WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

1920-21 JACKSON LIBRARY-UNCG
V.
11 3 0510 0145287-

The Woman's College of
The University of North Carolina
LIBRARY

E
663
W56
v.11

This book must
not be taken
from the building

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

NOTICE

This work is thoroughly revised, rought down, and reissued biennially in May. The next edition vl be for the years 1922-1923 (Vol. 12) and will be issued in May, 12. Who's Who in America aims to give a brief, crisp personal sketh of every living American whose position or achievements make is personality of general interest, and tells just the things every ntelligeit person wants to know about those who are most conspicous in very walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will e found in the address appended to each sketch. **No other wor has ever attempted the difficult task of finding and furnishing he addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thu the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical ictionary, but is also a handy Directory of those living people of merica in whom almost everybody is interested.

The **Geographical Index** which first appeard in the 1908-9 edition (Vol. V), is a feature which adds greatly t the usefulness of the volume. It groups by states and post-office address all the names in the book, making it easy to find quick the names for any particular place or locality.

THE FIRST EDITION (for 1899-1900) contained 827 pages and 8,602 sketches.

THE SECOND EDITION (for 1901-2) contained 1,300 pages and 11,551 sketches.

THE THIRD EDITION (for 1903-5) contained about 1,800 pages and 14,443 sketches.

THE FOURTH EDITION, or VOL. IV (for 190-7), contained over 2,000 pages and 16,216 sketches.

THE FIFTH EDITION, or VOL. V (for 1908-), contained 2,304 pages (32+2,272=2,304) and 16,395 sketches, 2,057 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SIXTH EDITION, or VOL. VI (for 1910-11) contained 2,468 pages and 17,546 sketches, 2,831 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SEVENTH EDITION, or VOL. VII (for 1912-13), contained 2,664 pages (24+2,640) and 18,794 sketches, 2,928 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE EIGHTH EDITION, or VOL. VIII (for 1914-15), contained 2,920 pages (32+2,888) and 21,459 sketches, of which 4,126 appeared in no previous issue.

THE NINTH EDITION, or VOL. IX (for 1916-17), contained 3,056 pages (32+3,024) and 21,922 sketches, of which 2,589 appeared in no previous issue.

THE TENTH EDITION, or VOL. X (for 1918-19), contained 3,296 pages and 22,968 sketches, of which 3,191 sketches appeared in no previous issue.

THE ELEVENTH EDITION, or VOL. XI (for 1920-21), contains 3,302 pages and 23,443 sketches, of which 2,514 appeared in no previous issue.

Back numbers will be supplied at $6.00 per copy if in stock when called for.

PRICE OF THIS EDITION $7.50, NET

Sent to any address, postpaid, on receipt of price, by

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY

440-442 Dearborn Street South, Chicago, Ill.

WHO'S WHO
IN AMERICA

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES

VOL. XI
1920-1921

EDITED BY
ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

ESTABLISHED 1899
REVISED AND REISSUED BIENNIALLY

CHICAGO
A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY

E
663
W56
v. 11

Copyright, 1899, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1901, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1903, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1906, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1908, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1910, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1912, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1914, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1916, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1918, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1920, by Albert Nelson Marquis.

PREFACE

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is a biennial publication. The first edition was published in 1899. Since that time a new edition, carefully revised, has appeared every two years.

Starting with 827 pages, the book has grown to 3,302 pages, an increase of 2,475 pages, or more than three times the original number. The first edition contained 8,602 biographies. The present edition (Vol. XI) contains 23,443 biographies, or nearly three times the number which appeared in the original edition, and 475 more sketches than appeared in Vol. X, the last previous edition.

Notwithstanding the considerably increased number of sketches in this edition, over any of its predecessors, many sketches will not be found which appeared in earlier issues, and there have been omitted from this volume 2,040 sketches which appeared in the last previous edition. These omissions have been rendered necessary for various reasons. Retirement from public office, when official position constituted the only ground for inclusion, will account for numerous eliminations. The death roll alone for the last biennium has made necessary the omission of 1,033 sketches, which appeared in the immediately preceding edition, while the death record, so far as known, of those whose sketches have appeared in all the volumes, comprises 8,560 names.

A few sketches were omitted because repeated requests to revise and verify personal data failed to elicit any response, and present addresses could not be ascertained. It may be safely assumed that some of those of whom no trace could be found have passed away. Others have removed to unknown locations, leaving no forwarding address. It is probable, therefore, that names which have been omitted, for the time, because of lack of up-to-date information concerning them, may be reinstated in future editions. Seekers for information in regard to omitted names are referred to previous editions for the latest available data.

NOTE.—In the preface of a book of reference so long established and so well known as WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, little can be said that is not practically a repetition of the introductory remarks contained in earlier editions. This preface is adapted, substantially, from earlier editions.

14755

The omissions from Vol. X (1918-1919) have been more than compensated for by the addition of 2,515 biographies which have appeared in no previous edition, bringing the total number of biographies in the present volume up to 23,443, as previously stated. These biographies represent, as nearly as possible, the most notable Americans of the time—the leaders of American thought and achievement in all parts of the world.

In Vol. VII the cross-references to previous editions reached the large number of 8,091—a number almost as great as the total number of sketches in the first edition of the book. The names accumulated in this way had become burdensome, and it was evident that the burden would become still greater with each succeeding biennium if the accumulating process were continued. For this reason cross references to the earlier editions were dropped with publication of Vol. VIII (1914-15). Therefore, Vol. VII (1912-13) will be of special value to anyone who desires to find the biographies which appeared in the earlier editions but were discontinued with publication of Vol. VIII (1914-15).

Cross references in the present volume refer to life-sketches in all volumes back to Vol. VII (1912-1913) inclusive, comprising all sketches which have been dropped since publication of that edition.

If to the 23,443 life-sketches in this issue be added the 15,987 which appeared in the previous editions, but which were omitted from time to time, a grand total of 39,430 biographical sketches will be available for ready reference to possessors of a complete file of the volumes of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. No other book has covered the biographical field of America in any such complete or authentic way.

It has been the rule arbitrarily to include sketches of all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and all officers of the Navy above the rank of captain. An exception was made in the 1918-1919 edition, on account of the World War, and colonels of the Army and captains of the Navy were also included. In the present edition there is a return to the original rule, and sketches appear arbitrarily of officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and officers of the Navy above the rank of captain. In some cases it was impossible to secure the necessary information in time for inclusion in this issue, consequently a few names will be missed.

Each succeeding volume presents sketches of living notabilities

with such completeness and authenticity as to be indispensable for daily reference, while the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, or who, for some other reason, have not been retained in this book.

It is doubtless true that the fitness of every name included will not be apparent to every user of the book. The artist will expect the volume to be especially complete in its selection of the artistic; the possessor of literary tastes will be disappointed if some author's name be missing; the scientist will miss names belonging to his own particular department of research. It is a fact, however, that while the standard of admission has from the first been high, there has been an unremitting effort to satisfy the reasonable expectations of those of all professions and vocations as to the names included. If there have been errors, they have been, in the main, on the side of liberality, in order that the book might be useful in the highest degree.

The invitation extended in former editions for the suggestion of new names has met with ready and cordial response. In this way many worthy names have been brought to the attention of the editor, and when such names were found to be eligible they were given a place in the book, provided the necessary data could be procured; but it should be understood that if a suggested name does not subsequently appear the omission is not necessarily an indication that the name has been rejected, for there are still occasional instances of failure to respond to requests for the required facts, without which a sketch cannot be included—and sketches for WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA are prepared from first-hand material only.

A summary of the birthplace and the present address, by states and countries, of all the persons biographically sketched, will be found in its accustomed place.

The rules governing the admission of names will be found on another page, under the caption "Qualifications for Admission."

In view of the fact that the educational statistics prepared at great pains for Vols. I, II, III, VI and X, produced, in each instance, almost identical results, it has been thought unnecessary to go over the ground again; and it may be assumed with almost positive certainty that a similar investigation of the educational status of the people whose life-sketches are contained in this issue would disclose results so strikingly similar to all previous findings as to illustrate convincingly the relation between college education and the degree of

eminence or success which makes its possessor eligible for admission to these pages. Accepting the tabulated figures of previous editions as correct, it may be stated that over 72 per cent of the persons whose sketches appear in the present issue attended college and over 59 per cent are college graduates.

A "key" to the pronunciation of many of the most difficult names will be found on pages 19 to 24.

Let it again be stated that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give brief, crisp, personal sketches of the most notable living Americans in all parts of the world—the men and women whose position or achievements make them of general interest. It tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life—birthplace, age, parentage, education, degrees, occupation, position and achievements, politics, societies, clubs, marriage; and, in fact, the chief features of each career without eulogy or criticism.

Suggestions for improvement, changes in biographical data, notices of deaths, and announcements of changes of address as they occur, are invited.

The demonstrated usefulness of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has extended to practically all classes of men and institutions, and the information which this book alone possesses makes it a practical necessity for almost every intelligent person. In educational institutions it has its recognized place, as a matter of course, and the rapidly increasing use of the book in the schoolroom is creating an interest not known before, in important present-day events and personages, and arousing a spirit of inquiry and emulation which cannot fail to prove of great practical benefit to the pupil in after life. The best educational authorities recognize the value of high ideals, as exemplified in the lives of successful men and women, in shaping the aspirations of the growing mind. WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is the only source to which teacher and student may turn, with assurance, for exact information pertaining to the careers of practically all of the most conspicuous living Americans. In the pages of this volume are mirrored the national life in all its various phases; the developments of science and industry; the marshaling of financial forces on a scale never before attempted; the building up of intelligence by the increasing magnificence and widening scope of educational facilities; the growing power of the Nation in military, naval and commercial strength; the develop-

ment of literature and art; the ministry of the Gospel at home and abroad through American agencies; the progress and evolution of new social and political theories and potentialities. All these and other phases of American activity and progress are pictured through the life-sketches of the men and women who best represent them.

An attentive reading of the life-sketches in this volume discloses many extraordinary examples of industry which are overlooked in a cursory reading, but which, nevertheless, are full of valuable suggestion for the thoughtful mind. Many deeds of noble and beneficent achievement are recorded in these life-histories; and here are also chronicled thousands of activities which might be emulated with profit, not only by the youth of the country, but by all classes of American citizenship.

NOTE.—It is with a keen sense of regret that announcement is made of suspension, with publication of this edition, of the "educational section" which appeared in each of the previous editions. This course was made necessary for the sake of economizing space and with a view of keeping the volume down to the smallest possible proportions.

It is realized that great disappointment will be experienced by schools and colleges which have for years depended upon WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA as a valuable means for the dissemination of information concerning their scholastic advantages and equipment. While the discontinuance of this feature involves a considerable sacrifice of revenue, it is believed that this contributary means of keeping the book within the limits of a handy volume will be appreciated by its users.

Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made to schools which have from time to time favored the department with their advertising announcements.

April 30, 1920.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION

The standards of admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA divide the eligibles into two classes: (1) those who are selected on account of special prominence in creditable lines of effort, making them the subjects of extensive interest, inquiry or discussion in this country; and (2) those who are arbitrarily included on account of official position—civil, military, naval, religious, or educational.

The first of these two classes comprises persons who have accomplished some conspicuous achievement—something out of the ordinary, so to speak—something which distinguishes them from the vast majority of their contemporaries. This class is confined to Americans, or those who are so prominently identified with American affairs as to be the subjects of wide inquiry or discussion in the United States. Thus a few foreign actors, singers, lecturers and others are included, who, by frequent visits to America, or in some other way, have become the subjects of common American interest. Names appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to gather and disseminate.

The arbitrary class embraces without regard to notability or prominence in any other respect, the following: All members of Congress; members of the Cabinet; all United States judges; all governors of States, Territories and island possessions of the United States; Federal department heads; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary, and all ambassadors and ministers accredited to this country; all American consuls at important places in foreign countries; all living American authors of books possessing more than ephemeral value; the attorneys general of the various States; all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of captain; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; heads of the leading societies devoted to philanthropic, educational and scientific aims; members of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Design, the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the National Institute of Arts and Letters; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations of the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

To be sure, the majority of the names in the arbitrary classification would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to the classification indicated, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon official position.

Not a single sketch in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

CONTENTS

Qualifications for Admission to Who's Who in America..... 10

Abbreviations 13

Railway Abbreviations 17

Pronunciation of Difficult Names..... 19

Birth and Residence Statistics..... 25

Addenda 27

Biographies 33

Index to Biographies by State and Post Office Address..... 3189

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A. ..... Degree of Associate of Arts.
A.A.A.S. ..... American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-g. ..... Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and M. ..... Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.A.O.N.M.S. ..... Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Masonic).
A.A.S.R. ..... Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite (Masonic).
A.B.C.F.M. ..... American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**) .. Bachelor of Arts.
A.C. ..... Analytical chemist. Army Corps.
Acad. ..... Academy, academic.
Actg. ..... Acting.
A.-D.-C. ..... Aide-de-camp.
Add. ..... Additional.
Adj. ..... Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen. ..... Adjutant General.
Adv. ..... Advertising, Advocate.
A.E. and P. ..... Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
A.E.F. ..... American Expeditionary Forces.
A.F. and A.M. .. Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
A.F. of L. ..... American Federation of Labor.
Agr. ..... Agriculture.
Agrl. ..... Agricultural.
Agt. ..... Agent.
A.I.A. ..... American Institute of Architects.
Ala. ..... Alabama.
A.L.A. ..... American Library Association.
Am. ..... American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**) . Master of Arts.
A.M.A. ..... American Medical Association.
A.M.E. ..... African Methodist Episcopal.
Am. Soc. C.E. ..... American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E. .. American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E. .. American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A. ..... Associate National Academician.
Anat. ..... Anatomical.
Ann. ..... Annual.
Anthrop. ..... Anthropological.
Antiq. ..... Antiquarian.
A.O.H. ..... Ancient Order of Hibernians.
Appmt. ..... Appointment.
Apptd. ..... Appointed.
Apts. ..... Apartments.
A.-Q.-M. ..... Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C. ..... Am. Red Cross.
Archæol. ..... Archæological.
Archtl. ..... Architectural.
Ariz. ..... Arizona.
Ark. ..... Arkansas.
Arty. ..... Artillery.
A.S. ..... Air Service.
Assn. ..... Association.
Asso. ..... Associate, associated.
Asst. ..... Assistant.
Astron. ..... Astronomical.
Astrophys. ..... Astrophysical.
Atty. ..... Attorney.
Aug. ..... August.
Av. ..... Avenue.

b. ..... Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**) .. Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr. ..... Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt. ..... Baptist.
B.Arch. ..... Bachelor of Architecture.
Batln, Batt. or Bn. Battalion.
B.C. ..... British Columbia.
B.C.E. ..... Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir. ..... Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.S. ..... Bachelor of Commercial Science.
Bd. ..... Board.
B.D. ..... Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.F. ..... British Expeditionary Forces.
Bet. ..... Between.
B.F.A. ..... Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl. ..... Biblical.
Bibliog. ..... Bibliographical.
Biog. ..... Biographical.
Biol. ..... Biological.
Bks. ..... Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**) . Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg. ..... Building.
Blk. ..... Block.
B.L.S. ..... Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn. ..... Battalion.
Bot. ..... Botanical.
Boul. ..... Boulevard.
B.P.O.E. ..... Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**) . Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br. ..... Branch.
Brig. ..... Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen. ..... Brigadier General.
Brit. ..... British, Britannica.
Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. British Association for the Advancement of Science
Bro. ..... Brother.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
B.S. in Ry. M.E. .. Bachelor in Railway Mechanical Engineering.
B.S.A. ..... Bachelor of Agricultural Science.
Bull. ..... Bulletin.
Bur. ..... Bureau.
Bus. ..... Business.
Bvt. ..... Brevet.
Bvtd. ..... Brevetted.
B.W.I. ..... British West Indies.

C.A. ..... Central America.
C.A.C. ..... Coast Artillery Corps.
Cal. ..... California.
Can. ..... Canada.
Capt. ..... Captain.
Cav. ..... Cavalry.
C.B.S. ..... Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.E. ..... Civil Engineer.
C.E.F. ..... Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

Ch.....Church.
Ch.D. .....Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem.....Chemical.
Chem.E. .....Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg.....Chirurgical.
Chmn.....Chairman.
Civ.....Civil.
Climatol.....Climatological.
Clin.....Clinical.
Clk.....Clerk.
C.L.S.C. .....Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
C.M...... Master in Surgery.
Co.....Company; county
C.O. .....Commanding Officer.
C.O.F.....Catholic Order of Foresters.
Col.....Colonel.
Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdr.....Commander.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Con.....Consolidated.
Condr.....Conductor.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn..... Connecticut.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbd.....Contributed.
Contbns.....Contributions.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Conv..... Convention.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent, corresponding, correspondence.
Cos.....Companies; counties.
C.O.T.S......Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A......Certified Public Accountant.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**) Confederate States Army
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**) Confederate States Navy.
Ct.....Court.
Cyclo..... Cyclopedia.

d.....Daughter.
D.Agr..... Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R...... Daughters of the American Revolution.
D.C......District of Columbia.
D.C.L......Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D......Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S......Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
D. Eng. (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**) Doctor of Engineering.
Deg..... Degree.
Del..... Delaware; delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D.Eng. (also **Dr.Engring.**, or **E.D.**)..Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Dermatol..... Dermatological.
Dir..... Director.

Disch. .....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division; divinity.
D.Litt.(also **L.H.D.**)..Doctor of Literature.
D.Oec.....Doctor of Economics.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr.....Doctor.
D.Sc.(or **Sc.D.**)..Doctor of Science.
D.S.C. .....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. .....Distinguished Service Medal.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S......Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E.....East.
E. and P.....Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Eccles.....Ecclesiastical.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed..... Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**) Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Edit.....Edition.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E......Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Egyptol.....Egyptological.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem..... Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M......Engineer of Mines.
Emer. .....Emergency.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng..... England.
Engr. .....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s......Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exam.....Examination, Examining.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.

F.A. .....Field Artillery.
F.E. .....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.S......Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
Frt.....Freight.
Ft.....Fort.

G.-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No. .....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R......Grand Army of the Republic.
g.d......Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.
Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.

Geog.....Geographical, geographic.
Geol.....Geological.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
g.s.....Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.M.....Master of Humanics.
H.Ty. (or H.T.)..Hawaiian Territory
Hist.....Historical, Historic.
Homœ.....Homœopathic.
Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
Hts.....Heights.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

Ia.....Iowa.
Ida.....Idaho.
Ill.....Illinois.
Illus.....Illustrated.
Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.
Intro.....Introduction.
I.O.B.B.....Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.
I.O.G.T.....International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F.....Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Jan.....January.
J.B.....*Jurum Baccalaureus.*
J.C.B.....*Juris Canonici* Bachelor.
J.C.L.....*Juris Canonici Lector.*
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or Jr.g.)....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor.* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.

Lit.....Literary, literature.
Litt.B. (or B.L.)..Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or M.L.)..Master of Laws.
L.O.M.....Loyal Order of Moose.
L.R.C.P.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians.
L.R.C.S.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons.
L.S.A.....Licentiate Soc. of Apothecaries.
Lt. (or Lieut.)..Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.-Gov.....Lieutenant-governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

m.....Married.
M.A. (or A.M.)...Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E. Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R.C.....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol.....Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
Metrol.....Metrological.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
Mgr.....Manager.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or LL.M.)..Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
Mme.....Madame.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
Mont.....Montana.
M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
M.Pd.....Master of Pedagogy.
M.P.E.....Master of Physical Education.
M.P.L.....Master of Patent Law.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or M.Sc.)...Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum, musical.

Mus.B. Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. (or Mus. Doc.) Doctor of Music.
Mut. Mutual.
M.V.M. Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
M.W.A. Modern Woodmen of America.
Mycol. Mycological.

N. North.
N.A. National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D. National Academy of Design.
Nat. National.
N.B. New Brunswick.
N.C. North Carolina.
N.D. North Dakota.
N.E. Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A. National Educational Association.
Neb. Nebraska.
Nev. Nevada.
N.G. National Guard.
N.G.N.Y. National Guard of New York.
N.H. New Hampshire.
N.J. New Jersey.
N.M. New Mexico.
Nov. November.
Nr. Near.
N.S. Nova Scotia.
N.T. New Testament.
Numis. Numismatic.
N.W. Northwest.
N.Y. New York (state).

O. Ohio.
Obstet. Obstetrical.
Oct. October.
O.E.S. Order of the Eastern Star.
Ofcl. Official.
Okla. Oklahoma.
Ont. Ontario.
Ophthal. Ophthalmological.
O.R.C. Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore. Oregon.
Orgn. Organization.
Ornithol. Ornithological.
O.S.B. Order of Saint Benedict.
O.T. Old Testament.
O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp.
Otol. Otological.
O.T.S. Officers' Training School.

Pa. Pennsylvania.
Pass. Passenger.
Path. Pathological.
Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy.
P.E. Protestant Episcopal.
Pharm. Pharmaceutical.
Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila. Philadelphia.
Philol. Philological.
Philos. Philosophical.
Photog. Photographic.
Phys. Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg. Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol. Physiological.
P.I. Philippine Islands.
Pl. Place.
P.-M. Paymaster.

Polit. Political.
Poly. Polytechnic.
Pomol. Pomological.
P.Q. Province of Quebec
P.R. Porto Rico.
Prep. Preparatory.
Pres. President.
Presbyn. Presbyterian.
Presdl. Presidential.
Prin. Principal.
Proc. Proceedings.
Prod. Produced (for production of play).
Prof. Professor.
Prog. Progressive.
Propr. Proprietor.
Pros. Atty. Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem. Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychiat. Psychiatrical.
Psychol. Psychological.
Pub. Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Publ. Publication.
Pvt. Private.

Q.-M. Quartermaster.
Q.M.C. Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen. Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C. Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C. Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Quar. Quarterly.
Que. Quebec (province).
q.v. *quod vide* (which see).

R.A.M. Royal Arch Mason.
R.C. Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S. Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd. Road.
R.D. Rural Delivery.
R.E. Reformed Episcopal.
Rec. Recording.
R.F.D. Rural Free Delivery.
Regt. Regiment.
Regtl. Regimental.
Rep. Republican. Representative.
Rev. Review; Reverend.
Rhinol. Rhinological.
R.I. Rhode Island.
Röntgenol. Röntgenological.
R.O.T.C. Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.P. Reformed Presbyterian.
R.R. Railroad.
Ry. Railway.

s. Son.
S. South.
S.A. South America.
S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs. Savings.
S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science.
S.C. South Carolina.
Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science.
Sch. School.
Sci. Science, scientific.
S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.D. South Dakota.
S.E. Southeast.
Sec. Secretary.
Sect. Section.
Sem. Seminary.
Sept. September.
Sergt. Sergeant.
S.I. Staten Island.

S.J. Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D. Doctor Juristic Science.
Soc. Society.
Sociol. Sociological.
S. of V. Sons of Veterans.
S.O.R.C. Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
Spl. Special.
Splty. Specialty.
Sq. Square.
Sr. Senior.
S.R. Sons of the Revolution.
S.S. Sunday School.
St. Saint; street.
Sta. Station.
Statis. Statistical.
S.T.B. Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D. Doctor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.L. Licentiate in Sacred Theology.
Supt. Superintendent.
Surg. Surgical.
S.W. Southwest.

T. and S. Trust and Savings.
Tech. Technical, technology.
Technol. Technological.
Temp. Temporary.
Tenn. Tennessee.
Ter. (or Ty.) Territory.
Tex. Texas.
T.H. (or H.T.) Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D. Doctor of Theology.
Th.M. Master of Theology.
Theol. Theological.
Topog. Topographical.
Tp. (or Twp.) Township.
T.P.A. Travelers' Protective Assn.
Trans. Transactions; transferred.
Transl. Translation, Translations.
Treas. Treasurer, treasury.
Twp. (or Tp.) Township.
Ty. (or Ter.) Territory.

U. University.
U.B. United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V. United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C. United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ. University.
U.P. United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol. Urological.
U.S. United States.
U.S.A. United States Army.
U.S.C.G. United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T. U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.H.G. United States Home Guard.
U.S.M.C. United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S. United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N. United States Navy.
U.S.N.A. United States National Army.
U.S.N.G. United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F. United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S. United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R. United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S. U. S. Revenue Cutter Service
U.S.V. United States Volunteers.

Va. Virginia.
Vet. Veteran, veterinary.
Vice-pres. (or v.p.) Vice-president.
Vol. Volunteer; volume.
Vs. Versus (against).
Vt. Vermont.

W. West.
Wash. Washington (state).
W.C.T.U. Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I. West Indies.
Wis. Wisconsin.
W.Va. West Virginia.
Wyo. Wyoming.

Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Assn
Yrs. Years.
Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.
Zoöl. Zoölogical.

RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS

A.C.L.R.R. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
A.&P.Ry. Atlantic & Pacific Ry.
A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry.
B.&A.R.R. Boston & Albany R.R.
B. & M. R.R. Boston & Maine R.R.
B. & O. R.R. Co. Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co.
B. & O.S.-W. R.R. Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R.
B.,R.&P.Ry. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.
C. & A. R.R. Chicago & Alton R.R.
C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
C. & E.I. R.R. Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R.
C.&G.T.Ry. Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry.
C.G.W. Ry. Chicago Great Western Ry.
C.,H. & D. Ry. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
C.,I. & L. Ry. Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
C.&N.P.R.R. Chicago & Northern Pacific R.R.
C.N.Ry. Canadian Northern Ry.
C. & N.-W. Ry. Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
C. of Ga. Ry. Central of Georgia Ry.
C.&O.Ry. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry.
C.P.Ry. Canadian Pacific Ry.
C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
C.R.R. of N.J. Central Railroad of New Jersey.
C. & S. Ry. Co. Colorado & Southern Ry. Co.
C.,St.P.,M. & O.Ry. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
C.Vt.Ry. Central Vermont Ry.
C.&W.I.R.R. Chicago & Western Indiana R.R.
D.&H.Co. Delaware & Hudson Co.
D.,L. & W. R.R. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R.
D. & R.G. R.R. Co. Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co.
G.,C.&S.F.Ry. Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry.
G.N. Ry. Great Northern Ry.
G.T.Ry. Grand Trunk Ry.
G.W.Ry. of Can. Great Western Ry. of Canada.
H.V.Ry. Hocking Valley Ry.
I.C. R.R. Illinois Central R.R.

I. & G.N. R.R.....International & Great Northern R.R.
K.C.S.Ry.....Kansas City Southern Ry.
L.A.&S.L.R.R.....Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R.
L.E. & W. R.R.....Lake Erie & Western R.R.
L.I.R.R.....Long Island R.R.
L. & N. R.R...... Louisville & Nashville R.R.
L.S. & M.S. Ry... Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
L.V.R.R.....Lehigh Valley R.R.
M.C. R.R.....Michigan Central R.R.
M.,K. & T. Ry....Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
M.&O.R.R.....Mobile & Ohio R.R.
Mo.P. Ry..... Missouri Pacific Ry.
M.&St.L.R.R.....Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R.
M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.
N.P. Ry..... Northern Pacific Ry.
N.&W.Ry.....Norfolk & Western Ry.
N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R....New York Central & Hudson River R.R.
N.Y.C.R.R.....New York Central R.R.
N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R.New York, Chicago & St. Louis R.R.
N.Y.&N.E.Ry.... New York & New England Ry.
N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R....New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.
N.Y.,O.&W.Ry... New York, Ontario & Western Ry.
O.S.L.R.R..... Oregon Short Line R.R.
O.-W.R.R.&N.Co. Oregon-Washington R.R. & Navigation Co.
Pa. R.R..... Pennsylvania R.R.
Penna. Co..... Pennsylvania R.R. Co.
P. & L.E. R.R.....Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.
P.M.R.R.....Pere Marquette R.R.
P.&R.Ry.....Philadelphia & Reading Ry.
S.A.L.Ry..... Seaboard Air Line Ry.
St.L. & S.F. R.R. St. Louis & San Francisco R.R.
S.P. Co.....Southern Pacific Co.
T. & P. Ry.....Texas & Pacific Ry.
U.P. R.R..... Union Pacific R.R.
W.C.Ry.....Wisconsin Central Ry.
W.S.R.R.....West Shore R.R.
Y.&M.V.R.R..... Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R.R.

PRONUNCIATION OF DIFFICULT PROPER NAMES

The correct pronunciation of the most difficult proper names in this book is indicated, as nearly as possible, in the following list.

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION

ă.....as in ăle.	ĕ.....as in ĕvent.	ŏ.....as in ŏrb.
å.....as in senåte.	ĕ.....as in ĕnd.	ŏ.....as in ŏdd.
â.....as in câre.	ē.....as in makēr.	ū.....as in ūse.
ä.....as in ärm.	ĭ.....as in ĭce.	û.....as in ûnite.
ä.....as in ärm.	ĭ.....as in ĭll.	û.....as in ûrn.
á.....as in ásk.	ō.....as in ōld.	ŭ.....as in ŭp.
à.....as in sofà.	ô.....as in ôbey.	ü.....as in menü.
ē.....as in ēve.	The vowel sound in a few syllables is indicated as in fo͝od, fo͝ot.	

Note.—The small capital G or K at the end of a syllable indicates the German sound, which has no exact equivalent in English. The small capital N at the end of a syllable represents the French sound, as in bon ton.

Abel.....ā'bĕl.
Abernethy.....ăb'ĕr-nē-thĭ.
Abert.....ā'bĕrt.
Abt.....äpt.
Acheson.....ā'chĕs-ŏn.
Acker.....äk'ĕr.
Ade.....ād.
Agassiz.....ăg'ȧ-sē.
Agramonte.....ä-grä-mōn'tā.
Aiken.....ā'kĕn.
Aikens.....ā'kenz.
Ainslie.....ānz'lĭ.
Aitchison.....ā-chĭs-ŭn.
Aiton.....ā'tŭn.
Albert.....ăl'bĕrt.
Alda.....ôl'dȧ.
Alden.....ôl'dĕn.
Alderman.....ôl'dĕr-măn.
Aldis.....ôl'dĭs.
Aldrich.....ôl'drĭch.
Alfano.....äl'fä-nō.
Alger.....ôl'jĕr; äl'jĕr.
Allee.....ăl-lē'.
Alleman.....ăl'lē-măn.
Allerton.....ăl'ĕr-tŭn.
Alling.....äl'lĭng.
Allport.....äl'pōrt.
Alsberg.....äls'bûrg.
Alschuler.....äl'shū-lĕr.
Alstork.....äl'stôrk.
Alte.....äl'tĭ.
Amato.....ä-mä'tō.
Ames.....āmz.
Ammen.....ăm'ĕn.
Andrus.....ăn'drŭs.
Angell.....ān'jĕl.
Anglin.....ăng'glĭn.
Ansley.....ănz'lĭ.
Araneta.....ä'rä-nē'tä.
Arbuthnot.....är-bŭth'nŏt; är'bŭth-nôt.
Argoll.....är'gŏl.
Ashe.....ăsh.
Atherton.....ăth'ĕr-tŭn.
Auch.....ōsh.
Auerbach.....ou'ĕr-bäK.
Avis.....ā'vĭs.
Aylesworth.....ālz'wûrth.

Bach.....bäk.
Bache.....bāch.
Bachman.....bäk'măn.
Badé.....bä-dā'.
Baillot.....bá-yō'.
Baird.....bârd.
Balch.....bôlch.
Ballou.....bă-lōō'.
Barbour.....bär'bĕr.
Barham.....bär'ăm; bär'hăm.
Barnett.....bär-nĕt'.
Baruch.....bā'rŭk.
Bass.....băs.
Bassett.....băs'sĕt.
Bassi.....bäs'sē.
Battell.....băt-tĕl'.
Baum.....baum.
Baynes.....bānz.
Beale.....bēl.
Beattie.....bē'tĭ; bā'tĭ.
Beauchamp.....bē-chăm'.
Beaupre.....bō-prā'.
Beaux.....bō.
Beckwith.....bĕk'wĭth.
Bechtel.....bĕk't'l.
Bede.....bēd.

Bedell	bē-dĕl′.
Behan	bā′hăn.
Behn	bān.
Behrend	bā-rĕnd.
Behrman	bār′măn.
Belknap	bĕl′năp.
Berri	bĕr′ĭ.
Bethell	bĕth′ĕl.
Bethune	bē-thōōn′.
Bevan	bĕv′an.
Beymer	bī′mẽr.
Bien	bēn.
Bigelow	bĭg′ē-lō.
Birkhimer	bûrk′hī-mẽr.
Birney	bûr′nĭ.
Bissell	bĭs′sĕl.
Bjerregaard	byẽr′rĕ-gärd.
Blanchard	blăn′chẽrd.
Blauvelt	blô-vĕlt′.
Blayney	blā′nĭ.
Bode	bō′dẽ.
Boettcher	bĕt′chẽr.
Boies	boiz.
Bok	bŏk.
Bonaparte	bō′nȧ-pärt.
Bonynge	bŏn′ĭng.
Boucicault	bōō′ sĭ-kō′; bōō′sē-kō′.
Bonnell	bŏn-nĕl′.
Boutell	bōō-tĕl′.
Bowditch	bou′dĭch.
Bowdoin	bō′dn.
Brehm	brām.
Brisbane	brĭz′bȧn.
Brose	brōz.
Broughton	brô′tŭn.
Brownell	broun′ĕl; broun-ĕl′.
Brun	broon.
Bryce	brīs.
Bucholz	bōōk′ōlts.
Buehler	bû′lẽr.
Burch	bûrch.
Burgess	bur′jĕs.
Burleson	bûrl-sŏn.
Burnett	bûr-nĕt′.
Byrne	bûrn.
Caillé	kä-yē′.
Cairns	kârnz.
Calder	kôl′dẽr.
Caldwell	kôld′wĕl.
Calvé	käl-vā′.
Calvert	kăl′vẽrt.
Campanini	käm-pä-nē′nē.
Campbell	kăm′bĕl; kăm′ĕl.
Carew	kȧ-rōō′; kā′rĭ.
Carnegie	kär-nĕg′ĭ.
Carré	kȧ-rā′.
Carrel	kȧ-rĕl′.
Carus	kä′rōōs.
Caruso	kä-rōō′sō.
Carvalho	kär-väl′yō.
Caspari	käs-pä′rē.
Cassatt	kă-săt′.
Cassel	kä-sĕl′.
Cattell	kă′tĕl′.
Cawein	kā-wīn′.
Céspedes	sās′pȧ-thās.
Chaffee	chăf′ē.
Chaillé	shä-yā′.
Chalmers	chăl′mẽrz; chä′mẽrz.
Chapin	chā′pĭn.
Charlton	chärl′tŭn.
Chauvenet	shō′vĕ-nā.
Chatard	shä-tär′.
Cheever	chē′vẽr.
Chenery	chĕn′ẽr-ĭ.
Choate	chōt.
Clement	klĕm′ĕnt.
Clough	klŭf.
Cochrane	kŏk′răn.
Coghlan	kŏg′lăn.
Colby	kōl′bĭ.
Colman	kōl′măn.
Comparette	kŏm′pä-rĕt′tē.
Conger	kŏng-gûr.
Cortelyou	kŏr′tĕl-yū.
Coudert	kōō-dār′.
Coues	kouz.
Courtney	kōrt′nĭ.
Cowles	koulz.
Crabbe	krăb.
Créighton	krā′tŭn; krī′tŏn.
Crothers	krŭth′ẽrz.
Cruikshank	krōōk-shănk.
Dahlgren	dăl′grĕn.
Dalton	dôl′tŭn.
Deutsch	doich.
Dies	dēs.
Deitrich	dē′trĭk.
Doran	dō-răn′.
Doughty	dou′tĭ.
Drachman	dräк-măn.
Duane	dū-ān′.
Du Bois	dü-bois′; dü-bwä′.
Dunne	dŭn.
Du Puy	dü-pwē′.
Duvall	dü-vȧl′.
Dyke	dīk.
Eames	āmz.
Eilers	ī′lẽrz.
Eiselen	ī′zē-lĕn.
Ekengren	ĕk′ĕn-grĕn.
Ely	ē′lĭ.
Embury	ĕm′bẽr-ĭ.
Erskine	ŭr′skĭn.
Eustis	ūs′tĭs.
Eyre	âr.
Falk	fälk.
Farish	fâr′ĭsh.
Farrar	fär-ȧr′; fä′rä.
Faunce	fôns.
Fernandez	fẽr-năn′dēz.
Fernbach	fûrn′bäк.
Fernow	fẽr′nō.
Fiero	fē-ā′rō.
Fiske	fĭsk.

Foerster.....fûr'stĕr.
Folger.....fōl'jĕr.
Folsom.....fōl'sŭm.
Fordyce.....fôr'dīs.
Forman.....fôr'măn.
Forbes.....fôrbz.
Forsyth.....fôr-sīth'.
Fortescue.....fôr'tĕs-kū.
Fosdick.....fŏs'dĭk.
Fournier.....fo͝or-nyā'.
Francine.....frăn-chē'nē.
Francke.....frănk'kē.
Frelinghuysen.....frē'lĭng-hī-zĕn.
Freri.....frā'rī.
Freund.....froint.
Friedman.....frēd'măn.
Friedrich.....frēd'rĭĸ.
Frothingham.....frŏth'ĭng-ăm.
Frye.....frī.
Fuller.....fo͝ol'ẽr.

Gager.....gā'jẽr.
Gigot.....zhē'gō.
Gallaudet.....găl'ō-dĕt.
Gallinger.....găl'ĭn-jẽr.
Gannett.....găn'ĕt.
Gass.....găs.
Gauss.....gous.
Gayangos.....gä-yäng'gōs.
Geddes.....gĕd'ĕs.
Geibel.....gī'bĕl.
Geil.....gīl.
Geisel.....gī'sĕl.
Gelert.....gĕl'ẽrt.
Genth.....gĕnth.
Gerry.....gĕr'ĭ.
Ghent.....gĕnt.
Gielow.....gē'lō.
Gilder.....gĭl'dẽr.
Gill.....gĭl.
Gillespie.....gĭl-lĕs'pĭ.
Gillett.....jĭ-lĕt'.
Glaser.....glä'zẽr.
Glover.....glŭv'ẽr.
Gmeiner.....gmī'nẽr.
Goebel.....gō'bĕl.
Goethals.....gō'thălz; gū'thălz.
Goler.....gō'lẽr.
Gosney.....gŏz'nĭ.
Goss.....gŏs.
Goudy.....gou'dĭ.
Gough.....gŏf.
Gow.....gou.
Greatorex.....grāt'ô-rĕx.
Greenough.....grēn'ō.
Grinnell.....grĕg; grĕg.
Gross.....grā'vē.
Grosscup.....grēr.
Grosvenor.....grōv'nẽr; grō'vē-nẽr.
Greig.....grī-nĕl'.
Greve.....grōs.
Grier.....grōs'kŭp.
Griest.....grēst.
Grover.....grō'vẽr.
Groton.....grŏt'ŭn.
Gudeman.....gōō'dĕ-măn.
Guérard.....gā-rärd'.
Guerin.....gwẽr'ĭn.
Guernsey.....gẽrn'zĭ.
Guggenheim.....gōōg'ĕn-hīm.
Guild.....gĭld.
Guilford.....gĭl'fẽrd.
Guiney.....gī'nĭ.
Gunsaulus.....gŭn-sô'lŭs.
Guth.....gŭth.
Gwyn.....gwĭn.

Haas.....häs.
Hagedorn.....hä'gĕ-dôrn.
Hagenah.....hä'gĕn-ä.
Haldeman.....hôl'dĕ-măn.
Halleck.....hăl'ĕk.
Haller.....häl'ẽr.
Halligan.....hăl'ĭ-găn.
Halsey.....häl'sĭ.
Halstead.....hôl'stĕd.
Harbaugh.....här'bō.
Haring.....hā'rĭng.
Hasse.....häs'ĕ.
Haworth.....hā'wurth.
Hayne.....hān.
Haynes.....hānz.
Hearne.....hurn.
Heidel.....hī'dĕl.
Heinrich.....hīn'rĭĸ.
Hereford.....hẽr'ĕ-fẽrd.
Herreshoff.....hẽr'ĕs-hŏf.
Heydler.....hīd'lẽr.
Heyl.....hīl.
Hieronymus.....hī-ẽr-ŏn'ĭ-mŭs.
Hilprecht.....hĭl'prĕkt.
Hinds.....hīnds.
Hirsch.....hûrsh.
Hoch.....hōĸ.
Hodges.....hŏd'jĕs.
Hoge.....hōg.
Hogue.....hōg.
Holbrook.....hōl'brŏŏk.
Holm.....hōm.
Holman.....hōl'măn.
Holmes.....hōmz.
Holyoke.....hōl'yōk.
Hosmer.....hōz'mẽr.
Houghton.....hō'tŭn; hô'tun; hou'tŭn.
Houston.....hū-stŭn.
Howbert.....hou'bẽrt.
Howell.....hou'ĕl.
Huneker.....hun'ĕ-kẽr.

Ide.....īd.

Jacobi.....jä-kō'bĭ; yä-kō'bĕ.
Jacques.....zhäk.
Jagemann.....yä'gĕ-män.
Janvier.....zhänx-vyā'.
Jaques.....āks; jāks; zhäk.
Jardine.....jär-dēn'.
Jastrow.....jās'trō.
Jocelyn.....jŏs'lĭn.
Johann.....jō'hän'.

Johonnott.....zhō-ä-nō'.
Josselyn.....jŏs'lĭn.
Jost.....yōst.
Joyce.....jois.
Juch.....yōōk.
Julien.....zhü-lyăN'.

Kahn.....kän.
Kaiser.....ki'zĕr.
Kaldenberg.....käl'dĕn-bûrG.
Katte.....kăt'tĭ.
Kavanaugh.....käv'ä-nä.
Kaye.....kā.
Kearney.....kär'nĭ.
Keifer.....kī'fĕr.
Keith.....kēth.
Keyser.....kī'zĕr.
Kincaid.....kĭn-kād'.
Kleberg.....klē'bûrg.
Klein.....klīn.
Knabenshue.....knäb'ĕn-shū.
Kneisel.....k'nī'zĕl.
Knibbs.....nĭbz.
Knapp.....năp; k'näp.
Kobbé.....kŏb-bā'.
Koch.....kŏK.
Kountze.....kōōntz.
Krause.....krou'-zĕ.
Kreisler.....krīs'lĕr.
Kubelik.....kōō'bĕ-lĭk.
Kuhns.....kōōns.
Kunz.....kōōnts.
Kunze.....kōōn-zĕ.

La Farge.....lä-färzh'.
La Follette.....lä fŏl'ĕt.
La Fontaine.....lä fôN-tĕn'.
Laird.....lârd; lârd.
Lampe.....läm-pĕ.
Landes.....länd'dĕs.
Lange.....läng'ĕ.
Langtry.....läng'trĭ.
Laplace.....lä-plās'.
Larned.....lärn-ĕd.
Larrabee.....lär'â-bē.
Latané.....lä-tä-nā'.
Lathe.....lāth.
Lathrop.....lā'thrŭp.
Lauber.....lō'bĕr.
Laughlin.....läf'lĭn.
Laval.....lä-väl'.
Leake.....lēk.
Learned.....lûr'nĕd.
Leavitt.....lĕv'ĭt.
Le Boeuf.....lē bûf'.
Le Conte.....lē kŏnt'.
Ledoux.....lē-dō'.
Ledyard.....lĕd'yärd.
Leete.....lēt.
Lefevre.....lē-fē'vĕr.
Lefferts.....lĕf'ĕrtz.
Le Gallienne.....lē găl'ĭ-ĕn.
Leighton.....lĭ'tŭn.
Leiter.....lī'tĕr.
Leith.....lēth.

Leutze.....loit'sĕ.
Levi.....lē'vī; lĕv'ĭ.
Lichtenauer.....lĭK'tĕn-our.
Liddell.....lĭd'ĕl.
Lie.....lē.
Ligon.....lĭg'ŏn.
Listemann.....lĭst'ĕ-män.
Littell.....lĭt'ĕl; lī-tĕl'.
Llewellyn.....lōō-ĕl'ĭn.
Loeb.....lōb.
Lough.....lŭf.
Lovett.....lŭv'ĕt.
Lowden.....lou'dĕn.
Lowrie.....lou'rĭ.
Luce.....lōōs.

Maas.....mäs.
Mabie.....mā'bĕ.
MacLeod.....măk-loud'.
Mac Monnies.....măk-mŭn'ĭz.
Mac Veagh.....măk-vā'.
Magie.....mä-gē'.
Magoon.....mä-gōōn'.
Mahan.....mä-hăn'.
Mahon.....mä-hōn'; mä-hōōn'.
Mallet-Prevost.....mäl'ĕt prĕ-vō' or prĕv'ŏ
Marlowe.....mär'lō.
Marquis.....mär'kwĭs; mär-kē'.
Marriott.....măr'ĭ-ŏt.
Martine.....mär-tēn'.
Martinez.....mär-tē'năth.
Mather.....măth'ĕr.
Matheson.....măth'ĕ-sŭn.
Mauck.....môk.
Maule.....mou-lā'.
Maus.....mous.
Mayer.....mā-ĕr; mī-ĕr.
Mayne.....mān.
McAdoo.....măk'ä-dōō.
McCrea.....mä-krā'.
McCulloch.....mä-kŭl'ŭK.
McCullough.....mä-kŭl'ŭK.
McDougall.....măk-dōō'gäl.
McFie.....măk-fē'.
McGee.....mä-gē'.
McLeod.....măk-loud'.
McMahon.....măk-mä'ŏn; mäk-mä-ôN'.
Meigs.....mĕgz.
Meiklejohn.....mīk'ĕl-jŏn.
Melchers.....mĕl'chĕrz.
Melish.....mĕl'ĭsh.
Memminger.....mĕm'ĭn-jĕr.
Mendel.....mĕn'dĕl.
Mendelsohn.....mĕn'dĕl-sōn.
Mercer.....mûr'sĕr.
Mercur.....mĕr'kĕr.
Metcalf.....mĕt'käf.
Meyer.....mī'ĕr.
Michaud.....mē'shō'.
Michelson.....mī'kĕl-sŭn.
Minot.....mī'nŏt.
Mondell.....mŏn-dĕl'.
Montague.....mŏnt'ä-gü.
Mora.....mō'rä.
Moran.....mō-răn'.

Moritz.....mō'rĭts.
Morley.....mōr'lĭ.
Morrill.....mŏr'ĭl.
Mosby.....mōz'bi.
Moseley.....mōz'lĭ.
Moser.....mō'zĕr.
Mott.....mŏt.
Mowbray.....mō'brā.
Muir.....mūr.
Müller.....mül-ĕr.
Munsell.....mŭn'sĕl.
Murdoch.....mûr'dŏk.

Nassau.....năs'ô.
Neilson.....nĕl'sŭn.
Nevada.....nĕ-vä'dȧ.
Neuman.....nu'man; nol'män.
Nevin.....nĕv'ĭn.
Niese.....nē'zĕ.
Nilsson.....nĭl'sŭn.
Nitzsche.....nitsh'ĕ.
Nollen.....nŏl'lĕn.
Novy.....nō'vĭ.

Ochs.....ŏks.
Ochtman.....äk'măn.
Odenbach.....ō-dĕn-bäĸ.
Oertel.....ûr'tĕl.
Olcott.....ŏl'kŭt.
Olney.....ŏl'nĭ.
Olyphant.....ŏl'ĭ-fănt.
O'Mahony.....ō-mä'hō-nĭ.
Oppenheim.....ŏp'pĕn-hīm.

Padelford.....på-dĕl'fōrd.
Paderewski.....på-dĕ-rĕf'skĕ.
Palmer.....päm'ĕr.
Pardee.....pär'dē.
Paton.....pā't'n.
Pattee.....pă-tē'.
Patti.....păt'ē.
Payne.....pān.
Peary.....pē'rĭ.
Pellew.....pĕ-lōō'.
Peloubet.....pĕl-ōō'bĕt.
Pennell.....pĕn'ĕl.
Perrin.....pĕr'ĭn; pĕ-răN'.
Pfaff.....pfäf.
Picard.....pē'kär'.
Pigott.....pĭg'ŏt.
Pinchot.....pĭn'shō.
Pilat.....pē-lä'.
Poteat.....pō-tēt'.
Pothier.....pō-tyā'.
Poulsson.....pōl'sŭn.
Pradt.....prât.
Preble.....prĕb''l.
Preyer.....prī-ĕr.
Pritchard.....prĭch'ȧrd.
Protheroe.....prŏ*th*'ĕ-rō.
Provost.....prō'vō; prô-vō'.
Prudden.....prŭd'ĕn.
Pugh.....pū.
Pulitzer.....pū'lĭt-sĕr.
Pumpelly.....pŭm-pĕl'ĭ.

Pupin.....pū-pēn'.
Purcell.....pûr'sĕl.
Pyle.....pīl.
Pyne.....pīn.

Ralston.....rôl'stŭn.
Rantoul.....răn'tōōl.
Rau.....rou.
Rauch.....rouĸ.
Ravenel.....răv-ĕ-nĕl'.
Rehan.....rē'ăn.
Read.....rēd.
Reich.....rīĸ.
Reichmann.....rīk'măn.
Reighard.....rī'gärd.
Reinsch.....rīnsh.
Reist.....rīst.
Renouf.....rĕ-nōōf'.
Revell.....rē-vĕl'.
Richman.....rĭĸ'măn.
Ries.....rēs.
Rives.....rēvz.
Robson.....rŏb's'n.
Roche.....rōch.
Roebling.....rōb'lĭng.
Rojas.....rō'käs.
Roosevelt.....rō'zĕ-vĕlt.
Rosenthal.....rō'zĕn-täl.
Rothermel.....ro*th*'ĕr-mĕl.
Rosseau.....rōō-sō'.
Rothery.....rō*th*'ĕr-ĭ.
Rowan.....rō'ăn.
Rue.....ru.
Rumely.....rōō-mĕ-lĭ.
Rutherford.....ru*th*'ĕr-fĕrd.

Sachs.....zäks.
Sajous.....sȧ'zhōōs.
Sahler.....sä'lĕr.
Salisbury.....sôlz'bĕr-ĭ.
Salmon.....sä'mŭn.
Santayana.....sän-tä-yä'nä.
Santee.....sän-tē'.
Sauveur.....sō'vur.
Saville.....sȧv'ĭl.
Sayre.....sār.
Schaffer.....schäf'ĕr.
Schell.....shĕl.
Schenck.....skĕnk.
Scherzer.....shĕr'tsĕr.
Schley.....shlī.
Schmidt.....shmĭt.
Schultz.....shŭltz.
Schultze.....shōōl'tsĕ.
Schumacher.....shōō'mäĸ-ĕr.
Schumann-Heink.....shōō'măn-hīnk'.
Schurman.....shōōr'măn.
Schuyler.....skī'lĕr.
Schwarz.....shvärts.
Schweinfurth.....shvīn'fōōrt.
Scidmore.....sĭd'mōr.
Scriven.....skrīv'ĕn.
Seidel.....zī'd'l.
Selig.....sā'lĭg.
Sevier.....sĕ-vēr'.

Sewall.....sū'ăl.
Shea.....shā.
Sisley.....sīs'lĭ.
Smillie.....smĭ'lĭ.
Smyth.....smĭth.
Sneath.....snēth.
Sobieski.....sō-byĕs'kē.
Soule.....sōō-lā'.
Sousa.....sōō'zȧ.
Southard.....sŭth'ĕrd.
Speyer.....spī'ĕr.
Staake.....stäK'ă.
Stangeland.....strānj'lănd.
Stein.....stīn.
Stephenson.....stē'vĕn-sŭn.
Storer.....stōr'ĕr.
Stoughton.....stō'tŭn.
Straus.....strous.
Stowell.....stō'el.
Sutro.....sōō'trō.
Sweeny.....swē'nĭ.
Symmes.....sīmz.

Tag.....tăg.
Talbot.....tôl-bŭt.
Taliaferro.....tōl'ĭ-vĕr.
Taussig.....tou'sĭg.
Terhune.....tĕr-hūn'.
Tetrazzini.....tā-trät-sē'nē.
Thom.....tŏm.
Tichborne.....tĭch-bŭrn.
Tighe.....tī.
Trever.....trē'vĕr.
Trudeau.....tru'dō.
Tyng.....tĭng.

Usher.....ŭsh'ĕr.

Vaux.....vōks.
Veitch.....vēch.
Vizin.....vē'zĭn.
Vichert.....vĕk'ĕrt.
Vielé.....vē-lā'.
Vilas.....vī'lăs.
Voigt.....fōkt; foikt.
Vopicka.....vō-pē'kȧ.

Weidner.....wīd'nĕr.
Weil.....vīl; wīl.
Weir.....wĕr.
Weisbach.....wīs'băK.
Wendell.....wĕn'dĕl.
Wilder.....wīl'dĕr.
Worden.....wûrd'ĕn.

Yarrow.....yär'ō.

Wyckoff.....wī'kŏf.

Zach.....tsăK; zăk.
Zech.....tsĕK; zĕk.
Zeit.....tsīt; zīt.
Zenos.....zē'nŏs.

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS

The following table shows the birthplace and home address by states and countries of the 23,443 men and women biographically mentioned in this volume:

	Birth-place	Home Address
Alabama	262	186
Alaska	0	14
Arizona	5	59
Arkansas	86	94
California	275	1,177
Canal Zone	0	4
Colorado	31	271
Connecticut	609	685
Danish West Indies (Acquired by U. S., 1917)	2	0
Delaware	80	54
District of Columbia	207	1,558
Florida	43	101
Georgia	279	249
Hawaii Territory	20	53
Idaho	5	67
Illinois	1,207	1,532
Indiana	744	350
Iowa	582	289
Kansas	144	211
Kentucky	453	214
Louisiana	153	155
Maine	540	176
Maryland	446	449
Massachusetts	1,961	1,966
Michigan	622	429
Minnesota	248	421
Mississippi	174	86
Missouri	551	528
Montana	8	69
Nebraska	85	189
Nevada	18	33
New Hampshire	352	180
New Jersey	541	861
New Mexico	6	54
New York	3,356	5,067
North Carolina	345	232
North Dakota	7	66
Ohio	1,731	888
Oklahoma	1	107
Oregon	51	124
Pennsylvania	1,878	1,608
Philippine Islands	4	12
Porto Rico	8	16
Rhode Island	198	172
South Carolina	231	134
South Dakota	11	65
Tennessee	335	269
Texas	181	296
Utah	55	79
Vermont	336	100
Virginia	622	342
Washington	9	181
West Virginia	136	89
Wisconsin	572	401
Wyoming	6	33
Afghanistan	3	0
Africa	0	5
Argentina	0	4
Armenia	2	0
Asia Minor	0	1
Australia	18	2
Austria	75	1
Barbadoes	2	0
Belgium	16	1
Bermuda Islands	1	1
Bohemia	15	0
Bolivia	1	0
Brazil	6	3
British Guiana	2	0
British Honduras	1	0
Bulgaria	4	1
Burma	4	1
Canada	492	32
Cape Colony	0	1
Ceylon	3	0
Chile	4	1
China	20	28
Cilicia	0	1
Colombia	6	1
Costa Rica	0	2
Cuba	4	8
Czecho-Slovakia	0	1
Denmark	28	1
Dominican Republic	1	3
East Africa	0	2
Ecuador	0	1
Egypt	3	6
England	423	61
France	72	64
Galicia	1	0
Germany	352	3
Gibraltar	2	0
Greece	2	1
Guatemala	0	1
Haiti	2	1
Holland	24	1
Hungary	1	0
India	29	4
Ireland	153	1
Isle of Man	3	0
Italy	47	18
Jamaica (see West Indies)		
Japan	10	16
Jugo-Slavia	1	0
Korea (Chosen, Japan)	5	3
Liberia	5	0
Luxemburg	1	0
Macedonia	1	0
Manchuria	1	2
Marshall Islands	1	0
Mexico	9	7
Micronesian Islands	1	0
Morocco	0	1
Netherlands (see Holland)		
New South Wales (see Australia)		
New Zealand	3	0
Nicaragua	1	1
Norway	43	2
Palestine	0	1
Panama	2	2
Paraguay	0	2
Persia	3	1
Peru	0	2
Poland	10	1
Portugal	1	1
Roumania	6	0
Russia	88	1
Samoa	2	1
Scotland	128	1
Serbia	1	1
Spain	5	2
Sweden	76	5
Switzerland	39	6
Syria	14	1
Turkey	25	5
Uruguay	3	2
Venezuela	2	0
Wales	21	2
West Indies	4	3
Born at sea	7	0
Not given	260	63
Total	23,443	23,443

In the foregoing table are listed the 55 States and Territories, including Alaska, Hawaii Territory, Porto Rico, the District of Columbia, the Philippine Islands, the Canal Zone, and 81 foreign countries or their dependencies as locations of the birth or residence of persons whose names appear in the present volume

Of the total number of 23,443 names listed, 20,842, or 88.89 per cent, are natives of the United States; 2,334, or 9.96 per cent, are of foreign birth; 7 were born at sea, and 260 do not report as to place of birth. For the sake of comparison it may be stated that of persons whose names appear in the last previous edition (1918-1919), 88.54 per cent were native and 10.27 per cent were foreign born.

New York State contributes 3,356 natives, and, as heretofore, stands at the head of the list numerically, followed by Massachusetts with 1,961, Pennsylvania with 1,878, Ohio with 1,731; next follows Illinois with 1,207, Indiana with 744, and Michigan and Virginia with 622 each. Other states contributing more than 300 natives are Connecticut, Iowa, Wisconsin, Missouri, New Jersey, Maine, Maryland, Kentucky, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Vermont, Tennessee, in the order named. Of the above-named states, Illinois made the largest gain (104) over the number listed in the 1918-1919 edition.

New York State leads in the number of residents, being credited with 5,067. Massachusetts is credited with 1,966, Pennsylvania with 1,608, District of Columbia, 1,558; Illinois, 1,532; other states credited with more than 300 residents are, in the order named, California, Ohio, New Jersey, Connecticut, Missouri, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Indiana and Virginia.

In regard to home addresses, 23,045 have their permanent homes in the United States, its territories or possessions, and the homes of 335 are in foreign countries. The addresses of 63 are not given. That the war caused many Americans living abroad to return to their native land was shown by the residence statistics in the edition of 1916-1917 as compared with the previous edition. The tendency to return to America is still further shown by residence statistics in the present edition. Whereas there were 1,472 living in foreign countries in 1918, the number dropped to 325 at the beginning of 1920. England was credited with 111 in the 1916-1917 edition, 79 in the 1918-1919, and has only 61 for 1920-1921 who still continue their home in that country. France has 64 as compared with 85 four years ago, Germany only 3, instead of 35 as in the 1916-1917 edition, and Turkey 5 instead of 13, the missing ones being mostly missionaries, who were driven out of the country by the war. Canada is accredited with 32, China with 28, Italy with 18, Japan 16, and Mexico 7.

It is interesting to note that American residents of foreign countries are comparatively few, excepting those who are living abroad temporarily as representatives of the U. S. Government or in a purely business capacity. It is obvious that Americans of more than local distinction, are, with few exceptions, content with the United States as their permanent abiding place.

Of the foreign-born Canada is credited with 492, England with 423, Germany 352, Ireland 153, Scotland 128, Russia 88, Sweden 76, France 72.

Birth statistics show that during very recent years the Middle West and West have contributed an increasing percentage of men and women of prominence as compared with the Atlantic states. Whereas in the 1918-1919 edition there were 3,383 listed as having been born in New York State, the present edition shows 3,356, a decrease of 27. There were 1,993 natives of Massachusetts listed in the 1918-1919 edition, while in the present edition the number is 1,961, a decrease of 32. Most of the other Eastern States show like decreases. The Middle West and Western states all show increases, led by Illinois with an increase in native born of 104, Ohio 46 and California 24.

The table will be found valuable as showing the extent of the dispersion or concentration of the activities and achievements of those deemed worthy of a place in this volume. Many other interesting deductions may be made by a careful study of the table.

ADDENDA

Received too late for insertion in regular order in the body of the book.

ADAMS, William Forbes, bishop; Jan. 2, 1833–Mar. 5, 1920; see page 50.

ANDREWS, William Loring, author; Sept. 9, 1857–Mar. 20, 1920; see page 96.

ARRICK, Clifford; resigned as publicity mgr. Central Group of Bell Telephone cos. and became v.-p. Nat. City Bank, Chicago, Apr. 1, 1920. (For other details see page 110.) *Home:* The Virginia. *Office:* 105 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BAILEY, Clarence Mitchell, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 26, 1841–May 21, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Horace, apptd. mem. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 13, 1920. (See page 145.)

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, senator; Sept. 13, 1842–Mar. 1, 1920; see page 161.

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; *b.* at Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1851; *s.* Robert McFarland and Hannah (McFarland) B.; student U. of Va.; studied law under father and uncle, Judge Robert McFarland; *m.* Virginia McFarland, of Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Chattanooga, Tenn.; now mem. firm Barton & Barton, Memphis, Tenn.; served as U.S. commr.; alderman, 1889-90; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1892-4; judge Court of Chancery Appeals, later Court of Civil Appeals, 1895-1910; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 13, 1920-1923 (elected chmn. bd., Apr. 17, 1920). Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Tennessee (Memphis). *Home:* Memphis, Tenn. *Address:* U.S. Railway Labor Board, Chicago.

BASSETT, Lee Emerson, college prof.; *b.* at Salem, Wis., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* Volney L. and Adeline (Foster) B.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1891-4; Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Los Angeles, 1896-8; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1900-1; A.B., Stanford U., 1901; Oxford U., Eng., 1907-8; *m.* Florence Jackson, of Villisca, Ia., June 10, 1903. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Southern Calif., 1898-9; instr. English, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-13, Stanford U.; asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wash., 1912-13; asso. prof. English, 1913-19, prof., 1919—, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Handbook of Oral Reading. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Home:* 9 Cabrillo St., Stanford University, Calif.

BATTERSHALL, Walton Wesley, clergyman; Jan. 8, 1840–Mar. 19, 1920; see page 196.

BEARD, Adelia Belle, artist; died Feb. 16, 1920; see page 207.

BEER, George Louis, historian; July 26, 1872–Mar. 15, 1920; see page 215.

BEERS, Alfred Bishop, lawyer; Apr. 23, 1845–Mar. 30, 1920; see page 216.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen, consul general at Canton, since September 5, 1919; see page 236 for biography. *Address:* American Consulate, Canton, China.

BIRD, Charles, brigadier gen. U.S.A.; June 17, 1838–Mar. 22, 1920; see page 257.

BLAIR, Henry William, senator; Dec. 6, 1834–Mar. 14, 1920; see page 270.

BLISS, Howard Sweetser, educator; Dec. 6, 1860–May 2, 1920; see page 282.

BODENHEIM, Maxwell, author; *b.* Hermanville, Miss., May 26, 1893; *s.* Solomon W. and Caroline (Herman) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Minna Schein, of N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1918. Writer of poetry, essays and poetic plays. Theosophist. *Author:* Minna and Myself (poems), 1918; Advice, 1920. Extensive contbr. to mags. *Home:* 728 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BRASHEAR, John Alfred, mfr. astron. and physical instruments; 1840–Apr. 8, 1920; see page 337.

BRITTAIN, Carlo Bonaparte, naval officer; Jan. 16, 1867–Apr. 22, 1920; see page 357.

BROWN, Gertrude Foster (Mrs. Raymond Brown), musician; *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1867; *d.* Charles and Anna (Drake) Foster; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music; student under Scharwenka (Berlin), Delaborde (Paris); *m.* Raymond Brown, Aug. 4, 1893. Specialized for many yrs. in Wagner lecture recitals and other musical lectures. Active in woman suffrage movement. *Home:* 294 W. 92d St., New York.

BROWNE, Charles Francis, artist; May 21, 1859–Mar. 30, 1920; see page 385.

BROWNING, William J., congressman; Apr. 11, 1850–Mar. 24, 1920; see page 389.

BRUSH, Daniel Harmon, brig. gen. U.S.A.; May 9, 1848–Mar. 8, 1920; see page 395.

CARPENTER, Reid, farmer, stock breeder; *b.* Mansfield, O., June 6, 1853; *s.* George F. and Jennette (Reid) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1875; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1877. Began practice at Cleveland, Ohio, 1884; reorganized Mansfield Street Ry. and Elec. Co., Card Elec. Co., and Humphreys Pump Co., Mansfield, O.; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Mansfield, 1901-17; mem. Carpenter & Ross, importers and breeders of pure bred Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Mem. Am. Shorthorn Breeders Assn. (pres. 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago), Mansfield Country, etc. *Address:* Maxwalton Farms, Mansfield, O.

CASE, Clifford Philip, clergyman; Oct. 22, 1873–Mar. 7, 1920; see page 498.

CILLEY, Jonathan Prince, soldier; Dec. 29, 1835–Apr. 7, 1920; see page 541.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus; succeeded Clyde B. Aitchison as chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Mar. 17, 1920; see page 545 for biography.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery, author, genealogist. Moved from Hackensack, N.J., to Pompton Lake, N.J.; see page 561 for biography.

COLLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, electrical physicist. Moved from Congers, N.Y., to Nyack, N.Y.; see page 595 for biography.

COLMAN, Samuel, painter; Mar. 4, 1832–Mar. 27, 1920; see page 597.

COOKE, Marjorie Benton, author; died Apr. 26, 1920; see page 618.

CRUMPACKER, Edgar Dean, congressman; May 27, 1851–May 19, 1920; see page 680.

CUTCHEON, Franklin W(arner) M.; *b.* at Dexter, Mich., Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Byron M. and Marie A. (Warner) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied law, same univ., 1885; *m.* Sarah Gibson Flandau, of Boone County, Ky., Feb. 5, 1891. Began practice of law at St. Paul, Minn., 1885; moved to New York, 1899; mem. Byrne & Cutcheon, later Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, until 1917; trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Western Pacific R.R.Co. Commd. capt. Q.-M. R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., May 8, 1918; chmn. Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments A.E.F., Jan. 30, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1918; thereafter adviser to special rep. of Sec. of War in Europe. Decorated D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British). Nom. by Pres. Wilson mem. bd. dirs. War Finance Corpn., Jan. 30, 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Midday; Metropolitan (Washington). Valley, L.I. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York. *Studio:* 23 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Jo, sculptor. Designed U.S. War Industries badge; designed heroic group for French Govt., to commemorate first victory of the Marne; made bust of Pres. Wilson, 1916; selected to make bronze busts of leaders of the Allies. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 23 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

DELANO, Eugene, banker; died Apr. 2, 1920; see page 745.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer. *Office:* 722-724 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C. (See page 755.)

DILLON, Clarence, banker; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* Samuel Lapowski and Bertha (Steenback) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Anne McEldin Douglass, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1908. Associated with Newport Mining Co. and Milwaukee Coke & Gas Co., 1905-8; abroad, 1908-10; pres. Milwaukee Machine Tool Co., 1910-12; mem. firm Wm. A. Read & Co., bankers, New York, 1916—, head of the firm, 1920—. Also trustee Central-Union Trust Co.; dir. Am. Fgn. Securities Co., Brazilian Traction, Light & Power Co., Steel & Tube Co. America, A. G. Spalding & Bros., etc. Asst. to the chmn. War Industries Bd., at Washington, during the war. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Metropolitan, Riding, Essex Hunt, Sleepy Hollow, Apawamis (New York). *Home:* 635 Park Av. *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DUGRO, P(hilip) Henry, judge; Oct. 2, 1855–Mar. 1, 1920; see page 820.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, missionary; returned to U.S.A. from Japan, 1919; see page 829 for biography. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

FENGER, Frederic Abildgaard, author. Moved from Chestnut Hill, Mass., to Cohasset, Mass.; see page 930 for biography.

FRANKLIN, Frank George, college prof.; *b.* Plover, Wis., Apr. 29, 1861; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Bates) F.; State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; B.L., Cornell U., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Viola Virginia Price, June 20, 1895. Prof. history and pedagogy, Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1893-5; instr. Am. history and civics, U. of Neb., 1897-9; prof. history and German, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1902-4; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Pacific, 1904-9; same, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909-18; prof. social science, Willamette U., since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; sec.-treas. Independent Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Ore. *Club:* Mazamas. *Author:* Legislative History of Naturalization in the United States. 1906. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

FRAZER, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* Eugene and Sarah Boyd (Pendleton) Van R.; ed. pvt. schs. and abroad; *m.* James Carroll Frazer, of Morgantown, W.Va., Feb. 23, 1909 (now deceased). Active in philanthropic welfare and edul. work; v.-p. Navy League, and chmn. during war period, of its relief work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Colonial Dames. *Home:* 1316 16th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Berkeley Springs, W.Va.

FRY, Jacob, theologian; Feb. 9, 1834–Feb. 19, 1920; see page 1020.

FULLER, Almon Homer, prof. civil engring., Lafayette Coll., 1917-20; prof. and head of civil engring. dept., Ia. State Coll., and consulting bridge engr. for Ia. State Highway Commn., 1920—. *Address:* Ames, Ia. (See also page 1026.)

GARY, Hampson, lawyer; apptd. E.E. and M. P. to Switzerland, Apr. 1920. *Address:* Am. Legation, Berne, Switzerland. See page 105.

GODDARD, Henry Newell, edul. supervisor; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* James W. and Mary (Blodgett) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, Ph.D., 1911; student U. of Chicago, summer 1896; *m.* Mary A. Clemans, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 24, 1895. Began as teacher rural schs.; teacher science, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1895-1908; head dept. of biology, Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1908-11; teacher biology, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1911-13; state supervisor high schs., Wis., since 1913, also spl. supervisor of agr. Mem. N.E.A., Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Vocational Edn. Presbyn. *Author:* Field Book for Bird Study, 1902. *Home:* 416 Russell Walk. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Madison, Wis.

GREINER, John E., consulting engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Annie (Steck) G.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1880, later C. E., Sc.D. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1908; has served as cons. engr. B.&O.R.R., Erie R.R., Norfolk & Southern R.R., State of Pa., State of Md., etc.; designed and built ry. bridges crossing Ohio River at Louisville, Ky., Parkersburg, W.Va., crossing Susquehanna River, at Havre de Grace, city bridge at Bridgeport, Conn., etc.; associated with Arnold W. Brunner in design and constrn. of Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Bridge, at Harrisburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia, 5 mos., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (chmn. com. which adopted specifications for iron and steel structures). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Md. Jockey. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HANGER, Glossbrenner Wallace William, apptd. mem. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 13, 1920. (See also page 1221.)

HARDING, C(harles) Francis, electrical engr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Charles Theodore and Ellen (Lane) H.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, E.E., 1910; post-grad. work, Dartmouth, and Cornell U.;

m. Mabelle C. Brooks, of Fitchburg, July 14, 1903. With testing dept. Gen. Electrical Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902; elec. engr. Worcester & Southbridge St. Ry. Co., Worcester, 1903-4, D.& W. Fuse Co., Providence, R.I., 1904-5; asst. prof. elec. engring., Cornell U., 1905-6; elec. engr. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1906-8; head prof. elec. engring. and dir. Elec. Lab., Purdue U., 1908—; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln, Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Engineering, 1911. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

HERTZBERG, Hans Rudolph Reinhart, newspaper man; July 1, 1871–May 18, 1920; see page 1320.

HOLCOMB, Silas Alexander, governor; Aug. 25, 1858–Apr. 25, 1920; see page 1364.

HOOKER, Warren Brewster, judge; Nov. 24, 1856–Mar. 5, 1920; see page 1384.

HOWELLS, William Dean, author; Mar. 1, 1837–May 11, 1920; see page 1414.

HUBBARD, Elbert, author, lecturer; June 19, 1856–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNT, Henry Thomas, apptd. mem. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 13, 1920. (See also page 1439.)

HUNTINGTON, Harwood, clergyman, author; removed from Springfield, Mass., to Los Angeles, Calif.; see page 1446 for biography.

IVES, Herbert Eugene, physicist. Moved from Philadelphia, Pa., to No. 32 Laurel Pl., Montclair, N. J.; see page 1475 for biography.

JOCELYN, Stephen Perry, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 1, 1843–Mar. 8, 1920; see page 1504.

KAYSER, Elmer Louis, college prof.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 27, 1896; *s.* Samuel Louis and Susie Brown (Huddleston) K.; B.A., and Bachelor's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1917, M.A., 1918; unmarried. Asst. in history, 1914-17, instr., 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920—, asst. librarian, 1917-18, recorder, 1918, sec., 1918—, George Washington U. Sec.-treas. Gen. Alumni Assn. George Washington U. *Address:* 3129 O St., Washington, D.C.

LEATHERS, Waller S., biologist, physician; *b.* Charlottsville, Va., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* James Addison and Betty Elizabeth L.; A.M., U. of Va., 1891, M.D., 1894; studied Johns Hopkins, 1895, and summers, U. of Chicago, N.Y. Marine Biol. Lab., U.S. Marine Biol. Lab., Harvard, and hosps. Chicago and New York; *m.* Ola Price, of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906. Asst. prof. biology, U. of Miss., 1895-6; head of dept. of science, Miller Sch., of Va., 1896-7; prof. biology and geology, U. of S.C., 1897-9; prof. biology and geology, 1899, biology and physiology, 1905, biology and histology since 1916, and dean Med. Sch., since 1904, U. of Miss. Dir. pub. health of Miss. since 1910; exec. officer state dept. of health, since Jan. 2, 1917. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Southern Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to scientific press. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

LINDBERG, Irving August Isaac, customs officer; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 14, 1885; *s.* Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ruby Edna Warren, of New Orleans, La., June 22, 1916. Ry. and newspaper work until 1907; economist with Pres. Taft's Economy and Efficiency Commn., Washington, 1911-12; with commn. from U.S. to reorganize accounting system of Nicaragua, 1912; collector of customs and capt., Port of Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1913-18; customs officer, Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua, 1913-18; dep. collector gen. and auditor Customs Service, Republic of Nicaragua, 1918-19; acting collector gen. customs, 1919-20. Chmn. Am. Red Cross for Eastern half of Nicaragua. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Beta Gamma Sigma, etc. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

LIPPINCOTT, William Henry, artist; Dec. 6, 1849–Mar. 17, 1920; see page 1734.

LOCKE, Robinson, newspaper man; Mar. 15, 1856–Apr. 20, 1920; see page 1744.

LOVERIDGE, Blanche Grosbec, educator; *b.* Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill., Sept. 26, 1871; *d.* Eugene Fenwick and Elizabeth (Mather) L.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, A.M., 1913. Began as teacher rural schs., Lake Co., Ill., later in pub. schs., Chicago; was prin. high sch., Fargo, N.D.; dean of women, Ohio U. and U. of Ala.; founder and pres. Elizabeth Mather Coll., Atlanta, Ga. Lecturer on vocational edn. *Clubs:* Woman's, College Women's, Writers', Univ. of Chicago Club. *Address:* Elizabeth Mather College, Atlanta, Ga.

LYON, LeRoy Springs, army officer; Oct. 15, 1866–Feb. 23, 1920; see page 1784.

MAC LENNAN, Simon Fraser, college prof.; Harriston, Ont., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* George and Mary (Currie) MacL.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Miss Browne, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 23, 1900. Asso. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897, prof., 1900, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1903, prof. philosophy, 1909, prof. philosophy and comparative religion, 1912—, Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Oberlin Faculty. *Author:* The Evolution of Morals. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

MANLY, Charles Matthews, mechanical engr.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary (Matthews) M.; grad. Master Mathematics and Mech. Philosophy, Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1896; M.E., Cornell, 1898; *m.* Grace Agnes Wishart, of Washington, D.C., June 9, 1904. Chief asst. to Dr. Samuel P. Langley in aviation development work, Smithsonian Instn., 1898-1905; v.-p. and chief engr. Manly Drive Co., New York, since 1905; consulting engr. to British War Office, on development of large aeroplanes in America, June-Sept. 1915; cons. engr. to Curtis Aeroplane & Motor Corpn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; asst. gen. mgr. same, N.Y. City, 1919-20; cons. engr. Koylinoyl Suspension Corpn.; mem. firm Manly & Veal. Mem. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Aircraft Standards Conf., London, Feb.-Mar. 1918. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (pres. 1919), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Buffalo Engring. Soc., Chi Psi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Aero of America, Am. Flying; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with S. P. Langley) Langley Memoirs on Mechanical Flight (No. 3, Vol. 27, Contbns. to Knowledge, Smithsonian Instn.), 1911. Built and piloted the historic Langley aeroplane, in its tests, 1903, the work being stopped by lack of funds before complete tests could be made; same machine flown in 1914 by G. H. Curtiss, "demonstrating that it was the first aeroplane." *Home:* 210 Abingdon Rd., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 250 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Edgar Stanley, editor; *b.* Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McIntyre) M.; grad. Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1894; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1898; spl. courses in sociology, U. of Chicago; B.A., Central U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Bishop, of Newark Valley, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1898. Prin. high sch., Tully, N.Y., 1898-1901; prin. John G.

McMynn Sch., Racine, Wis., 1901-10; dir. Washington Park Recreation Center, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910; sec. Dept. of Recreation, Columbus, O., 1910-11; also commr. Franklin County (O.) Council Boy Scouts America; superintendent play grounds of D.C., also commr. and scout exec., 1911-15; sec. editorial bd. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America since 1915, also mng. editor of its handbooks and bulletins. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Phi Delta, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, William Henry, supt. schs.; Mar. 5, 1852–May 3, 1920; see page 1865.

McCLELLAND, Ross St. John, engineer, banker; *b.* Hillsdale, Ia., Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* William Dunlap and Ada (Moore) McC.; Highland Park Coll., Des Moines; grad. Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1903; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904; B.Sc., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905. Constructing engr. on Pacific Coast and in Mexico; chief engr. Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1906-19; pres. R. J. McClelland & Co., investments; pres. Am. Business Corpn.; etc. A pioneer in long-distance electric power transmission, and writer on tech. and economic topics pertaining thereto. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; sec., treas. Stanford U. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. and treas. Stanford U. Memorial Fund, N.Y. div. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers, Economic, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Richmond County Country; Mohawk (Schenectady). *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McGRAW, John Thomas, lawyer; 1856–Apr. 29, 1920; see page 1912.

MEAGHER, John Luke, clergyman, author; Aug. 14, 1848–May 8, 1920; see page 1938.

MEANS, P(hilip) Ainsworth; for biography see page 1939. *Address:* Veracruz 64, Lima, Peru.

MELVIN, Henry Alexander, judge; Sept. 28, 1865–Apr. 24, 1920; see page 1948.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, pres. emeritus Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N. C. (See page 1960.) *Home:* Squirrel Island, Me.

MILLER, Maude Murray; *b.* Marion, Ala.; descendant of Frederick Cook of the Mayflower; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion; *m.* John P. Murray, of Ky., 1884 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Albert C. Miller, of Ohio, 1906 (now deceased). Editorial staff Columbus Dispatch; three times apptd. mem. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors; apptd. by gov., mem. Bd. Women Visitors to State Instns.; state chmn. Woman's Chamber of Commerce; woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ohio. Trustee Children's Hosp.; mem. Big Sisters' Assn. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Woman's. Lecturer on social subjects. *Address:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, O.

MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard Minor); *b.* East Lyme, Conn.; *d.* James Chapman and Nancy (Beckwith) Rogers; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; studied art; *m.* George Maynard Minor, of Waterford, Conn., 1907. Elected pres.-gen. D.A.R., Apr. 22, 1920; mem. Daughters of Patriots and Founders, etc. Compiler of Book of Remembrance of Conn. D.A.R. Has pictures in notable collections. *Home:* Waterford, Conn.

MORTON, Levi Parsons, vice-pres. of U.S.; May 16, 1824–May 16, 1920; see page 2045.

MOSLER, Henry, artist; June 6, 1841–Apr. 21, 1920; see page 2049.

NICHOLS, Charles A., congressman; died Apr. 25, 1920; see page 2096.

NORRIS, George William, physician; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* William Fisher (M.D.) and Rosa Clara (Buchmann) N.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., 1899—; asst. prof. medicine, U. of Pa.; phys. to Pa. Hosp. First lt., M.R.C.; later officer Med. Corps U.S.A. Trustee Mut. Assurance Co. of Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Phila. Barge. *Author:* Studies in Cardiac Pathology; Blood Pressure, Its Clinical Applications; also article on "Pneumonia," in Osler's Modern Medicine, and numerous contbns. in med. jours. *Address:* 1820 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

ORTH, Charles J., composer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; pupil of Hugo Kaun and Frank Neumann. At 16 composed "In the Clock Store," played by Sousa in transcontinental concert tour; also composed Romance (performed by Chicago, Boston and St. Louis symphony orchestras); Nocturne in E-flat, for violin and piano; concerto, for 2 clarinets; scherzo, 2 sonatas, piano pieces, etc. *Studio:* 504 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

O'SULLIVAN, John, operatic tenor; *b.* Cork, Ireland; went to Paris, France, at 12, and entered Paris Conservatory at 17, graduating with highest honors; married. Début at Geneva, Switzerland, and sang there 2 yrs.; later sang at Lyon, France, and succeeded Lucien Muratore at Opera House, Paris, in French and Italian rôles; appeared at Monte Carlo, Nice, Marseilles, Rouen, and elsewhere in France; with Chicago Opera Assn., 1919-20; rôles include leading tenor parts in "Aida," "William Tell," "Romeo and Juliet," "The Girl of the Golden West," "Samson and Delilah," etc. *Address:* Chicago Opera Association, Chicago, Ill.

PAGE, William Tyler, clerk U.S. House of Independence; collateral descendant of Pres. ant of Carter Braxton, signer of Declaration Rep.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Walker Yates and Nannie (Tyler) P.; lineal descend. John Tyler; ed. acad. and pub. schs. to 11; *m.* Mary Anna Weigandt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1895. Apptd. page in clerk's office, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1881, and since continuously in service of the House; elected clk. of House, May 19, 1920. Rep. nominee for Congress, 2d Md. Dist., 1902. Pres. Md. State Soc. of D.C. Episcopalian. *Author:* Page's Congressional Hand-Book, 1913. Wrote "The American's Creed," 1917. *Home:* Friendship Hts., Chevy Chase, Md.

PARDEE, James Thomas; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Helen M. (Race) P.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888; *m.* Elsa Margaret Louise Uhinck, of Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1914. Draftsman, later structural engr., Variety Iron Works Co., Cleveland, until 1893; apptd. engr. in charge bridges and viaducts, City of Cleveland, 1893, later also in charge river and harbor improvements; asst. to chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cleveland, 1901-3 (resigned). Designed and built three electrically operated pivot swing bridges, at Cleveland, one of which—a double swing bridge—was the first of the kind in U.S. Sec.-treas. The Dow Process Co., 1895-7, and v.-p. of its successor, The Dow Chem. Co., 1897—. Mem. Corpn. Case Sch. Applied Science. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Bay City, Mich.), Cleveland Automobile. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

PARK, Julian, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Roswell (M.D.) and Martha (Durkee) P.; Williams, 1910; studied U. of Paris, 1910, 14, Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Southern Minn., 1917; *m.* Florence Parkes, of Kenmore, N.Y., July 27, 1916. Asst. dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1911-13; instr. French, 1913, in history, 1914, prof. history and head of dept., since 1918, sec. Coll. of Arts and Science, 1914-18, first dean, since 1918, U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (life), Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Consular agt. of France for Western N.Y.; decorated Medaille de la Reconnaissance francaise 1st class. Ind. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Philatelic Rambles, 1912; History of University of Buffalo, 1917; Subject Peoples under the Teutons, 1918. *Editor:* Transactions Fourth International Congress on School Hygiene (5 vols.), 1914; Selected Papers of Roswell Park, 1914. *Home:* 77 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARTRIDGE, Emelyn Newcomb (Mrs. George Everett Partridge), author; *b.* Black Rock, Kings Co., N.S.; *d.* Asaph Wallace and Marietta Wickwire (Eaton) Newcomb; ed. Northfield (Mass.) Sem. and Clark U.; *m.* George Everett Partridge, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898. Widely known as story teller. Episcopalian. *Author:* Story Telling in School and Home (with husband), 1912 (Russian translation); Glooscap the Great Chief, 1913; Joyful Star (Indian stories for Camp Fire Girls), 1915. *Home:* 6 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, George Everett, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1870; *s.* George and Sarah Boyden (Capron) P.; Harvard, 1889-90; Ph.D., Clark U., 1899; *m.* Emelyn Smythe Newcomb, of Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1898. Instr. psychology, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1900-3; lecturer Clark U., 1904-6. *Author:* An Outline of Individual Study, 1910; The Nervous Life, 1911; Studies in the Psychology of Intemperance, 1912; Story-Telling in School and Home (with wife), 1912; Genetic Philosophy of Education (an epitome of ednl. writings of Pres. G. Stanley Hall), 1912 (Japanese transl.); A Reading Book in Modern Philosophy, 1913; The Psychology of Nations, 1919. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 6 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

PELOUBET, Francis Nathan, author; Dec. 2, 1831–Mar. 28, 1920; see page 2220.

PRICE, William Thomson, author; Dec. 17, 1846–May 3, 1920; see page 2306.

PRYOR, James Chambers, capt. Med. Corps U.S.N. Address changed to U.S. Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.; see page 2312 for biography.

RIDGELY, William Barrett, banker; July 19, 1858–May 1, 1920; see page 2388.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Willard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1883; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Am. Sch., Jerusalem, 1907-8; studied U of Berlin, 1908-9. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; instr. N. T. lit. and interpretation, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1914, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Life of Paul, 1918. *Address:* 5737 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, financier; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; A.B., Haverford, 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Anne Theodora Morris, of Phila., June 13, 1906. With Am. Pulley Co., 1897-1900, Sharpless Dyewood Extract Co., 1900-04; sec. Am. Dyewood Co., 1904-6; trustee of estates since 1906; pres. Kent Building Co. (Brooklyn), and v.-p., sec. Am. Water Softener Co. (Phila.), 1907—; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat Bank, ins. Co. State of Pa. (pres. 1908-11), Am. Pulley Co. Treas. Haverford Coll., 1916—; Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst., etc. Mem. Bd. of Registration Commrs. Phila., 1906-12; original mem. Com. of 70, Phila. First chief of Friends Reconstruction Bur. in France; mem. original Red Cross Commn. to France; mem. Am. Friends' Service Com. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Geneal. Soc., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Down Town, Merion Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Charles Lee; moved from New Haven, Conn., to 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.; see page 2616 for biography.

SNOW, Louis Franklin; asso. prof. of English, U. of Alabama, 1919—; see page 2648 for biography. *Address:* University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author. Moved from Newton Centre, Mass., to 12 Kent St., Brookline, Mass.; see page 2658 for biography.

STABLER, Jordan Herbert, retired from diplomatic service Aug. 1919, after serving 3 months at Peace Conference, Paris, France (Feb.-June 1919); now one of v.-p.'s All American Cable Co., 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y. See page 2676 for biography. *Home:* 1008 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

STOCKWELL, John Nelson, astronomer; Apr. 10, 1832–May 18, 1920; see page 2721.

TALBERT, Joseph Truitt, banker; Aug. 15, 1866–May 8, 1920; see page 2776.

TEYTE, Maggie, operatic soprano; *b.* (Tate) of Scotch-Irish descent, at Wolverhampton, Eng., Apr. 17, 1891; ed. Royal Coll. of Music, London, and full vocal training with Jean de Reszke; *m.* Eugene Plumon, of Paris, Oct. 16, 1909. Début as "Zerlina," at Monte Carlo, 1907; was for several yrs. mem. Opera Comique, Paris, and at 19 sang Melisande in "Pelleas and Melisande"; toured Europe and Eng. in concerts; first appearance in America, at Met. Opera House, Phila., Nov. 4, 1911; created the part of "Cinderella" in Massenet's opera; has sung in leading cities of U.S. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

THOBURN, Joseph Bradfield; *b.* Bellaire, O., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Maj. Thomas Crawford and Mary Eleanor (Crozer) T.; grad. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893; *m.* Rachel Caroline Conwell, of Manhattan, Kan., June 6, 1894. Learned printer's trade; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1899; newspaper writer until 1907; devotes attention mainly to research and writing along lines of local and Western history. Extensive archæol. investigations in Okla., including systematic excavation of mounds, burial grounds, cave-dwellings, etc.; secured proof of human origin of numerous mounds west of Miss. River and south of Mo. River. Sec. Okla. Ty. Bd. Agr., 1902-5; sec. Okla. Hist. Soc., 1919—, dir., 1903-19; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., S.A.R. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of Oklahoma, 1916; Origin of the Prairie Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States. *Home:* 1632 W. 34th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

TRIGG, Ernest T., mfr.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Anderson) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Gibbons, of Tiskilwa,

Ill., June 19, 1901. With Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1895-1908; gen. mgr. John Lucas & Co., mfrs. paints, Phila., since 1908, v.-p. since 1912; pres. Paint Trade Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Phila. Belt Line R.R. Pres. Phila. Paint, Oil and Varnish Club; dir. and chmn. exec. com. Phila. Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1917, 18, 19); dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Commercial Museum, Phila. Mem. Pa. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, Calif., 1915; regional advisor War Industries Bd., 1918; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Pres. Phila. Operatic Soc.; trustee Temple U. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers,' Poor Richard, Lincoln, Kiwanis, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); Chicago Athletic Assn., Chicago Golf. *Home:* 6400 Church Rd., Overbrook. *Office:* 322 Race St., Phila., Pa.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, prof. of economics Swarthmore Coll., since 1919; see page 2890 for biography. *Address:* Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, university prof.; *b.* in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) V.; grad. U. of Va., 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879-80; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889; (Sc.D., Lafayette, 1904; LL.D., U. of Pa., U. of Ala., U. of S.C., Jefferson Med. Coll.); *m.* Sally Charlton Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 3, 1884. Prof. chemistry, 1880-1900, pres., 1900-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, U. of N.C. Mem. advisory bds. of Bur. of Mines, 1917—, and of Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Pres. Southern Edul. Assn., 1903, Am. Chem. Soc., 1905, Southern Assn. of Schs. and Colls., 1909; fellow Chem. Soc., London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1883; Short History of Chemistry, 1894; Development of Periodic Law, 1896; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with James Lewis Howe, *q.v.*), 1898; Study of the Atom, 1904; Radioactivity, 1917. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

VINCENT, John Heyl, bishop; Feb. 23, 1832–May 9, 1920; see page 2922.

WOODS, Harry Irwin, astronomer; *b.* nr. Greenville, Pa., July 6, 1870; *s.* William and Nacy Ann (White) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898; studied astronomy and physics, Columbia, 1899-1900, U. of Pa., 1900-1; *m.* Jennie M. Reznor, of Pa., June 24, 1897. Instr. Lafayette Coll., 1895-9, U. of Pa., 1901-2; prof. and dir. obs., 1902-16, prof. physics, 1916-18, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; service in France, 1918-20. On U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1902-4. *Address:* Eureka Springs, Ark.

WOZENCRAFT, Frank Wilson, mayor; *b.* Dallas, Tex., June 7, 1892; *s.* Gen. Alfred Prior and Virginia Lee (Wilson) W.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, LL.B., 1914; unmarried. Began practice in father's office, 1914; asst. gen. atty. for State of Tex. of Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1916-19 (resigned); dir. Am. Life Re-Insurance Co. Mem. Am. Commn. which visited Europe, 1913, to study agrl. coöperation; Dem. presdl. elector 5th Congl. Dist. of Tex., 1917; nom. as mayor of Dallas by Dem. Party, also by Citizens Assn. (non-partisan), and elected Apr. 1, 1919. Was capt. "Dallas Grays," later Co. B, 144th Inf.; grad. Army Sch. of Line, at Langres, France, 3d Course; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919; commd. maj. inf., R.C., July 2, 1919. Pres. League Tex. Municipalities, 1919. N. Tex. Natural Gas Users' Assn., 1920; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Lane, mem. Nat. Com. on Natural Gas Conservation, Jan. 1920. Mem. Am. and Dallas bar assns., Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.), Am. Legion, Delta Chi, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* City, University, Rotary, Automobile, Dallas Country, Idlewild. *Home:* 4700 Bryan St. *Address:* City Hall, Dallas, Tex.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The star (*) following an address indicates that the latest known address is given. In the absence of an address the star (*) indicates that the address is unknown.

A

AARON, Charles Dettie, physician; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 8, 1866; *s.* Abraham Higham and Hannah (Barnett) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; Sc.D., Heidelberg U., 1910; *m.* Winifred Comstock, of Detroit, June 23, 1902. Practiced, Detroit, 1889—; city phys., 1891-3; prof. gastroenterology and dietetics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898—; consulting gastroenterologist, Harper Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Soc.; fellow West London Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress Internal Medicine. *Club:* Alpena Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1911; Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1915, 2d edit. 1918. *Translator* (from the German): Examination of the Feces by Means of the Test-Diet, 1909; etc. Dir. First State Bank of Detroit. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 168 Seminole Av. *Office:* 812 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Michigan.

AASGAARD, Johan Arnd, college pres.; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Anders Larsen and Maren Bergette (Hendrickson) A.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; candidate theology Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; studied Wis. U., 1906-7; *m.* Ragnhild Evangeline, *d.* Rt. Rev. G. Hoyme, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor De Forest, Wis., 1901-10; mem. and sec. bd. of regents for edni. instns. of United Lutheran Church, 1906-1917; prof. ch. history, Lutheran Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1906-7; 1st editor United Lutheran, 1908, 1909; editor Kirkebladet, 1910, 1911; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., since 1911; pres. Library Commn., Moorhead. *Club:* Odin (Minneapolis). *Address:* Moorhead, Minn.

ABARBANELL, Jacob Ralph, editor; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1852; *s.* Rudolph and Rosalia A.; A.B., B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Cornelia L. Eaton, of Jersey City, N.J., June 30, 1892. Practices law, New York, N.Y. Member of the Medico-Legal Soc., New York, Manhattan Single Tax Club. *Clubs:* Press, Thirteen. *Author:* Flirtation, 1884; Monte Cristo and His Wife, 1885; Ma, 1888; The Rector's Secret, 1892; The Heart of the People, 1908; also serials published under nom de plume "Ralph Royal." *Plays:* My Father's Will, 1881; A Model Pair, 1882; All on Account of a Bracelet, 1883; Haydee, Countess of Monte Cristo, 1902; Ma, 1902; When the Cannon Roars, 1905; The Heart of the People, 1909. Also numerous translations of novels of Alphonse Daudet, Octave Feuillet, Henri Gréville, Boisgobey, and short stories from French and German for mags. *Home:* 587 Neptune Av. *Office:* 2672 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ABARBANELL, Lina, actress, singer; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Jan. 3, 1880; *d.* Paul A. (musical dir.); studied for stage in Berlin, Vienna and New York; *m.* Edward Goldbeck, writer, Oct. 10, 1900. Made début in Neues Theatre, Berlin, 1895; appeared in grand opera at Posen, 1897, later at Royal Opera House, Berlin, in "Die Fledermaus"; toured Germany, Belgium, Denmark, Austria and Holland; came to U.S., 1905, and made first English-speaking début, in "The Student King," at Garden Theatre, New York, 1906; played in "The Merry Widow," "The Love Cure," "Madame Sherry," etc. *Home:* 921 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ABBATT, Agnes Dean, artist; June 23, 1847–Jan. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBATT, William, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBE, Cleveland, meteorologist; Dec. 3, 1838–Oct. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., geographer; *b.* at Washington, Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Cleveland (*q.v.*) and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; brother of Truman A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; student, geography, Imperial U., Vienna, 1901-3; *m.* Frieda Dauer, of Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 12, 1903. Instr. physiography, Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian, 1894-7; asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-1901; prof. geology and biology, Western Md. Coll., 1898-9; acting prof. natural sciences, Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll., S.C., 1899-1901; aid U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; research observer, U.S. Weather Bureau, 1906-7; asst. editor Monthly Weather Review, 1908-10, and 1914-16, editor, 1916-18; meteorologist, 1914-18; asst. in library U. S. Weather Bur., 1910-13. Asso. editor in charge Scientific Am. Supplement, New York, May-Oct., 1919; asso. on Engring. and Mining Jour., New York, since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (Berlin), Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Home:* 563 Eldert Lane, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* George Waldo and Charlotte (Colgate) A.; brother of Cleveland A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1870; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874; *m.* Mrs. Catherine Amory Palmer, of New York, Nov. 14, 1891. Instr. English, drawing and geometry, Coll. City of New York, 1870-2; attending surgeon out-patient department, New York Hosp., 1877-84; prof. didactic surgery, Women's Med. Coll., 2 yrs.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. since 1884, New York Cancer Hospital since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hosp., 1892-7; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1898; consulting surgeon Roosevelt, Women's and Babies' hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 13 W. 50th St., New York.

ABBE, Truman, surgeon; *b.* at Washington, Nov. 1, 1873; *s.* Dr. Cleveland (*q.v.*) and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; brother of Cleveland A., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; U. of Berlin (Med. Sch.), 1899-1900; surg. interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1900-2; interne New York Lying-In Hosp., 1902; *m.* Ethel Whipple Brown, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1905. Instr. in physics, 1902-4, physiology, 1902-5, surgery, 1903-5, Georgetown U.; instr. physiology, 1905-1910, of surgery since 1909, George Washington U.; anesthetist Columbia Hospital for Women, 1906-1916; surgeon in charge of Garfield Surgical Dispensary, 1906-1910; attending surgeon, George Washington U. Dispensary; asso. surgeon, Columbia Hosp. for Women; prof. of Roentgenology, George Washington U. Med. Sch. Awarded silver medal, Jamestown Expn., 1907, for demonstration of application of radium to medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Med. History Club D.C., Washington Surg. Soc.; sec. Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, Vol. III, 1905; also articles in med. journals on radium, surg. and hist. subjects. *Home:* 3737 Huntington St. *Office:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT; see also Abbott; also Abbatt.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist; *b.* Wilton, N.H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, S.M., 1895, D.Sc., Melbourne, 1914; *m.* Lillian E. Moore, Oct. 13, 1897. Asst., 1895, aid, acting in charge, 1896-06, acting dir., 1907, dir. since March, 1907, Smithsonian Astrophys. Obs. Asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn. since Dec., 1918; home sec. National Academy of Sciences. Engaged continuously in original researches on the solar radiation; first completed and published (with S. P. Langley) mapping of the infra-red solar spectrum, as described in Volume 1, Annals, Astrophys. Obs. Conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, May 18, 1901, and Jan. 3, 1908; now engaged in studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate. Draper medallist, Nat. Acad. Sciences; Rumford medallist, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Philos. Soc. (Washington), Washington Acad. Sciences, National Acad. Sciences, Soc. Astron. de France, Soc. Astron. Mexico, Acad. Modena, Deutsche Meteor. Gesellschaft. *Author:* The Sun, 1911. With F. E. Fowle and L. B. Aldrich published Vol. 3, Annals, Astrophys. Obs., giving proof of variability of the sun, resulting from experiments in Cal. and Algeria simultaneously. Contbr. numerous articles on apparatus, methods and results of solar research. *Home:* 2203 K St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, retired; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; brother of Henry Larcom A. (*q.v.*); Boston Latin School, 1851; A.B., Harvard University, 1855, A.M., 1858, LL.B., 1862; *m.* Martha T. Steele, of Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. Law editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1862-70; practiced law, Boston, 1862-76, then removed to Milwaukee to become gen. solicitor and dir. Wis. Central R.R., 1873-8; v.-p. and trustee 1878; took possession as active trustee and operated Wis. Central R.R. for bondholders, 1878-89, constructing Wis. Cent. associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; pres. and treas. Wis. Central R.R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R.R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R.R., 1890-9, when he retired from business, after effecting, against strong opposition, amicable union of all Wisconsin Central roads into one co.; with W. W. Crapo established the first car-ferry for entire trains, 54 miles, across Lake Mich. bet. Manitowoc and Ludington; dir. A., T. & S.F. R.R., N.P. R.R. etc., 1887-93. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organization, by which control of corporation was vested in bondholders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting-trusts have since grown; active in life ins. reforms, 1905-6; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. Contbr. to old North American Review, 1857-66, and other mags. Lecturer Harvard, U. of Mich., U. of Chicago, U. of Cal., etc. Class sec. class of 1855, Harvard U. since that time; one of founders Union Club, Boston, 1863. *Home:* 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOT, Everett (Vergnies); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, army officer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; *s.* Henry Larcom (*q.v.*) and Mary Susan (Everett) A.; grad. Flushing (L.I.) Inst., 1873; studied Cambridge High Sch., 1873-5; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Sara Julie Dehon, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1886. Second lt. engr. corps, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 22, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 9, 1906; col., June 24, 1909; brigadier general, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Was with engineer battalion, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1879-82; asst. to Maj. Ernst, 1882-4, survey of boundary line bet. Md. and Va., 1883-4; asst. to Col. Gilmore, 1884-8; in charge of various works of river and harbor improvements in S.C.; defense works at Forts Moultrie, Sumter and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney, etc., 1888-97; also lighthouse engr., 6th dist., 1895-7; in charge river and harbor works, Wis. and Minn., 1897-1900; asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1900-1910; spl. inspector of fortifications, P.I., Oct.-Dec., 1907; in charge river and harbor and fortification works in Mass., 1910-13, and in R.I., 1911-13; in charge river and harbor works in 3rd N.Y. Dist. and div. engr. N. Eastern div., 1913-15; charge defensive works southern and eastern entrances to New York Harbor, and of river and harbor works, 2d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 30, 1915-Oct. 15, 1917; prin. asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A. and comdg. officer, post of Washington Barracks, since 1917; acting chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Office:* Chief of Engineers U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, soldier, engr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; brother of Edwin Hale A. (*q.v.*); Boston Latin Sch., 1846-50; grad. West Point, 1854; (LL.D., Harvard, 1886); *m.* Mary Susan Everett, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1856; father of Frederic Vaughan A. (*q.v.*). Bvt. 2d lt. topographical engrs., July 1, 1854; commd. 2d lt., Oct. 2, 1855; 1st lt., July 1, 1857; capt., June 18, 1862; transferred to engrs., Mar. 3, 1863; col. 1st Conn. Arty., Jan. 19, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 25, 1865; maj. engrs., Nov. 11, 1865; lt.-col., Mar. 31, 1880; col., Oct. 12, 1886; retired

Aug. 13, 1895; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: capt., July 21, 1861, "for gallant and meritorious services in Battle of Bull Run" (wounded); maj., May 4, 1862, for same in siege of Yorktown, Va.; lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during siege of Petersburg, Va.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war; brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for same, in field during the war; brig.-gen. vols., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and distinguished services in operations before Richmond"; maj.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Designed system of submarine mine defense adopted by U.S., also system of mortar batteries. Chmn. group of mil. judges at Centennial Expn., 1876, and of higher jury Atlanta Expn., 1895; pres. bd. consulting engrs. of ship canal projected from Pittsburg to Lake Erie, 1896; designed new harbor at Manitowoc, Wis., 1896; mem. Tech. Com. and consulting engr., New Panama Canal Co., 1897-1904; mem. bd. consulting engrs. to advise as to plan of Panama Canal; prof. hydraulic engineering, George Washington U., 1905-10. Mem. Nat. Academy Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., and American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi (with General Humphreys), 1861; Siege Artillery in the Campaign Against Richmond, 1867; Experiments to Develop a System of Submarine Mines; Problems of the Panama Canal, 1905, 1907; Half Century of the West Point Class of 1850-1854, 1906. Also various articles on professional subjects in Johnson's Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Britannica, The Forum, Atlantic Monthly, and Engineering Magazine. *Address:* 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Willis John, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Waldo and Julia (Holmes) A. (now Julia Holmes Smith, *q.v.*); student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1881-3, LL.B., 1884; married. Mng. editor Chicago Times, 1892-3; writing editor New York Journal, 1896-8; editor and part owner The Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900-3; chief editorial writer New York American, 1905-7, 1912-16; writing editor New York Sun, 1916-17, Chicago American, 1917; now staff corr. Collier's Weekly. Prominent as writer on political topics from Washington for interior newspapers. Chmn. Henry George campaign com., New York, 1898; mgr. Dem. National Press Bur., presdl. campaigns, 1900, 1908. Mem. Authors' League of America, Chi Psi. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Lotos (N.Y.), Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of 1861; Battle Fields and Camp Fires; Battle Fields of 1861; Battle Fields and Victory; Carter Henry Harrison—A Memoir; Blue Jackets of 1898; American Ships and Sailors; Story of Our Navy for Young Americans, 1910; Story of Our Army for Young Americans; Notable Women in History; Panama and the Canal in Picture and Prose; The Nations at War; Aircraft and Submarines; Soldiers of the Sea; The United States in the World War; Story of Our Merchant Marine. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, see also Abbot; also Abbatt.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Beatty) A.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins and univs. of Munich and Berlin; (Sc.D., Dr.P.H.); *m.* Georgina Picton, *d.* Justice Osler, of Ct. of Appeals of Ont., Aug. 30, 1892. Prof. hygiene and bacteriology and dir. Lab., U. of Pa. since 1897; mem. Philadelphia Board of Health. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Public Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. Colonel, M.S., O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Sketch (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Principles of Bacteriology, 1892, 1915; The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, 1899, 1902. *Home:* 4229 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad, naturalist; June 4, 1843–July 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert, ornithologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; M.D., Bowdoin, 1898, A.B., 1906, A.M., *pro merito,* 1908 (Sc.D., 1914); studied Friedrich Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin, 1900-1, also in Vienna, Paris, Göttingen and London; *m.* Sara Sargent, of Prospect Harbor, Me., Mar. 14, 1893. Surgeon in chief, Children's Hosp., Portland, Me.; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., Sisters Hosp. (Lewiston, Me.), Webber Hosp.; visiting orthopedic surgeon, St. Barnabas Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Bowdoin Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Deutsche Orthopedische Gesellschaft, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country. *Author:* Treatment of Scoliosis (trans. foreign langs.). Contbr. to leading med. jours. *Home:* 17 Storer St. *Office:* Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

ABBOTT, Edwin Milton, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1877; *s.* of Theodore and Alvina (Rosewig) A.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence H. Wilson, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1905. Admitted to Pa. bar, June 7, 1896; has served as counsel in 63 homicide cases and numerous criminal and civil suits; chief counsel in fight of commuters in and about Phila. against the railroads; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Commn. on Revision of Criminal Laws, State of Pa., 1912-15, 1917-21; minority nominee for judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (sec. since 1913), Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Academy. Pres. Oak Lane Park Improvement Assn., also of Combined Improvement Assn. of 42d Ward, Philadelphia; v.-p. United Business Men's Assn. of Phila. Presbyn. Mason, Artisan; mem. Knights of Malta. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Mfrs.', Sagamore, Lulu Country, Old Colony, Varsity Athletic, Elberon Tennis, Old York Road Country. Contbr. poems, lyrics and legal articles; wrote words and music of Alma Mater Red and Blue (U. of Pa. song). *Home:* 708 64th Av., Oak Lane Park, Phila. *Office:* 1028 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, editor; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Lyman (*q.v.*) and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; bro. of Lawrence Fraser and Herbert Vaughan A. (both *q.v.*); Hill Sch., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Union Theol. Sem., 1893-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* May Louise Kleberg, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Fryeburg, Me., 1896-1902; mem. editorial staff of The Outlook Feb., 1902—; sec. and dir. The Outlook Co., 1913—. Mgr. Me. Chautauqua Union and Frye-

burg Sch. of Methods, 1897-1901. Dir. Grenfell Assn. America, 1907-12; mem. com. on ch. and social service Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19. Editorial corr. in France of The Outlook, 1918-19. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Religious Life in America, 1902; On the Training of Parents, 1908; What They Did With Themselves, 1909. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Frank Danford, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ABBOTT, Frank Frost, university prof.; *b.* Redding, Conn., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Thaddeus Marvin and Mary Jane (Frost) A.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.D., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1912); universities of Berlin and Bonn, 1888-9; at Rome, 1889; *m.* Jane Harrison, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1888. Tutor Latin, Yale, 1884-91; chosen 1st mem. of faculty of U. of Chicago; drew up curriculum; asso. prof. Latin, 1891-4, prof., 1894-1908, U. of Chicago; Kennedy prof. Latin, Princeton, 1908—. Prof. Latin Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1901-2; asso. editor of Classical Philology and of Studi Storici. *Editor:* Selected Letters of Cicero, 1897. *Author:* Repetition in Latin, 1900; A History and Description of Roman Political Institutions, 1901; The Toledo Manuscript of the Germania of Tacitus, 1904; A Short History of Rome, 1906; Handbook for the Study of Roman History, 1906; Society and Politics in Ancient Rome, 1909; The Common People of Ancient Rome, 1911. Also articles in Am. and foreign classical and historical periodicals. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Am. Acad. in Rome; pres. Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ABBOTT, Frederick H., ex-sec. Bd. Indian Commrs.; *b.* nr. Niles, Mich., July 31, 1872; *s.* Hiram and Frances Edna (Steinbeck) A.; U. of Neb., 1895-8; B.A., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Anita Muir, of Lincoln, Neb., June 20, 1900. In newspaper business, 1904-9; asst. commr. Indian Affairs, 1909-12, acting commr., 1912-13; again asst. commr., June-Oct., 1913; sec. Bd. Indian Commrs., Oct. 11, 1913-July 1, 1915; made numerous investigations and comparative study of Indian affairs in U.S. and Can.; wrote "The Administration of Indian Affairs in Canada," 1915 (pub. by Bd. Indian Commrs.). Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Neb., 1905-9. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

ABBOTT, Frederick Wallace, physician; Mar. 5, 1861–June 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBOTT, Gordon, banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1895. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.-p., 1893-1900, pres., 1900-10, chmn. bd., 1910—, Old Colony Trust Company, Boston; president United Electric Securities Company; v.-p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Dallas Electric Corpn. Trustee, 1895-1905, treas., 1905-17, Children's Hosp., Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Knickerbocker, Brook (New York). *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Grace, social worker; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 17, 1878; *d.* of Othman A. and Elizabeth M. (Griffin) Abbott; grad. Grand Island High School, 1895; Ph.B., Grand Island Coll., 1898; Univ. of Neb., 1902-3; Ph.M. in Polit. Science, Univ. of Chicago, 1909; unmarried Teacher Grand Island High Sch., 1899-1902 and 1903-7; dir. Immigrants' Protective League, 1908-17; resident Hull House, Chicago, 1908-15; dir. child labor div. of Children's Bur., Washington since 1916. *Author:* The Immigrant and the Community. *Home:* Hull House, Chicago, Illinois.

ABBOTT, Helen Raymond, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1888; *d.* Thomas Alfred and Helen (Mitchell) A.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1910; short story course under Prof. Dallas Lore Sharp, Boston U., 1916, 17. Mem. D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Manuscript, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); College, Woman's (Reading, Mass.). *Author:* The Merry Heart, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 24 Howard St., Reading, Mass.

ABBOTT, Henry Pryor Almon, clergyman; *b.* Halifax, N.S., July 11, 1881; *s.* John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902, M.A., 1904 (D.D., 1911); studied St. Stephen's House, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Rachel Gwyn, of Dundas, Can., July 11, 1907. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Ch. of Eng.; curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1904-6; asst. rector Ch. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1906; rector Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1906-14; dean of Niagara, 1910-14; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1914-19; rector Grace and St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1919. Del. Gen. Synod, Can., 1912. Provincial Synod, Ont., 1913; was mem. Bd. Missions, Ohio. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1917; Pamphlet Series, 1917; The Man Outside the Church, 1918; Sparks from a Parson's Anvil, 1918; The Supreme Sacrifice, 1918; The Religion of the Tommy, 1918. *Address:* 709 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan, college prof.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 3, 1865; *s.* Lyman (*q.v.*) and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; bro. of Ernest Hamlin and Lawrence Fraser A. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; *m.* Senda, *d.* Albert Berenson, June 15, 1911. Lit. critic New York Commercial Advertiser, 1890-1; asst. and instr., English Dept., Harvard, 1894-8; instr. English, Horace Mann Sch. and Teachers Coll., New York, 1898-1905; asso. prof. and prof. English, Smith Coll., 1905—. *Editor:* Roger de Coverley Papers; Selections from Addison and Steele. *Author:* English Composition (with Franklin Thomas Baker). *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland) A.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Johnson, of Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898. Asst. gen. solicitor Minneapolis & St. Louis and "Soo" Ry. cos., 1887-90; sec. Wis., Minn. & Pac. Ry. Co., 1888-90; atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1890-7; spl. master in chancery, U.P. Ry. receiverships, 1897-1901; master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Ct., Minn., since 1898; lecturer on pub. and pvt. corpns. and civil law, U. of Minn., since 1897. Dir. Minneapolis Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., D.K.E. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Minn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Author:* Cases Municipal Corporations, 1899; Cases Private Corporations, 1899; Notes, Authorities and Deductions on Corporations 1902, 2d edit., 1911; Municipal Corporations, 1906 (3 vols., supplemental vol., 1912); A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, 1907; Abbott's Elliott on Private Corporations, 1909; Abbott's Law of Public Securities, 1913. Minn. State Commr. on Uniform Legislation,

1907-11. *Home:* 900 6th St., S.E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis.

ABBOTT, Ira Anson, judge; *b.* Barnard, Vt., July 20, 1845; *s.* Daniel and Deborah (DeWolfe) A.; pvt. 9th Vt. Vols., 1864-5; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Emma Nichols, of Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879 (died 1884). Began practice of law at Haverhill, 1872; city solicitor, 1873-5; mem. law firm of Abbott & Pearl, 1877-98; judge Mass. Central Dist. Ct. of Northern Essex, 1898-1904; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, reapptd. by Pres. Taft asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of N.M., 1904-12; resumed residence in Haverhill when N.M. became a state (1912), but has not returned to practice. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R. Has spent considerable time since retirement from the bench in travel in U.S. and other countries, and has written sketches of travel which have appeared in periodical publs. *Home:* 26 Park St., Haverhill, Mass.

ABBOTT, James Francis, commercial attaché; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Eugene Herbert and Marian Belle (Getty) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899, A.M., 1905; spl. student U. of Tokyo, 1900, 02; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Zuck, of Gilroy, Calif., Aug. 21, 1904. Instr., Shijaken Commercial Sch., Omi, Japan, 1900-1; prof. English, Imperial Japanese Naval Acad., 1902-3; prof. zoology, Washington U., 1904-17; apptd. commercial attaché Am. Legation, Tokyo, Jan. 11, 1919. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Tokyo (Tokyo). *Author:* The Elementary Principles of General Biology, 1912, 7th edit., 1916; Japanese Expansion and American Policies, 1915; Nichi-Bei Mondai (Japanese), 1918. *Address:* American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

ABBOTT, Keene, writer; *b.* Fremont, Neb., July 27, 1876; *s.* Dr. Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) A.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Mabel Avery Rundell, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1905. Tutor English lit., U. of Ia., 1899; with brother, L. J. A., established daily newspaper, The Lariat, at Lawton, Okla., 1902; with World-Herald, Omaha, since 1903, now dramatic editor. *Author:* A Melody in Silver; Silent Battle; Indian Character Studies; Wine o' the Winds. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* 2461 St. Mary's Av., Omaha, Neb.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 25, 1859; *s.* Lyman (*q.v.*) and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; bro. of Herbert Vaughan and Ernest Hamlin A. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Mary C. Valentine, May, 1889 (died, 1899); 2d, Winifred, *d.* Albert Henry Buck (*q.v.*), Sept. 7, 1905. Pres. The Outlook Co., 1891—. Edited (with intro.) Roosevelt's African and European Addresses, 1910; author of article on Theodore Roosevelt in Ency. Britannica, 1911. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Century, Lotos. *Author:* Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* Cornwall on Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Leon Martin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N. H., Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) Abbott; Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; Harvard Coll., 1886-7, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Florence M. Tallman, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1894. Has practiced in Boston, 1891—; mem. firm of Bates, Nay, Abbott and Dane. Republican. Mem. Mass. and Boston bar assns. Grand Master of Masons in Mass.; active 33° Mason; Grand Lt.-Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° N.M.J.; officer and trustee many Masonic and other organizations. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 797 Washington St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

ABBOTT, Leonard Dalton, writer, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., May 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis L. and Grace (Van Dusen) A.; *m.* Rose Yuster, of New York City, April 9, 1915. Came to America, 1897; was associated with C. P. Somerby in the publn. of Commonwealth (weekly); joined the staff of The Literary Digest, 1899; associate editor of Current Literature (now Current Opinion), 1905—; published, with J. William Lloyd, of Westfield, N.J., Free Comrade (monthly); editorial contbr. to The Modern School (monthly). Prominently identified with the Socialist movement, 1895-1905. A founder Rand Sch. of Social Science, of the Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., of the Ferrer Colony, and of the Ferrer Sch., at Stelton, N.J. Pres. Thomas Paine Nat. Hist. Assn., 1910; pres. Free Speech League and Francisco Ferrer Association. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* Ernest Howard Crosby, a Valuation and a Tribute, 1907. *Editor:* Sociological sect. of the Science-History of the Universe, 1909; Francisco Ferrer, His Life, Work and Martyrdom, 1910. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 65 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, L(uther) Jewett, author; Nov. 8, 1871-Mar. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABBOTT, Lyman, editor; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1835; *s.* Jacob and Harriet (Vaughan) A.; A.B., New York U., 1853 (D.D., 1876; D.D., Harvard, 1890, Yale, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1900, Amherst, 1908; L.H.D., Miami, 1909); *m.* Abby Frances, *d.* Hannibal Hamlin, Oct. 14, 1857 (she died 1907); children: Lawrence F. (*q.v.*), Harriet F., Herbert V. (*q.v.*), Ernest H. (*q.v.*), Theodore J., Beatrice V. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1856, and still mem. New York state bar; ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor, Terre Haute, Ind., 1860-5, New England Ch., New York, 1865-9; sec. Am. Union Commn. (Freedman's), 1865-8; in lit. work, 1869-88; pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn (succeeding Henry Ward Beecher), 1888-99; was editor Lit. Record of Harper's Mag. and of Illustrated Christian Weekly; asso. editor, with Henry Ward Beecher, The Christian Union; editor-in-chief The Outlook, since 1893. *Author:* Jesus of Nazareth; Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truth; A Layman's Story; How to Study the Bible; Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament, 1875; Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (with late T. J. Conant), 1876; A Study in Human Nature, 1885; In Aid of Faith, 1891; Life of Christ, 1894; Evolution of Christianity, 1896; The Theology of an Evolutionist, 1897; Christianity and Social Problems, 1897; Life and Letters of Paul, 1898; The Life That Really Is, 1899; Problems of Life, 1900; Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews, 1900; The Rights of Man, 1901; Henry Ward Beecher, 1903; The Other Room, 1904; The Great Companion, 1904, 1905; Christian Ministry, 1905; Personality of God, 1905; Industrial Problems, 1905; The Home Builder, 1908; The Temple, 1909; The Spirit of Democracy, 1910; My Four Anchors, 1911; America in the Making, 1911; Letters to Unknown Friends, 1913; Reminiscences, 1915; The Twentieth Century Crusade, 1918. *Home:* Cornwall on Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Mather Almon, headmaster; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Rev. John and

Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1893; B.A., Worcester Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1896; M.A., Oxford, 1916; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1918); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Edmund Twining, of Halifax, Sept. 1, 1897. Master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., teacher of Latin and Greek, 1897-1916; prof. Latin, Yale, 1916-19; headmaster, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. since Oct. 18, 1919. Organized Yale Naval Unit, 1917; commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; head coach Univ. Crew (Yale), 1918, 19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Graduates, Country (New Haven). *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

ABBOTT, Nathan, university prof.; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854; *s.* Abiel and Sarah S. (Davis) A.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1893; *m.* Frances Field, of Dorset, Vt., Apr. 23, 1884. Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1891; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-4, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-1907, Columbia, since 1907. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; 2d, Abby Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of Rome, Italy, Apr. 16, 1896. Engaged in practice, Boston, since 1868; police commr., 1887-9; trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1879-92 (pres., 1889-94); acting librarian, same, 1890-4; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Porcellian, Harvard, Somerset (Boston), Century, University (New York). Served in 4th Batt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1863. *Temporary residence:* Villa Lontana, Via Cassia, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Massachusetts.

ABBOTT, Wallace Calvin, physician, editor; *b.* Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Luther and Wealtha (Barrows) A.; Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch.; St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Coll.; Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Clara Ingraham, of Royalton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1886. Settled in Chicago, 1886, and engaged in gen. practice; established and built to success The Abbott Alkaloidal Co., now The Abbott Laboratories; mng. editor Am. Jour. of Clin. Medicine. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press, Chicago Advertising, Union League. *Author:* (with W. F. Waugh) Text-Book of Alkaloidal Therapeutics; Text-Book of Alkaloidal Practice. *Home:* 4605 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago.

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, university prof.; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Eleanor L. (Holliday) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892, A.M., 1904; grad. student Cornell, 1892-5; B. Litt., Oxford U., 1897; also studied on continent; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); *m.* Margaret E. Smith, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899. Fellow, 1892-3, instr., 1893-5, Pres. White traveling fellow, 1895-6, Cornell U.; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1897-9; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; prof. European history, U. of Kan., 1902-8; prof. history, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1908—. Lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1910, Harvard, 1912-1913. *Author:* Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer, 1911; The Expansion of Europe, 1917; Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1918. Contbr. to Am. and English hist. reviews, Nation, Yale Rev., Unpartisan Rev., etc. *Home:* 219 Livingston St., New Haven, Connecticut.

ABBOTT, William Lamont, engineer; *b.* at Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* Asa M. and Sarah (Sperry) A.; M.E., U. of Ill., 1884; *m.* Carrie Entwhistle, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1887. Machinist and draftsman in Chicago, 1884-7; pres. Nat. Electric Constrn. Co., 1887-94; chief engr., power house, Chicago Edison Co., 1894-9; chief operating engr. same since 1899. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907.) Trustee U. of Ill., 1905— (pres. bd. 1907—). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers', University. *Home:* 4616 Beacon St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago.

ABDULLAH, Achmed (Capt. Syyed Shaykh Achmed Abdullah Nadir Khan el-Iddrissyieh el-Durani), writer; *b.* Kabul, Afghanistan, May 12, 1881; *s.* Syyed Moustaffa Abderrahman Shamyl el-Iddrissyieh el-Durani and Kumar Jan Zaida Tamerlani; studied at Oxford U., Eng.; B.L., U. of Paris; Dr. Koranic Law, al-Azar, Cairo, Egypt. Served in British-Indian Army, retiring as capt.; in Turkish Army during first Balkan War, as capt. 1st Anatolian Cav. and as bvt. maj., gen. staff. Mohammedan. Mem. Order of Osmanie (Turkish). Awarded Medal of Valor (Indian). Moslim Mason. *Author:* Chansons Coleur Puce, 1900; A Grammar of Little Known Bantu Dialects (Calcutta); The Red Stain, 1916; Bucking the Tiger, 1917; The Blue-Eyed Manchu, 1917; The Trail of the Beast, 1919; The Honourable Gentleman and Others, 1919; (with May Tully) The Man on Horseback (play), 1919. Contbr. to Munsey's, Century, Harper's, Blackwood's, Figaro, Collier's, etc. *Home:* 240 Waverly Pl. *Address:* Care of Jean Wick, 3 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ABEL, Frederic Laurence, musical dir.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABEL, John Jacob, pharmacologist; *b.* at Cleveland, May 19, 1857; *s.* George M. and Mary (Becker) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883, A. M., 1903, Sc.D., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; prin. high school, 1879-80, supt. schools, 1880-2, La Porte, Ind.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; student of chemistry and medicine at Leipzig, Strassburg, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berne, Würzburg and Berlin, 1884-91; M.D., Strassburg, 1888; *m.* Mary W. Hinman, of Montour Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1883. Lecturer and prof. materia medica and therapeutics, U. of Mich., 1891-3; prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, since 1893. Editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacol. and Exp. Therapeutics; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Numerous researches on animal tissues and fluids and on the physiological and therapeutical action of various substances. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.

ABELES, Edward S., actor; Nov. 4, 1869–July 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABELL, Edwin Franklin, newspaper pub.; *s.* late Arunah S. A., founder Baltimore Sun; *m.* Elizabeth M., *d.* late Frank Laurenson, of Baltimore. Succeeded to the paper with brothers, 1878, and became pres. A. S. Abell Co., pubs., May 1, 1894. *Address:* The Sun, Baltimore, Md.

ABELL, Irvin, surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irvin and Sarah Silesia (Rogers) A.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1894; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1897; studied U. of

Berlin, 1898; *m.* Carrie Hartwig, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1907. Practiced in Louisville, Ky., since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville, since 1904; visiting surgeon Louisville Public Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1136 S. 2d St. *Office:* Atherton Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

ABELLS, Harry Delmont, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, academy prin.; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1911); *m.* Emily Foote Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878. Tutor classics, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1877-8; instr. classics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1878-82; prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1882-1918, now emeritus. Made many trips to Europe for study and travel; studied edn'l. methods in Europe, principally in Germany; hon. rep. U.S. Bur. of Edn. to study edn'l. methods of secondary schs. of Germany. Trustee Worcester Acad., Brown U., Newton Theol. Instn. Ex-pres. Mass. Schoolmasters' Assn., Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn.; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), N. E. Federated Harvard Clubs, Economic, Tatnuck, Rotary (Worcester). Author of numerous published addresses and articles on edn. and school administration. *Home:* 8 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, John William, solicitor and acting sec. for U.S. Dept. of Labor; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ala., May 17, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) A.; A.B., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1888 (LL.D., 1904, and U. of S.C., 1905; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Rose Merrill, of Edwardsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1891. Practiced law, 1888-90; prin. high schs., supt. city schs., and pres. colleges, 1888-98; state supt. of edn. of Ala., 1898-1902; pres. U. of Ala., 1902-11; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Ala. at-large; solicitor and acting sec. for U.S. Dept. of Labor since Feb. 1918. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1896-8; mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1903-8; chmn. Ala. Commn. for Selection of Rhodes Scholars, 1903-11. Organizer and pres. Ala. Assn. of Colls., 1908-12; dir. N.E.A., 1900-4, 1909-11; pres. Southern Edn'l. Assn., 1906-7 (life mem. bd. of dirs.), Southern Edn'l. Council, 1912-14, Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K. of P., W.O.W. *Home:* Anniston, Ala. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

ABERNETHY, Alonzo, educator; Apr. 14, 1836-Feb., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABERT, William Stone, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 27, 1845; *s.* Lt.-Col. James William (U.S.A.) and Jane Lenthall (Stone) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1865, later A.M.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1868; *m.* at Louisville, Ky., Nannie S. Hamilton, Oct. 5, 1875. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1868-77; since then before Supreme Ct. of U.S. and local courts of D.C. Compiler "Laws of the District of Columbia" by appmt. of Supreme Court of D.C. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Columbia Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. D.C. Soc. S.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812; sec. Aztec Club of 1847. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1520 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ABHEDANANDA, Swâmi, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABORN, Milton, impresario; *b.* Marysville, Cal., May 18, 1864. Theatrical mgr. at 21; appeared in comic opera 2 seasons, then stage dir. and leading comedian with B. F. Keith's Co., Boston; toured with own company; associated with bro., Sargent, in organizing Aborn Opera Co., 1902; has presented many operas in English, and notable revivals of musical comedies. *Address:* 1441 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ABOTT, Bessie Pickens, operatic soprano; died Feb. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABRAHAMS, Henry, labor advocate; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1855; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Phoebe Levy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1880 (died June 15, 1913). Sec. Cigarmakers' Union No. 97 (Boston), Boston Central Labor Union, 1893—; mem. Commn. on High Cost of Living, 1910. Trustee Franklin Inst., Boston; sec. Boston United Hand in Hand, largest Jewish organization in Boston. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Boston City. Contbr. on trades unionism. Mem. City Planning Bd.; mem. Boston Sch. Com., Dec. 19, 1916—. *Home:* 12 Marble St. *Office:* 11 Appleton St., Boston.

ABRAMS, Albert, physician; *b.* at San Francisco, Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Marcus and Rachel (Leavey) A.; M.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1882; A.M., Portland U., 1892 (LL.D.); post-graduate courses, London, Berlin, Vienna, Paris; *m.* Jeanne Roth, of San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1897; 2d, Blanche Schwabacher, Sept. 28, 1915. Prof. pathology, Cooper Medical Coll., 1893-8; pres. Emanuel Polyclinic since 1904. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc.; mem. San Francisco Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (pres., 1893), Cal. State Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1889.) *Author:* Synopsis of Morbid Renal Secretions, 1892; Manual of Clinical Diagnosis, 1894; Consumption—Its Causes and Prevention, 1895; Transactions of Antiseptic Club, 1896; Scattered Leaves of a Physician's Diary, 1900, Diseases of Heart, 1901; Nervous Breakdown, 1901; Hygiene, in A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1901; The Blues, 1904; Diseases of the Lungs, 1905; Self-Poisoning; Diagnostic-Therapeutics, 1909; Spinal Therapeutics, 1909; New Concepts in Diagnosis and Treatment; Spondylotherapy, in Reference Handbook Medical Sciences, 1917. Founder of spondylotherapy and hon. pres. Am. Assn. for the Study of Spondylotherapy; pres. Am. Soc. for Psycho-Physical Research; discoverer Abram's Reflexes and Electronic Reactions of Abrams. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Argonaut (San Francisco). *Address:* 2135 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

ABRAMS, LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Sheffield, Ia., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James DeWitt and Almina Barbara (Shoudy) A.; student U. of Southern Cal., 1895-6; Stanford U., 1896-9, and 1900-4; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Columbia, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Letitia Patterson (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Cal., Mar. 29, 1909. Acting prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1899-1900; asst. in botany, Stanford U., 1900-2, instr., 1902-4; fellow in botany, Columbia, 1904-5; asst. curator of plants, Nat. Mus., 1905-6; asst. prof. botany, 1906-12, asso. prof. and curator Dudley Herbarium since 1912, Stanford U.; acting asso. prof. botany, U. of Cal., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Botanical Soc., Cal. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Flora of Los Angeles and Vicinity, 1904, 11, 17; also bull. A Phytogeographical and Taxonomic Study of the Southern California Trees and Shrubs, 1910; etc. *Home:* 23 Salvatierra St., Stanford University, Cal.

ABT, Isaac Arthur, physician; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Levi and Henrietta (Hart) A.; completed preliminary med. course Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891; interne Michael Reese Hosp., 1891-3; postgrad. work in Vienna and Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Lena Rosenberg, of Chicago, Aug. 20, 1897. Prof. diseases of children at Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1897-1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, Rush Med. Coll., 1902-8; prof. diseases of children, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1909; consulting phys. diseases of children to Provident Hosp., Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago Orphan Asylum; attending physician, Sarah Morris Children's Hosp. connected with the Michael Reese Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Ill. Athletic. Editor vol. on Pediatrics in the Practical Medicine Series. Has written many monographs on subjects relating to diseases of children. *Home:* 4810 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

ACHESON, Albert Robert, mechanical and elec. engr.; *b.* Riverton, New Zealand, Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Robert and Annie (Sinclair) A.; B.Sc. in Mech. Engring., 1905, B.E. in Elec. Engineering, 1906, Canterbury Coll. (New Zealand U.); *m.* Pansy Kate Shaw, of Napier, New Zealand, July 1, 1909. In employ New Zealand Govt. rys., summers, 1901-4; with Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Addington, N.Z., 1904-5; with Wellington & Manawatu Ry. Co., 1905-6; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1906-8; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. of mech. engring., Coll. of Applied Science, Syracuse U., 1908—; industrial engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., reporting on factory power plants throughout N.Y. state, summer of 1910; operating engr. in charge of the 6000 h.p. boiler room, Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Utica, N.Y., summer of 1911; consulting engr. for Bur. of Gas and Electricity, City of Syracuse, 1914-19; gen. consulting engring. practice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1913, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Club:* Technology, of Syracuse (past pres.). *Address:* Eckel Theatre Bldg., Syracuse, New York.

ACHESON, Alexander Mahon, civil engr.: see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACHESON, Alexander W. (Sandie), physician; *b.* at Washington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842; *s.* Judge Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) A.; honorary A.B., Washington and Jefferson College, 1866; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Sarah M. Cooke, of Washington Co., Pa., June 20, 1864 (now deceased). Pvt. 13th Pa. Regt., 1861; pvt. 140th Pa. Regt., 1862; sergt., 1862; capt., 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1863; was the 1st U.S. army officer on the captured Confederate breastworks at the "bloody angle," in the charge at Spottsylvania, Va.; shot through the face there. Began practice at Phila.; removed to Denison, Tex., 1872. Was mayor of Denison 4 terms; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1906, for U.S. senator, 1916. Mem. A.M.A., Texas State Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Elks. *Address:* Denison, Texas.

ACHESON, Edward Campion, bishop; *b.* at Woolwich, Kent, England, Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* of Alexander and Mary (Campion) A.; grad. Wycliffe Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; (S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1916; D.D., Wesleyan University, 1916, Berkeley, 1916, and Wycliffe Coll., 1917); *m.* Eleanor G. Gooderham, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1892. Deacon, June 10, 1888, priest, July 14, 1889, Ch. of England in Can.; curate, All Saints Ch., Toronto, 1888-9; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Stuyvesant Sq., N.Y. City, 1889-92; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1892-Nov. 4, 1915; suffragan bishop of Conn. since Nov. 4, 1915. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.); pres. trustees Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch. Served as chaplain with Co. K, Queen's Own Rifles, during rebellion in Canadian Northwest, 1885, and present at Cut Knife Creek fight, hon. mention and medal; Red Cross chaplain and field worker with 26th Div. in France, Nov., 1918-Mar., 1919. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich, inventor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah D. (Ruplé) A.; acad. edn. Bellefonte, Pa.; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, 1884. Asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-1. Inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, and a method of making graphite. Awarded the Rumford medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1908; Perkin research medal, 1910; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Chevalier Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden). Hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., Swedish Tech. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (v.-p.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Engineers, Chemists, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 35 W. 42d St., N.Y. City.

ACHESON, Ernest Francis, ex-congressman; Sept. 19, 1855–May 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACHESON, John Carey, college pres.; *b.* at Fairfield, Ia., May 30, 1870; *s.* David and Jennie (Carey) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, M.A., 1900; (LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Mary Virginia Berry, of Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1900. Instr. in Greek, Caldwell Coll., Danville, 1897-1900; asso. prin. Centre Coll. Acad., 1898; prin. Harrodsburg Acad., 1899-1902; pres. Caldwell Coll., Danville, Ky., 1902-13. Pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, 1913-15; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women since 1915. Chmn. state executive com. Ky. Y.M.C.A., 1908-1915; v.-p. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1910-13; sec. bd. commrs. Ky. Sch. for the Deaf, 1910-15. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Beta Theta Pi (New York). Apptd. special commr. Internat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. in allied countries in Europe, 1917. Dir. Met. Y.M.C.A., Pittsburgh; mem. State Edn'l. Assn. of Pa.; chmn. Pa. exec. com. War Camp Community Service. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHESON, Marcus Wilson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., August 27, 1873; *s.* Marcus Wilson and Sophie Duff (Reiter) A.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1890; A.B., A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1894; *m.* Margaret Hays Hawkins, of Pittsburgh, June 14, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Patterson, Sterrett & Acheson, 1900-13, Sterrett & Acheson, 1913—; Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. and Shady Side Acad.; pres. Legal Aid Soc. of Pittsburgh. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHESON, Mary Virginia Berry (Mrs. John C. Acheson); *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 26, 1873; *d.* Dr. Thomas Franklin and Josephine (Dillon) Berry; grad. Girls' High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1889, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Louisville, 1890; *m.* John Carey Acheson (now pres. Pa. Coll. for Women), of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 5, 1900. Sec. to pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1894-7, to pres. Central U., Danville, Ky., 1897-9; teacher Harrodsburg (Ky.) Acad., 1900-2; dean Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, 1902-15. Presbyterian. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHORN, Edgar Oakes, lawyer; *b.* at Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1910); *m.* Boston, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania, Sept., 1889; 2d, Alice Gorham Morse, of Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906. Instr., 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice in Boston. Unitarian. Republican. Organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-8). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Author of articles on edn., travel, politics, etc. *Author:* The Unknown Quantity, 1919. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

ACKER, Charles Ernest, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Bourbon, Ind., Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* William James and Mercia (Grant) A.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Alice Reynolds Beal, of New York, Apr. 26, 1892. Elec. engr., Chicago, 1888-93; originator of the Acker process of manufacture of caustic soda by electrolysis of molten salt, and built works at Niagara Falls; originator of other chem. and electrochem. processes; granted many patents for same. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Inst.; also awarded other medals. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (dir. 1905-10), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Faraday Soc., and Soc. of Chem. Industry, London. Mem. Nat. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English Speaking Peoples, 1814-1914. Dir. Westchester Co. Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* Ossining, N.Y.

ACKER, George Nicholas, physician; *b.* Washington, Oct. 5, 1852; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah E. (Bisby) A.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1874; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1877. Demonstrator practical physiology, 1880, pathol. histology, 1879-87, prof. physiology, 1880-8, Columbian U.; now clin. prof. medicine and diseases of children, George Washington U.; attending phys., Children's Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 913 16th St., Washington.

ACKERMAN, Carl William, war corr.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* John F. and Mary Alice (Eggemeyer) A.; student U. of Chicago, 1910; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1911, A.M., 1917; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; *m.* Mabel Vander Hoof, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1914. Corr. United Press within central powers, 1915-17; spl. writer, New York Tribune, 1917; corr. Saturday Evening Post, in Mexico, Spain, France and Switzerland, 1917-18; corr. New York Times with allied armies in Siberia, 1918-19; spl. corr. Public Ledger, Phila. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* Germany, The Next Republic? 1917; Mexico's Dilemma, 1918; Trailing the Bolsheviki, 1919. *Home:* "Cedarwoods," Lambertville, N.J. *Address:* 560 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

ACKERMAN, Ernest R., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1863; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. Mfr. and banker; mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1891, 92; McKinley presdl. elector, 1896; mem. N.J. Senate 2 terms, 1906-13 (pres., 1911); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 16; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th N.J. Dist. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

ACKERMAN, John Henry, normal school pres.; *b.* Warren, O., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* John Philip and Caroline (Hartman) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1889; (Ph.D., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1907); *m.* Ellen Boorman, of Arcadia, Wis., Sept., 1875. Began as teacher rural schs., 1875; prin. high schs., Blair (Wis.), Ada (Minn.) and Arcadia (Wis.); prin. grammar schs., Portland, Ore., 1889-93; asst. supt. city schs., Portland, 1893-4; county supt. schs., Multnomah Co., Ore., 1894-9; state supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1899-1911; pres. Ore. Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., since 1911. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Monmouth, Ore.

ACKERMANN, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* George and Dorothea (Walter) A.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Theol. Sem. of Capital U., 1884; *m.* Mary Ellen Reese, of Wooster, Oct. 30, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Attica, O., 1884-90, Lithopolis, 1890-1, Fremont, 1891-2, Fostoria, O., 1892-4; president, 1894-7, dean and prof. English, psychology and mathematics, 1897-1907, Lima (O.) Coll.; pres. Pacific Sem., Olympia, Wash., 1907-9; prof. English, 1909—, sec. of faculty, 1917—, Capital U. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Teachers' Assn. of Ohio, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Luth. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Chmn. com. on Ch. Hymnal (Luth.), 1907, and of Sch. Carols (S.S. Hymnal), 1915; co-editor Luth. Ch. Year Book, 1917-19. Author and translator of several juveniles. *Home:* 2315 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio.

ACKERSON, James Lee, naval officer; *b.* at Lowell, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881; *s.* John Elbert and Katherine (Labadie) A.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Martha Allston Buist, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1906. Promoted ensign, June 7, 1903; master, Dec. 1, 1903; lt. comdr., Aug. 21, 1916; comdr., Oct. 1, 1917. Naval constr. since 1903; v.-p. and trustee U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. since Aug., 1918. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), Racquet (Phila.). *Address:* Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn.

ACKERT, Charles H., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADAIR, John A. M., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAM, John Douglas, professor, author; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1866; *s.* Douglas and Margaret (Cameron) A.; U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1889; (D.D., Rutgers College, 1899, and Princeton University, 1919); *m.* Eleanore Brinsmade, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1895. Ordained ministry, 1891; pastor, Manchester, Vt., 1891-93, Ch. on the Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-08, First Presbyn. Ch., East Orange, N.J.,

1908-11; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1913. *Club:* Hartford Golf. *Author:* Religion and the Growing Mind, 1912; Letters of Father and Son During College Days, 1913; Paul in Everyday Life, 1912; Under the Highest Leadership, 1917. Asso. at Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.) since 1916. *Address:* 25 Arnoldale Rd., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, see also Addams.

ADAMS, Alva, ex-governor; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., May 14, 1850; ed. common schools; went to Colo. and became hardware mcht.; mem. 1st Colo. legislature, 1876; gov. of Colo., 1887-9, 1897-9; candidate for gov., 1904, and was declared elected and was seated on Jan. 10, 1904, but on Mar. 20, 1905, was ousted by legislature, which gave the office to James H. Peabody, who served 1 day and resigned in favor of the lt.-gov. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—. U.S. commr.-gen. to Australia and N.Z., Java, Siam, Cochin China and China, and at head of commn. to urge co-operation of these govts. in Panama Expn., 1915. Mason (Scottish Rite, 33°), Insp.-Gen. of the Rite for Colorado. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, Andrew Addison, lawyer; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* John Quincy and Christiana (Elliott) A.; Wabash Coll., 1880-1; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Lois Andrew, of Louisville, Ky., 1890. Was admitted to federal and state courts, 1887; practiced at Columbia City, Ind., 1888-1910; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind., 1910-13 (resigned); atty. for Arbuckle Bros., New York, 1913—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1888-92; mem. Dem. State Com., 1904. Trustee Purdue U., 1907-12; mem. Uniform State Laws Commn, 1909-13. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Mason (K.T.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (pres.), Lawyers, University (New York); Literary (Indianapolis). *Home:* Hotel Gotham. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Andy, author; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., May 3, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) A.; ed. at cross-roads country sch. in Indiana; unmarried. Reared on farm in Ind.; went to Texas when a youth and followed occupation of a cowboy for 10 yrs.; removed to Colo. during Cripple Creek excitement; took up mining and later literature. *Author:* The Log of a Cowboy, 1903; A Texas Matchmaker, 1904; The Outlet, 1905; Cattle Brands, 1906; Reed Anthony, Cowman, 1907; Wells Brothers, 1911. *Address:* Frenchburg, Ky.

ADAMS, Annette Abbott, lawyer; *b.* Prattville, Calif., Mar. 12, 1877; *d.* Hiram Brown and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Abbott; grad. Chico (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1897; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904, J.D., 1912; *m.* M. H. Adams, of Ill., Aug. 13, 1906. Prin. Modoc Co. High Sch., Alturas, Calif., 1907-10; admitted to Calif. bar, 1912; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1914-18; U.S. atty. same dist. since July 25, 1918. Democrat. Chmn. legislative com. San Francisco City Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Calif. Civic League, Delta Delta Delta. *Home:* 95 5th Av. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., San Francisco, California.

ADAMS, Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; *s.* James R. and Marietta (English) A.; A.B., Rutgers, 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. School, 1910; S.T.M., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1916; *m.* Emma G. Steelman, of Ocean City, N.J., June 22, 1910. Instr. English, U. of Colo., 1905-6; asst. prof. English, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll.; prof. English, U. of Me., summer session, 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., May 13, 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Association of America, Society of Colonial Wars (registrar general), Conn. Historical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* E. Q. B., Educational, Twentieth Century. Mason. *Author:* The Syntax of the Temporal Clause in Old English Prose, 1907; A Genealogy of the Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915. *Collaborator:* Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray, 1908; Wordsworth Concordance, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Arthur Frank, telephone official; *b.* Auroraville, Waushara Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1881; *s.* Harrison Emil and Susan (Coville) A.; ed. high sch., Berlin, Wis.; studied elec. engring. through corr. course and in the field; *m.* Loretta M. Spalding, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Began in employ telephone Co. at Berlin, Wis., 1888; worked as telephone engr. in Wis., Minn., Ill., Mo. and Kan.; pres. Kansas City Home Telephone Co., now Kansas City Telephone Co., since 1917; pres. Kansas City Long Distance Telephone Co., Kan. Telephone Co., Home Telephone Co. (Joplin, Mo.), Streater Telephone Co., Automatic Electric Co. (Chicago), Internat. Telephone Sales & Engring. Corpn. (New York); v.-p. Theodore Gary & Co., Tex. Telephone Co. Apptd. by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, mem. gen. operating bd. in charge federal operation of telegraph and telephone systems, Dec. 13, 1918-July 31, 1919. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Elk. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Kansas City Automobile, Mission Hills Country; Mo. Athletic Assn. (St. Louis). *Home:* 1027 W. 56th St. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ADAMS, Asael Edward, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine (Peticolas) Adams; student Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-87; *m.* Anna Julia Shook, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 28, 1897. With First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O., since 1907, pres. since 1912; pres. Dollar Savings & Trust Co. Pres. of Ohio Bankers Assn., Youngstown Chamber Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks', Youngstown Country (Youngstown); Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland). *Home:* 1310 Fifth Av. *Office:* Federal St., Youngstown, O.

ADAMS, Bristow, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* of C. C. and Ada G. (Harrison) A.; art edn. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Corcoran Sch. Art, Washington, Barron Studios, Stanford U.; A.B., Stanford U., 1900; *m.* Luella Farmer, of Palo Alto, Cal., Apr. 23, 1902. Co-founder, 1892, asso. editor, 1892-6, The Pathfinder; artist, Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1897-8, illustrating government reports of fur seal investigations from life sketches made on Pribylof Islands. At Stanford founded the Chaparral; asso. editor, Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-4; co-founder, 1903, mng. editor, 1903-5, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-6; forest examiner in charge Office of Information, U.S. Forest Service, 1906-14; now in charge information service N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., at Cornell U., and editor of the Cornell agrl. and rural life publs. With office of information U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18; "Four-Minute Man"; with mil. intel. div. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. 1914), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of

Journalism, Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1918), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (pres. 1920). Illustrator and contbr. to mags. *Home:* 202 Fall Creek Drive. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; *s.* Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) A.; brother of Charles Francis and Henry A. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1870; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar, 1873; engaged in practice at Boston, 1873-81; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Sept. 7, 1889. Lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-1911. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. *Author:* The Emancipation of Massachusetts, 1887; The Law of Civilization and Decay, 1896 (translated into French and German); America's Economic Supremacy (translated into German), 1900; The New Empire (translated into German and Russian), 1902; two chapters in Centralization and the Law, 1905; Railways as Public Agents, 1910; The Theory of Social Revolutions, 1913. Also numerous articles, addresses, etc. Del. Mass. State Constl. Conv., 1917. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, Charles Albertus, normal school prin.; *b.* Arlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* Orlando Ebenezer and Jennie (Kent) A.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; *m.* Bertha Brainerd, of Middlebury, Aug. 30, 1899. Instr., St. Albans Acad., Knoxville, Ill., 1896-01; prof. English, U. of Wyo., 1901-2; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1902-7; dean and prin. Med. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, 1907-8; supt. pub. schs., West Rutland and Castleton, Vt., 1908-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, since 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Home:* Castleton, Vt.

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, zoölogist; *b.* Clinton, Ill., July 23, 1873; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Hannah Westfall (Concklin) A.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Luthera Norton, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 3, 1908. Asst. in biology, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895-6; asst. entomologist, Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1896-8; curator Univ. Museum, U. of Mich., 1903-6; dir. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1906-7; asso., animal ecology, U. of Ill., 1908-14; asst. prof. forest zoölogy, 1914-16, prof. since July 1, 1916, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.); dir. Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Station. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Asso. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Animal Ecology, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific mags. and revs. *Address:* The New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y.

ADAMS, Charles Closson, telegraph official; *b.* Freeport, Pa., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander Ainsworth and Isabella (Thompson) A.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh, and Sharpsburg (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth K. Spillin, of Phila., Feb. 15, 1896. Employed as telegraph operator in oil regions and at Pittsburgh, 1874-80; with Associated Press at Ft. Wayne, Ind., short time; removed to N.Y. City and entered employ of Western Union Telegraph Co.; later became mgr. Pittsburgh Office Mut. Union Telegraph Co.; apptd. mgr. Phila. office, Postal Telegraph Co., 1884; dist. supt., 1886, gen. supt. southern div., 1902, second v.-p. since 1904, same co.; v.-p. Brooklyn Dist. Telegraph Co.; dir. North Am. Telegraph Co. *Clubs:* Rockaway Hunting (Lawrence, L.I.), Union League (New York). *Home:* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct. 21, 1856; *s.* Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Kiel, 1891; *m.* Julia A. Stevens, of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 24, 1881. Instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-4; prof. Greek lang., Drury Coll., 1884-93; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Dartmouth, since 1893. Editor The Classical Journal, 1908-1913. President Classical Assn. of N.E., 1906-7. *Editor:* Lysias, Selected Speeches, 1906; Speeches of Æschines (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Charles E., manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, June 8, 1859; *s.* Edgar and Mary Jane A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie M. Bowley, of Cleveland, June 11, 1884. With The Chandler & Rudd Co., Cleveland, 1884-91; pres. Cleveland Hardware Co., June, 1891—; dir. Cleveland Trust Company, First National Bank, Cleveland Life Insurance Co. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1910—. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cleveland Engineering, Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 2700 E. Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* 1241 E. 45th St., Cleveland.

ADAMS, Charles Follen, author; Apr. 21, 1842–Mar. 15, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John Quincy and Fanny (Crowninshield) A.; *g.g.g.s.* of John Adams; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; *m.* Frances Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1899. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; dir. Fifty Associates; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust Co., Boston Real Estate Trust, Massachusetts Gas Companies, Provident Institution for Savings, Western Real Estate Trust; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Security Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-5, mayor, 1896, 1897. Elected treas. Corpn. of Harvard Coll., 1898. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, publicist; May 27, 1835-Mar. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Hannah W. (Lord) A.; ed. pub. schs. Went to Boston, 1886; with Boston Daily Advertiser and Record for 28 years, many years business mgr.; sold out his interest, 1914. Trustee and mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Trust Co. Vice-chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Charity; trustee and mem. exec. com. Melrose Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1900-1-2-3; mem. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mason (K.T.), etc. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Melrose Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Boston Press, Melrose, N.E. Traffic. Mayor of Melrose 5 terms. *Home:* 66 Orient Av., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Partridge, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Charles Ryan, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Clair Stark, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890 (E.E., 1905); student mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894. Asst. in physics, Case School of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing engr., 1890-1; instr., 1891-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. engring., 1906-16, Lawrence prof. engineering, Harvard Univ., since 1914; dean of Harvard Engring. Sch. since 1919. Consulting electrical engineer for Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, Jan., 1905—, Warner Sugar Refining Co., New York, Sept., 1910—, The Okonite Co., 1915—, Edison Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards (dept. electricity), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (London), Illuminating Engring Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. Chmn. Am. Engring. Standards Com. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Engineers' (New York), Oakley Country, Harvard Union. *Author:* Dynamo Design Schedules; also articles on kindred subjects. Chmn. Gen. Engring. Com. of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense. *Home:* 13 Farrar St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ADAMS, Cuyler, mining engr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Herman Cuyler and Frances M. (Burr) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst., N.Y.; *m.* Virginia B., *d.* Col. J. B. Culver, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881. Went to Minn., 1870, for the N.P. Ry.; later bonanza farmer in Stutsman Co., N.D., and exploring and developing mining properties in western Ont.; discovered by magnetic observations and developed the great Cuyuna Iron Range in Minn.; built Cuyuna Iron Range Ry., of which was pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Biwanago Mining Co., Cuyuna Northern Ry. Co. and Adbar Development Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1905, Am. Civic Alliance (state gov.), Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Minnesota, University (St. Paul), Kitchi Gammi (Duluth), Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City), Royal Arts (London, Eng.). *Address:* Duluth, Minnesota.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius, geographer; *b.* at Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877. First pres., dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-03; geog. writer on New York Sun, 1884-06; editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1908-15. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. Mem. Washington Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Commercial Geography for High Schools, 1901; Elementary Commercial Geography, 1902. Wrote: David Livingstone, African Development (in Vol. XIV, Beacon Lights of History), 1902. Contbr. to mags. on geog. topics. *Home:* Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, financier; *b.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1864 (M.S., 1897, LL.D., 1906, M.A., 1908); *m.* Frances Amelia Gutterson, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1872. Bookkeeper and cashier, 1866-70, mem. 1870-8, of banking firm of Richardson, Hill & Co., Boston; mem. Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York, 1878-93; identified with orgn. of numerous ry. cos. and reorganizations, among others, West Shore R.R., 1886, Central R.R. of N.J., 1887, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1890, of which latter co. he was chmn. bd. of dirs. and pres. of its most allied orgns.; pres. Cataract Constrn. Co., and its allied cos. at Niagara Falls, 1890-9; reorganized N.P. Railroad System, and chmn. bd. of dirs., 1896-7; representative of Deutsche Bank, Berlin, 1893-1914; pres. Rumson Improvement Co., Rumson Park; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Central & S. Am. Telegraph Co., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Mohawk Hydro-Electric Co., N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., etc. Chmn. finance com. and trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Rumson Country Club, 1908-9; v.-chmn. engring. foundation board of United Engring. Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council and of exec. com. of its engring. div.; chmn. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers; mem. bd. govs. Am. Numismatic Soc.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. of many clubs and artistic, scientific and social orgns. *Homes:* 455 Madison Av., New York, and "Rohallion," Rumson, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

ADAMS, Edward Francis, editorial writer; *b.* at Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1839; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Catherine (Lyman) A.; Western Reserve College, 1860; *m.* Roah Elmira Shattuck, January 30, 1860 (she died, 1866); 2d, Delia Ray Cooper, of Hillsdale, Mich., December 25, 1868. Pvt. 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War. Active for many yrs. in promoting coöperation in econ. and civic lines; editorial writer San Francisco Chronicle on econ., financial and agrl. topics. Pres. or v.-p. Commonwealth Club of Cal. since its orgn., 1903. Presbyn. *Author:* The Modern Farmer, 1899; Critique of Socialism, 1905; Inhumanity of Socialism, 1913. Occasional contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 954 Ashbury St., San Francisco.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand, consul; *b.* at Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Benjamin T. and Janet (Gibson) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; *m.* Kate L., *d.* Dwight Atwater, of Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1879. On staff Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-80; oil producer, Bradford, Pa., 1880-3; editor Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1883-98; deputy collector U.S. Internal Revenue, 28th N.Y. Dist., 1890-4; N.Y. State tax commr., 1895-8; asst. lit. bur., Rep. Nat. hdqrs., New York, campaigns of 1896, 1900; sec. Am. legation, and consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1902-9; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim,* at Am. legation, Stockholm, Dec., 1902-Mar., 1903; consul at Dublin, Ireland, since May, 1909. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Dublin, Ireland.

ADAMS, Edwin Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Edwin Plimpton, professor physics; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Eleanor N., college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; *d.* Dr. John Mortimer and Eleanor (Maxwell) A.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.A., 1904; research student, Oxford U., Eng., 1904, 07, 10; Ph.D., Yale, 1914. Teacher in pvt. schs., Cincinnati, prior to 1911; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12; prof. English, 1915-18, pres. since 1918, Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* Old English Scholarship in England, 1917. *Home:* Hobart Pl., Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

ADAMS, Elmer Bragg, judge; Oct. 27, 1842–Oct. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Elmer Cleveland, newspaper man; *b.* Scotland, Ill., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* Charles Best and Caroline (Osborne) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edith A. Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1912. Began writing for newspapers, in Boston, 1909; associate editor Youth's Companion, 1911-12; Mass. state organizer for Prog. party, 1912-14; writer of text for Y.M.C.A. Edul. Secs.' Assn. of N. America, 1914; journalism in Boston, 1915; preparing cost statements for M.C.R.R. and Interstate Commerce Commn., 1916-17; editor "Wolverines" humor column, Detroit News, since Sept., 1918. *Author:* Heroines of Modern Progress (with Warren D. Foster), 1912; Y.M.C.A. National Salesmanship course, 1915. Contbr. short stories to boys' mags. *Home:* 139 Hogarth St., Detroit, Michigan.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, university prof.; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1917; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1918); *m.* May Stevens Breakey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893 (died 1916); 2d, Florence S. Ober, of Los Altos, Cal., Aug. 11, 1917. Prin. high sch., McGregor, Ia., 1887-8; spl. agt. in charge street rys., 11th Census, at Washington, 1890-1; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-4, asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. European history, 1899-1902, U. of Kan.; asso. prof. history, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, A.A.A.S.; fellow Royal Historical Soc. (Great Britain); mem. exec. com. National Security League. *Author:* The Control of the Purse in the U.S. Government, 1894; The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy, 1904; British Interests and Activities in Texas (Albert Shaw Lectures, Johns Hopkins U., 1910); The Power of Ideals in American History (Dodge Lectures on Citizenship, Yale U., 1913); Great Britain, America, and Democracy, 1919. Editor British Correspondence Concerning Texas (in Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1912-17). Writer of papers and reviews in Am. Hist. Rev., Dial, etc. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

ADAMS, Francis Alexandre, editor; *b.* at New York, May 11, 1874; *s.* John Quincy and Marie Adele (Negrin) A.; student Coll. City of New York, 1893-6, New York U., 1897; married. Editor Gotham Monthly Magazine, 1890, Adams' Magazine, 1891-5, Printer's Ink, 1896; asso. editor New York Commercial, 1904-18. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Sec. Am. Flag House and Betsy Ross Memorial Assn. Republican. *Author:* Who Rules America? Truths About Trusts, 1900; The Philippine Question, 1900; The Transgressors (polit. novel), 1900; Roosevelt, 1909; American Minute Men of To-day, 1917. Capt. 22d regt. corps engineers, N.Y.G., 1918; 1st lt., M.T.C. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* Long Beach, N.Y. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Frank Ramsay, author, playwright; *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 7, 1883; *s.* George B. and Lucy E. (Ramsay) A.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1900; U. of Chicago, 1900-4; *m.* Hazel Leslie Judd, of Chicago, July 23, 1907. Began as writer of musical comedies while at coll., in collaboration with Will M. Hough, producing 13 plays which were performed at Chicago theatres; entered magazine work and novel writing, 1913; mgr. Nufer-Adams Theatre, Whitehall, Mich.; pres. Sylvan Beach Resort Co. Mem. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Field Arty., 1918; promoted 1st lt., Coast Art. Corps; service in France. Mem. Am. Legion, Authors' League of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Sigma. Mason. *Club:* Lambs (New York). *Author:* (novels) Five Fridays, 1915; Molly and I, 1915 (both dramatized); (musical comedies) The Isle of Bong-Bong; The Umpire; The Land of Nod; The Time, The Place and The Girl; The Flirting Princess; A Stubborn Cinderella; Prince of Tonight; etc. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Moses and Clara (Schlossman) A.; grad. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899; U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Minna Schwartze, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 15, 1904. On Chicago Journal, 1903-4; editorial staff New York Evening Mail, 1904-13, and of New York Tribune since 1914. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Tobogganing on Parnassus, 1910; In Other Words, 1912; By and Large, 1914; Weights and Measures, 1917. Wrote, with O. Henry, musical comedy, "Lo," 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 612 W. 112th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce; *b.* at Napa, California, Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Henry and Sarah True (Judkins) A.; Stockton (Cal.), High Sch.; elec. lab. of Charles Jenney, Indianapolis, 1888-90; *m.* Harriet Chalmers (*q.v.*), of Stockton, Oct. 5, 1899. Assisted in constrn. elec. engines for Fort Wayne (Ind.) Elec. Co., 1890-1; elec. engr. Stockton Gas & Electric Co., 1892-1900; toured and studied conditions in Mexico, 1900; toured Latin America, 1903-5, 1906-7, 10-12; studied conditions in Spain and Portugal, 1912-13, Orient, 1913-14, England, 1916, S. America, 1918-19. Editor Bull. of Pan Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1908-1919; apptd. first counselor Pan Am. Union, 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. geog. socs. of Lima, La Paz, Rio de Janeiro and Washington, D.C., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. articles on Latin America to North and South Am. mags. *Office:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Frederic, judge; *b.* Amherst, N. H., Oct. 9, 1840; *s.* Frederic A. and Mary Jane (Means) A.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858; B.A., Yale, 1862 (LL.D., 1899); Harvard Law Sch., 1863-4; *m.* Ella King, of Putnam, O., Oct. 27, 1870 (died, Nov. 14, 1896); 2d, Ella King, of Norfolk, Va., July 20, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1864; in N.J. as atty., Feb., 1868, as counselor, Nov., 1873; practiced at Newark many yrs. Was spl. master in chancery, and clerk and counsel of E. Orange Tp., Essex Co., N.J.; judge Ct. of Errors and Appeals of N.J., 1897-1903; judge Circuit Ct., terms 1903-10, 1910-17, 1917-24; resigned, Jan. 30, 1919. Republican. *Address:* 3 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

ADAMS, Frederick Upham, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* John Spencer and Fannie Emeline (Smith) A.; grad. Elgin (Ill.) High Sch., 1876; *m.* Alice Mary Whitaker, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884. Mech. engr. by private instruction and practice, 1882-90. Invented electric lamp-post (now standard in U.S.) 1886, electric light towers, 1887; chief smoke insp., Chicago, 1894-7; constructed experimental passenger train for B. & O. Ry., which broke speed records, 1900. Lit. sec. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896; founder and editor The New Time, social reform mag., 1896-8. *Author:* Atmosphere Resistance and Its Relation to the Speed of Railway Trains, 1893; President John Smith, 1896; The Kidnapped Millionaires, 1901; John Burt, 1903; How Cities Are Governed in Great Britain, 1904; John

Henry Smith, 1905; The Bottom of the Well, 1905; The Oil War in Mexico, 1909; The Story of Edward Hines, 1912; The Conquest of the Tropics, 1913; The Romance of Big Business, 1915; Woodrow Wilson vs. Woodrow Wilson, 1919; The Open Shop, 1919. *Home:* 5 Sound View Drive, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

ADAMS, George Burton, university prof.; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) A.; **A.B.,** Beloit Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1886; (Litt.D., Beloit, 1903); *m.* Ida Clarke, of Beloit, Wis., July 1, 1878. Prof. history, Drury Coll., 1877-88, Yale, since 1888. Editor American Historical Review, 1895-1913. Mem. Americ Historical Assn. (mem. executive council, 1891-7 1898-1901, pres. 1907-8), Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Editor:* Duruy's Middle Ages, Bémont and Monod's Mediæval Europe, Select Documents of English Constitutional History. *Author:* Civilization During the Middle Ages; The Growth of the French Nation; European History; Vol. II in Hunt and Poole's Political History of England; The Origin of the English Constitution; Outline Sketch of English Constitutional History; The British Empire. Also many articles and addresses. Corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, George Everett, ex-congressman; June 18, 1840–Oct. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, George Francis, physician; *b.* Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1863; *s.* of Elias and Cornelia Elizabeth (Hall) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* Beulah Muzzy, of Pulaski, N.Y., September 9, 1891. Taught sch., 3 yrs.; practiced, Pulaski, N.Y., 1888-95; chief of staff, Westboro (Mass.) State Hosp., 1895-8; chief of staff Gowanda (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1898-1904; sec. and joint mgr. Pennoyer Sanitarium Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1904-15; spl. lecturer and adj. prof., mental diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904-15. Physician Selective Service Bd., Kenosha; 1st lt., surgeon, Wis. State Guard Reserve. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Kenosha Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Kenosha Country, Wisconsin Golf Assn.; Press (Chicago). Frequent contbr. to med. publs. *Office:* 354 Park Av., Kenosha, Wis.

ADAMS, George Matthew; *b.* Saline, Mich., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* George Matthew and Lydia (Havens) A.; Ph.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1901; *m.* Harriet Isabel Breese, of Wilmette, Ill., June 3, 1905. Began as elevator pilot, Chicago, 1901; dept. mgr. Mahin Adv. Co., Chicago, 1902; adv. writer Swift & Co., Chicago, 1904-7; pres. Adams Newspaper Service, 1907-16, The George Matthew Adams Service, 1916—. Syndicates Walt Mason's prose poems; "Side Talks," by Ruth Cameron; "Just Folks," by Edgar A. Guest; "Little Benny's Note Book," by Lee Pape; "Punkinville Paragrafs," by George Bingham, etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* You Can, 1913; Take It, 1917; "Up," 1920; Pepper Talks. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Granger, army officer; *b.* Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1852; *s.* Orlando and Emily (Granger) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876, Arty. Sch., 1882; *m.* Mary Ingham Williams, of Essex, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881 (died 1902). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1884; capt. 7th Arty., Sept. 19, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 10, 1903; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Jan. 25, 1907; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; retired after 44 yrs.' service, Sept. 28, 1916. Prof. mil. science and tactics, St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893-5; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-1900; comdg. Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, 1903-4; apptd. pres. Field Arty. Bd., 1910. *Clubs:* University (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* "Druid Hill," Front Royal, Va.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers, explorer, lecturer; *b.* Stockton, Cal.; *d.* Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Franklin Pierce Adams, Oct. 5, 1899. Traveled through Mexico and became student of Latin Am. affairs, 1900; began 3 yrs.' journey through Central and S. America, Jan., 1903, traveling 40,000 miles, visiting every country and reaching many points before unknown to any white woman; lecturing and writing in U.S. upon S.A. since Mar., 1906. Crossed Haiti in saddle, 1910, returning with 8 Solenodon, classed among rarest known animals; followed the trail of Columbus through the Old and the New World, 1912; traveled through Philippines to complete knowledge of every former Spanish possession, 1913; from Siberia to Sumatra, studying ancient races allied with earliest Americ peoples, 1913-14; war corr. at the French front, 1916; lectured throughout the U.S. for France and America, 1917-1918, visiting every Indian tribe in the U.S.; in S. America, 1919, reaching frontiers not visited on former journeys. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Soc. Sciences, Authors League America, Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Phila., geog. socs. of Lima, Bolivia and Rio de Janeiro; hon. mem. Acad. Science and Art of Cadiz. Lectures on travels and other subjects; contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Harry M., railway official; *b.* Comanche, Ia., Jan. 3, 1867; *s.* John C. and Katharine A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine A. Moore, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1890. Began as messenger St.L.&S.F.R.R., 1880; in service K.C., Ft. Scott & Gulf Ry. and Southern Kan. Ry. until 1886; with gen. baggage dept., later local frt. office, Southern Kan. Ry., 1886-7; chief clk. gen. baggage dept. Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., 1887-9; div. baggage agt., later adv. agt., U.P. Ry., Portland, Oregon, 1889-90; baggage agent United Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., Portland, 1890-3; tkt. clk., U.P.Ry., and Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Seattle, Wash., Mar.-Oct., 1894; clk. gen. frt. office, Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Portland, 1894-5; traveling frt. and pass. agt., 1895-7, chief clk. gen. frt. dept., 1897-8, gen. agt., Spokane, Wash., 1898-1902, asst. gen. frt. agt., Portland, 1902-5, same co.; asst. traffic mgr. Great Northern Ry., Seattle, 1905-7; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Portland, 1907-10; frt. traffic mgr. Western Pac. Ry., 1910-14; gen. traffic mgr., 1914-17, v.-p. in charge traffic, 1917-18, Mo.P.Ry.; chief of inland traffic service under War Dept., Jan. 10, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; traffic asst. regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southwestern Region, Mar. 1-Sept. 30, 1919; v.-p. in charge of traffic, U.P.R.R.Co. since Oct. 1, 1919. *Address:* Union Pacific Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

ADAMS, Henry, author; Feb. 16, 1838–Mar. 28, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Henry Carter, college prof.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 31, 1851; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; brother of Ephraim Douglass A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ia. Coll., 1874; fellow polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1876-8, Ph.D., 1878; student at Heidelberg,

Berlin, Paris, 1878-9, Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; (LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1898, Univ. of Wis., 1903, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1915); *m.* Bertha H. Wright, of Port Huron, Mich., 1890. Lecturer, 1880-3, asso. prof. polit. science, 1883-7, Cornell; lecturer polit. science, 1880-7, prof. polit. economy and finance, since 1887, U. of Mich.; dir. div. transportation, 11th Census; statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn. 1887-1911; in charge div. statistics and accounts of Interstate Commerce Commn., 1906-11; adviser to a comm. of the Chinese Republic on standardization of ry. accounts, 1913-16. Asso. editor International Journal of Ethics. Mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Am. Statis. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1895-7), etc. *Author:* Outline of Lectures on Political Economy, 1881, 1886; State in Relation to Industrial Action, 1887; Taxation in the United States, 1787-1816, 1884; Public Debts, 1887; The Science of Finance, 1898; Statistics of Railways, 1888-1910; Economics and Jurisprudence, 1897; Chinese Railway Accounting, 1916; Description of Industry, 1918; American Railway Accounting, 1918. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ADAMS, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Vt., 1856; *s.* Samuel M. and Nancy (Powers) A.; common sch. edn., Fitchburg, Mass.; Inst. of Tech., Worcester, Mass.; Mass. Normal Art Sch., and pupil of Mercié at Paris; *m.* Adeline Valentine Pond, of Auburndale, Mass., 1889. Awards at Chicago, Paris and St. Louis and San Francisco expns.; medal of honor, Architectural League, 1915; prize, Nat. Acad., 1916. Mem. Commn. on Fine Arts (U.S.). N.A., 1899; now pres. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Architectural League New York. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Address:* 131 W. 11th St., New York.

ADAMS, Herbert H., railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, James Alonzo, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, James Dexter, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., May 4, 1848; *s.* Frederick Chollet and Mary Dexter (Reynolds) A.; apptd. from Miss., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Margaret J. Phelps, of Portsmouth, Va., May 6, 1873. Promoted ensign Apr. 17, 1869; master, July, 1870; lt., Sept. 15, 1873; lt.-comdr., Sept. 22, 1895; comdr., Mar. 4, 1899; capt., Dec. 31, 1903; rear-admiral, Oct. 25, 1908. Served on board Albany and Gettysburg, 1868-9, Frolic, 1869, Jamestown, 1870, Mohican, 1871, Independence, 1873; on duty Coast Survey, 1873-6, Mare Island Navy Yard, 1876-7; on bd. Pensacola, 1877-80; on duty, Mare Island Navy Yard, 1880-2; Powhattan, 1883-4; on bd. Kearsarge, 1884-7; Vermont, 1887-8; on duty, Washington Navy Yard, 1888-9; on bd. Dolphin, 1889-91; on duty, Hydrographic Office, 1891-2, Naval Acad., 1892-5; on bd. Amphitrite, 1895-7; on duty, Hydrographic Office, 1897-1900; comdg. Yankton, May-Sept., 1898, Bancroft, 1900, Mayflower, 1901, Alert, 1901-2; on duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1902-5; comdg. Olympia, 1905-6, Washington, 1906-7; on duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1907-8; commandant Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., Jan. 2, 1909-June 1, 1910; retired, May 4, 1910. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 1509 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Jewett W., ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, John Coleman, clergyman; *b.* at Malden, Mass., Oct. 25, 1849; *s.* John Greenleaf and Mary Hall (Barrett) A.; A.B., Tufts, 1870, B.D., 1872, A.M., 1884 (S.T.D., 1888); *m.* Miriam P. Hovey, of Newton, Mass., July 18, 1883. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1872; pastor Newton, Mass., 1872-80, Lynn, Mass., 1880-84, Chicago, 1884-90, Brooklyn, 1890-1901, Hartford, Conn., 1901—. Trustee Tufts Coll., 1880—. *Clubs:* University, Get Together. *Author:* The Fatherhood of God, 1888; Christian Types of Heroism, 1890; The Leisure of God, 1895; Nature Studies in Berkshire, 1899; Life of William Hamilton Gibson, 1901; An Honorable Youth, 1906; Short Studies in the Larger Faith, 1907; Santa Claus' Baby, 1911; Universalism and the Universalist Church, 1915. *Address:* 83 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, John Davis, social worker; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* James Addison and Clara Elizabeth (Davis) A.; Litt. B., Cornell U., 1882; *m.* Mary Cranford, of Wakefield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1882; reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Syracuse Standard, 1883-8; editor of Time, 1888-9; editorial staff Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1890-1; asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1891-6; pvt. sec., 1897-1902; dir. Lincoln House (neighborhood club) since June, 1903. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 466 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 80 Emerald St., Boston.

ADAMS, John Duncan, author; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* George and Margaret (Cruikshank) A.; ed. Toronto Tech. Sch. and Parkdale Collegiate Inst. Toronto; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895; connected with mech. dept. Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., several yrs.; with Dept. of Interior, survey of public lands, since 1902. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Author:* Arts and Crafts Lamps, 1910; Metal Work and Etching, 1911; Lamps and Shades, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Carpenter, 1916; Carpentry for Beginners, 1917; Experiments with Alternating Current, 1919. Contbr. to Woman's Home Companion and other mags. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Phœnix, Arizona.

ADAMS, John Haslup, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; *m.* Lilian Craigen Coyle, of Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1911. Mng. editor, The Baltimore News, 1904-6; editor, Evening Sun, Baltimore, 1910-12, Morning Sun, since 1912. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Baltimore.

ADAMS, John Jay, dean law coll.; *b.* nr. Dresden, Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 18, 1860; *s.* George Willson and Mary Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1879, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Dora May Black, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 26, 1892 (died, 1904). Teacher, Harcourt Acad., Gambier, O., 1879-82; admitted to Ohio bar, Jan. 2, 1883; in practice at Zanesville, firm of Munson & Adams, 1883-94; judge Ohio Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, 1895-1901; in practice, Zanesville, 1901-9; dean Coll. of Law, Ohio State U., Aug. 7, 1909—; mem. com. examiners for Ohio bar, 1905-10. Member Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn., 1910-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbus (Columbus); Scioto Country, Coshocton Country, Zanesville Golf. *Home:* 40 S. Monroe Av., Columbus, O.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Ottis, artist; *b.* Amity, Ind., July 8, 1851; *s.* Alban Housley and Elizabeth Strange (Thomas) A.; Wabash Coll., 1869-71 (M.A., 1898); studied art under John Parker, London, 1872-4, Royal Acad., Munich, Germany, 1880-7; *m.* Winifred Brady, of Muncie.

ind., Oct. 1, 1898. Splty., landscape painting; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Bldg. prize ($500), Chicago, 1907; hon. mention, Internat. Exhbn., Buenos Aires, 1910. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1907-9. *Home:* The Hermitage, Brookville, Ind.

ADAMS, John Taylor, manufacturer; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Shubael P. and Diana R. (Taylor) A.; grad. Dubuque High Sch., 1881; (LL.D., Dubuque Coll., 1917); *m.* Winifred Rose, of Dubuque, May 19, 1902. In sash and door mfg. business since 1881; pres. Carr, Ryder & Adams Co. Mgr. campaign of U.S. Senator Allison, defeating Senator Cummins in primary, June, 1908; mgr. Taft campaign in Ia. primaries, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912— (vice-chmn. Jan., 1917—); mem. exec. and campaign coms., 1912, 16. Mem. Ia. State Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Hamilton (Chicago); Dubuque. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

ADAMS, John William, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Middleton, Miss., Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Charles and Helen Marr (Doty) A.; grad. U. of Minn., 1886; taught Shattuck Mil. School, Faribault, Minn.; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. O. B. Adams, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Veterinary practitioner since 1892; asst. prof., 1893-6, prof. veterinary surgery and obstetrics since 1896, U. of Pa. Veterinarian Pa. State Bd. Health since 1896; consulting veterinarian Phila. Dept. Pub. Safety. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Pa. Vet. Med. Assn., Keystone Vet. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book on Horse-Shoeing, 1898; Diseases of the Horse's Foot, 1903; Horse-Shoeing, 1903 (Pa. State Bd. Agr.); A Movable School of Horse-Shoeing, 1907. Contract civilian surgeon, Vet. Corps U.S.A., June-Oct., 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Wolcott, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* John Francis and Ellen (Wilson) A.; Art Mus., Boston; Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Frances Adams, of Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1902. Began work in New York, 1899; illustrator of books, poems, etc., for Harper's, Scribner's, Century and other mags. *Illustrator:* Hoosier Romance (by James Whitcomb Riley), 1910; known for drawings in connection with old songs, Colonial incidents, etc. *Address:* 360 W. 22d St., New York.

ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Rev. Joseph Quincy (D.D.) and Mamie Fouchée (Davis) A.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Cornell U., 1903-4, London, 1904-5, U. of Berlin, summer, 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; (Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1917); unmarried. Prin. of Raleigh (N.C.) Male Acad., 1901-2; scholar in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Ezra Cornell fellow in English, Cornell U., 1903-4; instr. in English, 1905, asst. prof. English literature, 1909, professor of English since 1919, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Association America, Bibliog. Society England, Malone Society of England, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Zodiac Fraternity. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. *Author:* The Conventual Buildings of Blackfriars, London, 1916; The Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, Master of the Revels, 1917; Shakespearean Playhouses, 1917; (with Northup) A Bibliography of English Philology, 1918; (with others) A Manual of American Literature (Leipzig), 1909; Studies in Language and Literature, 1910. Editor of Sheridan's Rivals, John Mason's The Turke. Asso. editor Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas; joint editor Cornell Studies in English. Contbr. to philol. jours., America and Europe. *Home:* 120 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Luther Bentley, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Maldon Browning, college pres.; *b.* Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* John Browning and Martha Columbia (Holden) A.; student Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1888-90; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893; (D.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1905, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, 1916); *m.* Mae Marshall Adams, of North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., June 4, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Newcastle, Ky., 1891-3, Lewisburg Ch., North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., 1893-8, First Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1898-10; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. since June 15, 1913. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Ky., 1899-04; pres. Ky. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-7; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1910-13; asst. Moderator, Genl. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., 1909; pres. Ky. Bapt. Ministers' Meeting, 1910; pres. Ky. Assn. Colleges and Universities, 1914; chmn. Ky. Com. of Selection for Rhodes' Scholars since 1913. Pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1918-19. Democrat. *Home:* Georgetown, Kentucky.

ADAMS, Maude, actress; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 11, 1872; *d.* of James and Annie (Adams) Kiskadden. (Her mother, stage name Adams, was leading woman of stock co. at Salt Lake City.) Appeared on stage in child's parts; went to school; joined E. H. Sothern Co., New York, at 16; ingénue rôle in the "Midnight Bell;" afterward in Charles Frohman's stock company; later supported John Drew, 5 yrs.; starred as Lady Babbie, in "Little Minister," 1897-8; as Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; in "L'Aiglon," 1900-1; in "Quality Street," 1902; in "The Pretty Sister of José," 1903; in "The Little Minister," and "Hop o' My Thumb," 1905; "Peter Pan," 1906-7; "What Every Woman Knows," 1908-9; "Joan of Arc," 1909; "As You Like It," 1910; "Chantecler," 1910-11. *Home:* (summer) Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

ADAMS, Melvin Ohio, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Dolly W. (Whitney) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Boston U., 1874; *m.* Mary Colony, Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1874. Practiced, Boston, since 1876; asst. dist. atty., 1876-86; U.S. atty., 1895-1906; pres. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. from 1891; v.-p. Liberty Trust Co. from 1907; trustee Dartmouth Coll.; pres. trustees, Cushing Acad.; asst. adj.-gen. on staff Gov. Brackett, 1890-1, with rank of col. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Union, Unitarian, University, Exchange, Boston Yacht (Boston). *Home:* 36 Beacon St. *Office:* 635 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

ADAMS, Milward; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADAMS, Myron Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Myron H. and Lydia (Brewster) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Roma M. Howell, of Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1914. Director 1st playground, Rochester, N.Y., 1899; Cleveland, 1901; resident worker and probation officer, Welcome Hall Settlement, Buffalo, 1901-4; head worker, West Side Neighborhood House, New York,

1904-6; ordained Baptist ministry, 1905; pastor Midland, Mich., 1906-9, Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, 1909-12, 1st Baptist Ch., Chicago, 1912-16. Organized and became 1st dir. dept. of morale (afterwards a dept. under Chief of Staff U.S.A.) R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan; capt. administrative staff Adj. Gen. Ill., and exec. mgr. Ft. Sheridan Assn., composed of men from Mich., Wis., Ill., Mo., Kan. and Colo., 1917—; also temporary sec. Chicago Plan Commn. Mem. bd. of dirs. Oneida Inst., Lincoln Inst., Citizens' League, Com. of Fifteen. Mason (32°). *Club:* University. Has devoted attention largely to social service since leaving sem. *Home:* 5449 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill

ADAMS, Myron Winslow, college prof.; *b.* at Gilsum, N.H., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Ezra and Alice Melissa (Ware) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (first honor), A.M., 1886; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Nellie B. Davis, of Denmark, Me., May 29, 1884 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Cora Hardy, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Middle Haddam, Conn., 1884-6, Hopkinton, N.H., 1886-8; prof. Greek since 1889, dean since 1896, Atlanta U. Pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1917-19. Sec. Class of 1881 (Dartmouth) since 1881. Compiler of Gen. Catalogue, Atlanta U., 1918. *Address:* Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia.

ADAMS, Oliver Stephen, editor; *b.* Gates, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; *s.* Rodney L. (newspaper man) and Martha A. (Southworth) A.; musical edn.; spent 18 yrs. as pianist, teacher and composer; *m.* Mary Nichols, of Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866. Joined staff of Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Mar., 1886; successively night editor, editorial writer, mus. critic, mng. editor, same; editor-in-chief since June 1, 1910. *Club:* Rochester Chess. Author of many mag. and syndicate stories. *Address:* Democrat and Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y.

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, author; died Apr. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Richard Laban, agriculturist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1883; *s.* Charles Laban and Emma (Sellew) A.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1905; B.S., Boston U., 1905; M.S., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Grace Ella Fuller of Anderson, Calif., June 22, 1910. Consulting agriculturist, Spreckels Sugar Co., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Miller & Lux, 1912-14; with U. of Calif. since Mar., 1914, as asst. prof. agronomy, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. farm management since July 1, 1919. Calif. rep. U.S. Dept. Agr., in its farm labor activities and investigations, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Farm Management Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Manual for Sugar Beet Growers, 1911; Farm Management Notes, 1916; Notes on Methods and Costs of California Crop Production, 1917. *Home:* 350 Alcatraz Av., Oakland, Calif.

ADAMS, Romanzo, sociologist; *b.* Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Mighill Dustin and Catherine (Wolfe) A.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1897, Ph.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Nellie Cronk, of Toledo, Ia., Sept. 16, 1902. Prin. pub. schs., Ireton, Ia., 1892-4; prof. economics and sociology, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1898-1900; prof. edn. and sociology, 1902-11, prof. economics and sociology, since 1911, U. of Nev. Mem. and sec. Nev. Com. on Economy and Taxation, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation; pres. Nev. State Teachers' Association, 1905-10. Methodist. *Author:* Taxation in Nevada, 1918. *Address:* 735 West St., Reno, Nev.

ADAMS, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles True and Emma S. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law School, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Louise Koerner, of Belleville, Ill., May 20, 1899. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893; was mem. law firm Bancroft & Adams, 1899-1904; spl. traction counsel, City of Chicago, 1906-7; mem. firm Adams & Candee, 1908-11; 1st asst. sec. of the Interior, June 1, 1911-Mar. 7, 1913; mem. law firm Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago, May 1, 1913—. Prof. law, Northwestern U. Law School, 1901-9. Pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1917; mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Legal and Law clubs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, University, City, Harvard (Chicago). *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

ADAMS, Samuel Barnard, lawyer; *b.* at Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* William B. and Laleah (Pratt) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Annie Wynn, of Savannah, Dec. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Savannah; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., for unexpired term; Democrat. Trustee U. of Ga.; pres. Bd. Edn. City of Savannah and Chatham Co., Ga., over 10 yrs. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1907-8; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins, author; *b.* at Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Myron and Hester Rose (Hopkins) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth R. Noyes, of Charleston, W.Va., 1898; 2d, Jane Peyton Van Norman, of Chicago, Ill., 1915. Reporter and special writer New York Sun, 1891-1900; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1900-1; advertising mgr. McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, 1901-2; mem. staff McClure's Mag., 1903-5. Ex-trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. com. of 100 on nat. health; mem. exec. com. Nat. Consumers League; mem. Nat. Conf. of Charities, Nat. Soc. Prevention of Tuberculosis; asso. mem. American Medical Association, 1913. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Owasco Country (Cayuga Co., N.Y.), City (Auburn, N.Y.). *Author:* The Great American Fraud, 1906; The Mystery (with Stewart Edward White, *q.v.*), 1905; The Flying Death, 1906; Average Jones, 1911; The Secret of Lonesome Cove, 1913; The Clarion, 1914; Little Miss Grouch, 1915; The Unspeakable Perk, 1916; Our Square and the People in It, 1917; Common Cause, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ensenore, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

ADAMS, Samuel Shugert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Suzanne, operatic singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902. Clerk census office, Washington, 1899-1900; asst. to treas. of P. R., 1900-1; asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-8, prof., 1908-10, U. of Wis.; same, Washington U., 1910-11; tax commr. of Wis., and prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., May, 1911-15; prof. of economics, Cornell Univ., 1915-16; prof. political economy, Yale, Feb. 21, 1916—. Expert, Wisconsin State Tax Commn., 1904-8, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1908-9; advisor, Treasury Dept., 1917—. Sec. Nat. Tax Assn., 1912—; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Taxation in Maryland, 1900; Labor Problems (with Helen L. Sumner, *q.v.*), 1905; Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighbor-

ing States, 1907; Outlines of Economics (with Richard Theodore Ely, *q.v.*), 1908. Translator of Levasseur's American Workman, 1900. Apptd. chmn. advisory tax bd. Bur. of Internal Revenue, Mar., 1919. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Walter Holbrook, mechanical engineer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1882; *s.* Joseph C. and Etta M. (Holbrook) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Annie Marguerite Horne, of Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1905. Asst. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-5; instr. in mech. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-8; prof. mech. engring., Imperial Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1908-12; prof. mech. engring., Throop Coll. of Tech., Jan., 1913-May, 1918. Mem. 1st Regt. Heavy Arty., Mass. V.M., 2 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Commd. capt. Engr. Officers' Reserve Corps, Mar. 1, 1917, active duty, May, 1918—. *Address:* 1661 Rose Villa St., Pasadena, California.

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, astronomer; *b.* at Antioch, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Lucien Harper and Dora (Francis) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Munich, 1901; (D.Sc., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1913); *m.* Lillian M. Wickham of Pasadena, Cal., June 2, 1910. Asst., 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, Yerkes Obs.; asst. astronomer, 1904-9, astronomer, 1909—, acting dir., 1910-11, asst. dir., 1913—, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Pasadena, Cal. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Royal Astron. Soc., Internat. Astronomical Union (Chmn. com. on classification of stellar spectra), Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Gold medal Royal Astron. Soc., 1917; Draper medal Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. Writer numerous papers on solar and stellar spectroscopy, a memoir on rotation of the sun, etc. *Address:* Pasadena, Cal.

ADAMS, Warren Austin, prof. German; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1887-9; grad. student New York U., Sch. of Pedagogy, 1890-1; Cornell, 1892-3; Paris, summer 1893; Yale, 1893-5; Berlin and Weimar, 1909-10; *m.* Grace Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896 (died Jan. 31, 1916). Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-7; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-3, Yale, 1893-9; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, head of dept. since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Conglist. *Editor:* Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe; Rogge's Der grosze Preuszenkönig. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Washington Irving and Marion L. (Briggs) A.; grad. Montclair High Sch.; *m.* Grace Wilson, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 21, 1889. Editor The Photographic Times over 10 yrs., American Annual of Photography several yrs. Pres. The Scovill & Adams Co., 1896-9; pres. Styles & Cash since 1904; pres. The Sackett & Wilhelms Co.; dir. Montclair Trust Co. Member Huguenot Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, N.J. Society S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, New England Soc. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* The Amateur Photographer, 1893; Sunlight and Shadow, 1898; In Nature's Image, 1898; Woodland and Meadow, 1901; Personalia (poems), 1902; Photographing in Old England, 1910. Maj. U.S.R. and asst. to depot q.m., New York. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

ADAMS, Wayman, portrait painter; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1883; *s.* Nelson Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Justice) A.; studied John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-9, also studied in Italy, 1910, Spain, 1912; *m.* Margaret Graham Boroughs, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1 1918. Awarded Thomas R. Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; Mary T. R. Foulke prize, Art Assn., Richmond, Ind., 1915; J. I. Holcomb prize, Indiana Artists' Exhbn., 1916; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal (with $1,500), Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; 1st prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn., 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. *Clubs:* Indiana Artists', Phila. Art, Phila. Sketch. *Home:* 153 W. 87th St. *Studio:* Sherwood Studios, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, William Charles Theodore, college prof.; *b.* Springville, Wis., July 6, 1869; *s.* William F. and Arillia (Maines) A.; Wis. State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Taylor U., Ind., 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., U. of Minn., 1904; M.S., Upper Iowa University, 1905; A.M., Harvard University; (LL.D., Highland [Kansas] College, 1912); *m.* Elva Jane Aikins of Readstown, Wis., Oct. 10, 1897. Supt. schs., Hunter, N.D., 1900-3; prof. pedagogy, Upper Ia. U., 1904-5; prof. philosophy of edn. and dean Normal Sch., Bellevue Coll., 1905-9; pres. Highland Coll., Highland, Kan., 1909-13; pres. Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1913-16; student Harvard, 1916-17; prof. psychology and edn. and supervisor Model Training Sch., N.H. State Normal School, 1917—. Minister Presbyterian Church. K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Teacher Measurements; Measurements in Reading; Educational Psychology. Lecturer on edni. subjects. *Address:* Plymouth, N.H.

ADAMS, William Forbes, bishop; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Jan. 2, 1833; came to U.S., 1841; acad. edn.; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1874; D.D., St. John's Coll., Md.; LL.D., Washington Coll., Md.); admitted to Miss. bar, 1854. Deacon, 1859, priest, 1860, P.E. Ch; rector St. Paul's, Woodville, Miss., 1860-6, St. Peter's, New Orleans, 1866-7, St. Paul's, New Orleans, 1867-75; consecrated bishop of N.M. and Ariz., 1875; resigned because of failing healt', 1877; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1876-87; 2d bishop of Easton, 1887—. *Address:* Easton, Md.

ADAMS, Winston Davis; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Quincy and Mamie (Davis) A.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; unmarried. City editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1905-16; commercial agt. New York office Dept. of Commerce, 1916-17; sec.-treas. in charge of reorganizing Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917; sec. nat. council Am. Cotton Mfrs., Washington, 1918-19 (charged with securing adequate supply of cotton goods for war purposes), also advisor to price fixing com. of War Industries Bd.; rec. sec. World Cotton Conf., New Orleans, La., Oct., 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. of P., Knight of Korassan. *Clubs:* Southern Manufacturers, Charlotte Country. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

ADAMSON, Alfred, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 19, 1836-Feb. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMSON, Charles, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas Adamson and Sarah Victorine (Wright) A.; ed. Pernambuco, Brazil, Honolulu and U. of Melbourne, Australia (father being Am. consul gen.); B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1880; studied law in office of Hon. Wayne McVeagh; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Katharine Brand Cook, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1897. In

active practice, Phila., 1883-90; organized Cedartown Land Improvement Co., Ga., 1890, Cedartown Cotton Co., 1896, Southern Extension Cotton Mill Co., 1898, Paragon Mills, 1899; consolidated 3 latter cos., aggregating 25,000 spindles, 1899, as Cedartown Cotton & Export Co., of which was v.-p., later pres.; also organized Cedartown Warehousing Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1889-90; has taken prominent part in Ga. politics; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1904, 1908; alternate del. Progressive party conv., 1912. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Art, Hamilton (Phila.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), Cherokee (Cedartown). *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

ADAMSON, Robert; *b.* in Adamson's Dist., Ga., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Augustus Pitt and Martilla Ellen (Cook) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Ga.; *m.* Ethel McClintock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1902. City editor Atlanta Constitution at 20, later asso. editor Atlanta Journal; polit. writer for New York World, 1899-1909; sec. to Mayor William J. Gaynor, Jan., 1910, until latter's death, Sept., 1913; sec. to Mayor Kline until 1914; fire commr. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 31, 1917. Mgr. of campaign which resulted in election of Mayor Mitchel and fusion city govt., 1914. Pres. Guardian Advertising Corpn.; v.-p. Internat. Arms and Forge Co. Democrat. Mem. Ga. Soc. of New York (pres.), Southern Soc., Pilgrims. *Clubs:* Bankers', Uptown. *Home:* 215 W. 101st St., New York, N. Y.

ADAMSON, William Charles, U.S. general appraiser; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Aug. 13, 1854; *s.* John W. and Mary A. (McDaniel) A.; A.B., Bowdon Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Minna Reese, of Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 29, 1885 (died Dec. 30, 1912); *m.* 2d Mrs. Ellen Zellars Camp, of Grantville, Ga., Jan. 1, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Carrollton until elected to Congress. Judge city ct., Carrollton, 1885-9; attorney for city for several years; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 65th Congresses (1897-1919), 4th Ga. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, Dec., 1917, upon appmt. as mem. Board U.S. General Appraisers. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1880, 1900, 4, 8; del. to Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901. *Home:* Carrollton, Ga. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

ADDAMS, Jane, settlement worker; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; *d.* Hon. John H. and Sarah (Weber) A.; aunt of James Weber Linn *(q.v.)*; A.B., Rockford Coll., 1881; spent 2 yrs. in Europe, 1883-5; studied in Phila., 1888; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1910). With Miss Ellen Gates Starr, opened Social Settlement of Hull House, Chicago, 1889, of which has since been head resident. Insp. of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House, 3 yrs. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1909. Writer and lecturer on social and polit. reform. *Author:* Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House, 1910; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, 1911; The Long Road of Women's Memory, 1916. Now chmn. Woman's Peace Party and chmn. Internat. Com. of Women for Permanent Peace; mem. exec. com. American Union Against Militarism; pres. Internat. Congress of Women, 1919. *Address:* 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago.

ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon, banker, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADDICKS, John Edward, capitalist; Nov. 21, 1841—Aug. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADDICKS, Lawrence, consulting engr.; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Knox (Buzby) A.; U. of Pa., spl. course; B.S. in Mech. and Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Mary Maulsby O'Brien, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Supt. Chrome (N.J.) plant, U. S. Metals Refining Co., 1905-1914; consulting engr. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). *Clubs:* American, Mining and Metallurgical, New City (London), Chemists (New York). Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Episcopalian. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* 6 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ADDINGTON, Keene Harwood, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* James D. and Emma A. (Martin) A.; prep. edn. Norfolk (Va.) Mil. Acad.; removed to Chicago, 1890; studied law in office of John T. Richards and at Chicago Coll. of Law; *m.* Florence E. La Victoire, of Chicago, June 26, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; now mem. Jones, Addington, Ames and Seibold; an official reporter of Appellate Courts of Ill. for many yrs.; pres. Sprague Canning Machinery Company and secretary Benjamin Electric Mfg. Company of Ill., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic Assn., Onwentsia, Old Elm. Compiler and editor (with W. Clyde Jones) Annotated Statutes of Ill. (6 vols.), also Notes of Ill. and Appellate Court Reports (15 vols.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Offices:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y., and 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman; *b.* at Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. (Addison) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1901); grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Julia de Wolf Gibbs *(q.v.)*, Feb. 20, 1889. Asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886-9; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1889-95. All Saints' Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1895. Pres. Federation of Chs. of Greater Boston. Pres. Beverly Hosp., 1892-5; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline; registrar Diocese of Mass.; sec. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Mass.; deputy to Gen. Conv.; trustee Coll. of Monrovia, Liberia; dir. Church Temperance Soc.; pres. of Massachusetts Clerical Assn.; pres. trustees Donation for Edn. in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Round Table, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894; Phillips Brooks, 1894; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900; The Episcopalians, 1904. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Daniel Dulany Addison *(q.v.)*, Feb. 20, 1889. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Mem. Copley Soc.; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the

Troubadour, 1903; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903; Classic Myths in Art, 1904; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; Art of the National Gallery, 1905; Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages, 1908; Mrs. John Vernon, 1908; The Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1910; The Spell of England, 1912. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? What Is That to You? Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cajolerie, 1887; Palinode, 1886; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888, and several Easter and Christmas carols. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Allen St., Marion, Mass.

ADE, George, author; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Adaline (Bush) A.; B.S., Purdue U., 1887; unmarried. Newspaper work in Lafayette, Ind., 1887-90; on Chicago Record 1890-1900. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Trustee Purdue Univ., 1908-15. Grand consul Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1909. *Author:* Artie; Pink Marsh; Doc Horne; Fables in Slang; More Fables; The Girl Proposition, 1902; People You Knew, 1903; Breaking Into Society, 1903; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906; The Slim Princess, 1907; Knocking the Neighbors, 1912; Ade's Fables, 1914. Plays: The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris, 1903; The County Chairman, 1903; The Sho-Gun, 1904; The College Widow, 1904; The Bad Samaritan, 1905; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, 1906; Father and the Boys, 1907; The Fair Co-Ed, 1908; The Old Town, 1909; Nettie, 1914. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, second asst. sec. of state; *b.* Astoria, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1842; *s.* Augustus A. (U.S.N.) and Amelia Kinnaird (Graham) A.; private edn.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888); unmarried. Apptd. sec. of legation, Madrid, Sept. 9, 1870; chargé d'affaires at different times; chief of Diplomatic Bur., June 11, 1878; 3d asst. sec. of state, July 18, 1882; 2d asst. sec. of state since Aug. 3, 1886. Was present at signing of Peace Protocols between U.S. and Spain. Apptd. sec. of state *ad interim* to fill vacancy, Sept. 17 to Sept. 29, 1898; acting sec. of state during a critical period of the Chinese troubles in Aug. and Sept., 1900. *Residence:* 1019 15th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

ADKINS, Jesse Corcoran, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Milton T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Walker) A.; ed. graded schs. and Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Bertha McNaught, of Washington, D.C., July 14, 1903. Asst. U.S. atty., Washington, D.C., 1905-8; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen., 1908-11; mem. Beach & Adkins, 1908-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1912-14. Prof. criminal procedure, sales and bailments, Georgetown U. Law Sch. Hon. mem. Taft Chapter, Phi Alpha Delta (Georgetown). Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lawyers', City (New York). *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADLER, Cyrus, college pres.; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Racie Friedenwald, of Phila., Sept., 1905. Fellow, instr., and asso., Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1892-1905, asst. sec. same, 1905-8; curator of historic archæology and historic religions, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1908; pres. Dropsie Coll. for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Phila., since 1916. Acting pres. Jewish Theol. Sem. Am. (N.Y. City). Spl. commr. of Chicago Expn. to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-2; U.S. del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 1898 (now mem. internat. council). Pres. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington). University (Baltimore); University, Philmont (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). Has written many articles on Semitic philology, Assyriology, Oriental archæology, comparative religion, bibliography, Am. Jewish history, etc. One of editors Jewish Encyclopedia; editor so-called Jefferson Bible, and American Jewish Year Book; chmn. bd. editors New Jewish Translation of the Bible; chmn. Jewish Classics Com. *Author:* Told in the Coffee House—A Book of Turkish Tales (with Allan Ramsay), 1898. *Address:* 2041 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

ADLER, Emanuel Philip, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Philip Emanuel and Bertha (Blade) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Rothschild, of Davenport, Ia., Feb. 5, 1902. Began in newspaper business at Ottumwa, Ia., 1897; now pres. Lee Syndicate Newspapers; also pres. The Times Co. (Davenport), Journal Printing Co. (Muscatine, Ia.), Tribune Pub. Co. (La Crosse, Wis.), Madison (Wis.) State Journal Co., Courier Post Publishing Co. (Hannibal, Mo.); v.-p. Courier Printing Co. (Ottumwa, Ia.). Second v.-p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Inland Daily Press Assn., 1917-18. Mem. and sec. Rep. State Central Com., Ia., 1910-12. Trustee Friendly House. Elk. *Clubs:* Davenport Commercial. *Home:* 2104 Main St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

ADLER, Felix, lecturer; *b.* Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankfurter) A.; brother of Isaac A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1870; studied at Berlin and U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Helen Goldmark, of Brooklyn, May 24, 1880. Prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., Cornell, 1874-6; established, 1876, New York Soc. for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; prof. polit. and social ethics, Columbia, since 1902; exchange prof., at U. of Berlin, 1908-9. Member editorial board International Journal of Ethics. *Author:* Creed and Deed, 1877; The Ethics of the Political Situation, 1884; The Moral Instruction of Children, 1892; Life and Destiny; Marriage and Divorce, 1905; Religion of Duty, 1905; Essentials of Spirituality, 1905; The World Crisis and Its Meaning, 1915; An Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918. Chmn. Nat. Child Labor Committee. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Century. *Address:* 152 W. 77th St., New York.

ADLER, Herman Morris, psychiatrist; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Frieda (Grumbacher) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Frances Porter, of Hubbard Woods, Ill., Mar. 17, 1917. Asst. prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-17; was chief of staff Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1916, to make a study of facilities in Cook Co. for detection and care of mental diseases and mental deficiency, under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation and Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Apptd. by Judge Scully, 1917, to make a survey of Cook County's psychopathic cases and to act as med. adviser to the county bd.; apptd. state criminologist of Ill. by Gov. Lowden, June 30, 1917; dir. Juvenile

Psychopathic Inst. since Feb. 10, 1917. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., July, 1918-Mar., 1919; spl. duty in disciplinary psychiatry at mil. prisons; prof. criminology and head of dept. of social hygiene, med. jurisprudence and criminology, Med. Coll. U. of Ill., since Sept. 1, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Am. Biochem. Soc. *Home:* 119 E. Huron St. *Office:* 1812 W. Polk St., Chicago, Ill.

ADLER, Isaac, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADNEY, Edwin Tappan, artist; *b.* Athens, O., July 13, 1868; *s.* Col. and Prof. W. H. G. and Ruth Shaw A.; ed. U. of N.C.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 3 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Bell, *d.* Francis Peabody Sharp, of New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 1899. Artist and spl. corr. Harper's Weekly and London Chronicle at Klondike, 1897-8; spl. corr. Collier's Weekly at Cape Nome, 1900; painter and writer on outdoor subjects; lecturer Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, New York, 1902-4. *Author:* The Klondike Stampede, 1899. *Joint Author:* Harper's Outdoor Book for Boys, 1908. Commd. lt. Canadian Engrs., C.E.F., Sept. 23, 1917; stationed engr. Training Depot, St. Johns, P.Q.; officer in charge constrn. of models of trenches and other mil. engring. for instructional purposes throughout Canada; detailed on model constr'n to Royal Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ont., 1919; selected by Canadian Gov't to construct models of battlefields in Belgium and France for Battlefields Commn. *Home:* Woodstock, N.B., Can.

AGAR, Frederick Alfred, clergyman; *b.* in London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Frederick A. and Sophia (Dennis) A.; came to U.S., 1889; student Louisville Theol. Sem. (did not grad. because called to Africa in emergency); *m.* at Antwerp, Belgium, Harriett Louise Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; med. missionary, Congo Free State, 1893-4; pastor Wheatland, Calif., 1895-7, Ellensburg, Wash., 1897-9, Bellingham, Wash., 1900-3; supt. missions, Mont., 1904-8, Wash. and Ida., 1908-12; co-pastor First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1912-13; efficiency and methods sec., Northern Bapt. Conv., since Oct., 1913. Republican. *Author:* Church Finance, 1915; Dead or Alive, 1916; Help Those Women, 1917; Personality and Possessions, 1917; Democracy and the Church, 1918; Church Officers, 1918; The Stewardship of Life, 1919; also some twelve tech. pamphlets upon ch. methods. *Home:* 17 E. 11th St. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AGAR, John Girand, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 3, 1856; *s.* William and Theresa (Price) A.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1876, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Agnes Louise Macdonough, Feb. 18, 1892. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist., N.Y., 1881-2; chmn. campaign com. People's Municipal League, 1891; lt.-comdr. and p.-m. and judge advocate on staff of capt., naval militia, N.Y., 1897-8; mem. New York Bd. Edn., 1896-8. V.-p. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905; pres. Reform Club, 1906-8, Municipal Art Soc., 1908-9, Nat. Arts Club, 1910—. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1916—, Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 1919—. Mem. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19, United War Work Campaign, Inc., 1918-19, and Com. of Eleven, 1918-19. *Homes:* Fair Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, N.Y., and 12 E. 63d St., New York. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

AGASSIZ, George Russell, capitalist; *b.* Nahant, Mass., July 21, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Mabel Simpkins, of Yarmouthport, Mass., June 27, 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz, 1913; also a number of biog. monographs. *Home:* "Castle Hill," Newport, R.I. *Address:* 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Maria Dallas Scott, of Phila., Mar. 27, 1894. Pres. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., La Salle Copper Co., Superior Copper Co., White Pine Copper Co., Ahmeek Mining Co.; v.-p. Isle Royale Copper Co., Osceola Cons. Mining Co., dir. State St. Trust Co., Walter Baker Co., Ltd., Shawmut Corpn., Edison Electric Illuminating Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Harvard, The Links (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Harvard, Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Country (Brookline); Myopia Hunt. *Home:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

AGEE, Alva, agrl. educator; *b.* Cheshire, O., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Jesse Thornhill and Lydia (Mauck) A.; ed. Marietta Coll. to close of sophomore yr.; M.S., U. of Wooster, O.; *m.* Louise Grace Hibbs, of Portsmouth, O., Oct. 6, 1887. Prof. in charge agrl. extension, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; in charge agrl. extension and prof. soil fertility, Rutgers Coll., 1912-18. Asso. editor National Stockman and Farmer; contbr. to leading agrl. periodicals since 1890; lecturer on agrl. topics since 1891. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Essentials of Soil Fertility; Crops and Methods for Soil Improvement; Right Use of Lime in Soil Improvement. Sec. Agr., N.J. State Dept. of Agr., Trenton, 1916—. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

AGEE, Fannie Heaslip Lea (Fannie Heaslip Lea), author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 30, 1884; *d.* James John and Margaret (Heaslip) Lea; B.A., H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll. (Tulane U.), 1904; post-grad. work in English, Tulane U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Hamilton Pope Agee, of New Orleans, May 11, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' League of America. *Author:* Quicksands, 1911; The Jaconetta Stories, 1912; Sicily Ann, 1914; Chloe Malone, 1916. Wrote poem read at founding of chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Tulane U., 1909; contbr. stories to Century, Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, Collier's Weekly, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Address:* P.O. Box 411, Honolulu, Hawaii.

AGER, Waldemar (Theodor), editor, author; *b.* Fredriksstad, Norway, Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Martinus M. and Mathea Marie Fredrikke (Johnson) A.; common sch. edn.; came to America, 1885; *m.* Gurolle Johanne Biestren, of Tromsoe, Norway, July 5, 1899. Connected with Fremad Pub. Co., Eau Claire, Wis., 1892—; mgr. and editor "Reform" (weekly), 1903—. Sec. Norwegian Soc. America, and editor of its quarterly. Hon. mem. Thulanian Club of U. of Minn.; mem. Sons of Norway, etc. Prohibitionist. Lutheran. *Author:* Kristus for Pilatus, 1911, and other novels in Norwegian lang.; also Oberst Heg og hans Gutter. Lecturer in Norwegian. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

AGNEW, Benjamin Lashells, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AGNEW, Walter D., college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AGNUS, Felix, editor; *b.* Lyons, France, July 4, 1839; ed. Coll. Jolie Clair, nr. Paris; traveled around the world 4 yrs.; vol. under Napoleon III during Franco-Austrian War; also served under Garibaldi in flying corps; came to U.S., 1860; *m.* a *d.* of Charles C. Fulton, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1864. Enlisted as sergt. in Duryea's 5th N.Y. Zouaves, May 9, 1861; 2d lt., Sept. 6, 1861, for saving life of Gen. Judson Kilpatrick at Big Bethel; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. 165th N.Y. Inf., Nov. 6, 1862; maj., Sept. 2, 1863; resigned, July 26, 1865. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Gaines' Mill," June 13, 1862 (wounded); col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same at battle of Port Hudson, La. (wounded); brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Apptd. asst. assessor internal revenue, Baltimore, 1865; business mgr., now editor and publisher, Baltimore American and Baltimore Star. Republican. *Home:* Stevenson, Md. *Office:* Baltimore and South Sts., Baltimore.

AGRAMONTE, Aristides, bacteriologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AHERN, Mary Eileen, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* William and Mary (O'Neill) A.; grad. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1881; Central Normal Coll. of Ind., 1882; Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1895-6; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., of Bloomfield, Spencer and Peru, Ind.; asst. state librarian of Ind., 1889-93, state librarian, 1893-5; an organizer, 1896, and since editor, "Public Libraries" (library jour.). Lecturer in several library schs. and before assns., clubs, etc. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A.; organized Ind. Library Assn. and its sec., 1889-96; an organizer, 1896, and sec., 1896-1907, library dept., N.E.A.; A.L.A. publicity agent in France, Jan.-July, 1919. Mem. Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, Woman's City. *Home:* 5813 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

AHRENS, Mary A., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AHRENS, Theodore, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, see also Akin.

AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1870; *s.* of William Appleton and Eliza Coit (Buckingham) A.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Peck Hopkins, of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1896. With State Mut. Life Assurance Co., 1892-4; asst. mgr. New England Dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1894-9; asst. cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899-1904; pres. Worcester County Inst. for Savings, 1908-13; pres. Worcester Nat. Bank, 1913, 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-17; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Worcester (Worcester), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Trustee Wellesley College, Clark University (Worcester), Worcester Art Museum, Boston Symphony Orchestra. *Home:* 70 Elm St. *Office:* Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Massachusetts.

AIKEN, Charles Francis, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* of Albert and Maria (Murphy) A.; A.B. *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1884; studied philosophy and theology St. John's Eccles. Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-90; student Catholic U., 1890-2, S.T.B., 1891 (S.T.L., 1897, S.T.D., 1900). Taught classics, Heathcote Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-6; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1890; curate, St. Patrick's parish, Boston, 1892-95; lecturer apologetics, 1897-1900, prof., 1900— dean Faculty of Theology, 1909-11, 1913-15, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Harvard Catholic Alumni Assn., Catholic Univ. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ, 1900. French transl.: Buddhisme et Christianisme (by Abbé L. Collin), 1903. Contbd. to Catholic Encyclopedia articles on Apologetics, Brahmanism, Buddhism, Confucianism, Hinduism, Jainism, The Laws of Manu, Menicius, Monotheism, Felix Nève, Religion, also various articles to Catholic periodicals, etc. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

AIKEN, Conrad Potter, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Ford and Anna (Potter); A.; A.B., Harvard, 1912 as of 1911; *m.* Jessie McDonald, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 25, 1912. Contbg. editor The Dial, 1917. *Author:* (poems): Earth Triumphant and Other Tales, 1914; Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin (poems), 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917; The Charnel Rose, 1918; Scepticisms: Notes on Contemporary Poetry (essays), 1919. *Home:* South Yarmouth, Mass.

AIKEN, Ednah (Robinson) (Mrs. Charles Sedgwick Aiken), author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7, 1872; *d.* Cornelius Preston and Ida Cornelia (Jarboe) Robinson; grad. Miss West's Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Charles Sedgwick Aiken, of Cleveland, O., later of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905 (died 1911). Ednl. asst. Bur. of Naturalization, State chmn. of Americanization, Calif. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teacher Assns.; v.-p. San Francisco City and County Federation Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. *Author:* The River, 1914; The Hat Breeders, 1916. *Home:* 1468 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Calif.

AIKEN, Gayle, homœ. physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, John Adams, judge; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850; *s.* David and Mary Elizabeth (Adams) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D. 1905); *m.* Maria Willard Dickinson, of Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1895. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876; practiced with father in Greenfield, Mass., several yrs. and then alone. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883; dist. atty. Northwest Dist., Mass., 1890-7; justice, 1898—, chief justice, 1905—, Superior Ct. of Mass. Democrat. *Club:* Union. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Bot. Soc. *Home:* Greenfield, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

AIKEN, William Appleton, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, Wyatt, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKENS, Charles Thomas, university president; *b.* Siglerville, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lucinda (Hassenplug) A.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1883; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1888; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1907); *m.* Athalia Clara Gitt, of Hanover, Pa., Nov. 26, 1889 (died Dec. 3, 1910); *m.* 2d, Feb. 3, 1915, Mrs. Carrie (Specht) Smith. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor, Pine Grove, Pa., 1888-1905; pres. Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, 1905—. Pres. Selinsgrove Realty Co., Phi Delta Theta Corp. (State Coll., Pa.); v.-p., treas. Nittany (Pa.) Real Estate Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (State Coll.), 1st Nat. Bank (Selinsgrove), Nittany Light, Heat & Power Co. Pres. Synod of Central Pa., 1897-1901; del. Gen. Synod, 1895, 1911, 1917. Pres. Selinsgrove Chamber of Commerce

chmn. Eastern State Hosp. Commn. of Pa. Mason (32°). *Address:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

AIKINS, Herbert Austin, university prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AIKMAN, Walter Monteith, artist; *b.* New York, 1857; studied engraving in New York under Frank French and J. G. Smithwick, drawing and painting under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Medal for engraving, Paris Expn., 1889, and Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris, 1900; silver medal for original engravings on wood, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* 133 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AILES, Milton Everett, banker; *b.* Shelby Co., O., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Hezekiah S. and Jane A.; grad. high sch., Sidney, O.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1889, LL.M., 1890; admitted to D.C. bar, 1890; *m.* Mary E. Gowans, of Washington, Nov. 25, 1891. Apptd. minor position Treas. Dept., 1887; served through the various grades of the classified service; apptd. sec. to the sec. of the treasury, Dec. 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1901-3; v.-p. Riggs Nat. Bank, since 1903. Republican. Contbr. to mags. on financial topics. *Home:* 1620 I St., N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington.

AILSHIE, James Franklin, judge; *b.* in Green Co., Tenn., June 19, 1868; *s.* George W. and Martha (Knight) A.; reared on farm; ed. Mosheim (Tenn.) Coll. and Carson Coll., Mossy Creek, Tenn., until 19 yrs. old, when went west and taught in pub. schs.; Ph.B., LL.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1891 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Lucie Bundren, June 19, 1894. Admitted to bar State of Oregon, 1891, Idaho Supreme Court, 1892, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; in practice in Idaho until Jan. 1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1903-15 (chief justice, 1907-9 and 1913-15); candidate before legislature, Jan., 1913, for U.S. senator to succeed Senator Heyburn, deceased, and defeated by 4 votes; resumed practice at Cœur d'Alene and Boisé, Ida., 1915. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Ida. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. American Bar Assn., Nat. Economic League, League to Enforce Peace. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cœur d'Alene, Ida.

AIMES, Hubert Hilary Suffren, sociologist; *b.* Martinstow, Orange, Conn., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* John Martin (M.D.) and Margaret Elizabeth (Thornton) A.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied Columbia, 1906; sr. fellow, U. of Pa., 1907-9; *m.* Eloise Sorgen, of Kenton, O., Dec. 29, 1908. Asst., U.S. Naval Acad. Prep. Sch., 1899-1901; acting prof. history, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905-6; tutor in history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1906-7; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1914-16, prof. since 1917, U. of the South. Sec.-treas., 1917, pres., 1918, Sewanee Review. Mem. Alumni Advisory Council Yale Law Sch., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* History of Slavery in Cuba, 1907. Contbr. chapters to A. W. Knight's Lending a Hand in Cuba, 1915; articles on Negro Slavery in Spanish America in Yale Rev., and Jour. Am. Folk Lore. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Cuba, Hawaii, Africa and the U.S. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; asso. mem. Ala. Anthropol. Soc. *Home:* West Haven, Conn., R.F.D. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

AINEY, William David Blakeslee, ex-congressman; *b.* New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1864; *s.* David C. and Kathleen (Blakeslee) A.; State Normal, Mansfield, and Lehigh U.; (LL.D., L.H.D.); *m.* Emma E. Lyons, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; dist. atty., Susquehanna Co., 2 terms; elected Nov., 1911, member 62d Congress; re-elected to 63d Congress (1913-15). Republican. Delegate to Interparliamentary Conference, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; delegate to The Hague, 1913, and there made secretary Japanese-American Groups of Parliamentarians. Visited Japan, 1914, on invitation of members of Imperial Parliament, as del. from U.S.; apptd. by Gov. Brumbaugh, May 26, 1915, mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., chmn. since Aug. 20, 1915, and reapptd. for 10 yr. term, July 1, 1917. Presbyn. Dir. Montrose Bible Conf. Assn., Am. Council, Africa Inland Mission; chmn. State Y. M. C. A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Pa. Soc. New York. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Manufacturers (Phila.); Harrisburg, Engineers (Harrisburg); University (Washington). *Home:* Montrose, Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

AINSLIE, George, mayor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* of George Alexander and Janet (Currie) A.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Marie Antoinette Burthe, of New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1893. Practiced in Richmond since 1893; police commr., Richmond, 1903-6; mayor, Sept., 1912—. Organizer and first capt. of Co. B, 4th Battalion, Va. Vols. (Richmond Light Inf. Blues); resigned, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1628-A W. Grace St. *Office:* City Hall, Richmond, Va.

AINSLIE, George, retired lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AINSLIE, James Stuart, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSLIE, Peter, clergyman; *b.* at Dunnsville, Va., June 3, 1867; *s.* Peter and Rebecca Etta (Sizer) A.; ed. Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1886-9; traveled in Europe, 1898; (D.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911; Yale Univ., 1914; LL.D., Bethany College, W.Va.); unmarried. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1892; temporary supply 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., 1889-91; pastor Baltimore, since 1891; under his administration new building erected known as the Christian Temple, and 10 branch churches established. Editor Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore; contributing editor Christian Work, New York; mem. editorial board Constructive Quarterly, New York. Founder, 1899, Seminary House for Bible Study and Neighborhood Betterment, 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, with which is associated the Girls' Club, on self-governing basis, for girls from rural dists. *Club:* Eclectic. Pres. Nat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1910; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History; dir. Christian Bd. of Publ.; trustee Disciples Div. House (U. of Chicago); trustee Ch. Peace Union, founded by Andrew Carnegie, and del. to the Ch. Peace Conf., at Constance, Germany, 1914, and The Hague Conf., 1919; mem. internat. com. of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; pres. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity; mem. deputation apptd. by P.E. Ch. to visit Great Britain in interest of World Conf. on Faith and Order, 1913-14, etc. *Author:* The Signs of His Coming, 1900; Religion in Daily Doings, 1903; Studies in the Old Testament, 1907; Among the Gospels and the Acts, 1908; God and Me, 1908; My Brother and I, 1911; The Unfinished Task of the Reformation, 1910; Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1910; The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church (Yale Lectures),

1913; Christ or Napoleon—Which? 1915; Working with God, 1917. *Home:* Mt. Holly Inn. *Office:* 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, Md.

AINSWORTH, Frank Kenley, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSWORTH, Frederick Crayton, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Apptd. from Vt., asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; col. and chief of Record and Pension Office, May 27, 1892; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1899; maj.-gen. and mil. sec. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; maj.-gen. and the adj.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from Apr. 23, 1904; retired at own request, Feb. 16, 1912. *Address:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

AINSWORTH, William Newman, bishop; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Feb. 10, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Thomas and Kate (McRaeny) A.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891 (D.D., 1905; D.D., U. of Ga., 1914); *m.* Mary A., *d.* Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., Oct. 11, 1893. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Grace Ch., Macon, Ga., 1892-3, Montezuma, 1894-5, Bainbridge, 1896-9, Dublin, 1900-1, Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1902-5, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1906-9; pres. Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, 1909-12; pastor Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1913-16, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1917-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May, 1918. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

AISHTON, Richard Henry, railway official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1860; *s.* R. H. and E. A.; ed. Evanston pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa B. Whitbeck, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 11, 1881. Entered ry. service, 1878, as axman engr. corps, C. & N.-W. Ry.; various duties of same ry. until 1895; asst. supt., 1895-7; div. supt., 1897-9; gen. supt., 1899-1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-6; gen. mgr. lines east of Mo. River, 1906-10; v.-p. in charge of operation and maintenance, Oct. 20, 1900-Dec. 1914; pres. C.&N.W.Ry., May 23, 1916-Feb. 1920; dir. western div. rys., under U.S. Govt., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1920. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* John Y. and Mary J. (Nolan) A.; B.Sc., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1893; (M.A., U. of Ore., 1915); *m.* Bertha B. Williams, of Pacific Grove, Cal., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1908; practiced at Council Bluffs, Ia., 1896-1903; removed to Portland, Ore., 1903; sec. commn. to revise tax and revenue laws of Ore., 1905-6; commr. (twice chmn.) R.R. Commn. of Ore. and its successor, the Pub. Service Commn. of Ore., 1907-16; solicitor for Nat. Assn. Ry. Commns., 1916-17; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Oct. 5, 1917 (chmn. 1919-20). Mem. Mazamas, of Portland (mountaineering soc.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Portland); Arts, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Annotation of Iowa Decisions, 1902. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.

AITCHISON, John Young, clergyman, secretary; *b.* Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., May 27, 1868; *s.* William, Jr., and Harriet Amelia A.; Central Coll., Pella, Ia.; B.A., Des Moines Coll., 1893, M.A., 1894; D.B., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1894; (D.D., Des Moines, 1904); *m.* Estella Viola Sutton, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Church, Wasco, Ill., 1894-5, 1st Ch., Maywood, 1895-6, Garfield Park Ch., Milwaukee, 1896-8, 1st Ch., Shenandoah, Ia., 1898-02, 1st Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1902-9; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., Chicago, 1909-12; joint dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Chicago, 1912-16; home sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1916-19; since Aug. 1, 1919, gen. dir. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv. (bd. has objective of raising $100,000,000 to advance work in the next five yrs.). *Home:* 100 Alta Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AITKEN, Peter, wood engraver; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AITKEN, Robert Grant, astronomer; *b.* at Jackson, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert and Wilhelmina (Depinau) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; Sc.D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1903; (honorary Sc.D., Williams College, 1917); *m.* Jessie L. Thomas, of Oakland, Cal., June 19, 1888. Instr. mathematics, Livermore Coll., Cal., 1888-91; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of the Pacific, 1891-5; astronomer at Lick Obs. since 1895. Has discovered 3,000 double stars since 1899; awarded Lalande prize by Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for double star discoveries. Lecturer astronomy at summer session, U. of Cal., 1908-9, 1913, 1919; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Flint Island, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., American Sect. Internat. Astron. Union, Astron. Soc. Pacific; fellow A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Editor Publs. Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1897-1908 and since 1911. *Author:* Publs. Lick Obs. vol. XII, 1914; The Binary Stars, 1918. Editor and contbr. Adolfo Stahl Lectures in Astronomy, 1919. Contbr. to Astron. and other scientific journals. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor; *b.* at San Francisco, May 8, 1878; *s.* Charles H. and Katherine (Higgins) A.; high sch. edn.; studied Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, and under Arthur F. Matthews (*q.v.*) and Douglas Tilden (*q.v.*); *m.* Laure Louise Ligny, of Paris, France, Nov. 27, 1907. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art (U. of Cal.), 1901-4. Among important works are busts of Mme. Modjeska, Douglas Tilden, Dr. J. L. York; monuments to William McKinley, at St. Helena, Cal., 1902, Berkeley, Cal., 1902; busts of Charles J. Dickman, Charles Rollo Peters, 1902; McKinley Monument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, 1903; Bret Harte Monument, San Francisco, 1904; Hall McAllister Monument, San Francisco, 1904; monument to Am. Navy, San Francisco; busts of Augustus Thomas, David Warfield, R. F. Outcault, R. A. C. Smith, George Bellows, Willard Metcalf, President Taft, Henry Arthur Jones, Senator Edward Oliver Wolcott, Henry Roger Wolcott, Professor Shaler, etc.; portrait of John W. Gates; mausoleum door, Greenhut and John W. Gates' mausoleums; "The Fountain of the Earth" and "The Four Elements," at Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., also designs of $50 gold coin issued by U.S. Govt. in commemoration of the expn.; Burritt Memorial, New Britain, Conn. Helen Foster Barnet Prize, N.A.D.; Medal of Honor (gold), Architectural League, New York, for sculpture, 1915; silver medal for sculpture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Worked in Paris, 1904-7. Instr. in sculpture, Art Students' League; now instr. Nat. Acad. Schools, Sculpture Class, N.A.; sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League New York, Municipal Art Soc., Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, MacDowell Club, Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Institut Français aux Etats-Unis, Am.

Federation of Arts (exhbn. com.). Commd. capt. of inf. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Co., 306th Inf. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs, Players (New York). *Home:* 162 W. 11th St., N.Y. City.

AITON, George Briggs, school inspector; *b.* on farm in Nicollet Co., Minn., June 15, 1856; *s.* John F. and Mary (Briggs) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1881, A.M., 1887; U. of Leipzig, 1884-5; *m.* Mabel Niles, of Rochester, Minn. Taught dist. schs., 1874-6; supt. schs., Zumbrota, Minn., 1881-2, Owatonna, Minn., 1882-4, Austin, Minn., 1885-6; prin. East Side High Sch., 1886-93; state insp. high schs. of Minn., 1893-1914. Member N.E.A. (pres. Dept. Secondary Edn., 1897); pres. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1901. Republican. *Editor:* Carlyle's Burns; Macaulay's Addison, Milton and Johnson; Scott's Marmion; Scott's Lady of the Lake; Dickens' Cricket on the Hearth. *Compiler:* The Descriptive Speller; Aiton's Encyclopedia. Pres. State Bd. of Edn., 1919. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Minn.

AKED, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* at Nottingham, Eng., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Charles and Ann A.; ed. Midland Bapt. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; (D.D., Temple Coll., Phila., 1901, Brown Univ., 1907; LL.D., Univ. of Nevada, 1913); *m.* Anne Hithersay, of Ilkeston, Eng., Nov. 10, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor, Syston, Leicestershire, 1886-8, St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888-90, Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907; Fifth Av. Baptist Ch., New York, Apr., 1907-11; First Congl. Ch., San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1911-15; First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919—. Made annual lecture and preaching trips to U.S., 1893-1907. V.-p. United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders Passive Resistance League (England). *Author:* The Courage of the Coward, 1905; A Ministry of Reconciliation, 1907; Mercies New Every Morning, 1907; Christocentric, 1907; Wells and Palm Trees, 1908; Old Events and Modern Meanings, 1908; The Lord's Prayer, 1910; The Divine Drama of Job, 1913. Also many social, religious, polit. pamphlets in Eng. *Address:* 1608 Admiral Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

AKELEY, Carl Ethan, taxidermist, inventor; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia M. (Glidden) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; *m.* Delia J. Denning, of Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 23, 1902. With Field Mus., Chicago, 1895-1909, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1909. Served as consulting engr., div. of investigation, research and development, Engr. Dept., U.S. Army, also as spl. asst. concrete dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; inventor of cement gun, Akeley Camera, etc.; medalist Franklin Inst. Big game hunter; made three trips to Africa for study and collection of big game. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Ornithologists' Union, New York Zoöl. Soc., Aeronautical Soc. America (dir.), Motion Picture Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Boone and Crockett, Explorers, African Big Game, Camp Fire of America, Wilderness, Ends of the Earth (New York); Camp Fire, Adventurers (Chicago). *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

AKELEY, Lewis Ellsworth, college prof.; *b.* Clarendon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia Maria (Glidden) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1912); studied Leipzig, 1890-1; *m.* Myra Augusta Thomas, of Huron, O., Dec. 21, 1891. Began teaching at St. Cloud (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1886; prof. physics, U. of S. Dak., since 1887 (except 1 yr. abroad), also dean Coll. of Engring. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

AKERS, Oscar Perry, prof. mathematics; *b.* Trenton, Mo., June 16, 1872; *s.* James and Eliza E. (Kackley) Akars; A.B., U. of Colo., 1900, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; Göttingen U., 1913-14; *m.* Ella M. Tarr, of Raymore, Mo., July 16, 1896. Student Engring. Sch. Univ. of Colo., 1900-1; Oliver scholar, Cornell U., 1902-4; asst. in Dept. of Mathematics, same, 1904-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-7, prof. since 1907, Allegheny Coll.; on leave of absence to study and travel in Europe, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals on math. topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

AKHARAJ VARADHARA, Phya ("Phya" means Marquis), diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKIN, Theron, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKINS, Thomas Jasper, postmaster; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AKINS, Zoe, author; *b.* Humansville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1886; *d.* Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Green) A.; ed. at home, Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., and Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; unmarried. Began as contbr. poems, criticisms, etc., Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, later contbr. Forum, Century, Smart Set, Metropolitan, etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc., Authors League of America. *Author:* Interpretations (poems), 1911; Cake Upon the Waters (novel), 1919; (plays) Papa, 1913, prod. Little Theatre, New York, 1919; The Magical City, prod. by Washington Square Players, 1919; Déclasée, prod. Empire Theatre, 1919. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Edward F., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 8, 1857; *s.* Nathan S. and Amanda A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura S. Smith, of Boston, May, 13, 1881. With P. T. Barnum and others, until 28 yrs. of age; with Benjamin F. Keith in vaudeville business since 1883, also theatres of own in various cities; v.-p., gen. mgr. and half owner B. F. Keith's Theatres Co., B. F. Keith's Palace Theatre (New York), United Theatres Co. K.T. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Larchmont Yacht; Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* Palace Theatre Bldg., 1564 Broadway, N.Y.

ALBEE, Ernest, university prof.; *b.* Langdon, N.H., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Solon and Ellen Lucillia (Eames) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1887; studied at Clark and Cornell, Ph.D., 1894. Fellow psychology, Clark, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1892, instr., 1892-1902, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. philosophy, 1907—, Cornell U.; *m.* Emily Humphreys Manly, Dec. 23, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca), Authors' (London). Editor The Philosophical Review, 1903-8. *Author:* A History of English Utilitarianism, 1902; also articles on philos. subjects. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett, surgeon; *b.* at Alna, Me., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Freling Huysen W. and Charlotte May (Houdlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin,

1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; (Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1916); *m.* Louella May Berry, of Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1907. Prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and dir. of the dept.; same, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; surgeon to New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon to 10 hosps. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; dir. U.S.A. Gen. to surgeon gen. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonia Country (pres. 1914-15), Barnegat Hunting and Fishing (dir.). *Author:* Bone Graft Surgery, 1915; Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery, 1919; also numerous pamphlets on surg. subjects. Demonstrated original surg. methods of bone grafting in Germany, England and France, 1914, also in mil. hosps. of France, 1916; official rep. of Med. Corps U.S.A. to Inter-Allied Congress, Rome, Paris, and Bologna, 1919. *Home:* Colonia, N.J. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author; *b.* at Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High Sch.; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* John Albee (*q.v.*), Feb. 15, 1894. Established, 1897, Abnákee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900; Abnákee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901; Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens, 1910; The Gleam, 1911; A Kingdom of Two, 1913. Contbr. to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts and horticulture. *Home:* Silver Lake, New Hampshire.

ALBEE, John, author; Apr. 3, 1833-Mar. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALBER, Louis John, lecture mgr.; *b.* Independence, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Christian and Christiana (Glück) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Barron, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 4, 1903. Field mgr. Ideal Entertainers, Saginaw, Mich., 1900-4; asst. mgr. Chicago Lyceum Bur., 1904-5; mgr. Columbian Lyceum Bur., St. Paul, Minn., 1906-7; editor Lyceum Magazine, 1907-8; now gen. mgr. Colt-Alber Lyceum and Chautauqua Bureaus; pres., chmn. bd. Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inc. Chmn. speakers' bur. League to Enforce Peace, etc.; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 1210 Ethel Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 2443 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

ALBERS, Homer, lawyer; *b.* at Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) A.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U., 1885; *m.* Minnie B. Martin, of Fredonia, N.Y., June 26, 1889 (died May 25, 1914); *m.* 2d, Katharine L. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 2, 1916. Practiced in Boston since 1885; also lecturer on law Mass. Inst. Tech. and Boston U.; prof. Boston U. Law Sch., and dean since 1912. Mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Commn., 1899-05; declined apptmt. as judge Mass. Superior Court, 1903; ex-chmn. Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar associations. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Brae Burn Country, Massachusetts. *Home:* 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

ALBERT, Allen Diehl, sociologist; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Allen D. and Sarah Ann (Faber) A.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Heber J. May, Washington, D.C.; attended lectures in law and polit. science, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Janet Clark Jones, of Paris, Ill., June 20, 1901. Reporter, Washington Post, 1895-7, various New York newspapers, 1898; corr. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Washington bureaus, Baltimore Sun and New York Sun, 1899-1902, Washington Star, 1902-4; musical and dramatic critic, Washington Times, 1904-6; city editor, news editor, mng. editor and chief editorial writer, same, 1906-10; pub. Columbus (O.) News, 1910-11; editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1912-16, asso. pub., 1914-16. Specializing since 1906 on polit. economy and sociology; has visited and studied more than 400 cities of U.S., Can., Mexico and Cuba, and lectured widely; active many yrs. in service of organized charity, playgrounds, pub. health and city planning; author of law regulating savings banks in D.C., now in force. Pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1915-16; mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Acad. Social Sciences (pres. 1914-15), etc. Served in various capacities for Commissions on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (Chicago). Contbr. to various magazines. *Home:* Blue Heron Farm, R.R. 7, Paris, Ill.

ALBERT, Charles Sumner, newspaper corr.; *b.* Union Co., Ind., July 16, 1858; acad. edn., Dublin, Ind.; *m.* Miss Fletcher, of Washington, May 22, 1895. Formerly mgr. Press News Assn., Washington, also traveling corr. and night editor United Press; 27 yrs. in Washington newspaper work; now Washington corr. New York World. *Office:* 21 Wyatt Bldg., Washington.

ALBERT, Henry, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Wolcott, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* Fred and Catharina (Stiefel) A.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1902, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Austria, 1902; *m.* Edith Whiteis, of Urbana, Ia., June 10, 1905. Instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1902-3, prof. and head of dept. since 1903, State U. of Ia. Dir. labs., Ia. State Bd. of Health. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., A.A. A.S. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) A.; ed. for law; studied theology in Garrett Bibl. Inst., Northwestern U.; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1899); *m.* Florence Edith Romer, of Buffalo, 1899. Pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1888-92, Jamestown, N.Y., 1892-5, Buffalo, 1895-9, Philadelphia, 1899-1904, Central Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1904-13. Lafayette Ave. Presbyn. Church, Brooklyn, since 1913. Founder and pres. Book Lovers' Guild (Phila.). Lecturer. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Victoria Inst. (London), Archæol. Sect. University of Pa., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha. *Clubs:* Publishers' of America (Philadelphia). University, Brooklyn Clerical Union (Brooklyn), Aero Club of America. *Editor:* Gems of Truth and Beauty; Pearls from Many Seas; Light on the Hills, 1904. *Author:* Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort, 1891; The Gospel According to Christ, 1898; Many Voices, 1904; Death and Afterwards, 1907; College Sermons, 1912; Distinctive Ideas of Jesus, 1915; Chapel Talks, 1916; Prophets and the War, 1918; also numerous poems and essays. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of For. Miss. Trustee and pres. Council Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Dir. W. N.Y. Inst. for the Edn. of the Deaf, Am. Tract Soc.,

Nat. Temperance Soc. Contbr. American Messenger, Christian Herald, Association Men, etc. *Address:* 180 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALBERY, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALBION, James Francis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALBRIGHT, Adam Emory, artist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Zachariah and Catherine (Kepler) A.; art edn. Art inst. of Chicago, 1881-3, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts Phila, 1883-6, Munich and Paris, 1887-8; *m.* Clara Amelia Wilson, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1888. Painter of Am. country children; has exhibited at many exhbns. in America; represented at Chicago Expn., in 1893, and since in New York, Phila., Boston, Washington, Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Buffalo, St. Louis, Chicago, Paris Salon, Panama-Pac. I. Expn., San Francisco, etc. Represented in permanent collection of City Art Mus., St. Louis, Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Municipal Art League, Chicago, 1918 purchase, pub. libraries, clubs, schs., etc. Awarded Grower Prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907, 1914; Martin B. Cahn Prize, Chicago, 1908. Del. for Chicago Soc. Artists and Soc. Western Artists, at 1st Nat. Art Conv., Washington, 1909, for Chicago Soc. Artists to Am. Federation of Arts, Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Soc. Artists (pres., 1915-16), Chicago Water Color Club (dir., expres.), Chicago Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., New York (life); asso. mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Arts of Chicago (dir.), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Illinois.

ALBRIGHT, Frank Herman, army officer; *b.* in Putnam Co., O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Mary (Shierlow) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Army War Coll., 1915; *m.* Minnie Louise, *d.* Chaplain Winfield Scott, U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1891. Commd. additional 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Oct. 2, 1887; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Jan. 3, 1895; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 14th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; transferred to 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Service in Cuba and P.R., 1898, in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1907-9; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of N.D., 1898, Purdue U., 1903-5; comdg. 151st Inf. Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Aug. 25, 1917, later with A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged as brig. gen., Nov. 27, 1918; now retired from active service. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 3563 28th St., San Diego, Calif.

ALDA, Frances, operatic soprano; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, May 31, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., Melbourne, Australia; studied singing for 2 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Signor Giulio Gatti-Casazza, of Ferrara, Italy. Made début at Opera Comique, Paris, Mar., 1904, where she continued for a season singing lyric soprano rôles; went to Brussels and created leading part in opera founded on the "Sleeping Beauty," and sang Marguerite in "Faust"; later appeared in Parma, Italy, and at Milan in Charpentier's "Louise," under management of Signor Gatti-Casazza; made début in New York as Gilda in "Rigoletto," 1908, and sang several seasons at the Metropolitan Opera House; appeared in many concerts in America. *Home:* Alwyn Court, 182 W. 58th St., New York. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; *s.* Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) A.; ed. Bangor, Me.; LL.B., New York U., 1892, LL.M., 1893 (hon. J.D., 1904); *m.* Suzanne Wiesmer, of Unadilla, N.Y., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at New York, 1893-1904; asso. prof. law, 1896-8, prof., 1898-1904, New York U.; dean Buffalo Law Sch., since 1904. Legal adviser to Governor Hughes, of N.Y., 1909; N.Y. State commr. on uniform state laws, 1910—. *Editor:* Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure, 1901; 2d edit. Abbott's Practice and Forms, 1907; 2d edit. Abbott's Forms of Pleading, 1918. *Home:* 27 Ashland Av. *Office:* Marine Nat. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDEN, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover, journalist; *b.* Afton, Ia., May 31, 1862; *d.* Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; grad. Denver Business Coll.; B.A., U. of Colo.; M.Litt., Alfred U., N.Y.; *m.* 1906, John Alden, of Brooklyn Eagle. Taught geology, bookkeeping, vocal music; was for several years soprano soloist in ch. choirs in New York. U.S. Insp. of Customs, New York, 1887, at times substituting for the interpreter, interpreting in five langs. —German, French, Spanish, Italian and English; sec. for 2 yrs. to commr. of street cleaning (first woman to receive apptmt. to a polit. position in the state of N.Y.); engaged for a time in the N.Y. State Mus. Natural History; resigned to engage in journalism; edited Woman's Dept. New York Recorder; editor Woman's Dept. New York Tribune 3 yrs.; mem. editorial staff Ladies' Home Journal 10 yrs. Founder and pres. gen. Internat. Sunshine Soc. (the largest philanthropic newspaper club in the world, with membership of over 300,000); founder Internat. Sunshine Blind Babies' nurseries, homes, hospitals and kindergartens, combined (the only institutions of the kind in U.S.), and largely through her efforts laws have been enacted for the care of the baby blind in the states of N.Y., N.J., Ariz., Minn., S.D., Pa., Mich., R.I., N.Dak., Me., Ill. and Tenn.; now editor Internat. Sunshine Bulletin. *Author:* Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Bushy—Child Life in the Far West; Women's Ways of Earning Money, 1904; The Baby Blind, 1915. *Home:* 179 Joralemon St., Brooklyn. *Address:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, George Denny, lecturer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 29, 1866; *s.* John Carver and Mary (Carver) A.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; *m.* Helen Deane Alger, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1895. Associated in practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, Boston, 1888-91, later with Samuel M. Child and Boardman Hall; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1891-1901; resigned; practiced in New York, 1901-6, since identified with lecture platform. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

ALDEN, George Henry, educator; *b.* at Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Edwin Hyde and Anna Maria (Whittemore) A.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1893-5, U. of Wis., 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Dora Hall Page, of Anoka, Minn., June 23, 1898. Supt. schs., Tracy, Minn., 1891-2; actg. asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1896-7; prof. history and science of govt., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1897-8; prof. history and polit. science, Carleton Coll., 1898-1903; asst. prof. history, 1903-5, asso. prof., 1905-9, U. of Wash.; dean and actg. pres., 1914-15, dean and prof. history since 1915, Willa-

mette U., Salem, Ore. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Salem Civics. *Author:* New Governments West of the Alleghanies, 1897. Contbr. articles to Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 326 N. Liberty St., Salem, Ore.

ALDEN, Henry Mills, editor; Nov. 11, 1836–Oct. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDEN, Isabella Macdonald ("Pansy"), author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1841; *d.* Isaac and Myra (Spafford) Macdonald; ed. Seneca Collegiate Inst., Ovid, N.Y., and Young Ladies' Inst., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Rev. Gustavus R. Alden, of Auburn, N.Y., May 30, 1866; mother of Raymond Macdonald A. (*q.v.*) Author of about 75 Sunday-sch. books, and of a number of volumes of fiction for older readers; also "The Prince of Peace," a life of Christ. Her works have been translated into Swedish, French, Japanese, Armenian, etc. Edited the juvenile periodical "Pansy," 1873-96; many yrs. contbr. to "Herald and Presbyter," Cincinnati; "Christian Endeavor World," Boston. *Address:* 425 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Cal.

ALDEN, John, editor; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Edwin Painter and Martha A. (Andrews) A.; 9th in direct descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower; B.A., Rutgers, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Cynthia May Westover, of New York, founder Internat. Sunshine Soc., Aug. 15, 1896. Reporter, Washington corr., dramatic editor, Brooklyn Times, 1882-6; mng. editor Troy Press, 1887; news editor New York Press, 1888; night editor Morning Advertiser, under John A. Cockerill, 1890-3; editorial writer and Albany corr., New York Recorder, 1893-6; editor "Fame," 1897-1902; editor and editorial writer, Brooklyn Eagle, 1901—. Began in Mar., 1904, publishing one bit of verse each day in the Eagle, signed "J. A.," and has written more than 5,000 signed poems. *Home:* 340 Dean St. *Address:* Eagle Office, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDEN, John B(erry), editor, pub.; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Mar. 2, 1847; *s.* Zephania and Damaris (Thompson) A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Tracy, of Sherwood, N.Y., 1874 (died, 1880); *m.* 2d, Ada Tracy, 1882. Editor and pub. juvenile mags., "The Bright Side" and "What Next?" Chicago, 1869-73; asst. editor and pub. "Hearth and Home," New York, 1874-5; began, 1879, as pub. classical and standard works, including, Chambers's Ency., Library of Universal Knowledge, Cyclo. of Universal Literature, Elzevir Library, etc.; also editor and pub. Library Magazine, Good Literature; retired, 1908. Was pioneer Am. pub. of cheap high class books. *Author:* The Book of the Farmers Republic, 1912; Peace and Prosperity via Justice and Practical Sense, 1919. Author of the Industrial Savings Act, now pressing before Congress and introduced by Senator Morris Sheppard, of Tex.; also bill for nat. ownership of rys. with private operation by men who pay the freight. *Home:* Neshanic, N.J.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, university prof.; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1873; *s.* Rev. Dr. Gustavus R. and Isabella (Macdonald) Alden (*q.v.*); student at Rollins Coll., Fla.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1896; (Litt.D., Rollins, 1910); *m.* Barbara G. Hitt, of Alhambra, Cal., May 24, 1904. Instr. English, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-5; asst. in English, Harvard, 1896-7; senior fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1898-9; instr., 1899-1901, asst. prof. English lit. and rhetoric, 1901-9, asso. prof. English, 1909-11, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1911-14; same, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philolog. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Rise of Formal Satire in England, 1899; The Art of Debate, 1900; On Seeing an Elizabethan Play, 1903; English Verse, 1903; Consolatio—an Ode, 1903; Knights of the Silver Shield, 1906; An Introduction to Poetry, 1909; Why the Chimes Rang, 1909; Tennyson, How to Know Him, 1917. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, 1902; Scott's Lady of the Lake, 1904; Representative Plays of Francis Beaumont, 1910; Thoreau's Walden, 1910; Readings in English Prose, 1911 and 1917; Sonnets of Shakespeare, 1913, variorum edit., 1916; Essays, English and American, 1918. Contbr. to ednl. jours., and of short stories to various periodicals (won third prize of $1,000 in Collier's short-story contest, 1905). Dir. Drama League America from its founding to 1914. *Home:* 427 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Cal.

ALDEN, William Clinton, geologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 15, 1861; *s.* James and Susan J. A.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1882; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Columbia, 1905, Yale, 1905, U. of N.C., 1906, Williams, 1908, Harvard, 1909, Dartmouth, 1909, Harvard); *m.* Emma Graves, of Hillsboro, N.C., 1886 (died, 1896); 2d, Bessie Green Hearn, of New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1904. Prof. history, N.C. State Normal Coll., 1892; prof. edn., 1893-6, pres., 1896-1900, U. of N.C.; pres. Tulane U., 1900-4, U. of Va., June 14, 1904—. Mem. bd. dirs. Southern Ry. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Southern Edn. Bd. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Sciences. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Brief History of North Carolina; Life of William Hooper; Life of J. L. M. Curry; Obligations and Opportunities of Citizenship; Southern Idealism; The Spirit of the South; Sectionalism and Nationality; The Growing South; Can Democracy Be Organized? Causes of the European War; Some Tests of an Educated Man. Editor-in-chief Library of Southern Literature. Chmn. bd. of visitors to Naval Acad. *Address:* University, Virginia.

ALDERMAN, Lewis R., school supt.; *b.* Dayton, Ore., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* A. L. and Charlotte (Odell) A.; McMinnville Coll.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898; *m.* Alice Barber, of Portland, Aug. 24, 1899. Taught at Halsey, Ore.; prin. schs., Brownsville, 1899-1900; McMinnville sch., 1900-4; co. supt. schs., Yamhill Co., 1904-7; city supt. schs., Eugene, 1907-8; asso. in dept. of edn., U. of Ore., 1908-10; state supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1911-13; resigned July, 1913; city supt. schs., Portland, Ore., 1913-19; in Y.M.C.A. work and Army Ednl. Corps in France and Germany, 1919; ednl. specialist, Bur. Navigation, 6th Div., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919—. Republican. *Home:* Dayton, Ore. *Address:* Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, college pres.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew P. and Sarah P. (Sears) A.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude,* 1885; (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1903, Beloit, 1903); *m.* Harriet E. Thomas, of Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888. Teacher Dublin, Ind., 1885-7, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1887-93; prof. mathematics, 1893-8, dean, 1898-1900, acting pres., 1900-1, dean, 1901-3, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, July, 1903-13; pres. Winnemucca (Nev.) Mountain Mining Co., 1913-15; consulting mining engr., 1915-17; again pres.

Colo. School of Mines, Golden, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars; historian Society Mayflower Descendants, etc. Writer on scientific and math. subjects and tech. edn. *Address:* Golden, Colo.

ALDIS, Arthur Taylor, real estate; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1861; *s.* Judge Asa Owen and Mary T. (Taylor) A.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Harvard Univ., 1880-2; studied, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Reynolds, of Chicago, June 8, 1892. Engaged in ranching in Wyo., 1885-9; in real estate business, and trusteeships, Chicago, as mem. firm of Aldis, Aldis & Northcote and subsequently, Aldis & Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. Friends of Am. Art Assn.; trustee Art Inst. of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, City, Onwentsia, Arts (Chicago); Coffee House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Illinois.

ALDIS, Mary Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis); *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1872; *d.* William Collins and Marie Antoinette (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill.; *m.* Arthur Taylor Aldis, of Chicago, June 8, 1892. A founder, 1910, of the "Aldis Playhouse" (a little theatre at her country home), where plays are presented by amateurs each season. Ex-pres. Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn. (dir.); dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross, Chicago Soc. Prevention of Blindness, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Fortnightly, Friday, Woman's City, Lake Forest Woman's. *Author:* Florence Nightingale (pamphlet), 1914; Plays for Small Stages, 1915; The Princess Jack, 1915; Flashlights, 1916; Drift, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

ALDIS, Owen Franklin, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDREY Y MONTOLIO, Pedro de, judge; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Antonio and Mercedes (Montolio) de Aldrey; B.A., Coll. of Jesuit Fathers, San Juan, P.R., 1883; D.C.L., U. of Barcelona, Spain, 1891; *m.* Rosenda Montilla, of San Juan, Jan. 1, 1899. Practiced in Barcelona, Spain, 1891-3, in Porto Rico, 1901-4; apptd. clk. Territorial Court, 1894; municipal judge Dist. of San Francisco, San Juan, 1896; judge of 1st Instance, Guayama, 1898; sec. Territorial Court, 1898, Fiscal Supreme Court, 1899; successively judge Dist. Court, of Humacao, 1899, Fiscal Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1904, Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1905, Dist. Court of San Juan, 1906; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since Jan. 16, 1911. Catholic. *Clubs:* Armonico, Casino de Puerto Rico (v.-p.). *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Bess Streeter (Mrs. Charles S. Aldrich), writer; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Feb. 17, 1881; *d.* James Wareham and Mary Wilson (Anderson) Streeter; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1901; short-story course, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Charles S. Aldrich, banker, of Elmwood, Neb., Sept. 24, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., and Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 yrs.; asst. supervisor primary training, Ia. State Teachers Coll. 1 yr. Methodist. Mem. O.E.S. Contbr. short stories to American Mag., Ladies' Home Jour., Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, Designer, Harper's Weekly, Black Cat, etc. Used pen name Margaret Dean Stevens, 1911-18; writing under own name since 1918. *Home:* Elmwood, Neb.

ALDRICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Chester Hardy, judge; *b.* Pierpont, Ohio, November 10, 1862; *s.* George W. and Sophrona E. (Hardy) A.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; (LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1911); *m.* Sylvia E. Stroman, of Ulysses, Butler Co., Neb., June 4, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at David City, Neb.; also stock raiser. Mem. Neb Senate, 1907; gov. of Neb., term Jan., 1911-Jan., 1913; justice Supreme Court of Neb., 1919-25. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 202 S. 27th St., Lincoln, Neb.

ALDRICH, Chester Holmes, architect; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 4, 1871; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893; Diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; unmarried. Practiced in New York since 1902; mem. Delano & Aldrich; firm architects of Knickerbocker and Colony club bldgs., New York; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; Phila. Orphanage, Wallingford, Pa.; Wright Memorial Dormitory and Day Missions Library, Yale U.; Russell Sage Music Hall, Northfield, Mass.; also residences for J. D. Rockefeller, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.; W. B. Osgood Field, Lenox, Mass.; William Sloane and Robert S. Brewster, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of Architects diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Musical Art Soc. of New York (dir.); dir. Music Sch. Settlement, New York, Delta Psi. Democrat. Dir.-gen. civil affairs, Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917-19. Order of S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Order of Crown of Italy, medal of honor Italian Red Cross, etc. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony. *Home:* 116 E. 38th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Edgar, judge; *b.* Pittsburg, N.H., Feb. 5, 1848; *s.* Ephriam C. and Adeline Bedel (Haynes) A.; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868; (hon. A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1901, Dartmouth; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); *m.* Louise M. Remick, of Colebrook, N.H., Oct. 7, 1872. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1868; practiced at Colebrook, N.H., 1868-81, Littleton, N.H., 1881-91; solicitor Coos Co., N.H., 1872-4 and 1876-9; mem. and speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of N.H., since 1891; Republican. *Address:* Littleton, New Hampshire.

ALDRICH, Henry Clay, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Apr. 13, 1857; *s.* Cyrus and Clara Adelia (Heaton) A.; U. of Minn., 1873-75; D.D.S., Dental Dept., U. of Pa., 1879; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Grace Reade, of Minneapolis, Sept. 5, 1903. Practiced, Charles City, Ia., 1881-2, Nashua, Ia., 1882-7, Minneapolis, 1887—; prof. diseases of women, Med. Dept., U. of Minn., 1907-10. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. of Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912-13, and ex-pres. Obstet. Soc. same; pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1916; ex-pres. Minn. State Homœ. Inst., Minn. Homœ. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Orificial Surgery. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile, Interlachen Country. Editor Minneapolis Homœopathic Magazine, 1892-1904. *Home:* 4900 Garfield Av. S. *Office:* 1132 Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.

ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln, publisher; *b.* East Blackstone, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Andrew J. and Auretta (Roys) A.; student, Cornell U., 1883-4; *m.* Mary Grace Sauerwein, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1893. Founder and pub., Internat. Marine Engring. (New York and London, Eng.),

also The Boiler Maker, (New York); pres. and treas. Aldrich Pub. Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Loyal Legion. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Arctic Alaska and Siberia, 1887; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Hotel San Remo. *Office:* 6 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, John Merton, entomologist; *b.* Olmsted Co., Minn., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Levi O. and Mary M. (Moore) A.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied entomology, etc., U. of Minn., Mich. Agrl. Coll., and U. of Kan., M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Ellen J. Roe, of Brookings, S.D., Jan. 3, 1893 (died 1897); 2d, Della Smith, of Moscow, Ida., June 28, 1905. Prof. zoölogy and entomologist of Expt. Sta., 1893-05; prof. biology, 1905-13, U. of Ida.; entomological asst., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-18; custodian of diptera since Nov., 1918, and asso. curator of insects since Apr., 1919, U.S. Nat. Museum. Sec.-treas. Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Catalogue of North American Diptera, 1905; Sarcophaga and Allies, 1916; also numerous papers on entomology, conservation, etc. Editor, Thomas Say Foundation. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ALDRICH, Louise Banister (Mrs. Truman Aldrich), concert pianist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDRICH, Morton Arnold, educator; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Helen F. (Mowry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Halle, Ph.D., 1897; grad. study in economics; *m.* Zoe Worthington Fiske, of New Orleans, 1902. Formerly instr. in economics, Harvard, and asst. prof. economics, Stanford U.; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1901-5, prof., 1905—, dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1914—, Tulane U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; ex-pres. Tulane Society Economics; sec., treas. Assn. of Collegiate Schools of Business. *Address:* Tulane Univ., New Orleans.

ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, senator; Nov. 6, 1841-Apr. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDRICH, Orlando W., lawyer; *b.* at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1840; *s.* Sidney and Lydia A. (York) A.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1869, Ph.D., 1875; LL.B., Albert U., Belleville, Ont., 1878; (D.C.L., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1881; LL.D., Albert U., 1878); served in 14th N.Y. Inf., 1861-3; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Sarah H. Coulter, of Mt. Vernon, O., July 25, 1878. Editor The Weekly Jurist, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81; prof. law, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1876-81, Ohio State U., 1891-6; pres. Worthington, Clintonville & Columbus St. Ry. Co., 1891-8. First pres. Ohio Interurban Ry. Assn.; councillor Am. Inst. Civics; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Royal Order of Scotland, Union Veteran Legion (judge advocate general 1912-14, 1916-19, nat. comdr. 1914-15), G.A.R. (judge advocate of the Department of Ohio, 1894), S.A.R. (president Ohio Society, 1894-95), Society War 1812 (pres. Ohio Soc., since 1894), Ohio Soc. of New York, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow and hon. mem. Council, N. British Acad., New-Castle-upon-Tyne; hon. commr. Ohio Centennial Expn., 1888; hon. v.-p. Lincoln Memorial U. Assn., 1909; ex-pres. Columbus Hort. Soc. (life mem.); ex-v.-p. Ohio State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace of 1812, com. on legislation National Defense League, League to Enforce Peace, Phi Delta Phi; life mem. Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, Academie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Paris. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London); Nat. Arts (New York). *Editor:* (First Am. edit.) Anson on Contracts, 1879; (Supplemental vol.) Ohio Statutes, 1884. Contbr. to law encys., jours., etc. *Address:* Station B, Columbus, O.

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Richard, music critic; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course, later in Germany; *m.* Margaret Livingston Chanler, Oct. 3, 1906. Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-9; private sec. U.S. Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times since Oct., 1902. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Guide to Parsifal, 1904; A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring, 1905. *Translator:* Lilli Lehmann's "How to Sing," 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, stationed in Washington, Feb. 18, 1918-May 9, 1919. *Home:* 317 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Sherwood, mining; *b.* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1868; ed. Riverhead Acad., pub. schs., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1889; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; engaged in mining in Colo. since 1890; pres. Ray Consol. Copper Mining Co., Elkton Consol. Mining & Milling Co.; mem. exec. com. China Copper Co.; dir. Colo. Title & Trust Co., etc. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALDRICH, William Farrington, ex-congressman; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1853; *s.* William Farrington and Louisa Maria (Klapp) A.; grad. Warren's Mil. Acad. Poughkeepsie, taking course in civil engring. *m.* Josephine Cables, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Aug. 12, 1917). Removed to Ala., 1874; engaged in mining and mfg.; built up town of Aldrich, postmaster same; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1904; mem. Rep. Congressional Com., Ala., 6 yrs., Ala. State Exec. Com. Mem. 54th, 55th and 56th Congresses (1895-1901), 4th Ala. Dist.; seated only after contest after each election. *Office:* Jefferson Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

ALDRICH, William Sleeper, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDRIDGE, Walter Hull, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Volney and Harriet Elizabeth (Hull) A.; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1887; *m.* at Oakland, Cal., Maud Miller, Mar. 18, 1914. Assayer, chemist and metallurgist, Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, until 1892; mgr. United Smelting & Refining Co., Mont., 1892-7; in charge mining and metall. work of Canadian Pacific Ry., 1897-1911, establishing lead and copper works at Trail, B.C., an electrolytic lead refinery, also formed the Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. and developed the Bankhead Mines near Banff; resigned as mng. dir. Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. and other Canadian Pacific Ry. corpns. to become associated with William B. Thompson, of New York, as mng. dir. Inspiration Copper Co., and consulting engr.; pres. Magna Copper Co., Mason Valley Mines Co.,

New York Orient Mines Co., Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co.; v.-p. High River Wheat and Cattle Co.; dir. Butterworth-Judson Corpn. Mem. American Institute Mining Engineers, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Columbia Univ., Rocky Mountain, New York Athletic (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* "Lyncroft," New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ALDUNATE, Don Santiago, A. E. and P. from Chile to U.S.; died Apr. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALERDING, Herman Joseph, bishop; *b.* in Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 13, 1845; *s.* B. Herman and Theresa (Schrameier) A.; ed. Vincennes, Ind., St. Thomas, Ky., and St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. Ordained priest, Sept. 22, 1868, at St. Meinrad; consecrated bishop of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 30, 1900. *Author:* History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Vincennes, Ind., 1883; History of the Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1907; Plymouth Rock and Maryland, 1886. *Address:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

ALESHIRE, James Buchanan, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 31, 1856; *s.* Reuben and Margaret (Shepard) A.; ed. Galia Acad., Gallipolis, O.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Harriet A. Dana, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 3, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Cav., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1890; capt. asst. q.-m., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. q.-m., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 17, 1899; apptd. maj. q.-m. vols., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; apptd. q.-m.-gen. U.S.A. with rank of brig.-gen., July 1, 1907; maj.-gen. chief q.-m. corps, August 24, 1912; quartermaster general, U.S.A., April 27, 1914. Served in operations against hostile Apache Indians, Oct., 1881-Apr., 1882; Sioux campaign, S.D., Nov., 1890-Feb., 1891; in Cuba, Jan.-July, 1899, and Nov., 1899-Aug., 1900; China Relief Expdn., Sept. 1, 1900-Feb., 1901; Philippines, Feb., 1901-Sept. 1, 1903. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (Manila), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Retired for disability in line of duty, Sept. 12, 1916. *Home:* 1868 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER, Carter, educator; *b.* at Paris, Mo., July 22, 1881; *s.* Cicero and Ellen Maria (Carter) A.; B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1905, A.B., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth MacVeigh Morton, of Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1913. Teacher, rural schs., Monroe Co., Mo., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1902-5; prin. Univ. High Sch., Columbia, Mo., 1906-8; research scholar, later fellow in edn., Columbia U., 1908-10; asst. prof. ednl. administration, same, 1910-13; mem. faculty in ednl. administration, Columbia, summer 1913, same, U. of Chicago summer 1915; prof. sch. administration and chmn. com. on grad. work, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1913-18; 1st asst. state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis., since Oct. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* University. *Author:* Some Present Tendencies of Teachers' Voluntary Associations, 1910; School Statistics and Publicity, 1919. Contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 625 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Henry Martyn and Susan Mary (Brown) A.; *g.s.* late Rev. Archibald Alexander, D.D., a founder, and first prof. Princeton Theol. Sem., and on mother's side of Rev. Matthew Brown, D.D., who was pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Princeton, 1895, Washington and Jefferson College, 1902; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1913); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Charles Crocker, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1872, Calif., 1888, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1884; mem. firm Alexander & Green until close of 1912; counsel many yrs., now dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Tri-State Land Co., Rocky River Coal & Coke Co.; formerly dir. Mercantile Trust Co., Windsor Trust Co., Hocking Valley R.R. Co., Mt. Morris Bank, Internat. Banking Corpn., Internat. Bank. Elected regent Univ. State of N.Y., 1913, term expires 1925; chmn. state science work and State Mus. and mem. committees on higher edn., state library and law legislation; trustee Princeton U. many yrs. (Alexander Hall built and presented by wife, 1892). Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916. Has delivered numerous addresses, among them, Annual Address before R.I. State Soc. of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1908; Centennial Address, Princeton Theol. Sem., May 6, 1912; commencement address, Washington and Lee U., May 11, 1913, Hampden-Sidney Coll., June 9, 1915; chmn. com. of citizens to arrange for N.E.A. Conv., New York, 1916, and delivered address of welcome; address at luncheon tendered the French Inst. to Andre Tardieu, French high commr. to U.S., Apr. 6, 1918; delivered opening address (also presided) at ann. meeting Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1918. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Pa. State Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic (v.-p.), N.Y. Yacht, Bankers', Automobile of America, Princeton (New York); Princeton (Phila.); Burlingame Country, Bohemian, Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Tuxedo Golf. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, New York, 4 W. 58th St., New York, 80 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon, evangelist; *b.* nr. Maryville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* John D. and Martha (McCallon) A.; M.A., Maryville Coll., Tenn.; student Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; *m.* Helen, *d.* Richard Cadbury, of Birmingham, Eng., July 14, 1904. Engaged in evangelistic work, singing, organizing and conducting large chorus choirs 10 yrs.; made an evangelistic tour of the world with Rev. R. A. Torrey, 1902-6; made the "Glory Song" famous throughout the world at this time; 2d tour of the world with his wife, 1906-7; conducted largest evangelistic choir ever organized, 4,000 members, for two months daily in Royal Albert Hall, London, Eng.; has conducted evangelistic missions since 1908, with J. Wilbur Chapman, in Australasia (twice), China, Japan, Korea, Can., U.S. and Great Britain. Chmn. Business Men's Council for evangelistic work among the troops in camps during the World War, especially forwarding the work of the Pocket Testament League. Owner of many famous gospel hymns. *Author:* Alexander's Revival Songs (Australia, 1902); Alexander's Revival Hymns (England,

1903); Revival Hymns (America, 1905); Song in the Service of Christ, 1906; Soul Winning Around the World, 1907; Alexander's Gospel Songs, I, II, III (America); Alexander's Hymns, I, II, III (Great Britain); Alexander's Songs and Stories. *Home:* "Tennessee," Moor Green Lane, Birmingham, Eng. *Address:* 158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles Tripler, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; May 3, 1833–Feb. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALEXANDER, DeAlva Stanwood, ex-congressman; *b.* Richmond, Me., July 17, 1845; pvt. 128th Ohio Inf., 1862-5; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Alice Colby, Sept. 14, 1871 (died Feb. 23, 1890); *m.* 2d, Anne Gerlach Bliss, Dec. 28, 1893. Editor Daily Gazette, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1871-4; sec. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1874-8; practiced law at Indianapolis, 1877-81; 5th auditor U.S. Treasury, 1881-5; in law practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1885—; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of N.Y., 1889-93; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1903), 33d N.Y. Dist., and (1903-11), 36th Dist.; Republican. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll.; trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. D.K.E. *Author:* Political History of the State of New York (3 vols.), 1906-9; History and Procedure of the House of Representatives, 1916. *Address:* 31 W. North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eben, surgeon; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1879; *s.* Eben and Marion Howard (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1901; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; grad. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth MacMath, of Goderich, Ont., Can., Oct. 6, 1909. Visiting gynecologist, Knoxville Gen. Hosp. Democrat. Presbytn. Mem. Mt. Sinai Alumni Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country, Rotary. *Home:* 1730 Rose Av. *Office:* Holston Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

ALEXANDER, Francesca, artist, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Frederick, music teacher; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel George and Martha Emma (Hanchet) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; mus. edn. under masters in U.S.; organ under J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and theory under Prof. A. A. Stanley, Ann Arbor, Mich.; unmarried. Head dept. of music, Mich. State Normal Coll., and dir. Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., June, 1909—, Conductor of Normal Choir and Senior Singing Club, Ypsilanti. Dean Mich. Chapter, Am. Guild of Organists. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Washtenaw Co. Country. Was head of the dept. of music, U. of Cal., summer session, 1919. *Address:* Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

ALEXANDER, George, clergyman; *b.* at W. Chariton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1843; *s.* Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1866 (D.D., 1884, LL.D., 1916); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor East Av. Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870-83, Univ. Pl. Church, New York, 1884-1918, First Presbyterian Church, New York, 1919—. Prof. rhetoric and logic, Union Coll., 1877-83; pres. New York Coll. Dentistry, since 1897; mem. Council of New York U., since 1887 (v.-p. same, 1898-1909, pres., since 1909); pres. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions since 1903; pres. Union Coll., 1907-9 (chmn. bd. trustees, 1918—); pres. bd. trustees Sao Paulo Coll., Brazil; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; pres. Council of Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1915-16. *Home:* 47 University Pl., New York.

ALEXANDER, Gross, clergyman; June 1, 1852–Sept. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George Sherman and Abby Gifford (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897; fellow U. of Pa., 1898-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Nelly King Griggs, at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1908. Office editor and contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, 1903; editor and contbr. to Webster's Dictionaries, Springfield, Mass., 1903-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philosophical Assn., American Assn. of University Profs. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902; Pilgrim Alden (anonymous), 1903; Poetry and the Individual, 1906; The Mid Earth Life, 1907; Odes on the Generations of Man, 1910; The Religious Spirit of the American Indian, 1910; The Mystery of Life, 1913; Mythology of All Races, Vol. X, North American, 1916, and Vol. XI, Latin American, 1919; Liberty and Democracy, 1918; Letters to Teachers, 1919. Contbr. to Ency. of Religion and Ethics, to philos. and other periodicals, etc. Asso. editor Mid-West Quarterly; also of The Midland. *Address:* 1835 Ryons St., Lincoln, Neb.

ALEXANDER, Hooper, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Thomas Williamson and Sarah Joyce (Hooper) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1879; *m.* May H. Field, of Columbus, Miss., Jan. 28, 1889 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Amelia Hutchins, of Iuka, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-12; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ga., since Sept. 29, 1913. 1st lt. Gate City Guards, Atlanta, 1888; trustee Decatur Pub. Schs. since 1908. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, Hubbard Foster, ocean transportation; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Edward Sime and Emma (Foster) A.; ed. Powelsen's Acad., and High Sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Ruth Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 30, 1902. Began as wharf agt. Dodwell, Carlill & Co., Ltd., Tacoma, Wash., 1897; gen. mgr. Commercial Dock Co., Tacoma, 1900-1, pres., 1901-7; pres. Alaska Pacific S.S. Co., 1907-08, Alaska Coast Co., 1908-11, Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1911; also pres. Pacific Steamship Co. (Admiral Line) since Nov. 1, 1916; dir. Dollar Steamship Lines, First Nat. Bank (Seattle, Wash.). Mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Am. Bur. of Shipping, Am. Steamship Assn., Am. Com. Lloyd's Register of Shipping. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union (Tacoma), Rainier (Seattle), Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), Rocky Mountain, India House, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Pacific S.S. Co., Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

ALEXANDER, James Strange, banker; *b.* at Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Strange and Susan M. (Coe) A.; ed. pub. schs. Clerk, chief clerk, asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1885-1907; treas. Am. Express Co., 1907-8; returned to Nat. Bank of Commerce as v.-p., 1908, pres. since 1911; chmn. bd. French Am. Banking Corpn.; dir. Am. Express Co., Am. Foreign Securities Co., Mercantile Stores Corpn., Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. Rubber Co., Foreign Finance Corpn., Class A, Federal Reserve Bank of New York; trustee Am. Surety Co., Bank for Savings in

City of New York, Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1913-16, 1919-20 (chmn. 1915); mem. International Trade Conf., Oct. 1919 (chmn. com. on credit and finance); chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. on European Finance; mem. New York Liberty Loan Com. from its orgn., and of its sub-com. on money rates. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Japan Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Recess, Bankers. *Home:* 507 Madison Av. *Address:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, James Waddell, life ins.; July 19, 1839–Sept. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

ALEXANDER, Jerome, chemist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* of Isaac and Annie Josephine Lewis (Jackson) Alexander; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Eleanor Hammerslough, of New York, Apr. 9, 1903. Treasurer Nat. Gum & Mica Co., 1896—, Nat. Glue & Gelatine Works, Maine Products Co., Crescent Color & Chemical Works, Nat. Color & Chemical Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., spl. com. on colloids of Nat. Research Council (past chmn.). Société de Chimie Industrielle (v.-p. N.Y. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (past chmn. N.Y. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Colloid Chemistry, 1919; also Chapters on "Glue and Gelatine" and "Colloid Chemistry" in Industrial Chemistry, 1912; chapter on "Albuminoids or Scleroproteins," in Allen's Commercial Analysis, 1913; New Chapter on Colloid Chemistry in Liddell's Handbook for Chemical Engineers (1920). *Translator:* Colloids and the Ultramicroscope, by Prof. Dr. Richard Zsigmondy, 1909. Pioneer worker with the ultramicroscope in America; specialist in colloid chemistry and ultramicroscopy. *Home:* 255 W. 108th St. *Office:* 59th St. and 11th Av., New York.

ALEXANDER, John Romich, missionary; *b.* Wooster, O., May 23, 1849; *s.* Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) A.; A.B., Ohio Central Coll., 1871; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1874; (hon. M.A., U. of Wooster, 1878; D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1895; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1910); *m.* at Cairo, Egypt, Carrie A. Elder, of Galion, O., Nov. 25, 1876. Ordained U.P. ministry, Jan., 1875; began missionary work in Egypt, Mar., 1875; asst. prin., 1875-87, pres. Mar. 8, 1887-1910, Assiût Coll.; coll. pastor and librarian, 1910-13; prof. ch. history and ch. govt., Mission Theol. Sem., Cairo, July, 1913—. Dir. Protestant edn'l. work in Egypt, 1880-1903; chmn. coms. in Presbytery of Egypt and Synod of the Nile, especially of joint mission and Synodical Com. on Psalter (in Arabic) for Evangelical Church in Egypt. Author of many articles on mission and college work in Egypt. *Address:* American Mission, Ezbakiyah, Cairo, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, John White, painter; Oct. 7, 1856–June 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALEXANDER, Joshua W., Sec. of Commerce; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Christian U., Mo., 1872 (hon. A.M., 1907); *m.* Roe Ann Richardson, of Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 3, 1876. Admitted to bar 1875; pub. administrator, Daviess Co., Mo., 1876-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1883-7 (speaker, 1887); pres. and sec. bd. edn., Gallatin, Mo., 1882-1903; mayor of Gallatin 2 terms; judge 7th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1901-7; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Mo. Dist.; resigned; Sec. of Commerce since Dec. 11, 1919. Democrat. Chmn. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington, engineering; *b.* New York, Feb., 1870; *s.* Alexander M. and M. (Jelenkiewicz) A.; studied mech., metall. and elec. engring. at Austrian univs., in Wien, 1900, Leoben, 1902, Gratz, 1903; unmarried. Began as engr. with largest Austrian iron and steel co.; designer and engr. with Weston Elec. Instrument Co., 1893-4 and with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-9; chief designer and engr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co. of America, 1899-1900; engr. in charge of designing, 1900-08, consulting engr. on economic issues, 1908—, General Electric Co. Also mng. dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. (to promote Am. industrial life) since its orgn., May, 1916. Past chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Annuities and Pensions; ex-mem. Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents; mem. Advisory Bd. to Boston Sch. Commn., Boston Chamber Commerce, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Founders' Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Tedesco Country; Nat. Arts (New York). Author many mag. articles on industrial edn. and econ. topics. *Home:* Hotel Carlton, Boston. *Address:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, clergyman; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897); *m.* Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Long Branch, N.J., 1893-7, Harlem, N.Y., 1897-9, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, since May 1, 1899. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, University, N.Y. Yacht. *Address:* 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh.

ALEXANDER, Moses, governor; *b.* in Germany, Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Nathan and Emma A.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helena Keastner, Dec. 4, 1876. Came to America, 1878; in clothing business as mem. Wallbrown & Alexander, Chillicothe, Mo., 1873-90; removed to Boisé, Ida., 1890, and since in business there; pres. Alexander Clothing Co., M. Alexander Co., Alexander Co., Alexander Realty Co., Indian Creek Irrigation Co. Mem. City Council, 1886, mayor, 1887, Chillicothe; mayor of Boisé, 1897-9, 1901-3; gov. of Idaho 2 terms, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919; Democrat. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* Boisé, Ida.

ALEXANDER, Richard Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Smicksburg, Pa., July 3, 1887; *s.* William John and Mary Elizabeth (Wilhelm) A.; B.Ped. and M.Ped., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1905; A.B., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1909; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Andrews of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1916. Prin. schs., Kirksville, Mo., 1905-6; teacher of science, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-9, Heathcock Prep. Sch., New York, 1910-12; fgn. scholar, Columbia, 1912-14; exchange teacher, Realgymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; instr. philosophy of edn., Columbia Summer Sch., 1914; prof. elementary edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Prussian Elemen-

tary Schools, 1918. *Home:* Hillsboro Manor, Nashville, Tenn.

ALEXANDER, Robert, army officer; *b.* in Md., Oct. 17, 1863. Distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910. Pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. G, 4th U.S. Inf., 1886-90; commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., Dec. 17, 1889; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Jan. 7, 1897; trans. to 11th Inf., Mar. 21, 1898; capt. 14th Inf., Oct. 2, 1899; trans. to 11th Inf., Feb. 17, 1900, to 19th Inf., Sept. 22, 1908; maj. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 17th Inf., Sept. 1, 1913; col., Aug. 6, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919. Participated in Indian campaign 1890-1, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also in Philippines, Cuba, 1906, Mexico, 1916; insp. gen. Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; apptd. comdr. 41st (1st depot) Div., Feb. 13, 1918; comdr. 63d Brigade, 32d Div., Aug. 3-Aug. 26, 1918; comdr. 77th Div., Aug. 27, 1918-May 10, 1919. Participated in Oise-Aisne, Argonne-Meuse and Marne-Aisne offensives. Decorated D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre (2 citations), and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER, Taliaferro, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Will Winton, clergyman; *b.* Morrisville, Mo., July 15, 1884; *s.* William Baxter and Arabella A. (Winton) A.; A.B., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1912; *m.* Mabelle A. Kinkead, of Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1914. Licensed as minister M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Belmont Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1916-17; asso. exec., Army Y.M.C.A., Southeastern Mil. Dept., 1917-19; dir. field dept. Inter-Ch. World Movement of N. America, in Southeastern States since 1919. V.-p. Tenn. Conf. Charities and Corrections; sec. Tenn. Conf. Social Service Commn. (M.E. Ch., S.); mem. exec. com. Com. on After-War Coöperation between Races. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 7 Durant Pl. *Office:* Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, William Leidy, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 9, 1842–Dec. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALEXANDER, William McFaddin, clergyman; *b.* at Union, W.Va., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Michael Caperton and Sarah (McFaddin) A.; student, Washington and Lee U., class of '84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1911); *m.* Ceneilla Bower, of Bainbridge, Ga., June 24, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor, Bainbridge, Ga., 1887-90, Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1890-9, Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans, 1899—. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899; mem. Council of Reformed Churches since 1907. Elected moderator of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Church in U.S. (Southern) for 1915. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Home:* 2328 Coliseum St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Fredrik Werner, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* at Upsala, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Prof. A. M. and Amelie (von Heidenstam) A.; grad. High School of Lund, Sweden, 1896; studied U. of Lund, 1896-7; grad. Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1900; post-grad. work, Koenigliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Edith B. Lewin, of Rome, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1909 (she died Apr., 1912); 2d, Gertrude Robart, Boston, Mar. 30, 1914. Draftsman C. & C. Electric Co., 1901; with Gen. Electric Co., since 1902, now consulting engr. of same; chief engr. Radio Corpn. of America, 1919—. Has developed several new types of elec. machines, among them the Alexanderson single phase ry. motor, Alexanderson high frequency alternator; inventor of a new system of wireless telegraphy and telephony. Has obtained about 100 U.S. patents. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. Author of a number of papers before Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., and articles in Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift, etc. *Home:* 8 Adams Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

ALEY, Robert Judson, educator; *b.* Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) A.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1882; A.B., Indiana U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1897; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1909; LL.D., Univ. of Pa., 1917); *m.* Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1884. Taught country schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded sch., 1881-2; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-5, 1886-7; instr. mathematics, Ind. U., 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1888-91, Ind. U., 1891-1909; supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., Mar., 1909-Nov. 12, 1910; pres. U. of Me., Dec. 1, 1910—. Acting asst. prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; lecturer before teachers' institutes; for years was math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; editor-in-chief and pres. Educator-Journal, Aug. 1, 1903-Aug. 1, 1912. Trustee N.E.A., 1911-17 and pres. 1916-17; sec. Nat. Council Edn., 1911-13 and pres. 1913-16; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. 20th Century Club, Bangor, Me., 1911-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Rotary Club. Mason (33°). Democrat. *Author:* The Geometry of the Triangle, 1897; Graphs, 1900; Revision of Cook and Cropsy Arithmetics (with O. L. Kelso), 1904; The Essentials of Algebra (with David Andrew Rothrock), 1904; Supplementary Problems in Algebra (with same); Story of Indiana (with Max Aley), 1912. *Address:* Orono, Me.

ALFANO, Vincenzo, sculptor; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALGER, George William, lawyer; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., 1872; *s.* Charles J. and Harriot S. (Murdoch) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Drew, of Boston, 1903. Practiced in New York, since 1895; mem. firm Alger & Coughlan. Drafted present N.Y. employers' liability act and many amendments to labor and child labor laws. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Law Institute, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.), Lawyers. *Author:* Alger and Slater on N.Y. Employers' Liability Act, 1903, 1907; Moral Overstrain, 1906; The Old Law and the New Order, 1913. *Home:* 611 W. 110th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALGER, John Lincoln, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary Key (French) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1895; *m.* Edith Goodyear, North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896. Teacher high schs., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R.I., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1892-5; supt. schs., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-4, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1904-8. State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., Sept., 1908—. Mem. Phi

Beta Kappa. *Address:* 235 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLABEN, Marshall Champion; *b.* at Margaretville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* James L. and Harriet M. (Newton) A.; A.B., New York U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Nancy L. Clarke, of Winsted, Conn., Apr. 27, 1901. Prin. Allegany County Acad., Cumberland, Md., 1902-5; dean, 1905-6, and pres., 1906-10, Davis and Elkins Coll., Elkins, W.Va.; asst. supt. schs. of Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1910-12; supt. field work, Woman's Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1912. Served as pvt. Co. F, 1st N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* University. *Home:* 79 Washington Pl. *Office:* 156 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.

ALLAIRE, William Herbert, army officer; *b.* Pocahontas, Ark., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* William Herbert and Nancy Green (James) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Florence Benton Whitehead, of Denver, Colo., May 14, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., July 15, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 24th Inf., Nov. 5, 1904; transferred to 23d Inf., Mar. 18, 1905; lt. col. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 28th Inf., Aug. 29, 1912; trans. to 7th Inf., Oct. 2, 1912, to 8th Inf., Feb. 1, 1913; col. inf., Sept. 13, 1914; assigned to 8th Inf., Feb. 10, 1915, to 16th Inf., Oct. 4, 1915; brig. gen., Aug. 15, 1917. Served in the Southwest until 1893; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-7; in Philippines during insurrection, 1899-1901; under Gen. Wood in P.I., expdns. against Moros, 1903-5; mil. attaché at Vienna, 1907-11; served under Gen. Pershing in Mexico, 1916-17; with first expdn. to France, June, 1917; apptd. provost marshal gen. A.E.F. in France, Aug. 30, 1917. *Clubs:* University (New York and Denver); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLARDICE, Robert Edgar, mathematician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEE, James Frank, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEMAN, Gellert, chemist; *b.* Littletown, Pa., July 23, 1871; *s.* Monroe John and Elizabeth (Gilfillan) A.; B.S., Pa. Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Katharine Constable Spencer, of Baltimore, July 7, 1902. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-8, Washington U., St. Louis, 1898-1902; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1902—. Fellow Soc. Chem. Industry (London), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.). *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.); Chemists' (New York). *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian, theologian; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Benjamin F. (D.D.) and Charlotte (Benson) A.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1891; U. of Pa., 1908-11; (D.D., Temple U., 1907); *m.* Julia Suesserott, of Newtonville, Mass., July 8, 1897. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1891-6, College Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Messiah Ch., Phila., 1900-11; prof. O.T. lit. and theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1911. Trustee Luth. Publ. Soc., Phila., 1900-11. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Author:* The Gist of the Sermon, 1905; The Book —A Brief Introduction to the Bible, 1908; also numerous articles in Luth. Quarterly. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

ALLEN, Abel Leighton, author, lawyer; *b.* Kenton, O., Jan. 25, 1850; *s.* Abel H. and Rebecca (Mackey) A.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1875; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Emily Bonnell Leigh, of Clinton, N.J., Oct. 22, 1884. Gen. practice civ. and corpn. law. Republican. New Thoughter. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Author:* The Message of New Thought, 1914; also article on New Thought in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics (Aberdeen, Scotland), 1916. Lecturer on Walt Whitman, Emerson, etc. *Home:* 1310 Leland Av. *Office:* 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Alfred, playwright; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Rev. Jonathan A. (pres. Alfred U.); A.B. and A.M., Alfred U.; also studied at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia univs.; spl. studies Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Prof. at Alfred U.; teacher in Baltimore, 4 yrs.; geologist state survey of N.Y.; owner of mines in Ga. and Fla., 5 yrs.; editor and pub. of "Florida," 2 yrs.; editor, 2 yrs., "Dramatic Studies;" prof. de Mille and Alberti schs. and Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; on staff Dramatic Mirror. Pres. N.Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni, 3 yrs. *Author:* (novels) The Heart of Don Vega; Judge Lynch. *Plays:* Chivalry (Town Topics $1,000 prize play), 1901; The Cup of Victory (with Richard Hovey); Cheerful Karl (with Theodore Burt Sayre, *q.v.*); Playthings (with E. V. Sheridan); Jack the Giant Killer; A Burglar Honeymoon; Playmates; Head of the House; The Earth Born, The Heart of a Star (two latter with Hughes Cornell, *q.v.*); Little Mother (with A. M. Waugh); The Master Power. Contbr. to mags. and lecturer. Now with the Universal Motion Picture Co. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Cal.

ALLEN, Alfred Gaither, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Alfred Reginald, neurologist; 1876–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Andrew Aniel, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Andrew Hussey, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1855; *s.* Julian and Mary Abby (Hussey) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; admitted to bar, 1889, but never practiced; unmarried. Disbursing agt. court of commrs. of Alabama Claims, 1882-5; mem. U.S. Bd. on Geographic Names, Sept. 4, 1890-1905 (was sec. and chmn. of the board); chief of the Bur. of Rolls and Library, Dept. of State, 1892-1905. Inaugurated Sept., 1893, and edited, to its conclusion, 1905, Bulletin of Rolls and Library, as a medium for publication of catalogues, indices and important papers of the Nat. Archives. *Author:* Official Relations of the United States with the Hawaiian Islands, from the First Appointment of a Consular Office There by the United States Government, 1893; The Historical Archives of the Department of State, 1895; Method of Recognition of Foreign Governments and Foreign States by the Government of the United States, 1897; a paper on The Diplomacy of the European War of 1914. *Editor:* Volumes I-V, Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States, 1894-1905. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* New Oxford, Cambridge (London, Eng.). *Address:* 1623 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Andrews, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Prof. William Francis and Margaret Loring (Andrews) A.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1891, C.E., 1893; *m.* Margaret Isabel Thomas, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894 (di-

vorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Emerson Cooke, of Chicago, January 15, 1916. With U.S. Geol. Survey in Upper Mich., 1891; draftsman and asst. engr., Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1891-9; contracting engr., Wis. Bridge & Iron Co., 1899-1911; pres. Allen & Garcia Co., consulting and constructing engrs., 1911—; v.-p. Allith-Prouty Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1909), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University of Wis. (Chicago), Union League, Ill. Athletic, Westmoreland Country, Engineers'. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 817 LaFayette Parkway. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago.

ALLEN, Benjamin Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* of Albert Kelly and Elizabeth (Greene) A.; A.B., Atlanta U., Ga., 1894 (A.M., 1904; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1904; Ph.D., Morris Brown Coll., Ga., 1905); *m.* Mayme Lee Williams, of Macon, Ga., June 25, 1907. Prof. Latin and Greek, Lincoln Inst., Jefferson City, Mo., 1894-1901; prof. English and pedagogy, Ga. State Coll. (colored), 1901-2; pres. Lincoln Inst., Mo. State Coll. for Negroes, 1902-18. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. Colored Teachers, Am. Humane Soc., State Hist. Soc. (Mo.), Southern Sociol. Congress, Am. Sociol. Soc.; pres. Mo. State Assn. Colored Teachers; pres. Negro Farmers' Conv. of Mo.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Grad. student, U. of Wis., 1915. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* Shelbyville, Tenn.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank), engineer; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Hadley, of Indianapolis, June 21, 1888. Asst. engr. water works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-8; asst. engr. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief engr. water works at Las Vegas, N.M.); asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and prof. railroad engineering, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1916. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N.M., 1886; mem. sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-5 (chmn., 1893-5). Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Highway Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. R.R. Club (ex-pres.), American Railway Engineering Association, American Statis. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), etc. Has been mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; also of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthworks, 1889; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 1893; Field and Office Tables, 1903; Business Law for Engineers, 1917. Household fuel economy agent for Mass. in U.S. Fuel Administration, Sept. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 25, 1855; *s.* John Arthur and Jane Elizabeth (White) A.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of St. Louis, Mar. 27, 1890. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1877; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1895-1901; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1907-13; Republican. Lecturer med. jurisprudence, St. Louis Med. Coll. One of organizers Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mo. (ex-pres.); author of corrupt practices act of Mo. and active in promoting passage of Australian ballot law; one of organizers Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904 (govt. del. and mem. com. on plan and scope); del. to city and state convs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com., 1895-1900), Mo. Bar Assn. (sec. 1890), Bar Assn., St. Louis (pres. 1895). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (pres. 1911), St. Louis Art League (pres. 1919). *Home:* 5200 Waterman Av. *Office:* 1937 Boatmen's Bank Bld., St. Louis, Mo.

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, author; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., 1865. Lit. editor Hartford Post, 1895-7; editor of In Lantern Land, 1898. Mem. International Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* American Book-Plates, 1894; A Classified List of Early American Book-Plates (Grolier Club), 1894; Ex-Libris-Essays of a Collector, 1896; A Talk on Book-Plates (Club of Odd Volumes), 1901. *Clubs:* Authors, Nat. Arts (charter mem.); Montclair (N.J.) Athletic. Exec. sec. Nat. Efficiency Soc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Care The Independent, 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Charles Edward, consular service; *b.* Foster, Ky., Apr. 13, 1891; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Doris Harty, of Constantinople, Turkey, May 2, 1917. Prin. high sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1911-12; student interpreter, Am. Embassy, Constantinople, 1914-15; consular agt., Adrianople, Turkey, 1915-16; v. consul, Constantinople, 1916-17; attached to Am. Consulate, Algiers, 1917-18; v. consul, Nantes, France, 1918-19; v. consul and consul, Constantinople, since Mar. 8, 1919. Democrat. Free Thinker. *Club:* Constantinople (Constantinople). *Home:* Maysville, Ky. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Constantinople, Turkey.

ALLEN, Charles Elmer, botanist; *b.* Horicon, Wis., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Charles and Eliza (North) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Genevieve Sylvester, of Milwaukee, June 20, 1902. Instr. botany, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Wis. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-5. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, and Letters (Sec. 1905-7, v.-p. 1915-18), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Editor-in-chief American Journal of Botany, 1918—. *Author:* A Textbook of Botany (with Edward M. Gilbert), 1917. Contbr. to scientific publs. *Address:* 2014 Chamberlin Av., Madison, Wis.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert, banker; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* Otis and Louise (Bixby) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1870. Engaged in lumber business in firm Otis Allen & Son, Lowell, Mass. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1883; on staff Governor Robinson with rank of col., 1884-6; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); state prison commn., 1897-8; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1891; asst. sec. of the navy, 1898-1900, succeeding Theodore Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, 1900-2. Was v.-p., treas., president, and now dir. Am. Sugar Refining Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Union Exchange Bank, Guaranty Trust Co., Appleton National Bank. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), University, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* The Terraces, Lowell, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Julius, brigadier-gen.; Jan. 31, 1840–June 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Charles Morse, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson, vocational edn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; *s.* John A. P. and Abbie (Chaddock) A.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lissa H. Hall, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1889. Teacher high sch., New Bedford, 1886-1909; in charge development of vocational training, New Bedford, 1906-11, dir. New Bedford Independent Industrial Sch. last 2 yrs.; agt. for industrial training, Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1911-17; asst. supt. training and supt. of instructor training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-18; staff Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, since Nov., 1918. Mem. Nat. Society Vocational Edn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1890; The Instructor, The Man, and The Job, 1919. *Home:* 743 Quebec St., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Clay, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Dudley Peter, surgeon; Mar. 25, 1852–Jan. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Edward Archibald, university prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Edward Frank, editor, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 9, 1885; *s.* Frank R. and Jane (Ayres) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Vera Reed, of New York, Oct. 27, 1915. Reporter Ontario Repository-Messenger, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1904; began contbg. to New York Times review of books, 1906; mng. editor Bohemian Magazine, 1908; pub. Book News Service, 1909; editor Travel, 1910-14, Lippincott's Magazine, 1914-15, McBride's Magazine, 1915-16, Travel since June, 1916. Lit. adviser to Robert M. McBride & Co. Spl. rep. War and Navy Depts. Commns. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; editor The National Marine, 1918-19; publicity and lit. mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bur. since Oct., 1919. *Author:* A Guide to the National Parks of America, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918. *Compiler:* King Arthur Stories from Malory (with Lillian O. Stevens), 1908; Red-Letter Days of Samuel Pepys, 1910. Contbr. to The Dial, Outing, Newspaper Feature Service, Scribner's, The Century, Country Life, etc. *Club:* National Arts. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Edward Patrick, bishop; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Egan) A.; A.M., Mount St. Mary's College, Md., 1878, followed by course in theology; ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 17, 1881; prof. of English and Greek, Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1881-2; asst. at Cathedral, Boston, 1882, at Framingham, Mass., 1883-4; pres. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1884-97; consecrated 5th bishop of Mobile, May 16, 1897. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

ALLEN, Edwin West, editor; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Lysander H. and Mary M. (Bullard) A.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; B.S., Boston U., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; *m.* Estelle Standish Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1891. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr., Aug. 11, 1890; asst. dir., 1893-15, and since then chief Office of Expt. Stas.; asso. editor to 1895 and since editor in chief Experiment Station Record. Exec. sec. of Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Author of various papers on agrl. chemistry and on history and work of agrl. expt. stas.; contbr. to The American and International Yearbooks; editor for agr. and agrl. chemistry of New Internat. Encyclopedia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; sec. sect. M (agr.) A.A.A.S., mem. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science. *Home:* 1923 Biltmore St., Washington.

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Eugene Thomas, chemist; *b.* Athol, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Harriet A. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student Harvard, 1893-5; *m.* Harriet E. Doughty, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896. Acting prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1892-3; prof. chemistry, School of Mines of U. of Mo., 1895-1901; chem. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-6; chemist, Carnegie Geophysical Lab. since 1907. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to chem. jours. Researches chiefly in inorganic and mineral chemistry. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Francis Richmond, architect; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1876-7; M. Vandremer's Atelier, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-8; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1905; LL.D., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Wood, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1875. With Allen, Lane & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, 1865-77; in practice of architecture, Boston, 1879—; mem. firm of Allen & Collens, Boston and New York, 1904—. Principal works: 8 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 12 bldgs., Vassar Coll., including Thompson Memorial Library Bldg.; Woman's Hosp., 110th St., New York; Emmanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y.; Union Theol. Sem. bldgs., New York; Andover Theol. Sem. bldg., Cambridge, Mass.; residence of Arthur Curtiss James, N.Y. City; collegiate and ecclesiastical Gothic work, hospitals, residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1895; mem. Internat. Congress Architects (v.-p. permanent com.), Boston Soc. of Architects, Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Brookline Country. *Home:* 20 Fairfield St. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston.

ALLEN, Frank Waller, author; *b.* at Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* Frank Gibbs and Nancy (Maddux) A.; Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902; *m.* Anne Mary Meek, of Savannah, Ga., May 30, 1906. Newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., and Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1901; ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1904; pastor Odessa, Mo., 1904-08, Paris, Mo., 1908-14, 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1914-17; prof. psychology and lecturer in lit., Springfield (Ill.) Coll. of Music and Allied Arts, Sept., 1917—. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, Midday. *Author:* My Ships Aground, 1900; Back to Arcady, 1905; The Maker of Joys, 1907; The Golden Road, 1910; The Lovers of Skye, 1913; Bread and Love, 1914; Brothers of Bagdad, 1916; Painted Windows, 1918; The Great Quest, 1918; My One Hundred Best Novels, 1919. Contbr. on social conditions and lecturer before chautauquas and assemblies. Resigned from Disciples Ch., 1919. *Address:* 1066 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey, clergyman; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Oct. 1, 1845; *s.* Philander and Rhoda (Lord) A.; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1875; studied Boston U., Berlin, Vienna, Paris; (LL.D., 1904); *m.* M. Cora Bumpus, of Auburn, Me., Apr. 26, 1881. A founder, 1867, and editor, 1867-9, Lawrence (Mass.) Eagle; propr. and editor Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston, 1869-70. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; acting pastor N. Brookfield, Mass., 1875-6; pastor E. St. and Olivet chs., Boston, 1877-80, Abington, Mass.,

1894-5, Rockland, Mass., 1895-1902. Lecturer on art topics. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Sculpture and Fellowcraft, Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* City. *Author:* Glimpses of Parisian Art, 1882; Masterpieces of Modern German Art, 1884; Modern German Masters, 1885; Recent German Art, 1885; Great Cathedrals of the World, 1886; Famous Paintings, 1887; Grand Modern Paintings, 1888; Bowdoin Art Collection, 1887; Popular History of the Reformation, 1887. *Editor:* Life of Columbus, 1881; Life of Cortez, 1881; Life of Pizarro, 1881; American Scenery, 1882; European Scenery, 1882; Mountain, Lake and River, 1883; Heart of Europe, 1884. *Address:* Hotel Majestic, 72d St. and Central Park W., New York.

ALLEN, F(rederic) Sturges, editor; *b.* at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Alfred Burr and Caroline (Sturges) A.; A.B., Yale, 1884; Yale Law Sch., 1890-2; *m.* Annie M. White, of N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 9, 1895. On staff Webster's International Dictionary, 1884-90; edited or abridged various smaller Webster's dictionaries, 1892-8; practiced law, 1892-1903; chief editor (under late Dr. W. T. Harris), of supplement of Webster's International Dictionary (pub. 1900); contbr. and editor of law articles of Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia; contbr. law dept. Appleton's Universal Encyclopedia Supplement; editor law dept., New International Encyclopedia, contbr. of dept. of Pronunciation in same; gen. editor (under Dr. Harris), of the Webster's New International Dictionary; contbr. to Teacher's Ency., 1911. *Author:* The Principles of Spelling Reform, 1907; Dictionary of Synonyms and Autonyms, 1920; The Art of Punctuation, 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded gold medal for work in lexicography, San Francisco Expn., 1915; William Pynchon Medal, Springfield, Mass., 1916. *Address:* Bar Association, New York.

ALLEN, Frederic Winthrop, banker; *b.* at Walpole, Mass., May 26, 1877; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Irene Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1911. Entered employ Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1901, becoming asst. sec. and dir.; elected v.-p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1, 1910; mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since Jan. 1, 1915; dir. Air Reduction Co., C.&E.I.R.R., Colo. Power Co., El Salvador Mining Co., Great Falls Power Co., Lima Locomotive Co., Merchants Ship Building Corpn., Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., Mont. Power Co., Nat. Surety Co., Southern Wheel Co., St. L.&S.F.R.R. Co., Union Oil Co. *Clubs:* Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Yale, Recess, Bankers, India House (New York), Piping Rock (Locust Valley, N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis, Mo.). *Homes:* 8 E. 72d St., New York, and Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Baylies, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1840; *s.* Frederick Dean and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; Harvard, 1859-61; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (A.B., Harvard, 1907); *m.* Louisa Ripley Vose, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1867 (died, 1872); 2d, Alberta H. Lewis, of Phila., June 4, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; pastor, Newport, R.I., 1866-7, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1868-73; entered P.E. ministry, 1879; asst. to Phillips Brooks at Trinity Ch., Boston, 1879-88; supt. Episcopal City Mission, Boston, 1888-14, now financial sec. same; sec. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (governor), Soc. Colonial Wars; founder, 1878, sec. until Jan., 1907, since pres. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sec. Mass. Bible Society; dir. Mass. Prison Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oakley Country. Hon. A.M., Amherst Coll., 1866. *Home:* 132 Marlborough St. *Office:* 1 Joy St., Boston.

ALLEN, Frederick Innes, lawyer; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., June 19, 1859; *s.* William and Sarah Martha (Palmer) A.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879; *m.* Cornelia Margaret, *d.* Gen. William H. Seward (*q.v.*), of Auburn, N.Y., June 3, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; in practice at Auburn, 1882-1901; U.S. commr. of patents, 1901-7; in practice at New York since 1907. Lecturer on patent law, George Washington U., 1903-5. Represented U.S. at Congress Internat. Assn. for Protection of Industrial Property, Berlin, and Berne, Switzerland, 1904. *Home:* 55 E. 65th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

ALLEN, Frederick James, author; *b.* Limerick, Me., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Francis Henry and Hannah Maria (Chase) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* Maria Porter Hitchcock, of Hanover, N.H., Mar. 9, 1893 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Pingree, of N. Conway, N.H., July 14, 1897. Prin. high sch. for 10 yrs.; instr. history and mathematics, Boston U., 1900-3; instr. mathematics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-4; dir. City History Club, Boston, since 1904; also investigator of occupations, Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-17; asst. dir., Bur. of Vocational Guidance of Harvard, since 1917; lecturer in vocational guidance, Boston U. and Harvard. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Topical Outline of English History, 1894; Poems, 1898; The Boston Game, 1905; In Crystal Hills, 1908; Vocations for Boys and Young Men, 1911; The Law as a Vocation, 1913; Business Employments, 1916; The Shoe Industry, 1916; Advertising as a Vocation, 1918. Co-Author The Shipbuilding Industry, 1918. *Home:* 47 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 5, 1890; *s.* Rev. Frederick B. and Alberta Hildegarde (Lewis) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Penrose, *d.* Rev. Henry E. and Elizabeth (Penrose) Cobb, Nov. 29, 1918. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-14; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1914-16; mng. editor Century Magazine, 1916-17; war publicity work, Boston Com. of Pub. Safety, May-July, 1917; staff mem. in charge publicity State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Aug., 1917-Oct., 1918; asst. to dir. of Field Div., Council of Nat. Defense, Oct., 1918-May, 1919; sec. to The Corporation, Harvard U., since June, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Contbr. articles, stories and sketches to Century, Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, Vanity Fair, Punch, etc. *Address:* 61 Sparks St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ALLEN, Freeman Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer Allen (M.D.) and Susan (Stanton) A.; grad. State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-5; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1895, A.M., 1900; studied Cornell U., 1899; Columbia, 1908; (Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1910); *m.* Rose Lucy Priest, of Potsdam, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1895-1909; prof. and head dept. history and politics, Col-

gate U., since 1909. Instr. and lecturer N.Y. State teachers' institutes 16 yrs. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; trustee Hamilton High Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Forester. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic Methods, 1896; Studies in American History, 1899; Syllabus-Studies in European History, 1915. Y.M.C.A. sec. and lecturer, Camp Merritt, May-Sept. 1918; lecturer A.E.F. and instr. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, Feb.-July 1919. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLEN, George W., justice Supreme Court of Colo.; was formerly many yrs. judge Dist. Court of Colo. *Address:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

ALLEN, George Whiting, banker, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* William Smith and Mary Jane (Sprague) A.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Jacksonville and Key West, Fla., and Ithaca, N.Y.; *m.* Leonor X. Browne, of Key West, Fla., May 26, 1880. In active practice of law, 1880—; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Key West, from its orgn., 1891; pres. Key West Realty Co.; dir. Fla. Nat. Bank, Jacksonville.; mem. Porter-Allen Co., real estate and ins. Deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of Fla., 1873-78; deputy collector internal revenue, 1879-90; treasurer city of Key West, 1891; collector of customs, Dist. of Key West, 1897-June 30, 1913; mem. Fla. State Senate, 2 terms, 1879-83; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, del., 1904, 8, 12; Rep. nominee for gov. of Fla., 1896, for Congress, 1908, 12; Rep. and Prog. nominee for governor, 1916. Episcopalian. Mem. Fla. State Bar Assn., Fla. Hist. Soc., Fla. Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1912), Am. Bar Assn. Mason. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington), Seminole (Jacksonville), Elks (Key West). *Address:* Key West, Fla.

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904, also grad. student, 1906-7; *m.* Sarah Moody Cushing, of Newburyport, Mass., June 26, 1911. Sec. and librarian, Boston Soc. Natural History, May 1, 1901—; began work in dept. of mammals, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1907; mem. expdns. to Bahama Islands, 1904, British E. Africa, 1909, Grenada, B.W.I., 1910, Sudan, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Travelers' Club (fellow). *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.); also numerous papers chiefly on mammals and birds. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston.

ALLEN, Hamilton Ford, prof. Greek; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Hans, seminary pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Henry Justin, governor; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* John and Rebecca (Goodin) A.; ed. Baker U., and Washburn Coll. (Kan.); (hon. A.M., Baker); *m.* Elsie J. Nuzman, of Circleville, Kan., Oct. 19, 1893. Began as editor Manhattan Nationalist, 1894; later owned and operated several daily newspapers in smaller cities of Kan.; now owner Wichita Daily Beacon; pres. Beacon Bldg. Co.; sec. to Gov. Stanley; gov. of Kan., 1919-21. Pres. Kan. State Bd. Charities 5 yrs.; trustee Baker U. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Wichita, Kansas, Country, Riverside. In France under auspices Am. Red Cross, 1917, 1918; organized "home communication service" of Am. Red Cross in France. *Home:* Wichita, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman, army officer; *b.* at Sharpsburg, Ky., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Shumate) A.; prep. edn. in Ky., and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown Coll., Ky. (A.M., 1898); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Dora Johnston, of Chicago, July 12, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., June 22, 1889; maj. a.a.g. vols., June 3, 1898; capt. 6th Cav., Nov. 10, 1898; maj. 43d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; lt. col., May 31, 1901; hon. discharged vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 8th U.S. Cav., Apr. 20, 1907; lt. col., Aug. 28, 1912; assigned to 11th Cav., Sept. 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-6; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-90; mil. attaché Russia, 1890-5, Germany, 1897-8; served in Santiago campaign as maj. and adj.-gen., in Philippines as lt. col. 43d Regt.; gov. Island of Leyte, Apr.-July, 1901; started orgn. of Philippine constabulary, July 1901, as its chief; brig. gen. and chief of constabulary by act of Congress, Jan. 1903; later lt. col. Gen. Staff in charge of cav. sect.; with Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; organized cav. brigade, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; assigned as comdr. 30th Div., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 90th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917, participating in Toul sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; assigned as comdr. 8th Army Corps, Nov. 24, 1918, 9th A.C., Apr. 20, 1919, 7th A.C., May 5, 1919; apptd. comdr. Am. Forces in Germany, July 2, 1919. Decorated D. S. M.; Croix de Guerre with palm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); plaque Order of Prince Danilo; medal de la Solidaridad (Panama). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am. Geog. Soc., etc.; medalist Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Kuyukuk Rivers, 1886; Military System of Sweden, 1895. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, diplomatist; *b.* at Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Horace and Jane M. (Riley) A.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881; M.D., Miami Medical College, 1883; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911); *m.* Frances Ann Messenger. Medical missionary Presbyn. Ch. in China; went to Korea, 1884; saved life of a prince and others in a revolution; became med. officer to Korean Court; took first Korean legation to Washington, 1888; returned as sec. U.S. legation, 1890; promoted minister resident and consul-gen., 1897, E.E. and M.P., 1901-June 10, 1905. Hon. commr. and took Korean Govt. exhibit and a commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. envoy to Korean coronation, 1902; thrice decorated by Korean Emperor. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club, London, Ohio Society of New York. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country (Toledo, O.). *Author:* Korean Tales, 1889; Chronological Index of Foreign Relations of Korea from Beginning of Christian Era to 20th Century, 1900 (Seoul); Supplement to same, 1903; Korea—Fact and Fancy, 1904 (Seoul); Things Korean, 1908. Expres. Toledo Chapter S.A.R. and Toledo Patriotic League. *Home:* 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Hubert A., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Ida Cogswell Bailey, lecturer, writer; *b.* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 30, 1885; *d.* Frank Garvin and Ida Louise (Cogswell) B.; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Oread Inst. Domestic Science, Worcester; Grad Dietitian, Metropolitan Hosp., N.Y. City; *m.* Thomas Lewis Allen, tenor, of N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1912. Formerly dietitian with various hosps.; dir. domestic science, Y.W.C.A., Worcester, Mass., 4 yrs.; contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, Delineator, etc.; formerly editor "Three Meals a Day" (Good Housekeeping Mag.), and of "Housewives' Forum," in Pictorial Review. Lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, Westfield Domestic Science Schools, etc. *Author:* Mrs. Allen's Cook Book, 1916; Mrs. Allen's books of Wheat Substitutes, Meat Substitutes, and Sugar Substitutes, 1918. Lecturer U.S. Food Administration. *Home:* 636 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Ira Wilder, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, James, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Laporte, Ind., Feb. 13, 1849; *s.* Mark and Matilda A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872. Commd. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Cav., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., July 24, 1879; capt., Oct. 29, 1888; capt. sig. nal corps, Dec. 19, 1890; lt.-col. chief signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; maj. U.S.A., July 8, 1898; col. chief signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; lt.-col. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. U.S.A., July 6, 1904; brig.-gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Feb. 10, 1906; retired Feb. 13, 1913. Served in Cuba, P.R., P.I. and Alaska. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

ALLEN, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* at Hebron, Va., June 13, 1876; *s.* Peter Woodward (M.D.) and Fannie Blunt (Scott) A.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898; studied U. of Va., summers 1902, 1903; grad. student in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; *m.* Susan H. Garrott, of Frederick, Md., June 18, 1910. Prin. schs., Phoebus, Va., 1900-1; v. prin. and instr. Latin, high sch., Newport News, 1901-3; instr. modern langs., Deichman Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-5; instr. Latin, Notre Dame Coll., Md., 1905; prin. high sch. and instr. German, Newport News, 1905-6; prof. French and German, Davis and Elkins Coll., W. Va., 1906-9; prin. Nicholson Sch., Richmond, Va., 1909-10; pres. Davis and Elkins Coll. since July, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Classical Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Democrat. Presbyn.; mem. com. of Christian edn. Presbyn. Synod of W. Va.; mem. Southern Assn. of Presbyn. Colleges. Was "Four Minute Man," during the war. *Clubs:* Social, Literary, Rotary. Contbr. on edni. topics. *Address:* Elkins, W. Va.

ALLEN, James Lane, author; *b.* near Lexington, Ky., 1849; *s.* Richard and Helen (Foster) A.; A.B., A.M., Transylvania U.; (LL.D., same; Litt. D., Tulane and Ky. univs.). Taught in pub. and pvt. schs. and Kentucky U.; later professor Latin and higher English, Bethany (West Virginia) College; not married. Since 1886 given entire attention to literature. *Author:* Flute and Violin, 1891; The Blue Grass Region and Other Sketches of Kentucky, 1892; John Gray—a Novel, 1893; The Kentucky Cardinal, 1895; Aftermath, 1896; A Summer in Arcady, 1896; The Choir Invisible, 1897 (dramatized 1899); The Reign of Law; The Mettle of the Pasture; The Bride of the Mistletoe, 1909; The Doctor's Christmas Eve, 1910; The Heroine in Bronze, 1912; The Last Christmas Tree, 1914; Sword of Youth, 1915; The Cathedral Singer, 1916; Kentucky Warbler, 1918; Emblems of Fidelity, 1919. *Address:* 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, James Turney, philologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert Alfred and Martha (Turney) A.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1895; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; traveled and studied in Germany and Greece, 1905-6; *m.* Amelia Sanborn, of Pomona, Calif., Jan. 4, 1899. Instr. Greek and classical archæology, 1898, instr. Greek, 1899, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1914-15), Classical Assn. Pacific Coast (sec.), San Francisco Archæol. Soc. (sec. 1907-12), P.B.K., Conglist. *Author:* First Year of Greek, 1917; The Greek Theater of the Fifth Century B.C., 1920. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* 37 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, Joel Asaph, curator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1838; *s.* Joel and Harriet (Trumbull) A.; studied at Wilbraham Acad.; then studied zoölogy under Agassiz, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; (hon. Ph.D., Ind. U., 1886); *m.* Mary Manning Cleveland, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874 (died Apr. 17, 1879); 2d, Susan A. Taft, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1886. Lecturer, 1871-3, asst. in ornithology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1871-85, Harvard; curator mammalogy and ornithology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1885. Editor Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithol. Club, 1876-83, The Auk (ornithol. quarterly), 1884-1912, Bulletin and Memoirs, American Mus. Natural History, 1889-1917, Awarded Walker Grand Prize, 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union (1st pres., 1883-90), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, British Ornithologists' Union, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Internat. Comm. on Zoöl. Nomenclature, 1910—. *Author:* History of North American Pinnipeds; Monographs of North American Rodentia (with Elliott Coues); Mammals of Patagonia, Belgian Congo, etc. Also hundreds of monographs, articles, reviews on researches in mammalogy and ornithology. *Home:* 202 W. 103d St. *Office:* Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York.

ALLEN, John Mills, congressman; July 8, 1846–Oct. 30, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Robert, university prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Stevenson, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Wesley, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Joseph Holmes, banker, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, Kenneth, civil engr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1857; *s.* Edward Augustus Holyoke and Eugenia Sophia (Teulon) A.; grad. West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical Sch., 1874; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Rose Whitmore Switzer, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1886. In ry. engring. work in the West, 1879-83; asst. engr., water dept., Phila., 1883-6; mem. firm Breithaupt & Allen, consulting engrs., and later supt. of constrn. for City of Kansas City, Mo., 1886-90; engr. in charge topog. survey of Connellsville coke region for H. C. Frick Coke Co., 1890-3; engr. in

charge pub. work, Yonkers, N.Y., 1893-5; prin. asst. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1895-9; mem. firm Hill, Quick & Allen, engrs., Baltimore, 1899-1902; engr. and supt. water dept., Atlantic City, N.J., 1902-6; div. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1906-8; engr. Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908-14; engr. Bur. of Sewer Plan, New York, 1915-16; engr. sewage disposal, and then sanitary engineer Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York, 1916—. Dist. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, until armistice. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of New York, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 1235 Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Leon Menard, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Louise (Mrs. Hobbs), sculptor; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* Charles Herbert and Harriet C. (Dean) A.; father 1st gov. of Porto Rico; studied art, R.I. Sch. of Design and Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Albright Galleries, Buffalo, Mus. Fine Arts, Providence, R.I.; represented in Cleveland Mus.; prin. works: World War memorial, East Greenwich, R.I.; World War tablet, Gloucester, Mass.; memorial tablet, Bancroft Hall, Annapolis, Md.; also ideal bronzes, portraits, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Copley Soc. (Boston), Providence Art Club. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Lucy Ellis, educator; prin. of The Misses Allen Sch. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. See Addenda.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney, clergyman, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* George O. and Julia Olds (Whitney) A.; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1878, later A.M.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-80; post-grad. studies at Princeton U.; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1897); *m.* Myra, *d.* Archibald S. Irwin, of St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1880 (she died Mar. 29, 1900); 2d, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena, of Glen Ridge, N.J., Sept. 5, 1904 (died Apr. 2, 1915). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; s.s. Kimmswick, Mo., 1881-3, DeSoto, Mo., 1883-5; pastor elect Carondelet Ch., St. Louis, 1885-9; pastor S. Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1889-1916 (resigned to devote entire time to lit. work). Dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. Mem. N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (bd. of mgrs.), and Newark Chapter same (historian), Browning Society, Dante League (dir.), Dickens Fellowship (pres.), Authors' League America (all of New York). *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell, Shakespeare, National Arts (all of New York). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln (New York Herald's $1000 prize poem), 1895; Parable of the Rose and other Poems, 1908; Triumph of Love, 1910. Wrote the official celebration ode for 250th anniversary of City of Newark, N.J., May-Oct., 1916; official poem for dedication of Barnard-Lincoln statue, Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1917; also many articles and poems, notably, The New America, The Coming of His Feet, San Gabriel, Lincoln's Pew (tableted on the historic pew in New York Av. Presbyn. Ch. ["The Ch. of the Presidents"], Washington, D.C.), etc. Delivered memorial day oration in Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery, Battlefield of Gettysburg, May 30, 1917. *Home:* 881 S. 17th St., Newark, N.J.

ALLEN, M(arcus) Marshall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette County, Ky., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Heman H. (D.D.) and Mary Washington (Marshall) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1884, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1915); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lettie Cowan Craig, of Danville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Bessemer, Mich., 1888-95, Ishpeming, 1895-15; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women since Sept., 1915. Stated clk. Lake Superior Presbytery, 1897-15. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Danville, Ky.

ALLEN, Martha Meir (Mrs. James E. Allen), temperance advocate; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1854; *d.* John H. Meir; ed. Owen Sound High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. James E. Allen, of Owen Sound, June 25, 1880. Supt. dept. of med. temperance, for Nat. W.C.T.U. since 1895; for World's W.C.T.U. since 1906; originator of pub. agitation against dangerous and fraudulent pat. medicines; leader in campaign against use of alcoholic liquors as medicine, and against "soft" drinks made up with drugs; del. from U.S. Govt. to World's Congress on Alcoholism, London, Eng., 1909. Was means of securing from A.M.A. the resolutions against alcohol both as beverage and medicine, 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Asiatic Soc. Methodist. *Author:* Alcohol, a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, 1900; also many pamphlets against use of alcohol and patent medicines, which have had wide circulation. *Address:* 74 Beechknoll Rd., Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., New York.

ALLEN, Maryland (Mrs. Edward Tyson Allen), writer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md.; *d.* Philander Chase and Virginia Covington (Smith) Riley; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Edward Tyson Allen, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1902. Visited the South Seas with husband; first story appeared in Sunset Magazine, 1909, and since has been writing steadily for mags. and newspapers, including Munsey's, Sunset, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, Morning Oregonian, Portland, Ore., etc. *Home:* Rock Spur, Ore. *Address:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

ALLEN, Nellie Burnham, author; *b.* at Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1864; *s.* James and Maria (Burnham) A.; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch. and spl. courses at Harvard, Cornell U., Clark U. and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., and pub. schs., Mass., until 1895; with State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1895-1919, head geog. dept., 1900-19; now geog. expert Ginn & Co. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Mass. Council Geography Teachers (exec. bd.). Conglist. *Author:* (series of geog. and industrial books) United States, 1910; Europe, 1913; Asia, 1916; South America, 1918; New Europe, 1919. Lecturer on geog. topics. *Home:* 7 Pearl St., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

ALLEN, Perry S.; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, July 4, 1854; *s.* Richard Boyd and Mary Van Derland (Stoops) A.; grad. U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1874, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1877; (D.D., U. of Omaha, 1902); *m.* Mary T. Kinter, of Indiana, Pa., Nov. 8, 1877 (she died 1890); 2d, Virginia Gertrude Oliver, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Edenburg, Pa., 1877-8, Sharon, 1878-82, Warren, 1882-87, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila., 1894—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 2124 Spruce St. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Philadelphia.

ALLEN, Samuel Edward, army officer; *b.* New Lebanon, Sullivan Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Arthur P. and Rachel Josephine (Dodds) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Coast Arty. Sch.,

Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; *m.* Conchita Alvarez de la Mess, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1886; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, May 20, 1904; lt. col., Apr. 11, 1907; col. Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1911. Insp. rifle practice, Div. of Atlantic, 1884-7; instr. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-6; service field arty., 1897-9, 1901-7; 1st comdr. Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., 1907-08, Fort Warren, Mass., 1908-10; comdg. coast defenses, Pensacola, Fla., Potomac (Washington, D.C.), Southern N.Y. and Sandy Hook, N. J., 1910-16; comdg. N. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., June 1917-Nov. 27, 1918; commanding Philippine Dept., Jan. 20-Feb. 16, 1919; comdg. coast defenses of Manila and Subic Bays, P.I., to May 20; retired at own request, after 42 years service, July 1, 1919. *Address:* 82 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Sherman; *b.* Westford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; *s.* George W. and Susan (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Greer Robinson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1903. Reporter and city editor, Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1895-1901; sec. to David J. Foster, mem. Nat. Ho. of Rep., from Vt., 1901-5; pvt. sec. and chief clk. to asst. sec. to the Navy, 1905-7; Washington bureau, New York Herald, 1907-10; asst. sec. to Pres. of the U.S., 1910-11; asst. Sec. of the Treasury, July, 1911-Oct., 1913. Treas. and mem. bd. trustees Endowment Fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Dec., 1912-Oct., 1913; asst. sec. and fiscal agt., Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 1914-May 1918; treas. War Finance Corpn., May 1918-Feb. 1919; with Nat. City Bank, New York, Feb. 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Plaza Hotel, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley, judge; *b.* Sinclairville, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; ed. at home; admitted to bar, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; *m.* Lucina A. Smith, Dec. 24, 1872. Located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870, and began practice; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge 6th Jud. Dist., 1890-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Kan. (by combined vote of Populists and Democrats), 1892-9; now practicing law. Commr. for Kan. on uniform state laws, 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn.; chmn. com. Kan. State Bar Assn. that prepared Revised Code of Civil Procedure of 1909. *Author:* The Evolution of Governments and Laws and International Relations. *Home:* 1310 W. 6th St. *Office:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Sturges, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Thomas, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Anne C. (Russell) A.; ed. Wash. U., St. Louis; grad. Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877; studied 3 yrs. in France; *m.* Eleanor G., *d.* Prof. J. D. Whitney, of Cambridge, Mass., 1880; 2d, Alice, *d.* Hon. A. A. Ranney, of Boston, 1884. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1877; at salons at Paris, 1882, 1887 and 1889; resided in Boston since 1883. Trustee Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; chmn. council and the faculty, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, same. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; judge awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Art Commn. City of Boston, since May, 1910. A.N.A., 1884; pres. Paint and Clay Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; v.-p. Copley Soc.; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Art (Boston), Country (Brookline), Oakley (Watertown), Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country. Pres. The Macallen Co. (Boston), Allen Estate Assn. (St. Louis), Wellesley (Mass.) Knitting Mills. *Summer Address:* Princeton, Mass. *Address:* 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ALLEN, Thomas Stinson, lawyer; *b.* Paynes Point, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Maria (Ely) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889 (class orator), LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bryan (sister of Hon. William Jennings Bryan), of Salem, Ill., June 28, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1891; mem. Talbot, Bryan & Allen, Lincoln, Neb., 1892-6, Talbot & Allen since 1896; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Neb., 1904-9; U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since Aug. 1, 1915; dir. and treas. Woodman Accident Assn. since 1898. Baptist. Mason, Modern Woodman, etc. *Home:* 1260 S. 20th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Lincoln, Nebraska.

ALLEN, Viola, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, William Frederick, editor; Oct. 9, 1846–Nov. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, William Harvey, social worker; *b.* LeRoy, Minn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* John D. and Joanna A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Isabel Dangaix, 1903. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1903-7; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, 1907-14, and Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1911-14. Dir. U. of Wis. Survey, 1914, Inst. for Pub. Service, 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League. *Club:* Century. Dir. U. of Wis. survey, Va. budget survey and various other municipal, state and sch. surveys. *Author:* Sch. Reports and Sch. Efficiency (joint author), 1906; Efficient Democracy, 1907; Civics and Health, 1909; Woman's Part in Government, 1911; Modern Philanthropy, 1912; Self Surveys by Colleges and Universities, Universal Training for Citizenship and Public Service, 1917; Self Surveys by Teacher-Training Schools, 1917; Teachable Facts about Bolshevism; also numerous war fact summaries. *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, William Orville, college prof.; *b.* at Waddington, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry William Powell and Elizabeth (Carter) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; fellow Boston U., resident at Leipzig U., 1903-4; *m.* Eva E. Jackson (A.B., Wellesley, 1899), of Manchester, N.H., June 3, 1902. Prin. Union Sch., Camillus, N.Y., 1896-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Parish, N.Y., 1898-9, Springfield, Vt., 1902-3; joined Congregational ministry, 1909; prof. psychology and edn., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1905-7, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1907-9, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909-14; pres. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1914-18; prof. psychology and edn., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, since 1918. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

ALLEN, William Reynolds, judge; *b.* at Kenansville, N.C., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* William Anderson and Maria Goodwin (Hicks) A.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Mattie M. Moore, of Duplin Co., N.C., Nov. 3, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Goldsboro, N.C., from 1881. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 99, 1901; judge Superior Ct., N.C., by appmt., July-Dec., 1894, and elected for term, 1902-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 2 terms, 1910-27. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Goldsboro, N.C.

ALLEN, William Vincent, ex-senator; *b.* at Midway, Madison Co., O., Jan. 28, 1847; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Phoebe (Pugh) A.; *g.g.s.* Capt.

**Ananias A., 2d Sussex, N.J., Regt. in Revolutionary War; removed with family to Ia., 1857; ed. Upper Ia. U.; pvt. 32d Ia. Inf., Civil War; admitted to bar, May 31, 1869; *m.* Blanche Mott, of Fayette, Ia., May 2, 1870. Practiced law in Ia. until 1884, after that in Neb. until 1891; judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1891-3; U.S. senator from Neb., 1893-9 and by appmt., Dec. 18, 1899-Mar. 27, 1901; dist. judge by appmt., Mar. 9-Dec. 13, 1899; reëlected dist. judge Nov., 1899, but did not take seat because of appmt. to Senate; again judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1917-21. Permanent pres. Populist State Conv., 1892, 1894, 1900, and of Populist Nat. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Madison, Neb.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; *b.* at Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; *s.* Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. On staff Gov. John D. Long, with rank of lt.-col., 1881-2; Republican. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885; Silver Rags, 1886; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886; Northern Cross, 1887; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887; Kelp, 1888; Cloud and Cliff, 1889; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889; Forest Home Series (5 vols.), 1889; The Lion City of Africa, 1890; In the Morning (verse), 1890; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891; Gulf and Glacier, 1892; Lost on Umbagog, 1894; Snowed In, 1894; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895; Son of Liberty, 1896; Called to the Front, 1897; Great Island, 1897; Around the Yule Log, 1898; Cleared for Action, 1898; Navy Blue, 1898; Pineboro Quartette, 1898; The Head of Pasht, 1900; Play Away, 1902; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904; The North Pacific, 1905; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906; The Violet Book, 1909. *Home:* 477 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ALLIN, Cephas Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Clinton, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* Rev. Roger and Jane (Williams) A.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897, LL.B., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1903; U. of Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 1904; *m.* Martha W. Washburn, of Minneapolis, July 30, 1913. Instr. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-3; instr. history, Queen's U., Can., 1906-1907; instr. polit. science, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. public law, 1917—, U. of Minn. Fellow Royal Colonial Inst., London, Eng.; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Early Federation Movement of Australia, 1907; Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity, 1911; The Tariff Relations of the Australian Colonies, 1917; also contbr. articles to legal, hist. and polit. science mags. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, physician; *b.* at New Haven, Connecticut, July 1, 1862; *s.* of George and Mary (Alverson) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1887. Practicing New Haven, Conn., since 1893; assistant surgeon to New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp., 1897-1901; lecturer on ophthalmology, 1893-4, instr., 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Yale; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp., since 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1905. *Address:* 257 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) A.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1864; *m.* Constance Adelaide Parker, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Jan. 11, 1903); 2d, Margaret Thompson, Jan. 25, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1864; pros. atty. City of New Haven, 1871-3; mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse 45 yrs. (retired); pres. Security Ins. Co. of New Haven since Oct., 1906; pres., 1908-17, chmn. bd., Jan., 1917—, Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven, United Illuminating Co., New Haven Hotel Co., Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawyers. *Home:* 30 Mansfield St., New Haven, Connecticut.

ALLINSON, Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson); *b.* at Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* Lucilius Alonzo Emery and Anne S. (Crosby) Emery; sister of Henry Crosby Emery; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; (Litt.D., Bowdoin College, 1911, and Brown University, 1916); *m.* Prof. Francis Greenleaf Allinson, Aug. 22, 1905. Dean of women and asst. prof. classical philology, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean Women's Coll., Brown U., 1900-5. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-8. *Author* (with husband): Greek Lands and Letters, 1909 and 1911; Roads From Rome, 1913. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Review, North Am. Review, Unpopular Review. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, college prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) A.; A.B., Haverford, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Ph.D., 1880; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1895); *m.* Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885; 2d, Annie Crosby Emery (*q.v.*), of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1905. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-2; head master classics, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-5; asso. prof. Greek and classical philology, 1895-8, prof. classical philology, since 1898-15, prof. Greek lit. and history, Mar., 1915—, Brown Univ. Annual professor Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1910-11, mem. mng. com., 1913—; Sather lecturer on classical lit., U. of Cal., Aug.-Dec., 1917. Trustee Providence Pub. Library, 1904—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895; Lucian (selections), 1905; Greek Lands and Letters (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909 and 1911; Menander (Loeb Classical Library, London), 1920. Contbr. to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902; also to American Journal of Philology, trans. and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., The Review (New York), etc. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLIOT, Hector, archæologist; Nov. 20, 1862–Feb. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLIS, Oscar Huntington, surgeon; *b.* Holley, Orleans Co., N.Y., Sept. 9, 1836; *s.* William and Maria (Jones) A.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1864, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Julia W., *d.* late Judge Oswald Thompson, of Phila., 1877 (she died 1912). Interne, Blockley Gen. Hosp., Phila., 1866-7; practiced in Phila. since 1868; formerly surgeon to Howard, Jef-

ferson Med. Coll., and Presbyn. hosps.; now consulting surgeon to Presbyn. and Roosevelt hosps.; Mütter lecturer, Coll. Physicians of Phila., 1888 and 1906; Lane lecturer, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1903. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Altoona Acad. Surgery, Phila. Med. Club. Awarded Gross prize ($1,000) for brochure, "Obstacles to the Reduction of Dislocations of the Hip." Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 1604 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLISON, James Nicholls, brigadier general U.S.A.; Sept. 4, 1848–May 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLISON, William Henry, college professor; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Augustus and Julia Lucinda (Powers) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Newton Theol. Instn., 1896, B.D., 1902; U. of Halle, 1896-7, U. of Chicago, 1902-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Smith, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899 (died, 1900); 2d, Emily Mills, of Chicago, July 31, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1896; pastor Penacook Ch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1902; acting prof. ch. history, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1904-5; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-8; head of dept. of history, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1908-10; prof. ecclesiastical history and dean Theol. Sem., Aug., 1910-15, prof. ecclesiastical history, Aug. 1910—, Colgate U. Prof. European history, Ohio State U., Summer sessions, 1917, 1919. Mem. Am. Baptist Hist. Soc., Religious Edn. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Baptist Councils in America, 1906; Inventory of Unpublished Manuscript Material relating to American Religious History (pub. by Carnegie Instn.), 1911. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLPORT, Frank, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Walter Webb and Sarah M. (Haddock) A.; ed. at Chicago U. and Racine Coll.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1876; U. of Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate A. Ellwood, of Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 26, 1880. Practiced medicine, Sycamore, Ill., 5 yrs., ophthalmology and otology, Minneapolis, 10 yrs., Chicago since 1889. Prof. clin. ophthalmology and otology, U. of Minn., several yrs., Northwestern U., since 1906; eye and ear surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., C.&N.W.Ry., C.&E.I. Ry., C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; consulting eye and ear surgeon, Chicago Bd. of Edn., etc. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Ex-pres. Ophthal. Sect. and chmn. conservation of vision com. A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.), ex-pres. Chicago Otol. Soc., pres. C.&N.W.Ry. Surgeons Assn. *Home:* 305 Fullerton Parkway. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMERT, Harold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Wilhelmina (Walhstrom) A.; ed. in engring., in Chicago, 8 yrs., law, 3 yrs., accounting, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anita C. Tiedeman, of Chicago, Dec. 28, 1907. Consulting engring. practice in Chicago since 1909; tech. counsel to a number of the largest utilities and industrial companies, including Commonwealth Edison Co., Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill. (Chicago), Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co. (Washington), etc.; with staff has constructed or appraised over $1,000,000,000 worth of public utility and industrial plants and approved the issue of over $500,000,000 par value of securities. Developed a chem. treatment for improvement of pig iron and gray foundry iron; invented device for converting hard coal burners to soft coal heaters, soot destroyer, etc. Dir. of conservation U.S. Fuel Administration for Ill., during the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Electric Club—Jovian League, Lincoln Park Gun, The Indians, South Shore Country. *Residence:* 440 Oakdale Av. *Office:* 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMON, Edward Berton, congressman; *b.* at Moulton, Ala., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Eubank) A.; grad. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Lulu Clopper, of Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 13, 1887. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1883, and practiced in Tuscumbia; mem. Ala. Senate, 1892-6, Ho. of Rep., 1911 (speaker of House); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-06; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 8th Ala. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tuscumbia, Ala.

ALMY, Frederic, secretary Charity Organization Soc.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary (Cummings) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1883; Harvard Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried. Secretary Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn., 1886-1911, Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1894—. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1905—; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10; trustee George Junior Republic, 1898-14; poet opening day Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; one of organizers Buffalo Municipal League, 1905 (exec. com. till 1914); president Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1916-17. *Clubs:* Buffalo Harvard (president, 1905-7), Saturn (dean, 1904). Has written papers and made addresses for many conferences, clubs, etc. Author of various articles in The Survey. Joint author of The Niagara Book, 1893. *Home:* 427 Delaware Av. *Office:* 181 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALPERS, William Charles, chemist; July 7, 1851–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALSBERG, C(arl) Lucas, biochemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Meinhard and Bertha (Baruch) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1900; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, Germany, 1900-1903; *m.* Emma B. Peebles. Asst. in physiol. chem., 1902-5, instr. in biol. chem., 1905-8, Harvard; chem. biologist Bur. Plant Industry, 1908-12, chief Bur. Chem., 1912—, U.S. Dept. Agr.; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906-8. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Chem. Society (councilor at large), Am. Pharm. Assn.; asso. mem. A.M.A., Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Assn. for Cancer Research, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (sec.-treas.). *Home:* 1908 Biltmore St. *Office:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

ALSCHULER, Samuel, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Stiefel) A.; family moved to Aurora, Ill., 1861; ed. Aurora High Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Aurora, 1881-1901, Chicago, since 1901; mem. firm Kraus (Adolf, *q.v.*), Alschuler & Holden, since 1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. State Commn. of Claims, 1893-6; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov., Ill., 1900; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 7th Jud. Circuit, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 16, 1915. Apptd. arbitrator between packers and their

employes, Feb. 7, 1918, by U.S. sec. of labor. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, tobacco grower; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Winthrop (Beach) A.; attended Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889-93; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-4; *m.* Corrinne Roosevelt Robinson, of New York, Nov. 5, 1909. Went to Colo., 1898; mgr. Denver Land & Water Co., 1900; returned to Middletown, Conn., 1901, and became connected with Russell Mfg. Co.; engaged in tobacco planting and farming. Pres. N.E. Tobacco Growers' Assn., Conn. Guernsey Cattle Club; dir. Conn. Tobacco Corpn., Union El. Light & Power Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Conn. Agrl. Coll., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Conn. State Council of Edn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1909-12, chmn. Progressive State Central Com., 1912—; member Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Conn. Com. on Food Supply, 1917, Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. Commr. Conn. Public Utilities Commission. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason, Shriner; K.P., mem. Grange. *Clubs:* University, St. Anthony, Yale (New York); Hartford (Hartford); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Avon, Conn.

ALSOP, Reese Fell, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALSTON, Robert Cotten, lawyer; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* Augustus Holmes and Anna (Ott) A.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890; LL.B., Atlanta Law School, 1893; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1918); *m.* Caro Lamar du Bignon, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1900. Practiced, Atlanta, since 1893; was member firm of Tompkins & Alston (Judge Henry B. Tompkins), until death of partner, 1903, then member McDaniel, Alston & Black, and since Mar. 1, 1911, Robert C. & Philip H. Alston; gen. counsel Southern Express Co.; spl. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R.; gen. atty. American Railway Express Co. Democrat. Chancellor Diocese P.E. Ch., Atlanta, since its orgn., 1907. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1913-14), Atlanta Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 878 Peachtree St. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALSTORK, John Wesley, bishop; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Sept. 1, 1852; *s.* Rev. Frank and Mary Jane A.; ed. Talladega Coll.; (D.D., Livingstone [N.C.] Coll., 1892; LL.D., Princeton [Ind.] Coll., 1908); *m.* Mamie M. Lawson, of Talladega, May 26, 1872. Ordained A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1882; financial sec. Ala. Conf., 1884-92, A.M.E. Zion Connection, 1892-1900; presiding elder, 1889-1900; elected bishop, May 14, 1900. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Lomax-Hannon High and Industrial Sch., Greenville, Ala., Langridge Acad., Montgomery, Ala., Atkinson Coll., Madisonville, Ky., Censor Med. Coll., Louisville, Ky.; chmn. trustees Hale Infirmary, Montgomery; mem. Am. Federation of Chs., Southern Sociol. Congress. Dir. Loan and Investment Co., Montgomery. Nat. Grand Master F. and A. Ancient York Masons, Colored, U.S. of N.A.; lt. comdr. Supreme Council 33° of Masonry. *Address:* 231 Cleveland Av., Montgomery, Ala.

ALTE, Visconde de (Murchada de Francó, San Jose, Francisco de Harsa); asst. sec. of foreign affairs in Portugal 4 yrs.; diplomatic service at various capitals; chargé de affairs of Portuguese Legation at St. Petersburg until 1902; E.E. and M.P. from Portugal to U.S. since 1902. *Address:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D. C.

ALTHOFF, Henry, bishop; *b.* Aviston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Theresa (Poelker) A.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., 1898; A.M., St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained R.C. priest at Innsbruck, 1902; asst. Dansiansville, 1902-3, East St. Louis, 1903-5; pastor Okawville, and Nashville, Ill., 1905-14; consecrated bishop of Belleville, Feb. 24, 1914. *Address:* 222 S. 3d St., Belleville, Ill.

ALTHOUSE, Harry Witman, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* Daniel Seidel and Clara Marstella (Witman) A.; ed. public schs.; unmarried. In employ of Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1886-90; with Consolidated Coal Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1890-2; with Collins Colliery Co., Louisville Coal & Coke Co., etc., W.Va., 1892-4; in practice as engr. and geologist since 1904; was largely interested in opening up coal fields on the Virginian and Chesapeake & Ohio rys. in Va. and W.Va.; has made examinations and reports on coal fields in Mex., Mont., Ill., Ala., Va., Ark., W.Va., Md. and Pa.; designed many mining plants; dir. Pemberton Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Audubon Soc. Elk. *Author:* Formation of Coal, 1914. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Trust Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Howell Halberstadt, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer, operatic tenor; *b.* Reading, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Harry and Laura (Shearer) A.; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Breen, of St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1914. Début Met. Opera Co., New York, as Dimitri, in Boris Godounov, Mar. 19, 1913 (first Am. tenor without European training to make début in leading rôle with Met. Opera Co.); repertoire includes leading tenor parts in "Aïda," "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Carmen," "Tosca," "LaBohème," "Butterfly," "Oberon," "Faust," "Thaïs," "Prince Igor," etc. Has appeared at music festivals in U.S. and with the leading orchestras. *Home:* 600 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

ALTON, Alfred Edward, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1874; *s.* John and Jean (Robb) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Blanche Louise Warren, of Holden, Mass., Apr. 3, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., Holden, Mass., 1902-5, First Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1906-11; prof. Bibl. lit., Colgate U., since 1911. Sec., Colgate Univ. Alumni Corpn., since 1919. Member Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Soc. Bible Teachers in Am. Colls., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALTSCHULER, Modest, musician; *b.* Mogileff, Russia, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Isaak and Bertha (Sluzkin) A.; grad. Warsaw Conservatory, 1886; grad. Imperial Moscow Conservatory, 1895 (medals); *m.* Annie Altschuler, of Moscow, Russia, Mar. 5, 1896. Served in Russian Army; came to America, 1896; organized Russian Symphony Orchestra and toured U.S. as its leader, also playing at Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Assembly; conductor popular concerts in N.Y. City. *Home:* 645 W. 160th St. *Address:* Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander, author; April 29, 1862–June 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALVORD, Benjamin, army officer; *b.* Wash., May 15, 1860; *s.* Brig. Gen. Benjamin A. (U.S. Army); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1887. Commd. 2d

lt. 20th Inf., June 13, 1882; 1st lt. 22d Inf., Jan. 7, 1891; transferred to 20th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Jan. 16, 1899; maj. a.a.g., Oct. 18, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; trans. to 25th Inf., June 9, 1903; maj. mil. sec., June 10, 1905; lt. col. mil. sec., June 17, 1905; lt. col. adj. gen., June 17, 1905; col. adj. gen., Nov. 14, 1913; brig. gen. and adj. gen. A.E.F., France, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth, university prof.; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-5; U. of Chicago, 2 quarters, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Jennie Kettell Blanchard (nee Parrott), Havre, France, July 25, 1893 (died, Sept. 12, 1911); 2d, Idress Head, of St. Louis, Apr. 10, 1913. Instr. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; instr. Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1897-1901; instr. in history, 1901-6, asso., 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, U. of Ill. Gen. editor Ill. Hist. Collections, 1906—. Pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1908-9; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. of St. Louis (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (hon.); corr. mem. Mo. State Hist. Soc., Neb. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Minn. Historical Society; Fellow Royal Historical Society. Mng. editor Miss. Valley Historical Review since 1914; editor-in-chief Illinois Centennial History. Unitarian. *Club:* University, *Editor:* Cahokia Records (Illinois Historical Collections), 1906; Invitation Serieuse aux Habitants des Illinois (with Dr. C. E. Carter), 1908; Governors' Letter-Books (with Dr. E. B. Greene) (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Kaskaskia Records (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Early Explorations of the Virginians in the Trans-Alleghany Region (with Lee Bidgood), 1912; (with C. E. Carter) The British Series, vols. I, II (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915. *Author:* Mississippi Valley in British Politics (2 vols.), 1917 (which was awarded the Loubat prize, 1917); The Illinois Country, 1919. Contbr. to numerous hist. periodicals. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ALVORD, Idress Head (Mrs. Clarence W. Alvord), writer; *b.* at Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 2, 1874; *d.* John Calhoun and Susan (Wallace) Head; grad. as Mistress of Eng. Lit., Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Central Coll., Fayette, 1899; *m.* Clarence W. Alvord, of Urbana, Ill., Apr. 10, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Fayette, 1901-2; hist. research sec. to Louis Houck while he was writing his History of Missouri, 1903-7; librarian and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1907-Apr. 1, 1913. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com., 1912-13), Mo. Hist. Soc. (asso.), Pi Beta Phi Sorority, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., D.A.R. (hon.), U.D.C. (rec. sec. St. Louis Chapter, 1909-10; founder of Mo. State U.D.C. Library and Museum, Oct., 1908), Mo. Folk Lore Soc. (treas., 1909-13). *Author:* Historical and Interesting Places of St. Louis, 1909. Contbr. on hist. topics to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ALVORD, James Church, clergyman, writer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) A.; A.B., Williams, 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lucy Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 8, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Hamilton, Mass., 1888-93, Woonsocket, R.I., 1893-7; on staff The Congregationalist, 1907-8; pastor Hopedale, Mass., 1908-12; lived in Italy, 1912-15; pastor South Attleboro, Mass., since 1915. *Author:* The Iron Cross, 1915. Contbr. verse and articles to Century, Collier's, Nation, Independent, Yale Rev., Country Life in America, New York Times, etc. *Home:* S. Attleboro, Mass.

ALVORD, Katharine Sprague, educator; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 16, 1871; *d.* Frederick Wakeman and Caroline (Sprague) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1909-10, Cornell U., 1914-15. With dept. of history, Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1897-1907; asst. prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1908-9; vocational adviser and head of Chadbourne Hall, U. of Wis., 1909-14; dean of women and asst. prof. history, DePauw U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Democrat. Conglist. *Address:* Rector Hall, Greencastle, Ind.

ALVORD, John Watson, engineer; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* Rev. John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A.; ed. Howard U. Prep. Sch., 1873-4, J. W. Hunt's Normal Sch., Washington, 1874-7; (hon. C.E., University of Wisconsin, 1913); *m.* Helen C. Cornell, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. engr. constrn. Hyde Park and Lake View pumping stas., Chicago water works, 1880-4; city engr. Lake View (Chicago), 1884-8; town engr. Cicero, Ill., 1889-90; chief engr. surveys Chicago Expn., 1890-3; also Hygeia Water Co., 1891-2; since 1894 has been consulting engr. to over 300 municipalities on sewerage works, water supply, sewage disposal, water power, appraisal bds., etc., among these consulting engr. Ill. and Mich. Canal, 1897-1901, City of Columbus, O., 1898, Dubuque Water Co., 1897, Gen. Electric Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1904, U.S. Steel Corpn., Gary, Ind., 1907, City of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Des Moines (Ia.) Water Co., 1907, Milwaukee, 1910, Merriam Commn., Chicago, 1910; flood commn., Dayton, 1913, Columbus, 1913; Citizens' Terminal Plan Com., 1914; Ill. State Bd. of Natural Resources and Conservation, 1918. Dir. Am. Soc. C.E., 1918; pres. Ill. Soc. Engrs., 1904-6, Western Soc. Engrs., 1910, Am. Water Works Assn., 1910; mem. N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* City, Engineers', Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to engring. jours. and procs. on sewage disposal, water works and other engring. subjects. *Author:* Relief from Floods, 1918. Supervising Engr. Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Camp Las Cuses, Porto Rico, consulting engr. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, and chief engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* 5203 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Hartford Bldg., Chicago.

ALWAY, Frederick James, agrl. chemist; *b.* Rockford, Ont., Can., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Rachel (Mason) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eva M. Cook, of Delhi, Ont., Can., 1898. Prof. chemistry, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898-1906; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-13; prof. soil chemistry and chief div. of soils, U. of Minn., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* 1386 Grantham Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ALWOOD, Olin Good, bishop; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Rev. Josiah Kelley (D.D.) and Sarah Susanna (Hodges) A.; grad. High Sch., Morenci, Mich., 1888; student Hartsville Coll., Ind., 2 yrs., 1889-91; (D.D., Huntington Coll., Huntington, Ind., 1906); *m.* Mollie Leora Scudder, of Hartsville, Ind., June 20, 1893. Ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ Ch. (old

constitution), 1892; pastor, Camden, Mich., 1892-4, Stryker, O., 1894-6, Pioneer, O., 1896-9, Blissfield, Mich., 1899-1902, Montgomery, Mich., 1902-3; presiding elder, 1903-5; bishop since 1905 (serving 4th term); in charge North Dist. Trustee Central Coll. (Ind.). Came within 34 votes of nomination for state senator, 10th Mich. Dist., on Progressive ticket. *Address:* 66 West St., Hillsdale, Mich.

ALWOOD, William Bradford, horticulturist; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* David William and Ann Eliza (Brailey) A.; spl. student Ohio State U., 1884, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-8, Royal Pomol. Sch., Germany, 1900-1, Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1907; *m.* Seffie S. Gantz, of Westerville, O., Mar. 6, 1884. Taught country sch., 1879-81; supt. Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-6; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1886-8; vice-dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1904; conducted investigations in horticulture and mycology, 1888-1904; prof. horticulture and allied subjects, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1904; in charge investigations on fermentation of fruit products for Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1900-6; enological chemist, 1907-14; fruit grower, 1914—. V.-p. Internat. Congress on Agricultural Edn., Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. U.S. Dept. Agr. to Internat. Congress on Viticulture, France, 1907, and v.-p.; pres. Int. Congress Viticulture, San Francisco, 1915. Was awarded Gold Medal and Commemorative Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated by French Govt. with Cross, Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1907; silver medal and diploma, Nat. Agrl. Soc., France. Retired from active teaching after 25 yrs.' service and bought farm, introduced modern improvements as example of what country life should be. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain; mem. Permanent Internat. Commn. on Viticulture, Nat. Council of Horticulture, 1907, Société des Chémistes Experts de France. Presbyn. Author of many pamphlets and bulls. on hort. subjects and the chem. composition of apples and grapes, and composition of wines and ciders fermented with pure yeasts. *Address:* "Stonehenge," Charlottesville, Va.

AMATO, Pasquale, baritone; *b.* Naples, Italy, 1879; ed. as. civ. engr., later studied in Naples Conservatory 3 yrs. Made début at Téatro Bellini, Naples, as Germont, 1900; later toured Italy, Germany, England, Egypt and S. America; leading baritone at La Scala, Milan; first appearance in U.S. at Met. Opera House, New York, Nov., 1908; created parts of King Hadriot, in "Armide," Carlo Worms, in "Germania," Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West," etc.; has sung with marked approval in "Carmen," "Otello," "Rigoletto," "Jewels of the Madonna," etc. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

AMBAUEN, Andrew Joseph, priest, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; bro. of James Murray A. (*q.v.*); grad. U. of Va. in several schools, 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* C. S. Baker, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1874; settled at Parkersburg; formed partnership with W. W. Van Winkle, 1875, as Van Winkle & Ambler; city atty., 1879-81; admitted to Supreme Ct., U.S., 1882. Pres. W. Va. Bar Assn., 1888-9; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1892-1910; chancellor of Diocese of W. Va. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. *Address:* Parkersburg, W. Va.

AMBLER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* New Mattamoros, O., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Lutellus and Ella Rebecca (Wells) A.; grad. W. Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; unmarried. Prof. history and polit. science, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-17; prof. history, W. Va. U., 1917—. Editor John P. Branch Hist. Papers, 1908-17; editor Letters and Papers of R. M. T. Hunter. Sheriff Pleasants Co., W.Va., 1900-1; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee; mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Sectionalism in Virginia from 1777 to 1861, 1910; Thomas Ritchie, A Study in Virginia Politics; Life and Diary of John Floyd, 1918; also pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

AMBLER, James Murray, judge; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; bro. of Benjamin Mason A. (*q.v.*); grad. William and Mary Coll., 1872, U. of Va., 1874; *m.* Eliza Llewellyn, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, Jan. 12, 1886 (she died, 1910). Practised at Baltimore, 1881-1912; mem. firm of Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Stewart; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Md., May 2, 1910-Jan., 1912; appointed Jan. 3, 1912, elected Nov. 4, 1913, asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 8 E. Preston St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

AMBLER, Mason Gaither, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Nannie L. (Baker) A.; A.B., U. of Va., 1898; law course same univ.; unmarried. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899; mem. firm Van Winkle & Ambler since 1904. Mem. of W.Va. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19. Chmn. civilian and home service relief, Am. Red Cross, Wood Co., W.Va., 1917-19; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Upsilon Chapter Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. to Am. Lawyer and other legal mags. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBROSE, Paul, organist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert Steel (Canadian composer) and Elizabeth A.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; studied piano with father and A. R. Parsons, counterpoint with B. O. Klein, orchestration with Dudley Buck; *m.* Naomi Lambe, of Orange, N.J., June, 1905. Organist, Madison Av. M.E. Ch., New York, 1886-90; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1890 to 1917; organist and choirmaster of First Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., since 1917. Prof. music, N.J. state schs., 1903-17; formerly for long period actively engaged as soloist and accompanist. V.-p. Synthetic Guild of New York; pres. for N.J. of Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1913, 14, 15. Composer of numerous sacred and secular songs, vocal duets, part songs, piano solos, etc. *Office:* 34 N. Clinton Av., Trenton, N.J.

AMEND, Edward Bernard, judge; June 2, 1858–Oct. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMENT, James Eli, college pres.; *b.* Woodburn, Ill., Sept. 2, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Roe and Emily (Dodson) A.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Metcalfe, U.S. senator, and 10th gov. of Ky.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1892; (LL.D., Transylvania U., 1906; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1914); *m.* Teresa Catherine Welch, of Howe Island (Thousand Islands), Can., Mar. 3, 1889. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., 1882-9; supt. schs., Carroll, Ia., 1893-5. Rock

Island, Ill., 1895-6; 1st pres. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., 1897-1902; inspected secondary and collegiate schs. in Eng., Scotland, France, Germany and Switzerland, and independent student of university administration in U.S., 1902-4; pres. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1904-6; prin. Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1906-17; elected pres. for life, 1916, National Park Sem., Washington, D.C. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ingleside (Indiana, Pa.); Americus (Pittsburgh); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

AMES; see also Aimes.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Butler, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

AMES, Charles Bismark, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Miss., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Bingle and Sarah Jane (Longstreet) A.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth P. Allen, of Macon, Feb. 6, 1894. Practiced law at Macon, 1893-9, Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1899; mem. firm Ames, Chambers, Lowe & Richardson; presiding judge of Div. No. 1 of Supreme Ct. Commn. of Okla., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1913, resigned; during the war was mem. Oklah. State Council Defense, federal food administrator for Oklah., and chmn. Oklah. City Liberty Loan Com.; asst. to the Atty. Gen. U.S. since June 1919. Democrat. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. Pres. Oklah. State Bar Assn., 1916; mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; pres. Oklah. Branch League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* 401 W. 14th St. *Office:* Am. Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

AMES, Charles Wilberforce, publisher; *b.* Minneapolis, June 30, 1855; *s.* Charles Gordon (*q.v.*) and Sarah Jane (Daniels) A.; Litt. B., Cornell, 1878 (Woodford prize in oratory, Intercoll. prize essay); *m.* Mary Lesley, June 25, 1883. Learned printer's trade in office of San José (Cal.) Mercury, 1869-71; engaged in ry. engring. and on Pa. State Geol. Survey, 1877-9; assisted his father, editing Christian Register, Boston, 1879-80; sec., v.-p., pres. and, since 1899, gen. mgr. West Pub. Co.; dir. Am. Law Book Co. (New York); dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Northwestern Trust Co., to 1913, Winter, Truesdell, Ames Co. (Minneapolis), Amherst H. Wilder Charity Corpn. Pres. St. Paul Inst. Science and Letters, 1906-7, St. Paul Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1908-9, St. Paul Inst., 1910-12; pres. bd. trustees St. Paul Acad.; v.-p. Am. Unitarian Assn. (Boston); dir. St. Paul Public Library, 1898-14; mem. exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn., also of Am. Federation of Arts (v.-p.), Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt. (v.-p.). V.-p. Am. Fund for French Wounded; trustee Am. Fellowship in French Univs. (visited France in its interest, 1916). Mem. Minn. Commn. of Pub. Safety, Apr.-Dec. 1917. Awarded bronze medal of honor, and decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor by French Govt. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Informal (sec. since 1983), Minnesota (pres. 1909-10), University, Town and Country, Athletic. *Home:* 501 Grand Av. *Office:* 44 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.

AMES, Edward Scribner, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* Lucius Bowles and Adeline (Scribner) A.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1889, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; grad. student in philosophy, Yale, 1892-4; fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Van Meter, of DeSoto, Ia., July 6, 1893. Instr., Disciples Div. House, 1895-7, docent in philosophy, 1896-7, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1897-1900; asso. in philosophy, 1900-1, instr., 1901-9, asst. prof., 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago; also pastor Hyde Park Church of Disciples of Christ, Chicago, 1900—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, University, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Experience, 1910; The Higher Individualism, 1915; The New Orthodoxy, 1918. *Home:* 5722 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMES, Fisher, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, college prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Jane (Vandenburg) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888-9; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; taught history, U. of Mich., 1891-4; post-grad. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-5; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, Ohio State U., 1896-7; instr. Am. constl. history, 1897-1903, asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-8, prof. Am. constl. history, since 1908, dean of Grad. Sch., since 1907, U. of Pa. Asst. prof. Am. history, Columbia, summer session, 1906, 1907, U. of Wis., summer session, 1908. Chmn. Archives Commn. Am. Hist. Assn., 1902-12, mem. council, 1911-14; secretary Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schools Middle States and Md., 1900-3, mem. exec. com., 1903-5; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1906-13; pres. History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., 1909-10; mem. exec. com. Am. Council on Edn., 1918—, and chmn. com. on internat. edni. relations, 1919—; mem. Pa. War History Commn., 1918—. Gov. gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1919—; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Editor:* State Documents on Federal Relations, The States and the United States. *Author:* The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States (awarded, 1897, prize of Am. Hist. Assn.); Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History during the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, 3d edit., 1908; Syllabus of American Colonial History (with Dr. W. T. Root), 1912; also several hist. monographs and contbns. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* 210 S. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AMES, Hobart, manufacturer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Aug., 1865; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) A.; brother of Winthrop A. (*q.v.*); *m.* Julia H. Colony, of Keene, N.H., June, 1891. Pres. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Elwood Fuel Co., Easton Investment Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Carver Cotton Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Boston. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, N.E. Kennel. *Home:* North Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Jesse Hazen, educator; *b.* Shiocton, Wis., May 25, 1875; *s.* George Gorden Ames and Nancy D. (Main) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Lou I. Hitchcock, of Shiocton, Wis., Jan. 1903. Teacher pub. schs., Wis., 1895-7; supervising prin. high schs. and supt. schs. until 1910; head history dept., River Falls (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1910-13; rep. exten-

sion div., U. of Wis., 1913-15; supervisor training sch. dept., River Falls State Normal Sch., 1915-17; pres. same sch. since 1917. Mem. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* River Falls, Wis.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, physicist; *b.* at Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864; *s.* Dr. George Lapham and Elizabeth (Bacon) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, fellow, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907); *m.* Mary B. Harrison, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1899. Asst. physics, 1888-91, asso., 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-9, prof. physics, since 1899, dir. Physical Lab., since 1901, Johns Hopkins. Asst. editor Astrophysical Journal; asso. editor American Journal of Science. Hon. mem. Royal Instn. Great Britain, French Physical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, etc. *Author:* Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents (2 vols.), 1900; Text-Book of General Physics, 1904; The Constitution of Matter, 1913. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1917—; chmn. fgn. service com. of Nat. Research Council which visited France and England to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Home:* Charlcote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore.

AMES, Louis Annin, manufacturer; *b.* Island St. Helena, S.C., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Jacob Meech and Phebe (Palmer) A.; ed. pub. and high schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Abby Whitney Crowell, of New York, Jan. 20, 1909. Pres. Annin & Co., flag mfrs.; pres. Ira Brown Co. (cotton goods); treasurer Old Glory Realty Co. and other cos Served as 2d lieutenant 171st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; a.d.c. with title of col., staff of Gen. George B. Loud. Democrat. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., and N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists; trustee Brevoort Mission, New York. Pres.-gen. National Soc. S.A.R.; sec.-gen. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. S.C.W., W.C.G., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc.; was mem. exec. com. Hudson Fulton Commn.; trustee N.J. Commercial Ter-centenary Commn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Fulton, New York Universalist (pres.). *Home:* 622 West End Av. *Office:* 99-101 Fulton St., New York.

AMES, Lucia True, see Mead, Lucia Ames.

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles W. Ames); *b.* Phila.; *d.* late J. Peter and Susan Inches (Lyman) Lesley; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Wilberforce Ames (*q.v.*), June 25, 1883. Asst. librarian Am. Philos. Soc., 1873-83. Pres. St. Paul Sch. of Fine Arts, 1907-8; dir. Neighborhood House Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. St. Paul br. Am. Fund for French Wounded; chmn. com. of hosp. supplies, St. Paul br. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Unitarian. *Club:* New Century (pres. 1912, 13, 14). *Author:* Life and Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley, 1909. *Address:* 501 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minnesota.

AMES, Oakes, botanist; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Gov. Oliver and Anna C. (Ray) Hadwen A.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Blanche Ames, of Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900. Asst. in botany, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-10, Harvard; asst. dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, 1899-1910, dir. from 1910; asst. prof. economic botany, Harvard Univ., 1915—. Fellow A.A. A.S., Linnæan Soc. of London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breeder's Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E. Botanical Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. International des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Linnæan Fern Chapter. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Author of numerous papers, mainly dealing with orchids, in bot. periodicals, and of contributions on the orchid flora of Florida, and of the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of which 6 vols. have been published. *Home:* "Borderland," North Easton, Mass. *Office:* 81 Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Oliver, manufacturer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elise West, of Boston, Dec. 3, 1890. V.-p., treas. Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn.; dir. C.& N.W.Ry. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O.R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., and a number of other large corpns. Trustee various instns. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, William, soldier, mfr.; May 15, 1842–Mar. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMES, William Lafayette, farmer; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* John N. and Mary A. (Ball) Ames; descended from Revolutionary ancestry; ed. dist. sch. and 3 winters at North Western Acad., Madison, Wis.; *m.* Julia A. Travis, of Fitchburg, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894. Engaged in farming at Oregon, Wis., 1880—; v.-p. Marengo Farm & Live Stock Co.; mgr. J. N. Ames Estate (Fair View Farm). Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1901-6, treas., 1906-13, elected pres. Sept. 25, 1913, reëlected, 1915 (chmn. exec. com. 3 yrs.); hon. mem. Wis. Exptl. Assn.; active in promotion advanced methods in agr. *Home:* Oregon, Wis.

AMES, Winthrop, theatrical mgr.; *b.* at N. Easton, Mass., 1871; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) Ames; A.B., Harvard University, 1895; post-graduate work at Harvard, 1895-1896; *m.* Lucy Fuller, 1911. In editorial and gen. pub. work, spl. field of art, architectural books and mags. until 1904; mgr. Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 1904-8; dir. The New Theatre, New York, 1908-11; dir. The Little Theatre and Booth Theatre, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Harvard, University, Players (New York), Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Union (Boston). *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Address:* 244 W. 44th St., New York.

AMIDON, Charles Fremont, judge; *b.* at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* John Smith and Charlotte A. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; *m.* Beulah R. McHenry, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 15, 1892. Went to Fargo, Dak., 1882; admitted to bar, 1886; mem. commn. to revise code and statutes of N.D., 1893; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.D., since Aug. 31, 1896. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

AMIDON, Samuel Barker, lawyer, banker; *b.* Perry, Lake Co., O., May 3, 1863; *s.* Henry Nelson and Marietta (Barker) A.; grad. Geneva (O.) Normal Sch., 1882; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Hiram Coll. 1 yr.; *m.* Alice N. Noyes, of Wichita, Kan., Nov. 15, 1893. Began practice at Wichita, Kan., 1886; formerly mem. Amidon & Conly, now Dale, Amidon & Buckland; pres. First Nat. Bank (Mt. Hope, Kan.), Viola State Bank, Maize State Bank; v.-p. Southwest State Bank (Wichita), Valley Center State Bank, Kechi State Bank, Southwest Cracker Co., Western Furniture & Mfg. Co.; dir. Merchants

Reserve State Bank, Guarantee State Bank (both of Wichita), Martin Metal Mfg. Co., Wichita Casket Co., Anawalt-Campbell Mercantile Co. Chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1890-4; pros. atty. Sedgwick Co., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Com., Kan., 1902-4; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1917 (vice-chmn. Mar. 1919—); asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S. to assist in prosecution of the I.W.W. cases in Kan. since Aug. 3, 1919. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Elk. *Clubs:* Wichita (charter mem.), Wichita Country. Has the best pvt. law library in Kan. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

AMIGER, William Thomas, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMMEN, Samuel Zenas, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMMONS, Elias Milton, ex-gov.; *b.* in Macon Co., N.C., July 28, 1860; *s.* Jehu R. and Margaret C. (Brendle) A.; removed to Colo., 1871; grad. E. Denver High School, 1880; *m.* Elizabeth Fleming, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1889. Worked as spindle feeder in Denver Woolen Mills at 10; drove team for timber camp at 11; paid expenses in high sch. by working as street lamplighter, and at numerous odd jobs; with Denver Times 4½ yrs.; in ranch business since 1885. Apptd. clk. Dist Ct., Douglas Co., Colo., 1890; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4 (last 2 yrs. as speaker), State Senate, 1898-1902; candidate for lt.-gov., 1904, 1906 (defeated); gov. of Colo., 1913-15; Democrat. Pres. Farmers' Life Ins. Co., Middle Park Land & Live Stock Co. V.-p. State Bd. of Agr.; chmn. agrl. and live stock bur. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; pres. Nat. Western Stock Show Assn., Grand Co. Fair Assn.; mem. Grange, Farmers' Union, Sons of Colo. *Clubs:* Democratic, Denver Athletic, Lions. *Home:* 900 Lafayette St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

AMORY, Arthur, business man; Feb. 6, 1841–Aug., 1911, see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMORY, John James, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce, lecturer; *b.* at Pekin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* William Wallace and Harriet (Harlow) A.; *m.* Bertha Louise Morgan, of Pasadena, Cal., May 18, 1903. On stage, 1886-97; supported Marie Wainwright, Thomas Q. Seabrooke and Nat Goodwin. *Author:* The Ballades of Bourbonnais, 1904. Lectures upon "Kipling," "Riley," "The Folk Lore of Tolstoi," "The Humor of Shakespeare," "The French-Canadian in Song and Story," "Robert Louis Stevenson," "William Sidney Porter" (O. Henry), "Jean Bateese and His Brethren," etc. Lyceum work since 1897; v.-p. International Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. *Home:* 4809 Lake Park Av., Chicago.

AMSTER, Nathan Leonard, capitalist; *b.* in Roumania, Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Isaac and Merriam (De Stahl) A.; ed. in Roumania; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Estelle Dreyfus, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1901. Pres. Shannon Copper Co., Globe (Ariz.) Light & Power Co.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co. President Investors Protective Assn. America; pres. Boston Newsboys' Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Elysium, Woodland Country, Kernwood Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMSTUTZ, Noah Steiner, research engr., patent atty.; *b.* Milton Tp., Wayne Co., O., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Fanny (Steiner) A. (of Swiss-French descent); ed. pub. schs.; was draftsman and student of patent law; *m.* Angelina Moore, Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1887 (died May 27, 1919). Employed as commercial artist and draftsman, Cleveland, serving also as spl. artist on New York Daily Graphic, 1882-9, and as patent solicitor for a number of years; researches in London, England, and the Continent, 1898-9 and 1901-3; organized The Amstutz-Osborn Co., subsequently merged into Am. Multigraph Co., 1901; consulting engr. with Penrose & Co., London, 1902; mgr. Brit. Automatic Photographic Co., London, 1903; consulting engr., Cleveland, 1904; research engr., Chicago, 1906-7; research engr. and registered patent atty., Valparaiso, Ind., 1907—; admitted to Ind. bar, 1917. Originator 1st photo-telegraphy system and 1st automatic half-tone engraving machine, known as the Akrograph. Complete historical exhibits of both systems donated to Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1916-17. Mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Geog. Soc.; pres. State Micros. Soc. Ill., 1917-18; mem. Royal Photog. Soc; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Resources Assn. Am., hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Mfg. Photo-Engravers; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris). Awarded honor prize and plakete, Internat. Photog. Expn., Dresden, Germany, 1909, for tech. lit. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Hand-Book of Photo Engraving, 1907; organized and conducted research dept. Inland Printer, Chicago, 1906-7; author tech. serial, Physical Characteristics of Relief Engravings, 1906-7; contbr. to tech. papers, Europe and America; originator of scientific lecture, "The Marvels of Illustration." *Home:* Chicago Rd., Valparaiso, Ind.

AMWEG, Frederick James, civil engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 9, 1856; *s.* John M. and Margaret H. (Fenn) A.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; studied civ. engring. and architecture in Phila.; *m.* Blanche Estelle Parsons, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Began in engring. dept. Pa. R.R., later asst. engr. bridges and bldgs.; employed by City of Phila. in design and constrn. cantilever bridge over Schuylkill River, in line of Market St.; chief engr. City Av. and Germantown Bridge Co.; chief engr. building and installation of elec. st. ry., Honolulu, H.T., 1899; pvt. practice as advisory engr. and mgr., San Francisco, since 1903. Chief of engrs. N.G. of Cal. with rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.); Elk. *Home:* Menlo Park, Cal. *Office:* Marston Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

ANDEREGG, Frederick, prof. mathematics; *b.* Meiringen, Switzerland, June 11, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Magdalena (Otth) A.; brought to America, 1862; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1885; A.M., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1889; studied U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1903-4; *m.* Anna E. Krebs (she died 1879); *m.* 2d, Mary Osband Swift, of Lansing, Mich. Prof. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., since 1890. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Ohio, Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Swiss Alpine. *Joint Author:* Anderegg and Roe's Trigonometry, 1896, revised edit., 1913. *Address:* 207 E. College St., Oberlin, O.

ANDERS, James Meschter, physician; *b.* Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 22, 1854; *s.* Samuel Drescher and Christina (Meschter) A.; ed. acad. dept. of a theol. sem. at Wadsworth, O.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., M.D., 1877; *m.* Margaret Wunderlich, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1902. Visiting phys., P.E. Hosp., 1878-92; was mem. visiting med. staff, Phila. Hosp., many yrs. from 1889; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., Phila., since 1893; phys. Medico-Chirurg.

Hosp.; consulting phys. Jewish Hosp., Phila., Widener Home for Crippled Children, and Asylum for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.; mem. Bd. of Health, Phila. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Am. Climatol. Assn., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Phila., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical. *Author:* House Plants as Sanitary Agents, 1877; Principles and Practice of Medicine, 13 edits., 1897-1917; Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis (with L. Napoleon Boston), 1909. *Address:* 1605 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

ANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; Apr. 4, 1838–1910; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, sculptor; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Anders and Helene M. A.; brought to U.S. in infancy, settling at Newport, R.I., 1873; studied art and architecture at Boston, Paris, Naples, Rome. Author of Creation of a World Centre of Communication, containing plans for an internat. city, presented to the rulers, leading libraries and univs. of the world; 2d vol. containing the legalizing and the economic advantages of a World Centre. Founder, World Conscience Soc. Prin. works: Fountain of Life; Fountain of Immortality; Jacob Wrestling with the Angel; Study of an Athlete, etc. *Address:* 3 Piazza del Popolo, Rome, Italy.

ANDERSON, Abraham Archibald, artist; *b.* in N.J., 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Louise (Ryerson) A.; early edn. Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch. and high sch. course, completing gen. studies in Europe under pvt. tutors; studied painting under Cabanel, Bonnât, Cormon, Godin and Collin; *m.* Elizabeth Milbank, 1887. Exhibited Paris Salon, Universal Expn., Paris, 1899, etc.; pictures: (portraits) Gen. O. O. Howard, Gov. Morgan, H. B. Claflin, Thomas A. Edison, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, Elihu Root, Charles Stewart Smith, John Wanamaker, etc., also Morning After the Ball, The Convalescent, Neither Do I Condemn Thee, etc. *Address:* Bryant Park Studio Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Ada Woodruff (Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson), author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1860; *d.* Samuel Corwithe and Martha Ruby (Crosby) Woodruff; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Oliver Phelps Anderson, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 4, 1881. First short story won 2d prize, offered by San Francisco Chronicle for child's Christmas story, 1878; contbr. for many yrs. of fiction and articles to newspapers and mags., stories based on life in Alaska or the Northwest. *Author:* The Heart of the Red Firs, 1908; The Strain of White, 1909; The Rim of the Desert, 1915. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* Bainbridge Island, Wash. *Address:* 111 Cherry St., Seattle, Washington.

ANDERSON, Albert, alienist; *b.* Eagle Rock, Wake County, N.C., Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Tucker) A.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; M.D., Dept. of Medicine, U. of Va., 1888; post-grad. studies, New York Polyclinic; spl. course in bacteriology, in Govt. Lab., Washington; *m.* Pattie Roundtree Woodard, of Wilson, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Taught sch., Middleburg, N.C., 1883-7; founded Middleburg Acad.; founded (with Dr. C. E. Moore) The Wilson Sanatorium, Wilson, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. of Health, N.C., 1896-1900, State Med. Examining Bd., 1898-1902; supt. State Hosp., N.C., since May 11, 1913. Dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A. (del., 1903-4), N.C. State Med. Soc. (annual orator, 1898), Wake Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Seaboard Med. Soc. *Club:* Country. Med. dir. The Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Raleigh, N.C., from its beginning, 1907, to 1912. *Address:* State Hospital, Raleigh, N.C.

ANDERSON, Albert Barnes, judge; *b.* nr. Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Edwin Hatfield A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M. (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Rose Campbell, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Crawfordsville, 1881-1902. Pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1886-90; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., Dec. 18, 1902—; Republican. Presided at trial of the "dynamite conspiracy case," at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1-Dec. 26, 1912; issued injunction, Nov. 1919, against officials of United Mine Workers of America, enjoining them from prosecuting strike, and later demanded revocation of strike order. *Home:* 1333 N. Penn St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ANDERSON, Alexander Pierce, botanical and chemical research; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Britta M. (Gustafson) A. (both natives of Sweden); B.S., U. of Minn., 1894, M.S., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; *m.* Lydia Johnson, Highlands, N.C., Aug. 11, 1898. Botanist Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896-9; asst. prof. botany, U. of Minn., 1899-1900; curator herbarium Columbia U., 1901. Inventor new processes of treating cereal grains and starch materials. Contbr. to Am. and foreign biol. jours. *Address:* Tower View Laboratory, Red Wing, Minn.

ANDERSON, Andrew Work, college prof.; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 17, 1864; *s.* Andrew Work and Jane (McGregor) A.; B.A., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; unmarried. Prof. philosophy and English, 1891-1905, philosophy and edn., since 1905, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn. Teacher Wooster (O.) Summer Sch. several summers. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Minn. Edni. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1628 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ANDERSON, Asher, editor; *b.* Flatlands, L.I., N.Y., July 23, 1846; *s.* John William and Eliza Ann (Duryea) A.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Iowa Coll., 1904, Rutgers, 1904); *m.* Mary E. R. Dorrance, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 2, 1873. Ordained Ref. Ch. in America ministry, 1873; pastor Flatbush, N.Y., 1873-5, Fishkill, N.Y., 1875-80, Passaic, N.J., 1880-5; installed Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Bristol, Conn., 1885-90, Meriden, Conn., 1890-1901; editor Congl. Year Book, 1901-13. Mem. bd. pub. sch. examiners, Passaic, N.J., 1882-5; mem. Meriden bd. of edn., 1892-8; registrar Central Conf., Conn., 1892-1901; chaplain 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1895; moderator Conn. State Assn., 1899; corporate (hon.) mem. A.B.C.F.M.; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in U.S., 1901-14; editor Minutes of National Council, 1901, 4, 7, 10; editor Congregational Year Book, 1915-17; pastor, Fitchburg, Mass., 1915, Dorchester, Mass., 1917-19. Pres. Dewing Memorial, Revere, Mass., 1910. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* Boston Congl. Republican. Mason. Author of pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Randolph, Mass.

ANDERSON, Carlotta Adele (Mrs. J. Scott Anderson), educator; *b.* N. Y. City, Mar. 15, 1876; *d.* Newell Willard and Emma Cathrine (Jones) Bloss; academic course, Claverack (New York) Coll., 1893; post-grad. work Claverack, 1894; trained as oral teacher of deaf, Wright-

Humason School, N.Y. City; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Swarthmore Coll.; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1918; Montessori method under Signora Galli-Saccenti, Rome, Italy; playground course, Phila. Bd. of Edn.; grad. work in psychology U. of Pa., 1919-20; *m.* J. Scott Anderson, of Phila., June 2, 1897. Teacher, Wright-Humason Sch., 1894-7; owner Oral schs., N.Y. City, Swarthmore and Torresdale, Pa., 1901-16; organizer and directress of Torresdale House (All Saints' Ch.), the first building erected in America especially for Montessori work, 1912-17; supervising oral prin., N.J. Sch. for the Deaf, 1918-19; prin. acad. dept. same, and supervising prin., Sch. for the Deaf, N.J. State Normal School, Trenton, 1919-20. U.S. Govt. and state del. 3d Internat. Congress on Home Edn. and Parent-Teachers' Unions, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; gen. sec. 4th Internat. Congress, same, Phila., 19—. Hon. member Assn. Teachers of Pure Oral System (London, Eng.), Internat. Com. of Congresses on Home Edn. and Parent-Teacher Unions; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Pa. Child Labor Assn., Civ. Service Reform Assn., Internat. Kindergarten Union, Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to Deaf; pres. Swarthmore Woman's Suffrage League, 1909-12. *Clubs:* Swarthmore Woman's, New Century, Civic, College. Writer and lecturer on Montessori method and education of the deaf; speaker on woman suffrage. *Address:* 312 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Hill and Sarah (Burrall) A.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; *m.* Harriet S. Ward, of Washington, May 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Anderson & Anderson, 1899—. Sec. for U.S. and Great Britain of Bering Sea Claims Commn., 1896-7; sec. for U.S. of Joint High Commn. with Great Britain for settlement of Canadian questions, 1898-9; one of counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; also in settlement of Passamaquoddy Bay boundary, 1909; spl. counsel for Dept. of State, under Secretary Root, 1905-9, and Secretary Knox, 1909-10, engaged in preparation and negotiation of a number of treaties adjusting unsettled questions with Great Britain and British N. America; agt. for U.S. in N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; U.S. del. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, 1911; counselor for Dept. State, Dec. 15, 1910-Apr. 23, 1913; U.S. mem. Pecuniary Claims Arbitration Tribunal bet. U.S. and Great Britain under their special treaty of Aug. 18, 1910, which met at Washington, May 13, 1913; counsel for govt. of Costa Rica in the Panama-Costa Rica boundary arbitration, 1913-14, before the chief justice of the U.S. under their treaty of Mar. 17, 1910; legal adviser for Am. embassies and legations in Europe on questions involving Am. interests growing out of European war, Aug., 1914-Feb., 1915, and for Dept. of State, in Washington, Feb.-Oct., 1915; now arbitrator, Pecuniary Claims Arbitration Commn., bet. U.S. and Gt. Britain; counsel on internat. questions for U.S. War Industries Bd., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919 (mem. special mission to London and Paris in summer of 1918); counsel for Internat. Com. Red Cross in the organization of League of Red Cross Socs., France, 1919; counsel for Govt. of Guatemala in its boundary mediation with Honduras before Secretary of State of U.S. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law; exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Down Town, Metropolitan (N.Y.). *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Charles Loftus Grant, physician; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* George Washington and Anna Maria (Winter) A.; student Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1877-79; U. of Pa., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Ruby, *d.* Hon. William L. Scruggs, of Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1910. House phys. and surgeon, Jersey City Hosp., 1885; commd. 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, 1886; resigned, 1888; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, with 5th Army Corps, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, then on duty at gen. hosps., Ft. Myer, Va., and Savannah, Ga.; maj. and surgeon, U.S. Vols. in Philippines, 1899-01; asso. in surgery Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1905; phys., Isthmian Canal Commn., Canal Zone, Panama, 1905-7. Founder and v.-p. Spanish-Am. Athenæum. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgs. of U.S., Med. Soc. of D.C., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, United Spanish War Vets. K.T. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Old Panama and Castilla del Oro, 1914; also various articles on lit., med. and scientific topics. Amateur swimmer of note. Major Med. R.C., active service with A.E.F., France; now lt. col. in same. *Home:* 918 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston, bishop; *b.* Kemptville, Can., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Henry and Maria R. A.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity U., Toronto (D.D., same, 1900, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905); *m.* Janet Glass, of Belleville, Ont., Sept. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; in charge Beachburg, Can., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900; consecrated bishop of Chicago, 1900. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Christian Ministry, 1902; Letters to Laymen, 1913. *Home:* 1612 Prairie Av. *Office:* Heyworth Bldg., Chicago.

ANDERSON, Clifford Le Conte, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862; *s.* Clifford and Anna (Le Conte) A.; A.B., Mercer U., 1880, LL.B., 1883. Practiced at Macon, Ga., 1883-6, at Atlanta, 1886—; sr. mem. firm Anderson, Rountree & Crenshaw. Gen. counsel Trust Co. of Ga.; dir. and counsel E. Rivers Realty Co., Ga. Iron & Coal Co., Southern Ice Co., Pratt Engring. & Machine Co., and other corpns. Commr. roads and revenue, Fulton Co., Ga., 1899-1914 inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Atlanta Bar Assn., Ga. Child Labor Com., Juvenile Protective Assn. Brig.-gen. comdg. Ga. N.G., retired. *Clubs:* Capital City, University. *Home:* "Atholl," Smyrna, Ga. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, David Allen, college prof.; *b.* Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Andrew K. and Enger (Ormsdatter) A.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; sr. fellow same, studying in Europe, 1910-11; *m.* Roxanna E. Gaylord, Lamoni, Ia., Apr. 4, 1900. Began teaching in Ia., 1893; prof. edn. and psychology, La Crosse (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, U. of Wash.; prof. edn. and head dept. of edn. and psychology, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* The School System of Norway, 1913. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* State College, Pa.

ANDERSON, Dice Robins, educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* James Madison

and Margaret Olivia (Robins) A.; prep. edn. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Ada James Ash, of White City, Kan., June 24, 1903. Prof. mathematics, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-2; instr. history, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-3; prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1903-6; pres. Willie Halsell Coll., Vinita, Okla., 1906-7; instr. history, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. history and polit. science, 1909-19, prof. economics and polit. science, and dir. Sch. of Business Administration, 1919, Richmond (Va.) Coll.; pres. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. since Jan. 1, 1920. Lecturer, Richmond Sch. of Social Economy, 1917; Va. Mechanics Inst., 1919. Exec. sec. Civic Assn., Richmond. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* William Branch Giles—A Study in the Politics of Virginia and the Nation, 1790-1815, 1914. *Editor:* Richmond College Historical Papers, 1915, 16, 17. Frequent contbr. and lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

ANDERSON, Douglas Smith, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edward, clergyman; Nov. 19, 1833–May 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edward Lowell, lawyer; Oct. 4, 1842–Mar. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edwin Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1894; lt., Mar. 28, 1898; lt. comdr., Sept. 11, 1903; comdr., Dec. 6, 1907; capt., June 14, 1911; temporarily apptd. rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917. Served on Marblehead and as comdr. Sandoval, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Callao, 1902-3, Don Juan de Austria, 1903, Isle de Cuba, 1903; naval gun factory, Washington, D.C., 1904-5; Pennsylvania, 1905-6; 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1906-7; recruiting station, Cincinnati, 1907-8; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1908-10; Yorktown, 1910-11; Navy Yard, Phila., 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., 1916; supt. Naval Auxiliaries, 1916-17; comd. Squadron 3, patrol force, 1917, later Squadron 1, patrol force. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, librarian; *b.* Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Albert Barnes A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; (Litt.D., Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1915; M.A., Columbia University, New York, 1916); spent a year at New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Frances R. Plummer, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, 1 yr.; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa., 1892-5; organized, 1895, librarian, 1895-1904, Carnegie Library, Pittsburg; engaged in zinc and lead mining in Mo., 1905; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch., 1906-8; asst. dir., June, 1908–May, 1913, and since dir. New York Pub. Library. Pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1901-2; mem. Pa. Public Records Commn. and Hist. Archives Commn., 1903-4; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1908, New York Library Club, 1910, A.L.A., 1913-14. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* New York Public Library, New York.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston, temperance advocate; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Apr. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. Elam S. and Maria (Shepley) Preston; ed. Ft. Wayne Coll., Ind., DePauw U., Ind., and U. of Minn.; *m.* Rev. James Anderson, of N.D., Dec. 11, 1901. In temperance work in N.D. since 1889; state organizer, 1889-93, state pres. since 1893, W.C.T.U.; asst. nat. recording sec. W.C.T.U., 1903-5, nat. recording sec. since 1905. Has attended every session of the state legislature since N.D. was admitted to the Union except 2, as temperance lobbyist; permanently represented in capitol by a life-size portrait in oil, presented the state by W.C.T.U. of N.D. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

ANDERSON, Frank Bartow, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 15, 1863; *s.* George Wayne and Katharine (Berrien) A.; ed. pvt. sch., West Chester, Pa., and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Elizabeth May Jadwin, of Brooklyn, July 27, 1888. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, 1880-1902; v.-p., 1902-9, pres., Oct. 13, 1909—, Bank of California, San Francisco; v.-p. Mission Bank; dir. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Cal. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Alaska Packers Assn., Miller & Lux, Inc., Cal. Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Spring Valley Water Co., Cal. Packing Corpn.; pres. Natomas Co. of Cal. Served in 1st Naval Battalion, New York, 9 yrs.; lt. sr. grade U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Dir. Ins. Exchange, Remedial Loan Assn., N. Central Improvement Assn.; trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame, Commercial, San Francisco Golf and Country, Marin Golf and Country, Commonwealth. *Home:* San Rafael, Cal. *Office:* Bank of Cal., San Francisco.

ANDERSON, Frank Leonard, denominational supt.; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 7, 1865 *s.* John and Britta Maria (Gustafsdatter) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work 1 yr., same; *m.* Linda Williams, of Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Austin, Minn., 1900-5, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1905-9; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago since Oct. 1909. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 125 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, professor history; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Moses Troyer and Ruth Amanda (Thornburg) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-7; Paris, France, 1909; *m.* Mary Gertrude Steele, of Minneapolis, Sept. 3, 1898. Instr. history, 1895-6, 1897-8, asst. prof., 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn.; prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., since 1914. Specialist on diplomatic history with "The Inquiry," 1918, and with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; mem. army ednl. corps, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Minneapolis Voters' League, 1908-12, mem. Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1911-14. Progressive Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta Pi; exec. council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917— *Author:* Outlines and Documents of English Constitutional History during the Middle Ages, 1895 (joint author); Constitutions and Documents illustrative of the History of France, 1789-1902, 1904, 2d edit. (1789-1907), 1908; Handbook of the

Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (joint author). Contbr. to periodicals on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ANDERSON, Frederick Irving, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* of Andrew and Elizabeth (Adling) Anderson; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, and spl. course 2 yrs. in finance and economics, U. of Pa.; *m.* Emma Helen de Zouche, of New York, Mar. 23, 1908. Reporter, Aurora (Ill.) News, 1895-6; writer on staff New York World, 1898-1908. Protestant. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Author:* The Farmer of To-morrow, 1913; Adventures of The Infallible Godahl, 1914; Electricity for the Farm, 1915. *Home:* Hanging Mountain, New Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, theologian; *b.* at St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* Galusha (*q.v.*) and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Brown U., 1904); spent 10 months studying in German universities, 1904-5; *m.* Gertrude B. Fuller, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1884; 2d, Lydia W. Wolfe, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1897. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1882-5; pastor Morgan Park, Ill., 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. N.T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1900. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1909-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv. 1910-18; mgr. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. since 1918; on mission to Japan, 1916. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. *Author:* The Man of Nazareth, 1914. *Address:* Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

ANDERSON, F(rederick) Paul, college dean; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Sarah (Hall) A.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1894; *m.* Josephine Fisher, of South Bend, June 24, 1891. Dean and director College of Engineering, and prof. mech. engring., State U. of Ky., July, 1891—; consulting engr. Queen & Crescent Ry., 1900—; mem. firm of Anderson & Frankel, consulting engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers and Commerce, Engineers Club, Cincinnati, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Country (Lexington, Ky.). *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, Galusha, theologian; Mar. 7, 1832–July 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, George Everett, consul-gen.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) A.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1888-91; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899; *m.* Mary A., *d.* John A. Kumler (*q.v.*), Oct. 31, 1895. Consul at Hangchow, China, 1904-5, at Amoy, 1905-6; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906-10, at Hongkong, China, May, 1910—. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Hongkong, China.

ANDERSON, George Lucius, army officer; *b.* Delafield, Wis., Apr. 9, 1849; *s.* Archibald A. and Clarissa E. (Clarke) A.; A.B., Lawrence U., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. West Point, 1874, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1876, Naval War Coll., 1897; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt., June 17, 1874; 1st lt. 4th Arty., Nov. 11, 1881; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. U.S. Arty. Corps, July 30, 1902; lt.-col., Oct. 1, 1906; col. and insp.-gen., Oct. 1, 1908; retired, Apr. 9, 1913. Elec. engr. Cal. Power & Light Tranmission Lines, Palo Alto, 1913-17; on duty in office of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1917-18. Asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1885-9; instr. electricity and submarine mines, U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1889-95; mil. attaché to U.S. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1897; mem. U.S. Ordnance Bd., New York, 1908-6; insp.-gen. Dept. of Cal., 1906-9. Hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook for U.S. Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, 1902; Instructions in Electricity for Non-Commissioned Officers, 1894. Contbr. to Journal of Military Service Institution. *Residence:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

ANDERSON, George Smith, brig.-gen.; Sept. 30, 1849–Mar. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ANDERSON, George Wood, evangelist; *b.* Belle Center, O., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Calvary B. and Margaret Louise (Zupp) A.; A.B., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899 (D.D., 1912); *m.* Nellie Josephine Sharpe, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Epworth Ch., Lima, O., 1899-1903, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1903-9, Union Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-12, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1912-15; evangelist since 1915, except Y.M.C.A. work with A.E.F., 1917-18. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Problem—or Opportunity? 1919. *Home:* 57 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, George Weston, lawyer; *b.* at Acworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1861; *s.* David Campbell and Martha Lucinda (Brigham) A.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; LL.B., *summa cum laude*, Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Minnie E. Mitchell, of Mason, N.H., 1897 (died 1906); 2d, Addie Earle Kenerson, of Boston, Jan. 25, 1908. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1895-1900; Dem. candidate atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 1912; apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913, term of 4 yrs. (resigned); U.S. dist. atty., Mass., Nov. 1, 1914-Oct., 1917; mem. of Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Boston, since Nov. 1918. Member Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee World Peace Foundation, Charlesbank Homes, Cushing Academy. Unitarian. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Economic, Brae Burn Country. *Home:* 219 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Harry Reuben, brig. gen. U.S. A.; Jan. 20, 1844–Nov. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, Henry Watkins, lawyer; *b.* in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. William W. and Laura (Marks) A.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898 (LL.D., 1916); unmarried. Practiced at Richmond, Va., since 1898; mem. firm Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson since 1901; pres. Atlantic Securities Corpn., Richmond-Washington Highway Corpn.; v.-p. and gen. counsel Atlantic Life Ins. Co., Richmond & Chesapeake Bay Ry. Co., Va. Ry. & Power Co.; dir. Planters Nat. Bank, Broad Street Bank; reorganized Internat. & Great Northern R.R. Co. of Tex., 1912, and gen. counsel of company, 1912-14. Visited battle front in France, 1916, as guest of British Foreign Office. Pres. War Relief Assn. of Va.; chmn. Richmond Chap. and dir. for Va. of Am. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. Roumanian Commn. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, rank of lt. col., in Roumania, fall of 1917; commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan

States, with the rank of lt. col., and in charge relief work there, since Oct. 1918. Treas. Cooperative Edn. Assn. of Va. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Wednesday, Country of Va. (Richmond); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 913 W. Franklin St. *Office.* Virginia Railway & Power Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ANDERSON, Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876; *d.* Commodore George (U.S.N.) and Anna (Weld) Perkins; ed. Miss Winsor's Sch., Boston; *m.* June 10, 1897, Larz Anderson, of Washington, D.C., minister to Belgium, 1911-12, and ambassador to Japan, 1912-13. *Author:* The Great Sea Horse, 1909; Captain Ginger's Fairy, 1910; Captain Ginger's Playmates, 1911; Captain Ginger Aboard the Gee Whiz, 1911; Captain Ginger Goes Traveling, 1911; Captain Ginger's Eater of Dreams, 1911; Captain Ginger's Sun Boy, 1911; Every Boy and Other Children's Plays, 1914; The Spell of Japan, 1914; The Spell of Belgium, 1915; The Spell of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands, 1916; Odd Corners, 1917; Zigzagging, 1918. Mem. Nat. and N.E. Belgian relief coms., N.E. Allied and Italian relief coms.; vice-chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Red Cross; 1st commandant D.C. Red Cross Refreshment Corps; insp. canteens Am. Red Cross in France, 1917; militarized in French hosp. unit and served at Belgian front line hosps. Japanese Red Cross medal, Japanese Red Cross Order of Merit, Order of Merit of Japan 3d Class Order of the Crown; medal of Elizabeth of Belgium with Red Cross; Am. Red Cross medal; hon. Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918. *Summer Home:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, clergyman, editor ; *b.* nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Jackson and Martha Harrison (Carlton) A.; spl. courses Acad. and Bibl. depts., Vanderbilt U.; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; D.D., Hendrix, 1908); *m.* Mary Hawley Bishop, of Sebastian Co., Ark., Oct. 5, 1880. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1877; deacon, 1881, elder, 1883; supply, Waldron circuit, and apptd. to Sugar Loaf circuit, Ark., 1879, Van Buren and Alma, 1880, Dardanelle, 1882-4; presiding elder, Fayetteville Dist, 1884-6, Clarksville Dist., 1886-87; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, 1887-9; presiding elder Ft. Smith Dist., 1889-92; pastor Fayetteville, 1892-6, Morrilton, 1896-8, Pine Bluff, 1898-01, Conway, 1901-4; editor Western Methodist, 1904-13; presiding elder, Booneville Dist., 1913-15 and 1918-20, Conway District, 1915-1917; head of publishing firm of Anderson, Millar & Co. Charter member and trustee Hendrix College, Galloway Coll. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1891, Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 1898, 1906. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Religious Unrest and Its Remedy, 1913. Contbr. for many yrs. to Methodist Review and other periodicals. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

ANDERSON, James Nesbitt, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, J(efferson) Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Edward Clifford, Jr., and Jane Margaret (Randolph) A.; prep. edn., Hanover Acad., Va., 1877-9; U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1881-3; U. of Va., 1883-5 (B.L., U. of Va., 1885); *m.* Anne Page Wilder, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 27, 1895. Began practice, Savannah, in offices of Chisholm & Erwin, gen. counsel Plant System of Rys., 1885; mem. Anderson, Cann & Cann, since Jan. 1, 1911; gen. counsel Ga. & Ala. Ry., 1895-1900; div. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. since 1900; pres. Ga. & Ala. Terminal Co., Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co.; dir. Savannah Trust Co., Chatham Real Estate & Improvement Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. from Chatham Co., 1905-6, 1909-10, 1911-12, Senate, 1913, 1914 (pres.); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1907, 1908; del.-at-large from Ga. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Chmn. bd. trustees 1st Dist. Agrl. and Industrial Sch., Ga.; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd.; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn. Episcopalian. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf, Savannah Yacht; Capital City, University (Atlanta). Chmn. Savannah Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918—. *Home:* 119 E. Charlton St. *Office:* 5 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, John, chemical mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* Robert and Wilhemina (Lindt) A.; ed. pub. schs.; Brooklyn; *m.* Augusta C. Stevenson, of Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1884. Began, 1873, as office boy with Charles Pfizer & Co.; chmn. of bd. Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc., since 1900; v.-p. Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Met. Bank, Union Dime Savings Bank, Philip Carey Mfg. Co., Chlorine Products Co. Trustee Church Charity Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Drug and Chemical, Chemists', Nassau Country. *Home:* 187 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 81 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John August, astronomer; *b.* at Rollag, Minn., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Brede and Ellen Martha (Berg) A.; Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1891-3; State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1893-4; Valparaiso Coll., Ind., 1898-1901, B.S., 1900; Johns Hopkins, 1903-7, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Josephine Virginia Barron, of Baltimore, June 9, 1909. Asso. prof. astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-16; research asso., Mt. Wilson (Calif.) Obs., 1916—. Asso. editor Am. Optical Jour. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Md.). *Author:* Absorption Spectra of Solutions (with H. C. Jones), 1908. *Address:* 642 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ANDERSON, John Benjamin; *b.* at Wisbech, England, Dec., 28, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Thomson) A.; Colgate Acad., 1886-9; A.B., Colgate U., 1896, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-7, U. of Göttingen, 1907; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1916); *m.* Rosena Downing Rowe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1899. Instr. ecclesiology and English Bible, 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, prof., 1908-19, prof. N.T. interpretation, 1919—, Colgate Theol. Sem. Baptist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on Ecclesiology, 1901; New Thought: Its Lights and Shadows, 1911. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John Crawford, judge; *b.* in Greene Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (McAlpine) A.; ed. pub. schs., Greene Co., Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Mary Bird Martin, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 24, 1897. Engaged in practice of law at Demopolis and Linden, Ala., 1885-95; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1895-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., terms 1904-10, 1910-16; chief justice since Jan., 1914. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Alabama.

ANDERSON, John F., physician; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* John Kerwin and Lucy Ella (Hundley) A.; pub. schs., Fredericksburg, Locustdale, Bowling Green, Va., and Washington; M.D., U. of Va., 1896;

Patologische Institut, Vienna; Thompson Yates Labs., Liverpool, Eng., and Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1901; *m.* Lucy Temple Hundley, of Essex Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1899. Asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; passed asst. surgeon, 1903. On epidemic duty in connection with yellow fever, 1898; quarantine officer Dry Tortugas, 1898-9; immigrant inspr. Ellis Island, 1899; sanitary observer at Glasgow, Oporto and Liverpool, 1899-1900; sanitary attaché U.S. consulates-gen., Barcelona, Marseilles, Vienna, London and Liverpool, 1899-1901; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1902-9, dir., Oct. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1916; dir. Research and Biol. Laboratories, E. R. Squibb & Sons, since Jan. 1, 1916; now also asso. prof. hygiene, Rutgers College. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Soc. Experimental Medicine and Biology, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Episcopalian. Since 1902 has written many articles and bulls. presenting results of original investigations upon effects of serums, toxins and anti-toxins, typhoid fever, bacteria in milk, tubercle bacilli; the etiology of typhus fever and of measles, etc. *Address:* 195 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

ANDERSON, John Francis, bridge builder; *b.* Jemshög, Sweden, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Anders Anderson Thore and Ingar Suneson; self ed.; *m.* Cecelia Anderson, of Scania, Sweden, May 19, 1880. Came to America as a sailor, 1869; assisted in constrn. of bridge across Mo. River for U.P. Ry., 1870; built river piers for South St. Bridge, Phila., 1872; foundations for Iron Mountain Ry. bridge over Ark. River, at Little Rock, 1873; employed by govt. of Venezuela, 1876; engaged in bridge work in Eng., 1876-9; supt. Hudson River Tunnel, between New York and Jersey City, 1879-82; built bridge over Atchafalaya River, La., for Tex. Pacific Ry., 1882-4; mem. firm of Anderson & Barr, 1884-95, which completed many engring. works, among them, foundations for bridges over Ark. River at Little Rock, over Ohio River at Cairo, for Merchants Bridge, over Miss. River, at St. Louis, for bridge over St. John's River, Jacksonville, Fla., also foundations (deepest in the world), of Hawkesbury Bridge, N.S. Wales; drainage tunnels at Brooklyn, respectively 1 mile long and 12 feet in diameter, and 2 miles long and 15 feet in diameter; a light house on 14 foot bank, in Delaware Bay, etc. Interested in Cuba, 1891 until after Spanish-Am. War; since lived in Europe and Cal. Inventor and owner of patents for aerial bridges and the pilot system of tunneling. Mem. Tech. Soc. of Sweden, Anthrop. and Geog. Socs., Sweden, Am. Fisheries Soc., etc. Decorated Merit of Military, Spain; Knight Comdr. Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Club:* Royal Automobile (Sweden). *Home:* 3136 Front St., San Diego, Cal.

ANDERSON, Joseph, clergyman; Dec. 16, 1836–Aug. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius, bishop; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* John J. and Ellen (McVay) A.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1909); grad. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1892; chaplain Mass. State Prison, 1894-1904; dir. Bur. of Catholic Charities, Boston, 1903-8; diocesan dir. of charities since 1908; vicar-gen. Boston Diocese, Jan. 14, 1909; prothonotary apostolic, Apr. 9, 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Boston, July 25, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester, since June 1, 1917. V.-p. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. and the various Catholic instns. of the diocese. *Home:* 30 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Karl, painter; *b.* at Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* I. M. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; *m.* Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Painted in Holland, Spain, and Italy; exhibited in Paris Salon, St. Louis Expn., San Francisco Expn., N.A.D. and Soc. Am. Painters exhbns. Silver medal Carnegie Internat. Exhbn., 1910, Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., Phila., 1915, Altman prize Nat. Acad.; French gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago. Represented in permanent collection of Art. Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Cleveland Art Museum. Illustrator for Scribner's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals; has illustrated many books; has also painted numerous portraits. A.N.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Independent Artists. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; *b.* at Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) A.; ed. abroad and at Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; spent 2 yrs. in travel around the world; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Commodore George Perkins, U.S.N., of Boston, June 10, 1897. Second sec. U.S. Legation and Embassy at London, 1891-3; 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires U.S. Embassy, Rome, 1893-7; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898, acting as adj.-gen. 2d Div. 2d Army Corps. E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Aug., 1911-13. Apptd. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, Nov., 1912, resigned with change of administration, 1913. Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare (Italy), Grand Officer of Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon, 1st Cl., Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cordon of the Order of Crown, Belgium. Hon. chmn. N.E. Belgian Relief Com.; mem. Nat. Belgian Relief Com., N.E. Italian Relief Com., D.C. Red Cross Com., etc. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Order of the Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. clubs in Washington, Boston, New York, London, Paris. *Country House:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington.

ANDERSON, Lewis Flint, college prof.; *b.* at Waterford, Ont., July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel Graham and Julia (Handy) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1902; studied U. of Leipzig, 1897-8; Ph.D., Clark U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Cobb, of Schoolcraft, Mich., June 24, 1897. Prin. high sch., Three Rivers, Mich., 1893-4; supt. schs. Three Rivers, 1894-7; head of Dept. of Edn. and Psychology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1909; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1909; now prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U. Unitarian. Mem. Gesellschaft für Deutsche Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte (Berlin), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Mason. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Outline Sketch of History of Common School Education, 1909. *Address:* Marble Cliff, Columbus, Ohio.

ANDERSON, Louis Francis, prof. Greek; Morris, Ill., July 31, 1861; *s.* Alexander Jay and Maria Louisa (Phelps) A.; father 1st pres. Whitman Coll., 1882-91; A.B., U. of Wash., 1888, A.M., 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4, Columbia, 1913-14; Am. Sch. Archæologs

at Athens, Greece, 1900, 1906-7; *m.* Mabel Ida, *d.* Dr. Dorsey Syng Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 30, 1890 (she died Aug. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Bennett, Ph.D. (asso. prof. Greek, Hunter Coll., New York), June 26, 1918. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1882-5, prof., 1885-93, prof. Greek since 1895, v.-p. since 1908, Whitman Coll. V.-p. Baker Loan & Investment Co. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Wash. State Soc. and Walla Walla br.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Golf (Seattle); Golf (Walla Walla), Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.); Inquiry, Commercial, Mazamas (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Mary, see Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, university prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Edward C. and Helen (Best) A.; student Cornell, 1870-2, U. of Göttingen, 1875-6, and at Paris, 1876-7; A.M., Butler U., 1877; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906); *m.* Charlena Van Vleck, of Appleton, Wis., 1875. Prof. modern langs., Butler U., 1877-80, English lit., Knox Coll., 1881-6; lit. and history, Purdue U., 1886-7; English lang. and lit., State U. of Ia., 1887-91; English literature, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1891-1910; prof. emeritus, Aug., 1910—. Translator and editor: Paul and Virginia (with introductory essay); Hugo's William Shakespeare; Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné; Caro's George Sand; Simon's Victor Cousin; Sorel's Montesquieu; Say's Turgot; Rémusat's Thiers; Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1896; Tonty's Relation, 1898; Nicholas de La Salle's Narrative, 1898; Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavelier de La Salle, 1901. Engaged for many yrs. upon a translation in triple rime of the Divine Comedy of Dante. *Editor:* Bacon's Essays (with intro. and notes), 1890. *Author:* The Happy Teacher, 1910; The Great Refusal (a war poem), 1916. *Address:* Menlo Park, Cal.

ANDERSON, Merle Hampton, clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Rev. Thomas Bingham and Lida A. (Brown) A.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1893, M.A., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1896; (D.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904); *m.* Sallie Jeannette Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Ebensburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Mutchmore Memorial Ch., Phila., 1900-3, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-9, Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, 1909-11, South St. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1911-19; sec. eastern dist. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°). *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ANDERSON, Newton Mitchell, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Yeatman and Helen Mar (Mitchell) A.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1879; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Arney Close, of Asheville, N.C., July 14, 1909. With Internat. Bell Telephone Co., built and started exchange at Liege, Belgium, 1880-1; instr. in physics, Ohio State U., 1881-3; instr. in physics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1883-5; introduced manual training in Cleveland, 1885; prin. Cleveland Manual Training Sch., 1885-90; founder and prin. University Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; with C. A. Mitchell founded Asheville Sch., 1900, and one of owners of same. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland), The Technology (New York). *Address:* Asheville School, Asheville, N.C.

ANDERSON, Paul Lewis, photographic expert; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Johnson and Belle (Lewis) A.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1901; *m.* Mary Lyon Green, of E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 22, 1910. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; engring. and testing depts., Sprague Electric Co., Watsessing, N.J., 1902-4; engring. dept. New York Telephone Co., 1904-7; a founder and mem. Struss-Anderson Labs., mfrs. "Kalogen" (photographic developer), of which was originator. Has exhibited photographs in leading cities of America, and in London, Hamburg and Budapest. Mem. Orange Camera Club, Authors League America. *Author:* Pictorial Landscape Photography, 1914; Pictorial Photography, Its Principles and Practice, 1917; The Fine Art of Photography, 1919. *Home:* 36 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Peirce, architect; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Hugh and Hannah Louisa (Peirce) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1894; post-grad. work École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Architecte diplome par le gouvernement, 1900; unmarried. With D. H. Burnham & Co., architects, and their successors, Graham, Burnham & Co., 1900-17, and Graham, Anderson, Probst & White, 1917—; Apptd., July, 1912, by President Taft mem. Commn. Fine Arts, in place of D. H. Burnham, deceased. Chmn. central dept. Military Training Camps Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Casino, Cliff Dwellers, Engineers, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 4858 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 1417 Railway Exchange, Chicago.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, editor; *b.* at Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian parentage, Jan. 12, 1846; *s.* Björn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) A.; A.M. Luther Coll., Ia., 1866; (hon. A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, LL.D., 1888); *m.* Bertha Karina Olson, of Cambridge, Wis., July 21, 1868. Prof. Greek and modern langs., Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1866; instr. langs., 1869-75, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1875-83, U. of Wis.; U.S. minister to Denmark, 1885-9; editor and pub. Amerika (weekly) since Oct., 1898. Pres. Wisconsin Life Insurance Co., 1895—, Wisconsin Rubber Company, 1904—. *Author:* America Not Discovered by Columbus, 1874; Norse Mythology, 1875; Viking Tales of the North, 1877; The Younger Edda, 1880; First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration, 1821-40, 1895; Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson, 1915. *Translator:* (from the Norse) Synnöve Solbakken, 1882; Magnhild, 1883; The Fisher Maiden, 1883; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories, 1883; The Bridal March, and Other Stories, 1883; Arne, 1883; A Happy Boy, 1884; (from Danish) History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present, 1884; also Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century, 1886; Nordisk Mythologi, 1887; Teutonic Mythology (from Swedish), 1889; Among Cannibals, 1889. *Editor:* The Norway Music Album (with Auber Forestier), 1881; Heimskringla (4 vols.), 1889; Norroena Library (16 vols.), 1905-6; also story of his life told by himself, 1915. Contbr. Am. supplement Encyclopedia Britannica, McClintock and Strong's, Johnson's, Kiddle and Schem's and Chambers' cyclos., United Editors' Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana; on editorial staff Standard Dictionary and periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Robert Franklin, professor mathematics; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Carroll) A.; B.S., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.B., Villanova Coll., 1896 (hon. A.M., 1900, Sc.D., 1908, from same coll.); *m.* Mary E. Shillow, of Marietta, Pa., December 27, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-8; in charge dept. of English, Coll. of Commerce, Phila., 1890-1; prin. pub. schs., Langhorne, Pa., 1891-2; in charge of dept. of mathematics, Pa. Mountain Summer Assembly, summers, 1906-11; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., since Sept. 2, 1907. *Joint Author* (with late Prof. David M. Sensenig) of the Sensenig-Anderson series of arithmetics; New Complete Arithmetic, 1900; Essentials of Arithmetic, 1902; Introductory Arithmetic, 1903; (with Dr. G. M. Philips) of the Silver-Burdett Arithmetics; (with Dr. George H. Hallett) of Elementary Algebra. Author of several pamphlets on math. subjects. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon, author; *b.* at Somerville, N.J., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* William Wallace and Mary (Davis) A.; New York U. class of 1902; *m.* Marion Blake, of Jersey City, N.J., 1911. Identified with various newspapers and pub. houses as sales and promotion mgr. and as lit. adviser since 1911; with G. P. Putnam's Sons since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Phi. *Author:* Not Taps But Reveille, 1918; The Cross of Fire, 1918; The Little Chap, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Highland Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Robert Van Vleck, geologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, Sherwood, author; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irwin and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Tennessee Mitchell Anderson, of Chicago, Aug. 1, 1916. *Author:* Windy McPhearson's Son, 1916; Marching Men, 1917; Mid-American Chants (poems), 1918; Winesburg, Ohio, 1919. *Home:* 12 E. Division St. *Office:* Brooks Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Stonewall, minister, educator; *b.* Helena, Ark., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Rufus Doak and Matha Elizabeth (Peyton) A.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1891 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Mamie C. Bagwell, of Winston, N.C., Oct., 1894. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Fayetteville, Ark., 1891-2, Ft. Smith, 1893-4, Conway, 1895, Clarksville, 1896-7; presiding-elder (Ark. Conf.) 1898-1902; pres. Hendrix Coll., 1902-10; sec. of education, M.E. Ch., S., since July, 1910. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., South, 1902, 10, 14, 18. *Home:* 1507 Linden Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Sydney, congressman; *b.* Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 17, 1882; *s.* Charles B. and Anna Knudsen (Strand) A.; grad. high sch., Zumbrota, 1899; law student, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1900, U. of Minn., 1901-2; *m.* Florence Belle Douglas, of Little Falls, Minn., June 16, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-4, Lanesboro, Minn., 1904——. Mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-1921), 1st Minn. Dist.; Progressive Republican. Presbyn. Served in Co. D, 14th Minn. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. *Address:* Lanesboro, Minn.

ANDERSON, Thomas Davis, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Thomas Davis and Lucy Ann (Spence) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1874 (D.D., 1894); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1877; *m.* Fanny M. Cross, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 27, 1877 (died, July 25, 1885); 2d, Mrs. Jane A. Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 13, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Nov. 22, 1877; pastor First Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-82, Seventh Ch., Baltimore, 1882-7, Central Ch., Providence, 1887-1902, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-10; now engaged in lit. work. Overseer, Columbian U., Washington, 1883-9; fellow Brown U. and sec. Corpn., since 1890; pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1895-1902; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. since 1897, Rochester Theol. Sem. since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Memorial of Ezekiel G. Robinson, Pres. of Brown U., 1895. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 2 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

ANDERSON, Thomas H., judge; June 6, 1848–Oct. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Thomas McArthur, brigadier-gen.; Jan. 21, 1836–May 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Warwick Miller, professor physics; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, William A., lawyer; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va.; *s.* Judge Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) A.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1866; *m.* Maza Blair, Aug. 9, 1875. Served in 4th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade, 1861; wounded, battle Manassas. Admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. Va. Senate, 1869-73; House of Delegates, 1883-4, 1887-9; U.S. commr., Paris Expn., 1878; atty.-gen. of Va., 1902-1910. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2. Trustee Washington and Lee U. since 1885 and rector since 1914; trustee Va. Female Inst. since 1897. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres., 1899), Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Address:* Lexington, Va.

ANDERSON, William Brennan, clergyman; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* David and Margaret (Nelson) A.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1894 (D.D., 1914); grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Blanche Heidelbaugh, of Lancaster, Pa., June 30, 1897. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1897, and went as missionary to India; pres. Gordon Coll., Rawal Pindi, 1899-1903; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1909-10, 1914-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Republican. *Author:* Bible Lessons for Bible Teachers, 1901; Far North in India (with C. R. Watson), 1909. *Home:* 5214 Laurens St., Germantown. *Office:* 200 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Dozier, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDERSON, William Franklin, bishop; *b.* at Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Coombs) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad. work in philosophy, New York U., 1895-8; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907, Upper Iowa University, 1907, Ohio Northern University, 1915); *m.* Jennie Lulah Ketcham, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Mott Av. Ch., New York, 1887-9, St. James' Ch., Kingston, N.Y., 1890-4, Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1895-8, Ossining, N.Y., 1899-1904; rec. sec. Bd. Edn. of the M.E. Ch., 1898-1904, corr. sec. same, 1904-8; elected bishop, 1908. Editor The Christian Student, 1904-8. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Goucher Coll., Md. Pres. Freedmen's Aid Soc., M.E. Ch.; 1st v.-p. Bd. of Edn.; trustee M.E. Ch. Visited missions of M.E. Ch. in N. Africa, presiding jointly with Bishop Hartzell, 1914; official supervision M.E. missions in Italy, France, Finland, Norway, North Africa and

Russia, 1915, 16, 17, 18. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Compulsion of Love, 1904; The Challenge of Today, 1915. Contbr. to religious and secular press. As chmn. for Europe of Com. of Emergency and Reconstruction of M.E. Ch. made 5 trips abroad during the war, administering the work in France, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Russia; in Army Y.M.C.A. work, spring and summer 1918; was guest of French and Italian govts. on inspection tours of battlefronts; del. M.E. Ch. to English Wesleyan and Irish Wesleyan confs., 1918; made extended tour of Africa fall of 1919; fraternal del. from Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America to L'Assemblée Général du Protestantisme Français, Lyon, France, Nov. 1919. *Home:* 3360 Bishop St., Clifton. *Address:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

ANDERSON, William Hamilton, temperance worker; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* William E. P. and Nellie (Hamilton) A.; B.S., Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; (LL.D., Illinois Wesleyan University, 1919); *m.* Clarice Otwell, of Carlinville, Oct. 23, 1901. Taught sch., 1892-4; practiced law, Carlinville, 1896-1900; atty. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., Jan. 1, 1900, and state supt. Ill. League, 1900-06; drafted present Ill. local option law and federated the chs. of the state into orgn. that secured its passage; asso. supt. N.Y. Anti-Saloon League Jan. 1, 1906-7; state supt. Anti-Saloon League of Md., Feb. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. state supt. Anti-Saloon League of New York, Jan. 1, 1914—. Chmn. legislative com. Temperance Soc., M.E. Ch., 1904—, and nat. legislative supt., May, 1912-16; acting legislative supt. of Anti-Saloon League of America in charge of Washington office, 1909. Mem. executive Com. Anti-Saloon League of America, World League Against Alcoholism; lay mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, and sec. Temperance Com. each time. *Author:* The Church in Action Against the Saloon, 1906, 2d edit., 1910. *Clubs:* City, Quill. *Home:* 272 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, William M., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Winslow, surgeon; died May 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREEN, Gustav Albert, college pres.; *b.* Porter, Ind., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Hilda (Esping) A.; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881; European univs., 2 yrs.; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; studied law 1½ yrs. in Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Mary Strand, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 7, 1890. Instr., Augustana Coll., 1882-4; prof. langs., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1886-93; instr. German, 1894-1900, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1900-1, Yale; pres. Augustana Coll., since 1901. *Author:* Det Svenska Språket i Amerika, 1900; Studies in the German Idyl, 1902; History of the Educational Work of the Augustana Synod, 1910. *Home:* 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, Jr., ex-asst. sec. U.S. Treasury; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) A.; A.B., Princeton; univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Paris, 1897-9; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Instr. and asst. prof., economics, Harvard, 1900-9; expert asst., and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. of the mint, Nov., 1909-June, 1910; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12. Republican. Officier d'Académie, Paris, 1906. Writer on money, banking and other financial subjects. Treas. of Am. Red Cross, 1910-12; delegate Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, 1912; candidate for Congress, in Mass., 1914; commd. maj. U.S.N.A., Sept. 1917, lt. col., Sept. 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur by French Govt., 1917, D.S.M. by U.S., Feb. 1919. Served in France first with French later with U.S. Army, Dec. 1914-May 1919; organized and directed American Field Service with the French army (consisting of 44 vol. ambulance and transport sections, including over 2,000 Am. vols. and over 1,000 donated automobiles), 1914-17. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

ANDREW, Harriet White Fisher (Harriet White Fisher), author; *b.* at Pennline, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; *d.* Oscar A. and Hannah (Fisher) White; ed. Young Ladies' Classical Sem., Cleveland; finished at Hildesheim, Germany, 1882; *m.* Clark Fisher (chief engr. U.S.N.), July 20, 1898 (died, Dec. 31, 1903); 2nd, Sylvano Alfredo Andrew (lt., Argentine Navy), Apr. 27, 1912. Sole owner Eagle Anvil Works, Trenton, N.J., conducts business under firm name of Fisher & Norris. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Elice Yacht, Golf (Lake Como, Italy). *Author:* A Woman's World Trip in a Motor Car, 1911; also short stories in newspapers. Mem. N.J. State Commn. for the Blind; pres. Trenton Auxiliary for the Blind ("Lighthouse"). *Homes:* "Bella Vista," Ewing Township, Trenton, N.J., and Villa Carlotta, Urio, Lake Como, Italy.

ANDREW, Henry Hersey; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Gov. John A. (war gov. of Mass.) and Eliza Jones (Hersey) A.; student Harvard, 1880-1; U. of Ga. Law Sch., 1888; 3 yrs. in Europe; *m.* Mary Raymond Garrettson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1901. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1888; Rep. nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1898; founder West Virginia News, Ronceverte, 1898. Commd. capt. W.Va. Militia, Nov. 16, 1887; raised 2d Regt. and commd. col., Mar. 31, 1888; capt. Am. Red Cross, in France and Eng., May 6-Nov. 7, 1918; returned to accept commn. as 1st lt. Q.M. Corps U.S.A., but armistice was signed before commn. was issued. Has twice traveled around the world. Ex-pres. Gen. Union Soc. of Civil War; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard Adventurers, Army and Navy, Columbia Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Am. Officers, National (London, Eng.). *Home:* 507 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Addison Fletcher, musical mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Alexander Boyd, railroad official; July 23, 1841–Apr. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ANDREWS, Arthur Irving, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; U. of Wis., 1901-2; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; visited Spain, France, Turkey and N. Africa, 1905-6; *m.* Alice La Salle Gladding, of Providence, June 26, 1907. Instr. history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-9; asst. prof. history, 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof. history and pub. law since 1912, Tufts Coll. Chmn. com. on war aims, S.A.T.C., Tufts Coll., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Society for Advancement of Slavonic Studies, Institut de Carthage, Tunis. Repub-

lican. Universalist. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, Hist. Outlook, Am. Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* 11 Edison Av., Medford Hillside, Massachusetts.

ANDREWS, Arthur Leonard, lawyer; *b.* at Marion, Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 16, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Julia Ann (Hooker) A.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, M.A., 1878; *m.* Alice Anable, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1879. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced, Albany; mem. Thompson & Andrews, 1879-85, Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1885-96, again Thompson & Andrews, 1896-1902, since alone; corpn. counsel, Albany, Jan. 1, 1900—; dir. and gen. counsel Union Trust Co. Apptd. commr. to devise charter for cities of 2d class, N.Y., 1895; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909. Trustee Albany Coll. Pharmacy, v.-p. Albany Home Sch. for Oral Instrn. of Deaf; pres. trustees Westminister Presbyn. Ch. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter), Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country, Albany, Burns, Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 154 Lancaster St. *Office:* Home Savings Bank Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano, lawyer; *b.* at Massena, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* Hannibal and Harriet (De Lano) A.; grad. Williston Sem., 1881, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* at Governors Island, N.Y., Mary C., *d.* Lt.-Gen. John M. Schofield, Sept. 27, 1888. Second lt. 5th Arty., 1886-93, resigned; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at New York; became gen. counsel Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1897, v.-p., 1902, and later also of Gen. Asphalt Co., Uintah Ry. Co., and other associated corpns.; Am. rep. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. of Holland and Shell Trading & Transport Co. of London and chmn. bds. various subsidiaries since June 1, 1919; dir. Mexican Eagle Petroleum Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila. Police commr., New York, 1895-8. Maj. and engr. officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald comdg. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1893-8; maj. comdg. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., to Jan. 1899; adj.-gen. N.Y. and chief-of-staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1899; lt. col. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War, on staff Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson, at Camp Thomas, Tenn.; dir. mil. service of Com. of Safety of Pa., 1917; commd. col. engrs. U.S.A., Oct 28, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Nov. 1917-May 1919; deputy dir. gen. transportation, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; deputy chief of utilities, Mar.-July 12, 1918; deputy asst. chief of staff, Hdqrs. S.O.S., until July 22, 1918; duty with 1st sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F.; apptd. chief of 1st sect., Gen. Staff and asst. chief of Staff, Aug. 1918; promoted brig. gen., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium and Italy). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Foreign Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Bankers, Automobile (New York); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles, judge; May 27, 1827–Oct. 22, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

ANDREWS, Charles Henry, psychiatrist; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Julia (Beardsley) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; *m.* Myra A. French, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1888; chmn. Procreation Commn. of State of N.Y. to investigate, and under certain conditions to perform surg. operations upon feeble-minded, criminal and other defective inmates of hosps., prisons, etc., of the state. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Mil. Surgeons U.S.A. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Niagara, Rotary, Automobile. *Home:* 132 Bidwell Pkwy., Buffalo, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean, university prof.; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) A.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1905; A.M., Yale, 1910); *m.* Evangeline Holcombe Walker, 1895. Asso. prof. and prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1907, Johns Hopkins U., 1907-10; Farnam prof. Am. history, Yale U., Oct., 1910—. Spl. lecturer, U. of Wis., Jan., 1911, U. of Helsingfors, Finland, Oct., 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Winsor Prize Commn., 1899-1905, Public Archives Commn., 1901-15, exec. council, 1905-8), Hist. Soc. Pa., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Société Académique d'historie internationale; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The River Towns of Connecticut, 1889; The Old English Manor, 1892; The Historical Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1896, 1898; Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-1901, 1902; A History of England (textbook), 1903; Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689 (Vol. V of The American Nation, A History), 1904; (with Miss Davenport) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for History of U.S. to 1783 in the British Museum, etc., 1908; British Commissions, Councils and Committees, 1622-1675, 1908; A Bibliography of History (with J. Montgomery Gambrell and Lida Lee Tall); A Short History of England, 1912; Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783 in the Public Record Office, I, The State Papers, 1912, II, Departmental and Miscellaneous, 1914; The Colonial Period of American History (Home University Library), 1912; The Boston Merchants and the Non-Importation Movement, 1917; Fathers of New England, and Colonial Folkways (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. Also articles in reviews and hist. jours. Mem. Com. Dept. Hist. War Records, 1918—. *Home:* 424 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ANDREWS, Charlton, author, teacher; *b.* at Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* A. M. and Marie Louise (Newland) A.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., Ind., 1898; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1911; *m.* Maude Cory Smolley, of Fairfield, Ind., May 15, 1901. In newspaper work, Paris, France, 1898-9, Indianapolis, 1902-4; prin. High Sch., W. Lebanon, Ind., 1904-5; teacher High Sch., LaFayette, Ind., 1905; instr., later asst. prof., State Coll. of Wash., 1906-7; head dept. English, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1907-14; editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1914; instr., New York U. and lecturer, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1914-17; teacher of English, Stuyvesant High Sch., N.Y. City, 1915—. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Parfit Gentil Knight, 1901; The Interrupted Revels, 1910; The Drama To-day, 1913; His Majesty the Fool (play, prod. at Little Theatre, Phila., 1913); The Technique of Play Writing, 1915; The Torches, play from the French; "Ladies' Night." Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 628 W. 151st St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus, soldier, diplomat; *b.* at Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 27,

1829; *s.* Luther and Nabby (Beard) A.; attended Francestown Acad. and Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1850; *m.* Mary Baxter, of Central City, Colo., Dec., 1868 (died 1893). Went to Kan., 1854, later to St. Cloud, Minn.; served in Union Army as capt. 3d Minn. Inf., Nov. 4, 1861; lt.-col., Dec. 1, 1862; col., Aug. 9, 1863; brig.-gen. vols., Jan. 5, 1864; bvtd. maj.-gen. vols., Mar. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, 1869-77; supervisor U.S. Census, Minn., 1880; consul-gen., Rio de Janeiro, 1882-1885; forestry commr. of Minn., 1895-1911; sec. Minn. Forestry Bd., 1899—. *Author:* History of Campaign of Mobile, 1867; Brazil, Its Conditions and Prospects, 1886; Administrative Reform, etc. Furnished report on forestry of Sweden to U.S. Dept. of State, 1872; 16 of his ann. reports on forestry have been published. *Address:* 833 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ANDREWS, Clarence Edward, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1883; *s.* William Sturgis and Ida Augusta (Clark) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Instr. English, Yale, 1908-9; Amherst, 1909-11, asst. prof. same coll., 1911-14; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1915. Commd. 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917, duty at Washington, D.C.; with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; attached to Balkan Div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; officer Am. relief administration, in Serbian Macedonia, summer 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Awarded Medaille de Miséricorde (Serbia). Episcopalian. *Club:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Richard Brome, A Study of His Life and Works, 1913; From The Front, 1918; Writing and Reading of Verse, 1918. *Home:* 1477 Worthington St., Columbus, Ohio.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Judith (Walker) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1911); unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1883-95; librarian, 1889-95, Mass. Inst. Tech.; librarian John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1895. Mem. A.L.A., etc.; hon. mem. Cobden Club; fellow Am. Library Inst. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Onwentsia, University, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* 1446 Dearborn St. N. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago.

ANDREWS, Daniel Marshall, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, E(dward) Wyllys, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Dr. Edmund and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; U. of Vienna, 1884-5; *m.* Alice Scranton, of Bloomington, Ill., 1890, *g.d.* of Hon. David Davis, judge and V.-P. of U.S., and U.S. senator. Engaged in practice as surgeon in Chicago since 1881; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1883; surgeon to Mercy Hosp. since 1881, Michael Reese Hosp., 1891, Wesley Hosp., 1900; consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., 1904. Capt.-surgeon, I.N.G., 1884; U.S. surgeon, Bur. of Pensions, since 1889. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres.), Loyal Legion. *Club:* University. *Author:* Surgery of the Stomach; New Methods of Herniotomy; Rectal and Anal Surgery, etc. *Home:* 1235 Astor St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Frazer, portrait painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, E(lisha) Benjamin, educator; Jan. 10, 1844–Oct. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, author; *b.* at Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; *d.* Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) A.; sister of Daniel Marshall A. (*q.v.*); A.B., La Grange Coll., Ga., 1857; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1882); prof. latter, 1885-97. Mem. Social Dem. League. *Author:* A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young Man, 1882; Botany All the Year Round, 1903; The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911. Also serials: How He Was Tempted (Detroit Free Press); The Story of an Ugly Girl; The Mistake of His Life (Chautauquan). Contbr. to mags. and periodicals, mostly on bot. subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., etc. *Address:* Rome, Ga.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, biologist; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; grad. student Yale and Polytechnicum, Hanover; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Sara Gwendolen Foulke, of Phila., Mar. 17, 1894. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-81; asst., 1887-92, asso. prof. biology, 1892-1908, prof. zoölogy since 1908, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres., 1904), etc. Has written biol. papers in various jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips), lecturer, social worker; *b.* Margaretville, Nova Scotia; *d.* of William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; attended Harvard Summer Sch. several terms; grad. student internat. law, Radcliffe, 1915-20; *m.* Edwin G. Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890. Has been active in organizing parents' assns. in Boston schs. since 1902; lecturer in America and Europe. Hon. pres., Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; sec. and organizer Am. Sch. Peace League. Mem. Internat. Peace Bur., Berne (Switzerland), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn. (councilor), Constantinople College Assn. (exec. com.), League of Free Nations Assn., Advisory Council of World Peace Foundation, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes; v.-p. League to Enforce Peace; sec. Nat. Com. on Internat. Relations; rep. of U.S. Bur. Edn. at Paris during Peace Conf. *Author:* The United States and the World, and The World Family, in "A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism," 1918; The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools? 1914; several articles on League of Nations; Course in Foreign Relations prepared for Army Edn. Commn., Paris, 1919; Freedom of the Seas (pub. by Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague), 1917. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City (of Boston); Lyceum (Paris). *Address:* 405 Marlborough St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Tex., June 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. G. L. and Martha A. (Sellers) A.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885; *m.* Rosalie Smith, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1891. Began practice, Belton, Tex., 1887; removed to Houston, 1895; mem. Andrews, Strutman, Burns & Logue; city atty., Belton, 1887; asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1891-5; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1904-6; apptd. receiver St. Louis, Brownsville and Mexico Ry., Beaumont, Sour Lake & Western R.R., Orange & Northwestern R.R., July, 1913; dir. and atty. Union Nat. Bank, Bankers Trust Co., Kirby Lumber Co. (all of Houston). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:*

Houston, Thalian, Lumberman's, Houston Country. *Home:* 910 Bell Av. *Office:* Union National Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

ANDREWS, Frank, statistician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1872; *s.* Robert and Virginia Cayce (Robertson) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; post-grad. work in economics, same, 1895-6; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Montgomery County, Md., Aug. 24, 1898. Teacher in pub. schs., Md. and Pa., until 1900; prin. Andrew Small Acad., Darnestown, Md., 1900-2; employed in U.S. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1902-3; asst. in Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-14; chief Div. of Crop Records, same dept., since July 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Methodist. Mason. Author of various bulls. on marketing of crops, statistics of sugar, etc. Mem. U.S. Crop Reporting Bd. since Mar., 1915. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Frank Mills, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREWS, George, army officer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 26, 1850; *s.* George Lippitt (*q.v.*) and Alice Beverly (Potter) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Katherine Brayton Taintor, of Cleveland, Dec. 10, 1882. Apptd. 2d lt. 25th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1883; capt., Sept. 16, 1892; maj. asst. adj.-gen., Feb. 26, 1898; lt.-col., Feb. 2, 1901; col. adj.-gen. and mil. sec. U.S.A., Aug. 7, 1903; brig.-gen. and adj.-gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1912; retired, Aug. 26, 1914. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ANDREWS, George Lippitt, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1828; *s.* George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) A.; ed. in grammar schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Alice Beverly Potter; 2d, Emily Kemble (Oliver) Brown, of Portland, Me., May 13, 1874; father of George A. (*q.v.*) In business life June, 1841, at Providence, R.I., afterward New York, and St. Louis, 1858. Entered R.I. Militia, 1844, maj., 1848, col., 1853; resigned 1856; 2d lt. 2d Co., Mo. N.G., 1859; elected capt., 1861; commn. refused by gov. of Mo. for loyalty to U.S. Govt. Lt.-col. 1st Mo. Vol. Inf., Apr. 24, 1861, also 1st Mo. Light Arty., Sept. 1, 1861; mustered out, Sept. 5, 1861; maj. 17th U.S. Inf., May 14, 1864; lt.-col. 13th U.S. Inf., Oct. 14, 1864; supt. Indian Affairs for Ariz., July, 1869-71; col. 25th U.S. Inf., Jan. 1, 1871; retired for age, Apr. 22, 1892; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Served at beginning of Civ. War through campaign under Gen. Nathan Lyon, 1861; wounded and horse killed under him at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, while comdg. brigade and regt.; with Army of Potomac and engaged in its operations, 1862-3; organized and recruited 17th and 13th Inf., U.S.A., 1863-6; in Indian Country west of the Mississippi for 25 yrs. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Aug. 30, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services at 2d Bull Run"; col. May 3, 1863, for same at Chancellorsville. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Dir. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. *Address:* 1847 Columbia Rd., Washington.

ANDREWS, George Whitfield, musician; *b.* Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1861; *s.* Melanchthon Zuinglius and Augusta Caroline (Cathcart) A.; pub. schs., Oberlin; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1879, Mus. Bac., 1906; Mus. Doc., Oberlin Coll., 1903; (hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1900); studied in Europe, 1884-6, 1898-9; *m.* Harriet Augusta Clark, of Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, July 3, 1888. Teacher, various depts., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883—; concert organist, 1876—(still active); orchestral and choral conductor, 1892—; organist 2d Congl. Ch., Oberlin, 1883—; Conductor Oberlin Musical Union, Oberlin Conservatory Orchestra. Conglist. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Author of various published organ and vocal pieces. *Address:* 195 Forest St., Oberlin, Ohio.

ANDREWS, Harry Eugene, editor; *b.* Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* John Albion and Delia (Brookings) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lisbeth Bertrand, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1900. Entered newspaper business at 17, with Lewiston (Me.) Journal, 1878-98, last 8 yrs. one of proprs.; with Los Angeles Times since 1898, mng. editor since 1906 (one of owners); was in office when the Times Bldg. was blown up by dynamiters, Oct. 1, 1910, and 20 men killed; dir. The Times-Mirror Co.; pres. Big Conduit Land Co.; v.-p. Van Nuys Boul. Land Co. A founder Nat. Civic League. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Home:* 515 Virgil Av. *Office:* The Times, Los Angeles, Cal.

ANDREWS, Herbert Marston, missionary; *b.* Enfield, N.H., Sept. 9, 1851; *s.* Randall and Rhoda Choate (Marston) A.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1876, M.A., 1881; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* at Phila., Sara Catherine Hutchinson, of Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; pastoral work, New York, 1879-81; rector Littleton, N.H., 1881-3; stated supply Congl. Ch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1883-4; pastor, Franklin, N.H., 1884-5, Enfield, 1885-6, Peacham, Vt., 1887-8, Romeyn Chapel (Presbyn.), New York, 1889-90; missionary Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. in India, 1890-9; pres. Woodstock Coll., India, 1899-1915; retired. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 1005 15th St., Bellingham, Wash.

ANDREWS, Horace Ellsworth, capitalist; 1863–Dec. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDREWS, Irene Osgood (Mrs. John B. Andrews); *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; *d.* Lucius L. and Mary (Markley) Osgood; N.Y. Sch. Philanthropy, 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Wis. fellow at Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee; *m.* in N.Y. City, John Bertram Andrews, Aug. 8, 1910. Agt. Asso. Charities, Minneapolis, Minn.; spl. agt. for relief work, Am. Red Cross, San Francisco, 1906; factory insp., Wis., 1906; head resident, Northwestern Univ. Settlement, Chicago, 1907; asst. sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1908. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Phi. *Club:* Women's City (trustee). *Wrote:* Minimum Wage Legislation; Working Women in Tanneries; Irregular Employment and the Living Wage for Women; The Economic Effects of the War Upon Women and Children in Great Britain. Dept. editor, Life and Labor; contbg. editor, Am. Year Book. Speaker on labor topics. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. Industrial Commn. to Europe, 1919. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N. Y.

ANDREWS, J. Warren, organist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Herrick and Hannah G. (Kelly) A.; ed. in music principally in Boston; *m.* Addie M. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880. Began as organist M.E. Ch., Swampscott, Mass., 1871; later organist 1st Bapt. Ch. and Boston Street M.E. Ch., Lynn, Mass.; organist and choirmaster Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-88, also organist Zion Ch. and condr. St. John's Boy Choir; organist Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888-91, Plymouth

Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-8; organist and choirmaster Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, since 1898. Has performed at most of the exps., including those at Charleston, S.C., St. Louis, Jamestown, Va., San Francisco, and in nearly every state of the Union. A founder and mem. Am. Guild Organists (warden 1913-16, now mem. council); mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), St. Wilfred's Club, Clef Club. Mason. Composer music for organ and ch. services. *Home:* 2 First St., Weehawken, N. J. *Studio:* 4 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, James DeWitt, legal author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 22, 1856; *s.* Robert C. and Rhoda Clark (Kingsbury) A.; grad. Sterling High Sch., 1876, LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1879; LL.M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; (LL.D., Ruskin U., 1904); *m.* Minnie Alice Barrett, of Sterling, Ill., June 9, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced law, Whiteside Co., Ill., 1879-1891, Chicago, 1891-1903, New York, 1903—. City atty., Sterling, Ill., 1880. Became law critic, Callaghan & Co., law pubs., Chicago, 1891; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1895; prof. jurisprudence (post-grad.), Chicago Law Sch., 1897. Chmn. com. on classifications of law, Am. Bar Assn., 1901-9; chmn. com. on legal edn., Ill. State Bar Assn., 1901, 1902; organizer Corpus juris Codex Movement, and American Academy of Jurisprudence. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science City of New York. Mem. com. on jurisprudence and law reform Am. Bar Assn.; organizer of movement for classification and systematic restatement of Am. law. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Andrews' Stephen's Pleading (2 edits.), 1894, 1902; Wilson's Works (edited), 1896; Illinois Supreme Court Manual, 1898; Cooley's Blackstone (4th edit.), 1899; Andrews' American Law (2 edits.), 1900, 1908. *Home:* 47 Hamilton Terrace. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, James Parkhill, lawyer; *b.* at E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; brother of Robert Day A. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Julia Lincoln Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1895. In practice at Hartford, 1879-94; reporter Supreme Ct. of Errors since 1894. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Scroll and Key (Yale), Municipal Art Society; trustee Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Connecticut Junior Republic. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, Musical. *Author:* Index Digest of Connecticut Reports, 1883; Connecticut Index Digest, 1895. Contbr. Yale Law Magazine, Memorial History of Hartford County. *Home:* 1055 Prospect Av. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, John Bertram, economist; *b.* at South Wayne, Lafayette Co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Philo Edmund and Sarah Jane (Maddrell) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; A.M., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Irene Osgood (A.B., U. of Wis.), Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1910. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1904-5, U. of Wis., 1905-7; founder, 1911, and editor Am. Labor Legislation Review (quarterly); contbg. editor Am. Year Book; sec. and mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1909. Chmn. bur. of economics Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918-19. Sec. Am. sect. Internat. Assn. on Unemployment; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst.; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research since 1905; mem. New York Mayor's Committee on Unemployment, 1913-14, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Technical advisor for U.S. Govt. in London and asst. sec. in Washington to first official Internat. Labor Conf. under the League of Nations, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (trustee). *Joint Author:* (with John R. Commons) Principles of Labor Legislation, 1916; History of Labour in the U.S., 1918. Associate editor of Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910; writer of U.S. Govt. reports on occupational diseases, etc. Lecturer on social legislation Columbia U., 1920. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 East 23d St., New York.

ANDREWS, Launcelot (Winchester), chemist; *b.* London, Can., June 13, 1856; *s.* Alfred A. and Louisa (Jones) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; grad. course in philosophy, history, etc., at Harvard; *m.* Anna Ritter Lane, of Brooklyn, 1883. Taught in Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1876-7; practiced as analytical chemist, Springfield, 1878-82; prof. chemistry, Ia. State Coll. of Agr., 1884-5; prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1885-1904; research and consulting chemist to Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, 1904-10; pres. Andrews Chem. Works, Davenport, Ia., since 1910; spl. investigator in canning, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-14; research chemist to Victor Chem. Works, Chicago, 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Contemporary Club (Davenport), Davenport Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1891; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 6547 Stewart Av. *Address:* Victor Chemical Works, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark, army officer; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; Cornell U., 1888-9; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Charlotte Graves, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1899. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 43d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 15th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. mustered out vols., July 5, 1901; assigned to 9th Cav., Dec. 17, 1914; transferred to 7th Cav., Nov. 15, 1915; maj. 9th Cav., 1916; lt. col., col., brig. gen. N. A. Aide to Gen. Sumner, comdg. cav. div., Batte of Santiago, 1898; instr. physics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1903; 1st gov. Island of Leyte; participated in campaign against Lake Lanoa Moros; instr. cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-6; in Cuba, 1908-9; insp. and instr. cav., N.G.N.Y., 1911-15; in charge cav. instrn. 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1915; duty Philippines, 1916-17; insp. gen. and in charge training and instrn. of officers P.I. Div. N.G.; col. inf. at Camp Dix, N. J., organized 3rd O.T.C., Dec. 1917; organized 304th N.A. Cav., Leon Springs, Tex., Feb. 1918; assigned comd. 172d Inf. Brigade, 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; took brigade to France, Aug. 1918; after armistice served as dep. provost marshal gen. at G.H.Q. till end of organization; retired from active service at own request after 30 yrs'. service, Sept. 30, 1918. Mem. U.S. Cav. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, P.I. Polo Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Squadron A (New York); Polo (Manila). *Author:* Basic Course for Cavalry, 1914; Fundamentals of Military Service, 1916; Leadership and Military Training, 1918. *Home:* The Osborne, 57th St. and 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman, author; *m.* William Shankland Andrews

(*q.v.*), Dec. 31, 1884. *Author:* Vive L'Empereur; A Kidnapped Colony; Bob and the Guides, 1906; A Good Samaritan, 1906; The Perfect Tribute, 1906; The Militants, 1907; Better Treasure, 1908; Enchanted Forest, 1909; Lifted Bandage, 1910; Counsel Assigned, 1912; Marshal, 1912; Eternal Masculine, 1913; (with Roy Irving Murray), August First, 1915; Three Things, 1915; The Eternal Feminine, 1916; Three Things, 1916; Joy in the Morning, 1919. *Address:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Matthew Page, editor, author; *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., July 15, 1879; *s.* Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) A.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1901, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., Winchester, Va., 1902-4, Baltimore, 1904-11; organizer and pres. Page Pub. Assn. (information bur. on Am. history); now engaged in establishing the Page Edni. Foundation (for pvt. secondary schs.). Staff editor Educational Foundations since 1916. Episcopalian. Pres. James Ryder Randall Memorial Assn.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Poems of James Ryder Randall, 1911. *Joint Author:* History of Baltimore, 1912; The American's Creed and Its Meaning, 1919. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1913; A Brief History of United States, 1916; A Heritage of Freedom, 1918. *Address:* 849 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Newton Lloyd, college prof.; Aug. 14, 1841–Sept. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDREWS, Philip, naval officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 11, 1909; capt., Mar. 26, 1913; rear adm., July 1, 1918. Served on Bennington during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on duty with General Board, Navy Department, 1904-6; Bur. of Navigation, 1906-7; served on Kansas, 1907-9; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909; aide to Sec. of Navy, 1909-11; chief Bur. of Navigation, with rank of rear admiral, 1911-13; duty Gen. Bd., 1913; comd. Montana, 1913, Maryland, 1913-14; comdr. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1915-16; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff, 5th Naval Dist., Mar. 29, 1917; comdr. Mississippi, Jan. 1918, U.S. naval base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 1918, U.S. naval forces Eastern Mediterranean, Mar. 1919—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; brother of James Parkhill A. (*q.v.*); grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; spl. course architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-6; traveled abroad as student, 1884; (hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1901); *m.* at Newport, R.I., Elizabeth Seaman, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887. Sr. mem. Andrews & Jaques, 1884-90, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, 1890-1917, Andrews, Rantoul & Jones, since 1917. Architect for new wings of Bulfinch State House, Boston, and for restoration of Bulfinch State House, Hartford, Conn., 1913-17. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Century (New York). Occasional contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Robert Robbins, dental surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Jerusha (Baker) A.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1875; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1892); *m.* Mary Emily Leseur, of Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870. Served 2 yrs. in Civ. War, pvt. to lt. and adj., 47th and 60th M.V.M. Dental surgeon, Cambridge, Mass., 1869—; prof. histology, Boston Dental Coll. (trustee); trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science and Conn. Valley Dental Soc., 1888, Mass. Dental Soc., 1889; mem. various dental socs. in N.E.; corr. mem. Royal and other foreign micros. socs. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Awarded Jarvie gold medal, N.Y. State Dental Soc., May 3, 1911, "for distinguished services to the science and art of dentistry." *Author:* Embriology of the Dental Tissues, 1900; Kirk's American System of Dentistry, 1900; writer of numerous papers on dental histology. Hon. mem. N.J. Acad. Dental Science, 1913. *Address:* 1200 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ANDREWS, William E., congressman; *b.* nr. Oskaloosa, Ia.; *s.* George R. and Sarah (Mendenhall) A.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1885; *m.* Mira McCoy, of Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. faculty, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1885-93; pvt. sec. to Gov. Lorenzo Crouse, of Neb., 1893-94; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 5th Neb. Dist.; auditor U.S. Treasury, 1897-1915; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Neb. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

ANDREWS, William H., ex-delegate to Congress; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ANDREWS, William Loring, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1837; *s.* Loring and Caroline C. (Delemater) A.; ed. in pvt. schs.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893); *m.* Jane Elizabeth Crane, Oct. 17, 1860. Trustee Bank for Savings; dir. Continental Ins. Co.; trustee and hon. librarian Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Council of New York U. Hon. mem. 11th Army Corps Assn.; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. of Art, St. Nicholas Soc.; founder and pres. Soc. of Iconophiles. *Clubs:* South Side Sportsmen's of L.I., Century, Union League, Grolier (2d pres.); also Saville (London). *Author:* New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, 1898; Fragments of American History, 1898; Old Booksellers of New York; Prospectus of Colleges in Cambridge; Sexto Decimos et Infra, 1899; A Trio of French Engravers, 1899; Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War; James Lyne's Survey, 1900; Gossip About Book Collecting, 1900; Paul Revere and His Engraving; Iconograph of Battery and Castle Garden; Bibliopegy in the United States, 1902; Treatyse of Fysshynge Wyth an Angle (black letter), 1903; New York as Washington Knew It After the Revolution, 1906; An English Bibliopole, Sportsman and Binder of Angling Books, 1907; The Heavenly Jerusalem; Catalogue of Early Printed Books Given to Yale University, 1912. *Address:* 16 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Noble, congressman; *b.* Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 13, 1876; student Dixon Coll., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Md.; *m.* Bessie Walworth, Oct. 18, 1903 (died Jan. 21, 1919). State's atty., Dorchester Co., Md., 2 terms, 1904-11; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1914, Senate, 1918 (resigned); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Md. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

ANDREWS, William Page, author; Nov. 22, 1848–Sept. 22, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, William Shankland, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles (*q.v.*) and Marcia A. (Shankland) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912); *m.* Mary Raymond Shipman (*q.v.*), Dec. 31, 1884. Admitted to bar and practiced at Syracuse; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.

for terms 1900-14, 1914-28; Republican. *Home:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Symes, electrical engineer; *b.* Saltford, Somersetshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Bailey Symes and Selina (Chesterton) A.; ed. pvt. sch., Bath, and bus. coll., Beckington, Eng.; came to America, 1875; *m.* Emma J. Marden, of New York, Jan. 1, 1891. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1879-81; supt. of testing, Edison Machine Wks., New York, 1881-3; chief elec. engr., Edison Electric Constrn. Co., 1883-6; gen. supt. Marr Constrn. Co., 1886-8; v.-p., sec. and treas., Leonard & Izard Co., Chicago, 1888-9; supt. United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-91; tech. asst. Edison Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1891-2; supt. Peterboro Wks., Canada Gen. Electric Co., Canada, 1892-3; sec. and gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-4; with Gen. Electric Co., in various capacities, since 1894, now consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Electrochemical Society, Franklin Institute (Philadelphia), Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Schenectady Historical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Edison. *Home:* 136 Park Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

ANDRUS, John Emory, ex-congressman, mfr.; *b.* Pleasantville, West Chester Co., N.Y., Feb. 16, 1841; *s.* Rev. Loyal B. and Ann (Palmer) A.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1862 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Yonkers N.Y., June 23, 1869, Julia M. Dyckman. Taught sch. in N.J. 4 yrs.; engaged as mfr. medicinal preparations; pres. Palisade Mfg. Co.; treas. Arlington Chem. Co. Pres. N.Y. Pharmacal Assn.; treas. N.Y. Conf.; v.-p., treas., Ocean Grove Assn.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1906. Elected mayor of Yonkers, N.Y., 1903; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 19th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Trustee Wesleyan U. Founder, 1917, Surdana Foundation, with endowment of $2,500,000, for orphan homes, nr. Hastings, N.Y. *Address:* Yonkers, New York.

ANGELESCO, Constantin, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; brother of James Rowland A. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Fanny C. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1880. Practiced law at Detroit from 1880; mem. firm Wells, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1892-1902, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1902-11; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Mich., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1912, resigned; mem. law firm Angell, Boynton, McMillan (Philip H., *q.v.*), Bodman & Turner, Detroit, 1912-14, Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1914-19, Angell & Turner, 1919—. Republican. Prof. law, U. of Mich., 1893-8. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 300 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ANGELL, Frank, psychologist; *b.* S. Scituate, R.I., July 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Harriet (King) A.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1892); *m.* Louisa Lee Bayard, of Wilmington, Del., 1891. Teacher in high sch., Washington, 1880-7; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. psychology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892. Spl. rep. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

ANGELL, James Burrill, educator, diplomatist; Jan. 7, 1829–Apr. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANGELL, James Rowland, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. James Burrill (*q.v.*) and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; brother of Alexis Caswell A. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Litt.D. from University of Vermont, 1915); univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1893; traveled and studied at Vienna, Paris, Leipzig, etc.; *m.* Marion Isabel Watrous, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1894. Instr. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1893; asst. prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-5; prof. and head of dept., 1905—, sr. dean, 1908—, dean univ. faculties, Apr. 1911—, and acting president, 1918-19, University of Chicago. Ex-president, U. of Chicago Settlement; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (mem. council, 1902-6, pres., 1906), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (ex-pres.), University. *Author:* Psychology, 4th edit., 1908; Chapters from Modern Psychology, 1911. Exchange prof., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1914. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; mem. com. of the adj. gen.'s office on classification of personnel in the Army, 1917—; advisory mem. com. on edn. and spl. training, Feb. 1, 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. *Home:* 1314 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, educator; *d.* of Byron Pomeroy and Gertrude (Bonham) A.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1894. Teacher mathematics and history, High Sch. Annex, 1896-8, West High Sch., 1898-9 (both of Buffalo); teacher of mathematics, 1899-1900, asst. prin., 1900-1, asso. prin., 1901-3, prin. since 1903, Buffalo Seminary. Mem. Headmistresses' Assn. of Middle West (pres., 1916), Headmistresses' Assn. of East; chmn. prep. schs. com. of Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll. Presbyn. *Club:* College of Buffalo (dir.). *Address:* The Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANGELL, Martin Fuller, educator; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Stephen Francis and Anna A. (Shimmins) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Alta Gilbert, of Darien, Wis., Dec. 26, 1903. Prof. physics and mathematics, 1903-4, 1905-6, prof. physics, elec. engring., and dean, 1906-13, U. of N.M.; prof. physics, U. of Ida., since July, 1913. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

ANGELL, Norman (Ralph Norman Angell Lane), author; *b.* in Eng., 1874; *s.* Thomas Angell and Mary (Brittain) Lane; ed. partly in Eng., Lycée de St. Omer, France, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* Pierre Cuvellier, of New Orleans, 1898. Came to U.S., 1890; newspaper work, 1896-8; Paris corr. various Am. newspapers, 1898-1900; editor Daily Messenger, Paris, 1900-4; gen. mgr. Paris Daily Mail, 1906-12. *Author:* Europe's Optical Illusion, 1909; The Great Illusion, 1911; The Foundation of International Polity, 1914; America and the World State, 1915; The World's Highway, 1915; Dangers of Half-Preparedness, 1916; Why Freedom Matters; The Need for a Parliament of the Allies; The British Revolution and the American Democracy. *Home:* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, Eng.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank M., judge; *b.* San Rafael, Cal., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Giuseppe and Frances L. (Osgood) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; LL.B., Hastings Coll. Law (U. of Cal.), 1882; *m.* Emma C. Cearley, of Cal., Dec. 27, 1884. Practiced law, San Rafael, 1883-91. Dist. atty., Marin Co., Cal., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., Jan., 1903-15, chief justice, 1915. Mem.

Soc. Colonial Wars. Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1898-9. Republican. *Home:* San Rafael, Cal. *Chambers:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ANGELLOTTI, Marion Polk, author; *b.* San Rafael, Cal.; *d.* Frank M. and Emma C. (Cearley) A.; ed. pvt. sch. *Club:* Francisca (San Francisco). *Author:* Sir John Hawkwood, 1911; The Burgundian, 1912; Harlette, 1913; The Firefly of France, 1918. Also magazine stories. Vol. canteen worker with Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, at St. Germain des Fossis, Châlons-sur-Marne, Chaligny, with Evacuation Hosp. 13 during the St. Mihiel offensive, and with the Army of Occupation in Germany. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

ANGIER, Roswell Parker, psychologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Albert Edgar and Emma Frances (McNeil) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; studied at univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany, 1903-6; (A.M., Yale, 1917); *m.* Genevieve Severy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 2, 1907. Asst. Physiol. Lab., U. of Berlin, 1905-6; instr. psychology, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-17, prof. since 1917, and dir. Psychol. Lab. since 1915, Yale U. Capt. sanitary corps U.S.A., July 1918–Dec. 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduates. *Home:* 140 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ANGLE, George Keyser, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hainesburg, N.J., Oct. 12, 1865; *s.* Jacob Jay and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Helen Goldthorpe Williams, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 16, 1896. Practiced at Richmond, Ind., Easton, Pa., Silver City, N.M., Albuquerque, N.M., since 1916. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1917; Gen. Hosp., Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 1918 to close of war; sec. med. sect. N.M. Council Defense. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. N.M. Med. Soc., 1908, Internat. Ry. Surg. Assn., 1910; mem. S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Wrote 1st state paper on Malta Fever in the Southwest, 1907; and many others on med. subjects. *Home:* 215 N. 13th St. *Office:* Armijo Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

ANGLE, Jay Warren; *b.* Union Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1867; *s.* Jacob J. and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1885-6; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Ella May Boone, of Phila., Aug. 1894. Pharmacist, Hot Springs, Ark., since 1892, now owner Tri-Angle Pharmacies; an organizer, and v.-p. Ark. Trust Co. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Hot Springs Country, Hot Springs Gun. Traveler and big game hunter. *Home:* 710 Quapaw Av. *Address:* 508 Central Av., Hot Springs, Ark.

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary), actress; *b.* at Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) A.; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; grad. Empire Sch. of Dramatic Acting, New York, 1894; *m.* New York, Howard Hull, writer, May 8, 1911. Made professional début in "Shenandoah," New York, Sept., 1904; leading lady with James O'Neil, playing in "The Courier of Lyons," "Virginius," "Hamlet." "Monte Cristo," 1896-7; leading woman with E. H. Sothern, 1897-8, Richard Mansfield, 1898-9, and in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; starred in "Zira," 1905-6; co-star with Henry Miller, in "The Great Divide." 1906-7; visited Australia professionally, 1908; subsequently made a pleasure voyage around the world; produced "The Awakening of Helena Richie" at Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept., 1909; "The Antigone" of Sophocles, in Cal.; "Green Stockings" at 39th St. Theater, New York, Oct., 1911; the "Elektra" of Sophocles, at Greek Theatre (Berkeley, Cal.), Sept., 1913; repertoire of Shakespearean plays, season of 1913; Lady Windermere's Fan, season of 1914; Iphigenia in Aulis, of Sophocles, Medea of Euripides, at Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Cal., 1915. Catholic. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ANKENY, Levi, ex-senator; *b.* nr. St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 1, 1844; crossed plains to Ore. with parents, 1850; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late U.S. Senator James W. Nesmith, of Ore., Oct. 2, 1867. After leaving sch. engaged with his father in transportation business to and from the mines; was agt. for Wells-Fargo Co., and later in mercantile business at Lewiston, Ida.; was first mayor of Lewiston; later moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged in banking business, being pres. of 7 banks in Wash. and Ore.; was once mem. Walla Walla common council. Chmn. Wash. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; apptd. mem. Pan-Am. Commn. for Wash. and became its chmn.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1895 and 1899; elected U.S. senator from Wash. for term 1903-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Defiance, O., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) A.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893; *m.* Nellie Kettenring, of Defiance, Dec. 26, 1898. Began practice in Defiance, 1893; justice of the peace, 1893-5; pros. atty., Defiance Co., 1895-1903; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; mem. 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 5th Ohio Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. 62d and 63d Congresses; resigned, 1915, to accept asso. judgeship Court of Appeals of Ohio; resigned from Court of Appeals, 1916, and removed to Washington, D.C.; presdl. elector from Ohio, 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Toledo (Toledo, Ohio); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2124 Le Roy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick, governor; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 12, 1850; *s.* John J. and Frederika (Bowers) A.; common sch. edn., Walhalla, S.C.; studied law under Maj. James H. Whitner, and admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Ophelia A. Speight, Feb. 21, 1878 (died Dec. 25, 1895); 2d, Mrs. Addie R. Harris, of Pickens, S.C., Aug. 23, 1898. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1882-8; solicitor 8th Jud. Dist., S.C., 1888-1901; candidate for gov., 1902; gov. of S.C., 1907-9, 1909-11; Democrat. Resumed law practice at Greenville, S.C., Jan., 1911. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

ANSELL, Samuel Tilden, lawyer; *b.* Colnjock, N.C., January 1, 1875; *s.* Henry Beasley and Lydia (Simmons) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Elmeda Tracy, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 11, 1900; transferred to 11th Inf., Aug. 18, 1900; capt. 8th Inf., Aug. 7, 1906; trans. to 11th Inf., Nov. 3, 1909; maj. judge advocate, Feb. 20, 1913; lt. col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen., Oct. 5, 1917. Duty with civ. govt. in Philippines as pros. atty., Moro Province, 1909-11; atty. before federal courts of U.S. for Porto Rico, and Philip-

pine Islands, by spl. assignment of War Dept.; acting judge advocate gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; endeavored to have courts martial system of army reformed and made less severe; resigned from army to resume practice of law, July 21, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as acting judge advocate gen. of the army. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1926 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

ANSHUTZ, Edward Pollock, editor, author; Mar. 23, 1846–Jan. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANSON, Mae Harris, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, dramatist, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1902; studied Post-Grad. Sch. of Philosophy, Columbia, 1902-5; *m.* Kathryn Kidder, actress, 1905. Secular lecturer at Temple Emanuel, New York, 1902-5; mem. lecture staff, League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, since 1906, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1908; lecturer for Univ. Extension Center, N.Y. City; mem. Staff Civic Forum Lecture Bur. since its formation. Republican. *Author:* (plays) Tristan and Isolde (poetical drama), 1904; Embarrassment of Riches, 1906; Anne and the Arch Duke John, 1907; The Woman of Impulse, 1909; The Glass House, 1912; The Washerwoman Duchess, 1913; Our Children, 1914; The Unchastened Woman, 1915; That Day, 1917. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y.

ANSTADT, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., June 18, 1869; *s.* Peter (D.D.) and Elizabeth Ann (Benson) A.; grad. York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1890, A.M., 1893 (D.D., 1917); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; *m.* Emma Cavender Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-5; editor Internat. S.S. Lesson Publs. (Teachers' Jour., Scholars' Quarterly, Christian's Guide), 1895-1906; pastor Christ's (Coll.) Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1906-11, Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1912–Oct. 15, 1918, First Luth. Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., since Oct. 15, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Luth. Home for the Aged; sec. Internat. Reform Bur.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Home:* 170 S. 2d St., Chambersburg, Pa.

ANSTICE, Henry, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Oct. 7, 1841; *s.* Henry and Mary (Saltonstall) A.; A.B., with honors, Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1865; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1875); *m.* Flora Fenner, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 30, 1865. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1865; in charge St. Barnabas, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1865-6; rector St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1866-97, St. Matthias' Ch., Phila., 1897-1903. Sec. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch.; financial sec. and treas. Clergymen's Retiring Fund Soc.; v.-p. Am. Ch. Bldg. Fund Commn.; trustee Clifton Springs Sanitarium; overseer Phila. Div. Sch.; mem. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York.

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, theologian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. (Waterman) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Cobb Div. Sch., 1883-5; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; (D.D. from Bates College, 1902, Brown University, 1908; LL.D., Colby College, 1914); *m.* Harriet W. Angell of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1885 (died Sept. 13, 1899); 2d, Gertrude B. Libbey, of Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1903. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-8; prof. N.T. exegesis, Cobb Div. Sch., 1890-1908; prof. Christian lit. and ethics, Bates Coll., 1908-11; corr. sec. and treas. of Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists and spl. joint sec. of Bapt. Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Publn. socs., 1911-15; chmn. of Commission on State and Local Federations of the Federal Council of Chs., 1912-16; exec. sec. Home Missions Council (39 agencies). Trustee Me. Indus. Sch. for Girls, 1899-1909; pres. bd. trustees Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, W.Va.; trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Mem. exec. com. and administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; chmn. com. uniting Free Baptists with Baptists, 1904—, Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy, National Arts, Quill. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1896; The Method of Jesus, 1899; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901; The Conscience and Confessions, 1918. *Editor:* Preachers and Preaching, 1900; New Wine Skins, 1901. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Scarsdale (P.O. Hartsdale), N.Y. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Arthur Cox, broker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANTHONY, Brayman William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr., congressman; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Daniel Read and Annie (Osborne) A.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1887; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1891); *m.* Elizabeth Havens, of Leavenworth, June 21, 1897. Editor and mgr. Leavenworth Times since death of his father, 1904; dir. Leavenworth Nat. Bank. Postmaster Leavenworth, 1898-1902; mayor, 1903-5; elected 60th Congress, Mar. 29, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-9) of Charles Curtis, resigned; reëlected 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 1st Kansas Dist. Republican. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, college dean; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1905, Tufts); *m.* Susan Pearson, of Boston, June 25, 1879. Practiced engring., 1878-85; dir. mech. dept., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1886; founded R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch., 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch. and prof. drawing, Tufts Coll., since 1893; dean Engring. Sch., since 1898, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1913-14), A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897; Descriptive Geometry, 1909. *Address:* Tufts College, Massachusetts.

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan, social worker; *b.* Roseville, Ark., Nov. 27, 1877; *d.* Ernest Augustus and Susan Jane (Cathey) A.; student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895-7; univs. of Heidelberg and Freiburg, Germany, 1901-2; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905; unmarried. Instr., Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; research in economics with the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909-13. Mem. Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. *Clubs:* Gamut, Women's City (New York). *Author:* Mothers Who Must Earn, 1914; Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia,

1915; Labor Laws of New York, 1917. *Home:* 3 Bank St., N.Y. City.

ANTHONY, Luther B., editor; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary (Luther) A.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Charlotte Sutherland, of Jamaica, B.W.I., May 14, 1910. Formerly actor and entertainer; dir. Drexel Orchestra, Phila., 1898-9; dir. dramatics in schs. and colls., including Muhlenberg and Lafayette colls., Bucknell U., Lehigh U., until 1903. Collaborates in constrn. of plays with playwrights, managers, actors and novelists; founder, 1909, and editor The Dramatist (the only magazine of dramatic technology in the world); founder and pres. Institute of the Drama. Republican. Free Thinker. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Contributes to Collier's and other mags. *Author:* Dramatology, 1914; Eleven p. m. (with Paul M. Potter, play prod. by Blanche Bates). *Address:* Easton, Pa.

ANTIN, Mary (Mary Antin Grabau), author; *b.* Polotzk, Russia, 1881; *d.* of Israel and Esther (Weltman) A.; came to America, 1894; ed. pub. schs. and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, to 1901; non-matriculated student, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2, Barnard Coll., 1902-4 (no degree); *m.* Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau, of Columbia U., 1901. *Author:* From Polotzk to Boston, 1899; The Promised Land, 1912; They Who Knock at Our Gates, 1914. *Home:* Winchester, Massachusetts.

ANTISDALE, Louis Marlin, editor; *b.* at Marion, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Philander and Elizabeth H. (Lyke) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1893; *m.* Margaret McIntyre, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1895. Reporter Rochester Herald, 1891-3; deputy collector internal revenue, 1893-4; business mgr., 1894-7, editor-in-chief since 1898, Rochester Herald, and pres. Rochester Herald Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, University, Humdrum (Rochester); Manhattan (New York). Democrat. *Home:* 180 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 32 Aqueduct St., Rochester, N.Y.

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

APP, Frank, agronomist, agrl. economist; *b.* Buffalo Roads, Pa., Jan. 26, 1886; *s.* Francis S. and Sarah (Miller) A.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1919; *m.* Helen E. Minch, of Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1918. Asst. agronomist, Pa. State Coll., 1911; asst. prof. agronomy, N.H. State Coll., 1911-14, Rutgers Coll., 1914-15; in charge dept. of agronomy, Rutgers, 1915-18; chief div. of agronomy and agrl. economics, N.J. State U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since July 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Farm Management and Farm Economics (chmn. com. of investigations), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Asst. editor Jour. Farm Economics. Contbr. numerous articles in technical jours. *Home:* 203 1st Av., Highland Park, New Brunswick, N.J.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, physician; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore (D.D.) and Susan Burton (Wolff) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1889, A.M., 1892; (Sc.D., 1915); M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* George and Mary (Hurford) Calder, of Lancaster, Pa., June 18, 1900. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1894-6; since in practice at Lancaster. Med. dir. Lancaster Gen. Hosp., 1906-10. Pres. Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1910 (chmn. com. on scientific work, 1899-1908); mem. A.M.A., Lancaster City and Co. Med. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. First lt. and asst. surg. Battery C, N.G. Pa., 1905. *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 6, 1917, major, Sept. 18, 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918. *Address:* 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Andrew Thomas Geiger, astronomer; Mar. 5, 1858–Feb. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

APPLE, Henry Harbaugh, college pres.; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U.S., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette College, 1909; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Florence Emma Herr, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1894. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor St. John's Ch., Phila., 1892-8, Trinity Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1909; pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since July, 1909. Pres. Phila. Classis, 1896, Zion Classis, 1902, Potomac Synod, 1905; mem. exec. com. Bd. Home Missions. Chaplain York City Fire Dept. (vol. dept. of 2,000 men), 1900-9; pres. Schubert Choir. Mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Assn. of Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Reformed Ch. in U.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Country. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Rimersburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Geiger) Apple; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888 (hon. Pd.D., same coll., 1911; LL.D., Ursinus College, 1916); *m.* Mary E. Rankin, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 27, 1892 (died, Dec. 2, 1896); 2d, Gertrude Harner, of Xenia, O., Nov. 23, 1898. Prin. high sch. and prof. mathematics, Clarion and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885-93; pres. and prof. mental and moral philosophy, Hood (formerly Woman's) Coll., Frederick, Md., 1893—. Lecturer and writer. Mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Ref. Ch. U.S.; mem. gen. com. of 21 of Interdenominational Laymen's Missionary Movement; exec. sec. Forward Movement, Reformed Ch. U.S.; mem. Md. Pub. Library Commn., 1912—; pres., 1917—; mem. Interstate Com. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Frederick Co. Free Library. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E. A., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); City (Phila.). *Home:* Frederick, Md. *Address:* 15th and Race Sts. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

APPLEBY, William Remsen, metallurgist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* J. Charles and Julia M. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Williams, 1886, A.M., 1893; student Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1886-7; *m.* Elizabeth Y., *d.* Thomas McDonald Waller (*q.v.*), Nov. 21, 1889. Asst. analytical and pharm. chemist, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-9; prof. mining and metallurgy, 1890-1, prof. metallurgy and dean Sch. of Mines, since 1891, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. *Address:* 928 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis.

APPLEGATE, John Stilwell, lawyer; Aug. 6, 1837–Nov. 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

APPLETON, Daniel, publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* John A. and Serena P. (Dale)

A.; *g.s.* Daniel Appleton (founder of D. Appleton & Co.); ed. New York and Carlsruhe, Germany; unmarried. Entered employ D. Appleton & Co., publishers, 1871, becoming mem. of the firm, 1879, and now v.p. and dir. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1871, becoming its col., July 18, 1889; retired Feb. 24, 1916, rank of bvt. maj. gen. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, Fencers, New York Yacht, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 39 W. 44th St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Floyd, clergyman; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* William Gardner and Catherine (Ritter) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Mildred Elsegood Miller, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; vicar St. Luke's Chapel, Brooklyn, 1901-2; asst. Christ Ch., Brooklyn, 1902-4; rector St. Clement's Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-14, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1914—. In charge St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 1909, 11. Mem. Social Service Com., Diocese of L.I., 1906-14; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Harrisburg, 1916-19; Am. commissary bishop of Honduras since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Verdict of Mankind, 1900; Church Philanthropy in New York, 1906; Liberty and Religion in Education, 1912. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Harrisburg, Pa.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; *s.* Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston, June 2, 1874 (died); 2d, Mary Spencer Tappan, Nov. 6, 1907. Pvt. to capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; later commissary-gen. state of Mass.; now maj.-gen., retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1902, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-5; mem. Mass. Bd. Agr., 1891-1907 (elected sec., 1887, but declined); reporter on agr. for Mass. commrs., Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. bd. commrs., Jamestown Expn.; mem. bd. control Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for Blind, N.E. Gen. Theol. Library; ex-pres. Essex Inst. (Salem), Essex Club, Rep. Club of Mass.; trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Gen. Hosp. Trustee and sec. Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr.; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-6; ex-pres. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Agrl. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Pres. Vet. Assn. First Corps Cadets, Boston, which has supported the formation of 101st Regt. Engrs. and State Motor Corps, Mass. N.G. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline), Salem (ex-pres.), Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* Peabody, Mass. (summer); 251 Marlborough St., Boston (winter).

APPLETON, Francis Randall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, John Howard, chemist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) A.; Ph.B.; Brown U., 1863, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1900). Asst. instr. and instr. analytical chemistry, 1863-8, prof. chemistry applied to arts, 1868-72, prof. chemistry, 1872-14, now emeritus, Brown U. State sealer weights and measures many yrs.; was chemist R.I. State Bd. Agr., and Providence Water Works; mem. U.S. Mint Commn., 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.-p. and chmn., R.I. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Providence Art Club (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-3). *Author:* The Young Chemist, 1878; Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1878; Quantitative Analysis, 1881; Laboratory Year-Book, 1883-92; Beginner's Hand-Book of Chemistry, 1884; Advanced Quantitative Analysis, 1889; Medical Chemistry, 1889; Lessons in Chemical Philosophy, 1890; Metals of the Chemist, 1891; Report Books for Chemical Work, 1891; Carbon Compounds, 1892; Chemistry of Non-metals, 1897; Easy Experiments of Organic Chemistry, 1898; also many articles, etc. *Club:* University (pres. 1917-19). *Address:* 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, William Hyde, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, William Sumner, antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874; *s.* William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) A.; descendant of Samuel Appleton, who came to America, 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Organizer Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (inc., 1910), also sec. same and editor of its Bulletin. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Paul Revere Memorial Assn., Royal House Assn., Shirley Eustis Assn., Ipswich Hist. Soc., Topsfield Hist. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union, Harvard Union. *Address:* 2 Lynde St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, William Worthen, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1845; *s.* William Henry and Mary M. (Worthen) A.; fitted for Harvard but did not enter owing to ill health; traveled and studied abroad; *m.* Anna D. Sargent, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881. Became mem. firm D. Appleton & Co., 1868; now chmn. bd. dirs. same; has had spl. charge editorial dept. many yrs.; trustee Bank for Savings. Like his father, he took an active part in securing internat. copyright and aided largely in securing passage of Copyright Act of 1891. Pres. Am. Publishers' Copyright League; trustee and chmn. com. on circulation New York Public Library. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York.

ARANETA, Gregorio, insular official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBEELY, Abraham Joseph, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBUCKLE, John D., lawyer; *b.* Arbuckle's Island, Ark., June 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. David (C.S.A.) and Araminta (Carroll) A.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1892, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Nell, *d.* Col. A.V. Rieff, of Booneville, Ark., Apr. 7, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1895; supt. schs., Logan Co., Ark., 1896-1900; clk. and recorder Circuit Court, 1900-4; ins. clk. state auditor's office, 1905-7; began practice of law at Booneville, 1907; pros. atty., 15th Jud. Circuit, Ark., 1908-12; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., 1913-16; assisted in prosecution of revenue fraud cases at Ft. Smith, Ark., and Asheville, N.C., 1915; atty. gen. of Ark., since Jan. 14, 1917. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K.P., Elk; mem. A.O.U.W. *Home:* 1911 Battery St., Little Rock, Arkansas.

ARBUCKLE, Maclyn, actor; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., July 9, 1866; ed. English and Classical Sch., W. Newton, Mass. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; joined Pete Baker and made début on stage in "The Emigrant," at Shreveport, La., Dec. 25, 1888; later with Frohman's companies, until 1894; appeared as Marc Antony with Louis James in "Julius Cæsar"; subsequently in "Why Smith Left Home," in England and U.S.; created rôle of Hon. Jim Hackler in "The County Chairman," "Slim" Hoover, the sheriff, in "The Round Up," etc. Appeared, 1915-16, as the Rev. Murray Hilton in a re-written revival of "The Henrietta"; created part of "John

Tarleton," of Tarleton's Underwear, in William Faversham's production of G. Bernard Shaw's play, "Misalliance," 1917. Appeared in "Lord and Lady Algy" and "Home Again," 1917, "The Better 'Ole," 1918; organized and became president and star of the San Antonio Pictures Corpn. producing Maclyn Arbuckle Photo Plays, Mar. 1918. *Address:* The Lambs, New York.

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe Conkling, ("Fatty" Arbuckle), motion pictures; *b.* Smith Center, Kan., Mar. 24, 1887; *s.* William Goodrich and Mary (Gordon) A.; ed. grammar school, Santa Ana, Calif.; *m.* Minta Durfee, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 5, 1908. Toured U.S. as actor, later managed own co. 2 yrs.; began screen career as extra man, 1913, later playing leads and became dir.; now v.-p. and dir. gen. Comique Film Corpn.; has appeared in "His Wife's Mistake," "The Waiter's Ball," "The Butcher Boy," "A Reckless Romeo," "A Rough House," "His Wedding Night," "Fatty in Coney Island," "The Bell Boy," "Moonshine," "Out West," "The Sheriff," etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles); Friars, Annandale Golf (New York). *Home:* 649 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 140 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

ARBUTHNOT, Charles Criswell, economist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 30, 1876; *s.* James Mackay and Rebecca McClure (Criswell) A.; grad. Prep. Dept., Geneva Coll.; B.S., Geneva Coll., 1899 (LL.D., 1916); Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1903; unmarried. Began as asst. in history, Geneva Coll., 1899; fellow in economics, U. of Chicago, 1901-3; instr. in polit. economy, 1903-4, adj. prof., 1904, U. of Neb.; instr. in economics, 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, prof. since 1908, Western Reserve Univ. Trustee Goodrich House. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2263 Demington Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.

ARBUTHNOT, Thomas Shaw, physician; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Shaw) A.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; M. R.C.S., Eng., 1900; L.R.C.P., London, 1900; unmarried. Dean Med. Sch. of U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—; on staff Mercy Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. In service in France, 1917—. *Address:* 6425 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh.

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARCHBOLD, John Dustin, capitalist; July 26, 1848–Dec. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARCHER, Peter, clergyman, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1873; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1892; specialized in Greek and Latin classics, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1894-6; Ph.D., Ignatius Coll., Valkenberg, Holland, 1899, D.D., 1908; studied astronomy and mathematics, U. of Vienna, 1911-12, U. of Berlin, 1912-14. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1892; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, Canisius Coll., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, 1908-11; astronomy and mathematics since 1914, Georgetown U.; dir. Georgetown Coll. Obs. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, author; *b.* New Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1851; *s.* Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1872 (head of class, with lit. and oratorial honors); taught in acad., Pulaski, N.Y., 1872-3; B.D., Yale, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (D.D., Union, 1891); *m.* Julia Agnes Warren, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Nevinville and Fontanelle, Ia., 1876-7, Stuart, Ia., 1877-80, Ottumwa, Ia., 1880-7, Davenport, Ia., 1888-92, Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-7, Brockton, Mass., 1897-1905. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1889-99; expres. Ia. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union; del.-at-large from Mass. to Nat. Congl. Council. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club, etc. *Author:* The Bible Verified (4 edits., besides transls. into Spanish and Japanese), 1890; The Trend of the Centuries, 1901; The Easter Hope, 1909; Biblical Nature Studies, 1915; The Modern Man Facing the Old Problems, 1916. Has traveled extensively since 1905, also has served as acting pastor 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., Pilgrim and Dorchester 2d, Boston, etc.; organizer of 3 chs., Plymouth, Ottumwa, Ia., and in Cliftondale and Waban, Boston suburbs. *Address:* 108 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ARCHIBALD, Mrs. George, see Palmer, Anna Campbell.

ARCHIBALD, James Francis Jewell, war corr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare, mathematician; *b.* Colchester Co., N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* of Abram Newcomb and Mary (Mellish) A.; B.A., Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., 1894; Harvard, 1895-8, B.A., 1896, M.A., 1897; Univ. of Berlin, 1898-9; Univ. of Strassburg, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and librarian, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., 1894-5 and 1900-7; prof. mathematics Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1907-8; instr. mathematics, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-17, asso. prof., 1917—, Brown U. Del. Congress of Univs. of British Empire, London, 1912. Methodist. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nova Scotia Historical Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Math. Assn. (Eng.), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (council 1918—), Math. Assn. America (council). *Author:* The Cardioid and Some of Its Related Curves, 1900; Bibliography of the Life and Works of Simon Newcomb, 1905; Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910; Mathematical Instruction in France, 1910; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics for the Secondary Schools of the Countries represented in the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1918. Editor of Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., New York, since 1914, of Am. Math. Monthly since Jan. 1917; editor-in-chief latter since Jan. 1919. Extensive contbr. to math. jours. and revs. of Europe and America. *Club:* University. *Address:* 9 Charles Field St., Providence, R.I.

ARCTOWSKA, Arian Jane, concert singer; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Apr. 25, 1875; *d.* George and Caroline E. (Whitcomb) Addy; studied in Chicago, later in Paris, France, 1896-9; *m.* Henryk Arctowski (*q.v.*), Mar. 28, 1900. Began in Eng. as prima donna with D'oyly Carte Opera Co., 1899; sang in oratorios and symphony concerts in Belgium, Germany and England; also gave recitals in leading European cities, gaining established recognition as a lieder singer; returned to America, 1909. Since beginning of European war active in relief work by organ-

izing and conducting the help extended to Polish intellectuals, refugees in France, Switzerland, Holland, Eng. and Italy; also has lectured extensively on Polish history, lit. and art. Mem. N.E. Soc., D.A.R. *Home:* 1 Livingston Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk, scientist, explorer; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, July 15, 1871; studied chemistry and geology, univs. of Paris, Liége and Zürich, 1888-96; British Mus., London, 1896-7; (Ph.D., University of Lemberg, 1912); married Arian Jane Addy (*q.v.*), Mar. 28, 1900. In charge phys. observations, Belgian Antarctic Expdn., 1897-9; discovered and studied geology of Antarctic Andes and established the first complete record of meteorol. observations made in the south polar regions; afterwards assisted at Royal Obs. of Belgium until coming to America, 1909; visited Spitzbergen, 1910; chief of science div. New York Pub. Library, May, 1911-19. Sec. for meteorology Belgian Astron. Soc.; mem. Belgica Commn.; Internat. Polar Conf.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), A.A. A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Nat. Institute of Social Sciences; corr. mem. Belgian Geol. and Geog. socs. Knight of Order of Leopold; medals and hon. distinctions from Belgian Royal Acad., City of Antwerp, Geog. Soc., London, etc. *Author:* Die Antarktischen Eisverhältnisse, 1903; L'Enchainement des Variations Climatiques, 1909; Study of the Changes in the Distribution of Temperature, 1916; also reports pub. by the Belgian Govt. and contbr. to Am. and European scientific jours. Prepared for Am. Delegation to Peace Conf. 14 reports on the geog., mineral resources, ethnography, demography, agr. and industry of Poland and many maps; in Poland with Inter-Allied Commn., Feb.-Mar. 1919. *Address:* 1 Livingston Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ARDEN, Edwin Hunter Pendleton, actor, playwright; Feb. 13, 1864–Oct. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARENS, Franz Xavier, conductor; see Vol. X 1918-19).

ARENTS, Albert, mining engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AREY, Melvin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* Hampden, Me., Jan. 19, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Eliza Ann (Baker) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Louise H. Smith, of Hampden, May 16, 1869. Pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 22d Me. Inf., 1862-3; taught in pub. and pvt. schs. in Me. and N.H.; supt. schs., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1873-7, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1877-90; prof. natural sciences, 1891-1917, curator of museum, 1917—, Ia. State Teachers' Coll. Sec. Ia. Edni. Council 25 yrs.; mem. Ia. expdn. to Bahamas, 1893; spl. asst., Ia. Geol. Survey. Councilman, 4th Ward, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1915; trustee City Hosp., 1909—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1905), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, G.A.R. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

ARGALL, Philip, mining engr.; *b.* at Belfast, Ireland, Aug. 27, 1854; *s.* Philip and Sarah A.; ed. Wicklow and Dublin schs.; *m.* Frances Ellen Oates, of Ovoca, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1876. Came to America, 1887; mem. Philip Argall & Sons, consulting mining and metall. engrs. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Colo. Scientific Soc., London Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Royal Irish Acad. Republican. Presbyterian. Contributions: Cyanide Process; Sampling and Dry Crushing; Nickel Genesis of Its Ore Deposits; Siderite and Sulphides in Leadville, etc. *Home:* 1301 E. 10th Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ARLISS, George, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* William Arliss-Andrews; ed. in London; *m.* Florence Montgomery, of London, Sept. 16, 1899. Made first appearance on stage at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, 1887; first tour in America with Mrs. Patrick Campbell's Co., 1901; played rôle of Zakkuri in "The Darling of the Gods," with Blanche Bates, 1902; later with Mrs. Fiske; appeared as The Devil in play of that name, at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; toured in title rôle of "Disraeli," 1911, "Paganini," 1916, "Hamilton," 1917. Pres. Actors Ch. Alliance of America; pres. Nat. Anti-Vivisection Federation. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York), Garrick, Green Room (London). *Author* (plays): Widow's Weeds; There and Back; The West End; The Wild Rabbit; What Shall It Profit? (with Brander Matthews); Hamilton (with Mary P. Hamlin), 1911. Hon. M.A., Columbia, 1919. *Address:* 3 E. 84th St., New York; The Cottage, Wealdstone, England.

ARMES, Ethel (Marie), author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Col. George Augustus A. (U.S.A.) and Lucy Hamilton (Kerr) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and George Washington U., 1 yr. Reporter, Chicago Chronicle, and spl. feature writer for other papers, 1899-1900; on staff Washington Post, 1900-3; syndicate newspaper and mag. work, Birmingham, Ala., 1903-4; on staff Birmingham Age-Herald, 1905-6; asso. editor Advance Mag., Birmingham, 1906; studied mineral resources and history of mineral region of Ala., for Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1907-10; employed by Ala. Coal Operators' Assn. to investigate and write on sociol. problems and conditions of Ala. mineral regions, 1911; on staff Birmingham News, conducting campaigns for sociol. betterment, 1912-14; mag. and syndicate work, 1914-15; spl. writer for Boston Herald, 1916-18; compiling hist. records of Amesbury, Mass. Publicity dir. for N.E. War Camp Community Service, 1919—. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Midsummer in Whittier's Country, 1909; The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama, 1910. *Home:* 11 Tetlow St., Boston, Massachusetts.

ARMES, William Dallam, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMOUR, J(onathan) Ogden, capitalist, packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* late Philip Danforth and Malvina Belle A.; entered Yale, but did not complete course, yielding to request of father that he should return to Chicago and relieve him of some of his business cares; *m.* at New York, Lolita Sheldon. Now pres. corpn. of Armour & Co., packers; dir. C., M. & St.P. Ry. Co., I.C. Ry. Co., Nat. City Bank (N.Y.), Cont. & Commercial Nat. Bank, Cont. & Commercial Trust & Sav. Bank, Hibernian Banking Assn., Armour Grain Co., Armour Car Lines, Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co. Trustee Armour Inst. Tech. Republican. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm (Chicago). *Author:* The Packers and the People, 1906. *Homes:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 3724 Michigan Av., Chicago. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARMS, George Wells, clergyman; *b.* at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* George Wells and Adelaide P. (Field) A.; A.B., Phila. Central High Sch., 1900; A.B., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Marguerite Shattuck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 12, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, Harlem-New York Ch., 1914-18, Westminster

Ch., Steubenville, O., since April 1, 1918. Commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1911, 1917; spl. del. New Era Movement, 1919. *Home:* 243 N. 4th St., Steubenville, O.

ARMSBY, Henry Prentiss, agricultural chemist; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary A. (Prentiss) A.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 1874, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Lucy A. Harding, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1878. Instr. chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871-2; teacher, Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-5; asst. in chemistry, Rutgers, 1876-7; chemist to Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1877-81; v.-p. Storrs Agrl. Sch., 1881-3; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1883-7; dir. Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-1907; dir. Inst. of Animal Nutrition, Pa. State Coll., since 1907. Chmn. com. on expt. sta. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900; expert in animal nutrition, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1898; mem. Commn. on Agri. Research, 1906-8. Pres. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1898-9, Soc. of Animal Nutrition, 1908-11; mem. agrl. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917; del. Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., 1918. *Author:* Manual of Cattle Feeding, 1880; Principles of Animal Nutrition, 1903; The Nutrition of Farm Animals, 1917; Conservation of Food Energy, 1918. *Address:* State College, Centre Co., Pa.

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Alice Mary (MacPherson) A.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Berkeley Sch., New York; School of Mines (Columbia), 1885-97; unmarried. Consulting mining engr. and mgr. mines, 1897-05; pres. Armstead United Cos., Armstead Mines, Inc. (Talache, Ida.), Armstead Soda Products (Laramie, Wyo.); dir. Utica Mines Ltd. (Kaslo, B.C.). Armstead, Mont., named after him. Maj. of engrs. during world war and now maj. Engrs. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Alpha Delta Phi, S.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Racquet, Calumet, Columbia University, Lawyers', Bankers', New York Yacht, Westchester Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Lido Golf, Rocky Mountain, Engineers (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington); Denver, Denver Country (Denver); El Paso, Cheyenne, Mountain Country (Colo. Springs, Colo.); Country, Spokane (Spokane, Wash.); University (Chicago). *Home:* Talache, Ida. *Address:* Engineers Club, New York.

ARMSTRONG, A. Joseph, college prof.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lotta (Forman) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; student British Mus., 1909, 10; traveled abroad 6 summers; *m.* Mary Maxwell, of Waco, Tex., Jan. 24, 1911. Prof. English, Broadus Coll., 1903-4, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1904-07; prof. English, *ad interim,* Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1908-9; prof. English, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1909-12; prof. English and head of dept., Baylor U., since 1912. Lecturer on Browning and other lit. subjects; presented Baylor U. the finest collection of Browningana, with one exception, in the U.S., also raised funds to purchase portrait of Browning by his son, Robert Barrett Browning. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, hon. mem. Browning Soc. (New York). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Operatic Performances in England before Handel, 1918; Baylor Men in Military Service, 1919. *Compiler:* General Register of Students and Former Students of Baylor University, 1920. *Home:* 625 Dutton St., Waco, Tex.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell, college prof.; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1881, fellow, 1881-2, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-6; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; instr. in history, Princeton Coll., 1887-8; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan U., since 1888. Asso. editor New Princeton Review, 1887-8; coöperating editor Psychological Review, 1904-1909. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (exec. com., 1901-3, pres., 1915), American Association University Professors, National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Middlesex Congl. Assn. of Conn., Ivy Club (Princeton). Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. of metaphysics). *Author:* Transitional Eras in Thought, 1904. *Translator:* History of Modern Philosophy (by Richard Falckenberg), 1893. Contbr. to Falckenberg's Geschichte der neueren Philosophie, 1898-1913, and to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-2. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, D(avid) Maitland, artist; Apr. 15, 1836–May 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARMSTRONG, DeWitt Clinton, banker; Nov. 25, 1868–Nov. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd, hygienist; *b.* Bangor, Pa., Dec. 19, 1886; *s.* Elmer R. and Sarah (Budd) A.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1908; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1912; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Eunice Burton, of N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1913. Supt. Bur. Pub. Health and Hygiene, N. Y. City, 1913-15; also served as dir. Dept. of Social Welfare, chmn. Sanitary Com. of Dept. of Health Advisory Council, chmn. Dept. of Street Cleaning Advisory Council, and chmn. Com. on Block Recreation of Recreation Alliance—all of N.Y. City; exec. officer Framingham (Mass.) Community Health and Tuberculosis Demonstration, under auspices of Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., and financed by spl. gift of $100,000 from Met. Life Ins. Co., aiming to effect cure, prevention and ultimate eradication of tuberculosis. Lecturer on pub. health at Columbia, New York U., Coll. City of New York, etc. Trustee Sharon (Mass.) Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. influenza com.), A.M.A., N.Y. and Mass. State med. socs., Mass. Tuberculosis League, Chi Phi, Omega Club (New York). *Club:* Technology (New York). *Author* (monographs or pamphlets): Flies and Diarrheal Diseases, 1914; Public Health in European Cities, 1915; Corrective Social Measures, 1915; Sex Hygiene for Adolescents (Met. Life prize essay), 1916; Food Facts, 1916; Framingham Monographs 1 to 6, 1917-19. Established first pub. laundry in N.Y. City; investigated relation of flies to infant mortality; developed plans for Framingham Demonstration; etc. *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Ambler, lawyer; *b.* Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Francis W. and Rebecca Brown (Jess) A.; high sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Bucknell U., Pa.); *m.* Mellie M. Fortiner, of Camden, June 15, 1881 (she died Mar. 23, 1883); 2d, Carrie W. Morgan, of Camden, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Began practice, Camden, 1880, spl. attention to corpns.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1884-7, inclusive (speaker 1885, 86); judge Camden City Dist. Ct., 1888-91; president judge Camden County Ct. of

Common Pleas, 1897-1902; mem. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1906-9; asst. gen. counsel Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., Jan. 1, 1911—. Judge advocate 2d Brigade, N.G.N.J., with rank of maj., 7 yrs. Ex-trustee Bucknell Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Camden County Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Archæol. Assn. (Princeton), N.J. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Camden Automobile, Nassau (Princeton), Union League, Pennsylvania, Lawyers' (Phila.), Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Republican (New York). *Home:* Camden and Princeton, N.J. *Offices:* Newark, and Camden, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Cooke, educator; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* James Edward and Margaret (Hickman) A.; State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; also univs. Paris and Berlin; (LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1917); *m.* Emerline Holbrook, of New York, June 8, 1905. Prof. French lang., 1897-1917, chmn. Romance dept., 1910-1917, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. French lang., Princeton, 1917—. Nat. recruiting sec. for the Foyer du Soldat and nat. dir. of French instrn. in the training camps, 1918; dean Am. students and lecturer in U. of Bordeaux, 1919. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1918, 19), Société Gaston Paris. Editor Elliott Monographs in the Romance langs. and lits., 1914. Co-editor, Modern Language Notes, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Elias; see Bengough, Elias Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* late D. Maitland (consul-gen. to Italy) and Helen (Neilson) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Paris, France, Helen MacGregor Byrne, of N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1918. In charge publicity The New Republic (mag.), 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917, and assigned to 22d Inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917. Apptd. mil. attaché to Royal Serbian War Mission in U.S., Dec. 1917; assigned to Mil. Intelligence Sect. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Oct. 1918; apptd. acting mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, Dec. 1918. Decorated Order of Red Cross, 1914, White Eagle with swords, 1919 (both of Serbia); Victory medal, 1919; Order of St. Sava, 1918. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton. *Editor:* (with Alfred Noyes) Princeton Book of Verse, 1916; Book of New York Verse, 1918. Contbr. to Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Harper's, Dial, etc. *Home:* 58 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Maitland, artist; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* David Maitland (U.S. consul gen. to Italy) and Helena (Neilson) A.; ed. at home; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and with Rhoda Holmes Niccoles, Irving R. Wiles and William M. Chase. Has designed and painted many stained glass windows, mosaics, mural decorations, etc.; jr. partner Maitland Armstrong & Co. Prin. works: Windows of All Saints Ch., Biltmore, N.C.; windows in memorial chapel, built by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont; windows in armory of Mrs. Belmont's New York house; windows Ch. of the Ascension, and St. Michael's Ch., New York; 5 windows in chancel of chapel, Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N.Y.; etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 58 W. 10th St., New York, New York.

ARMSTRONG, James, lawyer; July 4, 1834–May 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARMSTRONG, James Reverdy, judge; *b.* nr. Stevenson, Ala., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Roberts) A.; ed. Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; Southern Normal U., Huntington, Tenn.; Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., LL.B., 1901; *m.* Bertha F. Scott, of Horatio, Ark., June 1901. Admitted Tenn. bar, 1900; moved to Boswell, I.T., 1902; became mem. firm of Stewart, McDonald & Armstrong, 1907; organized, 1904, the Citizens Bank, and was pres. of its successors, the Boswell Nat. Bank and the Boswell State Bank; sold out banking interest, 1912; now associate judge Criminal Ct. of Appeals, Okla. Extensively interested in oil and refining business. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Boswell, Okla. *Office:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ARMSTRONG, John Irvine, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Va., July 10, 1872; *s.* Edward McCarty and Margaret Moore (Logan) A.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1894, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1915); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902; *m.* Ollie Walton Connell, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1904. Prof. moral philosophy and Bible, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1904-6; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1906; prof. philosophy and Bible, Agnes Scott Coll., and pastor Kirkwood, Ga., 1906-13. Ednl. sec. of foreign missions, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., since 1913; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement. Democrat. *Home:* Franklin, Tenn. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

ARMSTRONG, Leroy, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Paul, playwright; Apr. 25, 1869–Aug. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Charles H. Niehaus), art critic, writer; *b.* in Va.; *d.* Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welch (Von Roth) A., of Lancaster, O.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Charles Henry Niehaus (sculptor), 1900. Contbr. poems, stories and critiques to art and lit. mags. since 1896; also to The Studio, London. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. (New York), Huguenot Assn., etc. *Author:* Sculpture of Charles Henry Niehaus, 1902; C. Myles Collier, a Memoir, 1908. *Home:* Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, university prof.; *b.* Frenchton, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) A.; A.B., W. Va. U., 1886, A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1898, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, Harvard, 1902-3, A.M., 1903; (L.H.D., Allegheny Coll., 1908); *m.* Carrie Louise Dent, of Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1900 (died 1903); *m.* Myra L. Shank, Auburn, N.Y., June 11, 1914. Admitted W. Va. bar, 1890; prin. W. Liberty State Normal Sch., 1886-93; prof. English, 1893-1901, v.-p., 1897-9, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1901, head of English dept., since 1903, W. Va. U. Inst. instr. in W. Va., Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Ill. since 1886; sec. W. Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1899-1909; editor West Virginia School Journal since 1904. Dem. nominee for state supt. pub. schs., W.Va., 1900 and 1916; mem. W.Va. School Book Commn., 1917-22. Pres. W.Va. Sunday School Assn., 1902, W.Va. Ednl. Assn., 1907-8. Del. General Conference M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography, 1899; Life Out of Death, 1906; The Law of Service, 1907; Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible, 1907; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1907; Mastering the Books of the Bible, 1916. Editor of vol. Eclectic English

Classics, 1912. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Hayden, telegraph mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) A.; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1879; *m.* Alice Cobin, of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1882. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Feb., 1881; passed asst. surgeon, Mar., 1884; resigned July, 1890; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V., May, 1898; resigned, June, 1901. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Spanish-Am. War; foreign mem. British Med. Assn.; membre étrangere de la Société Française d'Hygiene; mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Bot. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, A.M.A., Army League U.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Authors, Royal Societies (London). Contbr. of med. monographs to various pubns. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Sidney, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, William C., civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, William Park, theologian; *b.* Selma, Ala., Jan. 10, 1874; *s.* William Park and Alice (Isbell) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Marburg, 1897, U. of Berlin, 1897-8, U. of Erlangen, 1898; grad. student, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. N.T. lit., 1899-1903, prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, since 1903, Princeton Theol. Sem. Democrat. D.D., Temple U., 1915. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge, publicist; *b.* De Pere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) A.; student U. of Wis., 1892-5; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899; last 2 yrs. in Harvard Grad. Sch. in grad. work in history; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Helene Friedlander, April 17, 1915. On staff New York Sun, 1899-1901; asst. editor International Yearbook, 1901-3; on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia, 1902-4, to which contbd. over 1,000 articles on Am. history and biography; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904-5; dramatic editor Current Literature, 1905; editorial staff Ency. Britannica, 1905-8; legislative corr. and polit. editor New York Evening Post, 1906-13; exec. sec. Municipal Govt. Assn., 1913—. Director publicity Nat. Hughes Alliance, 1916; legislature sec. City Club (N.Y.), 1916-17. Editorial ednl. work Com. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18; sec. Citizen's Union of N.Y. City, 1918—. *Author:* The Emancipation of the American City, 1917; Reading Course for Citizen Soldiers (jointly with W. H. Lough), published by War Dept., 1918. Contbr. book revs., stories and articles to various mags. and jours. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civic Secretaries' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi (journalism), Short Ballot Organization (ex. bd.) Voters' Legislative Assn. (dir.), Honest Ballot Assn. (dir.), New York Young Rep. Club (exec. com.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, City (New York), University (Albany, N. Y.), Haworth (N.J.) Country. *Home:* 15 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ARNEILL, James Rae, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARNESON, Ben Albert, college prof.; *b.* at Barneveld, Wis., May 22, 1883; *s.* Timan and Inger (Ruste) A.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elsie E. Baade, of Whitewater, 1909. Taught polit. science at U. of Wis. and U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917, also head of dept. Served in Wis. N.G., 1907-11. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Lutheran. *Home:* Delaware, O.

ARNETT, Trevor, auditor U. of Chicago; *b.* Little Hereford, Eng., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* John Bill and Sarah Elizabeth (Rowbotham) A.; student U. of Minn., 1890-2; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work same univ., 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Stetson, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 21, 1900. Accountant and chief clk. auditor's office, C.G.W.Ry., 1893-6; chief accountant, 1899-1901, auditor since 1901, U. of Chicago; a sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., since Jan. 1920; auditor Bapt. Theol. Union. Recognized as an authority on college finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Country. *Author:* Fraternity Accounting for Chapters, 1910. *Home:* 5621 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Press Bldg., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Alfred Colburn, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Alma Cusian, drugless phys.; *b.* at Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Frederick and Mathilde (Juergens) Cusian; came to U.S., 1885; grad. Am. Coll. of Chiropractic, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; grad. Maywood (Ill.) High Sch., 1907; grad. Platen Inst., Chicago, 1907; M.D., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1911; *m.* C. D. Arnold, of Cedar Rapids, 1888 (divorced 1903). Pioneer woman in America to practice drugless healing; originator, 1903, and pres. The Healtharium, Washington, D.C., settled in N.Y. City, 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Club:* Woman's Press (New York). *Author:* The Triangle of Health, 1918. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Birch; see Bartlett, Alice Eleanor.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Casnovia, nr. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) A.; U. of Neb., 1879-80; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; post-grad. course Cornell, 1888-9; E.E., U. of Neb., 1897; (hon. M.Ph., Hillsdale, 1889, hon. diploma, 1903; D.Sc., Armour Inst., 1907; D.Eng., U. of Neb., 1911); *m.* Carrie Estelle Berry, of Reading, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886 (deceased); 2d, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda, of New York, Dec. 22, 1909. Chief designer, Ia. Iron Works, Dubuque; mech. engr., C.G.W. Ry.; later consulting engr. for Chicago office Gen. Electric Co.; independent consulting engr., 1893—. Designed and built Intramural Ry., Chicago Expn.; consulting elec. engr. Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry., Chicago Bd. of Trade, C.,B. & Q. R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair tunnel; consulting engineer Wis. State Ry. Commn., 1905-7; devised plan for electrically operating trains of N.Y. Central R.R. in and out of New York, and mem. Electric Traction Commrs. engaged in carrying on the work; mem. electric traction com. Erie R.R., 1900-4; consulting engr. for city of Chicago to revise street ry. systems of city, 1902; chief engr. rebuilding Chicago traction system at cost approx. $15,000,000, and chmn. bd. supervising engrs. same, 1907—; cons. engr. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., matters connected with subway and st. ry. properties, New York; chief subway engr. city of Chicago

and consulting engr. on traction matters for cities of Pittsburgh, 1910, Providence, Los Angeles, San Francisco, 1911, Toronto and Cincinnati, 1912; appraised properties of Seattle Electric Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., Southern Cal. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1911; Chicago Telephone Company's System, 1911; International Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911; Met. St. Ry. System of Kansas City and Toronto St. Ry., and Lincoln (Neb.) Tel. & Tel. Co., 1913; Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co., Denver, 1914; Denver Tramway Co., 1915; Brooklyn R.T. Co. surface lines, 1917-18. Chosen by the Citizens' Terminal Plan Com. of Chicago to review plans submitted by Pa. Ry. Co. and others for terminals and to recommend a comprehensive system of steam ry. terminals for the city, now mem. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn.; mem. Chicago Traction and Subway Commn., 1916-17; retained by Mass. Pub. Service Commn. to report on elevated rys. and by Bay State Ry. Co., Boston, 1916-17; advisor to Des Moines, Omaha, Winnipeg, Sacramento, New Orleans, Detroit, Harrisburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Jersey City, etc. Pres. The Arnold Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for elec. rys.; pioneer in alternating current and single phase electric traction systems. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. on Nat. Reserve Corps Civilian Engrs., 1915. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; transferred to regular army, Dec. 14, 1917, with rank lt. col., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps; assigned to equipment div. production sect. of aircraft, Washington, D.C., and continued to act in advisory capacity to Army and Navy; made 2 surveys of aircraft production, and rept. on aluminum situation; had control for 5 mos. previous to armistice over development and production of aerial torpedoes; hon. discharged Feb. 6, 1919; commd. maj. Aviation Sect., O.R.C., Mar. 28, 1919; col., Sept. 13, 1919. Trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; bd. mgrs. Lewis Inst. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1903-4 (del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); pres. Western Soc. Engrs., 1906-7; mem. A.A.A.S. (v.-p.), Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; 1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. com. on award Anthony N. Brady medals of N.Y. Mus. Safety; chmn. Am. Com. on Electrolysis; mem. Inventors Guild, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Aero Club America, Aero Club Ill. (past pres.), N.Y. Elec. Soc., etc.; active in formation of Am. Legion and del. to its first nat. conv., Minneapolis, Nov. 10, 1919. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chicago, Union League (dir.), Mid-Day, South Shore, Industrial, Engineers, Electric (Chicago). *Home:* 4713 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Constantine Peter, lawyer; *b.* in Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Franklin A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881; *m.* Annie B. Arnold, of Laramie, Wyo., June 4, 1887. Practiced in Laramie; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896; chmn. Wyo. State Bd. Law Examiners since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Wyo. State Bar Assn. (1st pres. 1914), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Home:* Laramie, Wyoming.

ARNOLD, Conway Hillyer, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 14, 1848–July 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, physician; *b.* Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883; grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, courses in surgery and orthopædics; *m.* Marie Nagel, of Trenton, N.J., Mar., 1889. Chief, New Haven Orthopædic Dispensary; orthopædic surgeon to Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn., and Grace Hosp., New Haven; late instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale; dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; formerly asso. editor Mind and Body. Pres. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn.; mem. City, Co., State and Am. med. socs., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnastic Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900; Tactics of the Rank, 1914. *Home:* 249 Park St. *Office:* 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Felix, author; *b.* New York, June 15, 1879; *s.* George and Eliza (Schick) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ped.M., New York U., 1903, Pd.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., New York, since Sept., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Humane Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthol. Assn., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., Baltimore, 1906; lecturer in philosophy, U. of Colo., 1907; lecturer on edn., New York U., 1910; lecturer on edn., Coll. City of New York, 1915. *Author:* The Psychology of Association, 1906; Text-Book of School and Class Management, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. II, 1910; Attention and Interest, 1910; Outline History of Education, 1911; Special Methods of Instruction, 1913; Measurement of Teaching Efficiency, 1915. Contbr. on psychology, ethics and edn. *Home:* 824 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 346 E. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Frank Atkinson, publisher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, George Stanleigh, lawyer; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1881; *s.* George Sumner and Evelyn (Thomson) A.; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Sherman Kent, of Kentfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1915. Instr. in rhetoric, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1903-6; law examiner, U.S. Forest Service, 1907-9; counsel in Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1909, for former associates in forest service; apptd. special asst. to the Atty.-Gen. in oil land litigation, 1913; asso. with William Denman in the firm of Denman & Arnold, 1911-18. Calif. rep. of the President's Labor Mediation Commn., 1917, War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Olympic (San Francisco). Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Contbr. articles in relation to pub. lands of U.S. and development of water power thereon, etc. *Home:* Kentfield, Cal. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ARNOLD, Henry J., mayor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Horace David, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, James Loring, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 14, 1868; *s.* James and Marie Bourbon (Scott) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Lydia W. Gelbach, of N.Y. City, 1901. Asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1906-10, prof. elec. engring. since 1910, also consulting practice. Pub. lecturer, Bd. of Edn., New York. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Acad. Sciences, Phi

Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Motor and the Dynamo, 1912; Concise Technical Physics, 1916. *Home:* 468 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian; *b.* Portsmouth, R.I., Apr. 4, 1839; *s.* Edmund and Sally Jenks (Greene) A.; ed. State Normal schs. at Providence and Bristol, and Lyons Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Lois Anthony, of Portsmouth, Oct. 30, 1860. Teacher in various pub. schs., R.I., 8 yrs., and afterward associated with Joshua Kendall in conducting pvt. sch. for boys at Cambridge, Mass., 7 yrs.; librarian Harvard Law Sch., 1872-1913, since librarian emeritus. Mem. Free Trade League. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 10 Frisbie Pl., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ARNOLD, John Jacob, banker; *b.* at Wallace, Ont., Can., Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Adam and Elizabeth (Stricker) A.; ed. Central Business Coll., Stratford, Ont.; studied law 1889-90; *m.* Olga D. Hoehn, of Oak Park, Ill., June 9, 1896. Began as jr. clk. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, 1891; v.-p. same 1912-19, also mgr. foreign exchange and foreign trade depts.; supervisor internat. business of Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif., and of its 24 branches since Sept. 1919. Pres. Ill. Better Community Assn.; trustee Evangel. Pub. House, Cleveland, O.; trustee Western Old People's Home, Cedar Falls, Ia. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Ill. Bankers Assn., Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Council on Fgn. Relations; nat. councilor Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., also mem. Com. on Fgn. Relations, and on Arbitration on Commercial Relations with Argentine Republic. Democrat. Mem. Evangel. Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Bankers, City, Automobile (Chicago); Oak Park (Ill.) Country; Commonwealth, Canadian, Commercial, World Trade (San Francisco). Writer and speaker on internat. relations, trade and finance. *Home:* 1000 Union St. *Address:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, California.

ARNOLD, Joseph Addison, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, Julean H(erbert); *b.* Sacramento, California, July 19, 1876; *s.* of Joseph Henry and Kate (Brissel) A.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1902; *m.* Clara Gertrude Davis, of Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 7, 1907. Commd. by President Roosevelt, July 18, 1902, student interpreter to China (the 1st student interpreter apptd. by U.S. Govt. to China); vice and deputy consul to Dalny, Feb.-July, 1904; vice and deputy consul gen. and Mixed Court assessor, Shanghai, 1904-6; vice and deputy consul, Foochow, Mar.-May, 1906; reappointed to Shanghai, May-June, 1906; consul to Tamsui, Formosa, 1906-8, consul at Amoy, China, May 1, 1908-Mar., 1912, at Chefoo, China, Mar. 8, 1912-14; consul gen., Hankow, 1914-15; American commercial attaché for China since 1915. Episcopalian. With Mrs. Arnold was 1st Am. to ascend Mt. Morrison, Formosa (the highest mountain in Japanese Empire), Nov. 1907. Decorated by Chinese Govt. with the 2d class 3d grade Order of the Double Dragon, 1907, Order of the Flourishing Grain, 1919. Author of a number of pamphlets and mag. articles on things Chinese. Chmn. Am. delegation to China Tariff Revision Commn., Shanghai, 1918. Organizer and field rep. Am. Red Cross in China, 1918. Scottish Rite Mason. Hon. LL.D., St. John's Univ., Shanghai, 1919. *Address:* American Legation, Pekin, China.

ARNOLD, (Morris) LeRoy, college prof.; *b.* Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881; *s.* Llewellyn A. and Frances (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Kate Fairchild, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1911. Actg. chmn. dept. of English lit., U. of Minn., 1905-6; asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English lit., Hamline U., since 1909. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911; Wish-I-May-Wish-I-Might (play for children), 1915; Masque of Minneapolis (prize pageant), 1916; Hurry, Hurry, Hurry (comedy), 1917; Victory Pageant of Hamline U., 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, Lynn John, lawyer, editor, pub.; *b.* Burlington Flats, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph Caswell and Mary J. (Mack) A.; ed. N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany; *m.* Euretta A. Babcock, of Haverstraw, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; practiced, Cooperstown, N.Y., mem. Arnold & Cooke since 1889, and at Albany, mem. Arnold, Bender & Hinman, since 1911; surrogate Otsego County, 1895-01; pres. The Knickerbocker Press, Albany; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Cooperstown; v.-p. Cooperstown Aqueduct Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Albany Chamber of Commerce (dir.), The Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange (Albany); Union League, Railroad, Republican (New York). *Home:* 40 Willett St. *Office:* 109 State St., Albany, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Maurice (M. Arnold-Strothotte), composer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1865; *s.* Dr. A. and Anna (Graser) Strothotte; his mother gave him his first instruction; studied Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, also in Cologne and Berlin, under Bruch, Wuellner and Jensen; *m.* Elisabeth Rohde, of Leipzig, May 16, 1908. Best known work, American Plantation Dances, produced in 1894 at Madison Sq. Garden, under auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak; incited Dvorak's interest in negro music and was apptd. teacher of theory at Nat. Conservatory of Music; mus. dir. Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and his orchestral works were performed in Dresden, Berlin, Cologne, etc.; musical dir. Progressive Stage Soc., N.Y., 1905; conducted first symphony, Berlin, Nov. 28, 1907. *Composer:* American Plantation Dances; Dramatic Overture; Wild Chase (performed St. Louis); The Merry Benedicts (opera performed Brooklyn, 1896); Violin Sonata in E minor; (songs) Say Not I'm Forsaken, Lady of My Heart; (piano) Souvenir de Seville, Bolero, Little Turtle-Dove, Tête-a-Tête, etc.; Duets for Violin, Viola; Valses for String Quartet; "Cleopatra" (opera); The Last King (opera). *Address:* 10 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Newton Darling, manufacturer; Dec. 8, 1843–Aug. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARNOLD, Olney, diplomatic service; Sept. 8, 1861–Mar. 5, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Ralph, consulting geologist and engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Delos and Hannah Richardson (Mercer) A.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1896; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frankie Winninette Stokes, of S. Pasadena, Cal., July 12, 1899. Asst. in geology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1903; instr. in chemistry and physics, Hoitt's Sch., Menlo Park, Cal., 1899-1900; field asst., 1900-3, geologic aid, 1903-5, paleontologist, 1905-8, geologist, 1908-9, U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting petroleum engr., U.S. Bur.

Mines, 1911—; in pvt. practice, 1909—. Was in charge paleontologic and petroleum investigations, U.S. Geol. Survey in Cal., 1903-9; has made investigations in oil fields of Tex., Wyo., Mexico, Trinidad, B.W.I., Venezuela, and elsewhere. Consulting geologist and engr. Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., etc.; dir. extensive explorations for oil in Venezuela, for Caribbean Petrol. Co.; spl. lecturer on petroleum, U. of Chicago, 1914, Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915. Trustee Stanford Univ., 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America (v.-p. Pac. Coast Sect., 1915-16), A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington (sec., 1907-9), Biol. Soc. Washington, Cal. Academy Science; Nat. Geog. Soc., Le Conte Geol. Club (sec., 1901-2), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Geol. Soc. Am. Univs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Astronomical Soc. Pacific, American Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com., 1913—; chmn., 1919-20); Mining and Metall. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America (v.-p.), Maleocolog. Society London, Paleontologischen Gesellschaft, Nat. Research Council (chmn. finance com.). Mem. Excess Profits Tax Bd., 1918, valuation expert, chief of mining, oil and gas sect., 1918-19, and rep. Nat. Reconstruction Conf., Dec. 1918, —all of Internal Rev. Bur. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Los Angeles Athletic, University (Los Angeles); Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Author or co-author 7 bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey on Calif. oil fields and many other professional papers, including a memoir of Calif. Acad. Science on "Paleontology of San Pedro," and professional paper 47, U.S. Geol. Survey, on "Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California." Asso. editor Economic Geology since 1914. *Home:* 1205 Wilson Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., and 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson; *b.* Beverly, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jonathan and Laura Ann (Jackson) A.; mother was sister of Gen. Stonewall Jackson; LL.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1867; *m.* Eugenia, *d.* Gen. D. H. Hill, of Charlotte, N.C., June 1, 1876. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1880, and became mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs for Dist. of San Diego, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1876-90; returned to W.Va., 1896; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-7; now retired. Presbyn. *Author:* Early Life and Letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson ("Stonewall" Jackson), 1916. *Home:* Arnold-Hill Station, W.Va. *Address:* Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D. 1.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, lawyer; *b.* at Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861; *s.* David S. and Temple L. (Arnold) A.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; *m.* Jessie Cook, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1887 (died, Aug. 27, 1900); 2d, Kate Lewis, of Magnolia, Ark., Mar. 17, 1903. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1882; practiced at Prescott, Ark., 1882-83, since at Texarkana; has appeared as counsel in a number of cases in Supreme Ct. of U.S.; senior mem. law firm Arnold & Arnold; Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, del. at large, 1916; del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. com. on legislative dept. and mem. of jud. com.); mayor of Texarkana, 1894; mem. Sch. Bd. 16 yrs. (pres. 10 yrs.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1907-8. Methodist. Elk. Shriner. *Address:* Texarkana, Ark.

ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig, prof. theology; *b.* at Beirut, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied abroad 1899; *m.* Ada Hinde Hart, of New York, Dec. 22, 1898. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-8; lecturer O.T., 1902-3, Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., since 1903, Andover Theol. Sem.; Andover prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Harvard, since 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author several monographs and articles in Oriental and Bibl. journals. *Address:* 17 Francis Av., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ARNOLD, Winifred, author; *b.* at Wyoming, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1874; *d.* Osman L. C. and Emma (Keith) A.; grad. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1891 (valedictorian); A.B., with honors, Vassar, 1896, grad. fellowship in modern langs., same, 1896-7. Presbyn. Mem. Woman's Edn'l. and Industrial Union. *Clubs:* College Woman's, Vassar (Rochester, N.Y.). *Author:* Mis' Bassett's Matrimony Bureau, 1912; Little Merry Christmas, 1914; The Twins, Pro and Con, 1916; Miss Emeline's Kith and Kin, 1919; The Jitney Lady. Contbr. of short stories, articles and humorous verse to mags.; contbg. editor, Bapt. Pub. Co., Phila. *Address:* 137 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y.

ARNY, Henry Vinecome, chemist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Louis Christian and Sarah (Shinn) A.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Göttingen, 1892-3, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Katharine Moody Smith, of Elyria, O., Apr. 22, 1903. Prof. pharmacy and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, Western Reserve U., 1897-1911; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia, since Sept., 1911. Editor of The Druggists' Circular, 1914-15, Year Book, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916—. Mem. com. of revision U. S. Pharmacopœia, com. of revision Nat. Formulary; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Am. Metric Assn., 1916—; fellow Chem. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York). *Author:* Principles of Pharmacy, 1909, 2d edit., 1917. *Home:* 135 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 115 W. 68th St., New York.

ARONSON, Rudolph, composer; Apr. 8, 1856–Feb. 5, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARPS, George Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Cary, Ill., Jan. 23, 1874; *s.* August H. and Ida (Hansen) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1908; *m.* Alice Mary Black, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 18, 1905. Asso. prof. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1909-10; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. psychology and head of dept., Ohio State U., since 1912. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918; served as chief psychol. examiner Camp Sherman, O., also as chief camp morale officer; apptd. chief edn'l. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1918, also chief hosp. morale officer. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Research Council on edn'l. program of army. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Arlington Golf. Contbr. numerous psychol., edn'l., semi-ethical and mil. articles in Am. and European periodicals. *Home:* 216 E. Lane Av., Columbus, O.

ARREL, George F., lawyer; *b.* Poland, O., Oct. 1, 1840; *s.* David and Martha (Moore) A.;

A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1865; *m.* Grace Tod, of Brier Hill, O., Oct. 18, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1867. City solicitor, Youngstown, 1870-8; judge Common Pleas, Ohio, 1880-7; was mem. law firm Arrel, Wilson, Harrington & De Ford until July 1, 1917, when retired; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1913). *Address:* Youngstown, O.

ARRICK, Clifford; *b.* St. Clairsville, O.; *s.* of Clifford and Margaret Josephine Cochran (Templeton) A.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Florence Gertrude Miller, of Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 22, 1892. Began as topographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884; pvt. sec. to W. H. H. Miller, atty. gen. U.S., 1892-3; with Union and Marion Trust companies, Indianapolis, 1893-8; broker in investment securities, Indianapolis, 1899-1908; spl. agt. Bell Telephone System, Indianapolis, 1908-12; mgr. publicity Central Group of Bell Telephone companies, Chicago, since 1912. Maj. and p.-m. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. maj. q.-m., Officers' R.C., Jan. 10, 1917. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Chicago, Ind. Soc. of Chicago (historian). Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Chicago, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ARRIGHI, Antonio Andrea, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARROWSMITH, Robert, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Milton and Phebe Wood (Platt) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884, univ. fellow, 1882-3, 1885-6; U. of Berlin, 1884-5; *m.* Edith E. Walton, of New York, Nov. 14, 1895. Asst. in modern langs., Columbia, 1883-5; instr. Latin and Sanskrit, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1886; prin. Barnard Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90, Erasmus Hall Acad., Flatbush, L.I., 1892-3; prof. Greek and Latin, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1893-4; classical and modern lang. editor Am. Book Co., 1894-1913. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Aldine, Columbia University, University Glee, Faculty (New York), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Colonial (Cambridge), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* English edit. Kaegi's Rigveda, 1885; First Latin Readings (Arrowsmith and Whicher), 1894; Roman Life in Latin Prose and Verse (Peck and Arrowsmith), 1894; Viri Romæ (Arrowsmith and Knapp), 1896. Contbr. to Harper's Classical Dictionary, Internat. Cyclo., etc. Mng. editor Columbia Alumni News, 1910-13. Mem. Belgium Relief Com. in Belgium, 1915-16; in France, 1917. *Home:* 253 Highland Av., Orange, N.J.

ARTER, Frank Asbury, retired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARTHUR, Alfred, musician; Oct. 8, 1844–Nov. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles, botanist; *b.* at Lowville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann (Allen) A.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1879, Harvard, 1879; Sc.D., Cornell, 1886, U. of Bonn, 1896; (LL.D., State University of Iowa, 1916); *m.* Emily Stiles Potter of Lafayette, Ind., June 12, 1901. Instr. botany, U. of Wis., 1879-81, U. of Minn., 1882; botanist, Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-7; prof. botany, Purdue, 1887; prof. vegetable physiology and pathology, and botanist, Ind. Expt. Sta., 1888-15; prof. emeritus, Purdue, since 1915. Speaker Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; del. Internat. Bot. Congress, 1905, 1910; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1886, asst. gen. sec., 1887, v.-p., 1895); mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres., 1902), Torrey Bot. Club, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Ind. Acad. Science (pres., 1903), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Internat. Assn. Botanists, Ia., and Phila. Acad. of Science. *Author:* Handbook of Plant Dissection (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter), 1886; Living Plants and Their Properties (with Daniel Trembly MacDougal, *q.v.*), 1898; Uredinales, in N. Am. Flora, 1907-20. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

ARTHUR, Julia, actress; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., May 3, 1869, of Irish and Welsh parentage: real name, Ida Lewis, stage name being taken from her mother's maiden name of Arthur; *m.* Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr., Nov. 28, 1898. At 11 played in amateur dramatic club, taking part of Gamora in The Honeymoon and of Portia in The Merchant of Venice; 3 yrs. later made professional début as the Prince of Wales in Daniel Bandmann's presentation of Richard III; remained 3 seasons with that co.; studied violin music and dramatic art in England; first New York success at Union Sq. Theatre in The Black Masque; later in A. M. Palmer's co. in several rôles notably in Mercedes, 1893; London Début, Feb. 1, 1895, in Henry Irving's co., playing rôles next to Miss Terry; especially successful as Rosamond in A'Becket, with Irving and Terry in U.S., 1896. In many rôles since. *Address:* Hotel Biltmore, New York, N.Y.

ARTHUR, William Hemple, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* Robert and Mary (Hemple) A.; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; *m.* Laura Bouvier, of N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1881. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; maj. chief surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1898; maj. Med. Corps, Aug. 23, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 23, 1908; col., Jan. 1, 1911; brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917. Comd. hosp. ship Spanish-Am. War; with China Relief Expdn., 1900; in Philippines, 1900-2; duty at Soldiers' Home and Walter Reed Hosp., D.C., until 1911; duty in Philippines until 1915; apptd. commandant Army Med. Sch., Washington, Oct. 1, 1915; retired Dec. 3, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Soc. Carabao, Mil. Service Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). *Home:* 2130 Leroy Pl., Washington, D.C.

ARVINE, Earlliss Porter, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1846–June 22, 1914; see Vol VIII (1914-15).

ASAKAWA, Kwan-ichi, university prof.; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Masazumi and Uta (Sugiura) A.; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92; Waseda U., Tokio, Japan, 1892-5; B.Litt., Dartmouth Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905 (died, Feb. 4, 1913). Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia, Dartmouth Coll., 1902; prof. English at Waseda U., 1906-7; instr. history of Japanese civilization, 1907-10, asst. prof., Sept., 1910—, Yale U. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Association, Asiatic Society of Japan, Japanese Historical Association (Shigakkwai), etc. Spl. investigations in Japan, 1906-7, 1917-19. *Author:* The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904; Ni-hon no kwa-ki, Tokyo, 1909; Notes on Village Government in Japan After 1600, since 1910; Origin of Feudal Land-Tenure in Japan, 1914; Some Aspects of Japanese Feudal Institutions, 1918. Contbr. concluding chapters to new edit. of "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907; contbr. of chapters to China and the Far East,

1910, Japan and Japanese-American Relations, 1912, and to Pacific Ocean in History, 1917; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ASCHAM, John Bayne, clergyman; *b.* Vanlue, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Minnie (Ault) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., Boston U., 1907; spent 6 mos. in travel and study, Italy and Germany, 1907; spl. student, Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1913, and made extensive tour of Palestine; *m.* Jessie Biggs, of Arcadia, O., Aug. 15, 1895. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., 1897; served Marysville (Ohio) Circuit, 1897-8, 1900-1, Spencerville Circuit, 1901-2; ordained, 1899; pastor Trinity Ch., Delphos, O., 1902-5, 1907-10, Epworth Ch., Toledo, 1910-16, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, Sept., 1916—; Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Meth. Children's Home, etc. First lt., assimilated rank, U.S.A.; chaplain Base Hosp. No. 25, Allerey, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; sr. chaplain of hosp. center at Allerey. Republican. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1910; A Syrian Pilgrimage, 1914; The Religion of Israel, 1918; The Religion of Judah, 1919. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 519 Forest Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

ASH, William Cook, educator; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* William Rambo and Julia (Cook) A.; grad. Northeast High Sch., Phila., 1893; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1917, A.M., 1919; *m.* Mary Weest, of Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1901. Worked in machine shop and as electrician until 1907; prin. Phila. Trades Schs. (day and evening), 1907-18; dir. of observation, and prin. Model Sch., U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1909-12; dir. summer training courses for continuation class teachers, Phila., since 1914; dir. practical arts and vocational edn., Phila. pub. schs., since Dec. 1, 1918, also dir. vocational teacher training, U. of Pa.; mem. bd. of dirs. Phila. Sch. of Occupational Therapy. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Phila. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Organized and developed vocational edn. in pub. schs. of Phila., the first city in U.S. to have a public trades sch. *Home:* 828 Wynnewood Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHBROOK, William Albert, congressman; *b.* Johnstown, O., July 1, 1867; *s.* William and Lucy (Pratt) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie B. Willison, of Johnstown, O., Dec. 24, 1889. Publisher and editor Johnstown Independent since 1885; also pres. Citizens' Bank, Johnstown, and Johnstown Bldg. & Loan Assn. Co. Postmaster, Johnstown, O., 1889-93; mem. 77th Gen. Assembly, 1905-6; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 17th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. Sec. Nat. Editorial Assn. U.S., 1902-5. *Address:* Johnstown, O.

ASHBURN, Percy Morean, army officer; *b.* Batavia, O., July 28, 1872; *s.* Allen W. (M.D.) and Julia M. (Kennedy) A.; grad. Batavia High Sch., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; *m.* Agnes, *d.* Hon. Frank Davis, of Batavia, July 6, 1896. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S.A., May 30, 1898; commd. 1st. lt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj. med. corps, June 24, 1908; commissioned col. Med. Corps, May 15, 1917. Participated in the Philippine Campaign, landing there Mar., 1899; pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases in P.I., 1906-7; attached to U.S. Commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909; again detailed pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases of P.I., and at Ancon, Panama, June, 1913; general insp. Health Dept., Panama Canal, 1914-15; comdr. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; on duty in A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919. *Author:* The Elements of Military Hygiene, 1909. Also about 20 published articles mostly relating to Army Bd. for Study of Tropical Diseases. *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ASHBY, Aubrey Leonard, lawyer; *b.* at Wacousta, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Bertha (Coad) A.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1910 (honor man); studied New York University, 1911; *m.* Alta Virginia Lee, Aug. 31, 1916. Instructor in history, Prospect Heights Sch. for Boys, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-10; acting sec. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1911; asst. gen. atty. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and affiliated cos. since 1911. Lecturer on law and corpn. finance, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1913. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet), Phi Delta Phi (New York U.). Republican. Conglist. *Wrote:* (brochures) Every Man with a Kingdom; The Rules of the Game; America's Peril —The Money Greed; The Man Who Toils, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Dallas Av. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ASHCRAFT, Leon Thomas, surgeon; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Samuel F. and Sarah (Godshall) A.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Eleida Bosler, of Carlisle, Pa., June 18, 1908. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., since 1905; attending surgeon same, also Women's Homœ. Hosp. Assn. and West Phila. Gen. Homœ. Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting genito-urinary surgeon Women's Southern Homœ. Hosp. (Phila.), West Chester (Pa.) Homœ. Hosp., Pottstown Homœ. Hosp., Homœ. State Hosp. for Insane, West Jersey Homœ. Hosp. (Camden, N.J.), William McKinley Memorial Hosp. (Trenton, N.J.); consulting surgeon, Carlisle (Pa.) Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Phila.); Merion Cricket; Players (New York). *Home:* 2103 Chestnut St., Phila., Pennsylvania.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, lawyer; *b.* near Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840; *s.* William Shepperd and Sarah Ann (Green) Ashe; ed. Rugby Acad., Washington, 1852-4, Oxford (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1854-5, Naval Acad., 1855-8, during which time was acting midshipman; (LL.D., Univ. of North Carolina, 1916); *m.* Hannah Emerson Willard, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1871 (died 1892). Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. Pender's Brigade, 1862; ordnance officer Battery Wagner, 1863; asst. to comdg. officer, Fayetteville Arsenal, 1863-5, C.S.A. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced, 1867-79; mem. N.C. Assembly, 1870-2; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1877-80; editor Raleigh News and Observer, 1879-94; postmaster Raleigh, 1885-9; pres. Willard Mfg. Co., 1896-1906; v.-p. Raleigh Hosiery Co., 1900-7; expert employee, Finance Com. of U.S. Senate, 1912-17; clerk U.S. Dist. Court, Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Biographical History of North Carolina (8 vols. published); History of North Carolina; articles in Southern Quarterly Review. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of William and Mary Coll.; mem. N.C. br. Soc. Cincinnati. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury (M.D.) and Isabella Walker (Kelly) A.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1891; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; M.D., Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1896; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; (Sc.D., Georgetown, 1911); *m.* Maria Asuncion Lopez, of San Juan, P.R., June 24, 1899. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1895-6, Home for Incurables, 1896-7; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1897; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 6, 1902; maj., Apr. 23, 1908; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917. Served with mil. expdn. to P.R., July, 1898, and took part in Battle of Hormiguerros, P.R., Aug. 13, 1898; div. surgeon 1st Div., June-Oct. 1917; in charge training of med. officers, Zone of the Armies, A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918. In Nov. 1899, determined cause of 12,000 deaths per yr. in P.R. from anemia to be due to hookworm; organized governmental campaign against the disease, 1903-4, which resulted in a reduction of 90 per cent in death rate from anemia; founded P.R. Anemia Commn.; chief of consulting staff Presbyn. Hosp., San Juan, P.R.; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Industrial and Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; mem. med. commn. to Brazil, Rockefeller Foundation, 1916; mem. Am. Red Cross for P.R.; dir. Anti-Tuberculosis League of P.R. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Advencement of Clin. Investigation (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Acad. Medicine of Porto Rico, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; hon. mem. and ex-pres. Porto Rico Med. Assn. *Author:* Anemia in Porto Rico, 1904; Uncinariasis in Porto Rico—A Medical and Economic Problem, 1911; The Etiology of Sprue, 1917; also The Organization and Administration of the Medical Department, in the Zone of the Armies (Keen's Surgery, Vol. VII); etc. *Home:* Nereidas Av., San Juan, P.R.

ASHFORD, Emma Louise, composer; *b.* at Newark, Del., Mar. 27, 1850; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Pickersgille) Hindle; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and Ill.; studied music with father and under pvt. instructors; spl. student of ch. music during 3 trips abroad; *m.* John Ashford, of Vanderbilt U., Dec. 24, 1867. Organist, Episcopal Ch., Kewanee, Ill., at 12, St. Peter's Ch., Seymour, Conn., at 14; solo alto, St. James Ch., Chicago, under Dudley Buck, organist, 1867-8; organist and choir dir. chs. in Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. editor The Choir Leader since 1894; editor The Organist since 1897. Prize winner various internat. song and anthem contests; gold medalist and hon. life mem. Nashville Art Assn.; hon. mem. Organists' Guild, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Tenn. Woman's Press (hon.). *Composer:* Favorite Organ Voluntaries; Organ Praise Series; The Diapason; The Organist's Helper; Ashford's Hymn Voluntaries; The Pedal Organ; Vox Celeste; 12 sacred cantatas; also over 300 anthems, about 50 sacred songs, 10 sacred duets, numerous song cycles, 45 graded pieces for piano, etc. *Address:* Care Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

ASHHURST, see also Ashurst.

ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* late John A., Jr., and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1896, M.D., 1900; unmarried. Surgeon, out-patient dept., 1903-13, asso. surgeon, 1913-15, surgeon, 1915—, Episcopal Hosp.; asst. surg. and surg. Phila. Orthopædic Hosp., 1904—; prosector applied anatomy, 1904-11, instr. surgery, 1911—, U. of Pa. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917; col., 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 34, A.E.F., France. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Internat. Soc. Surg., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Phila. Acad. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Phys. Phila.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Enlargement of the Prostate (with John B. Deaver), 1905; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), vol. I, 1909, vol. II, 1913; An Anatomical and Surgical Study of Fractures of the Lower End of the Humerus, 1910; Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* 811 Spruce St. *Office:* 1629 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHHURST, John, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec., 31, 1865; *s.* John, Jr. (M.D., LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; unmarried. Librarian in charge West Phila. Br., Free Library of Phila., 1895; librarian, Mercantile Library, 1901-3; asst. librarian, 1903-16, librarian and sec. since Mar. 3, 1916, Free Library of Phila. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Home Teaching Soc., Free Circulating Library for the Blind, Union Benevolent Assn. Mem. A.L.A., Franklin Inst., Keystone State Library Assn., Art Alliance, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Athenaeum, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa, Pa. Library Club, Philobiblon Club (sec. since 1898). Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Racquet (Phila.), City (New York). *Home:* 811 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHLEY, Clarence Degrand, lawyer; July 4, 1851–Jan. 26, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ASHLEY, George Hall, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ASHLEY, Maurice C., alienist; *b.* Port Republic, N.J., July 3, 1863; *s.* David B. and Almira (Cavileer) A.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., Pa., 1892; *m.* Harriet Mead, of Johnsons, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1888. Began care of insane, at Trenton, N.J., 1884; became connected with Middletown (N.Y.) State Homœ. Hosp. (for insane), Sept. 15, 1886; med. supt. same, since July 25, 1902. Clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. Mem. N.G.N.Y. nearly 18 yrs., retiring as capt. and asst. surgeon, 1907; capt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Inf., N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.Y. Psychiat. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Middletown. *Address:* Middletown, N.Y.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis, teacher; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 22, 1872; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1894, A.M., 1898; scholar in economics, Columbia, 1897. Head of dept. of history, 1898-1914, Dept. of Social Science, 1914—, Pasadena High Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; 1st pres. Southern California Social Science Assn., 1912. Spl. work the development and improvement of high school courses in history and economics. *Author:* The American Federal State, 1902, revised, 1911; American Government, 1903, revised, 1909; Government and the Citizen, 1904; American History, 1907, 1914, 1919; American Colonial History, 1911; The Feudal Age, 1913; Ancient Civilization, 1915; Medieval Civilization, 1916; Early European History, 1916; The New Civics, 1917; Modern European Civilization, 1918; The Harvard America, 1918. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Government. Also numerous articles on Am. history and govt., and on war

problems of an ednl. nature. *Address:* 685 Prospect Sq., Pasadena, Calif.

ASHMONT"; see Perry, Joseph Franklin.

ASHMORE, Otis, educator and astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHMORE, William, missionary; *b.* at Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 28, 1851; *s.* William and Martha A. (Sanderson) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1870 (D.D., 1905); U. of Leipzig, 1872-3; U. of Berlin, 1873-4; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Lida (Scott) Lyon, of Northville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1879. Teacher, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1870-2; prof. Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1874-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1875-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; missionary Am. Bd. Fgn. Missions, at Swatow, China, since 1879; president Ashmore Theol. Sem., 1908. *Author:* The Lord's Day (in the Chinese),1908. *Translator:* A Version of Portions of the New Testament in Swatow Colloquial, 1883; Revision of Swatow Colloquial New Testament, 1898; Revision of Genesis, 1902; Version of Pentateuch in Swatow Colloquial, 1916; Psalms in Swatow Colloquial, 1917. *Address:* Swatow, China.

ASHMUN, George Coates, physician; *b.* at Tallmadge, O., Jan. 31, 1841; *s.* Russell A. and Marcia (Wright) A.; ed. Tallmadge Acad.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1873; *m.* Laura J. Post, of Cleveland, O. May 20, 1880; 2d, Alice Ford, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1888. Served in Civil War, 1861-2 and 1863-5; U.S. examiner for pensions, Cleveland, 1873-86; health officer, Cleveland, 1881-91; lecturer on hygiene, Case Sch. of Applied Science, since 1903; prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1893-1909, registrar and bursar, 1893-1907, now prof. med. jurisprudence and ethics, Med. Coll., Western Reserve U. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1898-9 and 1902-3, Bd. of Edn., 1909-1915. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Address:* 1813 Wilton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza, author; *b.* Rural, Waupaca Co., Wis.; *d.* Claude Samuel and Rachael Jane (Smith) A.; grad. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, A.M., 1908; further study, 1908-12. Teacher, Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1904-6, high sch., Helena, Mont., 1907; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1907-12; removed to New York to engage in lit. work, 1912. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R., Bronte Soc. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Women's University. *Author:* Composition in the High School, 1908; Prose Literature for Secondary Schools, 1910; Modern Short Stories, 1914; Modern Prose and Poetry for Secondary Schools, 1914; The Study and Practice of Writing English (joint author), 1914; Isabel Carleton Series, 4 Vols., 1916-19; Stephen's Last Chance, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ASHTON, William, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHURST; see also Ashhurst.

ASHURST, Henry F., senator; *b.* at Winnemucca, Nev., Sept. 13, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Bogard) A.; spl. course of lectures in law and polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1903, 1904; *m.* Elizabeth L. Renoe, of Flagstaff, Ariz., Mar. 2, 1904. Began practice of law at Williams, Ariz., 1897; admitted to practice before Supreme Ct. of U.S., Mar. 8, 1908. Mem. Ariz. legislature, 1897, 1899, 1903 (speaker, 1899, said to be the youngest man ever held such position in U.S.); dist. atty. Coconino Co., Ariz., 1905-6, 1907-8; U.S. senator from Ariz., terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

ASHWORTH, John H., economist; *b.* Bland, Va., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* William Brisindine and Martha Ellen (Compton) A.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Mabel Katherine Bruce, of Bland, Va., July 31, 1907. Teacher rural schs., Va., 1897-1902; prin. pub. schs., Wise, Va., 1905-11; instr. economics, Pa. State Coll., 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; same U. of Me., also head of dept., since 1919. Sec. Principals' Conf. of Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1908-9, pres., 1909-10; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* The Helper and American Trade Unions, 1915. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; July 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Emma (Gregson) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Brown U., 1912); *m.* Mabelle Edgerton, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 28, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Minerva, N.Y., 1896-98, Bridgeton, N.J., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1900-11, 1st Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., since Oct., 1911. Trustee Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. bd. mgrs. Wis. Bapt. Conv.; City Commn. of Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; pres. (1912-14) and dir. Milwaukee Federation of Chs. *Clubs:* City, Milwaukee (v.-p.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Union of Christian Forces in America, 1915 (winner of $1,000 prize offered by Am. S.S. Union for best book on Christian Unity). Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 684 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ASHWORTH, Walter C., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKENSTEDT, Fritz Conrad, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASPEGREN, John, merchant; *b.* in Sweden, Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* John and Emmy (Mullern) A.; grad. U. of Lund, 1894; studied business methods in Germany, France and other European countries; came to America, 1899; *m.* Lucille Vantine Bacon, of New York City, Dec. 6, 1906. Associated with brother as Aspegren & Co., commission merchants, New York, 1899, acquired entire interest, 1919; pres. Gulf & Valley Cotton-oil Co., Ltd., Portsmouth Cotton Oil Refining Corpn., Scandinavian Trading Co., Aspegren Fruit Co., Interstate Tank Car Corpn. V.-p. New York Produce Exchange, 1910-12, pres., 1912-14; pres. New York Produce Exchange Clearing Association, 1915—; gov. for N.Y. State Interstate Cottonseed Crushers Assn., comprising 700 cotton oil mills; pres. Swedish Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. *Home:* 4 E. 86th St. *Office:* 454 Produce Exchange, New York.

ASPINALL, Joseph, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888-9, 1891, Senate, 1892-3; judge Kings Co. Court, 1896-1907; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920. Republican. *Home:* 673 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ASPINWALL, Thomas, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ASPINWALL, William Billings, educator; *b.* Loudonville, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William F. and Sarah (Sterry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Pd.B., Pd.M., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904; *m.* Aurelia Hyde, of Albany, Apr. 8, 1908. Asst. prin., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1898-9; asst. prin. and prin. N.Y. State Normal High Sch., Albany, 1900-6; dean and prof. edn., State Coll. for

Teachers, Albany, 1906-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1912. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. of U. of Vt., 1915-16; mem. Com. on Relations with Secondary Schs. for N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs. Trustee Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; moderator of Mass. Congl. Conf., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Worcester Co. Supts.' Club, Mass. State Supts.' Club, N.E. Supts.' Assn., Delta Upsilon, etc. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Worcester), Worcester Economic. *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1911. *Address:* 1 Normal St., Worcester, Mass.

ASTOR, (William) Vincent; *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1891; only son late John Jacob and Ava Willing Astor; now head of Astor family in U.S.; ed. St. George's Sch. and Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Helen Dinsmore, *d.* Robert P. Huntington, of Staatsburg, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1914. Dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Park Bank of New York, U.S. Trust Co. of New York, Niagara Falls Power Co., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Bronx Bd. of Trade (New York). Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. council), New York Zoöl. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Union Soc. of Civil War, Navy League of U.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (asso.), Honor Legion of Police Dept. City of New York (hon. mem.), Holland Lodge, New York Bot. Garden, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., The Pilgrims, Dutchess County Soc. of City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Natl. Inst. Social Sciences. Lay mgr. Seaman's Ch. Inst. Vestryman Ch. of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Clubs:* Players, New York Press, City (life), Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, Whitehall Lunch, Automobile of America, Aero of America (life), Racquet and Tennis, Fort Orange, Poughkeepsie Automobile, Sleepy Hollow Country, Piping Rock, Dutchess Golf and Country, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Newport (R.I.) Reading Room, Newport Casino, Newport Golf, Clove Valley Rod and Gun, Jekyl Island Club. Served as ensign, lt. j.g. and lt., U.S.N., in World War; active duty in European waters. *Home:* Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Office:* 23 W. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ASTOR, William Waldorf, capitalist; Mar. 31, 1848–Oct. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASWELL, James Benjamin, congressman, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Lyles) A.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893, A.M., 1898; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907); *m.* Ella Foster, of Shreveport, La., Mar. 3, 1901. Prin. sch., Nash, La., 1886-8; prin. Calhoun (La.) High Sch., 1893-6; prof. English, Industrial Inst., Ruston, La., 1896-7; training teacher, State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., and State Inst. conductor, 1897-1900; pres. La. Industrial Inst., 1900-4; State supt. pub. edn., 1904-8; pres. La. State Normal Sch., 1908-11; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 8th La. Dist.; Democrat. Reorganized pub. sch. system of La. Baptist. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

ATHEARN, Walter Scott, college prof.; *b.* Marengo, Ia., July 25, 1872; *s.* Elisha S. and Susan E. A.; ed. Drake U., State U. of Iowa, and U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Royalty, of North English, Ia., June 15, 1894. Prin. pub. schs., Delta, Ia., 1894-9; asso. prof. pedagogy, Drake U., 1900-4; editor Midland Schs. (monthly mag.), 1902-7; dean, Highland Park Normal Coll., 1906-09; prof. religious edn., Drake U., 1909-16; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1916—; dir. dept. religious edn. and social service since 1919. Prof. summer terms, Columbia U., 1913-17; dir. Malden Sch. of Religious Edn.; dir. Am. religious edn. div. survey dept., Inter-church World Movement, 1919; Merrick lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919; mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* The Church School, 1914; The City Institute for Religious Teachers, 1915; The Organization and Administration of the Church School, 1917; Religious Education and American Democracy, 1917; The Malden Leaflets, 1917; A National System of Education, 1920; also various brochures relating to education under religious auspices. *Address:* b. Converse Av., Malden, Mass.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal.; *o. d.* Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; *g.g.niece* Benjamin Franklin; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, Cal., and Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, of Menlo Park, Cal. (now deceased.) Has lived abroad much of time. *Author:* The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California—an Intimate History, 1914; Before the Gringo Came, 1915; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917; The White Morning, 1918; The Avalanche, 1919. *Address:* Care Frederick A. Stokes Co., New York, N.Y.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; A.B., Harvard (honors in music), 1893; Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-5; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-5; with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; with Sgambati in Rome, 1900, and, later with Widor in Paris; unmarried. *Composer:* The Heir Apparent, comic opera (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90; The Maharaja, Oriental opéra-comique (text by same), 1897-1900; several orchestral sketches; two sonatas, a suite and smaller pieces for violin and pianoforte; suite for flute and pianoforte; a number of pianoforte pieces; choruses, part songs, song-cycles and many songs for solo voice. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Harvard Music Club (Cambridge), Longwood Cricket, and Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ATKESON, Thomas Clark, agriculturist; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; ed. W.Va. U., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; (hon. Ph.D., Barboursville Coll., 1892; M.S., Morris Harvey Coll., 1897); *m.* Cordelia Meek, of Castlettsburg, Ky., July 8, 1878. Farmer and lawyer, 1878-91; prof. agr., W.Va. U., 1891-3; farmer, 1893-6; pres. Barboursville (W.Va.) Coll., 1896-7; dean, Coll. of Agr. and prof. agr., 1897-1910; prof. animal husbandry, 1910-14, prof. animal husbandry emeritus, since 1914, W.Va. U. Editor W.Va. Farmer, Charleston, 1909-15. Democrat. Methodist. Overseer Nat. Grange; master W.Va. State Grange; Washington rep. Nat. Grange since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Book Keeping for Farmers, 1893; A Catechism of Agricu-

ture, 1913; Semi-Centennial History of the Patrons of Husbandry, 1916; also hundreds of articles and bulls. on agrl., econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Buffalo, W.Va. *Office:* 303 7th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKINS, Albert Henry, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Henry L. and Ida Maria (Harrison) A.; studied at Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1896-98; Académie Julien, and Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Mem. faculty R.I. Sch. of Design, Dept. of Sculpture, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Copley Society of Boston, American Art Assn. (Paris), Providence Art Club; active mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Prin. works: Coppenhagen Memorial Fountain, City of Boston; Lapham Memorial, Milwaukee, Wis.; architectual sculptures, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Mass.; also portraits, ideal sculptures, etc. Exhibited at Natl. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Albright Galleries (Buffalo), Art Inst. (Milwaukee), Mus. R.I. Sch. Design (Providence), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), etc. Permanently represented Mus. R.I. Sch. Design. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

ATKINS, Arthur Kennedy, naval officer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* Charles Morton and Maria Theresa (Kennedy) A.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1899; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; post-grad. course, same acad., 1913; *m.* Frances Griswold Terry, of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 24, 1907. Promoted through various grades to commander, 1917. Assigned to duty Navy Dept., Washington, March 1917; apptd. mem. Aircraft Bd., Joint Army and Navy Tech. Bd., Joint Army and Navy Airship Bd. Episcopalian. *Home:* 21 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

ATKINS, Charles Duke, educator; *b.* Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Isaac Alfred and Jane (Carter) A.; B.A., Brown U., 1899; *m.* Gretchen M. Tegethoff, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904. Teacher, Keene, N. H., 1899-1900, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1901-2; declined govt. appmt. to ednl. work in Philippines, 1901; sec. and dir. Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1903-14 (membership increased from 200 to 3,600), also editor publs. and bulletin; dir., dept. of edn. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since Nov. 1, 1914, and editor year books and bulletin of same. Sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Mem. Brooklyn Art Assn. (dir.), Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. (dir.), New York Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* 413 Parkside Av. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ATKINS, Edwin F., mfr. and importer Cuban sugars; *b.* Boston, 1850; *s.* Elisha and Mary E. (Freeman) A.; ed. pvt. schs. of Boston; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Belmont, Mass., 1882, Katharine Wrisley. Pres. Bay State Sugar Refinery, 1878-88; partner E. Atkins & Co., importers of sugars, commn. mchts. and bankers, since 1874; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Sugar Refining Co. until July 13, 1915 (resigned), now director; v.-p. U.P. Ry. System, 1889-95; pres. Aetna Mills, Soledad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Punta Kegre Sugar Co. (Cuba) and its subsidiaries, E. Atkins Co., Ltd., Havana, Cuba, Boston Wharf Co. (real estate); dir. West End St. Ry., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Second Nat. Bank; trustee Belmont Savings Bank, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) A.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Div. Sch.; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1904, Dartmouth, 1906); *m.* Adaline Haynes, of Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892. Head dept. history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-6, First Ch., Detroit, 1906-10, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., Jan., 1910-17, again First Ch., Detroit, since Oct., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Things That Remain, 1911; Pilgrims of the Lonely Road, 1913; The Maze of the Nations, 1915; The Godward Side of Life, 1917; Jerusalem Part One Present, 1918. Contbr. to religious journals. Awarded Church Peace Union Prize for essay on International Peace, 1914. Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat with French Army, 1918. *Address:* Detroit, Mich.

ATKINS, George Washington Ely, telegraph official; *b.* Waverly, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Addison L. and Savanna (Coffin) A.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary M. Chew, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1875. In ry. service several yrs.; began with Western Union Telegraph Co. as operator main office, Nashville, Tenn., later in office of gen. supt., at Louisville; removed to New York, as asst. to gen. supt., 1875; asst. to v.-p., 1878; acting v.-p., 1906; v.-p., 1906-16, now 1st v.-p., Western Union Telegraph Co.; also officer or dir. 32 other telegraph cos. Mem. com. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. A. S. Burleson, 1918, to report on contractual relations between rys. and telegraph cos. *Home:* 331 Convent Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ATKINS, Harry T., cotton mfr.; *b.* in Ohio, Mar. 26, 1849; *s.* Richard and Frances (Jago) A.; ed. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Anna Pearce, of Cincinnati, June 2, 1875. Entered mfg. business, Cincinnati, 1875; pres. The Atkins & Pearce Mfg. Co., The Deer Creek Mfg. Co. Pres. Ohio State Bd. of Commerce, 2 yrs.; mem. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Ohio Mechanics' Inst. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's (ex-v.-p.), City. *Home:* 2311 Upland Pl., Walnut Hills. *Office:* The Atkins & Pearce Mfg. Co., Cincinnati.

ATKINS, James, bishop; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1850; *s.* James and Mary F. A.; student Emory and Henry Coll., 1866-72, A.M.; (D.D., Trinity Coll., N.C.); *m.* Ella M. Branner, of Mossy Creek, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1876. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1872; pastor, 1872-9; pres. Asheville Female Coll., 1879-89, and 1893-6, Emory and Henry Coll., 1889-93; Sunday sch. editor, M.E. Ch., S., 1896-1906; elected bishop, May, 1906. *Address:* Waynesville, N.C.

ATKINSON, Albert Algernon, college prof.; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* Samuel Lawson and Sarah Ellen (Dean) A.; ed. Prep. Sch., Ohio U., 1884-7; B.S., Ohio U., 1891, M.S., 1895; student physics and engring., U. of Mich., 1892-93; *m.* Julia A. McDaniel, of New Plymouth, O., Aug. 20, 1892. Taught sch. part of time while acquiring edn.; supt. Township High Sch., E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., 1891-2; asso. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1893-5, prof., 1895—, Ohio U. Presbyn. Mem. Ohio Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Author:* Electrical and Magnetic Calculations, 1902-1913; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physics, 1909. Elec-

trical Meters and Measurements, 1912. *Home:* Athens, Ohio.

ATKINSON, Alice Minerva; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Eleanor, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind.; *d.* Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; grad. Indianapolis Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Francis Blake Atkinson, of Chicago, Mar. 14, 1891. Taught in Indianapolis and Chicago pub. schs. 4 yrs.; spl. writer Chicago Tribune, 1889-91, under pen name of "Nora Marks"; editor The Little Chronicle, 1900-7. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Mamzelle Fifine (hist. novel), 1903; The Boyhood of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln's Love Story, 1909; The Story of Chicago, 1910; Greyfriars Bobby, 1912; A Loyal Love, 1912; The "How and Why" Library, 1913; Johnny Appleseed, 1915; Pictured Knowledge, 1916; Hearts Undaunted, 1917; Poilu, A Dog of Roubaix, 1918. *Home:* 5750 South Park Av., Chicago.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington, college pres.; *b.* Reading, Mass., May 23, 1865; *s.* George W. and Eliza (Allen) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne, 1891-4; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Winnifred G. Whitford, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1895. Head of science dept. of high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1890-1; prin. High sch., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1900; gen. supt. edn., P.I., 1900-3; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1903-4; pres. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, since July 1, 1904. *Author:* The Philippine Islands, 1905; contbr. to mags. and edni. jours. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn.

ATKINSON, George Francis, botanist; Jan. 20, 1854—Nov. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, George Wesley, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Henry Avery, clergyman; *b.* Merced, Cal., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Albion and Sarah Jane (Yeargin) A.; A.B., Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1897; student in Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.); (D.D., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1913); *m.* Grace Olin, of Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Albion, Ill., 1902-4, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1904-8, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-11; sec. Social Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. in the U.S., 1911-18; now gen. sec. Ch. Peace Union and World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. Asso. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Prof. sociology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1904-8, now trustee. Progressive Democrat. *Author:* The Church and the People's Play, 1915; The Church and Industrial Warfare, 1914; Men and Things, 1918. *Home:* Prince George Hotel. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, financier; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Staigg) A.; ed. Harvard, class of 1884; *m.* May, *d.* Col. Richard Peters, of Atlanta, Apr., 1888. In cotton business, Atlanta, Ga., 1886-9; established, 1889, and since pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chmn. bd. dirs. Ga. Ry. & Power Co.; is interested in rys. and is pres. and dir. of many other corpns. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Electric and Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Samuel C., judge; *b.* in Ga., 1864; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884; *m.* Lila M. Screven; 2d, Lilly Slaton. Was judge City Ct. of Brunswick, Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga., Jan. 15, 1906—; Democrat. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Spencer R., judge; formerly chmn. ry. commn. of Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Ga., 1894-7; married. Democrat. *Home:* 618 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, William Elrie, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATKINSON, William Sackston, zoölogical artist; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* James and Mary (Peck) A.; prep. edn., Cazenovia Sem.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; unmarried. With Stanford U. since 1896; specializes in zoöl. and bot. drawing, restoration of fossil fishes of the Calif. Miocene. Progressive Republican. Has illustrated some 200 scientific publs. of Dr. David Starr Jordan, Charles H. Gilbert, Carl H. Eigenmann, William R. Dudley, Barton W. Evermann, etc., also of Carnegie Mus. and Calif. Acad. Science. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ATKINSON, William Walker, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1862; *s.* William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) A.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Margaret Foster Black, of Beverly, N.J., Oct. 31, 1889. In commercial life, 1882-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1903; asso. editor "Suggestion," Chicago, 1900; editor "New Thought," Chicago, 1901-5. *Author:* Thought Force, 1900; Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets of New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 1902; Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibration, 1906; Self-Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 1907; Mental Fascination, 1907; Mind Reading, 1907; Psychomancy, 1907; Mind Culture of the Child, 1908; Mental Influence, 1908; Secret of Success, 1908; The Inner Consciousness, 1908; Reincarnation, 1908; Mind Power, 1908; The New Psychology, 1909; Memory, 1909; Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion, 1909; The Will, 1909; Subconscious and Superconscious Mind, 1909; Art of Logical Thinking, 1909; Thought-Culture, 1909; Art of Expression, 1909; Psychology of Salesmanship, 1909; Human Nature, 1909; Psychology of Success, 1910; Mind and Body, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; The Crucible of Modern Thought, 1910; Scientific Parenthood, 1910-11; The Message of the New Thought, 1911; Mastery of Being, 1911; Your Mind and How to Use It, 1911; and numerous magazine articles, essays, etc. Also under the pseudonym "Yogi Ramacharaka": Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1904; Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 1904; Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yogi, 1906; Psychic Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compilation), 1907; Spirit of the Upanishads (compilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 1907; Religions and Philosophies of India, 1908. Also, anonymously: The Law of Financial Success, 1907; The Kybalion, 1908; Thoughts Are Things, 1909; "The Arcane Series": Vol. I, The One and the Many, 1909; Vol. II, Cosmic Law, 1909; Vol. III, Arcane Formulas, 1909; Vol. IV, Mystery of Sex, 1909; Vol. V, Psychic Planes, 1910, Vol. VI, Vril, 1911; and a number of other books. Editor "Advanced Thought," Chicago, 1916-19. *Address:* 1504 E. 53d St., Chicago, Ill.

ATKINSON, Wilmer, journalist; *b.* Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 13, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Quinby) A.; three ancestors came over in ship "Welcome" with William Penn; grad. Freeland Sem., Montgomery Co., Pa., 1858; *m.* Anna Allen, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1866. With Howard M. Jenkins started the first daily paper in Delaware (Wilmington Daily Commercial), 1866; published it 1866-76; started, 1877, Farm Journal, Phila., of which is now editor emeritus. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* 4100 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TTERBURY, Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Detroit, July 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Larned and Katharine Mitchell (Dow) A.; B.A., Yale, 1891; student Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1892; grad. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, Atelier Blondel, 1894; unmarried. Especially interested in town planning, industrial housing, model tenements and hospitals. Consultant to Johns Hopkins U., Standardized Housing Corpn.; architect of Forest Hills Gardens, Forest Hills, L.I. (model town built by Russell Sage Foundation), and industrial communities, Indian Hill, Worcester, Mass., "Erwin," and Kingsport, Tenn., etc.; architect for restoration of New York City Hall, Phipps Inst., Phila., Psychiatric Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hosp., etc. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y. 6 yrs. A.N.A.; trustee Fine Arts Federation; chmn. war industry housing com. Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.); mem. Army Edni. Commn., A.E.F.; mem. Nat. City Planning Inst., New York Tenement House Commn.; fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Archtl. League of New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Soc. Columbia Architects, Yale Elizabethan Club, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 131 E. 70th St. *Office:* 20 W. 43d St., New York.

TTERBURY, William Wallace, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1866; Ph.B., Yale, 1886 (hon. A.M., 1911); *m.* Mrs. A. R. MacLeod, of Philadelphia. Began as apprentice in Altoona shops, Pa. R.R., 1886; became road foreman on various divs. same road, 1889-92; asst. engr. of motive power Pa. Lines (Northwest System), 1892-3; master mechanic Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1893-6; gen. supt. motive power, lines east of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1896-1903; gen. mgr. same, 1903-9; 5th v.-p. in charge of transportation Pa. R.R., Mar. 24, 1909-Mar. 3, 1911, and 4th v.-p., Mar. 3, 1911-May 8, 1912, vice-pres. in charge of operations, since May 8, 1912. Granted leave of absence, Aug. 6, 1917, to direct constrn. and operation of U.S. mil. rys. in France; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1917; served until May 31, 1919, when returned to corporate service of Pa. R.R. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion Order of the Bath (Eng.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, etc. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATTERIDGE, Harold Richard, playwright; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 9, 1886; *s.* Richard H. and Anna T. (O'Neill) Atteridge; Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1907. Began playwriting in 1905. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Winning Miss; The Girl in the Kimona (prod., Chicago, 1907); Vera Violetta; The Whirl of Society; Broadway to Paris (with George Bronson-Howard); The Honeymoon Express; The Passing Show of 1912 (with George Bronson-Howard); The Passing Show of 1913; Two Little Brides; The Man with Three Wives; The Whirl of the World; The Passing Show of 1914; Dancing Around; Maid in America; The Peasant Girl; The Passing Show of 1915; A World of Pleasure; Passing Show of 1916; Robinson Crusoe Jr.; Passing Show of 1917; Show of Wonders; Doing Our Bit; Sinbad; Passing Show of 1918; Monte Cristo, Jr.; Passing Show of 1919; The Little Blue Devil. *Address:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York.

ATTWILL, Henry Converse, lawyer; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) A.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Augusta Harris, of Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906. Practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 7, 8, Senate, 1899, 1900, 01; asst. dist. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1904-9, dist. atty., 1910-15; atty. gen. of Mass., 1915-19; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Mass. since 1919. Mason. Universalist. *Clubs:* Essex, Lynn Republican, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., and State House, Boston, Mass.

ATWATER, Francis, capitalist; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth pub. sch.; *m.* Helena J. Sellew, 1879. Learned printers' trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Cal.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as pres. Jour. Pub. Co., 1913; founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-Am. jour. in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; pres. Washington State Colonization Co. since 1905, Meriden, Middletown & Guilford Electric Ry. Co. since 1909, Silver City Realty Co., 1911; founder, 1912, Puritan Trust Co.; elected dir. Broadway Bank and Trust Co., New Haven, 1913; organizer, 1914, and dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; organizer, 1915, East Hampton Bank & Trust Co., Wallingford Trust Co., and Torrington (Conn.) Trust Co. Member Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. of Trade; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founder, 1912, and pres. Clara Barton Memorial Assn. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, Vol. II, 1906, Vol. III, 1919. *Address:* 41 Dwight St., New Haven, Connecticut.

ATWATER, George Parkin, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Cook and Clara (Parkin) A.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1895, M.A., 1899 (D.D., 1918); grad. Bexley Theol. Sch. of Kenyon Coll., 1898; *m.* Marie L. Carey, of Detroit, Nov. 19, 1901. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Akron, O., 1899—; conducts social work at Maryin Memorial Parish House. Deputy to Gen. Conv., of P.E. Ch., 1910, 13, 19; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908. Pres. Citizens' Welfare League, Akron; in charge of 800 citizen-police during rubber workers' strike, spring, 1913; col. Akron Home Guard Regt., 1917. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ohio, 1914—). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York); University, City, Rotary, Fairlawn. *Author:* The Young Crusaders, 1912; Young Crusaders at Washington, 1912; The Episcopal Church—Its Message for Men of Today, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 56 Oakdale Av., Akron, O.

ATWATER, Helen Woodard, home economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; *d.* Wilbur Olin (prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn.) and Marcia (Woodard) A.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897. Was editorial asst. to father who was an investigator in problems of human nutrition; mem. staff Office of Home Economics,

Dept. of Agr., now in charge of editorial work same. Served as exec. chmn. dept. of food production and home economics of Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. *Club:* College (Boston). *Author:* (U.S. Dept. Agr. bulls.) Bread and the Principles of Bread Making, 1900; Selection of Household Equipment, 1914; Poultry as Food, 1916; (with C. L. Hunt) How to Select Food—(I) What the Body Needs, (II) Cereal Foods, (III) Foods Rich in Protein—all 1917; also mag. articles and various other bulls. on food topics. *Home:* The Cairo, Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, chemist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 10, 1844; *s.* Stephen and Mary W. (Weaver) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1865, A.M., 1868; spl. studies in chemistry; *m.* Abby Sophia Greene, of Providence, Sept. 29, 1867. Supt. schs., Millville, N.J., 1874-5; afterward identified with chem. and mfg. interests, especially in connection with coke and glass interests; in mercantile business in Paris, 1900-6; farmer at Chadds Ford, Pa., since 1907. Independent in politics. Trustee of Brown U. since 1878; judge glass exhibits Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris, 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ohio Soc. Mining Engrs. (hon.), Engring. Soc. of Western Pa.; hon. v.-p. Internat. Chemists' Assn., Berlin, 1903. *Clubs:* University (New York), Sea Isle (N.J.) Yacht and Motor (commodore, 1911-16). Contbr. to tech. jours. of papers on glass and coke making, Commr. and mayor of Sea Isle City, N.J., 1913-17. *Address:* Chadds Ford, Pa.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Millville, N.J., May 16, 1873; *s.* Richard M. and Abby S. (Greene) A.; prep. edn. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; Engr. of Metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Engring., Charlottenburg, Germany, 1894; *m.* Jane E., *d.* late Bishop L. R. Brewer, of Mont., Sept. 26, 1894. In employ of Exploration Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1895-7, Bewick, Moreing & Co., Australia, 1897-1901; engring. practice in U.S., Can., Mexico, South America and Europe, 1902-12; mem. staff Messrs. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., bankers, New York, since 1912; pres. Ohio Metal Briquetting Co., Coast & Lakes Contracting Co.; v.-p. General Briquetting Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co., Okla. Woodchuck Mining Co.; treas. Nat. Ice & Coal Co., Apollo Magneto Co., St. Lawrence Pyrites Co.; dir. Wm. Farrell & Sons, Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, City Midday, Chemists, Scarsdale Golf & Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ATWELL, Charles Beach, botanist; *b.* at Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Beach) A.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1879, Ph.M., 1882; summer student, Harvard, 1887, U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Mary Josephine Kellogg, of Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883. Instr., Lowville (N.Y.) Acad., 1879-80; instr. mathematics and physics, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1880-2; prin. of pub. schools, S. Evanston, Ill., 1882-4; instr. natural science, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1884-8; instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. biology, 1891-4, prof. botany, 1894—, Northwestern U. City forester of Evanston, Ill., 1909-11. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ill. Acad. Science, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* Genealogy of the Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 1906. *Editor:* College Alumni Record of Northwestern Univ., 1902. Contbr. to bot. and other jours. *Home:* 1938 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

ATWELL, William Hawley, lawyer; *b.* at Sparta, Wis., June 9, 1869; *s.* Capt. Benjamin D. and D. E. Emma (Greene) A.; A.B., B.S., Southwestern U., Tex., 1889; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1891 (LL.D.); *m.* Susie Snyder, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 7, 1892. In practice at Dallas, since 1891; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. Tex., 1898-1913. Republican. *Editor:* (and pub.) Atwell's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure. *Address:* 5411 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

ATWOOD, Albert William, writer, lecturer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 25, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Havens) A.; Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; *m.* Sarah Edwards Pratt, of Fredonia, Sept. 15, 1906. Reporter N.Y. Sun, 1903-6; financial editor New York Press, 1906-12; asso. on faculty Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915—. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1908-15; financial and ins. editor, McClure's Magazine, 1913-17; financial editor Harper's Weekly, 1913-14; regular contbr. "Financial News for Investors," Review of Reviews, 1912-15; financial editor Every Week, and Associated Sunday Magazine, 1915-17; regular contbr. articles and editorials on finance and economics to Saturday Evening Post. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Alpha Delta Phi, Bankers, Players (New York). *Author:* (with Thomas Conway, Jr.) Investment and Speculation, 1911; How to Get Ahead, 1917; The Exchanges and Speculation, 1917; Putnam's Investment Handbook, 1919. *Home:* 272 Nassau St., Princeton, New Jersey.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, neurologist; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Simon and Laura R. (Moore) A.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Helen Pearce Jarvis, of New York, Feb. 5, 1896. Asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., 1885-7, Utica State Hosp., 1887-92; 1st asst. phys., Soc. of the N.Y. Hosp., Bloomingdale, 1892-1905; asst. neurologist, Vanderbilt Clinic (Columbia), 1892-14; post-grad. studies, Vienna, London, 1905-6; neurologist to N.Y. City Hosp. and Schs., Randall's Island, 1907-17. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1887-92; collaborator Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases and New York Medical Record and Jour. A.M.A.; was editor nervous dept., Review of Reviews. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Medico-Surg. Soc., N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* 14 E. 60th St., New York.

ATWOOD, George Edward, school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATWOOD, Harry Fuller, author, lawyer; b. nr. Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Orville Elbridge and Martha Elvira (Townsend) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898, Ill. Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Maude Smith, of Fox Lake, Wis., Aug. 23, 1905. Practiced in Chicago since 1899; asst. U.S. atty., 1908-11; field sec. for Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1913-14; atty. for Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, 1915-18. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav. Spanish-Am. War. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* Back to the Republic, 1918; God in American History, 1919; Our Constitu-

tion the Antidote for Bolshevism, 1919. Lecturer on hist. and polit. themes. *Home:* 7351 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

ATWOOD, Isaac Morgan, clergyman and editor; Mar. 24, 1838–Oct. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATWOOD, John Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Phillipston, Mass.; *s.* Andrew and Mary Emma (Holden) A.; student Harvard, 1880-1, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Nellie F. Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. In practice at Leavenworth, Kan., 1884-1908, Kansas City, Mo., since 1908; sr. mem. Atwood, Wickersham, Hill & Popham. Counsel various corpns. Co. atty. Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1886-92; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1908; Kan. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-9, and chmn. of speakers' bur. in charge Western hdqrs., Chicago, campaign, 1908. Sent on spl. mission to Europe, summer, 1918; in Eng. and France, Aug.-Dec.; traversed entire Western battlefront; spl. asst. atty. gen. in prosecution of meat packers, 1919. Author various pamphlets and speeches. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mid-Day, Harvard, Kansas City Athletic. *Home:* St. Regis Hotel. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATWOOD, John Murray, college professor; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Isaac Morgan (*q.v.*) and Almira (Church) A.; ed. Canton (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Coll. of Letters and Science (St. Lawrence U.), 1889, M.A., 1900; B.D., Canton Theol. Sem. (St. Lawrence U.), 1893; (D.D., Lombard Coll., 1906); *m.* Addie B. Ford, of Middleville, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1893-5, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-8, Portland, Me., 1899-1905; instr. 1898-9, prof. sociology and ethics, 1905-13, Canton Theol. Sch.; Gaines prof. philosophy, 1913-14, dean, Theol. Dept., 1914—, St. Lawrence U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Julius Walter, bishop; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 27, 1857; *s.* Frank Carley and Sarah M. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; student, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878-9; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1882 (D.D., 1913); *m.* Anna Richmond, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1895 (died, July 28, 1907). Ordained deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1882-7, St. James', Providence, 1887-94, Trinity, Columbus, O., 1894-1906, Trinity, Phoenix, Ariz., 1906-11; consecrated bishop of Ariz., Jan. 18, 1911. Archdeacon, Diocese of Ariz., 1907-11; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1910; founder, and pres. St. Luke's Home, Phoenix. Spl. lecturer on ch. history, U. of the South and Kenyon Coll. Mem. Essex Inst., Ohio Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chaplain-gen., 1904-7.) *Author:* The Spiritual Influence of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1893; also sermons and addresses. *Address:* Box 116, Phoenix, Ariz.

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Green and Adalaide Adelia (Richards) A.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Harriet Towle Bradley, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900. Asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, 1897, Wis. Natural History Survey, 1898-9; instr., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1897-9, Chicago Inst., 1900-1; fellow asst. and asso., 1899-1903, instr. and asst. prof. physiography and gen. geology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910-13, U. of Chicago; prof. physiography, Harvard Univ., 1913—. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-9, geologist, 1909—; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. Pres. Children's Museum, Boston. Sec. and director of Chicago Acad. Sciences and sec. bd. trustees same; fellow Geol. Soc. America, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Chicago Museum and Library Extension Council; member Commn. Internationale de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Physical Geography of the Devils Lake Region, 1899; Physical Geography of the Evanston-Waukegan Region of Ill., 1908; Interpretation of Topographic Maps, 1908; Glaciation of the Uinta and Wasatch Mountains, 1909; Mineral Resources of Southwestern Alaska, 1910; Geology and Mineral Resources of the Alaska Peninsula, 1911; also numerous scientific and ednl. papers. Commd. Capt. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1917. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

ATZEN, Charles Bernard, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUCH, John F., ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1886; *s.* Edgar Stirling and Maria La Grange (Sloan) A.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Janet, *d.* Col. Edward M. House, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 14, 1912. Began practice in New York, 1911; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1913-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of certain tax litigation, 1915-17; asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916; aptd. asst. to the counselor of Dept. of State, May, 1917; sec. Am. War Mission to Eng. and France, Nov. 1917; sec. to Col. Edward M. House during negotiations of Armistice, Paris, Nov. 1918 and during Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. law firm Miller & Auchincloss, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Midday, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 1827 19th St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, John Winthrop, capitalist; Ph.B., Yale, 1873. Mem. firm of Auchincloss Bros.; dir. Barker Chem. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., Dunnellon Phosphate Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Mexican Telegraph Co., Miss. Valley Co., Port Inglis Terminal Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville R.R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, University. *Home:* 27 W. 53d St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart, author, inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan, clergyman; *b.* in Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) A.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890; unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, 1890-8, rector since 1898, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R.I. Mem. standing com. Diocese of R.I. since 1901; del. from Diocese of R.I. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Address:* 65 Franklin St., Providence, R.I.

AUER, John, physiologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Luise (Hummel) A.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Clara Meltzer, of New York, Oct. 1, 1903. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-3; instr. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1906-7; asso. Rockefeller Inst., 1907, asso. mem., 1908—. Mem. American Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl.

Therapeutics (sec. 1912-16), Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine (v.-p. 1917-19), Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc. Maj. Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1917. Contbr. researches: Investigations on Digestion; Respiration; Heart; Physiological Action of Various Drugs; Functional Disturbances Caused by Anaphylaxis; Studies on War Gas, Tetanus, etc. *Home:* 274 State St., Flushing, N.Y.

AUER, Leopold, violinist; *b.* Veszprim, Hungary, June 9, 1845; ed. in music at Conservatory (Budapest, Hungary), and Vienna Conservatory, later at Hanover, Germany, under Joachim; *m.* Nadine Pelikan, of Petrograd, May 23, 1874. Apptd., 1868, prof. Imperial Conservatory, Petrograd, Russia, and soloist of the Czar, succeeding Henri Wieniawski; conducted concerts of Imperial Musical Soc., Petrograd, 1887-92; in N.Y. City since Feb. 18, 1918. Became Russian subject, 1883; created hereditary noble, 1895, and state councillor, 1903; presented Grand Cross Order of Stanislaus, by Czar, 1912; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Most noted pupils, Mischa Elman, Elfrem Zimbalist, Kathleen Parlow, Jascha Heifetz, Eddy Brown, Toscha Seidel, Max Rosen, Francis Macmillen. Composer numerous pieces and transcriptions for violin. *Address:* 270 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

AUERBACH, Joseph S., lawyer, author; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Katharine Hone, 1881. Practiced in New York since 1877; now mem. firm Davies, Auerbach & Cornell; dir. Audit Co. of New York, City & Suburban Homes Co. Mem. New York and George Washington univ. councils. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Authors, Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Author:* The Lesson of Bishop Potter's Life, 1912; Essays and Miscellanies (2 vols.), 1914; The Bible and Modern Life, 1914; "A Club," 1915. *Home:* 48 E. 73d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AUGHINBAUGH, William Edward, editor; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* William L. and Anna M. (O'Neill) A.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1896; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Mary A. Douglas, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1900. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S.; dir. 16 corpns.; foreign and export editor, New York Commercial; prof. foreign trade, New York U., since Sept., 1914. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Southern Soc. of N.Y. City. Agnostic. *Clubs:* University, Civic, Adventurers, Circumnavigators, Transportation, New York Advertising, Authors. *Author:* Selling Latin America, 1915; also various brochures on med. research. *Home:* 611 W. 127th St. *Address:* Care New York Commercial, 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

AULT, James Percy, magnetician; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Addison and Mary Aleja (McElwain) A.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mamie Alice Totten, of Washington, Kan., Mar. 27, 1907. With Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1904, chief observer, 1918. Comd. yacht Carnegie, cruises in Arctic and Subantarctic regions, 1914-17; chief of section ocean work and comdr. of yacht Carnegie since Jan. 1919. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. Methodist. *Author:* (with others) Researches Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism (Carnegie Instn. Washington), 1917; also bulletins and articles. *Home:* 3731 Kanawha St., Washington, D.C.

AULTMAN, Dwight Edward, army officer; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Matthias W. and Mary (Beach) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Alma Y. Hickok, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1894; trans. to 2d Arty., Sept. 13, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; assigned to 5th F.A., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F.A., Nov. 28, 1910; maj. 1st F.A., May 3, 1911; trans. to 6th F.A., Dec. 1, 1913; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918; remanded to regular rank. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago, Cuba; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wheaton in Cuba, Dec. 1898-Jan. 1899, later a.-d.-c. to Gen. Keifer; organized, and comd. Cuban Arty., 1901-2; instr. same, 1903-6; on staff comdg. gen. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; instr. dept. of langs., Service Schs., 1907-11; spl. mission to Germany, 1914-15; student Army War Coll., 1916; instr. same, 1916-17; comdr. 5th F.A., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 51st Brigade F.A., 26th Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; chief of Arty., 5th Corps, Oct. 1918, and of 2d Army, Dec. 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. of Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Military Strength and Resources of the United States, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AUMAN, William, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1838; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Breyman) A.; ed. pub. schs., Pottsville, Pa., to 1852; Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1865; *m.* Emma Eliza Rosengarten, of Pottsville, Sept. 27, 1866. Served as pvt. Washington Arty., of Pottsville, 25th Pa. Vols. (1st troops to arrive for defense of Nat. Capitol), Apr. 15-July 29, 1861; corporal to capt. Co. G, 48th Pa. Vols., Sept. 9, 1861-July 17, 1865; commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., May 11, 1866; 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1867; capt., Mar. 26, 1879; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 21st Inf., Sept. 7, 1900; col. 29th Inf., Oct. 16, 1901; brig.-gen., Apr. 16, 1902. Bvtd. capt. vols., Apr. 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va." (wounded in face.) Participated in 17 general engagements and many minor affairs; assisted in mining and blowing up Confederate fort before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Was in campaigns against Crow Indians in Mont., 1868 (severely wounded in foot); Ute Indians, Southern Utah, 1872; Sioux Indians, Red Cloud, Neb., 1874; comd. 13th Inf., July 1-24, 1898, in Santiago campaign, which regiment captured Spanish block house and flag in the assault on San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; comd. sta. of Santa Cruz, Laguna, P.I., 1901; obtained surrender of Col. Julio Herrera and his command; pres. exam. bds. and bds. of survey, Northern Luzon, 1901-2; retired at own request, May 10, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., First Defenders of Nat. Capitol (1861 medal of honor), Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Saturn, Liberal. *Home:* Buffalo, N.Y.

AURAND, Samuel Herbert, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AURINGER, Obadiah Cyrus, clergyman; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 4, 1849; *s.* Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; served in U.S. Marine Corps, on bd. flagship Worcester, 1871-5; *m.* Mrs. Eva Hendryx, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1876; 2d. Miss Alice Stark, of Lake George, N.Y. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry,

1890; pastor Northwood, N.Y., 1889-92, Third Ch., Troy, 1892-1904; First Ch., Forestport, N.Y., 1904-16; now on retired list. *Clubs:* Kappa Nu (Utica, N.Y.); Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) Scythe and Sword, 1887; The Heart of the Golden Roan, 1890; Book of the Hills, 1896; The Christ, 1900; William McKinley (memorial poem), 1906; Friendship's Crown of Verse, 1908; Aboriginal Stone Implements of Queensbury, 1909; Death of Maid McCrea, and The Lover's Tragedy; The Eagle's Bride (poem), 1911; also other poems and articles on prehistoric anthropology. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Address:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

AUSTEN, Willard, librarian; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Jessica, *d.* of late Moses Coit Tyler, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1898. Librarian Cornell U. Library, 1892—. Lecturer on bibliography. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Am. Bibliog. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, Calvin, corpn. officer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, Cyrus Brooks, university dean; *b.* Clinton Co., O., Aug. 21, 1851; *s.* David Sharp and Lois (Smith) A.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1879, M.A., 1883; (D.D., Miami U., 1907, Ohio Northern U., 1907); *m.* Mary Pickering McVay, of Columbus, O., Aug. 28, 1884. Tutor in mathematics, 1879-82, adj. prof., 1882-4, prof., 1884-1906, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1906, registrar and dean since 1883, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Mem. West Ohio Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1881. Mem. Assn. of Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Assn. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans (pres., 1911-12), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Pres. Delaware Savings Bank. Republican. *Address:* Delaware, O.

AUSTIN, Ennis Raymond, architect; *b.* at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1863; *s.* John Rooks and Louise Ann (Prentice) A.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Elsie E. Woodworth, of Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1887. With N. Le Brun & Sons, architects, New York, 1887; with John Du Fais, and Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co., 1888-92; mem. firm of Parker & Austin, architects, South Bend, Ind., 1892-01; supt. of constrn., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-6; firm of Schneider & Austin, South Bend, 1906-9; now associated with N. R. Shambleau and G. B. Wiser. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Ind. Chapter A.I.A. (pres., 1911-12), South Bend Architectural Club (pres., 1910, 11, 13), South Bend Art League (president, 1911). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Commercial, South Bend Country, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 813 Ashland Av. *Office:* 731 J.M.S. Bldg., South Bend, Ind.

AUSTIN, Francis Marion, college prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., Jan. 3, 1862; *s.* David Sharp and Lois (Smith) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1901; *m.* Grace Merrill Jewett, of Laconia, N.H., Mar. 8, 1893. Instr. Greek, Bucksport (Me.) Sem., 1887-9; Latin and Greek, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1889-91, Latin, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1891-9; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1901; prof. Latin, 1901-13, Latin and Greek since 1913, Ill. Wesleyan U., also rec. sec. bd. trustees. Pres. Ill. Conf. Laymen's Assn., 1916-17; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16, 20. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Longfellow, College Alumni. *Author:* Outline Lessons for Study of Ancient Geography, 1895. *Home:* 1003 N. East St., Bloomington, Illinois.

AUSTIN, Fred Thaddeus, army officer; *b.* at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Julius Tilden and Manora (Keith) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1888, M.S., 1894, C.E., 1896; *m.* Lenore Harrison, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 21, 1909. Practiced architecture Brockton and Boston, Mass., 1889-98; 1st lt. and adj. 5th Mass. Inf. Vols., July 1, 1898; hon. mustered out, Mar. 31, 1899; 1st lt. 46th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1901; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; capt., Apr. 14, 1906; assigned to 3d F.A., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F.A., Aug. 16, 1915; maj. 1st F.A., July 1, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in Philippines, 1899-1902; regtl. adj. 3d F.A., 1907-8; comd. Battery C, 3d Regt. F.A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1909-10, Battery E, same regt., Ft. Myer, Va., 1910-11; mem. Equipment Bd., 1912-13; regtl. adj., 3d F.A., 1914; comd. Batt. C, 2d F.A., 1915, 2d Batt., 1st F.A., 1916, 346th F.A., 1917, 156th Arty. Brigade, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1919; dir. Arty. Sch., Fort Sill, Okla., 1920. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Howard, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, Isabella McHugh, educator; died Aug. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, John Corneley Wilson, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, John Osborne, author; Dec. 28, 1849–Oct. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, John Turnell, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUSTIN, Leonard S., mining engr.; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Elvira (Reed) A.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Ph.B., 1868; post-grad. work, Yale, Columbia, and Colo. State Sch. of Mines; *m.* Mary E. Watson, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, 1881. Mech. engring. work, until 1877; chemist, Exploration Co., E. coast of Patagonia, S.A., 1877-9; chemist and foreman, Germania Lead Works, 1880-6; supt. various smelting works in U.S. to 1902; prof. metallurgy and ore dressing, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1903-9; pvt. practice, 1909—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metallurgy of the Common Metals, 1906, 5th edit., 1920; The Fire Assay, 1907. Annual contbr. to Mineral Industry, on "Metallurgy of Copper," since 1903; contbr. to Appleton's Year-Book, 1911-20; also numerous articles to technical mining papers. *Home:* 630 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow, physicist; *b.* at Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Prof. Lewis Augustine and Mary Louise (Taft) A.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889; student U. of Strassburg, 1889-90 and 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; fellow Clark U., 1890-1; *m.* Laura A. Osborne, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, U. of Wis., 1893-1901; in German govt. service (Phys. Tech. Reichsanstalt), 1902-4; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1904; head of U.S. Naval Radio-Telegraphic Lab., Bur. of Standards, since Sept. 1, 1908. Mem. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Radio-telegraphic Conf., London, 1912; fellow Inst. of Radio Engrs. (pres. 1914). *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Physical Measurement (with Professor C. B.

Thwing), 1896. Contbr. German, English and Am. scientific jours. *Home:* Cleveland Park. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter, author; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1868; *d.* George and Savilla (Graham) Hunter; B.S., Blackburn U., 1888; *m.* Stafford W. Austin, of Bakersfield, Cal., May 19, 1891. *Author:* The Land of Little Rain, 1903; The Basket Woman, 1904; Isidro, 1905; The Flock, 1906; Santa Lucia, 1908; Lost Borders, 1909; Christ in Italy, 1911; Woman of Genius, 1912; The Arrow Maker, play, produced New Theatre, New York, 1912; The Lovely Lady, 1913; Fire, drama, produced at Forest Theatre, Carmel, Cal.; Love and the Soul-Maker, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; The Man Who Didn't Believe in Christmas (prod. Cohan and Harris Theatre, N.Y., 1916); The Ford, 1917; The Young Woman Citizen, 1918; The Trail Book, 1918; Outland, 1919; chapter on Aboriginal Literature in Cambridge History of Am. Lit., 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, New York.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps, statistician; *b.* at Newark, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin and Emeline M. (Phelps) Austin; ed. public schools; (hon. A.M., George Washington University, 1913); *m.* Anna M. Richardson. Has been a writer during entire business life; reporter, editor, Washington corr. for metropolitan dailies; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. Commerce and Labor, May, 1898, to date of its transfer to the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, of which was assistant chief; statistician National City Bank, New York City, since 1914, also lecturer on foreign commerce, for the Nat. City Bank Club. Professor commerce and statistics, George Washington University, 1903-14. Member Internat. Colonial Inst., Internat. Union for Study Jurisprudence and Polit. Economy, A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. (sec.); incorporator and hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris; mem. Commn. Centrale de Statistique of Belgium. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; Uncle Sam's Boy at War; etc. (series of historical and statistical novels for youth); Steps in Our Territorial Expansion; Colonial Systems of the World; Colonial Administration; Commercial China; Commercial Japan; Commercial Philippines; Commercial India; Commercial Africa; Commercial South and Central America; Commercial Orient; Submarine Telegraphs of the World; Great Canals of the World; Manufacturing Systems of the World; National Debts of the World; Economics of World Trade—International Commerce; etc. *Home:* 2229 University Av. *Office:* National City Bank, New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Richard Loper, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Brander and Sarah (Bell) A.; ed. Phila. High Sch.; *m.* Lorraine Fleming, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1886 (died 1912). Began as clk. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1876; cashier Independence Nat. Bank, 1885-9, pres., 1889-1901; v.-p. Girard Nat. Bank, 1901-14, pres., 1914; an organizer Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., Nov. 1914, and federal reserve agt. and chmn. bd. of same since orgn.; pres. Brooklyn Borough Gas Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. of Phila.; treas. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1893. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Rex and Seminole Avs., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AUSTIN, Richard Wilson, congressman; Aug. 26, 1857–Apr. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, William Lane, statistician; *b.* a "Hurricane Farm," Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 2 1871; *s.* Richmond Pearson (M.D.) and Sue I (Lane) A.; Harperville (Miss.) Coll., 1886-9 Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Eley L Campbell, of Forest, Miss., Dec. 29, 1903. Wit U.S. Bur. of Census since 1900, chief clk., 191 17; apptd. chief statistician divs. of agr. an cotton and tobacco statistics, July 1, 1917. Mem Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Socia Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Democra Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Plantations in th South, 1913. *Home:* 1412 Delafield Pl. N.W Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN-BALL, Thomas, singer; *b.* Belfas Ireland, Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* William and Agne (Shilliday) B.; studied singing with Adolp Stussi, Belfast, T. A. Walworth and Winslo Hall, London, and Sbriglia, Paris; winner pro fessional scholarship, Blackheath Conserva tory of Music, London, diploma, 1904 (medal c highest award for singing); *m.* Alice Garlan Steele, of N.Y. City, July 22, 1916. First san in opera, London, 1898; début as bass soloist Hayden's "Creation," at Hastings Festiva Eng., Dec. 12, 1903; was bass soloist St. Jame Ch., Piccadilly, and appeared with various mu sical socs. throughout British Isles; came t U.S., 1907; bass soloist Tompkins Av. Ch Brooklyn, 1908-10; dir. vocal dept. Skidmor Sch. of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1911-14 head of vocal dept. All Saints Conservatory o Music, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1914-17; now teachin independently. Mem. N.Y. State Music Teach ers' Assn., Republican. Conglist. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Musicians' (New York) Montclair (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 25 Melros Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN-BALL, Mrs. Thomas, writer; see Steele, Alice Garland.

AUSTRIAN, Alfred S. lawyer; *b.* at Chicago June 15, 1871; *s.* Solomon and Julia R. A.; A.B. Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mamie Rothschild, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Mayer Meyer, Austrian & Platt since 1905. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Home:* 53 E Division St. *Office:* 2010, 208 S. LaSalle St. Chicago, Ill.

AVARY, Myrta Lockett, author; *b.* Halifax Va.; *d.* Harwood Alexander and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; *m.* Dr. James Corbin Avary. *Author:* A Virginia Girl in the Civil War, 1903; Dixie After the War, 1906; Uncle Remus and the Wren's Nest, or Joel Chandler Harris and His Home, 1913. *Editor:* A Diary from Dixie; Letters and Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens. *Address:* 415 Spring St. Atlanta, Ga.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius, writer Latin books see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Alphonso Calhoun, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Elroy McKendree, author; *b.* at Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844; *s.* Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871, Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D. Hillsdale Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1894; D.C.L., 1911) served in Civil War; mustered out as sergt. maj., 11th Mich. Cav.; *m.* Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, July 2, 1870 (died Dec. 22, 1911); 2d Ella Alice Wilson, June 15, 1916. Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1869, high and normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1871-9. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1891-2, Ohio Senate, 1893-7. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. many hist. and econ. socs. *Author:* Elementary Physics,

1876; Elements of Natural Philosophy, 1878; Physical Technics, 1879; Teachers' Hand Book of Natural Philosophy, 1879; Elements of Chemistry, 1881; Teachers' Hand Book of Chemistry, 1882; Complete Chemistry, 1883; First Principles of Natural Philosophy, 1884; Words Correctly Spoken, 1887; Columbus and the Columbia Brigade, 1892; School Physics, 1895; Elementary Physics, 1897; First Lessons in Physical Science, 1897; School Chemistry, 1904; The Town Meeting, 1904; The Groton Avery Clan, 2 vols., 1912; History of the United States and Its People, 12 vols.; John Humfrey, Massachusetts Magistrate, 1913; Cleveland and Its Environs, 3 vols., 1918. After living at Cleveland, O., for 48 years, removed to Florida, 1919. *Address:* "Groton Bank," New Port Richey, Fla.

AVERY, John, congressman; Feb. 29, 1824; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AVERY, Rachel Foster, reformer; Dec. 30, 1858–Oct. 26, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Samuel, university chancellor; *b.* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Stephen B. and Mary T. A.; A.B., Doane Coll., 1887; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1896; (LL.D., Doane, and U. of Idaho, 1909); *m.* May B. Bennett, Aug. 4, 1897. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1896-9; prof. chemistry and chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry, U. of Neb., 1901; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist, U. of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-5; head prof. chemistry, 1905-8, acting chancellor, 1908-9, chancellor since May 20, 1909, U. of Neb. On leave of absence Jan.-Nov. 1918, as mem. and vice-chmn. chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, and maj. chem. warfare service U.S.A., chief of univ. relations branch, U.S. mem. Internat. Conciliation Commn. with Sweden, 1914-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Joint Author:* Nicholson and Avery Exercises in Chemistry. Author of sta. bulls.: aromatic glutaric acids, constitution of paris green, the action of Benzyl Cyanide on cinnamic ether; some aromatic or succinic acids. Popular lecturer on edul. topics. *Home:* 2001 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.

AVERY, Susan (Look), author; Oct. 27, 1817 Feb. 1, 1915; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

AVES, Henry Damerel, bishop; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Frances Elizabeth (Damerel) A.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879-80; B.D., Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1883; (LL.D., Rutherford Coll., 1901; D.D., Kenyon, 1905); *m.* Mary Gertrude Smith, of Kenton, O., Sept. 11, 1883. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, O., 1883-4, St. John's, Cleveland, 1884-92, Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1892-1904; consecrated bishop of Mex., Dec. 14, 1904. Was pvt., 1889-90, chaplain, 1891-2, 1st City Troop, Ohio N.G., Cleveland. *Address:* Apartado 151, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.

AVIS, Samuel Brashear, ex-congressman; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Braxton D. and Harriet Elizabeth (Wilson) A.; Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Florence Miriam, *d.* ex-Gov. G. W. Atkinson, of Charleston, W.Va., Dec. 6, 1899. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; practiced, Charleston; sr. mem. firm of Avis & Donnally; past assistant U.S. attorney for Southern District of W.Va.; pros. atty. Kanawha Co., W.Va., 3 terms, 1900-Dec. 31, 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist. of W.Va.; Republican, Episcopalian. Capt. 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

AVRAM, Mois H(erban), engineer; *b.* in Roumania, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Herban and Rebecca A.; came to U.S., 1899; B.S., New York U., 1904, M.E., 1905; *m.* Ernestine Kaunitz, of Tampa, Fla., Sept. 6, 1906. Formerly consulting engrg. practice; now pres. Slocum, Avram & Slocum Laboratories, Inc.; pres. The Visual Industrial Course (for students). Lecturer on industrial engring., New York U. Mem, Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America (pres.), A.A. A.S., Am. Soc. for Advancement Engring. Edn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Patenting and Promoting Inventions, 1918; also many papers on industrial engring. *Home:* 66 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

AXLINE, George Andrew, educator; Sept. 22, 1871–Oct. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AXSON, Stockton, university prof.; *b.* Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) A.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, A.M., 1892; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1890-1; (Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; L.H.D., Wesleyan University, of Conn., 1914); unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Vt., 1892-4; staff lecturer Am. Soc. for University Extension, 1894-6; asst. prof. and prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-9; asst. prof. English lit., 1899-04, prof., 1904-13, lecturer, 1913—, Princeton U.; prof. English, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1913—. Nat. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross (loaned by Rice Inst. for period of war), 1917-19. Contbr. to various jours. and mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

AXTELL, Decatur, railway official; *b.* at Elyria, O., Feb. 8, 1848; *s.* Almon and Sophronia (Boynton) A.; ed. Ill. Coll.; *m.* May, *d.* Dr. Wm. A. Cantrell, of Little Rock, Ark. Civ. engr. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1868-80; v.-p. and receiver Richmond and Allegheny R.R., 1880-90; v.-p. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., 1890-1918; pres. Toledo & Ohio Central Ry., 1899-1903, and chmn. bd., 1903-09; v.-p. Kanawha & Mich. Ry., 1899-1903, and chmn. bd., 1903-10; 1st v.-p. Hocking Valley Ry., 1910-12, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. of Ind., 1910-18; retired from ry. service on attaining age of 70 yrs., Feb. 8, 1918; was also pres. Va. Hot Springs Co., 1891-1912, White Sulphur Springs, Inc., 1912-18. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Va. Hist. Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 912 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

AXTELL, Frances Cleveland (Mrs. William Henry Axtell); *b.* Sterling, Ill., June 12, 1866; *d.* William A. and Mary T. (Humaston) Cleveland; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., A.M., 1892; *m.* William Henry Axtell, M.D., of Bellingham, Wash., June 11, 1891. Prominent in state of Wash. as organizer and worker for compensation laws, minimum wage, initiative and referendum, recall, etc.; first woman mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* Brighton Apts. *Office:* Council Nat. Defense Bldg., Washington, D.C.

AYDELOTTE, Frank, prof. English; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* William E. and Matilda (Brunger) A.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Rhodes scholar from Ind. to Oxford U., 1905-7, B.Litt.,

1908; *m.* Marie Jeannette Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1907. Instr. English, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1900-1; instr. English, Ind. U., 1901-2, Louisville (Ky.) Boys' High Sch., 1903-5; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1908-15; prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1915. Am. sec. to Rhodes trustees since 1918. Nat. dir. War Issues Course, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds, 1913; College English, 1913; The Oxford Stamp, 1917. *Editor:* Materials for The Study of English Literature and Composition, 1914; English and Engineering, 1917. *Editor:* American Oxonian (quarterly mag.). *Home:* 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

AYER, Edward Everett, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYER, F(rancis) Wayland, advertising agent; *b.* Lee, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* late Nathan W. and Joanna B. A.; ed. schs. of western N.Y.; *m.* Rhandena Gilman, of Phila., May 5, 1875. Began advertising business at Phila., 1869, with his father under firm name of N. W. Ayer & Son; pres. Religious Press Assn.; mem. firm Ayer & McKinney; pres. Camden & Suburban Ry.; v.-p. Camden Horse Ry.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Phila.), Camden Fire Ins. Assn. *Home:* Camden, N.J. *Office:* 300 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

AYER, Franklin Deming, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AYER, Frederick, medicine mfr.; Dec. 8, 1822–Mar. 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYER, Frederick Fanning, lawyer; *b.* at Lowell, Mass.; *s.* James Cook and Josephine Mellen (Southwick) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; since his father's death, 1878, has managed the great properties of the Ayer estate; presented Ayer Memorial Library to town of Ayer, Mass. Dir. Lowell & Andover R.R.; dir. J. C. Ayer Co., New York Tribune Assn., The Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Keweenaw Assn., Ltd. *Author:* Bell and Wing (poems). *Home:* 5 W. 57th St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

AYER, Joseph Cullen, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Cullen and Caroline Eliza (Roberts) A.; ed. Harvard, Berlin, Halle and Leipzig; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; (hon. S.T.D., University of the South, 1917); *m.* Cora Julia Whittaker, of Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. Charlestown, Mass., 1887; rector S. Groveland, Mass., 1888-90, Keene, N.H., 1893-5, Nantucket, Mass., 1895-9; lecturer on canon law, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-5; prof. ecclesiastical history, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* The World's Orators (G. C. Lee, editor-in-chief), vol. 2, vol. 3 (collaboration); and vol. 4, 1900. *Author:* Die Ethik Joseph Butlers, 1893; The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture, 1902; A Source Book for Ancient Church History, 1913. Also articles in revs. on canon law, music and painting. *Home:* 200 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYER, Winslow B., lumber; *b.* Bangor, Me., 1860; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; removed to Or. Pres. Eastern & Western Lumber Co., Portland. Pres. bd. dirs. Library Assn. of Portland; was mem. Commn. on Minimum Wage and Industrial Conditions in State of Ore.; was mem. Com. on Charter for Commn. Gov. of Portland; ex-trustee Ore. Normal Sch.; mem. Sate Library Commn.; trustee of A. Assn., Portland; federal food administrator Ore., 1917. *Club:* Arlington. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

AYERS, see also Ayres.

AYERS, Edward Everett, sociologist; *b.* Morristown, O., July 16, 1865; *s.* Philand Chase and Nancy (Eagan) A.; Sc.B., Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1890, Ph.B., 1892 (S.T.D., 1908); S.T.B. Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-3; *m.* Carrie Ellen Elder, of Portland, Me., Apr. 3, 1899. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Appleton Ch., Boston, 1894-8; Shrewsbury, Mass., 1894-9, N. Andover, 1901-3, Baker Memorial Ch., Boston, 1903-5, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1905-8; prof. sociology and Bibl. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., since 1908. *Author:* (thesis) Insurance and Charity, 1901. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

AYERS, Howard, educator; *b.* at Olympia, Wash., May 21, 1861; *s.* William Norton and Sarah Ann (Sanborn) A.; student U. of Mich., 1879-82; S.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1885; studied univs. of Strassburg and Heidelberg; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1899); *m.* Pauline Ayers, of Davenport, Ia., July 7, 1886. Dir. Lake Lab., 1889-93; mem. staff of instrn., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Holl, Mass., 1889-99; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1886, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1887-9; prof. biology and curator Biol. Mus., U. of Mo., 1894-9; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904. Pres. Scientific Assn., U. of Mo., 1894-9; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Queen City Business Men's. *Author:* The Vertebrate Ear, 1893; Vertebrate Cephalogenesis, vols. I to; and other works and papers on morphology of animals, also on edn. *Home:* Winding Way and Valley Rd., Avondale. *Office:* 15 W. 2d St., Cincinnati.

AYERS, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYLSWORTH, Leon Emmons, college prof.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Nelson Olin and Mary (Deming) A.; student S.D. Ayrl. Coll., 1890-3; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Bertha May Fraser, of Raymond, S.D., Sept. 21, 1895. Asst. and fellow in Am. history and politics, U. of Neb., 1900-1; mem. faculty same univ. since 1904, prof. political science and sociology since 1915. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Social Service. Contbr. Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* 1850 Harwood St., Lincoln, Neb.

AYLSWORTH, William Prince, university pres.; *b.* Cuba, Ill., Dec. 12, 1844; *s.* John and Ann Frances (Freeman) A.; student U. of Chicago, 1863-5; A.B., Bethany Coll., 1867; A.M., 1883; (LL.D., Cotner U., 1896); *m.* Mary Doane Stuzaker, of Pompey, N.Y., Dec. 1871. Taught in common schs.; prin. schs. Waukegan, Ill., 1866-7; ordained Christian

(Disciples) ministry, 1869; pastor, Greensburg, Ind., 1870-1, Angola, Ind., 1872-80, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1880-2, Columbus, O., 1882-6; prof. sacred lit., 1886-9, pres., 1887-9, Fairfield Coll.; chancellor Cotner U., 1896-1910, emeritus chancellor and head Coll. of Sacred Lit. since 1910. *Author:* Hebrew Prophecy, 1911. *Address:* Bethany, Neb.

AYRES, see also Ayers.

AYRES, Brown, university pres.; May 25, 1856–Jan. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AYRES, Burt Wilmot, educator; *b.* at Hartford City, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* James Madison and Katharine (Shick) A.; DePauw U., Ind., 1885-8; B.S., Taylor U., Ind., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; holds life state teachers' license in Ind.; *m.* Mary Etta Huggins, of Hartford City, Sept. 2, 1888. Taught dist. sch., Ind., 1884-5, 1888-9; prin. Redkey (Ind.) pub. schs., 1889-90; supt. Montpelier (Ind.) schs., 1890-2, Warren (Ind.) schs., 1892-3; bookkeeper Dunkirk Lumber Co., 1893-7; prin. normal dept. and prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897-1902, dean and prof. philosophy, 1902-6, acting pres., 1904, Taylor U., Upland, Ind.; dean, 1906-10, acting pres. and pres., 1908-10, Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia.; dean Taylor U., Sept., 1910—. Candidate for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., Prohibition ticket, 1900. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Address:* Upland, Ind.

AYRES, Edward, college prof.; *b.* at Hadley, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857; *s.* Rowland and Elvira Jane (Webster) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1882; spl. courses Clark U., Harvard, U. of Chicago; *m.* Alice Hanna Wilson, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 29, 1893. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1878-80, Orange (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-2; instr. Latin and Greek, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1882-3; instr. Latin, Amherst, 1883-84; supt. schs., Warren, Mass., 1884-9, Lafayette, Ind., 1889-1900; prof. rhetoric, 1900-14, prof. English and head of dept. since 1914, Purdue U. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 1003 State St., Lafayette, Ind.

AYRES, Eugene Edmond, educator; *b.* at Russelville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Prof. James E. and Sara (Crucheron) A.; (D.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1902, Richmond [Va.] Coll., 1903); *m.* Ada Marguerite, *d.* John Underwood, Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1887. Teacher Latin and Greek, Eminence Sem., Ky., 1879-81, Georgetown Sem., 1881-3; prof. Greek, Judson Coll., Ala., 1883-9; tutor, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; pastor, Summerton, S.C., 1892-4, Baltimore, 1894-8; prof. philosophy, Georgetown Coll., 1898-1903; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1903—. Lecturer and teacher, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Inst., summers, 1882-1902; lecturer philosophy, U. of Pa., summer, 1894; occasional lecturer at Monteagle, Tenn., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and other summer schs. Editor, the Étude, Phila., 1888-93, Advanced Quarterly, 1906—. *Author:* Chautauqua Handbook of Musical History, 1882; Counterpoint and Canon, 1886. *Asso. Editor:* Sursum Corda, 1898. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

AYRES, Joseph Gerrish, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Canterbury, N.H., Nov. 3, 1839; *s.* Charles H. and Almira S. (Gerrish) A.; ed. U. of Vt. and Columbia U.; *m.* at Sitka, Alaska, Olinda A. Austin, July 11, 1884. Served in 15th N.H. Vols. as 2d and 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1862-Aug. 13, 1863; apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., Dec. 17, 1864; hon. discharged, Sept. 24, 1866; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Oct. 8, 1866; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Oct. 12, 1869; surgeon, Jan. 7, 1878; med. insp., Feb. 25, 1895; med. dir., Dec. 12, 1898; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 3, 1901, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels during Civil War; fleet surgeon Asiatic Sta., 1895-7. *Home:* 77 Prospect St., E. Orange, N.J.

AYRES, Leonard Porter, educator; *b.* at Niantic, Conn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Milan Church (*q.v.*) and Georgiana (Gall) A.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-9; unmarried. Teacher in P.R., 1902; supt. schs., dist. of Caguas, 1903-4; city supt. schs., San Juan, 1904-6; gen. supt. schs., P.R., and chief of div. of statistics, 1906-08; dir. depts. edn. and statistics, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908—. During the war dir. div. of statistics of War Industries Bd., Priorities Bd., Council Nat. Defense, and Allies Purchasing Commn. Col., Gen. Staff and chief statis. officer U.S.A.; chief statistician A.E.F.; chief statis. officer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; Distinguished Service Medal. Mem. bd. visitors Boston U. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Course of Study for Schools of San Juan, 1905; Medical Inspection of Schools (co-author), 1908, revised 1912; Laggards in Our Schools, 1909; Open Air Schools, 1910; Seven Great Foundations, 1911; The Public Schools of Springfield, Illinois, 1914; The Measurement of Spelling Ability, 1915; School Buildings and Equipment, 1915; Health Work in the Public Schools, 1915; Child Accounting in the Public Schools, 1915; Organization and Administration, 1915; Summary of the School Survey of Cleveland, Ohio, 1916; The War with Germany, 1919. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York.

AYRES, Milan Church, editor; *b.* Lewiston, Ill., May 17, 1850; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Lucy (Trowbridge) A.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1864-6; B.D., Yale, 1879; grad. Nat. Sch. Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1876; post-grad. course Yale Div. Sch., 1880-1; *m.* Georgiana Gall, of Montreal, Que., Dec. 24, 1871; father of Leonard Porter A. and Milan Valentine A. (both *q.v.*) Ordained Congl. ministry; home missionary preacher in Kan., 1872-6; pastor Southington, Conn., 1880-4; journalist and stenographic law reporter, Boston, 1884-90; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1890-1903; since in occasional journalistic work, lecturing and management real estate investments. Has been at times editorial writer for the Boston Transcript, New York Press, Christian Union and its successor The Outlook, and contbr. to The Independent (New York) and Bibliotheca Sacra (Oberlin, O.). Lectures on Books and Ballots, The Truth of Fiction, The Miracles of Science, How to Study Shakespeare, and several of the chief Shakespearean plays. Formerly Progressive; active supporter (speaking, writing) of Pres. Wilson from 1913, especially League of Nations; advocate of single tax. *Club:* Twentieth Century (a founder). *Author:* Phillips Brooks in Boston (with intro. by Pres. Tucker of Dartmouth Coll.), 1893. *Address:* 1607 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

AYRES, Milan Valentine, electric ry. engr.; *b.* Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1875; *s.* Milan Church (*q.v.*) and Georgiana (Gall) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; course in elec. engring., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1899-1900; studied law with C. H. Innis, Boston, and admitted to Mass. bar, 1909; *m.* Emma Gertrude Stevens, of Newton Highlands, Mass.,

Sept. 14, 1910. With Gen. Electric Co., 1899-1902; elec. and mech. engr., Boston & Worcester St. Ry., S. Framingham, Mass., 1902-11; asst. gen. mgr., Rockland Light & Power Co., Nyack, N.Y. (instituting methods of scientific management), July-Nov., 1911; chief engr. Mobile Light & R.R. Co., Nov., 1911-May, 1912; statistician with Ford, Bacon & Davis, consulting engrs., May, 1912-Apr., 1914; sr. elect. engr., Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, Apr. 1914-May 1918; maj. U.S.A., statistics branch, Gen. Staff, May 1918—; chief statistical officer, Sept. 1919—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous technical papers and reports. *Address:* 1607 Irving St., Washington.

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYRES, Samuel Gardiner, educator; *b.* at Peru, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. David Clough and Katharine C. (Moore) A.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1885; Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; B.D., 1893; *m.* Olive Reynolds, of Keeseville, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst. librarian, 1888-92, librarian, 1892-Sept. 1, 1911, Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. Correspondence Sch. of Theology, Madison, N.J., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1912; librarian with title asst., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1912—. Mem. Troy Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres., 1902), Ill. Library Assn., Meth. Hist. Soc. of N.Y., Am. Peace Soc.; hon. mem. N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., Browning Soc., N.Y.; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, *Author:* Drew Theological Seminary Record, 1895; Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (2d series, 1904); History of the English Bible (with Charles Fremont Sitterly, *q.v.*), 1899; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1905, 06; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907; A Calendar of Christian Thought, serial, 1909; Methodist Heroes of Other Days, 1916. Assisted in the revision of McClintock and Strong's Ency.; contbr. articles, Hymnology and many biog. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1903-5, 1914-16; many articles in The Americana, 1918-19; contbr. to S.S. Cyclo., 1913, and to religious periodicals. *Address:* Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.

AYRES, Samuel Loring Percival, rear-admiral; July 29, 1835–Apr. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYRES, Stephen Cooper, oculist; *b.* Troy, O., June 5, 1840; *s.* Dr. Henry P. and Eliza K. (Rowan) A.; A.B., Miami U., 1861, A.M., 1876; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1864; (hon. A.M., U. of Wooster, 1875); pvt. Co. B, 20th Ohio Vol. Inf., Apr., 1861; med. cadet, 1863; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1864; asst. surgeon U.S.V., 1865; bvtd. capt., 1865; *m.* Louise McLean, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1873. Lecturer Cincinnati Hosp., 1871, 84, 98, 99; former prof. ophthalmology, Med. College of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1898-1910. Del. Internat. Ophthal. Congress, 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Loyal Legion, Republican. *Home:* 3760 Clifton Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

AYRES, Steven Beckwith, congressman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Artemisia (Dunlap) A.; student Syracuse U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; *m.* Harriet Margaret Bower, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; 2d, Helen Thompson Haseltine, of New York, Oct. 7, 1905. Engaged in real estate operations at New York, 1887—; pres. Wheeler Corpn., C. P. Goerz Am. Optical Co.; dir. Thonet Brothers Inc., Bronxdale Realty Co., J. & J. Koher, Inc. Nominated for N.Y. Assembly, 35th Dist., 1910 but declined; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 18th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Lecturer N.Y. U. Summer Sch. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Ardsley Country, Psi Upsilon, City (N.Y.). *Author:* Genealogy of the Ayres Family, 1901; Bridge, 1909; Building an American Merchant Marine, 1912; Our U.S. Postal Service, 1913; also many hist. articles etc. *Home:* University Heights. *Office:* 50 Fifth Av., New York.

AYRES, William Augustus, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ill., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* William Warren and Catherine (Drumm) A.; ed. Garfield (now Friends') U., Wichita, 1888-90; *m.* Dula Pease, of Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893, and since practiced Wichita; mem. Blake, Ayres & McCorkle; clk. Ct. of Appeals, Kan., 1897-01; pros. atty., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1907-11; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 8th Kan. Dist.; Democrat. Dir. State Savings Bank, Wichita. Member Christian Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas, Riverside, Elks, K. of P. (Wichita). *Home:* 1200 Riverside Av. *Office:* 623 Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kansas.

AYRES, Winfield, surgeon; *b.* Oakham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Moses Oliver and Hannah H. (Farnham) A.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; *m.* Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans, 1896. House surgeon, 1894, chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases and demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1901, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; formerly adj. prof. genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., now genito-urinary surgeon to New York Radium Sanatorium. Practice confined to urinary organs. Pres. New York Soc. Am. Urol. Assn., 1905-7; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. assns., etc. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 610 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

B

BABB, Cyrus Cates, civil engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md., Mar. 7, 1906. Hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-6; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-9; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr. Me. State Water Storage Commn., July 1, 1911-Dec., 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc., The Rhodhiss (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E. A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-18; consulting engr., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., pres. Me. Soc. C.E., 1911. *Club:* Abnaki (Augusta, Me.). *Home:* Granite Falls, N.C.

BABB, James Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Milton and Elizabeth (Littler) B.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1884; *m.* Daisy Tinkham, of Homer, Ill., Nov. 5, 1888. Practiced law, Chicago, 1884-92, Lewiston, Ida., since 1892. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ida., 1896. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1901). Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (Gen. council, 1908, 1917-19, Conf. on Uniform laws, 1908-15), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Mem. bd. overseers Whitman Coll. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

BABB, Washington Irving, lawyer; *b.* in Des Moines Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1844; *s.* Miles and

Mary (Moyer) B.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1898, State U. of Ia., 1907); served 8th Ia. Vol. Cav., 1863-5; *m.* Alice Bird, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Oct. 9, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1868-1906, Chicago, 1906-10; president Western Wheeled Scraper Co., Aurora, Ill., and v.-p. Austin Mfg. Co., Chicago, since 1910. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1884; judge 2d Jud. Dist., 1891-5; Dem. candidate for gov., 1895; received Dem. vote Ia. Legislature, for U.S. senator, 1896; chmn. Sound Money Dem. Conv., Ia., 1896. Regent State U. of Ia., 1898-1906; trustee Ia. Wesleyan U., since 1873. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 255 W. Park Av., Aurora, Ill.

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., July 26, 1862; *s.* Col. Lawrence Sprague (U.S.A.) and Fannie (McDougall) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Arty. Sch., 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 15, 1889; capt., June 15, 1898; maj., Aug. 25, 1904; lt. col., Oct. 10, 1907; col., Feb. 20, 1913; brig.gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1918. Served with A.E.F., May 1918-Apr. 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BABBITT, Frank Cole, college prof.; *b.* at Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; brother of Eugene Howard B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1900. Taught in common schs., Conn., 1885-7, pvt. sch., Boston, 1890-5; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-8; instr. Greek, 1898-9, prof., since 1899, Trinity Coll. Mem. Archæol. Institute of America, Am. Philological Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, E. Q. B. *Author:* Greek Grammar, 1902. Contbr. various classical and other periodicals. *Address:* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Connecticut.

BABBITT, George Franklin, journalist; born at Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; *s.* Pliny Henry and Lydia (Perry) B.; grad. A.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* at Brooklyn, Eunice Humphrey Allen, Mar. 22, 1905. Reporter and editor on Boston Post until 1877; pvt. sec. to Mayor Prince; returned to Boston Post and became Washington corr.; apptd. by Mayor Prince mem. Bd. of Health; health commr., Boston, 1879-1900; editor on Boston Herald, 1884-1909. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, New Riding, Harvard, Papyrus. *Address:* Rockport, Mass.

BABBITT, Irving, university prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; studied Paris, 1891-2; *m.* Dora May Drew, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1900. Instr. Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1893-4; instr. French, 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, prof. French lit., 1912—, Harvard. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1897. *Club:* Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Literature and the American College, 1908; The New Laokoon, 1910; The Masters of Modern French Criticism, 1912; Rousseau and Romanticism, 1919. *Editor:* Taine's Introduction à l'Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise, 1898; Renan's Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse, 1902; Voltaire's Zadig, 1905; Racine's Phèdre, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

BABBITT, Kurnal R., lawyer; *b.* at Salem, Mich., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Rufus and Ellen (Cady) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1884; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889; *m.* Lucie Cullyford, Dec. 4, 1895. Clk. in P.O. Dept., Washington, D.C., until 1891; practiced law at Aspen, Colo., 1891-3, Cripple Creek, 1893-6, Colo. Springs, 1896-1908, N.Y. City since 1908; now gen. counsel and dir. Utah, Chino, and Butte & Superior copper cos., and Alaska Gold Mines Co. Republican. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain (Colo. Springs); Denver (Denver), Metropolitan, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, retired mfr.; *b.* at Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1903); *m.* Lydia Richardson Pratt, of Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1886 (now deceased). Dir. and officer Chelsea Jute Mills, 1883-1901, when retired from business; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Savings Bank; dir. Union Typewriter Co. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1895-1902; v.-p. New York Bd. Edn., 1902-4; pres. Packer Collegiate Inst.; v.-p. Brooklyn Pub. Library; hon. v.-p. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Society; v.-p. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; trustee Young Women's Christian Association of Brooklyn, Brooklyn Acad. of Music; mem. Bd. Home Missions of Presbyn. Ch., 1906-17; mem. Municipal Art Commn., 1913-14. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, New York Peace Soc. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, City, Alpha Delta Phi, Montauk, Nassau Country, Hamilton. *Author:* Classic English Odes, 1902; John Donne's Poems, 1905. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I., and 149 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

BABBS, Arthur Vergil, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, Bernie, author; *b.* Unionville, O., Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* H. N. and Lotti B. Smade; removed to Ark. when 10 yrs. old; ed. Little Rock U.; *m.* William F. Babcock, of Russellville, Ark., Apr., 1886 (now deceased). Was on staff of Ark. Democrat; later owner and editor The Arkansas Sketch Book (quarterly). *Author:* The Daughter of a Patriot, 1900; The Martyr, 1900; Justice to the Woman, 1901; At the Mercy of the State, 1901; An Uncrowned Queen, 1902; Santa Claus, the Stork and the Widow; Yesterday and Today in Arkansas; Mammy; The Battalion of Death; The Bride of King Solomon; The Lincoln Love Story, 1919; The Soul of Ann Rutledge. Contbr. poetry and short stories to mags. *Home:* Little Rock, Arkansas.

BABCOCK, Mrs. Bertrand W. ("Onoto Watanna"), author; see Babcock, Winnifred Eaton.

BABCOCK, Charles Henry, clergyman; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, Earle Brownell, college prof.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Alfred Jerome and Henrietta (Ripley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1915; studied Columbia and Sorbonne, and Collége de France, Paris; *m.* Madeleine Doby, of Paris, France, June 21, 1917 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Instr. French and history, Ethical Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-5; instr. French, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, U. of Chicago; prof. Romance langs. and lits., and head of dept., New York U., since 1915. Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1911. Maj. Am. Red Cross and dir. of school in Paris for Red Cross personnel, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. A. A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., American Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BABCOCK, Earle Jay, university dean; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., June 11, 1865; *s.* David L. and Lavinia P. (Campbell) B.; B.S., University of Minnesota, 1889; (Sc.D., University of N.D., 1914); *m.* Lillian G. Cool, of St. Charles, Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1889. State geologist N.D., 1897-1902; prof. industrial chemistry, metallurgy, and mining, dir. N.D. Mining Expt. Sta. and dean Coll. of Mining Engring. since 1898, dean Colleges of Engineering since 1916, acting pres., 1917-18, U. of N.D. Has worked extensively on various geol. surveys and industrial and mining problems. Author of geol. and industrial reports, mining and engring. bulls. and spl. scientific articles. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense; chmn. state com. on fuels, engring. and research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BABCOCK, Edward Vose, mayor; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Leaman B. and Harriet (Vose) B.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego Co., N.Y.; *m.* 2d, Mary D. Arnold, of Reading, Pa. Entered lumber business as employe at Detroit; established E. V. Babcock & Co., lumber, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1890; officer or dir. many other corpns. Apptd., later elected councilman City of Pittsburgh; mayor of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1918—. *Clubs:* Union, Duquesne, Country. *Home:* 5135 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* City Hall, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton, author, lecturer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edwin Stanton and Sarah (McLaughlin) B.; studied English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), essay writing at New York U. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, New York Classical Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* Greek Wayfarers and Other Poems, 1916; The Flying Parliament and Other Poems, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. Lecturer on travel in Greece. *Home:* 238 High Av., Nyack, N.Y., and Brant Pt., Nantucket, Mass.

BABCOCK, Ernest Brown, prof. genetics; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., July 10, 1877; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) B.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1895-6; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1911; *m.* Georgia Bowen, of Edgerton, Wis., June 24, 1908. First instr. in agrl. nature study, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-7; instr. and asst. prof. plant pathology, 1907-10, asst. prof. agrl. edn., 1910-13, prof. genetics since 1913, U. of Calif. Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir., with A.E.F., Jan.-Apr. 1919; mem. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., Apr.-June 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Beta Kappa Alpha. Progressive. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* (with Dr. Roy E. Clausen) Genetics in Relation to Agriculture, 1918. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BABCOCK, James Woods, alienist; *b.* Chester, S.C., Aug. 11, 1856; *s.* Sidney E. (M.D.) and Margaret (Woods) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, M.D., 1886; (LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Katharine Guion, of Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 17, 1892. Asst. phys. McLean Hosp., Somerville, Mass., 1885-91; phys. and supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Columbia, S.C., 1891-1914. One of 1st physicians in the South to recognize pellagra (Dec., 1907); pres. Nat. Assn. for the Study of Pellagra, 1909-1912 and sec. 1912—; chmn. S.C. State Hospital Commns., 1910-13; mem. Columbia Board of Health, 1898-1901; chmn. Columbia Sewerage Commn., 1901-3, Columbia commn. on water and water works, 1903-7; prof. psychiatry, Med. Coll. of S.C., 1915—. Mem. legislative comm. to erect monument to Gen. Thomas Sumter, c. the Am. Revolution. Dir. Nat. Loan and Exchange Bank of Columbia. Mem. S.C. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., S.C. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Has published monographs on insanity, Tuberculosis Among the Insane, and History of South Carolina Hospital for the Insane; also articles on pellagra, and, in 1910, with C. H. Lavinder, M.D., of the U. S. Public Health Service, the first treatise on pellagra in the English language. *Address:* Waverley Sanitarium, Columbia, S.C.

BABCOCK, John Pease, fishery expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles, university dean; *b.* S. Brookfield, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1864; s. Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) B.; Litt. B., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1914); unmarried. Taught country schs., N.Y., 1881-5; instr. history and old English, U. of Minn., 1890-4; asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, U. of Cal., 1896-1903; pres. and prof. history, U. of Ariz., 1903-10; specialist in higher edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-13; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, U. of Ill., Apr., 1913—. Pres. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, 1893-9; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ariz. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Univs.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); University (Urbana). *Author:* Rise of American Nationality, 1906; Scandinavian Element in The United States, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1104 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall, physician; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., July 26, 1851; *s.* Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) B.; ed. Inst. for Blind, Phila., 1864-7, prep. dept. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1867-9, Western Reserve Coll., 1869-73, A.B., 1873, A.M., 1897; U. of Mich. (lit. dept.), 1873-4 (med. dept.), 1874-6; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1878, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; continued med. studies Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg, Germany, 1880-3; (LL.D., University of Michigan, 1910); *m.* Lizzie C. Weston, of Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1879. In practice, Chicago, since 1883; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-92; prof. clin. medicine and diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1891-1905; attending phys., 1891-1907, consulting phys., since 1907, Cook Co. Hosp.; consulting phys. to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims, St. Anthony de Padua and Passavant hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Inst. for Tuberculosis, Am. Congress of Physicians and Surgeons; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System, 1903; Diseases of the Lungs, 1907. *Home:* 453 Deming Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* Stanton and Sarah J. B.; took spl. courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891; B.D., 1897; (D.D., Brown University, 1915); *m.* Abbie G. Miller, of Westerly, R.I., 1875. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1891-2; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-1903; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1899-1903; archdeacon of Mass., 1903-13; elected bishop P.E. Ch., Apr. 10, 1913

Clubs: Twenty, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 62 Chestnut Ct., Boston; (summer) Watch Hill, R.I. *Address:* 1 Joy St., Boston.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton, agricultural chemist; *b.* Bridgewater, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* Peleg B. and Cornelia B.; A.B., Tufts, 1866; student chemistry, Cornell, 1872-5; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; (LL.D., Tufts, 1901); *m.* May Crandall, of Winfield, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1896. Instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1875-6; chemist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1882-7; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1887-1913, since emeritus prof.; chief chemist, 1887—, asst. dir., 1901—, Wis. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Awarded bronze medal by Wis. Legislature, 1899; grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Jury of Awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901; grand prize St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. to reports. *Address:* 432 Lake St., Madison, Wis.

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, hosp. supt.; *b.* Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* David H. and Eliza C. (Belknap) B.; descendant of James Babcock, Mass., 1864; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; *m.* Helen M. Wood, of Eden, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1896. Mem. med. staff, Md. State Hosp., Catonsville, Md., 1893-4, Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1894-5, St. Lawrence (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1895-1902; chief surgeon N.Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N.Y., 1902-4; supt. Grace Hosp., Detroit, since 1904. Commd. mem. Med. Corps U.S. Army, May, 1917; served as comdg. officer Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 3, Paris, later comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux; hon. discharged as col., Nov. 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Detroit Philatelic Soc. (pres.). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 81 Willis Av. E. *Address:* Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

BABCOCK, Washington Irving, naval architect; Sept. 26, 1858–Aug. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BABCOCK, William Henry, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, William Wayne, surgeon; *b.* E. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 10, 1872; *s.* William Wayne and Sarah Jane (Butler) B.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1893; studied summer sch., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1900; (hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904); *m.* Marion C. Watters, of Swarthmore, Pa., May 14, 1918. Resident phys., St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, 1893-4; resident phys., Phila. Polycinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1895-6; house surgeon, Kensington Hosp. for Women, Phila., 1896-8; demonstrator and lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896-1903, also during same period, curator to Pathol. Soc., Phila., 3 yrs., asst. pathologist to Phila. Hosp. 2 yrs. and pathologist to Kensington Hosp. for Women; prof. gynecology, 1903—, prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-17, Temple Coll.; prof. oral surgery, Phila. Dental Coll., 1907-8; surgeon to Samaritan, Garretson, and Am. Stomach hosps., Phila. Has conducted researches leading to improved methods in surgery and invented a number of surg. instruments. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; entered service Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; regtl. surgeon 318th Field Arty., Camp Jackson, Aug. 1917; surg. chief, Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919; commd. maj., Nov. 1917; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Pathol. Soc. Phila., A.A.A.S., Phi Chi, etc. Mason. Episcopalian. *Author:* Preventive Medicine (prize essay), 1902. *Joint Author:* Prophylaxis, Vol. V, Cohen's System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1903. *Address:* 2033 Walnut St., Philadephia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton ("Onoto Watanna"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BABKA, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* Frank and Mary B.; LL.B., Cleveland Law Sch., 1908; married. Spl. counsel for atty. gen. of Ohio, 1911-12; 3d asst. pros. atty. Cuyahoga Co., O., 1912-16; 1st asst. pros. atty. same county, 1916-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks, Moose. *Home:* 5114 Broadway, Cleveland, O.

BABSON, Herman, educator; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Horatio and Charlotte Florence (Babson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1893, A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1903-4, 1906-7; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Carrie Anna Richardson, of Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1897. Asst. prof. English, 1893-1906, instr. German, 1904-6, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; also acting head dept. of rhetoric, Amherst, 1900; prof. German lang. and lit., Coll. of Hawaii, Honolulu, T.H., 1908-9; prof. German and head of dept., 1909-14, head dept. modern languages since 1914, prof. modern languages since 1918, Purdue Univ. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ind. Coll. Teachers of German, Assn. Modern Foreign Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, Chi Psi. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Editor:* Frenssen's Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest, 1914. Contbr. on lang. and lit. topics; pub. speaker and lecturer; conductor ednl. tours in Europe. *Home:* 1012 7th St., West Lafayette, Indiana.

BABSON, Roger Ward, statistician; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel and Ellen (Stearns) B.; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Grace Margaret Knight, of St. Paul, Mar. 29, 1900. Pres. Babson's Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass., with branch offices in London and several American cities; vice-pres. Manchester Trust Co. Lecturer on statistics and economics. Mem. orgn. com. Internat. Prosperity Inst.; mem. exec. com. Am. Economic Assn.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). *Author:* Business Barometers, 1909; Selected Investments, 1911; Commercial Paper (with Ralph May), 1912; Bonds and Stocks, 1912; also Future Series—The Future of the Working Classes; The Future Method of Investing Money; The Future of the Churches; The Future of the Railroads; The Future of the Nations; The Future of the World Peace; The Future of South America. Apptd. head of div. of industry, coöperating with Com. on Pub. Information, Feb. 1918. Pub. U.S. Bulletin, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 1, 1919. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BABST, Earl D.; *b.* Crestline, O., July 6, 1870; *s.* of Jacob and Mathilda (Stoll) B.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1889-91; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894 (M.A., 1911); *m.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Alice Edwina, *d.* late Edwin F. Uhl, ambassador to Germany, 1903. Associated with Otto Kirchner in practice in Detroit, 1894-1902; was a founder Detroit Univ. Sch., and University Club, dir. Citizens Savings Bank, etc.; mem. Green, Peters & Babst, Chicago, gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co. and other corpns., 1902-6; removed to N.Y. City, 1906, succeeding his firm as gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit

Co., of which was 1st v.-p.; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co. since 1915; dir. Nat. City Bank, Mercantile Trust Co., Great American Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919, rep. U.S. in allocation of sugar supplies to Allies. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. U. of Mich. Club, New York, 1912-13; mem. exec. com. of Alumni Advisory Council U. of Mich., 1907—; exec. com. Psi Upsilon Frat., 1907—; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn. of the East, 1915-17; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 117 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BACH, Thomas Cumming, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACHARACH, Isaac, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Atlantic City (N.J.) High Sch., 1885. Mem. Bacharach Real Estate Co.; pres. Atlantic City Lumber Co.; 1st v.-p. Second Nat. Bank; dir. Atlantic Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Atlantic City, 1907-13; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1911; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.J. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

BACHE, Jules Semon, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (Van Praag) B.; ed. Charlier Institute (now LaSalle Sch.), New York; *m.* Florence R. Scheftel, of New York, May 23, 1892. Began as cashier Leopold Cahn & Co., bankers, 1881; head of firm since 1892, when name was changed to J. S. Bache & Co.; dir. Am. Indemnity Co. (Baltimore), Anniston City Land Co., Cuba Distilling Co., Empire Trust Co., First Mortgage Guarantee Co., Hall Switch & Signal Co., Milliken Brothers, Inc., New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New River Collieries Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Empire Steel & Iron Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R., Burns Bros., Inc., T.,St.L.&W.R.R. Co.; v.-p., dir. Ann Arbor R.R. Co., M.&St.L.R.R. Co. *Clubs:* New York, Lawyers, Lotos, Lambs, Automobile, Bankers', Opera, Oakland (L.I.) Golf, Century Country, Pilgrims, Economic. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Homes:* 8 E. 67th St., New York, and 38 Av. Marceau, Paris, France. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, René, writer; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* Richard Meade and Elizabeth (Tyndale) B.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; studied at Yale and Harvard; *m.* Beatrice Biddle, of Phila., Sept., 1884. Engaged in journalism and literature, as writer and contbr. to many publs., since 1889. *Address:* 1823 Q St., Washington.

BACHELDER, see also Batchelder.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* Andover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* William Adams and Adeline E. (Shaw) B.; ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H., June 30, 1887. Farmer since 1875; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-5. Republican. Master Nat. Grange, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). *Address:* East Andover, N.H.

BACHELLER, see also Batcheller, also Batchelor.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison); *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1882, M.S., 1892 (hon. A.M., 1901; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910; L.H.D., St. Lawrence, 1911); *m.* Anna Detmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883. Actively connected with press of New York for yrs.; one of editors New York World 1898-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee St. Lawrence U. *Author:* The Master of Silence 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Ebe Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrel of th Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Sila Strong, 1906; The Hand Made Gentleman, 1909 The Master, 1910; Keeping Up With Lizzie, 191 Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 191 Marryers, 1914; The Light in the Clearing, 191 Keeping Up with William, 1918; A Man for th Ages, 1919. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home* Riverside, Conn.

BACHMAN, Absalom Pierre, lawyer; *b.* a Easton, Pa., Mar. 31, 1861; *s.* Charles Weave and Sarah Anna (Transue) B.; A.B., Lafay ette Coll., Pa., 1881; post-grad. work in philos ophy and history, same coll.; *m.* Bessie M. Er nis, of Orange, N.J., Apr. 21, 1886. Began prac tice, 1883; admitted to practice in U.S. Su preme Court and U.S. Patent Office; engage in banking, 1884; mng. partner Atterbury Bachman, New York, until 1899, since alone Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn., Essex Co. (N.J Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex Co., S.A.R N.E. Soc. of Orange, N.J. Democrat. Pres byn. *Home:* 39 Park St., Orange, N.J. *Office* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BACHMAN, Frank Puterbaugh, educator *b.* Mackinaw, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Aaron Good and Elissa (Newcomb) B.; State Normal Sch Normal, Ill.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; studie U. of Marburg, Germany; fellow, Teacher Coll. (Columbia), 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902 *m.* Jessie Gertrude Harris, of Ann Arbor, Mich Sept. 3, 1903. Teacher and prin., elementar schs., until 1898; teacher State Normal Sch., N Dak., 1898-1900; prof. of edn., Ohio U., Athens O., 1902-8; asst. supt. pub. schs., Cleveland, O 1908-11; ednl. expert to Bd. of Estimate an Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1911-14; to Gen. Edu Bd., John D. Rockefeller Fund, since Jan., 191 Mem. N.E.A., College Teachers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Problems in Elementary School Administration, 1915; Principles o Elementary Education, 1915; Great Inventor and Their Inventions, 1916. *Joint Author* Public Education in Maryland; The Gary Public Schools. Mem. ednl. staff Com. on Sch. In quiry, N.Y. City, under Prof. Hanus, 1911; sur vey staff, Butte, Mont., investigation of pub schs., under Dr. Strayer, of Teachers Coll 1914. *Home:* 29 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHMAN, Jonathan Waverly, clergy man; *b.* Roseland, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Frances (Rhea) B.; Em ory and Henry Coll., Va.; Union Theol. Sem (D.D., Central U., Ky., 1880, Washington an Lee U., Va., 1911); *m.* Eva Dulaney, of Blount ville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863. Pvt. C.S.A., May 1861; became capt. and comd. 60th Regt. Tenn Vols. at Vicksburg, during siege, 1863; after be ing exchanged, comd. regt. until ordained Pres byn. ministry, Oct., 1864, then became chaplain same regt., serving until close of war; pasto First Ch., Chattanooga, 1873—. Del. Am. Con on Internat. Arbitration, Washington, 1896 moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S 1910. Chaplain genl., U.C.V., 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (K. T.). *Address:* Chat tanooga, Tenn.

BACHMAN, Nathan, evangelist; Dec. 13, 1832- Dec. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACHMAN, Robert Abraham, engineer; *b.* Catasauqua, Pa., May 4, 1872; *s.* Edwin J. and Priscilla (Stewart) B.; pub. sch. education. Machinist and toolmaker, Bethlehem Iron Works

Pa., to 1891; engr. in charge constrn. of Allentown Consolidated Steel & Wire Works, 1891-8; elec. engr. and contractor, 1898-01; gen. supt. of labs. of Thomas A. Edison, 1901-11; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Edison Storage Battery Co., Orange & Edison Chemical Works, Silver Lake, N.J., to date; also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Lansden Co., Newark, N.J., 1912-14; mng. dir. Clark Process Corpn., E. Orange, N.J., and pres. Elec. Rectifier Co., E. Orange, Corpn. of Industrial Engrs., Steel Reenforcement Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Mason (32°), and mem. various other orgns. *Home:* 145 N. Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 51st floor Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BACHMANN, Ernest Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Witten, Westphalia, Germany, July 3, 1870; *s.* Ernst and Helen (Naumann) B.; came to America, 1881; grad. Wagner College, 1889; grad. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1914); *m.* Lydia Brezing, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Concordia Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-06; supt. Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses (in one instn.) since 1906. Pres. Conf. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America; dir. Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Phila.; a founder, trustee and sec. 10 yrs. Luth. Home for Aged, Buffalo; trustee Wagner Coll. 7 yrs. Mem. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; pres. Inner Mission Bd.; mem. Deaconess Bd. of United Luth. Ch. Mem. German Soc. of Pa. Republican. *Address:* Mary J. Drexel Home, 2100 S. College Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACKES, John H., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1863. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884; licensed as counsellor, 1888; practiced in Trenton; vice chancellor of N.J., by appmt. of Chancellor Walker, since Feb. 22, 1913, term of 7 yrs. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

BACKUS, Edward Wellington, lumber mcht.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Abel and Anna (Anderson) B.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Horr, of Minneapolis. Began in lumber business with Lee & McCulloch, 1882; bought out interest of jr. partner, 1883, and formed partnership styled Lee & Backus; organized firm of E. W. Backus & Co., 1885, inc. as E. W. Backus Lumber Co., 1894, and in 1899 changed to Backus-Brooks Co., of which is pres.; inc. Backus-Brooks Company of Me., 1902; also organized and is pres. Minn. & Ont. Paper Co., Ont. & Minn. Power Co., Ltd., Rainy River Improvement Co., Ft. Francis Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Minn., Dak. & Western Ry. Co., Internat. Lumber Co., Keewatin Lumber Co., Ltd. (Ont., Can.), Koochiching Realty Co., Internat. Telephone Co., International Improvement Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), First Nat. Bank (International Falls), Minn. & Internat. Ry. Co., etc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette. *Home:* 75 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, banker; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853; *s.* Clinton T. and Harriet N. (Groesbeck) B.; grad. Friends' Acad., Union Springs, N.Y., 1871; grad. Central N.Y. Conf. Sem., Cazenovia, N.Y., 1872; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; *m.* Emma C. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y. (died 1884); 2d, Lue Adams, King Ferry, N.Y. (died 1901); 3d, Elise Piutti, at Greens Farms, Conn., June 19, 1902. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1889; associated with Edward O. Graves and founded Washington Nat. Bank, pres., 1900-06, and pres. of its successor, Nat. Bank of Commerce; founded banking house of Graves & Backus (succeeded by 1st Nat. Bank), Bellingham, Wash.; dir. Internat. Timber Co. Pres. Seattle Clearing House Assn., 1902 and 1914; dir. Seattle Branch Federal Reserve Bank, 1917; v.-p. for Wash. Am. Bankers' Assn.; pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn., 1906, Nat. Currency Assn., Washington, 1914. Spl. commr. to China, Japan and P.I. for Alaska-Pacific-Yukon Expn., 1907; chmn. state com. Mil. Training Camp Assn., 1917; regent U. of Wash., 1909. Republican. Mem. S.R. (pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country, Seattle Athletic, Seattle Press, The Highlands, Seattle Automobile. *Home:* 1110 University St. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash.

BACKUS, Samuel Woolsey, immigration commr.; *b.* Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1844; *s.* Gurdon and Julia Ann (Woolsey) B.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Nellie Grant Sanborn, of Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., June 7, 1883. Enlisted in Co. L, 2d Mass. Cav., Jan. 22, 1863; served in Army of Potomac and Army of Shenandoah until transferred to Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav., as 2d lt., June 30, 1865, and served in Indian campaigns; mustered out with regt., June 30, 1866. Engaged in shipping and commn. business, San Francisco, 1868-78; postmaster San Francisco, 1882-6 and 1890-4; publisher newspapers, 1884-8; pres. West. Expanded Metal Co., 1895-11; pres. Ford & Sanborn Co., mchts., Monterey Co., Cal.; was U.S. commr. of immigration Northern Cal. and Nev. Progressive. Christian Scientist. Past sr. vice comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1886-7; comdr. Dept. of Cal., G.A.R., 1877-8; comdr. Cal. Commandery, Loyal Legion, 1892; pres. Veterans' Home, Cal., since 1895; mem. S.A.R. K.T. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union League and Masonic. *Home:* 1109 Jones St., San Francisco, Calif.

BACKUS, Wilson Marvin, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Albert Williamson, rear admiral; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1841; *s.* James Ware and Alice Ann (Riggs) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. at Frankfort, Ky., and Phila.; *m.* Kate S. Stoughton, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 23, 1873. Apptd. captain's clk., U.S.N., 1861; acting asst. p.-m., 1863; asst. p.-m., 1866; p.-m., 1874; pay insp., 1898; pay dir., 1900; retired with rank of rear admiral, Jan. 5, 1903. Attached to Admiral Farragut's fleet during Civil War; afterwards on N. Atlantic sta.; in charge U.S.N. depots at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and Nice, France; on duty Navy Dept., and Mare Island Navy Yard. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BACON, Albion Fellows, social reformer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; sister of Annie Fellows Johnston (*q.v.*); grad. Evansville High Sch., 1883; *m.* Hilary E. Bacon, of Evansville, Oct. 11, 1888. Organizer and leader of men's circle of Friendly Visitors, 3 yrs.; organizer and leader of Flower Mission, 5 yrs.; an organizer Anti-Tuberculosis League, Monday Night Club, Working Girls' Assn. (ex-pres.); organized, Oct. 28, 1911, and sec., Ind. Housing Assn.; dir. Nat Housing Assn.; mem. Dist. Nurse Circle, Civic Improvement Soc., State Federation Women's Clubs, etc. Author and leading advocate of state tenement law enacted in 1909; secured passage of housing law applying to all unsafe or unsanitary dwellings in State of Ind. 1917

Now mem. State Commn. on Child Welfare and Social Ins.; state chmn. of child welfare of State Council Defense; chmn. State Child Welfare Assn. Lecturer and writer on tenement reform. Methodist. *Author:* (with Annie Fellows Johnston) Songs Ysame (poems), 1897; booklets, What Bad Housing Means to the Community, and The Awakening of a State, 1911; book, Beauty for Ashes, 1914; Soldier's Book of Worship. *Home:* 1221 S. 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BACON, Alexander Samuel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BACON, Alice Mabel, author; Feb. 26, 1858–May 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, theologian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) B.; brother of Selden B. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Germany and Switzerland; B.A., Yale, 1881, B.D., 1884, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1893, U. of Breslau, 1911, Harvard University, 1914; Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1895; LL.D., Illinois College, 1904); *m.* Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-9, Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; instr. N.T. Greek, 1896-7, prof. N.T. criticism and exegesis, since 1897, Yale. Dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-6; Earl lecturer, U. of Cal., 1911. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; The Story of St. Paul, 1904; Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909; Jesus the Son of God, 1911; Making of the New Testament, 1912; Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1913; Is Mark a Roman Gospel? 1919. Member board of editors of The Hibbert Journal, Yale Review, etc. *Translator:* Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds. Contbr. to various religious encys., periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Charles Sumner, obstetrician; *b.* at Spring Prairie, Wis., July 30, 1856; *s.* John Jr. and Chloe Ann (Thompson) B.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1878; M.D., Northwestern U., 1884; post-grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1891, 1894-95; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 17, 1895, Marie von Rosthorn. Practiced, Chicago, 1884—. Formerly interne of Cook Co. Hosp. and asst. surgeon Alexian Bros. Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, Chicago Policlinic, 1895—; prof. obstetrics, and head of Dept. of Obstetrics, U. of Illinois Medical Sch., 1903—; attending obstetrician to Henrotin, Policlinic, University, Evangelical Deaconess, Grant, and Chicago Lying-In hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-6), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians Club. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1915. Also numerous papers on gynecol. and obstet. subjects. *Clubs:* University, City. *Address:* 2156 Sedgwick St., Chicago.

BACON, Clara Latimer, mathematician; *b.* Hills Grove, McDonough Co., Ill., Aug. 13, 1866; *d.* Larkin Crouch and Louisa (Latimer) B.; Ph.B., Hedding College, Ill.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1890; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911. Prin. pvt. schs., Dover, Kan., and Litchfield, Ky., until 1891; prof. mathematics, Hedding Coll., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Abingdon, 1893-5; prof. mathematics, Grand Prairie Sem., Onarga, Ill., 1895-7; instr. mathematics, 1897-1904, asso. prof., 1904-14, prof. since 1914, Goucher Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Equal Suffrage League of Baltimore. Methodist. *Club:* College. *Home:* 2316 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BACON, Edgar Mayhew, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BACON, Edward Payson, merchant; May 16, 1834–Feb., 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Edward Rathbone; Nov. 22, 1846–Dec. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACON, Edwin Munroe, editor, author; Oct. 20, 1844–Feb. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Frank, actor; *b.* Marysville, Calif., Jan. 16, 1864; *s.* Lyddall and Jane B.; ed. pub. schs., San Jose, Calif.; *m.* Jennie Weidman, of San Jose, July 25, 1885. Début at San Francisco; wrote "Lightnin," prod. at Gaiety Theatre, New York, Aug. 26, 1918, the character, Bill Jones, played by him, being regarded by many critics as the best Am. character on the stage up to that time; has appeared in "Alabama," "Pudd'n Head Wilson," "Me and Grant," "Cinderella Man," "Fortune Hunter," etc. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Green Room, Players. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

BACON, Henry, architect; *b.* at Watseka, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Kelton) B.; U. of Ill., class of 1888; Rotch traveling scholar in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura Florence Calvert, of Dardanelles, Turkey, Apr. 27, 1893. In office of Chamberlin & Whidden, Boston, 1885-8; with McKim, Mead & White, 1888-9, 1891-97 (Rotch Traveling Scholar, 1889-91); mem. firm of Brite & Bacon, 1897-03, since practiced alone. Designer of Lincoln Memorial, Washington, to cost $2,500,000. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Acad. Design; fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* 344 West 72d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

BACON, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; *d.* H. Sawyer and Anne (Loring) Daskam; A.B., Smith Coll., 1898; *m.* Selden Bacon (*q.v.*), July 25, 1903. *Author:* Smith College Stories, 1900; Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories, 1900; The Imp and the Angel, 1901; Fables for the Fair, 1901; The Madness of Philip, 1902; Whom the Gods Destroyed, 1902; Middle Aged Love Stories, 1903; Poems, 1903; Memoirs of a Baby, 1904; Her Fiancé, 1904; The Domestic Adventurers, 1907; Ten to Seventeen, 1908; An Idyll of All Fools' Day, 1908; In the Border Country, 1909; Biography of a Boy, 1910; While Caroline Was Growing, 1911; Margarita's Soul (pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell"), 1909; The Inheritance, 1912; The Strange Cases of Dr. Stanchon, 1913; The Luck o' Lady Joan, 1913; To-Day's Daughter, 1914; Open Market, 1915. Compiled: Best Nonsense Verse, 1901; On Our Hill, 1913; Square Peggy, 1919. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 116 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Mary Schell Hoke ("Dolores Marbourg"), author; *b.* at Atchison, Kan., Nov. 20, 1870; *d.* Jacob Schell and Amma (Carter) Hoke; ed. under direction of maternal grandmother; studied music in New York and afterward in France; *m.* Charles E. Bacon, of Essex, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1898. Became mem. Frank Mayo's theatrical co., 1886; left stage, 1887; spl. corr. New York World in Europe, 1889; returned to France on professional missions, 1891-2, and 1897-8; spl. writer for Sunday Times,

New York, 1901-2. *Author:* I'll Ne'er Consent, 1888; Juggernaut (with George Cary Eggleston, *q.v.*), 1891; The Soul of a Woman, 1897; The Diary of a Musician, 1904; A King's Divinity; Crumbs and His Times; Old New England Churches; Songs Every Child Should Know; Hymns Every Child Should Know; Operas Every Child Should Know, 1906; Pictures Every Child Should Know, 1908. *Plays* (produced): Juggernaut; The End of the Century; Dead Heroes and Live Ones. Contbr. to mags.*

BACON, Raymond Foss, chemist; *b.* Muncie, Ind., June 29, 1880; *s.* Charles E. and Finetta V. (Wiggs) B.; B.Sc., DePauw U., 1899, M.A., 1900; fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1901-4, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Edna Hine, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 4, 1905. Instr. in chemistry, DePauw U., 1899-1900; prof. chemistry, Vincennes U., 1900-1; commercial chemist, Chicago, 1904-5; chemist, U. S. Bur. of Science, P. I., 1905-10; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1910-11; prof. chemistry, U. of Pittsburgh, Sept., 1911—. Asso. dir., 1912-14, dir. 1914—, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research (U. of Pittsburgh), and dean School of Chemistry, 1915—. Mem. Nat. Research Council of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, Société Chimique de France, Am. Ceramic Soc., Deutschen Chem. Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Pittsburgh Field; Chemists' (New York). Contbr. to scientific jours. on Philippine med. plants, essential oils, etc. Lt. col. Chem. Service Sect. N.A., Dec. 1917; chief of same, A.E.F., Dec. 1917; col. Chem. Warfare Service from July 1918; chief Tech. Div. same, A.E.F.; hon. discharge, Dec. 16, 1918. *Address:* 4904 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BACON, Robert, ambassador; July 5, 1860–May 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BACON, Selden, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADÉ, William Frederic, university prof.; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1892, B.D., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; B.D., Yale, 1895; Lehigh U., 1901-2; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Evelyn Marianne Ratcliff, of Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906 (died 1907); 2d, Elizabeth Le Breton Marston, *d.* George W. Marston (*q.v.*), of San Diego, Cal., 1917. Associate professor Greek and German, 1896-8, prof. Hebrew and O. T. lit., 1898-1902, Moravian Coll.; prof. O.T. lit. and Semitic langs., Pacific Theol. Sem. (U. of Cal.), 1902—; dean, Federate Summer Sch. of Theology, Berkeley, Cal., 1907. Editor The Moravian (official organ of the Moravian denomination in America), 1899-1900; editor Sierra Club Bulletin; mem. Pa. Chautauqua (Mt. Gretna) Faculty, in charge of bot. dept., 1900-2. Mem. Cal. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Kosmos Club, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Cooper Ornith. Club; v.-p. Soc. for Preservation of Nat. Parks; pres. Cal. Associated Socs. for Conservation of Wild Life; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. Am. Ornith. Union. Chmn. Calif. Com. for Relief of Belgium and Northern France, 1916. *Clubs:* Sierra, Berkeley, Faculty, American Alpine. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; also monographs. Lit. executor of the late John Muir, and edited his A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916; The Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; Steep Trails, 1918. Contbr. on archæol. and O.T. themes, etc. *Address:* 2616 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BADER, Ralph Hedrick, consular service; *b.* McGaheysville, Va., June 8, 1888; *s.* Arthur Samuel and Margaret Elizabeth (Hedrick) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1909; post-grad. work, George Washington U., 1909-10; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter at Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 1, 1910; interpreter to Am. Legation, Teheran, Persia, Feb. 8, 1912, and continued there as v. and dep. consul gen., 1912-15, v. consul, 1915-18, consul since Feb. 19, 1918. Democrat. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Home:* McGaheysville, Va. *Address:* Care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BADGER, Charles Johnston, naval officer; *b.* Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Commodore Oscar Charles (U.S.N.) and Margaret M. (Johnston) B.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., at-large, by Pres. Grant, 1869, grad. 1873; *m.* Sophia J. Champlin, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1882. Promoted capt., July 1, 1907; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-9; comdg. battleship Kansas, Atlantic Fleet, 1909-11; promoted rear admiral, Mar. 8, 1911. Comdg. 2d div. U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Louisiana, 1911; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd. since 1914. Retired by operation of law, Aug. 6, 1915, but continued on active duty as mem. Gen. Board to date. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland Park, D.C.

BADGER, George Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Erastus Beethoven and Fanny (Babcock) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Hand Wilcox, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1887. Has practiced in Boston, 1885—; spclty. of corpn. law; atty. for B. & M. R.R., U.S. Express Co., N.E. Despatch Co., Boston Gas Light Co., Boston Ice Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Cudahy Packing Co., U.S. Rubber Co., etc. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Curtis Club (law), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Country, Algonquin (Boston), University, Yale (New York). *Home:* 126 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BADGLEY, Sidney Rose, architect; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BADING, Gerhard Adolph, mayor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* of John and Dorothea (Ehlers) B.; student Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Carol Royal Clemmer, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1895. House phys., Milwaukee Hosp., 1896-7; instr. surg. pathology Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1897-1901; asso. in surgery, 1901-5, prof. operative surgery, 1905-7, Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg.; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp., 7 yrs.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee County Hosp., 4 yrs. Commr. of health, Milwaukee, 1906-10; mayor of Milwaukee 2 terms, 1912-16; Republican. U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1897-1912. Mem. Light Horse Squadron, W.N.G., 1890-3; 1st lt. M.O.R.C., 1917, capt. 1917, maj., 1919; served at Fort Riley, Kans., 4 months, 34th Div., Camp Cody, N.M., 7 months, P.I., 9 months, China expedition, Tientsin, 3 months; hon. discharge, Camp Grant, Ill., July 1919. Regent Marquette Univ., Milwaukee. Lutheran. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Wis. State, Milwaukee Co. and Milwaukee med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Town, City. *Home:* 555 Belleview Pl., Milwaukee, Wis.

BADLEY, Brenton Thoburn, missionary; *b.* Gonda, U.P., India, May 29, 1876; *s.* Brenton Hamline and Margaret Mary Anne (Scott) B. (Am. missionaries); student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Putnam Stearns (Ph.B., Boston U.), of Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 29, 1903. Prof. English lit., Lucknow Christian Coll. (founded by father), 1900-10; gen. sec. Epworth League for India and Burma, 1910-17; asso. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1917-19; exec. sec. Centenary Movement in India, 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Making of a Christian College in India, 1906; also (booklets) The New American-Indian, 1904; India's Dark Night, 1907; David Livingstone, the Man of Sacrifice, 1914; New Etchings of Old India, 1918; India, Beloved of Heaven, 1918. Compiler and author of God's Heroes, 1914. *Address:* Lucknow, India.

BAEHR, Max Joseph, consul; *b.* Zweibrücken, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1858; *s.* Blasius and Josephine (Forstmair) B.; ed. parochial and Latin schs., Zweibrücken, Bavaria; came to U.S., 1878; *m.* Marie A. Zeminek, of Omaha, Feb. 17, 1885. Rep. candidate for city council, Omaha, 1888, for Neb. legislature, 1889; deputy co. clerk, Howard Co., Neb., 1894-5; clerk Dist. Ct., 1895-8; Am. consul at Kehl, Baden, Germany, 1898-9; apptd. consul at Santos, Oct. 26, 1899, but did not serve; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1900-2, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1902-14; was tendered appmt. as consul-gen. at Callao, Peru, 1906, and Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1908, but declined; on eve of his departure from Cienfuegos the City Council unanimously passed a resolution adopting him as a son of the City of Cienfuegos; consul at Berne, Switzerland, 1914-15; apptd. consul at St. Michaels, Azores, Sept. 18, 1915, but declined and resigned from Consular Service. Now in real estate and commerce, Cienfuegos, Cuba. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif. *Address:* Cienfuegos, Cuba.

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik, chemist; *b.* at Ghent, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Karel L. and Rosalia (Merchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ghent, 1882, Sc.D., 1884; laureate of the 4 Belgian univs., 1887; (Ch.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1916); *m.* Celine Swarts, of Ghent, Aug. 8, 1889. Asst., later asso. prof. chem., U. of Ghent, 1882-9; prof. chem. and physics, Govt. Higher Normal Sch. Science, Bruges, Belgium, 1885-9; came to America, 1889; founded, 1893, and conducted until 1899, Nepera Chem. Co., mfg. photographic papers (Velox paper, etc.) of his invention; sold to Eastman Kodak Co., 1899, and since in research chem. work. Consulting chemist and helped in developing Townsend electrolytic cell for Hooker Electro-chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1905; pres. Gen. Bakelite Co., mfg. Bakelite (a chem. synthesis from carbolic acid and formaldehyde, replacing hard rubber and amber). Mem. Naval Consulting Board, 1915—; mem. nitrate supply com. and chmn. com. on patents of Nat. Research Council; mem. administrative bd. of Inst. of Internat. Education. Awarded Nichols Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1909; John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; Willard Gibbs Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago sect., 1913; Chandler Medal (first award), Columbia U., 1914; Perkin Medal for industrial chem. research, 1916; grand prize, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915. Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919. First Chandler lecturer, Columbia, on occasion of 50th anniversary of Sch. of Mines, 1914; now hon. prof. chem. engring., Columbia Univ. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Chemistry, London, 1909. Pres. Inventors' Guild, 1914; pres. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1912; pres. sect. plastics, Internat. Congress Chemistry, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p., 1909, chmn. N.Y. sect., 1908, councilor at large, 1907—), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres., 1909). Soc. Chem. Industry (v.-p., 1905); hon. mem. Gamma Chapter of Phi Lambda Upsilon, Kappa Chapter Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists' (pres. 1904), University, Century, Columbia University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); hon. mem. Engineers' Club of Dayton. Many patents U.S. and abroad, on the subjects of organic chemistry, elec. insulation, synthetic resins, plastics, lacquers and varnishes. Contbr. numerous publs. on photo-chemistry, electrolysis, organic chemistry, chem. industries, patent reform, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BAER, George Frederick, lawyer; Sept. 26, 1842–Apr. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAER, John Miller, congressman; *b.* Blackcreek, Wis., Mar. 29, 1886; *s.* Capt. John Mason and Libbie C. (Riley) B.; B.A., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1909; *m.* Estella G. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 28, 1910. Began as civ. engr. and farmer in N.D., 1909; postmaster, Beach, N.D., 1913-15; resigned to devote attention to cartoon work for newspapers, and newspaper writing; elected as candidate of Nonpartisan League to 65th Congress (1917-19), 1st N.D. Dist., to fill vacancy occasioned by death of H. T. Helgesen, taking seat Aug. 10, 1917; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21). Mem. N.E.A., N.D. Press Assn., Beta Sigma Phi. Conglist. Elk. *Club:* Fargo Commercial. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

BAER, John Willis, banker; *b.* on a farm nr. Rochester, Minn., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Lucy (May) B.; ed. at Cleveland, O.; (LL.D., College of Wooster, O., 1906; Litt.D., Princeton University, 1916); *m.* Lora B. Vandusen, of Rochester, Minn., July 22, 1884. Engaged in journalism, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1879-81; employed in elevator business, Minneapolis, 1881. Elected sec. World's Young People's Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1890 (now hon. sec.); asst. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-5; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1906-16; v.-p. Union Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Cal., since 1917. V.-moderator 127th Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. and elected moderator 131st Gen. Assembly, St. Louis, 1919 (1st layman to hold this office). *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

BAER, Libbie C., writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BAER, William Jacob, artist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Barbara B.; *m.* Laura Schwenk, New York, 1885. Pupil of Munich Royal Acad., 1880-4, receiving 4 medals and one of his works being purchased by the Directors for the Acad. Painted pictures in genre and portraits in oil and taught, 1885-92; then confined himself to miniature painting, of which art he is a pioneer of the modern sch. Awarded 1st medal for miniatures and ideal paintings, New York, 1897; 1st class medals Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, for miniatures and ideal works; hors concours, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. internat. jury of awards. Among his better known works in miniature are: "Aurora"; "The Golden Hour"; "Summer"; "Daphne"; "Nymph"; "In Arcadia"; "Madonna with the Auburn Hair"; "Primavera." Treas. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters; A.N.A., 1913; hon. mem. Calif. Soc.

Miniature Painters. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 226 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

BAETJER, Frederick Henry, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Henry and Fredericka B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Yarnall Carey, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1903. Asso. prof. roentgenology and roentgenologist, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., May 1917-Feb. 1919. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1911-12. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, Bloomsbury, City. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Office:* 4 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, Albert Morris, musician; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1859; studied music many yrs. in Berlin and in Weimar, Germany, under Oscar Raif, Xaver Scharwenka, and Franz Liszt. Originator of the "musical mornings" (for subscribers only), of which he has given over 250, and at which the greatest artists of the day have appeared. *Clubs:* National Arts, Sleepy Hollow, Bankers'. *Author:* Miss Traümerei (musical novel), 1895; Mammy Rosie, 1905; mag. articles. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New York.

BAGBY, George Franklin, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, educator; *b.* Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* George W. (M.D.) and Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) B.; M.A., U. of Va., 1888, M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; unmarried. Prof. physics and astronomy, since 1892; v.-p., 1905-19, Hampden-Sidney Coll. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAGGS, Mae Lacy, author; *b.* Independence, Mo.; *d.* Charles Wesley and Rhoda Gibson (Harris) Lacy; ed. pvt. schs., U.S. and France; *m.* Thomas Alexander Baggs, of New York, Jan. 13, 1916. Walked to top of Pike's Peak at age of 8; has traveled widely in Europe, Asia and Africa. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Colorado, Queen Jewel of the Rockies, 1918; The Ruddies in Boston, 1920. Contbr. travel and timely articles to mags., also to New York Sun, Saturday Evening Post, Pub. Ledger, Phila., etc. *Home:* The Newport, Philadelphia, Pa.

BAGLEY, Charles, Jr., surgeon; *b.* at Sunnybrook, Baltimore Co., Md., Apr. 3, 1882; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Ella V. (McCauley) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1911; M.D., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Mary Munroe Harlan, Bel Air, Md., Dec. 10, 1919. Visiting surgeon, Hebrew Hosp. and Asylum, and Ch. Home and Infirmary, Baltimore; consulting surg., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., and Emergency Hosp., Annapolis, Md.; asso. in exptl. neurology, Johns Hopkins. Mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Address:* 4 The Latrobe, Baltimore, Md.

BAGLEY, William Chandler, university prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* William Chase and Ruth (Walker) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; M.S., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; (Ed.D., R.I. State Coll., 1919); *m.* Florence MacLean Winger, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 14, 1901. Teacher pub. schs. and normal schs., 1895-7, 1901-8; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1908-17, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1917—. During the war edited Nat. School Service (Com. on Pub. Information). Trustee Berea Coll., Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (mem. emergency commn., 1918—), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1918-19), Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Educative Process, 1905; Classroom Management, 1907; Craftsmanship in Teaching, 1911; Educational Values, 1911; Human Behavior (with S. S. Colvin), 1913; School Discipline, 1915; History of the American People (with C. A. Beard), 1918; The Preparation of Teachers (with W. S. Learned), 1919. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

BAGNELL, Robert, minister; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Eliza (Curran) B.; studied under pvt. tutors; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1905); *m.* Mary E. Wallace, of Oasis, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1886. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1888; various pastorates in Ia. until 1901; pastor Met. Temple, New York, 1901-7, Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-14, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1914-17, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1917—. Spl. rep. of Com. on Pub. Information, and spl. sec. of Y.M.C.A. in France and Eng., 1918. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Economic and Moral Aspects of the Liquor Business, 1912. *Home:* 216 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah William, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) Collins; A.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; studied Berlin, 1891-3, Leipzig, 1902-3; *m.* Edith Lilian Bagster, of London, Eng., 1897. Adj. prof. German, 1903, now asso. prof., Teachers Coll. (Columbia.) Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Teaching of German in Secondary Schools, 1904; First Book in German, 1912. Mng. editor Modern Language Journal, 1916-19. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

BAIER, Victor, organist; *b.* New York, July 25, 1861; *s.* Robert and Louise (Hübner) B.; Trinity Ch. Sch.; (Mus.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910); *m.* Anna M. Schmitt, of New York, Sept. 4, 1902. Assistant organist, 1884-97, organist and choirmaster, July, 1897—, Trinity Ch., New York. A founder and mem. Am. Guild Organists. *Home:* 971 Lexington Av. *Address:* 90 Trinity Pl., New York.

BAILEY, see also Bailie, Baily, Bayley.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, lecturer, author; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Marion Breed Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896. Instr. classics, 1894-6, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and headmaster, Allen Sch., 1900-7; Oriental lecturer and sec. H. W. Dunning & Co., foreign tours, 1907-14; dir. religious edn., Worcester Acad. Baptist. *Author:* On Nazareth Hill, 1915; Art Studies in the Life of Christ, 1916; Gospel in Art, 1916; The Wise Man's Story, 1916; History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, 1919. *Home:* 11 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILEY, Arthur Low, librarian; *b.* Methuen, Mass., June 29, 1867; *s.* Frederick Henry and Mary (Low) B.; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1885; student Tufts Coll., 1894-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; *m.* Mabel Calder Dobbin, of

Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903. Reorganized New Milford (Conn.) Pub. Library, 1898; head of order dept., New York State Library, 1898-04; librarian Wilmington Inst. Free Library, 1904—. Mem. bd. Del. State Library Commn., Del. Antituberculosis Soc., Ferris Industrial Sch. Mem. American Library Assn., Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Library Sch. (pres. 1906-7), League of Library Commrs. (pres. 1909-10). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wilmington Whist, Social Service, Rotary. *Author:* Library Bookbinding, 1916. Contbr. library publs.; lecturer library subjects. *Address:* 1503 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, electrical engineer; *b.* Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Martin and Lucy (Stead) B.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elsie Marion Eggeman, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902. Designer Edison Illuminating Co., Detroit, 1898; in testing dept., General Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-9; instr. in electrotherapeutics, 1900-1, instr. in elec. engring., 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-10, jr. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, U. of Mich. Chief engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1908-9, consulting engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co. and of Howell Elec. Motors Co.; inventor Bailey elec. lighting, starting and ignition system; dir. Bailey Elec. Co.; v.-p., dir. Fremont Motor Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Faculty, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Induction Coils, 1903; Induction Motors, 1911; Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1913; Principles of Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1915. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, physician; *b.* Littleton, N.H., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Mariette (Barnes) B.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Minnie F. Bryant, of Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1882. Pres. Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. since 1901; pres. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1898-1907. U.S. Pub. Health Service, interstate supervisor of edn. of the draft during last months of war, for Neb., Ia., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, 1898-9, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1888-9; pres. Neb. Soc. S.A.R.; v.-p. in charge div. pub. affairs Lincoln Commercial Club; mem. exec. com. Red Cross Chapter, Lincoln, Neb. Republican. *Author:* Present Status of Pædology (with Dr. Allison Clakey), 1896. Frequent writer and speaker on med. topics. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

BAILEY, Bert Heald, zoölogist; May 2, 1875–June 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Bertha, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. William and Mary Loomis (Stark) B.; grad. Albany Girls' Acad., 1884; B.S., Wellesley, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of science, Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90, science and history, Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, O., 1890-3, history and mathematics, The Ruel Sch., New York, 1893-1900; teacher of history, mathematics, and head of Day Sch., Miss Brown's and Miss Boese's Sch., New York, 1900-2, Miss Stuart's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-4; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; prin. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1912—, Director N.Y. br. Association Coll. Alumnæ, 1900-2; v.-p. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn., 1910-12; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmistresses Assn. *Club:* Boston College Conglist. *Address:* Abbot Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin, author; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *d.* Charles H. and Emma F. (Blanchard) B.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1896. *Author:* Daily Program of Gift and Occupation Work, 1904; The Peter Newell Mother Goose, 1905; For the Children's Hour, 1906; The Jingle Primer, 1906; Firelight Stories, 1907; Stories and Rhymes for a Child, 1909; For the Story Teller, 1910; Boys' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Girls' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1913; Every Child's Folk Songs and Games, 1914; Montessori Children, 1914; Stories Children Need, 1915; Stories for Sunday Telling, 1915; The Way of the Gate, 1917; Stories for Any Day, 1917; Boys and Girls of Colonial Days, 1917; Tell Me Another Story, 1918; What to Do for Uncle Sam, 1919; Broad Stripes & Bright Stars, 1919; The Children's Book of Myths, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Penn and Brush. *Home:* 44 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Charles Franklin, mechanical engineer; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Minor and Mary (Blake) B.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Almeria Isabelle Adgate, of East Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1891. Machinist with N.P. Ry., Tacoma, Wash., 1888-9; draftsman, Tacoma Foundry & Machine Co., 1889-90, Neafie & Levy Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila, 1890-1; chief draftsman, 1891, chief engr., 1900, mem. bd. dirs. and engring. dir., 1918, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.; consulting engr., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. Sch. trustee, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1912-16. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Tidewater (Newport News). *Home:* Hampton, Va. *Office:* Newport News, Va.

BAILEY, Charles Justin, army officer; *b.* at Tamaqua, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Milton and Fanny L. (Andruss) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1880; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; M.A., U. of Vt., 1898; *m.* Mary M. Dodge, of San Francisco and Vermont, Nov. 4, 1885. Commd. 2d lt., 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1888; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., June 11, 1905; lt.-col. Coast Arty. Corps, Sept. 1, 1908; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig.-gen., Oct. 10, 1913; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Comdg. Philippine Dept., Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1918; comdg. 81st Div., N.A., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Aug. 1918; comdg. 81st Div., A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919 and in U.S. until demobilized, June 19, 1919; comdg. Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., July 1919. Distinguished Service Medal (U.S); comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, lawyer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. (late chief justice Supreme Ct., Ill.) and Anna (Olin) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880; studied law in law dept. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Chicago; *m.* Mary Emma Swan, of Chicago, Mar. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Ia. and Ill. and later in S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1884; dist. atty. Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-90; receiver M.R. & N.-W. Ry. Co., 1907-11. Mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1884-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. Bar Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., 1915-17), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Minnehaha

Country, Dakotah (Sioux Falls). Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of S. Dak., 1909-10. *Address:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Clarence Mitchell, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILEY, Edgar Henry Summerfield, chemist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Russell E. and Hannah (Miller) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1873; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1883; student Strassburg, 1881, Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Aravesta Trumbauer, of Bethlehem, Pa., July 13, 1876. Instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1873-4, Lehigh U., 1874-83; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, since 1883, dir. chem. lab., since 1900, U. of Kan. Chemist, Kan. State Bd. Agr., since 1885, State Bd. Health, since 1899. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Kansas City Sect. 1901-4; councilor 1906-15; chmn. div. water, sewage and sanitation 1917); fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Kan. Acad. Science; councilor Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1908; mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* University. Presbyn. *Author:* (with H. P. Cady) Laboratory Guide to Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; (with W. R. Crane) Gypsum (Vol. V); Mineral Waters (Vol. VII, Geol. Survey, Kan.); Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 1906; The Source, Chemistry and Use of Food Products, 1914; Laboratory Experiments on Food Products, 1915. Contbr. to scientific and chem. jours. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAILEY, E(li) Stillman, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAILEY, Florence Augusta Merriam, author; *b.* Locust Grove, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1863; *d.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) Merriam; sister of Clinton Hart Merriam (*q.v.*); student Smith Coll., class of 1886; *m.* Vernon Bailey (*q.v.*), Dec. 16, 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Association, Biological Society of Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences. *Author:* Birds Through an Opera Glass, 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895; A-Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village and Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (birds). *Address:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Frank, banker; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* William Cady and Julia M. (Utley) B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1885 (Art D., 1908); *m.* Marie L. Lambert, of Brooklyn, July, 1904. Has been connected with Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Brooklyn, since 1885, now v.-p.; pres. Realty Associates; v.-p. L.I. Safe Deposit Co.; 2d v.-p. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; dir. Nassau Nat. Bank, etc. Treas. Union Coll. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton, Riding and Driving. *Home:* 338 Clinton Av. *Office:* 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAILEY, Frank Harvey, naval officer; *b.* at Cranesville, Pa., June, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Hurd) B.; B.S., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anna J. Markham, of Dayton, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1881. Commd. asst. engr., July 1, 1877; passed asst. engr., Oct. 7, 1884; chief engr., June 27, 1896; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Aug. 24, 1904; capt., July 1, 1908; rear-admiral, Feb. 13, 1913; retired on account of age, June 29, 1913. Instr. in marine engring. dept., Cornell U., 1882-5; chief designing asst. to chief of Bur. of Steam Engring., U.S. Navy, 8 yrs.; insp. engring. and ordnance material for Brooklyn Dist. 2 yrs.; gen. insp. machinery building and sr. mem. Bd. on Changes, 2 yrs.; served on Raleigh, in Philippine Islands, during Spanish-Am. War and was advanced 3 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle." On duty at Bur. of Steam Engring., Navy Dept., during war with Germany. Mem. Soc. U.S. Naval Engineers, A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), The Gowanda (Gowanda, N.Y.). *Address:* Gowanda, N.Y.

BAILEY, Frederick Randolph, physician; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* George W. and Emma M. (Blackman) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Minnie Josephine Wooden, of Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1896. Engaged in practice at Elizabeth, N.J., since 1896; asst. and tutor normal histology, 1895-1901, tutor normal and pathol. histology of nervous system, 1901-2, instr., 1902-3, instr. normal histology, 1903-4, adj. prof. histology and embryology, 1904—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; cons. pathologist and bacteriologist and mem. visiting staff Elizabeth Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.J. State Med. Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Princeton (Union Co., N.J.), Elizabeth Town and Country. *Author:* Text Book of Histology, 1904; Text Book of Embryology, 1909. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

BAILEY, George Washington, retired; Dec. 5, 1840–Dec. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Gilbert Ellis, geologist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Rev. Gilbert Stephen (D.D.) and Sarah Eloise (Bunnell) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1868-72, U. of Mich., 1872-3; Ph.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881; *m.* Martha Cobb, of Aurora, Ind., 1876 (died 1879); *m.* 2d, Reba Boston, of San Francisco, Calif., 1902. Professor Chemistry, U. of Neb., 1874-9; geologist Wyo. Ty., 1883-7; prof. Metallurgy, State School of Mines, S.D., 1888-9; asst., Calif. Mining Bur., 1900, 01; Death Valley explorations, 1901, 02, 03; prof. geology, U. of Southern Calif., since 1909. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Saline Deposits of California, 1902; Mines and Minerals of San Bernardino County, California, 1902; California Soils, 1913; the Use of Explosives in Agriculture, 1914; Nitrating by Legumes, 1914; Vertical Farming, 1915; also articles in mags. and newspapers. Traveled in Mexico, Central and S. America. *Home:* 9728 Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAILEY, Hannah Johnston; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 5, 1839; *d.* David and Letitia (Clark) Johnston; father a minister of the Friends Ch.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; teacher 10 yrs.; *m.* Moses Bailey, of Winthrop, Me., Oct. 13, 1868 (died, 1882). Supt. of Dept. of Peace and Internat. Arbitration, W.C.T.U., since 1890; has traveled extensively in prin. countries of the world, in the interest of the work of the organization; pres. Me. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1891-7; treas. Nat. Council of Women, 1895-9; twice apptd. to represent Me. on Nat. Bd. of Charities and Correction; one of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Mem. Friends' Ch. *Home:* Winthrop Center, Me.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher; *b.* at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; brother of Albert Edward B. (*q.v.*); grad. Scituate High Sch., valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898; *m.* Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Teacher of drawing, night schs.,

Boston, 1884-5; supervisor of drawing, City of Lowell, 1886-7; agt. Mass. State Bd. Edn. for the promotion of industrial drawing, 1887-1903; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts, 1908-17; editor The School Arts Magazine, Boston, 1903-17; dean Cleveland Sch. of Art and advisor in edul. work, Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1917-18; dir. Cleveland Sch. of Art, and John Huntington Polytechnic Inst., Cleveland. U.S. rep. Internat. Congress of Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898, 3d Internat. Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Moderator Ann. Town Meeting, 1899-1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston), Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900; The City of Refuge, 1902; Nature Drawing, 1910; The Flush of the Dawn, 1910; Booklet Making, 1912; Twelve Great Paintings, 1913; Art Education, 1914; Photography and Fine Art, 1919. Also reports, etc. *Address:* 1903 E. 90th St., Cleveland, O.

BAILEY, Hollis Russell, lawyer; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Mary Persis Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Feb. 12, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Commrs. for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in the U.S. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., (gen. council), Mass. Bar Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, Cambridge Hist. Soc., Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial and Cambridge (Cambridge). *Home:* 4 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston, Massachusetts.

BAILEY, Irving Widmer, prof. forestry; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* Prof. Solon Irving and Ruth Elaine (Poulter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.F., 1909; *m.* Helen Diman Harwood, of Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1911. Asst. in botany, 1909-10, instr. forestry, 1910-12, asst. prof. since 1912, Harvard; also sec. Bussey Instn. for Research in Applied Biology (Harvard). Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Forest Products Lab., 1914-16; mem. Nat. Research Council 1917-19 (exec. com. div. biology and agr., 1919-20, forestry com., 1917-20); mem. exec. com. of war com. Soc. Am. Foresters; mem. editorial bd. Am. Jour. Botany, 1915-18, Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, 1914-16. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Society America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Contbr. numerous articles on botany and forestry. *Home:* 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, Jessie Emerson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAILEY, John William, college president; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon, senator; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector from Ga., 1884; removed to Gainesville, Tex., 1885; presdl. elector-at-large, 1888; mem. 52d to 56th Congresses (1891-1901); caucus nominee of Dem. party for speaker, 55th Congress; U.S. senator for terms 1901-7 and 1907-13, resigned 1912, and resumed law practice at Washington; now mem. law firm Bailey & Bailey. *Home:* 1520 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D. C.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, author; *b.* S. Haven, Mich., Mar. 15, 1858; *s.* Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B.; reared on farm; B.S., Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1882, M.S., 1886; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1907, Alfred U., 1908; Litt.D., U. Vt., 1919); *m.* Annette Smith, of Lansing, Mich., June 6, 1883. Has given particular attention to botanical and horticultural subjects and to rural problems and education; assistant to Asa Gray, Harvard, 1882-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Michigan Agricultural Coll., 1885-8; prof. horticulture, 1888-1903, dir. Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1903-13. Awarded Veitchian medal, 1898; chmn. Roosevelt Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Hort. Soc. Norway, Japan Agrl. Soc., Hort. Soc. Japan, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Mass. Hort. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc.; pres. Am. Nature-Study Soc. *Author:* Survival of the Unlike; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools; Beginners' Botany; Principles of Fruit-Growing; Principles of Vegetable-Gardening; Plant-Breeding; Farm and Garden Rule-Book; Principles of Agriculture; Nursery-Book; Forcing-Book; Pruning-Book; Practical Garden-Book; The Nature-Study Idea; Outlook to Nature; The Training of Farmers; Manual of Gardening; The State and the Farmer; The Country-Life Movement; The Holy Earth; Wind and Weather (verse); Universal Service; What Is Democracy? Rus, a Register of Rural Leadership in U.S. and Canada; York State Rural Problems, 2 vols.; Ground Levels in Democracy. *Editor:* Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 4 vols.; Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 6 vols.; Rural Science series; Rural Textbook series; Rural Manual series; Open Country Series; Rural State and Province series. Contbr. to tech. jours. and popular mags. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BAILEY, Loring Woart, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Louis Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Ontario, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1881; *s.* Jonathan Cornley and Harriet (Borland) B.; B.S., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907; *m.* Regnea Gunnison, of Spencerport, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1907. Asst. in N.Y. State Library, 1906-7, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-8; librarian Gary Pub. Library since 1908. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1913), Am. Hist. Assn., Gary Hist. Soc. (sec.). Edul. dir. Y.M.C.A. Inst., Gary; chmn. Lake Co. Centennial Com., 1915; dir. Ind. Library War Council, 1917. Supervisor and dispatch agt. N.Y. dist. A.L.A. War Service, 1918, 19. Conglist. *Home:* 635 Fillmore St. *Office:* Public Library, Gary, Ind.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr., college prof.; *b.* at Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Prof. Mark and Lizette (Perkins) B.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* at Seattle, Wash., Edith Howe, of Medford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891. Prof. ancient langs., U. of Wash., 1891-8, Whitworth Coll., Wash., 1899-1905; student U. of Chicago, 1905-6; prof. Latin, Aug., 1906—, librarian, Aug., 1912—. Prof. of Latin and Spanish, Aug., 1915—, Kalamazoo Coll. Asst. editor United Editors' Encyclopedia; edul. leader Mich. State Bapt. Young People's Union, 1907-8. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Washington State Bapt. Young

People's Union, 1901-5. *Author:* The Latin Verb (on the Synthetic System) and Its Uses, 1895; Latin Prepositions—the Principles of Their Use, 1898; Beginners' Book in Latin Inflections and Syntax, 1903. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

BAILEY, Morton Shelley, judge; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., July 3, 1855; *s.* John W. and Margaret (Lewis) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Lutie Wilkin, of Denver, Sept. 1, 1888. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1882; practiced at Fairplay, Colo., 1882-92; mem. Colo. Senate, 1890-2; judge 11th Jud. Dist., 1892-1908; justice Supreme Ct., since 1908; present term expires Dec. 31, 1926. Candidate for gov., 1896; Democrat. *Home:* 2239 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.

BAILEY, Solon Irving, astronomer; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H., 1883. Sent to Peru, S.A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a southern sta. for Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili, resulting in selection of Arequipa, Peru; in charge of work there since 1892; established meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations were carried on for 10 yrs., by far the highest scientific sta. in world, 1893; various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru; asst. prof. astronomy, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1913, Phillips prof., 1913—, acting director of the observatory, 1919—, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Harvard Travellers Club, Washington Acad. Sci.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Geog. Soc. of Lima, Internat. Solar Union, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Associate Royal Astronomical Soc., London. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Obs. In 1908 visited S. Africa and carried on astron. observations on elevated plateau in northern part of Cape Colony; also, during 1909, made careful investigation of climate of various parts of South Africa with reference to its desirability as a site for astron. investigations. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, (Irene) Temple, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* Milo Varnum and Emma (Sprague) B.; ed. Mrs. English's Sch., Richmond, Va., and spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Authors' League America. *Author:* Judy (juvenile), 1907; Glory of Youth, 1913; Contrary Mary, 1915; Mistress Anne, 1917; Adventures in Girlhood, 1917; The Tin Soldier, 1919. Contbr. short stories and essays to Harper's, Scribner's, Outlook, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Home:* 341 S. Maple Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, professor philosophy; *b.* at Georgetown, S.C., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas Pearce (M.D.) and Maria Laval (Williams) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., U. of S.C., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; fellow psychology, Clark U., 1892-3; *m.* Minneola Davis, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 1, 1895. Prin. graded sch., Georgetown, S.C., 1887-8; tutor English and history, 1888-9, sec., 1889-91, adj. prof. biology, 1891-2, U. of S.C.; prin. graded schs., Marion, S.C., 1893-4; asst. prof. edn., 1894-8, asso. prof. edn., 1898-1900, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. edn., U. of Chicago, 1900-3; prof. psychology and applied psychology, 1903-5, prof. psychology and edn., 1905-8, psychology and secondary edn., 1908-9, dean dept. of edn., 1905-9, U. of Miss.; supt. city schs., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; investigator for New York Bur. of Municipal Research, 1910-11; dean of All Saints' Episcopal Coll., Vicksburg, Miss., 1911-12; coöperative lecturer, Miss. schs. and colls., 1912-14; prof. philosophy, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1914. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Love and Law, 1899; Race Orthodoxy in the South, 1914. Contbr. to Proc. N.E.A. and to edni. and psychol. jours. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAILEY, Vernon, biologist; *b.* at Manchester, Mich., June 21, 1864; *s.* Hiram and Emily B.; student U. of Mich., 1893, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-5; *m.* Florence Augusta Merriam (*q.v.*), Dec. 16, 1899. Chief field naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley, 1893; Pocket Gophers of Mississippi Valley, 1895; Revision of Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Microtus, 1897; Mammals of District of Columbia, 1900; Biological Survey of Texas, 1905; Life Zones and Crop Zones of New Mexico, 1913; Revision of the Pocket Gophers of the genus Thomomys, 1915; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (mammals). *Home:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Vernon Howe, artist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Amasa P. and Abby S. (Wise) B.; descendant on paternal side from James Bailey, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1640; student Pa. Mus. Sch. of Art, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Lillian M. Cate, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896 (died 1900); 2d, Edith O'Brien Carr, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 23, 1902. Staff artist, Phila. Times, 1892-4, Boston Herald, 1894-01; spl. artist for latter at coronation of Edward VII; artist contbr. to Graphic, Mail and Express, London, 1902, and since to leading Am. mags., The Studio (London), Ueber Land und Meer (Stuttgart, Germany), New York Herald, Sun, Times, World, etc. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891; Architectural League, New York, 1903-12. Represented in permanent collections, Detroit Mus. of Art, Minn. State Art Soc., St. Paul. Illustrator: Lady Baltimore; Charleston, the Place and Its People; The Story of Harvard, etc. Special subjects: City streets, picturesque towns, etc., of Europe and America. First artist since declaration of war to be priviliged by U.S. Govt. to make drawings of navy yds. and stas., munition factories and other centers in war work, drawings exhibited throughout the country, and published in mags. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, S.R. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Warren Worth, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, William Bacon, educator; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; *s.* William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) B.; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1905. Asst., 1897-9, instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1905-14, assistant prof. of social service, 1913-17, Gilbert L. Stark prof. practical philanthropy, 1917—, Yale U.; was also instr. Yale Sch. of Religion, 1901-13. Agt. New Haven Organized Charities; pres. Conn. Prison Assn.; chmn. social evil com. of Conn. Soc. Social Hygiene; chmn. com. on the Immigrant Ch. Federation of Conn.; dir. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League,

Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Modern Social Conditions, 1906; Statistics, 1918; Children Before the Courts of Connecticut, 1919. Editor in chief Quarterly Publs. of Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 25 Lynwood Pl. *Address:* 200 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

BAILEY, William Whitman, botanist; Feb. 22, 1843–Feb. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAILEY, Willis J., ex-governor; *b.* Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1854; ed. Mt. Carroll (Ill.) High Sch., and U. of Ill., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); removed to Nemaha Co., Kan., 1879, and engaged in farming and stock raising; *m.* Mrs. Ida B. Weed, June 9, 1903. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9, Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888; pres. Rep. State League, 1893; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), Kan. at-large; gov. of Kan., 1903-5. Pres. and mgr. Exchange Nat. Bank, Atchison, Kan.; also class A dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. *Address:* Atchison, Kan.

BAILHACHE, Preston Heath, surgeon; Feb. 21, 1835–Oct. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILIE, see also Bailey, Baily, Bayley.

BAILIE, William, manufacturer; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Bailie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contbr. to the Commonwealth (London) and other papers, 1887-91; contbr. to Liberty (New York) since 1891, and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, 1906. *Home:* 219 Harvard Av., Allston, Boston. *Office:* 82 Sudbury St., Boston.

BAILLOT, Edouard Paul; *b.* Paris, France, July 28, 1861; *s.* Amédée and Eliza (Walter) B.; B.Sc., U. of France, 1879; L.H.D., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1895; *m.* Laura Colton Spooner, of Lockport, N.Y., July 30, 1889. Came to America, 1885; began teaching at Cornell U. 1890; later in charge of dept., Ind. U.; prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., since Sept., 1898, also head of dept.; has given regular courses of lectures at Columbia, Cornell, U. of Chicago, Univ. of Me., etc. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. French Profs. of America (pres. western br.), Alliance Française, Chicago (dir.); Officier d'Académie. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill., and Chicago). Editor series of French books, 1898. With Army Y.M.C.A. organizing "foyers" for the soldiers in Alsace, France, 1917. *Home:* 522 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

BAILLY-BLANCHARD, Arthur, diplomat; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* of T. Jr., and Jeanne Eliza (Field) B.; educated Lavender's Coll., New Orleans, and in Paris and Dresden; studied law, U. of La. Clk. La. state assessors, 1878-80; asst. editor Le Petit Journal, New Orleans, 1880-1; with Mexican Central Ry., 1882-3; col. and a.-d.-c. to gov. of La., 1885; pvt. sec. to minister to France, 1885-9; asst. to spl. agt. Dept. of State, French Spoliation Claims; sec. U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to France, 1890-3; a sec., Behring Sea Tribunal of Arbitration, 1893-5; a sec. bimetallic mission to France, 1896; sec. to Hon. John W. Foster, spl. ambassador to Russia, 1897; attaché, Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; pvt. sec. to ambassador to France, 1899-1900; a sec., Hague Peace Conf., 1907; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, at Paris, 1900, 2d sec., 1901, sec., 1909; representative to Internat. Conf. for discussion of suppression of internat. traffic in obscene literature, Paris, 1910; del. and minister plenipotentiary to Internat. Sanitary Conf., Paris, 1911; apptd. sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Haiti, May 22, 1914. Democrat. Catholic. *Address:* Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

BAILY, Alfred William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILY, Joshua L., mcht.; June 27, 1826–Dec. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAIN, Charles Wesley, college prof.; June 24, 1864–Mar. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAIN, George Grantham, writer; *b.* at Chicago, Jan. 7, 1865; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; brother of Robert Edward Mather B. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. Louis U., 1883, A.M., 1890; unmarried. News mgr. United Press at Washington; special corr. with headquarters in Washington and then New York; founded Bain News Service, New York, 1907. Contbr. short stories to mags., and Washington and New York letters to leading dailies. *Clubs:* Authors', Players, Dutch Treat. *Office:* 80 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAIN, George Washington, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIN, H(arry) Foster, editor; *b.* at Seymour, Ind., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* William M. and Radie (Foster) B.; B.S., Moores Hill Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; *m.* Mary Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1902. Asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-5; asst. state geologist, Iowa, 1895-1900; mgr. mines, Ida. Springs, and Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-3; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; dir. Ill. Geol. Survey, 1905-9; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, Apr., 1909-15; editor Mining Magazine, London, 1915-16; explorations in Far East, 1916-17; asst. to dir. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr., 1918—. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Lecturer on economic geology, U. of Ia., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1903-4. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Canadian Mining Inst., Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.), Engineers' (San Francisco), Mining and Metallurgical (London). *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

BAIN, Robert Edward Mather, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; Washington Univ., 1868-75; *m.* Mary Valle, of St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1880. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; gen. pass. mgr. for Southwest, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., since Feb., 1903. Well known amateur photographer; traveled through lower Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy for the purpose of illustrating Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee and the Self-Interpreting Bible; also illustrated A Romance of Palestine and Child's Bible. Pres. St. Louis Photographic Club, 1892-1902. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Mo. Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 3801 Flora Boul. *Office:* 1101 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman, physician; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Folwell and Lucy Elizabeth (Seaman) B.; grad. Mohegan Lake Sch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1888; student Columbia; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; grad. Presbyn. Hosp., 1895, Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896; post-grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896; abroad 2

yrs.; (hon. A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1899; M.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., and Coe College); *m.* June Ellen Wheeler, of Glenheim, Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1911. Adj. prof., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902-6; prof., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1906—; surgeon, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; attending surgeon, New York City Children's hosps. and schs.; consulting surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., New York Home for Dependent Crippled Children, Coll. of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York, Tarrytown(N.Y.) Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. Andrews Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp., Jamaica, L.I., and Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp. Mem. Reserve Corps U.S.N., 1913-17; comdr., M.C.U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917; overseas service. Hon. pres. Internat. Congress for Study of Tumors and Cancers, Heidelberg, 1906; pres. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., New York City, 2 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Greater New York Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (1st v.-p. 1917); mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia U., Quill, Students', Army and Navy, Union League (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* A Compend of Operative Gynecology, 1906; Life's Day Guide-Posts and Danger Signals in Health, 1909; The Cancer Problem, 1914; Report on the Medical and Surgical Development of the War; also many med. papers and brochures. *Address:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAIRD, David, senator; *b.* in Co. Derry, Ireland, Apr. 7, 1839; orphaned in boyhood; came to U.S., 1856; *m.* Christiana Beatty, Jan. 23, 1868. Resident of Camden, N.J., since 1859; engaged in lumber business since 1873; pres. David Baird Co., First Nat. Bank; dir. Security Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Chosen Freeholders, Camden Co., 1876-80; sheriff Camden Co., 1887-9 and 1895-7; mem. State Bd. Assessors, 1895, and 1901-09 (ex-pres. bd.); presdl. elector, 1900; candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; apptd. U.S. senator, Feb. 23, 1918, to succeed William Hughes, deceased; elected U.S. senator for short term, Nov. 1918 and served until Mar. 4, 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Camden, N.J.

BAIRD, George Washington, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 22, 1843; *s.* Matthew and Ophelia (Cauthorn) B.; ed. in pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Miss L. J. Prather, of Washington, 1873. Apptd. 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., Sept. 19, 1862; promoted through grades and retired with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 22, 1905. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington. Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (past pres.), Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Washington Soc. Engineers. Mason (33°). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1505 R.I. Av. N.W., Washington.

BAIRD, Jean Katherine, author; Mar. 12, 1872–Apr. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIRD, John Wallace, psychologist; May 21, 1873–Feb. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIRD, Lucius Olmsted; *b.* Chicago, June 15, 1863; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Warner) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; student Chicago Law Sch., 1887-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910); *m.* Jeannette Stuart Woods, of Kingston, Can., Sept. 19, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Pullman, Wash. (as mem. "Yale Band"), 1890-4, Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1905, St. Mary's Av. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1905-10; western sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, 1910-17; Congl. missionary supt., Wash., Ida. and Alaska, at Seattle, Wash., 1917—. Pres. Congl. Summer Assembly, 1912-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 5026 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Phil(ander) C(astor), clergyman; *b.* DeWitt, Ia., May 7, 1863; *s.* Andrew Henderson and Isabel W. (Castor) B.; Normal Sch., Paola, Kan.; A.B., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1891, A.M., 1895; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; (D.D., Amity, 1901); *m.* Ida May Pollock, of College Springs, Ia., 1892. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1898; pastor 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, 1900-7, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Oklahoma City, 1907— (membership increased from 500 to 1,800, and $150,000 building erected). Republican. Chaplain Travelers' National Protection Assn., Okla. Div.; chaplain State Underwriters' Assn. since 1912. *Clubs:* Oklahoma City Men's Dinner (charter mem.), Rotary, Kiwanis. On lecture platform, since 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe, S. America, U.S. and Alaska. *Address:* 1011 N. Robison St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BAIRD, William Raimond, lawyer; Apr. 24, 1858–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAITY, James L., auditor for War Dept.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Albert C., judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Alfred Brittin, clergyman; *b.* Matawan, N.J., Aug. 11, 1836; *s.* Elihu O. and Joanna (Butler) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (D.D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Emila J. Stubbs, of New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 22, 1867 (died June 28, 1913). Deacon, 1864, priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., New Brunswick, 1864-5; rector Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1866—. Dean Convocation of New Brunswick, 1888-1910; sec. Diocesan Conv. 20 yrs.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.J., 1890—; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1889-07; mem. Archives Commn. and Court of Review; dean of the Cathedral of the Diocese, 1919—. Trustee Burlington Coll. and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

BAKER, Alfred Landon, broker; *b.* in N.S., Can., where parents, of Boston, were temporarily visiting, Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Addison and Maria (Mudge) B.; grad. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied law in office of George W. Smith, Boston; admitted to Essex Co. bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Corwith, of Chicago, June 5, 1894. Practiced at Lynn, 1881-6 (Baldwin & Baker); was mem. city council, and sch. bd.; removed to Chicago, 1886; mem. firm of Baker & Greeley until retired from practice, 1895; since in banking and brokerage business; sr. mem. Alfred L. Baker & Co., 1896—; v.-p. Nat. City Bank. Pres. bd. of trustees Lake Forest U., 1906, 1907; trustee and treas. Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency. Member Chicago Stock Exchange (pres., 1898-1900), Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia (pres. 1901-6), Merchants' (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago.

BAKER, Alfred Zantzinger, illustrator and writer; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* William Sebastian Graff and Elizabeth Zantzinger (Cockey) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied art, Charcoal Club, Baltimore; Julian Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Helen Louise Newell, *d.* Peter Newell, of Leonia, N.J., May 23, 1908. On staff of Puck, 1898—; illustrated for Scribner's, Century, St. Nicholas, Harper's, Life,

etc. Exhbtd. Nat. Acad. Design, 1893; Société des Artistes Français, 1907; Salon des Artistes Humoristes, 1907. Mem. Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* The Moving Picture Book, 1911; The Moving Picture Glue Book, 1912; The Torn Book, 1913.*

BAKER, A(nthony) George, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Archibald McEachern, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Arthur Latham, mathematician; *b.* at Cincinnati, May 7, 1853; *s.* John G. and Mary A. (Latham) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873; studied U. of Göttingen, 1896; (hon. Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); *m.* Elizabeth Coit, *d.* Rev. Aaron H. Hand, of Palisades, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1878. Adj. prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1873-80; atty. at law, Scranton, Pa., 1880-9; prin. high sch., Scranton, 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-7; prof. of mathematics, Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1889-91, U. of Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, 1901-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs.; sec. Rochester Acad. Science, 1892-9. *Author:* Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-7; Graphic Algebra, 1892; Elliptic Functions, 1890; Solid Geometry, 1893; Conic Sections, 1893; The Art of Geometry, 1905; Quaternions as the Result of Algebraic Operations, 1910; Elementary Thick-lens Optics, 1911. Also manuals for class use on Projective Geometry, Complex Functions. Contbr. to math. and pedagog. jours. *Home:* Englewood, New Jersey.

BAKER, Asher Carter, captain U.S.N.; *b.* Matawan, N.J., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* Elihu and Charlotte (Carter) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Reese, of Lancaster, O., Feb. 10, 1880. Served on various ships, including battleship Massachusetts; served 3 yrs. on deep-sea investigations for U.S. Fish Commn.; commr. to Mexico for Chicago Expn. and later supt. marine div., Transportation Dept., same; connected with Transportation Exhibits Dept. of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; mem. several sections Internat. Jury of Awards, same; decorated with Order of Legion of Honor; asst. chief Dept. Transportation, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. of exhibits and chief, dept. of transportation exhibits, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Capt. U.S.N. and retired, June 30, 1905. Called to active duty, Apr. 3, 1917, and in France to July 1, 1919; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation and dir. of ports, on staff Gen. Pershing. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Order Rising Sun, 2d Class (Japanese); Golden Sheaf, 2d class (Chinese); officer Legion of Honor (French). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Bernard Nadal, retired capitalist; May 11, 1854–Dec. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Bertha Kunz, lecturer, dramatic reader; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BAKER, Charles Fuller, zoölogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Charles Hinckley, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 30, 1864; *s.* William T. and Eliza A. (Dunster) B.; ed. pub. schs.; C.E., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Gladys France, June 13, 1888. Resident engr. C.,B. & Q. Ry., C.,R.I. & P. Ry., and C. & N.-W. Ry., 1884-7; resident engr. Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1887-90; civil engr. and contractor, 1890-5; receiver Merchants' Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1895-8. Built 3d St. and Suburban Ry., Seattle; promoted, organized and completed Snoqualmie Falls Power Co. (now Seattle-Tacoma Power Co.), transmitting, electrically, 19,000 h.-p. 30 miles to Seattle and 44 miles to Tacoma, 1898. President Seattle Cataract Co., 1899, Tacoma Cataract Co., 1899, Ala. Interstate Power Co., 1910-12; v.-p. Am. Cyanamid Co., 1906-10. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; bolted and started Gold Dem. movement in state of Washington. Pres. Westchester-Putnam Country Life Soc. Owner Mohegan Holstein Stock Farm and Knickerbocker Farms, Moore Haven, Fla. *Address:* Mohegan Lake, New York.

BAKER, Charles Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Azalia, Ind., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Thomas N. and Aurillia L. (Shumway) B.; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Lulu B. Brevoort, of Columbus, Ind., June 27, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and since practiced at Columbus; mem. Stansifer & Baker, 1885-1902, Baker & Richman, 1908-16, Baker, Richman & Neible since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Indianapolis). *Address:* Columbus, Ind.

BAKER, Charles Whiting, civil engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Chauncey Brooke, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Emanuel Ruffner Peter and Eliza (Stoneberger) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889; (B.S., Ohio State U., 1904); *m.* Lucy, *d.* Gen. Alexander McD. McCook, U.S.A., June 19, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1892; capt. asst. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. chief q.-m., Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 11, 1901; trans. to q.-m. dept., July 1, 1902; maj., Jan. 22, 1904; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Regtl. officer and a.-d.-c. at frontier posts, 1886-98; depot q.-m., Havana, Cuba, 1898-1900; chief q.-m., Havana, Cuba, August 1900-May 1902; duty in Office of Q.-M. Gen., War Dept., 1902-6; chief q.-m., Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-9; comdg. Phila. Depot. Q.-M. Dept., 1909-12; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1912-14; depot and base q.-m., Vera Cruz expdn., May-Nov., 1914; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1914-16; sr. mem. Mil. Commn. to France, May-July, 1917; chief embarkation service, Office Chief of Staff, War Dept., Aug. 7, 1917–Feb., 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); West Point Mess. *Author:* Notes on Fire Tactics, 1889; Transportation of Troops and Material, 1905; Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Commercial Vessels, 1916; Co-ordination between the Transportation Companies and the Military Service, 1916. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Cornelia, author; *b.* Jackson Co., O., June 16, 1855; *d.* William and Electa McGhee; M.E.L. (Mistress English Literature), Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1871; *m.* at Jackson, O., Wilson G. Baker, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874. Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to mags. since 1904. *Author:* Coquo and the King's Children, 1902; The Queen's Page, 1905; Young People in Old Places, 1906; The Court Jester, 1906; The Magic Image from India, 1909. Editorial staff Chicago Daily News. *Address:* 221 E. Erie St., Chicago.

BAKER, Darius, judge; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Annie Barker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 30, 1878 (died Oct. 7, 1886); 2d, Bertha A. Neales, of Woodstock, N.B., Oct. 8, 1891. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, Civil War, 1862, 1863; began law practice at Middletown, Conn., 1874; judge of probate, Newport, R.I., 1877-98; municipal justice, 1879-86; justice 1st Dist. Ct., 1886-1905; justice Superior Ct., 1905-13, justice Supreme Ct., Jan. 31, 1913-Mar. 13, 1919, resigned. Was mem. sch. com., 1877-83 (last 2 yrs. chmn.); trustee Newport Hosp., 1884-96, Wesleyan U., 1887-1912; pres. Charity Organization Soc., 1894—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Miantonomi. *Address:* 40 Cranston Av., Newport, R.I.

BAKER, E(dward) Carleton, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Elbert H., newspaper man; *b.* Norwalk, O., July 25, 1854; *s.* Henry and Clara Maria (Hall) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida A. Smith, of Cleveland, June 1, 1876. Began newspaper work on Cleveland Herald, 1877; advertising mgr., Cleveland Leader, 1882-97; gen. mgr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898— and pres. Plain Dealer Pub. Co., 1913—. Dir. Cleveland Life Ins. Co. Dir. Associated Press, 1916—; dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., 1907— (pres. 1912-14). Pres. trustees Euclid Av. Congl. Ch.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, and active in municipal and civic affairs. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Chagrin Valley Hunt. *Home:* Gates Mill, O. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Emilie (Addoms) Kip (Mrs. Franklin Thomas Baker), author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Henry and Emilie (Addoms) Kip; A.B., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1916-19; *m.* Prof. Franklin Thomas Baker, of Teachers Coll., Sept. 15, 1896. *Author:* Out of the Northland, 1904; Stories of Old Greece and Rome, 1913; Stories of Northern Myths, 1914. *Compiler:* Children's Book of Poetry (3 books), 1915; Short Stories and Selections for Secondary Schools, 1916. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Etta Iva Anthony, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Thomas Rhodes and Jennie (Enyart) Anthony; ed. Cincinnati schs; *m.* Will Hamilton Baker, of Cincinnati. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church, Woman's Club. *Author:* The Youngsters of Centerville, 1907; The Girls of Fairmount, 1909; Frolics at Fairmount, 1910; Fairmount Girls in School and Camp, 1911; The Captain of the S.I.G.'s, 1911; Miss Mystery (novel), 1913; Fairmount's Quartette, 1914. *Home:* 97 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, S.I., New York.

BAKER, Ezra Flavius, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Francis Elisha, judge; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* John Harris (*q.v.*) and Harriet (Defrees) B.; student Ind. U., 1876-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882 (LL.D., 1914); lit. editor University Chronicle, 1879-82; *m.* May Irwin, of Goshen, Ind., Feb. 21, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Goshen, with father, firm name Baker & Baker, 1885-92, Baker & Miller, 1892-9; judge Supreme Ct., Ind., 1899-1902; U.S. Circuit judge, 7th Circuit, since Feb. 4, 1902. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis), Union League (hon.), University, Chicago Athletic (Chicago). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Goshen, Ind.

BAKER, Frank, anatomist; Aug. 22, 1841–Sept. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Frank, judge; May 11, 1840–July 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Frank Collins, zoölogist; *b.* Warren, R.I., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Francis Edwin and Anna Collins (Thurber) B.; ed. Brown U., 1888; Jessup scholar, Acad. Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 1889-90; B.S., Chicago School of Science, 1896; *m.* Lillian May Hall, of Rochester, N.Y., June 16, 1892. On Mexican exploring expdn. sent out by Acad. Natural Sciences, 1890; invertebrate zoölogist, Ward's Natural Science Establishment and sec. Rochester Acad. Sciences, 1891-2; curator zoölogy, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; curator Chicago Acad. of Sciences, 1894-1915 (life mem.); zoöl. investigator N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse U., 1915-17; curator Natural History Mus., U. of Ill., since Jan. 1, 1918. V.-p. Ill. Audubon Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Museums Assn. (British), Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Naturalist in Mexico, 1895; Mollusca of the Chicago Area, 1898-1902; Shells of Land and Water, 1903; The Lynmœidæ of North and Middle America, 1911; Relation of Mollusks to Fish in Oneida Lake, 1916; Life of the Pleistocene, 1920. Contbr. to zoöl. jours., principally on mollusca. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Frank E., normal sch. prin.; *b.* at Clymer, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace and Amelia (Simmelink) B.; grad. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard University, 1909 (A.M., Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Florence Howard Fowler, of Forest Hills, N.J., June 14, 1911 Prin. Spring Creek (Pa.) Graded Sch., 1896-8, Clymer (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1898-1900, Randolph (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1900-2; v.-p. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1903; prin. Greensburg (Pa.) High Sch., 1905-8; head, science dept., Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1909-11; prin. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Edinboro, Pa.

BAKER, Frank Kline, clergyman; *b.* Alexandria, Pa., May 4, 1866; *s.* George L. S. and Lydia (Isenberg) B.; B.E., Juanita Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1887, M.E., 1893 (D.D., 1911); nonres. student Ill. Wesleyan U.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1900, also grad. in theology, same univ.; *m.* Bessie Thomas, of Conn., Jan. 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Sonora, Cal., 1888, Golden Gate, Oakland, 1889, Ione, 1891, Epworth Ch., San Francisco, 1894-7, Boston Univ., 1897, First Ch., San Francisco, 1900-3, First Ch., Santa Cruz, 1903-7, First Ch., Sacramento, 1907-13, First Ch., Alameda, 1913-15, Pacific Grove, Calif., 1915-19, College Av. Church, Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 1919—. Chaplain Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 13 and during 2 extra sessions. Pres. bd. examiners Calif. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Souvenir History of Methodism in San Francisco, 1902, Santa Cruz, 1905, Sacramento, 1909; State Legislature Prayers, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1913. *Home:* Berkeley, California.

BAKER, Frank S., editor, pub.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 27, 1879; *s.* Elbert Hall and Ida Anna (Smith) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Vilas, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1903. Began in employ Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1901; business mgr. Canton (O.) Democrat, 1902, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1904-10; pub. Boston Traveler, 1910-12; purchased Tacoma Tribune, 1912, Tacoma Ledger and Tacoma Evening News, 1918; consolidated News and

Tribune as News Tribune and continues Ledger as morning and Sunday Ledger; pres. Tribune Pub. Co., Cascade Paper Co.; treas. Tacoma Engraving Co. Trustee Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 620 N. 8th St. *Office:* 711 St. Helen's Av., Tacoma, Wash.

BAKER, Franklin Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John Henry and Julia (McCoy) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., same, 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Emilie Addoms Kip, of Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1896. Instr. high sch. and sem., 1885-7; instr. Dickinson Prep. Sch., 1887-92; instr. English, 1892-3, prof. English, since 1893, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1899-1906. *Club:* Century. *Editor:* DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The DeCoverley Papers, 1899; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1902; Macaulay's Poems, 1904; Cranford, 1905; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1909; Tennyson's Idylls, 1914. *Author:* Course Study in English (Teachers Coll. Record), 1900; The Teaching of English, 1903; Language Reader Series, 1905; English Composition, 1908. Bibliography of Children's Reading, 1908; Every Day English, 1913; Every Day Classics, 1917. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Frederick Van Vliet, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, George Barr, pub.; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* of George Payson and Celeste Barr (Hibbard) B.; *m.* Laura Pike, of San Francisco, May 10, 1910. Reporter, Detroit Tribune, 1895-6, Detroit Journal, 1897-9; European corr., Detroit Journal, 1900-1, McClure's Magazine (English office), 1902; art critic "Academy and Literature" (Eng.), 1903; Am. corr. London Daily Express, 1904-5; journalist sec. to Joseph Pulitzer, 1906; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1907-10; lit. editor Delineator, 1911-14; now v.-p. Colmin Pub. Co., pub. Washington Herald, etc. Ship's writer U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; comdr. U.S.N.R.F., exec. officer U.S. Naval Cable Censorship, 3d Naval Dist., 1917; attached to force comdr. in European waters, 1918; attached to dir.-gen. of relief under Supreme Economic Council, Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Burlingame (Calif.), West Indian (London). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Fisher, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1840; *s.* George E. B.; *m.* Florence Tucker Baker (now deceased). Chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank of New York, Jan. 1909—(ex-pres.); pres. First Security Co., N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co. and affiliated cos., Central R.R. Co. of N.J., Erie R.R. Co., L.E.&W.R.R. Co., L.V.R.R. Co., N.P. Ry. Co., West Shore R.R.; C.&S. Ry., U.S. Steel Corpn., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., The Pullman Co., C., C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., N.Y.,C. & St.L.R.R. Co., Reading Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., Consol. Gas Co., and many other corpns. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Fine Arts Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. Presented Regault's famous painting "Salome," to Met. Mus. Art, 1916. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers', Barnard, Tuxedo, Riding, Mendelssohn Glee, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 258 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Fisher, Jr., capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* George Fisher and Florence T. (Baker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edith Brevoort Kane of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1911. Made v.-p. First Nat. Bank, New York, 1906; also v.-p. Bankers Safe Deposit Co., First Security Co. of City of N.Y.; trustee Bank for Savings in City of N.Y.; dir. C.&S. Ry. Co., N.P. Ry. Co., N.Y. & Long Branch R.R., Atlas Portland Cement Co., D.L. & W. R.R. Co., Lackawanna & Western Coal Co., Gen. Electric Co., Jersey City Water Supply Co., N.Y. & N.E. Cement & Lime Co., Provident Loan Soc. of N.Y., Ritz-Carlton Restaurant & Hotel Co. Head of Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, with rank of lt. col., 1917. *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Brook, Knickerbocker, Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Links, University, Piping Rock, etc. *Home:* 260 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Pierce, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) B.; A.B., Harvard University, 1887; (Litt.D., Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. English, 1888-9, forensics, 1889-90, instr. English, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, Harvard. *Author:* The Principles of Argumentation, 1895, 1905; The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1907; Dramatic Technique, 1919. *Editor:* Specimens of Argumentation, 1893; The Forms of Public Address, 1904; Belles Lettres Series, Section III (The English Drama); Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, 1907; The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell. Also various Elizabethan plays; Plays of the Harvard Dramatic Club, series I and II, etc. Hyde lecturer, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1907-8. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 195 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAKER, Harvey Almy, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy Anna (Sisson) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion North Brown, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1908. Practiced at Providence since 1906; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. Higgins, 1906-8; mem. Bd. of Recreation, City of Providence, since 1913; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Oct. 8, 1914. Democrat. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bar, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 252 Bowen St. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

BAKER, Harvey Humphrey, judge; Apr. 11, 1869—Apr. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Henry Brooks, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAKER, Henry Dunster, consul; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* William T. B.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Miss Griffiths, of Australia. Connected with editorial depts. Chicago Tribune, New York Evening Post and Commercial West, Minneapolis, to 1904; in spl. lit. work, 1904-7; consul at Hobart, 1907-10; spl. duty in New Zealand to investigate trade conditions, 1910-11; consul at Nassau, 1912-13; spl. detail to investigate opportunities for extension of commerce of U.S. in India, 1913; consul at Bombay, 1913-14; apntd. commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, Oct. 3, 1914, and designated for duty at Am. Embassy, Petrograd; consul at Trinidad, W.I., since Oct., 1916. *Home:* Chi-

cago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Trinidad, West Indies.

BAKER, Horace, railway official; *b.* in Missouri; *s.* of Isaac Stroud and Napoliana (Mason) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie Brydie Postal, 1885. In subordinate ry. positions, 1878-85; treas. and paymaster Havana, Rantoul & Eastern R.R., 1885-7; trainmaster Chicago dist., 1890-1, local freight agt., Chicago, Sept.-Dec., 1891, supt. Chicago div., 1891-1900, Amboy div., 1900-1, Freeport div., 1901-2, I.C. R.R.; supt. Charlotte div., 1902-4, asst. gen. supt. eastern dist., 1904-5, Southern Ry.; gen. supt. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1905-6; gen. mgr. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1906-Jan. 17, 1917; gen. mgr. Southern R.R. System since Jan. 17, 1917. *Address:* Ingals Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BAKER, Hugh Potter, forester; *b.* at St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878; *s.* Maj. J(oseph) Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; brother of Ray Stannard and Charles Fuller B. (both *q.v.*); student Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1894-5; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1901; M.F. (Master of Forestry), Yale, 1904; D. Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1910; *m* Fleta Paddock, of Three Oaks, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904. For 10 yrs. forest asst. U.S. Forest Service, examining pub. lands for forest reserves in Central Ida., Wyo., Neb., N.M., Wash., and Ore. Prof. forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1904-7, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean and prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, 1912—. Mem. State Bd. of Geog. Names of N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Genetic Assn. Soc. Am. Foresters, Pa. Forestry Assn., Deutschen Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, Deutschen Forstverein, Geographischen Gesellschaft in München, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mason. Mem. 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug.-Nov. 1917; commd. capt. 46th Inft. and mem. Gen. Staff. *Clubs.* Yale, (New York), University (Syracuse). *Address:* N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y.

BAKER, Ira Osborn, civil engr.; *b.* Linton Ind., Sept. 23, 1853; *s.* Hiram Walker and Amanda (Osborn) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1874, C.E., 1877 (D. Eng., 1903); *m.* Emma Burr, of Philo, Ill., Aug. 5, 1877. Asst. civ. engring. and physics, 1874-8, instr. civ. engring., 1878-80, asst. prof., 1880-2, prof. since 1882, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Leveling, 1886; Treatise on Masonry Construction, 1889, 1909; Engineer's Surveying Instruments, 1891; Treatise on Roads and Pavements, 1903, 13, 18. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proc. of engring. socs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, J. Thompson, congressman; died Dec. 7, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, James Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* James Addison and Rowena B. B.; ed. public schs., Huntsville, Tex.; grad. Texas Mil. Inst., Austin; *m.* Alice Graham, of Waco, Tex., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880; since then in practice at Houston; sr. mem. Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood. *Home:* 1416 Main St. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BAKER, James Barnes, architect; 1864–June 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, James Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Ill., June 2, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Webb and Martha Frances (Henry) B.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898 (D.D., 1913); S.T.B., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Lena Benson, of Laclede, Mo., June 12, 1901. Prof. of Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1898-02; entered M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1903-5, McLean, Ill., 1905-7, Trinity Ch., Urbana, since 1907; head of Wesley Foundation, U. of Ill. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions. Mason. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, James Hutchins, university pres.; *b.* Harmony, Me., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Wesley and Lucy (Hutchins) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1873 (LL.D., 1892); *m.* Jennie V. Hilton, of Denver, Colo., June 20, 1882. Prin. high sch., Denver, 1875-92; pres. U. of Colo., 1892-1914, since emeritus. Originated the plan which led to report of "Nat. Com. of Ten" on secondary edn. in the U.S. Pres. Nat. Council of Edn., 1892, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1907; chmn. Com. of Nat. Council of Edn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; mem. committees on university standards, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1890; Education and Life, 1900; American Problems, 1907; Educational Aims and Civic Needs, 1913; American University Progress and College Reform Relative to School and Society, 1916; After the War—What? 1918. *Home:* 980 Marion St., Denver, Colorado.

BAKER, James Marion, public official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Daniel, wholesale grocer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Harris, judge; Feb. 28, 1832–Oct. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Joseph Dill, banker; *b.* Buckeystown, Md., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Daniel and Ann Catherine (Finger) B.; Calvert Coll., Carroll Co., Md., 1870-71; *m.* Emma N. Cunningham, of Falling Waters, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1877 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Virginia Markell, of Baltimore, June 12, 1890. Organized Montgomery Co. (Md.) Nat. Bank, 1883, Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md., 1886, Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg, Va., 1888 (became pres. of each bank); now pres. Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Standard Lime & Stone Co., Washington Building Lime Co.; refunded bonded indebtedness of Frederick, 1888; served as a receiver Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 1890; leader in erection of Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Frederick, 1906-7; pres. Frederick Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Selective Service Bd. of Frederick City, 1917. Trustee Frederick Female Sem., Frederick Home for the Aged; a founder and dir. Buckingham Industrial Sch. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Frederick Co.; mem. Goodnow Commn., 1915, apptd. to prepare bills for Md. Legislature, among them the budget bill. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Baltimore City. *Home:* 35 E. Church St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md.

BAKER, Joseph Richardson, lawyer; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* Alonzo E. and Cordelia (Richardson) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; law clerk Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Dept. of Interior, 1902-3; with Post Office Dept., 1903-6, Dept. of State, 1906-16; spl. agt. Dept. of State in Samoa, and vice and dep. consul at Apia, 1911; asst. solicitor Dept. of State since 1916; agt. Dept. of State, in Panama, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Arts. Collaborator: The Commercial Laws of the World; The Laws of Maritime Warfare; The Laws of Land Warfare; Selected Topics connected with The Laws of

Warfare. Prepared: The Laws of Neutrality. *Home:* 1416 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Josephine Turck, editor, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* James Byron and Sarah (Ashby) Turck; B.A., Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; studied Boston School of Oratory; *m.* Frederick Sherman Baker, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1888. Founder, 1899, and editor Correct English Magazine; pres. and treas. Correct English Pub. Co. *Author:* Correct English, Correct English Drill Book, Correct English in the School, Correct English in the Home, Correct Social Letter Writing, The Art of Conversation, How Can I Increase My Vocabulary, The Correct Word, The Correct Preposition, Correct Business Letter Writing, Correct Standardized Pronunciation, The Literary Work Shop, Your Everyday Vocabulary. *Home:* 1516 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson"), author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 13, 1878; *d.* William Thomas and Kate Florence (Montgomery) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Little Rock Acad., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Thomas Ellis Baker, of Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 8, 1907. Contbr. stories, essays and poems to mags., including Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Poetry, Yale Review, etc. Poems included in various anthologies since 1914. Early work appeared under pen-name "Charlotte Wilson." Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Blue Smoke (poems), 1919. *Home:* Nacogdoches, Tex.

BAKER, Leonard Theodore, educator; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maxene (Blanchard) B.; Vanderbilt U., 1885-86; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1893; *m.* Ellen Deas Lang, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 22, 1907. Teacher high schs., 1889-98; supt. schs., 1898-1906; prof. history and administration of edn. since 1906, dean since 1914, U. of S.C. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Assn. Colleges of S.C. (sec.), Chi Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Lecturer on edn. before summer schs. for teachers. *Home:* 831 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

BAKER, Louise Regina, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Lucius K., lumberman; *b.* Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 16, 1855; *s.* Edward P. and Paulina (Bloss) B.; ed. country schs. and Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* May C. Foster, of Ludington, Mich., June 26, 1882 (died, 1890). Connected with Thomas R. Lyon, agt. lumber mfrs., Ludington, and engaged in various pursuits there, 1874-96; associated with others, 1893, in organizing the J. S. Stearns Lbr. Co., Odanah, Wis., of which was sec. and treas., 1893-1907, since pres.; pres. Langlade Lbr. Co., Lyon, Gary & Co. (Chicago), Ashland, Odanah & Marengo Ry. Co., Continental Timber Land Co., Chehalem Lbr. Co., Northern Nat. Bank (Ashland, Wis.); v.-p. Saluda Land & Lbr. Co., Lyon Lbr. Co., Scott & Howe Lbr. Co.; dir. Mellen Lbr. Co., Callapooia & Rock Creek Timber Co., McCarroll Lbr. Co., Wausau Ins. Co. Pres. Northern Pine Assn., 1910-11. Trustee Northland Coll. (Ashland). Mayor of Ludington, Mich., 1892. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midday, Old Elm, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago), Milwaukee Club. *Home:* Ashland, Wis. *Offices:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, and Odanah, Wis.

BAKER, Moses Nelson, editor; *b.* at Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) B.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1886, C.E., 1899; *m.* Ella S. Babbit, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1889. Asso. editor Engineering News, 1887-1917, and of Engineering News-Record, 1917—. Mem. Bd. of Health, Montclair, N.J., 1894-15, pres., 1904-15; v.-p. N.J. State Department Health, 1915-16. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1911-18; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. and N.E. Water Works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Editor:* Manual of American Water Works, 1888, 1889-90, 1891, 1897; Municipal Year Book, 1902. *Author:* Sewage Purification in America, 1893; Sewage Disposal in United States (joint author), 1894; Sewerage and Sewage Purification, 1896; Potable Water, 1899; Municipal Monopolies (joint author), 1899; Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, 1901; Municipal Engineering Topics in International Year Book, 1898, 99, and 1907—; same in International Cyclopædia; British Sewage Works, 1904; Notes on British Refuse Destructors, 1905. Also numerous articles in procs. of socs. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Naaman Rimmon, educator; *b.* at Lima, O., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* John Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Dowd) B.; ed. Mt. Morris Coll., Ill.; A.M., Lineville, College, Ala., 1910; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Alabama, 1919); *m.* Jessie Bell Martin, of Marion, Ia., June 4, 1891. Prin. Chesterfield Acad., S.C., 1891-5; pres. Citronelle Coll., Ala., 1895-9; supt. schs., Whistler, Ala., 1899-1903; asst. supt. schs., Mobile Co., Ala., 1903-8; supt. schs., Ensley, Ala., 1908-9; asst. supt. schs., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; state supervisor elementary rural schools, Ala., 1911-14; asst. supt. edn., Jefferson Co., Ala., 1914-17, supt. same 1917—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Ala. Edni. Assn., Ala. Art League. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Constancy and Other Poems, 1893; also various edni. bulls. and reports. *Home:* Ensley Highlands. *Office:* Court House, Birmingham, Ala.

BAKER, Newton Diehl, Secretary of War; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Newton Diehl and Mary (Dukehart) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Leopold, of Pottstown, Pa., July 5, 1902. Pvt. sec. to Postmaster-Gen. Wilson, 1896-7; began practice at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1897; city solicitor of Cleveland, O., 1902-12; mayor of Cleveland, term 1912-14, and 1914-16; apptd. Secretary War by President Wilson Mar. 7, 1916. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Army and Navy, University, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 3017 N St. *Office:* War Dept., Washington.

BAKER, P(ercy) Bryant, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., July 8, 1881; *s.* John (sculptor) and Susan (Bryant) B.; student City and Guilds Tech. Inst., London; grad. Royal Acad. Arts, London, 1910; unmarried. Executed bust and heroic statue of King Edward VII; bust of Prince Olav of Norway; also busts of many notable persons in Eng.; made busts from life of Pres. Wilson, Sec. of War Baker, Sec. of Navy Daniels, Theodore Roosevelt, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, John Hays Hammond, Percival Lowell, Gens. March, Ireland, Gorgas, etc.; many ideal figures. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London (medals 1910), Paris Salon, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, etc. Mem. Royal Soc. Brit. Sculptors. Came to U.S., 1915. Sergt., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 100 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Purley A., clergyman; *b.* Jackson Co., O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Albert and Marinda B.; ed. common and normal schs.; *m.* Lillie I. Greene, of Washington C.H., O., Aug. 27, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Jasper, O., 1883-4, Racine, O., 1884-8, Gallipolis, O., 1888-93, Columbus, O., 1893-5; in charge of Cleveland dist., Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1896, state supt., 1897-1903; gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America since 1903. Ministerial mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. *Address:* Westerville, O.

BAKER, Ray Stannard ("David Grayson"), author; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Maj. Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889 (LL.D., 1917); partial law course and studies in lit., U. of Mich.; *m.* Jessie I., *d.* Prof. William James Beal, Jan. 2, 1896. Reporter and sub-editor Chicago Record, 1892-7; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1897-8; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899-1905; one of editors American Mag., 1906-15. Spl. commr. Dept. of State in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; dir. Press Bur. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, City, Players (New York). Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Author:* Boys' Book of Inventions, 1899; Our New Prosperity, 1900; Seen in Germany, 1901; Second Boys' Book of Inventions, 1903; Following the Color Line, 1908; New Ideals in Healing, 1909; The Spiritual Unrest, 1910; What Wilson Did at Paris, 1919. Also under pseudonym of David Grayson: Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1910; The Friendly Road, 1913; Hempfield, 1915; Great Possessions, 1917. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BAKER, Raymond T., director of the Mint; *b.* Eureka, Nev.; *s.* George Washington B.; *m.* Margaret (Emerson) Vanderbilt, 1918. Prominently identified with mining development in Nev.; sec. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, Russia, 1914-16; dir. of the Mint, since Feb. 1917. Mem. Gold Commn., apptd. by Sec. of the Treas., 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), Lenox (Mass.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Office:* Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Robert Horace, astronomer; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Horace Hall and Ellen H. (Puffer) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Rose Alice Koenig, of Seattle, Wash., June 19, 1911. Asst., Amherst Coll. Obs., 1904-06; asst. astronomer, Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-10; asst. prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1910-11; prof. astronomy and dir., Laws Obs. of U. of Mo., since 1911. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico (hon.). Specialized in investigation of spectroscopic binary stars and in stellar photometry. *Address:* Laws Observatory, Columbia, Mo.

BAKER, Samuel A., educator; *b.* Patterson, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Mary Amanda (McGhee) B.; B.S.D., Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1897; student U. of Mo.; *m.* Nell R. Tuckley, of Jefferson City, Mo., June 1, 1904. Began teaching at Bethel, Mo., 1895; prin. of schs., Mill Spring, Mo., 1896; supt. schs., Piedmont, Mo., 1897-9; prin. Jefferson City High Sch., 1899-1905, Joplin High Sch., 1905-10; supt. schs., Richmond, Mo., 1910-13, Jefferson City, 1913-19; state supt. of schs. of Mo., Jan. 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers Assn. (v.-p. 1914), Southwestern Pedagog. Soc. (pres. 1905-7), State Federation of Commercial Clubs (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Commercial (pres. 1916-18), Rotary (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Grand Prelate, K.P., 1919; Mason. *Address:* State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.

BAKER, Smith, clergyman; Feb. 18, 1836–Nov. 10, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Tarkington, editor, author; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Orlan F. and Mary Josephine (Tarkington) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Myla Jo Closser, of Indianapolis, Oct. 21, 1901. Served in 1st Colo. Inf., in P.I., 1898-9. Mng. editor and editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-6; dramatic and lit. editor Indianapolis News, 1906-12; theatrical producer and dir., New York, 1912-14; mem. editorial staff, Indianapolis News, 1914-17, Indianapolis Star, 1917-18; gen. mgr. Universal Film Co., N.Y. City, 1918—. Staff contbr. to various periodicals; authority on landscape gardening and architecture. *Author:* Yard and Garden, 1907. *Home:* 37 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Thomas Rakestraw, science teacher; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1837; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) B.; M.S., First Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, 1860; course in chemistry and geology, Pa. State Coll.; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; *m.* Sophia Way, of Chatham, Pa., Mar. 25, 1876 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Mary Evans Francis, Oct. 12, 1918. Professor mathematics, Agrl. College (now State Coll.) of Pa., 1861-7; prof. natural science, First Pa. State Normal Sch., 1867-9 and 1871-86; identified with phosphate industry of Fla., 1889-92; prof. natural science, Rollins Coll., Fla., 1892-1910; retired on Carnegie allowance, June 1911. Director of Rollins College Museum, 1909—. Mayor of Winter Park, Fla., 1917-18; Republican. Member Society of Friends. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1881; A Short Course in Chemistry, 1883; Questions in Physics and Chemistry, 1884. *Address:* Winter Park, Fla.

BAKER, Thomas Stockham, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in German, 1895-1900, lecturer on modern German lit., 1900-8, Johns Hopkins; prof. German, 1900-8, dir., 1909-19, The Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; sec. Carnegie Inst. Tech. Pittsburgh, Mar. 1919—. Mus. critic Baltimore Sun, 1895-1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Lenau and Young Germany (in America). *Editor:* Hauptmann's The Sunken Bell, 1898. Contbr. lit. and edni. essays in Americana Germanica, Modern Language Notes, Harper's Weekly, N.Y. Times, etc. *Address:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BAKER, Virginia, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BAKER, William Edgar, civil engr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Martyn and Susan Virginia (Barnes) B.; brother of James Barnes B. (*q.v.*); C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; *m.* Harriet E. Griffin, of Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884. With St. Paul & Pacific Ry., 1877-81; reconnaissance Canadian Pacific Ry., 1881-3; chief engr. Internat. & G. N. Ry., 1884-8; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Columbia Intermural Ry., 1893-4; gen. mgr. and chief engr. Met. West Side Elevated Ry., Chicago, 1894-9; gen. supt. Man-

hattan Ry., New York, 1899-1902; sr. mem. firm of W. E. Baker & Co., consulting engrs., since 1902. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Mus. Natural History. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers'. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York.

BAKER, William Henry, telegraph official; Apr. 13, 1855–Jan. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, William Pimm, editor; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Elizabeth (Pimm) B.; B.L., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Mary Jack, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1898. Reporter Syracuse News, Courier, Standard and Herald, 1892-1908; sec. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, 1908-9; editorial writer and editor Syracuse Post-Standard since 1909, also dir. and sec. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cornell, Citizens. *Home:* 301 W. Colvin St. *Address:* The Post-Standard, Syracuse, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, university prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-6; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1905); *m.* Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899. Instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-7, U. of Cal., 1897-8; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Cal., 1900-3; prof. same, 1903-5; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres., 1910), Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in Ancient Philosophy. Also various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; lit. executor of late Thomas Davidson and editor of his The Education of the Wage Earners and The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust; editor Everyman edit. of William James' Selected Papers on Philosophy, and Emerson's Poems. Insp. and historian with rank of maj., and dep. commr. Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, in Italy, Aug. 1918-June 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates. *Address:* 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, Paul, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) B.; ed. St. Louis U. (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Washington U., 1879; *m.* Eugenia Stella McNair, of St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1884. In practice at St. Louis since 1879 as specialist in patent, trademark and copyright law. Also dean St. Louis U. Institute of Law, 1915—. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York), University, Noonday (St. Louis). *Address:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAKHMETEFF, George, imperial Russian ambassador to U.S., Nov. 28, 1911-Apr. 17, 1917, resigned; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Gen. E. F. Beale, of Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Imperial Yacht (Petrograd); Cercle de l'Union (Paris); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington); Automobile of America (New York). *Address:* 2640 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Allan Christopher, electrical engr.; *b.* Valley Falls, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Atwood and Hannah (Hoag) B.; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* Janet Jacks, of Monterey, Cal., Apr. 29, 1891. Began practice, Seattle, Wash., 1889; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1896; pres. Midland Counties Pub. Service Co., Lerdo Land Co.; v.-p. San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation, Summit Lake Investment Co.; Southern Calif. Gas Co., Midway Gas Co.; pres. Fresno City Water Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Midwick, Crags Country (Los Angeles); Sequoia (Fresno); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Automobile Club of Southern Cal. (dir.); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.). *Home:* Hotel Alexandria. *Office:* 805 Garland Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; brother of Thomas Willing B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; *m.* Eugenia H. Macfarlane, of Towanda, Pa., Oct. 5, 1904. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1882. Fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mex., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Mountain Exploration, 1893; Glacières or Freezing Caverns, 1900; Antarctica, 1902; Comparative Art, 1906; The North Pole and Bradley Land, 1913; Mount McKinley and Mountain Climbers' Proofs, 1914; Elise Willing Balch in Memoriam, 1917; (with Eugenia Macfarlane Balch) Art and Man, 1918. Also numerous papers on mountains, caves, the Antarctic, prehistoric man, etc., in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Address:* 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Emily Greene, economist; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied polit. economy, Paris, 1890-1, U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1895, Berlin, 1895-6; seminary work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner. Connected with Denison House (coll. settlement), Boston, during its first winter, 1892-3; mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children, 1897-8; asst. economics, 1896-7, instr., 1897-03, asso. prof., 1903-13, prof. polit. economy and polit. and social science, 1913-18, Wellesley Coll.; editorial staff, The Nation, New York, 1918-19; sec.-treas. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, 1919—. Mem. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1908-9; mem. Mass. State Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; city Planning Bd. of City of Boston, 1914-17; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, and del. from this Congress to the Scandinavian and Russian govts., 1915. *Wrote:* Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910; Women at The Hague (joint author), 1915; Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Address:* 19 Boul. Georges-Favon, Geneva, Switzerland.

BALCH, Ernest Berkeley; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Lewis Penn Witherspoon Balch (D.D.) and Emily (Wiggin) B.; student Phillips Exeter Acad., and Dartmouth, 1886-91; unmarried. Commn. business, New York, 1895-1900; real estate, Yucatan, 1901-14; originated the organized Summer Camp for Boys, the Winter Camp for Boys, and the acrobatic system of physical training. Episcopalian. *Author:* Amateur Circus Life, 1916. *Home:* 107 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

BALCH, Henry Hezekiah, consular service; *b.* Madison, Ala., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Martha Ann (Parsons) B.; grad. Ala. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1899; *m.* Josie Irene McCaleb, of Huntsville, Ala., May 13, 1915. Teacher pub. schs., Ala., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Philippines, 1901-12; traveled and studied in Japan and China, and in 1912 made trip around the world; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., June 22, 1914, at Yarmouth, N.S., 1915-16, at Asuncion, Paraguay, since Oct.

27, 1916. Protestant. *Address:* American Consulate, Asuncion, Paraguay.

ALCH, Thomas Willing, lawyer; *s.* of Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; brother of Edwin Swift B, (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1917). In practice at Philadelphia since 1895; mgr. The Children's Hosp., 1905-15; Philadelphia Assemblies, 1909-12; director of the Mercantile Library Co.; dir. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Co., 1906-19. Collaborateur of the Revue de Droit International et de Législation Comparée of Brussels. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Historical Soc. of Pa. (v.-p.); hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton); fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Society, Colonial Soc. of Mass.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* Some Facts About Alsace and Lorraine, 1895; The Brooke Family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, 1899; The Alabama Arbitration, 1900; Émeric Crucé, 1900; The Alasko-Canadian Frontier, 1902; The Alaska Frontier, 1903; English Ancestors of the Shippen Family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, 1904; The Swift Family of Philadelphia, 1906; Balch Genealogica, 1907; L'Évolution de l'Arbitrage International, 1908; La Question des Pêcheries de l'Atlantique: un différend entre les États-Unis et l'Empire Britannique, 1909; The Arctic and Antarctic Regions and the Law of Nations, 1910; Différends Juridiques et Politiques dans les Rapports des Nations, 1914; Arbitration as a Term of International Law, 1915; The United States and the Expansion of the Law Between Nations, 1915; The Philadelphia Assembles, 1916; A World Court in the Light of the United States Supreme Court, 1917. Editor of The New Cyneas le Nouveau Cynée of Émeric Crucé, originally published at Paris in 1623, 1903. *Editor:* International Courts of Arbitration, by Thomas Balch, originally pub., 1874, 1915. *Address:* 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALDERSTON, Lydia Ray, household economist; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* John Peck and Rachel Very (Stokes) B.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; B.S., Columbia, 1911, M.A., 1915. Instr. household arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1909. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Club:* New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Laundering, 1914; Housewifery, 1919. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRIDGE, Cyrus LeRoy, artist, writer; *b.* Alton, N.Y., May 27, 1889; *s.* William and Charity (Burghdorf) B.; grad. High Sch. of U. of Chicago, 1911; studied art at Frank Holme's Sch. of Illustration, Chicago; unmarried. Engaged as illustrator, Chicago and New York. Served with French Army as truck driver 1 yr., 1917-18; enlisted as pvt. with A.E.F. and assigned to "Stars and Stripes," official newspaper of A.E.F., serving 1 yr., 1918-19; was official army artist; in Far East, 1919-20. *Author:* I Was There, 1919. *Home:* 2400 A St., San Diego, Calif.

ALDRIGE, Howard Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Holidaysburg, Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Laura (Mattern) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law, U. of Pa. and under Benjamin Harris Brewster, atty.-gen. U.S.; *m.* Letitia B. Coffey, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Omaha, Neb. Asst. U.S. atty., Neb., 1889-94; dist. atty., Douglas Co., 1894-8; mem. Neb. Senate, 1900-1; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1906-7. *Club:* Omaha. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha.

BALDWIN, Albertus Hutchinson, public official; *b.* Branford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Edward Robinson B. (*q.v.*); student, Yale, class of 1887; art studies, École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-9; *m.* Grace G. Greene, of Washington, Nov. 30, 1910. Connected with U.S. Fish Comm'n., 1884-7, Dept. Agr., 1897-1900, Dept. Interior, 1902-5, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1905-6, P.O. Dept., 1906-9; chief clerk, Bur. Census, and Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1909-10; chief, Bur. Mfrs., 1910-12, chief, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; commercial attaché, London, Eng., 1914-16 Departmental rep. at expns., Portland, 1905, Seattle, 1909. Illustrated many scientific works on botany, ichthyology, geology, etc., 1890-04; awarded medals for illustrations, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Copenhagen. Republican. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Arts, Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Savage (London); Union League (New York). *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Archibald Stuart, civil engr.; *b.* Winchester, Va., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Robert Frederick and Caroline (Barton) B.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mattie Frazier, of Staunton, Va., Dec. 19, 1883. Rodman on Richmond & Allegheny R.R. (now C. & O. Ry.), 1879; asst. engr. and engr., Iron and Steel Works Assn. of Va., 1880-3; draftsman and asst. engr., Phila. extension, B. & O. R.R., 1883-5; prin. asst. engr., Mo. River Bridge, Kansas City, for C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1885-6; resident engr. Louisville, St. Louis & Tex. R.R., 1886-7; asst. engr. and roadmaster, L. & N. R.R., 1887-1901; prin. asst. engr., 1901-3, engr. of constrn., 1903-5, chief engr. since Mar. 20, 1905-Aug. 1, 1918, and since v.-p. I.C. R.R. Co. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in State of Va., Am. Soc. of C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engineers. *Clubs:* Engineers', Flossmoor Country, City. *Home:* 1364 E. 49th St. *Office:* 807 Central Station, Chicago.

BALDWIN, Arthur Charles, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALDWIN, Benjamin James, physician; *b.* Bullock Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Benjamin James and Martha (Barnett) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1877; *m.* Hulit Morris, 1884 (died 1894); 2d, Kate Sistrunk, of Tallassee, Ala., July, 1896. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, in Montgomery, 1883-93. V.-p. Montgomery Hotel Co.; dir. N. and S. Ala. Div., L. & N. R.R.; ex-pres. Montgomery Gas Co.; ex-pres. Elyton Land Co., Birmingham, Ala. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Montgomery, 1890-1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ala. State Med. Assn., mem. Ala. State Bd. of Health, 1890—, sec. and v.-p. Conf. for Edn. in South, 1906-8. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas, college prof.; *b.* at Marshallton, Pa., 1875; *s.* Bird L. and Sarah R. B.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Pa., 1901-2, Harvard, 1902-3, 1904-05, U. of Leipzig, summer, 1906; A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905, Harvard; *m.* Claudia W. Wilbur, of Whitford, Pa., Sept., 1904. Supervising prin.

Friends' schs., Morrestown, Pa., 1900-2; asst. in edn., Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; asst. in psychology and logic, Harvard, 1903-4; prof. psychology, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-9; lecturer on psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. prof. edn. and head Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1910-12; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1912, 1913; prof. psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1912-16; prof. edn'l. psychology, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1915, 16, 17; lecturer in edn'l. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1916-17; research prof. in edn'l. psychology and dir. Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., State U. of Ia., 1917—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (council), Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mem. Friends Ch. Writer of numerous published articles, bulls. and reviews on edn'l. and psychol. topics; collaborating editor psychol. and edn'l. jours. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; in office of Surgeon Gen. of the Army, and chief psychologist and dir. rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, Walter Reed General Hosp., Washington, D.C. *Home:* 122 E. Church St., Iowa City, Ia.

BALDWIN, Charles Jacobs, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1909); *m.* Agnes Irwin, Sept. 20, 1894 (died Jan. 14, 1897); 2d, Gratia Eaton Whithed, of New York, June 4, 1902. Asst. tutor and instr. in English, 1891-4, instr. rhetoric, 1895, Columbia; instr. rhetoric, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-11, Yale; prof. rhetoric and English composition, Columbia, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895; DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902, 4th edit., revised, 1905; American Short Stories, 1904 (German edition, 1911); The English Bible as a Guide to Writing, 1905; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905; DeQuincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906; Essays out of Hours, 1907; Writing and Speaking, 1909; Composition, Oral and Written, 1909; Introduction to English Medieval Literature, 1913; College Composition, 1917. Also essays and reviews. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey, college prof.; *b.* W. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Chauncey Edward and Julia Rebecca (Howard) B.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Mabel, *d.* Dr. C. G. G. Merrill, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1898. Instr. English, Duluth (Minn.) High Sch., 1898-9, Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1899-1901; asst. prof. English, U. of Ill., 1901—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, National Inst. of Social Sciences, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, University. *Editor:* Dickens' A Tale of Two Cities, 1906; English Poems (with Dr. H. G. Paul), 1908; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1910; Bunyan's Grace Abounding, 1910; Lodge's Rosalynde, 1910; Biblical Narratives, 1910. *Author:* Our Modern Debt to Israel, 1913. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1002 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

BALDWIN, Edward Robinson, physician; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Albertus Hutchinson B. (*q.v.*); New Haven High Sch., 1878-82; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary Caroline Ives, of Cheshire, Conn., June 1, 1895. Began practice at Cromwell, Conn., 1891; at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1893— Specializes in lung and throat diseases; r searches in laboratory, 1892—; dir. Edwar L. Trudeau Foundation; also dir. Sarana Lab.; trustee Reception Hosp. Mem. Sarana Lake Sch. Bd., 1895; pres. Saranac Lake Bd. Health, 1899-01; trustee Gen. Hosp. Mem. Ass Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Nat. Assn. Study an Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. 1916-17), Am Climatol. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists an Bacteriologists, Delta Epsilon Iota (Yale Contbr. various lab. studies to Journal Medical Research and other med. periodicals also to Osler's "Modern Medicine," Klebs' "T berculosis," etc. Editor-in-chief Am. Rev. Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* Elbert Irvin and Jeannette (Sterling) B.; A.B., William Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1884- *m.* Mary, *d.* U.S. Senator William Dre Washburn (*q.v.*), of Minneapolis, Nov. 2, 1892. On staff The Independent, 1890-2, Ne York Mail and Express, 1892, The Outloo since 1893. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Ce tury, Arts (New York), Country (Lakewoo N.J.). *Author:* The World War, 1914. *Hom* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New Yor

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; *s.* Col. Ella Briggs (U.S.V.) and Julia Cornelia (Cram ton) B.; M.S., Northwestern Coll., Napervill Ill., 1885; unmarried. Pedestrian and cycli in Europe, 1885-6; prin. high school and sup city schools, Kan., 1887-91; observer U. Weather Bur., 1892-1900; inspector-at-larg signal corps U.S.A. Accompanied Robe Edwin Peary (*q.v.*) on N. Greenland expdn 1893-4, as meteorologist; meteorologist an 2d in command of Walter Wellman's (*q.v.* polar expdn. to Franz-Josef Land, 1908-9; bui and named Fort McKinley; discovered an explored Graham Bell Land, 1899; organize and comd. Baldwin-Ziegler polar expdn., 1901 etc.; established 4 depots of supplies fro south to north coast of Franz-Josef Land basis for proposed dash to the North Pol and 3 "safety stas." on northeast coast Greenland for use on return march. Mem Nat. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. 32° Mason, Shrine Knight Templar. *Club:* New York Yach *Author:* Search for the North Pole; al meteorol. reports: Franz-Josef Land, 1898- Auroral Observations, Franz-Josef Land, 189 9; N. Greenland expdn., 1893-4. *Address:* W. 44th St., New York.*

BALDWIN, Foy Spencer, educator, write *b.* Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. Wi iam Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B A.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D.; Doc. Poli Science, U. of Munich; *m.* Cordelia Schul Losey, of Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1896. Ass editor Vermont Watchman, Montpelier, 188 master St. Luke's Sch., Phila., 1890-1; studi economics in Germany, 1892-3; instr. ec nomics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 189 prof. economics, 1895-14, dean, dept. of busine administration, 1913-14, Boston U. Sec. Mas Employees' Ins. Assn., 1912-14; mgr. N.Y. Sta Ins. Fund since June, 1914. Editorial writ Boston Transcript, 1900-14. Lecturer on soc ology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; instr. economic Simmons Coll., 1904-6. Exec. sec. Mass. Comm

on Old Age Pensions, 1909-10; sec. Mass. Comm. on the Tax Laws, 1909; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Cost of Living, 1910; expert of Mass. Comm. on Factory Inspection, 1910; sec. Mass. Commn. on Cold Storage, 1911; chmn. trustees of Statistics Dept. City of Boston, 1909-14. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England. Also numerous monographs on economic subjects. *Office:* 411 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Francis Everett, manufacturer, prohibitionist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALDWIN, Frank Conger, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Frank Dwight, major-gen. of U.S.A.; *b.* Manchester, Mich., June 26, 1842; *s.* Francis Leonard and Betsy Ann (Richards) B.; ed. pub. schs., Constantine, Mich., and Hillsdale Coll.; *m.* Alice Blackwood, of Northville, Mich., Jan. 10, 1867. Served in Civil War as 2d lt. Mich. Horse-Guards, Sept. 19-Nov. 22, 1861; 1st lt. 19th Mich. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862; capt., Jan. 23, 1864; mustered out of vols., June 10, 1865. In regular army as 2d and 1st lt. 19th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 37th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 5th Inf., May 19, 1869; capt., Mar. 20, 1879; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. in Gen. Vols., May 9, 1898; transferred to 3d Inf., Nov. 3, 1899; lt.-col. 4th Inf., Dec. 18, 1899; transferred to 1st Inf., July 23, 1901; col. 27th Inf., July 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., June 9, 1902. Bvtd. capt. Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in action against Indians in Texas," and maj., "for gallantry and successful attack on Sitting Bull's camp of Indians on Red Water River, Mont.," Dec. 18, 1876; medal of honor "for distinguished bravery in battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864," while serving as capt. 19th Mich. Inf.; medal of honor "for distinguished gallantry in action against Indians in Texas, Nov. 8, 1874." Comd. first body of civilized troops that ever successfully reached the south shore of Lake Lanao (Island of Mindanao), and after desperate encounter with Moros at battle of Byian, May 2, 1902, completely overcame them, Americans losing 51 killed and wounded out of 471, and the Moros losing over 300, less than 30 escaping; in command S.W. Division. Retired June 26, 1906. Adj. gen. of Colo., Apr. 1, 1917-Apr. 21, 1919. Degree of LL.D. conferred by Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1904. *Address:* 1440 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.

BALDWIN, George Johnson, engineer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hoard and Kate Alice (Philbrick) B.; spl. course of 4 yrs. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1877; *m.* Lucy Harvie Hull, of Savannah and Atlanta, Ga., June 27, 1882. Chemist, Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1877-8; supt. Bradley Gold Mine, Nacoochee, Ga., 1878-9; with Baldwin & Co., cotton factors and dealers in fertilizers, Savannah, Ga., 1879-91, partner from 1880; organizer, and pres. and gen. mgr., Baldwin Fertilizer Co., 1887-94; became associated with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1898, organizing many Southern pub. utility electric cos., of which is pres., including Savannah Electric Co. Also pres. Pacific Mail S.S. Co.; sr. v.-p. Am. Internat. Corpn.; chmn. bd. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn. and of New York Shipbuilding Corpn. Trustee Ga. Sch. Tech., and Teachers Ins. & Annuity Assn. Carnegie Foundation; hon. mgr. Union Soc. Bethesda Orphanage; pres. Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Assn. Founder mem. Nat. Marine League; mem. and mgr. Am. Bureau of Shipping. Mem. Ga. and N.Y. Hist. socs. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe. Yacht, Golf (Savannah); Capitol City (Atlanta); Century, Metropolitan, Recess, India House, Sleepy Hollow, Technology (New York). *Home:* 540 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James, author; *b.* in Hamilton Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Clayton) B.; received some instruction in dist. schools, but was for the most part self-educated; (hon. Ph.D., De Pauw U., 1884); *m.* Mary S. Taylor, 1864. Teacher in dist. schs. of native co., 1865-8; supt. city graded schools in Ind., 1869-87; in edni. dept. of Harper & Bros., 1887-90; asst. editor Harper's periodicals, 1890-3; editor of school books for Am. Book Co., 1894-1920. *Author:* The Story of Siegfried, 1882; The Story of Roland, 1883; The Book Lover, 1884; A Story of the Golden Age, 1886; Harper's Readers (5 vols.), 1887-90; Harper's School Speakers (3 vols.), 1891; Six Centuries of English Poetry, 1892; The Book of Elegies, 1892; The Famous Allegories, 1893; Choice English Lyrics, 1893; Fairy Stories and Fables, 1895; Fifty Famous Stories Retold, 1895; Old Greek Stories, 1895; Old Stories from the East, 1895; Guide to Systematic Readings in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1895; Four Great Americans, 1896; The Horse Fair, 1895; Baldwin's Readers (8 vols.), 1897; The Discovery of the Old Northwest, 1901; The Conquest of the Old Northwest, 1901; Barnes' Elementary History of the United States, 1903; Hero Tales Told in School, 1904; Abraham Lincoln, a True Life, 1904; The Fairy Reader, 1905; Thirty More Famous Stories, 1905; The Golden Fleece, 1906; An American Book of Golden Deeds, 1907; Stories of the King, 1909; The Expressive Readers (8 vols.), 1911; Fifty Famous People, 1912; The Sampo, 1912; John Bunyan's Dream Story, 1913; Fifty Famous Rides and Riders, 1915; The Story of Liberty, 1919. Contbr. to edni. periodicals and leading mags. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Address:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Fairchild, surgeon; *b.* Orangeville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Cyrus H. and Mary P. (Fairchild) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874 (1st prize thesis, $100); *m.* Fidelia Finch, of Wellington, O., 1874; 2d, Ida Strickler, of Columbus, O., 1889. Prof. physiology and anatomy, Columbus Med. Coll., 1875-82; prof. surg. gynecology and chancellor, Ohio Med. U., 1892-9; prof. clin. surgery, Ohio State U., Med. Dept.; surgeon and chief of staff Grant Hosp., 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (president 1919), Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. *Author:* Operative Gynecology, 1898. Contbr. on surgery and gynecology to med. jours. *Office:* 115 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

BALDWIN, James Fosdick, prof. of history; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Charles Jacobs and Adelaide (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ellen H. Adams, 1915. Instr., Denison U., 1893-4; fellow U. of Chicago, 1895-7; instr. in history, 1897-02, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. English Manorial Soc. *Clubs:* Amrita. *Author:* Scutage and Knight Service in England, 1897; The King's Council in England, 1913; Select Cases before the King's Council, Selden Society, vol. XXXVI. Contbr. to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Mark, psychologist; *b.* at Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Hon. Cyrus H.

and Lydia Eunice (Ford) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1900 [first hon. degree in science ever given by Oxford], and U. of Geneva, 1909; LL.D., Glasgow U., 1901, S.C. Coll., 1905); studied Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen; *m.* Helen Hayes; *d.* Prin. W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 22, 1888. Instr. French and German, Princeton, 1886; prof. philosophy, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1887-9, U. of Toronto, 1889-93; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1893-1903; prof. philosophy and psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-9; Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-13. Hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Geneva, 1896; pres.-elect Internat. Congress of Psychology, 1909-13; awarded gold medal, Royal Acad. of Denmark, 1897. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1897-8; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Italian and British Sociol. socs., Belgian and Dutch Pedagog. socs., Aristotelian Soc. of London; elected mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1898, and v.-p. 1910. Pres. Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, 1904-8; elected foreign corr. Inst. of France, 1910, Japanese Academy of Social Sciences, 1913. Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, 1915-16, and Harvard lecturer to the French provincial universities, 1915; lecturer in the École des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, France, 1918, and professor, 1919. *Author:* Hand-Book of Psychology, 2 volumes, 1889-91; Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race, 1896; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 1898; Story of the Mind, 1898; Fragments in Philosophy and Science, 1902; Development and Evolution, 1902; Thought and Things, or Genetic Logic (vols. 1-3), 1906-11; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; France and the War, 1915; American Neutrality, 1916; The Super-State, 1916. *Editor:* Psychological Review, 1894-09; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-6. His various books have been translated into French, German, Italian and Spanish. Decorated by Pres. of France, in person, with Cross Legion of Honor, 1917. *Address:* Care Harris, Forbes & Co., 56 William St., New York, and Equitable Trust Co., Paris, France.

BALDWIN, Jesse A., judge; *b.* Greenwood, Ill., Aug. 9, 1854; *s.* Sebrean C. T. and Lavina (Stevens) B.; student U. of Ill., 1872; taught sch. 5 yrs.; studied law under Hon. T. D. Murphy, Woodstock, Ill.; *m.* Fannie M. Benton, of Greenwood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; asst. U.S. atty., 1877-84; resigned and began pvt. practice; sr. mem. firm of Jesse A. and Henry R. Baldwin, 1884-1909; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., terms 1909-15, 1915-21 (judge Appellate Ct., 1910-12); Republican. Has been town atty., pres. of bd. of edn. and trustree Library Inst. of Oak Park, Ill. Trustee U. of Chicago, Rush Med. Coll., Central Free Dispensary. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, City, Chicago, Quadrangle, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 1010 Pleasant St., Oak Park, Ill.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur, banker; *b.* at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) B.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Ettie Lucile Field, of New York, October 10, 1889. Began business career, 1880; pres. Empire Trust Co. since 1897; dir. Union Ferry Co., Wis. Central Ry. Co., Monmouth County Horse Show Assn., Garden City Estates, Audit Co. of New York, Wharton Steel Co., Vulcan Steel Products Co. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Midday, Riding, Rumson Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Recess, Ardsley, Tuxedo, Nassau Country, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 8 E. 70th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Lewis Warrington, railway official; *b.* Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Richard and Sophronia Jane (Furlong) B.; B.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Marye Dodge, of Centralia, Ill., Dec. 1903. Entered service engring. dept. I.C. R.R., July 20, 1896; successively supt., engr. maintenance of way, and gen. supt., I.C. and Yazoo & Mo. Valley rys., 1906-15; gen. mgr., and v.-p. and gen. mgr., Central of Ga. Ry., Savannah, Ga., 1915-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., Feb.-June 1918; similar position, Allegheny Region, Phila., Pa., 1918-19; regional dir. Allegheny Region since Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. R.R. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.), Capitol City (Atlanta), Manhattan (New York), Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Home:* 1917 Walnut St. *Office:* 109 Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDWIN, Minor Coe, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Minor W. and Alvina E. (Coe) B.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, and with teachers in U.S. and Eng.; Mus. Doc., German Conservatory of Music, New York, 1888; unmarried. Gave organ recitals at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, Omaha Expn., 1898, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, etc.; gave series of concerts at Royal Albert Hall, London, Eng., 1906, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1910; has appeared in leading cities of U.S., Can. and Europe. Mgr. Baldwin Music Pub. Co., Middletown, Conn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). Composer: 14 pieces and transcripts for organ, also various selections for piano and voice. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

BALDWIN, Nellie Elizabeth; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman, supervisor music; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872; *s.* Lyman N. and Harriet (Miner) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; music under George W. Chadwick, J. C. D. Parker, Stephen Emery, L. C. Elson, and Henry Heindl, Boston; *m.* Mary Pierce Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., May 27, 1896. Organist, First Ch., Easthampton, 1894-6; organist and choirmaster, First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, Mass., 1897-1904; conductor, Vocal Club (male chorus), Northampton, 1896-1904; supervisor music, pub. schs., Northampton, 1899-1904, Hartford, Conn., 1904—; also organist and choirmaster, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1904-17, Immanuel Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1917—. Conductor, Hartford Choral Club (male chorus, 80 voices); instr., Inst. Mus. Pedagogy, Northampton (summer sch.). Composer, Sonata, for organ, op. 10, 1902, and many other pieces for organ, songs, church, etc. *Author:* Progressive Melodies, 1910; Standard Song Classics, 1913; Progressive Songs, 1916. *Club:* Hartford Golf. *Home:* 81 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

BALDWIN, Mrs. Roger N.; see Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie.

BALDWIN, Samuel Atkinson, musician; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Chapman and Ann Clara (Atkinson) B.; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, 1884;

m. Anna Elizabeth Jones, of Trumansburg, N.Y., June 28, 1887. Began at 15 as organist House of Hope, Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; organist Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1885-9; dir. choral socs. and organist, St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1889-95; settled in N.Y. City, 1895; served as organist Ch. of the Intercession, later at Holy Trinity Ch., succeeding Dudley Buck; prof. music and organist, Coll. City of New York, since 1907. A founder, fellow and past warden Am. Guild Organists. *Club:* Musicians. Composer of a symphony, a suite, ch. pieces and songs. *Home:* 611 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, governor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; *s.* Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Yale and Harvard; (LL.D., Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, Yale, 1916); admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* Susan Winchester, Boston, 1865. Instr. law, 1869-72, prof. law, 1872—, Yale; asso. justice, 1893-07, chief justice, 1907-1910, Supreme Court of Errors of Conn.; gov. of Conn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15. Mem. commn. to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873, and for simplifying legal procedure, 1879; mem. commn. and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885; chmn. to revise state taxation system, 1915-17. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96, Internat. Law Assn., 1899-1901, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs., Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of Am. Bar Assn., 1907-19. *Author:* Baldwin's 1905-18, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1910, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1911-12; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., L'Institut de Droit Comparé; dir. Bur. of Comparative Law of Am. Bar Assn., 1907—. *Author:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Baldwin's Cases on Railroad Law, 1896; Modern Political Institutions, 1898; (co-author) Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 1901; American Railroad Law, 1904; American Judiciary, 1905; The Relation of Education to Citizenship, 1912; Life and Letters of Simeon E. Baldwin, 1919; The Young Man and the Law, 1919. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Theodore Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BALDWIN, Thomas Scott, aeronaut; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., June 30, 1860. Began with a circus at 10 as a gymnast, later becoming a tight rope walker; as a balloonist, 1887; invented and flew dirigible balloon at St. Louis Expn., 1904, also at Portland, Ore., and Buffalo expns. Apptd. by govt. to superintend bldg. of all spherical, dirigible and kite balloons; built first govt. airship, 1908; commd. maj., Aviation Corps, 1917.*

BALDWIN, Wesley Manning, anatomist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Melvin Cornelius and Helen Smith (Capron) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1909; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1911; studied univs. of Bonn and Würzburg; unmarried. Asst. in anatomy, 1904-6, demonstrator, 1906-7, instr., 1907-9, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca; instr. anatomy, 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City; prof. anatomy, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since 1915. Mem. American Assn. Anatomists, Deutsches Anatomische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha, Methodist. Mason. Contbr. articles to anatom. and biol. jours. in U.S., Germany and Switzerland. Spl. studies on biol. effects of X-ray energy, studies on muscle structure, and on the ducts of the pancreas in man. *Home:* 136 Oakwood Av., Troy, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, school prin.; *b.* Volney, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Reuben C. and Josephine R. B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1884; student Cornell U.; B.S., Harvard, 1897; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie M. Skinner, of Springfield, Mass., 1893. Prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch. since Sept., 1897. *Address:* Hyannis, Mass.

BALDWIN, William Delavan, manufacturer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen R. Sullivan, of New York, 1881. Pres. Otis Elevator Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Nat. Surety Co.; pres. Otis Building Co., Otis-Fensom Elevator Co., Canada; dir. Sundh Electric Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co. in City of N.Y., Hale & Kilburn, Pool Engineering & Machine Co., Morris Plan Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Engineers', Adirondack League, Whitehall, Railroad. *Home:* 14 W. 68th St. *Office:* 11th Av. and 26th St., New York.

BALDWIN, William Henry; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 16, 1851; *s.* Timothy D. and Lucretia K. (Manning) B.; A.B., Western Reserve Coll., 1871; *m.* Isabel Cort, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1893. Cashier First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, 1877-87, v.-p., 1889-1900; v.-p. and mgr. Arms-Bell Co., 1887-9; sec. Youngstown Iron & Steel Co., 1890-2, Union Iron & Steel Co., 1892-4; sec. and treas. Ohio Steel Co., 1894-9; sec. Nat. Steel Co., 1899-01; retired, 1901, and has since devoted attention to social work. Dir. since 1906, mem. exec. com. (treas. 1912-19), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. President's Homes Commission, 1907; del. to International Conf. on Tuberculosis, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; official del. of U.S. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912; mem. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws for D.C., 1913-15; v. chmn. Am. Assn. of Socs. for Organizing Family Social Work; mem. advisory council Henry Phipps Inst., 1911—; chmn. District Council of Defense, 1917—; trustee Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.) since 1888. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York), Youngstown (Youngstown). *Author:* Family Desertion and Non-Support Laws, 1904; also numerous articles on sociol. topics. *Homes:* Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y., and 1415 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, William James (St. John), mechanical engr.; *b.* June 14, 1844, on shipboard; birth recorded at Waterford, Ireland; *s.* Capt. John and Giovanna Caterina (San Giovanni) B.; ed. Boston, and Charlottetown (St. Dunstan's), P.E.I., 2 yrs.' spl. training in naval architecture; studied navigation drawing, engring. and physics; married. Began in mech. engring. and naval architecture, 1862; spl. work in naval constrn. during Civil War; was with Donald McKay, "prince of ship builders," at East Boston, in the construction of 3 monitors and the conversion of several blockade runners into U.S. cruisers; in the Brazilian service, as asst. naval constr., 1866-7. Was the first domestic engr. in the high buildings of New York, the old Tribune Bldg. being among his early works; consulting engr. and designer for the U.S. War Coll., Washington, D.C., U.S. Immigrant Station, N.Y. Harbor, U.S. Soldiers' Home, Tenn., etc., and now consulting engr. for Dept. Health, City of New York, hosps. and power-plants; over 24 yrs.

consulting engr. N.Y. Telephone Co. and Empire City Subway Co. Asso. editor Engring. Record, 1880-89; lecturer and prof. thermal engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Mem. Commn. of Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. that formulated the standard pipe threads (known as "the Briggs formul") for U.S.A. and Can., 1886; mem. internat. commn. for the formulation of an internat. standard for pipes and fittings; mem. spl. com. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. for electric screw thread standards. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers of America; life mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Author:* Steam Heating for Buildings, 1881; Hot Water Heating and Fitting, 1887; Baldwin on Heating, 1890; Data for Heating and Ventilation, 1897; An Outline of Ventilating and Warming, 1899; The Ventilation of the School-Room, 1901. *Home:* 151 Halsey St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Wright, railway official; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Sept. 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Rachel (Wright) B.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1866; LL.B., Ia. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Alice Tuttle, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1870. Enlisted as pvt., Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May, 1864. Admitted to bar, 1868; land commr. for Ia. and Neb., 1879-91, asst. to pres., 1891-1909, v.-p., 1909—, federal treas., 1918-20, C.,B. & Q. Ry. Pres. South End Land Co., Houston, Tex. *Address:* 501 N. 6th St., Burlington, Iowa.

BALDY, John Montgomery, gynecologist; *b.* Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860; *s.* Edward Hurley and Henrietta Cooper (Montgomery) B.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; M.D., U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, 1884; *m.* Edith Lyndsey, of Washington, Aug. 5, 1896; *m.* 2d, Helen M. Constien, Ashland, Pa., May 1919. Practiced, Scranton, Pa., 1885-91; prof. gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic Hosp. since 1891; surgeon Gynecean Hosp. since 1891; consulting surgeon, St. Agnes Hosp., 1891-4, Pa. Hosp., 1893-05, Frederick Douglas Memorial Hosp. since 1903, Jewish Hosp. of Phila. since 1906. Pres. Pa. Bur. of Med. Edn. and Licensure. Mem. Internat. Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Gynecol. and Surg. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Philadelphia Art. Chmn. Pa. State Com. of Nat. Defense. *Address:* Devon, Pa.

BALFOUR, Donald Church, surgeon; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Aug. 22, 1882; *s.* Walter and Alice B.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1906, M.D., 1914; *m.* Carrie L. Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., May 28, 1910. Practiced at Rochester since 1907; mem. Mayo Clinic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Interurban Clin. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

BALKE, Clarence William, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALL, Carleton Roy, agronomist; *b.* Little Rock, Lyon Co., Ia., June 12, 1873; *s.* Leroy Augustus and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.Sc., Ia. State Agrl. Coll., 1896, M.Sc., 1899; *m.* Bertha F. Steward, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1899; asst. in office of agrostologist, Bur. Plant Industry, 1899-1900, asst. agrostologist, 1901-6, agronomist, 1906-18, cerealist in charge, 1918—. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. American Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington. Progressive. *Home:* 117 W St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALL, Caroline Peddle, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles Rugan and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Peddle; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New York; *m.* Bertrand E. Ball, of Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1902. Honorable mention Paris Expn., 1900; sculptor of figure of Victory in quadriga on the U.S. bldg., at Paris Expn., 1900; memorial corbels, Grace Ch., Brooklyn; memorial fountain, Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Westfield, N.J.

BALL, Elmer Darwin, entomologist; *b.* at Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mildred R. Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo., June 14, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., 1895-7; asso. prof. same, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-7; dir. Expt. Sta. and Sch. of Agr., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-16; state entomologist of Wis., 1916-18; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., and state entomologist of Ia., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Utah Academy Science (pres., 1910); mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, Biol. and Entomol. socs. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1918), Pacific Slope Assn. same (pres., 1915-1916), Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi. Author numerous systematic and life-history studies of Cercopidæ Jassidæ and Fulgoridæ, economic studies of codling moth, grasshoppers and leafhoppers causing "curly leaf" of sugar beets and "hopper burn" of potatoes, also studies on poultry breeding. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BALL, Farlin Q., judge; Mar. 28, 1838–Aug. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALL, Francis Kingsley, editor; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) B.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1887; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887-8; Harvard, 1888-94, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; travel and study abroad, 1897-9 (winter of 1898-9 at U. of Berlin); *m.* Janet Nettleton, of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891. Teacher of English composition, Oberlin Acad., 1887-8; instr. in Latin, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1894-7; instr. Greek and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899-1910; instr. German, The Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Elements of Greek, 1902; Hero Stories from American History (with A. F. Blaisdell, *q.v.*), 1903; A German Drill Book, 1904; Short Stories from American History (with same), 1904; A German Grammar, 1907; Introductory Sketch to Homer's Iliad, the World's Greatest Poem, 1909; The American History Story-Book (with same), 1911; The English History Story-Book (with same), 1912; The Child's Book of American History (with same), 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors (with same), 1915; Am. History for Little Folks (with same), 1917; Pioneers of America (with same), 1919. *Translator:* Several poems of Heinrich Heine, 1909; The Epochs of German Agrarian History and Agrarian Policy (from the German of Dr. Carl Johannes Fuchs's inaugural address at U. of Freiburg) appearing in Prof.

homas Nixon Carver's book entitled, Select-l Readings in Rural Economics, 1916. *Home:* rookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Bos-)n.

LL, Frank Harvey, mechanical engr.; see ol. VIII (1914-15).

LL, Fred Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, ., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Jane St. Clair) B.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1888; *m.* lorence Corinne, *d.* Rev. Simon Peter Rich-rdson, of Ga., Oct. 4, 1893. Admitted to bar, 391, and since in practice at Montgomery, Ala.; nem. firm Ball & Beckwith. Counsel in case of lonzo Bailey, in which Supreme Ct. of U.S. eld invalid Ala. statute giving right to an mployer or landlord to hold a laborer or enant under a written contract, and compel im to perform services under pain of crimi-al prosecution. Director Exchange National ank, Union Bank and Trust Company, and udahy Packing Co. (all of Montgomery), outhern States Life Insurance Company, and outhern Securities Co. (Atlanta, Ga.) Sec. la. Child Labor Com., 1902-12. Member Am. ar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., Commercial aw League America, Phi Delta Theta (treas. en. council, 1894-8); pres. Montgomery Bar As-n., 1917-18; trustee Children's Protective Assn.)emocrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commercial pres., 1909-10), Country. Mem. League to En-orce Peace, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 504 S. Perry St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

LL, Henry Price, mech. and elec. engr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Price) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, M.E., 888; *m.* Anna Crosby Daily, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891. With United Edison Mfg. Co., 888-93, and designed and patented many de-vices for distribution of electricity for light-ng, ry. and marine work; with Ward-Leonard Electric Co., 1893-1900, designed and patented complete line of rheostat theatre dimmers and circuit breakers for control of electric current; chief engr. Gen. Incandescent and Arc Light Co., designed and patented apparatus for dis-tribution of high tension currents and auto-matic safety devices for control of same, large central sta. equipment, remote central switches and switchboard apparatus used by Common-wealth Edison Co., Chicago and Brooklyn, New York Edison Co., etc.; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1903-8, designed and patented au-tomatic machinery for reproduction of music played on piano and for manufacture of music rolls for use in piano players; engr. heating dept. Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1908-14, designed and patented complete line of elec-tric heating devices for domestic and indus-trial use; mem. firm chief engr. and factory mgr. S. Sternan & Co., Brooklyn, 1914-17; supt. enamel factory of Lalande & Grosjean Co., Woodhaven, L.I., since June 1, 1917. Has taken out over 100 patents in U.S. and foreign coun-tries. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Jovian Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 92 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALL, James Moores, ophthalmologist; *b.* at W. Union, Ia., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* of Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; brother of Otho Fisher B. (*q.v.*); M.D., State U. of Ia., 1884; several post-grad. courses in New York and Europe; *m.* Naomi Marshall, of York, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890. Prof. diseases of the eye, Nat. University; oculist, Nat. Univ. Hospital Ex-editor Annals of Ophthalmology. Mem. numer-ous med. socs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Ball's Modern Ophthalmology, 1904; Andreas Vesalius, the Reformer of Anatomy, 1910. *Home:* 4374 Washington Boul. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BALL, L(ewis) Heisler, senator; *b.* nr. Stan-ton, Del., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah (Baldwin) B.; Ph.B., Delaware Coll., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Katherine Springer Justis, of Faulkland, Del., Nov. 14, 1893. Be-gan practice of medicine, 1885; state treas., Del., 1898-1900; mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), Del. at large; elected mem. U.S. Senate, Mar. 2, 1903, to fill vacancy for term ending Mar. 3, 1905; resumed practice of medicine at Faulk-land, Del.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25. *Home:* Marshallton, Del.

BALL, Max W(aite), geologist; *b.* in Munson Tp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1885; *s.* Lewis Henry and Jennie Ann (Hoffstatter) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; LL.M., Nat. Univ. Dept. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Amalia Mae-der, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 18, 1915. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Aug., 1906–Mar., 1916, as chmn. oil sect. Land Classification Bd., Dec., 1910–Mar., 1916; mining engr. and law officer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr., 1916–May, 1917; chief ge-ologist, Rocky Mountain div. Roxana Petro-leum Co. of Okla., June 1917-Mar. 1918, mgr. same div. since Apr. 1918. Author number of articles and bulletins on economic geology, public land law, conservation of natural re-sources, and economics of petroleum industry. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S, Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver (Washington); Industrial, Rotary (Cheyenne). *Home:* 34th and B Sts., Cheyenne, Wyo.

BALL, Michael Valentine, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALL, Oscar Melville, biologist; *b.* Miami, Mo., Aug. 25, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Anne (Braden) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1897; fellow in botany, U. of Va., 1898, student U. of Bonn, 1900, Leipzig, 1900-3; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1903; *m.* Mary B. Moon, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 16, 1900. Instr. in biology, U. of Va., 1896-7; prof. chemistry, Miller Sch., Va., 1897-1900; prof. botany and mycology, 1903-9, botany and zoölogy, 1909-11, biology, since June 1, 1911, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas. Mem. Deutsche Bota-nische Gesellschaft; fellow Tex. Acad. Sci-ence (v.-p.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Soc., Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, etc. Democrat. Ma-son (K.T., 32°). Author of various papers on plant physiology and soil bacteriology. *Ad-dress:* College Station, Texas.

BALL, Otho Fisher, physician; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 20, 1875; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; brother of James Moores B. (*q.v.*); ed. Waterloo, Ia., 1880-92, and spl. science course, U. of Wis., 1892-3; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897, and Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* St. Louis, Leonora M., *d.* Col. J. J. Clague, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1901, Publisher The Modern Hospital and Modern Medicine. Mem. leading med. and hosp. assns. *Home:* 1305 Ritchie Court. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BALL, Thomas Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALL, William Watts, editor; *b.* nr. Lau-rens, Laurens Co., S.C., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Beau-fort Watts and Eliza (Watts) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; post-grad. work same, 1888-9 (LL.D., 1919); student Law Sch. U. of Va., summer, 1890; *m.* Fay Witte, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1897. Admitted to

S.C. bar, 1890; editor and pub. Laurens Advertiser (weekly), 1890-3; editor Columbia (S.C.) Journal, 1894, Charleston Evening Post, 1895-7, Greenville (S.C.) Daily News, 1897; reporter Phila. Press, 1898; city editor Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-2; asst. editor Charleston News and Courier, 1904-9; mng. editor The State, Columbia, S.C., 1909-13, editor since 1913. Dir. Palmetto National Bank of Columbia. Del. "Gold" Dem. Nat. Conv. that nominated John M. Palmer for pres. of U.S., 1896; widely known as polit. editorial writer. Mem. Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. *Home:* 1720 Pendleton St. *Office:* The State, Columbia, S.C.

BALLAGH, James Curtis, university prof.; *b.* Brownsburg, Va.; *s.* Rev. Dr. James H. and Margaret Tate (Kinnear) B.; grad., U. of Va., 1888; A.B. (*extra ordinem*), Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Baltimore, July 6, 1897. Asst. prof. biology, Tulane U., 1891; asst., instr., and asso. in history, 1895-1905, asso. prof. Am. history, 1905-11, prof., 1911-13, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. and prof. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1913—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Psi. *Author:* White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 1895; A History of Slavery in Virginia, 1902; American Foreign Policy in the Orient, 1915; America's International Diplomacy, 1918. Also numerous articles in revs. and encys. *Editor:* Southern Economic History, 1907-9 (Vols. V and VI of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; The Letters of Richard Henry Lee, Vol. I, 1762-1778, Vol. II, 1779-1794, 1911. *Address:* Logan Hall, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Bailey Graves, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Began practice in Boston with Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, 1906; admitted as mem. firm, 1912; became mem. Goodwin, Procter & Ballantine, 1914; now mem. firm of Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland, New York. Apptd. an advisory counsel on taxation matters, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, 1918. Instr. Harvard Law Sch., 1907-9. Has specialized in law relating to pub. service corpns., business orgns. and taxation; writer of articles on subjects in these fields. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Union, Exchange, Union Boat (Boston). *Home:* 56 E. 61st St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, dean law sch.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad. and Coll., 1891-6; Amherst, 1897-8; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Grace Wetherell, of Oakland, Cal., July 22, 1906. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1904; lecturer on law, U. of Cal., 1905-9; asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1905-9; dean Law Sch. of U. of Mont., Sept., 1911-13; prof. of law, Law. Sch. U. of Wis., 1913-16; dean, Coll. of Law U. of Ill., Sept. 1916—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst Chapter). *Editor:* Problems in the Law of Contracts. Contbr. on law topics. *Club:* University. *Home:* 707 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* Prof. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1872-3; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1891); *m.* Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 1875. Mem. Am. Palestine Exploring Expdn. 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science Ripon Coll., 1874-6; asst. prof. Greek, Ind. U. 1876-8, prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-6; prof. of Bible Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass. 1897—. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896. *Address:* 179 Long Hill St., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Aaron Edward, clergyman; Dec. 25, 1820–Nov. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BALLARD, Addison, clergyman; Oct. 18, 1822–Dec. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Addison (*q.v.*) and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; A.B., Williams, 1877, M.A., 1877; member Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Lucy Bishop Pike, *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop of Lenox, Mass., August 20, 1879. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad. 1880-6; librarian and curator, Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, 1888—. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature which has had over 1,000 branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.L.A.; sec. Berkshire Hist. and Scientific Soc. Mason (33°). *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882; World of Matter, 1892; Open Sesame, 1896; Reopen Sesame, 1897; Virgil's Æneid, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902-11. *Joint Author:* American Plant Book, 1877; Barnes' Readers, 1883; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Russell Henry, utility operator; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 26, 1875; *s.* Walter John and Harriet A. (Morphy) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* May Spurgeon, of Santa Ana, Calif., Feb. 9, 1901. Came to U.S., 1883; began as office boy, Thomson, Houston Electric Co., Chicago, Ill., 1890; with treasury dept., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; in charge credits and collections for Southern States, office of Gen. Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1895-7; auditor Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1900; office mgr. Butte (Mont.) Elec. & Power Co., 1900-4; with Southern Calif. Edison Co. since 1904, now 1st v.-p.; pres. Phoenix Machinery & Cold Storage Co., Ballard Bros. Co.; v.-p. Santa Barbara Gas & Electric Co., Shaver Lake Lumber Co., Brea Gasoline Co., Los Angeles Fire Alarm Co. Effected settlement of electric power question in Los Angeles, between the municipality and co., approved by two-thirds vote of the people. Dir. precinct orgn. Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1919-20), Franklin Inst. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1821 Westmoreland Boul. *Office:* Southern Calif. Edison Co. Los Angeles, Calif.

BALLARD, S(amuel) Thruston, flour miller; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Anne (Thruston) B.; B.S. Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Sunshine Harris, of Louisville, Jan. 25, 1883. With brother, 1880, in organization of Ballard & Ballard Co., flour mfrs. of which is v.-p.; v.-p. Louisville Nat. Banking Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Mem. Ky. State Cav. 1881. Men Employers' Assn., Louisville (pres. 1904-9), Jefferson Co. Rd. Improvement League (1st pres., 1913); apptd. by President Woodrow Wilson member Nat. Industrial Commn., July 1913; greatly interested in welfare of workin

nen and applies profit-sharing system in his mills. A leader in securing child welfare and abor legislation in Ky. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Juniper Hunt (Louisville), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Canadian (Montreal, Can.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Chmn. nat. com. on cost of living and domestic economy of Council Nat. Defense; mem. com. of 29 millers apptd. by Herbert C. Hoover, Food Administrator, 1917. *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Office:* Louisville, Ky.

ALLENGER, see also Ballinger.

ALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLENGER, George Walter, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLENGER, William Lincoln, physician; Apr. 26, 1861–Dec. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLIET, Thomas M., college dean; *b.* Mar. 1, 1852; *s.* Nathan and Sarah B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1887; student Yale and Leipzig; *m.* Elizabeth Stearns, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1898. Supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1887-1904; prof. science of edn. and dean Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1904-19. Asso. editor Pedagogical Seminary. Has written several monographs. *Address:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

ALLIN, Hugo, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Julius and Tillie (Rothschild) B.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence; *m.* Mabel Croft, 1909. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, 1906; Architectural League Medal, 1906 and 1907; medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn.; Hallgarten Prize, 1907; Isidor Gold Medal, 1907; Anthony Dyer Prize, R.I. Work reproduced in Critic, Century, Kunst and Künstlerwerke (Vienna), Internat. Studio, etc. Specialty, mural decorations. Works: executive chamber, Madison, Wis.; room in home of Oliver Gould Jennings, N.Y. City, and E. D. Brandegee of Boston; decorative pictures in many pvt. collections; also represented in Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Ann Mary Memorial, R.I.; etc. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Architectural League, Soc. Mural Decorators, Nat. Club (Rome), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Dir. and art dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn. *Home:* 18 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BALLINGER, see also Ballenger.

BALLINGER, Richard Achilles, ex-Sec. of the Interior; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., July 9, 1858; *s.* Col. Richard H. and Mary E. B.; prep. edn. U. of Kan. and Washburn Coll., Topeka; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1884 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Julia A. Bradley, Oct. 26, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced and was city atty. of Kankakee, Ill., and New Decatur, Ala.; practiced at Port Townsend, Wash., 1889-97, Seattle, from 1897. U.S. court commr., 1890-2; judge Superior Ct., Jefferson Co., Wash., 1894-7; mayor of Seattle, 1904-6; commr. Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1907-9; Sec. of the Interior, in the cabinet of President Taft, March 4, 1909-Mar. 6, 1911 (resigned); since engaged in law practice at Seattle, Wash.; sr. mem. law firm Ballinger, Battle, Hulbert & Shorts. Chmn. Wash. delegation, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Rainier, Loyal Legion (Seattle). *Author:* Ballinger on Community Property, 1895; Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington, 1897. *Home:* 1733 39th Av. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BALLMANN, Martin, orchestra and band leader; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Leonhard and Anna (Ritter) B.; ed. Dortmund, Hamburg and Celle, Germany, and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Anna Ritter, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1893. Began to learn flute at 6; mem. of band at 9, later of orchestras, acquiring repertoire on various instruments; served mil. term as musician in 2d Inf. Regt. No. 77 Band, Celle, Hanover; became 1st flute soloist, Julius Laube Orchestra, Hamburg; came to U.S. as solo flutist, Eduard Strauss' Orchestra, 1890; mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1891-1907; founder, 1907, and dir. Ballmann's Orchestra and Ballmann's Symphony Band; founder and dir. Ballmann's Orchestral Sch.; dir. Chicago Sextette Club, Medinah Shrine Mil. Band. Has filled engagements in leading musical centers of U.S. Mem. Chicago Federation of Musicians, Chicago Musicians' Club, etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Press, Verein Deutsche Press, Urgemuethlichkeit, Chicago Skat, Round Table, etc. *Home:* 1257 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

BALLOCH, Edward Arthur, surgeon; *b.* at Somersworth, N.H., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* George Williamson and Martha J. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1879; *m.* Lillian F. McGrew, of Washington, June 8, 1886. In practice of surgery at Washington, 1879—; prof. surgery, 1904—, dean med. dept., 1909—, Howard U. Attending surgeon and chmn. advisory staff, Freedmen's Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. D.C., Washington Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., Washington Surg. Soc., Washington Academy Sciences, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Cosmos. Frequent contbr. to med. periodicals. *Address:* The Balfour, 2000 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Charles Clarendon, army officer; *b.* in Orange Tp., N.Y., June 13, 1862; *s.* William Hosea and Julia A. (Hendrick) B.; U.S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1886; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897-8; Field Officers' Sch., 1916; War Coll., 1916-17. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; maj. 7th Ill. Inf. Vols., July 8, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 20, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 15th Inf., Feb. 19, 1904, to 12th Inf., Feb. 7, 1906; q.-m., Oct. 31, 1908; maj. 7th Inf., June 26, 1909; trans. to 24th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1915; col., July 19, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. At Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1898; regimental q.-m., Philippines, 1899; participated in Battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899, and various minor engagements, also assault on Angeles, Aug. 16, 1899; duty Ft. Slocum, N.Y., 1900-2; 4 more trips to P.I. up to 1915; comdr. Colored Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 4-Sept. 22, 1917; comdg. 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Sept. 1917; comdr. 92d Div. (colored), A.E.F., Oct. 27, 1917-Nov. 19, 1918, comdr. 89th Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 9, 1919-May 15, 1919; comdr. 6th Army Corps, Oct. 23-Nov. 11, 1918. Battle of the Argonne, Battle of Nov. 10-11, on Moselle River; various engagements of trench warfare in St. Elie sector, Vosges, France, Aug. 24-Sept. 20, 1918. Decorations: Croix de Guerre, with Palm; Officer Legion of Honor of France. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Army and Navy,

St. Nicholas (New York). *Home:* 1724 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, investment banker; *b.* N. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) B.; ed. Harvard, 1877-9; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-1; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-2; *m.* Mary Farwell, of Boston, June 1, 1885. Mem. H. S. Ballou & Co., 1884—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of Am. (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres.), Westfield Normal Alumni Assn. of Eastern Mass. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, 1896. *Home:* Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BALLOU, Sidney (Miller), lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Oren Aldrich and Charlotte (Miller) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1899; *m.* Thomie Duke, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1895 (died, Mar. 7, 1905); 2d, Lucia Burnett, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 27, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1895; went to Hawaii, 1895; justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of Hawaii, Aug. 15, 1907-May 7, 1909. Mem. S.A.R., Navy League. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York, Washington and Honolulu), University (Hawaii), Oahu Country Club, Capital City Chess. *Compiler:* Civil Laws and Penal Laws of Hawaii, 1897 (compilation officially adopted in act of Congress organizing Ty. of Hawaii). Was lt. col. arty. in World War. Treas., Navy League; mem. Am. Legion. *Address:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, William Hosea, author, mycologist and ichthyologist; *b.* at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, September 30, 1857; *s.* of Ransome R. and Mary Abigail (Green) B.; student Northwestern U., 1877-81, U. of Pa., 1896; special studies in natural science; (Sc.D., Fort Worth [Tex.], U., 1911); unmarried. Recorder U.S. Lake Survey, 1875-7; U.S. scientific survey of Niagara Falls, 1876; asst. engr. U.S. Yellowstone River Survey, 1878; government naturalist and representative of Harper's Weekly to Greely Relief Expdn., 1884; conducted crusade against cruelty to animals at sea, and other like crusades, 1892-5; editor New York Dispatch (weekly), 1895-8; sec. Greater New York Pub. Co., 1895-6; sec. Westchester Free Hosp., 1892-5; pres. Pocantico Water Works Co., 1893-6; v.-p. New York & Westchester Water Co., 1891-8, and dir. other corpns. Republican. Commr. U.S. Dept. Agr. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History and Popular Science Monthly at 7th Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; science news editor Am. Naturalist, 1886. Donor of large collections of natural history to Northwestern U. Discoverer of many species new to science of fungi, a number of which have been named in his honor, because of edible or poisonous importance; has already listed over 1,000 species growing in Greater N.Y. City; founder nat. movement to conserve wild mushrooms, 1908. Owner of the Science News Service. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; fellow Societe Academique d'Histoire Internationale, France. V.-p. Am. Humane Assn., 1892-5. *Author:* (novels) A Ride on a Cyclone, 1889; The Bachelor Girl, 1890; The Upper Ten, 1891; An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular Romances, 1892; and over 300 poems. *Home:* 37 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

BALMANNO, Charles Gordon, banker; June 23, 1864–Mar. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALMER, Edwin, author; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen Clark (Pratt) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; married Katharine MacHarg, of Chicago, June 10, 1909. Reporter on Chicago Tribune fall of 1903; associated with Graham Taylor in the publication of The Commons, Jan. 1904-Oct. 1905, when it was merged with Charities, New York; formerly editorial adviser and contbr. to Hampton's Mag.; also contbr. to Collier's Weekly, American Mag., Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Jour., Outlook, London Illustrated News, Popular Mag., Youth's Companion, and others. Has traveled in Cuba, Mexico, Europe, Hawaii and Japan. *Author:* When laid by Wireless, 1909; The Achievements of Luther Trant (with William MacHarg), 1910; The Science of Advertising, 1910; The Sultan of Sarkarta (with William MacHarg), 1913; A Wild Goose Chase, 1915; The Blind Man's Eyes (with William MacHarg), 1916; The Indian Drum (with same), 1917; Ruth of the U.S.A., 1919. One of his short stories in Saturday Evening Post was the basis of Frederick Thompson's production of the play "Via Wireless"; a number of his stories prod. as photoplays. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 2203 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BALTZ, William N., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALTZELL, Winton James, editor; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaiah and Cecilia Caroline (James) B.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1884; Mus. Bac., U. of Pa., 1896; studied at N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1888-9, and pvtly. in London, Eng., 1889-90; *m.* Bertha Sweet, of Salina, Kan., June 27, 1900. Professional musician, teacher of singing, and organist, Reading, Pa., 1890-7; editor The Étude, Phila., Pa., 1897-9; teacher of history and theory of music, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1899-1900; editor The Étude, 1900-7; editor The Musician, Boston, 1907-8; sec. Nat. Acad. of Music, New York, 1919-; sec. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Internat. Soc. of Musicians. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Complete History of Music, 1912; Baltzell's Dictionary of Musicians, 1911; and a number of songs and part-songs and anthems. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAMBERGER, Ralph, lawyer; see Vol. (1916-17).

BAMBERGER, Simon, governor; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Helen (Fleish) B.; brought to U.S., 1861; pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Maas, of Cincinnati, Nov. 23, 1881. Resident of Utah since 1875; pres. Bamberger Coal Co.; dir. Salt Lake Valley Loan & Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Bamberger Electric Ry. Mem. Utah Senate, 1903; mem. Sch. Bd., Salt Lake City, 1898-1903; gov. of Utah, term 1917-21; Democrat. Mem. B'nai B'rith, Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bonneville, Alta, Rotary (Salt Lake City); Weber (Ogden); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 623 East First South St. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City.

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Cal.; *d.* Dr. William and Cornelia (Rand) B.; grad. Oakland High School. *Author:* My Land and Water Friends, 18

The Look About Club, 1887; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors, 1887; Father Lambert's Family, 1888; The Second Year of the Look About Club, 1889; Up and Down the Brooks, 1889; A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life, 1890; Eleanor and I, 1891; Janet and Her Father, 1891; Number One or Number Two, 1891; Talks by Queer Folks, 1893; Three Roman Girls, 1893; Marie's Story, Miss Millie's Trying, 1893; In Editha's Days, 1894; Jessie's Three Resolutions, 1894; Out of the Triangle (first published as $250 prize serial), 1898; Her Twenty Heathen, 1898; Ti, a Story of San Francisco's Chinatown, 1899; The Denby Children at the Fair, 1904; Angel Island, the Ellis Island of the West, 1917. Dist. sec. of literature for S. Pacific Dist. of Woman's Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missionary Socs. *Address:* 1235 E. 15th St., East Oakland, Cal.

BANCROFT, Charles Parker, alienist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852; *s.* Jesse Parker and Elisabeth (Speare) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; *m.* Susan C. Wood, of Newton Centre, Mass., 1884. Formerly house officer Boston City Hosp.; asst. phys., 1878-9, supt., 1882-1917, chmn. trustees, 1919—, N.H. Insane Hosp.; phys. Boston City Dispensary, 1880. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), N.E. Psychol. Soc. (pres. 1898-1901), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1905), Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1908). Contbr. to Wood's Handbook of the Medical Sciences; author various monographs, and articles in med. jours. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Addison N. and Catharine (Blair) B.; brother of Frederic B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Knox Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1880; (LL.D., Knox College, 1912); married Margaret Healy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1896. In gen. practice, Galesburg, 1884-92, Chicago, since 1892; solicitor for Ill. of A.,T. & S.F. R.R. Co., 1892-5; v.-p. and gen. solicitor, Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and the Belt Ry. Co., 1895-1904; mem. law firm Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens, since 1904; firm gen. counsel Internat. Harvester Co., 1907-20. Rep. presdl. elector, 1888. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910), Chicago Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League (pres. 1904-5), Hamilton, Chicago Literary, Merchants' (pres. 1899), City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia. *Author:* The Chicago Strike of 1894, 1895; The Moral Sentiment of the People, the Foundation of National Greatness, 1896; Destruction or Regulation of Trusts, 1907. *Home:* 77 E. Cedar St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BANCROFT, Frederic, historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Addison N. and Catherine (Blair) B.; brother of Edgar Addison B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1882; Ph.D., Columbia, 1885; studied at Göttingen, 1883, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden) and École des Science Politiques, Paris, 1885-7; (LL.D., Knox Coll., 1900). Librarian Dept. of State, 1888-92. Lecturer polit. history of Civil War and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888, 1889-97 on polit. and diplomatic history U.S., and 1898-9 on European diplomatic history at Columbia; has also lectured at Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, on polit. history U.S.; at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1902-3, on Life in the South. Long on lit. staff New York Nation. Del. Congress of Historians, Paris, 1900. *Author:* The Negro in Politics, 1885; Life of William H. Seward, 2 vols., 1900; (with William A. Dunning) The Public Life of Carl Schurz, 1908. *Editor:* Speeches, Correspondence and Public Papers of Carl Schurz, 6 vols. Engaged in writing A History of the Confederates. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, historian; May 5, 1832–Mar. 2, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANCROFT, Hugh, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Amos and Mary (Shaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mary A. Cogan, of Cambridge (she died Oct. 29, 1903); 2d, Jane Wallis Waldron Barron, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1907. Asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1902-6, dist. atty., 1907; chmn. bd. dirs. Port of Boston, 1911-14; v.-p., dir. Boston News Bur. Co.; sec., dir. Dow, Jones & Co., pubs. Wall St. Journal; dir. Central Trust Co. (Cambridge), Mass. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, pvt. to brig.-gen., 1894-09, retired as maj.-gen.; 1st lt. and adj., 5th Mass. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Repub'ican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Country, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Commercial, Merchants', Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Compiler: Inheritance Taxes for Investors, 1911; Inheritance Taxes (with A. W. Blakemore), 1912. *Home:* 253 Newbury St. *Office:* 30 Kilby St., Boston.

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell, director phys. training; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 20, 1867; *d.* Edward Hall and Susan Maria (Hubbell) B.; kindergarten course, First State Normal Sch., Winona, 1888-9; Minneapolis Sch. Phys. Edn., 1888; Harvard Summer Sch. Phys. Training, 1891; (hon. diploma, Sargent Normal Sch. Gymnastics, Cambridge, Mass., 1908). Taught phys. training, Davenport, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1890, Rutgers Female Coll., Normal Coll. and Harlem Y.W.C.A., New York, 1891-2; dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1893-1903; asst. dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Greater New York, 1903—. Chmn. sect. phys. training, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1894-8; mem. faculty, summer session, Columbia U., 1901-4, U. of Utah, 1908. One of founders Am. Phys. Edn. Assn. (ex-sec.), Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and Vicinity; founder Am. Posture League (pres.); dir. Girls' Br. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Playground Assn. America, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* School Gymnastics, Free Hand, 1899; School Gymnastics with Light Apparatus, 1900; Games for the Playground, Home, School and Gymnasium, 1909; Handbook, Girls' Branch, Public Schools Athletic League, 1911; The Posture of School Children, 1913; Athletic Games, 1915; also articles Physical Training, and Games, in Ency. Americana, etc. Founder and 1st pres. Am. Cooked Food Service. *Home:* 164 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, J(ohn) Sellers, mechanical engineer; Sept. 12, 1843–Jan. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BANCROFT, Milton H., painter; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* William H. and Martha (Varney) B.; prep. edn. Newton pub. schs.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1883-6; prof. in tech. studies, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1886-92, but continued studies irregularly in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; supt. schs.

and instr. in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-4; studied in Colorossi, Delacluse and Julien acads., Paris, 1894-9; *m.* Margaret Corliss Moore, 1894. Exhibited in Société des Artists Français, and in all large exhbns. of New York, Phila., Boston, Washington and Chicago; splty. portraits; executed mural decorations for Court of the Seasons, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco. Instr. Mechanics Inst., New York. Mem. Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, MacDowell Club (New York), Phila. Sketch Club. Has contbd. numerous war posters; asst. chief of hut decoration, Y.M. C.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* Dering Harbor, Suffolk Co., N.Y. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, chemist; *b.* at Middletown, R.I., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1888-9, Strassburg, 1889-90, Leipzig, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin and Amsterdam, 1892-3; *m.* Katharine Meech Bott, of Middlebury, Vt., June 19, 1895. Asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1895-1903, prof. since 1903, Cornell. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1896—; asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst., 1913—; consulting chemist, Bur. of Mines, 1917-18; chmn. sub-com. on electrochemistry, 1917-18, chmn. div. chemistry, 1919-20, of Nat. Research Council. Lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Sec. Nat. Research Fellowship Bd., 1919-20. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1905, 1919), Am. Electroplaters Soc. *Author:* The Phase Rule, 1897. Also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BANCROFT, William Amos, chmn. bd. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; *b.* at Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Charles and Lydia Emeline (Spaulding) Bancroft; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Harvard Law School, 1879-81; capt. and stroke winning Harvard crews, 1877-9; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Shaw, of Boston, Jan. 18, 1878. Practiced law, 1881-5; supt. Cambridge St. R.R., 1885-8; roadmaster West End St. Ry., Boston, 1888-90; pres., 1899-1916, afterward chmn. bd. dirs. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; dir. U.S. and Chelsea Trust Company. Private to col. 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1875-97; brig.-gen., 1897, maj.-gen., 1901, Mass. Nat. Guard; brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898; resigned, Aug. 17, 1898. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1882; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5; pres. of aldermen, 1891-2, mayor, 1893-6, Cambridge; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1893. Overseer Harvard, 1893-1905; trustee Norwich U., 1904-5, Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1908, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1902—. Pres. 120th anniversary, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903, also pres. N.E. Alumni 4 yrs.; pres. 250th anniversary, Groton, 1905; chief marshal Harvard Alumni, 1903; grand marshal Hooker Monument Parade, Boston, 1903. Pres. Mayors' Club of Mass., Cambridge Club; mem. Order of the Cincinnati, Order of Foreign Wars, Order of Spanish War, etc. Pres. Commercial Club 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge), Traffic. *Home:* 12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, William H., railway official; Oct. 20, 1840–Apr. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANCROFT, William Poole; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Poole) B.; ed. family and boarding schs., 3 yrs., and for 2 yrs. under Samuel Alsop, of Wilmington; *m.* Emma Cooper, of nr. Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 1, 1876. Employed from boyhood in father's cotton factory; dir. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co.; pres. Woodlawn Trustees, Inc., which owns about 400 small houses, income from which is applied to pub. purposes; dir. Security Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Wilmington Park Commn. since 1883, pres., 1904—. Trustee Del. Hosp., Wilmington Home for Friendless Children. Mem. Soc. Friends. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse, archæologist; Aug. 6, 1840–Mar. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANDHOLTZ, Harry Hill, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Constantine, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Christopher John and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* May Cleveland, of Chicago, July 15, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Inf., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Feb. 12, 1897; transferred to 7th Inf., Mar. 3, 1897; maj. 35th Mich. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 31, 1899; capt. 2d Inf., Nov. 15, 1899; maj. 2d Inf., Mar. 12, 1911; lt. col. inf., July 1, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; col. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1918. Prof. military science and tactics, Michigan Agrl. College, 1896. Served with 7th Inf. during Santiago campaign; with 2d Inf. in Philippine insurrection campaigns; gov. of Tayabas Province, Mar. 4, 1902-Apr., 1903; only regular army officer elected to such a position; apptd. col. and asst. chief of Philippine Constabulary, Apr., 1903, in comd. District of Southern Luzon; conducted campaign against Simeon Ola in Albay, resulting in destruction of Ola's forces; transferred to comd. Dist. of Central Luzon, Oct., 1905; forced surrender of outlaws Montalan, Sakay and others and accomplished destruction of Felizardo; brig.-gen. and chief Philippines Constabulary, June 30, 1907-Sept. 1, 1913; maj. 30th Inf., 1915; chief of staff N.Y. Div. on Mexican border, 1916; chief of staff 27th Div. (N.Y.) till Feb. 9, 1918; comd. 58th Inf. Brig., Feb. 9-Sept. 27, 1918; provost marshal gen. A.E.F., Sept. 27, 1918-Aug. 5, 1919; Am. rep. on Interallied Mil. Mission to Hungary, Aug. 5, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. French Legion of Honor; Comdr. Belgian Order of the Crown; Comdr. Italian Order of the Crown; Grand Cross Crown of Roumania; Montenegrin decoration. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Elk; past comdr.-in-chief Spanish War Vets. *Home:* Constantine, Mich. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BANGS, Clare William Hobart, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BANGS, John Kendrick, author; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 27, 1862; *s.* Francis N. and Amelia Frances (Bull) B.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883; studied law, 1883-4; *m.* Agnes Lawson Hyde, Mar. 3, 1886; *m.* 2d Mary Blakeney Gray, of New York, Apr. 27, 1904. Asso. editor Life, 1884-8; editor Drawer, 1888-99, and Literary Notes, July, 1898-Dec., 1899, Harper's Mag.; editor of Literature, 1898-9, Harper's Weekly, 1898-1900, Metropolitan Magazine, Dec., 1902-June, 1903, Puck, 1904-5. Democratic candidate for mayor Yonkers, 1894, defeated; v.-p. Yonkers Bd. of Edn., 1897; pres. Halsted Sch., Yonkers, 1896-1904. *Author:* Roger Camerden, 1886; Katharine, 1887; The Lorgnette, 1887; Mephistopheles, 1888; New Waggings of Old Tales, 1888; Tiddledywinks Tales, 1890; The Tiddledywinks Poetry Book, 1890; In Camp with a Tin Soldier, 1891; Half Hours with Jimmieboy, 1892; Coffee and Repartee,

1893, 1899; The Water Ghost, 1893; Three Weeks in Politics, 1894; The Idiot, 1895, 1899; Mr. Bonaparte, of Corsica, 1895; A House Boat on the Styx, 1895; The Bicyclers and Other Farces, 1896; A Rebellious Heroine, 1896; The Pursuit of the House Boat, 1897; Paste Jewels, 1897; A Prophecy and a Plea, 1897; The Mantel Piece Minstrels, 1897; Ghosts I Have Met, 1898; Peeps at People, 1898; The Dreamers, 1898; The Enchanted Type Writer, 1899; Cobwebs from a Library Corner, 1899; The Booming of Acre Hill, 1900; Toppleton's Client, 1891; The Idiot at Home, 1900; Mr. Munchausen, 1901; Olympian Nights, 1902; Uncle Sam, Trustee, 1902; Bikey, the Skicycle, 1902; Over the Plum Pudding, 1902; Emblemland, 1902; Mollie and the Unwise Man, 1902; Proposal Under Difficulties (farce), 1905; Worsted Man (musical play), 1905; Mrs. Raffles, 1905; R. Holmes & Co., 1906; Alice in Municipaland, 1907; The Inventions of the Idiot, 1907; Potted Fiction, 1908; Andiron Tales, 1908; The Genial Idiot, 1908; Autobiography of Methuselah, 1909; The Real Thing, 1909; Mollie and the Unwise Man Abroad, 1910; Songs of Cheer, 1910; Jack and the Check-Book, 1911; Echoes of Cheer, 1912; Little Book of Christmas, 1912; Line o' Cheer for Each Day o' the Year, 1913; The Foothills of Parnassus, 1914; A Quest for Song, 1915; From Pillar to Post, 1916; Half-Hours with the Idiot, 1917; The Cheery Way, 1919. Also Lady Teazle, a musical comedy version of The School for Scandal, and Tomorrowland, a musical fantasy. Contbr. to syndicates and mags. *Home:* Ogunquit, Me. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

BANGS, L(emuel) Bolton, surgeon; Aug. 9, 1842–Oct. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BANGS, Tracy R., lawyer; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Alfred W. and Alena F. (Baker) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law under father; *m.* Jessie L. Caughell, of Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1885; practiced with Charles J. Fisk (late chief justice Supreme Court of N. Dak.) later with Charles M. Cooley (now dist. judge); mem. Bangs, Hamilton & Bangs; has been identified with much important litigation in the state; atty. for Northwestern Telephone Exchange Co.; Consumers' Power Co., etc.; dir. N.W. National Bank, Northwestern Trust Co.; city atty. Grand Forks, 1889; state's atty. Grand Forks Co., 1892; U.S. dist. atty. for N. Dak., 1894-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. bd. trustees U. of N. Dak. 5 yrs. (pres. 1914, 15). Devoted the greater portion of the time, 1917-18, in war activities, speaking over a large part of U.S., also in Can. Pres. Grand Forks Bar Assn. since 1908. Mason (K.T.); mem. Knights of Pythias (supreme chancellor, 1902-4). *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks Golf, Caledonian Curling. *Home:* 513 S. 4th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

BANISTER, see also Bannister.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, colonel in medical corps U.S.A.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1861; *s.* John Monro and Mary Louisa (Brodnax) B.; Trinity (Ala.) High Sch.; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Med. Dept., Central U. of Ky., 1883; *m.* Mary Caroline Noltenius, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 12, 1893. Contract surgeon U.S.A., 1883; asst. surgeon, Jan. 26, 1886; capt. asst. surgeon, Jan. 26, 1891; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 30, 1899; maj. surgeon vols., Nov. 11, 1899; vacated Apr. 2, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Apr. 2, 1901; lt.-col., Jan. 1, 1910; col., July 1, 1916. Served in Geronimo Campaign, 1885-6; Pine Ridge Campaign, winter, 1890-1; Santiago Campaign, 1898, and Philippine Insurrection, 1900-2; chief surgeon, China Relief Expdn., 1900, Dept. of Dakota, 1910; sanitary insp. Central Div., 1911-13; apptd. chief surgeon 2d Div. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1913. Comdg. officer, Hosp. Centre of Limoges, France, July 15, 1918-Mar. 9, 1919; dept. surgeon, Central Dept., Chicago, May 6-Sept. 30, 1919, Philippine Dept., Nov. 22, 1919—. Holds 4 campaign medals from Govt. Recommended for brevet lt.-col. vols., San Juan Hill fight, Cuba, for brevet maj., Tientsin fight, China, July 13, 1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.A.R., Legion of Honor, Mil. Order of Dragon, Mil. Order of Carabao, Soc. Army of Santiago. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BANKER, Howard James, college prof.; *b.* Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; *s.* Amos Bryan and Frances Alcena (Welling) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wright, of Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892-5 (v.-prin., 1895); ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1896, M.E. Ch.; pastor Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1895-8; teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1900-1; teacher biology, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1901-4; prof. biology, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1904-14; spl. field worker, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914—; (acting supt. 1915-16). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Hydnaceæ of North America, 1906; The Bancker or Banker Families of America, 1909. *Editor:* The Underwood Families of America, 1913. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, senator; *b.* at Moscow (now Sulligent), Marion (now Lamar) Co., Ala., Sept. 13, 1842; *s.* James Greer and Susan (Hollis) B.; ed. common schs.; lt. and capt. 16th Ala. Vols., C.S.A., 1861-5; wounded 3 times; *m.* Tallulah J., *d.* James Brockman, of Greenville Dist., S.C., Nov. 13, 1866; father-in-law of Thomas McAdory Owen (*q.v.*). Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1865-7, 1880-1, Senate, 1876-7; warden Ala. Penitentiary, 1881-5; mem. 50th to 60th Congresses (1887-1907), 6th Ala. Dist.; elected alternate U.S. senator, Aug., 1906; apptd., June 17, 1907, and elected, July, 1907, U.S. senator to succeed the late Senator John T. Morgan, for term expiring, 1913; reëlected, terms, 1913-19 and 1919-25. In Congress has been conspicuous as a leader in the work of the Coms. on Public Bldgs. and on Rivers and Harbors; apptd. mem. Inland Waterways Commn., Mar., 1907; author of the law for federal aid to post roads; the Bankhead Highway, to run from Washington, D.C., to Los Angeles, Cal., is named for him. Grand Master Ala. Grand Lodge Masons, 1880-1. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Jasper, Ala.

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, congressman; *b.* Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* Senator John Hollis and Tallulah James (Brockman) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; *m.* Adalaide Eugene Sledge, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1900. Clk., Com. on Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1895; and began practice at Huntsville, Ala.; now in practice at Jasper, Ala. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; city atty., Huntsville, 4 yrs.; solicitor, 14th Jud. Circuit, 1910-14; mem. 65th

and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 10th Ala. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Jasper, Ala.

BANKS, Alexander French, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANKS, Alexander Robinson, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANKS, Charles Eugene, author; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 3, 1852; *s.* Seth Lee and Sarah M. (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton Co., and afterward Lyons, Ia., and pvtly.; *m.* Mrs. Carrie Wyatt Lounsberry, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1892. Editor and propr. The American Commercial Traveler, Chicago, 1885-7, later The Weekly Outlook, lit. paper, Davenport, Ia.; lit. editor Chicago Sunday Examiner and American, 3 yrs.; removed to Wash., 1907. Republican. *Author:* Quiet Music (poems), 1892; Where Brooks Go Softly (poems), 1896; In Hampton Roads, Novel of the Civil War, 1899; Sword and Cross (poems), 1900; A Child of the Sun (novel), 1900; Theodore Roosevelt, a Typical American, 1902; The Life of DeWitt Talmage, 1902; An American Woman, 1905 (dramatized); John Dorn, Promoter (novel), 1907. Also plays: The Swami, 1909; Vibration, 1909 (both produced). Contbr. poems and short stories to syndicates and mags. Editor and pub. The Peace Pipe, monthly mag., Seattle; dramatic editor Post-Intelligencer, Seattle. *Address:* Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, Wash., and Hilo Tribune, Hilo, H.T.

BANKS, Edgar James, archæologist; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; student Amherst, 1886-7; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1897; *m.* Emma L. Lyford of Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893; 2d, Minja Miksich de Also Lukavecz, of Zagreb, Croatia, *d.* Prof. Marcus de Miksich. Am. consul, Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-8; organized, 1899, expedition to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 years waiting; acting professor of ancient history, Robert College, Constantinople, 1902-3; private secretary to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Bismya, 1903, for U. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B.C. to 2800 B.C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B.C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expdn. and instr. Turkish and Semitic langs., U. of Chicago, 1903-6; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology, Toledo University, 1909. Lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., 1906—. Climbed to summit of Mt. Ararat, 17,212 ft., Aug. 20, 1912; crossed the Arabian desert by camel, 1912, on an exploring expdn. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897; Jonah in Fact and Fancy, 1899; Bismya, or The Lost City of Adab, 1912; Bible and the Spade, 1913; An American Princess, 1914; Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, 1917. Also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. *Address:* Alpine, N.J.

BANKS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* Taunton, N.J.; *d.* John and Sarah (Brister) B.; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Was society reporter on St. Paul and Baltimore papers; later sec. to Am. minister to Peru; went to London, Eng., 1893, and wrote "In Cap and Apron" serial. *Author:* Campaigns of Curiosity, 1894; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, 1902; The Mystery of Frances Farrington, 1909; The Luck of the Black Cat (stories), 1912; Dik: A Dog of Belgium, 1914; Sergeant Major, of Canada, 1915; Captain Jinks (of French and Russian Descent), 1915; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built, 1917. Originated in 1914 the Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies, to help soldiers, sailors, children and animals in war time; both these funds now merged in Dik's Dog Tale Fund, made up of dog stories, animal toys, etc., sold to help children, dogs and other animals. Originated and wrote series of essays known as "The Lady at the Round Table" in London Referee under pen name of "Enid." Wrote the serials "An Englishwoman in New York" and "The All-British Woman" under pen name of "Mary Mortimer Maxwell." *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), English Speaking Union. *Home:* 5 Robert St., Adelphi, Strand, London, Eng.

BANKS, Helen Ward, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Henry Ward and Eunice White (Wells) B.; A.B., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903; unmarried. *Club:* Woman's University (New York). *Author:* The Boynton Pluck, 1904; The Boys' Motley, 1914; The Boys' Prescott, 1916; The Wonder Book of the Bible, 1918. Contbr. stories and articles for young people's mags. *Home:* The Burrow, Westport, Conn.

BANKS, John Henry, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Ellen (Marsh) B.; E.M. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Emilie S. Hultsch, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 9, 1886. Mem. Ricketts & Banks, mining engrs. and chemists, 1885-1915 (firm dissolved); now practicing alone. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Fulton. *Home:* 30 E. 83d St. *Office:* 26 John St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, Louis Albert, clergyman; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) B.; ed. Philomath Coll. and Boston Univ.; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1918); *m.* Jessie F. Ainsworth, of Boise City, Ida., Jan. 1, 1884 (died July 9, 1919). Entered M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Independence Av. Ch., Kansas City, 1909-11; evangelist, in union evangelistic campaigns, 1911—; nat. lecturer Anti Saloon League of America, in World prohibition movement, since 1913. Prohibition candidate for governor of Massachusetts in 1893. *Author:* The People's Christ, 1891; The White Slaves, 1892; The Revival Quiver, 1893; Anecdotes and Morals, 1894; Common Folks' Religion, 1894; Honeycomb of Life, 1895; Heavenly Trade Winds, 1895; The Christ Dream, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1896; Paul and His Friends; The Saloon-Keeper's Ledger, 1896; The Fisherman and His Friends, 1897; Seven Times Around Jericho, 1897; Hero Tales from Sacred Story, 1897; Live Boys in Oregon, 1897; The Christ Brotherhood, 1897; Heroic Personalities, 1898; The Unexpected Christ, 1898; Immortal Hymns and Their Story, 1898; Sermon Stories for Boys and Girls, 1898; The Christian Gentleman, 1898; John and His Friends, 1899; My Young Man, 1899; Immortal Songs of Camp and Field, 1899; The Great Sinners of the Bible, 1899; A Year's Prayer Meeting Talks, 1899; Chats with Young Christians, 1900; A Manly Boy, 1900; David and His Friends, 1900; The Lord's Arrows, 1900; Twentieth Century Knighthood, 1900; Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men, 1900; Poetry and Morals, 1900; Hidden Wells of Comfort, 1901; The Great Saints of the Bible, 1901; Unused Rainbows, 1901; The Motherhood of God, 1901; The King's Stewards, 1902; Hall of Fame

1902; Life of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D., 1902; Youth of Famous Americans, 1902; Windows for Sermons, 1902; The Healing of Souls, 1902; The Great Portraits of the Bible, 1903; Soul-Winning Stories, 1903; Thirty-one Revival Sermons, 1904; The Religious Life of Famous Americans, 1904; The Great Promises of the Bible, 1905; Capital Stories of Famous Americans, 1905; Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes, 1906; Sermons Which Have Won Souls, 1908; The Problems of Youth, 1909; The World's Childhood, 1910; The Great Themes of the Bible, 1911; The Sunday Night Evangel, 1911; A Summer in Peter's Garden, 1913; Ammunition for the Final Drive on Booze, 1917. *Address:* 53 Waverly St., Brookline, Mass.

BANKS, Nathan, entomologist; *b.* at Roslyn, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Daniel Gerow and Maria (Hawxhurst) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary A. Lu Gar, of Sea Cliff, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Asst. entomologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-1916; curator insects, Mus. Comp. Zoology, Harvard U., 1916—. Has largest collection of Arachnida and Neuroptera in U.S. Mem. various entomol. socs., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Prohibitionist. Wrote: Treatise on the Acarina, 1904; Catalogue of the Acarina, 1907; Catalogue Nearctic Neuroptera, 1909; How to Collect and Preserve Insects, 1909; Catalogue Nearctic Spiders, 1910; Catalogue Nearctic Heteroptera, 1911; Index Economic Entomology, 1917. Contbr. many scientific and tech. papers to leading scientific jours. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

BANNARD, Otto Tremont, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* John W. and Eliza Landon (Stone) B.; B.A., Yale, 1876 (hon. M.A., 1908); LL.B., Columbia, 1878; unmarried. Practiced in New York until 1889; pres. N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Dolphin Jute Mills, Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., New Hampshire Electric Ry. Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Securities Co., Yale Bldg. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Met. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of New York, under Mayor Strong, 2 yrs.; Rep. candidate for mayor of New York, 1909. Fellow, Corpn. of Yale U.; v.-p. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York; pres. and trustee, Provident Loan Soc.; pres. Nat. Employment Exchange, organized, 1909. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. to alien property custodian, July 1918. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union, Yale (ex-pres.), Republican (ex-pres.), Midday. *Home:* 30 E. 58th St. *Office:* 26 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BANNER, Charles Whitlock, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Martin and Catharine (Whitlock) B.; grad. high sch., Mt. Airy, 1884; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1889; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; *m.* Josephine Fawcett, of Mt. Airy, Mar. 28, 1899. Practiced dentistry at Mt. Airy, 1889-97; practiced medicine and surgery at Greensboro, N.C., since 1900. Commd. as capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., Mar. 24, 1917; called into active service Oct. 7, 1917; in charge eye, ear, nose and throat dept. at Camp Green, N.C., 6 mos.; ordered to France and served for 10 mos. in charge work on plastic and oral surgery in the Vittel Centre, comprising base hosps. 32, 31, 36 and 23. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Greensboro Country, Rotary. *Home:* 401 W. Market St. *Office:* Banner Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

BANNING, Kendall, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* William Calvin and Helen Josephine (Mellen) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; *m.* Hedwig v. Briesen, of New York, May 19, 1906 (died July 7, 1912); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Carter Sanders, Nov. 15, 1915. Mng. and asso. editor, System, 1903-17; mng. editor, Hearst's Magazine, 1919—. Served as officer N.Y. and Ohio N.G., capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917. Maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19; officer in charge of compilation of pictorial record and history of the war. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Gen. Soc. War 1812, Mil. Soc. War of 1812, Order Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Am. Wars, Veteran Corps Arty., Am. Legion, Poetry Society of America, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Editor:* Songs of the Hill Winds, 1902 (Dartmouth anthology); Songs for a Wedding Day, 1907. *Author:* Flotsam, 1903; Bookplates, 1906; Songs of the Love Unending, 1912; The Squire's Recipes, 1912; The Sun Dial (song cycle, with Gena Branscomb), 1912; Bypaths in Arcady, 1914; Pirates, 1916; Mon Ami Pierrot, 1916; also "Copy," one-act play, prod. by Edmund Breese, 1911-12; The Garden of Punchinelle, pantomime, prod. with Mlle. Dazie, 1917; Songs of the Unafraid (song cycle with Gena Branscomb), 1918; and miscellaneous songs. Contbr. to magazines on subjects connected with business and military censorship of pictures. *Address:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BANNISTER, see also Banister.

BANNISTER, Henry Martyn, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANNISTER, Lucius Ward, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Lucius George and Alice (Ward) B.; student Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1889, State U. of Ia., 1889-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Helen, *d.* Edward W. Allabach, of Des Moines, Ia., 1902. Began practice at Des Moines, 1896; 1st asst. city atty., Des Moines, 1898-9; removed to Denver, Colo., 1899; specializes in corpn. law and law pertaining to water rights. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1907-8. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Art Assn., Denver Drama League, Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country. Joint author of workman's compensation and industrial commn. laws of Colo., and counsel for first commn. organized thereunder; regarded as an authority on water rights in the western states; spl. lecturer on this subject in Harvard and Columbia law schs. *Home:* 849 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BANNON, Henry Towne, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, zoölogist; *b.* near Greenwood, Ind., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Mangun) B.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Edward Austin fellow, Harvard, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Charlotte Slack, of Bryan, O., July 26, 1906. Instr. in pub. schs., Ind., 1895-7; prin. high sch., 1899-01, Johnson Co. Normal Sch., summer, 1901; asst. in zoölogy, Ind. U., 1903-5; instr. Ind. U. Biol. Sta., summers, 1903, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-6, teaching fellow, 1906-7; with the U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1906, 1909; prof. biology, Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1907-9; resident investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since Oct. 15, 1909. Republican. Fellow A.A.

A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ind. Acad. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Investigator of effects of changed environment on cave animals, heredity and sex determination in lower organisms, sex intergrades, etc. *Author:* The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

BARA, Theda, moving pictures; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1890; *d.* Bernard and Pauline Louise Françoise (de Coppet) B.; ed. in U.S. and abroad. Began as a "vampire" in moving pictures under direction of William Fox, 1915; has appeared in "Cleopatra," "Salome," "Camille," "DuBarry," "Carmen," "A Fool There Was," etc. *Home:* 500 West End Av. *Address:* Care A. H. Woods, 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BARBE, Waitman, professor English; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* John and Margaret Esther (Robinson) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1884, A.M., 1887, M.S., 1897; grad. student Harvard, 1900-1, Oxford U., Eng., 1908-9; (Litt. D., Denison U., 1904); *m.* Clara Louise Gould, of Parkersburg, W.Va., June 6, 1894. Mng. editor Daily State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1889-95; asst. to pres. and asso. prof. of English, 1895-1910, prof. English and dir. Univ. Summer Sch. since 1910, W.Va. U. Editor West Virginia School Journal since 1904. Mem. bd. regents W.Va. State Normal Schs., 1895-1902. Pres. W.Va. Edn. Assn., 1917-18. *Author:* Ashes and Incense (poems), 1891; In the Virginias (stories), 1896; Going to College, 1899; The Study of Poetry, 1905; Famous Poems Explained, 1909; Great Poems Interpreted, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BARBEE, Hugh Arthur, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBEE, James Thomas, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, see also Barbour.

BARBER, Charles Williams, army officer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen (Taggart) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; studied law in office of Hon. H. S. Grey, atty. gen. of N.J., 1899; *m.* Katherine Runge, of Woodbury, N.J., March 8, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 4th N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, July 16, 1898; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; hon. mustered out, Apr. 6, 1899; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 1, 1901; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1901; capt. 4th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; retired as maj., Sept. 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., July 25, 1917. Served in Philippines, 1899-01, 1902-3, 1906-8; duty with Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama, 1908-15; Mexican border service, 1916; apptd. brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.J., Dec. 5, 1916; in charge orgn. state troops for war, registration and selection of drafted men, etc.; comdg. 57th Inf. Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917; in command 57th Inf. Brig. in front line sectors and as chief of staff, Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux (gen. staff officer A.E.F.), June 1918-July 1919; returned to status of retired officer Aug. 1919. Decorations: Officer of the Legion of Honor (France); Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.). Mem. bd. dirs. N.J. Summer Mil. Sch., Princeton, N.J. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). *Home:* 276 Franklin St., Woodbury, N.J.

BARBER, Donn, architect; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Gibbs and Georgiana (Williams) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; spl. course in architecture, Columbia, 1893-4; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898; *m.*, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1899, Elsie Yandell. Practiced New York, 1900—, Prin. works: Nat. Park Bank bldg., The Mutual Bank, Lotos Club bldg., Inst. of Musical Art bldg. (all of New York), Travelers' Ins. bldg., Conn. State Library, Dept. of Justice bldg., Washington, D.C.; etc. One of originators of the atelier idea in U.S. and head of Atelier Donn Barber. Editor of The New York Architect. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres., 1909, 10), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Société des Architects Diplomes par le Gouvernement, Paris. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Players, University, American Yacht, Apawamis, Westchester County Hunt, Knollwood Country, Racquet and Tennis. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

BARBER, Edward John, ocean commerce; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* James and Catherine (Gandy) B.; brought to U.S., 1887; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Gladys Lemmel, of Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1912. Began with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1906; entered service 1907, of Barber & Co., established by father and uncle; pres. and dir. Barber S.S. Lines, Inc., since 1917; pres. and dir. La Plata S.S. Co., Inc., New York and Oriental S.S. Co., Inc., Maconas S.S. Corpn., Barber Sailing Ship Lines, Inc., Atlantic Piers Co., Inc., Pier Machine Works, Inc., Atlantic Towing Co., Inc.; 1st v.-p. and dir. Barber & Co., Inc.; v.-p. Oriental Operating Co., Va. Coaling Corpn., Atlantic Stevedoring Co.; dir. Mercantile Trust Co., Pouch Terminal, Inc., Lone Star Shipbuilding Co., Oriental Operating Co., Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co., Citizens Nat. Bank of Englewood, N. J. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., New York Produce and Maritime exchanges, St. George's Society, Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Traffic, Crescent Athletic, Whitehall, Sleepy Hollow Country, Knollwood Country, Knickerbocker Country, Calumet, Seaview Golf, Westhampton Country, Metropolitan Advertising Golf, Englewood, Englewood Golf, Englewood Field, Tin Whistle Club of Pinehurst, N.C. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Edwin AtLee, museum director; Aug. 13, 1851–Dec. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17)

BARBER, George Holcomb, naval officer; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Ralph and Mary Henrietta (Holcomb) B.; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; S.B., Boston U., 1885; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; unmarried. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., May 23, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, May 23, 1892; surgeon, June 7, 1900; med. insp., Sept. 17, 1911 med. dir., Oct. 2, 1916; med. dir., rank of rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1917. Service at sea, 14 yrs.; mostly in foreign waters, comdg. hosp. ship. Relief as last duty; shore duty 14 yrs., on receiving ships, at U.S. Naval Acad., training sta., at Newport, R.I., and naval hosps., New York, Boston, Phila., Olongapo, P.I., and Ft. Lyon, Colo. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Conglist. Has specialized in treatment of tuberculosis. *Address:* U.S. Naval Hosp., Fort Lyon, Colo.

BARBER, Henry Hervey, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, Herbert Goodell, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBER, Milton Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Hyde Co., N.C., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Samuel Swann and Adelaide (Watson) B.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Harriet Winfield, of Chocowinity, N.C., Oct. 4, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1900, St. Mark's Ch., San Marcos, Tex., 1900-5, St. Athanasius Ch., Burlington, N.C., 1905-7, Christ Ch., Raleigh, N.C., since 1907. Was mem. standing com. Diocese of W. Tex.; 4 times dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; sec. standing com. Diocese of N.C.; chmn. Diocesan Pension Fund Com. Trustee St. Mary's and St. Augustine's schs., Olivia Raney Library, Raleigh. Instrumental in erection of ch. in Tex., $40,000 parish house and chapel of Christ Ch., etc. *Home:* Christ Church Rectory, Raleigh, N.C.

BARBER, Ohio Columbus, capitalist; Apr. 20, 1841–Feb. 4, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBER, Orion Metcalf, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; *s.* Emmons D. and Lucia C. (Pierce) B.; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Alice Norton, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1894; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-4, and chmn. com. to edit and pub. Vt. statutes, 1894; state railroad commr., 1894-6; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-8; chmn. spl. com. to prepare and publish Digest of Vt. Reports, 1909; asso. judge U.S. Ct. Customs Appeals, since Apr. 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bennington, Vt. *Address:* 719 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, William Harley, educator; *b.* at Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* David A. and Martha Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901, A.M., 1909; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911-13 and year 1913-14; *m.* Esther Ellen Darrow, New York, July 24, 1919. Asst. principal Ripon High Sch., 1901-4, prin., 1904-5; with Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-6; prof. of physics, Ripon Coll., since 1906, dean since Jan. 1, 1915, and acting pres., 1917. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi, Acacia Fraternity. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

BARBER, William Henry, pianist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBOUR, see also Barber.

BARBOUR, Anna Maynard, Mrs., author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBOUR, Clarence Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Hon. Heman Humphrey and Myra (Barker) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Brown U., 1909); *m.* Florence Isabelle Newell, of Providence, R.I., July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Lake Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1891-09; asso. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of N. America, 1909-15; pres. and prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1915. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1896 (pres. bd., 1913-15), Rochester Pub. Library, 1912—; Western N.Y. Inst. for Deaf Mutes, 1916—; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; v.-p. Rochester Good Govt. Club, 1894-1902. Mason (33°); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge F. and A.M., N.Y., 1905-9. Author, editor (or both): Fellowship Hymns, 1910; The Bible in the World of Today, 1911; Principles and Methods of Religious Work for Men and Boys, 1912; Making Religion Efficient, 1912; Service Song Book, 1917. Also various articles in mags. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Athletic, Rochester Masonic. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Mrs. Edward Livingston, writer; see Barbour, Lola Diehl.

BARBOUR, Erwin Hinckly, geologist; *b.* in Springfield, Ind.; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Adeline (Hinckley) B.; A.B., Yale University, 1882, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Margaret Roxanna Lamson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1887. Assistant paleontologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-8; Stone prof. natural history and geology, Ia. Coll., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Neb., state geologist, and curator Neb. State Mus., since 1891. Geologist Neb. State Bd. of Agr. since Feb., 1893. Supt. edn. for Neb., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Neb. Ornithologists' Union, Neb. Acad. Science, Palæontol. Soc., Assn. of State Geologists, Seismol. Soc., Assn. Am. Museums. Contbr. on geol. and paleontol. topics. *Address:* University of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

BARBOUR, George Harrison, manufacturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBOUR, Henry Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William J. and Mary M. (Houston) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898, law dept. George Washington U.; *m.* Mary D. Meux, of Fresno, Calif., Oct. 29, 1907. Began practice at Fresno, 1902; mem. firm Barbour & Johnson; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Calif. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Fresno Co. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University, Sequoia (Fresno). *Home:* Fresno, California.

BARBOUR, Henry Merlin, clergyman; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., May 29, 1848; *s.* Hon. Heman Humphrey and Frances E. (Merrill) B.; brother of Thomas Seymour B. and half brother of Clarence Augustus B. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* Harriet Grosvenor Wilson, of E. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1872. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Trinity Ch., Tivoli, N.Y., 1872-3; rector St. John's, Newark, N.J., 1873-5, Trinity Ch., Trenton, N.J. 1875-95, Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, New York, since 1895. Chaplain 7th Regt., N.G. of N.J., 1881-95. Prelate emeritus, Cœur de Lion Commandery, K.T., New York; 32° Mason. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 65 E. 89th St., New York.

BARBOUR, Lola Diehl (Mrs. Edward Livingston Barbour), writer; *b.* nr. Frankford, Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1864; *d.* George Washington and Mary Price (Thomas) Diehl; student Hollins (Va.) Coll. 2 yrs.; studied English under pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Edward Livingston Barbour, of Phila., Sept. 25, 1884. Writer of stories for children; children's editor New York Witness since 1911. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. Episcopalian. *Home:* 172 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

BARBOUR, Philip Foster, physician; *b.* at Danville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Lewis Green and Elizabeth Anne (Ford) B.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884, A.M., 1899; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1890; *m.* Jessie Lemont, of Louisville, Oct. 29, 1891; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Akin, Louisville, Jan. 6, 1909. Practiced, Louisville, 1890—; practice limited to diseases of

children. Prof. chemistry, 1895-8, prof. diseases of children, 1898-1907, Hosp. Coll. of Medicine; same Louisville Coll. of Medicine, 1907-8; prof. diseases of children and head, dept. pediatrics, Medical Department, University of Louisville, 1908—; physician in charge Home of the Innocents; consulting pediatrist Louisville City Hosp.; consultant pediatrician, Ky. State Bapt. Orphan Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Soc.; pres. Ky. Alumni Assn. of Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-pres. Conf. of Social Workers. Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch. Trustee Central U. of Ky. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1304 S. 6th St. *Office:* The Starks, Louisville, Ky.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"), author; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* of James Henry and Elizabeth Middleton (Morgan) Barbour; ed. New Ch. Sch., Waltham, and Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Mabel Latshaw King, of Denver, Sept. 25, 1895. Contbr. of verse and short stories to mags. under pen name of "Richard Stillman Powell." *Author:* Phyllis in Bohemia (with L. H. Bickford), 1897; The Halfback, 1899; For the Honor of the School, 1900; Captain of the Crew, 1901; Behind the Line, 1902; The Land of Joy, 1903; Weatherby's Inning, 1903; The Book of School and College Sports, 1904; On Your Mark, 1904; The Arrival of Jimpson, 1904; Kitty of the Roses, 1904; Four in Camp, 1905; An Orchard Princess, 1905; Four Afoot, 1906; The Crimson Sweater, 1906; A Maid in Arcady, 1906; Holly, 1907; Tom, Dick and Harriet, 1907; Four Afloat, 1907; The Spirit of the School, 1907; Harry's Island, 1908; Forward Pass, 1908; My Lady of the Fog, 1908; Captain Chub, 1909; Double Play, 1909; The Lilac Girl, 1909; The Golden Heart, 1910; Winning His "Y," 1910; The New Boy at Hilltop, 1910; Kingsford, Quarter, 1910; The House in the Hedge, 1911; Team Mates, 1911; For Yardley, 1911; Finkler's Field, 1911; Joyce of the Jasmines, 1911; The Harbor of Love, 1912; Crofton Chums, 1912; Cupid en Route, 1912; Change Signals, 1912; The Junior Trophy, 1913; Around the End, 1913; Lady Laughter, 1913; Partners Three, 1913; Benton's Venture, 1914; The Brother of a Hero, 1914; Left End Edwards, 1914; The Story My Doggie Told to Me, 1914; The Lucky Seventh, 1915; Danforth Plays the Game, 1915; The Secret Play, 1915; Left Tackle Thayer, 1915; Heart's Content, 1915; and others. *Address:* "Journey's End," Manchester, Mass.

BARBOUR, Thomas, naturalist; *b.* Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884; *s.* William and Julia Adelaide (Sprague) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rosamond Pierce, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906. Has made zoöl. explorations in East and West Indies, India, Burma, China, Japan, South and Central America, for Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge; student especially of geog. distribution of reptiles and amphibians; now asso. curator dept. of reptiles and amphibians, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy; mem. faculty, Peabody Mus., Harvard; mem. Library Council and curator Harvard Coll. Library. Del. Harvard U. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 1907-Jan. 1908; del. at founding Nat. Univ. of Mexico, City of Mexico, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; hon. fellow Acad. Sciences, Havana, Cuba; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); University and Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of various scientific papers in relation to reptiles and fishes, their systematic classification and geog. distribution. *Home:* 12 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

BARBOUR, Thomas Seymour, clergyman; July 28, 1853–Sept. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BARBOUR, William, capitalist; Sept. 9, 1847–Mar. 1, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARCHFELD, Andrew Jackson, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARCLAY, Charles Frederick, ex-congressman; May 9, 1844–Mar. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARCLAY, John Charles, electrical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARCLAY, McKee, cartoonist; *b.* Pewee Valley, Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Philander and Louisa (Rhorer) B.; ed. Ky. Coll.; Louisville High Sch.; Princeton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lena Rutledge Tyler, of Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1893. Has worked on newspapers as solicitor, reporter, special writer, telegraph editor, Washington corr., editorial writer; cartoonist, Louisville, St. Louis and New York papers; cartoonist Baltimore Sun since Mar. 9, 1908. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (Baltimore); National Press (Washington). *Co-Author:* The Young Privateersman, 1911. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore, Md.

BARCLAY, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1847; *g.s.* Capt. Elihu H. Shepard, who settled in St. Louis in 1823; pub. and high schs.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1867 (final pres. Jefferson Soc.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1869; studied in Paris and U. of Berlin, 1870-2; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1897, St. L. U., 1904); *m.* Katie Anderson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1873. Practiced law, St. Louis, 1872-82; judge Circuit Ct., 1883-8; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1897-8); resigned and resumed practice; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1901-2; resumed practice, 1903. Sec. conf. of judges of Mo., 1882-98. Lecturer, commercial law for business men, Y.M.C.A. (edni. dept.), 1898-1918; lecturer many years on trade marks and unfair competition, Kansas City Law Sch.; also on med. jurisprudence, Marion Sims-Beaumont (St. Louis U.) Med. Coll. Pres. St. Louis Alumni U. of Va., 1906-15, and Alumni Beta Theta Pi, 1910-14. Capt. Lafayette Guard, Co. A, 1st Regt. N.G., Mo., 1877-82. Vice chmn. Selective Service Bd. (5th Dist.), 1917-19. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Bellerive, Merchants' Exchange, Cohasset Golf, Alma Mater, Triple A, Schiller Verein. *Home:* 4921 Maryland Pl. *Office:* 214 N. 6th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARD, Albert Sprague, lawyer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* Charles and Eliza Perkins (Daniels) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; LL.B. and A.M., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, but did not practice until after admission to N.Y. bar, 1893; mem. Bard & Calkins; asst. sec. U.S. Finishing Co. Mem. legislative and other coms. of Citizens Union, New York; v.-p. (ex-pres.) Municipal Art Soc.; treas. Fine Arts Federation, New York; sec. The Mayor's Billboard Adv. Commn., 1913; charter mem. N.Y. Young Rep. Club, Honest Ballot Assn. Trustee Boston Sch. of Expression. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, Chi Psi (pres.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, City. Chmn. (Draft) Local Bd. 154, N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Home:* 122 E. 30th St. *Office;* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BARD, Harry Erwin; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Yoder) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; Doctor's Diploma in Administration of Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Isabella Jane Wilkie, of Carleton Pl., Can., 1902. Instr. Wabash Coll., 1894-5; instr. Adams Collegiate Inst., New York, 1895-6, prin., 1896-8; div. supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1901-6; research scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-9; official advisor, Ministry of Instruction, Lima, Peru, 1909-12; research work in Paris, France, 1912-13; organizing dir. Pan Am. Div., Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, New York, 1913-15; sec. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., 1915-19; official advisor Ministry of Instrn., Lima, Peru, since 1919. Assisted in preparing organic sch. law of Peru, 1910-12; was pres. comm. to visit capitals of S.A., under Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1914; etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Defense Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Old Colony. *Author:* The City School District, 1909; Intellectual and Cultural Relations Between the United States and the Other Republics of America, 1914; South America, 1916. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn., etc. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Lima, Peru.

BARD, Thomas Robert, ex-senator; Dec. 8, 1841–Mar. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, anatomist, university dean; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) B.; ed. Teichmann Sch., Leipzig, 1888-9; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Althea Harmer, 1905. Asst. anatomy, 1897-9, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof. 1901-4, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. anatomy since 1904, dean Medical Sch. since 1907, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to scientific jours. on topics in human and comparative mammalian embryology, experimental morphology and physical anthropology. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

BARDEEN, Charles William, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Ann (Farnsworth) B.; served in 1st Mass. Vols., 1862-4; A.B., Yale, 1869; *m.* Ellen Palmer Dickerman, of New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1868; father of Charles Russell B. (*q.v.*) Prin. high sch., Meriden, Conn., 1868, Weston (Conn.) Boarding Sch., 1869; v.-prin. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1870; supt. schs., Whitehall, N.Y., 1872; editor and pub. the School Bulletin since 1874. In charge edni. publs., Internat. Congress, 1893; dir. N. E.A., 1891-5; pres. Edni. Press Assn. of America, 1900-6, Yale Club, Syracuse, 1902-12; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors, Royal Societies (London); University, and Chamber of Com. (Syracuse, N.Y.). *Author:* Manual of School Law, 1875; Roderick Hume, 1875; A System of Rhetoric, 1884, and other text-books; also The Little Old Man, or The School for Illiberal Mothers, 1893; History of Educational Journalism in New York, 1893; Teaching as a Business, 1897; Authors' Birthday Exercises, 1897-9; Dictionary of Educational Biography, 1901; A Manual of Civics, 1902; Fifty-five Years Old and Other Stories, 1904; The Woman Trustee, 1905; The Cloak Room Thief, 1906; Educational Journalism for the Past Fifty Years, 1906; The False Entry, 1907; John Brody's Astral Body, 1909; A Little Fifer's War Diary, 1862-4, 1909; Fables for Teachers, 1909; Tom and Tom Tit, 1911; A Shattered Halo, 1912; The Yellow Streak, 1912; The Trial Balance, 1913; The Girl from Girton, 1913; The Black Hand, 1914; Geraldine's Saints, 1914; Ruby Floyd's Temptation, 1915; The Stolen Payroll, 1915; A Single Session, 1917; Little Bok, 1917; The Alibone Arithmetics, 1918; The Teacher's Wife, 1918; Coykendall Webb, 1919; The Little Old Woman, 1919; Castirer Colvin, 1919. Contbr. to mags., etc., on edni. and lit. subjects. *Home:* 1109 E. Genesee St. *Office:* 311-319 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N.Y.

BARDEL, William, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARDON, Thomas, capitalist; *b.* at Maysville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1848; *s.* Richard and Mary B.; pub. sch. edn. Mem. Bardon, Kellogg & Co., mchts., wholesale and retail; pres. Ashland Nat. Bank, since 1886, Shattuck Arizona Copper Co.; pres. Northern Chief Iron Co.; identified with various timber cos., Cal. and Wash. Mayor of Ashland 4 terms. *Address:* Ashland, Wis.

BARHAM, Charles, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKAN, Adolf, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARKER, Albert Smith, rear-admiral; Mar. 31, 1843–Jan. 30, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKER, Elsa, author; *b.* Leicester, Vt.; *d.* Albert G. and Louise Maria (Taylor) B.; ed. under private instructors. Was teacher, shorthand reporter and newspaper writer; asso. editor Consolidated Encyclopædic Library, 1901; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-5; on editorial staff Hampton's Magazine, 1909-10. Lived in Paris and London, 1910 to end of 1914. *Author:* The Son of Mary Bethel, 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love (poems), 1912; Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916; Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1919. Wrote labor play, The Scab, produced in New York and Boston, 1904-05. Contbr. of poetry and articles to mags. *Home:* 26 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Eugene Campbell, college prof.; *b.* nr. Riverside, Tex., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Joe and Fanny (Holland) B.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1900; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-7, Ph.D., 1908; Austin Scholar, Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Matilda LeGrand Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 6, 1903. Tutor in history, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-8 (absent on leave, 1906-8), adj. prof. modern European history, 1908-10, adj. prof. Am. history, 1910-11, asso. prof. Am. history and chmn. dept. of history, 1911-13, prof. Am. history and chmn. dept., 1913—, U. of Texas. Asst. in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1907-8. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1915-17), Tex. State Hist. Assn. (mng. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (editorial bd. the Review, 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor (with H. E. Bolton) With the Makers of Texas, 1904. *Author:* (with C. S. Potts and C. W. Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912. Contbr. articles to hist. periodicals. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

BARKER, Frederick W., dir. Aeronautical Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Richmond County Country, British Schools and Universities, City, of New York, Great Kills Yacht, Am. Flying. *Home:* Great Kills, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Henry Ames, corpn. mgr., civic worker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) B.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, and R.I. Sch. of Design; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910, as civic worker); *m.* Sept. 1918, Sarah Elizabeth Minchin (municipal dir. of drama and pageantry in Providence). Began as sec., 1893, sec., treas. and gen. mgr., 1897—, also dir., 1901—, R.I. Electric Protective Co. (pub. service electric, fire and burglar alarm office and standard time system). Devised comprehensive plans and started movement, 1901, for present met. park system of greater Providence dist., and since its official beginning by the State, 1905, has been sec. and exec. officer of the Met. Park Comm. of Providence Plantations. Chmn. Providence City Plan Commn.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R.I.; mem. publicity and statistics com. of Providence Chamber of Commerce (chmn. 1913-18); pub. Providence C. of C. Magazine; dir. Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Conservation Congress, Providence Chamber of Commerce, Providence Playground Assn., R.I. League Improvement Socs., Nat. Housing Assn.; sec. R.I. State Reservation Commn.; mem. R.I. State Conservation Commn., R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence Bd. Pub. Recreation, R.I. Chapter A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Forestry Assn., Drama League America, Am. Pageantry Assn., Town Criers of Providence, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; 1st v.-p. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., etc.; sec. Providence Com. of Actors Fund of America. Mem. R.I. Hosp. Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Squantum, R.I. Country, Turks Head, Brown Union, Pen and Pencil, Ninigret Country (pres.), Quacompaug Lodge (pres.), Pausacaco Lodge (pres.), Providence Economic; Players (New York); production dir. Talma (dramatic) and "Players," Providence, and many college and other dramatic productions; with A. E. Thomas, wrote and prod. hist. pageant drama "In Colony Times" (for 150th anniversary celebration of Brown U.). Writer, pub. speaker, actor, etc. *Home:* 44 Orchard Av. *Office:* 32 Custom House St., Providence.

BARKER, Henry Stites, university pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARKER, John Marshall, university prof.; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Boston U., 1877, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Alice L. Bixler, of Wooster, O., July 3, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-8; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N.Y., 1885-7, Fredonia, N.Y., 1887-9; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston U., since 1899. Dir. Watch and Ward Soc. *Clubs:* Puddingstone, Boston Outing. Republican. *Author:* Wealth and Its Uses, 1893; Colleges in America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905; Social Gospel and the New Era, 1919. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BARKER, John T., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, physician; *b.* at Norwich, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* James F. and Sarah Jane (Taylor) B.; ed Pickering Coll., Ont., 1881-4; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1890; student U. of Leipzig, 1895, univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1904; (hon. M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; LL.D., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908, McGill U., Montreal, 1911); *m.* Lilian H. Halsey, of New York, Oct., 1903. House officer Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1890-1; asst. phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1891-2; fellow, pathology, 1892-4, asso. in anatomy, 1894-7, Johns Hopkins U.; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1894-99; asso. prof. anatomy, 1897-9, pathology, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head dept. anatomy, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900-05; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U. and chief phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-1913; now prof. clin. medicine Johns Hopkins Univ. and visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Johns Hopkins med. commr. to P.I., 1899; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Sec. of the Treas. to determine existence or non-existence of plague in San Francisco, 1901. Corr. mem. Budapest Royal Soc. Physicians, Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinb.rgh, Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien; mem. bd. of scientific dirs. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy; pres. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1909-18, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1913, Am. Neurol. Assn., 1916, Southern Med. Assn., 1919, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, 1919; v.-p. A.M.A., 1917; v.-p. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Johns Hopkins, Bachelor's Cotillion (Baltimore); Century (New York). *Author:* The Nervous System and its Constituent Neurones, 1899; Translation of Werner Spalteholz's Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1900; Laboratory Manual of Human Anatomy, 1904; The Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, 1916. Also numerous med. papers and addresses. *Address:* 1035 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BARKER, Prelate Demick, postmaster; *b.* North Branford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1835; *s.* Jonathan Brooks and Frances Jane (Appell) B.; pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., and Stratford (Conn.) Acad.; *m.* Joan Elizabeth Ferguson, of Selma, Ala., Aug. 1, 1865 (died Mar. 21, 1910); *m.* 2d, Grace Salome Pettit, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 29, 1914. Served in the Confederate Army as asst. to Maj. C. E. Thames, post q.m., Selma, Ala., 1861 to close of Civil War; sec. and treas. Ala. & Miss. R.R., 1866-71; in lumber, iron and cottonseed oil business, Selma, 1871-79; sec. Empire Refining Co., New York, 1879-83; in cotton compress and storage business, Mobile, 1886-90; dir., sec. and treas. Mobile Land Improvement Co. County supt. edn., Dallas Co., Ala., 1870-1; collector U.S. internal revenue, Ala., by appmt. of Pres. U.S. Grant, 1871-8, reapptd. by Pres. Arthur and served until after Pres. Cleveland's inauguration; postmaster of Mobile, 1890-13, except during Cleveland's 2d administration; del. 1st Dist. of Ala., to 8 Rep. nat. convs.; chmn. Ala. delegation to Phila., 1900, and mem. com. that notified McKinley of his nomination; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., Ala., 1908-12, 1912-16. Methodist. 32° Mason. K.T. *Home:* 974 Government St., Mobile, Alabama.

BARKER, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKER, Wharton, financier, publicist; *b.* Phila., May 1, 1846; *s.* Abraham and Sarah (Wharton) B.; paternal ancestors emigrated from England to Mass. in 1628, maternal to Pa. in 1682—Puritans and Quakers; assisted in organizing 3d U.S. Colored Troops, 1863; A.B., U. of Pa., 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Margaret Corlies Baker, of New York, Oct. 16, 1867. Mem. of banking firm of Barker Bros. & Co., Phila.; apptd., 1878, spl. financial agt. in U.S. of Russian Govt., and intrusted with the building of

4 cruisers for its navy; made Knight of St. Stanislaus by Alexander II of Russia, 1879; was called to Russia to advise on development of coal and iron mines north of the Azof and presented plans which were adopted; had important correspondence with Russians, both of the court adherents and some leaders of the late revolution, 1876-1917. Obtained, 1887, valuable railroad, telegraph and telephone concessions from China, withdrawn, 1888, by pressure upon Chinese Imperial Govt. by British Govt.; maintained correspondence with leading Chinese, some of them leaders in the revolution resulting in the republic, and regarded by them as authority on Far Eastern affairs; advocate of Am. cooperation in the development of China's material resources. Founded Penn Monthly, 1869, and merged it, 1880, into The American, a weekly, devoted to economic, social and polit. questions, and published 1880-1900. Chief organizer of anti 3d term opposition to nomination of Gen. Grant for President and proposer of nomination of Gen. Garfield for President, and mgr. of Garfield pre-nomination campaign, 1880. Earliest proposer of nomination for the Presidency of Gen. Benjamin Harrison and mgr. of Harrison nomination campaign, 1884-8. Republican until 1896; Populist nominee for President, 1900. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Europe, China, Japan and South America; proposer and leading advocate of coml. union of all Am. nations and opponent of all temporary reciprocity treaties; also advocate of nat. money and pub. bank; advocates limitation of capitalization of pub. service corpns. to an amount sufficient to reproduce the properties, and that charges should be fixed at rates high enough to operate the properties at highest efficiency and to pay 6% interest on cost of reproduction and no higher; opposed annexation of Philippines and since annexation has urged grant of independence when European nations and China and Japan join the U.S. in guarantee of their independence. Trustee U. of Pa. since 1880. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Penn (organizer, 1875, and 1st pres.), Union League, Art, Manufacturers'. *Address:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARKLEY, Alben William, congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1877; A.B., Marvin Coll., Clinton, Ky., 1897; studied Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., and U. of Va. Law Sch.; *m.* Dorothy Brower, of Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1903. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1901; pros. atty. McCracken Co., Ky., 1905-9; judge McCracken Co. Ct., 1909-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Paducah, Kentucky.

BARKLEY, Henry L., bishop; Mar. 19, 1858–Mar. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKLEY, James Morrison, clergyman; *b.* nr. Statesville, N. C., Nov. 22, 1846; *s.* John Cathey and Eliza Julia (Morrison) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., 1899, LL.D., 1912, Alma Coll.); *m.* Mary E. Conwell, Evanston, Ill., May 27, 1879. Served pvt. to lt. Co. F, 73d N.C. Inf. (Jr. Reserves), C.S.A., 1864-5. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Wickliffe Ch., Newark, N.J., 1879-82, Hillsdale, Mich., 1882-5; state sec. Y.M.C.A., Mich., 1885-6; pastor 3d (afterward Forest) Av. Ch., Detroit, 1886-1916, pastor emeritus, 1916—. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Denver, 1909; trustee and chmn. bd. Alma Coll. (acting pres., 1915). Hon. mem. "Old Fourth Veteran Mich. Inf.," Detroit Bd. Commerce; asso. mem. Detroit Post No. 384 G.A.R. Republican. Author various pub. sermons and addresses. *Home:* 292 Edison Av., Detroit, Mich.

BARLOW, John Whitney, brigadier-general U.S.A.; June 26, 1838–Mar. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARLOW, W(alter) Jarvis, physician; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Catherine Stratton (Lent) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Marion Brooks Patterson, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1898. In practice at New York, 1892-5; removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2329 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, California.

BARNABEE, Henry Clay, operatic comedian; Nov. 14, 1833–Dec. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARNARD, Charles, author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARNARD, Charles Inman, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, Edward Chester, U.S. boundary commr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1863; *s.* Owen Howard and Anne E. B.; E.M., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Mrs. Juliet Gill Rogers, of Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 16, 1908. Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-07, geographer 1907-15; mapped sections of Ky., Tenn., Va. and N.Y., in the East, and Cal., Ida., Mont. Ore. and Wash. in the West; had charge of party sent to Alaska by U.S. Geol. Survey to map Forty-Mile Dist., 1898, and Nome Dist., 1900; chief topographer U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-15, surveying and relocating U.S. and Can. boundary line, along 49th parallel from Pacific Coast to the Lake of the Woods and through Lake of the Woods, Rainy River and Rainy Lake; apptd. commr. on the part of the U.S. for defining and marking the boundary between U.S. and Can., except on Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River, and for marking and surveying boundary between Alaska and Can., in Apr., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Wash. Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Wash., Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Home (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1835 Sixteenth St. N.W. *Address:* Department of State, Washington.

BARNARD, Edward Emerson, astronomer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1857; learned photography in a studio as a boy; began astron. studies alone, in boyhood; grad. Vanderbilt U., 1887 (Sc.D., 1893; A.M., U. of the Pacific, San José, 1889; LL.D., Queen's U., 1909); *m.* Rhoda Calvert, of Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 27, 1881. In charge Vanderbilt U. Obs., 1883-7; astronomer Lick Obs., Cal., 1887-95; prof. practical astronomy, U. of Chicago and astronomer of the Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, since 1895. Mem. U.S. Naval Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901. Discovered 5th satellite of Jupiter, 1892; also 16 comets and many other discoveries; has done much in celestial photography, making photographs of the Milky Way, comets, nebulæ, etc. Received Lalande gold medal, French Acad. Sciences, 1892; Arago gold medal, same, 1893; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc. of Great Britain, 1897; Janssen gold medal, French Acad. Sciences, 1900; Janssen prize, French Astron. Soc., 1906; Bruce gold medal, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, 1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; foreign asso. and fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Société Astronomique de France; hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. of Can.; asso.

fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Asso. editor Astronomical Journal. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., May 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Martha (Grubb) B.; studied 1 yr. at Art Inst. of Chicago; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887; *m.* Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass., 1895. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1894, and was then named Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Prof. sculpture, Art Students' League, New York. A.N.A. Works include: Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures (in Met. Mus., New York); The God Pan (in Central Park); The Boy; group, Brotherly Love in Norway; The Hewer; Urn of Life (19 figures in marble); group, Brotherhood in Suffering; Despair and Hope; Youth; Mother and Angel; Lone Woman; Prodigal Son and Father; great group, Adam and Eve; relief (22 ft. high), Labor and Rest; Christ; group of Baptism; Love and Labor; The Brothers; family group of 4 figures; Pa. Capitol; also busts of Abram S. Hewitt, Collis P. Huntington, Blair Thaw (poet), Dr. Leeds of Stevens Inst., etc. Executed group of 31 statues, heroic size, for Pa. Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; The Hewer, purchased by John D. Rockefeller; marble group, Adam and Eve, owned by Boston Mus.; Father and Son, owned by Carnegie Museum; Venus and Cupid, in Paris, France; The Urn of Life, Carnegie Inst.; bronze Lincoln, Manchester, Eng.; memorial fountain, Tampa, Fla.; etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 454 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNARD, Harry Everett, chemist; *b.* at Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Nelson H. and Celestia A. (Rider) B.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899; grad. asst. in research laboratory of Wolcott Gibbs (*q.v.*), Harvard Univ., 1900; Ph.D., Hanover College, 1913; *m.* Marion Harvie, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1901. Asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1899, U.S. Smokeless Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md., 1900-1; chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1901-5; Ind. State Bd. of Health since 1905, state food and drug comm. of Ind., 1907-19; state commr. of weights and measures of Ind., 1911-19; food and drug inspn. chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-19. Pres. Ind Sanitary and Water Supply Assn.; dir. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. Ind. Sect.), Soc. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. State Food Commrs., Federal Food Standards Com., Indianapolis Technical Soc.; president Lake Michigan Water Commn.; hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; sec. Ind. Branch Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1912. Federal Food Administrator for Ind., 1917-19. Dir. Am. Inst. of Baking, 1919—. Asso. editor N.Y. Evening Mail. Trustee N.H. Coll., 1903-6. *Clubs:* Irvington Athenæum, Indianapolis Literary. Author of N.H. and Ind. bd. of health reports and papers and addresses on subjects of food, drugs, water, sanitation, etc. *Office:* Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.

BARNARD, James Lynn, educator; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* James Taylor and Cora Ophelia (Smith) B.; grad. Cooperstown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886; B.S., Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Cummings, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1897-1904; field agt., New York and Phila. charity orgn. socs., 1904-6; prof. history and govt., Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, since 1906. Mem. faculty, Mass. State Normal Sch., Hyannis, summer session 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917, 1918, and Harvard University, 1919. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Schoolmen's, Historians'. *Author:* Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania—Its History and Administration, 1906. *Co-Author:* The Teaching of Community Civics (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915; Citizenship in Philadelphia, 1918. Lecturer and speaker on civic movements in edn. Mem. of various coms. for organization of study of social sciences in Am. schs. and colls. *Home:* 108 E. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

BARNARD, Job, judge; *b.* Porter Co., Ind., June 8, 1844; *s.* William and Sally (Williams) B.; ed. pub. sch. and Valparaiso (Ind.) Male and Female Coll.; pvt. to 1st sergt. Co. K, 73d Ind. Inf., 1862-5; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1867 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Florence A. Putnam, of Berrien Springs, Mich., Sept. 25, 1867. Practiced law at Crown Point, Ind., and Washington, D.C., 1867-99; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1899-June 8, 1914 (retired). *Home:* 1401 Fairmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNARD, Kate, sociologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNARD, William O., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

"BARNAVAL, Louis," see De Kay, Charles.

BARNDT, Milton A., physician, surgeon; *b.* at Granville, Milwaukee Co., Wis., Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* William and Catharine (Wambold) B.; ed. grammar and high schs.; taught sch. for 8 yrs.; student Valparaiso Normal Sch., Ind., 1889-90, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1891; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Lizzie G. Folts, of Allens Grove, Wis., Apr. 23, 1897. Practiced Menomonee Falls, Wis., 1893-4; Delavan, 1894-1900; took post-grad. work 1 yr., New York; specialist, eye, ear, nose and throat, Milwaukee, 1901-14; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., Oct., 1914. Mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Wis., 8 yrs. (pres. 1911-12). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 435 S. Virgil Av. *Office:* Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARNES, Annie Maria, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BARNES, Cassius McDonald, ex-governor; *b.* Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1845; *s.* Henry Hogan and Cemantha (Boyd) B.; ed. Wesleyan Sem., Albion, Mich.; *m.* Mary E. Bartlett. Telegrapher, Leavenworth, Kan., at 15; enlisted in U.S. Vols., at 16, in mil. telegraph and engr. corps; pvt. sec. to Gen. Lyon. Chief deputy U.S. marshal, Western Dist. Ark., 1876-86; receiver U.S. Land Office, Guthrie, Okla. Ty., 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. 3d and 4th legislatures, Okla. Ty., 1895-7 (speaker, 1895); gov. of Okla. Ty., 1897-1901; mayor of Guthrie, 1903-5 and 1907-9. Republican. Now mgr. Postal Telegraph Co., Leavenworth, Kan. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

BARNES, Catharine Weed; see Ward, Catharine Weed Barnes.

BARNES, Charles Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Charles Benjamin and

Clara Louisa (Page) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Josephine Lea Low, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1897. Began practice in 1893 with firm of Long & Hemenway, now Hemenway & Barnes; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co.; trustee Hingham Instn. for Savings; president Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co., Continental Mills. Was referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; instr. suretyship, Harvard Law School, 1897-8; Moderator Town of Hingham; mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Curtis, Lawyers', Cohasset Golf (pres.). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ARNES, Clifford Webster, educator, capitalist; *b.* Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Webster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, B.D., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1893 (LL.D., Lake Forest Univ., 1913); *m.* Alice Reid, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 5, 1898. Resident worker, Hull House Social Settlement, Chicago, 1893-4; pastor in Chicago, 1894-7; student at Oxford, Eng., 1898; dir. Student Christian Movement, Paris, France, 1898-9; acting pres. Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1898-9; instr. sociology and dir. Univ. Settlement Work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. and prof. sociology, Ill. Coll., 1900-5; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn. of America, 1905-6; spl. commr. to Europe to investigate moral and religious training in schs., 1906-7; hon. sec. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Com. on Moral Training since 1907; chmn. executive committee Legislative Voters' League of Illinois, 1907-9 (president since 1909); president of the Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 1908—; pres. Com. of Fifteen, 1911-16 (now mem. exec. com.); chmn. Chicago Community Trust; pres. War Recreation Bd. of Ill.; pres. War Camp Community Service, Chicago; mem. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; maj. and deputy Commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Greece. Trustee Estate of Simon Reid. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), Yale (New York), Annandale Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Address:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARNES, Earl, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARNES, Frances Julia, reformer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNES, Frank Haselhurst, physician; *b.* Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Tappan and Flora Ann B.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891; studied under pvt. tutor; M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ella Betts Jerman, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897. Propr. Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford, 1898—. Asso. prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Ex-pres. Stamford Chamber Commerce; dir. Stamford Y.M.C.A.; mem. Sch. Com. of Stamford. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during the war. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Golf. *Address:* N. Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn.

ARNES, George Edward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARNES, Helen Florence, Y.W.C.A worker; *b.* Ottawa, O., Mar. 9, 1867; *d.* Rev. Adam Clark (D.D.) and Harriet P. (Gee) B.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1885; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A.; spl. course in sociology, Columbia, 1907. Acting dean of women, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894-5; State sec. Y.W.C.A., Neb. and Mo., 1892-4, 1895-8, Wis. and Minn., Ohio and Mich., 1898-1900; 1st industrial sec. Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A., 1900-7; 1st nat. country sec., U.S.A., 1909-11; 1st nat. sec. Y.W.C.A. for Australia and New Zealand, 1911-17; war work for Nat. Y.W.C.A., 1918-19; now head of secretarial retirement fund, Nat. Y.W.C.A.; del. World's Conf. Y.W.C.A., London, 1898, Paris, 1906, Stockholm, 1914; made study of industrial work in Europe, 1906; pioneer of Y.W.C.A. industrial and county work. Methodist. *Home:* Findlay, O. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Henry Whitmer, clergyman; Aug., 1832–Sept. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNES, Hiram Putnam, artist, illustrator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNES, Howel Henry, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1875; grad. in Elec. Engring., Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Germany; unmarried. With Siemens & Halske, Berlin, Germany, 1897-9; supt. Mexican Electric Works, City of Mexico, 1899-1901; staff engr., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-6; consulting and dist. engr., Gen. Electric Co., 1907—. Trustee United Engring. Soc., New York, 1912-17; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1910-13, v.-p. 1913-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lotos, Bankers, Scarsdale. *Address:* Engineers Club. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, James, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* John S. (U.S.N.) and Susan Bainbridge (Hayes) B.; Princeton U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1894). On staff Scribner's Magazine, 1891-3; asst. editor Harper's Weekly, 1894-5; war corr. in S. Africa, 1899-1901; lit. editor D. Appleton & Co., 1905-8. *Author:* For King or Country, 1895; Naval Actions of 1812, 1896; A Princetonian, 1896; Midshipman Farragut, 1896; A Loyal Traitor, 1897; Commodore Bainbridge, 1897; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, 1897; The Hero of Erie, 1898; Ships and Sailors, 1898; David G. Farragut, 1899; Drake and His Yeomen, 1899; The Great War Trek, 1901; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903; The Unpardonable War, 1904; The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904; The Blockaders, 1905; Outside the Law, 1906; The Clutch of Circumstance, 1908; Commodore Perry, 1912; Rifle and Caravan, 1912; Through Central Africa from Coast to Coast, 1915. Shortly before outbreak of the war, for 3 months was head of Princeton Aviation School, Princeton U., and subsequently commd. major, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S. Reserve; head of photographic div. of the Army and sent to France to organize the U.S. aviation photographic work at the front comdg. U.S. School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., at end of war. *Address:* 20 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, James, professor physics; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 11, 1878; *s.* Henry Wisdom and Emma Frances (Johnson) B.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, U. of Manchester, Eng., 1915; *m.* Helen Wilson, of Merion, Pa., July 28, 1917. Fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; research fellow, U. of Manchester, 1914; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Merion Cricket. Contbr.

many articles to Philos. Mag., Physical Rev., Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

BARNES, Jasper Converse, psychologist; *b.* Meigsville, Morgan Co., O., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Margaret (Welch) B.; student Muskingum Valley Normal Sch.; grad. Marietta (O.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; student, summer session, Cornell U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Alice Mary Hopkins, of Chesterhill, O., Aug. 13, 1890. Teacher pub. schs., Morgan Co., O., 1880-4; supt. schs., Belpre, O., 1890-2; prin. prep. dept. and prof. edn., 1892-1901, actg. prof. psychology and polit. science, 1901-3, prof. since 1903, dean since 1914, Maryville Coll. Mem. faculty State Institutes for Teachers, Clinton and Athens, Tenn., summers 1913, 14; prof. psychology, Summer Sch. of South, 1915, 18. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1913-19. Member Southern Education Soc., N.E.A., American Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1915, mem. council), Assn. E. Tenn. Colls. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Club:* University. *Author:* (booklet) Development of Personality in the Afro-American, 1900; Voluntary Isolation of Control in a Natural Muscle Group, 1915; also papers in scientific pubis. Mem. faculty Ohio State U., summer session, June 21-Aug. 13, 1920. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

BARNES, John, judge; July 26, 1859–Jan. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNES, John Beaumont, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Julius Howland, wheat exporter; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Lucien J. and Julia M. (Hill) B.; ed. pub. schs., Duluth, Minn., and Washington, D.C.; *m.* Harriet Carey, of Duluth, June 30, 1896. Began in employ wheat concern Duluth, 1886; for many yrs. identified with exportation of wheat; prominent in fight for deep inland waterways; a leader in effecting divorce between railroads and lake steamships; now pres. Barnes-Ames Co., wheat exporters; pres. McDougall-Duluth Co., Klearflax Linen Rug Co. Pres. U.S. Food Administration Grain Corpn., Aug. 1917-July 1919; U.S. wheat dir. and pres. U.S. Grain Corpn. since July, 1919. Dir. Inst. for Pub. Service, New York. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; Officer Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New York Press, New York Athletic, India House (New York); Duluth Boat, Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). Interested in amateur rowing. *Home:* 25 S. 26th Av., Duluth, Minn. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, clergyman; *b.* Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1878; (D.D., Kalamazoo, and Bucknell, 1896); *m.* Mary Emelia Clark, of Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, 1878-82, Fourth Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1882-7, First Ch., Newton, Mass., 1887-93, Fourth Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1893-1902, First Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-7; field sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Apr. 1, 1907-17, sec. dept. English-speaking Missions and Indian work, and sec. dept. of evangelism, since 1917, also acting sec. dept. of Latin North America, 1918. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1879-1907 (elected foreign sec., 1891, but declined); pres. Federation of Chs. Pittsburgh, 1901-2; drafted constitution of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, St. Louis, 1905; chmn. com. on home missions, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. *Author:* Shall Islam Rule Africa? 1891; Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; Elemental Forces in Home Missions, 1912; Coöperation in Home Missions, 1912; The New America (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1913. Also monographs and rev. articles. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York.

BARNES, Mary Clark (Mrs. Lemuel Call Barnes), author; *b.* Warsaw, Pa.; *d.* Nathaniel and Maria (Hanford) Clark; B.Ph., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1875, M.Ph., 1878; *m.* Lemuel Call Barnes, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1879. Organized Neighbors League of America, Inc., 1917, for work among non-English-speaking residents of America along modern pedagogic lines; organized and conducted Sch. of Americanization, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., summer 1919; nat. dir. Americanization Dept. for Nat. W.C.T.U. since May 1, 1919. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* Athanasia, 1907; Early Stories and Songs for New Students of English, 1912; The New America (with husband), 1913; Neighboring New Americans, 1920. Contbr. many articles to periodical press. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Nathaniel Waring, educator; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1884; *s.* James Waring and Sarah Frances (Owen) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Mabel Bonnell, of Rushville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1908. Prof. English composition, DePauw U., 1907-16; lecturer on business writing, U. of Chicago, 1914-17; asst. prof. commercial orgn., U. of Chicago Sch. of Commerce and Administration, since 1917; professorial lecturer on business corr. and adv., De Paul Coll. of Commerce, since 1916. Specialist on business English and asso. dir. field work in English for A.E.F., Army Edni. Corps, 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir.), Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising, Phi Beta Kappa. Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with R. W. Brown), 1913; How to Teach Business Correspondence, 1916; Manual of Business Correspondence, 1917; Readings on Business Correspondence, 1917; Specimens of Business Correspondence, 1917; Manual of Business Communication, 1918; Specimens of Business Communication, 1918. Editor of Cooper's The Spy, 1915. *Home:* 5521 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Parker Thayer; *b.* at Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* J. Fletcher and Anna Elizabeth (Baldwin) B.; student Bussey Inst. (Harvard) 1 yr.; practical work, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 3 yrs., Ia. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1 yr., Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 3 yrs.; married. In Philippine Forestry Service 2 yrs., 1903, 1904; hort. editor Garden Magazine, 1905-7; Suburban Life, 1907-11; with Pa. Dept. Agr. since 1912, asst. zoölogist, 1915-19, now exec. asst. Bur. of Plant Industry. *Author:* House Plants and How to Grow Them, 1909. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, educator, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1873, Ph.D., for studies in English philology, 1878, Litt. D., for studies in lit., 1890; Andover Theol.

Sem., 1878-9; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1896); *m.* Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881. Prof. English lit., Ia. Coll., 1873-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk U., Tenn., 1900-2; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-11; supplied First Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1912-13. Director of religious work, University of Vermont, 1913-17, and prof. Biblical History, 1914-18. Lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902; lecturer at Knowlton Conference, Que., 1908, and other similar conferences; v.-p. French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., 1908-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spiritual in Art and Literature, 1891; Voices of Faith and Love (poems), 1908. Also essays and addresses on lit. and religious subjects in various periodicals. Editor of French American Citizen, 1894-5. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BARNES, Thurlow Weed, business man; June 28, 1853–June 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNES, William, publisher; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William and Emily P. (Weed) B.; brother of Thurlow Weed and Catharine Weed Barnes Ward (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Grace Davis, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1888. Publisher Albany Journal since 1889. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-14 (chmn., 1911-14), Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

BARNES, William Henry, railway official; July 12, 1829–May 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNETT, Augustus Edward, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNETT, Charles Eldridge, surgeon; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Clarkson and Frances Mead (Sullivan) B.; B.S., Edgewood (Tenn.) Lit. Coll., 1888; M.D., Ind. U., 1890; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1905, 8, 11, 13; unmarried. Practiced in Tenn. 6 mos., Neb., 6 yrs., Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1896; specializes in genito-urinary surgery; prof. surg. anatomy, genito-urinary surgery, Fort Wayne Coll. Medicine, 1896-1905; adj. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Purdue U., 1906. Surgeon capt. 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; surgeon capt. Med. R.C., as chief of venereal (urologic) sect. Base Hosp., Camp Sherman (83d Div.), 1917; state committeeman for Nat. Council of Medical Defense, for Council American National Red Cross. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mississippi Valley (v.-p. 1911), Ind. State, 12th Dist., Allen Co. (pres. 1910), and Northern Tri-State med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. Author of about 40 published addresses and articles relating mainly to results of original research; mem. staff Internat. Abstract of Surgery, of the Urologic and Cutaneous Review. *Home:* 624 W. Wayne St. *Office:* Gauntt Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BARNETT, Evelyn Scott Snead, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Charles Scott and Martha Snead; *m.* Ira Sayre Barnett, of Louisville, June 8, 1886. Lit. editor Louisville Courier-Journal for 7 yrs. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames. *Clubs:* Authors', Woman's, Outdoor Art League. Louisville Handicraft Guild. *Author:* Mrs. Delire's Euchre Party, 1895; Jerry's Reward, 1903; The Dragnet, 1909. Contbr. of short stories to mags. Lecturer; first oral book reviewer in U.S. *Address:* Puritan Apts., 4th and Ormsby Sts., Louisville, Ky.

BARNETT, Frank Willis, editor; *b.* Glennville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Augustus William and Celeste (Treutlen) B.; studied U. of Ala., Vanderbilt U., The Sorbonne, Paris, U. of Vienna, U. of Berlin, New York Law Sch., Southern Baptist Theol. Seminary; (LL.D., Howard College, 1918); *m.* Maud Proctor, of Forsyth, Georgia, July 21, 1900. Practiced law at Birmingham, Alabama, 1889-92, New York, 1892-4, Atlanta, Ga., 1894-95; ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 23, 1895; pastor, Johnson City, Tenn., 1895; asst. pastor, First Ch., Nashville, 1897, Forsyth, Ga., 1898-1900; asso. editor Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala., 1917—. Democrat. Mason; mem. Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

BARNETT, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* James and Eliza (Callis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Basil Gordon (formerly Lelia Montague), of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1908. Spent 2 yrs. at sea as cadet midshipman; commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1890; capt., Aug. 11, 1898; maj., March 3, 1901; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1905; col., Oct. 11, 1910; maj. gen., Feb. 25, 1914, in command U.S.M.C. Spent 17 yrs. at sea or on duty naval stas. at home or abroad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C., and Manila); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, George Ernest, economist; *b.* at Cambridge, Md., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth (Meredith) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Instr., asso. and asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-11, prof. statistics, 1911—, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* State Banking in the United States, 1902; The Printers, 1909; State Banks and Trust Companies, 1911; Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes (with D. A. McCabe), 1916. *Editor:* A Trial Bibliography of American Trade Union Publications 1904; (co-editor) Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906. *Address:* 718 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.

BARNETT, James Duff, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, at Cairo, Egypt, Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret Lees (Duff) B.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1902-3, asst., 1903-5, U. of Wis.; instr. polit. science, 1905-6, prof., 1906-8, U. of Okla.; prof. polit. science, U. of Ore., since 1908. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Rev. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Operation of the Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to legal and polit. jours. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

BARNETT, James Foote, lawyer, financier; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 17, 1869; *s.* of James Melanchthon and Lucy E. (Foote) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; M.A., Columbia University, 1901; married October 6, 1913, Katharine Waddell. Admitted to bar, Kent Co., Mich., 1896; now devotes attention largely to financial interests; pres. Fosburgh Lumber Co.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids), Antrim Iron Co. (Marcelona, Mich.). Mem. State Const. Conv., 1907-8. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Psi Upsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Yale (New York).

Home: Grand Rapids Township, R.R. 3. *Office:* Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BARNETT, John T., lawyer; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., June 22, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine B.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Sue Sayre Nash, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 24, 1906 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Myrtle Louise Schlesiner, Mar. 7, 1917. Prin. pub. schs., Silverton, Colo., 1891-3, also owner and editor Silverton Miner; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896, and practiced in Chicago; removed to Colo., 1897; associated in practice with James H. Teller (now mem. Colo. Supreme Court), 1911-13, with Judge John Campbell (former chief justice same court), since 1913; atty. Ouray Co., Colo., 1898-10; atty. gen. of Colo., 1909, 1910. Trustee Colo. State Home for Dependent Children. Sec. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Colo., 1913-16, 1916-20. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Denver Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1024 Lafayette St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, physicist; *b.* Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. James (D.D.) and Margaret Lees (Duff) B.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1894; grad. Sch. of Astronomy, U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Lelia Jefferson Harvie, of Amelia Co., Va., July 30, 1904. Instr. physics and biology, U. of Denver, 1894-5; asst. in Obs., U. of Va., 1895-6; univ. scholar, later Pres. White fellow Cornell U., 1896-8; instr., later prof. physics, Colorado Coll., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, Stanford, 1900-5; prof. physics, Tulane, 1905-11; asst. prof. physics, 1911-12, prof., 1912-18, Ohio State U.—; chief of div. of experimental work, Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1918. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1902-4. Awarded Comstock prize for electricity, magnetism and radiation, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in magnetism, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Geophys. Union, Am. Physical Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi (Cornell), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, 1903. Contbr. numerous articles to jours. on physics, engineering and gen. science. *Home:* The Calverton, Columbia and Quarry Rds., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, Stephen Trent, surgeon; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Edward Hammett and Caroline Louise (Trent) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sydney (Va.) Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Allen Watlington, of Dayton, Ala., June 11, 1903. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp. Corps, 1 yr., New York Polyclinic Hosp. 1 yr., New York Lying-In Hosp. 4 mos.; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-10; asst. gynecologist, 1904-10, and gynecologist, 1911-17, Grady Hosp.; asst. prof. gynecology, 1905-7, prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1907-13, Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon McVicker Hosp., 1904-12; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll., 1913-15; gynecologist St. Joseph's Infirmary since 1913; consulting surgeon McVicker Hosp. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., Beta Theta Pi, Pi Mu, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 95 E. 14th St. *Office:* 20 E. Linden Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BARNETTE, William Jay, rear-admiral U.S Navy; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNEY, Edgar Starr, educator; *b.* Worcester, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1861; *s.* Ansyl and Sarah A. (Starr) B.; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1887, Sc.D., 1904; *m.* Clara E. Mills, of Rahway, N.J., June 7, 1888. Prin., Hebrew Tech. Inst., New York, 1893—. Life trustee Union Coll.; trustee Albany Med. Coll. Sec., dir. Hudson River Day Line of Steamers. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Society Promotion Engineering Edn., N.E.A., Eastern Manual Training and Arts Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (life), Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Schoolmasters Assn. of New York. *Home:* 48 S. 8th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 36 Stuyvesant St., New York, N.Y.

BARNEY, Samuel Stebbins, judge; Jan. 31, 1846—Dec. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNHARDT, George Columbus, army officer; *b.* Gold Hill, N.C., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Marshal L. and Sarah Pines (Dunlap) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Floy Rice, *d.* of late Col. John B. Rodman, U.S. Army, Dec. 19, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Nov. 7, 1898; trans. to 6th Cav., Feb. 6, 1899; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., July 27, 1900; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. 15th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 8th Cav., Aug. 15, 1915; maj., June 12, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served at Ft. McKinney, Wyo., 1892-4; comd. troop in Santiago Campaign, 1898; duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1898-1900; with China Relief Expdn., Aug.-Nov. 1900; in Philippines 1900-1, 1902-3, participating in Lake Lanao Expdn.; regtl. q.-m., at Santa Clara and Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1907; duty with Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1907-9; adj. 15th Cav., 1909-12; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1912; on Mexican border, 1913-16; with Q.-M. Corps, 1916-17; comdr. 329th Inf. at Camp Sherman and in France, 1917-18; comdr. 28th U.S. Inf., 1st Div., July-Oct. 10, 1918, during St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse operations; comdr. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., Oct. 10-24, 1918; assigned to 178th Inf. Brigade, Nov. 13, and served with it in France and Germany, returning to the U.S. May 31, 1919. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNHART, Henry A., congressman; *b.* nr. Twelve Mile, Ind., Sept. 11, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Fisher) B.; ed. Amboy Acad. and Wabash Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Loretta Leffel, of Logansport, Ind., 1881. Taught sch. several terms; co. surveyor, Fulton Co., 1885-7; editor and pub. Rochester Sentinel, since 1886; pres. Rochester Telephone Co., since 1896; pres. Nat. Telephone Assn., 1901-3. Dir. Northern Ind. Prison, Michigan City, 1893-6; trustee Hosp. for the Insane, Longcliff. Elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-9); reëlected 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 13th Ind. Dist. Democrat. Pres. and mgr. Rochester (Ind.) Telephone Co. since May 1919. *Address:* Rochester, Ind.

BARNHART, William Gray, lawyer; *b.* nr. Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va., Apr. 15, 1880; *s.* Lewis and Isabel (Hartley) B.; student W. Va. U., 1899-02; studied law with father; LL.B., W. Va. U. Coll. of Law, 1902. Began practice in Winfield, W.Va., 1902; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1903 and spl. session, 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; removed to Charleston, W.Va., 1907; Dem. candidate for pros. atty. Kanawha Co., 1908 and 1912 (defeated both

times); U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of W. Va., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 18, 1913. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

BARNHILL, John F., surgeon; *b.* at Flora, Ill., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Robert and Angeline (Shirts) B.; ed. Union High Sch., Westfield, Ind.; M.D., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis; studied New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Polyclinic, Central London Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., ear dept. U. of Vienna, ear and throat dept., U. Berlin; *m.* Celeste Terrell, of Ohio, Feb. 13, 1889. In practice at Indianapolis, 1888—. Splty. surgery of the head and neck; prof. oto-laryngology, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine. Sec. ear and throat sect. A.M.A., 1901-3, chmn. same, 1904; v.-p. Am. Ear, Throat and Nose Assn., 1908; mem. Am. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Ind. State Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Co-Author:* Barnhill and Wales Modern Otology, 1907. *Home:* 1933 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARNHORN, Clement J., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNICKEL, William Sidney, mfg. chemist; *b.* Lagrange, Ky., May 18, 1878; *s.* John and Mary (Dawkins) B.; Ph.G., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, 1902, Ph.C., 1903; *m.* Olive Edgeworth, of St. Louis, June 4, 1904. Began as analyt. chemist with Allen Pfeifer Chem. Co., St. Louis, 1903; chief chemist, Judge & Dolph Drug Co., 1904-10; prof. chemistry, Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1905-10; pres. W. S. Barnickel & Co. since 1910. Served with 1st Inf. Tex. N.G., 3 yrs., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., 3 yrs., Field Battery A, Mo. N.G., 9 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn. (St. Louis), Chemists' (New York), Petroleum (Tulsa, Okla.). Specialized in chemistry of petroleum; inventor of gasoline process; of chem. process for treating waste oil and petroleum emulsions. *Home:* 2161 Thurman Boul. *Office:* 22d and Adams Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

BARNITZ, Albert, major U.S.A.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNS, William Eddy, editor; Aug. 29, 1853–1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNUM, Gertrude; *b.* Chester, Ill., Sept. 29, 1866; *d.* William H. and Clara Letitia (Hyde) B.; ed. high sch., Evanston, Ill., and spl. courses in economics and history, U. of Wis. Asst. sec. and treas., Hull House, Chicago, 1889-96; later head resident Henry Booth Settlement, Chicago, and dean of girls, Port Deposit (Md.) Inst.; 1st nat. organizer, and sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1903-4; gen. arbitration and publicity agt. Internat. Ladies Garment Workers' Union, 1911-16; spl. agt. U.S. Industrial Relations Commn., 1914; mem. Industrial Conf., representing the public, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Mem. Nat. Women's Suffrage Assn. *Club:* Riverside (Calif.), Woman's. *Address:* 2723 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, California.

BARNUM, Henry Samuel, missionary; Aug. 13, 1837–Dec. 10, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNUM, Malvern-Hill, army officer; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Gen. Henry A. and Lervina (King) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; grad. Army War Coll., 1915; *m.* Martha Magginness, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 24, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Apr. 7, 1893; trans. to 10th Cav., Mar. 22, 1894; capt. 8th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 1st Cav., Feb. 1, 1913; assigned to 9th Cav., May 16, 1913; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917. Duty Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1893-4; adj. of 10th Cav. during Santiago Campaign, 1898; wounded at San Juan Hill, July 2, 1898; duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Weston, P.I., 1905-9; insp. small arms practice, Philippine Div., 1908-9; adj. 8th Cav., 1910-11; duty Gen. Staff, 1915-17; arrived in France, June 19, 1918; apptd. comdr. 183d Brigade Inf., 92d Div., A.E.F., Oct. 31, 1917; chief of Am. Sect. Inter-Allied Armistice Commn., Dec. 1918-July 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of Leopold, and Croix de Guerre (Belgian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNUM, William Milo, lawyer; *b.* at Lime Rock, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856; *s.* William H. and Charlotte A. (Burrall) B.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Anne Theresa Phelps, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1879. Practiced law, New York, until 1904; mem. firm Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, until July 1, 1908. Dir. Electric Securities Corpn., Greeley Square Realty Co.; pres. Pacific Coast Co. Pres. St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (pres., 1906-8), University, Century. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward, university dean; *b.* Midway, S.C., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomson) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lucile G. Pou, of Dalton, Ga., Sept. 6, 1893. Adj. prof. modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1889-92; Shattuck scholar, Harvard U., 1892-4, 1897-8; prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1894-7; instr. English, Western Reserve U., 1898-9; prof. English since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., Apr.-Dec. 1918, U. of Ala. Pres. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1911. Asso. editor, Tudor Shakespeare. *Address:* University, Ala.

BARNWELL, Henry Stephen, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Rev. John Campbell and Jane (Hamilton) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1889, M.A., 1892; taught Greek at Kiskiminetas Spgs. Sch., 1889-92; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-4; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Alma Coll., Mich., 1910); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., Feb. 17, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Jefferson Av. Ch., Detroit, 1896-1911 (organizing "open church" work and largely instrumental in organizing work among foreign speaking people), 1st Ch., Baltimore, May, 1911—. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. that organized the Presbyn. Brotherhood; mem. Assembly's com. on Christian Life and Work, 1911—, Assembly's Gen. Bd. of Edn., Com. on Evangelism, and Nat. Service Commn. Mem. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Maryland Country. *Home:* 808 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BARR, Amelia Edith, author; Mar. 29, 1831–Mar. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, Charles Elisha, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, Frank, railway official; died Sept. 8, 1914; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARR, G(ranville) Walter, writer, physician; *b.* Medway, Clark Co., O., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Dr. Jacob Cullen and Kate (Doll) B.; student Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1877-80; Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882-3; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Annabelle Applegate, of Lawrence Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1884. In newspaper work, Ind., 1877-80; surgeon Ill. div. Sons of Vets., 1890; prof. materia medica, therapeutics, etc., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1890-8. Edited dept. materia medica and therapeutics, Iowa State Medical Journal, 1893-4; mng. editor, 1899-1900, city editor, 1900-2, Keokuk Gate City; editor and propr. Keokuk Standard, 1902-10; in charge dept. of pub. relations, Miss. River Power Co., 1911-15; efficiency engr. and prof. materia medica, Highland Park Coll. of Pharmacy, Des Moines, Ia., 1915-16. Lecturer on popular science, economics, etc.; sec. bd. of edn., Keokuk, Ia., 1898-15; trustee pub. library, Keokuk, 1908-15. Republican. Exec. for Lee Co. in war aid work, Liberty bonds, food administration, thrift stamps, etc., 1917-18; Med. Reserve Corps, 1918—. *Clubs:* High Tension, Iowa Authors. *Author:* Shacklett, 1901. Contbr. to mags. and med. jours. *Address:* Keokuk, Ia.

BARR, James Adam, exposition official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARR, John Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Eliza T. B.; ed. pub. schs., Mankato, Minn.; B.M.E., U. of Minn., 1883, M.S., 1888; M.M.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, June 4, 1884. Engaged in mech. dept. Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co. and Lake Superior Iron Works, 1883-5; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Minn., 1885-91; asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1889-98, prof. machine design, 1898-03, Sibley Coll., Cornell; factory mgr. Smith-Premier Works, Syracuse, N.Y., Feb., 1903; consulting engr. Union Typewriter Co., New York, Sept., 1909-13, and same, Remington Typewriter Co., May, 1913. Chmn. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1903-14, Syracuse Lighting Commn., 1907; mem. Syracuse Interconcepting Sewer Commn., 1908-12. Maj. ordnance, U.S. R.C., 1917-19, in office of chief of ordnance, U.S.A. and A.E.F., Aircraft Armament Sect., Paris, France. Trustee Cornell U., 1905-15. Mem. Syracuse Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1915-18), Franklin Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Kinematics of Machinery. 1899; Notes on Machine Designs; Elements of Machine Design (with D. S. Kimball), 1909. Also tech. reports and papers. *Home:* 2230 Calif. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARR, Norman B., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, Richard Alexander, surgeon; *b.* in Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Bernice Brown Marquis Lafayette and Mary Laura (Alexander) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, of Nashville, Nov. 18, 1897. Practiced in Nashville since 1895; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1902. Maj. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-9; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., and comdg. officer Hosp. Unit "S" (Vanderbilt), A.E.F., France, 1918, 19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Commercial, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* 1815 Division St. *Office:* Eve Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BARR, Samuel Fleming, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, Thomas Francis, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 18, 1837–Dec. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX 1916-17).

BARR, William Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1856; *s.* William V. and Janetta Burch B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1905); *m.* Ida Stringfellow, of Va., Feb. 1, 1893. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Monumental Ch., Richmond, Va., 1897-1900, St. Luke's, Norfolk, Va., 1900-7, St. Paul's Ch., Lynchburg, 1907-9; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, since Nov. 1, 1909. Democrat. *Address:* 1622 6th St., New Orleans.

BARR, William Francis, college dean; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* James William and Bettie Ann (Bader) B.; student Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, 1896, Harvard, 1903; Ph.B., Drake U., 1903, A.M., 1907; *m.* Carrie Marie Lockwood, of Greene, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 1883-7; prin. schs., Eaton, Ind., 1887-9, Milroy, 1889-91; supt. schs., Greene, Ia., 1891-6, Parkersburg, 1896-1900; teacher Drake U. Acad., 1900-3; dean Normal Sch., 1903-7, dean Coll. of Edn., 1907-11, dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean of men, 1911-13, and dean Coll. of Education, 1913—, Drake U. Mem. N.E.A. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason; I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Harvard of Ia., University (Des Moines). *Author:* Drill Lists in Arithmetic, 1894; Outline of Physics (3d edit.), 1904. Contbr. on rural sch. problems. Lecturer on sch. management, social problems in edn. and relation of pub. school to health. Lecturer U. of New York, summer, 1912, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1914. Pres. Western Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1915; member Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines. Asst. federal food administrator for Ia., 1918. *Address* 2842 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

BARRELL, Joseph, geologist; Dec. 15, 1869–May 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARRETT, Albert Moore, psychiatrist; *b.* at Austin, Ill., July 15, 1871; *s.* Edward Newton and Anna Sarah (Moore) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1893, M.D., 1895; Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901-2; *m.* Eliza Jane Bowman, of Clinton, Ia., July 8, 1905. Pathologist Independence (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1895-7, 1898-1901; asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1897-8; Pathologist Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-5, also asst. in neural pathology, Harvard, 1905-06. Called to U. of Mich., 1906, to organize the first univ. hosp. and clinic in America for mental diseases; apptd. asso. prof. of neuropathology, Med. Faculty, U. of Mich., 1906, also med. dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. of U. of Mich.; prof. psychiatry and nervous diseases, Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1907—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 630 Oxford Rd. *Address:* State Psychopathic Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARRETT, Charles Simon, nat. pres. Farmers' Union; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Minerva (Slade) B.; ed. normal schs., Bowling Green, Ky., Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind.; *m.* Alma Rucker, of Barnesville, Pike Co., Ga., Nov. 5, 1891. Gen.

farming and teaching to 37; then began organizing farmers; pres. Georgia Farmers' Union, 1905, 1906; nat. pres. Farmers' Union, Sept., 1906— (membership of 2,500,000 in 31 states). Mem. Country Life Commn. established by President Roosevelt; apptd. by Gov. Hoke Smith to represent the State of Ga. at 1st Governors' Conf. held in Washington, D.C., called by Pres. Roosevelt; del. 1st Nat. Country Life Congress, Spokane, Wash., Nov., 1911, and chmn. Nat. Bd. Trustees same; apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. of commn. on Industrial Relations, Dec. 17, 1912; apptd. del. Internat. Agrl. Inst., Rome, Italy, by Sec. of State Bryan. Trustee Young Harris Coll., Sixth Dist. Agrl. Coll. Editor National Field (official organ Nat. Farmers' Union). Methodist. *Author:* Mission, History and Times of the Farmers' Union, 1909. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. price-fixing com. for the 1917 wheat crop; mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com.; mem. nat. finance com. of Am. Red Cross; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf.; rep. Nat. Farmers Union and Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns. at the Peace Conf. *Home:* Union City, Ga.

BARRETT, Edward Ware, editor; *b.* Athens, Ga., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* of Thomas Glascock and Grace Arrington (Ware) B.; ed. Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga.; Washington and Lee U., Va., 1882-5 (civil engring. course); *m.* Miss Lewis Robertson Butt, of Augusta, Ga., June 27, 1907. Began on Augusta Chronicle, 1885, and advanced to city editor; Washington corr. Atlanta Constitution, 1888-97, also corr. for many other papers; went to Japan and China in winter of 1895, in closing period of the Chinese-Japanese War, for the Atlanta Constitution and New York World; principal owner and editor Birmingham Age-Herald, 1897—. Polit. sec. Charles F. Crisp, of Ga., while latter was speaker Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1891-5. Del. from Ga. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, and del. from Ala. to every Dem. Nat. Conv. since 1897, except 1898. Visited Eng. and France Oct. and Nov. 1918, as mem. party of 12 editors, guests of British Govt., observing closing period of the war. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wash. and Lee Chapter), Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Birmingham Southern, Country, Athletic; also Gridiron (Washington). *Home:* 3603 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 2109-2111 5th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BARRETT, John, diplomatist; dir. gen. Pan American Union; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Sanford) B.; student Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1884; student Vanderbilt University 1 yr., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889 (hon. A.M., 1899; LL.D., Nat. U., Bogota, Colombia, 1906, Tulane U., 1910); unmarried. Professor of English at Oakland, Cal.; asst. editor, Statistician, San Francisco; on editorial staff newspapers San Francisco, Tacoma, Seattle; asso. editor Telegram, Portland, Ore., 1891-94; Am. minister to Siam, 1894-8, settling by by arbitration claims involving $3,000,000, for which was thanked by Pres. of U.S. and King of Siam; corr. Spanish-Am. War, in P.I., 1898; spl. commercial commr. in Japan, P.I., Korea, Siberia and India, 1899; U.S. del. 2d Pan Am. Conf., Mex., 1901-2; commr.-gen. of fgn. affairs for St. Louis Expn., 1902-3; Am. minister to Argentina, 1903-4, to Panama, 1904-5, to Colombia, 1905-6; dir. gen., Pan Am. Union, Jan. 1, 1907-July 1, 1920. Elected hon. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn. for services in development Am. commercial interests in Asia. Founder and v.-p. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S.; dir. Argentine-U.S. Chamber Commerce; sec. gen. Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; presiding officer 2d Pan Am. Commercial Conf., 1919. Decorated with Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, 1910, in recognition services in behalf of S. Am. countries; also by Chinese Govt. for work in Asia. *Author:* Admiral George Dewey, 1899; Pan American Union: Peace, Friendship, Commerce, 1911; Panama Canal: What it is, What it means, 1913; Pan American Commerce: Past, Present, Future, 1919; also articles on Asiatic and Latin Am. subjects. *Clubs:* University, Lotos (New York), University (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University, Montgomery Country (Washington). *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

BARRETT, Kate Waller, sociologist; *b.* at "Clifton," Stafford Co., Va., Jan. 24, 1858; *d.* Withers and Ann Eliza (Stribling) Waller; ed. Arlington Inst., Alexandria, Va.; completed course in nursing at Florence Nightingale Training Sch., and St. Thomas' Hosp., London; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ga., 1892 (hon. Sc.D., 1894); *m.* Rev. Robert South Barrett, of Atlanta, Ga., 1876 (died 1896). Early became interested in philanthropic work, and has held many important positions; v.p. and gen. supt. Nat. Florence Crittenton Mission, Washington, from 1897, and pres. since Dec. 16, 1909. Well known as a pub. speaker; del. to Conf. for Care of Delinquent Children, called by President Roosevelt, 1909; pres. Nat. Council of Women; del. Internat. Council of Women, 1900, 1903, 9, 13; representative of State of Va. Nat. Congress of Mothers; v.-p. Conf. Charities and Corrections for State of Va.; apptd. spl. representative U.S. Govt., 1914, to investigate conditions in Europe surrounding alien women; spl. representative U.S. Govt. to the San Francisco and the San Diego expns., 1915. Only woman apptd. by gov. of Va. mem. Com. on Training Camp Activities; nat. chmn. Nat. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns.; chmn. woman's com. Local Council of Defense. Del. Nat. Peace Conf., Zurich, 1919; spl. rep. Bur. Immigration to Europe, 1919. State regent Va. D.A.R., 1918-19; mem. Société Académique Histoire Internationale. *Home:* 408 Duke St., Alexandria, Va. *Address:* 218 3d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARRETT, Michael Thomas, dentist; *b.* at Huntingdon, Que., Can., July 27, 1881; *s.* Dennis and Catherine (Timlin) B.; ed. acads., Can. and N.Y.; D.D.S., U. of Pa. Dental Dept., 1903; (M.S., Villanova, 1915); unmarried. Came to U.S., 1900; demonstrator in prosthetic dentistry, U. of Pa., 1904-10; instr. in normal histology, same, 1910-14. Discoverer of amœbæ in pyorrhea, 1914. Mem. Psi Omega Fraternity. Roman Catholic. *Wrote:* The Protozoa of the Mouth in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris (pub. in Dental Cosmos, Aug., 1914); Clinical Report on Amœbic Pyorrhea (same, Dec., 1914); etc. *Address:* 247 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARRETT, Reginald, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Squire) B.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; mus. edn. at Darmstadt and at Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; *m.* Lucy E. Wilkes, of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Sept. 1, 1888. Came to U.S., 1888; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., St. Thomas' P.E. Ch., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1898-1901, later St. James' Luth. Ch., New York, St. James' P.E. Ch., Fordham, N.Y.; also teacher of organ and voice. Conductor Fordham Heights Choral Soc. Awarded composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod,

Scranton, 1905. Mem. MS. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Composer many works for orchestra, organ, piano, songs and part songs. *Home:* 2730 Decatur Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Robert South, commercial expert; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert S. (D.D.) and Dr. Kate (Waller) B.; ed. U. of the South and George Washington U.; *m.* Viola Tupper, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1898. Editor and pub. Mexico City Daily Record, 1904-7, Alexandria (Va.) Gazette, 1911-16; trade commr., U.S. Dept. of Commerce, to S. America, 1916-17; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1918; rep. of War Trade Bd. Pres. Va. Press Assn., 1915-16; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Elk. *Author:* Standard Guide to Mexico, 1900; Blue Book of Mexico, 1905; also various monographs on S. Am. trade. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Jockey, American (Buenos Aires). *Home:* Alexandria, Va. *Address:* Rivadavia, 666, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BARRETT, Stephen Melvil, author; *b.* at Nebraska City, Neb., March 3, 1865; *s.* Robert Wright and Julia E. (Perry) B.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1904 (A.M., 1909); *m.* Dolly Cassell, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1889. Began teaching school in Jackson Co., Mo., 1884; supt. of schs., Jackson Co., 1895-9; supt. city schs., Rich Hill, Mo., 1900-4, Lawton, Okla., 1904-7; prof. edn., U. of Okla., 1908-14; pres. Univ. Prep. Sch., Clarence, Okla., 1914-17; sec. and dir. Okla. State Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917—; now pres. Okla. Mil. Acad., Claremore. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Geronimo's Story of His Life, 1906; Barrett's Practical Pedagogy, 1908; Mocco—an Indian Boy, 1911; Hoistah—an Indian Girl, 1912; Government in Oklahoma, 1913; Shinkah, The Osage, 1915. *Address:* Claremore, Okla.

BARRETTE, John Davenport, army officer; *b.* in La., May 14, 1862; *s.* John Dunsworth and Margaret Elizabeth (Maybanks) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Katherine Biddle, of Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 3, 1892; trans. to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 5th Arty., Aug. 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 28, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; col., Sept. 21, 1913; adj. gen., Aug. 9, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1918. Instructor of mathematics, U.S. Military Acad., 1892-6; instructor Arty. Sch., 1903-7; dir. dept. arty. and gun defense, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-9; comd. Ft. McKinley, 1910, later arty. dist. of Charleston; lt. col. 1st Provisional Regt., Coast Arty., and coast defense officer Eastern Dept., 1911; comd. coast defenses of Baltimore, 1912, of L.I. Sound, 1913-14; adj. gen. Western Dept., 1915; Philippine Dept., 1916; comd. 152d Brigade, Field Arty., 1917; actg. chief Coast Arty., Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.E.F. in France, June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Coast Arty. Dist. since Jan. 1919. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BARRIENTOS, Maria, coloratura soprano; *b.* Barcelona, Spain; *d.* Antonio and Esperanza Barrientos; ed. Conservatory of Music, Barcelona; married. Début at 17, in "Lakme," at Milan, Italy; toured in leading European countries, and appeared at Buenos Aires, Argentina, being everywhere warmly welcomed; New York début at Metropolitan Opera House, as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," 1915; immediately accepted as a leading attraction of the Metropolitan Opera Co.; repertoire includes prominent parts in leading operas sung during recent yrs.; widely known as concert singer. Violinist, pianist and composer. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860; *s.* Daniel Moreau and Elizabeth (Wethered) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; spl. course in geology, Harvard, 1889, in chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Margaret Bennett, of Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 20, 1897. Practiced law with brother, 1882-9; consulting mining engr. and geologist since 1889; pres. El Palmarito Mining Co., Horsetown Dredging Co., Standard Iron Co., Tex. Iron Assn.; dir. Hanover Bessemer Iron & Copper Co. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp.; mem. grad. council Princeton U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Geog. Soc. Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila. (trustee), Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Security League, Navy League of U.S., Am. Defence Soc., Nat. Assn. Universal Military Training (v.-p.), Pa. Soc. Sigma Chi, S.R., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University Barge, Engineers' Rabbit (Phila.); University, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Law of Mines and Mining in the United States, 1907; Minerals of Commercial Value, 1907. Discovered origin of Meteor Crater, 4,200 feet in diameter and 570 feet deep, in Northern Central Ariz., 1905, and proved that it is due to impact of a meteoric mass, probably an iron-headed comet. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, college pres.; *b.* Concord, N.C., Feb. 13, 1857; *s.* Gen. Rufus and Eugenia (Morrison) B.; ed. U. of Va.; M.D., same, 1877; M.D., med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1878; studied in Europe, 1880-1; (LL.D., U. of S.C. and Davidson Coll.); *m.* Nannie I. Hannah, of Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1882. In practice Davidson, N.C., 1883-8; prof. physiology and materia medica from 1888, chmn. faculty, 1896-1903, U. of Va.; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1907-13. Pres. Med. Soc. of Va.; member Va. Bd. of Agr., Va. Bd. of Health; Va. Truck Expt. Bd. (pres.). *Wrote:* The American Negro, His Past and Future, and other articles on the race problem. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, author, playwright; *b.* Lima, N.Y.; boyhood home, Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* Alfred Lovejoy and Ellen Elizabeth B.; ed. Robert Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird, Sept. 9, 1884. For 18 yrs. dramatic critic and editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean; resided in London and Paris, 1895-1907. *Author:* The Viking (blank verse drama), 1888; Manders (novel), 1899; In Old New York (novel), 1900; Marcel Levignet (novel), 1906. *Plays:* A Moral Crime (with Morgan Bates), prod. 1885; Lady Ashley, prod. 1886; When Bess Was Queen, prod. 1894; Out of the Storm, prod. 1894; Romola, prod. 1896; Punchinello, prod. by E. S. Willard, Boston, 1900; The Ruling Power, prod. New York, 1904; A Prince of the People, prod. in Eng., 1905. *Address:* 152 East End Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRON, Leonard. horticulturist; *b.* Chiswick, Eng., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* Archibald Farquharson and Eleanor (Ayres) B.; ed. Belmont House, Chiswick, Eng., Gunnersbury Coll.,

1880-4, Birkbeck Inst., spl. courses in botany, vegetable physiology and morphology, chemistry and biology, 1884-92; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* at Bayonne, N.J., Effie Maude. *g.d.* Admiral Charles Jepp Robinson, R.N., of Chiswick, Eng., June 3, 1896. Asst. editor Gardeners' Chronicle, London, 1885-93; editor American Gardening, New York, 1894-1904; mng. editor Garden Mag., 1905-11, editor 1911—, and hort. editor Country Life in America. Member National Institute of Social Sciences, Am. Inst., Royal Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc. *Author:* Lawns and How to Make Them, 1906; (chief author) Roses and How to Grow Them, 1905. *Editor:* The Water Garden; The Garden Library. Contbr. to hort. jours. and mags. Consulting expert. *Home:* 658 Park Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

BARROW, David, surgeon; *b.* Bayou Sara, La., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* David and Susan (Woolfolk) B.; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; *m.* Mary Parkam, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 15, 1881. Practiced in Lexington, Ky., since 1887; visiting and consulting surgeon Good Samaritan and St. Joseph's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and was comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 40. *Home:* 203 E. 4th St. *Office:* 190 N. Upper St., Lexington, Ky.

BARROW, David Crenshaw, university chancellor; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* David Crenshaw and Sarah Eliza (Pope) B.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1874, C.E., 1874; (LL.D., Emory Coll., 1909); *m.* Fannie Ingle Childs, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 5, 1879. With Ga. Geol. Survey, 1874-8; adj. prof. mathematics, 1878-83, prof. engring., 1883-9, prof. mathematics, 1889-1907, chancellor since June, 1906, U. of Ga. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1887-8, 1896-1901. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARROWS, Anna, teacher, lecturer, writer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me.; *d.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; grad. Fryeburg Acad., Boston Cooking Sch., 1886; unmarried. Was teacher pub. schs. in Me. and N.H.; teacher of cookery North Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston, 1886-91, Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1891-5, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1891-1900, Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1895-05; Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Domestic Science, etc., since 1900; instr. Sch. of Household Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1905; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1914-15; asst., extension work with women, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept., 1917. Has lectured widely on cooking and other phases of domestic science. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1900-3. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Mass. Federation Women's Clubs, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. *Clubs:* N.E. Women's (New York), Twentieth Century (Boston). Conglist. Has pub. books on "Eggs," "Principles of Cooking," etc. Writes for agrl., religious and household papers. *Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

BARROWS, Charles Clifford, surgeon; June 5, 1857–Jan. 2, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARROWS, Charles Henry, lawyer; Aug. 4, 1853–Oct. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARROWS, David Prescott, univ. pres.; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ella Amelia (Cole) B.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1894; M.A., U. of Cal., 1895; Columbia U., 1896; Ph.D., in anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1897 (LL.D., Pomona Coll., 1914, U. of Calif., 1919); *m.* Anna Spenser (Nichols), of Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1895. City supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1900; chief, Bur. Non-Christian Tribes of P.I., 1901; gen. supt. (afterwards styled dir.) of edn. for P.I., 1903-9; prof. edn. 1910, dean Grad. Sch., 1910, prof. polit. science, July 1, 1911, dean of faculties, 1913, and pres., Dec. 1, 1919—, U. of Calif. Pres. trustees Mills Coll., Calif., 1910-17; mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Sch. for Deaf and Blind, 1912-17; mem. Cal. State Commn. on Rural Credit and Colonization, 1915-17. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Ethno-Botany of the Coahuilla Indians, 1900; A History of the Philippines, 1903; A Decade of American Government in the Philippines, 1915; also reports of ethnology of the Philippines and six reports on progress of edn. in the Philippines. Commd. maj. of cav., N.A., 1917; lt. col. cav., U.S.A., 1918; active duty in P.I., and Siberia, 1917-19. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BARROWS, John Otis, clergyman, author; Aug. 4, 1833–Jan. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARROWS, Wayne Groves, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARROWS, William Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rome, N.Y., 1861; *s.* Rev. Napoleon (S.T.D.) and Isabella (Gibson) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, M.A., 1891; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Margaret Stuart Sartwelle, of Comanche, Tex., June 27, 1906. Master, Ft. Hill Sch., Canadaigua, N.Y., 1884-5; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Church; Zion Ch., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y., 1888-90; missionary in N.C., 1890-4; Mayo fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894-7; headmaster De Veaux Sch., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since 1897. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

BARRY; see also Berry.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARRY, Etheldred Breeze, author; *b.* at Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 26, 1870. Illustrator children's books and designer The Church Kalendar, published yearly by Taber-Prang Co., from 1899 until 1904. *Author:* Little Tong's Mission, 1899; The Countess of the Tenements, 1900; Miss De Peyster's Boy, 1902; Little Dick's Christmas, 1903; What Paul Did, 1904. Contbr. children's stories to various mags. Formerly Mother St. John's House for Children (Order St. Anne). Apptd. Mother Superior, St. Anne's Convent, Duxhurst, Reigate, Eng., Apr. 1917. *Address:* St. Anne's Convent, Duxhurst, Reigate, Eng.

BARRY, Frederick, composer; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Lucy A. (Wyman) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; married. Teacher of chemistry and mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad. and Detroit Univ. Sch., 1899-1903; asst. in physico-chem. research Carnegie Instn. and Harvard U., 1911; instr. chemistry, Columbia U., 1912-18; asst. prof. chemistry, New York U., 1918—. *Composer:* The Alcayde (comic opera), first prod. Chicago, 1906. Songs: Four Songs for Low Voice, 1898; Spring Song, 1900. *Club:* Harvard, of New York. *Home:* 880 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Maj. (U.S.A.) Robert Peabody and Julia Kean (Neilson) B.; Bethel Mil. Acad., Fauquier Co., Va., 1880-4; U. of Va., 1884-8, B.L., 1888; *m.* Ethel M. Dawson, of Charleston, S.C., Feb. 16, 1898. In office of Davies, Short & Townsend (later Davies, Stone & Auerbach), 1889-96; became mem. of the firm, 1897, later changed to Davies, Auerbach, Cornell & Barry;

now sr. partner, Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers. Mem. Troop A, later Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1891-08; capt., 1900-8, and mem. Gov. Hughes' staff; on strike duty at Buffalo, Brooklyn and Croton; major, Squadron A Cavalry, N.G.N.Y., Dec., 1917. Mem. com. apptd., 1912, by U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals to suggest new equity rules. Mem. Commn. on Social Service, Diocese of Newark. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Recess, Squadron A. Has taken an active part in movement for nat. preparedness; an organizer and a dir. and sec. Nat. Security League; treas. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness; mem. Mayor's Com. of N.Y. City, etc. Commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., May 1918; served overseas May 1918-June 1919; discharged, July 1919. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, James Henry, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1856; *s.* William I. (printer and pub.) and Mary Ann (Harris) B.; ed. pub. and night schs., printing office and pvt. study; *m.* Nellie V. Barnum, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1883. Family removed to Cal., 1859; began in printing business on own account, 1879; 1st man in Cal. to advocate Australian ballot; founded, 1884, and since editor and pub., The Star, one of first papers to advocate public ownership, single tax and direct legislation through initiative and referendum. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1898. Cited for contempt of court, in criticising a decision of one of the judges, 1890, and asked to apologize; refused to do so on the ground that he could not conscientiously apologize for telling the truth; sentenced to jail for 5 days and to pay a fine of $500; served sentence; the night released, all classes of people joined in largest mass meeting ever held in San Francisco, and demanded amendment to law of contempt, resulting in adoption of the "Barry Law," depriving judges of power to punish critics without trial and conviction by jury. Pioneer in introducing 8-hour day in printing office, on Pacific Coast. Mem. San Francisco Lit. Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Press Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Typographical Union. Naval officer, Port of San Francisco, since Aug., 1913. *Clubs:* Press, Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1219 28th Av. *Office:* 1122-1124 Mission St., San Francisco, California.

BARRY, John Daniel, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1888. Since graduation devoted to journalism, writing novels and plays and lecturing on social and lit. subjects; wrote daily essay to San Francisco Bulletin several yrs. from Oct. 1910; now writer on San Francisco Call. *Author:* The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blanche; A Daughter of Thespis; The Congressman's Wife; Our Best Society; Intimations (essays); Outlines (short stories), 1914; The City of Domes (an illustrated description of the Panama-Pacific Expn.), 1915; The Meaning of the Exposition; The Palace of Fine Arts and the French and Italian Pavilions; Reactions (essays), 1915. Contbr. short stories and essays to mags. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

BARRY, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian; *b.* Middle Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Nathan Fry and Caroline Lockwood (Hurd) B.; ed. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1880-4; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, 1886; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1906); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1886-8; rector Calvary Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1888-91; instr. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-1901; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1901-6; dean Nashotah House, 1906-9; rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since May 1, 1909. *Author:* Meditations on the Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1903; The Christian's Day, 1910; Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, 1912; The Self-Revelation of Our Lord, Meditations, 1913; Holiness, 1915; The Invitations of our Lord, 1918; On Prayers to the Dead, 1919; From a Convent Tower, 1919; The Religion of the Prayer Book (with Dr. Delany), 1919. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, Richard, author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* George A. and Harriet (Hayes) B.; *m.* Elizabeth Oden d'Hal. Began in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, continuing with Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin, 1898-1904; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War, for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette; traveling corr. McClure's Magazine, 1906-7; corr. with Atlantic Fleet in cruise around the world, 1908; on staff of Pearson's Magazine, 1910-14; staff New York Times Sunday Magazine, 1914—. *Author:* Assassination of President McKinley, 1901; Sandy From the Sierras, 1904; Port Arthur—A Monster Heroism, 1905; The Events Man, 1907; The Searchlight (drama), 1908; The Bauble (novel), 1911; Brenda of the Woods, 1914; The Love Bird, 1915; Petroleum Prince, 1919; Fruit of the Desert, 1920. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Monrovia, Calif.

BARRY, Thomas Henry, major-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 13, 1855–Dec. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell Griswold Colt), actress; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1879; *d.* late Maurice and Georgiana (Drew) B.; niece of John Drew (*q.v.*); ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Russell Griswold, *s.* Samuel Pomeroy Colt (*q.v.*). Made debut in John Drew's Co., 1896; played Priscilla, in "Secret Service," London; later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Jinks," 1900; later starred in "Cousin Kate"; in "Sunday," 1906; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by-the-Fire," 1906. Since then has appeared in numerous plays. *Home:* 29 E. 61st St., New York, N. Y.

BARRYMORE, John (John Blythe), actor; *b.* Feb. 15, 1882; member of noted theatrical family; *s.* late Maurice Barrymore (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Katherine Corri Harris. Début as Max, in "Magda," at Cleveland's Theatre, Chicago, Oct. 31, 1903, and appeared in Savoy Theatre, New York, as Corley, in "Glad of It," Dec. following; played in London, Eng., 1905, and later in Australia, in the company of William Collier; toured in "The Boys of Company B," "The Fortune Hunter," "The Princess Zim Zim," under management of Charles Frohman in "Are You a Mason?" etc. Recently engaged as leading man with Famous Players Film Co. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

BARSE, George Randolph, Jr., artist; *b.* Detroit, July 31, 1861; *s.* George R. and Susan B. (Peironnet) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kansas City, Mo.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1879-85; pupil of A. Cabanel, Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Rosa Ferrara, of Rome, 1891. Academy

prize, Paris, France, 1882; New England prize, Boston, 1885; 1st prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Painted 8 panels for Library of Congress, 1896; figure and portrait painter, and character of work tends to the decorative. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Architectural League of New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Katonah, N.Y.

BARSS, John Edmund, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARSTOW, Charles Lester; *b.* at Shelburne, Vt., May 23, 1867; *s.* John L. and Laura (Maeck) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889; unmarried. With Harper & Bros., pubs., 1891-6; abroad 2 yrs.; editor and mgr. edn. dept., Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1898-04, Century Co., 1904-10; abroad 1 yr.; adviser, Harper & Bros., 1911-15; art editor, Century Magazine, 1916-18; head book editorial dept., Century Co., 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, University Glee, Howard Lodge, Salmagundi. *Author:* Famous Pictures, 1912; Famous Buildings—A Primer of Architecture, 1915. Editor and compiler Century Historical Series, 1910. *Homes:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York; (summer) Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, George Eames, business man; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1849; *s.* Amos Chafee and Emeline Mumford (Eames) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; *m.* Clara Drew Symonds, of Providence, Oct. 19, 1871. Began business career at 17; founded, organized or financed: Barstow Thread Co., Providence Warehouse Co., Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills, Am. Writing Paper Co., U.S. Envelope Co., Barstow Irrigation Co., Barstow Town Co. (Barstow, Tex.); pres. Barstow Town Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 14 yrs. (pres. last yr.); mem. Providence Common Council, 4 yrs., R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms. Pioneer in irrigation of arid lands of Southwest; founder town of Barstow, co. seat of Ward Co., Tex., 1894; built irrigation works capable of irrigating 30,000 acres of land. Pres. Nat. Drainage Assn., 1906-7, Internat. Irrig. Congress, 1908-9; upon invitation of President Roosevelt was mem. Conf. of Governors at White House, May, 1908, and guest of the President on trip down the Mississippi River; v.-p. Texas Conservation Comm.; pres. W. Texas Reclamation Assn.; mem. com. on confs. Am. Agrl. Assn.; life dir. Euphrates Coll., Turkey; life mem. and fellow Soc. Applied Psychology (San Francisco); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (New York), Internat. Peace Forum, League to Enforce Peace (N.Y.); del. World Court Congress, Cleveland. Mem. Southern Sociological Congress (Nashville), Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Nat. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English Speaking Peoples; mem. Citizens Nat. Com. to bring about a third internat. peace conf., at The Hague; mem. com. of presentation of the Lincoln Statue in London. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. World Conscience Soc. (Rome), Sulgrave Instn. (N.Y. and London), Soc. Académique d'Histoire Internationale; fellow Royal Soc. Arts London); councillor World's Purity Federation, Am. Inst. Civics; mem. Nat. Arts Club (New York), Empire State Soc. S.A.R., etc.; hon. mem. Dallas (Tex.) Chamber of Commerce; fellow and mem. honorary council N. British Acad. Arts, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.; life mem. U.S. Good Roads Assn. Republican. Conglist. Author of Good Government Coöperative Societies; Creation of a World Centre of Communication; Shall We Bar the Immigrant? Applied Psychology; Shall Democracy Endure; Shall Democracy Endure in the U.S.; The Chino-Japanese Imbroglio; etc. *Address:* Barstow, Tex.

BARSTOW, William Slocum, electrical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"BART"; see Bartholomew, Charles L.

BARTCH, see also Bartsch.

BARTCH, George Washington, judge; *b.* Dushore, Pa., Mar. 15, 1849; *s.* John G. and Mary Magdalene B.; M.S., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1871 and 1879; *m.* Amanda Alice Guild, of Bloomsburg, Feb. 16, 1871. Supt. schs., Shenandoah, Pa., 1874-84; practiced law at Bloomsburg, 1884-6, Cañon City, Colo., 1886-8, Salt Lake City, 1888-9; probate judge, Salt Lake Co., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Utah Ty., 1893-5, State Supreme Ct., 1895-1906 (chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-6); resigned Oct. 1, 1906, to resume practice of law. Republican. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BARTH, Carl G(eorge Lange), mechanical engr.; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* of Jacob Böckman and Adelaide Magdalene (Lange) B.; grad. High Sch., Lillehammer, Norway, 1875; grad. Tech. Sch., Horten, 1876; *m.* Hendrikke Jacobine Fredericksen, of Lillehammer, Mar. 4, 1882 (died Feb. 25, 1916); *m.* 2d, Sophia E. Roever, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1919. In machine shops, Norwegian Navy Yards; instr. in mathematics and mechanical drawing, Tech. Sch., Horten, to 1880; came to America, 1881; mech. draftsman with Wm. Sellers & Co., Phila., 1881-90, and instr. in mech. drawing, evening schs. of Franklin Inst., 1882-88; engr. and chief draftsman with Arthur Falkenau, Phila., 1890-1; designer, Wm. Sellers & Co., 1891-5; engr. and chief draftsman, Rankin & Fritch Foundry & Machine Co., St. Louis, 1895-7; designer St. Louis Water Dept., Feb.-June, 1907; with Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1897-8; instr. in manual work and mathematics, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1898-9; machine shop engr. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1899-01; introducing Taylor system of scientific management, in machine shops, 1901—; expert in shop management, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1909-18; lecturer on scientific management Harvard U., 1911-16, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Engineers. Contbr. to engring. mags. and trans. engring. socs. *Address:* 6151 Columbia Av., Philadelphia.

BARTH, Charles H., army officer; *b.* in Ia., Dec. 28, 1858; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj., Apr. 7, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; adj. gen., Oct. 26, 1912; col. 27th Inf., May 30, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; remanded to regular army rank, col. 62d Inf., Feb. 5, 1919, on demobilization after armistice. Apache Indian campaign, 1881; adj. 12th Inf., 1893-7, 1900-3; asst. instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891-3; Philippine insurrection, 1899-1902; asst., and later senior instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., 1903-5; act. asst. dir. Army War Coll., 1910-11. Comdr. 156th Depot Brig., and 81st Div., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1917; comdr. 13th Inf. Brig. and 7th (regular) Div., Jan. 1-Oct. 24, 1918. Camp MacArthur, Tex., and in France. Recommended 4 times

for brevet commn. for bravery in action, Philippine insurrection; recommended twice for D.S.M.; decorated by French Govt. with Legion of Honor (officer grade) and Croix de Guerre with palm. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTHOLDT, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* in Germany, Nov. 2, 1855; s. Gottlob and Caroline Louise (Wagner) B.; came to U.S. in boyhood; classical edn.; learned printing trade; *m.* Caecilie Niedner, of St. Louis, June 27, 1880. Editor-in-chief St. Louis Tribune, 1885-92. Mem. St. Louis Sch. Bd., 1888-92 (pres., 1891-2); mem. 53d to 63d Congresses (1893-15), 10th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Retired voluntarily from Congress to devote himself to literature. Pres. Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration, and founder and pres. for 11 yrs. of Am. Group in Congress of that orgn. *Home:* 4066 Flora Boul., St. Louis, Missouri.

BARTHOLOMEW, Charles L. ("Bart"), cartoonist; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Feb.10, 1869; *s.* Col. O. A. and Mary (Smith) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888; *m.* Ella L. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 17, 1890. Reporter, on editorial staff and cartoonist on Minneapolis papers since 1888; now cartoonist Minneapolis and St. Paul Daily News and syndicate Western daily and weekly papers. Cartoons have been extensively used in mags. and reviews in America and Europe. *Illustrator:* Child's Book; Bandit Mouse, 1901; Pirate Frog, 1902; Puggery Wee, 1903; Bart's Cartoons (10 vols.), 1894-05. Lecturer before colleges and other instns. since 1909. *Home:* 2809 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry, college prof.; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 24, 1846; *s.* William and Susanna Elizabeth (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1871, A.M., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., Augustana Coll., 1896; (D.D., 1887, L.H.D., 1911, Carthage College); *m.* Catherine L. Fasold, of Sunbury, Pa., July 11, 1872. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High Sch., Mo., 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83; prof. English lit., Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-4; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-8; prof. English lit. and philosophy, Augustana Coll., since 1888. V.-p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1911-19. Editor The Musical Profession, 1905. Pres. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players, 1901-5. *Author:* Outlines of English Literature, 1897; The Relation of Psychology to Music, 1899; Christ the Discoverer of the Individual, 1902; Head, Heart and Hand, 1903; The Economy of Power, 1904; Rational Musical Pedagogy, 1905. Contbr. to mags. on lit., philos. and mus. subjects. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

BARTHOLOMEW, Pliny Webster, judge; *b.* Cabotville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; *s.* Harris and Betsey (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1864, A.M., 1867; read law with Judge Jesse L. L'Amoraux, Ballston Spa, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Belle Smith, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1873. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and began practice with preceptor; removed to Indianapolis, Nov., 1866; was partner with Judge Edward Buskirk and Judge David V. Burns; judge of Superior Ct., Indianapolis, terms 1892-6, and 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Elder Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Presbyn. Brotherhood. *Club:* Indiana Democratic. *Home:* 1934 College Av. *Office:* 704 Odd Fellow Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARTHOLOMEW, William Henry, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1840; *s.* Peter Hiawatha and Rebecca (Coons) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1902); *m.* Susan Agnes Johnston, of Middletown, Jefferson County, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862. Began as teacher in pub. schs., Louisville, 1858, continuing as teacher and prin. 53 yrs.; prin. Girls' High Sch., 1881-11. Ex-pres. Southern Edni. Assn., Ky. Edni. Assn., Louisville Edni. Assn.; made life mem. N.E.A. by teachers of Louisville, 1877, and now serving 4th term (24 yrs.) as mem. Nat. Council same. Mem. bd. Free Pub. Library, Ky. Inst. for the Blind. Pres. dirs. Christian Ch. Widows and Orphans' Home of Ky.; elder Broadway Christian Ch., Louisville. Democrat. Mason (33°), Past Comdr. De Molay Commandery, K.T.; Past Grand Patron Grand Chapter Order Eastern Star of Ky.; editor O.E.S. colum. Masonic Home Journal; Past Patriarch, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* University, Filson. Speaker and writer on lit., scientific and ethical subjects. *Home:* 426 E. May St. *Office:* Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BARTLEMAN, Richard Milne, consul-gen.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BARTLETT, Adolphus Clay, hardware mcht.; *b.* Stratford, N.Y., June 22, 1844; *s.* Aaron and Delia (Dibell) B.; ed. Dansville (N.Y.) Acad., Clinton (N.Y.) Liberal Inst.; *m.* Mary H. Pitkin, Aug. 27, 1867 (died Dec. 19, 1890); 2d, Abby L., *d.* Bailey H. Hitchcock, of Toledo, O., June 15, 1893; father of Frederic Clay B. (*q.v.*) Entered employ Tuttle, Hibbard & Co., of Chicago, at age of 19; Jan. 1, 1882, when business was incorporated as Hibbard, Spencer Bartlett & Co., made sec.; now chmn. bd.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Northern Trust Co. Trustee U. of Chicago; has been mem. Chicago Board of Edn.; pres. Home for the Friendless; ex-v.-p. of Old Peoples Home; dir. Art Inst. of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Onwentsia, Quadrangle, Twentieth Century. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* State and S. Water Sts., Chicago, Ill.

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, author; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872, Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; sub-master, Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-8; supt. pub. instrn., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97. Lecturer on English language and literature in N.H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-7, Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Normal Sch., 1900-1, Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. *Author:* History of Haverhill Academy and High School, 1890; First Steps in English, 1900; Essentials of Language and Grammar, 1900; A Golden Way, 1902; The Construction of English, 1903; The Elements of English Grammar, 1907; Some Memories of Old Haverhill, 1915; Haverhill 1640-1915, an hist. address, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Commr. of public safety, Haverhill, Mass., 1912-14; mayor of Haverhill, 1915-16; exec. sec. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917; mem. Municipal Council. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Alden Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Alden Eustis and Sarah Elizabeth (Jacquith) B.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Emerson Sch. of Oratory, and Harvard; (S.T.D., Lombard Coll., 1912); *m.* Josie S. Newman, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; pastor Manchester, N.H., 1899-1905, Stamford, Conn., 1905-7, Chicago, 1907-14, All Souls

Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1914. Mem. Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Alpha Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Tufts College, New York Universalist, Municipal (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Joy Maker, 1918. *Home:* 967 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Arnold"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, Caroline Julia (Rev.), see Crane, Caroline Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette, ex-congressman; *b.* Monticello, Georgia, Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* George T. and Virginia L. (Saunders) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1870; LL.B., U. of Va., 1872; *m.* Leila Carlton, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 3, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Monticello, and then at Macon, Ga.; solicitor-gen. Macon Jud. Circuit, 1877-81; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1882-6, Senate, 1888-90; judge Superior Ct., Macon Circuit, 1893-4, resigned; mem. 54th to 63d Congresses (1895-15), 6th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

BARTLETT, Charles William, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Clarence, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1858; *s.* William F. and Margaret (Ritter) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1875; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Mary G. Wright, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1917. Practiced in Phila. since 1879; now prof. and head of dept. medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Pa. Homœ. Soc., Phila. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Va. Homœ. Med. Soc., British Homœ. Soc., etc. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Clinical Medicine—Diagnosis, 1903; Clinical Medicine—Treatment, 1908; Practice of Medicine (2 vols.), 1917; numerous articles in med. jours. Many yrs. editor Hahnemannian Monthly. *Home:* 1435 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, Dana Webster, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Jane (Crosby) B.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882; Yale Div. Sch., 1884-5; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Grinnell Coll., 1911); *m.* Mattie B. McCullough, of Socorro, N.M., Sept. 12, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Union Ch., St. Louis, 1887-91, Phillips Ch., Salt Lake City, 1891-6, Bethlehem Institutional Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1896-1914; chmn. City Planning Com. since 1910; field secretary Civic Center League, 1914; mem. Municipal Housing Commn. since 1909. Lecturer. *Clubs:* City, Federation. *Author:* The Better City, 1908; The Better Country, 1911. *Address:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

BARTLETT, Edmund Morgan, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, chemist; *b.* at Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord and Mary Bacon (Learned) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872 (Sc.D., 1918); A.M., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Caroline E. Rice, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1879. Instr. sciences, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1872-3, high sch., Glencoe, Ill., 1874-5, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1876-8; asso. prof., 1879-83, prof. chemistry since 1883, Dartmouth. Hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Has published many papers on chem. subjects. Mem. N.H. Legislature, 1913 (chmn. com. pub. health). Pres. bd. dirs. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. since July 1916; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1917. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

BARTLETT, Frank Leslie, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Frank W., naval officer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* James W. and Achsah (Ballou) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Hattie Owen, of Detroit, Jan. 3, 1883. Apptd. asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., June 19, 1890; chief engr., Sept. 19, 1898; rank changed to lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted lt.-comdr., Apr. 14, 1901; comdr., May 6, 1906; capt., Mar. 17, 1910; served on Indiana, 1901-2, Maine, 1902-3, Chicago, as fleet engr., 1904-6. *Author:* Mechanical Drawing, 1901; Engineering Descriptive Geometry (Bartlett and Johnson), 1910. Also author of prize article, Journal American Society of Naval Engineers, for 1902, subject, "Repair Ships." *Home:* Detroit, Mich. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTLETT, Frederic Clay, artist; *b.* at Chicago, June 1, 1873; *s.* Adolphus Clay (*q.v.*) and Mary H. (Pitkin) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Royal Acad. Art, Munich, Germany, and studied art in Paris under Collin, Aman-Jean, Whistler, etc.; *m.* Dora Tripp, of White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1898. Professionally engaged as artist in mural decorations; has done work in U. of Chicago, Second Presbyn. Ch., University Club, Chicago; mural decorations in Council Chamber of Chicago City Hall, New 4th Presbyn. Ch., etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Nat. Arts, Coffee House (New York); Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; under pvt. tutor abroad. 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1891-6, Harvard, 1896-8; *m.* Katherine Hall James, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-2, Boston Herald, 1902-6. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901; Joan of the Alley, 1905; The Web of the Golden Spider, 1909; The Seventh Noon, 1910; The Prodigal Pro Tem, 1911; The Forest Castaways, 1911; The Lady of the Lane, 1912; The Guardian, 1912; Whippen, 1913; The Wall Street Girl, 1916; The Trifiers, 1917; Joan & Co., 1919; (Under name of William Carleton) One Way Out, 1911; New Lives for Old, 1913; The Red Geranium, 1915; (anonymously) One Year of Pierrot, 1917. Also short stories. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Authors, Harvard (Boston). *Residence:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

BARTLETT, George A., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, George Griffiths, clergyman; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., June 3, 1872; *s.* Edward T. and Emily S. (Pile) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; grad. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., 1898; *m.* Cecilia Helen Neall, of Phila., May 9, 1905. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst., Grace Ch., New York, 1898-1902; rector Memorial Ch. of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., 1902-8; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, Minn., 1908-11; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; dean and prof. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since June 1915. *Home:* 207 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, George True, army officer; *b.* in N.H., Apr. 29, 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1889; maj. commissary of subsistence, vols., June 3, 1898; hon.

discharged vols., June 13, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Mar. 26, 1906; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 4, 1899; col., Dec. 5, 1911; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Pa. Mil. Coll., 1885-8, and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex., 1894-8; chief commissary, Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1903-6; mem. bd. to revise drill regulations for Coast Arty., 1902-6; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Dec. 10, 1909-Dec. 20, 1911, and July 10, 1916-May 15, 1917; hon. discharged from N.A. Mar. 23, 1918; retired at his own request after 40 years' service, Sept. 25, 1918. *Home:* Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

BARTLETT, John Henry, governor; *b.* Sunapee, N.H., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* John Z. and Sophronia A. (Sargent) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Agnes Page, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1900. Teacher in grammar schs. and high sch., Portsmouth, 4 yrs.; admitted to N.H. bar, 1898; practiced at Portsmouth since 1898, firm Page & Bartlett, later Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-1908; mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-6, rank of col.; elected gov. of N.H., Nov. 1918, term 1919-21. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Portsmouth Athletic, Warwick. *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H.

BARTLETT, John Pomeroy, patent lawyer; *b.* Collinsville (Canton), Conn., June 4, 1858; *s.* John N. and Ellen Root (Strong) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Eleanor Pauline Fitch, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 19, 1885. Gen. practice, New Britain, Conn.; then specialized in patents, trademarks and copyrights, firm of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett; corpn. counsel New Britain, 1896-7; removed to New York, 1897, firm of Mitchell, Bartlett & Brownell, now firm of Bartlett & Brownell. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, New York Bar Assn., N.Y. County Bar Assn., Bar of U.S. Sup. Ct., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), etc. Mem. N.E. Soc., Empire State branch S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers' Club of America; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 257 W. 86th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, John R., financier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARTLETT, Murray, university pres.; *b.* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Stanley and Lida Carolina (Simpson) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1908); *m.* Blanchard Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903. Curate Grace Ch., New York, 1896-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1897-08; dean, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila, 1908-11; mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines; 1st pres., and organizer U. of Philippines, 1911-15 (1200 students and 7 schs.); founder Graduate Sch. of Tropical Medicine and Public Health (pres. emeritus 1915); pres. Hobart and William Smith colleges, Geneva, N.Y., since 1919. Apptd. rep. of P.E. Ch. War Comm., Camp Kearney, Calif., 1917; overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917; apptd. hon. chaplain 18th Inf., 1918, serving until Mar. 1919; wounded in Marne-Aisne offensive, July 22, 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. 1st Div. A.E.F. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.), University, Country (Geneva, N.Y.). *Author:* A University for the Filipino, 1911. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, sculptor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1865; *s.* Truman Howe and Mary Ann (White) B.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven and Boston; began sculpture while a boy, under the instruction of Frémiet; exhibited in Salon at age of 14 (a bust of his grandmother), and 1880 entered École des Beaux Arts, where he was a pupil of Cavelier. In 1887 received recompense at Salon for the group, The Bear Tamer (now in Met. Mus. of New York); was hors concours, Paris Expn., 1889, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards; also hors concours and represented U. S. on International Jury of Awards for Sculpture, Paris Exposition, 1900. Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1895, officer, 1908. Principal works: Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren, Boston; equestrian statue of Lafayette in the Sq. of the Louvre, Paris (gift to France from the school children of the U.S.); statues of Columbus and Michelangelo, in Congressional Library, Washington; a door for the tomb of Senator W. A. Clark, in Woodlawn Cemetery; new works, six statues on the front of the New York Pub. Library; pediment over House wing of the Capitol, Washington, D.C.; statue of Benjamin Franklin; statue of Patriotism, Duluth, Minn. Represented in Boston Museum, Phila. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, and Mus. of Decorative Art, Paris. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Inst. of France; asso. mem. Royal Acad., Belgium; N.A., 1917. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Robert Abram, explorer; *b.* at Brigus, Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* William James and Mary J. (Leamon) B.; ed. Brigus High Sch., and Meth. Coll., St. Johns, Newfoundland; passed exam. for "Master of British Ships," Halifax, N.S., 1905; unmarried. Began explorations winfering with R. E. Peary (*q.v.*), at Cape D'Urville, Kane Basin, 1897-8; on a hunting expdn., Hudson Strait and Bay, 1901; capt. of a sealer off Newfoundland coast, 1901-5; comd. the "Roosevelt," 1905-9, taking active part in Peary's expdn. to the pole, reaching 88th parallel; comd. ship on pvt. hunting expdn. to Kane Basin, 1910; with Can. Govt. Arctic Expedition, 1913-14, as captain of the C.G.S.Karluk, which was crushed by ice, Jan., 1914; with 17 persons reached Wrangel Island; leaving 15 persons on island, with one Eskimo crossed ice to Siberia and returned with rescuing party, reaching Wrangel Island in Sept., 1914, and Sept. 12, 1915, reached Nome, Alaska, with 13 survivors. Comdr. 3d Crocker Land Relief Expdn. to N. Greenland, returning with party, 1917; marine supt. Army Transport Service, New York, Oct., 1917—. Hubbard gold medal, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909; Hudson-Fulton silver medal, 1909; silver medal, English Geog. Soc., 1910; Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1910; silver medal, Italian Geog. Soc., 1910; gold medal, Harvard Travellers Club, 1915. Hon. mem. "Society of Dorset Men in London," England; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Travellers' (Boston), Ends of the Earth, Explorers', Travel, Aero of America (New York). *Home:* Brigus, Newfoundland. *Address:* Aero Club, 297 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

BARTLETT, Walter Manny, prof. dentistry; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* of Frank Adams and Emma (Gagnet) B.; prep. edn. New Orleans Mil. Inst.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Edith Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1888. Practiced in St. Louis since 1890; prof. prosthetic dentistry, Washington U., since

1901. Ex-pres. Mo. State Bd. Dental Examiners. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Xi Psi Phi, Omicron Kappa Upsilon; hon. mem. Tex. State Dental Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Home:* 6147 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTLETT, Willard, judge; *b.* at Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846; *s.* William O. and Agnes E. H. (Willard) B.; LL.B., New York U., 1868; A.B., Columbia, 1869; (LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894, New York U., 1904, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Mary Fairbanks Buffum, of Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1870. Practiced law in association with Elihu Root, 1869-83; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dept., 1884-1906; justice gen. term New York City, 1887-9; justice Appellate div. Supreme Ct., Brooklyn, 1896-1906; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1906-14; chief judge Ct. of Appeals, 1914-16, when retired by age and became official referee in state cases; resumed practice of law as counsel in association with Elihu Root, Jan., 1917. Democrat. Dramatic critic, New York Sun, 1871-3; subsequently contbr. of editorial articles on legal topics, and book reviews, reviser Am. Cyclo., 1873-6. Prof. med. jurisprudence, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1898-1916. Member S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. L.I. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* University, Century, Lawyers (New York); Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). *Home:* 21 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson, physician; *b.* at Bartley, N.J., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Samuel Potter and Anna (Ewalt) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879; *m.* Mary Frances Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1888. Taught sciences, Princeton High Sch., 1873-4; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-5; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-8; instr. chemistry, 1880-6, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1886-1901, prof. of chemistry, toxicology and pediatrics, 1901-15, dean and prof. pediatrics, 1915-17, emeritus prof., 1917—, L.I. Coll. Hosp.; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-8; mem. Kings Co. Bd. of Pharmacy, 1892-8; dean and prof. of organic chemistry, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892-1902; consulting pediatrist, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Methodist, Kingston Av. Contagious Diseases, and Samaritan hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (v.-p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Textbook of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (7th edit.), 1905; Manual of Clinical Chemistry (3d edit.), 1907. Also articles in various jours. and handbooks. *Address:* 65 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn.

BARTLEY, Nalbro, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1888; *d.* William Hamilton and Zayda Angie (Brandt) B.; ed. Buffalo High Sch., leaving in sr. yr.; *m.* Charles Leonard Shaw, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., Sept. 6, 1914 (divorced). Began as governess at 16; reporter, Buffalo Morning Express, 1907-9; went to N.Y. City, 1909, as free lance writer; contbr. short stories to Munsey, and Street & Smith publs.; began writing for Saturday Evening Post, Buffalo, 1917. Episcopalian. *Author:* Paradise Auction, 1917; Bargain True, 1918; Woman's Woman, 1918; Gorgeous Girl, 1919. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BARTOL, George E., president Phila. Bourse; 1858–1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Arthur James, minister, publicist; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Ark., Feb. 2, 1867; *s.* William H. and Eliza M. (Morgan) B.; ed. Southwestern Bapt. U. (now Union U.), Jackson, Tenn., 1886-91, A.B.; (D.D., Union, 1897, Baylor, 1903); *m.* Georgia May Jones, of Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor various village chs. to 1894, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-6; asst. corr. sec. Foreign Mission Board Southern Bapt. Convention and editor Foreign Mission Jour., 1896-9; corr. sec. Mission Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-2; a founder and editor Bapt. Advance, Little Rock, 1902-4; field sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-5; pastor Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, Ark., 1906-7 ($40,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1907-9; corr. sec. Edn. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas, 1909-14; superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and editor Home and State, Mar. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918; pastor Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La., Oct. 1918—. Chmn. standing com. on temperance and social service, Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf., Washington, D.C., Dec., 1911, which framed Sheppard-Kenyon bill as to interstate shipments of liquor (same in substance as Webb bill), and pres. 2d Nat. Conf. to promote this legislation; official del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Conf. against Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, Sept., 1913; chmn. Nat. Conf., Washington, D.C., July, 1915, on wording of Sheppard-Hobson resolution for Prohibition Amendment to Federal Constn., and chmn. Nat. Prohibition Constl. Commn. Mem. Southern Sociol. Cong. (com. on race economic progress). *Address:* Alexandria, La.

BARTON, Bruce, author, editor; *b.* Robbins, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1886; *s.* Rev. William E. and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1907; *m.* Esther M. Randall, of Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 2, 1913. Mng. editor Home Herald, Chicago, 1907-9; mng. editor Housekeeper, 1910-11; asst. sales mgr. P. F. Collier & Son, 1912-14; editor Every Week, 1914-18; now pres. Barton, Durstine & Osborn, advertising, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Resurrection of a Soul, 1912; More Power to You, 1917; The Making of George Groton, 1917; What Shall it Profit a Man, 1919. Lecturer on advertising, New York U. Contbr. American Magazine, Collier's, etc. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Enos M., manufacturer; Dec. 2, 1842–May 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARTON, George, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* George and Maria (Gormley) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sophia McCauley, of Phila., June 14, 1893. Began newspaper work with Phila. Inquirer, 1887; sec. to collector of customs, Phila., 1898-13; editorial writer Phila. Evening Bulletin; now editorial writer Phila. Inquirer. Was sec. of joint legislature com. (Pa.) apptd. to investigate the Soldiers' Orphans' schs. of Pa., 1896. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Angels of the Battlefield, 1898; Mystery of Cleverly, 1907; Adventures of the World's Greatest Detectives, 1908; Lady of the Tower, 1909; Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1909; Real Stories of the Secret Service, 1910; In Quest of the Golden Chest, 1911; Barry Wynn—A Story of the United States Congress, 1912; Great Cases of Famous Detectives, 1913; Bell Haven Nine, 1914; Bell Haven Five, 1914; Bell Haven Eight, 1915; Bell Haven Eleven, 1915; A Young Knight of Columbus, 1916; The World's Greatest Military Spies and Secret Service Agents, 1917; Mystery of the Red Flame, 1918; Strange Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1919; Celebrated

Spies and Strange Mysteries of the Great War, 1919; The Pembroke Mason Puzzle, 1920. Also about 200 short detective stories in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 804 N. 63d St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Aaron, college prof.; *b.* E. Farmham, P.Q., Can., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Mary S. (Bull) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; (LL.D., Haverford Coll., 1914); *m.* Caroline Brewer Danforth, of Boston, Mass., June 26, 1884. Insurance broker, Boston, 1883; teacher higher mathematics and classics, Friends' Sch., Providence, 1884-9; prof. Bibl. lit. and Semitic langs., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1891. Acknowledged minister Society of Friends (orthodox), Aug. 1879-Mar. 1918; deacon, Dec. 1918, priest, June 1919, P.E. Ch.; lecturer on Bibl. langs., Haverford Coll., 1891-5; dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1902-3. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Oriental Soc. (president 1916-17), Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (president 1912-13), Archæological Inst. of America, Soc. Bibl. Archæology, Am. Philos. Soc., Victoria Inst. (London), Deutsche Morganländische Gesellschaft, Orients-Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft (Berlin); corr. mem. Société archéologique de France. *Author:* A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902; Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament, 1902; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1904; The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1909, Part III, 1914; Ecclesiastes in the International Critical Commentary, 1908; The Heart of the Christian Message, 1910, 2d edit., 1912; Commentary on Job in the Bible for Home and School, 1911; The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, 1913; Sumerian Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade, 1915; Archæology and the Bible, 1916, 2d edit. 1917; Religions of the World, 1917, 2d edit., 1919; Miscellaneous Babylonian Inscriptions, Part I, Sumerian Religious Texts, 1918; The Religion of Israel, 1918. Contbr. to Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Mary S. (Hunt) B.; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884. Asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1; asst. on Hawaiian govt. survey, Honolulu, 1881-3; asst. in geology, 1883-4, asst. prof. till 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston U., till 1904; now director Teachers' Sch. of Science. Lecturer on geology, Boston University, 1915. Was assistant geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. 6th Peary expdn. to Greenland, 1896. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Children's Museum of Boston (ex-president), New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, American Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Alpine Club America, Harvard Travellers' Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology; also many geol. papers. Traveled extensively in U.S., British America, Hawaii, and Europe. *Home:* 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Levi, clergyman; *b.* at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob V. and Hannah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1913); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1917); *m.* Flora E. Holmes of Winfield, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894. Deputation to Japan, 1895, Ceylon and India, 1901, China, 1907; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., etc. *Author:* The Missionary and His Critics; The Unfinished Task of the Christian Church; Daybreak in Turkey; Human Progress through Missions; Educational Missions; Christian Approach to Islam; etc. Has served as lecturer at Bangor, Andover, Chicago, Brunswick and Pacific theol. sems. Chmn. Near East relief and dir. Am. Commn. for Relief in the Near East, in Southern Russia, Turkey, Mesopotamia, and Syria. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Moore, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* James M. and Esther (Rathvon) B.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1868; *m.* Mary E. Craig, of Phila., Feb. 4, 1908. Resident phys. Episcopal Hosp., Phila., 1868-9; asst. to Prof. S. D. Gross, 1869-79; surgeon and prof. clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879-1900. Surgeon to Charity Hosp., 1869-79; lecturer operative surgery, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1877-82; surgeon to German Hosp., 1879-86; surgeon to Phila. Hosp., 1890-1900. In charge of surg. dept. Philadelphia Medical Times, 1884-9; asso. editor Sajous' Annual of Universal Medical Sciences, 1889-92; author numerous surg. papers and transl. in various med. jours. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine. Consulting surgeon to bd. for examining recruits for World War, 1917-18. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Atlantic City, N.J.

BARTON, John Kennedy, rear admiral; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Margaret B.; prep. edn., Phila. High Sch.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Mildred S. Scott, of Phila., Pa., 1898. Apptd. cadet engr., Oct. 1, 1871; promoted asst. engr., Jan. 23, 1874; passed asst. engr., Nov. 1, 1879; lt., Jan. 7, 1890; chief engr., Jan. 15, 1895; rank changed to lt. comdr., Mar. 15, 1899; comdr., Jan. 4, 1903; capt., July 8, 1907; engr. in chief, rank of rear adm., and retired by reason of physical disability incurred in line of duty, Dec. 22, 1908. Served on Richmond, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-7; head Dept. Steam Engring., Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1907-8; engr. in chief and chief Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1908; mem. Navy Examing. Bd., Washington, D.C., 1909-10. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Philadelphia), Naval Acad. (Annapolis), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hamilton Court, 39th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, Philip Price, electrical engr.; *b.* at Lock Haven, Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Hervey and Hannah Davis (Price) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Georgia H. Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 28, 1899. Elec. engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-91; with Brush Electric Co. and Gen. Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-8; with The Niagara Falls Power Co., 1898—, now v.-p.; also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Niagara Junction Ry. Co., Niagara Develop-

ment Co.; v.-p. Niagara Falls Memorial Hosp. Mem. Nat. Com. on Gas and Electric Service, 1917; maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Buffalo (Buffalo); Engineers (New York). *Home:* Niagara Falls, New York.

BARTON, Ralph Martin, educator; *b.* Newport, N.H., July 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Wilson and Ida Eldora (Walker) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; grad. student in mathematics, Harvard, 1907-8, U. of Chicago, 1910-12; *m.* Verna Carolina Cate, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Clara Belle Porter, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1913. Supt. schs., Sunapee and Goffstown, N.H., 1898-02; instr. in mathematics, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, Dartmouth; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of N. Mex., 1912-13, also in charge of civ. engring.; prof. and head dept. of mathematics and physics, 1914-15, dean and acting pres., 1915-16, Lombard Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1916, asst. prof., Nov. 1918—, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (sec. 1908-11). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 67 Boston Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTON, Robert T., lawyer; Nov. 24, 1842–Jan. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARTON, Samuel Marx, university prof.; *b.* nr. Winchester, Va., May 9, 1859; *s.* Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) B.; A.B., U. of Va., 1883, Ph.D., 1885; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Mary Millicent Tidball, of Winchester, Dec. 28, 1897. Taught in pub. and pvt. schs., 1876-7, 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Emory and Henry Coll., 1885-93; prof. mathematics and civil engring., Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1894-5; prof. mathematics and acting prof. civil engring., 1895-1907, prof. mathematics, 1907—, U. of the South. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations, 1889; The Elements of Plane Surveying (including leveling), 1904. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BARTON, Silas Reynolds, congressman; 1872–1915; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Stephen Emory, fire underwriter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, William Eleazar, clergyman; *b.* Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; *s.* Dr. Jacob B. and Helen (Methven) B.; B.S., Berea Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888, A.M., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1890; (D.D., Berea, 1895; LL.D. from Knox College, 1913); *m.* Esther Treat Bushnell, of Johnsonville, O., July 23, 1885. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1885; pastor Robbins, Tenn., 1885-7, Litchfield, O., 1887-90, Wellington, O., 1890-3, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1893-9, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Mar. 1, 1899. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; editor pastors' dept. of The Advance, 1904-12, editor-in-chief, same, 1913-17, when it was merged with the Congregationalist, and since corr. editor the Congregationalist and Advance. Lecturer on applied practical theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-9; on ecclesiastical law, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1911—; on staff Youth's Companion, 1900-1917. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; v.-p. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1899-1905, Am. Peace Soc., 1898-1915; dir. Congl. Edni. Soc., 1894-1915, Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-6 (pres. 1906), Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900-10; trustee Berea Coll., 1896—; v.-p. American Missionary Assn., 1913-14; pres. Trustees Union Theol. College, 1916—; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1895, 98, 04, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19; sec. commn. of 19 on polity and chmn. com. Internat. Decennial Council, 1899, 08, 20. Tri-Church Union, 1906-7. Member S.A.R., Chicago Society Biblical Research, Society of Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Congregational (pres., 1897), Monday (Boston), Congregational (pres., 1907-8), University, City, Westward Ho Golf, Apollos, Oak Park. *Author:* The Wind-Up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887; Life in the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, O., 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898; Old Plantation Hymns, 1899; When Boston Braved the King, 1899; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900; Pine Knot, 1900; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt, 1900; Faith as Related to Health, 1901; Consolation, 1901; I Go A-Fishing, 1901; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901; The Continuous Creation, 1902; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902; An Elementary Catechism, 1902; The Old World in the New Century, 1902; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares): His Last Week; His Life; His Friends; His Great Apostle, 1906-7; The Week of Our Lord's Passion, 1907; (alone): The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; Life of Joseph E. Roy, 1908; Acorns From an Oak Park Pulpit, 1910; Pocket Congregational Manual, 1910; Rules of Order for Ecclesiastical Assemblies, 1910; Bible Classics, 1911; Into All the World, 1911; Day by Day with Jesus, 1913; The Law of Congregational Usage, 1915; Congregational Creeds and Covenants, 1917; The Parables of Safed the Sage, 1917; The Romance of Rhoda, 1917; Blue Stars and Gold, 1918; The Soul of Abraham Lincoln, 1919; Wit and Wisdom of Safed the Sage, 1919. Also chapter on "The Opening of the Great West" in Stepping Stones of American History. *Editor:* The Young Folks' Bible Library (8 vols.), 1911. Regular contbr. to ann. vol. of Monday Club Sermons since 1900. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill.

BARTOW, Edward, chemist; *b.* at Glenham, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah Jane (Scofield) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; *m.* Alice Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., Sept. 3, 1895. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1895-7, Williams Coll.; instr. in chemistry, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1905-6, prof. sanitary chemistry since Sept. 1906, U. of Ill. Dir. State Water Survey, 1905-17; chief Water Survey Div., Dept. Registration and Education, Illinois, 1917—. Mem. commn. to investigate cause of coal mine explosions in Kan., 1905; mem. and sec. Lake Mich. Water Commn., 1908; commn. on Standards of Water for Interstate Carriers, 1913. Sec.-treas. Ill. Water Supply Assn., 1909-17; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Water Works Assn. (trustee, 1913), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kan. Acad. Sci.

ence (pres. 1904), Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Ill. Acad. Science, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Champaign, Ill., and Chicago), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Municipal Water Supplies of Illinois, 1907; The Mineral Content of Illinois Waters, 1908; Reports on Chemical and Biological Survey of Waters of Illinois, 12 vols., 1906-17. Major, Sept. 19, 1917, lt. col., Nov. 11, 1918, Sanitary Corps U.S.A., on duty in France, 1917-19. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BARTSCH, see also Bartch.

BARTSCH, Paul, naturalist; *b.* Tuntschendorf, Breslau, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* Henry and Anna (Klein) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1896, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Signe Charlotte Gjerdrum, of Washington, June 21, 1902. Aid, div. mollusks, 1896-1905, asst. curator, 1905-14, curator Div. Marine Invertebrates, 1914—, U.S. Nat. Mus.; prof. zoölogy, George Washington U., 1899—; prof. histology, med. dept., 1901—; dir. histologic and physiologic labs., 1904—, Howard U. Asso. editor The Osprey, 1900—; in charge, pearl mussel inquiry, Miss. Valley, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907; Smithsonian rep. Philippine Expdn., 1907-9; Gulf of Cal. Expdn., 1911, on the U.S. Steamer Albatross; Bahamas, 1912; Cuba, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p., 1913-15), Washington Biol. (pres., 1913-15), Bot., Micros. (pres., 1900-2) socs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, German-Am. Tech. Soc., Washington (pres. 1910-13, nat. pres. 1912-13), Federal School Men's Club, Washington (v.-p., 1913-15), Conchol. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Malakozoöl. Gesellschaft, Germany, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Wilson's Chapter Agassiz Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Conducting breeding experiments with Cerions on the Florida Keys under auspices Carnegie Instn. and Smithsonian Instn., 1912—. Assisted in poison gas experiments, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. *Home:* 1456 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *s.* of Simon B. (surgeon C.S.A.) and Belle (Wolfe) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; *m.* Annie Griffen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897. Mem. New York Stock Exchange many yrs.; apptd., 1916, by Pres. Wilson, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; was made chmn. Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals, also commr. in charge of purchasing for the War Industries Bd., and mem. commn. in charge of all purchases for the Allies; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Mar. 5, 1918; resigned Jan. 1, 1919; connected with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace as member of the drafting com. of the Economic Sect.; mem. Supreme Economic Council and chmn. of its raw materials div.; Am. del. on economics and reparation clauses; economic adviser for the Am. Peace Commn. Mem. President's Conf. for Capital and Labor, Oct. 1919,. Trustee Coll. City of New York. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARUCH, Emanuel de Marnay, physician; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* Myron de M. and Elisabeth (Fourman) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1891; studied at univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; prof. bacteriology and pathology, U. State of N.Y., since 1892; prof. bacteriology and therapeutics, Met. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases and to Philanthropic Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. Path. Science, Greater New York Med. Assn., Manhattan Med. Soc., Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Internat. Hygiene Congress (Washington, D.C.), Columbia Univ. Alumni Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, German Universities Alumni Assn. (v.-p.), Met. Mus. Art, Liederkranz Soc. (chmn.), Alliance Française; mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Cong., Paris and Washington, D.C.; representative Med. Soc. State of N.Y. at Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, German-Scientific (pres.), Arion (trustee). Contbr. numerous articles on med. subjects, also public speaker. *Address:* 57 E. 77th St., New York.

BARUCH, Simon, physician; *b.* Schwersenz, Germany, July 29, 1840; *s.* Bernard and Teresa (Green) B.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Posen, Germany; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1862; *m.* at New York, Isabel Wolfe, of Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 27, 1867. Surgeon in the field in Gen. R. E. Lee's army, C.S.A., 1862-5; captured in charge of wounded on battlefields of South Mountain, Md., and Gettysburg, Pa.; practiced medicine Camden, S.C., 1865-81; since then in New York; specialist as consulting physician in chronic diseases. Diagnosed first recorded case of perforating appendicitis successfully operated on, reported by Dr. Sands, in New York Medical Journal, 1889; introduced free municipal bathhouses, professor hydrotherapy, College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia.) Chmn. S.C. State Bd. Health, 1880. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine; pres. S.C. Med. Assn., 1874. *Author:* Uses of Water in Modern Medicine, 1892; The Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy, 3 edits.; both books also translated and published in Germany and latter in France. Also extensive contbr. to med. jours. and transactions. Hosp. erected in his honor at Camden, S.C., 1913; free municipal baths named in his honor, Chicago, 1910, New York, 1917. *Home:* 51 W. 70th St., New York.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Mollman) B.; attended Columbia, 1874-6; U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., Brown, 1907, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Annie G. Howes (*q.v.*), Jan. 20, 1887. Physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-3; physicist, Smithsonian Instn., 1893-5; prof. physics since 1895, dean grad. dept. since 1903, Brown U. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Mem. advisory com. Carnegie Instn., 1902; mem. hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1905, 10. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897); mem. Nat. Acad Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres., 1904), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Original contributions to science number about 300 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1885; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889; Viscosity of Solids, 1891; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892;

Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by Ions, 1907, part II, 1908, part III, 1909, part IV, 1910; Elliptic Interferences, 1911, 2d vol., 1913; 3d vol., 1915; Diffusion of Gases through Liquids, 1913; Interferences of Reversed and Non-reversed Spectra, vol. I, 1916, vol. II, 1917. *Edited:* The Laws of Gases, 1899. *Home:* 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.

BARWELL-WALKER, Francis John, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASCOM, Florence, geologist; *b.* Williamstown, Mass.; *d.* John (*q.v.*) and Emma (Curtiss) B.; A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, B.S., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Instr. geology and petrography, Ohio State U., 1893-5; lecturer and asso. prof., 1895-1906, prof. geology since 1906, Bryn Mawr Coll. Geol. asst., 1896-1901, asst. geologist, 1901-9, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Seismological Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Joint author and author Geologic Folios; also bulls. and numerous papers in tech. jours. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BASE, Daniel, chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1869; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Prof. chemistry and plant histology, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1895—; prof. inorganic chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1899-04; prof. inorganic chemistry, Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1904-12. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Vegetable Histology, 1898. *Co-Author:* (with Dr. William Simon) Simon-Base Manual of Chemistry, 1916. *Address:* 3905 Alto Av., Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md.

BASH, Bertha Runkle, author, see Runkle, Bertha.

BASHFORD, Herbert, author; *b.* at Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Frank Walker and Alice (Beals) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kinnie, *d.* Senator J. A. Cole, of Tacoma, Wash., 1891. Librarian, Pub. Library, Tacoma, and state librarian of Washington, 1897-1901; editorial staff San Francisco Bulletin, 1909—. *Author:* Northwest Nature Stories, 1897; Songs from Puget Sea, 1898; The Tenting of the Tillicums, 1905; At the Shrine of Song, 1909. Wrote (dramas): Running for Governor; Heritage of the Red; The Defiance of Doris; The Woman He Married. 1910 (prod. by Virginia Harned); The Voice Within. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Club:* Authors (London). *Home:* 712 Scenic Av., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* The Bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.

BASHFORD, James Whitford, bishop; May 29, 1849–Mar. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BASHORE, Harvey Brown, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, prof. English lit.; *b.* Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* of George Booth and Sallie Lewis (Read) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Catharine Pendleton Quarles, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 19, 1903. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1898-9; head of dept. of English, Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1903-5; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1905-11; fellow in English, 1901-2, 1907-8, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Chicago. Mem. of bd. of editors since 1914, editor English Sect. since 1916, and mng. editor since 1918 of Modern Philology. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy, 1911; Some Evidence for Early Romantic Plays in England, 1916; also various research articles on English lit. history. *Home:* 5709 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

BASKERVILLE, Charles, chemist; *b.* Nexubee Co., Miss., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles and Augusta Louisa (Johnston) B.; studied U. of Miss., 1886-7; grad. U. of Va., 1890; studied Vanderbilt U., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893; (Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1894); *m.* Mary Boylan Snow. Instr., 1891-4, asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., 1900-4, U. of N.C.; prof. chemistry and dir., Coll. City of New York, since 1904. Discovered the chem. elements, carolinium and berzelium; investigations on chemistry of anæsthetics. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. C., 1902-3), London Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington, N.C., and N.Y. acads. sciences, Franklin Inst.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (council), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, City College, Colonnade (Univ. of Va.), Chemists, Southern. *Author:* School Chemistry, 1898; Key to School Chemistry, 1898; Radium and Its Applications in Medicine; General Inorganic Chemistry, 1909; Laboratory Exercises (with R. W. Curtis), 1909; Progressive Problems in Chemistry (with W. L. Estabrooke); Qualitative Analysis (with L. J. Curtman); Municipal Chemistry (and editor with other experts); Anesthesia (with J. T. Gwathmey); also numerous scientific, ednl. and technol. articles. Inventor processes for refining oils, hydrogenation of oils, plastic compositions, reinforced lead, etc. *Address:* College City of New York, New York.

BASKETT, James Newton, author; *b.* in Nicholas Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1849; *s.* William B. and Nancy E. (Maffett) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mo., 1872, A.M., 1893; *m.* Jeannie Gordon Morrison, of Troy, Mo., Feb. 17, 1874. Student of comparative vertebrate anatomy, with ornithology as a specialty; presented paper at World's Congress of Ornithologists (Chicago, 1893) on Some Hints at the Kinship of Birds as Shown by Their Eggs. *Author:* The Story of the Birds, 1896; The Story of the Fishes, 1899; The Story of the Amphibians and Reptiles, 1902; also novels—At You-All's House, 1898; As the Light Led, 1900; Sweet Brier and Thistledown, 1902; also papers on the early Spanish Expdn. in the South and Southwest, etc. *Address:* Mexico, Mo.

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks, newspaper editor; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1845; *s.* Dr. William T. and Melissa Ann (Ellis) B.; acad. edn. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; left coll. 1861, to enter C.S.A.; served through Civil War; *m.* Anna E. McFadden, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1867. Editor Murfreesboro News, 1874-82, Nashville American, 1882, Chattanooga Democrat, 1883; on staff Cincinnati News, 1883; editor People's Paper, Chattanooga, 1883-4; mng. editor, 1884-5, editor in-chief, 1885-1911, Nashville Banner; was pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. until 1890; editor The Democrat (daily morning), Nashville, 1911-13; lit. work, 1913—. Pres. Carnegie Pub. Library, 1886—. Contbr. poems and short stories

to periodicals. *Home:* 1310 Eastland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BASKIN, Mrs. James Noble, author; see Haines, Alice Calhoun.

BASQUIN, Olin Hanson, college prof.; *b.* at Dows, Ia., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Oliver William and Hannah (Valentine) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Jessie C. Guthrie, of Aledo, Ill. (died, 1907); 2d, Anna Stuart, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 12, 1908. Chief engr., Luxfer Prism companies, at Chicago, 1897, at London, 1898, at Berlin, 1899; asst. prof. physics, 1901-9, prof. applied mechanics, 1909—, Northwestern U. *Editor:* Luxfer Prism Pocket Book, 1898; Luxfer Prism Hand Book (transl. into German and French), 1899; also papers on exptl. work in physics and in strength of materials. Chanute Medal, 1915, by Western Soc. Engrs. for best paper in civ. engring. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Western Soc. of Engrs., Society of Automotive Engineers, Society for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Asso. engr.-physicist as specialist on study of tests of steel columns, U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1916; in charge exptl. investigations on steel for Navy Dept., summer 1917; Investigations of engring. properties of ply-wood for use in mil. airplanes, 1918. *Home:* 225 Kedzie St., Evanston, Illinois.

BASS, Charles Cassedy, physician; *b.* Carley, Miss., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Isaac Esau and Mary Eliza (Wilkes) B.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1899; *m.* Coraline Howell, of Edwards, Miss., Oct. 16, 1897. Practiced, Columbia, Miss., 1899-04; began researches in hookworm disease, 1903; continued same in lab. of Dr. Charles E. Simon, Baltimore, and at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; located in New Orleans, 1904, and conducted researches in intestinal parasites of man; pub. first successful cultivation of malaria plasmodia in vitro, 1911; made further research in cultivation of malaria plasmodia with Dr. F. M. Johns, in U.S. Govt. Hosp., Ancon, C.Z., 1912; successfully cultivated all 3 species of the malaria parasite; now scientific dir. malaria control demonstration of Internat. Health Bd., in Bolivar Co., Miss.; prof. exptl. medicine and dir. labs. of clin. medicine, Coll. of Medicine, Tulane U. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres.), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Malaria Com., A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Stars and Bars Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Chi, etc. Gold medal, Southern Med. Assn., 1912, for achievement in med. research; gold medal, A.M.A., 1913, for research exhibit in malaria; gold medal, Miss. State Med. Assn., 1913, for extraordinary scientific achievement; medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913, for contributions to welfare of mankind; spl. gold medal, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1914, for achievements in researches in malaria; given key to Stars and Bars Soc. of Tulane Med. Coll., 1915, for scholarship. *Author:* (with George Dock, M.D.) Hookworm Disease, 1909; (with F. M. Johns, M.D.) Alveolodental Pyorrhœa and Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1915; also more than 50 brochures and articles on hookworm disease, malaria, pellagra, test for typhoid fever, diphtheria, etc. *Home:* 1216 Broadway. *Office:* 3513 Prythania St., New Orleans, La.

BASS, Edgar Wales, colonel U.S.A.; Oct. 30, 1843–Nov. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BASS, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Bass); *b.* Buxton, Me.; *d.* Roscoe and Catherine (Douglas) Merrill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* George Bass, lawyer, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1894. Ex-pres. Chicago Woman's Club; active for many yrs. in promoting welfare of dependent and neglected girls; was mem. original Juvenile Court Com. of Ill., also of Marriage and Divorce Commn., etc. Mgr. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Campaign, 1916; chmn. Nat. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Com. since Dec. 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury mem. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., May 1917. Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6050 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Woman's Bureau, Dem. Nat. Com., Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BASS, Frederic Herbert, civil engr.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 19, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Elizabeth (Bellamy) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Lillian Leggett, of Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1903. With engring. dept., Met. Water Works, of Mass., dam, aqueduct and filter constrn., 1896-9, 1901-2; with U.S. engr. corps, Boston Harbor Improvement, 1900; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904 to 1910, prof. municipal and sanitary engring., since Dec., 1910, U. of Minn.; dir. engring. div. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1906-15. Has designed numerous water works, sewerage systems and other pub. works. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1911, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Sigma Xi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Six O'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic. *Address:* 515 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASS, Mrs. George; see Bass, Elizabeth.

BASS, Mrs. James Madison; see Bass, Ula LeHentz.

BASS, John Foster, war corr.; *b.* Chicago, 1866; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; brother of Robert Perkins B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894. Campaigns: 1895, in Egypt with English and Cretan insurrection; 1896, across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897, Cretan rebellion and Greek War; 1898, Spanish-Am. War; 1899, Philippine insurrection; 1900, Boxer insurrection in China, and march of allies to relief of Pekin; 1903, Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia, 1904, Russo-Japanese War. Corr. with Russian Army, in Poland and Galicia, 1914-15, with armies in France, Italy and Balkans, 1915-17, with Italian Army, Jan. 1918; on govt. mission to Italian front, 1918; Am. and French fronts in France, 1918; Peace Conf., Paris, and official rep. Am. press with mission to Poland, 1919. Chmn. exec. council and treas. Nat. Conservation Assn. since 1909. Chmn. Illinois Progressive State Com., 1913. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; mem. Explorers' Club New York. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 203 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois.

BASS, Joseph Parker, publisher; 1835–Mar. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BASS, Robert Perkins, ex-governor; *b.* at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; brother of John Foster B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-7, Law Sch., 1897-8; (A.M., Dartmouth). Engaged in farming, real estate and investments; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N.H. Mem.

N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9, Senate, 1909-10; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1906-10; gov. of N.H., term 1911-13; Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres., 1911), Nat. Geog. Soc., N.H. Forestry Assn. *Home:* Peterboro, N.H.*

BASS, Ula LeHentz (Mrs. James Madison Bass), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1868; *d.* Dr. Wylie C. and Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Smith; grad. Atlanta Female Inst., 1885; *m.* James Madison Bass, of Gonzales, Tex., Aug. 26, 1888. Asso. editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Tex., 1900-5; pres. Tex. Woman's Press Assn., 1902-5; moved to New York, 1905. Organizer and pres. Club Affairs Co., 1906-9; founded and edited Club Life, 1906-9; associate editor Social Life Magazine. Methodist. Pres. and gov. American Playgoers; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Pen Women of America, Nat. Arts Club; pres. Shakespeare Club, New York; organizer and dir. of Celebration of 350th Shakespeare Anniversary in N.Y. City, 1914; sec. and dir. of the Mayor's Com. of 500 for the annual celebration of Shakespeare's Birthday in N.Y. City. Organizer and dir. vol. social dept. of War Camp Community Service, Fosdick Commn. (3500 hostesses and girls; entertained 587,944 men in service, 1917-19); organizer and dir. Pershing House (rendered service to 35,000 overseas wounded convalescents). *Club:* New York Woman's Press. *Address:* 254 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

BASSETT, Austin Bradley, clergyman; Jan. 23, 1859–Oct. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASSETT, Edward Murray, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Charles R. and Elvira (Rogers) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Annie R. Preston, of Bath, N. Y., May 14, 1890. Practiced at Buffalo, 1886-92; mem. firm of Bassett, Thompson & Gilpatric, New York, since 1902. Member Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1899-1901; chmn. School Bd., 38th Dist., 1901-3; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 5th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1907-11; chmn. Height of Bldgs. Commn., 1913-15; chmn. Zoning Commn., 1916-17. Writer on bankruptcy, eminent domain and police power. *Home:* 1716 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 277 Broadway, N.Y. City.

BASSETT, Frederic Brewster, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, June 5, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., May 5, 1915. Served on Alert, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty at Naval Acad., 1905; Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1906; supt. Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1906-7; exec. officer Denver, 1907-8, Rhode Island, 1908-9; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1909-10; insp. machinery, Camden, 1910; duty on Utah, 1910-11; exec. officer same, 1911-13; at Navy Dept., Washington, 1913-16; apptd. comdr. Utah, July 20, 1916-Feb. 10, 1919; comdt. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Feb. 10, 1919; rear admiral (temporary), Apr. 1919. *Address:* Great Lakes, Ill.

BASSETT, John Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1893-1906, Smith Coll., Mass., since 1906. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-5; lecturer, Yale, 1907-8, New York U., 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., the Antiquarian Society. *Author:* Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina, 1894; Slavery and Servitude in Colony of North Carolina, 1896; The Regulators of North Carolina, 1896; Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, 1898; Slavery in the State of North Carolina, 1899; The Federalist System, 1905; Life of Andrew Jackson, 1911; A Short History of the United States, 1913; The Plain Story of American History, 1915; The Middle Group of American Historians, 1917; The Lost Fruits of Waterloo, 1918, 2d edit. 1919; Our War with Germany, 1919. *Editor:* Writings of Colonel William Byrd, of Westover, in Virginia, Esq., 1901. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

BASSETT, Thomas J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASSETT, William Austin, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BASSFORD, Homer, newspaper man; *b.* Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., July 20, 1870; *s.* James C. and Catherine (Osborne) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Etta Overman Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 25, 1892. Began with Mexico (Mo.) Ledger; Sunday editor, 1889, later city editor, Kansas City Times; dramatic and music critic, 1893-1903, Sunday editor, news editor, 1903-7, European corr., 1906, St. Louis Republic; became editor-in-chief, St. Louis Times, 1907, gen. mgr. since 1914. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Century Boat, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* 6 Shaw Pl, *Office:* St. Louis Times, St. Louis, Mo.

BASSI, Amadeo, operatic tenor; *b.* Florence, Italy, July 25, 1876; studied under Marchese Pavesi Negri; *m.* Reina Ceppi, of Ancona, Mar. 14, 1899. Made début as the Duke in "Rigoletto," at Arena Nazionale, Florence, 1898; later appeared in leading cities of Italy, and in Russia, Spain, England and S. America; first sang in U.S. with Manhattan Opera Co., 1906, and continued 2 seasons, first tenor parts, in Italian operas; with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., 1909-10; appeared with Chicago Grand Opera Co., on inaugural night of the opera, as Radames, in "Aïda," Nov. 3, 1910. Other rôles: Dick Johnson, in "The Girl of the Golden West"; chief rôle in Mascagni's "Le Maschere," etc.; repertoire includes nearly all Italian operas now being sung. *Home:* Villa Bassi, Florence, Italy.

BASSLER, Ray Smith, paleontologist; *b.* at Phila., July 22, 1878; *s.* Simon Stein and Allie (Smith) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; M.S., George Washington U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara M. Bloom, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1902. Asst. curator, 1904-8, curator div. invertebrate paleontology, 1908-11, curator of paleontology since 1911, U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. prof. and prof. geology, George Washington U., since 1904. Author of various scientific papers, dealing with paleontology and stratigraphy. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 66 Bryant St., N.W. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Edson Sewell and Christina (Boyd) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elinor Norton, of Eastport, Me., June 30, 1910. With U.S. Geol. Survey, in Me. and in western mining dists., 1904-16; examination of copper properties in Chile, 1916-17; mineral statis. and informational work, U.S. Govt., 1917-19; apptd. chief Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, Jan. 1, 1919 (resigned); prof. economic geology, U. of Chicago, since Jan. 1,

1920. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous repts. pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, also articles in geol. and mining jours. *Address:* Care University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois.

BATCHELDER. see also Bachelder.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster, ornithologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATCHELDER, Ernest Allen, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATCHELDER, Frank Charles, railway official; *b.* Fall River, Wis., May 27, 1857; *s.* Sanford L. and Dolly B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ursula G. O'Connell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1894. Operator and train dispatcher, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1874-88; train dispatcher, 1888-93, asst. supt., 1893-9, supt. Wis. and Peninsula div., Feb.-July, 1899, M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry.; supt. northwestern div., at Garrett, Ill., 1899-1901, Newark (O.) div., 1901-5, Chicago div., 1905-7, gen. supt. main line system, Baltimore, 1907-10, B.&O.R.R.; 1st v.-p., Apr. 1, 1910, pres. since Apr. 11, 1912, B.&O. Chicago Terminal R.R.; resident v.-p. B.&O.R.R. since 1915. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country. *Home:* 4828 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Grand Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER, Loren Harrison, chemist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., May 15, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Chase) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. student in chemistry, Harvard, and elsewhere; LL.D., Hamline U., 1906; *m.* Fanny Gulick, of Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1882. Teacher chemistry and mathematics, and sr. prof., Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1874-81; studied law, admitted to N.J., bar, 1882, Minn. bar, 1883; prof. chemistry, since 1883, acting president, 1888, dean, 1883-1918, and dean emeritus since 1918, Hamline University; professor chemistry Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch., 1890-01. Traveled in Europe summers, 1901, 03, 09. Methodist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. Edni. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Author mag. articles on chemistry, published addresses, etc. *Address:* 877 Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

BATCHELDER, Roger, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1897; *s.* Frank Roe and Mabel Caroline (Streeter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; unmarried. Contbr. full page Sunday features, Boston Herald, 1917-18, Essex Market Court column, New York World, since Jan. 1919. Served as pvt. 8th Mass. Inf., on Mexican border 5 mos., 1916; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1919. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Watching and Waiting on the Border, 1917; Camp Devens, 1917; Camp Upton, 1918; Camp Dix, 1918; Camp Lee, 1918. *Home:* 9 Whitman Rd., Worcester, Mass. *Address:* The Evening World, New York, N.Y.

BATCHELDER, Wallace, lawyer; June 20, 1875–June 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATCHELLER, see also Bacheller, also Batchelor.

BATCHELLER, George Clinton, manufacturer; died Jan. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, author, singer; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass.; *d.* Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; educated private schools in America and Paris, France, and tutors Radcliffe Coll., class 1899; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Francis Batcheller, of Boston, Mass. Presented at the Court of England, 1904; was given a spl. musicale by President and Mrs. Roosevelt, at the White House, 1904; has sung before members of the royal family in England, where conducted large charity concert for the League of Mercy, of which is a lady-v.-p.; sung by invitation, at the Figaro Five O'clock concerts, Paris; presented at the Court of Italy, 1906; received by Queen Elena in private audience, who presented her with an autographed photograph, and accepted the dedication of her book, "Glimpses of Italian Court Life"; invited to sing before Queen Margherita, who presented her with a diamond pendant and an autographed photograph; received in spl. audience by Pope Pius X; besides courts of England and Italy, presented at courts of Germany, Portugal, Spain, Holland, Austria, Belgium, Sweden, Denmark and Norway. In Austria received a rare honor never previously granted an Am. woman, in private audience by the Emperor, who presented her with his autographed photograph; in June, 1913, the King and Queen of England accepted her books on Italy; also received in private audience by Queen Alexandra, of England, who presented her with her autographed photograph. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors of England, Alliance-Franco-Britanique (London), Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Circolo Italiano, Soc. Am. Women (London), D.A.R. (Boston), etc. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Boston Authors'. *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life, 1906; Italian Castles and Country Seats (dedicated by spl. permission to H.M. Queen Margherita), 1911; Royal Spain of Today (dedicated by spl. permission to the King and Queen of Spain, who gave their autographed pictures for the volume), 1913. Decorated Order of Mercy, 1913, by King George V of England, for singing and work for hosps. of London; received in spl. pvt. audience by Pope Benedict XV, 1914. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

BATCHELOR, Bronson, publicist; *b.* at Salem, Ill., July 20, 1892; *s.* of D. O. and Harriet (Mann) B.; Litt.B., Columbia, 1914; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Wis.; unmarried. Connected with Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, and Nat. Progressive Service, 1912-13; mem. editorial staff Independent (weekly) since 1914; Washington corr., New York Tribune, 1915-16; dir. publicity, Am. Nat. Red Cross $100,000,000 campaign, 1917; now counsel public relations. Lt., Pay Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18. *Home:* 116 W. 72d St. *Office:* 366 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BATCHELOR, George, editor; *b.* Southbury, Conn., July 3, 1836; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Axford) B.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1870; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Sem., 1911); *m.* Priscilla C., *d.* Rev. O. Stearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866. Asst. supt. Sanitary Commn., Dept. of W.Va., 1864-5; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1866; pastor, Salem, Mass., 1866-82, Chicago, 1882-5, Lowell, Mass., 1889-93; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1893-7; editor The Christian Register, 1897-1911. Sec. Nat. Conf., 1870-80; chmn. council, 1893-4, 1904-5. *Author:* Social Equilibrium, 1887. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Address:* 11 Traill St., Cambridge, Mass.

BATEMAN, Charles Heisler, newspaper man; *b.* Pennington, N.J., July 2, 1861; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary (Bunn) B.; grad. Pennington Sem., 1880; studied Princeton 1 yr., class 1885; *m.* Louise Palmer, of Newark, N.J.,

June, 1896. Began active career as reporter Trenton State Gazette, 1886; became city editor Trenton True American and corr. New York, N.J. and Phila. papers; legislative corr. since 1887; editor and part owner Unionist Gazette, Somerville, N.J., since 1891. Mem. N.J. Civil Service Commn., May, 1908-14 (pres., May 1913-14); pres. Bd. of Edn., Somerville. Trustee Somerville Dime Savings Bank. Republican. *Address:* Somerville, N.J.

BATEN, Anderson Edith, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATES, Albert Carlos, librarian; *b.* at E. Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) B.; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1885. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May, 1896, mem. Pub. Com., May, 1897 (chmn., May, 1901—). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900, Early Conn. Engraver, Conn. Gore Land Co. and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. VIII-XVII, several publs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, Vols. I-III, etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BATES, Alexander Berry, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; Nov. 25, 1842–Feb. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATES, Arlo, college prof.; Dec. 16, 1850–Aug. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATES, Arthur Laban, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel P. (LL.D.) and S. Josephine B.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1880 (valedictorian), A.M., 1883; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1884; *m.* a daughter of Gen. James F. Rusling. Admitted to bar, 1882; city solicitor, Meadville, 4 terms, 1889-96; served 12 yrs. in Congress, 1901-13, 25th Pa. Dist.; was mem. Naval Com., and author of bill which passed Congress making mid-Pacific naval base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; introduced first Federal Employer's Liability Bill, which became a law. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Meadville); v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank (Conneaut Lake, Pa.). Republican. American delegate to Internat. Peace Conf., Brussels, 1905, Rome, 1911. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; dir. Pa. Coll. Music, Meadville City Hosp. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Iroquois, Country (pres.), Round Table, Lit. Union, University. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Blanche, actress; *b.* Portland, Ore., 1873; *d.* F. M. Bates; removed to San Francisco with parents, 1876; ed. San Francisco pub. schs.; *m.* Lt. Milton F. Davis, U.S.A.; 2d, George Creel, of Denver, Nov. 28, 1912. First appearance on stage, Stockwell's Theatre, San Francisco, 1894; starred as Mrs. Hillary, in "The Senator," 1895; played leading parts in various comedies, 1896-8; appeared in Shakespearian rôles in Augustin Daly's Co., 1898; later starred in "The Great Ruby," "The Musketeers," "Madame Butterfly"; created title rôle of Cigarette in "Under Two Flags," Princess Yo-San, in "The Darling of the Gods," The Girl in "The Girl of the Golden West." *Home:* 1053 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mme. Rogê), poet; Nov. 30, 1838–Sept. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATES, Clinton Owen, college prof.; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., June 4, 1858; *s.* James Francis and Margarette (Crawford) B.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1883; U. of Mich., 1885-6; U. of Chicago, summer, 1894, 1895; Ph.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1894; *m.* Mary Randall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1893. Taught in Male Sem., Tahlequah, Okla., 1883-5; prin. high sch., Owosso, Mich., 1886-9; prof. chemistry, Coe Coll., 1889—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Ia. Acad. Science, 1906. *Club:* Rotary. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Outlines of Chemical Analysis, 1894. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1845; *d.* Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1863; *m.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates, Dec. 24, 1868; mother of Tryphosa Bates Batcheller. Lecturer and essayist upon hist. subjects. V.-p.-gen. D.A.R. since 1906; elected hon. v.-p.-gen. for life at the Nat. D.A.R. Cong., Apr., 1913. Mem. com. State Civil Service Reform Assn., state com. on conservation, state com. on Child Labor. Mem. Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America. Episcopalian. *Club:* Worcester Woman's. *Address:* 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass. *Summer Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATES, George Andrew, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, George W., banker; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATES, George Williams, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATES, Henry Liberty, college prof.; *b.* at Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; *s.* Henry and Keziah (Chapman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1876, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Pacific U., 1918); *m.* Cora M. Nichols, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 25, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Dover, O., 1881-4, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1884-9, Petaluma, Calif., 1889-90, Eugene, Ore., 1890-3; prin. Tualatin Acad. (prep. dept. Pacific U.), 1893 until discontinuance of the acad., 1915; acting prof. philosophy, 1904-14, prof. since 1914, Pacific U. Mem. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BATES, Henry Moore, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* George Chapman and Alice E. B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.B., Northwestern Univ., 1892; *m.* Clara A. Belfield, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894. Practiced law, Chicago, 1892-1903, mem. firm Harlan & Bates; prof. law of wills, constl. law, since 1903, dean Law School since Aug. 1910, U. of Mich.; prof. of law (on leave) Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-13; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminal Law, 1911-14; pres. Order of the Coif (legal scholarship soc.), 1913-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary (Chicago); University (Detroit). *Address:* 1921 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BATES, Herbert, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BATES, John Coalter, lieutenant-gen. U.S. A.; Aug. 26, 1842–Feb. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

BATES, John Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* at N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1882, LL.B., 1885; (LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1903); *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel C. Smith, of Jamestown, N. Y., July 12, 1887. Taught pvt. sch., Jamestown, 1882-3; in law practice at Boston since 1885; sr. mem. firm of Bates, Nay, Abbott & Dane. Dir. U.S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Chelsea Trust

Co.; v.-pres. Wildey Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891-2; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9 (speaker, 1897-9); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-02; gov. Mass., 1903-4; Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Boston U. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, City. Pres. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Home:* 1537 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BATES, Josephine White (Mrs. Lindon Wallace Bates), author; *b.* near Ottawa, Can.; *d.* George E. and Mary White; student Lake Forest (Ill.) U. (now Lake Forest Coll.), 1876-80; *m.* Lindon W. Bates, of N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1881. Chmn. women's sect. of Nat. Preparedness, 1916-17. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Fortnightly, Friday (Chicago). *Author:* A Blind Lead, 1889; Bunch-Grass Stories, 1892; Mercury Poisoning in the Industries of New York City and Vicinity, 1912. *Summer address:* Lebanon Park, Mt. Lebanon, N.Y. *Address:* 615 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Katharine Lee, college prof.; *b.* at Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880, A.M., 1891; (Litt.D., Middlebury College, 1914, and Oberlin College, 1916). Taught in Natick High School, 1880-1881, Dana Hall, 1881-5; instr. English literature, 1885-8, asso. professor, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Wellesley Coll.; 4 yrs. of travel and study abroad. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Poetry Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890; Hermit Island (story), 1891; English Religious Drama (lectures), 1893; American Literature, 1898; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900; From Gretna Green to Land's End, 1907; The Story of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims Re-told for Children, 1909; America the Beautiful, and Other Poems, 1911; In Sunny Spain (a story), 1913; Fairy Gold (poems for children), 1916; The Retinue, and Other Poems, 1918; Sigurd, Our Golden Collie, 1919. *Editor:* The Wedding-Day Book, 1881; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889; Ballad Book, 1890; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894; Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896; Mabie's Norse Stories, 1901; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902; English History as Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1903; Tennyson's Princess, 1904; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905; Hawthorne's Our Old Home, 1906; Sophie Jewett's The Heart of a Boy, 1912; Sophie Jewett's Folk-Ballads of Southern Europe, 1913; Heywood's A Woman Killed with Kindness, and The Fair Maid of the West (Belles Lettres Series), 1917. *Translator:* (with Cornelia Frances Bates) Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain, 1909. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Lindon, Jr., engineer; July 17, 1883–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, Lindon Wallace, civil engr.; *b.* at Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* William W. and Mary C. B.; ed. Chicago High Sch. and Yale; studied engring.; *m.* Josephine White; father of Lindon B., Jr. (*q.v.*) Asst. engr. N.P. and Oregon Pacific rys.; contractor engr. or mgr. various ry., dock and terminal contracts in Ore., Wash., Mont., Kan., Mo., Ill., La., Cal., etc., for all the transcontinental rys. or their subsidiary cos., on Chicago Drainage Canal, etc.; built mammoth dredge "Beta," for U.S. Govt., earning bonus of $86,200 on test of capacity; retained 1896-1902 by Belgian Govt. to prepare reports and projects for improvement of port of Antwerp; on Suez Canal on the enlargement, etc., of the canal; by Russian Govt. on the rivers Volga, Dniepert and Bug, Azov Sea ports and channels, the Canal Marie, Black Sea ports, etc.; by the Queensland Govt. designed 8 harbors and regulation of Brisbane, Mary, Fitzroy, Norman and Albert rivers, also for govt. of S. Australia the harbors of Port Adelaide and other ports, Murray River entrance and Southwestern Ry. System, the Calcutta port commrs. on the River Hugli, etc.; built large hydraulic dredge for Russian Govt., earning bonus of $75,000 on capacity test; the sea-going dredges "Hercules," "Samson" and "Archer" for Queensland, and the "Lindon Bates" for Calcutta. In collaboration with leading engrs. designated by govts. of Russia, Germany, Austria and Belgium prepared scheme for improvement of port of Shanghai, etc.; contracting engr. Galveston grade raising works; designed the "Three Lake" Panama Canal. Has been director various works in Korea, Trinidad and Peru. Grand prix and decoration from French Govt., 1900, for "distinguished services to science." Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago; life asso. Inst. Naval Architects and of Instn. Civil Engrs. of Great Britain; mem. Genie Civil, Civil Engrs. of Belgium, Holland Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Primrose (London), Automobile Club of France; Yale, Republican, Lawyers', Lenox, Union League (New York). *Author:* Retrieval at Panama; Colloidal Fuel, etc. Chmn. engring. com. Submarine Defense Assn., 1917. *Home:* 615 5th Av., N.Y. City; (summer) Lebanon Park, Mt. Lebanon, N.Y. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BATES, Margret Holmes (Mrs. Charles Austin Bates), author; *b.* Fremont, O., Oct. 6, 1844; *d.* Christopher and Juliana (Eusnimger) Ernsperger; ed. Fremont; *m.* at Rochester, Ind., Charles Austin Bates, of Orleans Co., N.Y., 1865. Lived in Indianapolis until 1894, since in N.Y. City. Mem. Legislative League, Browning Soc., Political Study Club, Ohio Soc. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Ind. Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Manitou, 1881; The Chamber Over the Gate, 1886; The Price of the Ring, 1892; Shylock's Daughter, 1894; Jaspar Fairfax, 1897; Silas Kirkendown's Sons, 1908; Paying the Piper, 1910; Hildegarde and Other Lyrics, 1911; In the First Degree; Browning Critiques, 1919; Shams (novel), 1919. *Home:* 15 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, physician, surgeon; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861; *d.* William Wallace and Marie (Cole) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. (Northwestern U.), 1881; grad. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1882 (first woman admitted as interne to that instn.); studied in Vienna and Germany 1½ yrs.; unmarried. Prof. Anatomy, Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, 1885-90; settled in Denver, Colo., 1891; assisted in drafting, and lobbied to passage in Colo. legislature, 1905, law making felony the taking of indecent liberties with children; Colo. age of consent law, 1907; law for physical examination for sch. children, 1909; white slave law, 1911; secured amendment to game laws, compelling fish and game commr. to feed starving deer, elk and antelope, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver County Med

Soc. *Club:* Woman's (Denver). *Home:* 1260 Corona St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

ATES, Miner Lee, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Talcott Arthur and Elvira Hudson (Sparhawk) B.; Normal Coll., Fayette, O., 1882-7, Angola, Ind., 1889-90; Ky. U., Lexington, 1890-1; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; Columbia Univ., 1904-7; LL.D., Transylvania University, 1915); *m.* Georgia Kinney, of Angola, Ind., Feb. 26, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1886-9; ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Newark, O., 1895-1901, Central Christian Ch., Warren, O., 1901-4, Park Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1904-6, First Ch. of Disciples, New York, 1906-8; pres. Hiram Coll. since Mar. 20, 1908. *Address:* Hiram, O.

ATES, Onward, civil engr.; *b.* in St. Charles Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1850; *s.* Barton and Caroline Matilda (Hatcher) B.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., class of 1875, did not graduate; hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1897; hon. D.Eng., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1918; *m.* Virginia Castleman Breckinridge, of St. Louis, June 23, 1892. Retired from active professional practice. Trustee Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1909), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1899), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Theta Xi, etc. *Clubs:* City, University, Engineers' (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). Presbyn. *Home:* 832 Belden Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ATES, Orie, archæologist; Dec. 5, 1883–Oct. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATES, Putnam Asbury, consulting engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATES, Walter Irving, editor, pub.; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1873; *s.* of Samuel P. (LL.D.) and S. Josephine (Bates) B.; A.B., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7, under Lavisse, Aulard and Petit de Julleville; *m.* Marion Sackett, of Meadville, Feb. 7, 1901. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; Paris corr. Phila. Press; pres. and editor Meadville Tribune-Republican since 1899; v.-p. McCroskey Tool Corpn. Recruited company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and chosen capt.; maj. 21st Regt. N.G.Pa., Aug. 15, 1898. Rep. presdl. elector, 25th Pa. Dist., 1916. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Literary Union, Round Table, Iroquois, Country. *Home:* 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

ATES, William Nickerson, prof. Greek; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Anna Pamela (Nickerson) B.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1886; A.B. (with honors), Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1897-8; *m.* Edith Newell Richardson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901. Instr. Greek, Harvard, 1893-5; instr. Greek, asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1895, head of dept. since 1910. Editor Transactions of Univ. Mus., 1904-7; editor Am. Jour. Archæology since 1908 (with H. N. Fowler as editor-in-chief, 1908-16, with J. M. Paton as editor-in-chief since 1916). Incorporator, mem. council since 1902, recorder, 1903-9, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1902, dir., 1905-6; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; Oriental Club, Classical Club (both of Phila.); S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Internat. Congress for History of Religions, Leyden, 1912. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.). *Editor:* Iphigenia in Tauris (of Euripides), 1904. *Revisor:* Hertzberg's History of Greece, 1905. Wrote: (monographs) Date of Lycophron, 1895; Notes on the Theseum at Athens, 1901; The Old Athena Temple on the Acropolis, 1901; Etruscan Inscriptions, 1905; New Inscriptions from the Asclepieum at Athens, 1907; Five Red-Figured Cylices, 1908; Two Labors of Heracles on a Geometric Fibula, 1911, etc.; also more than 100 articles in archæol. and philol. jours. *Home:* 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BATES, William Oscar, author; *b.* Harrisburg, Ind., Sept. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Angeline W. (Thomas) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; *m* Clara A. Nixon, of New York, Oct. 23, 1893. On staff Indianapolis Journal, 1877-81, Cincinnati News-Journal, 1882-4, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1884-6, New York World, 1889-94, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and Society of the Colonial Wars. Founder Phi Delta Theta Scroll, 1875. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Cornell. *Author:* Recitations and How to Recite, 1896; also, Our Foreign Correspondent, 4-act comedy prod. St. Paul, 1888; Uncle Rodney, 1-act comedy prod. Empire Theatre, New York, 1896; The Black Bokhara, 1-act comedy prod. Indianapolis, 1907, pub. 1917; Jacob Leisler, 5-act play, pub. 1913; Polly of Pogue's Run, 1-act drama prod. Indianapolis, 1916, pub. 1917; Asaph, 1-act comedy, prod. Indianapolis, 1918; Merry Mount, 3-act comedy, 1919. *Address:* 756 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

BATHRICK, Ellsworth R., congressman; Jan. 6, 1863–Dec. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATMAN, Levi Gordon, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATTELL, Joseph, author; July 15, 1839–Feb. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATTEN, Loring Woart, clergyman; *b.* in Gloucester Co., N.J., Nov. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1903); *m.* Clara B. Ware, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1888-99; rector St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1899-1911. Lecturer and prof. O.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since 1904. Member Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental clubs of New York and Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, The Club, The Clericus. *Author:* Old Testament From the Modern Point of View, 1899; The Hebrew Prophet, 1905; Ezra-Nehemiah in the Internat. Critical Commentary, 1913; The Relief of Pain by Mental Suggestion, 1917; Good and Evil, 1918; The First Book of Samuel, 1919; also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible and articles in Semitic and Oriental jours. and periodicals. *Home:* 3 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BATTEN, Samuel Zane, clergyman; *b.* at Swedesboro, N.J., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* George and Sarah P. (Zane) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1885, A.M. 1888; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1885-6; (D.D., Bucknell, 1905); *m.* Winifred Merriman, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Tioga, Pa., 1886-7, Brookville, Pa., 1888-91, Manayunk Ch., Phila., 1891-3, Amity Ch., New York, 1894-5, Morristown, N.J., 1895-1903, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1903-10; head of dept. social science, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1910-12; secretary Baptist Department, Social Service and Brotherhood. Editor the Nebraska Issue, 1906-10. President Pa. State Baptist Young People's Union, 1893-4; chmn. Christian Citizenship Com., New York

Christian Endeavor Union, 1894-5; a founder Brotherhood of the Kingdom, and editorial sec., 1886-99; pres. Neb. Anti-Saloon League, 1903-8, Neb. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1907-8; chmn. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908—; asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of the Chs.; corr. sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1910-14; sec. Neb. Federation of Chs., 1909-10; ex-pres. Ia. Constl. Amendment Association; ex-pres. Des Moines Federation of Chs.; chmn. exec. com. Social Service Commn. Bapt. World Alliance; del. World's Ch. Peace Conf., Constance, 1914; mem. exec. com. Nat. Temperance Union, World Brotherhood Federation. *Clubs:* City, Gamma Delta. *Author:* Prophets True and False (booklet), 1897; The New Citizenship ($600 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1898; The Christian State, 1909; The Social Task of Christianity, 1911; A Working Temperance Program, 1911; The Social Problem, 1915; Moral Meaning of the War, 1918; New World Order, 1919. Editor Social Service Series, and Social Service News. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Sec. War Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams, prof. law; *b.* Ravenswood, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. Walton W. and Anna Davidson (Williams) B.; student Cornell, 1885-7; *m.* 2d, Elmira Parrault, of Albany, N.Y., 1915. Began practice at Albany, 1896; prof. law of persons and property, domestic relations, property and agency, Albany Law Sch. since 1899. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany. *Author:* A Daughter of This World, 1893; Mists, 1894; Bookbinding for Bibliophiles; Memoirs of Henry A. and Rufus W. Peckham, Jr., 1909; Law of Domestic Relations, 1910. *Address:* Albany Law School, Albany, N.Y.

BATTERSHALL, Walton Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1840; *s.* Ludlow A. and Eustatia (Ward) B.; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Union, 1878, Hobart, 1888); *m.* Anna Davidson Williams, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 13, 1864. Deacon, 1865, priest, 1866, P.E. Ch.; rector Ravenswood, N.Y., 1868-9 Christ Ch, Rochester, N.Y., 1869-74, St. Peter's, Albany, N.Y., since 1874. Archdeacon of Albany, since 1902; del. gen. convs. since 1875. *Author:* Interpretations of Life and Religion, 1897; Albany, in Historic Towns of Middle States, 1899; Introduction to History of St. Peter's Church, Albany, 1900. Contbr. to North American Review. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BATTLE, George Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Cool Spring Plantation, Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Turner Westray and Lavinia (Bassett Daniel) B.; U. of N.C., 1882-3, U. of Va., 1886-9; *m.* Martha, *d.* Dr. George W. Bagby, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since practiced at New York; asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1892-7; Dem. candidate for dist. atty., New York Co., 1909; mem. firm Battle & Marshall, 1901-11, now O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Southern Soc., N.C. Soc. of N.Y., The Virginians. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., N.Y. City.

BATTLE, Henry Wilson, clergyman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., July 19, 1857; *s.* late Gen. Cullen A. and Georgia (Williams) B.; nephew of late Archibald J. B., D.D., LL.D.; ed. Pickard's Acad. and Park's High Sch., Tuskegee, and Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; (D.D., Wake Forest Coll.); by spl. act of Ala. Legislature was admitted to bar before age of 20; practiced law at Eufaula 3 yrs.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1880; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rev. J. L. Stewart, of Clinton, N.C., June 11, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 3 yrs., where entertained Southern Bapt. Conv., health being impaired by malaria, occupied smaller fields until pastor First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1892-03, First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1903-7 ($55,000 church edifice erected during this period), First Ch., Kinston, N.C., 1907-9, High St. Ch., Charlottesville, Va., since 1909. Conv. preacher Southern Baptist Conv., Hot Springs, Ark., 1908; pres. Bapt. S.S. and Bible Bd. of Va., etc. Has delivered many addresses, spl. sermons, etc., in leading cities of the North and South, and conducted evangelistic meetings with great success in Boston, Richmond, Charlotte, etc. Represented the South on program of Buffalo Conv., B.Y.P.U., and at 25th anniversary of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y.; Founders' Day orator, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; commencement orator for many colleges and univs.; "reunion orator" at reunion of United Confederate Vets., Richmond, Va., June, 1915—the only other "son" thus honored being Col. Robert E. Lee, grandson of Gen. R. E. Lee. Delivered address, by invitation, before N.C. Senate which broke the opposition and inaugurated campaign of state-wide prohibition. Has published many sermons and lit. and religious articles. Chaplain-in-chief Sons Conf. Vets. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 927 Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, chemist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862; *s.* Kemp Plummer (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; brother of Thomas Hall and William James B. (both *q.v.*); B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1881, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Alice M. Wilson, of Morganton, N.C., Nov. 25, 1885. Asst. chemist, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1881-7; state chemist and dir. in charge of N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-97; pres. Southern Chem. Co., Winston, N.C., 1897-1901; with Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala., 1902-6; pres. The Battle Lab. Corpn., since 1906. Chemist N.C. State Bd. Health, 1887-97, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; prof. chemistry, Leonard Med. Sch., 1886-97. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* (with F. B. Dancy) Chemical Conversion Tables, 1885; Chemical Conversion Tables (with W. J. Gascoyne), 1909. *Home:* 304 Adams Av. *Office:* 103 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, university expres.; Dec. 19, 1831—Feb. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, oculist, aurist; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; M.D., U. of Va., 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Eliza N. McKee, of Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 4, 1890. Interne Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1882-3, Blackwell's Island Insane Asylum, 1884; asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1884-5; prof. physiology, Leonard Med. Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1885-13; prof. diseases ear, throat and nose, Med. Dept., U. of N.C., 1903-10; mem. firm of Drs. Lewis, Battle & Wright. Visiting surgeon to local hosps. Mem. State Med. Examining Bd., N.C., 1897-1900. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthal-

mology, Otology and Laryngology, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 315 N. Wilmington St. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860; *s.* Kemp Plummer (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1880; student law dept., U. of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bettie Davis, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1890); 2d, Sallie Hyman, of Winston, N.C., Oct. 23, 1895 (died Apr. 17, 1917). Practiced law, 1882-95; pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co., Rocky Mount Ins. & Realty Co.; treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. First pres. N.C. State Bankers' Assn., 1896. Mayor of Rocky Mount, 1886-96; chmn. trustees Rocky Mount pub. schools. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Sagamore. *Address:* Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, William James, univ. prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., with honors, U. of N.C., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Thayer scholarship 1 yr., Morgan fellowship 2 yrs.); unmarried. Instr. Latin, U. of N.C., 1889-90; tutor in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893; asso. prof. Greek, 1893-8, prof., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Arts, 1908-11, dean of faculty, 1911-17, acting pres., 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. Greek, U. of Cincinnati, 1917—. Fellow Texas Acad. Science; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hellenic Soc. (London), Archæol. Soc. of Athens (Greece), Texas Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Literary (Cincinnati); Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

BATTS, Robert Lynn, judge; *b.* at Bastrop, Tex., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia (Rice) B.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1886; *m.* Harriet Fiquet Boak, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1889. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1886; practiced at Bastrop, 1886-91; prof. of law, U. of Tex., 1893-1900; resumed practice at Austin; asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1891-3; represented State of Tex. in case of State vs. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co. (recovered for the State 920,000 acres of land); of counsel for State in case of State of Tex. vs. Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (recovered and collected $1,900,000); spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. to prosecute criminal charges against dirs. of N.Y., N.H. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1914. U.S. circuit judge as mem. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 5th Circuit, Mar. 1, 1917-Aug. 13, 1919, resigned; gen. counsel Gulf Oil Corpn., Gulf Refining Co., and other subsidiaries since Sept. 1, 1919. Democrat. *Author:* Annotated Civil Statutes of Texas, 1895; Corporation Laws of Texas, 1902. *Home:* 2400 Lampasas St., Austin, Tex. *Address:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

BAUER; see also Baur.

BAUER, George Neander, university prof.; *b.* Jordan, Minn., Jan. 8, 1872; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; M.S., U. of Ia., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Bertha M. Blum, June 18, 1907 (deceased). Instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1895-8; instr., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. mathematics since 1907, U. of Minn. State Chairman of War Savings Societies for Minnesota, under the U.S. Treas. Dept. during 1918; asso. dir. War Savings Orgn. of 9th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919; v.-p. Exchange State Bank, Minneapolis, 1916—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* The Paralla of U. Cass, and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with William E. Brooke), 1907; Transcendental Curves and Numbers and Algebraic and Transcendental Numbers (with Dr. H. L. Slobin). Also articles and addresses on war finances, economics and thrift. *Home:* 5034 34th Av. S. *Office:* 418 1st Nat.-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BAUER, Harold, pianist; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 28, 1873; studied violin with father and Adolph Pollitzer. Début as violinist, in London, and toured 9 yrs.; upon recommendation of Paderewski, went to Paris to study piano; began as pianist, 1893; toured principal cities of Europe; appeared in U.S. with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has played with leading orchestras of America and given numerous recitals. *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAUER, L(ouis) A(gricola), magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; brother of William Charles B. (*q.v.*); C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., A.M., U. of Berlin, 1895; (D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Brown, 1914); married Adelia Francis Doolittle, of Washington, Apr. 15, 1891. Astron. and magnetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1887-92; docent in math. physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; instr. in geophysics, 1896-7, asst. prof. mathematics and math. physics, 1897-9, U. of Cincinnati; insp. magnetic work and chief Terrestrial Magnetism Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1906; dir. dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. since 1904. Chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; astronomer and magnetician, western boundary survey of Md.; lecturer in terrestrial magnetism, Johns Hopkins, since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, since 1896. Hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; mem. permanent com. on terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity of Internat. Meteorol. Conf. and of the Internat. Assn. of Academies; corr. mem. Göttingen Royal Acad. Sciences, Portugal Royal Acad. Sciences, Batavia Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1908), Assn. Am. Geographers (1st v.-p. 1909), Lit. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos. Received the Charles Lagrange prize (Physique du globe) of Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, 1910, and Georg Neumayer Gold Medal, Berlin, May 1913; hon. mem. Royal Cornwall Poly. Soc. of England, 1911; Halley lecturer on Terrestrial Magnetism at U. of Oxford, May 1913. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—; chmn. com. navigation and nautical instruments, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; U.S. del. Brussels meetings, 1919, Internat. Research Council and Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union; sec. and dir. central bur. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity of Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union, 1919—. Frequent contbr. to scientific press on terrestrial magnetism, physics, etc. *Home:* The Ontario. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

BAUER, William Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; bro. of Louis Agricola B. (*q.v.*); B.S. (in elec. engring), U. of Cincinnati, 1896, post-grad. course and instr. civ. engring., 1896-7; student U. of Chicago, 1905; Sc.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1908; *m.* Alice Jeannette Strahley, of Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1896. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1897-1908; prof.

physics and elec. engring., U. of Denver, 1908-9; prof. elec. engring, 1909—, acting dir. Coll. of Engring., 1911-12, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, Northwestern University. Magnetic observer and director, Baldwin Magnetic Observatory, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; magnetic observer in Can. of eclipse for same, 1905; consulting elec. engr., 1903—; supt. Baldwin (Kan.) Municipal Light Plant, 1906-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi (pres. Northwestern Chapter 1918-19). *Club:* University. *Home:* 2149 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAUM, Frank George, electrical engr.; *b.* Ste. Genevieve, Mo., July 18, 1870; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Kline) B.; A.B., Stanford U., Cal., 1898, E.E., 1899; *m.* Mary Dawson, of Butte, Mont., July 18, 1900. Elec. engr. Cal. Gas & Elec. Corpn., 1902-7; consulting constrn. engr., 1907—; chief engr. hydro-electric work, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1912—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1902; Alternating Current Transformer, 1903. *Home:* 117 Sheridan Av., Piedmont, Cal. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco.

BAUM, Henry Mason, archæologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAUM, L(yman) Frank, author; May 15, 1856–May 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAUMANN, Gustave, artist, engraver; *b.* at Magdeburg, Germany, June 27, 1881; *s.* Gustav and Pauline (Nagel) B.; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Kunst Gewerbe Schule, Munich, Germany; unmarried. Has exhibited in Chicago and in Eastern galleries, also at Salon des Beaux Arts, Paris; represented in City of Chicago collection. Gold medal, for wood cuts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Painter-Gravers (New York), Chicago Soc. Artists, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston). *Home:* 3616 N. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.; (summer) Santa Fe, N.M.

BAUME, James Simpson, judge; Apr. 13, 1857–July 20, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAUMGARDT, B. R., scientist; *b.* Liverpool, England, May 19, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Lathangue) B.; ed. Strengnäs, Sweden; grad. Strengnäs Coll., Sweden, spl. studies in astronomy and mathematics; *m.* San Francisco, July 20, 1885, Mary Louise Steinhauer. Sec. Ore. Acad. Sciences, 1892; ex-pres. and for 10 yrs. chmn. astron. and math. sect. Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences; staff lecturer The Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, The Am. Inst. (New York), League for Polit. Edn. (New York), Am. Univ. Extension (Phila.), Goodwyn Inst. (Memphis, Tenn.), Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Geog. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) University, Gamut (Los Angeles), Explorers', Transportation (New York). Extensive traveler. Has pvt. astron. obs. with 4½-inch refracting telescope. *Author:* Tidal Evolution; The Symbolism of the Universe. Contbr. to scientific publs. and daily press. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Address:* Transportation Club, New York, N.Y., or 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, California.

BAUR; see also Bauer.

BAUR, Bertha, musical dir.; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Prof. Emil (Ann Arbor, Mich.) and Bertha (Herzer) B.; ed. undergrad. sch., Ann Arbor and U. of Mich. Asso. prin. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music until Dec., 1912, since directress (succeeding Clara Baur). Mem. bd. dirs. and exec. bd. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Woman's City. *Address:* Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Highland Av., Cincinnati, O.

BAUSCH, Edward, manufacturer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Jacob J. and Barbara B.; grad. high sch., Rochester and Cornell U.; (hon. A.M., U. of Rochester, 1908); *m.* Matilda G. Morell, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1878. Mem. firm Bausch & Lomb, mfrs. of scientific and optical apparatus; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Rochester, Fidelity Trust Co.; trustee Monroe Co. Savings Bank; dir. Rochester Ry. & Light Co., Taylor Bros., Co. Has invented several scientific devices. Mem. Royal Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc. *Author:* Manipulation of the Microscope. *Address:* 663 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

BAUSLIN, David Henry, theologian; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Michael and Martha (Bauslin) B.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1876, B.D., 1878 (D.D., 1890); *m.* Elizabeth Clark, of Tippecanoe City, O., June 5, 1879. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1878; pastor Tippecanoe City, O., 1878-81, Bucyrus, O., 1881-9, Springfield, O., 1889-93, Canton, O., 1893-6; prof. practical theology, Wittenberg Theol. Sem., since 1896, dean since 1911. Editor Lutheran World, 1901-1912. Pres. Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1905-7; pres. bd. dirs. Wittenberg Coll., 1895-6. *Author:* Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation? 1901; The Genesis of the "New Measure" Movement in the Lutheran Church in this Country; The Lutheran Movement of the Sixteenth Century, 1919. Also articles on theol. subjects. *Address:* Springfield, Ohio.

BAUSMAN, J(ohn) W(atts) B(aer), lawyer, banker; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Baer) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Annette Franklin, of Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1880 (died 1882); 2d, Blanche Franklin, of Lancaster, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; pres. Farmers Trust Co. Trustee Bethany Home, Reading, Pa., Franklin and Marshall Coll., and Yeates Sch.; dir. Lancaster County Ry. & Light Co., Hamilton Watch Co., Pa. Glass Sand Co. and numerous pub. utility cos. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Art, Union League (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster), Merion Cricket (Haverford) Pres. Pa. Bankers' Assn.; exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. *Home:* 325 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

BAWDEN, William Thomas, educator; *b.* at Oberlin, O., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Rev. Henry H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; A.B., Denison U. Granville, O., 1896; spl. diploma, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ora Richardson, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1898. Instr. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1896-7; same, N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1898; instr. in manual training, pub. schs., Buffalo, 1898-02; dir. Manual Training Dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1903-10; asst. dean, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; specialist in industrial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19, asst. to commr., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Western Arts Assn., Eastern Manual Arts Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Chmn. subsection on Industrial Edn., 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec.-Jan., 1915-16. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc. Editor Manual Training Mag., Peoria, Ill., since 1909. *Home:* 24 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, George Strong, contractor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, chemist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Amy Bailey Sylvester, of Somerville, June 2, 1906. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1900-2; instr. in chemistry, 1902-5, asst. prof. and prof. since 1905, Harvard. Pres. Sylvester Co. Republican. Unitarian. Acad. bd. Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley. *Author:* Researches upon the Atomic Weights, 1910, also papers in chemical periodicals. *Address:* T. Jefferson Coolidge Jr. Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863; *s.* George and Amie C. (Sitts) B.; grad. Liverpool Acad., 1879, Syracuse High Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Gleason, of Liverpool, Sept. 26, 1888. Admitted to bar and removed to Omaha, 1887; mem. law firm Brown (Norris, *q.v.*), Baxter & Van Dusen, 1912—. Atty. Omaha Bd. Edn., 1892-93; co. judge, Douglas Co., Neb., 1893-9; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Neb., 1899-04; U.S. atty. for Neb., 1904 and 1905; assisted in investigation of "beef trust," also prosecuted land frauds, and land fencing cases for govt. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Happy Hollow Country, University, Athletic. *Home:* 5014 Capitol Av. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha.

BAXTER, James Phinney, author; *b.* Gorham, Me., Mar. 23, 1831; *s.* Elihu and Sarah (Cone) B.; acad. edn.; (hon. A.M., 1881, Litt.D., 1904, Bowdoin); *m.* Sarah Kimball Lewis, Sept. 18, 1854; 2d, Mehetabel Cummings Proctor, Apr. 2, 1873. Pres. Savings Bank. Mayor of Portland, 6 terms, 1893-7, 1904-5; organized Associated Charities and was its first pres.; organized and established Portland Soc. of Art, 1883; built and donated to Portland its pub. library, 1888, and Gorham, 1907; also conveyed to Gorham the family mansion for a museum. Pres. Portland Pub. Library, Baxter Library (Gorham), Portland Benevolent Soc.; overseer of Bowdoin Coll. Pres. Me. Hist. Soc. since 1890, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. since 1899; councillor Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Royal Arch Mason. *Clubs:* Fraternity, Saturday Evening, Portland. *Author:* The Trelawney Papers, 1884; George Cleve and His Times, 1885; The British Invasion from the North, 1887; Sir Ferdinando Gorges and His Province of Maine, 1890; The Pioneers of New France in New England, 1894; The Voyages of Jacques Cartier, 1906; The Greatest of Literary Problems, 1915; also numerous monographs and papers on early Am. history. Edited 20 vols. of Documentary History of Maine, etc. *Address:* 61 Deering St., Portland, Me.

BAXTER, John Kirkman, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, artist; *b.* Castleton, Vt.; *d.* William Wallace and Mary Cornelia (Lillie) B.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Students' League, New York; Delecluse and Julien acads., Paris; studied miniature painting under Mme. de Billemont-Chardon and Mlle. N. Schmitt, Paris; Beaux Arts Inst. of N.Y. Hon. mention for miniatures, Paris Expn., 1900; miniature prize at Katherine Lorillard Wolfe Art Club and two medals for mural painting from the Beaux Arts Inst., N.Y.; exhibited miniatures, portraits and landscapes in leading cities of U.S., also in England, France and Switzerland. Principal works: portraits, My Mother, and Mrs. Rutherford Shepard; miniature portraits, Miss T. or Girl with Black Hat, Baby Emily, Boy Driving, and the late Mrs. H. H. Baxter; landscapes, Capri Pergola, Bell-Tower, in Dolomites; oil portrait of Lt. Leonard E. Bray, U.S.N., in permanent Army and Navy Exhbn. of Records of Great War, in Nat. Gallery, Washington. Life mem. Art Students League, New York; mem. Am. Federation of Arts (Washington), Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Art Alliance of America, Art Workers' Club for Women, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters. Episcopalian. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BAXTER, Sylvester, publicist; *b.* at W. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) B.; Pilgrim ancestry on both sides; received academic edn. at Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-7; *m.* Lucia Allen Millet, of E. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893. On staff Boston Advertiser, 1871-5, Boston Herald, 1879-83, 1887-05; editor Mexican Financier, 1883-4, Outing Mag., 1885-6; spl. corr. Boston Advertiser in Germany, 1875-7, Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico, 1883-4, of Outlook at Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. Park System; was sec. of preliminary Met. Park Commn. for Greater Boston, 1892-3, and Met. Improvements Com., 1907-9; ex-chmn. Malden Park Commn.; sec. Met. Improvement League; mem. Society of Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Shu Shu Gah Canoe, Medford Boat, Malden Univ., N.E. Poetry, Puddingstone. *Author:* Cruise of a Land Yacht; Berlin—A Study in Municipal Government, 1890; The Boston Park Guide; The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archæol. Expdn., 1888; Greater Boston, monograph, 1891; Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico, 1902; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1904; Old Marblehead, 1906. Also short stories, poems, travel sketches and essays in various mags.; musical settings for several of his own lyrics. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

BAYARD, Fairfax; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert F. and Marian J. (Craigen) B.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Mabel Hatch, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 27, 1909. With the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., since 1896; examiner of interferences, 1907-10; examiner in chief since May 10, 1910. Mem. Tau Beta Pi (Alpha of Pa.). *Home:* 1862 Mintwood Pl. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

BAYLES, George James, author; Aug. 28, 1869–Nov. 20, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAYLESS, William Silver, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAYLEY, see also Bailey, Bailie and Baily.

BAYLEY, Frank Tappan, clergyman; Aug. 19, 1846–Oct. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAYLEY, Warner Baldwin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1845. Apptd. from N.Y., acting 3d asst. engr., Aug. 4, 1864; promoted 2d asst. engr., Sept. 2, 1870; asst. engr., Feb. 24, 1874; passed asst. engr., Sept. 21, 1877; chief engr., May 25, 1894; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; capt., July 1, 1905; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 18, 1906. Served on Rhode Island, 1864-5; Octorora, 1865; Miantonomoh, 1865; De Sota, 1865-6; Madawaska, 1866-7; Franklin, 1867-8; Ticonderoga, 1868-70; Saugus and Ajax, 1870-1; Lancaster, 1872-4; Powhatan, 1874; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1874-7; Monocacy, 1878-9; Palos, 1879-81; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1881-3; special duty, State, 1883-5; Pensacola, 1885-8; spl. duty Fish Commn., 188.-92; Ranger, 1892; Navy Yard, New York, 1892-3; Atlanta, 1893; Baltimore, 1893; Machias, 1893-4; Alert, 1894-5; Monterey, 1895-6; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1896-7; Massachusetts, 1898-9; advanced 2 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" while attached to the Massachusetts during the Spanish-Am. War; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1900; insp. machinery for the navy, 1900-3; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1903-5. *Address:* N.Y. Yacht Club, New York, N.Y.

BAYLEY, William Shirley, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Robert P. and Emma (Downing) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, fellow, 1885-6, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Lucie Jacobs of Bel Air, Md., Mar. 11, 1894. Prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1888-04; asst. prof. geology, 1907-9, asso. prof. mineralogy and economic geology, 1909-13, prof. geology, 1913—, U. of Ill. Asst. geologist, 1887-08, geologist, 1909—, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Naturalist, 1886-7; reviewer Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Berlin, 1890-08; bus. editor Economic Geology, 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, S.A.R. *Author:* Elementary Crystallography, 1910; Minerals and Rocks, 1915; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1916; etc. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours., geol. reports, etc. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edwin, law author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, merchant; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1888. Mem. firm Amory, Browne & Co., agts. for various cotton mills (sr. mem. 1911—); also v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; trustee Mass. Gas Cos.; dir. Boston Consol. Gas Co., Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co. Episcopalian. *Home:* Taunton, Mass., and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BAYLIS, Robert Nelson, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAYLISS, Clara Kern, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BAYLISS, Major William, architect; *b.* at Pictou, N.S., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* John and Lillia (McKenzie) B.; pub. sch. edn., Pictou; studied architectural drawing at night schs.; *m.* Providence, R.I., Marion Frances, *d.* William A. Ray, of Washington, Dec. 18, 1872. Became supt. hosp. constrn., office of surg.-gen. U.S. Army, 1882. Invented combination steam and hot water heating system, 1893. Sovereign Grand Comdr., Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors-Gen., 33d and last degree of A.A.S.R. Freemasonry of U.S. of America, 1896—. *Address:* 36 V St., N.W., Washington.

BAYLOR, James Bowen, geodesist; *b.* Mirador, Albemarle Co., Va., May 30, 1849; *s.* Dr. John Roy and Anne (Bowen) B.; hon. grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; B.S., C.E., U. of Va., 1872; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1903); *m.* Ellen C. Bruce, of Staunton Hill, Va., Jan. 5, 1881 (now deceased). Apptd. aid in U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1874, after competitive exam.; made magnetic survey of N.C.; field officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1874. Has determined the elements of earth's magnetism from Can. to Mex. in almost every state, and has done geod., astron. and hydrographic work for survey in various sections of U.S.; oyster surveys in La.; "Baylor survey" of oyster grounds of Va., 1889-94; commr. Supreme Ct. of U.S. for boundary of Va. and Tenn., 1900-2. Served with corps of cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., in Civil War, 1864-5. Boundary engr. for Va. (Va. and Md.); engr. on Pa.-N.Y. boundary and on U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey. Contbr. various reports of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Westmoreland. *Home:* Newmarket, Milford P.O., Va. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

BAYNE, see also Bain.

BAYNE, Howard, banker; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Samuel G. and Emily (Kelsey) B.; brought to America, 1881; E.E., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Louise D. van Beuren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1910. Tech. asst., 1902-3, to Michael I. Pupin in connection with his invention known as the "loaded coil system," now used in submarine and underground telephony and transcontinental telephone line; with Benedict & Copp, brokers, New York, 1902-3; asst. sec. Security Oil Co. (now Magnolia Petroleum Co.), Tex., 1903-5; with Columbia Trust Co. since 1905, now v.-p.; dir. Prudential Life Ins. Co. of America (finance com.), Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. (exec. com.), Columbia Trust Co., Mills & Gibb Corpn., Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1902-11, rifle team, 1904-6. Treas. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Recess, Columbia Univ., Morris County Golf, Somerset Hills Country, Whippany River. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Howard Randolph, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Va., May 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Ashby) B.; M.A., Richmond Coll., 1872, B.L., 1879; admitted to Va. bar, 1879, N.Y. bar, 1882; *m.* Lizzie S., *d.* Samuel Preston Moore, surg.-gen. C.S.A., of Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1886. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-12 (chmn. jud. com.); Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1905; N.Y. Employers' Liability Commn., 1909; chmn. Albany Investigation Senate Com., 1911. Mem. N.Y. State, N.Y. City and Richmond Co. bar assns., S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (Council), S.R. (bd. mgrs.), Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Southern Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., The Virginians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, War Dept. Charter mem. Richmond Co. Red Cross Chapter. Vestryman Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y.; N.Y. City Visiting Com. (State Charities Aid Assn.), P.E. City Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Richmond Co. Country. *Editor:* Converse's Indexes (Va. and W.Va. law), 1881;

Travels of Ego and Alter (joint), 1879; also monographs and editorial articles. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Hugh Aiken, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Thomas Levingston and Anna Maria (Gayle) B.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Tulane U., 1894; *m.* Helen, *d.* Knight D. Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at New Orleans, 1894-8, New York, 1898-1919, Paris, France, 1919—. Mem. law firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre, New Orleans, 1895-8, Strong & Cadwalader, New York, 1905-14, Bayne & McGrath, New York, 1916-19. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., May 17, 1917; lt.-col., Nov. 1919; was mem. hdqrs. staff, A.E.F. in France. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* Paris, France.

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble, banker; *b.* Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Peter and Margaret B.; ed. Royal Acad. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; *m.* Emily Kelsey, of New York, Oct., 1874. Started business in office of Sir James Hamilton, Belfast; later linen mfr. in Belfast until Mar., 1869; came to U.S.; went to oil regions, 1870; drilled many wells there; went around the world, 1874-5; started in banking business in Bradford, Pa., organizing First Nat. Bank and becoming its 1st pres.; afterwards organized nat. banks in Tex., Kan., Miss., Minn. and Ohio; organized Seaboard Nat. Bank, 1883, now its pres.; treas. Produce Exchange Deposit Vaults; pres. Atlas Improvement Co., Riverside Drive Property Assn. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Pith of Astronomy, 1896; On an Irish Jaunting Car Through Donegal and Connemara, 1902; Fantasy of Mediterranean Travel, 1909. *Homes:* White Plains, N.Y., and Riverside Drive and 108th St. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York.

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, lecturer; *b.* Calcutta, India, May 1, 1868; *s.* John and Helen Augusta (Nowill) B.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Louise Birt O'Connell, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Reporter on New York Times, 1891-2; asst. to father (inventor of photographic modeling), 1893-1900; writing and lecturing on natural history since 1900. Wrote series "Wild Life in the Blue Mountain Forest," 1904, and many other contributions to newspapers and magazines, etc. Mem. Co. K, 3d Conn. Vols., 1908. Hon. mem. Hobby Post G.A.R., Stamford, Conn. Mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), Harvard Travellers Club (Boston), Authors (N.Y. City). Toured Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1919, as spl. corr. Harper's Mag. to get the story of the part played by animals in the Great War. At present especially interested in the organization of bird clubs, with a view to the better protection of wild birds; organized Meriden (N.H.) Bird Club (gen. mgr.), Meriden Humane Soc. (pres.). Acted the part of "Shy," the naturalist, in the original cast of Percy MacKaye's bird masque, "Sanctuary," written in the interest of American bird protection. *Author:* Wild Bird Guests (preface by Theodore Roosevelt), 1915. *Clubs:* The Players (N.Y. City). Tavern (Boston). *Address:* Meriden, New Hampshire.

BAYS, Alfred William, lawyer; *b.* Vermont, Ill., July 12, 1876; *s.* Enos William and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901; LL.B., Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, 1904; *m.* Anna Carnahan, of Chicago, Sept., 1912. Lecturer, 1905-9, instr. and asst. prof. commercial law, 1909-12, prof. law, since 1912, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce and Northwestern U. Sch. of Law; also engaged in general practice at Chicago as member of firm Jacobson, Bays & Tompkins. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author and Compiler:* American Commercial Law Series, 9 vols., 1911-12, comprising: Contracts; Debtor and Creditor; Insurance Suretyship; Agency and Partnership; Negotiable Paper; Private Business Corporations; Real Property; Sales of Personal Property; Banks and Banking; Insurance; Cases on Commercial Law, 1914; Commercial Law, 1919. *Home:* 2759 Broadway, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach); *b.* Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867; *d.* Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early edn. under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; *m.* Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, Dec. 2, 1885 (died 1910). Played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, work has been in playing and composition. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. *Compositions:* Mass in E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for female voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, for mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ballad for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata for mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mixed voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano and orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchestra); Aria, Jephthah's Daughter, cantatas, The Sea-Fairies and The Chambered Nautilus; Quintet for piano and strings, Service in A; also many songs, etc. *Address:* Hillsboro, N.H.

BEACH, Arthur Grandville, college prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* David Edward and Alice (Allen) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Mary Frances Dawes, of Marietta, June 8, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Ashland, Wis., 1897-1901, Ypsilanti, 1901-12; prof. English lit., Marietta Coll., since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Endeavors After The Spirit of Religion, 1912. *Home:* 216 5th St., Marietta, O.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, lawyer; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Fisk and Harriette Adelia (Lockwood) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1877, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ancien élève de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Paris et de l'Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques; chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced in New York, 1881-95. London, 1896-1900, Paris since 1900 (except 1902-3 in St. Paul, Minn.). Editor Railway & Corporation Law Journal, New York, 1888-92; lecturer, St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1902-3; lecturer on Am. law, univs. of Paris and Lille, 1904-6. Mem. de la Société de Législation Comparée et du Comité Directeur du Comité Juridique Internationale de l'Aviation, Paris, Am. Society Internat. Law; corr. mem. Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence, 1899.

Editor of French titles in 2d edition Ency. Americana, 1919. *Clubs:* American (Paris), Authors' (London), Bankers, Beta Theta Pi, Columbia University (New York). *Address:* 24 boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

BEACH, Charles Lewis, college pres.; *b.* at Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles R. and Mary Janette (Lewis) B.; B.Agr., B.S., U. of Wis., 1886; *m.* Louise C. Cromble, of Milwaukee, 1896. Instr. and prof. dairy husbandry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1896-1906; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; pres. Conn. Agri. Coll. since Sept. 15, 1908. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

BEACH, Chester, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, May 23, 1881. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Address:* 207 E. 17th St., New York.

BEACH, David Nelson, theologian; *b.* at S. Orange, N.J., Nov. 30, 1848; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of Harlan Page B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1876, B.D., 1881; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1896); *m.* Lilian Tappan, of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878 (died June 30, 1902); 2d. Dora Freeman, of Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903 (died Mar. 14, 1915); 3d, Ellen O. Walkley, Southington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Westerly, Rhode Island, 1876-9, Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84, Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-8, Denver, Colo., 1899-1902; pres. and prof. homiletics, Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1903. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Mass., from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. *Author:* Plain Words on Our Lord's Work, 1886; The Newer Religious Thinking, 1893; How We Rose (a Resurrection parable), 1895; The Intent of Jesus, 1896; Statement of Belief, 1897; The Annie Laurie Mine, 1903; Meanings of the Battle of Bennington, 1903; A Handbook of Homiletics, 1917. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BEACH, Edward Latimer, naval officer; *b.* Toledo, O., June 30, 1867; *s.* Joseph Lane and Laura Colton (Osborn) B.; apptd. from Minn., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Lucie Adelaide Quin, of Brooklyn, May 11, 1895. Asst. engr. U.S.N., July 1, 1890; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Mar. 11, 1910; promoted captain, December 12, 1914; served on different ships, in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic and Pacific stas.; was an officer of Admiral Dewey at battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and at capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, serving aboard U.S.S. Baltimore; engr. officer in charge of machinery, ordnance and elec. repairs to U.S. war vessels, Navy Yard, Boston, May 30, 1910; comdg. U.S.S. Vestal during Am. occupation of Vera Cruz, Mex., and commandant Fortress San Juan de Ulloa; chief of staff to Admiral Caperton and in comd. "Washington" during pacification of Haiti and Santo Domingo, 1915; comd. "Memphis" when the ship was engulfed by tidal wave without warning, Aug. 29, 1916, and destroyed; comdg. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1917; Comd. U.S.S. New York in North Sea during latter part of World War, and at time of surrender of German fleet, Nov. 21, 1918; now commandant navy yard and station, Mare Island, Calif. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., American Soc. Naval Engineers. Decorations: Dewey Medal, Spanish Campaign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. *Author:* An Annapolis Plebe, 1907; An Annapolis Youngster, 1908; An Annapolis Second Classman, 1909; An Annapolis First Classman, 1910; Roger Paulding, Apprentice Seaman, 1911; Roger Paulding, Gunner's Mate, 1912; Ralph Osborn, Midshipman at Annapolis, 1909; Midshipman Ralph Osborn at Sea, 1910; Ensign Ralph Osborn, 1911; Lieutenant Ralph Osborn, 1912; Roger Paulding, Gunner, 1912; Roger Paulding, Ensign, 1913. *Home:* Toledo, O. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington.

BEACH, Frederick Converse, editor; Mar. 27, 1848–June 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A., composer; see Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney.

BEACH, Harlan Page, prof. missions; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of David Nelson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1901; graduate Andover Theological Seminary, 1883; (D.D., Amherst College, 1913); *m.* Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1883. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of Sch. for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-5; edni. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1895-06; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale, 1906—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; Princely Men of the Heavenly Kingdom, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; World Atlas of Christian Missions (co-author), 1911; Renaissant Latin America, 1916; World Statistics of Christian Missions (co-author), 1916. Advisory editor Missionary Review of the World, and bibliog. contbr. to Internat. Review of Missions, London. *Home:* 229 Edwards St., New Haven, Connecticut.

BEACH, Harrison L., newspaper man; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* of Myron H. and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jessie M. Bowen, of Bickford, Can., Sept. 5, 1905. Entered newspaper work in Chicago, 1889; was connected with the Associated Press, 1892-1911; corr. at Santiago and other points during Spanish-Am. War, and for many yrs. represented Associated Press at nat. polit. convs.; supt. central div., comprising 16 states, with headquarters at Chicago, Jan. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1911; since then in connection with Charles S. Diehl (*q.v.*), owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light. Presbyn. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago). Country, San Antonio (San Antonio). *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEACH, John Kimberly, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* John Sheldon and Rebecca (Gibbons) B.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879 (M.A., 1908, LL.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Roland Sanford, of New York, Apr. 15, 1890. Phelps prof. commercial law and admiralty, Yale Law Sch., 1908—. Now asso. justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors. Pres. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1900-4; mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Graduates, Yale. *Home:* 450 Temple St., New Haven, Connecticut.

BEACH, John Newton, merchant; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEACH, Joseph Warren, college prof.; *b.* at Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Eugene

(M.D.) and Sarah Jessup (Warren) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elisabeth Northrop, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1907; *m.* 2d, Dagmar Donegby, of Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 22, 1918. Asst. prof. English, 1907-17, asso. prof., 1917—, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sonnets of the Head and Heart, 1903; The Comic Spirit in George Meredith, 1911; The Method of Henry James, 1918. *Home:* 1801 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, army officer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860; *s.* Myron Hawley and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Anna May Dillon, of Zanesville, O., June 18, 1890. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1882; 2d lt., June 30, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1884; capt., Oct. 4, 1894; maj., Feb. 20, 1903; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1908; col., Feb. 27, 1913. Commr. on part of U.S. in determining boundary between Tex. and Ind. Ty., 1886; engr. commr. of D.C., 1898-1901; apptd. mem. Miss. River Commn. 1913; apptd. div. engr. Central Div., embracing Ohio River basin, Aug., 1917; sent by U.S. to Europe, 1911, to study and report upon conditions of navigation there; promoted chief engr. and maj. gen., Jan. 9, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Queen City, University (Cincinnati). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BEACH, R. Clyde, merchant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEACH, Rex (Ellingwood), author; *b.* Atwood, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Walter and Eva Eunice (Canfield) B.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1891-6, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896-7, Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Edith Crater, 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (sec., 1905-6), Press (Chicago), Players, Lambs, New York Athletic (New York). *Author:* Pardners, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Barrier, 1907; The Silver Horde, 1909; Going Some, 1910; The Ne'er-do-Well, 1911; The Net, 1912; The Iron Trail, 1913; The Auction Block, 1914; Heart of the Sunset, 1915; Rainbow's End, 1916; The Crimson Gardenia, 1916; The Winds of Chance, 1918. *Plays:* Going Some (with Paul Armstrong), The Spoilers (with James McArthur). Contbr. to mags. Pres. Authors League of America, 1917-18. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEACH, Spencer Ambrose, horticulturist; *b.* Sumner Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1860; *s.* Isaac Ambrose (M.D.) and Maria North (Wood) B.; B.S.Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.S., 1892; *m.* Norma Hainer, of Aurora, Neb., July 2, 1890. Prof. horticulture and botany, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1890-1; horticulturist State Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1891-1905; prof. horticulture, since Sept., 1905, vice-dean Coll. of Agr. since 1906, Ia. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science; corr. mem. Royal Hort. Soc., London; pres. Ia. State Hort. Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Apples of New York (2 Vols.), 1905. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BEACH, Stanley Yale, aeronautic expert; *b.* Stratford, Conn., July 9, 1877; *s.* Frederick Converse and Margaret Allen (Gilbert) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; *m.* Helen Birdseye Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897. Automobile editor Scientific American since 1898, aeronautic editor since 1900; pres. Scientific Aeroplane Co., which, since 1905, has been active in developing aeroplanes, aiming to secure automatic stability by means of gyroscopes; dir. F. C. Beach Realty Co., S. P. Vaporizer Co., Long Hill Mining Co. Mem. Aeronaut. Soc. America, Aero Club of America. Progressive. Conglist. *Home:* Stratford, Conn. *Office:* 125 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Walter Greenwood, college prof.; *b.* Granville, O., May 20, 1868; *s.* David Edwards and Alice (Allen) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Stanford U., 1897-8; *m.* Flora Victoria Warner, of Marietta, O., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. philosophy and history, Marietta Coll. for Women, 1893-7; successively assistant prof., prof. and head dept. of economic science and history, State Coll. of Wash., 1898-1910; prof. social science, U. of Wash., 1910-17; dean Coll. of Sciences and Arts, State Coll. of Wash., since Aug., 1917. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

BEACH, William Dorrance, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 18, 1856; *s.* Joshua M. and Sarah E. (Ford) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Miss Bullens, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 27, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1883; capt., Aug. 16, 1892; maj. engr. officer vols., May 19, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. insp. gen. vols., Sept. 6, 1899; hon. discharged vol. service, June 30, 1901; trans. to 9th Cav., Mar. 6, 1902; maj. 10th Cav., June 10, 1902; trans. to 15th Cav., Aug. 18, 1905; lt. col. 4th Cav., Nov. 15, 1908; trans. to 11th Cav., Mar. 17, 1909; col. of cav., July 30, 1912; assigned to 4th Cav., Sept. 6, 1912; col. 8th Cav., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., 1888-91; instr. in charge dept. engring., Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1892-8; comd. cav. troop, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898; engr. cav. div. 5th Army Corps, and mem. Gen. Wheeler's staff at battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba, 1898; acting insp. gen. 5th Army Corps, 1898-9; participated in various minor engagements, Philippines, 1899; duty Gen. Staff, 1906-6, 1909-12; gov. Santa Clara Province, Cuba, 1908; chief of staff, Philippine Dept., 1910-12; pres. Bd. on Cav. Drill Regulations, 1916; comdg. 176th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., Sept., 1917. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BEACH, William Mulholland, surgeon; *b.* Stoneboro, Pa., Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Oliver and Ann Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Lucy Lazear Miller, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1882. Prof. Latin and Greek Ozark (Mo.) Coll., 1882-5; pres. Odessa (Mo.) Coll., 1885-7; an organizer, and surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1914; proctologist South Side Hosp., 1906-11. Examining surgeon for pensions, 1893-7; 1st lt. Med. Corps, N.G. Pa., 1894-7. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gastro-enterology, 1918-19); mem. Am. Proctologic Soc. (sec., 1899-1903, pres., 1903-4), Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Americus, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. Contbr. 2 chapters in Cook's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon. Inventor of proctoscope and colostomy supporter. *Home:* 1109 Western Av. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEADLE, William Henry Harrison; Jan. 1, 1838—Nov. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAKES, Samuel Willard, congressman; *b.* Burlingham, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1861; *s.* George M. and Elizabeth (Bull) B.; Lit. and Law depts., U. of Mich., LL.B., 1883; *m.* Annie S. Beakes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 10, 1886. Practiced short time, Westerville, O.; editor and propr. Westerville Review, 1884, Adrian (Mich.) Daily Record, 1884-6, Ann Arbor Argus, 1886-05; postmaster, Ann Arbor, under President Cleveland; mayor 2 terms, city treas. 4 terms, city assessor 4 terms; mem. 63d, 64th and 65th Congresses (1913-19), 2d Mich. Dist.; Asst. chief industrial cooperation service, Dept. of Commerce, Apr.-July 1919; now staff mem. Baltimore office, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. *Author:* History of Washtenaw County, Mich. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Michigan Union. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL, see also Beale, also Beall.

BEAL, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles, naturalist; Jan. 9, 1840–Oct. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEAL, Francis Leavitt, clergyman; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Zaccheus Leavitt and Marcia Priscilla (Tower) B.; grad. Cohasset High Sch., 1880; took full divinity course under tutor; (D.D., Potomac U., 1916; Litt.D., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1918; Ph.D., in course, Potomac U., 1920); *m.* Gertrude Scolley, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1887. In charge St. John's Ch., Saugus, Mass., 1902-07; deacon, 1906, priest, 1910, P.E., Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beachmont, 1907-10, Ch. of the Ascension, Cambridge, 1910-18, St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., since 1918. Pres. Mass. Coll. Osteopathy; instr. practical theology and religious pedagogy, Potomac U. Sec. Archdeaconry of Lowell; sec.-treas. Mass. Clerical Assn. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, P. Stearns Davis Post G.A.R. (hon.). Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P.; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass., Grand R.A. Chapter, etc.; presented with Henry Price medal "for distinguished service to Masonry," 1919; Grand Prelate Grand Lodge K.P. of Mass. Mem. Alpha Delta Epsilon and Epsilon Tau Chi. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Peabody, Mass.

BEAL, Gifford Reynolds, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1879; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; studied art under William M. Chase, and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Ramsdell, of Newburgh, N.Y., May 28, 1908. Prin. works: The Puff of Smoke, Art Inst., Chicago; Mayfair, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Freight Yards, Hudson River, Syracuse Mus.; etc. Awarded 3d prize, Worcester Mus., 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Purchase Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; 1st Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; hon. mention, Art Inst., Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1913; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, N.A.D., 1913; 3d medal, Carnegie Inst., 1913; 3d medal, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914; gold medal, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Mrs. Stuart Duncan water color prize, Newport Art Assn., 1917; Phila. water color prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; gold medal and $1,000 prize, Nat. Arts Club, 1918; hon. mention Phila. Art Club, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus., New York, Detroit Mus. of Art, etc. N.A., 1914; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League America, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers', Coffee House, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, James Hartley, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Mary B.; B.Sc., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1884, A.B., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; Ph.G., Ohio Med. Coll., 1894; (Sc.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1895; Pharm.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1913); *m.* Fannie Snyder Young, of Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 29, 1886. Dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and pharmacy, 1887-1907, acting pres. 1902-4, Scio (O.) Coll.; dir. era course in pharmacy, New York, 1889-1909; prof. theory and practice of pharmacy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1903-11; gen. sec. and editor Jour. of the Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-14; dir. pharmacy research, U. of Ill., 1914—. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1901. Editor Midland Druggist and Pharmaceutical Review, 1908; chmn. com. on uniformity of legislation, methods of analysis and marking of food products, Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898. Trustee U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1900 (pres. bd. trustees, 1910-20); pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1904-5, Ohio State Pharm. Assn., 1898, Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1907-8; nat. councilor U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18; pres. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., 1918-20. Remington medalist, 1919. *Author:* Notes on Equation Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arithmetic, 2d edition, 1901; Pharmaceutical Interrogations, 1896; Interrogations in Dental Metallurgy, 1900; Practical Pharmacy, 1907; Prescription Practice and General Dispensing, 1908; Principles of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy (5 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BEAL, Junius Emery, publisher; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860; *s.* Rice A. and Phebe (Beers) B.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878; B.L., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Ella Travis, of Kalamazoo, Thanksgiving Day, 1889. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904; pub. Dr. Chase's Recipe Book. Pres. Ann Arbor & Ypsilanti Street Ry. Co., 1891-6; sec. and treas. Ann Arbor Electric Co., 1894-1902; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Peninsular Paper Co. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), Farmers & Mechanics Bank, (Ann Arbor). Rep. presdl. elector, Mich., 1888; pres. Rep. League of Mich., 1889; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; trustee Old People's Home (Chelsea); regent U. of Mich.; chmn. Pub. Domain Commn. of Mich.; mem. Ann Arbor Sch. Bd., 1884-1904. Pres. Mich. Press Assn., 1893; mem. Wesleyan Guild (U. of Mich.). Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Mich. Union, Ann Arbor Golf, Washtenaw Country (Ann Arbor), Beta Theta Pi (New York). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 1916. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan.

BEAL, Reynolds, artist; *b.* New York, 1867; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; mech. engring. course at Cornell; studied under William M. Chase, New York and in galleries of Europe, especially at Madrid; unmarried. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. exhibits in U.S. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi (life), New York Yacht, Nat. Arts, Century. *Address:* Newburgh, N.Y.

BEAL, Thomas Prince, banker; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* James H. and Judith D. (Beal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Ida De Ford, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1881. Traveled in Europe, 1869-70; entered 2d Nat. Bank of Boston (of which father was pres.), 1871, pres. since 1888; pres. Hamilton

Woolen Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Proprietors of the Cemetery of Mt. Auburn; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; mem. local bd. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Pres. Boston Clearing House Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Algonquin, Union (Boston); Essex County Club (Manchester, Mass.); Montserrat Club. *Home:* 36 Gloucester St., Boston; (summer) Beverly, Mass. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank of Boston, 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BEAL, Walter Henry, editor; *b.* nr. Old Church, Va., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* John and Charlotte Columbia (Ellett) B.; A.B., Va. Poly. Inst., 1886, M.E., 1886; *m.* Eleanor Gillis Ashby, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1910. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-91; editor dept. meteorology, fertilizers and soils, Experiment Station Record, since 1892; chief editorial div., States Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1902. Author various papers on scientific agr.; contbr. to new Internat. Ency. and Ency. Americana. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1852 Park Road N.W., Washington.

BEAL, William James, botanist; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Mar. 11, 1833; *s.* William and Rachel S. (Comstock) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1859, A.M., 1862; S.B., Harvard, 1865; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1875; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1880; D.Sc., Michigan State Agricultural College, 1905; D. Agr., Syracuse Univ., 1916); *m.* Hannah A. Proud, of Rollin, Mich., Sept. 2, 1863; father-in-law of Ray Stannard Baker (*q.v.*). Teacher natural science, Friends' Acad. and Howland Inst., Union Springs, N.Y., 1859-68; prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1868-70; lecturer on botany, 1871, prof. botany and horticulture, 1871-81, prof. botany and forestry and curator of bot. mus., 1882-1903, prof. botany, 1903-10, since emeritus prof., Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Dir. State Forestry Commn., 1888-92. First pres. Soc. Promotion Agr. Science, 1881-2, Assn. Botanists of U.S. Expt. Stas., 1888, Mich. State Acad. Science, 1894; pres. Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1881; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pomol. Soc. (awarded silver medal, sec., 1881-5); fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. sect. biology, 1883.) *Author:* The New Botany, 1881; Grasses of North America, vol. 1, 1887, vol. 2, 1896; Seed Dispersal, 1898; Glossary of Botanical Terms; History of Michigan Agricultural College. Also many contbns. to hort. and bot. jours. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BEALE, see also Beal, also Beall.

BEALE, Charles Hallock, clergyman; *b.* at Patchogue, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1854; *s.* David Brainard and Esther (Hallock) B.; pub. sch. and father's pvt. sch., Hillside Sem., Northport, N.Y.; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich.); *m.* Lucy M. Reeve, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastorates, Cadillac, Mich., 1882-86; Lansing, Mich., 1886-94; Boston, Mass., 1894-04; Grand Av. Ch., Milwaukee, since Jan., 1904. Editor Central Congregationalist, 1888-93. *Author:* Harmony of Gospels, 1892. *Home:* 2103 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BEALE, George William, clergyman; *b.* at Westmoreland Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1842; *s.* Gen. Richard Lee T. and Lucy Maria (Brown) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Fleetwood and Piedmont Acads. and Culpeper Military Inst., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Wash. and Lee U., 1894); *m.* Mary A. Bouic, *d.* Hon. W. V. Bouic, of Rockville, Md., Dec. 3, 1879. Entered C.S.A. Apr. 30, 1861, as pvt. in Co. C, 9th Va. Cav.; advanced to 1st lt.; comd. co. 2 campaigns; was wounded twice in battles of Reams Station and Hatcher's Run. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Oct. 18, 1868; pastor Machodoc and Pope's Creek, 1868-73, Georgetown, D.C., 1874-9, Halifax, Va., 1879-83, Buchanan and Hollins Institute, 1883-94, Heathsville, 1894-05, Richmond and Westmoreland cos., 1905-15. Pres. Gen. Bapt. Assn. of Va., 1901, 1902; trustee Richmond Coll., v.-p. Va. Bapt. Orphanage, Salem, Va. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Va. Bapt. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.). *Author:* History 9th Virginia Cavalry, 1895; A Lieutenant of Cavalry in Lee's Army, 1918. Editor of Semple's History of Virginia Baptists. *Home:* Hague, Va.

BEALE, Joseph Henry, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1904); *m.* Elizabeth C. Day, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891. In practice, Boston, 1887-92; lecturer, 1890-2, asst. prof. law, 1892-7, prof., 1897-1908, Carter prof. gen. jurisprudence, 1908-12, Royall prof. law, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. law and dean law sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-4. Mem. Mass. State Commission for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 2d edit., 1907; Cases on Damages, 2d edit., 1909; Cases on Carriers, 2d edit., 1909; Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1899; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1902; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; Cases on Municipal Corporations, 1911; Cases on Liability; Conflict of Laws, Part 1, 1916. Also various legal articles and monographs. *Address:* 2 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALE, Truxton, diplomat; *b.* at San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Edward Fitzgerald and Mary (Edwards) B.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Harriet, *d.* James G. Blaine; 2d, New York, Marie Oge, of San Rafael, Cal. (grandniece late Chief Justice Chase), Apr. 23, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1878; mgr. father's ranch, Kern Co., Cal., 1878-91; U.S. minister to Persia, 1891-2, to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-3, E.E. and M.P., 1893-4; traveled in Siberia, Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan, 1894-6. Mem. Asiatic Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Knickerbocker, University (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco). Has written articles on internat. questions in North American Review, Forum and Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 28 Jackson Pl., Washington.

BEALE, William Gerrish, lawyer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Sept. 10, 1854; *s.* William and Lucinda (Bacon) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877 (LL.D., 1912); read law in office Williams & Thompson Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Caruthers, of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1904. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chicago; head of firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Chicago, 1891-2; corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1895-7; one of 3 trustees holding majority of stock of Chicago Tribune under will of Joseph Medill, deceased; dir. C.&A.R.R. Co.; trustee Chicago Elevated Rys. (Collateral Trust). Overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1912-18, trustee, 1918—. Mem. Chicago, Ill. State and Am. Bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Shore Acres (Chicago); Union, University, Bankers', Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Jekyl Island (Brunswick, Ga.), and numerous others. *Home:* 40 E. Burton Pl. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

BEALER, Alexander Winkler, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, C. William, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALL, see also Beal, also Beale.

BEALL, Jack, ex-congressman; *b.* Ellis Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) B.; student U. of Tex., 1886-9, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Patricia Martin, of Waxahachie, Tex., Jan. 19, 1898. In practice at Waxahachie since 1890. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1894-8; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Tex. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Dallas, Texas.

BEALL, Mary Stevens, author; died May, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALS, Charles Edward, editor, author; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) B.; student mech. engring. 4 years., M.I.T.; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, June 30, 1892. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1892-6; entered Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Maverick Ch., E. Boston, Mass., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., Stoneham, 1897-1900, 2d Ch., Greenfield, 1900-3, Prospect St. Ch., Cambridge, 1903-8; field sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-12; dir. Central-West Dept. of Am. Peace Soc., 1912-14; also sec. Chicago Peace Soc., 1910-1914; pastor Ch. of the Unity, Worcester, June 1, 1915-June 1, 1917. Contbg. editor Unity, 1912—; with The Nation, New York, 1919. Organized 2d Nat. Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Soc., 1910; mem. peace congresses at Boston, New York, Phila., London, Chicago, Hartford, Baltimore, St. Louis; confs. for jud. settlement of internat. disputes, Washington and Cincinnati; Lake Mohonk arbitration confs., 1908, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13; sec. Sagamore Sociol. Conf., 1907-9. Was capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-01. *Editor:* Proceedings of Second National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909, and various other reports; author of numerous pamphlets and newspaper and magazine articles. *Home:* Conway, N.H.

BEALS, Charles Edward, Jr., author; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 20, 1896; *s.* Rev. Charles Edward and Nellie Vernon (Drake) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass. and Evanston, Ill.; unmarried. In U.S. Forest Service since 1917. *Author:* Passaconaway in the White Mountains, 1916; From Hub to Summit (in preparation). *Home:* Passaconaway, via Conway, N.H.

BEALS, Edward Alden, meteorologist; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1855; *s.* Alden Porter and Emma Z. (Waite) B.; ed. graded and high schools, Stamford, Conn., and Harvard University, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances E. Middaugh, June 26, 1888. Practiced dentistry until 1880, then entered U.S. Signal Corps; later transferred to U.S. Weather Bur.; in charge offices at New York, 1883, Atlanta, Ga., 1883, Mt. Washington, N.H., 1884-5, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886-7, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-90, Minneapolis, 1891-5, Cleveland, Ohio, 1896-9, Portland, Ore., 1900-17, San Francisco, June 1917—. Member Royal Meteorol. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Press. Contbr. on meterol. subjects to scientific publs. *Home:* 1914 Pine St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco.

BEAMAN, George William, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 7, 1837–May 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEAMAN, William Major, topographic engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAN, Arthur John, financial writer; *b.* Candia, N.H., Jan. 29, 1883; *s.* John Tuttle and Cynthia J. (Beaudry) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Chlotilde Cummings, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1914. Adv. mgr. and spl. news writer, Boston News Bur., 1905-12; financial editor Boston Post since May 1, 1912; dir. and mem. exec. com. Metropolitan Trust Co., Boston. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Candia (pres., 1918), Melrose (pres., 1918). *Home:* 223 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 259 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BEAN, Barton A., ichthyologist; *b.* at Bainbridge, Pa., May 21, 1860; *s.* George B.; ed. in acad., Smyrna, Del., and Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; spl. studies in ichthyology; *m.* Lida Berry Skeen, of Columbia, Pa. Asst. curator of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 4, 1881-95; acting curator, Div. of Fishes, since Apr. 1, 1895. Writer on fishes of Indian River, Fla., fishes of D.C., and Bahama Islands; History of the Whale Shark; papers on fishes in Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. and bulls. of Fish Commn., also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. *Wrote:* (with Alfred C. Weed) Notes on the Genus Lepomis; Review of the Venomous Toadfishes; Coloration of Fishes; and Descriptions of New Rays from Deepwater Off the South Carolina Coast. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Charles Homer, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* R.C. and Jennie C. (Stevenson) B.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 1895; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912, additional year at Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Caroline Champion Lamont (Ph.B., U. of Chicago), of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904. Taught at Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1903-14; prof. psychology and edn. La. State U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A. A.S., La. Conf. for Social Betterment (pres.). Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* The Curve of Forgetting, 1912; Teaching Children to See and Hear, 1919. *Home:* 2015 Government St., Baton Rouge, La.

BEAN, Henry J., judge; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth E. (Swift) Bean; acad. edn. in Me.; read law with Hon. Enoch Foster, Bethel, Me.; *m.* Mattie E. Magahey, of Pendleton, Ore., June 8, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1881; city atty., Pendleton, Ore., 1883-4; recorder, 1885-6; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., 6th Dist., Ore., 1896-1900; co. judge, Unadilla Co., 1904-6; judge Circuit Ct., 6th Dist., 1906-10; justice Supreme Ct., Ore., since 1911; present term expires, 1921. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BEAN, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* John Victor (M.D.) and Elizabeth Reddick (Wilson) B.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1902 (D.D., 1914); grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1905; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Harriet Eleanor Rice, of Bancroft, Neb., June 30, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Ia., 1906-9, Cherokee, Ia., 1909-13, Hastings, Neb., 1913-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1918; pastor Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since Dec. 11, 1918. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 589 Laurel Av. *Address:* Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.

BEAN, Robert Bennett, college prof.; *b.* at Gala, Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* William Bennett and Willie Ariana (Carper) B.;

B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Adelaide Leiper Martin, of Phila., May 22, 1907. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. anatomy, U. of Mich., 1905-7; dir. anat. lab., Philippine Med. Sch., Manila, 1907-10; asso. prof. and prof. anatomy, Tulane U., 1910-16; prof. anatomy, U. of Va., 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1910; also papers on subclavian artery, Philippine anthropology, eruption and decay of teeth, weight of legs in living men, growth of organs, forms of external ear, etc. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Md. *Address:* University P.O., Va.

BEAN, Robert Sharp, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* O. R. and Julia A. (Sharp) B.; grad. Christian Coll., Ore., 1873; B.S., U. of Ore., 1878 (LL.D., 1895; LL.D., Willamette U., 1895); *m.* Ina E. Condon, of Eugene, Ore., Sept. 7, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Eugene, Ore., 1878-82; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, 1882-90; justice Supreme Ct., 1890-1909 (chief justice 1894-6, 1900-2 and 1905-8); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore., since Apr., 1909; Republican. Mem. Bd. Regents U. of Ore. since 1882, pres. of bd. since 1899. *Address:* Portland, Oregon.

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman, zoölogist; Oct. 8, 1846–Dec. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEANE, Fred Emery, judge; *b.* at Readfield, Kennebec Co., Me., May 14, 1853; *s.* Emery Oliver and Elizabeth Hunton (Craige) B.; ed. Maine Wesleyan Sem., and Westbrook (Me.) Sem. to 1871; Tufts Coll., 1875; law in office of father; *m.* Orella McGilvery, of Belfast, Me., Sept. 26, 1876. Admitted to Me. bar, 1876, to practice in U.S. cts., 1886; city solicitor, Hallowell, Me., 15 yrs.; mayor, 1891, 1907; county atty., Kennebec Co., 1907-11 (resigned), judge Superior Ct., 1911-18. Pres. Hallowell Trust & Banking Co. Sec. Dem. State Com., 1888-08, chmn. 1908-11. Mem. Sch. Bd. 10 yrs., supt. schs. 4 yrs. Universalist. Mason; grand chancellor Grand Lodge of K.P., Me., 1891, supreme rep., 1895-6. *Home:* 167 Second St. *Office:* 146 Water St., Hallowell, Me.

BEANE, John G., clergyman; *b.* at Frostburg, Md., June 1, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Brogan) B.; St. Charles Coll., Md.; St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; S.T.B., 1893. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1893; asst. priest St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1893-03; pastor Corpus Christi Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903—. 1st v.-p. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America; pres. Pittsburgh Total Abstinence Union. Editor Temperance Outlook. *Address:* 1312 Lincoln Av., Pittsburgh.

BEARCE, Ralph King, school prin.; *b.* at Turner, Me., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* Mellen Addison and Olive (Smith) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1895, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Mary Bradford, July 9, 1902. Taught dist. schs., Me., 1890-1, 1894; submaster Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-9; instr. Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1900-1; instr., 1901-4, prin., July 1, 1904-July 1, 1912, Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; headmaster Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., July 1, 1912—. *Address:* Duxbury, Mass.

BEARD, Adelia Belle, artist; *b.* Painesville, O.; *d.* James Henry and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied drawing at Cooper Union and Art Students' League, portrait painting with Wyatt Eaton and William Chase. Taught classes in drawing and painting; first painting exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design; illustrator books and mags. Charter mem. Good Citizens' League of Flushing, N.Y.; one of original members Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing, L.I. *Joint Author and Illustrator* (with sister Lina): American Girls' Handy Book, 1887; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902; Handicraft and Recreation for Girls, 1904; Things Worth Doing, 1906; Home Missions Handicraft; Little Folks Handy Book, 1910; On the Trail, 1915. Originated, invented and illus. the Look Alive, Stand-up Beard Birds, and Beard Animals. Corr. sec. Girl Pioneers of America. *Address:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* at Norwalk, Conn., May 11, 1833; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1857-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1875); *m.* Eliza Payson Goddard, of Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1861; 2d, Annie D. Barker, of Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1865. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1860-2, Bath, Me., 1862-9, Syracuse, N.Y., 1869-83, Am. Ch., Paris, France, 1883-6; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1886—. Foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union, 1883-6; editor Am. Missionary Magazine since 1905. Trustee Fisk U. (Tenn.), Talladega (Ala.) Coll., Tougaloo (Miss.) U., Straight U. (La.) *Author:* The Story of John Frederick Oberlin; also A Crusade of Brotherhood. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Congl. Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York.

BEARD, Charles Austin, university prof.; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Payne) B.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; Oxford U., Eng., 1898-9; Cornell U., 1899-1900; Columbia, 1902-4, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., De Pauw Univ., 1917); *m.* Mary Ritter, of Indianapolis, Mar. 8, 1900. Adj. prof. politics, 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof. politics, 1915-17, Columbia University; director Training School for Public Service, N.Y. City, since 1917. Member American Historical Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Office of Justice of the Peace, 1904; Introduction to the English Historians, 1906; Development of Modern Europe (with J. H. Robinson, *q.v.*), 2 vols., 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with same), 2 vols., 1908-9; Readings in American Government, 1909; American Government and Politics, 1910; Digest of Short Ballot Charters, 1911; American City Government, 1912; Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, 1913; Contemporary American History, 1914; Economic Origins of Jeffersonian Democracy, 1915; History of the American People (with W. C. Bagley), 1918. *Home:* New Milford, Conn. *Address:* 140 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

BEARD, Charles Heady, physician; Jan. 27, 1855–June 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEARD, Cyrus, judge; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Mary (McKinly) B.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Nora E. Wilson, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1875 (died June 28, 1893); 2d, Frances B. Birkhead, of Des Moines, Ia., July 22, 1896. Began practice of law at Washington, Ia., 1874; removed to Harlan, Ia., 1878, and to Evanston, Wyo., 1890, practicing law there, 1890-1904; justice Supreme Ct., Wyo., 1904— (chief justice, 1911-13); reëlected 1912, for term expiring 1921. Republican. Past Grand Commander Grand Commandery, K.T. of Wyo. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyoming.

BEARD, Daniel Carter ("Dan Beard"), artist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1850; *s.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; academic education at

Covington, Ky.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1880-4; *m.* Beatrice Alice Jackson, of Newtown, L.I., Aug. 15, 1894. Has done illustrating for Harpers', Century, Scribner's, Life, books, etc.; originator and instr. of the pioneer class illustration and teacher of animal drawing at Woman's Sch. of Applied Design, 1893-1900, supposed to be the first organized class in animal drawing in the world; editor of Recreation, 1905-6. Mem. Flushing Bd. Edn., Queen's borough Library Bd.; v.-p. Mark Twain Library, of Redding, Conn. Mem. of several zoöl. socs.; pres. Soc. of Illustrators. Pres. of Camp Fire Club of America (awarded gold medal); nat. scout commr. and honorary vice pres. Boy Scouts of America; originator and founder of the first boy scout society from which the English scouts and others were modeled; chief scout, dept. of woodcraft, Culver (Ind.) Military Academy, organizer, and chief, 1911-15. Mt. Beard, the peak adjoining Mt. McKinley discovered by Browne and Parker expdn., named after him. *Author:* Moonblight and Six Feet of Romance, 1890; American Boys, Handy Book, 1882; Outdoor Handy Book, 1900; Jack of All of Romance, 1890; American Boys' Handy Book, 1906; New Ideas for Out of Doors, 1906; Dan Beard's Animal Book, 1907; Boy Pioneers and Sons of Daniel Boone, 1909; The Buckskin Book and Buckskin Calendar, 1911; Boat Building and Boating, 1911; Shelters, Shacks and Shanties; Bugs, Butterflies and Beetles; Signs, Signals and Symbols. Asso. editor Boys' Life. Chief of school of woodcraft known as Dan Beard Out-Door School. *Studio:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Edward E., lawyer; born Princeton, Ky., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Richard (D.D.) and Cynthia E. (Castleman) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1870, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Sarah Levingston, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1876. Practiced, Lebanon, 1871—; mayor of Lebanon 3 terms, 1877-80; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Lebanon. Trustee and treas. Cumberland U. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BEARD, Emma Patten (Patten Beard), author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. Augustus Field and Annie Deming (Barker) B.; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Worked with Poet-Lore, Boston; New York Sunday Herald; and as juvenile editor of The Delineator. Contbr. to the leading women's and children's magazines, verse, fiction and craft-play. *Author:* The Jolly Book of Boxcraft; The Jolly Book of Playcraft; The Jolly Book of Funcraft; Marjorie's Little Doll School; Marjorie's Literary Dolls; The Bluebird's Garden; The Jolly Year; The Good Crow's Happy Shop; The Surprise Book; The Little Funny Book of Be-Good Stories; What Happened in Fairyland; The Toyland Mother Goose. *Home:* 179 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

BEARD, James Thom, mining engr.; *b.* in Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Ira and Isabella O. B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1874; C.E., E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1877; *m.* Amelia E. Lawson, of Omaha, May 9, 1887. Asst. engr., Brooklyn Bridge, 1877-9; resident div. engr., C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1880-3; U.S. deputy mineral surveyor, Colo., 1883-5; mining engr. Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-91; propr. Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-6; asso. editor Mines and Minerals and Prin. Sch. of Mines, Internat. Correspondence Sch., Scranton, Pa., 1896-11; senior asso. editor Coal Age, New York, 1911—. Sec. Ia. State Mine Examining Bd., 1888-94. Inventor: Beard-Mackie Sight Indicator for testing gas; Beard deputy safety lamp; Beard-Stine centrifugal mine fan. Progressive. Mem. North Eng. Inst. Mining and Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Mine Inspectors' Inst. U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; etc. *Author:* The Ventilation of Mines, 1894; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1907; Coal Age Pocket Book, 1913; Mine Gases and Ventilation, 1919. Contbr. to mining jours. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Danbury, Conn. *Office.* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York.

BEARD, Lina, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; sister of Adelia Belle, Daniel Carter and James Carter B. (all *q.v.*); ed. Mrs. Collins' Pvt. Sch., Covington, Ky., Wesleyan Acad., Cincinnati, and Dr. Charles West's Brooklyn Heights Sem.; came to New York and studied drawing at Cooper Union and the Art Students' League. *Joint Author and Illustrator* (with sister Adelia Belle): American Girls' Handy Book, 1887; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902; Handicraft and Recreation for Girls, 1904; Things Worth Doing, 1906; Home Missions Handicraft; Little Folks Handy Book, 1910; On the Trail, 1915. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Founder Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I., and was its del. to the 1st Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907; one of original members of Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing. Founder the Girl Pioneers of America. *Address:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Mary Ritter (Mrs. Charles A. Beard), suffrage leader; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1876; *d.* Eli F. and Narcissa (Lockwood) Ritter; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1897; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Prof. Charles A. Beard, of Columbia U., Mar. 8, 1900. Editor of The Woman Voter until 1912; active in Woman's Trade Union League; mem. exec. com. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage; former vice-chmn. for Manhattan, of Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* (with husband) American Citizenship, 1913; Women's Work in Municipalities, 1915. *Home:* 140 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

BEARD, Reuben Alview, clergyman; *b.* at Marysville, O., Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* of Philander Charles and Lucinda (Howard) B.; prep. edn. Sparta (O.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced law until 1876; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1891); *m.* Lucinda E. Barton, Mt. Vernon, O., June 26, 1870 (died Jan. 7, 1875); *m.* 2d, Mary Emma Smith, of Romeo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1879-82, Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1882-8; supt. Home Missions, Wash., 1888-91; pres. Fargo Coll., 1891-94; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1894-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1903; N.E. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-6; pastor 1st Ch., Fargo, 1906—. Active worker in civic welfare; leader in fight against corrupt forces in Fargo, 1887; prominent in securing prohibitory law in N.D. Dir. N.D. Congl. Conf.; corporate mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. N.D. Bd. of Am. Red Cross. Trustee Fargo Coll. Mason. *Club:* Commons. *Home:* 713 Third Av., S., Fargo, N.D.

BEARDSLEE, Clark Smith, theologian; Feb. 1, 1850–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEARDSLEY, Arthur, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEARDSLEY, Henry Mahan, lawyer; *b.* in Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1858; *s.* George Fitch and Martha (Mahan) B.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879; M.L., 1880 (A.M., 1905; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916); *m.* Marietta Davis, of Monticello, Ill., Apr. 24, 1883. Practiced in Champaign, Ill., 1882-6, Kansas City, Mo., since 1886; mem. Beardsley & Beardsley. Mem. upper house Kansas City Common Council, 1898-1902; pres. upper house and Bd. of Pub. Works, 1902-6; mayor of Kansas City, 1906-8. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Library Assn. Pres. Kansas City Y.M.C.A. since 1892; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915-17. Republican. *Clubs:* City. *Home:* 3643 Walnut St. *Office:* Commerce Bdg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace, engineer; *b.* at Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* William Hurd and Catherine Tremper (Phillips) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1884; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Ellen J. Pearne, of Xenia, O., Sept. 7, 1893. Asst. engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, in charge constrn., 1892-8; with U.S. Bd. Engrs., on deep waterways, in charge St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1900; with U.S. Corps of Engrs., in charge harbor work, 1900-2; in P.I., as consulting engr. to Philippine Comm., 1902-3; chief Bur. of Engring., 1903-5, dir. Pub. Works, P.I., 1905-8; consulting engr. investigating irrigation in Java, India and Egypt, 1908-9; irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1909-10; chief engr. Porto Rico Irrigation Service, 1910-16; private consulting practice, 1916-18; consulting engr. in ordnance, 1918; asst. chief engr. grand canal surveys of China, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Delta Phi, Sphinx Head (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Manila), Cornell University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1856; *s.* Arthur Moore and Louise Howland (Adams) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Hopper, of Utica, Sept. 14, 1881. Practiced, Utica, N.Y., corpn. business, 1879-97, except when chmn. State Bd. R.R. Commrs., 1892-6; opened office, New York, 1898, firm of Beardsley & Hemmens, now Beardsley, Hemmens & Taylor. Incorporated New York Gas & Elec. Light, Heat & Power Co., now the N.Y. Edison Co., which took over all electric light cos. of New York City; atty. for N.Y. Edison Co., Consolidated Subway Co. and other electrical cos. Dir. Utica Gas & Electric Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Glens Falls Gas & Electric Light Co., United Gas & Electric Light & Fuel Co. of Sandy Hill, Fort Edward, N.Y., Consolidated Light & Power Co., of Whitehall, N.Y., Central N.Y. Power Co. Spl. city judge and city judge, Utica, 1886-92; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Oneida Co., 1886-9; mem. and sec. Dem. State Com., 1889-92; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 1908, 1912, and all state convs., 1891-1912; head Dem. organizations in city of Utica, 1891-1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, New York. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Utica, Maidstone, Oakland Golf, Nat. Democratic, Manhattan (New York). *Homes:* 146 Park Av., Utica, N.Y., 37 Madison Av., New York, and Easthampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, William Agur, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; *s.* Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) B.; *B.A.*, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1890; *m.* Aletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Va., June 23, 1897. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-2; rector same, since 1892. Examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., since 1910; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916; mem. Standing Com., 1917; registrar of Diocese since 1917. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Episcopal Acad., Conn. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1910), Am. Bookplate Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* An Old New Haven Engraver and His Work—Amos Doolittle, 1914. Editor Gen. Cat. of Officers, Teachers and Alumni of the Episcopal Acad. of Conn., 1796-1916, 1916. *Home:* 64 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

BEARDWOOD, Matthew, physician, chemist; *b.* Cape May City, N.J., June 22, 1871; *s.* Matthew and Jane (Mitchell) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1894; spl. student, U. of Pa., 1906-8, U. of Edinburgh, 1909; (Sc.D., Ursinus, 1916); unmarried. In gen. med. practice, Phila., since 1895. Instr. chemistry, 1896-9, lecturer on clin. chemistry, 1899-1900, adj. prof. chemistry, 1900-14, prof. gen., chemistry and toxicology, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. chemistry, Ursinus Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc., Zeta Delta, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Students' Notes on Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* 5500 Ridge Av., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

BEATES, Henry, Jr., physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* Henry and Emily A. B.; grad. West Phila. Acad., 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; (Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1911); *m.* Agnes T. Barrington, Sept. 3, 1897. Pres. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pa. until 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Northern Med. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Mu Chapter Alpha Kappa Kappa (dep. grand pres.); hon. mem. Erie Co. Med. Assn., Monmouth Co. Med. Assn. (N.J.), Delaware Co. Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Nat. Confederation State Med. Examining and Licensing Bds. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary. *Address:* 260 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEATH, Robert Burns, fire ins.; Jan. 26, 1839–Nov. 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATON, David, clergyman; 1848–Feb. 11, 1920; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEATON, Kenneth Carrol, writer; *b.* Stayner, Ont., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* Donald John and Mary (Ingersoll) B.; grad. high sch., Orillia, Ont.; *m.* Martha Hayward Nelson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1896. Began newspaper work at 18; became editor of The Star, Seattle, Wash.; started column under title of "Ye Towne Gossip"; with Post Intelligencer, Seattle, 1914-15, Examiner, San Francisco, 1915-16, New York American since May, 1916, writing under initials "K.C.B." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Family (San Francisco). Author of book, Ye Town Gossip, issued yearly as a serial, beginning 1914. *Home:* 240 Pennsylvania Hotel, New York, N.Y.

BEATTIE, Charlton Reid, lawyer; *b.* in Assumption Parish, La., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* Hon. Taylor and Fannie Estelle (Pugh) B.; grad.

Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst Co., Va., 1888; grad. U. of Va., 1889, LL.B., 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1891; in practice at Thibodaux, La., 1892-13, New Orleans, 1913—. Rep. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. La., Feb., 1909-13; mem. faculty Tulane U. Law Sch. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Tulane Soc. Economics, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* Thibodaux, La. *Office:* Hennen Bldg., New Orleans.

BEATTIE, James A., educator; *b.* in Ohio, May 11, 1845; *s.* John and Isabel B.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873, later A.M.; A.M., Hiram Coll., Ohio; (LL.D., Cotner U., Neb.); *m.* Maggie D. Benton, Aug. 26, 1873. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry; supt. city schs., Ashland, O.; teacher and later pres. Bedford Coll., Ind., 1876-81; teacher and later pres. Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1881-9; teacher Cotner U., Lincoln, Neb., 1889-96; pres. State Normal Sch., Neb., 1896-1900, Eastern State Normal Sch. (Ore.), 1900-2, Hiram Coll., 1902-4; vice-chancellor, Cotner U., 1904-12; editor Neb. School Review, 1912; devoting time principally to teachers' institutes and gen. edni. work. Editor of School History of Nebraska. *Address:* 421 S. 15th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BEATTY, A. Chester, consulting engr.; *b.* in New York, 1876; *s.* John Cuming and Hetty (Bull) B.; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, E.M., 1898; *m.* Grace Madelin Rickard (now deceased), Denver, Colo.; 2d, Edith Dunn Stone, London. Engaged in gen. engr. work since grad. through western part of U.S., Mexico, Alaska and Siberia; now consulting engr. Utah Copper Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Chino Copper Co., J. G. White & Co., Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Engineers', City Midday (New York), Denver (Denver), Alta (Salt Lake City), Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Stoke Poges Country (London). *Home:* 16 E. 73d St., New York. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Arthur, professor English; *b.* at Kirkton, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert and Susan (Cherry) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893; studied at Cornell U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; univs. of Oxford and Paris; *m.* Carlotta J. K. McCutcheon, of Thorndale, Ont., June 29, 1899. Instr. rhetoric, 1896-1902; instr. English and later prof., U. of Wis. Sec. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; mem. Modern Lang. Association America, Scandinavian Foundation of America. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. *Translator:* Brunetière's Art and Morality, 1899. *Editor:* De Quincey's Opium Eater, 1900; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1904; Swinburne's Selected Poems, 1906; Swinburne's Selected Dramas, 1909; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. Author of various papers on Ballad and Folk-Tale and Folk-Drama. Served with the Edni. Corps of A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BEATTY, Bessie, editor; *b.* at Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 27, 1886; *d.* John Thomas and Jane Mary (Boxwell) B.; ed. Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, and Occidental Coll. Began as reporter Los Angeles Herald, 1904, dramatic editor, 1905-6; went to San Francisco to edit spl. edition of the Bulletin, 1908, and continued on editorial staff until 1917; organized social service dept. of the Bulletin, edited daily feature page, and acted as spl. corr. in Washington, D.C., Alaska, the Orient, etc.; spent 8 mos. in Russia, 1917, and later contributed articles to Century, Outlook, Asia and other mags.; editor McCall's Mag. since Aug. 15, 1918. Organized, and conducted for 6 yrs., "Happyland," summer camp for boys and girls of San Francisco poor; wrote and spoke for equal suffrage in Calif. and Neb. campaigns. *Clubs:* Women's City, Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); San Francisco Center Club. *Author:* Political Primer for the New Voter, 1912; The Red Heart of Russia, 1918. Lecturer on Russia and Feminism. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St. *Office:* 236 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Frank Edmund, naval officer; *b.* Azatlan, Wis., Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Edmund and Annette (Brayton) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anne Meem, *d.* William Daingerfield, and Lelia Russell (Meem) Peachy, of Va., Apr. 29, 1891. Promoted through the various grades to rank of capt., July 1, 1908; rear admiral, Apr. 27, 1912. Served on various ships; comd. Battleship Wisconsin on tour of world, 1908; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, and supt. Naval Gun Factory, 1910-13; comdr., 1st div., Atlantic Fleet, on U.S.S. Florida, 1914; apptd. comdr. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Jan., 1915; temporarily detached, May 10, 1915, to take command of the "Red," enemy forces in a strategical Navy Dept. problem; was successful and constructively defeated the U.S. Fleet and landed 20,000 men on U.S. shores. Episcopalian. Retired Nov. 26, 1915; ordered to active duty, 1917, and assigned as commandant 6th Naval Dist., Charleston, S.C. *Home:* 18 Water St., Charleston, S.C.

BEATTY, James Helmick, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATTY, John, soldier; Dec. 16, 1828–Dec. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATTY, John W(esley), director of fine arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* Richard B.; ed. Pittsburgh; student of Munich Acad. Fine Arts; (hon. A.M., Western Univ. of Pa. [now Univ. of Pittsburgh], 1900; hon. A.M., Princeton Univ., 1914); *m.* Cora B. Hamnett, of Pittsburgh, 1883. Dir. fine arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1896—. Executed etching "Return to Labor"; represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Instn. (Evans collection), Washington, Lotos Club collection American Art, New York. Mem. jury on painting for Pa. and N.Y., Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Nat. Advisory Bd., Paris Expn., 1900, Fine Arts Com., Buffalo Expn., 1901, Nat. Advisory Com., St. Louis Expn., 1904, Internat. Jury of Award, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Mfrs. and Commerce, London; Am. Institute Graphic Arts; hon. mem. Pittsburgh Photographers' Soc., Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* An Appreciation of Augustus Saint Gaudens, 1909; Art of John Alexander (memorial article). Also 3 brochures on the appreciation of painting, sculpture, and architecture. *Home:* Richland Lane. *Office:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEATTY, Louise Dilworth, see Homer, Louise Dilworth Beatty.

BEATTY, Troy, bishop; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Troy) B.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., also of theol. dept., same univ.; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1917); *m.* Frederika Priest Mayhew, of Sewanee, Nov. 24, 1892. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Mason, Tenn., 1892, St. Andrew's Ch., Darien, Ga., 1893-7, Emanuel Ch., Athens, Ga., 1897-16, Grace

Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1916-19; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Tenn., Sept. 18, 1919. Dep. to Pan Anglican Conv., London, Eng., 1898; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. since 1901; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Atlanta many yrs., and of Tenn. 3 yrs. Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S.A.; Past Prelate A.A.O.N.M.S.; Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Ga. *Home:* 607 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tennessee.

BEATTY, William Henry, judge; Feb. 18, 1838–Aug. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAUCHAMP, James K., judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEAUCHAMP, Lou Jenks, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 14, 1851; *s.* Harry and Sarah (Godman) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Mellie Gardner, of Middletown, O., Mar. 31, 1877. Telegraph editor Cincinnati Star (now Times-Star), and writing sketches and poems for New York papers; later mng. editor Ft. Wayne Gazette; lecturer on humorous topics (has delivered over 10,000). Lectures: Take the Sunny Side; The Age of the Young Man; New Ideas on an Old Subject, etc. Author of many published poems. Hon. life pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Elks. *Home:* 333 N. 3d St., Hamilton, O.

BEAUCHAMP, William Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Farnham, Va., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Dandridge C. and Margaret B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1893, B.D., 1893; *m.* Blanche Whitehurst, of Norfolk, Va., 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor Richmond, Va., 1891-1903, Newport News, 1903-7, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-11, Danville, Va., 1911-15; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., since 1917. Mem. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906; pres. Bd. of Missions Va. Conf., 1911-19; foreign sec. for Europe of M.E. Ch., S., 1919; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; dir. gen. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., in 8-day drive, May 18-25, 1919, for $35,000,000, in which $50,000,000 was subscribed. Chmn. bd. trustees Ferrum (Va.) Training Sch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 706 18th Av. S. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

BEAUCHAMP, William Martin, clergyman; *b.* Coldenham, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1830; *s.* William and Mary B.; ed. Skaneateles Acad. to 1847; Delancey Div. Sch., Geneva, N.Y., 1862; (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1886); *m.* Sarah Carter, of Ravenna, O., Nov. 26, 1857. Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Northville, N.Y., 1863-5, Grace Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1865-1900. Examining chaplain Diocese of Central N.Y., 1884-1916; archæologist of N.Y. State Mus. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., A.A.A.S.; pres. Syracuse Clericus, 1905-17; v.-p. Onondaga Hist., Assn., 1909-19; pres. Onondaga Acad. of Science, 1901-2. *Author:* Iroquois Trail, 1892; Indian Names of New York, 1893; Shells of Onondaga County, N.Y., 1896; History of the New York Iroquois, now Commonly Called the Six Nations, 1905; Past and Present Syracuse and Onondaga County, 1908; Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga County, N.Y., 1913; Moravian Journals in Central New York; also archæol. bulls. of N.Y. State Mus. *Address:* 121 Mark Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BEAUMONT, Lilian Adele, painter; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 18, 1880; *d.* Francis Britain and Clarissa Ann (Andrews) B.; grad. West Roxbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; pupil Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; grad. Boston Sch. Occupational Therapy, 1918. Exhibited Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, etc. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Copley Soc. of Boston. Reconstruction aide in occupational therapy, at U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 10, 1919. Universalist. *Address:* 23 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

BEAUPRÉ, Arthur Matthias, diplomat; July 29, 1853–Sept. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School and the Lazar School, Paris; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1908, A.M., Yale, 1912). Awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals, Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; also gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900; Saltus gold medal, Nat Acad. Design, 1913; medal of honor, Panama, 1915. Represented at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Toledo Art Mus., Met. Mus., New York, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Exhibited at Champs de Mars, 1896. N.A., 1902; Sociétaire des Beaux Arts; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.; (Dec.-May) 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, bishop; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., 1849; grad. Jesuit Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1870; (D.D., Georgetown, 1889). Prof. Coll. of Loyola, Baltimore, 1870-2; went to Coll. of Montreal, 1872, to complete ecclesiastical studies; ordained R.C. priest, 1873; asst. pastor, 1875-9, pastor, 1879-89, St. Mary's Ch., Spencer, Mass.; pastor Ch. of the Holy Rosary, Holyoke, 1889-92; consecrated bishop of Springfield, Oct. 18, 1892. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BEAVER, James Addams, ex-governor; Oct. 21, 1837–Jan. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAVER, Sandy, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* Sandy and Savannah (Webb) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; *m.* Annice Lowry, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 2, 1912. Teacher, housemaster and prin., Univ. Sch. for Boys, Stone Mountain, Ga., 1903-13; pres. Riverside Mil. Acad., June 1, 1913—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Shriner. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

BEBAN, George, actor, producer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1873; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Ethel MacBride. Began at 8, singing in Reed and Emerson's minstrels, San Francisco; starred in American Ideas," and with Weber & Fields and Marie Cahill; with "Sign of the Rose" 6 yrs.; leading character in picture plays —"An Alien," "Pasquale and His Sweetheart," "Cook of Canyon Camp," "Roadside Impresario," "Marcellini Millions," "Tales of the Strong Heart," "One More American," etc. *Clubs:* Friars (New York), Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 7018 Hawthorne Av., Hollywood, California.

BECHT, J(ohn) George, educator; *b.* Montoursville, Pa., July 17, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Kober) B.; Lycoming Normal Sch.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1890, M.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; Columbia, 1904; (hon. Sc.D., Lafayette, 1910, Bucknell U., 1906); *m.* Stella M. Howell, of Williamsport, Pa., 1895 (died 1902). Prin. Lycoming Normal Sch., 1890-3; county supt. schs., 1893-03; prof. psychology Westchester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1903-4; pres. State Normal School, Clarion, Pa., 1904-12; exec. sec. State Bd. of Edn., Pa., 1912-19; 1st deputy state supt. of pub. instrn. of Pa., July

1919—. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Oral Sch. for Deaf (Phila.). Mem. N.E.A. (v.-p.), Pa. State Edni. Assn. (pres., 1912), Pa. State Edni. Council (pres., 1913), Acad Science and Art, Pittsburgh, Chi Phi, etc. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Phila.). Lecturer on edn., U. of Pa., 1917-18. *Home:* 1007 N. Front St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

BECHTEL, Edward Ambrose, educator; *b.* Media, Pa., Oct. 23, 1867; *s.* George K. and Mary (Bechtel) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; univ. scholar, same, 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edith Lyon, of Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1902. Prof. classical langs., Tulane U., since 1908, and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1918. Mem. Assn. of Southern Colls. and Secondary Schs. (secretary), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Assn. Univ. Professors. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Author:* Sanctæ Silviæ Peregrinatio, 1902; Livy—the War with Hannibal, 1905. Contbr. on philol. and edni. topics. *Home:* 7106 Elm St., New Orleans, La.

BECK, Carl, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BECK, Edward Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Moses Milton and Mary Hamilton (Scott) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Grace Kennicott Redfield, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1911. With Chicago Tribune since 1893 as reporter, copyreader, night city editor, city editor, and as mng. editor since 1910. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview Golf. *Home:* 203 E. Chestnut St., Chicago; (*summer*) The Grove, Glenview, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BECK, James Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 9, 1861; *s.* James Nathan and Margretta C. (Darling) B.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1880; (LL.D., Mühlenberg Coll., 1902, U. of Pa., 1910, U. of Mich. 1918); *m.* Lilla, *d.* James Mitchell, of Phila., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1900-1903; Republican. Mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1903-17, Beck, Crawford & Harris, New York, 1917—; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank. Has delivered many orations on notable occasions. Solicitor Fairmount Park Art Assn.; trustee Moravian Coll. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R. *Author:* The Evidence in the Case, 1914; War and Humanity, 1916; The Reckoning, 1918. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium). Corr. member Societe de Gens de Lettre, France. *Home:* 100 E. 65th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BECK, Johann Heinrich, composer; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Charles and Rebecca J. (Butler) B.; high sch. edn., Cleveland; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1882; spl. studies on string instruments and all branches of musical composition; *m.* Blandina Fellar, of Tiffin, O., June 19, 1890. Ex-mem. examining bd. of Am. compositions and violin examiner of Am. Coll. of Musicians; dir. Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1895; dir. Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1899-1912, also of Pilgrim Orchestra, Hermits Club Orchestra and Elyria Grand Orchestra. *Composer:* Overture to "Lara," performed by Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1886; "Skirnismal," performed by Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1887; "Sextet," performed at Indianapolis, Ind., 1888; "Moorish Serenade," performed at Phila., 1889; "Scherzo" in A major, performed at Detroit by Thomas Orchestra, 1890; "The Kiss of Joy," performed by Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1900, and at St. Louis Expn., 1904, by spl. request of music com.; "Meeresabend," for voice and orchestra, "Liebeslied," for same; Scherzo in F major performed by Theo. Thomas at Cleveland, 1896; "Aus meinen Leben," tone poem for grand orchestra. *Address:* 806 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BECK, Marcus Wayland, judge; *b.* Harris Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. James W. and Margaret Wells B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Carrie R. Ellis, of Marietta, Ga., 1888. Mem. Ga. Senate, 1890; solicitor-gen., 1892-4; judge Superior courts, Flint Circuit, 1894-8; resigned as judge to become maj. 3d Ga. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War; justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since 1905 (presiding justice since Oct. 1, 1917). Member board of consulting editors Am. and English Ency. Law and Practice. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* 26 Columbia Av. *Address:* Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia.

BECK, Otto Walter, painter; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Louise (Schnicke) B.; studied art Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich; *m.* Caroline Peabody Perkins, of New York, Sept. 3, 1895. Teacher Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts, Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer pictorial composition. Winner of nat. competition in designs for mural decoration of vestibule of City Hall, Cincinnati, 1897. Twenty of series, The Life of Christ, are owned by Art Museum of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 2 owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, and 1 each in the Montclair and the Newark (N.J.) Art Museums. Mem. Architectural League. *Author:* Art Principles in Portrait Photography, 1907. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

BECK, William, baritone; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Katherine (Friedmann) B.; studied at Paris Conservatory; unmarried. Sang in grand opera, Paris, 1906-9; created, in French, leading rôles in all the principal Wagner operas; joined Manhattan Opera Co., New York, 1909, later in London, Eng.; first appearance in Chicago, with Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1910, returning each yr.; sang the sheriff, in "The Girl of the Golden West," with Henry W. Savage's English Opera Co., 1912; prin. rôles: Scarpia in "Tosca," title rôle in "Rigoletto," Klingsor in "Parsifal," Valentine in "Faust," Wolfram in "Tannhauser," Woton and Alberich in "Das Rheingold," etc. *Home:* Paris, France.*

BECKER, Alfred Le Roy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878; *s.* Tracy Chatfield and Minnie Alfredena (Le Roy) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1902; *m.* Eulabee Dix, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1910. Associated in practice with Roberts, Becker, Messer & Groat, Buffalo, 1902-7; with Hoyt & Spratt, Buffalo, 1907-14; dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919; now mem. firm Franc & Becker. Became nationally prominent on account of investigation and exposure of German plots and propaganda, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Republican (New York); University (Buffalo); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 57 W. 75th St. *Address:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Carl Lotus, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln Tp., Blackhawk Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles DeWitt and Almeda (Sarvay) B.; ed. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892-3; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1896; grad. student, 1896-7; fellow, 1897-98; fellow constl. law, Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Maude H. Ranney, of New York, June 16, 1901. Instr.

in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1899-01; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1901-2; asst. prof. in European history, 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-16, U. of Kan.; prof., U. of Minn., 1916-17, Cornell U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. Mem. bd. of editors Am. Hist. Rev., 1915—. *Author:* Political Parties in the Province of New York from 1760-1775, 1908; Kansas, 1910; Beginnings of the American People, 1915; Eve of the Revolution, 1918; German Attempts to Divide Belgium, 1918; America's War Aims and Peace Terms, 1918. *Home:* Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BECKER, George Ferdinand, geologist; Jan. 5, 1847–April 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BECKER, Gustave Louis, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Tex., May 22, 1861; *s.* Francis Louis and Maria A. T. (Langhammer) B.; began study of music under father (a bandmaster), and continued in Europe under Moszkowski, Scharwenka, and other masters; *m.* Mary B. Lamberton, of New York, June 20, 1894; *m.* 2d, Fanny Granger Dow, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1911. Settled in N.Y. City, 1881; head of musical dept. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1891-1913; dir. Am. Progressive Piano School, since 1914. Gave course in music at Columbia U., summer 1912. Mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). *Author:* The Requisites of Musicianship, 1911; A Graded Course for Piano, 1913; Accuracy in Piano Playing, 1915; Normal Course for Piano Teachers, 1919; also a number of vocal and instrumental compositions. *Home:* 516 W. 143d St. *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Finnentrop, Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Eberhard and Margaret (Alvers) B.; came to U.S., 1879; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892-4, Sch. of Law, same, 1896; *m.* Agnes D. Eaton, of Deer Park, LaSalle Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1898. Cattleman, Mont., 1889-95; began law practice at Hammond, Ind., 1896; now pres. Becker & Tapper Realty Co. City atty., Hammond, 1898-1902; mayor of Hammond, 1904-11 (resigned); judge Superior Court of Lake Co., Ind., 1911-14; solicitor of the Treasury, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 1, 1915. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912 (com. on rules). Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Hammond, 1903-15; chmn. legislative com. Municipal League of Ind., 1905-11. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow; Elk. *Club:* Hammond Country. *Home:* Hammond, Ind. *Address:* 4201 Fessenden St., Washington, D.C.

BECKETT, Wesley Wilbur, surgeon; *b.* at Portland, Ore., May 31, 1857; *s.* Lemuel Daugherty and Sarah Springer (Chew) B.; M.D., U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine (Los Angeles Dept.), 1888; *m.* Iowa Archer, of San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 1, 1882. Practiced, Los Angeles, since 1888; dir. and med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Cal. Hosp., Los Angeles; dir. Cal. Delta Farms Co., Seaside Water Co., Sinaloa Land & Water Co., Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Central Business Properties, Los Angeles. Trustee University of Southern Cal. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Pacific Assn. R.R. Surgeons, Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Republican. Methodist. K.T. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Athletic (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 2218 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BECKETT, William Wesley, bishop; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BECKHAM, J(ohn) Crepps Wickliffe, senator; *b.* nr. Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 5, 1869; student Central U. of Ky., 1884-6 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Jean Raphael Fuqua, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 21, 1900. Prin. Bardstown High Sch., 1888-91; admitted to Ky. bar, 1893; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896-8 (speaker of House, 1898); elected lt.-gov. of Ky., 1899, becoming gov. on death of Gov. Goebel, Feb. 3, 1900, and at spl. election, Nov. 6, 1900, was elected to fill unexpired term of Gov. Goebel, ending Dec. 8, 1903; reëlected for full term, 1903-7; Dem. nominee in State primary for U.S. Senate, 1906, but was defeated in Gen. Assembly, 1908; resumed practice of law at Frankfort, Ky.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1915-21. Del. at-large and mem. Com. on Resolutions Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12, also del. at-large, 1916. Presbyn. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

BECKINGTON, Alice, painter; *b.* St. Louis, July 30, 1868; *d.* Charles and Adeline (Cheney) B.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien, Paris, and with Charles Lazar, Paris. Has exhibited at Paris Salons and Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. of Am. Artists, and N.A.D.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A founder and now pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Scituate, Mass. *Studio:* 156 Carnegie Hall, New York.

BECKLER, William Alexander, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BECKWITH, Charles Minnigerode, bishop; *b.* Prince George Co., Va., June 3, 1851; *s.* Dr. Thomas Stanley and Agnes (Ruffin) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; studied Berkeley Div. Sch.; (D.D., U. of the South, 1902; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1903); *m.* Mary Belle Cameron, of Galveston, Tex., May 11, 1897. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of the South, 1874-6; master of grammar schools, U. of the South, 1876-9; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 1880-6; rector, Houston, Tex., 1886-92; gen. missionary Diocese of Tex., 1892-5; rector, Galveston, Tex., 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Ala., 1902. *Author:* The Trinity Course of Church Instruction, 1898; The Teacher's Companion to the Trinity Course, 1901; Rightly Instructed in God's Holy Word, 1902. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine, theologian; *b.* Charlemont, Mass., July 21, 1849; *s.* Justin Williams and Sarah (Upton) B.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1874-6; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; (S.T.D., Olivet, 1892); *m.* at Boston, V. Eugénie Loba, of Olivet, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Brewer, Me., 1877-82, W. Roxbury (Boston), 1882-92; prof. Christian theology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-1905, and in Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1905; mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Author:* Realities of Christian Theology, 1906. Editor dept. theology, philosophy and ethics, in the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, theologian; *b.* at Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline (Champion) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868, Ph.D., 1872; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-4; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford,

1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, U. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale U., 1870-2 and 1874-9; deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; prof. Greek Trinity Coll., 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Editor:* Bacchantes of Euripides (in College Series of Greek Authors). *Author:* Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse of John. *Address:* 35 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

BECKWITH, J(ames) Carroll, painter; Sept. 23, 1852–Oct. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEDE, J. Adam, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, Lorain Co., O., 1856; pub. sch. edn., Ohio; learned printers' trade; taught sch.; did work as reporter on newspapers West and South. Originally Republican, but supported Cleveland in 1888 and 1892; U.S. marshal Dist. of Minn., 1 yr. (resigned); returned to Republican party on financial issue, 1896; mem. 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-9), 8th Minn. Dist.; served on Rivers and Harbors Com. and was advocate of internal developments. Engaged in farming, lecturing and editorial work. *Address:* Pine City, Minn.

BEDELL, Frederick, university prof.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Edwin Forest and Caroline Louise (Cunningham) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.S., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary L. Crehore, of Cleveland, July 1, 1896. Asst. prof. physics, 1893-1904, prof. applied electricity since 1904, Cornell. Especially well known for investigations in alternating currents of electricity; author of several works on electricity and on aerodynamics. Member of the jury of awards (electricity), Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; associate editor, 1894-1913, managing editor, 1913—, The Physical Review. Mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1913. Contbr. to Webster's Internat. Dictionary of definitions in electricity. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council, 1898, gen. sec., 1899). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr., 1914-16, v.-p., 1917-18). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Alfred Cotton, chmn. bd. dirs. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Alfred B.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and in Eng., Germany and Switzerland; *m.* Edith Kinsman Clarke, of Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1890. Began as clk. E. S. Jaffray & Co., wholesale dry goods, N.Y. City; entered employ, Apr. 9, 1882, of Bergenport Chem. Co. (subsidiary of Standard Oil Co.) and became gen. mgr. of that company, later gen. rep. Charles Pratt & Co. (also subsidiary of Standard Oil Co.); was made dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), Jan. 8, 1907, treas., Jan. 20, 1910, v.-p., Dec. 4, 1911, pres., Dec. 22, 1916, chmn. bd. dirs., Nov. 15, 1917. Chmn. petroleum com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce N.Y. Dir. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; mem. council Pratt Inst.; pres. trustees Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Down Town, Riding and Driving, Brooklyn Civic, Nassau Country, Piping Rock; Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* 410 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Frederick Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pace) B.; ed. Maplegrove Acad., Westport, Conn.; *m.* Mary Ann Dingee, of Bronxville, N.Y., Dec., 1871. Pres. and dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Colonial Oil Co. of N.J.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. Thompson-Starrett Co., L.I. Safe Deposit Co., Bush Terminal Co., etc. Mem. advisory com. U.S. Lloyds. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving (v.-p.), Parkway Driving (Brooklyn), Bridgeport Yacht, Black Rock Harbor, Hokanum Golf (Conn.). *Home:* 181 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York.

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William, sociologist; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Winfield Scott and Jennie (Wilmore) B.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-11; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Gussie Mae Taggart, of White City, Kan., June 8, 1905. Prof. history, Baker U., 1902-5, also prin. acad. same univ.; prof. sociology, Miami (O.) U., 1908-11; asst. prof. sociology, 1911-16, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Sociology since 1911; mng. editor publs. of Am. Sociol. Soc. since 1912. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (sec.-treas. since 1912), Am. Civic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), Delta Tau Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Wrote: (brochures) Labor Legislation of Kansas; Modern Cities; etc. *Home:* 6158 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEDFORD-JONES, Henry James O'Brien, author; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Can., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* William John Wicliff and Henrietta Louise (Roblin) B.; student Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Ewing Williamson, of Evansville, Ind., Apr. 25, 1914. Mem. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Part Author:* Boys' Big-Game Series, Boy Scouts of the Air Series and Captain Becky Series, 9 vols. in all, 1912. *Author:* The Skald, 1913; The Conquest, 1914; Figs and Thistles (poems), 1915; Fruit Before Summer (poems), 1915; Gathered Verse (poems), 1916; L'Arbre Croche Mission, 1917; A Year With An Author, 1918; Shea of Old New Mexico, 1920; also some sixty book-length magazine novels. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* Lakeport, California.

BEE, Carlos, congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *s.* Gen. Hamilton Prioleau and Mildred (Tarver) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kyle Burleson, of Austin, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar; U.S. commr. Western Dist. of Tex. 2 yrs.; dist. atty. 37th Dist., Tex., 6 yrs.; mem. Tex. Senate 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver and St. Louis; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Tex., 1904; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 14th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Author of law limiting hours of working women in Tex. to 54 hours a week; joint author compulsory edn. law of Tex. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEEBE, Brooks Ford, physician; *b.* June 25, 1850; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEEBE, James Albert, clergyman; *b.* Mound Valley, Kan., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph Ellis and Mary Jane (Stotts) B.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1903 (D.D., 1911); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1909; *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Harlan, Ia., May 26, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1903-6, Newport, N.H., 1906-8, Manchester, N.H., 1908-9, Englewood, Ill., 1909-15; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., since Sept., 1915. Served as 1st sergt. Co. C, 51st Ia. Inf., in Philippine Islands, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason. Mem. Kappa Theta Psi. *Home:* 2100 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

BEEBE, Katherine, kindergartner; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEEBE, Murray Charles, elec. engineer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Charles Seth and Selma Barsena (Eastman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Agnes R. Kelly, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 7,

1903. Instr. in elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1897-1900; development work for George Westinghouse, 1900-2; technical supt., Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-4; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1905-7, prof., 1907-18, U. of Wis.; now engr. Western Electric Co., New York. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Chi Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

EEBE, William, college prof.; Sept. 4, 1851–Mar. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EEBE, William, ornithologist, author; *b.* Brooklyn, July 29, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Marie (Younglove) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1898, post-grad. course, 1898-9; *m.* Mary Blair Rice, of Clarkton, Va., Aug. 6, 1902. Hon. curator of ornithology, New York Zoöl. Soc., since 1899, also dir. British Guiana Zoöl. Station. Fellow New York Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Linnæan Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Author:* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905; The Bird, 1906; The Log of the Sun, 1906; Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910; Tropical Wild Life, 1917; Monograph of the Pheasants, 1918; Jungle Peace, 1918; also many scientific papers and monographs relating to birds. *Address:* New York Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

EEBER, Dimner, lawyer; *b.* at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Teter D. and Mary Jane (Artley) B.; descendant of John B., Berks Co., Pa., 1768; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874; (LL.D., 1911; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1902); *m.* Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, O., June 6, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Jones, Carson & Beeber; has appeared in many of most important causes before Pa. state and federal cts.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1899-1900; Republican. Pres. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co.; dir. Fire Assn. of Phila., Tradesmens Nat. Bank. Dir. Bur. Municipal Research; pres. Pa. State School Employees' Retirement Bd.; mem. Board of Edn., Phila., 1910—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Phila. Country, Union League (pres. 1906-8), Rittenhouse. *Home:* 1907 Walnut St. *Offices:* 705 Land Title Bldg., and 1201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EECHER, George Allen, bishop; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Benjamin J. and Mercy Ann (Bolland) B.; U. of Neb., 1886-9; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Florence I. George, of Racine, Wis., June 22, 1893. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Sidney, Neb., 1892-5, North Platte, Neb., 1895-03, Kearney, Neb., 1903-4; dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Nebraska, 1904-10; consecrated bishop of Western Nebraska, November 30, 1910. President Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1910—; chaplain 5th Regt., Neb. N.G., 1906-16. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; mem. Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Neb. Humane Soc. (v.-p.), Child Labor Com.; mem. State br. Com. for Treatment of Cancer. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Neb., 1903-5, 1907, 1909-13. *Home:* Hastings, Nebraska.

BEECKMAN, R(obert) Livingston, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Thomas, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1902. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-06 (Lapsley, Beeckman & Co.); now dir. Industrial Trust Co., Newport Trust Co., Internat. Silver Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1912-14; gov. of R.I. 1915-17, 1917-19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newport Reading Room, Golf, Clambake (Newport, R.I.); Hope, Agawam, Turks Head (Providence); Travelers (Paris, France); Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Land's End, Newport, R.I., and 13 Brown St., Providence. *Office:* State House, Providence, R.I.

BEEDE, Joshua William, geologist; *b.* at Raymond, N.H., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Lydia Maria (Brown) B.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Clara Frances McKee, of Narka, Kan., Dec. 25, 1899. Student asst. in paleontology, U. of Kan., 1897-9; teacher of science, Atchison Co. High Sch., Effingham, Kan., 1899-1901; instr. geology, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-17, Indiana University; geologist, bur. economic geology and technology, University of Texas, 1917—. Mem. Kan. Geol. Survey, 1896, 1898-9, 1903-10, Okla. Geol. Survey, 1911-17; aid, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-2. Has made extensive researches in the carboniferous and permian formations and fossils from Neb. to Tex. and W. Va., and author of many papers on these topics and on Origin of Sediments and Coloring Matter of Red Beds, Kan.-Okla.; Cycle of Subterranean Drainage. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Kansas Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1711 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

BEEHLER, William Henry, commodore, U.S.N.; Apr. 2, 1848—June 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckenridge (Mrs. Ralph M. Easley), sociologist; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; *d.* James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckenridge) B.; educated public schools, Fort Wayne, Ind., and Chicago; *m.* Ralph M. Easley, Sept. 3, 1917. Assistant sec. Civic Federation of Chicago; pres. Nat. Assn. of Women Stenographers and pres. Nat. Assn. of Business Women, 1894-1901; head of sociol. dept. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-3; dir. Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation, since 1903. Investigator industrial enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer. Dir. course in welfare work, New York U., 1913. Sent by Sec. of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of employes, 1907. Organized workmen's compensation, social ins., profit sharing, industrial training, minimum wage commn. and pension depts. of Nat. Civic Federation. Elected hon. mem. Stationary Firemen's Union, June 1, 1907. Apptd. sec. exec. com. of com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 2, 1917. *Homes:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

BEER, George Louis, historian; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 26, 1872; *s.* Julius and Sophia (Walter) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Edith Cecilia Hellman, of New York, Nov. 11, 1896. Importer of tobacco from Cuba, 1893-1903 and mem. firm of Weil & Co., 1896-1903; lecturer on European history, Columbia, 1893-7. Chief of Colonial Division of American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; appointed director Mandatory Section of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919. Republican. Member of American Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors (New York); Royal So-

cieties, Authors (London). *Author:* Commercial Policy of England Toward the American Colonies, 1893; Cromwell's Policy in its Economic Aspects, 1902; British Colonial Policy, 1754-65, 1907; Origins of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660, 1908; The Old Colonial System, 1660-1754, Part I in 2 vols., 1912. These last 4 vols. were awarded in 1913 the first Loubat Prize as the best work published in the English lang. during the preceding 5 years on the history, geography or archæology of America. Also author of The English-Speaking Peoples, 1917. *Address:* 329 W. 71st St., New York.

BEER, William, librarian; *b.* at Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1849; *s.* Gabriel and Harriet B.; grad. Coll. of Physical Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1879; studied medicine in Paris, 1872-8; unmarried. In business, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1879-84; mining engr. in U.S., 1884-90; librarian, Topeka (Kan.) Pub. Library, 1890; librarian, Howard Memorial Library, 1891-7, jointly with New Orleans Pub. Library, 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., A.L.A., Société des Americanistes, Paris, Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Round Table, Pickwick (New Orleans). *Home:* 2003 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

BEERS, Alfred Bishop, lawyer; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1845; *s.* Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. and grammar schs.; *m.* Callie H. House, of Vineland, N.J., Feb. 29, 1872. Served as pvt., corporal, orderly sergt., Co. I, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf.; capt. Co. B, same regt., Civil War; enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, discharged Aug. 21, 1865. Prac. law in Bridgeport, 1871; mem. firm of Beers & Foster, 1900—; clk. City Ct., 1873; asst. city atty., 1875; judge of City Court, 1877-93; city atty., 1897-01; pres. Standard Assn., pubs. Bridgeport Standard; v.-p. United Illuminating Co.; dir. Bridgeport Pub. Library (pres., 1905). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); member Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (comdr. Post No. 3, Bridgeport, 1868-9; comdr. Dept. of Conn., 1880-1; judge-advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1902-3, 1908-9; j.v. comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1912-13). Mem. Soldiers' Hosp. Board of Conn., 1886-06 (chmn. exec. com.). *Clubs:* Seaside (pres., 1906-07), Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Republican (pres., 1894-5), Army and Navy of Conn. (pres., 1900). *Home:* 753 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 925 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BEERS, Clifford Whittingham, social worker; *b.* New Haven, Mar. 30, 1876; *s.* Robert Anthony and Ida (Cooke) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1897; *m.* Clara Louise Jepson, of New Haven. In commercial business, New York, 1898-1900, 1904-6. Founder, 1908, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, first agency of its kind, since which similar ones have been organized in more than 20 other states; founder, 1909, and sec. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; helped found, 1918, Canadian Nat. Com. and inaugurated, 1919, plan for Internat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Graduates, Berzelius (New Haven), Yale (New York), Englewood, Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* A Mind That Found Itself (autobiography), 1908, the publication of which has led to gifts of several hundred thousand dollars to Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; also articles on subjects relating to mental hygiene. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 50 Union Square, New York, N.Y.

BEERS, George Emerson, lawyer; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Samuel and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) B.; B.A. (with honors), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1886; M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890; *m.* Margaret Lowry, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892. Practiced in Tenn., 1889-92, at New Haven, since 1892. Mem. Common Council New Haven, 1896; mem. Bd. of Fellows, Trinity, 1908-14. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Editor:* Baldwin's Digest of Conn. Reports (revision), 1900; Stephen's Digest of Law of Evidence (N.E. edit.), 1901; Wills' on Circumstantial Evidence (Am. edit.), 1905. A consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Practice, 1911-13. Has contributed largely to legal encys. and periodicals. Compensation commr. 3d Congressional Dist., Conn.; commr. on Uniform State Laws. *Home:* Guilford, Conn. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Connecticut.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 2, 1847; *s.* George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Heaton, of Covington, Ky., July 7, 1873. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1870; tutor, 1871-4, asst. prof., 1874-80, prof. Eng. lish lit., 1880—, Yale. *Author:* A Century of American Literature, 1878; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894; The Ways of Yale, 1895; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Points at Issue, 1904; Milton's Tercentenary, 1910; The Two Twilights (verse), 1917. Contbr. to leading mags. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). *Address:* 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Lucius Hart, lawyer; *b.* New York, November 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Newell and Martha (Hart) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1883; married. Practiced, New York, 1883; mem. firm of Lord, Day & Lord; dir. Lawyers' Title & Trust Co., Queens County Water Co., West Bay Co., Suffolk Co., Wall & Hanover St. Realty Co.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, New York State Bar Assn., S.R., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn., Down Town Assn., Columbia University. *Home:* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York.

BEETS, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Koedyk, near Alkmaar, Netherlands, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Margaret (Smit) B.; came to America, 1886; grad. Calvin College and Sem., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895; (LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911); *m.* Clara Poel, of Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 11, 1895. Ordained ministry Christian Ref. Church, 1895; pastor Sioux Center, Ia., 1895-9, LaGrave Av. Church, Grand Rapids, 1899-1915; Burton Heights, Grand Rapids, 1915—. Stated Clerk of Christian Ref. Ch., 1902—; Sec. Bd. Heathen Missions, 1901-10 and 1917—; mem. joint com. Am. and Canadian chs. to revise Metrical Version of the Psalms, 1902-9; delegate Gen. Synod. Ref. Chs. of the Netherlands, 1902, 1911. Asso. editor Gereformeerde Amerikaan (Dutch monthly), 1898-1916; editor in chief The Banner (weekly), 1904—; editor Jewish dept., Heidenwereld (Dutch monthly), 1915—. Trustee Calvin Coll. and Sem. *Author:* Life of President Mc-

Kinley (Dutch), 1901; Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln (Dutch), 1909; Triumphs of the Cross (Dutch), 1909, 1914; Compendium of the Christian Religion Explained, 1915, 1919; History Christian Reformed Church (Dutch), 1918. *Address:* 2050 Francis Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

BEGEMAN, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Schmoll) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Magdalene Thuman, of Evansville, July 6, 1892 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Mary Whitworth, of Victor, Ia., Aug. 27, 1915. Prin. schs., Corydon, Ia., 1889-95; prof. physics and chemistry, Parson's Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1895-9; head dept. of physics and chemistry, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Central Assn. Science and Mathematics, Ia. Acad. Science, Walt Whitman Club of Ia. Sch. Men. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Principles of Physics, 1908. Determined, 1910, the charge on an electron, with high degree of accuracy, showing all previous determinations too low. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

BEGG, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* in Allen Co., O., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Kalb) B.; B.Sc., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1903; *m.* Grace Carey Mohler, of Bluffton, O., Aug. 26, 1903. Supt. sch., Columbus Grove, O., 1905-10, Ironton, 1910-13, Sandusky, 1913-17; resigned and became connected with the Am. City Bur. Sept. 1, 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 13th Ohio Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P., Elk. Chamber of Commerce organizer and lecturer. *Home:* 1130 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O. *Address:* 1812 Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BEGGS, Gertrude Harper, educator; *b.* at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Feb. 27, 1874; *d.* Francis S. and Sarah O. (Norman) B.; Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1889-91; A.B., U. of Denver, 1893 (LL.D., 1914); Ph.D., Yale, 1904; studied Am. Sch. Classical Study at Athens, 1912. Teacher of Latin, Denver High School, 1894-8; prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1904-5, U. of Denver, 1905-14; social dir., U. of Mich., 1915-17; dean of women, U. of Minn., since Sept., 1917. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Pi Beta Phi. Methodist. *Author:* The Four in Crete, 1915. *Home:* 1105 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BEHAN, Richard Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; *s.* John and Annie (O'Donnell) B.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898; M.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; studied in Europe, 1910-14; *m.* Esther H. Hrubesky, of Neenah, Wis., Jan. 20, 1913. Resident, Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1902, South Side Hosp., 1903; pathologist, St. Francis Hosp., 1904-5, asst. surgeon, 1906; asst. to chair of physical diagnosis, U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 1907-8; asso. prof. same, 1908; vol. asst., Royal Surg. Clinic, Berlin, 1912-13; surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1914, City Hosp. for Tuberculosis since 1916. Served as surgeon 4th Reserve Hosp., Nish, Serbia, 2d Balkan War. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Decorated Order of San Savar (Serbian). Mem. Knights of Columbus, Modern Woodmen. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Pain, 1913. Capt. M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 212 S. St. Clair St. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEHAN, William James, retired sugar planter; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1840; *s.* John Holland and Katherine (Walker) B.; ed. U. of La., Western Mil. Inst., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Katie Walker, of New Orleans, June 7, 1866. Was extensively engaged in sugar planting (now retired). Enlisted in Washington Artillery, New Orleans, and served through Civ. War in Army of Northern Va. (surrendered at Appomattox); a leader in reconstruction period, and commanded, 1874, fight in New Orleans which deposed radical carpet-bag govt.; maj.-gen. La. State Nat. Guard, 1874-82; mayor of New Orleans, 1882-4; mem. State Senate, 1888-92. Left Dem. party during Cleveland administration because of efforts to place sugar on free list; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1900-12; del. to all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896; Rep. candidate for governor of La., 1904. Maj.-gen. U.C.V., 1889-91; comdr. Washington Artillery Veterans' Assn., 1905—. Active in war work during World War; visited the Aisne and Somme sectors of the battle front in France, 1917. *Home:* 1207 Jackson Av. *Office:* Godchaux Bldg., New Orleans.

BEHN, Sosthenes, broker; *b.* at St. Thomas, D.W.I., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* William and Louise (Monsanto) B.; ed. St. Thomas, Ajaccio, Corsica; Ste. Barbe, Paris, France; unmarried. Began with Bank of State of New York, New York, 1900; mgr. foreign exchange dept., Morton Trust Co., New York, 1903-4; now mem. Behn Bros., San Juan, P.R.; also chmn. P.R. Telephone Co.; pres. Cuban Telephone Co.; 2d v.-p. Cuban-Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.; pres. Havana Docks Corpn. Hon. pres. Insular Chamber Commerce. Mem. San Juan Harbor Bd., 1915-18. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Commd. capt., Signal Corps U.S. A., June 9, 1917, promoted maj. and lt. col.; with A.E.F. in France to Feb. 8, 1919; comd. 322d Field Signal Bn. in Chateau Thierry and St. Mihiel drives. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion d'Honneur (French); 4th grade Busto Bolivar (Venezuela); Chevalier Mérite Agricole (French). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington and New York), Union, Country, Yacht, Tennis, American, Spanish (Havana), Casino, Spanish (San Juan). *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Villeneuve, Switz., May 9, 1875; ed. by pvt. tutor; partly educated in England. C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; unmarried. Late chief engr. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; chief elec. engr. and consulting engr. Allis-Chalmers Co. and Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engr. Westinghouse Co. Non-resident lecturer McGill U., U. of Wis., Leland Stanford Jr. U. Inventor of numerous elec. devices and machinery; designer of some of the largest elec. machines, and of turbo generators and other elec. machinery mfd. by Allis-Chalmers, Bullock and Westinghouse cos. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1912. *Author:* The Induction Motor—Its Theory and Design, 1900, in French, 1902, in German, 1903; The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown, 1901; Engineering Education, 1907. Contbr. of about 30 monographs to leading Am. and European jours. and trans. on the theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. Mem. com. on organization Inter nat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (sr. v.-p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston); Pittsburgh (Pa.) Athletic. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* John Hancock Bldg., Boston.

BEHRENS, Charles August, bacteriologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1885; *s.* August Charles and Anna D. (Bornemann) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1909, M.S., 1910. Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1910; prof. bacteriology and sanitary science, Purdue U.,

since 1914. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author* of various tech. papers in Proc. Ind. Acad. Science, also in tech. jours. *Home:* 217 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

BEHRMAN, Martin, mayor; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Henry and Frederica B.; pub. sch. edn., New Orleans; *m.* Julia Collins, of Cincinnati, 1887. Has been member sch. bd., assessor, clerk city council, New Orleans; pres. La. State Bd. Assessors; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; state auditor, 1904-5; mayor of New Orleans, 4 terms, 1904-20; Democrat. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Young Men's Gymnastic, French Opera, Chess, Checkers and Whist, Lake Shore, Southern Yacht, Alhambra. *Home:* 228 Pelican Av., New Orleans.

BEK, William Godfrey, prof. German; *b.* nr. Washington, Mo., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Wilhelm Friedrich and Annette (Michalsky) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1905; Harrison fellow in Germanics, U. of Pa., 1905-7, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ada Springgate, of Washington, Mo., Sept. 1, 1909. Teacher in Mo., 1895-1900; instr. in German, U. of Mo., 1907-11; asst. prof. German, 1911-12, prof., since 1912, U. of N. Dak. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha. German Evangelical Ch. *Author:* German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its Colony, Hermann, Missouri, 1907; The Followers of Duden—Early German Immigration in Missouri; also various brochures relating to German settlements in U.S. Translator of Duden's Amerikanische Reise. Progressive Democrat. *Address:* University, N.D.

BEKKER, Leander J. de, newspaper man; *b.* Ky., June 26, 1872; *m.* Sarah F. Winslow, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1903. Music and dramatic critic, Carter's Mag., 1897; editor Afterthought, 1898; editor and critic, Brooklyn Standard-Union, 1901-6; copy editor New York Tribune, 1909-12; exchange editor New York Evening Post, 1912-18; rejoined editorial staff New York Tribune, 1918; editorial corr. same in Cuba and Mexico, 1919; led opposition to Mexican intervention. Confidential asst. U.S. War Trade Bd. Co-founder, 1914, and first pres. Am. sect. La Ligue des Pays Neutres (devoted to anti-German propaganda). *Author:* Stokes Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1908 (also pub. as "University Dictionary of Music and Musicians," 1910, Brit. edits., W. & R. Chambers, 1912); The Serio-Comic Profession, 1915; The Birth of the Waltz (ballet), 1916; The Plot Against Mexico, 1919. *Compiler:* A History of the United States by the Presidents, 1899. *Home:* 109 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Writers Pub. Co., 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

BELASCO, David, dramatic author; *b.* San Francisco, July 25, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Reina (Martin) B.; grad. Lincoln Coll., Cal., 1875; *m.* Cecilia Loverich, of San Francisco. Formerly stage manager of Baldwin's Grand Opera House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Francisco; stage manager Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1880-7, later of the Lyceum; is now owner and manager of the Belasco Theatre, New York City. Presented E. H. Sothern, in "Lord Chumley," 1887; Mrs. Leslie Carter, in "The Heart of Maryland," 1895, "Zaza," 1896 and 1900; Blanche Bates, in "Naughty Anthony," 1899; "Madame Butterfly," 1900; "The Auctioneer," 1901; "Du Barry," 1901; "The Darling of the Gods," 1902; Henrietta Crosman, in "Sweet Kittie Bellairs," 1903; "Adrea," 1904; David Warfield, in "The Music Master," 1904; "The Rose of the Rancho," 1905; "The Girl of the Golden West," 1905; "A Grand Army Man," 1907; "The Warrens of Virginia," 1908; "The Fighting Hope," 1908; "The Easiest Way," 1909; "The Lily," 1909; "Is Matrimony a Failure?" 1909; "The Concert," 1910; "Nobody's Widow," 1910; "The Woman," 1911; "The Return of Peter Grimm," 1911; "The Case of Becky," 1911; "Years of Discretion," 1912; "A Good Little Devil," 1912; "The Secret," 1913; "The Phantom Rival," 1914; "Marie-Odile," 1915; "The Boomerang," 1915; "The Heart of Wetona," 1916; "Seven Chances," 1916; "Little Lady in Blue," 1916; "The Very Minute," 1917; "Polly with a Past," 1917; "Tiger Rose," 1917; etc. *Author* (plays): May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe; Hearts of Oak; Valerie; Lord Chumley, 1887; The Wife (with H. C. De Mille); The Charity Ball (with same); Men and Women; The Girl I Left Behind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Madame Du Barry; The Darling of the Gods (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; Governor's Lady, 1912; Temperamental Journey, 1913; Van der Decken, a legendary play of the sea; also many adaptations, etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York.

BELDEN, Charles Dwight, physician; Feb. 16, 1845–July 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Francis Crapo and Jennie Maude (Wright) B.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Anna Marian Blackwell, of East Orange, N.J., May 26, 1908. Sec. law faculty Harvard Law Sch., Sept. 1, 1899, to Sept. 1, 1902; asst. librarian Harvard Law Library, 1902-08; librarian Social Law Library, Boston, 1908-09, Mass. State Library, 1909-17; librarian Boston Public Library since June, 1917. Chmn. Free Pub. Library Commn. Mass. since 1909. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Immigrant Education Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Harvard. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, university prof.; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1894-5; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Ethel A. Allen, of Columbia, Mo., June 8, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1890-1, U. of Neb., 1893-4; asst. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1906, U. of Missouri. Member Simplified Spelling Bd.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, American Folk-Lore Society. *Author:* In, On, To, For, Fore, and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner and Other Poems, 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* Columbia, Missouri.

BELDING, Alvah Norton, silk mfr.; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1838; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Wilson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lizzie S. Merrick, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1870. Moved with parents to Mich., 1855, and asstd. in clearing wild land for a farm where city of Belding now stands; began selling silk in a small way, 1859; started with brothers, first wholesale silk store, Chicago, 1863. New York, 1864, later Cincinnati, Boston, Phila., etc. (co.

now operating 9 mills and 10 wh. silk stores). Sec. Belding Bros. & Co.; pres. Belding Land & Improvement Co. (Belding, Mich.); v.-p. Belding Savings Bank; dir. Rockville Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings Bank, American Mills Co., and James J. Regan Mfg. Company (all of Rockville, Conn.), Spencer Electric Light & Power Co., Belding, Mich. Republican. *Club:* New York (New York). *Home:* Rockville, Conn.

BELDING, Milo Merrick, silk mfr.; Apr. 2, 1833–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELFIELD, William Thomas, physician; *b.* St. Louis, 1856; *s.* William and Selener (Marshall) B.; student U. of Mich., 1872-3; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work in U. of Vienna; unmarried. Lecturer of Cartwright Fund, New York, 1883; prof. genito-urinary and venereal diseases, Chicago Polyclinic, since 1888; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll., since 1898. Pres. Chicago Med. Soc., 1887-8, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1902-3, Chicago Urol. Soc., 1903-4, Am. Urol. Soc., 1908-9. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Literary. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 5438 Cornell Av. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago.

BELKNAP, William Richardson, merchant; born Mar. 28, 1849; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Alexander Graham, scientist, inventor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 3, 1847; *s.* Alexander Melville and Eliza Grace (Symonds) B.; ed. at Edinburgh and London U.; (hon. Ph.D., Wurzburg, 1882; M.D., Heidelberg, 1886; LL.D., Harvard, 1896, Ill. Coll., 1896, Amherst, 1901, St. Andrew's, 1902; Edinburgh, 1902; George Washington, 1913; Sc.D., Oxford, 1907); *m.* Mabel Gardiner, *d.* G. G. Hubbard, 1877. Went to Canada, 1870, and to Boston, 1871, becoming prof. of vocal physiology, Boston U. Invented telephone, for which patent was granted Mar. 17, 1876; also invented photophone, induction balance and telephone probe for painless detection of bullets in the human body, for which he was awarded hon. M.D. by U. of Heidelberg, at its 500th anniversary; with C. A. Bell and Sumner Taintor invented the graphophone, 1883. Awarded, 1880, by the French Govt., the Volta Prix; medal, London Soc. of Fine Arts, 1902; Royal Albert medal; Elliott Cresson medal; John Fritz medal, 1907; Hughes medal, Royal Soc. of Arts, London, 1913; Edison medal, 1914. Officer French Legion of Honor. Founded and endowed, 1887, Volta Bureau for increase of knowledge relating to deaf; founder and ex-pres. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, to which has contributed $250,000; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. Author of many scientific and edul. monographs, including Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race. *Summer Home:* nr. Baddeck, N.S. *Address:* 1331 Connecticut Av., Washington.

BELL, Archie, author; *b.* Geneva, O., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Samuel A. and Sarah Jane (Soden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Critic and traveling corr. for Am. newspapers and mags. since 1905. *Author:* Seralmo, 1902; The Bermudian, 1908; The Clyde Fitch I Knew, 1910; The Spell of the Holy Land, 1915; The Spell of Egypt, 1916; The Spell of China, 1917; A Trip to Lotos Land, 1917; Sunset Canada, 1918. *Home:* 1397 E. 86th St. *Address:* Care Cleveland News, Cleveland, O.

BELL, Bennett D., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BELL, Bernard Iddings, college pres.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Charles Wright and Vienna Valencia (Iddings) B.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Lee, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1912. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1910; vicar St. Christopher's Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1910-13; dean St. Paul's Cathedral Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1913-18, also examining chaplain to bishop of Fond du Lac; aide to sr. chaplain Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Oct. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; pres. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, since July 1919. Preacher on Hale Memorial Foundation, Chicago, 1919. Trustee Grafton Hall (coll. for women), Fond du Lac, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Soc. Directors of Religious Edn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Right and Wrong After the War, 1918; Work of the Church for Men at War, 1919. *Compiler:* The Holy Eucharist, 1917. Frequent contbr. to Atlantic Monthly on religious topics. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BELL, Charles James, banker; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* David Charles and Ellen Adine (Hyland) B.; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Dublin; *m.* Grace B. Hubbard, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1887. Came to U.S., 1873; with Imperial Bank of Can., at Toronto, 1875-80; gen. mgr. Nat. Telephone Co., 1880-1, organizing exchanges in north of Eng.; organized banking house of Bell & Co., Washington, D.C., 1881; pres. Am. Security & Trust Co. since 1893; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and affiliated companies, Potomac Electric Power Co., Real Estate Title & Ins. Co., Austen Coal & Coke Company, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company, International Bell Telephone Company, Columbia Granite & Dredging Company. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, P.E. Cathedral Foundation, Methodist Univ., George Wash. Memorial Assn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Columbia Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Commercial, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1327 Connecticut Av. *Office:* American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

BELL, Charles Webster, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Clark, lawyer, editor; Mar. 12, 1832–Feb. 24, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Digby (Valentine), actor; 1849–June 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELL, Edward August, painter; *b.* at New York, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Art Students' League, 1879; studied, 1881-3, under Von Loefftz at Munich; *m.* Julia Fitz Overton, of Peconic, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1903. His pictures are usually symbolic or decorative in theme and carried out by the youthful female figure. Silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Address:* 226 W. 59th St., New York.

BELL, Edward Price, newspaper corr.; *b.* in Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* Addison William and Elizabeth Nancy (Price) B.; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1894-7 (hon. A.M., 1900, D.Litt., 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Mills, of Crawfordsville, Dec. 21, 1897. Entered newspaper work at Terre Haute, Ind.; reported Chippewa outbreak in Northern Minn., 1898, and race riots in N.C., same yr.; exposed, in The Chicago Record, jury bribing in Cook Co., Ill., and legislative corruption at Springfield; London corr. Chi-

cago Daily News since 1900, covering all great events in Eng. since that time; interviewed 5 British Cabinet ministers on German-World War; first corr. who ever interviewed a British sec. of state for foreign affairs; extensive experience with British fleet, armies and flying services. Has lectured widely to boys of pub. schs. in Eng., on importance of Anglo-Am. unity for preservation of free instns. Pres. Assn. Am. Correspondents in London; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. Author of many short stories, chief of which are "Zory's Race," and "Billy's Wife," appearing mainly in the Strand Mag., London. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, American, American Luncheon (London). *Home:* "Silverbirch," Birchwood Av., Sidcup, Kent. *Office:* Trafalgar Bldgs., Trafalgar Sq., W.C., London, Eng.

BELL, Edward Theodore, banker; *b.* Stanhope, N.J., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Edward Sullivan and Catherine Louisa (Beach) B.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Newton, N.J.; *m.* Anna D., *d.* Judge Daniel Stuart Anderson, of Newton, June 9, 1870 (she died). Began as messenger Hackettstown (N.J.) Bank, 1860; cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Paterson, N.J., 1864-74, v.-p. 1882, pres., 1894—; v.-p. Paterson Savings Instn. Hon. mem. Paterson Gen. Hosp. Assn.; pres. bd. Eye and Ear Infirmary; mem. advisory bds. various charitable instns.; pres. bd. trustees Ch. of the Redeemer. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Washington Hdqrs. Assn., Morristown, N.J.; contbg. mem. Met. Museum, New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson), Arcola Country (Arcola, N.J.). *Home:* 294 Broadway, Paterson, New Jersey.

BELL, Enoch Frye, associate sec. A. B. C. F.M.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Frederic Somers, lumberman; *b.* at Webster City, Ia., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Jairus Moffat and Helen Eliza (Somers) B.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Frances Bradley Laird, of Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1880; in lumber business since 1881; v.-p. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.; sec. Boise Payette Lumber Co., Boise, Ida.; sec. Potlatch Lumber Co., Ida.; pres. Calcasieu Timber Co. (La.), Laird, Norton Co., Winona, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Highway Commn., 1912-15; trustee Carleton Coll., Minn. State Hist. Soc. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, Meadowbrook (Winona); Minnesota (St. Paul); University (Chicago). *Address:* Briarcombe, Winona, Minn.

BELL, George, Jr., army officer; *b.* Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* George (brig.-gen. U.S.A.) and Isabella (McCormick) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; student U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1891-2; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Huntt, *d.* Maj.-Gen. Robert Ransom, of Newbern, N.C., Jan. 5, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt. 1st Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 15th Inf., June 22, 1903; maj. 12th inf., July 26, 1903; transferred to 1st Inf., Feb. 6, 1904; col. 16th Inf., May 4, 1913; brigadier general, July 17, 1914; major general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. military science and tactics, Cornell U., 1892-6; participated in Cuban Campaign, before Santiago, 1898, and recommended for bvt. of maj.; in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-3; with his command captured Gen. Vincente Lukban, head of insurrection in Samar and Leyte, ending insurrection in Samar; campaign against Pulajanes, in Leyte, 1907, and captured the leader, who also was high priest, bringing peace to the island; in insp. gen.'s dept., 1907-13; head of mil. mission to Swiss maneuvers, 1911. Mem. Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo, N.Y.), Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Apptd. comdr. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 33d div. (Prairie), 3d A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; now comdr. Camp Grant (Ill.). Awarded D.S.M., Apr. 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BELL, Harmon, lawyer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Samuel B. (D.D.) and Sophie B. (Walsworth) B.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll. and Washington Coll., Alameda, Calif.; studied law in offices at Mansfield, O., and Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Katherine Wilson, of San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1880. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878, and practiced in Kansas City; removed to San Francisco, 1898, later to Oakland; sr. mem. Bell, Bell & Smith; specializes in corpn. law; atty. Oakland Traction Co.; chief counsel, San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys. Mem. S.A.R., Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, Claremont Golf, Sequoia Country (Oakland); Commonwealth, Transportation (San Francisco). *Home:* Hotel Oakland. *Office:* Thomson Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

BELL, Helene S. (Mrs. Clark Bell), philanthropist; *b.* Wheeler, N.Y., 1835; *d.* Edric S. and Alemna (Seaman) Taylor; ed. Franklin Acad., Prattsburg, N.Y.; *m.* Clark Bell, Sept. 8, 1857 (died 1918). A founder, and for many yrs. mem. exec. bd. Hahnemann Hosp.; a founder and ex-pres. Health Protective Assn. of New York; chmn. for 17 yrs. of woman's com. New York Infant Asylum. Member Broadway Tabernacle since 1866. *Home:* 102 West 84th St., New York.

BELL, Henry Gough, agronomist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Hill McClelland, university pres.; *b.* Licking Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* James H. and Elmy A. (Cooper) B.; A.B., Drake U., 1890, A.M., 1899; at U. of Neb., 1896-7; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905); *m.* Edith Luella Orebaugh, of Kellogg, Ia., Sept. 2, 1886. Taught sch. 10 yrs., 10 yrs. in pub. schs., and 30 yrs. in colls.; pres. Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-18, since pres. emeritus. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-18; mem. com. of selection of Rhodes scholars in Iowa, 1903-18; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1910; v.-p. Assn. Am. Colls., 1917-18. *Address:* 706 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BELL, J(ames) Carleton, psychologist; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 11, 1872; *s.* Edwin Willis and Mary Angeline (Campbell) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; U. of Leipzig, 1901-2; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Rhoda P. Serra, of Melrose, Mass., 1906. Instr. Greek, Denison U., 1895-6; instr. Latin, Girls' Home Sch., Berlin, 1896-8, Boys' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904-5; instr. exptl. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1905-7; lecturer on abnormal psychology, Harvard, 1905-6; dir. Psychol. Lab., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1907-12; prof. art of teaching and dir. Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1912-16; teacher, psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, since 1916. Lecturer edn'l. psychology, Cornell U., summer session, 1909. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, New York U., summer, 1912, 1919, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Founder and mng. editor Journal of Educational Psychology. Organizer and sec.-treas. N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn.;

mem. N.Y. Acad. Pub. Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1032A Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BELL, J(ames) Franklin, maj.-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 9, 1856–Jan. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, James Montgomery, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 1, 1837–Sept. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, James S., merchant miller; June 30, 1847-Apr. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, James Warsaw, mathematician; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* John Allan and Margaret C. (Mosley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1910; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia, also at Columbia, 1916-17; *m.* Sophia L. Boyd, of Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 15, 1899. Began teaching in rural schs., Miss., 1887; prin. high sch., Jackson, Miss., 1894-97, Jefferson County High Sch., Fayette, Miss., 1902-3; supt. schs. Water Valley, 1898-1902; asso. prof. pedagogy and high sch. visitor, U. of Miss., 1903-4; prof. mathematics, Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1904-7; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-9, prof. economics and polit. science since 1910, dean Sch. of Commerce since 1917, U. of Miss. Served with Y.M.C.A., 6th Italian Army, at the front, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; awarded Diploma of Merit by Intendencia Generale Italiano, also Croce al Merito di Guerra. Mem. Nat. Economic League (dir. for Miss.), Miss. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1910-11), Delta Psi. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* University, Miss.

BELL, John C., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BELL, John Cromwell, lawyer; *b.* Elders Ridge, Ind. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1861; *s.* Alfred M. and Sarah (Heberry) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Pa. Law School, 1884; (LL.D., Temple University, Phila., 1912, and University of Pittsburgh, 1918); *m.* Fleurette de Benneville Myers, of Phila., Dec. 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; apptd. by judges dist. atty. of Phila., Apr., 1903; elected same office on Rep. ticket, Nov., 1903, serving to Jan., 1906 (declined renom.); atty. gen. of Pa., 1911-15. Mem. American and State Bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa.; member Board of Trustees University of Pa. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Manufacturers', Penn, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The Medical Witness, 1905; The Several Modes of Instituting Criminal Procedure in Pennsylvania, 1904; also various opinions as atty. gen.; etc. *Homes:* "Blythewold," Radnor, Pa., and 22d and Locust Sts. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BELL, John W., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* at Chicago, Illinois; *d.* Major William W. and Nancy C. (Brown) B.; early edn. by governess; childhood was passed in Atlanta, Ga. Began story writing at 8; contbr. to mags.; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U.S. Originator, 1914, of the plan to send a Christmas ship, bearing presents from the children of America to orphans of the European war, the idea being taken up by more than 1,000 newspapers and supported by President Wilson, who assigned the ship Jason to make the trip; naval honors never before accorded an alien vessel by the British Admiralty, were paid the Christmas ship on its arrival at Plymouth Harbor. Under her direction Am. children raised $2,000,000 in ten weeks. Ship carried 7,000,000 presents, which were distributed in warring countries through Red Cross. Thanked by queens of England and Belgium and Tzarina of Russia. Originator, 1915, of plan, which was taken up by Am. Red Cross and various other war activities, of the collection of household junk to be sold for patriotic purposes; since 1917 has given entire time to entertainment of wounded soldiers in army hospitals, raising many thousand dollars to charter steamers to take wheel-chair patients on excursions; took 2,000 wheel-chair men to theatre in one year; thanked by Sec. of War for her hosp. work. *Author:* Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; The Instinct of Stepfatherhood, 1898; As Seen by Me, 1900; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl, 1903; Abroad With the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1902; The Interference of Patricia, 1903; A Book of Girls, 1903; At Home With the Jardines, 1904; Carolina Lee, 1906; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries, 1906; Concentrations of Bee, 1909; Angela's Quest, 1910; The Runaway Equator, 1912; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Morningglory, 1916; The Land of Don't-Want-To, 1916. *Address:* Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Louis, electrical engr.; *b.* at Chester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Gen. Louis (U.S.A.) and Mary Anne Persis (Bouton) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; grad. student, 1884, fellow in physics, 1885-8, Ph.D., 1888, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Sarah G. Hemenway, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 3, 1893. Prof. applied electricity, Purdue U., 1888-9, and organized elec. course there; editor Electrical World, New York, 1890-2; chief engr. newly organized elec. power transmission dept. of the Gen. Electric Co.; designed and installed first polyphase plants used in this country, both for power and lighting and for ry. service; consulting engr. engaged mainly on work in connection with elec. power transmission since 1895. Has taken out 30 patents, mainly relating to power transmission apparatus. Lecturer on power transmission, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1905; lecturer on public lighting, Harvard U., also on illumination, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1914. Tech. officer Vol. Elec. Corps, 1898. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (past pres.), Internat. Elec. Congress (sec. Power Transmission Sect.), St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Electric Light Assn. (chmn. incandescent lamp commn. 6 yrs.), A.A.A.S., Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Internat. Illumination Commn.; v.-p. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (London). Pres. Massachusetts Rifle Assn. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', Mathematical, Physical, Examiner (Boston). *Author:* The Electric Railway (with Oscar T. Crosby, *q.v.*), 1892; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads, 1896; Electric Power Transmission, 1897; The Art of Illumination, 1902; Boston Electrical Handbook (as chmn. Publn. Com.), 1904; also many scientific and tech. papers in tech. jours. and trans. Mem. advisory commn. of Council Nat. Defense. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880; *s.* Marcus Lafayette and Cynthia Ellen (Vanderwerker) Bell; A.B., U. of Ark., 1898; law student U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ruth Van Doren, *d.* George M. and Catherine Van Doren Bogue, of Hinsdale, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906. Practiced at Pine Bluff, 1903-4;

entered law dept. C.,R.I.&P.Ry.Co., New York, 1904; became asst. atty., same road, Chicago, 1905, local atty., 1906, asst. gen. atty., 1909, gen. atty., 1910, gen. solicitor in charge of all legal affairs of the company, May 1, 1914; also gen. solicitor under receivership, in charge all legal matters, from Apr. 20, 1915, and gen. counsel of reorganized co. since June 28, 1917, and v.-p. and dir. since July 10, 1918; also gen. counsel Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Co. and dir. subsidiary ry. and coal cos. Resided Chicago until Jan. 1, 1919, since at New York City. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago and N.Y. bar assns., Law Club, Legal Club (both of Chicago), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Kenilworth (Chicago); Metropolitan, Midday, Sleepy Hollow (New York). *Home:* 563 Park Av. *Offices:* LaSalle Station, Chicago, Ill., and 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller, author; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 1, 1863; *d.* Dr. Seth W. and Frances M. (Hull) Fuller; attended Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1881-3; *m.* Fernando T. Bell, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, December 16, 1885. *Author:* Victor in Buzzland, 1896; Clare's Problem, 1898; The King's Rubies, 1901; Leaves from Nature's Year Book, 1907; The Vassalage, 1909. *Address:* 156 Galena Boul., Aurora, Ill.

BELL, Miller Stephens, banker; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Matthew Raiford and Susan (Edwards) B.; ed. Georgia Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; *m.* Olive West, of Griffin, Ga., June 30, 1897. Left coll. in junior yr. to become connected with Milledgeville Banking Co. of which is now pres. Appointed, 1914, 17, mem. Annual Assay Commn., to test weight and fineness of gold and silver in the U.S. mints. Mayor of Milledgeville, 1907-18. Trustee Normal and Industrial Coll., Ga. Mil. College. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1905; 1st v.-p. Mayors' Conv. of Ga. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Chancellor, K.P., of Ga., and Supreme Rep. from Ga. to Supreme Lodge; Mason, etc. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Dorsey. *Home:* Milledgeville, Georgia.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, merchant; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1846; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co.; *m.* Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888. Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Mo. Gen. Assemblies; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar., 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of U.S. with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between U.S., Mex. and Can.; apptd. by Gov. Stone first state excise commr., 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. 33° Mason; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Mercantile. Was chmn. com. that created Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet parks, 1873. *Home:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis.

BELL, Pearl Doles, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 2, 1889; *d.* George Washington and Violetta (Day) Doles; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* George H. Bell, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1909. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gloria Gray, Love Pirate, 1914; His Harvest, 1915; Her Elephant Man, 1919. Contbr. short stories, spl. articles, etc., to mags. A horsewoman, hunter of big game and swimmer. *Home:* 144 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BELL, Ralcy Husted, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1869; student Med. Coll. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1895; M.D., Atlanta Med. Coll., 1896; also studied Dartmouth Coll., and in Paris. Retired from med. practice and since devoted to lit. and travel. *Author:* The Worth of Words, 1902; The Changing Values of English Speech, 1909; Words of the Wood (poems), 1906; The Religion of Beauty, 1911; Art-Talks with Ranger, 1914; Taormina, 1916; The Philosophy of Painting, 1916; Woman from Bondage to Freedom, 1917.*

BELL, Robert N., insp. mines; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Theodore Arlington, ex-congressman; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., July 25, 1872; *s.* Charles Edward and Catherine Jane (Mills) B.; ed. dist. schs., Napa Co., Cal.; *m.* Annie M. Muller, of Napa, Apr. 23, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893. Mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 2d Cal. Dist.; Dem. nominee for gov. Cal., 1906 and 1910; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Home:* 775 Post St. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common schs., 1870-5; Moore's Business U., Atlanta, 1879; *m.* Mary Ellen Winburn, of Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 2, 1885. Taught in pub. schs., 1878-9; traveling salesman, 1880-98; clerk Superior Ct. of Hall Co., Ga., 1898-1905; mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 9th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

BELL, William Melvin, bishop; *b.* in Whitley Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1860; *s.* Isaac H. and Nancy E. (Ihrig) B.; grad. Roanoke (Ind.) Classical Sem., 1879; (D.D., Am. Temperance U., 1895); *m.* Irene J. Henney, of Laud. Ind., July 11, 1880. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1882; pastor at La Grange, Lafayette, Ligonier and Elkhart, Ind., 1879-92; pres. and supt. Ind. S.S. Assn., 1890-3; gen. sec. Dept. of Home and Foreign Missions, 1893-1905; bishop, May, 1905—. Mem. bd. of dirs. Home Missionary Soc., Ch. Erection Soc., Bonebrake Sem., Gen. S.S. Bd., etc.; pres. Cal. S.S. Assn., 1907—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., June, 1908—, advisory bd. Winona Federated Evangelistic Com., 1909, exec. com. Yosemite Valley Chautauqua, 1909; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911—; commr. World's S.S. Assn., in a trip to the Orient and around the world, 1911-12; designated to head a deputation to visit ch. missions and preside at confs. in Japan, China and P.I., 1911-12. In service for 3 consecutive quadrenniums as bishop of the Ch. of the U. B. in Christ for the Pacific States; chmn. of The World's Social Progress Congress, held in Expn. Auditorium, San Francisco, Apr. 1-11, 1915; elected pres. of The World's Social Progress Council, Apr. 9, 1915. Lecturer on Community Day, in Coit-Alber System Chautauquas, season of 1915. Editor and pub. Addresses of The World's Social Progress Congress. *Author:* The Love of God, 1902; The Social Message of Our Lord, 1909; Torches Aloft, 1913. In charge East Dist., including Atlantic and Gulf States, since July 1, 1917. *Address:* R.D. 1, Puente, Calif., and 1509 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BELLAMY, Francis Rufus, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1886; *s.* Rufus W. and Charella (Tappen) B.; Williams Coll., 1904-5; Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Estelle Zimmer, of Roches-

ter, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1914. Engaged in farming, 1907-11; salesman for Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1912-15; Washington editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-18; European corr., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Phi. Prog. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* The Balance, 1917. *Home:* Holliston, Mass.

BELLAMY, William, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* William and Ann Maria (Dodd) B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; *m.* Anna Muirson Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., Aug. 1*1*, 1876. *Author:* A Century of Charades, 1894; A Second Century of Charades, 1896; A Third Century of Charades, 1904; More Charades, 1909; Broken Words, 1911. *Home:* 17 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester, Mass.

BELLINGER, Martha Fletcher, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELLOWS, George Wesley, artist; *b.* at Columbus, O., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* George and Anna W. (Smith) B.; Ohio State U., 1905; studied under Robert Henri; *m.* Emma L. Story, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 23, 1910. Exhibited Internat. Expn., Venice, Royal Acad., Berlin, Royal Soc., Munich, Internat. Expn., Rome, Kensington Mus., London, and in prin. cities of U.S. Represented in collections of Met. Mus., New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Savannah (Ga.) Mus. of Art, Columbus (O.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence. Second Hallgarten prize, 1908; Sesnan medal, 1913; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1913; honorable mention Carnegie Inst., 1913; bronze medal Carnegie Inst., 1914; Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1914; 2d Harris prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Isador medal, N.A.D., 1917; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1917. Instr., Art Inst. Chicago, 1919. N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters; dir. Painter-Gravers of America, Soc. Independent Artists; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Nat. Arts (life), Players (New York), Boston Art (life). *Address:* 146 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BELLOWS, Howard Perry, physician (aurist); *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert F. (N.A., New York) and Candace (Brown) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1875, M.S., 1879; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877, also med. courses at Leipzig, Vienna, and Halle, etc.; *m.* Mary A. Clarke, of Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880. Gen. practitioner until 1890, since exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigating of drug action, with particular reference to needs of specialists; prof. physiology, 1877-85, professor otology, since 1886, Boston U. Med. Sch.; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. consulting bd. Westborough Insane Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; ex-pres. Am. Homœ., Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; v.-p. 7th Internat. Homœ. Congress; hon. v.-p. British Homœ. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

BELLOWS, Johnson McClure, musical and dramatic critic; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* George Gates and Mary (McClure) B.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained ministry P.E. Ch., 1893; asst. rector St. James Ch., New York, 1894-5; rector Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1895-01; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., by Theodore Roosevelt, 1902; served with rank of jr. lt., 1902-8; resigned from Navy and ch., 1908, to take up profession of music. Pupil of Sargent and Bissell. Mus. critic on Hartford Globe and Times, 1908-11; same, St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1911-15; now voice teacher and impresario. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, New York. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). Contbr. to mus. jours. *Address:* 18 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont); *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* Murray Forbes and Phœbe Ann Smith; *g.d.* Gen. Robert Desha, of Tenn.; ed. in France; *m.* William Kissam Vanderbilt, 1874; *m.* 2d, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, 1896 (died June 10, 1908). Actively interested in architecture, hosps., children's homes, abolition of child labor, better and more sanitary conditions for working women, etc., and woman suffrage movement; gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hosp. at Mineola, L.I., N.Y., etc. Founder and pres. Polit. Equality Assn.; an organizer of Woman Voters' Conv., San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1915, and Washington, D.C., Dec., 1915, composed of delegates from the 12 states in which women had right of suffrage in 1915. Speaker and writer on woman suffrage. *Address:* 477 Madison Av., New York.

BELMONT, August, banker; Feb. 18, 1853–Mar. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELMONT, Eleanor Robson (Mrs. August Belmont); *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, Eng.; *d.* Charles and Madge (Carr) R.; grad. St. Peter's Acad., S.I., N.Y., 1897; *m.* August Belmont, Feb. 26, 1910. Début at California Theatre, 1897; played in stock cos., San Francisco, Denver, etc., 1897-9; success as Bonita in "Arizona," followed by her creations of Constance in "In a Balcony," Flossie Williams in "Unleavened Bread," M'lle de la Vire in "A Gentleman of France," Audrey in "Audrey"; played Juliet to the Romeo of Kyrle Bellew, 1903; starred in the Zangwill play, "Merely Mary Ann," seasons 1903-4, 1904-5; headed an all-star cast in spl. production of Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, under Liebler & Co., 1905; early in 1906 created part of Sylvia Lang in the Clyde Fitch play, "The Girl Who Has Everything," and that of Susan Gambett in Jerome K. Jerome's play, "Susan in Search of a Husband," both plays being specially written for her; played in repertoire at Liberty Theatre, New York, season 1906-7; including a production of new play written for her by Paul Armstrong, entitled "Salomy Jane"; later played in "Vera the Medium"; scored her greatest success in "The Dawn of a To-morrow," by Frances Hodgson Burnett, 1908-10. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

BELMONT, Mrs. O. H. P.; see Belmont, Alva E. Smith.

BELMONT, Perry; *b.* in New York City, Dec. 28, 1851; *e. s.* late August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied civil law, U. of Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Jessie Robbins, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice, 1876-81; mem. 47th to 50th Congresses (1881-9), chmn. Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1885-9; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1888-9; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1890, 96, 1900, 4, 12; maj. insp. gen. 1st Div., 2d Army Corps, U.S.V., 1898. Commissioned capt. U.S. Reserve, May, 1917. Mem. advisory board American Defense Soc. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. Mem. Navy League, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.), Knickerbocker, Brook, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Union, Harvard, Jockey, Turf and Field (pres.), United Hunts Assn. (pres.), Coaching, Democratic, Manhat-

tan, Newport Reading Room. *Home:* 1618 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

BEMAN, Solon Spencer, architect; Oct. 1, 1853–Apr. 23, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEMAN, Wooster Woodruff, university professor; *b.* at Southington, Conn., May 28, 1850; *s.* Woodruff and Lois Jane (Neal) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1870, A.M., 1873; (LL.D., Kalamazoo, 1908); *m.* Ellen Elizabeth Burton, Sept. 4, 1877. Instr. Greek and mathematics, Kalamazoo Coll., 1870-1; instr., mathematics, 1871-4, asst. prof., 1874-82, asso. prof., 1882-7, prof., since 1887, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy); fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. A, 1897); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Treasurer Michigan Baptist Conv., 15 years; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-16; of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1916—. Democrat. *Joint Author* (with David Eugene Smith): Plane and Solid Geometry, 1895; Higher Arithmetic, 1897; Famous Problems of Elementary Geometry (from the German of Klein), 1897; New Plane and Solid Geometry, 1899; Elements of Algebra, 1900; A Brief History of Mathematics (from the German of Fink), 1900; Sundara Row's Geometric Exercises in Paper Folding (revision), 1901; Academic Algebra, 1902. *Sole Author:* Continuity and Irrational Numbers; Nature and Meaning of Numbers (from the German of Dedekind), 1901. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEMENT, Alburto, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEMENT, Alon, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEMIS, Albert Farwell, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 11, 1870; *s* Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) B.; Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Faith Gregg, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 30, 1899. Engaged in business in Boston since 1893; pres. Bemis Bro. Bag Co.; dir. Boott Mills (Lowell, Mass.), Angus Jute Co., Ltd. (Calcutta, India). Alderman City of Newton, 1911-14. Pvt., 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1897-9, now vet. mem. Trustee Colorado Coll. (resigned, 1912); life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1910), Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Boston City, Engineers'. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BEMIS, Edward Webster, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Wood (Tinker) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Annie Louise Sargent, of Clearwater, Minn., Oct. 28, 1889. Prof. history and polit. economy, Vanderbilt U., 1889-92; asso. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; asst. statistician Ill. Bur. of Labor Statistics, 1896; prof. econ. science, history, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; later dir. Dept. Municipal Monopolies, Bur. of Economic Research, New York; supt. water dept., Cleveland, O., 1901-9; deputy commr. of water supply, gas, and electricity, of New York, Jan.-Oct., 1910; now spl. investigator of pub. utilities of water, light, street rys. and telephones. Mem. com. of Nat. Civic Federation investigating municipal ownership; mem. advisory bd. Valuation Bur., Interstate Commerce Commn.; in charge valuation gas for city of Chicago, and consulting engr. various other cities on pub. utility questions. *Author:* Municipal Monopolies, 1899; Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the United States (monograph), 1891; also numerous papers and articles on municipal govt., trades unions, trusts, monopolies, academic freedom, etc. *Home:* 4318 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* City Hall Square Bldg., Chicago, and 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENCHOFF, Howard Johnston, educator; *b.* Rouzerville, Pa., July 15, 1876; *s.* Loudon Francis and Martha Belle (Johnston) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Kathryn Leona Mahon, of Chambersburg, Aug. 17, 1904. Vice prin. high sch., Chambersburg, 1898-1900; prin., 1900-3; supt. schs., Breckenridge, Colo., 1904-5; headmaster Massanutten Acad. since 1905. Lecturer on edni. and religious topics. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U. S. Mason. *Address:* Woodstock, Va.

BENDELARI, George, editorial writer; *b.* Naples, Italy, July 25, 1851; *s.* Augusto and Giuseppa Augusta (Carelli) B.; brought to America, 1855; A.B., Harvard, 1874, Kirkland fellow, 1875-78; studied at Leipzig and Jena and at Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888); *m.* Emma Damon Coleman Simms, of Boston, June 8, 1909. Instr. in modern langs., Harvard, 1878-82; instr. and asst. professor modern langs., Yale, 1882-8; instr. in history, Harvard, 1888-94; instr. in French, Columbia, 1894-5; editorial writer, The Sun, New York, 1894-1917; in U.S. postal censorship, 1917-19; editorial staff India Rubber World, 1919—. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 140 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

BENDER, Wilbur H, teacher; *b.* at Williams Center, Williams Co., O., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Nancy (Fisher) B.; student, Ohio Wesleyan U. and Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1881-2; B.Di., Iowa State Normal Sch., 1886, M.Di., 1890; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; postgrad. student, U. of Chicago, spring quarter, 1895; traveled and studied in Europe 2 summers; B.S. in Agrl. Edn., Iowa State Coll., 1914; *m.* Eva Tomlinson, of Bryan, O., Aug. 8, 1889. Teacher rural schs., Ohio., 1881-3; prin. and supt. schs. in Ia., 1886-9, 1890-3, 1895-7; director dept. of training in teaching, Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, 1897-Aug. 1, 1913; asst. prof. in Dept. Agrl. Edn. and spl. student of industrial and vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1913-14; asso. prof. agrl. edn., Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1914-18; state dir. vocational edn. and supervisor of vocational agrl. edn., with State Bd., at Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 1918—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Gamma Sigma Delta. *Author:* The Teacher at Work, 1902; Geography of Iowa, 1908. *Address:* 1415 25th St., Des Moines, Ia.

BENDIX, Max, conductor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 28, 1866; ed. there; studied the violin and in 1885 became concert-meister in Van der Stucken's orchestra, New York; concert-meister of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1886-96; asst. conductor of same, 1891-6. Conducted a series of orchestra concerts for 6 weeks at Chicago, 1892; was asst. conductor and, after Mr. Thomas' resignation, sole conductor Expn. Orchestra of 114 selected artists at Chicago Expn. Organized and for several seasons directed the Max Bendix String Quartet; conductor official orchestra, St. Louis Expn., 1904; specially engaged as concertmeister for Wagnerian operas, Met. Opera House, New York, 1905; concertmeister and conductor Hammerstein's Manhattan Op-

era, 1906; concert and recital tour throughout U.S., 1907, and in Europe, 1908; conductor Met. Opera, New York, 1909-10, Nat. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1914; official conductor San Francisco Expn., 1915. Established the Bendix Music Bur., New York; mus. dir. Met. Opera House. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

BENECKE, Adelbert Oswald, electrical engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENEDICT, A. L., physician; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Gregory (Jr.) and Gracia Skinner (Smith) B.; student U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; (hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1891). Consultant in digestive diseases at the Columbus Hosp.; attending phys. Mercy Hosp., Buffalo. Prize essayist in medicine A.M.A., 1900, and twice prize essayist N.Y. State Med. Soc.; supt. ethnology, Buffalo Expn., 1900-1. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-v.-p.), Am. Gastro-enterologic Assn. (councilor), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon (pres. Mich. Chapter). *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Dietetics, 1904; Golden Rules of Dietetics, 1908. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917-18; surgeon 74th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1919. *Address:* 377 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Anne (Elizabeth) Kendrick, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENEDICT, Cleveland Keith, college dean; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Julia Bush (Hicks) B.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1887 (D.D., 1911); studied, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; B.D., same, 1911; *m.* Olivia Procter, of Glendale, O., Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Steubenville, O., 1890-2, Glendale, O., 1892-1910; dean, Theol. Dept. U. of the South, Nov., 1910—. Trustee Kenyon Coll., 1896-1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BENEDICT, Crystal Eastman, social investigator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895; (Sc.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1911); *m.* Cornelia Golay, of Brewer, Me., July 23, 1897. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-4; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-1905, prof., 1905-7, Wesleyan U.; dir. Nutrition Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1907. Chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., National Academy of Sciences, American Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, Soc. Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et de l'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme, Paris. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901. Extensive contbr. of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours. and procs. *Home:* 29 Vila St., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, Harris Miller, botanist; *b.* at Buda, Ill., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Miller Samuel and Anna Maria (Harris) B.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1894; B.S., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Florence Stevens McCrea, of Cincinnati, O., 1906. Head of biol. dept. Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1897-9, Omaha High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. biology, 1902-3, asst. prof. 1904-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-14, prof. botany since 1914, U. of Cincinnati; organized dept. of botany, U. of Cincinnati, 1914. Originator, 1908, and dir. Emery Bird Reserve (the first city bird reserve) Cincinnati, and organized the first sch. garden courses for teachers of Cincinnati schs., and a pre-agrl. course for univ. students. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Cincinnati Research Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Contbr. articles concerning researches on senility in perennial woody plants, as well as many minor papers of popular nature on botany, nature study and bird protection. *Home:* 5946 Belmont Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

BENEDICT, Harry Yandell, college dean; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Adele (Peters) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893; U. of Va., 1893-5; Harvard, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ada Stone, of Henderson, Tex., June 27, 1900. Fellow in pure mathematics, 1891-2, tutor pure and applied mathematics, 1892-3, U. of Tex.; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1893-5; instr., in charge *ad interim,* mathematics and astronomy, Vanderbilt U., 1899; instr., 1899, adj. prof., 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, dir. dept. of extension, 1909-11, dean Coll. of Arts, Sept., 1911—, U. of Tex. Pres. Univ. Coöperative Soc., 1903-11; ex-pres. Tex. Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Town and Gown. *Home:* 2525 University Av., Austin, Tex.

BENEDICT, Henry Harper, retired mfr.; *b.* German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1844; *s.* Micaiah and Catharine (Harper) B.; prep. edn. Little Falls Acad., Fairfield Sem.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869; *m.* Maria Nellis, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Aug. 25, 1915); *m.* 2d, Josephine Katharine Magill Geddes, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Mar. 5, 1917. Confidential position with E. Remington & Sons, 1869-82; mem. firm Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, 1882-95; pres. Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict Corpn., 1895-14; pres. Remington Typewriter Co., 1902-13. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Security League, Soc. Sons of Oneida, Long Island Hist. Soc., New England Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of New York (pres.). *Clubs:* Grolier, Union League, University, Lawyers, Rembrandt, Pilgrims, Church Club of City of New York, Internat. Garden Club. *Home:* 5 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, James Everard, naturalist; *b.* at Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* James B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth M. Junken, of Washington, Nov. 23, 1883. Resident naturalist U.S. Fish Commn. str. Albatross, 1883-6, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, U.S. Nat. Mus., and chief of the exhibits of biology. Contributed many papers on natural history subjects. *Home:* Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

BENEDICT, Russell, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Seth Williston and Anna Elizabeth (Russell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* May Gillette Sherwood, of Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880;

served as atty. in many important causes; active for many yrs. in civic work in Brooklyn; successful in securing equalization of telephone rates for Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., term 1911-25; Republican. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Prospect Park South Assn., Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. Mem. 13th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 10 yrs., advancing to regtl. adjt. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. of New York and Nassau Island. Trustee Green-Wood Cemetery. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Civic, Hamilton, Lawyers, University, Union League of Brooklyn. *Home:* 104 Buckingham Rd., Flatbush, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Wayland Richardson, college prof.; Jan. 9, 1848–July 21, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENEDICT, William Leonard, banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Gardner and Frances Otis (Wheeler) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Maud Benson, of Detroit, Apr. 7, 1891. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston and New York, 1880; resident partner in New York since 1910. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Society, N.E. Geneal. Soc., Japan Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce. Decorated, 1908, by the Emperor of Japan with fourth degree of Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Down Town (New York), Union (Boston). *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Wall St., New York.

BENÉT, (James) Walker, army officer; *b.* at Richmond, Ky., July 16, 1857; *s.* Brig. Gen. Stephen V. (chief of ordnance U.S.A.) and Laura (Walker) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, grad. Arty. School, 1884; *m.* Frances Neill Rose, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 12, 1880; trans. to 5th Arty., Mar. 18, 1881; 1st lt., July 18, 1886; trans. to ordnance, Oct. 26, 1886; capt., June 12, 1894; maj., Jan. 19, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 9, 1907; col., Aug. 5, 1911. Asst., Frankford Arsenal, Phila., 1890-4; at Bethlehem Iron Works, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-8; insp. ordnance, hdqrs. Buffalo, 1898-9; asst., Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1899-1904, Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1904-5; comdg. Benicia (Cal.) Arsenal, and armament officer Western Dept., 1905-11; comdg. Augusta (Ga.) Arsenal, Aug. 1911-Mar. 1919; comdg. Ordnance Training Corps, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., June 1918-Feb. 1919; comdg. Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., since Mar. 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion. Agnostic. *Club:* Union (Troy, N.Y.). *Address:* Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.

BENÉT, William Rose, author; *b.* Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, Feb. 2, 1886; *s.* James Walker and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; *m.* Teresa Frances Thompson, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1912 (died Jan. 26, 1919). Free lance writer (mostly poetry) in Calif., 1907-11; reader Century Mag., 1911-14; asst. editor same, 1914-18. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, non-flying, Feb. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. With Corman Co. (N.Y.), advertising service, Jan.-July 1919; asst. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, July 1919—. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (Yale Univ.). *Author:* (poems) Merchants from Cathay, 1913; The Falconer of God, 1914; The Great White Wall, 1916; The Burglar of the Zodiac, 1918; Perpetual Light (a memorial to T.F.B.), 1919. *Translator:* (with wife) The East I Know (by Claudel), 1914. Contbr. poems and humorous verse to many Am. mags. *Address:* U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

BENGOUGH, Elisa Armstrong, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENGTSON, Nels August, geographer, geologist; *b.* Morkhult, Sweden, May 22, 1879; *s.* August and Hanna (Johnson) B.; grad. Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch., 1902; student Cornell U., 1904; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Iva Maxcy, of Bramwell, W.Va., June 14, 1902. Prin. high sch., St. Paul, Neb., 1902-3; prof. geography, Peru State Normal Sch., 1904-6, U. of Neb., since 1908. Prof. geography, Cornell U., summer session, 1912, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1913; petroleum geologist, summers 1917, 18. Commodity expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; U.S. trade commr. to Norway, 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Council Geog. Teachers (Treas.), Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Methodist. *Author:* Physical Geography Manual, 1913; Geography of Nebraska, 1917; Economic Geography of Norway, 1919. *Senior Author:* The Wheat Industry, 1915; also various brochures, articles and reports. *Home:* 1529 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BENHAM, John Samuel, congressman; *b.* Benham, Ind., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* John and Mary J. (Benefiel) B.; B.Ped., Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1893; spl. student history, constl. and internat. law, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1902. Supt. schs. 14 yrs.; engaged in business, mfg. and farming since 1907. Active in politics; chmn. Rep. County Com., Ripley Co., Ind., 1914-18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 1916; member 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Ind. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Benham, Ind.

BENINGTON, Arthur, journalist; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Eng., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* George and Mary Hannah (Wilson) B.; ed. York Sch., Eng.; came to America, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth G. Davidson, of Montreal, Sept. 10, 1890. In father's tea importing house, London, 1881-3; mgr. branch of the business at Toronto, Can., 1883-5; reporter Duluth Tribune, 1887, St. Paul Globe, 1888; city editor Journal, Helena, Mont., 1889; Washington corr. St. Paul Globe, 1889-90; reporter New York World, 1890, New York Journal, 1891-6; mng. editor New York Mercury, 1896-7; foreign editor New York American, 1899-1900; on editorial staff, New York World, 1902-4, asst. Sunday editor since 1904. First introduced Guglielmo Ferrero, the Italian historian, to Am. pub. and translated his articles on America for New York World, 1908. Has written extensively for European and Am. mags. Delivered course of lectures on Dante at New York University, 1914. Rep. of Com. on Pub. Information in Italy, 9 months lecturing in Italian on America's part in the war; after the armistice accompanied Admiral Mills to the occupation of Dalmatia. Republican. Catholic. Chevalier, Order Crown of Italy, 1910; Chevalier Order of Sts. Maurice and Lazarus, 1919. V.-p. Dante Alighieri Soc. (New York branch), 1911—; pres. Patria Club of New York, 1916—. *Home:* 86 St. James Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York World, N.Y. City.

BENITEZ, Conrado, prof. economics; *b.* Pagsanhan, P.I.; *s.* Higinio and Soledad (Francia) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1907-11, Ph.B., 1910.

M.A., 1911; *m.* Francisca Tirona, 1912. Instr. in history and economics Phil. Normal Sch., 1911-12; instr. in economics, 1912-15, asst. prof. economics, 1915, later professor and chief of the dept. and researcher in Legislative Reference Library, U. of Philippines; apptd. dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, same univ., 1917; tech. adviser Philippine Mission to U.S., 1919; mgr. Philippine Press Bur., Washington, D.C. Editor The Citizen (weekly). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Beta Epsilon, Philippine Acad. Mason. *Clubs:* Philippine, Columbian. *Author:* The Old Philippines' Industrial Development, 1916. *Home:* 407 Sto. Sepulcro, Paco, Manila, P.I.

BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, engineer; *b.* at Patten, Me., Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* of Samuel E. and Ellen M. (Fairfield) B.; acad. edn., 1868-74; M.E., U. of Me., 1881; (D.E., Case Sch., 1908); *m.* Cora L. Benson, of Oakland, Me., Aug. 17, 1879. Instr. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1880-6; mech. engr. for McKay Machine Co., Boston, 1886-9; prof. mech. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1889-1907; dean Engring. Sch. since Sept. 1, 1907, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since Mar. 1, 1917, Purdue U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1917), Engrs. Soc. of Cleveland, Western Ry. Club, etc. *Author:* Modern American Machine Tools, 1906; Machine Design, 1906; Steam Engine, 1909. Also monographs and contbns. to tech. jours. *Home:* 607 University St., Lafayette, Ind.

BENJAMIN, Eugene S., pres. and trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; v.-p. Jewish Agrl. & Industrial Aid Soc. *Home:* 1019 Madison Av. *Office:* 130 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, George Hillard, engineer; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1852; *s.* Park and Mary (Western) B.; Union Coll., class of '72; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1874; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1882; *m.* Jane Seymour, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr., 1875; 2d, Grace Tremaine, of Buffalo, June, 1901. Practiced medicine at Albany, 4 yrs.; asst. editor Appleton's Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; editor Nat. Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; admitted to bar, 1884; has devoted attention to scientific work for a number of yrs.; industrial engr. and patent agt.; pres. Conn. Development Co.; New Process Combustion Co. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc., Chi Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (New York). *Home:* 20 W. 11th St. *Office:* 160 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) B.; moved to New York, 1867; Ph.B., School of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1889; (Sc.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1905; LL.D., St. John's College, Maryland, 1910); *m.* Carolyn Gilbert, June 16, 1892. Editor American Pharmacist, 1882, and later of its successor, Weekly Drug News; chemist U.S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-5; sanitary engr., New York Bd. of Health, 1885; editor, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, 1896. Lecturer on chemistry, N.Y. Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-6; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896, 1900, 04, 06, 12, 17, 18; mem. jury awards, Chicago, Tenn. Centennial, Trans-Miss., Buffalo, Charleston, St. Louis and Jamestown expns.; sec. sect. tech. chemistry, Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909; mem. Council, Washington (P.E.) Cathedral, 1911—. Contbr. to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; editor of various Appleton's guides and hand-books, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary, Universal Cyclopedia, Encyclopedic Dictionary, American Educator, International Year Book, New International Cyclopedia; editor-in-chief Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia, 6 vols., 1910. Translator Bertholet's Explosive Materials, 1883. Contbr. to prin. mags. Life fellow London Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and acting pres., 1899, local sec. ann. meeting, 1903); mem. Society Chem. Industry; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. D.C. Alumni Chapter, 1914), Tau Beta Pi; pres. Alumni Assn. of Columbia U. in D.C., 1909-14 (since hon. pres.), pres. D.C. Soc. War 1812, 1898-08; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.C., 1905-7; v.-p. S.R., Washington, 1919—. Pres. Churchman's League, Washington. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Park, patent lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENJAMIN, Reuben Moore, judge; June 29, 1833–Aug. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENJAMIN, Samuel Greene Wheeler, author, artist; Feb. 13, 1837–July 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENNER, Raymond Calvin, chemist; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., May 13, 1877; *s.* Webster and Clara Eflen (Hoak) B.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1902; M.A., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lillian Brownell Stebbins, of Minneapolis, June 8, 1908. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902-3, U. of Wis., 1903-6; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., 1906-11; prof. electrometallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; now dir. Fremont (O.) Labs. of the Nat. Carbon Co. Chemist Wis. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; in charge of smoke investigation, Pittsburgh, 1911-13; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1912, 13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Alpha Chi Sigma, Acacia. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Extensive researcher and contbr. many articles on metall. and tech. subjects. *Home:* 419 Ewing St., Fremont, O.

BENNESON, Cora Agnes, lawyer; died June 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNET, Robert Ames, author; *b.* Denver, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Hiram P. and Clara (Ames) B.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 1889; student Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1890-1; (hon. Master of Letters, U. of Colo., 1917); *m.* Susie A. Housley, of Derby, Eng., June 14, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Denver, 1892-6, at Port Arthur, Tex., 1897; surveying, 1897-8; city sec. (clerk), city assessor and collector of Port Arthur, Tex., 1898-9; surveyor for Bd. of Pub. Works, Denver, 1900-6. *Author:* Thyra, 1901; For the White Christ, 1905; Into the Primitive, 1908; A Volunteer with Pike, 1909; The Shogun's Daughter, 1910; Out of the Primitive, 1911; Which One? 1912; Out of the Depths, 1913; The In-Bad Man, 1913; A Missing Key, 1914; The Forest Maiden, 1914; The Quarterbreed, 1915; Brides of Sana, 1915; The Bowl of Baal, 1916; Voyage of the Nantook; The Blond Beast, 1918, and other stories, 1919. *Home:* 5084 Tennyson St., Denver, Colo.

BENNET, William Stiles, ex-congressman; *b.* Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) B.; grad. Port Jervis Acad., 1889; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1910); *m.* Gertrude Witschief, of Port Jervis, N.Y., June 30, 1896. In practice at New York since 1893. Official reporter, bd. supervisors, Orange Co., N.Y., 1892-93; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901-2; justice Municipal Ct., New York, 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 17th N.Y. Dist. and 64th

Congress (1915-17), 23d N.Y. Dist. Republican; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. *Home* 415 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENNETT, Albert Dwight, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Belle H., church worker; *b.* Richmond, Ky.; *d.* Samuel and Elizabeth B.; ed. Richmond, Ky.; unmarried. Early became identified with S.S. work and later with missionary work. Founder of the Scarrett Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., and raised $75,000 for the building, and nearly $60,000 for endowment; a leader in establishing schs. for mountaineers, indigent girls, etc., also city missions, known as Wesley Houses, in many industrial centers of the South. Formerly pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions of M.E. Ch., South; now pres. Woman's Missionary Council of M.E. Ch., South; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, same ch. Advocate of woman suffrage. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

BENNETT, Charles A., army officer; *b.* Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Frederic G. and Mary L. (Ryerson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; grad. Arty. Sch., 1886; *m.* Jennie Hayden, of Lincoln, Neb., 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1889; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. arty. corps, Apr. 1, 1906; lt. col. coast arty. corps, Dec. 7, 1909; col., Dec. 6, 1911. Mason. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Charles Edwin, philologist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 6, 1858; *s.* James L. and Lucia E. (Dyer) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1878; grad. student, Harvard, 1881-2, Leipzig, 1882-3, Berlin, 1883-4, Heidelberg, 1884; (Litt. D., Brown, 1904); *m.* Margaret Gale Hitchcock, of Lincoln, Neb., June 29, 1886. Taught sch., Milton, Fla., 1878-9, Sing Sing, N.Y., 1879-81; prin. prep. dept., U. of Neb., 1884-9; prof. Latin, U. of Wis., 1889-91; prof. classical philology, Brown U., 1891-2; prof. Latin, Cornell, since 1892. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1907-8. Editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology since 1892; Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series, 1895-1905. *Author:* A Latin Grammar 1895; Appendix to Bennett's Latin Grammar, 1895; A Latin Composition, 1896; The Foundations of Latin, 1898; Critique of Some Recent Subjunctive Theories, 1898; The Quantitative Reading of Latin Poetry, 1899; The Teaching of Greek and Latin in Secondary Schools (with George P. Bristol, *q.v.*), 1900; Latin Lessons, 1901; Cæsar's Gallic War, books I-IV, 1903; Cicero, Selected Orations, 1904; Virgil, Æneid, books I-VI, 1905; Preparatory Latin Writer, 1905; The Latin Language, 1907; First Year Latin, 1909; Syntax of Early Latin, Vol. I, 1910; II, 1914; New Latin Composition, 1912. *Editor:* Xenophon's Hellenica, books V-VII, 1892; Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus, 1894; Cicero's de Senectute, 1897; Cicero, de Amicitia, 1897; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1901. *Translator:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with William A. Hammond), 1902; Horace, Odes and Epodes (Loeb Library), 1914. Frequent contributor to philol. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BENNETT, Charles Goodwin, secretary U.S. Senate; Dec. 11, 1863–May 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, founder and mgr. Congressional Information Bur.; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel J. and Eugenia (Pearce) B.; grad. Emory Coll., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Graves, of Georgia, June 30, 1915. Washington corr. and govt. official, 1891-7; lecturer, contbr. to periodicals; established Congressional Information Bur., 1897, that prepares data for congressmen and conducts nat. and internat. business in Congressional, deptl. and all nat. service. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Southern Society of Washington (pres.), S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (charter mem.), National Press, City, Arts, Readers, Phi Delta Theta Alumni (Washington); Reform (New York). Chmn. "Four Minute Men," Washington. *Home:* The Brighton. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Edward Herbert, architect; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., May 12, 1874; *s.* Capt. Edwin C. and Margaret (Callas) B.; grad. Bristol Tech. Coll.; diploma in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Catherine, *d.* David B. Jones, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913. Came to U.S., 1890; began in architect's office, San Francisco, Calif., 1892; with George B. Post, New York, 1½ yrs.; with D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1904-9; has specialized in city planning since 1909; architect for Chicago Plan Commn.; planner of Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and Camp Henry Knox, Stithton, Ky. Mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1315 Ritchie Pl. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Frank Marion, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, Mrs. Fred Smith; see Bennett, M(ary) Katharine Jones.

BENNETT, Henry Eastman, prof. edn.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William Morris and Georgia Ann (Eastman) B.; student Florida Agrl. Coll.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1896; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Daisy Green, of Ocala, Fla., Sept. 15, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. Okahumpka, Fla., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Fernandina, Fla., 1896-7; teacher State Normal Sch., Defuniak Springs, Fla., 1897-1900; chief clk. State Dept. Edn., Fla., 1900-3; pres. State Normal Sch., Fla., 1903-5; dean Normal Dept., U. of Fla., 1905-6; prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-12, prof. edn. since 1912, Coll. of William and Mary, also supt. schs., Williamsburg, Va. Y.M.C.A. edul. dir. with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918–May 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* School Efficiency, 1917; *Co-Author:* Brevard and Bennett's History and Government of Florida, 1904. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, Ida Dandridge, author; *b.* at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 3, 1860; *d.* William and Elizabeth (Davis) B.; ed. Rockford Coll., 1875-7; Art Inst., Chicago, 1881; unmarried. In lit. work since 1892. *Author:* The Flower Garden, 1903; The Vegetable Garden, 1907; A Summer Garden, 1912; The Making of a Flower Garden, 1919; The Busy Woman's Vegetable Garden, 1919. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Address:* Coldwater, Mich.

BENNETT, Ira Elbert, editor; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Francis Rodolphus and Marietta (Peck) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mabel Dorman Fyler, of San Diego, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896. Editor Lower Californian, Ensenada, Mex., 1889-90; city editor Union, San Diego, Cal., 1892-7; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-5; editorial writer, 1905-8, editor since 1908, Washington Post. Republican

Clubs: Gridiron, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1614 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ENNETT, James Gordon, journalist; May 10, 1841–May 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ENNETT, James O'Donnell, newspaper man; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary (O'Donnell) B.; student U. of Mich., 1889-92 (hon. A.B., 1909); *m.* Susan North Hayward, of Erie, Pa., June 5, 1901. Newspaper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago press; connected with the exec. staff of Julia Marlowe, 1900-2; corr. Chicago Journal in Spanish-Am. War; dramatic editor Chicago Record Herald, 1902-14; corr. Chicago Tribune during European War, 1914-18. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Was ich auf dem Kriegsschauplatz sah. *Editor:* When Good Fellows Get Together. *Home:* 607 Rush St., Chicago.

ENNETT, John, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ENNETT, John Newton, college pres.; *b.* Bradford, Ia., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* William Parmenter and Harriet Irene (Blodgett) B.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1883, 84; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1890 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Neb., 1899; studied U. of Wis., summer, 1915; *m.* Florence Whipple, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. mathematics and science, Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1888-93; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1893-7; prof. mathematics, 1899-1919, dean of men, 1910-19, pres. since May 15, 1919, Doane Coll. Ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A., at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., in France, 17 mos., 1918-19. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Crete, Neb., 1916-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Math. Assn. America. Democrat. Congist. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

ENNETT, Joseph Bentley, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ENNETT, M(ary) Katharine Jones (Mrs. Fred Smith Bennett), philanthropist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *d.* Henry and Winifred (Davies) Jones; A.B., Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Fred Smith Bennett, of Englewood, July 20, 1898. Pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1909—; pres. Council of Women for Home Missions. *Address:* 149 Dwight Pl., Englewood, New Jersey.

ENNETT, May Friend, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ENNETT, Richard, actor, manager; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ENNETT, Richard Heber, clergyman; *b.* at Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Virginia Lee (Sangster) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1883, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-3; (D.D., Hampden-Sydney College, Va., 1905); *m.* Mamie Bruce, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 22, 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., Nov., 1889; pastor Richmond, Va., 1889-92 and 1899-01, Baltimore, 1893-4, Norfolk, Va., 1894-9 and 1901-2, Lynchburg, 1907-11; presiding elder, Richmond Dist., 1901-2; supt. Va. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-9; prof. moral philosophy Randolph-Macon Coll., 1903-7; missionary sec. M.E. Ch., S., for Va., 1911-1914; sec. Ministerial Supply and Training, 1914—, and of religious edn., 1918—, M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1906, 10. Trustee Blackstone Female Inst., Va.; mem. state exec. com. Va. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Address:* 1003 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.

BENNETT, Samuel Crocker, lawyer; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Edmund H. and Sally (Crocker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; *m.* Amy R. Thomas, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885. Prof., 1883-1902, dean, 1898-1902, Boston U. Law Sch. One of editors: Smith's Leading Cases; Benjamin on Sales; Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston and Middlesex Co. bar assns. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

BENNETT, Thomas Gray, manufacturer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; Gen. William H. Russell's Sch. to 1861; Ph.B., Yale, 1870; *m.* Hannah Jane Winchester, of New Haven, May 9, 1872. Apptd. to drill troops for state of Conn., 1861; commd. 1st lt. and adj., Aug. 28, 1862; 2d lt. 28th Conn. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862; 1st lt., 29th Conn. Vols., Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Battle of Chapin's Farms, Sept. 27, 1864; promoted to capt. 29th Conn. Vols., Sept. 27, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov., 1865. Entered employ of Winchester Repeating Arm Co., Aug. 1, 1870; sec. same, 1871-5, dir., 1875—, treas., 1881-2, v.-p., 1882-90, pres., 1890-1911; resigned presidency, Jan. 20, 1911, and elected consulting dir. Mem. Corpn., Yale U., 1884-1902; trustee Sheffield Scientific Sch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Observatory, in Yale Coll. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Loyal Legion, Automobile Club of N.H. (pres.), Auto Assn. of Conn. (dir.) Received decoration of the Medjidi, Turkey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Conn.), Colby, Graduates, Lawn, Country (New Haven), New York Yacht, New Haven Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Nonantum, Hammonasset, and other outing clubs. *Home:* 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, William Lyon, judge; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1848; *s.* Hon. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1871; practiced, New Haven, 1871—; mem. firm of Doolittle, Stoddard & Bennett, later Doolittle & Bennett, and Fay & Bennett; instr. law (contracts, sales and ins.), Yale U. Law Sch., 1905—; judge Court of Common Pleas, New Haven County, 1905-8; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1908-18; retired by age; state referee; corpn. counsel city of New Haven, 1918-20. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Home:* 357 Elm St. *Office:* City Hall, New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, William Rainey, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, William Zebina, chemist; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 25, 1856; *s.* George Hackett and Emiline (Young) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1883; studied twice abroad, first time, 1888, in Lab. of Imperial Bd. of Health, Berlin, last time, 1909-10, in lab. of Emil Fischer, Berlin, and in Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Minnie Sinclair Proctor, of Wooster, O., Aug. 14, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1878-80; asst. prof. chemistry, 1880-3, Kauke prof., natural sciences, 1883-6, Brown prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-02, Brown prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., 1902—, U. of Wooster. Presbyn. Fellow American Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Has done important research work in organic and physical chemistry and water analysis. *Home:* 1135 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

BENNION, Milton, teacher; *b.* at Taylorsville, Utah, June 7, 1870; *s.* John and Mary T. (Turpin) B.; B.Sc., U. of Utah, 1897; student U. of Chicago, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1901; U. of Wis., 1912-13; *m.* Cora Lindsay, of Taylorsville, June 22, 1898. Prin. Southern Br. Utah State Normal Sch., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1901-02; asst. prof. philosophy same, 1902-4, prof.,

since 1904, and dean Sch. of Edn. since July 2, 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Utah, 1898-1900. Trustee Deseret Gymnasium, Deseret S.S. Union. Democrat. Mormon. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., 1915. Western Philos. Assn. Moral code writer for Utah in nat. contest, 1915. Spent 3 yrs. in New Zealand as missionary, 1889-92. *Author:* Citizenship, An Introduction to Social Ethics, 1917. *Home:* 2385 Seventh East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENNITT, George Stephen, clergyman; Aug. 29, 1849–Mar. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENOLIEL, Solomon D., electrochemist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1874; *s.* David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.E. and A.M., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Therese Lindeman, of New York, June 1, 1897. Teacher Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; electrochemist, and gen. mgr. Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1901-6; gen. mgr. Internat. Chem. Co., Camden, N.J., since 1906. Lecturer Bds. of Edn. New York and Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-1901. Has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of electric current. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phila. Geog. Soc. Writer on liquid air, photo-thereapy and electrochemistry. *Home:* 4508 Locust St., Phila. *Office:* Internat. Chemical Co., Camden, N.J.

BENSEL, John A., civil engr.; *b.* New York, 1863; *s.* Brownlee and Mary Maclay B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; *m.* Ella Louise Day, 1896. Rodman, New York Aqueduct, 1884, Pa. R.R. Co., 1884-7; asst. engr. and asst. supervisor in charge improvement of dock and freight terminals, Pa. R.R., 1887-9; asst. engr., dept. docks, New York, in charge constrn. work N. River water-front, 1889-95; engr. for water-front improvements, as consulting engr. for Central R.R. of N.J., Girard estate, Phila., and City of Phila. in improvement of a mile of water-front on Del. River, 1895-8; apptd. chief engr., dept. docks, New York, 1898. Maj., Engr. Corps U.S.A., comdg. 125th Engr. Batln., 1917-18. Consulting engr. N.Y. and N.J. Bridge and Terminal Commn. and N.J. Inter State Bridge and Terminal Commn. *Home:* 420 Riverside Drive, New York, and Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENSLEY, Robert Russell, anatomist; *b.* at Hamilton, Can., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Daniel and Caroline (Vandeleur) B.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1889, M.B., 1892 (D.Sc., 1919); M.C.P.S., Toronto, 1892; *m.* Carriella May, of Toronto, Sept. 12, 1892. Assistant demonstrator biology, 1891-8, demonstrator, 1898-1901, U. of Toronto; asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Editor Internationale Monatschrift für Anatomie und Physiologie, 1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology, A.A.A.S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Canadian Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5447 Ellis Av., Chicago, Illinois.

BENSON, Alfred Washburn, judge; July 15, 1843–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENSON, Allan L., editor; *b.* at Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Adelbert L. and Rose (Morris) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Hugh, of Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1899. On reportorial or editorial staffs of newspapers in Chicago, Salt Lake and San Francisco, 1890-7; asst. mng. editor Detroit Journal, 1897-01; mng. editor Detroit Times, 1901-6; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1906-7; writer polit. and economic subjects, Pearson's Magazine, 1908-16; signed editorials, Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., 1914-16. Soon after the beginning of the European War, outlined a plan to prevent war—aggressive war to be declared only by vote of the people, those voting for war to be compelled to go immediately to all wars declared. Govt., however, to resist invasion on its own initiative. Nominee of Socialist Party for President of U.S., 1916. Resigned from party, 1918, because of its attitude toward the government during the war. Founded, 1918 (with William F. Cochran, of Baltimore), Reconstruction Magazine, of which is editor. *Wrote:* Socialism Made Plain, 1904; The Usurped Power of the Courts, 1911; The Truth About Socialism (9th edit.), 1913; Our Dishonest Constitution, 1914; A Way to Prevent War, 1915; Inviting War to America, 1916; also numerous pamphlets for Socialist Party. *Home:* 1 Arthur St., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 118 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENSON, Carville Dickinson, congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Oregon Randolph and Carvilla (Brian) B.; student Lehigh U., 1889-90; LL.B., Baltimore U., 1893; *m.* Harriette Cassard Miller of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1893. Practiced at Baltimore since 1893; mem. firm Benson, Nock & Rowe; mem. Md. Ho. of Del., 1904-10 inclusive, and 1918; (speaker of House, 1906); mem. Md. Senate, 1912-14; elected to 65th Congress, Nov., 1918, to fill unexpired term of Joshua Frederick C. Talbot, deceased, and at same time elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Md. Dist. Introduced first state roads law in U.S., in legislature of Md., 1910; chmn. com. which inquired into value of the holdings of State of Md. in Washington br. of B.&O.R.R., resulting in sale of the State's stock for $2,500,000. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Baltimore Athletic. *Home:* Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Frank Weston, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) B.; tech. edn. in sch., drawing and painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-3; Julien Acad., Paris, 1883-5; *m.* Ellen Perry Peirson, of Salem, Mass., Oct., 1888. Instr. drawing and painting Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889. Received medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1899; 2 prizes, Boston Art Club; 2 prizes, Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize, Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark prize, Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907; Potter Palmer medal and prize, Chicago, 1910. N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Home:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 120 Riverway, Boston.

BENSON, Franklin Thomas, editor; *b.* in Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) B.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1884, A.M., 1886; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Kan. City U., 1914; *m.* Frances E. Murray, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained

ministry M.P. Ch., 1886; pastor Washington, 1886-8, Wilmington, 1889-90, West Baltimore, 1891, Elizabeth, N.J., 1892, Centerville, Md., 1898-1901, St. John's Ch., Madison Av., Baltimore, 1902-6, Denton, Md., 1907-10, Rhode Island Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-12, Crisfield, Md., 1913-16; editor Methodist Protestant since 1916. Mem. Md. Ann. Conf. M.P. Ch.; twice elected as del. to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Widely known as pulpit speaker. *Home:* 3608 Fairview Av. *Office:* 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Henry Kreitzer, industrial chemist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* William Frank and Catherine (Kreitzer) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Eva A. Ronald, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1905. Prof. industrial chemistry and chem. engring., U. of Wash., since 1905, also administrative head of chem. dept. With U.S. Bur. of Soils, 3 summers; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, as commercial agt., 1914, studying lumber by-products; state dir. with U.S. Naval Advisory Bd., 1916. Served as capt. research sect. of nitrogen div. of Army Ordnance, July 6, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Mem. U. B. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Seattle), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Industrial Chemistry, 1913; By-Products of the Lumber Industry, 1915. Contbr. of some 40 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 8602 12th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BENSON, Henry Lamdin, judge; *b.* Stockton, Cal., July 6, 1854, *s.* Henry C. and Matilda M. (Williamson) B.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, Santa Clara, Cal., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Susie E. Dougharty, of Walnut Creek, Cal., Sept. 7, 1876. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1878, and practiced at San Jose; removed to Ore.; dist. atty., 1st Ore. Dist., 1892-6; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1897; judge Circuit Court, 1st Jud. Dist. of Ore. (state court), 1898-1915 (resigned); asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore. since Jan. 4, 1915. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

BENSON, Louis FitzGerald, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1855; *s.* Gustavus Smith and Margaretta FitzGerald (Dale) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, 1877-84; licensed to preach, 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., U. of Pa., 1896); *m.* Caroline Perot Warren, of Phila., June 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Ch. of Redeemer, Germantown, Phila., 1888-94; resigned to edit hymnals of the ch. Editor Journal Presbyterian Historical Society, 1903-11. Special lecturer in liturgies, Auburn Theological Sem., 1902; lecturer on Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907, 1910. Councilor and hon. librarian Presbyn. Hist. Soc. since 1904; trustee Presbyterian Hosp. (Phila.), Presbyn. Bd. of Publication. *Author:* Hymns and Verses, 1897; The Best Church Hymns, 1898; The Best Hymns —A Hand-book, 1899; Studies of Familiar Hymns, 1903; The English Hymn—Its Development and Use in Worship, 1915. *Editor:* The Hymnal, pub. by authority of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 1895; The Hymnal for Congregational Churches, 1896; The Chapel Hymnal, 1898; The School Hymnal, 1899; The Book of Common Worship of Presbyterian Church (with Henry Van Dyke), 1906; The Hymnal Revised, 1911; A Book of Family Worship, 1916; A Book of Worship for Soldiers and Sailors, 1917. Contbr. many articles to revs. and to Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 2d edit.; and many hymns, original and translated, to various hymn books. Has a hymnological collection of 7,000 vols. *Address:* 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia.

BENSON, Oscar Herman, educator; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., Ia., July 8, 1875; *s.* P. C. and Celia S. (Ortberg) B.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem. and Jr. Coll., 1898; student, various periods, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., State U. of Ia., U. of Chicago, Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Sadie J. Jackson, *d.* Ephraim Jackson (M.D.), of Epworth, Ia., July 30, 1902. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894, later village schs. and prin. city schs.; county supt. schs., Wright Co., Ia., 5 yrs., 1904-10; introduced agr., home economics and extension teaching, and lectured widely on agrl. subjects before teachers' institutes, farmers' meetings, chautauquas, etc.; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-19, in charge boys' and girls' extension work in agr. and home economics in 33 northern, central and western states; dir. boys' and girls' achievement bur., Eastern States League, Springfield, Mass., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Edni. Conf. for Jr. Extension Teaching (first pres.). Conglist. *Author:* (with George Herbert Betts) Agriculture, central edit., 1915, gen. edit., 1915; Agriculture and the Farming Business (with same), 1915; Food Conservation (sr. author); Home Management and Home Making. Also series of pamphlets covering 24 topics, on boys' and girls' extension work, and instructions for the one-period cold-pack methods of home canning. Contbr. to two sets of reference books on agr. and child training. *Home:* 198 Ft. Pleasant Av., Springfield, Mass.

BENSON, Ramsey, author; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* Jared and Martha (Taft) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Mary Wright, of Minneapolis, June 14, 1892 (died Jan. 9, 1894); 2d, Miss Edna I. Mackey, of Wishart, Mo., June 14, 1911. Formerly connected with newspapers in Minneapolis and Detroit. *Author:* A Lord of Lands, 1908; Melchisedec, 1909; A Knight in Denim, 1912. Contbr. of fiction to various publications. *Address:* Wishart, Mo.

BENSON, R(ichard) Dale; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENSON, Stuart, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENSON, William Shepherd, naval officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Aaron and Catherine Elizabeth (Brewer) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; (LL.D., Villa Nova, Pa. and Loyola, Md., 1917); *m.* Mary Augusta Wyse, of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 6, 1879. Promoted ensign, July, 1881; lt., 1893; lt.-comdr., 1900; capt., July 24, 1909; rear-admiral, May 11, 1915. Has served on various assignments at U.S. Naval Acad. and afloat in all duties as high as div. and squadron comdr.; commandant Phila. Navy Yard, 1913-15; apptd. chief of naval operations, May 11, 1915. Mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to confer with Allied Powers in Europe, 1917; mem. spl. mission abroad, Oct. 1918; naval rep. in drawing up naval terms of armistice with Germany and Central Powers; naval advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; returned to U.S., June 20, 1919; continued as chief of naval operations until Sept. 25, 1919, when retired by operation of law, after 47 years' active service; recommended to Congress by the President to be made permanent admiral for life. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League, Catholic, New York

Yacht (New York). *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

BENT, Silas, writer; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* James McClelland and Sallie (Burnam) B.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Chism Sims, of Bowling Green, Oct. 3, 1916. Staff writer Louisville and St. Louis newspapers, 1902-11, except 1909, when occupied chair in Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo.; engaged in publicity work (promotion of sound banking system) for Nat. Citizens' League, 1912-13, later newspaper work, N.Y. City; dramatic reviewer for Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, since 1917, and on editorial staff New York Times since 1918. Contbr. to World's Work, Dial, Nation, etc. Wrote series of articles for magazine "Asia," on "Opening China's Inland Empire." *Home:* 115 West 16th St. *Address:* 229 West 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BENTLEY, Charles Staughton, lawyer; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Sept. 5, 1846; *s.* Staughton and Orsey (Baldwin) B.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1870; *m.* Isabel Kempton, of North Adams, Mich., 1874 (died 1877); 2d, Mrs. Millie Logan, of Toledo, O., 1887 (died 1911). Began practice, Cleveland, 1872; mem. firm. of Pratt & Bentley, Bryan, O., 1873-87; pros. atty. Williams Co., O., 1877-9; circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1887-95; practiced in Cleveland since 1896; mem. successively Bentley & Stewart, Bentley & Vickery, Bentley & Litzler; Dickey, Brewer, Bentley & McGowan, and now Bentley, McCrystal & Biggs; also Bentley & McCrystal, Sandusky, O. Republican. Mem. Cleveland Law Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Tau Delta Tau (Hillsdale Coll.). 32° Mason. *Club:* Masonic. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland.

BENTLEY, Irene (Mrs. Harry B. Smith), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENTLEY, Madison, psychologist; *b.* Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles Eugene and Persis Orilla (Freeman) B.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Emma V. Snelling, of Marshalltown, Ia., 1897 (now deceased). Asst. in psychology, 1897-8, instr., 1898-02, asst. prof., 1902-12, Cornell; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. labs., U. of Ill., 1912—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Phi Kappa Psi. Wrote section on History in A Manual of American Literature, 1909; also articles on psychol. subjects in New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Ency. Americana, United Editors' Ency.; articles in mags. *Editor:* Psychological Index; Studies in Social and General Psychology, 1916. *Club:* University. Capt. Air Service, 1917-18; maj. Signal Officers' R.C. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BENTLEY, William Burdelle, chemist; *b.* Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Cummings) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Susan E. Prescott, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891. Asst. in Harvard Chem. Lab., 1889-91; asst. in chem. lab. U.S. Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., summer 1890; adj. and asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1891-1900; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., since 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918, and stationed at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal; discharged, Aug. 2, 1919. *Address:* Athens, O.

BENTLEY, William Frederick, director; *b.* Lenox, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Augustus and Harriett (Prentice) B.; Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883, Mus.B., 1906; Königliches Conservatorium der Musik, Leipzig, 1887-8; Kullak Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1888-9; studied with Enrico Delle Sedie, Paris, 1897-8; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Julia A. Webster, of Geneva, O., Nov. 28, 1883. Began as teacher of music at New Lyme Inst., Ohio, 1883; in charge of music, Knox Coll., 1885, and since head Knox Conservatory of Music, which he has developed from its inception. Chorister Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1886—; conductor Galesburg Mus. Union of 150 voices, and various mus. festivals in Peoria, Burlington, Keokuk, and other cities of the central west. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 2 terms. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Galesburg. Composer songs and piano pieces. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-6; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 3,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 400 of frost crystals, 200 of ice and ice crystals, hail, etc., and many hundreds of dew, clouds, raindrops, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U.S. Weather Bur., 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Encyclopedia Americana, contbns. to mags. and lectures on similar themes. Progressive. *Address:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Arthur B., architect; *b.* Peoria, Ill. Apr., 1858; *s.* Ira Eddy and Caroline Augusta (Chandler) B.; grad. Peoria High Sch., 1877; Sch. of Art and Design, Topeka, Kan., 1888-90; *m.* Phillipina Harriet Von Schilling, of Virginia, May, 1883. Practiced, Los Angeles, Cal., 1891—; architect: Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside; Hotel Arlington, Santa Barbara; Mary Andrews Clark Memorial, Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. bldgs., Los Angeles; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal. (past pres.), Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Cal. Soc. Colonial Wars (past gov.), Cal. Soc. S.R. (historian), Landmarks Club. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Union League. *Home:* 801 Kensington Rd. *Office:* 114 North Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BENTON, Elbert Jay, prof. history; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Dustin and Sarah (Proctor) B.; A.B., Kansas City University (Campbell Coll.), 1895; post-grad. work in history, U. of Chicago; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emma Kaul, of Holton, Kan., June 25, 1895. Prin. High Sch., Holton, Kan., 1895-7; teacher history, Lafayette (Ind.) High Sch., 1898-01; instr. history, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, prof., 1909—, Western Reserve U.; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1907. Mem. Civic League, Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* City, University. *Author:* History of Taxation in Kansas, 1900; The Wabash Trade Route, 1903; Internat. Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War, 1908. *Joint Author:* Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913. Contbr. to reviews. Sec. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Home:* 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

BENTON, Frank, apiculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BENTON, George Alden, judge; *b.* Tolland, Conn., May 7, 1848; *s.* A. L. and Louise (Alden) B.; student Williams Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Cornell, 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Catharine Westerdeck, July 8, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Rochester; dist. atty., 1886-92, surrogate, 1895-1905; co. judge,

1906, Monroe Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 7th Dist., for term 1907-18; retired by age, Jan. 31, 1918; apptd. official referee, Jan. 1919; Republican. *Clubs:* Cornell, Masonic, University. *Home:* Spencerport, N.Y. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

BENTON, Guy Potter, university pres.; *b.* Kenton, O., May 26, 1865; *s.* Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) B.; A.B., Baker U.; A. M., Ohio Wesleyan; also studied U. of Wooster, and in Berlin; (D.D., Baker, 1900, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905; LL.D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1906; U. of Vt., 1911, Middlebury [Vt.] Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914; L.H.D., Norwich U., 1916); *m.* Dolla Konantz, of Arcadia, Kan., Sept. 4, 1889. Supt. of schs., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1890-5; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1895-6; prof. history and sociology, Baker U., 1896-9; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1899-1902, Miami U., 1902-11, pres. U. of Vt., July 1, 1911-July 1, 1919; v.-p. Sargent Service Corpn., New York, July 25, 1919—. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1899; pres. Southeastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1892; sec. Ohio Conf. Coll. Deans and Presidents, 1903-5; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1904; chmn. com. from Ohio Coll. Assn. on an ednl. policy for Ohio, 1904-5; pres. Ednl. Soc. of Cincinnati Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904-5, Ohio Conf. of Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1906, Ohio Y.M.C.A., 1909-10; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1910-16; pres. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1916-18; elector of the Hall of Fame, 1910—; mem. Nat. Inter-Fraternity Conf., 1911-16; pres. Vt. Free Library Commn., 1912-13; chmn. Vt. State Bd. of Edn., 1914; nat. pres. Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, 1912-14; dir. N.E.A., 1912-13, 1914-16, v.-p., 1912-13. With A.E.F., 1917-19; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. for City of Paris, Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1917; chief organizing sec. for Y.M.C.A. with membership on staff of Brig. Gen. Sample, comdr.-in-chief of "advance section," A.E.F., Nov. 1917-June 1919; chief sec. 8th Region A.E.F., June-Sept. 1918; on furlough U. of Vt., Sept.-Dec. 1919; return to war zone, A.E.F., Jan. 1919; mem. U.S. Army Ednl. Corps and chief ednl. dir. Am. Army of Occupation, with hdqrs. at Coblenz, Germany, to June 30, 1919; hon. discharged from U.S.A., July 24, 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres. 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* The Real College, 1909. *Clubs:* University, City (New York). *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENTON, John Robert, educator; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 6, 1876; *s.* Robert Agnew and Julia Rosalie (Collins) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1897, B.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; *m.* Mabelle Williams, of Williston, Fla., Aug. 23, 1914. Prof. physics and elec. engring., 1905—, dean Coll. of Engring., 1910—, U. of Fla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., asso. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

BENTON, Josiah Henry, lawyer; Aug. 4, 1843–Feb. 6, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENTON, Mæcenas E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENTON, Mary Lathrop, educator; *b.* of missionary parents, at Bhamdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Feb. 26, 1864; *d.* William Austin and Loanza (Goulding) B.; brought to U.S., 1869; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied in normal schs. of Blois, Angouleme and Nimes, France, 2½ yrs., 1895-7; studied in Rome and traveled abroad, 1907-8; (L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1914); unmarried. Teacher Mills Coll., Cal., 1892-4; instr., and prof. Latin, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897-14; dean of women, Carleton Coll., since Sept., 1914. Conglist. Del. to France, June 1918-Aug. 1919, for Assn. of Am. Colls. as chmn. com. to select French girls for scholarships in Am. colls.; Mar. 1919, went to Lithuania on Y.W.C.A. work with Madam de Gozdawa Turczynowicz (the two first women of the allies to cross Germany after the armistice). *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

BENTON, Ralph, biologist, naturalist; *b.* Munich, Germany, Aug. 2, 1884; *s.* Frank and Harriet M. (Wheeler) B. (parents both citizens of U.S.); B.S., Mont. State Coll., 1906; B.L., U. of Cal., 1907, M.S., 1909; M.A., U. of Southern Cal., 1914; *m.* at Los Angeles, Cal., Imogen Benton, of Rome, Italy (parents both citizens of U.S.), Aug. 10, 1907. Asst. to U.S. examiner of surveys, Mont., 1901; instr. mil. science and tactics, Mont. State Coll., 1901-3; asst. to entomologist, Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta., summers 1902, 03, 04; asst. in apiculture, Mont. State Coll., 1904-05; field assistant U.S. Dept. Agr., in Europe, 1905; assistant in entomology, 1905-8, instr., 1908-10, U. of Cal.; spl. insp. apiaries, Tulare Co., Cal., 1910; head of agr. nature-study, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1910-12; spl. lecturer on entomology, U. of Southern Cal., 1911, 12; biologist and lecturer on apiculture, Cal. Sch. of Apiculture, summer 1912; asso. prof. applied biology, U. of Southern Cal. and Venice (Cal.) Marine Biol. Sta., 1912-14; dist. insp. in charge Cal.-Ariz.-Nev. dist., U.S. Biol. Survey, 1914-18; 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., and personnel adjt., 1918-19; instr. agrl. edn., U. of Cal., 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Audubon Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Agassiz Assn. (western field sec.), Acad. Science of Southern Cal., Cooper Club, S.R., Mil. Training Camps Assn., American Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa. Progressive-Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Practical Beekeeping, 1907; also contbr. on apiarian and other topics. *Address:* Budd Hall, Berkeley, California.

BENTON, Stephen Olin, clergyman; Apr. 30, 1849–Oct., 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENZE, C(harles) Theodore, theologian; *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* Adolph Leopold and Elizabeth C. (Kiehl) B.; grad. Erie (Pa.) High Sch., 1883; took coll. course under pvt. instrs., afterwards devoting spl. attention to philology; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1909; *m.* Hermine Elizabeth Ohl, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1898. Teacher of German, Erie pub. schs., 1883-8; teacher and chief of modern language dept.; Erie High School, 1888-95; ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor, Beaver Falls, Pa., 1897-8, St. Stephen's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1898-1908; commr. of Gen. Council to Missions in India, 1908; pres. Thiel Coll., Pa., 1909-13; Am. prof. in divinity sch., Kropp, Germany, 1913-15; professor O. T. theology, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, since Aug., 1915. Pres. Pittsburgh Synod, Luth. Ch., 1908, 1909; dir., v.-p. Bd. of Foreign Missions, United Luth. Ch. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental and Classical clubs, Phila., etc. *Author:* Pilgerlieder für Schule Haus, 1891; The Confessional Principle and the Confessions of the Lutheran Church (with Theodore E. Schmauk), 1908. Regular contbr. to Luth. ch. and secular publs., especially on liturgical and mission

problems. *Address:* 7304 Boyer St., Mount Airy, Philadelphia.

BENZENBERG, George Henry, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, May 31, 1847; *s.* Henry B. and Christina (Rugee) B.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1867; (hon. Dr. Engring., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1911); *m.* Alvina Wolfrum, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1879. Asst. engr. U. S. Lake Survey, 1867-9; transitman, Ia. div. C.,M. & St.P. Ry., with Bay View Iron Works, and with M. & N. Ry., 1869-74; asst. city engr., 1874-82, city engr. and pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1882-99, Milwaukee; consulting engr., since 1899. Built Milwaukee's high service pumping sta., new water works tunnel and intake cribs, re-designed the city's sewer system and designed and built the Milwaukee river flushing tunnel; frequently called as consulting engr. by Chicago, Kansas City, Cleveland, New Orleans, Cincinnati, etc.; recovered and completed water works tunnel under Lake Erie at Cleveland, and completed new water supply and filter system, at Cincinnati; now retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir., 1895-7, v.-p., 1901-2, pres., 1907-8), Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1893-4), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (pres. 1895-6), N.E. Water Works Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Soc., Milwaukee. Republican. Mason (33°, supreme council). *Home:* 255 Greenbush St. *Office:* 1618 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BENZIGER, August, portrait painter; *b.* at Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Adelrich (publisher) and Marie (Koch) B.; ed. Downside Coll., Eng., in Brussels, Geneva, Munich; art studies, Royal Acad., Vienna, Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at New York, Gertrude, *d.* Henry C. Lytton, of Chicago, July 5, 1898. Engaged as portrait painter, 1891—; has painted portraits of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft, of Popes Leo XIII, and Benedict XV, President Díaz, Mexico, Sir Stuart Knill, lord mayor of London, Leon Bourgeois, prime minister of France, Presidents Hauser, Forrer and Deucher, of Switzerland, J. Pierpont Morgan, Robert S. Brookings, St. Louis, Charles F. Brooker, Charles M. Schwab, Cardinals Gibbons, Farley, and O'Connell, and many other notables, U.S. and abroad. Comdr. de l'Ordre du Christ; officer de l'Ordre St. Jacque. *Clubs:* Union Artisque (Paris), Manhattan and Automobile of America (New York). *Studios:* Villa Gutenberg, Brunnen, Switzerland; 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BENZINGER, Frederic, newspaper man; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Apr. 10, 1858. Entered printing office at 15; established Hornellsville (N.Y.) Daily News (now Evening Tribune and Times) at 19; later pub. newspapers at Cedar Rapids and Des Moines, Ia., and Omaha and Lincoln, Neb.; since 1892 has been on staff of Omaha Bee, Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Times-Herald, transferred from financial editorship latter paper to Washington at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War; Paris corr., 1899-1900, New York corr., 1902-15, Chicago Record-Herald; joined New York Times staff, 1915; New York corr. Milwaukee Sentinel since 1917. *Address:* Times Annex, New York, N.Y.

BERDANIER, Paul Frederick, illustrator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERENSON, Bernard, author; *b.* at Wilna, Russia, June 26, 1865; *s.* Albert B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Mary W. Costelloe, of Florence, Italy, Dec. 29, 1900. *Author:* Venetian Painters of Renaissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an essay in constructive art criticism, 1895, 1901; Florentine Painters of Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters of Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, 1901, 2d series, 1902, 3d series, 1915; The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903; The North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, 1909; Catalogue of the Italian Paintings in the J. G. Johnson Collection, 1913; Venetian Painting in America; The Fifteenth Century, 1916; Essays on Sienese Painting, 1918. Contbr. to English, French, Italian and German reviews of art and archæology. *Address:* Settignano, Florence, Italy.

BERG, see also Berge, also Bergh.

BERG, Charles I., architect; *b.* Phila., Feb., 1856; *s.* Leon and Mary (Marion) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; studied, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-9; architects' offices, London, Eng.; *m.* Ada Van Beil, of Phila., June, 1886. Erected ambulance sta. and vaccine labs. for Health Dept., New York; the Gillender Bldg., 1897, one of first "skyscrapers," on lot 25x73 ft.; also Hotel Touraine, Windsor Arcade, etc.; cons. architect, Presdl. Palace, Havana, Cuba. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. N.Y. Chapter 3 yrs.); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Camera Club (ex-pres.); charter mem. Archtl. League of New York (sec. 1883-96). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (charter mem.), Players, Knollwood Country (charter mem.). Contbr. on photography. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 331 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BERG, Ernst Julius, electrical engr.; *b.* at Östersund, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Ernst Victor Gabriel and Josefina (Hamren) B.; M.E., Royal Polytecknicum, Stockholm, 1892; (Sc.D., Union U., 1910); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Gwendoline O'Brien, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1904. Elec. engr., 1892-1904, consulting engr., 1904-9, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; prof. elec. engring. U. of Ill., 1910-13, Union U., 1913—. Consulting prof. elec. engring., Union U., 1907-9. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill., and Chicago). *Author:* Electrical Energy, 1908; First Course in Electrical Engineering; Advanced Course in Electrical Engineering. *Home:* 28 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, New York.

BERG, J(oseph) Frederic, theologian; *b.* at Tübingen, Germany, July 28, 1871; *s.* Herman C. and Mary J. Bayard (Kirkpatrick) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1906); grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ruth Tredwell, of S.I., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1902. Ordained ministry Dutch Ref. Ch., 1895; pastor Montgomery, N.Y., 1895-1902, Port Richmond, S.I., 1902-11; lecturer on Bibl. theology, 1905-17, prof. N.T. exegesis and Hellenistic Greek, 1911-17, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., Flatbush, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 900 Flatbush Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BERGE, Edward, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann (France) B.; ed. Polytechnic Sch., Md. Inst., Charcoal Club Art Sch., Baltimore; Julien Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Lillian Y. Stephens, of Baltimore, July 27, 1907. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal and gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Santiago Expn.,

S.A.; Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Watson Monument, Baltimore; "Pieta," St. Patrick's Ch., Washington; Tattersall Monument, Baltimore; "The Scalp," Museum, Honolulu; Gist Memorial, Charleston, S.C. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Charcoal Club, Vagabonds. *Home:* 3024 Harford Av. *Studio:* 1335 Greenmount Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERGÉ, Irénée, composer, director; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, James J., judge; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Oct. 1, 1847; *s.* John J. and Mary A. (Park) B.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Somerville; studied law with Hugh M. Gaston; admitted to bar, 1868, and practiced at Somerville; *m.* Helen Arden Huggins, of New York, May 3, 1883. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 91, 92 (speaker 1891, 2); prosecutor of pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., 1877-83; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; vice-chancellor of N.J., 1904-7; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J. for terms 1907-14, 1914-21; Democrat. *Address:* Somerville, N.J.

BERGEN, John Tallmadge, clergyman; *b.* Bergen Island (now Bergen Beach), Kings Co., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) B.; descendant of Hans Hansen van Bergen; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1883, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1903); diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1886; post-grad. work same, 1893; *m.* Ellen Grace Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Eliza Grace Updegraff, of Mt. Pleasant, O., May 17, 1906. Ordained Ref. Ch. (Dutch) ministry, 1886; pastor Shokan, N.Y., 1883-6, S. Brooklyn, 1892-5; prof. ethics and evidences, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1895-05, also chair Bible and missions same, 1895-06; pastor Hope Ch., Holland, Mich., 1900-6; Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1906-11; pres. Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll., 1911-13; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since Apr. 29, 1913. Pres. Federation of Minneapolis Ministers, 1917-18; mem. S.R. *Author:* (text-book) Evidences of Christianity, 1902, 2d edit., 1917; college song, "Take My Love to Rosalie"; also numerous articles on religious topics. Pvt., corp., sergt., Minn. Home Guard, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; commd. 1st lt., Minn. brig. staff, Mar. 18, 1918; recruiting and publicity work in Minn.; commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1918, duty Vancouver (Wash.) Cantonment; hon. discharged, Dec. 11, 1918. *Home:* 632 E. 18th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, Tunis G., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 17, 1848, in Bergen homestead, where 7 generations of family had lived, since 1646, in same house; *s.* Garret G. and Mary (Hubbard) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; degree Dr. of Pub. Law, Heidelberg U., Germany, 1872; studied law and history, univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Caroline McPhail, of Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1881. Pres. for many yrs., Bogota City Ry. Co. (Colombia), Chapinero Ry. Co.; pres. College Heights Land Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and officer or counsel many corpns. Was present as guest at hdqrs. crown prince of Prussia (Frederick) in Franco-Prussian War, 1870, and on many battlefields; holds flag of French Imperial Cuirrassiers he captured. Rep. and Independent Dem. candidate for N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1875; pres. Brooklyn Bd. of Edn., 6 yrs., 1885-91; commr. of charities, N.Y. state, 1895-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; pres. of trustees Brooklyn Heights Sem.; dir. Long Island Historical Society. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Bar Assn., Holland Soc. of New York (ex-pres.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers', Delta Phi, Country, etc. Speaker and writer on early Dutch colonization of America. *Homes:* Brooklyn Heights, N.Y., and Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

BERGEN, Van Brunt, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm Alexis, author; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* of Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Anna Farquhar, Jan. 26, 1900. Contbr. cartoons to Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-9, dramatic criticism and editorials, Boston Budget, several yrs., and was on writing and editorial staff of Publicity Bur., Boston, 1902-05; art critic Boston Advertiser, 1904-07. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900; The Comforts of Home, 1918; Jane, Joseph and John—Their Book of Verses, 1918; The Perfect Gentleman, 1919. Contbr. articles, fiction, essays, etc., to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

BERGER, Victor L., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERGER, Vilhelm, author; *b.* Värmland, Sweden, Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* Anders Alexander and Marie Charlotte (Löwenhielm) B.; came to America, 1896; ed. High Sch., Sweden; M.A., Upsala Coll., Kenilworth, N.J., 1917); *m.* Bertha Anderson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1906. Traveling agt. for Swedish-Am. publs., 1897-03; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, 1903-13; office mgr. and dir. Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home, New York, June 17, 1913-July 1, 1915; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, since July 1, 1915; director of the Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged, Brooklyn. *Author:* Rätt och Slätt, 1902; Hvardagshändelser, 1903; Emigrant-öden, 1904; Hundår och Lyckodagar, 1905; Ungdomskärlek, 1908; Vårt Språk, 1912; Vår Kyrka, 1912; Pytt i Panna, 1912; Amerikanska ortnamn of svenskt ursprung (American place-names of Swedish origin), 1915; Svensk-Amerikanska meditationer (Swedish-American Meditations), 1916; Svenskarne i New York (The Swedes in New York), 1917-18. *Home:* 1675 60th St., Brooklyn. *Address:* Nordstjernan, 108 Park Row, N.Y. City.

BERGEY, David Hendricks, bacteriologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* G. R. and Susan (Hendricks) B.; M.D., B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1894; *m.* Annie S. Hallman, of Montgomery Co., Pa., June 5, 1884. First asst., Lab. of Hygiene, U. of Pa., since 1896, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1903-16, and asst. prof. of hygiene and bacteriology since 1916. Commd. capt., Med. R.C. U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., May 1918. Detailed to training camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 4, 1917; placed in charge of clin. lab. Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 19, 1917; transferred to Gen. Hosp. No. 22, Richmond Coll., Va., Nov. 1918; discharged from service, Jan. 1919. Mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists (pres. 1915), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Author:* Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1899; The Principles of Hygiene, 1901 (6th edit., 1917; also chapter on domestic hygiene in Pyle's Personal Hygiene, 1904. *Home:* 206 S. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERGH; see also Berg, also Berge.

BERGH, Albert Ellery, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERGH, Arthur, musician, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 24, 1882; *s.* O. O. and Pernilla (Petersen) B.; ed. in music in America; *m.* Geraldyne Peck, actress, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1911. With Damrosch Orchestra and Met. Opera House, New York, 1903-8; condr. municipal concerts of City of New York, seasons 1911-14; lecturer on Am. music. Mem. Am. Music Soc. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Musicians. Composer of many songs, piano and violin pieces, including: The Night Rider; The Fate of the Flimflam; Thou Art My Rest; A Bedtime Song; (songs) Four Tone Pastels, Reverie Douce, A Portrait; (piano) A la Zingara; Evening; (violin and piano) The Raven; Pied Piper of Hamelin; (melodramas) The Congo, etc. Now recording mgr. Emerson Phonograph Co. *Home:* 233 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen, consul-gen.; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William Rudolph and Mary (Lyon) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Hildesheim, Germany, 1872-6, Wilbraham Acad., Mass., 1877-8; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; unmarried. Apptd. pvt. sec. to E.E. and M.P. to China, May 15, 1882; in charge of consulate at Chinkiang, June-Aug., 1883; apptd. v.-consul, Aug. 18, 1883, and in charge at various periods, until 1887; retired Feb. 28, 1887; consul at Erzerum, Turkey, 1896-1903, Three Rivers, Can., 1903-4, Dawson City, 1904-5; consul-gen. at Tientsin, China, Mar.-June, 1905, Beirut, Turkey, 1905-6, Canton, China, May 25, 1906, Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 22, 1912, Winnipeg, Canada, Feb., 1913, Dresden, Germany, Sept. 18, 1913-17; recalled Feb. 3, 1917, when relations with Germany were broken off; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State; consul gen. at Seoul, Chosen, Aug. 31, 1918—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta; Chevalier Order of the Lion and Sun (Persia). *Club:* Algonquin (Burlington, Vt.). *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Seoul, Japan.

BERGIN, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* in Väster Bitterna, Västergötland, Sweden, Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Minn., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; D.D., Augustana, 1919); *m.* Anna Hult, of Scandia, Minn., June 13, 1894. Editor of Gustaviana, St. Peter, 1891-92. Ordained Swedish Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor, Sanborn, N.D., 1894-5, Warren, Minn., 1895-7, Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904, Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904; also prof. ethics, Bethany Coll., 1912—. V.-p. Kan. Conf. of Augustana Synod, 1907-11, pres. 1918—; trustee Gustavus Adolphus College, 1889-1905, Bethany Coll., 1905—, Augustana Book Concern, 1915—; pres. bd. Home for Aged, Lindsborg, Kan., 1912—. *Author:* Några ord i vigtiga frågor, 1898; Minneskrift från Fyrtioårsfesten i Cambridge, Minn., 1904; The Laws of the Westgoths, from MSS. of Aeskil, 1200 A.D., 1905; Lindsborg, a History of Central Kansas, 1909; The Swedish Settlement in Kansas, 1910; Faith and Life, 1912; Under Pines and Palms, 1916; Call to Lutheran Rallying, 1917; Lindsborg after Fifty Years, 1919. Contbr. to several publs. Traveled in Europe, 1914. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

BERGQUIST, J(ohn) Victor, organist, dir.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERGTOLD, William Harry, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Jacob Edward and Louisa (Hoffer) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1886; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888; (hon. M.Sc., Hobart, 1891); *m.* Adele D. Smith, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1898. Began practice at Buffalo, 1886; removed to Denver, Colo., 1894; asst. instr. histology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; prof. pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1893-94, U. of Denver, 1897-1900. Capt. asst. surgeon 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1890-4 inclusive; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1918; chief of med. service U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Sept. 13, 1918-June 17, 1919. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Study of the Incubation Periods of Birds, 1917. *Home:* 1159 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BERINGER, George M., pharmacist, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 3, 1860; *s.* Levi D. and Rebecca (Reinhart) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880 (Ph.M., 1903; Pharm.D., U. State of N.J., 1914); *m.* Estella F. Wolfe, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 3, 1882. Practiced as pharmacist, Phila., until 1892; removed to Camden, N.J., 1892; frequently called as expert in state and federal courts; editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy since 1917. Chmn. bd. trustees Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, also com. revision Nat. Formulary. Ex-mem. Camden City Plan Commn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Nat. Pharm. Service Assn. (pres. 1917-19), N.J. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1905). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Civic; Phila. Botanical. Wrote: (brochures) Pharmaceutical Service in the French Army, 1917; The Departments of the Government Need the Advice of the Drug Trade, 1917; also several hundred articles in current pharm. publs. *Home:* 414 N. Fifth St. *Office:* 501 Federal St., Camden, N.J.

BERKEY, Charles Peter, geologist; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Peter and Lydia (Stutsman) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S., 1893, Ph.D. 1897; *m.* Minnie M. Best, of Farmington, Minn., Sept. 4, 1894. Instr. in geology, U. of Minn., to 1903; tutor, instr. and asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. geology since 1903, Columbia U. Employed on state surveys (geol.) of Minn., Wis. and New York; consulting geologist New York Bd. Water Supply, 1906—, and petrographer and geologist on many engr. ing. and mining problems. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sig na Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Address:* Palisade, N.J.

BERKLEY, Henry Johns, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, July 17, 1860; *s.* Edris and Virginia (Enders) B.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881 (D.Sc., 1907); post-grad. U. of Vienna, 1884-5; *m.* Ella Linthicum, of Baltimore, July 13, 1886. Practicing physician in Baltimore, since 1889; clin. prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins; consulting neurologist St. Joseph's German and City Hosps., Bay View. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, City. *Author:* Treatise on Mental Diseases, 1902. Also many pamphlets on med. subjects. *Address:* 1305 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERKOWITZ, Henry, rabbi; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 18, 1857; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Jaroslawski) B.; student Cornell U., 1872-3; studied law in office of Brown & Lambie, Pittsburgh, 1874-7; B.Litt., Cincinnati U., 1881; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1883 (D.D., 1887); *m.* Flora Brunn, of Fraustadt, Germany, Oct. 28, 1883. Rabbi, Shaara-Shamayim Congre-

gation, Mobile, Ala., 1883-8, B'nai Jehuda Congregation, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92, Rodeph Shalom Congregation, Phila., since Dec., 1892. Mem. Bd. of Govs. Hebrew Union Coll., since 1884; mem. publ. com. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; a founder and 1st sec. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; instituted humane movement in Mobile for protection of children and animals; organized 1st bur. of charities in Kansas City; founder, 1893, and chancellor of the Jewish Chautauqua Soc.; instituted corr. schs. for study of Jewish subjects, etc. Apptd., 1912, mem. Vice Commn. by mayor of Phila. to make official visit to leading countries of Europe. V.-p. Universal Peace Union. Republican. *Author:* Bible Ethics, 1883; First and Second Union Hebrew Readers, 1883; Judaism and the Social Question, 1887; The Pulpit Message, 1892; The Open Bible, 1895; Sabbath Sentiment in the Home, 1898; The New Education in Religion (2 vols.), 1913; Some Intimate Glimpses of the Rabbi's Career, 1919. Extensive contbr. on religious topics. Lecturer, Chicago Rabbinical Assn., Conf., 1917; non-resident lecturer, Hebrew Union Coll., 1918. *Home:* 6642 Lincoln Drive, Germantown. *Address:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Protas and Elizabeth (Cornelius) B.; Oberlin Coll. Theol. Sem., 1884-7, S.T.B., 1887; Harvard, 1889-91, A.B. and A.M., 1891; studied in Berlin, Paris and London; (D.D., Yankton, 1894, Drury, 1903); *m.* Mary Augusta (Oberlin, 1889), *d.* Prof. G. Frederick Wright, of Oberlin, Dec. 24, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Brighton Ch., Boston, 1891-02, Union Park Ch., Chicago, 1902-4, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-8, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1908-11; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts College, 1911-14; director Berle Summer Home School, Boscawen, N.H., since 1914. Active in promotion of sociological legislation. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), City (New York). *Author:* Modern Interpretation of the Gospel, 1900; The School in the Home, 1912; Christianity and the Social Rage, 1914; Teaching in the Home, 1915. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin; lecturer on edni. topics. Municipal Independence Day orator, Boston, 1895. *Address:* 1471 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BERLIN, Alfred Franklin, archæologist; *b.* Cherryville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1848; academic edn. at Easton, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ella Reed, of Reading, Pa., June 6, 1871. Devotes himself to archæol. research; clerk of Ct. of Common Pleas, Lehigh Co., Pa., 3 yrs. Corr. mem. Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Univ. Archæological Assn. U. of Pa.; hon. mem. Royal Italian Didactic Soc., Rome; charter mem. Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; hon. mem. Hist. Soc. Ala. Author of numerous archæological papers. Author of Sect. VI, The East Allegheny Section in Prehistoric Implements; Chapter III, The Lenni-Lenapé and Their Implements, in History of Lehigh Co., Pa.; Notes on American Antiquities in the A. F. Berlin Collection, Vol. XVI, Trans. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

BERLIN, Irving (surname adopted), composer; *b.* Russia, May 11, 1888; *s.* Moses and Lena (Lipkin) Baline; brought to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, for 2 yrs. only; *m.* Dorothy Goetz, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1913 (died July 17, 1913). Writer and composer of popular songs; pres. Irving Berlin, Inc. Served as sergt. Inf., at Camp Upton, L.I. Mason (Shriner). Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, City Athletic. *Composer:* Alexander's Ragtime Band; Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning!; When I Lost You; When I Leave the World Behind, etc. *Home:* 30 W. 70th St. *Address:* 1587 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERLINER, Emile, inventor; *b.* at Hanover, Germany, May 20, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Sally (Friedman) B.; grad. Samson Sch., Wolfenbuttel, 1865; came to the U.S. in 1870; *m.* Cora Adler, of Washington, 1881. Invented loose contact telephone transmitter or microphone, 1877; discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver (Apr., 1877), and was first to use an induction coil in connection with transmitters (pat. Jan., 1878); patentee of other valuable inventions in telephony; invented, 1887, the Gramophone, the first talking machine which utilizes a groove of even depth and varying direction, and in which the record groove not only vibrates but also propels the stylus across the record (known also as the Victor Talking Machine), for which he was awarded John Scott Medal and Elliot Cresson Gold Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila.; also invented and perfected the present method of duplicating disc records. Engaged in edni. campaign against the dangers of raw milk and other dairy products, since 1901. Author and co-author of pamphlets dealing with the prevention of sickness. Planned and was mem. Washington Milk Conf., 1907. First to have made and use in aeronautical experiments light weight revolving cylinder internal combustion motor, now extensively used on aeroplanes (1908). *Address:* 1458 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

BERMANN, Isidor Samuel Leopold, physician; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Jan. 7, 1845; *s.* Leopold and Sara (Bast) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Darmstadt and Frankfort; came to U.S., 1863; served in U.S.A., 1865-8; returned to Germany and studied at U. of Marburg, 1872-5; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1878; came to U.S., 2d time, 1879 and practiced at Baltimore, 1879-84, Washington, since 1884; allopath; *m.* Mary Lillian Hunt, of Washington, May 21, 1903. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Washington. *Clubs:* University, Chess. Frequent contbr. to med. journals. *Address:* 1921 Nineteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERNARD, Frances Fenton (Mrs. Luther Lee B.), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERNARD, Hugh Robertson; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERNARD, Luther Lee, professor sociology; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Julia Ann (Wilison) B.; B.S., Peirce City (Mo.) Baptist Coll., 1900, A.B., U. of Mo., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Frances Fenton, of Washington, D.C., and S. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 16, 1911. Instr. in sciences, Peirce City Bapt. Coll., 1901-3; prof. langs., Lamar Coll. (Mo.), 1903-5; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1907-10; instr. in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; prof. history and social sciences, U. of Fla., 1911-14; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1914-17; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Minn., since 1917. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta Pi. *Author:* The Teaching of Sociology in the United States, 1909; The Transition to an Objective Standard of Social Control, 1911; The Mind at Work (joint author), 1914. Contbr. to professional and general periodicals. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BERNARD, Sam (Barnett), actor; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., June 16, 1863. Début at Henderson's Music Hall, Coney Island, N.Y.; highly successful in German character parts in musical comedy; appeared as Hermann Engel in "The Marquis of Michigan," at Bijou Theatre, New York, 1898; played Herman Scholz, in "The Girl and the Wizard," at The Casino, New York, 1909, Herman von Schellenvien, in "He Came from Milwaukee," 1910; went to London, Eng., with "The Belle of Bond Street," and later toured in U.S. with same; now playing in vaudeville. *Address:* care New York Dramatic News, 17 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BERNBAUM, Ernest, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Ole Kruse and Dorothea (Christiansen) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Instr. English, Harvard, 1907-16; prof. English, U. of Ill., since 1916. Chmn. com. on war lectures, U. of Ill., 1917-19; speaker for League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* The Mary Carleton Narratives, 1914; The Drama of Sensibility, 1915; English Poets of the Eighteenth Century, 1918. *Address:* University Club, Urbana, Ill.; (summer) Jaffrey, N.H.

BERNET, John J., railway official; *b.* Brant, Erie Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1868; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator, 1889-95, train dispatcher, 1895-1901, trainmaster, 1901-3, asst. supt., 1903-5, div. supt., 1905, asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt., 1905-11, all L.S.&M.S.Ry.; asst. to v.-p. N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, at Chicago, 1911-12; v.-p. L.S. &M.S.Ry., 1912-16; president N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. (Nickel Plate) since 1916. *Home:* 11601 Euclid Av. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BERNHARDT, Sarah, French actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERNHEIM, Bertram Moses, surgeon; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Isaac Wolf and Amanda (Uri) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, M.D., 1905; post-grad. work in Europe, 1906, in U.S., 1907; *m.* Hilda Marcus, of Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1905. Practiced surgery in Baltimore since 1908, specializing in blood-transfusion, and surgery of the blood vessels; instr. in clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary, Hosp. for Women of Md., Ch. Home and Infirmary. Maj. Med. R.C.; mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Base Unit, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. exec. com. Council Boy Scouts of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Jewish religion. *Author:* Surgery of the Vascular System, 1913; Blood Transfusion, Hemorrhage and the Anemias, 1917; Passed as Censored, 1918. *Home:* 2313 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BERNHEIMER, Charles L., merchant; *b.* at Ulm, Germany, July 18, 1864; *s.* Leopold M. and Amalie (Bing) B.; ed. Thudichum's Coll., Geneva, Switzerland, 1880; *m.* Clara Silbermann, of New York, 1893. Began as office boy, 1881, with firm of Adolph Bernheimer, wholesale dry goods, New York, and continued with its successors, Bernheimer & Walter, and the Bear Mill Mfg. Co., pres. of latter since 1907; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank. As chmn. com. on arbitration New York Chamber of Commerce, formulated principles, 1913, which were finally accepted as a basis of settlement in men's clothing strike; submitted in 1914 to Internat. Conf. of Chambers of Commerce, held at Paris, France, an outline of a plan for settlement of internat. controversies between mchts.; was treas. Citizens Municipal Com. (fusion com.) campaign of 1913, resulting in election of John P. Mitchel, as mayor of New York; mem. Council of Conciliation, apptd. by Mayor Mitchel, 1915, which secured settlement of differences between cloak, suit and skirt mfrs. and their employes; as mem. of Van Tyl Commn. and chmn. of its com. on pvt. bankers, investment companies, etc., assisted in revising banking laws of State of N.Y.; formulated "A Business Man's Plan for Settling the War in Europe," through delegates to a continuous but informal conf., 1915. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (arbitration com.), Safety First Soc. (pres.), Converters' Assn. (pres.), New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Merchants' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art; fellow Am. Mus. Natural History., Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund, Valeria Home. *Clubs:* Republican (exec. com.), City, Century, Harmonie (New York); Hollywood Golf (Deal, N.J.). *Home:* 18 E. 64th St. *Office:* 120 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman, social worker; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Seligman and Betty (Loeb) B.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; married. Assistant sec., Jewish Publ. Soc., Phila., 1890-1906; asst. head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1906-10; supt., Hebrew Edni. Soc., Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1910—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, etc. *Author:* The Russian Jew in the United States, 1905. *Joint Author:* Boys' Clubs, 1914. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 241 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

BERNINGHAUS, Oscar Edmund, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Edmund O. and Augusta P. (Helgenberg) B.; ed. in grammar schs., St. Louis; student, night classes, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, otherwise self-taught; engaged in lithography, 1889-94; *m.* Emilia Miller, of St. Louis, 1899 (died 1913). Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., St. Louis; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Santa Fe Art Mus.; etc. Awarded Dolph prize, 1907; Bascom prize, 1915; Brown prize (St. Louis Artists' Guild), 1917 (all for figure painting); also participant Chicago Fine Arts Bldg. prize (Soc. Western Artists), 1913. Represented in permanent collection City Art Mus., also Branch Library, and pub. schs., St. Louis; Pub. Library, Marion, Ind.; and numerous pvt. collections. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Western Artists (sec., 1911-13; trustee fund for deserving art students), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League (dir.), 2x4 Artists' Club, Taos (N.M.) Soc. Artists; mem. St. Louis jury of selection for San Francisco Expn.; mem. jury of awards to artists, Northwest Exhbn., St. Paul, Minn., 1917; mem. advisory bd. St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Protestant. *Clubs:* Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis); Salmagundi (New York). Specializes in life of the Southwest. Awarded Chamber of Commerce prize, 1918. *Home:* 3939 Castleman Av. *Studio:* 2313 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BERNSTEIN, Charles, neurologist; *b.* at Carlisle, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Lillian Stebbins, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1904. Began practice in Albany, 1893; supt. State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1915 and 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. Ma-

son, Elk. *Clubs:* Rome, Masonic, Rome Country. Author ann. reports and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Herman, author; *b.* Neustadt-Scherwindt, the Russo-German frontier, Poland, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* David and Maria (Elsohn) B., both of Russia; went with parents to Mohiley on the Dnieper, Russia, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1893; *m.* Sophie Friedman, of Moscow, Jan. 1, 1902. Went as spl. corr. of the New York Times to European countries, 1908, 9, 11, 12; visited Count Leo Tolstoy in Yasnaya Polyana, and interviewed some of the most prominent persons in Europe. Founder and editor The Day (nat. Jewish daily), 1914-16; editor-in-chief American Hebrew, 1916-1919. Visited Europe, 1915, to study condition of the Jews in war-stricken countries; went to Russia, 1917, as spl. corr. New York Herald, to describe the revolution; published the "Willy-Nicky" telegrams, the secret correspondence bet. the Kaiser and the Tsar which attracted universal attention; visited Russia under bolshevist rule, Spring, 1918; war corr. of New York Herald in Siberia, with A.E.F., and to the Czecho-Slovak front in Ural Mountains; rep. Herald at the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and made spl. investigation of the pogroms in Poland. *Author:* The Flight of Time (poems), 1899; In the Gates of Israel, 1902; Contrite Hearts, 1905; With Master Minds (interviews), 1912; The Willy Nicky Correspondence (with foreword by Theodore Roosevelt), 1918. *Translator:* Gorky's Foma Gordeyev, 1901; Anton Chekhov's stories and plays; The Man Who Was Afraid (Foma Gordeyev); Twenty-six and One, 1901; also a number of Tolstoy's posthumous works. *Adaptations:* Youth, 3-act drama; The Snow Storm, a drama in 4 acts; and other plays prod. at Empire, Hackett and Bijou theaters, New York. Introduced Leonid Andreyev, the Russian writer, in a series of articles and by a translation of The Story of the Seven Who Were Hanged, 1909; Anathema, a tragedy in 7 scenes, 1910; The Sorrows of Belgium, 1915; The Crushed Flower Stories, 1916. *Home:* 2761 Briggs Av., New York, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Louis, clergyman; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Nov. 15, 1882; *s.* Jacob and Bertha (Cohen) B.; grad. Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1901; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1905; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1906; *m.* Fannie Steiner, June 4, 1917. Rabbi, Temple Adath Joseph, St. Joseph, Mo., since Aug. 15, 1906. Mem. St. Joseph Charity Bd., 1906-8; mem. Mo. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1910-12 (resigned); mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1914-16; pres. Mo. Conf. Social Welfare, 1916-17, St. Joseph Council Boy Scouts, 1917; v.-p. St. Joseph Free Pub. Library; hon. v.-p. Mo. Peace Soc.; dir. St. Joseph Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917—, exec. com. Mo. Tuberculosis Assn., 1919—; co. chmn. Four Minute Men, 1918-19. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, B'nai B'rith. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Joseph Commerce, Highland Golf and Country. Lecturer, high sch. commencements, lyceum and chautauqua courses. *Home:* 2012 Clay St., St. Joseph, Mo.

BERNSTORFF, Count Johann, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERRESFORD, Arthur William, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1872; *s.* John H. and Rebecca B. (Leach) B.; B.S. in Electricity, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1892; M.E. in Electricity, Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Florence King, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1898. Gen. elec. work, 1893-6; engr. Ward-Leonard Elec. Co., Bronxville, N.Y., 1896-98; v.-p. and mgr. Iron Clad Resistance Co., Westfield, N. J., 1898-1900; engr., 1900-1, supt., 1901-5, gen. mgr., 1905-6, v.-p. and gen. mgr., since 1906, of Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Member National Industrial Conf. Bd. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Associated Mfrs. Elec. Supplies (pres.), Electric Mfrs.' Club (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Chicago and Milwaukee); Town, Country, Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers, Machinery, New York Athletic, Chemists (New York); etc. *Home:* 201 Prospect Av. *Office:* Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.

BERRI, William, publisher; Sept. 12, 1848–Apr. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERRY; see also Barry.

BERRY, Albert Gleaves, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* William Tyler and Mary Margaret (Tannehill) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Lillian Reed Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 28, 1881. Ensign, 1871; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., June 16, 1905; rear-admiral, June 18, 1909. Served at sea in European, S. Atlantic, Asiatic (twice), Pacific and N. Atlantic squadrons; also spl. duty and in spl. service squadron; exec. officer Amphitrite during Spanish-Am. War. Awarded medal for action at San Juan, P.R., May, 1898; clasp for action off Cardenas, Cuba; medal for Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.). Retired, 1911. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BERRY, Edward Wilber, paleontologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Abijah Conger and Anna (Wilber) B.; educated privately; *m.* Mary Willard, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1898. Pres., treas and mgr. Daily News, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1905; asst. in paleobotany, 1907-8, instr., 1908-11, asso., 1911-13, asso. prof. paleontology, 1913-17, prof. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1910; asst. state geologist of Md. since 1917. Fellow Paleontol. Soc. America (v.-p.), Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., American Soc. of Naturalists; mem. American Philosophical Society, New York Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Société Géologique de France, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Internat. Com. for Paleobotanische Gesellschaft. Walker prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1901. Conglist. *Club:* Hopkins. Wrote: Lower Cretaceous of Maryland (Md. Geol. Survey), 1911; Upper Cretaceous of Maryland (same), 1916; Eocene Floras of Southeastern North America (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1916; also over 200 articles on paleontol., geol. and biol. subjects in Am. and foreign scientific periodicals. Has specialized on classification and evolution of plants, particularly in Southeastern N. America. *Home:* 3508 Park Heights Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERRY, George Ricker, university prof.; *b.* W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Drake and Joann Floyd (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1885; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (D.D., Colby, 1904); *m.* 1st, Carrie Loela Clough, of Liberty, Maine, Aug. 16, 1893 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Edith Van Wagner, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1913. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Liberty, Me., 1889-92; grad. student, 1892-5, fellow in Se-

mitics, 1893-4, asst. in Semitics, 1895-6, U. of Chicago; instr. Semitic langs., 1896-8, prof. Semitic langs., 1898-1916, prof. hermeneutics and O.T. history and theology, 1916-18, prof. O.T. interpretation and Semitic langs. since 1918, Colgate U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* The Letters of the Rm. 2 Collection in the British Museum, 1896; New Old Testament, 1897; New Lexicon of the New Testament, 1897; The Book of Proverbs (in Am. Commentary on the Old Testament), 1905; The Old Testament Among the Semitic Religions, 1910. Contbr. to cyclopedias and to theol. jours. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BERRY, George Titus, missionary secretary; *b.* Valatie, N.Y., May 20, 1865; A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M., 1890; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92. Prof. math., Glendale Coll., 1887-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply Second St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1892, 94, and pastor, 1895-1900; asst. sec. Ch. Federation of New York, 1901-4; field sec. Am. McAll Assn., 1905—. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, James Berthold, college prof.; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* James Frederick and Fanny (Meyer) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1908; B.S.F., U. of Minn., 1910; M.S.A., Pa. State Coll., 1913; studied U. of Munich, 1913-14, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1917; *m.* Gladys Elizabeth Jones, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., Dec. 26, 1914. Farming, 1897-1901, 1905-8; with St. Paul (Minn.) Rubber Co., 1901-5; forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1910-11; instr. in forestry, Pa. State Coll., 1911-13; prof. forestry, 1914-17, prof. plant pathology and forestry since 1917, U. of Ga., also dir. Ga. State Forest Sch. since 1914; state leader of extension projects in forestry and plant pathology; collaborator for Ga. of U.S. Plant Disease Survey; collaborator Botanical Abstracts. Sec. for Ga. of Wood Fuel Dept., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Genetics, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. Progressive. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Author of numerous publs., Ga. State Agrl. Coll. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BERRY, John Cutting, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Jane Mary (Morse) B.; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; studied New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Gove, of Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872. Med. missionary A.B.C.F.M., in Japan, 1872-93; introduced many improvements in treatment of diseases and in prison management, established hosps. and training sch. for nurses, and was intimately identified with med., religious, humanitarian and edni. movements in Japan for 21 years; resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist, Baldwinsville Hospital Cottages. Mem. and med. advisor, prudential com. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Memorial Home for Blind. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Sacred Treasure. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., S.A.R. (ex-pres. Worcester Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (ex-pres.), Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester Country. *Home:* 28 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* 19 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) "Wynburg," Phippsburg, Me.

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, bishop; *b.* at Alymer, Can., May 13, 1856; *s.* Francis and Ann L. B.; ed. Milton Acad., Ont.; (D.D., Lawrence U., 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Syracuse U., 1905); *m.* Olive I. Johnson, of Wallaceburg, Can., Oct. 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mich. at Memphis, Algonac, Port Huron, Caro, and Mt. Clemens; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1884-90; editor Epworth Herald, 1890-04; elected bishop, May 18, 1904. *Home:* 930 S. 48th St. *Office:* Wesley Bldg., Philadelphia.

BERRY, Josephine Thorndike, home economist; *b.* Waterville, Kan.; *d.* Edward A. and Flora A. (Lewis) B.; A.B., U. of Kan.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1910; studied Yale, 1910-11. Supt. schs., Waterville, Kan., 1900-2; was asst. in dept. of household administration, U. of Chicago; later head of dept. of home economics, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., and State Coll. of Wash.; head home economics dept., U. of Minn., 1913-18; asst. dir. for home economics, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae. *Address:* Care Industrial Investment Corpn., 106 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Missouri.

BERRY, Lucien Grant, army officer; *b.* Caton, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Samuel S. and Olive E. (Reed); B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Arty. Sch., 1892, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Emily Minier, of Caton, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Nov. 28, 1892; trans. to 4th Arty., Dec. 5, 1892, to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 31, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col. 4th Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; col., Mar. 16, 1913; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Instr. natural and exptl. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-6; duty Ft. McHenry, Md., 1896-8; participated in campaign, Porto Rico, 1898, campaign Philippines, 1900-1; comdg. 60th Field Arty. Brig., Camp Doniphan, Ft. Sill, Okla., and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 18, 1919. Participated in sector warfare, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and closing operations of the war east of Verdun. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Corning (N.Y.). *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

BERRY, Martha McChesney, philanthropist; *b.* nr. Rome, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; *d.* Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) B.; ed. Edgeworth Sch. (Madam Le Fevbre), Baltimore; European travel; unmarried. Founded, 1902, and dir. of the Berry Schools (for mountain boys and girls), Mount Berry, Ga. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's (New York); Atlanta (Ga.) Woman's. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on Southern Mountaineers. Publisher, Southern Highlander. *Address:* Mount Berry, Ga.

BERRY, Robert Mallory, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Edmond T. and S. F. B.; apptd. from Ky., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Mary A. Brady, of Detroit, 1895. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Feb. 4, 1886; comdr., Feb. 2, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901; rear-admiral, June 29, 1906. On bd. the Macedonian, in summer of 1864, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1866, Guerriere and Huron, 1867-8, Kansas, 1869, Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-72, Tigress, 1873, Dictator, 1874, Franklin, 1874-7; torpedo duty, 1877; exec.

officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; commander of U.S.S. Rogers in search of the Jeanette, 1881-2; exec. officer St. Mary's, 1882-6, Atlanta, 1886-8; torpedo duty and at Naval War Coll., 1889; light house insp., 16th dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan, 1893-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; comd. Castine, 1896-9; Naval Home, Phila., 1899-1901; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1901; comd. Dixie, 1901-2; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-4; commandant, Naval Sta., Charleston and 6th naval dist., 1904-5; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola and 8th naval dist., 1905-6; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th naval dist., 1906-7; retired, Jan. 28, 1908. *Home:* R.R. No. 3, Birmingham, Mich.

BERRY, Walter Van Rensselaer, lawyer; *b.* Paris, France, July 29, 1859; *s.* Nathaniel and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied law at Columbia U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Washington, D.C.; judge Internat. Tribunals of Egypt, 1908-11; now pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, France. Decorated Officer of Legion of Honor, France; Order Crown of Italy, and Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Home:* 14 rue St. Guillaume, Paris, France. *Address:* Am. Chamber of Commerce, 32 rue Taitbout, Paris, France.

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, cartoonist; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869; *s.* James T. and Sallie C. B.; grad. Prof. Henry's Sch. for Boys, Versailles, 1886; self-taught in drawing; *m.* Kate G. Durfee, of Washington, July 5, 1893. Draftsman in U.S. Patent Office, 1886; gen. illustrator, 1891-6, cartoonist, 1896-1907, Washington Post; cartoonist, Washington Evening Star, since Feb. 1, 1907; originator of "Teddy Bear." *Author:* Berryman's Cartoons of the 58th House (probably the only cartoonist who has cartooned every mem. of any one Congress). Cartoons have been copied in many leading newspapers and mags. *Address:* 1754 Euclid St., N.W., Washington.

BERTELLI, Ida Conquest, actress; see Conquest, Ida.

BERTHOLF, Ellsworth Price, officer U. S. C.G.; *b.* New York, Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* John Jay and Annie Frances (Price) B.; U.S. Naval Acad. 1 yr.; grad. Sch. of Instrn., U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1887; *m.* Emilie Woodruff Inness, of San Diego, Cal., Dec. 6, 1902. Third lt. U.S.C.G., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1892; 1st lt., June 18, 1900; capt., June 23, 1907; capt. commandant, June 11, 1911-June 30, 1918; commodore commandant, July 1, 1918, until retired at own request, June 30, 1919. Now v.-p. Am. Bureau of Shipping, New York. Served on various stas.; mem. of expdn. to Pt. Barrow for relief of shipwrecked whalers, 1897-98, for which was awarded gold medal by Congress; went alone through Siberia in winter of 1901 for Dept. of Interior to select herd of reindeer for introduction into Northern Alaska; detailed as insp. life saving stas. on coast of N.J., 1902-05; comd. "Bear" in Bering Sea and Arctic waters, 1908-10, "Morrill" at Detroit, 1911. Mem. Order of Midnight Sun. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Press (Washington, D.C.), Lotos (New York). Was one of authors of Report of the Overland Expedition to Point Barrow, 1899. Mem. U.S. commn. Internat. Conf. on Safety at Sea, London, 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917. *Home:* The Beresford, 81st & Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt), operatic singer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERTRON, Samuel Reading, banker; *b.* at Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 26, 1865; *s.* Samuel Reading and Ottilie (Mueller) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Harding, of Port Gibson, Jan. 17, 1888. Founded banking firm of Bertron & Storrs, 1894, now Bertron, Griscom & Co., New York and Phila., of which is pres.; trustee N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Am. Cities Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Internat. Traction Co., Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Was active in peace negotiations bet. Italy and Turkey, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Spl. Diplomatic Mission to Russia, May 1917; mem. Presdl. Commn. on Belgian Relief; v.p. War Relief Clearing House for France and Allies; apptd. by Sec. McAdoo advisor on Excess Profit Tax Bd. for 4 yrs. Mem. during the war of Excess Profit Tax Commn., Washington, and Capital Issues Com., New York. Chmn. Russian-Am. Chamber Commerce. Decorated Cavalier of Crown of Italy, 1917; received thanks of Swiss Govt. for services rendered, 1917; King Albert medal and Commandeur de l'ordre de Leopold II (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Jekyl Island (Ga.), University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Riding, Yale, N.Y. Yacht, Tuxedo, N.Y. Southern Soc. (pres. 2 terms). *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BERWIND, Edward Julius, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1848. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., also Wilmore, Ocean, Havana, Internat. and Porto Rico Coal cos., Kentland Coal & Coke Co., Wilmore S.S. Co.; v.-p., dir. Berwind Terminal Co.; dir. A.T.& S.F.Ry.Co., Erie R.R., Sante Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Ry., Cuba R.R. Co., Gulf, Colo.&S.F. Ry. Co., Toledo, St.L. & Western R.R. Co., Interborough Consol. Corpn., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Subway Realty Co., N.Y.&L.I. Traction Co., N.Y. & Queens County Ry. Co., Clyde S.S. Co., Atlantic, Gulf & W.I.S.S. Lines, Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., Cuba Company, Newport Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N.J., N.Y. Rys. Co., Girard Trust Co., Phila., Archer Coal Co., Berwind (Va.) Bank, Berwind Lumber Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., L.I. Electric Ry. Co., Maritime Coaling Co., New River & Pocahontas Consol. Coal Co., New York Transportation Co., Windber (Pa.) Trust Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Gardens, Naval History Soc., Pa. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Japan Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Thames Yacht (Eng.); Havana (Cuba) Country; Newport Golf, Newport Reading Room (R.I.); Phila. (Phila.); Union (Boston); Metropolitan, Union, University, N.Y. Yacht, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Army and Navy, Automobile of America, Bankers, Colonial, Sleepy Hollow Country, Sporting Rock Assn., Westchester Polo,

Knickerbocker (N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 2 E. 64th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BESEMER, Howard Burhans, surgeon; Oct. 19, 1869–Feb. 10, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BESHLIN, Earl Hanley, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BESLER, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 30, 1864; *s.* John D. and Anna (Chapin) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-6; *m.* Effie B. Lewis, of Berwick, Ill., Oct. 10, 1888. Began as trainmaster's clk., C., B. & Q. Ry., at Galesburg, 1880, and advanced to div. supt.; supt. and gen. supt. Phila. & Reading Ry., 1899-02; gen. mgr., 1902-3, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-14, pres. and gen. mgr. since May 1, 1914, Central R.R. of N.J.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank (New York). *Clubs:* Railroad, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BESLEY, Frederick Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* William and Sylvia (Jocelyn) B.; ed. high sch., Waukegan, and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Myra E. Busey, of Chicago, Oct. 6, 1910. Began practice Chicago, 1894; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Mercy, Memorial and Cook Co. hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, later col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and on duty in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4515 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 104 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

BESS, Elmer Allen, educator; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* George W. and Alice (Ritchey) B.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1897; Lane Sem., 1893-5; grad. Ky. Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Emporia Coll., Kan., 1907, Lenox Coll., Ia., 1907); *m.* Emma Caughey, of Seville, O., Mar. 4, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; stated supply Ashland, Kan., 1897; pastor Trinidad, Colo., 1898-1901, Independence, Kan., 1901-7, Clinton, Ia., 1907-13; head of State U. of Iowa dept. of Presbyn. Bd. of Edn., 1913-18; commr. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1917-18; pres. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1918. Dir. Dubuque German Coll. and Sem.; trustee Lenox Coll.; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* Our Master's Church, 1900; Twenty-Five (with Emma Caughey Bess), 1917. Contbr. to ednl. and religious periodicals on vocational subjects. *Address:* Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.

BESSEY, Charles Edwin, botanist; May 21, 1845–Feb. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BESSEY, Ernst Athearn, botanist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* late Charles Edwin and Lucy (Athearn) B.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Halle, Germany, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; Munich, 1904; *m.* Edith Carleton Higgins, of Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1906. Bot. collector, for New York Bot. Garden in Mont. and Yellowstone Park, 1897, for U.S. Dept. of Agr., in Colo., 1898; asst. in botany, Colo. Summer Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894, 5, 6; asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1899-1901, asst. in charge of seed and plant introduction, 1901-2, agrl. explorer in Russia, the Caucasus, Turkestan and Algeria, 1902-4, pathologist Bur. of Plant Industry, 1904-5, in charge Subtropical Lab. and Garden of U.S. Dept. of Agr. at Miami, Fla., 1906-8; prof. botany and bacteriology, La. State U., 1908-10; prof. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 1, 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Progressive. *Address:* East Lansing, Mich.

BEST, Ethel Powelson Hueston, author; *b.* Southeastern, Ia., Dec. 3, 1889; *d.* Rev. C. W. and Julia Anne (Buell) Powelson; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1909; *m.* Rev. William J. Hueston, of St. Louis, Mo., 1910 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Lt. E. J. Best, of 115th U.S. Engrs., Aug. 13, 1917 (died Apr. 30, 1919). Mem. Authors' League America, Pi Beta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's College (San Diego, Calif.); Ia. Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Prudence of the Parsonage, 1915; Prudence Says So, 1916; Sunny Slopes, 1917; Leave It to Doris, 1919. *Home:* Lanier Hotel, San Diego, Calif.

BEST, George Newton, physician, botanist; *b.* Round Valley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* Cornelius and Elsie (Alpough) B.; attended Lafayette Coll. (class '73); M.D., U. of Pa., 1875; *m.* Hannah W. Wilson, 1877. Ex-pres. Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; permanent del. Med. Soc. N.J.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Club. Author of numerous papers and addresses; specialty mosses; bryological contbns. including: Revision of the North American Thuidiums, 1896; Revision of the Claopodiums, 1897; Revision of the North American Pseudoleskeas, 1900; Revision of the North American Heterocladiums, 1901; Revision of the North American Leskeas, 1903. Asso. editor The Bryologist. *Address:* Rosemont, N.J.

BEST, Nolan Rice, editor; *b.* Rich Hill, O., Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Rev. James and Narcissa M. (Conner) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1892; *m.* Anna Drysdale Fulton, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1898. Proofreader U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O., 1892-3; entered daily newspaper work, Zanesville, O., 1895; mng. editor Daily Courier, Zanesville, 1898-1901; editor The Interior, Chicago, 1901-10; since editor of The Continent (consolidation of The Interior and the Westminster of Phila.), with prin. editorial offices in New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The College Man in Doubt, 1902; Beyond the Natural Order, 1908; Applied Religion for Everyman, 1916. Six months in service of Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., France, 1918. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BEST, William Parker, physician; *b.* Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Francis Perry and Mary Virginia (Ogden) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; teacher several yrs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1899; (hon., Sc.D., Potomac U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Dennett, of Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., June 22, 1887. Practiced, Mt. Carmel, Ind., 1888-92, Dublin, Ind., 1892-9, Indianapolis, 1900—. Trustee Eclectic Med. Coll. (formerly "Institute"), Cincinnati. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1906-17, pres. 1917-18), Ind. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-9, pres. 1900), Marion Co. Eclectic Med. Soc. An organizer Central Soc. Phys. Therapeutists (ist v.-p. 1919-20). Mason (K.T.). Universalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Hoosier Motor. *Home:* 2161 Park Av. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene, president Chautauqua Instn.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 19, 1879; *s.* Orson Porter and Laura Ellen (Moore) B.; A.B., University of Chicago, 1901; (LL.D., Colgate University, 1919); *m.* Jeanette Louise Lemon, of Bedford, Ind., Mar. 24, 1905. Prof.

history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., Ind., 1901-3; lecturer on polit. science, Extension Div., Univ. of Chicago, 1904-1912; asst. gen. dir., 1905-7, dir. 1907-15, pres. since 1915, Chautauqua Instn. Chmn. com. on lectures and entertainments in training camps of Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., May-Sept., 1917; dir. speaking div. of Com. on Pub. Information, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City (New York). *Address:* Chautauqua, N.Y., and 616 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

BETHEL, Walter Augustus, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Nov. 25, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., June 17, 1889; 1st lt. 3d Arty., Sept. 1, 1896; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Dec. 31, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. judge advocate, July 15, 1903; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., 1917; brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917. Prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909-14; judge advocate, A.E.F., May 20, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BETHELL, Frank Hopkins, telephone official; *b.* Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Union and Eva Maffett (Parrett) B.; ed. high sch., Evansville, Ind., Evansville Business Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Florence, *d.* Gen. Albert Hartsuff, U.S.A., July 6, 1901. Began as messenger, N.Y. & N.J. Telephone Co., Newark office, 1890; bookkeeper and gen. clk., Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.Y. City, 1891-8; salesman, later contract agt., New York Telephone Co., 1898-04; gen. mgr. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., at Washington, D.C., 1904-6; v.-p. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., 1906-12, pres. since 1912; pres. Chesapeake & Potomac telephone companies of Baltimore City, Va., and W.Va., Del. & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Diamond State Telephone Co., Md. Telephone Co.; first v.-p. New York Telephone Co.; officer or dir. Empire City Subway Co., Ltd., Friendship Telephone Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co., Mountain Home Telephone Co., Petersburg Telephone Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, Scarsdale Club Corpn., Simms Petroleum Co. Chmn. Employees' Benefit Fund Com. of eastern group of Bell cos.; elected 1st pres. Village af Scarsdale, N.Y., 1915; mem. Bronx Parkway Commn. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Merchants' Assn. (New York), Washington (D.C.) Chamber of Commerce, etc. Mem. various Bell Telephone socs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Mus. Safety, Telephone Pioneers of America, Indiana Soc. of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, New York Press, Railroad, Republican, Old Colony (New York); Commercial (Washington, D.C.); Town, Scarsdale Golf and Country (pres.), Fox Meadow Tennis (Scarsdale); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Richbell Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

BETHELL, Union Noble, ex-pres. New York Telephone Co.; *b.* Newburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Union and Eva Maffett (Parrett) B.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) College and Columbian Law Sch., Washington; *m.* Minnehaha Cox, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1885 (died July 10, 1886); *m.* 2d, Donna I. Brink, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1893. Admitted to bar, D.C., 1885, Ind., 1887. Prominently identified with Bell Telephone System, 1889-1919, as 1st v.-p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., pres. New York Telephone Co., and as officer or dir. in various other Bell cos. throughout the U.S. Chmn. of operating bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-19; pres. First Nat. Bank of Montclair, N.J.; dir. Columbia Trust Co., New York. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, 1909. Mem. exec. com. Japan Soc. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Montclair. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Lotos, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Montclair, Commonwealth, Athletic, Country (Montclair). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 600 Valley Road, Montclair, N.J.

BETHUNE, Louise, architect; July 21, 1856–Dec. 18, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BETTEN, Francis Sales, prof. history; *b.* at Wocklum, Germany, Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Francis Sales and Clara (Mertens) B.; ed. in Germany. Entered Soc. of Jesus; began teaching in Austria; came to America, 1898; prof. history, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-08, St. Louis U., 1908-9, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., since 1909, also trustee. Teacher of history, Creighton U. Summer Sch., Omaha, Neb. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., St. Boniface Hist. Soc. (sec.). *Author:* The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, 1909; Singletax and Its Cleveland Champions, 1915; Ancient World (text-book), 1917; (with Rev. A. Kaufmann) Modern World (text-book), 1919. *Translator:* Tom Playfair, 1895; Percy Wynn, 1896; Ada Merton, 1897; Paul Springer, 1899. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BETTERIDGE, Walter Robert, theologian; Dec. 16, 1863–Mar., 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BETTMANN, Bernhard, collector internal revenue; Aug. 2, 1834–June 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BETTS, Albert Deems, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shiloh, Sumter Co., S.C., May 28, 1882; *s.* Rev. William Archibald and Lillie Evelyn (Wadsworth) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katherine Elvira Budd, of Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 14, 1908. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Limestone St. Ch., Gaffney, S.C., 1909, South Union Charge, Union, 1910, Conway, 1911-14, Clio, 1915-17; pres. Paine Coll. (colored), Augusta, Ga., since May 6, 1917, also prof. ch. history and English Bible. Sec. Finance Commn. S.C. Meth. Conf.; trustee Horry Industrial Sch., Horry, S.C. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1235 15th St., Augusta, Ga.

BETTS, Anna Whelan, illustrator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BETTS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* of Thomas and Mary N. (Tiner) B.; left an orphan at 8; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1891-2; *m.* Albertine M. Rogers, of Lyons, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1901. Editor and pub. Lyons Republican (weekly newspaper) since 1897; pres., Lyons Republican Co.; v.-p. Hough Shade Corpn., Janesville, Wis. Deputy clk. N.Y. Assembly, 1895-8, inclusive; also served as chief of engrossing dept. and chief of revision dept., various sessions. Mem. Rep. State Com. 6 terms, 1904-16. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (Columbia U.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Western N.Y. Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1913—), N.Y. State Press Assn. (pres. 1914-16, the only man ever elected for more than one term in history of the orgn.); chmn. exec. com. State Press Assn. Sec. N.Y. State Food Commn. during the war; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega.

Elk; Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Author:* Betts-Roosevelt Letters, 1912; The Naked Truth, 1913. Writer and speaker on science of politics and govt. *Address:* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y.

BETTS, Craven Langstroth, author; *b.* St. John, N.B., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Ann (Purdy) B.; descended from Old Colonial N.E. stock and of United Empire Loyalists; ed. there; removed to New York, 1879; went into business life and pursued lit. studies; *m.* Elisabeth Cushing Colby, Feb. 10, 1905. *Author;* Songs from Beranger (translation of 61 chansons); The Perfume Holder; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Arthur W. H. Eaton); A Garland of Sonnets; The Promise, a blank verse poem, 1910; Collected Poems, 1915; also many poems in mags., etc. *Home:* Great Kills, S.I. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

BETTS, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Phoebe (Nichols) B.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1884-5 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Mary R. Browning, of Onondaga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1878. Ordained Universalist ministry, Plymouth, N.H., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since Nov. 1, 1889. Pres. Associated Charities of Syracuse, 1906-10; chmn. Com. of 18, having in charge the moral survey of Syracuse; pres. N.Y. State Conv. Universalists, 1910-11; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1905-17; trustee N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists, St. Lawrence U., Syracuse Pub. Library. Progressive. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Rotary. *Author:* A Philosophy and Faith of Universalism, 1913; Billy Sunday, The Man and His Method, 1916. *Address:* 1125 Midland Av., Syracuse, New York.

BETTS, George Herbert, psychologist; *b.* at Clarksville, Ia., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Christopher and Lucinda (Elliott) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1899, A.M., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1901-2, Ph.M., 1904; grad. student and extension lecturer, in edn'l., psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-8; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Anna Freelove, of Manchester, Ia., June 21, 1893. Supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1890-7; prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1902-19; prof. religious education, Northwestern University, 1919—. Lecturer before edn'l. assns. and chautauquas. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Mind and Its Education, 1906; Distribution and Functions of Mental Imagery, 1908; The Recitation, 1911; Social Principles of Education, 1912; New Ideals in Rural Schools, 1913; Better Rural Schools (with O. E. Hall), 1913; Agriculture (with O. H. Benson), 1914; Fathers and Mothers, 1915; My Chance to Achieve, 1915; Class Room Method and Management, 1917; How to Teach Religion, 1919. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

BETTS, James A., lawyer; *b.* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Isaiah and Margaret A. (Hoes) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1875; sch. prin., 1875-7; law student, 1877-80; *m.* Frances M. Hill, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1884 (died June 15, 1905); 2d Olivia M. (Mathews) North, Nov. 5, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Kingston; sec. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1883-4; mem. Kingston Bd. Edn., 1885-98 (pres. 1888-90); clerk Ulster Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1890-1; surrogate of Ulster Co., 1892-8; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., 1898-12. Trustee and atty., Kingston Savings Bank; v.-p. and atty., Nat. Ulster County Bank; dir. Pine Hill Water Co. Pres. The City of Kingston Hosp.; trustee Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery, Old Senate-House Assn., Kingston Baptist Ch. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York), Kingston (Kingston). *Address:* Kingston, N.Y.

BETTS, Louis, artist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Daniel B.; ed. St. Louis, Muskegon (Mich.), N.Y. City, Davenport (Ia.) and Oakland (Cal.); *m.* Giovanni M. Kurzenknabe, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1899. Began portrait painting as child of 7 yrs.; represented in permanent collection of Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. of Chicago, Friends of Am. Art. Portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design. N.A.; mem. council Nat. Acad. *Address:* Arts Club, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BETTS, Philander, 3d, engineer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; *s.* Philander, Jr., and Sarah Taulman (Demarest) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1891, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; (Ph.D., George Washington Univ.), 1914; *m.* Nannie Bell Hammer, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1896. Constructing engr. Field Engring. Co., New York, directing constrn. of some of the earliest electric lines in Newark, N.J., and Phila., 1890-3; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1893-5, elec. engr., Washington Navy Yard, 1895-01; instr. in M.E. & E.E., Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, 1901-5; asst. prof., George Washington U., in charge of all labs., 1905-10; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. N.J. since 1910. Has served as consulting engr. in many important elec. light and power projects. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring Soc., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., S.A.R., New Jersey Soc., Beta Theta Pi. 32° Mason. Republican. Presbyterian. Maj., Engr. R.C., July 14, 1917; lt. col. Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918; active duty, War Dept., Washington; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; re-commd. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., July 27, 1919. *Author:* Construction Division of the Army, 1919. *Home:* 238 Valley Rd., Montclair, New Jersey.

BEUTENMÜLLER, William, entomologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* William and Mathilda (Hauser) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Edna L. Hyatt, Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903. Curator dept. entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-1910. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A. A.S.; asso. mem. Econ. Entomologists; mem. N.Y. Entomol. Soc. (pres. 1900-1), Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.; corr. mem. Entomol. Soc., Washington. *Author:* Butterflies, Moths, Gall-insects; Forestry Insects. Also numerous articles on entomology in scientific mags. Editor Journal New York Entomological Society, Vols. I-XI. *Address:* 879 Whitlock Av., New York.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Ramsey) B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878-9; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; (honorary A.M., Yale Univ., 1916); *m.* Anna L. Barber, of Akron, O., Feb., 1896. U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1883-7; prof. anatomy, Ore. State U., 1886-7; prof. anatomy, 1887-9, asso. prof. surgery, 1899-02, prof. and head of surg. dept., 1902—, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on surgery, U. of Chicago, 1901—; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. (ex-pres.). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1917-18), Am Soc. Control of Cancer (v.-p.), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1898-9), etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old

Elm, University, Onwentsia. *Homes:* 1550 N. State St., Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEVAN, Charles Frederick, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, senator; *b.* on farm on border of Adams and Highland counties, O., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) B.; family moved to Ill. after war; from age of 12 led a life of privations; plowboy at 12, railroad laborer at 14, logger and teamster at 15, then attended high sch.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Katherine Langsdale, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 24, 1887 (died June 18, 1900); 2d, at Berlin, Germany, Catherine Eddy, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1907. Read law in office of Senator McDonald, became mng. clerk; admitted to bar, 1887, and was associated with McDonald & Butler until he began practice for himself; identified with many important cases; well known as orator and Republican campaign speaker. U.S. senator from Indiana, 1899-05, 1905-11. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Author:* The Russian Advance, 1903; The Young Man and the World, 1905; The Bible as Good Reading, 1906; Americans of Today and Tomorrow, 1908; Work and Habits, 1908; The Meaning of the Times, 1907; (speech) Pass Prosperity Around, 1912; The Invisible Government, 1912; What Is Back of the War, 1915; Life of John Marshall (2 vols.), 1916, same, last two volumes, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 4164 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie, educator; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 21, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Eliza E. (Steen) B.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1892; B.Pd., A.M., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1897 (D.Pd., 1917); A.M., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Florence M. Haselton, of Carroll Co., Ia., July 7, 1897. Prin. schs., Glidden, Ia., 1897-1902; supt. schs., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1902-8, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1908-17, Omaha since July 1, 1917. Pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1913; mem. Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com.), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn., Walt Whitman Club (Ia.). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Happy Hollow, Rotary. *Home:* 5012 Chicago St. *Address:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

BEVERIDGE, Kühne, sculptor; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Philo J. and Ella B.; *g.d.* ex-Gov. John L. Beveridge; pupil of William Rudolph O'Donovan, N.Y., and Rodin, Paris; *m.* Charles Coghlan, Oct. 25, 1893 (now deceased); 2d, at London, William B. Branson, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, Aug. 25, 1903. Exhibited at Nat. Acad., New York, Royal Acad., London, Salon Champs de Mars, Paris, Paris Expn., 1900. Hon. mention, Paris, 1900.*

BEVIER, Isabel, college prof.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Nov. 14, 1860; *d.* Caleb and Cornelia (Brinkerhoff) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1885, Ph.M., 1888; Case Sch. Applied Science, summers, 1888, 1889; Harvard Summer Sch., 1891; Prof. Atwater's lab., summer, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-8; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Shelby, O., 1885-7; instr. high sch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1887-8; prof. natural science, Pa. College for Women, 1888-97; prof. chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1898-9; prof. household science and dir. of courses, U. of Ill., 1900—. Asst. in nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1894-9. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Home Economic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.-p. sect. manual training and house economics), Am. Chem. Soc., Pub. Health Assn. Mem. bd. editors Home Economic Journal; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. *Author:* Home Economic Movement, 1906; Food and Nutrition (with Susanna P. Usher), 1906, 08, 15; Selection and Preparation of Food (with Anna R. Van Meter), 1906, 10, 15; The House—Plan, Decoration and Care, 1907; Some Points in the Making and Judging of Bread (U. of Ill. Bull., Vol. X, No. 25), 1913; Planning of Meals, 1914; also mag. articles. Chmn. dept. of conservation woman's com. Ill. div. Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir., food administration for Ill.; mem. subcom. on human nutrition, Nat. Research Council, 1919. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BEVIER, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Louis and Catherine (Van Dyck) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; at univs. of Leipzig and Bonn, 1881-2; traveled in Italy, Greece, France, 1882-3; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, winter of 1883; (Litt.D., Rutgers Coll., 1908); *m.* May Dealing, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 19, 1884. Instr. French, 1883-5, adj. prof. modern langs., 1885-90, and acting prof. Latin, 1887-9, prof. modern langs., 1890-3, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1893, sec. extension dept., 1892-04, dean, Nov. 1, 1912—, Rutgers Coll. Lecturer on lit. and edn'l. subjects. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1901-4; state insp. of high schs., 1904-9. Mem. State Council of Edn. N.J., Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* French Grammar, 1896; Brief Greek Syntax, 1904; also numerous monographs and contbns. to periodicals. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

BEWER, Julius August, theologian; *b.* at Ratingen, Germany, Aug. 28, 1877; *s.* Julius and Lina (Hevendehl) B.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1895; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; studied univs. of Basel, 1899-1900, Halle, 1900, Berlin, 1900-1; unmarried. Prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1902-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; asst. prof. Bibl. philology, 1904-5, asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. since 1914, Union Theol. Sem. Lecturer on Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1912; mem. faculty of philosophy, Columbia, since 1913. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Germanistic Soc. America, Oriental Club (New York). *Author:* A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Obadiah and on the Book of Joel, 1911, on the Book of Jonah, 1912, in the International Critical Commentary; also numerous articles in Am. Jour. Theology, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., Theologische Studien und Kritiken, etc. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York.

BEXELL, John Andrew, educator; *b.* Sweden, June 8, 1867; *s.* Swan Johnson and Kristina (Anderson) B.; came to America, 1882; B.A., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1895, M.A., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, and U. of Minn.; *m.* Dina Dahn, of Rock Island, May 12, 1897. Instr. in commerce, 1893-8, asst. prof. mathematics, 1898-03, Augustana Coll.; prof. commerce, 1903-8, financial sec., 1904-8, Utah Agrl. Coll.; dean Sch. of Commerce, Ore. Agrl. Coll. since 1908, business mgr., 1908-10. Dir. Ore. Statis. Bur. Conducted agrl. survey of Ore., 1912. Collaborator U.S. Bur. of Markets. Mem. N.E.A. Thrift Com. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

BEYER, Frederick Charles, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEYER, Gustav, retired furrier; entomologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEYER, Henry Gustav, med. dir. U.S.N.; Oct. 28, 1850–Dec. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEYER, Samuel Walker, geologist; *b.* at Clearfield, Pa., May 15, 1865; *s.* Abraham and Barbara Ann (Keagy) B.; B.S., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Jennie Morrison, of Hedrick, Ia., June 22, 1893. Instr., 1891-5, asst. prof., 1895-8, prof. geology and mining engring., 1898—, v.-dean engring. div., 1908-17, dean, 1917—, Iowa State Coll. Geologist Iowa Geol. Survey, 1892—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Ames Golf and Country (Ames, Ia.). *Author:* The Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks, 1895; Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa, 1895-9; Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa, 1903; Iowa Quarries and Quarry Products, 1906; Iowa Peat Deposits, 1908; Road and Concrete Materials in Iowa, 1914. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BEYL, John Lewis, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEYMER, William Gilmore, writer; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Hervey Winthrop and Mary Harry (Nixon) B.; ed. Chambersburg Acad., Leland Stanford Jr. U.; New York Sch. of Art (Chase Sch.); *m.* Jean Hayward, of Santa Barbara, Cal., June 18, 1907. Contbr. short stories and articles to leading mags. Editorial staff, Harper's Magazine, Feb., 1909-May, 1911. Author of series of articles, "Scouts, Spies, and Secret Service Men and Women of the Civil War," in Harper's Mag., 1909-11. *Author:* On Hazardous Service, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Cal.). Exhibitor (painting) Nat. Acad. Design, 1906 (New York); Kensington Mus., London, 1907. *Address:* 1770 El Cerrito Pl., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

BÉZIAT (de BORDES), André, university prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BICKEL, Karl August, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BICKETT, Thomas Walter, governor; *b.* at Monroe, N.C., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* of Thomas W. and Mary A. (Covington) B.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1890; law course, U. of N.C., 1892-3; *m.* Fannie N. Yarborough, of Louisburg, N.C., Nov. 29, 1898. Began practice at Monroe, 1893, later in Danbury, N.C., 1 yr.; located in Louisburg, 1895; sr. mem. law firm of Bickett, White & Malone; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; atty. gen. of N.C., 2 terms, 1909-16; gov. of N.C., 1917-21; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. Mason. *Home:* Louisburg, N.C. *Office:* Raleigh, N.C.

BICKFORD, Faith, school prin.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; unmarried. Prin. Sea Pines Sch. of Personality for Girls. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903; Gloria, 1904. Dir. Sea Pines Camp. *Address:* Brewster, Massachusetts.

BICKFORD, Thomas, clergyman, educator; Dec. 30, 1853–July 6, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BICKFORD, Walter Mansur, lawyer; *b.* Newburg, Me., Feb. 25, 1852; ed. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; *m.* Emma W. Woodford, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878 (died June 17, 1915); 2d, Zelma M. Nash, of Missoula, Mont., Sept. 25, 1916 (died July 1, 1917). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; removed to Mont., 1884; mem. last Territorial Council; was mem. State Constl. Conv., and of State Capitol Commn.; defeated for justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1st State election; exec. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; now v.-p. Missoula Light & Water Co., Missoula St. Ry. Co., Webster Lumber Co. Democrat. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

BICKHAM, Warren Stone, surgeon; *b.* at Shreveport, La., Aug., 23, 1861; *s.* Dr. Charles Jasper and Annie Augusta (Gray) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1873-8, Yale, 1881, U. of La. (acad. dept.), 1880-2; Pharm. M., M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1883-6; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1887; student New York Polyclinic, 1887; *m.* at London, Flora Sabina Brandon, of Barnstable, Mass., 1895. Interne and later visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; demonstrator operative surgery, Tulane U., and jr. surgeon Touro Hosp., New Orleans; instructor in surgery, New York Poly.; late surgeon Manhattan State Hosp., New York; late instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. instr. operative surgery, Columbia, 1900-06. Fellow of New York Academy of Medicine, American College of Surgeons; member Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Yale (New York). *Author:* Textbook of Operative Surgery, 1903; also sections on Amputations and Ligations in Keen's System of Surgery, 1906. *Address:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BICKMORE, Albert Smith, educator; Mar. 1, 1839–Aug. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy, deputy commr. Am. Nat. Red Cross; *b.* nr. Vincennes, Ind., Feb. 23, 1862; *s.* Eli P. and Charlotte A. (Ford) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887; *m.* Grace Vawter, of Indianapolis, 1891. In newspaper work, chiefly at Indianapolis, 1887-93; sec. Ind. Bd. of State Charities, 1893-8; gen. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1898-1908; nat. dir., and dir. gen. Civilian Relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, Oct. 1, 1908-May 31, 1917. Was an active participant in many reform movements in Chicago and elsewhere; rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross at San Francisco, 1906, in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Represented U.S. at Internat. Red Cross Congress, London, Eng., 1907; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908-9; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. commn. sent by U.S. Govt. to assist Americans to return from European war zone, 1914; dir. of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn. to help non-combatant war sufferers in European countries, 1914-15; apptd. deputy commr. and Red Cross commr. to France, June 1, 1917; commr. to Belgium, Jan. 1, 1918; spl. commr. to Balkan States, Oct. 1918; dep. commr. to Europe, April 1, 1919. Mem. nat. council Boy Scouts America. *Address:* American Nat. Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BICKNELL, Frank Alfred, landscape painter; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* James Austin and Clara Smith (Peterson) B.; studied under Albion H. Bicknell, Boston; at the Académie Julien, Paris; under Bouguereau, Tony Fleury, Ferrier, Bramtot and others; unmarried. Represented by works in the Nat. Gallery, Washington; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Lotos Club and National Arts Club, New York; Boston Art Club; Art Club of Denver, Colo.; also in numerous pvt. collections, including that of Pres. Woodrow Wilson. Mem. Chicago Water Color Soc.; A.N.A. Asst. prof. School of Design, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919—. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

Address: Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BICKNELL, Frank Martin, author; Jan. 24, 1854–Aug. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BICKNELL, George Augustus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Batsto, N.J., May 15, 1846; *s.* George A. and Elizabeth Haskins (Richards) B.; Scandinavian lineage; early education in private schools; appointed acting midshipman from Indiana, Dec. 2, 1861; served as 1st lt. U.S. Vol. Inf. during Morgan raid in Ind. until regt. was mustered out; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; Naval Torpedo Sch., 1874 and 1896, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1896 and 1900; *m.* Annie, *d.* John Sloan, M.D., of New Albany, Ind., May 22, 1878. Served on Iroquois, Asiatic Fleet, 1867-70; was at opening of ports of Kobé and Osaka, Japan, to trade, 1868; in landing party repelling attack of Prince Hizen and later 2d in command of marines protecting Yokohama until order was restored. Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar., 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., May, 1886; comdr., Jan. 6, 1896; capt., May 12, 1901; rear-admiral, Feb. 8, 1907. Served on numerous vessels and stas.; navigator of Marion, 1880-2, cruised from Montevideo to Heard's Island, about 7,000 miles; rescued 30 survivors of shipwrecked bark Trinity; comd. U.S.S. Niagara in Spanish-Am. War, and in other service in Porto Rican and Cuban waters until Sept., 1898; comd. Monocacy at Shanghai, China, Dec., 1899, cruised with Hon. E. H. Conger, Am. minister, and suite to Han Kow and river ports, visiting 2 viceroys of river provinces, etc.; commandant Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., 1902-4; comdg. flagship Texas, flagship U.S. Coast Squadron, 1904-6; commandant Pensacola Navy Yard, July 1, 1906-Feb. 13, 1907; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1907-8; retired, May 15, 1908. Life mem. U.S. Naval Inst. Episcopalian; del. Gen. Convs., 1910, 13; sr. warden same ch. in which father and g.f. held same office. Pres. Sinking Fund Commn., City of New Albany. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* New Albany, Ind.

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, teacher, author; *b.* Barrington, R.I., Sept. 6, 1834; *s.* Allin and Harriet Byron (Kinnicutt) B.; A.M., Brown, 1860; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Drury Coll., and Straight U., 1882); *m.* Amelia D. Blanding, Sept., 1860 (died Aug., 1896). Sch. teacher and prin., 1860-9; commr. of edn., R.I., 1869-75; founder new Normal Sch., R.I., 1871; founder, editor and publisher New England Journal of Education, Education, and Primary Teacher, 1875-87; founder, N.E. Bur. of Edn., 1876; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1859-60, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90; co-founder of the town, New England, N.D.; founder and 1st pres. Leader Silk Co., 1903. Pres. R.I. Inst. Instrn., 1867-8; founder (1880) and pres. (1880-4) Nat. Council of Edn.; pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1877-8, N.E.A., 1884, Internat. S.S. Assn., 1884; founder and sec. Municipal League, Providence; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc., New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America; pres. R.I. Citizens Hist. Assn. since 1904, Barrington Hist. Antiq. Soc., Bristol Co. Hist. Soc.; founder, registrar and sec.-gen. Nat. Soc. of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1908; founder and sec. Providence Founders Soc., 1911. Progressive. *Author:* Biography of William L. Noyes, 1867; Reports as School Commr. of R.I., 1869-75; Annals of Barrington, R.I., 1870; The Bicknells (4 vols.), 1880-8; John Myles and Toleration, 1888; The History of Barrington, R.I., 1898; Barrington in the Revolution, 1898; Sowams, 1908; Bicknell Family Genealogy, 1913; History of R.I. Normal School, 1912; The Story of Dr. John Clarke, Founder of Civil and Religious Liberty in Rhode Island, 1638, 1915; History of Rhode Island, 4 vols.; Poems, Love and Life; also many hist. addresses and poems. Founder and editor of The Leader, ednl. mag. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Has been pres. of 32 orgns. *Home:* 207 Doyle Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

BICKNELL, William Harry Warren, etcher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BICKSLER, W. Scott, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIDDLE, Andrew Porter, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862; *s.* William S. and Susan Dayton (Ogden) B.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1880-3; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1886; *m.* Grace Wilkins, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892. Practiced at Detroit since 1886; prof. dermatology and head of dept., Detroit, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, since 1916; dermatologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infants' Home, Protestant Orphan Asylum. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1913-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-18), Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (expres.). Maj. Surgeon, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1918-19; reëlected for term, 1919-25. Mem. Mich. Commandery Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country (Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.). *Home:* 187 Seminole Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDDLE, A(nthony) J(oseph) Drexel, author, explorer, lecturer; *b.* W. Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Edward and Emily (Drexel) B.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1895. Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there, returning to U.S., 1891; joined staff of Phila. Public Ledger, also contributed to mags. and humorous jours.; revived Phila. Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor; head of pub. house of Drexel Biddle, 1897-04; founder of movement known as Athletic Christianity; founder, 1907, and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (200,000 members) in U.S., England, Ireland, Scotland, W.I., W. Africa, S. Australia and Canada. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. Amateur boxing champion. *Author:* A Dual Rôle, 1894; All Around Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands (2 vols.), 1900; The Land of the Wine (2 vols.), 1901, *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Founder, Drexel Biddle Citizens' Army and Phila. Mil. Training Corps, Inc., 1915-17, mil. orgns. that led in preparedness and trained many thousands of men to enter govt. service for war. Commd. capt., Marine R.C., 1917. *Home:* 2104 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

BIDDLE, Arney Sylvenus, clergyman; June 12, 1848–May 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIDDLE, Edward William; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 3, 1852; *s.* Edward M. and Juliana (Watts) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873;

m. Gertrude D. Bosler, of Carlisle, Feb. 2, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1873; practiced at Carlisle, 1873-95; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1895-1905; since given attention to gen. business, lit. and philanthropic pursuits; pres. bd. trustees Dickinson Coll.; pres. J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library; pres. Hamilton Library Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous published judicial opinions and articles and addresses on local hist. subjects. *Homes:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Gertrude Bosler (Mrs. Edward W. Biddle); *b.* at Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* of J. Herman and Mary J. (Kirk) Bosler; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1875; post-grad. work 1 yr.; (hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, 1917); *m.* Edward W. Biddle, Feb. 2, 1882. Presbyn. Trustee J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle. Pres. State Federation of Pa. Women, 1907-11; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., Pub. Charities Assn. Pa.; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Dir. Art Alliance, Phila. *Clubs:* Civic (president), New Century (Phila.), Civic of Carlisle (founder), Carlisle Fortnightly. *Homes:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIDDLE, John, army officer; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* William S. and Susan D. (Ogden) B.; grad. West Point, 1881; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1883; capt., Oct. 11, 1892; lt.-col. chief engr. U.S.V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1901; lt.-col., June 9, 1907; col., Feb. 27, 1911; brig. gen. U.S. Army, May 15, 1917; maj. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917. In charge of river and harbor work at Nashville, Tenn., 1891-8; lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S. vols. during war with Spain; served in expdn. to P.R.; in Cuba 1898-9, P.I., 1899-1901; commr. D.C., 1901-7; in charge river and harbor work at San Francisco, June, 1907-Aug., 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbors, Savannah, July-Sept., 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec., 1914-June, 1915; in charge rivers and harbors, Baltimore, Oct., 1915-July, 1916; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916-17; comdg. 6th U.S. Engrs., June, 1917; comdg. U.S.Ry. regts. in France, July-Oct., 1917; asst. chief of staff, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdg. Am. forces in Eng., Mar. 1918-June 1919; comdg. Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Soc. of the Carabao. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BIDDLE, William Baxter, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIDDLE, William Phillips, maj.-gen. U.S. M.C.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1853; *s.* John Barclay B. (M.D.) and Caroline (Phillips) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutor and U. of Pa.; *m.* Mrs. Martha Reynolds Adger, of Shreveport, La., Apr. 12, 1908. Commd. 2d. lt. U.S.M.C., June, 1875; 1st. lt., 1884; capt., 1894; maj., 1899; lt.-col., 1903; col., 1905; maj.-gen., commandant of the Marine Corps, Feb. 3, 1911. Commanded marines, Peking relief expdn., marine barracks, Cavite, P.I., and 1st Regt., 1st Brigade, 1900-3; pres. Marine Exam. Bds., Washington, 1903; comd. 1st Regt. marine expeditionary forces, Isthmus of Panama, 1903-4; comd. marine barracks, Phila., 1904-6; comd. 1st Brigade marines, Manila, P.I., 1906-8; comd., marine barracks, New York, 1908-9; Nicaraguan expeditionary marines, Panama, 1909-10; retired, Feb. 26, 1914. Awarded Dewey medal, for Battle of Manila; Spanish War, Philippine and Peking relief campaign medals. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse, University (Phila.), New York Yacht (New York), Army and Navy (Manila). On active duty during World War at San Diego, Calif. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BIDWELL, Annie Ellicott Kennedy; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIEBER, Sidney, business man, ex-fire marshal; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIEDERBICK, Henry, inspector of customs; Jan. 25, 1859–Mar. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIEDERWOLF, William Edward, evangelist; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* Michael and Abbie (Schnitzer) B.; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889 and 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1892. A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; fellowship in Greek, giving 2 yrs. of study in Erlangen and Berlin univs., Germany; *m.* Ida Casad, of Monticello, Ind., Apr. 16, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1897-1900, except 1 yr., 1898-9, as chaplain 1st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. in U.S. and 6 mos. in Cuba. Entered evangelistic work, 1900, and has since conducted meetings in most of large cities of U.S. Pres. Internat. Christian Truth Investigation Soc.; pres. Family Altar League; sec. Nat. Federated Evangelistic Com.; pres. Winona Coll., 1917—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* A Help to the Study of the Holy Spirit, 1903; The Growing Christian, 1903; How Can God Answer Prayer? 1906; etc. *Home:* Monticello, Ind. *Office:* 608 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BIELASKI, Alexander Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Rev. Alexander (D.D.) and Roselle (Israel) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.B., Columbian U., 1904; *m.* Amelia Dodson Benson, of St. Michaels, Md., June 30, 1909. Became connected with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1905; with Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, since 1908; had charge of investigation of German activities in U.S. during World War; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Dist. of Columbia, Columbian U. Alumni Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Great Neck Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIEN, Morris, civil engr., lawyer; *b.* at New York, Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Leipold) B.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. U., 1896; *m.* Lilla Virginia Hart, of Hillsboro, O., Mar. 25, 1886. In U.S. Geol. Survey in topog. field work and map-drawing; topographer, 1879-93, in charge of work in various parts of the country, including also irrigation investigations in Rocky Mountain States; in Gen. Land Office, Washington, in charge of rights of way upon public lands of U.S. for irrigation, ry., and other purposes, 1893-1902; in U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of land and legal matters, since July 1902, asst. to the dir. and superv. engr. of this branch; acting dir. and acting chief counsel of Reclamation Service; while in Gen. Land Office prepared several important Acts of Congress; since 1893 has examined and reported upon right of way and irrigation legislation considered by the Dept. of Interior; prepared reports on right of way and

irrigation in Ann. Reports Commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-1902, and on irrigation matters in Ann. Reports of the Reclamation Service and other publs., since 1902. In 1904 prepared draft of a State Irrigation Code which was enacted without material change in 1905 by legislatures of N.D., S.D. and Okla., later in part in Ore., Wash., Ida., Utah, Mont. and other states and terr.ories. Member Town Council, Takoma Park, Md., 1895-6. Member National Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 60 Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

IERBOWER, Elsie Janis, actress; see Janis, Elsie.

IERCE, Ambrose, author, journalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IERD, William Grant, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1864; *s.* Obediah and Mary B.; educated public schools; *m.* Maude, *d.* E. D. Chapman, of Fulton, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891. Began at 17 as bridge gang laborer C.&N.W. Ry.; resigned after 5 yrs.; successively overseer of constrn., C.,B.&Q.Ry.Co., yardmaster U.P.R.R. (Cheyenne, Wyo.), trainmaster Norfolk & Western R.R. (Roanoke, Va.), Lehigh Valley Rd. (Buffalo, N.Y.), until 1902; trainmaster and div. supt., 1902-4, asst. to the gen. mgr., 1904-5, C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. Panama R.R. & Steamship Co., Colon, Panama, 1905-7; gen. supt., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1907-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr., M.&St.L.R.R., 1910-14; pres. C.&A.R.R. since 1914. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 2258 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

IERRING, Walter Lawrence, physician; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 15, 1868; *s.* Jeppe and Catherine Elizabeth (Jessen) B.; ed. State U. of Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work U. of Vienna, Austria, 1892-3, 1896, 1901; U. of Heidelberg, 1892; École de Medicin, Paris, 1894; *m.* Sadie Byrnes, of Walcott, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1896. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1893-03, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1903-10, State U. of Ia.; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Drake U., since 1910; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Health and Ia. State Bd. Med. Examiners since 1914; sec.-editor Am. Federation State Examining Bds.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners since 1916. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Iowa State Med. Soc. (expres.), Des Moines Pathol. Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, Grant, University, Golf and Country. *Author:* Outlines of Diagnosis, 1909. *Home:* 2840 Ridge Rd. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

IERSTADT, Edward Hale, dramatic critic, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1891; *s.* Edward Hale and Jane (Veeder) B.; ed. Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1907; unmarried. With the Century Co., 1910, The Churchman Co., 1911; editor Opera Magazine, 1914-15. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 1919. New York dramatic corr. Richmond Evening Journal; mgr. Am. Press Bur. of Foreign Lang. Governmental Information Service. Mem. Am. Legion. *Author:* (play) Punishment (with Louise Burleigh), 1916; Dunsany the Dramatist, 1917, revised 1919; Lost Trails of the Spanish Main, 1920; Alien America, 1920. *Editor:* Portmanteau Plays (by Stuart Walker), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (by same), 1919; The Plays from the Argentine, 1919; Portmanteau Adaptations (by Stuart Walker), 1920. Contbr. on theatrical topics to New York Evening Post, Independent, Boston Transcript, and various mags. *Address:* 310 W. 95th St., New York.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, lecturer and writer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary J. B.; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester; spl. student Biol. Lab., Yale University, 1896-7; student Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900-1; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell U.; A.M., Ph.D., Taylor U., 1899; *m.* Mary Augusta Pelton, of Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882. Editor Nature and Science dept., St. Nicholas Magazine, 1900-1914; past 25 years, has taken, yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; editor of Popular Science, New York, 3 yrs.; editor The Observer, 8 yrs.; prin. pub. sch., 10 yrs.; editor dailies, 8 yrs.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., Marthas Vineyard Inst. for Teachers, Cornell U., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., etc.; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-4; dir. depts. nature study and astronomy, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1900-11; instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., throughout U.S.; instr. nature study in university summer schools, Ohio, Mich., N.C., Ala., Ind., Iowa, etc.; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, an ednl. beehive, 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn.; elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; pres. Conn. Editorial Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis; How Nature Study Should Be Taught; Walking, A Fine Art; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907. *Editor:* The Guide to Nature. Scout naturalist of Boy Scouts of America, and editor "On Nature's Trail" in Boys' Life, since June, 1916. *Address:* "ARCADIA," Sound Beach, Connecticut.

BIGELOW, Florence, educator; *b.* at Natick, Mass., April 23, 1864; *d.* William Perkins and Martha (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1885, A.M., 1891; unmarried. Instr. Wellesley College, 1889-93; with Miss Conant established Walnut Hill Sch. for girls, at Natick, Mass., 1893, now prin. of same. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Wellesley Coll. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Assn. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Copley Society, D.A.R. Conglist. *Club:* Boston College. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

BIGELOW, Francis Hill, author, antiquarian; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Marshall T. and Caroline Priscilla (Warland) B.; ed. high sch., Cambridge; unmarried. Began, 1879, in employ of Howe & Goodwin Calcutta commn. mchts., Boston; retired, 1906. Began search in Mass. for American silver, resulting in exhbns. of Am. silver at Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906 and 1911; made inventory of the ch. silver of N.E., and researches as to Am. silversmiths, resulting, 1913, in publication by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of "The Old Silver of American Churches." Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (com. on colonial and nat. art). *Author:* Historic Silver of the Colonies and Its Makers, 1917. *Home:* 4 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Frank Hagar, meteorologist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851; *s.* Francis Edwin and Ann (Hagar) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1880; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch.,

Cambridge, Mass., 1880; (hon. L.H.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Mary E. Spaulding, October 6, 1881. Astronomer at Cordoba Obs., Argentine Republic, 1873-6 and 1881-3; took part in Dr. B. A. Gould's exploration of the Southern heavens; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1884-9; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1889-91, and member U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to W. Africa, 1889, Newberry, S.C., 1900, Spain, 1905; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-1910; prof. solar physics, George Washington U., 1894-1910; prof. meteorology, Oficina Meteorologica, Cordoba, Argentina, 1910—; dir. Pilar Solar and Magnetic Obs., 1915. Rector, Natick, Mass., 1880-1; chaplain, Racine, Wis., 1885-9; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Washington, 1891-1910; was chief climatol. div. U.S. Weather Bur.; in charge of researches into the law of evaporation at the Salton Sea and in U.S. generally. Mem. Internat. Cloud Commn., 1898—, Internat. Commn. on Solar Physics and Meteorology, 1904—, Internat. Comm. on Terrestrial Magnetism, and Comm. on Radiation, 1910—. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1898), Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America; corr. mem. Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft; mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of articles and monographs on meteorology, solar physics, meteorol. treatise on Circulation and Radiation of the Atmospheres of the Earth and Sun; Treatise on the Sun's Radiation and other solar phenomena. *Address:* Oficina Meteorologica, Pilar, F.C.C.A., Argentina.

BIGELOW, Harriet Williams, astronomer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., June 7, 1870; *d.* Rev. Dana W. (D.D.) and Katherine (Huntington) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904. Asst. in astronomy, 1896-1901, instr., 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, prof. law; *b.* Norwood, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Erwin A. and Amy (Fisher) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Parker, of Georgetown, Colo., Apr. 12, 1902. Instr. criminal law, Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; engaged in practice of law in Honolulu, H.T., 1900-3; asst. prof. law, 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-9, prof. since July 1, 1909, U. of Chicago. Editor 3d edit. May's Criminal Law, 1905; writer of legal treatises and articles. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, Quadrangle, Legal. *Home:* 1225 E. 56th St., Chicago.

BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary C. (Bryant) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth P. Shattuck, of Boston, Aug. 14, 1906. With Harvard U. since 1905; curator of Coelenterates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1914. Spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July 18, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; reserve officer U.S. Army transport Amphion, Aug. 14, 1918-Oct. 23, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (council). *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous treatises on zoölogy and oceanography. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Henry Forbes, architect; *b.* Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1867; *s.* Henry Nelson and Clarissa Nichols (Forbes) B.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-4; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Eliza Frothingham Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Susan Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912. Practiced in Boston since 1888; mem. Bigelow & Wadsworth, Architect St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Shawmut Nat. Bank Bldg., Tremont Bldg., Hotel Touraine, Boston; residences of Robert Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Mass., etc. Trustee St. Mark's Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset. *Home:* (summer) Lancaster, Mass.; 142 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BIGELOW, Herbert Seely, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIGELOW, John, officer U.S. Army; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854; *s.* John and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; brother of Poultney B. (*q.v.*); ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R.I.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Mary Braxton Dallam, of Baltimore, April 28, 1883. Second lt. 10th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; maj. 9th Cav., Dec. 8, 1902; adj.-gen. D.C. militia, 1887-9; prof. mil. science, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-8; wounded in attack on San Juan, July 1, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Sept. 15, 1904. Prof. French, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-10; on duty with organized militia of Mass., Feb. 10, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910; prof. mil. science, Rutgers Coll., Oct. 15, 1917-May 1918; on duty in hist. branch Gen. Staff, till July 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Gravelotte, 1884; Principles of Strategy, 1894; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, 1899; The Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1910; American Policy, 1914; World Peace, 1915; Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties, 1917. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D. C.

BIGELOW, John Milton, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus, biologist; *b.* Milford Center, O., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894; M.S., Northwestern U., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Anna Neiglick, of Chicago, 1900. Instr. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1894-5; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, 1895-6, instr. zoölogy, 1896-8, Northwestern U.; instr. in biology, 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-7, prof. since 1907, dir. Sch. of Practical Arts since 1914, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Founder, and editor Nature-Study Review, 1905-10. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1908-13); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists; pres. N.Y. Social Hygiene Soc., 1916-17; sec. Am. Nature Study Soc., 1908-10. *Author:* The Early Development of Lepas, 1902; Teaching of Zoölogy in the Secondary School, 1904; Applied Biology (with Anna N. Bigelow), 1911; Teachers' Manual of Biology, 1912; Introduction to Biology (with wife), 1913; Sex-Education, 1916. Numerous papers on science teaching in edni. and scientific jours. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Melville Madison, lawyer, author; *b.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; *s.* William Enos and Daphna Florence (Madison)

B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1866; LL.B., 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Northwestern University, 1896, LL.D., University of Mich., 1912); *m.* Alice Bradford Woodman, of Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898. Lecturer, formerly in law dept., Univ. of Mich., and in Northwestern U. Law Sch.; prof. in and some time dean of Boston U. Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Law of Estoppel, 1872, sixth edition, 1913; Leading Cases in the Law of Torts, 1875; The Law of Torts, 8th edit., 1907, 3d English edit., U. of Cambridge, 1908; Placita Anglo-Normannica, 1879; History of English Procedure, 1880; The Law of Fraudulent Conveyances, 2d edit., 1911; The Law of Bills, Notes and Cheques, 2d edit., 1900; The Law of Wills, 1898. *Joint Author:* Centralization and the Law, 1906; A False Equation—The Problem of the Great Trust, 1911. Works are in use in law schs. throughout America, in England, China, Japan, India and S. America. *Home:* 200 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Poultney, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* John B. (ambassador to France under Lincoln) and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1900; Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Lilian Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng., 1911. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1882. Made his first journey around the world in sailing ship, 1875-6; visited shores New Guinea; wrecked on Japan coast; traveled in China, Borneo, Java, Australia, Africa, W.I., Spanish Main, P.I., and Panama; was the first to take a canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; studied tropical colonization in nearly every colony of the world. Founder of Outing (1885) as the 1st Am. mag. of amateur sport. Lectured at principal universities on modern history and colonial administration; corr. for London Times during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was expelled from Russia on account of his political writing, 1892. Hon. member Royal United Service Instn., London, Royal Arty. Instn., Woolwich, Ethological Soc., London; life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Army Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); hon. mem. New York Canoe Club, chmn. Ends of the Earth Club (New York); Authors' of London (life), Royal Corinthian Yacht (hon.); Cobden (London); Imperial Yacht of Kiel (life mem. from its foundation and dismissed during the war). *Author:* The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors; Bismarck; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 1806-1848, 4 vols.; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations; Prussian Memories, 1915; Prussianism and Pacifism, 1919. French translation, Memoires de Prusse; Genseric, 1918. Most of these have been translated into German or French. *Address:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, biologist; *b.* at Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 10, 1863; *s.* Otis and Margaret (Payne) B.; S.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Caroline Evans Chase, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1911. Instr. biology, 1893-12, asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy and parasitology, 1912—, librarian, 1895—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Editor Am. Naturalist, 1897-8, Technology Quarterly, 1895-08. Author of papers on zoöl. subjects; contbr. series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-4 and 1913-17. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 11 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

BIGELOW, Samuel Lawrence, chemist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Ella Harriet (Brown) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary Crawford Barry, of Philadelphia, May 10, 1892. Instr. gen. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof. and acting dir. lab. of gen. chemistry, 1901-4, jr. prof., 1904-5, jr. prof. gen. and phys. chemistry, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Mich. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Theoretical and Physical Chemistry, 1912. *Address:* 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell, chemist; *b.* at Gardner, Kan., May 31, 1866; *s.* William I. and Jennie (Lytle) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; *m.* Nancy M. Nesbit, of College Park, Md., Apr. 9, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. State Coll., 1889-90; instr. chemistry, Washington High Sch., 1890-1; chemist, July 1, 1891-June 1, 1913, asst. chief, Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-13, chief Div. of Foods, 1901-13, U.S. Dept. Agr.; mem. bd. of food and drug inspection, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1–June 1, 1913; chief chemist, Nat. Canners' Assn., June 1, 1913—. Prof. chemistry, Nat. U., Washington, 1893-8. Author of several bulls. on the composition and adulteration of food. *Address:* Nat. Canners' Assn., Washington.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, physician; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry J. and Susan (Sturgis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1878, now out of practice; surgeon to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-81; later, trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1879-81; lecturer on the Buddhist Doctrine, Harvard, 1908. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts; dir. New Boston Music Hall. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Comdr. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Century, University, Knickerbocker (New York), St. Botolph, Tavern, Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Buddhism and Immorality, 1908. *Address:* 56 Beacon St., Boston.

BIGGAR, Hamilton Fisk, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGGER, Robert Rush, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIGGERS, Earl Derr, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Robert J. and Emma E. (Derr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Ladd, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912. With Boston Traveler, 1908-11, inclusive, first as conductor of a humorous column, later as dramatic critic; wrote play, "If You're Only Human," produced Nov., 1912; contbr. to mags. *Author:* Seven Keys to Baldpate, 1913; Love Insurance (novel), 1914; Inside the Lines (play), 1915; The Agony Column (novel), 1916; A Cure for Curables (play, written with William Hodge), 1917; See-Saw (musical comedy), 1919. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BIGGS, Albert Welburne, lawyer; Sept. 8, 1871-June 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIGGS, Hermann Michael, physician; *b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Joseph Hunt and Melissa T. (Pratt) B.; A.B., Cornell, 1882; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1883; (LL.D., New York Uni-

versity, 1910); *m.* Frances M. Richardson, of Hornellsville, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1898. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1883-4; visiting phys. Workhouse and Almshouse hosps., 1885-92; asst. pathologist, 1886-92, pathologist, 1892-9, Bellevue Hosp.; pathologist, City Hosp., 1886-92; lecturer and prof. pathol. anatomy, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885-94; consulting phys. Hosp. for Contagious Diseases, since 1889; prof. therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1897-07, asso. prof. medicine, 1907-14, and prof. of medicine since 1914, University and Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll.; pathologist and dir. Bacteriol. Labs., 1892-01, gen. med. officer, New York Dept. Health, 1901-14; state pub. health commr., N.Y., 1914—. Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since organization in 1901. Pres. Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children (founded by Nathan Straus). Pres. Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1906-7; hon. fellow Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; mem. Brit. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Bureau (Berlin), A.M.A., A.A.A.S., etc. Mem. war relief commn. of Rockefeller Foundation, gen. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense, advisory com. U.S. Food Administration, and Am. Red Cross, 1917. *Address:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BIGGS, J(ames) Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* William and Elizabeth Arrington (Cooper) B.; Horner Kil. Sch., Oxford, 1883-7; Ph.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1893 (valedictorian); U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1893, 1894; *m.* Margie Jordan, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 7, 1906. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894; began practice at Oxford; prof. law, U. of N.C., 1898-1900, Trinity Law Sch., Durham, 1911-12; adj. N.C. State Guards, 3d Regt., 1894-8; mayor of Oxford 2 terms, 1897, 1898; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep. from Durham Co., 1905; Supreme Ct. Reporter, 1905-7; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1906-11; resigned, Sept. 18, 1911, and resumed practice at Raleigh, N.C.; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-18, in charge oil litigation against the Southern Pacific R.R. in Cal. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. N.C. State Bar Assn., 1914-15; mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

BIJUR, Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, June 1, 1862; *s.* Asher and Pauline (Sondheim) B.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Lilly Pronick, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1886. In law practice at New York from 1882; justice Supreme Ct. of New York, term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923. Republican. Jewish. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Republican, Harmonie, Lawyers'. *Home:* 160 W. 75th St., New York.

BIKLÉ, Henry Wolf, lawyer; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Philip Melanchthon B., D.D. (*q.v.*) and Emma J. (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lucy Leffingwell, *d.* George W. Cable (*q.v.*), of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910. Began practice in Phila., 1901; asst. gen. solicitor, 1907-16, asst. gen. counsel since 1916, Pa.R.R. Lecturer on law, 1901-7, asst. prof. of law, 1908-13, prof. law (courses in constl. law and carriers), since 1913, Law Sch. Univ. of Pa.; non-resident lecturer on law, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-4; lecturer on constl. law, Pa. Coll., since 1906. Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Phila. Cricket. *Joint Author:* (with late Hon. George M. Dallas) Analytical Tables of the Law of Evidence. Contbr. Am. Law Register, U. of Pa. Law Rev., Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 1224 Locust St. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia.

BIKLÉ, Philip Melanchthon, college dean; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Dec. 1, 1844; *s.* Christian I. and Barbara (Fichte) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1866; Ph.D., Roanoke College, Virginia, 1884; (D.D., from Pennsylvania College, 1914); *m.* Anna M. Watties, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1869; 2d, Emma J. Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1869; prof. Latin and Greek, N.C. Coll., 1869-70; v.-prin. Md. College, Lutherville, 1870-3; Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, 1874-81, Pearson prof. Latin since 1881, dean since 1889, Pa. Coll. Editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94, Lutheran Quarterly, 1880-1907. Pres. Md. Luth. Synod, 1888-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Faraday, the Scientist and Christian, 1877; Our Present Knowledge of the Sun, 1878; Educating Young Men for the Ministry, 1885; Jesus, the Son of God, 1889; Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confession (transl. from Latin), 1900. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BILBO, Theodore Gilmore, governor; *b.* at Juniper Grove, Miss., Oct. 13, 1877; *s.* James Oliver and Beedy (Wallace) B.; U. of Nashville, 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Law Dept., 1905-7, U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Linda R. Gaddy, of Purvis, Miss., Jan. 27, 1903. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Miss., 6 yrs.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1906; mem. Bilbo & Shipman, Poplarville, Miss., 1913-16. Mem. Miss. Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of Miss., 1912-16; gov. of Miss., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Clarke Memorial Coll., Pearl River Co. Agrl. High School. Mem. Southern Edni. Conf. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman of World. *Home:* Poplarville, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

BILBRO, Anne Mathilde, author, composer; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala.; *d.* James Andrew and Francina A. (Mason) B.; grad. Ala. Conf. Female Coll., Tuskegee (now Woman's Coll. of Ala., at Montgomery, Ala.); studied music with Kurt Mueller, Atlanta, Ga., and with others. Teacher piano, Gadsden, Ala., 1902-12; now identified with G. Schirmer, Inc., New York City, as composer. Mem. Authors' League of America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Middle Pasture (novel), 1917. *Composer:* Little Etudes for Little Fingers, 1911; Wee Folks in Fairyland, 1912; Recital Song-Stories, 1914; Melodies in Difficult Keys, 1915; In the Green Wood, 1915; in all, 20 collections of music in book form; also about 80 pieces of sheet music. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala. *Address:* G. Schirmer (Inc.), New York, N.Y.

BILES, George Phineas, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILGRAM, Hugo, machinist; *b.* at Memmingen, Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* G. David and Rosina (Wiedemann) B.; grad. Poly. Sch., Augsburg, Bavaria, 1865; came to U.S., 1869; *m.* Mary Fischer, of Phila., Dec. 8, 1872. Worked as machinist, instrument maker, draughtsman, until 1879; entered machinery business, 1879, producing spl. machinery. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Technischer Verein, etc. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1877; Involuntary Idleness, 1889; The Cause of Business Depression, 1914. *Home:* 751 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1235 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

BILL, Clarence Powers, prof. Greek; *b.* at Cuyahoga Falls, O., July 10, 1875; *s.* Herbert W. and Mary (McIlwain) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1894, A.M., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Sarah Amanda Babbitt, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1907. Instr.

in Latin and Greek, 1898-04, asso. prof. Greek, 1904-5, prof. since Sept., 1905, Adelbert Coll. Prof. and acting dir. in the Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1912-13. Field dir. Cleveland dist., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec.), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2076 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

BILL, Edward Lyman, editor, author; June 5, 1862–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BILL, Nathan D., retired; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ruth E. Wright, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Entered mfr. of paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; dir. Union Trust Co. Pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp., Union Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' Home. Ex-alderman, park commr., bridge commr., Springfield. Mem. Econ. Club, Civic Relief. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos (New York), Nayasset, Colony (Springfield). *Address:* 284 Maple St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

BILLER, George, Jr., bishop; Feb. 25, 1874–Oct. 22, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BILLIKOPF, Jacob, sociol. worker; *b.* Wilna, Russia, June 1, 1882; *s.* Louis and Glika (Katzenelenbogen) B.; Richmond Coll., Va.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1902-04; Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1905; unmarried. Supt. Jewish Settlement, Cincinnati, 1904-5; supt. United Jewish Charities, Milwaukee, 1905-7; supt. United Jewish Charities, Kansas City, Mo., 1907—. Active in orgn. of municipal baths, pub. night schs., free legal aid bureau, remedial loan agency and Kansas City Board of Public Welfare. Pres. Mo. State Conf. of Charities, 1911-12; member Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities (exec. com.); v.-p. Kansas City Bd. of Pardons and Paroles; mem. Kansas City Bd. of Public Welfare; sec. Municipal Recreation Commn. Dir. Jewish Edul. Inst., Kansas City, Mo. Pres. Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Workers; exec. dir. campaign to raise $25,000,000 for the Jewish war sufferers. *Club:* City. *Home:* 6020 Wyandotte St. *Office:* 1000 Admiral Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

BILLINGHURST, Benson Dillon, supt. of schs.; *b.* McArthur, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Martha Jane (Dillon) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; research biology, U. of Calif., summer 1905; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1908; summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Carrie Emily Burns, of Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892. Teacher dist. schs., Ohio and Ill., 1886-8; prin. schs., Stanford, Ill., 1891-5; prin. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Prescott, Ariz., 1901-7, Reno, Nev., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Nev. State Edul. Assn. (pres., 1916—), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Active in movement to eliminate politics in selection of edul. officers. *Home:* 729 Evans Av. *Address:* High School Bldg., Reno, Nev.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, manufacturer; *b.* at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1835; *s.* Ethan Ferdinand and Clarissa (Marsh) B.; pub. sch. edn., Windsor, Vt.; *m.* Frances M. Heywood; 2d, Evalina Case Holt, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874. Organized, 1869, now chmn. bd. The Billings & Spencer Co. Alderman, councilman and pres. bd. fire commrs., Hartford, Conn., 12 yrs. Mem. American Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.) Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market (Boston), Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* 153 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

BILLINGS, Cornelius Canfield, first asst. commr. of patents; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Kingsley Garrison, capitalist; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) B.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1864; grad. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1879; *m.* Blanche, *d.* Andrew MacLeish (*q.v.*), 1885. Entered office of People's Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1879, of which his father was pres., and after various promotions, succeeded his father as pres., 1887; became pres. of reorganized co., 1897-1901, and chmn. bd., 1901-11. Was dir. World's Columbian Expn.; West Park commr., Chicago, 1889. Republican. *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BILLINGS, Edmund, banker, sociologist; *b.* at St. George, N.B., Can., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and night sch., Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Child, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896. Began as messenger boy, later clk. in art store to 1887; apptd. supt. Wells Memorial Inst., 1888, and 2 yrs. later apptd. supt. People's Inst., Roxbury, holding both positions; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1911 until sold to State St. Trust Co., of which is director; trustee Home Savings Bank; also president Wells Memorial Institute; director Workingmen's Building Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War; ex-sec. Boston Pub. Sch. Assn.; was mem. exec. com. Municipal League and on com. which erected first municipal bath in Boston. Apptd. by Gov. Draper as rep. of Mass., in Italy, in charge of distribution of $350,000 fund raised for Messina earthquake sufferers; first boulevard built after disaster in Messina was named Via Billings in his honor; presented by King of Italy with silver medal and diploma. Apptd. collector Port of Boston by Pres. Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 8, 1913. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Press, Boston City. *Home:* 40 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* Custom House, Boston, Mass.

BILLINGS, Edward Everett, author; *b.* New York, 1855; *s.* Amos and America (Sprague) B.; ed. in Va.; *m.* Mary Foster, of Whitehall, N.Y., 1878. Civ. engr. by profession. Contributor to magazines since 1886. *Author:* Marking the Boundary; A Redman of Quality; Kissing the Rod; At the Eleventh Hour. *Address:* San Gabriel, Cal.

BILLINGS, Frank, physician; *b.* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., April 2, 1854; *s.* Henry M. and Ann (Bray) B.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1881, M.S., 1890; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1881-2; studied in Vienna, London and Paris, 1885-6; (Sc.D., Harvard, 1915); *m.* Dane Ford Brawley, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887. Demonstrator of anatomy, 1882-6, prof. physical diagnosis, 1886-91, prof. medicine, 1891-8, Northwestern U.; prof. medicine since 1898, dean of faculty since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (affiliated with U. of Chicago); professorial lecturer, 1901-5, prof. medicine since 1905, U. of Chicago. First lt., 1898, major, 1917, Med. R.C. U.S.A. Attending phys. Mercy Hosp., 1887-98, St. Luke's, 1890-6, Cook Co. Hosp., 1889-1901, Presbyn. Hosp., since 1898; consulting phys. to Children's Memorial, Michael Reese, Provident and Cook Co. hosps. Shattuck lecturer (Boston), 1902; Lane med. lecturer (Leland Stanford U.), 1915. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Mis-

sion to Russia, 1917. Mem. Ill. State Council Defense; mem. advisory bd. of Am Red Cross War Council; major Med. R.C. U.S.A. as aide to gov. of Ill. in organization of advisory med. boards for army draft; col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; served in A.E.F. and in office of provost marshal gen. and office of surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918-June 28, 1919. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Charities and of State Charities Commn., 1906-12. Mem. Illinois State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1890), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.M.A. (pres. 1902-4), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1907), Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, South Shore, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Glen View, City. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

BILLINGS, George Herrick, metallurgist; Feb. 8, 1845–Dec. 8, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILLINGS, Luther Guiteau, naval officer, retired; *b.* in New York, 1842; *s.* Hon. Andrew and Abbie (Sheldon) B.; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U.S.S. Water Witch, Oct. 22, 1862; took active part in engagement June 4, 1864, when Water Witch was boarded by Confederates, several of whom, including their comdg. officer, he killed in hand to hand conflict, but was wounded and captured, taken to hosp. and later to prison; escaped from moving train, but was recaptured by aid of bloodhounds; imprisoned in Charleston and later in Libby Prison; exchanged late in 1864; promoted 15 numbers in his grade for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle"; afterward served on various stas.; was on the Wateree when it was carried about one mile inland during earthquake, Aug. 14, 1868; commd. p.-m. U.S.N., May 4, 1866; gen. insp. pay corps, Sept., 1897; pay dir. with rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 9, 1895; retired, Mar. 14, 1898. After retirement, was ordered to duty during the Spanish War, and organized the Coast Signal Service, from Eastport, Me., to the Rio Grande; again ordered to active duty, Mar. 8, 1917, as purchasing officer for Eastern Dist., Baltimore, Md. *Home:* Chappaqua, New York.

BILLINGS, Thomas Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lyn, Ont., Can., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* Bruce and Mary Catherine (McCready) B.; grad. Brockville (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1898; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, 1902; certificate, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Grace Elvina Hadley, of North Grafton, Mass., July 31, 1912. Tutor Latin, Queen's U., 1901-3, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1903-5, McGill U., 1905-7 also lecturer in classics, same univ.; traveling sec, student dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1907-10; mem. Can. Gen. Com. of World's Christian Federation, 1907-10; lecturer in classics, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, Can., 1910-16; prof. classical lit., U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-19, also dean Coll. Liberal Arts same univ., 1918-19; prof. classics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since Sept. 1919. Del. to World's Student Christian Federation, Tokyo, Japan, 1907, Oxford, Eng., 1909, World's Y.M.C.A. Conf., Barmen, Germany, 1909. Ordained ministry Canadian Meth. Ch., 1910. *Author:* The Platonism of Philo Judaeus, 1919. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BILLSON, William Weldon, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., June 7, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Hester (Watson) B.; grad. high sch., Springfield, 1864; *m.* Alice L. Harford, of Portland, Me., Nov. 20, 1872. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1868; practiced, Winona, 1868-70, removed to Duluth, 1870; mem. firm of Billson, Congdon & Dickinson, 1892-02, Billson & Congdon, 1902-10 (retired); was for many years identified with much important litigation in state and federal courts Mem. Minn. State Senate, 1872, and 1883-5; U.S. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1873-81; Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Equity in its Relations to Common Law, 1917. *Home:* 1531 E. 1st St., Duluth; (winter) Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

BILLUPS, Richard Alphonzo, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BINGHAM, Amelia, actress; *b.* Hicksville, O.; *d.* John B. and Marie (Hoffman) Smilley; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Lloyd M. Bingham (died Dec. 22, 1915). Début "Power of Gold," People's Theatre, New York; various melodramas in other New York theatres; with Augustus Pitou, 1 yr., Charles Frohman, 5 yrs.; was leading lady in "His Excellency, the Governor," "White Heather," "The Cuckoo," and "Hearts Are Trumps"; organized, 1901, The Amelia Bingham Company and produced her own plays, "The Climbers," "A Modern Magdalen," "The Frisky Mrs. Johnson," etc.; appeared in "Big Moments from Great Plays"; starred, 1913, with William Crane and Douglas Fairbanks.*

BINGHAM, Edfrid Albertus, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BINGHAM, Eugene Cook, chemist; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Harrison W. and Mary Lucina (Cook) B.; B.A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-6; *m.* Edith Irene Snell, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1907. Prof. chemistry, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1906-15; asst. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1915-16; prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since Aug. 1916. Chemist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918-19, on lubrication investigation. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Va. Chemists' Club. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; also numerous papers pub. in Am., English and German scientific periodicals and in the Bull. of U.S. Bur. of Standards, relating to the fundamental laws of viscous and plastic flow. Inventor of instrument for precise measurement of viscosity. *Home:* 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, judge; *b.* at Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1891; (LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1917); *m.* Cordelia P. Hinckley, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Practiced at Littleton and Manchester, N.H., 1891-02; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; judge U.S. Circuit Court since June 5, 1913. Democrat. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Gonzalez Sidney, army officer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Judson David and Marguerite (Gonzalez) B.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877; *m.* Antoinette Collins Lynch, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; trans. to 9th Cav., Aug. 4, 1884; 1st lt. 6th Cav., July 1, 1891; trans. to 9th Cav., July 20, 1891; capt. a.q.-m., May 18, 1895; maj. chief q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1901; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Feb 6, 1909; col. asst. q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911. Served as chief q.-m. of Alaska, Columbia, Southern, and Northeastern depts. and div. of Philippines; depot q.-m., Manila

(P.I.), New York, Jeffersonville (Ind.), Omaha (Neb.), Seattle (Wash.), Newport News (Va.), Pittsburgh, Pa.; dept. q.m., Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu; zone supply officer and zone transp. officer, Omaha, Neb. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Indian Wars, Mil. Order Midnight Sun, Mil. Service Instn. Medal for Indian campaigns. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Lambs' Explorers', Catholic (New York); Arctic (Seattle, Wash.); University (Phila.). *Home:* "Hampton Court," Beacon and St. Paul Sts. *Address:* Nottingham Chambers, 25 Huntington Av., Boston.

INGHAM, Hiram, explorer; *b.* at Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* late Rev. Hiram and Minerva Clarissa (Brewster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., U. of Cal., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912); *m.* Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900. Preceptor in history and politics, Princeton, 1905-6; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-7; lecturer on S. Am. geography and history, 1907-9, asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof. since Feb., 1915, Yale U. Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910. Del. U.S. Govt. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima, 1908-9; dir. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; explored ruins of Machu Picchu; located Vitcos, last Inca capital, and made the first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,703 ft.; dir. Peruvian expdns., 1912, 14-15, auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Sigma Psi, Am. Alpine Club, Acacia Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History (Bogota); corr. mem. Lima Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates' (New Haven), University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Journal of an Expedition Across Venezuela and Colombia, 1909; Across South America, 1911; Vitcos, the Last Inca Capital, 1912; In the Wonderland of Peru, 1913; The Monroe Doctrine an Obsolete Shibboleth, 1913; Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas, 1916; and articles in various scientific and lit. periodicals. Alternate at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; presdl. elector, 1916. Capt., 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G., July-Sept. 1916. Learned to fly at Miami, Fla.; bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; commd. maj. in Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C. and ordered on active duty, June 8, 1917; placed in charge of all U.S. schs. of mil. aeronautics; passed reserve mil. aviator test, Aug. 7, 1917; commd. lt. col., Signal Corps U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; chief of Air Personnel Div., Washington, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918 and A.E.F., Tours, Mar.-Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Instrn. Center, Issoudun, France (Allies' largest flying school), Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Address:* 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

INGHAM, Joel Foote, clergyman; Oct. 11, 1827–Oct. 18, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

INGHAM, Ralph, humorist; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Hamilton and Jane E. (McClintock) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; (hon. A.B., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Christine L. Giles, of New London, O., Oct. 14, 1908. Began on platform as a child in Richmond, Va., and first toured U.S. and Can. under management of father. Founder and ex-pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Internat. Rotary. *Home:* 3411 N. 19th St., Philadelphia.

INGHAM, Robert, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Sept. 5, 1838; *s.* William James and Eliza A. (Norwood) B.; prep. edn. Bingham Sch., 1849-53; A.B., U. of N.C., 1857, A.M., 1860 (LL.D., 1890); married. Capt. Co. G, 44th N.C. troops, Army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; surrendered with Gen. Lee, 1865; col. N.C. N.G.; supt. The Bingham Sch. (founded 1793 by his grandfather) since 1873. Dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Wachovia Loan & Trust Co. Life mem. N.E.A.; pres. N.C. Hist. and Lit. Soc. Mason, Grand Master, N.C., 1883-5. Author of various articles, etc. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

BINGHAM, Robert Worth, publisher; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* Col. Robert and Delphine Louise (Worth) B.; grad. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1888; U. of N.C.; U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1897; short course in law, U. of Mich.; *m.* Eleanor E. Miller, Louisville, May 20, 1896; 2d, Mrs. Mary Lily Flagler, New York, Nov. 15, 1916. Pres. Louisville Courier-Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co.; dir. Am. Creosoting Co., B. F. Avery & Sons Co., Louisville Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Ky. Co. atty. Jefferson Co., Ky., 1904-7; mayor Louisville, 1907; chancellor Jefferson Circuit Ct., 1911. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ky. Children's Home, 1900—. Mem. Am., Ky. and Louisville Bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country, River Valley (Louisville), New York Yacht, City (New York). *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Office:* Courier-Journal Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858; *s.* Joel Foote (*q.v.*) and Susan (Grew) B.; grad. West Point, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1896); *m.* Lucile Rutherfurd, of St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1881. Promoted 2d lt., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 2, 1889; maj., July 5, 1898, corps of engrs. Served in various duties as engr. officer, 1879-90; mil. attaché, U.S. Legation, Berlin, 1890-2, Rome, 1892-4; in charge Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, with rank of col., Mar. 9, 1897-May 17, 1903; in charge of engring. dist., Lake Ontario and Lake Erie, light house engr. 10th light house dist., 1903-4; brig.-gen. U.S.A., July 11, 1904; retired July 12, 1904. Police commr., New York, Jan. 1, 1906-July 1, 1909; chief engr. highways, New York, May 10-July 10, 1911; consulting engr., dept. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1911-15 (resigned); recalled to active service in U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1917; in command of 2d engring. dist., N.Y. City; chief engr. on staff of comdg. gen. Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y. City; discharged from active service and returned to retired list, June 10, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), St. Nicholas, Century, Aero, Press (New York). *Home:* 59 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, psychologist; *b.* Swan Lake, Ia., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lemuel Rothwell and Martha Evarts (Tracy) B.; U. of Kan., 1897-8; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1905-6, U. of Berlin, 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; unmarried. Asso. in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1906-7; instr. edni. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1910-15, also dir. summer session, 1912-15; prof. psychology and head div. of applied psychology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1915. Exec. sec. com. on classification of personnel in the army, 1917-18; lt. col., Personnel Branch Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 1917); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1911-14), Internat. Musical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa,

Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Studies in Melody, 1910. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BINGHAM, William Theodore, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1861, *s.* William E. and Anna Elizabeth (Gilbert) B.; high sch. edn. Pvt. sec. to Vice-Pres. Levi P. Morton, 1893; actively engaged in journalism, 1894—; Washington staff New York Sun, 1897-12. Held championship of American Whist League, 1892-3. *Home:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker, publicist; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* Oscar William and Emma (Brown) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Bertha Virginia Hamilton, Feb. 11, 1910. Sec. Municipal Voters' League, Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-8, Citizens' Union, New York, 1908-9, City Club, New York, 1909-17, citizens' com. in charities controversy, 1917; adviser to the Fusion Com. N.Y. City municipal election, 1917; now asst. to the chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives; director com. to protect the zoning law, 1917. Founder Legislative Voters' Assn. of State of N.Y., 1908; chmn. exec. com. Short Ballot Orgn. since 1909; mng. dir. Municipal Govt. Assn., State of N.Y. *Clubs:* City, Yale. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BINNEY, Arthur, naval architect, yacht broker; *b.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* Henry P. and Josephine (Hayward) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and course in Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Daisy Harvey, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1896. Began as apprentice with Whittier Machine Co., Boston, later employed by Hook & Hastings Organ Co.; associated, 1888, with Edward Burgess, naval architect, who designed yachts Puritan, Mayflower and Volunteer, defenders of the international prize trophy; succeeded to business, upon death of partner, 1891; dir. Rockport Granite Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Marblehead Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 253 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BINNIE, John Fairbairn, surgeon; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1863; *s.* William (D.D.) and Janet (Fairbairn) B.; A.M., U. of Aberdeen, 1882, M.B., C.M., 1886; studied in London, Glasgow, Göttingen and Berlin, 1886-9; *m.* E. S. Mosher, 1909. In surg. practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1889—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), University, Kansas City Country. *Author:* Manual of Operative Surgery, 1905. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; consultant in surgery, 3rd Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918. *Home:* 619 E. 46th St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BINNS, Charles Fergus, college dir.; *b.* at Worcester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard William B. (F.S.A.); dir. Royal Porcelain Works; ed. Worcester Cathedral, King's Sch., 1868-72; *m.* Mary Howard Ferrar, of Lambeg, Ireland, June 7, 1882. Royal Porcelain Works, Worcester, Eng., 1872-96; prin. Tech. School of Science and Art, Trenton, N.J., 1897-1900; dir. N.Y. State Coll. of Clay Working and Ceramics since June, 1900. Pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1901, sec. since 1918. *Author:* Ceramic Technology, 1896; The Story of the Potter, 1897; The Potter's Craft, 1909. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

BIOLETTI, Frederic Theodore, prof. viticulture; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., July 21, 1865; *s.* Frank and Frances (Richards) B.; came to America, 1879; B.S. in Botany, U. of Cal., 1894, M.S. in Agr., 1898; *m.* Eugenie Henriette Carlton, of Carson City, Nev., Feb. 20, 1897. Instr. viticulture, U. of Cal., 1894-9; instr. horticulture, viticulture, and enology, Elsenburg Coll., Cape Colony, S. Africa, 1899-02; asst. prof. viticulture, 1902-7, asso. prof. viticulture and enology, 1908-12, prof. viticulture, 1913—, U. of Cal. Owner and mgr. vineyard, 1907-8; ex-pres. Central Manteca Vineyard Assn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.). Mem. Sigma Xi. *Home:* Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Cal. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

BIRCH, David Robert; retired from U.S. Consular Service 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst, artist; *b.* London, Eng., May 2, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Isabella (Hoggins) B.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich. For many years with St. Nicholas, Harper's, Century, Life, etc.; illustrator of Little Lord Fauntleroy and many other works of fiction. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 204 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, Stephen, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Emily (Marshall) B.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Mary C. Rand, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1916. Went to Alaska winter of 1897-8, and has ever since been prominently identified with mining development of Alaska; now pres. Kennecott Copper Corpn.; v.-p. Alaska Development & Mineral Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Braden Copper Co.; pres. Alaska Steamship Co., Copper River & N.W. Ry. Co.; director Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Ranier, Seattle Golf, Country (Seattle, Wash.); Union, Metropolitan, Columbia Univ., Bankers, Recess, Riding, Piping Rock, Garden City, Tuxedo (New York). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, T(homas) Bruce, prof. philosophy; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ruth B.; M.E., Bloomsburg State Normal Sch., 1885; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sarah C. Himmelreich, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1894. Teacher, acad. of Pa. Coll.; prof., Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-1902, Susquehanna U., 1902-5; Harrison Foundation scholar, 1905-6, fellow, 1906-8, U. of Pa.; John W. Rockwalter prof. philosophy, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., since 1908, also dir. summer sch. Trustee Irving Coll. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Ohio Coll. Assn. (sec., ex-treas.), Soc. Edn. of Ohio (sec.-treas.), Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio, etc. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lowell, Young Men's Literary, Kiwanis. Has made spl. study of abbreviated Latin of the Mediæval Period. Lecturer on psychol. subjects. Contbr. Psychological Clinic (U. of Pa.), and to Biblical World (U. of Chicago). *Home:* 1115 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

BIRCH, Thomas Howard, diplomatic service; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 5, 1875; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Helen L., *d.* Dr. Benjamin Barr, of Phila., Nov. 5, 1903. In carriage mfg. business, Burlington, 1893-133 col. N.J.N.G.; personal aide to Gov. Woodrow Wilson of N.J., 1912-13; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Sept. 10, 1913. *Home:* Burlington, N.J. *Address:* Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

BIRCKHEAD, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Hunter (M.D.) and Sarah (King) B.; B.A., Columbia, 1899, M.A., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Caroline

Minturn Hall, of New York, June 9, 1909. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1902-6, rector, 1906-12; rector Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Oct. 1912. Sent abroad by Am. Red Cross, June 1917, as spl. investigator; at request of Am. ambassador spoke on America in Eng., under auspices of Foreign Office; speaker in various sections of U.S. on behalf of Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns and Com. on Pub. Information. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Baltimore, Baltimore Country (Baltimore). *Home:* 18 W. Read St., Baltimore, Md.

BIRD, see also Byrd.

BIRD, Arthur, composer; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856; *s.* Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) B.; grad. Belmont High Sch.; studied music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschhorn and Urban; *m.* Wilhelmine Waldmann, at Peterboro, England, Feb. 29, 1888. Spent 2 yrs. in Weimar with Liszt; conducted at Milwaukee Musical Festival, 1886; now in Berlin. Composer of many piano, harmonium, organ works, symphony, carnival, three suites for orchestra, Ballet Rühezahl, opera Daphne. Won Paderewski prize for chamber music, decimet for wind instruments, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Colonie Dahlem, Berlin, Germany.*

BIRD, Charles, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., June 17, 1838; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth (Kettle) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; *m.* Mary C. Bowman, of Wilmington, Nov. 15, 1866. First lt. 1st Del. Inf., May 20, 1861; hon. mustered out, Aug. 16, 1861; 2d lt. 2d Del. Inf., Apr. 11, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1862; capt., Mar. 15, 1863; lt.-col. 9th Del. Inf., Sept. 3, 1864; lt.-col., 1st U.S. Vet. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864; col., May 30, 1865; bvtd. 1st lt. and capt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Fredericksburg, Va."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864; hon. mustered out, Jan. 19, 1866; apptd. from Del., 2d lt., 14th U.S. Inf., May 11, 1866; transferred to 23d Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; 1st lt., May 23, 1867; capt. asst. q.-m., Mar. 14, 1882; maj. q.-m., Jan. 14, 1895; lt.-col. chief q.-m. vols., May 9, 1898; col. q.-m. vols., July 10, 1898; brig.-gen. vols., Jan. 3, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen., Apr. 16, 1902; retired by operation of law, June 17, 1902. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BIRD, Charles Sumner, paper mfr.; *b.* E. Walpole, Mass., 1855; *s.* Francis William and Abby Frances (Newell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Anna J. Child, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Engaged in paper making in E. Walpole since beginning of business career; pres. Bird & Son, inc., mills at East Walpole and Norwood, Mass., Phillipsdale, R.I., and Chicago, Ill. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1912 and 1913. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset (Boston). *Address:* E. Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, George Emerson, judge; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1847; *s.* Robert Alexander and Sarah (Emerson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1909); *m.* Harriet Leonard Williams, of Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Portland; mem. firm of Thomas (W. W., *q.v.*) & Bird, 1878-83, Bird & Bradley, 1896-08. U.S. dist. atty. of Me., 1885-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me. for terms, 1908-15, 1915-22 (resigned Aug. 29, 1919). Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1907-9). Pres. trustees Portland Acad., and of North Yarmouth Acad., 1905-18, Merrill Memorial Library; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp.; corporator Portland Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Economic (Portland), Tarratine (Bangor), Harvard of Me. (pres., 1907, 1909). *Address:* 142 Federal St., Portland, Me.

BIRD, John E., justice Supreme Ct. of Mich.; Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

BIRD, Paul Percy, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRD-MALEY, Rose Anna, state supt. schs.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRDSALL, Benjamin P., ex-congressman; Oct. 26, 1858–May 16, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BIRDSALL, Katharine Newbold, author; *b.* Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1877; *d.* James and Mariana Townsend B.; ed. New York; unmarried. Founder, and editor Children's Magazine, 1902-9; editor Over Sea and Land Magazine since Aug., 1910; associate editor of Travel, 1917, mng. editor same since Mar. 1918; propr. Model Children's Page Newspaper Syndicate. Editor of and contbr. to The Young People's Book Shelf (20 vols.); editor and part author "The First Seven Years," 1912. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Jacks of All Trades, 1902; How to Make Money, 1903. Contbr. spl. articles for adults to Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, Good Housekeeping, Woman's Home Companion, House and Garden, Outlook. *Home:* 534 Park Av., East Orange, N.J. *Address:* 31 E. 17th St., New York.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIRDZELL, Luther Earle, judge; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Eathan A. and Mahalah O. (Koch) B.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Bessie Leola Perring, of Gifford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Chicago, 1903-4; instr., 1904-6, asst. prof. law, 1906-7, prof., 1907-17 (except 1912-14), U. of N.D.; justice Supreme Court of N.D. since 1917. Chmn. 1st N.D. Tax Commn., 1912-14 (resigned to resume law professorship). Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Order of the Coif (U. of Ill.). *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, univ. pres.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Edward White and Ann (Stevens) B.; A.B., Williams, 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Williams, 1903, U. of Wis., 1915, U. of Mo., 1919); *m.* Anna W. Grant, of Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1880 (died Dec 14, 1919). Instr. natural history, 1875, prof. zoölogy, 1879-1911, dean, College Letters and Science, 1891-1918, acting-president, 1900-3, pres. since Dec. 1918, U. of Wis. Dir. geol. and natural history survey, Wis., 1897-1919, pres. commrs. same, since 1919; sec. commrs. of fisheries, Wis., 1895-1915; mem. Bd. Forestry Commrs., Wis., 1905-1915; mem. Conservation commn., Wis., 1908-1915; dir. Madison Free Library, 1890-1909, president, 1893-1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1890-1, 1918-21), Am. Micros. Soc. (pres., 1903), Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Central Branch, 1908-9), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi; senator Phi Beta Kappa, since 1904

(v.-p. United Chapters, 1913-19, pres., since 1919). Has written many papers on zoölogy and limnology. *Home:* 744 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

BIRKHIMER, William Edward, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 1, 1848–June 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRKHOFF, George David, mathematician; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* David and Jane Gertrude (Droppers) B.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-02; Univ. of Chicago, 1902-3; Harvard, 1903-5, A.B., 1905, A.M., 1906; U. of Chicago, 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Grafius, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908. Instr. in mathematics, U. of Wis., 1907-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-11, prof., 1911-12, Princeton; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard. Editor of Annals of Mathematics, 1911-13; asso. editor Trans. of Am. Math. Soc., 1912—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, 1919), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 44 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIRKINBINE, John, consulting engr.; Nov. 16, 1844–May 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRKMIRE, William Harvey, engineer; *b.* Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Harvey and Mary A. B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Phila. Acad. of Music, 1883; studied architecture 4 yrs. with Samuel Sloan; *m.* at New York, Louisa A. Meny, of Phila., July 12, 1888. Removed to New York, 1885, to take charge construction dept. Jackson Architectural Iron Works, and, 1892, of J. B. & J. M. Cornell Iron Works; made practical steel details for large bldgs. and the Astor hotels. Was architect and engr. on Central Bank Bldg., Silk Exchange Bldg., Lords Court Bldg., etc., in New York. Dir. Northern Bank of New York; pres. Building & Engineering Co. *Author:* Construction of High Office Buildings, 1898; Skeleton Construction in Buildings, 1893; Architectural Iron and Steel, 1891; The Planning and Construction of American Theatres, 1896; Compound Riveted Girders, 1893. *Home:* 2190 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1133 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRMINGHAM, Henry Patrick, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRNEY, Arthur Alexis, lawyer; May 28, 1852–Sept. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIRNEY, Lauress J., clergyman; *b.* Dennison, O., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Nelson L. and Harriet (Haverfield) B.; A.B., Scio Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1910); S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theology, 1899; (D.D., Wesleyan Coll., 1913; D.D. Yale U., 1915; LL.D., Chattanooga University, Tenn., 1919); *m.* Laura Close, of Quaker City, O., Sept. 8, 1895. Preached 1 yr., 1895-6, at Plainfield, O., S. Walpole, Mass., 1899-1901, Park Av. M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1901-2, Hyde Park, Mass., 1902-5; spent 1 yr., 1905-6, traveling in Europe; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1906-8, Malden Center, 1908-11; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Mar., 1911—; trustee Boston U., 1909-11. Independent. Methodist. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BIRNIE, Rogers, army officer; *b.* Glen Burn farm, Carroll Co., Md., Apr. 5, 1851; *s.* Rogers and Amelia Knode (Harry) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., No. 1 in class, 1872; *m.* Helen Gunn, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., June 13, 1878; capt., June 14, 1886; lt.-col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 10, 1899; maj., Feb. 7, 1901; lt.-col., June 25, 1906; col., Oct. 10, 1907; regimental q.-m., Feb., 1874; served at Camp Douglas, Utah, 1872-4; in engr. service with U.S. Geog. Survey, W. of 100th meridian, 1874-9; attended maneuvers of the 9th Corps d'Armée in France, 1880; served in the 7th Army Corps and in Havana during Spanish-Am. War; has been inspector West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N.Y.; asst. Springfield (Mass.) Armory; mem. and pres. Ordnance Bd. U.S.A.; mem. bd. of engrs. U.S.A., comdg. Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N.J.; acting chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct., 1912-July, 1913; pres. Ordnance Bd., July 3, 1913-15; retired Apr. 5, 1915; now civil practice; mem. firm Birnie, Hawkins & Watson, consulting engineers, New York, 1919—. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Member Philos. Society Washington, Washington Academy Sciences, Military Service Instn. (Governor's Island, N.Y.), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Has written many articles on ordnance. Life mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BISBEE, Frederick Adelbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Nunda, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1855; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Mary Jane (Hand) B.; ed. pub. schs., Binghamton, N.Y., and pvt. study; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1877 (S.T.D., 1897); *m.* Hannah T. Bradley, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1886); 2d, Matty Gally, of San Jose, Cal., June 28, 1891. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1877; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1877-83, Ch. of Restoration, Phila., 1883-98; editor-in-chief Universalist Leader, Boston, since 1898; editor and pub. monthly review, To-Day, Phila., 1895; sec. Pa. Universalist State Conv., 1885-98. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Internat. Congress Religious Liberals. Republican. *Clubs:* Contemporary (Phila.), Nat. Liberal (London, hon.), Press, Universalist (Boston), Tufts College Club. *Author:* A Summer Flight, 1911; History of Young People's Christian Union, 1914; A California Pilgrimage, 1915. Non-resident lecturer Tufts Coll. and St. Lawrence U. Mem. Internat. Peace Union. *Home:* 107 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

BISBEE, Horatio, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISBEE, Joseph Bartlett, educator; *b.* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1853; *s.* Otis and Frances C. (Bartlett) B.; ed. by his father, who was head master Riverview Academy; entered Amherst Coll., 1876 (hon. A.M., 1884); *m.* Sarah M. Pangburn, Oct. 26, 1880 (died Mar., 1884); 2d, Winifred Dana Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1885. Associated with Otis Bisbee and Harlan P. Amen (*q.v.*), Aug. 1, 1883, with Harlan P. Amen, Aug. 1, 1885, and alone as head master Riverview Acad., 1895-June 1913. Presbyn. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BISBEE, William Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A., retired; *b.* in R.I., Jan. 28, 1840. Pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. A, and sergt.-maj. 2d Battalion 18th Inf., Sept. 2, 1861-July 11, 1862; 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1862; bvtd. capt., Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn."; and capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for same during Atlanta campaign and in battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Dec. 21, 1866; transferred to 4th Inf., Oct. 27, 1870; maj. 17th Inf., May 18,

1893; transferred to 8th Inf., Aug. 7, 1895; lt.-col. 1st Inf., May 4, 1897; col. 13th Inf., June 16, 1899; brig.-gen., Oct. 2, 1901. Served in campaigns and many battles under Gens. Thomas, Buell, Halleck, Rosecrans, Sherman; wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, at siege of Atlanta, Aug., 1864; long service on western frontier; built Ft. Phil Kearny, Dak., 1866, participating in frequent engagements with Sioux Indians; adj.-gen. U.S. troops in Chicago riots, 1877; engaged in suppressing Cœur d'Alene miners' outbreaks, 1892; comd. U.S. troops, Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida., in Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks, 1893-4; comd. battalion at Jackson's Hole in Bannock Indian disturbances, 1895; comd. regt. through Santiago campaign; with Capron's battery at battles of El Caney and San Juan, Cuba; had charge of payment of $3,000,000 appropriation to Cuban army; served in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. sub-dist. embracing 19 native towns in provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, Luzon; comdg. all troops north of Manila on Island of Luzon; retired Oct. 1, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U.S. Army, Washington.

ISBING, Henry Singlewood, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ISCOE, Thomas Dwight, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISHOP, Avard Longley, college prof.; *b.* at Williamston, N.S., Can., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Morse) B.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1901; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Rita Lilian Marshall, of Bridgewater, N.S., Sept. 12, 1908. With Yale U. since 1904; instr. in commercial geography, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-11; asst. prof. geography and commerce Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911-14; prof. geography and commerce, 1914-18; prof. business administration since Feb. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn. *Author:* The State Works of Pennsylvania, 1907; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H.E. Gregory and A.G. Keller), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. G. Keller), 1912; Industry and Trade (with A.G. Keller), 1918; also many articles on economic geography and commerce, in mags. and revs. *Home:* 30 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

ISHOP, Charles McTyeire, univ. pres.; *b.* Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Benjamin W. S. and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1884, A.M., 1886; (D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1899); *m.* Phoebe Eleanor Jones, of Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1889. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor, Asheville, N.C., 1887-9, Kansas City, Mo., 1889-96, Lexington, 1896-8, Nevada, 1898-1901, St. Joseph, 1901-5, Columbia, 1905-9, Mexico, 1909-10, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1910-11; pres. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., June 9, 1911—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions same, 1906-10; pres. "Preachers' Inst." of Mo. and Southwest Mo. confs., 1901-10; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E., and M. E. Ch., South. Traveled in Europe, 1900; Cole lecturer Vanderbilt U., 1909. First pres. Ednl. Assn. of the M.E. Ch., South (1918-19); mem. Assn. Am. Colleges, Southern Ednl. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Jesus, the Worker, 1910. Contbr. to theol. and ednl. jours. *Address:* Georgetown, Texas.

BISHOP, David Horace, coll. prof.; *b.* Newbern, Va., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Benjamin William Shields and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891; fellow Vanderbilt U., 1895-7, M.A., 1897; U. of Chicago; Columbia Univ.; *m.* Mary Hartwell Somerville. Instr. English, Vanderbilt Univ., 1897-8; prof., English and History, Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-9; prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-4; same, George Peabody Coll., 1914; prof. English, U. of Miss., 1904—. In service overseas with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, as lecture sec. for United Kingdom, London, act. dir. of instrn. in English in A.E.F., Paris, and prof. English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Institute of Social Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; mem. exec. com. Miss. State Teachers' Assn. Contbr. to lit. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* University, Mississippi.

BISHOP, Edwin Whitney, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Emily Montague, lecturer; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BISHOP, Ernest Simons, physician; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Phanuel Euclid (M.D.) and Louise (Simons) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1903; *m.* Helen Earle, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 20, 1912. Interne and res. phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1903-12; clin. prof. medicine New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; visiting phys. New York Polyclinic, St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Mark's Hosp. Was mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Army Draft. Frequently called upon as expert witness in courts, and in advisory capacity has modified and interpreted med. legislation, especially narcotic laws; originator and elaborator of modern conception of narcotic drug addiction as a definite and curable physical disease. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, also of Acad. Medicine (New York); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian, Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Brown University (New York). *Author:* The Narcotic Drug Problem; also articles in scientific jours. Asso. editor American Medicine. *Address:* 15 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Frederic Lendall, physicist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Lendall and Ellen (Bishop) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Lelia Prior, of Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899. Prof. physics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909, also dean Sch. of Engring. Editor Engineering Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec.). *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. papers on thermal conductivity, heat of dilution, electric furnaces, etc. *Home:* 4321 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BISHOP, George Sayles, clergyman; June 28, 1836–Mar. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Harry Gore, army officer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Louis H. and Jeanette (Atwater) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Sch. Submarine Defense, 1906; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912, Sch. of Fire for F.A., 1914, Mounted Service Sch., 1915, Signal Corps Aviation Sch., 1917, Army Center Arty. Studies, Trier, Germany, 1919. Commd. add. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 11, 1897; 2d lt. 6th Arty., Mar. 8,

1898; 1st lt. 2d Arty., Oct. 17, 1899; trans. to 6th Arty., Nov. 29, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 5th Field Arty., Aug. 26, 1912; lt. col. 8th F.A., July 1, 1916; col. 11th F.A., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), June 26, 1918. Served at Ft. Wayne, Mich., Ft. McHenry, Md., Washington Barracks, D.C., and Ft. Caswell, N.C., until May 1899; in Philippines, May 1899-Sept. 1901; with troops during the Philippine Insurrection and as chief of the Dept. of Licenses and Municipal Revenue of City of Manila, during the period of mil. govt. of the Islands; served at Ft. Adams, R.I., 1901-3; adj. Sch. Submarine Defense and sec. Torpedo Bd., Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1903-5; arty. engr. of Arty. Dist. of Columbia, 1906-7; comdr. troops at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1907-10; instr. Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; comdr. 1st Bn., 5th F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1915; comdr. arty. on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdr. 11th F.A. on border patrol, Sept. 1917-May 1918; chief of War Plans Div. of Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., May-June 1918; comdr. 159th F.A. Brigade, camps Taylor and Knox, and Bordeaux, France, June-Oct. 1918; comdr. 3d F.A. Brigade, 3d Div., Meuse-Argonne Campaign, and with the Army of Occupation, Germany, Oct. 1918-May 1919; apptd. dir. Training Sect., Army Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1919. Decorated by Gen. Pershing with D.S.M., on account of "exceptionally valuable services" while in command of 3d Field Arty. Brigade during battles of the Argonne-Meuse and in subsequent advance to Sedan, at Andernach, Germany, Apr. 1919. While a student officer, Jan. 1918, at the Aviation School, San Diego, Calif., attempted in company with Lt. Robertson to fly across the hitherto uncrossed Cuyamaca Mountains, east of San Diego; became lost in the air and forced down in the Sonora Desert in Mexico, some 120 miles southeast of the mouth of the Colorado River, the machine being damaged in landing; had no food and only the water in the radiator of the air-plane (about one gallon); without food and with only this scanty supply of water made way through the desert, both in a dying condition, after eight days of travel, when rescued. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington) D.C., and New York). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, Henry Alfred, business man; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; *s.* William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) B.; entered Yale with class of 1884, but did not graduate; *m.* Jessie Alvord Trubee, of Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-3, purchasing agt., 1883-5, asst. supt., 1885-6, Naugatuck R.R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1887-1902; acting v.-p. and v.-p. W.V. Central and Pittsburgh & Western Md. rds., 1902-3 (resigned); pres. Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co. (exec. com.), Conn. Press, McNah Co. (exec. com.), Pa., N.Y. & N.J. Power Co.; v.-p. Brady Brass Co., Conn. National Bank, Consolidated Telephone Co. (exec. com.), Pacific Iron Works, Inc.; dir, Am. District Telegraph Co. of N.J. (exec. com.), Automatic Machine Co,, Bridgeport Gas Light Co., City of Ponce Gas Co., Collin Valve Co. (exec. com.), Porto Rico Gas Co., T. & P. Ry., Westchester Street Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co. (exec. com.); trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov. 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. Soc. Colonial Wars, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, University, Bridgeport Yacht, Governor's Staff Assn., Metabetchuan Fishing and Game, Union, New York Yacht, Yale, Railroad, Bankers' Club of America, The Recess, Hollenbeck, New England Railroad. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Office:* 501 5th Av., N.Y. City.

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, journalist, author, govt. official; *b.* Seekonk, Mass. (now E. Providence, R.I.), Sept. 5, 1847; *s.* James Madison and Elzada (Balcom) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1870; *m.* Harriet Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 14, 1872 (died Jan. 9, 1917). Editorial staff New York Tribune, 1870-83; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1883-1900; chief editorial staff New York Globe, 1900-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905-14. *Clubs:* University (New York). *Author:* Cheap Money Experiments, 1892; Our Political Drama, 1904; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904; The Panama Gateway, 1913; A Chronicle of One Hundred and Fifty Years, 1918. *Editor:* Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to His Children, 1919. Wrote series of articles in Scribner's Mag., 1919 and 1920, on Theodore Roosevelt and His Time as shown in his letters. *Address:* University Club, New York.

BISHOP, Judson Wade, capitalist, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISHOP, Louis Faugères, physician; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* of James and Mary Faugères (Ellis) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; (Sc.D., Rutgers, 1919); *m.* Charlotte D. Gruner, of New York, Nov. 14, 1899. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1889-92; prof. diseases of the heart and circulation, Fordham U.; phys. to Lincoln Hosp.; consulting in cardiovascular diseases, Mercy Hosp., Hempstead, L.I. Sec. New York Acad. Medicine, 1895-1903; member A.M.A. *Author:* Heart Disease, Blood Pressure and the Nauheim Treatment Arteriosclerosis. *Address:* 109 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Percy Poe, army officer; *b.* Powell, Tenn., May 27, 1877; *s.* John McElroy and Margaret (Wood) B.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1898; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1902; *m.* Grace Waldron Calvert, of Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 9, 1898; 1st lt. Arty Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Apr. 14, 1903; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., Aug. 5, 1917; col., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1919. Instr. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1902-3; adj. Arty. Dist., New London, 1906-7; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., in charge of matters pertaining to Seacoast Arty. target practice, 1907-11; asst. to chief of Coast Arty. in charge of matters pertaining to Coast Arty. personnel, 1914-17; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Oct. 16, 1917; duty as asst. to sec. of Gen. Staff, Oct. 16, 1917-Mar. 21, 1918; sec. of Gen. Staff, Mar.-Sept. 1918; assigned duty as chief of Personnel Br. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service as sec. of Gen. Staff, and in the orgn. and coördination of matters relating to the commissioned personnel of the Army during the World War." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase Club (Washington, D.C.), Fort Monroe Club (Fort Monroe, Va.).

Home: The Farnsboro, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ISHOP, Roswell P., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISHOP, Samuel Henry, clergyman; May 1, 1864–May 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISHOP, Seth Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Lyman and Maria (Probart) B.; grad. Pooler Inst., Fond du Lac, Wis.; studied at Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; New York Univ.; M.D., Northwestern Univ., 1876 (D.C.L., LL.D.); learned printers' trade; *m.* Jessie A. Button, of Chicago, Mar. 23, 1885. Formerly prof. diseases of the nose, throat and ear, Loyola U. Med. Sch.; surgeon to Jefferson Park Hosp.; formerly surgeon to Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, etc.; consulting surgeon to Mary Thompson Hosp., Ill. Masonic Orphans' Home (LaGrange, Ill.) and Silver Cross Hosp. (Joliet, Ill.). Mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, A.M.A., Ill., Wis. and Minn. State med. socs. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; The Ear and Its Diseases; also numerous monographs, etc. Contbg. editor, New York Med. Times. *Home:* 1726 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ISHOP, William Henry, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture; *m.* Mary Dearborn Jackson, of New York, July 28, 1886. Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; United States consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-4, at Palermo, Italy, January 1, 1905-July 1, 1910, resigned. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces, 1884; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885; The Golden Justice, 1887; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (re-issued as Queer People), 1902; Sergeant Von (anonymously), 1889; The Yellow Snake (re-issued as Tons of Treasure), 1902; A Pound of Cure, 1894; Writing to Rosina, 1894; The Faïence Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1893; Anti-Babel, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Newichewanna Golf (local). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Brooklyn, Conn.

ISHOP, William Samuel, theologian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ISHOP, William Warner, librarian; *b.* at Hannibal, Mo., July 20, 1871; *s.* William Melanchthon and Harriette Anna (Warner) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1898-9; *m.* Finie Murfree Burton, of Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1905. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1893-4; instr. in N.T. and asst. librarian, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1895-8; librarian and instr. in Latin, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-02; head cataloguer, Princeton U. Library, 1902-4; reference librarian, same, 1904-7; supt. Reading Room, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-15; librarian, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, etc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Practical Handbook of Modern Library Cataloguing, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to library publs. *Home:* 715 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ISLAND, Elizabeth, author; see Wetmore, Elizabeth Bisland.

BISPHAM, David Scull, opera singer; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* William D. and Jane L. (Scull) B.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1876 (LL.D., 1914; Mus.Doc., Hillsdale Coll., 1919); *m.* Caroline, *d.* late Gen. Charles S. Russell, U.S.A., Apr. 28, 1885. Made début as the Duc de Longueville in The Basoche, Royal English Opera, Nov. 1891; since then with the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, and Met. Opera Co., New York, singing prin. rôles in German, French, Italian, and English. One of founders Soc. Am. Singers, producing classic opera comique in English; entered upon dramatic career, 1915; one of the foremost among Am. lyric artists. *Author:* A Quaker Singer's Recollections. *Editor:* Song Book for High Schools and Community Singing, and three Bispham Albums of Solos. Contbr. mag. articles on musical subjects. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Musicians. *Address:* 44 W. 44th St., New York.

BISSELL, Arthur Douglas, banker; *b.* New London, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1844; *s.* John and Isabella Jeannette (Hally) B.; B.A., Yale, 1867; *m.* Fanny Castle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, 1874. Transportation business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1867-85; U.S. collector of customs for dist. of Buffalo, 1885-9; v.-p., 1889, now pres., Peoples Bank of Buffalo. *Clubs:* University, Ellicott, Country. *Home:* 950 Delaware Av. *Office:* Peoples Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BISSELL, George Edwin, sculptor; *b.* New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Feb. 16, 1839; *s.* Hiram and Isabella (Jones) B.; ed. Northville (Conn.) Acad., and the Gunnery, Washington, Conn.; pvt. 23d Conn. Vols., 1862-3; acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., 1863-5; *m.* Mary E. Welton, of Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1865; father of George Welton B. (*q.v.*) In marble business with father and brother at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866; studied art, Paris, Rome and Florence, 1875-6; had studio in Paris at different times, for about 6 yrs., between 1884-96; studio in Florence, Italy, 1903-5 and 1907-9. Public monuments and statues: Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, and statue Col. Chatfield, Waterbury, Conn.; portrait statue Gen. Horatio Gates on Saratoga Battle Monument, Chancellor John Watts and Col. Abraham de Peyster, New York; Abraham Lincoln, Edinburgh, Scotland; relief, Burns and Highland Mary, Ayr, Scotland; Chancellor James Kent, Congressional Library; President Arthur, New York; Lycurgus, Appellate Court, New York; group "The Navy," Colonnade Navy Arch, New York; statue "Hospitality," Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze statues Admiral Farragut and Gen. Sherman, groups, Science and Music, St. Louis Expn., 1904; statue of Lincoln, Clermont, Ia.; marble bust and bronze statuette in Met. Mus., New York; marble bust Archbishop Corrigan, N.Y. City; bronze statue Hon. John H. Starin, Fultonville, N.Y.; bronze statue Samuel Sloan, pres. D.&L.R.R.; colossal bronze bust of Admiral John A. Dahlgren in Prospect Park, Phila. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Elton Memorial Vase, Waterbury, Conn., 1905. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BISSELL, George Welton, college dean; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* George Edwin (*q.v.*) and Mary E. (Welton) B.; student Cornell, 1884-8; studied mech. engring.; *m.* Fannie Hubbard Speed, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1889. Prof. mech. engring., 1892-1907, and vice-dean of engring., 1904-7, Ia. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring. and dean of engring., Michigan Agricultural Coll., since 1907.

Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Detroit Engring. Soc. *Address:* East Lansing, Mich.

BISSELL, Herbert Porter, judge; Aug. 30, 1856–Apr. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

BISSELL, Hezekiah, civil engr.; *b.* at E. Windsor, Conn.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1861. Enlisted as pvt. 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., Civil War; commd. 1st lt. 25th Regt. Civil engr. U.P. R.R. during constrn., 1864-9, Puno & Cuzco R.R., Peru, S.A., 1872-4, C.,C.,C.&St. L.Ry., 1875-8, Eastern R.R., 1878-88; chief engr. B.&M.R.R., 1888-1909, later consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Altadena, California.

BISSELL, John Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISSELL, John William, clergyman; *b.* Prescott, Can., Aug. 4, 1843; *s.* John and Rebecca (Nettleton) B.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1867, A.M., 1870; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1871; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1874; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1906); *m.* Emma Elizabeth Rockefeller, of South Bend, Ind., June 28, 1869. Prof. Latin and Greek, Northern Ind. Coll., South Bend, 1867-8; prin. Brookston (Ind.) Acad., 1868-70; ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; pastor, New Hampton, Ia., 1871-2; prof., 1872-3, acting pres., 1873-4, pres., 1874-99, pres. emeritus, June, 1913—, Upper Ia. U., Fayette; traveled abroad, 1899-1900; pastor, Charles City, Ia., 1900-2, Waterloo, Ia., 1902-4; dist. supt., Cedar Falls (Ia.) Dist., M.E. Ch., 1904-10; corr. sec., Conf. Claimants' Endowment Fund, 1910—. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

BISSELL, Mary Taylor, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BISSELL, Richard Mervin, insurance pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1862; *s.* George Francis and Jerusha (Woodbridge) B.; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Marie Truesdale, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1901. Began with western dept. of Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Chicago, 1883; asst. gen. agt. same dept., 1895-6; asso. gen. agt., title of Cofran & Bissell, 1896-1902; v.-p. of the company, at Hartford, Conn., 1903-13, pres. since Aug. 5, 1913; dir. Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., Fidelity Trust Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; apptd., Sept. 1918, by A. Mitchell Palmer, mem. advisory com. on alien property; chmn. Conn. State Council of Defense. Lecturer on ins., Yale U. Pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University, Yale (New York); University (Chicago); Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Home:* Farmington, Conn. *Office:* Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

BISSELL, William Grosvenor, sanitary expert; Jan. 30, 1870–Nov. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BISSIKUMMER, Charles Hills, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BITTER, Karl Theodore Francis, sculptor; Dec. 6, 1867–Apr. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BITTING, William Coleman, clergyman; *b.* in Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Charles Carroll (D.D.) and Caroline (Shadinger) B.; ed. Classical and Commercial Sch., Lynchburg, Va., 1869-70; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1880; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889. Howard Coll., Ala., 1887, Brown University, 1910, and University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Anna Mary Biedler, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; supply Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1880-1; pastor Luray, Va., 1881-3, Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1884-1905, Second Ch., St. Louis, since Nov. 1, 1905. Corr. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. since May, 1907. *Author:* Earthly Blooms from Heavenly Stems, 1900; Foundation Truths. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

BITTINGER, Charles, artist; *b.* Washington, June 27, 1879; *s.* Charles and Isabel McMinn (Wilson) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-99; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901-5; *m.* Edith Gay, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1904. Has exhibited at Paris Salon (Société Nationale des Beaux Arts), New York, Phila., Washington, etc.; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad Design, 1909; Clark prize, same, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Duxbury Art Assn., 1919. Ensign U.S.N.R.F., Camouflage Sect. A.N.A., 1912; mem. École des Beaux Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

BIXBY, Ammi Leander, newspaper man; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Catharine (Willson) B.; ed. common schs. and 1 term Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, spring of 1882; *m.* Mary A. Bates, of Center Chain, Martin Co., Minn., May 14, 1878. Began newspaper work, Fullerton, Neb., 1881; bought half interest in Nance County Jour., Fullerton, 1883; sold out, 1886, and rented plant for a yr.; went to Denver, 1887, and purchased a half interest in Castle Rock (Colo.) Jour.; sold out in few mos. and returned to Fullerton, purchasing Fullerton Telescope; sold plant in 1889 and engaged in pub. Platte County Sentinel, Columbus, Neb.; with Neb. State Jour., Aug. 24, 1892—, conducting spl. column, "Daily Drift." Republican. Methodist. Mem. Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Laymen's, Open Forum, Commercial (Lincoln). *Author:* Driftwood, 1895; Memories and Other Poems, 1900; Bix Abroad, 1907; Bix in America, 1913. Reader and lecturer; spent 2 mos. in Europe, 1907. *Home:* 1535 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

BIXBY, James Thompson, author, clergyman; *b.* Barre, Mass., July 30, 1843; *s.* Clark S. and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; brother of William Herbert B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867, S.T.B., 1870; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Emma A. J. Gibson, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1870 (died 1902); 2d, Clara Webster Parker, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1906. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1870; pastor Watertown, Massachusetts, 1870-4, Belfast, Me., 1875-9, Meadville, Pa., 1879-1883, Yonkers, N.Y., 1887-1903; professor religious philosophy, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1879-83. Lecturer on philosophy of religion, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1876, 1883. *Clubs:* Authors', Liberal Ministers' Assn. (New York), Anthropological (Yonkers, N.Y.). Member Authors' League of America, Poetry Soc. of New York. *Author:* Religion and Science as Allies, 1895; The Ethics of Evolution, 1900; The New World and the New Thought, 1902; The Open Secret, or Life's Deeper Forces, 1912; What is Bahaism? 1912; After Death What? (article), 1914. *Address:* 2 Arthur St., Yonkers, N.Y.

BIXBY, Tams, newspaper man; *b.* Staunton, Va., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Bradford W. and Susan (Clarke) B.; ed. pub. schs., Red Wing, Minn.; *m.* Clara Mues, Apr. 27, 1886. Editor and pub. Red Wing (daily) Republican, 1896-12; sec. R.R. and Warehouse Commn. of Minn., 1888-9; pvt. sec. to Govs. Wm. R. Merriam, 1889-92,

Knute Nelson, 1892-6, David M. Clough, 1896-7; chmn. Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Indian Ty., 1897-1905, commr., 1905-7; pres. Muskogee (Okla.) Daily Phœnix Co. since 1906; gen. mgr. Pioneer Press Co., St. Paul, 1907-9; now editor and pub. Daily Phoenix, Muskogee, Okla. Long active in politics, first as chmn. Rep. Co. Com., later sec. State Rep. League, sec. and chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Minn. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Town and Country (Muskogee, Okla.). *Address:* Muskogee, Oklahoma.

BIXBY, William Herbert, army officer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; brother of James Thompson B. (*q.v.*); student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-7; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; grad. French Govt. Sch. of Bridges and Highways, 1881; *m.* Lidey H. Rogers Jones, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1893. Second lt. engrs., June 13, 1873; 1st lt., Dec. 9, 1875; capt., Apr. 16, 1883; maj., Oct. 2, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col., Feb. 14, 1908; brigadier-general chief of engineers, U. S.A., June 12, 1910. Asst. prof. engring., West Point, 1875-9; sent by U.S. Govt. to attend French Army manœuvers, 1880, to examine and report upon iron fortifications in Europe, 1881-82, to inspect buildings Charleston, S.C., earthquake, 1887; lecturer on coast defenses, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1887; with Nat. Waterways Commn. to inspect rivers and harbors in Europe, 1909; in charge removal wreck of the Maine from Havana Harbor, 1912; in charge, at different times, of U.S. river and harbor improvements in N.C., S.C., Va., 1884-91, in Conn., R.I., Mass., 1891-5, in the Ohio River basin, 1897-1901, on ship channel on Great Lakes, 1902-4, in Ill. and Ind., 1905-7; also of lighthouse constrn. in N.J., Pa., Del., Md., Va. and of the Ohio and tributaries, 1884-1905; div. engr. of Northwestern and Western U.S., 1905-08; pres. Miss. River Commn., 1908-10; chief of engrs. U.S.A., June 10, 1910-Aug. 11, 1913; retired by operation of law, 1913. Returned to active service May 1917-Apr. 1919; again pres. Miss. River Commn., and div. engr. Western Div. River and Harbor Improvements, and insp. 15th Lighthouse Dist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., British Instn. C.E., French Soc. C.E., U.S. Naval Inst., U.S. Mil. Service Instn., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (pres. 1917), Am. Soc. Terminal Engineers (pres. 1918), Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., etc.; pres. Phila. Congress of Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, 1912; chmn. engring. sect. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Comdr.-gen. Soc. Am. Wars, 1914-17. *Clubs:* University (New York), Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 1709 Lanier Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIXBY, William Keeney, retired mfr.; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Alonzo Foster and Emma Louisa (Keeney) B.; grad. Adrian High Sch.; M.A., Amherst, 1903; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907); *m.* Lillian Tuttle, of San Antonio, Tex., June 13, 1881. Was first pres. Am. Car & Foundry Co. and later chmn. of bd.; ex-pres. Laclede Gas Co.; one of receivers Wabash R.R., 1909-14; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), Consolidated Investment Co., St. Louis Union Bank, Emporium Realty Co., Temple Realty Co., Wagner Electric Co. Hon. pres. Provident Assn. and Archæol. Soc. (both of St. Louis); pres. City Art Museum, St. Louis; v.-p. Washington Univ.; trustee Y.W.C.A. Endowment Fund, Girls' Industrial Home; dir. Nat. Assn. for Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Keats-Shelley Soc., Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. (life), Mo. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Red Cross, Soc. of Social Hygiene, Soc. of the Iconophiles, Lake George Assn., Bolton Landing Improvement Assn., Brothers of the Book, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Am. Federation Arts, Washington Univ. Assn. Artists' Guild of St. Louis, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Acad. of Science (St. Louis), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. First Congregational Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Franklin, Noonday, Burns (pres.), Automobile, Contemporary, Faculty Club of Washington Univ., Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis Country, and Bogey (St. Louis); Grolier, National Arts, Hobby (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.). *Home:* Kingshighway and Lindell Av. *Office:* 506 Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BIZZELL, William Bennett, college pres.; *b.* Independence, Tex., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* George McDuffie and Sarah Elizabeth (Wade) B.; B.S., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1898, Ph.B., 1900; LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1911, D.C.L., 1912; A.M., University of Chicago, 1913; (LL.D., Baylor University, Tex., 1919); *m.* Carrie Wray Sangster, of Navasota, Tex., Aug. 16, 1900. Supt. pub. schs., Navasota, 1900-10; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, 1910-14; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., since Sept. 18, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Austinean Theory of Sovereignty, 1912; Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory, 1914; The Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets, 1916. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

BJERREGAARD, Carl Henry Andrew, librarian; *b.* Fredericia, Denmark, May 24, 1845; *s.* Janus Bagge Friis and Louise (Bagge-Nielsen) B.; studied Fredericia Coll.; grad. Copenhagen U., 1863; grad. as officer from Mil. Acad. of Denmark, 1866; served as lt. 5 yrs.; *m.* Matilda J. Thompson, 1868. Prof. botany, Fredericia Coll., 2 yrs.; resigned to join Danish Legation to Court of Russia, served 2 yrs.; came to U.S. for political reasons, 1873; librarian since 1879, Astor Library, now Astor branch New York Pub. Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. *Author:* Mysticism and Nature Worship (2 vols.); Being, and the Philosophical History of the Subject; Sufi Interpretation of Omar Khayyâm and Fitzgerald, 1902; History and Doctrine of Mysticism, 16 vols. still in preparation; Jesus, a poet, a prophet, a mystic and a man of freedom, 1912; The Inner Life and The Tao-Teh-King, 1912; The Great Mother, 1913; Sufism, Omar Khayyam and Fitzgerald, 1915. Also a collaborator on Standard Dictionary, Jewish Encyclopedia, International Encyclopedia and Encyclopedia Americana; an authority on orientalia and mysticism. Has written many articles and lectured in prin. cities. *Address:* New York Public Library, New York.

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August), author; *b.* at Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Anders

August and Johanna Elizabeth (Anderson) B.; ed. South-End Higher Latin Sch., Stockholm; came to America, 1891; *m.* Frances Maule, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1906. Clk., actor, journalist, Sweden, 1881-91; editor Minnesota Posten, St. Paul, 1892-4; reporter and mus. critic, The Times, Minneapolis, 1894-7; reporter New York Sun and New York Times, 1897-05; on editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1906; dept. editor, The World's Work; editor Modern Drama Series, 1912—. Scholarship Am. Scandinavian Foundation for literary studies abroad, 1914. Compulsory service term in Swedish Army; mem. 23d Regt., N.Y. Militia, during Spanish-Am. War. Rep. of British Dept. of Information, in Sweden, 1915-17; dir. Scandinavian bur., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; editorial sec. League of Free Nations Assn., 1919—. Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1919. Democrat. *Author:* Is There Anything New Under the Sun? 1911; Gleams: A Fragmentary Interpretation of Man and His World, 1912; Voices of To-morrow, 1913; Scandinavia and the War, 1914; The Cry of Ukraine, 1915. Translator of "Plays" by August Strindberg, Vols. I, II, III, IV, 1912-16; "Master Olof," by same, 1915; "Plays," by Björnstjerne Björnson, 1913; "Two Plays," by Hjalmar Bergström, 1913; "Three Plays," by Arthur Schnitzler. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Home:* 226 Fifth Av., New York, and Woodstock, N.Y.

BJORNSTAD, Alfred William, army officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Julius B.; preliminary edn. Luther Coll.; student U. of Minn., 1890-96; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Pearl Ladd Sabin, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 3, 1905. Commd. 1st lt. 13th Minn. Inf., May 7, 1898; capt., May 16, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 3, 1899; capt. 42d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 24, 1901; 1st lt. 29th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 28th Inf., May 1, 1903; assigned to 16th Inf., July 16, 1913; maj. May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 8, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Engaged in 34 battles and actions in Philippines, 1898-1904; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-12; mil. attaché to Germany, 1912-13; instr. mil. art, Army Staff Coll., 1915-16; duty Gen. Staff, 1917; organized, and directed, 1917, the 16 training camps for officers which produced the original 25,341 officers of the N.A. in the World War; first chief of staff, 30th Div., 1917; organized and directed Army Gen. Staff Coll. in France, 1917-18; chief of staff 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; comdr. 13th Brigade, 1918-19; duty Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M.; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French). Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Minneapolis, Minnesota Boat (Minneapolis). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLABON, Joseph Ward, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACK, Alexander, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Peter and Sarah (MacCrae) B.; ed. grammar schs. Brooklyn; (hon. M.A., St. Lawrence University, 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Helmle, Oct. 4, 1881. Became reporter at age of 15 on the Brooklyn Times; official stenographer in Brooklyn cts., 1882-6; lit. editor Brooklyn Times, 1885-95; Sunday editor New York World, 1905-10; mng. editor "Frank Seaman, Inc.," 1910-1913; editor Newspaper Feature Service since 1913. Originated the "picture plays," 1893; brought out first "plays on a white sheet," 1894. First pres. department of photography, Brooklyn Institute. *Author:* Story of Ohio, 1888; Photography Indoors and Out, 1894; Miss Jerry, 1895; A Capital Courtship, 1897; Miss America, 1898; Modern Daughters, 1899; Captain Kodak, 1899; The Girl and the Guardsman, 1900; Richard Gordon, 1902; Thorney, 1913; The Great Desire, 1919. *Editor:* Ostrander's History of the City of Brooklyn and Kings County. *Home:* 24 E. 8th St. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACK, Archibald, engineer; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Oct. 2, 1888; *s.* John (poet) and Marjorie (Robb) B.; came to U.S., 1906; N.Y. Edison Co.'s Sch., Cooper Inst., New York; Cass Technical Institute, Detroit; Columbia U. extension course and at home; unmarried. Elec. work, Scotland and U.S., 1902-12; with N.Y. Edison Co., Union Metallic Cartridge Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), Detroit Edison Co.; with Curtiss Aeroplane Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916, later chief engr. L.W.F. Engring Co., College Point, L.I., N.Y.; aero engr. in charge aero specifications for Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, 1918-20. Designed airplane in which first Liberty engine was installed, Aug. 1917. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Agnostic. *Club:* Aero of America. *Home:* 1069 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, judge; *b.* at Mt. Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Anna (Clarke) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Alice Greenleaf Hazen, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1890 (died Mar. 21, 1915); *m.* 2d. Helen Newbold, of New York, July 6, 1918. Admitted to the bar, 1881, and since engaged in practice at Jersey City, N.J. Mem. State Bd. of Taxation and Equalization, 1891-1908, N.J. Tax Commrs., 1896, 1904; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1904; judge Circuit Ct. of N.J., 1908-1914; justice Supreme Court of N.J. since 1914. *Author:* Proof and Pleadings in Accident Cases, 1886; New Jersey Law of Taxation, 1893-1906; Law and Practice in Accident Cases, 1900. *Home:* 80 Gifford Av. *Chambers:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, E(benezer) Charlton, university prof.; *b.* the Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1861; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) B.; ed. Edinburgh U., 1875-82, highest honors in rhetoric, Anglo-Saxon, English lit. and poetry; (Queen's Coll., London, Westminster Coll., Cambridge, 1882-4; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-91; (LL.D., Glasgow U., 1902); *m.* Agnes Knox, of Edinburgh, July 26, 1893. Lecturer English lit., Harvard, 1891-3; prin. lang. and lit. dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1900—. Lecturer on English lit., Emerson Coll. of Oratory; Univ. Extension Commn., etc.; hon. librarian, Boston U.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905; Early English and Scottish Text Socs., Royal Soc. of Arts; pres. New England Assn. of Teachers of English, and the Boston Drama League. *Clubs:* Edinburgh Symposium, London Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1886; Shakespeare Manual for Teachers, 1915; University Addresses, 1916. Contbr. to Edinburgh Review, International Quarterly, etc. Editor: New Hudson Shakespeare (sch. and library edits.); Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Henry V; King Lear; Hamlet; Tempest;

Midsummer Night's Dream; Twelfth Night; Much Ado About Nothing; Richard II; Richard III; Othello; Cymbeline; Scott, The Lady of the Lake; Lockhart, Life of Scott. Fellow and mem. hon. council N. British Acad. *Home:* 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Eugene, congressman; *b.* at Blossom, Tex., July 2, 1879; *s.* Alexander Wesley and Lulu (Shackelford) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Mamie Coleman, of Blossom, Tex., Mar. 15, 1903. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1905, and practiced at Clarksville; mem. Chambers & Black; mem. Black Bros. Co., wholesale grocers; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 1st Texas Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Red River County. *Home:* Clarksville, Tex.

BLACK, George Harold, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ont., Can., June 6, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Janet (Moore) B.; student Normal Training Sch., Milton, Ont., 1898-9; A.B., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 8, 1899. V.-p. Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1900; head of Science Dept., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1900-3; pres. State Normal Sch., Lewiston, Ida., 1903-16, Wash. State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, July, 1916—. Mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. and State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1917—. Author of bill creating Ida. State Bd. of Edn. Pres. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., 1905, Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Address:* Ellensburg, Wash.

BLACK, Greene Vardiman, dentist; Aug. 3, 1836—Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACK, Harry St. Francis, capitalist; *b.* Cobourg, Can., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* Maj. Thomas (British Army) and Elizabeth (Wickens) B.; ed. high sch., Cobourg; *m.* Allon Mae, *d.* George A. Fuller. Studied engring. and in 1882 joined surveying expdn. operating in the Northwest to the Pacific coast; banking business in State of Wash., 1886; entered the George A. Fuller Co. as v.-p. in 1896; was projector of enlarged corpn. of same name ($20,000,000 capital), of which was pres. (now dir.), and since its consolidation with the U.S. Realty & Improvement Co. (capital $30,000,000), has been dir. of latter. Also dir. of George A. Fuller Co. of Ill., M.K.&T.Ry. Co., C.&O.R.R. Co., Alliance Realty Co., Broad Exchange Co., Plaza Operating Co., Copley Plaza Operating Co., Bowman Hotel Corpn., Dolores Esperanza Corpn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan (gov.), Lawyers' (gov.), New York Yacht, City Midday, Automobile, Chamber Commerce, Pilgrims (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (Chicago), Travellers (Paris, France). *Home:* 667 Madison Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

BLACK, Henry Campbell, law author, editor; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Caroline (Campbell) B.; A.B., 1880, A.M., 1887, Trinity Coll. (LL.D., 1916); ed. for bar in Lycoming Co., Pa.; *m.* Bertha A. Brown, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Williamsport, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed to Washington, 1888, and has since followed legal literature as a profession. Editor The Constitutional Review. Lecturer constl. govt., Trinity, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Constitutional Prohibitions, 1887; Law of Tax Titles, 1888, 1893; Dictionary of Law, 1891-1910; Law of Judgments, 1891, 1903; Law of Intoxicating Liquors, 1892; American Constitutional Law, 1895, 1897, 1909; Construction and Interpretation of Laws, 1896-1911; Handbook of Bankruptcy Law, 1898; Law of Mortgages in Illinois, 1903; Law of Judicial Precedents, 1912; Income Taxation, 1913; Treatise on Bankruptcy, 1914; Rescission of Contracts, 1916; Income and Other Federal Taxes, 1917, 1919; Relation of Executive Power to Legislation, 1919. Extensive contbr. to legal periodicals and cyclos. *Home:* 2516 14th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Hugh, theologian; *b.* at Rothesay, Buteshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1868; ed. Rothesay Acad., Glasgow U., 1883-7, M.A., 1887, Free Church College, Glasgow, 1887-91; (D.D., Yale U., 1908, Princeton Univ., 1911, Glasgow U., 1911; D.Litt., University of Pittsburgh, 1917); *m.* Edith Margaret Kerr, of Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898. Ordained 1891; minister Sherwood Ch., Paisley, Scotland, 1891-6, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1896-1906; came to U.S., 1906; prof. practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since Sept., 1906. *Author:* The Dream of Youth, 1894; Friendship, 1898; Culture and Restraint, 1900; Work, 1902; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Listening to God (Edinburgh Sermons), 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; The Gift of Influence (University Sermons), 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to My Gospel (Montclair sermons), 1913; The Open Door, 1914; The New World, 1915. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Union Theol. Seminary, New York.

BLACK, James C(onquest) C(ross), lawyer; *b.* Stamping Ground, Scott Co., Ky., May 9, 1842; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Served as pvt. Co. A, 9th Cav., C.S.A.; admitted to Ga. bar, 1866, and practiced at Augusta; was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; elected to 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-7) and served 1893-5 (resigned); subsequently elected to fill vacancy caused by own resignation and served Dec. 1895-Mar. 3, 1897; resumed practice at Augusta. Democrat. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

BLACK, James Dixon, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* John C. and Clarissa (Jones) B.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Jeanett Pitzer, of Barbourville, Ky., 1875. Mem. firm Black, Black & Owens, Barbourville, Ky.; pres. Nat. Bank of John A. Black, Barbourville. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1876-7; supt. pub. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1884; commr. from Ky. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912; elected lt. gov. of Ky., Nov. 1915, for term 1916-19 inclusive; succeeded Gov. A. Owsley Stanley, upon resignation of latter, and served as gov., May-Dec. 1919. Pres. Union Coll., Barbourville, 1910-12 inclusive. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Served as Grand Master of Masons of Ky. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

BLACK, James William, prof. history; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1866; *s.* James and Mary Ellen (Fairbank) B.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll. (valedictorian and 1st grade Peabody Prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891 (Univ. scholarship); *m.* Jennie Haven Dix, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1889. Acting prof. history and polit. science, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1891-2; asso. prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-4; prof. history and political economy, 1894-12. prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa,

etc. Author various monographs on hist. topics. *Address:* 56 Pleasant St., Waterville, Me.

BLACK, John Charles, lawyer; Jan. 27, 1839–Aug. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACK, John Clarke, banker; July 3, 1837–June 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLACK, Mrs. Madeleine Elmer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACK, Melville, ophthalmologist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George (M.D.) and Louisa Jane (Melville) B.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1889; interne Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1889-91; *m.* Ada Eleanor Cole, of New York, Apr. 2, 1896. Practiced in Denver since 1891; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Department U. of Colo.; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, St. Joseph's hosps. Fellow Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver, Colo. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 669 Emerson St. *Office:* 424 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACK, Newton Henry, educator; *b.* Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1892-3; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1906; U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth A. Herrmann, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1918. Teacher of science, St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1896-8; High Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1900; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1900—. Republican. Conglist. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1906—; fellow A.A.A.S. *Joint Author:* Black and Davis' Practical Physics. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1913; Revised Edition Jackson's Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1919. *Home:* 15 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Roy L., lawyer; *b.* Topeka, Ind., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Dulcena (King) B.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 5 mos., 1900, Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1903-4; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Stella Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., Dec. 20, 1911. Teacher common and graded schs., Ind., 7 yrs.; practiced law at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., as mem. firm Black & Wernette, 1907-19; atty. gen. of Ida., 1919-21. Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Home:* 1212 N. 5th St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Boise, Ida.

BLACK, Ryland Melville, educator; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., June 18, 1867; *s.* Milton and Ruana C. (Hyde) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1910; post-grad. student U. of Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Lovilla Procious of Sigel, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897. Teacher rural and graded schs., Ohio and Pa.; prof. history, Red River Valley U., Wahpeton, N.D., 1895-7 and 1899-03; prin. schs., Hamilton, N.D., 1897-9; supt. city schs., Wahpeton, 1903-5; county supt. schs., Richland Co., N.D., 1905-9; prof. history and edn., State Sch. of Science, Wahpeton, 1909-14; pres. State Normal-Industrial Sch., Ellendale, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn., N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Teachers' Examiners, 1911-13; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17; mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Hist. Assn. (editorial staff); pres. North Dakota Edn. Assn., 1917-19. Methodist. *Author:* History of the State Constitutional Convention of 1889, 1910. *Editor:* Literature for the Study of Language, 1909. Contbr. to edni. mags. Institute condr. and lecturer. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

BLACK, Samuel Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Monticello, Ia., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* William Irvin and Flora A. (Johnson) B.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1892, A.M., 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1898; (D.D., Blackburn University, 1907, LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Grace Westcott, of Clarinda, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1892. Telegraph operator, 1884-8; in banking business at Fairfield and Des Moines, Ia., 1892-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor, Kewanee, Ill., 1895-7, South Chicago, Ill., 1897-1900, Clinton, Ill., 1900-8, Boulder, Colo., 1908-10; Collingwood Av. Ch., Toledo, O., 1910-19; pres. Washington and Jefferson Coll. since June 1, 1919. Instr. Hebrew, U. of Colo., 1908-10; lecturer. Maj. and morale officer, Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918-19. *Author:* Plain Answers to Religious Questions Modern Men Are Asking, 1907, 1910; Building a Working Church, 1911; Progress in Christian Culture, 1912. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

BLACK, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. Felix G. and Lydia K. (Frederick) B.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1878; spent 1 yr. in post-grad. study; (D.D., Cumberland U., 1888; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; Litt.D. from Waynesburg College, 1915); *m.* Mary Ella Henderson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1879. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1876; served as pastor Pittsburgh, 1877-81, St. Louis, 1881-90; pres. Mo. Valley Coll. since 1890. Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1888; chmn. Cumberland Presbyn. Com. on Fraternity and Union; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1900; mem. Nat. Council Edn. *Author:* Sermons for the Sabbath School, 1886; God Our Father, 1889; Womanhood, 1890; Outline Life of Paul, 1894, 1904; The Life and Times of Moses, 1901; The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1902; The Life of Jesus; Tripaschal, 1906; The Division and Fall of the Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1910. *Address:* Marshall, Mo.

BLACK, William Joseph, railway official; *b.* at St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Mary (O'Connell) B.; *m.* Mary M. Atchison, of Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 24, 1895. Entered ry. service, 1879, as office boy; served in various positions until 1887; chief clerk passenger dept., Oct., 1887-Jan. 1, 1892, asst. gen. pass. agt., Jan. 1, 1892-Feb. 1, 1897, gen. pass. agt., 1897-1905, pass. traffic mgr. entire A.,T. & S.F. System, since Oct. 10, 1905. *Address:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

BLACK, William Murray, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza (Murray) B.; ed. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1870-3; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1912); *m.* Daisy Peyton, *d.* Capt. George H. Derby, U.S.A. ("John Phœnix"), 1877; 2d, Gertrude Totten, *d.* Comdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N. Commd. through all grades to col. corps engrs. U.S.A.; apptd. lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S.V., May 25, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service June 13, 1899. Long engaged on works of river and harbor improvement; also asst. instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., and instr. civil engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., Willets Point, N.Y.; asst. in charge works of fortification, office of chief engrs., Washington, 1895-7; commr. of D.C., 1897-8; chief engr. in campaign in P.R., 1898; chief engr. Dept. of Havana, staff Gen. Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900; chief engr. Div. of Cuba, Jan., 1900-Apr., 1901, staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; charge of engr. work, Havana, and supervision of work in Cuba; comdg. Engr. Sch. Application and 3d battalion engrs., 1901-3, and post of Washington Barracks, D.C., 1901-3; observing work of new

Panama Canal Co. under orders of Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr., 1903-July, 1904; in charge river and harbor improvements and fortifications, Me., 1904-6; adviser, dept. pub. works, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; in charge river and harbor improvements, Dist. No. 1, New York, Feb. 1909-Mar. 1916; brig. gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1916; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 8, 1917. Sr. mem. of bd. charged with raising wreck of U.S.S. Maine from Havana Harbor, 1910-13; chief engr. officer Eastern Dept. U.S.A.; div. engr. Eastern Div. River and Harbor Improvements, 1909-16; chmn. Inland Waterway Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. Research Council; chmn. port and harbors facilities commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Dec. 1918, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engr. and mil. ry. services during the war." Mem. Washington Nat. Monument Soc., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. C.E., Mil. Order Foreign Wars U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Improvement of Harbors; South Atlantic Coast (prize essay, Trans. Am. Society C.E., 1893); Public Works of United States. Collaborated with Prof. E. B. Phelps in Report on Discharge of Sewage into New York Harbor. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 2324 California St., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, William Wesley, prof. edn.; *b.* at Michigantown, Ind., July 23, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Wayt) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna Eliza Stockton, of Burlington, Ind., Apr. 10, 1883. Teacher, rural and town schs.; supt. schs., Paris, Ill., 1894-6; instr. science and art of instrn., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1900-1; prof. science and art of instrn., Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1901-6; supervising prin., Washington, D.C., 1906-8; prof. edn., Ind. U., 1908—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts.' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

BLACK, Winifred ("Annie Laurie"), journalist; *b.* Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) Sweet; sister of Ada Celeste Sweet (*q.v.*); ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago, Lake Forest (Ill.) Sem., Miss Burnham's Prep. Sch., Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Orlow Black, June, 1892; 2d, Charles A. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Entered journalism, 1890; has been reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, asst. city editor, spl. writer; investigated leper settlement, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised funds for founding several charities; investigated pub. hosps., San Francisco, inaugurating many reforms; helped found Junior Republic for Boys, New York; conducted Cal. Children's Excursion to World's Fair; had for 6 yrs. charge of large charities of San Francisco Examiner and New York Journal; managed hosps. and relief ward for Galveston flood victims. Now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* The Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill. *Home:* 1054 Lombard St., San Francisco, Calif.

BLACKALL, Christopher Rubey, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1830; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Hygieo Therapeutic Med. Coll., New York, 1856, and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1865; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., 1890, Temple Coll., 1906); *m.* Eliza Davis, 1852; 2d, Mrs. Emily Lucas Bryant, 1873; 3d, Mrs. Eugenie Hitchcock McLure, 1900; father of Clarence Howard B. (*q.v.*) Asst. surgeon 33d Wis. Vols., early part Civil War; abandoned medicine, 1864. Gen. supt. and editor, Chicago Sunday School Union, 1864-5; sec. and mgr. northwestern dist. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1865-79; connected with New York and Phila. branch houses, 1869-80; editor of periodicals, 1880-1916, editor emeritus since Dec. 1, 1916, of the American Bapt. Pub. Soc., Phila. Ordained to Christian ministry, 1880. Dir. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Phila. S.S. Assn.; pres. Pa. Council Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, Bapt. Supts.' Assn.; pres. S.S. Editorial Assn.; mem. Denominational Council. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Our Sunday School Work and How to Do It, 1877; Story of Six Decades, 1885; Belshazzar (cantata), 1890; Stories About Jesus, 1897; The Son of Timeus, 1914; A Daughter of Naien, 1915; Beautiful Magdalene, 1916; Days of '63, 1919. *Home:* 243 S. 38th St. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. Christopher Rubey (*q.v.*) and Eliza (Davis) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, A.M.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; *m.* Emma Murray, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1883. Practiced, New York, 1880-2, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, Boston since 1882; designed and erected 1st steel frame bldg. at Boston, 1892; architect for Tremont Temple, Colonial Theatre, etc., Boston, and other notable structures; mem. Boston and Cambridge bldg. law commns. First holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-6 (sec. since 1891). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League America, New York Archtl. League (1st sec. 1880), Boston Archtl. Club (1st pres. 1889-93), Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 1905), Cambridge Municipal Art Soc. (sec. 1905, chmn. bd. of appeal); dir. Boston Art Club; mem. A.A. A.S., Boston Chamber of Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.); City, Economic (Boston). *Author:* Builders' Hardware, 1890. Editorial writer The Brickbuilder, Boston, since Jan., 1895; contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

BLACKBURN, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Laporte Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1844; *s.* of Alexander and Delilah (Polk) B.; ed. Erie Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; Hanover Coll., Ind., 1865, 66; B.S., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1868; B.D., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1873; (D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1893); *m.* Margaret E. Hall, of Macomb, Ill., Sept. 11, 1868; 2d, Virginia Watson, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 21, 1903. Enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 84th Regt. Ill. Inf., June 14, 1862; promoted to hosp. steward of regt., 1864; severely wounded in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; hon. discharged, June, 1865. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Austin Ch., Chicago, 1872-6, Oak Park, Ill., 1876-78, 1st Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1878-87, Lowell, Mass., 1887-93, 1st Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893-8, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1898-03, 1st Ch., Salem, Mass., 1903-8, 1st Ch., Baker, Ore., 1908-10, South Boston, 1910-12, Southbridge, Mass., 1913-17; now supply pastor. Del. World Bapt. Conf., London, 1905, World Interdenominational Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

BLACKBURN, George Andrew, clergyman; Oct. 16, 1861–May 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKBURN, Joseph Clay Styles, ex-senator; Oct. 1, 1838–Sept. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKBURNE, Mary Frances, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and

Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895; *m.* Edward Best Blackburne, Mar. 17, 1917. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901, Medford, 1901-12. *Co-author* (with sister, Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald, *q.v.*): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; Polly and Dolly, 1909; Tommy Tinker's Book, 1911; Cherry Tree Children, 1912; Twilight Town, 1913; Pretty Polly Flinders, 1914; Bunny Rabbit's Diary, 1915; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhyme and Story First Reader, 1918. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

BLACKFORD, Launcelot Minor, educator; Feb. 23, 1837–May, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACKHAM, George Edmund, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* David and Susan (Nolan) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1870; post-grad. work N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Edith M. Annas, of Fredonia, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1885 (died, 1904). Practiced at Niagara Falls, 1871, 1872, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1873; chief clerk, western div. Erie R.R., at Dunkirk, N.Y., 1873-82; resumed practice at Dunkirk, 1882, giving attention to diseases of the eye and ear; dir., surgeon eye and ear dept., pres. med. and surg. staff 17 yrs., Brooks Memorial Hosp.; oculist and aurist, St. Mary's Home and Farm. Pres. Am. Soc. Microscopists, 1882; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ophthal. Club of Buffalo, A.M.A., etc. Pvt. 187th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1864; promoted regtl. hosp. steward, Oct. 11, 1864; hon. discharged July 1, 1865. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. various jours., chiefly on optical, micros. and med. subjects. *Address:* Dunkirk, N.Y.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont, educator; *b.* North Pitcher, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1855; *s.* John Smith and Orpah (Freeman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Cornell, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1893-1894; (LL.D., U. of Florida, 1910); *m.* 1st, Effaedo Veronica Thomson, of Medina, O., July 1880; *m.* 2d, Lucy Worthington, of Washington, July 1, 1884. Pastor of Congl. chs. at Steubenville, O., Naugatuck, Conn., and Ithaca, N.Y., 1880-93; prof. Christian ethics, 1893-1901, lecturer social philosophy and ethics, 1901-2, Yale; pres. Rollins Coll., 1902-15. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-01. Pres. Fla. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Fla. Audubon Soc., 1910—. Pres. Bank of Winter Park, 1911-18; pres. The Wekiwa Ranch, 1915. Pres. Fla. State Live Stock Assn., 1915—; mem. Fla. Live Stock Sanitary Bd., 1917. *Author:* The Making of Hawaii—a Study in Social Evolution, 1899. *Address:* Winter Park, Florida.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, physician; *b.* Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 25, 1856; *s.* William Wise and Sarah Angeline (Waldo) B.; ed. Waterville Union Sch. and Acad.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Lora C. Jackson, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1887. Resident phys. Brooklyn Maternity, 2 yrs.; in practice as homœ. physician, Brooklyn, since 1877; asst. prof. anatomy, 1883-8, prof. 1888-96, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; attending physician to Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-94; surgeon to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; also consulting surgeon to Prospect Heights Hospital, Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery. Mem. New York Acad. Pathol. Science, N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Kings Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), L.I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904-5; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Alumnus trustee New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

BLACKMAR, Abel Edward, judge; *b.* at Newark, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1852; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1909). Practiced at New York; was counsel New York Produce Exchange, etc.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1908-22; apptd. Appellate Div., Mar. 1, 1917; Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), Hamilton, University, D.K.E., Oakland Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, university dean; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* John S. and Rebecca (Mershon) B.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1881, A.M., 1884; prof. mathematics, U. of the Pacific, 1882-6; graduate student and fellow, Johns Hopkins U., 1886-9, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary S. Bowman, of San José, Cal., June 25, 1885 (died Mar. 4, 1892); 2d, Kate Nicholson, of Lawrence, Kansas, July 26, 1900. Prof. history and sociology, 1889-99, sociology and economics, 1899-1912, Sociology since 1912, dean Graduate School since 1896, University of Kansas. President Kansas Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1900-2; mem. Kan. Hist. Soc., Am. Economic Association, National Conference Charities. *Author:* Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States, 1890; Spanish Colonization, 1890; Spanish Institutions in the Southwest, 1891; The Study of History and Sociology, 1890; The Story of Human Progress, 1896; Economics, 1907; History of Higher Education in Kansas, 1900; Charles Robinson, The Free State Governor of Kansas, 1900; Life of Charles Robinson, The First Governor of Kansas, 1902; The Elements of Sociology; Economics for High Schools, 1907; Outlines of Sociology. Editor Cyclopedia of History of Kansas. Contbr. to revs. and mags. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1919. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLACKMARR, Frank Hamlin, physician; *b.* Rouseville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* Hamlin L. and Mary C. (Gray) B.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; *m.* Catherine Strong, of Oil City, Pa., June 22, 1899. Practiced in Chicago, 1897—; specializes in X-Ray therapy, radium therapy, electro therapy. Fellow American Medical Association; member of Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Ill. and Chicago Homœ. med. socs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Mason (32°, Shrine). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York); Illinois Athletic, Press (life mem.), Chicago Motor, South Shore Country (life mem.). *Home:* 5555 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BLACKMON, Frederick Leonard, congressman; *b.* Lime Branch, Polk Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Augustus Young and Sarah Ann (Ross) B.; ed. State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., and Douglasville (Ga.) Coll.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1894; married, Dec. 31, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Anniston, Ala. City atty., 1898-1902; mem. Ala. Senate, 1900-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 4th Ala. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Anniston, Ala.

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer, chemist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACKMORE, Simon Augustine, clergyman, author; *b.* in London, Eng., Feb. 24, 1848; *s.* John and Mary B.; came with parents to America in childhood; studied classics in St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; entered Soc. of Jesus, studying in Florissant (Mo.) Sem., 1871-5; took the advanced course in philosophy and science at Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1875-8; studied divinity at Woodstock Coll., 1882-6; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; (M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Litt.D., St. Louis U.). Prof. langs., Creighton and St. Louis univs., 1878-82; prof. humanities and rhetoric, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, and St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886-8; of Latin and Greek, St. Louis U., 1889-92; of philosophy and lit., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., Marquette Coll., and St. Ignatius Coll., 1892-6; Sunday evening lecturer in St. Xavier's Ch., Cincinnati, 1896-7; in Holy Family Ch., Chicago, 1897-8. Prof. lit. and oratory in Creighton U., 1899-03. Pub. lecturer in prin. cities of the middle west on Shakespeare's religion and his tragedies, 1904-6; prof. of philosophy and lit., Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1907-17; prof. lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1917—. *Author:* A Great Soul in Conflict—a New Commentary on Shakespeare's Master Work, 1914; The Riddles of Hamlet and the Newest Answers, 1917. Frequent contbr. to the press. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O.

BLACKSTONE, Richard, engineer; *b.* at Connellsville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* James and Nancy Campbell (Johnston) B.; studied Pa. Mil. Acad., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mabel R. Noble, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 28, 1871. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. C, 32d Ohio Vols., July 30, 1861; served in W. Va.; taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry Sept. 12, 1862; exchanged, and assigned to Army of Tenn., under Gen. Grant; participated in many battles, siege of Vicksburg, March to the Sea, Grand Review at Washington; mustered out as capt., July 27, 1865. Placer miner, 2 seasons, Breckinridge, Colo., 1868 and 1869; draftsman in office U.S. surveyor gen., Denver, 1869-70, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1870-8; went to Black Hills, 1878, and engaged in mining and mine surveying; asst. supt., chief engr., 1883-1914, gen. mgr. and supt., Sept. 23, 1914—, Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S.D. Built Black Hills & Ft. Pierre R.R.; water system for Homestake; hydro-electric sta. at Englewood; electric light and power plant, and hydro-electric power plant, Spearfish, including 5-mile concrete-lined, diverting dam tunnel; complete elec. equipment of Homestead Mine; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Commandery Loyal Legion. Republican. *Address:* Lead, S.D.

BLACKWELDER, Eliot, geologist; *b.* at Chicago, June 4, 1880; *s.* Isaac Simeon and Alice Gertrude (Boughton) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. work, same univ., 2½ yrs.; field study under Bailey Willis, 1903-4; *m.* Jean Otis Bowersock, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 26, 1904. Fellow and asst. in geology, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; paleontologist, Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to China, 1903-4; instr., asst. and asso. prof. geology, 1905-12, prof., 1912-16, U. of Wis.; head of geology dept., U. of Ill., June 1916-Aug. 1919; research geologist, East Butte Copper Mining Co., Denver, Sept. 1919—. Field asst. in Mont. and Wyo., 1901-2, asst. geologist. Alaska and Southeastern Wyo., 1906-8, geologist, northern Utah, southeastern Ida. and western Wyo., 1909-13, Alaska, 1915, all U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Calif. Petroleum Commn., 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Elements of Geology (with H. H. Barrows), 1911; Regional Geology of the United States, 1912. *Home:* 2405 S. Colorado Boul. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACKWELDER, Paul, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, journalist; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; A.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Assisted father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, 1881-92; after their death, was editor-in-chief till 1917, when the Woman's Journal, the Woman Voter, and the Headquarters News-Letter were consol. as the Woman Citizen, of which is contbg. editor. Was editor paper called The Woman's Column, 1888-05. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Pres. New England and Mass. Woman Suffrage assns. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Also active in Am. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896, 1916; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890; Songs of Russia, 1906; Songs of Grief and Gladness (from the Yiddish), 1908; The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution—Catherine Breshkovsky's Own Story, 1917. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 585 Boylston St., Boston.

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa Brown, Unitarian minister; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., May 20, 1825; *d.* Joseph and Abby (Morse) Brown; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1847, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1850; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1878, D.D., 1908); *m.* Samuel C. Blackwell, Jan. 24, 1856. Began platform speaking, 1846; preaching, 1848; settled as orthodox Congl. pastor, 1852; ordained, 1853; later became Unitarian; prominent in woman suffrage and other movements. *Author:* Studies in General Science, 1869; The Island Neighbors, 1871; The Sexes Throughout Nature, 1875; The Physical Basis of Immortality, 1876; The Philosophy of Individuality, 1893; Sea Drift or Tribute to the Ocean, 1903; The Making of the Universe, 1914; The Social Side of Mind and Action, 1915. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

BLACKWELL, George Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Henderson, N.C., July 3, 1861; *s.* Hailey and Catharine (Wyche) B.; (both slaves); A.B., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1888, A.M., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1892; (D.D., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1896); *m.* Annie E., *d.* D. I. Walker, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 7, 1887. Entered A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1881; dean, theol. dept., Livingstone Coll., 1893-6; editor S.S. Lit. and gen. agt. publ. house, A.M.E. Zion Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1896-1900; gen. sec., 1900-4; gen. sec. and missionary sec., 1904-8; consecrated bishop, 9th Episcopal dist., May, 1908. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; trustee Livingstone Coll. Editor, "Missionary Seer," and "Discipline." *Author:* The Model Homestead, 1893; Cleaks for Sin, 1904; A Man Wanted, 1907. *Home:* 624 S. 16th St. *Office:* 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia.

BLACKWELL, James Shannon, coll. prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, college pres.; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Nov. 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Davenport and Julia Anna (Butts) B.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1874; U. of Leipzig, 1875-6; *m.* Theela Epia Duncan, of Ashland, Va., Aug. 28, 1877. Prof. since 1876,

v.-p. and acting pres., 1900-2, pres. since 1902, Randolph-Macon Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* (with James A. Harrison, *q.v.*) Easy French Lessons; (with William W. Smith, *q.v.*) Parallel Syntax Chart. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

BLACKWOOD, Alexander Leslie, surgeon; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Que., Can., July 28, 1862; *s.* John and Ann (Steell) B.; ed. Huntingdon (Can.) Acad. and McGill U., Montreal; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Helen A. Winslow, of Hammond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1891 (died Feb. 11, 1903). Sr. prof. materia medica and prof. clin. medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899—; Ex-v.-p. Chicago Bd. of Education. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart, 1901; Diseases of the Lungs, 1902; A Manual of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, 1906; Pancreas and Ductless Glands, 1907; Diseases of the Food Tract. *Home:* 7820 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 9157 Commercial Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, Mrs. Emmons (Anita McCormick Blaine), philanthropist; *d.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) McCormick; sister of Harold Fowler and Cyrus Hall McC.; widow of Emmons Blaine, lawyer (who died June 18, 1892), *s.* of late Hon. James G. Blaine, of Me. Founder Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago; mem. Bd. of Edn. several yrs. *Home:* 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, John J., lawyer; *b.* Grant Co., Wis., May 4, 1875; *s.* James F. and Elizabeth B.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Anna C. McSpaden, of Boscobel, Wis., Aug. 23, 1904. Began practice at Boscobel, 1897; now mem. firm Blaine & Kemp; partner Austin-Blaine Farm Co.; v.-p. Boscobel Telephone Co. Mayor of Boscobel 3 terms; mem. county bd. Grant Co., Wis., 3 terms; mem. Wis. Senate, 1909-13; atty. gen. of Wis., 1919-21. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. Republican. Joint author of Workmen's Compensation Act of Wis. *Home:* Boscobel, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BLAIR, Albion Zelophehad, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Alexander); *b.* Washington, May 7, 1860; *d.* Charles M. Alexander (Col. U.S.V., postmaster Washington 1869-73); *m.* James Lawrence Blair, Feb. 21, 1883. Founder and pres. Morning Choral Club (75 women), People's Music Class (over 800 women members), Kirkwood Choral Club (50 women members) and Men's Musical Class (150 members). Pres. bd. lady mgrs., St. Louis Expn. Nationally distinguished for address, 1901, vigorously protesting against prevalence of "rag-time" music and advocating a higher musical standard. Dir. Rubinstein Club, 9 yrs., Y.W.C.A. choral class, 7 yrs., Monday Morning Music Club, 8 yrs. Spends 6 mos. each yr. at "Elmleigh," Canterbury, Eng., which is now given over for use of Am. convalescent soldiers. *Home:* "Elmleigh," Littlebourne, Kent, Eng.

BLAIR, Chauncey J., banker; Apr. 6, 1845–May 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLAIR, C(linton) Ledyard, banker; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., July 16, 1867; *s.* DeWitt C. and Mary Anna (Kimball) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; *m.* Florence Osborne Jennings, of Orange, N.J., Oct. 1, 1891. Pres. Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Lackawanna Steel Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Securities Co., Sussex R.R., Kewaunee, Green Bay & Western R.R., Green Bay & Western R. R. Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry.; mem. firm Blair & Co. *Home:* Peapack, N.J. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

BLAIR, Francis Grant, superintendent pub. instrn.; *b.* Nashville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* William and Mary J. (Crane) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1892; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1897; fellow, Columbia, 1899; (LL.D., Colgate, 1913, Ill. Wesleyan, 1916); *m.* Lillian Caton, of Leroy, Ill., 1898. Taught country schs., 1884-6; prin. schs., Malden, Ill., 1886-9, Leroy, Ill., 1892-5, Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-9; supt. training dept. Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., 1899-1906; state supt. pub. instrn., Ill., since 1906. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Ill. Sch. Masters' Club. Author various monographs on education. *Home:* 629 S. 2d St. *Office:* Capitol, Springfield, Ill.

BLAIR, Frank Warrenner, banker; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1870; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah (Warrenner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Ferrier, of St. Johns, Nov. 22, 1899. Clk. in drug store, Birmingham, Mich., 1891-9; asst. state accountant, Lansing, 1900-4; state bank examiner, Mich., 1904-6; auditor People's State Bank, Detroit, 1906-8; pres. Union Trust Co., Detroit, Feb. 14, 1908—; pres. Charcoal Iron Co. of America; v.-p. Russel Wheel and Foundry Co., House Financing Corpn., Hayes-Ionia Co., Detroit Machine Co.; dir. Mich. State Telephone Co., Art Stove Co., Hayes Mfg. Co., etc. Dir. Detroit Bd. Commerce; ex-pres. Mich. Bankers' Assn. and trust co. sect. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. Fine Arts Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Country (Detroit); Bloomfield Hills Country, Ingleside; Bankers' (New York). *Home:* "Ferrier," Lake Orion, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

BLAIR, George Archibald, traffic mgr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAIR, Henry Augustus, financier; *b.* at Michigan City, Ind., July, 1852; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Groff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace E. Pearce, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1878. Began in Merchants Nat. Bank, Chicago, of which his father was founder, and became v.-p., continuing until 1902, when the bank consolidated with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; v.-p. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank; pres. Chicago Rys. Co., Nov. 3, 1913—; chmn. bd. Chicago Surface Lines; dir. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Caxton, Chicago Golf, South Shore Country, Exmoor, Midlothian, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 2735 Prairie Av. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Patterson, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hon. Henry William and Eliza Ann (Nelson) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1892; mem. Blair & Thom, 1896-1909; prof. law, George Washington U., 1901-9; 1st asst. corpn. counsel, Washington, 1905-9. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1910-16 (pres. 1913-16). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Henry William, ex-senator; *b.* at Campton, N.H., Dec. 6, 1834; *s.* William Henry and Lois (Baker) B.; acad. edn. in N.H.; (hon

A.M., Dartmouth, 1873); admitted to N.H. bar, 1859; *m.* Eliza Ann Nelson, of Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 20, 1859 (died, Jan. 2, 1907); father of Henry P. B. Served capt. and lt.-col. 15th N.H. Vols., Civil War; twice wounded. Solicitor Grafton Co., 1860, for term of 5 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1866, Senate, 1867-8; mem. 44th, 45th and 53d Congresses (1875-9, 1903-5); U.S. senator, 1879-91; declined office judge U.S. Dist. Ct.; apptd. and confirmed U.S. minister to China, 1891, but resigned when Chinese Govt. objected to him because of his opposition to Chinese immigration. Republican. Author Blair bill to extend federal aid to edn. in the states, which 3 times passed Senate; also bills establishing U.S. Labor Dept., the Sunday Rest bill, temperance, financial and other legislation; originator of bills under which about half of the soldiers' pensions are paid; practicing law, 1895—. *Author:* The Temperance Movement—or the Conflict of Man With Alcohol; The Future of the Temperance Reform (pamphlet), 1895. *Home:* Manchester, N.H. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

BLAIR, Hugh McLeod, clergyman, editor; *b.* in Caldwell Co., N.C., Sept. 9, 1853; *s.* Morgan and Elizabeth (McLeod) B.; B.S., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1875, A.M., 1888; *m.* Effie Bell, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1878; *m.* 2d, Laura Ramsaur, of Lincoln Co., Aug. 18, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E.Ch., S., 1883; pastor, 1883-94; asso. editor N.C. Christian Advocate, 1894-95; presiding elder, 1895-9; pastor, 1900-2; editor and bus. mgr. N.C. Christian Advocate since 1902. Organized, 1909, Bd. of Publ. of Western N.C. Conf., of which is agt. and treas. Trustee Rutherford and Davenport colls. Democrat. *Home:* 924 Percy St. *Office:* 110 E. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

BLAIR, James A., banker; *s.* DeWitt C. and Mary Anna (Kimball) B.; *m.* Isabelle B. Myers. Mem. firm Blair & Co., bankers; dir. Baltimore Steam Packet Co., First Security Co. City of N.Y., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., S.A.L. Ry., The Securities Co., Sussex Realty Co.; trustee N.Y. Trust Co. *Address:* 24 Broad St., New York.

BLAIR, James Thomas, judge; *b.* at Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel T. and Louise (Osborne) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Ray, of Maysville, Mo., June 19, 1901. Pres. Obion (Tenn.) Coll., 1895, 6; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. com. to revise statutes of Mo., 1899-1900; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1909-11; mem. commn. to aid the Supreme Court, 1911-15; judge Supreme Court of Mo., term 1915-25 (now presiding judge Div. 1); Democrat. *Home:* Maysville, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

BLAIR, Joseph Cullen, horticulturist; *b.* at Truro, N.S., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Col. William M. and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Provincial Coll. of Agr., Truro, 1892; Cornell U., 1892-6; (hon. M.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1906); *m.* Sada Van Horne, of Freeport, Ill., June 16, 1898. Instr. in chemistry, agr. and botany, Provincial Coll. of Agr., 1890-1; instr. in horticulture and horticulturist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; prof. pomology and chief in horticulture, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since 1901. Farmer and mgr. Blair Orchards of Southern Ill. (600 acres.) Mem. Ill. Farmers' Club; mem. Ill. State Hort. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Univ. of Illinois. Author of many monographs, bulls. on orchard culture and management. Prepared plans and directed work for restoration of Ft. Massac State Park. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BLAIR, Margaret Josephine (Mrs. John N. Blair), home economist; *b.* Goodhue Center, Minn., May 5, 1863; *d.* John V. and Isabelle (Kennedy) Bailey; ed. Red Wing (Minn.) High Sch.; studied household science at Armour Inst., and Jewish Training Sch., Chicago, and at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and other schs.; *m.* John N. Blair, of Utica, Minn., Mar. 6, 1884. A pioneer in formation and development of courses in domestic art for schs. and colls. in U.S.; identified with U. of Minn. Coll. of Agr., 1894-1919. Lecturer on commercial and health subjects. Nat. chmn. Home Economics Com., Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2 yrs., and chmn. Minn. Federation 8 yrs. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Anthony Park Woman's. *Author:* Garment Drafting, 1896; Model Sewing, 1900; Sewing Basket Stories, 1907; A new and Practical Course of Sewing Texts, 1909; Industrial Tablets for Sewing (7 books), 1909; Blair's Health Exercises, 1917. *Home:* Hotel Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1871; *s.* Edmund Harrison and Minnie (Papin) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Kathryn Lyman Johnson, of St. Louis, 1907. Practiced in St. Louis since 1893; prof. of oral surgery, dental dept. Washington U.; asso. in surgery, Med. Sch. of Washington U.; visiting surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp.; asst. surgeon, Washington U. and St. Louis Children's hosps.; in charge plastic and oral surgery sect. of the head, U.S.A., since July 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 4654 Pershing Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Watson Franklin, capitalist; *b.* at Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 29, 1854; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Graff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Alice Keep, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1883. With pork and beef packing firm of Culbertson, Blair & Co. until 1877; engaged in the grain commn. business on the Chicago Bd. of Trade, as Blair & Co., until 1890 (retired); was for several yrs. dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank (founded by father) prior to 1902, at which time the bank was consolidated with the Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, a gift of $100,000 being distributed among employes; now dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Field Mus. Natural History; mem. Chicago Orchestral Assn.; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; v.-p. Children's Mem. Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres.), Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago), Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham (London), Travelers (Paris). *Home:* 720 Rush St. *Office:* Corn Exchange Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, William Allen, banker; *b.* at High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; *s.* Solomon I. and Abigail P. (Hurt) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1885-6; admitted to bar, 1894; (A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1889, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Mary Eleanor, *d.* Hon. John W. Fries, of Salem, N.C., Nov. 20, 1895. Prin. high schs. and supt. schs., High

Point and Winston, N.C., 1882-7; lecturer on pedagogy, Swarthmore, 1886; supt. State Normal Sch., 1887-9; pres., 1890-6, v.-p. since 1896, People's Nat. Bank of Winston; also pres. or dir. of other corpns. Pres. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare since 1886; editor The School-Teacher, 1887-9; N.C. commr. to Paris Expn., 1889; v.-p. Sound Money League for N.C., since 1896; pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1898; mem. exec. com. and treas. Conf. for Edn. in the South; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1909, Salem Coll. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. for N.C. 1919), Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Lit. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth Country. Author of articles in edni. and other jours.; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. During war speaker for all activities. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

BLAIR, W(illiam) Reid, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* William Reid and Jeannette (Houston) B.; D.V.S., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1902; *m.* Mildred Myrtle Kelly, of Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 29, 1896. Veterinarian and pathologist, New York Zoöl. Park, 1902—; prof. comparative pathology, Vet. Dept. New York U., 1905—; consulting veterinarian, N.Y. State Dept. Agr. Pres. Vet. Med. Assn. New York; life mem. and fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. State of N.Y. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, Am. Vet. Med. Assn. *Author:* Diseases of Wild Animals in Confinement (pub. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.), 1911. Also contbr. scientific publs. on comparative medicine. Commd. maj., Vet. Corps U.S. Army, 1917; served in France and Germany as chief vet. 4th Army Corps, 1918-19; honorably discharged, June 1919. *Home:* 2427 Lorillard Pl. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, William Richards, physicist; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary (Richards) B.; came to America, 1884; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Lyon, *d.* Charles G. Smith, of Washington, Oct., 1909. Prin. high sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1897-9; asso. in mathematics, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900-2; asst. instr. U. of Chicago, 1903-6; entered govt. service, Oct., 1906; research dir. in charge upper air research, U.S. Weather Bur., June, 1907, and of Physical Lab., June, 1910, and exec. officer in charge Mt. Weather Obs., Va., Nov. 1912-Dec., 1914; prof. meteorology, in charge aërology, U.S. Weather Bur., since June, 1915. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Internat. Com. for Scientific Aëronautics, Am. Phys. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Aëronautic Engrs. (exec. bd.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), etc. Commd. maj., 1917, and assigned to Aviation Corps, with A.E.F. in France; transferred to Signal Corps, July 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; tech. subcom. of Internat. Commn. for Aerial Navigation, Internat. Wireless Commn., Paris, first half 1919. *Home:* 3420 Porter St., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, William Wightman, ophthalmologist; *b.* Blair, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* George W. and Caroline Snowden (Wightman) B.; studied U. of Pittsburgh; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1889; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Brown, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 16, 1895. Prof. ophthalmology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. and staff surgeon Eye and Ear Hosp.; staff surgeon St. Margaret Memorial Hosp., Tuberculosis League Hosp.; mem. faculty council, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1911. V.-p. Pa. Assn. for Blind. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Otology and Ophthalmology. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, University. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Woodland Road. *Office:* Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, author; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1847; *s.* John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Mary Atwood Emery, Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I., 1879-93; retired from practice. *Author* (sch. books): First Steps with American and British Authors, 1879; Our Bodies and How We Live, 1884; How to Keep Well, 1885; Child's Book of Health, 1886; Readings from the Waverly Novels, 1888; Stories of the Civil War, 1890; Stories from English History, 1897; Practical Physiology, 1897; The Story of American History, 1900; Life and Health, 1902; Hero Stories from American History, 1902; Short Stories from American History, 1905; English History Story Book, 1910; American History Story-Book, 1911; Child's Book of American History, 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors, 1915; American History for Little Folks, 1917; Pioneers of America, 1919. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Etta Austin, author, see McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell.

BLAISDELL, James Arnold, college pres.; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* James Joshua and Susan Ann (Allen) B.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1910); Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* Florence Lena Carrier, of Beloit, Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Waukesha, Wis., 1892-6, Olivet, Mich., 1896-1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient Oriental history, Beloit Coll., 1903-10; pres. Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal., 1910—. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, author; see Blackburne, Mary Frances.

BLAISDELL, Thomas Charles, college dean; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* John William and Harriet Irene (Morse) B.; Allegheny Coll.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Neb., 1896-7; Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1901-4, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., Alma [Mich.] College, 1916); *m.* Kate Christy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 18, 1893. Prof. English, Allegheny (Pa.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English and pedagogy, City Normal Sch., Pittsburgh, 1897-06; prof. English lit., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906-12; pres. Alma Coll., 1912-15; dean School of Liberal Arts, Penna. State College, since 1915. Popular and edni. lecturer. Mem. National Educational Assn., National Council Teachers of English, N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author:* Steps in English, Book I and Book II (co-author), 1903; English in the Grades, 1905; Composition - Rhetoric, 1906; A Teacher's Handbook, 1912; The Renaissance of the Denominational College, 1912. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1917; Julius Cæsar, 1917; Merchant of Venice, 1918; As You Like It, 1919; Hamlet, 1919. Supervising editor The Instructor Literature Series. With Redpath Chautauqua, summers of 1917, 18, 19. *Address:* State College, Pa.

BLAKE, Charles S., ins. pres.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* John W. and Lucy Chapin (Hitchcock) B.; ed. pub. schs.;

m. Elizabeth Reeves, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 25, 1882. Began in ins. business N.Y. City, 1884; pres. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. since 1916; pres. Steam Boiler and Fly Wheel Service Bur. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Uniform Boiler Law Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* City (pres.). *Home:* 496 Farmington Av. *Office:* 100 William St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKE, Clarence John, physician; Feb. 23, 1843–Jan. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Abigail (Redlon) B.; ed. common schs. of Me.; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. Theology, 1898; (D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1915); *m.* Charlotte Woodman, of Westbrook, Me., Feb. 4, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Salem, N.H., 1895-9, Lebanon, N.H., 1899-1903, Manchester, N.H., 1903-8; asst. sec., 1908-12, corr. sec., June, 1912—, Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch. Republican. K.T. *Home:* 1910 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAKE, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R. B.), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, Henry Nichols, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 5, 1838; *s.* James Howe and Mary (Nichols) B.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1856; LL.B., Harvard, 1858; *m.* Clara J. Clark, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1870. Began practice at Boston, 1859; sergt. to capt., Co. K, 11th Mass. Vols., 1861-4; promoted 2d lt. for brave conduct at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; twice wounded. U.S. atty. Mont. Ty., 1869-71; reporter Supreme Ct., Mont. Ty., 1869-75; dist. atty. 1st Dist. Mont. Ty., 1871-3, 1884-6; asso. justice Mont. Ty., 1875-80; mem. Mont. Territorial Legislature, 1881, 1883, 1887; chief justice of territory, 1889, and state of Mont., 1889-93. Republican. Pres. Montana Bar Assn., 1888. Unitarian. *Author:* Three Years in the Army, 1865. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

BLAKE, Henry William, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Coit (Kingsley) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; *m.* Ida Jewett, of New York, June 1, 1891. In employ of Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., and its successor, the Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1888-90; connected with Electric Ry. Jour. (formerly St. Ry. Jour.), since 1891, editor-in-chief since 1894. Lecturer on electric rys. before Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-91. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; asso. mem. Unione Internationale de Tramways et de Chemins de fer d'Intéret local, Brussels, Belgium. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad (New York); Englewood (Englewood, N.J.). *Joint Author:* (with Walter Jackson) Electric Railway Transportation, 1917. *Home:* Cedar St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Cor. 10th Av. and 36th St., New York.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist; b. Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* James Henry and Louisa Maria (Russell) B.; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., 4 yrs.; *m.* Lucinda S. Critchett, July 20, 1871. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey several yrs.; 5 seasons with U.S. Fish Commn. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Soc. of the Cincinnati. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. *Home:* West Somerville, Mass.

BLAKE, James Vila, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1842; *s.* Hamlin and Elizabeth (Dexter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, B.D., 1866; *m.* Abbie Frances Hovey, of Haverhill, Mass., 1869. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1867; pastor Haverhill, Mass., 1867-9, 28th Congl. Soc., Boston, 1869-72. Second Congl. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1878-83, Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1883-97, Ch. of All Souls, Evanston, Ill., 1892-1916. *Author:* Manual Training in Education, 1886; Essays, 1887; Poems, 1887; Legends from Story-Land; A Grateful Spirit, and Other Sermons, 1890; Happiness from Thoughts, and Other Sermons, 1891; Natural Religion in Sermons, 1892; St. Solifer and Other Worthies and Unworthies; More than Kin, 1893; An Anchor of the Soul, 1894; Sonnets, 1902; Songs, 1902; Discoveries, 1904; Church Worship in Readings, Songs and Prayers; Unity Services and Songs; Unity Festivals; The Months, 1907; So Like Her Father (drama), 1909; A Merry-go-Round (comedy), 1910; The Lady Bertha's Honey-Broth (drama), 1911. Compiler (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. F. L. Hosmer, both *q.v.*) Unity Hymns and Chorals, 1907. *Address:* 122 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago.

BLAKE, John Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Anne Hastings, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1899. Asst. in anatomy, 1895-9, clin. surgery, 1899-1903, operative surgery, 1900-3; instr. surgery, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910—, Harvard Med. Sch. Visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1895-1911, surgeon-in-chief, 1911—; visiting surgeon, L.I. Hosp., 1905—; consulting surgeon, Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Surg. Club (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Tavern, The Country. *Author:* Case Teaching in Surgery (with Herbert L. Burrell), 1904. *Home:* 161 Beacon St. *Office:* 657 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BLAKE, John George, physician; Aug. 8, 1837–Mar. 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, John Walter, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.B., 1886 (M.A., 1909); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Catherine Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890; *m.* 2d, Katherine Alexander Duer, Nov. 1914. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1891-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-3, prof., 1903-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, St. Luke's and Roosevelt hosps.; surgeon in Am. Ambulance, at Neuilly, France, Aug. 1914-Oct. 1915; médecin chef, Johnstone-Reckitt Hosp., at Ris Orangis, Oct. 1915-Mar. 1917, Am. Red Cross Hosp., Paris, Apr.-Oct. 31, 1917; apptd. comdg. officer and surgeon-in-chief, Am. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. No. 2, Paris; commd. maj. Med.R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; col. M.C. U.S.A., Nov. 1918. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, France, 1917; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.Y. Surg. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York), Cercle Interallié, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 55 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, Katherine Alexander Duer (Mrs. Joseph A. Blake); see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BLAKE, Lucien Ira, elec. engr.; Sept. 12, 1854–May 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BLAKE, Maxwell, consul-gen.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John Thorn and Annie (Maxwell) B.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Scarritt Coll. and U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth Maxwell, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1906. Am. consul at Funchal, Madeira, 1906-7, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, Jan.-Dec., 1910, at Tangier, Morocco, Dec., 1910-12; sec. Am. Legation, Tangier, 1912, and chargé d'affaires, 1912-17; dipl. agt. and consul gen. to Morocco, July 1, 1917—. Am. mem. Internat. Tax Urbaine for Morocco, 1913; del. Internat. Sanitary Council of Morocco, 1913; rep. on the Internat. Commission of Pub. Works, Morocco, 1914; mem. Internat. commn. Cape Spartel Lighthouse, 1914. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Am. Legation, Tangier, Morocco.

BLAKE, Preston, clergyman; *b.* Mathews Co., Va.; *s.* B. F. and Martha (Dutton) B.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; (D.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky.); *m.* Stella Campbell, of Greenville, Miss., 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Richmond and Republican chs., Madison Co., Ky., 1887-92, Dayton, 1892-8, 1st Ch., Lexington, 1898-08, South Side Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1908-17, 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., Dec. 1, 1917—. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Address:* Newport News, Va.

BLAKELEY, George Henry, engineer; *b.* at Hanover, N.J., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary A. (Gibson) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1884 (C.E., 1894); *m.* Grace Delia Bogart, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1893. Bridge engr., Erie R.R., 1888-90; chief engr., Passaic Steel Co., 1890-02; mgr. of sales, Passaic Steel Co., 1902-5; structural engr., 1906-8, dir. and mgr. structural steel dept., 1908—, Bethlehem Steel Co. Also dir. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Redington Standard Fittings Co.; pres. Bethlehem Steel Bridge Corpn. Identified with constrn. of many important bridges and bldgs.; expert in developing improvements in mfr. and uses of structural steel. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Engineers' (New York); Royal Societies' (London); Bethlehem, Lehigh Country (Bethlehem); Northampton Country (Easton). Life trustee Rutgers Coll. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

BLAKELOCK, Ralph Albert, artist; Oct. 15, 1847–Aug. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKELY, George, army officer; *b.* in Pa., July 5, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Arty. Sch., 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 8, 1909; lt. col., Aug. 25, 1915; insp. gen., Nov. 1, 1915; col., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Apptd. comdr. 61st Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., Sept. 1917; comdr. S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., July-Oct. 1918; comdr. 38th Arty. Brigade, A.E.F., France, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; comdr. N. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Mar.-June 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLAKELY, John Russell Young, naval officer; *b.* Phila., July 17, 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892. Ensign, July 1, 1894; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1900; lt. comdr., June 30, 1906; comdr., Sept. 14, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Yankee, Merrimac and New Orleans during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Paducah, 1906-7; exec. officer Wolverine, 1907; navigator Maine, 1909, Washington, 1909-11, duty Bur. of Navigation, Washington, 1911-14; comd. Des Moines, 1914-17; assigned duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, Aug. 28, 1917; comdg. U.S.S. Seattle, flagship of cruiser and transport force, June 1918. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Durbin (*q.v.*) and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; brother of George Hubbard B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Margaret Dickson Bridges, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 26, 1919. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-2; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1901-3; asst. in botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1901-2; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic Herbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator in Europe for Carnegie Instn., 1904-6; instr. botany, Harvard, 1906-7; dir. Summer School and prof. botany, Conn. Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1907-14; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1914-15; resident investigator in plant genetics, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., since Oct. 1915. Resident investigator, Carnegie Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1912-13; investigator of sex in plant life. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Section G, 1916-17, v.-p. 1918), Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p. 1916), N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Conn. Bot. Soc., Phytopath. Soc., Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sexual Reproduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904; New England Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis, *q.v.*), 1911, and Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin, president East Greenwich Academy; *b.* Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1872, A.M., 1875; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Litt.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* Augusta Mirenda Hubbard, of Geneseo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869 (died Oct. 11, 1911); *m.* 2d, Harriet B. Badeau, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1918; father of Albert Francis and George Hubbard B. (both *q.v.*). Q.-m.'s clerk, 50th N.Y. Engrs., Rappahannock Sta., Va., winter, 1863-4; clerk in q.-m.-gen.'s office, Washington, Feb. 1864-July 1865; ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor Canisteo, N.Y., Jan.-Aug. 1868; prin. Whitney's Point (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1869-70; pastor E. Groveland, N.Y., 1871-3; prin. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1873-84; traveled in Europe, 1884-5 and 1889; pastor Thames St. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1886-7; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., 1887-99; pres. Iowa Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1899-1900, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1900-8; supt. Binghamton (N.Y.) Dist. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-15, field sec., 1915-18; again pres. East Greenwich Acad. (3d time) since 1918. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. of M.E. Ch. *Address:* East Greenwich, R.I.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, author; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Capt. Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With the Ætna Ins. Co. since 1884. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War;

capt. Governor's Horse Guard, 1910; mil. instr. West Middle School Dist. (Hartford), 1904-19. Mem. Spanish War Vets., S.A.R., Authors Club (London). *Author:* Sword Play for Actors, 1905; Army Uniforms of the World, 1919. Also of fencing, the sword and mil. insignia of rank in Ency. Americana, and mag. articles. *Address:* 359 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, university prof.; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Francis Durbin (*q.v.*) and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; brother of Albert Francis B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Connectieut, 1893, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Parker fellow, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Oxford, 1901-3; *m.* Edna Frances Day, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1910. Instr. history, Clark Coll., 1903; now prof. history and internat. relations, Clark Coll. and University. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, P.I. and H.I., 1907-8, S. America, 1913. Contbr. to Outlook, N. Am. Rev., and other mags. and to The Am. Year Book, Cyclo. of American Government. Lecturer summer school, Harvard University, 1916. *Editor:* China and the Far East; Japan and Japanese-American Relations; Recent Developments in China; Latin America; Problems and Lessons of the War; and (with G. Stanley Hall) of The Jour. Internat. Relations. Organizer of Clark U. Conf. on Internat. Relations, The Far East, 1909; Near East and Africa, 1910, Japan, 1911, China, 1912, Latin-America, 1913. Problems and Lessons of the War, 1915. Prepared reports on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris Conf., 1917-18. Trustee World Peace Foundation; pres. bd. dirs. Worcester Pub. Library. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Worcester Economic Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* St. Wulstan, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* 21 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie, economist; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Frederic Glendi and Minora (Gillispie) B.; student U. of Mo., 1900-01; Ph.B., Drake U., 1905; M.A., U. of Colo., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Gladys McAlpine Campbell, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 1, 1917. Reporter Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., later Rocky Mountain News, 1908-9; spl. agt. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1912-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since Sept. 1, 1919, U. of Minn. Dir. Bur. Research and Statistics, Minn. State Tax Commn., 1916; economist and trade specialist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918; economist and asso. dir. Savings Div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax. Commn. *Author:* The United States Beet Sugar Industry and the Tariff, 1912; also (brochures) The Comparative Costs of State Governments, 1916; The Export Trade Policy of the United Kingdom, 1913-18, 1918; and various articles in vols. pub. by Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, and in Independent, Outlook, Survey, etc. *Editor:* (also contbr.) The New American Thrift, 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAKSLEE, James I., 4th asst. postmaster-gen.; *b.* at Mauch Chunk, Pa., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Lizzie Crellin (Bond) B.; ed. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Henrietta Bunting, of East Mauch Chunk, Pa., Dec. 17, 1901. Various railroad positions; owner elec. light and power plant, Lehighton, Pa.; chmn. Carbon Co. (Pa.) Dem. Com. 10 yrs.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; Dem. nominee sec. internal affairs, Pa., 1910; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Pa., 1911-13; del. (and sec. Pa. delegation) Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; apptd. 4th asst. postmaster-gen., March 17, 1913. 2d lt. Co. E, 8th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., Spanish War Veterans. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3200 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLAMER, DeWitt, naval officer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 20, 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 6, 1899; lt. comdr., July 18, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Alliance and Apache, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in charge navy recruiting sta., Chicago, 1905-6; navigator St. Louis, 1906-8; exec. officer Milwaukee, 1908-9; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1909-10; in charge 9th Light House Dist., Chicago, 1910-11; comd. Paducah, 1911; exec. officer Wisconsin, 1911-12; comd. Buffalo, 1912-13; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; comd. Birmingham, 1916; chief of staff, destroyer force, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-17; comdg. U.S.S. Seattle, 1917-18; chief of staff, cruiser and transport force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917-19; chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, 1919-20. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHAN, Neltje, see Doubleday, Neltje DeGraff.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Daniel Harris and Sarah (Reynolds) B.; ed. there; taught sch.; studied art. Writer of short stories and numerous books, principally for young people, since 1881. *Author:* Holly Berries (with Ida Waugh), 1881; Wee Babies, 1882; My Own Dolly; Twenty Little Maidens, 1893; Two Girls, 1894; Girls Together, 1895; Betty of Wye, 1896; Taking a Stand, 1896; Three Pretty Maids, 1897; A Dear Little Girl, 1897; An Independent Daughter, 1898; Thy Friend Dorothy, 1898; Kittyboys' Christmas, 1898; A Girl of '76, 1898; Miss Vanity, 1899; A Sweet Little Maid, 1899; A Revolutionary Maid, 1899; Her Very Best, 1900; Dimple Dallas, 1900; A Daughter of Freedom, 1900; A Heroine of 1812, 1901; Because of Conscience, 1901; Mistress May, 1901; Little Miss Oddity, 1902; A Loyal Lass, 1902; A Gentle Pioneer, 1903; Two Maryland Girls, 1903; A Little Tomboy, 1903; Bonny Lesley of the Border, 1904; Janet's College Career, 1904; Little Sister Anne, 1904; A Frontier Knight, 1904; Little Grandmother Jo, 1905; The Four Corners, 1906; Little Miss Mouse, 1906; Three Little Cousins, 1907; The Four Corners in California, 1907; A Journey of Joy, 1908; The Four Corners Abroad, 1909; Wits End, 1909; Four Corners at Camp, 1910; Four Corners at College, 1911; The Glad Lady, 1910; Talbot's Angles, 1911; Four Corners in Japan, 1912; Four Corners in Egypt, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, Schoolmates, 1914; The Camp Fire Girls of Brightwood, 1915; Fagots and Flames, 1916; In Camp with the Muskoday Camp Fire Girls, 1917; Nancy First and Last, 1917; A Girl Scout of Red Rose Troop, 1918. *Home:* (summer) Bailey Island, Me.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace Kennedy and Caroline Potter (Hill) B.; Providence High Sch.; C.E., Brown U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Temple Burt, of Providence, June 17, 1902. With highway dept., Providence,

Am. Bridge Co., and in gen. consulting work, 1896-03; dep. engr., State Bd. Pub. Rds., R.I., 1903-10; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Brown U., 1899-11; prof. highway engring., Columbia U., 1911-17, U. of Mich., Aug. 1919 . Consulting highway engr., Oct. 1910—; mem. Advisory Commn. on State Highways, N.Y., 1912; consulting highway engr., Board Water Supply, to commr. of public works of Borough of Manhattan, N.Y. and Pa. State Highway depts., Dominion of Canada, and Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Highways, N.Y. State Dept. of Efficiency and Economy; chief Bur. of Pub. Works, Army Overseas Edni. Commn., Feb.-June 1919. U.S. reporter to 2d Internat. Rd. Congress, Brussels, 1910, 3d Internat. Rd. Congress, London, 1913; U.S. rep. Internat. Com. on Standard Tests for Highway Materials, 1914. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. engring., 1913); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Canadian Soc. C.E., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Nat. Highways Assn.; pres. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Rotary, Columbia Univ. (N.Y.), Michigan Union. *Author:* Highway Browne), 1910, 12; Highway Engineering (with same), 1913. Asso. editor on highways, American Civil Engineers Pocket-Book, 1913; Elements of Highway Engineering, 1915. Editor-in-chief, American Highway Engineers' Handbook, 1919. Contbr. on engring. topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BLANCHARD, Charles Albert, college pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Avery (Bent) B.; A.B., Wheaton Coll., 1870; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1896); *m.* Ella Milligan, of Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873 (died Oct. 30, 1884); 2d, Jeannie Carothers, of Wheaton, Ill., June 30, 1886 (died Feb. 9, 1894); 3d, Dr. Frances Carothers, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896. Agt. and lecturer Nat. Christian Assn., 1870-2; prin. prep. dept., Wheaton Coll., 1872-4; prof. English lit. and lang., 1874-82, v.-p., 1878-82, prof. mental and moral science and pres. since 1882, Wheaton Coll. Pres. Sabbath Assn. of Ill.; pres. coll. sect., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1894; pres. Nat. Christian Assn., 1903, 1904. *Author:* Educational Papers, 1883; Modern Secret Societies, 1903; Light on the Last Days, 1913; Getting Things from God, 1915; Visions and Voices, 1916. *Address:* Wheaton, Illinois.

BLANCHARD, Clarence John, statistician; *b.* Norham, Can., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Sarah Lucy (Young) B.; attended Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fannie Genevieve Alexander, of Minneapolis, June 18, 1895. Deputy state oil inspr. of Ia., 1886-91; spl. press corr., Central America, 1892-3, 1898, H.I., 1899; chief of irrigation sect. 12th Census, 1900; in charge spl. investigation of irrigation, 1902-3; statistician U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. departmental statis. com., 1907. Mem. Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Drainage Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos. Author bulls. and monographs on irrigation and kindred subjects. Contbr. Pacific Monthly, Review of Reviews, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Lecturer on topics relating to the arid west for U.S. Dept. Interior. *Home:* The Earlington. *Office:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington.

BLANCHARD, Frank LeRoy, editor, pub.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 12, 1858; *s.* Joseph Knapp and Elizabeth Truworthy B.; ed. Bates Coll., 1878-82; *m.* Susie I. Butler, of Richmond, Ind., 1884 (died 1885); 2d, Louise M. Bricker, of Milan, O., Mar. 9, 1887. Reporter New York Tribune, 1882-4, City Press Assn., 1885-6; telegraph editor, Commercial Advertiser, 1886-7; editor and pub., New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1887-9; bus. mgr. Electric Power, 1889-90; asst. editor Evening Telegram, 1891-3; with Fourth Estate and Evening World to 1899; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-2; editorial staff Daily News, 1902-4; connected with various adv. agencies, to 1911; again editor The Editor and Publisher, 1911-16; editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1916-Mar. 1919; now exec. sec. Advertising Club of N.Y. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., New York, 1902—. Dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A. Course in Advertising, since 1905. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St. *Office:* 47 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

BLANCHARD, Henry, clergyman; Aug. 13, 1833–Jan. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANCHARD, James Armstrong, judge; Aug. 16, 1845–July 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLANCHARD, Lucy Mansfield, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1870; *d.* George Samuel and Lucy Mansfield (Chamberlin) B.; B.A., Belmont Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, O., 1888, M.A., 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, and in Europe; traveled in America, Can., Europe and Mexico; *m.* Charles Harvey Blanchard, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 14, 1904. Prof. Latin and Greek, Belmont Coll., 1888-94; later prof. Latin, history and history of art, Bartholomew Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ladies' Literary, Short Story (Salt Lake City). *Author:* Joan's California Summer, 1917; Carita and How She Became a Patriotic American, 1918; Carita's New World, 1919. Contbr. on travel and art. *Home:* 766 First Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BLANCHARD, Nathan Weston, fruit grower; July 24, 1831–Oct. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BLANCHARD, Newton Crain, ex-governor; *b.* Rapides Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1849; *s.* Carey H. and Frances Amelia (Crain) B.; reared on cotton plantation; ed. in pvt. schs. and at La. State U.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1870; *m.* Emily Barret, of Shreveport, La., Dec. 16, 1873; *m.* 2d, Charlotte Tracy, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 25, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Shreveport; now sr. mem. firm Blanchard, Goldstein & Walker. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1879, and pres. conv. 1913; mem. 47th to 53d Congresses (1881-93); apptd. 1893, elected 1894, U.S. senator for unexpired term (1893-7) of Hon. E. D. White; asso. justice Supreme Ct. La., 1897-1904; gov. of La., 1904-8; in law practice since. Democrat. *Address:* Shreveport, La.

BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub, economist; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Williams and Clara Lorette (Harrub) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth, 1911-12; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1912-13; asst. and instr. in ins., Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1913-17; instr. ins., Columbia, since July 1917; edni. dir. Ins. Inst. of Hartford, Conn., 1917-18. Commd. 1st lt., U.S. Army, Mar. 8, 1918; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Served as statis. officer cargo sect. Embarkation Service, 1918-19;

chief of shipping sect. Statis. Br. U.S.A., Apr.-June 1919; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July and Aug. 1919. Fellow Casualty, Actuarial and Statis. Soc. America; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Ins. Soc., New York, Ins. Library Assn. (Boston), Phi Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Club:* Phi Kappa Psi (Phila.). *Author:* Liability and Compensation Insurance, 1917. *Home:* Plympton, Mass.

BLANCHET, Clement Theophilus, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANCHET, John Baptiste, clergyman; *b.* St. Anne, Ill., June 23, 1856; *s.* Alexis and Marie Leocade (Ouellette) B.; A.B. (with honors), Hobart, 1882, A.M., 1885; attended lectures, Harvard, and Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; (D.D., St. John's, Md., 1897); *m.* Mary Lucretia Cross., of Geneva, N.Y., June 2, 1884 (now deceased). Deacon, May 29, 1885, priest, Nov. 18, 1885, P.E. Ch.; curate SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1885; then rector various chs. N.Y. Diocese; rector Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, Phila., since May 1, 1909 (*in absentia*). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Author:* Life and Poems of William Cullen Bryant, 1882; For His Sake, 1902; The Crucifixion, 1904; French Drills, 1904; Good Friday Three-Hour Service, 1906; Holy Noël, 1907; The Sacred Wreath, 1907; Church and Pastoral Card-Record, 1907; O God of Nations, 1909; New Marseilaise, 1918. *Home:* Upcohall, Lee Co., Fla.

BLAND, John Randolph, insurance pres.; *b.* Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., Mo., Mar. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Edward and Henrietta (Williams) B.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Maria Harden, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 13, 1876. With Old Bay Line, Baltimore, until 1880; sec. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn. of Baltimore, 1880-96; organizer, 1896, and since pres. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. Mem. St. George's Soc. (Baltimore). Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore. *Address:* U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.

BLAND, Oscar E., congressman; *b.* in Greene Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Arminda (Shipman) B.; ed. Valparaiso U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Josephine Hanna, of Linton, Ind., June 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and practiced at Linton; mem. Indiana Senate, 1907-10; was chmn. finance com., and author 2 cent r.r. fare law, etc.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1910, 12, 14; elected 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 2d Ind. Dist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, K.P., Elk (hon. life mem.), etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Linton, Ind.

BLAND, Schuyler Otis, congressman; *b.* in Gloucester Co., Va., May 4, 1872; *s.* Schuyler and Olivia James (Anderson) B.; A.B., William and Mary Coll.; summer course in law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Crawford Putzel, of Newport News, Va. Admitted to Va. bar, 1900; mem. Henley & Bland, Williamsburg and Newport News, Va., 1900-1; later associated in practice with Bickford & Stuart, and with R. G. Beckford; practiced alone since 1909; elected to 65th Congress, July 1918, to suceed William A. Jones, deceased, and reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Va. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Newport News Law Library. Mem. Am. and Va. State bar assns., Newport News Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BLAND, William Thomas, congressman; *b.* Weston, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* William John and Columbia Madison (Jackson) B.; B.S., U. of W.Va., 1883, LL.B., 1884; spl. course in law, U. of Va., 1884-5; *m.* Bertha Helen McPike, of Atchison, Kan., Aug. 19, 1891. Began practice at Weston, 1885; removed to Atchison, Kan., 1887; county atty., Atchison Co., 1890-2; mayor, Atchison, 1894; judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1896-1900, reëlected for term, 1900-4; resigned, 1901, to engage in wholesale drug business; v.-p., later pres., McPike Drug Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-17 (retired); dir. Commerce Trust Company, Business Men's Accident Assn., Morris Plan Bank of Kansas City, Kansas City (Mo.) River Navigation Co.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Mo. Dist. Chmn. River and Harbor Improvement Com. since 1910; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; ex-pres. Bd. Edn., Kansas City; active in Liberty Bond and Red Cross campaigns. Pres. Mfrs.' and Mchts.' Assn., Kansas City, 1907-8; pres. Commercial Club (now Chamber of Commerce), 1909-10. Democrat, Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Kansas City, Missouri.

BLANDEN, Charles Granger, author; *b.* at Marengo, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Granger W. and Anna Louise (Tiffany) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Park Av. Inst., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Mills, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 17, 1884. Teller, asst. cashier and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1875-90; mayor of Ft. Dodge, 1888-9; removed to Chicago, 1890; sec. Rialto Trust. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. America, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Ill. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Author:* Tancred's Daughter, 1889; A Valley Muse, 1900; A Drift of Song, 1902; An Unremembered God, 1904; A Chorus of Leaves, 1905; The Upper Trail, 1911; A Wilding Bough, 1915. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

BLANEY, Isabella Williams (Mrs. Charles D. Blaney); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Marshall and Elizabeth Caroline (Smith) Williams; grad. Ogontz Sch., Pa.; post-grad. study, Northwestern U., 1872; *m.* Charles Duchesne Blaney, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877. Mem. legislative com., and chmn. Santa Clara Co. Assembly Dists., Cal. Polit. Equality Assn., 1910-11; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June, 1912, and to Progressive Nat. Conv., Aug., same yr.; mem. Progressive Party Nat. Com., 1912-13 (resigned); mem. Progressive Party State Central Com. of Cal., 1914-15. Dir. Cal. Indian Assn.; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., A.A.A.S., Soc. of Pacific, Cal. Bot. Soc., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Pasadena Music and Art Assn., Outdoor Art League of San Jose. *Clubs:* Century of California, San Francisco Center, Town and Country (San Francisco); Friday Morning (Los Angeles); Woman's (San Jose). *Home:* Saratoga, Cal.

BLANKENBURG, Lucretia Longshore (Mrs. Rudolph Blankenburg), club woman; *b.* New Lisbon, O.; *d.* of T. Elwood and Hannah E. (Myers) Longshore (mother grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1851, and was a pioneer woman phys. of the city); ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Apr. 18, 1867, Rudolph Blankenburg, mayor of Phila., 1912-16. Pres. Pa. State Suffrage Assn., 1892-08; 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-14; mem. New Century Club, Working Woman's Guild, Civic Club, etc. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

BLANKENBURG, Rudolph, mayor, manufacturer; Feb. 16, 1843–Apr. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANTON, John Diell, educator; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* Francis Baker and Eliza Gilman (Diell) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1879; (LL.D., Southwestern Pres-

byn. Univ., 1903); *m.* Anna Hawes Miller, of Keytesville, Mo., May 3, 1883. Teacher, dist. schs., Audrain Co., Mo., 1879-80; prin. public schs., Keytesville, 1880-1; prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., 1881-5, Kahoka Coll., Kahoka, Mo., 1885-6, Elizabeth Aull Sem., Lexington, Mo., 1886-92; v.-p., 1892-3, pres., 1893-13, Ward Sem.; v.-p., June, 1913-15, pres., 1915—; Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn. Presbyn. Elder. Mem. Sigma Chi; Rotarian. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn.

BLANTON, Lindsay Hughes, educator; Jan. 29, 1832–Sept. 17, 1914; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay, congressman; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tex.; *m.* May Louise Matthews. Practiced in Cleburne and Albany, Tex., until 1908; judge 42d Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1909-17; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 16th Texas Dist., and 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

BLASHFIELD, Albert Dodd, illustrator; *b.* New York, July 31, 1860; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Dodd) B.; brother of Edwin Howland B. (*q.v.*); ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. and Alexander Mil. Inst.; studied art at Art Students' League, New York. His specialty is illustration of periodicals. *Residence* and *Studio:* 67 Willow St., Brooklyn.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Dodd) B.; brother of Albert Dodd B. (*q.v.*); ed. Boston Latin Sch.; studied Paris, 1867, under Leon Bonnat, also receiving advice from Gérôme and Chapu; *m.* Evangeline Wilbour, of R.I., July 5, 1881 (died Nov. 15, 1918). Exhibited at Paris Salon, yearly, 1874-9, 1881, 1891, 1892; also several yrs. at Royal Acad., London; returned to U.S., 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, portraits and decorations; among his paintings are Christmas Bells and Angel with the Flaming Sword. Decorated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., Chicago Expn.; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; great Central Dome, Library of Congress; decorative panel Bank of Pittsburgh; Lawyers' Club, New York; Astoria ball-room ceiling; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Phila.; supper-room, New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; a decoration for the high Appellate Ct. of New York; ceiling and 3 lunettes in bd. room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; court-room in Court House, Baltimore; 2 lunettes in senate chamber State Capitol, Minn.; large panel, State Capitol, Ia.; decoration of entire chancel, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; decoration of 4 main pendentives dome of new Court House, Newark; decoration in Great Hall, Coll. of City of New York; State Capitol, Madison, Wis.; Ct. House, Federal Bldg., Cleveland; decoration in State Capitol of S.D., Pierre; decoration of 4 main pendentives, Court House, Youngstown, O. (received for these 2 latter the gold medal of honor in painting, of the Architectural League of New York, 1911); decoration of 4 main pendentives, Hudson Co. Ct. House, Jersey City; dome crown, State Capitol, Wisconsin; mosaic, Ch. of St. Matthew, Washington, D.C., etc. N.A., 1888; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Am. Academy Arts and Letters; pres. National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1915-16; v.-p. Am. Federation of Arts; pres. Federation of Fine Arts of New York. Ex-pres. Soc. of Am. Artists; hon. mem. A.I.A. Has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard, Yale, etc. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, June, 1912. *Author* (with Mrs. Blashfield); Italian Cities, 1900. *Co-Editor* (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins): Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 1897. *Home:* 48 Central Park S. *Studio:* Carnegie Bldg., New York.

BLATCH, Harriot Stanton, lecturer; *b.* at Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1856; *d.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1894; *m.* William Henry Blatch, of Basingstoke, Eng., 1882. Head of speakers' bur. of Food Administration, 1917. *Clubs:* Women's University, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Mobilizing Woman Power, 1918; Why the World Is So, 1919. *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

BLATCHFORD, Richard Milford, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Aug. 17, 1859. Apptd. from civil life, 2d lt. 11th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1887; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 28th Inf., Aug. 13, 1903; trans. to 11th Inf., Aug. 27, 1903; lt. col. inf., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 6th Inf., May 8, 1912; col. of inf., Apr. 30, 1913; assigned to 12th Inf., Jan. 13, 1914; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and assigned as comdr. at Panama, C.Z.; discharged from commn. in N.A., Mar. 1918, and continued in command at Panama, as brig. gen. U.S.A. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley, naturalist; *b.* N. Madison, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Hiram S. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887, A.M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Fordice, of Russellville, Ind., May 2, 1882. Asst. Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; mem. Scoville's scientific expdn. to Old Mexico, 1891; asst. on U.S. Fish Commn., 1893; state geologist of Ind., 1894-1911. Republican. *Author:* Gleanings from Nature, 1899; A Nature Wooing, 1902; Orthoptera of Indiana, 1903; Boulder Reveries, 1906; Coleoptera of Indiana, 1910; Woodland Idyls, 1912; The Indiana Weed Book, 1912; Rhynchophora or Weevils of North-Eastern America (joint author with Leng), 1916; Orthoptera of Northeastern America, 1919. Editor and part author Vols. XX-XXXV, Annual Reps. Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Ind.; contbr. to procs. of socs. and periodicals. *Home:* 1558 Park Av., Indianapolis; Dunedin, Fla. (Nov.-Apr.).

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans, prima donna soprano; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1874; *d.* Peter I. and Elizabeth Augusta B.; ed. pub schs.; began mus. edn. at 5, violin study at 7; played violin in public 7 yrs., while attending sch.; at 15 began vocal edn. at Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York; studied under M. Jacques Bouhy in New York, and Paris. Sang in concerts in France and Belgium, later in Moscow, with Philharmonic Soc.; made début in opera at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, in Mirelle; returned to U.S., singing in concerts, oratorios and recitals under Seidl, Thomas, Damrosch, etc.; sang before Queen Margherita in Italy, 1898; before Queen Victoria, June, 1899; sang at Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, London, June, 1900; annual tours in Europe and America since 1898; received decoration of Order of St. Cecilia at Rome, Apr. 7, 1901 (only woman ever so honored); in 1902 sang by spl. command at Albert Hall, London, the Coronation Ode, receiving the coronation medal from King Edward VII. Appeared at Royal Covent Garden, London, rôles Marguerite, Faust, Micaela, in Carmen; Juliette, Romeo and Juliette; Zerline, Don Giovanni, 1903; toured Great

Britain and Ireland, 1904, Germany and Russia, 1905; starred in "Rose of Alhambra" (opera comique), 1906-7; toured Europe, 1908, 1909, receiving decorations and honors from England, Germany, France and Russia. *Address:* 2604 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAYNEY, Lindsey, university prof., author; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Rev. John McClusky (*q.v.*) and Lucy Weisiger (Lindsey) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894, A.M., 1897; univs. Göttingen, Geneva, Grenoble and Faculty of Lit., Florence; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1904; *m.* Gertrude South, of Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 9, 1896. Expdn. to interior of Morocco, Africa, 1899; vice-consul, Mannheim, Germany, 1901-4; prof. European lit. and history of European art, Central U. of Ky., 1904-12; prof. German, the William M. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912—. Lecturer Municipal Art Soc. of Baltimore, winter 1909, and extension lecturer, Archæol. Inst. America, winters, 1911-12, 1912-13; invited to conduct course, history of art, summer sch. U. of Tenn., 1912, and summer sch. Archæol. Inst. America, at U. of Colo., 1913. American Albert Kahn fellow to the Orient, 1914-15. Member Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Jefferson Inst. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn.; v.-p. Am. Federation of Arts. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Teaching of History of Art in Colleges; president Houston Art League; speaker Lake Mohonk Conf. on Philippines. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Houston Yacht, Houston Country; Nat. Arts (New York); Cercle Volney, Cercle Militaire (Paris). *Author:* Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung Über den Irischgallischen Charakter, 1906; Ideals of the Orient, 1916. Contbr. to edni. and literary press. Also lecture series. Grad. Leon Springs Training Camp, Tex., Gen. Staff courses, War Coll., Washington, and General Staff Coll., France; staff duty with Am., British and French divisional and corps staffs from Ypres to Argonne; chief mil. mission, Peace Conf., in Germany, Macedonian front, Albania, Serbia, Greece, Aug.-Sept. 1918; A.E.F., France, Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919, finishing as lt. col. of inf. Commd. lt. col. inf., O.R.C., Oct. 23, 1919. Comdr. Houston Post Am. Legion. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, two citations; Cross Officer of Legion of Honor; hon. Officer Chasseurs Alpins; War Eagle of Serbia with swords; Cross of Greece. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

BLEAKLEY, Cara Rogers (Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley), club woman; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BLEASE, Coleman Livingston, governor; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry Horatio and Mary A. (Livingston) B.; ed. Newberry (S.C.) Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1889; *m.* Lillie B. Summers, of Anderson Co., S.C., Feb. 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and began practice at Newberry; was sr. mem. firm Blease & Dominick, the latter now congressman from 3d S.C. Dist.; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-8 (speaker *pro tem.*, 1891-2); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896, 1900; city atty., Newberry, 1901-2; mem. S.C. Senate, 1904-8 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907-8); mayor of Newberry, 1910; gov. of S.C., terms 1911-13, 1913-15 (resigned, Jan. 1915, and resumed practice in Columbia, S.C.). Methodist. Past Grand Master and Past Grand Rep. I.O.O.F.; Past Great Sachem, Past Great Rep. Improved Order Red Men, now chmn. judiciary com. of Great Council U.S.; Past Chancellor Comdr., K. of P.; Elk; mem. W.O.W. *Address:* Columbia, South Carolina.

BLEDSOE, Benjamin Franklin, judge; *b.* San Bernardino, Cal., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Robert Emmett and Althea (Bottoms) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; *m.* Katharine Marvin Shepler, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 25, 1899. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1896; engaged in gen. practice at San Bernardino in partnership with father; elected judge of Superior Court of San Bernardino Co., 1900, for term of 6 yrs., reëlected, 1906, and 1912; resigned, Oct. 23, 1914, to accept appmt. by Pres. Wilson as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Cal. Mem. bd. of trustees City Pub. Library, San Bernardino, 1899-13 (pres., 1905-13); pres. San Bernardino Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Cal., since 1912. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Grand Master of Masons of Cal., 1915; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Cal., 1919; Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Cal., 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 501 S. Alexandria Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BLEECKER, John Van Benthuysen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Glen Cove, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1847; *s.* John V. B. (paymaster U.S.N.) and S. Rosalie (Lynch) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., June 30, 1891; comdr., Dec. 8, 1897; capt., June 3, 1902; rear-admiral and retired, June 27, 1905. Served 19 yrs. on sea duty at various stas.; shore service at torpedo sta., 1873-4, Navy Yard, Washington, 1877-8; Naval Acad., 1878-81; insp. of steel, new cruisers, 1887-8; torpedo sta., 1889-90; Navy Yard, Boston, 1893-6; Naval War Coll., 1894; comd. U.S.S. Bancroft, 1898, Isla de Luzon, 1899, Marietta, 1901; Naval War Coll., Navy Yard, Puget Sound; comdg. U.S.S. Columbia, until retired. *Home:* Jamestown, R.I.

BLEININGER, Albert Victor, chemist; *b.* at Polling, Bavaria, July 9, 1873; *s.* Francis and Lina (Pfeifer) B.; prep. edn., Munich, Germany; came to U.S., 1887; shop experience in clay industries, 1889-96; B.S. (in chemistry) Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Hulda Gertrude Thomson, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1907. Instr. in ceramics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, Ohio State U.; asst. prof. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1907-8; chief, clay products sect., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1910-11; prof. and dir. dept. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; in charge of ceramic div., Nat. Bur. of Standards, Pittsburgh, 1912—. Asst., Ohio Geol. Survey, 1900-4; v.-p. Richardson-Lovejoy Engring. Co., Columbus, O., 1905-8. Mem. Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Soc. (assistant editor of Abstract Journal), Washington Academy of Sciences, Am. Ceramic Society (president 1908, editor Trans., 1905-7), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Editor:* Collected Works of H. A. Seger, 1903. *Author:* The Manufacture of Hydraulic Cements, 1904. Contbr. to periodicals on the silicate industries, govt. publs. Mem. sub-com. on ceramic chemistry Nat. Research Council. *Address:* 40th and Butler Sts., Pittsburgh.

BLENK, James Hubert, archbishop; July 28, 1856–Apr. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLENNER, Carle Joan, painter; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Burghard Philip and Marguerite Eva (Bromm) B.; ed. Marburg, Germany, and special course, Yale; (hon. B.F.A., Yale Art Sch., 1904); 6 yrs. at Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 8, 9, 91, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal at Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, Nat.

Acad. of Design, 1899; represented at current exhbns. at New York since 1889; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BLESH, Abraham Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* of Rudolph and Sarah Frances (Bartholomew) B.; Campbell Normal Sch., Holton, Kan.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1889; U. of Vienna, 1910-11; *m.* Theodora Belle Pickett, of Frankport, Kan., June 6, 1890. Practiced at Rio, Wis., 1889-90, Hope, Kan., 1890-1, Lost Springs, Kan., 1891-3, Guthrie, Okla., 1893-08, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908—. Practiced surgery exclusively since 1902. Prof. clin. surgery, Univ. Med. Sch., Oklahoma City. Fellow and gov. American College of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres., 1903-4), Okla. County Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1911-12). Scottish Rite Mason, 32°, K.C.C.H. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma Golf (Country). Commd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., and chief surgeon Base Hosp. No. 1, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 27, 1917; promoted maj., Aug. 23, 1917; detached duty, Phila.; chief surgeon, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., June 19-Dec. 29, 1918; pres. and chief of staff, Oklahoma City Clinic, Jan. 1919—. *Address:* Patterson Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BLESSING, George Frederick, mechanical engr.; *b.* Carrollton, Ky., July 2, 1875; *s.* John Jacob and Anna Elizabeth (Leesé) B.; B.M.E., State U. of Ky., 1897, M.E., 1905; Ph.D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1906; studied and taught at Cornell U., 1906-8; *m.* Martha Ripperdan White, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1908. Draftsman various cos. to 1899; asso. prof., mech. engring., 1899-1900, prof., 1900-5, Nev. State U.; asst. engr. of tests, S.P. Co., Sacramento, Cal., summer, 1902; in charge design and research work, Eureka Oil Burning Co., San Francisco, summer, 1903; designer Pacific Foundry, San Francisco, summer, 1904; design and research work in turbine pumps, Platt Iron Works, Dayton, O., 1905-6; designer in steam turbine dept., Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1906; asst. prof. machine design, Sibley Coll. Engring., Cornell U., 1906-8; lecturer Cornell U. Summer Sch., 1907-8; prof. mech. engring. and in charge engring. dept., Swarthmore Coll., since 1908. Plant facilities engr., U.S. Ordnance Dept., Phila. dist., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi (Cornell Chapter), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Elements of Drawing, 1912; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1913; The Small College and Technical Education, 1917. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BLETHEN, Alden Joseph, editor and publisher; Dec. 27, 1846–July 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLETHEN, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen), publisher; *b.* Farmington, Me., Apr. 16, 1870; *s.* of Alden Joseph and Rose A. (Hunter) Blethen; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891; Delta Kappa Epsilon; *m.* Genevieve Swadley, of Bellingham, Wash., June 21, 1899. Pres. Times Printing Co., Seattle, Wash., owning and pub. The Seattle Daily and Sunday Times. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Golf and Country, Arctic, Automobile, University (Seattle); Lambs, Playhemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Washington Apts. *Office:* The Times, Seattle, Wash.

BLETHEN, Clarance Brettun, newspaper man; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* Alden J. and Rose A. (Hunter) B.; student U. of Wash., 3 yrs.; U. of Chicago, 1 yr., 1899-1900; *m.* Rae Kingsley, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1909. Connected with Seattle Times in various capacities, 1907-9, news editor, 1900-3; mng. editor, 1905-15; editor in chief, succeeding his father, Col. Alden J. Blethen, who died July 12, 1915; editor and publisher, 1919. V.-p. and treas. Times Printing Co., Times Investment Co. Mustered into federal service as col. U.S.A., coast arty. branch, July 25, 1917; served as coast defense comdr., dist. adjt. and asst. to chief of heavy arty.; at end of war comd. 24th Arty.; hon. discharged, Nov. 26, 1919. Catholic. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Beta of U. of Chicago), Theta Nu Epsilon (Chicago), Sigma Delta Chi (journalism, hon. U. of Wash.). *Clubs:* Rainier, University, Arctic, Athletic, Golf, College (Seattle); Bohemian, Family (San Francisco); Lambs (New York). Amateur photographer of wide reputation; inventor of various processes for reproduction of pictures in newspapers. *Home:* 500 W. Comstock St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLEWETT, Ben, superintendent of pub. instrn.; Feb. 25, 1856–Jan. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEYER, Herman, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLEYER, J(ulius) Mount, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEYER, Willard Grosvenor, university prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in English, 1896-8, M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Alice Haskell (A.B., A.M., Barnard College), of Providence, Rhode Island, 1911. In newspaper work, 1892-8; teacher of English, E. Division High Sch., Milwaukee, 1898-1900; instr. English, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, asst. prof. journalism, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. journalism since 1916, chmn. course in journalism, 1906-19, dir. same, 1919—, U. of Wis. Editor Press Bulletin, U. of Wis., 1904-13. Pres. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, 1912-13; sec. Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism, 1917—; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The High School Course in English, 1906; Newspaper Writing and Editing, 1913; Types of News Writing, 1916; The Profession of Journalism, 1918; How to Write Special Feature Articles, 1919. *Home:* 423 N. Carroll St. *Address:* 33 South Hall, Madison, Wis.

BLICHFELDT, Emil Harry, mgr. Chautauqua Press; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Harold William and Mary Ann (Allen) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; *m.* Eva Graham Potter, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1903. Began as clk., bookstore, Middletown, Conn., 1900; teacher in Mexico, 1901-4; with Intercontinental Corr. U., Washington, D.C., 1904-5; head publication dept. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Electric Works, 1905; edntl. corr. Macmillan Co., pubs., 1906; head extension office Chautauqua Instn., 1906-14; mgr. publication dept. same, 1914-19; asst. mgr. advertising, Fort Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1920—. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Prohibitionist. Methodist. *Author:* A Mexican Journey, 1912; revised edit. of same, 1919, as one of four textbooks Chautauqua Home Reading Course. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Chautauqua, N.Y. *Address:* Fort Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, Illinois.

BLICHFELDT, Hans Frederik, mathematician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLIEM, Milton Jacob, physician, surgeon; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Jacob Christian and Sarah Selinda (Swartz) B.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1882; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Emma Louise Yost, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1885. Interne Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1884-5; served as prof. physiology, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll. and attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp.; settled in San Antonio, Tex., 1889; dir. and treas. Phys. and Surg. Hosp. Ex-pres. Sch. Bd., San Antonio; dir. Associated Charities (San Antonio), Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres., mem. state exec. com., 4 times pres. state com.); sec. Law Enforcement League, San Antonio. Pioneer advocate of med. inspection pub. schs. of San Antonio; active worker in philanthropic and social welfare movements. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Tex., Bexar County Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Southern Social Congress, Tex. State Hist. Assn., San Antonio Scientific Soc. (charter mem.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps; med. examiner and referee for Southern Dept. Army Y.M.C.A.; official lecturer on social hygiene and diseases, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex. *Home:* 235 W. Mistletoe Av. *Office:* Russell Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

BLINN, Holbrook, actor; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Col. Charles H. and Nellie (Holbrook) B.; ed. Stanford U., Cal.; *m.* Ruth Benson, actress. First appeared on stage as a child in "The Streets of New York," 1878; played Corporal Ferry in "The New South," at Broadway Theatre, New York, 1893; début on London stage as Wing Shee, in "The Cat and the Cherub," at Lyric Theatre, Oct. 30, 1897; played originally Defarge in "The Only Way," with Martin Harvey, London, prod. and played "Ib and Little Christina" and "Don Juan's Last Wager," London; then in America in "To Have and To Hold" and "The Battle of the Strong"; returning to London played in "Sweet and Twenty," and with Olga Nethersole in "Sapho"; in Manchester played Jacques in "As You Like It"; later in London the rôle of Napoleon in "The Duchess of Dantzic" also producing this play in New York, 1905, at Daly's Theatre; later in "The Clansman," "Salomy Jane," and "The Man of the Hour"; played for 3 seasons as leadman with Mrs. Fiske in "Salvation Nell," "Becky Sharpe," "Hannele," and a number of other plays; later starred in and produced "The Boss" and "The Romance of the Underworld." Organized the Princess Theatre and produced 30 one-act plays, also toured the country with same; then starred in "The Trap" and played nearly 2 yrs. in moving pictures, at the same time producing "Moloch" in Chicago and New York and playing in same; then starred in "The Woman of No Importance" and later played the leading part in "L'Elevation" with Grace George; then joined Ethel Barrymore; then starred with Blanche Bates in a recruiting propaganda play called "Getting Together"; joint star with Henry Miller and Blanche Bates in "Molière," playing Louis XIV, 1919; starred in "The Challenge," season 1919-20. *Address:* Journeys End, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, Jr., merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, 1874; *s.* Cornelius N. (ex-Sec. of Interior) and Elizabeth M. (Plummer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Zaidee C. Cobb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 26, 1906. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods commn.; dir. Associated Dry Goods Co., Bank of America, Fifth Av. Bank, Home Ins. Co., Bankers Trust Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Otis Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Treas. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916. Mem. Red Cross War Council, May 1917-Mar. 1919; mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross, Feb. 15, 1919—. *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 117 Duane St., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Daniel, missionary; Aug. 17, 1823–July 28, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLISS, Edwin Munsell, author, editor; Sept. 12, 1848–Aug. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 3, 1846; *s.* George Ripley (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary A. (Raymond) B.; brother of Tasker Howard and Robert Pratt Bliss; educated at the University of Lewisburg, Pa., and old U. of Chicago, A.M.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1873; *m.* Margaret Holmes, of Chicago, 1880. Has lived in Chicago since 1863; admitted to bar, 1873, but did not begin practice until 1876; co. atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1882-4, 1886-9; in 1889, as co. atty., established validity of law permitting annexation of Hyde Park, Lake View and other suburbs. Mason, 33°; was one of the three Masons apptd. to carry out plan of erecting Masonic Temple in Chicago; recently identified with negotiations relating to Chicago's traction problem; spl. counsel and dir. Chicago City Ry. Co.; dir. Calumet & S. Chicago Ry. Co., Southern St. Ry. Co., Hammond, Whiting & E. Chicago Ry. Co. Judge advocate gen. Ill. N.G., retired. Republican. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (sole living founder and 1st sec.), South Shore Country. *Home:* 6920 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

BLISS, Elmer Jared, shoe mfr.; b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Leonard Carpenter and Eliza Crocker (Fisher) B.; prepared for coll. in Edgartown High Sch.; *m.* Lina Harding, of Ellsworth, Me., Apr. 24, 1901. Founded Regal Shoe Co., Sept. 1, 1893; now pres. Regal Shoe Co., Regal Shoe Co., Ltd., Can. (retail stores in princ. cities of the U.S. and Europe); dir. Internat. Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Norfolk Hunt, Boston Art (Boston); Country (Brookline); Lotos, Midday, Army & Navy (New York). *Home:* 1962 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 268 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

BLISS, Eugene Frederick, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLISS, Frederick Jones, archæologist; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Abby M. (Wood) Bliss; brother of Howard Sweetser B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1893 (hon. Ph.D., 1894); prin. prep. dept. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1880-3; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887; unmarried. Pursued independent researches in Syria, 1888-90; explorer Palestine Exploration Fund, London, 1891-1900. Excavated, 1891-3, the Mound Tell-el-Hesy (Lachish); excavated at Jerusalem, finding buried city wall with towers, streets, drains, stairways, pools, chs., etc., 1894-7; excavated, 1898-1900, four Palestine sites, collecting material for history of pre-Christian pottery, etc. Ely lecturer, 1903; Bross lecturer, 1908. Dean for men, U. of Rochester, Oct., 1911-14. *Author:* A Mound of Many Cities, 1892; Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-7; (with R. A. S. Macalister) Excavations in Palestine, 1898-1900; The Development of Palestine Exploration, 1906; The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine. Mem.

commn. apptd. by Gen. Allenby (British) to report on condition of buried ancient buildings in Syria and Palestine, 1919. Now writing and lecturing in U.S. *Address:* 1155 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BLISS, George Yemens, bishop; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Mary Adelaide (Stevens) B.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889 (D.D., 1904); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1892 (S.T.D., 1916); *m.* Katherine L. Shattuck, of Burlington, Nov. 15, 1893. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1892-9, rector, 1899-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Vt., Apr. 21, 1915. *Address:* 186 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

BLISS, Gilbert Ames, mathematician; *b.* Chicago, May 9, 1876; *s.* George Harrison and Mary Maria (Gilbert) B.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; student U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; *m.* Helen Hurd, of Chicago, June 15, 1912. Instr. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1900-2; asso. in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1904-5, Princeton U., 1905-8; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908-13, prof. since 1913, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1906-8, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1908-16. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Home:* 5625 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, Howard Sweetser, educator; *b.* on Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Abby M. (Wood) Bliss; brother of Frederick Jones B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1882; taught in Washburn Coll., Kan., 1882-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887, fellow, 1887-9; Oxford U. and Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1887-8; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1888-9; (D.D., New York U., Amherst, 1902, Princeton U., 1913; LL.D., Amherst, 1919); *m.* Amy, *d.* of Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford (*q.v.*), Nov. 7, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asst. pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-94; pastor Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1894-1902; pres. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirût, Syria, in succession to his father, Nov. 1902—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Beirût, Syria. *New York address:* 18 E. 41st St.

BLISS, John Carlton, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* John B. and Sarah E. (Warne) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1889; (hon. Ph.B., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1908); *m.* June MacFerran, of Gouverneur, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1895. Began teaching at Fairfield (N.Y.) Sem., 1889, and continued as teacher, later supt. schs.; insp. State Edn. Dept., Albany, N.Y., 1900-4; in charge teachers' examinations and certification, 1904-8; prin. State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., since 1908. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* New Paltz, N.Y.

BLISS, Louis Denton, electrical engr.; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., July 31, 1871; *s.* Rev. Emerson William and Sarah Pauline (Denton) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Pa. and N.J., and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Mabel Stickney, of Washington, Nov. 20, 1895. In elec. work at Phila., 1888-9; gen. agt., United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-90; pres. Bliss Engring. Co., Washington, 1890-3; founded, 1893, and since pres., Bliss Electrical School, Washington. Life mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; pres. Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1918-19. Has developed more than 50 copyrighted tests used in his sch.; lecturer on elec. engring. *Address:* Takoma Park, D.C.

BLISS, Ralph Kenneth, agrl. educator; *b.* Diagonal, Ia., Oct. 30, 1880; *s.* Horace and Mary Ellen (Day) B.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Ethel Eveleth McKinley (B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1905), of Saint Ansgar, Ia., Sept. 14, 1912. Farm mgr., 1906; in charge animal husbandry extension, 1906-11, actg. supt. agrl. extension, 1912, Ia. State Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Neb., 1912-14; dir. agrl. extension, Ia. State Coll., Sept., 1914—. Organized first dairy test assns. in Ia. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of various bulls. and articles on agriculture. Chmn. extension sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1917. Sec. War Emergency Food Com. of Ia., 1917; state dir. of Boys Working Reserve, 1917-18; chmn. State Seed Stocks Com., 1917—. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, librarian; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George Ripley and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Chester Acad., Pa., Doylestown Acad., Pa.; New York Nautical Sch., New York, 1883; unmarried. Spent 1881-5 on the sea; with Delaware County Republican, Chester, Pa.; librarian Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893-06; asst. sec. Pa. Free Library Commn., 1906-19; chief of div. of library extension, Pa. State Library and Museum, 1919—. Camp librarian, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18 (on leave). Mem. A.L.A. (life), League of Library Commns. (v.-p.), Keystone State Library Assn. tist. *Clubs:* Chester, Harrisburg. *Address:* 263 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Robert Woods, diplomatic service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Annie Louise (Woods) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mildred Barnes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1908. Served in office of sec. of Porto Rico, 1900-1; pvt. sec. to gov. of Porto Rico, 1901-3; apptd. consul at Venice, June 18, 1903; 2d sec. of the Embassy, Petrograd, 1904-7; sec. of Legation, Brussels, 1907-9; del. to the Internat. Conf. to consider revision of the arms and ammunition regulations of the General Act of Brussels of July 2, 1890, Apr. 8, 1908; sec. of Legation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 4, 1909; sec. of Embassy at Paris, Feb. 1, 1912; counselor of Embassy at Paris since July 17, 1916. Attended and reported proceedings of the Internat. Conf. for the Consideration of the Question of the Relief of Aliens, Paris, June, 1912; chargé d'affaires Am. Legation at The Hague, Sept., Oct., Nov. 1918. Life mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard, University (New York), Jockey, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Address:* Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, army officer; *b.* at Lewisburg, Pa., December 31, 1853; *s.* of George Ripley (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; brother of Eliakim Raymond B. (*q.v.*); ed. Lewisburg Acad., 1867-9, entered U. at Lewisburg (now Bucknell U.), 1869, and finished sophomore yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; honor grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* Eleanora E. Anderson, of Rosemont, Pa., May 24, 1882. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., July 1, 1880; capt. commissary of subsistence, Dec. 20, 1892; maj., Apr. 30, 1898; lt.-col. chief commissary of subsistence vols., May 9, 1898-June 13, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 26-June 20, 1901; brig.gen. U.S.A., July 21, 1902. Served 1st U.S. Arty., 1875-92; adj. Arty. Sch., 1884-5; recorder of bd. apptd. by the President, 1884, to report on mil. value of Interior Waterways of the U.S.; prof. mil. science,

U.S. Naval War Coll., 1885-8; a.-d.-c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield comdg. U.S.A., and insp. rifle practice, 1888-95; on spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1895-7; mil. attaché at U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1897-8; served through Porto Rican campaign, 1898, chief of staff to Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, comdg. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps; mem. bd. officers to select camp sites for U.S. troops in Cuba, Oct.-Nov., 1898; collector customs, port of Havana, and chief Cuban Customs Service, Dec., 1898-May 20, 1902. Apptd. mem. Army War Coll. Bd., July 21, 1902; apptd. spl. envoy to Cuba to negotiate treaty of reciprocity bet. Cuba and the U.S., Nov. 13, 1902; commandant Army War Coll., 1903; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd. and Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1903-5; comdg. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1905-6, Dept. of Mindanao, 1906-9, Div. of the Philippines, Dec., 1908-Apr., 1909; mem. Army Gen. Staff and pres. Army War Coll., June-Dec., 1909; asst. chief of staff, Dec., 1909; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., 1909-10; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Aug., 1910-June 30, 1911; comdg. provisional brigade on Mexican border, Southern Cal., during Mexican insurrection, March-June 15, 1911; comdg. Western div., July 1-July 30, 1911; comdg. Dept. of the East, Aug. 12, 1911-Feb. 14, 1913; comdg. Eastern Div., Jan. 29-Aug. 31, 1912; comdg. Southern Dept. and the Cav. Div., Feb. 15, 1913-Feb. 15, 1915; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, and asst. chief of staff, Feb. 15, 1915; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 23, 1915; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1915; chief of staff, Sept. 22, 1917; commd. general U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired by operation of law, Dec. 31, 1917. Mem. of the Allied Conf., 1917; mem. Supreme War Council in France; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Grand Cordon Order Rising Sun (Japanese); Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); LL.D., Bucknell Coll., 1916. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Walter Phelps, capitalist; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* George and Augusta H. (Smith) B.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Katharine Baldwin, of Detroit, Apr. 29, 1897. Trustee Atlas Assurance Co., Caledonian Ins. Co., Consol. Gas Co., Palatine Ins. Co. of London, Central Union Trust Co. of New York, Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; dir. C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co.. C..M. & St. P. Ry., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. Co., Southern Pacific Co., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co., Continental Ins. Co., Quincy Mining Co., Gauley Mountain Coal Co., Fire Cos. Building Corpn., Union Assurance Co. Vestryman and treas. Grace Ch.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (treas.), N.Y. Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union, Riding, Yale. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLISS, William Dwight Porter, sociologist; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, 1856; *s.* Edwin Elisha and Isabella Holmes (Porter) B.; early edn. in Robert Coll., Constantinople, and Phillips Acad., Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882 (D.D., 1913); *m.* Mary Pangalo, of Constantinople, June 30, 1884. Congl. clergyman, Denver, Colo., and S. Natick, Mass.; deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, Lee, Mass., 1885, Grace Ch., S. Boston, 1887-90, Linden, Mass., 1890, Ch. of the Carpenter, Boston, 1890-1894; San Gabriel, Cal., 1898, Amityville, L.I., 1902-6, West Orange, N.J., 1910-1914. Investigator for U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1907-9. Edited The Dawn, 1889-96, The American Fabian, 1895-6. Nominee of Labor Party for lt.-gov., Mass., 1887; organized 1st Christian Socialist Soc. in U.S., 1889; lecturer for Christian Social Union, 1894; pres. Nat. Social Reform Union, 1899; sec. Garden Cities Assn. of America, 1907. Connected with Am. Inst. of Social Service, 1909-19. *Author:* Hand Book of Socialism, 1895. *Editor:* Encyclopedia of Social Reform, 1898, 1907. *Address:* Care of Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Philemon and Martha W. (Tharp) B.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Annie Louise Woods, of St. Louis, Apr. 6, 1874; 2d, Mrs. Anna Blaksley Barnes, of New York, Apr. 14, 1894. Asst. and later U.S. dist. atty. at St. Louis, 1872-88; later v.-p. and gen. solicitor St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Co. and later asso. counsel N.P. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Met Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Ohio Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Inst. French Art, Pilgrims, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Child Labor Com., Am. Museum Natural History, League for Polit. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Auto. of America, Aero Club America, Players, Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country; California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Permanent Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BLISS, William Julian Albert, physicist; *b.* Washington, Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Taylor (Albert) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; certificate in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Edith Grantham Vest, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1896. Asst. in elec. engring., 1890-1, lecturer in physics, 1894-5, asst., 1895-8, asso., 1898-1901, collegiate prof. physics, 1901—, Johns Hopkins. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Baltimore. *Author:* Manual of Experiments in Physics (with J. S. Ames), 1897. *Home:* 1017 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

BLITZ, Anne Dudley, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 27, 1881; *d.* Adolph (M.D.) and Anna Dudley (Wickes) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher in high schs., Minn. and Ida., several yrs.; dean William Smith Coll. (woman's dept. Hobart Coll.), June 1915-July 1919. Sec. Conf. of Deans of Women of N.E.A. Contbr. on pedagog. topics. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1881; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth L. (Long) B.; student Columbia, 1897-8; studied violin with Edward Herrmann (New York), O. Sevcik (Vienna), Leopold Auer (Petrograd); *m.* Blanche Bloch (cousin), of N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1914. After completing studies under Auer took position as concert master and soloist with symphony orchestra, at Tiflis, in the Caucasus, 1912; returned to New York, 1913; has appeared as soloist in leading cities of the East. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Rowing, 1916; Scale Studies in Double-Stops, 1918; Finger-Strengthening Exercises, 1919. *Home:* 37 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCK, Louis James, educator, author; *b.* in Austria, Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Lazarus and Fanny

(Gostorf) B.; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Washington U. Prin. John Marshall High Sch., Chicago, since 1895. Mem. N.E.A., North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, 20th Century, Cliff Dwellers, City. Lectured on Platonism at Concord Sch. of Philosophy, 1878, on philosophy of literature, Glenmore, Adirondacks, N.Y., 1885. *Author:* Dramatic Sketches and Poems, 1891; The New World and Other Verse, 1895; Capriccios, 1898; Many Moods and Many Minds, 1906; The World's Triumph (play), 1909; The Judge (play), 1915. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 201 S. Maple St., Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* John Marshall High School, Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Rudolph ("Bruno Lessing"), journalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1870; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Emma Hannon. Began newspaper career, 1888; reporter New York Sun, 6 yrs., afterward with World, and since 1896 with New York Journal; editor Comic Supplement of the Hearst newspapers, 23 yrs. *Author:* Children of Men, 1903; With the Best Intentions, 1914; Lapidowitz, 1915. *Club:* Lambs. *Address:* Care of New York American and Journal, New York.

BLOCKER, Daniel James, prof. psychology; *b.* Starke, Bradford Co., Fla., Oct. 13 1873; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Crosby) B.; A.B., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1909 (D.D., 1918); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Florence Evelyn Jackson, of Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 12, 1917. Began in constrn. work Fla. rys., later mcht., Jacksonville, Fla.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Irving Park Ch., Chicago, 1910-12; prof. psychology and edn. since 1912, also now dean of edn., Stetson U. Pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Fla., 5 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Fla. Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. dirs. DeLand Memorial Hosp. Mem. Phi Kappa Delta, Delta Theta Chi, Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* De Land, Fla.

BLOCKLINGER, Gottfried, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 23, 1847. Apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1868; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Apr. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., May 21, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., June 1, 1904; rear-admiral, Oct. 30, 1908. Was in active service during Civil War; in summer of 1864 on bd. the Marion, in pursuit of the Confederate cruisers Florida and Tallahassee; served successively in the Pacific squadron, Kearsarge, Enterprise, and Adams, 1868-82; coast survey, 1883-6; Alliance, 1886; hydrographic office, 1887; insp. 7th light-house dist., 1887-9; Alliance, 1890; Richmond, 1891; Baltimore, 1891-3; Yorktown, 1893; Navy Yard, Washington, 1893-5; exec. officer, Boston, 1895-6; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1897; exec. officer Charleston, 1898-9; in charge recruiting sta., Chicago, 1899-1901; comd. Alert and Concord, 1901, Wheeling, 1902, Vicksburg, 1902, New Orleans, 1903; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1904; Navy Yard, New York, 1904-6; comdg. Illinois, 1906-8; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1908-9; retired 1909. *Address:* 1192 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

BLOCKSOM, Augustus Perry, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Nov. 7, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., Nov. 10, 1894; trans. to 7th Cav., Aug. 8, 1902; maj. 2d Cav., Feb. 17, 1903; trans. to 1st Cav., Oct. 16, 1903; insp. gen., Apr. 20, 1905; assigned to 13th Cav., Apr. 20, 1909, to 6th Cav., Jan. 21, 1910, to 10th Cav., Oct. 8, 1910; lt. col. 6th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; col. of cav., Jan. 1, 1913; assigned to 3d Cav., Mar. 25, 1913; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on frontier; at Ft. Lewis, Colo., 1890; operations against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1891; campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; wounded in assault on San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; apptd. comdr. Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Sept., 1917. Bvtd. lt., July 27, 1890; "for gallant services against Indians at Ash Creek, Ariz.," May 7, 1880. Hon. discharged as maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918; retired by operation of law, Nov. 7, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLODGETT, Frank Dickinson, educator; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Dwight and Eleanor (Dickinson) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893, A.M., 1896 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Helen Marguerita Wilcox, Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, Normal Sch., Oneonta, 1893; teacher logic and pedagogics, same, 1906-15; pres. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, since 1915. Lecturer teachers' institutes many yrs. Mayor, Oneonta, 1912-14. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Congiist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 335 Rugby Road. *Address:* Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLODGETT, John Wood, lumberman; *b.* at Hersey, Mich., July 26, 1860; *s.* of Delos A. and Jane (Wood) B.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1876; course in business coll.; *m.* Minnie A. Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1895. In lumber and timber business since 1881; engaged in mnfg. of lumber at Muskegon, Menominee and Cadillac, Mich., until 1903; chairman and treas. Blodgett Co., Ltd.; also chairman Hill-Davis Co., Ltd.; vice-chairman Wright-Blodgett Co., Ltd.; v.-p. 4th Nat. Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.; dir. Peoples Savings Bank; heavily interested in Booth-Kelly Lumber Co., Eugene, Ore., also in timber lands Gulf and Pacific Coast states; pres. Union Benevolent Assn. Hosp., Grand Rapids, v.-p. and 1st pres. Grand Rapids Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country (Grand Rapids); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 411 E. Fulton St. *Office:* Grand Rapids Savings Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Edward Everett Blodgett, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897; The Giant's Ruby, 1903; When Christmas Came Too Early, 1911; Strange Story of Mr. Dog and Mr. Bear, 1915; The Magic Slippers, 1917; Peas Blossom, 1917. *Address:* W. Newton, Mass.

BLODGETT, Wells Howard, lawyer; *b.* at Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 29, 1839; *s.* Israel P. and Avis (Dodge) B.; ed. Ill. Inst. (now Wheaton Coll.); admitted to bar, 1861. First lt. 37th Ill. Inf., Aug. 1, 1861; capt., Jan. 1, 1863; judge-advocate Army Frontier, with rank maj. of cav., Mar. 10, 1863; lt.-col. 48th Mo. Inf., Sept. 14, 1864; col., Nov. 22, 1864; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for most distinguished gallantry at Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862"; hon. mustered out June 29, 1865; *m.* Emma Dickson, of Waukegan, Ill., July 20, 1865. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1866-8, Senate, 1868-72; asst. atty., 1873-4; gen. atty., 1874-9, St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R.R.; gen.

solicitor, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., 1879-84; gen. counsel for receiver, Wabash lines, 1884-9; gen. solicitor, Wabash R.R., 1889-1900, and v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1900-9, and counsel for receivers, same corpn., Dec. 1911-Nov. 1915. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday. *Home:* 4419 Pine St. *Office:* Guaranty Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

BLOEDE, Victor Gustave, mfg. chemist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. Gustave and Marie Franziska (Jungnitz) B.; grad. in natural science, Cooper Inst., New York, 1867; *m.* Elise Sehon, of Toledo, O., June 4, 1883. Began as mfg. chemist, Brooklyn, about 1865; moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., 1873, to Baltimore, 1883; pres. Victor G. Bloede Co.; pres. 1st National Bank of Catonsville; dir. W. Baltimore Bank. Prominent in philanthropic and humanitarian work; donor to State of Md. of its first hosp. for advanced consumptives; dir. Endowood Sanatorium and Hosp. for Consumptives of Md. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Baltimore Yacht, City (Baltimore), Chemists' (New York). Donor of Bloede Memorial Workshop for Blind Women to Brooklyn (N.Y.) Bur. of Charities; founder of a scholarship in chemistry under control of Chemists' Club of N.Y.; donor of Physical Chemical Lab. of Cooper Union. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* P. O. Station D, Baltimore.

BLOMGREN, Carl August, theologian; *b.* at Solstad, Småland, Sweden Apr. 1, 1865; *s.* John Peter and Johanna (Daniel) B.; came to America, 1875; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1885; Harvard U., 1886-7; Augustana Theol. Sem., 1887-8; attended lectures Semitic Dept., Yale, 1890-3, Ph.D., 1893; U. of Pa., 1895-8; *m.* Sigrid Amalia Soderberg, of Lowell, Mass., Feb. 13, 1889 (died June 8, 1914). Ordained ministry of the Lutheran Church, June 24, 1888; instr. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., Phila., 1898-1904; instr., 1904-5, prof., 1905—, Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* A Study in Obadiah, 1903; A Treatise on the Book of Job, 1905; Old Testament Prophecy, 1906; Introduction to the Book of Daniel, 1907; Elements of the Christian Religion, 1907; Mystery and Revelation, 1907; A Critical Review of the New Translation of the Old Testament in the Swedish, 1908; The Relation of the Augustana Synod to the General Council, 1909; The Lutheran Reformation of the 16th Century in Its Bearing on Public Education, 1913; The Great Problem of the Biblical Literary Criticism, 1914; The Holy Communion, 1915. *Address:* 825 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

BLOOD, William Henry, Jr., elec. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* of William Henry and Mariana (Williamson) B.; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Grace Marie Nathan, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1890. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., in charge of mfg. elec. motors, etc., 1888-9; with the N. W. Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; partner Franklin Elec. Co., Kansas City, Mo., constructing elec. light and st. ry. plants and waterworks, 1890-6; supt. Chase-Shawmut Co., mfg. electricians, Boston, 1896-7; with Stone & Webster, Boston, examination and report, construction, expert court work, etc., 1897—. V.-p., dir. Bigheart Producing & Refining Co. Asst. to pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila., 1917-18. Lecturer on pub. utilities, Harvard U. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1905-6, and now ins. expert), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (pres. 1910, 11, 12), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Nat. Conf. Standard Elec. Rules (pres. 1906-11). *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Exchange, Engineers (Boston); Wellesley (Wellesley). Contbr. many articles on tech. subjects to jours. and revs., also pub. speaker on scientific subjects. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Colt) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Edith, *d.* Henry Holt (*q.v.*), of New York, Sept. 1, 1908. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Phila., 1891-2; asst. resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; attended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-3; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-7; asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1897-1903; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., since 1903; asso. surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; chief surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Cecil Co. Hosp., Elkton, Md., and Washington Hosp., Hagerstown, Md. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Am. First Aid Conf. (sec.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Reform League of Baltimore; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; mem. med. sect. of Nat. Council Defense; mem. gen. med. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Episcopalian. Contbr. chapters on "Surgery," in Progressive Medicine, 1899-1917, and International Clinics; chapter on "Diseases of Female Breast," Kelly-Noble, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, and Binnie's Surgery; chapter on "Diseases of the Jaws," Bryant and Buck's American Practice of Surgery. Asso. editor Journal of Cancer Research. *Home:* 18 Midvale Rd., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 904 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BLOODGOOD, Wheeler Peckham, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Francis and Josephine M. (Colt) B.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1887; studied law in the office of father; *m.* Elizabeth Twombly Farrand, of Detroit, Sept. 14, 1896. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, later to bar Supreme Ct. of Wis. and Sup. Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Bloodgood, Kemper & Bloodgood; has been identified with many causes involving principles of corpn., ins., bankruptcy and commercial law; dir. and gen. counsel U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.; gen. counsel for Wis. of Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. Wis. Defense League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Milwaukee Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, City (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago); Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country, Oconomowoc Yacht. *Home:* 276 Knapp St. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

BLOOMER, Millard J., publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOOMFIELD, Fannie; see Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, philologist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* of Sigmund and Carola (Buber) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1906-8, U. of Chicago, 1908-9, U. of Leipzig, 1913-14; U. of Göttingen, 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Alice Sayers, of St.

Louis, Mo., Mar. 18, 1909. Asst. in German, U. of Wis., 1906-8, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; instr. in German, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13; asst. prof. comparative philology and German, U. of Ill., since 1913. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Indogermanische Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Socialist. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Language, 1914; Tagalog Texts with Grammatical Analysis, 1917. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 804 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Illinois.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, Orientalist, philologist; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; student U. of Chicago, 1871-4, Furman U., 1876-7, M.A., 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-9, Ph.D., 1879; Berlin, Leipzig, 1879-81; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Furman Univ., S.C., 1908; L.H.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Rosa Zeisler, of Vienna, June 20, 1885. Prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1881. Foreign mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. (Prague); hon. mem. Finno-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors); mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres., 1905-11), German Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (member of the council since 1917), Nat. Institute Social Sciences, International Com. for Congresses on the History of Religions; fellow of Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Hardy prize Royal Acad. Sciences, Munich, 1908. Edited for 1st time from original Sanskrit manuscript the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra, and the Sutra of Kauçika; translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); edited, with Prof. Richard Garbe, of U. of Tübingen, the Kashmirian, or Paippaláda-Veda, 1901. Contbr. to numerous learned jours. and revs. on subjects connected with the history, religion, language, and literature of ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and comparative grammar; on ethnology and science of religions. *Author:* The Atharva-Veda, 1899; Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907; The Religion of the Veda, 1908; Rig-Veda Repetitions (2 vols.), 1916; Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior Pārçvanātha. *Address:* 861 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BLOOMFIELD, Meyer, civic, social worker, educator; *b.* Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* Morris and Bertha B.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1899; B.A., Harvard, 1901; student Boston U. Law Sch., 1903-5; *m.* Sylvia Palmer, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1902. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; founder and dir. Civic Service House, Boston, 1901-10; dir. Vocation Bur. of Boston, 1909-17. Spl. commr. to Porto Rico for the War Dept., 1911; vocational expert for Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1912; labor arbitrator in garment strikes, 1912; lecturer on vocational guidance at Harvard, Columbia, Brown, Boston, U. of Cal., State Teachers' Coll., Colo., etc. Chief industrial service dept., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; European labor expert for Saturday Evening Post, 1918-19; founder and pub. Industrial Relations; Bloomfield's Labor Digest. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York), Twentieth Century. *Author:* Vocational Guidance of Youth, 1912; The School and the Start in Life (U.S. Bur Edn.), 1914; Youth, School and Vocation, 1915. *Editor:* Readings in Vocational Guidance, 1915. Author of "Labor and Compensation," 1918; "Management and Men," 1919. *Address:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson, lawyer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah (Weil) B.; ed. in New York city schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Adèle Bernheimer, of New York, Jan. 3, 1887. Practiced law until 1883; large dept. store, 1883-1905, retired; has acted as receiver of many corpns. and firms; director New Era Motor Corporation; president of the Pavonia Trading Co. Mem. N.Y. and N.J. Interstate Bridge Commn., Hudson Ter-Centenary Com., Com. of Seventy, 1894; treas. Election Laws Improvement Assn.; Rep. presdl. elector, 1900; trustee Nat. McKinley Memorial Assn.; mgr. Soc. Reformation Juvenile Delinquents; hon. pres. Retail Dry Goods Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Republican, Railroad. *Home:* 42 W. 69th St. *Office:* 156 Broadway, New York.

BLOOR, Alfred Janson, architect; 1828–Nov. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLOSSOM, Henry Martyn, Jr., author; May 10, 1866–Mar. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch, mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOUNT, James Henderson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLOUNT, William Alexander, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLUE, Frederick Omar, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W. Va., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Martha (See) B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors; *m.* Margaret Jarvis Ice, of Philippi, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1895. Began practice at Philippi, W. Va., 1893, also engaged in banking; associated in practice at Philippi with Arthur S. Dayton, 1908-11; now mem. firm Blue & McCabe; dir. Kanawha Nat. Bank, George Washington Life Ins. Co., Hartland Colliery Co. Mem. W. Va. Senate, 1906-10; state tax commr. of W. Va., 1911-17, also chief insp. and supervisor pub. offices of W. Va., 1911-17; mem. W. Va. Mining Strike Commn., 1912-13; state commr. of Prohibition of W. Va., 1914-17, successfully conducting litigation to Supreme Court of U.S. sustaining Webb-Kenyon Law. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Philippi, W. Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* When a State Goes Dry, 1916. *Home:* 1538 Quarrier St. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.

BLUE, Rupert, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., May 30, 1867; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; brother of Victor B.; U. of Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; D.Sc., U. of Md., 1909; grad. London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1910; D.Sc., U. of Wis., 1913; Dr. Pub. Health, U. of Mich., 1913; unmarried. Interne, 1892, asst. surgeon, 1893, passed asst. surgeon, 1897, surgeon, 1909, surgeon-gen., Jan. 8, 1912, U. S. Pub. Health Service. Served at Cincinnati, Galveston, Charleston, S.C., San Francisco, Portland, Ore., Milwaukee, Genoa, Italy, New York, Norfolk and New Orleans; was in charge of operations in eradication of bubonic plague in San Francisco, 1903-4; served through the epidemic of yellow fever in New Orleans, 1905; dir. sanitation of Jamestown Expn., 1907; dir. 2d campaign against bubonic plague, San Francisco, 1907-8. U.S. del. Internat. Med. Congress, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1910. Elected pres. A.M.A., 1915; pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1915. Reappointed surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1915, for term end-

ing 1920. *Address:* Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; brother of Rupert B. (*q.v.*); apptd. from S.C., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1887; *m.* Eleanor Foote Stuart, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 17, 1899. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1889; transferred to the line as ensign, Dec. 12, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 5, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 28, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Mar. 10, 1914. Served in Quinnebaug, 1887-9, Pensacola, 1889-91; duty Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-2; served in Charleston, 1892, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-3, Alliance, 1893-4, Charleston, 1894, Thetis, 1894-5, Bennington, 1895-6, Naval Acad., 1896-8, Suwanee during Spanish War, 1898; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for extraordinary heroism during Spanish War; comd. Alvarado, 1898-9, Massachusetts, 1899-1900; staff squadron comdr. Asiatic Sta., 1900-1; insp. of equipment, Cramp's shipyard, 1901-2; aide to Rear-Admiral Cooper, June-Dec., 1903; aide to squadron comdr. Asiatic Fleet, 1903-4; aide to comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Mar.-June, 1904; served in Bennington, 1904-5; Bur. of Ordnance, 1905; insp. of ordnance, Newport News, Va., 1905-7; exec. officer North Carolina, 1909; comd. Yorktown, Pacific Sta., 1910; chief of staff, Pacific Fleet, 1910-11; duty, Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., May 25, 1911; chief Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., with rank of rear-admiral, Mar. 26, 1913 to Aug. 10, 1916; comd. Battleship Texas, operating with British Grand Fleet under Admiral Beatty in the North Sea, 1917-18; took part in receiving the surrender of German fleet, Nov. 21, 1918; reappointed chief Bur. of Navigation, Dec. 16, 1918, with rank of rear admiral; promoted rear admiral (regular), Apr. 1, 1919; retired from active service, July 11, 1919, on account of physical disability incurred in line of duty. *Home:* Marion, S.C.

BLUM, Samuel J., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BLUMENFELD, Ralph David, newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* David and N. B.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Wis.; *m.* Daisie Blumfeld, of Hampstead, Eng., Jan. 12, 1892. Reporter Chicago Record-Herald, 1884; editor Music and Drama, Chicago, 1885; corr. United Press, New York, 1886-7, London, 1887; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1889-90; London corr., 1890-2, gen. supt., 1892-4, New York Herald; mng. dir. Empire Typesetting Machine Co. (Eng.), 1894-1900; news editor London Daily Mail, 1900-2; editor-in-chief London Daily Express, since 1904. Founder Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pilgrims, Savage, Constitutional. *Author:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1885; Exiled in England, 1896. *Home:* 9 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.I., London, and Great Easton, Essex, Eng. *Office:* 8 Shoe Lane, London, E.C. 41, England.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L., painter; *b.* at Pittsburgh, 1874; *s.* William Leonard (*q.v.*) and Nora (Chapin) B.; studied violin, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil, Art Students' League and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Mary Shepard Greene, of Brooklyn, 1905. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's, American, and other mags., and books, 1896-1908; chiefly engaged in portrait work, 1908—. Awarded Isidor Portrait Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910, 1911; Beck Prize, Phila. Water Color Exhbn., 1910; Isidor Gold Medal for composition, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000, Chicago Art Inst., 1917. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 273 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Mary Shepard Greene (Mrs. E. L.), artist; *b.* New York; *d.* Rufus and Mary Isabel (Shepard) Greene; Adelphi Acad. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied art under Raphael Collin, Paris, France; *m.* at Paris, Ernest L. Blumenschein, of Dayton, O., 1905. Awarded medal, 3d class, 1900, gold medal, 2d class, 1902, Paris Salon; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Brooklyn Artists, Pen and Brush Club, Authors' League. *Studio:* 273 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLUMENSCHEIN, William Leonard, musician; Dec. 16, 1849-Mar. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLUMENTHAL, George, banker; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, Germany; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence M. Blumenthal, 1898. Mem. firm of Lazard Freres, bankers, New York; dir. Continental Fire Ins. Co., General Chemical Co., D., L. & W. Coal Co., Am. Light & Traction Co. Pres. Mount Sinai Hosp.; trustee Met. Mus. of Art; v.-p. United Hosp. Fund; dir. Nat. Employment Exchange; mem. exec. com. New York Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Institute Social Sciences. *Home:* 50 E. 70th St. *Office:* 19 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BLUMENTHAL, Gustave Adolph, vocational analyst; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUMER, George, physician; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-6; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Cal., 1886-7; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hospital, February-June, 1893; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Ann Evans, of San Diego, California, August 20, 1906; 2d, Mabel Louise Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1909. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-4, med. staff, 1894-5, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-6; post-grad. student U. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-3; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, U. of Cal., 1905-6; John Slade Ely prof. of theory and practice of medicine, since Aug., 1906, dean since June 1910, Yale Med. School. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Interurban Clin. Club, New York Acad. of Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Nat. Com. on Mental Hygiene. Trustee Mansfield State Training School and Hosp. *Clubs:* Graduates. *Home:* 64 Trumbull St. *Office:* 150 York St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, G(eorge) Alder, alienist; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Luke and Mary Jane (Bone) B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; at Moravian Sch., Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; U. of Durham, Eng., and U. of Edinburgh; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; (L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1884; Litt. D., Brown U., 1905); *m.* Helen Antoinette, *d.* of J. Thomas Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y., June 23, 1886. Resident phys. Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. phys., 1880-6, supt., 1886-99, Utica State Hosp.; phys.-in-chief and supt. Butler Hosp., Providence, since Sept. 1899. Editor emeritus Amer-

ican Journal Insanity; adj. prof. insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1893-99. Hon. mem. British Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. mem. Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904, N.E. Society Psychiatry, 1917-20. Sec. R.I. Sch. of Design; v.-p. Providence Athenæum. Mem. Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Soc. of Genealogists of London. *Home:* Duncan Lodge, Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

BLUN, Henry, banker; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Catherine Ann (Savage) B.; grad. high sch., Savannah; matriculated in Lehigh U., 1890, but left coll. same yr. on account of ill health; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1896. Cashier Savannah Gas Co., 1891-2; clk. U.S. custom house, 1893; salesman H. T. Moore & Co., 1894; bookkeeper, A. Ehrlich & Bro. Grocery Co., 1894-8; sec.-treas. Neal-Blun Co. since 1899; pres. Liberty Bank & Trust Co. (formerly Germania Bank) since Mar. 1, 1912; dir. Savannah Lighting Co., Tybee Beach Co. Mem. Ga. N.G. 15 yrs., retiring with rank of capt.; mem. 2d Ga. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Dec., 1898; mem. Ga. State Mil. Rifle Team which won nearly all nat., team and individual prizes, at Seagirt, N.J., 1899; maj. 2d Batln. Ga. State Guard since Sept. 1918. Postmaster Savannah, 1902-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 46 E. 44th St. *Office:* Liberty Bank & Trust Co., Savannah, Ga.

BLUNT, John Ellsworth, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; *s.* Charles E. and Penelope Bethune (English) B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1868, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Fanny Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Apr. 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt.-col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906; retired from active service at own request Sept. 1, 1912. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-4; lt.-col. and col. a.-d.-c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-8; insp. small arms practice, 1885-9; instr. mathematics and in science of ordnance and gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-07, Springfield (Mass.) Armory 1907-12. Chmn. Transportation Commission, Springfield, 1912-15; pres. Park Commn.; pres. Springfield Hospital, 1913-17. Mem. A.A.A.S., National Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Commercial (Davenport, Ia.), Troy (Troy, N.Y.), University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Nayasset, Colony, Country, Century, of Springfield, Mass. Contbr. to Johnson's Encyclopedia, Farrow's Military Encyclopedia, etc. *Author:* Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889. Recalled to active duty, Apr. 7, 1917, and in Ordnance Office, Washington to Aug. 4, 1918. *Home:* 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

BLYDENBURGH, Charles Edward, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Benjamin Brewster and Mary (Brower) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Isabel Cannon, of Rawlins, Wyo., June 21, 1894. In charge Wyo. territorial assay office, 1878-80; pres. Rawlins Pub. Co., 1879-98; supt. schs., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1882; admitted to Wyo. bar, 1889; mem. law firm, McMicken & Blydenburgh, 1889-1917; sec. and treas. Jack Creek Land & Cattle Co. since 1884; sec. and treas. Wyo. Mines Development Co. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1886-8; pres. City Council, Rawlins, 1892-4; city atty., 1895-1901; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1896-7; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1898, 1914; pres. Bd. of Edn., Rawlins 1912-17; commr. from Wyo. to Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1915, 16, 17, 18, 19; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., Oct. 4, 1917, for term ending Jan. 6, 1919, and elected for term ending Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wyo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1916), Carbon Co. Bar Assn. (pres. since 1906). Presbyn. K.P., Elk. Was mem. Internat. Rifle Team, 1877. *Home:* Rawlins, Wyo. *Address:* Box 885, Cheyenne, Wyo.

BLYNN, Lloyd Ross, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

BLYTHE, Samuel George, writer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel H. and Catherine (Houston) B.; ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; *m.* Carolyn Hamilton Oakes, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1888. Mng. editor, Buffalo Express, 1893-6; editor-in-chief, Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-8; mng. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1899; chief Washington corr. New York World, 1900-7; chmn. standing com. of correspondents, 1906-7; staff writer Saturday Evening Post, Phila., since 1907. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Gridiron (pres. 1907), Chevy Chase (Washington), Players (New York), The Family (San Francisco), Montana (Helena), Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* We Have With Us Tonight, 1909; Cutting It Out, 1912; Fun of Getting Thin, 1912; The Making of a Newspaper, 1912; The Price of Place, 1913; The Old Game, 1914; Western Warwick, 1916. *Address:* Gibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Gertrude Bonner. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at New York; now mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.), Boardman, Parker & Fox. Chmn. dirs. Thompson-Starrett Co.; dir. N.Y. Title Ins. Co., Corn Products Refining Co., Am. Piano Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, George Nye, theologian; Dec. 23, 1825–Nov. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburne, civ. engr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* James A. and Marilla M. (Leighton) B.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1895; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; C.E., U. of Me., 1898; *m.* Caroline A. Hilton, of Norridgewock, Me., July 24, 1897 (died 1910); 2d, Nellie Frances Mann, of Bangor, Me., July, 1912. Tutor in drawing, U. of Me., 1896-9; draftsman Union Bridge Co., Athens, Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Pa., 1900-1; instr. in civ. engrng., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof., June, 1904—, dean Coll. of Technology, June, 1910—, U. of Me.; sec. and dir. Me. Tech. Expt. Sta., 1915—. In charge important surveys for water storage in Me., 1903-5; hydrographic field operations of U.S. Geol. Survey in connection with Me. Survey Commn. and Me. Water Storage Commn., 1905-11; consulting engr. on bridges to State Highway Commn., 1913-17; in charge materials testing labs. of State Highway Commn., 1913—. Mem. and v.-chmn. spl. com. on hydraulic power data of Boston Soc. C.E.,

Jan. 1917—. Mem. council Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-5; capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-9. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Me. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Orono, Me.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorpe; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Jarvis and Florence (Sheffield) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Cleveland and New York, and in Europe; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve U. and Smith Coll.). Mem. central com. Am. Red Cross; U.S. del. 8th and 9th Internat. Red Cross Confs., London, 1907, Washington, 1912; mem. Com. of 100. Decorated by King of Sweden with personal order, 1909; gold crown, Italy, 1909; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Fifth Order of Crown, 1912. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington); Colony (New York). *Author:* Under The Red Cross Flag. *Home:* 1801 P St., Washington, D.C.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane, journalist; Mar. 30, 1836–Oct. 15, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOARDMAN, Samuel Ward, professor emeritus; Aug. 31, 1830–Aug. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BOARDMAN, Waldo Elias, dentist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 1, 1851; *s.* Elias and Sarah Hartshorn (Hopkins) B.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Brown, of Boston, June 15, 1882 (died Dec. 1, 1917). Engaged in business, 1869-83; began practice of dentistry, 1885; instr. operative dentistry, Harvard, 1890-1900; curator Dental Mus., Harvard, 1891—; librarian, Dental Library, Harvard, 1897—; editor Quinquesimal Catalogue, Dental Dept., Harvard, 1896—; mem. administrative bd., Dental Dept., Harvard, 1899-1914. Justice of the peace, 1874—. Hon. mem. Me. Dental Soc., Harvard Odontol. Soc. (ex-sec., ex-pres.); mem. Mass. Dental Soc. (pres. 1896, exec. com. 1897—, editor 1898-1904), Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1904-5, trustee 1914-19), Met. Dist. Dental Soc. (treas. 1896—), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-pres.), Northeastern Dental Assn. (ex-pres.), Federation Dentaire Internationale (exec. council), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (sec. 1896-11, ex-pres.), etc.; del. Internat. Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904, U.S. del. Berlin, 1909, London, 1914; hon. pres. Lewis and Clark Dental Congress, Portland, Ore., 1905; v.-p. Jamestown Dental Conv., Norfolk, Va., 1907; hon. pres. Panama-Pacific Dental Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Boston Chapter, ex-pres. Mass. Soc., mem. bd. mgrs., 1914-17, v.-p., 1917-18, S.A.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc., etc. *Club:* Boston City. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BOARMAN, Aleck, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOAS, Franz, anthropologist; *b.* at Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; *s.* M. and Sophie (Meyer) B.; univs. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-81; Ph.D., Kiel, 1881; (LL.D., Sc.D., Oxon.); *m.* Marie A. E. Krackowizer, of New York, 1887. Explored Baffin Land, 1883-4; asst. Royal Ethnographical Mus., Berlin, and docent of geography, U. of Berlin, 1885-6; investigations on the Pacific coast of North America, in Mexico and Porto Rico, 1886-15; docent of anthropology, Clark U., 1888-92; chief assistant dept. of anthropology, Chicago Expn.; lecturer phys. anthropology, 1896-9, prof. anthropology since 1899, Columbia; asst. curator, 1896; curator, 1901-5, dept. anthropology Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. philologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1903. In Mexico, 1910-12. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p 1895, 1907), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1910), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres., 1907, 1908), Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; honorary member Anthrop. Society Vienna; hon. fellow Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland; corr. mem. anthrop. socs. of Berlin, Brussels, Florence, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Washington, and of Am. Numis. Soc., German Anthrop. Soc., Société des Américanistes, Paris, Soc. for Oriental Languages, Frankfort. *Author:* The Growth of Children, 1896, 1904; Changes in Form of Body of Descendants of Immigrants, 1911; The Mind of Primitive Man, 1911; Kultur und Rasse, 1913; also publs. on the anthropology of North America. Editor Journal American Folk-Lore, publs. Columbia Univ.; contbns. to Anthropology, publs. Jesup N. Pacific Expdn. *Home:* Grantwood, Bergen Co., N.J. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

BOATWRIGHT, Frederic William, college pres.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Reuben Baker and Elizabeth (Woodruff) B.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1888; student Halle, Leipzig and Paris, 1889-90 and 1892; (LL.D., Mercer, 1896, Georgetown Coll. 1913); *m.* Nellie Moore Thomas, of Taylorsville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1890. Prof. modern langs. since 1890, pres. since 18.5, Richmond Coll. *Author:* Syllabi French and German Literatures, 1894. *Address:* Richmond College, Va.

BOATWRIGHT, Gertrude Floyd, educator; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Dec. 10, 18—; *d.* Dr. William Anderson Harris (distinguished Southern educator) and Victoria M. (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female institute, Staunton, Va.; supplemented education with travel, courses of lectures, etc.; *m.* James Sampson Boatwright, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 14, 1883. Lady prin. Wesleyan Female Inst., 1887-93; v.-p. Virginia Coll. for Girls and Women, since Sept., 1893. Christian Scientist. Member of Colonial Dames of Va.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; chmn. Red Cross Naval Auxiliary, Roanoke, Va.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Mem. Va. War History Commn.; 1st pres. Woman's Br. and dir. woman's div. Chamber of Commerce, Roanoke; lt. Roanoke Red Cross Canteen; asso. mem. Thursday Morning Music Club; mem. Woman's Federation of Clubs of Va. *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

BOBBS, William Conrad, publisher; *b.* in Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* John Antrim and Joan (Crawford) B.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* Julia Minich, of Indianapolis, June 23, 1888 (died, 1894); 2d, Ruth Pratt, of Indianapolis, Apr. 17, 1912. Entered employ Merrill, Meigs & Co., booksellers, Indianapolis (est., 1838), 1879, becoming dir. 1890, and pres., of its successor, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers, 1895. Chmn. exec. com. State Life Ins. Co. Member Merchants' Assn., Commercial Club, Bd. Trade. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Literary (Indianapolis); The Players, Nat. Arts (New York); Caxton (Chicago). *Home:* 1610 North Delaware St., Indianapolis. *Offices:* University Sq., Indianapolis; 185 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

BÖCHER, Maxime, college prof.; Aug. 28, 1867–Sept. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BÖCKMAN, Marcus Olaus, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, university dean; *b.* Halifax C. H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. John

Holmes and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, B. Litt., 1884; grad. U. of Va., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; (hon. A.M., Davidson College, N.C., 1889; LL.D., University of Ga., 1910, and Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1915); *m.* Bessie Perry Friend, of Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 25, 1889. Prof. Greek Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886-9; prof. ancient langs., 1889-94, prof. Greek since 1894, and dean of Graduate Sch. since 1910, U. of Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BODAUZKY, Artur, conductor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Carl and Hanna (Fenchtrang) B.; ed. High School, and Conservatory, Vienna; *m.* Ada Elisa Perutz, of Prague, Bohemia, June 1, 1909. Began as conductor at Budveis, Bohemia, 1900; came to America, 1915 as conductor Met. Opera Co., New York; conductor Met. Symphony Orchestra, New York, since Dec. 1919. *Composer:* Oberon (by Von Weber) new version, 1917. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

BODDIS, George, clergyman; *b.* Wolverhampton, Eng., Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Littlewood) B.; came to U.S., 1883; prep. edn. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; spl. course in theology under pvt. teachers 6 yrs.; grad. Phila. Sch. of Elocution and Dramatic Art, 1898; M.A., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1912, later Ph.D., S.T.D., Litt.D. (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Susan E. Beale, of Phila., Aug. 14, 1894. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1888; pastor Elam, Millersville and Landsdowne, Pa.; joined Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor Messiah Ch., Phila., 1894-8, Coatesville, 1898-1905, Clarion, 1905-7, 1st Ch., Lambertville, N.J., 1907-19, Marcus Hook, Pa., Oct. 1, 1919—. Instructor in university extension, Potomac U., since 1914. *Author:* (brochures) Sonnets and Other Poems, 1887; Plea for Foreign Missions, 1899; God's Witness to Truth of His Word, 1910; England and America, 1914; Scriptural Doctrine of the Lord's Second Advent, 1915; God's Hand in American History, 1916. *Home:* Marcus Hook, Pa.

BODE, Boyd Henry, college prof.; *b.* Ridott, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Henry and Gertrude (Wienenga) B.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Bernice Ballard, of Warren, Ill., Aug. 20, 1903. Asst. in philosophy, 1900-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof. philosophy, 1906-9, U. of Wis.; prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1909—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres., 1913-14). Conglist. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* An Outline of Logic, 1910. *Joint Author:* Creative Intelligence, 1917. Contbr. on philos. subjects to various publs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BODE, Frederick, merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BODINE, James Morrison, physician; Oct. 2, 1831–Jan., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BODINE, Samuel Taylor, business man; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Louisa Wylie (Millikin) B.; *g.g.s.* Capt. John Bodine, of Revolutionary Army; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Eleanor G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1883. Began as shipping clk. Royersford (Pa.) Iron Foundry Co., later with Cohansey Glass Co., Bridgeton, N.J.; with Peter Wright & Sons, 1876-82; began as sec. and treas. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1882, now pres.; dir. Welsbach Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities. Trustee estates of William G. Warden and Thomas Dolan, Phila. Vice-chmn. Appeal Bd. No. 1, eastern dist. of Pa. under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Rittenhouse, Germantown Cricket, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BODMAN, Henry Edward, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Lewis H. (M.D.) and Ethelberta (Ballard) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Florence Taylor, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1897; mem. Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1911-19; dir. Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit Gas Co., Union Trust Co., Pa. Detroit R.R. Co. Mem. Mich. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 212 Seminole Av. *Office:* Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOE, Lars Wilhelm, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Calumet, Mich., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Rev. Nils E. and Anna D. (Reque) B.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. United Luth. Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1901; *m.* Helga L. Jacobson of Decorah, Ia., Aug. 19, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Chickasaw Co., Ia., 1901-4, Forest City, Ia., 1904-15; pres. Waldorf Coll. (prep. sch.), Forest City, 1904-15; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. regents, United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1915-17; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1917-18; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1918. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ia., 1909-11, Senate, 1913-15. Republican. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOEHME, Ernest Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Zittau, Saxony, May 11, 1848; *s.* Paul Julius and Antonia Theresa (Hautz) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Zittau, to 1864; divinity at German Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, O.; *m.* Mary B. Emmelhainz, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1871. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1868; prof. Capital U., 1882-5; editor Kinderfreude (Sunday-school paper), 1886-98, Kirchenzeitung (German organ of Joint Synod of Ohio), 1898-1904; pastor Martin Luther Ch., Youngstown, 1885-1910. German sec., 1886-96, 1st v.-p., 1896-1910, Evan. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States. Pres. bd. trustees German Luth. Sem., 1894-1916, also Capital U. *Address:* Youngstown, O.

BOEHMER, Max, mining engr.; Feb. 27, 1847–1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOEHNE, John W. ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOESCHENSTEIN, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1864; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Bertha Whitbread, of Edwardsville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1892. Now pres. Edwardsville Nat. Bank; pub. of Herald, Highland, Ill., 1881-3, of Intelligencer, Edwardsville, 1883-1917; dir. Madison Co. State Bank, 1897-9; dir. Bank of Edwardsville, 1899-1907 (v.-p. 1901-9). Pres. Edwardsville Public Library; pres. Madison Co. Centennial Assn., 1912. Mayor of Edwardsville, 1887-9; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1904-12); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-20; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senator, 1913. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill.

BOETTCHER, Claude K., capitalist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Charles and Fannie A. (Cowan) B.; Harvard U., class of 1897; *m.* De Allan McMurtrie, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1900. Mem. firm Boettcher, Porter & Co., investment bankers; dir. Denver Nat. Bank, etc.; reor-

ganized Denver City Tramways and affiliated cos., 1913, and elected chmn. bd. dirs. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanatorium. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 701 Emerson St. *Office:* 436 Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver.

OEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert John Louis, bishop; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Leopoldina (Van Opstal) B.; ed. Jesuit Coll., Antwerp, sem. at Mechlin, and Sem. of Missions, Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. priest, Sept. 11, 1881. Went to Honolulu, H.I., 1881; in charge of missions on Island of Kauai, H.I., 1882-95, at Wailuku, Maui, 1895-1902; pro-vicar of mission of H.I., 1902-3; apptd. bishop of Zeugma and vicar apostolic of H.I., Apr. 6, 1903, consecrated, San Francisco, July 25, 1903. *Address:* 1183 Fort St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

OGARDUS, Emory Stephen, sociologist; *b.* near Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Brown and Eliza Maria (Stevenson) B.; A.B., Northwestern University, 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Edith Mildred Pritchard (A.B., Northwestern University, 1911), of Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 9, 1911. Fellow, Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1908-9; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. sociology, and head dept. since 1915, U. of Southern Cal. Pres. Los Angeles Social Service Commn., 1916-18. Mem. Am. and Southern Cal. sociol. socs., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* The Relation of Fatigue to Industrial Accidents, 1912; Introduction of Sociology, 1917; Essentials of Social Psychology, 1918; Essentials of Americanization, 1919; also various monographs and articles in sociol. jours. Editor sociol. monographs of Southern Calif. Sociol. Soc. *Home:* 1133 W. 41st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OGART, Ernest Ludlow, prof. economics; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Richard Walker and Mary (De Angelis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1897; *m.* Stella Marshall, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900. Asst. prof. economics and social science, Ind. U., 1898-1900; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1900-5; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1905-9; prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1909—. Prof. economics, Columbia U., Summer session, 1917, 18; in charge commodity studies, bur. research, War Trade Bd., 1918; regional economist, Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. State, 1919. Am. corr. Revue de Science et de Legislation financière. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1918), Nat. Tax Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (local). *Author:* The Finances of the American States, 1897; Housing of Working People of Yonkers, 1898; Economic History of the United States, 1907, 5th edit., 1917; Practical Economics, 1910; Financial History of Ohio, 1912; Readings on the Economic History of the United States, 1915; Centennial History of Illinois, 1918; Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War, 1919; Finances of the War, 1919. Editor of University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

OGART, John, engineer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1836; *s.* John Henry and Eliza (Hermans) B.; B.A., Rutgers, 1853, M.A., 1856; (Sc.D. 1912); *m.* Emma Cherington Jefferis, of West Chester, Pa., Nov. 2, 1870. In engr. corps N.Y.C. R.R., state canals of N.Y.; U.S. engr. Ft. Monroe, Va., and other points during the war, 1861-6; chief engr. park commn., Brooklyn; since 1877 engaged on many important works for govt. and pvt. corpns., including pub. and municipal works at Albany, New Orleans, Chicago, Nashville, Baltimore, Buffalo, Norfolk, Kansas City, Toronto, Keene, Rochester, etc.; 6 yrs. chief engr. dept. public parks, N.Y.; 4 yrs. state engr. N.Y.; engr. State Bd. of Health, N.Y.; constructing engr. of Washington Bridge, New York; Harbors of Venezuela; engr. hydraulic and electric development of power at Niagara Falls, Sault Ste. Marie, Massena, St. Lawrence River, Cascade, Brit. Columbia, Knoxville, Atlanta, Chattanooga, Verde, Ariz., and Southern Va., Neb., and Youghiogheny Power companies; consulting engineer several railways, Rapid Transit Commission, New York, Essex Commn. (N.J.), Southern Colo. Power & Rys.; advisory and expert engr. in many cases; chief engr. Chattanooga & Tenn. River Power Co.; mem. various bds. Lt.-col. and chief engr. N.G.S.N.Y. Del. for U.S. Govt. at Internat. Congress of Navigation, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, Milan, Italy, 1905, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908, pres. inland navigation sect., Phila., 1912; member Permanent Bd. of Internat. Navigation Congresses; only civilian mem. U.S. Govt. Bd. on the Lakes to the Gulf Waterway; mem. Municipal Art Commn. of New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., English Instn, C.E., Am. Water Works Assn.; hon. mem. A.I.A.; v.-p. Inst. Inventors, London. *Clubs:* Century, University, Bankers', Engineers', Down Town, St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc. *Author:* Engineering Feats; Papers and Discussions. *Home:* 640 Madison Av. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, George Gleason, prof. law; *b.* at Scotland, S.D., June 13, 1884; *s.* Taylor O. and Jeanette (Gleason) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Lolita Eleanor Metzger, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; practiced at Elmira, N.Y., 1908-11; actg. asst. prof. law, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-16, prof. since May 1916, Cornell U. Drafted, 1916-18, uniform conditional sales act, approved by Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918, and in force in 6 jurisdictions. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt., F.A. R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; regtl. adj. 308th F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Sept.-Nov. 1917; maj. judge advocate R.C., Nov. 21, 1917; apptd. asst. div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Camp Dix, Nov. 21, 1917; div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Sept. 1918; served with 78th Div. in France, June 1918-May 1919; lt. col., Judge Advocate Gen. Corps, Feb. 24, 1919; cited in div. gen. orders for efficient service; hon. discharged, June 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zodiac (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country. *Author:* The Sale of Goods in New York, 1912; The Elements of the Law of Trusts, 1914. *Editor:* (revised edit.) Huffcut's Elements of Business Law, 1917. Editor Cornell Law Quarterly, 1915-17 and 1919—. *Home:* Boardman Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

BOGERT, George H., artist; *b.* New York, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Anderson (Evans) B.; first studied art under Thomas Eakins; went to France, 1884, and studied under Raphael Collins, Aimé Morot and Puvis de Chavannes. Webb prize, 1898; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Pa. Acad.

Fine Arts, 1892. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 108 W. 57th St., New York.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, chemist; *b.* at Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary B. (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, Ph.B., 1894; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); *m.* Charlotte E. Hoogland, of Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893. Asst. in organic chemistry, 1894-7, tutor, 1897, instr., 1897-1901, adj. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904—, mem. Univ. Council, 1909-11, 1916-17, Columbia. Mem. Am. Advisory Com. of Honor for 7th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, London, 1909; president Organic Sect., 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Washington and New York, 1912; chmn. com. of presidents of sections of same and v.-chmn. exec. com. of same; by invitation of President Roosevelt, mem. of White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, May, 1908; also, of following Conf. with Governors of States and Tys., Washington, Dec., 1908; mem. Internat. Com. in Honor of Amedeo Avogadro, under patronage of King Victor Emanuel III of Italy. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; Soc. chim. industr. (executive committee N.Y. Section 1918—), Soc. chimica italiana, Société Chimique de Paris, Society Chem. Industry (v.-p., 1902-4, pres., 1912-13), Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols Medallist, 1905, pres., 1907-9, bd. of editors, 1908—, dir., 1909—, Chemists' Club (a founder, sec., 1898-1902, pres., 1908), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences (v.-p., 1917–), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi (councilor, 1904—, pres. Columbia Chapter, 1906), Phi Lambda Upsilon; an incorporator of Museums of Peaceful Arts, New York, 1915; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Mem. bd. supervisors, Rutgers Theol. Sem., 1903-13. Contbr. to Sch. of Mines Quarterly, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial Engring. Chemistry, Science, etc. During the war was mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council (organizer and 1st chmn. div. of chemistry and chem. technology, with 32 subcoms.); mem. raw materials div. War Industries Bd.; mem. bd. on Gas Warfare; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; mem. scientific staff, Bur. Standards; advisory com. War Trade Bd., advisory bd. materials production div., Signal Corps, War Dept.; consultant Federal Trade Commn., mil. intelligence div. of Gen. Staff, War Dept., bur. investigation Dept. Justice, postal censorship, Post Office Dept., etc. Commd. lt. col. and apptd. chief, Chem. Service Sect., N.A., and asst. dir. Gas service, Mar. 9, 1918; promoted col., July 13, 1918; served as chief of relations sect., Intelligence sect., mem. bd. of review, claims bd. and exec. com. hdqrs. staff of Chem. Warfare Service; mem. standardization sect., purchase branch, Gen. Staff U.S.A., etc.; hon. discharged, May 1, 1919. *Address:* 422 W. 154th St., New York; (summer) Belgrade Lakes, Me.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, teacher of singing, baritone; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* Henry A. and Mary Bowne (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889; student Columbia Sch. of Law, 1888-90; Nat. Conservatory of Music of America, New York, 1894-8; grad. Inst. of Mus. Art, New York, 1909; studied singing with P. A. Rivarde, George Henschel, W. N. Burritt, A. Freni; violin with Edward Mollenhauer; theory with Max Spicker and Percy Goetchius; piano with Rafael Joseffy and August Fraemcke; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced in N.Y. City; instr. in harmony, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1898-01; lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., 1904-6, Am. Inst. Applied Music, 1908-11, 1918-20; instr. Inst. of Mus. Art, 1907-9; lecturer on music for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1900-17; mus. dir. People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1909-14. Trustee Queens Borough Pub. Library, 1900-9; mem. and treas. Com. of 3 in charge of erection of Carnegie libraries in Borough of Queens since 1901. Conducted experiments at Ward's Id., N.Y. State Hospital for Insane as to therapeutic value of music, 1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Singing (pres. 1915-18), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, chmn. program com. 1912, 18, 19), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians of N.Y. City (pres. 1910-12), Citizens' Union, Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Barnard (pres. 1918-20), MacDowell (v.-p. 1914-18), The Bohemians (dir. 1918-20). Author of articles on "Voice" in mus. and other mags. Has given song recitals in many eastern cities. *Home:* 130 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGGS, A. Maris (Anita Uarda Maris Boggs), dean Bur. Commercial Economics; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1888; *d.* Benjamin Randolph and Mary Emma (Maris) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. A founder, 1913, and dean Bur. Commercial Economics (affiliated with more than 125 univs. and colleges of U.S.); spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in visual instrn., 1915-19, ednl. rep. in U.S. of govts. of Can., Australia, Argentine, France, Great Britain, Japan, Bolivia. Editor "Vision," quarterly. Contbr. to ednl. and trade jours. *Office:* Bureau of Commercial Economics, Washington, D.C.

BOGGS, Carroll Curtis, judge; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Richard L. and Sarah A. (Wright) B.; student lit. dept., U. of Mich., 1862-3, law dept., 1863-4; *m.* Sarah A. Shaeffer, of Fairfield, Oct. 31, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1866, and practiced at Fairfield; state's atty. Wayne Co., 1873-7; judge Co. Ct., 1877-1883; judge Circuit Ct., 1885-97 (Appellate Div., 1891-7); asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ill., 1897-1906 (chief justice, 1900-1). Dem. nominee in Ill. Ho. of Rep. for U.S. senator 1907; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Convention, 1908, 4th Am. Peace Congress, 1913. Chmn. local chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Wayne Co., Ill., Liberty Loan League. *Address:* Fairfield, Illinois.

BOGGS, Frank Cranstoun, army officer; *b.* Swedesboro, N.J., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* George Brenton and Hannah Garrison (Thompson) B.; grad. Pub. High Sch., Norristown, Pa., 1890; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Marianne Thomson, of Norristown, Pa., June 23, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1900; capt. Apr. 23, 1904; major., Feb. 27, 1911; lt. col., Corps of Engineers U.S.A., May 15, 1917; colonel N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Quartermaster battalion engineers and Post Willets Point, N.Y., 1898-9; local charge fortification work near Tampa, Fla., 1899-1900; with battalion engrs. and at Engr. Sch., Willets Point and Washington, D.C., 1900-2; adj. engr. battalion, Washington, D.C., and P.I., 1902-4; local charge fortification works, P.I., 1904-5; local charge constrn. dam Monongahela River, Pa., 1906-7; charge Wheeling District, engr. dept., 1907-8; gen. purchasing officer and chief Washington office, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1908-16; in charge U.S. Engring. Dist., Montgomery, Ala., 1916; in charge Engr. Depot and engr. purchasing officer at San Antonio, Tex., 1916-17; comdg. 315th Engrs., at

San Antonio and in France, 1917-18; in charge engr. depots and engr. purchasing officer in France for A.E.F., 1918; duty with Gen. Staff, Washington, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs. Club (Washington), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOGGS, Frank M., artist; *b.* Springfield, O., Dec. 6, 1855; *s.* W. G. B.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and under Gérôme; has exhibited in leading cities of France and Germany; silver medal, Salon Exhbn., 1889; 1st prize, Am. Art Gallery, New York. Picture, "Place de la Bastille," Paris, purchased by French Government for Luxemburg Mus., and "Isigny," for Mus. of Niort; has pictures many pvt. galleries in France.*

BOGGS, Sara E., translator; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BOGGS, Thomas Richmond, physician; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* William Ellison and Marion Brackett (Alexander) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ga., 1896, grad. student same, 1896-7; Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897-8; Med. Dept. Johns Hopkins, 1898-01, M.D., 1901; studied U. of Tübingen, 1903; unmarried. House officer, 1901-2, asst. resident phys., 1902-3 and 1904-8, resident phys., 1908-11, and students' med. adviser, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; instr. and asso. in medicine, 1904-11, asso. prof. medicine, 1911-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1915—, Johns Hopkins U.; phys.-in-chief, Baltimore City Hosp. at Bay View, 1911—; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. for Advancement Clinical Investigation, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Nu Sigma Nu (faculty mem.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief med. officer Base Hosp. No. 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit), with A.E.F. in France, June, 1917; col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and med. consultant, Air Service, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 30, 1919. *Home:* 21 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

BOGGS, William Ellison, clergyman; *b.* Ahmednuggar, British India, May 12, 1838; *s.* Rev. George W. and Isabella Williamson (Ellison) B.; brought to America early in childhood; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1859, A.M., 1862; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1873; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1899); *m.* Marion B. Alexander, of Washington, Ga., Nov. 2, 1970. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; chaplain 6th S.C. Regt., C.S.A., 1862-5; pastor First Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1866-71, Second Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1871-9, Central Ch., Atlanta, 1879-82; prof. ecclesiastical history and ch. govt., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1882-5; pastor Second Ch., Memphis, 1885-9; chancellor U. of Ga., 1889-99; pastor First Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-8; Gen. Assembly's sec. of Christian Edn. and Ministers' Relief, with special charge of sch. and coll. work, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1909-12; retired. *Address:* Waynesville, N.C.

BOGLE, Sarah Comly Norris, librarian; *b.* Milton Pa.; *d.* John Armstrong and Emma Ridgway (Norris) B.; ed. Miss Stevens' Sch., Germantown, Pa.; certificate, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1904; (A.M., Juanita Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917). Librarian Juanita Coll., 1904-7; branch librarian Queens Borough (Pa.) Pub. Library 1908-9; librarian East Liberty Br. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; prin. Carnegie Library Sch. since 1911. Mem. A.I.A. (council), Keystone State Library Assn., Assn. Am. Library Schs. (pres., 1917-18). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Pittsburgh). *Home:* The Forge House, Bellefonte, Pa. *Address:* Carnegie Library School, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOGLE, Thomas Ashford, lawyer; *b.* in Guernsey Co., O., May 14, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Gist) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1875; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Alice Burgard, of Osawatomie, Kan., Aug. 27, 1878. Was teacher of dist. schs., prin. city schs.; co. supt. pub. instrn., Marion Co., Kan.; admitted to bar, 1879, and engaged in practice at Marion, Kan.; co. atty., Marion Co.; removed to Mich. and since practicing at Ann Arbor; city atty., Ann Arbor; prof. law, U. of Mich., 1894-1917, and since professor emeritus; was judge of the practice court, University of Michigan. Presbyn. Democrat; has been Dem. nominee for judge Supreme Ct. of Mich. Editor 4th edit. Pomeroy's Code Remedies. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BOGUE, Lilian Bell, see Bell, Lilian.

BOGUE, Virgil Gay, engineer; July 20, 1846–Oct. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOHANNON, Eugene William, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Wilder) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1892; scholar and fellow, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1895-8, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Agnes Carney, of Mankato, Minn., Apr. 18, 1901. Prin. of schs., Brownsburg, Ind., 1887-8, Plainfield, Ind., 1889-91; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1892; supt. schs., Rensselaer, Ind., 1892-5; head of dept. of psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1898-1901; pres. State Normal Sch., Duluth, 1901—; Mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gamma, Commercial, Boat. *Home:* 2323 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

BOHLMANN, Henry Frederic Theodore, pianist; *b.* Osterwick nr. Halberstadt, Germany, June 23, 1865; *s.* Dr. Otto (lawyer) and Ottilie (Brix) B.; scientific edn. at V. Thomas Sch., Royal Gymnasium (Berlin), States' Sch. (Leipzig); studied philosophy, Berlin Univ.; studied music under masters in Berlin, Leipzig, Royal High School of Music, Klindworth Conservatory and with Eugene d'Albert. Taught piano Klindworth Conservatory, 1888-90; artist teacher of piano, Cincinnati Conservatory, 1890-1919; now at head of own sch. of music. Appeared as soloist with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, Theodore Thomas Orchestra, etc.; selected by Felix Weingartner to take his place at the piano, at the Weingartner Festival, Wildungen, Germany, 1908; has concertized extensively throughout U.S. Episcopalian. *Composer:* Lyric Tone Poem for Grand Orchestra (prod. by Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, etc.); Palacstra Digitorum (athletic sch. for fingers), 1917. *Editor:* Selected Etudes (Stephen Heller), 1895. *Home:* 2207 Burnet Av., Mt. Auburn. *Address:* Steinway & Sons, 118 W. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O.

BOHM, Max, painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* H. E. B.; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* Zella Newcomb, of London, 1898. First went to Europe, 1887; first picture exposed in Paris Salon, 1889. Awarded many acad. prizes and gold medal, Paris Salon, 1898; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis

Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Thomas B. Clarke prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A., 1917; mem. Cleveland Art Club, Salmagundi Club, New York, Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Chelsea Arts Club, London. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

BOIES, Horace, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Artemus, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Dayton, congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* William Dayton and Sarah C. (Bugbee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; LL. B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Lillian E. Bidinger, of Quasqueton, Ia., Nov. 24, 1881. Began practice at Sheldon, Ia., 1881; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 11th Ia. Dist. Trustee Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Sheldon, Ia.

BOIFEUILLET, John Theodore, railroad commr.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* John T. and Annie Lydia (McKinnon) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, 1876, A.M., 1880; *m.* Clara Augusta Nutting, of Macon, July 5, 1882. Editor Macon Evening News, 1884-6, 1889-91, 1902-5; mng. editor Macon Telegraph, 1892-3; asst. editor same, 1906-7; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1890-8 (speaker pro tem. 1892-3); clk. same, 20 yrs., 1898-1917; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. mem. Railroad Commn. of Ga., by Gov. Harris, 1916, and elected, 1918, for an unexpired term of 1 yr., and full term of 6 yrs. Was col. on staff of Gov. Atkinson; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Bacon 7 yrs. and strongly endorsed for appmt. by Gov. Slaton to succeed Senator Bacon upon death of latter; frequent del. to Dem. state convs. Life trustee Ga. Sch. for the Deaf, by appmt. of Gov. Northen. Lecturer. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Idle-Hour, Country (Macon), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Macon, Ga. *Address:* Railroad Commn., Atlanta, Ga.

BOILEAU, Philip, artist; June, 1863–Jan. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOISOT, Emile Kellogg, banker, retired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOISOT, Louis, law author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 23, 1856; *s.* Louis and Albertina (Bush) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Mary Spencer, May 13, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Chicago, 1880-1903; trust officer First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1904-12, and v.-p. 1912—. *Clubs:* University, City, La Grange Country. *Author:* By-Laws of Private Corporations, 1892, 1902; Treatise on the Law of Mechanics' Liens, 1897. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago.

BOISSEVAIN, Inez Milholland; Aug. 6, 1886–Nov. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOK, Edward William, editor; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* William J. H. and Sieke Gertrude (van Herwerden) B.; came to U.S. at age of 6; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; (LL.D., conferred by Pope Pius, 1907); *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Cyrus H. K. Curtis (*q.v.*), Oct. 22, 1896. Stenographer, 1884-8; edited Brooklyn Magazine, at 19; conducted The Bok Syndicate Press, 1886-91; editor-in-chief The Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1919; v.-p. Curtis Pub. Co., since 1891. *Author:* The Young Man in Business; Successward, 1895; Why I Believe in Poverty, 1915. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

BOLAND, Mary A., educator; see Pequignot, Mary Boland.

BOLDT, Adolph; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 21, 1870; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOLDT, George C., hotel propr.; died Dec. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOLDT, Hermann Johannes, gynecologist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1856; *s.* Hermann and Amalie (Kruger) B.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub., grammar and high schs.; studied and practiced pharmacy; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, 1891. In practice since 1879; since 1891 has confined practice to gynecology; prof. gynecology, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1890; gynecologist, Stuyvesant Poly., St. Mark's Hosp. and Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel, St. Vincent's and Union hospitals. Well known for investigations into physiol. action of cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Inventor of various gynecol. instruments and an operating table for abdominal surgery which received medal at Paris Expn., 1900, and also a modern examining table for office work. Mem. Am. Gynecol., Internat. Gynecol., Brit. Gynecol., N.Y. Obstet. (ex-pres.) and Pathol. socs., Gynecol. Soc. of Germany and N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-chmn. gynecol. sect.); ex-pres. German Med. Soc. of N.Y.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; maj., Med. R.C. His only child, Hermann J., Jr., 1st lt. 102d Inf., was killed in France, July 20, 1918, while on vol. duty on hazardous mission as aerial observer attached to 1st Am. Escadrille; was awarded citation and Croix de Guerre with palm by order of General Petain. *Address:* 616 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Bielefeld, Germany, May 7, 1873; *s.* William and Juliane (Dreibholz) B.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1903; *m.* Adele Jönsson, of New York, Sept. 15, 1906. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham U., 1905-8; bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1904-7; asst. to the gen. medical officer, Dept. of Health, 1907-13; dir. Bur. of Pub. Health Education, 1913-18; chief, sec. Pub. Health Edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918—. Lecturer in preventive medicine and hygiene, Columbia U. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. *Author:* Immune Sera, 5th edit., 1918; Applied Bacteriology for Nurses, 1918. *Translator:* Suppression of Tuberculosis, etc., 1905; Serum Diagnosis, 1905; Collected Studies on Immunity, 1906; also scientific papers in medical jours. Asst. editor New York Medical Journal. *Address:* 1747 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

BOLES, H(enry) Leo, clergyman, teacher; *b.* nr. Gainesboro, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah (Smith) B.; Dibrell Normal Sch., Dibrell, Tenn.; B.S., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1900, A.M., 1913; B.A., Nashville Bible Sch., 1906; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1920; *m.* Ida May Meiser, of McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1906. Taught in pub. schs., Tenn. and Tex., for a number of years; prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906-13, pres. since 1913, David Lipscomb Coll. (formerly Nashville Bible Sch.). Has done evangelistic work in Tenn., Ky., Ala., and Ga. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Address:* David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney, author; *b.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 8, 1846; admitted to Conn. bar and engaged in practice. Elected judge

of the probate ct. for dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; editor Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and later editor Bankers' Magazine; prof. mercantile law and banking, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy (U. of Pa.), 4½ yrs.; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, Pa., 8 yrs.; was lecturer, U. of Pa., now at Haverford Coll. *Author:* Financial History of the United States; Practical Banking; Bank Officers; Bank Collections; The Judicial Interpretation of the National Bank Act; Industrial History of the United States; The Conflict Between Labor and Capital; The History of Pennsylvania; Money, Banking and Finance; The Modern Law of Banking, 2 vols. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

BOLLES, Edwin Cortlandt, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1836; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1855, later A.M.; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence U., 1860; S.T.D., Tufts, 1880; LL.D., Trinity, 1905). Ordained Universalist ministry; pastor Portland, Me., 1861, Salem, Mass., 1871; prof. microscopy, St. Lawrence U., 1870-3; pastor New York, 1887; Dickson prof. English and Am. history, Tufts Coll., since 1899. *Address:* Tufts College, Massachusetts.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke, plant pathologist; *b.* Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1865; *s.* John B. and Mary (Broad) B.; B.S., Purdue U., 1888, M.S., 1889; *m.* Frances B. Sheldon, of Janesville, Wis., 1896. Instr. and asst. in biology, Purdue, and asst. botanist, Ind. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1889-90; prof. botany and zoölogy, N.D. Agri. Coll., and botanist and plant pathologist of Govt. Expt. Sta. for N.D., since 1890. Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, and accepted method of prevention, also of present methods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains by the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon seed grain, which first applied, 1892-3, prevention oat smut; discoverer of cause of so-called flax-sick and wheat-sick soil, flax-wilt disease; originator of disease resistant varieties of flax; also of the method of spraying over cereal grain fields to destroy weeds without injury to the growing crop, 1896; author N.D. Pure Seed Law, 1908; state seed commr. for N.D. since July, 1909; dean, div. of biology N.D. Agri. Coll. Contbr. to bot. jours. and author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. Fellow Am. Assn. for Promotion Agri. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fargo, N.D. *Address:* Agricultural College, North Dakota.

BOLLING, George Melville, philologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* William Nicholls and Hannah Lamb (Bonham) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Irene Johnson, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1898. Began as instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1895, later till 1913, prof. Greek and Sanskrit langs. and lits., Catholic U. of America; Henry E. Johnston, Jr., scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; prof. Greek, Ohio State U. since 1914. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Prom. Hellenic Studies, Beta Theta Pi. Editor (in conjunction with J. von Negelein) of the Parisistas of the Atharvaveda (Leipzig), 1910-11. Contbr. various tech. articles relating chiefly to the Homeric question. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

BOLLING, Raynal Cawthorne, lawyer; 1877–May 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOLTON, Benjamin Meade, bacteriologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) Bolton; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Edward Stanwood (*q.v.*), of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-3; librarian, Brookline, 1894-8, Boston Athenæum Library, since 1898. Instr. and asso. prof., Simmons Coll. Mem. American Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Historical Soc., Maine Historical Soc.; president Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter); Sr. warden Christ Ch., Boston, 1912-17; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, 1917—. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902; Scotch-Irish Pioneers, 1910; The Elizabeth Whitman Mystery, 1912; American Library History, 1911; Christ Church, 1723 (a guide), 1913; Portraits of the Founders, 1918; also various articles on library administration. *Editor:* Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-6, 1902; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907. *Home:* Brookline and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., May 9, 1866; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; brother of Herbert Eugene B. (*q.v.*); grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1890; B.S., U. of Wis., 1893, M.S., 1896; student U. of Leipzig, 1896-7; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Olive A. Foster, of Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 23, 1893. Teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1885-7; prin. Tunnel City (Wis.) graded sch., 1887-8, Fairchild High Sch., 1890-1; prin. schs., Kaukauna, Wis., 1893-5; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1898-1900; asst. prof. edn., 1900-1, prof. and head dept. of edn., 1901-12, dir. summer session, 1901-10, sec., 1910-12, dir. sch. of edn., 1906-12, State U. of Iowa; prof. edn., dean college of edn. and dir. of summer session, U. of Wash., 1912—. Lecturer summer session, 1899, U. of Wis.; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, summer session, 1913. Asso. editor American School. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec., 1904-10), Am. Soc. Edni. Research, Am. Psychol. Assn., College Teachers of Edn. (sec. 1905-11); fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Secondary School System of Germany, 1900; Principles of Education, 1910. Contbr. to edni. publs. Mem. advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, educator, historian; *b.* Wilton, Wis., July 20, 1870; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; brother of Frederick Elmer B. (*q.v.*); B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, post-grad. in history, 1896-7; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Janes, of Tunnel City, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prin. schs., Fairchild, Wis., 1891-3, Kaukauna, Wis., 1895-6; prof. history and economics, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; instr. history, 1901-5, adj. prof., 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, U. of Tex.; prof. Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909-11; prof. Am. history, July 1, 1911—, and chmn. dept. of history, 1919—, U. of Calif. Faculty research lecturer, U. of Calif., 1917; curator of the Bancroft Library since 1916. In-

vestigator Mexican archives, summers 1902-6; investigator history native tribes, Texas, for U.S. Bur. Ethnology, 1906-12; on commn. for Carnegie Instn. to prepare report on U.S. history materials in Mexican archives, 1907-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America, Hispanic Society of America; editor Acad. Pacific Coast Hist. Publns.; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn.; mem. Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pacific Coast br. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16); honorary mem. New Mexico Hist. Soc. *Author:* Guide to Materials for United States History in the Archives of Mexico, 1913; Athanase de Mézières, 1914; Texas in the Middle Eighteenth Century (U. of Calif.), 1915; Colonization of North America (with T. M. Marshall), 1920. *Editor:* (with E. C. Barker) With the Makers of Texas, 1904; Spanish Explorations in the Southwest, 1542-1710, 1915; Father Kino's Memoirs, 2 vols., 1919. Co-editor of University of Cal. Publs. in History, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., 1917—. Writer of numerous monographs on history Spanish southwest; contbr. to Blair and Robertson's The Philippine Islands, 1903-8; contbr. of Tex. articles to Handbook of American Indians, 1907-10. Mem. Hist. Manuscripts Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-16, bibliography com., 1916-17, exec. council, 1917—; mem. Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-18. *Address:* Berkeley, California.

BOLTON, J(ames) Gray, clergyman; *b.* Lismoyle, Co. Derry, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Gray) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1871, later A.M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895); *m.* S. Josephine Townsend, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; founder, 1875, and since pastor Hope Ch., Phila. Has received nearly 2,700 communicants, and erected ch. properties costing $160,000, closing each yr. without debt. Twice moderator Presbytery of Phila.; del. Gen. Assembly 7 times; twice apptd. to defend action of Synod of Pa. in appeal cases to Gen. Assembly. Made opening prayer at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, etc.; acting grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa., F. & A. M. Life mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Transatlantic Soc., Union League Club, Phila. Cricket, Scotch-Irish Society. Contbr. to The Presbyterian. *Address:* 2109 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, engineering expert; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. James and Lydia Louisa (Pym) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Alice Behenna, of Woolwich, Eng., May 4, 1878; 2d, Ethelind Huyck, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1892. Came to America, 1879. In consulting practice and traveling in Europe, designing and erecting machinery for mines, shipyards, marine engines, to 1904, since in New York; consulting engr. to Dept. of Water Supply, New York, Plant System, R. H. Macy Co., N.Y. Central Terminal, etc., also in connection with erection of numerous tall bldgs.; pres. R. P. Bolton Co., consulting engrs. Trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; member American Society of C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres., 1911), N.Y. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Instn. Civil Engrs., England (Telford gold medal, 1902); trustee City History Club. *Club:* Lawyers'. *Author:* Motive Powers, 1895; Autobiography of an Irish Terrier, 1900; The Assault of Mt. Washington, 1776, 1901; Elevator Service, 1908; The Indians of Washington Heights, 1909; Building for Profit, 1911; also numerous monographs before engring. socs. *Home:* 638 W. 158th St. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles, author; Sept. 15, 1841—Feb. 21, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOLTON, Thaddeus Lincoln, psychologist; *b.* Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; *s.* William and Amelia Sophia Charlotte (Dort) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889, Ph.D., Clark U., 1894; unmarried. Instr., later prof. psychology, U. of Neb., 1900-10; prof. psychology, Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1910-13, U. of Mont., 1913-17, Temple U., Phila., since Aug. 1917. Trustee Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Psi Xi. Republican. Conglist. Was editor Univ. of Neb. Studies; founder, and for 3 yrs. editor Ariz. Jour. Edn.; contbr. to Am. Jour. Psychology, Psychol. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Kraepelin's Psychologische Arbeiten, etc. *Home:* 1815 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, chemist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kast and Matilda (Van Hoesen) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1897; postgrad. studies Munich, Leipzig and Yale; John Harling fellowship, U. of Manchester, 1909-10; unmarried. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1894-96; instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. radio-chemistry, 1910—, acting prof. chemistry, 1918—, Yale. Mem. Internat. Radium Standards Com. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Translator:* Quantitative Analysis by Electrolysis (A. Classen), 1888; Physical Chemistry for Beginners (V. Van Deventer), 1899. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Home:* 45 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

BOLWELL, Robert George Whitney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1891; *s.* Charles and Caroline Sophie (Peach) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Sara Adelina Russell Worden. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Author:* At Large in Germany, 1915; Falling Leaves, 1916; After College—What? 1916. Contbr. to Dialect Notes (Am. Dialect Soc.), Jour. of English and Germanic Philology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

BOMAR, Paul Vernon, college pres.; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* John Earle and Louisa Nancy (Bomar) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1882; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1888; studied U. of Chicago, 1899; (D.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1902); *m.* Nancy Elizabeth Earle, of Landrum (formerly Earlesville), S.C., Sept. 6, 1888. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1888; pastor Camden, S.C., 1888-91, Versailles, Ky., 1891-7, Siloam Ch., Marion, Ala., 1897-13; v.-p., 1910-11, acting pres. and prof. philosophy of the Bible, 1912-13, pres., July 14, 1913. Judson Coll. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mason. *Address:* Marion, Ala.

BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, ex-Attorney-Gen. of U.S.; *b.* Baltimore, June 9, 1851; *s.* Jerome Napoleon and Susan May Williams) B.; *g.s.* Jerome B., King of Westphalia; A.B., Harvard, 1871, LL.B., 1874; (LL.D., Mt. St. Marys, 1882; LL.D., Catholic University of America, 1915); *m.* Ellen Chan-

ning Day, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Baltimore. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., 1902-4; presdl. elector, 1904; Sec. of the Navy, July 1, 1905-Dec. 17, 1906; Atty.-Gen., Dec. 17, 1906-Mar. 5, 1909, in cabinet of President Roosevelt. Progressive. Mem. council, Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-pres. Nat. Municipal League; overseer Harvard, 1891-03; trustee Catholic U. of America, 1904—; pres. Enoch Pratt Free Library, Md. Bd. State Aid and Charities, etc. Awarded Lætare Medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1903. Mem. Advisory Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Home:* Glen Arm, Md., and 601 Park Av., Baltimore. *Office:* N.E. Cor. Centre St. and Park Av., Baltimore.

BONBRIGHT, William Prescott, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* James and Georgina (Blackburn) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; course in economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; *m.* Jane Nelson Long, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1884. Began with Hood, Bonbright & Co., Phila., 1876, admitted to partnership, 1882; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890, and established banking business there, 1893; pres. Bonbright & Co., Inc., United Utilities Co., Am. Utilities Co.; 1st v.p. Société Financière pour Entreprises Electriques; mem. Bonbright & Co. (Paris, France), William P. Bonbright & Co. (London, Eng.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Bankers'. *Home:* 521 Park Av., New York; (summer) Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 25 Nassau St., New York.

BONCI, Alessandro, operatic tenor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOND, Albert Richmond, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* James Houston and Mary Catherine (Cason) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1895; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., U. of Florence [Ala.], 1911); *m.* Ruth Pugh, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1898 (died June 6, 1904). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Magnolia and Brookhaven, Miss., 1899-1901, Pembroke, Ky., 1901-3, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1903-5, West Point, Ga., 1905-8, Marietta, 1908-11, Clarksdale, Miss., 1912-13, Aberdeen, 1913-14, Franklin, Tenn., 1915-17; editor Baptist and Reflector since May 1, 1917. Sec. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Master Preacher—a Study of the Homiletics of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* 2800 Oakland Av. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

BOND, Alexander Russell, editor; *b.* of Am. parents at Eski Zara, Bulgaria, June 12, 1876; *s.* Lewis and Fannie Grier (Russell) B.; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Edith Louise Pruden, of Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 22, 1901. Asso. editor Scientific American, 1902-15; mng. editor same, 1915-19; editor Scientific American Monthly, Sept. 1919—. Dir. Soc. Industrial Engrs. and pres. New York Chapter. Presbyn. *Author:* Scientific American Boy, 1905; Scientific American Boy at School, 1909; Handy Man's Workshop and Laboratory, 1909; With Men Who Do Things, 1913; Pick, Shovel and Pluck, 1914; On the Battlefront of Engineering, 1915; Inventions of the Great War, 1919. Collaborator with A. A. Hopkins on Scientific American Reference Book, 1904 and 1912; contbr. to mags. and scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs, composer; *b.* at Janesville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1862; *d.* Hannibal (M.D.) and Emma (Davis) Jacobs; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frank L. Bond (M.D.), of Iron River, Mich., June, 1887 (died, 1895). Pres. C. J. Bond & Son, pubs. Episcopalian. Member Am. Assn. Penwomen; hon. mem. Kappa Beta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Amateur Musical, etc. *Composer:* Seven Songs, 1903; Ten Songs, 1904; Eleven Songs, 1904; Path o' Life, 1910; Stories in Verse, 1910; A Perfect Day, 1910; Little Pink Rose, 1911; O Haunting Memory, 1912; God Remembers When the World Forgets, 1914; Today, 1915; Do You Remember, 1916. *Home:* 6900 Jeffrey Av., Chicago (also Grossmont, Cal.). *Office:* 744 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOND, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* at Webster, Ind., June 8, 1856; *s.* Simon and Susan (Harris) B.; attended Earlham and Antioch colls.; taught sch.; student Ohio Med. Coll., 1878; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; B.S., M.S., Earlham, 1887; *m.* Julia M. Boyd, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Minnie Van Matre, of Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 16, 1915. In practice, Richmond, Ind., since 1883; coroner Wayne Co., Ind., 1884-8; staff Reid Memorial Hospital, 1890-1912. Health officer, Richmond, since 1906; lecturer Ind. Med. Coll., 1905. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1895), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1897); mem. Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901, Washington, 1908. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

BOND, Edward Austin, civil engr.; *b.* at Dexter, Mich., Apr. 22, 1849; *s.* Hollis and Emily (Faxon) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mich., and bus. coll., Utica, N.Y.; *m.* Gertrude Hollenbeck, of Clayton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1873; 2d, Clara E. Ellis, of Clayton, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1904; member corps engineers on construction of D.,L. & W. R.R., between Utica and Binghamton, N.Y., 1868-70; resident engr. Utica & Black River R.R., assisting in constrn. of road, 1870-1; chief engr. Clayton & Theresa R.R., 1871-5, Utica & Black River R.R., 1875-89; chf. engr., gen. supt., location, constrn., operation, Carthage & Adirondack R.R.; mem. Hines & Bond, consulting and advisory engrs. in promotion and constrn. of water works throughout U.S. and Can. State engr. and surveyor of N.Y., 1898-04; apptd. by Gov., chmn. advisory bd. engrs., and during 1900 as state engr. had full charge surveys, plans and estimates for a barge canal across state, for which legislature appropriated $101,000,000, and which was ratified by people at polls; chmn. advisory bd. of consulting engrs. for constrn. of Barge Canal, 1904-July 21, 1911. Member advisory board engrs. Trans-Alaska-Siberian R.R. Pres. Barrie (Ont.) Water Works Co., Chatham (Ont.) Water Works Co., Napenee (Ont.) Water Works Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (33°). *Address:* 610 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, Frank; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, Henry, retired; *b.* Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Louisa (Eaton) B.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; *m.* Emma A. Hardy, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881; 2d, Alison E. Cant, of Galt, Ont., Feb. 22, 1900. Purchasing agt., Am. Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1881-91; asst. mgr. Pierce Plant, Am. Radiator Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-1900; chmn. operating bd., Am. Radiator Co., Chicago, 1901-05; retired from active business, 1905, but continued as dir. Am. Radiator Co. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1910; Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. Chicago Baptist Social Union, Mass. Bapt. Mis-

sionary Soc.; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1912-1914, Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-15, 1917; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1914-15. *Clubs:* Greenfield (Mass.); Boston City, Boston Baptist Social Union. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vermont.

BOND, Henry Whitelaw, judge; Jan. 27, 1848–Sept. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOND, H(oldsworth) Wheeler, physician; *b.* Calvert Co., Md., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* Thomas Holdsworth and Susan Adelaide (Briscoe) B.; grad. Charlotte Hall (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1886; student Mo. Med. Coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Isabelle Scudder, *d.* John A. and Mary A. Scudder, of St. Louis, June 1, 1899. Served for short time as clk. with Weems Line of steamers, Baltimore; practiced medicine in St. Louis, 1890-1918; asst. phys. St. Louis City Hosp., 1890-2; teacher of anatomy, Marion-Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1890-4; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Health, by apptmt. of Mayor Wells, 1903-6, health commr., 1906-11; apptd. by Mayor Kreismann, mem. St. Louis Hosp. Bd., May, 1912; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., City Hosp. Alumni, St Louis. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 17 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BOND, Hugh Lennox, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1858; *s.* Hugh Lennox and Annie Griffith (Penniman) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Jessie Van Rensselaer Beale, of Hudson, N.Y., June 4, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882, and entered law dept. B. & O. R.R. Co. as asst. in office of gen. counsel; became gen. atty., 1895, 2d v.-p. and gen. atty., 1903, 2d v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1907-10, and gen. counsel, June 9, 1910—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Baltimore, Md.

BOND, James Leslie, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOND, Oliver James, educator; *b.* Marion, S.C., May 11, 1865; *s.* Oliver James and Sarah Ann (Wayne) B.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1912); *m.* Mary Fishburne Roach, of Bamberg, S.C., July 9, 1889. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1886, later prof. mech. drawing and astronomy, pres. 1908—, The Citadel (The Military College of S.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Carolina Golf Assn. (ex-pres.), St. Andrews Soc. *Club:* Charleston Country (ex-pres.). *Author:* Amzi (novel), 1904. *Address:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

BOND, Willard Faroe, state supt. schs.; *b.* Harrison Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1876; B.A., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1902; *m.* Susie Graham, of Epley, Miss., June 25, 1905. Began as teacher in common schs., 1893; prin. high schs. at Purvis, Miss., and Wiggins, Miss., until 1912; prof. history and Latin, Miss. Normal Coll., 1912-16; state supt. edn., Miss., since Sept. 15, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BOND, Young Hance, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee, college prof.; *b.* at Colalto Plantation, Buckingham Co., Va., June 22, 1865; *s.* Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A.M., 1892; instr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Texas, 1885-7; grad. student (Latin and Greek), U. of Tex., 1886-7; U. of Va., 1887-9 (Carey scholarship); Harvard, 1892-3, A.M., 1893 (Morgan fellowship); U. of Berlin, 1910-11; Munich; Rome; *m.* Gabriella McPheeters Means, June 11, 1907. Asst. prof., 1889, asso. prof., 1890-4, prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-5, prof. Latin, 1895—, U. of Miss. Div. supt. of edn., advanced sect. Y.M.C.A.; transferred to Army Edncl. Corps; dean Am. students, Univ. of Dijon, France, 1918-19; exchange prof. lecturing on Roman archæology. Mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Colls.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (v.-p. 1916), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (exec. com.), Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon. *Club:* Colonnade. Contbr. of articles on lit. criticism and on classics to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial, publs. Miss. Hist. Soc.; edited The Classics in Mississippi Today (vols. I and II). *Address:* University, Mississippi.

BONE, Scott Cardelle, editor; *b.* in Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1860; *s.* Alfred P. and Louisa (Deacon) B.; ed. in pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mary Worth, of Anderson, Ind., June 15, 1887. Connected with Indianapolis newspapers, 1881-8; then with the Washington (D.C.) Post, first as news editor and then mng. editor, for 17 yrs.; editor and prin. owner of The Washington Herald, Oct. 8, 1906-Jan. 17, 1911; editor-in-chief Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1911-18. Chmn. Alaska Bur. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Decorated Order Sacred Treasure, 2d Class, Japan. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1910), National Press (Washington), Ranier (Seattle), Nat. Republican (New York). Author of sketches of statesmen, political reminiscences and war-time brochures. *Address:* 1269 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BONE, Winstead Paine, theologian; *b.* at Douglass, Tex., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* Robert Donnell and Minerva Griselda (Burk) B.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1883, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Cumberland U., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Martha Ready Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1897. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 1886-7, Nashville, Tenn., 1888-9, Athens, Ala., 1890-1, Dallas, Tex., 1891-4; prof. N.T. Greek and interpretation, 1894-1909, pres., June, 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics since June, 1914, Cumberland U. Writer S.S. lesson comments, 1894-1906. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; gen. sec. Alumni Assn. of Cumberland U. Contbr. religious papers and theol. and Biblical mags. *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BONEBRAKE, Peter Oren, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

"BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph," author; see Stratemeyer, Edward.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, Jr., teacher; *b.* Barnwell, S.C., Feb. 21, 1880; *s.* Milledge Lipscomb and Martha (Aldrich) B.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., and The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; B.Litt., Furman U., 1900; studied U. of Va., summer 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Odelle Austin Warren, of Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1904. Comdt. Univ. Sch., New Orleans, La., 1900-1; comdt. and teacher English and history, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1901-3, Wilmington (Del.) Mil. Acad., 1903-5; teacher and prin. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., 1905-9; headmaster Kohut Sch., N.Y. City, 1909-10; instr. history, Tufts Coll. and Simmons Coll., Mass., 1911-12; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1912-15, prof., 1915-17; head Dept. of History, La. State U., 1917-19;

ref. history, Hamilton Coll., since Sept. 1919. Batt. sergt. maj. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. dir. War Aims Course, and War Issues Course, S.A.T.C., 1918; chmn. Citizens' Protective Assn., Baton Rouge, 1919. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley and N.Y. State hist. assns., La. Hist. Soc., Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service; founder, and pres. 1918-19, Hist. Soc. of East and West Baton Rouge. Democrat. Unitarian. K. of P. *Author:* The British Consuls in the Confederacy, 1911. *Editor:* Proceedings of the Historical Society of East and West Baton Rouge (2 vols.), 1917, 18. *Home:* Clinton, New York.

NILLAS, Ygnacio, mining engr., diplomat; b. San Ygnacio, Sonora, Mex., Feb. 1, 1858; s. Servasio and Dolores (Fraijo) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; m. Mary Borton, of Vancouver, Wash., June 29, 1885. Mining insp., State of Sonora, 1911-13; sec. in first Carranza Cabinet, 1913-17; A.E. and P. from Mexico to U.S. since Mar. 1917. Mem. commn. to settle difficulties arising from Villa's attack on Columbus, N.M., and the Pershing Expdn., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mason. *Address:* Mexican Embassy, Washington, D.C.

NNAR, John Duncan, physician, surgeon; b. King, Ont., Can., nr. Toronto, May 7, 1852; s. James Turnbull and Mary (Kennedy) B.; ed. as teacher, Coll. of Technology, Toronto; M.B., Faculty of Medicine (Univ. of Toronto), 1878; M.D., Trinity University, Toronto, 1879; m. Caroline Estella Harris, of Kendall, Orleans Co., N.Y., June 24, 1885. Began practice at Streetsville, Ont., 1878; practiced in Buffalo, N.Y., since 1880. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (mem. council and chmn. bd. of censors), Acad. of Medicine (Buffalo), A.M.A.; pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn., Buffalo. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Forum. Speaker for League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* 44 Jewett Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

NNELL, Henry Houston, author; b. at Phila., July 14, 1859; s. George Bringhurst and Elizabeth (Dobleman) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; m. Ethel Hill Chase, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Jan. 16, 1901 (died 1904); 2d, Helen Safford Knowles, Phila., June 17, 1915. Dir. Soc. for Organizing Charity, College Settlement, Phila., Univ. Settlement. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia Cricket. *Author:* Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Jane Austen, Studies in Their Works, 1902; Gloria (25 hymns, music by Sydney Thomson, 1903; Via Crucis cantata, music by Geo. Alex. A. West, 1913. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

NNER, Campbell, college prof.; b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1876; s. Jesse Willis and Frances (Campbell) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, winter, 1900-1; traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1901; m. Ethel Howell, d. Joseph T. Howell, of Nashville, Sept. 29, 1903. Prof. Greek, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, U. of Nashville, 1901-7; jr. prof. Greek, 1907-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1918-19), Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Contbr. various articles in classical philology to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., etc. *Address:* 1025 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BONNER, David Findley, clergyman; b. at Greenfield, O., Apr. 2, 1842; s. Henry Johnson and Martha (Findley) B.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1860, A.M.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1891); m. Mary Elizabeth Smith, of North Salem, Guernsey Co., O., Apr. 4, 1865. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, June 16, 1865; pastor, Knoxville and Monroe, Ia., 1865-6, Knoxville, 1866-70, Caledonia, N.Y., 1871-84; passed into Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1884; pastor Goodwill Ch., Orange Co., N.Y., 1884-91, Florida, N.Y., 1891-03, Marathon, N.Y., 1903-8, Endicott, N.Y., since 1908. Supt. Marion County (Ia.) schs., 1867-8. Life dir. Am. Bible Soc. Republican. *Author:* Saving the World, 1902; The Psalmody Question, 1908; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Address:* Endicott, New York.

BONNER, Geraldine, author; b. Staten Island, N.Y., 1870; d. of John and Mary (Sewell) B.; educated by father; unmarried. Went West in 1880; lived in mining camps in Colorado 2 yrs.; went to California and settled in San Francisco. Began writing for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 years, also foreign corr. same. *Author:* Hard Pan, 1900; Tomorrow's Tangle, 1902; The Pioneer, 1905; The Castlecourt Diamond Case, 1906; Rich Men's Children, 1906; The Emigrant Trail, 1909; also short stories for Harper's Magazine and Weekly, Collier's Weekly, Lippincott's, etc. Wrote plays: "Sham" (with Elmer B. Harris), 1908; "Sauce for the Goose" (with Hutcheson Boyd), 1909; The Book of Evelyn, 1913; The Girl at Central, 1914; The Black Eagle Mystery, 1916; Treasure and Trouble Therewith, 1917; Miss Maitland, Private Secretary, 1919. *Address:* 101 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Joseph Claybaugh, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs. Eugene E. Early), writer; b. Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1889; d. George William Graham and Margaret Cary (Worthington) B.; grad. Halifax Ladies' Coll., 1906; m. Eugene E. Early (financial writer), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Daddy's Bedtime Fairy Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Animal Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Bird Stories, 1917; Daddy's Bedtime Outdoor Stories, 1917. Contbr. children's stories to newspaper syndicates, articles to Outlook, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* 607 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Robert Johnson, prof. Greek; b. Oxford County, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1868; s. John and Nancy (Turnbull) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; grad. Ont. Law Sch., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; m. Annie Willson, of Ridgetown, Ont., Dec. 25, 1894. Prof. Latin, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1900-3; asso. instr. in Greek, 1905, prof. since 1913. Univ. of Chicago. Asso. editor Classical Philology. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* Greek Composition, 1903; Elementary Greek, 1907; Evidence in Athenian Courts, 1905. *Address:* 5470 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

BONNEY, Sherman Grant, physician; b. at Cornish, Me., July 15, 1864; s. Dr. Calvin Fairbanks and Harriott O. (Cheney) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1889; m. Nancy Brooks Little, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1886; m. 2d, Mrs. Jessie Ellwood Ray, Dec. 4, 1915. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1889; removed to Denver,

1891; formerly prof. medicine and dean, Med. Dept. U. of Denver; ex-pres. trustees Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine (Med. Dept. U. of Denver); prof. medicine, U. of Colo.; formerly visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Colo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country. *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 1908, 2d edit., 1910. *Home:* 1128 Grant St. *Office:* 203 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BONNEY, Wilbert Lowth, consular service; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., May 20, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Marcella (Lowth) B.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Vena Dunlap, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1894. In employ of Security Bank, Minneapolis, Minn., 1890-5; with packing house Chicago, 1897-8; in real estate business, Chicago, 3 yrs.; clk. office of Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Chicago, 1899-1910; consul at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1910-16; duty Dept. of State, Washington, 1916-17; consul at Rosario, Argentina, since Mar. 20, 1917. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Rosario, Argentina.

BONNHEIM, Albert, humanitarian; Nov. 12, 1854–Dec. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONSAL, Stephen, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* Stephen and Frances (Leigh) B.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; also studied Heidelberg, Bonn and Vienna; *m.* Henrietta Fairfax Morris, Mar., 1900. Spl. corr. New York Herald in Bulgarian-Servian War, 1885, Macedonian uprising, 1890, Chino-Japanese War, 1895; traveled through Siberia 1896; Cuban insurrection, 1897, Spanish-Am. War; China relief expdn., 1900; Samar, Batangas and Mindanao, P.I., 1901; in Venezuela during Matos revolution and blockade by the powers, 1903; upon outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, 1904, traveled for New York Herald 6 months in the Balkans, Albania, Macedonia, Montenegro, etc.; in Russia during the Revolutionary troubles of 1907; visited all the West Indies and parts of S.A., 1908; in Mexico during the Madero revolution, 1910-11, for New York Times. In U.S. diplomatic service as sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires in Peking, Madrid, Tokio and Korea, 1891-6. Apptd. sec. to the governorgen., P.I., Sept., 1913; commissioner Public Utilities, P.I., 1914; spl. mission in Mexico, 1915; with Hindenburg's army on east front, 1915; adviser Am.-Mexican Conf., 1916; commd. major Nat. Army, 1917, and on duty War Coll., Washington; with A.E.F. in France, 1918; Am. rep. Congress Oppressed Nationalities, Paris, Sept. 1918; lt. col. inf., attached Am. mission to Peace Conf. after armistice; Am. mem. inter-allied mission to Austro-Hungary under General Smuts, and spl. mission to Germany and Bohemia, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). Frequent contbr. sketches and short stories to mags. *Author:* Morocco as It Is, 1892; The Real Condition of Cuba, 1897; The Fight for Santiago, 1899; The Golden Horse Shoe, 1900; The American Mediterranean, 1912. *Home:* Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Address:* 1718 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

BONSALL, Amos, farmer; Jan. 20, 1830–Jan. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BONSALL, Edward Horne; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* of Jeremiah and Margaret Fimister (Hutchinson) B.; public school edn.; studied law in office of Richard L. Ashhurst; *m.* Hannah Rodney Tunnelle, of Delaware and Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1880; title and trust officer and 2d v.-p. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co., Phila., 1887-98; 2d v.-p., dir. Land Title & Trust Co., 1899, v.-p., dir., 1917—; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew since 1910; chmn. Phila. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement; treas. Phila. Co. S.S. Assn., Bd. of Missions, Diocese Pa., etc. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.-p., 1912-13), Law Assn. Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, City (Phila.). *Home:* Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* Land Title & Trust Co., Broad & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

BONSER, Frederick Gordon, prof. edn.; *b.* Tower Hill, Ill., June 14, 1875; *s.* Aaron and Eliza (Stevens) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Madison MacDonald of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 14, 1902. Dir. Training Sch. of State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1902-5, State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-10; prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1910. Mem. Columbia U. Com. on Work on Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Universalist. *Author:* The Reasoning Ability of Children, 1911; Industrial Education, 1914; Educational Use of Recreation Activities of Children, 1918. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

BONSTEEL, Jay Allan, soil expert; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., Apr. 13, 1873; *s.* Herbert Eugene and Jane Josephine (Jewell) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Edith M. Vaughan, of Franklinville, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1896. Asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-9; scientist in soil survey since 1899; prof. of soil investigation, Cornell Coll. of Agr., 1903-5; in charge of soil survey, 1906, 8, 9, 10, of soil utilization, 1907, investigating uses of soils since 1911, Bur. of Soils, Dept. of Agr. Author of numerous soil survey reports, circulars, etc. *Home:* Franklinville, N.Y. *Address:* Bur. of Soils, Washington, D.C.

BONTE, George Willard, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873; *s.* Charles Edgar and Mary E. (Butterfield) B.; ed. Cincinnati Sch. of Technology, Cincinnati Art Sch. and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marie Louise Quarles, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1902. Joined staff Cincinnati Tribune, 1894, Outing Mag., New York, 1896; with New York Herald since 1900; art dir. same since 1906. Republican. Universalist. Wrote "The Last Proofreader," and "The War Horse," 1915, and other poems appearing in New York Herald. Chmn. Bd. of Representatives of News Photographic Agencies of U.S. to handle official photographs during the war. *Home:* 330 W. 95th St., N.Y. City.

BONTECOU, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* William Ely and Caroline (Thayer) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Nathalie Holdrege, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Civ. engr. on pub. works, N.Y., 1871-81; pvt. practice, Kansas City, Mo., 1881-90; chief engr. Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R.R. and associated companies, 1890-1901; now practises as consulting engr. Principal works: Cable rys. of Washington, D.C., and Kansas City, Mo., also various bridges and industrial plants. Mem. Mo. Bd. Industrial Preparedness, 1916; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1915-16),

Democrat. Unitarian. Engaged in govt. work, 1918. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

ONVIN, Ludwig, clergyman, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ONYNGE, Robert William, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Robert and Susan (Burchell) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* M. Alida Riblet, of New York, Jan. 20, 1886. In practice at New York, 1885-8, Denver, 1888-1912, N.Y., 1912—. Mem. Colo. Ho. Rep., 1893-4; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900, 1902; gross frauds being discovered, the election was contested, and on Feb. 16, 1904, was unanimously awarded the seat; reëlected to 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 1st Colo Dist.; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12. Delivered addresses throughout U.S. in behalf of monetary reform under auspices Nat. Citizens' League, Chicago, 1912. Chief counsel N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Republican (pres. 1917-19), Lawyers', Veteran Assn. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., West End Assn. *Home:* Hotel Bretton Hall. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ONZANO, John, apostolic del. to U.S.; *b.* at Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; vicar-gen. Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector Pontifical Urban Coll., Rome; apostolic del. to U.S., Feb. 1, 1912—; consecrated archbishop of Militene, Mar. 3, 1912. *Home:* 1811 Biltmore St., Washington.

OODIN, John Elof, college professor; *b.* at Pjetteryd, Småland, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Elias Nelsson and Christina (Magnusson) B.; Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala, univs. of Colo. and Minn.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, instr. in philosophy, 1896-7; ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1899, Walker fellow and lecturer, 1899-1900. Prof. philosophy, Grinnell Coll., 1900-4, U. of Kan., 1904-13; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1913—. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec., treas., 1906-9, pres., 1912-13), Phi Beta Kappa, Relig. Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Minn. Assn. Colls. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Sociol. Soc. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Time and Reality (Psychol. Rev. series), 1904; Truth and Reality, 1911; A Realistic Universe, 1916; Creative Religion, 1919; also articles in various jours. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

OODY, Bertha M., college dean; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; *d.* James H. and Mary Wilson (Waterman) B.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1907-8; A.M., Columbia, 1912; unmarried. Instr. The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-07; instr. Southwestern State Normal Sch., Pa., 1908-9, Miss Madeira's Sch., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; prin. The Charlton Sch., New York, 1912-14; elected dean Radcliffe Coll., Jan., 1914. Conglist. *Address:* 10 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

OOHER, Charles F., congressman; *b.* at E. Groveland, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Henry and Catharine B.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Sallie D. Shanks, of Rochester, Mo., Jan. 11, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Savannah, Mo. Pros atty., 6 yrs; presdl. elector, 1880; mayor of Savannah 6 yrs.; mem. 50th Congress for an unexpired term, and 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21). 4th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Savannah, Mo.

OOK, George Milton, rear-admiral U.S.N., *b.* New Castle, Pa., May 25, 1845; *s.* Col. William and Ann (Emery) B.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Mary Sippy, of New Castle, Pa., May 7, 1867. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., May 28, 1881; comdr., Dec. 16, 1891; capt., Mar. 29, 1899; retired for incapacity resulting from an incident of service, with rank of rear-admiral, Mar. 8, 1900. In summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served Dakotah, 1865, Rhode Island, 1866, Mackinaw, 1866-7; Portsmouth, 1867-8, receiving-ship at Norfolk, 1868-9, Seminole and Benicia, 1869, Swatara, 1870; retired, 1871, but restored to active list, 1875; served Ossipee, 1874-5; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1875-6, Adams, 1876-9; comd. iron clad Montauk, 1879-82. Exec. officer Enterprise, 1882-4; comd. Palos, 1884-5; receiving-ship Vermont, 1886-8; comd. Pinta, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1890-3; comd. Alert, 1893; torpedo sta., Newport, 1894; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1895-6; comd. Marion, 1897; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1897; comd. Mohican, 1898; Adams, 1898-9. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOOK, William Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Princeton, Ind., June 10, 1872; *s.* Christian Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bussdicker) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1900, A.M., 1904; fellow Clark U., Mass., 1903-6, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Roach Cougle, of Sussex, Can., Sept. 3, 1907. Prof. psychology, U. of Mont., 1906-12; prof. edn'l. psychology, Ind. U., 1912-13; dir. vocational edn. for Ind., 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. Ind. U., since 1917. Instr. psychology summer sessions, Ind. U., 1907, 09; instr. and lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn., Sigma Xi. Author of monograph, The Psychology of Skill, 1908, and various scientific articles. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

BOOKER, William David, physician; *b.* in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* James Madison and Lucy Ann B.; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll.; 1860-2; pvt. 3d Va. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; M.D., U. of Va., 1867; *m.* Julia T. Manning, of Baltimore. Clin. prof. pediatrics, 1897-1909, prof. emeritus, 1909—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1901), A.M.A., etc. *Club:* Maryland. Author med. articles on diseases of children. *Address:* 208 W. Monument St., Baltimore.

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe, social worker; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Fred and Katherine (Fuhr) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Ethel Metz, of Newark, O., June 26, 1907. Head dept. of mathematics Central High Sch., Columbus, O., 1909-13; with Am. Book Co., 1913-14; asso. dir. Council of Social Agencies, 1914-16; dir. same, since 1916; exec. sec. Cincinnati Community Council, 1919; dir. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Nat. Information Bur. (exec. bd.), Ohio Welfare Conf. (exec. com.). Mem. Co. G, 7th Regt., Ohio N.G., 1898-1902. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Men's City, Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce *Author:* Business Arithmetic, 1913; First Steps in Bookkeeping, 1917. *Home:* 554 Evanswood Pl. *Office:* 806 Neave Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner, regional executive Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Lewis (LL.D., clergyman, Kansas City) and Emma (Guetner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897, A.M., 1901; studied industrial edn. in Germany; *m.* Amy Mitchell Shuey, of Dayton, O., Apr.

21, 1908. Master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-03, with 1 yr.'s absence, 1900-1, when was ednl. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; sec. Dept. of Industrial Edn., Mass. and R.I., Y.M.C.A., 1903-9, representing com. of 25 leading mfrs. and employers in extending industrial edn. in Mass. and R.I.; 4 yrs. state sec. Y.M.C.A., at Columbus, O.; gen. sec. at Cincinnati, 1912-19; one yr. in overseas service; regional exec., Eastern region, New York, Internat. Com. Y.M. C.A., Jan. 1, 1920—. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, City, Rotary. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis, minister; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., Sept. 18, 1846; *s.* Rev. Isaac L. and Phœbe (Johnston) B.; A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; (D.D., Western, 1890; LL.D., 1906); *m.* Miss E. M. Guitner, 1871. Licensed in Ch. U.B. in Christ, 1872; prof. ancient langs., Western Coll., 1873-9, Westfield Coll., Ill., 1879-81; missionary, Knoxville, Tenn., 1881-3; pres. Westfield Coll., Ill., 1883-5; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1886-8, First Ch., Dayton, 1888-94; pres. Western Coll., 1894-1904, Otterbein U., 1904-9; pastor Congl. Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1910-11, Central Congl. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1911-18; Welborn Community Ch. (Congl.), Kansas City, Kan., 1918—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1885, 1901 (sec. commn. to amend ch. constitution, 1885); corr. sec. bd. edn., U.B. Ch., 1885-94. *Author:* Do We Need a Revival? (a tract), 1887; Consecration Chapter in Christian Doctrine, 1889; The Family, or the Home and Training of Children, 1894; Repentance, 1902. *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander, W.C.T.U. worker; *b.* Van Wert, O., July 26, 1858; *d.* Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Rev. William H. Boole, July 3, 1883 (died Feb. 24, 1896). Corr. sec., 1886-93, v.-p., 1893-7, pres., 1897-1903, W.C.T.U. of N.Y.; secretary young woman's branch, National W.C.T.U., 1896-8; corr. sec. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-9; pres. W.C.T.U. State of N.Y., 1909—; v.-p. at large Nat. W.C. T.U., 1914—. Mem. D.A.R., City Federation of Women's Clubs, Housewives' League, Woman's Press Club. *Home:* 525 5th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOONE, Arthur Upshaw, clergyman; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Higgason Grubbs and Martha Maria (Edwards) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; (D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1900); *m.* Eddie B. Cooke, of Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 30, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Elkton, Leitchfield and Smith's Grove, Ky., 1887-91, Clarksville, Tenn., 1891-8, 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1898—. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1903-9; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; trustee Union U., Tenn., 1900-10. *Home:* 1572 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BOONE, Richard Gause, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOONE, William Judson, college pres.; *b.* at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* James and Nancy (Craighead) B.; A.B., Wooster U., Ohio, 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1903); *m.* Annie E. Jamison, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Caldwell, Ida., 1887-93; founder and pres. Coll. of Ida., Oct. 7, 1891—, also has continued preaching and founding chs. Mem. Ida. Text Book Commn., 1899; mem. City Council, Caldwell, 1904-6. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Address:* Caldwell, Ida.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOORAEM, Robert Elmer, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOOS, William Frederick, physician, biol. chemist; *b.* Longwood, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Theresa Carola (Schraubstaedter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Heidelberg, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Margaret Theresa Eskridge, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 1, 1902. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-7; asst. in hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-01; med. house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-2; Parker traveling fellow, Harvard, at U. of Strassburg, 1902-4; instr. in pharmacology, U. of Strassburg, 1904-6; research chemist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1906-7; biol. chemist and pharmacologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-13; specializing in internal medicine (consulting practice). Expert in medicine; biol. chemistry and pharmacology; expert for U.S. Govt. in pure food and drug prosecutions since 1908; medico-legal expert for U.S. Govt., State of Mass., etc. Lecturer on medicine and public health subjects. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of many monographs on chem. subjects and subjects relating to medicine and pub. health. *Home:* 26 Windsor Rd., Waban, Mass. *Office:* 510 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BOOTH, Ballington, reformer; *b.* Brighouse, Eng., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine B.; *m.* Maud Charlesworth (*q.v.*), Sept. 16, 1886. Identified with the Salvation Army in Eng., under his father; comdr. Salvation Army, in Australia, 1885-7, in U.S., 1887-96; resigned and founded Vols. of America (incorporated Nov. 6, 1896), a religious reform and relief organization, of which has since been gen.-in-chief and pres. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896. Writer, public speaker. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York.

BOOTH, Clarence Moore, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory; *b.* in England; *d.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine (Mumford) B.; ed. in London, Eng.; unmarried. Comdr. of field operations of Salvation Army in London 5 yrs., also prin. Internat. Training Colls.; commanded Salvation Army in Can. 8 yrs.; organized and equipped a party for opening work in the Klondike, 1898; in command of Salvation Army in U.S. and its possessions since 1904. Composer words and music of many Salvation Army songs; contbr. on religious topics. Awarded D.S.M., U.S., 1919. *Address:* 122 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ewing E., army officer; *b.* Bower Mills, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha B.; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905. Commd. capt. 1st Colo. Inf., May 1, 1898; hon. discharged, July 14, 1899; capt. 36th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Mar. 16, 1901; commd. 1st lt. 7th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 10th Cav., Aug. 22, 1904; trans. to 7th Cav., May 11, 1905; unassigned, 1912-15; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 4, 1915; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 3, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Aide de camp to Maj. Gen. J. Franklin Bell, 1910-15; chief of staff Eastern

Dept., June-Aug. 1917; chief of staff 77th N.A. Div., Aug. 5, 1917-June 25, 1918; comd. 8th Brigade, 4th Div. regular army, June 25, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919. Participated in French sector activities, May, June and July 1918; 2d Marne offensive, July and Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel salient offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 18, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; asst. chief of staff, gen. staff officer No. 1, Service of Supply, Jan. 15-June 20, 1919; chief of staff S.O.S., and chief of staff Am. Forces in France, June 21, 1919-Jan. 8, 1920. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock, judge; *b.* Marshall, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) B.; student DePauw U., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mabel Dana, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 17, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Marshall, Ill., 1892-1905; mem. 40th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; candidate for judge Circuit Ct., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; asso. justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, since Mar. 17, 1905. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Marshall, Ill. *Address:* 1752 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Franklin, illustrator; *b.* in Indiana, 1874; *s.* John and Susan Emily (Wright) B.; ed. Quaker Acad., Westfield, Ind.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Began writing and drawing for Indianapolis News, 1899; with Munsey's publs., New York, 1904-5; traveled in Europe, spending most of time in Spain, painting, 1906; settled in New York, 1907; has made many illustrations for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. Socialist. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, Pen and Ink. *Home:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, George G., publisher; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Warren Scripps, of Detroit, June 1, 1887. In mfg. business, 1883-8; became mgr. Detroit Evening News, 1888; pres. Evening News Assn., since 1906; established Evening Press, Grand Rapids, 1893; pres. Booth Realty Co., Detroit; chmn. bd. Booth Pub. Co., Detroit; v.-p. James E. Scripps Corpn., Detroit, and executor of Estate of James E. Scripps. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Automobile, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts, Am. Federation Arts, Art Alliance America, Community Art Council. *Country Home:* "Cranbrook," Birmingham P.O., Mich. *Office:* 157 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Hiram Evans, lawyer; *b.* on farm, nr. Postville, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia. and by pvt. tutors; read law with Hon. Frank Shinn, Carson, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lillian B. Redhead, of Postville, Ia., May 29, 1889. Editor and mgr. Carson (Ia.) Critic, 1885-87; mem. law firm Shinn & Booth, Carson, 1887-88; in practice at Salt Lake City, 1889—; now sr. mem. firm Booth, Lee, Badger & Rich; president and dir. Herald Republican Pub. Co. Mem. Territorial Senate of Utah, 1894-6, State Senate, 1896-7; mem. Rep. Exec. Com., 1904-1906; U.S. atty., Dist. of Utah, June 26, 1906-Dec. 20, 1913. Judge advocate-gen. with rank of col., Jan. 30, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Alta, Bonneville, Masonic. *Home:* 1884 S. 9th East St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BOOTH, Mary Ann Allard, microscopist; *b.* Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1843; *d.* Samuel Colton and Rhoda (Colton) B.; ed. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., and under pvt. teachers. Devoted many yrs. to research with the microscope; traveled widely in U.S., Can. and Alaska and lectured before many scientific socs.; made photomicrographs of germ-bearing fleas of rats, for stereopticon slides, during campaign against bubonic plague in San Francisco, 1907-9; has large pvt. collection of parasites and photomicrographs of same. Editor of Practical Microscopy, 1907-9. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Micros. Soc. (London), Royal Photographic Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Photographers' Assn. America; corr. mem. New York Micros. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Medals and diplomas, New Orleans Expn., 1885, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Conglist. *Club:* Women's. *Address:* 60 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

BOOTH, Mary Josephine, librarian; *b.* Beloit, Wis.; *d.* John Robertson and Minerva (Leonard) B.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1900; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904. Librarian Eastern Ill. Normal Sch. since 1904. Volunteer Red Cross canteener, Issoudun, France, Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.L.A. war service in France and Germany, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-16), D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Author various pamphlets and articles on library topics. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington, reformer; *b.* at Limpsfield, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 13, 1865; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Charlesworth; ed. at Belstead, Eng., and in Switzerland; *m.* Ballington Booth (*q.v.*), Sept. 16, 1886. Landed in America, Apr. 16, 1887; engaged with her husband in reform and relief work in the Salvation Army, 1887-96, and after leaving that movement, in the Volunteers of America, which he founded, 1896; in charge of extensive prison work throughout U.S. *Author:* Branded, 1897; Look Up and Hope; Sleepy Time Stories, 1889; Lights of Childland, 1901; After Prison—What? The Curse of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—Antiseptic Christians; Twilight Fairy Tales, 1906. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York.

BOOTH, Ralph Harman, publisher, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* M. Mary Batterman, of Chicago, May 23, 1906. Removed with parents to Detroit, 1881; began with Detroit National Bank, 1888; with the Detroit Tribune as cashier and later business mgr., 1892-5; with Chicago Journal, as sec. and mgr., later editor and pub., 1895-04; returned to Detroit as editor and pub. The Detroit Tribune; pres. and pub. The Grand Rapids Herald, 1905; pres. Booth Pub. Co., Grand Rapids Press, Flint Daily Journal, Saginaw News Courier, Jackson Citizen Patriot, Bay City Times Tribune, Muskegon Chronicle, Ann Arbor Times News. V.-p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Detroit Museum of Art, City Art Commn.; trustee Grace Hosp.; v.-chmn. Detroit Chapter Red Cross. Republican. Mem. Reformed Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Old Club, Scarab, Y.M.C.A., Detroit Board of Commerce. *Home:* Garden Court Apartments. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Wilbur Franklin, judge; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Rev. Albert and

Louisa (Tristram) B.; A.B., Yale, 1884, LL.B., 1888. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1890; mem. Tryon & Booth, 1901-9; apptd. judge State Dist. Court, May 20, 1909; elected to same office, 1910; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Minn., since May 4, 1914. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

BOOTH, William Stone, author; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Watts) B.; ed. Cathedral Coll. Sch., Gloucester; *m.* Mary M. Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., 1897 (died 1901); 2d, Leonora Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1904. In lumber business in Eng., 1880-5, in Australia, 1885; in Brazil investigating the fibre industry for Star Brush Co. of London and Kew Bulletin, 1887-8, Mex. and U.S., 1888-9, Bahamas, 1889-90; in lumber business, at London, 1890-3, in Cal., 1893-4; engaged as librarian at New York, 1894-7; with G. P. Putnam's Sons, pubs., New York, 1897, The Macmillan Co., 1898-1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1904-8. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* A Practical Guide for Authors and Playwrights, 1907; Some Acrostic Signatures of Francis Bacon, 1909; The Hidden Signatures of Francesco Colonna and Francis Bacon, 1910; The Dræshout Portrait of William Shakespeare, an Experiment in Identification, 1911. *Editor:* On Many Seas; Wonderful Escapes by Americans. *Home:* 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 120 Tremont St., Boston.

BOOTH, Willis H., banker; *b.* Winnemucca, Nev., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Levi and Ellen Ann (Bratt) B.; U. of Cal., 1893-7; *m.* Chancie Ferris, of Riverside, Cal., Jan. 21, 1899. Formerly treas. L. Booth & Sons, machinery, and v. p. Hotpoint Electric Heating Co., both of Los Angeles, Cal.; now chmn. bd. Edison Electric Appliance Co.; v. p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Security Nat. Bank and Security Nat. Bank of Los Angeles and Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Rep. primary candidate for U.S. Senate, 1916. Ex-pres. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Associated Chambers of Commerce Pacific Coast; v.-p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Sunset, California, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles), Lotos, Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, India House (New York). *Office:* Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

BORAAS, Julius, college prof.; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Johannes J. and Ellen (Hegge) B.; grad. Red Wing Sem., 1890; B.L., U. of Minn., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1914; *m.* Julia Rygh, of Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 25, 1897. Teacher Red Wing Sem., 1895-9; county supt. schs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1899-10; prof. edn. and philosophy and head of dept., St. Olaf Coll., since 1910. Lutheran. *Author:* Getting Along in Country Schools, 1908; also various articles in English and Norwegian papers and mags. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Northfield, Minn., and Minn. State Bd. of Edn. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BORAH, William Edgar, senator; *b.* at Fairfield, Ill., June 29, 1865; *s.* William N. and Eliza B.; ed. Southern Ill. Acad., Enfield, and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Ida., Apr. 21, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Lyons, Kan., 1890-1, Boise, Ida., since 1891. Received 22 votes (necessary to choice 26) for U.S. senator from Ida., Jan. 14, 1903; elected U.S. senator for terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BORCH, Gaston, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, professor of law; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* Michaelis and Malwina (Schachne) B.; Coll. City of New York, 1898-02; LL.B., *cum laude*, New York Law Sch., 1905; Columbia Coll., and Law Sch., 1905-8, A.B., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia U., 1913; *m.* Corinne E. Brackett, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 1915. Expert on internat. law to the Am. Agency, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1910; traveled through Europe for Library of Congress, 1910, to investigate and acquire lit. on continental law; law librarian of Congress, Jan., 1911-16, except 1913-14, when served as asst. solicitor Dept. of State; traveled through South America, 1915, to investigate legal literature for Library of Congress, and commercial law for Dept. of Com.; atty. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1916-17; prof. law, Yale U. Law Sch., since July, 1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. International Law, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Germany, 1911; State Indemnity for Errors of Criminal Justice, 1912; The Bibliography of International Law and Continental Law, 1913; The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, 1915; Commercial Laws of England, Scotland, Germany and France (with A. J. Wolfe), 1915; Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Argentina, Brazil and Chile, 1917. Compiler, Coastal Waters, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and European legal periodicals. *Home:* 211 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

BORCHERS, Charles Martin, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BORDEN, George Pennington, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 24, 1844; *s.* James W. and Emeline (Griswold) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Fairfield Acad., N.Y., to 1862; *m.* Elizabeth Reynold, of New York, May 25, 1869. Enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 121st N.Y. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1862; discharged Oct. 12, 1863; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1863-Jan. 23, 1864; apptd. from Ind. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1866; 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1878; capt., Feb. 20, 1891; maj. 3d Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; transferred to 5th Inf., Nov. 3, 1899; lt.-col. 2d Inf., Nov. 28, 1902; transferred to 5th Inf., Dec. 24, 1902; col. 24th Inf., Apr. 14, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Soc. of Indian Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* 540 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, John, explorer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Whiting) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1908; *m.* Ellen, *d.* James B. Waller, of Chicago, Feb. 2, 1907. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908. Owner yacht Kanawha, which he tendered fully equipped as submarine destroyer, to U.S. Govt.; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 2, 1917, and placed in comd. of Kanawha, in Atlantic waters; attached to U.S. Naval Forces in France, June 1917-Jan. 1919, as part of Breton Patrol; hon. discharged, Mar. 15, 1919. Big game hunter; made several whaling and Arctic expdns. in own ships; his ship, Great Bear, wrecked in Behring Sea, Aug. 10, 1916, and capt. and crew camped for 15 days on uninhabited island, from which they were rescued by U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, sent out by Govt. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Chi-

cago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Union (New York). *Home:* 130 Bellevue Pl. *Offices:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill., and New York Yacht Club, New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, William Alanson; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853; *s.* Alanson and Mary (Topham) B.; student Cornell U., 1870-3; *m.* Hope Lewis, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1892. Began in library of Boston Athenæum, 1883; organized Reynolds Library, Rochester, N.Y., 1886; organized the Young Men's Inst. (library), New Haven, Conn., 1887, and in charge same until 1910; went to India 1910, upon invitation of the Gaekwar of Baroda, and organized a system of over 400 state-controlled, free pub. libraries in State of Baroda, also founded a library sch. and a library periodical; returned to U.S., 1913; an organizer, 1915, and pres. The Borden Bookstack Co.; inventor of the Borden cantilever bookstack (steel), and the removable card catalog drawer, now in general use in pub. libraries. Mem. A.L.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, William Cline, surgeon; *b.* at Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858; *s.* of Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) B.; ed. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Jennie E. Adams, of Chaumont, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1883. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt., Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898-Mar. 31, 1899; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. and retired, 1909. Comd. Gen. Hosp., Key West, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1898-1907; also prof. military surgery, Army Med. Sch., and prof. surg. pathology and mil. surgery, Georgetown U., 1898-1907; comd. div. hosp., Manila, 1908; prof. surgery and dean med. dept., George Washington U. and surgeon-in-chief George Washington U. Hosp., since June 15, 1909. Hon. mem. Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C.; mem. Med. Soc., Surg. Soc. and Med. Hist. Soc. D.C., A.M.A.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. New York Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). *Author:* Use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States in the War with Spain, 1898 (published by joint resolution of Congress), 1900. Also many med. monographs and articles. Returned to active service for war as chief of surgical service, Army General Hospital, Washington, 1917-19 *Home:* 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDWELL, Walter Percy, professor law; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* George Albert and Lizzie Sarah (Moore) B.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1904, LL.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Yates, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1909. Practiced law in offices of Kellogg, Beckwith & Emery, New York, 1904-6; asst. prof. law, 1906-8, prof. constl. law, 1908-10, U. of Mo.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; U. of Cal., summer session, 1910; prof. law, U. of Ia., since Sept. 1910. Mem. American Society of International Law, Academy of Polit. Science, Am. Soc. University Professors, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Triangle, Country (Iowa City), Kansas City Athletic. *Author:* The Law of War Between Belligerents, 1908. Contbr. on legal subjects. Student R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., May-Aug., 1917; commd. capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. 352d inf., N.A., Sept. 1, 1917, Camp Dodge, Ia.; commd. maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., July 24, 1918; overseas, Sept. 23, 1918; div. insp. 88th Div., Nov. 9, 1918; discharged, Feb. 24, 1919. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

BOREMAN, Jacob Smith; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BORGERHOFF, Joseph Leopold, university prof.; *b.* Belgium, Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Opt' Eynde) B.; École Moyenne, Léau; École Normale de l'État Bruges; U. of Brussels; came to America, 1895; M.A., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1901; studied U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; U. of Paris, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Woodward Guerard, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1903. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1900-1; asst. in Germanic langs., U. of Wis., 1901-2; fellow in Romance langs. and asst. in Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; instr. Romance langs., 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910—, Western Reserve U. Prof. French literature, Columbia U., summer session, 1917—. Lecturer to French troops under auspices of Foyers du Soldat, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Chevalier of Crown of Belgium. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Le Théâtre Anglais à Paris sous la Restauration, 1912. *Editor:* Laurie's Memoires d'un Collégien, 1908; Rostand's La Princesse Lointaine, 1909. Contbr. Modern Language Notes, Sewanee Review, Nation, Le Soir (Brussels, Belgium), Le Temps (Paris), etc. *Home:* 13460 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe), sculptor; *b.* in Idaho, March 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. James de la Mothe and Cristine (Michelson) B.; brother of Solon Hannibal B. (*q.v.*); ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris, 1890, worked and studied in Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1909); *m.* Mary Williams Montgomery, of New York, May 19, 1909. Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon; in Spain, 1892; in Cal., 1893-4; returned East, and in 1896 went to London, remaining there and in Paris until 1901; in New York since 1902. Exhibited in London and Paris, 1896-1901; held successful "one-man" exhbn. in London; received gold medal sculpture at La. Purchase Expn.; made the colossal figures of the 12 apostles for Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; Sheridan monument, Washington, D.C.; colossal head of Abraham Lincoln in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; the Mares of Diomedes, Met. Mus. Art, New York; gargoyles on Princeton Dormitory, class of '79 (about 60 pieces); statue of Lincoln, Newark, N.J.; Henry Ward Beecher, Brooklyn, N.Y.; John Mackay, Nevada; Gov. Vance, Asheville, N.C.; Altgeld, Chicago; Wyatt Memorial, Raleigh, N.C.; Ffoulke Memorial, Washington, D.C.; Collis P. Huntington, New York; marble figures, Wonderment of Motherhood; Modern Atlas; Conception; Night; Babes in the Wood; The Flyer, U. of Va.; etc. Mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Archtl. League. Catholic. *Clubs:* Players, City, Campfire, Am. Flying, Nat. Sporting, Fencers (New York); Balsam Lake; Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Address:* 166 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal, sculptor; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Dr. James de la Mothe and Cristine (Michelson) B.; brother of Gutzon B. (*q.v.*); pupil Cincinnati Art Sch. and under Louis Rebisso and Frémiet, Paris; *m.* Emma Vignal, of Paris, Dec. 10, 1898. Has made spl. study of Western life,

living among cowboys and Indians. Has executed portrait equestrian statue of Gen. J. B. Gordon, at Atlanta, Ga., equestrian statue of Capt. O'Neil, at Prescott, Ariz., portrait busts of Ex-Mayor C. A. Schieren, of Brooklyn, and late Simon Newcomb; also Backus Memorial, Packer Inst., Brooklyn; portrait relief of Brig.-Gen. Joseph A. Mower, placed on the Vicksburg battlefield; soldiers' monument, Danbury, Conn.; portrait statue of Private Jones of the Confederate Army, Lynchburg, Va.; portrait relief of James Edwin Hurley (*q.v.*), gen. mgr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., and many others; represented in Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Cincinnati Mus. of Art. Spl. prize and home scholarship, Cincinnati Art Sch., 1897; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Executed equestrian statue, "The Pioneer," San Francisco Expn., 1915; 5 colossal portrait busts of generals of Civ. War, in Vicksburg Nat. Park. Hon. mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Y.M.C.A. sec. with French Army, 1918 (Croix de Guerre for courage under fire); later in ednl. work with A.E.F. in France; teacher sculpture, Art Training Center, Bellevue, nr. Paris. *Summer Home:* Rocky Ranch, Norwalk, Conn. *Studio:* 346 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BORIE, Adolphe, artist; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* of Beauvean and Patty (Neill) B.; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., 1895; A.B., U. of Pa., 1899; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Edith Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1907. Awarded Carol Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Isaac N. Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A., 1917; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Art Club of Phila. *Home:* 4100 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BORING, William Alciphron, architect; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* John Melvin and Mary Adeline (Bailey) B.; ed. Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, U. of Ill., 1881-3, Columbia U., 1886-7, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry M. Kimball, of Carlinville, Oct. 23, 1894. Practiced as architect in Los Angeles, Cal., 1883-6; built U. of Southern Cal., hotels and schs.; in practice in New York since 1890; mem. firm of Boring & Tilton. Architect of U.S. Immigrant Sta., Ellis Island, Jacob Tome Inst. (10 bldgs.), Port Deposit, Md., and many other pub. bldgs. in various parts of U.S. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., New York; professor of design, Columbia U. Fellow A.I.A. (2d v.-p.); mem. and v.-p. New York Chapter, same; ex-pres. Architectural League of New York; charter mem. and first pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter mem. and treas. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. first U.S. Council of Fine Arts; A.N.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Faculty, Down Town. *Homes:* New Canaan, Conn., and 500 W. 121st St., N.Y. City. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., N.Y. City.

BORLAND, see also Bourland.

BORLAND, Maud Rives; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BORLAND, William Patterson, congressman; Oct. 14, 1867–Feb. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOROWSKI, Félix, composer; *b.* at Burton, Eng., of Slavonic parentage, Mar. 10, 1872; studied music 1st under private masters; grad. Conservatoire, Cologne, Germany, in violin, pianoforte and composition; lived in London until 1897; *m.* Edith Frances Grant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1897 (died Mar. 22, 1916). Dir. dept. of composition and lecturer upon mus. history, 1897-1916, pres. since Apr. 1916, Chicago Mus. Coll. Composer of works for orchestra; Marche triomphale, 2 suites; Valse Pathetique for orchestra; Élégie Symphonique, "Peintures"; also Allegro de Concert for organ and orchestra. Chamber music; Piano; Sonate-russe; Preludes; Concerto with orchestra (MS.); also composer of many smaller works. Violin: liere Mazur, Schoumka Ukrainienne. Aria; 2ieme Mazur, Adoration, and others. Organ: Suite; 2 Sonatas. Voice: Songs. For the stage: Boudour, ballet-pantomime (Chicago Opera Assn., 1919). Also critic and writer on musical subjects; mus. critic of Chicago Evening Post, 1906; mus. editor of Chicago Herald since 1909. Author of the hist. and analyt. programmes of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1908. *Home:* 823 Lawrence Av. *Address:* 624 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

BORST, Henry Vroman, judge; *b.* Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Isaac and Susan (Vroman) B.; student Cornell U., 1873-5; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; served as dist. atty. and county judge and surrogate, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 1913, and elected to same office Nov. following for term ending Dec. 31, 1927. Dir. Ft. Plain (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank (Johnsville, N.Y.). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. Grand Master I.O.O.F. N.Y. State, 1889, 90; Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1902-16; Deputy Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of the World, 1916-18, Grand Sire, 1918-20. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* 62 Church St. *Address:* 44 E. Main St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

BORST, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst); see Sara Cone Bryant.

BÖSE, (Diedrich Albert) Emil (Wilhelm), geologist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, June 8, 1868; *s.* Johann Heinrich and Johanna (Karutz) B.; student U. of Berlin, 1888-9; U. of Munich, 1889-93, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helene Miller, of Berchtesgaden, Germany, Oct. 2, 1900. Scientific travels and pvt. scientific work in Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Italy, 1893-6; asst. at Polytechnicum, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1896-7; geologist Geol. Inst., Mexico, 1898-03, chief geologist, 1903-15; geologist, Bur. of Economic Geology and Technology, University of Tex., 1915-17; consulting geologist, San Antonio, Tex., 1917—. Mem. Internat. Com. for Publ. Palæontologia Universalis, Wiener geologische Gesellschaft (Vienna). *Author:* Die Erdbeben, 1909; (with E. Fraas) La evolucion de la Tierra y de sus Habitantes (enlarged Spanish edn.), 1910; also about 80 different works on geology and paleontology. *Address:* 202 S. Alamo St., San Antonio, Tex.

BOSHER, Kate Langley, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOSHER, Lewis Crenshaw, surgeon; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Robert H. and Elizabeth (Eubank) B.; ed. Richmond Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies, New York; unmarried. Emeritus prof. practice of surgery and genito-urinary surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; visiting surgeon Stuart Circle and Memorial hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn., Southern

Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State (Carolinas and Va.) Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. *Address:* 422 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

BOSKOWITZ, George W., physician; 1856–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOSMAN, David, railway official; Dec. 18, 1864–Oct. 24, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOSS, Andrew, prof. agr.; *b.* Wabasha, Minn., June 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Nesbit) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1891; *m.* Evalina LaMont, of Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 15, 1891. With Sch. and Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., since 1895; chief div. of agronomy and farm management same, since 1909, and v. dir. expt. sta. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Management, 1914. *Home:* 1443 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BOSS, Benjamin, astronomer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Lewis and Helen M. (Hutchinson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marguerite M. Guy, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1906. Asst., Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1901-5, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1905-6; dir. U.S. Naval Obs., Tutuila, Samoa, 1906-8; mem. expdn. to observe solar eclipse at Flint Island, 1908; sec. Dept. Meridian Astrometry, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1908-12, acting dir., 1912-15; acting dir., Dudley Obs., 1912-15; dir. Dept. Meridian Astronomy, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1915; dir. Dudley Obs. since 1915. Editor Astron. Jour. since 1912. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Country. Specializes in determination of star positions and motions. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward, sociologist; *b.* Danielsville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and Augusta Minerva (Oplinger) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Miriam Corrine Ritter, of Allentown, June 30, 1914. Prof. history and social science, Muhlenberg Coll., 1911-17; lecturer on sociology, Lafayette Coll., 1917-18; prof. sociology and economics same coll., since 1918. Dir. survey of Northampton Co., Pa., for Interch. World Movement, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Churches of Allentown, 1918. Contbr. articles on "Social Problems in Christian Communities," to Am. Luth. Survey. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BOSTON, Charles Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1863; *s.* of John Edwin Hines and Cecilia (Guyton) B.; Baltimore City Coll.; Johns Hopkins U.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; *m.* Ethel G. Lyon, of West Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1900. Removed to New York, 1888; formerly mem. firm of Baldwin & Boston; now mem. Hornblower, Miller Garrison & Potter. Expres. Am. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence; mem. N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (ex-v.-p. and ex-chmn. bd. trustees), Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p. for N.Y. and ex-chmn. sect. of legal edn., ex-mem. gen. council, etc.), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.); mem. bd. of directors Alumni Johns Hopkins Univ. in New York and N.J. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Law Inst., Md. Soc. (pres.), Sea Bright Improvement Assn. (pres.); etc.; hon. mem. Commercial Law League America, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century, Rumson Country, Sea Bright Beach. Author of articles, "Privileged Communications between Physician and Patient," "Medical Laws," and joint author of article on "Law of Insanity," Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 1894, 1906. Frequent contbr. on legal, constl., medico-legal and ethical subjects and speaker on same. Was one of the 3 permanent members of Legal Advisory Bd. for the City of New York under the Selective Service Law and Regulations. *Home:* 20 Fifth Av., New York (summer: Sea Bright, N.J.). *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

BOSTON, L(eonard) Napoleon, physician; *b.* Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Alfred H. and Bethiah (Bacon) B.; ed. Huntington Mills Acad., high sch., Minneapolis, Atchison Commercial Coll., 1889; taught sch., and attended coll. conjointly, to 1892; grad. with highest honors, Phila. Sch. Anatomy, 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1896; (hon. A.M., Ursinus College, Pa., 1902); *m.* Caroline Crandall, of Westerly, R.I., Oct. 28, 1905. Bacteriologist Phila. Hosp., 1898-1901, Ayer Clin. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstetrics, 1897-9, medicine, 1899-1901, dir. clin. labs., 1901-5, asso. in medicine, 1904, adj. prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; phys. to Phila. Hosp. (Blockley), 1905—; dir. Clin. Labs. of Research, Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Phila., 1906; pathologist, Frankford Hosp., 1909; prof. physical diagnosis, Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1912-16; same University of Pa., 1916-17; asso. prof. medicine, Post-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1919—. Mem. A.M.A.., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. War 1812, Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Text Book of Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1904; Text Book of Medical Diagnosis (with James M. Anders), 1911, 2d ed., 1914. Also 66 papers read before various Am. scientific socs. published in various med. jours. of America and England. *Address:* 2024 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, librarian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1881, Ph.D., 1883, grad. fellow phys. science, 1881-4, substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-4; *m.* Lucy Sawyer, of Carmel, N.Y., June 23, 1885. Teacher high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1884-6; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1886-8; lit. work, 1888-90; asst. editor The Forum, 1890-2; asso. editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-4; chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1895-9; librarian Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1901; chief of circulation dept., New York Pub. Library, 1901-9; librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, since Oct. 1, 1909. Editor, science dept. Literary Digest, since 1891. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1897-9, L.I. Library Club, 1900-1, New York State Library Assn., 1902-3; v.-p. N.J. Library Assn., 1899-01; pres. A.L.A., 1907-8 (mem. war service com. 1917, pres. pub. bd. 1919); dir. People's Univ. Extension Soc., 1898-1909; mem. Univ. Council, N.Y. State U., 1904; fellow Am. Library Inst., 1906, pres., 1909-12; del. Copyright Conf., 1905-6; pres. Mo. Library Commn., 1911-17; pres. New England Soc. of St. Louis, 1911; pres. St. Louis Archeological Soc., 1915; member Municipal Art Commission, 1917. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), City (pres. 1912-13), Artists' Guild, Town and Gown, Church Club (pres. 1914), Round Table, University. *Author:* Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with J. D. Champlin, *q.v.*), 1890; The American

Public Library, 1910 (revised edit. 1917); The Different West, 1913; Earmarks of Literature, 1914; The Making of an American's Library, 1915. Editor of Classics of American Librarianship (Vol. I, 1915; Vol. II, 1917). Wrote many sketches in Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1888, Standard Dictionary, 1894; also numerous articles Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, including yearly rev. of progress of physics; contbr. on phys. science, lit. and library economy. *Home:* 14 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis; in summer, Litchfield, Conn.

BOSTWICK, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Tuckahoe, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Charles Coffin and Mary Frances (Goodwin) B.; Ph.B., Columbia U., 1886, LL.B. (*cum laude*), 1886; LL.M., New York U., 1894, J.D., 1915; *m.* Laura, *d.* Col. Charles B. Bostwick, of New York, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and since engaged in practice; professor of law, New York U., 1893-1900. Rep. candidate for Senate, 17th Dist., 1900; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1903-4; introduced $101,000,000 barge canal bill, known as Bostwick-Davis bill; asst. dist. atty. County of N.Y., 1910-1916. Pres. West Side Rep. Club, 1904-5; mem. New York City Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Was mem. 2d co., 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 13 yrs.; now mem. exempt members 7th Regt. Mem. Phi Delta Phi of N.Y. (formerly editor-in-chief of its paper, The Brief); N.Y. Geneal. & Biog Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Clubs:* Union League, N.Y. Amateur Comedy, Episcopalian. Author of numerous legal pamphlets, and Bostwick's Lawyers' Manual, 1907. *Home:* 271 W. 70th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

BOSTWICK, Frank Matteson, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 13, 1857; *s.* Joseph Morton and Harriet Maria (Allen) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elvira (Gregg) Hartwell, of Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 14, 1879. Promoted through the various grades to capt., 1909; retired at own request, with rank of commodore, June 30, 1910. Served on Pacific sta. and Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1877-86, 1889-98; Asiatic sta., 1886-9; on bd. U.S.S. Charleston during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Charleston, Bennington and Marietta, Philippine sta., 1898-1901; navigator and later 1st lt. Oregon, Mar.-Oct., 1901; comd. Nipsic, Oct., 1901-May, 1904, Philadelphia, May-Aug., 1904, Eagle, Sept., 1904-Sept., 1906; lighthouse insp., 10th dist., Sept., 1906-June, 1908; comd. Buffalo, June, 1908-Apr., 1909; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., June, 1909-July, 1910. Medals, Spanish and Philippine campaigns. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Buffalo). *Address:* Care Franklin Nat. Bank, Philadelphia.

BOSTWICK, Harry Rice, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry Egbert and Sophia (Ashley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. scns.; *m.* Emma Lake Hunt, of San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1900. In conjunction with H. Collbran, constructed the Seoul Chemulpo Ry., the first steam ry. in Korea, 1898; also first electric st. ry., first electric lighting plant, first telephone service and first system of pub. water supply; established first Am. bank in Seoul; took a prominent part in reconstruction of San Francisco after earthquake and fire, 1906. Officer or dir. various corporations. Decorated by emperor of Korea with 3d Order of Pal Kwai. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Union League (San Francisco), Seoul (Seoul), Chemulpo (Chemulpo, Korea). *Home:* 2770 Broadway. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

BOSTWICK, Lucius Allyn, naval officer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* David S. and J. Anna (Tripp) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Mary S. Wolfer, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1897. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1904-6; navigator of Brooklyn, 1905-6; exec. officer, Takoma, 1906-10; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1910-11; insp. officer, same, 1911, and aide to commandant, 1911-12; exec. officer of the South Carolina, 1912-14; comdr. Nashville, 1914; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-17; comdg. South Dakota, Apr. 5, 1917-Sept. 17, 1918, New Mexico, Sept. 27, 1918-May 10, 1919; sr. mem. Naval Overseas Transportation Service Demobelization Bd., New York, May 10-Sept. 19, 1919; duty with office chief of naval operations, Navy Dept., Sept. 22, 1919—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), New York Yacht. *Home:* Northbridge, Mass. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOSWELL, Foster Partridge, psychologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Partridge and Harriet (Oliver) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Freiberg, 1905-7; unmarried. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-4, in psychology, U. of Wis., 1904-5; vol. asst., U. of Berlin, 1907; asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-8; asst. prof. psychology and mathematics, 1908-12, prof. psychology and edn. since 1912, Hobart Coll. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Geneva, 1912-14; mem. Plattsburg T.C., summer 1916, second O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; commd. 1st lt., psychol. div. Sanitary Corps, Mar. 19, 1918; duty Camp Greenleaf, Mar. 30-May 26, 1918, Camp Wadsworth as psychol. examiner, May 28-Dec. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918; commd. 1st lt. Q.M.R.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., American Psychological Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Konadasaga (Geneva), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Aims and Defects of College Education, 1915; also various monographs, and articles in Am. and European scientific mags. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase, theologian; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1861; *s.* Frank S. and Sarah (Hunt) B.; student Oberlin Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Yale, 1883; B.D., Oberlin, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1890-1, Athens, Greece, winter 1891-2; (A.M., 1893, D.D., 1901, Oberlin); *m.* Bertha McClure, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Mt. Vernon, O., 1886-7; prof. English Bible, 1887-90, prof. N.T. languages and literature, since 1892, dean, 1903-10, and senior dean since 1910, Oberlin (O.) Graduate School of Theology. Acting president of Oberlin College, 1918-19. *Author:* Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1898; Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles, 1901; Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ, 1904; New Studies in Acts, 1908; Christ in Everyday Life, 1910; Thirty Studies about Jesus, 1917; Commentary on Romans, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, laryngologist; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 25, 1843; *s.* Daniel P. and Deborah (Wells) B.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1868; *m.* Mary

Hildreth Putnam, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1871. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1868; attending phys., Bur. of Med. and Surg. Relief, 1870, Central Dispensary, 1870; instr. laryngology, 1876-8, lecturer diseases of the throat, 1878-82, prof. diseases of the throat, 1882-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of the throat, 1898-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Univ. and Bellevue-Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Presbyn. and St. Vincents' hosps. Hon. fellow British Laryngol. Assn.; corr. mem. French Soc. Laryngologie et Otologie. and Laryngologische Geselischaft (Berlin); fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1883), Am. Climatol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, National Arts, Barnard. *Author:* Hand-book of Diseases of the Throat and Nose, 1879; Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and Throat (2 vols.), 1893; Text Book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1896. Also many minor contbns. to med. lit. *Address:* 41 Park Av., New York.

BOSWORTH, William Welles, architect; *b.* at Marietta, O., 1869; *s.* Daniel Perkins and Clara (Van Zandt) B.; Marietta Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; (hon. M.A., Marietta Coll., 1901); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Rev. Dr. R. Heber Newton, of New York. Began work in architect's office of H. H. Richardson, Brookline, Mass., and later in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Frederick Law Olmsted, Am. Architect Drawing Office, and Carrère & Hastings, New York; practiced in Boston and New York. Resident architect at Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and awarded gold medal. Architect of residence of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for Theodore N. Vail, gardens and landscape work for F. A. Vanderlip for John D. Rockefeller, and for Letchworth Village for the State of New York, etc.; Western Union Telegraph Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. bldgs., N.Y. City; architect Mass. Inst. Tech., new bldgs. A.N.A.; asso. A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Brook, Technology, Bankers, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson), university prof.; *b.* Fredrikshald, Norway, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thrond J. and Johanne (Okland) B.; came to America, 1876; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1878; Northwestern U., Wis., 1878-9; Johns Hopkins U., 1879-80, 1883-4; studied Greece and univs. Christiania and Berlin, 1903-4; *m.* at Chicago, Kathrine Elise Brandt, of Decorah, Ia., June 27, 1895. Instr. Greek, 1881-3, prof. Greek and Scandinavian (Norwegian), 1884-1907, prin. Prep. Dept., 1889-96, Luther Coll.; head dept. Scandinavian langs. and lit., U. of Minn., since June, 1907. Pres. Norwegian Soc. of America; hon. mem. Norwegian-Danish Press Assn. of America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Lambda Alpha Psi. Knight Order of St. Olaf, conferred by King of Norway, 1911. Author of a number of papers and articles on Scandinavian subjects. *Address:* 619 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOTKIN, Jeremiah Dunham, clergyman; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* Richard and Nancy (Barr) B.; county schs. and 1 yr. at DePauw U. Ordained M.E. ministry; presiding elder, 1886-92. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891. Was long a Republican; was the Prohibition candidate for gov., Kan., 1888; early espoused the Populist cause; defeated for Congress from 3d Kan. Dist., 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9), Kan.-at-large; renominated by acclamation, 1898, 1900 and 1902; Dem. nominee for gov. of Kan., 1908; warden state penitentiary, Lansing, Kan., 1913-15. Lecturer. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

BOTSFORD, Elmer Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Burke, Franklin Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry and Jennie (Bromley) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine E. Lyon, of Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 29, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; corpn. counsel, City of Plattsburgh; acting mayor, 1904-5; mem. Bd of Pub. Works, 1907-8; as atty. for Joseph Ladue, founder of Dawson City, made seven trips to Alaska; interested in N.Y. City real estate and in development of suburban property on L.I.; pres. Valley Stream Realty Co., St. Albans Terrace Co.; v.-p. Floral Park Villa Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Plattsburgh), Rosedale Terrace Co. Trustee Plattsburgh Acad. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Clinton County Agrl. Soc. (pres.), Clinton Co. Br. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc. (pres.), Dartmouth Alum. Assn., Am. Automobile Assn. K. T. *Clubs:* Macdonough, Social and Commercial (v.-p.), Psi Upsilon, Dartmouth, Shawinigan. *Home:* 62 Broad St. *Office:* 34 Margaret St., Plattsburgh, N.Y.

BOTSFORD, George Willis, college prof.; May 9, 1862-Dec. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor, surgeon; *b.* at Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Ellen (Ryan) B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Agnes Kenney, of Boston, Mass., June 3, 1908. Practiced in Boston since 1897; 1st asst. surgeon Mass. hosp. ship Bay State, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1903; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-3; supervising surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1901-3; surgeon, 1903-10, surgeon in chief since Dec. 1910, Carney Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting surgeon, City Hosp., Haverhill, Mass., etc. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Mil. Surgeons of U.S., N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Union Boat. *Address:* 165 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOUCICAULT, Ruth Baldwin Holt (Mrs. Aubrey Boucicault), actress, author; *b.* at Belmont, Mass.; *d.* Gustavus C. and Frances Ann (Payne) Holt; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1895; *m.* Aubrey Boucicault, of London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1906. Has played in leading parts in repertoires of Richard Mansfield, Otis Skinner, Grace George, Mary Mannering, and Margaret Anglin, modern society plays, Shakespeare; appeared in Greek drama, at Berkeley, Cal., with Margaret Anglin, 1915. *Author:* The Substance of His House, 1914; The Rose of Jericho, 1920. *Home:* 697 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOUCKE, Ewald Augustus, prof. German; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOUGHNER, Leroy John, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BOUGHTON, Alice Caroline, statistics and investigation; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., August 5, 1885; *d.* John W. and Caroline W. (Greenbank)

B.; student Ivy House (Bryn Mawr prep. sch.), 1904; in Switzerland, and at Drexel Inst., Phila., 1907; studied U. of Pa.; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914, A.M., 1915; Ph.D., in economics, Columbia, 1917. Supt. sch. luncheon, Starr Centre, Phila., 1907-10, Home and Sch. League, 1910-15; made study of school feeding in Eng. and continent of Europe, 1912; expert on home economics and school lunches, Cleveland (O.) Edn. Survey, 1915-16; spl. investigator, Bur. of Edn'l. Experiments, N.Y. City, 1917; chief sect. elementary and secondary edn. Div. of Food Conservation, and chief price sect., Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, May 1917-June 1918; spl. expert div. of Planning and Statistics, War Industries Bd., July-Dec. 1918; head of statis. div. J. Walter Thompson Co., N.Y., since Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* (books) Annual Reports of Phila. Com. on School Lunches, 1911-14; Household Arts and School Lunches (Cleveland Edn. Survey), 1916. Contbr. mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 406 W. 20th St., New York.

BOUGHTON, Martha Arnold, author; *b.* Corunna, Mich.; *d.* J. M. (D.D.) and Hannah (Redway) Arnold; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Willis Boughton (*q.v.*), July 8, 1884. Teacher pub. and high schs., St. Clair, Mich., and Detroit, 1880-4; abroad summers, 1895 (del. World's W.C.T.U., London) and 1906. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Flatbush), Woman's (U. of Mich.), Thursday Mus. Circle. Contbr. to various publications. *Author:* Memoir of J. M. Arnold, D.D., 1885; The Quest of a Soul and Other Verse, 1911. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn.

BOUGHTON, Willis, educator; *b.* at Victor, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Myron and Jane M. (Farnam) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; "higher diploma," Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; (hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Ohio Univ., 1900); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Arnold (Ph.B., U. of Mich.), of Detroit, July 8, 1884. Editor Ann Arbor Courier, 1881-2; in business Ann Arbor, 1882-6; teacher Cincinnati, 1889; prof. history and English, 1890-1, rhetoric and English lit., 1892-9, Ohio U.; Phila. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, and lecturer on English, U. of Pa., 1891-2; asst., dept. English, 1899—, chmn. dept., 1900-3, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn. Lecturer Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1904-7, and 1913—, on English lit., Adelphi Coll., 1906-7, on English poetry and poets, in public lecture system of New York Bd. of Edn., 1903-16; lecturer in Brooklyn Inst., 1909—; lecturer English, extramural div., N.Y. U., 1913—; pres. Dept. of Philology, same, 1913—; lecturer on English, grammar, Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1913—. *Author:* Mythology in Art, 1890; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896; Ode to Learning, 1912; English Literature in Outline, 1913; American Literature in Outline, 1913; (*joint author*) Allen's History of Civilization, 1888. *Editor:* Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Tennyson's Idylls, 1904, enlarged edit., 1913; Milton's Minor Poems, 1909. Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1890-2; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy, 1906. Contbr. to mags. Author of patriotic song, "United States, America," 1917. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn.

BOULTON, Payne Augustin, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* Jesse Augustine and Clarissa Dixon (Perrine) B.; Litt.B., Pd.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1898; studied Sorbonne, Paris, Florence and Rome, Italy, 1893-5; *m.* Claire Carpenter, of Holden, Mo., Aug. 16, 1899. Prof. edn. and head of dept., Coll. of Ida., since 1910, also head dept. Romance langs. Mem. Collegiate Philosophic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. sec. Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1894. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

BOURLAND, see also Borland.

BOURLAND, Albert Pike; *b.* nr. Falcon, Ark., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Bayless W. B.; A.M., Union U., Tenn.; student Vanderbilt, Columbia, Munich, Leipzig univs.; *m.* Kathleen Graham Anderson, of Richmond, Va., June 22, 1915. Prof. English and modern langs., Union U., 1883-90; prof. English lit., Peabody Coll., Nashville, 1890-10; field rep. Peabody Edn. Fund, 1910-13; exec. sec. Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1912-15, Southern Edn. Bd., 1913-15; sec. Southern Edn. Soc., 1916—. Mgr. Monteagle (Tenn.) Assembly, 1892-8; dir. Chautauqua of the South, Macon, Ga., 1916-19. *Author:* The Rural Situation in the South and Its Needs; A Rural School Survey of the Southeastern States. *Home:* 1707 Kilbourne Pl., Washington, D.C.

BOURLAND, Benjamin Parsons, coll. prof.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 2, 1870; *s.* Benjamin L. T. and Clara Elizabeth (Parsons) B.; early edn. in France, Switzerland, Germany (Royal Gymnasia, Wiesbaden), 1882-5; A.B., University of Mich., 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Vienna, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Thayer, of Boston, June 18, 1902. Instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1892-5; student in Vienna, Paris, Florence, Madrid, Rome, 1895-8; instr. in Romance langs., 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-01, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. and Western Reserve U., 1901-3, prof., since June, 1903. Sec., treas. and fellow Rowfant Club Co. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* Rowfant. *Editor:* Téllez's Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes, 1902; Alarcón's El Sombrero de Tres Picos, 1907; The Rimed Chronicle of the Cid, 1912; Cyrano de Bergerac, Satyrical Letters, 1915. Was dir. jr. membership, 1917-18, asso. dir. bur. personnel, 1918, dir. dept. of development, 1918-19, mem. advisory com., 1919—, Lake Div. of Am. Red Cross. *Address:* 11500 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

BOURLAND, Caroline Brown, prof. Spanish; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1834; *s.* George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) B.; A.M., Brown U., 1855; *m.* Elizabeth R., *d.* David C. Morrill, of Providence, Feb. 24, 1863. Engaged as mfr. rubber goods in Providence; founded, 1867, and became pres. Nat. Rubber Co., of Bristol, R.I.; removed to Bristol, 1873. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-83, 1886-8; gov. of R.I., 1883-5; consul-gen. at Rome, Italy, 1889-93. Served pvt. to lt.-col. R.I. militia (cav.). Ex-pres. N.E. Rubber Club, Boston (now the Rubber Club of America, New York); mem. University Club, Art (Providence) and of numerous other clubs and socs. Author Bourn Amendment to Constitution of Rhode Island extending to foreign-born citizens same rights of voting as enjoyed by native-born. *Home:* Bristol, R.I. *Office:* Providence, R.I.

BOURNE, Frederick Gilbert, capitalist; died Mar. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge, college prof.; *b.* E. Hamburg, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* James R. and Isabella G. (Staples) B.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1883, B.D., 1887 (Hooker fellow, 1887-8); (L.H.D., Marietta College, Ohio, 1910); married. Asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-9; teacher of history and psychology, Norwich

(Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92; prof. history, since 1892, registrar, 1893-1901, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. *Author:* The Teaching of History and Civics, 1902; Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Revolutionary Period in Europe, 1914. *Joint Author:* Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913. *Editor:* Lecky's French Revolution, 1904. Contbr, to revs. *Address:* 2769 Lancashire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr., senator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; *s.* Hon. Jonathan B.; ed. Harvard, class of 1877; left coll. to go to sea; was shipwrecked off Formosa, picked up and taken to Portland, Ore., where has since resided. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced, 1881-2; engaged in mining, farming and commercial enterprises since 1882; pres. various corpns. in Ore. and Bourne Cotton Mills, Fall River, Mass. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1886, 1897; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; del. nat. convs., 1888, 1892; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Progressive Rep. League. Author of parcel post law; chmn. Joint Coms. on Federal Aid to Good Roads, Railway Mail Pay and Second Class Postage. Pres. Republican Publicity Assn. *Home:* 6th and Morrison Sts., Portland, Ore. *Address:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOURNE, Randolph (Silliman), author; May 30, 1886–Dec. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOUSH, Clifford Joseph, naval officer; *b.* at Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 13, 1854; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1877; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 3, 1884; lt., July 31, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 25, 1899; comdr., Jan. 12, 1905; capt., July 20, 1908; rear admiral, Mar. 26, 1913. Served in Annapolis during Spanish-Am. War; at Naval War Coll., 1904-5; in Concord, 1905-7; insp. 2d Lighthouse Dist., 1907-8; at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1908-9; comd. Ohio, 1909, North Carolina, 1909-11; mem. Examining and Retiring bds., Washington, D.C., 1911-13; comd. 3d Div., Atlantic Fleet, 1913-15; commandant Naval Sta., Hawaii, July 17, 1915-Aug. 13, 1917; retired, Aug. 13, 1917. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

BOUTELL, Henry Sherman, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 14, 1856; *s.* Lewis Henry and Anna (Greene) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1874, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1904); admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Euphemia Lucia Clara Gates, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1880. In practice, Chicago, 1879-11; mem. Illinois Ho. of Rep., 1884; mem. 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses, 6th Ill. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 9th Dist.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Mar. 2, 1911, to Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1911; resigned, 1913. Offered chief justiceship U.S. Ct. of Claims, Jan. 2, 1913, by President Taft, apptd., Nov., 1913, one of six members of bd. of arbitration that settled the dispute between the operatives and officers of the C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., and was elected chmn. of bd.; prof. constitutional law and international law, Law Department of Georgetown University, since 1914. Republican. Trustee Northwestern U., 1899-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Ill. Soc. S.A.R., 1895; life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (life mem., pres., 1897-99), Chicago Literary (Chicago); Kennebunk River. *Address:* Century Bldg., Washington.

BOUTON, Archibald Lewis, prof. English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Lewis and Emily Amelia (Lamont) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1900; research studies in English, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1907-8, 10, and Harvard Univ. (sabbatical leave), 1916-17; *m.* Caroline Jessup MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Greek master, Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1896-8; instr. in English, 1898-01, asst. prof. English, 1901-5, prof. rhetoric, 1905-14, prof. and head of dept. English, 1914, dean College of Arts and Pure Science, 1914—, New York U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn. Great Britain, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. New York Com. of 1000 on Nat. Defense, 1915—. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 16 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N.Y.

BOUTON, Charles Leonard, mathematician; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary R. (Conklin) B.; M.Sc., Washington U., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary G. Spencer, of Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1907. Instr. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1891-4, Washington U., 1893-4; instr. mathematics, 1898-04, asst. and asso. prof, 1904—, Harvard. An editor Bulletin of American Mathematical Society, 1900-2; asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1902-11. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Berliner Math. Gesellschaft, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* 9 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOUTON, Edward Henry; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 7, 1858; *s.* Henry Butler and Mary Jane (Peery) B.; ed. pub., pvt. and high schs., Kansas City; *m.* Luella Sims, of Cincinnati, Nov. 15, 1888. Read law but did not practice; engaged successively in grocery, real estate and title ins. business; went to Baltimore, 1891, and assisted in organizing Roland Park Co. (suburban improvement), of which is now pres. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Baltimore Country, Eldridge Fox Hunting (Baltimore); Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Roland Park, Baltimore.

BOUTON, Emily St. John, author; *b.* New Canaan, Conn.; *d.* Daniel Webb and Almina (St. John) B.; grad. Sandusky (O.) High Sch., 1857; unmarried. Was high sch. teacher in Milan and Tiffin, O.; teacher English lit. Central High Sch., Chicago, 2 yrs.; later in high sch. in Toledo; lit. and household editor Toledo Blade, 1879-1907; newspaper and mag. writer and lecturer. *Author:* Health and Beauty, 1883; Social Etiquette, 1884; Life's Gateways, 1897; The Life Joyful, 1910. *Address:* 2139 Glenwood Av., Toledo, O.

BOUTON, Rosa, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BOUTON, S(tephen) Miles, newspaper corr.; *b.* Blockville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Harry B. and Almina M. (Lewis) B.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-5; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1899; spl. studies in polit. history, U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Frieda Dorothea Kleinsang, of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced at Jamestown; on staff Meadville (Pa.) Star, 1903-04, Oil City Times, 1904-5, Buffalo Express, 1905-9; with Associated Press since 1909; at New York office, 1909-11; transferred to Berlin, Germany, 1911; with German armies on various fronts as war corr., 1914-16; assigned to take charge Associated Press bur. at Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1916. In Petrograd summer of 1917; first enemy corr. to enter Germany after armistice. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Foreign Correspondents' Assn., Berlin. Unitarian.

Club: Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Engelbrektsgatan 31, Stockholm, Sweden.

BOUTWELL, William Rowe; *b.* Surry Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* William Rowe and Sarah (Crittenden) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cocke, of Surry Co., June 26, 1889. Began as pilot, 1882; inventor of Boutwell gyro propeller. Chmn. Harbor Improvement Com. of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 1907—, Harbor Improvement Com., Norfolk and Newport News, 1909—. Pres. Va. Pilot Assn. since 1904; mem. Bd. Pilot Commrs. of Va.; mem. exec. com. Am. Pilot Assn. Democrat. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk), Westmoreland, Business Men's (Richmond), New York Press, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Albemarle Ct. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

BOUVE, Pauline Carrington, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOUVET, Marie Marguerite, author; Feb. 14, 1865–June 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOVAIRD, David, Jr., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOVARD, Charles Lincoln, university pres.; *b.* Alpha, Scott Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; bro. of Freeman Daily and George Finley B. (both *q.v.*); Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; grad. Normal Collegiate Inst., Lexington, Ind., 1879; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; (D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1908); *m.* Clamenta Smith, of Lexington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1883. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1882; entered S.E. Ind. Conf., 1884; deacon, 1886, elder, 1888; pastor, Holman, Ind., 1884-6, N. Vernon, Ind., 1886-9; missionary in Ariz., 1889-90; supt. N.M. (English) missions, 1889-96; pastor, La Porte, Ind., 1897-9, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1899-1903, Mt. View Ch., Butte, Mont., 1903-6, Oxford, O., 1906-10, Minot, N.D., 1910; dist. supt. Butte Dist., 1910-11; pres. Mont. Wesleyan U., Helena, 1911-16; dist. supt., Butte Dist., 1916—. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan U.; chmn. exec. com. Deaconess School. Republican. *Club:* Butte (Butte, Mont.). *Address:* Helena, Mont.

BOVARD, Freeman Daily, editor; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Jan. 9, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; bro. of George Finley and Charles Lincoln B. (both *q.v.*); A.B., DePauw Univ., Indiana, 1875, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1890; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1891); *m.* Sarah North, of Jeffersonville, Ind., June 28, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Riverside, 1875-6, Orange, 1877-8, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1879-80; v.-p. and prof. mathematics, U. of Southern Cal., 1880-5; presiding elder San Francisco Dist., 1887-93; editor California Christian Advocate, San Francisco, 1900-13; corr. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1913-16, and office secretary of same board since 1916. Secretary of movement for the exemption of chs. in Cal. from taxation, 1899-1900; supt. Chinese M.E. Missions, Cal., 1900-13; del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; fraternal del. to Meth. Ch. of Can., 1910; del. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Address:* 5120 Regent St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOVARD, George Finley, university pres.; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 8, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; brother of Freeman Daily and Charles Lincoln B. (both *q.v.*); student De Pauw U., 1877-9; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1884, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Willamette U., 1895; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Emma J. Bradley, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Orange, Cal., 1884-7; presiding elder, 1887-90; supt. Ariz. missions, 1890-7, presiding elder, 1897-1903; pres. U. of Southern Cal., since 1903. Del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, 16. Mem. Am. Soc. of Christian Philosophy, Internat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, University Senate, Torrey Bot. Club (New York), Am. Hist. Assn.; Fellow Soc. of Philology (England), 1913. *Home:* 801 W. 34th St., Los Angeles.

BOVÉE, J(ohn) Wesley, gynecologist; *b.* at Clayton, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1861; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Roat) B.; prep. edn. high schs. Dexter and Chaumont, N.Y.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885. Gynecologist, Columbia Hosp. for Women, since 1890, Providence Hospital, 1891-1908, George Washington U. Hosp., since 1899; prof. gynecology, George Washington U., since 1903; trustee National Training Sch. for Girls. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.); hon. mem. Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State Med. Soc. of Western Md., Western Pa. and W.Va.; ex-pres. Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., of Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., of Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. diseases of women, 1907), Med. Soc. D.C. Chmn. com. on American membership of the Internat. Congress on Gynecology and Obstetrics. Mem. Aero Club Washington, Aero Club America. *Editor:* Bovée's Practice of Gynecology. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington.

BOVING, Charles Brasee, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, trustee, archæol. student; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Ingersoll and Lucy O. (Nichols) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; *m.* Cornelia L. Rockwell, of Lenox, Mass., June 7, 1866. President Pepperell Mfg. Co. and Mass. Hosp. Life Insurance Co.; director Boston & Providence R.R. Corporation. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., 55th Mass. Vol. Inf., May, 1863-Feb., 1864; capt. 5th Mass. Vol. Cav., Feb.-Aug., 1864. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Faculty of Peabody Mus. of Archæology and Ethnology (Harvard), Travelers' Club, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Dept. of Archæology of U. of Pa., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. of America, Boston Soc. Natural History; mem. Internat. Soc. Americanists; Société des Américanistes de Paris, Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Union, Country, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Maya Numeration, Calendar and Astronomy; Bacon's Connection with the First Folio of Shakespeare; Pickering Genealogy; also 10 pamphlets on Central Am. archæology, and of History of the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley, physician; *b.* Weston, Mass., July 7, 1852; *s.* Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-9; asst., and instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1892-9; was attending physician, Carney Hospital, South Boston, Mass., State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass., 1898-06; med. dir. Sharon (Mass.) Sanatorium; consulting phys., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. Mem. American Medical Assn., American Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1908-9), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Mass. Anti-Tuberculosis League, Am. Sanatorium Assn. *Author:* Life and Correspondence of Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.; also

various monographs and articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 506 Beacon St., Boston.

BOWDLE, Stanley Eyre, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich, editor; *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass., N.Y. and N.J.; *m.* Mae Jean Muckleston, December 24, 1918. On editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, 1900-3; an asso. editor The Independent, in charge of art dept., 1903-10; member staff Musical Courier Extra, 1912; art critic New York Evening World, since 1915. Collector of Japanese prints and other curios. Mem. L.I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* A Step Across the Gulf to Cuba, 1899; The Rise of the Book Plate, 1901; James MacNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work, 1901; The Little Girl and Her Doll, 1905; Jack and Jill, According to the Modern School of Fiction, 1906; The Bunch of Violets, 1907; The Jewelled Dagger, 1908. Wrote chapters on "Book-plates" and "Fancy Book-binding," in Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia. Occasional contbr. to Cartoons Magazine (Chicago), Art and Life, American Art News (New York), and other periodicals. *Home:* 1572 President St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Room 101 World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BOWEN, Arthur John, educator; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Norton) B.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1897 (LL.D., 1914); post-grad. work, Columbia, 1904-5; *m.* Nora Jones, of Neponset, Ill., Aug. 11, 1897. Student of Chinese lang., 1897-12; teacher Nanking U., to 1903, acting pres., 1903-4; dist. supt., Kiangsi Dist., 1907-9; pres. U. of Nanking (union of three instns.), since Feb. 1, 1910. Treas. Central China Mission, 1901-5; pres. East China Edni. Assn., 1916, 17. *Clubs:* University, American University, Nanking Assn., Chinese-Am. Assn. (treas.). *Address:* Care The University of Nanking, Nanking, China.

BOWEN, Asa Bosworth, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Benjamin Lester, university prof.; *b.* Chili, N.Y., July 5, 1860; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Frances (Bangs) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1881, grad. student, 1881-2; student Paris, Bonn, Rome, Madrid, 1885, 1886-7; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Litt.D., University of Rochester, 1912); married Grace Bowen King, of Columbus, O., June 21, 1894. Prof. langs., New Windsor Coll., 1882-3; asst. in French, Johns Hopkins, 1884-8; prof. French and Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1888-9; prof. French lang. and lit., 1889-90, Romance langs., 1890—, chmn. Grad. Sch., 1909-10, Ohio State Univ. Traveled in Europe, 1910-11. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Scioto Country, Columbus. *Author:* Introduction to Modern French Lyrics, 1891; First Italian Readings, 1897; Chateaubriand's Atala and René, 1901; First Scientific French Reader, 1902. Contbr. Modern Language Notes, Dialect Notes, etc. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Herbert Wolcott B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., William and Mary College, Va., 1918); *m.* Roxana, *d.* of "Long John" Wentworth, of Chicago, Jan. 28, 1892. Corr. for The Independent in Europe, 1883; interviewed King Alphonso XII, of Spain, the Duke of Veragua (a descendant of Columbus), and others, with reference to the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America, which he was the 1st to agitate, resulting in the Chicago Expn., 1893. Publisher and proprietor The Independent, after his father's death, 1896-1912; was sec. com. of arrangements for centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1889. A founder, 1884, and treas. since 1884 Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; v.-p. Conn. Hist. Soc.; mem. council Am. Antiquarian Soc.; corr. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. (Boston); mem. N.E. Soc. of New York. *Author:* Boundary Disputes of Connecticut, 1882; Woodstock, an Historical Sketch, 1887; Memorial of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1892. *Homes:* 5 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y., and Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clayton Raymond, theolog. prof.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Forsythe) B.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1900; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1901, B.D., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1901-2; U. of Marburg, 1 semester, 1902; Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret Browning Barber, of Meadville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor South Parish, Charlestown, N.H., 1903-5; instr. N.T., 1905-7, asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1907-11, prof., 1911—, Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Resurrection in the New Testament, 1911; The Gospel of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. book reviews and articles in various theol. jours. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield, college prof.; *b.* nr. Prince Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1887-8; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1892-3; student U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1894; head of Latin dept. Summer School of the South, 1905. Traveled in Europe, 1906, 08, 10, during which time wrote a series of letters of travel for the press; elected prof. English, U. of the South and editor of the Sewanee Review, Apr., 1909, but declined. Book reviewer New York Times Saturday Review, 1903-4; contbr. to Encyclopedia Americana and to Am. and foreign periodicals. Mem. faculty, U. of Cal. (dept. English), summer, 1912, N.Y. U. summers, 1916, 17, Coll. of William and Mary Summer Sch., 1918; studied in Paris during summer, 1913. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; president of Virginia Classical Assn., 1916, 17. *Club:* University (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Historical Study of the E-Vowel in English, 1893; A History of the O-Vowel in English, 1895; Cicero de Amicitia and De Senectute, 1907; Makers of American Literature, 1907; Questions at Issue in Our English Speech, 1909; Tacitus' Annals (Career of Germanicus), 1912. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, diplomat; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Clarence Winthrop B. (*q.v.*); studied at Brooklyn Poly. and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yale (hon. M.A., 1903); LL.B., Columbia, *cum laude*, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Carolyn Mae Clegg, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 25, 1902. In practice, New York, 1884-90; consul, 1890-5, consul-gen. 1895-9, Barcelona, Spain; minister and consul-gen., Teheran, Persia, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1901-5. *Author:*

Verses, 1884; Losing Ground, 1889; In Divers Tones, 1890; De Genere Humano, 1893; International Law, 1895. Dist. chmn. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917—. *Address:* Woodstock, Connecticut.

BOWEN, John Templeton, dermatologist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1857; *s.* James and Eliza Matilda (Alline) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1884; unmarried. Asst. phys. for skin diseases, 1894-5, phys., 1895-14, consulting physician since 1914, Mass. General Hosp.; instructor in dermatology, 1896-02; assistant professor, 1902-7, Edward Wigglesworth prof., 1907-12, Edward Wigglesworth prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard University. Member American Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A. *Club:* Somerset. Contributor to Morrow System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Bang's-Hardaway's American text-book of Genito-Urinary diseases, Syphilology and diseases of the skin, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, New York, 1896. Also author of numerous articles to Am. and foreign mags., mostly on dermatol. subjects. *Address:* 14 Marlborough St., Boston.

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Edward and Rose B.; A.B., U. of New Orleans, 1873, A.M., 1886; B.D., Boston U., 1885, Ph.D., 1887; (D.D., Gammon Theol. Sem.); *m.* Ariel S. Hedges, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1886. Prof. ancient langs., Central Tenn. Coll., Nashville, 1878-82; pastor, Boston, 1882-5, Newark, N.J., 1885-8, Baltimore and Washington, 1888-92; prof. ch. history and systematic theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1888-92; prof. Hebrew, Howard U., Washington, 1891-2; prof. hist. theology, 1893, and pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., 1910. Mem. and examiner, Am. Inst. Sacred Lit., 1889-93. Editor The Voice, Atlanta, Ga., The Negro (largest periodical published by the race), also The Stewart Missionary Magazine. Field sec. missionary soc., 1892-3; librarian and sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa; mem. Gen. Conf., 1896, 1900, 1904, voted for bishop in each; sec. standing com. on the episcopacy in Gen. Conf., 1900-4; mem. bd. of control of Epworth League of the ch., 1892-1900. *Address:* South Atlanta, Georgia.

BOWEN, Lem Warner, business man; *b.* at Green Bay, Wis., July 12, 1857; *s.* Charles Clark and Julia M. (Hard) B.; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., freshman yr.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879; *m.* Grace M. Woodbury, of Rochester, May 10, 1881. Entered employ of D. M. Ferry & Co., seedsmen, Detroit, 1879; elected treasurer of co., 1887, general mgr., 1900, pres., 1907; pres. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit; v.-p. Security Trust Co.; dir. Detroit Edison Co., Wayne County and Home Savings Bank. Mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce (ex-pres.). Trustee Harper Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Country, Old Club. *Home:* 1145 Woodward Av. *Office:* D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit.

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph Tilton B.), social worker; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 26, 1859; *d.* John and Helen (Hadduck) de Koven; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Joseph Tilton Bowen, of Chicago, June 1, 1886 (now deceased). Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn.; v.-p. United Charities, Chicago; treas. Hull House, Chicago; dir. Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, Com. of 15. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (pres.), Friday, Cordon, Hull House. *Author:* Safeguards for City Youth at Work and at Play; Five and Ten Cent Theatres; The Department Store Girl; A Study of Public Dance Halls; Some Legislative Needs in Illinois; The Girl Employed in Hotels and Restaurants; Colored People of Chicago; Our Most Popular Recreation Controlled by the Liquor Interests (an investigation of public dance halls); etc. Chmn. woman's com. Ill. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; only woman mem. State Council of Defense. *Home:* 1430 Astor St., Chicago; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* 16 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOWEN, Marcellus, clergyman; Apr. 6, 1846–Oct. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Reuben Dean, planter; *b.* in Montgomery County, Tex., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* William Abraham and Clementine Dalmatia (Richards) B.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Galveston, Tex.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1877-8; *m.* Bonnybel, *d.* Capt. Sam J. Wright, of Paris, Tex., May 15, 1890. Bookkeeper, Galveston and New Orleans; traveling salesman for G. R. Finlay, wholesale druggist, New Orleans, 1879-84; became connected with E. J. Hart & Co., New Orleans, 1884, advancing to partnership and gen. mgr., and closed out wholesale business of the firm, 1895; active in promoting investments in Southwest and owner and mgr. of large farming interests in Tex.; pres. Kiomatia Planters' Co., Red River Co., Tex. Originator of movement to popularize use of cotton in U.S. and for many mfg. purposes; chmn. of com. of Farmers' Union on Greater Consumption of Cotton; largely instrumental in securing competition from other states in bidding for cotton-seed in Tex.; also in application of business methods to the farm; engaged largely in stock raising. Mem. Farmers' Union, Texas Hist. Soc., Southern Sociol. Assn. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Paris, Texas.

BOWEN, Robert Adger, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Wilbur Pardon, college prof.; *b.* Lima, Mich., July 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall and Julia (Peirce) B.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, M.S., 1901; student med. dept. same, 1900-2; *m.* Lois E. Knapp, of Leslie, Mich., Aug., 1898. Teacher, 1884—; taught mathematics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1886-91; dir. gymnasium, Univ. of Neb., 1891-4, Mich. Normal Coll., 1894-1900; instr. physiology, Univ. of Mich., 1901-2; prof. physical edn., Mich. Normal Coll., 1903—. Mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Sigma Chi Soc., Acad. Phys. Edn. *Author:* A Teacher's Course in Physical Training, 1898; Mechanics of Bodily Exercise, 1909; The Teaching of School Gymnastics, 1909; The Teaching of Gymnastic Games, 1909; Action of Muscles, 1912; The Teaching of Play, 1913; The Mechanism of Muscular Movement, 1917. Editor of Michigan Course in Physical Traning for City Schools, 1914. Pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1914-15. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

BOWEN, William Abraham, editor, pub.; *b.* Bagdad, Santa Rosa, Fla., Apr. 14, 1856; *s.* William Abraham and Clementine Dalmatia (Richards) B.; mainly self-ed.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1875-7 inclusive; *m.* Ada, *d.* Dr. John F. and Mary C. (Murchison) DeBardeleben, of Bastrop, Tex., Dec. 12, 1877. Owner and editor of the Advance Guard, Decatur, Tex., 1873-4; founder Montague News, 1874; staff corr. Houston Daily Post, at Austin, Tex., 1880-1; polit. editor San Antonio Daily Express, at Austin, 1881-6; editorial staff Chicago Times, 1886-90; organizer 1st adv. ry. train, and toured U.S.; sec. Chamber of Commerce,

San Antonio, 1891-3; chautauqua lecturer and writer until 1901; field editor Texas Christian Advocate, 1901-4; editorial staff Houston Post, 1904-5, St. Louis Republic, 1905-7; founder, 1908, and pres., Arlington Printing Co.; editor and owner, Farmers' Fireside Bulletin (official paper Farmers' Union for Tex., La. and Okla.), and Arlington Journal. Persistent advocate of fewer lawyers and more business men and farmers in law-making bodies. Mem. Farmers' Edn'l. and Coöperative Union, Farmers' Nat. Congress, Texas Editorial Assn. (ex-pres.), Tex. Press Assn., Tex. Hist. Assn., Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Hoo Hoo, etc. Pres. Tex. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* Chained Lightning, 1883; Why Two M.E. Churches in the United States, 1901; Uncle Zeke's Speculation, 1910. Has made large collection of data on Tex. for Practical History of Texas. Contbr. numerous hist. articles and stories. Mem. Southern Sociol. Assn. Mem. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of Tex. *Address:* Arlington, Tex.

"BOWER, B. M.," author; see Bertha Muzzy Sinclair.

BOWER, George Hoyle, passenger agent; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BOWERMAN, George Franklin, librarian: *b.* Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; *s.* Jarvis R. and Anna (Ewer) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892, B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1895; (L.H.D., George Washington Univ., 1913); *m.* Sarah N. Graham (Syracuse Univ., A.B., 1897, A.M., 1899), of Albany, 1901. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, 1895-6; in reference dept. N.Y. State Library, 1897-8; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1898-1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-1; librarian, Wilmington (Del.) Inst. Free Library, 1901-4, Pub. Library of D.C., 1904—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Lit. Soc. Washington, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts (councillor), Nat. Parks Assn. (trustee), A.L.A. (treas. 1906-7, council 1910—); sect. v.-p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, 1910; pres. D.C. Library Assn., 1906-7; pres. library dept. Religious Edn. Assn., 1905. Mem. Del. State Library Commn., 1901-4. Contbr. to professional library periodicals. Mem. Library Commn., Boy Scouts of America, since 1913. *Clubs:* Cosmos. Arts, Monday Evening. *Address:* Public Library, Washington, D.C.

BOWERS, Alphonzo Benjamin, inventor and civ., mech., hydraulic engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson, ex-congressman; *b.* Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865; *s.* Eaton Jackson and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) B.; ed. Canton, Miss., 1871-9, Miss. Mil. Inst., Pass Christian, 1879-81; self-taught in law; *m.* Lula G. Posey, Sept. 3, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Miss. Senate, 1896-1900; Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 6th Miss. Dist. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1886-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16; v. chmn. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1906. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb Bailey and Fanny M. (Cutler) B.; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law in Dak., 1882-6; city judge, Groton, Dak., 1884-5; apptd. U.S. insp. pub. land service in law matters pertaining to pub. lands, 1886-9; practiced law at Washington, 1889-93; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; asst. comptroller U.S. Treasury, 1895-8; practicing law at New Haven, Conn., since 1898. Lecturer on forest law and administration, Yale Forest Sch., since 1901. One of earliest advocates of forest conservation and instrumental in having first U.S. Forest Reservations created. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. many yrs., twice sec.), S.A.R., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country (New Haven), University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Alibi (Washington). Writer on forestry and legal topics. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BOWERS, George Meade, congressman; *b.* Gerrardstown, W.Va., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Stump) B.; ed. high sch., Martinsburg, W.Va., and pvt. tutor 2 yrs.; *m.* Bessie C. Gray, of Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 18, 1884. Mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1887; supervisor of U.S. census for W.Va., 1890; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; mem. and treas. Bd. of World's Fair Commrs. for W.Va.; U.S. commr. of fish and fisheries, 1898-1913; elected to 64th Congress, May 9, 1916, for unexpired term (1916-17) of William G. Brown, deceased; reëlected to 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 2d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1902-3. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

BOWERS, John Hugh, educator; *b.* near Franklin, W.Va., Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., W.Va. U., 1903, LL.B., 1897; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied Ohio Wesleyan U., U. of Chicago (honor scholarship); *m.* Pearl Elizabeth Copeland, of Titusville, Pa., Apr. 28, 1902. Began teaching at 16; supt. schs. Elizabeth, Pa., Waukon, Ia., and Covington, Tenn.; teacher state normal schs., Fairmont, W.Va., West Liberty, W.Va., Springfield, S.D., and Oshkosh, Wis.; dean and prof. edn. and social science, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., also dir. summer sch., 1909-19; prof. social sciences, Normal Coll., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1919. Admitted to West Virginia bar, 1897; was nominated for state supt. edn. of W.Va. Commencement speaker and lecturer at teachers' institutes. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Author:* College Teaching. *Address:* 922 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kan.

BOWERS, LaMont Montgomery, business man: *b.* Maine, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Gardner Sawin and Achsah (Taylor) Bowers; ed. public and select schools and by private study; *m.* Fanny A. Gray, of Susquehanna, Pa., 1872 (she died 1909). Was partner in wholesale grocery house, Binghamton, N.Y., 1868-78; in real estate business, later in warehouse for machinery and implements, Omaha, 1878-83; engaged in business Binghamton and in the West, 1883-94; confidential rep. of John D. Rockefeller in a number of companies and enterprises to present time; had charge of constrn. and managed Rockefeller Fleet of 58 ships on the Great Lakes, 1895-1901, together with iron ore docks and transportation; directed several other personal interests of Mr. Rockefeller, 1907-15; exec. management Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., chmn. bd., v.-p. and treas.; also v.p. and treas. Colo. & Wyo. R.R. Became more closely identified with Mr. Rockefeller, 1916, as a member of his personal staff; rep. Rockefeller Foundation in some of the industrial enterprises in which it has stock since 1917. An organizer and dir. Superior Savings and Trust Co., of Cleveland, and dir. Central Nat. Bank, Cleveland; pres.

Cleveland Steel Co.; dir., mem. exec. bd., Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great Lakes Towing Co., etc. Inventor and mfr. Nat. Anchor and devices for ships extensively used by Am. ship builders and the U.S. Navy, 1900-20. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Binghamton, New York.

BOWERS, Larkin Bruce, clergyman, educator; *b.* Upper Tract, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; teacher's course, State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied W.Va. U., and 2 years' residence Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Tyrone, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908. Teacher pub. schs. of W.Va., 4 yrs.; licensed to preach in M.E. Ch. at 18; jr. pastor Pendleton Circuit, W.Va., 1897-99; pastor S. Charleston Circuit, 1899, Wyatt Charge, 1900, Buena Vista, Colo., 1902; student pastor Zanesville (O.) Circuit, 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Salem, W.Va., 1905-6; asst. to religious work dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1907; dir. Speakers' Bur. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1908; pastor Ronceverte, W.Va., 1908-10, Diamond St. Ch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-14; dist. supt. Parkersburg Dist., W.Va. Conf., 1914-18; mem. Nat. Campaign Com. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U. since July 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A. Mason. *Address:* Salina, Kansas.

BOWERS, Robert Graves, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWERS, Robert Hood, composer; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Ellen Graham (Heyser) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; studied music with Thomas Whitney Surette, the late Frederic Grant Gleason, Constantin Von Sternberg, in Baltimore, Phila. and Chicago; *m.* Virginia Belvin, of New York, Sept. 16, 1905. Won gold medal of Chicago Auditorium Conservatory, 1902. *Composer:* Rubes and Roses, 1903; The Paraders, 1903; The Maid and the Mummy, 1904; The Vanderbilt Cup, 1906; The Hoyden, 1907; A Grecian Garden, 1908; The Anniversary, 1908; The Silver Star, 1909; The Wife Tamers, 1910; A Certain Party, 1911; The Scare Crow, 1911; The Red Rose, 1911; The Antique Girl, 1911; California, 1911; In the Barracks, 1912; The Little Parisienne, 1912; The Red Heads, 1913; The Water Cure, 1913; Omika, 1913; The Hasty Wedding, 1914; The Lasky Beauties, 1914; Garden of Peaches, 1914; Models Abroad, 1915; A Daughter of the Gods, 1916; East is West, 1918; A Lonely Romeo, 1919; also incidental music, many dramatic plays. Conductor. Columbia Graphophone Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers, Associated Musical Conductors of America. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Baton. *Home:* 549 W. 113th St. *Office:* 102 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, William Gray, college prof.; *b.* nr. Franklin, W.Va., June 16, 1879; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; B.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; spl. student U. of Calif., 1915; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Ollie Quitera Smith, of East Monroe, O., 1901. Began teaching at 16; taught in pub. sch. of W. Va., 5 yrs.; asst. in zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; prin. ward sch., Urbana, O., 1905; prin. high sch., Aspen, Colo., 1906; supt. schs., Leesburg, O., 1907; science teacher, summer, Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1907; physical science teacher, State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1908-18; v.-p. same, 1914, 16; prof. food chemistry, and head of lab. of State Food Commn., Agrl. Coll., N.D., since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Science N.D., N.D. Poly. Soc., N.D. Edni. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Commencement speaker and institute condr. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

BOWERSOCK, Justin DeWitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 19, 1842; *s.* I. and Adaline (McDonald) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary C. Gower, of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 5, 1866. Settled Lawrence, Kan., 1877; built dam across Kansas River and began mfg.; organized Douglass Co. Bank, 1878 (now Lawrence Nat. Bank), pres. since 1888; pres. Bowersock Mills & Power Co., Kan. Water Power Co., Griffin Ice Co., Lawrence Iron Works, Lawrence Paper Mfg. Co., etc. President of the Lawrence Clearing House Assn. Mayor, Lawrence, 1881-5; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1895; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1907), 2d Kan. Dist.; candidate for U.S. senator, 1903. Republican. Pres. trustees Plymouth Congl. Ch. Pres. Lawrence Commercial Club, 1885-90, Merchants' Athletic Assn., 1890-5, Lawrence Chamber Commerce; mem. "Old and New" Club for 40 yrs. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BOWES, Frank B., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWIE, Edward Hall, meteorologist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Thomas John and Susannah Hall (Anderson) B.; student, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 3 yrs.; *m.* Florence C. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1895. Entered service U.S. Weather Bur., Dec., 1891; asst. observer at Memphis, 1891-5, Montgomery, Ala., 1896-8; observer, Dubuque, Ia., 1898-1901; section dir., Galveston, Tex., 1901-3; local forecaster, St. Louis, 1903-9; nat. forecaster, 1909—; chief, forecast div. U.S. Weather Bur., 1910-12. Maj., Signal Corps, July 9, 1917, and ordered to France for meteorol. forecasts for A.E.F.; resigned from army and returned to Weather Bur., Nov. 30, 1918. Hon. mem. of Aero Club of St. Louis; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kirkside Golf. *Home:* 3702 Keokuk St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C.

BOWIE, Sydney Johnston, ex-congressman; *b.* Talladega, Ala., July 26, 1865; *s.* Andrew W. and Nannie McHenry (Bowdon) B.; ed. in pvt. schs; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Annie Foster Etheridge, of Ocala, Fla., Apr. 29, 1891. In practice, Talladega and Anniston, Ala., 1885-1906; now practicing in Birmingham; mem. firm of Cabaniss & Bowie, 1906-19; pres. Crawford's Auto Shop, 1919—. City clerk, 1885-6, alderman, 1891, Talladega; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1894-1900; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., Talladega Co., 1896-9; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 4th Ala. Dist.; declined renomination. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Birmingham, 1915-19; chmn. Ala. Edn. Commn., 1919; mem. Southern Edn. Bd. *Address:* 2225 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWIE, Walter Russell, clergyman; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* Walter Russell and Elizabeth Halstead (Branch) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915); *m.* Jean Laverack, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1909. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, since 1911. Chmn. Social Service Commn., Diocese of Va. Mem. War Commn. P.E. Ch.; chaplain of Base Hosp. 45. *Author:* The

Children's Year, 1916; The Master of the Hill, 1917. *Home:* 614 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

BOWIE, William, engineer; *b.* at Annapolis, Junction, Md., May 6, 1872; *s.* Thomas John and Susanna (Anderson) B.; **St. John's Coll.,** Annapolis, Md.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; (M.A., Trinity, 1907, Sc.D., 1919); *m.* Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, of Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1899. Mem. field force, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1895; engaged in field on coast or geod. surveys in many states of U.S., in P.R., P.I., and Alaska, 1895-09; apptd. inspector geod. work and chief of computing div., Oct. 1909, designation changed Oct. 1915 to chief of div. of geodesy; commd. hydrographic and geodetic engr., 1917. Maj. of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. In charge summer course in practical astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U., 1912-17. Del. Conf. of the Internat. Geodetic Assn., Hamburg, Germany, 1912, and U.S. rep. permanent commn. same, 1916-19; U.S. del. and rep. of Coast and Geodetic Survey at meeting of Internat. Research Council, Brussels, Belgium, 1919; pres. geodetic sect. Internat. Geod. and Geophys. Union, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1914), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Div. Phys. Sciences and Govt. Div. of Nat. Research Council, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of a number of publications of the Coast and Geodetic Survey on the various branches of geodesy, including measurement of base lines, primary triangulation, gravity, isostasy, etc.; also geodetic and engring. articles in scientific and engring. mags. *Home:* 1733 Church St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

BOWKER, Horace; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 13, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Jeanette (Ryder) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Kent Greene, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Began in fertilizer business, 1899, with Bowker Fertilizer Co., of which is pres.; also pres. Bowker Insecticide Co.; sec. Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Mem. com. on chemicals of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, and chmn. sub-com. on fertilizers of Advisory Commn. Mem. Nat. Fertilizer Assn. (pres. since 1916), Chem. Alliance, Inc. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers, editor; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Daniel R. and Therese M. (Savory) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868; *m.* Alice Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Lit. editor New York Evening Mail, 1869. London representative of Harper & Bros., 1880-2; 1st v.-p. New York Edison Co., 1890-9; editor The Library Journal, since 1876, Publishers' Weekly, since 1879, The American Catalog, since 1884. Vice-president DeLaval Separator Company. Trustee Brooklyn Public Library and Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; pres. Stockbridge (Mass.) Library Assn.; v.-p. Laurel Hill Assn. Active in independent politics; originated independent Republican movement, 1879, called original mugwump; later affiliated with Nat. (gold standard) Dem. party. V.-p. Am. Copyright League, City Club (ex-chmn. council); mem. Council A.L.A., Univ. Settlement Soc. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce; past president Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. *Clubs:* Authors', City, Lenox Garden, Nat. Arts, Authors' League; hon. mem. Cobden Club. *Author:* Work and Wealth, 1883; Economics for the People, 1886; Copyright—Its Law and Its Literature, 1886; Primer for Political Education, 1889; Civil Service Examination, 1889; Electoral Reform, 1890; The Arts of Life, 1900; Of Business, 1901; Of Politics, 1901; Of Education, 1903; Of Religion, 1903; Copyright—Its History and Its Law, 1912. *Editor:* The Economic Fact-Book, 1900; The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science (with George Iles), 1891; The Annual Library Index; The Campaign Text-Book, National Democratic Party, 1896; Society Publications; State Publications; Library List; American Library Annual. *Homes:* New York and "Glendale," Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWLER, John William, physical dir.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Edward William and Catherine (Sullivan) B.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1906; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1910); *m.* Ellen C. Pollard, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1892. Amateur (later professional) athlete and gymnast, 1879-89; asst. to Dr. Dudley A. Sargent, Harvard U. Gymnasium, 1889-93; dir. Charlesbank Gymnasium, Boston, 1893-1901; gen. supt. Pub. Gymnasia, Boston, 1899-1901; dir. Gymnasium, and athletic coach and trainer, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, prof. physical edn. and hygiene, and dir. Gymnasium since 1907, all of Dartmouth Coll. Dir. Bowler Farms (health resort), Marlboro, Mass., June-Sept. each year. Mem. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Address:* Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, shipbuilder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (post-grad. degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng.); *m.* Adelaide Hay Savage, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1886. In U.S.N. until 1903, serving as constructor at navy yards, etc.; chief constructor U.S.N., with rank of rear-admiral, 1901-03; ex-pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.; mgr. div. of constrn., afterward asst. gen. mgr., U.S. Shipping Bd. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Barnstable, Mass.; (winter) 148 Marlborough St., Boston.

BOWLES, Gilbert, missionary; *b.* Stuart, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Epperson) B.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898, A.M., 1899; spl. work, U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy (Columbia U.), 1909; *m.* Minnie M. Pickett, of Glen Elder, Kan., Dec. 31, 1898. Teacher, Penn Coll., 1899-01; missionary, Soc. of Friends, Tokyo, Japan, 1901—. Trustee Friends' Girls' Sch., Tokyo; sec. bd. dirs. Akasaka Hosp.; sec., trustee Japanese Language Sch., Tokyo. An organizer and dir. Japan Peace Soc., and editor English dept. Japan Peace Movement; sec. Am. Peace Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Assn. of Tokyo; sec. Joint Investigation Com. of Japan Peace Soc. and Am. Peace Soc. of Japan; counselor White Cross Soc. (Japanese anti-tuberculosis soc.),

etc. Chmn. Internat. Friendship Com. of Federated Missions; sent by exec. com. of Federated Missions to investigate Korean situation, 1919. *Author:* Jamaica and Friends Missions, 1899. *Address:* 30 Koun Cho, Mita, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

BOWLES, Samuel, editor; Oct. 15, 1851–Mar. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWLEY, Albert Jesse, army officer; *b.* at Westminster, Calif., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Freeman S. and Flora E. (Pepper) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1897; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Feb. 10, 1898; trans. to 4th Arty., Apr. 12, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F.A., Dec. 18, 1911; maj. 4th F.A., Feb. 9, 1912; assigned to 5th F.A., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Participated in Siege of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaign in Northern Luzon; instr. in chemistry, mineralogy, geology and electricity, and sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. F. D. Grant, at Governor's Island, N.Y., 1906-8, at Chicago, 1908-10; in Philippines, 1910-11; mil. attaché to China, 1911-14; duty Fort Sill and Mexican border, 1915-17; organized 17th F.A., 1917, and went to France at its head, Dec. 1917; service Troyon sector, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons offensive, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Blanc Mont offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Moselle sector; apptd. comdr. 2d F.A. Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 26, 1918; apptd. chief of arty. 6th Corps, Nov. 6, 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20. Medals Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border, Victory. Decorated D.S.M.; Officier Legion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre, 4 palms and 1 silver star (France). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOWLIN, William Ray, educator, author; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., May 24, 1881; *s.* John Howard and Mary (Bradley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Cornelia Henderson, of Canton, Mo., Aug. 24, 1903. Began teaching at 18, later prin. and supt. schs.; instr. English, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-19; apptd. asst. prin., Lindblom High Sch., 1919. Mem. Schoolmasters' Club of Chicago (pres., 1917-18). Chicago City Club. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (with George L. Marsh) Vocational English, 1918; Better English, 1920. *Home:* 10054 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Loudon Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Martha K. (Polk) B.; ed. Newark (Del.) Acad., Del. Coll., and Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1855-61; *m.* Lillie J. Bartlett, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1898. Entered mil. service in Pa. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. capt. 9th Inf., 1866; maj. 2d Inf., lt.-col. 5th Inf., col. 25th Inf., and brig.-gen. U.S.A., retiring Aug. 13, 1903, after more than 40 yrs.' service. Served in command of Co. of Pa. Vols. in Army of the Potomac in Civil War, and from 1866 in regular army, serving in Indian wars, Spanish War, and in the Philippine Islands. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1905 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Michael, stock raiser; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWMAN, Charles Calvin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWMAN, Charles Grimes, commodore U.S.N.; Oct. 15, 1848–Oct. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWMAN, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; Ph.B., MS., State U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Minnie P. Schansenbach, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 4, 1903. Began as instr. in physics, at State U. of Iowa. Pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1906-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* Langhorne, Pa.

BOWMAN, Isaiah, geographer; *b.* Waterloo, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* Samuel Cressman and Emily (Shantz) B.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1902; B.S., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; *m.* Cora Olive Goldthwait, of Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1909. Asst. in physiography, Harvard, 1904-5; instr. in geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1903-4; instr. in geography, 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-15, Yale U.; dir. Am. Geog. Soc., New York, 1915—. Spl. lecturer in geography, Wesleyan U., 1907-9, U. of Chicago, 1908. Leader first Yale South Am. Expdn., 1907; geographer and geologist, Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; leader expdn. to Central Andes, under auspices Am. Geog. Soc., 1913. Chmn. geog. com. Nat. Research Council, 1920; chief territorial specialist of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. Sec. Explorers Club of N.Y.; mem. Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. La Paz, Bolivia, Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Geog. Soc., Vienna, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Bonaparte-Wyse gold medal of Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1917, for explorations in and publications on S.Am. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Forest Physiography, 1911; South America, 1915; The Andes of Southern Peru, 1916; also various publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and many papers on S.Am. geography. *Co-author:* Human Geography. Asso. editor, 1918-19, editor, Jan. 1919—, Journal of Geography; asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1910-15, Geographical Review, 1916—. *Home:* 46 Lewis Parkway, Lowerre Summit, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Broadway at 156th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWMAN, James Cloyd, author; *b.* Leipsic, O., Jan. 18, 1880; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Anne (Hull) B.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1905, B.Litt., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mabel Edna Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1911. Gen. sec. College Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; prof. English, Ia. State Coll., since 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Knight of the Chinese Dragon, 1913; The Gift of White Roses (3d edit.), 1914; Essays for College English, 1915; The Promise of Country Life, 1916; Thoreau's Walden (Lake English Classics Series), 1917; Essays for College English (2d Series), 1918; Stevenson's An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey (Academy Classics), 1918; On the Des Moines, 1919; also mag. articles and short stories. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BOWMAN, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Nicklas) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1875; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1883); *m.* Amelia Davis, of Boonesborough, Md., Jan. 8, 1878. Ordained

Reformed Ch. ministry, 1875; pastor Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1875-82, Hanover, Pa., 1882-90; prof. N.T. exegesis, 1891-1904, practical theology since 1904, pres. since 1906, Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

BOWMAN, John Gabbert; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 18, 1877; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1899, A.M., 1904; grad. student Columbia, 1904-5; (LL.D., Coe Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914); *m.* Florence Ridgway Berry, of St. Louis, June 29, 1908. Newspaper work, 1899-1901; instr. English, State U. of Ia., 1902-4, Columbia, 1905-7; sec. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1907-11; pres. State U. of Ia., 1911-14; dir. Am. Coll. of Surgeons, 1915—. *Clubs:* The Players, St. Andrews Golf (New York), Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago). *Address:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

BOWMAN, John McE., hotel builder and operator; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1875; of Scotch-Irish descent. Pres. Biltmore Hotel, New York, 1914—; also pres. cos. owning or operating Commodore, Belmont, Manhattan, Ansonia and Murray Hill hotels (New York), Hotel Griswold (New London, Conn.), Hotel Belleview (Belleair, Fla.). Was chief of the hotel, restaurant, dining car and steamship div. of U.S. Food Administration during the war. *Address:* The Biltmore, New York, N.Y.

BOWMAN, Milo Jesse, dean law sch.; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 1, 1874; *s.* Milo Judson and Zora A. (Owens) B.; grad. Madison (Ind.) High Sch., 1891; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1898; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.B., Indianapolis Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Martha R. Edwards, of Madison, Ind., June 22, 1897. Prin. Madison High Sch., 1897-1901; practiced law, Indianapolis, 1902-6; asst. state law librarian, 1905-7; dean, dept. law, Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

BOWMAN, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Lehigh Gap, Northampton Co., Pa., May 28, 1836; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Weiss) B.; ed. Vanderveer Sem., Easton, Pa.; (D.D., North Western Coll.); *m.* Dianna, *d.* Joseph Young, of Easton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1856. Ordained ministry of Evang. Assn., 1859; pastor Lehigh and Northampton circuits, Pa., later Allentown, Reading, Pine Grove, Pa., Phila. and Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; presiding elder, 1870-5; bishop Evang. Assn. 40 yrs.—1875-1915 (retired). Prin. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, Ill., 1891-11; pres. trustees North Western Coll., Naperville, 20 yrs., and twice served as acting pres. of the coll.; trustee Bd. of Publ. of Evang. Assn. 40 yrs., pres. 20 yrs.; now treas. Bd. of Ch. Extension, also of Charitable Soc., Evang. Assn.; trustee Schuylkill Sem., Reading, Pa. Republican. *Author:* Historical Review, 1890; Review Catechism, 1904; The Great Salvation, 1909. Recognized for more than 50 yrs. as one of the foremost pulpetiers of America. Presided at world's conferences of Evang. Assn. in U.S., Japan, China, Germany and Switzerland; del. to the 1st Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, Eng., 1881. *Home:* 734 Turner St., Allentown, Pa.

BOWNOCKER, John Adams, geologist; *b.* St. Paul, O., Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* Michael and Eliza (Adams) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1888, D.Sc., 1897; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-4; grad. scholar, Yale, 1894-5; *m.* Anna K. Flint, of Menomonie, Wis., June 12, 1911. Prin. high sch., Martins Ferry, O., 1889-92; asst., Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1892, of N.J., 1893; asst. in geology, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-9, asso. prof. inorganic geology, 1899-1901, prof., 1901-17, prof. geology, 1917—, curator of mus., 1899-1917, Ohio State U. Asst. geologist, 1900-6, state geologist of Ohio, 1906—. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; hon. mem. Natural Gas Assn. America; mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Author of various reports of Geol. Survey of Ohio and numerous papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 185 15th Av., Columbus, O.

BOWSFIELD, Colvin, author; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Can., March 16, 1855; *s.* Walter and Ann (Colvin) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Inez Pierson, of Ellendale, N.D., Nov. 1899. Reared on farm; learned printer's trade; became writer on country weeklies, later Washington corr. and subsequently on staffs of Chicago Tribune, Chicago Herald, New York Times, Buffalo Courier, etc. Was 1st sec. N.D. Senate, 1889, when statehood was established. Now residing on model farm nr. Elgin, Ill. Republican. *Author:* Making the Farm Pay, 1913, revised, 1919; Wealth From the Soil, 1914; How Boys and Girls Can Earn Money, 1916. *Home:* Elgin, Ill. *Office:* 108 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Illinois.

BOX, John Calvin, congressman; *b.* Houston Co., Tex., Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* John J. W. and Susan A. (Morris) B.; ed. dist. schs. and Alexander Inst., Kilgore, Tex.; *m.* Mina Hill, of Lufkin, Tex., June 1, 1893. Began practice of law at Lufkin, Tex., 1893; removed to Jacksonville, 1897; mem. firm Willson, Box & Watkins; judge County Court, Cherokee Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1898-1901; mayor of Jacksonville 2 terms; served as chmn. Dem. County Com. and mem. Dem. State Com., Tex.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

BOYCE, Neith, author; see Hapgood, Neith Boyce.

BOYCE, William H., judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* James H. and Sarah J. (Otwell) B.; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Emma E. Valliant, of Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1882. In practice, Georgetown, Del., 1887-97; pres. bd. edn., 1884-6, town commrs., 1895-7, Georgetown; prin. pub. schs., Laurel, Del., 1875-80, high schs., Oxford, Md., 1880-1; recorder deeds, Sussex Co., Del., 1881-6; sec. of state, 1897, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Del., 1897-1909, resident in Sussex Co.; reappointed 1909, resident in Kent Co., and state judicial reporter, since June 15, 1909. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Sussex Co., 1893-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Dover, Del.

BOYD, Alfred, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* Abram and Bettie (Jones) B.; B.S. in C.E., Washington U., 1894; *m.* Alice Sloan Dimmick, of Delaware, O., Aug. 31, 1910. Engaged in water supply and structural engring., Mo., Ill. and Ohio, 1895-1906; instr. civ. engring., U. of Neb., 1907-10; prof. civ. engring. since Sept. 1910, dean Sch. of Engring. since Sept. 1914, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Okla. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1917), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Stillwater, Oklahoma.

BOYD, A(ndrew) Hunter, judge; *b.* Winchester, Va., July 15, 1849; *s.* Rev. A. H. H. and Eleanor F. (Williams) B.; attended Washington and Lee U., 1866-8, and U. of Va., 1868-9; B.L., Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., 1871; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1909); *m.* Bessie M. Thruston, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 17,

1874. Began practice at Cumberland, Md., Aug., 1871; state's atty., 1876-80; apptd., May 1, 1893, by Gov. Brown, and elected Nov., 1893, for term of 15 yrs., 1893-1908, chief judge, 4th Jud. Circuit of Md., and ex-officio asso. judge, Ct. of Appeals of Md.; served, 1908-9, under appmt. of gov.; designated as chief judge, Ct. of Appeals, by Gov. Warfield, Nov. 12, 1907, and by Gov. Crothers, 1908; reëlected, 1909, for 15 yrs. and again designated as chief judge of the Ct. of Appeals. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

"BOYD, Barbara," writer; see Burr, Agnes Rush.

BOYD, D. Knickerbacker, architect; *b.* at Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* David, Jr., and Alida Visscher (Knickerbacker) B.; ed. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Hörnli Mifflin, of Columbia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1896. Practiced, Phila., 1892—, designer Carnegie Library Bldg., Phila., chs., factories, apartment bldgs., etc.; specializes in suburban house architecture and homes for workingmen. Editor structural service dept. Journal A.I.A. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-sec., ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Pa. State Assn. A.I.A., Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League of New York, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Playgrounds Assn., S.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Nameless, T Square, Engineers, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 2119 Spruce St. *Office:* 16th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOYD, David Ross, educator; *b.* Coshocton, O., July 31, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Ross) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881 (hon. Ph.D., 1900); *m.* Jennie Thompson, of Coshocton, Sept. 6, 1882. Pres. U. of Okla., 1892-1908; supt. of edn. Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, at head of edn'l. work among Alaskans, Indians, Mormons, Southern mountaineers, Cubans and Porto Ricans, 1908-12; pres. U. of N.M., 1912-19. Pres. Board of Edn., Okla., 14 yrs. Independent. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

BOYD, George Washington, railway official; Aug. 1, 1848–Sept. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOYD, Harry Hutcheson, dramatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYD, James, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Charles L. and Melvina F. (Lock) B.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Coll. of Law (now Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law), 1897; *m.* Ella K. Baumunk, of Ind., Nov. 14, 1903. Real estate editor Chicago Evening Post, 1889-90; editor Lumber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1890-4; asso. editor Street Ry. Review, 1894-6; asst. in trust dept., Royal Trust Co., 1899-04; editor Lumber Trade Journal, New Orleans, La., since 1905. Organizer, 1910, and since sec.-treas., Southern Logging Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Press (Chicago). *Home:* 4514 Prytania St. *Office:* 606 Commercial Pl., New Orleans, Louisiana.

BOYD, James Churchill, civil engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Samuel Stillman and Harriet E. (Churchill) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-92; *m.* Ada Yerxa, of Ludlow, Me., Sept. 5, 1896. Instrument man and engr. in charge location and constrn. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1891-5; chief engr. Patten & Sherman R.R., 1896; engr. in charge constrn. sewage system, Houlton, Me., 1896-7; asst. engr. surveys and plant water works, Lincoln, Mass., 1897; div. engr. in charge design and constrn. Boston Elevated Ry., including terminal stas. and shops, 1897-01; in charge maintenance of structures, tracks and signals, same, 1901-2; engr. in charge new constrn. and maintenance, Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1902; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. since 1902, as consulting engr., chief engr., and v.-p. since May, 1902. Has made reports, investigations, and estimates for system of rapid transit subway and tunnels for Greater New York to cost over $200,000,000; appraisals of upwards of $300,000,000 worth of property; design and constrn. industrial plants, power houses, railroad shops, terminal stas., U.S. and Can.; electrification of railroads, etc.; apptd. adviser to gov. of N.J. and made report to him covering waterways of the State. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Bankers, Technology (New York), Montclair Athletic. *Home:* 213 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, James Edmund, judge; *b.* Alamance Co., N.C., Feb. 14, 1845; *s.* A. H. and Margaret B.; ed. Graham Acad. and Davidson Coll., N.C.; served as pvt. 13th N.C. Inf. and 1st N.C. Cav., C.S.A.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1868; *m.* Sallie Hoit, Sept. 12, 1868. Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1874-5; del. State Constl. Conv., 1875; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.C., 1880-5; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., since July 11, 1900. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. N.C. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

BOYD, James Ellsworth, prof. mechanics; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susan (Riley) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Emma C. Wells, of Muskingum Co., O., June 15, 1893. Asst. in physics, Ohio State U., 1891-5; scholar in physics, Cornell U., 1895; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1901, asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-6, prof. mechanics since 1906, Ohio State U.; asst. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Author:* Differential Equations, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1911. *Home:* 188 E. Frambes Av., Columbus, O.

BOYD, James Oscar, clergyman; *b.* at Rahway, N.J., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* of Oscar Endly and Mary Elizabeth (French) B.; B.A., New York U., 1895, M.A., 1897; Erlangen U., Germany, 1895-6; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1905; (D.D. from N.Y. University, 1915); *m.* Bertha Work McManigal, of Logan, O., May 22, 1901. Traveling fellow New York U., 1895-6; teaching fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; instr. in O.T., 1900-7, asst. prof. Oriental and O.T. Lit., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907-15; pastor of the Church of the Redeemer (Presbyn.), Paterson, N. J., 1915—. Edn'l. sec. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., lecturing to British and Anzac troops in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Silicia, 1918-19 (on leave of absence). Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Ezekiel and the Modern Dating of the Pentateuch, 1908; Sin and Grace in the Koran, 1912; The Text of the Ethiopic Octateuch, 1905. *Editor:* The Octateuch in Ethiopic, Vol. I—Genesis, 1909; Vol. II—Exodus and Leviticus, 1911; also various critical articles on O.T. and Semitic subjects in Princeton Theol. Rev., encys., etc. Apptd. Stone lecturer on the O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., for 1921-22. *Home:* 617 E. 29th St., Paterson, N.J.

BOYD, John Frank, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYD, John Hardgrove. clergyman; *b.* at Jackson, Miss., Jan. 19, 1861; *s.* James Hervey

and Eliza (Morehead) B.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1883; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886, spl. student in philosophy under Pres. McCosh; (D.D., Davidson, 1894); *m.* Ellen Morris Henry, of Clarksville, Nov. 13, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Durant and Winona, Miss., 1886-9, Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1889-93, Second Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1893-5, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1895-1908, First Ch., Detroit, 1908-11, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1911-19; now prof. homiletics, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. *Home:* 10 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BOYD, Mary Brown Sumner (Mrs. Mark Boyd), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1876; *d.* Charles Porter and Abigail Anna (Prince) Sumner; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Mark Boyd, of London, Eng., 1913. Began as mem. of staff of Survey Mag., 1909; sec. data dept. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915-18; on editorial staff The Woman Citizen since 1917; chmn. of research, Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn., since 1917; chmn. research committee League of Women Voters since 1918. Formerly mem. exec. com. Twilight Sleep Assn. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918. *Home:* 447 E. 89th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Paul Prentice, mathematician; *b.* at Cameron, W.Va., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Milton Robin (M.D.) and Florence Virginia (Talbott) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; M.A., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleona Belle Matthews, of Parkville, Mo., Aug. 2, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Isle St. George, O., 1898-9; teacher mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1899-1902; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Park Coll., 1903-4; fellow in mathematics Cornell U., 1905-6; prof. mathematics, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1906-12; prof. mathematics since 1912, head of dept. since 1913, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, acting pres., 1917, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, N.E.A., Ky. Edni. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science (pres., 1919-20), Sigma Xi (Cornell). Mason. *Home:* Waller Av., Rodes Pl., Lexington, Ky.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett, university pres.; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Thomas J. and Minerva A. (French) B.; A.M., La. State U., 1872; (LL.D., Tulane U., 1897); *m.* Annie F. Fuqua, of Baton Rouge, La., Mar., 1882. Adj. prof. mathematics, 1873-7; commandant cadets, 1875-9, prof. English, 1880-3, history and English lit., 1883-8, La. State U.; pres. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1888-96; pres. La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1896. A founder, and pres. La. Edni. Assn. and of the La. Chautauqua; mem. and hon. pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E.A., etc. Vestryman P.E. Ch., 30 yrs. K.P. Rotarian. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

BOYD, William Kenneth, prof. history; *b.* Curryville, Mo., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* Rev. Harvey Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Black) B.; Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; scholar and fellow, Columbia, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Pat LeGrand, of Rockingham, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908. Asst. in history, Trinity Coll., 1897-8; master in history, Trinity Park Sch., 1898-1900; adj. prof. history, Trinity Coll., 1901-2; staff Ency. Britannica, 1904-5; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1905-6; prof. history, Trinity Coll., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Lit. and Hist. Soc. of N.C., Trinity Coll. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., William and Mary Coll.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodesian Code, 1906; History of North Carolina, 1783-1860, 1919. *Joint Author:* A Syllabus of North Carolina History, 1913; Syllabus and Bibliography of Southern History, 1918. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, Essays in History and Politics, Cambridge History of Am. Lit. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BOYD, William Robert, editor; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 19, 1864; *s.* Jasper W. and Elizabeth (Osmond) B.; Parsons Coll., 1886-7; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1889. Prin. high sch., Mechanicsville, Ia., 1889-91; editor Tipton (Ia.) Advertiser, 1891-3; editor, 1893-9, asso. editor, 1899-1909, Cedar Rapids Republican; postmaster Cedar Rapids, 1899-1909 (resigned); chmn. Finance Com., Ia. State Bd. of Edn., the governing body of State U. of Ia., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., and Ia. State Coll. for the Blind, Iowa School for the Deaf. Dir. Am. Trust and Savings Bank; pres. Perpetual Savings & Loan Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia. *Office:* Des Moines, Iowa.

BOYD, William Waddell, college pres.; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Joseph Reed and Martha J. (McGonagle) B.; student Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio, 1 yr.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884; M.A., 1887 (Ped.D., 1911); studied in Europe, 6 summers; *m.* Mary A. Gates, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1887. Teacher pub. schs., Cambridge, Ohio, 1884-5; teacher Crawfis Inst., Lancaster, 1885-90; prin. high sch., Marietta, 1890-1; supt. schs., Marietta, 1891-8, Painesville, 1898-02; high sch. insp. Ohio State U., 1902-7; dean Coll of Edn., same, 1907-14; pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Ohio State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1898-03; trustee Ohio S.S. Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Business Men's. *Author:* The Government and Civil Institutions of Ohio, 1906 Trustee Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BOYDEN, Albert Augustus, editor; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Albert Woodbury and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Became connected with McClure's Magazine, 1899, mng. editor, 1903-6; mng. editor The American Magazine, 1906-17; Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918; with Col. Arthur Woods, spl. asst. to Sec. of War in re-employment of soldiers, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University. *Address:* 226 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

BOYDEN, Albert Gardner, educator; Feb. 5, 1827–May 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYDEN, Arthur Clarke, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Albert Gardner (*q.v.*) and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) B.; student, Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1869-71; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied, Teachers' School of Science, Boston, and under spl. instrs.; *m.* Katharine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1877. Prin. high sch., Medway, Mass., 1871-2; teacher mathematics, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1876-9; instr., 1879-96, v.-prin., 1896, prin., 1906— (succeeding his father), Bridgewater State Normal Sch. Instr., Mass. Teachers' Insts., 1884—, Martha's Vine-

yard Summer Inst., 1889-97 (clerk 10 yrs.). Mem. ednl. commn. to Jamaica, 1890; pres. library trustees 15 yrs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (dir.), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), N.E. Hist. Assn. (dir.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic Club, Brockton Econ. Club (chmn. bd.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Nature Study by Months, 1898; History of Bridgewater Normal School, 1919. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYDEN, Roland William, lawyer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* William Cowper and Amy Lydia (Hoag) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly, July 23, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1888; now mem. firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; pres. Beverly Savings Bank; dir. Beverly Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn., Eastern Mfg. Co., Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

BOYDEN, William Cowper, lawyer; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 6, 1864; *s.* Albert W. and Ellen R. (Webb) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Mabel G. Burlingham, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1893. In practice at Chicago, 1889; mem. firm Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Sullivan Machinery Co., Liquid Carbonic Co. Overseer, Harvard U., 1911-17; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club. Republican. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

BOYER, Charles Clinton, educator; *b.* at Lewiston, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Magdalena (Gunsette) B.; student Kutztown State Normal Sch.; A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1885; course theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., and ordained, 1888; Ph.D., *cum laude,* U. of Wooster, 1894; psychology, Harvard U., under Dr. Münsterberg; *m.* Margie Wright, of Mt. Carmel, Pa., Aug. 7, 1890. Taught pub. schs., Paterson, Pa., 1877-8, Lewiston Valley, Pa., 2 yrs., Orwigsburg High Sch., Pa., 2 yrs., Lynnville Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1887-9, psychology, 1889-91, pedagogy since 1898, vice-prin. since 1900, Kutztown State Normal Sch.; pastor Boyertown, Pa., 1891-3. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Psychology, 1890; Principles and Methods of Teaching, 1899; Waymarks of General History, 1902; Modern Methods for Teachers, 1908; American Boyers, 1915; History of Education, 1919. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

BOYKIN, James Chambers, editor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Cooper and Belle (Alexander) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1879-81; Law Sch. Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1891-93; *m.* Eva Paxton, of Washington, Mar. 16, 1887 (died, 1899); 2d, Margaret Stevenson Getty, of Washington, Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. to U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 27, 1887; in charge sect. relating to city sch. systems and mem. editorial com., until Aug. 31, 1903; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn. for Atlanta (Ga.) Expn., 1895; chief spl. agt. Interior Dept. for expns. at Nashville, Tenn., 1897, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston, S.C., 1902, St. Louis, 1904, Portland, Ore., 1905; chief clk. Truckee-Carson project, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906; asst. rep. Interior Dept., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chmn. Govt. Bd. and acting rep. Interior Dept., Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, Wash., 1909; rep. Interior Dept. for expns. at Quito, Ecuador, 1909, and Turin, Italy, 1911; exec. officer U.S. Govt. Exhibit Bd. and rep. Interior Dept., San Francisco Expn., 1915, and San Diego Expn., 1916; dir. Am. exhibits, Panama Nat. Expn., Panama City, 1916. Editor, Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1911—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, N.E.A., Southern Soc., Capital City Chess Club. *Author:* Class Intervals, 1891; History of Physical Training, 1892; Laws Governing City School Boards, 1896; Truant Schools, 1900; Instruction by Correspondence, 1902; Educational Legislation (co-author), 1913; The Tangible Rewards of Teaching, 1914. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Albemarle Apts. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington.

BOYLAN, Grace Duffie (Mrs. Louis Napoleon Geldert), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOYLE, Albert Clarence, Jr., geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and Elizabeth (Boam) B.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900; A.B., Utah U., 1901; B.S. in Mining Engring., Utah State Sch. of Mines, 1905; studied Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1905-6; A.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Meriba May Best, of Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 1906. Foreman mechanic arts, Utah Sch. of Mines, 1903-7; foreman of constrn., Am. Smelting and Refining Co., Murray, Utah, 1904-6; consulting geologist, Bully Hill Copper Mining & Smelting Co., 1907-13; asst. instr. geology, Columbia, 1907-10; prof. mining engring. and geology, since 1910, prof. mining metall. engring. and economic geology, since 1912, U. of Wyo.; state assayer of Wyo., since 1910; consulting geologist U.P. Ry.; pres. State Coal Miners' Bd., Wyo. Pvt. and sergt. R.O.T.C., U. of Wyo., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

BOYLE, Emmet D(erby), governor; *b.* at Virginia City, Nev., July 26, 1879; *s.* Edward Dougherty and Sarah (Donoghue) B.; B.Sc., U. of Nev., 1899, E.M., 1903; *m.* Vida Margaret McClure, of Carson City, Nev., Sept. 28, 1903. Mining engr. with Brit. Am. Corpn., B.C., 1899-1900; engr. and mine supt. Compania La Esperanza y Anexas, El Oro, Mexico, 1900-01; mgr. North Rapidan Mines, Como, Nev., 1901-7; consulting practice since 1907; state engr., Nev., 1909-10; mem. State Tax Commn., Nev., 1913-14; gov. of Nev., 1915-19. Mem. U.S. Treas. Dept. Commn. on Gold Production, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Alpha, Phi Kappa Kappa. Catholic. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

BOYLE, James, newspaper writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYLE, James Ernest, economist; *b.* Boyle, Kan., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Searle) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Effie Lytle, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1902. Head dept. of economics, U. of N.D., 1904-16; field agt. in marketing, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1916-17; extension prof. of rural economy, Cornell U., since 1917. A founder and first pres., U. of N.D. Cooperative Store; an organizer and first pres., N.D. State Tax Assn.; was state dir. for N.D. of Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits.

Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Assn. Marketing Officers. Prog. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Financial History of Kansas, 1904; Government of North Dakota, 1910; Beginner's Civics for North Dakota, 1912. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OYLE, John J., sculptor; 1851–Feb. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; *b.* nr. Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Charles Wesley and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; grad. Higbee Sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Thomas R. Boyle, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Author:* The Other Side (poem), 1893; Brokenburne, 1897; Devil Tales, 1900; Serena (novel), 1905; Love Songs and Bugle Calls, 1906; Union, 1917; Christ In the Argonne, 1918; Song of Memphis, 1919. Wrote Prize Centennial Ode, Tennessee, 1896; series of negro folklore tales in Harper's Magazine, 1900; Jefferson Davis, Centennial Ode, 1908; Abraham Lincoln, for the Centenary celebration of the Phila. Brigade Assn., 1909; The Dream of the Alabama, centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., for the Confed. Memorial Assn., 1909. Office of Poet Laureate created for her by change in constn. of U.C.V., May, 1910; Poet Laureate, S.C.V., and C.S.M.A. Life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale and Academie Latine des Sciences, Arts and Belles Lettres, Paris. *Address:* 1045 Union Av., Memphis, Tenn.

OYLE, W(illiam) H(ugh) Wray, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OYNTON, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* East Hatley, Compton Co., P.Q., Can., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Alpheus S. and Jane Grannis (Cook) B.; B.S., Glasgow (Ky.) Normal U., 1888; B.L., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Laura Bassett Young, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 1, 1897. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1891, to practice before Supreme Court of U.S., 1914; practiced in Waco; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1906; reapptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910 (resigned, 1912); as dist. atty. successfully prosecuted many violations of neutrality laws arising in connection with revolutionary movements in Mexico; mem. law firm Sleeper, Boynton & Kendall. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tex. many yrs.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1900, 04 (chmn. Tex. delegation), 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ft. Worth, 1904. Rep. nominee for gov., 1918. Trustee Waco Pub. Library, Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* 1324 Austin Av. *Office:* Peerless Bldg., Waco, Tex.

OYNTON, Charles Augustus, newspaper man; Sept. 30, 1836–Sept. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OYNTON, Charles Homer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Side, Wayne Co., N.Y.; *s.* Lorenzo Robinson and Harriet M. (Northrup) B.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; *m.* Frances H. Cogswell, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889; rector St. Michael's Ch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1890-1909; prof. homiletics and pedagogy, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1909. Lecturer summer schs., Cambridge, Mass., and Geneva, N.Y. Chmn. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; dir. religious edn., St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Editor of The Sword and Shield, 1891-1909. Commr. to Turkey and Armenia, Mar.-July 1919. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson, director; *b.* at Cincinnati, May 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Augustus and Maretta (Hudson) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Florence Gaines, 1897 (died 1900); 2d, Marie Dmitrenko, 1901. After graduation became engaged in newspaper work in Washington, D.C., and joined the Washington Bur. of Associated Press, 1893; occupied various exec. positions in that orgn., and apptd. gen. supt., 1904; resigned, 1907, to become associated with Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co.; mem. firm Hay & Boynton, brokers, which became C. H. Boynton & Co., Nov. 1, 1910; ex-pres. Consolidated Coppermines Co. and Assn. of Partners of Stock Exchange Firms. Now exec. dir. Nat. Assn. for Protection of Am. Rights in Mexico. Expres. Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce (dir.). *Home:* Marlchen Farm, Goshen, N.Y. *Office:* 347 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Frank David, supt. schools; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Julina (Hayes) B.; grad. Potsdam State Normal Scn., 1887; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1893; D. Pd., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Flora E. White, June 23, 1887; 2d, Jane E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1906. Prin. Union Sch. and Acad., Webster, N.Y., 1891-3, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893-1900; supt. schs., Ithaca, since June, 1900; dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music. Chmn. com. from assn. of acad. prins. having in charge revision of the regents' academic syllabus for 1900; re-elected by acclamation for 1905 revision; chmn. com. apptd. by U. State of N.Y. to arrange courses of study for academic schs. of state. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., N.Y. State Council of Supts. (pres., 1909); life mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1904)); mem. State Exam. Bd.; mem. comm. on emergency in edn., N.E.A. Editor N.Y. State Teacher, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Contbr. to edni. mags. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1900; Syllabus of Civics, 1901; Manual of Civics, 1902; School Civics, Civics of N.Y. State, 1904; Actual Government of N.Y. State, 1911. Contbr. to edni. mags. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Ithaca. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country (Ithaca). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYNTON, George Rufus, painter; *b.* at Pleasant Grove, Wis.; *s.* David and Julia (Hancock) B.; ed. high sch. and normal coll. in Minn.; began drawing while at sch.; student Nat. Acad. Design (medalist) and Art Students' League, and under Walter Shirlaw, C. Y. Turner and J. G. Brown, New York; *m.* Mary Ellicott Junius, of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., July 8, 1906. Portraits are hung in Union League Club, 7th Regt. Armory, 71st Regt. Armory, Coll. City of N.Y., New York Yacht Club, Larchmont Yacht Club, U.S. District Court, etc. Has painted portraits of Gen. F. D. Grant, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. James Grant Wilson, Rear Admirals Charles D. Sigsbee and Coghlan, Dr. William Temple Hornaday, Melville E. Stone, Edwin Markham, etc. Has been called "the painter laureate of army and navy life." Mem. Artists' Fund; life mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Lotos (life), Barnard. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, author; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* George Mills

and Julia (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Lucia Griswold Merrill, 1893 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, May Whittemore, 1908. Head department of English literature, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1901; since then devoted to authorship. Chief reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, 1901-4. Contbr. to magazines of essays, criticism, and fiction. *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1901; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901; Bret Harte, 1903; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903; Journalism and Literature, 1904; Guenever—a Romantic Play, 1905; The World's Leading Poets, 1911. Edited texts with introduction and notes: Selections from Carlyle, 1895; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901; Mrs. Ewing's Jackanapes, etc., 1902; Miss Martineau's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edit.), 1902; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1903; selected Poems for Secondary Schools, 1911. On staff of New York Evening Post, 1912—, of The Nation, 1912-19, of The Bookman, 1915—, of The Review, 1919—. *Address:* Upper Longfield, Bristol, R.I.

BOYNTON, Melbourne Parker, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* of Benjamin Skinner and Mary Elizabeth (Croscup) B.; Cal. Coll., Oakland; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1910); *m.* Hattie Wells, of San Jose, Cal., Sept. 8, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 8, 1892; consecutively asst., acting, and pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1894-7; pastor Lexington Av. Ch. (now Woodlawn Bapt.), Chicago, Aug., 1897—; erected new edifice and dedicated it Oct. 26, 1902. Mem. hdqrs. com. Ill. Anti-Saloon League; ex-pres. Chicago Ch. Federation Council; 1st pres. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (2 terms). Candidate for Congress in Rep. primaries, 1916, 2d Congressional Dist. Ill. Pres. nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of America; chmn. advisory bd. to Bur. of Food, Farm Products and Markets, City of Chicago. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 6529 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Nehemiah, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Eleazar and Mary (Chadbourne) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Amherst, 1894); *m.* Mary Ella Wilcox, of Boston, July 5, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor at Littleton, Mass., 1882-4, Haverhill, Mass., 1884-8, Union Church, Boston, 1888-96, First Church, Detroit, 1896-1906, Clinton Av. Church, Brooklyn, since 1906. Lecturer Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1897. Moderator Nat. Council of U.S., 1910-13. Chaplain 13th Coast Defense Co. N.G.N.Y., 1912-17; in federal service, 1917—. *Clubs:* Monday, Twentieth Century, Winthrop (Boston). *Author:* Real Preaching, 1897. *Address:* 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn.

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes, prof. English; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* George Mills and Julia Hoyt (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-3; *m.* Lois Damon, of St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1902. Instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1898-02; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; actg. asst. prof. of English, Washington U., winter quarter, 1903; asso. in English, 1903-5, instr., 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914—, also dean in Colls. of Arts, Lit. and Science, 1912—, U. of Chicago. Sec. of instrn., Chautauqua Instn., 1903-14; prin. summer schs., same, 1914-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* London in English Literature, 1913; A History of American Literature, 1919. *Joint Author:* First View of English and American Literature, 1909; Principles of Composition, 1915. *Editor:* A Book of American Poetry, 1918. Asso. editor The English Journal. *Home:* 6043 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Richard Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Margaret Anna (Church) B.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1895; student Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1898; U. of Jena, Germany, 1907; *m.* Harriet Belle Barton, of Gill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Roslindale, Boston, 1895-1900, Unity Ch., St. Paul, 1900-7, 1st Ch., Buffalo, Jan. 1, 1908—. Shaw lecturer Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910-12. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. *Club:* Harvard (Buffalo). *Author:* The Vital Issues of the War; and sermons and articles in the Harvard Theol. Review, Christian Register, Unitarian Advance, etc. *Home:* 105 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* at Westfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* David F. and Lydia (Roberts) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; *m.* Hattie L. Story, of Johnson, Dec. 27, 1880. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; post-office insp. in charge, at Boston, 1887-9 and 1893-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; mem. City Council, Everett, Mass., 1898; city solicitor, 1900, 1901; mayor Everett, 1904, 6, 7; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mass., since 1917. Dir. Tremont Trust Co. and Suffolk Law School. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 60 Summer St., Everett, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BRAASCH; see also Brasch.

BRAASCH, William Frederick, physician; *b.* Lyons, Ia., July 6, 1878; *s.* John and Albertina (Classen) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Stinchfield, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 11, 1908. Pathologist, Minneapolis City Hosp., 1903-4; asst. city phys., Minneapolis, 1905-7; mem. staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1907; prof. urology, Graduate Sch. of Medicine U. of Minn., since 1915. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. Urology Section); mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Soc., Minn. State Med. Assn., Olmstead Co. Med. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Commercial (Rochester). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

"BRACE, Benjamin," author, see McCutcheon, Benjamin Frederick.

BRACE, Charles Loring, secretary Children's Aid Soc.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 2, 1855; *s.* Charles Loring and Letitia (Neill) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; *m.* Louise Warner, of New York, Jan. 14, 1885. Traveled abroad, 1876-7; began as rodman in engring. dept. L.S. Ry., and became constrn. engr. on various rys. of middle west; upon death of father, 1890, who was founder of Children's Aid Soc., succeeded as sec., and has supervised expenditure of about $20,000,000, principally in rescue of homeless children, and their establishment in families in the country. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. Author of many pamphlets, papers and reports on child saving. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

BRACE, Theodore, judge; *b.* at Cumberland, Md., June 10, 1835; *s.* Charles and Adelia B.; acad. edn.; *m.* Roana C. Penn, of Paris, Mo.,

Oct. 12, 1858. Admitted to bar, 1856; col. 3d Mo. Cav., 2d Mo. Dist. guard, 1861-2; state senator, 1874-5; judge Probate Ct., 1878-9, Circuit Ct., 1880-6, Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1887-1907 (chief justice 1895-6, 1905-6). Past grand master Grand Lodge of Mo., A.F. and A.M. *Address:* Paris, Mo.

BRACKEN, Clio Hinton, sculptor; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y.; *d.* Howard and Lucy (Bronson) Hinton; studied at Art Students League, N.Y., and with St. Gaudens and MacMonnies, Paris, France; *m.* James Huneker, of New York, Jan. 20, 1892; *m.* 2d, William Barrie Bracken, of New York, May 16, 1900. Exhibited at Paris Salon, Academy of Design (New York), Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Prin. works: Rubaiat Punch Bowl; portrait of Ignace Jan Paderewski, etc. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York), Professional Woman's (Boston). Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 146 W. 4th St., New York.

BRACKEN, Henry Martyn, physician; *b.* in Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Dr. William C. and Electa (Alvord) B.; classical edn. Eldersridge Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1879; *m.* Emily M. L. Robinson, of Morristown, N.J., Feb. 13, 1884. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1888-1908, prof. preventive medicine, 1908-1909, U. of Minn.; sec. and exec. officer Minn. State Bd. of Health, Jan. 1897-May 6, 1919; surgeon (reserve) U.S.P.H. Service, 1919—; supervisor, Dist. No. 10, Hosp. Div., U.S. Pub. Health Service. Mem. Council on Health and Pub. Instrn. of A.M.A., 1910-19; mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1915), Climatol. Soc., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Royal Sanitary Institute (Eng.), Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; hon. v.-p. 4th Internat. Congress on School Hygiene; sec.-treas. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sigma Xi (Minn. Chapter). Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* 1010 4th St. S.E., Minneapolis. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BRACKETT, Charles Albert, dentist; *b.* at Lempster, N.H., Jan. 2, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of parents; D.M.D., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Mary Irish Spencer, of Newport, R.I., Feb. 3, 1886. Practices at Newport; instr. dental therapeutics, 1874-80, asst. prof., 1880-3, prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, 1883-90, dental pathology, 1890, Harvard Dental Sch.; now prof. oral pathology, Harvard Dental School. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1888-97; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893. Trustee and consulting dental surgeon, Newport Hospital; chmn. com. for drafting new city charter, Newport, 1906; trustee People's Library; mem. City Representative Council since 1907. V.-p., dir. Aquidneck Nat. Bank; dir. Newport Trust Co.; v.-p. Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (of R.I. and Boston). Mem. R.I., Mass., N.H. and 1st Dist. dental socs., Nat. Dental Assn., N.E. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian. *Address:* 102 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

BRACKETT, Cyrus Fogg, physicist; June 25, 1833–Jan. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRACKETT, Dexter, civil engr.; Nov. 30, 1851–Aug. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRACKETT, Elliott Gray, surgeon; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilder) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Katharine F. Pedrick, of Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901. Chief of service, orthopedic dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1911; asst. prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. mil. orthopedic surgery, U.S.A., since Aug. 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 166 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Frank Parkhurst, astronomer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., June 16, 1865; *s.* S. H. and Mary (Thomas) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1902-3; *m.* Lucretia Burdick, of Pomona, Cal., Aug. 15, 1889. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, 1888-90, prof., 1890—, and dir. of observatory, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal. Prof. mathematics, U. of Cal., summer session, 1910; mem. Smithsonian Astron. Expdn. to Africa, 1911, to Mt. Whitney, 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Society America, Royal Astron. Soc. Can., etc. Editor Astronomical Publication of Pomona Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. subjects. Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Province of Brabant, 1916. Sec. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

BRACKETT, Gustavus Benson, pomologist; Mar. 24, 1827–Aug. 2, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRACKETT, J(ames) Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Raymond, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* Levi and Nancy Jane (Cram) B.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, M.A., 1878; Ph.D., Yale, 1880; student of Sanskrit and comparative philology, with W. D. Whitney, of Anglo-Saxon and Early English, with T. R. Lounsberry, and of English lit., with Henry Beers; *m.* Lottie Small Rolfe, of Auburn, Me., Aug. 29, 1882. Prin. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., 1875-8, Montpelier (Vt.) High Sch., 1880-3, Drury High Sch., North Adams, Mass., 1883-4; prof. comparative and English lit., 1884-1919 (first professorship of comparative lit. in America), and dean Graduate Sch., 1909-19, also curator Phillips Art Collection, U. of Colo.; now dean emeritus and prof. emeritus. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Conglist. Mason. Lecturer on lit., art and archæology, travel in classic lands. Made unique collection of photographs in Greece and the Greek islands, Asia Minor and Turkey, enlarged and finished in pastels by himself and his students. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson, teacher; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Jeffrey Richardson and Sarah C. (Richardson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Susan K. J. Brackett, of Baltimore, 1886. Lecturer on philanthropic and social work, at Johns Hopkins, 1900; pres. Dept. of Charities and Corrections of Baltimore, 1900-4. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1904; dir. Sch. for Social Workers (a dept. of Simmons Coll.), Boston, since 1904. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charities. *Clubs:* Union, City. *Office:* 18 Somerset St., Boston.

BRACKETT, John Quincy Adams, ex-governor; June 8, 1842–Apr. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRACKETT, Walter M., painter; June 14, 1823–Mar. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne, college prof.; *b.* Cambrai, France, May 3, 1853; *s.* of Hégésippe B. and Aurore (Louvet) B.; early edn., Rheims, France; came to U.S., 1871; grad. McGill U., Can., 1881; Newton Theol. Instn., 1881-3, Edinburgh, 1883-4, Paris, 1884-5; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1904; LL.D., McGill, 1911); *m.* Emma M. Woods, of Chester, Vt., 1881. Sec. Am. McAll Assn., Phila., 1885-91; asso. prof., 1891-2, prof. Romance languages, 1892-1918, Vassar. Editor Huguenot Quarterly, 1896-1903. Decorated by the French Govt. Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1903; delegate International Peace Congress, Rouen, France, 1903, The Hague, 1913, National Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read paper, French Rights in Newfoundland, before the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Paris, which was used as an hist. basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland question. Has written on French Protestantism, Anglo-French relations, colonial expansion of France; took prominent part in defending the French Govt. at the time of the separation of church and state. Lecturer on contemporary French lit., Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898. Hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. pres. Société des Archives du protestantism français au Canada; mem. council of advisers World Peace Foundation; exec. com. Constantinople Coll. Assn. *Author:* France Under the Republic, 1910; The Provocation of France, 1916. Retired, 1918, and since traveled extensively in Can., studying development of French-Canadian life. *Address:* Keene, N.H.

BRADBURY, Joseph P., jurist; died July 18, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRADBURY, Robert Hart, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Robert and Margaret C. (Hart) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mabel Bradner, of Phila., June 27, 1901. Asst. chemist, Cambria Iron Co., 1889; chemist S. P. Wetherill Paint Co., 1891-2; prof. chemistry, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1893-07; head Dept. of Science, Southern High Sch., Phila., 1907—. Lecturer on physical chemistry, Dept. of Philosophy, U. of Pa., 1894-5. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* An Elementary Chemistry, 1903; A Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1903; An Inductive Chemistry, 1912; Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1912. *Home:* 2100 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRADBURY, William Frothingham, head master; May 17, 1829–Oct. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRADBURY, Woodman, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah Horton (Woodman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1907); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Farr, of Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor First Ch., Laconia, N.H., 1891-7, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-1901, Old Cambridge Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-18; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since July 1918. Trustee Colby Coll.; v.-p. Northern Baptist Edn. Soc. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

BRADDOCK, (James) Harold; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* James and Alice V. (Steele) B.; spl. student Harvard, 1906-8, 1909-10; *m.* Helena Hunziker, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 10, 1912. Staff mem. N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-13; a founder, and v.-p. American City Bur., 1913-17; directed organization of community orgns. in 25 cities, 1913-17; asso. dir. 1st Red Cross War Fund, summer 1917; dir. Library War Council, by appmt. of Sec. of War, autumn 1917; dir. Mil. Entertainment Council, by appmt. of same, also dir. Smileage Div. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; dir. savings div. War Loan Orgn., Treasury Dept., by appmt. of Sec. of Treasury, 1918-19. Considered an authority upon community orgn. problems. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (N.Y. and N.J.). Occasional contbr. to Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

BRADEN, James Andrew, author; *b.* at Greensburg, O., July 10, 1872; *s.* James and Miriam (Cory) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rosalie M. Flohr, of Canton, O., Aug. 1, 1894. Journalist from 1890; now adv. dir. The Standard Parts Co., Cleveland, O. *Author:* Far Past the Frontier, 1902; Connecticut Boys in the Western Reserve, 1903; Captives Three, 1904; The Trail of the Seneca, 1907; The Auto Boys, 1908; The Auto Boys' Outing, 1909; The Auto Boys' Quest, 1910; The Auto Boys' Camp, 1911; The Auto Boys' Big Six, 1913. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel, Cleveland, O.

BRADEN, William, mining engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William and Martha (Burford) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Kimball, of Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1892. Began at Marysville, Mont., 1889; chemist and assayer, later asst. supt., Arkansas Smelter, Leadville, Colo., to 1893; engr. and representative in British Columbia, for Omaha and Grant Smelting & Refining Co., 1893-8; expert engr. for Boston and Mont. and Butte and Boston interests in litigation against F. Aug. Heinze, at Butte, 1898-01; gen. mgr. Velardeña Mines, Mexico, 1901-3; organizer and gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile; with Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and directing operations of Andes Exploration Co. in S.A., 1914-19; v.-p. Andes Copper Mining Co., Potrerillos Ry. Co., Santiago Mining Co.; dir. Chile-Bolivia Co., 138 East 38th Street Co., Moredall Realty Co., O'Day Construction Co., Bolivia-Argentine Oil Corpn. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Lotos (New York); Union (Santiago, Chile). *Home:* 875 Madison Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

BRADFIELD, William D., clergyman; *b.* at Daingerfield, Tex., July 24, 1866; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1891, B.D., 1892; *m.* Carrie Lawrence, of Hermitage, Tenn., June 29, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1892; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1892-4, Weatherford, 1894-6, Galveston, 1896-1900, Austin, 1900-3, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-6, Dallas, Tex., 1906-10, Austin, 1910-14, San Antonio, 4 mos.; editor Tex. Christian Advocate since Apr. 1, 1915. Trustee Emory U., Southern Meth. U., Southwestern U. Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

BRADFORD, Charles, editor, author; Feb. 1862–Nov. 12, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; student Harvard Law Sch., 1873-4; LL.B., New York U., 1876; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Susan C. Packer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1890. On staff New York Times since Sept., 1874, now editorial writer, financial and economic topics; regular corr. London Standard, 1881-1907; occasional contbr. to other publs.; founded and edited Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving). *Home:* 175 Co-

lumbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York.

BRADFORD, Edward Green, judge; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 12, 1843; *s.* Hon. Edward G. and Mary Alicia (Heyward) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Eleuthera P. Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Sept. 18, 1872. U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Del., since May 11, 1897. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, surgeon; *b.* Boston, June 9, 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Eliza E. (Hickling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; *m.* Edith Fiske, of Milton, Mass., June 20, 1900. Clin. instr. orthopedic surgery, 1881-2, asst. clin. surgery, 1881-6, instr. surgery, 1886-93, instr. orthopedics, 1889-93, prof. orthopedic surgery, 1903—, dean, June, 1912—, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon Children's Hosp., 1878-09, Boston City Hosp., 1880-94. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn., American College of Surgeons, Mass. Medical Soc.; member American Orthopedic Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, 1895. Contbr. to current med. jour. *Home:* 220 Beacon St. *Office:* 133 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRADFORD, Ernest Smith, economist; *b.* at Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* J. Burritt Smith and Marcia A. B.; removed to Wis., 1879; B.A., U. of Wis., 1897; teacher, 1898-1900, 1903-4; traveled, 1901, 1902; in business, 1902-3; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904-6; fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-7; *m.* Florence Beatrice Mott, of Neenah, Wis., 1906. Economist and statistician in Bur. of Corpns., 1907-15; apptd. chief of div. corpn. reports, Federal Trade Commn., 1915; statistician and trade investigator, U.S. Rubber Co., N.Y. City, 1916-18; statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918-July 1919; mgr. business research bur., McGraw-Hill Co., New York, 1919—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. *Author:* Commission Government in American Cities, 1911; also various monographs on econ. topics. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 36th St. and 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, author; *b.* at Boston, Mass., October 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel (*q.v.*) and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; privately tutored until 1882, entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; *m.* Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886. With exception of a little tutoring and lecturing has confined attention to literature since 1886. Republican. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895; A Pageant of Life, 1904; The Private Tutor, 1904; Between Two Masters, 1906; Matthew Porter, 1908; Lee, the American, 1912; Confederate Portraits, 1914; Union Portraits, 1916; Portraits of Women, 1916; A Naturalist of Souls, 1917; Portraits of American Women, 1919. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, George Henry, chautauqua lecturer; *b.* near Morrisville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* James and Kate (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1898; B.O., U. of Denver, 1898; (D.D., Carrollton, 1900); *m.* Lillian R. Thompson, of Lamar, Mo., May 20, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Wesley Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1901 ($14,000 ch. erected during his administration), Oakley Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-5 ($38,000 ch. erected); chancellor Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1905-11 (1st successful attempt at organic union of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.); became chancellor Methodist U. of Okla., Guthrie (amalgamation of Ft. Worth U., Tex., and Epworth U., Oklahoma City), June 1, 1911. Chmn. Okla. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, 1912; received 46 votes for bishop, Gen. Conf., 1912. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Golf, Country. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer; filled 302 engagements in 329 days. Pres. Chautauqua and Lyceum League America. Pres. Petroleum Producing & Refining Co. *Home:* Morrisonville, Illinois.

BRADFORD, Harriet, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 4, 1893; *d.* James Otey and Mary Elizabeth (Ingalsbe) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1915. Pvt. sec. (social), 1915-16; dean of Women, Leland Stanford Jr. U. since Aug. 1916. *Home:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

BRADFORD, Mary C(arroll) C(raig), educator, writer; *b.* New York; *d.* James B. and Anna Turk (Carroll) Craig; mother mem. of the Carrolls of Carrollton, signers of Declaration of Independence and Constitution of U.S.; ed. pvtly. by tutors; U. of Paris; Packer Collegiate Inst.; (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lt. Edward Taylor Bradford, U.S.N. (now deceased). First woman in Colo. ever nominated for state office; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 2½ yrs., 1902-5; county supt. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn. of Colo., Jan. 1913— (now serving 4th term). Pres. State Bd. Edn., State Bd. of Examiners, State Reading Circle Board; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. Governors' conferences, Phila., May 1918. Lecturer on edni. topics, and has taught in leading schs. of Colo. and 36 other states. Pres. N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Com. on Internat. Orgn. of Teachers; mem. Nat. Commn. on Emergency in Edn. and Readjustment during and after the war; mem. Colo. Teachers' Assn., Denver Teachers' Club; pres. Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-3, Woman's Trade Union League; mem. exec. com. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Jane Jefferson Democratic, Denver Woman's Press. Mem. Nat. War-Savings Com., War Savings Com. in Colo. (in charge of sch. work), Hoover's Legion of Life for Colo. (capt.), etc. *Home:* 1735 Bellaire St. *Office:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

BRADFORD, Royal Bird, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; July 22, 1844–Aug. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRADFORD, Thomas Lindsley, physician, author; June 6, 1847–Dec. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRADFUTE, Oscar Edwin, cattle breeder; *b.* nr. Cedarville, O., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* David and Martha E. (Collins) B.; B.A., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Jennie M. Collins, of Xenia, O., Apr. 10, 1890. Breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle since 1887; head of firm O. E. Bradfute & Sons; an organizer Internat. Live Stock Expn., at Chicago, 1899, and still mem. bd. dirs.; mem. White House Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919; lecturer at agrl. colls. and state farmers' meetings. Trustee Ohio Agrl. Expmt. Sta., 1900-5. Mem. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Ohio Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Ohio Farm Bureau Federation (pres.), Cedarville Community Club; chmn. com. on Nat. Orgn. of Farm Bureaus of America. Trustee Ohio State U., Cedarville Coll., Greene County Children's Home. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. U.P. Ch. *Home:* Xenia, O., R. 5.

BRADLEE, Arthur Tisdale, merchant; *b.* Boston, Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Gertrude Bemis, of Boston, 1896. In dry goods commn. business, Boston, since 1888; v.-p., dir. The William Whitman Co.; dir. Nonomac Spinning Co., Nonquitt Spinning Co., Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Mary Louise Mills, Manomet Mills, Textile Specialty Co.; mem. corpn. Franklin Savings Bank City of Boston. Ex-mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Commercial, Chestnut Hill Golf, Longwood Tennis. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEE, Henry G., engineer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Marion Chamberlin, of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898. Engr. with Stone & Webster, engrs. and mgrs. pub. service corpns., since June 1, 1891, and mem. firm since July 1, 1907. Dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange, Engineers. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Alexander Stuart, lawyer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 16, 1838; *s.* Alexander R. and Mary (Barrows) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1858; studied law with Hon. William Pitt Fessenden, of Portland, Me.; *m.* Harriet A. Towle, of Fryeburg, 1864. Admitted to Me. bar, 1863; register in bankruptcy, Nashville, Tenn., 1867-72; settled in Chicago, Ill., 1872; atty. in case, successfully prosecuted, for closing Jackson Park illegally; with R. S. Tuthill (later judge Circuit Court) won license tax cases for city against the 3 street rys. of Chicago in U.S. Circuit Court; an organizer Anti-Monopoly League of Ill., 1881, to contest grant of legislature to I.C. R.R. Co. (1869) of the whole outer harbor and land under water at Chicago, also pub. pamphlet, "The Lake Front Steal"; of counsel for People vs. I.C. R.R. Co. in U.S. Circuit Court, the case being decided for the People, 1888, and argument affirmed by U.S. Supreme Court, 1892. *Home:* 5450 Ridgewood Ct., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Alfred Eugene, army officer; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* Arthur A. and Jane (Parsons) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Letitia M. Follett, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1887. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Oct. 29, 1888; capt. asst. surgeon, Oct. 29, 1893; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service, Nov. 10, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1902; maj. Med. Corps, Jan. 1, 1902; lt. col., Jan. 28, 1910; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; hon. discharged, as brig. gen. N.A., June 20, 1918; now retired with rank of col. Mil. observer with British, on duty at Am. Embassy, London, May 20, 1916, June 1917; apptd. chief surgeon A.E.F. in France, June 8, 1917, organizing med. services of Am. forces abroad. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRADLEY, Alice, home economist; *b.* Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1875; *d.* Albert Emerson and Kate Evelyn (Cole) B.; grad. high sch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1893, Boston Cooking Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Mass. Inst. Tech., Teachers Coll. (Columbia.) Teacher of cooking, Ottawa and Montreal, Can., 3 yrs.; dietitian, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 3 yrs.; teacher, Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery, Boston, 9 yrs., New York Cooking Sch., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; prin. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery since 1915. Mem. Am. and N.E. Home Economics assns. Methodist. *Club:* Women's City (Boston). *Author:* Food Values, Economical Menus, 1917; The Candy Cook Book, 1917. Regular contbr. to Woman's Home Companion, Modern Priscilla. Lecturer on subjects relating to foods, food values, and cookery. *Home:* 11 Dell Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

BRADLEY, Bernard James, college pres.; *b.* E. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Allen) B.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1888, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1912). Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; asst. Ch. of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn, 1892; prof. liturgy, logic, Latin and Greek, 1892-7, treas., 1897-15, v.-p., 1901-11, pres., June 14, 1911—, Mt. St. Mary's Coll. Made domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1913. *Address:* Emmitsburg, Md.

BRADLEY, Charles Schenck, inventor; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1853; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah (Schenck) B.; prep. edn. De Graff Mil. Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1868-71; student U. of Rochester, 1872; *m.* Emmaretta Orcutt Brackett, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 16, 1876. Began with Edison Illuminating Co., New York, 1881; successively in employ Exptl. Lab., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-8, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1888-92, Thomson-Houston Co., 1892-6, Ampere Electro-Chem. Co., 1896-1904, Atmospheric Products Co., 1897-1904, Gen. Electric Co., 1904-6, Bradley Copper Process Co., 1906-13; chem. research, New York, 1913-14; with U.S. Reduction Co. since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A. A.S., Franklin Inst., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Genesee Valley. Has taken out many patents, including patent for process for production of aluminum, patent for three phase transmission of power, rotary convertor, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, etc. *Home:* Hotel Robert Fulton, 71st St. *Laboratory:* 39 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach, college prof.; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Dan Beach (M.D.) and Emelie (Royce) B.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1868, M.A., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1871; *m.* Mary S. Comings, of Greensboro, Vt., July 30, 1871. Missionary Am. Missionary Assn. to Siam, 1871-4 (retired on account of broken health); v.-prin. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1875-82; instr. English, 1882-6, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1886-9, asso. prof., 1889-94, prof. rhetoric, 1894-1911, prof. emeritus since 1911, U. of Cal. Dir. Berkeley Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. sec. Cal. Bot. Soc.; hon. mem. Siam Soc.; apptd. by Nat. Edni. Council mem. Com. of 10 on Secondary Schools, 1893 (was sec. and drafted report). Democrat. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Sierra (charter mem.). *Editor:* Orations and Arguments by English and American Statesmen, 1895; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1901; Proceedings of Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1908-13; Half Century among the Siamese and Lao (autobiography of Daniel McGilvary), 1912. Contbr. many essays on scientific, lit. and philol. topics, especially on the origin and history of Siamese alphabetic writing, and on the scientific investigation and plotting of the tone-inflections of speech. *Home:* 2639 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman, clergyman; *b.* at Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dan Beach and Sarah (Blachly) B.; (mother among 1st women graduates of Oberlin to take A.B. degree); A.B., Oberlin, 1882; grad. theol. sch., same, 1885; (D.D., Yankton Coll., S.D., 1892, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Oberlin Coll., 1908); *m.*

Lillian J. Jaques, July 9, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; acting pres. Yankton Coll., 1889-92; pastor First Congl. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; pres. Iowa Coll., 1902-5; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Cleveland, 1906—. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland. *Address:* 2905 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O.

BRADLEY, Edward Elias, mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRADLEY, George Beckwith, judge; Feb. 5, 1825–Jan. 9, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRADLEY, Glenn Danford, author; *b.* Kinderhook, Mich., Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Cooper and Ada (Smith) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915. With Santa Fe Ry. Co., Topeka, Kansas, 1907-9; teacher history Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; prin. Newton (Kan.) High Sch., 1910-12; instr. in English, U. of Mich., 1912-16; asst. prof. history and actg. prof. English, 1916-17, asso. prof. history and head of history dept., 1917—, City Univ., Toledo, O. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Winning the Southwest, 1912; The Story of the Pony Express, 1913; The Story of the Santa Fe, 1919. *Home:* Kinderhook, Mich. *Address:* Toledo University, Toledo, O.

BRADLEY, Henry Stiles, clergyman; *b.* in Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1890; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., 1897; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1904); *m.* Mary Emma Stafford, of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893. Mem. N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1891-1905; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-5, prof. biology and geology, 1896-1901, v.-p., 1899-1901, Emory Coll.; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-5, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1905-9, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905. Chaplain 19th Regt. M.S.G., rank of capt. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°); ex-Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Mass. *Club:* Monday. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BRADLEY, John Jewsbury, army officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 20, 1869; *s.* Timothy M. and Emma (Cookson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1912; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1913; *m.* Caroline Sladen, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 14, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. a.q.m. vols., July 16, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Jan. 31, 1901; capt. 8th Inf., U.S.A., Dec. 17, 1900; trans. to 14th Inf., Jan. 31, 1901; maj. 30th Inf., May 30, 1912; trans. to 29th Inf., Jan. 19, 1915; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918. Duty at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 1891-8; went with expeditionary forces to Philippines, 1898; transport q.-m. U.S. Army transport Hancock, 1898-1900; with expdn. to open hemp ports in Luzon, Leyte, Samar and Catanduanes; wounded in engagement at Legaspi; nom. for bvt. maj. "for conspicuous gallantry" in action; in China expdn. with Maj. Gen. Chaffee, 1900; a.d.c. to Gen. Otis, 1901; again in Philippines, 1900-4; duty San Francisco after earthquake and fire, 1906; judge advocate Dept. of Columbia, 1906-10; duty Alaska, 1910-14, Canal Zone, 1915-17; chief training branch, Gen. Staff, 1917-18; in France, 1918-19. Decorated D.S.M.; Officier Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italy); Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.). Medalist Pacific Rifle Competition and Army Rifle Competition, 1907. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Adjt. Gen. of Army, Washington, D.C.

BRADLEY, John Robins, consular service; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 9, 1881; *s.* Jeptha R. and Tennessee (Whitehead) B.; student Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Orendorff, of Alderson, Okla., Dec. 7, 1912. Served in Cuba and Philippines as pvt. 1st U.S. Inf., 1900-2; dep. treas. Leyte Province, P.I., 1905-6; in ry. business and ranching, Okla., 1906-15; postmaster, Anderson, Okla., 1915-17; apptd. consul at Punta Arenas, Chile, Nov. 5, 1917. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. Mason. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BRADLEY, Kenneth McPherson, musical educator; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* J. S. and Anna D. (McPherson) B.; ed. Add Ran Coll., Tex., 3 yrs., U. of Wooster, O., 1 yr., U. of Ky., 2 yrs., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1 yr., Cincinnati Conservatory, 2 yrs., by pvt. teacher, Paris, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. After finishing sch., organized sch. of music at Waxahachie, Tex., removed it 3 yrs. later to Fort Worth, Tex., where conducted it 4 yrs.; director of Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, since 1902. Lecturer, pianist, theorist and instr.; has lectured before many musical clubs and colleges. *Author:* Harmony and Analysis; The Triangle. Was first to establish the preceptorial methods in music schs. Chmn. nat. conservatory com. Soc. Am. Musicians. *Home:* 39 E. Elm St. *Office:* Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Lee Carrington, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Richard Carrington and Sallie (Gurley) B.; A.B., Southern Univ. (now Birmingham Southern College), 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lyons, of Charlottesville, Va., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Birmingham since 1892; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1893-5, solicitor, 1896; now mem. Tillman, Bradley & Morrow. Gen. counsel of alien property custodian (U.S.), 1918; receiver Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., 1919—. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Alpa Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Southern, Country. *Home:* 640 Idlewild Circle. *Office:* Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William and Lina (Rickcords) Hastings; B.A., Smith Coll., Mass., 1905; *m.* Herbert Edwin Bradley, of Chicago, June 21, 1910. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Smith). *Clubs:* Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Favor of Kings, 1912; Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astonishment, 1919; Fortieth Door, 1919; also short stories in Harper's, American, Cosmopolitan, Metropolitan, Woman's Home Companion, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Peter Butler, manufacturer; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. and chmn. exec. com., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. (New York); pres. Bradley Pulverizer Co., Am. Phospate Mining Co., Charlotte Harbor & Northern Ry. Co.; v.-p. Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co. *Clubs:* Bank-

ers. New York Athletic (New York). *Home:* N.Y. City. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, 92 State St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Preston, clergyman; *b.* Linden, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888; *s.* Robert McFarlan and Anna Elizabeth (Warren) B.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1905-6; studied law, Flint, Mich., 1906-9; spl. work U. of Mich., 1909-10; (D.C.L., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago); *m.* Grace Wilkins Thayer, of Chicago, Nov. 25, 1915. Student pastor Grand Blanc, Mich., 1907-9, Ch. of Providence (Presbyn.), Chicago, 1911-12; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., July 1, 1912, and began preaching independently; founded Peoples Ch., Chicago, July 5, 1912; services at Wilson Av. Theatre, 1913-19, Pantheon Theatre, Sheridan Rd., since Sept. 1919. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Life mem. Art Inst. Chicago; mem. Drama League America, Phi Phi Alpha (Alma). *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Rotary, Kiwanis (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Home:* 837 Eastwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Robert L., physician; *b.* Middleton, Tenn., June 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas F. and Margret (Waters) B.; Savoy (Tex.) Coll., 1884; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1890; post-grad. work, New Orleans Polyclinic, 1895, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, 6, 10; *m.* Mary E. Boxley, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 2, 1891. Practiced in Tioga, Tex., 1890-9, Roswell, N.M., since 1899; pres. Roswell Nat. Bank, 1905; 1st v.-p. 1st State Bank and Trust Co., 1911-14. Mem. N.M. Med. Soc. (pres., 1912), Pecos Valley Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1909-15), Chaves County Med. Soc., North Tex. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Roswell Country. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Roswell, N.M.

BRADLEY, Theodore James, chemist, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Smith (Houghkirk) B.; Ph.G., Union U., 1895 (hon. A.M., 1912); B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Anna Raymond Peck, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896. Chemist, lab. of N.Y. depts. of health and agr., 1895-1905; instr., lecturer and sec., Albany Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1912; master of science and mathematics, Albany Acad., 1896-1912; instructor and lecturer on chemistry, Albany Med. Coll., 1897-1906; dean and prof. of analyt. and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since June, 1912. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.

BRADLEY, Thomas W., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRADLEY, Walter Parke, chemist; *b.* Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1884-6, 1888-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; (Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1914); *m.* Adelaide Bartlett Huntting, of Bridgehampton, N.Y., June 26, 1888. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-14; dir. General Lab., U.S. Rubber Co., 1912-13, research chemist same, 1914-19; pres. Bradstone Rubber Co., 1919—. Dir. 1st lab. in U.S. for research at extreme low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Contbr. to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. *Address:* Woodbine, N.J.

BRADLEY, Will, artist, author; *b.* Boston, July 10, 1868; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Rowland) B.; spl. student at Harvard; *m.* Alice Gray, of Ishpeming, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. First attracted attention by posters and book covers made in Chicago, 1893-4; went to Springfield, Mass., 1895, started the Wayside Press and pub. "Bradley, His Book"; has designed several type faces, a number of houses and much furniture; ex-art dir. Century Mag. Lecturer on typography and the use of color. Organizer of Will Bradley Studios and Will Bradley's Art Service for Advertisers. Mem. Architectural League, New York. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Peter Poodle, Toymaker to the King, 1906; Castle Perilous, or Once Upon a Time; Tales of Noodleburg; The Wonder Box, 1916. Author and dir. for motion pictures with Internat. Films, Inc. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Studio:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, author, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William Edward Cleveland and Anna Maria (Aspenwall) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Grace Goodrich, of Cincinnati, 1903. Editor and pub. East and West, mag. (with G. S. Hellman), 1899-1900; art dir. and lit. adviser, McClure, Phillips & Co., and The McClure Co., 1900-08. Connected since with Boston Herald, American Mag., Delineator, Yale U. Press. First lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A. (A.E.F.), 1918-19. Field sec. for France, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia Univ., Authors. *Author:* William Cullen Bryant (in English Men of Letters Series), 1905; Introduction to the Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet (in the Humanist Library), 1912; Meryon and Baudelaire in Prints and Their Makers, 1912; Maxime Lalanne in Print Collectors' Booklets (Mus. Fine Arts, Boston), 1914; The Etching of Figures, 1915; French Etchers of the Second Empire, 1916; Garlands and Warfarings, 1917; Old Christmas and Other Kentucky Tales in Verse, 1917; Singing Carr and Other Song-Ballets of the Cumberlands, 1918; Dutch Landscape Etchers of the Seventeenth Century, 1919. Editor of The Garden Muse, 1910, and other vols. Contributing editor The Dial, 1917-18. Contbr. to mags. in prose and verse. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 51 rue de Varenne, Paris, France.

BRADLEY, William Harrison, consul-gen.; *b.* Galena, Ill., June 3, 1848; *s.* William Henry and S. S. B.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; student, Columbia, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Capen Gray, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1873; 2d, Carolina Lawson, of Chicago, Nov. 1883 (died Sept. 29, 1916). Am. consul at Nice, France, 1889-93, at Tunstall, 1897-1903, at Manchester, Eng., 1903-5, consul-gen., same, 1905-6, consul, same, 1906-7; consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., Aug. 15, 1907-Mar. 1917. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Chicago Literary (Chicago). *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Century Club, New York.

BRADLEY, William O'Connell, senator; Mar. 18, 1847–May 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BRADSHAW, Leslie Havergal, writer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng.; *s.* Capt. John (comdr. S.S. Lapland) and Helen (Steele) B.; came to U.S., 1907; ed. pvt. schs. in Eng. On editorial staff, Everybody's Mag., 1910-12; sec. to Thomas W. Lawson, Boston, 1912-14; 1st asst. to Herbert C. Hoover in organizing Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; owner and pub. Camp Meade (Md.) Herald, 1917-19; mem. Bradshaw & Co., brokers; sec. and dir. Ray Verde Copper Co.; dir. South Ray Copper Mining Co., Galatin Service Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Liberal (New York). *Author:* The Right Sort,

1912; also serials and short stories in mags. *Home:* 350 W. 55th St. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

RADSHAW, Sidney Ernest, college prof.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tipton Co., Tenn., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Sidney John and Mollie (Hambleton) B.; B.A. (valedictorian), Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1891 (M.A., 1899); Ph.D., U. of Va., 1900; studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig, and Berlin. Instr. English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1891-2; prof. English, Bethel Coll., 5 yrs., 1894-5, 1897-9, 1900-2; prof. English and German, Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; in Europe 1903-4; prof. modern langs. since 1904, chmn. faculty since 1912, acting pres., 1918-19, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Trustee Greenville Co. Library 5 yrs. Dir. Norwood Nat. Bank, Greenville. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, "Club of 39" (expres.). Delivered presentation address at unveiling of bust of Edgar Allan Poe, at U. of Va., 1899; awarded Poe centenary medal, 1909. Baptist. *Author:* On Southern Poetry Prior to 1860, 1900. Wrote article on Harry Stillwell Edwards, in Library of Southern Literature; many editorials and addresses. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

RADT, Charles Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Laporte, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Isaac Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Bastow) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Nellie Acken, of Humboldt, Neb., June 11, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor 2d Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1889-96, 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1896-05; sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions at Chicago since 1905; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Author:* Key to the Kingdom; Capturing a Community for Christ; A Working Church; Problems of Pin-Hole Parish (story, drama, scenario); Around the World Studies and Stories. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 17 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

RADY, Cyrus Townsend, clergyman; Dec. 20, 1861–Jan. 24, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RADY, James H., senator; June 12, 1862–Jan. 13, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADY, John Everett, prof. Latin; *b.* Davidson, N.C., July 22, 1860; *s.* Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; post-grad. work univs. of Leipzig, Göttingen, Paris, Athens and Heidelberg, 1882-8, A.M. and Ph.D. in Sanskrit, classics and ancient history, Heidelberg, 1888; *m.* Mary Taylor Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889. Prof. Latin lang. and lit. and head of Latin Dept., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. Presbyn. *Author:* Sound Changes in Modern Greek (in German), 1886; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus, 1887; Women in Roman Literature, 1894. *Home:* 5 Crescent St., Northampton, Massachusetts.

RADY, John Green, ex-governor; June 15, 1848–Dec. 17, 1918; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RADY, John J., judge; Aug. 30, 1853–Jan. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RADY, Nicholas Frederic, capitalist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Anthony N. and Marcia A. (Myers) B.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Genevieve Garvan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1906. Chmn. bd. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; also president New York Edison Co., Brooklyn Edison Co., and Municipal Gas Co. (Albany, N.Y.); dir. Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, Nat. Surety Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Mo.P.Ry. Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., and about 50 other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Japan Soc. of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhattan, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Albany, Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 989 Fifth Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

BRADY, William A., theatrical mgr.; *b.* San Francisco, June 19, 1863; *s.* Terence A. and Catherine B.; pub. sch. edn., New York; *m.* Marie Rene (now deceased); 2d, Grace George (actress), Jan. 8, 1899. Began stage career, San Francisco, Cal., 1882; has produced many popular plays since 1888; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1896, until its demolition; also mgr. of Grace George, Robert Mantell, Holbrook Blinn, Cyril Scott, and others. Built William A. Brady's Playhouse, 1910, and the Forty-eighth Street Theatre, 1912; lessee Princess Theatre, Chicago, and Playhouse, Wilmington, Del. Apptd. by President Wilson, 1917, chmn. of com. to organize motion picture industry to coöperate with Com. on Public Information. *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 137 W. 48th St., New York.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAGDON, Claude Fayette, architect; *b.* at Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* George Chandler and Katherine Elmina (Shipherd) B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; architectural apprenticeship in offices of Bruce Price, New York, and Green & Wicks, Buffalo; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Coffyn Wilkinson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1902; 2d, Eugenie Macaulay, July 8, 1913. Mem. firm Gordon, Bragdon & Orchard, 1895, Bragdon & Hillman, 1897-05. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Architectural League. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Humdrum. *Author:* The Golden Person in the Heart, 1898; The Beautiful Necessity, 1910; Episodes from an Unwritten History, 1910; A Primer of Higher Space (The Fourth Dimension), 1913; Projective Ornament, 1915; Four-Dimensional Vistas, 1916; Architecture and Democracy, 1918. Also numerous essays on architectural and theosophical subjects. A pioneer in the development of an art of mobile color; Founder The Prometheans (society devoted to aesthetic development of light theatrical art, dir. and lecturer). *Home:* 3 Castle Park, Mt. Hope Av. *Address:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

BRAGDON, Olive Hurd, author; July 13, 1858–Mar. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAID, Andrew, coast and geod. service; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAILLIAR, Floyd Burton, educator, author; *b.* Richland, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Washington George and Martha A. (Hornbeak) B.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll.; B.Sc., Walla Walla (Wash.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Ada Conard, of College Place, Wash., 1898 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mertie Boynton, of Fort Calhoun, Neb., 1904. Began teaching in rural schs., Ia., 1894; prof. pedagogy, Union Coll., Neb., 1903-4; edni. supt. Central Union Conf., 7th Day Adventists Ch., 1904-6; prin. and business mgr. Ia. Industrial Acad., 1905-9; prin. Hillcrest Sch. Farm (for colored agri. teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1909-17; prof. agr. and related science, Nashville Agri. and Normal Inst., since 1917; scientific breeder of small fruits, also iris and cannas. Mem. Ia. and Tenn. State hort. socs., Tenn. Bee-Keepers' Assn. (v.-p.), Tenn. State Florists' Assn., etc. *Author:* Elo the Eagle, and Other Stories, 1908; Knowing Insects Through Stories, 1918. *Home:* Madison, Tenn.

BRAIN, Belle Marvel, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 4, 1859; *d.* William Grey and

Mary (Dyer) B.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1878; unmarried. Supervisor of drawing, Springfield pub. schs., 1878-95; prominent in edni. and religious socs.; asso. editor, Missionary Rev. of World, 1914-17. *Author:* Fuel for Missionary Fires, 1895; Weapons for Temperance Warfare, 1897; The Morning Watch, 1897; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time Army Chaplain, 1898; The Transformation of Hawaii, 1898; Fifty Missionary Programmes, 1901; Missionary Readings for Missionary Programmes, 1901; Fifty Missionary Stories, 1903; Holding the Ropes, 1904; Redemption of the Red Men, 1904; All About Japan, 1905; Adventures with Four-Footed Folk, 1908; Love Stories of Great Missionaries, 1913. *Address:* 33 Union Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRAINARD, Clinton Tyler, publisher; *b.* at Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Thomas Corwin and Anne Mary (McCleery) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Lucile Heloise Huyck, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 5, 1896. Practiced law at Omaha, Neb., and at Creede and Cripple Creek, Colo., until 1895; in pub. business with C. T. Brainard Co., New York, later with H. L. Chapman, in the Mountford Press, Boston; in business as C. T. Brainard, Publisher, and as Harcourt Bindery, 1904-9; became identified with Pearson's Pub. Co., 1909; pres. and treas. The McClure Newspaper Syndicate since 1911; editor Washington (D.C.) Herald and pres. Herald Pub. Co. since 1915; pres. The Wheeler Newspaper Syndicate since 1916; pres. and treas. Harper & Bros. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C., and Chicago), Harvard (New York, and Boston). *Address:* 327 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

BRAINARD, David Legge, army officer; *b.* Norway, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Alanson and Maria C. (Legge) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; unmarried. Pvt., corporal and sergt. Troop L, 2d Cav., Sept. 18, 1876-July 31, 1884; sergt. Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1884-Oct. 21, 1886; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., Oct. 22, 1886; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1893; capt. commissary subsistence, Oct. 14, 1896; lt.-col. chief commissary subsistence vols., May 9, 1898; col., Nov. 8, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 7, 1899; maj. commissary subsistence vols., Apr. 17, 1899-Feb. 12, 1900; maj. commissary subsistence U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1900; lieutenant-col. deputy commissary-gen., Aug. 28, 1905; colonel U.S. Army, June 8, 1912; brig. general N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 25, 1918; retired July 27, 1918. Participated in Sioux, Nez Perce and Bannock campaigns, 1877-8; wounded in face and right hand; detailed for duty with Howgate Arctic exploring expdn., 1880; with Lady Franklin Bay Arctic Expdn., under Lt. Greely, 1881-4; associated with late Lt. Lockwood in exploring interior of Grinnell Land and the northwest coast of Greenland; on May 13, 1882, reached the then highest point North ever attained, viz., 83° 24′ 30″; was one of 7 survivors rescued by Lt.-Comdr. W. S. Schley, June, 1884; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav. "for distinguished and meritorious services in connection with the Arctic Expdn., 1881-4." Awarded the Back Grant of Royal Geog. Soc., 1885, for spl. services in connection with his work of exploration in Arctic regions. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers', New York Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRAINARD, Owen, civil engr.; Mar. 10, 1865-Apr. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAINERD, Chauncey Corey, newspaper man; *b.* New York City, Apr. 16, 1874; *s.* Alanson Post and Adelia (Corey) B.; ed. pub. schs., and business coll.; *m.* Edith Rathbone Jacobs, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., June 4, 1903. Began as sec. to Dr. St. Clair McKelway, editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1889; became reporter, on the Eagle, city editor, 1899-09, asst. mng. editor, 1909-11, Washington corr. Daily Eagle since 1911. Mem. 23d Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1897-03. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press (Washington, D.C.); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* The Northumberland. *Office:* 608 14th St., Washington, D.C.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt, author; *b.* at Iowa City, Iowa, 1868; *d.* Walter and Louisa (Smith) Hoyt; early edn. in pub. schs. of Iowa City; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (A.M.); *m.* Charles Chisholm Brainerd, of New York, June, 1904. Taught in Cincinnati Wesleyan College and Gardner School for Girls, New York. *Author:* The Misdemeanors of Nancy, 1902; Nancy's Country Christmas and Other Stories, 1904; Concerning Belinda, 1905; In Vanity Fair, 1907; Bettina, 1907; The Personal Conduct of Belinda, 1910; For Love of Mary Ellen, 1912; Pegeen, 1914; How Could You, Jean? 1917. Contbr. fiction to magazines. *Home:* East Hampton, Conn.

BRAINERD, Erastus, editor, publicist; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1855; *s.* Norman Leslie and Leora (Campbell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Bella Beale, of Richmond, Va., May 30, 1882. Curator of engravings, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1876-7; traveled in Europe, 1878-9; editorial staffs S.S. Times, New York World, Phila. Press, Atlanta Constitution; editor in chief Atlanta Star, Phila. News, Seattle Press-Times, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, San Francisco Call; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Seattle, 1914-16. Declined appmt. as gov. of Idaho under Pres. Arthur; served as state land commr. of Wash. under Gov. McGraw, 1893-7; representative of Wash. at Conf. of Governors, in Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Gov. Mead, 1908; rep. of Wash. at Nat. Conv. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, at Phila., by appmt. of Gov. Hay, 1912. Has served as mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League and advisory com. Am. Civic Assn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1909; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Genetic Assn., Wash. Soc. S.A.R. (pres.) Mem. Seattle Red Cross (exec. com.), Chamber of Commerce, Seattle; asst. federal food administrator State of Wash. Consul for Paraguay, 1919—, jurisdiction covering Alaska, Wash., Ore. and Ida. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arctic, Harvard. *Author:* (series of 5 vols.) Life of Titian, Life of J. E. Millais, Great Artists, Gems of the Dresden Gallery, The Gray Collection of Engravings, 1876-7; Alaska and the Klondike; pamphlets, and spl. articles in mags. *Home:* Richmond Beach, Wash. *Office:* Seattle, Wash.

BRAINERD, Ezra, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAINERD, Frank; Oct. 23, 1854–Mar. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAISLIN, Edward, clergyman; Nov. 20, 1846–July 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAISTED, William Clarence, naval officer; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Frank and Helen Maria (Fiske) B.; Ph.B., University of Mich., 1883; M.D., with honors, Med. Dept., Columbia U., 1886; (LL.D., Univ. of Mich., 1917;

D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1918; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1919); *m.* Lillian Mulford Phipps, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1886. Served Bellevue Hosp., New York, 2½ yrs.; practiced, Detroit, 1888-90; entered Navy as asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1890; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 3, med. insp., Oct. 20, 1913. Has served on many vessels and at many naval hosps.; twice instr. in surgery Naval Medical Sch.; fitted out and equipped the hosp. ship Relief, 1904. Represented Med. Dept. in Japan during Russo-Japanese War; asst. chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, 6 yrs., 1906 to 1912, and assisted in reorganization of same and of med. service of the Navy; served with Dr. Rixey as attending phys. at White House, President Roosevelt's administration, 1906-7; fleet surgeon, Atlantic fleet, July 1, 1912-1914; surgeon-gen. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Feb., 1914—, rank of rear admiral. Pres. bd. dirs. Columbia Hosp. for Women; pres. bd. visitors Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington; mem. central com. and war relief bd. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Decorated by Emperor of Japan, and by Pres. of Venezuela, Order of Bolivar. Pres. A.M.A., 1919-20. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1912-13; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.), etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington Country. *Home:* 3201 36th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* William Smith and Emma (De Wolfe) B.; mainly self-ed.; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1918; Litt.D., Talladega Coll., 1918); *m.* Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Lyrics of Life and Love, 1904; The House of Falling Leaves, 1908; The Poetic Year for 1916; The Story of the Great War, 1919; The Five Wisdoms of Grainne, 1920; Going Over Tendal (novel), 1920; Our Essayists and Critics of Today, 1920. *Editor or Compiler:* The Book of Elizabethan Verse, 1906; The Book of Georgian Verse, 1908; The Book of Restoration Verse, 1909; Anthology of Magazine Verse (7 vols.), 1913-19; Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse, 1918; The Book of Modern British Verse, 1919; Victory! Celebrated by 38 American Poets, with an Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. Contbr. lit. criticisms to Boston Transcript, and of verse and essays to the Forum, Century, Lippincott's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Home:* 243 Park Av., Arlington Heights, 75, Mass.

BRALEY, Berton, author, corr.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 29, 1882; *s.* Arthur Briggs and Alta Electra (Jordan) B.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Marion A. Rubincam, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 4, 1915. Reporter Butte (Mont.) Inter Mountain, 1905-6, later with Butte Evening News and Billings (Mont.) Gazette; with Evening Mail, New York, 1909; asso. editor, Puck, 1910; free lance writer since 1910. Spl. corr. in Northern Europe, 1915-16, in France, Eng. and Germany, 1918-19. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. *Clubs:* Players, Adventurers, Writers (New York). *Author:* Sonnets of a Freshman, 1904; Oracle on Smoke, 1905; Sonnets of a Suffragette, 1913; Songs of a Workaday World, 1915; Things as They Are, 1916; A Banjo at Armageddon, 1917; In Camp and Trench, 1918; Buddy Ballads, 1919. Has contributed about 5,000 poems and 300 short stories and many articles to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 121 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

BRALEY, Henry King, judge; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) B.; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1902); *m.* Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Ct., 1890-1; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-1902; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1902. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). *Address:* 151 Kilsyth Rd., Boston.

BRAMAN, Dwight; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Jarvis Dwight and Amelia (Coverley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston, and under tutor; *m.* Helen Stuyvesant Dudley, of N.Y. City, January 17, 1904. Member of the New York Stock Exchange; president San Diego Land & Town Co., Nat. City & Otay R.R. Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Land Co.; dir. Boston Water Power Co.; was receiver St.L.,K.C.& S.W.R.R.Co., also receiver in 6 states for Bay State Gas Co. of Del.; etc. Was mem. of 1st Corps Cadets, Mass., and qualified as 1st class marksman at 19; offered Pres. McKinley and gov. of Mass. to raise and equip a cav. regt. for Spanish War; gave yacht Fredonia to U.S. Govt. as lighthouse tender; largely instrumental in securing armistice by Pres. McKinley which resulted in declaration of peace between U.S. and Spain. Pres. Law and Order Union of State of N.Y. since its foundation, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Country, Hombourg Golf. *Home:* 56 W. 57th St., New York; (country) The Manor, Sullivan Harbor, Me. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, author; *b.* at New London, Conn.; *d.* John L. and Mary Lydia (Bolles) B. (*q.v.*); grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893, Smith Coll., 1897, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, 1900; unmarried. Won the first of the Century prizes awarded to coll. graduates for the best poem with "The Road 'Twixt Heaven and Hell" (Century Magazine, Dec., 1898). Contbr. verse and prose to leading mags. *Author:* The Heart of the Road, 1901; The Shoes That Danced, 1905; Rose of the Wind, Nimrod, and Other Poems, 1910. Also a play, "Rose of the Wind," prod. Carnegie Lyceum, 1907, and at Empire Theatre, New York, 1908. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BRANCH, James Ransom, coal operator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRANCH, John Patteson, banker; Oct. 9, 1830–Feb. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRANCH, Joseph Gerald, author, pub.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jones (Polk) B.; student U. of Tenn., 1881-3; Lehigh U., 1885-7; B.S., Princeton, 1886; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887; studied law in office of Gov. Marks, Nashville, Tenn.; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1888, Mo. bar, 1899, Ill. bar, 1914; state and county revenue atty., 1889-93; chmn. Com. on Edn. and Admission to Bar, Tenn., 4 yrs.; chmn. Com. on Platform and Resolutions, Dem. State Conv., 1898; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1899; chief Dept. of Inspection of Boilers and Elevators, St. Louis, 1903-7, also chief engr., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; moved to Chicago, 1908, to take charge of own books pub. by Rand, McNally & Co., later entering pub. business on own account, as The Branch Pub. Co., of which is pres.; pres. The

Joseph G. Branch Sch. of Engring., Joseph G. Branch Pub. Co., Practical Electricity & Engring. Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Southern (Chicago). *Author:* Heat and Light from Municipal and Other Waste, 1906; Stationary Engineering (3 vols.), 1907; Conversations on Electricity, 1908; Gespraeche Ueber Elektrizitaet, 1909; Electric Wiring, 1910; Practical Mathematics for the Engineer and Electrician, 1912; One Thousand Questions and Answers, 1912. *Home:* 4239 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles, author; *b.* New London, Conn., June 13, 1840; *d.* John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. common and high schs. and sch. of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston; *m.* John L. Branch, lawyer, 1870; mother of Anna Hempstead B. (*q.v.*) Has lived in Painesville, O., New York, Brooklyn and New London; best known as writer of stories for children. Mem. Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Conn., D.A.R. *Club:* Saturday (New London). *Author:* The Kanter Girls, 1895; The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations, 1896; A Visit to Newfoundland, 1901; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead, 1902; Guld, the Cavern King, 1917. *Address:* Hempstead House, New London, Connecticut.

BRANCH, Oliver Ernesto, lawyer; July 19, 1847–June 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRAND, Charles Hillyer, congressman; *b.* Loganville, Ga., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Egbert M. and Julia (Cooper) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Estelle Winn, of Lawrenceville, Ga., June 30, 1886 (died July 31, 1889); *m.* 2d, Mary Dixon Hutchins, of Lawrenceville, June 6, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1913). Began practice of law at Lawrenceville, 1882; solicitor-gen. Western Jud. Circuit, 1896-1904; mem. Ga. Senate, 1904-5 (pres. *pro tem.*); judge Superior Court of Ga., first by appmt. of Gov. Terrell, 1906, to fill unexpired term, and 3 times elected, serving until 1917 (resigned); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 8th Georgia District. Director of Georgia National Bank, Am. State Bank (both of Athens, Ga.); dir. Brand Banking Co., Lawrenceville. Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Master I.O.O.F. of State of Ga., 1906-7. Established the Charles Hillyer Brand Scholarship Fund (2 scholarships, in U. of Ga. and State Normal Sch., Ga.). *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BRAND, Charles John, agriculturist, economist; *b.* Lac Qui Parle Co., Minn., Oct. 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Mary (Burl) B.; B.A., Univ. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Vining, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903. Asst. curator of botany, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1902-3; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903; in charge clover and alfalfa investigations, 1903-9, paper plant investigations, 1909-14, cotton handling and marketing, 1912-19, and chief of Bur. of Markets, May 15, 1913-July 1, 1919 (as such enforced presidential proclamation governing stockyards and concerns dealing in live stock and supervised purchase and distribution of nearly 200,000 tons nitrate of soda). V.-p. and gen. mgr. Am. Fruit Growers, Inc., since July 1, 1919. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; as mem. War Emergency Agr. Conf., St. Louis, 1917, drew up program for regulation of storage and distributing agencies, which substantially was embodied in the Food Control and Production Acts of August 1917; mem. joint price fixing com. and cotton compression com. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; chmn. com. on cotton distribution, mem. wool section, War Industries Board, and by exec. order in charge liquidation wool sect. after dissolution of board and until June 30, 1919. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Washington Country, Cosmos (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Author numerous bulls., addresses and papers on agrl. coöperation, production, marketing and distribution. *Address:* 281 Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

BRAND, Edward Alexander, commercial expert; *b.* Luray, Page Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Judge Alexander Joseph and Frances Glenn (Stewart) B.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1909; unmarried. In service of ry., coal and iron cos., 1896-05; connected with Bur. of Mfrs., Washington, D.C., 1905-11; asst. chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1912-14; reapptd. by Pres. Wilson, July 29, 1914; asst. to the pres. Tanners Council of U.S.A., Oct. 1917—. Sent on spl. diplomatic mission to S.A., Mar. 1917; Democrat. Catholic. Frequent lecturer on foreign trade before commercial assns. *Author:* Community and Trade Organizations; World's Trade in Hides, Skins and Leather; writer on commercial topics. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Chemists (New York). *Home:* 782 West End Av. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York.

BRAND, Edward Parish, clergyman; *b.* at Laurel Point, nr. Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 9, 1854; *s.* Alexander W. and Sarah (Bussey) B.; grad. W.Va. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W. Va., 1878; studied W.Va. State U., 1882, 1883; studied Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1884 and 1885; (D.D., Ewing College, Ill., 1906, and Shurtleff College, Ill., 1916); *m.* Vienna L. Moore, of Point Marion, Pa., Sept. 10, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Taylortown and Sugar Grove, Greene Co., Pa., 1885-6, Madisonville, O., 1886-90, Orion and Alpha, Ill., 1890-1, Atchison, Kan., 1891-2, Cambridge, Alpha and Orion, Ill., 1892-8; supt. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1898—. Trustee Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill. Independent Republican. Editor and pub. Illinois Baptist Annual, 1898-1917, and Illinois Baptist Bulletin, 1909—. *Home:* 201 N. School St., Normal, Ill.

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth, senator; *b.* at New London, Conn., July 8, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1899 (speaker, 1899); del. Rep. nat. convs., 1888, 1892, 1900, 1904; corpn. counsel, New London, 10 yrs.; elected to 57th Congress for an unexpired term, 1902-3; reëlected to 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7); elected U.S. senator, May 9, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-9), and resigned from the Ho. of Representatives; reëlected U.S. senator terms 1909-15, 1915-21. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Hartford (Hartford), Union League, Graduates (New Haven), Thames (New London), Colonial (Meriden, Conn.). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Address:* 1521 K St., N.W., Washington.

BRANDEGEE, Robert B., painter; *b.* at Berlin, Conn.; *s.* Elishama and Florence (Stith) B.; dist. sch. edn.; pupil of M. Jacquesson de La Chevereuse, Paris; *m.* Susan Lord, of Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations; has exhibited at New York, Paris;

medal, Paris; 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909. *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, jurist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; LL.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1891); *m.* Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice, Boston, Mass., 1879-1916; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1897-1916. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1911; spl. counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn. in the second advance freight rate case, 1913-14; spl. counsel for the Govt. in the Riggs Nat. Bank case, 1915; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and Ill. women's ten-hour laws, Ohio nine-hour law, Cal. eight-hour law, and Oregon minimum wage law, 1907-14, and in preserving Boston municipal subways system, establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system, 1900-07, and the Mass. savings bank insurance and also in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E., 1907-13; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910. Chmn. Provisional Com. for General Zionist Affairs, 1914-16. Apptd. associate justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 28, 1916, and assumed office June 5, 1916. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of "Other People's Money," "Business a Profession," and other articles on pub. franchises in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management, labor problems, railroads and the trusts, Zionism and Jewish problems, etc. Contbr. to legal revs. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

BRANDENBURG, Frederick Harmon, meteorologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Frederick William and Martha Bolling (Sims) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Virginia Pauline Zeh, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1881. Mem. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1877-01, when the dept. was transferred to Weather Bur.; with U.S. Weather Bur. since 1901; served at Chicago, 1878, Washington, D.C., 1879-82; Las Animas, Colo., 1882-8, Pueblo, 1888-94; in charge at Denver since 1894, apptd. local forecaster, 1895, dist. forecaster, 1901; section dir. Climatol. Service of Colo. since 1894; dist. editor Monthly Weather Review, Colo. River Valley, 1909-13; collected data regarding snowfall and published bulls. giving estimates of water available for irrigation, 1895; organized river and flood service of Colo. River, 1907. Republican. Mason. Author of papers on weather topics. *Home:* 1215 York St. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

BRANDENBURG, William A., educator; *b.* in Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* F. M. and Enfield (Maxwell) B.; Ph.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1900; *m.* Alta Penfield, of Clayton Co., Ia., June 22, 1893. Supt. city schs., Capitol Park (Des Moines), 1900-5; instr. in Dept. of Edn., Drake U., 1904-6; supt. city schs., Mason City, Ia., 1905-10, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-13; pres. State Manual Training Normal Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1913. Mem. Okla. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Ch. of Christ. Mason. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn.; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn. *Address:* 1801 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kan.

BRANDON, Edgar Ewing, college prof.; *b.* York Springs, Pa., Aug. 9, 1865; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Braiding (Ewing) B.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; A.M., U. of Mo., 1897; U. of Paris, France, 1893-4, and 1901-2, Docteur d'Université, 1904; *m.* Charlotte Taylor, of New York, June 11, 1901. Latin master, Carthage, Mo., 1889-93; instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1895-6 and 1897-8; fellow in Romance langs., Univ. of Mo., 1896-7; prof. Romance langs., Miami U., 1898—, v.-p., 1908—, dean, 1912—, actg. pres., 1909-10. Dir. Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau. Mason. Independent Republican, Presbyn. *Author:* Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au XVI Siècle, 1904; Latin American Universities, 1912; Précis d'histoire des Etats-Unis, 1919. *Editor:* La Tulipe Noire, 1899; Monte Cristo, 1900. Spl. commr. of Pan-Am. Union to visit and report on instns. of higher learning in Latin America, 1911-12. Del. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. *Address:* Oxford, O.

BRANDON, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Nathan and Minerva Elizabeth (Morris) B.; ed. Vanderbilt U., 1880-2; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Harriet Inman, of Atlanta, June 1, 1892. Began practice at Dover, 1885; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1886; mem. Brandon & Hynds; gen. counsel Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Co., 4th Nat. Bank, Atlanta, and other corpns.; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. Atlanta Police Commn., 1904-7 (chmn. bd., 1907). Mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt Univ.; chmn. State Bd. of Examiners for Admission to the Bar. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shrine). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Glenwoods, Atlanta. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, William Woodward, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BRANDT, Hermann Carl George, college prof.; *b.* Vilsen, Germany, Dec. 15, 1850; *s.* Frederick and Stine B.; came to U.S., 1867; A.B., Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875, Ph.D., 1896; (L.H.D., 1910); studied at universities of Göttingen, Freiburg and Strassburg; *m.* Margaret S., *d.* late Prof. Marcus Catlin, of Hamilton Coll., Dec. 15, 1875. Instr. Hamilton, 1874-6; asso. prof. German, Johns Hopkins, 1876-82; prof. German, Hamilton, since 1883. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* German Grammar for Schools and Colleges, 1884; German Reader, 1892; Lessing's Nathan der Weise (edited), 1895; German Science Reader, 1897. Mem. Advisory Council, Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

BRANDT, John Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Somerset, O., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) B.; acad. edn. (LL.D.); *m.* Nina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; 2d, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907. Ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastorates, Denver, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis; gen. evangelist, 2 yrs.; lyceum lecturer; extensive traveler. *Author:* Lord's Supper, 1888; Turning Points in Life, 1890; Marriage and the Home, 1892; The False and the True, 1893; America or Home, 1894; Soul Saving Sermons, 1907; Anglo Saxon Supremacy, 1915. Writer for mags. and religious jours. Pastor 1st Christian Ch., Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

BRANDT, Nils, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRANHAM, William Charles, educator; *b.* Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn., June 4, 1867; *s.*

Albert Gallatin and Elizabeth (Ferguson) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1887, M.A., 1889; *m.* Willie Hume, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1890. Fellow and asst. in history and moral philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1887-8; teacher Greek and English, University Sch., Nashville, 1888-94; instr. in English and history, Vanderbilt U., 1894-7; founder, and co-principal Branham and Hughes Sch., 1897-1917, and pres. of its successor, Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., 1917—. Col. Tenn. State Guard. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Association Southern Schs. and Colls., Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Spring Hill, Tenn.

BRANN, Henry Athanasius, clergyman; see Vol IX (1916-17).

BRANNAN, John Winters, physician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; brother of Joseph Doddridge B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-8; studied Paris, Vienna, Strassburg, 1879; *m.* Eunice Dana, of New York, Nov. 3, 1882. Practiced Boston, Colorado Springs, and since 1884, New York; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp.; attending phys. hosps. of Health Dept. Pres. trustees, Bellevue and Allied hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn (pres., 1910-11), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Practitioners' Soc. (pres., 1911-13), Med. and Surgical Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Aztec. *Address:* 48 W. 51st St., New York.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, professor law; *b.* Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; brother of John Winters B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M. and LL.B., 1872; U. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* Julia Gardiner Gorham, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1875. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2, Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; prof. law, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-8; prof. law, 1898-1916, prof. emeritus since Sept. 1, 1916, Harvard Law School. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge Boat (Cambridge), Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRANNER, John Casper, geologist; *b.* New Market, Tenn., July 4, 1850; *s.* Michael T. and Elsie (Baker) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1885; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1897, Maryville Coll., 1909, U. of Cal., 1915; Sc.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Susan D. Kennedy, of Oneida, N.Y., June 22, 1883. Geologist Imperial Geol. Commn., Brazil, 1875-7; asst. engr. and interpreter S. Cyriaco Mining Co., Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1878-9; spl. botanist in S. America, 1880-1; agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. in Brazil, 1882-3; topog. geologist, Geol. Survey of Pa., 1883-5; prof. geology, Ind. U., 1885-92; state geologist of Ark., 1887-93; prof. geology, 1892-1915, acting pres., 1898-9, v.p., 1899-1913, pres., 1913-15, president emeritus from Jan. 1, 1916, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Dir. Branner-Agassiz expdn. to Brazil, 1899; mem. California Earthquake Commn., 1906-7; spl. asst. Geol. Survey of Brazil, 1907-8; dir. scientific expdns. to Brazil, 1899, 1911. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (pres., 1904), Geol. Soc. London, Société Géologique de France; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America (pres., 1911); etc. Asso. editor Journal of Geology. Author of publs. on Brazil, geology and physical geography. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

BRANNON, Henry, judge; Nov. 26, 1837–Nov. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRANNON, Melvin Amos, college pres.; *b.* at Lowell, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* James and Eleanor (Foster) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; studied Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-4; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Lida Lowry, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1892. Lab. asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-9; instr. in natural sciences, Ft. Wayne (Ind.) High Sch., 1890-4; prof. biology, 1894-1914, dean Sch. of Medicine, 1899-1911, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911-14, U. of N.D.; pres. U. of Ida., 1914-17; pres. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. since July 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Central States, N.Dak. Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Science, N.E.A.; pres. Wis. Assn. of Colleges, Beloit Chamber Commerce; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

BRANNT, William Theodore, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRANSBY, Carlos, educator; *b.* Bogotá, Colombia, S.A., Aug. 7, 1848; *s.* John B. and Ana Gómez de B., (former English and latter Spanish); Coll. of Rosario; Coll. of San Bartolomé; came to U.S., 1870; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875 (Litt.D., 1903); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Mary Creighton Burns, May 17, 1918. Began teaching in Bogotá, Colombia, 1864; ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor in Mo., Kan. and Calif., 1878-88; teacher Occidental Coll., Cal., 1889-92, Los Angeles (Cal.) High Sch., 1892-1901; instr. and later prof., U. of Cal., 1901—. Mem. Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Translator* (into Spanish): Ryles' Expository Thoughts on the Gospels, 3 vols., 1877; The Bible Text Book, 1890; Van Dyke's Story of the Other Wise Man, 1905. *Editor:* Segundo Libro de Español, 1888; Progressive Spanish Reader, 1907; Avellaneda's Baltasar, 1908; Fernán Caballero's Un Servilón y un Liberalito, 1909; etc. *Address:* 1604 Oxford St., Berkeley, Cal.

BRANSCOMB, Lewis Capers, clergyman; *b.* Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Richard Edwin and Elizabeth (Murrell) B.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1885, A.M., 1886; (D.D., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1909); *m.* Nannie McAdory, of Bessemer, Ala., July 1, 1891 (died, 1897); 2d, Minnie McGehee, of Birmingham, 1900. Ordained ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; pastor Bessemer, Decatur, Huntsville, Talladega, 1st Ch., Birmingham, until Dec. 1912; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1912-16; editor Ala. Christian Advocate, since 1916. Trustee Woman's Coll. (Montgomery), Birmingham Coll.; commr. for unification Meth. male edn. in Ala.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914, 18; mem. exec. com. Federal Chs. of America; mem. bd. dirs. Ala. Meth. Orphanage; mem. exec. com. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* 200 Emma Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, banker, miller; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* of Benjamin and Mary Eleanor (Athy) B.; ed. Bransford Inst. (founded by father), Owensboro; B.A., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1877; Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1878 (class honor); *m.* Virgie Lee Finley, of Lebanon, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1882. Bought half interest, 1887, of A. E. Davenport in the Fourth Street Mills and bought remaining interest, 1892, changing name to Bransford Mills and since operated same; organized, 1890, and pres. to 1917, Owensboro Banking Co.; reorganized, 1891, Owensboro

Wagon Co., and v.-p. till 1905, when disposed of interest; pres. Florence Wagon Co., Florence, Ala. Identified with Owensboro Messenger as half owner and editor, 1878-87. Dem. elector 2d Congressional Dist. of Ky., 1896; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900. Responded, 1900, on behalf Am. Bankers' Assn. to hospitality of Richmond, Va., at annual meeting, V.-chmn. Dem. State Platform Conv. of Ky., 1915. Mem. South. Hist. Assn., Filson Hist. Club, Louisville, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Del. Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1917; pres. sr. Service Corps of Owensboro, and "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. Pres. Community Millers Assn. America, 1919-20. *Home:* 614 Frederica St. *Office:* 708 E. 4th St., Owensboro, Ky.

BRANSON, Edwin Bayer, geologist; *b.* Belleville, Kan., May 11, 1877; *s.* John McDowell and Harriet Melviney (Bullen) B.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Kan., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Grace Muriel Colton, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. in geology, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-10, Oberlin; prof. geology and chmn. geol. dept., U. of Mo., 1910—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Society America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham, educator; *b.* Morehead City, N.C., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. L. and Edith (Cunningham) B.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C.; A.M., Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville; Litt.B., U. of Ga., 1919; *m.* Lottie Lanier, of West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, 1889. Was prin. high sch., Raleigh, N.C.; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., and Athens, Ga.; prof. pedagogy, Ga. Normal and Industrial Sch.; pres. State Normal Sch. of Ga., 1900-12, and head of dept. rural economics and sociology, same, 1912-14; Kenan prof., 1919—, head of dept. rural economics and sociology, 1914—, Univ. of North Carolina. Editor Home and Farmstead, Athens. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Arithmetic, 1896; Methods of Teaching Reading and Spelling, 1896; Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching, 1899. *Editor:* Ga. Edition Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers, 1900; Ga. Edition Shaw's School Hygiene, 1901; Branson's Common School Spellers, 1900; Johnson's Readers; Farm Life Studies in the South. Editor Univ. of N.C. News Letter. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRANSON, Kühne Beveridge (Mrs. William B. Branson), sculptor; see Kühne Beveridge.

BRANTLEY, William Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Blackshear, Pierce Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin D. and Janet (McRae) B.; removed to Brunswick, 1889; ed. common schs. and (2 yrs.) U. of Ga.; *m.* Jessie Kate Westbrook, of Waycross, Ga., June 6, 1883 (died Feb. 2, 1895); 2d, Mary George Linn, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 8, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1886-7; solicitor-gen. (pros.-atty.), Brunswick Circuit, 1888-96; mem. 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-13), 11th Ga. Dist.; declined renomination; in law practice as special council for railways in federal valuation, Washington, 1913—. Democrat. *Home:* Brunswick, Ga. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

BRANTLY, Theodore, judge; *b.* nr. Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., Feb. 12, 1851; A.B., South West Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1874; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1881; *m.* Lois Reat, of Tuscola, Ill., June 9, 1891. Went to Mont., Sept. 5, 1887; admitted to bar, 1888; taught langs., Coll. of Mont., until 1889; dist. judge 3d dist. Mont., 1892-8; chief justice Supreme Ct., Mont., since Jan. 1, 1899. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

BRASCH; see also Braasch.

BRASCH, Frederick Edward, librarian; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Otto Wilhelm and Carolyn E. (Johannsen) B.; spl. student Stanford U., 1897-9, U. of Cal., 1899-1901; studied pvtly., 1905-12, at Harvard, 1916; *m.* Winnifred E. Orpin, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1903-4; computer, Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., 1905; asst., Library of Stanford U., 1912-16; asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers (charter mem.), Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, Math. Assn. America; mem. Chicago Library Club. Unitarian. Writer various articles and bulls. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

BRASHEAR, John Alfred, manufacturer astron. and physical instruments; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., 1840; *s.* B. B. and Julia B.; pub. school education; (Sc.D., Western University of Pa., also Princeton U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1896, and Washington and Jefferson; D.Eng., Stevens Inst. of Technology, 1912); *m.* Phoebe Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 1862. Learned machinist's trade; mechanical engr., 1860-70; began constrn. of astron. and physical instruments, 1870; actively engaged in mfg. same since 1880. Acting dir. Allegheny Obs., 1898-1900; acting chancellor, Western U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1900), Royal Astron. Soc. of Great Britain; past pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. and Pittsburgh Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, British Astron. Assn., Société Astronomique de France, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Am. Philos. Soc., American Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1914-15), Royal Astron. Soc. Can., Cal. Acad. Science, Aero Club of America. Chmn. Edni. Fund Commn., Pittsburgh. *Address:* 1954 Perryville Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BRASHER, John Lakin, clergyman; *b.* nr. Attalla, Ala., July 20, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Millie Caroline (Hafley) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ala.; grad. Sch. of Theology, Chattanooga U., 1899; (D.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1916); *m.* Minnie Eunice Moore, of Gallant, Ala., Dec. 21, 1890. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Wedowee, Ala., 1892-5, Edwardsville, Ala., 1896, Alton Park, Tenn., 1897-9, Simpson Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1899-1902; evangelistic work, 1902-6; pastor Boaz, Ala., 1906; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, 1906-11, now trustee; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., since June 5, 1917. Sec. Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch. 15 yrs.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16. *Author:* Living Themes, 1906. *Address:* University Park, Iowa.

BRASTED, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Findley Lake, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Russell and Adaline (More) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines; *m.* Estella M. Gleason, of Ida Grove, Ia. Sec. to Leslie M. Shaw, gov. of Ia., 1898-9; admitted to Ia. bar, 1899; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903. Mem. Council of Defense, Oklahoma City, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., S.A.R. 2d v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908-11, 1st v.-p., 1912-13. Republican. Mason. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Author:* The Gang, 1910; sketches, law articles. In preparation (with I. M. Putnam) Compilation of Statutes and Di-

gest of Decisions Relating to Oil and Gas. *Home:* Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla., and Westbrook Hotel, Fort Worth, Tex.

BRATENAHL, George Carl Fitch, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 4, 1862; *s.* Charles George and Mary Grant (Fitch) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Louisa, *d.* A. Oakey Hall, ex-mayor of New York, Aug. 28, 1889 (she died 1912); *m.* 2d, Florence, *d.* Alexander E. Brown, of Cleveland, O., June 16, 1915. Clerk in warehouse wholesale dry goods firm, New York, 1883-6; representative of a New York mfg. corpn. in London, 1888-93. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1898-1912; canon Washington Cathedral, 1903-16, dean since 1916. Trustee Washington Cathedral, D.C., and of the schs. belonging to the foundation; sec. 3d Dept. of P.E. Ch., 1912—; sec. Province of Washington, 1914-15. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University. *Home:* Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

BRATTON, John Walter, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* John F. and Emma B.; ed. common schs., Wilmington, Phila. Coll. of Music; *m.* Dorothy Zimmerman, of New York, May 21, 1907. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room. Composer of over 200 songs, including: The Sunshine of Paradise Alley, I Love You in the Same Old Way, Henrietta! Have You Met Her? Isabelle, In a Cosy Corner. *Address:* 114 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BRATTON, Theodore DuBose, bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth Porcher (DuBose) B.; ed. by aunt in childhood, then at Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., and at U. of the South, academic and theological courses, B.D., 1887 (D.D., 1902; LL.D., University of Mississippi, 1911); *m.* Lucy Beverly Randolph, of Tallahassee, Fla., July 17, 1888 (died Jan. 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ivy Perrin Gass, Sewanee, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1906. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector of Ch. of the Advent, Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-99, St. Mary's Sch. for Young Women, 1899-1903; consecrated bishop of Miss., Sept. 29, 1903. Democrat. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

BRAUCHER, Howard S., social worker; *b.* Royalton, Niagara County, N.Y., July 19, 1881; *s.* Solomon A. and Emma (Alberty) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., 1903-5; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-5; New York Sch. of Philanthrophy, 1904; *m.* Edna Vaughan Fisher, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1912. Worker Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1903-4; worker Madison Sq. Ch. House, New York, 1904-5; sec. Asso. Charities, Portland, Me., 1905-9; sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1909—. Editor The Playground, 1910—. Sec. Recreation Alliance, New York, 1911-14. Sec. Me. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1907-8. Sec. War Camp Community Service, May 1, 1917—; sec. Community Service (Inc.), Feb. 27, 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cornell University (New York). *Home:* 57 Herald Av., Richmond Hill. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAUNER, Olaf Martinius, artist; *b.* at Christiania, Norway, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Julius F. and Andrea M. (Holter) B.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1892, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1895; *m.* Nikoline B. Berntsen, of Boston, June 26, 1895. Has exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Phila. Art Club, Cincinnati Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Detroit Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Internat. Exhbn. Am. Numismatic Soc., Internat. Exhbn. of Ghent; has painted portraits of a number of prominent persons; prof. painting, Cornell U., 1900—. Hon. mem. Central N.Y. Chapter I.A.A.; mem. Gargoyle Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York), Ithaca Country. Rep. by works in Amherst Coll., Cornell U., Kimball Library, Vt., and other schs. and instns.; by a large altar picture in the Luth. Ch. of Our Saviour, Chicago; designed Gindell memorial medal for the Chicago Architectural Club, and the Clifton B. Brown memorial medal for the Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U.; also Dane memorial bronze relief, in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Boston; has modeled fountains for pvt. gardens. *Home:* 414 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin Griffith, coll. dean; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Edward Mack Knight and Margaret Sophronia (Dickerson) B.; A.B., Atlanta Bapt. College (now Morehouse Coll.), 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Hilda Damaris Prowd, of Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., July 20, 1912. Instr. in English, 1902-6, prof., 1906-10, Atlanta Baptist Coll. (colored); prof. English, Howard U., Washington, 1910-12; dean and prof. English, Morehouse Coll., 1912—. Pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1919. Baptist. *Club:* Monday (Atlanta). *Author:* A Short History of the American Negro, 1913, revised 1919; History of Morehouse College, 1917; The Negro in Literature and Art, 1918; Your Negro Neighbor, 1918; Africa and the War, 1918; Women of Achievement, 1919; also various booklets of verse. *Editor:* New Era Declamations, 1918; contbr. to Dial, Sewanee Review and other tech. and lit. jours. *Address:* Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

BRAWLEY, William H., judge; see Vol. VII (1914-15).*

BRAXTON, A(llen) Caperton, lawyer; Feb. 6, 1862—Mar., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAY, Frank Chapin, editor; *b.* Salineville, O., May 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Wilhelmina (Chapin) B.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; *m.* Gertrude McMillan, of Washington, Pa., June 18, 1901. Apprenticed to printer's trade, 1878; worked at the case and reporting to get through coll.; proofreader Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890; city editor Middletown (Conn.) Herald, 1891; mng. editor Erie (Pa.) Morning Dispatch, 1892-4; editor "Topics of the Day" dept. of the Literary Digest, New York, 1894-9, editing also in 1898-9 the Phi Kappa Psi Shield, and depts. in Werner's Magazine, New York, and The Chautauquan; editor The Chautauquan, 1899; editor-in-chief, 1902, editor-mgr., 1906-14, the Chautauqua Press (Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle Books, The Chautauquan Magazine, Chautauqua Special Courses for Home Study); Chautauqua editor The Independent; asso. editor Current Opinion, 1914-16; editorial sec. The World's Court League and editor League of Nations Mag. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Reading Journey Through Chautauqua, 1905. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAY, (Thomas) Henry Truro, author; *b.* nr. Truro, Eng., Dec. 16, 1846; *s.* Richard and Lavinia Howe (Truro) B.; came to America at 16; matriculated and did first year's work in Northwestern U., 1871; B.A., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1875, M.A., 1878, LL.B., 1883; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1876; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; passed the ten yrs.' post-grad

course for LL.D., Victoria U., Cobourg, Can., in 1885; *m.* Agnes Lewarne, of Cobourg, 1875 (died June 18, 1877); *m.* 2d, Mabel Summy, of Vinton, Ia., Aug. 17, 1878 (died Jan. 2, 1885); *m.* 3d, Mary Wormald, of Maysville, Ky., Oct., 1888. Deacon, 1877; priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; first charge in Canton, Miss.; rector successively of chs. in Pueblo and Greeley, Colo., Manitowoc, Wis., and Booneville, Mo.; was deposed at own request in St. Louis, Mo., 1889, by the bishop of Mo.; later in practice of medicine, Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; Ill. State Homœ. Soc. Theist. *Author:* The Knowability of God, 1887; God and Man, 1888, 3d edit., 1917; The Evolution of a Life, 1890; Reason and Dogma, 1894; The Living Universe, 1910, 3d edit., 1917. *Address:* 1216 Carmen Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRAY, John P., consul-gen.; Feb. 14, 1859–Dec. 20, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAY, William Crowell, chemist; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah Jane (Willson) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905; *m.* Nora Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1914. Research asso., 1905-10, asst. prof. physico-chem. research, 1910-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. In charge of a unit of the defense chem. research sect. of Am. Univ. Experiment Sta., Washington, D.C., 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Contbr. papers on inorganic and phys. chem. in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2708 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif.

BRAY, William L., botanist; *b.* Burnside, Ill., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* William and Martha Ann (Foster) B.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883-5; Cornell U., 1889-91; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; A.M., Lake Forest U., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Alice Weston, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1899. Instr. botany, 1894-5, adj. prof. biology, 1895, Lake Forest U.; instr. botany, 1897-8, adj. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905-7, U. of Tex.; prof. botany since Sept. 15, 1907, and dean Graduate School since 1918, Syracuse University. Collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1899-1909; acting dean, N.Y. State College of Forestry, 1911; chief Div. of Forestry, Tex. World's Fair Commn., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes, New York Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Author:* Development of Vegetation of N.Y. State, 1915; also several govt. bulls. on Texas forests and various articles on plant distribution and adaptation, in bot. jours. *Address:* 745 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BRAYTON, Alembert Winthrop, physician; *b.* Avon, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Elijah F. and Helen (Parker) B.; reared on Ill. farm; grad. Chicago Normal Sch., 1869; attended Cornell, 1871-2; B.S., Butler U., 1878, M.S., 1880; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882; (Ph.D., Purdue, 1885); *m.* Jessie May Dewey, of Chicago, June 29, 1875. On staff Indianapolis Journal, 1880-6; prof. chemistry, physiology, pathology, clin. medicine, syphilology and dermatology, Ind. Med. Coll., since 1882. Editor Indiana Medical Journal, 1892-1911. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. cutaneous medicine and surgery, 1898), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1902), American Dermatological Association since 1912. *Author:* Birds of Indiana, 1885; Mammals of Ohio, 1886; Fishes of the Southern Allegheny Region, with 20 Species New to Science (with David Starr Jordan, *q.v.*). *Home:* 2125 Broadway. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis.

BRAZELTON, Mrs. Frank Mount Severie; see Colson, Ethel M.

BRAZIER, Miss Marion Howard, journalist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) B.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-1904; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11. Lecturer. Founder of Professional Women's, The Film, Ex-Regents (D.A.R.), and Boston Parliamentary Law clubs, Mass. D.A.R. Founders' Society, Bunker Hill and John Paul Jones chapters D.A.R. Placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, East Boston, 1904. Mem. Am. Legion (for women); cited for war work, 1917-19. *Author:* Perpetrations; Stage and Screen. *Home:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

BREARLEY, Harry Chase, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Lina (DeLand) B.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Grace Musselman, of Somerset, Pa., Apr. 9, 1903. With Detroit Evening News until 1890; asst. business mgr. Detroit Journal, 1890-1; mgr. for Eastern Mich. for Mutual Life Ins. Co. several yrs.; New York rep. Exporters and Importers Journal several yrs.; sec. and treas. Search-Light Library until 1914; retired to devote time to writing and to civic and sociol. work. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Advertising, Rockland Country. *Author:* Animal Secrets Told, 1911; The Problem of Greater New York, and Its Solution, 1914; Fifty Years of Civilizing Force, 1916; Time Telling through the Ages, 1919. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 95 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BREASTED, James Henry, Orientalist, historian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Charles and Harriet N. (Garrison) B.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., 1888; studied Chicago Theol. Sem. (particularly Hebrew), 1888-90; A.M., Yale, 1892; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1894; (hon. B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; LL.D., University of California, in 1918); *m.* at Berlin, Germany, Frances Hart, October 22, 1894. Assistant in Egyptology, 1894-6, instr. Egyptology and Semitic langs., 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. Egyptology and Oriental history, 1905—, U. of Chicago; asst. dir., 1895-01, dir., 1901—, Haskell Oriental Mus. of U. of Chicago, chairman Dept. of Oriental Languages, 1915—. Collecting for U. of Chicago in Egypt, 1894-5; Thomas lecturer, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1897; apptd. (1900) on mission to the museums of Europe by commn. of the Royal acads. of Germany (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, Göttingen), to copy and arrange the Egyptian inscriptions in those museums for an Egyptian dictionary. Dir. Egyptian expdn., U. of Chicago, 1905-7; dir. Oriental Inst. of U. of Chicago, 1919—; Morse lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., 1912; Earl lecturer, Pacific School of Religion and Univ. of Calif., 1918, Hale Foundation lecturer Am. Acad. Science, Washington, D.C., 1919. Asso. editor Am. Journal Semitic Language. Corr. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Berlin; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1918), Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, London; in charge archæol. survey in Mesopotamia for same, 1920. *Author:* De Hymnis in Solemn sub Rege Amenophide IV Conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III, 1900; Ancient Records of Egypt, 5 vols., 1905; A History of Egypt, 1905, 2d edition, 1909 (German edit. 1911, Russian edit. 1917, French edit. interrupted by war, edit. for the blind, London, 1911); Egypt Through the Stereoscope, 1905;

The Battle of Kadesh, 1905; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Outlines of European History, I (jointly with J. H. Robinson); Short Ancient History, 1914-15; Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916; Survey of the Ancient World, 1919. Also articles in the Biblical World, Zeitschrift fur Ägyptische Sprache, Proc. Soc. Biblical Archæology, London, Am. Journal of Semitic Languages, The Nation, Am. Hist. Rev., Scientific Monthly, etc. *Home:* 5615 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BREATHITT, James, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Sept. 4, 1852; *s.* John William and Catherine (Webber) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1878; *m.* Olivia Thompson, of Hopkinsville, 1889. Practiced at Hopkinsville since 1878; mem. firm Breathitt & Allensworth; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, 1887-8; judge 3d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1896-1900; probate judge Christian Co., Ky., 1905-7; atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12; del. from state-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Represented State of Ky. at Internat. Tax Conf., Toronto, Can., 1911. Trustee U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

BRÉAUX, Joseph A., judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BRECK, Edward, author, lecturer; *b.* at San Francisco, July 31, 1861; *s.* Lt.-Comdr. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) B. (U.S. destroyer named for father); ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, U. of Munich, U. of Leipsic; M.A. and Ph.D. (Leipsic) 1887; *m.* Antonie Victorine von Kleeblatt-Wagner of Austria, Aug. 31, 1889. Was editor and lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, pubs., Boston; editor-in-chief of "Life," London, 1890-2; Berlin corr. New York Herald and New York Times; Am. vice consul-gen., Berlin, 1895-6; asst. to U.S. naval attaché, Berlin, during war with Spain; volunteered to go to Spain as secret agent, and operated there till close of war, status of U.S. officer. On staff "Encyclopædia Britannica," 11th edition, 1904-5. Lecturer on naval subjects, 1914-16. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 13, 1917; in secret service until Mar. 1918; then apptd. U.S. naval attaché to Portugal; exec. of hist. sect. Navy Dept., June 1919—. Deist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion, etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Aviz and Order of Christ (Portugal). *Author:* De Consuetudine Monachorum, 1887; Art of Fencing, 1894; Way of the Woods, 1908; Wilderness Pets, 1910; Sporting Guide, 1909; numerous articles on naval history, nature subjects, etc., in the prominent magazines. Athlete. Was champion of Germany and Austria with foil; champion of New England with sword and sabre; thrice champion of Germany at golf; authority on hunting, fishing and forest life. *Address:* Army & Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRECK, George William, artist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Annie (Auer) B.; studied Art Students' League, New York; first winner Lazarus Scholarship for study of mural painting (offered through Met. Mus.), and thereby became student Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, Italy, 1897-02; *m.* Katharine, *d.* Franklin H. Head, of Chicago, June 10, 1903. Dir. Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, 1904-9; located in New York, 1910. Mural decorations, U. of Va.; Watertown (N.Y.) Pub. Library; mosaics St. Paul's (P.E.) Ch., Rome, Italy; decorations, house of late Whitelaw Reid, New York, etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Century Club, Architectural League of N.Y., Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Municipal Art Soc.; mem. New York City Art Com., 1912-15. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BRECK, Joseph, curator; *b.* at Allston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph Francis and Anne Hayes (Wilde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied art in Europe, 1907-8; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908-9. Asst. curator, Dept. of Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. City, 1909-14; dir. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, May 1, 1914-Oct. 15, 1917; asst. dir., and curator Dept. Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, since Oct. 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Assn. Art Museum Directors. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Catalogue of Romanesque, Gothic and Renaissance Sculpture, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 1913. A founder and advisory editor, Art in America; collaborating editor L'Arte; contbr. to foreign art magazines. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York.

BRECK, Samuel, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 25, 1834–Feb. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRECKENRIDGE; see also Breckinridge.

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry, artist; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1870; *s.* Alexander P. and Susan B. B.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and awarded the European scholarship, 1892; studied in Paris with Bouguereau, Ferrier and Doucet; *m.* Roxanna Grace Holme, of Phila., June 15, 1895. Instr., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1894—. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Corcoran prize, Washington, 1903; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1907; 1st prize, Washington Color Club, 1908; silver medal, International Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 3d William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1916; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Academy gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919. Represented in collections of Art Club of Phila., St. Louis (Mo.) Club, San Francisco Mus. Art, University Club, Indianapolis, U. of Va., Conn. State Library, Univ. of Pa., Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Phila.; mem. jury of selection Buffalo Expn., 1901, Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jury of Selection, San Francisco Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Phila. Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Fellowship Pa. Acad., Phila. Sketch Club, Am. Federation Arts. *Home:* Ft. Washington, Pa. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia.

BRECKENRIDGE, John C., educator; *b.* at North Liberty, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Glenn) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1890, A.M., 1893 (D.D., 1910); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Emma Bagnall, of Millbrook, Pa., July 12, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Bourbon, Ind., 1893-9, Bethany Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1899-03; sec. Winona Agrl. Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-7; asst. sec. and gen. mgr., Winona Assembly and Schs., 1907-9; pres. Winona Coll. of Agr. since 1909. Republican. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige, mechanical engr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; *s.* Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng.D., U. of Ill., 1910); *m.* May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883;

2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. mechanical engring., 1893-09, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-9, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), Sept. 1, 1909—. Engr. in charge of boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-9; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p., 1907-9), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Soc. Engrs. (v.-p., 1905-6), etc. Author articles in tech. jours., reports, bulls., etc. *Home:* 412 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BRECKINRIDGE; see also Breckenridge.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, diplomatist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846; *s.* Gen. John Cabell (V.-P. of U.S.) and Mary C. Burch B.; ed. Washington Coll., Va.; served pvt. C.S.A., and as midshipman in C.S.N.; *m.* Catherine B. Carson, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1876. Cotton planter in Ark., 1870-1883. Mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91); unseated in 1st session 51st Congress, Sept. 5, 1890; reëlected 2d session, 51st Congress and to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5); resigned, Aug. 14, 1894; U.S. minister to Russia, 1894-7; Democrat. Pres. Ark. Valley Trust Co., 1906-14. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1917. Pvt. Ark. Home Guard, 1917. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* late Hon. William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; ed. under James Lane Allen, Lexington, Lawrenceville, N.J., Princeton U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Maj. Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) McDowell, of Lexington, Nov. 17, 1898. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; jr. mem. firm of Breckinridge & Shelby, 1893-1900; publisher Lexington Herald, 1897—, and editor, 1904—. Pres. Lexington Herald Co.; dir. First and City Nat. Bank, Fayette Home Telephone Co., Phoenix Hotel Co. Lieutenant 3d vol. engrs. and a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. J. C. Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Lexington, University, Country (Lexington). *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry, asst. sec. of war; *b.* Chicago, May 25, 1886; *s.* Joseph Cabell and Louise Ludlow (Dudley) B.; Univ. of Bishops Coll., Lennoxville, Can.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; LL.B., Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1910; (LL.D., State University of Kentucky, 1915); *m.* Ruth Bradley Woodman, of Concord, N.H., July 7, 1910. Practiced at Lexington, Ky., 1910-13; asst. Sec. of War, Apr. 30, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916 (resigned); 1st v.p. Pacific Hardware & Steel Co., San Francisco, 1916-17. Commd. maj., Inf. O.R.C., 1917, and comdg. 2d Batln. 363d Inf., 91st Div., N.A.; grad. from Army Gen. Staff at Langres, France; served with 15th French Colonial Div. southeast of Amiens; apptd. 2d sect. Gen. Staff, 5th U.S.A. Corps and served with it to end of war; in the Vosges, the battle of St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne operations. Cited in corps orders by Maj. Gen. Summerall; promoted lt. col. inf. Gen. Staff of A.E.F. Pres. Navy League U.S. Practicing law Washington, D.C. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Address:* 528 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRECKINRIDGE, Joseph Cabell, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. Robert Jefferson B.; attended Centre Coll., Ky., and U. of Va.; *m.* Louise Ludlow Dudley, of Lexington, Ky., July 20, 1868. Entered army, 1861, Gen. Nelson's and Gen. Thomas' staffs; commanded light battery F, 2d Arty., at Atlanta; apptd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., Apr. 14, 1862, "for gallantry at Mill Springs, Ky."; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1863; grad. Arty. Sch., 1871; capt., June 17, 1874; maj. asst. insp.-gen., Jan. 19, 1881; lt.-col. insp.-gen., Feb. 5, 1885; col., Sept. 22, 1885; brig.-gen. insp.-gen., Jan. 30, 1889; maj.-gen. vols., May 4-Nov. 30, 1898; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1903. Bvtd.: capt., July 22, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle before Atlanta, Ga."; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Maj.-gen. vols., 1898, in Santiago campaign; horse shot under him July 2, 1898; comd. separate army of 44,000 men at Chickamauga, Ga., Aug., 1898; insp.-gen. U.S.A., 1889-1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 12, 1903. Traveled throughout Europe and southeastern and western Asia and all over U.S. Del. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in America to Pan Presbyn. Alliance Conf., Liverpool, 1904. Pres.-Gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1900-1; v.-p. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, and Soc. of Army of the Tennessee; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; vice comdr.-gen. Soc. of Am. Wars; mem. Mil. Order of Foreign Wars of the U.S., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War, Soc. of the Army of the Santiago de Cuba. *Residence:* 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

BRECKINRIDGE, Madeline McDowell (Mrs. Desha Breckinridge); *b.* Woodlake, Franklin Co., Ky., May 20, 1872; *d.* Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) McDowell; ed. State Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Desha Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 17, 1898. Pres. Ky. Equal Rights Assn., 1912-15, 1919; vice-pres. State Tuberculosis Commission, 1913-1917; vice-president of Ky. Child Labor Com.; mem. bd. trustees Fayette County Tuberculosis Sanatorium; dir. Fayette Co. Pub. Health Nursing Assn., Fayette County Associated Charities, Lexington Civic League (exec. com.); active in securing legislation in interest of rural and city schs., and for the protection of women and children, including the sch. suffrage for women, in Ky., also tuberculosis legislation, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1910-12; 2d v.-p. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1913-14; pres. Lexington Civic League. *Home:* 337 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, social worker; *b.* Lexington, Ky.; *d.* of William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; unmarried. Asst. prof. household administration, U. of Chicago, since 1908. Actively interested in civic and philanthropic work; sec. Immigrants' Protective League; dean Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy. *Author:* Legal Tender, A Study in Am. Monetary History, 1901; (with Edith Abbott) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1901; (with Marion Talbot) The Modern Household, 1912. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

BRECKINRIDGE, William Lewis, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRECKONS, Robert W., lawyer; Dec. 16, 1866–Nov. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREED, Charles Blaney, engineer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897. Began with city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; in employ various rys., etc., several yrs.; resident engr., Walden Pond Dam, Lynn; consult-

ing engr. for Vt. Public Service Commission, also for many towns and cities on elimination of grade crossings; prof. railroad engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1906; trustee Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Railroad Club (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Technology, Boston Engineers', Boston City. *Author:* (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (vols. I and II), 1906, 1908. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocketbook, 1911; American Mining Engineers' Handbook, 1913. Pres. acad. bd. U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, 1917-18. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREED, David Riddle, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 10, 1848; *s.* George and Rhoda Ogden (Edwards) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867 (took more coll. honors than any student who had preceded him); graduated at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1882, LL.D., same, 1914); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kendall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1870. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1870; pastor House of Hope Ch., St. Paul, 1870-85; organized, and pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1885-94; pastor First Ch., Pittsburgh, from 1894; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., since Sept., 1898. Mem. Victoria Inst. (London); pres. Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh); mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Bd. Missions for Freedmen. *Author:* Abraham, the Typical Life of Faith, 1886; History of the Preparation of the World for Christ (4 edits.), 1891; Heresy and Heresy, 1891; The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes, 2 edits.; Preparing to Preach, 1911. Also many tracts and pamphlets of which one, More Light, has been many times translated and given world-wide circulation. *Address:* 123 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh.

BREED, Dwight Payson, clergyman; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., June 10, 1851; *s.* Samuel Dwight and Amelia Eliza (Bosworth) B.; Oberlin Coll.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, Ph.D., 1892; studied Oberlin Theol. Sem.; *m.* Delina M. Briggs, of Chesterfield, Mich., Apr. 9, 1873. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1872; pastor Utica, Mich., 1872-8, Oxford, Portland, Reed City, Michigan City, Ind., Detroit, Wyandotte, 1878-96, Creston, Ia., 1896-01; field sec. Ia. Home Missionary Soc., 1901-8; field sec. Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1908-16; pastor Summerdale Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1916—. Formerly professorial lecturer, Tabor Coll., Ia. Has served as moderator state Congl. bodies, many times del. Nat. Congl. Council, etc. Progressive. Mason (K.T.). Writer of hymns, occasional poems, short stories and articles for the religious press. Sec. Ia. Peace Soc. *Home:* 5254 N. Paulina St., Chicago.

BREED, Mary Bidwell, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870; *d.* Henry Atwood and Cornelia (Bidwell) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1894 (European fellowship), A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-6; unmarried. Instr. in science, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1897-9; dean of women, and asst. prof. chemistry, Ind. U., 1901-6; adviser of women and head of Read Hall, U. of Mo., 1906-12; asso. head St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md., 1912-13; dir. Margaret Morrison division of Carnegie Institute Tech., Pittsburgh, since July 1, 1913. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh), College (Pittsburgh and Phila.), Bryn Mawr (New York). Contbr. to scientific and edni. jours. *Home:* 5317 Westminster St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, Robert Stanley, bacteriologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1877; *s.* Robert Fitch and Emma Marie (Beers) B.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1898; M.S., U. of Colo., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Louise Miller Heim, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1905); 2d, Emma Margaret Edson, of Meadville, Pa., July 2, 1913. Instr. biology, U. of Colo., 1898-9; asst. in zoölogy, 1900-1. Austin teaching fellow, 1901-2, Harvard; prof. biology, 1902-13, sec. of faculty, 1907-10, Allegheny Coll.; bacteriologist, New York Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Del. 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; del. VI Internat. Dairy Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Author various bulls. and articles on biol. subjects, especially milk hygiene and bacteriology. *Address:* 673 Castle St., Geneva, New York.

BREEN, Aloysius Andrew; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREEN, William P., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BREENE, Frank Thomas, dental surgeon; *b.* Durant, Ia., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George T. and Harriet H. B.; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1888, M.D., 1893; *m.* Bessie P. Millard. Practiced at Iowa City, Ia., since 1896; prof. Coll. of Dentistry, State U. of Ia., since 1888; dean Coll. of Dentistry since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Nat. Dental Assn., Ia. State Dental Soc. (pres., 1897-8), Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (pres., 1916-18); Ia. del. to Internat. Dental Federation, 1903. Mem. com. on dental edni. activities of dental com. of med. bd. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; maj., Reserve O.T.C., 1918. Republican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BREESE, Burtis Burr, psychologist; *b.* at Horseheads, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* Corydon Benton and Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in psychology and edn., Columbia, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899, grad. student, 1899-1901; studied in Europe, 1901-2; *m.* at Hartford, Conn., Lillian M. Burnett, of Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1897-8; prof. psychology and ethics, U. of Tenn., 1902-4; prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept., 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of monograph, On Inhibition, 1899; Text-book on Psychology, 1917. Contbr. papers on Binocular Rivalry in psychol. jours. *Address:* 560 Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati.

BREESE, Edmund, actor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

BRÉGY, Francis Amédée, judge; *b.* Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis Amédée and Phoebe C. (Anderson) B.; matriculated in U. of Pa., Sept., 1862, but left coll. to join Union Army; B.A., U. of Pa., 1863, LL.B.; *m.* Katherine S. Maurice, of Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1869. Served as pvt. 1st Phila. Battery Light Arty., June-Sept., 1863 (honorably discharged); commd. lt. Co. B, 215th Pa. Inf., 1865. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1867; 1st asst. dist. atty., Phila., Pa., 1881-7; apptd. judge Court of Common Pleas No. 1, Phila., Apr., 1887; elected to same office Nov., 1887, for term of 10 yrs. and reëlected 1897 and 1907 and 1917 without opposition. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. *Home:* 2033 N. Broad St. *Address:* City Hall, Philadelphia.

EHM, Marie Caroline, lecturer; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 30, 1859; *d.* William Henry nd Elizabeth (Rhode) B.; ed. Sandusky pub. ch., 1866-77; illness prevented coll. course and he studied German, French and civics at ome with her father; unmarried. Lecturer W.C.T.U. since 1891; platform lecturer on emperance and woman suffrage; was supt. ranchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U.; pres. Ill. W.C. U., 1902-6; elected mem. General Assembly's ermanent com. on temperance of Presbyn. h. in U.S.A., June 14, 1906. Candidate on rohibition ticket, 1902, 1904, 1908, for trustee, of Ill.; U.S. del. 12th Internat. Congress n Alcoholism, London, 1909. Inter-ch. Temperance Federation del. to 13th World's Congress n Alcoholism, The Hague, Holland, 1911. Delivered an Address at World's Sunday School onv., Zurich, Switzerland, July, 1913, and in ept. following, at World's Anti-Alcohol Conress, Milan, Italy, to which was apptd. del. by res. Wilson. *Home:* Long Beach, Cal.

EIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer, chemst; *b.* Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 849; *s.* Rev. E. and Catherine Elizabeth Swoyer) B.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868; tudied chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. Yale), 1871-3; (Sc.D., 1883); *m.* Ida Kitzmiller, f Phila., Nov. 20, 1873. Instr. analytical hemistry, Sheffield Sch., 1872-3; prof. chemstry and mineralogy, Pa. Coll., since 1874. Has been mineralogist to State Bd. of Agr.; ractices as chemist. *Author:* Pennsylvania ollege Book; Lecture Notes on Inorganic hemistry; Mineralogy on the Farm; Directory in Elementary Chemistry; Course in ualitative Analysis; Syllabus of Lectures on eology; various papers on scientific subjects n mags. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Gamma elta. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

tEIL, Joseph Carl, composer; *b.* at Pittsurgh, Pa., June 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Marsaret A. (Frohnhoefer) B.; ed. Pittsburgh Coll., St. Fidelis Coll. (Butler, Pa.), Curry U. (Pittsurgh), U. of Leipzig; studied music under vt. teachers, Conservatory, Leipzig; voice at Milan, Italy; *m.* Jean L. Stevenson, of North dams, Mass., Feb. 21, 1910. At 17 had written pera, "Orlando of Milan," prod. by amaeurs, at Pittsburgh; prin. tenor, Emma Juch pera Co., 1891-2; tenor soloist and choir dir. St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1892-7; theatical music dir., and toured country, 1897-1903; reviser and editor mus. publs., 1903-10; gen. nusic dir. Am Grand Opera Assn., season 1919-0. Composer of the music to "The Climax" play), first prod. at Weber's Theatre, New York, Apr., 1909; "Love Laughs at Locksmiths" (opera), prod., Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1910; Sarah Bernhardt's "Queen Elizabeth," a musical score to moving picture play film (first ever attempted), prod. at Powers' Theatre, Chicago, 1912, and which has given him soubriquet "father of motion picture music"; also many other film scores, most notable: D. W. Griffith's "Birth of a Nation," 1915; and "Intolerance," 1916. Wrote grand opera, "The Legend," prod. Metropolitan Opera House, New York. Wrote music of "The Seventh Chord," play prod. Illinois Theatre, Chicago, Apr. 1913; book and music of "Professor Tattle," New York, 1913; music of "The Phantom Legion," New York, 1919; also many songs and 2 vols. of motion picture music. *Address:* 112 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

REITUNG, Edward Nicklas, mining engr.; *b.* Negaunee, Mich., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* Edward and Marie Josephine (Pulan) B.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Charlotte Graveraet Kaufman, Marquette, Mich., Nov. 4, 1892. Began as mining engr., Negaunee, Mich., 1888; owner and operator Mary Charlotte Mining Co., Breitung Hematite and Lucky Star mines (all at Negaunee), and many other mines; pres. Negaunee Nat. Bank, Munising State Bank; v.-p. Marquette County Savings Bank; sr. partner Breitung & Co., and E. N. Breitung & Co.; dir. Arctic Iron Co., Mohawk Silver & Copper Co., Beaver Iron Co., Beaver Iron Co. of Can., Congress Annex Hotel Co., Chicago, etc. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1905. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Home:* Marquette, Mich. *Office:* 11 Pine St., New York.

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine, college prof.; *b.* Jasper, DuBois Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Katherine Elizabeth (Baitz) B.; grad. scientific course, Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ruth Fowler, of Brookville, Ind., Jan., 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Tipton Co., Ind., 1901-03; asst. in psychol. lab., 1906-7, asst. in psychology and philosophy, 1907-8, Ind. U.; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1910-11, prof., 1911-18, Colorado Coll.; asso. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1918—. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Attention and Movement in Reactions, 1911; Psychological Experiments, 1914; Psychological Advertising, 1915; Psychological Effects of Altitude, 1917. Researcher in psychometry and edn.; public lecturer on psychol. and edn'l. subjects. *Address:* 1512 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

BREMER, John Lewis, embryologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1901; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-7; *m.* Cleveland Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-6, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 416 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREMNER, George Hampton, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREMNER, William Hepburn, ry. official; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* William and Catherine C. (Hampton) B.; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1891, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Emily C. McKell, of Omaha, Neb., June 17, 1903. Gen. practice Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1909; city solicitor, Des Moines, 1902-8; gen. atty., 1909-13, gen. solicitor, 1913-16, gen. counsel, 1916-17, pres., 1917-18, federal mgr., since July 1, 1918, M.&St. L.R.R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. K. of P. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Minneapolis Athletic, Traffic, Automobile. *Home:* 4717 Emerson Av. S. *Office:* 317-2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson, educator; *b.* Port Perry, Pa.; *d.* Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) B.; grad. Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; post-grad. work, Yale (winter), 1898-9, Vassar (winter), 1900-1; unmarried. Taught in pvt. sch. 4 yrs., in pub. high sch. 2 yrs., lived in Phila. 7 yrs. with no professional work, but interested in club work and in study of edn'l. problems; prin. and part owner (with Vida Hunt Francis) of

Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Association, Day Nursery, Civic League. *Clubs:* Woman's University (New York), College (expres.), Vassar (ex-sec.), both of Phila., Woman's, of Norwalk (pres.). *Address:* Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam, chemist; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1847; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Anna B.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1866, M.Sc. 1871; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1867-8, prof., 1869-72, Pa. State Coll.; asst. prof. industrial chemistry, 1875-9, prof. 1879-82, Cornell U.; analyst, chem. expert, writer and lecturer, since 1882. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible. Editor Journal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1884-93. Chmn. internat. jury on mineral waters, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; expert mem. municipal explosives commn., New York, 1906-9. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1890-2, 1906-7, chmn. N.Y. sect.) *Author:* (with Prof. G. C. Caldwell) A Manual of Introductory Laboratory Practice, 1875; Report on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1890. Also many scientific papers. In consulting practice. *Clubs:* Chemists, New York Canoe. *Address:* 97 Water St., N.Y. City.

BRENNAN, Edward James, federal investigator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* John and Margaret (Teehen) B.; grad. high sch., Moberly, Mo., 1887; student St. Louis U., 1888-89; *m.* Elsa C. Bredemeyer, of St. Louis, July 7, 1908. Dep. U.S. marshal, St. Louis, 1894-1903; investigator criminal div. of detective bureau, St. Louis Police Dept., 1903-7; operative U.S. Secret Service Div. of Treasury Dept., 1907-8; trans. to Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1908, and assisted in organizing the present Bur. In charge of investigations of U.S. Dept. of Justice in so-called "sugar frauds," New York, 1909, 10; directed investigation as to interstate transportation of high explosives, Nat. Dynamiting Conspiracy cases, Indianapolis, Ind., 1911, 12 (forty persons convicted, most of whom were sent to penitentiary); assisted dist. atty. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., in preparing cases against Mathew A. Schmidt and Nathan Caplan, indicted for murder growing out of the Times Bldg. explosion, Los Angeles, Oct. 1910; served as div. supt. Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, at New York and St. Louis; apptd. supt. Chicago Div., July 14, 1919. Has operated throughout U.S., and also in Eng., France and Italy. *Home:* 4652 Clarendon Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRENNAN, Martin S., clergyman; *b.* at St. Louis, July 23, 1845; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Hackett) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, 1865, A.M., 1869, Sc.D., 1896. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1869; pastor St. Lawrence O'Toole Parish, St. Louis, since Jan. 1, 1892; prof. astronomy and geology, Kendrick Sem., St. Louis, since 1892. Lectures on science at Catholic summer and winter schs. Mem. British Astron. Assn., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. of Science. *Author:* Electricity and Its Discoverers, What Catholics Have Done for Science; Astronomy, New and Old; Science of the Bible. Contbr. scientific articles to mags. *Address:* 6304 Minnesota Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRENNER, Victor David, medalist, sculptor; *b.* Shavly, Russia, June 12, 1871; *s.* George and Sarah (Margolis) B.; arrived at New York City, May 17, 1890. Started business as die cutter, 1893; went to Paris, 1898, and became pupil Louis Oscar Roty; exhibited Paris Expn. and Salon, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, receiving awards from each. Has works in Paris Mint, Munich Glyptothek, Vienna Numismatic Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Numismatic Soc., New York, Luxembourg Mus., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Gold medal, Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. Mem. Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Arts Club, New York. *Address:* 18 E. 8th St., N.Y. City.

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) B.; A.B., Univ. Trinity Coll., Toronto (with classical honors), 1884, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1901; D.D., King's College, 1911, Harvard Univ., 1913; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., 1917; D.D., Yale, 1919). Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887, St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; associate rector St. Stephen's, Boston, 1901; elected by Gen. Conv., 1901, consecrated, Dec., 1901, bishop of the P.I. Twice elected bishop of Washington, 1908 (declined), bishop of N.J., 1914 (declined); accepted bishopric of Western N.Y., 1918. On editorial staff The Churchman, New York, 1897-1900; William Belden Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1907. Mem. Philippine Opium Commn., 1903-4; chief commr., for the U.S. and pres. Internat. Opium Commn., 1908-9; chmn. U.S. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, and pres. conf., 1911-12. Chief of chaplain service, G.H.Q., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of Leopold; Companion of the Bath. *Author:* With God in the World, 1899; The Consolations of the Cross, 1902; The Splendor of the Human Body, 1904; Adventure for God (Paddock lectures delivered at General Theol. Sem.), 1904; Liberty and Other Sermons, 1906; With God in Prayer, 1907; The Revelation of Discovery, 1908; The Mind of Christ, 1908; Leadership, 1908; The Sixth Sense, 1911; Presence, 1914; Prisoners of Hope, 1915. *Home:* 242 Summer St. *Address:* Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N.Y.

BRENT, Theodore, transportation expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRENTANO, Theodore, judge; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 29, 1854; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline B.; ed. pub. schs. and in Germany and Switzerland; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1881; *m.* Minnie Claussenius, of Chicago, May 17, 1887. Home has been in Chicago since 1859; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., D.C., 1882; atty. in office of corpn. counsel, 1887; asst. city atty. Chicago, 1888; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1890—; present term expires, 1921 (now chief justice). Republican. *Home:* 1441 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRENTON, Cranston, social service; *b.* at Jamaica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Jahleel and Orvetta (Hall) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.S., 1902; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Alden Curtis, of Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1901. Supt. mfg. business, New York City, 1891-6; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints Memorial Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1901-4; asst. prof. English, 1904-6, prof. English lang. and lit., 1906-14, Trinity Coll.; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of New York, Feb.-Oct., 1914; New York war relief dir., Am. Red Cross, Oct., 1914-Nov., 1915; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, July 1915-May 1918.

With Y.M.C.A. in charge personnel div. of the United Kingdom, hdqrs. London, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. Laity League for Social Service, Drama League America, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Address:* 171 Ravine Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BRESLICH, Arthur Louis, college pres.; *b.* Insterburg, E. Prussia, Germany, May 8, 1873; *s.* Louis and Hermine (Kummer) B.; Gymnasium, Insterburg; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1898; B.D., Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Lydia E. Filter, of Milwaukee, Oct. 11, 1904. Came to America, 1891; in employ Elgin Watch factory, 1891-5; ordained German M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Madison, Wis., 1898-1908; instr. hebrew and hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1905-8; prof. exegesis, 1908-10, acting pres., 1910-11, pres., June 7, 1911-13, German Wallace Coll. and Nast Theol. Sem.; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll. and Nast Theol. Sem., 1913-18; sec. The Biblical Alliance, Madison, Wis., Jan. 1919—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1911. *Author:* Poetical Structure of Isaiah, Chapter 53, 1904; Bible Study—Romans, 1909; Bible Study—Matthew, 1909; The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, chapters 1-8, 1910. *Address:* 839 Booth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRETHERTON, Sidney Elliott, mining engineer; *b.* Gloucester, England, Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* George and Elvira (Legg) B.; brought to America, 1859; ed. pub. schs., Flinton, Ont., Can., and night sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Belle Wright, of Brockville, Ont., Sept. 1, 1886. Began as asst. assayer Morgan Smelter, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1877; assayer, Stockton Smelter, Utah, 1878; assayer and chemist, La Plata Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1879-81; supt. and metallurgist, Bonanza Smelter, Colo., 1882, Ark. Valley Smelter, Leadville, 1882-3; gen. supt. and metallurgist, Am. Smelting Works, Leadville, 1883-93; in consulting practice, 1893-05; western mgr. and consulting engr., Afterthought Copper Co., since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life), Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Engineers', Commonwealth. *Home:* 3006 Colby St., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., 1858; *s.* George E. and Elizabeth (Platt) B.; ed. at London and at Coll. City of New York; *m.* Marie Louise Tostevin, of New York, 1891. Of The Macmillan Company, publishers, since 1879, now pres. of co.; dir. Macmillan Company of Canada, Ltd. Occasional contbr. to mags., chiefly on professional topics. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Automobile. *Home:* 11 W. 12th St. *Office:* 64 and 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRETT, Lloyd M., army officer; *b.* Dead River, Me., Feb. 22, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Elma Wallace, of Mont., Feb. 7, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., May 4, 1886; capt., Jan. 13, 1897; maj. 31st U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., May 31, 1900; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 18, 1901; trans. to 7th Cav. U.S.A., Sept. 28, 1903; maj. 4th Cav., Mar. 30, 1905; trans. to 1st Cav., Apr. 20, 1905; lt. col. cav., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 1st Cav., Sept. 11, 1911; col. of cav., Aug. 25, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. Wingate, N.M., 1891-7; with regt. at Camp Thomas (Ga.), Mobile (Ala.), and Tampa (Fla.), to 1898; adj. gen. D.C. Militia, 1903-8; supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1910-16; comdg. 160th Inf. Brigade, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., Sept. 1917, and overseas, May 1918-June 1919; col. 3d U.S. Cav., Aug. 1, 1919—. Awarded Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry," in action against hostile Sioux Indians, while 2d lt. 2d Cav., Apr. 1, 1880; D.S.M.; Officer of the Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRETT, Rutherford, judge; *b.* at Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Sophira (Rutland) B.; Carson Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1886-8, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888-90; *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Whitaker Crumpton, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, Lebanon, Tenn., 1902; removed to Okla., 1902; pros. atty. Washita Co., Okla., 1907-10 (resigned); identified as atty. with nearly every important case in Washita Co. for 14 yrs.; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1915-16; apptd. judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., by Gov. R. L. Williams, to succeed Judge Henry M. Freeman, deceased, June, 1916; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr., 1917, for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Brett & Mathers, Ardmore, Okla., Jan. 1919—. Democrat. V.-p. Okla. Bapt. Conv. Mason, K.P.; mem. M.W.A., W.O.W. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

BRETT, William Howard, librarian; 1846–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRETZ, Julian Pleasant, prof. history; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* James Polk and Griselda (Shull) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in history, 1906-7, instr., 1907-8, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Am. history, 1908-10, prof. since 1910, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* University (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BREVOORT, James Renwick, artist; July 20, 1832–Dec. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWER, Abraham T., lawyer; *b.* in Monroe Co., O., Sept. 20, 1841; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Mitchell) B.; ed. Indiana Co., Pa., and Harlem Springs Coll., 1865-6; LL.B., Ohio State Law Coll.; (LL.D., Harlem Springs); *m.* Clara Genella, *d.* Rev. John H. and Laura L. Tagg, Nov. 21, 1900. Served over 3 yrs. in 61st Pa. Vols. in Civil War; seriously wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and lay 2 days on battlefield without attention. Admitted to bar, 1869. *Author:* Ohio Corporations, 5 editions, 1884-03; How to Make the Sunday School Go, 1897; True War Stories, 1907; History of Sixty-First Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1911; Fond Retrospect, 1916. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland.

BREWER, Charles Edward, college pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., July 12, 1866; *s.* John Marchant and Ann Eliza (Wait) B.; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1885, M.A., 1886; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Love Estelle Bell, of Shawboro, Currituck Co., N.C., Oct. 28, 1891. Prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1889-15, also dean, 1912-15; pres. Meredith Coll. since June 1, 1915. Member Bd. Town Commrs., Wake Forest, 1901-15; mem. Southern Assn. Schs. and Colls. Mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics, and trustee Nat. Orphans' Home of same, Tiffin, O. Sec. N.C. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-15. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

BREWER, D(aniel) Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) B.; A.B., Williams, 1886; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; *m.* Genevieve, *d.* Rev. John Lindsay Withrow (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1888. Admitted

to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, religious (and edul.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Mem. Immigration Com. Nat. Civic Federation; temporary chmn. N.E. Tercentenary Com. Mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety; exec. com. Citizens of Foreign Birth Liberty Loan Com. of N.E.; mem. Mass. Constabulary Commn., 1916; chief, foreign-speaking soldier sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. Order and Liberty Alliance; mem. exec. com. Mass. branch League for Preservation of Am. Independence. *Clubs:* University, Longwood Tennis. *Author:* Rights and Duties of Neutrals, 1916. Writer on internat. law in various revs. *Home:* 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BREWER, Earl LeRoy, ex-governor; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Ratcliff Rodney and Mary Elizabeth (McEachern) B.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Minnie Marion Block, of Water Valley, Miss., 1897. Practiced with Julian C. Wilson, at Water Valley, 1892-1901; mem. Miss. Senate, 1895-9; dist. atty. 11th Jud. Dist., 1902-6 (resigned); candidate for gov. of Miss., 1906; gov. of Miss., 1912-16. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clarksdale, Miss.

BREWER, George Emerson, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., July 28, 1861; *s.* Francis B. and Susan H. (Rood) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1885; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1916); *m.* Effie Leighton Brown, of Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893. Consulting surgeon to Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J., Perth Amboy (N.J.) Hosp., New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., House of the Holy Comforter; surgeon to Roosevelt Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1892-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-3, clin. lecturer, 1903-4, prof. clin. surg. from 1904, now emeritus prof. surg., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres.), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, de la Société Internat. de Chirurgie, de la Société Internat. de Urologie; corr. mem. de l'Association Française d' Urologie; Am. del. l'Assn. Interallie de Chirurgie. Col., Med. Corps U.S. A.; dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 2 (No. 1, Gen. Hosp. B.E.F.), Etietot, France; later chief surg. consultant, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard, Metropolitan, New York Athletic. *Address:* 16 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

BREWER, John Bruce, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREWER, John Hyatt, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* William and Annie E. B.; vocal pupil of Walter, Cutler and Wilder; learned pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro, organ of Diller, Whiteley, Caulfield; organ, harmony, composition, 10 yrs. under Dudley Buck; (hon. Doctor of Music, New York Univ., 1916); *m.* Emma A. Thayer, June 27, 1888. Organist City Park Chapel, 1871-3, Ch. of the Messiah, 1873-7, Clinton Av. Congl. Ch., 1877-81, Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Orpheus, Damrosch and Boylston Glee Clubs, Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Soc., and Hoadley Amateur Orchestra; instr. voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1899-1906; conductor Flatbush Glee Club, N.Y., 1905-1912. Active mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., N.Y. Manuscript Soc.; fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (sec. music dept.), charter mem. and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903); co-founder, fellow and warden, 1905-8 (exec.), Am. Guild Organists. Compositions, over 200, including about 40 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, anthems, glees, choruses; pieces for pianoforte, organ and strings; duos for organ and pianoforte; also a suite (MS.) for orchestra. Cantatas: The Holy Night; The Birth of Love; Hesperus; Sea and the Moon; Herald of Spring; Twilight Pictures; String Quartette in D minor; etc. *Address:* 88 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn.

BREWER, Leigh Richmond, bishop; Jan. 20, 1839–Aug. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BREWER, Luther Albertus, publisher; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Kate (Brewer) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Elinore Taylor, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 3, 1898. Located at Cedar Rapids, July, 1884; entered newspaper work with Republican Printing Co., 1887, now sole owner; pres., treas. The Torch Press; dir. Cedar Rapids Auditorium Co., Free Public Library. State oil insp. of Iowa, 1893-7; del. state convs.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912 and 1916. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, hist. socs. of Iowa, Ill., Neb., Mo., Kan. and Miss. Valley, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Bibliophile (Boston); Grolier (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Ioway, University, Commercial (Cedar Rapids, Ia.). *Author:* History of Linn County, Iowa, 1910; also brochures. Editor Modern Brotherhood (a fraternal soc. ins. paper). Collector of 1st editions, bindings and books on printing and book-making. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BREWER, Nicholas Richard, artist; *b.* at High Forest, Olmsted Co., Minn., June 11, 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary Ann (Russell) B.; ed. dist. sch. to 15; studied art after marriage, under D. W. Tryon and Charles Noel Flagg, New York; *m.* Rose Mary Koempel, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1879. Worked on farm until 19, then left home and began as house painter; first exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1885, later in Newport, R.I., Boston, Chicago, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis and many other cities; won 2d prize Minn. State Art Soc., 1912. Awarded 1st prize Northwestern Artists, Institute of Arts and Sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 1915; 1st prize, Ill. state art exhbn., 1917. Represented in collections of governors' portraits of states of Me., Wis., Minn., Ia., N.D., S.D., Ark. Was prof. art, Coll. of St. Thomas, of St. Paul, 1894-7. Roman Catholic. Mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Salmagundi Club (New York), Arts Club (Washington), Artists Guild (Chicago). *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

BREWSTER, André Walker, army officer; *b.* in N.J., Dec. 9, 1862; grad. Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 22d Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 9th Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.m. vols., Oct. 15, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 25th Inf., Jan. 29, 1908; maj. 19th Inf., Mar. 15, 1908; insp. gen., 1909-13; lt. col. inf., Dec. 2, 1913; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen., Nov. 28, 1917. *Home:* 2304 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, bishop; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; brother of Chauncey Bunce and James Henry B. (both *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; *m.* Stella, *d.* late Gen. Charles Yates, of New York, June 10, 1891. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister,

Calvary Parish, New York, 1886-91; vicar Calvary Chapel, 1887-91; rector Ch. of Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1891-5, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1895-1906; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-9; consecrated missionary bishop of Western Colo., June 17, 1909; bishop of Me. since June 7, 1916. Life mem. B.P.O.E., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 143 State St., Portland, Maine.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, bishop; *b.* Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; brother of James Henry and Benjamin B. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale U., 1898, Wesleyan, 1903); *m.* Alice Tucker Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-85, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. *Author:* Key of Life—Good Friday Addresses, 1894; Aspects of Revelation, 1901; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912. *Address:* 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, author; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* John Leander and Ada Augusta (Tenney) B.; bro. William Tenney B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student of zoölogy, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5; *m.* 1st, Alice S. Rollins, of W. Roxbury, Mass., 1893; 2d, Lilian E. Dodge, of Andover, Mass., 1912. Instructor sciences, Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeborough, N.H., 1891-3, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-03, 1907-8, 1916—. Trustee Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn. Writer of articles upon scientific topics. *Author:* Life of Josiah Dwight Whitney, 1909; Swimming, 1910; The Child's Guide to Living Things, 1911; The Nutrition of A Household (with wife), 1915; Vocational Guidance for the Professions, 1918. Editor or joint author of various scientific and educational works. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

BREWSTER, Eugene Valentine, lawyer, editor; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry D. and Clotilda T. (Smith) B.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Emilie C. Churbuck, of Brooklyn, May 10, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eleanor V. V. Cator, of Far Rockaway, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916. Has been engaged in law practice in Brooklyn since 1894; Dem. campaign speaker and writer; lecturer; editor of The Caldron, 1908-13; legal editor of daily column in Brooklyn Eagle, 1 yr.; editor Motion Picture Mag. since Jan., 1911; also Motion Picture Classic and Shadowland. Pres. M. P. Pub. Co. Pres. Brooklyn Grand Opera Co.; pres. Allied Arts Assn.; sec. Brooklyn Soc. of Artists. Nominated by two minor parties for atty-gen. N.Y., 1900, but declined. *Author:* Success Secrets; 100 Helps to Live 100 Years; What to Do with the Trusts; What's What in America. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Office:* 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Frances Stanton, writer, lecturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Alexander Macomb and Caroline B. (Cammann) Stanton; ed. Mrs. Keith's and Miss Macauley's Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors and governesses; *m.* James H. Brewster (*q.v.*), June 28, 1888. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Audubon Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Classics (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Classics, Woman's (Boulder, Colo.). *Author:* Song Stories and Songs for Children, 1897; When Mother Was a Little Girl, 1902; Rhody, 1912. Contbr. short stories for children in mags. Translated and dramatized Ollantai, a drama of the Incas. Certified lay teacher Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Address:* 1560 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

BREWSTER, George Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* Altheus and Mary S. (Cushman) B.; pub. sch. edn., Stoughton, Mass.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 3½ yrs., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Addie Lena Marguerite De Courtney, of New York, Aug. 17, 1885 (died Sept. 23, 1911); 2d, Lina A. G. Totten, July 11, 1913. Engaged professionally as sculptor, 1884—; founder modeling class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886; instr. R.I. State Sch. of Design, 1883-4, Cooper Union, New York, 1900—. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.

BREWSTER, George Washington Wales, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1893; *m.* Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* 213 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; brother of Chauncey Bunce and Benjamin B. (both *q.v.*); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Frances Stanton, of Detroit, June 28, 1888. Practiced law, Detroit, 1883-97; prof. conveyancing, law dept., U. of Mich., since 1897 (leave of absence since 1910). Member of Detroit Board of Edn., 1888-96; editor Michigan Law Review, 1903-12. Traveled through South America, 1907; lectured on S. American institutions and peoples before geog. socs. and at univs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* The Conveyance of Estates in Fee by Deed, 1904. Also articles in reviews. State gov. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1919—. *Home:* 1560 Ogden St. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BREWSTER, Sardius Mason, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, William, ornithologist; July 5, 1851—July 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, William Nesbitt, missionary; Dec. 5, 1862—Nov. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BREWSTER, William Tenney, university prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* John Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) B.; brother of Edwin Tenney B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard University, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* at London, Eng., Anna Richards, July 13, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, and instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1893-4; tutor rhetoric, 1894-1900, instr., 1900-2, adj. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Columbia, and provost of Barnard Coll., New York City, since 1910. Am. editor of University Home Library Series. *Editor:* Specimens of Narration, 1895; Studies in Structure and Style, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1897; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1901; Modern English Prose, 1904; Representative Essays on the Theory of Style, 1905; Specimens

of Modern English Literary Criticism, 1907; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1910. *Joint editor:* Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906. *Joint Author:* Introduction to the English Classics. *Author:* English Composition and Style, 1912; Writing English Prose (Home University Library), 1913. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREYFOGEL, Sylvanus Charles, bishop; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Seneca and Sarah (Ely) B.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; (D.D., Otterbein U., 1901; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1909); *m.* Kate Boas, of Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877. Ordained in ministry of Evangelical Assn., 1873; elected presiding elder, 1886; bishop since 1891. Has preached in official Episcopal tours throughout U.S., Can., and Europe, and made tours of inspection of missionary fields of ch. in China and Japan; speaks frequently at summer assemblies, including Ocean Grove, Winona (Indiana) Assembly, chautauquas, etc. Pres. Commn. on Nat. Service; pres. Evang. Sch. of Theology, and of Commn. on Evangelism; pres. Commn. on Forward Movement. Republican. *Author:* Evangelical Landmarks; Digest of Laws of the Evangelical Association; Great Sermons by Great Preachers. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

BREYFOGLE, Caroline May, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRIAN, Donald, actor, singer; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Denis Francis and Margaret (Selby) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Florence Meagher Gleason, of Saratoga, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1910. Made first appearance on stage in Boston as Hardie Grant, in "Shannon of the Sixth," 1895; subsequently played in "Three Little Lambs," "Florodora," "Silver Slipper," "Little Johnny Jones," "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway," "The Merry Widow," "The Dollar Princess"; "The Marriage Market," 1914; "The Girl from Utah," 1915; star of Charles Frohman's The Siren Co., 1913; co-star with Julia Sanderson and Joseph Cawthorne, 1916-17; starred in "Her Regiment," 1917-18. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.*

BRICK, Nicholas William, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Nicholas and Catherine (Miller) B.; grad. Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1884; Normal Sch., Toronto, 1882; B.A., Queens U., Kingston, 1896; *m.* Helen O'Connell, of Lindsay, Ont., July 24, 1894. Prin. grammar schs., Peterboro and Kingston, Can., until 1895; prof. Normal Sch., Ottawa, 1896, 1897; prin. Regiopolis Coll., Kingston, 1897-06; came to U.S., 1906; propr. and prin. Cal. Mil. Acad. since 1906. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 1500 S. Norton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRICKELL, Robert Coman, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRICKELL, William David, newspaper pub.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRICKER, Garland Armor, educator; *b.* at Etna, Licking Co., O., Mar. 20, 1881; *s.* David A. and Christianna A. (Rudolph) B.; B.Pd., Lima (O.) Coll., 1907; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; B.S., Ohio U., 1918; *m.* Edith Mabel McClelland, of McArthur, Vinton Co., O., June 12, 1909. Teacher rural schs. until 1905; prin. high sch., McArthur, O., 1905-6; supt. schs., New Holland, O., 1906-9; asst. in agrl. edn., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, Ohio State Univ.; prof. agrl. teaching and dir. rural extension service, Syracuse U., 1916-19; pres. N. Dak. State Sch. of Science since 1919. Editor, The Rural Educator, 1912-16. Founder Internat. Rural Ch. Reading Circle. Mem. Am. Assn. for Advancement Agrl. Teaching, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. *Author:* The Teaching of Agriculture in the High School, 1911; Solving the Country Church Problem, 1913; Agricultural Education for Teachers, 1914; The Church in Rural America, 1919; Illustrated Lessons in Agriculture, 1919. *Home:* Wahpeton, N.D.

BRICKNER, Walter M, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* David and Sara M. (Ritterband) B.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Perla S. Abrahams, of Savannah, Ga., Apr. 28, 1903. Interne, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Sloane Maternity Hosp. and St. Lawrence State Hosp. for Insane, 1896-9; now asso. surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; attending surgeon, Broad Street Hosp. and Park Hosp., New York. Maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., 1917-19. Editor in chief Am. Jour. Surgery since 1905. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Officers of the Great War, Am. Legion. *Club:* City Athletic. *Author;* The Surgical Assistant, 1905; 1000 Surgical Suggestions, 1913. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BRIDE, William Witthaft, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Cotter T. and Louise Henrietta (Witthaft) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1904; studied Columbia and U. of Neb.; *m.* Lula Mae Fairbanks, Mar. 14, 1905. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1905; counsel in charge pecuniary claims arbitration between Great Britain and U.S., 1914-15; counsel to foreign trade adviser Dept. of State, 1915 (resigned, June, 1915); went to England, June, 1915, and procured concession from British and allied powers permitting shipment of all goods of German and Austrian origin which were purchased or ordered prior to Mar. 1, 1915; counsel U.S. Savings Bank; dir. and sec. District Nat. Bank. Served as col. on staff of Gov. of Neb.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. Inaugural Com. of Pres. Wilson, 1913, 1917; del. Nat. Anti-Imperialist Conf.; mem. Com. of 100 for Development of Washington. Capt. U.S.A. during the war. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Chi, Delta Chi (sec. 14 yrs. and represented the fraternity 7 times at Inter-Fraternity Conf.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, City, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington); Lawyers (New York). Publisher of Delta Chi Directory, 1907, 10, 13, 16. *Home:* Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* 710 14th St., Washington, D.C.

BRIDGE, James Howard, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 8, 1859; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Bibby) B.; ed. Grand Lycée, Marseilles (Université de France), 1877; *m.* Clara Blake, of Woodbury, N.J., June 2, 1913. Engaged in newspaper work in Eng.; pvt. sec. to Herbert Spencer, 1879-84; came to U.S., 1884; literary asst. to Andrew Carnegie, 1884-9; editor Overland Monthly, 1896-1900; editor Commerce and Industry, New York, since 1902. Inventor and patentee Howard Bridge system of water purification by electricity. Trustee People's Univ. Extension League, New York. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* A Fortnight in Heaven, 1886; Uncle Sam at Home, 1888; The Trust—Its Book, 1902; History of Carnegie Steel Co., 1903. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGE, Norman, physician; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; *s.* James Madison and Nancy Ann (Bagley) B.; high sch. edn.; M.D., Chi-

cago Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Northwestern U.), 1868, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest U., 1889); *m.* Mae Manford, of Chicago, May 21, 1874. Prof. clinical medicine, 1887-98, prof. medicine, 1898-1901, emeritus prof. since 1901, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago.) Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1881-4 (pres. 1882-3); mem. bd. election commrs., 1886-90; Republican. Member Association of American Physicians, corresponding mem. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters of Wis. *Author:* The Penalties of Taste and Other Essays, 1898; The Rewards of Taste and Other Essays, 1902; Lectures on Tuberculosis, 1903; House Health, 1907; Fragments and Addresses, 1915. Also 46 papers on med. and cognate subjects in med. jours. and books. For several years retired from practice and engaged actively in petroleum business as v.-p. Mexican Petroleum Co. and allied cos. Chmn. Nat. Alien Enemy Relief Com., Washington, during the war. *Home:* The Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

BRIDGES, Fidelia, artist; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 19, 1835; *d.* Henry Gardner and Eliza (Chadwick) B.; removed to Brooklyn, 1854, and to Phila., 1859, where studied art under William T. Richards; unmarried. Has painted and exhibited many noteworthy landscapes; earlier work principally in oil, later work mostly in water colors. A.N.A., 1869; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* Canaan, Conn.

BRIDGES, Horace James, lecturer; *b.* London, England, Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Harding) B.; spl. courses, London U.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Archibald and Edith English, of London, June 2, 1906. Asso. leader, with Stanton Coit, of W. London Ethical Soc., 1905-12; leader Chicago Ethical Soc. since Apr., 1913. Trustee Booth House (social settlement), Chicago. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary, Scarborough, City (Chicago). *Author:* The Ethical Movement—Its Principles and Aims, 1911, 2d edit., 1912; Criticisms of Life—Studies in Faith, Hope and Despair, 1915; The Religion of Experience, 1916; Our Fellow Shakespeare, 1916; On Becoming an American, 1919. *Home:* 531 Oakdale Av. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRIDGES, James Robertson, clergyman, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* James Robertson and Mary (Dandridge) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va. (D.D.); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1880; *m.* Ann Magill Bridges, of Hancock, Md., Sept. 17, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; evangelist in Ky. and Tex. until 1883; stated supply, Mission Chapel, Baltimore, Md., 1883-5; pastor Leesburg, Va., 1885-9, Salem, 1889-95, Columbia, Md., 1895-8, Orlando, Fla., 1898-9; pres. Presbyn. Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C., 1899-1911; editor Presbyn. Standard since 1911. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"), editor, author; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mary B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882 (Litt.D., 1919). Reporter Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; asst. news editor New York Evening Post, 1881-7; asst. editor Scribner's Mag., 1887-14, editor same since 1914. Lit. critic of Life, 1883-1900. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton. *Author:* Overheard in Arcady, 1894; Suppressed Chapters, 1895; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902. Edited, with introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904. *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 599 5th Av., New York.

BRIDGES, Willson Orton, physician; *b.* Coteau Landing, Can., Apr. 30, 1856; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Pease) B.; Ogdensburg Acad., N.Y.; M.D., New York U., 1879; unmarried. Practiced, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1879-83, since at Omaha; acting asst. surgeon Marine Hosp. Service, Ogdensburg, 1879-83; health officer, Ogdensburg, 1880-3; prof. internal medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1891—; attending phys. Methodist and University hosps.; consulting phys., Clarkson Hosp., dir. and ex-med. dir. Bankers Reserve Life Assn., Omaha. Republican. Mem. Omaha Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha), Century (Ogdensburg). *Home:* 2004 Douglas St. *Office:* 418 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur, artist; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., Nov. 10, 1847; apprentice in engraving dept. Am. Bank Note Co., New York, 1864-5; meanwhile studied in Brooklyn Art Sch. and Nat. Acad. Design; pupil under J. L. Gérôme at the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1866-71; since then has studio in Paris, occasionally visiting New York. Painter of figure and of oriental and archæol. pictures; 1st and 2d class medals, Paris and Continental Exhibits, hors concours; Officier Legion d'Honneur, France; Officer Order St. Michael of Bavaria. N.A., 1881; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Artists. *Author:* Winters in Algeria; and, in French, Anarchy in Art; Vers l'Ideal. Composer of orchestral music. *Address:* 5 Impasse de Guelma, Paris, France.

BRIDGMAN, George Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIDGMAN, Helen Bartlett (Mrs. Herbert L. Bridgman), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Frederick Kinlock and Sophia Pamela (Fuller) Bartlett; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Herbert L. Bridgman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887. For many yrs. contributor musical criticisms, sketches, stories to newspapers; has traveled widely in N. and S. America, Europe, Asia and Africa, contributing articles to Brooklyn Standard Union. *Author:* Gems, 1916; Within My Horizon, 1920. *Home:* 604 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, journalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; brother of Raymond Landon B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Helen Bartlett, of New York, Sept. 7, 1887. In journalism since 1864. Historian Peary Auxiliary Expdn., 1894; asst. to Prof. Libbey in scaling Mesa Encantada, N.M., 1897; in command Peary auxiliary expdns., S.S. Diana, 1899, and S.S. Erik, 1901; del. of U.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Peary Arctic, Explorers and Arctic clubs, to Internat. Congress for Study of Polar Regions, Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 1906; U.S. del. Internat. Polar Commn., Brussels, 1908, Rome, 1913; lecturer, New York Bd. Edn., 1895—. Chevalier Order of Leopold II, 1908. Mem. Am., Royal, Nat. and Phila. geog. socs., Assn. Am. Geographers; sec.-treas. Peary Arctic Club; a founder Am. Alpine Club; mem. exec. council Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 1877— (pres., 1883—); mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst); ex-pres. Amherst Assn., New York. Chmn. New York Pubs. Assn. (daily newspapers); ex-pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn.; pres. dept. geography Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Mus. of Natural History; v.-p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. bd. regents U.

State of N.Y., 1917—. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Cambridge), Union League, Psi Upsilon, Explorers (New York), Hamilton, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Sudan-Africa from Sea to Center, 1905. *Home:* 604 Carlton Av. *Office:* 296 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, editor; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908); *m.* Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 1887-9, mng. editor, 1889-1911, editor-in-chief since 1911, the Congregationalist. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910. Contbr. to various reviews, etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, author; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-3; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. V. chmn. sch. bd. of Salem since 1901. *Author and Illustrator:* Odd Business, 1893; Mother Wild Goose, 1900; Guess, 1901; Gulliver's Bird Book, 1902; Guess Again, 1902; Bridgman's Kewts, 1902; Lawsonized Lyrics, 1905; Seem-So's, 1906; The Santa Claus Club, 1907; 'Fraid Cat, 1909. Contbr. to juvenile mags. and illustrator of books; also water color painter. *Address:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Massachusetts.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, physicist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912. Fellow for research, 1908-10, instr. physics, 1910-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, prof. since 1919, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Has made extensive researches in high pressure. Rumford medallist, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1917. *Home:* 10 Buckingham Pl. *Address:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; brother of Herbert Lawrence B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1871; grad. course Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary A. M. Williams, of Amherst, Jan. 6, 1880. Newspaper corr. since 1871; lecturer. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., the Free Trade League, Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Ten Years of Massachusetts, 1888; Biennial Elections, 1896; The Master Idea, 1899; Loyal Traitors, 1903; World Organization, 1905; The Passing of the Tariff, 1909; The First Book of World Law, 1911. Contbr. to mags. First series lecturer on "world politics," Mass. Agrl. Coll. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

BRIEN, William Given, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIER, Warren Judson, author; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* Burgess Buell and Rachel (Clark) B.; attended Baraboo high sch. and Collegiate Inst.; U. of Wis., 1874-5; *m.* Pamelia E. Crawford, 1872 (died 1884); 2d, Marion L. Royce, 1886. Prin. Plymouth high sch., 1875-86; city supt. Baraboo, 1886-9; pres. Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1895; inst. conductor, State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1889-98, pres. same, 1898-1909. *Author:* Mr. Maple and Mr. Pine; (dramas) A Soldier of Fortune; Jedediah Judkins. Contbr. short stories, poems and feature articles to newspapers, mags., ednl. periodicals, and lectures on ednl. and lit. subjects. Head of English dept., Everett (Wash.) High Sch., 1912—. *Address:* 2412 Rucker Av., Everett, Wash.

BRIESEN, Arthur von, lawyer; *b.* Borkendorf, Germany, July 11, 1843; *s.* Richard and Adeline (Bandtke) von B.; ed. Prussian Gymnasium, Hohenstein, 1852-4, Braunsberg, 1855-6, by pvt. tutor, 1856-8; came to New York, 1858; LL.B., New York Univ., 1868 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Anna Goepel, of Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1873. Sergt. Co. B, 1st N.Y. Vol. Engrs., 1861-3; on staff Scientific American, 1864-72; admitted to bar, 1868; now mem. firm Briesen & Schrenk. Pres. Legal Aid Soc., 1890-1916, Nat. Alliance of Legal Aid Socs. of U.S., 1912—; mem. Committee of Seventy, 1894; president Citizens' Union, 1896, German-American McKinley and Roosevelt League, 1900; chairman New York Roosevelt League, 1904, Ellis Island investigating com., 1908. Mentioned in President's annual message to Congress, 1903. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Decorated with Cross Legion of Honor by French Govt., 1905; Order of the Crown, Germany, 1907. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Inst. (life), Bar Assn., etc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Asa Gilbert, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, Clare A., cartoonist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William P. and Ella (Stewart) B.; ed. U. of Neb., 1894-6; *m.* Ruth Owen, of Lincoln, Neb., July 18, 1900. Began as newspaper artist with St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1896; with St. Louis Chronicle, 1898, N.Y. World, 1898-9, N.Y. Journal, 1899, Chicago American and Examiner until 1907, Chicago Tribune, 1907-14, since with New York Tribune. Creator of "Skin-nay," "The Days of Real Sport," "When a Feller Needs a Friend," "Friend Wife," "Kelly Pool," etc. Illustrator: Oh Skinnay! The Days of Real Sport (verses by W. D. Nesbit), 1913, also (book) When a Feller Needs a Friend. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Yacht, Forty Club, Press (Chicago); The Lambs, Salmagundi, Press (New York); Wykagyl Country, New Rochelle Yacht. *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* New York Tribune, New York.

BRIGGS, Clay Stone, congressman; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* George Dempster and Olive (Branch) B.; student U. of Tex., 1894-5, Harvard, 1895-6; LL.B., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Galveston, 1899; mem. Ho. of Rep., Texas, 1906-8; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 3 terms, 1909-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1421 Av. E, Galveston, Tex.

BRIGGS, Corona Hibbard, clergyman; *b.* at Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., July 27, 1849; *s.* of Amasa Alton and Luvan Matilda (Childs) B.; ed. pub. schs., Centralia, Ill.; (D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1894); *m.* Mattie A. Wyatt, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 14, 1876. Entered

ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1870; pastor in Mo. 13 yrs.; presiding elder Neosho Dist., 1883-6, Kansas City Dist., 1886-90; pastor Nevada, Mo., 1890; agt. Central Coll., 1891-4; presiding elder Boonville Dist., 1894-8, Kansas City Dist., 1898-1902, St. Louis Dist., 1903; pastor Marshall, Mo., 1903-6, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, 1906-10, Joplin, 1910-11; presiding elder St. Joseph Dist., 1911-13; pastor Sedalia, 1913-17; presiding elder Springfield Dist. since Sept. 17, 1917. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand High Priest R.A. Masons of Mo., 1894; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mo., 1899; chmn. com. on necrology in all Masonic grand bodies of Mo. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1890, 1902, 06, 10. *Home:* 1332 Cherry St., Springfield, Mo.

RIGGS, Edward Cornelius, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) B.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1880; *m.* Louise Lord, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1885; *m.* 2d, Ethel McClure, of Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905. Practiced dentistry in Boston since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-3, instr. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, prof., 1895-1915, prof. emeritus since 1915, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. (pres. 1889-90), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres. 1882-3), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country. *Home:* Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 129 Marlborough St., Boston.

RIGGS, Frederic Melancthon, surgeon; *b.* Longwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied, Vienna, Austria, 1885-6; *m.* Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. member staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon same 1888-12; assistant prof. clinical surgery, 1896-97, professor, 1897-12, professor surgery, June 1912-14, since emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty, 1905-14, since emeritus. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Brae Burn Country, Pocasset Golf. Author of several monographs on surg. subjects. *Home:* Pocasset, Mass. *Office:* 56 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

RIGGS, George Ernest, lumber mcht.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIGGS, Le Baron Russell, educator; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. George Ware and Lucia (Russell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1900, and Western Reserve, 1906; Litt.D., Lafayette College, 1907; LL.D., Yale University, 1917); *m.* Mary Frances De Quedville, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of coll., 1891-1902, dean faculty of arts and sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1903. *Home:* 76 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

RIGGS, L(loyd) Vernon, alienist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) B.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch.; student Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1899; *m.* Mary T. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., June, 1905. Practiced in Boston since 1899; visited hosps. for insane in Eng. and Scotland, 1905, Germany, Austria, Holland, Switzerland, 1907; formerly dir. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; commr. alien insane for Mass., 1912-16; mem. and sec. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, 1913-16; pres. of staff, and phys. to mental dept., Boston Dispensary; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 6 yrs.; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; div. psychiatrist, 76th Div., A.E.F. in France; later lt. col. and assigned to 2d Div.; mem. war work com. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; rep. of phys. of Mass. in Pub. Safety Com. of 100, apptd. by gov. of Mass.; mem. Mass. Com. for War Work in Neurology and Psychology; formerly mem. Old Colony Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Congress of Internal Medicine, Mass. Medical Society, Mass. Soc. Exam. Phys. and Surg., Société Medico-Psychologique (Paris), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Alpha Kappa Kappa (pres.); v.-p. trustees Atkinson (N.H.) Academy; vice-president Hancock (N.H.) Home Week Assn. A pioneer in advocating wards in hosps. for incipient cases of insanity. Author of bill making head phys. personally responsible for all restraint used in insane hosps. of Mass.; bill requiring that insane persons found in streets shall be treated as ill persons and not as prisoners; bill for employment of instructors in insane hosps. in Mass. to teach nurses and attendants how to occupy their patients. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Press (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Arts (Washington). Writer on med., hist. and geneal. topics. *Address:* 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Lyman James, physicist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIGGS, Raymond Westcott, army officer; *b.* Beaver, Pa., July 19, 1878; *s.* Joseph Stockdale B.; prep. edn., Central Manual Training High School, Phila.; grad. Mounted Service Sch., 1910; *m.* Helen Cameron, of Tucson, Ariz., Mar. 4, 1903. Pvt. Hosp. Corps, July 20, 1898-May 25, 1899; pvt. and acting hosp. steward Hosp. Corps, and pvt. unassigned 4th Inf., July 5-Sept. 12, 1900; 2d lt. 25th Inf., Aug. 31, 1900; trans. to Arty. Corps, Apr. 18, 1901; 1st lt., July 5, 1901; capt., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F. Arty., June 5, 1911; q.-m., June 12, 1911; assigned to 2d F.A., Oct. 26, 1913; trans. to 6th F.A., July 1, 1914, to 5th F.A., Nov. 27, 1914; maj., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. Went to France with Gen. Pershing as chief of Remount Service; with British army during battle of Cambrai, Nov. 1917; relieved from remount duty and returned to U.S., Dec. 25, 1917; on liaison duty; assigned to comd. 311th F.A., 79th Div., Jan. 14, 1918; returned to France in comd. 304th F.A., 77th Div., Apr. 26, 1918; comdr. 304th Regt. F.A., 152d Brigade, 77th Div., 2d Army Corps, A.E.F., May 2d-Sept. 10, 1918; assigned duty Camp Travis, Tex., Oct. 25, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry, college prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* John D. and Florence (Dunn) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1898-9, 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen Hoyt Harriman, of Urbana, O., Sept. 11, 1902. Teacher pub. high sch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1896-8, Princeton-Yale Acad., Chicago, 1899, 1900-1; prof. English, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1899-1900; teacher of English, East-

ern, Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-11; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1912, professor of education, 1920—. Edni. adviser N.Y. City Experimental Intermediate Sch. since 1915; collaborator U.S. Bureau Edn., 1914-19; mem. commn. or reorganization of secondary schs., commn. on teaching science and industrial subjects in war emergency, syllabus com. on jr. high sch. Latin, State of N.Y.; mem. reviewing com. N.E.A. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Reading in Public Schools (with Lotus D. Coffman), 1908; A First Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1913; Formal Grammar as a Discipline, 1914; A Laboratory Manual of Letters, 1914; A Second Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1919; Junior High School English, Books I and II (with Isabel McKinney and Florence Skeffington), 1920; The Junior High School, 1920; also chapters on secondary edn. in Am. Repts. U.S. Commr. Edn., 1914-19. *Editor:* Junior High School Texts. Frequent contbr. to edni. jours. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Waldo, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIGGS, Warren Richard; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, William Harlowe, writer, pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Richmond (Hebard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berta Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1913. Established newspapers, The Leaflet, 1891, Ipswich Recorder, 1892, both in S. Dak.; city editor Rockford (Ill.) Register-Gazette, 1896-1900; editorial work and dramatic criticism on newspapers of Chicago, 1900-4, New York, 1904-7; with Harper & Bros. since 1907, exec. head of lit. dept. since 1918; on staff Harper's Weekly, 1907-12. Member 8th Training Regt., Plattsburgh Camp, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* The Players. Author of "Behold Thy Wife" (prod. 1915), and other plays. *Home:* 136 East 70th St. *Address:* Franklin Square, New York, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry, geologist; *b.* at Perry, N.Y., June 12, 1855; *s.* Horace A. and Julia (Perry) B.; A.B., Colgate, 1879, A.M., 1882; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1879-82; A.M., Harvard University, 1892; (ScD., Syracuse University, 1918); *m.* Flora Winegar, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 27, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Stillwater, N.Y., 1882-5, Utica, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. geology, Colgate, since 1892. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch. of Geology, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1900; prof. Cornell Summer Sch., 1901-1904, U. of Wis., 1906; lecturer, Oxford U. Sch. of Geography, summers, 1908, 14; contbg. editor of the Geographical Review and Journal of Geography; chief examiner in geography, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-13; examiner in geography, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1911-13, 17-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (sec., 1904-13, pres., 1914), N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., (pres., 1905). *Author:* A Text-Book of Geology, 1900; Introduction to Physical Geography (with G. K. Gilbert, *q.v.*), 1902; Geographic Influences in American History, 1903; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography, 1904; From Trail to Railway Through the Appalachians, 1907; Commercial Geography, 1911; Essentials of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1916. Contbr. to tech. and edni. jours. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Arthur Amber, agriculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-8, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narragansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. *Editor:* Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Gertrude Richardson, writer; *b.* Lexington, Mass.; student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 2 yrs.; A.B., George Washington U., 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; visited Europe for lit. and art study, 1912-14. Engaged in industrial orgn. with Filene Coöperative Assn., Boston, 1901-7; with Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, since 1910; instr. in history of art, George Washington U., 1916—; lecturer, Nat. School of Social Research, 1919—. Mem. Archæol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Writers (founder), Columbian Women (George Washington U.). *Author:* The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures, 1917; In Memoriam, Sven Magnus Gronberger; miscellaneous reviews and other contributions to periodicals. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Herbert (Olin), librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; student Brown U., 1895-6; unmarried. Asst. librarian Brown U., 1898-1903; librarian R.I. State Library since 1903. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Spl. Library Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 359 Brook St. *Address:* State House, Providence, Rhode Island.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, librarian; *b.* at Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* Phineas and Eliza (Johnson) B.; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Cornell U., class 1870; *m.* Lucy Hitchcock Walker, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892. Editor and half owner Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Daily Republican, 1882-93; Am. consul at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893; editor and publisher Midland Monthly mag., 1894-9; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Pres. Ia. State Rep. League, 1892, Ia. Library Commn. since 1900; Republican. Dir. Commercial Savings Bank; v.-p. Farm Property Mut. Ins. Assn., and Mut. Hailstorm Ins. Assn., Des Moines. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904; mem. council A.L.A., 1902-7 and 1910-15; Ia. dir. war service commn. A.L.A., 1917-18; pres. Ia. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1914-20. *Clubs:* Grant (pres. 1913-15), Prairie, University, Press and Authors (pres. 1916). *Author:* An Old Man's Idyl, 1905; The Banker in Literature, 1910; History of Des Moines, 1911; Life of James Harlan, 1913; Iowa, Its History and Its Foremost Citizens, 1915-18. *Home:* 511 Franklin Av. *Office:* Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Nat Maynard, lecturer; Mar. 8, 1856–Aug. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIGHAM, Sarah Jeannette, author; *b.* at Manchester, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1835; *d.* John and Betsy (Jones) Lathbury; *m.* J. R. Brigham, 1854. For many yrs. contbr. to juvenile publications; as artist has illus. in color. *Author:* Under Blue Skies (color book), 1886; Leopold and His Wheel, 1896; In Daisy Time, 1896; The Pleasant Land of Play, 1898. Also a series of story books for children, etc. *Address:* 8 Winans St., East Orange, N.J.

RIGHAM, William Erastus, newspaper corr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Moses Bartlett and Almira Elizabeth (Fillebrown) B.; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Lettie Jane Mitchell, of Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1888; *m.* 2d, Carrie Emerson Brown, of North Hampton, N.H., Jan. 21, 1899. Mem. editorial staff Boston Globe, 1884-91; mng. editor Lynn (Mass.) Daily Press, 1891-4; mgr. Somerville Citizen, 1894-8; political writer, Boston Evening Transcript, 1898-02; pvt. sec. to Hon. Eugene N. Foss, 1902-7; Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript since 1907. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country, City. *Home:* 3119 35th St. N.W. *Office:* 81 Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RIGHAM, William Tufts, museum dir; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1841; *s.* of William and Margaret (Brooks) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1865; (hon. Sc.D., Columbia, 1905); explored botany of Hawaiian Islands, 1864-5; admitted to Mass. bar, 1867. Instr. botany, Harvard, 1868-9; while on Boston sch. bd. inaugurated system of art instruction in pub. schs., also the Sargent method of anthropometry now in gen. use in colls., etc.; dir. Bishop Mus. of Ethnology, Honolulu, 1888-1918, now dir. emeritus and curator anthropology. Hon. fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; fellow Imperial Acad. Sciences, St. Petersburg, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A. A.S. *Author:* Cast Catalogue of Antique Sculpture; Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal; Volcanic Manifestations in New England; Hawaiian Feather-work: Index to the Islands of the Pacific Ocean; Stone Implements of Ancient Hawaiians; Mats and Baskets of Hawaiians; Ancient Hawaiian House; History of Kilauea and Mauna Loa Hawaiian Volcanoes; Ka Hana Kapa (Bark-cloth Making); A Journey Around the World to Study Museums, 1912; Feather-work, Supplement, 1917. *Address:* 519 Judd St., Honolulu, H.T.

RIGHT, Alfred Harris, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIGHT, James Wilson, philologist; *b.* at Aaronsburg, Pa., October 2, 1852; A.B., Lafayette College, 1877, A.M., 1880; fellow, 1880-2, Ph.D., 1882, Johns Hopkins; (Litt.D., Lafayette, 1907; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1907). Asso. prof. English philology, 1891-3, prof., 1893-1905, Caroline Donovan prof. English lit. since 1905, Johns Hopkins. Editor in-chief Modern Language Notes; hon. sec. for America (South and West) of Early English Text Soc. and of Chaucer Soc. (London); mem. advisory bd. Modern Philology; sec. 1893-1901, pres. 1902-3, mem. editorial com., 1904-14, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. until 1918; v.-p. Simplified Spelling Soc. (London). Editor-in-chief Albion series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry; editor of Hesperia (Supplementary Series). *Author and Editor:* Anglo-Saxon Reader, and Outlines of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 1891; Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, 1893; Gospel of St. Matthew in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. John in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. Mark in West-Saxon, 1905; Gospel of St. Luke in West-Saxon, 1906. *Joint Author and Editor:* West-Saxon Psalms, 1907; Elements of English Versification, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1916-18). *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

BRIGHT, Louis Victor, lawyer, banker; *b.* at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 12, 1863; *s.* Michael and Adele (George) B.; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha, *d.* William C. Ralston, pres. Bank of California, San Francisco, June 12, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, to N.Y. bar, 1886; in office of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1885-7; became connected with Title Guarantee & Trust Co. as clk., 1887, later sec.; v.-p. Bankers' Trust Co., 1899-1901; elected, 1901, v.-p. Lawyers Title Ins. Co. of New York, now Lawyers Title & Trust Co., of which has been pres. since 1912; trustee Mercantile Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; v.-p., dir. Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R. Corpn. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also mem. com. to receive missions of the allied countries. Mem. Advisory Council Real Estate Interests. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Harvard, Bankers. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRIGHTLY, Frank Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1845; *s.* Frederick Charles B.; admitted to Phila. bar, 1865; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1866; *m.* Mary Howard, Oct. 28, 1880; 2d, Male Keogh, Dec. 29, 1907. *Author:* Digest of the Laws and Ordinances of the City of Philadelphia (2 vols.); Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania from 1700 to 1894 (2 vols., with 2 supplements); Digest of Decisions of State of New York from 1794 to 1899 (5 vols.); Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions, 1754 to 1898 (5 vols.); Digest of Pennsylvania Laws, 1893 to 1903; The Old Bar, 1911. *Home:* The Gladstone. *Office:* 336 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield, prof. philosophy; *b.* Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* George Edgar and Mary Charlotte (Sheffield) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1906, A.M., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Charlotte Hülsen, of Berlin, 1912 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Irma Baker Fall, of Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1918. Asst. in philosophy and Greek, Brown U., 1906-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912-15; asso. prof. ethics and religion, 1915-17, prof., 1917-19, Wesleyan U., Conn.; prof. philosophy, Boston U. Grad. Sch., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Sources of the Hexateuch, 1918. Contbr. to Jour. Philosophy, Am. Jour. Theology, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 42 Braeland Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

BRILES, Charles Walter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRILL, Abraham Arden, physician; *b.* Austria, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Philip and Esther B.; Ph.B., N.Y.U., 1901; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* K. Rose Owen, of New York, May 21, 1908. Formerly asst. phys. Central Islip State Hosp., and in clinic of psychiatry, of Zurich, Switzerland; formerly chief of clinic, in psychiatry, Columbia U.; lecturer on psychoanalysis and abnormal psychology, New York U.; asst. prof. psychiatry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co.

med. socs., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* City. *Author:* Psychoanalysis—Its Theories and Application, 1914. Also a number of pamphlets on psychiatrical subjects. *Translator:* Freud's Selected Papers on Hysteria, 1909; Three Contributions to the Theory of Sex (Freud), 1910; Freud's Interpretation of Dreams, 1913; Psychopathology of Everyday Life, 1914; Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious, 1916; Leonardo da Vinci, 1916; The History of the Psychoanalytic Movement, 1917; Totem and Taboo, 1918; Reflections on War and Death, 1918. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York.

BRILL, George Reiter, author, illustrator; Aug. 27, 1867–Mar. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRILL, Hascal Russel, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRILL, Nathan Edwin, physician; *b.* New York, January 13, 1860; *s.* Simon and Adelheit (Frankenthal) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1877, A.M., 1883; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Elsa M. Josephthal, of New York, June 8, 1899. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1879-81; attending phys. 1st med. div., Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1893—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), since May, 1910. Discoverer, 1910, of previously unrecognized form of typhus fever known as Brill's disease. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and director Base Hospital No. 3. Mem. Assn. of American Physicians, A.M.A., Med. Soc. County of New York (1st v.-p.), Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres., 1892-4), N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp. (pres., 1900-1), Harvey Soc., Soc. of Clin. Confs. Mt. Sinai Hospital (chmn.), Assn. Am. Physicians; fellow New York Acad. Medicine. *Translator:* Klemperer Clinical Diagnosis, 1898. *Address:* 48 W. 76th St., New York.

BRILL, William Hascal, journalist; *b.* Litchfield, Minn., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* William S. and Annie (Sheldon) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; attended Coll. of Law, U. of Minn.; unmarried. Abandoned law for journalism; joined St. Paul Pioneer Press; covered campaign against Chippewa Indians, 1898, including battle of Leech Lake, Minn. (last clash between U.S. troops and Indians); city editor St. Paul Daily News, 1900-2; on staff Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Cleveland, O., 1902-4, with 6 months' spl. assignment in Alaska; went to Japan for Reuter's Telegram Co., London, and The Associated Press of America, 1904; served 14 months with 2d Imperial Japanese Army in the field; also contbr. aticles and photographs to Leslie's Weekly; military editor Ridgeway's Weekly, Washington, 1906; has traveled extensively in the East, Europe, etc.; contbr. articles on travel and war and of stories to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 2365 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BRIMHALL, George Henry, university pres.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 9, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Rachel Ann (Mayer) B.; B.P.D., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1893; D.Sc.D., Latter Day Saints Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1898; *m.* 1st, Alsina Elizabeth Wilkins, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Dec. 28, 1875; 2d, Flora Robertson, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Sept. 11, 1885. Worked way through sch. from janitor up; served successively as supt. schs., Spanish Fork, Utah County schs., Provo schs.; prin. Normal Sch., Brigham Young Academy; pres. Brigham Young Univ., since 1903. Republican. Member N.E.A., Utah State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1897-8); lecturer teachers' insts. Latter Day Saint (Mormon); state supt. Sunday schs.; mem. Latter Day Saints' Gen. Bd. Edn., Gen. Bd. Examiners, Gen. Bd. Young Men's Mut. Improvement Assn. Speaker in political campaigns, also in behalf of prohibition, woman's suffrage, Red Cross, liberty bonds and conservation. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 287 E. 1st St., Provo, Utah.

BRIMSON, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Tiverton, Eng., Apr. 27, 1850; *s.* of Elias and Mary (Thorne) B.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch., Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll.; *m.* Susan H. Smith (M.L.A., prin. High Sch., Norwalk, O.), Aug. 28, 1873 (died Aug. 24, 1910). Telegraph operator, 1868-71, train dispatcher, 1871-5, L.S. & M.S. Ry.; supt. Logansport, Crawfordsville & S.W. Ry., 1875-80; trainmaster, 1880-1, supt., 1881-8, L. E. & W. Ry.; trainmaster, C. & E. I. R.R., 1888-90; supt., 1890-1, pres., 1891-6, Calumet & Blue Island Ry.; pres. and gen. mgr., Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1896-9; gen. mgr., 1899-1907, v.-p., 1907-10, Q., O. & K.C. Ry.; pres. Tex. City Transportation Co. and Tex. City Ry. Co., Apr. 1, 1910—. First v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1918—, Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-15, Chicago Bapt. Social Union, 1914-15, Nat. Bapt. Brotherhood, 1916-17, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1919; treas. Nat. Bapt. Slavic Training Sch., 1917—. *Home:* 5621 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRINDLEY, John Edwin, economist; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* William and Jane (Brindley) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mabel Iverson, of Eastman, Wis., June 25, 1910. Mem. faculty Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1907; prof. economic science since 1916. Sec. Ia. Spl. Tax Commns., 1912; tax expert for Ia. Code Commn. in rearranging, codifying and revising the laws of the state, 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* History of Taxation in Iowa (2 vols.); History of Road Legislation in Iowa; and various articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BRINE, Mary Dow, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRINGHURST, John Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 11, 1885; *s.* John Henry and Minnie (Abercrombie) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Alma Cheatham, of Clarksville, Tex., Sept. 30, 1909. Various engring. positions, 1910-13; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1913-16; asso. prof. civ. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1916-19; dean Drexel Inst. since May 15, 1919. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Address:* Drexel Institute, 32d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRINGHURST, Robert Porter, artist; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Mar. 22, 1855; *s.* Dr. James and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. in art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary F. Coolidge, of Litchfield, Ill., Nov. 8, 1877. Prizes: first class medal, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first money prize, Tennessee Centennial. Principal works: Awakening Spring, Art Inst., Chicago; Kiss of Immortality, destroyed at Portland fair; statue of General Grant, City Hall Park, St. Louis; Minnesota's monument at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania's monument at Shiloh. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York, St. Louis Artists' Guild,

Legion of Honor. First money prize, St. Louis Ann. Salon, 1915. *Address:* 2326 Tower Grove Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRINK, Gilbert Nicholas, educator; *b.* at Painesville, O., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Eulalia Alice (Bailey) B.; A.B., Pomona, Coll., Claremont, Cal., 1898, A.M., 1905; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1901 (D.D., 1917; D.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1917); post-grad. work U. of Cal.; *m.* Nellie Mae Bennett, of Oakland, Cal., June 14, 1900. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1901-4; asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1904-9; prin. Berkeley (Cal.) High Sch., 1910-12; asst. head master Belmont (Cal.) Sch. for Boys, 1912-14; supt. edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915-18; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. *Address:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BRINKER, Josiah Henry; *b.* at Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss., Oct. 2, 1851; *s.* Henry Harrison and Kezziah A. (Kilgore) B.; grad. Oak Grove Acad., Sparta, Miss., 1870; course in bookkeeping, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary L. Montgomery, of Sparta, Miss., Dec. 8, 1870 (died 1892); *m.* 2d, Henrietta T. Greenwood (nee Thomas), of Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1911. Engaged in gen. mercantile business at Sparta and West Point, Miss., 1874-90, also dealt extensively in cotton, 1880-93; postmaster, Sparta, Miss., 1874-79, West Point, 1884-90; an organizer, cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, West Point, 1880-4; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; del. Anti-Trust Conv., Chicago, 1893 (sec. com. on platform); supt. documents, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., since Dec. 1, 1913. Served as maj. staff of Gov. Lowry, of Miss., 1886-8; brig. gen. 1st Brigade, Mississippi N.G., 1888-94 (resigned). Commr. from Miss. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3. Baptist. Mem. Southern Soc. and Miss. Assn. (both of Washington, D.C.). *Home:* The Harford, 1315 Clifton St. *Address:* Superintendent of Documents Office, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, school prin.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Gold Gunn, of Washington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1876. Teacher, 1874-81, prin. since 1881, Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, Conn. Senate, 1911 (chmn. joint legislative com. on education); mem. Conn. Constitutional Convention, 1902; pres. Conn. State Civil Service Commission; mem. Conn. Council Education. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club, S.A.R. *Address:* Washington, Connecticut.

BRINSMADE, Robert Bruce, mining engr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hobart and Ella Mary (Lyon) B.; B.S. in Mining, Washington U., 1894; E.M., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; *m.* Helen Christine Steenbock, of Madison, Wis., July 24, 1909. Mining engr., various mining cos. of Mont., 1896-9. War Eagle Mine, Rossland, B.C., 1899-1900; metallurgist, Columbia and other mining cos., Mo., 1900-1; mine and smelter supt. at Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1901-2; designing engr., Ordnance Bur. U.S.A., Rock Island, Ill., 1902-3, Solvay Coke Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-4; supt. Rossie Iron Mines, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1904-5; prof. mining engring., State Mining Coll., Socorro, N.M., 1905-6; consulting engr., St. Louis, 1906-7; organizer and dir. State Mining Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1907-8; mining exploration, San Domingo, W.I., 1908-9; prof. mining engring., U. of W.Va., 1909-11; consulting practice, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Proportional Representation League, A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Single taxer. Unitarian. *Author:* Mining Without Timber, 1911; El Latifundismo Mexicano, 1916. *Address:* Ixmiquilpan, Hgo., Mex.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* James Beebee and Jennie (Newman) B.; B.A., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892. Prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1914, also surgeon same; sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, St. John's Hosp. Surgeon with rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; dir. Naval Base Hosp. No. 1; cited by General Pershing. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Address:* 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINSON, Samuel Mitchell, congressman; *b.* New Bern, N.C., Mar. 20, 1870; *s.* William George and Kittie Elizabeth (Chestnut) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; student law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Ruth Martin Scales, of Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 16, 1901 (died Jan. 19, 1919). Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and practiced at New Bern until 1902; supt. schs. of Craven Co., N.C., 1902-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d N.C. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Meredith Coll. (Raleigh, N.C.), East Carolina Teachers' Training Sch. (Greenville, N.C.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* New Bern, N.C.

BRINTON, Christian, art critic; *b.* Homestead farm, West Chester, Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary (Herr) B.; B.A., Haverford Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa), 1892, M.A., 1906, Litt.D., 1914; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Paris, and École du Louvre; *m.* Caroline Peart, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1914. Asso. editor The Critic, 1900-4; advisory editor Art in America since 1915. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Pa. Soc. of New York, Chester Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.; asso. of Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Dept. of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Decorated, 1917, by King Gustav V, of Sweden, Knight of the First Class, of the Royal Order of Vasa. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House, National Arts (New York); West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country; Founders (Haverford Coll.). *Author:* Modern Artists, 1908; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1909; Die Entwicklung der amerikanischen Malerei (Berlin), 1910; Masterpieces of American Painting (Berlin and New York), 1910; Catalogue, The Prince Paul Troubetzkoy Exhibition, 1911; Catalogue, The Walter Greaves Exhibition, 1912; Catalogue, The Scandinavian Exhibition, 1912-13; La Peinture Américaine (Paris), 1913; Catalogue, The Constantin Meunier Exhibition, 1913-14; Catalogue, The Swedish Exhibition, 1916; Impressions of the Art at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1916; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1916-17; Catalogue, the Boris Anisfeld Exhibition, 1918-19; Catalogue, The Official Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings by British Artists, 1919. Contbr. Iconographic Dictionary of Art; articles on art to Internat. Studio, Art in America, L'Art et les Artistes, Am. Mag. of Art, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, Vanity Fair, etc. *Home:* Quarry House, West Chester, Pa. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Haines, educator; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., July 24, 1884; *s.* Edward and Ruthanna Haines (Brown) B.; B.A., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1904, M.A., 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1909; studied Columbia, summers 1913, 15, 16; unmarried. Instr. Friends Boarding Sch., Barnesville, O., 1906-8, Pickering Coll., Newmarket, Ont., 1909-15; prof. mathematics, Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1915-18, chmn. faculty and exec. head same, 1917-18; publicity dir. Am. Friends Service Com., doing relief work in France, Serbia, Germany, Palestine and Russia. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* West Chester, Pa. *Office:* 20 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRINTON, Willard Cope, consulting engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Brinton (Smith) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1900; S.B. in M.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1907; unmarried. With H. Brinton & Co., Phila., Pa., 1900-3; mgr. works dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; asst. to v.-p. U.S. Motor Co., New York, 1910-12; mech. engr. Bush Terminal Co., New York, 1912-13; consulting practice since 1913; pres. and treas. Terminal Engring. Co., Lawrence Safety Brake Co.; director Battery Steamship Co., Argonne Steamship Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (exec. com. New York sect.), Am. Statis. Assn. (v.-p. 1919), Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York; chmn. Joint Com. on Standards for Graphic Presentation (made up from 17 scientific socs.). *Clubs:* City, Harvard, West Chester (Pa.), Country. *Author:* Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts, 1914 (the first book of the kind in any language). *Home:* City Club, 55 West 44th St. *Office:* 17 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BRISBANE, Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Albert and Sarah (White) B.; ed. Am. pub. schs., and 5 yrs. in France and Germany; *m.* Phoebe Cary, of New York, July 30, 1912. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1882, as reporter on New York Sun, later London corr. Sun, and editor Evening Sun; on New York World as mng. editor of different editions 7 yrs.; editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-1917; purchased Washington Times, June 1917, Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Oct. 1918; sold both papers to William Randolph Hearst, 1919; editor Chicago Herald and Examiner since May 1918. Distinguished as an editorial writer. *Office:* Herald and Examiner, Chicago, Ill.

BRISCO, Norris Arthur, college prof.; *b.* at Napanee, Ont., July 23, 1875; *s.* Robert McIntyre and Mary (Ham) B.; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1898 (first class honors in history), A.M., 1900 (first class honors and Gowan research scholarship in polit. science); Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* May Bartlett, of Napanee, Ont., June 29, 1907. Tutor in history, 1905-7, instr. economics, 1907-15, Coll. City of N.Y.; prof. polit. economy and sociology and head of dept., 1915, prof. commerce and head dept. of economics, sociology and commerce, 1916, dir. Sch. of Commerce since 1917, State U. of Ia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Efficiency Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Ia. State Hist. Soc., Ia. Conf. Charities and Correction. *Clubs:* Political Science, Triangle, Commercial. *Author:* The Economic Policy of Robert Walpole, 1907; Economics of Business, 1913, Japanese edit., 1915; Economics of Efficiency, 1914, Japanese edit., 1916; Fundamentals of Salesmanship, 1916; Retail Salesmanship, 1920; Retail Salesmanship Case Book, 1920. Editor of Canada sect. Book of Knowledge, 1911-14; editor Efficiency Soc. Jour., 1915. Contbr. to scientific and business publs. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

BRISCOE, John Parran, judge; *b.* Calvert Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* James T. and Annie M. (Parran) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1874; *m.* Kate M. Bowen, of Woodville, Md., 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Prince Frederick, Md. State's atty., Calvert Co., Md., 1879-90; asso. judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Md. and judge Ct. of Appeals since 1890, present term expires 1922; Democrat. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1905-6; mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Prince Frederick, Maryland.

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton, author, see Hopkins, Margaret Sutton Briscoe.

BRISTER, John Willard, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Samuel George and Mary (Prosise) B.; grad. Petersburg Pub. High Sch., 1885; A.B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1892; A.M., 1893; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-7; *m.* Frances May Taylor, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Instr. in Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1892-6, 1897-02; prof. mathematics, Peabody Coll., 1902-11; state supt. public instrn., Tenn., 1911-13; pres. West Tenn. Normal School, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. edni. work overseas, and mem. Army Edni. Corps, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 711 18th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) B.; B.S., New York U., 1883, M.S., 1888; teacher sciences, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884-7; *m.* Ellen Gallup, of Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 28, 1890. Prof. zoölogy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow Clark U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1895; prof. biology, New York U., since 1894. Has directed zoöl. expdns. to Bermuda and made successful expts. in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Society; member American Society of Naturalists, A.A.A.S. *Wrote:* The Metamerism of Nephelis, Journal Morphology, 1899; Treasures of the New York Aquarium, Century Magazine, 1899; also various contbns. to zoölogy. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton, bishop; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1851; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1877 (hon. A.M., 1883, D.D., 1888); *m.* Nellie Frisbie, of Morgan Park, Ill., 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Trinity, Grace and Wabash Av. M.E. chs., Chicago, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., Metropolitan Ch., Washington (of which President McKinley was an attendant), until 1908; bishop M.E. Ch., since 1908. Mem. 6 gen. confs. *Author:* Providential Epochs; The Ministry of Art; Shakespeare and America, etc. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BRISTOL, George Prentiss, college prof.; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., June 21, 1856; *s.* Henry Platt and Martha (Fake) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1876, A.M., 1883; student Johns Hopkins and Heidelberg; *m.* Lucia Raymond, of Franklin, N.Y., July 16, 1880. Asst. prof. Greek and German, 1882-3, Greek, 1883-8, Hamilton Coll.; asst. prof. Greek, 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-8, prof., 1898—, dir. summer session, 1906-17, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1910-16, Cornell. Pres. N.Y. State Teachers Retirement Bd., 1911—. Editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, 1891—. *Author:* Selected Orations of Lysias, 1892; The Teach-

ing of Greek and Latin in Secondary Schools (with Charles E. Bennett), 1900. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe, life insurance expert; *b.* Springwells, Mich., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Charles L. and Mary A. (Brevoort) B.; *m.* Effie A. Roberts, of Detroit, Apr. 18, 1872. At an early age became interested in general science and inventions; later in the lecture field; since 1868, in life ins.; represented Conn. Mutual Life in Detroit and later in western states; afterward with Northwestern Mutual in West, and since 1883 has represented latter in New York. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., New York.

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert, naval officer; *b.* Glassboro, N.J., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Mark Lambert and Rachel Elizabeth (Bush) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Helen Beverly Moore, of Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., May 19, 1889; advanced through various grades to capt., July 1, 1913; temporary rear admiral, July 1918. Served in all classes of ships of the U.S. Navy, in all prin. stas. of the world; on board battleship Texas at Battle of Santiago and throughout Spanish-Am. War; closely connected with the development of modern gunnery in the Navy, and of torpedoes and aircraft. In charge aeronautical development of Navy, 1913-16; comdg. North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1917, convoying troops to Europe; comdg. Oklahoma, Battleship Div. 6, in European waters, July 1918; comd. U.S. Naval Base, Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. Internat. Armistice Commn. in Belgium, Nov. 1918; comd. U.S. naval forces in Turkey, Jan.-Aug. 1919; apptd. U.S. high commr. to Turkey, Aug. 12, 1919, and Jan. 1, 1920; mem. internat. com. of inquiry into Greek occupation of Smyrna, Sept.-Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Larchmont Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRISTOL, William Henry, mathematician; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Hiel and Pauline (Phelps) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; *m.* J. Louise Wright, of New York, Sept. 8, 1885 (died 1888); 2d, Elise H. Myers, of Jersey City, N.J., June 28, 1899. Organized, 1882, manual training dept. of Workingman's Sch., New York, and taught same, 1882-6; instr. mathematics, 1886-8, asst. prof., 1888-99, prof. 1899-1906, Stevens Inst. Tech. Organized, 1889, and pres. The Bristol Co. (mfg. his inventions.) Inventor of numerous recording instruments for pressure, temperature and electricity, steel belt-lacing, etc.; awarded John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1890; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; grand prize, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Address:* Middlebury, Conn.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little, ex-senator; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; *s.* William and Savannah (Little) B.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1886 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Margaret A. Hendrix, of Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879. Clerk Dist. Ct., Douglas Co., Kan., 1886-90; owner and editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Republican, 1890-5, Ottawa (Kan.) Herald, 1895-1905, Salina Daily Republican-Journal, since 1903. Pvt. sec. to Gov. Morrill, 1895-7; 4th asst. postmaster-gen., 1897-1905; sec. Rep. State Com., 1894-8; had charge of investigation of Cuban postal frauds and reorganization of Cuban postal service, 1900; conducted the postal investigation under Roosevelt administration, 1903; spl. commr. Panama R.R., 1905; U.S. senator, 1909-15; chmn. Kan. Utilities Commn., 1915-18. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

BRITAN, Halbert Hains, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* George Whitney and Mary Arbella (Taylor) B.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Mary Edith Fisher, of Hanover, Ind., Aug. 1, 1907. Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Philosophy of Music, 1911. *Translator:* Spinoza's Descarte's Principles of Philosophy. Contbr. articles to philos. mags. *Home:* Lewiston, Maine.

BRITT, James J., congressman; *b.* nr. Johnson City, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1861; attended pub. schs.; studied law in office, and U. of N.C.; married. Practiced law at Asheville, N.C., until 1906; spl. atty., Dept. Justice, 1906-9; spl. counsel, Post Office Dept., 1909-10; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S. for prosecution of civil cases for Post Office Dept., 1910; 3d asst. postmaster gen., Dec. 1, 1910–Mar. 17, 1913; sr. mem. law firm of Britt & Kitchin, Asheville, 1913-1919. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904; Rep. nominee for Congress, 10th N.C. Dist., 1906; declined proffered Rep. nomination for gov., 1908; mem. N.C. Senate, 1909 (minority leader); mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th N.C. Dist. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BRITTAIN, Carlo Bonaparte, naval officer; *b.* Pineville, Ky., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Carlo Bonaparte and Lydia Susan (Burch) B.; student Cumberland Coll., Barbourville, Ky.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, of Richmond, Ky., June 29, 1897. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 6, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 3, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914; temp. rank of rear admiral, Sept. 21, 1918. Served on Newark, Brooklyn and Badger, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Philippines, 1900-3; aide on staff comdr. in chief N. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-7; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-10; comdr. Massachusetts, 1910, Wheeling, 1910-12; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey for Ships, 1911-13; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, 1913-15; comdg. Michigan, Dec. 1, 1915; comd. forces afloat, 5th Naval Dist., June-Oct. 1918; comd. Battleship Div. One, U.S. Fleet, Nov. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff U.S. Atlantic Fleet, attached to fleet flagship U.S.S. Pennsylvania, June 30, 1919. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. Awarded Sampson medal for engagement at Santiago, Cuba, U.S.S. Newark, July 2, 1898; also West Indian campaign badge, Philippine campaign badge. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Church. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Racquet (Philadelphia). *Author:* Elements of Naval Warfare, 1909. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

BRITTAIN, Frank Smith, judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (Hart) B.; ed. pub. schools, Phila.; *m.* Mary Foltz Walshe, of Abilene, Tex., Oct. 13, 1898. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced in Abilene; removed to San Francisco, Cal., 1894; gen. atty. Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-19; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, Calif., 1919—. Served as 1st lt., 2d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., with 3d Battalion, Honolulu, H.T., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Buford Free Kindergarten. Mem. Am., Cal. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R., Soc. Foreign Wars. Republican. Mason (33°). *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 80 Cerritos

Av. *Address:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRITTAIN, Joseph I., consul-gen.; *b.* New Britain, Pa., 1858; *s.* Joseph and Belinda B.; ed. high sch., New Brighton, and Beaver (Pa.) Sem.; *m.* Martha Louise Clark, of Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1894. Engaged in newspaper business at E. Palestine, O.; solicitor for E. Palestine; spl. census agt. in Ohio, 1890; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-5; U.S. consul at Nantes, France, 1897-02, Kehl, Germany, 1902-7, Prague, Bohemia, Austria, 1907-13; consul-gen. Coburg, Germany, 1913-14, Auckland, New Zealand, 1914-15, Sydney, Australia, since Feb. 22, 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* English, of Prague (hon. pres.), Australian, and Union (Sydney). *Home:* East Palestine, O. *Address;* American Consulate-General, Sydney, Australia.

BRITTAIN, Marion Luther, state supt. schs.; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1865; *s.* Jabez Mercer and Ida (Callaway) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1886; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898; (LL.D., Mercer Univ., Ga., 1919); *m.* Lettie McDonald, of Atlanta, Ga., December 20, 1889. Principal of Crew Street Grammar Sch., Atlanta, 1888-90; head dept. of langs., Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, 1890-9; supt. schs., Fulton Co., Ga., 1900-10; state sch. commr. of Ga., 1910; state supt. of schs. of Ga. since 1911. Pres. Ga. Teachers' Assn., 1906, Ga. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902; dir. for Ga., Bapt. Edn. Bd.; pres. Southern Edni. Assn., 1913; pres. Council, State Supts. of U.S., 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* Introduction to Cæsar, 1900; History and Methods of Sunday School Work, 1901; History of Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, 1905; Blue Book of Stories, 1915. *Home:* 649 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BRITTEN, Fred Albert, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Michael and Eva (Fey) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Alma Hand, of Weiser, Ida., Mar. 4, 1907. In gen. building construction business since 1894; now sr. mem. Britten & Reynolds. Alderman 23d Ward, Chicago, 1908-12; chmn. Civil Service Commn., 1909; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 9th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Germania, Hamilton. *Home:* 327 Belden Av. *Office:* 8 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRITTINGHAM, Thomas Evans, lumberman; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 18, 1860; *s.* Dr. Irvin Baird and Mary (League) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Hannibal Coll. (now defunct); *m.* Mary Clark, of Portland, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1889. Began in lumber business at MacFarland, Wis., 1885; pres. of number of lumber cos. Chmn. Forest Hill Cemetery Commn., 1907-10; chmn. bd. of visitors U. of Wis., 1907-9. Hon. mem. (life) Alumni Assn. U. of Wis.; curator Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1909-18; chmn. State Park Bd., 1907-13; resident mem. bd. regents U. of Wis. and chmn. exec. com., 1910, 1912. Republican. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BRITTON, Edward Elms, editor; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* James Evans and Margaret Elizabeth (Elms) B.; ed. College of Charleston, S.C.; Sauveur College of Langs., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Norma Safford Hardy, of Oronoco, Vance Co., N.C., September 17, 1906. Served as prin., supt. or pres. various schs. and colls., N.C., S.C., and Ga., 1884-98; editor Wilson Daily News, 1899-01; began as reporter on News and Observer, Raleigh, Feb. 1901, becoming editor Mar. 4, 1913—, succeeding Josephus Daniels, on latter's appointment as Sec. of Navy by Pres. Wilson; resigned Sept. 1, 1917; pvt. sec. to the sec. of the Navy since Sept. 1, 1917. Prominent in politics for many yrs.; permanent sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; del. and asso. sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916. Pres. N.C. Press Assn., 1916-17; an organizer Southern Edni. Assn.; dir. N.C. Coll. for Women; sec. Central Highway Bd. of N.C., Wake Co. Good Roads Assn.; v.-p. N.C. Soc. of Washington. Past Regent Royal Arcanum; Mason (K.T., 32°, Mystic Shrine); pres. Ashlar Club of Master Masons, Washington; K.P. Methodist. *Club:* Raleigh Country. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* 901 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude, bryologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1858; *d.* James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight; girlhood spent in Cuba; grad. Normal Coll., 1875, taught in training dept., 1875-82, asst. botany, 1882-5; *m.* Nathaniel Lord Britton (*q.v.*), Aug. 27, 1885. Edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-8; studied mosses since 1880; has devoted prin. part of time gratuitously to the collections of Columbia U. and New York Bot. Garden (hon. curator of mosses). Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Soc.; sec.-treas. Wildflower Preservation Soc. America. Contbr to bot. jours. on mosses and ferns. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., Bedford Pk., New York.

BRITTON, Frank Hamilton, railway official; Nov. 29, 1850–July 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRITTON, John Alexander; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1855; ed. pub. schs.; removed to Cal., 1868; *m.* Florence Eastland, 1879. Began, 1869, as clk. in law office of Charles A. Lowe, of San Francisco, later law clk. under Judge John Curry and Judge O. P. Evans; with Oakland Gas Co. and its successors since 1874, clk. and collector, 1874-83, sec., 1883-01, pres., 1901-3, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Cal. Gas & Electric Corpn. since 1903; also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. since 1905, chief engr. since 1908; mem. bd. dirs. Panama P.I. Expn. since its orgn. Apptd. regent U. of Cal., 1903, and reappointed by Gov. Johnson, 1915, for term of 16 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; ex-pres. Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Odd Fellow (past grand); Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth. Contbr. to tech. jours. on gas and elec. topics. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. publicity com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist. for all Liberty Loan drives. *Office:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord, botanist; *b.* New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; E.M., Columbia, 1879, Ph.D., 1879 (Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Elizabeth Gertrude Knight (*q.v.*), Aug. 27, 1885. Asst. geology, 1879-86, instr. geology and botany, 1886-90, also instr. zoölogy, 1887-8, adj. prof. botany, 1891-6, prof. emeritus, since 1896, Columbia; dir.-in-chief New York Bot. Garden, since 1896. On N.J. Geol. Survey, 5 yrs.; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; editor Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, 1888-98. Fellow Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1896-8), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1905-7), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.I. Natural Science Assn. (pres. 1888-91), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Hort. Soc., N.Y. Micros. Soc., N.Y. State Forestry Association (pres., 1913), etc. *Author:* The Flora of New Jersey; Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada, 3 vols., 1896-8, 2d edit., 1913 (with Addison Brown, *q.v.*); Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada. Also numerous bot. papers.

Home: 2965 Decatur Av., Bedford Pk. *Office:* New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Pk., New York.

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist; *b.*1866. Author of the plays: What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Crown Prince; The Duke of Duluth (musical comedy); The Man of the Hour; Bought and Paid For; The Mills of the Gods. Co-author of musical comedy, Nancy Brown; comedy, That American, etc. Pres. Broadhurst Theatre Co. *Club:* Lambs. *Address:* 167 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, Jean, author; *b.* Stockton, N.J., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary H. (Butterfoss) B.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, B.A., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914. Asst. prof. biology, Columbia, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (council), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Microbiology, 1914; Home and Community Hygiene, 1918; Verse for Patriots, 1919. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BROCK, Charles William Penn, physician, surgeon; June 1, 1836–Oct. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROCK, George William, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Etowah Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Josiah and Louisa (Riggs) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1893; A.B., U. of Ala., 1900; studied Summer Sch. of the South; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1917); *m.* Carrie L. Luttrell, of Oxford, Ala., July 6, 1899; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Boyd, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1910. Supt. schs., Opelika, Ala., 1902-7; instr. University Summer Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1905-8; chmn. faculty, State Normal Sch., Livingston, Ala., 1907-10; pres. same sch. since 1910. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

BROCK, James Ellison, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCK, Robert Alonzo, historian; Mar. 9, 1839–July 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROCK, Sidney Gorham, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCKMAN, Fletcher Sims, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Willis Allen and Rosa Emory (Wood) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; *m.* Mary Buford Clark, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 21, 1895. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. assns. for the 13 Southern States, 1891-7; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-8; went to Nanking, China, 1898, as foreign sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. assns.; gen. sec. Nat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of China, 1901-15; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1915. Also asso. gen. sec. of Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of the U.S. since Apr. 28, 1917. Formerly chmn. Am. Interseminary Missionary Alliance and actg. chmn. Student Vol. Movement. Trustee Shanghai Med. Coll., Vanderbilt U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt U.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* How to Hold English-Speaking Chinese in the Church, 1906; The Programme of Reform, 1908; The Future of China, 1911, etc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2257 Loring Pl. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROCKSON, Franklin, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett, architect; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1864; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; brother of Howard B. (*q.v.*); grad. scientific course, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1883, followed by 2 yrs.' course in architecture, École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Frances Hart Dunn, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1893. Prof. architecture, Syracuse U., 1893-5, completely remodeling course after methods of the École des Beaux Arts. *Home:* 403 Comstock Av. *Office:* 3d Nat. Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

BROCKWAY, Howard, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; brother of Albert Leverett B. (*q.v.*); ed. Brooklyn Poly.; left to study music, 1888; musical studies in Brooklyn with H.v.C. Kortheuer and 5 yrs. in Berlin, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano); *m.* Annabel Boise, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb., 1896; 2d, Katharine Engs, *d.* Rear-Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N. (*q.v.*), Apr. 17, 1906. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb., 1895; Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," Apr., 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Mem. faculty Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1903-9. Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, chamber music, piano composition, choral music, songs for voice and piano. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 663 Lexington Av., New York.

BROCKWAY, Zebulon Reed, penologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRODBECK, Andrew R., congressman; *b.* at Jefferson, York Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Ellen R. Thoman. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-80; entered fertilizing business at 19, and later in various industrial enterprises; served as sheriff of York Co., Pa., and mem. Dem. State Central Com.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1910 (defeated); mem. 63d (1913-15) and 65th (1917-19) Congresses, 20th Pa. Dist. Dir. Hanover Saving Fund Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus Coll. (Collegeville, Pa.), Hood Coll., Frederick, Md. *Home:* Hanover, Pa.

BRODERICK, Bonaventure Finnbarr, bishop; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* John Harris and Margaret (Healy) B.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Md., 1891; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda (Urban Coll.), Rome, 1893, D.D., 1897; grad. N. Am. Coll., Rome, 1897; post grad. course in history and archæology under Prof. Marucchi and other masters, 1897-8. Ordained R.C. priest, 1896; prof. history, English grammar and Italian lit., Diocesan Sem., Hartford, 1898-1900; acting pastor Branford, Conn., 1898, Westport, Conn., 1900; apptd. Am. sec. to Mons. Sbaretti, Havana, Cuba, 1900, and carried on negotiations between ch. and state to successful settlement, 1905; created pvt. chamberlain by Pope Leo XIII, 1901; apptd. Am. sec. to Apostolic del. to P.I., 1901, resigned upon apptmt. of Taft Commn., 1902; represented R.C. Ch. at inauguration of Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; apptd. titular bishop of Juliopolis, Sept., and consecrated, Oct. 28, 1903; auxiliary bishop of Havana, 1903-Mar. 1, 1905. Apptd. gen. commr. of the Pope for collection of Peter's Pence, 1904. Mem. The Arcadia (Rome), being first American so honored; mem. Collegium Cultorum Martyrum, Rome. *Home:* Saugerties-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* of Charles and Priscilla (Marsh) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student law dept. Boston U., 1890-1892; *m.* Mary Cornelia Latta, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1887. Teacher, Wellesley, Mass., 1887-8, Franklin, Mass., 1888-90, Tacoma, Wash., 1892-3; supt. schs., Warren-Wales, Mass., 1893-6, Chicopee, 1896-1901; prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since Sept. 1901. Republican. Con-

gregationalist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard of Connecticut Valley. *Home:* Westfield, Mass.

BRODHEAD, George Livingston, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1869; *s.* Augustus Wackerhagen and Sarah Blandina (Trumpbour) B.; grad. Ulster Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1886; med. prep. course, Cornell U., 1886-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Frances Louise Clark, of New York, June 2, 1897. Mem. house staff, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1891-3, Sloane Hosp. for Women, 1893-4; pvt. practice, 1894-5; resident phys., Sloane Hosp., 1895-7; instr. in obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1895-7, N.Y. U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1899-1917; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1899—; visiting obstetrician, Harlem Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Lutheran, Union, Italian hosps., United of Portchester and Letchworth Village. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Home:* 50 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRODHEAD, George Milton, clergyman; *b.* Brodheadsville, Pa., May 21, 1857; *s.* of Hon. Charles D. and Rachel (Keller) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; (D.D., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1902); *m.* Clara, *d.* Rev. Dr. John F. Chaplain, of Cambridge, Md., 1887. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1883; pastor, Moore's, Pa., 1882-5, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1885-88, E. Allegheny Av. Ch., Phila., 1888-91, Millersburg, Pa., 1891-4, Downingtown, 1894-5, Bethlehem, 1895-1900, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1900-4, Fletcher Ch., Phila., 1904-7, Central Ch., Phila., 1907-10, Summerfield Ch., Phila., 1910-13, Bristol, Pa., 1913-16, Sayers Memorial Ch., Phila., since 1916. Chmn. Draft Bd., June 22, 1917-19. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mystic Seven. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6111 Catharine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRODHEAD, J(oseph) Davis; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* Richard and Mary (Bradford) B.; student Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1871-73, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1876-78; (LL.M., Catholic U. America, 1909); *m.* Cecile Harvier, of N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1883. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1881, U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; dist. atty. Northampton Co., Pa., 1889-92; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904; mem. 60th Congress (1907-9), 26th Pa. Dist.; resumed practice of law at South Bethlehem, Pa.; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Pa., 1914-15; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916-17; chief dept. of corpn. management under "Trading with the Enemy Act," Nov. 1917-18. Roman Catholic. *Home:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

BRODIE, Alexander Oswald, army officer; Nov. 13, 1849–May 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRODIE, Andrew Melrose, clergyman; *b.* at Aurora, Ont., Can., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Martha (Heapy) B.; Guelph Collegiate Inst., Ont.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1888; S.T.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1896; (D.D., Berea Coll., 1902); *m.* Lottie Moore Colby, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, 1888-91; 1st Ch., Manistee, Mich., 1891-1901, Hinsdale, 1901-3; supt. and gen. sec., Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-6; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Watertown, N.Y., 1906-12, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1912—. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., Olivet Coll., Emporia (Kan.) Coll., Berea (Ky.) Coll. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Wichita, Kansas, Country (Wichita), Apollo (Chicago). *Author:* Outline Lessons on Life. Served on commn. with A.E.F. in France and Germany. *Home:* 1039 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

BROEDEL, Max, educator; *b.* at Leipzig, Germany, June 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Henriette (Frenzel) B.; ed. Acad. Fine Arts, Leipzig; U. of Leipzig, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* Ruth Marian Huntington, of Sandusky, O., Dec. 31, 1902. Med. illustrator, anatomy and physiology, Leipzig, until 1893; Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., until 1911; instr., 1907-11, asso. prof. of art as applied to medicine since 1911, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., also head of dept. Formerly mem. 2d Grenadier Regt. No. 101, Dresden, Saxony. Evang. Lutheran. *Home:* 320 Suffolk St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

BROENING, William Frederick, mayor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Jacob and Catherine (Petri) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Josephine Marie Grauel, of Baltimore, Sept. 6, 1905. Practiced at Baltimore since 1898; mem. Robinson & Broening, 1912-18. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1897-9; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1902; elected state's atty. for Baltimore City, Nov. 1911, term of 4 yrs., and re-elected Nov. 1916; mayor of Baltimore, 1919-23. Republican. Lutheran. Supreme Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; Md. dir. Moose Vacation Inst., Mooseheart, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Forrest Park. *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

BROGAN, James M., clergyman, educator; *b.* Clare Co., Ireland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Judith (Minogue) B.; came to U.S., 1890; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; student Desmet Sem., Ida., 1893-5, St. Ignatius Coll., Mont., 1898-9; M.A., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1901; studied theology, Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 1903-7; ascetic theology, Tronchiennes, Belgium, 1911-12. Teacher Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, 1895-8; prof. Latin, English and mathematics, 1901-3, prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1907-9, Seattle Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and physiology, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-10; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1910-11; preacher during Lent, at Oxford, Eng., 1912; dir. of studies, Loyola Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-14; pres. Gonzaga U., since 1914. Active in war work during world war; compiled "Pledge of Americanism," which was widely adopted in U.S. Chmn. Pacific Northwest Assn. of Presidents of Univs., Colls. and Normal Schs., 1917-18. *Address:* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

BROMBERG, Frederick George, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 19, 1837; *s.* Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beetz) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1861-3; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-5; city treas., 1867-9, postmaster, 1869-71, Mobile, Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1868-72; mem. 43d Congress (1873-5), 1st Ala. Dist., as Liberal Republican. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings & Trust Co. and of first Nat. Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard (*q.v.*) drafted the bill authorizing Capt. Eads to jetty the mouth of the Miss. River; originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886; mem. Ala. Conf. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Pres. Mobile Bar Assn., 1900-2, Ala. Harvard Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; associate Society Psychic Research (Eng.); mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Polit. and lit. editor

"Unionist" (Progressive Republican), Mobile, until Nov., 1912. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

BROMWELL, Charles Summers, military engr. U.S.A.; May 1, 1869–Dec. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROMWELL, Jacob Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRONNER, Augusta Fox, psychologist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1881; *d.* Gustave and Hannah (Fox) B.; grad. Louisville Normal Sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard, summer 1913; unmarried. Teacher pub. grammar sch., 1901-3; asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-13; teacher high sch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; psychologist, Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., Chicago, 1913-17; asst. dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, since 1917. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminologists. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Women's, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Intelligence of Delinquent Girls, 1914; The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities, 1917. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours. *Home:* 5 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

BRONSON, Charles Eli, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRONSON, Dillon, clergyman; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1900); S.T.B., Boston U., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-7, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-6; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1906-10; supt. Boston Dist. M.E. Ch., 1911-17; pastor Church of all Nations, Boston, 1917-20. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 1912. Lecturer. Trustee Boston U., and Sch. of Expression. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Alaska, Labrador, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt; spent 2 winters in India. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif., and Egypt, Mass.

BRONSON, Samuel Lathrop, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRONSON, Solon Cary, theologian; *b.* at W. Union, Ia., July 26, 1855; *s.* Harvey S. and Jane (McCool) Bronson; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1875, A.M., 1879; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Chicago, 1878 (D.D., 1894; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Frances Avann, of Cleveland, O., July 2, 1879. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor in Ia. at Hopkinton, 1878-81, Waterloo, 1881-4, Toledo, 1884-7, Clinton, 1887-92, Burlington, 1892-6; Cornelia Miller prof. practical theology, 1896-13, prof. practical theology and social relations, 1913—, acting pres., 1908-9, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; also sec. of the faculty, same. Pres. Chicago Boys' Club; dir. Nat. Boys' Club Assn. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Federation for Social Service. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* Religious Delusions, 1895. *Home:* 2026 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRONSON, Thomas Bertrand, teacher; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Bushnell Knapp and Martha Amelia (Stowe) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1886; studied at U. of Berlin, and at Paris and Rome, 1883, 86, 87, 92, 1900, 1911; *m.* Isabel Harris, of Pontiac, Mich., 1886. Engaged in teaching since 1876; head modern lang. dept., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., since 1892. Mem. Modern Languages Conf. (Washington, 1892), apptd. by "Com. of 10"; mem. New York Conf. Uniform Entrance Requirements for Coll., 1896; asso. examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-2-3. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md. (exec. council), Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, Authors' Club, London, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Colloquial German, 1891, and Key, 1891; Everyday French, 1894, Key, 1894; German Prose and Poetry, 1895; Stories by Grimm, Andersen and Hauff, 1895; Hauff's Karawane, 1895; Coppée's On Rend L'Argent, 1896; Hugo's Scènes de Voyages, 1899; Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1901; Hugo's Sur les Bords du Rhin, 1902. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, university prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; Harvard Div. Sch., 1887-8; A.M., Cornell, 1890; (Litt.D., Colby, 1904, Brown, 1915); *m.* Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Prof. English, DePauw, 1890-2; asso. prof. English lit., 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Brown U. *Editor:* Poems of William Collins, 1898; English Essays, 1905; English Poems, 1907-10; American Poems, 1912; American Prose, 1916. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900; The History of Brown University, 1914. *Home:* 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

BRONSON-HOWARD, George (Fitzalan), writer; see Howard, George Bronson-.

BROOKE, Flavius Lionel, judge; *b.* Simcoe, Ont., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* John and Sarah (Mann) B.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1877-9 and Osgood Hall, Toronto, 1880-4; *m.* Miss B. Reidy, of Simcoe, Ont., Nov. 27, 1884. Admitted to bar, Toronto, 1884; removed to Detroit, 1885; mem. firm Atkinson, Carpenter (William Leland, *q.v.*) & Brooke, 1887-91, Brooke & Spalding, 1892-6. Supervisor of census, 1st Dist., Mich., 1900; judge Circuit Ct., 1900-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Mich. since 1908. Republican. *Home:* 82 Melbourne Av., Detroit. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

BROOKE, Francis Key, bishop; Nov. 2, 1852–Oct. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROOKE, Franklin Ellsworth, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKE, John Rutter, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., July 21, 1838; *s.* William and Martha (Rutter) B.; ed. Freeland Sem. (now Ursinus Coll.), Pa., and Bolmars Sch., W. Chester, Pa.; *m.* Louisa Roberts, Dec. 24, 1863 (died Oct. 22, 1867); 2d, Mary L. Stearns, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 19, 1877. Capt. 4th Pa. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; hon. mustered out, July 26, 1861; col. 53d Pa. Inf., Nov. 7, 1861; brig.-gen. vols., May 12, 1864, "for distinguished services during battles of the Old Wildnerness and Spottsylvania C.H., Va.;" resigned from vol. service, Feb. 1, 1866; lt.-col. 37th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 3d Inf., Mar. 15, 1869; col. 13th Inf., Mar. 20, 1879; transferred to 3d Inf., June 14, 1879; brig.-gen., Apr. 6, 1888; maj.-gen., May 22, 1897. Bvtd.: maj.-gen. vols., Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battles of Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor;" col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Gettysburg; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Spottsylvania. Was head of mil. commn. and gov.-gen. P.R.; gov.-gen. of Cuba and comdg. Div. of Cuba; later comdg. Dept. of the East; retired by operation of law, July 21, 1902. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROOKE, Richard Norris, artist; *b.* at Warrenton, Va., Oct. 20, 1847; *s.* James Vass

and Mary E. (Norris) B.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under Bonnät and Constant, Paris, France; unmarried. Vice-prin. Corcoran Sch. of Art. Pres. Soc. Washington Artists; mem. Am. Federation of Arts; mem. council Washington Soc. Fine Arts. *Home:* Warrenton, Va. *Studio:* 1714 Pennsylvania Av., N.W., Washington, D. C.

BROOKE, St. George Tucker, educator, lawyer; July 22, 1844–May 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKE, (Charles Frederick) Tucker, author, educator; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., June 4, 1883; *s.* St. George Tucker and Mary Harrison (Brown) B.; A.B., U. of W. Va., 1901, M.A., 1902; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; first Rhodes Scholar from W. Va., Oxford U., 1904-7, B.A., first class honors, 1906, B.Litt., 1907; *m.* Grace Drakeford, of Hertfordshire, Eng., July 27, 1909. Instructor in English, Cornell University, 1909; instructor in English, 1909-13, asst. prof., since 1913, Yale; lecturer in English, U. of Cal. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, American Dialect Society, English Association of Great Britain, Bibliog. Soc. London, Oxford Union Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Shakespeare Apocrypha, 1908; Shakespeare's Plutarch (2 vols.), 1909; The Works of Christopher Marlowe, 1910; The Tudor Drama, 1911; The Authorship of Henry VI, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays (in collaboration), 1914. Contbr. essays and short stories to mags. *Home:* 103 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Minier, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) B.; B.C.E., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1896; *m.* Helen Frances Langer, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898. Fellow and asst. in mathematics, U. of Neb., 1894-7; prof. mathematics, Omaha High Sch., 1897-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof. 1905-7, prof. mathematics and mechanics since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutschen Mathematiker Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with George N. Bauer, *q.v.*), 1907. *Address:* 416 Walnut St., S.E., Minneapolis.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1847; *s.* Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) B.; ed. Litchfield and Torrington, Conn.; (honorary A.M., Yale University, 1911); *m.* at London, England, Julia E. Clarke Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 30, 1894. Pres. Am. Brass Co. since 1900, Ansonia Nat. Bank, Ansonia Land & Water Power Co., and Turner & Seymour Mfg. Co.; director U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1893; Conn. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-16 (exec. com., 1904, 08); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 08, 12. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn. (ex-gov.), New Haven County Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Vestryman Christ Ch. (Ansonia). *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Recess (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKE-RAWLE, William, lawyer; Aug. 20, 1843–Dec. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, merchant; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850; *s.* Richard and Mary (Carter) B.; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; (hon. A.M., Yale 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902); unmarried. V p. St. Louis Union Trust Co. Pres. St Louis Choral Symphony Soc., 1882-97, Mercantile Library; pres. bd. trustees Washington U., St Louis, in which capacity succeeded in interesting many citizens to contribute funds necessary to practically refound the univ., involving a new site of more than 160 acres, new bldgs. of the highest class and equipment, increased endowment, etc.; erected and equipped 1913-14, all the bldgs. of the reorganized Med Sch. of Washington U., placing this sch. and its group of hosp. bldgs. in front rank in instns of the kind in U.S. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Carnegie Peace Foundation; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mem. War Industries Bd., 1917, and mem. purchasing commn and commr. of finished products, and chmn price fixing com.; mem. Capital and Labor Commn., apptd. by the President, Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* "Cecilwood," Forsyth Boul. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse, geologist; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 18, 1871; *s.* Maj. Thomas Benton and Hannah (Hulse) B.; brother of Hildegard Brooks Paige (*q.v.*); studied in Germany, 1890-1; B.S., Harvard, 1894; post grad. study at Paris; *m.* Mabel W. Baker, of Washington, Feb. 23, 1903. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, working in various states and 1898-1903 engaged in geol. and explora tory work in Alaska; geologist in charge div. Alaskan mineral resources since 1902 Vice-chmn. Alaska R.R. Commn., 1911-12. Received Charles P. Daly gold medal, Am. Geog Soc., 1913, Conrad Maltebrun gold medal, Geog Soc. of Paris, 1913. Wrote The Geography and Geology of Alaska, and other papers on Alaska, and on military subjects. Commd. capt. of engrs., Apr. 1917, maj., July 1917, lt. col., Oct 1918; was chief geologist, A.E.F.; served in France, July 1917-Apr. 1919. *Home:* 3100 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, university prof.; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George Byron and Abby Davis (Mansfield) B. A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1899; studied Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. of Architecture, 1894-5 (hon. A.M., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Ruth Bryce Steele, of Indianapolis, Aug. 30, 1910. Instr. fine arts, 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-6, prof., 1906-7, prof. since 1907, Ind. U. Curator of prints, John Heron Art Inst., Indianapolis Aug. 1910—. *Clubs:* Harvard, National Arts (New York), University (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Newell Fortune, 1906; Somes House 1909; Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1913; Dante, How to Know Him, 1916; Great Artists and Their Works by Great Masters, 1919; Notes on Drawing and Engraving, 1919. Contbr. articles on architecture, painting, etc., to various mags. and articles on the war to N.Y. Times and many other papers. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

BROOKS, Amy (Mrs. W. Rexter Loomis) author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alfred H. and Hannah Brooks; ed. pub. schs., Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* W. Rexter Loomis, June 1916. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy's Summer, 1900; Randy's Winter, 1901; A Jolly Cat Tale, 1901; Randy and Her Friends, 1902; Dorothy Dainty, 1902; Randy and Prue, 1903; Dorothy's Playmates

1903; Randy's Good Times, 1904; Dorothy Dainty at School, 1904; Randy's Luck, 1905; Dorothy Dainty at the Shore, 1905; Randy's Loyalty, 1906; Dorothy Dainty in the City, 1906; Randy's Prince, 1907; Dorothy Dainty at Home, 1907; Dorothy Dainty's Gay Times, 1908; Little Sister Prue, 1908; Prue at School, 1909; Dorothy Dainty in the Country, 1909; Prue's Playmates, 1910; Dorothy Dainty's Winter, 1910; Princess Polly, 1910; Princess Polly's Playmates, 1911; Dorothy Dainty in the Mountains, 1911; Prue's Merry Times, 1911; Dorothy Dainty's Holidays, 1912; Prue's Little Friends, 1912; Princess Polly at School, 1912; Prue's Jolly Winter, 1913; Princess Polly by the Sea, 1913; Dorothy Dainty's Vacation, 1913; Dorothy Dainty's Visit, 1914; Dorothy Dainty at Crestville, 1915; Dorothy Dainty's New Friends, 1916; At the Sign of the Three Birches (novel), 1916; Dorothy Dainty at Glenmore, 1917; Dorothy Dainty at Foam Ridge, 1918; Dorothy Dainty at the Stone House, 1919. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BROOKS, Aubrey Lee, lawyer; *b.* Bethel Hill, Person Co., N.C., May 21, 1871; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Chestina H. (Hall) B.; student U. of N.C., 1890-3; grad. business course, U. of Ky., 1892; student law dept., U. of N.C., 1893; *m.* Maude Harris, of Reidsville, N.C., Mar. 1895 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Thornton Higbie, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 15, 1910. Began practice at Roxboro, N.C., 1894; removed to Greensboro, 1897; Dem. presdl. elector, 5th Congressional Dist., 1896; general solicitor 9th Jud. Dist., 1898-1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 5th Dist., 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.C. Hist. Soc. (exec. com.), Greensboro Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1916-17). Mem. Jr. Order Am. Mechanics, Elks. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merchants' and Manufacturers', Country (pres. 1914-15). Delivered address, "The Law and the Facts," before N.C. Bar Assn., 1917, which attracted wide attention. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROOKS, Bryant Butler, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Clyde, physiologist; *b.* Paris, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881; *s.* Evan Sandifer and Malvina (Kennedy) B.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Camilla Purcell Tharp, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1912. Student asst. U. of Mo., 1905; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1906; instr. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1907; asst. in experimental medicine, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. physiology and pharmacology, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. and head Dept. Physiology, Physiol. Chemistry and Pharmacology, Ohio State U., since 1915. Research work for War Dept., 1917-18, as consulting physiologist, and organizer and dir. of a unit at Ohio State U. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Arlington Hunt and Golf. *Home:* 1869 N. 4th St., Columbus, O.

BROOKS, Edward Schroeder, congressman; *b.* York, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Schroeder) B.; ed. York County Acad. and York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Emma J. Eimerbrink, of York, 1890. Dir. City Bank (York), Pa. Stamping Co.; mem. City Council, York, 3 terms; treas. York Co., 1903-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1917-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 20th Pa. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* York, Pa.

BROOKS, Edwin B., congressman; *b.* Newton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* James E. and Amanda (Bursell) B.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892; post-grad. work U. of Ill.; *m.* Nora E. Leachman, of Douglas Co., Ill., June 1, 1892. Supt. schs., Newman, Ill., 1894-7, Newton, 1897-1903, Greenville, 1903-5, Paris, 1905-12; county supt. schs., Jasper Co., Ill., 1914-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d Ill. Dist. Republican. V.-p. Bank of West Liberty, Ill.; dir. Hunt City (Ill.) Commercial Bank. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Newton, Ill.

BROOKS, Eugene Clyde, college prof.; *b.* in Green Co., N.C., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Edward Jones and Martha Eleanor (Brooks) Brooks; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; *m.* Ida Myrtle Sapp, of Kernersville, N.C., Dec. 19, 1900. Prin. Kinston (N.C.) city schs., 1900; supt. Monroe (N.C.) schs., 1900-3; sec. ednl. campaign com. and supervisor rural pub. sch. libraries and loan fund for bldg. sch. houses, Raleigh, N.C., 1903-4; supt. Goldsboro (N.C.) schs., 1904-7; prof. history and science of edn., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1907-19; state supt. pub. instruction, N.C., 1919—. *Editor:* North Carolina Education (state teachers' mag.), 1906—; pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schools Southern States. Lecturer. *Author:* History in the Public Schools, 1907; The Story of Cotton and the Development of the Cotton States, 1911; The Story of Corn and the Westward Migration, 1913; Woodrow Wilson as President, 1916; Braxton Craven and Trinity College (series in Trinity Register), 1917; Education for Democracy, 1919. Editor vol. North Carolina Poems, 1912. Research work, Columbia U., 1913-14. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

BROOKS, Frank Hilliard, manufacturer; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* of Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) B.; ed. graded schs. and acad., St. Johnsbury; *m.* Ellen H. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1897. Identified with E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., 1886—; began as bookkeeper, dir., 1897, chmn. exec. com. of bd., 1910, pres., 1912-1917. Organized Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co. (now Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.), 1899, and now dir. same; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury. Apptd., 1913, by Gov. Fletcher, mem. Bd. of Commrs. to investigate ednl. system of Vt.; also mem. of State Bd. of Edn., Trustee St. Johnsbury Athenæum, Vt. State Y.M.C.A. (war work council), Vt. Sanatorium; pres. and trustee of Brightlook Hosp.; exec. com. Prevention Tuberculosis. Was federal food administrator for Vt.; mem. exec. coms. of Vt. and N.E. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Commercial, Sphinx. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BROOKS, Franklin Eli, ex-congressman; Nov. 19, 1860–Feb. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Fred Emerson, author; *b.* Waverley, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1850; *s.* William and Matilda C. (Stone) B.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1873; *m.* Mary Emma Tregidgo, Dec. 1, 1884 (died Jan. 18, 1907); 2d, Emma Jahn Holmes, Mar. 28, 1913. Lived in San Francisco, 1873-91, New York, 1891, San Francisco, 1910—. Well known as reader of his own poems on lyceum platform. Contbr. of much verse to mags.; has written librettos of comic opera, etc. *Author:* Battle Ballads, 1886; Old Ace and Other Poems, 1899; Pickett's Charge and Other Poems, 1903; Buttered Toasts, 1911; Cream Toasts, 1915; The Gravedigger, 1916; Patriotic Toasts, 1917; also Christmas Cantatas, Jonnie Doubter, 1900; Santa Claus' Minstrels, 1901; comic opera, The

Missing Link, 1917; The Land of Arcadie, 1917. *Home:* 2535 Hillegas Av., Berkeley, Cal.

BROOKS, Geraldine, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, (Henry) Harlow, physician, teacher; *b.* Medo, Minn., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Daniel Walker and Katherine (Riley) B.; High Sch. Minn.; U. of Ore.; M.D., Dept. Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Freiburg, Polyclinic, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Louise Dudley Davis, of Maplewood, N.J., June 14, 1899. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Mich., 1894; instr. histology and embryology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895-8; instr. and asst. prof. pathology and spl. pathology, 1898-1900, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1904-11, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, New York U.; visiting phys. City Hosp., and Montefiore Hosp.; consulting phys. Ossining Hosp.; Union Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Greenville (Conn.) Hosp. and Memorial Hospital, New London (Conn.); consulting pathologist Hackensack and Muhlenburg hosps. Civilian phys., U.S.A., 1898-9; mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1896-1915; capt. Med. Corps, 1899, retired; returned to active list as lt. col., chief surgeon 2d Div., July 1916; placed on nat. guard reserve, Jan. 1917; commd. maj., Med. R.C., Aug. 21, 1917; active service, Sept. 7, 1917, med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Upton, Yaphank, L.I.; promoted lt. col., Med Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; chief consultant in medicine, 1st Army A.E.F., later transferred to 2d Army A.E.F., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to staff, chief surgeon, 2d Army A.E.F., Jan. 1, 1919; discharged, Apr. 22, 1919. Trustee N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; hon. fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Expti. Medicine and Biology, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Medico-Surg. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Camp Fire of America. Contbr. numerous monographs and studies on med. and biol. subjects. *Address:* 5 W. 9th St., N.Y. City.

BROOKS, Henry Turner, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, James Byron, lawyer; June 27, 1839–June 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, J(ames) Wilton, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1854–July 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, Jesse Wendell, clergyman; *b.* at Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 26, 1858; *s.* Jesse R. and Louise A. (Smith) B.; 6th in lineal descent from Henry Brooks, of the New Haven Colony; A.B., Rutgers, 1881; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; *m.* Louise Bissell, *d.* Prof. Nathan Upham, of Brooklyn, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y. 1884-7, in Europe, 1887, Stuyvesant Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1887-8, East New York Dutch Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-94, Irving Park Ch., Chicago, 1894-98; sec. and supt. Chicago Tract Soc., 1898-1914, and since 1916; sec. Northwestern Agency of American Tract Soc., 1898-1902 and 1910-14; pres. Union Missionary Training Institute of New York, 1914-16. N.Y. State supt. Christian Endeavor, 1887-88; an organizer and 3 yrs. v.-p. Am. Soc. Comparative Religion; mem. Bd. Domestic Missions Ref. Ch. in America and chmn. Gen. Synod's Sabbath Observance Com. several yrs. and addressed Congressional Com. regarding Sunday closing of Chicago World's Fair, 1893. Mem. council Hope Coll., 1898-1904; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Sabbath Union and of Lord's Day Alliance of U.S., 1892-14, v.-p. since 1914; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America since 1912; chmn. First Gen. Conf. for Evangelization of Russia, Chicago, 1918; editor "Good News for Russia," Chicago, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 440 Dearborn St. S., Chicago, Ill.

BROOKS, John Graham, author, lecturer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., July 19, 1846; *s.* Chapin Kidder and Parmelia (Graham) B.; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1875; studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg. Became lecturer on econ. subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard U.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., U. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U.S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer, U. of Cal. Pres. Nat. Consumers' League. *Author:* The Social Unrest, 1903; As Others See Us, 1908; An American Citizen, 1910; American Syndicalism, 1913. *Address:* 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROOKS, John Pascal, civil engineer; *b.* at Kittery, Me., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* James W. and Anna A. (Wilson) B.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1885, M.S., 1893 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Maude P. Perkins, of Red Bank, N.J., June 25, 1888; 2d, Belle C. Pearson, of Lexington, Ky., June 4, 1903. Prof. civ. engring., State U. of Ky., 1897-06; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1906-11; pres., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1911—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook for Surveyors (with Mansfield Merriman, *q.v.*), 1895; Handbook of Street Railroad Location, 1897; Reinforced Concrete, 1911. *Address:* Potsdam, N.Y.

BROOKS, Joseph Judson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Morgan, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis A. and Frances (Butler) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1881; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Frona Marie, *d.* B. F. Brooks, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1888. With Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1884-6; sec.-treas. of St. Paul (Minn.) Gas Light Co., 1887-90, when he organized the Elec. Engring. Co. of Minneapolis; prof. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1898-01. U. of Ill., 1901—. Patented a telephone exchange, 1895, automatic telephone system, 1896. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (dir., 1907-10, v.-p., 1910-12); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (life), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Contbr. to engring. mags. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BROOKS, Raymond Cummings, clergyman; *b.* Tabor, Fremont Co., Ia., Sept. 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Myron (D.D.) and Adelia Sophia (Jones) B.; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1891; post-grad. work, Oberlin, 1891-2; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; (D.D., Tabor, 1905, Whitman Coll., 1913); *m.* Sylvia Mabel Drake, of Tabor, June 18, 1896. Instr. in philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1895-96; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Eugene, Ore., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1900-8, and Mills Coll., Oakland, 1901-8, 1st Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Berkeley, Cal., June, 1913—; asso. prof. philosophy of religion, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1910-13; prof. homiletics, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1913-19. Trustee Pomona Coll. *Address:* 24 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Cal.

BROOKS, Richard E., artist; *b.* Braintree, Mass.; pupil T. H. Bartlett, Boston, and Jean Paul Aubé, and Injalbert, Paris. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1895; 3d class medal,

Paris Salon, 1899; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters.*

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson, university prof.; *b.* Piqua, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* James Eugene and Jennie Margaret (Kiser) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; President White fellow, Cornell U., 1897-8; traveling fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Hewson, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 4, 1900. Instr., Cornell U., 1899-1904; Joseph Wharton prof. economics, Swarthmore Coll., 1904-8; prof. polit. science, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-12, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., Sept., 1912—. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, League Island Navy Yard, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Corruption in American Politics and Life, 1910; Teachers' Salaries and Cost of Living, 1913; Government and Politics of Switzerland, 1918. Contbr. to econ. and polit. science mags. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Robert Preston, prof. history; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., July 23, 1881; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Moore) B.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Ga., 1904; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Ga.); fellow in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1911-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Josephine Reid, of Eatonton, Ga., June 25, 1908. Adj. prof. history, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Ga.; mgr. publicity, 4th Nat. Bank, Macon, Ga., 1919—. Was mem. com. of selection Rhodes Scholarships for Ga., University Commn. on Southern Race Questions. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Bibliography of Georgia History, 1910; A History of Georgia, 1913; The Agrarian Revolution in Georgia, 1914. Joint editor A Bibliography of the History of the South, 1917; editor Proceedings Ga. Hist. Assn. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, university pres.; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel Erskine and Aurelia E. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Baylor U., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1894, A.M., 1902; grad. work (history), U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., 1903); *m.* Mattie Sims, of Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 24, 1895. Pres. Baylor U. since Sept., 1902. Lecturer on edni. subjects. Corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1905. Pres. Coll. Sect., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-19, Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1907; mem. Yale Union (New Haven), Tex. Hist. Assn. Organized Tex. State Peace Congress, the first state organization of its kind in U.S., 1907. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1908. Grand orator, M.W. Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex., 1908. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., Baltimore, 1910, New Orleans, 1917; pres. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1914-17; pres. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1915. Hon. mem. Alumni Assn. of U. of Tex. *Address:* 1024 Speight St., Waco, Tex.

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, university pres., *b.* Everett, Mo., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Charles Myers and Marian (McClure) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890, B.Pd., 1892, M.Pd., 1899; A.B., University of Michigan, 1896; A.M., Harvard University, 1904; (LL.D., Colby, 1912); *m.* Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich., Sept. 3, 1890. Principal high school, Danville, Ill., 1890-2, Adrian, Mich., 1896-8, La Salle, Ill., 1898-9; v.-p. Mt. Pleasant (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst. prof. edn. and high sch. insp., U. of Ill., 1899-02; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1902-6; supt. of schs., Cleveland, Jan.-Mar., 1906; supt of schs., Boston, 1906-12; pres. U. of Okla., May, 1912—. Mem. State Bd. of Vocational Edn.; exec. officer State Geol. Survey. Federal food administrator for Okla., 1917-18. Trustee Mass. Coll. Mem. N.E.A. (nat. council), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Composition, Rhetoric, Elementary Composition; also a series of school readers. Contbr. to edni. mags. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

BROOKS, Van Wyck, author; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and Sallie B. (Ames) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, as of 1908; *m.* at Carmel, Cal., Eleanor Kenyon Stimson, Apr. 26, 1911. With Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908-9; instr. in English, Leland Stanford U., 1911-13; tutor in literature, London, 1913-14; with the Century Co., pubs., New York, since Apr., 1915. *Author:* The Wine of the Puritans, 1909; The Malady of the Ideal, 1913; John Addington Symonds—a Biographical Study, 1914; The World of H. G. Wells, 1915; America's Coming-of-Age, 1915; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1919. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Virginia (Mrs. Charles S. Washburne), reformer, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton, educator; *b.* at Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., July 24, 1886; *s.* Jesse Wendell and Louise Bissell (Upham) B.; B.A., Yale, 1908; post-grad. work, Yale and U. of Chicago; *m.* Margaret Amy MacKenzie, Aug. 20, 1913. Head of classical dept. Choate Sch., Conn., 1908-10; instr. Latin, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1910; instr. history, later prin., Kewanee (Ill.) High Sch., 1911-14; founder, 1914, and since headmaster Brooks Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis; instr. English for foreign-speaking soldiers, at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1918. Sec. "Big 8" High Sch. Assn. of Ill., 1914; sec.-treas. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ind., 1915-20; charter mem. Nat. Assn. Prins. of Secondary Schs. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (Chicago), University Club of Ind. *Address:* Brooks Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROOKS, William Myron, educator; *b.* at Laporte, O., Mar. 5, 1835; *s.* Samuel and Sophia (Johnson) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1857, A.M., 1861 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Adelia Sophia Jones, of Tabor, Ia., Jan. 17, 1860. Prin. Tabor Lit. Inst., 1857-66; pres. Tabor Coll., 1866-96. Supt. schs., Fremont Co., Ia., 1860-5; presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1876-8. Republican. Pres. Tabor & Northern Ry., 1891-8. Congl. clergyman; moderator Iowa State Congl. Assn. twice; pres. Iowa State Teachers' Assn., 1868; trustee Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1895-8. Chaplain of Cumnock Sch., Los Angeles, 1916—. *Author:* The Story of Tabor College, 1886; Glimpses of Four Score Years, 1915. *Address:* 200 S. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

BROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist; *b.* at S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel and Rebecca Partridge (Cushing) B.; B.S., valedictorian, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1875, grad. student chemistry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897; *m.* Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., March 29, 1882. Prof. agr., 1877-88, prof. botany, 1880-8, pres. *ad interim,* 1880-3 and 1886-7, Imperial Coll. of Agr., Japan; prof. agr., 1889-1908, lecturer on agr. since 1908, pres. *ad interim,* Jan.-Apr., 1903, and Jan., 1905-July, 1906, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist since Jan. 1, 1889, dir., 1906-18, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; consulting agriculturist since Oct. 1918. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion of Agr., Nat. Health League, Mass. Forestry Assn.; hon. mem. Edni. Soc. of Hok-

kaido, Japan. Contbr. to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th and 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; contbr. to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agrl. reports of U.S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3 vols.), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and Poultry Farming. Received hon. degree Nogaku Hakushi, Japanese Dept. of Edn., 1919. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BROOKS, William Robert, astronomer; *b.* Maidstone, Kent, Eng., June 11, 1844; *s.* Rev. William and Caroline (Wickings) B.; came to U.S., 1857; acad. edn., Marion, N.Y.; (hon. A.M., Hobart, 1891; D.Sc., Hamilton, 1898); *m.* Mary E. Smith, of Edwardsburg, Mich., Oct. 15, 1868. Founded Red House Obs., Phelps, N.Y., 1874, where he discovered 11 comets; in charge Smith Obs., Geneva, N.Y., since 1888; prof. astronomy, Hobart Coll.; lecturer. Has discovered 16 additional comets, making 27 in all, more than any other living astronomer (many of these discoveries made with telescope of his own construction); early worker in photography and later in its application to astronomy. Winner of over $1,000 in Warner gold prizes for astron. discoveries; 10 medals from Astron. Soc. Pacific; Lalande medal, Paris Acad. Sciences; spl. gold medal for list and photographs of cometary discoveries, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. gold medal and diploma, Astron. Soc. of Mexico, for discoveries of 25 comets. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Brit. Astron. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

BROOKSHIRE, Elijah Voorhees, author; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Drake and Sarah (Graves) B.; grad. Ind. Central Normal Sch. (now defunct), Ladoga, Ind., 1878; *m.* Amanda A. Harshbarger, of Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1883, and practiced at Crawfordsville; mem. 51st, 52d and 53d Congresses (1889-95), 8th Ind. Dist.; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1897. Democrat. *Author:* The Law of Human Life, 1916. *Home:* 1832 Biltmore St. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius, school supt.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Monkhouse) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; Diploma in Edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1902; LL.B., St. Lawrence U. Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Grace Wells Rhoads, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1909. Teacher High Sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1897-8; prin. High Sch., Seymour, Conn., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Rahway, N.J., 1902-6; instr., Adelphi Coll. and supt. Elementary Dept., Adelphi Acad., 1906-9; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. and for Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1908-9; supt. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1909-13, E. Orange, N.J., 1913—. Lecturer under New York Bd. of Edn., 1902-13, on sch. administration, U. of Wis., summer, 1916. Trustee E. Orange Pub. Library. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Council of Sch. Supts. (pres., 1912), Schoolmasters' Club of New York, Alumni of Teachers Coll. (pres., 1915-17), Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Author:* A Historical and Critical Discussion of College Admission Acquirements, 1903. Gen. supervisor of field work, Army Edn'l. Commn., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-July 1919. *Office:* 19 Winans St., East Orange, New Jersey.

BROOME, Isaac, sculptor; *b.* at Valcartier, Lower Can., May 16, 1835; *s.* Isaac and Annie B.; ed. Phila. until 1850; art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and pvt. tutors; *m.* Victoria Myers., of Washington, Feb. 9, 1856. Worked on Crawford statues for pediment of U.S. Capitol, 1855-6; executed statue for W. W. Corcoran's Mausoleum, Georgetown, D.C., 1857; established studio at Rome, Italy, 1858; executed many works in sculpture; mfd. art tiles extensively; devoted to ideal sculpture. Elected academician Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1860; dir. life and antique dept., 1860-3. Medals for ceramic arts, Centennial Expn., 1876, Paris Expn., 1878; spl. commr. on ceramics, Paris Expn., 1878, by United States Government and State of N.J.; dir. many schs. for teaching fine and industrial arts and the sciences. Active in edn'l., polit. and industrial reforms; lectured extensively on these subjects; was mem. Ruskin Industrial Coöperative Assn. Chautauqua lecturer on ceramic arts, etc. Invented the Perfected Rotary Press, 1906-7, safety auto wheel, 1909. *Author:* The Brother, 1890; Last Days of the Ruskin Coöperative Association, 1902. Extensive contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Inventor Broome Safety Wheel for Automobiles. Scientific and tech. expert, Lenox, Incorp. (ceramic art), Trenton, N.J. *Address:* 319 Market St., Trenton, N.J.

BROOMELL, I(saac) Norman, dentist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Rachel B.; ed. Friend's Central Sch., Phila., 1875-8, A.M., 1878; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1879; *m.* Lidia T. Seabury, of New York, Feb. 6, 1884. Prof. dental anatomy, dental histology and prosthetic dentistry, Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, since 1898; dean dental dept. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. since 1906; prof. clinical dentistry, dental anatomy and histology, and dean, Dental Sch. Temple U. Republican. Pres. Pa. State Dental Soc., 1905-6, Acad. of Stomatology, 1906-7; mem Am. Dental Assn., Dental Soc. of France, N.Y. State Dental Soc. *Author:* Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 1898; Practical Dentistry, 1908. Contbr. on dental subjects. *Home:* 252 W. Hortter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROPHY, Truman William, oral surgeon; *b.* Will Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia (Cleveland) B.; acad. edn.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1872; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; (LL.D., Lake Forest University, 1889; Sc.D., University of Pa., 1914); *m.* Emma Jean, of Chicago, May 8, 1873 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, E. W. Strawbridge, of Moorestown, N. J., Mar. 31, 1908. Pres. and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery; oral surgeon St. Joseph's, Michael Reese and Frances Willard hosps. Pres. 14th Internat. Med. Congress, International Commn. of Edn.; del. 4th Internat. Dental Congress, at Madrid, Spain, 1893. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Internat. Dental Federation (pres., 1915), Assn. N. Am. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., Nat. Dental Assn., Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Institute Dental Pedagogics, and many others. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Oral Surgery, 1915. *Home:* 6007 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Illinois.

BROSE, Louis D., physician; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Christine F. (Jenner) B.; pub. schs. and commercial coll.; M.D., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1881; Friedrich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1891-2; Kaiserlich Koeniglich U., Vienna, spring semester, 1890, fall semester, 1896; *m.* Mary P. Munger, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1891 (died May 27, 1909). Resident phys. German Hosp., Phila., 1881-2; practiced, Evans-

ville, 1882—; demonstrator and prof. anatomy, Evansville Med. Coll., until it dissolved, 1885; phys. and obstetrician Evansville Home for Friendless, 1883-4, and phys. Evansville Orphans' Home, 2 yrs.; surgeon Peoria, Decatur & Evansville Ry. (now Ill. Central Ry.), 1886; for many yrs. oculist and aurist St. Mary's Hosp.; specialized, 1891—, in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Ohio Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Vanderburgh Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1913); del. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, 1893; Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1900; Internat. Otol. Congress, Boston, 1912; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cresent, Evansville Country. *Home:* 503 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

ROSNAHAN, Timothy, educator; Jan. 8, 1856–June 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSS, Ernest, newspaper editor; *b.* Newaygo, Mich., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Harmon (D.D.) and Lydia A. Kingsbury ("Lily Lea") B.; A.B., Doane Coll., Neb., 1881, A.M., 1896; *m.* Caroline Marsh Sheffield; *m.* 2d, Ann Dickson Parker. In journalism at Omaha, Neb., 1882-6; asso. editor, 1887-97, mng. editor, 1897-1904, Portland Oregonian; editor-in-chief Indianapolis Star since 1904. Contbr. of essays and verse to numerous mags. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Canoe, Commercial, Columbia, Contemporary, University, Woodstock, Indianapolis Literary, Art Assn. *Home:* 520 N. Meridian St. *Office:* The Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

ROSSART, Ferdinand, bishop; *b.* in Bavaria, Oct. 19, 1849; *s.* Ferdinand and Catharine (Diesel) B.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. St. Francis Coll. and Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; studied philosophy, Coll. of St. Nicolas (Belgium), theology, U. of Louvain; (LL.D., Ky. U., 1916). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1872; pastor Cynthiana, Ky., 1872-5, White Sulphur, 1875-6, Paris, 1876-8, Lexington, 1878-88; vicar-gen. Diocese of Covington, and rector Covington Cathedral, 1888-1916; consecrated bishop, Jan. 25, 1916. Wrote: (brochure) The Election of a Pope. *Translator:* (from the German) Denifle's Humanity—Its Destiny and Means to Attain It, 1911; Meyenberg's Homiletic and Catechetic Studies, 1912; Schaeffer's The Mother of Jesus in Holy Scripture, 1913. *Address:* 1140 Madison Av., Covington, Ky.

ROTHERTON, Alice Williams, author; *b.* Cambridge, Ind.; *d.* Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; *m.* William Ernest Brotherton, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1876. Lecturer on Shakespeare. *Author:* Beyond the Veil, 1886; The Sailing of King Olaf, 1887; What the Wind Told to the Treetops, 1888; The Orchard Path and Other Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 118 Wellington Pl., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

ROUGH, Charles Hillman, governor; *b.* at Clinton, Miss., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Milton and Flora M. (Thompson) B.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1917, Baylor U., 1917); *m.* Anne Wade O'Rourk, of Franklin, Ky., June 17, 1909. Prof. history and economics, Miss. Coll., 1899-1901; prof. history, economics and philosophy, Hillman Coll., 1903-04; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1904-16; gov. of Ark., terms 1917-21. Dir. Ozark Wholesale Grocery Co., Pike County Orchard Co. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1913; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (pres. 1916-18), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am., Ark., and Miss. hist. socs., Longfellow Soc., Nat. Good Roads Assn. (v.p.), Beta Theta Pi; chmn. Southern Univs. Race Commn. 2 yrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., etc. *Club:* Country (Little Rock). *Author:* Irrigation in Utah, 1898; Studies in State Taxation, 1901. Chautauqua lecturer and campaign speaker. *Home:* 1404 Scott St. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

BROUGHER, J(ames) Whitcomb, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* Frederick Christopher and Euphemia Ryker (Cumley) B.; B.A., Cal. Coll., Oakland, 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1901); *m.* Corinna S. Morse, of Oakland, July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900-4, White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1904-10, Temple Ch., Los Angeles, 1910—. Trustee U. of Redlands, Cal.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Royal Arch Masons of Calif. Chaplain Los Angeles Police Dept. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City, University, Country, Advertising. *Home:* 1331 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROUGHTON, Leonard Gaston, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROUN, Heywood (Campbell), newspaper man; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1888; *s.* Heywood Cox and Henriette (Brose) B.; student Harvard, 1906-10; *m.* Ruth Hale, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1917. Reporter, Morning Telegraph, New York, 1908-9, 1910-12; with New York Tribune since 1912; sent to France as corr. with A.E.F., July 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Socialist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Press (New York); Englewood (N.J.) Golf. *Author:* A.E.F.—With General Pershing and the American Forces, 1918. Contbr. articles to mags. on the theatre and on books. *Address:* Care New York Tribune, New York, N.Y.

BROUNOFF, Platon, musician; *b.* Elizabethgrad, S. Russia, May, 1863; *s.* Gregory and Pauline B.; at age of 15 entered musical inst. Warsaw; received scholarship Imperial Conservatory, St. Petersburg; grad. under Anton Rubinstein and Rimsky-Korsakoff. Came to U.S., July, 1891; went first to La Porte, Ind., and to New Haven, where he gave his first concerts; soon after settled in New York; since then conductor, teacher, pianist, singer and lecturer. Brought out his contata, Angel; The Russian Village and other compositions; his overture, "Russia, at a public concert of the New York Manuscript Soc. in Chickering Hall, Dec. 15, 1897, and in Carnegie Hall, May 20, 1896; this work was performed 6 yrs. before, conducted by Rubinstein before the Czar of Russia. The only representative of Russian modern school of composers in America. Lecturer on Russia in story, music and song for New York Bd. of Edn. and all over U.S. Composed Songs of Freedom; The Torch of Liberty; Russian Marsellaise; the first American-Indian grand opera, "Ramona," 1909; music drama "Xilona." Lecturer on art and supervisor of Modern Arts Forum and instr. operatic class, Conservatory of Musical Art. First to collect Jewish Folk-Songs, Vol. 1, 1911. Founder of Liberal Art Soc. Composed symphonic tone drama "Titanic" in 6 scenes for orchestra or piano, 1912. *Composer:* The Ten Commandments of Piano Practice, 1913; Palestine (symphony), played by Statium Symphony Orchestra; The Glory of God (oratorio); Tamara (anthem), etc. Gave 690 free concerts in New York City to develop a demand for

higher class of music. Organizer Harlem Choral Union. *Address:* 147 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

BROUSSARD, Robert F., U.S. senator; Aug. 17, 1864–Apr. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWER, Harriette Moore, musician, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1869; *d.* Walter Scott and Harriet A. (Moore) B.; ed. Albany Girls' Acad.; studied music in New York, also in Germany for several yrs.; unmarried. Concert pianist and teacher. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Art of the Pianist, 1911; Piano Mastery, 1915. *Home:* 150 W. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, see also Browne.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) B.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899, 06, 10, 13; unmarried. An editor Young Folks' Library, 1902. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901; In the Days of Giants, 1902; A Pocketful of Posies (verse), 1902; The Curious Book of Birds, 1903; The Flower Princess, 1904; The Star Jewels, and other Wonders, 1905; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905; Brothers and Sisters, 1906; Friends and Cousins, 1907; Fresh Posies (verse), 1908; John of the Woods, 1909; Tales of the Red Children (with J. M. Bell), 1909; The Christmas Angel, 1910; Their City Christmas, 1912; Swapping Day (play), 1912; The Lucky Stone, 1914; Songs of Sixpence (verse), 1914; Kisington Town, 1915; Surprise House, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Winner of two prizes for short stories. Author of many song-texts and choruses. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Address:* 41 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Agnes A., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BROWN, Alanson David, manufacturer; Mar. 21, 1847–May 10, 1913; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Albert Oscar, lawyer, banker; *b.* at Northwood, N.H., July 18, 1853; *s.* Charles Osgood and Elizabeth (Langmaid) B.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1878, A.M., 1911; LL.B., from Boston University Law School, 1884; *m.* Susie J. Clarke, of Ayer, Massachusetts, Dec. 20, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1884; practiced, Manchester, 1884-12; mem. successively, Burnham & Brown, Burnham, Brown & Warren, and Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren; spl. counsel for N.H. in r.r. tax appeals in Sup. Ct., 1910-11; pres. Amoskeag Savings Bank, 1905-12, treas. and sec., 1912—; dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., Manchester & Derry Street Railway, Manchester & Nashua Street Ry.; clk., John B. Varick Co. Chmn. State Tax Commn., N.H., 1911—; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918—; mem. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety; v. chmn. Manchester War Savings Com. Trustee Dartmouth College, Coe's Northwood Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Bankers' Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Assn. N.E. Tax Officials. *Club:* Derryfield. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWN, Alexander, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1858; grad. Princeton, 1878. While at Princeton won 1st prize in the gymnasium; also the hurdle race, breaking the Princeton record. Entered business with his father, George S. Brown, 1880, and on latter's death, 1890, became head of banking-house of Alexander Brown & Sons, founded by his great-grandfather in 1800. *Office:* Cor. Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore.

BROWN, Alfred Hodgdon, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., December 5, 1857; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Lucas) B.; graduated Robinson Seminary, Exeter, N.H., 1876. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass (New England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English travels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castaly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); Robert Louis Stevenson—a Study (with Louise Imogen Guiney, *q.v.*); Tiverton Tales (stories); King's End, 1901; Margaret Warrener, 1901; The Mannerings; High Noon; Paradise; The County Road, 1906; The Court of Love, 1906; Rose MacLeod, 1908; The Story of Thyrza, 1909; Country Neighbors (stories), 1910; John Winterbourne's Family, 1910; The One-Footed Fairy, 1911; The Secret of the Clan, 1912; Vanishing Points (stories), 1913; Robin Hood's Barn, 1913; My Love and I, 1913; Children of Earth (Winthrop Ames' $10.000 prize play), 1915; The Prisoner, 1916; Bromley Neighborhood, 1917; The Flying Teuton, 1918; The Black Drop, 1919. *Address:* 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, college prof.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., June 7, 1862; *d.* Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; sister of Francis B. (*q.v.*); ed. private tutors and schools, Clinton and Utica, N. Y.; studied at the Art Students' League, New York, 1881-5; later with various artists, and traveled abroad; unmarried. Asst. dir. 1892-3, dir., 1894-7, Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; prof. art, Wellesley Coll., since 1897. Mem. Art Students' League, Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* (with William Rankin) Short Story of Italian Painting, 1914. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BROWN, Amanda Elizabeth; May 20, 1837–Dec. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Amos Peaslee, university prof.; Dec. 3, 1864–Oct. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Anna Robertson, author, see Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown.

BROWN, Armstead, judge; *b.* Talbotton, Ga., June 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Susan Agnes (Dowdell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Dowdell, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at LaFayette, Ala.; co. solicitor, Chambers Co., Ala., 1898-1902; register in chancery, 1898-1902; removed to Montgomery, 1905; apptd., Feb. 12, 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, asso. judge City Ct. of Montgomery, for term 1911-17; resigned Feb. 1915; became gen. solicitor Fla. E. Coast Ry. Co., May 1, 1915; law practice, Miami, Fla., Oct. 1918—. Del. several Dem. state convs. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn., Fla. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Ala. Library Assn. Methodist. Served as pres. Ala. Bible Soc. and chmn. exec. com. Ala. S.S. Assn. *Office:* Ralston Bldg., Miami, Fla.

BROWN, Arthur, Jr., architect; *b.* Oakland, Cal., May 21, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Victoria Adelaide (Runyon) B.; B.S., in Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1896; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Francais; *m.* Jessamine Garrett. Settled in San Francisco, 1904; mem. firm of Bakewell & Brown, architects of Berkeley City Hall; Burlingame Country Club House; City Hall, San Francisco; Hort. Bldg., Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., etc.; asso. architect Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Co., 1912-15. Lecturer architecture, Harvard U., 1918; prof. theory of architecture, U. of Calif., 1918-19. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement,

Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Olympic, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame. *Office:* 251 Kearney St., San Francisco, California.

BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Avon, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Fortune Charles and Sarah (Lewis) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1900; Rogers traveling fellow of Harvard at univs. of Paris and Freiburg, 1900-1901; *m.* Octavia Crenshaw, of Richmond, Va., June 15, 1907. Instr. in English, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896-8; instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1901-6; prof. and head of Dept. English, Northwestern U., since Sept. 20, 1906. Lecturer in English, U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 09, Columbia U., summers 1913, 15, 17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. (v.-p. 1917), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Société Amicale Gaston-Paris, Irish Texts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Iwain, A Study in the Origins of Arthurian Romance, 1903. *Editor:* Macbeth (in the Tudor Shakespeare), 1911. Contbr. to philol. journals. *Home:* 625 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BROWN, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Lake Forest Coll., 1891, Yale, 1913; LL.D., James Milliken U., Maryville, Carroll, and Mo. Valley colls., 1916, and Wabash Coll., 1917); *m.* Jennie E. Thomas, of Fond du Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Ripon, Wis., 1883-4, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1884-8, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1888-95; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Chmn. com. on relations with France and Belgium of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. exec. coms. of World Continuation Com., the World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Chs., the Nat. Com. of Chs. and the Moral Aims of the War, Peking and Shantung Univs. in China, the Chosen Christian Coll. in Korea, and several other internat. and interdenominational coms. and orgns. Judge Hall of Fame. Traveled extensively in Asia and around world, 1901-2, and again in 1909. *Author:* The New Era in the Philippines (7 edits.), 1903; New Forces in Old China (6 edits.), 1904; The Foreign Missionary (8 edits.), 1907; The Why and How of Foreign Missions, 1909; The Chinese Revolution, 1912; Unity and Missions—Can a Divided Church Save the World? 1915; Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands, 1915; Russia in Transformation, 1917; The Mastery of the Far East, 1919. *Joint author:* The Nearer and Farther East, 1908. Contbr. to various mags. and other periodicals. *Home:* 981 Park Av. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Samuel Welch and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (A. M., Brown, 1894, LL.D., 1907); admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Cora E. Aylsworth, of Providence, Feb. 12, 1885. In practice, Providence, 1878-96; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., since Oct. 24, 1896. Democrat. *Address:* 36 Barnes St., Providence.

BROWN, Ashmun (Norris), newspaper corr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Beriah and Jennie (McHugh) B.; ed. Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., and St. Matthews Hall, San Mateo, Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Jewett, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Aug. 12, 1908); *m.* 2d, Florence Coleman, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1913. Newspaper reporter, Seattle, Tacoma, San Francisco and Victoria, B.C., 1890-6; city editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1896-9; city editor and Sunday editor Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1899-1902; city editor Butte Inter-Mountain, 1902-4, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1904; news editor, 1907-9, and Washington corr., same, 1909-10; syndicate and mag. writer, also asso. editor Arms and the Man, Washington, D.C., 1911-14; Wash. corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer and other Western newspapers since 1914. Wrote notable series of sketches, and interviews wtih prominent Americans, 1913-15. Served as pvt., 1st lt., maj., mil. sec. and asst. adj. gen., N.G. State of Wash.; pvt. sec. to gov. of Wash., 1905-7, to sec. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1910-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 2947 Macomb St. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Barnum, palæontologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BROWN, Calvin Luther, judge; *b.* Goshen, N.H., Apr. 26, 1854; *s.* John H. B.; *m.* Annette Marlow, of Willmar, Minn., Sept. 1, 1879. Practiced law at Mojris, Minn., until 1899; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., Nov. 20, 1899— (chief justice, 1912—); Republican. *Home:* Morris, Minn. *Address:* Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

BROWN, Calvin Smith, university prof.; *b.* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* Calvin Smith and Margaret A. (Martin) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1888, MS., 1891, D.Sc., 1892; univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1899; Spain, Italy, Greece, 1903-4; *m.* Maud Morrow, of Decatur, Ga., 1905. Instr. or asst. prof. English, comparative lit., or modern langs., Vanderbilt U., U. of Colo., and U. of Mo., 1889-1905; prof. Romance langs., 1905-9, prof. German lang., 1908-13, prof. modern langs., 1913—, U. of Miss. Archæologist, Miss. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Editor:* Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the two Locksley Hall poems, 1897; The Later English Drama, 1898; Latin Songs with Music, 1914. *Author.* The Lignite of Mississippi. *Address:* University, Miss.

BROWN, Carleton, philologist, educator; *b.* at Oberlin, O., July 15, 1869; *s.* Justus Newton and Harriet Augusta (Sparhawk) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1888; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-3; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1900-3, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emily L. Truesdell, of Owatonna, Minn., June 7, 1893; 2d, Beatrice Daw, of Trenton, N.J., Aug. 13, 1918. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-7, 1st Soc., Helena, Mont., 1897-1900; instr. in English, Harvard, 1903-5; asso. in English, 1905-7; asso. prof. English, 1907-10, prof. English philology, 1910-17, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. English, U. of Minn., since 1917. Instructor in Harvard Summer School, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1919, and U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911. Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Early English Text Soc., Bibliog. Soc. (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Study of the Miracle of Our Lady Told by Chaucer's Prioress, 1910; A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic Verse, Part I, 1916, Part II, 1919. *Editor:* Venus and Adonis and Other Poems, 1913; Poems by Sir John Salusbury and Robert Chester, 1914; The Stonyhurst Pageants, 1919. *Address:* 416 8th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Charles Carroll, editor, engr.; *b.* at Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George Pliny (*q.v.*) and Mary Louise (Seymour) B.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis, 1873; studied engring. Cornell, 1874-5; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879; (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Cora Stanton, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878. Prof. civ. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-6, Union Coll., 1886-93; consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. Health, 1888-93; city engr., Indianapolis, 1894-5. Editor Municipal Engineering, 1900-17; in Ill. Div. of Highways, 1918-19; prof. engring., Valparaiso U., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (sec. and ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors (past pres.); past nat. pres. Soc. of the Sigma Xi; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Report on Croton Water Shed of the City of New York, 1889; Directory of American Cement Industries, 1901, 02, 04, 06, 09; Handbook for Cement Users, 1901, 02, 05. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

BROWN, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* John W. and Eliza (Reeve) B.; B.A., Yale, 1866 (LL.D., 1896); *m.* Harriet E. Shaffer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Newburgh; co. atty. Orange Co., N.Y., 1875-7; co. judge, 1878-82; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1883-96; assigned by gov. as mem. Ct. of Appeals, 1889-92; presiding judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1893-6; declined renomination and resumed practice of law in New York. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Down Town. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

BROWN, Charles H., judge; *b.* W. Winfield, N.Y., July 20, 1858; *s.* Hiram C. and Alice A. (Stuart) B.; ed. W. Winfield Acad. and Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Alice C. Smith, of Adams, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Dist. atty., Allegany Co., N.Y., 1890-7; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.Y., 1898-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Dist., for term 1907-20. Republican. *Address:* Belmont, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles Harvey, librarian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Smith) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899-01; *m.* Julia W. Heath, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1909. Asst., Library of Congress, Washington, 1901-3; reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-9; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1909-19; library specialist, 6th Div., Bur. of Navigation, 1919—. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Address:* Glen Echo, Md.

BROWN, Charles Ira, newspaper editor; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Charles Reynolds, clergyman; *b* Bethany, W.Va., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (A.M., Yale, 1911; D.D., Oberlin, 1912, Brown Univ., 1914; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1915); *m.* Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1896. Pastor First Congl. Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1896-11; dean Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1911—. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; spl. lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1906; spl. lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1905-6; spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1911. *Author:* Two Parables, 1898; The Main Points, 1899; The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit, 1906; The Strange Ways of God; The Young Man's Affairs; Faith and Health, 1910; The Cap and Gown, 1910; The Modern Man's Religion, 1911; The Latent Energies in Life, 1912; The Quest of Life, 1913. Moderator Nat. Council of the Congregational Ch., 1913-15. *Address:* 233 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Charles Sumner, mechanical engr.; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry B. and Adeline Strong (Gates) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883, M.E., 1888; *m.* Clara Gold, *d.* William A. Foskett, of New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1891. Prac. mech. engr., 1883-8; prof. steam engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-96; prof. mech. engring., Vanderbilt U., since 1896. Fuel administrative engr. and chief of conservation for Tenn., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1915), Engring. Assn. of Nashville (pres. 1919). *Home:* South Av., Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Charles Walter, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, Charles William, mfr.; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1858; *s.* Capt. Jacob Bartlett B.; grad. high sch., Newburyport; student Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass.; *m.* Alice Greenleaf, of Newburyport, 1883. Went to sea in boyhood; engaged in service of Chinese Merchants Steamship Navigation Company; became captain of vessel in Australia-China trade; settled in Minneapolis, 1886, and founded firm of Brown & Haywood, stained glass; sold out to Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., of which became sec., 1899, v.p., 1905, pres., 1916; also pres. Owosso Sugar Co., Mich. Chem. Co.; v.p. Columbia Chem. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Western Nat. Bank, Sewickley Valley Hosp. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Lotos (New York); Old Town Country (Newbury, Mass.). *Home:* 608 Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BROWN, Charles Wilson, geologist; *b.* Overton, Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* Rev. Henry Wheaton and Abbie E. (Wilson) B.; student Boston U., 1896-7; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1901; student Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1903-4; *m.* Anne Taft Peirce, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1908. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-8; prin. high sch., Warren, R.I., 1901-3; instr. in geology, Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1904-5; instr., asst., asso. professor of geology, and head of the dept., Brown U., since 1905; supt. Natural Resources Survey of R.I., since 1909. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Travelers' (Harvard), Agawam Hunt. Joint author of Penobscot Bay (Me.) Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1907. Writer of geol. and geog. bulls., articles and reviews. *Home:* 37 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Charlotte Harding, illustrator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 31, 1873; *d.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; has resided in Phila. since 1880; ed. Phila. pub. schs., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; grad. Phila. Sch. of Design for Women; *m.* James A. Brown, 1905. Silver medal, Women's Expn., London, 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Has made illustrations for Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's and McClure's mags. *Clubs:* Plastic, Fellowship, Phila. Water Color. *Studio:* Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

BROWN, C(hristian) Henry, oculist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 8, 1857; *s.* Edwin H. and Susan

A. (Widmyer) B.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878. Phys. Phila. Hosp., 1878-80, Lancaster County Hosp., 1881-3; located in Phila., 1887; specializes in diseases of the eye; founder, 1889, and since pres., Phila. Optical Coll. Established Bd. of Health, Lancaster, and sec. same until left Lancaster. 32° Mason. *Author:* Optometric Record Book, 1891; The Optician's Manual, Vol. 1, 1895, Vol. 2, 1901; Clinics in Optometry, 1905; State Board Questions, 1909. *Address:* 1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BROWN, Colvin Beardsley; *b.* San Francisco, May 7, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Beardsley) B.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa.; Ohio State U.; *m.* Minnie Hartwell, of Sacramento, Cal., Oct., 1888. Began as newspaper writer, New York, 1886; visited South America and wrote concerning same; editorial staff Sacramento (Cal.) Bee, 1896-9; organizer, and managing sec., Chamber of Commerce, Stockton, Cal., 1900-6; represented associated commercial orgns. of Cal. in New York, 1906-10; chief Dept. Domestic Exploitation, Panama P.I. Expn., 1911-14; U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States, 1914-15; chief of the Orgn. Service Bur. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. since 1915. Author of pamphlets and editor of News Letter to Chamber of Commerce secretaries. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Vagabond (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1746 K St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Curtis, publisher; *b.* at Lisle, New York, Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Lord, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1890. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor New York Press, 1894-8; London rep. of New York Press, Chicago Tribune and many other Am. papers, 1898-1916; established International Pub. Bureau, Curtis Brown, Ltd., London and New York, 1899, and continues as pres. *Clubs:* Devonshire, American. *Address:* 6 Henrietta St., Covent Gardens, London, Eng.

BROWN, Cyrus Jay, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Daniel Russell, ex-governor; Mar. 28, 1848–Feb. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, David Chester, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1863; *s.* Orlando and Martha P. (Whittlesey) B.; M.D., Yale, 1884; post-grad. work, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., univs. of Berlin and Prague; *m.* Catharine Cobden, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Practiced at Danbury, Conn., since 1886; surgeon Danbury Hosp.; med. aide to gov. of Conn.; chmn. med. sect. State Com. (Conn.) Nat. Council of Defense. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 23, 1917; maj., med. sect. Provost Marshal General's Office, Washington, D.C., July 28, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Danbury, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 330 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

BROWN, Demarchus Clariton, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1857; *s.* Philip and Julia (Tröster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1880; U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1882-83; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3 and 1897 in part; British Mus., 1883, Munich Mus., 1897, Louvre and British Mus., 1899 (summer); *m.* Jessie Lanier Christian, of Indianapolis, Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. Greek and Greek art, Butler Coll., 1882-1906; state librarian of Ind., Sept., 1906—. Mem. Bd. of State Charities, Ind., Oct., 1893—; pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1904; pres. Nat. Assn. State Librarians, 1910-11; sec. Ind. Centennial Commn. mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary (pres. 1908-9). *Author:* Indiana Legislative and State Manual, 1907, 1909. *Translator:* Selections from Lucian, 1896; American Criminology (Freudenthal), 1907. *Home:* 251 S. Audubon Rd. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis.

BROWN, Demetra Kenneth (Demetra Vaka), author; *b.* a Bysantine Greek, on Island of Bouyouk-Ada (Prinkipo) in the Sea of Marmora; came to America at the age of 17. Was on editorial staff of a Greek newspaper in New York, then teacher of French at Comstock School till her marriage to Kenneth Brown (*q.v.*), Apr. 21, 1904. *Author:* The First Secretary (with husband), 1907; Haremlik, 1909; The Duke's Price (with husband), 1910; Finella in Fairyland, 1910; In the Shadow of Islam, 1911; A Child of the Orient, 1914; The Grasp of the Sultan, 1916; The Heart of the Balkans, 1917. Went to Greece, 1917, interviewed the king, Mr. Venizelos, and several ministers and others on the Greek question with relation to the war; result pub. Collier's Weekly, 1918, "In the Heart of the German Intrigue." *Author:* "In Pawn to a Throne" (with husband), 1919. Writes mostly under the name of "Demetra Vaka." *Home:* "Glimpsewood," Dublin, N.H.

BROWN, Eddy, violinist; *b.* Chicago, July 15, 1895; *s.* Jacob and Ray B.; began on violin under father at age of 4; first performed in public at age of 6; studied at Royal Acad., Budapest, Hungary, with Hubay, and with Leopold Auer, at Petrograd, 12 yrs. in all. Played with leading orchestras of Europe; Am. début at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Jan. 1916; noted for remarkable virtuosity. *Address:* 101 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edgar, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Edward Lee, railway official; *b.* in Iowa, Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* W. W. and Elizabeth (Leeper) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Anna M. Smith, of Wis., June 17, 1903. Began as messenger C., R. I. & P. Ry., 1875, and successively telegraph operator, station agt., train dispatcher and joint agt. R.I., Wabash, and Ia. Central rys., to 1890; gen. agt. St. Paul & Duluth Ry. (now part of N.P. Ry.), W. Superior, Wis., and commercial agt. at St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1890-1; chief dispatcher, supt. telegraph, master of transportation and supt., same rd., 1891-1900; supt. Lake Superior div. N.P. Ry., Duluth, 1900-2; gen. supt. Mont. Central R.R., 1902-03; asst. gen. supt., and gen. supt. Eastern dist. and gen. supt. Western dist., G.N. Ry., 1903-12; v.-p. D.&R.G. R.R. Co., 1912, later pres. Apptd. transportation asst. to regional director of rys., southwestern region, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 17, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1429 Pennsylvania Av., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, Edward Norphlet, railway pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BROWN, Edward Osgood, lawyer; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1847; *s.* Edward and Eliza (Dalton) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1867; law studies, Salem, Mass., and Law Sch., Harvard; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Helen Gertrude Eagle, of Chicago, June 25, 1884. Asst. clerk Supreme Ct., R.I., 1870-1; began practice in firm of Peckham & Brown, Chicago, 1872; candidate for judge Superior Ct., 1893; counsel for Lincoln Pk. Commrs., 1894-7;

judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1903-9, and apptd. justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist., 1904; mem. law firm Peckham, Brown, Packard & Walsh, 1909-10; again elected judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., 1910, and again apptd. justice Appellate Ct., 1st. Dist., Dec. 1, 1910; retired from bench, 1915, and reëntered practice in firm of Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, Chicago Literary, Law, Mid-Day, Press, Iroquois. Ex Ill. v.p. Am. Bar Assn. Has written several legal papers and pamphlets relating to littoral rights on Lake Michigan; many papers and pamphlets on the Single Tax and other econ., polit. and hist. subjects, and opinions in vols. 117-191 Ill. Appellate Ct. Reports. *Home:* 1216 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Edwin Hacker, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875; *s.* Edwin and Mariana Mifflin (Earle) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; S.B. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Susan Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1912. Practiced architecture, Minneapolis, since 1910; mem. Hewitt & Brown; architect for St. Mark's Ch., McKnight Bldg., Met. Bank Bldg., Dunwoody Inst., residence of C. S. Pillsbury, etc. Apptd. field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Am. Red Cross, Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Aug. 1917; dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Washington, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Harvard Engrs., Engineers' Club (Minneapolis), Pi Iota Chapter Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, 6 O'Clock, Skylight, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill Country, Minnetonka Yacht. *Home:* Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* 716 4th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Putnam, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* John Payne and Laura (Putnam) B.; grad. Wayland Acad., 1890; student Brown U., 1892-4; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, post-grad. work, same, 1897; *m.* Mabel Vaughan, of Beaver Dam, Aug. 31, 1897. Prin. Farmer City (Ill.) High Sch., 1896; instr. Morgan Park Acad. (Ill.), 1896-7; instr. in English, 1897-01, prin., 1901—, Wayland Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1915-16, Wis. Bapt. Conv., 1916-18. *Address:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

BROWN, Eli Huston, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., May 3, 1875; *s.* Eli Huston and Nancy Washington (Dorsey) B.; B.A., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1895; student Law Dept., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Rose McKnight Crittenden, of Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 17, 1902. Began practice, Owensboro, 1897; practiced at Bardstown, Ky., 1900-4, Frankford, 1904-18, Louisville, 1918—; now mem. law firm Brown & Logan. Pres. Wayne Land Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Swiss Oil Corpn. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep. from Nelson Co., 1899-05 (speaker of House, 1904-5); mem. State Bd. Prison Commrs., 1906-12; atty., Ins. Rating Bd., 1916-18; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1881; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890; (LL.D., Columbia, 1907, Wesleyan U., 1909, George Washington U., 1911, Rutgers, 1913); *m.* Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1889. Sch. prin. and Y.M.C.A. sec. in Ill. and Mich.; acting asst. prof. science and art of teaching, U. of Mich., 1891-2; asso. prof., 1892-3, prof., 1893-06, hon. prof. same, 1906-11, U. of Cal.; U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; chancellor New York U., July 1, 1911—. Hon. mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. 1905-7); life dir. N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. edn. 1907); trustee Phelps-Stokes Fund; mem. Simplified Spelling Board; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. of Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples, 1907, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Century, City (New York). *Author:* The Making of Our Middle Schools, 1903; Origin of American State Universities, 1905; Government by Influence, and Other Addresses, 1909; also various articles and addresses. *Home:* 2201 Loring Pl. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schools, with home instruction; writer and water color artist. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many S.S. and other books. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1925 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Ernest William, mathematician; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Emma (Martin) B.; B.A., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1887, fellow, 1889-95, M.A., 1891, Sc.D., 1897, Adams prize, 1907, hon. fellow, 1911; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907; D.Sc., Adelaide U., 1914); unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1891-07, Yale, 1907—. Fellow Royal Soc. (Eng.), (Royal medal, 1914), Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); mem. London Math. Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. A, 1910), Am. Alpine Club; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-05; also many papers on lunar theory and on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly editor of Transactions Am. Mathematical Soc. and of Bulletin Am. Math. Soc.; asso. editor Astron. Jour. *Address:* 116 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Everett Chase; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Ware) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Chicago Evening Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Sawyer Dupee, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 1901 (died Nov. 1919). Began in employ St. John & Brown, live stock commn. mchts., Chicago, 1881; now gen. mgr. Brown-St. John Commn. Co.; apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917; chmn. Price Control Com. of Live Stock, U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. Pres. Chicago Live Stock Exchange, 1916-20; pres. Nat. Live Stock Exchange. Mem. Chicago Plan Commn. since 1909. Pres. Nat. Amateur Athletic Union, 1910-11; mem. exec. com Am. Olympic Com. in charge of Olympic teams to London, 1908, Stockholm, 1912, Antwerp, 1920. Formerly mem. Co. C, 1st Inf., Ill. N.G. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), South Shore Country (ex-pres.), Olympia Fields Country, Saddle and Sirloin. *Home:* 4558 Ellis Av. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Francis, theologian; Dec. 26, 1849–Oct. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Francis Henry, physician; Aug. 8, 1835–May 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Francis Shunk, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1858; *s.* Charles (many yrs. mem. Congress) and Elizabeth (Shunk) B.; *g.s.* Francis R. Shunk, gov. of Pa., and *g.g.s.* of William Findlay, gov. of Pa. and U.S. senator; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Del.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Lizzie Hamm, of nr. Dover, Del., Apr., 1883. In law practice at Phila., 1879—; mem. firm Simpson, Brown & Williams; spl. counsel Tax Commn. of Pa., 1909-11; mem. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila. (chmn. com. on real estate); dir. Equitable Trust Co.; atty. gen. of Pa. for term Jan., 1915-1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club (pres.), Sons of Delaware, Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Polit. Science of New York, etc. Comdr. Pa. Naval Reserves. *Clubs:* Art, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Penn, Overbrook Golf, Phila. Yacht (commodore). *Home:* 5927 Drexel Rd. *Office:* 1005 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia.

BROWN, Frank, governor; Aug. 8, 1846–Feb. 3, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Frank Chouteau, architect; *b.* at Minneapolis, Jan., 1876; *s.* Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; studied Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Europe. Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residence and suburban architecture, including gardens and country estates; has written extensively for mags. upon architectural and kindred subjects; editor The Architectural Review, 1907-19; designer of book plates, book covers and stage settings for Shakespearian plays. Lecturer on architecture, Boston U., since 1916; instr. and head dept. art and architecture, Boston U., 1919. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects; mem. A.I.A., Boston Archtl. Club, Studio Club (Minneapolis); dir. Drama League America, Am. Pageant Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Letters and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Architecture, 1904; New England Colonial Houses, 1915; The Brick House, 1919; Modern English Churches, 1917. *Home:* 16 Brimmer St. *Office:* 9 Mount Vernon Sq., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Frank Clyde, prof. English; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Emma Catherine (Liskie) B.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Ola Marguerite Hollis, of Covington, Ga., 1893. Began teaching, 1893; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1909; treas. South Atantic Pub. Co., Durham. Organizer, 1913, and sec.-treas. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Folk-Lore Soc. (of England), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Durham Country (bd. govs.). *Author:* Elkanah Dettle—His Life and Works, 1910. *Editor:* North Carolina Folk-Lore, 1915. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

BROWN, Frank Llewellyn, Sunday School specialist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* James Bowen and Emma (Ready) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Gertrude Lillian Moadinger, of Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1886. Cashier Nat. Bank of Deposit, New York, 1891-3, Sprague Nat. Bank, Brooklyn, 1893-8; mem. firm of James N. Brown & Co., New York, 1898-1904, now retired. Mgr. Sunday School Times Co.; trustee Bushwick Savings Bank, Brooklyn. Chmn. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., World's S.S. Assn.; commr. World's S.S. Assn. to Japan, China, P.I., South America; sec. Commn. to the Orient, 1913; elected joint gen. sec. of World's S.S. Assn., 1914; made organizing tour of South America, 1915; supt. Bushwick Av. M.E. S.S., Brooklyn (second largest in the world). Mem. bd. Brooklyn Ch. Soc., Brooklyn S.S. Union; mem. Bd. Sunday Schs. and Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; Joint Centenary Com.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12, 16, Ecumenical Conf., 1911; mem. commn. on religious edn. and com. on inter-ch. world movement of Federal Council of Churches. *Author:* The Sunday School and the Home, 1906; The City Sunday School, 1907; The Superintendent and His Work, 1911; The Sunday School Tour of the Orient, 1914; Sunday School Officers' Manual, 1915; Plans for Sunday School Evangelism, 1919. *Home:* 247 New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Franklin Q., mem. Redmond & Co., bankers; chmn. exec. com. and dir. Nat. Surety Co.; pres. Dobbs Ferry Bank, Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn., Augusta-Southern R.R. Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., Am. Light & Traction Co., Columbia Trust Co., P.M.R.R.Co., S.A.L. Ry., J. G. White & Co., J. G. White Engring. Corpn., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Lima Locomotive Works, Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Corpn. Apptd. mem. Div. of Finance and Purchases of Federal R.R. Administration, Mar. 1918. *Office:* 33 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Fred H., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BROWN, Frederic Kenyon ("Al Priddy"), author, clergyman; *b.* at Oldham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) B.; brought to America, 1892; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ethelind Cartland Knight, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 1, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Bucksport, Me., 1907-8, Brookfield, Mass., 1910-12, Southwick, Mass., 1913-15, Worcester, Mass., 1915; organized for Community Service, Bridgeport, Conn. Progressive Republican. *Author:* Through the Mill, 1912; Through the School, 1913; Man or Machine, Which? 1913. Lecturer on industrial subjects. *Address:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Frederick M., judge U.S. Dist. Ct., 3d Dist. of Alaska, since June 1913. *Address:* Valdez, Alaska.

BROWN, Frederick Walworth, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, George H., judge; *b.* in Washington, N.C., May 3, 1850; *s.* of Sylvester T. and Elizabeth (Bonner) B.; ed. Horner Acad., Oxford, N.C.; *m.* Laura Ellison, of Washington, N.C., Dec. 17, 1874. Engaged in practice of law at Washington, N.C., 1872-89; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1889-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. since Jan. 1, 1905; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington, N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

BROWN, George M., lawyer; *b.* Roseburg, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Flett) B.; B.S., Willamette U., 1885; *m.* Bertha A. Bellows, of Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 8, 1895. Began practice at Roseburg, 1891; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 18½ yrs., 1895-1914; atty. gen. of Ore. 2 terms, 1915-23 inclusive. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

BROWN, George Marion; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. (gov., Ga., 1857-65) and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; ed. U. of Ga.; Moore's Bus. U., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Corrie Hoyt, of Atlanta, Feb. 10, 1887. Southeastern agt.,

1884-7, asst. to gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1887-92, Western & Atlantic R.R.; fire ins. agt., Atlanta, 1892-9; organized Ga. Savs. Bank & Trust Co., Atlanta, 1899, and since pres.; pres. The Joseph E. Brown Co. since orgn., 1906; organizer and first president of the Miller Union Stock Yards, Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Excelsior Laundry Co., Grisham Investment Co.; dir. Silver Lake Park Co., Miller Real Estate & Investment Co. Mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commn. of City of Atlanta, 1903—. Moderator Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1911-13; trustee Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Vet. Ministers' Fund (pension) of Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., etc. Mem. Chi Phi; hon. mem. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta. Councillor-gen. United Mil. Order of America. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Center Harbor Yacht (Haven, Me.). *Home:* 584 Peachtree St. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Stewart; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; Aug. 15, 1871; *s.* Stewart and Anne (Gill) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; *m.* Susan Morton, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 1, 1904. Began practice in Baltimore, 1895; mem. Brown & Brune, 1900-13. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1899-1907; mem. Bd. of U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court), New York, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Judicial Review in Customs Taxation, 1918. *Home:* 133 E. 60th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, George Tilden, judge; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., June 29, 1843; *s.* Peter Tilden and Roxallana (Potter) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Ida Rebekah Williams, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1876. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced, Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, 1893-4, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice, R.I. Superior Ct., July, 1905—. Mason. *Clubs:* Squantum, University. *Home:* 320 Wayland Av. *Address:* Superior Court, Providence, R.I.

BROWN, George Van Ingen, surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Matthew Wilson and Emily (Lynch) B.; ed. at home, high sch., St. Paul, and under pvt. tutor; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1881; M.D., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1895, C.M. (Master of Surgery), 1895; A.B., Northern Ill. Coll., Easton, 1898; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen Selby Jones, of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 22, 1884. Practiced oral surgery and dentistry, St. Paul and Duluth, Minn., 1881-98; splist. in oral surgery, Milwaukee, 1898—. Prof. operative dentistry and oral surgery, dean dental dept., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1898-1902; spl. lecturer on oral surgery, dental dept., U. of Ill., 1902-3, State U. of Ia., 1903-4, U. of Tenn., 1904, Vanderbilt U., 1905, Southern Dental Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-15; prof. oral surgery and oral pathology, State Univ. of Iowa, 1904-10; on surg. staff, Children's Free, St. Mary's and Columbia hosps. of Milwaukee; consultant, Rich Reconstructive Clinic, Tacoma, Wash. Mem. Minn. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1885-91 (pres. 1890-91). Apptd. by U.S. Senate U.S. rep. 4th Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; St. Louis Expn. rep. Federation Dentaire Internationale, Madrid, 1903; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904 (mem. com. orgn. and chmn. sect. oral surgery); del. International Med. Congress, Budapest, 1911. Hon. mem. La Société Belge de Stomatologie, Northeastern Dental Association; hon. mem. and awarded a first medal of honor for scientific work by Italian Physico-Chem. Acad.; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. oral surgery, 1906; chmn. sect. stomatology, 2 yrs., sec. same sect. 1911; mem. house of dels., 1907, 1909-16), Nat. Dental Assn. (chmn. sect. oral surgery, 1906); Assn. Stomatologique Internationale (mem. bur. of orgn.), N.Y. Inst. Stomatology, Milwaukee Co., Milwaukee Surg., Wis. Surg. and Wis. State med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1919-20); asso. fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Town, Milwaukee Country, University, Milwaukee Club; Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, 1911, 3d edit. 1918; also monograph and papers; occasional poems. First lt., Med. R.C., 1915; commd. capt., later maj., 1917; lt. col., 1919; pres. bd. examiners for applicants for appmt. in Med. R.C. at Milwaukee; mem. sub-com. on dentistry of Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; later at office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, in charge of sect. of plastic and oral surgery of head surgery div.; organized sch. of plastic and oral surgery at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; in charge of plastic and oral surg. operative reconstructive work for returned soldiers with disfigured faces and jaws at the U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Cape May, N.J., and later as chief of Maxillo-Faciale service, Walter Reed Hosp., Takoma Park, D.C. Apptd. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919; consultant in plastic surgery same at Milwaukee, 1919. *Home:* 349 Prospect Av. *Offices:* 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, and 31 N. State St., Chicago.

BROWN, George Warren, shoe mfr.; *b.* at Granville, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* David and Melinda (Roblee) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Bettie Bofinger, St. Louis, Apr. 7, 1885. Began in St. Louis as shipping clk. for wholesale shoe house, 1873, and in 10 months became traveling salesman for the firm; organizer, 1878, and pres. Bryan-Brown Shoe Co., now The Brown Shoe Co., of which was pres. until May 1, 1916, since chmn. bd. Actively identified with many enterprises for advancement of St. Louis; mem. exec. com. Business Men's League; pres. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Provident Assn., Methodist Deaconess' Assn.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Mercantile, City. *Home:* 40 Portland Pl. *Office:* Advertising Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, George Washington, manufacturer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) B.; *g.g.s.* of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. grammar sch., Randolph, Vt., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June, 1900). Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R.R., 1859-65; mem. firms Hyde & Brown, and McGowan & Brown, St. Albans, 1865-9; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R.R., Sacramento, Cal., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-6; N.E. mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-6; mgr. and treas. Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-9; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1910, since v.-p.; dir. First

Nat. Bank, Boston. Episcopalian. Presented pub. library to Northfield, Vt., 1906. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Merchants' Assn., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. Welfare Dept.), Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. (life.) *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brookline Country, Mass. Automobile, Episcopal, of Mass. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

BROWN, Glenn, architect; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1854; *s.* Bedford B.; *g.s.* Bedford B., U.S. senator from N.C.; attended Washington and Lee University; M.A., George Washington University; special architectural course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 1, 1876. In practice as architect in Washington, Va. and Md. since 1878. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. and treas., 1899-1913); corr. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes, Français, Paris, France; corr. mem. Soc. of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects, Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. exec. com. Internat. Congress of Architects, Madrid, London, Vienna and Rome; mem. purchasing com. Avery Library, Columbia U. With Bedford Brown was architect of Dumbarton bridge and Alfred Noble Memorial. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Water Closets—a Historical, Mechanical and Sanitary Treatise, 1884; Healthy Foundations for Houses, 1885; Trap Syphonage, 1886; History of the United States Capitol, 1900; Papers on Improvement of Washington City, 1901; (monograph) The Octagon, 1915; Personal Recollections Charles F. McKim, 1916; Roosevelt and the Fine Arts, 1919. *Editor:* European and Japanese Gardens, 1902; Frank D. Millet and Augustus Saint-Gaudens, memorial vol., 1913. Editor Proc. Am. Inst. Architects, 1899-1909. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 1925 I St. *Office:* 806 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Grace Mann, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Harold Haven, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Obadiah B. and Sarah H. (Cox) B.; ed. Lowell Sch. of Design, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cowles Art Sch. (all of Boston); grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch. (4 yrs.' course); studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gerôme, and Acad. Julien, Paris, under Laurens; *m.* Florence Bradshaw, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 4, 1897. Served as teacher of art in De Witt Clinton High Sch., High Sch. of Commerce, and Stuyvesant High Sch. (all of New York), University High Sch. (Chicago); dir. Art Mus. and teacher in Sch. of Art, The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, since 1913. Painter, designer, illustrator; exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen (New York), Buffalo Expn., Art Inst. Chicago, John Herron Art Inst., Am. Rotary Water Color Exhibit. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Author:* Applied Drawing, 1916. Writer and lecturer on art topics. *Home:* 2007 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Harry Alvin, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty, Me., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Alonzo Alvin and Caroline Betsey (Knowlton) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1903; A.B., U. of Colo., 1907; post-grad. work. U. of Colo., 1907, Harvard, 1914; *m.* Florence Maria Seaver, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 23, 1908. Teacher rural schs., Me., 1899-1902; supervising prin. schs., Liberty, Me., 1903-4; dist. supt. schs., Salem, and Hudson, N.H., 1904-5; practice teaching in connection with U. of Colo., 1906-7; supt. schs., Glasgow, Mont., 1907-9; dist. supt. schs., Colebrook and Errol, N.H., 1909-13; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1912; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1913-17, also dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, N.H.; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1916; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (com. on orgn. and administration secondary schs., 1916-19), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Candlelight, Rotary (Oshkosh). Lecturer and contbr. numerous articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* 440 W. New York Av., Oshkosh, Wis.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher, chemist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., July 10, 1867; *s.* William H. and Maria F. (Osgood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Florence M. Hammett, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 26, 1897. Chief chemist at U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1893-1900; engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept.; gen. supt. Internat. Smokeless Powder & Chem. Co., 1900-4; dir. of mfr. smokeless powder, 1904-15, v.-p. in charge smokeless powder dept., 1915-19, now v.-p., dir. and mem. finance com., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc. *Home:* 1010 Broome St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, author, lecturer; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 15, 1857; *d.* William Dawes and Martha (Swan) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1890; unmarried. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* Two College Girls, 1886; The Petrie Estate, 1893; Little Miss Phœbe Gay, 1895; A Civilian Attaché, 1899; Her Sixteenth Year, 1901; A Book of Little Boys, 1904; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces, 1907; Orphans, 1911; How Phœbe Found Herself, 1912; Talks to Freshman Girls, 1914; Little Jean, 1918. *Address:* 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

BROWN, Henry B., university pres.; Oct. 6, 1847–Sept. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Henry Bascom, machinery mfr.; July 5, 1833–June 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Henry Harrison, lecturer; June 26, 1840–May 8, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, H(enry) Martin, banker; *b.* Bolton, Conn., Apr. 28, 1850; *s.* Arba Harrison and Harriet (Dart) B.; ed. high sch., Rockville, Conn.; *m.* Annie Weed North, of Rockville, 1875. Began at 16 as clk. in dry goods store, later partner with E. Stevens Henry. Formed partnership with bro., ex-Gov. D. Russell Brown, and Charles H. Child, as Brown Bros. & Co., mill supplies, inc. as The Brown Bros. Co., of which was sec., 1893-9; organizer, 1899, also treas. and gen. mgr. of the U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., owning many plants in N.E.; has served as pres. Nat. Ring Traveler Co. V.-p. and mem. exec. bd. Industrial Trust Co., and dir. Providence Telephone Co., Narragansett Elec. Light Co., Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Mechanics Nat. Bank, Mechanics Savings Bank, R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Hope and What Cheer mutual fire insurance cos., R.I. Tool Co., Westerly Light & Power Co.; president of the Industrial Trust Co. since Jan., 1912. Mem. City Council, Providence, 1890; col. and chief of staff under Gov. Brown, 1892-5; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02 inclusive; del. Rep. Nat Conv., 1904, and was mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination as Pres. of U.S.; presdl.

elector, 1908. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Squantum, Hope. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Henry Matthias, clergyman; *b.* at Georgetown, D.C., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Jennie Catharine (Buckey) B.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1886, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., New York U., 1907); *m.* Adele Frances Bedell, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1894. In practice as civ. engr., Washington, D.C., New Rochelle, and New York, 1886-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; stated supply, Pelhamville, N.Y., 1893-4; pastor of Christ Church (now called Pilgrim Church), New York City, since Jan. 1, 1894. Mem. council New York U., 1908—; mem. council Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Editor:* New York University Alumni Catalogue, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1906. *Address:* 1808 Concourse, New York.

BROWN, Herbert Daniel, efficiency expert; *b.* nr. Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel Truesdale and Maria Dean (Foster) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Madison; *m.* Harriet Chedie Connor, of Burlington, Ia., July 29, 1897. Entered service of U.S. Govt. as spl. examiner, Bur. of Corpns., 1905; in charge work of Joint Congressional Commn. on Fidelity Bonds, 1910; accountant on Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911; chief Div. of Efficiency, U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1913; chief U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 30, 1915. Fellow Casualty, Actuarial and Statis. Soc. America; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Civic Federation. *Author:* Savings and Annuity Plan for Retirement of Superannuated Civil Employees (text-book for Congress), 1911; Civil Service Retirement in Great Britain and New Zealand, 1910; Civil Service Retirement in New South Wales, Australia, 1910. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1811 Lamont St. *Office:* Winder Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Hilton Ultimus, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 20, 1859; *s.* Philip Andrew and Julia (Troster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Jennie Hannah, *d.* Capt. A. A. Hannah, of Paris, Ill., Oct. 30, 1883. Prin. Oaktown (Ind.) Sem., 1880-1; with Indianapolis News since 1881; successively reporter, city editor, receiver, mng. editor, and gen. mgr. since 1901. Formerly pres. Town Bd. and Sch. Bd., Irvington; apptd. exec. officer 6th Div. Selective Service Bd., Indianapolis, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Butler Coll. since 1888 (pres. bd. since 1903); dir. Christian (Disciples) Bd. of Publ. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (dir.), Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta (nat. pres. 1882-6). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. *Wrote:* (brochure) "Fifty-four Forty or Fight," 1912. Attended peace conference at Paris and Versailles as correspondent and wrote series of letters on battlefields and industrial conditions in Europe following the war. *Home:* 5087 E. Washington St. *Address:* The News, Indianapolis.

BROWN, Hiram Chellis, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Hugh Henry, lawyer; *b.* Steubenville, O., May 4, 1872; *s.* Robert McCutcheon and Louise Christina (Smith) B.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1890-2; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; *m.* Marjorie Moore, of San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1904. Practiced, San Francisco, with firm of Reddy, Campbell & Metson, 1897-02; mem. Campbell, Metson & Brown, offices in Tonopah and Goldfield, Nev., and San Francisco, 1902-10; practiced alone, Tonopah, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Nev. State Banking Bd.; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (v.-p. 1918-19). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908 and 1916, alternate delegate, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1911—), Nev. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Jurisprudence, Am. Judicature Soc., Nat. Economic League, Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation; corr. mem. Institut de Droit Comparé Brussels; exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

BROWN, Isaac Eddy, Y.M.C.A. worker; May 17, 1849–July 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, J(acob) Hay, judge; *b.* York, Pa., Sept. 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. James A. and Mary E. (Hay) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1901, U. of Pa., 1916). Practiced law at Lancaster, Pa.; city solicitor, 1874-6; co. solicitor, 1876-9. Justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1899; now chief justice. Republican. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

BROWN, James F., lawyer; *b.* in Kanawha Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 7, 1852; *s.* Judge James H. and Louisa M. (Beuhring) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1873, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1917); studied law under his father; *m.* Jennie M. Woodbridge, of Marietta, O., Sept. 13, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1875; in active practice ever since; now sr. mem. Brown, Jackson & Knight. Mem. legislature, 1883-4; mem. bd. regents State Univ., 1890-1901; v.-p. Kanawha Valley Bank; v.-p. George Washington Life Ins. Co. Trustee City Hosp., Masonic Temple, etc. Democrat. Active in movements for development of resources of Kanawha Valley; has oil, gas, mining and lumber interests. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

BROWN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Henry Cordes and Jane Cory (Thompson) B.; Northwestern U., 2 yrs., class '79 (pres. during '77); *m.* Mary A. Clark, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1884 (died Sept. 8, 1913); *m.* 2d, Grace Drew, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1914. Began practice at Denver, Sept. 2, 1879; gen. counsel Denver Tramway Co. and allied cos., 1887-93; dir., sec. and atty. Denver & Inter-Mountain R.R. Co.; atty. Denver Tramway Terminals Co., Denver Realty Co., 1908-12; gen. counsel Equitable Realty Co., and William and Charles J. Barth interests, 1909-12; city atty., Denver, 1885-7; mem. Gen. Assembly, Colo., 1890-2. Spent 1893-06 financing and settling estates of Jane C. and Henry C. Brown (builder of Brown Palace Hotel, Denver), and carried and paid off in full an indebtedness of $1,500,000. Gen. counsel Denver Business Men's Assn. and author "Brown Telephone Ordinance," regulating telephone rates in Denver. Apptd. Dec. 2, 1897, capt. Troop C, Colo. N.G.; promoted maj. 1st squad cav., Jan. 9, 1899; col., May 20, 1902; a.-d.-c., May 6, 1903, retired. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State, Denver City and Co. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Colo. Pioneers' Soc., Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn. of Denver, Colo. Republican; candidate at primaries for U.S. senator, 1912. Mason (32°), Scottish Rite (life), Shriner (life) (mem., and past potentate El Jebel Temple). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic (life). Pres. and gen. counsel Colo. Shale and Metals Co., Wyo. Shale and Metals Co. *Home:* 5030 Vrain St. *Office:* Interstate Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, J(ames) Stanley, school supt.; *b.* Cumberland, O., Sept., 1863; *s.* George William

and Lorinda (Robinson) B.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1889 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Elizabeth May Seitz, of Chicago, Dec., 1891. Prof., W. Ky. Coll., 1889-92; prin., State Normal Sch., The Dalles, Ore., 1892-3; prin., Joliet (Ill.) City High Sch., 1893-9; supt. and prin., Joliet Tp. High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1899-1919; pres. Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. N.B.C., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 419 College Av., DeKalb, Ill.

BROWN, John C., judge; Mar. 22, 1860–Sept. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, John Edwin, physician; *b.* Malta, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Longstreth) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, M.A., 1894; med. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-6; M. D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888; spl. work, U. Vienna, 1899, 01, 09; *m.* Fanny Wilkin Barker, of McConnelsville, O., Nov. 28, 1889. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, O., 1887; since in practice at Columbus, O.; ophthalmologist, Ohio Penitentiary, 1894-1900, Ohio State Sch. for Blind since 1895, Ohio Instn. for Deaf since 1900; prof. otology and rhino-laryngology, Ohio Med. U., 1891-6; prof. diseases of nose, throat and accessory cavities, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1906-14; same, Ohio State U. Coll. of Medicine since 1914, and head of department of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology; otologist and rhinologist to Protestant and St. Francis hospitals. Director National Bank of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A., American Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1915-16), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect., 1914), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R.; editor Scroll, Phi Delta Theta, 1889-96 (pres. gen. council, 1902-4); del. International Ophthal. Congress, Utrecht, 1889, Naples, 1909. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country, Scioto. *Home:* 1680 E. Broad St. *Office:* 239 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

BROWN, John Franklin, editor ednl. books; *b.* Springboro, O., May 1, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Wildman (Hadley) B.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Frances D. Guion, of Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904. Teacher, rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., high schs. and acads., 5 yrs.; instr. philosophy and psychology, Ind., U., 1896-8; v.-p. and prof. philosophy, Earlham Coll., 1898-1901; insp. high schs. and prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1901-5; prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., U. of Wyo., 1905-8; exchange teacher of English, Franckesche Stiftungen, Halle, Prussia, 1909; editor in secondary school dept., The Macmillan Co., New York, since Aug., 1910. Spl. interest in problems of secondary edn. Editor Wyoming School Journal 1905-8. Lecturer in edn., Vassar Coll., 1910, Teachers College (Columbia), summer session, 1910, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; in Dept. of Education, New York City. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York), Authors' (London). Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* The American High School, 1909; The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools in Germany and the United States, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. mags. and lecturer. *Home:* 51 Ellenton Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Howard, editor; Nov. 8, 1840–Apr. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, John Pinkney, arboriculturist; *b.* Jan. 19, 1842–1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, John Richard, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* William and Isabel (Runciman) B.; studied Columbia U.; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Gertrude Marion Rowley, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895. Pastorates: Kansas City, 1895-03, Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-10, First Bapt. Church, Bridgeport, Conn., 1911-19; prof. O.T., Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1919—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., The Union (Edinburgh). *Author:* The Messianic Prophecies, 1899; Jesus, the Joyous Comrade, 1910; Paul and the Social Order. *Home:* 177 Vassar St., Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, John Young, surgeon; 1865–Oct. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Joseph Clifton, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Joseph Arthur and Effie (Hunter) B.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago 2 summers; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Celia Frances Fisher, of Piqua, June 19, 1905. Teacher high school, Noblesville, Ind., 1901-3; supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1903-4; teacher math. dept. Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1905-11; head math. dept. Horace Mann Sch., N.Y. City, 1911-15; teacher mathematics, summer sessions Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913, 14; mem. dept. of edn. U. of Ill., 1915-16; pres. State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres., 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* How to Teach Arithmetic (Brown and Coffman), 1914; Mathematical Curricula of Various Countries (Bur. of Edn.), 1914; Modern Business Arithmetic (Finney and Brown), 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (Wentworth, Smith and Brown), 1918. Contbr. numerous articles to ednl. jours.; speaker on ednl. and patriotic topics. *Home:* 343 Third Av. S. *Address:* State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn.

BROWN, Joseph Gill, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Henry J. and Lydia (Lane) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Raleigh, and Wake Co., N.C., Trinity Coll., 1871-2, half through sophomore yr.; *m.* Alice Burkhead, of Raleigh, Nov. 10, 1881. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh, Raleigh Savings Bank & Tr. Co.; v.-p. Atlantic Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Carolina div. Southern Ry. Pres. N.C. State Bankers' Assn., 1899-1900; 3 terms on exec. council, 1898-01 and 1902-4, and one as v.-p. for N.C. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Confs., 1898, 1902, 06, 10; mem. Epworth Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; del. to Missionary Ecumenical Conf., New York, 1900, to Ecumenical Meth. Conv., London, 1902. Democrat. Ex-treas. City of Raleigh; ex-mem. bd. aldermen; ex-pres. Bd. Charities, Raleigh, Raleigh Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh Clearing House Assn.; mem. State Bd. Charities; pres. trustees Trinity Coll., N.C.; pres. bd. dirs. of State Hospitals for Insane; mem. Federal Advisory Council of U.S. *Home:* 105 S. Dawson St. *Office:* 239 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

BROWN, Joseph M., ex-governor; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1851; *s.* Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; Oglethorpe U.; *m.* Cora A. McCord, of Augusta, Feb. 12, 1889. Ry. service from clerk to traffic mgr., 1877-98; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Marietta, Ga. Mem. R.R. Commn. of Ga., 1904-7; gov. of Ga., June 26, 1909–July 1, 1913 (2 terms). Baptist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Au-*

thor: The Mountain Campaigns in Georgia, 1886; Kennesaw's Bombardment, or How the Sharpshooters Woke Up the Batteries, 1890; Astyanax, 1906. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Julia, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Kate Louise, author; *b.* Adams, Mass., May 9, 1857; *d.* Edgar M. and Mary T. B.; ed. at Reading high sch., Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch. and Kindergarten Training Class of Miss Anne Page; unmarried. Teacher in Reading, Wakefield and Milton, Mass., until 1896; since then in Boston. Contbr. to mags. and juvenile publs.; has written many children's songs, music for kindergarten marching plays, etc. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Little People, 1886; Interstate Second Reader, 1889; Stories in Song (with Elizabeth Usher Emerson), 1890; The Plant Baby and Its Friends, 1897; Alice and Tom, 1899; Second and Third Readers, Heath Series; Metcalf Third Reader. Also cantatas (with Elizabeth Usher Emerson), Santa Claus Discovered, The Tables Turned. Mem. N.E. Poetry Club. *Home:* 40 Glendale St., Dorchester, Mass.

BROWN, Katharine Holland, author; *b.* Alton, Ill.; *d.* Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) B.; ed. Washington, and at U. of Mich.; unmarried. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community, 1904; Dawn, 1907; Philippa at Halcyon, 1910; The Messenger, 1910; White Roses, 1910; Uncertain Irene, 1911; Hallowell Partnership, 1912; Wages of Honor, 1917; The Touchstone, 1919. Also short stories and series in periodicals. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

BROWN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Franklin B. and Caroline Frothingham (Morrill) B.; ed. in Germany, Switzerland, Paris and Chicago; 5 yrs. at Harvard, received degree as of class of '91, in 1910; short time at U. of Va.; *m.* Demetra Vaka (*q.v.*), April 21, 1904. On Boston Journal for few months, 1891, later on New York Herald and Baltimore News, then raising thoroughbred horses in Va. till 1896; reporter Chicago Inter Ocean 1896-8; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; also with Advertisers Spl. Service Corpn., New York, for some time. In 1917 went to Greece with Mrs. Brown to study the Greek situation, and collaborated with her on her work on the subject. *Author:* Eastover Court House (with Henry B. Boone), 1901; The Redfields Succession (with same), 1903; Sirocco, 1906; The First Secretary (with Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 1907; The Duke's Price (with same), 1910; Two Boys in a Gyrocar, 1911; In Pawn to a Throne (with Mrs. Brown), 1919. *Address:* "Glimpsewood," Dublin, N.H.

BROWN, Mrs. Kenneth, author; see Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

BROWN, L. Ames, writer; *b.* at Greenville, N.C., Jan. 21, 1892; *s.* William Benjamin and Nancy Lee (Ames) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1910, A.M., 1911; unmarried. Began on local staff, Baltimore Sun, 1911; Washington corr. Raleigh (N.C.) News and Observer, Nashville Tennessean, etc., 1912-13; White House rep. New York Sun, 1913-16; corr. Phila. Record, 1915-17; dir. of publicity, Com. on Public Information, Washington, D.C., 1917; capt. U.S.A., 1918; chief intelligence officer, U.S. Shipping Bd.; 1st v.-p. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., Advertising, New York, 1919. Contbr. series of articles on the Prohibition Movement, to North Am. Review, 1915-16; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Review of Reviews, World's Work, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Washington Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 1800 K St. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, (Herman) LaRue, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883; *s.* George Herman and Nelly (LaRue) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Browning Kirchwey, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1915. Admitted to Mass. bar 1906; mem. Brown, Field & Murray, Boston. Asst. reporter of decisions, Mass. Supreme Court, 1908; chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912-14; spl. counsel Mass. Pub. Service Commn. in investigations of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., etc.; spl. counsel for U.S. in Shoe Machinery and other Sherman Act cases, 1914-18; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. 1918-19; apptd. gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1824 Belmont Rd., N.W., Washington D.C.

BROWN, Lathrop, congressman; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy Nevins (Barnes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (class of 1904); *m.* Helen Hooper, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1911. Began with Douglas Robinson, Charles S. Brown & Co., real estate, New York, 1904. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st N.Y. Dist.; spl. asst. to the Sec. of the Interior, Washington, Mar. 1917—. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Town, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* St. James, Long Island, N.Y.

BROWN, Lawrason, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louise (Lawrason) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1900; *m.* Martha Lewis Harris, of Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 8, 1914. Asst. resident phys., 1900-1, resident phys., 1901-12, visiting phys., 1912-14, Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, now chmn. med. bd. and consulting phys. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Assn. for Advancement of Science, Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks, Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century (New York). Saranac Lake. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BROWN, Lillie West, dramatic critic, see Buck, Lillie West Brown.

BROWN, Lucius, lawyer; *b.* Griswold, Conn., May 5, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Stanton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; *m.* Hannah M., Larrabee, of Windham, Conn., June 11, 1878. Mem. law firm of Brown & Perkins since 1878; judge of City Ct. of Norwich, 1894-1913; mem. Conn. Senate, 1872, 77, 78, 97 (chmn. Jud. Com., 1877-8). V.-p. Norwich Savings Soc. Trustee Brown U. since 1908; trustee Conn. Lit. Instn. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Lucius Polk, chemist; *b.* Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* Campbell and Susan R. (Polk) B.; grad. U. of Va., 1889; post-grad. work in chemistry; *m.* Susan Catherine Massie, of Massie's Mills, Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1903. Engaged in farming, 1890-3; in pvt. practice as mem. firms of Memminger & Brown and Lucius P. Brown & Co., analyt. chemists, 1894-1908; pres. Brown Labs., Inc., 1908-15. Acting chemist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889-90; food and drugs commr. of Tenn., 1908-15; dir. Bur. of Food and Drugs, Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1915-19. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., American Acad. Polit. and Social

cience, Beta Theta Pi. Spl. work in eco-omic geology, etc. *Home:* Franklin, Tenn.

OWN, Lytle, army officer; *b.* Nashville, enn., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* James Trimble and Jane Nichol) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* louise Lewis of Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 23, 1902. ommd. add. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; 2d . July 5, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Apr. , 1904; maj., Oct. 4, 1911; lt. col., May 15, 1917; ol. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. , 1918. Participated in Santiago Campaign; ngaged in Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, nd siege of Santiago; in Philippines, as city ngr. Manila, engr. officer Dept. of Northern uzon, 1900-2; instr. and asst. prof. civ. and il. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-7; comdr. o. E, 2d Bn. Engrs., 1907-8; in charge U.S. ngr. Dist., Louisville, Ky., 1908-12; comdr. d Bn. Engrs., 1912-16; engr. officer Punitive xpdn., Mexico, 1916; in charge U.S. Engr. ist., Nashville, Tenn., 1917-18; comdr. 106th egt. Engrs., engr. officer 31st Div.; apptd. ir. War Plans Div. and pres. Army War Coll., May 1, 1918; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Flor-nce, Ala., and Chattanooga, Tenn., July 1, 909. Awarded D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath British); Officer Legion d' Honneur (France). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D. 7. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROWN, Marshall Stewart, university prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George A. and Ida (Stewart) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892. A.M., 1893; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-6; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. Henry M. Baird, of New York, June 12, 1900. Instr. English, Brown, 1892-3; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1893-4; acting prof. history and polit. science, 1894-9, prof., 1899—, acting dean Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1916-17, dean of the faculties, 1917—, New York University. History examiner of Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1905-9; mem. bd. of edn., City of Yonkers, 1908-18; trustee Halsted Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. History Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md. Mem. mayor's publ. com. of records of N.Y. City Council; chmn. War Issues Course, War Dept., 1918-19. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Epoch Making Papers in United States History, 1903; History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1899. *Home:* 19 Fairview St., Yonkers, N.Y.

ROWN, M(artha) McClellan, lecturer, reformer; Apr. 16, 1838–Aug. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWN, Marvin (Lee), editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWN, M(ary) Belle, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROWN, Neal, lawyer; 1856–Sept. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, forestry engr.; *b.* South Orange, N.J., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Ashbel Greene and Lucinda Ann (Van Duyne) B.; B. A., Yale, 1906, M.F., 1908; *m.* Alice Virginia Baker, of Milford, Pa., Aug. 23, 1911. With U.S. Forest Service, in Mont., Wash., Fla., and Ala., 1908-11; prof. forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-17; mem. U.S. Trade Commn. in Europe, 1917-18; civilian engr. with A.E.F., in France and Spain, 1918; apptd. spl. adviser to Czecho-Slovak Republic on management of crown forests, Dec., 1919; v.-p. Lumbermen's Bur., and partner in Am. Woods Export Assn., New York, since 1919; spl. lecturer in forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., American Wood Preservers' Ass'n., Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), N.Y. Forestry Assn., Assn. Yale Class Secs., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Forest Products, Their Manufacture and Use, 1919; The Lumber Market in Italy and Reconstruction Requirements (U.S. Dept. of Commerce), 1919. *Co-Author:* Elements of Forestry, 1914. Contbr. some 50 miscellaneous professional, scientific and popular articles on the lumber industry and forestry. *Home:* 94 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Hudson Terminal, 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Norris, ex-senator; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Ann (Phelps) B.; B.A., State Univ. of Ia., 1883, M.A., 1885; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Lula K. Beeler, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 28, 1885. Co. atty., Buffalo Co., Neb., 1892-6; deputy atty. gen., 1900-4, atty. gen., Neb., 1904-6; U.S. senator, Neb., 1907-13; Republican. Mem. law firm Brown, Baxter (Irving F., *q.v.*) & Vandusen, Omaha, 1912—. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Country, Palimpsest, Happy Hollow. *Address:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bdg., Omaha.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis), Universalist minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BROWN, Orville Harry, physician; *b.* at Sabetha, Kan., July 18, 1875; *s.* Edward Matthew and Sarah Katherine (Hull) B.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1897-9; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.D., St. Louis U., 1905; grad. work, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1902, 05; studied Vienna and London, 1906; *m.* Margaret Paisley, of Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1907. Asst. in physiology, U. of Kan., 1901-2; fellow and asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; asst. prof. pharmacology, St. Louis U., 1904-7; phys. in chief, later supt., Mo. State Sanatorium, 1907-09; asst. prof. medicine, St. Louis U., 1910-16; removed to Phœnix, Ariz., 1917. First lt. Med. R.C.; state supt. public health of Ariz., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Royal Society Medicine (London); mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, State and local med. socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Physiology, 1905; Asthma, 1916; also articles in med. jours. on physiology and clin. medicine. *Home:* 42 W. Palm Lane. *Office:* 430 N. Central Av., Phœnix, Ariz.

BROWN, Orvon Graff, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. Kennedy and Martha (McClellan) B.; (both *q.v.*); ed. Mt. Union Coll., U. of Cincinnati and Denver U.; *m.* Lulu Reed, of Germantown, O., Apr. 5, 1887. Prof. science, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1882-5; organized, 1886, and procured charter for Twin Valley Coll. (Ohio Mil. Coll. since 1917), of which has been pres. since 1886; also pres. Miami Mil. Inst. since 1894. *Address:* Germantown, O.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene, university prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Reuben K. and Phœbe E. (Travis) B.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1882, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1889; (D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1893); *m.* Miss Anna Muse, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; fellow in Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1889-90; missionary in China under Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S., 1890-2; prof. ch. history, Vanderbilt U., since Sept., 1892; dean Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion, June 1919—. Mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.;

mem. Am. Sec. World's Missionary Conf. Com. in Christian Edn. in the Mission Field; mem. Bd. Missionary Preparation for N. America; chmn. state com. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn. Tour around the world, 1912-13, especially inspecting missions in the Far East, representing bd. of dirs. of China Pub. House. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. of Student Secretaries of Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A., 1910-16; chmn. bd. dirs., Vanderbilt Univ. Y.M.C.A.; mem. permanent commission on vocational training International Commn. Y.M.C.A.; also spl. com. on efficiency, students' dept. Internat. Commn.; v.-p. bd. Galloway Memorial Hosp., Nashville. *Clubs:* Round Table, Vanderbilt Lawn Tennis Assn. *Author:* Life and Letters of Laura A. Haygood, 1894. Contbr. to church and Y.M.C.A. periodicals. Mem. War Work Council Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; camp exec. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Paul Winthrop, editor; *b.* at Peru, Ind., 1870; *s.* Henry L. and Mary Osborne (Ballantine) B.; privately educated; married Alma Johnston, Lyons, Kan., 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; editorial contbr. Kansas City Journal while asst. pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1898-9; resigned pastorate 1st Congl. Ch., Moline, Ill., to become spl. corr. on waterways, Chicago Record-Herald, Jan., 1909. Became editorial writer, St. Louis Republic, Mar., 1909, editor in charge editorial page, May, 1912, editor, 1913-17; founder, and editor and sole owner America at Work (at first The West at Work), 1917—. Democrat. *Author:* Why Steamboat Traffic Declined Before the Railway (Railway Age-Gazette), Jan. 12, 1912; Talks on Currency, 1913. *Home:* 229 N. Union Boul. *Office:* 114 N. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Percy, Röntgenologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) B.; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1893; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1893-6; M.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1904. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1903-10, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905—, Long Island Hospital, Boston, 1906-10; consulting Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1911-13; instr. Röntgenology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911—; Röntgenologist to Boston Children's Hosp., Boston Infants' Hosp. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., Base Hosp. 5, France, May 1917-July 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Urol. Soc., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1911), Röntgen Soc. of London, Deutsche Röntgen Gesellschaft, New York Röntgen Soc., Philadelphia Röntgen Ray Society (hon.), Röntgen Society of New England, Boston Scientific Society, Boston Society Natural History, Bostonian Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Boston Athletic, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Brookline Country. Contbr. to scientific jours. and author of sundry monographs on subjects dealing with the x-ray. *Home:* 155 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Philip E., judge; June 19, 1856–Feb. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Philip King, physician; *b.* Napa, Cal., June 24, 1869; *s.* Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, Göttingen, 1896; *m.* Helen Adelaide Hillyer, of San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900. Practicing medicine at San Francisco since 1893; asst. in nervous diseases, 1894, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1896-8, instr. animal pathology, 1896-9, U. of Cal.; visiting phys., 1896-7, now consulting physician, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco; consulting pathologist French Hosp., 1896-1901; asso. in medicine and instr. clin. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1902; instr. clinical pathology and experimental medicine, U. of Cal.; consulting phys. Southern Pacific Hosp., since 1905; attending phys., City and County Hosp., since 1905; founder and medical director of Arequipa Sanitarium (for tuberculous wage-earning women). Manor, Calif. Member Assn. of American Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Cal. Acad. Medicine, Cal. State Medical Society; mem. Council Associated Charities; one of organizers San Francisco Settlement Assn. and San Francisco Boys' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. on animal pathology, leprosy, intestinal parasites and the malarial fevers of the western part of U.S. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth. *Home:* Seacliff and 25th Av. *Office:* 909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Philip Marshall, teacher; *b.* at Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875; *s.* David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) B.; B.A., Williams College, 1898; M.A., Harvard University, 1912; unmarried. Private secretary to Lloyd C. Griscom (*q.v.*), 1900-1; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, 1901-3; sec. legation to Guatemala and Honduras, 1903-7 (various times chargé d' affaires); sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, 1907-8 (chargé d' affaires, Oct., 1907-Feb., 1908); E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1908-10; instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. internat. law and diplomacy, 1913-14, prof. internat. law since 1915, Princeton. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Author:* Foreigners in Turkey; International Realities. *Address:* 9 Nassau Hall, Princeton, New Jersey.

BROWN, Preston, army officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Col. John Mason B.; A.B., Yale, 1892; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1914; *m.* Susan Ford Dorrance, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 8, 1905. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery A, 5th Arty., Sept. 1894-Mar. 26, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Mar. 2, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1899; capt., June 9, 1902; p.-m. Apr. 7, 1904; assigned to 17th Inf., Apr. 7, 1908; q.-m., Feb. 7, 1912; assigned to 17th Inf., Feb. 15, 1912; trans. to 8th Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; maj., July 2, 1916; lt. col., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918. Chief of staff, 2d Div., nr. Verdun, at Chateau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel, Apr.-Sept., 1918; chief of staff, 4th Army Corps in front of Metz, Sept., 1918; assigned to comd. 3d Div., Battle of the Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., at advanced Gen. Hdqrs. in occupied German territory, Nov. 1918; instr. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919. As chief of staff 2d Div. directed the details of the battles near Chateau Thierry, Soissons and at the St. Mihiel salient; also, in comd. of 3rd Div. in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, at a critical time, by energetic action enabled the division to gain an important objective. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion d' Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BROWN, Ray, illustrator; *b.* Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Marianna (Ward) B.; ed. private sch., S. Hadley, Mass., high sch., and Worcester (Mass.) Poly.

Inst. to sr. yr.; *m.* Gertrude Foster, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893. Began newspaper work in Chicago as artist and writer; later in charge art dept. Chicago Times, Chicago Times-Herald, New York Evening Journal, and New York Morning Journal; art dir. Everybody's Magazine, 1904-10, Everybody's Magazine and the Butterick Pub. Co., and treas. and dir. Ridgway Pub. Co., 1910-15 (resigned); now v.p. Hawley Advertising Co. Has illustrated several books. *Author:* How It Feels to be the Husband of a Suffragette, 1915; Uncle Bill's Letters to His Niece, 1917. *Home:* 294 W. 92d St., New York.

ROWN, Robert Alexander, army officer; b. Delaware Co., Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* James and Ann (Stewart) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Virginia Long, of Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 8, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Nov. 28, 1891; transferred to 4th Cav., Dec. 1, 1891; maj. insp. gen. vols., June 7, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 8th U.S. Cav., Sept. 14, 1899; maj. insp. gen. vols., Sept. 30, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 4th Cav., Nov. 30, 1900; maj. 14th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col. 15th Cav., Sept. 27, 1914; trans. to 14th Cav., Dec. 1, 1914; col., July 12, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. Indian scouts in Capt. Lawton's command which secured surrender of Geronimo, 1886; participated in Cuban Occupation, 1898-9, in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; instr. Army War Coll., 1910-11, 1912-13; officer of Gen. Staff, and chief of staff, Southern Dept., 1913-14; apptd. comdr. 84th Inf. Brigade, Camp A. L. Mills, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Nov. 14, 1917. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROWN, Robert Burns, newspaper man; Oct. 2, 1844—July 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWN, Robert Carlton, author; *b.* Chicago, June 14, 1886; *s.* Robert Carlton and Cora Lovisa (Brackett) B.; ed. U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Cornelia L. Fox, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 24, 1909. Contbr. stories and serials to Pearson's, Everybody's, Munsey's, Metropolitan, Harper's Weekly, Leslie's, etc.; contributing editor The Masses Magazine. Mem. Omicron Kappa Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* What Happened to Mary, 1913; The Remarkable Adventures of Christopher Poe, 1913; My Marjonary, 1915. *Home:* Ridgefield, N.J.

ROWN, Robert Elliott, clergyman; *b.* at Middleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Robert and Anna H. (Unsworth) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1901; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; *m.* Mabel A. Millikan, of Maquoketa, Ia., June 23, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11, 2d Ch., Waterbury, since Apr. 1, 1911. Trustee Okolona (Miss.) Industrial Inst., Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn. Preacher Smith Coll.; lecturer Yale Div. Sch.; dir. Home Missionary Soc. of Conn. Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1917. Mem. New Haven Ministers' Assn., Book and Bond Soc. (Yale). *Club:* Country (Waterbury). *Author:* Christian Certainties. *Address:* 22 Holmes Av., Waterbury, Conn.

ROWN, Robert Emet, clergyman; *b.* Comstock, Mich., June 14, 1870; *s.* Charles Emet and Mary Anne (Allen) B.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895-6; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1901 (D.D., 1912); *m.* Amy Bernice Lee, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor State St. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-02, First Ch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1902-5, First Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12, Asbury Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since Oct., 1912. Trustee Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y. Mem. Genesee Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 77 Rutgers St., Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, Rollo Walter, educator; *b.* Crooksville, O., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Roselba (Search) B.; Litt.B., Ohio Northern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ella A. Brocklesby, of Caledonia, O., Sept. 6, 1905. Instr. rhetoric, 1905-6, prof. rhetoric and composition since 1906, Wabash Coll. While on leave of absence, 1912-13, investigated methods of teaching employed in the écoles and lycées of France. Mem. com. of authors, Science and Learning in France, 1917. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. and lit. topics. Mem. Summer School faculty, Harvard, 1919. Speaker on Franco-Am. relations, 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir.); mem. advisory bd. Soc. for Fellowships in French Univs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ouiatenon, Country. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with N. W. Barnes), 1913; How the French Boy Learns to Write, 1915. *Home:* 607 S. Water St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

BROWN, Rome G., lawyer; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1862; *s.* Andrew Chandler and Lucia A. (Green) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1884; admitted to bar in Vt., 1887; went to Minneapolis, 1887; *m.* Mary Lee Hollister, of Marshfield, Vt., May 25, 1888. Pres., exec. mgr., gen. counsel and dir. Minnesota Tribune Co., pubs. Minneapolis Tribune; pres. and exec. mgr. Manistique Pulp & Paper Co.; exec. mgr., and gen. counsel and dir. Manistique Light & Power Co., Crookston Water Works, Power & Light Co., Electrical Development Co.; gen. counsel Minneapolis Mill Co., St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co., Cream of Wheat Co., etc.; sr. mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer. Chmn. Minn. State Bd. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1911—; Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (v.-p. 1913-14). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1906-9, chmn. com. to oppose jud. recall, 1912—), Minn. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Minn. Harvard Club (pres. 1907-8), Vt. Assn. of Minn. (pres.). Associated Harvard Clubs of U.S. (pres. 1906-7), Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic (Minneapolis); Harvard (New York); Am. Universities (London). *Home:* 1918 Queen Av. S. *Office:* 1000 Met. Life Bldg., Minneapolis.

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, newspaper man; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; brother of Selden Stanley B. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1904; *m.* Bertha Backus, of Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1897. Joined city staff New York Tribune, 1889, editorial writer, 1895-06, mng. editor, 1906-12, asst. editor, 1912-13; asso. in journalism, 1914, asst. prof., 1917, prof. journalism, 1919—, Columbia Univ. Mem. New York State Civil Service Commn., 1905-11; mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn.; dir. People's Univ. Extension Soc.; trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 175 Broadway, New York.

BROWN, Rufus Everson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Samuel Alburtus, physician; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Isaac Payne and Marie (Aldridge) B.; prep. edn. Newark High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Charlotte Cowdrey, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1898. Mem. faculty med. dept. New York U. since 1896, dean Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1915; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. New Rochelle Hosp., New York Hosp. for Crippled Children. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1900-10. Mem. New York Cotton Exchange. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* 155 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Samuel Horton, Jr., physician; *b.* Phila, Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Horton and Cecelia Elizabeth (Greaney) B.; ed. Central High Sch., 1893-4, De Lancey Prep. Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Margaret Julia Linnane, Des Moines, Ia., June 21, 1916. Resident phys. Howard Hosp., 1899-1900; ex-asst. dermatologist, Phila. and Univ. hosps.; dermatologist, Northern and Southern dispensaries; consulting dermatologist M.E. Orphanage; asst. ophthalmologist, Episcopal Hosp. and St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children; ophthalmologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; asst. ophthalmologist, out-patients dept. Pa. Hosp.; ophthalmologist 9th and 50th local exemption bds., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Pa. State Med. Assn., Northern Med. Assn. (pres., 1907), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Ocean City Yacht, Æsculapian. Asso. ed. Am. Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1904-5, Therapeutic Review, 1904, Annals of Ophthalmology, 1904-6, Am. Medicine, 1906. *Editor:* Hughes' Practice of Medicine (7th, 8th and 9th edits.), 1904-6. *Author:* Eczema, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1906. Also various papers, revs., etc., on med. subjects. *Address:* 1901 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Sanger (Monroe), physician; *b.* at Bloomfield, Ont., Feb. 16, 1852; *s.* Stewart and Catherine (Comer) B.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1872-3; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Bella Christy, of Chicago, July 9, 1885. Asst. phys. Hosp.. for Insane, Ward's Island, New York, 1880-1, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1881, Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, 1882-5, acting med. supt., 1886; prof. neurology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, since 1890; prof. med. jurisprudence and hygiene, Rush Med. Coll., 1892-7; asso. prof. medicine and clin. medicine, 1901-6, prof. clin. neurology, since 1901, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.) Attending phys. St. Luke's, St. Elizabeth's, Cook Co. hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, since 1908. Conducted (with Prof. E. A. Schäfer) series of vivisection expts. on monkeys at Univ. Coll., London, 1886-7, which afforded first conclusive proof that in these animals the center for vision is in the occipital lobe. Results were published as: An Investigation Into the Functions of the Occipital and Temporal Lobes of the Monkey's Brain, Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. of London, 1888. Wrote Hereditary Ataxia, with Clinical Report of 25 Cases, Brain, 1892; Responsibility in Crime from the Medical Standpoint, Popular Science Monthly, Dec., 1894. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago.

BROWN, Selden Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* L. Adell Franklin, of Scottsville, June 26, 1883 (died Apr. 23, 1912); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, of Scottsville, N.Y., June 17, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced alone, 1882-96, firm of Brown & Poole, 1896-1906; surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., since Jan. 1, 1906. Trustee Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi. Chancellor (Episcopal) Diocese of Western N.Y. since Nov., 1905, also mem. Standing Com. same diocese. Republican. *Home:* Scottsville, N.Y. *Address:* Surrogate's Office, Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, Stimson Joseph, astronomer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* John Randolph B.; ed. Cornell, 1871-2; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, at head of class; *m.* Alice Graham, of Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1878; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Sharp Pettit, Nov. 12, 1913. Served in U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1879-81; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since Oct. 20, 1883; astron. dir. U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1901; dir. Nautical Almanac, 1900-1; on duty at U.S. Naval Acad. since Apr. 4, 1901, and head dept. mathematics and mechanics since June, 1907. Observed Catalogue of Stars for the "Berliner Jahrbuch," at Annapolis, Md., 1885-7, and at the obs. of U. of Wis., 1887-90; also various scientific memoirs in the astron. jours. founded on original observations and researches. Author of text book on algebra, analytical geometry, trigonometry and The Calculus, for use of midshipmen. Mem. Spl. Bd. on Naval Ordnance since 1912. *Address:* Naval Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Thatcher M., banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Caro Lord Noyes, of St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1904. In banking business since 1897; partner Brown Brothers & Co. since 1907; pres. Am. Mercantile Bank of Venezuela; v.-p. Manchester Land Co., Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, Inc., Pacific Ry. of Nicaragua, Star Ins. Co., Wall and Hanover St. Realty Co., Bank of Asia, Mercantile Bank of the Americas, Empire Cream Separator Co., S. K. F. Industries Co., Globe Indemnity Co., China & Japan Trading Co.; trustee and dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.; trustee Ocean Accident and Guaranty Corpn. Dir. Union Theol. Sem., Presbyn. Hosp., Yale U. Alumni Fund Assn.; dir. Union Settlement Assn. Mem. exec. com. Monmouth County (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Metropolitan, University, Down Town Assn., Automobile Club of America. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Thomas Edwin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Thomas Jefferson, judge; July 24, 1836–May 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Thomas Richardson, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* of Thomas R. and Harriet (Carrington) B.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, post-grad. work, 1892-3; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Jean McComb Albert, of Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1902. Practiced in Baltimore, 1899—; physician-in-charge of the divi-

sion of digestive diseases, and assistant visiting physician, Johns Hopkins Hospital; attending phys., Union Protestant Infirmary, Women's Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary; consulting phys. Frederick Hosp., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; asso. prof. clin. Medicine, Johns Hopkins U. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn. (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Whitfield Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 17 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, W. Kennedy, clergyman; Aug. 3, 1834–Oct., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Wade R., dir. music; *b.* Venice, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Valorous and Olive (Willey) B.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1886-90, Sternchen Conservatorium, Berlin, Germany, 1901-2, Virgil Conservatory, New York, 1910-11; pvt. study, London and Paris; *m.* Grace Edna Battis, of Denver, Colo., June 25, 1894. Dir. music Greenville (N.C.) Woman's Coll., 1890-4, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1895-9, Limestone Coll., 1899-1901; organist and choir dir. Jersey City (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1901-2; dean Sch. of Music, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-12, also organist and choir master Good Shepherd Ch.; dean Sch. of Music, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., since 1912; choir master Holy Trinity P.E. Ch.; dir. choral soc. of 200 voices. Dir. N.C. Music Festival, 1905-12. Mem. N.C. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904-5, 1915-16). P.E. state organizer and dir. Liberty Loan and community singing, N.C., 1918. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROWN, Waldron Post, banker; 1848–May 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Walter Folger, lawyer; *b.* Massillon, O., May 31, 1869; *s.* James Marshall and Lavinia (Folger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Katharine Hafer, of Cincinnati, Sept. 10, 1903. Practiced, with father, Toledo, O., 1894-08; mem. firm of Brown, Hahn & Sanger, 1908—; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906 to 1912; chmn. Prog. State Central and Executive Com., Ohio, 1912-13, and mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com. Pres. Toledo Humane Soc.; trustee Lucas County Children's Home. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country, Toledo Yacht; Harvard (New York); Columbus (O.) Athletic. *Home:* 2364 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

BROWN, Walter Lewis, librarian; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* James Christian and Margaret Greg (Bullions) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Bruce McCabe, of Buffalo, Sept. 11, 1909. In Buffalo Library, 1876-81; in book business, Buffalo, 1881-97; asst. librarian, 1897-1906, librarian since July, 1906, Buffalo Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1906). A.L.A. (mem. council, 1st v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Library Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Saturn, Pundit, Wanakah. *Home:* 416 Lafayette Av. *Address:* Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWN, William Adams, theologian; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1890-2; (D.D., Union U., 1903, Yale U., 1907); *m.* Helen Gilman Noyes, Mar. 30, 1892. Ordained to the Presbyn. ministry, 1893; instr., 1892-5, provisional prof., 1895-98, Roosevelt prof. systematic theology, since 1898, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Am. Alpine. *Author:* Musical Instruments and Their Homes, 1888; The Essence of Christianity, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Life of Morris K. Jesup, 1910; The Christian Hope, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable? 1916. Contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, Political Science Quarterly, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Hibbert Journal. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions. *Home:* 49 E. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, William C., railway man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, W(illiam) Cabell, bishop; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Robert Lawrence and Margaret Baldwin (Cabell) B.; student U. of Va., 1888 to 1889; Theol. Sem. of Va., nr. Alexandria, 1889-1891; (D.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907); *m.* Ida Mason Dorsey, of Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 4, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Brazil, South America, from 1891 to 1914; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 28, 1914. Trustee Theol. Sem. of Va., Episcopal High Sch., St. Anne's Sch., Charlottesville, Va. *Home:* Monroe Terrace, Richmond, Va.

BROWN, William Carey, army officer; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; grad. U.S. Military Acad., West Point, N.Y., 1877, Infantry and Cavalry Sch., 1883; Army War Coll., 1910. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1877; 2d lt. 1st Cav., July 3, 1877; 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1884; capt., Nov. 6 1896; maj. 45th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; trans. to 42d Vol. Inf., Sept. 14, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 27, 1901; maj. 3d U.S. Cav., July 28, 1904; lt. col. cav., Mar. 11, 1911; col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914. Participated in Bannock Indian campaign, 1878, Sheepeater Indian campaign, 1879; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885-90; in Santiago campaign and Battle of San Juan, July 1-2, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1; an actg. insp. gen., 1900 and 1912-14; comdg. 10th U.S. Cav. at Siege of Naco, Ariz., Oct.-Dec. 1914, and on Mexican Punitive Expdn., Mar. 16-May 3, 1916. Prepared War Dept. report on mobilization nat. guard, 1916; pres. Cantonment Site Bd., Eastern Dept., 1917; in France with 42d Div., insp. Q.M.C., A.E.F., Nov. 30, 1917-Dec. 19, 1918, when retired for age after over 45 years' active service. Cited by C. in C. A.E.F., "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action against Indians at Big Creek, Ida., Aug. 19, 1879, and reconnoisances, Aug. 17 and Sept. 25, 1879." Killed the Philippine bandit, Thomas Tagunton, in action at Malimba, Jan. 25, 1901. Devised automatic correction for "drift" of bullet Springfield rifle; invented asbestos stove pipe shield for tents. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Order of Indian Wars. *Clubs:* University (N.Y. City), Army and Navy (Washington), West Point Army Mess. *Home:* 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* of Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) B.; descended from Thomas Browne, Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1887; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-9; grad. Meadville Theological Sch., Pa., 1894; grad. work, Div. Sch. of Harvard, 1894-5; *m.* Mary Anna Brown, of Wolfeboro, N.H., Aug. 4, 1897. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Gardner, Mass., 1895-8, Littleton, 1898-04;

field agt., 1904-5, field sec., 1905—, Am. Unitarian Assn. Sec. Meadville Alumni Assn. *Home:* Littleton, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, William G., Jr., congressman; Aug. 7, 1856–Mar. 9, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, William George, chemist; *b.* at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 5, 1853; *s.* William Robert and Jane Gillie (Sanderson) B.; came with his parents to Va., July, 1869; Miller scholar, U. of Va., 1875, B.S., 1877; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1884, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1880-1; (hon. Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1889); *m.* Isabelle White, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 14, 1895. Prof. chemistry and instr. in geology and mineralogy, E. Tenn. U., 1877-9; prof. gen. and agrl. chemistry, 1879-80, chemistry and mineralogy, 1880-3, U. of Tenn.; instr. chemistry, U. of Va., 1883-5; prof. chemistry and physics, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1885-6; prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee U., 1886-94; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-6; prof. chemistry since 1896, and dir. of labs. 1905-10, prof. industrial chemistry, 1910-19, U. of Mo.; editor U. of Mo. Studies, 1904-11. Elected dir. Tech. Sch., Newark, N.J., 1884 (declined); elected adj. prof. agr., U. of S.C., 1885 (declined). Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1913. Fellow A.A. A.S., Chem. Soc. London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Mo. State Hist. Soc., Philos. Soc. U. of Va., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Episcopalian. Contbr. mineral and crystallog. words in Standard Dictionary of the English Lang.; occasional contbr. to scientific and other periodicals. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

BROWN, William Horace, author; Aug. 7, 1855–Mar. 19, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, William Liston, iron mfr.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 23, 1842; *s.* Hiram and Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Garden City Acad., Chicago; *m.* Catharine E. Seymour, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1871. Began as clk. Bd. of Trade commn. house, Chicago, 1857; enlisted in Chicago Mercantile Battery Light Arty., July, 1862, and served actively with command until July, 1865; mustered out as q.m. sergeant; participated in siege and occupation of Vicksburg; siege and occupation of Jackson, Miss.; movement on Tex. coast below Galveston; Banks Red River Expdn.; movement on Mobile, etc. Bookkeeper, July, 1865, later partner, organizing, 1883, Pickands, Brown & Co., of which is pres.; an organizer, 1890, and pres. Chicago Shipbuilding Co.; an organizer, 1899, and was later president American Shipbuilding Co.; dir. First National Bank, Chicago, First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, and Bi-Products Coke Corporation; also dir. furnace cos. iron mines, steamship cos. Trustee Northwestern Univ., Chicago Symphony (Thomas) Orchestra. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, G.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Press, Caxton, Onwentsia, Glen View, Old Elm, etc. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop; *b.* near Orrville, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 4, 1855; *s.* Joseph Morrison and Lucina (Cary) B.; ed. at Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, O.; (D.D., Kenyon, 1898, U. of the South, 1899); *m.* Ella Scranton Bradford, of Cleveland, Apr. 9, 1885. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Galion, O., 1883-91; gen. missionary and archdeacon, Diocese of Ohio, 1891; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Ark., June 24, 1898, bishop of Ark., Sept. 5, 1900; resigned on account of ill health, Apr. 11, 1912. *Author:* The Church for Americans, 1895; The Crucial Race Question, 1907; The Level Plan for Church Union, 1910. *Address:* Galion, O.

BROWN, William Perry, author; *b.* in Ind. Ty., 1847; *s.* Gen. Philip Perry and Sarah (Jackson) B.; ed. Madison (now Colgate) U.; *m.* Emma E. Hays, of Glenville, W.Va., Sept. 3, 1890. Engaged in newspaper work, 1884-6; contbr. serials, short stories, poems, etc., to mags. and periodicals, since 1886. *Author:* A Sea Island Romance, 1888; Roraima, 1896; Ralph Granger's Fortunes, 1902; Sea Island Boys, 1903; Vance Sevier, 1903; Florida Lads, 1903; The Easterners, 1910; Nick Carter's Persistence, 1911; Who Was Milton Marr, 1912; The Luck of Vance Sevier, 1912; At the End of the World, 1912; Forbidden Fruit, 1913; Passion Paramount, 1913. Also series of juvenile war books (under nom de plume of Capt. William B. Perry): Our Sammies in the Trenches, Our Jackies With the Fleet, Our Pilots in the Air, all 1918. *Address:* Glenville, W.Va.

BROWN, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1836; *s.* Rasselas W. and Mary P. (Brownell) B.; A.B., Alfred U., N.Y., 1861 (LL.D., 1886); pvt. 23d N.Y. and 1st Pa. Rifles in Civil War; *m.* Ellen Crandall, of Independence, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1867; recorder of deeds, 1864-6, supt. schs., 1866-7, dist. atty., 1867-9, McKean Co., Pa.; a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Hartranft with rank of col., 1875-89; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1872-6; mem. 48th and 49th Congresses (1883-7); auditor War Dept., 1897-9, Navy Dept., 1899-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1907-10. Now sr. mem. law firm of Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash. Republican. *Address:* Bradford, Pa.

BROWN, Wrisley, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, July 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Albert and Mary Louise (Wrisley) B.; student, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901-2; studied under pvt. teachers, 1903-4; LL.B., National U. Washington, 1907, LL.M., 1908, with honors; unmarried. Apptd. to classified civil service from Me., Feb. 13, 1905, and assigned to Treas. Dept.; law clerk to comptroller of the treas., 1907-9; examiner, Dept. of Justice, Mar. 15-Oct. 8, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen. U.S., 1909-13; also consulting attorney, Bureau of Investigation, 1910-Jan. 7, 1913. Conducted the investigation that resulted in the impeachment, July 11, 1912, of Robert W. Archbald, U.S. circuit judge; was counsel for the mgrs. on the part of Ho. of Rep. in the trial before the Senate, culminating in conviction. Represented U.S. before an English Commn., at London, June and July, 1914, in litigation under the Nat. Banking Laws. Republican. English Lutheran. Commd. 2d lt. D.C.N.G., July 2, 1902; 1st lt., July 15, 1903; resigned, Dec. 4, 1904; commd. maj. Signal R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; transferred to Air Service, Oct. 18, 1918; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., July 3, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mil. Service Legion, etc. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Analostan (Washington), Aero of America, Nat. Arts (New York). Author of "The Impeachment of the Federal Judiciary," pub. as a public document pursuant to a resolution of the U.S. Senate, Jan. 13, 1914. *Home:* The Romaine. *Address:* Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Zaidee, librarian; *b.* Burdett, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1875; *d.* Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-2; unmarried. Prin. Castelleja Hall (girls'

sch.), Palo Alto, Cal., 1898-9; taught in High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899-01; asst. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-3; classifier and cataloger, Pub. Library, Brookline, Mass., 1903-5, and asst. librarian, 1905-8; library organizer, Educational Extension Div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1908-10; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-14; librarian Pub. Library, Long Beach, Cal., since Apr., 1914. Conglist. Sec. and treas. League of Library Commrs., 1912-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Public Library, Long Beach, Cal.

BROWNE, Aldis Birdsey, lawyer; Dec. 11, 1857–June 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNE, Arthur Wesley, chemist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* Henry Bewley and Kate Matilda (Day) B.; B.S., *summa cum laude,* Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Westgate, of Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1904. Asst. chemist, S.S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Prince Bay, N.Y., 1895-7; grad. scholar in chemistry, 1901-2, instr., 1903-6, asst. prof. inorganic and analytic chemistry, 1906-10, prof. same since 1910, Cornell U. Served in consulting capacity during World War, as chem. expert Ordnance Dept. at large. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. Contbr. articles to Am. Year Book since 1910, also numerous professional articles on original researches in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWNE, Belmore, artist, author, explorer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWNE, Bennet Bernard, physician; *b.* at Wheatlands, Queen Anne's Co., Md., June 16, 1842; *s.* Charles Cochrane and Mary Elizabeth (Willson) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1858; served in 7th Va. Cav. (Rosser's Laurel Brig.), C.S.A., 1861-5; M.D., U. of Md., 1867; *m.* Jennie R. Nicholson, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1872. After yrs. of practice in Bay View Asylum became specialist in gynecology; prof. gynecology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore, since 1882, and in the Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1885. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (historian, 1893-1909), S.R. *Club:* University. *Address:* 510 Park Av., Baltimore.

BROWNE, Beverly Fielding, army officer; *b.* Accomac, Va., Mar. 24, 1880; *s.* Hon. Thomas Henry Bayly (M.C.) and Anna (Fletcher) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; *m.* Louise Ingham, *d.* Gen. Granger Adams, U.S. Army, Apr. 30, 1907. Commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 18, 1901; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1905; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; capt., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 5th F.A., Dec. 5, 1911; trans. to 2d F.A., June 16, 1913; capt. Q.-M. Corps, Dec. 30, 1914; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., May 15, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919. In France, July 1917-Apr. 1919; with 5th F.A., 1st F.A. Brigade, 1st Div.; mem. staff 1st Army Arty.; comdr. 166th F.A. Brigade in France and Germany; corps arty. comdr. 1st Corps; acting chief F.A., May-June 1919; asst. to chief of F.A., Aug.-Sept. 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., Manila, Yamboanga, P.I.). Active for many yrs. in encouragement of army polo, and mem. com. of 4 officers apptd. by Sec. of War to promote polo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWNE, Caroline Ainscow, writer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *d.* John Crisswell and Carrie Louise (Templeton) B.; studied coll. prep. course, specializing in Latin and music, voice with Mme. Sara de Lande, Luigi Meloa and Leo Kofler—all of New York—also art under pvt. teachers. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Musical and Literary Study Club. *Author:* The Story of Our National Ballads, 1919. Contbr. stories, essays and musical articles to mags. *Home:* 435 Av. E, Bayonne, New Jersey.

BROWNE, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Susan (MacCallum) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892, M.A., 1896; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1902; *m.* Louise McDanell (A.B., Stanford, A.M., Columbia, Ph.D., Yale), of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 9, 1918. Engaged as chemist, New York, 1892-4; instr. in chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1895-6; asst. chemist, Pa. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; studied sugar chemistry in Germany, 1900-2; research chemist, La. Sugar Expt. Sta., New Orleans, 1902-6; chief sugar lab., U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1906-7; chemist in charge of New York Sugar Trade Lab., Inc., 1907—. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Society, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Assn. des Chimistes de Sucrerie de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold and silver medals for sugar exhibits, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Sugar Analysis, 1912; Sugar Tables for Laboratory Use, 1912; also many bulls. and papers. Asso. editor Journal Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 80 South St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Charles Francis, artist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) B.; brother of George Henry B. (*q.v.*); studied at Boston Art Mus., 1882-4; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1885-7, and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and other masters, 1887-90; *m.* Miss Taft, sister of Lorado Taft (*q.v.*), May 21, 1909. For many years instr. and lecturer on history of art, Chicago Art Inst. Edited Brush and Pencil, 1897-1900. Exhibited at Paris expns., 1889, 1900, Chicago Expn., 1893, and the important current exhibitions. Asst. U.S. commr. gen. fine art expns., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Santiago, Chile, 1910; dir. U.S. sect. fine arts and mem. Internat. Jury Awards Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Winner of Fine Arts Building Prize ($500), Chicago, 1908. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Soc. Western Artists (pres., 1912-14), Chicago Soc. of Artists (pres. 1913-19); dir. Municipal Art League of Chicago; mem. exhbn. com. Am. Federation Arts; life member Nat. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* The Little Room, Cliff Dwellers (v.-p.), The Arts (dir.). *Studio:* 1543 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Edward E(verts), congressman; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Feb. 16, 1868; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Rose C. Cleveland. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1892, and since in practice at Waupaca. Dist. atty. Waupaca Co. 3 terms, 1898-1905; mem. Wis. Senate 2 terms; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 8th Wis. Dist. While mem. Wis. Senate drafted the first state aid road law and law providing for a system of extensive pub. parks; mem. Fgn. Relations Committee, 66th Congress. Republican. *Home:* Waupaca, Wis.

BROWNE, George Elmer, artist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., May 6, 1871; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; studied art at Sch. of Drawing and

Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, and Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; *m.* Lillian B. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 2, 1893. Awarded medal, Mechanics Fair, Boston, 1895; Book Plate Prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1898; George Innes Jr. Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1901. Regular exhibitor at Paris Salon, also Munich, Berlin, Rome, London and in leading cities of U.S. Rep. in following collections: Nat. Art Gallery, Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Mus.; Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Omaha Pub. Library; Art Inst., Chicago; Milwaukee Art Soc.; Toledo (O.) Mus.; Union League Club, Chicago; University Club, Milwaukee; Salmagundi Club, New York. Painting "Bait Sellers of Cape Cod," purchased by French Govt. from Paris Salon, 1904; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916, 18; Vezan prize, 1919. Dir. and instr., West End Sch. of Art, Provincetown, Mass. A.N.A.; mem. Painter Gravers America, Group of Am. Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Soc., Allied Artists' Assn. (New York), Am. Art Assn. (Paris); Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* Provincetown, Mass. *Address:* Care M. Knoedler & Co., 556 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, George Henry, teacher; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) B.; brother of Charles Francis B. (*q.v*); A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1879; *m.* Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 10, 1889. Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, prep. for Harvard, 1880-1; established sch. for boys at Cambridge, 1882, The Browne & Nichols Sch., 1883. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres.), N.E. Classical Assn. (pres.), Harvard Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.), N.E. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston Friday Evening. *Author:* Notes on Shakespeare's Versification, 1884; Figure Skating, 1892; Poems of Emerson, ed. w. Intro. and Notes, 1897, 2d ed., 1904; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1900; Supplement, 1904; Memory Test Latin Word-List, 1907; Memory Test Note-Book, 1907; The New Skating, 1910; The Essentials of Figure Skating on Cards, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; Skating Primer, 1912; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1913; The Esthetics of Motion, the Psychology of Grace, 1917; The Modern School and Present Day Distractions, 1918. Contbr. on ednl. and lit. subjects and editor of reading texts for schs. *Home:* 23 Chauncey St. *School:* 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWNE, George Israel, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* George and Katharine Toucey (Camp) B.; B.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1888, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Freeborn Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1891-4; rector Trinity Church, Branford, Conn., 1894-8, St. John's Ch., Bellefonte, Pa., 1898-06, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, 1906-8, St. John's Ch., Lancaster, since May 1, 1908. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Harrisburg and examining chaplain same (resigned). Mem. bd. dirs. Christian Socialist Fellowship of America; mem. Com. Associated Charities, Lancaster, state chaplain Conn. Soc. S.R., 1908. Mem. S.R., Penn Soc., Col. Daniel Putnam Assn. (a founder), Capt. Deliverance Browne Assn., Lancaster County Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Cliosophic, Fortnightly, Sphinx, Alumni lecturer on pastoral theology, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1916-17. One of editors Social Preparation for the Kingdom of God. *Home:* 321 West Chestnut St., St. John's Rectory, Lancaster, Pa.

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High Sch.; *m.* Nellie M. Barber, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895; The Woodranger, 1899; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899; The Young Gunbearer, 1900; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900; Pearl of the Orient, 1900; The Far East and the New America, 1900-1; Records of Tyng Township, 1901; The Hero of the Hills, 1901; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger Series), 1905; also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902; From Switch to Lever, 1902; Zip, the Acrobat, 1902; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902; The Boy Magician; Comrades Under Castro, 1903; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903; Break o' Day Boys, 1903; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907; and following under own name: Ruel Durkee (novel), 1910; History of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 1911; History of India, 1911; The Merrimac River in Romance and History, 1912; Early Records of Londonderry, N.H., 3 vols., 1911-12; History of Hudson, N.H., 1912; China, the Country and the People, 1913; Green Mountain Pioneers, Franconian Gateway, both 1914; Waynotes of Manchester, N.H., History of Hillsboro, N.H., Bibliography of Mayor Robert Rogers, Heroic Deeds of Many Lands, all 1915-16; Indian Traditions and Folklore, 1917-18. Contbr. serials, short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N.H. (7 vols.), 1905-11; editor Granite State Magazine. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Manchester. Pres. Standard Book Co. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Jefferson Beale, judge; *b.* at Key West, Fla., June 6, 1857; *s.* Joseph Beverly and Mary Nieves (Ximenez) B.; acad. edn.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Frances Williams Atkinson, of Nevada, Mo., June 19, 1889. Captain's clerk on U.S.S. Marion, 1876; admitted to bar, 1880; city atty., 1880-5, postmaster, 1886-90, collector customs, 1893-7, Key West; mem. Fla. Senate, 1891-5; pres. Fla. Senate and ex-officio lt.-gov. of Fla., 1891-3; chmn. Fla. R.R. Commn., 1903-7; mem. bd. of pub. works, Key West, 1909-12. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8; presdl. elector, 1912, and pres. electoral coll., 1913. Receiver Key West Elec. Light & Street Car Co., 1898. Chief justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. since 1916. Congregationalist. *Address:* Tallahasse, Fla.

BROWNE, J(ohn) Lewis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., May 18, 1866; *s.* William and Mary Anne (Grace) B.; brought to America, 1875; ed. U.S. and Europe; (Mus. Doc., U. State of N.Y., 1902); *m.* Lottie Grace Gray, of San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1891 (died 1914). Soloist, Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1901; organist Wanamaker's Egyptian Hall, Phila., 1908-10; World's Fair, St. Louis and Jamestown; Carnegie concerts, Pittsburgh; more than 500 appearances in Phila.; recitals in Chicago, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Paul, Minneapolis, San Francisco, Toronto, Atlanta, Salt Lake City,

Savannah, Omaha, Altoona, etc.; designed great organ in Medinah Temple, Chicago, and conducted concerts there; conducted Atlanta Festival 3 yrs.; organist and choirmaster, St. Patrick's Ch., Chicago, since 1912; head of theory dept., Met. Conservatory. Mem. Ill. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists (dean 1916-19); distinguished mem. Royal Philharmonic Acad., Rome. Mason (32°). *Composer:* (opera) "La Corsicana"; Missa Solemnis; also more than 60 songs (sacred and secular), pieces for organ, orchestra, piano, motettes, part-songs, etc. *Home:* 122 S. Desplaines St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Lewis Allen, author, dramatist; *b.* North Sandwich, N.H., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Jason John Colby and Julia Annette (Cohaski) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie Mae Breck, of Laconia, N.H., Oct. 8, 1898. Began as reporter Evening Press, Laconia, 1898; city editor Boston Journal, 1901-12; asso. editor New York Sunday American, 1912-14; editor Wildman Magazine Service, New York, 1914-19; asso. editor The Forum, 1918-19; writing picture plays and continuities for Selznick Picture Corpn. since Nov. 1919. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Airship Almanac, 1909; Around the Clock, 1910; Indian Fairy Tales, 1912; (plays) The Bigamists; Princess Virtue; Rita; (vaudeville acts) Peach and Plumber; Jolt from Jane; Maid and Maniac; Milk and Melody; Peacock Alley; etc. *Co-Author:* Foolish Almanac, 1905; Foolish Etiquette, 1906; (plays) Please Get Married; The 100 per cent Girl; While You Wait; Received Payment. Regular contbr. to American Boy, Dearborn Independent, also many short stories in Munsey's, Argosy, Ladies' Home Journal, Smart Set, Collier's, etc. Author of the Americanization picture, "The Land of Opportunity," the first motion picture ever exhibited in the halls of Congress (Jan. 28, 1920). *Home:* 11 N. Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Address:* Selznick Studio, West Fort Lee, N.J.

BROWNE, Louis Edgar, war corr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1891; *s.* Edgar Willis and Hattie Westerfield (Adams) B.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; unmarried. Spl. corr. of Chicago Daily News since 1914; with British forces in Dardanelles, Mesopotamia, Egypt, India, Macedonia; with Serbian forces during retreat through Montenegro and Albania; also in Holland, Russia, Greece. *Club:* National Press (Washington). *Home:* 1944 North Av., Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Maurice, theatrical dir., dramatist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNE, Nina Eliza, librarian; *b.* Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-3; grad. Columbia U. Library Sch., 1889; B.L.S., U. State of N.Y., 1891; unmarried. Asst. Columbia U. Library, 1888-9, N.Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bur., Boston, 1893-6; registrar, A.L.A., 1889-1909; asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec., 1901-9, publishing bd. A.L.A.; sec. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-11; asst., Harvard College Library, 1911-16, Smith Coll. Library, 1916-17; miscellaneous editorial work, 1917—. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.L.A. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City (Boston). *Compiler:* Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905. *Editor:* Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Nongraduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 06; joint editor A.L.A. Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 44 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWNE, Porter Emerson, novelist, playwright; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Evelyn (Porter) B.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Myrtle Suzanne May, of Chicago, Feb. 10, 1907. Began writing short stories, verse, essays, etc., 1901. A founder The Vigilantes, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players (New York); Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Westport Country. *Author:* (plays) A Fool There Was, 1906; The Spendthrift, 1908; A Girl of Today, 1915; (one-act plays) A Hero; In and Out; Married; etc.; (books) A Fool There Was, 1908; Peace at Any Price, 1916; Scars and Stripes, 1917; Someone and Somebody, 1917. Contbr. series of patriotic articles to McClure's Mag. *Home:* "Morenmore," Norwalk, Conn.

BROWNE, Waldo Ralph, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Francis Fisher (*q.v.*) and Susan Seaman (Brooks) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susanna Avery Shanklin, June 5, 1915. Assistant editor, 1900-12, editor, 1912-16, The Dial; literary editor, The Nation, 1919. *Editor and Compiler:* Right Reading, 1905; Joys of the Road, 1911; The Rolling Earth (nature-passages selected from writings of Walt Whitman), 1912; Books and the Quiet Life (selections from George Gissing), 1914; Man or the State? 1919. *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

BROWNE, William Hand, Jr., coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., July 21, 1868; *s.* William Hand and Mary Catherine (Owings) B.; A.B., in Physics and Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1890; post-grad. work in elec. engring., same, 1890-2, certificate of proficiency, 1892; *m.* Linda Mary Whitaker, of Phila., June 6, 1898. Electrician Baltimore Traction Co., 1892-3; consulting elec. engr., Baltimore, 1893-6; instr. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1896-8; asst. prof., same, U. of Ill., 1898-02; tech. editor, Electrical Review, New York, 1902-8; prof. elec. engring. and physics, 1908-16, prof. elec. engring., 1916—, N.C. State Coll. Democrat. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Gamma, Delta Phi. *Address:* West Raleigh, N.C.

BROWNELL, (Wilmot) Atherton, editor, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1866; *s.* Alexander C. and Emily M. (Irish) B.; student Brown U., 1885-6; *m.* Elspeth Prichard, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1915. Newspaper work, Providence, R.I., and with Boston Herald, 1888-91; editor Boston Home Journal, 1891-7; editor Am. Syren and Shipping, 1901-2; founder, 1905, and pres. Century Syndicate (newspaper); asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914; organizer, 1915, and gen. dir. Nat. Editorial Service, Inc. Accompanied Sec. of War Taft on tour to Japan and Philippines, 1907. Chautauqua lecturer on internat. conditions, 1915. *Author:* The Unseen Empire—A Play of Peace, 1914; The Master of Arms (play), 1917. Editorial dir. Nat. Marine League U.S.A., 1916. *Editor:* The Navy and Merchant Marine, 1917. Extensive contbr. to mags. *Home:* Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow, journalist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1864; *s.* Stephen Church and Martha Nevins (Hyde) B.; prep. edn. Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., spl. courses in English, Harvard, 1885-6; studied Stevens Inst. Tech., N.J., M.A., B.Sc.; *m.* Valparaiso, Ind., Noema, *d.* Rev. William and Marie Josephine (Hanson) Pinkerton, of Washington C.H., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1911. Instr. English and mil. drill in govt. and pvt. schs., in Japan, 5 yrs. Newspaper corr.; contbr. Internat. Pub. Bur., London, 1900-2; spl. work on Japanese history and Buddhism, British Mus.,

1903; asso. editor "East and West," San Francisco, 1906; on staff The Clarion, 1907; edited "Church Paper," West Haven, Conn.; head master Dayton (O.) Latin Sch., 1909; instr. English and mathematics, Valparaiso (Ind.) U. Social service and community survey work. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. of Arts, and mem. Japan Soc. (London); mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Primrose (London), Dayton, Country. *Author:* Tales from Tokio, 1900; Hongwan-ji at Home and Abroad, 1902; The Heart of Japan, 1902; Japanese Wrestling, 1903; Japanese Archery, 1903 (6 edits.); Japanese Swordsmen, 1903; Europe and America in Japan; Japan in California, 1906; A Pacific Pacific, 1914; Educational Reciprocity, 1916; Japan and America's Trade Interests, 1916; Japan's War Fund Limit, 1919. *Home:* 432 Jackson St., Gary, Indiana.

BROWNELL, George Francis, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) B.; ed. Medina (N.Y.) High Sch., Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1882, U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Anne K. Abbott, of Buffalo, June 7, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. law firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy since June 1, 1897. Became gen. solicitor Erie R.R. Co., with offices in New York City; since Jan. 1, 1904, 1st v.-p. and gen. solicitor same co. and of the Chicago & Erie R.R. Co. and various other corpns. comprised in and controlled by Erie System. *Home:* 312 W. 89th St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York.

BROWNELL, George Griffin, university prof.; *b.* Fairfield, N.Y., July 2, 1869; *s.* Prof. Walter Abner and Helen M. (Davis) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1893, A.M., 1896; student The Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-4, Johns Hopkins, 1894-8, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jennie A. Jones, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1893. Spent 4 yrs. traveling and residing in Africa and the Latin countries; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ala., since 1898. Expert in hardy citrus fruit culture, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1911. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Editor:* El Capitán Veneno, 1901; El Pájaro Verde, 1901; La Vida de Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 1913. *Author:* Position of the Attributive Adjective in Don Quixote, 1910. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; (summer) Manlius, N.Y.

BROWNELL, Harry Gault, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNELL, Jane Louise, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 13, 1860; *d.* Franklin Clinton and Mary Ballantine (Mather) B.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1880; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-4; teacher of mathematics, 1894-02, asso. mistress, 1897-02, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore; asso. prin. Miss Florence Baldwin's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1902-6, and head The Baldwin Sch., 1906-15. Conglist. *Clubs:* College (Phila.), Bryn Mawr (New York). Wrote (brochure) "The Significance of a Decreasing Birthrate," 1894. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

BROWNELL, Silas B., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNELL, William Crary, author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* Isaac Wilbour and Lucia Emilie (Brown) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871 (L.H.D., 1896, LL.D., 1916; Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1910); *m.* Virginia S. Swinburne, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 3, 1878. On staff The Nation, 1879-81; for past 30 yrs. a literary adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* French Traits—An Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892; Newport, 1896; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901; American Prose Masters—Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James, 1909; Criticism, 1914; Standards, 1917. Occasional contbr. on lit. and art topics since 1875. *Home:* 58 W. 59th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., N.Y. City.

BROWNING, Charles Henry, genealogist; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* of Robert LeWright (lt. U.S.N.) and Eleanor Agnes (Hanlon) B.; ed. Clifton Acad., Cincinnati; Harcourt Sch. and Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; *m.* Katharine Campbell, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1884 (deceased). Phila. corr. New York Herald since 1876; editor-in-chief Am. Hist. Register, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Baronial Order of Runnemede (founder mem.), Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Aryan Order of St. George, Order of the Crown in America, Psi Upsilon, Soc. Am. Authors; hon. mem. Geneal. Soc. Cal. Democrat. *Author:* Americans of Royal Descent, 1883, 8th edit., 1920; Magna Charta Barons and Their American Descendants, 2 vols., 1898, 1915; Colonial Dames of Royal Descent, 1900; From Magna Charta Barons, 1903; Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania, 1912; The True Shakespear, 1916; Tour of General Lafayette in the United States, 1824-1825, as the Nation's Guest; etc. *Home:* Coulter Av., Ardmore, Pa.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon, librarian; *b.* at Fortville, Ind.; *d.* Woodville and Mary Anne (Brown) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Indianapolis; unmarried. Librarian, Indianapolis Pub. Library, 1892-1917, asst. librarian since 1917. Mem. Indiana Library Assn., A.L.A., Ind. Federation of Clubs, Fortnightly Club, Portfolio Club, Indiana Hist. Soc., D.A.R., Y.W.C.A. (dir.). Episcopalian. *Home:* 1644 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Public Library, Indianapolis, Indiana.

BROWNING, John Hull, merchant; Dec. 25, 1842–Oct. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNING, John M., inventor; *b.* Ogden, Utah, 1854; *s.* Jonathan B. (gunsmith). Made first gun at 13, of scrap iron in father's gunshop; patented breech-loading rifle, 1879, repeating rifle, 1884, box magazine, 1895; since then numerous other patents on rapid fire guns. Automatic guns adopted by European govts., and machine gun by U.S. Govt., 1918. Decorated Order of Leopold, of Belgium. *Home:* Ogden, Utah.

BROWNING, Philip Embury, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Munich, 1893-4; *m.* Elizabeth Sophia Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr., 1894-8, asst. prof. since 1898, Yale. Mem. New Haven City Council, 1900-2, bd. park commrs., 1901-2. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., National Institute of Social Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; president Yale Chapter Society of the Sigma Xi, 1903-4. Congregationalist. Independent. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch, *q.v.*), 1898; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903, 08, 12; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with same), 1906. Also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. Spent Nov., 1913-June, 1914, at the Sorbonne,

Paris, studying spectroscopic methods. *Home:* 23 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BROWNING, William, neurologist; *b.* in New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855; *s.* Dea. William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; diploma in anatomy, U. of Pa., 1878; univs. of Leipzig and Würzburg, 1878-81; M.D., Leipzig, 1881; unmarried. Interne and house officer German Hosp., New York, 1881-2; phys. Central Dispensary, 1883-4; neurologist L.I. Coll. Dispensary, 1884-93; examiner in lunacy since 1893; lecturer on normal neurology, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1887-1901; prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, L.I. Coll. Hosp., since 1901; attending or cons. neurologist Kings Co., L.I. State, Brooklyn, L.I. Coll., Sea View, Norwegian, German, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern District, Bushwick, St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's hosps. On staff Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; librarian of Med. Society, 1891-1900, and directing librarian since 1917; co-editor Brooklyn Medical Journal, 1891-1900; editor of Neurographs. Member American Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, L.I. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Brooklyn Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Med. Library Assn., Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology, Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings, Wyckoff Heights Hosp. Collegium (pres.); mem. New York Bd. of Inebriety, 1911-18. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes, 1884; The Epileptic Interval, 1893; Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 1897; The Thymus and Stammering, 1915. Extensive contbr. to med. literature. *Address:* 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn.

BROWNING, William J., congressman; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Apr. 11, 1850. Began in mercantile business, 1865; mem. City Council, Camden, 4 yrs.; was mem. Bd. of Edn.; postmaster, Camden, 1889-94; chief clk. Ho. of Rep. of U.S., 1895-11; elected to 62d Congress, Nov., 1911, to fill vacancy caused by death of H. C. Loudenslager; reëlected 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st N.J. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Camden, New Jersey.

BROWNLOW, Louis, commr. of D.C.; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Robert Sims and Ruth Adelia (Amis) B.; ed. at home by parents; *m.* Elizabeth Sims, of Linden, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1909. Reporter Nashville Banner, 1900-2, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1902; city editor Louisville Times, 1903; Washington corr. Nashville Banner, 1904; editor Paducah (Ky.) News-Democrat, 1905; spl. writer and foreign corr. for Haskin Syndicate, 1906-15, visiting S. America, Europe and Japan several times and making trip around the world. Commr. of D.C., Jan. 1915— (pres. of bd., Nov. 1917—). Trustee Columbia Hosp. Del. Democratic Nat. Conv., 1916. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, City, Nat. Press. *Home:* Florence Court. *Address:* Municipal Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie Augusta, artist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; *d.* William and Elvira (Kennedy) B.; pub. sch. edn.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and of Henry Mosler, Paris; unmarried. Painter of figures, genre and ideal subjects in oil and water colors, many of which have been reproduced in etchings, engravings and photogravures. First exhibited at Nat. Acad., 1876; exhibits also at Water Color Soc., Royal Acad., London, 1900, and elsewhere. *Address:* (winter) 96 5th Av., New York; (summer) Palenville, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Carleton Lewis, college dean; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William Greene and Caroline Louisa (Barstow) B.; A.B., Yale, 1887, post-grad. student, 1887-90, Ph.D., 1897; univs. of Berlin and Munich, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1890-2; *m.* Emma Josephine Potter, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1892. Instr. Greek, Yale, 1889-90, 1892-7; asst. prof. Greek, 1897-1904, asso. prof., 1904-15, prof., 1915-17, and prof. classical languages since 1917, dean, 1909—, acting president, Dec. 1919-June 1920, College of the City of New York. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Shorter History of Greece, 1896; Xenophon's Hellenica, 1908; Xenophon's Historical Works, 1917. *Home:* 164 W. 74th St., New York.

BROWNSON, Marcus Acheson, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 24, 1859; *s.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; brother of Mary Wilson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1878; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1881; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1891); *m.* Julia Janvier Bush, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 23, 1885 (died 1889); 2d, Mary Pruyn Strain, of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; asst. pastor in charge Hebron Memorial Ch., Phila., 1881-3, Central Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1883-4; pastor First Ch., Camden, N.J., 1884-9, First Ch., Detroit, 1889-97, Tenth Ch., Phila., since 1897. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (Phila.); mem. Presbyn. Bd. Relief and Sustentation; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1891, 99, 1901, 12; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904, Calvin Celebration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Commn., 1917. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 400 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa.; *d.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; sister of Marcus Acheson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1904; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905; summer courses in U. of Chicago, U. of Wisconsin, Oxford U., England, and at Harvard and Columbia; libr. research in British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and Harvard U. Prof. mathematics, 1885-9, English Bible, 1898-1919, modern European history, since 1904, Pa. Coll. for Women. Lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Old Testament Story (4 vols.), 1904; His Sister, 1904; Syllabus Old Testament History, 1917. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., July 8, 1845; *s.* Morton and Harriet (Taft) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* July 10, 1872, Isabella King Roberts. Served in flagship N. Atlantic squadron, 1865-8, Pacific sta., 1868-71, Naval Acad., 1872-5; coast survey, Str. Blake, deep sea investigation, 1882-4; insp. hydrography, 1885-9; comdg. Petrel, 1889-91, Dolphin, 1892, Detroit, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during revolution, 1893-4; commandant cadets Naval Acad., 1894; bd. of inspection and survey, 1896-8; comdg. Yankee during war with Spain; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdg. Alabama, 1900-2; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Nov. 6, 1902-June 1, 1906; rear-admiral, May 6, 1905; comd. 4th div. Atlantic Fleet, July 8-Aug. 15, 1906; comd. spl. service squadron, Aug. 15-Oct. 15, 1906; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 15, 1906-

Apr. 1, 1907; apptd. chief, Bur. of Navigation, May 20, 1907; retired July 8, 1907, but kept on active duty by order of President. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BROYDÉ, Isaac, Arabist, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUBACHER, Abram Royer, college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 27, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Royer) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Rosa Haas, of Shamokin, Pa., Aug. 24, 1897. Instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1897-9; Soldiers' Memorial fellow, Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in Greek, Yale, 1900-2; prin. high sch., Gloversdale, N.Y., 1902-5, Schenectady, 1905-8; supt. schs., Schenectady, 1908-14; pres. N.Y. State Coll. since 1914. Trustee Albany Acad. for Girls, Albany Boys' Acad., Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany Young Men's Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, 14), N.Y. State Council of Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi (Andover). Presbyn. *Club:* University (Albany). *Home:* 22 Manning Boul. *Address:* State College, Albany, N.Y.

BRUBAKER, Albert Philson, physician; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry and Emeline (Philson) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; (A.M., Franklin and Marshall, 1888); *m.* Edith B. Needles, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1885. Demonstrator physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; prof. physiology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885-07; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Drexel Inst., 1892-1914; adj. professor physiology and hygiene, 1896-1908, prof. physiology and medical jurisprudence, since 1909, Jefferson Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Physiol. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Compend of Physiology, 1900; Text Book of Human Physiology, 1904. Also papers on electro-physiology and other tech. subjects in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences and other jours. *Address:* 3426 Powelton Av., Philadelphia.

BRUBAKER, Howard, writer; *b.* at Warsaw, Ind., June 26, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Harriet (Bly) B.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1902; *m.* Louise Maynard, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1912. Financial sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York, 1902-5; asst., Bur. Municipal Research, 1906; asso. editor Success Mag., 1907-11; asst. editor Collier's Weekly, New York, 1914-19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Socialist. *Clubs:* Players, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Ranny, 1917. Contbr. short stories and editorial paragraphs to various mags. *Home:* Green's Farms, Conn.

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander, judge; born at Nunda Drug, Madras Presidency, India, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Edward Archibald and Anne Young (McMaster) B.; ed. Holmesdale House, Sussex, Eng., 1874-9, Bath Coll., Bath, Eng., 1879-81; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, of River Forest, Ill., June 29, 1899. Sec. to justices of Supreme Ct. of Wis., 1890-2; chief clerk law dept. Wis. Central Ry. Co., 1892-3; atty. for State Bd. Factory Inspectors, Ill., 1893-5; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-8; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1898-1902; prof. law, 1902-11, dean Coll. of Law, 1904-11, U. of N.D.; associate justice Supreme Court of N.D., 1911-16, and chief justice of N.D., 1916-19; prof. law, U. of Minn., Oct. 1919—. Republican. Took a leading part in enactment and enforcement of the child labor and "sweat shop" laws of Ill. and Wis.; ex-pres. State Bd. Bar Examiners, N.D.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. com. of Am. Bar Assn. to investigate and report on courts martial procedure in U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. gen council and a mgr. Comparative Law Bur.); ex-pres. N.D. State Bar Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Property and Society; Law of Bailments. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 315 11th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

"BRUCE, Arthur Loring"; see Frank Crowninshield.

BRUCE, Charles Morelle, asst. land commr.; *b.* Staunton Hill, Va., July 6, 1853; *s.* Charles and Sally (Seddon) B.; grad. Norwood (Va.) High School; student U. of Berlin, Germany, 1870-3; *m.* Mary E. Haly, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 31, 1914. Removed to Arizona Ty., 1880; sec. Washington Mining Co. of Ariz., 1880-2; mem. Tevis, Perrin, Land & Co., cattle ranch, 1883-92; sec. Ariz. Ty. by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1893 to 1897; gov. pro tem. of Ariz. Ty., Mar. 30, 1896, to April 18, 1896; returned to Va., 1900; mgr. and lessee of Staunton Hill Estate, 1902-9; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 6, 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Served as pres. Live Stock Assn. of Ariz. and Live Stock Sanitary Commn. of Ariz. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Soc. (Washington. *Home:* The Farragut. *Address:* General Land Office, Washington, D.C.

BRUCE, Eugene Sewell, expert lumberman; *b.* Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1860; *s.* Timothy Joshua and Mellissa Vilona (Bruce) B.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Alida Talbot, of Franklin Co., N.Y., Sept. 12, 1894. Began in timber business in boyhood; for many yrs. logging supt. for Santa Clara Timber Co. and Dodge, Meigs & Co., New York; entered U.S. forestry work, July 1, 1900, after competitive civil service exam.; was the first "official" lumberman in U.S. Dept. of Agr., and was for many years adviser to the U.S. forester as to timber sales; now retired. Has done extensive work in sales of govt. stumpage and purchase of lands to constitute Appalachian and White Mountain nat. forests. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America, Big Game (New York). *Home:* 14 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUCE, H(enry) Addington (Bayley), author; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 27, 1874; *s.* John and Mary (Bayley) B.; Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; B.A., Trinity U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; studied Toronto U. and Harvard; *m.* Lauretta Augusta Bowes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1897. Staff Toronto Week, 1895, Star, '96; Am. Press Assn., New York, 1897-1903; editor New York Tribune Review, 1903-4; staff contbr. to Outlook, 1904-1916. *Author:* The Riddle of Personality, 1908; Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters, 1908; The Romance of American Expansion, 1909; Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road, 1910; Scientific Mental Healing, 1911; Woman in the Making of America, 1912; Adventurings in the Psychical, 1914; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1915; Psychology and Parenthood, 1915; Handicaps of Childhood, 1917; Nerve Control and How to Gain It, 1918. *Editor:* The Education of Karl Witte, 1914; Mind and Health Series of Medical Handbooks, 1915—. *Translator:* Pierre Leroy-Beaulieu's The United States in the Twentieth Century, 1906. Frequent contbr. to leading Am. newspapers, mags, and revs. *Clubs:* Boston Authors (dir.), Harvard, Twentieth Century (Boston), Harvard Canadian (Cambridge), Oakley Country. *Address:* 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BRUCE, James Douglas, college prof.; *b.* at Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 9, 1862; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; A.M., U. of Va., 1883, grad. in chemistry, 1884; univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1886-8; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; unmarried. Prof. modern langs., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1890-1; asso. in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English, 1891-7, asso. prof. English philology, 1897-1900, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll.; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Tenn., 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1902, vice-president, 1908, and president, 1916), American Dialect Soc., English Assn. (Great Britain), New York Keats-Shelley Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Anglo-Saxon Version of the Psalms, 1894; Le Morte Arthur, 1903; Mort Artu, 1910; Historia Meriadoci and De Ortu Waluanii, 1913. Frequent contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. *Home:* 712 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

BRUCE, John Edward ("Grit"), newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUCE, John Eldridge, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1856; *s.* Eli and Caroline (Eldridge) B.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1876, A.M., 1884; *m.* Alice Straight Knowlton, of Hudson, O., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1879; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist., Ohio, 1885-9, 1893-7. Democrat. Dir. The J. A. Fay & Egan Co. and other bus. corpns.; sec. and treas. The Nat. Commn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Duckworth, Business Men's, Cuvier, Press. *Home:* College Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Cincinnati.

BRUCE, Matthew Linn, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, author; *b.* at Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; grad. U. of Va., 1876; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1908, William and Mary, 1909); *m.* Betty T. Taylor, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 19, 1896. Late corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Plantation Negro as a Freeman, 1888; Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century, 1895; Short History of the United States, 1903; Rise of the New South; Social Life of Virginia in Seventeenth Century; Life of General Robert E. Lee; Institutional History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; Pocahontas and Other Sonnets, 1912; Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers, 1916. *Home:* University of Virginia, Va.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling, educator; *b.* at Washington, Apr. 21, 1879; *s.* Blanch Kelso and Josephine (Beallie) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Clara Washington Burrill, of Washington, June 3, 1903. Dir. acad. dept., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst., 1902-6; supervising prin. 10th div. of pub. schs., Washington, 1906-7, asst. supt. pub. instrn. since Sept., 1907. Trustee Manassas (Va.) Industrial Sch., Colored Social Settlement, D.C. Mem. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People. Am. Negro Acad., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Pi Phi. Republican. *Address:* 1327 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUCE, W(illiam) Cabell, lawyer, author; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Charles and Sally (Seddon) B.; Norwood (Va.) High Sch. and Coll., 1875-8; U. of Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md.; *m.* Louise E., *d.* Judge William A. Fisher, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1887. Mem. firm Fisher, Bruce & Fisher, Baltimore, 1887-1903, 1908-10, now practicing alone; dir. and gen. counsel Md. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Md. Senate, 1894, 96 (pres. 1896); head of Baltimore Law Dept., 1903-8 (resigned); mem. Baltimore Charter Commn., 1910; gen. counsel Pub. Service Commn. of Md., 1910-18. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants'. *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Self-Revealed (2 vols.), 1918; Below the James, 1918. While at U. of Va., in competition with Woodrow Wilson and others, was awarded medal as best debater of Jefferson Lit. Soc., and medal for best essay. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRUCE, William George, publisher; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Monica Moehring, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 4, 1880. Founded, 1891, and since publisher American School Board Journal; founded, 1914, Industrial Arts Magazine. Member Milwaukee School Bd., 1889-94; mgr. Milwaukee ednl. exhibits at Chicago Expn., 1893, as chmn. sch. bd. com.; mgr. Wis. ednl. exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904, as chmn. Wis. ednl. com. Chmn. Dem. City and Co. Com., Milwaukee, 1896-1906; tax commr. Milwaukee, 1904-6; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs. Assn., 1906; pres. Auditorium Bd., 1912-14, Milwaukee Harbor Commn., 1913-18, Nat. Assn. of Commercial Secretaries, 1915-16, Great Lakes Commerce Assn.; mem. Wis. Deep Waterway Commn., 1919. *Clubs:* Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (pres. 1892-5). *Author:* Bruce's School Architecture, 1904; Manual on School Administration, 1904. Also pamphlets on taxation, immigration, 1915, community progress, pride and patriotism, 1916, social ins., commercial history of Milwaukee, 1918. *Home:* 447 Hanover St. *Office:* Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUCE, William Herschel, college pres.; *b.* Troup Co., Ga., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Hilery Sanford (M.D.) and Catherine Rebecca (Pruitt) B.; B.A., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1883; Ph.D., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1891; (hon. A.M., Baylor Univ., Tex., 1886; LL.D., Trinity University, 1917); *m.* Lillie O. Hart, of Loachopoka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1879. Prin. high sch., Blanco, Tex., 1884-93; supt. schs., Marble Falls, Tex., 1893-6, Athens, 1896-9; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1899-1900; prof. mathematics, 1901-6, pres., 1906—, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, Tex. Instr. mathematics, summer session, U. of Tex., 1897, 1898, 1900. Democrat. Baptist. Chmn. Tex. State Bd. Examiners, 1905-10; pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1905; fellow Tex. Acad. Science. *Co-author:* Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetics, 1906; Bruce and Cody's Geometry, 1910. *Author:* Principles and Processes of Education, 1916. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Denton, Tex.

BRUCE, William Paterson, clergyman; *b.* at Mercersburg, Pa., Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* Rev. Dr. James and Mary (Linn) B.; B.A., Rutgers, 1884, M.A., 1887; grad. Union Theological Seminary, 1887; (D.D., Hope College, Michigan, 1912; also D.D., Rutgers College, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth E. Gordon, of New York, June 23, 1887. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1887; pastor Greenville Ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1887-95, Park Hill Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1895-1917; editor-in-chief Christian Intelligencer, 1917—. Pres. bd. of supts. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1907; pres. Synod of New York, 1901, Gen. Synod of Reformed Church in America, 1912; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc., 1916—; Am. Bible Soc., 1917—; mem. Board of Foreign

Missions, 1913—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yonkers, Corinthian Yacht. Dunwoodie Golf, Quill, Clergy. Contbr. Homiletic Review, Sunday School Times, Preachers Magazine, etc. *Home:* 15 Morris Crescent, Yonkers, N.Y.

BRUCKNER, Henry, public official; *b.* New York, June 17, 1871; *s.* John A. and Katharine (Schmidt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Helen Zobel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1904. Pres. Bruckner Bros., mfrs.; dir. Milton Realty Co., American Metal Cap Company. Member New York Assembly, 1900-1; commr. of pub. works, New York, 1902-6; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 22d N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, 1918; pres. Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City, term 1918-21; Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 410 E. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

BRUDNO, Ezra Selig, author; *b.* in Lithuania, May 28, 1878; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Model) B.; attended Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896-7; at Yale, 1898-1900, reading law and at same time pursuing academic studies; finished law studies at Western Reserve U., 1900; *m.* Rose Hart Hess, of Phila., June 2, 1913. Began practice of law in Cleveland, 1901; asst. dist. atty., 1909—. Republican. *Author:* The Fugitive, 1904; The Little Conscript, 1905; The Tether, 1908; One of Us, 1912; Scribes and Pharisees; The Jugglers, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1533 E. Boulevard. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUEGGER, John, merchant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUÈRE, Henry; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* John E. (M.D.) and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; studied Cornell U. 2 yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; studied Harvard Law Sch. and New York U. Law Sch., Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia; *m.* Jane Munroe, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 4, 1904. Dir. boys' clubs, Denison House, Boston, 1901-2; dir. Highland Union Workingmen's Club, 1902-3; organizer and dir. McCormick Works Men's Club and Tech. Sch., 1903-5; investigation industrial welfare work for Internat. Harvester Co., 1903, and study and report on industrial edn. in U.S. for same co., 1904; investigation pub. baths, New York, for Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1905; dir. Bur. of City Betterment, 1906-7; dir. Bur. of Municipal Research, 1907-14; chamberlain, City of N.Y., 1914-16, in charge of administrative reorganization of the city govt.; pres. Bd. Child Welfare, City of N.Y., 1916-17. Mem. sub-com. of mayor and comptroller on N.Y. City budget 1908, 9; mem. comptroller's com. on reorganization accounts and methods, Dept. of Finance, 1909-10; mem. commn. on standardization of supplies, 1910; mem. Board of Estimate sub-com., 1914-15; chairman of Mayor's Pension Commn., New York, 1914-18. Administrative survey 10 commission-governed cities, 1911, 6 German cities, 1912; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, State of N.Y., 1918. V.-p. Am. Metal Co., Ltd.; financial adviser Republic of Mexico; dir. Nat. Rys. of Mex., C.R.I.&P. Ry. Co., Granby Consol. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd., Nat. Thrift Bond Corpn., Savage Arms Co., Franklin Trust Co. Trustee New York Bur. of Municipal Research. New School of Social Science, etc. *Author:* The New City Government, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Players, City, Lawyers, Scarsdale Country (New York); University (Mexico City). *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRUÈRE, Martha Bensley (Mrs. Robert W. Bruère), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Russell and Augusta (Fuller) Bensley; ed. Vassar Coll., U. of Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Robert W. Bruère, of New York, Oct. 28, 1907. Portrait painter, Chicago, 1895-03; exhibited with Am. Soc. Artists, Western Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* (with husband) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; Mildred Carver, U.S.A.; also series of articles to mags., Experiences of a Nursery Governess, The Workingman's Wife, Home Making, etc. *Home:* 36 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUÈRE, Robert Walter, author; *b.* at St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* John Ernst and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; A.B., A.M., Washington U.; post-grad. work, Univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Martha S. Bensley, Oct. 28, 1907. Instr. German and French, South Side Acad., Chicago, English, U. of Chicago, 1899-04; lecturer on Am. literature and municipal govt., Rand School of Social Science, New York, 1908-09; gen. agt., N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor, 1907-10; dir. Bur. of Industrial Research, New York, 1917—. *Author:* (with wife) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; (with Joseph D. Eggleston), The Work of the Rural School, 1913; The New Nationalism, 1919. *Home:* 36 7th Av. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUES, Charles Thomas, entomologist; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., June 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Thomas and Ada (Mossie) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied Columbia, 1903-4; *m.* Beirne Barrett, of Austin, Tex., June 16, 1904. Fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1903-4; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-5; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Milwaukee (Wis.) Pub. Mus., 1905-9; instr. in economic entomology, 1909-12, asst. prof., since 1912, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council (div. med. zoölogy). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Cambridge Entomol. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with A. L. Melander) A Key to the Families of North American Insects, 1915. Editor of Psyche (jour. of entomology) since 1909. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Address:* Bussey Institution, Harvard Univ., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

BRUMBAUGH, Clement, congressman; *b.* nr. Greenville, O., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Darner) B.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887; founder and prin. Van Buren Acad., 1887-91; spl. course in ancient langs., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1891-3; A.B., Harvard, 1894; supt. schs., Greenville, O., 1896-1900. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-4 (minority leader of House); alternate-at-large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; admitted to Ohio bar, 1900, and engaged in practice at Columbus; deputy state supt. of insurance, Ohio, 1911-12; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 12th Ohio Dist. (only Dem. candidate from Ohio receiving endorsement of the Progressive Party); reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). Methodist. K.P., W.O.W., I.O.F., Mason. *Home:* 1309 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

BRUMBAUGH, Gaius Marcus, physician; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; *s.* Andrew Boelus, M.D., and Maria Baer (Frank) B.; M.E., Juniata College, Huntingdon, 1879, M.S., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Howard U., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888; *m.* Catherin Elliott Brown, of Elmira, N.Y. (Reg. Gen. D.A.R., 1911-15; State Regent Dist. of Columbia D.A.R., 1916-18), Oct. 1, 1889. Located in Washington, D.C., 1882; asst. chief bur. animal industry, Dept. of Agr., 1894-9; mem. 3d bd. U.S. Pension Examining Surgeons (sec.), 1899-14; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics, Nat. Training

Sch. for Nurses (Sibley Hosp.), 1897-1; examiner for life, accident and health ins. cos. Trustee Juniata Coll. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of D.C., etc. *Author:* Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, 1913; Genealogy of the Fouse Families (Brumbaugh and Fouse); Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1, 1915. Editor The National Genealogical Society Quarterly. *Address:* 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUMBAUGH, I(saac) Harvey, college pres.; *b.* Penn Tp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Boyer and Susan Fink (Peightal) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Jena, summer, 1896; *m.* Amelia Henrietta Johnson, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1892-4, prof. Latin, 1895-1911, v.-p., 1896-1911, pres., 1911—, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa. Trustee J. C. Blair Memorial Hosp., Huntingdon; dir. Standing Stone Nat. Bank, Huntingdon. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.) *Address:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove, governor; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* George Boyer and Martha (Peightal) B.; B.E., Juniata Coll., Pa., 1881, M.E., 1883, B.S., 1885, M.S., 1887; A.M., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., Mt. Morris, 1901, Franklin and Marshall, 1902, Pa. Coll., 1911, Pittsburgh, 1916, Maine, 1919; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1917); *m.* Anna Konigmacher, of Ephrata, Pa., 1884 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Flora Belle Parks, of Pa., Jan. 29, 1916. Co. supt. schs., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884-90; pres. Juniata Coll., 1895-1906; supt. pub. schs., Phila., 1906-15. State conductor of teachers' insts., in La., 1886-91; 1st commr. of edn., P.R., 1900-2; prof. pedagogy U. of Pa., 1895-1900 and 1902-6; nominated, May 1914, at first direct primaries, as Rep. candidate for gov. of Pa.; elected Nov. 1914 for term, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Dauphin County Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Five O'Clock, Harrisburg Country, Colonial. *Author:* History of the Brethren; Juniata Bible Lectures; Standard Readers (5 volumes); also (with J. S. Walton), Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a Teacher, 1905; Life and Works of Christopher Dock. Editor Lippincott Educational Series. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-17. *Home:* 254 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

BRUMM, Charles Napoleon, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUMMITT, Dan Brearley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Batley, Eng., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* James and Ann E. (Brearley) B.; came to America, 1882; studied Kan. Agrl. Coll.; A.B., Baker U., 1894, A.M., 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; post-grad. work, N.Y. U.; (D.D., Baker, 1906); *m.* Stella Wyatt, of Howard, Kan., Sept. 12, 1894. Entered M.E. ministry, 1891 (ordained, 1893); pastorates, Lawrence, Kan., 1891; Maple Hill, Kan., 1892; Altamont, Kan., 1894; Fort Smith, Ark., 1895; Little Rock, Ark., 1897. Asst. editor The Epworth Herald, 1901-10; mgr. dept. circulation, Methodist Book Concern, 1910-12; editor The Epworth Herald, 1912—. Mem. bd. of control Epworth League of M.E. Ch. *Author:* Epworth League Methods, 1906; The Efficient Epworthian, 1914. Mem. Anglo-Am. newspaper mission to war areas, 1918-19. *Home:* 1732 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUMMITT, Dennis G., lawyer; *b.* Granville, N.C., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (Bradford) B.; LL.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1907; *m.* Kate Hays Fleming, of Oxford, N.C., June 25, 1912. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908, and since practiced at Oxford; mem. Dem. Exec. Com., Granville Co., N.C., 1908-14, Dem. State Exec. Com., N.C., since 1913; mayor of Oxford, 1909-13; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, 19 (speaker of House, 1919). Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Oxford, N.C.

BRUN, Constantin, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUNCKEN, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Feldhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* W. D. and Anna (Schaer) B.; ed. gymnasium, Eisenach, Germany; came to U.S. with parents when 16; *m.* Erna Nohl, of Milwaukee, Dec. 28, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. city atty., Milwaukee, 1894-8; state forestry commr., 1897-9; practiced law, Milwaukee, until 1902; asst. forester, Biltmore estate, 1902-4; legislative reference librarian, Cal., 1904-9; asst. register of copyrights, Library of Congress, 1909-16; legislative librarian during session of Congress, 1914-15. Stumped western states for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., National Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* North American Forests and Forestry, 1900; German Political Exiles in U.S., 1903; Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner (jointly with W. Hense-Jensen), 1903; Die Amerikanische Volks-seele, 1911; Life, a modern philosophy. Contbr. to periodicals. *Translator:* Vol. IX, Legal Philosophy Series. *Home:* 928 Downer Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison, toxicologist; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Amos H. (M.D.) and Sarah M. (Dimmick) B.; prep. edn. pub. schs.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; Ph.G., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892, Pharm.D., 1897; (hon. A.M., U. Nashville, 1898; M.S., R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1905); *m.* S. A. Holt, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888. Prof. emeritus toxicology and physiology, depts. medicine, dentistry and pharmacy, Marquette U., from 1908; prof. toxicology and physiology, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1898-1903 (pres. 1893-4), and R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1903-7. Toxicologist to Bushwick Hosp., since 1904; lecturer on tuberculosis, Brooklyn Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; president New York State Board of Pharmacy, 1903, and board examiner in toxicology and posology, 1901-4, chairman state committee on poisons. Founder of first open-air classes in Brooklyn public schools. Grand lecturer Order of Eastern Star, State of New York, 1912, and reviser of its ritual. Commissioner of Brooklyn to Tennessee Centennial, 1897. Founder and hon. mem. Brooklyn Med. Soc. (pres., 1895-6); hon. life mem. N.Y. State Pharm. Assn.; mem. state, co. and city med. socs., Phi Chi, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Psi (asso. editor The Mask), etc. Mason (32°). *Author:* A Manual of Toxicology, 11th edition, 1919; A Concise Presentation of the Principal Facts Relating to Poisons, with Detailed Directions for the Treatment of Poisoning, etc.; Practical Points in Physiology, 2 edits., 1904. Also many articles on pharm., med. and other subjects in tech. and other jours. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19; Capt. med. staff Police Reserve, City of N.Y., and 2d v.-p. Officers Assn. of Police Reserve. *Address:* 365 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUNDAGE, Edward Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Campbell, N.Y., May 13, 1869; *s.* Victor and Maria L. (Armstrong) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Campbell and Detroit, Mich.; employed in railroad offices in Detroit and Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Germaine Vernier, of Caen, France, Dec. 17, 1913. Practiced in Chicago since 1893; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of County Commrs. of Cook Co., 1905-7; corpn. counsel City of Chicago, 1907-11; judge of Court of Claims, Ill., 1915-17; atty. gen. of Ill., term, 1917-21; Republican. Was v.p. for Ill. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Lawyers' Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Industrial, Hamilton (Chicago); Sangamo, Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 617 Arlington Pl., Chicago. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

BRUNDAGE, William Milton, clergyman; *b.* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Abraham and Phœbe Melissa (Royce) B.; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1875; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Charlotte H. Flack, of Troy, N.Y., August 3, 1886. Teacher Latin and Greek, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1880-2; ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor, Ames, N.Y., 1882-3, Slingerlands, 1883-6, Gloversville, 1886-9, Amsterdam, 1889-93, Trinity Ch., Albany, 1893-5. Withdrew from M.E. Ch. because of change of theol. views and joined Unitarian Ch.; established 1st Unitarian Ch., Albany (pastor, 1895-05); pastor Unity Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-18, since pastor emeritus. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Some Things for Which the Unitarian Church Stands, 1895; Religion as a Personal Experience, 1914; also numerous pamphlet sermons. *Home:* 652 Fairfield Circle, Westfield, New Jersey.

BRUNDIDGE, Stephen, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRUNE, Adolf Gerhard, musician, critic; *b.* Bakkum, Germany, June 21, 1879; *s.* A. Wilhelm and Anna (Segers) B.; studied harmony, composition, piano, organ and violin under masters in Germany; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Mary R. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. in musical theory and piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1898—; organist St. Joseph's Ch., and Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.; asso. musical editor, Chicago Inter Ocean. Composer: Das Lied des Singschwans; overture to a drama (Chicago Orchestra); Twilight picture (Chicago and Cincinnati); 3 symphonies, 6 quartets, 2 quintets, sextet, trio; also much other music, more than 70 songs, variations and other pieces for piano. *Home:* 5626 Wayne Av. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

BRUNER, James Dowden, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Ky., May 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac Willis and Maggie Ellen (Rogers) B.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in Paris and Florence, 1892-3; (Litt.D., Georgetown College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Cutting Cooley, of Chicago, December 19, 1894. Instructor in Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1885-6; instr. French and German, Franklin Coll., 1887-9, Cary's Boys' Sch., Baltimore, 1890-1; asst. prof. and prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1893-5; asst. prof. (acting head, 1895-7) Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1895-9; asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1901-5, prof., 1905-9. U. of N.C.; pres. Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1909-14; pres. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1915-17; head of dept. of English and teacher French, Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond, since Jan. 1917. Member Modern Language Association of America, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Pistolese Dialect, 1894; Studies in Victor Hugo's Dramatic Characters, 1908; also numerous magazine articles on philological and lit. subjects. *Editor:* Chateaubriand's Le Dernier Abencerage, 1903; Feuillet's Le Jeune Homme Rauvre, 1904; Victor Hugo's Hernani, 1906; Corneille's Le Cid, 1908. *Address:* Richmond, Kentucky.

BRUNER, Lawrence, entomologist; *b.* at Catasaqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) B.; ed. U. of Neb. (hon. B.Sc., 1897); *m.* Marcia Dewell, of Little Sioux, Ia., Dec. 25, 1881. Asst. U.S. Entom. Commn., 1880; field agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., U. of Neb., 1888; in Argentina, S.A., 1897-8; entomologist Neb. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; instr. entomology, 1890-5, and professor since 1895, University of Nebraska. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina, 1st rept., 1898, 2d rept., 1900; Locusts of Paraguay, 1906; Vol. II, Orthopt. Biol. Cent. Americana; Salt. Orthopt. of Brazil, Locusts of Peru; Preliminary Catalog of Philippine Orthoptera. Also numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. *Joint Author:* New Elementary Agriculture. Named as "most distinguished Nebraskan" by governor's com. to represent the State at the Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

BRUNER, Weston, minister, author; *b.* Clarkson, Ky., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Lt. P. S. and Mary (Rogers) B.; A.B., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1898); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894, Th.D., 1895; U. of Va., 1895-6; *m.* 1st, Mary Kirkpatrick, LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892 (died, 1900); 2d, Maria Gwathmey, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 2, 1902. Prin., Harris High Sch., Millwood, Ky., 1886; instr., Bethel Coll., 1889-90; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-02, Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., 1902-4, Fifth Ch., Washington, 1904-8, First Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1908-9; sec. of evangelism, Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1910-17; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Raleigh, N.C., since 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Question in Baptist History; The Gospel Fisherman—Tackle and Bait; The Soul-Winner; Second Coming of Our Lord; The Magic of Making a Man; also various tracts on social, religious and patriotic themes. *Home:* 219 E. Hargett St., Raleigh, North Carolina.

BRUNER, William Evans, ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Abram and Sarah Jane (Breneman) B.; Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1 yr.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Lydia S. Clark, of Columbia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1897. Began as clin. asst. in ophthalmology, 1894, clin. prof., 1912-15, professor of ophthalmology since 1915, Med. Dept., Western Reserve University; visiting ophthalmologist St. Vincent's Hosp., 1898-1917, Lakeside Hosp., 1912—; mem. advisory bd. Ohio State Commn. for the Blind, Cleveland Soc. for the Blind; oculist to U.S. Pension Bureau. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., Cleveland Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Nu; fellow of the American College of Surgeons. *Clubs:* Union,

University, Rowfant. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Maj., med. corps U.S.A. *Home:* 13732 Euclid Av. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUNNER, Arnold William, architect; *b.* New York, Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* William and Isabella B.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Manchester, Eng.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-9; *m.* Emma B. Kaufman, 1906. Architect of Mt. Sinai Hosp., Sch. of Mines of Columbia U., New York; U.S. Postoffice, Custom House and Ct. House, Cleveland; Stadium, Coll. City of N.Y.; Students Hall, Barnard Coll.; Monumental Bridge, Toledo, O., and many other public and private buildings. Appointed by gov. of Ohio, mem. Bd. of Supervision for Pub. Buildings and Grounds, Cleveland, and mem. of similar commns. to prepare city plans for Baltimore, Rochester, Denver and other cities; made plans for improvements in Albany, N.Y.; architect of Capitol Park, state bldgs. and Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Bridge, Harrisburg, Pa.; for new building for Dept. of State, Washington. Mem. Bd. Edn., New York, 1902, Art Commn. City of New York, 1908, 09, 10. A.N.A., 1910, N.A., 1916; fellow A.I.A. (pres. N.Y. Chapter 1909, 10); mem. Archtl. League (a founder, pres. 1903-4); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (treas.); v.-p. Am. Civic Assn.; pres. Fine Arts Federation of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Engineers (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUNNOW, Rudolph Ernest, prof. semitics; Feb. 7, 1858–Apr. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUNO, Guido (pen names "Maude Martin" and "Mildred Meeker"), editor, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, physician; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., 1859; *s.* Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson B.; U. of Va., 1876-8; med. dept. of U. of La.; resident student Charity Hosp., New Orleans; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, 1881. Late pathologist to Charity Hosp. and visiting oculist to same; surgeon-in-chief, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans, and emeritus prof. diseases of eye, New Orleans Polyclinic; late editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Journal. Member exec. com. in two great reform polit. movements in New Orleans and chmn. of parish com. in campaign against La. State Lottery; pres. La. Ballot Reform League; mem. La. Constitutional Convention, 1898. Democrat. Mem. American Opthalmological Society, La. State Med. Soc., etc. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Francisque Sarcey (with author's permission), 1886. Has written many papers in med. journals, especially on eye diseases. *Home:* 2308 Prytania St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans.

BRUNTON, David William, mining engr.; *b.* Ayr, Can., June 11, 1849; ed. Toronto; course mining engring. U. of Mich. In Colo. since 1875; now consulting mining engr. Was chmn. War Com. of Tech. Societies, mem. advisory bd., inventions sect., Gen. Staff U.S.A., mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and mem. Nat. Research Council, during the war. Past pres. American Inst. Mining Engineers, American Mining Congress; mem. Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-v.-p.). *Address:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BRUNTON, Frederic Kemble, metallurgical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUSH, Charles Francis, scientist; *b.* at Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* Col. Isaac Elbert and Delia Wisner (Phillips) B.; M.E., U. of Mich., 1869; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; (hon. M.S., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1900, Kenyon Coll., 1903; Sc.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1912); married Mary E. Morris, of Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1875. Chem. expert, Cleveland, 1870-3; iron and ore commn. mcht., 1873-7; pioneer investigator of electric lighting and invented the Brush electric arc light, 1878, now in gen. use; also the storage battery (fundamental invention) and other devices essential to modern elec. engring.; founder the Brush Electric Co.; credited with "The Practical Development of Electric Arc Lighting" (Rumford medal). Pres. Cleveland Arcade Co. since 1887; founder The Linde Air Products Co. (1st pres.). Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Univ. Sch., Cleveland Sch. of Art, Lake View Cemetery; corporator Case Sch. Applied Science; mem. Sinking Fund Commn. of Cleveland. Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France, 1881; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Physical Society; fellow A.A.A.S.; life member British Assn., Ohio State Bd. Commerce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres., 1909-10), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Chem. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N. British Acad. of Arts. *Clubs:* University (New York), Country, University, Union (president 1897-8), Mayfield (Cleveland), Winous Point Shooting (pres., 1895—), Royal Societies (London). Awarded Edison medal, 1913. *Home:* 3725 Euclid Av. *Office:* The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, Daniel Harmon, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in Ill., May 9, 1848; *s.* Daniel Harmon and Julia F. B.; was pvt. Co. F, 145th Ill. Inf., May 22–Sept. 23, 1864; apptd. from Ill., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1871; *m.* Harriet Rapp, of Carbondale, Ill., Feb. 18, 1874. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 12, 1871; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1876; capt., May 2, 1892; maj., 25th Inf., Jan. 17, 1901; lt.-col. 11th Inf., Aug. 15, 1903; detailed as insp.-gen. Mar. 29, 1904; col. 24th Inf., May 4, 1907; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 17, 1908; retired by operation of law, May 9, 1912. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 312 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel Howland and Myra Theresa (Warren) B.; ed. at Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., University of Buffalo, 1874; *m.* Delia A. Hawley, Sept. 18, 1879 (died Dec. 20, 1911); *m.* 2d, Marie T. Hartman, Aug. 6, 1914. Practiced medicine and surgery, Buffalo, 1874-8; asst. physician, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1878-84; asst. phys., Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila., 1884-91; phys.-in-chief and med. supt. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore, since 1891; prof. psychiatry, University of Maryland and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, since 1899. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, 1874-9; asso. editor American Journal of Insanity, 1878-84, and July 1897-1905, and managing editor of same since 1905; extensive writer on insanity and other med. and surg. subjects. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1915-16), Am. Neurological Society, Senior Military Medical Assn., Mental Hygiene Society of Maryland (pres.); hon. mem. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Great Britain and Ireland, Société Medicine Mentale, Belgium; foreign asso. mem. Société Medico-

Psychologique, Paris. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Authors' (London). *Address:* Towson, Md.

BRUSH, Frederic (Louis), physician; *b.* at Susquehanna, Pa., Jan. 13, 1873; *s.* Addison G. and Cora (Stoddard) B.; grad. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1892; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; *m.* Emma Sutcliffe, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Florence Bullen, 1912. House surgeon, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, 1900-8; supt. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1908-12; med. dir. since 1912, The Burke Foundation; consultant in planning and orgn. of various instns. Asst. surgeon, rank of lt., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty Apr. 1917-May 1919. Trustee Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Pa. Rural Progress Assn., Nat. Grange, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Assn. Military Surgeons, etc. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* (poems) Songs of the Susquehanna; also papers on hosp. and med. topics and country life; stories, essays and poems in mags. *Address:* The Burke Foundation, White Plains, New York.

BRUSH, George de Forest, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Alfred Clark and Nancy (Douglas) B.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; *m.* Mittie Taylor Whelpley, Jan. 13, 1887. Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, where his pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and Child," were exhibited; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Artists' Fund Soc. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BRUSH, George Washington, physician; *b.* West Hills, Huntington Tp., L.I., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) B.; acad. edn., L.I., N.Y.; served pvt. to capt. in U.S. Vols., 1861-5; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "for conspicuous gallantry in action at Ashepoo River, S.C., May 24, 1864"; studied and practiced dentistry several yrs.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1876; spl. course in biology, Hoagland Lab., and gynecology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; *m.* Alice A. Bowers, of Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1865 (lost at sea. Oct. 21, 1865); 2d, Maria Annette Bowers (sister of 1st wife), Jan. 21, 1868. Was pres. U.S. Med. Examining Bd. for Pensions, 4 yrs.; asst. surgeon, 13th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; instr. clin. medicine, outdoor dept., L.I. Coll. Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting phys. to Bushwick Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting surgeon to Bedford Hosp. and Dispensary; retired from med. practice 1906; since devoting much time to municipal govt. and civic betterment. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Greater New York Tax Payers Conf. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, Senate, 1896-8. Congregationalist. Mem. Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion (past comdr.), Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S.A. (comdr.), Mil. Order of Medal of Honor, Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; life mem. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mason. Has written many articles on med. subjects; frequent contributor to newspapers on civic and municipal questions. *Address:* 633 E. 16th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSH, Jacob Henry, banker; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, educator; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Edmund J. and Judith Dodge (Peabody) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898, studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1895-6; *m.* Charlotte M. Kinney, of Rome, N.Y., June 14, 1899. Instr. in French, Ohio State U., 1898-9; instr., asso., asso. prof. and prof. and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. of Tome School, Port Deposit, Md., since Mar. 1919. Trustee Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Editor:* Isopo Laurenziano (doctor's dissertation), 1899; About's La Mère de la Marquise, 1903; Ysopet III of Paris, 1907; Esopo Zuccarino, 1911; Molière's Femmes Savantes, 1911; Maupassant's Contes Choisis, 1916. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

BRUSH, William Whitlock, civil engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 28, 1874; *s.* Clinton Ethelbert and Eliza Thompson (Whitlock) B.; B.S., New York U., 1893, C.E., 1894, M.S., 1895; *m.* Jean Evelyn Mitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897. Engr. on water supply for Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; engr. with Bd. of Water Supply, on Catskill system, 1907-9; dept. engr. Bd. of Water Supply, on design of city aqueduct system, 1909-10; dep. chief engr. Bur. Water Supply, Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1910-17; apptd. acting chief engr. same, July, 1917, dep. chief engr., 1919. Designed system of delivery of Catskill water to the five boroughs of N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. N.Y. sect.), N.E. Water Works Assn., Municipal Engrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Engring. Alumni Assn. New York U. (ex-pres.), Gamma Chapter Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers' (Brooklyn), St. Albans Golf. Contbr. numerous tech. papers on engring. subjects. *Home:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRUSIE, Charles Frederick, educator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 22, 1864; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Shaw) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1893 (for work on text books); *m.* Maud Sterling, of Gambier, O., Aug. 12, 1891. Prin. Princeville Acad., 1888-90; instr. German, Kenyon Acad., 1890-2; McIlvane prof. English, Kenyon Coll., 1892-4; prin. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N.Y., since 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts. *Edited:* Geschichten aus der Tonne, 1893; Das Maedchen von Treppi und Marion, 1893. *Address:* Ossining, N.Y.

BRUSKE, Augustus Fredrich, college pres.; *b.* Rachen, Prussia, Mar. 24, 1847; *s.* Benjamin and Maria Rosina B.; B.S., Adrian Coll., 1869, M.S., 1872; Drew Theol. Sem., 1869-70; (D.D., Lake Forest College, 1890; LL.D., Adrian College, 1911); *m.* Mary V. Hale, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor First Congl. Ch., Charlotte, Mich., 1872-78; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1878-91; pres. Alma Coll., 1890-12; pastor Hope Reformed Ch., Holland, Mich., 1912-16. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

BRYAN, Beauregard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, naval officer; *b.* Throggs Neck, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; passed asst. engr., Oct. 3, 1891; chief engr., Jan. 20, 1899; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 26, 1901;

comdr., July 1, 1906; capt., July 1, 1910. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1903-8; head of Dept. Steam Engring., Navy Yard, Phila., 1908-12; dir. navy yards, Navy Dept., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. Naval Sta., Charleston, S.C., July 8, 1915. Now rear adm.; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bd. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Page, diplomat; Oct. 2, 1856–Mar. 13, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt, university pres.; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Beeler) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; grad. student Harvard and Clark Universities, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1905; L.H.D., University of Maine, 1915); *m.* Margaret L. Scott, of Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1889. Teacher in common and high schs. in Ind., part of each yr., 1882-92; prin. Kokomo High Sch., 1893-4; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1894-6; prof. social and edni. science, Butler Coll., 1896-7; asst. prof. pedagogy, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1901, Ind. U.; prin. Insular Normal Sch., P.I., 1901-3; gen. supt. edn., P.I., Jan. 1 to Aug. 13, 1903; prof. edni. and social psychology, Ind. U., 1903-5; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-9, Colgate U. since 1909. Gold medal and diploma from Expn. for Philippine edn. exhibit. Mem. N.E.A. Baptist. *Author:* The Basis of Practical Teaching, 1905; Fundamental Facts for the Teacher, 1911. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Address:* Hamilton, New York.

BRYAN, Enoch Albert, college pres.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., 1855; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; brother of William Lowe B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1878, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1893; (LL.D., Monmouth, 1902, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907); *m.* Hattie E. Williams, of Grayville, Ill., 1881. Supt. pub. schs., Grayville, Ill., 1878-82; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1882-93, Washington Agrl. Coll., and Sch. of Sciences (now State Coll. of Wash.), 1893-1916; commr. of edn. State of Idaho, 1917—. *Author:* The Mark in Europe and America. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

BRYAN, Frederick Carlos, lawyer; *b.* at Cleveland, July 16, 1858; *s.* Judge Constant and Susan Louise (Barnum) B.; B.A., Western Reserve Coll., 1878; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, D.C.L., 1905; *m.* Blanche Conger, of Akron, O., June 18, 1898. Began practice at Akron, 1881; mem. law firm of Dick, Doyle & Bryan, 1898-1907; practiced in Washington, since 1898. Instr. in law, Buchtel Coll., O., 1894-6. Maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge-advocate and lt.-col. Ohio N.G., 1903-13; retired after 30 yrs.' service; vice-president Northwest Savings Bank. Secretary Ohio State Bar Assn., 1891-5; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Service Instn., Society Army Santiago, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1821 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* 701 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, George Sands, editor, writer; *b.* at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* George James and Rachel Anne (Hendrickson) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1900; unmarried. On editorial staff Internat. Year Book, 1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-3, Ency. Americana, 1903-04; editor, later adv. mgr. and v.-p. The University Soc.; on adv. staff Ency. Britannica, 1915-16; now engaged in adv. consultation, writing, etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Canadian Camp (New York). *Author:* Sam Houston (True Stories of Great Americans Series), 1917; (brochure) On an Old Post Road, 1916. *Compiler:* The Camper's Own Book, 1912; The Camper's Own Book (2d issue), 1913; Poems of Country Life, 1912. *Translator:* The Eleventh Elegy of Book V of Sextus Propertius, 1900; The Assumption of Hannele, 1911. Editor of The Child-Welfare Manual (2 vols.), 1915. With poem "Blue-bonnet" won prize offered for lyric of a Texas state song. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

BRYAN, Henry Francis, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 3, 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, June 19, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 16, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; promoted temporary rank rear adm., Aug. 1918. Served on Newark, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Alabama, 1903-6; Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1906-7; at Naval Acad., 1907-10; exec. officer Vermont, 1910-11; comdr. Prairie, 1911-12; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, 1912-14; comd. Kansas, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 23, 1917. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, J(ames) Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* D'Arcy P. and Nannie Phelps (Wallace) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa, and Kappa Alpha, Southern), Ph.D., 1908; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1905; sec. com. on corpns. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1908; mem. firm of Lemmon & Clotworthy, 1909-14, now practicing alone; legal adviser, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1915. Lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of federal courts, and law of admiralty and shipping, Baltimore U. Sch. of Law, 1908-11, and Baltimore Law Sch., 1911-13; on law of carriers, U. of Md. Sch. of Law, since 1913; on commercial law, in Pace Inst. of Accountancy since 1913; in Johns Hopkins University since 1916. Mem. Am. Judicature Soc. (council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Md. Peace Soc., Baltimore Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy, 1909; Students' Text on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1911; Admiralty, Carriers, Shipping, 1914; also numerous monographs, articles and book reviews. Consular agent of Peru at Baltimore since 1918; asst. resident auditor Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; expert accountant, Q.M.C., assigned to Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Certified pub. accountant, Md., 1917. *Home:* 521 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRYAN, James Wesley, ex-congressman; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* James Wesley and Delia K. (Singleton) B.; B.A., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Lorena Kearse, of Lake Charles, La., Mar. 29, 1899. Admitted to La. bar, 1898; removed to Wash., 1905; city atty., Bremerton, Wash., 1907 and 1911; mem. State Senate, Wash., 1908-12; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), state-at-large. Progressive. Mem. law firm Bryan & Garland, Seattle, Wash. *Club:* Yale, of Seattle. *Address:* 4203 Woodlawn Av., Seattle, Wash.

BRYAN, John P. Kennedy, lawyer; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Sept. 10, 1852; *s.* U.S. Judge, George S. and Rebecca L. (Dwight) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; Mental Science Fellow and student phil. and law, Berlin U., 1873-4, U. of Leipzig, deg. 1874-5; studied law Charles-

ton; *m.* Henrietta C. King, of Charleston, Aug. 12, 1880. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1877, and since practiced in Charleston; mem. Bryan & Bryan; counsel for defense in political trials in S.C., 1877-83; spl. counsel for U.S. in conspiracy cases, 1898-9, and in prize cases during Spanish-Am. War; argued before Supreme Ct. of U.S. the constl. questions affecting "dispensary law" of S.C.; del. to S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895, and a leader in establishing suffrage in S.C. on a basis of property and edul. qualifications. Mem. and del. International Law Assn. Trustee U. of South, 1891-4, College of Charleston, High School, and Public Schools. Mem. S.C. Soc., St. Andrews Soc., S.C., Hib. Soc., New England Soc. of S.C., Huguenot Soc., S.C. Art Soc.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1894. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 42 South Battery, Charleston, S.C.

BRYAN, John Stewart, editor, pub.; *b.* at "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1911); *m.* Anne Eliza Tennant, of Richmond, Va., June 4, 1903. Succeeded father as pub. The News Leader, Richmond, Va.; originator and editor in chief trench and camp publications, issued at over 30 camps; mem. war council of Y.M. C.A., World War, 1917-18. Sec. Am. Newspaper Pub.'s Assn. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University (Richmond); University (New York). *Home:* "Laburnum." *Address:* News Leader, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, physician; *b.* Washington, July 4, 1856; *s.* Joseph Brooke and Louisa Stearns (Hammond) B.; M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; unmarried. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1880-5; in practice at Washington since 1887. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., June 19, 1917-Dec. 4, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C., Feb. 4, 1918. Mem. Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1644 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Joseph Roberts, physician; *b.* at Beverly, N.J., Nov. 7, 1864; *s.* Dr. John Wolfe and Maria Adele (Laguerenne) B.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Isabella McKinstry, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1891. Mem. Pathol. Soc., Co. Med. Soc., Pediatric Soc., all of Phila. Visiting phys. to St. Vincent's Hosp., Apr. 1, 1910—, Misericordia Hosp., Phila., Dec. 1917—. Commr. from Pa. to Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Expn., 1897. *Address:* 4200 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRYAN, Lewis Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Moses Austin and Cora (Lewis) B.; grad. Baylor U., 1877; law dept. same, 1880; *m.* Martha J. Shepard, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 15, 1891. Admitted to bar, Apr. 9, 1880; elected pres. Texas Bar Assn., July 3, 1902; pres. Houston Bar Assn., 1911; now mem. firm Hutcheson & Bryan. *Home:* 802 Dennis Av. *Office:* Carter Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Mary Edwards, editor; 1844–June 16, 1913; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth Baird (Mrs. William Jennings Bryan); *b.* Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861; *d.* John and Lovina (Dexter) Baird; student Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1878-9; grad. Presbyn. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1881 (valedictorian); spl. work Ill. Coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* William Jennings Bryan, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1884. Studied law after marriage, in order to enter more fully into husband's work, and admitted to practice in Dist. Ct. and Supreme Ct., Neb., but never practiced. Presbyn. Mem. Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Assn. for Equal Suffrage. *Clubs:* Woman's, Fortnightly, Sorosis (all of Lincoln, Nebraska). *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon, senator; *b.* at Orange (now Lake) Co., Fla., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John M. and Louisa M. (Norton) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; *m.* Julia Smith of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1898. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1895, and since in practice at Jacksonville; sr. mem. Bryan & Bryan. Chmn. Bd. Control, Fla. State Instns. of Higher Edn., 1905-9; U.S. senator, Fla., term, 1911-17; Democrat. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, surgeon; *b.* 1873; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899. Practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1899; professor genito-urinary surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon, Grace Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Memorial Hosp. Mem. commn. of Am. Red Cross to Roumania, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Home:* 301 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, W. S. Plumer, clergyman; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Samuel S. and Kate (Plumer) B.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1892); *m.* Alice C. Reid, of Staunton, Va., Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor chs. in Randolph Co., W.Va., 1878-87, Presbyn. Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1887-92, 2d Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1892-5, Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, Feb. 1, 1895. Lecturer on the Smyth Foundation, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1917. Chmn. Presbyn. Edn. in Ill., Presbyn War Service Commn., Chicago; pres. Presbyn. Home, Chicago. *Home:* 840 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYAN, William Alanson, zoölogist; *b.* on farm nr. New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1896; *m.* Ruth M., *d.* Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn., June 20, 1900; 2d, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* Augustus F. and Nellie W. Letson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1909. Asst. dept. zoölogy in charge Ia. State Coll. Mus., 1893; on expdn. to Big Stone Lake, 1894; spl. lecturer on mus. methods, U. of Minn., Ind. U., U. of Chicago, Purdue U., Ia. Coll. and Drake U., 1895-7; asst. curator in charge dept. ornithology, Field Columbian Mus., 1898-9; apptd. representative U.S. Dept. Agr. to investigate fauna of H.I., 1899; traveled extensively in Europe and America, studying mus. administration, 1900; curator, Bishop Mus. of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, 1900-7; organized, and was made pres. Pacific Scientific Instn., 1907; prof. zoölogy, Coll. of Hawaii, since 1909. Presented pvt. collection, 10,000 natural history specimens, to New Sharon (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; hon. curator Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1904, Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Mus. Assn., Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (v.-p.); mem. 4th Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Author:* Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group, 1901; Natural History of Hawaii, 1915;

also monograph of Marcus Island, and various scientific papers. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.*

BRYAN, William Frank, college professor; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., July 3, 1879; *s.* John William and Bela (Stevenson) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Julia Sheppard Adams, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 14, 1910. Instr. Bingham Sch., Asheville, 1900-7; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1907-8; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; instr. English, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of University Professors, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Studies in the Dialects of the Kentish Charters of the Old English Period, 1915; The English Familiar Essay (with R. S. Crane), 1916. *Home:* 1907 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

BRYAN, William Jennings, ex-Secretary of State; *b.* Salem, Ill., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Silas Lillard and Mariah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; A.B. (highest honors and valedictorian), Illinois College, 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; (LL.D., U. of Neb. and U. of Arizona); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Baird, of Perry, Ill., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1883; practiced at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-7, then at Lincoln, Neb.; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5), 1st. Neb. Dist.; received Dem. vote for U.S. senator in Neb. legislature, 1893; nominated in Dem. conv. for U.S. senator, 1894, but was defeated in legislature by John M. Thurston; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; wrote the "silver plank" in its platform, made a notable speech, and was nominated for President of U.S.; traveled over 18,000 miles during campaign, speaking at almost every stopping place; received 176 electoral votes against 271 for William McKinley; lectured on bimetallism, 1897-8; raised 3d Regt. Neb. Vol. Inf. for Spanish-Am. War, May, 1898, becoming its col. Again nominated for President, 1900, by Dem., Populist and Silver Rep. convs.; "imperialism" was declared by the platform to be the paramount issue; he made an active canvass, but was again defeated, receiving in electoral college 155 votes against 292 for William McKinley. After the election established a political mag., The Commoner, at Lincoln. Made tour of the world, 1906, and contributed to newspapers. Nominated for 3d time at Denver, 1908, and received 162 electoral votes against 321 for William Howard Taft. Sec. of State in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 4, 1913-June 9, 1915 (resigned), during which time negotiated 30 treaties, with governments, representing three-fourths of world's population, providing for investigation of all disputes. *Author:* The First Battle, 1897; Under Other Flags, 1904; The Old World and Its Ways, 1907; Heart to Heart Appeals, 1917. Also many articles in mags. and newspapers. Pres. Nat. Dry Federation since Mar. 1918. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BRYAN, William Lowe, university pres.; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; brother of Enoch Albert B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1886; Berlin, 1886-7, Paris and Würzburg, 1900-1; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; (LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Hanover Coll., 1908, U. of Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Mich., 1918); *m.* Charlotte A. Lowe, of Indianapolis, July 13, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1884-5, prof. philos., 1885-1902, v.-p. 1893-1902, pres., since 1902, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1903), etc. *Author:* (with his wife) Plato the Teacher, Selections from Plato (edited with notes and introduction), 1897; The Republic of Plato, with Studies for Teachers, 1898. Contbr. Johnson's Encyclopedia, psychol. jours., etc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching since 1910. *Address:* 812 N. College Av., Bloomington, Indiana.

BRYAN, William Shepard, Jr., lawyer; Dec. 23, 1859–Apr., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRYAN, Worcester Allen, surgeon; *b.* Alexandria, Tenn., Sept., 1, 1873; *s.* Joshua Lester and Elizabeth Jane (Wood) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893, A.M., 1897; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; post-grad. work N.Y. Polyclinic, 1902, U. of Vienna, 1910; *m.* Emma Horatia Berry, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1904. Asst. to chair practice of medicine, 1899-1900, to chair of surgery and demonstrator of surgery, 1900-7, lecturer on principles of surgery, 1902-6, adj. prof. surgery, 1906-9, prof. principles of surgery, 1909-11, prof. surgery and clinical surgery, June, 1911—, Vanderbilt U.; prof. oral surgery, Vanderbilt Dental Dept., 1902-11; surgeon to St. Thomas Hosp.; attending surgeon Woman's Hosp., Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville City Hosp.; surgeon in chief, Watauga Sanitarium, Ridgetop, Tenn. Mem. A.M.A., Tenn. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Member Christian Church. *Author:* Principles of Surgery. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1816 West End Av. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BRYANT, Edgar Reeve, physician, surgeon; May 6, 1866-1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRYANT, Frank Augustus, physician, surgeon; *b.* North Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* Chauncey Elliott and Hannah (Corse) B.; Windsor (N.Y.) Acad., 1865-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., New York; *m.* Miss Sarah M. Mitchell, of Hollisterville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1871 (died 1888). Practiced in New York since 1895; prin. of sch. for correction of speech disorders; resident phys., Burke Foundation for Convalescents. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Causes and Treatment of Stammering, 1907; Speech Disorders and Their Treatment, 1914; Manual of Free Gymnastics, 1884. *Address:* White Plains, N.Y.

BRYANT, Henry Edward Cowan, newspaper man; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry and Julia (Parks) B.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Eva Sumner, of Lincolnton, N. C., Feb. 1, 1900. Reporter, Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1895-1910; with Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1910-11; Washington corr. New York World since 1911. Presbyn. *Club:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tar Heel Tales, 1910; also articles and stories in mags., treating of farm and outdoor life. *Home:* 3611 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., 14th and F Sts., Washington, D.C.

BRYANT, Henry Grier, explorer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Walter and Ellen A. (Henderson) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1886. Explored Grand Falls of Labrador, 1891; 2d in command Peary relief expdn., 1892; comdr. Peary auxiliary expdn., 1894; comdr. Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) expdn., 1897; explored St. Augustine River, Labrador, 1912; mountain ascents in various parts of world. Pres. Geog. Soc. of Phila., 1897-1900, 1904-6, 1909-10, 1912-14. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1913; pres. Am. Alpine Club, 1911-13; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; corr. mem. Geog.

and Anthrop. socs., Stockholm, Geneva, and French Alpine Club, Appalachian Mt. Club, Boston; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Officer d'Académie (France). Contbr. to mags. and procs. of various socs.; also papers before geog. congresses. *Home:* 2013 Walnut St. *Office:* 806 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRYANT, John Myron, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., July 10, 1877; *s.* John Artemus and Clara Swan (Hale) B.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, E.E., 1909; M.S., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Lucinda Jane Rice, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 18, 1904. With engring. dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1901-3; instr., asst. prof. and associate prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1903-14, also practiced as consulting engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Tex., since 1914; also pres. Academic Bd. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, same univ., and chmn. Bd. of Control of War Schs., U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Acacia. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Austin, Tex.). Had charge of edn. of over 14,000 men for the Army during World War. *Home:* 709 W. 32d St., Austin, Tex.

BRYANT, Joseph Decatur, surgeon; Mar. 12, 1845–Apr. 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson, author; *b.* at Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; *d.* Marvin M. and Emma (Culbertson) Munson; grad. Granville (O.) Female Coll., 1875, B.S., 1892; student Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1887, Denison U., 1886-9, Cornell U., 1889-90; *m.* at Granville, O., Charles W. Bryant, Sept. 16, 1875. First woman registered pharmacist in Ohio, 1887; instr. sciences, Ogontz Sch., Pa., 1890-9; prin. Montrose Sch., S. Orange, N.J., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. *Author:* Pictures and Their Painters, 1907; The Life of the Bible as a Book, 1908; What Pictures to See in Europe in One Summer, 1910; Famous Pictures of Real Boys and Girls, 1912; What Sculpture to see in Europe, 1914; What Pictures to See in America, 1915; American Pictures and their Painters, 1917; Famous Pictures of Real Animals, 1918. *Address:* 24 Manhattan Av., New York.

BRYANT, Ralph Clement, prof. lumbering; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Elizabeth (Hughes) B.; student U. of Ill., 1896-7; Cornell U., 1898-1900, F.E., 1900; M.A., Yale, 1911; *m.* Alice Joiner, of Polo, Ill., June 1, 1904. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commission, 1900-1; forester, 1901-2, asst. chief, 1902-05, Philippine Bur. of Forestry; insp. U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1905-6; prof. of lumbering, Yale, since Sept. 15, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. of Eastern Foresters, A.A. A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. Progressive. Unitarian. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

BRYANT, Sara Cone, author; *b.* at Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Kappa Gamma; *m.* Theodore Franz Borst, Mar. 9, 1908. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-6; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U.S. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907; Stories to Tell the Littlest Ones, 1915; I Am an American, 1918. Making story-records for Victor Talking Machine Co., 1917. *Address:* 93 Hancock Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

BRYANT, Victor Silas, lawyer; *b.* Providence Twp., Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Henry and Julia Sophia (Parks) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1890; *m.* Matilda Dewey Heartt, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 8, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1891; practiced at Roxboro, 1891-5, since at Durham; mem. firm Bryant, Brogden & Bryant; dir. Fidelity Bank; city atty., Durham, 1897-1901. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1913-15, Ho. of Rep., 1919 (chmn. com. on edn. which formulated law requiring 6 mos. school term in every sch. dist. of N.C.). Trustee U. of N.C. since 1903. Mem. N.C. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BRYANT, W. Sohier, physician; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1861; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., M.D., 1888; *m.* Martha Lyman Cox, of Phila., Pa., 1887. Began practice in Boston; now in New York; adj. prof. dept. diseases of the ear, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting otologist Manhattan State Hosp., since 1906; sr. asst. surgeon aural dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1907. Mem. M. N.G., 1883-98; asst. surgeon 1st Mass. Regt. Heavy Art., Spanish-Am. War; maj. and brigade surgeon vols.; served with Maj.-Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in 7th Army Corps until May, 1899, then 2 yrs. as surgeon, Bat. A, M.N.G. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Med. Corps, Royal Victoria Hosp., Netly Hants, Eng., and in Associated Brit. Red Cross Hosp., Feb.-July 1917; medicine maj., V Region of French Army, Orleans, Loiret, July 1917-Jan. 1918; maj. M.C. U.S.A., and duty Am. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. 3, Paris, Jan.-Oct. 1918; in charge Am. Red Cross work in Bologna and Amelia dists., Italy, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; Red Cross med. service, Paris, Apr.-June 1919; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1919. Del. Internat. Cong. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, 7th, 8th, 9th Internat. Otol. congresses, 4th, 5th, 6th Pan-Am. Med. congresses, 6th, 7th, 8th congresses Am Phys. and Surg.; 15th, 16th, 17th Internat. Med. congresses. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., New York Acad. of Medicine, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. laryngology and otology), med. socs. Co. and State of N.Y., N.Y. Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, and many other med socs.; also Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Loyal Legion, Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sons of Veterans, S.R., Huguenot Soc., N.E. Soc. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi, St. Nicholas Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century Assn. (New York), Porcellian (Cambridge). Author of ear section, Knight and Bryant's Nose, Throat and Ear, 1909; also of more than 250 med. pubs., anat. and otol. Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner). *Address:* 107 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, William McKendree, teacher; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRYCE, James, diplomatist; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BRYCE, Lloyd, diplomat; Sept. 20, 1851–Apr. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen, diplomat; *b.* in Norway, Sept. 23, 1865; *s.* Halvor and Inger Margarethe (Larsen) B.; ed. U. of Christiania; *m.* Laura Grilstad, of Trondhjem, Norway, Feb. 14, 1893. E.E. and M.P. from Norway to U.S., Nov. 1, 1910—. *Address:* Legation of Norway, Washington, D.C.

BRYSON, Charles Lee, author; *b.* Dade Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* James Neil and Margaret Anne (Hargis) B.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; *m.* Georgia DePue, of Franklin, Ind., Oct. 21, 1897. On staff Denver Post, 1901-12; on staff Chicago Examiner 4 yrs.; on staff Central Div. of Am. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Nov. 1918; now on staff Herald and Examiner, Chicago. *Author:* Tan and Teckle, 1908; Woodsy Neighbors of Tan and Teckle, 1911; The Witch's Lane, 1918; Child's History of the World War, 1919. *Home:* 3054 Wilson Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYSON, Charles William, surgeon; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* Zadoc R. and Margaret (Via) B.; grad. Harris Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Physicians, Keokuk, Ia., 1882; *m.* Myrtle Traughber, of Mo., Dec. 25, 1908. Practiced at Falls City, Neb., 1882-6, Los Angeles, Cal., since 1886; prof. gynecology, abdominal and clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., U. of Southern Cal., since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Surg. Soc. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* Hotel Darby. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd, writer; *b.* Valentine, Neb., July 12, 1888; *s.* George E. and Nancy Melissa (Hayes) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, A.M., 1915; *m.* Hope Mersereau, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1912. Mem. editorial staff, Omaha Daily Bee, 1907-11, Omaha Daily News, 1911-12, Detroit Evening News, 1912-13; instr. and asst. prof. rhetoric and journalism, U. of Mich., 1913-17; apptd. civilian asst. Signal Corps, U.S.A. (financial dept.), Oct. 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Smoky Roses (verse), 1916; The Grasshopper (prize play, prod. Arts and Crafts Theatre, Detroit, 1917). Winner of Nelson C. Field poetry prize, U. of Mich., 1909. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. Maj. Am. Red Cross. *Address:* Care American Red Cross, 4 Rue de Chevreuse, Paris, France.

BRYSON, Robert Hassey, architect; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 3, 1875; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Hassey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; professional training in Atelier Dahlander and several offices, the last, Kirby, Petit & Green; *m.* Charlotte A. Stoddard, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1910. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1906—; mem. firm of Slee & Bryson, architects of many bank bldgs., library bldgs., apartment houses, and pvt. homes in Long Island, New York and Conn. Mem. Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. *Club:* Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 107 82d St. *Office:* 154 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUBB, John Wilson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Danville, Pa., Apr. 26, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Sarah J. (Wilson) B.; ed. pub. schs., Danville, Pa.; *m.* Frances Helena Steele, of Washington, Nov. 19, 1867. Served pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 1st Battalion, 12th Inf., Sept. 13, 1861-Apr. 24, 1866; apptd. from army 2d and 1st lt. 12th Inf., Feb. 5, 1866; transferred to 30th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 4th Inf., Mar. 23, 1869; capt., Mar. 16, 1879; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col., 12th Inf., Oct. 20, 1899; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 12th Inf., Aug. 12, 1901; brig.-gen., Apr. 3, 1906. Participated in many battles and campaigns in Civil War, 1862-4; prisoner in Libby, Bell's Island and Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1864-Apr., 1865; chief commissary, Gen. Crook's campaign, against Sioux Indians, May-Oct., 1876; served in P.I., 1899-1902, 1904-6, participating in various engagements; recommended for bvt. of col. in regular service for action nr. Dasmarinas, June 19, 1899; comd. Dept. of Visayas, Oct. 29-Dec. 23, 1905, Dept. of Dak., May 21, 1906-Apr. 26, 1907; retired, Apr. 26, 1907. *Home:* 2103 Grant Av., Wilmington, Del.

BUCHAN, William Johnston, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUCHANAN, Andrew Hays, prof. mathematics; June 28, 1828–Aug., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BUCHANAN, Arthur Stillingfleet, judge; *b.* DeSoto Co., Miss., Aug. 14, 1856; *s.* Benjamin B. and Eliza (Smith) B.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth G. Looney, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1891. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1879; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 86; removed to Memphis, Tenn., 1887; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Tenn., Dec., 1910, to fill vacancy caused by death of Justice W. D. Beard; resigned, Jan. 1, 1918, to resume practice at Memphis; atty. for Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Empire Plantation Co., Delta Farms Co., Delta and Pine Land Co. of Miss. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Business Men's, Memphis Country (Memphis); Hermitage (Nashville). *Home:* 1584 Peabody Av. *Office:* 156 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BUCHANAN, Ella, sculptor; *b.* Preston, Can.; *d.* John Calder and Catherine (Bergey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Ill.; studied sculpture under Charles J. Mulligan, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-11; library course, Kansas City, Mo. Librarian, Pub. Library, Pittsburg, Kan., 1902-8; asst. instr. in sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911-15; settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1915. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, San Diego Expn., Cal. Art Club. Prin. works: (group) The Suffragist Arousing Her Sisters; White Slavery; End of the Strike; Fragment From the Bread Line; The Desert Man; Out of the Trenches; Altar of the Nations; Gen. Pershing; Theodore Roosevelt. *Home and studio:* 927 Grand View, Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCHANAN, Frank, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCHANAN, James Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1843; *s.* Dr. James A. and Eleanora Elder (Miller) B.; *m.* Helen Warren Myers, of Washington, 1885. Apptd. from Md., 2d. lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1873; capt., June 10, 1890; transferred to 11th Inf., July 21, 1893; maj. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; lt.-col. Porto Rico Regt. Vol. Inf., Feb. 19, 1900; transferred to 12th U.S. Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; lt.-col. P.R. Provisional Regt. Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., July 15, 1901; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Inf., Apr. 14, 1902; col. P.R. Regt., July 21, 1902; transferred to 2d U.S. Inf., Dec. 24, 1902, to 11th Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col. 24th U.S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; brig.-gen., Apr. 14, 1905; retired, at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, May 31, 1906. Served at principal western posts for more than 30 yrs., in P.R., 1898-1903, and later in P.I. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington). *Address:* Upperville, Va.

BUCHANAN, James Isaac, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCHANAN, James P., congressman; elected Apr. 5, 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Tex. Dist., to succeed Albert Sidney Burleson, apptd. postmaster-general by President Wilson; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), same dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brenham, Tex.

BUCHANAN, James Shannon, prof. history; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Shannon) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1893-4, U. of Chicago, 1896; (LL.D., Kingfisher Coll., Okla., 1917); *m.* Vinnie Galbraith, of Terrell, Tex., June 24, 1896. Prin. Cornersville (Tenn.) Inst., 1887-91; asst. state supt. schs., Tenn., 1891-3; lecturer Watkins Inst., Nashville, 1891-4; prof. history, Central Normal Sch., Okla., 1894-95; prof. history since 1895, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1909, U. of Okla. Mem. Constl. Conv., Okla., 1906. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCHANAN, John Jenkins, surgeon; *b.* at Wellsville, O., 1855; *s.* James G. and Amanda F. (Jenkins) B.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1881; (hon. Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904); *m.* Ellen Grier, 1887. Prof. surgery, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Address:* 1409 North Highland Av., Pittsburgh.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray, editor; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 6, 1851; *s.* Robert Sylvester and Mary Ellen (Holt) B.; pub. sch. edn., Mo. and Ill.; *m.* Lucy A. Clise, Dec. 16, 1879. Went to Denver, 1878; engaged in publishing business; editor and mgr. Denver papers; active in labor and reform movements; went to Chicago, 1887, New York, 1888; engaged in editorial work on Am. Press Assn.; on staff New York Journal, 1904-15. Assisted in organizing People's Party at Omaha, 1892; elected mem. Nat. Com. for N.J., 1892, 1896 and 1900; twice candidate for Congress, 6th N.J. Dist. Commr. of Conciliation, Dept. of Labor, Feb. 1918—. *Author:* Story of a Labor Agitator. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington.

BUCHANAN, Roberdeau, astronomer; Nov 22, 1839–Dec. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCHANAN, Robert Earle, bacteriologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* John and Josephine (Hall) B.; B.S. and M.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Estelle D. Fogle, of Ames, Jan. 5, 1910. Prof. bacteriology, Iowa State Coll. of Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1908—, dean industrial science, 1914-19, dean Grad. Coll., 1919—; also bacteriologist Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1918; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Theta Sigma. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Veterinary Bacteriology, 1911. *Joint Author:* Household Bacteriology, 1913. Contbr. to Microbiology, 1912. *Address:* Ames, Ia., Sta. A.

BUCHANAN, Thompson, author; *b.* at New York, June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. Anselan and Willia (Thompson) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1895-7; married Katharine Winterbotham, of Chicago, June 3, 1915. On staff of Louisville Commercial, 1897-1900, Courier Journal, 1900-2, Louisville Herald (dramatic critic), 1902-3, New York Evening Journal, 1904-7. Pvt. Co. C, 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. Ky. State Guard, 1900. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern (Louisville), The Players (New York). *Author:* The Castle Comedy, 1904; Judith Triumphant, 1905. *Plays:* The Intruder; A Woman's Way; The Cub; The Rack; Lulu's Husbands; Our Daily Bread; Life. Enlisted in 1st Ky. Inf., May 1917; transferred with regt. to arty.; promoted to sergt. F Battery, 138th Field Arty. *Address:* The Players, New York.

BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* John Mars and Jane McElderry (Douglass) B.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; LL.D., Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.); *m.* Grace Mortimer, of New York, May 16, 1882 (died 1908). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor 7th Av. Mission of 5th Av. Ch., 1883-9, Chalmers Ch., New York, 1889-92, 13th Street Ch., 1892-9, Broadway Ch. (formerly 4th Av. Ch.), since 1899. Mem. bd. dirs. Lord's Day Alliance. *Address:* 305 W. 106th St., New York.

BUCHANAN, Wilson Wildman, naval officer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Feb. 28, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880. Promoted ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt., jr. grade, June 27, 1893; lt., Jan. 29, 1897; lt.-comdr., Dec. 2, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; retired on own application with rank of commodore, June 30, 1912. Served on Monterey during Spanish-Am. War; insp. equipment, Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Newport News, Va., 1906-8; on Ohio, 1908; comd. Helena, 1908-9; in charge 14th Light House Dist., Cincinnati, 1910; in charge 2d Light House Dist., Boston, 1910-11; comd. Ohio, 1911-12. *Home:* Zanesville, Ohio.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald, editor, pub.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Emily (Wattenscheidt) and late Heinrich B.; pub. and private schools; *m.* Nellie Gascoyne, of Baltimore, June 6, 1905. Mgr. Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1905; financial editor Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-6; spl. contbr. Baltimore Sun, since 1906; editor Merchants' and Manufacturers' Journal, since 1909; owner and editor of Atlantic Educational Journal, since 1911; pres. Warwick & York, Inc.; publisher Journal of Educational Psychology, and Educational Administration and Supervision. Mng. ed. Men of Mark in Maryland, 1906; editor Md. subjects in Students' Reference Library, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Md. Hist. Soc., Md. State Teachers' Assn., Md History Teachers' Assn., Florestan Club. *Author:* The Civil War, 1905; Governors of Maryland, 1906; Reconstruction, 1906; The Crown of the Chesapeake, 1907; The County Seats of Maryland. *Editor:* Edgar Allan Poe—A Centenary Tribute, 1910; W. & Y. Course of Study Series, 1917—. *Home:* 2634 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore.

BUCHHOLZ, Ludwig Wilhelm, prof. edn.; *b.* Christfelde, Germany, Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Martin and Wilhelmine (Foese) B.; grad. Evangelical Teachers' Sem., Pr. Friedland, Germany, 1875; (hon. M.A., Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, Fla., 1902); *m.* Emma Emilie Klein, of Marienburg, Germany, Nov. 16, 1876 (died Aug. 26, 1881); *m.* 2d, Mary Augustine Wallace of S.C., Jan. 31, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; began teaching in Hillsborough Co., Fla., 1884; supt. pub. instrn. same county, 1887-1901; prof. pedagogy, later dean, Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1901-9; supt. schs. Tampa, Fla., and Hillsborough Co., 1909-13; prof. edn. U. of Fla., since 1913. Organized and taught the first county teachers' training sch. in Fla.,

1887; later introduced manual training, domestic science, sch. gardening, boys' corn clubs and girls' canning clubs. Mem. N.E.A., Fla. Edni. Assn. (pres. 1900), Am. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc., etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Presbyn.; del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Durant, Okla., 1918. *Author:* Teachers' Arithmetic, 1898. *Home:* 106 E. Park Av., Tampa, Fla.

UCHNER, Edward Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Christian Jacob and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) B.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1889; post-grad. student, 1890-3; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; *m.* Hannah Louise Cable, of Westport, Conn., June 1, 1898. Instr. in Leander Clark Coll., 1889-90; lecturer, 1892-4, instr. philosophy and pedagogy, 1894-7, Yale; prof. psychology, New York U., 1896-1901; docent in philosophy, Clark U., 1901-3; prof. philosophy and edn., U. of Ala., 1903-8; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-15, prof. edn., 1915—, dir. coll. courses for teachers, 1909—, and summer courses, 1911—, Johns Hopkins. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1900, on edn., Goucher Coll., 1911-15; departmental editor of Cyclo. of Edn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. (vice-pres., and chairman Section L, 1917); member Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec., 1904-9, pres., 1910); dir. Southern Edni. Assn., Nat. Instn. for Moral Instruction; pres. Edni. Soc. of Baltimore, 1909—, Maryland State Teachers' Assn., 1915. *Author:* A Study of Kant's Psychology, with Reference to the Critical Philosophy, 1897. Translated and edited The Educational Theory of Immanuel Kant, 1904. Contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897, to Annual Reports of U.S. Commr. of Edn., 1914—, and to tech. and edni. jours. *Editor:* Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, 1917—. Mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. of Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools of Southern States, 1919—. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19. Cooperating editor Psychological Bulletin, 1904-13; collaborator Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910—. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

UCHTEL, Henry Augustus, university chancellor; *b.* nr. Akron, O., Sept. 30, 1847; *s.* Dr. Jonathan B. B.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1884, LL.D., 1900); *m.* Mary N. Stevenson, of Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 4, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; missionary in Bulgaria, 1873; pastor Greencastle, Ind., 1873-6, Knightstown, Ind., 1876-9, Richmond, Ind., 1879-82, LaFayette, Ind., 1882-5, Evans Chapel, Denver, 1885-6, Trinity Ch., Denver, 1886-91, Central Av., Ch., Indianapolis, 1891-6 Calvary Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1897-9; chancellor U. of Denver, since Jan. 1, 1900. Gov. of Colo., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* 2100 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

UCK, Albert Henry, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

UCK, Beaumont Bonaparte, army officer; *b.* at Mayhew, Miss., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* J. G. H. and Martha S. (Garner) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Susanne Long, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 19th Inf., May 4, 1892; trans. to 16th Inf., Aug. 12, 1892; maj. 2d Tex. Inf., May 13, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Nov. 9, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 13th Inf., June 25, 1908; trans. to 16th Inf., Nov. 7, 1908; adj. gen., July 13, 1910; assigned to 13th Inf., July 2, 1912; lt. col. inf., Apr. 28, 1914; assigned to 9th Inf., July 16, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918. Comdt. cadets, U. of Mo., 1889-92, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893-4; distinguished marksman, 1893; at Austin and Dallas, Tex., and Miami and Jacksonville, Fla., 1898; duty in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1906, 1911-14; on Mexican border, 1914; duty Mass. N.G., 1915-17. Comd. 28th Inf., 1st Div. A.E.F., June 12, 1917, 2d Inf. Brig., 1st Div., Aug. 5, 1917, 3d Div. (regulars), Aug. 8, 1918, 34th Div., Oct. 17, 1918. Participated in the first all-Am. (Cantigny) offensive, May 28-29, 1918, and Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel offensives; returned to U.S., Nov. 15, 1918; comdr. Camp McArthur, Dec. 20, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., Mar. 1919, Laredo dist., Mexican border, May 1919—. Chevalier Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); D.S.C. (U.S.); Italian War Cross. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUCK, Benjamin F., publisher; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* Asahel and Mary A. (Hutchings) B.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Ann's Acad., Osage Mission, Kan.; *m.* Carmaleta M. Ferguson, of Utica, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1899. Founder, 1896, and since pres., B. F. Buck & Co., pubs., N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Liberal Immigration League (advisory bd.), Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., Colonial Soc. of America (treas. and dir., 1906-14), Italian-Am. Agrl. Assn. (v.-p.), Metropolitan Mus. of Art (New York). Mem. exec. com. League of Rep. Clubs of State of N.Y. Spl. commr., 1906, to investigate causes of emigration from Southern European countries. Awarded medal, Milan Expn., 1906, in recognition of efforts in behalf of immigrants; chevalier Imperial Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1908. Mason (32°). *Home:* 465 Central Park, W. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

BUCK, Carl Darling, philologist; *b.* Orland, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Edward and Emeline (Darling) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-9; studied in Leipzig, 1889-92; (Litt.D., University of Athens, Greece, 1912); *m.* Clarinda Darling Swazey, of Bucksport, Me., Sept. 10, 1889. Asst. prof. Sanskrit and Indo-European comparative philology, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof., 1900-3, prof. and head of dept., since 1903, U. of Chicago. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1915-16; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache, Leipzig, 1892; Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with William G. Hale), 1903; Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, 1904; Sketch of the Linguistic Conditions in Chicago, 1903; Introduction to the Study of the Greek Dialects, 1909. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. bd. editors Classical Philology. *Home:* 5609 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

BUCK, Cassius M., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BUCK, Charles Neville, author; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth Crow (Bullitt) B.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1898, LL.B., 1902; studied art, 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1902, but did not practice; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Field de Motte, of New York, June 20, 1918. Cartoonist, Evening Post, Louisville, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Evening Post and Morning Herald, 1900-8. Mem. Ky. Chapter S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis (local), Southern (Phila.). *Author:* The Key to Yesterday, 1910; The Lighted Match, 1911; The Portal of Dreams, 1912; The Call of the Cumberlands, 1913; The

Battle Cry, 1914; The Code of the Mountains, 1915 (last two books have been dramatized); Destiny, 1916; Tyranny of Weakness, 1917; Bearcat Goes Dry, 1918; A Pagan of the Hills, 1919; The Tempering, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Summer home:* "The Doorstep," Orleans, Mass. *Home:* 1466 St. James Court, Louisville, Kentucky.

BUCK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* John W. and Mary (Bell) B.; S.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1870; LL.B., Ky. U., 1871; *m.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875, Elizabeth Crow Bullitt. Admitted to bar, 1871, St. Louis; practiced in Miss., 1871-4; active there in politics as Dem. in overthrowing carpet-bag rule; practiced law in Louisville, 1874-9, Woodford Co., Ky., 1879-85; magistrate on Woodford Co. (Ky) bench, 1880-4; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Peru, 1885-9; Dem. until 1896, then Gold Dem., and Independent; supported Republican ticket and stumped Ky. in State and Nat. campaigns, 1900, 1904, 1908; advocate of Dem. Party since 1908. *Author:* Under the Sun, 1902. Occasional contbr. to press and mags. *Home:* 1466 St. James Court. *Office:* Kenyon Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

BUCK, Clarence Frank; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 6, 1870; *s.* Cyrus L. and Julia Ann (Bake) B.; B.S., Monmouth Coll., 1890; *m.* Lena Staat, of Warren Co., Ill., June 9, 1898. Farmer and stock raiser, Ill. and Mont., since 1900; pub. Monmouth Daily Atlas, 1892-1910. Chief of Monmouth Fire Dept., 1896-1905; postmaster, Monmouth, 1899-1915; mem. Illinois Senate, 1917-21. Chmn. Warren Co. Rep. Com., 1890-8; sec. and pres. Ill. League Rep. Clubs, 1900-4; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Pres. Warren Co. Crop Improvement Assn. and v.p. Warren Co. Farmers' Inst., 1915-16; treas. Ill. State Firemen's Assn. Trustee Monmouth Coll.; pres. Monmouth Hosp., 1907-17. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.); Commercial, Rotary (local). *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

BUCK, Frank Henry, capitalist; June 8, 1859–Mar. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCK, George Machan, lawyer, writer; died Feb. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCK, George Sturges, mayor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Roswell R. and Maria Catherine (Barnes) B.; B.A., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Louise Hussey, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1903. Began practice of law in Buffalo, 1898; mem. Erie Co. Rep. Com., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., 1904-11; auditor of Erie Co., 1912-17; mayor of Buffalo since Jan. 1, 1918, term 4 yrs. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Buffalo Canoe. *Home:* 599 Ashland Av. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUCK, Gertrude, college prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871; *d.* George M. and Anne Bradford B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894, M.S., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1895; unmarried. Asst. in English, U. of Mich., 1896-7; teacher English, Indianapolis High Sch., 1897; instr. English, 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-7, prof. since 1907, Vassar Coll. Mem. English Assn., Nat. Council of Eng. Teachers; Mod. Lang. Assn. America, D.A.R. *Author:* Organic Education (with Miss H. M. Scott), 1899; A Course in Argumentative Writing, 1899; A Course in Expository Writing (with Elisabeth Woodbridge), 1899; The Metaphor — A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric, 1899; A Brief English Grammar (with Prof. F. N. Scott, *q.v.*), 1905; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, in Longman's English Classics series, 1906; A Course in Narrative Writing (with Elisabeth Woodbridge Morris), 1906; The Social Criticism of Literature, 1916. Contbr. on ednl. and rhetorical subjects in ednl. jours. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Authors' League America. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BUCK, Harold Winthrop, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, May 7, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry (*q.v.*) and Laura S. (Abbott) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; E.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Charlotte R. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1902. Entered the Schenectady works of Gen. Elec. Co., 1895, as student and later as asst. engr.; elec. engr. Niagara Falls Power Co. from 1900; now v.-p. Vele, Blackwell & Buck, consulting engrs., New York. Took out several patents for mech. and elec. devices, including (with two associates) a process for making corundum in an elec. furnace. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1916-17); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUCK, Jirah Dewey, physician; Nov. 20, 1838; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCK, Lillie West Brown; see "Leslie, Amy."

BUCK, Philo Melvin, missionary; *b.* Corning, N.Y., May 15, 1846; *s.* Ethel Curry and Miriam (Underwood) B.; ed. select school, Highland, Kan.; Drew Theol. Sem., 1878; (hon. A.M., Baker U., Kan., 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908); *m.* Caroline Louisa MacMillan, of Gettysburg, Pa., May 22, 1872; father of Philo Melvin B., Jr. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1865; served in various pastorates, Kan.; apptd. missionary to India, July 1870; served Shahjahanpore, 1871-6; furlough, 1876-8; presiding elder, Kumaon, 1879-84; served, Cawnpore, 1885; furlough and home pastorates, 1886-8; prin. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India 1889-92; supt. Meerut dist., 1893-12, except during furlough; pastoral and evangelistic work, 1914—. *Author:* (in Hindustani) An Intermediate Catechism of Christian Theology, 1903; A Primary Catechism of Christian Theology, 1904; An Outline of Christian Theology, 1906; The Sunday-Sabbath Vindicated, 1908; Salvation in Experience, 1910; The Christian Preacher and Gospel Preaching, 1912; The Parables of Our Lord, 1912; Typology of the Pentateuch, 1912; Conscience, 1913; (in Hindustani and English) The Miracles of Our Lord, 1913; (in English) Christianity in Doctrine and Experience, 1914; (in Hindustani) Devotional Commentary on John XIV-XVII, 1915; The Key of Knowledge (a catechism), 1915; The Second Advent, 1916; God With Us, 1918; Why I Am Not a Premillenialist, 1919. *Address:* Delaware, O.

BUCK, Philo Melvin, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Rev. Philo Melvin (*q.v.*) and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; ed. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India, 1889-93; Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893-5; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Aletheia Hall, of Delaware, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Instr. English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-9, high schs., St. Louis, 1900-4; head dept. English, William McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-10; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1910-12, prof. rhetoric, 1912—, dean College of Arts and Sciences, 1919—, U. of Neb. Asso. editor Midwest Quarterly. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. *Club:* Lincoln Commercial. *Author:* The Art of Composition (with William

Schuyler), 1907; Social Forces in Modern Literature, 1913. *Editor:* Emerson's Representative Men, 1906; Shakespeare's King Lear, 1907; Burns' Poems, 1908; Huxley's Essays, 1910; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1910; Milton's Minor Poems, 1911. Contbr. to Unpopular Review, The Nation, The Review, etc. Capt., adjt. gen.'s dept., 34th Div., U.S.A., 1917-18; in charge of publications sect. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. *Address:* 1825 Pepper Av., Lincoln, Neb.

UCK, Samuel Jay, mathematician; July 4, 1835–May 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UCK, Solon Justus, professor history; *b.* at Berlin, Wis., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles A. and Clara (Luther) B.; student U. of Wis., 1900-6, A.B., 1904, A.M., 1905; Harvard, 1906-8, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Hawthorn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1919. Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1908-9; research asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917—, U. of Minn. Supt. Minn. Hist. Soc., since Nov. 1, 1914; chmn. Minn. War Records Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pub. archives commn.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), hist. socs. of Ill., Minn. and Wis., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Campus, Automobile, University Golf (Minneapolis); St. Paul Assn. *Author:* The Granger Movement, 1913; Travel and Description, 1765-1865 (Ill. Hist. Collection, Bibliog. Series), 1914; Illinois in 1818 (Ill. Centennial Commn. publ.), 1917; The Agrarian Crusade (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. Editor Minn. History Bull. (quarterly). Contbr. numerous articles on hist. topics. *Home:* 611 Delaware St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Office:* Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.

UCK, William Bradford, humanitarian; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* George Machan and Anne (Bradford) B.; bro. of Gertrude B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; Harvard U., 1896-8; *m.* Anna Louise Bacorn, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1904. Asst. minister Peoples Ch., New York, 1898-1900; sec. Cuban Orphan Soc., 1900-2, N.Y. County Visiting Com., 1902-4; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1904-6; sec. and supt. Seybert Instn., Phila., 1906-15; supt. N.Y. City Children's Hosp. and Schs., 1915-16; dir. Sea View Farms, Dept. of Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1917-18. Vol. sec. Children's Bur. of Phila., 1907-8; mem. White House Conf. on Dependent Children, 1909. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, State Conf. Charities and Correction; 1st sec. Pub. Charities Assn. of Pa., 1912-13. Dir. of relief for Am. Red Cross, Paris, 1918-19; commr. to Serbia, Am. Reconstruction Commn., 1920—. Mem. Beta Omicron Chapter Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Address:* City Club, New York, N.Y.

UCKBEE, Anna, teacher; *b.* Walton, N.Y., June 29, 1855; *d.* John and Hannah (Beers) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1877. Supt. schs., Potter Co., Pa., 1881-7; prin. Teachers' Training Sch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92; traveled and taught in Cuba, 1892-3; teacher State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1893-5; teacher pedagogy and U.S. history, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., since 1895. Taught in summer schs., Marthas Vineyard, Mass., U. of Wooster, and Grove City Coll., Pa., 1896-07; has lectured at teachers' insts. and convs. in Pa., Mass., N.J., W.Va., and Ind.; del. to Internat. Child Study Congress, Liege, Belgium, 1905. *Author:* The Fourth School Year, 1904. Collaborated with Will S. Monroe in writing Our Country and Its People (1911), and Europe and Its People (1912). *Address:* California, Pa.

BUCKHAM, John Wright, theologian; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Matthew Henry (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; B.A., U. of Vt., 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Helen E. Willard, of Burlington, Jan. 1, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Conway, N.H., 1888-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-1903; prof. Christian theology, Pacific Theol. Sem., since 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Berkeley. *Author:* Whence Cometh Help, 1902; Christ and the Eternal Order, 1906; Personality and the Christian Ideal, 1909; John Knox McLean, a Biography, 1914; Mysticism and Modern Life, 1915; Progressive Religious Thought in America, 1919. Contbr. to religious mags. N. W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1914. Mem. commn. on religious edn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ of America; chmn. commn. on theology of Internat. Congl. Council, 1920. *Address:* University Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

BUCKINGHAM, David Eastburn, veterinarian; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* David Eastburn and Sara (Van Trump) B.; graduate high sch., Wilmington, Del., 1888; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Roberta Randall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1897. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1893; insp. and veterinarian Q.-M. General's Office, U.S.A., 1898-1900, and 1916; organizer, and dean George Washington U. Coll. of Vet. Medicine, 1908-18; organizer, and pres. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, D.C., 1909-12; propr. Hosp. for Animals. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* The Portner Apts. *Office:* 2115 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUCKINGHAM, George Tracy, lawyer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Tracy Wilson and Helen (Clark) B.; ed. common schs. and normal sch., Ladoga, Ind.; studied law in office of W. J. Calhoun, Danville, Ill.; *m.* Victoria Donlon, of Danville, Nov. 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Buckingham & Troup, Danville, 1893-1908; removed to Chicago, 1908, and since active in law practice there; now mem. Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton. Was asst. state's atty. Vermilion Co., Ind., 1894-8; candidate for justice Supreme Court, 1907, lacking 5 votes of nomination, convention balloting 155 times; represented defendants in Govt. cases against packing companies, Alaska Land Co., etc.; chief counsel Ill. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1917; apptd. asst. atty. gen. State of Ill., 1917. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1886-1904, advancing to col. Trustee Insane Hosp., Kankakee, Ill., 1897-1901; pres. Joliet Prison Bd., 1901-5. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago and Vermilion Co. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Midday, Exmoor. Widely known as speaker in nat. convs. in support of nat. defense propaganda, and at polit. meetings in various states. *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia A. (Turner) B.; B.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1889; M.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Sally Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898. In gen. practice of law, New Haven, Conn., 1889-98; instr. and asst. prof. of law, Yale, 1889-98; atty., 1898-06, v.-p., 1907-18, v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1914-18, pres. and gen. counsel since June 1918, N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R. Co. and affiliated cos.; also officer or dir. various other corpns. Seaman, ensign,

lt. (jr. grade), lt.-comdr., and comdr. Naval Battalion, C.N.G., 1893-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country, Quinnipiack (New Haven), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 254 Prospect St. *Office:* R.R. Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BUCKLER, William Hepburn, diplomatist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas Hepburn (M.D.) and Eliza (Ridgely) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U., Eng.), 1890; LL.B., Cambridge U., 1891; studied Law Dept., U. of Md., 1893-4 (prizeman, 1894, for thesis on Instalment Sales); *m.* Georgina Grenfell, *d.* Theodore Walrond, C.B. Mem. Civil Service Commn., Gt. Britain, May 25, 1892. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1894-02; sec. emergency com. after Baltimore fire, Feb., 1904; sec. U.S. spl. embassy to King's Wedding, Spain, 1906; sec. U.S. Legation, Madrid, Spain, 1907-9; mem. staff Am. Expdn. to Sardis, Asia Minor, 1910—, and collaborator with David M. Robinson in publ. of Greek inscriptions there; spl. agt. Dept. of State, Embassy, London, 1914-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, June-Dec. 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1904-12. Mem. Archæological Inst. Am., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (council). *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland (Baltimore), White's (London, Eng.). *Author:* History of Contract in Roman Law (Yorke Prize, Cambridge), 1894; Relation of Roman Law to Other Historical Sciences (Vol. II, Proc. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis), 1903; Chapter VI, in Hollander and Barnett's Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906; Chapter XXII, in Ripley's Railway Problems, 1907; Monuments de Thyatire, Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1913; Lydian Records, Journal Hellenic Studies, 1917. *Addresses:* Baltimore, Md., and Wellbank, Taplow, Eng.

BUCKLEY, Edmund, lecturer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 30, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Lapworth) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1884; student in Germany, 1884-5, at London, 1885-6; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Sara S. Craig (M.D.), of Churchville, N.Y., July 15, 1885. Prof. philosophy, Doshisha Coll., Kyoto, Japan, 1886-92; traveled in China, India, Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1892-3; fellow in hierology, 1893-4, docent in hierology, 1894-1900, U. of Chicago. Editor The World To-Day, 1902-4. *Editor:* Universal Religion, 1897; University Lessons in Art, 1901; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Kramer, Ind.

BUCKLEY, James Monroe, editor; Dec. 16, 1836–Feb. 8, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCKLEY, May, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCKLIN, George Augustus, consul-gen.; *b.* West Hartford, Mo., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; Southwest Kansas Coll., 1893-5; in law office, 1895-7; A.B., U. of Okla., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; *m.* Emeline Wood Porter, of Peterboro, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1904. Registrar, 1900-3, prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, 1904-6, U. of Okla.; Am. consul at Glauchau, Germany, 1906-8, at San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1908-10; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1910-14; consul at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 1914-Oct. 1919, where was in charge of many spl. war activities in conjunction with U.S. mil. and naval operations; detailed to assist in Consulate-General, Paris, Oct. 1919—. *Home:* Norman, Okla. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Paris, France.

BUCKLIN, James W., lawyer; *b.* Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* George and Arethusa (Winch) B.; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Mary Lapham, of Fruita, Colo., Jan. 1, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1877; Practiced Grand Junction, Colo. One of six original locators and founders of city of Grand Junction, Colo., 1881. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1897, Senate, 1898-1902; mayor Grand Junction, 1886; city atty., 1890-2 and 1909-12; co. atty., Mesa Co., Colo., 1894; chmn. Colo. Revenue Commn. to Australia, 1898-1900; active single taxer. Wrote: Report of the Revenue Commission of Colorado, pamphlet, 1901 (also printed in Congressional Record); also many mag. articles, lectures on municipal and social problems. Author of law authorizing Colo. cities to purchase or condemn water, gas and electric works at actual cost of plant; pres. Grand Junction Charter Conv., 1909, and "father" of its charter, declared to be "the most democratic municipal charter ever adopted"; author of "Preferential Ballot" system in America, now adopted in a number of cities. Pres. Mesa Co. Bar Assn. 30 yrs. Retired from practice of law, 1914, to devote attention to lecturing and writing. *Address:* Grand Junction, Colo.

BUCKNAM, Ransford D., naval adviser and a.-d.-c. to H.I.M. The Sultan; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BUCKNER, George Washington, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCKS, William Henry, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 24, 1848; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Brickley) B.; student Plainfield (Ill.) Coll., 1865-9; *m.* Sarah A. Rickert, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 27, 1871. Presiding elder Evang. Assn., in Ohio Conf., 20 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Publn., Evang. Assn., 16 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Missions 6 yrs.; editor Evangelical Messenger since Nov. 1, 1907. Trustee Orphan House, Flat Rock, O. Republican. *Home:* 10936 Grantwood Av. *Office:* 1903 Woodland Av., Cleveland, O.

BUDD, Britton Ihrie, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Wayman C. and Annabelle (Parks) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; *m.* Katharine Kriegh, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900. Entered service Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, 1893, and served in various capacities, becoming pres., Apr. 10, 1910; pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co. and South Side Elevated R.R. Co., Aug., 1911—. Apptd. chief exec. for receiver of Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R., Nov., 1911; pres. Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R., Aug. 1916—. Dir. Middle West Utilities Co., Chicago Auditorium Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Exmoor Country. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUDD, Charles Henry, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUDD, Charles Jay, illustrator; *b.* S. Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* John Steves and Rosalind E. (Masten) B.; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Claverack Coll., Hudson River Inst.; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Carrie Louise Tillapaugh, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 27, 1892. Began illustrating children's mags. and books in Phila., 1885; removed to New York, 1890; has illustrated for most of leading mags.; supervised and illustrated many edni. books; regular contbr. to "Life" since 1894. Exhibited paintings Nat. Acad. Design. Republican. *Club:* Phila. Sketch. *Author:* Around the World in Eighty Minutes; Old Fables Mod-

ernized. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 44 W. 22d St., New York.

BUDD, Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 12, 1849; *s.* Henry and Martha (Berg) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1868, A.M., 1871; attended lectures law dept. U. of Pa., 1868-9; *m.* Judith J. Dallett, of Phila., 1888. Admitted to bar, July 6, 1871, practiced in Phila.; has been identified with some important cases, notably Commonwealth vs. Griest, which decided that gov. of Pa. could not by veto prevent submission of a constl. amendment. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Philomathean Soc., U. of Pa., Philobiblon Soc., Law Assn. of Phila., State Bar Assn. of Pa., Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p.); trustee Burlington Coll., N.J.; dir. Acad. of Music, Phila.; ex-pres. Central Com. of Alumni, U. of Pa.; chancellor ecclesiastical court, Diocese of Pa., 1904-18; pres. Church Hist. Soc. *Author:* Leading Cases on the American Law of Real Estate (4 vols.), 1883-8; St. Mary's Hall Lectures, 1898; Vol. 1, American and English Leading Cases in Equity (edited), 1895; Index Digest Weekly Notes of Cases, 1899. Contbr. to law revs. *Home:* 233 S. 39th St. *Office:* 727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BUDER, Gustavus Adolphus, lawyer; *b.* at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* William and Susette B.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1889; LL.B., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Lydia D. Feuerbacher, of St. Louis, June 6, 1899. Practiced in St. Louis since 1892; sr. mem. Buder & Buder. Pres. The American Press (pub. St. Louis Times); mem. Associated Press. Dir. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Packard Motor Car Co. of Mo., Selden-Breck Constrn. Co. Mem. St. Louis Pub. Library Bd.; v.-p. Municipal Theatre Assn., St. Louis Park and Playground Assn. Pvt. Battery A, 1st Mo. Vol. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Porto Rican expdn. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis Bar assns., Mo. Press Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Advertising, Century Boat, Liederkranz, Riverview, etc. *Home:* 3137 Longfellow Boul. *Office:* Times Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BUDGE, Alfred, judge; *b.* Providence, Utah, Feb. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Eliza (Pritchert) B.; ed. Provo and Logan acads., Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Ella Hoge, of Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., July 5, 1894. Dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist. of Ida., 1894-8; county atty., Bear Lake Co., Ida., 1898-1902; dist. judge, 5th Jud. Dist., 1902-14; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914— (chief justice 1917); reëlected, Nov. 1918, without opposition. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn, zoölogist; *b.* at Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *s.* Stephen Buckland and Ereda (Baker) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1896, M.A., 1899; studied Columbia, 1899-1903; *m.* Mabel Frances Stone, of Freeville, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1906. Instr. science and mathematics, Dow. Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1896-8; asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1898-9; asst. demonstrator physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900-2; instr. physiology and zoölogy, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1903-5; instr. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-08; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1908-13, prof. and head dept. zoölogy since 1913, Oberlin Coll.; instr. in invertebrate morphology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902-10; instr. embryology, same, 1912-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* (with H. W. Conn) Advanced Physiology and Hygiene, 1909. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Physiology, Biol. Bulletin, School and Society, etc. *Home:* 34 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

BUDROW, Lester Rusk, mining engr; *b.* Ogden, Ia., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Beauchamp) B.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; spl. course, Sch. of Mines of Mo., Rollo, Mo., 1898-9; *m.* Ruth Niles, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 20, 1906. With M. Guggenheim Sons or affiliated cos., 1899-05; general supt. Tiro General Mine, Charcas, S.L.P., Mexico, 1905-7; gen. supt. Cia Metalurgica de Michoacan, Angangneo, Mex., 1907-8; mgr. Michoacan & Pacific Ry. & Mining Co., 1908-9; gen. mgr. Tigre Mining Co., Yzabal, Sonora, Mexico, Nov., 1909—; v.-p. Hunter Av. Realty Co., Kansas City, Mo.; gen. mgr. The Tigre Mining Co., S.A., Esqueda, Sonora, Mex. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, 1902, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* American (Mexico City). *Home:* 2346 3d St., San Diego, Cal. *Office:* Douglas, Arizona.

BUEHLER, Huber Gray, headmaster; *b.* at Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* David A. and Fannie J. (Guyon) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1889; (A.M., Yale, 1905; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1909); *m.* Roberta Wolf, of Gettysburg, Pa., June 14, 1893. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; Instr. Latin and Greek Coll. of St. James, Md., 1883-5; prof. Pa. Coll., 1885-92; English master, 1892-1904, headmaster since 1904, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. *Author:* Practical Exercises in English, 1895; Modern English Grammar, 1900; Modern English Lessons, 1903; Aldine Third Language Book, and Teachers' Manual, 1917. *Editor:* Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1896. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

BUEHLER, William George, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 25, 1837–Aug. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUEHR, Karl Albert, artist; *b.* Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Germany; *s.* Frederick K. and Fredericka (Doh) B.; grad. Art Inst., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Mary G. Hess, of Chicago, June 28, 1899. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize and Butler prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* 1727 Chase Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUEK, Gustave Herman, lithographer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Siemers) B.; ed. pub. sch., Brooklyn, and 2 yrs. in pvt. sch., Schmieder & Deghuée, Brooklyn; *m.* Louisa Valentine, of Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1873. Apprenticed to Hatch & Co., lithographers, N.Y., 1866; later took charge of art dept. of newly established firm of Donaldson Bros.; started firm of Buek & Lindner, 1881, which soon after became G. H. Buek & Co.; joined in formation of Am. Lithographic Co., New York, 1891, of which is a v.-p.; pres. Alco-Gravure, Inc.; dir. Crowell Pub. Co. Was first to introduce fac-simile water-color work into commercial lithography. Republican. *Club:* Aldine. *Home:* 466 Classon Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BUEL, Clarence Clough, editor; *b.* Laona, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 29, 1850; attended U. of Minn., 1870-2, U. of Berlin, 1872-3, Poly-Sch. and U. of Munich, 1873-4; *m.* Mary Alice Snow, Sept. 12, 1888 (died Nov. 5, 1898); 2d, Maria Victoria Torrilhon, Apr. 24, 1903. Asst. editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1874-5; on staff

New York Tribune, 1875-81; asst. editor Century Magazine, Nov. 1881-10, asso. editor, 1910-13, advisory editor until May, 1914. *Editor* (with Robert Underwood Johnson) Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (4 vols.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 130 East 67th St., New York.

BUEL, James William, author; *b.* Golconda, Ill., Oct. 22, 1849; *s.* Alexander H. and Sarah (Jones) B.; ed. U. of Ill., class of 1872; *m.* Eliza Brawner, of Warsaw, Ill., 1871 (died Oct. 19, 1897); 2d, Annie E. Hill, of Minneapolis, June 5, 1901. Edited country paper in Kan., 1870-1; reporter on daily papers, Kansas City and St. Louis, 1873-8; traveled through Siberia, 1882, visiting convict camps. *Author:* Legends of the Ozarks, 1877; Heroes of the Plains, 1881; Metropolitan Life Unveiled, 1881; Exile Life in Siberia, 1882; Lives of Blaine and Logan, 1884; The World's Wonders, 1884; Sea and Land, 1885; The Beautiful Story, 1887; Story of the Wild West, 1888; Heroes of the Dark Continent, 1889; Unknown Seas and Savage Lands, 1891; The Living World, 1891; The Story of Man, 1891; Columbus and Columbia, 1893; The Magic City, 1893; Buel's Manual of Self Help, 1894; America's Wonderlands, 1894; Beautiful Paris, 1895; Roses and Thorns of Paris and London, 1897; The Great Operas (10 sections), 1899; Great Achievements of the Century, 1900; Hero Tales, 1900; McKinley and His Times, 1900; Library of American History, 1901; The Impending Crisis, 1903; Louisiana and the Fair (10 vols.), 1904 (collaborated with Hon. James G. Blaine, Prof. John Clark Ridpath, and Rev. T. De Witt Talmage). Mng. editor and collaborator (with Prof. Rasmus B. Anderson), Norroena (15 vols.), 1906. Editor University Alliance Lectures (12 vols.), 1909; History and Mythology of Music (10 vols.), 1910. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.), Authors' and Publishers' Club of Phila. and Chicago (hon.). *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

BUELL, Caroline Brown, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; *b.* Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch George and Maria (Brownson) B.; A.B., New York U., 1872, A.M., 1873; S.T.B., Boston U., 1875; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1884; Berlin, 1885, Heidelberg, 1892-3; (D.D., New York U., 1889); *m.* Edith V. Houghton, of Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hartford, Conn., churches, 1879-84; prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, since 1884, asst. dean, 1885-9, dean, 1889-1904, Boston U. Sch. of Theology; mgr. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Church since 1912. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Studies in the Greek Text of the Gospel of Mark, 1890; Autographs of St. Paul, 1912; also many articles in periodical press on travel, edn'l. and religious subjects. Bibl. lecturer in China and Japan, 1916. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BUFFINGTON, Adelbert Rinaldo, army officer; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Nov. 22, 1837; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Eliza Allston White, of Charleston, S.C., May 14, 1873. Commd. add. 2d lt. ordnance, May 6, 1861; 2d lt., May 14, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; maj., June 23, 1874; lt. col., June 1, 1881; col., Feb. 28, 1889; brig. gen. and chief of ordnance U.S.A., Apr. 5, 1899; retired, Nov. 22, 1901. Was bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" in Ordnance Dept. In command Nat. Armory, 1881-2, Rock Island Arsenal, 1892-7. Originator various improvements in ordnance, also methods of mfg. small arms. *Home:* 26 Grove St., Madison, New Jersey.

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson, capitalist; *b.* Guyandotte, W.Va., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) B.; student Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1879-80, Vanderbilt U., 1881-3; *m.* Drucilla Nichols Moore, of Catlettsburg, Ky., Nov. 27, 1888. Treas. Am. Wire & Nail Co., Anderson, Ind., 1884-8; sec. and treas. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1888-9; pres. Ill. Steel Co. since Jan. 1, 1899; also pres. Indiana Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Gary (Ind.) State Bank. Mem. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club. *Clubs:* Chicago, Glen View, Commercial, Mid-Day, Old Elm, University. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUFFINGTON, Joseph, judge; *b.* at Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret Chambers (Orr) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1875; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915, also Trinity, U. of Pittsburgh, Princeton, and Washington and Jefferson; D.C.L., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.); *m.* Mary Alice Simonton, of Emmitsburg, Md., Jan. 29, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Kittanning, Pa., 1878-92; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., 1892-1906; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, since Sept. 21, 1906. Republican. *Home:* 5324 Ellsworth Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BUFFUM, Burt C., plant breeder; *b.* at South Bend, Ind., Apr. 7, 1868; *s.* George W. and Harriet (Butts) B.; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; *m.* Luda Maude Southworth, of Denver, June 24, 1890. Asst. in meteorology and irrigation engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890; prof. agriculture and horticulture, U. of Wyo., 1891-1900; v.-dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. agr. Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900-2; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., U. of Wyo., 1902-7; gen. mgr. Wyo. Plant & Seed Breeding Co., 1907-13; plant breeder Buffum Pure Seed Co., 1913-14; pres. Emmer Products Co., 1914-18; in charge plant breeding, Wyo. State Industrial Inst., 1915-16. Commr. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905. Christian Scientist. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Consistory (Cheyenne, Wyo.), Alfalfa (Worland, Wyo.). *Author:* Arid Agriculture, 1909; Plant Breeding, 1912; Sixty Lessons in Agriculture (Buffum and Deaver), 1913. *Address:* 4033 Vallejo St., Denver, Colo.

BUFFUM, George Tower, author; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Mar. 16, 1846; *s.* Sampson Wilder and Mary Eliza (Tower) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1868; *m.* Ethel E. Brown, of Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873. Began in mercantile business, St. Louis, 1871; traveling salesman in Western U.S., Alaska, Mexico, and South Africa, 1878-1908; lumber business since 1882. Mem. Authors' League America, Inc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Smith of Bear City and other Frontier Sketches, 1906; On Two Frontiers, 1918. *Home:* Winchester, N.H.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUGBEE, Percy Isaac, educator; *b.* Colton, N.Y., 1858; *s.* John F. and Clementina P. (Gates) B.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1879, M.A., 1882, D.Sc., 1898; *m.* Ida M. Farnes, of Canton, N.Y., 1883. Prin. State Normal School, Oneonta, N.Y., since 1898. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

BUGGELLI, Blanche Swett (Mowry), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner, senator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1838; *s.* Eliphalet Adams (1st pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co.) and Lydia S. (Morgan) B.; family removed to Hartford, Conn., 1846; educated high school, Hartford; (honorary A.M., Yale Univ., 1889; LL.D., Trinity College, 1917); was merchant in Brooklyn; served in 13th N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; returned to Hartford, 1872; *m.* Fannie B. Houghton, of San Francisco, Feb. 11, 1885. Organized, 1872, and 1st pres., 1872-9, U.S. Bank of Hartford; pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., since 1879. Councilman, 1875, alderman, 1876, mayor, 1880-8, of Hartford; elected gov. Conn., for term, 1889-91, and as no candidate for election in 1890 received constl. majority of votes cast, he retained office as gov. for term, 1891-3; candidate for U.S. senator, 1893; elected U.S. senator, 1905, for term 1905-11. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1888-96. Mem. G.A.R. (dept. comdr. of Conn.), Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, Conn. Soc. Cincinnati, Baronial Order of Runnymede (marshal), Conn. Society Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. S.R. (pres.), Mayflower Soc. of N.Y. *Address:* 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BULKLEY, Frank, mining engr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., July 10, 1857; *s.* Gershom Tainter and Fidelia (Groendycke) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1897; *m.* Luella Bergstresser, of Springfield, Ill., Jan. 22, 1885. Engaged in mining in Colo. since 1879; pres. Crested Butte Anthracite Mining Co., Crested Butte Coal Co., Baldwin Fuel Co., Erie Coal Co., Walsenburg Fuel Co.; formerly gen. mgr. New Pittsburgh Mining Co. (Leadville, Colo.), Rock Hill Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., Robinson Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., New Robinson Mining Co., Mollie Gibson Con. Mining Co. (Aspen, Colo), Bushwhacker Mining Co., Aspen Mining and Smelting Co., Park Regent Mines, Dyer Mine, Morning and Evening Star Mines; mgr. Marion Mines & Mill Co. Pres. bd. trustees Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1896-1912; mem. Ho. of Rep., Colo., 1885-9. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 1065 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 850 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BULKLEY, Harry C., lawyer; *b.* at Monroe, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* John McClelland and Mary Disbrow (Cole) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Cora Buhl Strong, Aug. 13, 1899. Engaged in law practice, Detroit, 1895—; mem. firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard; dir. Witchell-Sheill Co., Tessmer Machine & Tool Co., Country Estates Company. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. Bar. Assn., Bar Assn. City of Detroit, and Delta Kappa Epsilon. Ex-regent Univ. of Mich. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Country, University, Prismatic, Malden Marsh Shooting Club, Lawyers', Meadowbrook Country, Detroit Athletic; also Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 165 Seminole Av., Detroit; (country home, "Chetwood," Northville, Mich.). *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, dermatologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Henry D. and Juliana (Barnes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1869; studied dermatology abroad; *m.* Katherine La Rue Mellick, of Bergen Point, N.J., May 28, 1872. Attending phys., New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., since 1882; consulting phys., New York Hosp., since 1894; consulting dermatologist, Randall's Island Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Eczema and Its Management, 1901; Acne and Its Treatment, 1885; Syphilis in the Innocent, 1894; Compendium of Diseases of the Skin, 1912; Diet and Hygiene in Diseases of the Skin, 1913; Cancer, Its Cause and Treatment, Vol. I, 1915, Vol. II, 1917; The Medical Treatment of Cancer, 1919. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 531 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BULKLEY, Robert Johns, ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Roberta (Johns) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1906; law student, Harvard, and at Cleveland; *m.* Katharine Pope, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1909. Mem. law firm of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Saeger & Jamison, Cleveland, and Thurman, Bulkley & Quigley, Washington. Pres. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland. Mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 21st Ohio Dist.; Democrat. Chmn. legal com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917, and later of War Industries Bd. Reorganized legal dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., and served temporarily as gen. counsel. Pres. dirs. Cuyahoga Conservancy Dist. Trustee Univ. School, Cleveland. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, University, Cleveland Athletic, City, Cleveland Advertising, Tavern and Country (Cleveland), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2926 Euclid Av. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O., and Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BULL, Charles Livingston, artist, illustrator of many mag. articles. Illustrated books Kindred of The Wild, 1902; Earth's Enigmas; Watchers of the Trails; Call of the Wild, etc. Painted mural decorations in homes of Isaac N. Seligman, William Gray Purcell, Charles S. Chapman. *Author:* Under the Roof of the Jungle, 1911. Also many short stories in mags.; author of Asiatic sect., big game honor list of Camp-Fire Club of America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club. Was mem. div. pictorial publicity of Com. Pub. Information, 1917-18. *Address:* Oradell, N.J.

BULL, Frank Kellogg, manufacturer; *b.* at Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 7, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Ellen (Kellogg) B.; grad. Racine Coll., 1878; *m.* H. Belle Jones, 1880. Entered service of J. I. Case & Co. (of which his father was one of the founders), 1878, in repair dept., to learn business; became sec., 1881, treas., 1896, pres., 1897, J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., now chmn. bd. of dirs. same. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

BULL, James Henry, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852; *s.* James Hunter and Mary Augusta (Sheaff) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; Naval War Coll., 1892, 1896, 1906; *m.* Katherine Whittelsey Tillman, of Detroit, Mar. 5, 1878. Ensign, 1871; master, 1874; lt., 1881; lt.-comdr., 1899; comdr., 1901; capt., 1906; commodore and retired, June 30, 1907. Served 20 yrs. and 9 mos. sea duty and 17 yrs. shore or other duty; in Darien Canal Survey, 1870-1; Nicaragua Canal Survey, 1872-3, 1897-8; instr. in gunnery, Naval Acad., 1882-5; exec. officer Newport on blockade of Havana during Spanish-Am. War and Petrel and Monterey during Philippine insurrection; commanda Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, when retired. Awarded service medals, Spanish-Am. War in Cuban Campaign, Philippine Campaign. Mem. Fla. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New

York), University (San Francisco), Ellicott (Buffalo). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

BULLA, Charles Dehaven, clergyman; *b.* at Albany, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. (of N.C.) and Elizabeth (Witten) B. (of Va.); ed. U. of Mo.; (D.D., Randolph-Macon College, 1912); *m.* Carrie T. Brown, of Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1901. Employed in War Dept., Washington, 1887-95; admitted Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Apr., 1895; pastor, Roanoke, Va., 1895-8, Baltimore, 1898-1902, Winchester, Va., 1902-6, Alexandria, 1906-10; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist. Apr.-Sept. 1910; corr. sec. Gen. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 726 16th Av. S. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

BULLA, Robert Nelson, lawyer; *b.* nr. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Staley) B.; M.A., Nat. U., Lebanon, Ohio, 1876; *m.* Evangeline Sutton, of Los Angeles, Aug. 4, 1890 (died Mar. 12, 1903). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1881, and began practice in Cincinnati; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1883; gave up gen. law practice 1901, and since devoted attention to corporation law and business; sec. and manager Central Oil Co. of Los Angeles, East Whittier Oil Co.; dir. Security Nat. Bank, Inglewood Park Cemetery Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Bank of Italy. Mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1893-4, 1895-6, Senate, 1897-9; mem. comm. to investigate and report on Torrens land transfer system, 1895, which was later adopted in modified form in Cal.; mem. comm. to codify laws of Cal., 1898, 1899; secured passage in legislature of law under which the State becomes the purchaser of real property sold for taxes, with redemption at reasonable cost. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1915). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Los Angeles, Athletic, Sunset, "The Scribes," Automobile, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 108 S. Stoneman Av., Alhambra, Cal. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BULLARD, Arthur ("Albert Edwards"), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Henry and Helen (Nelson) B.; grad. Blair Presbyterial Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1899; Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., about 2 yrs.; *m.* Ethel Mather Bagg, Washington, July 30, 1918. Probation officer, Prison Assn. of N.Y., 1903-6, also connected with Univ. Settlement; foreign corr., 1906—, for Harper's Weekly, Collier's Weekly, The Outlook, etc., traveling in Russia, Central America, French N. Africa; represented Outlook in Balkan War, 1912-13, Outlook, Century, Atlantic Monthly, in Europe, 1914-17; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Apr. 1917-June 1919; apptd. dir. Russian press div., same, at Moscow, June 1917; transferred to Siberia, at Vladivostok, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Socialist. Mem. Am. Institute Criminal Law and Criminology, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York), Players (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Panama, 1911; A Man's World, 1912; Comrade Yetta, 1913; The Barbary Coast, 1913; The Diplomacy of the Great War, 1915; Mobilizing America, 1917; The Russian Pendulum, 1919. *Home:* 1228 17th St., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Ernest Luther, physician; *b.* at Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Dexter and Mary McFarland (Stone) B.; Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.; U. of Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Rosalie Means, of Ashland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1896. Practiced, Waukesha, 1883-01; supt. Wis. State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-04; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1904-8; propr. Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Rockville, Md., since 1910. Formerly surgeon C. & N.-W. R.R., C.,M. & St.P. R.R. and Wis. Central R.R.; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Washington Soc. of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Montgomery Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), Med. Soc. D.C.; sec. med. preparedness com. of Montgomery Co., Md.; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Club:* Montgomery Country. *Address:* Rockville, Md.

BULLARD, Frank Dearborn, physician, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Center, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* William Bradford and Lydia (Dearborn) B.; A.B., Colby, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., U. of Cal. Med. Dept., Los Angeles, 1888; studied in Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Rose Talbott, M.D., of Los Angeles, May 3, 1888; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Fink, 1917. Engaged in med. practice in Los Angeles since 1888; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; instr. in ophthalmology, U. of Cal. Med. Dept. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., Am. Acad. Medicine, Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.); pres. Southern Calif. Anæsthetists Soc. Follower of Herbert Spencer. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Author:* Cupid's Chalice (poems), 1890; The Apistophilon (poems), 1898. Contbr. numerous papers on anæsthesia. Consultant ophthalmologist, U.S. Aviation Bd., Los Angeles. *Home:* 1241 W. 8th St. *Office:* 1219 Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

BULLARD, F(rederic) Lauriston, editor and author; *b.* at Wauseon, Ohio; *s.* Frederic Lauriston and Helen Maria (Ballard) B.; B.A., Wooster (Ohio) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., *magna cum laude*, Yale, 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Keil, of Pittsburgh, Pa. In ministry Presbyn. and Congl. chs. 10 yrs.; engaged in newspaper work since 1907, mostly with the Boston Herald, Sunday editor same since 1915. *Author:* Historic Summer Haunts, 1912; Famous War Correspondents, 1914; Tad and His Father, 1915; also numerous magazine articles. *Home:* Beachmont, Revere, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Herald, Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* at Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Mizell) B.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Rose D. Brabson. Second lt. 10th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Apr. 2, 1892; transferred to 10th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; maj. independent battalion Ala. Vol., June 1, 1898; capt. commissary of subsistence, June 22, 1898; col. 3d Ala. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Mar. 20, 1899; col. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., June 27, 1902; lt.-col. 8th Inf., Oct. 31, 1906; col., Mar. 11, 1911; promoted brigadier gen. and maj. gen., 1917. Served in Cuba with regt. during Spanish-Am. War, and in P.I. during period of insurrection; built Iligan-Lanao mil. rd. and gov. of Lanao Moros, Mindanao, 1902-4; spl. aid and investigator for the U.S. provisional gov. of Cuba, 1907; supervisor (sec.) of pub. instrn. and fine arts, Cuba, 1908. Comdg. regt., dist. and nat. guard brigade in Mexican Border bandit raids, and nat. guard mobilization on border, 1915-16;

comdr. O.T.C., Ark., May 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 14, 1917; comdg. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, June, July, Aug. 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; establishing and comdg. various inf. officers' schs. in France, to Dec. 14, 1918; comdg. 1st Div. A.E.F., in training maneuvers, trenches and open field in all its engagements and operations against Germans, Dec. 14, 1917-July 14, 1918, 3d Corps, July 14-Oct. 11, 1918; lt. gen., Oct. 16, 1918; maj. gen. (regular army), Nov. 1918; comdg. 2d Army A.E.F. in all its operations and engagements, training, occupation of enemy territory in France and in Luxembourg, Oct. 11, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919. Wrote the famous message at the opening of the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 1918, which marked the turning point of the war, concluding with the words, "We are going to counter-attack." Awarded D.S.M., 1918; decorations from France, Belgium and Italy. Author of numerous articles in leading mags. and mil. jours. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, naval officer; *b.* Media, Del. Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1866; *s.* Orson Flagg and Rebecca Ann (Huston) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Beirne Saunders, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1889. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Feb. 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, temporary, July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Oct. 23, 1919. Served on Columbia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator, Maine, 1905-6; exec. officer same, 1906-7; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-11 (organized dept. elec. engring. there); comd. San Francisco, 1911-12; supt. naval radio service, 1912-16; comdg. Arkansas, 1916-18. Served in Atlantic Fleet and in Am. div. of battleships in British Grand Fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. at Malta; comd. U.S. naval forces in Eastern Mediterranean; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. to put into effect the naval terms of the armistice with Austria-Hungary and received surrender of Austro-Hungarian fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Conf. on Radio, Paris, Jan. and Aug. 1919; dir. naval communications, Mar. 1919—. *Author:* Naval Electricians Textbook, 2 vols. (4th edit.). Del. Internat. Safety at Sea Conf., London, 1913. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Medals West Indian and Philippine campaigns. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Officers' (Annapolis, Md.); New York Yacht. *Home:* Charles Town, W.Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, William Norton, neurologist; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* William Story and Louisa (Norton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880; *m.* Mary R. Reynolds, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1900. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; ex-phys., Dept. Diseases of Nervous System, Boston City Hosp.; ex-phys. and neurologist, Carney Hosp.; ex-neurologist Children's Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Monson State Hosp., Palmer, Mass., from its foundation, 1885, to Jan., 1912 (resigned on account of ill health). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1912), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study & Care of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study of Feeble-Minded (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Address:* 89 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, newspaper man; *b.* Hastings, Eng., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* late Capt. Richard Edward B. (of Royal Navy) and Laura Emma (Attwood) B.; *g.s.* Admiral Sir Charles B., in comd. H.M.S. Britannia at Battle of Trafalgar; ed. St. Anne's, Streatham Hill, London; *m.* Bertha, *d.* late Richard Clark, of London, Eng., Aug. 4, 1898. Has traveled largely in Europe and Morocco; war corr. in Egypt and S. Africa during Boer War; represented newspapers in London, Paris, Rome and Berlin; staff corr. London Daily Telegraph since 1895. Assisted in organizing Dollar Christmas Fund for destitute Belgians, 1915, over $300,000 being contributed; raised $15,000 as Am. contribution to Dickens' Centennial Memorial, London; also $5,000 Am. gift to memorial of Scott, the Arctic explorer. Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Chevalier Order of Redeemer (Greece). Fellow and corr. sec. Inst. Journalists, London; sec.-treas. Assn. of European Press Correspondents in America; fellow Royal Colonial Inst. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.), Press (London). Author of various brochures relating to the European war; contbr. to mags. on mil. and naval topics, etc. *Address:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BULLITT, William Marshall, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Walker (*q.v.*) and Annie P. (Logan) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1894; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1895; *m.* Nora, *d.* late Oscar Iasigi, of Boston. May 31, 1913. In practice at Louisville, 1895—; mem. firm of Bullitt & Bullitt. Solicitor-gen., U. S., July 15, 1912-Mar. 11, 1913; resigned. Rep. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Fidelity and Columbia Trust Co.; dir. and counsel First Nat. Bank, Citizens Union Nat. Bank, Ky. Title Savings Bank & Trust Co., Ky. Title Co. Editor of Bullitt's Civil and Criminal Codes of Ky., 1899, 1902. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908 (mem. Com. on Resolutions), and 1916; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Safety of Louisville, 1907-9. Maj. and deputy commr. for France of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. S.A.R. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Princeton, National Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Pendennis, Country, River Valley Golf (Louisville). *Home:* "Oxmoor," St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.; (summer) Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* Lincoln Bank Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

BULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, physician; *b.* Roswell, Cobb Co., Ga., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* William Gaston Bulloch (M.D.) and Mary Eliza Adams Lewis; great-great-grandson of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, pres. and comdr. in chief of Ga., 1776, who was elected del. to Continental Congress of 1775-76. Ed. schs. of Savannah, Yorkville Mil. Sch., Yorkville, S.C., Med. Coll., Charleston, S.C., 1877; *m.* Eunice Helena Bailey, of Kershaw Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1880; practiced in Fla., and Savannah, Ga.; sanitary insp., U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Revenue Cutter Forward, 1895; actg. asst. surgeon, M.H.S., Gulf Quarantine Sta., Miss.; volunteer, U.S. Public Health Service, Influenza Epidemic, 1918, Newport News, Va.; agency physician, U.S. Indian Service, Pima, Ariz., 1895; sch. physician at the following scns. and agencies: Oneida, Wisconsin, Cheyenne agency, S.D., Cherokee, N.C.; ex. med. examiner Pension Office; formerly mem. Bd. of Health, Putnam Co., Fla., residing in Palatka, Fla., as also city and county health officer; apptd. by gov. of Fla., with Dr. Hargis, to represent the state at meeting of Am.

Public Health Assn., 1883, Detroit, Mich.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn.; sec., and afterward librarian, Ga. Med. Soc.; founder and officer in the following orders and socs.: Orders of Washington, La Fayette, Yellow Rose, White Crane, Secret Pact, Pulaski, etc. *Author:* History and Genealogy of the Bulloch Family and Connections, 1892; History and Genealogy of the Families of Bellinger and De Veaux and Other Families, 1895; History of the Habersham and Other Southern Families, 1898; The Cuthberts, Barons of Castle Hill (Scotland) and Their Descendants in South Carolina and Georgia, 1908; History and Genealogy of the Family of Baillie of Dunain, 1898; History and Genealogy of the Families of Stewart, Elliott and Dunwody, 1895; Biographical Sketch of Hon. Archibald Bulloch of Georgia, 1903; History and Genealogy of the Families of Bulloch, Stobo and Irvine of Cults, 1911; History and Genealogy of the Families of Bayard, Houstoun of Ga., etc., and MSS. History of Glens of S.C. and Ga.; also many pub. addresses on patriotic and geneal. topics, and many articles on med. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* The Octavia, 1669 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Pension Office, Washington, D.C.

BULLOCK, A(ugustus) George, retired; *b.* Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847; *s.* Governor Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary, *d.* George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law until 1883; chmn. bd. dirs. and v.-p. State Mutual Life Assurance Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Instn. Savings; dir. Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., B.&A. R.R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., American Loan & Trust Co. (Boston), N.E. Investment & Security Co. Commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. bd. trustees Clark U., 1905—. Life mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. Antiquity. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester), Harvard, University (New York), Somerset, Union (Boston), Authors (London). *Address:* 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, economist; *b.* at Boston, May 21, 1869; A.B., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Helena M. Smith, of Washington, June 22, 1895. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1895-9; asst. prof. economics, 1899-1902, prof. 1902-3, Williams Coll.; asst. prof. economics, 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Taxation Commn., 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1917-19. *Author:* The Finances of the United States, 1775-89, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1900; Essays on the Monetary History of the United States, 1900; Finances of Massachusetts, 1780-1905, 1907. *Editor:* A Discourse Concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in North America, by William Douglass, 1897; Selected Readings in Public Finance, 1906; Selected Readings in Economics, 1907. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, Motier Acklin, clergyman; *b.* Lapeer Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Harriet N. (Tripp) B.; traces ancestry to Richard Bullock, who was born, 1622, and settled in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1644; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) College, 1876, A.M., same, 1879 (D.D., 1891); studied theology with Zachary Eddy, D.D., of Detroit, Mich., 1877-8; B.D., Oberlin, 1882; *m.* Catherine Tunison, of Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 19, 1876; pastor Oakwood, Mich., 1876-8, Metamora, 1878-83 (including leave of absence at Oberlin), Silverton, Colo., 1883-5, South Haven, Mich., 1885-8, Iowa City, Ia., 1888-98, The Vine Ch., Lincoln, Neb., since 1899. Del. to Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1889, 1895, 1904, 17, 19; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894; moderator Congl. Assn. of Ia., 1898-9; mem. exec. com. Ia. Home Missionary Soc. several yrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Neb. Home Missionary Soc., 1900— (chmn. bd. 10 yrs.; pres. of soc. 1909-11); moderator Neb. Congl. Conf., 1910-11; supt. Neb. Prison Assn., 1909-14. Progressive Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, etc. *Author:* Congregational Nebraska, 1905. State corr. The Congregationalist, and Advance. Writer on Congl. topics. *Home:* 549 N. 25th St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, educator; *b.* at Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; *s.* Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1905, Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909); *m.* L. Ella Nightingale, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. biology, Olivet College, 1886-9; fellow Clark U., 1889-90; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1890-1, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1891-2, prof. comparative anatomy, 1892-1901, Brown U.; asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., 1893-95; dir. biol. lab. U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, 1898-1901; asst. to pres. and curator dept. invertebrates, 1901-2, dir., 1902-11, Am. Museum Natural History, New York; business manager, University of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts College, 1914-19. Mem. Bd. Fellows Brown U. since 1905; mem. faculty of pure science Columbia U., 1905-1911; trustee R.I. Hosp., 1895-1901, Home for Feeble Minded, Waverly, Mass., 1915-19, Somerville Pub. Library, 1915-18, Children's Mus., Boston, 1915-19; mem. Bd. Edn., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1908-11; chmn. Mass. Security League, 1919. Pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1902, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1903, R.I. Audubon Soc., 1899, 1902, Am. Assn. of Museums, 1906, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, Washington, 1908; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1895-8, v.-p. 1899), Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Peary Arctic Club, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (rec. sec. 1905, corr. sec. 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., K.K. Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a. M. *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1893. Also numerous monographs and articles on biol. and edul. subjects. *Address:* Waban, Mass.

BUMSTEAD, Henry Andrews, physicist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Samuel Josiah (M.D.) and Sarah Ellen (Seiwell) B.; grad. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* Luetta Ullrich, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 18, 1896. Asst. in physics Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; instr. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1893-1900; asst. prof. 1900-6, prof., Yale Coll., and dir. Sloane Physical Lab., 1906—, Yale U. Scientific attaché Am. Embassy, London, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (pres. 1918), Conn. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. B, 1916). *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 45 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BUMSTEAD, Horace, educator; Sept. 29, 1841—Oct. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JNCE, Allen Hamilton, physician; *b.* Bullock Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* James Allen and Georgia Anne (McElveen) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1908; Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1908-9; Med. Dept. U. of Chicago, 1909-10; M.D., Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911; *m.* Lena Rivers, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1916. Asso. in medicine, in charge clin. pathology, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. Emory U.); pathologist Ga. Bapt. Hosp., Davis-Fischer Sanatorium; asst. pathologist Grady Hosp.; phys. Atlanta Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. and chief of the Medical staff; examining physician Georgia State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. First lt. and capt., M.C. U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1917-Feb. 12, 1918; with A.E.F. as chief of lab. service, Base Hosp. 43. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ga. State Med. Soc., Fulton Co. Med. Soc., Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Ga.). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Campus Verse, 1908; Outlines of Physiology, 1912. *Home:* Georgian Terrace Hotel. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

UNCE, J(ohn) Oscar, architect, sculptor; *b.* New York, July, 1867; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; engaged in architectural work. Among his works in sculpture are portrait busts of late Edward Moran, the marine painter, and late Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth, poet and editor. Identified with restoration of Paterson, N.J., after great fire of 1902, erecting many pub. and pvt. bldgs. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Studio:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

UNCE, W(illiam) Gedney, artist; Sept. 19, 1840–Nov. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDY, John Elwood, landscape painter; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., May 1, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Moore) B.; ed. dist. sch.; mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Mary E. Marlett, of Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1875. Moved with parents to Ind. at age of 5; teacher drawing and painting, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1880-8; noted as painter of woodland landscapes of Ind. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, St. Louis Expn., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Represented at City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; etc. Mem. Art Assn., Richmond. Republican. Friends' Ch. *Home:* 527 W. Main St., Richmond, Ind.

UNDY, Omar, army officer; *b.* New Castle, Ind., June 17, 1861; *s.* Martin L. and Amanda (Elliott) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Miss Harden, of New Castle, Nov. 27, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., June 13, 1883; trans. to 3d Inf., May 13, 1884; 1st lt., May 26, 1890; capt. 6th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj., July 12, 1904; insp. gen., July 3, 1908; lt. col. 11th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; col. 16th Inf., July 20, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 2, 1915; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1890-1; participated in Battle of El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and at siege of Santiago; went to Philippines, 1899; operated against insurgents and ladrones until July, 1900; insp. gen. Dept. of Visayas, 1900-1; provost marshal Iliolo, 1901-2; duty Gen. Service and Staff Coll., 1902-5; in Philippines, 1905-7; comd. one of columns in the assault on Moro stronghold at Mount Dajo, Jolo, Mar. 1906; comdg. 2d Div. A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-July 1918, 6th and 7th Army Corps, July-Oct. 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUNN, Charles Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855; *s.* Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Mary Anderson, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 9, 1877. Began practice of law at La Crosse, 1876; at St. Paul since 1885; gen. counsel N. P. Ry. Co. since Sept. 1, 1896. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago, (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 549 Portland Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BUNN, Clinton Orrin, lawyer; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Aug. 25, 1877; *s.* Isaac and Caroline Elizabeth (Scott) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student Denver Law Sch. (U. of Denver), 1897; *m.* Mattie Vineyard Pulliam, of Ardmore, Indian Ty. Aug. 30, 1899. Official reporter, Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1897; same, U.S. Court, Southern Dist. Ind. Ty., 1898-02; admitted to Ind. Ty. bar, 1898; practiced at Ardmore, 1902-10, and since 1915, Oklahoma City, 1910-15; prominent in organization of Rep. party in Ind. Ty., 1898-06; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. Ind. Ty., 1902-06; in charge of Indian fraud prosecutions, 1905; mem. 1st bd. commrs. and 1st election bd. of Carter Co., Okla., 1907; drafted and successfully advocated provisions in Okla. Constn. relative to prosecution by information; expert, Okla. Code Commn., 1909; mem. from Okla., Conf. of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws, since 1911; represented Okla. at launch of battleship Oklahoma, 1914. Sec. Okla. State Bar Assn., 1909-12; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (chmn. for Okla.), Okla. State Hist. Soc. (dir.). Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., New York, 1913, St. Louis, 1916. Spl. lecturer, U. of Okla. Law Sch. Mason. *Author:* (with Charles Evans), Okla. Civil Government, 1907 (adopted text, Okla. pub. schs., 1908-14); Okla. Civics and History, 1913, 2d edit., 1914; Constitution and Enabling Act of Oklahoma (annotated), 1907; Oklahoma Civil and Criminal Procedure, 1910; Common Sense Lawmaking, 1912; Digest of Okla. School Laws, 1913; Supplement to the Revised Laws of Oklahoma, 1915, revised edit., 1917; Annotated Laws and Treaties, Five Civilized Tribes (in preparation); With the Americans on the Riviera, 1920; Impressions of an Impresario, 1920. Editor of Revised Laws of Oklahoma, 1910 (official statutes); publisher of Geography of Okla., 1909. Dir. C.,B.&Q. Ry., July 1918—. Overseas service, Y.M.C.A. sec. in France and Italy, 1918-19. *Home:* Ardmore, Oklahoma.

BUNN, George Lincoln, judge; June 25, 1865–Oct. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Lyman Walton and Ruth Naomi (Tingley) Bunnell; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Ann Kline, of Winfield, Union Co., Pa., July 24, 1901. Arrived in Alaska, as teacher in Indian schs., under U.S. Bur. Edn., 1900; prin. pub. schs., Valdez, 4 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1908, and practiced at Valdez; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1914 (defeated); judge U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Div., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 12, 1915. Life mem. Pioneers of Alaska; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

"BUNNY," see Schultze, Carl Emil.

BUNTING, Charles Henry, pathologist; *b.* at LaCrosse, Wis., May 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Hood and Florence Josephine (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in biology, 1896-7; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Carlotta Mary Swett, of Bangor, Me., June 19, 1907. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-2; asst. demonstra-

tor in pathology, U. of Pa., 1902-3; instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-6; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1903-6; prof. pathology, U. of Va., 1906-8, U. of Wis., Sept., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; member of Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Wis. Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. articles on gen. pathol. subjects, especially in hæmatology, on anæmias, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease, etc. *Address:* 2020 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

BUNTS, Frank Emory, surgeon; *b.* at Youngstown, O., June 3, 1861; *s.* William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served U.S.N., 1881-3; M. D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Harriet E. Taylor, of Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1888. Prof. surgery, Western Reserve Med. Coll., since 1893. Maj. and surgeon 1st O. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, B.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1821 E. 63d St. N.E. *Office:* 1021 Prospect Av. S.E., Cleveland, O.

BUNZELL, Herbert Horace, prof. biochemistry; *b.* Prag, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 13, 1887; *s.* Frederick B. and Mathilde (Brandeis) B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, summer semester 1908, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1906, 07, 09; unmarried. Asst. in biochemistry, U. of Chicago, 1906-10; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-11; chem. biologist, same, 1911-16; prof. chemistry, George Washington U., 1914-16; prof. organic chemistry, Georgetown Coll., 1915; spl. lecturer on biochemistry, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1916; asst. prof. biochemistry, 1916-17, prof. and head of dept., 1917-18, U. of Cincinnati; chief chemist, Txco Corpn., Hudson Motor Corpn., and consulting chemist, Detroit, Mich., 1918-19. Reviewer Am. biochem. lit. for Zentralblatt der Biochemie, and Physiol. Zentralblatt, 1906-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Lutheran. Developed methods for the accurate measurement of oxydases in tissues; studied the enzymatic disturbances in a number of plant diseases, etc. Contbr. numerous articles in Jour. Am. Chemistry, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Jour. Physiology, Biochemische Zeitschrift, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists. *Address:* Box 81, Bayonne, N.J.

BURBA, George Francis, editor; *b.* Hodgenville, Ky., May 4, 1865; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Rodman) B.; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch. (now George Washington U.), Washington, 1903 (never practiced); *m.* Rebecca Bruce Hunter, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1895. Worked on Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal as printer; started weekly paper at Hodgenville, 1885; apptd. clerk Interior Dept., Washington, 1890; spl. pension examiner; resigned 1901; mng. editor The Sun, Springfield, O., 1903-4; editor-in-chief News League of Ohio (Dayton Daily News and Springfield Daily News), 1905-17, with exception 1913-14, when served as sec. to gov. of Ohio; editor Columbus (O.) Dispatch since June 1917. Methodist. Awarded Carnegie Hero Medal, 1910, for rescuing child from drowning. Mem. S.A.R. *Author:* Our Bird Friends, 1908. Contbr. to various publs. on political, economic and nature subjects. *Address:* 1708 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, artist; *b.* at Harvard, Ill., 1858; *s.* A. J. and Annie M. B.; pupil Acad. Design, Chicago; later studied under Paul Navin and Frederick Fehr, Munich; *m.* Nettie B. Kalblinger, of Valentine, Neb., June, 1909. Awards: Yerkes 1st prize, Chicago, 1893; medal and hon. mention, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Began painting of N. Am. Indians, 1897, of which has since made portraits of 125 different types; represented in collections of Field Mus. and Newberry Library, Chicago, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, and elsewhere. *Home:* Harvard, Ill.

BURBANK, James Brattle, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1838; *s.* David and Julia (Brattle) B.; ed. Hartford Pub. High Sch.; grad. Arty. Sch., U.S.A., Ft. Monroe, Va.; *m.* Alice Goodrich White, at Ft. Hamilton, New York Harbor, July 17, 1876. Was asst. q.-m.-gen., State of Conn., 1861; adj. 20th Conn. Inf., 1862; joined 3d U. S. Arty., May, 1864; 2d lt. 3d U.S. Arty., Mar. 12, 1865; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; prof. mil. science, Cornell U., 1877-83; capt., Nov., 3, 1882; maj. 5th U.S. Arty., May 8, 1898; lt.-col., Feb. 2, 1901; col., Apr. 1, 1902; retired Sept. 11, 1902; advanced to rank of brig.-gen.; retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 13, 1865; bvtd. maj. for gallant conduct at battle of Gettysburg. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, S.A.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Spanish War, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Manhattan. *Address:* Manhattan Club, New York.

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist, originator of new fruits, flowers, etc.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* Samuel Walton and Olive (Ross) B.; boyhood on farm; ed. Lancaster Acad.; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Elizabeth J. Waters, of Hastings, Mich., Dec. 21, 1916. Always devoted to study of nature, especially plant life. Moved to Santa Rosa, Cal., 1875; conducts Burbank's Expt. Farms. Originator of the Burbank potato, numerous rapid-growing edible thornless opuntias (cactus), Gold, Wickson, Apple, October, Chalco, America, Santa Rosa, Formosa and Climax plums; Giant, Splendor, Sugar, Standard and Stoneless prunes; a new fruit, the Plumcot; the Burbank cherry, and Abundance, Peachblow, Burbank and Santa Rosa roses; gigantic forms of amaryllis, tigridias, the Shasta Daisy, Giant and Fragrance callas; and various new apples, peaches, nuts, berries and other valuable trees, fruits, flowers, grasses, grains and vegetables. Has over 6,000 extensive experiments under way and has now growing over 5,000 distinct bot. specimens from all parts of the world; more than a million plants are raised every year for testing. Special lecturer on evolution, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc.; life fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Agrl. Soc. of Sweden, Cal. State Bd. Trade, Cal. State Floral Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Italian Royal Agrl. Soc., Pacific Coast Nurseryman's Assn., Bohemian and University clubs, San Francisco, etc. *Author:* Training of the Human Plant; Luther Burbank, His Methods and Discoveries (12 vols.). *Address:* Santa Rosa, Cal.

BURCH, Charles Newell, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* John Christopher

and Lucy Whitman (Newell) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1888, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Floy Cooper, of Nashville, Dec. 29, 1891 (died, 1902); 2d, Mrs. Evelyn Peters Estes, Jan. 11, 1916. Practiced at Nashville, in partnership with Claude Waller, 1890-5; asst. city atty. Nashville, 1895-6; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1896-8; associated with Hon. J. M. Dickinson, 1899, as asst. dist. atty., L. & N.R.R. Co. for Tenn., and succeeded him as dist. atty. for the road, Nov. 1899; apptd. gen. solicitor L.&N.R.R. Co., 1901, and removed to Louisville, Ky.; gen. counsel same road, 1903-5; gen. solicitor Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co. (I.C.R.R. Co.) at Memphis, 1905—; also counsel Am. Ry. Express Co.; engaged in general practice, firm of Burch, Minor & McKay. Trustee Vanderbilt U., St. Mary's Sch., Memphis. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Shelby Co., Tenn., during the war; mem. League to Enforce Peace. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Tennessee (pres. 1912-14), Memphis Country, Memphis Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1222 Union Av. *Office:* 1006 Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

URCH, Charles Sumner, bishop; *b.* Pinckney, Mich., June 30, 1855; *s.* Lawrence D. and Emily (Dunning) B.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1875; (D.D., St. John's, Md., 1908; S.T.D., Hobart, 1909, Columbia, 1911; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1912; D.D., U. of the South, 1913); *m.* Margaret Hadley, of Detroit, Nov. 29, 1876. In publishing business, Chicago, 1876-90; editor and manager Grand Rapids (Mich.) Evening Press, 1897-05. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., S.I., N.Y., 1905-11; consecrated suffragan bishop of New York, Feb. 24, 1911; elected bishop of New York, Sept. 17, 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (U. of Mich.). *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Cathedral Close, 110th St. and Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

URCH, Edward Parris, electrical engr.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug., 1870; *s.* Newell and Susan (Parris) B.; grad. Menomonie High Sch., 1887; E.E., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Harriet Jackson, of Minneapolis, 1896. Elec. engr. Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1892-9, in charge of installing 10,000-horsepower plant for utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's Falls for operating the electric rys. of Minneapolis and St. Paul; consulting engr., specializing in water power and elec. power work since 1900. Lecturer on electric railroading, 1902-10, prof. ry. elec. engring., 1913-14, U. of Minn. Consulting engr. Detroit Electric Ry. Commn., 1914-15; mem. research com. Minn. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York R.R. Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Electric Traction for Railway Trains, 1911; Telephone Rates in Detroit, 1916. *Home:* 1729 S. James Av. *Office:* 913 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

URCH, Ernest Ward, college prof.; *b.* New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Horace Orrin and Ellen (Melzard) B.; Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1893; A.B., Boston U., 1911, S.T.B., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; studied univs. of Marburg, Halle-Wittenberg and Berlin, Germany, 1911, 12, 13; *m.* Harriet A. Squire, of New London, Conn., Apr. 12, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastorates in N.E., 1900-8, last 3 yrs. in Newport, R.I.; v.-p. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit., Dakota Wesleyan U., June 2, 1914-Apr. 4, 1918; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., since Apr. 4, 1918. Mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* University. Contbr. of critical notes to Bibliotheca Sacra. *Home:* 729 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

BURCH, Lucius Edward, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy (Newell) B.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., Bellbuckle, Tenn.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1896; studied surgery in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Polk Cooper, of Nashville, Nov. 8, 1898. Practiced in Nashville since 1896; prof. gynecology, Vanderbilt U., since 1904, also dean Sch. of Medicine; surgeon Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville City Hosp.; chief surgeon Tenn. Central R.R., Nashville Interurban R.R., Middle Tennessee R.R. Served as capt. asst. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Inf.; surgeon gen. N.G. Tenn.; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, A.E.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Hermitage, Nashville Golf. *Home:* Riverwood, Nashville. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BURCH, Rousseau Angelus, judge; *b.* at Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and Mary M. (Schoonover) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Clara Louisa Teague, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to Kansas bar, 1885; justice of Supreme Ct. of Kan., since 1892. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1208 Tyler St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

BURCHARD, Edward Lawver, civic worker; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* late Horatio Chapin Burchard (mem. of Congress, 1869-79, dir. of the mint, 1879-85) and Jane (Lawver) B.; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1891; spl. studies U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Alice Barton, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 4, 1893. Resident of Hull House, Chicago, 1891-2; chief clk., mines dept., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; recorder and librarian, Field Mus. Natural History, 1894-8; chief of library and archives division, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, 1898-03; chief of order division, Library of Congress, 1903-6; sec. Civic League, Freeport, Ill., 1908-9; dir. of Extension Dept., Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1909-14; dir. various city club civic exhibits, 1912-15; sec. Civics Extension Com., Chicago, 1914-16, Chicago Community Center Conf., 1916, Nat. Community Center Assn., 1917—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1415 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

BURCHETT, George Jerome, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURCKHALTER, see also Burkhalter.

BURCKHALTER, Charles, astronomer; *b.* Taylorsville, O., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* Adam and Elisabeth B.; grad. Ottumwa High Sch., 1866; *m.* Mary Catherine Nash, of Pomo, Cal., Sept. 23, 1878. Astronomer in charge Chabot Obs., Oakland, Cal., since 1885. Mem. eclipse expdn. from Lick Obs. to Japan, 1896; in charge from Chabot Obs. to India, 1898; Cal., 1889, and Ga., 1900. Mem. State Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1906. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. British Astrom. Assn.; past pres. and sec. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., etc. Contbr. to astron. mags. and eclipse reports. *Address:* Chabot Observatory, Oakland, Cal.

BURD, George Eli, naval officer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel F. and Rebecca (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Frances A. Goodwin, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 3,

1882. Promoted asst. engr., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1889; chief engr., 1898; trans. to line as lt., 1899; lt. comdr., 1901; comdr., 1906; capt., 1910; rear adm., 1916. Served as chief engr. U.S.S. Badger, West India Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; engr. officer at sea, and navy yards, San Francisco, Bremerton, Boston, Phila. and New York; first officer detailed in charge of all work at navy yards under industrial mgr. system; in charge industrial activities, construction and engr. work at Navy Yard, New York, since 1914; in charge, 1917, of all alteration, reconstruction, engring. and repair work on 723 vessels assigned to 3d Naval Dist., including all troop transports based on New York (these latter vessels carrying over 40 per cent of U.S. Army forces sent to Europe). *Address:* U.S. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York.

BURDEN, James Abercrombie, iron mfr.; *b.* New York, Jan. 16, 1871; *s.* James Abercrombie and Mary Proudfit (Irvin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr., 1893-4; *m.* Florence Adele Sloane, of New York, June 6, 1895. Became dir. Burden Iron Co., Troy, 1894, pres. since 1906 (succeeding father); v.-p. and dir. Eastern Steel Co., Pa.; pres. Port Henry Iron Ore Co.; dir. United Nat. Bank of Troy. Mem. co-operative com. on steel and steel products of advisory commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Trustee Woodside Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Assn. Harvard Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Recess, India House (New York); Meadowbrook (L.I.). *Address:* Troy, New York.

BURDETT, Everett Watson, lawyer; *b.* at Olive Branch, Miss., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* Augustus P. and Marian (Newman) B.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; LL.B., Boston U., 1877; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Maud Warner, of Boston. Asst. U.S. atty., dist. of Mass., 2 yrs.; mem. firm Burdett & Wardwell; counsel for associated electric lighting cos. of Mass., since 1889; gen. counsel Nat. Electric Light Assn.; counsel, dir. Champion-Internat. (paper mfg.) Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Saving Bank; gen. counsel Fitchburg R.R. Co. Author addresses, pamphlets, etc., on pub. service corpns., municipal ownership and operation of public utilities, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Curtis, Exchange, City, Country. *Homes:* 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Marion, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

BURDETT, George Albert, organist; *b.* at Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Horatio S. and Melvina (Martin) B.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude,* 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; *m.* Ellen S. Strong, of Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887. Mem. bd. of visitors to Musical Dept. of Harvard; mem. jury of 3 for an ann. prize in musical composition under will of Francis Boote. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contbr. to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am. Guild of Organists (first dean and now mem. exec. com. of N.E. Chapter); hon. mem. Harvard Musical Club, St. Wilfred Club (N.Y.); mem. Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Address:* 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BURDETT, Samuel Swinfin, lawyer; Feb. 21, 1836–Sept. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley, clubwoman; b. at E. Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855; *d.* Albert H. and Laura (Coville) Bradley; ed. Syracuse U., 1872-6; *m.* N. Milman Wheeler, July 24, 1878 (died Dec. 6, 1886); 2d, Preslee C. Baker, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 5, 1893); 3d, Robert J. Burdette, Mar. 25, 1899 (died Nov. 13, 1914). Active in woman's club organization federation and in philanthropic work; 1st pres. Cal. Federation Woman's Clubs; 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1902-6; pres. Pasadena Hosp. Assn., Woman's Civic League of Pasadena. Builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp. Trustee Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., Mills Coll. (Cal.), Syracuse (N.Y.) U., Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Dir. food conservation for Calif. under Federal Food Administration; mem. Calif. State Readjustment Com., created by act of legislature; was field sec. for Cal. of Nat. Council Defense. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. Contbr. to daily press and mags.; lectures on social and ednl. questions. *Address:* 891 Orange Grove Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

BURDETTE, Robert Jones, humorist, lecturer; July 30, 1844–Nov. 19, 1914; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

BURDICK, Alfred Stephen, physician, editor; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Stephen and Susan (Maxson) B.; A.B., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1886; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; *m.* Ella Grace Brown, of West Halloch, Ill., July 9, 1891. In gen. practice of medicine, Dunlap, Ill., Tampa, Fla., Hinsdale, Ill., and Chicago; prof. practice of medicine, Ill. Med. Coll., 1899-1904. V.-p. and asst. gen. mgr. Abbot Laboratories, 1916—. Mem. Selective Service Bd. No. 59, Chicago, 1917-19. *Author:* Standard Medical Manual, 1904; The Remedy, 1915; Common Emergencies, 1915. Editor Med. Standard, 1899-1904; mng. editor Am. Jour. of Clin. Medicine, Jan., 1904—. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Editors' Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* 2148 Giddings St. *Office:* 4739 Ravenswood Av., Chicago.

BURDICK, Charles Kellogg, prof. law; b. Utica, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* Francis M. and Sarah Underhill (Kellogg) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ruth Nutting, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1909. Practiced with law firm Wilmer, Canfield & Stone, New York, 1908-09; prof. law, Tulane U., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1913-14, Cornell U., since 1914. Prof. law, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 13, 14, 16. Asso. dir. Bur. of Information Service, Dept. of Civilian Relief, Am. Red Cross Hdqrs., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cap and Gown (Princeton), Phi Delta Phi (Columbia). Unitarian. *Author:* Burdick's Cases on the Law of Public Service; numerous law review articles. Co-author of article on Law and Jurisprudence, in American Year Book, 1918. *Home:* 202 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BURDICK, Charles Williams, lawyer; b. Toledo, O., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Leander and Celia (Williams) B.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Harriet Parmalee Fuller, of Warren, O., Mar. 3, 1885. Located in Wyo., 1878; practiced, Cheyenne, since 1893. Mem. Wyo. Const. Conv., 1889; mem. Territorial Council 10th Territorial Assembly, 1890; state auditor, 1890-4; sec. of state, 1894-8; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Sec. State Bd. Law Ex-

aminers, 1900-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. council), Beta Theta Pi (Theta Chapter). Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Episcopalian. *Home:* 2304 Carey Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

URDICK, Clark, congressman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* J. Truman and Emily F. (Sherman) B.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Elizabeth L. Peckham, of Newport, Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced at Newport since 1894; city solicitor 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, Senate, 1915-16; mayor of Newport, 1917-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st R.I. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Miantonomi (ex-pres.). *Home:* Newport, R.I.

URDICK, Francis Marion, university prof.; *b.* De Ruyter, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1845; *s.* Albert G. and Eunetia (Wheeler) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1869, LL.B., 1872 (LL.D., 1895); *m.* Sarah Underhill Kellogg, of Utica, N.Y., June 8, 1875. Editor Utica Herald, 1870-1; practiced law, Utica, N.Y., 1872-83; prof. law and history, Hamilton Coll., 1882-7; prof. law, Cornell U., 1887-91; Dwight prof. law and mem. univ. council, 1891-1916, emeritus prof. law since 1916, Columbia University. Mayor of Utica, 1882-3; member U.S. Assay Commission, 1889; pres. Patria Club, New York, 1899, Riverside and Morningside Heights Assn., 1900-7; N.Y. commr. on Uniform State Laws since 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Barnard, Century, Columbia Univ., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Essentials of Business Law, 1902, 1919; Cases on Torts (3d edit.), 1905; Cases on Sales (2d edit.), 1901; Law of Sales (3d edit.), 1913; Law of Partnership (3d edit.), 1917; Cases on Partnership, 1898. Editor dept. of law Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia; The Law of Torts (3d edit.), 1913; asso. editor Am. Year Book, 1910, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, in charge of dept. of law and jurisprudence, as rep. of American Bar Assn. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tioughnioga Cottage, DeRuyter, N.Y.

URDICK, Joel Wakeman, steel mfr.; *b.* Almond, N.Y., June 20, 1853; *s.* Russell Maxson and Sarah Elizabeth (Farnsworth) B.; common school edn.; *m.* Ella Pixley Bartlett, Meads Creek, N.Y., Jan., 1878. Tel. operator to pass. traffic mgr., Del. & Hudson Co., resigned, 1907; organizer and pres. West Penn. Steel Co. (employs 1,800 men and makes 150,000 tons of steel per yr.); dir. Nat. Ry. Publications Co. (Phila.), Knickerbocker Guide Co. (N.Y.), Bank of Pittsburgh. Chief of hosp. and home service sect. of Am. Red Cross, Eastern Advance Zone, France, 1918. *Author:* Lorraine, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Iron. and Steel Inst.; life mem. New Eng. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Athletic, Brackenridge Heights Golf. *Home:* 906 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh. *Address:* Brackenridge, Pa.

URDICK, William Livesey, professor law; *b.* E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Annie (Potter) B.; descendant of Robert Burdick who came from England to Newport, R.I., in 1651; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Grant (now Chattanooga U.), 1884; Harvard Graduate School, 1888-9; LL.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Nellie D. Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1882. Admitted to bar in Conn., 1886; principal Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1891-2; instr. U. of Colo., 1892-5; prof. law since 1898, v.-p. since 1916, U. of Kan. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Chi Tau Kappa (Yale Law Sch.). Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons in Kan., 1915. Commissioner on Uniform State Laws; civil service commissioner of Kansas, 1915—; appointed reviser of U.S. statutes, 1919. *Author:* Elements of Sales, 1901; Husband and Wife (in Cyclopædia of Law), 1906; New Trials and Appeals, 1906; Case-Book on Sales, 1907; Appeals (in Cyclopædia of Procedure), 1911; Real Property, 1914. Contbr. many articles to various encys. of law. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BURFORD, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* in Parke Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Reddish) B.; ed. Waveland Collegiate Inst., 1870-2; LL.B., Ind. U., 1874; *m.* Mary A. Cheek, of Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 14, 1876. Pros. atty. 22d Circuit, Ind., 1880; apptd. register U.S. Land Office, Oklahoma City, 1890; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Okla. Ty., 1892-6, chief justice, 1898-1907; mem. Okla. State Senate, 1913-17; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senator, 1914. Pres. Okla. State Bar Assn., 1912-13. Now senior mem. law firm Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

BURGES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Seguin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Bettie (Rust) B.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Anna Pollard, of Fulton, Mo., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1889; city atty., El Paso, Tex., 1893-5; mem. firm Turney & Burges, El Paso, Tex., 1897-1917, of Gregory, Burges & McNab, Chicago, Mar. 1917-Nov. 1918, of Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso, Tex., since Nov. 1, 1918. Chief counsel for all defendants in civil and criminal cases arising out of deportation of I.W.W.'s from Bisbee, Ariz., 1917. Regent U. of Tex., 1911-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-15), Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Selden Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Toltec, University. *Address:* El Paso, Texas.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; B.S., Mass. Agri. Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; *m.* Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, O., June 20, 1904. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9; asst. in entomology, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. insp., 1900-2, chief insp. of nurseries and orchards, 1902-7, Ohio Dept. Agr.; expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907—, and in charge of preventing spread of the Gipsy Moth for same bur., 1913—. Asso. editor Journal of Economic Entomology, 1908-10; business manager since 1910. Has published 5 annual reports and 9 bulletins on nursery and orchard inspection, numerous bulletins issued by U.S. Bur. of Entomology and many scientific articles on entomol. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec., 1903, 1st v.-p., 1904, sec., 1906—); fellow Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Entomol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Hort. Inspectors (past pres.), Cambridge Entomol. Club (past pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick, chemical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, botanist; *b.* Sept. 21, 1861–Dec. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, botanist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1855; *s.* Rev. Chalon

and Emma (Johnston) B.; brother of Theodore Chalon B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (Sc.D., 1904); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Irene S. Hamilton, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1884. Taught botany in Washington, 1881-95, Marthas Vineyard Summer Institute, 1880-95, Johns Hopkins U., 1885; prof. natural science, Hunter Coll., New York, since 1895, acting pres., Jan.-May, 1908. Pres. Torrey Bot. Club. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Chautauqua Flora, 1877; Botanical Genera, Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary, M to Z, 1891; The Asters of the Northern United States (in Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora—with Dr. N. L. Britton), 1898; The Asters of the Southern United States (in Small's Southeastern Flora), 1903; History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Species and Variations of Biotian Asters, 1906. *Address:* Park Hill South, Yonkers, N.Y.

BURGESS, Frederick, bishop; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Julia Ann B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; studied Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874-5; in Oxford, Eng., 1876; (D.D., Brown, 1898); *m.* Caroline Gamble Bartow, of Mendham, N.J., Sept. 13, 1881 (died 1894). Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Mendham, N.J., 1876-7, Grace Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1878-83, Christ Ch., Pomfret, Conn., 1883-9, St. Asaph, Bala, Pennsylvania, 1889-96, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1896-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1902; consecrated bishop of L.I., Jan. 15, 1902. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Estelle Loomis, 1914. Draughtsman with Southern Pacific Railway, 1887-1890; instructor topographical drawing, U. of Cal., 1891-4; designer, 1894-5, and asso. editor The Wave; editor Lark (San Francisco), 1895-7; asso. editor "Ridgway's," 1906. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), The Players (New York). *Author:* Vivette, 1897; The Lively City o' Ligg, 1898; Goops and How to Be Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, 1901; Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901; Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Picaroons (with Will Irwin, *q.v.*), 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with same), 1903; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906; Are You a Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907; The Heart Line, 1907; The Maxims of Methuselah, 1907; Blue Goops and Red, 1909; Lady Méchante, 1909; Find the Woman, 1911; The Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Directory, 1913; The Maxims of Noah, 1913; Love in a Hurry, 1913; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; The Goop Encyclopædia, 1915; Romance of the Commonplace (enlarged), 1916; War the Creator, 1916; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1917. Also short stories and articles for English and Am. mags. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

BURGESS, George Farmer, ex-congressman; Sept. 21, 1861–Dec. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURGESS, George Heckman, railway official; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., June 19, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Harriet Painter Van Trump, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1899. Began as rodman on Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1896; asst. bridge insp., 1896-8, bridge insp., 1898-1901, and asst. engr., at Pittsburgh, same rd., 1901-5; asst. engr. Erie R.R., New York, 1905-6, engr. terminal improvement, 1906-8, and prin. asst. engr., same rd., 1908-9; chief engr. Del. & Hudson Co. and subsidiary cos., May 1, 1909, to Nov. 10, 1913; chmn. valuation com., Nov. 10, 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engineering Inst. of Canada, Soc. of Engineers of Eastern N.Y. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Albany Country, University (Albany). *Home:* 571 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Kimball, physicist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; D.Sc., Paris, 1901; *m.* at Newton, Mass., Suzanne Babut, of Paris, Jan. 5, 1901. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. Tech., U. of Mich., 1900-1, and U. of Cal.; asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1903-13; physicist and chief of div. of metallurgy, 1913—. Engaged in pyrometric and metall. researches. Mem. foreign service and engring. coms. Nat. Research Council. Mem. council and board editors Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Philosophical Soc. of Washington (past pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. of Metals, French Physical Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, American Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi Fraternity; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Translator:* Le Châtelier's High Temperature Measurements (with additions), 1901, 1904; Duhem's Thermodynamics and Chemistry, 1903. *Author:* Recherches sur la constante de Gravitation, 1901; Experimental Physics—Freshman course, 1902; The Measurement of High Temperatures (with H. Le Châtelier), 1912. Contbr. to physical and metallurgical jours. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

BURGESS, Ida Josephine, decorator; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* William T. and Ophelia R. (Crosby) B.; student, Cooper Inst., and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Profs. Shirlaw, William M. Chase and L. O. Merson, Paris; made spl. study of stained glass; 1st important commn. won in competition, mural decoration of woman's reception room, Ill. State Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; decorated Orrington Lunt Library, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., with mural paintings in vestibule, 1894; stained glass designer and painter, New York, since 1903. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1885, later in New York, Chicago and St. Louis. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Pen and Brush Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists. Contbr. to tech. mags. Episcopalian. *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

BURGESS, John William, university dean; *b.* Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; J.U.D., University of Berlin, Germany, 1910; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1912); *m.* Ruth Payne Jewett, of Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1869. Prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Knox Coll., 1869-71; studied history, pub. law and polit. science, Göttingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-3; prof. history and polit. science, Amherst, 1873-6; prof. polit. science and constl. law since 1876, dean faculty of polit. science since 1890, Columbia U.; also dean faculties of philosophy, pure science and fine arts, Columbia. Roosevelt prof. Am. history and instns., Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1906-7; visiting American prof., Austrian univs., 1914-15. Decorated, Order of Prussian Crown by German Emperor, and Order of the Albrechts, by King of Saxony, 1907. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1888-98. *Author:* Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 vols.); The Middle Period; The Civil War and the Con

stitution (2 vols.); Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902; The European War of 1914, 1915; The Reconciliation of Government and Liberty, 1915; The Administration of President Rutherford B. Hayes, 1915; America's Relations to the Great War, 1916; Russian Revolution and the Soviet Constitution, 1919. Contbr. to reviews on hist., polit. and legal topics. *Address:* 323 W. 57th St., New York, and "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett (Mrs. John W. Burgess), artist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt.; *d.* Elisha Payne and Julia Kellogg (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; student Art Students' League, New York, and in Germany and Italy; *m.* Prof. John W. Burgess, of Columbia U., Sept. 2, 1885. Portrait painter. Ex-pres. Art Students' League, Woman's Art Club; patron Met. Mus. Art, New York; mem. Providence (R.I.) Water Color Club. *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* "Athenwood," Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Mrs. Samuel Rostron; *b.* Ogden, Utah; *d.* James X. Allen, M.D.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1875; *m.* Samuel Rostron Burgess, 1876. Early learned to play chess, under father; won title of "Woman's Chess Champion of the United States," 1907, defeating Mrs. C. P. Frey, of Newark, N.J., by score of 4½ to 1½; in response to challenge, 1908, defeated Mrs. Natilie Nixdorff, of New York, score of 4 to 1. Hon. mem. St. Louis Chess Club. Active ch. worker. *Home:* 5920 Etzel Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon, educator; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; brother of Edward Sandford B. (*q.v.*); grad. Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Laura May Briggs, of Fredonia, Aug. 17, 1887. Head classical dept., Fredonia State Normal Sch., 1883-96; head dept. of ancient langs., Bradley Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897, dean since 1899; acting dir., 1903-4, dir. since 1904. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Chicago, summers of 1900-9. Pres. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club. Presbyn. *Author:* Epideictic Literature, 1902; Elementary Greek, 1907; also various mag. articles. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

BURGESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Rev. Thomas (D.D.) and Mary Turner (Sargent) B.; *g.s.* of Rt. Rev. Alexander Burgess, D.D., bishop of Quincy; B.A., Brown U., 1902; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth White, of Fishkill, N.Y., July 1, 1905. Deacon and priest, 1905; priest in charge Emmanuel Ch., Ashland and All Saints Ch., Mesardis, Me., 1905-9; rector Trinity Ch., Saco, 1909-14; priest in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, Me., 1914-15, Athol, Mass., 1915-19. Mem. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Me., 1911-15; chmn. Me. Missionary Commn., 1911-15; mem. Commn. on Missions, Province of N.E., since 1914; also dir. Com. on Various Races, Province of N.E.; sec. Bd. of Missions, title changed to Dept. of Missions, P.E. Ch., in charge Dept. of Immigrant Work, since June 1, 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Author:* Greeks in America, 1913. *Home:* Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Church Missions House, 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo, author; *b.* at Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Thornton Waldo and Caroline F. (Hayward) B.; ed. high sch., Sandwich, and business coll., Boston; *m.* Nina E. Osborne, of W. Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1905; 2d, Fannie P. Johnson, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1911. Editorial staff, Phelps Pub. Co., and Orange Judd Co., 1895-1911; lit. and household editor, Orange Judd weeklies, 1901-11; asso. editor, Good Housekeeping, 1904-11. *Author:* The Bride's Primer, 1905; Old Mother West Wind series, 8 vols., 1910-18; Boy Scouts of Woodcraft Camp, 1912; Boy Scouts on Swift River, 1913; Boy Scouts on Lost Trail, 1914; Boy Scouts in a Trapper's Camp, 1915; Tommy and the Wishing-Stone, 1915; Bedtime Story Series, 20 vols., 1913-19; Happy Jack, 1918; Mrs. Peter Rabbit, 1919; Burgess Bird Book for Children, 1919; also "Burgess Bedtime Stories," in the daily press of U.S. and Can. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 61 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.

BURGESS, William, clergyman; *b.* Norwich, England, May 26, 1843; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Taylor) B.; Dowson Coll., Norwich; *m.* Frances A. Miles, of Norwich, Aug. 2, 1865. Lecturer, Scotland, 1868-70; lecturer and sec. National Med. Assn., for Repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts, England, 1872-5; editor Medical Enquirer, 1875-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Canton, Ill., 1882-5, Mendon, 1885-90, Des Plaines, 1897-02, Park Manor, Chicago, 1905-8; sec. Am. Vigilance Assn., 1911—; exec. sec. Pub. Safety Commn. of Chicago and Cook Co., 1915-18; dir. Ill. Vigilance Assn., 1919—. *Author:* Land, Labor and Liquor, 1879; The Bible in Shakespeare, 1902; The Religion of Ruskin, 1905; Bible Side Lights from Shakespeare, 1913; The World's Social Evil, 1914. *Homes:* Des Plaines, Ill. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BURGESS, William, manufacturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* John Stewart and Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1877, M.S., 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; *m.* Clara Dwight Goodman, of E. Orange, N.J., Jan. 7, 1879. Asst. prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1877; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1877-9; entered importing and jobbing of china and pottery wares under title of William Burgess & Co., New York, in connection with father's firm, Burgess & Goddard, 1879; pres. Internat. Pottery Co., Trenton, N.J., 1879-1904; organizer, 1902, and pres. Hudson Porcelain Co.; dir. Internat. Pottery Co. First v.-p. and exec. commr. U.S. Potters' Assn.; mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts. Republican. Presbyn. Spl. rep. U.S. Tariff Bd. on 6 confidential missions abroad in interest of U.S. Govt.; Am. consul to the great pottery producing dist. of the world, Stoke-on-Trent, England; pres. Mercer branch Prison Reform Assn. of N.J. (spl. del. to Nat. Prison Reform Assn.) *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton. Author of consular reports: "Comparison of American with the English Pottery Industry"; "Comparative Cost of Living in the American and English Pottery Districts"; also articles on various features of pottery industry in different countries of Europe, etc. Dept. head, War Industries Board during war; on confidential mission to the Orient, 1919. *Home:* Morris Heights, Trenton, New Jersey.

BURK, Frederic Lister, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Blenheim, Can., Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* Erastus and Matilda (Turner) B.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1883; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* at Oakland, Cal., Caroline Frear, of Honolulu, Sept. 30, 1898. In journalism, San Francisco, 1883-9; teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Cal., 1889-91; supt. schs., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1892-6, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1898-9; pres. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, since 1899. Mem. Calif. State Bd. Edn., 1899-1912. Pres. Calif. State Teachers' As-

sn., 1899. *Author:* A Study of the Kindergarten Problem, 1899; Lockstep Schooling and a Remedy, 1913; Every Child a Minor, versus Lockstep Schooling, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on edn'l., pedagog. and psychol. subjects. *Home:* Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif.

BURKE, B. Ellen (Mrs. Charles A. Burke), publisher, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Billie, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886; *d.* William E. and Blanche B.; ed. schs. in France and London, Eng.; *m.* Florenz Ziegfeld, Jr., April 11, 1914. Made début as singer at Pavilion Music Hall, London, 1902, as support of Edna May in "The School Girl"; appeared in "The Duchess of Dantzic," "The Blue Moon" and "The Belle of Mayfair," London, 1906; 1st dramatic engagement as leading woman in "Mr. George," 1907, and "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past;" John Drew's leading woman, in America, in "My Wife," 1907; star in "Love Watches," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1908, "Mrs. Dot," 1910; as Suzanne Beulemans in "Suzanne," at Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1911; as Colette in "The Runaway," 1911; starring in Cæsar's Wife, 1919. Also in motion picture plays. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Charles Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Edmund Whitney, lawyer; Sept. 22, 1850–Sept. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURKE, Edward Timothy, judge; *b.* Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John H. and Bridget (O'Boyle) B.; student, U. of N.D.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Florence E. Getchell, of Valley City, N.D., Dec. 25, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Valley City; state's atty., Barnes Co., N.D., 1901-5; judge Dist. Ct., 5th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-11; justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., term 1911-19. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

BURKE, James Francis, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, John, treasurer of U.S.; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., 1864-78; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1886; practiced, Des Moines, Ia., 1886-8; removed to N.D., 1888; *m.* Mary Kane, of Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 22, 1891. Co. judge Rolette Co., N.D., 1889-91, 1896-8; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; Senate, 1893-5; gov. of N.D., 1907-9, 1909-11, 1911-13; treas. of U.S., Mar., 1913—; Democrat. Catholic. Mem. law firm Burke & Middaugh, Devils Lake, N.D. *Home:* Devils Lake, N.D. *Address:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, John J., editor; *b.* New York, June 6, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Regan) B.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., 1896; S.T.B. and S.T.L., Catholic University, 1901; (Litt.D., Fordham University, 1915). Ordained R.C. priest, 1899; mem. Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. Editor Catholic World, 1904—. Chmn. exec. bd. Catholic Press Assn.; chmn. com. on spl. activities Nat. Catholic War Council. *Author:* Life and Literature. *Editor:* St. Teresa, An Autobiography. *Home:* 415 W. 59th St. *Office:* 120 W. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Maurice Francis, bishop; *b.* in Ireland, May 5, 1845; *s.* Francis Noonan and Joanna (Casey) B.; ed. at old St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago, and Notre Dame, Ind.; for 9 yrs. student at Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained priest there, May 22, 1875; asst. priest, St. Mary's Ch., Chicago, Ill., till 1878; rector St. Mary's, Joliet, Ill., 1878-87; consecrated bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to see of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893. *Address:* Seventh and Hall Sts., St. Joseph, Missouri.

BURKE, Michael E., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURKE, Milo Darwin, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURKE, N(icholas) Charles, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 27, 1854 *s.* Hon. Nicholas B.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md.; *m.* Cholie C., *d.* late Hon. Edward H. Ady, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875, and began practice at Towson, Md.; state's atty., Baltimore Co., 1883-9; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; apptd. asso. judge Circuit Court of Md., Aug. 8, 1889, and elected for full term, 1889-1904; asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., term 1905-20. *Home:* "Graystone," Towson, Maryland.

BURKE, Thomas, judge; *b.* in Clinton Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* James and Bridget Delia B.; grad. Acad. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1870; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1870-1, law dept., 1871-2; (LL.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1902); *m.* Caroline E. McGilvra, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 6, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Seattle, Wash., since 1875. Judge Probate Ct., King Co., Wash., 1876-80; candidate for Congress, 1880; chief justice Supreme Ct., Wash. Ty., Dec., 1888-Apr., 1889; resigned. Republican. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1910. Pres. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1004 Boylston Av. *Office:* 408 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

BURKE, Thomas Martin Aloysius, bishop; Jan. 10, 1840–Jan. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURKE, Timothy Farrar, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, William J., congressman; *b.* Sept. 25, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Reynoldsville, Pa. Long identified with organized labor; chmn. gen. com. of adjustment, Order of Railroad Conductors of B.&O.R.R. system; elected mem. Pa. Senate, 1914; mem. City Council, Pittsburgh, 1917-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), at large Pa. Republican. *Home:* Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURKET, Harlan Fessenden, lawyer; *b.* Findlay, O., May 15, 1860; *s.* Jacob F. and Pamy D. (Walters) B.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882, Ph.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Augusta Dukes, of Findlay, O., Jan. 16, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practicing at Findlay, O.; now mem. law firm, Burket & Burket; now pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Findlay; pros. atty., Hancock Co., O., 1891-4. V.-p. Ohio Rep. League, 1889-91; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Old North West Geneal. Soc., S.A.R.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Lutheran. Republican. *Address:* Findlay, O.

BURKETT, Charles William, editor; *b.* at Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph W. and Anna (Klingler) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ohio, 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Lima Coll., 1900; *m.* Laura Anna Weisman, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1900. Asst. agr., U. of Ohio, 1895-8; prof. agr., N.H. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; prof. agr., N.C. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; dir. Kan. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; editor American Agriculturist and secretary of the Orange Judd Co. since 1908. Founder and 1st editor, 1896-98, The Agricultural Student; farmers' inst. lecturer. Editor Country Life Education Series. *Author:*

History of Ohio Agriculture, 1900; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Cotton (joint author), 1906; Our Domestic Animals; Soils, 1907; Farm Stock, 1908; The Farmer's Veterinarian, 1909; Farm Crops, 1910; First Principles of Feeding Farm Animals, 1912; Farm Arithmetic, 1913; Soils and Crops (joint author), 1913; Farm Animals (joint author), 1914. *Home:* 660 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 315 4th Av., New York.

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob, senator; *b.* on farm, Mills Co., Ia., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Henry W. and Catharine (Kearney) B.; B.Sc., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1890; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Fannie F. Wright, of Glenwood, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since June 1, 1893. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1905), 1st Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. Trustee Tabor Coll., 1895-1905. *Home:* 1944 B St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

BURKHALTER, see also Burckhalter.

BURKHALTER, Edward Read, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 21, 1844; *s.* Stephen and Euphemia (Linen) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1862; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1864-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1867-70; (D.D., Lenox, 1884, Princeton, 1895; LL.D., Coe, 1906); *m.* Lucy Anna Denise, of Burlington, Ia., July 12, 1870 (died Oct., 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor New Rochelle, N.Y., 1870-6; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1873-4; pastor First Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1876-Dec., 1914, now emeritus. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. (Presbyn. Ch.) on revision of Westminster Confession of Faith, 1890-2; pres. bd. trustees, Coe Coll. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BURKHARDT, Samuel, Jr., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKHART, Harvey Jacob, dentist; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Biena (Buckholtz) B.; Dansville (N.Y.) Sem.; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1890 (1st honors); *m.* Jane Hingston, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1890; *m.* 2d, Lou Mercereau Davenport, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1917. Practiced in Batavia, N.Y., 1890-1916; now dir. Rochester Dental Dispensary. Mayor of Batavia, 1902-4, 1915-16. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1899), N.Y. State Dental Soc. (pres. 3 yrs.), 8th Dist. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.); chmn. com. to organize 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Batavia, Holland. *Home:* 76 Barrington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BURKHART, Summers, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, Va. (now W.Va.), June 26, 1859; *s.* William Davidson and Nannie Forest (Summers) B.; Coll. of St. James, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* Miriam Parsons, of Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1889. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1888; clk. 1st Jud. Dist. Ct. of N.M., 1889; clk. Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-91 (resigned); city atty., Albuquerque, 1893-4; asst. U.S. atty. Ct. of Pvt. Land Claims, 1894-6 (resigned); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Albuquerque, 1899-1900; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Bernalillo County, 1896-08 (resigned); sec. Dem. State Com., 1908-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1st State election, 1911 (defeated); legal adviser to gov. of N.M., 1912-13 (resigned); U.S. atty. for N.M., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 5, 1913; mem. Burkhart & Coors. Took active part in overthrow of corrupt polit. ring in Bernalillo Co. and N.M., 1896-05; active in securing passage in Congress of the "Flood Amendment" to N.M. Constn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

BURKS, Jesse Desmaux, efficiency engr.; *b.* at Adairville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* Jesse Herring and Sabina (Desmaux) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.L., U. of Cal., 1894; fellow Columbia, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in administration, 1908; *m.* Frances Williston, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1900. Survey and report on ednl. system of Philippines for Bur. of Insular Affairs, 1907; staff, Bur. Municipal Research, New York, 1908; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Phila., 1909-14; coöperating specialist in school inquiry, New York Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, 1912; dir. Municipal Efficiency Dept., Los Angeles, Calif., 1914-17. Commd. Capt. U.S.A., 1917; personnel mgr. Boston Ordnance Dist., and comdg. officer Ordnance detachment, 1918; engring. div., Ordnance, 1918; engring. and standardization Branch, Gen. Staff, 1919; maj., O.R.C. 1919. Mgr. Washington office Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919—; adviser President's Nat. Industrial Conf., 1919. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), X Club (Los Angeles). *Author:* Exact Methods in Administration, 1902; Health and the School, 1913; Seven Years of Municipal Finance (Phila.), 1913. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* 5515 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

BURKS, Martin Parks, judge, educator; *b.* at Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Judge Edward C. and Mildred Elizabeth (Buford) B.; A.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1870; B.L., U. of Va., 1872; (LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903); *m.* Roberta Gamble Bell, of Liberty, Va., Dec. 31, 1874. Reporter of Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1895-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va. since Mar., 1917. Prof. law since Apr. 1, 1900, dean law faculty since June 1903, Washington and Lee U.; one of revisers of the statute laws of Va. since July 1914. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Property Rights of Married Women in Virginia; Burks' Pleading and Practice (Common Law), 1913. Editor Reports of Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., 1905. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

BURLEIGH, Cecil, violinist, *b.* Wyoming, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* Louis Edward and Nellie (Babcock) B.; studied violin with Anton Witek and Max Grunberg, Berlin, harmony, counterpoint and composition with Hugo Leichtenritt, 1903-05; continued violin studies with Emil Sauret and Hugo Heermann, Chicago Mus. Coll., composition with Felix Borowski, same coll.; *m.* Atossa May Hopkins, of South Bend, Ind., June 5, 1910. Concertized throughout U.S. and Can., 1907-9; in charge violin dept. Western Inst. of Music and Dramatic Art, Denver, Colo., 1909-11; head of violin and theoretical depts. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-14, U. of Mont., 1914-19. Toured in the East, giving original composition recitals, Dec.-Jan. 1915-16, appearing at Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), MacDowell Club (New York), Lockport (N.Y.) Mus. Festival, Sept., 1919, etc. Composer of more than 110 pieces (large and small form) for violin and piano; 40 songs; 17 piano pieces; two works for full orchestra; a quintette (string quartette and piano). Among prin. compositions are: Concerto in E Minor; Four Rocky Mountain Sketches; Twelve Short Poems (violin); Six Pictures; Ascension Sonata; Five Indian Sketches; etc. Won prize for best violin concerto by Am. composer, Chicago, Feb. 1916. *Address:* 272 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLEIGH, Clarence, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 20, 1853; *s.* Thomas D. and Mary L. (Cook) B.; B.A., Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Ida May Wier, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 11, 1878. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; asst. city solicitor, Pittsburgh, 1887-91; dist. atty. of Allegheny Co., 1891-5; city solicitor, Pittsburgh, 1895-02; gen. counsel Pittsburgh Rys. Co., 1902—; mem. firm of Burleigh & Challener. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country, Pittsburgh, Athletic. *Home:* 952 N. Negley Av. *Office:* 708 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BURLEIGH, Edwin Chick, U.S. senator; Nov. 27, 1843–June 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, postmaster general; *b.* San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863; *s.* Ed and Emma (Kyle) B.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., Baylor U., and grad. U. of Tex., 1884; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Adele Steiner, of Austin, Tex. Asst. city atty., Austin, 1885-90; atty. 26th Jud. Dist., Texas, 1891-8; mem. 56th to 62d Congresses, 1899-03, 9th Tex. Dist., and 1903-13, 10th Dist; re-elected to 63d Congress, but resigned; postmaster general in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913—. Apptd. Chmn. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, July 31, 1918. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

BURLESON, Hugh Latimer, bishop; *b.* at Northfield, Minn., April 25, 1865; *s.* Solomon Stevens and Abigail (Pomeroy) Burleson; (5 sons, all of whom entered ministry of P.E. Ch.); B.A., Racine Coll., Wis., 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1913); *m.* Helen S. Ely, of New York, Apr. 4, 1894. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1893-4; rector Waupaca, Wis., 1894-8; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1898-1900; dean Cathedral of District of N.D., 1900-7; sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. in U.S., 1909-16; editor Spirit of Missions, 1913-16; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 25, 1916, consecrated Dec. 14, 1916. *Author:* The Conquest of the Continent, 1911; Our Church and Our Country, 1918. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

BURLEY, Clarence Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1849; *s.* Augustus H. and Anna Maria (Force) B.; student Amherst Coll., 1868 (non grad.); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Avis H. Blodgett, of Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 11, 1880 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Blodgett, Mar. 17, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1876; associated with William H. McSurely, 1897, and established firm of Burley & McSurely, which was dissolved on election of Mr. McSurely as judge of the Superior Court; dir. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Chicago Literary, Caxton. *Home:* 848 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BURLIN, Natalie Curtis (Mrs. Paul Burlin), musician; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* late Edward and Augusta Lawler (Stacey) Curtis; studied music, France and Germany; *m.* Paul Burlin, artist, of N.Y. City, July 25, 1917. Has made spl. study of musical lore, song-poetry and decorative art of N. Am. Indians; also folk-lore and music of Africans and Am. Negroes; lecturer before edul. instns. and scientific bodies. *Author:* Songs of Ancient America, 1905; The Indians' Book, 1907; Negro Folk-Songs, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 331 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLIN, Paul, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1886; *s.* Jack and Julia (Samuels) B.; ed. New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Natalie, *d.* late Edward Curtis, of N.Y. City, July 25, 1917. Landscape, mural and figure painter; has spent much time in the Southwest; exhibited at Salon des Independents, Paris, and ann. exhbns. in U.S. Asso. mem. Société Internationale des Arts et Lettres, Salon d'Automne, Paris. *Address:* 331 W. 76th St., New York.

BURLING, Edward Burnham, lawyer; *b.* at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Edward and Lucy (Burnham) B.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., and A.M., 1894; *m.* Louise Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. Bentley & Burling until 1915, Bentley, Burling & Kumler, 1915-17; chief counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; mem. firm Covington & Burling, Washington, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (Chicago). *Home:* 2408 Mass. Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, editor; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1848; *s.* Hon. Anson B. and Jane C. (Livermore) B.; entered Harvard, but left before graduation; private secretary to his father while American minister to China; studied in Europe; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 1869; (honorary A.M., Harvard U., 1901; Litt.D., Columbia, 1914); *m.* Ella F. Badger, 1874. On staff New York Tribune, 1871; asst. in revision of Am. Cyclopedia, 1872-6; editorially connected with Charles Scribner's Sons since 1879, and mem. bd. dirs. since 1904; editor Scribner's Magazine, 1886-14. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 440 West End Av. *Office:* 597-599 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGHAM, Charles C(ulp), lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* Aaron Hale (D.D.) and Emma (Starr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Louisa W. Lawrence, of New York, Sept. 29, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1897-03 (pres. 1902-3). U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909-10. *Home:* 140 E. 38th St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

BURNAM, see also Burnham.

BURNAM, Anthony Rollins, judge; Oct. 10, 1846–Sept. 9, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BURNAM, Curtis Field, gynecologist; *b.* at Richmond, Ky., Jan. 17, 1877; *s.* Anthony Rollins and Margaret (Summers) B.; A.B., Central U., Ky., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Florence Overall, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1908. House officer, asst. resident and resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-4, now asso. gynecologist same; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; surgeon, Cambridge, Md., Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn, Presbyn. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* (with Howard Atwood Kelly) Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder, 1914. *Address:* 1418 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BURNAM, John Miller, university prof.; *b.* Irvine, Ky., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. Edmund Hall and Margaret Shackelford (Miller) B.; student Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1877-8, Washington U., St. Louis, 1878-80; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1886; in Europe, 1886-9, summers of 1890, 96-7, 99-1900, 03-4, 07, 10-11; unmarried. Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Mo., 1891-9; prof. Latin, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept., 1900. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Western Classical Assn., New Palæographical Soc. of London.

Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur, Göttingen, Société pour la reproduction des mss. à peintures (Paris), Henry Bradshaw Soc. (Oxford), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Bapt. Democrat. *Club:* Cincinnati Literary. Has written monographs on The Paris Prudentius, 1900; The So-Called Placidus Scholia of Statius, 1902; Glossemata de Prudentio, 1905; Palæographia Iberica, Paris, 1912; Technologia Lucensis, 1919. Contbr. American Journal of Archæology, etc. *Home:* 3413 Whitfield Av., Cincinnati, O.

URNAP, George Elberton, landscape architect; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Russell and Elizabeth (Gerry) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.A., Cornell U., 1910; fellow, Am. Acad. in Rome; unmarried. Instr. landscape design, Cornell U., 1908-10; landscape architect of pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington (apptd. after competitive exam., head of list of 70), 1910-16; lecturer in landscape design, U. of Pa.; spl. lecturer, U. of Ill.; pvt. practice in park and civic design. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Landscape Architecture Series (4 vols.), Vol. I, Parks—Their Design, Equipment and Use, 1916. *Address:* 808 17th St., Washington, D.C.

URNET, Dana, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1888; *s.* Edward Warren and Alice Ann (Dana) B.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1907; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1911; *m.* Marguerite Elsie Dumary, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1913. With Evening Sun, New York, 1911-18. Contbr. short stories, poems, etc. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Poems, 1915; The Shining Adventure, 1916. *Home:* Ogunquit, Me.

URNET, Duncan, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, June 2, 1876, *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary Scott (Duncan) B.; ed. Pomona Coll., Cal., Lehigh Univ., N.Y. State Library Sch., student abroad, 1896-7; *m.* Inez Daughtry, of Jackson, Ga., June 29, 1912. On staff Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1900, Univ. of Mo. Library, 1901-4. Librarian Univ. of Ga. since Oct., 1904. Mem. Kappa Alpha Soc. and various professional and academic socs. *Home:* Cloverhurst Av. *Office:* U. of Ga. Library, Athens, Ga.

URNETT, Edgar Albert, agriculturist; *b.* Hartland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Eliza Mary (Crane) B.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1887 (D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Nellie E. Folsom, of Brookings, S.D., June 22, 1899. Asst. in Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; mgr. Hiram Walker farms in Canada, 1894; prof. animal husbandry, S.D. State Agrl. Coll., 1896-9; professor same, 1899-1907, associate dean in charge of agrl. instrn., 1901-9, dean of Agrl. Coll. since July 1909, U. of Neb.; dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since July 1901. Mem. Am. Edn'l. Corps in charge of agrl. lectures in First Army, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Author of various bulls. of Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on feeding experiments with sheep, cattle and pigs. *Home:* 3256 Holdrege St., Lincoln, Neb.

URNETT, Edmund Cody, historical research; *b.* Henry County, Ala., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jesse Montreville Lafayette and Henrietta Sarah (Cody) B.; A.B., Carson (now Carson and Newman) Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Susan E. Susong, of Bridgeport, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1914. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1890-1, professor Greek and modern langs., 1891-4, Carson and Newman Coll.; grad. student and instr. in Greek, 1894-5, grad. student and instr. in history, 1895-7, instr. in history, 1897-9, Brown U.; prof. of English, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899-1900; prof. of history, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1900-5; mem. Staff Dept. Hist. Research, Carnegie Institution, 1907—. Member American Historical Association; honorary member Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Government of Federal Territories in Europe, 1897. *Editor:* Papers relating to Bourbon County, Ga., 1910. Engaged in assembling and editing letters of delegates to the Continental Congress, 1907—; contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Government; also to Am. Hist. Review, etc. *Home:* Del Rio, Tenn. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURNETT, Edwin Clark, surgeon; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson, author; *b.* (Frances Eliza Hodgson) Manchester, Eng., Nov. 24, 1849; family moved to Knoxville, Tenn., 1865; began writing for mags., 1867; *m.* Dr. L. M. Burnett, 1873; settled in Washington, 1875; obtained divorce, 1898; 2d, Stephen Townsend, 1900 (died May 20, 1914). *Author:* (novels) That Lass o' Lowrie's, 1877; Dolly, a Love Story; Kathleen; Surly Tim and Other Stories, 1877; Haworth's, 1879; Louisiana, 1880; A Fair Barbarian, 1881; Through One Administration, 1883; Little Lord Fauntleroy, 1886; Editha's Burglar; Sara Crewe, 1888; Little Saint Elizabeth, 1889; Two Little Pilgrims' Progress; The Pretty Sister of José, 1896; A Lady of Quality, 1896; His Grace of Ormonde, 1897; The Captain's Youngest, 1898; In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, 1899; The Making of a Marchioness, 1901; A Little Princess, 1905; The Shuttle, 1907; The Cozy Lion, 1907; Good Wolf, 1908; Spring Cleaning, 1908; The Dawn of Tomorrow, 1909; The Secret Garden, 1909; My Robin, 1912; T. Tembarom, 1913; Barty Crusoe and His Man Saturday, 1914; One I Knew the Best of All, 1915; The Lost Prince, 1915; Land of the Blue Flower, 1916; Little Hunchback Zia, 1916; The Way to the House of Santa Claus, 1916; White People, 1917. *Plays:* Little Lord Fauntleroy; Phyllis, the Showman's Daughter; Esmeralda; The First Gentleman of Europe; Nixie (with Stephen Townsend); A Lady of Quality (with same). *Editor:* Children's Book, 1914. *Home:* Plandome Park, Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

BURNETT, George Henry, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., May 9, 1853; *s.* George William and Sidney Ann (Younger) B.; student, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll.; A.B., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1873; *m.* Miriam Belt, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 31, 1879. Practiced law at Salem, 1876-92; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1876-8; reporter, Supreme Ct., Ore., 1890-2; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Dist., 1892-1911; justice Supreme Court of Ore., terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Republican. Odd Fellow, Mason, Elk. *Address:* Salem, Oregon.

BURNETT, George Jackson, college pres.; *b.* Auburn, Ky., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph H. and Laura A. (Duff) B.; ed. Auburn and Bethel colls., Ky.; *m.* Laura Yates, of Winchester, Ky., Aug. 19, 1903. Taught in country schs., and Loudon (Tenn.) Sem.; became teacher, later v.-p., and 1903-7, pres. of Liberty Coll., Glasgow, Ky.; pres. Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., since June, 1907. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv. since 1914. *Address:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BURNETT, Henry Lawrence, lawyer; Dec. 26, 1838–Jan. 4, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BURNETT, Jesse McGarity, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNETT, John Lawson, congressman; Jan. 20, 1854–May 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURNETT, Robert M., treas. and dir. Deerfoot Farm Co.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURNETT, Rogers Levering, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNHAM, see also Burnam.

BURNHAM, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* East Troy, Wis., July 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Lansing and Amanda M. (Hicks) B.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Lona A. Loper, of Missouri Valley, Ia., May 24, 1881. Employed in railroad offices, Sioux City, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn., 1875-81; merchant, Tilden, Neb., 1881-7; in banking business, Tilden, 1887-04, Norfolk, since 1904; pres. Norfolk Nat. Bank, Norfolk Savings Bank; v.-p. Tilden Nat. Bank; dir. Stanton Nat. Bank, Hoskins State Bank; dir. Kan. City Federal Reserve bank since Nov. 16, 1914. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council), Neb. State Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1909-10), Northeast Neb. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Neb., 1904. *Clubs:* Commercial (ex-president), Elks'. *Home:* 1201 Norfolk Av. *Office:* 315 Norfolk National Bank, Norfolk, Neb.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise, author; *b.* Newton, Mass.; *d.* late Dr. George F. Root, composer; moved to Chicago in childhood; married when very young. Has written poems and stories for many mags., and the text for many of her father's cantatas. *Author:* No Gentlemen, 1881; A Sane Lunatic, 1882; Dearly Bought, 1884; Next Door, 1886; Young Maids and Old, 1888; The Mistress of Beech Knoll, 1890; Miss Bagg's Secretary, 1892; Dr. Latimer, 1893; Sweet Clover, 1894; The Wise Woman, 1895; Miss Archer Archer, 1897; A Great Love, 1898; A West Point Wooing, 1899; Miss Pritchard's Wedding Trip, 1901; The Right Princess, 1902; Jewel, 1903; Jewel's Story Book, 1904; The Opened Shutters, 1906; The Leaven of Love, 1908; Clever Betsy, 1910; The Inner Flame, 1912; The Right Track, 1914; Instead of the Thorn, 1916; Hearts Haven, 1918; In Apple Blossom Time, 1919. *Address:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel, Chicago; (summer) Bailey Island, Me.

BURNHAM, Claude George, ry. official; *b.* at Peterboro, Eng., June 20, 1879; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Brawn) B.; ed. pub. schools of St. Paul; *m.* Mary Gillis, of Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1904. Began ry. service with G.N. R.R., St. Paul, 1895, with which remained in various capacities, 7 yrs.; entered foreign traffic dept. of C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1902, becoming foreign traffic agt., 1904, asst. to the 1st v.-p., 1906, and v.-p. in charge of traffic C.,B. & Q. and C. & S. rds., 1910-17; exec. v.-p. C.,B.&Q.R.R., Oct. 1, 1917-June 21, 1918, and since Mar. 1920, and was federal mgr. same under govt. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country, Traffic. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURNHAM, Frederick Russell, explorer; *b.* Tivoli, Minn., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edwin O. and Rebecca (Russell) B.; family removed to Los Angeles, 1870; ed. Clinton High Sch.; was cowboy, scout, guide, miner, deputy sheriff, etc., in West; *m.* Blanche Blick, of Clinton, Ia., 1884. Went to Africa, 1893; served as scout in Matabele War in Rhodesia, and for services there the govt. presented him with the campaign medal, and jointly with his two companions was given 300 square miles of land in Rhodesia in recognition of exceptional service. Discovered in the granite ruins of an ancient civilization of Rhodesia a buried treasure of gold and gold ornaments dating before the ch. era; led expdn. to explore Barotzeland preparatory to the building of the Cape to Cairo Ry.; took active part in 2d Matabele War on staff of Sir Frederick Carrington; was commissioned to capture or kill the Matabele "God" Umlimo and succeeded in entering his cave in the Matopa Mts. and killing him; operated gold mines in Klondike and Alaska, 1898-1900; was sent for by Lord Roberts, Jan., 1900, to go to S. Africa for service in the Boer War and was made chief of scouts of the British Army in the field; wounded, June 2, 1901, while on scouting duty (destroying the enemy's ry. base) and invalided home; for services there was commd. maj. in British Army, presented with large sum of money and received personal letter of thanks from Lord Roberts; on arrival in England was commanded to dine with Queen Victoria, spending the night at Osborne Castle, and was created mem. Distinguished Service Order by King Edward, who also presented him with S. African medal with 5 bars and the cross of the D.S.O.; made surveys of the Volta River, W. Africa, 1902, exploring parts of French Nigeria Hunterland of Gold Coast Colony, and took active part in native troubles of that time; comd. an exploration of magnitude from Lake Rudolph to German E. Africa, covering a vast region along Congo basin and head of the Nile, 1903-4; discovered a lake of 49 sq. miles composed almost entirely of pure carbonate of soda of unknown depth; made archæol. discovery of Maya civilization extending into the Yaqui country as shown by stone carvings and writings, 1908. Engaged with John Hays Hammond in diverting the Yaqui River through a system of canals into the delta containing 700 sq. miles of land. *Address:* Care John Hays Hammond, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, George, Jr., retired; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1849; *s.* George and Anna (Hemple) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Anna G. Lewis, Apr. 14, 1881. Dir. Central Nat. Bank and Union (now Merchants' Union) Trust Co., of Philadelphia; mem. firm Burnham, Williams & Co., until Jan. 1, 1907, when retired. Mem. Phila. Common Council, 1907. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; asso. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, Art, City, Engineers' (Phila.), City (New York). *Home:* 214 N. 34th St. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURNHAM, Henry Eben, senator; Nov. 8, 1844–Feb. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNHAM, John Bird; *b.* New Castle, Del., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth von Leuveneigh (Bird) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891; *m.* Henrietta Heathcote DuBois, of Chillicothe, O., June 15, 1892. Business mgr. Forest and Stream, 1891-7; prop. Crater Club; pres. Boquet Electric Power Co.; owner Highlands Game Preserve, Willsboro, N.Y. Supervisor Town of Essex, 1902-8; chief game protector and deputy commr. State Forest Fish and Game Commn. of N.Y., 1905-11. Pres. Am. Game Protective and Propagation Assn., 1911—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. D.K.E. Mason. *Clubs:* Explorers', Camp Fire, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos, St. Nicholas. Chmn. advisory com. to U.S. Dept. of Agr. on migratory bird law. *Home:* Essex, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

URNHAM, Sherburne Wesley, astronomer; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Dec. 12, 1838; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1878). Took up study of astronomy as an amateur, and made many discoveries, especially of double stars, with a 6-inch refractor; observer in pvt. obs., Chicago, 1870-7, Dearborn Obs., Chicago, 1877-81 and 1882-4, Washburn Obs., Madison, Wis., 1881-2; astronomer Lick Obs., 1888-92; prof. practical astronomy and astronomer Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, since 1893. Has discovered 1,274 new double stars; expert commr. to test the seeing on Mt. Hamilton, Cal., resulting in locating the Lick Obs. there, 1879. Gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc. (for discovery and measurement of double stars), 1894; Lalande prize in astronomy, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1904. Fellow, 1874, asso. 1898, Royal Astron. Soc.; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Author of Vol. I, publs. of Yerkes Obs. (gen. catalogue of stars discovered by him), 1900; also a gen. catalogue of all known double stars visible in Northern Hemisphere, for Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1907; Measures of Proper-Motion Stars, 1912. (Hon. Sc.D., Northwestern U., 1915.) *Address:* Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wisconsin.

URNHAM, Silas Henry, banker; *b.* Harrison, Me., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* Sumner and Christiana (Washburn) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; studied law in office of Charles F. Libby, Portland, Me.; *m.* Eliza Lewis, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 24, 1876. Practiced law in Norway, Me., 1876-80; moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1880; organizer, 1888, and cashier and gen. mgr. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank; bought State National Bank, Lincoln, 1892, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; bought 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1899, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. bank under name of 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; bought Columbia Nat. Bank, 1907, and merged same with 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; organized 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1907, 1st Trust Co., 1912; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1st Trust Co.; v.-p. Lincoln Telephone & Telegraph Co.; treas. Lincoln Traction Co. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1020 D St. *Office:* Tenth and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

URNHAM, Sylvester, theologian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 1, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Alice (Dennett) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862, A.M., 1865 (D.D., 1885, S.T.D., Colgate University, 1918); graduate of Newton Theol. Institution, 1873; student univs. of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leipzig, at various times; *m.* Miriam M. Tucker, of Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Amherst, Mass., 1873-4; teacher Greek and German, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1874-5; prof. Semitic lan's and O.T. interpretation, 1875-1918, dean, 1893-1910, Theol. Sem. of Colgate U.; granted retirement, 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Council of 70 of Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. *Author:* Manual of Old Testament Interpretation, 1882; Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1884; Elements of Biblical Hermeneutics, 1916. *Address:* 386 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

URNHAM, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Dane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; unmarried. Instr. Wittenberg Coll., 1882-3, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-5, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent in pedagogy, 1890-2, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. pedagogy and School Hygiene since 1906, Clark University. Member American Psychological Association, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene; mem. Council Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn.; pres. Mass. Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Assistant editor Pedagogical Seminary; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia; departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn. Contbr. on psychol. and pedagog. subjects. *Home:* Dunbarton, N.H. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BURNHAM, William Power, army officer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* Maj. David Roe (U.S.A.) and Olive E. (Power) B.; ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; at West Point, 1877-80; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; *m.* Grace F. Meacham, of Bergen Point, N.J., Feb. 18, 1890. Enlisted man 14th U.S. Inf., 1881-3; promoted from ranks July, 1883; served lt.-col. 4th Mo. Vols. during war with Spain; served in war with Spain (1898) and Philippine insurrection, 1900-2; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1906, mem. gen. staff, 1907-11; lt.-col. and commandant Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; col. inf., May 1, 1917; comdr. Porto Rico Regt. of Inf. and Dist. of P.R., 1914-17; served in Canal Zone, May-July, 1917; assigned to and comd. 56th Inf., July-Aug. 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to command 164th Inf. Brigade, 82d Div., N.A., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; comd. 82d Div., Dec. 1917-Oct. 5, 1918; in front line sectors (Toul and Moselle River), June-Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 5, 1918. Mil. attache and Am. del. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn., Athens, Greece, Oct. 20, 1918-June 9, 1919. Hon. discharged as maj. gen., July 1919; now col. of inf., U.S.A., comdg. Recruit and Replacement Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif. Fgn. decorations and citations: Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre (French); Medal of Military Merit 1st Class (Greek). *Author:* Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army, 1892; Duties of Outposts, Advance Guards, etc., 1893. Also monographs on military subjects. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURNITE, Caroline (Mrs. Robert Rastall Walker), librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner, governor; *b.* Dayton, Ia., July 21, 1879; *s.* John A. and A. Louise (Johnson) B.; grad. Carleton (Minn.) Acad., 1898; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Mary Louise Cross, Jan. 1, 1906. Began practice in St. Paul, 1905; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11; lt. gov. of Minn., 1913-15; succeeded Gov. Hammond upon death of latter, Dec. 30, 1915, and elected gov. following Nov., for term ending Jan. 1919; reëlected for term 1919-21; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. *Home:* 1070 Bradley St. *Address:* Capitol, St. Paul, Minnesota.

BURNS, see also Byrnes, also Byrns.

BURNS, Daniel M., mine operator; *b.* 1845; parents emigrated overland to Ore., 1847, and from thence to Cal.; served on plains against Indians, 2 yrs., during Civil War; read law but never practiced; engaged in mining operations in Mex. and elsewhere; pres. Mexican Candelaria Co., S.A., San Dimas Co. Twice co. clerk, Yolo Co., Cal.; sec. of state of Cal., 1879-83; was mem. police commn. of San Francisco and on staff Gov. Markham with rank of col., 1891-5; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1899. Republican. *Address:* Call Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BURNS, Elmer Ellsworth, author; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Aaron William and Martha Ann (Prather) B.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 2 yrs., 1894-5 and 1898-9; *m.* Harriet Thompson, of Indianola, Ia., June 23, 1898. Began as teacher, Indianola, 1895; teacher of physics, Joseph Medill High Sch., Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1904. Methodist. *Author:* The Story of Great Inventions, 1910; also a series of tech. books. Editorial writer The World Book. *Address:* 3515 Home Av., Berwyn, Ill.

BURNS, James Aloysius, clergyman, author; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Connolly) B.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1888, A.M., 1894; studied theology, same, 1890-3; (Ph.D., from Cath. U. of Am., 1907). Teacher, Sacred Heart Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1888-90; ordained R.C. priest, 1893; prof. sciences, U. of Notre Dame, 1893-1900; became pres. and prof. of moral theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C., July 1900; pres. U. of Notre Dame, since 1919. A founder, 1904, and v.-p. Catholic Educational Association. *Author:* Principles, Origin and Establishment of the Catholic School System, 1908; Growth and Development of the Catholic School System, 1912; Catholic Education—A Study of Conditions, 1917. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

BURNS, James Anderson, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNS, Keivin, physicist; *b.* Pleasant Ridge, N.B., Can., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Gertrude (Campbell) B.; brought to U.S., 1885; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied in Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Hazel Bunney, of Independence, Calif., 1911 (died 1917). Asst. at Lick Obs., Calif., 1904-7, U. of Minn., 1907-10; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., residence in Europe, 1911, 12; asst. physicist, 1913-17, asso., 1917, physicist since 1917, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington. Unitarian. Has specialized in spectroscopy; measured accurate wavelengths in the iron spectrum. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

BURNS, William Henry, clergyman; Sept. 11, 1840–Apr. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNS, William John, detective agency; *b.* Baltimore, Oct., 19, 1861; *s.* Michael and Bridget (Trahey) B.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Annie M. Ressler, of Columbus, O., July 5, 1880. Pres. The William J. Burns Internat. Detective Agency. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; also Woolworth Bldg., New York.

BURPEE, Charles Winslow, editor; *b.* at Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; brother of Lucien Francis B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Bertha Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885. City editor Waterbury (Conn.) American, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Conn.) Standard, 1891-5; on staff Hartford Courant, 1895-1904, mng. editor, 1900-4; editor for Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1904. At different times held 5 commns. in 3 different regts. Conn. N.G., retiring in 1897 with rank of capt.; vol. a.d.c., staff of 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 1st Regt. Conn. S.G. *Clubs:* University, Twilight, Yale Alumni, Hartford. Contbr. to various periodicals; lecturer. *Home:* 19 Forest St. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, Lucien Francis, judge; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; brother of Charles Winslow B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Hamilton, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Lida Wood, of Cornwall, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1882 (died, July 23, 1889); 2d, Ina A. Fitch, of Canaan, Conn., Apr. 28, 1904. Pros. atty. 1883-90, corpn. counsel, 1890-6, Waterbury, Conn.; judge Waterbury City Ct., 1897-1909; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since 1909. Tendered judgeship of Waterbury Dist. Ct., 1905, but declined. Col. 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; lt.-col. U.S. Vols., 1898; on staff Gen. N. A. Miles and Gen. J. H. Wilson in P.R. in Spanish War; hon. mention for distinguished services; resigned and hon. discharged, 1899. Pres. Mil. Emergency Bd. of Conn.; commd. maj. gen. comdg. Conn. state troops, Nov. 14, 1917; chmn. com. on state protection Conn. Council of Defense, 1917; del. Nat. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Loyal Legion, Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, S.A.R., Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* University (Hartford); Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury (Conn.). *Home:* 49 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, W(ashington) Atlee, seedsman; Apr. 5, 1858–Nov. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURPEE, William Partridge, artist; *b.* at Rockland, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Adams and Mary Jane (Partridge) B.; ed. Kents Hill Acad., Me. Exhibited: Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Am. Water Color Soc., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis; Copley Soc., Boston, etc. Notable pictures: Evening at Gloucester, owned by Boston Art Club; Olive and Almond Trees, Springfield (Mass.) Mus.; Snow Covered Rocks at Sunset, McMillan Collection, St. Louis; Forge of Vulcan, Rockland (Me.) Pub. Library; Sunset on Snowy Meadows, owned by Mr. Cornet, St. Louis; Dreamday in May, owned by Mrs. Anson Mills, Washington. Medal, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

BURR, Agnes Rush ("Barbara Boyd"), writer; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J.; *d.* Abel Haines and Louisa May (Woodward) B.; ed. Girls' Normal Sch., Phila.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Became connected with The Philadelphia (weekly), 1898, later with Phila. Evening Telegraph, and contbr., under pseud. of "Barbara Boyd," to Boston Globe, Chicago Tribune, Phila. Press, North American, also the Delineator, Pearson's Mag., etc. *Author:* Russell H. Conwell and His Work, 1917; Alaska—Our Beautiful Northland of Opportunity, 1919. *Home:* 337 Owen Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

BURR, Amelia Josephine, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Louis Heman and Josephine (Allen) B.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York. *Author:* The Roadside Fire, 1912; In Deep Places (verse), 1914; A Dealer in Empire, 1915; Life and Living (verse), 1916; The Silver Trumpet, 1918. *Editor:* Sylvander and Clarinda, 1917. Made trip around the world, 1919-20. *Home:* Englewood, New Jersey.

BURR, Anna Robeson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURR, Charles Walts, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* D. Ridgway and Hannah (Walts) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1883, M.D., 1886; unmarried. Neurologist, Phila. Hosp., since 1896; prof. mental diseases, U. of Pa., since 1901; phys. to Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases since 1911. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1908, Phila. Psychiatric Soc., 1909, 1910, Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A. *Address:* 1918 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

BURR, C(olonel) B(ell), physician; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* Allen R. and Catharine (Foote) B.; acad. edn., Lansing;

M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878. Specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys., 1878-85, asst. med. supt., 1885-9, med. supt., 1889-94, Eastern Mich. Asylum at Pontiac; med. dir. Oak Grove Hosp. for nervous and mental diseases, Flint, Mich., since 1894. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1906), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1911), Am. Neurol. Assn., Detroit Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry (pres., 1908); foreign asso. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris; mem. Mich. Authors' Association. Dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Flint Country, Rotary. Extensive contbr. to mags., on nervous and mental diseases. *Author:* Handbook of Psychology and Mental Disease, 1914. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

BURR, Edward, army officer; *b.* Boonville, Mo., May 19, 1859; *s.* William E. and Harriette Holly (Brand) B.; ed. Washington U., 1874-8; apptd. from Mo., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Katherine Green, of Portland, Ore., June 24, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., Sept. 18, 1894; lt.-col. 2d U.S. engrs., June 7, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 16, 1899; maj., Jan. 29, 1903; lt.-col., Feb. 14, 1908; col., Mar. 2, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Apptd. comdr. 166th F.A. Brig., 91st Div., July 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURR, George Lincoln, librarian; *b.* Oramel, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857; A.B., Cornell, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich, 1884-6, 1887-8; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905); *m.* Martha Martin, of Dublin, Va., Aug. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 31, 1909). Librarian The President White Library since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty since 1888; prof. mediæval history, 1892-1919, and John Stambaugh professor history since 1919. Hist. expert Venezuelan Boundary Commn. Writer on history of superstition and persecution. *Author:* The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade; Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706. *Editor:* Century Historical Series. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1916-17. Asso. editor American Historical Review, 1905-16. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BURR, George Washington, army officer; *b.* Tolono, Ill., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Scott) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Lydia Kent, of Sedalia, Mo. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1888; 1st lt. ordnance, Jan. 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 7, 1899; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Oct. 23, 1910; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 6, 1918; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1919. At Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1890; duty Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1891-3; prof. mil. science and tactics, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1893-4; duty Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1895-9, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N.J., 1901-02, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., 1902-7; in Philippines, 1907-10; chief ordnance officer Philippines Div., mem. Fortification Bd., etc.; comdr. Augusta Arsenal, Ga., 1910-11, Rock Island Arsenal, chief ordnance officer, Central Dept., 1911-18; chief ordnance officer, Am. Forces in Eng., and representing U.S. Ordnance Dept. in Eng., 1918; apptd. chief of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., Oct. 1918; apptd. asst. dir. purchase, storage and traffic, Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1918; apptd. asst. chief of staff and dir. of purchase, storage and traffic, Gen. Staff, Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., settling Govt. war business, since Jan. 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Companion Order of the Bath (British). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURR, Hanford Montrose, college prof.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet (Lord) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1885; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Grace Fairbanks, of Springfield, Mass., 1903. Head of Dept. of Christian History, Economics and Philosophy, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, since 1885. *Author:* Studies in Adolescent Boyhood, 1910; Donald McRea, 1911; Handicapped, 1912; Tales of Telal, 1914; Calling of Bayonan, 1916. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

BURR, Henry Turner, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURR, Joseph Arthur, judge; Sept. 11, 1850–Apr. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURR, Karl Edward, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Charles Edward and Elizabeth (Palmer) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; LL.B., Ohio State U. Coll. of Law, 1903; *m.* Louise C. Gwynne, of Columbus, O., July 7, 1903. Practiced in Columbus since 1903; now mem. Henderson & Burr; solicitor Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh; counsel for Central Union Telephone Co., in Ohio, Ironsides Co., etc.; dir. Bessie Furnace Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Bullitt Park Co., Columbus Acad. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus); Nassau, Ivy (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 35 S. Champion Av. *Office:* New First Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

BURR, Leslie L., judge; *b.* Braidwood, Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* John R. and Dimis (Lee) B.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1909; *m.* Olive B. Mast, at Wailuku, T.H., Apr. 4, 1919. Engaged in apiculture and in structural and bridge work until 1910; practiced law in San Diego, Calif., 1910-15; removed to Honolulu, T.H., 1915; circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 1918. Democrat. Contbr. to apicultural mags. dealing with various subjects pertaining to bee culture. *Home:* Wailuku, Maui, T.H.

BURR, William Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* at Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; *s.* George William and Marion Foote (Scovill) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1872; *m.* Caroline Kent Seelye, 1876 (died 1894); 2d, Gertrude Gold Shipman, 1900. Began practice as civ. engr., 1872; prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief engr., and later gen. mgr., Phœnix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. engring. Harvard, 1892-3; prof. civil engring., 1893-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, Columbia U.; civil engr. and consulting engr., N.Y. City, since 1916. Consulting engr. to dept. pub. works, 1893-5, parks, 1895-7, of docks, 1895-7, and now dept. of bridges and bd. of water supply, New York. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on bd. of engrs. to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North River, and in 1896 on bd. to locate deep water harbor on coast of Southern Cal.; apptd., 1899, by Pres. McKinley, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. to examine and report upon most feasible and practicable route for an interoceanic canal across the Central American Isthmus, 1902; mem. and chmn. Commn. on Additional Water Supply of City of New York. Apptd., 1904, by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., and mem. bd. consulting engrs. since 1905; consulting engr. to bd. of water supply,

New York; apptd. by Governor Dix, 1911, mem. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of Barge Canal by State of N.Y. Awarded first place in nat. competition, 1900, for proposed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Trustee of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Author:* The Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses, 1881; Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering, 1883; Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal, 1902; The Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation (with M. S. Falk), 1905; The Design and Construction of Metallic Bridges (with M. S. Falk), 1912; Suspension Bridges, Arch Ribs and Cantilevers, 1913. Contbr. of papers to engring. publs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURRAGE, Albert Cameron, lawyer; *b.* at Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Alice Hathaway Haskell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884; became counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., 1892, and discovered that the co. had the right to extend its pipes through the City of Boston; was a prominent figure in the "gas war" and at its conclusion was elected pres. of the Boston, South Boston, Roxbury and Dorchester gas light cos., and the Bay State Gas Co. Resigned, 1898, to enter copper mining on a large scale; became pres. many copper mining cos.; an organizer Amalgamated Copper Co. and a dir. until its dissolution; was also an organizer and pres. Santa Rita Mining Co.; now chmn. bd. and prin. owner of the Ferrobamba Ltd., of Peru, with hdqrs. in London, Eng., also owner numerous mines in N. and S. America; organizer Internat. Tin Co.; organizer and v.-p. Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co.; interested for many yrs. in development of new process for treatment of low grade copper ores; active in making cranberry bogs in southeastern Massachusetts, in raising flowers and vegetables on large scale for the market, mfg. elec. supplies, etc. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge, 1894, mem. Boston Transit Comm. that built the Boston Subway. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Touring Club of France; Am. Univs., Royal Auto (London); Harvard, Lawyers, Lotos, Bankers, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Harvard, Algonquin, University (Boston); Corinthian, Eastern, Manchester and Boston Yacht clubs and many others. *Home:* 314 Commonwealth Av., Boston, also Redlands, Cal., Pride's Crossing, Beverly, Mass., and Hanson, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Champlin, librarian; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1896 (hon. A.M., *in absentia*, 1905); studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, and traveled widely in Europe, 1899-01, Oxford U., 1906-15; B.Litt., Oxford, 1909; hist. research in English libraries, 1901-15; *m.* at Oxford, Florence Dwight Dale, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1907. Librarian Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1912-15; librarian John Carter Brown Library (Brown U.), and mem. faculty of Brown U., 1915-17; hist. and bibliog. research in Am. libraries, 1915—. Corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Bibliog. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A New Year's Guift by Robert Browne, 1588, 1904; The Church Covenant Idea, 1904; The True Story of Robert Browne (Oxford Univ. Press), 1906; The Retractation of Robert Browne, 1907; New Facts Concerning John Robinson, 1910; The Early English Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (Cambridge Univ. Press), 1912; John Penry, the So-Called Martyr of Congregationalism, 1913; Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity, 1914; John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony, 1918; John Robinson's Separation from the Church of St. Andrew, Norwich, 1920; also hist. articles in English Historical Review, Am. Jour. of Theology, Harvard Theol. Review, etc. Compiler and editor Seaman's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1919 (for U.S. Shipping Bd.). *Home:* Longfellow Court, Cambridge, Mass.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; bro. of Albert Cameron B. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Cal., 1878; *m.* Martha W. Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Gardner, 1883-97, Boston since 1897; vice pres. and counsel, Boston Gas cos., 1897-1902; founder Rosemary Press; officer many business and mining corpns.; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Elected Grand High Priest, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass., 1909, reëlected, 1910, 1911. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.R. (pres., 1908-11), Omar Khayyam Club of America (treas.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, U. of Cal. Club of N.E. (pres. since 1912), Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots (gov.), Am. Wars (comdr.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Newton, Wellesley Country. *Author:* Favorite Drives Around Gardner, 1896. Lecturer on Masonic Antiquities and Massachusetts Wild Flowers. Has collected the largest pvt. library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward FitzGerald, and 3 editions of Omar Khayyam (Worcester, Mass., Buenos Ayres, Argentina, and San Antonio, Tex.) have been dedicated to him. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 85 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton, naval officer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1867; *s.* Hamilton and Mary How (Davis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Mary Ricketts Graham, of Cal., Sept. 4, 1894. Ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 7, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Apr. 28, 1914. Served on Wheeling, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer, Chattanooga, 1905-7; duty at Navy Yard, Washington, 1907-10; exec. officer Connecticut, 1910; comd. Albatross, 1910-12; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1912; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-14; commandant of midshipmen, Naval Acad., 1914-15; comdg. Nebraska, June 12, 1915-19; operations, Navy Dept., 1919; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1919—. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Contoocook, New Hampshire.

BURRAGE, Harry Lang, banker; *b.* Boston, May 25, 1872; son of Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; *m.* W. Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N. Cashier 3d Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-9, v.-p. and active mgr., 1899-02, and pres., 1902, Eliot Nat. Bank; pres. Conn. Cottons Co., Canadian-Conn. Cotton Mills, Knitted Padding Co.; sec. The Players, Inc.; dir. Commonwealth Finance Corpn., Conn. Mills Co. (chmn. bd.), Nobska Spinning Co., Thomas F. Galvin, Inc.,

Home: 63 Powell St., Brookline. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, clergyman; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) B.; A.M., Brown U., 1861; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1867; U. of Halle, Germany, 1868-9; (D.D., Brown, 1883). Served in 36th Mass. Vols., 1862-5, as sergt.-maj., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj.; also acting asst. adj.-gen. on staff 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 9th Army Corps; *m.* Caroline Champlin, of Waterville, Me., May 19, 1873 (died Nov. 24, 1875); 2d, Ernestine Maie Giddings, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Waterville, Me., 1870-3; editor Zion's Advocate, 1873-1905; chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1905-12; state historian of Me. since 1907. Recording sec. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1875-1905, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1876-1904; pres. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1893-8; recorder Me. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889-12; sec. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1890-1905; sec. Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1898-1905; chaplain-in-chief Loyal Legion, 1899-1919. Trustee Colby Coll., 1881-1905, Newton Theol. Instn., 1889-1906, Brown U., 1889-1901 (Bd. Fellows since 1901). *Author:* Brown University in the Civil War, 1868; The Act of Baptism in the History of the Christian Church, 1879; History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland, 1882; Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, 1888; History of the Baptists in New England, 1894; History of the Baptists in Maine, 1904; Gettysburg and Lincoln, 1906; Early English and French Voyages, 1906; Maine at Louisburg in 1745, 1910; Beginnings of Colonial Maine, 1914; Maine in the Northeastern Boundary Controversy, 1919. Also papers in reviews and magazines. *Editor:* History of the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, 1884; Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, 1887; etc. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Me.

BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Alvah Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Sally Swan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1886-8, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; visiting gynecologist Carney and St. Elizabeth hosps., Boston, 1890-03; surgeon to out-patients Free Hosp. for Women, 1890-01; clin. instr. in gynecology, Harvard, 1893-5. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1909), Boston Med. Library (sec. since 1911). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Y.M.C. Union (life). *Author:* Gynecological Diagnosis, 1910. Collaborator: Dr. Howard A. Kelly's American Medical Biography, 2 vols., 1912; rewrote the same author's "Appendicitis," and assisted with the same author's "Medical Gynecology," 1910. *Address:* 42 Eliot St., Boston, Mass.

BURRELL, David James, clergyman; *b.* at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 1, 1844; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; brother of Joseph Dunn B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1867; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City, 1870; (D.D., Parsons College, 1883, and Rutgers College, 1916; LL.D., Hope Coll., 1900); *m.* Clara De Forest, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; missionary, Chicago, 1872-6; pastor Second Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1876-87, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, 1887-91, Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, since 1891 (the oldest ch. on the continent, founded in 1628). *Author:* The Religions of the World; Hints and Helps, 1891, 2, 3; Gospel of Gladness, 1892; Morning Cometh, 1893; Religion of the Future, 1894; Spirit of the Age, 1895; For Christ's Crown and Covenant, 1896; The Golden Passional, 1897; The Early Church, 1897; The Wondrous Cross, 1898; God and the People, 1899; The Gospel of Certainty, 1899; The Unaccountable Man, 1900; The Church in the Fort, 1901; The Wonderful Teacher, 1902; A Quiver of Arrows, 1902; Christ and Progress, 1903; The Verilies of Jesus, 1903; Teachings of Jesus Concerning the Scriptures, 1904; Christ and Men, 1905; Evolution of a Christian, 1906; The Wayfarers of the Bible, 1907; The Lure of the City, 1908; Christus und der Fortshritt, 1908; The Cloister Book, 1909; In David's Town, 1910; At the Gate Beautiful, 1911; The Home Sanctuary, 1911; The Old-Time Religion, 1913; The Sermon: Its Construction and Delivery, 1913; The Church in the Upper Room, 1913; We Would See Jesus, 1914; The Apostles' Creed, 1915; Why I Believe the Bible, 1917; The Laughter of God, 1918; Campaigns of Paul, 1919. *Home:* 248 W. 75th St. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

BURRELL, Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, financier; *b.* Aaronsburg, Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* John Ilgen and Susan Elizabeth (Schwartz) B.; student, Columbia, but withdrew in sophomore yr. on account of death of father; *m.* Alice Maud Thackray, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888. Early learned telegraphy; served as train dispatcher and agt. 9th Av. Elevated R.R. Co., N.Y. City; entered employ of Charles A. Schieren, leather tanner and mcht., 1878, v.-pres. Charles A. Schieren Co., 1908-13, Am. organizer Flatbush Trust Co.; pres. Central Hardy Co.; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Greenwood Cemetery, Adelphi Coll.; director Irving Trust Co., Irving Nat. Bank, Prospect Park South Assn., Quogue Gas Co., Corning (N.Y.) Light & Power Company. Ex-president of Congregational Home for the Aged; v.-p. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; dir. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc., Brooklyn Y.M. C.A.; trustee Brooklyn Y.W.C.A., Central Congregational Ch. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 1409 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRELL, George Arthur, chemical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1882; *s.* Alexander A. and Jane (Penny) B.; student Ohio State U., 1902-4; (Chem.E., Ohio State U.; Sc.D., Wesleyan U.); *m.* Naomi L. Schafer, of Grand Island, N.Y., June 16, 1914. Chemist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-8; in charge research work, gas investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-16; in charge research work on war gases, in Bur. of Mines, for Army and Navy, 1917, organized and was chief of research sect., Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., during the war; located supply of Helium gas in Tex. on which the govt. spent $10,000,000; awarded D.S.M. Now pres. Island Refining Corpn., Equitable Gas Products Corpn.; v.-p. Richmond Levering & Co., Mexico Oil Corpn.; v.-p., gen. mgr. Raritan Refining Corpn., etc. Mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh sect., 1916-17). Natural Gas Assn. America. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Englewood Golf, Englewood Country (N.J.), Bankers, Chemists (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Handbook of Gasoline, 1917; Extraction of Gasoline from Natural Gas, 1917; also 50 papers and Govt. bulls. on gases, gasoline and allied subjects. *Home:* 127 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 2912 Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BURRELL, Joseph Dunn, clergyman; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; B.A., Yale, 1881, M.A., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Park Coll., 1906); *m.* Caroline Frances Benedict, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 18, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Clinton, Ia., 1884-92, Classon Av. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1892. Mem. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Union Theol. Sem.; trustee Brooklyn Presbyn. Union for Ch. Extension; mem. exec. com. Brooklyn Presbyn. Union. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union; mem. bd. governors Clergy Club (New York), Alpha Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Author:* The Singular Death of Christ, 1900; A New Appraisal of Christian Science, 1906; (co-author) Hints and Helps, 1892, 3,4; The Early Church, 1894. Am. Red Cross sec., Camp Devens, May-Oct. 1918, at Pontanazen and Brest, France and Berlin, Germany, 1918-19. *Home:* 502 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

BURRETT, Claude Adelbert, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 13, 1878; *s.* Cyrus A. and Ida I. (Sage) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; student Med. Dept., Syracuse U., 1901-2, 1902-3; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1905; *m.* Clara Virginia Partridge, of East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 13, 1905. Dir. pathogenic lab. and instr. in toxicology, 1905-8, asst. prof. genitourinary surgery, dermatology and electrotherapeutics, 1908-13, prof. surgery and genitourinary surgery, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; prof. surgery and acting dean, Coll. of Homœ. Medicine, Ohio State U., 1914-15, dean same coll. since 1915. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. America (pres., 1915), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mich. State Homœ. Soc. (ex-sec.), Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Upsilon Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, and A.A. A.S. Contbr. of chapters, "Modern Drug Provings," "Methods and Laboratory Findings" (Medical Century, Vol. XVII, 1910); also reports on action of drugs on the human body and on original work in vaccine therapy. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* 1948 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan, botanist; Apr. 25, 1839–Apr. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURRIS, William Paxton, university dean; *b.* near Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Elwood and Ruth Abigail (Paxton) B.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2, Master's Diploma, 1902, fellow, 1903; (L.H.D., DePauw U., 1911); *m.* Harriet Ferguson Clearwaters, of Attica, Ind., Dec. 28, 1891. Supt. pub. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1891-7, Salem, O., 1897-1900; principal Teachers' Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-5; prof. history and principles of edn. and dean Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, since 1905. Mem. faculty, summer session, Johns Hopkins U., 1911, U. of Wyo., 1912, U. of Vt., 1916, U. of Colo., 1917, U. of Tex., 1919, U. of Chicago, 1920. Mem. Nat. Council N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio Coll. Assn., Assn. of Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, Harvard Men in Edn., A.A.A.S., Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Cincinnati Schoolmasters'. Writer and lecturer on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 3523 Biddle St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BURRITT, Bailey Barton, social worker; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., May 31, 1878; *s.* Melville C. and Miranda H. (Horton) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ruth H. Dennis, of Rochester, N.Y., May 1909. Asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y. City, 1908-13; sec. Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1911-13; dir. Dept. Social Welfare, N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1913-14; gen. dir. same, since 1914. Apptd. capt. Am. Red Cross, July 1918; served as dir. and organizer Home Service, Am. Red Cross in France, July 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Treas. Yonkers Charity Orgn. Soc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 16 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

BURRITT, Eldon Grant, college pres ; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1868; *s.* Beverly W. and Amelia M. (Bass) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie A. Turrell, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1895. Prin. Bradstreet and Burritt's College Prep. Sch. for Boys, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-3; prof. Greek, Greenville (Ill.) Coll., 1893-9 (v.-p., 1897-9); prin. Wessington Springs (S.D.) Sem., 1900-2, Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1902-5; v.-p., 1905-8, pres. since 1908, Greenville (Ill.) Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Pupil and How to Teach Him, 1911. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

BURROUGHS, see also Burrowes, Burrows.

BURROUGHS, Bryson, artist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Maj. George (U.S.A.) and Carrie (Bryson) B.; after gen. edn. studied at Art Students' League, New York, where won Chanler Scholarship, 1891, and studied in Paris and Florence; *m.* at Sittingbourn, Eng., Edith Woodman (*q.v.*), Sept. 5, 1893. Engaged professionally as artist since 1889; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Pittsburgh Expn., 1903; 3d prize, Worcester Expn., 1904. Curator of paintings, Met. Mus. Art, New York, A.N.A. *Address:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BURROUGHS, Clyde Huntley, *b.* Vassar, Mich., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Leander H. and Katharine (Reeves) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied art at Detroit Mus. of Art, and in galleries of Europe 2 summers; *m.* Edith Gibson, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1907. With Detroit Mus. of Art since 1901; dir. and sec. same since 1913. Mem. Assn. Art Mus. Directors (v.-p.), Assn. Am. Museums (councillor), Community Art Council of Detroit (exec. bd.). Episcopalian. *Home:* 536 Bewick Av. *Address:* Detroit Museum of Art, Detroit, Mich.

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Maj. George Tyler and Mary Evaline (Zieger) B.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich.; *m.* Emma Centennia Hulbert, of Chicago, Jan. 31, 1900. Served in 7th U.S. Cav., Ft. Grant, Ariz., short time (discharged by favor); treas. Am. Battery Co., Chicago, 1899-03; dept. mgr. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1906-8; same, A.W. Shaw Co., pubs. of System, 1912-13; in interim was gold miner in Ore., storekeeper and cowboy in Ida., policeman in Salt Lake City, etc. Maj. 1st Batln. 2d Inf. Ill. Reserve Militia, Sept. 14, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, The Uplifters (Los Angeles), Press, White Paper (Chicago). *Author:* Tarzan of the Apes, 1914; The Return of Tarzan, 1915; The Beasts of Tarzan, 1916; The Son of Tarzan, 1917; A Princess of Mars, 1917; Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 1918; The Gods of Mars, 1913; Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 1919; The Warlord of Mars, 1919; also numerous novels and novelettes for mags. *Home:* Tarzana Ranch, Van Nuys, Calif.

BURROUGHS, Edith Woodman, sculptor; Oct. 20, 1871–Jan. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RROUGHS, John, naturalist; *b.* Roxbury, .Y., Apr. 3, 1837; *s.* Chauncey A. and Amy Kelly) B.; acad. edn.; (Litt.D., Yale, 1910; Doc- or Humane Letters, Colgate, 1911); *m.* Ursula lorth, Sept. 13, 1857. Taught school about 8 rs.; treasury clerk, 1864-73; nat. bank examiner, 873-84; has lived on a farm, devoting his me to literature and fruit culture, since 874. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Au- hor:* Notes on Walt Whitman as Poet and erson, 1867; Wake Robin, 1871; Winter Sun- hine, 1875; Birds and Poets, 1877; Locusts nd Wild Honey, 1879; Pepacton, 1881; Fresh ields, 1884; Signs and Seasons, 1886; Indoor tudies, 1889; Riverby, 1894; Whitman, a tudy, 1896; The Light of Day, 1900; Squir- ls and Other Fur Bearers, 1900; Literary alues, 1904; Far and Near, 1904; Ways of ature, 1905; Bird and Bough (poems), 1906; amping and Tramping With Roosevelt, 1907; eaf and Tendril, 1908; Time and Change, 1912; he Summit of the Years, 1913; The Breath of ife, 1915; Under the Apple Trees, 1916; Field nd Study, 1919. *Address:* West Park, N.Y.

RROUGHS, Prince Emmanuel, clergy- an; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Dec. 31, 1871; *s.* of ardy Marshall and Virginia (Duval) B.; A.B., aylor U., Waco, Tex., 1891 (D.D., 1907); Th.M., outhern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Corinne ayle Alexander, of New Liberty, Ky., Apr. 4, 98. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor va- ous chs. in Tex. and Ky. until 1902, 1st Ch., emple, Tex., 1902-6, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, ex., 1906-10; educational sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., ashville, Tenn., since 1910. *Author:* Doctrinal utlines, 1914; Convention System of Teacher raining, 1914; Winning to Christ, 1914; Old estament Studies, 1915; The Present-Day Sun- ay School, 1917; Church and Sunday-School uildings, 1917. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nash- ille, Tennessee.

RROUGHS, Sherman Everett, congress- an; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* John and Helen M. (Baker) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 94; LL.B., Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 96, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Helen S. Phillips, of Wash- gton, Apr. 21, 1898. Began practice at Man- hester, N.H., 1897; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 01-2; elected May, 1917, mem. 65th Congress 917-19), to succeed Cyrus A. Sulloway, de- ased, 1st N.H. District; reelected to 66th ongress (1919-21). Republican. Episcopalian. ember N.H. State Board of Charities, 1900- ; mem. State Conf. Charities and Correc- ons. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* erryfield, N.H. *Home:* 753 Chestnut St., anchester, New Hampshire.

RROUGHS, Wilbur Greeley, geologist; Shortsville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Joseph B. nd Emma (Greeley) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 09 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1911. Asst. geolo- ist on Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1912, 13; edn'l. ork, geologic and financial investigations, nce 1914. Prof. geology, Chautauqua (N.Y.) mmer Sch., 8 seasons. Presbyn. *Wrote:* berlin's Part in the Slavery Conflict, 1911; eneral Science Syllabus (N.Y. State Regents); al Fields of South America, 1915; Coal Strip- ng in the U.S., 1919. Contbr. geol. articles New Internat. Ency., "Building Stones of hio" (Ohio Geol. Survey bull.), and in mining nd scientific jours. *Address:* 37 Park Pl., New ochelle, N.Y.

RROUGHS, W(illiam) Dwight, journal- t; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RROWES, see also Burrows, Burroughs.

RROWES, Alexander J., college pres.; St. Louis, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quirk) B.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Louis, 6 yrs., Niagara U., 1 yr., Woodstock Coll., Md., 7 yrs. (mental and moral philosophy, theology, science and mathematics.) Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1886; v.-p. Detroit (Mich.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893-7, Marquette Coll. (chartered as univ. during his term of office), 1900-8, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, Feb. 11, 1908-Feb., 1912 (Loyola U., established 1909, with depts. of Law, Medicine and Coll. of Arts and Sciences, is an expansion of St. Ignatius); pres. St. Louis U., Feb. 1912-13. *Address:* St. Stanislaus, Brooklyn P.O., Cleveland, O.

BURROWES, Edward Thomas, manufacturer; July 25, 1852-Mar. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURROWES, Katharine, music educator; *b.* Kingston, Ont.; *d.* Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) B.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe; settled in Detroit; specialized in piano under Prof. J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and Prof. Karl Klindworth, Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Mem. faculty Detroit Conservatory of Music several yrs.; organized Burrowes Piano Sch., 1895-1903. Invented many appliances to aid in teaching of beginners. *Author:* Burrowes Course of Music Study for Beginners, 1895 (2 United States patents and 26 copyrights); Manual for Teachers, 1901; Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods (read before Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1902; The Note Gatherers, 1903; Short Pieces for Small Hands, 1904; Forty Reading Studies, 1904; Playtime Pieces, 1904; Musical Puzzle Stories, 1905; The Doves and the Squirrels, 1905; Some of the Knowledge Which a Music Teacher of Children Should Possess, 1906; New Manual for Teachers, 1910; Tales of the Great Composers, 1911; New Musical Note Gatherers, 1915; The New Success Music Method, 1917. Contbr. to mus. mags. *Address:* 246 Highland Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

BURROWS, see also Burrowes, Burroughs.

BURROWS, Charles William, publisher; *b.* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; served as 2d lt. 3d Light Arty., 1870-2; *m.* Lottie Thomas Mott, of Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884. Started Nov., 1873, firm of Burrows Bros. (now the Burrows Bros. Co.), publishers and booksellers, Cleveland, of which was pres. to Jan. 1, 1913; was also president of The Burrows Publishing Co., Cleveland, until Jan. 1, 1912. Pres. Nat. One-Cent Letter Postage Assn. In 1886 induced Elroy M. Avery (*q.v.*) to devote rest of his life to great labor of preparing his History of the United States and Its People (16 vols.). Pres. U.S. History Co. Republican. Mem. Assn. of Graduates of U.S. Mil. Acad., Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Shaker Heights. *Home:* 1881 E. 82d St. N.E. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BURROWS, Frederick Nelson, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURROWS, Julius C., ex-senator; Jan. 9, 1837–Nov. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURROWS, Lansing, clergyman; Apr. 10, 1843–Oct. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURRUS, John T., surgeon; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., July 13, 1876; *s.* John G. and Bettie (Breece) B.; grad. high sch., Boonville, N.C., 1895; M.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1899, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900, Grant U., 1901; grad. New

York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; post-grad. work in New York and abroad; *m.* Mary B. Atkins, of Janesville, N.C., Apr. 2, 1899. Began practice at Janesville, N.C., 1899; removed to High Point, 1904; pres. and surgeon High Point Hosp.; chief surgeon Carolina & Yadkin River R.R.; surgeon Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. Commd. 1st lt, Med. R.C., 1908; maj., 1917; lt. col. N.A., 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; served as chief of surg. service and comdg. officer Base Hosp. at Camp Beauregard, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress N. Am. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Baptist. Mason, (Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

BURRUSS, Julian Ashby, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Woodson Cheadle and Cora Emmett (McDowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1898; Va. Mechanics Inst., Richmond, Va.; Richmond Coll.; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Harvard; A.M., Columbia U., 1906; fellow in edn., Columbia U., 1906-7; *m.* Rachel Cleveland Ebbert, of Covington, Ky., June 18, 1907. Instr., Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga., 1899-1900, Searcy (Ark.) Female Inst., 1900-1; prin. Leigh Sch., Richmond, Va., 1901-4; dir. manual arts, pub. schs., Richmond, 1904-5, 1907-8; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch. for Women, Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-19; pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., since July 1, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls (pres. 1912-13). *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

BURT, Alonzo, telephone official; *b.* nr. Cambridge, O., Dec. 6, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; *m.* Virginia Clark, of Washington C.H., Ohio, 1873. In employ mdse. concern, Cambridge, O., 1864-73; postal service at Cincinnati, 1873-92, as clk. and chief clk., 1873-9, supt. Cincinnati Post Office, 1879-84, and supt. ry. mail service at Cincinnati, 1884-92; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. to investigate methods of conducting the large post offices, 1883, 84; represented Bell Telephone Co. as mem. bd. dirs. of all its associated companies west of Chicago except Pacific Coast, from 1892; gen. mgr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., comprising Mo., Kan., Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-1900, and pres. same 1900-5; pres. Wis. Telephone Co., 1903-11; 1st v.p. and treas. Chicago Telephone Co., Cleveland Telephone Co., Mich. State Telephone Co. and Wis. Telephone Co., since 1911. Mem. Telephone Pioneers' Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Electric Club-Jovian League, Oak Park Country (twice pres.). *Home:* Parkway Hotel. *Office:* 212 Washington St. W., Chicago, Ill.

BURT, Andrew Sheridan, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Nov. 21, 1839–Jan. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURT, Austin, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Charles Morrison, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, David Allan, steel mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* John Lukens and Martha (McKelvey) B.; grad. Wheeling High Sch., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth McLain, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1901. Office boy, clk., paymaster, Whitaker Iron Co., Wheeling, 1892-8; chief clk. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., 1899-1903; with La Belle Iron Works since 1904, now dir. and v.-p.; dir. Dollar Savings & Trust Co. (Wheeling), Farmers State Bank, Woodward Iron Co., Wheeling Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Ft. Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* Wellsburg, W.Va. *Office:* Steubenville, O.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist; *b.* at Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara M. Briggs, of Laurens, N.Y., August 21, 1889. Teacher Albany Boys' Acad., 1880-5; prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Albany, 1885-91; prof. botany, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-18, prof., 1918—; Washington U. and librarian and mycologist Mo. Bot. Garden, 1913—. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

BURT, Frank, theatrical mgr.; see Vol. I (1916-17).

BURT, Frederic Percy, editor; see Vol. (1918-19).

BURT, Katharine Newlin, author; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882; *d.* Thomas Shipley and Julia Maria (Onderdonck) Newlin; ed. at home, and at Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; kindergarten course, Munich, Germany; *m.* Maxwell Struthers Burt, Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1913. Episcopalian. *Author:* (novel) The Branding Iron, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Lulu May, see Bertram, Helen.

BURT, Mary Elizabeth, author; died Oct. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURT, Maxwell Struthers, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Horace Brooke and Hester Ann (Jones) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; studied Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1906; *m.* Katharine Newlin (author), of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1913. Began as reporter, Phila. Times; later instr. English, Princeton; cattle ranching business, Wyo., since 1908; partner Bar B Ranch. Served as private Air Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* In the High Hills, 1914; John O'May and Other Stories, 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Stephen Smith, physician; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* Oliver T. and Rebecca (Johnston) B.; student, Cornell U., 1869-72; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), M.D., 1875, and Roosevelt Hosp., 1877; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1890); unmarried. Instr. medicine and physical diagnosis, 1882-4, prof. medicine, 1884-1908, prof. emeritus since 1908, and medical corpn., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; prof. thoracic diseases, U. of Vt., 1895; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kappa Alpha Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots, Huguenot Soc. *Author:* Exploration of the Chest in Health and Disease, 1889. Also numerous med. pamphlets and papers. *Address:* 219 W. 44th St., New York.

BURT, Thomas Gregory, educator; *b.* Westerham, County Kent, Eng., Aug. 1, 1867; son Thomas and Caroline (Standen) B.; brought to U.S., 1870; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan., 1901; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Mary Hubbard Vail, of Manlius, N.Y., July 19, 1899. Prof. history and Germa

1895-1906, chaplain and head dept. Bibl. lit., 1906-9, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; acting dean and prof. Bibl. lit., 1909-10, dean and prof. philosophy since 1910, acting pres., 1916-17, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. Emerson Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rotary. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 5323 Aldama St., Los Angeles, Cal.

BURT, William, bishop; *b.* Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hellyar) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1881; (D.D., Grant U., 1888; D.D., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., 1909; S.T.D., Dickinson, 1913; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1913); *m.* Helen B. Graves, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881. Entered New York East Conf., Methodist Episcopal Church, 1881, pastor St. Paul's Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-3, De Kalb Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-6; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made presiding elder Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, 1888, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 yrs. in charge of churches and schools of Italy; built several churches, founded a publishing house, organized a boys' college, a young ladies' college and other schools; elected bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904; resident bishop Methodist Episcopal Church in Europe, 1904-12; resident bishop at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1912. Author of several books in Italian language. Republican. Received Order of Cavalliere di SS. Maurizzio Lazzaro from King of Italy, 1903. *Address:* 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar, college dean; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 24, 1857; *s.* Alfred Merrill and Martha J. (Larrabee) B.; S.B., Bowdoin, 1878, C.E., 1881 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Gertrude Hitz, of Washington, June 16, 1884 (died 1896); 2d, Lena Yates, of Donisthorpe, Eng., July 19, 1906. Draughtsman and topographer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1879-82; instr., 1882-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1884-96, prof. topog. engring., since 1896, dean, since 1902, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mass. Topog. Survey Commn., 1895-1900; in charge scientific expdn. to Umanak, N. Greenland, 1896, eclipse expdn. to Washington, Ga., May, 1900, to Sumatra, May, 1901. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., since 1905. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Boston Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Technology, University. Edited reports of expdn. to Greenland, 1896-7, and reports of eclipse expdns. of 1900 and 1902, in Technology Quarterly; Pendulum and Magnetic Observations in Greenland, 1897. In charge of instrn. in Free Navigation Schools of U.S. Shipping Bd. Recruiting Service, 1917-19. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

BURTON, Charles Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Poweshiek Co., Ia., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Ira J. H. and Jane A. (Simmons) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1895, M.A., 1898 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Cora V. King, of Menoken, N.D., Oct. 17, 1898. Lay pastor various chs. until 1898; ordained Congl. ministry 1898; pastor Puritan Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1898-9, Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-09; associate pastor with Washington Gladden, First Ch., Columbus, Ohio, 1909-11; pastor Euclid Avenue Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1911-14; gen. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. since Apr. 15, 1914. Also gen. sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1916, and Congl. S.S. Extension Soc., 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Club:* Clergy. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 287 4th Av., N.Y. City.

BURTON, Charles Germman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURTON, Charles Pierce, author; *b.* at Anderson, Ind., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Pierce and Ellen Gertrude (Lapham) B.; grad. E. Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1880; *m.* Cora L. Vreeland, of Aurora, Ill., May 25, 1887. City editor, 1882-1900, owner, 1900-3, Aurora Daily Express; in charge of Illinois state printing, 1901-3; editor of The Earth Mover, Aurora. *Author:* The Bashful Man and Others, 1902; The Boys of Bob's Hill, 1905; The Bob's Cave Boys, 1909; The Bob's Hill Braves, 1910; Boy Scouts of Bob's Hill, 1912; Camp Bob's Hill, 1915; Ravens Patrol of Bob's Hill, 1917; The Trail Makers, 1919. *Home:* 209 Downer Pl., Aurora, Ill.

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, lawyer; *b.* in Cal., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles S. B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1873, LL.B., 1874 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Harriet J. Nye, Dec. 25, 1872 (died Feb. 8, 1896); 2d, Lina Grant, Dec. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 4, 1898); 3d, Anna M. Knox, June 20, 1900. Admitted to bar at 21; devoted spare time to study of history of Detroit and the Northwest, and the collection of one of the largest libraries of Americana in the West, including about 30,000 vols., 40,000 pamphlets and many unpublished documents, copies of archives in France, Canada and U.S. Propr. Wayne Co. Abstract of Land Titles. Pres. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. since 1901. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit; Cadillac's Village, or Detroit, 1701-1711; In the Footsteps of Cadillac—A Chapter in the History of Cleveland; Revised Landmarks of Detroit, etc. Mem. Mich. Hist. Commn.; city historiographer of Detroit. Presented his library, library bldgs. and home to Pub. Library Commn. of Detroit, 1914; now open as a pub. library under title Burton Historical Collection; still contributes largely to the collection and acts as consulting librarian. *Home:* 65 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, theologian; *b.* at Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Nathan Smith and Sarah J. (Fairfield) B.; brother of Henry Fairfield B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison U., 1876; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882; student U. of Leipzig, 1887, U. of Berlin, 1894; (D.D., Denison, 1897, Oberlin, 1912); *m.* Frances Mary Townson, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1883. Taught in acad. and pub. sch., 1876-9; instr. N.T. Greek, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882-3; asso. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1883-6, prof., 1886-92, Newton Theol. Instn.; prof and head of dept. N.T. lit. and interpretation, U. of Chicago, since 1892. Asso. editor, 1892-06, 1913—, editor-in-chief, 1906-13, Biblical World; editor American Journal of Theology, since 1897; Oriental edn'l. commr., U. of Chicago, 1908-9; dir. University Libraries, U. of Chicago, since 1910. *Author:* Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek, 1893; Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study (with the late W. A. Stevens), 1894, 1904; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age, 1895; Handbook of the Life of Paul, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with Shailer Mathews, *q.v.*), 1901; Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School (with Shailer Mathews, *q.v.*), 1903; Short Introduction to the Gospels, 1904; Studies in the Gospel of Mark, 1904; Principles of Literary Criticism and Their Application to the Synoptic Problem, 1904; Biblical Ideas of Atonement

(with J. M. P. and G. B. Smith), 1909; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in English (with Edgar J. Goodspeed), 1917; Spirit, Soul, and Flesh, in Greek writings from the Earliest Period to 180 A.D., 1918; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in Greek (with Edgar J. Goodspeed), 1920; Commentary on Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, in International Crit. Com., 1920. *Home:* 5525 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON, George Dexter, inventor; Oct. 26, 1855–Jan. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, George Hall, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 12, 1843–Oct. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURTON, Harry Edwin, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURTON, Henry Fairfield, educator; July 17, 1851–Aug. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, Hiram Rodney, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, Lewis William, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Jane (Wallace) B.; A.B., Kenyon, with 1st honors, 1873, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, 1896, U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1917); *m.* Georgie Hendree Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1883. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst. and rector All Saints,' 1877-80, St. Mark's, 1881-4, Cleveland; rector St. John's, Richmond, Va., 1884-93, St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky., 1893-6; consecrated bishop of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Lexington Country Club. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

BURTON, Margaret Ernestine, author; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Rev. Ernest DeWitt and Frances Mary (Townson) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907. Sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Minn., 1907-8; sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Chicago, 1910-12; sec. Nat. Bd. of the Y.W.C. Assns. of U.S.A. since 1913. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* The Education of Women in China, 1911; Notable Women of Modern China, 1912; The Education of Women in Japan, 1914; Comrades in Service, 1915; Women Workers of the Orient, 1918. *Home:* 5525 Woodlawn Av., Chicago. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, university pres.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* of Ira John Henry and Jane Adeliza (Simmons) B.; A.B., from Carleton Coll., Minn., 1900; B.D. (*summa cum laude*), Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; (D.D., Carleton, 1909; LL.D., Tufts, 1911, Western Reserve, 1911, Amherst, 1913, Hobart, 1913); *m.* Nina Leona Moses, of Northfield, Minn., June 14, 1900. Teacher Greek, Carleton Acad., 1899-1900; prin. Windom Inst., Minn., 1900-3; asst. prof. Yale, 1907-8; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1908-9; traveled in Europe as pres.-elect of Smith Coll., 1909-10; pres. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1910-17; pres. U. of Minn., 1917-20; pres. U. of Mich. since July 1920. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York. Mem. advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn.; dir. Associated Charities (Minneapolis); chmn. trustees St. Catherine's Coll. (St. Paul). Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Adelphic Soc., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton), Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), National Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. *Author:* The Problem of Evil, 1909; The Secret of Achievement, 1913; Our Intellectual Attitude in an Age of Criticism, 1913; Life Which Is Life Indeed, 1914; First Things, 1915; On Being Divine, 1916; also various addresses and reports. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BURTON, Myron Garfield, educator; *b.* Joliet, Hamilton Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Allden Morris and Martha Jane (Ramsey) B.; student Indiana U., 1901-5; A.B., Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1913; M.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918; *m.* Ida Robinson (head of home economics dept. Muncie Normal Sch.), June 27, 1915. Teacher elementary schs. 4 yrs. and prin. high sch. 6 yrs., Ind.; supt. schs., Plano, Ill., 1909-12; editor for Nat. Manual Training Co., 1911-13; v.-p. and dir. of extension, Muncie (Ind.) Normal Inst., 1913-15; dir. home study service, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1915-18; dir. vocational and manual training Instrn., Kansas City (Mo.) pub. schs., since July 1, 1918. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Kansas City. *Author:* Educational Efficiency for the Ninety and Nine, 1912; Shop Projects Based on Community Problems, 1915; School Saving Based on Home Problems, 1917. Executive sec. for State Food Administrator of Kan. during World War. Organized and conducted corr. study for 750 men in state and federal prisons. *Home:* 2629 Forest Av. *Address:* Public Library Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BURTON, Richard Eugene, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Judson and Rachel (Chase) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* at London, Mrs. Agnes R. Parkhurst, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 7, 1889. Taught old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888. mng. editor Churchman, New York, 1888-9, traveled in Europe, 1889-90; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1890-7; asso. editor Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-9; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1898-1902; editor Lothrop Pub. Co., 1902-4; professorial lecturer on English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-6; head English dept., U. of Minn., since 1906. *Author:* Dumb in June (poems), 1895; Memorial Day (poems), 1897; Literary Likings (essays), 1898; Lyrics of Brotherhood (poems), 1899; Song of the Unsuccessful (poem), 1900; Life of Whittier (in Beacon Biographies Series), 1900; Forces in Fiction (essays), 1902; Message and Melody—A Book of Verse, 1903; Literary Leaders of America, 1904; Rahab—a poetic drama, 1906; Three of a Kind (fiction), 1908; From the Book of Life (verse), 1909; Masters of the English Novel, 1909; A Midsummer Memory, An Elegy, 1910; The New American Drama, 1913; How to See a Play, 1914; Bernard Shaw—The Man and the Mask, 1916; Poems of Earth's Meaning, 1917; Charles Dickens—How to Know Him, 1919. Editor Living Literature Series. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Drama League of America (pres. 1914-15), Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* Players, City, Century, Authors (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Authors (London); Skylight (Minneapolis). *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, ex-senator; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, Dartmouth, 1907, Ohio U., 1907, St. John's, Md., 1913, Lincoln Memorial U., Tenn., 1917); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Cleveland. Mem. 51st (1889-91), and 54th to 60th (1895-1909) Congresses, 21st Ohio Dist.; elected to 61st Congress but resigned upon election to U.S. Senate for term 1909-15. Chmn. Inland Waterways Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt,

07-9; chmn. Nat. Waterways Commn., cre- ed by Congress, 1909-12; mem. Nat. Monetary ommn., 1908-12; mem. Exec. Com. Interparlia- entary Union, 1904-15, and as such partici- ated in meetings at St. Louis, London, Ge- eva, Paris and The Hague. Del. Rep. Nat. onvs., 1904, 08, 12; received unanimous sup- ort of Ohio delegation for presdl. nomination n Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Merchants Nat. ank, N.Y. City, Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919. *Clubs:* nion (Cleveland); Metropolitan, University Washington); Metropolitan, Bankers, Au- hors, Chamber Commerce (New York). *Au- hor:* Financial Crises and Periods of Indus- ial and Commercial Depression, 1902; Life of ohn Sherman, 1906; Corporations and the tate, 1911; Some Political Tendencies of the imes and The Effect of the War Thereon, 19. *Address:* 850 Park Av., N.Y. City.

RTON-OPITZ, Russell, physiologist; *b.* at t. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Charles and nna B.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chi- ago), 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, post- rad. work same, 1897-8, S.M., 1902, Ph.D., 905; post-grad. U. of Vienna, 1898; *m.* Jeanette omassen, of New York, 1909. Asst. physiology, . of Breslau, 1898-1901; investigator Marine iol. Sta., Naples, 1901; asst. in physiology, arvard, 1901-2; asst., 1902-3, instr., 1903-4, adj. rof., 1904-10, assoc. prof. physiology, since 910, admin. head dept. of physiology, 1909-11, olumbia. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; member m. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and iology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Deutsche Phy- iol. Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. hem. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N. Y., New York o. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Sigma Xi, lpha Omega Alpha (pres.). Contbr. to Am. nd foreign physiol. and med. jours. *Home:* alisade, N.J. *Address:* 437 W. 59th St., New ork, N.Y.

RTT, Wilson Bryant, army officer; *b.* at insdale, DuPage Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* eorge H. and Ellen M. (Keyes) B.; grad. U.S. il. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Army Sch. of the ine, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912. Com- nd. 2d lt. 8th Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. 5th nf., Sept. 17, 1900; capt. 18th Inf., Sept. 11, 906; trans. to 20th Inf., Nov. 19, 1908; capt. Signal Corps, Mar. 19, 1913; assigned to 20th nf., Dec. 5, 1914; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. nd col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. With regt. at Havana, Cuba, Mar.-Sept., 1899; with regt. in Philippines, 900-3, 1907-10; instr. Ky. State U., 1904-7; instr. Nat. Guard Calif., 1913-15; observer, German armies in the field, Dec., 1914-May, 1915; in Mexico, 1916; arrived in France, Nov. 12, 1917; with A.E.F., as asst. chief Air Service and chief of staff, 5th Army Corps, 1917-19; apptd. instr. Gen. Staff Coll., 1919. Served in Vos- ges sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argon- ne offensive; returned to U.S., July 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Legion of Honor (French); Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Order of the Crown (Italian). Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Ad- dress:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

URWELL, Benjamin Franklin, judge; Apr. 15, 1866–Apr. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

USBEY, Hamilton, editor; *b.* Clark Co., O., Apr. 1, 1840; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Ann (Bot- kin) B.; brother of L. White B. (*q.v.*); *m.* Emily, *d.* Gov. James F. Robinson, of Ky., Dec. 20, 1871. On staff Louisville Journal, 1863-5; one of founders, 1865, editor, 1865-1903, Turf, Field and Farm, New York. First ad- vocate of Nat. Trotting Assn., the New York speedway, and of field trials and bench shows in America; officiated as judge in nearly all prin. trotting tracks and horse shows in U.S.; awarded medal as internat. juror of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Trustee Am. Vet. Coll., 1882-96; v.-p. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1892-1900. *Author:* The Trotting and Pacing Horse in America, 1904; History of the Horse in Amer- ica, 1906; Recollections of Men and Horses, 1907. Commd. by Gov. Bramlette to represent Ky. at the funeral of President Lincoln, at Springfield, Ill., May, 1865; wrote article "Recol- lections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War," in The Forum, 1911; wrote article "American Turf Journalism of the Past," in Horse Review, also contbr. during recent yrs. on biology and the speed development of the horse. *Address:* South Vienna, O.

BUSBEY, Katherine Graves, writer; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1872; *d.* Horace and Annie A. (Hall) Graves; Smith Coll., class '94; *m.* L. White Busbey (*q.v.*), June 10, 1896. Writer on econ. subjects, contributing articles to various periodicals; sent abroad by Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910, to study the problem of the life of the English factory woman; also con- tributes short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's Month- ly, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Author:* Home Life in America, 1910. *Address:* 2020 Hillyer Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUSBEY, L. White, newspaper man; *b.* Vi- enna, O., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Ann (Botkin) B.; brother of Hamilton B. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine Graves, of Brooklyn, 1896. Spl. and Washington corr. Chicago Inter Ocean, 1879-1905; sec. to the speaker, Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1904-11; sec. Am. sect. of Internat. Joint Commn. (created by treaty with Great Britain for settlement of water boundary questions between U.S. and Can.), 1911-15. Author of Republican side of "The Battle of 1900," a general discussion of political issues before the country; Willis J. Abbott, author of Democratic side of contro- versy. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press. *Of- fice:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUSBY, Leonard Asbury, lawyer; *b.* Jewett, Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1869; *s.* Sheridan and Margaret (Quigley) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern University Law School, Chicago, 1895; *m.* Esther C. Boardman, 1912. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; mem. law firm Jackson, Busby & Lyman, 1898-1901, Lyman, Busby & Lyman, 1901-6, Shope, Zane, Busby & Weber, 1906-12, Busby, Weber, Miller & Robinson, 1913. Gen. counsel, 1906-11, pres., Dec. 28, 1911-Jan. 31, 1914, Chicago City Ry. Co., Calumet & S. Chicago Ry. Co. and Southern St. Ry. Co.; pres. Chicago Surface Lines (all st. ry. lines in Chicago), Feb. 1, 1914-1920. Dir. Nat. Bank Republic. Trustee and chmn. ad- ministration com. John Crerar Library, 1901—; trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chi- cago Equestrian Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commer- cial, Casino, Law, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 3118 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago.

BUSCH, see also Bush.

BUSCH, Joseph Francis, bishop; *b.* at Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Anna M. (Weimar) B.; ed. at Innsbruck, Aus- tria, and at Catholic U., Washington, D.C. Or- dained priest R.C. Ch., July 28, 1889; served as sec. to Archbishop Ireland, and asst. pastor at

Cathedral and at St. Mary's Ch., St. Paul; successively pastor South St. Paul, St. Lawrence's Parish (Minneapolis), and Le Sueur, Minn.; and dir. Diocesan Mission Band, St. Paul, until 1910; consecrated bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; apptd. bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 19, 1915. Chmn. organizing com. of Catholic Federation of U.S.A. *Address:* St. Cloud, Minn.

BUSCHEMEYER, John Henry, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUSCK, August, entomologist; *b.* at Randers, Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Carl and Katty (Lassen) B.; grad. Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; studied natural sciences, Royal U., Copenhagen, B.P., A.M.; *m.* New York, Ville Christensen, Aug. 21, 1895. Entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896—. In charge U.S. pink boll worm work in Mexico, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Stockholm Entomol. Soc., Copenhagen Entomol. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Biol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to various jours. of tech. papers on Am. Microlepidoptera. *Home:* 217 Rock Creek Church Road, Washington.

BUSH, see also Busch.

BUSH, Asahel, banker; June 4, 1824–Dec. 23, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSH, Benjamin Franklin, railway pres.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., July 5, 1860; *s.* James and Rosella (Henry) B.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Catherine Idelia Hawkins, of River Falls, Wis., May 30, 1883. Began rv. service as rodman on N.P. R.R., 1882; div. engr., U.P. R.R., in Ida. and Ore., 1887-9; chief engr. and gen. supt., Ore. Improvement Co., Seattle, Wash., 1889-96; gen. mgr., Northwestern Improvement Co., Roslyn, Wash., 1896-1903; fuel agent, Mo.P. R.R., St. Louis, 1903-7; pres., 1907-8, receiver, 1908-10, again pres., 1910-11, Western Md. R.R.; pres., 1911-15, receiver, 1915-17, again president, 1917-1918, Mo. Pacific R.R. Co. Was also president of D.&R.G.R.R., 1912-15, and of the Western Pacific Ry., 1913. Consulting engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900; apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. advisory bd. on fuels and structural materials, 1907. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), St. Louis, Noonday, Mercantile, Business Men's League, Traffic, Bellerive Country (St. Louis), Denver (Denver). Was apptd. regional dir. Southwestern Dist., U.S. R.R. Administration. *Home:* 5334 Waterman Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis.

BUSH, Florence Lilian, author; *b.* at Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 11, 1865; *d.* Martin Luther and Elizabeth Ann (Fellows) B.; grad. Battle Creek Coll., 1885; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1889; Art Inst., Chicago, 1895-6, grad. in Decorative Design; unmarried. Supervisor of drawing, pub. schs., Little Rock, Ark., 1896-9, Manitowoc, Wis., 1899-06; teacher in Berea Coll., Ky., 1910. Presbyn. Mem. Mich. Press Assn. *Author:* (with sister) Goose Creek Folks, 1912; Concerning Peter and the Crowd, 1913; Joel, a Story of Florida, 1917. Contbr. many short stories and spl. articles to mags. *Address:* 334 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

BUSH, Irving T., business man; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., July 12, 1869; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; acad. edn. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Belle Barlow, of Ridgeway, Mich., Feb. 2, 1891; *m.* 2d, Maud (Howard) Beard (widow of Francis D. Beard), of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 20, 1907. Traveled around world in father's yacht, "Coronet," 1888-9, and has been many times abroad. At 19 entered Bush & Denslow Mfg. Co., of which his father was pres., becoming sec. a yr. later; early became interested in relieving congestion of business and traffic in New York; began establishing warehouses, 1895, under title of The Bush Co., Ltd.; founded Bush Terminal Co., 1902, and has created the Bush Terminal, with 123 warehouses, 8 piers, 16 model loft or industrial bldgs., and facilities for receiving, shipping, storing, selling and mfg. goods, covering about 30 city blocks (20 acres) in South Brooklyn, N.Y., attracting over 250 mfg. and wholesale establishments. Also established the 30-story Sales Bldg., 42d St., N.Y. City, housing Internat. Buyers' Club. Pres. Bush Terminal Company, Bush Terminal Buildings Co., Bush Terminal R.R. Co. Mem. Chambers of Commerce of U.S.A., N.Y. State and Brooklyn, Maritime Assn. Port of N.Y., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Pan Am. Soc. U.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Political Science, Holland Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Press; Union League, New York Yacht, Hamilton, India House, Economic, Automobile of America, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Riding, Nat. Arts, Ardsley, Traffic of New York. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broad St. and 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette, zoölogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSH, Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Ritchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888 (hon. D.Engring., 1904); *m.* Alma R. Green, of Colfax, Ill., 1890. Asst. engr. U.P. R.R., and Pacific Short Line, 1888-90; asst. engr. with E. L. Corthell, 1890-2; chief draftsman, West Office, Pittsburg Bridge Co., 1892-6; asst. bridge engr. and acting div. engr. C. & N.-W. R.R., 1896-9; bridge engr., 1899-1900, prin. assistant engineer, 1900-3, later chief engineer, D., L. & W. R.R. Discovered the sand jack as applied to lowering great weights through long distances; inventor of a new method of constructing concrete and pile footings; also the Bush train shed. Bush track constrn. Col., Q.M.C. U.S.A., World War. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Stephen Hayes, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Emily (Hayes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; A.M., 1902; studied in Europe, 1901, 06, 13; *m.* Rachel Mather Bush, of Springdale, Ia., June 26, 1903. Instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., State U. of Ia., 1901-3; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1905-6; prof. Romance langs, and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1906. Served in France with 1st Moroccan Div. of the French Army, in the Foyer du Soldat, Jan.-Dec., 1918; participated in battles of Amiens, Soissons, Ambleny, Chemin des Dames; Am. dean of Paris for Army Educl. Corps, Dec., 1918-July, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Association, Société des Amiens Textes Français, Sigma Chi. Decorated Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France, Croix de Guerre. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City, Ia.). *Editor:* Le Duel (by H. Lavedan), 1912. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BUSH, Wendell T., college prof.; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Mary L. Potter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1896. Lecturer, 1905-8, asso. in philosophy, 1908-12,

asso. prof., 1912—, Columbia. Asst. editor Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Century, City, Harvard, Columbia. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

USH-BROWN, Henry Kirke, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Robert W. and Caroline (Udall) Bush; educated Siglar's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; studied art, in Paris and Italy, 1886-9; *m.* Margaret W. Lesley, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1886. Prominent works: Equestrian statues Gen. G. G. Meade and Gen. John F. Reynolds, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues Justinian, Appellate Court, New York; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago Expn., 1893; group representing Truth, Buffalo Expn., 1901; memorial tablet Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall Records, New York; equestrian statue Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa.; memorial arch, Stony Point, N.Y.; memorial fountain, Hudson, N.Y.; Gray reserve statue, Union League Club, Phila.; Mary Jemison statue, Letchworth Park, New York; The Spirit of '61, Phila., 1911; The Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, 1911; Union Soldiers' Monument, Charleston, W. Va., 1912; equestrian statue, Gen. John Sedgwick, Gettysburg, Pa. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (pres.), Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to press on municipal art topics. *Address:* 1729 G St., Washington, D.C.

USHEE, Frederick Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Aldrich and Emily Jane (Clapp) B.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; studied Paris and Berlin, 1900-1; Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Sociology, 1895-6; resident South End House, Boston, 1894-5, 1896-7; *m.* Bertha Julia Fellows, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1902. Instr. in history, 1902-3, asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1903-8, prof., 1908, Clark Coll., also instr. in economics and sociology, Clark Univ., 1905-8; prof. economics and sociology, Colorado Coll., 1910-12; prof. same and dir. Coll. of Commerce, U. of Colo., 1912—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn. Contbr. on scientific and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Boulder, Colorado.

USHNELL, Charles Joseph, sociologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 1, 1875; *s.* Joseph Platt and Agnes O. (Tubbs) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898 (hon. mention); Ph.D., 1901; post-grad. work same, 1909; *m.* Olga Lenore Hewitt, of Albany, Ore., June 29, 1905. Prof. Social Science, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1901-3; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1903-7; Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1907-8; Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, 1909-10; prof. sociology, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1913-17; prof. social science, Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Sept. 1917-18; Chautauqua lecturer for the govt., 1918; now prof. social science, Toledo (O.) U. Assisted in organizing charity work in Chicago while student in univ., 1894-01; in establishing educational and playground systems in various cities, summers, 1906-11. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edul. Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Social Problem at the Chicago Stock Yards, 1902. Pub. lecturer and contbr. to mags. on social topics. *Home:* 208 19th St., Toledo, O.

BUSHNELL, George Ensign, surgeon U.S. Army; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* George and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) B.; A.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1880; *m.* Ethel M. Barnard, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 24, 1902. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1881; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; maj. chief surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1898; maj. Med. Corps, Dec. 10, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Jan. 23, 1899; lt. col. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1908; col., May 1, 1911. Comd. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. (Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Ft. Bayard, N.M., about 14 yrs. Retired by operation of law, Sept. 10, 1917. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUSHNELL, Henry Allen, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSHNELL, John Edward, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* John Frederick and Emma Palmer (Caulkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1880, B.D., 1883, Hooker fellow, for spl. critical study, 1884; (D.D., New York U., 1899); *m.* Florence Ellsworth, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1884-8, Presbyn. Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1888-94. Phillips Presbyn. and Madison Av. chs., New York, 1894-1900, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1829 Vine Pl., Minneapolis.

BUSHNELL, Winthrop Grant, electrical engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* Cornelius S. and Emilie Fowler (Clark) B.; B.A., Yale, 1888; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* late Capt. L. T. Scofield, of Cleveland, O., June 7, 1911. Night editor New Haven Journal and Courier, 1889; commercial elec. engr. with Edison Electric Co. and Gen. Electric Co., 1890-1906; owner and mgr. various pub. utilities, water powers, etc.; v.p. Conn. Power Co. State chmn. Y.M.C.A. and chmn. exec. com. New Haven Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917, which raised $1,900,000 for war relief; Conn. state chmn. United War Work Campaign, 1918, which raised $4,300,000 (80% over state's quota). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Quinnipiac, New Haven Country (New Haven); Union League, Railroad (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.); Waterbury Country. *Home:* 15 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Malley Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BUSSEY, Cyrus, soldier; Oct. 5, 1833–Mar. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSTARD, William Walter, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert and Sarah Frances (Matthews) B.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1898; (D.D.); *m.* Ethel May Channell, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Amesbury, Mass., 1898-9, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1900-9, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1909—. Dir. Christian Endeavor Soc., Ohio. Pres. Am. Civic Reform Union (Cleveland); nat. trustee Christian Endeavor. Independent Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Euclid Av. and 18th St., Cleveland.

BUSWELL, Henry Foster, lawyer; Mar. 1, 1842–Sept. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUTCHER, Thomas Walter, pres. normal sch.; *b.* at Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1867; *s.* Boman R. and Adaline (Vail) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1904; U. of Berlin, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Peck, of Wellington, Kan., July 3, 1900. Prin. high sch., Wellington,

1894-7, Sumner Co. (Kan.) High Sch., 1897-1906; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906-8; supt. city schs., Enid, Okla., 1909-13; pres. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, July 1, 1913—. Mem. and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards on Social and Industrial Betterment, St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1905. Okla. State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Nat. Council of Normal School Presidents and Principals, 1919-20; dir. N.E.A., for Kansas, since 1916. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

BUTLER, Alford Augustus, theologian; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Alford and Caroline Ilsley (Partridge) B.; M.A., Griswold Coll., Ia., and theol. graduate, same, 1873; (D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1902); unmarried. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., 1873; rector Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1873-7, Trinity Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1877-84, Ch. of the Epiphany, New York, 1884-91, Christ Ch., Red Wing, Minn., 1891-4; warden and prof. homiletics, liturgics and religious pedagogy, Seabury Div. Sch., 1894-1905. Has traveled in Europe and the East and lectured frequently on Egypt and Palestine. An asso. editor Am. Church S.S. Mag. *Author:* How to Study the Life of Christ, 1902; How Shall We Worship God? 1904; The Churchman's Manual of Sunday School Methods, 1906; How to Understand the Words of Christ, 1909. *Address:* Redlands, Cal.

BUTLER, Amos William, zoölogist; *b.* at Brookville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah (Wright) B.; A.B., Indiana University, 1894, A.M., 1900; (LL.D. from Hanover College, 1915); *m.* Mary I. Reynolds, of Brookville, June 2, 1880. Ornithologist, dept. of geology and resources of Ind., 1896-7; sec. Ind. Bd. State Charities since 1897. Mem. White House Children's Conference, 1909. Lecturer on economics, Purdue U., 1905; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906-7, Am. Prison Assn., 1909-10 (sec. 1905-7); chmn. Am. com. on Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; v.p. Internat. Prison Congress; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. Anthropology, 1886, Sect. Biology, 1889, of council, and gen. sec., 1891, v.p. Sect. Anthropology, 1900); a founder Ind. Acad. Science (sec. until 1893, v.p. 1894, pres. 1895); a founder Am. Anthropol. Soc., Indiana Audubon Soc., Indiana Soc. Mental Hygiene; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. *Author:* Birds of Indiana. Also about 100 papers on natural history and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 52 Downey Av. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

BUTLER, A(nna) Maynard, author, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUTLER, Arthur Pierce, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Knowles and Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Lydia Raguet Farnham, of Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1906. With Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 1888-94, mgr. San Francisco and Chicago branches, 1889-94; in Europe, 1894-6; asso. prin. and headmaster Morristown (N.J.) Sch., since 1898. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. (N.Y. City), History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). Morristown (N.J.). *Address:* Morristown School, Morristown, N.J.; (summer) South West Harbor, Me.

BUTLER, Bert S., geologist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Dexter W. and Desire (Hawley) B.; grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, A.M., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Martin, of Adams, Mass., Feb. 17, 1908. Instr. geology, Cornell U., 1905-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of the San Francisco and Adjacent District, Utah (pub. by U.S. Govt.), 1913; Ore Deposits of Utah, 1919; also numerous repts. on copper in Mineral Resources of U.S., 1909-18. *Home:* 3426 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; *g.s.* Benjamin F. B. (atty.-gen. of U.S.); brother of William Allen, Jr., and Howard Russell B. (both *q.v.*); ed. Princeton, class 1881 (hon. M.A., 1912); *m.* Marcia, *d.* Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1882. Practiced law 20 yrs. in New York, legal expert Anglo-Am. Canadian Commn., 1898; reporter of decisions, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1902-16, and edited Vols. 187-241 of U.S. Reports; resumed law practice at Washington, 1916. Republican. Presbyn. Member of New York Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. (English); corr. secretary American Society International Law. Tech. del. Am. delegation to The Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Cuba Must Be Free, 1898; The Voice of the Nation, 1898; Our Relations with Spain, 1898; Our Treaty with Spain, 1899; Freedom of Private Property on the Sea, 1899; Treaty-Making Power of the United States (2 vols.), 1902. *Homes:* Montsweag Farm, Wiscasset, Me., Yonkers, N.Y., and 1535 I St., Washington.

BUTLER, Edward Burgess, merchant; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Manly Orville and Elizabeth (Howe) B.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Jane, *d.* William Henry Holly, of Norwalk, Conn., 1880. With brother, George H., founded house of Butler Brothers, at Boston, 1877; now at New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis and Dallas, Tex.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago. Chmn. ways and means com., and chmn. of department admissions and collections, Chicago Exposition, 1893. President for twenty-five years Glenwood (Ill.) Manual Training Sch.; trustee Hull House, Chicago Orphan Asylum, Girls' Refuge, First State Pawners' Soc., Art Inst. *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 440 W. Randolph St., Chicago.

BUTLER, Edward H., banker; *b.* at Detroit, Aug., 1841; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Harter) B.; student U. of Mich., 1857-60; *m.* Julia E. Smith, of Oswego, N.Y., Dec., 1868 (died 1869); 2d, Harriette P. Stryker, of Rome, N.Y., Oct., 1874 (died 1898); 3d, Lillie Garth Burbridge, of Washington, 1901. In banking business in Detroit, since 1860; pres. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Presdl. elector, 1880; state treas. of Mich., 1883-7. Chmn. Detroit Clearing House, 1893-01. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, University. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* 84 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

BUTLER, Edward Hubert, newspaper editor; Sept. 5, 1850–Mar. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, Ellis Parker, author; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Audley Gazzam and

Adella (Vesey) B.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Anna Zipser, of Muscatine, June 27, 1899. *Clubs:* Players City, Country. *Author:* French Decorative Styles; Pigs Is Pigs, 1906; The Incubator Baby, 1906; Perkins of Portland, 1906; Great American Pie Co., 1907; Confessions of a Daddy, 1907; Kilo, 1907; That Pup, 1908; Cheerful Smugglers, 1908; Mike Flannery, 1909; Thin Santa Claus, 1909; Water Goats, 1910; Adventures of a Suburbanite, 1911; Jack-Knife Man, 1913; Red Head, 1916; Dominie Dean, 1917; Goat's Feathers, 1919; Philo Gubb, 1919. Dir. Flushing Nat. Bank. Mem. council Authors' Fund America. *Address:* Flushing, N.Y.

BUTLER, George Frank, physician, author; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Isaac and Asenath (Chase) B.; grad. Baldwin's Acad., Groton, N.Y., 1874; pharmacist, Pittsfield, Mass., 1874-8; in sheep and drug business, southwestern Kan., 1878-86; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; (hon. A.M., Valparaiso U., Ind., 1908); *m.* Nannie Blanche Porter, of Monmouth, Ill., Mar. 21, 1882. Lecturer med. pharmacy and materia medica, Rush Med. Coll., 1889-92; prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, Northwestern U. Women's Med. Sch., 1890-6, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1892-1906; prof. medicine, Dearborn Med. Coll., 1905-6; prof. internal medicine, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-7; med. supt. Alma Springs Sanitarium, Alma., Mich., 1900-5; prof. and head of the dept. therapeutics, and prof. of clin. and preventive medicine, Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1906-15, emeritus, 1915—; pres. faculty and prof. diseases of kidneys and nervous system, Practitioners' Coll., Chicago, 1910-12; consltg. phys. to Cook Co. and Frances Willard hosps.; co. phys. of Cook Co., Ill., Nov., 1911-13; formerly med. dir. Mudlavia, Kramer, Ind.; now med. dir. North Shore Health Resort, Winnetka, Ill. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., Ind. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Physicians' and Therapeutic clubs; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Press, Cliff Dwellers, Adventurers, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Textbook of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology 1896; Love and Its Affinities, 1890; Materia Medica and Therapeutics (Practical Medicine series of Year Books), 1892; The Isle of Content, 1902; The Exploits of a Physician Detective, 1907; Sonnets of the Heart, 1909; Treasures of Truth, 1909; Songs of the Heart, 1910; Echoes of Petrarch, 1912; Every Boy's Book, 1912; Every Girl's Book, 1912; Treatment of Disease, 1913-14; The Travail of a Soul, 1914. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* North Shore Health Resort, Winnetka, Ill.

BUTLER, Glentworth Reeve, physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 31, 1855; *s.* J(ames) Glentworth (*q.v.*) and Evelyn E. (Reeve) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1880; (Sc.D., Hamilton, 1904; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1908); *m.* Antoinette Willson, of Brooklyn, Jan., 1884. In practice of medicine in Brooklyn; asst. phys., St. Mary's Gen. Hosp., 1882-91, M.E. Hosp., 1885-91; chief 2d med. div., M.E. Hosp., 1891-1906, phys.-in-chief since 1906; attending phys., Brooklyn Hosp., since 1902, sr. phys., 1913; consulting physician to Bushwick, Long Island College, Kingston Avenue, St. Christopher's, Port Chester United, and Coney Island hosps. U.S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-93; contract surgeon, U.S.A., Aug.-Nov. 1917; maj., later lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919; mem. advisory med. bd., Dept. of Health, New York. Fellow Am. Climatol. Assn., fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p.); mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907). V.-p. Packer Inst. since 1905. Presbyterian. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Rembrandt, Hamilton. *Author:* Emergency Notes, 1889; Diagnostics of Internal Medicine, 1901. Contbr. to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903, Encyclopedia Americana, 1904. *Address:* 226 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUTLER, G(urdon) Montague, mining engineer; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Samuel Marsh and Olive Louise (Montague) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1902; *m.* Alice Nellie Quick, of Golden, July 5, 1906. Instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-13; asso. prof. and prof. mining, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1913-15, also geologist Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology; prof. mineralogy and petrology, and dean Coll. of Mines and Engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1915, also dir. Ariz. Bur. of Mines since July 1918. Geologist Colo. Geol. Survey, 1908-13; supervisor of spl. training for U.S. soldiers (U. of Ariz.), 1918. Pres. Tucson Chamber of Commerce. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. Southwestern Dist.), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, University. *Author:* A Pocket Handbook of Minerals, 1908; A Pocket Handbook of Blowpipe Analysis, 1910; The Clays of Colorado (Colo. Geol. Survey), 1914; The Geology and Mineral Resources of Curry County, Ore. (Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology), 1916; A Manual of Geometrical Crystallography, 1918; also many contbns. to techl. press; Joint author several bulls. of Ariz. Bur. Mines. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

BUTLER, Howard Crosby, university prof.; *b.* Croton Falls, Westchester Co., N.Y., Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Edward Marchant and Helen Belden (Crosby) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1893; post-grad. Columbia Sch. of Architecture, Am. Schs. of Classical Studies, Rome, Athens; univ. fellow in archæology, Princeton, 1893, 1897; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-8; unmarried. Organized and conducted archæol. expdns. in Syria, 1899-1900, 1904-5, 1909; prof. history of architecture, Princeton, 1905—. Resident master of Graduate Coll., Princeton; dir. Am. excavations at Sardis in Asia Minor. Mem. Archæological Inst. America, Am. Inst. of Architects (New York), Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (British), Soc. Promotion of Roman Studies (British), Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York), American Universities (London, England), Nassau, Tiger Inn (Princeton). *Author:* Scotland's Ruined Abbeys, 1900; The Story of Athens, 1902; Architecture, Part II of Publications of American Archæological Expedition to Syria, 1903; Ancient Architecture in Syria, Div. II of Publications of Princeton Expedition to Syria. Also papers in archæol. jours. Drexel Gold Medalist, 1910. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; brother of William Allen, Jr., and Charles Henry B. (both *q.v.*);

B.S., Princeton, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Virginia Hays, of New York, Nov. 25, 1890. Practiced law, New York, 1881-4. Painter in oil; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1886; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Atlanta, 1895, Phila. Temple, and St. Louis, Buffalo, San Francisco expns.; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1916; prize, Duxbury exhbn., 1917. Founder, 1889, pres., 1889-1906, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905. Accompanied the U.S. Naval Obs. expn. to Baker, Ore., and painted the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918 (painting owned by Am. Mus. Natural History), A.N.A., 1898; N.A., 1902; mem. New York Water Color Club, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Century, Lotos, University, National Arts (N.Y. City). *Address:* 107 Library Pl., Princeton, New Jersey.

BUTLER, Hugh, lawyer; May 31, 1840–1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, James Gay, capitalist; Jan. 23, 1840–Aug. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUTLER, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUTLER, James Joseph, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BUTLER, John Ammi, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 14, 1851; *s.* Ammi R. R. and Orvilla L. (Tanner) B.; descendant of Hartford Butlers, 1636; B.A., Yale, 1874; studied at Göttingen and Leipzig; *m.* Fanny L. Dana, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 25, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Milwaukee; retired, 1884, traveled abroad, 1885-91; since occupied with civic reform work. Founder Milwaukee Municipal League, 1894 (pres. 8 terms), Milwaukee City Club, 1909 (1st pres.), Wis. Civ. Service League, 1905 (pres.); member executive committee Nat. Municipal League, Council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League. Instrumental in securing civ. service law for Wis. and Milwaukee; corr. for Chicago Times and other papers in '80s; former contbr. Harper's Monthly, and Century. Independent Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Gamma Nu. *Club:* University. *Office:* 1013-16, 120 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee.

BUTLER, John Gazzam, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Jan. 23, 1842–Aug. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, J(ohn) Vernon, musician; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; *m.* Ruth Nelson, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1905. Organist and choirmaster Union Congl. Church, Worcester, Mass.; musical director and conductor, Worcester Oratorio Society; founder and conductor series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in N.E. of several important mus. works; v.-p. Worcester Co. Music Festival Assn. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Address:* 10 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, John Wesley, clergyman; Oct. 13, 1851–Mar. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUTLER, Joseph Green, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Temperance Furnace, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Voorhes Ingersoll, of Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 10, 1866. Began as bookkeeper with James Ward & Co., Niles, O., 1857, financial mgr., 1858-63; with Hale & Ayer, Chicago, 1863-6; mgr. Girard Iron Co., 1866-78; mgr. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1878-12; pres. Portage Silica Co.; v.p. Brier Hill Steel Co., 1912-17, Ohio Steel Co., 1896-1906; chmn. bd. Bessemer Limestone Co.; dir. Mahoning & Shenango Valley Ry. & Light Co., Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., Pa. & Lake Erie Dock Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry., Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula R.R. Co., Youngstown & Suburban R.R., Youngstown Municipal R.R.; treas. Valley Investment Co., etc. Owns gallery of original Indian portraits, 400 in number, painted by Burbank, Remington, Sharp, Craig and other well-known artists; owner of Art Museum, 524 Wick Av., Youngstown. Dir. and incorporator Washington Manor House, Sulgrave, England. Mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; mem. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Youngstown City Council, 10 yrs., Bd. of Health, 6 yrs.; pres. Youngstown Chamber of Commerce, 7 terms, Youngstown Humane Soc., 5 yrs.; pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in Mahoning Co., Childrens Service Bur., Butler Art Inst. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16. Dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst.; pres. Nat. McKinley Birthplace Memorial Assn. (chartered by act of Congress), Mahoning Inst. of Art, Mahoning Valley Hist. Soc.; v.p.-gen. S.A.R.; mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union (Cleveland), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, Republican, Grolier, India House, Friars (New York). *Author:* Life of McKinley, 1900; First Trip Across the Continent, 1904; First Trip Abroad, 1906; Presidents I Have Seen and Known, 1910; A Journey Through France in Wartime, 1917; Fifty Years of Iron and Steel, 1917; History of The Mahoning Valley. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

BUTLER, Louis Fatio, insurance pres.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* John Hartwell and Ida deM. (Fatio) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; *m.* Alice Goodrich, of Littleton, N.H., Oct. 28, 1902. With Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1890, becoming asst. sec., 1904, sec., 1907-12, v.p., 1912-15, pres. since 1915; also pres. Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Conn. River Banking Co., First Nat. Bank, Phœnix Ins. Co. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. com. apptd., 1917, by Sec. of Treasury McAdoo to report on plan of insurance for officers and men of U.S. Army and Navy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BUTLER, Marion, ex-senator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., May 20, 1863; *s.* Wiley and Romelia B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; *m.* Florence Faison, of Sampson Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1893. Taught in an acad., 3 yrs.; purchased the Clinton (N.C.) Caucasian, 1888, removing it to Raleigh, 1894; admitted to bar, 1899; in practice, Raleigh and Washington. Still connected with journalism and largely interested in agr. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1890; led the fight to establish state univ. for girls; author of the state ry. commn. law; left Dem. Party, 1892, and assisted in organizing Populist party; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com., same, 1896-1904; now affiliated with Rep. party. U.S. senator, N.C., 1896-1901; author of the law establishing the present rural free delivery system; secured first favorable report on bill to establish postal savings banks; led fight for appropriation to build the first modern submarine boat. Pres. State Farmers' Alliance, 1891, Nat. Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, 1894; trustee and mem. exec. com. of U. of N.C., 1891-9. *Home:* Elliott, N.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Nathaniel, educator; *b.* Eastport, Me., May 22, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Jennette

(Loring) B.; A.B., Colby U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1895, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Florence Reeves Sheppard, of Chicago, 1881 (died June 21, 1902); 2d, Lillian M. Googins, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1903. Asso. prin. Ferry Hall Female Coll., Lake Forest, Ill., 1873-6, Highland Hall Coll. for Women, Highland Park, Ill., 1876-9, prin. same, 1880-4; master Yale Sch. for Boys, Chicago, 1879-80; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; prof. rhetoric and English lit., old U. of Chicago, 1884-6; prof. Latin, 1886-9, prof. English lang. and lit., 1889-92, U. of Ill.; acting dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1893-4, Univ. Extension asso. prof. English lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1894-5, U. of Chicago; pres. Colby Coll., 1895-1901; prof. edn. and dir. co-operative work since 1901, dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-9, and dean of University College since 1916, Univ. of Chicago. Del. U. of Chicago to World's Congress on Univ. Extension, London, 1894. *Author:* Bellum Helveticum (Latin text-book 5th edit.), 1900. Wrote article on University Extension, Universal Encyclopedia, 1901; also article with same title for Cyclo. of Edn., 1913; also monographs, philos. and edni. articles and revs. *Address:* 1217 E. 56th St., Chicago.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, publicist, university pres.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-5; student at Berlin and Paris, 1884-5; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1898, Tulane, 1901, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, U. of Pa., and Yale, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1903, St. Andrews and Manchester, 1905, Cambridge, 1907, Williams, 1908, Harvard University and Dartmouth Coll., 1909, University of Breslau, 1911, Brown, 1914, Toronto, 1915, Wesleyan University, 1916, University of Strassburg, 1919; Litt.D., University of Oxford, 1905); *m.* Susanna Edwards Schuyler, 1887 (died Jan. 10, 1903); 2d, Kate La Montagne, Mar. 5, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1885-6, tutor, 1886-9, adj. prof. 1889-90, dean faculty of philosophy, and prof. philosophy and edn., 1890, pres. since Jan., 1902, Columbia U.; also pres. Barnard Coll., Teachers Coll. and Coll. of Pharmacy. First pres. New York Coll. for Training of Teachers (now Teachers Coll.), 1886-91; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1887-95; pres. Paterson (N.J.) Bd. of Edn., 1892-3. N.J. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888, 1904, 12, 16; chmn. N.Y. Rep. Conv., 1912; received Rep. electoral vote for Vice-President U.S., 1913. Chairman of the administrative bd. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1907, 09, 10, 11, 12; pres. Am. Branch of Conciliation Internationale; trustee, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, New York Life Insurance Co., Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Columbia University Press; chmn. College Entrance Examining Board, 1901-14. Officer de Légion d'Honneur, 1906, and Commandeur, 1912; comdr. Order of Red Eagle (with Star) of Prussia, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1911, The Pilgrims (v.-p. 1913), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (pres., 1895), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life), American Scandinavian Soc. (ex-pres.), France-America Soc. (pres. 1914—), Am. Red Cross (life), Nat. Council of Edn., New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc.; president of the Am. Hellenic Society, 1917. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Church, Metropolitan, University, Republican, Lotos, Round Table, Barnard, Columbia University, Authors', Garden City Golf, St. Andrews Golf, Apawamis Golf; Metropolitan (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Editor:* The Great Educators Series; The Teachers' Professional Library; Biliothek d. Amerikanischen Culturgeschichte (Berlin); the Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy and Education, 1898-1902; co-editor Internationale Pädagogische Bibliothek. *Author:* The Meaning of Education; True and False Democracy; The American as He Is; Philosophy; Why Should We Change Our Form of Government? The International Mind; Education in the U.S.; A World in Ferment; etc. *Home:* 60 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Peter Walton, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, Pierce, college prof.; *b.* at New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* James Pierce and Mary Louisa (Harrison) B.; A.B., Tulane U., 1892, A.M. (English, French, history and chemistry), 1894; spl. student in French philology, Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5; Ph.D. (English, French, history), Johns Hopkins, 1899, fellow in English, 1897-9; *m.* Cora Waldo, of Houston, Tex., June 25, 1902. Instr. and fellow in English and history, 1892-4, prof. of English, 1906—, and dean of the graduate faculty, 1913—, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., Tulane U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., La. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of La.), Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Legenda Aurea—Legende Doree, 1899; Life of Judah P. Benjamin, 1906; Women of Medieval France, 1907. Also contbr. articles to Library of Southern Literature, Great American Lawyers, The South in the Building of The Nation, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTLER, Pierce, lawyer; *b.* in Dakota Co., Minn., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Patrick and Mary A. B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887; *m.* Annie M. Cronin, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1891. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; asst. county atty., Ramsey Co., Minn., 1891-3, county atty., 1893-7; in gen. practice, St. Paul, 1897-9; gen. atty. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry., 1899-05; resumed practice as mem. Butler, Mitchell & Doherty. Mem. Com. of Counsel, Presidents' Conf. Com., Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1913-18; mem. bd. of regents U. of Minn. since 1907. *Home:* 1347 Summit Av. *Office:* 1006 Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BUTLER, Rush Clark, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* of Lindley S. and Julia (Pickering) B.; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Crilly, of Chicago, June 6, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. firm Cassoday & Butler, 1899, until partner's death, June 18, 1910; now sr. mem. Butler, Lamb, Foster & Pope. Retained by Interstate Commerce Commission, 1908-14, to represent the public interest in the matter of investigation of relations between coal carrying roads and coal operators under the terms of Tillman-Gillespie joint resolution of Congress; gen. counsel, Nat. War-Savings Com., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago; charter mem. Com. of Fifteen. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Indian Hill (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* (with Cornelius Lynde) The Federal Trade Commission and the Regulation of Bus-

iness under the Federal Trade Commission and Clayton Laws, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Samuel R., educator; *b.* at Poplar Ridge, Ala., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* Francis Taylor and Adeline (Maples) B.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1890; *m.* Ida Lee Smith, of Milton, Tenn., June 28, 1893. Supt. pub. schs., Huntsville, 1893-06; prin. State Sch., Huntsville, 1906-8; prin. Butler Sch., 1908-14. County supt. schs., Madison Co., Ala., 4 terms, 1905-21. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Huntsville. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ala. Ednl. Assn. Was chmn. various war activity coms. during the war; "Four Minute Man." *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

BUTLER, Tait, editor, veterinarian; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Can., July 24, 1862; *s.* James W. and Arvilla (Sine) B.; Collegiate Inst., St. Mary's, Ont.; V.S., Ont. Vet. College, Toronto, Can., 1885; *m.* Dell Bell, of Starkville, Miss., Aug. 8, 1893. Began practice at Chillicothe, O.; prof. vet. science and veterinarian to Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1891-6; editor and pub. Southern Farm Gazette, Starkville, Miss., 1895-98; prof. vet. science and bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., and state veterinarian of Kan., 1900-1; prof. vet. science and zoölogy, N.C. Coll. Agr., 1901-6; state veterinarian of N.C., 1901-8; dir. Farmers' Insts. of N.C., 1904-8; editor Progressive Farmer, Memphis, Tenn., 1909—; v.-p. Progressive Farmer Co. of Birmingham, Ala., Raleigh, N.C., Memphis, Tenn., and Dallas, Tex. Pres. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1900-1; pres. Am. Assn. of Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1907-8; pres. Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, 1910-11. *Joint Author:* Practical Arithmetic (agrl.), 1908; also numerous bulls. on live stock and vet. subjects. *Address:* 1381 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman; *b.* in Uwchland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855; ed. at various schs. and Normal Sch., West Chester; admitted to bar of Chester Co. Was judge 15th Jud. Dist., Pa., several yrs.; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-03), 6th Pa. Dist., and 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pennsylvania.

BUTLER, William Allen, lawyer; *b.* at New York City, July 14, 1853; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; brother of Charles Henry and Howard Russell B. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Louise T. Collins, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at New York; now mem. firm Butler, Wyckoff & Campbell; formerly mem. of Wallace, Butler & Brown, successors to Butler, Notman & Mynderse. Director Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Franklin Trust Co., Brunswick Site Co.; trustee Seamen's Savings Bank. Treas. Church Extension Com. Presbytery of New York; mgr. Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Bar Assn. State of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Pilgrim Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Navy League U.S., Naval History Soc., France-America Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Lawyers' (pres.), Metropolitan, Down Town, Meadow, Southampton; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Nassau, Ivy (Princeton). *Home:* 30 E. 72d St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, William Frederick, publisher; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Adeline Matilda (Saxton) B.; ed. high schs., Cincinnati and Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried. In wholesale grocery and life ins. business until 1903; now head of firm William F. Butler, pubs. Ch. organist and choir dir. since age of 12. *Translator:* The Art of Living Long (from the Italian of Cornaro), 1903. *Compiler:* He Shall Speak Peace, 1915; Blessed Art Thou Among Women, 1916; Good Tidings of Great Joy, 1916. *Home:* 208 17th St. *Office:* Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BUTLER, William Morris, neurologist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* of William (M.D.) and Nancy (Smith) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1870, A.M., 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1873; post-grad. work in nervous diseases, Bellevue Med. Coll., L.I. Med. Coll., École des Medicine, Paris, and under Dr. Charcot, La Salpêtrière, Paris; Dr. Déjerine La Salpêtrière, session, 1914; *m.* Mary Bradford, of Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 9, 1874; *m.* 2d, Anna Clarke, of Brooklyn, New York. Began practice, Montclair, N.J., 1873; specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Brooklyn, 1883—; 1st asst. phys., Middletown State Homœ. Hosp., 1874-83, consulting alienist same, since 1890; prof. mental diseases, New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp., since 1904; neurologist Cumberland St. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1892-03. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Soc. State of N.Y. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Orange County Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Med. Club, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Western N.Y. Homœ. Soc. *Author:* Mental Diseases and Their Homœopathic Treatment, 1910. *Address:* 507 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

BUTTE, George Charles; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Felix and Lena Clara (Stoes) B.; B.A., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1895; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1913; studied École de Droit, Paris, 1913-14; *m.* Bertha Lattimore Butte, of Dublin, Tex., Aug. 31, 1898. Admitted to bar Tex., 1903, Okla., 1904, Supreme Court of U.S., 1907; practiced at Muskogee, Okla., 1904-11; retired to travel and study in Europe; as spl. corr. in Europe for Dallas-Galveston News exposed the Friedman tuberculosis "cure"; prof. internat. law, U. of Tex., since Sept. 1914. Served as chief of foreign intelligence sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, title of maj., Oct. 5, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; now maj. O.R.C. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Alpha Tau Omega, Beta Theta Pi, Acacia. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Great Britain and the Panama Canal, 1913. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Yale Law Jour., Columbia Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 2504 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

BUTTENHEIM, Harold S(inley), editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harold and Margaret M. (Collier) B.; Jersey City (N.J.) High Sch., 1888-91; *m.* Margaret E., *d.* William O. Stoddard, of Madison, N.J., Oct. 9, 1906. Began, 1893, in employ of Street Ry. Pub. Co., New York, subsequently merged into the McGraw Pub. Co., of which became sec.; resigned, 1908, to organize The Hardware Press (pubs. mag. Hardware), of which was pres., the mag. being consolidated with hardware dept. of The Iron Age, 1909, and now known as The Hardware Age; disposed of interests in 1911, and organized, with bro., Edgar J., The Civic Press, pubs. The American City, of which has since been editor; organized, 1913, The American City Bur., for promoting efficiency of commercial and civic orgns.; organized, 1919, Canadian

City Bureau; pres. Am. City Bur., Inc., Canadian City Bur., Ltd.; v.-p. The Civic Press. Pres. Am. City Bur. Summer Sch.; dir. Y.M. C.A., Madison, N.J. Dir. of nat. campaign which raised more than $3,000,000 for War Camp Community Service, 1917. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League, etc. *Clubs:* City (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Address:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

UTTENWIESER, Moses, college prof.; *b.* at Beerfelden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Simon and Bella Pauline (Saalheimer) B.; student U. of Würzburg, 1881-4; U. of Leipzig, 1889-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Ellen Clune, of Warkworth, Ont., Jan. 11, 1897. Prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, since 1897. Mem. Deutsche Morgenlaudische Gesellschaft, Internat. Peace Forum and World Court Council, Am. Oriental Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Die Hebräische Elias-Apokalypse, 1897; Outline of Neo-Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 1901; The Prophets of Israel, 1914; Are There Any Maccabæan Psalms? (Jour. of Bibl. Lit., 1917). Contbr. to Bibl. and Oriental jours., The Jewish Ency., etc. *Home:* 252 Loraine Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

UTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren, educator; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., June 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen Warren and Sarah Josephine (Mudgett) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Edith May Thompson, of Lewiston, Me., July 30, 1902. Prin. high sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1897-9 Groveland, Mass., 1899-1902, Laconia, N.H., 1902-6, Dover, N.H., 1906-11; supt. schs., Dover, 1911-16; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1916-17; commr. of edn., N.H., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Edul. Council of N.H., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

UTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, college pres.; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; B.S., Mich. Agricultural College, 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1900-3, A.M., 1902; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1910); *m.* Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895. Asst. sec. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-2; editor Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-6; editor Grange dept., Michigan Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-9; college field agt., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896-9; instr. rural sociology, U. of Mich., 1902-3; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-6; pres. and head division of rural social science, Mass. Agrl. College since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-16. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Commn. on Country Life; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. commn. to study European rural credit; mem. Mass. Homestead Commn.; chmn. Mass. Com. Food Production and Conservation, 1917-18; chmn. service commn. Nat. Congl. Council, 1918. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Collegiate Country Life Club of America; pres. Mass. Federation for Rural Progress, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1916-17, Nat. Country Life Assn.; chmn. com. internat. relations. Mem. Am. Edul. Corps, A.E.F., in charge vocational edn., 1918-19, and chmn. com. world co-operation in agr.; hon. pres. A.E.F. Farmers' Club; prof. Inter-Allied Sch. for advanced social studies, Paris; 1st v. chmn. and actg. chmn. in Europe, Am. Commn. Agrl. Credit and Co-operation, 1913. Decorated, 1919, Officer Public Instruction and Officer of Agrl. Excellence, France. *Clubs:* City (New York and Boston), Appalachian Mountain, University (Boston and Washington). Edited 4 vols. Bull. Mich. Farmers' Institutes. *Author:* Chapters in Rural Progress; The Country Church and the Rural Problem; The Farmer and the New Day. Contbr. to mags., agrl. jours. and numerous papers before various socs. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

BUTTERFIELD, Ora Elmer, lawyer; Nov. 9, 1870–Dec. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUTTERS, Charles, mining engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTTERWORTH, George Forrest, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry H. and Helen S. B.; A.B., Columbia, 1874, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; *m.* Alice Crawford, of New York. Mem. law firm of Strong & Cadwalader, New York, many yrs.; firm now Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; dir. and mem. exec. com. Lawyers Title & Trust Co. Gov. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; dir. Norwalk Hosp.; mem. vestry Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Columbia University, Pilgrims, Quill, Psi Upsilon (New York), Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Wee Burn Golf (Norwalk, Conn.). *Home:* 57 E. 54th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward, college prof.; *b.* Dow City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Edward and Ida May (Rudd) B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1907, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Veta Laura Scott, of Davis City, Ia., Aug. 4, 1909. Teacher of English, high sch., Waterloo, Ia., 1907-8, Iowa City, 1908-11; prof. psychology, Duluth (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; prof. secondary edn., 1913-19, dean Coll. of Edn., 1917-19, U. of Wyo.; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in State High School Finance, 1918. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, William, mfr.; *b.* Maineville, O., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) B.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati and Washington, D.C.; Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Katherine Mary Deere, of Moline, Ill., June 22, 1892. In employ U.S. Govt. at Paris Expn., France, 1889; pvt. sec. U.S. commr. of patents, 1891-2; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; located in Moline, Ill., Nov., 1892; began as asst. to buyer, 1892, then buyer, treas., in charge of operations, about 1897, pres. Deere & Co., since death of Charles H. Deere, 1907; also officer or dir., subsidiary cos.; pres. Peoples Savs. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. United Light & Rys. Co. Pres. bd. trustees Port-Byron Acad. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R., Royal Soc. of Arts (England), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Moline (Moline), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). *Address:* Moline, Ill.

BUTTON, Frank Christopher, educator; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Marion Francis and Phebe E. (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; grad. theol. dept. Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1887; (hon. A.M., Bethany [W.Va.] Coll., 1908); *m.* Hattie Bishop, of Morehead, Ky., Dec. 24, 1889. Founder, and prin., 1887-1911, More-

head (Ky.) Normal Sch.; also founder Corbin (Ky.) Acad. (now St. John's Acad.); state supervisor rural schs. of Ky. since 1911. Served as mayor, supt. schs. and pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Morehead. Trustee Ky. Female Orphan Sch. (exec. com.). Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edul. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* (with others) Elementary State Course of Study of Kentucky, 1915; History of Education in Kentucky, 1914. *Home:* 454 Rose Lane, Lexington, Ky. *Address:* Dept. of Education, Frankfort, Ky.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, pres. Gen. Edn. Bd.; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Charles H. and Polly Dodge (Warren) B.; ed. Ogdensburg Acad., 1868-9, Potsdam Normal Sch., 1871-2; pvt. tuition, 1876-80; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1898; L.H.D., Union, 1914); *m.* Isabella Allen, of Saginaw, Mich., Dec., 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-89, First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-92, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1892-1902; sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1902-17, pres. since 1917. Mem. Rockefeller Foundation, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Board. *Clubs:* Century, St. Andrew's Golf (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

BUTTS, Edmund Luther, army officer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Edmund Gregory and Mary (White) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* Lillian Stafford Hatié, of New York, Dec. 6, 1899. Second lt. 21st Inf., June 14, 1890; 1st lt., June 27, 1897; transferred to 5th Inf., July 21, 1897; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12 to Nov. 15, 1898; capt. 18th U.S. Inf., Jan. 18, 1900; transferred to 3d Inf., Feb. 21, 1907; maj. 25th Inf., June 7, 1911; lt. col. 12th Inf., 1916; col., temporary, Aug. 5, 1917, permanent, Jan. 9, 1919. Spl. instr. physical training throughout army, 1893-6; illustrated physical training of soldiers, musical drill, etc., at 1st mil. tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York. Comd. 30th Inf., 3d Div., A.E.F. in France until Aug. 1, 1918; comd. 7th Inf., 3d Div., Aug. 1-Oct. 6, 1918. Participated in 2d Battle of Marne; 30th Inf. cited by Gen. Petain as sustaining "principal shock of the German attack of July 15, 1918," and its flag was decorated with the Croix de Guerre with palm; was in 6 major campaigns, including St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm and D.S.C. *Author:* Manual of Physical Training for the United States Army, 1897. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUTTS, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Anson and Anna (Stadler) B.; self ed.; learned surveying in boyhood, his father being civil engr.; *m.* Hannah Knight, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1883. Asst. engr. 2 terms, city engr. 2 terms, Kansas City; chief engr. Met. St. Ry. Co. 15 yrs., surveying and ry. engring. for past 45 yrs. *Author:* Civil Engineers' Field Book, 1885; The Swastika, 1908. Contbr. on engring. subjects. Sec. Civil Service Bd., Kansas City, 1912. Curator Dyer Museum, 1917—. *Home:* 3402 Prospect Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BUTTZ, Henry Anson, theologian; *b.* Middle Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 18, 1835; A.B., Princeton, 1858, A.M., 1861; student Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch., N.J.; A.M., Wesleyan, 1866; (D.D., Princeton, 1875, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., Dickinson, 1885); *m.* Emily Hoagland, of Townsbury, N.J., Apr. 11, 1860. Entered M.E. ministry, 1858; pastor Millstone, N.J., 1858, Irvington, N.J., 1859, Woodbridge, N.J., 1860-1, Mariners' Harbor, S.I., N.Y., 1862-3, Paterson, N.J., 1864-6, Morristown, N.J., 1867-9; instr., 1867, adj. prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1868-70, prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis since 1871, pres., 1880-12, pres. emeritus, 1912 Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1884-12 Ecumenical Conference, Toronto, 1912, M.E. Centennial Conference, 1884; many yrs. mem. Board of Missions M.E. Church; mem. com. o versions, Am. Bible Soc.; trustee M.E. Hosp Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Exeget. Soc. *Author:* Epistle to the Romans in Greek, with textual and grammatical references; also articles in criticism in Methodist Review, etc *Editor:* The New Life Dawning, (by Dr. B. H Nadal, with memoir); Students' Commentary on the Psalms (by Dr. James Strong, with me moir). *Home:* Madison, N.J.

BUXTON, (William) Albert, theologian; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861; *s.* Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of L(auren) Haynes B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Brown U. 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard Div. Sch. 1883-6, A.M., 1886; Bonn and Heidelberg (Germany), 1887-8; also grad. 3 yrs. course each in law and medicine; (Ph.D., Bethany, 1897 LL.D., Milligan, 1905); *m.* Maude Damuth, St. Paul, Oct. 12, 1897 (died Oct. 10, 1905); *m.* 2d Teresa Strom, Salt Lake City, Jan. 1, 1903 Pastor Christian chs., Hutchinson, Kan., Fairbury, Neb., Norfolk, Va., Salt Lake City, Utah Pueblo, Colo.; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1899 97; pres. and chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1899 1901; pres. Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-4 dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-8. Now municipal judge, Centralia, Wash. Ex-pres Neb. and Va. State Ministerial assns.; Dem candidate for state supt. edn., S.D., 1890; di both nat. Christian missionary socs. *Author* Spanish Grammar; Elements of Psychology and vol. of poetry; regular contbr. to ch. an law periodicals. *Address:* Centralia, Wash.

BUXTON, Edwin Orlando, clergyman; nr. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 14, 1851; *s.* Francis A. and Rosana M. (Pearson) B.; B.S., Nat Normal U., 1874, A.B., 1876; S.T.B., Boston U., 1879; A.B., Baldwin U., 1884; Ph.D., Boston U., 1890, and Ohio Wesleyan, 1892; (D.D Baldwin, 1893); *m.* Belle Radcliffe, of Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-94, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-Trinity Ch., Youngstown, O., 1899-1906; pres Baldwin U., 1902-4; pastor First Ch., Canton O. (late President McKinley's ch.), 1906- supt. Akron Dist., E. Ohio Conf., 1909-191 pastor Grace Ch., Coshocton, 1915-17, 1st Ch Glenville (Cleveland), O., since Sept. 1917. Del Gen. Conf. Minneapolis, 1912. *Address:* 1033 Colonial Av., Cleveland, O.

BUXTON, L(auren) Haynes, surgeon; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., July 15, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of (William) Albert B. (*q.v.*); ed. at Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; M.D., U. of V. 1884; U. of Vienna, Austria, 1907; (LL.D. Central U. of Ia., 1907); *m.* Ella G. Hooe of Plattsburgh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1882. Ex-mem city council and bd. of edn., Guthrie, Okla now head of the department of oto-laryngology Med. Dept. U. of Okla. State supt. of publ health, 1898-1902; sec. med. exam. board an pres. Insane Commn. of Okla., 1897-1901. Sec Okla. Med. Soc., 1895-7; pres. Okla. S.S. Assn 1896-7; mem. S.R. of Mo.; pres. Okla. Soc S.A.R.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. 41

dress: American National Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

YARS, William Vincent, newspaper man; *b.* Covington, Tenn., June 21, 1857; *s.* James and Mary J. H. (Vincent) B.; ed. by his father (prin. Tipton Male High Sch., Covington), gaining classical and scientific edn.; *m.* Loula Clement, *d.* Rev. Charles Francis Collins, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 15, 1880. Associate editor Weekly Record, Covington, Tenn., 1877-8; on city staff St. Louis Daily Times, 1879, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1880; city and editorial staff, Missouri Republican and its successor, St. Louis Republic, 1881-93 (except 1 yr. on editorial staff St. Louis Chronicle); editorial staff Morning World and contbr. to Evening World, New York, 1893-7; editorial and local contributor to Harper's Weekly, 1897-8; contbr. to various jours. *Author:* (verse) Tannhauser—a Mystery; the Tempting of the King; Old Songs to New Tunes; The Glory of the Garden; Tennessee, An Ode; A Vision of Empire, etc.; (prose) Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays; An American Commoner; Homeric Memory Rhyme—Melody in Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1916. Also of published papers and addresses. *Editor:* The Handbook of Oratory; The Science of Expression; managing editor The World's Best Essays, The World's Best Orations, The Woman's Athenæum, 10 vols. each. Collector and editor of The Gratz Papers (1750-1850), 1914-15. Washington corr. War Congress, 1917-18. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Mo. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

YE, Frank Paxson, seminary director; *b.* at Buckingham, Pa., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* John Hart and Helen M. (Paxson) B.; B.E., Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1893, M.E., 1895; spl. student New York U.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; student Law Sch. and of economics, Grad. Sch., same; *m.* Christine Antonia Faas, of Phila., 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., Del., 1888-91; prin. high schs., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1893-6; supt. pub. schs., Chester Co., Pa., 1896-9; pres. Darlington Sem. since 1899. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Acad. Phila., Pa. Chapter Delta Chi. Republican. Student economics, U. of Berlin, 1911-13. Lecturer in industry U. of Pa., since 1914. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

YERLY, William Elwood, mathematician; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* Elwood B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Alice Worcester Parsons, May 28, 1885. Assistant prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-6; asst. prof. mathematics, 1876-81, prof., 1881-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elements of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Treatise on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Differential Calculus, 1895; Generalized Coördinates, 1916; Introduction to the Calculus of Variations, 1917. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

YERS, Horace Greeley, chemist; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) B.; A.B. and B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; U. of Chicago, summer sessions, 1900, 1, 2, 3; U. of Leipzig, 1907-8; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Chicago, Aug. 26, 1904. Acting prof. science, Tarkio Coll., Mo., 1895-6; acting prof. physics, Westminster Coll., 1896; instr. in chemistry, U. of Md., 1898-9; prof. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1899-1919; chief chemist, Bur. of Soils, July-Aug. 1919; prof. chemistry, Cooper Union, New York, 1919—. Instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, summer semester, 1904; lecturer chemistry, Columbia U., summer 1916. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, Jan. 6-Dec. 31, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1912; Inorganic Chemistry, 1917; Laboratory Manual, 1917; also various papers in chem. jours., especially series on "The Passive State of Metals." *Address:* 185 Valley Road, Montclair, N.J.

BYERS, Joseph Perkins, penologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Mary Abigail (Rathbun) B.; student Ohio State U., 1882-3; *m.* Adah V. Millar, of Columbus, O., Mar. 3, 1888. Became asst. to father (then sec. Ohio Bd. of State Charities), 1888, and on death of father, 1890, succeeded to the secretaryship (resigned, 1902); supt. Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1902-3; warden Eastern State Penitentiary of Pa., Phila., 1904-05; supt. N.Y. House of Refuge, 1905-10; sec. N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., 1910-12; commr. charities and corrections, N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Wilson, 1912-15; exec. sec., Com. on Provision for Feebleminded, Pa., since June 1, 1915. Gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-5; gen. sec., Am. Prison Assn., 1908-14, and 1916, pres., 1915. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Phila. and New York). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 3518 Lancaster Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; went to Oskaloosa, Ia., in childhood; studied law, 1860. Served in Union Army 4 yrs.; captured in battle of Chattanooga, escaped after many months' imprisonment; later on Sherman's staff; was adj. 5th Ia. Inf. and bvt. maj. In consular service 20 yrs.; consul at Zürich and consul-gen. to Italy and Switzerland. Wrote the song of Sherman's March to the Sea, which gave the campaign that name. *Author:* Iowa in War Times; Switzerland and the Swiss; The Happy Isles (poems); The March to the Sea Epic (poem); Twenty Years in Europe, or Recollections of a Consul-General; The Diary of a Soldier in Grant's Army; The Honeymoon and Other Poems; With Fire and Sword; A Layman's Life of Jesus, 1912; Complete Poems, 1914; The Bells of Capistrano, and Other Romances (in verse), 3d edit., 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address* "St. Helens," Des Moines, Ia.

BYFORD, Henry Turman, gynecologist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William H. and Anne (Holland) B.; grad. Berlin (Germany) High Sch., 1868, and Williston Sem., 1870; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1873; *m.* Lucy Richard Larned, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1882. Engaged in practice in Chicago; prof. gynecology, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Illinois, Chicago, 1892-1913, and prof. emeritus since 1913; gynecologist to St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago. Honorary president Internat. Congress Gynecology, 1896; pres. Chicago Gynecol. Soc., 1887-8; fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Inst. Medicine, Chicago. *Clubs:* Authors (London); University, Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Manual of Gynecology; To Panama and Back, 1908; Diseases of Women (with late Dr. William Heath Byford). *Joint Author:* American Text Book of Gynecology; Keating and Coe's Clinical

Gynecology; Kelly and Noble's Operative Gynecology. Also numerous papers on gynecol. subjects. *Home:* 1411 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago.

BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BYINGTON, Steven Tracy, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BYLLESBY, Henry Marison, electrical engr.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Rev. DeWitt Clinton and Sarah (Mathews) B.; ed. Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Margaret Stearns Baldwin, of Roselle, N.J., June 15, 1882. Was associated with Thomas A. Edison in the early days of electric lighting in N.J., and has been identified with many movements and advances in elec. enterprises. Now pres. of H. M. Byllesby & Co., engrs., Chicago; also officer and dir. Mobile (Ala.) Electric Co., Ft. Smith (Ark.) Light & Traction Co., Okla. Gas & Electric Co. (Okla. City, Okla.), Enid (Okla.) Elec. & Gas Co., Muskogee (Okla.) Gas & Elec. Co., Ottumwa (Ia.) Ry. & Light Co., San Diego (Cal.) Consolidated Gas & Elec. Co., Standard Gas & Electric Co., Ark. Valley Ry., Light & Power Co. (Colo.), Appalachian Power Co. (Va. and W.Va.), Securities Exchange Co., Pub. Service Co., London, Eng. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Universal Mil. Training League (exec. com.), Chicago Civic Federation (treas.); mem. exec. com. St. Luke's Hosp. (Chicago); dir. Chase House, Chicago Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Automobile, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan, Bankers', Recess, Lawyers', Railway (New York); Minnesota (St. Paul); Tavern, Pendennis (Louisville); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Lake Geneva Yacht. Republican. Commd. lt. col. U.S.A., and assigned to hdqrs. of Chief Signal Officer, Washington. Purchasing agt. in Great Britain and Scandinavian countries for A.E.F., hdqrs. London, June-Dec. 1918, when hon. discharged. Awarded D.S.O. (British). *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BYNNER, Witter, playwright; *b.* at Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor McClure's Magazine and lit. editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-6; advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., 1907-15. Instr. English, S.A.T.C., U. of Cal., 1918-19. Contbr. to many mags. Lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911, U. of Cal., 1919. *Clubs:* The Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Author:* Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; (poem) The New World, 1915; (plays) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Anygirl, 1917; Grenstone Poems, 1917; A Canticle of Praise, 1919; (poems) The Beloved Stranger, 1919. *Co-author:* (with Arthur Davison Ficke, under pseudonyms, Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish), Spectra, 1916. *Address:* Hotel Seymour, New York, N.Y.

BYNUM, William Dallas, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BYNUM, William Preston, lawyer; *b.* in McDowell Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Benjamin F. and Charity Henrietta (Morris) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; *m.* Mary F. Walker, of Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 9, 1892. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and practiced at Greensboro. Rep. presdl. elector, 1892; solicitor, 5th Dist., N.C., 1894-8; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1898-9; spl. U.S. atty., 1899-1903. Apptd., 1919, mem. com. of Am. Bar Assn. to report on U.S. mil. practice and procedure; pres. N.C. Bar Assn., 1919-20. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

BYRAM, George Logan, army officer; *b.* in Noxubee Co., Miss., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* George and Sallie I. (Moseley) B.; student U. of Ala., 1878-81; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ala., 1881; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Jane Lockhart Skiles, of Columbus, O., Jan. 23, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. cav., Feb. 4, 1892; maj. 27th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col. Feb. 4, 1900; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 1, 1901; capt. 6th Cav., U.S.A., Jan. 23, 1900; maj. of cav., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Feb. 1, 1913; lt. col. 3d Cav., Oct. 4, 1915; col. U.S.A. retired, July 1916. Participated in Sioux campaign, 1890-1; in operations against Apache Kid, 1893; duty with Colo. N.G., 1893-7; wounded in battle at Las Guasimas, Cuba, June 24, 1898; recommended for Medal of Honor by Maj. James M. Bell, 1st Cav.; acting judge advocate Dept. of the Colo., 1898-9; in Philippines, 1899-1903; acting insp. gen., Jan.-July, 1901; q.-m. 6th Cav., 1901-5; participated in expdn. against renegade Utes, from Utah, in S.D. and Mont., Oct. and Nov. 1906; again in Philippines, 1907-10; comd. expdn. which annihilated Jikiri's band, July 4, 1909. On Mexican border different periods, 1914-15; recalled to active duty Sept. 1, 1917, as comdt. Was Prison Barracks No. 3, Ft. Douglas, Utah; in the field at Helpes, Utah, in connection with coal strike, Oct. 31-Dec. 12, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. "for gallantry in action" at Las Guasimas, Cuba. Mem. Mil. Order of Caraboa, Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Mobile, Ala. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BYRAM, Harry E., railway president; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Maynard and Cornelia B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Estelle Berquist, of Galesburg, Ill., May 26, 1891 (died June, 1909); 2d, Mrs. L. T. Morrison, Oct., 1911. Entered service of C.,B. & Q. R.R. Co. as call boy at Galesburg, at 16; was stenographer and clerk at Chicago until 1889; clerk in gen. mgr.'s office and chief clerk in v.-p.'s office G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1894-8; asst. gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., Great Falls, Mont., Mar., 1898–Oct., 1899; supt. Cascade div. G.N. Ry., Everett, Wash., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st and later to 4th v.-p. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., Chicago, 1902–; gen. supt. Southwestern dist. C.,R.I. & P., Topeka, Kan., Feb.–July, 1904; gen. supt. Neb. dist. C.,B. & Q. R.R., Sept. 1904–May 15, 1906; asst. to the 2d v.-p., May 15, 1909–Feb. 1, 1911; v.-p., Feb. 1, 1910-Oct. 1, 1917, C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co.; pres. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. since Oct. 1, 1917. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Illinois.

BYRD, see also Bird.

BYRD, Anderson Floyd, lawyer; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., 5 miles from Campton, Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* Anderson Campbell and Lucinda (Stamper) B.; ed. common and select schs.; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Emma Elkins, of Campton, Ky., Mar. 3, 1887. Taught sch., 1878-87; admitted to bar, 1887; co. supt. schs., Wolfe Co., Ky., 1893-7; practiced law and also engaged in farming, cattle raising, mfg., etc. Commonwealth's atty., 23d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1897-1903; sr. member law firm of Byrd & Vaughn, Lexington, Ky. Dem.

nomineee for 62d Congress, 10th Ky. Dist., 1911. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Address:* Lexington, Kentucky.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Jennie Meriyweather (Rivers) B.; U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Md., 1882-3; *m.* Elinor Bolling Flood, of Appomattox Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1886. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884; commonwealth atty., Frederick Co., Va., 1884-04; mem. Va. Ho. of Del., 1906-14 (speaker same, 1908-14). Del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Edni. Commn., Virginia, 1908-12; member State Tax Commn., 1910-12. U.S. dist. atty., Western District of Va., since Apr. 14, 1914. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Hermitage Club (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke, Va.), Oakwood County (Lynchburg, Va.). Mem. State Commn. Efficiency and Economy, 1916-18; chmn. State Industrial Council of Safety, 1917. *Homes:* Winchester, Va., and Richmond. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BYRD, Samuel Craig, college pres.; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. Jonathan Downs and Evelyn (Craig) B.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1889, M.A., 1892; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1892; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll., 1906); *m.* Wilhelmina Law Cozby, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 3 1893. Tutor of Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1892-3, 1898-02; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894, asst. pastor 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1893-4, pastor Lafayette Ch., New Orleans, 1894-7; mng. editor Presbyn. Quarterly and the Religious Outlook, Columbia, S.C., 1898-9; tutor and prof., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1898-02; pastor Scion Ch., Winnsboro, S.C., 1903-6; pres. Chicora Coll., Greenville, S.C., 1906-15, and pres. of its successor, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., since July 1, 1915. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C. Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

BYRNE, see also Burn.

BYRNE, Austin Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* at Belfast, Me., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Michael J. and Ellen (Cashin) B.; *m.* Rebina Jardin, of Northport, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1890. Engaged as civ. engr. since 1876. *Author:* Highway Construction, 1892; Inspection of Materials and Workmanship Employed in Construction, 1898. *Address:* Ardonia, N.Y.

BYRNE, Charles Christopher, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md., May 7, 1837; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Emeline (Cole) B.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1895; *m.* at Milwaukee, Henrietta P. Colt, Oct. 4, 1876. Entered U.S.A. as asst. surgeon, June 23, 1860; attained rank of asst. surgeon-gen.; retired by operation of law, May 7, 1901, with rank of col.; advanced to rank of brig.-gen.; retired by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BYRNE, Christopher Edward, bishop; *b.* Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Rose (Byrne) B.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1896; studied philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Sept. 23, 1891; asst. priest St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1891-7; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Columbia, Mo., 1897-9, St. Joseph's Ch., Edina, Mo., 1899-1910 (built new sch. and convent), Holy Name Ch., St. Louis (built new ch. and house, and organized Holy Name socs. of St. Louis); named bishop of Galveston, July 18, 1918, consecrated Nov. 10, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Catholic Pub. Co., St. Louis. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Knights of America. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.

"BYRNE, Donn" (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* Tomas Fearghail and Jane D'Arcy (McParlane) Donn-Byrne; ed. University Coll., Dublin, Ireland (hon. B.A., 1909); studied English lit., Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Dorothy Mary Elizabeth Cadogan, of Waterford and Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1911. Returned to New York, 1911; editorial staffs dictionaries and cyclopedias, New York Sun and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. *Clubs:* International Sporting (New York), Woodway (Conn.), Golf, Riverside (Conn.), Yacht. *Author:* Stories Without Women, 1915; The Strangers' Banquet, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Harper's, Century, Scribner's, Saturday Evening Post, Cosmopolitan, American, Everybody's, Hearst's, McClure's; now contbr. International Mag. Patron of sport and former internat. athlete; authority on boxing and wrestling. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

BYRNE, Frank M., governor; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Oct. 25, 1858; pub. sch. edn. Moved to Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., 1879; took up homestead in McCook Co., 1880; located in Faulk Co., S.D., 1888; extensive farmer and real estate dealer. Mem. first State Senate, 1890, also sessions of 1907, 09; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1909-13, gov., 1913-17. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Faulkton, S.D.

BYRNE, James, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Buckley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1882; (LL.D., New York U., 1917); *m.* Helen Macgregor, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1896. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883. Dep. commr. Am. Red Cross in Italy, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919. Regent U. of State of N.Y. Decorated Officer Crown of Italy, 1918. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, Miriam, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BYRNE, Thomas Sebastian, bishop; *b.* at Hamilton, O., July 29, 1841; *s.* Eugene and Mary Anne (Reynolds) B.; entered Prep. Sem. of St. Thomas, Bardstown, Ky.; grad. St. Mary's of the West, 1865; at Am. Coll., Rome, 3 yrs.; (D.D., Pope Leo XIII, 1887). Ordained R.C. priest, 1869; devoted himself to literature and teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Sem.; later had charge of the Cathedral at Cincinnati; pres. Mt. St. Mary's of the West, 1887-94; apptd. bishop of Nashville, May 10, 1894, consecrated July 25 following. *Translator* (with Very Rev. Dr. Pabisch): Dr. Alzoy's Church History (3 vols.), 1874-8; Jesus Living in the Priest (from Italian), 1901; Abridgement of Christian Doctrine prescribed by Pope Pius X, 1905. Also Homilies for Every Sunday in the Year; Common of Saints, 6 vols.; Christian Mysteries, 4 vols., from the Italian of Right Rev. Geremia Bonomelli, Bishop of Cremona. Wrote, Man from a Catholic Point of View (read at Parliament of Religions, 1903), and other pamphlets, chiefly religious. *Address:* 2001 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BYRNES, see also Burns.

BYRNES, James Francis, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1879; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Busch, of Aiken, S.C., May 2, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Aiken, S.C.; also editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-7. Official court reporter, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1900-8; solicitor, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1908-10; mem.

62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d S.C. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Aiken, S.C.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, lawyer; ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1879; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1881; *m.* Clara Mar Goodrich, Minneapolis, May 15, 1883. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-1900; chief appointment div., Treas. Dept., Washington, 1889-91; counsel G.N.Ry., N.P.Ry., 1894-1904; pres. Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre R.R., Nantucket Steamboat Co.; v.-p. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., B.&M.R.R., N.E. Navigation Co., 1904-13; dir. Old Colony R.R., Boston Terminal Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Union Freight R.R., Berkshire St. Ry., 1907-13; dir. Shawmut Nat. Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, N.E. Trust Co., Federal Trust Co. (Boston), 1908-16; pres. Industrial Finance Co. (Boston), Huron Navigation Corpn., France & Canada Oil Transport Co. (New York), 1918—; chmn, France & Canada S.S. Corpn., Union Paint Co. (New York), 1918—. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Beacon, City, Commercial, Exchange, Traffic (Boston); Country (Brookline); Golf (Cohasset); Graduates (New Haven); Union League, Manhattan, Lawyers', Railroad (New York). *Home:* N. Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston; 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BYRNS, Joseph W., congressman; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Jackson) B.; student Vanderbilt U. (acad. dept.), 2 yrs.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Julia Woodard, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1898. Practiced at Nashville, since 1891; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1895-1900 (unanimously elected speaker, 1899), Senate, 1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 6th Tenn. Dist. Trustee Buford Coll. for Young Ladies, Nashville. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Golf and Country. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

BYRON, Arthur William, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

C

CABANISS, Edward Harman, lawyer; *b.* at Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* George Augustus and Juliet (McKay) C.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1875, M.A.; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha F. Jelks, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882. Began practice, Union Springs, 1882; removed to Birmingham, 1887; mem. Cabaniss & Weakley, 1889-1906; now sr. mem. Cabaniss & Cabaniss. Mem. Ala. Senate, from 32d Dist., 1886. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Golf and Auto, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 2251 Highland Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama.

CABANISS, Henry Harrison, newspaper publisher; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., June 21, 1848; *s.* Judge Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Chipman) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1869; *m.* Sarah E. Royston. Publisher of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-1903, Augusta Chronicle, 1903-5. Asst. sec. Ga. Senate 18 yrs. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

CABEEN, Charles William, university prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 30, 1859; *s.* David and Celeste A. (Childs) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1882, M.L., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1892; sr. fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1892-3; studied U. of Grenoble, France, 1903-4, Docteur de l'Université, 1904; *m.* Sarah Amelia Clark, of Portage, Wis., July 15, 1885. Prin. high schs., at Baraboo, DePere, and Neenah, Wis., 1882-91; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., 1893-5; prof. French and later of Romance langs., Syracuse U., since 1895. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Harvard, Congregational, Plymouth Men's. *Editor:* Les Oberlé, by René Bazin, 1905; Voltaire's Zaire, 1910. *Address:* 807 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CABELL, De Rosey Carrall, army officer; *b.* in Ark., July 7, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Apr. 17, 1891; trans. to 8th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; lt. col. 2d Ark. Inf. Vols., May 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Feb. 25, 1899; capt. 6th U.S. Cav., Apr. 23, 1899; trans. to 1st Cav., July 19, 1902; to 12th Cav., June 6, 1910; maj. 11th Cav., Dec. 1, 1910; lt. col. cav., Sept. 1, 1914; assigned to 10th Cav., Oct. 21, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; remanded to regular rank of col. after the war. Participated in Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-1; duty on Mexican border, 1916-17. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CABELL, Isa Carrington, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CABELL, James Alston, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Jane (Alston) C.; *g.s.* William H. C., gov. Va., 1805-8, judge of the General Ct., 1808-11, judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1811-51, and pres. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1842-51; grad. Richmond Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Ethel Hoyt Scott, of New York, June 12, 1895. Prof. chemistry Central U. of Ky., 1876-8; admitted to bar 1879; elected to Richmond City Council, 1884; mem. of Va. Legislature, 1893-7; chmn. of Va. Commn. of Uniformity of Legislation in U.S., 1893-1902; took a prominent part in framing Negotiable Instruments Act; chmn. com. on uniform insurance legislation; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1908-12. Revived Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati and was 1st pres. of temporary organization, 1889-96; pres. Va. Soc. S.R., 1895-1901; comdr. Va. Commandery Military Order Foreign Wars, 1899-1918; mem. exec. bd. Va. Hist. Soc., 1889-93; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., mem. advisory bd. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars (Va.), pres. Richmond Athletic Club, 1881-7; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. Grand Master of Masons in Va., 1916-17; editor of Va. Masonic Journal, 1907-10, and Va. U. Mag. when at univ. Chmn. war bd. Grand Lodge of Va.; Legal Bd. Selective Service Draft; speaker for war time activities, etc. Has written numerous scientific, hist. and biog. papers. *Home:* "Point of Fork," Columbia, Va. *Office:* Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, James Branch, author, genealogist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Robert Gamble and Anne (Branch) C.; A.B., William and Mary, 1898; *m.* Priscilla, *d.* William Joseph Bradley of "Auburn," Charles City Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1913. Instr. French and Greek, William and Mary, 1896-7; worked in pressroom Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898; on staff New York Herald, 1899-1901, and Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; contbr. to mags., 1902-10, writing 60 short stories, in addition to verses, translations, essays, and papers upon hist. and biog. subjects, and conducted geneal. and original research work in America, France, Ireland, and Eng.; engaged in coal mining in W.Va., 1911-13. Historian Va. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1916—, and Va. Soc. S.A.R., 1917—; director Richmond Little Theatre

League, 1918—; pres. Va. Writers' Club, 1918—; editor Va. War History Commn., 1919—; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. *Author:* (novels) The Eagle's Shadow, 1904; The Cords of Vanity, 1909; The Soul of Melicent, 1913; The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1915; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Jurgen, 1919; (tales) The Line of Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; Chivalry, 1909; The Certain Hour, 1916; (essays) Beyond Life, 1919; (verse) From the Hidden Way, 1916; (genealogy) Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia, 1906; Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England, 1911; The Majors and Their Marriages, 1915. *Home:* Dumbarton Grange, Dumbarton, Va.

ABELL, Royal Eubank, ex-commissioner internal revenue; *b.* "Inglewood," Nelson Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Patrick Henry and Bettie Willis (Eubank) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1898; student law, U. of Va.; LL.B., Richmond Coll., 1902; *m.* Lillian Hoge Lorraine, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1908. Jr. mem. law firm of Cabell & Cabell, 1902; postmaster Richmond, Va., 1906-9; U.S. commr. internal revenue, 1909–Mar. 3, 1913; resumed law practice at Richmond. Dist. elector Roosevelt-Fairbanks ticket; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington), Business Men's, Commonwealth. *Home:* 612 Hawthorn Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ABLE, Benjamin Stickney, ex-asst. sec. of commerce and labor; Sept. 24, 1872–Sept. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABLE, Benjamin Taylor, ex-congressman; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 11, 1853; *s.* Philander L. and Mary (Taylor) C.; *m.* Maria C. Benton, of St. Louis, June 5, 1882. Mem. 52d Congress (1891-3); declined renomination; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-6; chmn. western branch, same, 1892; was one of organizers of Nat. (Gold) Dem. party, 1896; del.-at-large Nat. (Gold) Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; returned to regular ranks, 1898, becoming mem. Ill. Dem. State Com.; chmn. exec. com. of Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884, del.-at-large, 1892, 1900, 04, 08. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago), University (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

ABLE, Emmett James, college prof.; *b.* Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1875; *s.* George Cable and Sarah E. (Kammary) C.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, M.S., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1903-5; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1917; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Van Horn, of Albion, Ia., Aug. 30, 1905. Began as teacher, rural sch., Ia., 1896; in charge grammar grade, Hubbard, Ia., 1897-8; supt. Twp. High Sch., Albion, Ia., 1900-3; instr. geography, 1906-8, prof. since 1908, head of dept. natural science since 1917, Ia. State Teachers Coll. Mem. Ia. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CABLE, Frank T., submarine torpedo boat expert; *b.* New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1863; *s.* Abijah and Olive L. (Taylor) C.; ed. Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie A. Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., May 29, 1892. Engaged in elec. and engring. work in minor capacities, 1890-7; supt. Holland Submarine Boat Co., 1897-01, and as elec. engr. developed the original Holland boat, commanding her on every trip until she was sold to the U.S. Govt., 1900; conducted trials of the first submarine built by the English Govt., and trained crew to operate same, 1902; also conducted trials of Adder class of submarines for U.S. Govt., 1903; of first Holland submarine bought by the Russian Govt., and trained the crew, 1904; of 5 submarines for the Japanese Govt. and trained crews for same, 1905; supt. of constrn. and operation of submarines, Electric Boat Co., N.Y. City, since 1899, also dir.; organizer, 1910, New London Ship & Engine Co., Groton, Conn., of which is v.-p. and gen. mgr. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Thames, Harbour, Ariston (New London), Transportation (New York). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Office:* Groton, Conn.

CABLE, George Washington, author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1883; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1882, Yale, 1901, Bowdoin, 1904); *m.* Louise S. Bartlett, of New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1869 (died Feb., 1904); 2d, Eva C. Stevenson, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1906; father-in-law of A. L. P. Dennis (*q.v.*). Served 4th Miss. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; for a time reporter on New Orleans Picayune, 1865-79; wrote stories for Scribner's Monthly; since 1879 devoted to literature. Founded, 1887, the Home Culture Clubs, now Northampton People's Inst., designed for the ednl. and esthetic culture of wage-earning people. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters. *Author:* Old Creole Days, 1879, 1880, 1895; The Grandissimes, 1880, 1895, 1907; Madame Delphine, 1881; The Creoles of Louisiana, 1884; Dr. Sevier, 1885, 1894; The Silent South, 1885; Bonaventure, 1888; Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1889; The Negro Question, 1890; John March, Southerner, 1894; Strong Hearts, 1899; The Cavalier, 1901; Bylow Hill, 1902; Kincaid's Battery, 1908; Posson Jone and Père Raphael, 1909; Gideon's Band, 1914; The Amateur Garden, 1914; The Flower of the Chapdelaines, 1918; Lovers of Louisiana, 1918. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

CABOT, Carolyn Sturgis, author; Apr. 13, 1846–Jan. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CABOT, Ella Lyman, teacher; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; grad. courses in logic and metaphysics, at Harvard Coll., 1900-4; *m.* Richard Clarke Cabot (*q.v.*), Oct. 26, 1894. Teacher ethics in various Boston pvt. schs., since 1897; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1905; (hon. clerk, 1909-1910); pres. Civil Service Reform Auxiliary; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Nat. Religious Education Assn., Mass. Civic League; chmn. edn. dept., Boston Women's Municipal League; dir. Garland Sch. of Homemaking; pres. Mass. Woman's Edn'l. Assn.; v.-p. Am. Unit. S.S. Assn. *Club:* College (dir.). *Author:* Everyday Ethics, 1906; Report State Board of Education, 1907; Ethics for Children, 1910; A Course in Citizenship, 1914; Volunteer Help to the Schools, 1914; Our Part in the World, 1918. *Address:* 1 Marlboro St., Boston.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston to 1877; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-8; A.B. *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1882; post-grad. work, Zurich Polytechnicum and Univ., Switzerland, 1883-4, Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Maria B. Moors, of Boston, June 23, 1890. Began manufacture of carbon black (the soot of natural gas, a species of lamp black), at Worthington, Pa., 1887; built, 1899-06, Grantsville Carbon Works, W.Va. (largest works of kind in world); now owns fac-

tories and works at Cabot, Pa., Creston and Bristol, W. Va., 2 factories at Grantsville, Nancy's Run, W.Va.; also 2 at Glasgow, W.Va., and 1 at Howard, La.; purchased Penn. Carbon Co. works and removed to Nancy's Run, 1911; bought W.Va. Carbon Co., near Grantsville, 1913, and extended pipe system to more than 100 miles; pres. Liquid Fuel & Gas Co., Wheeling, W.Va.; treasurer Bristol Oil & Gas Co., and owner of controlling interest in Monarch Carbon Co., Charleston, W.Va.; v.-p. Carbon Black Assn.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. Trustee Cabot Acad., Cabot, Pa. Treas. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Longwood Cricket, Montserrat Golf and Tennis, Myopia, Harvard Union (Boston), Country, Blennerhasset (Parkersburg, W.Va.), Aero Club of N.E. (pres.). Traveled extensively in America, Europe, Africa and Asia. Writer on scientific and polit. topics. Learned flying in a Burgess-Dunne Seaplane; apptd. lt., U.S.N. R.F., Class 5, Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 1917; in charge of Marblehead Aviation Camp, Apr. 16-Aug. 15, 1917; flying as pilot, patrolling Boston Harbor in his seaplane "The Lark," Apr. 12, 1917-18; developing the picking up of burdens in full flight. *Home:* 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Beverly Farms, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Walter Channing and Elizabeth Rogers (Mason) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Law Sch., Harvard U., 1887; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1884; *m.* Anne McMaster Codman, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1892. Sec. and treas. Boston & Lowell R.R.; dir. Lawrence Mfg. Co., State St. Trust Co.; trustee Boston Personal Property Trust; v.-p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates, etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, physician; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Ella Lyman (*q.v.*), Oct. 26, 1894. Visiting phys. to Channing House, 1895-8; phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898—, asst. visiting phys., 1908—, chief of med. staff, 1912—; asst., 1899-03, instr. in medicine, 1903-8, asst. professor, 1908-19, and professor medicine since 1919, Harvard Medical School; lecturer philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-4; consulting phys. to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900—, to N.E. Hosp., 1902—, to Westboro School for Boys, and Lancaster School for Girls. Maj., U.S. Army Med. Reserve Corps, 1917. Dir. Boston Children's Aid Soc. since 1895, Pub. Sch. Assn. since 1896; has done much speaking and campaign work in sch. campaign for 10 yrs. Christian. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899; Physical Diagnosis, 7 edits., 1901-19; Case Histories in Medicine, 1906; Social Service and the Art of Healing, 1909; Differential Diagnosis, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1915; What Men Live By, 1914; Laymen's Handbook of Medicine, 1916; Rewards and Training of a Physician, 1917; Social Work, 1919. *Address:* 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, William Brooks, civil engr.; s Vol. VII (1912-13).

CADE, Cassius Marcellus, banker; *b.* Not Co., O., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Emeli (Rowe) C.; ed. Lebanon and Holbrooke Norm schs., Ohio; *m.* Lizzie Hartz, of Okla., Nov. 1898. Taught sch. in Ohio, 1872-80; sec. a treas. Southern Kan. Townsite Co., Coldwate 1884-7; real estate, Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., 18 95; with Choctaw, Okla., & Gulf R.R., 1895- cashier State Nat. Bank, Shawnee, Okla., 18 —; v.-p. Cimarron Valley Bank, Bank Meeker; dir. First Nat. Bank (Geary, Okla First Nat. Bank (Mounds, Okla.), Bank of Ea boro (Okla.). First co. clerk, Kingfisher C 1889-91; first mayor, Coldwater, Kan., 18 chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1902-4; Okl mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12. Mason, K. Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Shawne Oklahoma.

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield, composer; Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1881; *s.* William and Caroline (Wakefield) C.; studied with L Oehmler (harmony), W. K. Steiner (organ pla ing), orchestration under Luigi Von Kuni all of Pittsburgh; unmarried. Formerly mus critic, Pittsburgh Dispatch; organist Pitt burgh churches and Pittsburgh Male Chor First published organ pieces and ballads, 190 later became interested in Indian music; fir Indian songs were rejected five times by pub before finding acceptance; visited the Oma Indian reservation, 1909, and secured phon graphic records of songs and flute pieces. Me Advisory Council for Promotion of Gra opera in English; member S.A.R., Society American Indians; hon. mem. Cadman Chor Club (Franklin, Pa.), Nat. Federation Mus Clubs, and chmn. Congress of Am. Music whi led to festival at Los Angeles, Cal., June, 19 *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Press (Los A geles), and Los Angeles Musicians' (honorar *Composer:* Four American Indian Songs; Tr in D major for violin, 'cello and piano; Say nara; Three Songs to Odysseus; Idylls of t South Sea; The Vision of Sir Launfal (canta for male voices); The Morning of the Ye (for mixed voices); piano sonata in A majo Three Songs from the West; song cycles, Fro Wigwam and Tepee, Birds of Flame; also T Garden of Mystery, grand opera in 1 ac Shanewis (The Robin Woman), grand opera an Am. subject, 2 scenes, prod. Met. Ope House, Mar. 1918 and 1919, the first America opera to live beyond one season at this ins tution; The Red Rivals (Daoma), Indian ope in 3 acts. Plays own compositions in concert assisted by singers and instrumentalists as i terpreters; also lecturer on Indian folk-lor with Tsianina Redfeather, Indian sopran *Home:* 564 N. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Ca (summer) Drake, Colo.

CADMAN, S(amuel) Parkes, clergyman; Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; Samuel and Betsy (Parkes) C.; ed. Richmo Coll. of London U., London; D.D., Wesley (Conn.) and Syracuse univs., 1898; S.T.D., Colu bia U., 1913; D.H.L., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Lilli Esther Wooding, of Buxton, England, Oct. 18 Pastor, Metropolitan Temple, New York, 1895- Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since, 1901; cha lain 23d Regt. N.Y.N.G. Trustee Hartfo Theol. Sem., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Scienc Adelphi Coll., Union Missionary Training Ins dir. A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Home Mission So Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Author:* Charles D win and Other English Thinkers, 1911; The V tory of Christmas; The Religious Uses

Memory; Life of William Owen; The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford; Ambassadors of God. *Address:* 2 Spencer Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADWALADER, John, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., June 27, 1843; *s.* Judge John and Henrietta Maria (Bancker) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A. M., 1865 (LL.D., same, 1912); *m.* Mary Helen Fisher of Phila., Apr. 17, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1864 and since in practice at Phila.; mgr. and pres. Pa. Instn. for the Blind since 1870. Pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. Dir. pub. schs., 1875-85; collector, port of Phila., 1885-9; jury commr. U.S. Circuit Ct.; Democrat. Trustee U. of Pa. Pres.-gen. Soc. War of 1812; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (pres., 1896—), Rittenhouse, Art, Penn, Phila. Country. Chmn. Appeal Bd. for draft in Phila. *Home:* 1519 Locust St. *Office:* 263 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CADWALADER, John Lambert, lawyer; Nov. 17, 1837–Mar. 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CADWALADER, Richard McCall, lawyer; Sept. 17, 1839–Dec. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CADWALLADER, Isaac Henry, physician; Aug. 29, 1850–July 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CADWALLADER, Starr, settlement worker; *b.* Howard, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Shepard and Anne E. (Starr) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Harriet E. Gomph, of Utica, N.Y., July 30, 1896. Was engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1887, 1888 and 1890; teacher in pvt. schs., 1892-5; head worker Goodrich Settlement, Cleveland, 1896-1903 (trustee since 1903, sec. since 1906); sch. dir. of Cleveland, 1902-5; sec. bd. trustees, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1905-8; supt. of sanitation, 1908-10; trustee Kent State Normal Sch., 1912-14; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration, 1913-15; chmn. Cuyahoga Co. Selective Service Bd., 1917-18; dir. dept. civilian relief, Lake Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918—; mem. exec. com. Cleveland Associated Charities. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2900 Weymouth Rd. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CADY, Calvin Brainerd, teacher of music; *b.* Barry, Pike Co., Ill., June 21, 1851; *s.* Rev. Cornelius Sydney and Rebecca T. (Morgan) C.; Oberlin College Prep. and Conservatory; Leipzig Conservatory, 1872-4, organ under Dr. Papperitz, harmony and counterpoint under E. F. Richter, pianoforte, harmony and counterpoint under Prof. Dr. Oscar Paul; *m.* Josephine Upson, of Tallmadge, O., Aug. 12, 1872; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Hoar, June 5, 1915. Teacher of music in the public schools, Oberlin, Ohio, 1871-2; teacher piano and harmony, Oberlin Coll. Conservatory, 1874-9; acting prof. music, U. of Mich., 1880-8; lecturer in Mus. Extension Dept., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-10; lecturer in music, same, 1911-1916; lecturer on pedagogy, Inst. Mus. Art, New York, 1908-1913. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Music Education (vols. I, II and III), 1902-7; Encyclopædia of Education; The New Students' Reference Work; also addresses and articles for mags. Editor Music Review, Chicago, 1892-4. *Address:* 714 Davis St., Portland, Ore.

CADY, George Luther, clergyman; *b.* at Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* James F. and Silence P. (Hard) C.; A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1890 (first honors), M.A., 1903; (D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1903); *m.* Florence V. O'Loughlin, of Washington, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894. Teacher and lecturer on sociology, Ia. State U., 1902-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Benton Harbor, Mich., 1894-96, Geneseo, Ill., 1896-1900, Iowa City, Ia., 1900-5, Dubuque, Ia., 1905-8, Boston, Mass., 1908-16, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1916-17; nat. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917—. Mason. An authority on penology and charities. *Office:* 287 4th Av., N.Y.City.

CADY, Hamilton Perkins, chemist; *b.* Camden, Kan., May 2, 1874; *s.* Perkins E. and Ella M. (Falkenbury) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; grad. work Cornell U., 1897-9; *m.* Stella C. Gallup, of Blue Rapids, Kan., June 5, 1900. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-05, asso. prof., 1905-11, prof. chemistry and acting dir. chem. labs. since 1911, U. of Kan. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* (with Edgar Henry Summerfield Bailey) A Laboratory Guide to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912; General Chemistry, 1916. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

CADY, (Walter) Harrison, illustrator; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1877; *s.* Edwin Harrison and Elenora (Fuller) C.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Melinna Louise Eldredge, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. art staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1900-4; has drawn many pictures since 1895, for Life, Puck and Judge; also for Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Bazar, etc.; made illustrations in color for books by Frances Hodgson Burnett, Robert Chambers, Thornton Burgess, etc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat. Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators. *Address:* The Imperial, cor. Bedford Av. and Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADY, J. Cleveland, architect; died Apr. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CADY, Philander Kinney, clergyman; Oct. 23, 1826–Aug. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CADY, Putnam, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

CADY, Walter Guyton, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin, July 3, 1903 (died July 11, 1909). Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; instr. physics, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-7, prof. since 1907, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; asso. Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Contbr. on cathode rays, magnetic declinograph, electric arc, etc. *Address:* 49 High St., Middletown, Connecticut.

CAFFEY, Francis Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Gordonsville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* Dr. Hugh William and Alabama (Gordon) C.; A.M., Howard Coll., Ala., 1887 (LL.D., 1919); A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1892-4; unmarried. Practiced Montgomery, Ala., 1894-02, becoming mem. firm of Tompkins & Troy, and later of W tts, Troy & Caffey; removed to New York, 1902, and practiced in partnership with John C. Breckinridge, later firm of Clarke, Breckinridge & Caffey; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-17; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of N.Y. since June 4, 1917. Mil. training at coll. 4 yrs.; lt.-col. 3d Ala. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mem. bd. visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; judge advocate gen. on staffs of Govs. Samford and Jelks, Ala., 1900-2. Trustee Marion Inst., Ala., Nat. Child Labor Com. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (N.Y.), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington,

D.C.), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CAFFIN, Charles Henry, art critic; June 4, 1854–Jan. 15, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAHAN, Abraham, author; *b.* Vilna, Russia, July 7, 1860; *s.* Shachno and Sarah C.; grad. Teachers' Inst., Vilna; *m.* Anna Braunstein, of Kieff, Russia, 1887. Came to U.S., 1882; edited weekly newspaper and monthly mag. in Yiddish; contbr. to leading Am. periodicals since 1887. *Author:* Yekl, A Tale of the New York Ghetto; The Imported Bridegroom and Other Stories; White Terror and the Red, 1905; Raphael Naarizoch (in Yiddish), 1907; The Rise of David Levinsky. Editor-in-chief Jewish Daily Forward. *Address:* 175 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAHILL, Bernard J. S., architect; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* James Alban and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; ed. Ratcliffe Coll. (U. of London), 1884; S. Kensington Sch. of Art, London, 1887; came to U.S., 1888; *m.* Lida Boardman Hall, of San Francisco, Mar. 5, 1897 (deceased); 2d, Laura Georgiana McCune, of San Francisco, June 26, 1907. Practicing architecture at San Francisco, 1891—; mem. firm Wright, Rushforth & Cahill, San Francisco, and Vancouver, B.C.; also mem. Gibson & Cahill, Portland, Oregon. Made three plans for beautifying San Francisco, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, London Town Planning Conf., 1909. Conf. on City Planning, Phila., 1910, etc. Editor, Am. Builders' Review, 1906. Inventor of a new projection for a land map of the world. Author pamphlet, On Thinking Federally, and other memoirs and pamphlets on architecture and other subjects. Original plans for "The Civic Center" made in 1904, finally adopted by the city of San Francisco, Jan., 1912. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Colonial Inst.; charter mem. Overseas Club (all of London); founder of a society to introduce the new "Butterfly Map" of the world into all civilized countries; awarded gold medal for map invention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mgr. Cahill World Map Co., 1919—. *Home:* 1221 Grand St., Alameda, Cal. *Office:* Union Savings Bank Bldg., Oakland, Cal.

CAHILL, Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 3, 1843; *s.* Abraham and Frances Maria (Marsh) C.; ed. Kalamazoo Coll.; *m.* Lucy Crawford, of Milford, Mich., June 11, 1867. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 89th Ill. Inf., Aug., 1862; discharged for disability, Dec., 1862; apptd. by President Lincoln, 1st lt. 102d U.S.C.T., Dec., 1863; promoted capt., Jan., 1864; mustered out, Sept. 30, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced in Clinton and Ionia cos., Mich., 1866-71, at Chicago, 1871-3, Lansing, Mich., since 1873; counsel for State of Mich. in many important cases. Pros. atty., Ingham Co., Mich., 1877-81; apptd. justice Supreme Ct., Mich., for unexpired term (1890-1) of James V. Campbell, deceased. Pres., trustee Edward W. Sparrow Hosp. Assn. Pres. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1891-92, Mich. Polit. Science Assn., 1891-2; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws; mem. Am. Bar Assn., G.A.R. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

CAHILL, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* in Ia., 1867; *s.* Timothy and Ellen (Harrington) C.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-5, and in laboratories; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892. LL.M., 1893 (D.C.L., 1900); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced several yrs. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented process of producing music electrically, known as telharmony, by dynamos and without any reed, pipe or string, by means of alternators or dynamos transmitting musical elec. vibrations from a central sta. to receiving telephones on premises of subscribers; removed laboratory from Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902, and to New York, 1911. Pres. N.Y. Cahill Telharmonic Co. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St. *Office:* 519 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, banking; *b.* Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Charles Shaw and Charlotte (Chase) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; *m.* Mabel Howell, of Merced, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1902); 2d, Laura Hedgcoxe, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 15, 1908. Located in New Mexico, 1884; in cattle business until July, 1887; entered Albuquerque Nat. Bank, 1887; organized Bank of Roswell, 1890; has been sole mgr. of bank since its orgn.; bank stands 7th on the Roll of Honor in the U.S. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Roswell; also v.-p., P. V. Lumber Co.; dir. Roswell Hardware Co, Roswell Gas & Electric Co, etc. Mayor of Roswell, 1897. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1912; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Chaves Co., 22 yrs.; mem. Rep. Central Com. State of N.M., 20 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Regents, N.M. Mil. Inst.; dir. Carnegie Pub. Library, Roswell. Presbyn. Pres. N.M. Bankers' Assn., 1910-11. Mason; grand master Masons of N.M., 1902; grand high priest R.A.M., 1903; grand comdr. K.T. of N.M., 1904; 33° A. & N. Scottish Rite. *Clubs:* Roswell Commercial (v.-p.), Roswell Country (pres.), Lea Lake (dir.). *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CAILLÉ, Augustus, physician; *b.* Madison, Ind., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Ernestine (Hof) C.; Huguenot descent; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1877, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Emily Guth, of New York, 1879; 2d, Rita E. Seibold. In practice of medicine, New York, since 1878; prof. children's diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; consulting physician N.Y. Post-Grad., Lenox Hill hospitals, Isabella Home and Hosp. and Sea Cliff Convalescent Home for Babies; 1st lt. U.S.A. Medical Reserve Corps. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin; ex-pres. Am. Pediatric Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Co. and State Med. socs., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Author:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1906; Prevention and Treatment of Disease, 1918. Contbr. to med. jours., etc. *Address:* 753 Madison Av., New York.

CAIN, James William, college pres.; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* P. J. and Mary (Kelley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1903, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Rose Cecilia Mallahan, of New Haven, Dec. 25, 1890. Began teaching in evening schs. of New Haven, 1880; prin. of an evening sch., 1881-4; prin. Lewiston (Pa.) Acad., 1884-6; prof., 1886-03, v.-p., 1892-03, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1903-18; v.-p. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, 1918—. Pres. bd. sch. trustees, Annapolis, Md., 1897-01; mem. Md. State Bd. Edn. (ex-officio), Md. Edn. Commn. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Catonsville, Md.

CAIN, William, university prof.; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., May 14, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Bailey) C.; A.M., N.C. Mil. and Poly. Inst., 1865; (LL.D.); unmarried. Engring. practice, 1868-74, 1880-2; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Carolina Mil. Inst., 1874-9, S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1882-9; prof.

mathematics, U. of N.C., since 1889. *Author:* Theory of Voussoir Arches, Solid and Braced Elastic Arches, Steel-Concrete Arches and Vaulted Structures, Bridges, Retaining Walls, Symbolic Algebra (all in Van Nostrand's Science Series). 1874-1909; A Brief Course in the Calculus, 1905; Earth Pressure, Retaining Walls and Bins, 1916. Contributor to scientific jours. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed, college pres.; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; *d.* Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel O. (Crosby) Sneed; grad. Monticello Sem., 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with her father and Bishop Dunlop; *m.* John G. Cairns, 1881 (died 1895). Founder, 1861, and since pres. Forest Park U. (for young women), St. Louis. Legislative and legal supt. Mo. W.C.T.U.; only woman in Mo. who carried on a prohibition campaign, 7 yrs., resulting in the Mo. Ho. of Rep. voting to submit a constl. amendment to the people prohibiting mfr., sale and importation of alcoholic and fermented liquors. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. *Address:* Forest Park College, St. Louis, Mo.

CAIRNS, Charles Andrew, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAIRNS, Frederick Irvan, mining engr.; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Cairns and Magdelena (Hardie) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891; Met.E., Columbia S. of M., 1890; *m.* Marie Budd, of New York, Apr. 16, 1895. Supt. Mich. Smelting Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1897. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

CAIRNS, William B, university prof.; *b.* at Ellsworth, Wis., June 4, 1867; *s.* George W. and Abbie S. (Leavitt) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Dora E. Bateman, of Ellsworth, Wis., June 21, 1893 (died Dec. 12, 1917). Instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, English, 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1, asst. prof. American literature, 1901-17, associate professor since 1917, University of Wis. Mem. summer faculty, Columbia, 1911, 1912. Has edited sch. and coll. text books. *Author:* On the Development of American Literature, 1815-33, 1897; Forms of Discourse, 1896, 1909; Introduction to Rhetoric, 1900; History of American Literature, 1912; American Literature for Secondary Schools, 1914; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1783-1815, 1918. *Editor:* Early American Writers, 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Madison). *Address:* 2010 Madison St., Madison, Wis.

CAJORI, Florian, college professor; *b.* at St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, February 28, 1859; *s.* George and Catherina (Camenisch) C.; came to U.S., 1875; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1886; student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Tulane, 1894; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1912, Colo. Coll., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1913); *m.* Elizabeth G. Edwards, of St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1890. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1885-7, prof. applied mathematics, 1887-8, Tulane U; prof. physics, 1889-98, mathematics, 1898-1918, dean, dept. of engring., 1903-18, Colo. Coll.; prof. history of mathematics, U. of Calif., 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. 1917), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Circolo matematico di Palermo, A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. (Eng.). *Author:* The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States, 1890; A History of Mathematics, 2 ed., 1919; A History of Elementary Mathematics, 2 ed., 1917; A History of Physics, 1899; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations, 1904; A History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule, 1909. Am. collaborator of Vol. IV of Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik, 1908. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

CALDER, Alexander Milne, sculptor; *b.* at Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Alexander and Margaret (Milne) C.; studied Royal Institute of Arts, Edinburgh; S. Kensington, London; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Margaret Stirling, of Phila., Nov. 26, 1868; father of Alexander Stirling C. (*q.v.*) Designed and modeled equestrian statue of Gen. George G. Meade, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila., 1887; sculpture (independent and attached), City Hall, Phila., 1873-94; of busts in bronze, for Union League, Sharswood Memorial, in Supreme Ct., McArthur Memorial, for city, colossal statue of William Penn in bronze, 1894; four colossal groups ("races") in bronze and other groups and figures for pub. and pvt. monuments. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch. Caledonian. *Address:* 1321 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALDER, A(lexander) Stirling, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander Milne (*q.v.*) and Margaret (Stirling) C.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Falguiere, Paris, France; *m.* Nanette Lederer, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1895. Curator of sculpture, Pa. Mus., 1905. Awarded gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1893; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. Walter Lippincott prize, 100th Anniversary Exhbn., Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1905. Represented in permanent collection Pa. Acad., and in Fairmount Park and Franklin Inn Club, Phila.; statue in Smithsonian grounds, Washington; Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Instr. Art Students' League of N.Y. Acting chief, dept. of sculpture, San Francisco Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, 1915. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Pub. Art League U.S., Municipal Art Soc. N.Y., Archtl. League New York, Art Club Phila., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila. *Clubs:* Century, The Players. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CALDER, Robert Scott, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CALDER, William M., senator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1869; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Catherine E. Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1893. Engaged as builder and erected nearly 3,000 houses at Brooklyn; bldg. commr., Brooklyn, 1902-3; mem. 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. *Home:* 551 First St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDERHEAD, William Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDERON, Ignacio, diplomat; *b.* La Paz, Bolivia, July 31, 1848; *s.* Florencio and Antonia de C.; grad. U. of La Paz, in which, at 19, became teacher of history for 1 yr.; sec. of Bolivian legation at Rome, 1868-70; then became supervisor of pub. instrn. in Bolivia, and afterward 1st sec. of Bolivian legation at Lima, Peru; resigned to come to U.S., 1876; *m.* Phila., Arcadia C. Yarnall Cropper, of Va., 1877. Traveled through U.S., and for a time acted as consul-gen. of Bolivia at New York; returned to Bolivia, 1886, to manage affairs of large importing and exporting co.; selected, 1889, as pres. Banco Hipotecario, a large financial instn. of La

Paz; sec. of the treas. of Bolivia, 1900, by appmt. of President Pando; E.E. and M.P. of Bolivia to U.S. since Mar., 1904. *Address:* Bolivian Legation, Washington.

CALDERWOOD, Alva John, educator; *b.* at New Bedford, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* William and Esther Ellen (Cowden) C.; A.B., A.M., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1899; spl. studies, Yale and Harvard; *m.* Leonora Neal, of New Bedford, Pa., July 2, 1900. Prof. Latin since 1899, dean since 1915, Grove City Coll. Treas. Isaac C. Keller Memorial Fund. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle Atlantic States. Republican. Ruling elder of U.P. Ch. and asst. clk. of Session. *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Grove City, Pa.

CALDERWOOD, Willis Greenleaf, prohibition worker; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., July 25, 1866; *s.* John and Emily Bethiah (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Wesleyan Meth. Sem., Wasioja, Minn., 1886; grad. Am. Corr. U., Chicago (now defunct), 1890; *m.* Alice M. Cox, of Wasioja, June 9, 1892. Teacher, commercial coll., Minneapolis, 1889-03; with Northwestern Life Ins. Co., 1903-7. Active in Prohibition Party since 1889; exec. sec. Prohibition State Com., Minn., 1897-10, chmn., 1910-20; sec. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1905-12; mem. Nat. Prohibition Exec. Com., 1912-16; v. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1916—; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, Minn., 1912; for gov. Minn., 1914; polled 78,000 votes for U.S. senator, 1916, and 137,000, 1918; conducted campaign in 9th Calif. Congressional Dist. electing Charles H. Randall, 1st Prohibitionist elected to Congress; widely known as campaign speaker. An organizer, 1900, and treas. Ministers' Casualty Union. Pres. Chain-O'-Spark Corpn. Methodist. *Home:* 986 15th Av. S.E. *Office:* Northwestern Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CALDWELL, see also Cauldwell.

CALDWELL, Alexander, ex-senator; Mar. 1, 1830–May 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDWELL, Ben Franklin, ex-congressman; *b.* Greene Co., Ill., Aug. 2, 1848; *s.* John and Mary J. C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Julia F. Cloyd, of Chatham, Ill., May 27, 1873. Pres. Farmers' Nat. Bank, Springfield, Ill., 1885-98. Member of Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1882-6, Senate, 1890-4; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903), 17th Ill. Dist., 58th Congress (1903-5), 21st Dist. and 60th Congress (1907-9), 21st Dist.; apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1910. Democrat. *Home:* Chatham, Ill. *Office:* Springfield, Ill.

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* John Williamson (A.M., M.D.) and Mary Howe (Palmer) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1893, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Helen Mercer Wright, of New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1902. Fellow in chemistry, Tulane U., 1893-95; successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, Tulane U., 1895-1916; absent on leave, as fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1901; visited France, Germany, and Eng., 1901, examining chem. ednl. facilities; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-19; prof. analytical chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., also La. sect. same (charter mem. and ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md., also charter mem. and ex-pres. Alpha of La.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). Contbr. to scientific jours. on subjects connected with solution. *Home:* 952 E. 13th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Burns Durbin, railway official; *b.* at Placerville, Cal., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* J. M. and Jennie C.; ed. high schs., Chambersburg, Pa. Entered ry. service, 1875, as clerk in auditor's office, Vandalia Line, at Terre Haute, Ind., chief clerk gen. passenger and ticket office, Vandalia Line, St. Louis, 1881-6; same, Mo. P. and St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern roads, 1886-8; asst. gen. passenger and ticket agt., same, 1888-92; chmn. Western Passenger Assn., Chicago, 1892-9; traffic mgr. D., L. & W. R.R. Co., 1899-1902; v.p. traffic dept., same, 1902-11; pres. Wells Fargo & Co., Oct. 1911—; chmn. bd. Am. Ry. Express Co., July 1, 1918—. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 51 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Charles Pope, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop County, Tex., June 18, 1875; *s.* Charles G. C.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898, Yale, 1899; *m.* Frances Morrison, of Portsmouth, O., July 20, 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. law firm Caldwell & Murphy. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.Y. Dist. Maj., Ordnance Corps, World War, 1918. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Queens Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Jamaica Country. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Clarence Carey, lawyer; *b.* in Minnehaha County, S.D., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* George and Mary E. (Draper) C.; Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., U. of S.Dak., 1902, LL.B., 1906; studied U. of Chicago Law Sch. 1 semester, 1905; *m.* Marie Bryant, of Vermilion, S.D., June 16, 1908. Began practice in Howard, S.D., 1906; state's atty., Miner Co., 1907, 1908 and 1911-14; atty.-gen. S.D., for terms 1915-18; Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALDWELL, Eugene Craighead, theologian; *b.* Rock Hill, S.C., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Alfred Shorter and Lizzie (Hutchison) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904; (D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1910); *m.* Margaret Beverley McCormick, of Nottoway, Va., Feb. 9, 1904. Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1898-9, Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1899-1901; Hoge fellow, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Leaksville and Wentworth, N.C., 1905-06; Ball prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-14; prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, 1914-15, prof. N.T. exegesis since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. in Va. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. *Home:* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

CALDWELL, Eugene Wilson, physician; Dec. 3, 1870–June 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CALDWELL, Francis Cary, college prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* George Chapman and Rebecca Stanly (Wilmarth) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1890, M.E. in Elec. Engring., 1891; Nat. Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1892-3; *m.* Louise Taft Orton, *d.* Edward Orton, of Columbus, O., July 12, 1900. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-2; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-7, asso. prof. 1897-1901, prof., 1901—, Ohio State U. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (chmn. com. on edn.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Eta Kappa Nu. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Notes and Questions for the Dynamo Laboratory, 1900; Electrical Engineering Problems, 1904-13;

Electrical Engineering Test Sheets, 1911. *Editor:* Technical Letters on Industrial Lighting, 1919. *Home:* 206 16th Av., Columbus, O.

ALDWELL, Frank Congleton; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDWELL, George Brinton; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Melville and Mary Ann (Kelner) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Lucy Smith Patrick, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 14, 1886. City clk., Greenville, Mich., 1886; bank bookkeeper, 1884-90; state accountant of Mich. and sec. State Bd. of Equalization, 1891, 1892; nat. bank examiner, Mich. and Ind., 1893-9; asst. cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-02; became identified, 1902, with investment bond and stock business with Am. Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago; v.-p. Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1910-15; pres. Sperry & Hutchinson Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1915; dir. C. W. McNear & Co., bonds (Chicago), Cranford Trust Co., United Light & Ry. Co., Chattanooga Gas Co., Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon R.R. Co.; owner of Investment Weekly. Conglist. Mason; K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Bankers (Chicago); New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country. Speaker and writer on financial topics. *Home:* Irvington, N.Y., and 155 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.

ALDWELL, Henry Clay, judge; Sept. 4, 1832–Feb. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDWELL, Howard Walter, university prof.; *b.* Bryan, O., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Walter Earl and Emily (McGowan) C.; Ph.B., U. of Neb., 1880, A.M., 1894; prin. Lincoln High Sch., 1881-2; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; traveled in Europe, 1892; *m.* Lisbeth Barnes, of Baltimore, June 25, 1890. Adj. and asso. prof. history, 1883-92, prof. Am. history and jurisprudence, 1892-1905, head prof. Am. history, 1906—, University of Nebraska. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn.; sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1891-1907. *Author:* History of the United States, 1815-1861, 1896; Studies in History, 1897; A Survey of American History, 1898; Some Great American Legislators, 1899; Life of Henry Clay, 1899; Expansion of the United States, 1900; Education in Nebraska, 1902; Civil Government of Nebraska, 1902; Source History of United States, 1909; Outlines With References for American History, 1783-1877, 1910. Wrote series of articles on Method of Teaching History, in the North Western Monthly, 1896-1900; various articles on English history for International Encyclopedia, 1901-3; articles in Encyclopedia Americana on Am. history, 1903-4. In Europe, 1911-12, and worked for some months in Record Office, London, on Vice-Admiralty Courts in the Colonies. *Address:* 1919 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

ALDWELL, James Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Edward Holland and Carolina Amelia (Shields) C.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Margery Josephine Christie, of Troy, May 3, 1887. Engr. and v.-p. Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., 1886-1904; engr. Ludlow Valve Co., Troy, N.Y., 1888-94, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-08, pres., since 1908; elected pres. Troy Trust Co. upon its orgn., 1902; resigned, 1913, now chmn. bd.; pres. Van Rensselaer Hotel Co.; treas. Rensselaer Improvement Co.; trustee and v.-p. Troy Savs. Bank; dir. Nat. State Bank of Troy, and various ry. and mfg. corpns. Pres. Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. (Troy). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Recess (New York), Troy, Pafraets Dael (Troy). *Home:* 55 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

CALDWELL, John Kenneth, consul; *b.* at Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James Oscar and Leila Ada (Cox) C.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Grace Colquhoun Thompson, *d.* Am. missionaries, of Tokyo, Japan, June 16, 1908. Employed in laboratory of supervising architect of the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906; apptd. student interpreter in Japan, 1906; vice and dep. consul-gen., also interpreter at Yokohama, 1909; asst. Japanese sec. to Embassy to Japan, 1909-14; vice consul at Dalny temporarily, Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1911; consul at Vladivostok, since Aug. 1, 1914. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Japan br. Am. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* Vladivostok, Siberia, Russia.

CALDWELL, John Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* in Bourbon Co., Kan., July 16, 1875; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Mary Alice (Hamman) C.; grad. Kansas Normal College; *m.* Evelyne de Lambert, of Parsons, Kan., June 11, 1902. Teacher dist. and high schs. 5 yrs.; mem. Kan. Senate, from 8th Dist., 1901-4; practiced law at Fort Scott, Kan.; pros. atty., Bourbon Co., Kan., 2 terms, 1907-11; Dem. candidate for Congress from 2d Kan. Dist., 1910 (defeated); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; E. E. and M. P. to Persia, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 6, 1914. Mason (32°). *Address:* American Legation, Teheran, Persia.

CALDWELL, John Livy, college pres.; *b.* at Rome, Ga.; *s.* Rev. John McKnitt Madison and Caroline Elizabeth (Livy) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1870; Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1871-3; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873-4, grad., 1874; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1888); *m.* Rilma Sanders, of St. Mary's Parish, La., June 8, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Independence, Mo., Pleasant Hill, Mo., and Liberty, Mo., 1874-76, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1876-91, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1891-3, 1st Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1893-1905; pres. Queens Coll. (for women), formerly Presbyn. Coll. for Women, 1911-18. Mayor Pine Bluff, 1906. Trustee Arkansas Coll. Mem. Am. Whig Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 15 N. Poplar St., Charlotte, N.C.

CALDWELL, John Williamson, college professor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, Josiah S., bishop; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Aug. 2, 1862; *s.* Dice and Martha (Howie) C.; A.B., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C.; *m.* Ella Melchor, of Concord, N.C., Jan., 1881. Entered A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1890; pastor, Elizabeth City, N.C., Petersburg, Va., New York, and Phila., to 1904; financial sec. A.M.E. Zion Ch., 1900-4; elected bishop, 1904; chmn. bd. of bishops since Feb., 1911. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll., Madisonville, Ky., Douglass Hosp., Phila. *Author:* Book of Sermons, 1908. *Home:* 763 S. 15th St. *Office:* 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia.

CALDWELL, Otis William, botanist; *b.* at Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Theodore Robert and Belle C.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Cora Burke, of Portland, Ind., Aug. 25, 1897. Prof. botany, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907; asso. prof. botany, 1907-17, and dean Univ. Coll., 1913-17, U. of Chicago; prof. edn., in Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.) and dir. Lincoln Exptl. Sch., 1917—. Prof. botany, University of Ind. Summer Sch. of Biology, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Laboratory and Field Man-

ual of Botany, 1901; Plant Morphology, 1903; Practical Botany, 1911; Introduction to Botany, 1914; Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1915. Contbr. to science and ednl. jours. *Home:* 47 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman, editor; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 10, 1836; *s.* Prof. Merritt and Rosamond (Cushman) C.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861 (D.C.L., 1899); admitted to bar, Portland, 1861, New York, 1863; *m.* Charrie Forshee, of Monroe, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1883. Asst. editor The Methodist, New York, 1866-9; on staff New York World, 1869-72, New York Tribune, since Sept. 1, 1872; editor New York Tribune Farmer, 1902-1911. First pres. Village of Pelham, N.Y., 1896-8; Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Home:* Pelham Heights, New York.

CALDWELL, Victor Bush, banker; Feb. 14, 1864–Dec. 26, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDWELL, Waller Cochran, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Noah Franklin (M.D.) and Sara Nancy (White) C.; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1913; student summer quarter, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Mildred Alice Tourtellot, of Hopkinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1916. Prof. English and philosophy, New Windsor (Md.) Coll., 1906-7; prof. Latin and history, St. Petersburg (Fla.) High Sch., 1907-9; instr. German and history, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1910-11; prof. social science, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1912-13, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. social science, Clark Coll., and lecturer on sociology, Clark U., 1916-18; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., summer session, 1919; ednl. dir. Tri-State Co-operative Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Sept. 1919. Socialist. *Author:* Social History of the American Family, 3 vols., 1917-19. *Home:* 3901 Burd Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CALHOUN, Fred Harvey Hall, geologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* John Hamilton and Ellen (Hall) C.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Grace B. Ward, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1904. Asst. in geol. dept., U. of Chicago, 1899-1902; asst. prof. geology and physics, Ill. Coll., 1902-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, Clemson Coll., S.C., since 1904, also director agricultural department same; consulting geologist Seaboard Air Line R.R.; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1903; geologist, U. of Colo. Summer Sch., 1903, 1905, 1909, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1911, Summer Sch. U. of Ia., 1914, 1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Nu. Presbyn. Author of geol. monographs. *Address:* Clemson College, S.C.

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, financier; July 9, 1843–Dec. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALHOUN, Joseph Painter, clergyman; *b.* Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel Smith Neale and Hannah (Sheridan) C.; student Glade Run Acad., Armstrong Co., Pa., 1871-5; studied law, 1875-6; student Western Theol. Sem., 1877-80; (D.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, Ohio, 1902); *m.* Madge F. Stockdill, of Goheenville, May 9, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; stated supply Le Claire and Princeton, Ia., 1879-81, Crooked Creek and Cherry Run, Pa., 1885-90; pastor State Lick, Pa., 1890-4, Newton, Kan., 1894-5, Homewood Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-190(built up ch. from membership of 150 to 1,200) First Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1908-11, 4th Ch Knoxville, Tenn., 1911-17, Winter Haven, Fla Oct. 1, 1917—; Supt. evangelistic work i South and Southwest, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. A chmn. com. in Pittsburgh originated and o ganized first simultaneous evangelistic cam paign, 1904, by which 6,000 members added t chs. participating; plan since adopted through out world. Democrat. *Address:* Winter Ha ven, Fla.

CALHOUN, Newell Meeker, clergyman; se Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Patrick, lawyer; see Vol. IX (191 1917).*

CALHOUN, William James, diplomat; Oc 5, 1848–Sept. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALIFF, Joseph Mark, brigadier-gen. U.S.A Aug. 31, 1843–Dec. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15

CALKINS, Franklin Welles, author; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., June 5, 1857; *s.* John Frankli and Abigail (Welles) C.; unmarried. Has bee lawyer, contractor in ry. building, real estat broker and ranchman; early explorer Blac Hills country; familiar with a number of In dian tongues and with animal and bird life plains and mountains. *Author:* (syndica serials which have run for 38 yrs. in mags. an Sunday newspapers) A College Lark; Up th Missouri; Captured by Crows; Off to the Sout West; (also books) Tales of the West (3 vols. The Cougar-Tamer, 1899; My Host, the Enem 1901; Two Wilderness Voyagers, 1903; The Wo ing of Tokala, 1907. For 38 yrs. one of chi contbrs. to Youth's Companion; also contb stories, nature and folk-lore studies to oth jours. *Address:* Porterville, Calif.

CALKINS, Gary Nathan, zoölogist; *b.* Va paraiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John W. an Emma F. (Smith) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Marshal *d.* Chauncey Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., Jun 28, 1894; 2d, Helen Richards Colton, 1909. Ass biologist, Mass. State Bd. Health, and lecture in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-3; tutor bio ogy, 1894-6, zoölogy, 1896-9, instr., 1899-1903, ac prof., 1903-4, adj. prof. invertebrate zoölog 1904, prof., 1904-6, prof. protozoölogy, since 190 Columbia. Biologist N.Y. State Cancer Lab 1904-8; clk. of the corpn., Marine Biol. La Asso. editor Journal of Morphology. Fello A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am Morphol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exp Biology and Medicine; pres. Am. Soc. Cancer Research, 1913-14, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Me icine, 1919—; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Protozoa (Vol. VI, Columbia Biol. Series), 1901; Protozoölogy, 1908; Biology 1914. Also numerous scientific papers. *Address:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves, clergyman; au thor; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Wi liam Thomas and Arabella Thurza (Reeves) C A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890; traveled and studi in Europe, 1890-1, and 1896; *m.* Helen M. Pea sons, of Evanston, Ill., July 8, 1890 (died Ma 27, 1893); *m.* 2d, Ida Von Holz, of Cincinnati, Oct. 3, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 189 pastor Castle Rock, Colo., 1891; Haymarket Ch Denver, 1892-3; Sheffield Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894- missionary field evangelist, 1898-1900; missio ary in India, 1900-10; stewardship sec. Comm

on Finance, M.E. Ch., 1912-18; stewardship editorial dir. Methodist Centenary, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Victory of Mary Christopher, 1903; Mind of Methodism, 1905; A Man and His Money, 1914; Stewardship Starting Points, 1916; Ganga Dass, 1916; The Centenary at Old First, 1919; various pamphlets and review articles. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Lyman Darrow, clergyman; Jan. 13, 1845–Feb. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; student Clark U., 1890-1, Harvard, 1893-5; Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Smith, 1910; unmarried. At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901, 1905; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, 1905; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907, 1908, 17; A First Book in Psychology, 1910, 14; The Good Man and the Good, 1918; numerous monographs and papers on psychological and philos. subjects. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

CALKINS, Ransom M., railway president; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James R. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corina Bell, of Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1884. Began as clk. and telegraph operator, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., at Monticello, Ia., 1879; successively local agt., various points in Ia., 1881-92, agt. at Kansas City, Mo., 1892-6, div. freight and pass. agt. at Mason City, Ia., 1896-8, same rd.; gen. freight and pass. agt., Des Moines Northern & Western Ry., at Des Moines, 1898-9; asst. gen. freight agt., C., M. & St.P. Ry., at Chicago, 1899-1909; gen. freight and pass. agt., Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry. and Mont. R.R., at Butte, Mont., 1909-10; traffic mgr. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., 1910-13; traffic mgr. Puget Sound Lines, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1913–Dec. 15, 1917; v.-p. in charge of traffic, at Chicago, Dec. 15, 1917–Oct. 15, 1918, pres., Oct. 15, 1918, v.-p., Mar. 1, 1920—, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Country and Golf (Seattle). *Address:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CALKINS, Raymond, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Divinity School, 1893-5; (D.D., Bowdoin College, 1907, Grinnell College, 1914); *m.* Emily Blackwell Lathrop, of Buffalo, New York, Sept. 14, 1899. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Cal., 1890-91; Seth Richards prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-3; inst. German, Harvard, 1893-5. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896-1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1897-1903, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1903-12, First Congl. Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1912—. *Author:* Substitutes for the Saloon (in series on Liquor Problem, edited by the Com. of Fifty), 1901. *Co-editor:* Hymns of the Church, 1912; The Christian Idea in the Modern World, 1918. *Address:* 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALKINS, Wolcott, clergyman; *b.* Corning, N.Y., June 10, 1831; *s.* James and Sarah (Trowbridge) C.; A.B., Yale, 1856 (class valedictorian on presentation day, De Forest Gold Medal); Union Theol. Sem., 1859-60; U. of Halle, and travel in Europe, 1860-2; (D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1887); *m.* Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, of Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1860; father of Mary Whiton C. (*q.v.*) Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor First Ch. of Christ, Hartford, Conn., 1862-4, Calvary Church, Phila., 1864-6; preached to soldiers in Army of Potomac, 1865; pastor N. Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1866-80 (Grand Duke Alexis of Russia attended Christmas service, 1869, the only Protestant service he ever attended; presented the church a baptismal font), Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., 1880-95 (new meeting house erected at cost of $180,000, in 1889, and dedicated free of debt); retired from regular pastoral service, 1895; since preaching temporarily in various cities, and in lit. work; pastor *pro tem.* Am. Ch. in Paris, 1886. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Keystones of Faith, 1888; Parables for Our Times, 1901; Life of Matthew W. Baldwin, Locomotive Builder, 1866; Essays, 1890 Contbr. articles on European travel and religious topics to Forum, Boston Transcript and other periodicals. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

CALL, Annie Payson, author; *b.* Arlington, Mass., May 17, 1853; *d.* Henry Edwin and Emily Payson (Call) C.; sister of Edward Payson C. (*q.v.*); educated in private schools at Waltham, Mass., and Boston. Teacher of nerve training. *Author:* Power Through Repose; As a Matter of Course; The Freedom of Life, 1905; Every Day Living, 1907; A Man of the World; Nerves and Common Sense, 1909; Brain Power for Business Men; How to Live Quietly, 1914; Nerves and the War, 1918. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

CALL, Arthur Deerin, secretary of the American Peace Society, editor; *b.* at Fabius, N.Y., September 27, 1869; *s.* of Charles E. and Jennie (Aylworth) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1905; grad. student philosophy, edn. and science, Yale, 1903-4; *m.* Mabel Winter Soule, of Stamford, Conn., June 29, 1897. Director of schools, under Z. R. Brockway, of the New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1896-7; prin. schs., Elmira, 1897-9; supt. schs., Holliston, Medway and Sherborn, Mass., 1899-1902, Ansonia, Conn., 1902-4; dist. supt. schs., Hartford, Conn., July, 1904-12; exec. dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-15; sec. Am. Peace Soc. and editor of Advocate of Peace since 1915. Lecturer on edn. and philosophy, George Washington U., 1913-1918. Del. Nat. Peace congresses and 20th Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; pres. Conn. Peace Soc., 1906-12; pres. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., 1911-12; mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. superintendence, 1910-11), Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Brown Alumni Assn. of D.C. and Md. (pres. 1914-18). Dir. Connecticut Prison Assn., 1908-12; mem. edn. com. Y.M.C.A., Washington, since 1913; chmn. Dist. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1914. Congregationalist. Rep. of Am. Peace Soc. 5 months in Paris during Peace Conf., 1918-19; dir. Internat. Peace Bureau, at Berne. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal School Men's (pres.), Monday Evening (sec. 1919). *Joint Author:* Metcalf and Call Readers, 1911; Fisher and Call's Text for Foreigners. Wrote, pamphlets: The Doom of War; The Patriotic Duty Facing the Americas; Some Recent Developments of the Organized Peace Movement in America; Estimate of the Situation; Cumber and Entanglements, etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3612 New-

ark St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALL, Edward Payson, newspaper pub.; Nov. 2, 1855–May 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CALL, Rhydon Mays, judge; *b.* Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* George William and Sarah (Stark) C.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1878; *m.* Ida Holmes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 11, 1887. Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, Fla. bar, 1881; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1893-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 1, 1913. Mem. Jacksonville Bar Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

CALLAGHAN, Stephen, judge; *b.* at Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Fulbright) C.; grad. University Acad., Columbia, Mo., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Ethel Van Dien, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 28, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-11; justice Municipal Court, 1912-15; apptd. by gov. as justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May 5, 1915, and elected for term, 1915-29; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Hamilton, Montauk. *Home:* 584 4th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALLAHAN, Ethelbert, lawyer; Dec. 17, 1829–June 20, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALLAHAN, Henry White, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CALLAHAN, James Morton, univ. prof.; *b.* at Bedford, Ind., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Maud Louise Fulcher, at Vinita, Okla., Sept. 4, 1907. Teacher Normal Pedag. Inst., Hope, Ind., 1888-90, and Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1890-92; asst. and fellow in history and politics, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-7; acting prof. Am. history and constl. law, Hamilton Coll., 1897-8; hist. research at Washington and lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1898-1902; dir. bur. of hist. research, 1900-2; prof. and head of dept. history and polit. science since 1902, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1916, W.Va. Univ. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Am. Hist. Assn, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Law Assn.; del. Internat. Deep-Waterways Assn, 1895, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911. Historian, Semi-Centenl. Commn. W.Va., 1913. *Author:* Neutrality of the Am. Lakes, 1898; Cuba and International Relations, 1899; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1901; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I—The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; Evolution of Seward's Mexican Policy; History of West Virginia. Also various hist. monographs and revs., and many articles for mags. and encycs. (especially Ency. Americana and Cyclo. of Am. Government), and for "The South in the Making of the Nation." Editor of West Virginia University Studies in American History. Lecturer for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1915-18; noted for studies in internat. politics and diplomacy, several of which were issued by Johns Hopkins U. Press. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CALLAN, John Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Northfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Michael John and Olive Rebecca (Gurney) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Martha Towns Litchfield, of Swampscott, Mass., July 25, 1900. With Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1897, Gen. Electric Co., experimental and engring. depts. and commercial engring., 1897-1909; mech. and elec. engr. of Arthur D. Little Co., Boston, 1909-15; prof. steam and gas engring., U. of Wis., since Sept. 1915, also consulting work; leave of absence in paper mill work for Eastern Mfg. Co., Bangor, Me., 1919-20. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Tau Sigma. Progressive Rep. Mem. Ch. of New Jesusalem (Swedenborgian). *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Has taken out about 70 patents, principally in connection with steam turbines. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

CALLAN, Peter A., physician, ophthalmologist; *b.* 1845; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867. House surgeon, Charity Hosp., 1867-68; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1869-72; attending eye surgeon, Central Dispensary, 1874, Demilt Dispensary, 1877; formerly surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, now consulting surgeon; formerly visiting oculist and aurist Randall's Island Hosp.; ophthalmologist to Columbus and St. Vincent's hosps.; pres. med. bd. St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), New York Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 452 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALLAWAY, see also Calloway.

CALLAWAY, Enoch Howard, lawyer; *b.* in Wilkes Co., Ga., July 19, 1862; *s.* Brantly Mercer and Lucy B. (Howard) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Mary Eugenia Jones, of Newnan, Ga., Feb. 23, 1888 (died, 1901). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1885; practiced, Waynesboro, 1885-97, since Augusta; in partnership with E. F. Lawson, 1886-93, with Hon. J. R. Lamar, 1905-11, when he became justice U.S. Supreme Ct. Dem. presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; mayor Waynesboro, 1889; mem. Ga. State Senate, 1890-91; judge Superior Ct., Augusta Circuit, 1895-9; trustee U. of Ga.; pres. bd. Med. Dept., U. of Ga.; trustee Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Baptist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial (Augusta). *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, cotton mfr.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., July 15, 1870; *s.* Abner Reeves and Sarah J. (Howard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida J. Cason, of Jewell, Ga., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as porter in local dry goods store; established, on borrowed capital, 1888, a 5 and 10 cent store which developed into dept. store and wholesale dry goods business; entered cotton mfg., 1900; pres. Callaway's Dept. Stores, La Grange Nat. Bank, La Grange Savings Bank, La Grange Ins. Agency, Callaway Development Co., Manchester Development Co.; pres. and dir. sales and finances, Milstead Mfg. Co., Manchester Cotton Mills; treas. and dir. sales and finances, Unity Cotton Mills, Elm City Cotton Mills, Unity Spinning Mills, Hillside Cotton Mills, Valley Waste Mills, Security Warehouse Co., Electric Ginnery. Asst. commissary gen. Ga. N.G., 1903-7, rank of lt. col.; railroad commr. of Ga., 1907, 08; apptd. by Franklin K. Lane, Sec. of Interior, as mem. governing bd. of field div. Council of Nat. Defense, Sept. 20, 1918, also spl. com. on higher edn. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Nat. Assn. Cot. Mfrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta), Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* La Grange, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dr. Morgan and Eliza Mary (Hinton) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; unmarried. Adj. prof. English, Emory Coll., 1881-3; prof. English, Southwestern U., Tex., 1884-6 and 1889-90; univ. scholar, 1887-8, fellow, 1888-9, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. English, 1890-1, adj. prof., 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-8, prof. since 1898, U. of Tex. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Baltimore, 1889; The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Modern Lang. Assn., Baltimore, 1901; The Infinitive in Anglo-Saxon, 1913; Studies in the Syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1918. *Editor:* (with introduction, notes, and a bibliography) The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier, 1895. Contbr. to revs., etc. Asst. lit. editor of Library of Southern Literature, 1909-10. *Address:* 1104 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

CALLAWAY, Oscar, congressman; *b.* at Harmony Hill, Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* C. C. and Louise (Atwood) C.; grad. Comanche (Tex.) High Sch., 1894; taught sch., 3 yrs.; acad. dept. U. of Tex., 1897-8; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Stella Couch, of Red Oak, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1904. In law practice at Comanche, Tex., 1900—; also farmer. Co. atty., Comanche Co., 1900-2; mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 12th Tex. Dist.; Democrat. Now engaged in stock raising and farming. *Address:* Comanche, Tex.

CALLBREATH, James Finch, secretary of Am. Mining Congress; *b.* White Lake, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1895; teacher pub. schs., 1877-80; editor Sullivan Co. (N.Y.) Republican, 1886-8; chmn. Sullivan Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90; gen. ins. business, 1888-92; editor and pub. Mining Reporter, Denver, 1894-1901; law practice, Denver, 1895-1906; mem. Denver Charter Conv., 1903; mem. Denver City Council, 1904-6; sec. Am. Mining Congress since 1904. Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALLENDER, Edward Belcher, lawyer, author; Feb. 23, 1851–Feb. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALLENDER, Guy Stevens, university prof.; Nov. 9, 1865–Aug. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALLENDER, (William) Romaine, musician; *b.* South Shields, Eng., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Carr) C.; ed. Wright pvt. sch. and Dr. Addison's coll. prep. sch.; studied science at Mechanics Inst., and Marine Sch., South Shields, and at Lit. and Philos. Inst., Newcastle-on-Tyne; studied piano, organ, harmony and composition under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ella Cordelia Andrews, of Brantford, Can., Aug. 2, 1878. Came to Can., 1876, to U.S., 1889; editorial and publicity work for several yrs. with J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila.; also publicity work with Canadian rys. and Canadian Govt.; prin. Metropolitan Coll. of Music, Phila., since 1900. Formerly dir. Haydn Orchestral Soc. and conductor Brantford (Can.) Philharmonic Soc.; organist Grace Episcopal and Zion Presbyn. Chs., Brantford. Episcopalian. *Author:* Teachers' Manual and Elementary Method (piano), 1911; Prison-Flower (novel), 1912; Summer Provinces by the Sea (travel), 1913; also lives of musical composers, etc. *Composer:* Pieces for Organ, 1905; also romantic and light opera librettos, etc. Compiler and editor of One Hundred Masterpieces of Music, 1918. Inventor of pneumatic and electric organ actions, automatic telephone exchange system, autographic piano recording and reproducing apparatus, etc. *Address:* 4429 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALLERY, James Dawson. street ry. pres., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* James and Rose (Downing) C.; *m.* Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 6, 1899); 2d, Julia W. Callery, of Charleston, W.Va., June 4, 1902. Began business life in his father's leather mfg. business; became identified with street ry. interests in Pittsburgh and Allegheny; now v.-p. Phila. Co. and of its subsidiary cos.; chmn. United Traction Co., Southern Traction Co., Allegheny Light Co., Pittsburgh Ry. and subsidiary cos., and v.-p. Consolidated Gas Co.; dir. Diamond Nat. Bank, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Mach. Co., United Rys. Invstmt. Co.; mem. Am. Window Glass Co., M. K. McMullin & Co. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Allegheny Country, University, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Spring Lake Golf (Pittsburgh), Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 4875 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* 315 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CALLEY, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Del., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Manlove H. and Elizabeth Brown (England) C.; ed. Belford Lit. Inst. and by pvt. tutors; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1880; (D.D., Denison U., 1903); *m.* Irene Hopkins, Feb. 3, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Bethlehem, Pa., 1880-2, Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1882-91, Emmanuel Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-3, Tabernacle Ch., Boston (noted institutional ch.), 1893-1902, Upland Ch. (at seat of Crozer Theol. Sem.), 1905-9, First Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1909–Oct. 1, 1917. Spl. student of penology and sociology; 5 yrs. mem. Bd. State Visitors for Prisons of Pa. One of founders Prospect Union, instn. for edn. of workingmen, in connection with Harvard U. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union America, and mng. editor of Service (official organ), 1902-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Elliot. *Author:* Great Christian Truths; What Jesus Taught. Writer for the religious press. *Address:* Care Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLISTER, Edward Henry, publisher; Dec. 29, 1862–Nov. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALLOWAY; see also Callaway.

CALLOWAY, Thomas Clanton, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALLOWAY, Walter Bowles, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALTHROP, Samuel Robert, clergyman; Oct. 9, 1829–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALVÉ, Emma, operatic singer; *b.* France, 1866; convent edn.; *m.* Marseilles, France, Aïnor Gaspari, Mar., 1910. Début 1882, at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels (Massenet's "Herodiade"), 1882; first appeared in Paris in "Aben Hamet," 1884; as Carmen and as Santuzza, in "Cavalleria Rusticana," at the Opera Comique; sang in same Covent Garden, London, 1892; came to Met. Opera House, New York 1893, as Carmen; retired from stage, 1910. *Home:* Chateau de Cabrieres, Aguessac, Aveyron, France.

CALVERT, John Betts, editor; *b.* at Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1894, Colgate, 1915); *m.* Mary Dows Mairs, of New York, Dec. 10, 1885. Prin. high sch., McLean, N.Y., 1871-2; licensed to preach, 1875;

ordained Baptist ministry, 1880; asst. pastor Calvary Baptist Church, New York, 1881-7; bought Baptist Weekly, 1888, changed name to Christian Inquirer, of which was pres. and one of editors, until it consolidated with the Examiner, 1895; became stockholder of the Examiner Co. and one of editors of the Examiner until 1912. Corr. sec., 1879-86, pres., 1886-1907, Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Trustee U. of Rochester from 1899, of Cook Acad., 1900-10 (pres. bd. 1905-10); pres. Inst. of Applied Music since 1910. Mem. D.K.E.; pres. Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester, 1899-1900, New York Alumni Assn. of U. of Rochester, 1899-1901, Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1904-5, Cortland Co. Soc., 1910, Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1911 (trustee since 1900); mem. Genesee Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of New York. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Clergy, Authors. *Author:* The Impartial Christ, 1915; Men Who Have Meant Much to Me, 1918. Also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Homes:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., and 201 W. 57th St. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CALVERT, Philip Powell, entomologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; studied U. of Pa., 1888-9, 1891-5, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin, 1895-6, Jena, 1896; *m.* Amelia C. Smith, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1897-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa. (studying natural history in Costa Rica on leave of absence, 1909-10). Asso. editor Entomological News, 1893-10, editor since 1911. Mem. Council, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1897; pres. Am. Entomol. Society (Phila.), 1899-1915; pres. Entomol. Soc. America, 1914; mem. Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Society of America, and Sigma Xi, American Philosophical Society; fellow A.A.A.S. Known as student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Contbr. to the sect. Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F.R.S.), 1901-8; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. *Author:* (with Amelia S. Calvert) A Year of Costa Rican Natural History, 1917. *Home:* Cheyney, Pennsylvania.

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, business man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALVERT, Thomas Elwood, engineer; Sept. 10, 1849–Dec. 19, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALVERT, William Jephtha, physician; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Rebecca (Downing) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1893; post-grad. work Ky. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edith U. Geery, of Warrensburg, Mo., 1912. First lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1899-02; prof. pathology, Washington U., 1902-3; prof. clin. pathology, U. of Mo., 1903-9; prof. medicine, Baylor U. Med. Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1909-11; prof. preventive medicine, U. of Mo., 1911-13; prof. clin. medicine, Baylor U. Medical School, 1913-19. Mem. Bd. of Health, Manila, P.I., 1899-01, Dallas, Tex., 1915 (resigned). Mem. Sigma Xi, Scabbard and Blade. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 4015 Junius St. *Office:* 601 Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

CALVIN, Edgar Eugene, railway official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* Newton and Aseneth C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alida Frances Man, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1881. Telegraph operator Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R.R., 1875-6; telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1877-82, train dispatcher, conductor and trainmaster, 1882-7, U.P. Ry.; div. supt. Mo. P. Ry., 1887-91; supt. Ida. div. U.P. Ry., 1891-5; gen. supt. I. & G.N. R.R., 1895-7; gen. supt., 1897-1903, asst. gen. mgr., 1903-4, Ore. Short Line R.R.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1904-5; v.-p. and gen. mgr. S.P. Co., 1905-13, also v.-p. constrn. and operation same company, and v.-p. and gen. mgr. O.S.L. R.R., 1913-16; elected pres. U.P. R.R., July 1, 1916; apptd. federal mgr. L.A.&S.L.R.R., O.,P.&E. Ry., St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., St. Joseph Terminal R.R., Salina Northern R.R., U.P. R.R., O.S.L.R.R. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Alta (Salt Lake City), Omaha, University (Omaha), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

CALVIN, Henrietta Willard (Mrs. John H. Calvin), home economist; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865; *d.* Henry Webb and Alice (Condon) Willard; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1886; *m.* John H. Calvin, of Manhattan, June 16, 1886. Librarian Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1901-3; prof. domestic science, same, 1903-8; prof. home economics, Purdue U., 1908-12; dean home economics and prof. domestic science, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; specialist in home economics, U.S. Bur. Edn., since Mar. 15, 1915. Lecturer at N.E.A. Chautauquas, farmers' insts., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. on edni. topics. *Address:* Care U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

CALVO, Joaquin Bernardo, diplomat; July 10, 1857–Nov. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMAC, Charles Nicoll Bancker, physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* William and Ellen (McIlvaine) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1895; student, Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1893, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., grad. studies, 1895-7; *m.* Julia Augusta Metcalfe, of New York, Nov. 17, 1897. Instr. Physiology, U. of Pa., 1895; asst. resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1896-7; dir. lab. of clin. pathology, 1899-05, instr. physical diagnosis, chief of med. clinic, lecturer in medicine, 1905-9, prof. clin. medicine, 1909-10, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1910—; visiting phys., 1899-1916, since consulting phys., New York City Hosp. Made inspection of 17 mil. hosps. in Eng., France and Belgium, 1915; served as phys. in Am. War Hosp., Eng., and Ocean Ambulance Hospital, Belgium; chmn. Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists Fund for purchase of hosp. instruments and equipment for French mil. hosps., 1916; med. dir. Gouverneur Hosp. of the Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1916—; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; student officer, Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Sch. of Gas Defense, Ft. Sill, Okla.; apptd. instr. in gas defense, Inf. Sch. of Arms, U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1917; promoted maj., Med. R.C., Oct. 1917; apptd. medical chief U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 6 (2,100 beds), Ft. McPherson, Ga., Oct. 1917; apptd. dir. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. McPherson, Apr. 1918; promoted lt. col. M.C., Nov. 1918; apptd. med. chief Gen. Hosp. No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Delta Psi, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Epoch Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and the Allied Sciences. 1909. *Compiler:* Counsels and Ideals from Writings of William Osler, 1905 (4th edit., 1907).

Contbr. to med. jours. and systems. *Address:* 76 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CAMDEN, Johnson Newlon; *b.* Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Hon. Johnson Newlon (ex-U.S. senator) and Ann (Thompson) C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va.; studied law Columbia U. Sch. of Law, and Summer Law Sch., U. of Va.; *m.* Susanna Preston Hart, of Versailles, Ky., Oct. 16, 1888. Farmer and breeder of fine cattle and horses, since 1890, at Spring Hill Farm, nr. Versailles, Ky.; also actively identified with opening and development of coal mines in eastern Ky.; apptd. by Gov. James B. McCreary as U.S. senator from Ky., June 16, 1914, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of William O. Bradley, and elected in Nov. following, for unexpired term ending Mar. 4, 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lexington, Country (Lexington, Ky.); Metropolitan, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Versailles, Ky.

CAMERON, A(rnold) Guyot, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMERON, Beatrice, see Mansfield, Beatrice Cameron.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier, painter; *b.* at Ottawa, Ill., May 26, 1862; *s.* John Rush and Emily (Spier) C.; ed. pub. schools, Chicago Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Marie Gelon, of Chicago, 1890. Art critic, Chicago Tribune, 1891-1900; exhibitor Paris Salon; hon. mention, Yerkes Prize Competition, 1892; worked on decoration for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Paris, 1900. Most important works, "Dreamland" and group of paintings awarded M.A.L. prize and later exhibited in spl. Am. exhbn. at Royal Acad., Berlin; works include figure, landscape and decorative paintings, and painting "Cabaret Breton," purchased by Friends of Am. Art for permanent collection of Art Inst., Chicago, 1917; represented in Chicago Historical Society, Union League, Arché and Woman's Aid clubs, Chicago; mural decorations in Supreme Court Library, Springfield, Ill. Butler prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1913, Clyde Carr and Rosenwald prizes, 1917. One of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago; mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* 10 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Maj. John Malcolm and Elizabeth (Fitz-Patrick) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Katherine Boyle, Sept. 14, 1899 (died Nov. 25, 1903); 2d, Virginia B. Newton, Oct. 6, 1908. Research fellow and instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1894-5; asso. prof. chemistry, Catholic U. of America, 1895-7; research asst. and instr. physical chemistry, Cornell, 1897-8; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; chemist to Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899; in charge Lab. of Soil Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours.; asst. editor Zeit. Kolloide Chemistry, Jour. Phys. Chemistry and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Author:* The Soil Solution, 1911. *Address:* Care American Smelting and Refining Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CAMERON, George Hamilton, army officer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Dwight Foster and Fanny Elizabeth (Norris) C.; student Northwestern U., 1878-9; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Nina Dean, *d.* Lt. Col. J. G. Tilford, U.S.A., May 22, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Mar. 9, 1891; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 14th Cav., Nov. 29, 1909; lt. col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914; col. cav., July 1, 1916; brig.-gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. Served in Dak. and Kan., 1883-8; duty as instr. and asst. prof., dept. of drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-95; duty in Wash. and Cal., 1895-8; equipped first U.S. horse transport Tacoma, and sailed for Manila, P.I., Aug. 5, 1898; participated in Lawton's northern campaign and Schwan's southern campaign in Luzon; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-6; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P.I., 1906; sec. and asst. comdt., Mounted Service Sch., 1907-10; at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., 1910-12; comdg. Big Bend Dist., Tex., to Aug., 1913; at Army War Coll., 1913-14; Gen. Staff, to Dec. 10, 1916; comdg. 5th and 25th Cav., to Aug. 25, 1917; comdg. 80th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Camp Kearny, Cal., to Dec. 4, 1917; comdg. 4th Div. Regular Army at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., and in France to Aug. 16, 1918, participating in offensive from Marne to Vesle; comdg. 5th Corps A.E.F., to Oct. 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; comdg. Camp Gordon, Ga., to May 1, 1919; commandant Cavalry Sch., Fort Riley, Kan. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMERON, James Donald, ex-Secretary of War; May 14, 1833–Aug. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMERON, Margaret, author, see Lewis, Margaret Cameron.

CAMERON, Ossian, lawyer; *b.* at Montreal, Can., March 22, 1868; *s.* Colin and Annie (Munro) C.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1876-84; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.) 1893; *m.* Rosamond M. Gilbertz, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1893. Republican. *Author:* Illinois Criminal Law and Practice, 1898; Illinois City and Village Laws, 1905; Revised and enlarged Jones' and Binmore's General Legal Forms, Pleading and Precedents, 1902. *Home:* 1255 Rosedale Av. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Ralph Henry, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMERON, William Evelyn, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMINETTI, Anthony, commr. gen. immigration; *b.* Jackson, Cal., July 30, 1854; *s.* Rocco and Ballestina (Giusto) C.; ed. at Jackson, Oakland and San Francisco; *m.* Ella E. Martin, of Copperopolis, Cal., May 28, 1881. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1877; dist. atty., Amador Co., Cal., 1877-82; mem. Cal. Assembly, 25th, 32d and 33d sessions; State Senate, 27th and 28th sessions; mem. Congress, 1891-5; presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; received vote of his party for U.S. Senator (15th ballot) at 33d session Cal. legislature, 1899; commr. gen. of immigration, by apptmt. of President Wilson. Author of the law known as the "Caminetti Law," passed by Congress, 1893, under which hydraulic mining was resumed in Cal., and chmn. of Cal. commn. for the revision and reform of the law. *Address:* Bur. of Immigration, Washington, D.C.

CAMMACK, Ira Insco, supt. schs.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* James and Edith (Pearson) Cammack; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1884; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago; *m.* Lula King Dove, of Westfield, Ind., Apr. 3, 1886. Elected prin. elementary sch., 1886, asst. prin. high sch., 1897, prin., 1901, asst. supt. schs., 1911, supt. schs.

since May 15, 1913, all of Kansas City. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., etc. Progressive-Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). Mason. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 2701 Garfield Av. *Office:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

CAMP, Burton Howard, mathematician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Howard Alexander and Alice Amelia (Parsons) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Rachel Caroline Rice, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1915. Began teaching at Vassalboro, Me., 1901; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; instr. mathematics, 1904-5, 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 150 High St., Middletown, Conn.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Henry and Emma (Martin) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Madeleine Barnett, of Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 27, 1916. Reporter and corr., New York Evening Sun, 1902-5; editorial dept., McClure's Mag., 1905-6; mng. editor, Met. Mag., 1906-9; corr. in Europe for Collier's Weekly, 1916. Formerly mem. Co. H, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; grad. 1st O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 2d lt., 305th F.A.; participated in Vosges and Oise-Aisne campaigns; hon. discharged, May 10, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Princeton (N.Y.); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Sinister Island, 1915; The House of Fear, 1916; War's Dark Frame, 1917; The Abandoned Room, 1917; The Gray Mask, 1920; also many short stories. *Home:* 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

CAMP, David Nelson, educator; Oct. 3, 1820–Oct. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMP, Edgar Whittlesey, lawyer; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth P. (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; studied law in Milwaukee; *m.* Theodosia I. Baird, of Highland, Kan., Feb. 3, 1892. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1883; practiced in N.D., 1883-96, since at Los Angeles; in partnership with H. A. Barclay, 1897-1900; with M. Lissner (*q.v.*), 1900-4; asst. atty., A., T. & S.F. Ry. (coast lines), 1904-7; solicitor same (Cal. and Ariz.), Oct., 1907-12; atty. (coast lines), same, 1912—. Co. atty. Foster Co., N.D., 1884-5; mem. N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; reporter Supreme Ct., N.D., 1890-1; U.S. dist. atty., N.D., 1892-4; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Municipal League, etc. *Clubs:* City, California, Sunset. *Editor:* Vol. I Reports of Supreme Court of North Dakota; Encyclopedia of Evidence (14 vols.); also supervising editor Encyclopedia of Procedure, etc. *Home:* Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Cal. *Office:* 432 Kerckhoff Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

CAMP, John Spencer, composer, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* John Newton and Mary (Gleason) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. A. Parsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; *m.* Susie Virginia Healy, of Hartford, 1885. Treas. Austin Organ Co. Was organist and choirmaster First Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Hartford, resigned May 1, 1918. Trustee Hartford Municipal Auditorium, Soc. for Savings, Women's Christian Assn.; mem. Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), S.A.R., National Municipal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, 20th Century, University, Congregational. *Composer:* 46th Psalm (cantata); Song of the Winds (ballad); The Prince of Peace (cantata); The Morning Star (Christmas cantata); also anthems, songs and works for orchestra, string quartette, organ and piano; also The Prince of Life (Easter cantata); 5 songs to words of Sidney Lanier; Suite for Orchestra, Pilgrim Suite—in three movements; Petite Suite for Violin and Piano, 4 movements. *Address:* 38 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

CAMP, Walter, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1859; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M.; *m.* Miss Sumner, sister of William G. Sumner (*q.v.*). Active in the management of Yale's athletics; Yale rep. Nat. Coll. Athletic Assn., sec. Football Rules Com., Pres., treas. and gen. mgr. New Haven Clock Co.; dir. Peck Bros. Co. Treas. and trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch. *Clubs:* University, Aero, Reform, Yale (New York), Country, Graduates', Pine Orchard (local). *Author:* The Substitute, Jack Hall of Yale; Old Ryerson; Danny Fists; Captain Danny; Danny the Freshman; Bridge Don'ts; Auction Bridge Don'ts; Auction Bridge Up to Date; Book of College Sports; American Football; Football Facts and Figures; Football; Yale, Her Campus, Class-Room and Athletics; Drives and Puts (with Lillian Brooks), 1899; Keeping Fit All the Way; Athletes All. Editor-in-chief Library Young People. Contbr. to leading mags. and the "sporting column" in Collier's Weekly. Chmn. athletic dept. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; Chmn. war service com. Clock Mfrs.; chmn. foreign relations com. Internat. Sports Club. *Home:* 34 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* 133 Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.

CAMPANARI, Giuseppe, operatic baritone; *b.* Venice, Italy, Nov. 17, 1858; *s.* of Antonio and Louiga (de Bazan) C.; played 'cello at La Scala, Milan; engaged by Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1884, and took up vocal studies in America; *m.* Edvige Ziffer, of Trieste, 1880. Sang title rôle in "Faust," with Emma Yuch Opera Co.; later engaged by Walter Damrosch for series of concerts in New York; with Hinrich's Opera Co., Phila., creating the part of Tonio, in "Il Pagliacci"; with Maurice Grau Opera Co., New York, and for many yrs. a leading singer of Metropolitan Opera Co.; has appeared in the principal opera houses of Europe and frequently on tours in U.S. *Home:* 668 West End Av., New York.

CAMPANINI, Cleofonte, musical dir.; Sept. 1, 1860–Dec. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMPAU, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary (Palms) C.; ed. Fordham, N.Y.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced 20 yrs.; now devotes time largely to real estate holdings. Collector customs, Detroit, 1886-90; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mich., 1890; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Mich., for many yrs. and chmn. campaign com. same, 1906. Prominently identified with trotting furf, and controlling owner Chicago Horseman. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, etc. *Home:* 842 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 22 Campau Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Alfred Hills, educator; *b.* at Litchfield, N.H., Sept. 28, 1850; *s.* Smith and Sophia (Hills) C.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1870, McCollum Inst., Mt. Vernon, N.H., 1872; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Vt., 1888; Univs. of Leipzig and Jena, 1895-6; *m.* Hattie E. Winchester. West-

port, Mass., 1877; *m.* Marian E. Blake, Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1893. Taught in elementary schs., 1870-2; prin. Kingston (N.H.) Acad., 1877-9; asso. prin. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1879-84; prin. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1884-95, Plymouth (N.H.) Normal Sch., 1896-1900; supt. schs., S. Hadley, Mass., 1900-4, Glastonbury, Conn., 1904-7; prin. Campbell Sch. for Girls since 1903; 1st v.-p. and dean Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., and prin., Normal Dept., since 1907. Mgr. Am. Teachers' Agency, 1908-1917; pres. White Mountain Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1889. Pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1892. N.E. Normal Council, 1893; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; life fellow Soc. Science Lit. and Art, London. Republican. Congregationalist. Royal Arch Mason. Has traveled extensively and delivered many lectures before schs. and teachers' assns. *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Murray, physician, banker; *b.* at Warminster, England, Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* John and Rachel (Frampton) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1868, M.D., 1873; *m.* Ella Seaman Reynolds, of Greenwich, Conn., June 30, 1911. Practiced in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1873; pres. Bd. of Health, Mt. Vernon, 1907-11; pres. Mt. Vernon Trust Co., Mt. Vernon Safe Deposit Co.; trustee East Chester Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Westchester Co. Med. Soc., Mt. Vernon Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 36 1st Av. *Office:* 20 E. 1st St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Charles Diven, prof. music; Aug. 3, 1877–Mar. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMPBELL, Daisy Rhodes, author; *b.* Delaware, O., May 23, 1854; *d.* Dudley Woodbridge and Marcia Mills (Parrish) Rhodes; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 2 yrs.; Miss Nourse's pvt. sch., Cincinnati, O., 1 yr.; *m.* Franklin L. Campbell, of Delaware, O., May 19, 1874. Contbr. for many yrs. miscel. articles and short stories for children to mags. and newspapers; began to write books, 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. Mothers' Council. *Clubs:* Monday, Advance. *Author:* The Fiddling Girl, 1914; The Proving of Virginia, 1915; The Violin Lady, 1916. *Home:* 24 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

CAMPBELL, Don Malcolm, physician; *b.* Wardsville, Ont., Can., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Fannie H. C.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1885; studied at U. of Edinburgh, London, Dublin, New York, and Chicago; Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1886; *m.* Olive Douglas, of Detroit, June 1894. Specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1902; attending oculist and aurist, Harper Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Detroit Ophthal. and Otol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Donald Francis, actuary; *b.* East River, St. Mary's, N.S., Can., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* George and Ellen Esther (Gunn) C.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; B.A., Harvard, 1894, M.A., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lou Rena Bates, of Danielson, Conn., March 28, 1906. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1897-1900; prof. and head dept. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900—. Lecturer on ins., Northwestern U., 1909-11; sec. and actuary Ill. Pension Laws Commn. of 1916 and actuary same 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Author:* The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1904; A Short Course in Differential Equations, 1907; A Short Course in Life Insurance, 1909. *Home:* 1209 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton, botanist; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; brother of Edward De Mille C. (*q.v.*); Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; instr. biology Detroit High Sch., 1882-6; studied in Bonn, Tübingen and Berlin, 1886-8; unmarried. Prof. botany, Ind. U., 1888-91, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1891. *Author:* Elements of Structural and Systematic Botany, 1890; Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, 1895, 2d. edit., 1905; Lectures on Evolution of Plants, 1899; A University Text-Book of Botany, 1902, 2d edit., 1907; Plant Life and Evolution, 1911. Also many monographs and other scientific papers. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc.; mem. various other socs., Am. and European. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

CAMPBELL, Edmond Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* John Francis (D.D.) and Martha Catherine (Gatewood) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1879, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1893; *m.* Grace Koser, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1897. Prof. mental and moral science, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1882-8, Staunton (Va.) Female Sem.; pres. Irving College and Music Conservatory for Young Women, Mechanicsburg, Pa., since July 1, 1891. Trustee Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Address:* Mechanicsburg, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Edward De Mille, chemist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., September 9, 1863; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell; B.S. in Chemistry, University of Mich., 1886; *m.* Jennie M. Ives, of Cincinnati, 1888. Chemist Ohio Iron Co., Zanesville, 1886-7, Sharon (Pa.) Iron Co., 1887-8, Dayton (Tenn.) Coal & Iron Co., 1888-90; asst. prof., 1890-3, jr. prof. analytical chemistry, 1893-1902, made prof. chem. engring. and analytical chemistry, 1902, director chemical laboratory, since 1905, prof. chemistry since 1914, University of Michigan. Consulting chemist, ordnance Dept. at-large, Oct. 1917—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst., Faraday Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi, Soc. Detroit Chemists (hon.), Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon.). *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* 1555 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, naval officer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, Edward K., judge; *b.* in Washington Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* James C. and Ellen (Kernan) C.; Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875-6; law dept. U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Loula E. Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 24, 1888. Admitted to bar in Va., 1883; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1884; sr. mem. firm of Campbell & Johnston. Chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, May, 1913—. Ex-mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; ex-chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., Birmingham.

Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Clubs:* Country (Birmingham), Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, (William) Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine Amelia (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1903; surgeon-in-chief, Trinity Hosp.; attend. surgeon L.I.C. Hosp.; consulting surgeon Swedish Hosp., Jamaica Hosp., Coney Island Hosp. Surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G. S.N.Y., rank of maj. Republican. Conglist. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. of State of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Med. Economics, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres., 1905-06), Kings Co. Med. Soc., Associated Physicians of Long Island, Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Assn. of Ex-Internes M.E. Hosp., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Union League, Crescent Athletic, Riding and Driving, Royal Societies Club (London, Eng.). *Author:* Surgical Anatomy, 1908; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1912. *Address:* 394 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

CAMPBELL, Frank L., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Gabriel, college prof.; *b.* Dalrymple, Scotland, Aug. 19, 1838; *s.* Robert and Anne (Muir) C.; went to Ypsilanti, Mich., 1842; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1861; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865, A.M., 1868; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1868; student U. of Berlin, 1870-2; (M.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1892; D.D., Dartmouth, 1886); *m.* Louise T. McMahon, of Manchester, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865. Capt. Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf., in Civil War. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; prof. philosophy, 1867-81, v.-p., 1872-81, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, Bowdoin, 1881-3; prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1883-1910, prof. emeritus since 1910. Declined presidency of U. of Minn., 1868, and of Western Reserve U., 1889. Mem. Philos. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos. Assn., Loyal Legion; v.-p. Philos. Sect., Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. exec. com. Internat. Assn. Arts, Paris, 1897; chmn. Am. Com. on the Fichte Centenary at U. of Berlin, 1910. Post comdr. G.A.R. *Author:* New German Course, 1868. Also numerous pamphlets on philosophy. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

CAMPBELL, George, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, George Ashley, electrical engineer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Cassius Samuel and Lydia Lorraine (Ashley) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1901; studied Göttingen, Vienna and Paris; *m.* Caroline Gillis Sawyer, of Newton, Mass., 1913. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1897, now research engr. same, Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Physical Soc., Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has specialized in telephone developments in connection with loading, repeaters, 4-wire circuits and multiplexing. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, George Hollister, railway official; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; ed. Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Lillian T. Lyman, of New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1887. Began as telegrapher C.,B.&Q.Ry., and later held various positions on Wabash and Mo.P. rys. until 1888; joint agt. Big Four, C.&O., and L.&N. rys., at Cincinnati, 1888-96; with B.&O. R.R. Co. since 1896, at Baltimore, later at New York as gen. supt. and v.p. N.Y. lines; asst. to pres., at Baltimore, since 1910; pres. and mem. exec. com. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R.; pres. B.&O. Stores, Inc. (New York), Camden Warehouses (Baltimore), Fairport (O.) Warehouse & Elevator Co.; dir. B.&O. Southwestern R.R., Baltimore Belt R.R., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago R.R., B.&O. Chicago Terminal R.R., Toledo & Cincinnati R.R., Union Stock Yards Co. of Baltimore County, Md., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank (New York), Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., Terminal R.R. Assn. of St. Louis. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Railroad, and Railroad Club (New York), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 214 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Baltimore, Md.

CAMPBELL, Guy Edgar, congressman; *b.* in Taylor Co., W.Va., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elmina (Straight) C.; ed. high sch., W.Va., and business coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Edith Phillips, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Clk., B.&O.Ry. 7 yrs.; ins. business, 7 yrs.; oil and gas operator since 1909. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 32d Pa. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 11 N. Linwood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Hardy Webster, soil culturist; *b.* Montgomery Centre, Vt., July 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mary M. (Hopkins) C., both of Scotch parentage; common sch. edn.; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth M. Turney, of Seward, Neb., Dec. 20, 1902. Reared on farm until 18; began as mfr. butter tubs and boxes in Vt., 1868; twice burned out; went to Norwood, N.Y., 1878, and built largest factory of the kind then in the U.S.; again burned out, 1879 (total loss). Took up homestead in Brown Co., Dak. Ty., in 1879; began studying soil production scientifically, owing to failure of wheat crop in that section, 1883; in 1894 raised 142 bushels of potatoes to the acre on 32 acres, while neighbors raised practically nothing; developed system of dry farming known as the "Campbell System," now adopted in many countries of the world. Has directed extensive experiments in soil culture in many states of the West; traveling agriculturist for C.,B.&Q.Ry. several yrs. to Oct. 1916; agri. agt. Southern Pacific Ry. Co., 1916—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Campbell's 1901 Soil Culture Manual, 1901; Campbell's 1905 Manual, 1905; Campbell's 1907 Manual, 1907; Campbell's Soil Culture Almanac, 1907; Campbell's Farming for Profit, 1914; Campbell's Progressive Agriculture, 1916. Inventor of several new implements for soil tillage. *Address:* S.P. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse, iron and steel expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart, author; see Vol. X(1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, Henry Colin, newspaper editor; *b.* Wild Rose, Waushara Co., Wis., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Strehorn) C.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee; *m.* Emma Marcotte Doolittle, of Florence, Wis., Sept. 5, 1888. Reporter, Apr., 1883-92, city editor, 1892; Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee; city editor, 1894-8, mng. editor, 1898-13, asst. editor, Oct., 1913—, Milwaukee Journal. Mem. Milwaukee School Board, 1901-5; president of Milwaukee Charter Conv., 1908. Life mem. and curato

Wis. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc. Student of early history of the Northwest and the work of pioneer explorers and missionaries and contbr. to various hist. publs. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, Oct. 1919. Trustee Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Madison), Milwaukee Athletic, City (pres.); and City (New York). *Author:* Wisconsin in Three Centuries (4 vols.). *Home:* 560 Prospect Av. *Office:* Milwaukee Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.

CAMPBELL, Henry Donald, university dean; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 29, 1862; *s.* John Lyle and Harriet Peters (Bailey) C.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1882, Ph.D., 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1886-8; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Martha Miller, of Georgetown, D.C., July 18, 1888. Prof. geology and biology, 1887—, dean, 1906—, acting pres., Jan.-July, 1912, Washington and Lee U. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, lawyer; *b.* at Detroit, Apr. 18, 1854; *s.* James V. and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1878 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Caroline B. Burtenshaw, of Detroit, Nov. 22, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. law firm Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard, Detroit; chmn. bd. Union Trust Co.; v.-p., counsel Parke, Davis & Co., River Rouge Improvement Co.; dir., counsel Charcoal Iron Co. of America, Cass Farm Co., Russel Woods Co., Delray Land Co., Union Trust Bldg. Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank and House Financing Corporation. Exec. committee trust section Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. One of organizers Detroit Naval Reserve and comd. 3d div. as sr. lt. Pres. Detroit Naval Reserve during Spanish-Am. War. Del. State Constl. Conv., 1907. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Wayne Co., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Governors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bankers, D.K.E. (New York), Detroit (ex-pres.), Detroit Boat, Country, Yondotega, Witenagemote, University, Huron Mountain. *Home:* 913 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Ira Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Hampshire, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Peter D. and Lois E. (Allen) C.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Zella Z. Fay, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1907. Began practice in Seattle, Wash., 1902; removed to San Francisco, 1910; mem. McCutcheon, Olney & Willard, 1910-18; admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in admiralty, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1918-Oct. 23, 1919; now practicing in N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commercial, Olympic (San Francisco), San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, James Alexander, oculist, aurist; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1847; *s.* Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) C.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1867; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1869; post-grad. course, St. Louis U.; at Berlin, Vienna, Paris, 1872-3, 78, 92; *m.* Eva B. Burden, of St. Louis, Sept. 15, 1880. Practiced, St. Louis, 1869—; later practice limited to eye and ear; prof. chemistry, 1869-72, prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1878-08, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., also pres. same coll., 1898-08; oculist and aurist, St. Louis Children's Hosp., 1879-10, Good Samaritan Hosp., 1878-98, and to Girls' Industrial Home. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Science, St. Louis; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 5097 Washington Av. *Office:* 415 Locust St., St. Louis, Missouri.

CAMPBELL, James Daniels, lawyer; *b.* at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1839; *s.* Matthew Fairman and Margaret Ann (Daniels) C.; acad. edn., Shirleysburg, Pa.; *m.* Ada Katherine Campbell, of Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced at Huntingdon; 2d lt. 5th Pa. Vols., 90 days, and capt. Co. D, 49th Pa. Vols., 1861-3; resumed practice of law, 1864; dist. atty., Huntingdon Co., and co. solicitor until Mar, 1866; practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1866-80; was asst. city solicitor and city solicitor, Davenport, and gen. atty. or counsel for various rys.; removed to N.Y., 1880, as counsel for Austin Corbin and associates in superintending legal work of reorganizing and consolidating rys. on L.I.; later chief counsel of financiers in acquiring control and reorganizing finances of Central R.R. Co. of N.J.; spl. counsel to pres. and management, 1887-90, gen. solicitor and head legal dept., Oct., 1890-Jan. 1, 1910, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co.; retired Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

CAMPBELL, James E., ex-governor; *b.* Middletown, O., July 7, 1843; *s.* Dr. Andrew and Laura P. (Reynolds) C.; acad. edn.; served in U.S.N., 1863-5; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of Hamilton, O., Jan. 4, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1865, and since in practice at Hamilton and Columbus, O.; pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1876-80; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses (1883-9); seat in 48th Congress unsuccessfully contested and was not seated until June 20, 1884; gov. of Ohio, 1890-2; unsuccessful candidate for reëlection, 1891 and 1895; Democrat. *Address:* Columbus, O.

CAMPBELL, James Mann, clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, May 5, 1840; *s.* John and Janet (Nicol) C.; ed. in schs. of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh universities; (D.D., Gale College, Wis., 1899, Pomona College, California, 1914); *m.* Euphemia K. Brotchie, of Dingwall, Scotland, Jan. 24, 1868. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; came to U.S., 1874; pastorates, Streator, Ill., Abingdon, Ill., Watertown, Wis., Morgan Park, Ill., Lombard, Ill. *Author:* Unto the Uttermost, 1889; The Indwelling Christ, 1895; After Pentecost, What? 1897; The Teachings of the Books, 1899; Clerical Types, 1900; Bible Questions, 1900; Typical Elders and Deacons, 1903; Paul the Mystic, 1907; The Heart of the Gospel, 1907; Grow Old Along With Me, 1911; The Presence, 1911; The Place of Prayer in the Christian Religion, 1914; Prayer in its Present Day Aspects, 1916; New Thought Christianized, 1917; The Place of Prayer in God's Plan of World Conquest, 1918; The Second Coming of Christ, 1919. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

CAMPBELL, J(ames) Phil(ander); *b.* at Dallas, Paulding Co., Ga., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* of Daniel F. and Sarah Elizabeth C.; spl. course N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; grad. Ga. State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., State College of Agr. of U. of Ga.; *m.* Loraine Montez Proctor, of Bulloch Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1907. Was reared on a farm; began teaching at 17; helped to secure legislation for agriculture in rural schs.; organized a pvt. agrl. sch., 1906; spent 6 mos., 1907, in

traveling over state advocating dist. agrl. schs. and a state coll. of agr.; state agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. and mem. staff Ga. State Coll. Agr., since 1908. Organized, 1913, in Ga., 10,000 boys, in corn clubs; 2,500 girls, in canning clubs; 5,000 adult farmers, in farm demonstration work. Dir. extension work in agr. and home economics of Ga., since July 1, 1915. Conservation dir. for Ga. Food Administration during the war. Baptist. *Address:* Princeton Rd., Athens, Ga.

CAMPBELL, James Romulus, ex-congressman; *b.* Crook Tp., Hamilton Co., Ill., May 4, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Coker) C.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Kittie B. Benson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Dec. 18, 1879. Pub. McLeansboro Times, 1879-99; pres. First Nat. Bank (McLeansboro), Campbell Milling Co. (Carmi, Ill.). Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8, Senate, 1888-96; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99), as Democrat; resigned seat in Congress, 1898. Col. 9th Ill. Vols., June 28, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 20, 1899; lt.-col. 30th U.S.V. Inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Jan. 3, 1901; hon. discharged, Mar. 25, 1901; served in Cuba and P.I. *Address:* McLeansboro, Ill.

CAMPBELL, James Watson, college pres.; *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary D. C.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1912); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Boston U., 1909; *m.* Edith M. Payne, of Cherry Creek, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Cherry Creek, 1894-6, Corry, Pa., 1899-1903, New Castle, Pa., 1903-6, Newtonville, Mass., 1908-16; pres. Simpson Coll., 1916-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled in Egypt and Palestine, 1896. Contbr. to religious press; lecturer on ednl. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Indianola, Ia.

CAMPBELL, John, judge; *b.* in Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* James M. and Nancy C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1877, LL.B., 1879, A.M., 1882; (LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1909, State U. of Ia., 1913); *m.* Harriet J. Parker, of Iowa City, Ia., June 28, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Colo. Springs, Colo., 1880-9; city atty., 1880-3; co. atty., El Paso Co., 1884-5; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1887; judge Dist. Ct., 1889-95; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1895-13; Republican. Now in practice at Denver. Dean emeritus Law Sch., U. of Colo. Trustee Colo. College; mem. Pub. Library Commission of Denver. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* El Paso (Colo. Springs), Denver Country. *Home:* 1401 Gilpin St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CAMPBELL, John Charles; Sept. 14, 1867–May 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMPBELL, John Henry, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, clergyman, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, John Patrick, artist, cartoonist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, John Pendleton, biologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Josiah A. Patterson, judge; Mar. 2, 1830–Jan. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, Killis, university prof.; *b.* Enfield, King William Co., Va., June 11, 1872; *s.* Robert Camm and Alice (Hawes) C.; Coll. of William and Mary, 1888-90, 1893-4, B.A., 1894; B.Litt., Peabody College for Teachers, 1892; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; student British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summers, 1897, 02, 04; *m.* Mary Hogg Aitken, of Baltimore, June 26, 1902. English master, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1898-9; instr. English, 1899-06, adj. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Tex. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Seven Sages of Rome with Special Reference to the Middle English Versions, 1898. *Editor:* The Seven Sages of Rome (Albion Series), 1907; The Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1917. Contbr. to the Cambridge History of American Literature and to philol. and other jours. *Address:* 2301 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Macy, college prof.; *b.* Pleasanton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1879; *s.* Duncan and Alida (Hulse) C.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1911; spl. work, Ia. State Coll. Agr., 1912; *m.* Amabel Hart, of Burlington, Ia., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher rural schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Alden, Ia., 1905-9, West Liberty, 1912-13; head dept. rural edn. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1913. County chmn. Liberty Loan, Am. Red Cross, and United War Work campaigns, 1918-19; state dir. Sch. Thrift Campaign for Ia., 1918-20; mem. Central Ednl. Com. of 7th Federal Reserve Dist. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Author* of Little Lessons in Thrift, and various bulls. on improvement of rural edn.; also articles in Successful Farming, etc. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison, geologist; *b.* Garden Grove, Ia., Sept. 30, 1858; *s.* Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) C.; ed. in common schs.; taught country schs.; attended Ohio State U., 1885-6; *m.* Margaret Stevenson, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1890. Civ. engr. on ry. construction, 1886-8; geologist in U.S. Geol. Survey since 1889. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous papers on geology and physiography in official reports of the survey. In charge of coal surveys of the Rocky Mountains and Pacific Coast. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

CAMPBELL, M(ary) Edith, social worker; *b.* Ripley, O., Dec. 27, 1875; *d.* William Byington and Mary (Leavitt) C.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-8; dir. Schmidlapp Fund for Girls (enlarged under her direction into an employment bur. for women and girls), 1908—. Financial trustee Vocational Guidance Bur. of Pub. Schs.; mem. State Bd. of Women Visitors; mem.-at-large Bd. of Edn., Cincinnati, 1912-16; mem. State Commn., Ohio Sch. Survey, 1913; v.-chmn. com. women in industry of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; supervisor in industrial relations service, Ordnance Dept., 1918; federal dir. woman's div. U.S. Employment Service for Ohio, 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati College, Woman's City. *Home:* 3550 Reading Rd. *Address:* 200 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CAMPBELL, Oscar James, Jr., prof. English, *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Oscar James and Frances Amelia (Fuller) C.; student U. of Mich., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; traveling fellow Harvard, at univs. of Copenhagen and Berlin, and at Paris, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Emily Lyon Fuller, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1907. Instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-6; with U. of Wis. since 1911 as instr. English, asst. prof., and as asso. prof. since 1919; selected by U.S. Govt., 1918, to collect

nformation on Turkey to be used at the Peace Conf. Mem. Modern Lang. Association America, Am.-Scandinavian Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Unitarian. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Harvard, Maple Bluff Golf. *Author:* The Comedies of Holberg, 1914; A Book of Narratives (with R.A. Rice), 1917; The Position of the Roode en Witte Roos in the Saga of Richard III, 1919. *Translator:* (with Frederic Schenk) Comedies by Holberg (3 comedies), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 15 East Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

AMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell), English actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMPBELL, Philip Pitt, congressman; *b.* at Cape Breton, N.S., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) C.; A.B., Baker U., 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Helen E. Goff, of Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1889; in practice at Pittsburg, Kan., since 1889. Mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 3d Kan. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Pittsburg, Kan.

AMPBELL, Prince Lucian, university pres.; *b.* Newmarket, Mo., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Franklin and Jane Eliza C.; grad. Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886; (LL.D., Pacific U., 1911, U. of Colo., 1913); *m.* Eugenia J. Zieber, of Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 12, 1887 (died Feb. 1891); *m.* 2d, Susan A. Church, of San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1908. Prin. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-1902; pres. U. of Ore. since 1902. Mem. State Text-Book Commn., 1901, Ore. State Bur. of Mines and Geology, Ore. State Library Commn. Mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Ore. and Ida.; v.-p. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc.; dir. Ore. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis; v.-p. and actg. pres. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1916, 17; sec.-treas. Am. Council on Edn., 1917, 18. Chmn. Ore. State Council Defense com. on scientific research, 1918. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

AMPBELL, Ralph Emerson, judge; *b.* in Butler Co., Pa., May 9, 1867; *s.* Washington and Ann Eliza C.; B.S., Ind. Normal U., 1891, A.B., 1892; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1894; married. Asst. gen. solicitor at S. McAlester, I.T., and Little Rock, Ark., 1895-1901, gen. atty. in Okla. Ty., 1901-3, for Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R.; in gen. practice at S. McAlester, 1905-7; U.S. dist. judge, for Eastern Dist. of Okla., Nov. 16, 1907-Sept. 1, 1918, resigned; gen. atty. Cosden Cos., Tulsa, Okla., Sept. 1918—. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Tulsa, Okla.

AMPBELL, Richard, lawyer; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Felix and Mary (Connolly) C.; came to U.S., 1878; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899; unmarried. Clk., bookkeeper and newspaper reporter; apptd. asst. in office of atty. gen. of P.I., 1902; apptd. dist. atty. Moro Province, 1906, also mem. Legislative Council, and assisted in establishment of civil govt. in the province; judge Court of First Instance, 1908-17 (resigned); recommended for appmt. to bench of Supreme Court of P.I., by the gov. gen., and by the chief justice and 6 asso. justices of the Supreme Court of P.I.; now mem. law firm Felder, Gilbert, Campbell & Barranco, New York. Catholic. *Club:* Friars. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

AMPBELL, Richard Kenna, commr. of naturalization; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Cabell (Cralle) C.; Norwood High Sch., Nelson County, Va.; Baltimore City Coll.; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Frances Grace Cabell, of Warminster, Nelson Co., Va., June 7, 1876. Practiced in Baltimore, 1874-6; farmer and editor, Va., until 1894; entered U.S. Immigration Service, 1894, and became atty. for Immigration Bur.; apptd. mem. Presidential Commn. on Naturalization, 1905; chief of Naturalization Div., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1906-13; commr. of naturalization in charge of Bur. of Naturalization in Dept. of Labor, Mar. 5, 1913—. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Author of various ann. reports U.S. Naturalization Service. *Home:* 1977 Biltmore St. *Office:* Department of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Robert Willis, lawyer; *b.* at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 30, 1874; *s.* Joseph C. and Lena (Nicoll) C.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1897-8; read law in offices of Reddy, Campbell & Metson (father a partner), San Francisco; *m.* Bertha Gary, of Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1899; removed to Chicago, 1904; mem. firm of Knapp & Campbell; gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co. and other corpns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Law, Mid-Day, Glen View. *Home:* 1733 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner, college pres.; *b.* Clifton, O., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1903; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Westminster, 1904); *m.* Margaret Swartwood, of Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892. Ordained in U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1892-4; principal Pawnee Acad., Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; pres. Amity Coll., 1904-10; pres. Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., June 1, 1910—. *Author:* Studies in Old Testament. *Address:* Sterling, Kan.

CAMPBELL, Theodorick Pryor, educator; *b.* Nottoway C.H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Harris and Fanny (Pryor) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1880, A.M., 1882; studied U. of Berlin, 1891, U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Anna Montgomery Johnson, of Christiansburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1887. Prin. Farmville Male Acad., 1880-1; asso. prin. Wytheville Male Acad., and prof. mathematics, Plumer Memorial Coll., 1881-3; prin. Montgomery Male Acad., 1883-9; prof. German and Latin, Montgomery Female Coll., 1885-7; prof. and head of Dept. of Modern Langs., Va. Poly. Inst., since 1889; dean Academic Dept., 1903-7, dean of faculty, 1905-7 (resigned), dean of gen. faculty since 1912. V.-p. Bank of Blacksburg. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Edward, governor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (O'Flynn) C.; ed. public schs., and St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1 yr.; *m.* Elanor Gayle Allen, of Jerome, Ariz., June 18, 1900. Asst. postmaster Prescott, Ariz., 1894-8; acting postmaster, Jerome, Ariz., 1898-1900; mem. Territorial legislature, Ariz., 1900-1; postmaster, Jerome, 1902-5; county assessor, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1907-11, 1912-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914; state tax commr., 1915-16; elected gov. of Ariz. on face of returns, Nov. 1916, and assumed the office, but relinquished it Dec. 25, 1917, after recount of votes showed plurality of 43 for George W. P. Hunt; elected gov. for term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; dir. Jerome-Verde Copper Co. Nat. councillor Nat. Highways Assn. *Clubs:* Arizona (Phoenix), Yavapai (Prescott), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Centralized Authority in Taxation, 1912. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Thomas Mitchell, governor; *b.* Rusk, Tex., Apr. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas D. and Racheal (Moore) C.; ed. pub. schs.; attended Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex., 1873-4; admitted to bar, 1878. Master in chancery, 1889-91, receiver, 1891-2, gen. mgr., 1892-7, I. & N.G. R.R. Gov. Tex. for terms 1907-9, 1909-11; Democrat. *Address:* Palestine, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Moody, prof. German; *b.* Gatesville, N.C., Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas Horace and Henrietta Virginia (Wood) C.; prep. edn. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Leipsig, 1906; *m.* Anna Klemmen, of Leipsig, 1907. Instr. Latin and English, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1900-2; prin. Fairmount High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903; instr. English and German, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1907; prof. German U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907, 11; asso. prof. German, 1907-8, professor since 1908, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa (hon., 1917). Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Longfellow's Wechselbeziehungen zu der Deutschen Literatur, 1907; The Life and Works of Friedrich Hebbel, 1919. *Home:* 172 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Virginia.

CAMPBELL, Thomas W., clergyman; Sept. 24, 1851–Mar. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMPBELL, Walter Gilbert; *b.* Flat Lick, Ky., Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Christopher and Sallie (Hoskins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1902; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1906; unmarried. Began practice of law as mem. Campbell & Young, Louisville, 1906; retained to look after interests of Ky. Expt. Sta. in enforcing state food and drug laws in vicinity of Louisville; chief insp. Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-14; upon reorganization of Bur. Chem., Jan. 1, 1914, promoted to chief of Eastern food and drug inspection dist.; asst. chief of the bur. since Dec. 1, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country (Washington). *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington.

CAMPBELL, William, metallurgist; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, England, June 24, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Franciska (Albrecht) C.; grad. Civil Service Dept., King's Coll., London, 1892; St. Kenelms Coll., Cowley, Oxford, 1892-4; Durham U. Coll. of Science, 1894-7, A.Sc., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, M.Sc., 1903, Sc.D., 1905; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-01; Ph.D., 1903, A.M., 1905, Columbia U.; *m.* Estelle M. Campbell. Demonstrator in metallurgy and lecturer in geology, Durham Coll. of Science, 1898-9; "Royal Exhbn. of 1851" research scholar, Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-01; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1902, Barnard fellow, 1903; lecturer on European geology, 1903-6, instr. in metallurgy, 1904-7, adj. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, prof., 1914—, Sch. of Mines, Columbia. Metallographer Technologic Branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; metallographer Bur. of Mines, same, 1911—; lecturer on metallurgy, U.S. Naval Acad. Post-Grad. Sch., 1913—. Editor Sch. of Mines Quarterly, 1910; asst. editor Internat. Journal of Metallography, Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Fellow Geol. Soc. London, New York Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1911); mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (chmn. com. on non-ferrous metals and alloys), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia (Columbia chapters), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Saville Shaw Medal, Soc. Chem. Industry (British), 1903; Carnegie Scholarship, Iron and Steel Inst., 1903; Research Grant, Carnegie Instn., 1905. Mem. com. on alloy steel, Nat. Research Council; metallurgist, Navy Yard, New York, 1917; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 160 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; unmarried. Practiced in Brooklyn since 1892; prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1910; surgeon in chief, Trinity Hosp.; attending surgeon Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; consulting surgeon Swedish, Coney Island and Jamaica hosps. Maj. surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G.N.Y., 1908-13; maj. with Am. Red Cross in France, June-Nov. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y. (pres., 1913), Med. Soc. Kings Co. (pres., 1906), Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Riding and Driving, Wheatley Hills Golf. *Home:* 394 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

CAMPBELL, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1876; Boston U. Law Sch., 1876-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Angeline Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., March 7, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Boston, Sept., 1881—. Mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Edul. Soc.; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop. *Address:* 72 Allegheny St., Boston.

CAMPBELL, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* on farm, Hancock Co., O., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Robert Wilson and Harriet (Welsh) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886 (hon. M.S., 1899, Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900, U. of Mich., 1905; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1886-8; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1888-91, astronomer since 1891, acting dir., 1900, dir. since Jan. 1, 1901, Lick Obs. In charge of Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to India, 1897-8, to Ga., Apr.-June, 1900, to Spain, Aug., 1905, to Flint Island, Jan. 1908, to Kiev, Russia, 1914, and to Goldendale, Washington, July 1918. Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1909-10; William Ellery Hale lecturer, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Dec., 1914. Received Lalande prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1906; Draper gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906; Janssen prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. Sciences, 1910; Bruce gold medal, 1915. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1915; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. of Italian Spectroscopists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Royal Swedish Acad., Stockholm, Royal Acad. Sciences, Madrid, Russian Astron. Soc.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., foreign mem. Royal Soc.; corr. Paris Acad. Sciences, Bureau des Longitudes. *Author:* The Elements of Practical Astronomy, 1899; Stellar Motions, 1913. Also numerous papers in as

ron. jours. on comet orbits, the spectra of omets, stars and nebulæ, the motions of the tars, solar eclipses, etc. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

MPHOR, Alexander Priestly, bishop; ug. 9, 1865–Dec. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NADA, John Walter, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* W. W. and Sallie T. (Brewster) C.; grad. Memphis Inst. (pvt. sch.), 1895; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1895-7; *m.* Emma Berry, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897; general atty. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern and M. P. Ry. cos. since 1903; dist. atty. St. L. Southwestern Ry. Co. (Cotton Belt Route); v.-p. and gen. atty. Union Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Memphis Union Sta. Co., Central State Bank & Trust Co., etc. Served in Cuba as capt. 4th Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; retired as col. 2d Inf., Tenn. N.G. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's. *Home:* 9 S. Idlewild Av. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

NADA, William Wesley, consul; *b.* in Stony Creek Tp., Randolph Co., Ind., June 6, 1850; *s.* David and Mary Ann (Moore) C.; ed. high and State Normal schs., Ind.; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Carrie E. Moore, of Winchester, Ind., Dec. 9, 1875. Chmn. Randolph Co. (Ind.) Rep. Central Com., 1890-7; consul at Vera Cruz, Mex., since June, 1897. Maj.-gen. comdg. Patriarchs Militant, I.O.O.F. of Ind. *Home:* Winchester, Ind. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vera Cruz, Mex.

NBY, Henry Seidel, college prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Pousonby Gause, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907. Asst. in English, 1900-3, instr., 1903-8, asst. prof. since 1908, Sheffield Scientific School; adviser in literary composition with professorial rank, Yale University, since 1916. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth, summers, 1910-11; asst. editor Yale Review, 1911—. In Cambridge U., summer of 1918; on liaison work in Great Britain, Ireland and France for the British Ministry of Information, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, League Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Graduates', Elizabethan, Players. *Author:* The Short Story, 1902; The Short Story in English, 1909; English Composition in Theory and Practice (in collaboration), 1909; A Study of the Short Story, 1913; Elements of Composition (in collaboration), 1913; College Sons and College Fathers, 1915; Facts, Thought and Imagination (in collaboration), 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1918; Education by Violence, 1919; Our House, 1919; also short stories, lit. and critical essays in periodicals. *Co-Editor:* The Book of the Short Story, 1903; Selections from Robert Louis Stevenson, 1911; Selections from Masefield, 1917; War Aims and Peace Ideals, 1919. Contbr. to America of Today. *Home:* 105 E. Rock Road, New Haven, Conn.

NDEE, Helen Churchill, author; *b.* in New York; *d.* Henry and Mary C. (Churchill) Hungerford; ed. various private schs. in New Haven and Norwalk, Conn. *Author:* Susan Truslow, 1900; An Oklahoma Romance, 1901; How Women May Earn a Living, 1900; Decorative Styles and Periods, 1906; The Tapestry Book, 1912. Frequent contbr. of stories and essays for leading mags. Survivor of "Titanic" disaster. Lecturer on the liberal arts. *Address:* 14 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CANDLER, Asa G., capitalist; *b.* nr. Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., 1851; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; brother John Slaughter and Warren A. C. (both *q.v.*); common sch. edn.; *m.* a *d.* of Dr. George J. Howard, of Atlanta, January 15, 1878. Apprentice in drug business, Cartersville, Ga., 1870-3; clerk in drug store of Dr. Howard, Atlanta, 1873-8; mem. firm of Hallman & Candler, druggists, 1878-82, and its successors until sold out, 1899; organizer and pres. Central Bank & Trust Corporation, and Atlanta Warehouse Co. Pres. bd. trustees and chmn. finance com. Emory Univ.; gave $50,000 to Emory Coll., $1,000,000 to Emory Univ., $75,000 to Wesley Memorial Fund. Presiding officer banquet at Atlanta, given in honor of Pres. Taft, 1909. Methodist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Atlanta Athletic, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Druid Hills. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, lawyer, chmn. railroad comn. of Ga.; *b.* Decatur, Ga., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Milton A. and Eliza C. (Murphey) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Mary H. Scott, of Decatur, Ga., Oct. 26, 1882. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880; practiced at Atlanta, as member firm of Candler, Thomson & Candler, until 1911; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., four terms (resigned, 1909); State Senate, 1904-6; apptd. member Railroad Commn. of Ga., Apr., 1909, for unexpired term of 2 yrs.; elected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23 (chmn. bd.). Democrat. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., and U. of Ga. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr., congressman; *b.* Bellville, Hamilton Co., Fla., Jan. 18, 1862; *s.* E. S. and Julia (Bevill) C.; removed with parents when 8 yrs. old to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; ed. Iuka Male Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1881; *m.* Nancy Priscilla Hazlewood, of Town Creek, Ala., Apr. 26, 1883. Admitted to bar at 19; in practice at Iuka, Miss., 1881-7, Corinth, Miss., since 1887; mem. firm of Candler & Candler since 1881. Chmn. Democratic Co. Exec. Com., 1884; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 1st Miss. Dist. Moderator Tishomingo Bapt. Assn., 1896-1905; represented same in Southern Bapt. Conv. several times. *Address:* Corinth, Miss.

CANDLER, John Slaughter, judge; *b.* at Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; brother of Asa G. and Warren A. C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Emory Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Lula Garnier, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 16, 1884 (died); 2d, Florida George Anderson, of Marietta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor-gen., 1887-96; judge Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit of Ga., superior courts, Ga., 1896-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Georgia, 1902-6, resigned to practice law. Alderman, City of Atlanta, 1909-14; mayor *pro tem.* and pres. Gen. Council, 1911, 12, 14. A.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, with rank of lt.-col.; mil. judge advocate-gen. Ga., 1886-93; col. 5th Inf. Ga. N.G., 1893-1901; col. 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, S.R. Democrat. *Home:* 850 Ponce De Leon Av. *Address:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Warren A., bishop; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Samuel Charles

and Martha (Beall) C.; brother of Asa G. and John Slaughter C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Emory Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1897); *m.* Nettie Curtright, of LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1877. Entered North Ga. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1875; continued in pastorate until July, 1886; pres. Emory Coll., 1888-98; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1898. Asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. (organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1886-8. Del. Gen. confs., 1886, 1890, Ecumenical Conf., 1891, 1911. Chancellor of Emory University since 1914. *Author:* History of Sunday Schools, 1880; Georgia's Educational Work, 1893; Christus Auctor, 1899; High Living and High Lives, 1901; Great Revivals and the Great Republic, 1905; Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel. *Address:* 548 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDY, Albert Luther, university prof.; *b.* Grant Co., Ind., Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Schaeffer) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1898; *m.* Eda L. McCain, of Goodland, Ind., Aug. 24, 1886 (died Apr. 23, 1893); 2d, Ella Van Brunt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and civil engring., Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1886-91, Fremont (Neb.) Normal School, 1892-3; Sept. 1, 1893—, successively instr., adj. prof., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics and now prof. mathematics, and head of the dept. since Feb. 15, 1918, U. of Neb. Elected alderman, Lincoln, 1909. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1900, 04, 09. *Address:* 1003 H St., Lincoln, Neb.

CANEVIN, J(ohn) F(rancis) Regis, bishop; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 5, 1852; ed. St. Vincent's Sem., Westmoreland Co. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1879; rector St. Mary's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1884; asst. at Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1881-6; chaplain St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pa. Reform Sch. and the Western Penitentiary, 1886-8; diocesan chancellor, Pittsburgh, 1888-93; pastor St. Philip's Ch., Crafton, Pa., 1893-5; rector Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1895-1903; consecrated titular bishop of Sabrata, and coadjutor Diocese of Pittsburgh, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded Bishop Phelan upon death of latter, Dec. 20, 1904. *Address:* 136 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, college prof.; *b.* Sunderland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Malcolm and Harriett Augusta (Graves) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Jeannette Platt Sayre, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1895. Instr. modern langs., 1883-7, prof. Romance langs., 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Anciens textes français, Société de l'histoire littéraire de la France. *Author:* French Lyrics, 1899; Poems of Victor Hugo, 1906. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, Dorothy, author; see Fisher, Dorothy Canfield.

CANFIELD, George Folger, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Albert Warren and Elizabeth Irene H. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880; studied law and history at German univs., 1875-7; *m.* Sarah Kittredge, of Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances M. Marshall, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 20, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Satterlee, Canfield & Stone. Lecturer, 1892-4, prof. law, 1894—, Columbia. V.-p., dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co.; dir. The Bradstreet Co., Mont. Power Co., Morris Plan Company, Building & Sanitary Inspection Co., Bronx Refrigerating Co. Mem. bd. of mgrs. and pres. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Association Bar City of New York, Law Inst., Civil Service Reform Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University, Down Town, City. *Summer Home:* Peekskill, N.Y. *Home:* 344 W. 72d St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CANFIELD, William Walker, author; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Hervey W. and Electa A. (McLouth) C.; common school edn.; *m.* Mary L. Gastmann, of Randolph, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1879 (died, Dec. 9, 1906); 2d, Fann G. Howard, Nov. 9, 1909. *Author:* The Legends of the Iroquois, 1902; The Spotter, 1908; Along the Way, 1909; Things Worth Knowing About Oneida County, 1910; The White Seneca, 1911; At Seneca Castle, 1912; The Sign Above the Door, 1913. Editor Utica Daily Observer. *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

CANNIFF, William Henry, railway pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CANNON, Annie Jump, astronomer; *b.* Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; *d.* Wilson Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Jump) C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1888, M.A., 1907; spl. work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll.; (hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc., 1914; D.Sc., Delaware Coll., 1918); asst., Harvard Coll. Obs., 1897—; curator astron. photographs Oct. 1911—. Has made regular visual observations of variable stars of long period with 6-inch equatorial telescope, and has completed a bibliography of variable stars comprising about 45,000 references; in course of photographic work has discovered 150 variable stars, 3 new stars, 1 spectroscopic binary and several stars having bright lines or variable spectra; has completed a catalogue of 220,000 stellar spectra which will fill nine quarto volumes of the annals, three of which are now published. Author various Harvard Coll. Obs. Annals; also short papers and notes on stellar spectra. *Home:* 35 Concord Av., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

CANNON, Fanny, actress, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Joseph J. and Mary C. (Martin) Case; grad. Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), New York; studied Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, both of New York. Began acting in minor part with Maude Adams Co. Montauk Theatre, Brooklyn, 1900; later with Nance O'Neil, Florence Roberts, etc.; has devoted attention mainly to playwriting since 1909; mem. Drama League (New York), Author League America, Daughters of Revolution. *Author:* Writing and Selling a Play, 1911 (plays) The Mark of the Beast (with George Earle), prod. at Princess Theatre, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1915; (one act published plays) Meow (with Alice E. Ives); What's In a Name; The Lad of the Opera House; The Man Who Found Himself (revision); The Man in the Street (dramatization). *Home:* 13 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CANNON, Frank Jenne, ex-senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* George Quayle and Sarah (Jenne) C.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1878; *m.* Martha Anderson Brown, of Ogden, Utah, Apr. 8, 1878 (died Mar. 2, 1908); 2d, at Denver, May Anderson Brown, sister of 1st wife, June 29, 1909. In printing business since 1878; also interested in mines. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1892, 1896; candidate for del. to 53d Congress, 1892; del. to 54th Congress (1895-7); U.S. senator, 1896-9; Democrat since 1900; state chmn. Dem. party 1902-4; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Under the Prophet in Utah;

(with Harvey J. O'Higgins, *q.v.*), 1911; Brigham Young and His Mormon Empire (with George L. Knapp), 1913. *Address:* Logan Court, Denver, Colorado.

CANNON, Henry White, banker; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* George Bliss and Ann Eliza (White) C.; brother of James Graham C. (*q.v.*); grad. Del. Lit. Inst., Delhi; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1899). Engaged in banking as clerk and teller, 1st Nat. Bank, Delhi, N.Y.; removed to St. Paul, 1870, and became teller 2d Nat. Bank; organized, 1871, Lumberman's Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., and was cashier and acting pres. until 1884; comptroller of the currency, U.S., 1884-Feb. 1, 1886; v.-p. Nat. Bank Republic, New York, Feb.-Oct., 1886; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, 1886-1904, chmn. bd. dirs., 1904-11; dir. Pacific Coast Co.; v.-p. and dir. U.S. Guarantee Co.; dir. Guarantee Co. of N. America, etc. Was chmn. clrg. house com., New York Clearing House Assn.; was aqueduct commr., New York; del. Internat. Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892. *Home:* 288 Madison Av. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York.

CANNON, James, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Salisbury, Md., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* James and Lydia Robertson (Primrose) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1889; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1903); *m.* in Louisa Co., Va., Lura Virginia Bennett, Aug. 1, 1888. Entered ministry in Va. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Portsmouth, Va., 1888; ordained an elder, 1892; stationed Charlotte circuit, 1888-9, Newport News, 1889-91, Farmville, 1891-4; prin. Blackstone Female Inst., 1894-1911; gen. supt. Southern Assembly, Waynesville, N.C., 1911-19, and pres. Blackstone Coll. for Girls, 1914-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1918. Editor Farmville Methodist (later Southern Methodist Recorder), 1893-1904; editor Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate, 1904-18; founder of Richmond Virginian and pres. Virginian Co., 1909-11. Sec. of edn. Va. Conf., 1896-1918; supt. Va. State Anti-Saloon League, 1909-19; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1902, 06, 10, 14, 18; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Alcoholism, Milan, 1913; chmn. nat. legislative committee Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; chmn. Commn. Temperance and Social Service and mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., 1918—; spl. commr. of Anti-Saloon League to Europe, 1918; del. Prohibition Conf., Paris, 1919; chmn. exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919—. Has written numerous edn'l. and anti-saloon tracts. Independent Democrat. *Home:* Blackstone, Va.

CANNON, James Graham, banker; 1858–July 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CANNON, John Franklin, clergyman; *b.* in Cabarrus Co., N.C., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* John Maxwell and Eliza Deborah (Robinson) C.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1869; post-grad. U. of Va., 1869-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1873; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1888); *m.* Mary Lupton, of Clarksville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1880. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. (Presbyn. Ch., S.), 1873; pastor, Leesburg, Va., 1873-81, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1881-8, Grand Av. (now Westminster) Ch., St. Louis, since Nov., 1888. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1899. Democrat. *Address:* 5237 Waterman Av., St. Louis.

CANNON, Joseph Gurney, congressman; *b.* Guilford, N.C., May 7, 1836; *s.* Dr. Horace F. and Gulielma (Hollingsworth) C.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1858; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1903); *m.* Mary P. Reed, of Canfield, O., Jan., 1862. State's atty., 27th Jud. Dist. of Ill., 1861-8; mem. 43d to 51st Congresses (1873-91), 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 12th Ill. Dist. and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 18th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Appropriations, 51st, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses (1903-11); received 58 votes for presdl. nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Republican. *Home:* Danville, Ill.

CANNON, Walter Bradford, physiologist; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Colbert Hanchett and Wilma (Denio) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1900; *m.* Cornelia James, of St. Paul, June 25, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1899-1900, instructor physiology, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-6, George Higginson prof., since Sept. 1, 1906, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Biologie (Paris). Pres. Med. Research Soc. of Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-18. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Decorated, Companion of the Bath (British), 1919. *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Physiology, 1910; The Mechanical Factors of Digestion, 1911; Bodily Change in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 1915. Contbr. articles describing movements of stomach and intestines, internal secretions, surgical shock, etc., and papers on med. edn. and in defense of med. research. *Address:* 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, William Austin, botanist; *b.* at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Lucy Marie (Cole) C.; U. of Mich.; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, Stanford U.; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1900-2, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Jennie Vennerstrom, of St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 9, 1898; *m.* 2d, Ella Shaw Varney, of Portland, Me. Asst. New York Bot. Gardens, 1903-5; resident investigator, Desert Lab., 1903-5; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1905 (actg. dir., 1911-12). Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* Studies in Heredity as Illustrated by the Trichomes of Species and Hybrids of Juglans, Oenothera, Papaver, and Solanum, 1909; Root Habits of Desert Plants, 1911; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Botanical Features of the Algerian Sahara, 1913; and other contbns. on the physiology and ecology of plants with especial reference to root systems. *Address:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz. (Oct.-May), Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif. (May-Oct.).

CANOVA, Leon Joseph; *b.* at St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Ramon and Anita (Mickler) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Virginia Ransom, of Palatka, Fla., Sept. 18, 1893. Entered newspaper work, 1894; aboard tug Dauntless for Associated Press during Spanish-Am. War; editor La Lucha, Havana, Cuba, 1906-11; served as chief Govt. Bur. of Information for Dept. Agr., Commerce & Labor, Republic of Cuba; apptd. spl. agt. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., for service in Mexico, June, 1914; chief div. of Mexican affairs, July 1915-Dec. 1918. Lawyer. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* University (Washington). *Author:* Cuba's New Government, 1909; Cuba, 1910. *Home:* 1815 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CANRIGHT, Dudley Marvin, clergyman, author; Sept. 22, 1840–May 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CANTACUZENE, Princess, Countess Speransky, author; *b.* The White House, Washington, D.C., June 7, 1876; *d.* Maj. Gen. Frederick D. (U.S. Army) and Ida (Honore) Grant; ed. at home; *m.* Maj. Gen. Prince Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia, Sept. 25, 1899. Protestant. *Author:* Revolutionary Days, 1919. *Home:* Hotel Buckingham, 50th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CANTILLON, William David, ry. official; Aug. 5, 1861–Dec. 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CANTOR, Jacob Aaron, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Dec. 6, 1854; *s.* Henry and Hannah C.; ed. grammar and high schs., New York; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Lydia Greenebaum, of Chicago, Sept. 23, 1897 (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1876; since practiced law, New York; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1885—, Senate, 1889-98 (Dem. leader); was pres. of Senate and acting lt.-gov., 1893-4, and chmn. com. on finance; pres. Borough of Manhattan (on reform ticket), 1902-4; received votes for gov. in Dem. State Conv., Saratoga, 1902; chmn. com. of highways and parks of New York Improvement Commn.; chmn. New York Commn. on Congestion of Population, apptd. by the mayor, May 17, 1910. Elected to 63d Congress (1913-15), 20th N.Y. Dist., to succeed Francis B. Harrison. Apptd. pres. Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Greater City of New York, Jan. 1, 1918. *Clubs:* Press, Lotos, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 2345 Broadway. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CANTRELL, Charles E., physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CANTRILL, James Campbell, congressman; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., July 9, 1870; *s.* Judge James E. and Jennie (Moore) C.; ed. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; *m.* Carrie Payne, of Georgetown, 1893 (she died Dec., 1913). Farmer; active in work of organizing tobacco growers of Ky. since 1906. Chmn. Scott Co. (Ky.) Dem. Com., 1895-7; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1897-01, Senate, 1901-5; chmn. joint caucus Ky. Legislature, 1904; nominated for Congress, 1904 (declined); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 7th Ky. Dist. Pres. Am. Soc. of Equity for Ky., 1908 (an orgn. of farmers to secure more profitable prices for their crops). Exalted Ruler Georgetown Lodge No. 526, B.P.O.E., 1899-1902; Eminent Comdr. Bradford Commandery No. 9, K.T., 1906-7. *Address:* Georgetown, Ky.

CANTWELL, James William, educator; *b.* nr. Douglass, Tex., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* of John T. and Martha T. C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893, A.M., 1903; A.B. Yale, 1894; *m.* Ada Westmoreland, of Dawson, Tex., May 24, 1895. Teacher, country schs.; prin. Southwestern Acad., Magnolia, Ark., 1894-01; supt. schs., Texarkana, Ark., 1901-2, Corsicana, Tex., 1902-8, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-15 (about $1,000,000 expended on sch. property during this period, and attendance grew from 8,000 to 14,000); pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since June 3, 1915. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1907-8. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917; pres. State Vocational Edn. Bd. *Address:* Stillwater, Okla.

CANTWELL, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (O'Donnell) C.; ed. Sacred Heart Coll., Crescent, Limerick, and St. Patrick's Coll., Thurles, Ireland. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; came to U.S., 1899; curate, Berkeley, Cal., 1899-1904; sec. to archbishop of San Francisco, 1904-14; vicar gen. San Francisco Diocese, 1914-17; consecrated bishop, Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Dec. 5, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Extension Soc., U. of Cal.; founder Newman Club, U. of Cal. *Home:* 717 S. Burlington Av. *Address:* 108 W. Second St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CAPE, Emily Palmer, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAPEN, Charles Laban, lawyer; *b.* at Union Springs, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* Luman W. and Eliza (Munger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Ella E. Briggs, of Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875. Practiced in Bloomington since 1871; mem. Williams, Burr & Capen, 1871-1902, Williams & Capen, 1902-4, since alone. Prof. law of corpns., bailments and carriers, personal property, damages, and legal ethics, Bloomington Law Sch. (Ill. Wesleyan U.), since 1903, dean since 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. since 1883 (pres. 1913-17); mem. Bd. State Normal Sch.; mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-4). Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* College Alumni. *Home:* 710 East St. *Office:* Peoples Bank Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

CAPEN, Edward Warren, sociologist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* of Samuel Billings and Helen Maria (Warren) C.; B.A., Amherst, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Columbia, 1898-1901; Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904. Lecturer on spl. phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902—; Thompson lecturer on missions, 1909, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-7; in spl. sociol. and missionary research in the far East, 1907-9; mem. commn. (preparation of missionaries) World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Commn. on Training Schs. for Missionaries, 1910—, Bd. of Missionary Preparation for U.S. and Can., 1911—; sec., 1911-19, instr. sociology, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917—, dean, 1919—, Kennedy Sch. of Missions. Chmn. training sch. sect. of Religious Edn. Assn., 1919—. Ordained Congl. minister, May 13, 1912. Lecturer on missions, L. H. Severance Foundation, Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Acad. Polit. Science, etc.; fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Congregational, University, City (Hartford). *Author:* Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut (Columbia Univ. Series); Sociological Progress in Mission Lands, 1913; also articles and pamphlets on missions. *Editor:* Preparation for Missionary Work in Japan, 1915, and for Presenting Christianity to Hindus, 1917. *Home:* 146 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.

CAPEN, Samuel Paul, educator; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Elmer Hewett and Mary Leavitt (Edwards) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; U. of Leipzig (on leave of absence from U. of Pa.), 1901-2; *m.* Grace Duncan Wright, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1908. Instructor, assistant professor and professor modern languages, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1902-11; prof. German, Clark Coll., 1911-14; lecturer on sch. administration, Clark U., 1911-14. Mem. Worcester School Board, 1908-14; specialist in higher edn. in U.S. Bureau of Edn., since Feb. 1, 1914. Exec. sec. coms. on edn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. ad-

visory bd. of War Dept. com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918-19; mem. advisory com. of ednl. bur. of Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. div. of ednl. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; elected dir. Am. Council on Edn., May 2, 1919. Mem. Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1908-11, v.-p. 1911—), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1914; Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1915; Resources and Standards of Colleges of Arts and Sciences, 1918; also bulls. of U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* 2219 California St., Washington, D.C.

CAPERS, John G., lawyer; Apr. 17, 1866–Sept. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAPERS, Walter Branham, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAPERS, William Theodotus, bishop; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., August 9, 1867; *s.* late Rt. Rev. Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) C.; brother of John G. C. (*q.v.*); S.C. Coll., 1885-6; Furman U., S.C., 1886-7; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., Lexington, 1911; *m.* Rebecca Holt, *d.* late Gen. Goode Bryan, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 30, 1889. In business, 1887-90; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector, Grace Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1895-1901; Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1901-3, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-5; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1905-12; Ch. Holy Apostles, Phila., 1912-13; elected bishop of missionary dist. of Spokane, Oct., 1913, but declined; bishop co-adjutor, Diocese of W. Tex., Dec., 1913-16; bishop of West Tex. since Oct. 16, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1910-13. Mason. K.P. *Address:* 106 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

CAPERTON, William Banks, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., June 30, 1855; *s.* Samuel B. and Mary Jane (Childress) C.; Spring Hill Acad.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Georgie Washington Blacklock, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1891. Promoted to Ensign, U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1877; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 13, 1883; lt., Oct. 24, 1889; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Aug. 31, 1904; capt., July 1, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Made first cruise in U.S.S. Hartford and U.S.S. Powhatan, N. Atlantic Sta., 1875-7; later visited Paris Expn. in U.S.S. Constellation, 1878; served on Flagships Powhatan and Tennessee on N. Atlantic Sta., 1878-80; served in U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1880-3; made cruise to China Sta. via Mediterranean and Suez Canal, 1883-7; insp. of steel, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1887-9; sec. of Steel Inspection Bd., Washington, D.C., 1889-91; sec. of Bunce Bd. on Navy Yard Organization, Apr.-Oct., 1899; served on the U.S. monitor Miantonomah, dynamite cruiser Vesuvius, and training ship Essex, cruising in the N. Atlantic Sta., West Indies and Europe, 1891-4; in Office of Naval Intelligence, 1895-6; Dec., 1896, joined the U.S.S. Brooklyn, League Island Navy Yard, and took part in the Queen's Jubilee in London in 1897; Aug., 1897, joined U.S.S. Marietta, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., cruising to Alaska, thence to Central and S. America, returning to U.S. via the Strait of Magellan, in company with the U.S.S. Oregon to the Spanish-Am. War; on duty Naval Gun Factory, Washington, as insp. of ordnance, 1899-01; on U.S.S. Prairie, 1901-4, cruising West Indies, Central America, Brazil, Cape Verde Islands, Canary Islands and the Azores. Attended course Naval War Coll., summer of 1904; insp. of lighthouses, 1904-7; took command U.S.S. Denver at Phila., Apr., 1907, and with U.S.S. Cleveland made passage to Manila, P.I., via Suez Canal; took command Battleship Maine in Manila, 1908, and in company with U.S. Battleship Alabama returned to U.S. through Suez Canal; was present at inauguration of Pres. Gomez at Caracas, Venezuela, and of Gomez at Havana, Cuba; in spl. service squadron, U.S.S. Maine, flagship, 1909; naval sec., Lighthouse Bd., 1909-10; attended summer conf., Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., June-Oct., 1910; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring bds., 1910-12; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., and supervisor 2d Naval Dist., Newport, 1912-13; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1913-14; detached as comdr. Cruiser Force, N. Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1914; was at Cape Haitien, later at Vera Cruz, and in charge pacification of Haiti and Santo Domingo, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, July 1916; retired June 30, 1919, at age of 64. *Home:* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.

CAPLES, Martin Joseph, ry. official; *b.* in Ireland, Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* Phillip and Mary Ann (English) C.; *m.* Helen Stanley Hutchinson, of Pa., Mar. 12, 1901. Came to America, 1869; rodman and div. engr., Boston & Lowell R.R., 1883-7; r.r. surveys and hydraulic mining, S. America, 1887-9; resident engr. on constrn., and engr. in charge maintenance of way, Norfolk & Western Ry., 1889-99; engr. maintenance of way and trainmaster, Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking R.R., 1901-2; treas. and supt., later gen. mgr., Pocahontas Coal & Coke Co., 1902-4; supt. Norfolk & Western Ry., 1904-5; gen. mgr. and chief engineer, South & Western Ry., and its successor, the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., and v.-p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1905-11; 4th v.-p. Chesapeake & Ohio and Hocking Valley rys., 1911-14; v.-p. Hocking Valley Ry. and C.&O.Ry., Nov. 1, 1914-Aug. 1, 1918; v.-p. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1918—. *Address:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CAPPER, Arthur, U.S. senator; *b.* at Garnett, Kan., July 14, 1865; *s.* Herbert and Isabella (McGrew) C.; grad. high sch., Garnett, 1884; *m.* Florence Crawford, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 1, 1892. Began as compositor, Topeka Daily Capital, 1884; became reporter, city editor, Washington corr., and pub. and propr., 1892—; also pub. and propr. Kan. Weekly Capital, Farmers' Mail and Breeze, Household Mag., Mo. Valley Farmer, Mo. Ruralist, Neb. Farm Jour.; dir. Prudential State Bank, Prudential Trust Co. Pres. bd. regents Kan. Agrl. Coll. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Kan., 1911; elected gov. of Kan. terms 1915-19; U.S. senator for term 1919-25. Pres. Kan. State Good Roads Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. Elk, Odd Fellow, Workman, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Topeka, Country, Commercial. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

CAPPS, Charles R., railway official; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Leonard O. and Mary F. (James) C.; ed. Roanoke (Va.) Coll., 1886-8. Began as messenger, Seaboard & Roanoke Ry., 1888, later clk. in gen. frt. office same rd., to 1895; gen. frt. agt., Seaboard Air Line, 1895-1900; gen. frt. agt. combined system, Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1900-9, frt. traffic mgr. for receivers, July-Dec. 1909, v.-p., Dec. 1, 1909-15, 1st v.-p., Nov. 23, 1915, same rd.; also v.-p. Tampa Northern and Raleigh & Charleston rys.; apptd. traffic asst., U.S.R.R. Administration. Member of Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Virginia, Pewter Platter, Country (Norfolk), Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.),

Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.), Old Colony. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

CAPPS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Stephen Reid and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; studied in Athens and Halle, 1903-5; (LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1911); *m.* Grace Alexander, of Greenville, Ill., July 20, 1892. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1890-92; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-1907; prof. classics, Princeton, since 1907. Lecturer on the Greek Theatre, Harvard, 1903; Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1917; Am. editor Loeb Classical Library; editor-in-chief U. Chicago Decennial Publications (29 vols.); mng. editor Classical Philology, 1906, 1907. Pres. Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, 1907-8, Am. Philol. Assn., 1914-15; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Am. Red Cross Commissioner to Greece, 1918-19, with rank of lieut. colonel. *Author:* From Homer to Theocritus, 1902; Four Plays of Menander, 1910; The Greek Stage According to the Extant Dramas; The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama; The Introduction of Comedy into the City Dionysia; Chronological Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Poets; Epigraphical Problems in the History of Attic Comedy; The Plot and Text of Menander's Epitrepotes; Greek Comedy in the Columbia University Lectures on Greek Literature, 1911. Also sundry other articles in classical philology. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

CAPPS, Joseph Almarin, physician; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Stephen R. and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. College, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; fellow in pathology, Harvard, 1895-6, A.M., 1897; *m.* E. Christy Brooks, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1904. Served as house phys. McLean Insane Hosp. (Waverly, Mass.), Boston Lying-In Hosp., Mass. General Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1897; instr. and prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1898—; attending phys., 1906-12, chief of med. staff, 1912—, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp.; visiting phys., St. Luke's Hosp., 1914—. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. M.C. and consultant A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5558 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CAPPS, Washington Lee, naval officer; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Washington Tazewell and Frances (Bernard) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; B.S., U. of Glasgow, 1889 (D.Sc., 1912); *m.* Edna Ward, daughter Rear Admiral and Mrs. Aaron Ward, of Roslyn, L.I., 1911. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; apptd. asst. naval constructor, June 6, 1888; promoted naval constructor, Jan. 28, 1895. Served on the U.S.S. Tennessee, and on the staffs of Rear Admirals Luce and Jouett, 1884-6; spl. duty Glasgow, Scotland, and abroad, 1886-9; Navy Dept. and Cramp's Shipyard, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-92; Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1892-5; superintending constrn. for the Navy at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1896-8; spl. duty on staff of Admiral Dewey, comdr.-in-chief Asiatic sta., 1898-9; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1899-1901; then head of the construction department of Navy Yard, New York, 1901-3; chief constr. of the Navy and chief of Bur. Constrn. and Repair, with rank of rear-admiral, 1903-7, reapptd., 1907; resigned as chief of bur., Oct., 1910, and given permanent commn. as chief constr., with rank of rear-admiral, from Oct. 1, 1910; spl. duty abroad 1910-11. Spl. duty as mem. Navy Yard Commn. and as pres. Navy Compensation Bd., and pres. bds. on hull changes for U.S. Naval vessels building on Atlantic Coast, 1912—. Gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July-Dec. 1917. U.S. commr. Internat. Maritime Conf., London, 1913, and chmn. Conf. Com. on Safety of Constrn.; Navy Dept. del. Internat. Engring. Conf., San Francisco, Sept. 1915, and chmn. sect. on naval architecture and marine engring. Mem. numerous scientific socs. and clubs, U.S. and abroad; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* 1823 Jefferson Pl. N.W., Washington.

CAPSTICK, John Henry, congressman; Sept. 2, 1856–Mar. 16, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARAWAY, Thaddeus H., congressman; *b.* Stoddard Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; A.B., Dickson Coll., Tenn., 1896. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1900; pros. atty. 2d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 2 terms, 1908-12; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Ark. Dist.; K.P. Elk. Democrat. *Home:* Jonesboro, Ark.

CARBONE, Agostino, vocal teacher; May 19, 1856–Mar. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARD, Benjamin Cozzens, army officer; Feb. 15, 1825–Feb. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARDIFF, Ira D, botanist. *Address:* Yakima, Wash. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 24, 1870; *s.* Albert and Rebecca Washington (Nathan) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1915); unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in N.Y. City; elected, 1913, justice of Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term 1914-28; designated to serve as judge Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Glynn, Feb. 2, 1914; apptd. to permanent court by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 15, 1917; elected for full term as asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Nov. 6, 1917. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Columbia University. *Author:* Jurisdiction of New York Court of Appeals, 1909. *Home:* 16 W. 75th St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., N.Y. City.

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAREW, James, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAREW, John F., congressman; *b.* Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N.Y., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Michael H. and Ellen T. C.; A.B., Columbia, 1893; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary O'Brien, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 17th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 333 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

CAREW, Kate, caricaturist; see Reed, Mary Williams.

CAREY, see also Cary.

CAREY, Arthur Astor, social worker; *b.* at Rome, Italy, Feb. 23, 1857; *s.* John and Mary Alida (Astor) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; studied in Europe, 1881-2, 1885-7; *m.* Agnes Whiteside, of London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1889. Founder Naval Div. of Boy Scouts, in Mass. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* New Nerves for Old, 1914; The Scout Law in Practice, 1915; Boy Scouts at Sea, 1917. *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

"CAREY, Charles," see Waddell, Charles Carey.

CAREY, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; Ph.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1881; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1883; *m.* Mary N. Bidwell, at Portland, Ore., Sept. 24, 1883. Engaged in practice of law at Portland, since 1883, except 1888-9, Detroit, Mich.; sr. mem. firm of Carey & Kerr, Ore. counsel for Hill ry. lines and others. Mu-

icipal judge, Portland, 1892-5; one of founders nd dir. Multnomah Law Library. V.-p. Am. Bar ssn., 1894-14; pres. Ore. Bar Assn., 1912-13; pres. State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6, Garfield Rep. Club, 1894-8; del. nat., state, congressional and o. convs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-6; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 1894-8. Trustee Portand Art Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for the Jud. Settlenent of Internat. Disputes; chmn. State Comnn. on Reform in Jud. Procedure; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; v.-p. Arts and Crafts Soc.; rustee Oregon Historical Soc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington (ex-president), Commercial, University. *Author:* Index-Digest of the Oregon and Washington Reports, 1888. Contbr. to History of Pacific Northwest, 1889. *Address:* 1410 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

REY, Joseph, clergyman; died June 1913; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REY, Joseph Maull, governor; *b.* at Milton, Del., Jan. 19, 1845; *s.* Robert Hood nd Susan (Davis) C.; partial course at Union Coll.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1864; (LL.D., Union, 1894). Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced 2 yrs. in Phila.; *m.* Louisa David, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept., 1877. Went to Wyo., 1869, and since interested in cattle raising and real estate; pres. several large companies. U.S. dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1869-71; justice Supreme Ct., 1872-6; mem. U.S. Centennial Commn., 1872-6; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-96; mayor Cheyenne, 1881-5; del. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); introduced bill which admitted Wyo. to statehood, 1890; author of the "Carey Act"; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 15, 1890, and resigned from House; term expired 1895; gov. of Wyo., term 1911-15. Republican. V.-p. Federal Land Bank, Omaha. Trustee Wyoming U. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

REY, Robert Davis, governor, irrigation enterprises; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Joseph Maull and Louisa (David) C.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Julia B., *d.* Brig.-Gen. H. B. Freeman, Sept. 5, 1903. V.-p. J. M. Carey & Brother, Inc.; v.-p. and mgr. Wheatland Industrial Co., Wyo. Development Co., Wheatland Roller Mill Co. Pres. Wyo. State Fair Commn., 1909-10. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Converse Co., Wyo., 1908-9; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. for Wyo., 1912-16; ex-treas. Prog. State Com.; gov. of Wyo. for term 1919-23. Pres. Wyo. Stock Growers' Assn. Chmn. Wyo. State Highway Commn., 1917—; mem. State Council Defense, 1917—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* Careyhurst, Wyo. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

AREY, William Francis, railway builder; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William and Catherine (Ryan) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; *m.* Ocean K. Daily, of University Place, Neb., Oct. 29, 1904. Began ry. work in Wyo., 1899; asst. gen. supt. Drainage Canal, Chicago, 1902-4; supt. excavation, Panama Canal, until 1906; contractor, in Cleveland, O., and Mont., until 1908; partner various contracting concerns since 1908, now engaged in building rys. for Chinese Govt. financed by Am. Internat. Corpn., of New York; president Siems-Carey Ry. & Canal Co., New York; v.-p. Siems-Carey Co., St. Paul, Minn.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. The China Corpn., New York. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers (New York); University, Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* Hoosick Falls, N.Y. *Address:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

ARHART, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Jan. 28, 1839; *s.* Charles and Christianna (Bird) C.; C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1859, M.C.E., 1869; (Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Josephine R. Stoy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1867. Practicing civ. engring., 1859-68; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring. Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1868-78; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., 1882-92, dean collegiate and engring. depts., 1892-1908, emeritus prof. civ. engring. since 1908, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh.) *Author:* Plane Surveying (text-book), 1888, 1902; Field Book for Civil Engineers, 1893, 1902. One of authors and contbrs. to Century Cyclopedia, 1904. Apptd., Aug., 1913, by the pres. of Civ. Service Commn., Washington, D.C., leading advisor on the bd. to pass upon the eligibility of applicants to fill positions as sr. civ. engr. in the Interstate Commerce Commission under the act providing for the valuation of properties of common carriers. *Home:* 1410 Center St., Wilkinsburg Sta., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

CARHART, Henry Smith, physicist; Mar. 27, 1844–Feb. 13, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARHARTT, Hamilton, cotton mfr.; *b.* Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* George and Lefa (Wylie) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Annette Welling, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1882. Began in wholesale business, firm of Welling & Carhartt, Grand Rapids, 1882; removed to Detroit, 1884, and established Hamilton Carhartt & Co., wholesale furnishing goods, changed, 1899, to mfr. men's working apparel, as Hamilton Carhartt Mfr. (Inc.), and, 1915, to Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills, of which is pres.; also pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Vancouver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Mobile, Ala., Elberton, Ga., Carhartt, S.C.), and Detroit Ophir Mining & Milling Co. (State Line, Utah), Hamilton Carhartt Plantation (S.C.). Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Travellers (Paris), Automobile of America (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country. *Home:* 927 5th Av., New York; summer, Newport, R.I. *Office:* Carhartt, S.C., and Michigan Av. and 10th St., Detroit, Mich.

CARIS, Albert Garfield, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cardington, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Squire A. and Frona E. (Warner) C.; A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1907, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago; (Litt.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1914); *m.* Mary Gertrude Jennings, of Raymond, O., Dec. 27, 1904. With Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O., 1903-4; instr. mathematics and phys. dir., 1907-8, prof. mathematics, 1908-17, dean, 1911-17, actg. pres., 1917-18, pres. since June 1918, Defiance Coll. Mem. Math. Assn. America. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Defiance, O.

CARL, see also Carle.

CARL, Francis Augustus, commissioner Chinese customs; *b.* Osyka, Miss., July 16, 1861; *s.* Francis Augustus and Mary (Bredon) C.; ed. J. D. Stewart Inst., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Ruth Collins, of St. Louis, June 16, 1898. Joined the Chinese Maritime Customs, 1881; promoted to be commr., 1889; has officiated in prin. cities, now at Antung. Imperial vice-commissioner for China, St. Louis Expn., 1904; asso. del. for China, Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, Feb., 1909; del. for China, Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, Dec., 1911. Granted civil rank of 3d class, China, Apr. 1893 and of 2d class, Jan. 1903; decorations, Officer Double Dragon, 1893, Grand Officer Double Dragon, 1912, Officer Chia Ho, 1914, Grand Officer Chia Ho, 1917. *Address:* Custom House, Antung, Manchuria.

CARL, Katharine Augusta, artist; *b.* at New Orleans; *d.* Francis Augustus and Mary (Bredon) C.; grad. State Female Coll., Memphis, 1882; studied art under Bougereau and Gustave Courtois, Paris; unmarried. Painted portrait of Empress Dowager of China; also "At the Mirror," "Cupid and Psyche," "Iris," etc. Mem. Société Nationalé des Beaux Arts, Paris, Internat. Soc. Women Painters, London. Mem. Internat. Jury of Fine Arts, Internat. Jury of Applied Arts, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Orders of Double Dragon, and Manchu Flaming Pearl, China, etc. *Author:* (and illustrator) With the Empress Dowager of China, 1905. *Address:* Care Francis A. Carl, Commr. of Customs, Antung, Manchuria.

CARL, William Crane, organist; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Mar. 2, 1865; ed. at Bloomfield, N.J.; pupil of Samuel P. Warren (organ and theory), New York; Mme. Madeline Schiller (piano), New York, and M. Alexandre Guilmant (organ and theory), Paris (hon. Mus. D., New York University, 1911); unmarried. Is organist and musical dir. First Presbyn. Ch., dir. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (including 7 to Pacific Coast, and 1 to the Klondike, first concert organist to play as far north), and has given over 160 organ concerts in 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York; appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas, Emil Paur, Walter Damrosch, the People's Symphony orchestras, the Worcester Festival, etc.; displayed the great organ at St. Louis Exposition for the jury of awards, besides a series of concerts; for 5 seasons dir. Baton Club, 2 seasons dir. Gamut Club. Dir. Manuscript Soc., New York; a founder Am. Guild Organists; pres. Guilmant Club. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1909; member St. Wilfred Club, International Society of Musicians, The Bohemians, National Association of Organists; honorary mem. Soc. Musicians of Buffalo. *Author:* Several Songs and Organ Arrangements, 1892. *Editor:* Masterpieces for the Organ, 1898; Thirty Postludes for the Organ, 1900; Novelties for the Organ, Book I and II; Master Studies for the Organ; Guilmant Organ-pieces, 3 vols.; Ecclesiastiæ Organum (Voluntaries for the Church Service); Festival Organ Music (5 vols.), for Christmas, Easter, Funerals, Weddings, or Festivals of the Church, 1915; Historical Organ Collection. *Address:* 17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLAND, John Emmett, judge; *b.* at Oswego Co., N.Y., Dec. 11, 1853; *s.* Capt. John (U.S.A.) and Emily C.; *m.* Albertine Knaack, of Bismarck, Dak. Ty., Sept. 29, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; U.S. dist. atty., Dak. Ty., 1885-8; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1888-89; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of S.D., Aug. 31, 1896-Dec. 12, 1910; apptd. additional U.S. circuit judge, Dec. 12, 1910, and designated to serve on U.S. Commerce Ct. for 2 yrs.; assigned to U.S. Ct. of Appeals, 8th Circuit, Dec. 26, 1913. Mem. N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889. *Address:* 1305 Emerson St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARLE; see also Carl.

CARLE, Frank Austin, newspaper man; *b.* at Spencerport, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* John and Catherine Melissa (Spencer) C.; ed. U. of Wis., 1869-71; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bardeen, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 15, 1878 (died 1895). In newspaper work since 1876; mng. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1880-8; in Washington, 1888-9; mng. editor Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1889-97; in charge editorial page New York Commercial-Advertiser, 1897-1900; in Europe, 1900-1; in charge editorial page Minneapolis Tribune, 1901-12; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1913-16, retired. In Ordnance Dept., Washington, "dollar-a-year" work, 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2807 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARLE, Nathaniel Allen, engineer; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 28, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Mildred (Allen) C.; B.A. in M.E., Stanford U., 1898; *m.* Heartie Word, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1902. Engr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., Sherbrooke, Canada, 1899-1900, Westinghouse Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1900-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Northern Colo. Power Co., 1906-8; engr. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., Seattle, Wash., 1910-12; chief engr. Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., since 1912; designed and built Essex Power Sta. for this co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p., and chmn. finance com.); mem. Am. Inst. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (chmn. prize movers' com.), Engring. Council (New York), Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Essex County Country (N.J.). *Home:* 392 Ridge St. *Address:* Public Service Terminal, Newark, New Jersey.

CARLE, Richard (Charles N. Carleton), actor, playwright; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1871; *s.* Edgar W. Carleton; high sch. edn. Somerville, Mass.; married. Began stage career, Bijou Theatre, New York, Sept. 20, 1892, playing in "The Spring Chicken," 1906-7; "Mary's Lamb," 1909-10, etc. *Clubs:* Friars (New York); Hermit (Cleveland). *Author:* (plays) "Mam'selle 'Awkins"; "The Storks"; "The Tenderfoot"; "The Mayor of Tokio"; "The Hurdy Gurdy Girl"; "The Maid and the Mummy"; "Jumping Jupiter"; and adapter of "The Spring Chicken" and "Mary's Lamb." *Address:* "Lakeholme," Long Branch, N.J.

CARLETON; see also Carlton.

CARLETON, Bukk G., surgeon; Nov. 11, 1856-Oct. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARLETON, Clifford, illustrator; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; ed. Providence, R.I.; studied Art Students' League, New York; married. Instr. art sketching, Art Students' League, for 10 yrs. *Address:* 52 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLETON, Guy, army officer; *b.* at Austin, Tex., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth Carleton; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1881; Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Cora B. Arthur, of Austin, June 20, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 24, 1888; capt. 10th Cav., July 1, 1898; q.-m., Oct. 15, 1901; assigned to 13th Cav., Oct. 15, 1905; maj. 4th Cav., Oct. 2, 1906; lt. col. cav., June 30, 1912; assigned to 3d Cav., Sept. 6, 1912; col. of cav., Oct. 4, 1915; brigadier general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general, October 1, 1918. Was at Forts McGinnis and Custer, Mont., and Sherman, Ida., 1881-90; at Fts. Walla Walla, Wash., Ft. Lowell, Ariz., and Ft. Wingate, N.M., 1890-5; on recruiting duty and at Ft. Riley, Kan., 1895-8; comd. troops Montauk Pt., N.Y., Huntsville, Ala., and San Antonio, Tex., 1898-9; comd. Dist. of Campechuela, Cuba, May-July, 1899, and at Manzanillo and Bayamo, Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines 1901-3, 07; duty Gen. Staff and dir. Army War Coll., 1909-12; insp. gen. Philippine Dept., 1916-17; comdr. 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept.-Dec., 1917; apptd. comdg. Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops

Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 21, 1917. Remanded to regular rank of col. after the war. Mem. Order of Carabao. Democrat. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* 1404 Red River Rd., Austin, Tex.

ARLETON, Mark Alfred, cerealist; *b.* at Jerusalem, O., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) C.; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.Sc., 1893; *m.* Amanda Elizabeth Faught, of Perkins, Okla., Dec. 29, 1897. Cerealist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1894. Agrl. explorer for U.S. Govt. in Russia and Siberia, 1898-9; now connected with the United States Grain Corporation. Has introduced several new grain crops from foreign countries, including especially the durum wheat industry now valued at $40,000,000 annually; in charge U.S. grain exhibit and mem. jury of awards, Paris Expn., 1900; chmn. group 84, jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Given leave of absence 15 mos., 1912-13, to conduct work of the Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Kan. Acad. Science, etc. Decorated with order Merite Agricole by French Govt. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Studies in the Biology of the Uredineæ; Cereal Rusts of the United States; Basis for the Improvement of American Wheats; Emmer; Macaroni Wheats; Improvements in Wheat Culture; Successful Wheat Growing in Semi-Arid Districts; Investigations of Rusts; Russian Cereals Adapted for Cultivation in the United States; The Commercial Status of Durum Wheat; Barley Culture in the Northern Great Plains; Ten Years' Experience With Swedish Select Oats; Winter Emmer; The Future Wheat Supply of the United States; The Small Grains (college textbook). *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

ARLETON, Murray, merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARLILE, William Buford, postmaster; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 21, 1870; *s.* Charles Robert and Mary Prudence (Spalding) C.; ed. pvt. schs. (Lebanon), St. Mary's Coll. (Ky.), and Louisville Business Coll.; *m.* Virginia Fontaine, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 26, 1893. Entered ins. business, 1890, and was apptd. spl. agt., traveling from home office of Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York; was made insp. of agencies for U.S. and Can., 1896, and removed to Chicago, 1899, to organize the western spl. dept.; mgr. Chicago agency, same company, 1900-17; postmaster of Chicago since Mar., 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Golf, Chicago Yacht, Mid-Day. *Office:* The Post Office, Chicago, Ill.

ARLIN, Charles Creighton, congressman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* William H. and Frances E. C.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., Washington, 1891; *m.* Lillian Broders, of Alexandria, Va., Oct., 1891. In law practice at Alexandria, Va.; postmaster of Alexandria during Cleveland's 2d term; presdl. elector, 1904; elected to 60th Congress, Nov. 5, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-9) of John F. Rixey, deceased; reëlected 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21). 8th Va. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

ARLIN, Francis, author; see MacDonnell, James Francis Carlin.

ARLIN, James Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 14, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., A.M., Boston Coll., 1892; studied classics, Jesuit Novitiate, Frederick, Md., 1892-6, philosophy and sciences, Woodstock (Md.) Sem., 1896-9, theology, sacred scripture and canon law, same sem., 1904-8. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; prof. of Latin, Greek and English, Georgetown U., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; lecturer on scholastic philosophy, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910-12; asst. to provincial of Md., 1912-18; pres. Holy Cross Coll., since July 25, 1918. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864; *s.* Meade Woodson Clay and Emma V. (Barr) C.; ed. Chillicothe, O., public schools, and by his mother; in ry. service, 1886-91; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Clement Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891. Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., and Products Conservation Co. Col. on staffs Govs. Mount and Durbin, of Ind., 1897-1905. V.-p. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Civics, Scottish Patriotic Assn. (life), Associated Charities (S. Bend); trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Sphinx Club (New York), Indiana, Country (local), Columbia (Indianapolis), Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

CARLISLE, James McCoy, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARLISLE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* William S. and Catharine Rose (Burdick) C.; grad. Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Carrie C. Brown, of Pulaski, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, to U.S. courts, 1902; practices in Albany and Watertown; mem. Ainsworth, Carlisle & Sullivan (Albany), Carlisle & Brown (Watertown); city atty., Watertown, 1891-2; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1901-4; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1910-12; chmn. Com. of Inquiry, State of N.Y., 1913; state commr. of highways, 1913-15; advisor to state commr. of highways, Mar. 1-Aug. 1, 1915. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1895-10 (maj. 1st Regt., 1905-10). Trustee Cornell U., 1909-1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Jefferson Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Universalist. K.T. *Clubs:* Black River Valley (Watertown), Fort Orange (Albany). *Home:* Watertown, N.Y. *Office:* 93 State St., Albany, N.Y.

CARLSEN, Carl Laurence, author; *b.* Alameda, Cal., Feb. 19, 1880; *s.* Carl Fredrick and Laura Bendicte (Larsen-Kaüe) C.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; *m.* Iva Rhoda Cutler, of Alameda, Aug., 1904. Began as teacher at Solana, P.I., 1902; teacher high sch., Tulare, Cal., 1904-6, Sonora, 1906; prin. high sch., Lodi, Cal., 1906-9; high sch. teacher, San Francisco, since 1909. Methodist. *Author:* The Taming of Calinga, 1916; The Son of Pio, 1919. *Home:* 3956 19th St., San Francisco, Calif.

CARLSEN, Emil, painter; *b.* at Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* I. A. S. and Dorothea (Raa) C.; ed. Copenhagen, Denmark. Awarded Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Shaw purchase prize, Soc. of Am Artists; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Bohemian (San Francisco), Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 43 E. 59th St., New York.

CARLSON, Anton Julius, physiologist; *b.* Bohuslän, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Carl and Hedwig (Anderson) Jacobson; came to America, 1891; B.S., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1898, M.S., 1899; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Esther Sheagren,

of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26, 1905. Asst. in physiology, Stanford U., 1903; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904; instr., Woods Hole labs., 1904-7; asst. prof. physiology, 1904-8, prof. since 1909, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. council and sec. Am. Physiol. Soc.; mem. Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Progressive. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. Contbr. to Am. and German jours. of physiology, on researches, including work on heart and circulation, the heart nerves, the lymph and lymph formation, saliva and saliva secretion, the thyroids, the parathyroids and the pancreas and the distribution of immune bodies in the body fluids, the nature of hunger. Assigned to sanitary corps, N.A., Dec. 1917; lt. col., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917; with A.E.F., Mar.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 5228 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARLSON, George Alfred, governor; *b.* Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Charles August and Louisa Piternilla (Gustafson) C.; Ped. B., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902; LL.B., 1904; *m.* Rosa Lillian Alps, of Loveland, Colo., Aug. 29, 1906. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1904, and practiced at Lewiston; removed to Colo., 1905, and practiced at Ft. Collins; dist. atty. 8th Judicial Dist., Colo., 1908-15; gov. of Colo., 1915-17. Republican. Mem. law firm, George A. Carlson, Denver. Mem. Moffat Tunnel Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 915 Emerson St. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARLSON, Harry John, architect; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* John M. and Christina (Monson) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92, Atelier Duray, Paris, France, 1892-4; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896. With W. S. Sampson & Co., contractors, Boston, 1894-6; practiced architecture alone, 1896-1903; mem. Coolidge & Carlson since 1903. Built "Dreamwold," (country home) for Thomas W. Lawson; architect of Normal and Latin Group, Boston; dormitories, Harvard U.; chapel, Bates Coll.; library bldg., Hamilton Coll.; also many chs., office bldgs., residences, etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture Mass. Normal Art Sch. Trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. Term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. bd. visitors archtl. dept., Harvard; mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (ex-sec., and mem. exec. com.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Baptist. *Clubs:* Tiffin, Neighbors, Exchange, Cohasset Yacht. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

CARLSON, John Fabian, landscape painter; *b.* Province of Smaland, Sweden, May 4, 1875; *s.* Carl Wilhelm Theodore and Clara Mathilda (Fridorf) C.; came to America, 1886; ed. pub. schs.; Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York; *m.* Margaret Goddard, of Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 19, 1913. Was head instr. landscape painting, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Toledo (O.) Mus., Oberlin (O.) Collection, Dallas (Tex.) Pub. Art Gallery, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, Tenn.; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Soc. Collection. Awarded silver medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; first Isador prize and Vezin prize, both Salmagundi Club, 1912; first prize, Swedish-Am. exhbn., Chicago, 1911, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1918. Mem. advisory bd. (art) Oberlin Coll. A.N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Washington Water Color Club. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

CARLTON, see also Carleton.

CARLTON, Albert E., banker; *b.* at Warren, Ill., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* of Horace Milton and Amelia Caroline C.; grad. Beloit (Wisconsin) Coll.; *m.* Ethel Frizzel, Dec. 4, 1902. Moved to Colo., 1889; engaged in coal business at Cripple Creek, 1891; later interested in banking and mining; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Cripple Creek, First Nat. Bank, Canon City, City Bank, Victor; also pres. Doctor Jack Pott Consolidated and Golden Cycle M. & R. Co. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Cripple Creek (Cripple Creek). *Address:* Cripple Creek, Colo.

CARLTON, Caleb Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 1, 1836; *s.* C. C. and Jane (Stow) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1859; *m.* Sara Pollock, of Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 3, 1863. Bvt. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1859; commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Oct. 12, 1859; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt. June 30, 1862; col. 89th Ohio Inf., July 7, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service June 23, 1865; assigned to 10th Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; maj. 3d Cav., May 17, 1876; lt.-col. 7th Cav., Apr. 11, 1889; col. 8th Cav., Jan. 30, 1892; brig.-gen., June 28, 1897; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, June 30, 1897. Bvt. maj., July 4, 1862, for Peninsular campaign; lt.-col., Sept. 20, 1863, for battle of Chickamauga, Ga. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); University, Army and Navy (New York); Apawamis, Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

CARLTON, Frank Tracy, economist; *b.* Mantua, O., Dec. 22, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Chloe M. (Hotchkiss) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1895, M.E. (*in absentia*), 1899; summer sch. U. of Mich., 1899-1900; Cornell U., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1902, 1903; A.M., U. of Wis., 1905, Ph. D., 1906; *m.* Nell G. Chittenden, of Toledo, O., July 5, 1899. Teacher, Toledo U. Sch., 1896-1904; prof. economics and history, 1906-15, prof. economics and sociology, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1915-17, prof. economics, DePauw U., 1919—. Sec. Mich. Child Labor Com., 1908-19; v.-p. Albion Charter Commn., 1914-15. Pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1918-19; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Methodist. *Author:* Economic Influences upon Educational Progress in the United States, 1820-50, 1908; Education and Industrial Evolution, 1908; The History and Problems of Organized Labor, 1911; The Industrial Situation, 1914; Elementary Economics, 1919; also contbr. numerous articles to economic and edni. jours. *Address:* Greencastle, Indiana.

CARLTON, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* William James and Helen (Newcomb) C.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1890; (A.M., Harvard, 1917); *m.* Josephine Winslow Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1906. Practiced as mech. engr., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-9; dir. of works, Pan-Am. Expn., 1899-02; v.-p. Bell Telephone Co., Buffalo, 1902-4; v.-p. Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1904; mng. dir. at London, Brit. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1905-10; v.-p. 1910-14, pres. since Apr. 15, 1914, Western Union Telegraph Co.; dir. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.Y., Internat. Ocean, Gold & Stock and Stock Quotation telegraph cos., Chase Nat. Bank, Columbia Trust Co., Am. Internat. Corpn.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of N.Y. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech., Columbia U.; dir. Nat. Employment Ex-

change. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Japan Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, India House, Harvard, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARLTON, William Newnham Chattin, librarian; *b.* Gillingham, Kent Co., Eng., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Thomas Chattin and Alice Isabel (Newnham) C.; came to America, 1882; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-9, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1890-1; pvt. study, aided by Rev. Samuel Hart, D.C.L., 1893-7; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; L.H.D., Trinity, 1915); *m.* Sara Hayden, of E. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903. Asst., Pub. Library, Holyoke, Mass., 1887-90; asst. librarian, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford, Conn., 1892-9; librarian, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1909, and instr. in English, same, 1901-3; librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, July 1, 1909—. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Library Inst. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, University (Chicago). *Publications:* A reissue in facsimile of Short Catechism Drawn Out of the Word of God (by Samuel Stone), with intro., 1899; Relation of the Pequot Warres (written in 1660 by Lieut. Lion Gardener), printed from the original manuscript, with hist. intro., 1901; Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., A Memoir, 1902; Bibliography of the Official Publications of Trinity College, 1824-1905, 1905; Poems and Letters of Lord Byron, 1911; Origin and Character of the Icelandic Sagas, 1912. Contbr. to The Library Journal, Encyclopedia Americana, Educational Review, Modern Language Notes, Bibliographical Society Papers. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* The Newberry Library, Chicago.

CARLYLE, William Levi, agricultural scientist. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Can. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARMALT, William Henry, surgeon; *b.* at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N.J. and Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1881); *m.* Laura Woolsey Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863. In practice, New York, 1861-9; studied in Germany, 1869-74; lecturer ophthalmology and otology, 1876-9, prof. same, 1879-81, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1881-1907, emeritus prof. since 1907, Yale; consulting surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and pres. Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1907); mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Graduates (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, Albert Pruden, physicist; *b.* at Woodbury, N.J., July, 1861; *s.* Rev. Thomas C. and Phebe C. (Pruden) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1885, D.Sc., 1886; *m.* Maude W. Straight, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1900. Fellow and tutor physics and mathematics, Princeton, 1883-7; student Berlin, 1887-9; prof. physics and elec. engring., Purdue, 1889-92; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-6; prof. physics and head of dept., U. of Ill., since 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, poet; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) C.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; U. of Edinburgh, 1882-3; Harvard, 1886-8; read law 2 yrs.; (LL.D., U. of N.B., 1906); unmarried. Office editor The Independent, New York, 1890-2; editor Chap Book, Boston, 1894. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; A Sea-mark, 1895; Behind the Arras, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia, with same, 1896; Last Songs of Vagabondia (with same), 1900; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1894; At Michaelmas, 1895; The Girl in the Poster, 1897; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902; From the Book of Myths, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-5; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905; Kinship of Nature, 1903; Friendship of Art, 1904; From the Book of Valentines, 1905; The Making of Personality, 1907; The Gate of Peace, 1907; The Rough Rider, 1909; A Painter's Holiday, 1911; Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn (with Mary Perry King), 1913; Earth Deities (with same), 1914; April Airs, 1916. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

CARMAN, George Noble, educator; *b.* at Walworth, N.Y., July 18, 1856; *s.* John and Electa (Camburn) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Ada J. MacVicar, of Toronto, Can., July 25, 1883. Prin. Ypsilanti (Mich.) High Sch., 1880-2; supt. schs., Union City, Mich., 1882-5; prin. grammer sch. No. 15, Brooklyn, 1885-9, high school, St. Paul, Minn., 1889-93; dean Morgan Park Acad. of U. of Chicago, 1893-5; dir. Lewis Inst., Chicago, since 1895. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Union League, City. *Address:* 1951 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Helen Gertrude Fox, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1912. Instr., Hamilton School, Phila., 1897, Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1899-1900, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1900-2; started the Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., 1902, and sold out to The Brunswick Sch., Inc., 1905; retained as headmaster of the sch. and sec. of the corpn. Bought the school again from The Brunswick Sch., Inc., in 1917, and organized The Fairfield-Westchester School Corpn., of which is pres.; this corpn. now owns and conducts The Brunswick Sch. Mem. Town Sch. Com., Greenwich, Conn., 1910-12; trustee Greenwich Pub. Library; dir. Greenwich Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Independent Republican. Conglist. Editor of The Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1910. *Address:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARMICHAEL, John Hugh, lawyer; *b.* at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hugh and Minerva (Beck) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Paris Acad., Logan Co., Ark., 1887-90; taught sch., 1890-2; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Amelia Parker, Paris, Arkansas, January 10, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893; acting dean, 1898-1900, dean since June, 1900, law dept. U. of Ark. Candidate for chief justice Supreme Ct., Ark.; apptd. spl. counsel for state in suit against car cos.; mem. State Dem. Central Com., 1900-2; has served as spl. judge in both Supreme and Circuit cts.; sec. and mem. bd. to examine applicants for admission to practice in Supreme Ct., 1908-10. Dir. and atty. Southern Trust Co.; sr. mem.

of the law firm of Carmichael, Brooks & Rector. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methodist. Democrat. Compiled (with W. F. Coleman), Supplemental Digest of City Ordinances of Little Rock, Ark., 1893. Formerly dir., still atty., Southern Trust Co.; dean Law Dept., U. of Ark., 1900-15, now dean Ark. Law Sch. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1918-19. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

CARMICHAEL, Thomas Harrison, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* William and Julia Baker (Hunter) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Emily H. Leonard, of Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897. Interne Ward's Island Hosp., New York, 1886-7; lecturer on pharmaceutics, 1897-08, prof. of pharmacodynamics, 1908-13, asso. prof. materia medica, 1913—, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (1st v.-p., 1908, pres., 1911-12, trustee, 1912—), Homœ. Med. Soc. Co. of Phila. (pres. 1908, trustee 1912-17, pres. 1917); chmn. Com. on Homœ. Pharmacopœia, 1907, 8, 9, 10, 12; censor Sr. Mil. Med. Assn., 1917. *Club:* Oxford Medical. *Address:* 7127 Germantown Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

CARMODY, John, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARMODY, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Milo, Yates Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Connors) C.; ed. Penn Yan Acad., Penn Yan, N.Y.; Cornell U., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret Caviston, of Penn Yan, Aug. 19, 1891 (died July 18, 1911). Admitted to bar, 1886; apptd. dist. atty., Yates Co., by Gov. D. B. Hill, 1889; chief examiner to State Civil Service Commn., 1893-6; elected atty.-gen., N.Y., Nov., 1910, reëlected, Nov., 1912. Trustee Keuka Coll., N.Y., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y. Now mem. law firm of Carmody & Kellogg. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Catholic (New York), Nat. Democratic, Ft. Orange, etc. Lectures on "Orators and Oratory," "Church and State," etc. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CARNAHAN, David Hobart, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* David Franklin and Sarah Anna (Dobbins) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; student, Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel C. Johnson, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 19, 1909. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1900-1; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1901-3, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Ill., also acting chmn. of dept., 1910-13, 1914-15. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Prologue in the Old French and Provencal Mystery, 1905; Poesies de Maistre Eloy du Mont, 1907; Jean D'Abundance, His Life and Works, 1909; The Ad Deum Vadit of Jean Gerson, 1917. *Home:* 1106 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

CARNEGIE, Andrew, philanthropist; Nov. 25, 1835–Aug. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARNEGIE, T(homas) Morris(on); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas M. and Lucy (Coleman) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Columbia Law Sch., *m.* Virginia D. Beggs, Oct. 25, 1898. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Home:* 129 E. 69th St. *Office:* 576 5th Av., New York.

CARNELL, Laura Horner, university dean; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Lafayette and Rebecca Wood (Ayars) C.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1885, Phila., Normal Sch., 1886; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U. and Cambridge, Eng.; B.A., Temple U., Phila., 1898, Litt. D., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Phila., 1885-93; prin. Woman's Dept., Temple U., 1893-7; acting dean, 1897-1905, dean Univ. Corpn. and lecturer on history of art, since 1905, Temple U. Associate editor Woman's Atheneum, and author of numerous articles and biog. sketches. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Child Labor Com., Civic Club, Woman Suffrage Soc., Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. Baptist. *Home:* 2136 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARNEY, Frank, geologist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Esther R. (Beahan) C.; Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary E. Keegan, of Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Instr., 1887-90, prin., 1894-5, Starkey Sem.; instr. Keuka Inst., 1895-1900; asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901, and instr., Cornell Summer Sch. of Geography, 1901-4; v.-prin. Ithaca High Sch., 1901-4; prof. geology, 1904-14, prof. geology and geography, 1915-17, Denison Univ.; chief geologist, Nat. Refining Co., 1917—. Lecturer on geography, Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1909-11; prof. geology, Summer Sch. U. of Chicago, 1912; acting prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1912-13; prof. geography, Cornell Summer Sch., 1914-16. Asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, 1907-17. Baptist. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.-p., 1915), Am. Seismol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science (pres., 1909), Mich. Acad. Science, Corda Fratres, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Delta Tau, Sigma Xi. Contbr. numerous papers on glacial geology, physiography, and geography. *Home:* Granville, O. *Business address:* National Refining Co., Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CARNEY, Mabel, college prof.; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Jan. 14, 1885; *d.* James and Elizabeth Jane (Lyon) C.; grad. high sch., Marseilles, Ill., 1901; diploma State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1909; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918, M.S., 1919. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1902-6; critic teacher Western Ill. Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-9; dir. rural edn., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1910-11, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1911-14; state supervisor high sch. training, Minn., 1914-17; asst. prof. rural edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since Sept. 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Country Life Assn., Nat. Community Center Assn., Ill. State Grange. Universalist. *Author:* Country Life and the Country School, 1912. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Allen Harmon, head master; see Vol. VII. (1912-13).

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1879; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* Anna M. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 13, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1906); *m.* 2d, Janet D. Grieve, of Providence, Aug. 3, 1915. Deacon, 1882; priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; pastor Apponang, R.I., 1882-3, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-9, Warren, R.I., 1889-1902, Manton, R.I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-9, Warren, R.I., 1890-1902 (supt. pub. schs. Warren, R.I., 1893-02), Johnston, R.I. (1903-6); asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R.I., 1893-1901; examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. since 1893. Hon. mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati. Local fuel com. under U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917. *Address:* 635 Chalkstone Av., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, Arthur Howe, metallurgist; *b.* Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colo., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Franklin Reuben and Annette Fuller (Howe) C.; freshman class, Ohio U., 1894 (hon. A.M., 1914); Northwestern U., 2 yrs., completing junior work; *m.* Margaret Lucile, *d.* Dafydd J. Evans, June 5, 1901. Assayer and research chemist, 1894-6, asst. supt., 1898-9, Deadwood and Delaware Smelting & Refining Co., Deadwood, S.D.; became jr. partner, Carpenter & Carpenter, Denver, 1900; supt. Clear Creek Mining & Reduction Co., Golden, Colo., 1901-3; research work, Calumet, Mich., 1904; gen. mgr. Takilma (Ore.) Mining & Smelting Co., 1905; chief chemist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Leadville and Denver, Colo., 1906-8; research work, etc., 1909; prospecting, Nev., 1910-11; research metallurgist, Am. Vanadium Co., 1912-18; gen. mgr. Colo. Vanadium Corpn., 1918—. Pres. Am. Iron & Steel Alloys Co.; consulting engr., Boyer (Nev.) Copper Mines Co.; sr. partner Franklin R. Carpenter's Sons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Mason. Contbr. mining and metall. publs. *Address:* Sawpit, Colo.

CARPENTER, B. Platt, ex-governor; *b.* at Stanford, N.Y., May 14, 1837; *s.* Morgan and Maria (Bockee) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; *m.* Esther, *d.* Stephen Thorne, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1860. Admitted to bar, 1858; appointed by President Lincoln district attorney Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1858; assessor internal revenue, 12th N.Y. Dist., 1864; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867-8; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1872; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1875; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1868, 1872, 1884; judge Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1876-83; chmn. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1881; nominee for lt.-gov., N.Y., 1882; gov. of Mont. Ty., 1884-5; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Mont. Code Commn. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chula Vista, Cal.

CARPENTER, Benjamin, merchant; *b.* at Chicago, Sept. 16, 1865; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; brother of George Albert C. (*q.v.*); grad. Harvard, 1888; *m.* Helen Graham Fairbank, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1893. In business since 1888; pres. Geo. B. Carpenter & Co., railroad, mill and vessel supplies, and Great Lakes Supply Co.; v.-p. Anniston (Ala.) Cordage Co.; dir. Elk Rapids (Mich.) Iron Co., Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Commonwealth Edison Co. (Chicago). Ex-pres. bd. trustees St. Charles Sch. for Boys. Maj., Q.M.R.C., on active duty July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Chicago, Commercial (expres.), University, Chicago Yacht, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1545 Astor St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Charles Carroll, clergyman; July 9, 1836–Aug. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Charles Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Carroll and Feronia N. (Rice) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; *m.* Charlotte Florence Sullivan, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1892. On surveys and constrn. Nicaragua Canal, Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-91; asst. engr. with Boston Bd. of Survey, 1891-8; mining in Alaska, 1898-1900; locating Boston & Worcester R.R., 1900-1; asst. engr., location and constrn. Cuba R.R., Cuba, 1901-2; with U.S. engr. corps, dredging in Boston Harbor, 1902-4; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Panama as asst. engr. on surveys, 1904-6, resident engr. in direct charge of Gatun Locks, 1906-8, in charge Gatun Dam and Porto Bello Quarry, 1906-7; supt. constrn. for J. G. White & Co., on reconstruction of Cuba Eastern R.R., 1908-9; gen. mgr. and chief engr. Guantanamo & Western R.R., which is the Cuba Eastern R.R. reorganized, 1909-11; supt. Ponce & Guayama R.R., Dec., 1911-12; gen. mgr. Central Aguirre Co., since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engineering Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Central Aguirre, Porto Rico.

CARPENTER, Delph E., lawyer; *b.* nr. Greeley, Colo., May 13, 1877; *s.* Leroy S. and Martha Allen (Bennett) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Denver, 1896-7, law dept., 1897-9, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Michaela Hogarty, of Greeley, Colo., *d.* Capt. M. J. Hogarty, U.S.A., June 5, 1901. Engaged in gen. practice until 1908, since largely in irrigation practice; counsel in original proceeding in case of Wyo. vs. Colo., 1910-19, involving appropriation of waters of the Laramie River; managing and dir. counsel for Colo. in South Platte litigation between Neb. and Colo.; spl. counsel for Colo. in Republican River litigation between Neb. and Colo.; counsel for Colo. in New Mexico vs. Colo., involving interstate boundary, 1919; gen. counsel Greeley-Poudre Irrigation Dist.; sec. and treas. Union Colony of Colo.; owner Carpenter Reservoir Co. and Carpenter Cattle Co.; breeder of pure Bates or milking Shorthorn cattle. Mem. State Senate, 1908-12; chmn. Senate com. interstate water investigations, 1909-11; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Colo., in charge interstate water litigation, 1918. Mem. Colo. and Weld Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi; hon. mem. Colo. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CARPENTER, Edmund James, author; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; *s.* Rev. George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866 (Litt. D., 1905); *m.* Lydia Etta Snow, Nov. 12, 1873. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1878; entered journalism, 1878; on staffs newspapers in Providence, R.I., New Haven, Conn., and Boston; editorial writer and literary editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1884-96. *Author:* A Woman of Shawmut, 1892; America in Hawaii, 1898; The American Advance, 1903; Long Ago in Greece, 1906; Roger Williams, 1909; The Pilgrims and Their Monument, 1911; The Mayflower Pilgrims, 1917. Did essential work in collaboration with author on "Letters and Memoirs of Chancellor Kent," by William Kent, 1898. Contributing lit. reviewer, Boston Transcript and Zion's Herald, Boston. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 3 Beacon St., Boston.

CARPENTER, Edward Childs, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1872; *m.* Helen Alden Knipe, of Philadelphia, June 1, 1907. Financial editor Phila. Inquirer, 1905-16. *Clubs:* The Players, The Lambs (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Chasm, 1903; Captain Courtesy, 1906; The Code of Victor Jallot, 1907; The Easy Mark, 1912. *Plays:* The Dragon-Fly (with John Luther Long), prod. Phila., 1905; Captain Courtesy, dramatization, Los Angeles, 1906; Remembrance, Chicago, 1906; The Barber of New Orleans, New York, 1909; The Challenge, Washington, 1911; The Tongues of Men, New York, 1913; The Cinderella Man, New York, 1916; The Pipes of Pan, 1917; The Three Bears, New York, 1917. *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York.

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, lumber mcht.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Judson E. and Olivia (Detwiler) C.; ed. high sch., Clinton, Ia. and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1 yr.; *m.* Florence Isabelle Welles, of Clinton, Ia., June 4, 1890. In lumber business at Minneapolis, 1887—; identified with the Shevlin-Carpenter Co., 1893—; pres. Shevlin, Carpenter & Clarke Co., Shevlin-Carpenter Co., Shevlin Co., Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Civic Commn. of Minneapolis; pres. Orchestral Assn.; trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Interlaken, Woodhill. *Home:* 314 Clifton Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock, lawyer; *b.* Rainbow, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Thomas Henderson and Eliza (Hallock) Rouse; Mills Coll., Cal.; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Philip Carpenter, of Bath, N.H., Sept. 3, 1880 (died July 23, 1919). Practiced law, New York, 1897—. Conglist. Dir. Women's Bar Assn., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1906-10 (pres. N.Y. State Federation, 1903-5). *Clubs:* Sorosis (pres. 1907-11), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Women Lawyers'. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Can., Europe and S. Sea Islands. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Ford Ashman, meteorologist; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Lebbæus Ross (late sergt.-maj. 77th Ind. Vols., U.S.A.) and Charlotte Eaton C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago, Dilworth Acad. and Carson Astron. Obs.; (LL.D., Whittier College, Cal., 1913); *m.* Edith Atherton, of Carson City, Nev., July 12, 1894. Continuous duty in U.S. Weather Service since first commissioned asst. observer Signal Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1888; asst. Portland, Ore., 1888-90, San Francisco, 1891; official in charge of following stations: observer, U.S. Weather Bur., Carson City, 1892-6, San Diego, 1896-06, local forecaster, 1906-12, and Los Angeles, 1912-19; mgr. dept. meteorology and aeronautics, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Dir. Nev. State Weather Service, 1892-6; asst. Carson Astron. Obs., 1895. Exec. officer exploring expdn. to Lower, Calif., Mex., 1903; hon. lecturer, summer sessions U. of Calif., 1914-16, Marine Biol. Inst., LaJolla, 1914; lecturer Signal Corps, Aviation Sch., San Diego, 1915; aeroplane squadron lecturer, Monterey Mil. Encampment, 1916-17; mem. aeronautical research com., Throop College Tech., 1917—. Meteorologist U.S. Air Service, free mil. balloon flights and airplane journeys, 1919; mem. faculty Southern br. U. Calif., 1919—. Del. to International Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, 8th International Geog. Congress, Washington, 1904, International Cong. of Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; mem. photographic com. standards, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908; climatol. commr. Seattle Expn., 1909 (gold medal for meteorol. exhibit), Pan-Am. Medical Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. S.A.R., Southern Cal. Acad. Science, San Diego Soc. Natural History, San Diego Chamber of Commerce (hon. life), San Diego Rowing Club (hon. life), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University Scholia. Scribes. Sunset; University (San Diego), Sierra (San Francisco), Aero Club of America (New York). *Author:* Wind Velocities and Measurements, 1889; Studies in the Physiography of Lake Tahoe, 1891; Sunshine and Cloudiness, 1896; Climatology of San Diego, 1910; Aviation and Wind Movement, 1911; Velo Clouds, 1911; Photographing "Red Snow," in Natural Colors, 1911; Over the Higher Yosemite Trails, 1912; Climate and Weather of San Diego, 1913; Frost and Frost Warnings, 1913; Influence of the College Spirit, 1913; Clouds of California, Flood Studies, 1914; The Physician and the Weather Bureau, 1915; The Aviator and the Weather Bureau, 1917; Cloud Studies from an Aeroplane, 1919; Southern California Windstorms, 1919; Smoke-Induced Clouds, 1919. *Home:* 120 S. Manhattan Pl. *Address:* 501 Central Bldg., Los Angeles.

CARPENTER, Frank George, traveler, corr.; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 8, 1855; *s.* George F. and Jennette L. C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1880 (Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Joanna D. Condict, of Mansfield, O., Jan. 10, 1883. Began newspaper work as legislative corr. Cleveland Leader, at Columbus, 1879; in European and Egyptian travel, 1881; Washington corr. Cleveland Leader, 1882; corr. American Press Assn., 1884, New York World, 1887; trip round the world for newspaper syndicate and Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1888-9; newspaper tour to Mexico, 1891, to Russia, Germany and England, 1892, to China, Japan and Korea, 1894; in S. America, 25,000 miles of travel, 1898; in Philippines, China, Java, Australia and New Zealand, 1900; to investigate Am. "commercial invasion" in England, France, Germany, Russia, Holland, Belgium, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, 1902; to Panama, Cuba and Can., 1905; in Africa part of 1906-7, going from Morocco to Egypt and from Cairo to the Cape; in Asia investigating awakening of China, Korea and Japan, 1908; in India, Turkey, Palestine and Egypt 1909; letter-writing tour of Central America and Panama, 1912; in Mexico during the revolution, 1913; letter-writing tour of South America, 1914, of Alaska, 1915 and 1916, and of U.S., investigating industries of the war. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Gridiron, National Press, University (Washington), Beta Theta Pi (New York). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and many scientific and learned socs. *Author:* Carpenter's Geographical Readers—Asia, 1897, North America, 1898, South America, 1899; Europe, 1902; Australia, Our Colonies and Other Islands of the Seas, 1904; Africa, 1905; Through Asia with the Children, 1898; Through North America with the Children, 1898; Carpenter's Readers of Commerce and Industry; South America—Social, Industrial and Political, 1900; How the World Is Fed, 1907; How the World Is Clothed, 1909; How the World Is Housed, 1911; Around the World with the Children, 1917. Also very many articles in leading Am. jours. and mags. *Address:* 1223 Connecticut Av., Washington.

CARPENTER, Frank Watson, insular official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Fred Green, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1882; *s.* James B. and Delia (Ayers) C.; art study at St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and later in Julien Acad., Paris; pupil of Lucien Simon and Richard Miller; married. Instr. drawing and painting, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Represented in permanent collections of St. Louis City Art Mus. and John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Hon. mention *par droit* Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1910; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Western Artists; sec. St. Louis Artists'

Guild; pres. Two By Four Soc., St. Louis. *Home:* 334 Tuxedo Boul., Webster Groves, Mo.; (summer) Wyalusing, Wis.

CARPENTER, Fred Warner; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Ira M. and Eva A. (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Lake Co., Cal., Lakeport (Cal.) Acad.; law course, Univ. of Minn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, in Minn. and Cal., 1898; stenographer to Charles S. Wheeler, of law firm of Bishop & Wheeler, San Francisco, 1898-1900; resigned to go to P.I., as stenographer to Mr. Taft, being made his pvt. sec. when he was inaugurated as gov., 1901; accompanied Gov. Taft to Rome, 1902, in connection with friars' lands controversy; went to Washington as his private sec. when he was made Secretary of War, 1904, accompanying him on his trips to P.I., 1905 and 1907; resigned from War Dept., July 10, 1908; secretary to the President (Taft), Mar. 5, 1909-May 26, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Morocco, May, 1910-Sept., 1912, to Siam, Sept. 12, 1912-Dec., 1913; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Chi. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Author:* Verses from Many Seas, 1914. *Home:* 1227 41st Av., nr. Lincoln Way, San Francisco, California.

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives, university prof.; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 29, 1861; *s.* William O. and Lucetta (Spencer) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; student France and Germany, 1885-6, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Emma, *d.* C. W. Cook, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1888. Docent, 1895-7, instr., 1897-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, asso. prof. English, 1904-10, prof., 1910-11, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, London Bibliog. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Harvard, Lake Zurich Golf, Au Sable, Cosmopolitan, Country (Santa Barbara). *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in the Minor Elizabethan Drama, 1895. *Editor:* English Lyric Poetry 1500-1700, 1897; Leonard Cox, The Arte or Crafte of Rhethoryke, 1530 (reprint of the first English Rhetoric) 1899. Selections from the Poetry of Lord Byron, 1900; Ben Jonson's The Case Is Altered, 1902; Lewis Wager's Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene 1567, 1902. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. In land and investment business, Chicago, since 1910. Trustee Newberry Library, Chicago. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Home:* Farrington, Ill. *Office:* 5533 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Frederic Walton, zoölogist; *b.* Millbrook, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* Franklin T. and Jane (Willets) C.; B.S., New York U., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied Neurol. Inst., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, 1908, univs. Berlin and Munich, 1910-11; *m.* Dorothy E. Dresler, of New York, June 26, 1906. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1901-3; lecturer in biology, summer sch. New York U., 1904, 05; instr. in zoölogy, 1904-8, asso., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1911-13, Univ. Ill.; dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta., summer, 1909; J. P. Morgan prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Conn., since July 1, 1913. Mem. editorial bd. of Folia Neuro-Biologica. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Q.-m., Am. Red Cross Sanitary Training Detachment No. 2, 1917; asso. field dir., later field dir., hosp. service of Am. Red Cross, at U.S.A. Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., June 21, 1918-July 1, 1919. Contbr. articles to zoöl. and anat. jours. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

CARPENTER, George Albert, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; brother of Benjamin C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Harriet Isham, of Chicago, May 10, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., until 1909; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., since 1910. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Lake Geneva Country, Law. *Home:* 945 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Horace Francis; *b.* at Pawtucket, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842; *s.* Horace and Charlotte C.; grad. high sch., Pawtucket; spl. course in analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1860-1; *m.* Jennie Hastings, of Spencer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1895. Began in gold and silver refining business, 1860; retired from firm of H. F. Carpenter & Son, 1912; discoverer of process of extracting gold and silver from photographic waste; also discovered process for obtaining chemically pure gold for commercial purposes. Treas. N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. 18 yrs. (now the only hon. mem.). *Club:* Arion (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mineralogist and conchologist; regarded as the leading authority in R.I. on mollusks; presented City of Providence his library on natural history (237 vols.) and his collection of 1,200 species and varieties of minerals and 4,000 species of shells, consisting of 75,000 specimens; discovered 3 new shell-bearing mollusks. Has written on inorganic and med. chemistry, qualitative and quantitative analysis, mineralogy, and the use of the blowpipe; also series of 20 addresses on conchology of R.I.; catalogue of mineral localities of N.E.; catalogue of shell bearing molusca of R.I.; etc. *Home:* 1766 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

CARPENTER, Hubert Vinton, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Thomson, Ill., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Higley and Mary Elizabeth (Burge) C.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S. in mathematics and physics, 1899; *m.* Maggie Edith Staley, of Urbana, Ill., June 19, 1899. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1901-3, head dept. of mech. and elec. engring. since 1903, dean Coll. Mech. Arts and Engring. since June 1917, ednl. dir. war training courses, 1918, State Coll. of Wash. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Methodist. Contbr. tech. articles to Physical Rev., Elec. World, Power, Elec. Rev., etc. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CARPENTER, John Alden, composer; *b.* at Park Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; studied music under Bernard Ziehn and Sir Edward Elgar; *m.* Rue Winterbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1900. Entered business of George B. Carpenter & Co., mill, ry. and vessel supplies, 1897, v.-p., 1909—. Dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle. *Composer:* (with wife) When Little Boys Sing, 1904; (with wife) Improving Songs for Anxious Children, 1907; Sonata (for violin and piano), 1912; Gitanjali (song offerings), 1913; Adventures in a Perambulator (suite for orchestra), 1914; Concertino (for orchestra and piano), 1915; Symphony, performed 1st at Norfolk Festival, June, 1917; The Birthday of the Infanta, a ballet-pantomime prod. by Chicago

Opera Co., season of 1919-20; also numerous published songs. *Home:* 710 Rush St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Julia Wiltberger, physician; died May 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARPENTER, Louis George, irrigation engr.; *b.* Orion, Mich., March 28, 1861; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and William Leland C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1879, M.S., 1883; U. of Mich., winters, 1881-2, 1883-4; Johns Hopkins, 1885-6, 1887-8; *m.* Mrs. Mary J. C. Merrell, of Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887. Asst. and asst. professor mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-8; prof. engring. and physics, Colo. Agricultural Coll., 1888-11. Irrigation engr., Colo. Expt. Sta. (declined presidency, 1891 and 1899); dir. Expt. Sta., 1899-10; irrigation expert U.S. Department of Agr.; organized 1st systematic instrn. in irrigation engring. and investigation in that line, 1888; spl. agt. U.S. artesian wells investigation, 1890; expert in important irrigation litigation, U.S. vs. Rio Grande dam; state engr., Colo., 1903-5; consulting engr. and irrigation expert for state in suit of state of Kan. against Colorado, of Wyoming against Colorado, etc,; consulting engineer many important dams, irrigation and hydraulic enterprises, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration, selected by both parties, as referee and chmn., to settle electric lighting controversy at Colo. Springs, 1907; mem. Irrigation Commn. of British Columbia, 1907-8, to determine foundations for new water code (adopted by B.C. Parliament, 1908); expert for Pueblo, Canon City and Salida in stopping pollution of Arkansas River by mining debris; consulting engr. preparing case for Colo., in Wyo. vs. Colo., etc. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Fort Collins, Colo.); pres. Bldg. & Loan Assn. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1895; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs. (pres., 1893-5), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.-p., 1900), Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Acad. Science; hon. mem. Mich. Engring. Soc.; chmn. engring. group Denver Civic Commercial Assn,; pres. Colo. State Hist. and Natural History Soc. Mem. Colo. State Council Defense, 1917—. Has written various reports, papers on irrigation, etc. On staff of Standard Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Rocky Mountain. *Home:* 1455 Gilpin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver.

CARPENTER, Louis Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 11, 1839–Jan. 21, 1916; see vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARPENTER, Newton Henry, bus. mgr. Art Institute of Chicago; May 17, 1853–May 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Rolla Clinton, engineer; June 26, 1852–Jan. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Thorne Martin, physiol. chemist; *b.* Malden, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* John Reed and Sarah Twilla (Fisher) C.; B.S., Mass. Agricultural Coll., 1902; B.S., Boston Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1915; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Hatch Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., June-Sept., 1902; asst. chemist, Pa. State Coll. Expt. Sta. and expert in animal nutrition, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; research chemist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, stationed at Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-7, also scientific asst. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr. at Wesleyan U.; instr. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., Mar.-June, 1907; research chemist, Nutrition Lab., of Carnegie Instn., at Boston, July, 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 159 Carey St., West Roxbury, Mass.

CARPENTER, William E., banker; *b.* Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* Jacob A. and Evelyn V. (Grass) C.; ed. Westfield (Ill.) Coll. and Terre Haute (Ind.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mary B. Price, of Brazil, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884. Organized, July, 1899, and since sec., mgr. and dir., Brazil Trust Co.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Brazil; sec., treas., Brazil Improvement Co. Trustee DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., Methodist Hosp., Indianapolis; mem. bd. mgrs. Preachers' Aid Soc.; dir. Battle Ground Camp Meeting Assn. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 20; mem. Gen. Miss. Com. and Bd. Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch.; supt. First M.E. Ch. S.S., Brazil (said to be largest in the world). Chmn. Ind. Dry Federation, which secured prohibitory legislation for the state, 1916. Mem. of commn. apptd. by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East to visit Armenia in Turkey. Independent Republican. Mason. *Address:* Brazil, Ind.

CARPENTER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1853; *s.* William Penn and Sarah C.; ed. Utica Acad., and Cornell, Leipzig and Freiburg in Baden (Ph.D., 1881); A.B., Hamilton College, 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-3; *m.* Anna Morgan Douglass, of Utica, N.Y., July 2, 1884. Instr. rhetoric and lecturer on N. European lit., Cornell, 1883; instr. German and Scandinavian langs., 1883-9, asst. prof. same, 1889-90, adj. prof. Germanic langs. and lits., 1890-5, prof. Germanic philology, 1895-02, Villard prof. Germanic philology, 1902—, and provost of univ., 1912—, Columbia U. Trustee and sec. Columbia U. Press. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Grundrisse der Neuisländischen Grammatik, 1881; Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic poem from A.D., 1400 (doctor's dissertation), 1881; contbr. to Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, International Cyclopedia, Century Cyclopedia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature; also articles in many mags. and revs. *Address:* 417 W. 117th St., New York; "Overmead," Stockbridge, Mass. (*summer*).

CARPENTER, William Leland, lawyer; *b.* Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and Louis George C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Elizabeth C. Ferguson, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885. In practice, Detroit, 1878-94; judge Circuit Ct., Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-02; justice Supreme Ct., 1903-8; resigned Sept. 15, 1908, and resumed practice at Detroit; mem. law firm Stevenson (Elliott G., *q.v.*), Carpenter, Butzel & Backus. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; temporary and permanent chmn. Mich. Rep. State Conv., 1915; pres. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 109 Seward Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARR, Alexander, actor; *b.* Rumni, Russia, 1880; brought to U.S. when a child. Début in music hall, St. Paul, Minn.; played in "The Stroke of Twelve," in Nashville, Louisville and Buffalo; appeared as Abraham Levy, in "Toplitsky, or The End of the World," in Palace Theatre, London, 1909; played Cabosso, in "The Sweetest Girl in Paris," 1910, "Louisiana Lou," 1911-12, "Business before Pleasure," 1918-19, etc.*

ARR, Camillo Casatti Cadmus, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 3, 1842–July 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARR, Ceylon Spencer, physician, editor; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARR, Clarence Alfred, naval officer; *b.* at Crawford Co., Pa., July 26, 1856; *s.* Alfred B. and Chloe R. (Stebbins) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884); *m.* Blanche Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1898. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; chief engr., Apr. 24, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 28, 1901; commander, July 22, 1906; captain, July 1, 1910; rear admiral U.S.N., Sept. 26, 1919. Insp. machinery, Seattle, Wash., 1902-4; fleet engr. Coast Squadron, and in charge steam engring. on Texas, 1904-6; head dept. steam engring., Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1906-10; insp. machinery, Bayonne, N.J., 1911-17; engr. officer, Navy Yard, Phila., July 1917-Sept. 1919; insp. machinery, 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. City, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Catholic (New York), New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ARR, Clark E(zra), author, lawyer; May 20, 1836–Feb. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARR, Clyde Mitchell, merchant; *b.* (of Va. parentage) in Will Co., Ill., July 7, 1869; *s.* Richard Baxter and Margaret (Mitchell) C.; prepared for Princeton at Lake Forest Acad.; student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lillian Van Alstyne, of Evanston, Ill., 1894. Pres. Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, Chicago; dir. C.G.W. R.R., Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Plan Commn.; pres. Orchestral Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Commercial (pres. 1912-13), Chicago, Onwentsia (pres. 1912-14), University, Cliff Dwellers, Princeton, Saddle and Cycle, Wayfarers, Iroquois (life). *Homes:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Gene, illustrator and caricaturist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Cox) C.; educated public schools; never studied art; *m.* Helen Stilwell, artist and writer, Aug. 22, 1906. Employed on New York Recorder, 1894, later on New York Herald, Philadelphia Times, New York Journal and New York World since 1903. Creator of comic series, Lady Bountiful, Phyllis, Romeo, All the Comforts of Home, the Prodigal Son, The Bad Dream That Made Bill a Better Boy, Father, Willie Wise, Stepbrothers, Bill, the Jones Boys, and Flirting Flora, Reddy and Caruso. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* The World, New York.

CARR, George H., lawyer; Nov. 23, 1852–Dec. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Henry James, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester, N.H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.; accountant and cashier in commercial and ry. offices, 1867-86; partial law course at U. of Mich.; admitted to Michigan bar, 1879, but did not practice; *m.* D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. Librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, 1886-90; organized Free Pub. Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1890-1; librarian Scranton Pub. Library since 1891. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1886-93, recorder, 1894-5, v.-p. 1896, sec. 1898-1900, pres. 1900-1), Pa. Library Club (past v.-p. and pres.), Keystone State Library Assn. (past pres.) Contributor to tech. periodicals, including sundry articles on commercial accounting and papers on library topics. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

CARR, James Ozborn, lawyer; *b.* Duplin Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Susan (Dickson) C.; Ph.B., *cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law, same univ., 1896; *m.* Susan Parsley, of Wilmington, N.C., June 18, 1907. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and began practice at Kenansville; mem. Rountree & Carr, 1899-1913; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899; moved to Wilmington, 1899; mem. central com. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1908; mem. platform com. Dem. State Conv., N.C., 1908, 12, 16; chmn. Bd. of Edn., New Hanover Co., 1910-16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., Aug. 18, 1916-Apr. 1919; now senior mem. law firm Carr, Poisson & Dickson. Presbyn. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

CARR, John Foster, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* John Foster and Annie Sarah (Clark) C.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., Yale and B.A., M.A., Oxford; *m.* Emma Lillian Dana, June 21, 1916. Began writing, 1903; chief work has been in connection with immigration, and Americanization and edn. of the immigrant. Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1912. Founder, and dir. Immigrant Publn. Soc.; chmn. com. on work with the foreign-born A.L.A.; mem. N.Y., N.J. and Pa. library assns., N.E.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences. *Author:* Guide to the United States for the Italian Immigrant (in Italian and English), 1910; Guide to the United States for the Polish Immigrant, 1912; Guide to the United States for the Jewish Immigrant (in Yiddish and English), 1913; Immigrant and Library—Italian Helps, 1914; Thomas Jefferson, 1915; War's End—The Italian Immigrant Speaks of the Future, 1918. *Editor:* Library Work with the Foreign Born, 1917. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 241 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARR, John Wesley, educator; *b.* Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* James Newton and Laura E. (Stallings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1885, A.M., 1890; studied Columbia, 1908-9; New York U., 1911-13, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Rachel Ashcraft, of Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1878. Teacher rural schs., Greene Co., Ind., 1877-81; prin. high sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1885-7, Muncie, 1887-90; supt. pub. schs., Anderson, Ind., 1890-1905, Dayton, O., 1905-8, Bayonne, N.J., 1909-16; prin. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1916-18; entered War Camp Community Service and was stationed at Boston, Mass., Norfolk, Va., and Charleston, S.C., during the war and period of demobilization. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1906, and mem. com. and editor report on moral edn. in pub. schs., 1911); mem. Nat. Council Edn. (chmn. com. on supts.' problems); chmn. com. on taxation and teachers' salaries Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1904. Democrat. Mem. Friends Meeting. Speaker on edn'l., moral, religious and community topics. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, retired mfr.; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza P. C.; grad. Univ. of N. C.; served in Barringer's brigade, Hampton's Corps, C.S.A., Army of Northern Va. Engaged in business; now pres. Bull Durham Tobacco Co., First Nat. Bank of Durham, Ormond Min-

ing Co., Durham & Charlotte R.R.; dir. State Univ. R.R., Durham Hosiery Mills. Pres. Southern Memorial Assn. (Battle Abbey), Richmond, Va.; pres. bd. Durham Pub. Library; pres. N.C. Children's Home Soc.; mem. Durham Bd. Edn.; trustee U. of N.C., Meth. Orphanage, Woman's Coll. (Greensboro, N.C.), Training Sch. for Colored People (Durham), Coll. (colored people) (Augusta, Ga.), Am. U. (Washington, D.C.), Confed. Soldiers' Home (Raleigh, N.C.), Old Ladies' Home (Durham), Confed. Home for Women (Fayetteville, N.C.), Methodist Chautauqua (Junaluska, N.C.), etc. Mem. Ku Klux Klan. Was maj. gen. comdg. N.C. Div. U.C.V.; now lt. gen. comdg. Army Northern Va. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, and Robert Raikes S.S. Centennial. Del. at-large Dem. nat. convs. 8 times; received 13 votes for vice-presidential nomination, 1900; canvassed N.C., 1900, as candidate for U.S. senator. Vol. aide to Herbert C. Hoover, federal food administrator, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

CARR, Lewis E., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Lucien, curator; Dec., 1829–Jan. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARR, Samuel, financier; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1848; *s.* Samuel and Louisa Hall (Trowbridge) C.; high sch. edn., Newton, Mass.; *m.* Susan Waters Tarbox, of Newton, Sept. 10, 1872. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Easton, Mass.), O.S.L.R.R.Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., United Electric Securities Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corpn., Met. Storage Warehouse Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Transportation Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Pray Bldgs. Trust, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Business Real Estate Trust, Embankment Land Co., Union Copper Land & Mining Co., Mutual Dist. Messenger Co., Estate of Oliver Ames, Estate of Frederick L. Ames. Organist and director of music Old South Church, Boston, for many yrs.; president N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union, Country, Algonquin, Essex County, Manchester. *Homes:* Manchester, Mass., and 403 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CARR, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* Freeport, Me., July 17, 1850; *d.* Robert Henry and Louisa (Merrill) Pratt; ed. high sch., Sacramento, Cal.; *m.* Byron O. Carr, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 15, 1872. *Author:* The Iron Way, 1907; Waters of Eden, 1909; Billy To-Morrow, 1909; Billy To-Morrow in Camp, 1910; Billy To-Morrow Stands the Test; Billy To-Morrow and His Chums. *Address:* 525 Kalmia St., San Diego, Calif.

CARR, Walter Lester, physician; M.D., New York U. Med., 1882; (hon. A.M., Rutgers); *m.* Grace Elmendorf, of New York, Oct. 12, 1892. Practiced, New York, 1882—; house phys. Charity and Maternity Hosp., 1882-3. Post-Grad. Hospital, 1884; consulting physician to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Woman's Hosp., Manhattan Maternity Hosp., Letchworth Village; visiting phys. City Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Co. of New York, Am. Pediatric Soc.; hon. mem. Queens-Nassau Med. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Practice of Pediatrics, 1906. *Address:* 68 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CARR, Wilbur John, dir. consular service; *b.* nr. Hillsboro, O., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Catharine (Fender) C.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Mary Eugenie, *d.* John H. and Mary J. Crane, Nov. 3, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Adele, *d.* Ezra Lafayette and Lottie M. Koon, January 20, 1917. Clerk of Department of State, 1892-1902; chief, Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, 1902-7; chief clerk, Dept. of State, 1907-09; dir. consular service, Nov. 30, 1909—. Rep. of Dept. of State on U.S. bd. of Jamestown Expn., 1907, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Seattle Expn., 1909, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Southern Soc., Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, National Press, Washington Country. Contbr. Ency. Americana, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, and other periodicals. *Home:* The Dresden. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

CARR, William Jarvis, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARR, William John, judge; Oct. 10, 1862–Aug. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARR, William Kearny, researcher; Aug. 17, 1860–Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARR, William Phillips, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Wooda Nicholas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARRÉ, Henry Beach, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, La., June 9, 1871; *s.* Walter Willie and Elvira Adams (Beach) C.; A.B., Tulane U. of La., 1895; B.D., Bibl. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1898-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Mary O. Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1906. In mercantile business to 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor, Jackson, La., and prof. Centenary Coll. of La., 1900-2; pres. Centenary Coll. of La., 1902-3; prof. Bibl. theology and exegesis, Vanderbilt U., Sept., 1903—. Mem. Anti-Saloon League of America (exec. com.), Tenn. Anti-Saloon League (pres. since 1911). Supt. of platform and schools Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1917—. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A., in Les Foyers du Soldat, Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of La.). *Author:* Paul's Doctrine of Redemption. *Address:* Vanderbilt University (West Campus), Nashville, Tenn.

CARREL, Alexis, surgeon; *b.* Sainte Foy les Lyon, France, June 28, 1873; *s.* Alexis and Anne (Ricard) C.; L.B., U. of Lyon, France, 1890, Sc.B., 1891, M.D., 1900; (Sc.D., Columbia, 1913); *m.* Anne de la Motte, Marquise de la Mairee, of Bretagne, France, 1913. Interne des hopitaux de Lyon, 1896-1900; prosecteur à la faculté de médecine, U. of Lyon, 1900-2; came to America, 1905; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1909—. Winner of Nobel prize, 1912, for success in suturing blood vessels and transplantation of human organs. In med. service in France, 1915-19. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Physiology; asso. mem. A.M.A. Contbr. on biol. and surg. subjects. *Address:* 66th St. and Av. A, New York.

CARRICK, Manton Marble, sanitarian; *b.* nr. Keatchie, La., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* White L. and Cammie Rozina (Thompson) C.; grad. Dallas Acad., 1897; M.D., Tex. Christian U., 1901; post-grad. work in clinics of Chicago, New York, Boston and Phila.; unmarried. Asst. house surgeon, T.& P. Ry. Hosp., Marshall, Tex., 1899; resident phys., Parkland Hosp., 1900; quarantine officer State of Tex., 1906; asst. supt. State Epileptic Colony, Abilene, Tex., 1910-11; supt. Tex. State Lepers' Colony, 1912;

chmn. pub. health com. United Charities, Dallas; prof. preventive medicine, Baylor U. Coll. of Medicine, 1914; has made sanitary surveys of many cities and towns of U.S. Fellow A.M. A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. over 200 papers in Ladies' Home Journal, New York Med. Journal, etc. Maj. M.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Legion. *Home:* 3027 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

CARRIER, Augustus Stiles, clergyman; *b.* Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Augustus Hart and Susan A. (Bandelle) C.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Andover Theol. Sem., 1881-2; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1885-7, Semitic langs. a splty.; (D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1913, Parsons Coll.); *m.* Bloomington, Ind., Anne C. Dennis, of West Chester, Pa., July 15, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884. Prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892—. Republican. *Address:* 2304 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

CARRIER, Wilbur Oscar, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARRIGAN, Clarence, consular service; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., Mar. 22, 1880; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1899. Clk. subsistence dept. U.S. Army, 1900-1; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S. Army, 1901-7 (resigned); in oriental-art business, San Francisco, 1907-9; v. and dep. consul, St. John, N.B., 1910-13; same at Lyon, France, 1912-13; consul at Genoble, France, 1913-15; v. consul, London, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. consul at Lyon, Mar. 23, 1918. *Address:* American Consulate, Lyon, France.

CARRINGTON, Edward Codrington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* Edward Codrington and Florida Troupe (Harrison) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ethel Stuart Coyle, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and began practice in Baltimore; mem. Carrington & Carrington, Baltimore and New York; specializes in corpn. law. Mem. staff of Gov. Goldsborough, with rank of col. Campaign manager for Md. for Theodore Roosevelt, primary election, 1912; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, same yr.; signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, and later del. at large to same; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and chmn. Progressive State Com., Md.; after presdl. election, 1912, led movement in Md. to unite Reps. and Progressives; regular Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914 (defeated). Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Address:* 27 William St., N.Y. City.

CARRINGTON, FitzRoy, curator, lecturer, editor; *b.* Surbiton, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; brother of Hereward H. L. C. (*q.v.*); ed. Bute House, Petersham, Eng., and Victoria Coll., Jersey, Channel Islands; (M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., June 11, 1913); *m.* Charlotte Austen Singleton, Feb. 24, 1897. Came to U.S., 1886; farmer, Hastings, Minn., 1886-7; on ry. survey, G.N. Ry., 1888-9; worked for Harington Beard (fine arts), Minneapolis, 1889-92; clerk and salesman, 1892-5, gen. mgr., 1895-9, partner and gen. mgr., 1899-03, Frederick Keppel & Co. Curator, dept. of prints, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; lecturer history of engraving, Harvard. Editor The Print Collector's Quarterly. Selected, arranged and wrote introduction for artistic publs.: Dante's "The New Life" (transl. and pictures by Rossetti); The Queen's Garland (Elizabethan Verse); Songs and Sonnets by Richard Lovelace; The Apocalypse (designs by Albert Dürer); The King's Lyrics (verse of time of James I and Charles I); The Pilgrim's Staff (sacred verse xvi-xix centuries); The Shepherd's Pipe (pastoral poems); Pictures and Poems (Rossetti); Pictures of Romance and Wonder; St. George and the Dragon; The Doom of King Acrisius, by William Morris; The Song of Songs; The Quiet Hour. *Author:* Engravers and Etchers. Sec. and dir. the Children's Art Centre, Boston. *Home:* 8 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee, army officer; Mar. 2, 1824–Oct. 26, 1912; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington), author; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, Eng., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; ed. Sansom's and Philol. schs., London, and Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.; Ph.D., a coll. in Iowa, 1918; *m.* Helen Lascelles Wildman, of Colne, Eng., Apr. 24, 1907. Came to America, 1899. Editor Street & Smith's novels, 1906-7. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research (London), etc. Agnostic. *Author:* The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, 1907; Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition, 1908; The Coming Science, 1908; Eusapia Palladino and Her Phenomena, 1909; Death—Its Causes and Phenomena (with J. R. Meader), 1911; Death Deferred, 1912; The Natural Food of Man, 1912; Hindu Magic, 1913; Handcuff Tricks, 1913; Side Show and Animal Tricks, 1913; Personal Experiences in Spiritualism, 1913; The Problems of Psychical Research, 1914; True Ghost Stories, 1915; Psychical Phenomena and the War, 1918; Modern Psychical Phenomena, 1919; Boy's Book of Magic, 1920. Also pamphlets, picture films, etc. Editor scientific page Leslie's Weekly, also of Psychical Review; contbr. to mags. *Translator:* Flournoy's Spiritism and Psychology, 1911. Contbd. scientific articles to Am. Encyclopedia (supplement), and revised the psychical definitions for Standard Dictionary. *Address:* 504 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, James Beebee, editor; *b.* Columbus, O.; *s.* Henry Beebee (*q.v.*) and Margaret Irvin Mc Jowell (Sullivant) C.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1898. Associate editor Scribner's Magazine; also editor of Architecture since 1917. Lecturer on art and nature topics, and contbr. to mags.; well-known amateur photographer. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York.

CARRINGTON, William Thomas, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Callaway Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Judge William and Susan (Fisher) C.; ed. Kirksville Normal Sch., Westminster Coll., U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Holloway, of Marshall, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879. Prin. town schs., 1876-83; asst. state supt. pub. schs., 1883-7; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1887-99; state supt. public schs., 1899-1907; pres. State Normal Sch., 4th dist., Springfield, 1907-18; dir. vocational edn., Mo. State Dept. of Pub. Schs. since June 1919. Editor and pub. Missouri School Journal, 1883-87. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* Missouri School Reports, 1899-1907; Course of Study for Rural and Village Schools; Elements of Agriculture for Public Schools. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert, vocational edn.; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Eliphalet J. and Sarah (Van Wickle) C.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889-91, Harvard, 1895-6; B.L., Hobart, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Maude E. Farnum, of Savannah, N.Y., 1893. Teacher and prin. schs., Savannah, Apalachin, Union Springs and Wolcott (all N.Y.), un-

til 1904; supt. schs., Freeport, N.Y., 1904-6; city sch. prin., Newark, N.J., 1906-12; country supt. schs., Essex Co., N.J., 1912-13; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1913-17; asst. dir. for industrial edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-19; field rep. same bd. since 1919. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Wrote:* (bulls.) Trade and Industrial Education, 1918; Evening Schools, 1918. *Home:* 1341 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARROLL, B. Harvey, consular service; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Benajah Harvey and Ellen Virginia (Bell) C.; B.A., Baylor U., 1892; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1894; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.D., 1900; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; M.A., Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Daisy Crawford, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 6, 1895. Bapt. ministry, 1895-1905; head. dept. of history and polit. economy, Baylor U., 1902-4; editorial staff Houston Chronicle, 1906-14; editor Stylus, 1912; apptd. Am. consul at Venice, Italy, Apr. 24, 1914; consul at Naples since Oct. 4, 1918. Chaplain and capt. 1st Vol. Tex. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. col. and a.d.c. Tex. N.G., staff of Gov. Lanham. In war zone, Italy, May 24, 1915-Oct. 4, 1918; del. Am. Red Cross, Venice, Oct. 1917-June 1918; established 1st relief stations, 1st free kitchens and 1st hosp. of Am. Red Cross in Italy. Tendered insignia Cavaliere Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia, 1917, Italian War Cross, for valor, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Casa Reale d'Unione, Circolo Artistico, Lawn Tennis (Naples); Press (Houston, Tex.). *Author:* Die Annexion von Texas, Ein Beitrag zür Geschichte der Monroe Doctrin (thesis), 1902; Political History of Europe, 1815-1848, 1904. *Home:* Houston, Tex. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Naples, Italy.

CARROLL, Benajah Harvey, clergyman; December 27, 1843–1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARROLL, Beryl F., governor; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Willis and Christina C.; grad. N. Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1884; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1909); *m.* Jennie Dodson, of Kirksville, June 15, 1886. Teacher country schs. of Ia., and in graded schs. of Mo., 1884-9; engaged with brother as live stock dealer, Bloomfield, Ia., 1889-91; became editor Davis County Republican, 1891; presidential elector 6th Iowa District, 1892; Rep. candidate for Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ia. Senate, 1895-8 (resigned); postmaster of Bloomfield, Ia., 1898-1902; state auditor of Ia. 3 terms, 1903-9; gov. of Ia., 1909-11, 1911-13. Organized, 1913, and since pres. Provident Life Ins. Co., Des Moines. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

CARROLL, George W., capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARROLL, Henry King, author; *b.* Dennisville, N.J., Nov. 15, 1848; *s.* Henry King and Charlotte (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1885; *m.* Annie Barnes, of Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1872. Religious and polit. editor The Independent, 1876-98; in charge census of chs., 11th census, 1890; U.S. commr. to Porto Rico, 1898-9; 1st asst. corr. sec. Methodist Missionary Soc., 1900-8; exec. sec. Western Sect. Ecumenical Meth. Conf. of 1911 and sec. Am. Exec. Com. of World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; sec. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; asso. sec. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1913-16; corr. sec. Asbury Memorial Assn. and Ecumenical Meth. Commn.; del. 5 times to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Pres. N.Y. Meth. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Religious Forces of the United States, 1893; Missionary Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church; First Methodist Society in America, Francis Asbury Centenary Volume. Also minor works. Gathers statistics of all religious bodies in U.S. annually. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CARROLL, Howard, journalist; 1854–Dec. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARROLL, James Bernard, judge; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1878 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary E. Corbett, of Lowell, Mass., 1884. Practiced, Springfield, Mass., 1881—; city solicitor, 1886-8; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd., 1911; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1914; justice Supreme Judicial Court since Jan. 1915. *Address:* 234 Pearl St., Springfield, Mass.

CARROLL, James Milton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monticello, Drew Co., Ark., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* Benajah and Mary Eliza (Mallard) C.; moved to Tex., 1858; A.B., Baylor U., 1878, A.M. (winner of all medals offered), 1879 (D.D.); *m.* Sudie Eliza Womble, of Burleson Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1870. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Anderson, Tex., 1878-9, Corpus Christi, 1880-2, Lampasas, 1882-7, Taylor, 1887-8; agt. Bapt. foreign mission work for Tex., 1888-92; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1892-5; agt. Baylor Female Coll., 1895-7 (reduced debt more than $40,000); corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commission, 1898-01; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1902-3; again corr. sec. Edn. Com. and endowment sec., Baylor U., 1903-5; pres. and builder San Marcos (Tex.) Acad., 1905-11; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1913-15 (resigned); pastor Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., since Apr. 1, 1916. Raised about $800,000 for Bapt. schs. and missions in Tex.; long active in S.S. and temperance work. Democrat. *Address:* 209 Stratford Court, San Antonio, Tex.

CARROLL, John D., judge; *b.* Oldham Co., Ky., Oct., 1854; *s.* A. J. and Eliza (Collins) C.; ed. pub. schs., Oldham Co., short time; *m.* Harriett Hunter Sanford, of New Castle, Ky., 1894. Admitted to bar and practiced at New Castle. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1881-4; mem. Ky. Constl. Conv., 1890-1; commr. to revise laws of Kentucky, 1892-4; chmn. Dem. State Central and Exec. coms., 1892-5; commr. Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1906-7; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1907—, re-elected, 1912. Odd Fellow. Edited and compiled Ky. Statutes, 5 edits., 1894, 99, 03, 09, 15; editor Ky. Codes of Practice, 5 edits., 1885, 95, 1900, 06, 13. *Home:* New Castle, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Kentucky.

CARROLL, John Francis, newspaper man; June 15, 1858–Dec. 4, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARROLL, John Haydock, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARROLL, John Joseph, priest; June 24, 1856; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARROLL, John P., bishop; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Martin and Catherine (O'Farrell) C.; ed. St. Raphael's Parochial Sch., Dubuque, until 1877, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, until 1883, Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., until 1889, when grad. D.D. Ordained R.C. priest, July 7, 1889; apptd. prof. mental philosophy, Sept. 12, 1889, and pres., Sept. 12, 1894, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; apptd. bishop of Helena, Mont., Sept. 12, 1904. *Address:* Helena, Montana.

CARROLL, (Alexander) Mitchell, educator, lecturer; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., June 2, 1870;

s. Rev. Dr. John L. and Sarah G. (Mitchell) C.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Carolyn Moncure Benedict, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1897. Prof. Greek, Richmond Coll., 1895-7; mem. Am. School Classical Studies, Athens, 1897-8; reader in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; prof. classics, 1899-10, prof. archæology and history of art since 1910, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; curator, Archæological Inst. America (ex-gen. sec.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington). *Author:* Aristotle's Poetics, c. xxv, in the Light of the Homeric Scholia, 1895; Greek Women, 1907; Early Christian Women (joint author), 1907. Asso. editor The World's Orators and collaborator The Orators of Ancient Greece and The Orators of the Early and Mediæval Church, 1900-1; editor The Attica of Pausanias, with Introduction, Notes and Excursuses (College Series of Greek Authors), 1907. Dir. and editor Art and Archæology. Decorated with Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918. *Address:* The Octagon, Washington, D.C.

CARROLL, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* near Rochester, Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* James and Mary (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. schs., studied law in office of Hughes, O'Brien & Smiley; *m.* Ella M. Remington; 2d, Julia Agnes Mead, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; now sr. law firm Carroll, Kirwin & Hollway; v.-p. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Ry. Co.; dir. Commercial Savings Bank, Grand Rapids Trust Co., Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; atty. and dir. Commercial Savings Bank. Postmaster, Grand Rapids, 1894-8; 1st Dem. elector-at-large, Mich., 1904; mem. Bd. of Estimates, Grand Rapids, 1906. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Owashtanong. *Home:* 24 S. Lafayette Av. *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARROLL, William Henry, lawyer; Feb. 18, 1843–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARROW, Flemming, physician; *b.* at Still Pond, Md., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Martindale and Henrietta (Hepbron) C.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1870, M.D., 1874; (hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1903); *m.* Teressa England, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1875; *m.* 2d, Kate W. Withington, of Jackson, Mich., July 31, 1912. Surgeon in mil. service of Chinese Govt., 1874-85; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Mich., 1887-1904; practiced at Detroit since 1904. Mem. Michigan State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, A.M.A., Anthrop. Soc. of Paris, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Portugal. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* Silver Birch Farm, Traverse City, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARRUTH, Charles Theodore, art lecturer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., May 22, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Anna (Bachi) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anna Kent, of Amherst, N.H., June 5, 1884. Traveled extensively in Europe and made spl. studies of the Florentine renaissance; has delivered illustrated lectures at many of the univs. and most of the art museums of U.S.; lectures on Giotto, Donatello, the della Robbia family, Fra Angelico, Domenico Ghirlandaio and Sandro Botticelli. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts (v.-p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts Club (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden, editor; *b.* nr. Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Oliver P. and Mary (Veeder) C.; student U. of Minn., 1881-2; *m.* Ettie L. Gorton, of Lake City, Minn., June 28, 1884. In newspaper work in Minneapolis, 1882-3; conducted the Estelline Bell, in Dak., 1883-6; editorial writer on New York Tribune, 1888-92; editor Editor's Drawer dept. of Harper's Magazine, 1900-2; on staff Woman's Home Companion since May, 1905. *Author:* The Adventures of Jones, 1895; The Voyage of the Rattletrap, 1897; Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Their Recollections, 1899; Track's End, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., N.Y. City, N.Y.

CARRUTH, William Herbert, university prof.; *b.* Osawatomie, Kan., Apr. 5, 1859; *s.* James H. and Jane (Grant) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1880, A.M., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Frances Schlegel, of Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1882 (died, 1908); 2d, Katharine Morton, of Tescott, Kan., 1910. Asst., 1880-2, prof. modern langs., 1882-7, prof. German lang. and lit., and v.-p., 1887-13, U. of Kan.; prof. comparative lit. and head of English dept., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Authors' Club, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. adv. council Am. Spelling Ref. Assn. President National League of Unitarian Laymen, 1909. *Editor:* (with introductions and notes) Schiller's Wallenstein, 1894; Scheffel's Ekkehard, 1895; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1898; Auswahl aus Luther's Deutschen Schriften, 1899; Schiller's Die Braut von Messina, 1901; Carruth's Otis' Elementary German Grammar, 1904; Carruth's German Reader, 1904; also edited Kansas in Literature (2 vols.), 1900. Translated: Cornill's History of the People of Israel, 1898; Gunkel's Legends of Genesis, 1907. *Author:* Letters to American Boys, 1907; Each in His Own Tongue and Other Poems, 1909; Verse Writing, 1917. *Joint author:* Eugenics (12 lectures), 1914; High School Education, 1912. Contbr. to philol. publs. and lit. mags. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

CARRY, Edward Francis, mfr.; *b.* at Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Margaret (Stoops) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel D. Underwood, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893. Sec. Wells & French Co. until 1899; with Am. Foundry Co., 1899-1915, advancing to 1st v.-p. and mgr.; pres. Haskell & Barker Car Co., Inc., since Jan. 1916. Dir. of operations under U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917-July 1918; chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn., under same bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919 (resigned). Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, Links (New York); Racquet (St. Louis). *Home:* 1519 North State Parkway, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CARSE, Matilda Bradley, W.C.T.U. worker; died June 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARSON, Adam Clarke, judge; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Annie (Lougheed) C.; came to U.S., 1885; LL.B., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Barnard Conrad, of Winchester, Va., May 12, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1893; judge Court of First Instance, P.I., 1901-04; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., since 1904. Capt. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., Army of Occu-

pation, Cuba, 1898-9; capt. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., P.I., 1899-1901; col. and judge advocate gen. Philippine N.G., 1917-18; lt. col. 1st Regt. Inf., 1st Philippine Div., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Y.M.C.A., Manila. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Polo, Golf (Manila); Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Army and Navy Club. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Manila, P.I.

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., LL.B., 1874; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1898, Western U. of Pa., 1904, U. of Pa., 1906); admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; *m.* Anna Lea Baker, Apr. 14, 1880. Prof. law, U. of Pa., 1895-1901; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1903-7. Republican. Sec. Constl. Centennial Commn., 1887. *Author:* Law of Criminal Conspiracies as Found in American Cases; History of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States (3 vols.); History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Also many papers in law jours., and addresses. *Address:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civil engr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Nancy Wilmarth, 1870. Asst. engr. Providence Water Works, 1871; in charge sewer constrn., Providence, 1873; prin. supt. constrn., Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief engr., N. Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting engr. in various parts of the country, including double-track ry. tunnel under Detroit River. Author of annual reports as chief engr. Met. Sewerage, 1890-4, and as chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, and other engring. reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

CARSON, James Carlton, physician; *b.* at Seneca, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rebecca (Rippey) C.; student U. of Mich., 1867-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1870; *m.* Jane M. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1874. Asst. phys., Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1870-83; supt. New York Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, 1883-4; supt. Syracuse State Instn. for Feeble-Minded Children, 1884-12. Mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Feeble-Minded, Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens, University. *Address:* 6 Brattle Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

CARSON, John Fleming, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Fleming) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1911); *m.* Bessie McKnight, of Phila., Feb. 9, 1886. Ordained to ministry, May 20, 1885; minister First Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn (now Central Presbyn. Ch.). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1911-12. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Brooklyn Clerical Union. Chmn. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* Married Life in Sacred Story, 1897; The Bible and Infidelity, 1899; The Word of Authority, 1914. *Address:* 258 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn.

CARSON, John Miller, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. John Miller and Annie L. (Miller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Margaret Foster Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 3, 1891; trans. to 5th Cav., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.-m., Feb. 11, 1897; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1903; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., June 7, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Mar. 29, 1914; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919. Adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-5; adj. 5th U.S. Cav., 1895-7; q.-m. at hdqrs. U.S. troops in Porto Rico, Sept.-Oct. 1898; asst. to chief q.-m. Dept. of Porto Rico, Oct. 1898-1899; in Philippines, 1899; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., Feb. 1900-June 1903; q.-m. and disbursing officer and officer in charge of constrn., U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1903-June 1911; const. q.-m., Corregidor Island, P.I., Aug. 1911-June 1914; asst. to depot q.-m., New York, Oct. 1914-Sept. 1916; depot q.-m., New York, Oct. 1916-July 1917; gen. supt., Army Trans. Service, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1, 1917; chief q.-m., Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Mar. 1918; dep. chief q.-m., A.E.F., Mar. 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; acting chief q.-m., A.E.F., Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; spl. duty Office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, D.C., Apr.-Sept. 1, 1919; apptd. zone supply officer, New York, Sept. 1, 1919. Medals: Spanish-Am. War, Occupation of Porto Rico, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, France. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); New York Athletic. *Home:* 11 East 53d St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARSON, Luella Clay, educator; *b.* at Portland, Ore., Mar. 12, 1856; *d.* John Crosthwaite and Elizabeth (Talbot) C.; grad. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, 1877; state diploma, Ore., 1888, life diploma, 1890; student Boston Sch. Expression, Harvard, univs. of Chicago, Cal., Cambridge, Eng., summers 1888-1902; (hon. A.M., U. of Ore., 1894, Pacific U., Ore., 1894; Litt.D., Pacific U., 1909; LL.D., U. of Ore., 1909); unmarried. Preceptress Taulatin Acad. and Pacific U., 1880-5; vice-prin. Couch Sch., Portland, 1886-8; prof. rhetoric and elocution, 1888-95, rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1895-1903, rhetoric and Am. lit., 1903-9, dean of women, 1895-1909, Univ. of Ore.; pres. Mills Coll., Cal., 1909-14; student Columbia, 1916-17; dean of women and mem. English dept., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1917-July 1919; mem. English dept., Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Public School Libraries and a Reference Library for Teachers of English, 1903; Hand Book of English Composition, 1907, revised 1919. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

CARSON, Norma Bright, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1883; *d.* Joseph C. and Emma (Moore) Bright; grad. Girls High Sch., Phila., 1901; *m.* Robert Carson, of Phila., June 20, 1906. Presbyn. Editor The Book News Monthly, Phila., 1906-18; asso. lit. editor Phila. Press, 1918—; mng. editor Photo-Play World, 1918—. *Author:* The Dream Child and Other Poems, 1905;

om Irish Castles to French Chateaux, 1910; e Nature Fairies, 1911; In the Kingdom of e Future, 1913; Boys of the Bible, 1914; Rose- ary—For Remembrance, 1914; The Children's vn Story Book (with Florence E. Bright), 6; The Fairy Housekeepers, 1917; Trueheart rgery, 1917; Poems for Little Men and omen (with Florence E. Bright), 1918. *Home:* 4 Washington Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

RSON, Norman Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Somer- t, Pa., Nov. 9, 1844; *s.* James O'Hara and rbara (Bruce) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Wash- gton U.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1868; udied U. of Vienna, 1869-70; *m.* Susan Ross sgow, of St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1888. In prac- e St. Louis, since 1868; surgeon and pres. aff, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital; med. pt. Washington Univ., 1898-1914. Fellow Am. rg. Assn. (v.p. 1903), Internat. Surg. Assn.; m. Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons, A.M.A., n. Genito-Urinary Assn., Mo. State Med. ssn. (v.p. 1890), St. Louis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), . Louis Surg. Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Med. Li- ary Assn. (ex-pres.). Contbr. to American actice of Surgery, also frequent contbr. to ed. jours. *Home:* 4379 Westminster Pl. *Of- e:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

RSON, William Waller, civil engr.; *b.* lams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. James reen and Catherine (Waller) C.; pvt. and rgt.-maj. 4th La. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; C.E., ashington Coll. (now Washington and Lee), 1868; M.E., 1869; *m.* Rachel Finnie, of emphis, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1880. Instr. engring., ashington Coll., 1868-9; prof. mathematics, avidson Coll., 1877-83; prof. civ. engring., U. Tenn., 1885-1916 (now emeritus). Engr. on rious rys. and on city, river and other pub- works. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. of ngineers, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., C.V. Has written sundry articles on coun- y highways, the calculus, and the control of e Mississippi River. Comdr. Fred Ault Camp o. 5, U.C.V., since 1912. *Home:* 1705 Clinch Av., noxville, Tenn.

RSS, William Leighton, congressman; *b.* ella, Marion Co., Ia., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* James d Annie (Parks) C.; pub. sch. and collegiate n., Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Lilian Burnside, of es Moines, Dec. 21, 1898. Locomotive engr.; em. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th Minn. Dist. dependent. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* octor, Minn.

RSTARPHEN, William Turner, physi- an; *b.* Garysburg, N.C., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* John and Willie E. (Turner) C.; A.B., Wake For- t (N.C.) Coll., 1897; M.D., Jefferson Med. ll., Phila., 1904; post-grad. work, same coll., 10; *m.* Anne T. Joyce, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 02. Began practice at Garysburg, N.C., 1904, moved to Kittrell, 1908; prof. physiology, ter prof. pharmacology, bio-chemistry and of. edn'l. hygiene, Wake Forest Coll., 1910-17; ed. dir. Spies Mfg. Corpn., South Plainfield, J., since Oct. 1, 1919; also specializes as gas- enterologist. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., May 17; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 1918; lt. l., Mar. 4, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1919. rved as spl. insp. and instr. at Camp Pike, rk., sanitary insp. 87th Div. in England, area sp. in France, in comd. 5th Sanitary Train, h Div., Luxembourg, and post surgeon. For- gn Office, Paris. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. State ed. Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sigma hi Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *ddress:* 819 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

CARSTENS, J. Henry, surgeon; *b.* Kiel, Ger- many, June 9, 1848; *s.* John H. and Marie (Mord- horst) C.; came to U.S. with parents early in life; ed. German-Am. Sem., Detroit; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1870; *m.* Hattie Rohnert, of Detroit, Oct. 18, 1870. Practiced Detroit, 1870—; ex-chief of staff Harper Hosp.; pres. of faculty and prof. abdominal and pelvic surgery, De- troit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; consulting obstetrician, Woman's Hosp. and House of Providence. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Obstetri- cians and Gynecologists (ex-pres.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Harmonie. *Home:* 75 Erskine St. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARSTENSEN, Gustav Arnold, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARSTENSEN, John, railway official; *b.* New York, Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* George John Bernard and Mary Ann (Sempill) C.; ed. Cayuga Lake Acad., Aurora, N.Y., 1865-8, Alexander Mil. Inst., White Plains, N.Y., 1868-70, Rural High Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1870-1; *m.* Adele Thacher Robin, of New York, Aug. 1, 1877. In service N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co. since 1871, from office boy to asst. treas., 1883-9, comptroller, 1889- 1903, v.-p. in charge accounting dept., since Feb. 1, 1903; v.-p. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., L.E. & W. R.R. Co., L.S. & M.S. Ry. Co., M.C. R.R. Co., P. & L.E. R.R. Co., West Shore R.R. Co., C.I. & S.R.R. Co., T. & O.C. Ry. Co.; v.-p. N.Y. Central R.R. Co., since Jan. 1, 1915, and officer or dir. in 57 other ry. cos., subsidiary to the N.Y. Central lines. *Clubs:* Union League, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Arthur Hazelton; *b.* Hillsboro, Marion Co., Kan., Jan. 6, 1884; *s.* Thomas Al- len and Adda (Jetmore) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; *m.* Marjorie Sells, of N.Y. City, July 6, 1910. Served as lt. Field Arty., U.S.A., 1905-15 (resigned); reëntered service, 1917, as maj. Ordnance R.C.; promoted lt. col. and col. of ordnance; trans. to Field Arty. at own re- quest and served as lt. col. and col.; organized and comd. Field Arty. Central Officers' Train- ing Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., gradu- ating 1,000 2d lts. of F.A. per week when armis- tice was signed; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Pres. South Castle Farm Corpn., Carter Bros. Realty Co.; exec. officer Haskins & Sells, cer- tified public accountants. Chmn. bd. trustees and treas. Ky. Mil. Inst. Mem. Field Arty. Central Officers' Training Sch. Assn. (pres.). Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritori- ous and conspicuous service" in orgn. and ad- ministration of Field Arty., Central O.T.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington Riding and Hunt, Nat. Beagle Club, Philippine Club. *Compiler:* Field Artillery Instruction, 1919. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* Care Haskins & Sells, 469 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Charles David, congress- man; *b.* nr. Boggy Depot, an old fort in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Winsor and Serena Josephine (Guy) C.; ed. in dist. sch. and Chickasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo, Ind. Ty.; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Ardmore, Ind. Ty., Dec. 29, 1891 (died January 1901); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cecile Jones, January 8, 1911. Worked on ranch and clerk in store until 1892; auditor pub. ac- counts, Chickasaw Nation, 1892-4; supt. schs.,

Indian Ty., 1894-6; mem. Chickasaw council, 1897; mining trustee Ind. Ty., 1900-4; mem. Carter & Cannon, fire ins., since 1905; dir. City Nat. Bank, Ardmore. Sec. 1st Dem. Exec. Com., proposed State of Okla., June-Dec. 1906; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason. Mem. B.P.O.E. (past exalted ruler). *Clubs:* Chickasaw Lake Country, Ardmore Rod and Gun (Ardmore); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CARTER, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Woodford and Caroline Matilda (Keller) C.; ed. dist. sch., Dixon Co., Neb.; *m.* Edna Althea Fail, of New York, June 8, 1903. Member editorial staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1889-92, Chicago Tribune, 1892-4, New York News, 1896, Denver News, 1897, New York Times and Journal, 1898; Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, 1899-1905. *Author:* Katooticut (children's story), 1899; When Railroads Were New, 1909; On Secret Service in Mexico, 1919; Big Railroading, 1919. *Compiler:* Wedding Day in Literature and Art, 1900. Contbr. to mags. and to encys. Editor The South American and El Norte Americano, Mar.-Nov. 1915. Dir. publicity, League to Enforce Peace, 1916-17, Nat. Assn. Protection Am. Rights in Mexico, 1919. *Home:* 723 St. Nicholas Av., N.Y. City.

CARTER, Charles Milton, art dir.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Clarence Edwin, prof. history; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Emory R. and Anna (Rogers) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student, London, Eng., summer 1907; *m.* Lillie Robertson, of Roodhouse, Ill., Sept. 5, 1905. Fellow in history, U. of Ill., 1906-8; instr. history and polit. science, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-10, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1910. Prof. history, summer sessions, Ohio State U., 1912, 14, Columbia, 1913, U. of Ill., 1915. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha fraternities. *Author:* Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1763-1774, 1910 (Justin Winsor prize, 1908). *Editor:* (with Dr. C. W. Alvord) Invitation Serieuse aux Habitants des Illinois, 1908; (with same) The Critical Period, 1763-1765 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; (with same) The New Regime, 1765-1767 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1916. *Address:* Oxford, O.

CARTER, Clifton Carroll, army officer, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 12, 1876; *s.* John Hubbell and Judith Ann (Coons) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899, Coast Arty. Sch., 1903, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Mai Angevine Coleman, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. arty., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Oct. 7, 1901; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917. Chief ordnance officer and chief signal officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, 1899-1901; various stations in U.S., 1902-11; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, chief of staff, Dept. of Hawaii, at Honolulu, 1911-12; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., 1913; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; prof. natural and experimental philosophy same, since Aug. 14, 1917; spl. observer in France, June-Aug. 1918. Medals: Spanish-Am. War, Army of Cuban Occupation, Victory (service in France). *Address:* U.S. Military Academy West Point, N.Y.

CARTER, Edward Carlos, civil engr.; *b.* at Waverly, Ill., Jan. 11, 1854; *s.* George and Louisa J. (Smith) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876; *m.* Fannie G. Fairbank, of Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1880. Rodman, draftsman and mech. engr., 1870-7; asst. engr. on Kansas City extension, C.&A.R.R., 1877-8; prin. asst. engr. Miss. River observations, U.S. engr., 1878; asst. engr. constrn., Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield Ry., 1879-80; resident engr., 1880-4, asst. to chief engr., 1884-5, Wabash, St. Louis & Pac. Ry.; designing and contract engr., Detroit Bridge & Iron Works, 1885; prin. asst. engr., 1887-99, chief engr., 1899-1[9]00, C.&N.W.Ry.; now in consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Union League, Glen View, Casino Fire. *Address:* 412 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Illinois.

CARTER, Emma Smuller, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Henry W. and Amelia H. (Smuller; ed. largely pvt. instrn. home and foreign travel; *m.* James Carter (*q.v.*), Sept. 1885. Founder Y.W.C.A. of Williamsport, Pa., mem. various clubs and beneficent socs. Presbyterian. Traveled in Europe, 1881, 1902, in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907, in the Romance countries, 1911. *Author:* A Golden Sunset, 1889; Lays of the Lake, 1911. Asso. editor and large contbr. to "Songs of Work and Worship," 1899; frequent contbr. to periodicals. Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, musician; *b.* Oran, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Sv[an] (Trow) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; M.A., Columbia, 1889; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-91; studied musical composition, Berlin, 1894-8; *m.* Lau[ra] Hoe, of New York, Sept. 29, 1891. Practiced l[aw] New York, 1891-2; teacher of music Thacher Sch., Nordhoff, Cal., 1892-4; organist and choir master, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1897-8; lecturer on music, organist and choirmaster, Princeton, 1899-01, since in New York as composer, [lec]turer etc. Trustee Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks. Member Philharmonic Soc. Mem. [ex]com. of Citizens' Union of N.Y. *Clubs:* [Uni]versity, Princeton, City, Musicians', The [Phil]hemians, Players. Author of various [pub]lished songs. *Address:* 150 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Francis Beauregard, judge; [b.] Neel's Landing, Jackson Co., Fla., Aug. 2[6], 1861; *s.* Francis M. G. and Sarah Ya[ncey] (Boone) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Marg[aret] H. Dickson, of Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla., Apr. 27, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1882; p[rac]ticed in Jackson Co., 1882-97; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Fla., 1897-1905; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, 1905-7; resigned; Democrat; m[em.] law firm of Blount & Blount & Carter, since 1907. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

CARTER, Franklin, college pres.; Sept. 2[6], 1837–Nov. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARTER, George Robert, ex-governor; [b.] Honolulu, H.I., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* H. A. P. C[arter] S. A. (Judd) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific S[chool] (Yale), 1888; *m.* Helen Strong, of Roches[ter,] N.Y., Apr. 19, 1892. Mem. Hawaiian Senate 1901-3; sec. H. Ty., Feb. 22-Nov. 23, 1903; [del.] H. Ty., 1903-7; Progressive. Dir. Hawaii Trust Co., Bank of Hawaii, C. Brewer & Co. Ltd., Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

CARTER, George William, clergyman, s[ec.] *b.* Rosario, Argentine Republic, Jan. 4, 1867; [s.] Thomas and Emeline Mary (England) C.; [A.B.,] Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, M.A., 1899; [B.D.,] Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; fellow Oxford U., [Eng.,] 1894-5; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., New York, 1900; *m.* Urania M. Smith, Dec. 12, 1896 (d. Sept., 1915). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; a[sst.]

astor Trinity Ch., New York, 1893-4; pastor t. Paul's Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1895-8, West aven, 1898-9, Sea Cliff, N.Y., 1899-07; gen. sec. ew York Bible Soc., since 1907. Joined Re-rmed Ch. in America, 1911. Mem. Beta Theta l; F. & A.M. *Author:* A Comparison Between roastrianism and Judaism, 1900. *Home:* 155 ncoln Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 675 Madison v., New York, N.Y.

RTER, Henry Rose, sanitarian; *b.* Clifton lantation, Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* enry Rose and Emma Caroline (Coleman) C.; E., U. of Va., 1873; post-grad. work in mathe-atics and applied chemistry, same, 1874, 1875; .D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; *m.* aura Hook, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1880. ntered Marine Hosp. Service (now U.S. Pub. ealth Service), as asst. surgeon, May 5, 1879; assed asst. surgeon, July 1, 1882; surgeon Feb. 1892; sr. surgeon, Oct. 15, 1912; asst. surgeon en. by spl. act of Congress since Mar. 4, 1915. as devoted attention mainly to sanitation in nnection with yellow fever and malaria, be-nning at the Ship Island Quarantine Sta. on ulf of Mexico, 1888; had charge in control of veral yellow fever epidemics in Southern ates; discoverer, 1900-1, of extrinsic incuba-on of yellow fever, this announcement leading later discovery of Dr. Walter Reed, that osquitoes are carriers of yellow fever; inaugu-ted quarantine system in Cuba, 1899, 1900; dir. hosps. Panama Canal Zone, 1904-9; has made spl. study of impounded waters as affecting alaria. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine and ygiene, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and ygiene (London), Canal Zone Med. Soc.; asso. em. Baltimore Med. and Clin. Soc., etc. Dem-crat. Episcopalian. Has written about 30 arti-es in Pub. Health Reports and med. jours. ertaining to yellow fever, impounded water, alaria, also articles on yellow fever in The ractice of Medicine in the Tropics, Nelson ose-Leaf Medicine, and System of Pediat-cs. Mem. Rockefeller Yellow Fever Commn., nt to Central and S. America, 1916; in charge alarial work for U.S.P.H.S., 1917 and 1918, ith special reference to anti-malarial meas-res for cantonments; permanent sec. Nat. alaria Com. Name was presented for Nobel ize, 1904, by Maj. Ronald Ross. *Address:* .S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

RTER, Herbert DeWayne, ry. official; ct. 16, 1860–Jan. 18, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RTER, Herbert Swift, physician; see Vol. III (1914-15).

RTER, James, clergyman; *b.* New York, ct. 1, 1853; *s.* Walter and Eliza Ann (Thom-n) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. Union heol. Seminary, 1885; *m.* Emma Amelia Smul-r (*q.v.*), Sept. 30, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. inistry, 1885; stated supply and pastor Mend-am, N.J., 1885-9; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Villiamsport, Pa., 1889-1905; prof. ch. history nd sociology, Lincoln U., since 1905; also ated supply, Mendham, N.J., 1917-18. Asst. litor Carmina Sanctorum, 1886; mem. syno-ical com. on home missions and sustentation, 90-7; traveled in Europe, 1870, 1902, and in Eu-ope and the Orient, 1904, 1907; tour of historic udy in Europe 8 months, 1911. Mem. Palestine xploration Fund, Am. Humane Assn., Am. ociol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Coll. Art ssn. America, Am. Bible Soc., Am. Polit. Sci-ce Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Chapter Alumni Assn. of Columbia U., Archæol. In-. America. *Author:* Songs of Work and Wor-hip, 1899; Walter Carter, Autobiography and eminiscence, 1901; John Huss, the Man and the Martyr, 1915. Article, "Socialism," in New Schaff-Herzog Ency., 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York), Automobile (Phila.). *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

CARTER, James Francis, naval officer; *b.* St. Clair, Pa., Mar. 25, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., May 26, 1900; lt. comdr., June 3, 1906; comdr., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in charge 12th Lighthouse Dist., 1906-8; navigator Georgia, 1908-11; supervisor New York Harbor, 1912; duty at Navy Yard, N.Y., 1912-14; comd. Castine, 1914-16; Navy Yard, Phila., 1916; apptd. comdr. Alabama June 9, 1916. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

CARTER, James Madison Gore, physician; Apr. 15, 1843–Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARTER, Jesse Benedict, educator; June 16, 1872–July 21, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Jesse McIlvaine, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 12, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Feb. 11, 1893; capt. Porto Rico regt. inf., Mar. 1, 1900, vacated, Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 14th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. cav., Mar. 9, 1911; assigned to 9th Cav., Nov. 28, 1911, to 3d Cav., Mar. 1, 1914; col., 1916; brig. gen., Nov. 28, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918. Duty Gen. Staff, 1909-13; assigned to Militia Bur., War Dept., 1917, chief of bur., 1918; organized and comd. 11th (Regular) Div., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Govt." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARTER, John Ridgely, diplomat; *b.* at Baltimore, Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Bernard (*q.v.*) and Mary B. (Ridgely) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885 (LL.D., 1911); Leipzig, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* at Washington, Alice Morgan, of New York, May 24, 1887. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-6; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1896-1905, sec., 1905-9, chargé d'affaires, 1897; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1909-10; accredited as minister plenipotentiary in temporary charge of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 1910-June 4, 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, Aug. 12, 1911, but declined. Entered J. P. Morgan & Co., Feb. 15, 1912; made partner Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, Sept. 21, 1914. Asso. sec. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Knickerbocker (New York), Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', St. James', Prince's Beefsteak (London), Cercle de l'Union, Travellers, Cercle Interallie (Paris). Treas. Am. Red Cross in Europe. *Address:* 31 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

CARTER, Oliver Clinton, ry. official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Orrin Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Benajah and Isabel (Cole) C.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1877 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Nettie J. Steven, of Ransom, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; co. supt. schs., Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-4; state's atty., Grundy Co., 1884-8; removed to Chicago, 1889; atty. for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1892-4; co. judge, Cook Co., 1894-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., since June 18, 1906; Republican. Congregationalist. Chmn. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1905-6; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst.; ex-pres. Congrega-

tional Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Law. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Court House, Chicago.

CARTER, Randall Albert, bishop; *b.* Fort Valley, Ga., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Tobias and Grace (Chivers) C.; student Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1880-4; A.B., Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga., 1891, A.M., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Janie S. Hooks, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1891. Ordained ministry Colored M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor Butler St. Sta., Atlanta, Ga., 1892, Barnesville (Ga.) Sta., 1893-4; presiding elder, 1894-8 and 1903-14; sec. Epworth League, 1898-1903; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 1914. Mem. Com. on Episcopacy of Gen. Conf. 20 yrs.; fraternal del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900; del. Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, Eng., 1901. Pres. bd. trustees M.I. Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., and Hagood-Arkansas Industrial Coll. (Pine Bluff, Ark.). Pres. Ch. Extension Bd., Bd. of Edn. C.M.E. Ch.; mem. Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 398 Auburn Av., Atlanta, Ga.

CARTER, Seth May, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CARTER, Thomas Albert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Westside, Ia., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Rachiel Ellen (Smith) C.; Sc.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1893; Ph.G., Central States Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904; M.D., Loyola U., 1910; studied under Drs. J. B. Murphy and A. J. Ochsner and the Mayo Brothers; *m.* Anna E. Vandenberg, of Kaukauna, Wis., Mar. 2, 1908. Began as telegraph operator, C.&.N.W. Ry., and was presented with a reward of merit for preventing a serious wreck nr. Omaha, Neb.; practiced at Chicago since 1910. Served as surgeon U.S.A. 20 mos., World War, 10 mos. with A.E.F. in France. Discovered an antidote for bichloride of mercury poison, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 921 Wellington Av. *Office:* 190 N. State St., Chicago.

CARTER, Thomas Coke, bishop; Jan. 1, 1851–Feb. 27, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARTER, William, clergyman; *b.* Pittington, England, May 22, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Thomasina (Whitford) C.; came to U.S., 1883; B.A., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Park Coll., 1900; (D.D., Knox, 1907); *m.* Alice Kellogg, of Des Moines, Ia., May 17, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Sterling, Ill., 1894-9, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1900, Madison Av. Ref. Ch., New York, 1906-12; sec. Internat. Peace Forum, 1912-14; pres. Ch. and Sch. Social Service Bur., New York, 1914-16; pastor Throop Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1915. Chaplain, Jr. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp, 1917; Y.M.C.A. traveling chaplain through southern camps, 1918. Lecturer N.Y. City Bd. of Edn. since 1909; Spl. Tariff speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., following Woodrow Wilson through New England, 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 9th Congl. Dist., Va., 1912, 14. Mem. Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Author:* The Gate of Janus (epic story and of the World War), 1919; (brochures) Milton and His Masterpiece; Studies in the Pentateuch. Extensive traveler, and lecturer on history and lit. *Home:* 362 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARTER, William Harding, major gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Anne (Vaulx) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Nashville and Ky. Mil. Inst., Frankfort; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 187[illegible] *m.* Ida Dawley, of San Francisco, Oct. 2[illegible] 1880. Apptd. 2d lt. 8th Inf., June 13, 187[illegible] transferred to 6th Cav., Nov. 28, 1874; 1st l[illegible] Apr. 14, 1879; capt., Nov. 20, 1889; maj. ass[illegible] adj.-gen., Jan. 29, 1897; lt.-col., May 18, 189[illegible] col., Apr. 15, 1902; brig.-gen., July 15, 190[illegible] maj.-gen., Nov. 13, 1909. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished bravery in action against Apache Indians [illegible] Cibicu Creek, Ariz., Aug. 30, 1881." Studied army organization and administration chiefly responsible for tech. details of present army organization. Comdg. 2d Div. U.S.A. 1913, Hawaiian Dept., Jan. 1914-15; retired [illegible] operation of law, Nov. 19, 1915; recalled [illegible] active service, Aug. 26, 1917; comd. Central Dept., Chicago, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918. *Author:* Horses, Saddles and Bridles, 4th edit., 191[illegible] From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth Cavalry, 1900; Old Army Sketches, 1906; Gilbert Carter of Virginia, 1909; The American Army, 1915; Life and Services of Lieutenant General Chaffee, 1917. Contbr. professional articles, cyclos. and mags. *Address:* Bancroft P[illegible] Washington, D.C.

CARTER, William Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARTER, William Samuel; *b.* Austin, Tex., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* Samuel Miles and Margaret Frances (Oliphant) C.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Evelyn Gorsuch, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 26, 1880 (died June 2, 1892); *m.* 2d, Julia I. Cross, of Peoria, Ill., Nov. 27, 1902. Locomotive fireman and engr. on rys. in Tex., Colo. and Mexico, 1879-94; editor and mgr. Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen's Magazine, 1894-1903; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, 1904-8, pres., 1909-18; dir. Div. of Labor U.S. R.R. Administration since Feb. 11, 19[illegible] Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CARTER, William Spencer, dean med[illegible] coll.; *b.* Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 11, 1869; [illegible] William and Ann (Stewart) C.; grad. East[illegible] (Pa.) High Sch., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 189[illegible] *m.* Lillian V. McCleavy, of Harrington, Del., Oct., 1904. Asst. demonstrator of pathology, 1891-4, assistant prof. comparative physiology, 1894-7, demonstrator of physiology, 1896-7, [illegible] of Pa.; prof. physiology, since 1897, dean med. faculty since 1903, U. of Tex. Mem. A.[illegible] A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn. *Author:* Notes on Pathology and Bacteriology (with David Riesman, *q.v.*), 1895; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1916. Was awarded Boylston prize, Boston, 1892, for essay on Etiology and Treatment of Uremia (with Dr. W[illegible] Hughes), and Alvarenga prize, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., 1903, for essay of "The Functional Relations of the Parathroids to the Thyroid Gland." Contbr. to med. jours. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1427 Av. [illegible] Galveston, Tex.

CARTON, John Jay, lawyer; *b.* Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* John and Ann (Maguire) C.; ed. dist. schs. and high sch., Flushing, Mich., teaching at intervals, 1873-7; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Addie C. Pierson, of Flint, Mich., Nov. 22, 1898. Clk. in mercantile houses, Flushing, 1877-80; mem. law firm of Durand (George H.) & Carton until death of sr. partner, 19[illegible] now Carton, Roberts & Stewart; pres. First Nat. Bank of Flint and its successor, Nat. [illegible] of Flint, 1899-1916. Co. clk. Genesee Co., 1886; city atty., Flint, 1890, 1891; mem. Mich. Ho[illegible]

Rep., 1899-05 (speaker, 1901, 1903); pres. State Constl. Conv., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Genesee Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (33°); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mich., 1896; active mem. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. and Deputy for Mich. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Golf, Flint Country. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

CARTWRIGHT, James Henry, judge; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia. Ty., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Barton Hall and Chloe Jane (Benedict) C.; ed. Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; capt. 140th Ill. Inf., Civil War; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1867; *m.* Hattie L. Holmes, of Oregon, Ill., Nov. 26, 1873. Practiced at Oregon, Ill., 1867-88; judge 13th Jud. Circuit, Ill., 1888-95; judge Appellate Ct., 1891-5; justice of Supreme Court, since 1895 (chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-6, 1908-9, 1914-15); Republican. *Address:* Oregon, Ill.

CARTY, John J., electrical engr.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch.; (D.Engring., Stevens Inst., 1915; D.Sc., U. Chicago and Bowdoin Coll., 1916, Tufts, 1919; LL.D., McGill, 1917); *m.* Marion Mount Russell, Aug. 8, 1891. Began with Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1879; in charge cable dept. Western Electric Co., New York, 1887-9; chief engr. New York Telephone Co., 1889-1907; chief engineer, 1908-19, vice-president, 1919—, American Telephone & Telegraph Company. A pioneer in development of telephone, for which has invented many improvements. Among important achievements accomplished under his direction: Underground telephone cable between Boston and Washington, D.C.; transcontinental telephone line; telephoning without wires, Washington to Hawaiian Islands, and Washington to Paris, France. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington; dir. Research Corpn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1915-16); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., American Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Soc. of Arts, Telephone Pioneers America, Japan Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Telephone Socs. of N.Y., Pa., and N.E., Assn. Ry. and Telegraph Supts. Longstreth medal for "Bridging Bell System," Franklin inst., 1903; Franklin medal for signal eminent service in science, Franklin Inst., 1916; Edison medal for "work in the science and art of telephone engineering," Am. Inst. E.E., 1918. Commd. maj. Signal Officers R.C., Jan. 1917; ordered to active service, on staff Chief Signal Officer, U.S. Army, Apr. 1917; promoted to col., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served in France on staff Brig. Gen. Edgar Russel, Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; signal officer during armistice in charge of communications, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; hon. discharged, July 1919; commd. col., Signal Sect., O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1919. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.), Officer Legion of Honor (France), Order Rising Sun and Order Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Century, Lotos, Engineers', University, Railroad (New York); Engineers', Dayton, O. (hon. mem.), Short Hills, Baltusrol (N.J.). *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARUS, Emma, actress; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 18, 1879; *d.* Carl and Henrietta (Rohland) C.; came to America, 1883; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Harry James Everall, of New York, June 25, 1905. On the stage since 15 yrs. old; 1st important appearance as Lady Muriel, in "The Giddy Throng," New York Theatre, 1900; remained with that theatre till 1903, creating parts in musical comedies; played leading parts in "The Defender," "The Wild Rose," "The Darling of the Gods," "The Medal and the Maid," "Woodland," etc., and as Mary in "Forty-five Minutes From Broadway," appeared as star in "The Motor Girl," co-star with Eddie Foy in "Up and Down Broadway," star in "The Wife Hunters," in "Broadway Honeymoon"; in vaudeville since 1915. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

CARUS, Paul, editor, author; July 18, 1852–Feb. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARUSO, Enrico, operatic tenor; *b.* in Naples, Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Marcellius and Anna (Baldini) C.; began to sing in chs. of native city at 11; studied under Guglielmo Vergine 3 yrs.; *m.* Dorothy Benjamin, of N.Y., Aug. 20, 1918. Made début in "L'Amico Francesco," at Nuovo Theatre, Naples, 1894; later toured Italy and Sicily and was engaged for 4 seasons at La Scala, Milan; sang in St. Petersburg, Moscow, Warsaw, Rome, Paris, London, and leading cities of Germany, being hailed as one of most promising young tenors Italy had produced; came to America, and was received with great acclaim at Metropolitan Theatre, New York, Nov. 23, 1903; has won his great successes in the entire Italian and French repertoire; has sung frequently in U.S. *Home:* Villa alle Panche, Florence, Italy. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

CARVALHO, David Nunes, expert in handwriting and inks; *b.* Phila., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; brother of Solomon Solis C.; student of New York Free Acad. (now New York Coll.); spl. studies in organic chemistry, photography, light and color; *m.* Annie Abrams, of New Orleans, Mar. 22, 1876. Handwriting expert since 1872; in 1880 separated white light into complementary parts in order to absorb the actinic rays on the sensitive plate—patented this photographic process (the present orthochromatic processes are based on this principle); official grand jury handwriting expert, New York, 1881-1909; 1st to make photographs on celluloid, 1883; 1st to restore in open court fraudulently bleached out handwriting, 1884; city librarian in charge of archives, 1885, thus enabled to study ancient writing and ink; testified in famous cases where handwriting was in dispute from Atlantic to Pacific, covering a period of over 44 yrs., in over 1,600 cases; pres. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1892-9. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, Great Britain. Democrat. *Author:* "Forty Centuries of Ink," also extensive contbr. to mags. and collector of ancient MSS. and Incunabula. *Address:* 17 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis, newspaper man; *b.* at Baltimore, 1856; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; brother of David Nunes C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1877; *m.* Helen Cusack, of New York, May, 1895. On staff New York Sun, 1878-87, New York World, 1887-96; gen. mgr. of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers: the San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago American, New York American, Boston American, 1896 till 1918. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels; *b.* at Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891; *s.* Amos Dow and Inez (Mor-

gan) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; research student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14; *m.* Helena Philae, *d.* Gen. Sir John Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C. M.G., and Lady Maxwell, at London, July 1, 1919. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Berlin for the President, 1915-16; asst. to Bernard M. Baruch in the Council Nat. Defense, 1917; commd. lt. jr. grade U.S.N.R.F., Sept. 17, 1917; on duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, 1917-18, as aide to Rear Admiral Roger Welles and later attached to U.S.S. Rochester on convoy duty. Now mem. Baker, Carver & Morrell, shipping, New York. Episcopalian. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Clubs:* Officers (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Princeton (New York), Ranelagh (London), Nassau (Princeton); life mem. Royal Yacht Club of Belgium. One of founders Am. Bookplate Soc. and an officer several yrs. Sec. Cruiser and Transport Post 341 Am. Legion; sec. War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force. *Author:* Bookplates of Wellknown Americans, 1911; Bookplates of Princeton and Princetonians, 1913. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Address:* 39 Water St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Fred Langhenry, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892; *s.* Fred Richards and Lena (Langhenry) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1910; student Wesleyan U., Conn. (non-grad.); unmarried. Contbr. spl. articles to San Francisco Chronicle, Los Angeles Times, and Portland Oregonian, 1914-15; dramatic critic Spokane Chronicle, Los Angeles Herald, 1916; adv. mgr. Smith Motor Truck Corpn., 1917; now sec. Carver Co., Los Angeles. Enlisted in Signal Corps Reserve, June 15, 1917; served with A.E.F. in France; in Somme offensive, Aug. 8-23, 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Oct. 20, 1918, Meuse River defense (Troyon sur Meuse sector), Oct. 25-Nov. 11, 1918; hon. discharged as sergt., Presidio, Calif., May 14, 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. New Thoughter. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* (with Royal Dixon), The Purple Papaver, 1919; Satin Saint and Sack-cloth Devil, 1920. Contbr. spl. articles to Newspaper Feature Service, and McClure Syndicate, short stories to Everybody's Mag. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Trust and Savings Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARVER, George Washington, educator; *b.* of slave parents, on farm near Diamond Grove, Mo., about 1864; in infancy lost father, and was stolen and carried into Ark. with mother, who was never heard of again; was bought from captors for a race horse valued at $300, and returned to former home in Mo.; worked way through high sch., Minneapolis, Kan., and later through coll.; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1891, M.S. Agr., 1896; unmarried. Elected mem. faculty, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, and placed in charge greenhouse, devoting spl. attention to bacterial lab. work in systematic botany; teacher Tuskegee Inst. since 1896, now dir. Dept. of Research. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, 1917. *Address:* Tuskegee, Ala.

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, university prof.; *b.* Kirkville, Ia., Mar. 25, 1865; *s.* John H. and Margaret J. (Bartow) C.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., 1882-6; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1905); *m.* at San Diego, Cal., Flora Frazee Kirkendall, May 4, 1888. Prof. economics, Oberlin College, 1894-1900; asst. prof., 1900-2, prof. polit. economy, Harvard, 1902—. Dir. rural organization service, U.S. Dept. Agr., June, 1913–June, 1914; adviser in agri. economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-15. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1909-13, pres. 1916. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Oakley Country. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905; Principles of Rural Economics, 1911; The Religion Worth Having, 1911; Essays in Social Justice, 1915; Principles of Political Economy, 1919. Also articles on economic subjects in various revs. *Address:* 7 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

CARVER, Willard; *b.* Maysville, Scott Co., Ia., July 14, 1866; *s.* John Waterman and Eliza Maria (Nutting) C.; student Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1884-7; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law (Drake U.), Des Moines, Ia., 1891; grad. Parker Sch. of Chiropractic, Ottumwa, Ia., 1906; *m.* Mary Ellen Stutsman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1919. Practiced law and conducted a bank at Barnes City, Ia., 1892-4; practiced at Ocheyendan, Ia., 1894-8, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898-1905; founder and pres. Carver Chiropractic Coll., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1906, and Carver Chiropractic Coll., N.Y. City (founded 1919). Mem. Internat. Assn. Chiropractic Schs. and Colls. (pres.), Nat. Naturopathic Assn. (v.-p.), Nat. Drugless Practitioners' Assn. (v.-p.). *Author:* Carver's Chiropractic Analysis, 1909, 2d edit., 1915; Applied Psychology, 1914; Rough Nuggets, 1917; Psycho-Bio-Physiology, 1919. *Address:* 312 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y., and 521 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

CARVER, William Owen, theologian; *b.* in Wilson Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* Alexander Jefferson and Almeda Adaline (Binkley) C.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1891; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Bethel, 1905, Georgetown, 1912, Carson-Newman, 1912; LL.D., Richmond, 1913); *m.* Alice Hues Shepard, of Gladeville, Tenn., December 27, 1897. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; pastor Concord Ch., Caroline Co., Va., 1889-91, New Hope Ch., Hermitage, Tenn., 1891-3, South Union Ch., Church Hill, Ky., 1893-6, New Salem Ch., Deatsville, Ky., 1896-1907; prof. philosophy and ancient langs., Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893-5; instr. N.T. interpretation, 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-9, prof. comparative religion and missions, and asso. prof. N.T., since 1899, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Bapt. Hist. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Baptist Ten. *Author:* History of New Salem Church, 1903; Baptist Opportunity, 1908; Missions in the Plan of the Ages, 1909; Missions and Modern Thought, 1910; Acts Commentary, 1916; All the World in All the Word, 1918. Also syllabi of lectures on missions, etc. *Home:* 1445 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

CARY, see also Carey.

CARY, Annie Louise (Mrs. Charles M. Raymond), retired prima donna; *b.* Wayne, Me., Oct. 22, 1841; *d.* Dr. Nelson Howard and Maria (Stockbridge) C.; grad. Gorham (Me.) Female Sem., 1862; studied under Lyman W. Wheeler, Boston, and Giovanni Corsi, Milan; début in Italian opera, Copenhagen; afterward, under Strakosch and Mapleson, sang principal contralto and mezzo-soprano rôles of grand opera, Europe and America; *m.* 1882, Charles Monson Raymond, banker, of

New York, and retired from professional life. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

CARY, Austin, forester; *b.* East Machias, Me., July 31, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins and Princeton, 1888-91; instr. Dept. Geology and Biology, Bowdoin, 1887-8; *m.* Lelia J. Chisholm, Seattle, Oct. 8, 1916 (died May 1917). In employ of forest commr., Me., and Forestry Div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-6; forester for Berlin Mills Co., Portland, Me., 1898-1904; taught, spring terms, Yale Forest Sch., 1904-5; asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, 1905-9; supt. state forests, N.Y., 1909-10; U.S. forest service, 1910—. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to forestry publs. *Author:* Manual for Northern Woodsmen, 1909. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

CARY, Charles, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1852; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; brother of George C. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1875; student in France 1 yr., and Belgium 18 months, and spent a yr. in travel in Europe; *m.* Evelyn Rumsey, of Buffalo, 1879. In practice of medicine at Buffalo since 1879; prof. anatomy 11 yrs., prof. materia medica and therapeutics 10 yrs., prof. clin. medicine 12 yrs., U. of Buffalo; attending phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. council U. of Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Cremation Co., Ltd. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. Med. Assns., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo Polo, Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Park. *Address:* 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles Preston, superintendent pub. instruction; *b.* Marshall, O., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* William H. and Eve (Overman) C.; Ohio Central Normal, 1876-8; grad. U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Myra T. Pugsley, May 30, 1882. Was co. supt. Brown Co., Kan.; prin. high sch., Fairbury, Neb., 1886-93; prin. training dept. State Normal, Milwaukee, 1893-1901; supt. Sch. for Deaf, Delavan, Wis., 1901-2; state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis. since 1902; Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council Edn. *Clubs:* Six O'Clock (Madison), Education (Milwaukee). *Address:* Madison, Wis

CARY, Edward, editorial writer; June 5, 1840–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, author; *b.* Brooklyn, 1867; *d.* Edward (*q.v.*) and Elisabeth (Luther) C.; ed. by pvt. instrn.; studied art for 10 yrs. under Eleanor C. Bannister and Charles Melville Dewey; unmarried. Editor and owner The Scrip until 1908; editor art dept. New York Times, 1908—. *Translator:* Recollections of Middle Life, from French of Francisque Sarcey, 1893; Russian Portraits, from the French of Vte E. Melchior Vogué, 1895; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, 1895. *Author:* Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1898; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899; The Rossettis, Dante Gabriel and Christina, 1900; William Morris, 1902; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (edited), 1903; Ralph Waldo Emerson, Poet and Thinker, 1904; Books and My Food (with Annie M. Jones), 1904; Artists Past and Present, 1908; The Art of William Blake; Honoré Daumier. *Address:* Hotel Bossert, Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARY, George, architect; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; brother of Charles C. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; B.S., Harvard, 1891; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-9; *m.* Allithea Birge, of Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908. In practice at Buffalo since 1891; architect for Buffalo Gen. Hosp., U. of Buffalo, Buffalo improvement scheme, Buffalo Hist. Bldg., and many other pub. and pvt. buildings, Buffalo and elsewhere; mem. bd. of architects, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Dir. Bank of Genesee (Batavia, N.Y.). Dir. Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery. Mem. A.I.A.; ex-pres. Buffalo Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Buffalo Soc. Artists, Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University (New York); Genesee Valley Hunt, Park, Saturn (Buffalo). *Author* (book): Grouping of Public Buildings and Gardens, with adjoining Water Front Excursion Docks and Union Station, for City of Buffalo, 1905. *Home:* 460 Franklin St. *Office:* 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

CARY, Harry Francis, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARY, Henry Nathaniel, newspaper man; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Lucius C. and Emile (Kenea) C.; pub. sch. edn., La Cygne, Kan.; *m.* Susie L. Wustenfeldt, of Gurnee, Ill., Sept. 9, 1885. Learned printer's trade on La Cygne Journal, 1872-6; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1876; reporter, 1880-2, mng. editor, 1882-3, Milwaukee Sentinel; mng. editor Chicago Times, 1889-92; gen. western mgr. New York Associated Press, 1892; mng. editor of New York Times, 1893, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1897; in Cuba in charge of field staff New York World, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; publisher The Verdict, New York, 1899-1900; mng. editor New York Morning Telegraph, 1903, later pub. same; gen. mgr. Detroit Free Press, 1907-8; gen.-mgr. St. Louis Republic, 1908-10; gen.-mgr. Chicago Newspaper Publishers' Assn. since 1911. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Adventurers, Press (Chicago), Detroit (Mich.), Lotos (New York). *Home:* 20 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

CARY, Lucian, writer; *b.* Hamlin, Kan., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Preston and Myra Treat (Pugsley) C.; student U. of Wis., 1902-6 except 1 yr., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; *m.* Augusta Stromme, of Madison, Wis., 1906. Instr. English, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-10; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1910-12; lit. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1913-14; acting editor The Dial, Chicago, 1914; with Collier's Weekly since 1916, staff corr., 1918-19. Contbr. short stories to Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post, Red Book, etc. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff, lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Isabel (Brinkerhoff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1872; *m.* Julia Metcalf, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 23, 1880. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1874, and practiced at Milwaukee; removed to New York, 1883; now mem. Cary, Miller & McEwen. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Conn., 1898-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1902 (defeated). Pres. bd. trustees New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp. *Home:* 152 E. 65th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARY, William Joseph, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CASALS, Pablo, cellist; *b.* Veudrell, Catalonia, Spain, Dec. 30, 1876; began study of music under father; pupil on cello, of Garcia, Jesus de Monasterio, and Tomás Breton. Was prof. cello, Barcelona U.; début as soloist, in Paris, France, 1898; first appeared in U.S., 1901, and has since toured frequently throughout the country; recognized as a master. Composer for

cello and organ. *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses, archæologist; *b.* Zholudok, Russia, July 25, 1853; studied at the Evangelische Predigerschule, and U. of Basle, Switzerland, 1876-83; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Instr. Latin and Greek, Evangelische Predigerschule, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-1; instr. Hebrew and ch. history, German Theol. Sch. of Newark, Bloomfield, N.J., 1883-6; in Oriental dept., since 1892, now asst. curator div. old world archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus. Member American Oriental Soc.; v.-p. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington. *Author:* Paronomasia in the Old Testament, 1894. Also bulletins and articles in anthrop. and other periodicals. *Address:* 1730 M St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASE, Anna, soprano singer; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Oct. 29, 1893; *d.* Peter Van Ness C.; ed. pub. schs., South Branch, N.J.; vocal training under Mme. Augusta O. Renard, N.Y. City. Began as ch. singer, Plainfield, N.J.; début as a Dutch boy in "Werther," with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1909, and ever since mem. of company; rôles include Sophia, in "Der Rosenkavalier," Olympia, in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela, in "Carmen," etc.; has appeared widely on the concert stage in U.S. and Canada. *Home:* 225 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CASE, Carl Delos, clergyman, author; *b.* at Plainview, Minn., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Douglas Royal and Mary (Owen) C.; U. of Minn., 1887-8; B.A., Colgate Univ., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1892-6, B.D., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; (D.D., Colgate, 1912); *m.* Ellen Mae Jenkins, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Apr. 9, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Terre Haute, 1900-2, 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1902-4, Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-8, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1908-18, Oak Park, Ill., 1918—. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Masculine in Religion, 1906; The Incarnation and Modern Thought, 1908; My Christ, 1917. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill.

CASE, Charles Orlando, state supt. schs.; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., July 9, 1860; *s.* Rev. Harrison and Sarah Jane (Taylor) C.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1879-83; *m.* Angie M. Jackson of Ariz., July 26, 1892. Removed to Ariz., 1889; served as teacher, prin. or supt. schs. at Globe, Alma, Mesa, Prescott, Phoenix and Jerome; state supt. pub. instrn. since 1912. Mem. State Bd. Edn. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1724 W. Adams St. *Address:* State Capitol, Phoenix, Ariz.

CASE, Clarence Edwards, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* Philip and Amanda V. (Edwards) C.; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1903; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Anna Gist Rogers, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 29, 1913. Entered office of Alvah A. Clark, Somerville, N.J., 1902; admitted as atty. N.J. bar, 1903, counselor, 1907; mem. firm Clark & Case, 1906-10; clk. judiciary com. N.J. Senate, 1908-9; sec. to pres. N.J. Senate, 1909-10; judge of Somerset Co. Courts, 1910-13; resigned to resume practice. Member N.J. Senate, 1918-21. Mem. N.J. and Somerset Co. bar assns., N.J. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Raritan Valley Country. *Home:* Somerville, New Jersey.

CASE, Clifford Philip, clergyman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 22, 1873; *s.* Philip and Amanda V. (Edwards) C.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Seminary, 1900; (D.D., Hope College, Michigan, 1916); *m.* Jeannette McAlpin Benedict, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1902. Ordained ministry Ref. (Dutch) Ch. in America, 1900; asst. pastor West End Collegiate Ch., New York, 1900-2; pastor Six-Mile Run, Franklin Park, N.J., 1902-7; pastor First Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1907-14, when the First and Second Ref. chs. of Poughkeepsie merged into the Ref. Dutch Ch. of Poughkeepsie, of which has been pastor since Jan., 1914. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in America since June, 1915. Mem. Bd. of Supts. New Brunswick Theol. Sem.; mem. Bd. of Domestic Missions of Ref. Ch. in America; trustee Vassar Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; mem. Dutchess Co. Bd. of Child Welfare; mem. Corpn. of Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon (both of Rutgers). Camp pastor, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1918; sec. Ministerial Pension Commn., Ref. Ch., 1919—. *Home:* 265 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CASE, Ermine Cowles, paleontologist; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Theodore Spencer and Julia (Lykins) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mary Margaret Snow, of Lawrence, Kan., June 24, 1899. Instr. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1893-4; instr. paleontology, U. of Chicago, 1895; prof. geology and phys. geography, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-1906; asst. prof. hist. geology and paleontology, 1906-8, jr. prof., Sept. 25, 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Mich. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Paleontological Society, Michigan Academy Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Geology and Physical Geography of Wisconsin. Contbr. numerous papers and 6 monographs, mostly on vertebrate paleontology. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CASE, Frances Powell, author; *b.* at Newburgh-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.; *d.* Robert Ludlow and Marian (Gibson) C.; ed. at home; unmarried. Episcopalian. Writes under pen-name "Frances Powell." *Author:* The House on the Hudson, 1903; The By-Ways of Braithe, 1904; The Prisoner of Ornith Farm, 1906; Old Mr. Davenant's Money, 1908; An Old Maid's Vengeance. *Address:* Wainscott, L.I., N.Y.

CASE, James Thomas, surgeon, roentgenologist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of James Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Robertson) C.; U. of Cal., 1899-1900; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll. (U. of Ill. Med. Sch.), 1905; *m.* Helena Margaret Kellogg, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908. House surgeon, 1908-10, asso. surgeon since 1910, Battle Creek Sanitarium; dir. roentgen dept. Battle Creek Sanitarium; formerly dir. X-ray dept. St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; prof. roentgenology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1912. Commd. lt. col., Med. R.C., 1917; in gen. charge X-ray work, A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Formerly editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology (New York). Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1919-20; fellow A.M.A., Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Roentgen Soc., Deutsche Roentgen Gesellschaft, La Société de Radiologie de France; hon. mem. Société médicale des hopitaux, Paris, Roentgen Soc., London. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York); Athelstan (Battle Creek). *Author:* X-ray Examination of the Alimentary Tract (4 vols.), 1914, Spanish Edition, 1918. *Home:* 124 Manchester St., Battle Creek, Mich.

CASE, Lorenzo Dow, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASE, Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Falls, Wyoming Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1845; *s.* Chauncy and Mary Elma (Roberts) C.; grad. Ill. Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1866; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1869; (LL.D., Baker U., 1908); *m.* Mary E. Claypool, of Attica, Ind., Feb. 22, 1872 (died Feb. 1, 1892); *m.* 2d, Georgiana Reed, of Eureka Springs, Ark., May 31, 1900. Practiced in Oswego, Kan., since 1869; has appeared as counsel in the state courts, U.S. Dist. and Circuit Courts, and U.S. Supreme Court; apptd. probate judge for Labette Co. by Gov. St. John, 1880, and elected and served 2 terms; regent State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 6 yrs., etc. Has served as chmn. Rep. County Central Com., and del. state convs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, but refused to abide by its action; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, Aug., 1912. Helped organize Deming Investment Co., of which was pres. and gen. counsel 18 yrs.; gen. counsel C. M. Condon & Co. State Bank 25 yrs. Trustee Baker U. since 1883, and pres. bd. since 1897; trustee Oswego Coll. since 1887; prominent in Sunday Sch., edni. and temperance work. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., State Hist. Soc., Kan. Authors' Club, State Temperance Union, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Fellowship, Coöperative (Oswego). *Author:* History of Labette County, 1893; European Constitutional History, 1902; Constitutional History of the United States, 1904; The Story of Little Town (hist. romance), 1915. *Home:* Oswego, Kan.

CASE, Shirley Jackson, educator; *b.* Hatfield Point, N.B., Can., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* George F. and Maria (Jackson) C.; A.B., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1906 (D.D., 1917); studied U. of Marburg, 1910; *m.* Evelyn Hill, of Tilton, N.H., June 29, 1899. Teacher mathematics, St. Martin's (N.B.) Sem., 1893-5, Horton Collegiate Acad., Wolfville, 1895-7; teacher of Greek, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1897-01; instr. in N.T. Greek, Yale, 1905-6; prof. history and philosophy of religion, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-8; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. early ch. history and N.T. interpretation, 1917—, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor American Journal of Theology, 1912—. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Historicity of Jesus, 1912; The Evolution of Early Christianity, 1914; The Millennial Hope, 1918; The Revelation of John, 1919. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics. G. B. Smith's A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion; also to leading religious mags. and revs. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASE, William Scoville, judge; *b.* Tariffville, Conn., June 27, 1863; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Turnbull) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885; (LL.D., Trinity, 1919); *m.* Elizabeth Nichols, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1887; clerk of bills, Conn. Legislature, 1887-9; law clerk U.S. Patent Office, 1891-3; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Conn., 1897-1901; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Oct. 1, 1901-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., Aug. 23, 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Forward House, 1895. Wrote History of Granby, in Memorial History of Hartford County, 1884. *Home:* 62 Highland St. *Address:* County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

CASEY, Edward Pearce, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1864; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; *g.s.* of Major Gen. Silas Casey; C. E., Columbia U., 1886, Ph.B., 1888; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Architect for completion of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-7; one of the 6 equal prize winners on New York City Hall competition (in which were 134 competitors), 1893; joined with Prof. William H. Burr (*q.v.*), of Columbia, in competing for design for new memorial bridge across Potomac River at Washington, winning 1st prize, 1900; won the first prize in competition for the Grant monument, in Washington, 1902; architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and Conn. Av. Viaduct, Washington. Mem. N.Y. Chapter Am. Inst. of Architects, Beaux-Arts Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Psi Upsilon, Columbia University. *Home:* 36 W. 35th St. *Office:* Singer Tower, New York.

CASEY, Francis de Sales, art editor; *b.* at Corning, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Ellen (Casey) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Susette Muriel Maguire, of Kingsbridge, N.Y. City, June 27, 1909. Joined staff of Collier's Weekly, 1897, became asst. art editor, 1903, art editor since 1913; art editor The Housekeeper, 1912, also art editor of Flying Magazine, 1912. Vice-chmn. div. pictorial publicity, Com. on Public Information, 1917-18. *Club:* Salmagundi, Society of Illustrators, Dutch Treat, Kiwanis. *Home:* 819 W. 180th St. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, John J., congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., May 26, 1875; *s.* Andrew P. and Mary C. (McGrath) C.; ed. pub. and parochial schools; *m.* Sarah C. Lally, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1900. Learned plumbing trade and held office of president of local union and internat. representative in Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters and Steamfitters Union of U.S. and Can., 1895-13 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; nominated for sec. internal affairs, Pa., by Keystone Party of Pa., 1910; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), and 66th Congress (1919-21), 11th Pa. Dist.; Democrat. Commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1917; mem. advisory council to Sec. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; labor advisor, industrial relations div. and dir. labor adjustment bd. Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19. Catholic. *Home:* 34 Custer St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CASEY, Thomas Lincoln, army officer; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; brother of Edward Pearce C. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Washington and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, class of 1877; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Laura Welsh, of Phila., June 1, 1898. 2d lt. corps of engrs., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 23, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 26, 1906; col., Sept. 21, 1909. In charge of defense of Hampton Roads, Va., during Spanish-Am. War, and at many stations in charge of works of river and harbor improvement; asst. astronomer, under Prof. Newcomb, Transit of Venus expedition, Cape of Good Hope, 1882; Greer Co. Commission, Tex., 1886; Miss. River Commn., 1902-6, and numerous other spl. bds.; in charge of U.S. engring. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and engr. sec. Light House Board, 1906-10; retired from active service, March 1, 1912. Member N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sci-

ences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Has written many reports on hydraulic engring. and fortifications and papers on entomology, paleontology, etc. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

CASPARI, Charles, Jr., pharmacist; May 31, 1850–Oct. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASSATT, Mary, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CASSEDY, John Irvin, pres. Nat. Park Sem., 1894-1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASSEL, Henry Burd, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASSEL, John H., cartoonist; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., 1873; *s.* Job W. and Mary (Harmon) C.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1892-94; studied art, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Louise Anderson, of N.Y. City, 1902. Illustrated and cartooned for Ram's Horn, Chicago, later for Life, Puck, Judge, also book illustrator; cartoonist New York Evening World since 1915. Mem. Illustrators' Assn. Republican. *Home:* 106 W. 69th St. *Address:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CASSELBERRY, William Evans, physician; Sept. 6, 1858–July 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASSIDY, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* James and Maria (Barnes)Cosgrave; lost parents in childhood and was adopted by Hillary S. and Elizabeth Cassidy; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Fort Scott, Kan.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; A.M., 1911; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Ottawa University, Kansas, 1911, D.D., William Jewell College, 1914); *m.* Hester Purl, of Hepler, Kan., Aug. 4, 1886. Taught sch. intermittently, 1884-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, May, 1891; pastor, Cherryvale, Kan., 1892-3; 1st Ch., Fort Scott, 1893-5; Canaseraga, N.Y., 1895-6; Hilton, N.Y., 1896-8; Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-01; Terrace Park, Ohio, 1902; 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., Feb., 1903-Dec., 1914; joint dist. sec. Southwestern Dist. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Wichita, Kan., 1914-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 1920—. Trustee Ottawa U.; was mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., etc. Mason (32°). *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

CASSIDY, Massillon Alexander, city supt. schs.; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah Alexander and Martha Matilda (Jackson) C.; ed. Reagan College, 4 yrs.; (M.A., U. of Ky.); *m.* Martha C. Rogan, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1882. Studied law and licensed to practice, 1879; elected supt. schs., Fayette Co., Ky., 1886, and supt. Lexington (city) schs., 1888; in ednl. work continuously since 1886. Leader of movement and author of first bill to reform sch. system of Ky. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Peace League, Southern Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ky. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.). Short story writer; contbr. numerous articles on ednl. subjects; dialect reader. Author of "Golden Deeds System" of character building. *Home:* 169 Kentucky Av., Lexington, Ky.

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; *m.* Melvina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877. Began to publish books, 1877; compiled and published 22 edits. Naturalists' Directory, 1877-1919; now principally occupied with publishing Little Folks. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. *Home:* 20 Maples Rd., Salem, Mass.

CASSON, Herbert Newton, editor; *b.* at Ontario, Can., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Rev. Wesley and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; grad. Victoria Coll., 1892; *m.* Lydia Kingsmill Commander (*q.v.*), 1899. On editorial staff New York World till 1904; on staff Munsey's Magazine, 1905-6; independent work for a number of mags., and lecturing since 1906. Ex-pres. Brooklyn Philos. Assn. Wrote: Romance of Steel, 1907; Romance of the Reaper, 1908; Life of Cyrus Hall McCormick, 1909; History of the Telephone, 1910; Salesmanship, 1911; Horse, Truck and Tractor, 1912; Axioms of Business, 1914; Factory Efficiency, 1916; Human Nature, 1917. Propr. The Efficiency Magazine, and Sheldon Sch. Pres. London Publicity Club. *Address:* The Dell, Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E., London, England.

CASTELLO, Eugène, artist, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Alexander Harrison and Ann Maria (Laws) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under Schussele and Eakins; traveled and studied abroad at intervals, 1885-1903; *m.* Virginia Jones, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1904. Teacher of drawing, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1886, North East Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1892; draftsman and designer art metal work and furniture, etc. Designed sword of honor presented Rear Admiral W. P. Sampson by State of N.J., 1899; (in collaboration) "Avenue of Fame," for G.A.R., 1890; John Welsh Memorial, Fairmount Park, Phila., 1886. Exhibited: (paintings) Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Salon de l'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, Paris, 1909; Expn. Art and History, Rome, 1911; Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc.; (sculpture) Universelle Expn., Ghent, 1913; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; Expn. Medallic Art, New York, 1910. Awarded bronze medal, for painting, Am. Art Soc., 1904; prize for best design, Arts and Craft Club, Phila., 1905. Charter mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1870, Art Workers' Guild, 1892; pres. Unity Art Club, Phila., 1886-1902; mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Art Soc., L'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres; asso. mem. (medalist) Am. Numismatic Soc.; hon. mem. Print Club of Phila. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Corr. The Studio, London, 1900—, Am. Art News, New York, 1913—; art editor, Il Momento, Phila., 1918—. *Studio:* 3728 Locust St., Philadelphia.

CASTLE; see also Kastle.

CASTLE, Henry Anson, lawyer; Aug. 22, 1841–Aug. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASTLE, Homer Levi, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASTLE, Nicholas, bishop; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Oct. 4, 1837; *s.* W. H. and Harriet (Van Brunt) C.; ed. in frontier sch. house and by pvt. effort; *m.* Miss C. A. Hummer, of Bristol, 1861 (died 1879); 2d, Ellen Livingood, of Elkhart, Ind., 1881. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1857; was traveling pastor and presiding elder in Ind. and Mich.; elected bishop 1877; emeritus since 1905. *Author:* The Witness of the Holy Spirit; Fifty Years in the Ministry; The Exalted Life. Mem. Bd. of Bishops; dir. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Foreign Missionary Soc. of U.B. Ch., Home Missionary Soc., Ch. Erection Soc., Bd. of Edn., Bd. of Control of S.S. Brotherhood and Young People's Work. *Address:* Philomath, Oregon.

CASTLE, William Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* at Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) C.; A.B., Denison U., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara Sears Bosworth, of Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1895-6; instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1896-7; instr. zoölogy, 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard University. Member National Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Eastern Branch 1905-6). Independent Republican. Contbr. of scientific papers on embryology, animal morphology and especially on heredity in "Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of Harvard College," and of papers on heredity in Publications of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Author:* Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding, 1911; Genetics and Eugenics, 1916. *Home:* Payson Rd., Belmont, Massachusetts.

CASTLE, William Richards, lawyer; *b.* in Honolulu, Mar. 19, 1849; *s.* Samuel Northrup and Mary Ann (Tenney) C.; Oahu Coll., Honolulu; Oberlin Coll., O.; Harvard Law Sch.; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1873; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1887); *m.* Ida Beatrice Lowrey, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875. Practiced in New York, 1874-6, since in Honolulu; atty.-gen. Kingdom of Hawaii, Feb.-Nov., 1876; mem. Legislature of Hawaii, 1878, 1886, 7, 8 (pres., 1887, 1888); annexation commr. Hawaii to U.S., 1893; Hawaiian minister resident in Washington, D.C., 1895; pres. Bd. of Edn., Republic of Hawaii, 1896; pres. and atty. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd., S. N. Castle Estate, Ltd.; vice pres. H. W. Trust Co., Ltd.; mem. firm of Castle & Withington. Trustee Oahu Coll., 1881—. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University and Harvard (Hawaii and Boston). *Home:* 1301 Victoria St. *Office:* 1301 Victoria St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

CASTLE, William Richards, Jr., author; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., June 19, 1878; *s.* William Richards and Ida Beatrice (Lowrey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margaret Farlow, of Boston, June 3, 1902. Asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1906-13; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Communication, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1919; spl. asst., Dept. of State, since Mar. 1919. Trustee Dummer Acad., Ipswich, Mass., 1909-12, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., since 1911. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Harvard, Authors, Grolier (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The Green Vase, 1912; Hawaii, Past and Present, 1913; The Pillar of Sand, 1914; Wake up America, 1916. *Home:* 1818 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASTLEMAN, John Breckinridge, retired; June 30, 1841–May 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, author; *b.* Gaston, N.C., Aug. 26, 1864; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary (Lee) C.; grad. Herndon Sem., Va. (pvt. sch. founded by the mother), 1882, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, 1884, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1899; unmarried. Organizer Herndon Library, 1899-1900; director music, Herndon (Va.) Sem. *Author:* A Child of the Covenant, 1893; Roger of Fairfield,, 1906; Pocahontas—a dramatic poem, 1907; Betweenwhiles, 1919. Writes musical articles for The Etude. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women. *Address:* Herndon, Va.

"CASTLEMON, Harry," see Fosdick, Charles Austin.

CASTLES, Alfred Guido Rudolph (surname adopted), capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rudolph and Amalia (Hoffmann) Schloesser; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; Post-grad. work in Europe; *m.* Emma M.R., *d.* Gen. A. A. MacDonell, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1874. Practiced as dermatologist and laryngologist, Chicago, several yrs.; acquired mining property in Lassen Co., Calif., 1894, and developed same; settled at Los Angeles, 1909, and engaged in investment business. His home, Castle Sans Souci, Hollywood, regarded as one of the most beautiful in Calif. and contains one of finest collections of paintings and works of art on Pacific Coast. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Gamut, Hollywood. *Home:* 1901 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CASTRILLO, Salvador, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CASWELL, Lucien B., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CASWELL, Mary S. (Mrs. George A.), educator; *b.* Paris, Me.; *d.* of Mark and Alice Deering; ed. acads. and pvt. schs. in N.E.; *m.* George A. Caswell, of Washington, D.C., 1879 (now deceased). Founded, 1883, and prin., 1883-89, The Caswell Sch., Portland, Me.; founded, 1889, and since prin. The Marlborough Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Cal. Episcopalian. *Address:* 5029 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CATCHINGS, Thomas Clendinen, ex-congressman; *b.* Hinds Co., Miss., Jan. 11, 1847; ed. U. of Miss. and Oakland Coll., Miss., 1859-61; served in C.S.A., 1861-5. Admitted to bar, 1866, and since in practice at Vicksburg, Miss. Mem. Miss. Senate, 1875-7, atty.-gen., 1877-85; mem. 49th to 56th Congresses (1885-1901), 3d Miss. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Vicksburg, Mississippi.

CATCHINGS, Waddill, mfr.; *b.* at Sewanee, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Silas Fly and Nora Belle (Waddill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Helen Werner, of Columbus, O., Nov. 7, 1914. Pres. Central Foundry Co., New York, 1911, Platt Iron Works Co., Dayton, O., 1913; in export dept. J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915; now pres. Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Platt Iron Works Co., and Platt Iron Works of Dayton, O. Mem. advisory council of administration of war labor program of Dept. of Labor. Chmn. war com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Address:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CATE, Horace Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Nelson Newman and Margaret (Scruggs) C.; ed. Carson & Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1879-81; *m.* Lily Early, of Newport, Tenn., June 15, 1893. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1888; mem. firm of Pickle, Turner & Cate, of Newport, Tenn., 1890-5, Cate & Hooper, 1894-01; mem. State Senate, 4th Senatorial Dist., 1903-5; judge Ct. of Civil Appeals, Tenn., by appmt. of Gov. Hooper, to fill vacancy, Feb. 1911-Sept. 1912; returned to gen. practice; mem. law firms of Pickle, Turner, Kennerly & Cate, Knoxville, Tenn., and Hooper, Cate & Greer, Newport, Tenn., since May 1, 1915. Trustee Carson and Newman Coll., Va. Internat. Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Charles Theodore, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Charles T.

and Martha Victoria (Kidd) C.; B.A., Maryville Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Emma J. Parham, of Maryville, Nov. 3, 1886. Read law in office of father; admitted to bar before 21 yrs. of age, 1883; practiced with father, 1883-9; removed to Knoxville, 1889; mem. firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91, Hood & Cates (Gen. R. M. Hood) until death of partner, 1892, Templeton & Cates, 1893-8, Shields, Cates & Mountcastle, Oct. 1, 1902, now Cates & Price. Atty.-gen. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1902-18, resigned, 1913, to resume law practice. Had charge of many important cases, among them that of State of Tenn. vs. Standard Oil Co., resulting in decree of ouster by the Supreme Ct. of Tenn. against the oil co. (appealed to Supreme Ct. of U.S.) Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Knox Co., Tenn., 1898-1902; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; mgr. of the successful campaign for a free judiciary, 1910. Methodist. *Club:* Cumberland. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Louis Shattuck, mining engr.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin Wallace and Emily Allen (Johnson) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Helen Mar Gillespie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 12, 1905. Began as mine operator in Mex., 1902; asst. to pres. Nat. Steel & Wire Co., New York, 1903-4; in charge constrn. and development, at Bingham Canon, Utah, for Boston Consol. Mining Co., 1904-8, gen. mgr., 1909; with Ray (Ariz.) Consol. Copper Co. since 1910, now gen. mgr. and dir.; supt. Ray & Gila Valley R.R.; dir. Gallup-Am. Coal Co. (N.M.), Gibson (N.M.) Stores Co., Intermountain Electric Co., Bankers Trust Co., Nat. Copper Bank (Salt Lake City); also asst. gen. mgr. Utah Copper Co. Developed system making it economically possible, by underground methods, to mine low grade porphyry ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; state v.-p. Am. Mining Congress; Chi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Arizona (Phoenix, Ariz.), Alta, Country (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1373 3d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CATHCART, Arthur Martin, prof. law; *b.* at Attica, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Daniel Pierson and Isabelle (Swain) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; admitted to the bar, 1903; practiced law, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903-4; *m.* Edna Emma Wallace, of Indianapolis, June 28, 1905. Instr. in law, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Stanford U.; lecturer in law, Univ. of Cal., summer session, 1909; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Author of Damages, and Public Service Corporations and Carriers, in American Law and Procedure; Negligence, in Library of American Law and Practice; Quasi Contracts, in Modern American Law. *Address:* 1215 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Cal.

CATHCART, Charles Sanderson, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 2, 1865; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1886, M.Sc., 1889. Asst. chemist to Austen & Wilber, chemists, 1886-9; asst. chemist N.J. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1889-93; chief chemist Lister's Agrl. Chem. Works, Newark, N.J., 1893-1907; chief chemist N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—; state chemist, 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

CATHCART, Wallace Hugh, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CATHCART, William Ledyard, engineer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 12, 1855; *s.* William (*q.v.*) and Eliza (Caldwell) C.; ed. U. of Pa., 1871-3; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875. Served in Engr. Corps U.S.N. on N. and S. Atlantic, S. Pacific and Asiatic squadrons; resigned from Navy, 1891 to enter pvt. business; treas. mfg. co., 1891-7; prof. marine engring., Webb Acad. of Naval Architecture, New York, 1897-9; adj. prof. mech. engring., Columbia, 1899-1903. Apptd. chief engr. U.S.N., and ordered to spl. duty as asst. to engr.-in-chief, Navy Dept., during Spanish-Am. War; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., and on spl. duty office of engr.-in-chief, U.S.N., World War; later promoted to comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Machine Design, 1903; Elements of Graphic Statics, with Prof. J. Irvin Chaffee, 1910; A Short Course in Graphic Statics (with same), 1911; also various professional papers in transactions of scientific socs. and numerous editorials and spl. articles. Lecturer and writer on war and naval subjects. *Address:* 636 Westview St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

CATHER, Willa Sibert, author; *b.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1876; *d.* Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1895, Litt. D., 1917; unmarried. On staff of Pittsburgh Daily Leader, 1897-01; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906-1912. *Author:* April Twilight, 1903; The Troll Garden, 1905; Alexander's Bridge, 1912; O Pioneers, 1913; The Bohemian Girl, 1912; The Song of the Lark, 1915; My Antonia, 1918; also mag. writer. *Home:* 5 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

CATLETT, Charles, chemist, geologist; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Mercer (Patton) C.; Hoover Mil. Acad.; U. of Va., 1884-7, grad. scientific and engring. courses, specializing in chemistry; *m.* Bessie Marye Hunton, of Warrenton, Va., Nov., 1890. Asst. chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-8-9; started private chem. lab. in Staunton, 1892; has devoted attention largely to examination and report on developed and undeveloped mineral properties mainly in southern states, for Carnegie Steel Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Allegheny Ore & Iron Co., Southern Steel Co., Southern Ry., A., T. & S.F. Ry., Baltimore Trust Co., Ga. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Jury Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Author of articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chief of refractories and raw materials sect. of War Industries Board, "dollar a year." *Address:* Staunton, Va.

CATLIN, Albertus Wright, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Buckley Dary and Adeline (Cook) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; grad. Army War Coll., May 1917; *m.* Carrie Abbott, Aug. 29, 1902 (died Mar. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Martha Ellen Gallant, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 22, 1917. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1892; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1893; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., June 4, 1905; lt. col., Oct. 15, 1915, col., Aug. 29, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), July 1, 1918; retired as brig. gen., Dec. 10, 1919, for disability from wounds received in action. Comd. marine guard, U.S.S. Maine when destroyed in Havana Harbor, 1898; comd. marines on S.S. St. Louis during Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines, 1902-04; comd. first Marines landed in Cuba, 1906, and served there until 1909; comd. marines from fleet, landed at Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr.

21-22, 1914; comd. 6th Regt. Marines, 4th Brigade, 2d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., 1917-18; wounded in action at Belleau Wood, June 6, 1918; assigned as comdr. 1st Brigade Marines, Hayti, Nov. 1918. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished conduct," at Vera Cruz, Apr. 22, 1914; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Legion of Honor (French) for service at Chateau Thierry, June 1918. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Care Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

ATLIN, Charles Albert, chemist; May 10, 1849–Apr. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATLIN, Henry Guy, mining engr.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., July 21, 1843; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) C.; brother of Charles Albert and Robert Mayo C. (both *q.v.*); U. of Vt., left in senior yr. to enter army and served in 12th Vt. Vols.; spl. studies engring.; *m.* Mary C. Clarke, of Brownsville, Pa., July 17, 1866; 2d, Josephine Robbins, of New York, Jan. 7, 1895. Engaged in mining since 1870; Republican. *Author:* Yellow Pine Basin, 1897. Has written sketches and stories of Western life to Youth's Companion, Saturday Evening Post, Ainslie's Magazine, etc. *Address:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

ATLIN, Isaac Swartwood, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 8, 1835–Jan. 19, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ATLIN, Louise Ensign, author; *b.* (Ensign) Lockport, N.Y.; May 9, 1861; A.B., Smith Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; *m.* Frederick Ward Catlin, late U.S. consul at Munich, 1882. *Author:* Marjory and Her Neighbors; My Little Lady-in-Waiting, 1905; also many juvenile serials and short stories. *Address:* 285 Henry St., Brooklyn.

ATLIN, Robert Mayo, mining engr.; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., June 8, 1853; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) C.; brother of Henry Guy and Charles Albert C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Vermont, 1872, C.E., 1873 (hon. E.M., 1902; Sc.D., Rutgers College, 1918); *m.* Ann E. Robertson, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. Engaged as mining engineer, 1875; co. surveyor, Elko Co., Nev., 1876; supt. Navajo Mining Co., Tuscarora, Nov., 1880; supt. Victorine Gold Mining Co., 1882; supt. Navajo, Belle Isle, N. Belle Isle, N. Commonwealth and Del Monte mines (Tuscarora), and 1893 of Commonwealth and Nevada Queen mines (Tuscarora); gen. mgr. (under John Hays Hammond, *q.v.*) of 8 deep level mines, Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1895-1906; gen. supt. N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906. Acting consulting engr. of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Pres. Mine Mgrs. Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 1903-4 and Mech. Engrs. Assn. of Witwatersrand, 1903-4; mem. advisory bd. S. African Assn. Engrs., life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Instn. Mining and Metallugy (London). *Address:* Franklin, N.J.

ATLIN, Theron Ephron, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ATOR, George, retired mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, May 10, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sallie (McNamara) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; attended lectures Johns Hopkins, 1896-1902; unmarried. Entered business 1872; became mem. of firm Armstrong, Cator & Co., jobbers of millinery and notions, 1878; retired, 1892; dir. in several corpns.; pres. Am. Bonding Co., 1904-14; pres. Mt. Vernon-Woodberry Mills, Inc., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (pres. since 1905), Maryland (gov.). *Home:* 803 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

CATRON, Thomas Benton, senator; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo.; *s.* John and Mary (Fletcher) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Mo.; *m.* Julia A. Walz, of Mankato, Minn., Apr., 1877. Began practice of law in N.M., 1867; mem. N.M. legislature several terms; atty. gen. N.M., 1869-72; U.S. atty. Dist. of N.M., 1872-9; del. from N.M. to Congress, 1895-7; elected to U.S. Senate Mar. 27, 1912, and drew term which expires Mar. 4, 1917; Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elks. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CATT, Carrie Chapman, lecturer; *b.* Ripon, Wis.; *d.* Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane; ed. State Industrial Coll. of Ia.; took spl. course in law; was prin. high sch. and gen. supt. of schs., Mason City, Ia.; *m.* Leo Chapman, 1884 (died 1886); 2d, George William Catt, 1890 (died 1905). State lecturer and organizer Ia. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1890-2; since then in service of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., of which was pres., 1900-3, and since 1916; also pres. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance. Has lectured in nearly every state; worked for suffrage in successful campaigns in nearly all the woman suffrage states; leader in campaign to submit a woman suffrage amendment to Federal Constitution, bill successfully passed in Ho. of Rep., May 1919 and Senate, June 1919. Mem. woman's com. Council Nat. Defense. Has lectured in almost every country of Europe. *Home:* 404 Riverside Drive, New York.

CATTELL, Edward James ("Francis H. Hardy"), statistician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Elijah G. and Catharine (Hardy) C.; ed. private schs., U.S., England and Germany; (D.Sc., Temple Univ., June, 1917); unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe and East; during 10 yrs. residence abroad, contbr. on econ., geog. and polit. topics to English mags. and jours. (under pen-name). Editor Foreign Commercial Guide of Philadelphia Commercial Museum. Now corr. sec. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; asst. gen. sec. Founders Week Celebration, 1909; statistician, City of Phila., and editor of "Philadelphia," the city's newspaper, June 1, 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. member Am. Inst. Banking, National Assn. of Credit Men, Phila. Assn. of Credit Men, National Assn. of Hosiery and Underwear Manufacturers, N.Y. Credit Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (hon.), Business Science, Poor Richard, Rotary, Traffic, Pen and Pencil. *Author:* (novels) The Mills of God, 1897; To the Healing of the Sea; also monographs on The World's Manufacture of Cotton, 1900; Paper and Pulp Trade of the World, Philadelphia—Port and Trade Center, 1904; Philadelphia from the Green Town to the Great City, 1905; Around the World Papers, Vols. 1, 2, 3, all pub. by Phila. Commercial Mus. Contbr. to many Am. publications on financial, civic and geog. subjects; pub. speaker on financial and civic topics. *Home:* Waco Apartments, 1501 Wallace St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

CATTELL, Henry Ware, pathologist; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. William C. (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; brother of J(ames) McKeen C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette, 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1883-4; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887, U. of Leipzig, 1890, Freiburg, Baden, 1895; unmarried. Demonstrator of morbid anatomy, U. of Pa., 1892-7; dir. Ayer Chem. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; pathologist at different times to

Blockley, Presbyn., and other Phila. hosps.; expert in many murder trials. First lt., Med. R.C., 1917. Editor Internatioanl Medical Magazine, 1894-7, International Clinics, 1900-3, 1910-16. Mem. College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Med. Jurisprudence Soc. Presbyn. Republican. *Club:* Pen and Pencil. *Author:* Post-Mortem Pathology, 1903, 05, 06. *Editor:* Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, 1910, 3d edition, 1913. *Translator:* Ziegler's Special Pathological Anatomy, 1896-7. Writes on instruments of precision in practice of medicine. *Home:* 3709 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CATTELL, J(ames) McKeen, psychologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. William C. (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; brother of Henry Ware (*q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette, 1880, A.M., 1883; student Göttingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva, 1880-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; student and asst. U. of Leipzig, 1883-6, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1907); *m.* Josephine Owen, of London, Dec. 11, 1888. Lecturer U. of Cambridge, 1888; prof. psychology and exec. head of dept., U. of Pa., 1888-91; professor psychology, 1891-1917, head dept. anthropology, 1896-1902, dept. philosophy, 1902-5, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1898, 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1902); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1895), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1902), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., London Aristotelian Soc., Soc. Sigma Xi (pres., 1913-15). Editor of Science, The Scientific Monthly, School and Society, The American Naturalist, and American Men of Science. *Address:* Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y.

CATTELL, William Ashburner, civil engr.; *b.* Princeton, N.J., June 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Thomas W. (Ph.D.) and Anna C. (Ashburner) C.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1884; *m.* Jennie W. Woodhull, of Lincoln University, Pa., Sept. 17, 1889. Asst. engr., State Bd. of R.R. Assessors, N.J., and later on preliminary location surveys for A.,T.&S.F.R.R. in Kan. and Ind. Ty., 1884-9; asst. chief engr., constrn. L.I.R.R., 1889-97; consulting practice, New York, 1897-1905; consulting engr. for E. H. Rollins & Sons, San Francisco, on various projects, 1905-8, including Western Pacific R.R.; report for Hirsch Syndicate, Ltd., London, on Valdez-Yukon R.R. project in Alaska; chief engr. Clear Lake Power and Irrigation project, also the Trona Ry.; consulting engr. San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys., Peoples Water Co., Los Angeles Ry. Corpn. Gen. consulting practice, San Francisco, 1908-17; mem. firm Cattell, Howard & Ashton, 1917. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., Mar. 1, 1917; ordered to active duty, Dec. 28, 1917; at Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 5-Feb. 22, 1918; staff duty Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, in charge of hist. unit, Feb. 23, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919. Sec., treas. com. of management Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1912-14), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. and Pacific Assn. same, Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engineers' Club (San Francisco), Instn. C.E. (Eng.), Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* 1326 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CATTERALL, Ralph Charles Henry, university prof.; Mar. 29, 1866–Aug. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CATTS, Sidney Johnston, governor; *b.* nr. Pleasant Hill, Ala., July 31, 1863; *s.* Capt. S. W. and Adeline R. (Smyly) C.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., Howard Coll., Ala., and Ala. Poly. Inst.; LL.B., Cumberland U. Law Sch., Tenn., 1882. Licensed Bapt. ministry, 1885, ordained 1886; pastor in Ala. at Mt. Gilead, Benton, Farmersville, Shiloh, Ackeville, Steep Creek, Letohatchee, Ft. Deposit and Tuskegee, and again at Ft. Deposit until 1904 (resigned from ministry). Candidate for Congress, 5th Ala. Dist., 1904; removed to Florida; gov. of Florida, term 1918-21; Democrat. Candidate for U.S. Senate, 1919. *Address:* Tallahassee, Florida.

CAUFFMAN, Frank Guernsey, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAULDWELL; see also Caldwell.

CAULDWELL, John Britton; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Thomas G. and Mary (Britton) C.; ed. Lycée Tuffier, Paris; C.E., Columbia, 1877 (A.M., *honoris causa,* 1903); studied art in N.Y. City and France; unmarried. Dir. in chief, U.S. Dept. Fine Arts, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Nat. Advisory Bd., Buffalo, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Mem. numerous artistic and scientific socs. Officer Legion of Honor, France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CAULDWELL, Leslie Giffen, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAULFIELD, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Virilda (Milburn) C.; ed. St. Charles College; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1895; *m.* Fannie Alice Delano, of Cuba, Mo., Oct. 22, 1902. Began practice, St. Louis, 1895; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 11th Mo. Dist.; excise commr., St. Louis, 1909-10; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1910-12; Republican. Dir. St. Louis Public Library. Mem. St. Louis Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* 6253 Washington Av. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CAVAN, Marie (Mary Cawein), operatic soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1889; ed. pub. schs.; studied for opera under Mlle. Rose Marie Heilig, New York, and Charles W. Clark, Paris, France; later studied with Franz Emerich, Berlin; *m.* Otakar Marak, Czech tenor, of Prague, Dec. 19, 1917. First attracted attention as soprano, Trinity M.E. Ch., New York; operatic début as Irma, in "Louise," with Chicago Opera Co., Nov. 9, 1910; with same co., 1911-12; at Stadt Theatre, Hamburg, Germany, until 1914; Nat. Theatre, Prague, 1914-18; returned to New York. Rôles include Mimi in "La Boheme," Tosca in "Tosca," Minnie in "Girl of the Golden West," Carmen in "Carmen," Santuzza in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Nedda in "Pagliacci," Suzanne in "Secret of Suzanne," etc. *Address:* 61 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CAVANAGH, John Alexis. banker; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 23, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Mary Alice (Gibbons) C.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Innsbruck, Austria; *m.* Mary S. Denman, of Des Moines, Feb. 16, 1915. Pres. Des Moines Nat. Bank since Jan. 13, 1920. Roman Catholic. Contbr. numerous articles to financial mags. *Home:* 315 37th St. *Address:* Des Moines National Bank, Des Moines, Ia.

CAVANAUGH, John William, college prof.; *b.* Leetonia, O., May 23, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) C.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology same; (D.D., Ottawa U.); ordained priest, Apr. 21, 1894. Asso. editor Ave Maria Magazine, 1894-1905; superior

of Holy Cross Sem., 1898-1905; prof. English lit., 1902-4, pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1905-19; prof. spl. English, Holy Cross Coll., Brookland, D.C., 1919—. *Author:* Priests of Holy Cross, 1904; also several brochures and many mag. articles. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Brookland, D.C.

AVENDISH, Mrs. Harry, author; see Mackie, Pauline Bradford.

AVERNO, Charles, clergyman; Aug. 19, 1832–Sept. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AWEIN, Madison Julius, author; Mar. 23, 1865–Dec. 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AWLEY, Edgar Moore, pianist; *b.* Pyrmont, O., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Mary E. C.; ed. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Leipzig, Sara Scorgie, 1896. Instr. piano, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1887-92; dir. Indianapolis Conservatory of Music since 1897. *Clubs:* Maennerchor, Business Men's Club of Indianapolis, Board of Trade. *Home:* 310 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

AWTHORN, Joseph (Bridger), actor; *b.* at New York, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred and Sarah E. (Willett) C.; ed. by mother at home; *m.* Queenie Vassar, of Scotland, June 1, 1901. First appeared on stage as a child, in Robinson's Music Hall, New York, 1871; then with Haverly's Minstrels; was taken to England at age of 9; toured U.S. in "Little Nuggett," 1883; comedian in musical plays; appeared as Oscar Spiel in "Girlies," at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1910; played Louis Von Schloppenhauer in "The Slim Princess," at the Globe Theatre, New York, 1911; appeared in "Sybil," 1916-17. *Home:* Deal Beach, N.J.

AZIARC, Louis Vasmer, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susetta (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* Esther Alexander Ritchie, of San Francisco, 1873. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 28th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U.S.C.T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U.S.C.T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U.S.C.T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U.S. C.T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U.S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 2, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 1, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. George L. Andrews, 1864-5, to Gen. Canby, U.S.A., and adj.-gen. 1st, 2d and 5th mil. districts and Dept. of Columbia, 1866-73; was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and constl. law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-4; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), United Service (New York). *Address:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

ECIL, John Giles, physician; Nov. 20, 1855–Dec. 12, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ECIL, Russell, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ky., Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Russell Howe and Lucy Anne (Phillips) C.; bro. of John Giles C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; student, U. of Edinburgh, 1878-9; traveled in Europe and Orient, 1879; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1893, Princeton, 1895); *m.* Alma Miller, of Richmond, Ky., Jan. 19, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 13, 1879; pastor, Nicholasville, Ky., 1879-85, Maysville, Ky., 1885-9, Selma, Ala., 1889-1900, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900—. Moderator, Synod of Va., 1910-11; moderator, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1911-12; chmn. exec. com. of publ.; mem. Council Reformed Chs., holding Presbyn. System; chmn. com. of Southern Presbyn. Ch. in World's Conf. Faith and Order. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1893-5, Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., 1895-9; pres. trustees Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898-1900; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Three Discourses on Baptism, 1892; Education for the Ministry, 1894; In Trust with the Gospel, 1897; also pamphlets, and articles in revs. *Clubs:* Hermitage Golf, Country. *Home:* 912 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

CEDERSTROM, Baroness, see Patti, Adelina.

CERF, Barry, college prof.; *b.* San Luis Obispo, Cal., September 4, 1881; *s.* Ernest and Babbette (Hirsch) C.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1902, A.M., 1903; studied in Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Emily Pratt Owen, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1912. Instr. Romance langs., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof., since July 1912, U. of Wis. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918-19. Democrat. *Author:* Alsace-Lorraine since 1870, 1919. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Review, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., etc. *Address:* 1911 Monroe St., Madison, Wis.

CÉSPEDES, Carlos Manuel de, diplomat; *b.* Bayamo, Cuba, Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Carlos Manuel de Céspedes y Castillo (1st pres. of Cuba) and Ana de Quesada y Loynaz; ed. in U.S., France and Germany; Dr. Civ. and Internat. Law, U. of Havana; *m.* by mayor of New York, Laura Bertini Alexandri, of Rome, Italy, Feb. 25, 1914. Gov. Province of Santiago de Cuba, 1895-8, and during same time, as col. in Cuban Army, took part in last revolution for independence; was mem. 2 revolutionary assemblies; v.-p. Ho. of Rep. under the Republic, 1902-6; E.E. and M.P. to Italy, 1909-13; spl. envoy to Greece, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Argentina, 1913-14; E.E. and M.P. from Cuba to U.S. since July 22, 1914. Mem. and sec. Neutrality Commn. of Am. Republics. Writer on Cuban history. *Address:* 2630 16th St., Washington, D.C.

CESSNA, Orange Howard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kenton, O., July 31, 1852; *s.* Jonathan Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Mathews) C.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1872; B.D., Garret Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885 (D.D., 1900; hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901); *m.* Lillian May Wheeler, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Nunda, Ill., 1885-7, Belvidere, 1887-91, 1st Ch., Elgin, 1891-3, Dixon, 1893-8, Wesley Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; head of dept. of history and psychology, also chaplain, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1900. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CHACE, see also Chase.

CHACE, Arnold Buffum, cotton mfr.; *b.* at Valley Falls, R.I., Nov. 10, 1845; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1892); studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867; École de Medicine, Paris, 1868; *m.* Eliza C. Greene, of Providence, Oct. 24, 1871. Began in cotton mfg.

business at Valley Falls, R.I., 1869; pres. Westminster Bank, Providence; treas. Valley Falls Co. Trustee since 1876, treas., 1882-1900, now chancellor Brown U. *Address:* Albion, R.I.

CHACE, Jonathan, ex-senator; July 22, 1829–June 30, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHADBOURN, Erlon R.; *b.* at Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Sylvanus and Lurana Small (Moody) C.; common sch. edn., supplemented by scientific lectures at Boston; learned printer's trade; *m.* Lillie G. Walker, of Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1887. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (38 yrs.), Chicago Inter Ocean (34 yrs.), Hartford Times (since 1883), New York Christian Advocate (30 yrs.), Buffalo Express (since 1896), Indiana Farmer, Boston Wellspring, Nashville Visitor, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in U.S., Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. Has also supplied a daily column on scientific and industrial affairs for prominent Am. journals. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURNE, George Storrs, retired clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Houghton, Mich., 1871; *s.* Thomas Lincoln and Georgina (Kay) C.; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; *m.* Emily R., *d.* late R. T. Crane, of Chicago, November 7, 1896 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Grace (Runnion) Wassall, of Chicago, 1906 (died June 10, 1919). Admitted to bar, 1892; began practice in Milwaukee, Wis.; removed to Chicago, 1895, later to New York; mem. firm Chadbourne & Shores; served as counselor War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Automobile of America, Riding, American Yacht, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 520 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, physician; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Gilbert and Anna (Sinclair) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80, M.D., 1885; post-grad. studies, U. of Munich, and hosps. of Paris; *m.* Adelaide Gowans Macpherson, of Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1890. Asst. med. supt. Northern Mich. Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 1888-9, in France, 1896-1900; prof. nervous diseases since 1892; now prof. diseases of the nervous system med. dept. of St. Louis U.; visiting neurologist, St. Louis City hosps. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Medical Society, St. Louis Neurological Society; honorary fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. *Translator:* (from German) Psychopathia Sexualis (Krafft-Ebing), 1892; Hypnotism (Krafft-Ebing), 1889; Suggestive Therapeutics (von Schrenck-Notzing), 1895; Insanity (Krafft-Ebing), 1904. *Author:* Outline of Psychiatry; Sexual Crimes; Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine; Peterson and Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 3705 Delmar Boul., St. Louis.

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest, superintendent schs.; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Franklin and Sallie Maria (Barnum) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. Litt.D., Denver U., 1909); *m.* Callie Worth Price, of Durango, Colo., June 29, 1897. Prin. Durango High Sch., 1894-7; supt. city schs., Durango, 1897-1900; supt. North side schs., Denver, 1900-03; asst. city supt. schs., 1904-7, supt. city schs., Sept. 1, 1907-Aug., 1912. Denver; supt. public schs., Detroit, Aug. 1912-Mar. 1919; supt. schs., Chicago, Mar.-June 1919; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1919; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1919—. Lecturer on School Problems, U. of Colo., 1900-3; on administration and modern ednl. movements, U. of Wis., 1911. Pres. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Edul. Council, N.E.A.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Struggle Between President Johnson and Congress Over Reconstruction, 1897. *Joint Author:* Efficiency Arithmetic. Also numerous articles in edul. mags. *Address:* 411 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

CHADWICK, Charles Wesley, engraver; *b.* Red-Hook-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. T. W. and Mary F. C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M.; studied wood engraving under Frederick Juengling, William Miller and Frank French; *m.* Agnes F. Hardy, of New York, Oct. 30, 1902. Work has appeared mostly in Century Magazine and Scribner's Magazine; now engaged in finishing and engraving half-tone plates. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Has lectured on wood engraving and in pub. sch. course, New York. *Home:* 137 E. 150th St., New York.

CHADWICK, French Ensor, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Feb. 29, 1844–Jan. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHADWICK, George Whitefield, conductor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; studied in Germany, 1877-80; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1897; LL.D., Tufts, 1905). Dir. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Composed 5 overtures (Rip Van Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, Euterpe); 3 symphonies; Opera Judith, various choral works, and smaller orchestral works—songs, string quartettes, etc.; ode for dedication of Chicag Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 360 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHADWICK, John Shelby, clergyman; *b.* a Greensboro, Ala., May 15, 1871; *s.* Shelby Wayn and Margaret (Camak) C.; B.A., Southern U Greensboro, 1889, M.A., 1891; Vanderbilt U Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2; (D.D., Birmingham Co lege, 1913, Southern U., 1915); *m.* Sara Lou Row of Dadeville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1899. Entered Al Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1892, N. Ala. Conf., 1896; pa tor, Pensacola, Fla., Fayetteville, Childersbur and Jasper, Ala.; editor Alabama Christia Advocate, Birmingham, Mar., 1907–Sept., 191 asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashvill Tenn., Sept, 1910-May 1918; Army Y.M.C.A May 1918-Feb. 1919; Sunday school sec., Fe 1919—. Trustee Birmingham and Athens coll Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* 814 Tit Guarantee Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

CHADWICK, Stephen James, judge; *b.* Roseberg, Ore., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* Stepho Fowler and Jane Ann (Smith) C.; ed. Willa ette U. and U. of Ore.; *m.* Emma Plumme of Portland, Ore., Mar. 2, 1887. Admitted bar, 1885; practiced at Colfax, Wash.; mayo Colfax, 1891-3; mem. Bd. State Land Commr 1894-7; judge Superior Ct., Whitman Co., 1900 asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. for terr 1908-15, 1915-21 (chief justice for term, 1919-2 resigned June 1, 1919, to resume private pra tice; mem. firm Chadwick, McMicken, Ra say & Rupp, Seattle, Wash. Mem. State a

Am. Bar assns., Wash. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Grand Master Masons of Wash., 1900-1. Democrat. *Home:* Olympian Apts., Seattle, Wash.

CHAFFEE, Adna Romanza, lieutenant-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 14, 1842–Nov. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAFFEE, Arthur Billings, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAFFEE, Emory Leon, physicist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Emory Franklin and Belle Genevieve (Carter) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Marie Kreutz, of Winchester, Mass., Oct., 1913. Instr. physics and elec. engring., 1911-17, asst. prof. physics since 1917, Harvard. Consulting engr. to John Hays Hammond, Jr., since 1914. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila. (Longstreth Medal, 1912). *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manual, 1914. *Home:* 20 Highland Rd., Belmont, Mass.

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates, organist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; A.B., Brown U., 1867; *m.* Gertrude Sidway, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876 (now deceased). Head master St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., and Heathcote School, Buffalo, N.Y., and prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., several yrs. Many yrs. concert organist; exhibitor of great organ at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; organist at cathedrals in Boston, Buffalo and other large cities; sec. People's Symphony Concerts, New York; mus. editor Buffalo Express, 1879-83, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-90. Contbr. to various jours. and periodicals. Sec. MS. Soc., New York, 1895-1903. Episcopalian. Member Musicians Club, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Assn. Organists. *Address:* 331 W. 55th St., New York.

CHAFIN, Eugene Wilder, temperance advocate; *b.* E. Troy, Wis., Nov. 1, 1852; *s.* Samuel E. and Betsey (Pollard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1875; *m.* Carrie A. Hunkins, of Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 24, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Waukesha, 1876-1900; supt. Washingtonian Home, Chicago, 1901-4. Active as speaker and organizer in temperance and prohibition movements; grand chief templar of Wis. Good Templars, 1886-90, of Ill. Good Templars, 1904-5; Prohibition candidate for Congress, Wis., 1882, Chicago, 1902; for atty.-gen. Wis., 1886, 1900, for gov. Wis., 1898, and for atty.-gen. Ill., 1904; for President of U.S., 1908, 1912. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1909; removed to Ariz., 1909. *Author:* Voters' Handbook, 1876; Lives of the Presidents, 1896; Lincoln, the Man of Sorrow, 1908; Washington as a Statesman, 1909. *Address:* 915 Stanley Av., Long Beach, Calif.

CHAILLÉ-LONG, Charles, soldier, diplomat; July 2, 1842–Mar. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHALLENER, William Albert, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHALMERS, Hugh, manufacturer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Jeanette (Bell) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Frances L. Houser, of Dayton, Aug. 22, 1901. Began as office boy with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, at 14, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1909-7; elected 1907, pres. E. R. Thomas Detroit Motor Co., and pres. its successors, Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co. and Chalmers Motor Co., now dir.; also pres. Chalkis Mfg. Co. (anti-aircraft guns); dir. Fairview Foundry Co., Detroit. Mem. Automobile Bd. Trade, Bd. Commerce, Detroit, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Assn. Sales Mgrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Dayton (Dayton, Ohio), Detroit Athletic (pres.), Sphinx, Pen, Detroit, Country, Automobile, Ohio Society (Detroit), Motor Boat of America. *Home:* 275 Iroquois Av., Detroit.

CHALMERS, James, prin. normal sch.; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; fellow U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1897-9; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1902; LL.D., Western Mich. Coll., 1904); *m.* Elizabeth Anderson, of Sparta, Mich., Aug. 30, 1889. Prof. English, Eureka Coll., 1888-9, Ohio State U., 1889-94; prin. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1894-97; pastor Congl. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-1902; pres. S.D. State Coll., 1902-6; pastor Congl. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1906-14; supt. schs., Fitchburg, 1914-17; prin. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., since 1917. Mem. Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1915-17. Mason (32°). *Author:* Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913. Edited Macaulay's Milton and Addison, Irving's Sketch Book, Tennyson's The Princess, Scott's Lady of the Lake. *Home:* State St., Framingham, Mass.

CHALMERS, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Jamestown, O., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* James Clark and Hariet (Jenkins) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Jamestown; LL.B., Cincinnati (Ohio) Coll. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Laura E. Coats, of Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 13, 1891. Practiced in Phoenix, Ariz., since 1884; mem. Chalmers, Stahl, Fennemore & Longan; dir. and atty. Phoenix Nat. Bk., Phoenix Sav. Bk. & Tr. Co.; atty. Ray Cons. Copper Co.; solicitor for Ariz. for A.,T.&S.F.Ry.; etc. City atty., Phoenix, 1889, 1890; mem. Legislative Assembly of Ariz., 1891-3 (chmn. judiciary com.); Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country. *Home:* McDowell Rd. and 3d St. *Office:* Fleming Block, Phoenix, Ariz.

CHALMERS, Stephen, author; *b.* Dunoon, Scotland, Feb. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Katharine Maria (McFarland) C.; ed. Dunoon Grammar Sch.; *m.* Louise A. Root, of Brockport, N.Y., 1910. Went to Jamaica, W.I., 1898; subeditor The Daily Gleaner, Kingston, 1901; connected with various newspapers, N.Y. City, 1902-7. *Author:* The Vanishing Smuggler, 1909; When Love Calls-Men to Arms, 1910; The Trail of a Tenderfoot, 1911; A Prince of Romance, 1911; Footloose and Free, 1912; The Beloved Physician—Edward Livingston Trudeau, 1915; The Penny Piper of Saranac, 1916; Enchanted Cigarettes, 1917. Has traveled extensively in West Indies and S. America. *Address:* Care New York Times, New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrew's, Scotland; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Maude Virginia Smith, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich., 1894-1900; dean Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-6; pastor 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1900-16; prin. and propr. Allen Mil. Sch., Newton, Mass., since June 1917. Pres. Pembroke (N.H.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1908-16; sec. N.H. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1917. Pres. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1912; elected mem. N.H. Senate, 1912 (Rep. caucus nominee for pres. Senate, 1913). Served as chmn. commrs. N.E. Congl. Congress. Grand Chaplain N.H. Grand Lodge, Masons, 1910-17. *Home:* 425 Waltham St., West Newton, Mass.

CHALMERS, Thomas Hardie, opera singer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Thomas Hardie and Sophia Amanda (DeBaun) C.; descendant of old Colonial stock; ed. grammar and high

schs.; *m.* in London, Eng., Vilma Fiorelli, of Florence, Italy, June 24, 1913. In real estate business until 1909; also studied music and sang in church concerts, etc.; went to Florence, Italy, and studied voice under Lombardi for 2 yrs.; début as Marcello, in "La Boheme," Fossombrone, Apr. 30, 1911; began tour of U.S. with the Henry Savage Opera Co., Nov., 1911, singing Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West"; returned to Italy for further study, Apr., 1912; sang leading baritone parts with Century Opera Co., New York, 1913, 1914, and with the Boston Opera Co. in the principal cities of U.S. and Can., 1915-16 and 1916-17; debut Met. Opera Co., New York, as "Valentine" in Faust, Nov. 17, 1917, and since mem. that co. Prog. Democrat. *Home:* 102 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Stuart, manufacturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHALMERS, William Everett, denominational sec.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Alexander Keith and Sarah (Morrison) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; (D.D. from Central University of Iowa, 1915); *m.* Mary Duncklee Maynard, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1897. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1897; pastor Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-8, West End Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-03, Waukesha, Wis., 1903-6, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1911-15; sec. for religious edn. of Am. Baptist Publication Soc. Progressive. Mem. Delta Phi. *Author:* The Coming School of the Church. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALMERS, William James, manufacturer; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Janet (Telfer) C.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Joan, *d.* late Allan Pinkerton. Oct., 1878. After leaving school was apprenticed to the Eagle Works Mfg. Co., of which his father was then gen. supt.; in 1872 became associated with his father in the new firm of Fraser & Chalmers, which became largest mfrs. of mining machinery in the world; in 1901, united with the great Allis Engine Works at Milwaukee, and other plants, as the Allis-Chalmers Co., of which was v.-p., resigning 1905. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Fraser & Chalmers, Ltd., London, Eng.; pres. Bates Expanded Steel Truss Co. Republican. Ex-mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn.; ex-dir. World's Columbian Expn.; life mem. and trustee Field Mus. of Natural History. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, South Shore Country, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm; also Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN; see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis, anthropologist; Jan. 12, 1865–Apr. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry, educator; *b.* Oak Lawn, Ill., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of James Franklin C. (*q.v.*); grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1892, Throop Poly. Inst. Pasadena, Cal., 1896; diplomas, Leipzig, Germany and Nääs, Sweden, 1899; Master's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; B.S., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904; grad. student, U. of Cal., 1910-11; unmarried. Dir. of dept., 1896-1900, prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., 1900-9, dir. summer session, 1900-4, dean, 1903-9, acting pres., 1907-8, Throop Poly. Inst. Instr. summer session, U. of Cal., 1911. Dept. pres., 1903-5, 1915-18, 19, state dir. for Cal., 1905-7, 15, 19, treas., exec. com. and dir., 1907-10, N.E.A.; chairman Nat. Committee on Thrift Education; mem. Co. Bd. of Edn. (Los Angeles, Cal.), 1910-12; state com. Nat. Soc. of Promotion of Industrial Edn.; mem. Nat. Council Edn. Independent Republican. Universalist. Woodman. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Twilight, Commonwealth. *Author:* Educative Hand Work Manuals, 2 vols., 1901, 1905; Bibliography of the Manual Arts, 1902, 1911; The Conditions and Tendencies of Technical Education in Germany, 1908: Standards in Education, with some consideration of Their Relation to Industrial Training, 1908; N. America (with James Franklin Chamberlain, *q.v.*), 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Australia and Islands, 1915; The Growth of Responsibility and Enlargement of Power of the City School Superintendent, 1913; Ideals and Democracy, 1913; Thrift and Conservation (with James Franklin Chamberlain), 1919. Editor Thrift Text Series. Editor Sierra Educational News and sec. Cal. Teachers' Assn. and Cal. Council and Edn. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on tech. and edn'l. topics. Edn'l. dir. Am. Soc. for Thrift. Chief of occupational direction, Army Edn'l. Corps., A.E.F., 1919. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph, botanist; *b.* Sullivan, O., Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Esdell W. and Mary (Spencer) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; research at Bonn, 1900-1; *m.* Mary E. Life, of Oberlin, O., July 30, 1888. Prin. Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1889-93; student U. of Chicago, 1893-6; asst. and asso. in botany, 1897-1901, instr., 1901-7, asst. prof. morphology and cytology, 1908-11, associate prof., 1911-15, and prof., since 1915, University of Chicago. American editor of cytology in Botanisches Centralblatt, 1902—. Mem. Botanical Society America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Naturforscher gesellschaft an der K. Universität zu Kiew. *Author:* Methods in Plant Histology, 1901; The Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Prof. John M. Coulter, *q.v.*), 1901; The Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903. Contbr. to Botanical Gazette, 1895—. Has collected Cycadaceæ in Mexico, Cuba, Australia and Africa, and has published numerous researches upon this family. *Home:* 6130 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, Clark Wells, college pres.; *b.* Litchfield, O., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Wells Alexander and Cynthia Amanda (Aldrich) C.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1894; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Columbia, 1909-11, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Jessie Isabel Husted, of Norwalk, O., Dec. 27, 1900. Instr. physics and math., Western Reserve Acad., Ohio, 1894-7; prof. physics and astronomy, Colby Coll., 1900-1; prof. physics, Denison U., 1901-8; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1908-13; prof. physics and pres. Denison U., 1913—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn'l. Soc., 1917—. *Home:* Granville, O.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, United States commr. of navigation; *b.* Albany, N.Y., September 28, 1856; *s.* Frank (*q.v.*) and Celia Deborah (Tyler) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1878. Asso. editor Albany Journal, polit. corr. at Albany for Boston, New York, Phila. and Washington papers, and editor Albany Argus 1882-93; U.S. commr. of navigation since Dec.

1893. Occasional contributor to mags.; author of reports on navigation and shipping legislation. Am. del. Internat. Conference on Safety at Sea, London, 1913. *Home:* Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Asbury, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* James T. and Caroline (Emery) C.; removed with parents to Minn., 1857; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Frances Taft Foss, of New York, May 23, 1883. Began as collector Merchants Nat. Bank, Minneapolis; later was pres. Security Nat. Bank; now chmn. bd. trustees First & Security Nat. Bank; trustee Hennepin County Savings Bank; dir. Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co. Pres. Minneapolis Athenæum. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette Athletic. *Home:* 2312 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* First & Security National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew, novelist; *b.* (Am. parents residing abroad) Sao Paulo, Brazil, Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* George Whitehill and Mary (Annesley) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; spl. course in English lit. and Romance langs., Princeton; unmarried. Apptd. deputy consul-gen. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 29, 1904; vice and deputy consul-gen., June 24, 1904; retired Dec., 1904; consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1906-9, at Lourenço Marquez, May 31, 1909-July 1914; consul gen. at Mexico City, Mexico, May 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1919, resigned. Spl. corr. Associated Press 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cannon (Princeton), Lotos (New York). *Author:* Home, 1914; Through Stained Glass, 1915; John Bogardus, 1916; White Man, 1919; Not All the King's Horses, 1919; and various short stories; also contbr. mags. on social and econ. subjects of S. America. *Home:* Capitan, N.M. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, senator; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles Thomson and Pamelia A. (Archer) C.; A.B. and B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1876; *m.* Sarah Newman Welch, of Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1879. Went to Ore., 1876; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-6; atty.-gen., 1891-5; dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., 1900-4; elected gov. for terms, 1903-7, 1907-11; resigned, 1909, on election as U.S. senator, for term 1909-15; reëlected for term 1915-21. Democrat. Author of the Chamberlain mil. preparedness bill, 1918. *Home:* 681 Tillamook St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Oregon.

CHAMBERLAIN, Hiram Sanborn, capitalist; Aug. 6, 1835–Mar. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAMBERLAIN, Isaac Dearborn, labor leader; Oct. 20, 1840–June 1918; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin, educator; *b.* Centreville, Utah, 1869; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of Arthur Henry C. (*q.v.*); grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1890; Ed.B. and S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Mary Agnes Scobey, of Chicago, Aug., 1900. Taught in Chicago schs., 1890-4; prof. geography, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1895-1919; asst. prof. geography, Southern Br. U. of Calif., 1919—. Asso. editor Journal of Geography since its inception. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Com. Sch. Peace League; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Twilight. *Author:* How We Are Fed, 1902; Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1902; How We Are Clothed, 1904; How We Are Sheltered, 1906; How We Travel, 1908 (with Arthur Henry Chamberlain, *q.v.*); North America, 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Oceania, 1916; Thrift and Conservation (with Arthur Henry Chamberlain), 1919. *Home:* 33 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Loomis, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Jabez Lewis and Charity (Hart) C.; prep. edn. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1872-6; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Marrow, of Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 9, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1887; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; capt., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged vol. service, Apr. 12, 1899; maj. insp.-gen., U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1900; lt.-col. insp.-gen., Mar. 1, 1901; col. insp.-gen., Nov. 21, 1904. Instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-8; grad. Arty. Sch., 1890; spl. field officer's course, Army Service Sch., 1912; army War College, 1912-13; in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; chief ordnance officer dept. of Mo., 1891-3; instr. mil. science and tactics, Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1895-6; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1897-8; with U.S. siege train and 7th Army Corps, U.S. Volunteers, 1898-9; insp.-gen. Cal. and P.I., 1901-05, and in campaign against Moros, Apr., 1903; insp.-gen. Pacific Div., Dec., 1906-June 30, 1907, Dept. of the East, Aug. 13, 1907-June 30, 1909, Philippine Division, Sept. 1, 1909-Sept. 15, 1911, Western Div., Nov. 11, 1911-Aug. 15, 1912, Western Dept., Aug. 1, 1913–Sept., 1914; dept. insp., Eastern Dept., 1914; insp. gen. U.S.A., with rank of brig. gen., Feb. 21, 1917; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Tour of inspection A.E.F. in France, July 10-Sept. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." Mem. Mil. Service Institution. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Livonia, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence, banker, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* George Washington and Hattie L. (Cummings) C.; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., 1903; Porter fellowship in English lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1902-4; *m.* 2d, Edna Owens Williams, of London, Eng., Dec. 29, 1917. In charge Dept. of Rhetoric, Dartmouth, 1904-5; entered bond business in Boston, 1906, removed to New York, 1909; with Kountze Bros., New York, 1910-15; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Hemphill, White & Chamberlain, 1915-18, Lawrence Chamberlain & Co., Inc., Jan. 1, 1919—. Pres. Bankers Book Co.; dir. Rubay Body Co., Cleveland, Internat. Abrasive Corp., Boston. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, U. of Pa., Tuck Sch. of Finance (Dartmouth), and Am. Inst. of Bankers, N.Y. Mem. bd. govs. Investment Bankers Assn. America. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Scarsdale Country, Yale. *Author:* The Principles of Bond Investment, 1911; The Work of the Bond House, 1912. Contbr. to financial mags. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Crowninshield Endicott; died, July 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague, ornithologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAMBERLAIN, Orville Tryon, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1841; *s.* Joseph Wright (M.D.) and Caroline (Tryon) C.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1860-2 (hon. A.B., 1868); *m.* Helen M. Mead, of Elkhart,

Ind., Sept. 1, 1869 (died May 31, 1911). Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 74th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; hon. discharged as capt., June 9, 1865; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1866, and practiced at Elkhart until 1901; was town atty. Elkhart, and its first city atty.; served as dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist. Elected comdr. Army and Naval Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.A., 1916, reëlected 1917; div. comdr. 10th Dist. of Ind., G.A.R., under original orgn.; comdr. Elmer Post No. 37, Elkhart, 3 terms; was judge advocate, G.A.R., Dept. of Ind.; mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Author of act of Congress, approved Apr. 27, 1916, granting spl. pensions to soldiers and sailors of the Union Army and Navy who were awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous gallantry, at risk of life, above and beyond the call of duty." *Home:* 329 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind.

CHAMBERLAIN, Oscar Pearl, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Paul Mellen, consulting mechanical engr.; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Van Devanter) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Olivia Langdon Woodward, Apr. 23, 1891. Asst. engr. Frick Co., Waynesboro, 1890-92; mech. engr. Hercules Iron Works, Aurora, Ill., 1892-3; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1896-9, prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, Lewis Inst., Chicago; consulting practice, Los Angeles, 1906-7; chief engr. The Underfeed Stoker Co. of America, Chicago, 1907-10; consulting practice, 1910-17; inventor of various machines. Commd. maj., Ordnance R.C., Oct. 3, 1917; called into active service, Nov. 1, 1917; insp. ordnance, Toledo, O., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919, Cleveland Dist. Claims Bd., Feb.-July 1919; apptd. chmn. Chicago Dist. Salvage Bd., Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author various monographs on engring. subjects. *Home:* 427 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Selwyn, editor; Sept. 25, 1851–Jan. 25, 1916; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

CHAMBERLAIN, William Isaac, missionary sec.; *b.* Madras, India, Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Birge) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1900; (D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Eleanor Anable, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 18, 1891. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1886; evangelistic and edul. missionary in Arcot Mission (Madanapalle, Chittoor, Vellore), India, 1887-05; established, 1898, and pres. until 1905, Voorhees Coll., Vellore, India; prof. logic and mental philosophy, Rutgers Coll., 1906-9; foreign sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America, since May, 1909. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1908-9. Reformed Church Union, New York, 1915-17. Made tour of visitation to missions in Japan, China, India, Korea, Arabia, 1915-16. Pres. Rutgers Coll. Alumni Assn., N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Author:* Education in India from B.C. to 1900 (Columbia Univ. Contbns. to Philosophy and Education), 1899. Chaplain Camp Upton, L.I., July-Sept. 1918; chmn. War Service Commn. of Reformed Ch. in America, 1917-19. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAINE, William, army officer; *b.* in Va., Mar. 1, 1871; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1896. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1890; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 10, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Dec. 18, 1918. Duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1901; asst. to chief of arty., War Dept., May 1901-Oct. 1903; mem. Coast Arty. Bd., 1903-06; mem. Gen. Staff, 1906-10; asst. chief of staff, Philippines Div.; dir. Coast Arty. Sch., 1911-13; adj. gen. Fort Totten, 1917; organized and took to France 6th Prov. Regt. Coast Arty., Aug. 1917; chief of arty. 2nd Div., May and June 1918, during capture by marines of Belleau Woods; comd. gen. ry. arty. A.E.F.; comd. ry. arty. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; comd. gen. coast arty. training center; detailed Gen. Staff Corps, 1919, chief staff Hawaiian Dept. Officier de l'Legion l'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with Palm. *Address:* Hdqrs. Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu, H.T.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Catharine Jane, educator; *b.* Toledo, Can.; *d.* Ashley Taylor and Cynthia Sheffield (Thompson) C.; A.B., Elmira Coll. for Women, 1865; studied lit. and French, in Paris; unmarried. Lady prin. Lasell Sem., 9 yrs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. 6 yrs., Wilbraham Acad., 7 yrs.; founded, 1892, and since prin., Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls. *Address:* The Fenway, Boston.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* John Hampden and Mary Walker (Gibson) C.; student McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., 7 yrs.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; student Theol. Sem. of Va., 1901-4, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1904-6, M.A. and Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Breckinridge Bolling, of Bedford, Va., June 22, 1911. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary Albemarle Co., Va., 1906-7; teacher and chaplain Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1907-11; founder, 1911, and since headmaster, The Chamberlayne Sch., Richmond, Va.; pres. Chamberlayne Country Sch., Inc. Mem. bd. dirs. Westhampton Citizens' Assn. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. *Author:* (thesis) Die Heirat Richards II von England mit Anna von Luxemburg, 1906. *Compiler:* The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Va., 1720-1789, 1898. Contbr. article on Dr. George W. Bagby to Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* The Chamberlayne School, Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 2.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Lewis Parke, college prof.; June 3, 1879–Dec. 14, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN; see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne.

CHAMBERLIN, Chester Harvey, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Edson Joseph, railway president; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, author; *b.* at N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; studied polit. economy and history at College de France, Paris, 1894-5; dramatic history and playwriting, Harvard Grad. Sch., and 16th Century English history at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Frances M. Harvey of Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1894. Harvard corr. for Boston papers, 1891-4; Paris corr. several Am. jours., 1894-5; practiced law in Boston, 1895-1912; lit. work in London, since 1912. First lt. and batln. adj. and insp. rifle practice, 5th Mass. Inf., 1900-4. Rep. campaign speaker. Spl. mission for U.S. Govt. to P.I., 1904. Alpinist. Mem. Royal Inst. Gt. Britain, fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.,

Royal Astron. Soc., Soc. of Antiquaries. *Clubs:* Pilgrims (London), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 1903; In the Shoe String Country, 1906; Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906; The Girl from Home (comedy, prod. Boston, 1910); The Philippine Problem, 1913; The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, 1918. *Address:* Crédito Balear, Palma de Mallorca, Spain.

HAMBERLIN, George Ellsworth, consul; *b.* West Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Edward Chandler and M. Jane (Kinney) C.; ed. Woodstock Acad. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anna Stone, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1911. Engaged in piano mfg. business, 1893-8; in wholesale shoe business, Boston and New York, 1905; clk., Singapore Consulate Gen., 1905-6; v. and dep. consul-gen., at same place, 1906-10; consul, Swatow, China, Jan.–June, 1910, Cork, Ireland, 1910-14, Georgetown, British Guiana, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 22, 1919, Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 1919—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

HAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Arthur Schofield and Marie Louise (Barrett) C.; ed. pub. schs., Mansfield, O., and Chicago; studied at Union Coll. of Law, Northwestern U.; *m.* Irene Celene Byrne, Aug. 17, 1903. Editor and publisher The Guardsman, mil. newspaper, 1886-92; reportorial work on Herald, Tribune, Inter Ocean, Times, Record, all of Chicago; night mgr. City Press Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bur. and New York Sun, 1894; in charge various depts. Omaha World-Herald, 1895-6. In charge dispatch-boat Hercules of the Chicago Record during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, July 3, only newspaper boat there during battle; cruised 35,000 miles, covering news and stories throughout Cuba, P.R. and W.I.; city editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901; editor The Voter (magazine); managing editor Chicago Record-Herald, Dec. 7, 1910-13; editor-in-chief Chicago Record-Herald, Apr. 1, 1913–May 9, 1914; editor Chamberlin's Magazine, and pres. Chamberlin Service Assn. Col. insp. gen. I.N.G. Asst. sec. Municipal Voters' League, 1901-4; sec. state legislation com. City Council of Chicago, 1906-8; asst. sec. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-9; sec. Chicago Plan Commn., 1909-10; asst. sec. Cleveland Memorial Assn.; mem. Chicago Com. on the Liquor Problem. Mgr. news bur. for 7th Federal Reserve Dist., 2d liberty loan; chmn. War Dept. "Smileage" campaign for Chicago and Cook Co.; operating dir. Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminology; del. Am. Prison Assn.; mem. exec. com. Legislative Voters League. Writer of "Stories of the Streets and of the Town" in Chicago Record-Herald. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Press (pres. 1909-10), Rotary (v.-p. 1918-20), Iroquois (dir.). Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Summer Home:* "Sunset Shack," near Benton Harbor, Mich. *Home:* The Walton, 878 N. Clark St. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar, editor; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and Mary (Haseltine) C.; ed. in Wis.; *m.* Ida E. Atwood, June 26, 1873; 2d, Leonilda Farnese Lowry, of Lyme, Conn., June 8, 1915. On staff Chicago Times, 1871-81, Newport (R.I.) Daily News, 1881-2, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1882-4, Boston Record, 1884-6, Boston Advertiser and Transcript, 1886-1901; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1890-1901; lit. editor, editorial writer and art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1901-15; editorial writer, Boston Transcript, since 1915. War corr. New York Evening Post, in Cuba, 1898. *Author:* The Listener in the Town, 1896; The Listener in the Country, 1896; Life of John Brown (in Beacon Biographies), 1899; The Ifs of History, 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 223 Walnut Av., Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* The Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Hanson, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, McKendree Hypes, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, geologist; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1843; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad., science, U. of Mich., 1868-9; (Ph.D., univs. of Mich. and Wis., 1882; LL.D., U. of Mich., Beloit Coll., and Columbian Univ., 1887, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Toronto Univ., 1913; Sc.D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Alma Isabel Wilson, 1867. Prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1869-73; prof. geology, Beloit, 1873-82, Columbian, 1885-7; pres. U. of Wis., 1887-92; prof. and head dept. of geology and dir. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago, 1892-1919; emeritus prof. geology, U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1919. Asst. state geologist, Wis., 1873-6, chief geologist, 1876-82; studied glaciers of Switzerland, 1878; U.S. geologist in charge of glacial div., 1882-1907; geologist Peary Relief Expdn., 1894; consulting geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey; commissioner Ill. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; investigator fundamental problems of geology, Carnegie Instn., since 1902; mem. commn. for Oriental Edul. Investigation, 1909. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. A.A.A.S., 1908; pres. Chicago Acad. Sciences, 1898-1914; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1907; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Geology of Wisconsin; General Treatise on Geology (with R. D. Salisbury), 1906; The Origin of the Earth, 1916. Editor of The Journal of Geology. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Charles Augustus, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Edward, railway official; *b.* at Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Began with A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1878; frt. handler, clk., foreman and cashier at Pueblo, Colo., agt., San Diego and Los Angeles, Cal., asst. gen. frt. agt., Los Angeles, and gen. frt. agt. lines west of Albuquerque, to 1905; became asst. frt. traffic mgr. Coast Lines, San Francisco, 1905, later v.p., in charge of traffic, at Chicago until 1918; apptd. dir. transportation of U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1917; dir. div. of traffic of U.S. R.R. Administration under Dir. Gens. McAdoo and Hines, Jan. 1918-1920, and resigned from A.,T.&S.F.Ry. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERS, Francis T., patent lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* Francis T. and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Nanette Schuyler Bolton, of West Chester, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1912). Began practice, Phila., 1877; associated with late George Harding, 1878-88; practiced alone since 1888 in federal cts. throughout U.S. Mem. bd. dirs., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* 1530 Pine St. *Office:* 1411 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CHAMBERS, Frank Taylor, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1870; *s.* Henry and Annie Cowan (Weisiger) C.; pub. schs., Louisville; A.B., Univ. of Ky., 1888; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892; unmarried. Apptd. jr. lt. Civ. Engr. Corps, U.S.N., July 19, 1897; lt., Jan. 5, 1901; lt. comdr., Nov. 26, 1906; comdr., Mar. 13, 1911; capt., June 13, 1914. Mem. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Commn., 1905, 06; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., 1908; studying and reporting upon Deep Draft Ship Canal between Chesapeake and Delaware bays, also upon deep draft ship channel from Golden Gate, San Francisco, to Mare Island Navy Yard; apptd. mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1917; chief engr. and mem. port and harbor facilities com. U.S. Shipping Bd.; visited Eng. and France, 1918, and reported on port and harbor facilities, information to be applied to improvement of home ports. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.). *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, author; *b.* at New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane U., 1890-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* at Jackson, Miss., Ellen White Taylor, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1883. Taught in rural schs., La., 1877-81; prin. Mineral Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1881-2; pres. Monticello Male and Female Coll., 1882-3; prin. Monticello High Sch., 1883-4; supt. schs., Beaumont, Tex., 1884-5; prin. McDonough Sch., New Orleans, 1885-7; prof. science, New Orleans Boys' High Sch., 1887-90; asst. prof. science, Tulane U., 1890-3; prin. Monroe (La.) High Sch., 1894-6; prof. English, 1896-1901, English and elocution, 1902-5, New Orleans Boys' High Sch.; in lit. work since 1905. Editor Progressive Teacher, 1885-9; founder and editor, 1893-4, and business mgr., 1907-8, Louisiana School Review. Organized, 1893, first supt., dir. 10 yrs., v.-p., 1897, pres., 1902, La. State Chautauqua; pres. dept. secondary edn. N.E.A., 1890; La. State Teachers' Inst. conductor and training teacher La. State Normal Sch., 1901-2. Pres. The Chambers Agency, Inc., 1905-12; v.-p. LaValliere Co. since 1914. *Clubs:* New Orleans Chess, University. *Author:* Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping, 1885; A Primary Speller, 1888; A School History of the United States, 1887; A Higher History of the United States, 1889; Search Questions in American History, 1890; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896; A Barratarian Elaine, 1900; Under the Stars and Bars (drama, staged in 1907); The Legend of the God Votan, 1909; The Territory of Louisiana, 1803-1812 and Modern Louisiana, 1876-1910 (vol. iii of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; Crossing of the Mississippi (Chronicles of America series), 1917. Mem. La. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Country Estate:* "Florence," Harwood, Ark. *Home:* 1505 Arabella St. *Office:* 518 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, I(saiah) Mench, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Julius, author, editor; Nov. 21, 1850–Feb. 12, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Porter Flewellen, physician; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Dec. 25, 1853; *s.* William H. and Anne L. (Flewellen) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1873; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1876; *m.* Alice Ely, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1893. Was mem. house staff, Presbyn. Hosp. and Woman's Hosp., New York; attending surgeon, 1900-15, sr. surgeon since 1915, Woman's Hosp.; consulting surgeon, French Hosp. since 1901, Southampton Hosp. since 1913; prof. clin. gynecology, Columbia, since 1912. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Obstet. Soc., Brit. Gynecol. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Riding (New York); Meadow, Southampton (Southampton, L.I.); Sleepy Hollow Country, Shinnecock Golf. *Home:* 865 Madison Av. *Office:* 38 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Robert, missionary; May 1, 1849–Apr. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author, artist; *b.* at Brooklyn, May 26, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline (Boughton) C.; brother of Walter Boughton C. (*q.v.*); student in Julien Acad., Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Elsa Vaughn Moler, July 12, 1898. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illustrator for Life, Truth, Vogue, etc. *Author:* In the Quarter, 1893; The King in Yellow, 1893; The Red Republic, 1894; A King and a Few Dukes, 1894; The Maker of Moons, 1895; With the Band, 1895; The Mystery of Choice, 1896; Lorraine, 1896; Ashes of Empire, 1897; The Haunts of Men, 1898; The Cambric Mask, 1899; Outsiders, 1899; The Conspirators, 1900; Cardigan, 1901; The Maid-at-Arms, 1902; Outdoor Land, 1902; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; Orchard Land, 1903; Forest Land, 1905; Iole, 1905; The Fighting Chance, 1906; Mountain Land, 1906; Tracer of Lost Persons, 1906; The Tree of Heaven, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; Some Ladies in Haste, 1908; The Danger Mark, 1909; The Special Messenger, 1909; Hide and Seek in Forestland, 1909; The Green Mouse, 1910; Ailsa Paige, 1910; Blue-bird Weather, 1912; Japonette, 1912; Streets of Ascalon, 1912; Adventures of a Modest Man, 1913; Business of Life, 1913; The Common Law, 1913; Gay Rebellion, 1913; Who Goes There, 1914; The Hidden Children, 1914; Athalie, 1915; Police ! ! ! 1915; The Dark Star, 1915; The Better Man, 1915; The Girl Philippa, 1916; Barbarians, 1917; The Restless Sex, 1917; The Moonlit Way, 1918; In Secret, 1918; The Crimson Tide, 1919. Also "The Witch of Ellangowan," drama produced at Daly's Theatre and written for Miss Ada Rehan; "Iole," musical comedy, prod. New York, 1913. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Authors, Coffee House, Triple Island Broadalbin Game. *Address:* Century Club, W. 43d St., New York.

CHAMBERS, Walter Boughton, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* William P. and Caroline (Boughton) C.; brother of Robert William C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1887; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1888; pupil of Blondel; *m.* Ethel Notman, June 1, 1897 (died, July 19, 1898); 2d, Elizabeth M. Ferguson, Apr. 23, 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, and New York Chapter same; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St. *Office:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, W(ashington) Irving, naval officer; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Margaret Ann (Ayers) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Isabella Reynolds, of Kingston, Dec. 3, 1892. Commd. midshipman June, 1876; ensign, Nov. 30, 1878; lt. jr. grade Jan. 1, 1886; lt., May 29, 1891; lt.-comdr., July 1899; comdr., Apr. 22, 1905; capt., Dec. 23, 1909. Served on bd. U.S.S. Pensacola, Portsmouth, Marion, 1876-83; Office Naval Intelligence, 1883-84; Greely relief expdn., Apr.-Oct., 1884; sp

survey Nicaragua Canal, Oct.-Dec., 1884; Office Naval Intelligence, 1885-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1888-9; U.S.S. Petrel, 1889-91, Atlanta, 1891-2; Naval War Coll., 1892-4; insp. ordnance, 1894-5; U.S.S. Minneapolis, 1895-97; Puritan, 1897; recorder, armor factory bd., 1897-8; naval torpedo sta., 1898-9; U.S.S. Texas., 1899-1900; Annapolis, 1900-2; comd. Frolic, Mar.-Oct., 1902; Naval Torpedo Sta., 1902-4; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1904-5; comd. Nashville, 1905-6; Florida, July-Sept., 1906; Newark, Sept.-Nov., 1906; Florida, 1906-7; asst. chief, Bur. Ordnance, 1907-9; comd. Louisiana, May-Dec., 1909; asst. to aid for material, 1909-11; mem. Gen. Bd., Mar.-Apr., 1911; Bur. Navigation in charge development of aviation, 1911-13; retired June 1, 1913; continued duty at Navy Dept. under Div. of Operations. Bronze medal, Philippine wars. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medal 1884), Soc. Naval Architects, and Marine Engrs., N.Y. Aeronautical Soc. (dir., gold medal 1913), Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Aero Club of America, Arts Club of Washington. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y. *Address:* 1834 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAMBERS, Will Grant, college dean: *b.* Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Harold and Susan Brinker (Jamison) C.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1887; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. scholar, Clark U., 1897-8, University of Chicago, 1899-01; (Litt.D., Lafayette College, 1917); *m.* Claudia May Orcutt, of De Golia, Pa., July 19, 1894 (died Mar. 19, 1896); 2d, Sunshine Foulke, of New Castle, Pa., June 27, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1887-8; instr. Central State Normal Sch., 1888-90, 1892; prof. mathematics, Indiana Normal Sch., Pa., 1894-7, 1899, 1900; prof. psychology and edn., Morehead (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1901-4; prof. psychology and child study, Colo. State Normal Sch., 1904-9; prof. edn. 1909—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1910—, U. of Pittsburgh. Progressive. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. of child study, 1909-10), Am. Psychological Assn., Soc. Coll. of Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Pa. State Edni. Alliance, Pa. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.; chmn. Sect. V, 4th Internat. Congress on Home Edn. Dist. dir. War and Navy Depts. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Honolulu, 1918-19. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Contbr. to edni. mags. and revs. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAMBERS, William Lea, lawyer; *b.* at Columbus, Ga., Mar. 4, 1852; *s.* William Henry and Anne (Flewellen) C.; ed. Emory Coll. (LL.D., 1909); taught sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Laura Ligon, *d.* Justice David Clopton of Supreme Ct., of Ala., Oct. 27, 1873. Practiced law at Montgomery 14 yrs., and was pres. 1st Nat. Bank there; also pres. Bd. Edn. Pres. of the co. which founded City of Sheffield, Ala. Am. mem. Samoan Commn. under Berlin treaty of 1890 between Eng., Germany and U.S.; selected by these countries as chief justice International Court, Samoa, 1897; presided in the trial which determined succession to the throne of Samoa and a king was crowned under decree rendered by him; resigned 1901; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-10; chmn. various bds. of abritration in controversies between labor organizations and railroads, 1910-13; U.S. commr. of Mediation and Conciliation since July 17, 1913. Democrat. Dir. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; Methodist. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc., Chi Phi, Archæol. Inst. America, Southern Soc., etc. *Home:* Sellman, Md. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington.

CHAMBERS, William Nesbitt, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CHAMBLISS, Charles Edward, entomologist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1871; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1892, M.S., 1894; *m.* Lucy Page Smith, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 11, 1896. Instr. zoölogy and entomology, U. of Tenn., and entomologist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1900; state entomologist, Tenn., 1900-1; asso. prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson Coll., and entomologist S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-7; state entomologist of S.C., 1907-8; agronomist in charge of rice investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

CHAMOT, Émile Monnin, sanitary chemist, microscopist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Christopher Peter and Eugenie (Monnin) Chamot; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Nancy (France), 1897, Tech. Hochschule, Braunschweig (Germany) and Polytechnicum (Delft, Holland), 1898; *m.* Cora Ellen Genung, of Ithaca, June, 1897. Began as asst. in chemistry, 1890, prof. chem. microscopy and sanitary chemistry since 1910, Cornell U. Expert on questions dealing with purity and purification of water and industrial microscopy. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Analysis of Water for Household and Municipal Purposes, 1911; Elementary Chemical Microscopy, 1915; also many papers on sanitary chemistry, microscopy, etc. *Home:* 927 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CHAMPION, Charles Sumner, patent lawyer, Jan. 22, 1871–July 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor; *b.* E. Westerly, R.I., May 4, 1854; *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) C.; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1877. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R.I., 1870-4; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-6; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-8; editor and reporter, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News, 1888-1910; lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times, 1901-9. Since engaged in lit. work, and on staff Fall River Evening Herald. *Author:* (verse) Heart's Own, 1886; Lovers' Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch Road, 1891. *Address:* 31 Summerfield St., Fall River, Mass.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, author; Jan. 29, 1834–Jan. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams, author; *b.* (Williams) Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1850; *d.* Judge Samuel B. and Caroline (Johnson) Williams; A.B., Vassar, 1869; *m.* J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903). Traveled in Europe; wrote many papers for Harper's and

Century. Pres. bd. mgrs. Messiah Home for Children. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Sorosis, etc. *Author:* The Bubbling Teapot; Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony; All Around a Palette; Bourbon Lilies; Rosemary and Rue; In the Sky Garden; Vassar Girls Abroad, 11 vol. series; Witch Winnie series, 7 vols.; Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days (Patience, 1899, Anneke, 1900, Yvonne, 1901, Margarita, 1902); Romance of the Feudal Chateaux, 1900; Romance of the Renaissance Chateaux, 1901; Romance of the Bourbon Chateaux, 1903; Romance of the French Abbeys, 1905; Romance of Italian Villas, 1906; Romance of Roman Villas, 1908; Romance of Imperial Rome, 1910; Romance of Old Belgium, 1915; Romance of Old Japan, 1917. *Address:* Hotel Sorrento, Seattle, Wash.

CHANCE, Henry Martyn, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 18, 1856; C.E., U. of Pa., 1874; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lillie E. Mickley, Apr. 20, 1882. Asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1874-84; geologist in charge exploration coal fields in N.C., 1884; mgr. iron mines in Pa., 1885-6; asst. mgr. tunnel work, 1886-7; in gen. consulting practice as mining engr. and geologist since 1887, specializing in coal and iron mining. In 1908 promoted organization of Mining and Metall. Soc. of America (pres. 1913). Developed new coal districts in Okla., W.Va., Ky., Tenn., Pa. and Wyo.; has made many coal land appraisals; appraised coal lands of Mich., 1911, for taxation. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Engrs. Club of Phila., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Econ. League, Rocky Mt. Club. Author of geol. reports, tech. papers, and frequent contbr. to mining engring. publs., etc. *Home:* 224 S. 43d St. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHANCE, Jesse Clifton, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Jan. 26, 1843–May 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANCE, Julie Grinnell ("Julien Gordon"), novelist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHANCELLOR, Charles Williams, physician; *b.* Feb. 19, 1831; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANCELLOR, Eustathius, physician; *b.* at Chancellorsville, Va., August 29, 1854; *s.* Dr. James Edgar and Josephine D. (Anderson) C.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-4, M.D., 1876; clin. studies U. of Pa., 1876; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; A.M., St. Louis U., 1885; unmarried. Practiced at Charlottesville with his father, 1879-80; since then in St. Louis; one of founders, 1885, and prof. cutaneous and venereal diseases, 1885-90, Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll.; supreme med. dir. Legion of Honor, 1886; supervising med. examiner for Missouri Royal Arcanum, 1890; medical dir. with rank of lt. col. Mo. N.G., 1891-6. Mem. St. Louis Medical Society (corresponding sec. 1883); life member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U.S. (sec., editor, 1890-7); mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress Tuberculosis (v.-p., 1902), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. New York, Va. Soc. St. Louis. Med. examiner and adjuster for life, accident, health and liability ins. cos. Contbr. numerous pamphlets to med. and surg. literature. *Clubs:* United Service (New York), St. Louis Jockey, Mercantile, Mo. Athletic, Masonic, Elks. *Address:* 308 N. 6th St., St. Louis, Mo.

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook, college prof., editor; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1867; *s.* David W. and Harriet (Estabrook) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll. (class orator), 1889, A.M., 1895; Harvard Law School, 1895; studied in Europe 1 yr., 1893; *m.* Louise Beecher, of Brooklyn, De 14, 1892 (died Aug. 18, 1908). Head history dep Erasmus Hall High Sch., New York, 1895- lecturer sociology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts a Sciences, 1895-6; supt. schs. Bloomfield, N. 1897-04, Paterson, N.J., 1904-6, D.C., 1906-8, N walk, Conn., 1908-12; head of dept. economic politics and sociology, 1914-19, of dept. of poli and social sciences, 1919—, Coll. of Wooste Fellow and lecturer, New York U., 1904-6; le turer sch. administration, U. of Chicago, 190 08, edn. and history, George Washington U 1906-8, history of theory of edn., Johns Ho kins U., 1907-8, Coll. of Wooster, 1909, 10, 12, 1 17, 19, Northwestern, 1911, Denison U., 191 Western Reserve U., 1918; has lectured in a states upon 4,500 occasions. Editor Scho Journal, 1912-15; asso. editor Ohio Teacher, C lumbus, 1915—. Candidate for mayor, Norwal Conn., 1911; Dem. presdl. elector, 1916; chm Wayne Co., O., "Four Minute Men." Der candidate for Congress 16th Ohio Dist., 191 elected mem. Wooster City Council, 1919. Mer N.E.A., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., A pha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presby Democrat. *Clubs:* Press (New York), Author (London). *Author:* American History, 190 Graded City Spellers, 1903; Evening Scho Text Books (5 vols.), 1904-11; The United Stat —A History (with Fletcher W. Hewes), Vol. 1904, Vol. II, 1905; Our Schools, Their Admi istration and Supervision, 1904; Washingt Word List, 1906; A Theory of Motives, Idea and Values in Education, 1907; Our Ci Schools, 1908; Teaching and Management, 191 Our Presidents and Their Office, 1911; Gradd Spelling Lists, 1912; Life of Silas Wright, 191 Easy Road to Reading Series, 1913; Wealth ar Income of U.S., 1917; Educational Sociolog 1919; The Health of the Teacher, 1919. Contb to periodicals. *Home:* 246 E. Bowman S Wooster, O. *Business Address:* 104 N. 3d S Columbus, O.

CHANDLER; see also Chanler.

CHANDLER, Albert Brown, ex-pres. Post Telegraph and Cable Co.; see Vol. X (1918-19

CHANDLER, Alfred Dupont, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1847; *s.* Theophilus Parso and Elizabeth Julia (Schlatter) C.; A.B., Ha vard, 1868; studied law with father and R. Dana, Jr.; student Harvard Law Sch. part 1869; *m.* Mary Merrill Poor, of Brookli Mass., Dec. 22, 1882. Admitted to Mass. ba 1869, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1877; with law firm Porter, Lowry & Soren, New York, 1871; practice at Boston, 1872—. Drafted Senat Windom's bill for creation of nat. savin banks, 1880, making argument before Sena finance com.; has appeared frequently befo Mass. legislative coms. on municipal and sta matters. Chmn. Selectmen and various mu cipal bds., Brookline, 1884-5-6; trustee Broo line Pub. Library, 1874-6; leader in many mov ments, local and state, for reform and a vancement. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston B Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal Leagu Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. a Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Acad. Pol Science, New York, Immigration Restricti League, Mass. Horticultural Society, Leag to Enforce Peace, etc.; president Brookli Republican Club, 1892. *Club:* Exchange. *Autho* A Bicycle Tour in England and Wales, 188 Nationalism Analyzed, 1889; Metropolitan Deb of Boston and Vicinity—Sinking Funds a Serial Bonds Compared, 1905; Local Self-Go ernment, Elective Town Meetings, 1908; E press Trusts under the Common Law, 191

Amortization, 1913; Municipal, State and National Bonding Methods, 1914 to 1920; Refunding the Liberty and Victory Loans of the U.S., and War Loans of Other Nations, 1918-20; also contbr. to press, on civ. govt. questions. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

HANDLER, Anna Curtis, story teller; *b.* Brunswick, Me.; *d.* Fred Wellington and Marilla Turner (Curtis) C.; B.A., Wellesley, 1909; studied same coll., 1910, later at Columbia; costume class, Eric Pape Art Sch., Boston. Became connected with photograph dept. of Library of Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1910; began telling illustrated stories in Lecture Hall of the Museum, 1916; instr. and story teller at Museum, in charge of work with elementary schs. Mem. Am. Federation Art, Am. Assn. Museums, Nat. League of Story Tellers, College Art Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Wellesley, Three Arts, Knickerbocker Story Tellers' Club. *Author:* Magic Pictures of the Long Ago, 1918; More Magic Pictures of the Long Ago, 1919. *Address:* 417 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

HANDLER, Charles, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANDLER, Charles Frederick, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANDLER, Elwyn Francis, university prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Henry (*q.v.*) and Eliza Francena (Dwinnell) C.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. student, 1897-8, fellow, 1898-9, U. of Wis.; *m.* Anna L. McCumber, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900. Teacher in various acads. and high schs., 1894-7; city engr., Ripon, 1895; instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, professor mathematics, 1904-10, prof. civil engring. in charge of civil engring. course, since 1910, U. of N.D. Asst. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903, and as such now hydrographer for N.D., S.D., and Minn. First state engr., N.D., 1904-5; city engr., Grand Forks, N.D., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; sec. N.D. Soc. Engrs. Presbyterian. *Address:* University, N.D.

HANDLER, Francis Ward, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1844; *s.* Samuel Ward C.; grad. Lancaster Acad., Mass., 1861; pvt. 53d Mass. Vols., 1862-3; studied architecture; *m.* Alice Daland, of Boston, Oct. 12, 1882. With Messrs. Ware & Van Brunt, architects, Boston, 1864-7; student in Paris, 1867-9; asst. in architectural dept., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; asst. architect Treasury Dept., Washington, 1871-4; in partnership with E. C. Cabot, Boston, 1874-88; prof. architecture, 1888-11, Mass. Inst. Tech; prof. emeritus, 1911; hon. mem. A.I.A.; mem. bd. Art Commrs. City of Boston, 1898-08; advisory architect to mayor of Boston, 1896-1900. *Author:* Construction Details, prepared for the use of the students of Mass. Institute of Tech., 1892; Notes on Limes, Cements, Mortars and Concretes, 1892. *Editor:* Municipal Architecture in Boston, 1898. Has written many articles in Technology Quarterly. *Address:* 195 Marlborough St., Boston.

HANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, college dean; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; *s.* Frank Hilton and Narcissa (Davis) C.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; traveled and studied in Europe, 1894, 96, 98, 1902; *m.* Adele Walton, Nov. 26, 1901. Instr., 1899, asst. prof. lit. and history, 1900-1, prof., 1901-7, prof. English, 1907-10, Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; prof. English and comparative lit., Sept., 1910—, and dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1913—, U. of Cincinnati. Lecturer comparative lit., Columbia, 1901-4, and summers of 1908, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18. Member Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Romances of Roguery, an Episode in the History of the Novel, 1899; The Literature of Roguery (in the Types of Literature Series), 1907; Aspects of Modern Drama, 1914; The Contemporary Drama of France, 1920. Editor of texts in Tudor Shakespeare and Modern Students' Library; contbr. to reviews, and to Library of World's Best Literature and New Ency. Americana, 1917. *Home:* 323 Warren Av., Cincinnati, O.

CHANDLER, George Brinton, sociologist; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Everett and Henrietta N. (Sanborn) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; *m.* Mabel Ayers, of St. Louis, June 5, 1895. Prin. high schs., Franklin and Milford, Mass., successively, 1890-1 and 1891-2; associated with Ginn & Co., Boston, 1892-05, Am. Book Co., New York, 1905-16. Speaker in nat., state and local campaigns since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1909 and 1911 (chmn. coms. on railroads, labor, spl. investigating com.); specialized on social and industrial problems; apptd. by President Taft mem. Nat. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912; apptd. Compensation Commn. of 1st Congressional Dist. of Conn., Oct. 1, 1913; pres. Hartford Get-Together Club, 1910-11. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven). Lecturer before civic, ednl. and industrial socs.; contbr. to periodicals. Chmn. com. on publicity Conn. State Council of Defense, May 1917-Nov. 12, 1918; mem. Mil. Census Commn. State of Conn., March-May 1917. Exec. sec. Conn. Chamber Commerce, Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* Rocky Hill, Conn. *Office:* 54 Church St., Hartford, Conn.

CHANDLER, John Gorham, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 31, 1830–June 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Joseph Hayes, clergyman, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll, college president; *b.* at Guineys', Caroline County, Va., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Emuella Josephine (White) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; (LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1904); *m.* Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897. Instr. history and English, William and Mary Coll., 1891-2; prin. pub. schs., Houston, Va., 1892-3; instr. Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1894-6; dean faculty, 1896-9, acting pres., 1899-1900, Woman's Coll., Richmond; acting prof. history and lit., Richmond Coll., 1897-1900; prof. English, same, 1900-4, dean Richmond Acad., 1902-4; editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers, 1904-7; editor Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-9; prof. history, Richmond Coll., 1908-9; supt. of schs., Richmond, July 1909-July 1919; chief of rehabilitation div. for disabled soldiers Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., July 1, 1919—. Lecturer in Virginia Summer School of Methods; director history and education, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Author:* Representation in Virginia, 1896; History of Suffrage in Virginia, 1899; Geography of Virginia (joint author), 1902; Makers of Virginia History, 1904; Makers of American History

(joint author), 1904; Our Republic (joint author), 1910. *Address:* Williamsburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Katherine, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHANDLER, Lloyd Horwitz, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 8, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Nov. 16, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-6; on Connecticut, 1906-7; aide on staff of comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, 1907-8; with Bur. of Navigation, 1908-11; comdr. Salem, 1911-12, Illinois, 1912, Nebraska, 1912, Ill., 1912-13; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1913-15; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1915; apptd. comdr. New Hampshire, Dec. 4, 1916-Oct. 14, 1918; chief of staff, Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 14, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919; Naval War Coll., May 26, 1919—. *Home:* 2272 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHANDLER, Thomas Alberter, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Walter Marion, lawyer, author; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* King David and Mary Frances (Harrison) C.; ed. U. of Miss., Tulane U., univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, U. of Va., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; traveled in Scotland, Eng., Belgium, Holland and Germany; unmarried. Cowboy and sch. teacher for several yrs. in Tex.; practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1897-1900; served as 1st asst. state's atty., Dallas Co.; lecturer, Tex.-Colo. Chautauqua, summer of 1900; removed to New York and resumed practice, 1900. Lecturer and Rep. campaign speaker; has taken part in city, state and nat. campaigns since 1900. Mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 19th N.Y. Dist.; Progressive. *Author:* The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint (2 vols.), 1908; The Jew—a Tribute by a Gentile. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, William Eaton, ex-Secretary of the Navy; Dec. 28, 1835–Nov. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHANDLER, William Jessup, physician; *b.* Montrose, Pa., July 11, 1842; *s.* Francis B. and Mary S. (Jessup) C.; *g.s.* William Jessup, LL.D.; A.B., Yale, 1864; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Jennie Milligan, Mar. 12, 1873 (died Jan. 1, 1897); 2d, Caro Talley, of Atlanta, Ga., June 29, 1911. House phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1869; established practice at S. Orange, N.J.; attending surgeon and pres. med. bd. Orange Memorial Hosp. (an incorporator), and to St. Barnabas Hosp., Newark; surgeon to Soldiers Home, Kearny, N.J., 1917. Sec. S. Orange Bd. Health; chmn. S. Orange Bd. Assessments. Fellow Med. Soc. of N.J. (sec. 1897-1912, pres. 1916, again sec. 1918—); chmn. com. on publication Jour. Med. Soc. N.J., 1904-12; mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Deacon 35 yrs., mem. bd. trustees 20 yrs., and organist 20 yrs., First Presbyn. Church, S. Orange; elder Trinity Presbyn. Ch., S. Orange, Apr., 1911—. Pres. Soc. of Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1905. *Address:* S. Orange, N.J.

CHANEY, John Crawford, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANEY, Lucian West, statistician; *b.* at Heuvelton, N.Y., June 26, 1857; *s.* Lucian West and Happy T. (Kinney) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1878, B.S., 1879, M.S., 1882 (D.Sc., 1916); Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-5; *m.* Mary E. Hill, of Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1882. High sch. prin. and supt. schs., Faribault and Glencoe, Minn., 1879-82; instr. biology, 1882-3, prof., 1883-1908, Carleton Coll.; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor on dangerous occupations of women and children, 1907-9; expert in accident prevention, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1909—. Explored in Rocky Mountains, Montana, 1895, 1903, 1905; visited several glaciers for first time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Mem. A.A.A.S., Minn. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; del. from Minn. Geog. Soc. to 8th Internat. Geographic Congress; mem. 1st and 3d Nat. Confs. on Workman's Compensation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., and National Safety Council. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Employment of Women in the Metal Trades; Cotton Mill Accidents; Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Iron and Steel Industry in 1910; Accidents and Accident Prevention in Machine Building; Safety Movement in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-17. Also various papers. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

CHANEY, Newcomb Kinney, research chemist; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Prof. Lucian West and Mary (Hill) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1904 (honors in philosophy and biology), M.S. in chemistry and physics, 1905, Rhodes scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.A. in chemistry, 1910; Harrison fellow in chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elsie Elizabeth Webb (Asso. Royal Coll. Music, London), of Oxford, Eng., July 19, 1911. Trail building in Mont.; working in lumber camps of Northwest, and traveling from Can. to Mexico, 1905-6; head football coach and instr. biology, Carleton Coll., 1906-7; in Germany, summer 1908; chemist, Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, O., since 1911; investigator battery and electro-chem. problems; consulting chemist, Bur. of Mines, war gas investigations, May 1917-Aug. 1918; sect. chief, charcoal unit, defense chem. research div. of Am. U. Expt. Sta.; consulting chemist, research div. of Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Aug. 1918-1919; asst. dir. research, development and labs., Nat. Carbon Co., 1919—. Inventor of processes for mfr. of "active carbon," the material to which the recognized superiority of the Am. gas mask is said to have been due. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alembic Club. Conglist. Dir. Cleveland Associated Tennis Clubs Co. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Cleveland Engring. Soc. Contbr. tech. articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (London). Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* 1535 Elbur Av., Lakewood, O.

CHANEY, Novetus Holland, educator; b. near New Vienna in Highland Co., O., Mar. 1856; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Catherine (Holmes) C.; Wilmington Coll., Ohio; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1892-4; summer terms U. of Chicago and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna R. Rousl of Sabina, O., Aug. 12, 1880. Teacher countr and village schs. 6 yrs.; supt. schs. Washingto C.H., Ohio, 1886-98, Chillicothe, 1898-02, Young town, Sept., 1902. Mem. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, Ohio, 1908-13. Trustee Y.M.C.A Youngstown. Republican, Methodist. Mem N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres 1904-5), etc. Mason. *Club:* Up-to-Date. *Address* 1225 Elm St., Youngstown, O.

CHANLER, see also Chandler.

HANLER, Amélie Rives, see Troubetzkoy, Amélie.

HANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Hon. John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) C.; brother of William Astor C. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. tutors and at Cambridge, Eng.; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Alice Chamberlain, 1890. In law practice at New York from 1891; lt.-gov. N.Y., 1906-8; Dem. nominee for gov., 1908. Mem. N.Y. Canal Bd.; has been mem. bd. mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. and House of Refuge, Randall's Island. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

HANLER, William Astor, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) C.; brother of Carolyn Sturgis Cabot and Walter Channing; A.B. from Harvard, 1878, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; *m.* Alice Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886. Instr., 1883-7, asst. prof., 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-13, McLean prof. ancient and modern history since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narragansett Planters, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 1890; English History for American Readers (with Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United States of America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge History Series), 1896; Students' History of the United States, 1898; First Lessons in United States History, 1903; History of the United States, Vol. I, The Planting of a Nation in the New World, 1000-1660, 1905; Vol. II, A Century of Colonial History, 1660-1760, 1908; Vol. III, The American Revolution, 1761-1789, 1912; Vol. IV, Federalists and Republicans, 1789-1815, 1917. *Address:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

HANNING, J(ohn) Parke, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Roscoe H. and Susan (Thompson) Channing; E.M., Columbia University, 1883, and M.S., 1914; unmarried. Engineer and superintendent iron and copper mines, Lake Superior Mining Dist., 1885-94; deputy commr. mineral statistics, Mich., 1884; insp. mines, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1897-1900; made several trips to Mexico and Central America to examine and report on properties; asst. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1893-4; with old Boston & Mont. Consolidated Mining Co. (now part of Anaconda Copper Co.), 1895-6; located in New York as consulting engineer, 1896; developed and equipped mines and reduction works of Tenn. Copper Co., of which was pres., 1903-8; made original report on Nevada Consolidated Mine; organized General Development Co., 1905, which found and developed properties of Miami Copper Co., one of so-called "porphyry coppers"; is vice-president of both above companies. Democrat. Unitarian. Member Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres., 1910-12), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Engineers', Automobile of America, Aero of America, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Denver (Denver), Silverbow (Butte, Mont.), Cumberland (Knoxville, Tenn.), Houghton (Houghton, Mich.), Bohemian (San Francisco). Author numerous tech. articles for mining socs., engring. and scientific mags., etc.; delivered course of lectures on mine plants at Columbia and various addresses elsewhere. *Home:* 565 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HANNING, Walter, alienist; *b.* at Concord, Mass., Apr. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) C.; brother of Carolyn Sturgis Cabot and Edward C. (both *q.v.*); ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and, 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Harvard U., 1872; (LL.D., Tufts, 1900); *m.* Anna K. Morse, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 25, 1878. Hon. fellow Clark U., 1890-2; asst. phys., N.Y. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 1875-7; 1st asst. phys., State Insane Hosp., Danvers, Mass., 1878-9; supt. pvt. hosp. for mental diseases since 1879; prof. mental diseases, Tufts Med. Sch., 1895-1903; chmn. bd. trustees Boston State Hosp. 1908-1914. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Frequent contbr. to mags. and revs. on insanity and cognate themes. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

CHANNON, Frank Ernest, author; *b.* Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., July 18, 1870; *s.* Daniel Walkley and Eliza Ann (Rawlinson) C.; ed. pvt. sch.; diplomas, Coll. of Preceptors and Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; *m.* Lenora Flood, of Vineland, N.J., Sept. 8, 1894. Came to U.S., 1891; engaged in jewelry business until 1898; served in U.S.N. during and after Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. *Author:* An American Boy at Henley, 1910; Jackson and His Henley Friends, 1911; Henley's American Captain, 1912; The Stalwarts, 1912; Henley on the Battle Line, 1913; A Dog's Own Diary, 1915; Fighting Ships, 1916; Strategy and Tactics, 1917; In Search of Death, 1918; also many stories in mags. *Compiler* Handgrips, 1913. Editor Vineland Republican. Dir. Vineland Chamber of Commerce; sec. Unitarian Bd. of Trustees; trustee Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc.; sec. local council Boy Scouts America. *Address:* Vineland, N.J.

CHAPEAU, Ellen (Chazal), author, dramatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, ex-congressman; *b.* at S. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848; *s.* Ephraim and Josephine (Clark) C.; A.B., Williams, 1869; LL.B., Harvard, 1871; (LL.D., Williams, 1909); *m.* Grace Stebbins, of New York, Feb. 24, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at New York. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1882-3 (speaker 1883); comptroller, N.Y., 1884-7; mayor, Brooklyn, 1888-91; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-2, 2d N.Y. Dist., resigned. Nov. 16, 1892; railroad commr., N.Y., 1892-7; Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Whist, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 24 E. 56th St. *Office:* 192 Broadway, New York.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice, author; Dec. 16, 1880–Feb. 26, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAPIN, Benjamin Chester, dramatist; Aug. 9, 1874–June 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAPIN, Charles Brookes, clergyman; *b.* at New York City, May 20, 1855; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., New York U., 1895); *m.* Florence Adelaide Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1883 (died May 17, 1906) *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Summers Pemberton, of Charleston, S.C., July 8, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; successively pastor Norwood, N.J., First Ch., Freeport, L.I., N.Y., First Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, East Av. Presbyn. Ch., Schenectady, Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, First Presbyn. Ch., Medina, First Presbyn. Ch., South Bethlehem,

Pa., 1913-18; chaplain under Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., in several camps, 14 months; now prof. Bibl. lit., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C. Mem. R.I. Chapter Soc. of Cincinnati. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 146 Alabama St., Spartanburg, S.C.

CHAPIN, Charles Frederic, newspaper man; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* Katharine Mattison, of S. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877. Editor Waterbury American since 1878. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHAPIN, Charles Sumner, school administrator; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Ely and Betsey (Hancock) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; spl. student Clark U., 1897; (D.Sc., Brown U., 1908); *m.* Minnie Gertrude Fisher, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Prin. Brookfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-2; asso. teacher Worcester Classical High Sch., 1882-4; mem. Mass. bar and practiced law with Hon. John R. Thayer, Worcester, 1884-6; supt. schs. Middletown, Conn., 1886-7; asso. teacher Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887-90; prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6, Westfield (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1896-1901, R.I. State Normal Sch., 1901-8, Montclair (N.J.) State Normal Sch., July 1, 1908—. Lecturer and pub. speaker. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, N.J. State Teachers' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Montclair. *Home:* 96 S. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Montclair Heights, New Jersey.

CHAPIN, Charles Value, health officer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and Louise (Value) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; (Sc.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Anna Augusta Balch, of Providence, May 6, 1886. House phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; city registrar of Providence, since 1889. Lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909, Harvard-Mass. Inst. of Tech. School for Health Officers, 1913—; spl. agt. A.M.A. for study of state sanitation, 1913. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901; The Sources and Modes of Infection, 1910; State Public Health Work, 1916; How to Avoid Infection, 1917; also numerous articles on pub. health. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.). *Home:* 84 Keene St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Edward Whitman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAPIN, F(rancis) Stuart, sociologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Charles Brookes and Florence Adelaide (Johnson) C.; U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905-8; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Nellie Estelle Peck, of Flushing, L.I., and New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1911. Instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; instr. sociology and economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. on Mary Huggins Gamble Foundation since Sept. 1919, Smith Coll. Dir. Smith Coll. Training Sch. for Social Work. Dir. Hampshire br. Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children; dir. Red Cross Home Service Inst. of Smith Coll.; sec. Hampshire Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (exec. com.), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Northampton Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Author:* Education and the Mores, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution, Prehistoric Period, 1913; A Historical Introduction to Social Economy, 1917. Contbr. articles to Am. Jour. Sociology, Scientific Monthly, Pubs. of Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 63 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

CHAPIN, Henry Barton, clergyman; Sept. 14, 1827–July 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight, physician; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) Chapin; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Alice Delafield, of New York, June 1, 1907. Prof. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; pres. Working Women's Protective Union of New York; dir. New York Juvenile Asylum, Havens Relief Fund Soc., Life Saving Benevolent Assn., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1910-11), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Century. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 (3 edits.); Vital Questions, 1905; A General Treatise on Diseases of Children, 1909 (4 edits.); Health First—The Fine Art of Living, 1917. Also sociol. and med. articles in various mags. Chmn. pub. health div. of N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn. *Address:* 51 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Henry Edgerton, biologist; *b.* at Wilbraham, Mass., May 9, 1859; *s.* Samuel W. and Maria (Damon) C.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., and Boston U., 1881; post-grad. student chemistry and biology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; M.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893; (Sc.D., McKendree Coll., 1908); *m.* Eudora M. Hoffman, of Athens, O., June 29, 1893. Taught in secondary schs. and engaged in agrl. journalism, 1881-86; teacher Pa. State Normal Sch., 1888-90; prof. biology, Ohio U., 1891-1900; instr. in biology and physiography, high sch., New York, 1900—. Lecturer and mem. Council Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and pres. dept. of botany, 1904-1914; editor "Tomahawk," magazine of Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity, 1916—. Capt. Ohio N.G., 1892-3; capt. New York reserve list for commd. officers, 1917—. Hon. fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry, London; charter mem. Ohio Acad. Science; mem. N.Y. State Museum Assn., New York Council Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity, Mass. Agrl. Coll. Club of New York (ex-pres.). *Joint Author:* Chapin's and Retter's Elementary Zoölogy and Guide, 1896; also scientific monographs. *Address:* 49 Lefferts Av., Richmond Hill, N.Y. City.

CHAPIN, Howard Millar, librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887; *s.* Charles V. and Anna Augusta (Balch) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; *m.* Hope Caroline, *d.* Gov. D. Russell Brown, of R.I., Apr. 10, 1912. In various lines of business until 1912; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc. since Sept. 16, 1912; business mgr. Brown Alumni Mag. Co. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Noonday, Town Crier, Bristol Yacht. *Author:* How to Enamel, 1911. *Compiler:* Documentary History of Rhode Island, Vol. I, 1636-1647, 1916; R.I. Soldiers in Colonial Wars, 1918. Writer of various pamphlets, etc., on hist. and biog. topics. Historian of R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1920—. *Home:* 83 Brown St. *Office:* R.I. Historical Society, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, John Bassett, physician; Dec. 4, 1829–Jan. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAPIN, Joseph Hawley, art editor; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Cornelia Hooker (Newell) C.; pub. sch. edn.; married. With Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885-91, Hartford Times, 1891-3, McClure's Magazine, 1893-7 (art editor 1894-7); art editor Scribner's Magazine since Mar. 1, 1897. *Club:* Players. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York.

HAPIN, Roy Dikeman, mfr.; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1880; *s.* Edward C. and Ella (King) C.; student U. of Mich., 1899-01; *m.* Inez Tiedeman, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1914. Identified with automobile business in Detroit since 1901; gen. sales mgr. Olds Motor Works, 1904-6; organizer E. R. Thomas-Detroit Co., 1906, and treas. and gen. mgr. same, 1906-8; also treas. and gen. mgr. of its successor, the Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; pres. Hudson Motor Car Co. since 1910; pres. Eastern Realty Co., Chanlett Corpn. of N.Y.; dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank. V.-p. Lincoln Highway Assn., Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce; dir. Mich. State Good Roads Assn. Chmn. Highways Transport Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Lochmoor Golf, Aero of Mich. (treas.); Aero Club of America; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah, Ga.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

HAPLIN, Charles Spencer, comedian; *b.* nr. London, Eng., 1888; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Mildred Harris, of Los Angeles, Oct. 23, 1918. Became identified with theatre at 7 yrs. of age and was employed in vaudeville theatres, London; attracted favorable notice in "A Night in an English Music Hall," and came to U.S. with that play in which performed leading part; screen debut, 1914, with Keystone Film Co.; with Essanay Co., 1915; Mutual Film Corpn., 1916; signed with new First Nat. Exhibitors' Circuit to make eight two-reel pictures for $1,000,000, 1917; began as producer with construction of own motion picture plant at Hollywood, Cal., starring in and directing productions of his own creation. *Address:* Charlie Chaplin Studios, La Brea and De Longpre Avs., Los Angeles, Cal.

HAPLIN, Winfield Scott, engineer; Aug. 22, 1847–Mar. 12, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAPMAN, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 25, 1873; *s.* George and Sarah (Tole) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lillian Mathewson Eddy, of Rockford, June 27, 1895. Reporter Chicago Daily News and contbr. verse to that paper, 1895-8; with Denver Republican, 1898-13; mng. editor Denver Times, 1916-19; removed to New York. *Author:* Out Where the West Begins, 1917. Contbr. leading mags. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain Club (N.Y.), *Home:* New York.

HAPMAN, Carlton Theodore, artist; *b.* New London, O., Sept. 18, 1860; ed. Oberlin, O.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Aurélie M. Reynaud, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1911. Specialty, marines and landscapes; silver medal, Boston, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. War corr. and artist, Harper's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, N.A.; mem. American Water Color Soc., Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Lotos, New York Athletic, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

CHAPMAN, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.H., June 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Hilton and Ella Frances (James) C.; Princeton, 1898-1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., U. of Cal., 1909; U. of Seville, Spain, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Russell, of Winchester, Mass., June 29, 1907. Admitted to bar, Mass. and Cal., 1906; with United Rys., San Francisco, 1906-7, Western Electric Co., 1907-8; teacher history, Riverside (Cal.) High Sch., 1909-10; asst. in history, U. of Cal., 1910-12; Native Sons traveling fellow, research work, archives of Spain, 1912-14; instr. in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. U.S. exchange prof. to Chile for 1920. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic-Am. Hist. Review, 1917-19. Rep. of State and U. of Calif. at exercises in honor of 2d centenary of birth of Father Serra, held at Petra, Majorca, 1913; rep. U. of Cal. at Am. Congress of Bibliography and History, Buenos Aires, 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Congress of Bibliography and History (permanent com.); mem. advisory bd. Calif. History Commn.; fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* The Founding of Spanish California, 1916; A Californian in South America, 1917; A History of Spain, 1918; Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, 1919; also numerous articles on the history of Spanish Cal. and Hispanic America. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa and N. and S. America. *Home:* 2423 Hilgard Av., Berkeley, Cal.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria Green (Shepard) C.; A.B., Yale University, 1884, B.D., 1890; *m.* Isabel Northrop, of Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Rochester, N.H., 1890-2; asso. pastor Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1892-9; pastor North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-5; acting pastor First Church, Detroit, 1905; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1907-15. Del. Am. Commn. on Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, 1913. Lecturer Bibl. lit., Conn. Coll. for Women, 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Winthrop (Boston); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904; English Literature in Account with Religion, 1910; Companions of the Way, 1918. Occasional contbr. essays and reviews to mags. Chmn. New London Chapter Am. Red Cross for period of war. *Address:* New London, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Garner, business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPMAN, Elverton R., banker; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Carlos R. and Susan M. (Beardsley) C.; ed. Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduated 1864; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1871; thrice married; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lucille N. Nelson, of Chicago, May, 1908. Mem. Co. G, 86th Ohio Inf., 1862; mem. 77th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1864; chief stamp div., Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, 1875-9; in contracting business, 1879-84; banker and broker, 1884—; mem. firm Moore & Schley, 1888-1901, E. R. Chapman & Co., 1901—. Treas., dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; pres., dir. Flatbush

Gas Co., Newtown Gas Co., Jamaica Gas Light Co., Woodhaven Gas Co., Richmond Hill Gas Co., Elliott-Chapman Coal & Coke Co., Chapman Investment Co., Elverton Land Co., Ala. Iron & Steel Co. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (New York); Great Neck (L.I.) Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

CHAPMAN, Ervin S., clergyman; *b.* Defiance Co., O., June 23, 1838; *s.* George W. and Narcissa (Hopkins) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; (hon. A.M., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1872; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1882; LL.D., Otterbein U., O., 1904); *m.* Adelia Haymaker, of Brunersburg, O., Oct. 2, 1860. Com. clerk U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1864-9; entered U.B. ministry, 1870, ordained 1872; transferred to Presbyn. Ch., 1883; pastor in Ohio, Wyo., Cal., 1870-98; supt. California Anti-Saloon League, and editor The Searchlight, its official organ, 1898-1914. *Author:* The Murder and Murderer of Col. William Dawson; The Liquor Seller's Confession of Guilt; The Czolgosz of Trade and Commerce; The Liquor Men's Only Hope; A Familiar Falsehood Nailed; What Is My Country; A Stainless Flag; Particeps Criminis. The Story of a California Rabbit Drive; Latest Light on Abraham Lincoln. Originator of the "Stainless Flag" movement. *Home:* 2302 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1010 California Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAPMAN, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel (M.D) and Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins) C.; Washington Acad., Princess Anne, Md.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., since 1891; mem. faculty of law, Temple U., 1902—, and dean Sch. of Law, July, 1906—. Mem. Law Assn. of Phila. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Meridian, Whitemarsh Valley Country. *Author:* Pennsylvania Mechanics Lien Law, 1909. *Home:* The Maryland, 311 S. Hicks St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia.

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, ornithologist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., June 12, 1864; *s.* Lebbeus and Mary A. (Parkhurst) C.; acad. edn.; (Sc.D., Brown, 1913); *m.* Fannie Bates Embury, 1898. Asso. curator ornithology and mammalogy 1887-08, curator ornithology, 1908—, Am. Mus. Natural History; originator there of the habitat bird groups and seasonal bird exhibits. Zoölogical explorations in temperate and tropical America, 1887—. Pres. Linnæan Soc. New York, elected 1897; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres., 1911); v.-p. Explorers Club, 1910-18; hon. mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union; hon. mem. Sociedad Ornitologica del Plata. Awarded first Linnæan medal by Linnæan Soc. of New York, 1912; first Elliot medal by Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century (New York); Englewood Golf. Dir. bur. publications Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; commr. of Am. Red Cross to Latin America, 1918-19. *Author:* Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America, 1895; Bird-Life, a Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds, 1897; Bird Studies with a Camera, 1900; A Color Key to North American Birds, 1903; The Economic Value of Birds to the State, 1903; The Warblers of North America, 1907; Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, 1908; The Travels of Birds, 1916; The Distribution of Bird-Life in Colombia, 1917; Our Winter Birds, 1918; also numerous papers on birds and mammals. Editor and founder Bird-Lore. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* American Museum Natural History, New York.

CHAPMAN, J. Wilbur, clergyman; June 17, 1859–Dec. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAPMAN, James Russell, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, J(ames) Virgil, educator; *b.* at New Roe, Allen Co., Ky., May 23, 1870; *s.* John Jefferson and Frances (Anthony) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. high schs., Simpson Co., Ky., Middleton Mil. Acad.; student in edn. Harvard Summer School; *m.* Lily Munday, of Logan County, Ky., July 5, 1892. Principal pub. schs., Stowers, Ky., 1894-5; asso. prin. Scottsville (Ky.) Sem., 1895-6, prin., 1896-1900; prin. Portland (Tenn.) Sem., 1900-7; prin. Franklin (Ky.) Graded Sch., 1907-9; supt. Franklin city schs., and principal high sch., 1909-16; state supervisor and insp. of rural schs., Ky., since Oct. 1, 1916 (under direction Gen. Edn. Bd., Rockefeller Foundation). Resigned as pres. Central Sch. Supply Co., Louisville, Ky., 1916. Trustee Bethel Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edul. Assn., Nat. Assn. State Supervisors and Inspectors of Rural Schs., Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry, Southern Sociol. Congress, etc. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Author:* School Architecture, 1917; Elementary State Course of Study for Kentucky and Teachers' Manual, 1919. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Frankfort, Ky.

CHAPMAN, John Jay, author; *b.* New York, 1862; *s.* Henry G. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1900); read law, admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Minna Timmins, of Boston, July 2, 1889; 2d, Elizabeth Chanler, of New York, Apr. 23, 1899. Not in practice since 1898. *Author:* Emerson and Other Essays, 1898; Causes and Consequences, 1898; Practical Agitation, 1900; Four Plays for Children, 1908; The Maid's Forgiveness (play in verse), 1908; A Sausage from Bologna (comedy in verse), 1909; Benedict Arnold, a play for a Greek Theatre (tragedy in verse), 1911; Learning and Other Essays, 1911; Neptune's Isle, 1912; William Lloyd Garrison, 1913; Homeric Scenes (verse), 1914; Memories and Milestones, 1915; Deutschland über Alles, 1915; Notes on Religion, 1915; Greek Genius and other essays, 1915; The Letters of Victor Chapman, with Memoirs, 1917; Songs and Poems, 1919. *Home:* 325 W. 82d St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

CHAPMAN, Joseph, merchant; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Katharine C. (Cassiday) C.; ed. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; law student U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Mayhew, of Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 1896. Began in banking business, 1888; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1904-7; v.-p. same until Oct. 1919; now v.-p. L. S. Donaldson Co., glass. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Minn. Bankers' Assn. (sec., 1899-1906), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1716 Fremont Av. S. *Address:* L. S. Donaldson Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPMAN, Katharine Hopkins, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Pleasant Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Robert Hollister, topographic engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 29, 1868; *s.* Charles Wesley and Etta (Sperry) C.; ed. Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D. C.; *m.* Frances Beardsley Andrews, of Cleveland, June 1, 1907. With U.S. Geological Survey,

1880—; has made topographic surveys and explorations in prin. Western and Southern states, maps of portion of Death Valley and adjacent deserts and high Sierras, Cal.; sent to Ottawa, May, 1909, to introduce U.S. topographic methods in Geol. Survey of Can.; in charge of field work, on Vancouver Island, 1909, 1910, 1911; acting supt. Glacier Nat. Park, Mont., 1912; returned to U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913. Maj., Engrs. R.C. and on active duty, June, 1917. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.), A.A.A.S., and Am. Geog. Society; member American Institute Mining Engrs., Archæol. Inst. America (Washington br.), Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Fine Arts Society (dir.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington). Engineers, Am. Alpine (sec.), Rocky Mountain (New York), Sierra (San Francisco), Club Alpin Français. Author many bulletins published by governments of United States and Canada and many descriptive and scientific articles in mags. and trans. of scientific socs. Personal explorations in Northern Selkirks, B.C., 1915, and Northern Canadian Rockies, 1919. *Home:* 2029 Q St., Washington, D.C.

HAPMAN, William Gerard, author; *b.* at Peekskill, N.Y., May 26, 1877; *s.* William G. and Emmeline (Welch) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Florence E. Chapman, of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1910. Formerly connected with Judge, Leslie's Weekly; western business mgr., New York Commercial, 1901-3; established, 1903, and propr. International Press Bureau. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, White Paper. *Author:* Green Timber Trails, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1449 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* 118 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAPMAN, Mrs. Woodallen, writer, lecturer; *b.* Lakeside, Ohio, June 25, 1875; *d.* Chilion B. and Mary A. (Wood) Allen; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1895; student U. of Mich., 1895-8; *m.* William Brewster Chapman, of Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1902. Began writing and lecturing, 1895; asso. editor American Motherhood, 1904-7; nat. supt. purity dept. W.C.T.U., 1908-11; on staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1910-13; field sec. N.Y. Social Hygiene Society, 1915-18; sec. women's work, Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; lecturer under women's sect. social hygiene div. of Comm. on Training Camp Activities of War Dept.; chmn. social hygiene com. pub. health dept. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. *Author:* Life Sketch of Dr. Mary Wood-Allen, 1908; The Moral Problem of the Children, 1909; How Shall I Tell My Child? 1911; In Her Teens, 1914. *Address:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HAPPELL, Edwin B., editor; *b.* in Tenn., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* William B. and Elizabeth (Whitaker) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1879; (D.D., Central Coll., 1892); *m.* Jennie D. Headlee, of Mo., June 27, 1880. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1883; pastor, La Grange, Tex., 1882-4, San Antonio, Tex., 1884-8, Austin, 1888-91, La Fayette Park and Cook Av. chs., St. Louis, 1891-8, West End and McKendree chs., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; S.S. editor M.E. Ch., S., since May, 1906. Chmn. S.S. Council of Evang. Denominations, 1917-18. *Author:* Studies in the Life of John Wesley; Building the Kingdom. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

CHAPPELL, Walter Franklin, surgeon; Sept. 26, 1856–Oct. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAPPELLE, William D., bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Henry C.; ed. Fairfield Normal Inst., Allen U., Columbia, S.C.; (A.M., D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Miss R. C. Palmer, of Columbia, Apr. 25, 1900. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1881; editor A.M.E. S.S. lit., 1900-8; pres. Allen U., 1908-12; bishop A.M.E. Ch. since May 23, 1912. Pres. Gen. Ednl. Bd., A.M.E. Ch.; pres. bd. trustees Allen U.; connectional trustee Wilberforce U., Xenia, O. Mason. *Author:* Sermons and Addresses (2 vols.). *Home:* 1208 Harden St., Columbia, S.C.

CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; *s.* William and Louisa (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia. (hon. A.M., same, 1904; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1915); *m.* Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. At age of 16 edited a paper in Grand Rapids, N.D., and later became editor and propr. of the Ashland Daily Press, which he still owns; in newspaper work, Chicago until 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, changing the name to The National Magazine, of which has since been editor and publisher. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907; The Happy Habit, 1908; Heart Songs, 1909; Little Helps, 1910; History Making, 1911; Heart Letters, 1912; Heart Chord, 1915. Pub. "My Wanderings"; We'll Stick, 1918. Redpath Chautauqua Work, 1917. *Office:* 952 Dorchester Av., Boston, Mass.

CHARLES, Frances, author; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Henry A. and Martha G. C.; ed. San Francisco grammar and high schs.; unmarried. Employed in Southern Pacific R.R. office, San Francisco, for 4 yrs. At age of 16 wrote her first book. *Author:* Siftings from Poverty Flat, 1889; In the Country God Forgot, 1902; The Siege of Youth, 1903; The Awakening of the Duchess, 1903; Pardner of Blossom Range, 1906. *Address:* 370 26th Av., San Francisco.

CHARLES, William Barclay, congressman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 3, 1862; ed. pvt. and high schs.; came to U.S., 1884; *m.* Eleanor Rhodes, of Marietta, O. Settled in Amsterdam, N.Y., 1886; dealer in cotton, mill supplies, etc.; dir. Amsterdam First Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904, 5, 6; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 30th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

CHARLTON, Charles Magnus, chaplain U.S.N.; *b.* Maynard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; *s.* Emanuel Carlson and Bellona Maria (Fisk) C.; student Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and student Boston U.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1904. Ordained M.E., ministry, 1898; minister in Vt. Conf., 1898-1901; apptd. by President Roosevelt chaplain U.S.N., Oct. 17, 1901. Served in Philippine Islands and on Asiatic Sta., 1901-4; Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-6; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-9; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1909-10; Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; U.S.S. Nebraska, 1913-15; training station, Newport, R.I., 1915-1917; U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1917; with U.S. Marines, A.E.F., 1917-19, and participated in Belleau Woods, Chatteau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel operations; Navy Yard and Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1919—. In

the course of service has traveled three times around the world. Mem. N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLTON, George James, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHARLTON, Loudon, concert mgr.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James Beauvard and Lucy Abigail (Gow) C.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; *m.* Helen Stanley, opera singer, Oct. 3, 1917. Concert mgr. in New York since 1899; those that have appeared under his management include Nordica, Sembrich, Stanley, Melba, Kubelik, Thibaud, Bauer, Gabrilowitsch, Novaes, Flonzaley, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players. *Home:* 201 W. 55th St. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHARLTON, Mrs. Loudon, opera singer; see Stanley, Helen.

CHARLTON, Paul, judge; Nov. 2, 1856–June 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHARLTON, Walter Glasco, judge; June 5, 1851–Feb. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace, dean sch. of edn.; *b.* Hartford, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Alexander Maxell and Mary Ann (Mealley) C.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898; grad. Ont. Normal Coll., 1899; B.Pd., Toronto U., 1901; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jessie Blount Allen, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 21, 1907. Teacher rural sch., Rockford, Ont., 1894, 1895; prin. Model Sch., Hamilton, Can., 1899-Dec., 1901; prin. Elementary Sch., supervisor of practice teaching, etc., State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1904-7; prof. theory of teaching, 1907-17, dean sch. of edn., 1910-17, U. of Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1917-19; prof. edn. and dir. research bureau of retail training, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1919—. Curator Stephens Coll. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Methods of Teaching, 1910; Teaching the Common Branches, 1913. Also numerous bulls., articles and reps. on tech. phases of edn. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHARTRAND, Joseph, bishop; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Margaret C. Ordained priest by Bishop Chatard, Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated bishop coadjutor by Cardinal Falconio, Sept. 15, 1910, bishop of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918. *Address:* 1347 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHASE, see also Chace.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; studied with Tarbell, of the Art Mus. Sch., Boston, and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* William Chester Chase, of Boston, June 27, 1892. Painter of Portraits; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A. *Address:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston.

CHASE, Arthur Horace, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1893; law student Boston U., 1888; *m.* Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N.H., since Jan. 1, 1895. Also clk. N.H. Supreme Court. Member Bar Assn. State N.H. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

CHASE, Benjamin E., mfr., banker; Aug. 2, 1843–Mar. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHASE, Benjamin Franklin, consul; *b.* in Woodward Tp., Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* John M. and Tabitha S. (Williams) C.; grad. Clearfield High Sch., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1891; *m.* Clemma B. Hayes, o Erie, Pa., Aug. 4, 1896. Practiced law in Clear field, Pa.; consul at Catania, Italy, 1905-7 apptd. consul to Zanzibar, 1907, but did not g to post; consul, at Leeds, Eng., 1909-13; Leg horn, Italy, 1913-14, Fiume, Hungary, Nov., 1914 July, 1916, San José, Costa Rica, since July 1916 (charge of legation, from Dec. 1918, when legation was closed). In charge interests o Great Britain, France, Russia, Japan, Italy Serbia and Montenegro, after war began, 1914 Republic of San Marino, 1915. Member Amer ican Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Nat. Red Cross (life), Am. Forestry Assn., Pa. Soc. of New York, Sons of Vets., etc. Republican. Baptist Mason (32°). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, San José, Costa Rica.

CHASE, Charles E., fire ins.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia. Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* George L. and Calista M. (Taft C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876; *m.* Helen Smith Bourne, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1886 Connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins Co., at Hartford local agency, 1877-80, at hom office, 1880—, 2d asst. sec., 1890-03, v.-p. 1903-8, pres., 1908-13, now chmn. of bd.; chmn bd. Hartford Nat. Bank, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Co. pres. Citizens Ins. Co. of Mo., Sanborn Map Co. of N.Y.; trustee Soc. of Savings; dir. Conn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Standard Screw Co. Pres Hartford Bd. of Underwriters, 1894-06; mem Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Hart ford (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, Country (Farm ington, Conn.), Bolton Fish and Game, Hat chetts Reef (pres.). *Home:* 685 Prospect Av *Office:* 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Charles Parker, banker; *b.* at W Newbury, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel Sew all and Eunice Noyes (Colby) C.; A.B., Dart mouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Fanny Hun ington, of Hanover, N.H., July 30, 1874. Pro Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1872-8; tutor Greek 1870-2, instr. polit. economy, 1884-92, treasure 1890-1916, treasurer emeritus since 1916, Dar mouth College. President Dartmouth Na tional Bank (cashier, 1878-92); v.-p. Dartmout Savings Bank; pres. Mascoma Electric Light Power Co., 1912—. Republican. Conglist. Mem Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

CHASE, Cleveland King, prof. Latin; *b.* Ly ons, Ia., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Prof. Frederic Augustus and Julia (Spence) C.; A.B., Oberlin 1891, A.M., 1896; hon. fellow in Latin, U. of Chi cago, 1893-4, grad. scholar, 1894-5, fellow, 1895-6 Göttingen Univ., 1899-1900; Am. Sch. Classica Studies, Rome, 1900-1 (Litt.D., Colgate U Hamilton, N.Y., 1919); *m.* Helen Younger, o Santa Cruz, Cal., June 23, 1902. Instr. in Latin Oberlin, 1896-9; asst. prof., Latin, State U. Ia., 1901-2; prof. Latin, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1902 11; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., 1911—. Pres byn. Mem. Archæological Inst. America (life Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middl West and South; advisory bd. Pioneers o America, 1916—. Capt. N.Y. Home Defens Reserve, 135th Co., 1917—. *Home:* Talcot House, Clinton, N.Y.

CHASE, Ellen, author; *b.* at Brookline, Mass Mar. 26, 1863; *d.* of Henry Savage and Sara Gano (Leverett) C.; ed. Miss Wesselhoeft's Sch for Girls, Boston; unmarried. Associated wit Miss Octavia Hill in her work of mng. ten ment houses in London, Eng., 1886-93. Episco palian. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendant Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R (1st regent Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brook line, Mass., 1896-9, reëlected, 1909-10), Mass

usetts Civic League, N.A. Civic League for nmigrants, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Society, olk-Lore Soc., Mayflower Club, Boys' City His- ry Club, Boston (executive com., 1908-11), etc. *uthor:* The Beginnings of the American Revo- ution, 3 vols., 1911. *Home:* "Hundridge," Raw- on ltd., Brookline, Mass.

ASE, Emory Albert, judge; *b.* at Henson- ille, Greene Co., N.Y., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* Albert nd Laura O. (Woodworth) C.; ed. Ft. Edward ollegiate Inst., 1873-4; *m.* Mary E. Churchill, f Prattsville, N.Y., June 30, 1885. Practiced aw at Catskill, N.Y.; 1st v.-p. Catskill Sav- ngs Bank; dir. Tanners' Nat. Bank of Cats- ill; supervisor Town of Catskill, 1890; mem. d. edn., 1882-96 (pres. 1891-6); justice Supreme t. of N.Y., 3d Dist., terms, 1896-1910, 1910-'4; udge Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct., 1901-6; udge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., since Jan. 9, 1906; epublican. *Address:* Catskill, N.Y.

ASE, Ethan Allen, nurseryman; *b.* Tur- er, Me., Jan. 18, 1832; *s.* Col. Nathaniel and Eunice (Westcott) C.; 6th generation from quila C., Newbury, Mass.; ed. Hebron Acad., le.; *m.* at Portland, Me., Augusta Field, Nov. 3, 1860; father of Lewis Nathaniel C. *q.v.*) Taught sch. in Ga., 1852-3; began nur- ery business, 1856; moved to Rochester, N.Y., 868, and organized firm of Chase Bros., N.E. Nurseries; later established branch houses in ugusta, Me., Montreal, Toronto, St. Louis, New York, Chicago and Richmond, Va.; with rothers, established Ala. Nursery Co., Hunts- ille, 1889, of which has since been pres.; noved to Riverside, Cal., 1891, and with sons rganized Chase Nursery Co.; organized, 1901, nd pres. Nat. Orange Co., one of the largest f the kind in the world. Mem. Bd. of Super- isors, Monroe Co., N.Y., 1877; mem. Com. of Fifteen to draw up charter for City of River- ide, 1907; declined nomination as first mayor of Riverside; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chi- cago, 1908; has declined nominations for repre- sentative and senator. *Home:* Riverside, Cal.

ASE, Frederic Hathaway, judge; *b.* Con- cord, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Abial Hathaway and Martha Frances (Simpson) C.; A.B., Har- vard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Theodora Kyle, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; asst. dist. atty. Suffolk Dist. (Boston), 1903-6; mem. firm of Sughrue & Chase, 1906-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1911—. *Author:* Life of Lemuel Shaw, Chief Justice, 1918. *Club:* Union of Boston. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

ASE, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Frank- lin and Augusta Ann (Staples) C.; A.B., U. of Colorado, 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Asst. in Yale Obs., 1890; asst. astronomer, 1891- 11, acting dir. same, 1910-13. Mem. Astrophys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote: Heliometer Tri- angulation of the Victoria Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Observatory, 1897); Tri- angulation of the Principal Stars of the Clus- ter in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. I. Part V, 1896); Parallax Investigations on 163 Stars mainly of Large Proper Motion (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. II. Part I, 1906); Parallax Investigations on 35 Selected Stars, Vol. II. Part II, 1910; Parallax on 41 Southern Stars, Vol. II. Part III, 1912; Catalogue of Yale Paral- lax Results, Vol. II, Part IV, 1912; and miscel- laneous papers in Astron. Journal. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

ASE, George, university dean; *b.* Port- land, Me., Dec. 29, 1849; *s.* David T. and Martha E. C.; A.B. (valedictorian), Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia U. Law School, 1873; ad- mitted to N.Y. bar, 1873; *m.* Eva R. Hawley, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1884. Instr. and asst. to prof. municipal law, 1875-8, prof. criminal law, torts, and procedure, 1878-91, Columbia; dean New York Law School, since 1891. Member of N.Y. Academy of Political Science, Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers, Yale, Phi Delta Phi. *Au- thor:* Chase's edition Blackstone's Commen- taries for American Students; Stephens' Di- gest of the Law of Evidence; New York Code of Civil Procedure; Chase's Cases on Torts. Asst. editor Johnson's Universal Ency. *Home:* 309 W. 74th St. *Office:* 215 W. 23d St., New York.

CHASE, George Colby, college pres.; Mar. 15, 1844–May 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHASE, George Davis, college prof.; *b.* at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Whitman and Mehitable Doane (Kelley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1897- 98; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Guild, of Providence, R.I., July 13, 1897. Teacher, Bristol Acad., Taun- ton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-9; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cor- nell U., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-5, Wesleyan U.; prof. Latin, U. of Me., 1905- —. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Am. Dialect Soc., etc. V.-p. Me. Dem. League. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Selected Lives of Nepos; also papers in Harvard Classical Studies and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Notes. *Address:* Orono, Me.

CHASE, George Francis, army officer; *b.* Ma- comb, Ill., July 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. James M. and Salina (Venable) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* of Col. Ely McClellan, U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., June 12, 1871; transferred to 3d Cav., May 8, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1879; capt., Nov. 25, 1887; maj., 7th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Apr. 15, 1903; col., Oct. 2, 1906; brig.-gen., May 16, 1912; retired on account of age, July 29, 1912. Served in Dept. of Platte, 1871-80, participating in many cam- paigns against Indians and in Tongue River, Rosebud, Slim Buttes, Fort Robinson and Hat Creek battles; at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1880-2; duty against Apaches, 1882-5; comd. squadron of cav. on Texas frontier, 1892; at Chickamauga Park, 1898; provost marshal gen. 2d Army Corps, 1898-9; in P.I., 1899-1900 and 1903-05; comd. 15th Cav. in Cuba, 1906-7; duty, Washington, D.C., 1912. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, Order of In- dian Wars of U.S., Vet. Army of Philippines. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Ad- dress:* 1727 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, George Henry, archæologist; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; A.B., Har- vard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1896-8; *m.* Freedrica Mark, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908. Master in Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., 1900-1; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1901-3, tutor in Greek, 1903-4, instr. classical archæology, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-16, John E. Hudson prof. archæology since 1916, Harvard U. Asso. editor Classical Jour. since 1908, and of Am. Jour. of Archæology since 1910. Fel- low Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Universalist. *Club:* Harvard

(Boston). *Author:* The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908. *Compiler:* Catalogue of Arretine Pottery in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916. Editor Harper's Fine Arts Series. Contbr. numerous articles to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 12 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

CHASE, Harold Taylor, newspaper man; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Topeka, Kansas, Jan. 15, 1890. Began newspaper work on Wilkes-Barré Record, 1886; editor Topeka Daily Capital since 1895. *Home:* 1257 Western Av. *Office:* The Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, educator; *b.* at Groveland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles Merrill and Agnes (Woodburn) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Lucetta Crum, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 26, 1910. Dir. clinic for sub-normal children, Clark U., 1909-10; prof. philosophy of edn., 1910-14, prof. psychology, 1914-19, actg. dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919, chmn. of faculty, Jan. 1919-June 1919, and pres. June 1919—, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec. 1917—), Soc. College Teachers of Edn, Contbr. to psychol. and edntl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CHASE, Harvey Stuart, public accountant; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., June 18, 1861; *s.* R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; C.P.A., States of Mass., Ohio, and R. I.; *m.* Nettie F. Rowe, of Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886. Supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N.H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor engring. and mining corpns. in New York and Tenn., 1891-7; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head firm Harvey S. Chase & Co. Devised systems of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities, states, and pub. service corpns.; expert for Mass., N.H., Me., Ohio, N.Y., Colo., and Md. upon financial accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the "uniform system" in cities in N.E., and all cities of Ohio; commr. President Taft's Commission on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-12; consulting expert accountant U.S. Treas., 1913; auditor City of Baltimore and State of Md., 1914-15; expert for govs. of Mass. and N.H., 1916-17; controller liberty loan accounts, 1st dist., 1917. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; v.-p. Am. Inst. Accountants, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City, Technology, Engineers, Economic, Brae Burn Country (Boston), City (N.Y.). *Author:* Regeneration of Municipal Governments and the Part to Be Played Therein by Uniform and Comparative Accounts, 1903; Practical Applications of the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts, 1904; Municipal Revenues and Expenditures in Relation to the Control of Quasi-Public Enterprises, 1906; Standard and Uniform Reports for Public Utilities, Both Municipally Operated and Privately Operated, 1906; Budgets and Balance Sheets, 1910; Reports of President's Commission, 1911; The Budget of the United States on Its Expenditure Side, 1913; Concerning Uniform International Financial Statements, 1914; The National Budget, 1915; etc. War work for U. S. Govt. in various capacities, 1918-19. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Henry Sabin, financier, mfr.; Oct. 1, 1835–Mar. 4, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHASE, J(ason) Franklin; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Jason Lincoln and Emma (Coutant) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; S.T.B. Boston U., 1901; *m.* Bertha Newell, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Essex, Mass., 1900-1, West Roxbury, 1901-6, Allston, 1906-7; sec. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston, since 1907. Del. Internat. Purity Federaton, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913, 14, 15, 17. N.E. exec. of Comm. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18. Began fight against "dope traffic," Boston, 1908; active in "white slave" movement. Pres. Chase Chase Family Assn., Monday Evening Club (social workers). Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston), Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* The "Dope" Evil, 1912; The First Corps of Moral Engineers U.S.A., 1917. *Home:* 186 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Jehu Valentine, naval officer; *b.* at Pattersonville, La., Jan. 10, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 14, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Feb. 18, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Newport, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Whipple, 1902-5, Hull, 1905; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1905-7; navigator Kearsarge, 1907-8; flag. sec. to comdr. 3d squadron Pacific Fleet, 1908-10; aide on staff comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, 1910; comd. Tallahassee 1910-11; insp. of ordnance, Whitehead Torpedo Works, Weymouth, Eng., 1911-12; comd. Monterey, 1912-13, Cincinnati, 1913-14; mem. spl. bd. on ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Minnesota, Feb. 1, 1917. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* at Duluth, Minn., Robert S. Chase, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897. *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894; A Study of English Words, 1897; Three Freshmen, 1898; Maykers, 1902; A Daughter of the Revolution, 1910; Chan's Wife, 1919. *Club:* College (Boston). *Address:* 2 Bellingham Pl., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, John Calvin, socialist organizer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHASE, Joseph Cummings, artist; *b.* Kent's Hill, Me., 1878; *s.* Alden Fitzroy and Louise Frances (Allen) C.; studied art at Pratt Inst., New York, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, Académie Julien, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Phila. Exhibited in Paris Salon; won 1st and 2d prizes Grunwaldt poster competition, Paris, 1904. Portrait painter. As war artist painted at the front 142 portraits of officers of A.E.F., including General Pershing and staff; also many "doughboys" who had been cited for extraordinary heroism in action, and several officers of the Allies including Marshal Foch. Instr. decorative design, Coll. City of New York and Cooper Union Woman's Art Sch. *Clubs:* Players, Nianticc Dutch Treat. *Author:* Decorative Design, 1915; Soldiers All, 1919. *Studio:* 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, J(oseph) Smeaton, author; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 8, 1864; *s.* Samuel C. (pub.) and Jane (Evans) C.; ed. London Elementary Sch. and Haverstock Hill, N. London; came to U.S. 1890; *m.* Isabel, *d.* William M. and Anna M.

Pierrepont) White, of Utica, N.Y., 1917. Interested in sociol. work in Calif.; settlement resident, Bethlehem Institutional Ch., Los Angeles, many yrs. *Author:* Yosemite Trails, 1911; Cone-bearing Trees of the California Mountains, 1911; California Coast Trails, 1913; The California Padres and Their Missions with Charles F. Saunders), 1915; California Desert Trails, 1919. *Address:* Palm Springs, California.

ASE, Kelsey Stillman, banker; *b.* Crookston, Minn., Apr. 15, 1878; *s.* Kelsey David and Isabel E. (Gardner) C.; student Pa. Mil. Coll., 1895-6, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896-7, U. of Minn., 1897-1903, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Ruth Law Cole, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1904. Cashier Chase State Bank, Faribault, Minn., 1905-11; pres. Peoples Bank of St. Paul since 1914. Served in 2d Regt., Minn. N.G., as pvt., sergt., 2d. lt. and capt., 1899-1903; commd. maj. 4th Regt. Minn. N.G., 1918, resigned Apr. 7, 1919. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Minn., 1908; supt. banks State of Minn., 1911-14; mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Minn. State Bankers Assn. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Automobile, Town and Country. *Home:* 821 Lincoln Av. *Address:* Peoples Bank of Saint Paul, St. Paul, Minn.

ASE, Lewis (Nathaniel), college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASE, Mrs. Lewis (Pearl-Adell), writer, lecturer; *b.* Plainville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1872; *d.* John Buck and Helen Hopkinson (Betts) Rowell; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago, Baldwinsville (N.Y.) Acad. and under tutors; *m.* 1st, H.S. Mikesell, of New York; *m.* 2d, Lewis Chase, of New York. Staff reviewer, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1907-8; conducted parties of Austrian and German women and children to their native countries, after outbreak of European War, 1914-15, returning with British subjects to London. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. of Authors (London). *Clubs:* Lyceum (London). *Author:* A Vagabond Voyage Through Brittany, 1915. Contbr. to Am. and English periodicals; lecturer on Brittany. In charge canteen work in one of mil. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Maintained privately supported "open-house" for soldiers in Paris, 1919. *Clubs:* Lyceum, The Forum (London). *Home:* 54, Digby Mansions, Hammersmith Bridge, London, W. 6, Eng., and Aligarh, India.

HASE, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Bluehill, Me., Feb. 24, 1887; *d.* Edward Everett and Edith (Lord) C.; B.A., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., U. of Minn.; instr. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1918-20. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi. *Author:* His Birthday, 1915; The Girl from the Big Horn Country, 1916; Virginia of Elk Creek Valley, 1917; also short stories in Harper's Mag., 1918-19. *Home:* Blue Hill, Me.

HASE, Robert Howland, alienist; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 30, 1845; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Howland) C.; student Haverford Coll., 3 yrs. (hon. A.M., 1885); M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; *m.* Amanda Howe Adams, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1871 (died Oct. 20, 1885); 2d, Jane Sovereign Rumsey, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1897. Asst. phys. Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, 1872-80; med. supt., male dept. State Hosp. of Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1880-93; med. supt. Friends' Hosp., Phila., many yrs. from 1893. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. Medico-Legal Soc., Phila. Med. Club; v.-p. sect. of psychol. medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington. *Author:* General Paresis, 1902; Mental Medicine and Nursing, 1914; The Ungeared Mind, 1917. *Address:* Wyncote, Pa.

CHASE, Stuart, writer; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Stuart and Aaronette (Rowe) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907, 08; S.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1910; *m.* Margaret Hatfield, of Newton, Mass., July 5, 1914. Partner Harvey S. Chase Co., certified pub. accountants, Boston, until 1917; investigating the meat industry and the packers, under Federal Trade Commn., 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Certified Pub. Accountants of Mass., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Honeymoon Experiment, 1916. Contbr. to The New Republic, Survey, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Home:* 1622 19th St., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, William Martin, judge; Dec. 28, 1837–Feb. 3, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHASE, William Merritt, artist; Nov. 1, 1849–Oct. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Elvire (Porche) C.; grad. New Orleans Central High Sch., 1876; M.D., U. of La., 1883; *m.* Jennie Morris, of New Orleans, 1899; 2d, Mathilde Labry, of New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1906. Dean and prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Orleans Polyclinic (Graduate Sch. of Medicine, Tulane Univ.), since 1889; editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, since 1896; one of founders and pres. New Orleans Sanitarium and Training Sch. for Nurses; visiting surgeon Charity Hosp., etc.; limits practice to genito-urinary and rectal diseases. Pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. for 3 yrs.; ex-pres. La. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Yellow Fever (transl. from Touatre), 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1331 1st St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans.

CHATARD, Francis Silas Marean, bishop; 1834–Sept. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHATARD, Thomas Marean, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHATBURN, George Richard, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Ia., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Jonas Wellington and Mary (Burton) C.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., 1884, C.E., 1910; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Anna Murphy, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 21, 1889. Teacher dist. schs., Shelby Co., Ia., 1884-5; prin. high sch., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1885-9; supt. pub. schs., Humboldt, Neb., 1889-91, Wymore, 1891-4; instr. and adj. prof. civ. engring., 1894-1905, asso. prof. and prof. applied mechanics and machine design since 1905, U. of Neb., also head dept. applied mechanics and machine design; ry. and highway consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Neb. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Rural Highway Engineering, 1917. *Home:* 2850 P St., Lincoln, Neb.

CHATFIELD, Thomas Ives, judge; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas Ives and Lucy B. (Goodrich) C.; A.B., Yale U., 1893; LL.B., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Laura D. Ayer, of Owego, June 7, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and engaged in practice at New York until 1906; asst. U.S. atty., in Brooklyn, 1902-6; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1907—; Republican. *Home:* 31 Linden Av., Brooklyn.

CHATFIELD, Walter Henry, army officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* John L. and Mary A. (Riggs) C.; ed. high sch.,

Waterbury, Conn.; Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; *m.* Frances May Rains, of Aiken, S.C., Dec. 21, 1880. Pvt. and corpl. Co. G, and q.-m. sergt. 7th Cav., 1878-80; commd. 2d lt. 5th Inf., Oct. 4, 1880; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Nov. 20, 1890; transferred to 5th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 27th Inf., Aug. 15, 1905; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; col. inf., May 30, 1914; assigned to 2d Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; retired, Mar. 11, 1916. Served in the Indian country 10 yrs., Cuba 2 yrs., Philippines 2½ yrs., Hawaii 6 mos. On active duty, Feb. 1917-Aug. 1919, recruiting and at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 23 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; B.S., Cornell U., 1886; (Litt.D., Lake Forest [Ill.] College, 1913); married Rose, *d.* late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill., June 19, 1890 (died Apr. 5, 1918). Editor America, 1888-90; consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-4; Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus and Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier Order of St. James (for artistic, lit. and scientific merit), Portugal; Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng.; hon. pres. Soc. of Midland Authors; v.-p. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Ill. Society Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Players (New York), Authors' (London); Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* With Edge-Tools, 1891; An American Peeress, 1893; Two Women and a Fool, 1895; The Land of the Castanet, 1896; The Vice of Fools, 1898; The Idle Born, 1900; The Crimson Wing, 1902; Molière, a Biography, 1906; Fame's Pathway, 1909; Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Chicago, 1917. Contbr. to various mags. and periodicals. *Homes:* Lake Forest, Ill., and Santa Barbara, Cal. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore, ex-governor; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* German H. and Ama (Mazuzan) C.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian Coll., Washington; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Stella Wayland, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1900. Was co. judge and co. treas., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1888-90; mem. Wyo. Senate, 1890-94; pros. atty., 1894-8; sec. of state, 1898-1903; gov. of Wyo., 1903-4. Republican. Was post trader, Ft. Steele, Wyo., 1883-8; mem. firm Hugus & Chatterton, bankers and gen. merchandise, Ft. Steele and Saratoga, Wyo., 1878-88; admitted to bar, 1891. Has been engaged in many mining and irrigation corpns. and ry. projects; built Saratoga and Encampment Ry.; now building 500 miles of canals and 7 large storage reservoirs for the irrigation of 350,000 acres of land, Fremont Co., Wyo.; pres. Wyoming State Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo., and in several oil cos. Episcopalian. 32° Mason, Grand Master (Wyo.), 1895-6, Grand Comdr. K. T., 1902-3; Master Kadesh, 1907-8. *Address:* Riverton, Wyoming.

CHAUVENET, Regis, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 7, 1842; *s.* William and Catharine (Hemple) C.; brother of William Marc C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Washington U., 1862, A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1900); B.S., Harvard, 1867; *m.* Virginia Mellon, of Denver, Dec. 20, 1887. Analytical chemist St. Louis, 1871-83; chemist to Mo. Geol. Survey and city gas insp., St. Louis, 1872-5; pres. and prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1883-1902; resigned to devote attention to practice as mining engr. *Author:* Chemical and Metallurgical Calculations, 1911. *Home:* 1655 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

CHEATHAM, Katharine Smiley ("Kitty" Cheatham), interpretative singer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* Col. Richard Boone and Frances Anna (Bugg) C.; ed. at home and pvt. schs., Nashville; later studied in France, and spl. course, U. of Berlin. World-wide reputation as authority on and interpreter of the lit. erature and songs of childhood; has appeared in recitals in leading cities of United States and Europe; repertoire includes over a thousand songs in seven languages. Pioneer in arrangement of original orchestral programs including her own adaptation and rendition of Hoffmann's Fairy Tales which inspired Tschaikowsky's "Nut Cracker Suite." A leader of large gatherings in community singing; conductor of choral bodies; special interpretations of well-known oratorios; speaker; author; collector, translator and adapter. *Books* (musical) Kitty Cheatham—Her Book; A Nursery Garland; also (pamphlet) Words and Music of the Star Spangled Banner Oppose the Spirit of Democracy Which the Declaration of Independence Embodies. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Hotel Touraine, 9 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CHEEVER, David Williams, surgeon; Nov. 30, 1831–Dec. 27, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHENERY, Winthrop Holt, educator; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Winthrop Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish U. of Mich., 1901-4; instr., 1905-7, asst. prof. Spanish and Italian, 1907-14, asso. prof. Romanic languages since 1914, librarian, 1912-19. Washington U., St. Louis. Camp librarian Camp Pike, Jan.-June, Camp Greene, July-Sept. 1918, Camp Dodge, July-Sept. 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America, St. Louis Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* City, Contemporary. Public Question. *Author:* Object Pronouns in Dependent Clauses; A Study in Old Spanish Word Order, 1905. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

CHENEY, see also Cheyney.

CHENEY, Anne Cleveland, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CHENEY, Charles Edward, bishop; Feb. 11, 1836–Nov. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHENEY, Howell, silk mfr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Frank W. and Mary (Bushnell) C.; A.B., Yale U., 1892, M.A., 1902; *m.* Anne Kimberly Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 2, 1898. Mfr., S. Manchester, Conn., 1893—; mgr. ribbon dept. Cheney Bros.; trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chmn. sch. com., S. Manchester, 1902—; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1909—; mem. Yale Corpn. and prudential com., 1914—; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912—, Hartford Asylum for the Deaf, 1913—, Hartford Retreat for the Insane, 1912-15, Nat. Child Labor Com., 1914. Dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1912-14. Nat. Chamber Commerce, 1914-16; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.-p.), Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York and

Hartford), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* S. Manchester, Conn.

HENEY, James William, librarian; Jan. 22, 1849–Oct. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENEY, John Moses, judge; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Joseph Young and Juliette (McNab) C.; grad. N.H. Lit. Instn., New Hampton, N.H., 1881; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Alexander, of Bristol, N.H., Nov. 23, 1886. Admitted to practice, Mass. Supreme Ct., Boston, 1885; began practice at Orlando, Fla., 1886; organizer and prin. owner Orlando Light & Water Co.; supervisor U.S. Census, 2d Dist. of Fla., 1900; Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. of Fla., 1900, 04; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Fla., 1906-12; Rep. candidate for gov. of Fla., 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Fla., Aug., 1912-Mar. 4, 1913; resumed practice. Unitarian. Mem. Fla. State Bar Assn., Orange Co. Bar Assn. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

HENEY, John Vance, author; *b.* Groveland, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1848; *s.* Simeon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney; grad. Geneseo Acad., Geneseo, N.Y., at 17; asst. prin. there 2 yrs. later; *m.* Abbey Perkins, 1876; 2d, Mrs. Sara Barker Chamberlin, of Chicago, July 11, 1903. Practiced law, New York, 1875-6; librarian Free Public Library, San Francisco, 1887-94, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1894-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Old Doctor, 1881; Thistle-Drift (poems), 1887; Wood Blooms (poems), 1888; The Golden Guess (essays) 1892; That Dome in Air (essays), 1895; Queen Helen (poems), 1895; Out of the Silence (poems), 1897; Lyrics, 1901 (poems), 1905; The Time of Roses (poems), 1908; At the Silver Gate (poems), 1911. *Editor:* Wood Notes Wild, by Simeon Pease Cheney, 1892; Caxton Club's edition of Derby's Phœnixiana, 1897; Caxton Club Scrap-Book, 1904. *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

HENEY, Louis Richmond, capitalist; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schools, Manchester and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Robinson, of Hartford, 1890. Began in silk mfg., 1879, and retired, 1893. Pres. Hartford Chamber Commerce, 1915; v.-p. Hartford Hospital; trustee Loomis Inst., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Inst. for Blind. Col. q.-m.-gen., Conn. N.G., 1895-7; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-03, 1906-8. Councilman and alderman, City of Hartford, 1896-02, mayor, 1912-14; state senator, 1915; Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford), Union League (New York). *Home:* 40 Woodland St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

HENEY, Sherwood Alfred, army officer; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 24, 1873; *s.* John S. C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1897; 2d lt., July 5, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1899; capt., Apr. 23, 1904; maj., Feb. 27, 1911; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. In field in Cuba, May-Sept., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; participated in operations about San Fabian, later in Cavite Province and in expdn. to Nueva Caceres, and chief engr. officer Dept. of Southern Luzon; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. J. C. Bates, at Chicago and St. Louis, 1903-5; duty with Gen. Staff, 1907-11; dir. Army Field Engr. Sch., 1914-15; on Mexican border, 1915-17; went to France on spl. commn., June 1917; comdr. 110th Regt. Engrs., 1918; rep. of chief of engrs. at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., 1918; dir. Army Transport Service, later dir. gen. transportation, 1919; Am. mem. Inter-Allied Mil. Mission to Baltic Provinces, Nov. 1919-Jan. 1920, in Baltic States and Germany. Awarded D.S.M. "for services in organization of engineer units and repatriation of A.E.F. from France." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University (New York and Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* South Manchester, Conn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington.

CHENEY, Warren, author; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Dr. William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon) C.; brother of William Fitch C. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1878; LL.B., Hastings Law Sch., 1881; *m.* May L. Shepard, of Berkeley, Cal., May, 1883. Editor Mining Press, San Francisco, 1879; asst. editor and part owner The Californian, 1881-2; editor and owner The Overland Monthly, 1882-3; corr. San Francisco Chronicle in Balkan Peninsula, 1883-4; in charge Cal. ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; real estate dealer, 1894—. Progressive. *Author:* Yosemite in Color, 1887; The Flight of Helen and Other Poems, 1891; The Way of the North (novel), 1905; The Challenge (novel), 1906; His Wife (novel), 1907. Also short stories, essays and revs. *Address:* 2133 Center St., Berkeley, California.

CHENEY, William Atwell, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha Stearns (Whitney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and acad. and by pvt. study; *m.* Annie E. Skinner, of New Haven, Conn., 1871. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1878; county judge, Plumas Co., 1878-80; mem. Cal. Senate, 1880-3; judge of Superior Court at Los Angeles, Cal., 1885-91; lecturer on constl. law, U. of Southern Cal. Sch. of Law, 1904-12; gen. counsel Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corpn. since 1891. Fellow Acad. Sciences of Southern Cal. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Can We Be Sure of Mortality? 1911. *Home:* 1913 Ocean View Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHENEY, William Fitch, physician; *b.* at Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon) C.; brother of Warren C. (*q.v.*); B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Mary St. Clair Garnett, of Dixon, Cal., July 7, 1892. Prof. principles and practice of medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1898; clin. prof. of medicine, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Cal. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* 33 Spruce St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford, consulting engr.; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1849; *s.* Rev. George Davenport and Frances Ann (Crawford) C.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1868, A. M., 1869 (LL.D., 1908); course in engring. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Catherine Richardson Wood (*q.v.*), Apr. 19, 1876. Engaged on engring. force of Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1870; asst. engr. Middletown-New Haven R.R., 1871, Brunswick & Western R.R., Ga., 1872; asst. under Gen. George Green, pub. works, Washington; contractor for dock and ry. work, West Shore R.R., 1882; consulting engr. to Gen. M. Prado, President of Peru; prepared foundation for Bartholdi Statue of Liberty, Bedloe's Island, N.Y., 1884; apptd. asst. engr. Croton Aqueduct Commn., New York, Feb. 16, 1885, resident engr. in charge Croton Aqueduct, July 26, 1889; resigned, 1895,

to enter into constrn. work for U.S. Govt. at Sandy Hook; contractor for drainage work, D.C., 1896, built Nagle Av., New York, 1898; specialist in foundation work; awarded one of prizes by bd. of street and water commrs. of Newark, N.J., for plan to reclaim certain lands under water in city limits. Inventor Chenoweth steel-concrete pile for pier and foundation work; the Chenoweth reinforced concrete revetment for maintaining the banks of the Miss., Mo. and Colo. rivers; pres. Chenoweth Concrete Revetment Co., Inc. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila., 1889, for improvement in placing elec. conductors in subways; awarded Edward Langstreth silver medal by Franklin Inst. of Phila. Discovered at Inwood, on Manhattan Island, a village site of prehistoric Indians from which excavated collection of implements now in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. Served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; was 1st lt. Vet. Arty. Corps and Washington Continental Guard. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Home:* 34 E. 32d St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson, philanthropical worker; *b.* New York; *d.* late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc.); ed. pvt. French sch.; *m.* Alexander Crawford Chenoweth (*q.v.*), Apr. 19, 1876. Traveled in Europe, especially Holland, studying its history and people; foundress Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames (descendants of old N.Y. families), to preserve history, etc., of Dutch period in New York. Collected funds for hosp. ship "Maine," for wounded in S. African War; mem. Red Cross Soc., apptd. by the London committee. Delegate to Internat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; mem. Eugenic Congress in London, 1912; del. to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, Holland, 1913; mem. New York com. for celebrating the 100 years of peace between English-speaking peoples, 1914-15; member Bellevue Hospital Mission, New York Peace Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Atlantic Union, London Peace Soc., Cercle International, Hague, Holland, Tulip Woman's Soc., Hungary. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Depts., 1917. *Address:* 34 E. 32d St., New York.

CHERINGTON, Paul Terry, marketing expert; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Fletcher Bailey and Caroline E. (Reed) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-7; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marie Louise Richards, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 16, 1911. Asst. editor The Manufacturer (pub. by Mfrs.' Club, Phila.), 1897-1902; editor Publs. of Phila. Commercial Mus., 1902-8; instr., 1908-13, asst. prof., 1913-18, prof. marketing, 1918-19, Graduate Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard); sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1919—; also treas. Woolen Goods Exchange, New York, 1919—. Chmn. com. on maintenance of resale prices Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising (pres. 1916-19), Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Advertising as a Business Force, 1912; (brochure) The Boston Market Situation, 1915; The Wool Industry, 1917; (brochure) The Port of Boston—Its Problems, 1917. *Editor:* The First Advertising Book, 1916. *Home:* 6 Avon Pl., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Martin and Agnes (Breckenridge) C.; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agrl. Coll., 1880-4; *m.* Stella M. Bruere, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1888, accepting position in Am. Mus., New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Mus., Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-11; mem. Am. Mus. expdn. to Colombia, S.A., valley of the Magdalena River and the high interior, 1913; rep. Am. Mus. Natural History on Roosevelt expdn. through So. Am., 1913-14; naturalist Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., 1914-15; dir. Cherrie-Roosevelt South American expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Has written on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1890-6. Contributions The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1896; New Birds of the Orinoco Region and of Trinidad, 1909. South Am. service for U.S. Bur. Naval Intelligence, 1918-19. *Home:* Newfane, Vt.

CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Hamden, O., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ophelia (Paine) C.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 4 yrs., 1893-7; *m.* Betty Clifford Denny, of Greenville, Ill., Mar. 17, 1903. Editor Kingston (O.) Tribune, 1900, 01; supt. for Carlton Dist., Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1902; state asst. supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Columbus, O., 1903-4; asso. editor The Pacific Issue, 1905; state supt. Anti-Saloon League of Wash., 1906-7; editor The Citizen, Seattle, 1906, 7; asso. editor, 1908, 9, editor since 1909, The American Issue, Chicago and Westerville, O.; editor The American Patriot, 1912-16, The National Daily, Westerville, O., 1915-16. Trustee, sec. nat. exec. com., mem. nat. legislative and finance coms., and gen. dir. pub. interests, Anti-Saloon League of America; gen. mgr. American Issue Pub. Co.; chmn. exec. com. Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. exec. com. National Com. of Sixty; gen. sec. World League Against Alcoholism; sec. Nat. Temperance Council U.S. del. 13th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911, 14th Congress, Milan, Italy, 1913 (elected mem. internat. permanent exec. com.). Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* History of the Anti-Saloon League, 1913; also numerous booklets, pamphlets and mag. articles. Compiler of the Anti-Saloon League Year Book since 1908; editor-in-chief Standard Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CHERRY, Charles, actor; *b.* Greenwich, Kent, Eng., 1874; *s.* James Frederick and Lady Emily C.; ed. St. Paul's Coll., London; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Kent; unmarried. Made début at 18; played for a number of yrs. in England, with John Hare; then in London for Henrietta Crosman, Elsie de Wolfe, Mar-

Mannering, and for 5 yrs. with Maxine Elliott; toured in "Under the Greenwood Tree," U.S., with Maxine Elliott; starred in "The Bachelor," "The Spitfire," "The Seven Sisters," "Thy Neighbor's Wife," etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players (New York); Green Room (London). *Address:* 106 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.*

HERRY, Henry Hardin, normal school pres.; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., 1889; *m.* Bessie Fayne, of Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr., 1896. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., then pvt. instn. enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr.; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Normal Sch., of which is now pres. Mem. State Edul. Commn. and the Exec. Council. Methodist. Democrat. Chmn. publicity com. and speakers bur. of State Council Defense. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

HERRY, Ulysses Simpson Grant, lawyer; *b.* Lewiston, O., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1885; read law in offices of William H. West, Bellefontaine, O., until Sept., 1886; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1887 (first prize in contest on legal essays); *m.* Louie A. Palmer, of Burlington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1906. Practiced at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1887—; spl. asst. counsel 3 atty.-gens. of S.D.; represented the state in noteworthy case, In re McClellan estate, involving about $65,000, in U.S. Supreme Ct., U.S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, State Supreme, Circuit and County Cts., extending over period of past 18 yrs. Practice has extended to state and federal cts. in 18 western states. Gen. atty. Sioux Falls Savs. Bank; gen. counsel Queen City Fire Ins. Co. Chmn. Dem. State Central and Campaign coms., 1896. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), S.D. State Bar Assn. Supreme representative from S.D. to Supreme Lodge, K. of P., for 16 yrs. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Dakota, Elks (Sioux Falls), Iroquois (Chicago). Primary candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. *Home:* 323 East Boul. *Office:* Costello Bldg., Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

HESBROUGH, John Morrison, ry. official; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Samuel Kennedy Jennings and Ann Eliza C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary E. Leaycroft, of New York, Oct. 22, 1872 (died Oct. 4, 1902); 2d, Mrs. Helen Dunn Dodson, June 1, 1907. Began as office boy in office of Atlantic & Great Western R.R., Meadville, Pa., July 25, 1865; clk. in auditor's office, Erie Ry., New York, 1869-70; clk. in gen. pass. and ticket office, U.P. Ry., Omaha, 1870-6; rate and div. clk., St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Ry., at St. Louis, Mo., 1876-8, and chief clk., same rd. and consolidated Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., 1877-80; asst. gen. pass. agt. Vandalia Line, 1880-94; gen. pass agt. B. & O. Southwestern Ry., 1894-7; northeastern pass. agt., Queen & Crescent Route, Detroit, 1897-8; asst. gen. pass. agt., Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R., 1898-05, and gen. pass. agt. of its successor, the Vandalia R.R., 1905-10; gen. pass. agt. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1910-12; gen. passenger agt. Pa. Co., 1912-20. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa.

HESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, manufacturer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* American parents; reared and ed. in New York. Began manufacture of petroleum products, 1858; discovered and patented, 1870, the substance now known as vaseline. Republican candidate for Congress, 1894. *Home:* S.W. cor. 71st St. and Madison Av. *Office:* 17 State St., New York.

CHESHIRE, Fleming Duncan, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, bishop; *b.* at Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1890, U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Annie Huske Webb, of Hillsboro, N.C., Dec. 17, 1874; 2d, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell, of Md., July 19, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1872; in practice, 1872-8; deacon, 1878, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Chapel Hill, 1878-81, St. Peter's, Charlotte, N.C., 1881-93; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Oct. 15, 1893, becoming bishop of N.C. on death of Bishop Lyman, Dec. 13, 1893. Trustee U. of the South, 1885—. *Author:* History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Confederate States, 1911. Also various addresses and papers on local and church history. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

CHESNEY, Cummings C., electrical engr.; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. and Jane (McFall) C.; B.S., Pa State Coll., 1885; taught mathematics and chemistry, Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State Coll., 1885-8; *m.* Elizabeth Cutler, of E. Orange, N.J., 1891. Joined William Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., Newark, 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; was 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; mgr. Pittsfield works of Gen. Electric Co. since 1906; dir. Agri. Nat. Bank, Pittsfield; pres. Vt. Power & Mfg. Co. Pioneer in many elec. improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put into successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, London. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CHESNUT, Victor King, chemist, botanist; *b.* Nevada City, Cal., June 28, 1867; *s.* John A. and Henrietta S. (King) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1890; graduate student U. of Chicago and Columbian (now George Washington) University; *m.* Olive Branch Spohr, of Berkeley, Cal., July 18, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cal., 1890-3; asst. botanist in charge of poisonous plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1904; prof. chemistry and geology, Mont. Agri. Coll.; chemist, Mont. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; collaborator, poisonous plant investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-6; asst. chemist, div. of drugs, 1907-16, asst. chemist, Phytochemical Lab., 1916—, Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect. 1901), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1901), Assn. Official Agri. Chemists, Bot. Soc. of Wash., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Editorials, The Occident, 1889; Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States, 1898; Preliminary Catalogue of Plants Poisonous to Stock, 1898; Stock Poisoning Plants of Montana (with E. V. Wilcox, *q.v.*), 1901; Plants Used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California, 1902; The National Museum in Drug Research, 1908; Determination of Pepsin in Liquids, 1913 and 1916; Determination of the Proteoclastic Activity of Papaya latex and the Detection of Enzyme Adulterants, 1916; An Improved Method for the Quantita-

tive Determination of Caffeine in Vegetable Material, 1919; Ilex Vomitoria as a Native Source of Caffeine (with F. B. Power). *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 20, 1858; married. Nine yrs. teacher in pub. schs. of N.C.; at 23 became prin. State Normal Sch., Fayetteville, N.C.; in 1884 spent some months as newspaper writer in New York; admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; has since practiced law in Cleveland. *Author:* The Conjure Woman, 1899; The Wife of His Youth and Other Stories, 1899; Life of Frederick Douglass, in Beacon Biographies, 1899; The House Behind the Cedars, 1900; The Marrow of Tradition, 1901; The Colonel's Dream, 1905. *Club:* Rowfant. *Home:* 9719 Lamont Av., N.E. *Office:* 1106 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland.

CHESTER, Alden, judge; *b.* Westford, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Alden and Susan G. (Draper) C.; ed. dist. sch. and Westford Lit. Inst.; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Lina, *d.* Ezra R. Thurber, of E. Worcester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871. Practiced law with Andrew S. Draper (*q.v.*), Albany, N.Y., 1871-87; practiced alone, 1887-95; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., 1895-1918; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1902-9; official referee of Supreme Court since 1918. Republican. Mem. Bd. Pub. Instrn., 1881-4 (pres. 1884); asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. N.Y., 1882-5; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Albany, 1894-5; mem. commn. to prepare uniform charter for cities of the second class, 1895. Pres. Albany Acad. for Girls; v.-p. Albany Med. Coll.; gov. Union U. Spl. lecturer on Federal judicial system, Albany Law Sch. V.-p. Albany Exchange Savings Bank. *Home:* 139 S. Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* New London, Conn., Feb. 29, 1844; *s.* Melville and Frances E. (Harris) C.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Melancia Antoinette Tremaine, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1873. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Oct. 15, 1881; capt., June 12, 1896; rear-admiral, Aug. 10, 1903. Served on Richmond, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; participated battle of Mobile Bay, and capture of Ft. Morgan, Aug., 1864; capture of Mobile, Apr., 1865; served on Powhatan, S. Pacific Squadron, 1865-7, Contoocook, 1868; exec. officer Gettysburg, 1868-9; Alaska, 1869-73; torpedo duty, 1873-4; Naval Acad., 1874-7; exec. officer Constellation during practice cruise of 1875; coast survey, 1877-80; hydrographic insp. coast survey, 1880-5; comd. Galena, 1885-8; mem. commn. to select site for navy yard on Pacific Coast, 1888-90; Bur. of Navigation, 1890-1; commandant cadets U.S. Naval Acad., 1891-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-5; comd. Richmond, 1896, Newark, 1896-7, Minneapolis, May-July, 1897; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1897-8; Cincinnati, 1898-9; gen. insp. Kentucky, 1899-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1900-1; Naval War Coll., 1901-2; supt. Naval Obs., 1902-6; comd. spl. service squadron to witness total eclipse of sun, 1905, retired, Feb. 28, 1906; spl. duty in Bur. of Equipment and in Europe until July, 1908. Prof. naval science, Yale U., 1917; supt. naval units of Yale and Brown Univs., and comdt. U.S. Naval Unit, Yale U., until Apr. 1919. *Address:* 1736 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, linguist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHESTER, George Randolph, author; *b.* in Ohio, 1869. Left home at an early age and engaged in various occupations; began newspaper work as a reporter on Detroit News; later on Cincinnati Enquirer, becoming Sunday editor of latter; began writing for newspaper syndicate and later for mags. *Author:* Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford, 1908; Cash Intrigue, 1909; Making of Bobby Burnit, 1909; Art of Short Story Writing, 1910; Young Wallingford; Early Bird, 1910; Five Thousand an Hour, 1911; The Jingo; A Tale of Red Roses, 1912; Wallingford and Blackie Daw, 1913; Wallingford in His Prime, 1913. Also in collaboration with his wife, Lillian Chester, The Ball of Fire, 1914; Cordelia Blossom, 1914; Runaway June, 1915; The Enemy, 1915. *Plays:* (with Lillian Chester) Cordelia Blossom, 1914; Pay, 1915.*

CHESTER, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Ark., Jan. 17, 1851; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Yemans) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872 (valedictorian); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1875; (D.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890); *m.* Susan W. Willard, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Castanea Grove, N.C., 1875-82, Hawfields and Cross Roads chs., 1883-8, Franklin, Tenn., 1888-91, 2d Ch., Nashville, 1891-2. Sec. Foreign Missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894-11, sec. foreign correspondence same, since 1911; editor foreign dept. Missionary Survey. Mem. bd. corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Phila. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Lights and Shadows of Mission Work in the Far East, 1915; also numerous missionary tracts. *Home:* 3305 West End Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

CHESTER, Wayland Morgan, zoölogist; *b.* Noank, Conn., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles I. and Harriet (Morgan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Laura Davis, of Noank, Aug. 30, 1897. Asst. in geology and natural history, 1894-6, instr. biology, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, Colgate U. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Biol. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. papers on Cœlenterata. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHETLAIN, Augustus Louis, soldier; Dec. 26, 1824–Mar. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHETWOOD, Charles Howard, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct., 1869; *s.* Bradbury C. and Eleanor (Keyes) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Princeton Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1911); *m.* Jeannette Campbell Mecke, of Phila., 1891. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1887-9; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hosp., 1897; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1899; consulting surgeon, St. John's Hosp., L.I. City, 1903, J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., White Plains Hosp., Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y.; sec. faculty, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1903-9; apptd. mem. Pub. Hospitals Commn., New York, 1906. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Metropolitan Opera, Knollwood Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1892; Venereal Diseases (Keyes and Chetwood), 1900; Text-Book on Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1911; Practice of Urology, 1913. Contributor to med. jours. on

his specialty. Mem. Mayor's Commn. on Nat. Defense, 1916—. *Address:* 25 Park Av., New York.

HETWOOD, John, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEVEE, Charles Humbert, passenger agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEW, Beverly, banker; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1850; *s.* Alexander Lafayette and Sarah Augusta (Prouty) C.; Hobart Coll., Geneva; *m.* Clarissa Taintor Pierson, of Ionia, Mich., Dec. 11, 1872 (died, 1889). Asst. sec., 1887-90, sec., 1890-1900, 2d v.-p., 1900-14, v.-p. since 1914, Met. Trust Co.; dir. Met. Trust Co., New Netherland Bond & Mortgage Co., Atlantic Safe Deposit Co.; president Bellaire-Hollis Co. Sec. N.Y. Soc. Library. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Colonial Order, Pilgrims. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, Church, Bankers. *Home:* 47 W. 43d St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

HEW, Ng Poon, editor; *b.* Sun Ning, Canton Province, China, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Ng Yip and Wong (Shee) Hok; ed. pub. schs., San José, Cal., 1880-4, Occidental Sch., San Francisco, 1884-9, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1889-92; (Litt.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1913); *m.* Chun Fah, of San Francisco, May 4, 1892. Was placed by parents to prepare for Toaist priesthood, but converted to Christianity; entered ministry at San Francisco; Nov., 1899, resigned from ministry and pub. 1st Chinese illustrated weekly; established the Chung Sai Yat Po, the 1st Chinese daily paper in America, 1899, of which is mng. editor; advisor to Chinese consulate-gen., 1906-13; vice-consul of China at San Francisco, 1913—; pres. Chung Sai Yat Po Pub. Co.; director Mascot Copper Co.; and China Mail Steamship Company; mem. Mt. Hermon Assn., Yick Lung Co., Dan Sang Tong Co. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Chinese League of Justice. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Non-Exclusion, 1905; Treatment of Exempt Classes of Chinese in America, 1907. Regarded as authority on Chinese exclusion matters and matters pertaining to Chinese Am. relations; lecturer. *Home:* 3765 Shafter Av., Oakland, Cal. *Office:* 809 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

HEW, Samuel Claggett, physician; July 23, 1837–Mar. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEYNEY, see also Cheney.

HEYNEY, (James) Barton, editor; see Vol VII (1912-13).

HEYNEY, Edward Gheen, forester; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Rufus Taylor and Lucie Marie de Brunet (de Bolmar) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; studied Yale Forest Sch., 1904-5; *m.* Harriet Frances Porter, of Apalachicola, Fla., Sept. 11, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service, 1903-4; asst., U. of Minn. Coll. of Forestry, 1905-7; asst. prof. same, 1907-10, prof. and dir. since 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Farm Woodlot (with J. P. Wentling), 1914; Scott Burton, Forester, 1917. *Address:* 2163 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HEYNEY, Edward Potts, university prof.; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Waldron J. and Fannie (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1911); traveled, 1884, 94, 1904-5, visiting German univs. and studying in British Mus.; *m.* Gertrude Squires, of Phila., June 10, 1886. Now prof. European history, U. of Pa. *Author:* Social Changes in England in the 16th Century, 1896; Social and Industrial History of England, 1901; Short History of England, 1904; European Background of American History, 1904; Readings in English History, 1908; History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, 1913. Also monographs and rev. articles on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 259 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

CHIDWICK, John Patrick Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* John Bagley and Margaret (O'Reilly) C.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; St. Joseph's Sem., 1883-7; (D.D., from Pope Pius X, 1910; LL.D., Manhattan, 1912, Fordham, 1916). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; pastor St. Ambrose Ch., New York, Mar., 1904-Aug., 1909; chaplain U.S. Navy, 1895-03; aboard U.S.S. Maine, Cincinnati, during Spanish-Am. War, U.S.S. New York, 1900-3, also at Washington Navy Yard and New York Navy Yard pres. St. Joseph's Sem. since Aug. 1909. Made Domestic Prelate by Pope Pius X, 1916. Was 1st chaplain New York Police Dept., 1906, and Spanish War Vets., 1906; chaplain N.Y. State Soc. United Spanish War Vets., 1916—. Dir. Catholic Ch. Extension Soc.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. America, Catholic Inst. for Blind. *Address:* St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie (Yonkers), N.Y.

CHILBERG, John Edward, banker; *b.* in Wapello Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Nelson and Matilda C. C.; ed. Territorial U. of Wash.; *m.* Anna Mary Rinehart, of Seattle, Wash., 1889. Engaged in bus., Seattle, 1888-99; operated mail route between Juneau and Dutch Harbor, Alaska, winter of 1900, and later became interested in mining cos., banks, etc. Pres. Miners and Merchants Bank, of Ketchikan, Alaska, New Washington Hotel, Scandinavian-Am. Bank of Tacoma, Scandinavian-Am. Bank of Seattle. Was Central Am. agt. for steam and sail vessels operating between Seattle and Central America, 1892-7. Pres. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York); Seattle Yacht (vice commodore), Rainier, Seattle Athletic, Swedish, Arctic, Country (Seattle); Bohemian (San Francisco); Union (Tacoma). *Home:* New Washington Hotel. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing, agriculturist; *b.* E. Hamburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Philenda (Freeman) C.; ed. common schs. and Friends' Inst. there; (M.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898); *m.* Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich., Jan. 2, 1884. U.S. deputy surveyor, 1882-92; owned and managed stock ranch, Campbell Co., S.D., 1883-92; mem. S.D. Senate, 1892; prof. agr., 1892-7, prof. geology and agronomy and vice-dir., 1897-1905, S.D. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist U.S. Expt. Sta., S.D., 1893-1905; in charge of dry land agr. investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. since 1905. Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 1901-2; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cereal Investigations, 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; life mem. State Hist. Soc. of S.D., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. During summer and fall of 1918 was head of an agrl. mission sent to France and Algeria by the U.S. Dept. of Agr. at the request of the French High Commn. *Home:* Vienna, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

CHILD, Charles Gardner, Jr., surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Gardner and Caroline (Wheelwright) C.; Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J.; M.D., Yale U., Dept. of Medi-

cine, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1896; interne Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1895-96; interne City Hosp., New York, 1898-9; *m.* Helen Francis, of New York, Feb. 28, 1907. Practiced, New York, 1897—; consulting gynecologist, St. Faith's Hosp., Tarrytown; prof. gynecology, New York Poly. Med. School; attending gynecologist to City Hosp. Trustee Northern Dispensary, New York. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma, A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1909. *Address:* 163 E. 71st St., New York.

CHILD, Charles Manning, biologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 2, 1869, of Conn. parentage; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894; *m.* Lydia Van Meter, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1899. Grad. asst. Wesleyan U., 1890-2; Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1894 and 1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1895-6, and successively asso., instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., 1916—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Chem. Soc., Inst. Medicine Chicago. *Author:* Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus (Leipzig), 1911; Senescence and Rejuvenescence, 1915; Individuality in Organisms, 1915; also numerous articles giving results of researches, in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 1307 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin, university prof.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Spencer (S.T.D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886, A.M., 1891; U. of Munich, 1891-2, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5, Ph.D., 1895; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington College, Md., 1916); *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, of Boston, June 20, 1899. Coll. prep. teaching, 1881-90; instr. English and mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1890-1; asst. editor, New Worcester's Dictionary, 1895-1903; instr. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-6, prof. since 1906, dean Graduate Sch., 1904-7, Univ. of Pa. Non-resident lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* John Lyly and Euphuism, 1894; Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects, 1903. *Editor:* Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin, 1904, etc. *Translator:* Beowulf, 1904, etc. Contbr. tech. articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

CHILD, Clement Dexter, physicist; *b.* Madison, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* Increase and Artemisia (Lincoln) C.; grad. Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1897; studied Berlin and Cambridge, Eng., 1897-8; *m.* H. Aerion Stiles, of Middlebury, N.Y., June 26, 1902. Instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1893-7; prof. physics, Colgate U., since 1898. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Electric Arcs, 1913. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHILD, Edwin Burrage, artist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., May 29, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Bush and Sarah Jane (Burnham) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, 1891, and pupil of John LaFarge; *m.* Anna G. Sykes, of Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 1894. Asst. of John LaFarge in glass work and mural painting several yrs.; exhibited regularly in Soc. Am. Artists and Nat. Acad. Design, and other important annual exhbns. Illustrator of many articles in Scribner's and other periodicals and contbr. to mags. Recently engaged chiefly in portrait painting. *Clubs:* Century, Flushing Country. *Address:* 42 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Frank Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Exeter, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1854; *s.* Henry Horatio and Betsey (Brand) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Hamilton, 1896; L.H.D., Alfred, 1903); *m.* Lizzie J., *d.* Gen. John Lilly, of Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 21, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Greenwich, Conn., 1878-81, New Preston, Conn., 1884-8, First Ch., Fairfield, Conn., since 1888. Corporate mem. A.B. C.F.M.; trustee Francis A. Palmer Fund (corr. secretary), Rollins College, Palmer Institute, and Aged Christian Ministers' Home; mem. Advisory Bd. Tougaloo U.; dir. Fairfield Memorial Library; pres. Fairfield Fresh Air Assn., Fairfield Hist. Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Old New England Town, 1895; The Colonial Parson of New England, 1896; A Colonial Witch, 1897; A Puritan Wooing, 1897; The House with Sixty Closets, 1899; An Unknown Patriot, 1899; The Little Dreamer's Adventure, 1900; Friend or Foe, 1900; Fairfield—Ancient and Modern; A Church of the Established Religion in Connecticut; A Country Parish, 1911. Also numerous pamphlets on hist. subjects. Lecturer on lit. and hist. subjects. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

CHILD, Richard Washburn, editor; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Horace Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; admitted to bar, 1906; *m.* Maude Parker, Aug. 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Jim Hands, 1910; The Man in the Shadow, 1911; The Blue Wall, 1912; Potential Russia, 1916; Bodbank, 1916. *Clubs:* Papyrus, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard. Coffee House (New York). Asst. of Frank A. Vanderlip in war finance work in U.S. Treas., 1917-18; editor Collier's Weekly since 1919. *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

CHILDS, Arthur Edward, electrical engr., ins. pres.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* George and Christian C.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1888, M.S., 1892; asso., 1891, and fellow Central Tech. Coll., London, Eng., 1893; *m.* Alice Grant Moen, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894. Began as wireman with Can. Gen. Electric Co. and became asst. to Dr. Coleman Sellers in development of Niagara Falls power plant; dist. engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila., 1893-5, and later N.E. mgr. Electric Storage Battery Co., Boston; organized, 1896, the Light, Heat & Power Corpn. to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern states, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric light and power cos.; one of organizers, 1902, and pres., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Am. Investment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Boston & Worcester electric cos., Mass. Lighting Cos. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (Brookline). *Home:* 121 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDS, Edward Powell, educator; *b.* at Jonesville, Mich., Apr. 15, 1870; *s.* Edwin William and Helen (Force) C.; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; B.S., Denison U., Ohio, 1894; student, Harvard Summer Sch., 1894; *m.* Sada Hart, of Huron, O., June, 1895. Prof. mathematics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1891-3; instr. mathematics, 1893-4, acting prof. physics and chemistry, 1894-5, Denison U.; instr. science, Pu-

eblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1895-8; prof. physics and mathematics, 1898-1901, dean, 1899-1901, U. of N. Mex.; prin. high sch., Newark, O., 1901-7; pres. Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N.C., 1907-16; asst., dept. edn. U. of Wis., Jan. 16-Apr. 1917; pres. Cumberland U. since Apr. 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, N.E.A., etc. Presbyterian. Mason. *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart, author; see Eleanor Stuart.

CHILDS, Richard Spencer, publicist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHILDS, Thomas Spencer, clergyman; Jan. 19, 1825—Mar. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHILDS, William Hamlin, mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Gordon H. and Julia (Richards) C.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Nellie Spencer, of Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1881. Pres. The Barrett Co., mfrs. coal tar products; pres. Poningoe Land Co., Inc.; v.p. Bon Ami Co.; dir. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., New York Produce Exchange Bank, Crucible Steel Co. of America, Importers & Traders Bank. Apptd., June 1917, chmn. sub-com. on coal tar by-products, under com. on raw materials of Council Nat. Defense. Dir. Merchants Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Whitehall (New York), Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht (Commodore), Blind Brook (pres.), Sachem's Head Yacht, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 53 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

CHILTON, Horace, ex-senator; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* George W. and Ella (Goodman) C.; ed. at Tyler, Tex.; read law and admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. Grinnan, of Tyler, Feb. 20, 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. Tex., 1881-3; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Hogg, Apr., 1891, for unexpired term of John H. Reagan, resigned; failed of election when legislature convened, 1892, but was elected as successor to Richard Coke, term 1895-1901; Democrat; in practice. Dallas, Tex., since 1906. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr., consul; *b.* Washington, June 19, 1861; *s.* Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Niagara Falls, Ont., and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Mary E. Dooly, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1898. Clerk Dept. State, 1877-89; pvt. sec. to V.-P. Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clerk Dept. State, 1893; chief of Consular Bur., Dept. State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of Am. consulates throughout the world, 1897-8, consul at Toronto, Can., 1905-Oct., 1913, resigned. Mem. Consular Reorganization Bd., 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Toronto (Toronto). *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Cobourg, Ont., Can.

CHILTON, William Edwin, senator; *b.* St. Albans, Kanawha Co., W.Va., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* William Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., pvt. tutors, and Shelton Coll.; *m.* Mary Louise Tarr, of Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 19, 1892. In law practice at Charleston, W.Va., 1880—; admitted to Supreme Court of U.S., 1891; apptd. pros. atty., Kanawha Co., 1883, for unexpired term; Dem. nominee for same, 1884; nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1886; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892; sec. of state, W.Va., 1893-7; U.S. senator, W.Va., term 1911-17. Apptd. col. N.G. of W.Va., 1897. Mason, Elk, Modern Woodman, K. of P., Moose. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

CHINARD, Gilbert, prof. French; *b.* Chatellerault, France, Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Hilaire and Marie (Blanchard) C.; student Collège de Chatellerault, Lycée de Poitiers, Université de Bordeaux, Sorbonne; B.L., Poitiers, 1899, Licencié ès lettres, 1902; *m.* Emma Blanchard, of Marsac, France, 1908. Prof. French, Coll. City of New York, 1908, Brown U., 1908-12, U. of Chicago, summer 1912, U. of Calif., 1912-19, Columbia, summer 1919, Johns Hopkins since Aug. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1918), Société des Américanistes de Paris; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1914. *Author:* L'Exotisme américain dans la littérature française, au XVI siecle, 1911; L'Amérique et le rêve exotique, 1913; L'Exotisme américain dans l'oeuvre de Chateaubriand, 1918; Chateaubriand, Les Natchez, 1919; La doctrine de l'Américanisme, 1919. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

CHINDBLOM, Carl Richard, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Carl P. and Christine C.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1890; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1898; (hon. A.M., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1905); *m.* Christine Nilsson, of Minneapolis, Apr. 27, 1907. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; mem. firm Brecher & Chindblom since 1910; atty. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1906; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1907-10; county atty., 1912-14; master in chancery, Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 10th Ill. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason. *Home:* 1744 Foster Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHIPERFIELD, Burnett Mitchell, congressman; *b.* Dover, Bureau Co., Ill., June 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Hannah M. (Reynolds) C.; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1888-9 (non-grad.); *m.* Clara Louise Ross, of Canton, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895. Began practice, Canton, Ill., 1891; identified with much important litigation in Ill.; now mem. Chiperfield & Chiperfield. City atty., Canton, 1894-6; state's atty., Fulton Co., Ill., 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs., 1903-13 (chmn. judiciary com., 1909-11); chmn. com. of House and Senate which made extensive investigations and submitted exhaustive report concerning submerged and shore lands owned by the State; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ill. at large. Republican. Methodist. Served as adj. and lt.-col. 1st Cav. Ill. N.G., also judge advocate gen.; organized regt. for Spanish-Am. War; mem. staff of Gov. Yates and Gov. Deneen; commd. major, judge advocate general's dept. O.R.C., 1917; judge advocate 33d Div. U.S.A., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., and in France; div. liaison officer; judge advocate gen. 3d Army Corps, Army of Occupation, in Germany. Cited for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," by Gen. Pershing, and for "gallantry in action against the enemy," by comdr. 33d Div.; recommended for D.S.M. Trustee Ill. State Normal Sch., 1900-3. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres.); ex-pres. State's Attys. Assn. of Ill. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Canton, Ill.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, librarian, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton (*q.v.*) and Lillie (Phillips) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., *summa cum laude,* 1906. With Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1907-8; with Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1909; office mgr. "Missions,"

1909-11; librarian, Colby Coll., July 1, 1911-May 31, 1917, and asst. prof. bibliography, 1913-17; with Cheney Bros., S. Manchester, Conn., 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903; The Page and the Prince, 1908; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1909; The Formative Period in Colby's History, 1912; Books and Libraries, 1914; also serial stories and poems. *Home:* Talcottville, Conn.

CHIPMAN, Norton Parker, judge; *b.* Milford, Union Co., Ohio, Mar. 7, 1838; *s.* Norman and Sarah Wilson (Parker) C.; prep. edn., Washington Coll. and Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ia.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1859; *m.* Mary Isabel Holmes, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1865. Began practice at Washington, Ia., 1859; lt. Co. H, and adj. 2d Ia. Inf., 1861; commd. maj., Sept. 23, 1861; col. and a.a.d.c., Apr. 17, 1862, staff of Maj.-Gen. Samuel R. Curtis; brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious service in Bureau of Military Justice"; hon. mustered out, Nov. 30, 1865, and resumed practice of law. Apptd. sec. District of Columbia, 1871 (resigned and elected); del. to Congress from D.C., 1871-5; removed to California, 1875, and engaged in law practice; commr. Supreme Ct. of Cal., 1897-05; apptd. presdg. justice Dist. Ct. of Appeals, 3d Dist., 1905, and elected to same office, Nov., 1906, term of 12 yrs. Ex-pres. Cal. State Bd. of Trade; dir. Cal. Development Bd. Republican. Episcopalian. An organizer and active mem. G.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League (San Francisco), Sutter (Sacramento). Wrote: Tragedy of Andersonville, 1911. *Home:* 1431 I St. *Address:* Capitol, Sacramento, Cal.

CHIPMAN, William Pendleton, author; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-7; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890); *m.* Lillie B. Phillips, of N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1877; father of Charles Phillips C. (*q.v.*) Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R.I., 1877-83. First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-5; preacher, Barnwell C.H., S.C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N. Y., 1886-8, Central Ch., Pawling, N.Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-6; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and engaged in lit. work until 1911; pastor Olivet Ch., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1, 1911-Oct. 1, 1916. *Author:* The Black Forge Mills, 1889; Roy Gilbert's Search, 1889; Budd Boyd's Triumph, 1890; The Young Minuteman, 1899; A Yankee Lad's Pluck, 1900; A Brave Defense, 1900; A Daring Capture, 1903; Two Yankee Middies, 1904; A Tory's Revenge, 1905; In the Track of the Enemy, 1907; In Ship and Prison, 1908; In Defense of Liberty, 1908; The Boy Scouts, 1909; The Young Pickets, 1910; also numerous serials and short stories in periodicals. *Home:* Talcottville, Conn.

CHISLETT, Howard Roy, surgeon; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Stockdale) C.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1888; post-grad. work London, Berlin, Vienna; *m.* Maude A. Coddington, of Chicago, 1896. Interne in Hahnemann Hosp., 1888-9; lecturer on minor surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1889-91; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1897—, also dean, 1903-9, pres., 1910-16, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; attending surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 1893-1900, to Hahnemann Hosp., 1893—, to Streeter's Hosp., 1900—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Ill. Homœ. Soc., Wis. Homœ. Soc. (hon.), Central Ill. Homœ. Soc. (hon.), Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1901), Clinical Soc. of Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago Surg. Soc., Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., A.M.A.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Address:* 4721 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut, entomologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* S. King and Harriet M. C.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Cornell U., Licentiate, 1881; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1904); unmarried. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since Apr. 25, 1891; entomologist in charge of truck crop insect investigations since May, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor Entomologica Americana, organ of Brooklyn Entomological Society, 1890. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Vegetables; also bulls. and other papers on econ. and tech. entomology published by the U.S. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to entomol. mags. and other jours. and to works of reference. *Home:* 1323 Vt. Av., N.W., Washington.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 25, 1858–Oct. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHITTENDEN, J(onathan) Brace, college prof.; *b.* Milford, Conn., May 13, 1864; *s.* Richard H. and Lucy (Brace) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Kirkland fellow, 1891, Parker fellow, 1892; A.M., Ph.D., Konigsberg, Prussia, 1892; *m.* Evelyn Louise Betts, of N.Y. City, July 11, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1892-4, Columbia, 1894-9; prof. mathematics, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., since 1899. Formerly instr. mathematics, Cooper Inst., New York. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901. Served as pvt. Vet. Corps Arty., and as 1st lt. 23d Inf., N.Y. Guard, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Collectors' of New York (president). *Author:* Functions of Lamè, 1893; also articles on mathematics, potential function, quaternions, trigonometry, squaring of the circle, etc., Ency. Americana, 1904. *Home:* 144 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, university prof. and dir.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, Ph.D., 1880; Heidelberg U., 1878-9; (LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1903; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., U. of Birmingham, 1911, Wash. U., 1915); *m.* Gertrude Louise Baldwin, of Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1877. Asst., 1875-7, instr., 1877-8, 1879-82, prof. physiol. chemistry since 1882, dir. Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1898, Yale. Lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-03. Mem. referee bd. of consulting scientific experts to Sec. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1893, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-04, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. advisory com. on food utilization; mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917; U.S. rep. on Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., at London, Paris and Rome, 1919. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis, 1895; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols., 1884-01; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905; The Nutrition of Man, 1907. Also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry

A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; ed. Montclair, N. J., and New York City. Began work as a reporter for New York newspaper; went to Texas in 1883, as traveling salesman and corr.; in 1887 started the Chittenden cattle ranch at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., with his uncle, late Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn; soon after bought business; now has farm and ranch of about 10,000 acres, with colony, town site, railroad and other interests in Tex. and N.J. Contbr. verse and other matter to periodicals under pen-name of "Larry Chittenden." Known as "poet ranchman." *Author:* Ranch Verses, 1893 (now in the 14th edit.); Bermuda Verses, 1909; Lafferty's Letters, etc. Has winter home in Bermuda Islands. *Address:* Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Tex.; (summer) Montclair, N.J.

HITWOOD, Oliver Perry, educator, author; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Agnes Cady, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 17, 1910. Librarian, William and Mary Coll., 1898-9; headmaster Richmond (Va.) Acad., 1902-3; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; prof. history and economics, Mercer U., 1905-7; prof. European history, W.Va. U., since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Justice in Colonial Virginia, 1905; The Immediate Causes of the Great War, 1917. *Joint Author:* Makers of American History, 1904. *Home:* Morgantown, West Virginia.

HOATE, Charles Francis, Jr., lawyer *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles Francis (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) C.; brother of Sarah Choate Sears (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Southborough, Mass., June 15, 1892. Dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., People's Nat. Bank (Marlboro, Mass.), Merchants Nat. Bank of Boston, Union Freight R.R.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Regent Smithsonian Institution, 1908—. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

HOATE, Isaac Bassett, author; July 12, 1833–Oct. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOATE, Joseph Hodges, diplomatist; Jan. 24, 1832–May 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOATE, Washington, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOATE, William Gardner, judge; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830; *s.* George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1852, LL.B., 1854, A.M., 1860; *m.* Mary Lyman Atwater, June 29, 1870. In practice at New York since 1856; member law firm Choate, Larocque & Mitchell. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist., N.Y., 1878-81. Pres. Harvard Club, 1872-4. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMELEY-JONES, R(ichard) G(ilder); *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1884; *s.* E. and Elmira (Gilder) C.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors and at Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.). In ins. business, 1899-1903; with Review of Reviews, 1903-17, the last 7 yrs. as adv. mgr.; reorganized work of the recruiting com. of N.Y. City under Mayor's Com. of Nat. Defense, Sept. 1917; at request of Sec. of War, organized sale of 2d Liberty Loan Bonds through U.S. Army, bonds to amount of $86,000,000 being disposed of; commd. capt. adj., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; and sent to France to assist in organizing the War Risk Sect. of A.E.F., of which became chief; promoted to lt. col.; hon. discharged, Feb. 5, 1919; dir. Bur. of War Risk Ins. since May 19, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), City, St. Andrew Golf (New York). *Home:* 100 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Bureau War Risk Ins., Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

HREITZBERG, Augustus McKee, banker; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 20, 1874; *s.* Dr. Hilliard Francis and Addria Eugenia (Kirby) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1895; *m.* Cema Sitton, of Autun, S.C., Apr. 12, 1911. Began as bookkeeper in jewelry store, Spartanburg, 1895; instr. Wofford Fitting Sch., 1897-9; bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1899; cashier, same, 1907, v.-p., 1909, pres. since Mar., 1914; pres. Mechanics' Bldg. and Loan Assn., Spartanburg.; chmn. Civil Service Commn., Spartanburg, under commn. form of govt., 1913-18. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 233 Hampton Av. *Office:* Morgan Sq., Spartanburg, South Carolina.

HRISMAN, Oscar, paidologist; *b.* at Gosport, Ind., Nov. 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Eliza (Bastian) C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1893; fellow in Clark U., 1892-4; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1896; *m.* Drusilla Lukenbill, of Gosport, Ind., Oct. 6, 1883. Teacher pub. schs. of Ind., 1876-83, prin., 1883-5; prin. Longfellow Sch., Houston, Tex., 1888-9; supt. schs., Gonzales, Tex., 1889-92; prof. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1896-01; prof. of paidology and psychology, Ohio U., 1902—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A. Contbr. edni. publs. Formulated idea of the science of the child, 1893, originated the term paidology, and has since made this his life's work. *Author:* The Historical Child, 1920. *Address:* Athens, O.

CHRISTIAN, Edmund Adolph, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Potts and Mary (Hawley) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879; M.D., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Augusta Baldwin, of Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 24, 1894. Asst. phys., 1882-9, asst. med. supt., 1889-94, med. supt., Oct. 1, 1894—, Eastern Mich. Asylum (Pontiac State Hosp.); dir. Oak Grove Hosp., Flint, Mich. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Oakland Co. Med. Soc., Pontiac Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Automobile (Detroit), Bloomfield Hills Country. Author of med. lit. and biennial reports Eastern Mich. Asylum. *Address:* Pontiac, Mich.

CHRISTIAN, Eugene, author, dietitian; *b.* nr. McMinnville, Tenn., May 30, 1860; *s.* William Thornton and Harriet (Freeman) C.; Irving Coll., Warren Co., 1 yr.; *m.* Mollie Griswold, of McMinnville, Apr. 30, 1889. Traveled for mercantile house until 1894; in mercantile business, Atlanta, Ga., 1894-7; mfg. Binghamton, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in N.Y. City, 1900; began teaching and practicing as dietitian; was prosecuted by Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, and by decision of Supreme Court of New York established right of food scientist to diagnose and prescribe diet as a remedy for disease; pres. The Christian Co. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Disease. Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. of New York. *Author:* Uncooked Foods, 1901; Suncooked Foods, 1905; 250 Meatless Menus, 1910; Encyclopedia of Diet (5 vols.), 1913; How To Live 100 Years, 1914; 24 Lessons in Scientific Eating, 1915; Eat and Be Well, 1916; Meatless and Wheatless Menus, 1917; Encyclopedia of Cookery, 1919; 12 lessons on Weight Control The Basis of Health, 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) C.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. Asst. pathologist, 1900-2, asst. visiting pathologist, 1902-5, Boston City Hosp.; visiting pathologist Children's Hosp., 1903-5; instr. pathology, 1903-5, theory and practice of physic, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, Hersey prof., since 1908, dean Faculty of Medicine and of Med. Sch., 1908-12, Harvard; asst. visiting phys. Long Island Hosp., 1905; phys.-in-chief Carney Hosp., 1907-12, and to Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. since 1911. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S. A.; div. med. sciences, Nat. Research Council (chmn. July 1, 1916-July 1, 1920). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medical Assn., Am. Society for Clinical Investigation, A.A.A.S., Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.). *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Union, Harvard (Boston); Brookline (Mass.) Country; Authors (London). Author of various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. *Editor:* (with Sir James Mackenzie) Oxford System of Medicine. *Home:* 252 Marlboro St. *Office:* Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

CHRISTIAN, John Tyler, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 14, 1854; *s.* Marion Washington and Amanda (Martinie) C.; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russelville, Ky., 1876, M.A., 1882; made 4 trips to Europe, for post-grad. work; (D.D., Bethel, 1888; LL.D., Keachie Coll., La., 1898); *m.* Evelyn G. Quin, of West Point, Miss., Dec. 19, 1878. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor, Tupelo, Miss., 1877-8, Sardis, 1879-83, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883-6; missionary sec., Miss., 1887-92; pastor, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1900, La Salle Av. Ch., Chicago, 1900-4, 2d Ch., Little Rock, 1904-10; missionary sec., Ark., 1910-13; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1913-19; prof. Christian history and librarian, Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans, La., 1919—. Mem. Soc. Christian Archæology of Greece, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Bapt. Hist. Soc., England, etc. 32° Mason. *Author:* Immersion the Act of Christian Baptism, 1891; Close Communion, 1892; Americanism, or Romanism, Which? 1895; Did They Dip? an Examination of the English Baptists, 1897; Baptist History Vindicated, 1899; Baptism in Sculpture and Art, 1907. Chmn. Religious Welfare Com. of Camp Shelby. *Address:* 1220 Washington Av., New Orleans, La.

CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, judge; *b.* Brummundalen, Norway, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Christian M. and Eline C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Baldwin, of Minot, N.D., May 14, 1906. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1900; state's atty., McHenry Co., N.D., 1901-5; justice Supreme Court of N.D., term 1915-20; Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Towner, N.D. *Office:* Bismarck, N.D.

CHRISTIE, Alexander, archbishop; *b.* Highgate, Vt., 1850; removed with parents to Minn.; ed. St. John's U. (Minn.) and Sem. of Notre Dame, Montreal, Can. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Waseca, Minn., 13 yrs., Ascension Parish, Minneapolis, 4 yrs., St. Stephen's Ch., Minneapolis, 4 yrs.; consecrated bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C., June 29, 1898; archbishop See of Ore. since Apr. 11, 1899. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

CHRISTIE, Francis Albert, theologian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* William and Elisabeth (Neil) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg, 1889-93; (D.D., Amherst, 1909). Teacher, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-4; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1887-9; instr. Harvard Div. Sch., 1891-2; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sem., since 1893. Unitarian layman. Contbr. to theol. and hist. periodicals. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CHRISTIE, George Irving, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ont., Can., June 22, 1881; *s.* David and Mary Ann (House) C.; B.S.A., Ontario (Can.) Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1903; *m.* Ethel Maria Carpenter, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1906. Asst. in agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1903-5; asst. soils and crops, 1905-6, founder and supt. agrl. extension, 1906—, dir. summer sch. for teachers, Purdue U. Presbyn. Member Indiana Corn Growers' Assn. (sec.), National Seed Analysts' Assn., Assn. for Promotion Agrl. Teaching. Wrote Bull. No. 255, U.S. Dept. Agr., on "Educational Contests"; compiled booklet on Ind. Agr. Supt. Ind. agrl. exhibit, Panama Expn.; chmn. agrl. com. Ind. Centennial Celebration, 1916. Has run ednl. trains in Ind. every yr., beginning 1905. State food dir. for Ind., 1917; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., 1918-19; supt. Internat. Grain and Hay Show, 1919. *Home:* 107 Russell St., Lafayette, Ind.

CHRISTIE, Jane Johnstone (Mrs. John H. Christie), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, Luther Rice, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert James, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, Thomas Davidson, missionary; *b.* Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1843; *s.* James and Eliza (Reid) C.; pvt. to 1st sergt. 1st Battery Minn. Light Arty., 1861-5; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., New York U., 1893; LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, 1904); *m.* Carmelite Brewer, of Lee Center, Ill., Mar. 14, 1872. Taught in U. of Wis., 1871-2; Beloit Coll., 1872-4; ordained Congl. ministry, Aug. 21, 1877; prof. ch. history and N.T. Greek, Marash (Turkey) Theol. Sem., 1877-93; pres. St. Paul's Coll., Tarsus, 1893—. Compelled to leave Turkey, July 1915, and was pastor in Southern Calif., and Y.M.C.A. sec. at Camp Kearney until 1919, when returned to Tarsus via Pacific; wife "held the fort" alone in Tarsus 4 yrs. Mem. G.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa (Beloit Coll.). Republican. Congist. *Address:* Tarsus, Cilicia.

CHRISTIE, William Wallace, mechanical engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., July 12, 1866; *s.* James C. and Louisa (Jones) C.; grad. high sch., Paterson, N.J., 1882, spl. student, Cornell, 1889-91; spl. musical edn. (organ); *m.* Carrie E. Ker, of New York, Mar. 14, 1895. In practice as mech. engr. since 1882. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. *Author:* Chimney Formulæ and Tables, 1897; Chimney Design and Theory, 1899; Furnace Draft, 1901; Boiler Waters, Scale, Corrosion, Foaming, 1906; Furnace Draft, Its Production and Mechanical Methods, 1905. Editor Mech. Section Foster's Electrical Pocket Book, 1909; Water: Its Purifica-

tion and Use in the Industries, 1912. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J.

HRISTMAN, Henry Jacob, theologian; *b.* Massillon, O., June 2, 1869; *s.* William and Lovina (Felger) C.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1893; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905); *m.* Mary M. Poorman, of Navarre, O., June 18, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastorates, Lake, O., 1896-01, Dayton, O., 1901-2. Prof. Central Theol. Sem., 1902- ; pres. Central Theol. Sem., May, 1912—. *Address:* 257 Linden Av., Dayton, O.

HRISTOPHEL MEIER, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Henstorf, Lippe, Germany, May 18, 1875; *s.* Simon and Amalia (Bornemeier) C.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-3, U. of Heidelberg, summer semester, 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-1905, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Winifred Quimby, of Ashton, S. Dak., June 4, 1912. Prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906-7; asso. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1907-8; research work, Cornell U., 1908-09; head of dept. history and polit. science, U. of S. Dak., since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Edni. Assn. of S. Dak. (life), S. Dak. History Teachers' Assn. (founder, pres. 7 yrs.). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Der Vierte August, 1789, 1905; same in English, 1906; The First Revolutionary Step, 1909; also various articles and studies on hist. topics. *Home:* Forest Hill, Vermillion, S.D.

HRISTOPHERSON, Charles Andrew, congressman; *b.* Amherst, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Knudt and Julia (Nelson) C.; ed. business coll. and normal sch., Sioux Falls, S.D.; *m.* Abbie M. Deyoe, of Sioux Falls, Nov. 30, 1897. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. firm Christopherson, Melquest & Davenport; dir. Union Savings Assn., Sioux Falls (pres. 3 yrs.). Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 10 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.); elected mem. Ho. of Rep., S.D., 1912, reëlected, 1914 (speaker); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Past Grand Comdr. Commandery of S.D.; Past Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S.; Past Exalted Ruler Elks; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; K. of P. *Clubs:* Dakotah, Country (Sioux Falls). *Home:* 1000 S. Phillips Av. *Office:* Union Savings Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

HRISTY, Howard Chandler, illustrator; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* F. M. Christy; ed. Duncan's Falls, Ohio; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nancy May Palmer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., August 14, 1919. Went East, 1893; since then on New York illustrated periodicals; went to Cuba with 2d U.S. regulars and "Rough Riders"; saw the fighting before Santiago; his letters and illustrations published in Scribner's Magazine, Harper's Magazine, Collier's Weekly and by R. H. Russell, publisher. Illustrating serials in Cosmopolitan and Hearst's mags. since 1910; also 3 books for James Whitcomb Riley and 3 of his own books, and others. Medals, Paris Expn., Chicago Expn., Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., etc. *Studios:* "The Barracks," Duncan Falls, O., and 15 W. 67th St., New York.

HRISTY, Samuel Benedict, metallurgist; Aug. 8, 1853–Nov. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUBB, Edwin Watts, college dean; *b.* at Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Catharine (Watts) C.; A.B., Lafayette College, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1906; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Eve C. Downer, of Monongahela, Pa., 1892. Taught in Schuylkill Sem., Pa., California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Platteville (Wis.) State Normal Sch.; prof. English lit. and rhetoric since 1900, dean since 1907, Ohio U. Frequent lecturer on edni. and lit. subjects before teachers' assns. in Ohio, Ind. and Pa. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* English Words, 1901; Stories of Authors, 1910; Masters of English Literature, 1914; Sketches of Great Painters, 1915. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Poet-Lore, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Athens, O.

CHUBB, Percival, educator; *b.* Devonport, Eng., June 17, 1860; *s.* James Purnell and Adelaide (Bell) C.; ed. Stationers' Sch., London; tech. edn. for English Civ. Service 10 yrs. in Local Govt. Bd., London; *m.* Louise Walston, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1905); 2d, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon, of St. Louis, July 25, 1910. Lecturer on lit., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. pedagogy, Pratt Inst.; head English dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn; prin. high sch. dept. of Ethical Culture Sch., New York; dir. English and festivals there. Asso. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; lecturer on English, U. of N.Y. Sch. of Pedagogy; leader of Ethical Society of St. Louis, Mo., since Sept. 1911. *Editor:* Emerson's Selected Writings, 1888; Montaigne's Essays, 1891; Pope's Homer's Iliad (with William H. Maxwell, *q.v.*), 1898; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1899; Browning's Poems, Boy Life—Readings from Howells, 1909; Select Writings of Lincoln, 1909; Travels at Home—Readings from Mark Twain. *Author:* The Teaching of English, 1902; Festivals and Plays in Schools and Elsewhere, 1912. Pres. Drama League America, 1915-17, 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* City, University. *Home:* 4533 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Sheldon Memorial, 3648 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CHUNG, Henry, author; *b.* Soon Chun, Pyeng Ahn Province, Korea, Feb. 28, 1890; *s.* Yong Poke and Si (Lee) C.; came to U.S., 1905; grad. Teachers' Coll., Kearney, Neb., 1915; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917, A.M., 1918; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1918-19; unmarried. Elected peace envoy to Paris Conf. by the Koreans residing in America, Hawaii, Mexico, China, and Russia, but departure from U.S. was blocked by cable from Sec. Lansing to State Dept. Mem. Korean Nat. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors, Civic (New York). *Author:* Korean Treaties, 1919; The Oriental Policy of the United States, 1919. *Home:* Kearney, Neb. *Address:* 519 Hewes Bldg., San Francisco.

CHURCH, Archibald, physician; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* George W. and Susan (Pearse) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Margaret Finch, of Maysville, Ky., Mar. 28, 1894. Prof. nervous and mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1892; neurologist to St. Luke's, Wesley, Mercy and Michael Reese hosps. *Author:* Text-Book on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1898. Also numerous contbns. to med. lit. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Automobile, Flossmoor Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 4858 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 206 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH, Arthur Latham, mechanical engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth I. (Barker) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Louise Brant, of

Phila., Dec. 5, 1888. In machine shop and draughting room of William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., 1878-82; with engine depts. of steamships Queen of the Pacific, City of Peking and Granada, and draughtsman Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1882-4; chief engr. Franklin Inst. Elec. and Novelties Exbns., Phila., 1884-5; supt. Spring Garden Inst., 1885-6; with Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., since 1886, now sec. and asst. treas. Trustee U. of Pa.; mgr. Preston Retreat, Phila. Fountain Soc., Spring Garden Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc. Pa., Musical Fund Soc., Delta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Orpheus, Engineers', Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 2317 DeLancey St. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

CHURCH, Denver Samuel, congressman; *b* Folsome, Cal., Dec. 11, 1866; *s.* Emeory J. and Katherine (Rutan) C.; A.B., Healdsburgh Coll., Cal., 1885; *m.* Louise Derrick, of Reno, Nev., Dec. 30, 1889. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1893; dist. atty., Fresno Co., 1907-13 (resigned); mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 7th Cal. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Fresno, Cal.

CHURCH, Elihu Cunyngham, consulting engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* Elihu and Anna M. (Cunyngham) C.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clare Southmayd De Hart, Nov. 24, 1915. In railroad work several yrs.; lecturer in civ. engring., Columbia, 1907-10; sec. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and chief Bur. of Supplies, N.Y. City, 1910-14; consulting practice since 1914. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Served 10 yrs. I Co., 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y.; Mexican border duty, 1916; Plattsburg, spring 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C.; regtl. adj. 117th Engrs. (Rainbow Div.), 1917; grad. Staff Coll. Langres; asst. Gen. Staff officer 4, Tours; commd. maj.; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff; lecturer War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. Veteran Corps Arty. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, France-America Soc., The Pilgrims, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers', Columbia University, Faculty (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Bureau of Supplies, 1913. *Home:* 4 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCH, Frank Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1858; *s.* Roger Wadsworth and Eliza Prudence (Hall) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1895; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Virginia Easton Hobart, of Meriden, Conn., June 3, 1886. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1885-6, St. Phillip's Ch., Putnam, 1886-9, Trinity Ch., San Francisco, 1889-91, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1891-3; sec. Diocese of Calif., 1893-6; rector St. Luke's Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1896-9; vicar St. Paul's Ch., College Point, N.Y., 1900-4; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1904-6; vicar Chapel of the Messiah, N.Y. City, 1906-11; Cathedral staff missions, San Francisco, 1911-15; editor Pacific Churchman since 1914. Founder, and mgr. Bur. of Information and Supply, San Francisco, 1893-6, 1911-19. Republican. *Address:* 1217 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

CHURCH, Frederick Stuart, artist; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Thomas B. and Mary Elizabeth (Stuart) C.; pub. sch. edn.; in employ Am. Express Co., Chicago, 1855-61; served as pvt. Union Army more than 3 yrs.; studied Chicago Acad. Design and later Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Painter of figures and animals; has exhibited at various exhbns. U.S. and Europe. N.A., 1885; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

CHURCH, George Dudley, headmaster; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 12, 1878; *s.* George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Helen Louise Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1904. Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, the Abbott Sch. (Little Blue), of which is headmaster, and pres.; also registrar, Worcester (Mass.) Acad. Dir. Am. Manifold Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Sons of Brown of Western Me., 1913; dir. Bd. of Trade, Farmington; mem. Nat. Econ. League. *Clubs:* Portland (Me.); Boston City; Commonwealth (Worcester). *Home:* Farmington, Me. *Address:* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

CHURCH, Irving Porter, university prof.; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Sterling) C.; C.E., Cornell, 1873, M.C.E., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth P. Holley, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1881. Asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., 1876-92, prof. applied mechanics and hydraulics, 1892-1916, and prof. emeritus since 1916, Cornell University. *Author:* Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students, 1886; Mechanics of Materials, 1887; Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 1889 (these three afterward published as Mechanics of Engineering, 1890); Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels, 1902; Hydraulic Motors, 1905; Mechanics of Internal Work, 1910. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CHURCH, James Edward, Jr., prof. Latin; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* James Edward and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, post-grad. work, 1898-9; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; studied archæology, Italy and Greece, 1901; *m.* Florence Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1894. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Mich., 1885-8; instr. in Latin and German, 1892-4, asst. prof. Latin, 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-6, prof., 1896—, U. of Nev. A founder, 1905, meteorologist and dir., Mt. Rose Meteorol. Obs. (now br. dept. of engring., State of Calif.), in charge of coöperative snow surveys for State of Nev. Baptist. Mem. Pacific Coast Branch of Am. Philol. Assn., Royal Meteorol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; pres. Faculty Science Club, U. of Nev., 1917-18. Del. and on program, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. *Club:* Sierra. Author of Snow Surveying: Its Problems and Their Present Phases (proc. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress) and of many other monographs and articles pertaining to philol., meteorol., winter mountaineering, and snow conservation subjects. *Address:* 358 Washington St., Reno, Nev.

CHURCH, John Adams, mining engr.; Apr. 5, 1843–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHURCH, Melville, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria C.; grad. St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., 1871; LL.B., 1879, LL.M., 1880, L.P.M., 1895, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sarah H. Durant. Member bd. of trustees, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. of U.S. to Internat. Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Lawyers

Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1608 20th St., N.W. *Office:* McGill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HURCH, Samuel Harden, pres. Carnegie Inst.; railway official; *b.* Caldwell Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* William and Emily (Scott) C.; (Litt.D., Western University of Pa., 1895; A.M., Bethany, 1896, Yale, 1897; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Bertha Jean Reinhart, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 15, 1898. Was col. on staff Gov. Hoadly of Ohio, and presented with sword by gov. and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884; Republican speaker in nat. compaigns in various parts of U.S. since 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Was supt. transportation, then became sec. Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh; v.-p. Union Steel Casting Co. President Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Author:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894; John Marmaduke, 1897; Beowulf (poem), 1901; Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh, 15 vols., 1898-1920; Penruddock of the White Lambs, 1907; A Short History of Pittsburgh, 1908; The American Verdict on the War, 1915. Also plays, The Brayton Episode; The Two Mrs. Lorings. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont, Allegheny, University, Junta (Pittsburgh); Authors (New York); Mahogany Tree (Phila.); National Liberal (London). *Home:* 4781 Wallingford St. *Address:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh.

HURCH, William Conant, editor; Aug. 11, 1836–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HURCH, William E., lawyer; Dec. 7, 1841–Apr. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HURCH, William Howell, educator; *b.* at Bath, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Edwin Lawrence and Augusta (Bull) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; *m.* Edith Gray, at Nantucket, Mass., July 9, 1904. Master in Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City, 1892-6, 1897-02; headmaster, Nathan Hale Sch., New York, 1902-8; asso. prof. mathematics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-10; headmaster, George H. Thurston Sch., Pittsburgh, 1910-15; St. Albans Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Albans School, Washington, D.C.

HURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 14, 1864; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta (Vance) C.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-7 (A.M., 1898); student Berlin, Leipzig, and Academie Julien, Paris, 1887-90, U. of Paris, 1904-6; *m.* Marie Marschall, of Berlin. Dir. art dept. and prof. fine arts, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-3; instr. secondary and normal schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1893-7; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1904; prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1907. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1914, 16, 17. U.S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904; pres. Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Home:* 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

HURCHILL, Charles Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Hubbard) C.; grad. high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875; C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; *m.* Anna D. Green, of Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1885. Engaged on ry. surveys and constrn., Conn. and Pa., 1879-81; div. engr. constrn., Pittsburg & Lake Erie R.R., 1881-4; prin. asst. engr. constrn., Schuylkill Valley div. Pa. R.R., 1884-7; engr. maintenance of way, Shenandoah Valley R.R., 1887-8; engr. in charge Ohio extension of N.&W.Ry., May-Oct. 1888, engr. maintenance of way, Oct. 1888-Jan. 1903, chief engr., Jan. 1903-May 1913, chmn. valuation com., May 1913-Mar. 1914, asst. to pres. and chief of valuation, May 1914-Oct. 1, 1918, Norfolk & Western Ry. System; v.-p. N.&W.Ry. Co., Oct. 1, 1918—; also chmn. coms. representing Southern group of rys. on federal valuation, May 1913—, and engaged in ventilation of ry. tunnels. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1908-10, v.-p. 1912-13, com. valuation pub. utilities, 1914-17), Am. and Internat. socs. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1912, dir. 1908—), Instn. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., Richmond (Va.) R.R. Club. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Country. Contbr. tech. articles to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Internat. Soc. of Engrs., etc.; specialty, the ventilation of tunnels. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

CHURCHILL, Frank Spooner, physician; *b.* Milton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1890; grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1891; *m.* West Medford, Mass., Lucretia Mott Hallowell, Dec. 31, 1894. Surgeon Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1891-2; removed to Chicago, 1892; specialist in diseases of children; former med. insp. Bd. of Health, Chicago; asso. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll.; until 1906 visiting physician Cook Co. Hosp. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919, and removed to Milton, Mass. Med. dir. pub. schs. of Milton, Sept. 1919—. One of editors Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Chicago Pediatric Soc., A.M.A. (pres. Sect. Diseases of Children, 1913-14), Chicago Med. Soc. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Ezra and Myra Jane (Bosworth) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. U. of Pa., 1892-4; univs. of Strassburg, 1894-5, Berlin, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Belle E. Whittier, of Mercer, Me., Aug. 24, 1893. Teacher Worcester High Sch., 1889-92, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1892-4; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1897-8; asso. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1898-1903, asso. prof. English lit., 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Amherst Coll. Has lectured much before learned and lit. assns., especially on the drama, since 1898. Am. editorial representative Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare Gesellschaft. Mem. Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studien der neueren Sprachen und Litteraturen, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Malone Society, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Authors'. *Author:* Richard III Up to Shakespeare, 1900; Descriptive Catalogue of the Latin University Plays of England in the time of Elizabeth (with Prof. Wolfgang Keller), 1898. *Editor:* The Country Wife and The Plain Dealer (by William Wycherley), 1911; Shakespeare's Richard III, 1912. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1917, 18, 19; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 29, 1845; *s.* Asaph and Mary (Brewer) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; *m.* Mary Cushing, of Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1869; justice Municipal Ct., Dorchester Dist. of Boston since 1870. Student and writer on bot. sub-

jects; contbr. to Rhodora; prepared "List of Plants Growing Naturally in Milton, Mass.," for History of Town of Milton, published by town. Mem. N.E. Bot. Club (v.-p.), Boston Bar Assn. *Home:* Dorchester. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

CHURCHILL, Julius Alonzo, educator; *b.* at Lima, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Julius R. and Lou (Saint) C.; B.S. in C.E., Northwestern Ohio U., Ada, 1883; *m.* Florence B. Jennings, of Crookston, Minn., October 18, 1887 (died 1916). Teacher rural and village schs., Ohio, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Crookston, Minn., 1885-8; supt. city schs., Baker, Ore., 1891-1913; supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1913—. Mem. bd. Ore. State Library; exec. officer State Bd. Vocational Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 865 D St. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., author; *b.* Harrison, Me.; *d.* Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) C.; orphaned in childhood; self educated; unmarried. Learned stenography and telegraphy; was telegraph operator at Northbridge, Mass.; began journalism, Boston, 1890; wrote for Boston Globe, Herald, Transcript, New York Independent, Observer, Collier's, Delineator, Cosmopolitan, etc. Asst. editor Success, 1897-1902, when retired to devote attention to gen. lit. work. *Author:* My Girls; Interweaving; The Magic Seven, 1901; The Magnet, 1903; The Master Demand, 1908; The Truth About Our Dead, 1917. Originator, and leader of the Internat. Hearts Desire Circle. *Address:* 523 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCHILL, Marlborough, army officer; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 11, 1878; *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Donald) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mary Smith, of Andover, Oct. 7, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, July 16, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 1st Field Arty., Aug. 2, 1910; capt., Apr. 13, 1911; trans. to 5th Field Arty., Jan. 8, 1912; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., June 12, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918. Instr., Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1912-14; insp.-instr., Field Arty. of Organized Militia of Va., Pa. and D.C., 1914-16; editor Field Artillery Jour., July 1914-Jan. 1916; mil. observer with French Armies in the field, Jan. 1916-Apr. 1917; exec. officer Am. Mil. Mission, Paris, Apr.-June 1917; gen. staff, A.E.F., June-Aug. 1917; attached to Air Service, A.E.F., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; acting chief of staff, Army Arty., 1st Army, A.E.F., Jan.-May 1918; returned to U.S., June 1918; gen. staff, U.S. Army, since June 6, 1918, as chief, mil. intelligence br., June-Aug. 1918, asst. chief of staff and dir. of mil. intelligence, since Aug. 1918; spl. duty, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Companion of the Bath (Eng.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2301 Connecticut Av. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph Spencer (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West); see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHURCHILL, Thomas William, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHURCHILL, William, philologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* William and Sarah (Starkweather) C.; A.B., Yale, 1882; U.S. consul general, Samoa, 1896-9, also judge of Consular Ct. and receiver and custodian revenues of Samoa; U.S. consul-gen. Tonga, 1897-9; dept. editor New York Sun, 1902-15. Editor Malayo-Polynesian dept. Standard Dictionary, 1912. Fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1912; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910; corr. mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Polynesian Soc.; mem. L'Institut Suisse d'Anthropologie générale, 1914, A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Archæological Institute of America, National Geographic Society, 1919. Asso. in primitive philology, Carnegie Inst., Washington, 1915. *Author:* A Princess of Fiji, 1892; Polynesian Wanderings (evidences of migration deduced from study of languages of Melanesia), 1910; Beach-la-Mar (trade speech of the Western Pacific), 1911; Easter Island, Rapanui Speech and the Peopling of Southeast Polynesia, 1912; The Subanu (with Col. John Park Finley, U.S.A.), 1913; Sissano, Movements of Migration within and through Melanesia; Samoan Kava Custom (Holmes Memorial Volume), 1916; Club Types of Nuclear Polynesia, 1917; also many monographs on ethnol. and philol. topics. Dir. div. of fgn. lang. publs. of Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, 1917-18. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; (hon. A.M., 1903; Litt.D., 1914; LL.D., 1915); *m.* Mabel H. Hall, Oct. 22, 1895. Member of N.H. legislature, 1903, 05. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York), Tennis and Racquet, Union, Tavern (Boston). *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; The Crossing, 1904; Coniston, 1906; Mr. Crewe's Career, 1908; A Modern Chronicle, 1910; The Inside of the Cup, 1913; A Far Country, 1915; The Dwelling Place of Light, 1917. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.; postoffice, Windsor, Vt.

CHURCHMAN, John Woolman, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1898, A.M., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; (A.M., Yale, 1915); unmarried. Resident house officer and clin. asst. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-5; vol. asst. Surg. Clinic, Breslau, Germany, 1905-6; asst. resident surgeon and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906-11; instr. in surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asst. prof. surgery, 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Yale, also acting head of dept.; médecin chef Hop. Militaire, 32 bis, Chateau de Passy, France, 1916; attending surgeon and acting surgeon in chief, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary. Major, Med. R.C.; pres. Bd. Examiners of Med. R.C., State of Conn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Delta Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawn (New Haven), Cap and Gown (Princeton). Experimental studies concerned with discovery of selective bactericidal properties of certain analine dyes. Contbr. numerous papers on surg. and med. topics; asso. editor Am. Review of Tuberculosis. Officier de l'instruction publique (France). *Home:* 70 College St. *Office:* 59 College St., New Haven, Conn.

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson, coll. prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1903; post-grad. work, univs. of Paris and Grenoble, France; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Colchester Morgan, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910. Master in Chestnut Hill Acad.,

Phila., 1897-9; instr. in French, Princeton, 1900-04, French and Spanish, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-5, Romance langs., Harvard, 1906-8; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1908-11, prof. and head of Romance lang. dept., 1911—, Clark Coll.; visiting prof. U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* La Alegría del Capitán Ribot, 1906; An Introduction to the Pronunciation of French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounds, 1911; Espronceda's Blanca de Borbon, 1907; Byron and Espronceda, 1909; Beginnings of Byronism in Spain, 1910. *Home:* 20 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HUTE, Arthur Hunt, author; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Apr. 19, 1890; *s.* Arthur Crawley and Ella Maude (Hunt) C.; B.A., Acadia U., Can., 1910; studied Harvard and Edinburgh U.; *m.* Lorna Pitt, of Hamilton, Bermuda, Sept. 15, 1919. Newspaper reporter, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912, later on London newspapers; war corr. 1st and 2d Balkan wars, 1912-13; with Turkish Army in Thrace, later with the Greeks at Janina; with Gen. Funston in Mexico, 1914; officer in France with 1st Canadian contingent, 1914-17. Engaged in war propaganda work in U.S., 1918. Baptist. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Real Front, 1918; The New World Spirit, 1919. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., Harper's, Collier's, Leslie's, Blackwood's, The Strand, etc. *Address:* Care Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

HUTE, Arthur Lambert, surgeon; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; *s.* Richard and Susan (Nelson) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Eliza R. Swift, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 26, 1899. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895; surgeon to outpatients, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1904—; surgeon, genito-urinary dept., Boston Dispensary, 1900—; instr. genito-urinary surgery, 1906, now asst. prof., Tufts Med. Coll., 1906—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, L'Assn. Internationale d'Urologie; etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Union Boat. *Address:* 350 Marlboro St., Boston.

HUTE, Charles Lionel, social worker; *b.* Saugus, Mass., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward L. and Julia Hawes (Cleveland) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1910; grad. New York Sch. Social Work, 1910; *m.* Audrey Smith Chute, of Minneapolis, Aug. 3, 1915. Spl. agt. Nat. Child Labor Com., N.Y. City, 1910-12; sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., Phila., 1912-13; sec. N.Y. State Probation Commn., Albany, N.Y., since 1913. Mem. Nat. Probation Assn. (sec., treas.). *Home:* 25 S. Main Ave., Albany, N.Y.

HUTE, Horatio Nelson, physicist; *b.* at Grovesend, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1847; *s.* Walter and Catherine C.; ed. Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1860-3; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, M.S., 1875; *m.* M. Lucretia Clappison, of Lambeth, Ont., Aug. 21, 1872. Prin. Aylmer pub. schs., Ont., 1866-9; asst. prof. Latin, Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1869-70; engaged in astron. work under Dr. J. C. Watson, 1872-3; instr. physics, Ann Arbor High Sch., since 1873. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Series of Registers (school and class), together with a system of school reports, 1877; An Arithmetical Cabinet, 1879; Practical Physics, 1889; Physical Laboratory Manual, 1894; Elements of Physics (with Henry S. Carhart, *q.v.*), 1892-7; Laboratory Note-Book, 1898; High School Physics (with same), 1901; Physics Teaching, 1905; First Principles of Physics (with same), 1912; A Laboratory Guide, 1913; Physics with Applications (with same), 1917. *Address:* 221 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CILLEY, Jonathan Prince, soldier; *b.* at Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1835; *s.* Jonathan and Deborah (Prince) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1858; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Caroline A. Lazell, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1866; 2d, Abby (Butler) Burpee, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1897. Capt. 1st Me. Cav., Oct. 19, 1861; maj., May 15, 1862; lt.-col., July 1, 1864; hon. mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865. Bvtd.: col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; brig.-gen. vols., June 12, 1865, for same. In practice, Rockland, Me., since 1865; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1867; U.S. ct. commr., 1867-80; adj.-gen. of Me., 1876-8; editor Maine Bugle, 1894. *Author:* Cilley Genealogy, 1879; The Mount Desert Widow, 1896. *Address:* Rockland, Maine.

CIMIOTTI, Gustave, artist; *b.* at New York City, Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Louise (Wenzlik) C.; grad. Verona (N.J.) pub. schs.; studied at Art Students' League, 1895-9, and with H. S. Mowbray, J. C. Beckwith, Kenyon Cox, New York, Julien Acad. and Délècluse Acad., 1900, and with Benjamin Constant, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Allied Artists of America. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

CLABAUGH, Harry M., judge; July 16, 1856–Mar. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLAFLIN, John, retired merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; *s.* Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; *m.* at Monterey, Cal., Elizabeth Stewart Dunn, June 27, 1890. Traveled in Europe and the East, July, 1869–July, 1870; crossed the South Am. continent from Pacific Coast at 10° S. latitude to Atlantic Coast at Equator, 1877; entered wholesale dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., Oct. 1870; mem. of firm, Jan. 1873. Organized The H. B. Claflin Co. to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., June 1890; organized Associated Merchants Co., May 1900 and United Dry Goods Companies, May 1909, and pres. to 1914, when retired; trustee of many financial and charitable corporations. Independent Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, author; *b.* at Aurora, Ill.; *d.* Charles and Martha (Holladay) C.; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Research work for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1, U.S. Census Office, 1902; asst. registrar of records, 1902-6, registrar of records, 1906-12, Tenement House Dept., City of New York; mem. permanent staff N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* College Training for Women, 1897. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 15 Cranberry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, clergyman; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* William R. and Alice (Clay) C.; Roanoke Coll., 1891-7; U. of South, 1897-1900; *m.* Minnie M. Marlow, of Frederick Co., July 17, 1902. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900-3; now archdeacon of Sewanee and E. Tenn. Asso. editor Parish Visitor. Trustee U. of South, 1908—. Founder St. Andrew's Sch. for

Mountain Boys, Sewanee; reëstablished St. Mary's on the Mountain (industrial sch. for girls); established Emerald-Hodgson Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sons Colonial Govs., Phi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. *Author:* Ray in the Mountains, 1916. Commd. chaplain U.S.A., 1917; chaplain 42d (Rainbow) Div. with rank of 1st lt.; promoted to capt. May 8, 1919. Chaplain Am. Legion; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn. *Address:* 59 Chamberlain St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

CLANCY, Albert Worthington, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLANCY, Frank Willey, lawyer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Michael Albert and Lydia Ardilla (Willey) C.; ed. Prep. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Dover and Rochester high schs., N.H.; Spencerian Business Coll., Washington; LL.B., Law Sch., Columbian U., 1873; *m.* Charlotte Jane Cawthorne Swallow, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1879. Clk. in law offices of Hon. William E. Chandler, Washington, D.C., about 3 yrs., U.S. Coast Survey Office, 3 yrs.; clk. Dist Ct., 2d Dist. of N.M., 1875 6; sec. to Richard C. McCormick, asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1877, and to same as commr.-gen. to Paris Expn., 1878; clk. Dist. Ct., 1st Dist. of N.M., at Santa Fé, 1879-83, and clk. of Sup. Ct., 1880-3; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.M. Ty., 1889; mayor of Albuquerque, 1897-8; dist. atty. at Albuquerque, 1901-9; atty.-gen. N.M. Ty., 1909-12; atty.-gen. State of N.M., Jan., 1912-Jan., 1917. Mem. bd. regents U. of N.M., 1889-12. Engaged in practice most of time in N.M., since 1874. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N.M. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Albuquerque, Belen, Santa Fé. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

CLANCY, John Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Richard V. and Eliza A. C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elenora V. Kopp, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1886. Mfr. hardware specialties since 1885; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 35th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Long identified with civic and philanthropic affairs; ex-pres. Syracuse Chamber Commerce; v.-p. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, at Syracuse U.; a founder and v.-p. Central N.Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. N.Y. State Guernsey Breeders' Assn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn. Trustee Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; dir. Salt Springs Nat. Bank. *Address:* 822 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLAPP, see also Klapp.

CLAPP, Charles Horace, geologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 5, 1883; *s.* Peleg Ford and Mary Lincoln (Manson) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911; *m.* Mary R. Brennan, of Devils Lake, N.D., Apr. 19, 1911. Instr. geology and mining, U. of N.D., 1905-7, also asst. state geologist; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10; with Geol. Survey of Can., 1908-13; prof. geology, U. of Ariz., 1913-16; prof. geology, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, since 1916, pres. since 1918. Dir. and geologist Mont. Bur. of Mines and Metallurgy since 1919; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Author of reports Geol. Survey of Can. *Home:* Butte, Montana.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria, zoölogist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Edward Bull, college prof.; Apr. 14, 1856–Feb. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Edwin Jones, educator; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Newell Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied in Germany, 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Susanna Clifford Nelson, of Charlottesville, Va., July 17, 1907. Instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1910-11; asst. prof. trade and transportation, Sch. of Commerce, New York U., July 11, 1911-12; spl. traffic commr., Directors of the Port of Boston, 1912-14; prof. economics, New York U., 1914—. Chief of economics sect., Information and Edn. Service, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19. Sec.-treas. Exporters' Encyclopædia Co., 1919—. Christian Scientist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The Navigable Rhine, 1911; The Port of Hamburg, 1911; Economic Aspects of the War, 1915; The Port of Boston, 1916; Railway Traffic, 1917. *Home:* 1966 University Av., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Elmer Frederick, surgeon; Apr. 10, 1843–Apr. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner, petroleum engineer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1879; *s.* Edward Blake and Mary Frances (Jones) C.; S.B. in Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Helen Drew Ripley, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1908. Instr. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-3; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-8; consulting geol. engr., specializing in reports on oil and gas properties, 1908-18; mng. geologist, The Associated Geol. Engrs., 1912-18; pres. Pan-Am. Exploration Co., 1918—; chief geologist, Petroleum Corpn. of America, 1919—. Christian Scientist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Asiatic Soc., Travel Club America, Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Am. Seismol. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. U.S. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers (New York); Peking Club (Peking, China). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, physician; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M. and M.D., 1870; *m.* Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1878. Specialist in diseases of the chest: instr. in auscultation and percussion 1877-85, prof. diseases of the chest, 1885-1915; emeritus prof. of same since 1915, Boston University Sch. of Medicine; consulting physician in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homœopathic Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., 1898-07, consulting phys. Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, Mass., since 1895. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-9, Mass. Homœopathic Med. Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-02; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885. Editor New England Medical Gazette, 1879-81. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLAPP, John Mantle, editor; *b.* at Orange, N.J., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* of Oliver Martin and Lois Antoinette (Comstock) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Margaret Linton Paterson, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 18, 1896. Instr. in English, 1890-4, prof., 1894-9, Ill. Coll.; asst. prof. English, 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-6, Ind. U.; prof. English, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1906-16; with the Ronald Press Co., N.Y., since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta

Kappa. Congregationalist. *Editor:* Amherst Memories (with A. B. MacNeill), 1890; Select Orations from American History (with S. B. Harding), 1909. *Author:* Talking Business, 1920. *Address:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

LAPP, Moses Edwin, senator; *b.* Delphi, Ind., May 21, 1851; *s.* Harvey Spaulding and Abbie Jane (Vandercook) C.; ed. Wis. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1873; *m.* Hattie Allen, of New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 30, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Hudson, Wis., 1873-81, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881-91, St. Paul, since 1891. Co. atty. St. Croix Co., Wis., 1878-80; atty.-gen. Minn., 1887-93; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1896; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 19, 1901, to succeed late C. K. Davis; reëlected for terms 1905-11, 1911-17. *Address:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington.

LAPP, Philip Greeley, musician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug 4, 1888; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Florence Sue (Greeley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Dec. 26, 1919, Gladys Elizabeth Chamberlain. Instr. music, Harvard, 1911-12, Middlesex Sch., 1912-14; dir. music, Dartmouth, 1915-18; band leader, A.E.F., 1918; prof. music, State U. of Iowa, since 1919. Member Harvard Musical Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Composer:* Norge (Tone poem), prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909; In Summer (prelude), prod. St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E Minor, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E flat major, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1917; etc. Contbr. to Boston Evening Transcript. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

LARE, Arthur J., consul; May 8, 1864–Oct. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LARE, Israel Smith, historian; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1847; ed. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1868-70; *m.* 1st, Mrs. Annis S. Bartel; 2d, Mrs. Louisa Williams. Editor Cram's Magazine, 1899-1901, The Rostrum Magazine (Lancaster, Pa.), 1901-2. Candidate National party for Congress, 1878. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Internat. Longfellow Soc., Societe Academique d'Histoire Internationale of France. *Author:* Illustrated Universal History, 1876; Complete Historical Compendium, 1884; Unrivaled History of the World, 5 vols., 1890; British-Boer War Souvenir, 1900; Illustrated History of All Nations, 15 vols., 1906; True History of the Human Race, 1921. Contributed hist. maps, Peale's edit. Encyclopedia Britannica (maps, colonial period U.S.), 1890; Cram's Universal Atlas, 1890; Cram's Ancient and Modern Atlas of the World, 1901. Wrote sketches in Landis's Life and Speeches of James G. Blaine, 1884, and in Brief History of Lancaster Co., Pa., 1892. Contbr. to Cram's Geographical News, 1887-9, and to newspapers and periodicals. Also author of "My Old Dog Badger" and many hist. poems. Socialist. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

LARK, see also Clarke.

LARK, Albert Warren, missionary; *b.* at Georgia, Vt., June 27, 1842; *s.* Rufus King (M.D.) and Elvira A. (Hinckley) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1865, A.M., 1868; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1865-7, grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn., 1868; (D.D., Univ. of Vt., 1893); *m.* Ruth E. Pirie, of Scotland, Mar. 20, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor in Conn., 1868-72; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Prague, Bohemia, 1872—; preaches in German and Bohemian. Dir. Nat. Bible Soc. of Scotland, in Austria and Poland. Served as sergt. 12th Vt. Vols., 1862-3; participated in Battle of Gettysburg. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (in Bohemian) The Worth of the Soul; The Way of Truth. *Address:* 63 River St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Alfred Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, Can., August 17, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Caldwell) C.; pub. schs., Redwood Co., Minn. Began practice at Mankato, Minn., 1897; located in Portland, Ore., 1906. Chmn. Charter Commn. City of Portland, 1911; chmn. commn. apptd. 1911 to revise judicial system of Oregon and modes of pleading and procedure; mem. Portland Civil Service Commn. Progressive candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Member Am. Bar Assn., Oregon State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Commercial, Press, Caledonian. Commd. maj. asst. judge advocate gen., Sept. 6, 1917; hon. discharged, Aug. 1919, with rank of col. Apptd. rep. War Dept., Sept. 1919, to act with Imperial Munitions Bd. in adjusting war claims and contracts bet. neutral states and Can. *Home:* Athletic Club. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CLARK, Allen Culling; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* Appleton Prentiss and Elizabeth C. (Woodman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., National U., D.C., 1888; *m.* Sarah Pearce, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1882 (died 1910). Sec. and trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co., of D.C., since 1885; dir. Nat. Capital Bank; trustee Columbia Title Ins. Co., Lincoln Hall Assn. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. (pres.). Baptist. *Author:* Greenleaf and Law in the Federal City, 1901; William Duane, 1905; Life and Letters of Dolly Madison, 1914; Dr. and Mrs. William Thornton, 1914. Writer of numerous hist. essays, chiefly local in character. *Home:* 2020 O St. *Office:* 816 14th St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Alonzo) Howard, editor; Apr. 13, 1850–Dec. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Alson Skinner, painter; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* Alson Ellis and Sarah Morse (Skinner) C.; ed. Art Institute, Chicago, 1898; Chase Art Sch., New York, 1898-9; Whistler and Mucha schs., Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Atta Medora McMullin, of Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1902. Principal works: "The Coffee House," "The Bridge Builders," "The Song of the Nightingale." Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Martin Cahn prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1906; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Municipal Collection, Art Institute, Union League Club (Chicago); Hackley Art Inst. (Indianapolis); Albert and Victoria Museum (London). Mem. Allied Artists America, Chicago Soc. Artists, Printmakers of Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Chicago (Chicago); Salmagundi (New York), Chelsea (London, Eng.); Am. Art (Paris, France). Joined U.S. Naval Reserve, 1917, and sent as interpreter rank of ensign, to France; promoted lt. Naval Aviation Forces. *Home:* Comfort Island, Alexandria Bay, N.Y. *Address:* 51 Boul. St. Jacques, Paris, France; (winter) Los Angeles, Calif.

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Arthur Bridgman, college prof.; *b.* East Onondaga, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* George Brown and Caroline Delano (Bridgman) C.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1888, M.Arch., 1891; student New York Sch. of Art, under William Chase, 1898; studied with Whistler, Paris, 1899, John Twachtman, 1903; *m.* Hannah Grace Birge, of Hector, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1891. Began as instr. architecture, Syracuse U., 1889; with Stanford U. since 1892; prof. of edn. in graphic art same univ., since 1916. Mem. City Planning Commn., Palo Alto, Calif. Mem. Coll.

Art Teachers' Assn., San Francisco Art Assn. (dir.), Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Unitarian. *Author:* Observing and Drawing Geometrical Models, 1895; Design, 1915. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Barrett Harper, author, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* Solomon Henry and Anna Maud (Fralick) C.; U. of Chicago, 1908-9, 1911-12; U. of Paris, 1910; *m.* Cecile Matilda Smith, of Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 28, 1916. Actor and asst. stage mgr. with Mrs. Fiske, 1912-13; instr. in drama at Chautauqua, N.Y., summers, since 1909; lit. editor, Samuel French, pub., New York. Dir. Drama League America, 1915-16; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Continental Drama of Today, 1914; British and American Drama of Today, 1915; Contemporary French Dramatists, 1915; How to Produce Amateur Plays, 1917. Editor of World's Best Plays Series (50 vols.), 1913-18; 4 titles in Drama League Series, 1914-18; Walter Prichard Eaton's Plays and Players, 1916. Editor and translator of Three Modern Plays From the French, 1914; Four Plays of the Free Theatre, 1914; Four Plays of Emile Augier, 1915; Three Plays of Donnay, 1916; Masterpieces of Modern Spanish Drama, 1917; Two Belgian Plays, 1917; European Theories of the Drama, 1918; also The Fourteenth of July and Danton, and The People's Theater (both translated from Romain Rolland). Was dramatic dir. Camp Humphreys; mem. Com. on Pub. Information; asso. dir. foreign lang. governmental information service, of Community Service, Inc., 1919. *Address:* Care Samuel French, 28 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Bert Boone, physician; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Wesley and Rilla (Clarke) C.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Blanche MacCorristen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. Prof. medicine, New York Coll. for Women, since 1905; phys. to Hahnemann, Metropolitan, Broad Street hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Homœ. Med. Soc. County of N.Y., Dunham Club, Clinical Club, Alpha Sigma. Mason. *Home:* 200 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Calvin Montague, theologian; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; University of Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; (D.D., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Helen Munson Cobb, of Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 30, 1890; pastor First Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1890-3, Centre Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Cor. sec., Bangor Hist. Soc.; sec. Interdenom. Commn. of Me. *Author:* Seventy-five Years of Centre Church; History of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1916. *Address:* 306 Union St., Bangor, Me.

CLARK, Caroline Richards, educator; *b.* at Northampton, Mass.; *d.* Joseph Cook and Lydia Anne (Burt) C.; early edn., Northampton; student of langs., Göttingen, Germany, and Paris, France, 3 yrs.; later traveled, and studied in Paris and Germany, 2 yrs.; diploma, Sorbonne, Paris, 1892; (A.M., Oxford [Ohio] Coll., for Women, 1895); unmarried. Teacher Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887-91; dean Oxford Coll. for Women, 1892-5; prin. Prospect Hill Sch., 1896-07; prin. (with Dr. David A. Kennedy), of Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N.J., 1907-11, owner and prin. same since 1911. Lecturer on history of art, and French and German lit. Conglist. Mem. Alliance Française (pres., 1912-14, now hon. pres.); mem. Head Mistresses' Assn. *Club:* Woman's (Orange). *Address:* 443 Main St., Orange, N.J.

CLARK, Champ, congressman; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., Mar. 7, 1850; *s.* John Hampton and Aletha Jane (Beauchamp) C.; ed. common schs., Ky. U., Bethany Coll. and Cincinnati Law School; (LL.D., Bethany College, W.Va., 1914); *m.* Genevieve Bennett, of Aux Vasse, Callaway County, Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Pres. Marshall Coll., W.Va., 1873-4; admitted to bar, 1875; in practice, Bowling Green, Mo., since 1880. City atty. Louisiana, Mo., and Bowling Green, Mo., 1878-81; presdl. elector, 1880; pros. atty. Pike Co., Mo., 1885-9; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; mem. 53d (1893-5) and 55th to 66th (1897-1921) Congresses, 9th Mo. Dist.; mem. Com. on Ways and Means. Permanent chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, and chmn. com. to notify Judge A. B. Parker of his nomination for Presidency; minority leader of the House, 2d Session 60th Congress and in 61st Congress; speaker 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th Congresses (1911-1919). Led on 27 ballots for Dem. presdl. nomination, having a clear majority on eight at Baltimore Conv., 1912; Dem. minority leader in 66th Congress. V.-p. Trans-Miss. Congress, Denver. *Home:* Bowling Green, Mo.

CLARK, Charles Cleveland, statistician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Ezra Wescote and Sylvia (Nodine) C.; student Columbian U.; LL.B., Phila. Law Sch., 1899; LL.M., Columbian, 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Mary Duncan Swingle, of Washington, D.C., July 12, 1905. Asso. statistician in charge Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1906-8, also chmn. crop-reporting bd.; statistician Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1909, 10; chief clk. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-13; exec. asst. U.S. Weather Bur., 1913-14; asst. chief same, since 1915. Represented U.S. in organizing Internat. Inst. Agr., at Rome, Italy, 1908. Mem. bar State of Pa., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.). Republican Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). Author various bulls. and monographs on statis. and crop reporting subjects. *Home.* 21 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Charles Edgar, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1843; *s.* James Dayton and Mary (Sexton) C.; apptd. from Vt., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1863; (LL.D. U. of Pa., 1905); *m.* Marie L. Davis. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt. Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr. Nov. 15, 1881; capt., June 21, 1896; rear-admiral June 16, 1902. Served on bd. Ossipee, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; battle of Mobile Bay, and capture of Ft. Morgan, Aug., 1864. Vanderbilt, Pacific Squadron, 1865-7; comd. Ranger, 1883-6, Mohican, 1893-4, Monterey, 1896-8; comd. battleship Oregon during the cruise from San Francisco to Key West, and in the battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898; for eminent and conspicuous conduct in this battle was advanced 6 numbers in rank; was again advanced 7 additional numbers in rank, and promoted rear-admiral, June 16, 1902; gov. Navy Home, Phila., 1901-4; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bd., 1904-5; retired, Aug. 10, 1906. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Charles Heber, author; July 1, 1841—Aug. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARK, Charles Hopkins, newspaper editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1848; *s.* Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) C.; A.B., A.M., Yale, 1871; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910); *m.* Ellen Root, 1873 (died, 1895); 2d, Matilda C. Root, of Hartford, Nov., 1899. Connected with the Hartford Courant (oldest newspaper continuously published in America), 1871—, editor-in-chief, 1890—, Pres. and dir. Hartford Courant Co.; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p., dir. Collins Co. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; dir. State Reformatory, 1909—, Hartford Pub. Library, Good Will Club. Dir. Associated Press. Fellow, Corpn. of Yale U., 1910—; treas. and trustee Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson Library, Hartford. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Home:* 160 Garden St. *Office:* The Courant, Hartford, Conn.

ARK, Charles Upson, college prof.; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897 (valedictorian), Ph.D., 1903; studied univs. of Munich, Grenoble, Paris, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1901; *m.* at Rome, Annie White Frary, of Richmond, Vt., Sept. 7, 1900. Asst. prof. Latin, Yale, 1904-16; principal Massawippi Summer School, North Hatley, P.Q., 1908-16; dir. Sch. Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-19. Lecturer for New York Bd. Edn. since 1908; lectured in U.S. for Propaganda Bur. of Italian Govt., 1917-18; visited Roumania as guest of government, 1919. Mem. advisory council Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila.; corr. mem. Acad. Hispano-Americana of Cadiz. Democrat. Mem. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn. Editor of Latin historian Ammianus Marcellinus (Berlin), Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles and verses to mags. *Address:* 343 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARK, Charles William, baritone singer; *b.* Van Wert, O., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Asbury and Virginia Adelia (Mahan) C.; ed. High Sch., Van Wert; Methodist Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; studied music with F. W. Root, Chicago, and George Henschel and A. Randagger, London; *m.* Jessie Baker, Nov. 7, 1888. Appeared first with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1897; made 6 tours in America, reëngaged, 1913, 1914; toured Germany twice, also England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy and Portugal. Sang at Birmingham Festival, Liverpool Philharmonic concerts, Halle Orchestra, many times; also Broadwood concerts, Boosey Ballad concerts, etc.; has given about 50 recitals in London and was first American to sing for Nat. Conservatoire, Paris. Dir. vocal dept. Bush Conservatory, Chicago. *Home:* 4149 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

LARK, Clarence Don, senator; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* Oratia D. and Laura A. (King) C.; ed. common schs. and Ia. State U.; admitted to bar, 1874; taught sch.; *m.* Alice Downs, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874. In practice, Delaware Co., Ia., 1874-81, Evanston, Wyo., since 1881; pros. atty. Uinta Co., Wyo., 1882-6; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Wyo. Ty., 1889, but declined; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses (1889-93); U.S. senator, 1895-9, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect; reëlected for terms, 1899-05, 1905-11, 1911-17; mem. Com. on Judiciary, on Finance, Pub. Lands, Railroads, etc. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., July 1919. *Address:* Evanston, Wyo.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) C.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; *m.* Lovenia Jenkins, of Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1, 1880 (died, Nov. 7, 1903); 2d, Agnes English Barnes, of Selma, Ala., June 28, 1911. Entered ry. service in 1873 and remained therein until 1889, when he entered the service of the Order of Ry. Conductors of America as Grand Senior Conductor; Grand Chief Conductor, same, 1890-1906. Mem. commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt, Oct., 1902, to determine the issues involved in the strike of anthracite coal miners; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Aug. 28, 1906, reapptd. by Pres. Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913; Republican. Mem. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; ex-officio mem. R.R. War Bd., 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington); Traffic (Chicago); Commercial, Elks (Cedar Rapids, Ia.). *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington.

CLARK, Edith Kirkwood Ormsby, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Edward Brayton, newspaper man; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Erastus and Frances (Beardsley) C.; grad. Free Acad., Utica; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-81; *m.* Eliza Frances Obee, of Highland Park, Ill., June 15, 1889. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1887, and served as non-commd. officer and instr. of recruits, and later with 6th U.S. Inf.; assisted in raising an Ill. regt. for Spanish-Am. War and commd. capt. by Ill. legislature (services of regt. not required). Began newspaper work as reporter, Boston Herald, 1882; reporter and spl. article and editorial writer in Chicago, 1890-03; Washington corr. Chicago Evening Post since 1903; was corr. in field in Sioux Indian war, 1890-1, in Garza uprising, Tex., 1892, in France, 1915. An organizer, 1897, and v.-p. Ill. Audubon Soc. for Protection of Birds; asso. mem. Am. Ornithol. Union; life mem. Franklin Inst., Phila.; mem. permanent orgn. of West Point Class of 1884. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Press (Chicago). Many articles to newspapers and mags. on polit. and natural history topics; pub. in Everybody's Mag. interview with Theodore Roosevelt on "The Nature Fakers." Commd. capt., N.A., Dec. 18, 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., R.C., Aug. 18, 1919; with A.E.F. in France 5 months. *Home:* Hamilton Hotel, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Eliot Candee, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* Walter (*q.v.*) and Jennie (Woodruff) C.; pub. and high schs., New York; self taught in art; unmarried. Represented in New York Water Color Club at 9 and in Nat. Acad. at 13 yrs. of age; residence and travel abroad, 1904-6. Spity. landscape; exhibited in important annual exhbns.; represented in Md. Inst. and Muncie (Ind.) Inst., etc. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1912. Instr., Art Students League, New York. A.N.A.; v.-p. Allied Artists of America, New York Soc. of Painters; mem. New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, MacDowell Club, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Artists' Fund Soc. *Author:* Adolphe Monticelli—Art in America, 1915; Alexander Wyant, 1916; The Hudson River School of Painting. Contbr. to mags. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Ellery Harding, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Emory W., banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1869; ed. grammar and high schs. Identified with banking business since 1902; pres. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank; dir. Detroit br. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago; dir. Security Trust Co., Mich. State Telephone Co., Standard Life & Accident Co., Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. Pres. Detroit Patriotic Fund; treas. Detroit Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Bankers' Assn., Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Bankers', Detroit, Yondotega, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country, Old, St. Clair Flats, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt; Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1740 Jefferson Av. *Office:* First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, Felicia Buttz (Mrs. Nathaniel Walling Clark), author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 8, 1862; *d.* Henry Anson Buttz and Emily (Hoagland) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Madison and Morristown, N.J.; traveled widely; lived in Rome, Italy, 20 yrs.; *m.* Nathaniel Walling Clark, of Plattsburg, N.Y., 1883 (died Mar. 12, 1918). Methodist. *Author:* The Cripple of Nuremberg, 1900; The Sword of Garibaldi, 1905; The Jesuit, 1908; The Treasure of Reifenstein, 1913; The City of Mystery, 1914; Laughing Water, 1915. Contbr. serials and short stories to religious and secular periodicals in America and Eng. *Home:* 43 Madison Av., Madison, N.J.

CLARK, Francis Edward, founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* Aylmer, P.Q., of N.E. parentage, Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* Charles C. Symmes; orphaned at 8, and adopted by his uncle, Rev. E. W. Clark, and assumed his name; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; Andover Theol. Sem., 3 yrs.; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1902); *m.* Harriet E. Abbott, of Andover, Mass.. Oct. 3, 1876. Became pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Congl. ch.; founded, Feb., 1881, the Soc. of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1883-7; since then has devoted his time to the Christian Endeavor work as pres. United Society Christian Endeavor, pres. World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World; has traveled around the world 5 times in interest of the work. *Author:* Our Vacations, 1874; Life of William E. Harwood, Portland, 1877; Our Business Boys, 1883; Looking Out on Life, 1883; Danger Signals, 1884; Young People's Prayer Meetings, 1887; Ways and Means, 1890; Christian Endeavor Saints, 1890; Our Journey Around the World, 1894; The Mossback Correspondence; Fellow Travelers, 1898; The Everlasting Arms; The Great Secret, 1895; World-Wide Endeavor, 1895; Old Lanterns for New Paths, 1898; A New Way Around an Old World, 1900; Training the Church of the Future, 1902; Christian Endeavor Manual, 1903. *Edited* (with intro. selections): The Presence of God (Bishop Jeremy Taylor), 1899; Living and Loving (Prof. A. Tholuck), 1899; The Kingdom Within (Thomas à Kempis), 1899; The Golden Alphabet (Master John Tauler), 1899; Christian Endeavor in All Lands, 1906; The Continent of Opportunity; The Gospel in Latin Lands (with Mrs. Clark), 1909; Similes and Figures from Alexander Maclaren, 1910; Old Homes of New Americans, 1912; The Holy Land of Asia Minor, 1914; In Christ's Own Country, 1914; The Charm of Scandinavia, 1914 (with Sydney A. Clark); Christ and the Young People, 1916; In the Footsteps of St. Paul, 1917; Our Italian Fellow Citizens, 1919. Also many leaflets, addresses, sermons, etc. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday, Univ. preacher at Cornell and other colls. *Homes:* Sagamore Beach, and Boston, Mass. *Address:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

CLARK, F(rancis) Lewis, retired; June 21, 1861–Jan. 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Frank, congressman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* John Wise and Mary Emeline (Keils) C.; ed. common schs., Ala. and Ga.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Mayo, of Bartow, Fla., Oct. 8, 1884. Practiced at Bartow, Fla., now at Gainesville, Fla.; mem. Ho. of Rep.; was asst. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of Fla., and U.S. atty. for same dist., 1893-7; chmn. Dem. State Com. of Fla., 1900; mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 2d Fla. Dist. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

CLARK, Frank Sylvester; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fanny J. (Dean) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; captured by the Sioux Indians while crossing the plains, 1872; found by father 4 yrs. later but spent most of time to manhood with the Indians; *m.* Hattie L. Forsha, of Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1887. Chief engr. Central Ind. Insane Hosp., 1891-3; elec. engr. C.,C.,C.& St.L.R.R., 1893-7; 2d lt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., 1898; promoted to 1st lt., Feb. 1899, at Mariano, Cuba, and placed in command of Co. A, with brevet rank of capt.; hon. discharged, July 1899; asst. mgr. Standard Oil Co., 1900-7; asst. to pres. and asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Cement Co., Bedford, Ind., 1908-9; gen. mgr. Continental Portland Cement Co., 1910; now pres. Frank S. Clark & Co., real estate and ins., Indianapolis; treas. U.S. Mail Box Co.; chmn. finance com. Excelsior Investment Co. Admitted to In. bar, 1914. Mem. City Council, Indianapolis, 1895-9. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Pres. Nat. Dem. League of Clubs of U.S.; pres U.S. Vol. Assn.; mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Assn. Mason (32°, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Indiana Democratic, Independent Athletic. *Home:* 3113 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* 226 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CLARK, Frederic Simmons, woolen mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* Nathan and Miranda Dearborn (Bean) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1867; *m.* Isabella W., *d.* of Gov. Talbot, of Mass., June 6, 1883. In employ of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper, Boston, 1867-83; became connected with the Talbot (woolen) Mills, 1883, treas. and gen. mgr., 1885-1907, pres. and treas., 1907-13, pres., 1913—; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston. Pres. Am. Assn. Woolen and Worsted Mfrs., 1910-11, dir. 1911-17; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1904-17, and pres. 1918-19. Chmn. war service com. of the Wool Mfg. Industry, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1916—. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., 1893-1918, Howe Sch., Bleclerica, Mass. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* N. Billerica, Massachusetts.

CLARK, Frederick Huntington, mining engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 13, 1877; John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; student Amherst, 1895-6, Worcester Poly. Inst. 1896-7, law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-8; M.E., Sc.

of Mines (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Eleanor Phelps, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1908. Engr. El Oro Mining & Ry. Co., 1907; mgr. San Cayetano Mines, Ltd., and consulting engr. various companies, 1908-10; field engr. Gen. Development Co., 1910-13; gen. practice since 1913; engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. until June 1917. Originated plan for construction of emergency fleet of wooden vessels to meet war crisis in shipping. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1897-8. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi. *Home:* Roxbury, Conn. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Frederick John, editor; July 22, 1857–May 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Frederick Timothy, surgeon; *b.* at Granville, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* William Calvin and Mary Newberry (Ripley) C.; grad. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1896; *m.* Emily Fletcher Rogers, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 18, 1902. Interne Albany City Hosp., 1896-7; asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in Westfield, Mass., 1901; surgeon in charge Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Noble Hosp.; surgeon Sarah Gillet Home and Shurtleff Mission; corporator Woronoco Savings Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Rhinology and Oto-Laryngology, Westfield Med. Soc. (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Westfield. Capt., M.C.U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1918; maj., Dec. 1918; chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept. Gen. Hosp. 1, New York; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919. *Home:* 52 Broad St. *Office:* 29-30 Parks Blk., Westfield, Mass.

CLARK, George Archibald, university sec.; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, George Campbell, roentgenologist; *b.* Schellsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* William A. B. and Jane L. (Ramsey) C.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Mollie I. Leitch, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1889. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer (ex-pres.), Washington Med. and Surg. Soc. (ex-sec.). Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 1339 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, George Crawford, banker; Aug. 3, 1845–Feb. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, G(eorge) Hardy, physician; *b.* at Utica, Ill., May 13, 1860; *s.* John L. and Julia (Hardy) C.; student Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875-6; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; student U. of Vienna, 1894-5; *m.* Margaret Vanpel, M.D., of Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1886. Resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1882-3; practiced at Humboldt, Ia., 1883-1900, Waterloo, Ia., 1900-15; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Medical Coll., Chicago, 1896-8. Del. Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893. Introduced several improvements in craniometry. Demonstrated the practicability of the control of public and private relief funds, in the social welfare work of a city, by a single board of managers. *Author:* A System for Scoring Morals or Character Qualities; A System for Teaching Character Qualities; Home Training of the Prize Baby; The Clark Social Welfare Chart; Use of Food in the Treatment of Disease; The Affiliation of the Remedy to the Disease; The Therapeutic Uses of Aconite; The A B C Manual of Materia Medica. *Address:* Long Beach, Cal.

CLARK, George Larkin, clergyman; *b.* at Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* John and Elizabeth R. (Trull) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1872; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1876; (honorary A.M., Amherst College, 1917); *m.* Emma F. Kimball, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 22, 1876; pastor, Shelburne, Mass., 1876-84, Westerly, R.I., 1884-8, Farmington, Conn., 1888-99, Wethersfield, Conn., 1900—. *Author:* Notions of a Yankee Parson, 1910; Silas Deane, 1913; History of Connecticut, 1914. *Address:* Wethersfield, Connecticut.

CLARK, George Luther, prof. law; *b.* at Waynesville, O., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* Horace Mann and Mary Ellen (Coon) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1902, S.J.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Craig Mathers, of Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1902. Instr. law, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-4; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1904-9, U. of Mich., 1909-12, U. of Mo., since Sept. 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on legal topics. *Author:* Equity. *Address:* Columbia, Missouri.

CLARK, George Ramsey, naval officer; *b.* at Monroe, O., Mar. 20, 1857; *s.* Peter Williamson and Louisa Jane (Boyd) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Mary Winchell Brown, of Erie, Pa., Oct. 29, 1889. Ensign U.S.N., 1884, master, Apr., 1890, lt., 1894, lt. comdr., 1900, comdr., 1906, capt., May 1910; rear admiral, July 1918. Service in Pacific, Atlantic, Mediterranean, and China squadrons; in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine insurrection and Boxer rebellion; apptd. judge advocate gen., July 12, 1918. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Mil. Order of the Dragon. *Author* (with others): The Navy, 1775-1909, 2 vols., 1910; A Short History of the U.S. Navy, 1911. *Home:* 831 Peach St., Erie, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Robert and Augusta (Caryl) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1886; *m.* Annie Douglas, of San Francisco, June 8, 1892 (now deceased). Asst. librarian, U. of Calif., 1886-7; deputy state librarian, 1887-90, classifier, 1890-4, Calif. State Library; librarian, San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1907, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Library Assn. of Calif. Joint compiler of Index to Laws of California, 1850-93. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* John Hobart and Emily (Peters) C.; ed. Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Gertrude Fuller, of North Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1887-93, chemist, 1893-5, chemist in charge, since 1895, Lawrence (Mass.) Expt. Sta.; chief chemist Mass. State Bd. Health, since 1897. Chemist Met. Sewerage Commn., 1898, Charles River Dam Commn., 1901, Mass. Highway Commn., 1908—. Sanitary engr. and consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage of many cities, bds. and corpns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Home:* N. Andover, Mass. *Offices:* Lawrence, Mass., and 541 State House, Boston.

CLARK, Harvey Cyrus, lawyer; *b.* at Morgan Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* James C. and

Melissa (Myers) C.; Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1887-8; A.B., Scarrett Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1891; *m.* Sudye C. Berry, of West Plains, Mo., Dec. 7, 1909. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1893; mem. firm Graves & Clark until partner was elected chief justice of Mo., 1908; pros. atty. Bates Co., 1896-1901; apptd. dist. atty. Mo. P.Ry., 1910; atty. for K.C. Southern Ry. Co., Western Coal Mining Co., etc. Commd. capt. 2d Mo. Inf., Oct. 8, 1898; maj., July 1, 1897; lt. col. 6th Mo. Inf., July 20, 1898, and served during Spanish-Am. War; brig. gen. Mo. N.G., Feb. 2, 1899; comd. Mo. troops on Mexican border, June 19-Dec. 31, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 60th Depot Brigade, Camp Doniphan, Okla., Aug. 5, 1917; hon. discharged account physical disability, Dec. 26, 1917; apptd. adj. gen. of Mo., Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn.; state comdr. Am. Legion. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

CLARK, Henry Alden, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Henry W., lawyer; *b.* Castleton, Vt., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry L. and Lora M. (Holt) C.; grad. Castleton (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1891, Rutland (Vt.) English and Classical Inst., 1893; A.B. (*magna cum laude*), U. of Vt., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Marion C. Logan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; instr., New York Law Sch., 1899-1902; law clerk Sullivan & Cromwell, 1899-1904, Boardman, Platt & Soley, and successor firms, 1904-9; with U.P.R.R. System since 1909, now v.-p., counsel and dir. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Lawyers, Ardsley. *Home:* 106 Central Park West. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* at Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892; grad. student, 1894-6, fellow, 1896-7, Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Fannie Lee Snell, of Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899. Prof. biology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1905; asst. in invertebrate zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-12, and curator of echinoderms, 1912—. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (5 visits), Tobago, Bermuda and Torres Strait, Australia, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contbrs. to New International Encyclopedia, 1900-3. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 9 Ashton Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Imogen, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George H. and Phillie (Beatty) C.; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English Sch., and pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* The Victory of Ezry Gardner, 1897; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad, 1897; The Heresy of Parson Medlicott, 1900; God's Puppets, 1901; Santa Claus' Sweetheart, 1906; A Charming Humbug, 1909; We Four and Two More, 1909; The Robert Collier Anthology, 1911; Rhymed Receipts, 1912. *Address:* 304 W. 91st St., New York.

CLARK, Isaac, theologian; June 30, 1833–Sept. 2, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, James Leyan, college pres., *b.* Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* William Daniel and Mary (Hall) C.; Central U., Danville, Ky.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1896; Theol. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1 year; (D.D., Central University, Ky., 1913; LL.D., Georgetown College, 1913); *m.* Blanche Fronk, of Brooksville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. schs., Mackville, 1888-92; prin. Burnside Acad., Ky., 1896-8; ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1896; pastorates, Highlands, 1898-01, Paris, 1901-05, Cynthiana, 1905-8; presiding elder, Covington Dist., Ky., 1908-11; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-19; pastor, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1919—. Past Grand Chaplain, Odd Fellows, Ky. *Address:* Mt. Sterling, Ky.

CLARK, James Truman, ry. pres.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1852; *s.* William and Sarah Jane C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie May Arnold, of Chicago, Jan. 28, 1880. Began as messenger boy I.C.R.R., 1870; clk. gen. offices C.& N.W. Ry., Chicago, 1873-80; gen. agt. same rd., at Omaha and Council Bluffs, 1880-3; asst. traffic mgr., Jan.-Nov. 1883, asst. gen. freight agt., 1883-4, gen. frt. agt., 1884-96, gen. traffic mgr., 1896-9, 2d v.p. in charge of traffic, from June 5, 1899, jurisdiction extending over operating and construction depts., from Mar. 9, 1909, pres. since May 23, 1916, C.,St.P.M.&O.Ry. Trustee St. Paul Art Inst. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Minneapolis, Minikahda (Minneapolis); Omaha (Omaha); Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). *Home:* 735 Goodrich Av. *Office:* General Office, C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARK, Jesse Redman, life insurance pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 31, 1854; *s.* Davis Wasgatt and Mary Johnson (Redman) C.; ed. Chickering Inst. and Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Carrie Marqua, of Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1883. Cashier, 1878-80, dir., 1880—, treas., 1886-1906, pres. since 1906, Union Central Life Ins. Co.; director First National Bank. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, Commercial, Chamber of Commerce, Hamilton Co. Golf. *Home:* 618 Forest Av., Avondale, Cincinnati. *Office:* Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati.

CLARK, John Bates, political economist; *b.* Providence, Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* John Hezekiah and Charlotte (Huntington) C.; student Brown U., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1872, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg and Zürich, 2½ yrs.; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Amherst, 1897, University of Christiania, Norway, 1911); *m.* Myra A. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1875. Prof. polit. economy and history, Carleton Coll., 1877-81; prof. history and polit. science, Smith Coll., 1882-93; prof. polit. economy, Amherst, 1892-5; prof. polit. economy, Columbia, since July 1, 1895. Lecturer polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5; an editor Political Science Quarterly, since 1895; dir. div. of economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since July, 1911. Trustee Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1893-5), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mohonk Conf. on Arbitration, Civic Federation, Royal Swedish Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, Barnard, Congregational, Economic. *Author:* The Philosophy of Wealth, 1885; The Distribution of Wealth, 1899; The Control of Trusts, 1901; The Problem of Monopoly, 1904; Essentials of Economic Theory, 1907; The Modern Distributive Process (with F. H. Giddings); Control of Trusts (enlarged edit., with J. M. Clark). Also monographs—Wages; Capital and Its Earnings, and numerous articles in econ. revs. and jours. *Home:* 465 West End Av. *Office:* 407 W. 117th St., New York.

CLARK, John Brittan, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, John Cheesman, judge; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* George Lafayette and J. Ann (Walling) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Columbia Univ. Law School, 1889; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1915); *m.* Addie Perry Burr, of Washington, Jan. 24, 1894. Practiced, New York, 1889—; sec. commns. that revised sch. laws of New York, 1894-6 inclusive; 1st sec. Citizens' Union, 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, assigned to office of Mayor Low, 1902-3; mem. firm of Olin, Clark & Phelps; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1916; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1917-1918. Pres. trustees Wesleyan U.; dir. New York Y.M.C.A.; gov. Lake Champlain Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Metropolitan, Republican, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Dustin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Nashua, N.H., June 23, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Lucy Caroline (Hosmer) C.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1914; studied Columbia; *m.* Marian Littlefield Ward, of Nashua, N.H., May 18, 1908. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1913, U. of N.M., also dean Grad. Sch. Teacher chemistry, summers, U. of Calif., 1910, 12. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and chemist N.M. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. and Mining Soc. of Am. Univs., Am. Mining Congress, N.M. Assn. for Science (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

CLARK, John Edward, physician; *b.* in England, Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Fred J. and Ellen (Petley) C.; came to America, 1856; ed. in grammar schs. and Victoria Coll., Toronto; M.D., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Frances Hutchins, of Detroit, June, 1887. In practice at Detroit, 1877—; prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Mich. Coll. of Medicine, 1879-85, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1885—; dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and toxicology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892—. Surgeon-gen. Mich. N.G., 1892; pres. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1899—; now chemist and analyst Wayne Co., Mich. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1893-7 (pres., 1895); pres. Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1902. Fellow Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, 1885; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Med. and Library Assn., Detroit Science Assn. (hon. pres., 1881-2), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Wayne, Detroit Golf, Detroit Curling, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside. *Author:* Clark's Physical Diagnosis and Analysis; Laboratory Technique for Medical Students. *Home:* 50 Atkinson Av. *Office:* 608 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, John Emory, mathematician; *b.* at Northampton, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1832; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah Miller (Foote) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1856, A.M., 1859; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1873); *m.* Caroline C. Doty, of Ann Arbor, Mich., August 20, 1856, who died Sept. 27, 1915. Professor of mathematics, Michigan State Normal Sch., 1856-7; assistant professor mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1857-9; studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Munich and Berlin, 1859-60; U.S. deputy surveyor in Dak., 1861-2, in Colo., 1869; capt. and maj. 5th Mich. Cav., 1862-5; bvtd. lt.-col. U.S. Vols., Mar., 1865; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; asst. astronomer, Northern Boundary Commn., 1872; prof. mathematics, 1873-1901, prof. emeritus since 1901, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) *Address:* 193 Longmeadow St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

CLARK, John Goodrich, gynecologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. and Nancy (Goodrich) C.; ed. Earlham Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins and univs. of Leipzig and Prague; married. Asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins, 1899; prof. gynecology, U. of Pa., since 1899; gynecologist in chief, University Hospital. Mem. Gen. Med. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—. Pres. Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N. America, 1917; pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila.; chmn. gynecol. and obstet. sect. and bd. pub. instrn. A.M.A. *Clubs:* Country, University. Contbr. to med. journals. *Address:* 2017 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CLARK, John Jesse, text-book writer; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* George M. and Minerva (Mallory) C.; ed. pub. schs., Corning, N.Y.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Mary Ferris Waterfield, of Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1901. Mgr. Textbook Dept., Internat. Textbook Co., and dean of the faculty, International Correspondence School, 1902-1915. Mem. Society for Promotion of Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S.; 32° Mason and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* (textbooks) Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics; Heat; Strength of Materials; Hydromechanics; Pneumatics, all 1893; Mine Ventilation, 1895; The Slide Rule, 1909, and editor and part or joint author of many other textbooks. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

CLARK, John Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Milton and Sarah Ann (Lee) C.; A.B., Lincoln (now James Millikin) U., Lincoln, Ill., 1891; A.M., New York University, 1892; Union Theol. Seminary, 1894; *m.* Marie Louise Campman, of New York, June 2, 1894. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Cuyler Chapel, Brooklyn, 1892-5; asst. pastor Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, 1895-8; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; moderator Chicago Presbytery, also commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899; asso. pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1901, Bushwick Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906—. Sec. and treas. Alpha Chapter Patriotic League of America, 1895-8; sec. N.Y. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-10; sec. N.Y. exec. com. 20th Century Nat. Gospel Campaign, 1901-2. Mem. Am. Soc. Comparative Religions, Delta Upsilon. Pres. N.Y. Classis, 1897. Mason, Knight of Pythias, Modern Woodman. Republican. *Clubs:* Arctic of America, Congregational, University (Brooklyn), Dunwoodie Country, Rotary. Chaplain (capt.) 13th C.A.C. *Home:* 47 Linden St., Brooklyn.

CLARK, John Marshall, capitalist; Aug. 1, 1836–Aug. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, John Maurice, political economist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Instr. economics and sociology, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, Amherst, 1910-15; asso. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, since June 1915. Mem. bd. editors Univ. of Chicago Jour. Polit. Economy (actg. editor-in-chief 1918-19). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit, and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Western Econ. Assn. *Club:*

Quadrangle. *Author:* Standards of Reasonableness in Local Freight Discriminations, 1909. *Joint Author:* Control of Trusts (2d edit.), 1912; Reading the Economics of War, 1918. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Joseph Bourne, clergyman; *b.* at Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836; *s.* Rev. Dr. Joseph S. and Harriet Bates (Bourne) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1858, A.M., 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; (D.D., Amherst, 1884); *m.* Clara N. Herendeen, of Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1861; pastor First Ch., Yarmouth, 1861-8, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1868-72, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1872-9; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1879-82; sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., since 1882. *Author:* Leavening the Nation, 1903; "Blue-Sky," The Life of Harriet Caswell Broad, 1911. *Home:* 1114 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn.

CLARK J(oshua) Reuben, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1871; *s.* Joshua Reuben and Mary Louisa (Woolley) C.; student Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1890-1; B.S., Univ. of Utah, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Luacine A. Savage, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 14, 1898. Prin. high sch., Heber City, Utah, 1898-9; acting prin. Southern Branch of State Normal Sch., Utah, 1901-2; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1907-8; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1906-July 1, 1910, solicitor, same, July 1, 1910–Mar. 3, 1913. Apptd. by Pres. Taft, chmn. Am. Prep. Com. to represent U.S. upon the Internat. Preparatory Com. for third Hague conference, June 10, 1912; apptd. gen. counsel for U.S. before Am. British Claims Commn., effective Mar. 3, 1913. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., Feb. 3, 1917; assigned to active duty, June 13, 1917; under orders of Atty. Gen., Dept. of Justice, June 18, 1917; relieved from duty in Office of Judge Advocate Gen. and adj. of provost marshal gen., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* 21 W. 73d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Kate Upson, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; *d.* Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1869, Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1872; (hon. Litt.D. from Wheaton College, 1919); *m.* at Milwaukee, Edward Perkins Clark, journalist, Jan. 1, 1874 (died Feb. 16, 1903). Taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High Sch., 1872-3; has edited many periodicals and departments. Lecturer on literary, educational and domestic topics. Contributor to Harper's publications, Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; also to religious weeklies. Mem. exec. com. philol. dept. Brooklyn Inst., 1910; mem. Soc. of N.E. Women. Trustee Wheaton Coll., 1907—. *Clubs:* Wheaton (pres. since 1886), Browning, Meridian, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Bringing Up Boys, 1900; White Butterflies, 1900; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901; Move Upward, 1902; Up the Witch Brook Road, 1902; The Dole Twins, 1906; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907; Donald's Good Hen, 1907; Art and Citizenship, 1907, etc. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Keith, author; *b.* St. Peter, Minn.; *d.* Edward and Agnes Anne (Bean) C.; A.B., Hamline; post-grad. work U. of Minn., Columbia, Oxford U.; unmarried. Editorial writer St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press, and writer spl. editorial column, "From the Watch Tower," 1901-17. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Spell of Spain, 1914; The Spell of Scotland, 1916. Contbr. essays to mags. War and reconstruction work in Paris, Apr. 1918—. *Home:* 1470 Wesley Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARK, L. Pierce, physician; *b.* at Ingleside, N.Y., June 15, 1870; *s.* Frank L. and Almira (Pierce) C.; Naples (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892; widower. Consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., 1893—, Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1893—; visiting neurologist, Randalls Island Hosp. and Sch. for Mental Defectives, 1894—. Trustee Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives, Theills, N.Y. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study Epilepsy (pres. 1919), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1911), N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Neurol. Assn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, 1900; Diagnosis of Organic Nervous Diseases (with Christian A. Herter), 1907; Neurological and Mental Diagnosis (with A. Ross Diefendorf), 1908. *Address:* 20 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Lester Williams, judge; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Lester Manzer and Maria Isabella (Williams) C.; B.A., Harvard, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Irene M. de Ma Carty, Oct. 20, 1883. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term 1907-20; Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Staten Island, Richmond Co. Country. *Address:* New Brighton, N.Y.

CLARK, Lindley Daniel, author; *b.* Carthage, Ind., June 26, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary Robinson (Hoag) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1886; studied DePauw U.; A.M., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1890; U. of Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Dora J. Bradshaw, of Franklin, Va., Dec. 1, 1898. With U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893—, expert, Jan. 1, 1910—. Prohibitionist. Minister Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Law of the Employment of Labor, 1911; also numerous articles and bulls. U.S. Bur. of Labor and articles in cyclopedias. *Home:* 1124 Park Road. *Office:* Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington.

CLARK, Marguerite, actress; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* A. J. and Helen (Golden) C.; ed. pvt. sch. and Ursuline Convent, Brown Co., O., to 13; later under pvt. teachers. Début in Baltimore, under management of Milton Aborn, 1900; featured with DeWolf Hopper Co.; starred in musical comedy with Jefferson DeAngelis; starred in "Wishing Ring," "King of Cadoma" and "Baby Mine"; appeared in all-star casts, revivals of "Lights o' London" and "Jim the Penman"; played 2 rôles in Little Theatre, New York, 1912 and 1913, appearing evenings with John Barrymore, in "Anatol," and starring afternoons and Saturday mornings in "Snow White"; played title rôle in "Prunella," 1913-14. Appeared in feature films with Famous Players since Oct., 1914; pictures released—Wild Flower; The Crucible; Goose Girl; loaned by Famous Players to Lasky Co., and appeared in Pretty Sister of Jose; Gretna Greene; Seven Sisters; Helene of the North; Still Waters; Princess and Pauper; Mice and Men, etc. Married H. P. Williams, Aug. 15, 1918. *Address:* 50 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Melville, piano mfr.; died Nov. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Melville A., harpist, manufacturer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Waldo and Lillie L. (Becker) C.; nephew of Melville Clark, of Chicago, inventor of Apollo piano player; ed. grammar and high schs., and business coll., Syracuse; unmarried. In music business, Syracuse, since 1899; now president of Clark Music Co. and of Clark Harp Mfg. Company; inventor of improvements "which have made possible a perfect portable harp, and marks an epoch in the harp-making industry of the world," and has taken out 8 patents on same; developed new method of pedaling concert harp. Has played in more than 4,000 concerts in prin. cities of U.S.; apptd. by Bd. of Edn., Syracuse, to deliver a series of lecture concerts, which were attended by more than 15,000 people. Pres. Nat. Assn. Harpists of America; sec. Central N.Y. Music Festival Assn. since 1912; mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Syracuse U. Chorus. Silver medal, Turin, Italy, 1911. Perfected a plan of aerostation presented to the war depts. of both U.S. and Great Britain for distributing of literature. *Clubs:* Masonic, Citizens', Rotary, Bellevue Golf, City, Kiwanis Club (v.-p.). Author of Instructions for Playing the Harp, 1910. *Home:* Onondaga Hotel. *Office:* 416 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARK, Nathaniel Walling, clergyman; Feb. 12, 1859–Mar. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Olynthus B., prof. history; *b.* near Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Abia and Anna (Joder) C.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; S.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; student of U. of Chicago, 1900, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lilly E. Rowell of Danvers, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Teacher public schools McLean County, Ill. Field sec., 1896-7, prin. Prep. Sch., 1897-9, prof. edn. and history, 1899-1904, Eureka Coll.; prof. history, Drake U., since 1904. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1906-11. Pres. Nat. Inter-collegiate Prohibition Assn., 1898-9; mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ill. State and Ia. State hist. assns., Ia. Social Science Teachers' Assn., Campbell Inst. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Author:* Outlines of Civil Government in the United States, 1907; Bid of the West for the National Capital (Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.), 1910; The Politics of Iowa During the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1911. Editor Downing's Civil War Diary (Hist. Dept. of Ia.), 1916; also various hist. monographs. Lecturer on hist., polit. and edni. topics; delivered series of lectures to soldiers, Camp Dodge, 1918. *Home:* 1234 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Reed Paige, customs receiver at Monrovia, Liberia; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CLARK, Robert Fry, college pres.; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Robert Allison and Elizabeth (Fry) C.; came to U.S., 1898; A.B., Central Coll., Ind., 1901; A.B., Oberlin, 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary Adeline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1913. Prof. foreign langs., Central Coll., 1902-5; prin. Washburn Acad., Topeka, Kan., 1906-11; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Colgate U., 1913-14; dean and prof. economics and sociology, 1915-17, acting pres., 1917-19, pres. since June 11, 1919, Pacific U. Conglist. *Address:* Forest Grove, Ore.

CLARK, Solomon Henry, university prof.; *b.* New York, July 24, 1861; *s.* M. S. and Elizabeth (Goldsmith) C.; ed. Coll. City of New York, and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Can.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Anna Maud Fralick, of Toronto, Aug. 19, 1889. Lecturer, Queen's U., Can., 1886-7, Trinity Coll., 1888-92, McMasters Coll., 1890; reader in elocution, 1892-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof. pub. speaking, 1897-1901, asso. prof. and head of dept. of pub. speaking, since 1901, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Mental Technique; How to Read Aloud; Principles of Vocal Expression and Literary Interpretation (with W. B. Chamberlain), 1895; How to Teach Reading in the Public Schools, 1898; Practical Public Speaking (with F. M. Blanchard), 1899; Handbook of Best Readings, 1902; Interpretation of the Printed Page, 1915. Prin. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Expression, from 1896. *Home:* 5761 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, university dean; *b.* Minonk, Ill., May 11, 1862; *s.* William G. and Dorothy (Metcalf) C.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1894, Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Alice V. Broaddus, of Henry, Ill., Aug. 24, 1896. Instr. English and Latin, U. of Ill. Acad., 1891-3; instr. English, 1893-5, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1895-9, prof. rhetoric, 1899, acting dean, Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1900-1, dean undergraduates, 1901, dir. summer session, 1903, dean of men since 1909, U. of Ill. Dean of men, 1909. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* English Compositions in State Course of Study; English Composition in the Grades; Great American Authors; Great English Authors; The Sunday Eight O'clock, 1916; The Fraternity and the College, 1916; The Fraternity and the Undergraduate; The High School Boy and His Problems. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Collier, judge; Oct. 27, 1860–Feb. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Thomas Frederic, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Thomas Harvey, lawyer; Nov. 16, 1857–June 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Victor Selden, economist; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., June 12, 1868; *s.* Maj. Selden N. and Helen E. (Davis) C.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1890; hon. fellow, University of Chicago; student at Göttingen and Berne univs., 1892-3; fellow Columbia, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. High sch. prin. and supt. in Minn., 1893-7; supt. pub. instrn. and pres. Insular Bd. of Edn. of P.R. under mil. govt.; engaged in investigating foreign and insular labor conditions for U.S. Govt., 1902-9; in charge of census of Hawaii, 1910; commr. of immigration, labor and statistics, Ty. of Hawaii, 1910-13; in charge of the division of manufactures and economic history, Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Editor:* The Colloquies of Erasmus (Latin), 1895; Eutropius' Historia Romana (Latin), 1897. *Author:* Teachers' Manual, 1900; Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1900; Education in Puerto Rico; Labor Conditions in Cuba, 1902; Labor Conditions in Hawaii, 1903, 5, 10, 15; Labor Conditions in New Zealand, 1904; Labor Conditions in Australia, 1905; Labor Conditions in the Philippines, 1905; Labor Conditions in Java, 1905; The Labor Movement in Australasia, 1906; Labor Conditions in Mexico, 1908; The Canadian Industrial Disputes Act, 1908, 1909; Women and Children Wage Earners in Great Britain, 1908; History of American Manufactures, 1915; Employment Conditions in Train-Yard Service Under 8-Hour Law, 1917. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); National Arts (N.Y.); University (Honolulu). *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

CLARK, Virginius E., army officer; *b.* in Pa., Feb. 27, 1886. Midshipman U.S. Naval Acad., grad. 1907; aviation sect., Sig. Corps U.S.A., Apr. 1913; chief aero engr., U.S.A., July 1915—; now lt. col. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1917—; mem. Joint Army and Navy Tech. Bd. for Aeronautics; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd. for Zeppelins; mem. aeronautics com. of Soc. Automotive Engrs. Mem. Bolling Aero Mission to Europe, 1917; comdg. Army Aero Exptl. Sta., McCook Field, Dayton, O., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Walter, judge; *b.* Halifax Co., N. C., Aug. 19, 1846; *s.* David and Anna M. (Thorne) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1864, A.M., 1867 (LL.D., 1888); *m.* Susan W., *d.* Gov. and U.S. Senator and Sec. of Navy W. A. Graham of N.C., Jan. 28, 1874. Lt.-col. C.S.A., 1864, at 17 yrs. of age, being the youngest officer of this rank in either army; admitted to bar, 1868; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1885-9; judge Supreme Ct., 1889-1902, chief justice since Jan. 1, 1903. *Author:* Annotated Code of Civil Procedure, third edition. Translated from original French, Constant's Memoirs of Napoleon, 3 vols., 1895. Compiled and edited North Carolina State Records, 16 vols., 1894-07; Histories of North Carolina Regiments, 1861-5, 5 vols.; also issued reprints of 164 vols. N.C. Sup. Ct. Reports with annotations; edited article, Appeal and Error, in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure (Cyc.). Contbr. to mags. Umpire on Nat. War and Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

CLARK, Walter, artist; Mar. 9, 1848–Mar. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Walter Eli, ex-governor, journalist; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* Oren Andrus and Emily Jeannette (Jones) C.; grad. Conn. Normal Sch., New Britain, 1887; student Williston Sem., 1891; B.Ph., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Lucy Harrison Norvell, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Reporter Hartford Post, 1895; telegraph editor Washington Times, 1895-6, also editor Purple and Gold (Chi Psi mag.); Washington corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; asst. to Washington corr. New York Sun, 1897-09; Washington corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1900-9; New York Commercial and Toronto Globe, 1904-9; gov. of Alaska Oct. 1, 1909-May 21, 1913. Editor and propr. Charleston (W.Va.) Mail, since 1914. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Rocky Mountain (New York), Arctic (Seattle), Edgewood (Charleston, W.Va.). *Address:* Charleston, West Virginia.

CLARK, Walter Ernest, economist; *b.* at Defiance, O., June 9, 1873; *s.* Lemen Taylor and Martha Ann (Robinson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1903; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1918); *m.* Euphemia Murray Abrams, of Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896-9; instr. economics and politics, 1901, prof. and head dept. polit. science, 1907-17, Coll. City of New York; pres. U. of Nev. since Sept. 1917. Resident, and settlement worker, Greenwich House, New York, 1903-8; lecturer, Pub. Evening Lecture System, New York, 1905-17; lectured weekly on economics at Nat. City Bank and at New York Chapter of Am. Inst. Banking, 1915-17; extension lecturer on economics to N.Y. City pub. sch. teachers, 1911-17. Sergt. signal corps, Co. K, 4th Ohio N.G., 1893-7. Independent. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Assn. Industrial Edn., N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Old Colony (New York). *Author:* Josiah Tucker, Economist, 1903; The Cost of Living, 1915; The Trust Problem (joint author), 1917. Also many mag. and ency. articles and reviews on trusts, rising prices, tariff and taxation. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

CLARK, Walton, engineer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Erastus and Frances A. (Beardsley) C.; ed. High Sch., Utica; M.E., Sc.D.; *m.* Alice M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss. (died); 2d, Louise Beauvais, of New Orleans, La., 1885. Began in New Orleans, 1873, and has ever since been identified with public service corpns.; v.-p. The United Gas Improvement Co., Phila.; dir. Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. Pres. Franklin Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Gas Inst., 1906. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (N.Y.); Engineers, Union League, University, Merion Cricket, Whitemarsh Country, Phila. Cricket. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Will L., mining; *b.* Denver, June 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Stephens and Laura (Roberts) C.; ed. high schs., Deer Lodge and Butte, Mont., and 3 yrs. spl. course Lowville Acad., New York; *m.* Edith Adell Daik, of Ill., Dec. 21, 1899. Clerk Dist. Ct., Mont., 1887; clerk Superior Ct., Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1888-93; clk. and mgr., P. A. Largey interests and estate, including Speculator Mine, Butte, 1893-98; supt. News Mine, Ariz., 1899; Lowell Mines Lease, 1900; asst. mgr. W. A. Clark properties, Butte, 1901-3; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., Ariz., 1904-11; mgr. United Verde Copper Co., and allied cos., Jerome, Ariz., 1912-16; field aide to Naval Consulting Bd., Washington, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ariz., 1917. Chmn. Mining Code Commn. of Ariz., 1907-10. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ariz. Archæol. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.). *Address:* P.O. Box 447, Riverside, Calif.

CLARK, W(illiam) A(lexander) Graham, textile expert; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Judge Walter (chief justice of N.C.) and Susan Washington (Graham) C.; B.E., 1897, M.E., 1899, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Pearl Chadwick Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 6, 1911. Foreman, treas. and gen. mgr. of cotton mills, 1900-6; commercial agt., Dept. Commerce and Labor, investigating markets abroad for Am. cotton mill products and the methods of foreign competitors, Aug., 1906-Dec. 31, 1910, visiting over three-fourths of the countries of the world; textile expert to Tariff Bd., Jan. 1, 1911-12; commercial agt. of Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 1912-June 1917; textile expert to U.S. Tariff Commn. since June 1917. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of many pub. pamphlets concerning foreign markets for Am. cotton goods, cotton textiles in foreign countries, embroidery and lace mfg., cotton goods trade of Latin America, etc. *Author:* Clark's Weave Room Calculations. *Home:* 3712 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, William Andrews, ex-senator; b. nr. Connellsville, Pa., Jan. 8, 1839; *s.* John and Mary (Andrews) C.; ed. Laurel Hill Acad., and other acads.; studied law Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) U.; *m.* Kate L. Stauffer, of Connellsville, Pa., Mar., 1869 (died 1893); 2d, Anna E. La Chapelle, of Butte, Mont., May 25, 1901. Did not enter legal profession; taught sch., Mo., 1859-60; went to Colo., 1863

to Mont., 1863; since then, banker, mine-owner, having large interests; president or director United Verde Copper Co., Mayflower, Moulton, Ophir Hill Consolidated and Sunset mining cos., L.A.&S.L.R.R., United Verde & Pacific Ry. Co., Butte Electric Ry. Co., Clark-Mont. Realty Co., Colusa-Parrot Mining & Smelting Co., Los Alamitos Sugar Co., Mont. Land Co., Natural Mineral Water Co., W. A. Clark & Bro., bankers, Butte, Mont., Waclark Realty Co., Waclark Wire Co., and officer or director in many other corporations. State orator, representing Mont. at Centennial Expn., 1876; grand master Masons, Mont., 1877; maj. Butte battalion, leading it in Nez Percé campaign, 1878; pres. Constl. convs., 1884, 1889; commr. from Mont. to New Orleans Expn., 1884; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1888; nominated by Democrats for U.S. senator, 1890, and claimed election, but was denied seat; candidate for U.S. senate, 1898, and elected; a contest ensued at Washington, but before investigation concluded he resigned; elected U.S. senator by legislature for term, 1901-7. *Home:* Butte, Mont. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York.

LARK, William Arthur, psychologist; May 23, 1853–Nov. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LARK, William Braddock, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; *s.* A. N. (formerly propr. Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) C.; educated grammar and high schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Robbins (now deceased). In fire ins. from boyhood; now pres. Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. Travelers' Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings, Fidelity Trust Co. Republican; ex-alderman and water commr. Mem. N.E. Soc., New York. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 268 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

LARK, William Bullock, geologist; Dec. 15, 1860–July 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LARK, William Heermans, editor; *b.* at Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia R. (Heermans) C.; Hamilton Coll., 1865-6; A.B., Union Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Helen Street, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lyons, N.Y., 1869-76; purchased Cortland Standard, 1876; pres. Cortland Standard Printing Co., Norwich Pub. Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1875; mem. Rep. State Com., 1880-1; chmn. local bd. mgrs. State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland; postmaster of Cortland, 1911-15. Pres. N.Y. Press Assn., 1890, N.Y. Associated Dailies, 1902. *Club:* Cortland Country. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Chmn. Cortland Co. orgn. for 3d-5th Liberty Loans. *Address:* Cortland, New York.

LARK, William Walker, judge; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* De Marcus and Mary Ella (Walker) C.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1878 (LL. D., June 1912); *m.* Hattie M. Hill, of Forestport, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879. Began practice at Wayland, N.Y., 1879; dist. atty. Steuben Co., 1893-1902; judge Steuben Co. Ct., 1902-6; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 7th dist., 1907-20; Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wayland. *Address:* Wayland, N.Y.

LARKE, see also Clark.

LARKE, Alfred, mechanical engr.; *b.* Leicester, Eng., June 4, 1849; *s.* Thomas Alfred William and Susanna (Scott) C.; ed. pub. schs., Leicester, and dept. of science and art, S. Kensington, London; *m.* Lucia Evelyn Whiting, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880. Came to America, 1874; chief engr., Bradley Fertilizer Co., N. Weymouth, Mass., 1876-7; supt. Kitson Machine Co., Lowell, Mass., 1877-85, and while there invented and patented improvements in cotton machinery now in general use; gen. mgr. Prospect Machine & Engine Co., Cleveland, O., 1885-7; associated with Arthur E. Childs (*q.v.*) in founding The Light, Heat & Power Corpn., Boston, which led to formation of the Mass. Lighting Cos., owning a number of gas, electric light and power companies in Mass.; director Am. Investment & Securities Co., Columbia National Life Insurance Co., Mass. Trust Co., Hotel Somerset Co. Republican. Mem. Ch. of England. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, Mass. Inst. of Tech. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Economic, Press, Boston, Algonquin. *Home:* Walpole, N.H.

CLARKE, Arthur Edward, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Anna (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Bessie Vollmer, of Lewiston, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. With New York Life Ins. Co., at home office, New York, and London, Eng., 1886-03; removed to Lewiston, Ida., 1903; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Bank of Vollmer, Bank of Clarkston, Wash., 1st Bank of Genesee, Ida., Farmers Bank, Kendrick, Ida., Vollmer-Clearwater Co., Lewiston Milling Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Grangeville; also trustee Estate of John P. Vollmer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lewiston, Idaho.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, professor of French; *b.* New York City, May 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1908; Columbia Law Sch., 1886; post-grad. work Université Libre, Brussels, 1895, Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7; *m.* Valentine Lemaieur, of Brussels, Belgium, June 2, 1896. Instr. in French, 1898-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since June 30, 1908, Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates', Elizabethan, Economic, New Haven Country. *Author:* The French Subjunctive, 1900; Common Difficulties of French, 1909. Contbr. to Yale Review, Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Home:* 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Connecticut.

CLARKE, Charles S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison and Emily (Balis) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881; taught in various schools, 1881-7; grad. N.Y. State Library School, 1889; unmarried. Chief cataloguer, Columbia U. library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-4; arranged library of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Public Documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-8; librarian U. of Vt., 1898-1909; instr., Library Sch. of Syracuse U., 1910-14, and in library schools of Riverside and Los Angeles, Cal., 1916. Compiler of bound Catalogues of Public Documents of the U.S., 1893-5, 1895-6; of monthly catalogues, 1896-8, and of contributions to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905. *Author:* Guide to the Use of United States Government Publications, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 112 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARKE, Edmund Arthur Stanley, capitalist; *b.* at Ottawa, Can., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Thomas Curtis and Susan Harriet (Smith) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Louisa Hall Ward, of New York, Feb. 10, 1890. Pres. Consol. Steel Corpn., Bonzano Rail Joint Co.; v.-p. Can. Joint Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Economic Club, New York, Assn. Har-

vard Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc. New York, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Assn. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Nat. Conservation Assn., Lincoln Memorial Rd. Assn., Monmouth Co. Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Harvard, India House (New York); Rumson Country, Nat. Golf Links of America, Seabright (N.J.) Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach, also A.D. Club, Harvard Union, Harvard Varsity (Cambridge). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi. *Home:* Seabright, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Eliot Channing, engineer; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Dr. James Freeman and Anna (Huidekoper) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867; studied civ. engring. 1 yr. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice de Vermandois Sohier, of Boston, Apr. 4, 1878 (died Nov. 16, 1901). Practiced as civ. engr. in different parts of U.S., in connection with building rys., bridges, tunnels, water works and sewerage systems, 1868-86; treas. of cotton mill, 1886-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas. 13 yrs.); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country, Essex Co., (Boston), Chicago Literary. *Author:* Main Drainage Works of the City of Boston, 1885 (city publ.); Report of a Commission Appointed to Consider a General System of Drainage for the Valleys of Mystic, Blackstone and Charles Rivers, 1886 (state publ.); Astronomy from a Dipper, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 15 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, secretary; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence; B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-1884, 1886-8; traveled abroad, 1884-6 and 1895-6; student Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; *m.* Samuel Fessenden Clarke, Apr. 5, 1892. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1901-12; represents Smith Coll. in the Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Lab. Research by Women, and treas. of assn. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. (v.-p., 1889-91, pres., 1909-11), Students Aid Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Branch of Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Branch Red Cross Assn., School Garden Assn. of America. Devotes much time to local civic interests. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Ernest Swope, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Asahel Rawlings and Martha Ann (Swope) C.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Oldham, of Falmouth, June 12, 1900. Began practice at Falmouth, 1894; co. atty., Pendleton Co., Ky., 1897-1904; co. treas., 1905-7; co. judge, 1909-15; justice Ky. Court of Appeals since Jan. 1915. Pres. City Bank, Falmouth. Capt. Co. C, Ky. N.G., 1898, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Falmouth, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Henry Ware and Abby Mason (Fisher) C.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867; (D.Sc., Columbian, 1891, Victoria, Manchester, 1903; LL.D., Aberdeen University, 1906, and University of Cincinnati, 1914); *m.* Mary P. Olmsted, of Cambridge, Mass., September 9, 1874. Instructor Cornell, 1869; prof. chemistry, Howard U., Washington, 1873-4; prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1874-83; chief chemist U.S. Geol. Survey and hon. curator minerals, U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1883. Chmn. Internat. Com. on Atomic Weights; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Wilde medallist, Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., 1903; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences (pres.), A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Advancement of Science, Geological Society of London, Edinburgh Geol. Soc.; past-pres. Am. Chem. Soc.; hon. mem. Manchester (England) Literary and Philos. Soc., Mineralogical Soc. (London), The Chemical Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Imperial Soc. of Naturalists of Moscow; hon. mem. Russian Mineralogical Society. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Weights, Measures and Money of All Nations; Elements of Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, 1881; Elementary Chemistry (with Louis M. Dennis), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902. Also Data of Geochemistry and other bulletins U.S. Geol. Survey and over 100 papers on chemistry and mineralogy. *Home:* 1717 20th St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

CLARKE, George Herbert, college prof.; *b.* Gravesend, Eng., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* George Kerry Mitchell and Anne (Mann) C.; came to Can., 1881, U.S., 1896; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1895, M.A., 1896; also studied U. of Chicago; unmarried. Editorial journalism at Chicago, 1897-1901; prof. English lit., Mercer U., Ga., 1901-05; lecturer, various summer sessions, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, and prof. English lit., same coll., 1908-11; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 6 sessions; asso. prof. English, 1911-12, prof. English, 1912-19, U. of Tenn.; acting prof. English, U. of the South, 1919-20. Lecturer before various colls. and socs. Mem. staff, War Trade Intelligence Dept., etc., London, Eng., 1916-17. Mem. English Assn. and Poetry Soc. (Great Britain), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cherokee Country. *Author:* At the Shrine and Other Poems, 1914. *Editor:* Bacon's Essays, 1905; Selected Poems of Shelley, 1907; Some Early Letters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier, 1907; A Treasury of War Poetry, 1917; A Treasury of War Poetry, 2d series, 1919. Contbr. of poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. and revs. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CLARKE, George W., governor; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John and Eliza J. (Akers) Clarke; moved to Iowa with parents, 1856; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., law department Iowa State University, 1878; (LL.D., Drake Univ., 1916); *m.* Miss Arletta Greene, of Adel, Ia., June 25, 1878. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Adel, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, Jan., 1900–Jan., 1908 (speaker of House, Jan., 1904–Jan., 1907); lt. gov. of Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13. gov. 2 terms, 1913-17; dean Coll. of Law, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since June 16, 1917. Republican. *Home:* 833 18th St., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Hugh Archibald and Jane M. (Searle) C.; ed. under governesses at pvt. sch., grad. musical dept., U. of Pa.; unmarried. Editor (with Charlotte Porter) Poet-Lore; lecturer on poetry, drama and mythology. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., New York Browning Society. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, New England Poetry Society. *Editor:* (with Charlotte Porter) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 volumes, 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.)

1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 vols., 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols., 1900; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare, 12 vols., 1903; Poets' Parleys, 1903. *Author:* Browning's England; Browning's Italy; "Longfellow's Country"; Guide to Mythology; Ancient Myths in Modern Poets; Hawthorne's Country, 1910; Poets' New England; Starrylocks in Butterfly-Land (performed in Boston, Mass., June 1912); Browning and His Century; Gethsemane (a symbolic poem set to music by Gustav Strube); (with Charlotte Porter) Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Shakespeare Studies—tragedies—Macbeth, 1902; Balaastion's Euripides (play based on Browning), performed at Plymouth Theatre, Boston, Apr., 1915; Hermes at School, performed by Am. Drama Soc., May, 1915. Composer of piano music and songs. Writer of articles, essays and reviews on poetry. One of founders Am. Music Soc., and Am. Drama Soc. *Home:* 11 Queensberry St., Boston.

LARKE, Herbert Lincoln, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LARKE, Hopewell, mining; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 10, 1854; *s.* Hopewell and Mary A. (Strebeigh) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, and spl. study in civ. and mining engring.; *m.* Rosetta Cline, of Nisbet, Pa., Nov. 18, 1884. Entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R., 1871; engr. for various rys. in Minn., 1880-3; surveyor, land examiner and chief clerk N.P. R.R., 1883-8; land commr. St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1888-99; has since been engaged in the development of mines, especially on the Mesabi Iron Range with which and the settlement of Northern Minn., he was early identified. During controversy over the source of Miss. River made survey of its headwaters; report pub. in Science, 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, Town and Country, Athletic. *Address:* 1027 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LARKE, Hugh Archibald, professor music; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LARKE, Ida Clyde (Mrs. Thomas H. Clarke), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LARKE, James Augustine, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LARKE, James Everitt, clergyman, editor; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* Robert K. and Mary E. (Everitt) C.; Chappaqua (N.Y.) Mountain Inst.; pvt. instrn. in civ. engring.; engaged in civ. engring., Brooklyn, 1886-9; student New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1889-91, leaving before graduation on account of eye trouble; (D.D., Cumberland University, Tenn., 1906; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 1914); *m.* Anna Birkett, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2, Russellville, Ky., 1892-7, Nashville, Tenn., 1897-03; editor The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1904-10, and its successor, The Presbyterian Advance, 1910—; pres. Advance Pub. Co. Asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. *Club:* Old Oak. *Home:* 920 Arthington Av. *Office:* Presbyterian Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

LARKE, James Franklin, missionary; Jan. 31, 1832–July 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LARKE, James P., senator; Aug. 13, 1854–Oct. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LARKE, John Hessin, jurist; *b.* at Lisbon, O., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Melissa (Hessin) C.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1916); unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced at Lisbon, 1878-80, Youngstown, 1880-97, at Cleveland, 1897-1914; was gen. counsel N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R., 13 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ohio, 1914-16; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., July 14, 1916. Pres. trustees Youngstown Pub. Library, 1892-7; trustee Cleveland Pub. Library, 1903-6. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); University (New York and Washington). *Address:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLARKE, John Mason, geologist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1857; *s.* Dr. Noah T. and Laura Mason (Merrill) C.; brother of Lorenzo Mason C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1882; U. of Göttingen, 1882-4; (Ph.D., Marburg, 1898; LL.D., Amherst, 1902, Johns Hopkins, 1915; Sc.D., Colgate, 1909, U. of Chicago, 1916, and Princeton University, 1919), *m.* Fannie V. Bosler, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1895. Professor of geology and mineralogy, Smith Coll., 1881-4; lecturer geology, Mass. State Agri. Coll., 1885-6; asst. N.Y. State paleontologist, 1886; prof. geology and mineralogy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., since 1894; asst. state geologist, 1894, state paleontologist, 1898-1904, state geologist and paleontologist and dir. State Mus. and Science Dept., U. State of N.Y., since 1904. Sec. N.Y. State Board of Geographic Names. Recipient of Hayden gold medal, 1908; wampum keeper of Iroquois Nation; Spindiaroff prize, Internat. Congress of Geologists, Stockholm, 1910. Author numerous geol. and paleontol. books and papers. Chmn. geol. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917. Dir. Albany Inst.; trustee Dudley Obs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1916-17), Paleontol. Soc. (1st pres.); A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. Geol. Sect.), Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. socs. of Germany, London, Washington, and Washington, Rochester, Onondaga Acads. Sciences, Mineral. Soc. of Russia; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Soc. Sciences, Soc. de Géographie de Quebec, Antiq. Soc. Montreal; mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants and many others. Mem. Nat. Research Council (chmn. geology); v.-p. Nat. Parks Assn. *Author:* Sketches of Gaspé; The Magdalen Islands; Heart of Gaspé. *Home:* 453 State St. *Address:* Education Bldg., Albany, New York.

CLARKE, John Proctor, judge; *b.* Florence, Italy (of Am. parents), Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Isaac Edwards and Mary (Proctor) C.; grad. Yale, 1878 (LL.D., 1917); studied law, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1880; *m.* Sarah M. Parker, of Shrewsbury, N.J., June 25, 1884. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1881-6; mem. law firm Hascall, Clarke & Vander Poel to Mar. 1, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel New York in Mayor Strong's administration until Jan. 1, 1898; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900; elected, 1901; reëlected by all parties, 1915; assigned to Appellate Div. 1st Department, Oct., 1905, reassigned, Oct., 1910, and Oct., 1915; presiding justice Jan. 1, 1916—. Accompanied Gov. Roosevelt on western trip, 1900. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Larchmont Yacht. University, Manhattan, Yale, Wykagyl Country; also Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 1 W. 81st St., New York.

CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, playwright; *b.* Kingstown, Ireland, July 31, 1846; *s.* William and Ellen (Quinn) C.; came to U.S., 1868; *m.* Mary Agnes Cahill, of New York, June 18, 1873. On editorial staff New York Herald, 1870-83; mng. editor New York Jour-

nal, 1883-95; editor Criterion, 1898-1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1903-6; chief of publicity dept. Standard Oil Co., Apr., 1906–July, 1913. Dir. Tuinucu Sugar Co. Pres.-gen. Am. Irish Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Art Theater Soc.; dir. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Authors, Catholic, Press. *Plays:* Heartsease; (in collaboration) For Bonnie Prince Charlie; The First Violin; Her Majesty; Lady Godiva; Great Plumed Arrow; The Prince of India. *Author:* Robert Emmet, a Tragedy, 1888; Malmorda, a Metrical Romance, 1893; Manhattan, an Ode for the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909; The Fighting Race and other Poems and Ballads, 1911; Sullivan, 1779 (poem), 1912; John Barry (poem), 1914; Ireland at the Fair (poem), 1915; Japan at First Hand, 1918. Traveled in Japan and China, 1914, writing descriptive articles for New York Sun. *Home:* 159 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Lorenzo Mason, clergyman; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., 1859; *s.* Dr. Noah T. and Laura Mason (Merrill) C.; brother of John Mason C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1880; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Amherst, 1900); *m.* Maude Fowler, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Wolcott, N.Y., 1885-9, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1889-97. First Ch., Brooklyn, since 1897. Trustee Union Theol. Sem.; dir. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, L.I. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Our Feast of Tabernacles; Concerning the Life Beyond; The Church Glorious; The Law of Rest; also other works. *Address:* 128 Henry St., Brooklyn.

CLARKE, R(ichard) Floyd, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Oct. 14, 1859; *s.* Lemuel C. and Caroline B. (Clarkson) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1880, A.M., 1899; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1882. Mng. clerk, Olcott & Mestre, 1882-3, mem. firm, 1883-4; sr. mem. firm Clarke & Culver, 1885-1903. Counsel for various large corpns. and in matters involving internat. litigation. *Author:* The Science of Law and Law Making, 1898. *Homes:* Stony Creek, Conn., and 353 W. 57th St. *Office:* 26 Liberty St., New York.

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; (A.M., Williams, 1891); asst. to the U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-5; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; *m.* Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence (*q.v.*), April 5, 1892. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1881; prof. natural history, Williams Coll., since 1881. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. Trustee Marine Biol Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Author several works on hydroids. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, art collector; *b.* New York, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary J. C.; ed. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; *m.* Fanny E. Morris, New York, Nov. 14, 1871. Founder of the composition prize at the Nat. Acad. Design; formed an Am. Art Collection which sold in 1899 at Chickering Hall, New York, for $235,000. Well known as an art collector and connoisseur. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, The Brook, New York Athletic, Manhattan, Century. *Office:* 7 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Thomas Shields, sculptor; painter; *b.* Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Louisa (Semple) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; studied painting and sculpture at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and in Rome and Florence, for 11 yrs.; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Adelaide Knox, 1887. Exhibited works and won many medals at London, Madrid, Berlin, Paris, Chicago Expn., and at expns. of San Francisco and Atlanta, Ga. Has executed many large works in bronze and marble for New York, San Francisco, Chicago and other cities. Pictures in museums of Boston and Phila. A.N.A.; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Architectural League. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Lenox, Mass.

CLARKE, Walter James, physician; *b.* St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Nelson and Mary Jane (Martin) C.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Annie Waite Knight, of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1897. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; pres. Orleans Real Estate Co.; sec. and treas. County Engring. Co. Mem. New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 224 W. 72d St., New York.

CLARKE, William Fayal, editor; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., May 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) C.; parents moved to Ind., 1856; student, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., to senior yr.; *m.* at New York, Katharine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont., May 28, 1903. On editorial staff St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878, asso. editor, 1893-1905, and editor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge, 1905. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* The Century Co., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Hawes Crichton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 15, 1882; *s.* William James Patmore and Sarah (Richardson) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Macpherson Crichton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1905. Began practice, Washington, 1906; mem. bars U.S. Sup. Ct. and State of N.Y.; gen. counsel Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co. Received independent nomination for Congress, 5th Dist. N.J., 1918. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKIN, Franklin, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CLARKSON, Coker Fifield, lawyer, technical dir.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1870; *s.* James S. (*q.v.*) and Anna (Howell) C.; entered State U. of Ia. at 14; A.B., Harvard, 1894 (1st rank in logic); Harvard Law Sch., 1894-6; *m.* Lucy Miller Corkhill, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; practiced with Alexander & Magill, Phila., 1896-8; removed to New York, 1898, and practiced with Tracy, Boardman & Platt, later in own office as tech., corpn. and patent atty.; became head of engring. dept. Assn. of Licensed Automobile Mfrs., operating under Selden patent; edited 4 ann. vols. Handbook of Gasoline Automobiles, 2 vols. mech. branch bulls. and reports of tests; inaugurated and edited A.L.A.M. Digest of Current Technical Literature; mgr. and head of publicity dept. A.L.A.M., 1909; sec. and gen. mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., which took over engring. work of A.L.A.M., 1910—. Has made spl. study of elec. engring., and standardizing material used in automotive industry, and telegraph and telephone constrn. in lab. and field. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pow Wow Law Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); organizer and mem. Ia. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:*

University, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country. Has written extensively on tech. subjects. Mem. automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense; Internat. Aircraft Standards Bd.; sec. war truck com. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1917; sec. Soc. Automotive Engrs., ordnance com. *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

LARKSON, Grosvenor B.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; ed. De Lancey Sch., Phila., and Berkeley Sch., New York; *m.* Mrs. Hilah Reeder, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1917. Reporter New York Mail and Express, 1901-2, later staff corr. and spl. work; in charge investigation criminal cases, U.S. Interior Dept., 1904-6, Southern Dist. of N.M. (collected all evidence in Tallmadge land fraud cases); on resigning declined one of chief inspectorships of the dept., covering 52 U.S. land offices, and secretaryship of U.S. Embassy in Russia; in gen. and advertising business, New York, 1909-16; asst. to Chmn. Howard E. Coffin, of Com. on Industrial Preparedness, U.S. Naval Consulting Board, which inventoried 27,000 Am. industrial plants for mil. purposes, 1916; in this work also directed first Am. ednl. campaign for industrial preparedness for war; apptd. asst. to dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1917; apptd. sec. Council of Nat. Defense and the Advisory Commn., Mar. 3, 1917; acting dir., July 1918, and director of council, Dec. 1918—. Sept. 1918, assumed personal direction of council's field div., guiding work of 184,000 units of state, county, community and municipal councils of defense, and local units of woman's com. in every state and territory; mem. War Risk Bur. Advisory Commn., Charles E. Hughes, chmn., July 1919—; chmn. Interdepartmental Bd. Council of Nat. Defense, Nov. 7, 1919—. Has made spl. study of customs administration and other pub. problems. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough, N.Y. *Address:* U.S. Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C.

LARKSON, Henry Mazyck, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LARKSON, James S., politician; May 17, 1842–May 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LARKSON, Louise, see Whitelock, Louise Clarkson.

LARKSON, Ralph, painter; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Joseph T. and Susan M. (Watson) C.; ed. high sch., Amesbury, Mass.; studied art, Boston Art Mus. until 1884; Julien Acad. under Lefebvre and Boulanger, 1884-7; *m.* Fanny Rose Calhoun, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1890. Exhibited in Salon of 1887; returned to New York, where painted portraits; in 1892 again went abroad, spending part of the time in Italy; returned to America, 1895, and settled in Chicago, 1896. Pres. Municipal Art Commn., Chicago, Ill., State Art Commn.; mem. Am. art jury, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. art jury and internat. jury of award, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. internat. jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. and governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A., 1911; a founder Friends of Am. Art; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Portrait Painters, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Art and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Little Room, Ill. Athletic. *Summer home:* Oregon, Ill. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1886; *s.* of Alfred (inventor Clarkson humidifiers) and Martha Ann (Preston) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1908; *m.* Margaret May, *d.* Rev. Edward J. Ayres, of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909. Asst. mgr. Worcester (Mass.) Boiler Works, 1908; designer spl. machinery, United Shoe Machinery Co., 1909; instr. mech. engring., U. of Vt., 1909-10; examiner patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1910-12; prof. engring., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1912-17; gen. mgr. Safety Service Corpn., with independent practice in agrl. engring. works, N.Y. City, 1917; now consulting engr. and patent counsel. Inventor of lowhead current turbine, concrete mule tractor for farm work, telephone lock. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Chi. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Practical Talks on Farm Engineering, 1915; Generation of Power, 1916; Essentials of Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1919. Engring. editor of Vol. III, Farm Knowledge (Farmer's Own Cyclo.), 1918. Contbr. editorials and articles in scientific and tech. mags. *Home:* 79 Remington Pl., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Palace, New York, N.Y.

CLASSON, David Guy, congressman; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* William J. and Adaline (Legr) C.; grad. high sch., Oconto; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Myrtie L. Orr, of Oconto, Apr. 15, 1899. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1891, and began practice in Oconto; mem. Classon & O'Kelliher. Co. judge of Oconto Co., 1894-8; mayor of Oconto, 1898-1900; city atty. 6 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. and Bd. Fire Commrs.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Wis. Dist.; Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Oconto, Wis.

CLATWORTHY, Linda May, librarian; *b.* at Dayton, O., Dec. 17, 1876; *d.* Rev. Frederick D.D.) and Emma Crawford (Payne) C.; Denison U. (Ohio), Vassar Coll., Northwestern U.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Denver, 1915. Began library work with U. of Pa. Library, and Pub. Library, Evanston, Ill.; with Pub. Library and Mus., Dayton, O., 1900-13, librarian, 1905-13; library organizing in the West, 1913-19. Lecturer library schools, Univ. of Illinois, Ind. Library Commn. and Lake Chautauqua. Pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1911; chmn. spl. com. on cataloging, 1904-9; mem. A.L.A. advisory com. on revised edit. list of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs, 1912; v.-p. Montgomery County (Ohio) Art Assn. Lit. executor for Augusta Payne White, in Paynes of Hamilton, 1912. Organizing mem. Montgomery County Suffrage Assn. Mem. Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Baptist. Contbr. to Library Journal, and Art and Progress. *Joint Editor:* Bibliography of Food Economy, and Bibliography of the Economics of Textiles and Clothing, 1918 (used widely by U.S. Food Administration). *Summer home:* Estes Park, Colo. *Address:* N.H. State Library, Concord, New Hampshire.

CLAUDY, Carl Harry, writer; *b.* Washington, Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank and Mary Josephine Dillon (Catlin) C.; ed. Washington High Sch.; *m.* Clara Fitch Duvall, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1902. Prospector and pioneer in Alaska, 1898; editor American Inventor, 1900-4, editor Prism, 1908-9, free lance writer, since 1904; aviation corr. New York Herald, at Washington, 1908-9; dir. publicity, Nat. Highways Assn., since 1911. Progressive. Episcopalian. 32° Mason. *Author:* Press Photography, 1903; Battle of Baseball, 1912; First Book of Photography, 1912; Tell

Me Why Stories About Mother Nature, 1912; Making Pictures of Children, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories About Animals, 1914; Tell Me Why Stories About Color and Sound, 1915; Partners of the Forest Trail, 1915; Tell Me Why Stories of Great Discoveries, 1916; Pirates by Force, 1917. Contbr. to numerous mags. *Clubs:* Chess, National Press. Washington corr. Scientific American. *Home:* 1363 Park Rd. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLAUSE, William Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* Homer, Medina Co., O., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Lovina (Andreas) C.; ed. pub. schs., Akron, O.; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Fish, of Akron, Apr. 13, 1881. With various mfg. cos., Akron, until 1889; sec. Diamond Plate Glass Co., Kokomo, Ind., 1889-95; sales agt., 1895-1905, pres., 1905—, Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.; also pres. Columbia Chem. Co., 1899—; dir. Owosso Sugar Co., Mich. Chem. Co., Pitcairn Coal Co., Peoples Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Patton Paint Co. Conservative Republican. Director Chamber Commerce U.S., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; v.-p. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Grove City Coll., Sewickley Valley Hosp. Assn. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Sewickley, Pa.). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

CLAUSON, J(ames) Earl, writer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Walter B. and Julia (Wilson) C.; Amherst, class of 1897; *m.* Bertha V. Stickney, of Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1903. Newspaper work at Albany, N.Y., Worcester, Mass., Providence, R.I., etc.; Sunday editor Providence Journal, 1905-10; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co., mags., 1910-11, New York World. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* New York Press. *Author:* Cranston, A Historical Sketch, 1904. *Editor:* The Dogs Book of Verse, 1916. *Home:* 494 Ninth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLAUSSEN, Julia, operatic singer; *b.* Stockholm, June 11, 1879; studied at Berlin, Munich, Vienna and Bayreuth; *m.* Capt. Theodore Claussen, 1902. Joined Royal Opera Co., Stockholm, 1903, and mastered nearly all the contralto parts in standard operas; prima donna mezzo soprano of Chicago Grand Opera Co., since 1912, and of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, 1914. Among principal rôles are Fides in "The Prophet"; Amneris in "Aïda"; Carmen in "Carmen"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Kundry in "Parsifal"; and Brünnhilde in "Die Walküre." With Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Royal Acad. Music, Stockholm. *Address:* Care Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress; *b.* at Somerville, N.J.; *d.* Spencer Wallace and Josephine (Martinez) Cone; *g.d.* Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone; *m.* Charles A. Stevenson, Mar. 3, 1878. First professional engagement with Miss Lotta, Chicago, 1870; fall of same year joined Augustin Daly's 5th Av. Theatre, New York; became mem. of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Theatre, spring of 1872; left Union Sq. Theatre Co. to star in "Conscience," 1876; was playing in Brooklyn Theatre when it caught fire, Dec. 5, 1876, and was in Southern Hotel, St. Louis, when it burned, 1877, by coolness saving own life as well as that of brother; traveled with own co. until 1904; best remembered for performance in "Frou Frou," "Called Back," "The Double Marriage," "Pauvrette," Ogarita in "The Sea of Ice," and the blind girl in "The Two Orphans." Played the rôle of Louise more than 4,000 times. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, New York.

CLAXTON, Mary Hannah Johnson (Mrs. Philander P. Claxton); *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* George S. and Hannah Iredell (Payne) Johnson; library course U. of Chicago; *m.* Philander Priestley Claxton, Commr. Edn., Apr. 23, 1912. Active in creating pub. library movement, Nashville, and head of Carnegie Library and its dir. 10 yrs., also assisted in promoting Free State Library Comm. in Tenn.; organized first system in the South for supplying and sending books to the pub. schs., by pub. library; active in promoting rural libraries and rural schs. Mem. A.L.A., D.A.R., Woman Suffrage League (Nashville), etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1717 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestly, U.S. commr. edn.; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Joshua Calvin and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1887; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; student edn. and schs. in Germany, 1885-6; visited schs. in Europe, 1897; (Litt.D., Bates, 1906; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1912, U. of North Carolina, 1914, Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Varina S. Moore, of Goldsboro, N.C., Dec., 1885 (died 1891); 2d, Anne Elizabeth Porter, of Tarboro, N.C., Sept., 1894 (died 1905); 3d, Mary Hannah Johnson, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1912. Supt. schs., Kinston, N.C., 1883-4, Wilson, 1886-8, Asheville, 1888-93; prof. pedagogy and German, 1893-6, prof. pedagogy and dir. Practice and Observation Sch., N.C. State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1896-1902; prof. of edn., 1902-11, prof. secondary edn. and inspector of high schs., 1906-11, U. of Tenn.; U.S. commr. of edn. since July 1, 1911. Editor N.C. Jour. of Edn., 1897-1901, Atlantic Edni. Jour., 1901-3; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., chief bur. of investigation and information, 1902-3; supt. Summer Sch. of South, 1902-11; mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn.; dir. Moral Edn. Bd. Mem. council N.E.A. and Southern Edni. Assn.; dir. Playground Assn. of America; chmn. exec. com. National Story Tellers' League; v.-p. Am. Sch. Peace League; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., League for the Enforcement of Peace, and other peace societies. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Joint author:* Effective English; also many addresses and published articles on edn. *Home:* 1717 Lamont St. N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

CLAY, Albert Tobias; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* John Martin and Mary Barbara C.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1910; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1913, and Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1918); *m.* Elizabeth Sommerville McCafferty, of Phila., June 11, 1895. Assyrian fellow, 1892-3, instr. Hebrew, 1892-5, U. of Pa.; instr. O.T. theology, Chicago Luth. Sem., 1895-9; lecturer in Hebrew, Assyrian, and Semitic archæology, 1899-03, asst. curator Babylonian and Semitic antiquities, 1899-10, asst. prof. Semitic philology and archæology, 1903-9, prof., 1909-10, U. of Pa.; Laffan prof. Assyriology and Babylonian lit., Yale Univ., 1910—. Annual prof., American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1919-20. Curator Yale Babylonian collection; librarian and treasurer American Oriental Society; editor Babylonian Records in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Soc. of Biblical Archæology (England), Oriental clubs of Phil.

adelphia, New York, and New Haven, Conn., Graduates' Club (New Haven). *Author:* Business Documents of Murashu Sons, dated in the reign of Darius II (2 vols.); Documents from Temple Archives of Nippur, dated in the reign of Cassite Rulers (3 vols.); Legal and Commercial Transactions, dated in the Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian and Persian Periods; Light on the Old Testament from Babel; Aramaic Endorsements, O.T. and Semitic Studies, in memory of W.R. Harper; Amurru, the Home of the Northern Semites; Personal Names of the Cassite Period (vol. 1, Yale Oriental Series); Business Transactions of the First Millennium B.C.; Legal Documents from Erech, Seleucid Era, vols. I and II of Babylonian Records in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan; Miscellaneous Inscriptions in the Yale Babylonian Collection; The Empire of the Amorites; also (with H. V. Hilprecht) Business Documents of Murashu Sons of Nippur, dated in the reign of Artaxerxes I; contbr. to encyclopedias and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 401 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

CLAY, Brutus Junius, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLAY, William Rogers, judge; *b.* in Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Samuel, Jr., and Mary Katherine (Rogers) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1885 (A.M., 1910); LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Anne Field Clay, of Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1900. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887, and began practice with Judge A. H. Waller, as Waller & Clay, Moberly, Mo.; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James B. Beck, of Ky., 1887-90; settled in Lexington, Ky., 1890, and formed partnership with Judge M. C. Alford (later lt. gov. of Ky.); supt. schs., Lexington, 1892-1903; city solicitor, 1904-7; commr. Court of Appeals of Ky. since 1907. Trustee Transylvania U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Lexington Country. *Home:* 312 Ewing St. *Address:* Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CLAYBERG, John Bertrand, lawyer; *b.* at Cuba, Ill., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Baughman) C.; ed. Cuba, Ill.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Katheryn C. Edwards, of Lansing, Mich., Sept. 10, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; employed by Judge Thomas M. Cooley in works on Taxation and Torts, 1874-6; moved to Mont., 1884, atty.-gen. Mont., 1889; non-resident lecturer on mining law and irrigation, U. of Mich., mining law, Columbia, also School of Mines, Mont.; chief commr. of the Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1903-5. Contbr. to law jours.; author of article on "mines and minerals" for Cyc. Hon. dean, Law Dept., U. of Mont., and prof. mining law. *Address:* San Francisco.

CLAYPOOL, Horatio C., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAYTON, Bertram Tracy, army officer; Oct. 19, 1862–May 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar, U.S. judge; *b.* in Barbour Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Gen. Henry De Lamar and Victoria Virginia (Hunter) C.; brother of Bertram Tracy C. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Virginia Ball Allen, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Bettie, *d.* late Samuel M. Davis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1910. In practice, Clayton, Ala., 1878-80, Eufaula, Ala., 1880-1914; register in chancery, Barbour Co., 1880-4; mem. Ala. Gen. Assembly, 1890-1; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-1914; U.S. dist. atty. Middle Dist., Ala., 1893-6; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-15), 3d Ala. Dist.; resigned from Congress, May, 1914; U.S. dist. judge, Middle and Northern Districts of Ala., May, 1914—. Was chmn. Com. on Judiciary, 62d and 63d Congresses; chmn. Dem. caucus, 60th Congress; permanent chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Dr. Henry Holmes and Maria L. (Helm) C.; ed. common schs., 1869-77; *m.* Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892. Asst., Astron. Obs., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; asst., Harvard Astronomical Obs., 1885-6; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1886-91; local forecast official U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-3; meteorologist, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1894-1909; dean Sch. of Aeronautics, Association Inst., Boston, 1909-10. Consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U.S.N. Invented attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc., the principles of which are embodied in the kites used for scientific research throughout the world. Accompanied Oscar Erbsloh in the German balloon Pommern, Oct. 1907, when record-making balloon voyage was made from St. Louis to Asbury Park, N.J.; employed by Oficina Meterologica Argentina to study methods of weather forecasting in the Argentine Republic and also to inaugurate near Cordova a station for exploring the upper air by means of kites, Mar.-Oct. 1910; engaged in business, 1911-12; forecast official, Oficina Meteorologica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Oct. 1913—. In cooperation with the Smithsonian Astrophysical Obs., initiated, 1918, a system of weather forecasts based on variations of solar heat. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Author numerous papers on clouds, winds and upper air research pub. in Annals of Harvard College Obs., and scientific jours., also papers on solar radiation and the weather pub. by Smithsonian Instn. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Address:* Paseo Colon 974, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

CLAYTON, James Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1867; *s.* James Robert and Virginia Elizabeth (Williamson) C.; Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.), 1886-9; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1889-91; S.T.D., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1909, M.A., Ph.D., 1911 (Litt.D., 1913); *m.* Hattie E. Rogers, of Logan, Ia., Apr. 15, 1891. In evangelistic work, 1887-98; pastor Norfolk and Falls Church, Va., 1890-91, Hannibal, Mo., 1897-8, Hynesboro Park, Md., 1898-9, Anacostia, D.C., 1900-1, First Ch., Washington, D.C., 1909, Immanuel Ch., Washington, 1910. Chief clerk Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1903-9; dean Theol. Dept., Potomac U., 1911—. Mem. Anthropol. Soc. Washington. Extensive contbr. to periodicals on ednl. and religious topics, especially comparative religion, symbolism and folk-lore; lecturer. *Home:* Wardman Courts West, Washington.

CLAYTON, Powell; Aug. 7, 1833–Aug. 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLAYTOR, Thomas Ash, physician; *b.* West River, Md., July 14, 1869; *s.* Richard and Helen (Ash) C.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1885-8; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; interne Germantown Hosp., Phila., 1891-2, Pa. Hosp., 1892-4; *m.* Helen Niernsée, of Columbia, S.C., June 30, 1904. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-9, prof. clin. medicine, since 1898, George Washington U.; visiting phys. Garfield Memorial and Tuberculosis hosps. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in World War. Mem. D.C. Med. Soc., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol.

Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 1826 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour, judge; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) C.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., New York, Kingston Acad.; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1903, for distinction in pub. service); *m.* Anna Houghtaling, *d.* Col. William D. Farrand, of San Francisco, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1871; dist. atty., Ulster Co., N.Y., 1877, reëlected 1880 and 1883; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; co. judge Ulster co., 1889-98; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. to succeed Alton B. Parker (*q.v.*), then elected chief judge Ct. of Appeals. At request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; apptd., 1895, commr. to supervise transl. from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster Co. (1661-1684), and completed work 1898. Many times del. to nat., state, senatorial and other convs.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909; probation commr. of N.Y., 1909-10, and since 1913 (v.-p. since 1919); pres. State Reservation Commission of Niagara Falls, 1918; delegate at large New York Constl. Conv., 1915. Collector of early Am. silver. A founder Holland Soc. (trustee and ex-pres.), Huguenot Soc. America (v.-p.); rep. State of N.Y. on Am. Bar Assn.'s com. to oppose recall of judges and jud. decisions; pres. Ulster Co. Farm Bureau; pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Ulster Co. Bar Assn.; v.-p. Ulster Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc. (v.-p.), S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Huguenot socs., of London, S.C., New Paltz, Ex-Libris Society of London, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; pres. Old Senate House Assn., Kingston; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. Art, 1911; hon. mem. St. Andrews Soc., Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier, Automobile Club of America (New York), Kingston (pres.), and Twaalfskill (pres.), both Kingston, N.Y. Contributor to North American Review, and author of numerous papers and addresses on hist., patriotic and biog. topics, criminology, etc. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., 1916, mem. State Reservation Commn. of Niagara Falls. Pres. Kingston Br. Nat. Security League, 1916; chmn. "Four Minute Men," etc. *Address:* Kingston, New York.

CLEARY, James M., clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEARY, Peter Joseph Augustine, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 7, 1839–Nov. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEARY, William E., congressman; *b.* Ellenville, N.Y.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Mary Riley, of Ellenville, 1874. Lighterage business, New York, 1879—. V.-p. Bay Ridge Hosp., N.Y. Bd. Trade and Transportation. Elected to 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, for unexpired term (1918-19), 8th N.Y. Dist., of Daniel J. Griffin; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21). *Home:* Shore Rd., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 116 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CLEAVELAND; see also Cleveland.

CLEAVELAND, John Frederic, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner, lawyer; *b.* S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) C.; lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford and John Howland; LL.B., Yale, 1881 (class sec.), M.L., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Frances (Ferrins) Dowkontt, of New York, Apr. 8, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891-2, Bd. of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. of New Haven, 6 terms, 1895-07; received 158 votes for nomination as gov. of Conn., Rep. State Conv., 1902. Mem. State Bar Assn. of Conn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.H. Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), New Haven Chamber Commerce, Civic Federation of New Haven (exec. com.); chmn. New Haven Independence Day Celebration Com. each year, 1910-14; mem. New Haven Charter Revision Commn., 1916; chmn. N.H. Co. Bar Exam. Com. on Moral Character; chmn. Selective Service Bd., Div. 1, City of New Haven, 1917. Dir. Union & New Haven Trust Co. Moderator Conn. Congl. Conf., 1905; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., 1910-18 (pres. state conv. 1903, 09, 1913-18); supt. City Mission S.S., 1889—; deacon United (Congl.) Ch., New Haven; a nat. mgr. Am. S.S. Union; a mgr. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc.; mem. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn. of 100 apptd. by Nat. Council Congl. Churches. Mem. Yale Assn. Class Secretaries; pres. Admiral Foote Post Citizens' Corps G.A.R., Yale Alumni Assn. of New Haven (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Graduate, Young Men's Republican, Congregational (ex-pres.). *Joint Author:* Probate Law and Practice of Conn., 1915. *Home:* 350 Elm St. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVES, Nelson C., bishop; *b.* Oakland, Fayette Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Lilburn and Ann C.; ed. Lane Coll., Jackson, Tenn., and Fisk U., Nashville; (D.D., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1912); *m.* Jennie E. Lane, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1889. Ordained ministry Colored M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor, Humboldt, Tenn., 1894-5, Clarksville, 1896-8, Memphis, 1899-1901, Israel Metropolitan Ch., Washington, D.C., 1902-5, Sydney Park Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1906-14; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 1914. Pres. bd. trustees Lane Coll. Mason (K.T.); Odd Fellow. *Home:* 633 S. Lauderdale St., Memphis, Tenn.

CLEGG, Moses Tran, bacteriologist; Sept. 1, 1876–Aug. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, author; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1876; *d.* John Dalton and Sarah Chestnut (Hawley) C.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1895; student, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-6. Pacifist, socialist, antivivisectionist. *Author:* A Turnpike Lady, 1907; The Spinster, 1916; Fellow Captains (with Dorothy Canfield Fisher), 1916; Portraits and Protests, 1917. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

CLELAND, Alexander McIntosh, passenger agt.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLELAND, Charles S., clergyman; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Judith A. (Wilson) C.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., 1906); *m.* Edith Elinor Collins, of Xenia, May 14, 1891. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Le Claire Prairie, Ia., 1890-4, 2d Ch., Phila., since Apr. 17, 1894; recording sec. Bd. Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A. since 1896. Was mem. War Time Com. of Inter Ch. Federation of Phila.; mem. Nat. Service Commn. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald, prof. geology; *b.* Milan, Ill., July 13, 1869; *s.* David James and Margaret (Betty) C.; Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb.; B.A., Oberlin, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1895, U. of

Chicago, 1896, Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Helen Williams Davison, of New Britain, Conn., 1910. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1900-1; instr. in geology and botany, 1901-4; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, 1905; prof. geology, 1905—, Williams Coll.; instr. Cornell Summer Sch., 1900-2, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1904. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico, Internat. Geog. Congress, Geneva, Switzerland. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fauna of the Hamilton Formation, 1903; Fossils and Stratigraphy of the Middle Devonic of Wisconsin, 1911; Physical and Historical Geology. *Home:* Stetson Hall, Williamstown, Mass.

LELAND, McKenzie, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* at Delhi, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* William J. and Judith (Wilson) C.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1882 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; *m.* Mary L. Norton, of Lemont, Ill., June 16, 1887. Admitted to bar, June 15, 1884; mem. law firm of Phelps & Cleland, 1897-06; judge Municipal Court of Chicago, 1906-10; mem. law firm Cleland, Lee & Phelps, 1911—. Dir. and gen. counsel Idaho Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Bruneau Land & Water Co. Dir. and v.-p. Moody Bible Inst. United Presbyterian. Republican. Pres. Nat. Probation League, Mothers' Pension League; v.-p. Anti-Capital Punishment Soc. of America; was pres. Englewood (Ill.) Y.M.C.A. 6 yrs. Author of 1st mothers' pension law; founded Chicago "Parting of the Ways" Home; editor Newer Justice Mag. *Home:* 6439 Normal Boul. *Office:* 175 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LELAND, Robert Wickliffe, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LELAND, Thomas Hann, clergyman; Mar. 1, 1843–Aug. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEM, John Lincoln, army officer; *b.* Newark, O., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* of Roman and Mary (Weber) C.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1870, Harvard Law School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 1875; *m.* Anita Tossetta, *d.* Gen. W. H. French, U.S.A., May 4, 1875 (she died, Oct. 20, 1899); 2d, Bessie, *d.* Daniel Sullivan, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 3, 1903. Attempted to enlist as drummer in 3d Ohio and 22d Mich. vols., May, 1861, but was rejected on account of youth; enlisted as drummer, 22d Michigan Inf., May 1, 1862; promoted sergt. at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; appt. by President Grant 2d lt. 24th U.S. Inf., Dec. 18, 1871; promoted 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1874; capt. and q.-m., May 4, 1882; maj.-q.-m., May 16, 1895; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. a.-q.-m.-gen., Aug. 15, 1903; brig. gen., Aug. 13, 1915, retired maj. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Army of Cumberland during Civil War and participated in battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Stone River, Resaca, Kenesaw, Atlanta, Nashville, etc. Chief q.-m. Philippine Div., 1903-6, Dept. of Tex., 1906-11, Dept. of the Lakes, Chicago, 1911-15. Advanced to rank of maj. gen. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R., Mil. Order Spanish War; Mason (32°). *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

LEMENS, Charles Edwin, prof. of music; b. Plymouth, England, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Philip Blake and Hannah Theresa (Brown) C.; ed. Royal Coll. of Music, London, Eng.; Mus.D., Western Reserve University, 1915); *m.* Mrs. Alice Lepehne, of London, Oct. 29, 1896. At age of 8 played the organ publicly and at 11 won a competition, position of organist in Christ Ch., Devonport; official organist of the Royal Chapel, Berlin, and prof. of organ and theory of music, Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatorium, 1889-96; organist St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Cleveland, 1896-11, Euclid Av. Presbyn. Ch., since 1911; also organist Florence Harkness Chapel; prof. music Western Reserve U., since 1899. Widely known as concert organist; delivered recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. *Author:* Modern Progressive Pedal Technique (2 vols.), 1894; Modern School for the Organ, 1907. *Address:* 4617 Prospect Av., Cleveland.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery, author, genealogist; *b.* Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* John (Cameron) and Sarah Elizabeth (Flickinger) C.; ed. Akron, (O.) High Sch. and Buchtel Coll.; *m.* 1st, Rosa A. Garfield, of Busti, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1881 (died Apr. 7, 1886); *m.* 2d, Kate Fowler Lott, of Mayville, N.Y., June 28, 1887 (died June 28, 1900). Journalist on staff Pittsburgh Leader, 1879; Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880; Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1882; Los Angeles Tribune, 1889; San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-4; criminologist New York World, 1907-8. Revision editor Ridpath's Library Universal Literature, 1905; editorial staff Encyclopedia Americana, 1903-4; founder Literary Life, Chicago, 1884, and Genealogy Magazine, New York, 1912. *Author:* Famous Funny Fellows, 1882; Life of Mark Twain, 1891; Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1898; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; The Gilded Lady (novel), 1903; House of the Hundred Doors, 1906; The Clemens Chronology, 1913. *Editor:* Depew Story Book, 1896; Choate Story Book, 1897; Sixty and Six, 1898; Hasty Pudding Poems, 1899; A Ken of Kipling, 1899. Historian and genealogist Clemens, Cameron and Montgomery families. *Address:* Hackensack, N.J.

CLEMENT, Charles Maxwell, army officer; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 28, 1855; *s.* John Kay and Mary S. (Zeigler) C.; ed. Sunbury and Klinesgrove acads. and at mil. acad., Burlington, N.J.; *m.* Alice Virginia Withington, of Northumberland, Pa., Nov. 19, 1879. Began practice in Sunbury, 1878; deputy secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1890-1; sec., later chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Northumberland Co., 1879-88; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Enlisted as pvt. Co. E, 8th Inf. N.G. Pa., Sept. 3, 1877; 1st lt., May 6, 1878; capt., Nov. 1, 1882; maj. 12th Inf., May 18, 1896; lt. col., Apr. 5, 1898; col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen. 3d Brigade, Mar. 29, 1910; maj. gen., Pa. Div., Dec. 22, 1915; retired, Apr. 1, 1919; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as lt. col. 12th Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. gen. 7th Pa. Div., Mexican border, 1916-17; comdg. 28th Div., Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 1917; hon. discharged Dec. 11, 1917. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Northumberland Co. bar assns., S.R., Sons of Vets., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Pa. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine; see Waters, Clara Erskine Clement.

CLEMENT, Edmond, tenor singer; *b.* Paris, France, 1871; *s.* Georges and Souveraine (Baume) C.; ed. Polytechnic, Chartes and Conservatoire, Paris, under Prof. Warot; *m.* Lea Borel, of Paris, 1894. Made début in Gounod's "Mireille"; identified with the Opera Comique, Paris, many yrs.; has sung in leading cities of Europe and America; became mem. Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1909; most popular rôle, Don José in "Carmen." Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Home:* 61 Boul. Pereire, Paris, France.

CLEMENT, Edward Henry, journalist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 19, 1843; *s.* Cyrus and Rebecca Fiske (Shortridge) C.; A.B., Tufts, 1864, A.M., 1875 (Litt.D., 1904); *m.* Gertrude Pound, of New York, 1869 (died 1895); 2d, Josephine Hill Russell, of Boston, Mar. 20, 1898. Editor Savannah Daily News, 1865-7; brief engagements on Boston papers; night editor and city editor N.Y. Tribune during John Russell Young's editorship, 1867-9; mng. editor Newark Daily Advertiser, 1869-72; propr. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1873-5; asst. editor, 1875-81, editor-in-chief, 1881-1906, Boston Transcript. Contbr. essays, poems and fiction to mags. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Anti-Imperialist League (exec. com.); pres. N.E. Anti-Vivisection Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (a founder), Boston City. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, teacher, author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Lucetta H. (Blood) C.; A.B. (valedictory, senior essay prize), U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Nellie Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wis., August 26, 1887. Teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Bapt. Sem., 1881-2, Burlington (Ia.) Collegiate Inst., 1882-4, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-7, High Sch., Mito, Japan, 1887-91, Hyde Park High Sch. and Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1891-4; prin. Duncan Acad., Tokyo, Japan 1894-1911; teacher First Higher Sch. (Coll.), Tokyo, 1911—. Acting interpreter, U.S. legation, Tokyo, 1896-7, 1906-7; librarian, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896-1900, and 1911-15, recording secretary, 1907-09, vice president, 1916-19; editor of the Japan Evangelist, 1899-09; editor Christian Movement in Japan, 1907-9. Contbr. to Japan Mail, Japan Times and vernacular papers; Chicago corr. Japan Mail, 1891-5; Japan corr. Chicago Record and News, Standard, Baptist Union, Dial and World To-Day. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and revs., and of numerous papers before Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* A Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1904; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is (revised edit.), 1906; Japanese Chronology, 1910; Short History of Japan, 1915; Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENT, George Clinton, bishop; *b.* at Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Albert Turner and Eveleanor (Carter) C.; B.A., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1898 (M.A., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Emma Clarissa Williams, of Providence, R.I., May 25, 1898. Ordained A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1893; pastor in N.C. at Cleveland, 1894, Zebulon, 1895-7, China Grove, 1897-8, Charlotte, 1898-9, Salisbury, 1899-1900, and Louisville, Ky., 1900-4; editor Star of Zion, 1904-16; mgr. A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, 1914-16; elected bishop, May 1916, in charge 10th Dist. Trustee A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll., N.C. Colored Reform School. Executive com. Federal Council of Churches. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1425 W. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

CLEMENT, Mrs. Henry H., author; see Meredith, Ellis.

CLEMENT, Percival Wood, governor; *b.* Rutland, Vt., July 7, 1846; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1864-8; *m.* Maria H. Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., 1868. Clk. and partner Clement & Sons, marble quarries, 1871-6; engaged in banking, 1876; pres. Rutland R.R. Co., 1882-1902; pres. Bristol R.R. Co.; dir. Clement Nat. Bank, State Trust Co., Rutland R.R. Co.; owner Rutland Herald. Mayor of Rutland, 1897-9, 1911-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Vt. Senate 1900-2, 1911-12; gov. of Vt., 1919-20, inclusive. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile of America (New York), Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Rutland, Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLEMENTS, Francis Washington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Barbara (Colclazer) C.; LL.B., Nat. U. Washington, 1884; *m.* Isabella Garton, of Washington, Dec. 22, 1884. Became connected with Census Dept., 1880, Gen. Land Office, 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; office of asst. atty. gen. of Interior Dept., 1891-1914; now associated with firm of Britton & Gray. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1460 Irving St. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, ecologist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Ephraim and Mary (Scoggin) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, M.A., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Edith Schwartz, Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899. Asst. prof. botany, 1894-1906, prof. plant physiology, 1906-8, U. of Neb.; prof. and head of dept. of botany University of Minnesota, 1907-17; associate Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1917—. *Author:* The Phytogeography of Nebraska, 1898, 2d edit., 1900 (with Dr. Pound); History genesis of Caryophyllales, 1899; Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1900 (with H. Cutter); Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature, 1902; Herbaria Formationum Colorandensium, 1902; Development and Structure of Vegetation, 1904; Research Methods in Ecology, 1905; Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1907; Cryptogamæ Formationum Coloradensium, 1908; Genera of Fungi, 1909; Minnesota Mushrooms, 1910; Rocky Mountain Flowers, 1911 (with Dr. Edith Clements); Plant Succession, 1916; Plant Indicators, 1919. Also many scientific articles, and bulls.; contbr. Encyclopedia Americana. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CLEMENTS, Judson C., interstate commerce commr.; Feb. 12, 1846–June 18, 1917; see Vol. (1916-17).

CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, mfr.; Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* James and Agnes (Macready) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Jessie N. Young, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 1887. In mfg., Bay City, Mich., 1887—; pres. Industrial Works, 1898—; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bay Co. Savings Bank. Regent, U. of Mich., 1909—. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Address:* Bay City, Mich.

CLEMONS, Charles Frederic, judge; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Seneca Sherman C. (M.D.) and Anna (Danforth) C.; B.A., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Virginia Armstrong Patten, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 10, 1902. Editorial bd. Yale News, 1894-5; chmn. Yale Law Journal, 1897-8; admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, practiced at Butte, Mont., 1900-1901, Honolulu, H.T., from 1902. Sec. Commn. to Revise Laws of Hawaii, 1904-5; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. Hawaii, 1911-17 (resigned); Republican. Mem. commn. to revise laws of Hawaii, revision of 1915, 1915. Chancellor P.E. Diocese H.T., 1907-11; Honolulu Y.M.C.A. since 1913. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country, Chi of Hawaii. *Address:* Hawaiian Trust Bldg., Honolulu, H.T.

EMSON, Walter John, organist; *b.* at London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* William and Helen (Adcock) C.; B.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug., 1884; *m.* Mrs. W. E. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Organist and choirmaster, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass. Fellow of the Guild of Church Musicians, London; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; foundation mem. and dean N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1911-18. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston). *Address:* Taunton, Massachusetts.

ENDENIN, Frank Montrose, clergyman; b. Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* George and Charlotte (Humphreys) C.; Princeton Univ., 1879; (S.T.D., Nashotah, 1893); *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* late Horace Greeley, of New York, Apr. 23, 1891. Rector St. George's, Belleville, Ill., 1880-3, Grace Ch., Cleveland, O., 1883-7, St. Peter's, Westchester, New York City, since 1887. Was a leader in the municipal battle of 5 yrs., resulting in annexing West Chester to New York City; is one of the leading writers against the "higher critics." *Author:* Idols by the Sea, and Other Sermons; The Name of the Church. Also reviews, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

ENDENIN, Henry Wilson, newspaper editor; *b.* Schellsburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1837; *s.* Samuel Miller and Elizabeth (Henry) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Mary E. Morey, of Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 23, 1877. Pvt. Co. I, 20th Pa. Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Began newspaper work on Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye, 1852; afterward with various papers; editor and part owner Keokuk (Ia.) Constitution, 1876-81; editor and part owner since 1881, pres. corpn. since 1887, Ill. State Register. Mem. State Com., 1884-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; postmaster Springfield, 1886-90. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc. (dir.), The Jefferson Assn. (Washington), G.A.R. and S.A.R. Dir. Lincoln Pub. Library, Springfield. *Address:* 1009 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

ERGUE, Francis Hector, railway official; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 28, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Lombard) C.; ed. U. of Me.; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1877, and later to Supreme Ct. of U.S. Engaged in manufactures and hydraulic engring., 1880; in 1894 as pres. Lake Superior Power Co., Algoma Steel Co., and Algoma Central Ry., began development of the hydraulic power of the falls of St. Mary at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Ont., and the constrn. and operation there of various factories and transportation lines, comprising blast furnaces, steel rail rolling mills, iron mines, pulp mills, steamship lines, the Algoma Central Ry., and Algoma Eastern Ry. *Address:* 597 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Can.

LEVELAND, see also Cleaveland.

LEVELAND, Clement, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Anthony B. and Mary Woods (Manning) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; diploma City Hosp., 1872, Woman's Hosp., 1873; *m.* Annie Ward Davenport, of Boston Highlands, Mass., June 17, 1874. Attending surgeon, City Hosp., 1873-80; attending surgeon, 1882-1915, surg. dir. since 1915, Woman's Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Memorial Hosp., since 1882. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1906-7), N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1894-9), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.p.). *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise, author; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1845; *d.* Erin and Laura (Marsh) C.; ed. at Medina Acad., N.Y.; was the 1st woman admitted to practice law in Dak. (1883); pioneered temperance work for W.C.T.U. (1880-3), with the result that the Dakotas came into the Union with prohibition in their organic law; only woman ever apptd. to a govt. clerkship upon a civil service law exam. (1885); LL.B., Howard U., 1899, LL.M., 1900; unmarried. Political speaker —first as Independent Republican, later as Democrat. Life mem. Woman's Nat. Press Assn.; life mem. D.A.R. *Author:* See-Saw, 1887; His Honor, 1889. *Address:* Kensington, Maryland.

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom (Mrs. Grover Cleveland); see Preston, Frances Folsom.

CLEVELAND, Frederick Albert, economist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William A. and Mary T. C.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1890; studied law, 1889-91; practiced law, 1891-6; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-9; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessica England Lindsay, of Phila., July 17, 1902. Instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1900-3; prof. finance, Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York U., 1903-5; mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor McClellan to investigate the finances of New York, 1905; mem. com. on hosp. finances and needs, New York, 1906; com. on physical welfare of Sch. children, 1906; dir. Burs. of Mun. Research, New York and Phila., since 1907. Mem. com. for revision of accounts and methods, New York, 1908, 10; in charge of President's inquiry into methods of business of U.S. Govt., 1910; chmn. President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-13. Chief of staff, inquiry into Indian service and methods of New York Customs House, 1914; inquiries into state and municipal govts., 1915; dir. of studies in administration, pub. by Inst. of Govt. Research, 1916-17; sec. Industrial Service & Equip. Co., 1917; spl. staff, war work, 1918; chair U.S. citizenship, Maxwell Foundation, Boston U., 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Growth of Democracy in the United States, 1898; Funds and Their Uses, 1902; ednl. edit. same, First Lessons in Finance, 1903; The Bank and the Treasury, 1905; Railroad Promotion and Capitalization, 1912; Chapters in Municipal Administration and Accounting, 1909; Handbook Municipal Accounting, 1913; Organized Democracy, 1913. *Address:* 70 Winter St., Norwood, Massachusetts.

CLEVELAND, John Bomar, capitalist; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* Robert Easley and Elizabeth (Bomar) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1869; studied Georgetown U., D.C., 1 yr.; *m.* Georgia Alden Cleveland, of Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 4, 1871. Began in cotton mfg., 1893; largely interested in banking and cotton mills; pres. Charleston & Western Carolina Ry. Co.; pres. and treas. Whitney Mfg. Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, of Spartanburg; dir. Arcadia Mills, Laurens Mills, Arkwright Mills, Chesnee Mills, Drayton Mills, Gaffney Mills, Saxon Mills, Lockhart Mills, Tucapan Mills, Enore Mills, Whitney Mills, Spartan Mills, Loray Mills. Has been a mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep.; del. Dem. Nat. Com. that nominated Cleveland for President 1st time. Trustee Converse Coll. (pres. bd.), and Wofford Coll. Episcopalian. A leader in promoting cotton mfg. of S.C. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth, author; 1846–1918; see Vol. V (1908-9).

CLEVENGER, Galen Howell, metallurgist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1879; *s.* Galen Smith and Lila Eleanor (Howell) C.; B.S., S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1901, E.M., 1908; A.M., Columbia U., 1903; Met.E., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Alice Emily Clemens, of Rapid City, S. Dak., June 30, 1903. Supt. and propr. cyanide process plant, Rapid City, S. Dak., 1899-1901; assayer and chemist Dak. Mining & Milling Co., Deadwood, S. Dak., 1901-02; research metallurgist, Nat. Smelting Co., Rapid City, 1903-4; supt. gold reduction mill, Horseshoe Mining Co., Terry, S. Dak., 1904-5; instr. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1905-6; spl. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, in charge electric smelting experiments, Portland, Ore., 3 mos., 1905 (leave of absence from Stanford); in practice as consulting metallurgist, San Francisco, 1906-9; successively asst., asso. and research prof. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1909-18; metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge coöperative investigation of treatment of manganese-silver ores for U.S. Bur. Mines and Mines Service of Netherlands E. Indies Govt., also in charge metall. investigations for production of war minerals for Bur. of Mines; chmn. sect. on metallurgy, Div. of Engring., Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1919, now v.-chmn. Div. of Engring.; mng. partner Clevenger & Caron. Consulting metallurgist Cyade Real del Monte y Pachuca, Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Instituto Mexicanos de Minas y Metalurgia (Mexico), Sigma Xi. Awarded gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco and New York); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. many papers to tech. press and trans. of tech. socs.; inventor various processes and devices for treatment of ores. *Home:* 460 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CLEWELL, John Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Winston-Salem, N.C., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* John David and Dorothea (Shultz) C.; grad. Moravian Coll., A.B., 1875, later A.M. (Ph.D., 1900); B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1877; diploma, Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Bethlehem, Pa., Alice C. Wolle, June, 1882. Moravian clergyman. Pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. (founded, 1802), 1884-1909; pres. Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa. (founded, 1742), 1909—. *Author:* History of Wachovia in North Carolina, 1902. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

CLEWS, Henry, banker; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Aug. 14, 1840; *s.* James C.; studied for ministry, but left sch. to enter mercantile life at New York, whither father had taken him on a visit; (Ph.D.; LL.D.); *m.* Lucy Madison Worthington, of Ky. (grand-niece President Madison; *g.g.d.* Gen. Andrew Lewis, next in command to Washington in Rev. War). After panic of 1857, organized banking firm of Stout, Clews & Mason, which later became Livermore, Clews & Co.; at outbreak of Civil War apptd. by Sec. of Treas. S. P. Chase, govt. financial agt. for sale of bond issues to continue the war; organized, 1877, and since head of firm Henry Clews & Co. Apptd. by General Grant fiscal agt. of U.S. Govt. for all foreign nations (as recognition of services in placing bond issues during Civil War); adviser and agt. in organizing new financial system of Japan (on recommendation of Pres. Grant). Decorated Comdr. Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1908. Twice declined portfolio of Sec. of the Treas., and Rep. nomination for mayor of New York; also declined office of collector of port of New York; originated, organized and nominated 65 members of the Com. of Seventy; Republican. Trustee Ohio Northern U., Met. Temple, Civic Forum; treas., dir. Richmond Hill Settlement. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Stock Exchange; ex-treas. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals; treas., dir. International Peace Forum; pres. Am. Peace and Arbitration League; ex-pres. Nat. Highways Protective Assn.; dir. Am. Civic Alliance, Japan Peace Soc.; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, Eng., Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. *Clubs:* Union League (a founder), Union, Economic (dir.), Army and Navy, Turf and Field, Press (New York), Am. Universities, Authors' (London); 1st hon. mem. Boston City Club. *Author:* Twenty-eight Years in Wall Street, 1885; The Wall Street Point of View, 1900; Fifty Years in Wall Street, 1908; Speeches and Essays, 1910. *Home:* 27 W. 51st St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

CLIFFORD, Charles Warren, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; *s.* John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1868; studied law with Judge Edmund H. Bennett, Taunton, 1865-7; Harvard Law Sch. and John C. Dodge, Boston, 1867-8; *m.* Frances L. Wood, of New Bedford, May 5, 1869 (died, Apr. 28, 1872); 2d, Wilhelmina H. Crapo, of New Bedford, Mar. 15, 1876 (died Aug. 23, 1909). Admitted to bar, 1868; comm. on revision of judiciary system of Mass., 1876; civil service commr. of Mass., 1884-8; comm. revision of statutes of Mass., 1898-1901; ex-U.S. commr.; commr. on revision of Building Laws, 1904; pres. St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford. Republican. Took part in Internat. Arbitration at The Hague, June, 1902, between U.S. and Russia, as counsel for owners of "Cape Horn Pigeon." V.-p. New Bedford Instn. for Savings; trustee Masonic Bldg. Assn.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1901-6. Ex-pres. New Bedford Bar Assn.; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1912; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass., Republican Club of Mass., Home Market Club; v.-p. Mass. Civ. Service Assn.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 1918. *Clubs:* Union University, Brookline Country (Boston); University (New York); Country (ex-pres.), Wauwinsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* New Bedford, Massachusetts.

CLIFFORD, Elmer Laurence, advertising mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth, electric engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Rayburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Briggs Rogers, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1896. Asst. in physics, 1886-8; instr. theoretical physics, 1888-95; asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-1902; asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-4, prof. theoretical and applied electricity, 1904-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Gordon McKay prof. elec. engring. Graduate Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), Sept. 1, 1909—; also engages in consulting practice. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pas. chmn. Boston Branch); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. N.E. Branch), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, N.E. St. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York and Boston), Harvard (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

LINCH, Edward Sears, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Frederick and S. Sophia (Demilt) C.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1865; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Cornelia B. Todd, of New York, Sept. 15, 1869. In practice at New York, 1868—; presdl. elector, 1904; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1906; Republican. Baptist. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Audubon Soc., Met. Mus. Art; ex-pres. Northern Bapt. Conv. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy, Central Republican. *Home:* 133 W. 121st St. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LINE, see also Kline, also Klein.

LINE, Cyrus, congressman; *b.* Richland Co., O., July 12, 1856; *s.* Michael and Barbara (Orewiler) C.; moved in infancy with parents to Ind.; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878; *m.* Jennie Gibson, of Thetford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1880. Supt. schs., Steuben Co., Ind., 1877-83; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Angola, Ind.; one of organizers, and pres. First Nat. Bank, Angola, 1903; now dir. Member of 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 12th Ind. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Angola, Ind.

LINE, Isaac Monroe, meteorologist; *b.* at Madisonville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Jacob Leander and Mary Isabel (Wilson) Cline; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Univ. of Arkansas, 1885; Ph.D., Texas Christian University, 1896; *m.* Cora M. Ballew, of Abilene, Texas, March 17, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1900); 2d, Margaret C. Hayes, of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 5, 1902. Entered U.S. Weather Service (then Signal Corps, U.S.A.), July 7, 1882; asst. observer, Little Rock, Ark., 1883-5; in charge of observation sta., Abilene, Tex., 1885-9, Galveston, Tex., 1889-91; local forecaster and sect. director Tex. Sect. Climatol. Service, Weather Bur. of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1891-1901; at New Orleans, La., since Aug., 1901, in charge forecast center embracing Tex., Okla., Arkansas and Louisiana, and in charge of Louisiana section; also in charge of the coöperation between Mexican Weather Service and U.S. Weather Bureau. Instructor climatology University of Texas, 1897-1901. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Conglist. Author of many bulls. and published articles on climate of the Southwest, its effect on health and on agr., "Summer Hot Winds on the Great Plains," etc. Has made a spl. study of art and and has brought together a fine collection of American paintings and an unusual collection of antique oriental bronzes. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York), New Orleans Press. *Home:* 1615 Prytania St. *Office:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

LINEDINST, B(enjamin) West, artist; *b.* Woodstock, Va., 1860; *s.* Barnet M. and Mary C. (South) C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; art edn. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel and Bonnât; *m.* Emily Gertrude Waters, of Baltimore, June 8, 1888. Specialty genre pictures and portraits; illustrator of books of Hawthorne, Stevenson, Parkman, Cable, Page, Bret Harte, Mark Twain, etc.; later portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, Admiral Peary, Gen. Curtis Lee, Edward Echols, Gen. E. W. Nichols. Awarded Evans Prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902. N.A., 1898; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

CLINKSCALES, John George, teacher, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLINTON, George, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* at Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; B.S., University of Ill., 1890, M.S., 1894; M.S., Harvard U., 1901, Sc.D., 1902; *m.* Anna J. Lightbody, of Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892. Assistant botanist, Ill. Agcl. Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, U. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta., and botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. since 1902. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres., 1912), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Section G, 1914), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author bot. monograph and expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contbr. to bot. mags. *Home:* Westville, Conn. *Office:* New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, George Wylie, bishop; *b.* Cedar Creek Tp., Lancaster Co., S.C., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Rachel C. (both slaves); grad. Brainerd Inst., Chester, S.C.; grad. junior classical course S.C. U., 1878; 4 yrs.' course in Chautauqua Scientific Lit. Circle; studied theology, Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C.; (A.M., Livingstone Coll., 1893; D.D., Wilberforce, 1894, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Marie Louise Clay, Feb. 6, 1901. In Ministry A.M.E. Zion Ch., since 1879; taught 12 yrs. Lancaster (S.C.) High Sch., and Union (S.C.) graded schs.; pres. Atkinson Lit. and Industrial Coll., Madisonville, Ky., 8 yrs. Founded A.M.E. Zion Quarterly Rev., 1889, and edited it 2 yrs.; editor Star of Zion, 1902-6; elected bishop, 1896. Now pres. Negro Young People's Edul. and Religious Congress; was 1st mgr. A.M.E. Zion Pub. House; pres. Bd. Publn.; del. Ecumenical Conf.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America.; v.-p. and life mem. Internat. S.S. Assn. Trustee Livingstone and Atkinson colls. *Author:* The Negro in the Ecumenical Conference of 1901; The Three Alarm Cries, 1906; Tuskegee Lectures, 1907; Christianity Under the Searchlight, 1909. *Address:* Charlotte, N.C.

CLINTON, Louis Adelbert, agriculturist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Rhoby Ann (Allen) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1901; post-grad. Cornell Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Florence Ada Seage, of Lansing, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892. Asst. to dir. Mich. Expt. Sta., 1890-3; asst. prof. agr., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1893-5; asst. agriculturist, Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1895-1902; dir. Storrs Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-12; agriculturist in charge of farm management N. Atlantic States for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1912-15; agrist. and asst. chief, Office of Extension North and West, for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-18; dir. agrl. extension, Rutgers Coll. and State U. of N.J., 1918—. Lecturer before farmers' insts. in Mich., N.Y., Pa., Del., Conn., Mass., N.H. and R.I. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Science (sec. 1914—). Author of various bulls. of Cornell Expt. Sta.; contbr. to agrl. press on farm topics. *Home:* 79 Lawrence Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

CLINTON, Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1873; *s.* Spencer and Sarah (Riley) C.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Alethe Evans, of Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1900. Practiced at Buffalo since 1895; attending surgeon Erie County Hosp., Children's Hosp., Buffalo Gen. Hosp.

Was asst. surgeon 202d N.Y. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief surg. consultant, 2d Army, A.E.F., World War; commd. maj. Med. R.C., June 12, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918; dir. Buffalo Base Hosp. No. 23, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Buffalo Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Saturn (Buffalo). *Address:* 556 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLIPPINGER, Erle Elsworth, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Mary Edna (Johnson) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1907-8; *m.* Laura Isabel Minturn, of Detroit, Sept. 9, 1911. Asst. prof. of English, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1904-18; prof. English, Eastern Div. Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, 1918—. *Author:* Illustrated Lessons in Composition and Rhetoric, 1912; Teachers' Manual of Composition and Rhetoric, 1914; Written and Spoken English, 1917. *Address:* Muncie, Ind.

CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan, college pres.; *b.* Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1903; University of Chicago, 1907-9; (D.D., Lebanon Valley College, 1912); *m.* Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa., May 19, 1903. With U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, 1903-5; prof. religious pedagogy, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1905-9; pres. Otterbein College since 1909. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; pres. Ohio S.S. Assn. *Address:* Westerville, O.

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas, social worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward Nicholas, Sr. and Mary Caroline (McClintock) C.; B.S., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1897; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Grace L. Moser, of Mount Healthy, Ohio. Teacher in McKinley Agrl. School, Ponce, P.R., 1901-3; supt. schs. Dist. of San Juan, 1903-4; prin. Central High Sch. of Porto Rico, 1904-7; gen. supt. schs. of Porto Rico, 1907-8; Ohio Valley sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-12; supt. Cincinnati House of Refuge for Children, 1912-13; asst. sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1913—. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Child Welfare Congress, Buenos Aires, 1916, and sec. of U.S. Com. for 2d Congress, Montevideo, 1919. Dir. child welfare surveys in Okla. for U. of Okla., 1917, in Mich. for Mich. Child Welfare Commn., 1917, in Ala. for U. of Ala., 1918; in Ky. for State Bd. of Health and Ky. Child Labor Assn., 1919; trustee Cincinnati Bur. Vocational Guidance. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, American Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Plan de Estudios para las Escuelas Rurales de Porto Rico, 1904; Facts of Porto Rican History, 1905; (with C. A. Perry) Course of Study for Graded Schools of Porto Rico, 1906; Child Labor in City Streets, 1912; Sixty-second Annual Report of Cincinnati House of Refuge, 1912. *Editor:* Child Welfare in Oklahoma, 1917; Child Welfare in Alabama, 1918; Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; also various reports on child labor, 1908-18. *Home:* 4254 Spring Grove Av., Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CLORAN, Timothy, university prof.; *b.* nr. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 9, 1869; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; U. of Strassburg, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Paris, 1904-5; U. of Madrid, 1905-6; *m.* Lauretta Edith Murphy, of Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Instr. in Latin and Greek, Geneva (O.) High Sch., 1891-3; prof. French, German and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1893-7; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1899-1900; adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1900-4; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1906-7, prof. since Jan. 1, 1908, U. of Ore. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of a philol. study of "Angier's Anglo-Norman French Translation of the Dialogues of Gregory the Great" (manuscript 24766 of the Nat. Library, Paris), 1901; an edition of Chateaubriand's Atala, 1911. *Address:* 631 15th Av., E., Eugene, Ore.

CLOSE, Charles William, author; *b.* Sept. 4, 1859; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLOSE, Stuart, physician; *b.* Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* David and Sophronia (Wells) C.; matriculated U. of Pacific Med. Dept., San Francisco, 1882; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Evangeline L. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1885. Internist, specializing in homœ. therapeutics; prof. homœ. philosophy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1909-13; founder Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, 1893. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Mem. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving, Brooklyn Canoe. *Home:* 248 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLOSSON, Henry Whitney, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; June 6, 1832–July 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLOSSON, William B(axter Palmer), artist; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct., 1848; *s.* David Wood and Abigail (Palmer) C.; schs. and acad. Thetford; studied art, Lowell Inst. and Evening Art Sch., Boston; *m.* Grace W. Gallaudet Kendall, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1907. Followed engraving on wood, 1872-94; since painting in pastel and oil. Awarded diploma, silver medal and spl. gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; medals World's Fair (Chicago), Buffalo Expn., St. Louis Expn., Paris Salon, for proofs of engravings on wood. Represented by paintings in Nat. Gallery of Art, Columbia Instn. for the Deaf (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. (Boston), Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, National Arts Club. *Homes:* Magnolia, Mass., and Newton, Mass.

CLOTHIER, Isaac Hallowell, retired mcht.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1837; *s.* Caleb and Hannah Fletcher (Hallowell) C.; ed. Friends' Sch., Phila.; (hon. A.M., Swarthmore Coll., 1903); *m.* Mary Clapp Jackson, of Darby, Pa., Sept. 1, 1864; father of Morris Lewis C. (*q.v.*) Received business training in firm of George D. Parrish, Phila.; mem. firm of Morris, Clothier & Lewis, Phila., 1861-8, Strawbridge & Clothier, 1868-95; retired, Jan. 1, 1895. Dir. Girard Trust Co., Fourth St. Nat. Bk. Trustee Swarthmore Coll.; trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, Merchants' Fund, Free Library of Phila. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union League, Country (Phila.). *Summer Home:* Harbour Entrance, Jamestown, R.I. *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia.

CLOTHIER, Morris Lewis, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 24, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hallowell (*q.v.*) and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 191

L.D., Villa Nova College, 1912, and Pennsylvania College, 1919); *m.* Lydia May Earnshaw, of Riverton, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Entered employ of Strawbridge & Clothier, June 30, 1890, admitted to partnership, 1895, sr. and mng. partner since Feb. 1, 1903. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, Commercial Trust Co., United Gas Improvement Co., Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., etc. Mem. Pennsylvania Commission to St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Rep. presdl. elector-at-large for Pa., 1908. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. sr. soc. Book and Key. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Art, Union League, Racquet (Phila.), University (New York). Trustee U. of Pa. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OUD, Virginia Woodward, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* late Daniel (banker) and Maria Louisa (Woodward) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; unmarried. Writer by profession, since 1893. Lit. editor Baltimore News, 1906-14. Mem. bd. mgrs. Woman's Literary Club. *Author:* (collected ballads) Down Durley Lane, 1898 (Am. and English edits.); (collected poems) A Steed by the River, 1902; also 19 connected tales of Colonial and Revolutionary periods; character studies of women, now republished in various collections of readings, including "Mrs. Chick" (trans. into German), novelettes, "A Woman, a Spaniel and a Walnut Tree," "The Other Thing," "From a Little Red Book," "Concerning Mr. Dick Daggart," "Birthright," also "The Witch," "The Ballad of Sweet P," and "The Matrimonial Opportunities of Maria Pratt," used by impersonators; The O'Tara Stories, pub. in Harper's Weekly and Uncle Remus's Home Magazine; several songs, music and words, pub. in collections; critical articles, stories and poems in leading mags. Represented by portrait and poems in the Bibliothèque Nationale of France.*

OUD, William Woodward, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* Daniel and Maria Louisa (Woodward) C.; bro. of Virginia Woodward C. (*q.v.*); Baltimore City Coll., and Poly. Inst.; Law Sch., U. of Md.; *m.* Frances Dashiell, of Baltimore, June 7, 1899. Jr. clerk Md. Savings Bank, 1885, and advanced through various positions, becoming pres., 1908-11; organized, 1911, and pres. to 1917, State Bank of Md.; pres. L. H. Miller Safe & Iron Works, Taxicab Co., Poole Engring. & Machine Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Yacht, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 1123-1129 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

OUGH, David Marston, governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OUGH, William P., railway official; died Aug. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, musical editor; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1874; *s.* James Henry and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter; of German and Scotch descent on father's side and English and French on mother's; ed. privately and at Columbian U., 1887-9; pupil of Trinity U., Toronto, in study for musical degree. Was organist of St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Washington, at 15; organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892-9; organist and choir master Grace Ch., Providence, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-1901; on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-8; technical editor, Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Boston), since 1908. Composer of over 100 modern art-songs, cycles, cantatas and many large choral works with organ or orchestra accompaniments, including "The Christ of the Andes," a symphonic ode for chorus and orchestra; piano novelletten and studies; theoretical and tech. works, etc. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Address:* 26-28 West St., Boston.

CLOVER, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. (D.D.) and Sarah Ann (Ackerman) C.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1889; (M.A., Columbia, 1916); *m.* Laura Brand, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 22, 1896. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Homer, N.Y., 1891-2; asst. pastor and asst. supt. St. Luke's Hosp., 1892-1900; pastor and supt. same, since 1900; canon and registrar Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1905-14. Pres. Hosp. Conf. of Greater New York, 1906-15; pres. Hosp. Bur. Standards and Supplies; pres. Associated Out-Patients Clinics; mem. hosp. com. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims. *Home:* 30 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CLOVER, Richardson, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 11, 1846–Oct. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLOVER, Samuel Travers, newspaper man; *b.* London, Aug. 13, 1859; academic edn.; *m.* Mabel Hitt, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 3, 1884. Began newspaper career, 1880, by making trip around the world; worked on newspapers in Dak. 5 yrs.; as staff corr. Chicago Herald reported Cheyenne Indian uprising, 1890, and Messiah outbreak among the Sioux, 1891; present at final "ghost dance" led by Sitting Bull, and is believed to be the last white man who saw that chief alive; only newspaper man with vigilantes through Johnson Co. war, Wyoming, 1892; etc. Became mng. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894; later editor and pub. Los Angeles Graphic; editor and pub. Richmond (Va.) Evening Journal since 1915. *Author:* Paul Travers' Adventures; Glimpses Across the Sea; Rose Reef to Buluwayo; On Special Assignment; Katharine Howard; A Native Son; Browsings in an Old Book-Shop. Also poems and stories of Western life. *Address:* 400 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

CLOWRY, Robert Charles, capitalist; *b.* Will Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1838; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline A. Estabrook, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 29, 1865 (died Apr., 1896). Capt. asst. q.-m. vols., Oct. 27, 1863; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious services and devoted application to duty"; honorably mustered out, May 31, 1866. In charge mil. telegraph lines, 1863-6; after the war served in various capacities with Western Union Telegraph Co., of which was pres. and gen. mgr., Apr., 1902-Nov. 23, 1910; was also pres. and gen. mgr. of its subsidiary cos.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (Chicago); Metropolitan, Lotos, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley (New York). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 1929, 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CLUETT, George Alfred, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Marchisi) C.; student Williams Coll., 1892-6; *m.* Edith Tucker, of Troy, Dec. 20, 1899. With Cluett, Peabody & Co., since 1896, pres. since 1919; dir. Security Trust Co., Security Safe Deposit Co. Served as 2d lt. 202d Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Trustee Troy Pub. Library, Samaritan Hosp., Marshall Sanitarium, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:*

Troy, Williams Coll., St. Anthony, Lenox Country. Breeder of Guernsey cattle and Clydesdale horses on farm in Williamstown, Mass. *Home:* 28 First St. *Address:* Cluett, Peabody & Co., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, Robert, manufacturer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 14, 1844; ed. pub. schs. of Troy, and Troy Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Marchisi, May 19, 1868; 2d, Mrs. Emily R. Webster, Chicago, Aug. 1, 1917. Became mem. George B. Cluett, Bro. & Co., mfrs. shirts and collars, Troy, 1866; after several changes in personnel, firm was incorporated, 1901, as Cluett, Peabody & Co., of which was v.-p., 1901-2, pres., 1902-Apr. 30, 1907 (retired); ex-v.-p. Nat. City Bank, Troy. Pres. Troy Y.M.C.A. (presented commodious bldg. to the organization, fully equipped and furnished); v.-p. Samaritan Hosp. (Troy); an organizer Troy Civic League (pres. to 1907). Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch., Troy. *Address:* 28 First St., Troy, N.Y.

CLUM, Harold Dunstan, consular service; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., June 1, 1879; A.B., St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903. Clerical work, 1901-9; apptd. v. and dep. consul gen. at San Salvador, Salvador, Apr. 7, 1909; consul at Ceiba, Honduras, 1912-13, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1913-15, Calgary, Alberta, 1915-17; apptd. consul at Santiago de Cuba, Aug. 31, 1918. *Address:* American Consulate, Santiago de Cuba.

CLUTE, Walter Marshall, artist; Jan. 9, 1870–Feb. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLUTE, Willard Nelson, author; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1869; *s.* George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Martin, of Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897. Asst. curator bot. dept., Columbia U., 1897; curator N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1898-9; instr. biology, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1903-10; instr. botany, Curtis High Sch., Chicago, 1910-11; teacher of biology, Flower Tech. High Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1911—. Founder and pub. of Plant World, Bryologist, Fern Bulletin, and Am. Botanist, and editor of the two last. Founder Am. Fern Soc., Binghamton Acad. Sciences, Society Midland Authors; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley, 1898; Our Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; The Fern Collector's Guide, 1902; The Fern Allies of North America, 1905; Laboratory Botany for the High School, 1909; Agronomy for High Schools, 1912; Laboratory Manual and Notebook in Botany, 1913; Experimental General Science, 1917. *Home:* Joliet, Ill.

CLUTZ, Jacob Abraham, theologian; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1848; *s.* Henry and Hannah (Buffington) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1869; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1872; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1889); *m.* Liberty A. Hollinger, of Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1872. Pastor Luth. chs. at Newville, Pa., and Baltimore, 1872-83; gen. sec. Luth. (Gen. Synod) Bd. of Home Missions, 1883-9; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1889-1904; also prof. homiletics and Christian ethics, Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, 1894-1904; pastor St. James' Ch., Gettysburg, 1904-9; prof. practical theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, since 1909. Sec. Luth. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1877-83; pres. Luth. Gen. Synod, Lebanon, Pa., 1891; treas. Luth. Bd. of Home Missions (Gen. Synod), 1905-13; pres. same, 1913-15; sec. ways and means com. to effect merger of Luth. Gen. Synod, General Council, and United Synod in the South, 1917-18; mem. exec. bd. United Luth. Ch. in Am., 1918-20. Trustee Pa. Coll. since 1908. *Address.* Gettysburg, Pa.

CLYCE, Thomas Stone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingsport, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hagy) C.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1887; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1900; LL.D., King Coll., 1912); *m.* May De Perrin, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor 1st Ch., Decatur, Ala., 1890-1, Woodland Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1891-6, Jackson, Ala., 1896-1900, also pres. Jackson Agri. Coll.; pres. Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., since 1900. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Bristol, Tenn., 1912. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Sherman, Tex.

CLYDE, John Cunningham, clergyman; Oct. 22, 1841–Jan. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLYDE, William Pancoast, ship owner; *b.* Claymont, Del., Nov. 11, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Pancoast) C.; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1862; *m.* Emeline F. Hill, of Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1865. Was head William P. Clyde & Co., Clyde Steamship Company. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, St. Anthony, City Midday, Bankers', Pilgrims, Riding, New York Yacht, American Yacht. *Home:* 1 W. 51st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

CLYMER, R(euben) Swinburne, author, physician; *b.* Quakertown, Pa., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Emma (Stevenback) C.; M.D. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1902; *m.* Laura Edith Bowers, of Hatfield, Pa., Dec. 30, 1898. Founder, and pres. since 1903, Royal Fraternity Assn., Inc.; refounder of the Rose Cross Aid (international), 1916; president Humanitarian Society, 1919; Master of the Temple of the Illuminati; Hierarch of Temple Osiris-Isis (internat.), Temple of Mithra (Mexico), Temple Horus-Isis (Egypt), Order of the Magi (internat.). Odd Fellow, Moose. *Author:* The Philosophy of Fire, 1904; The Rosicrucians—Their Teachings, 1904; Alchemy and the Alchemists (4 vols.), 1907; Divine Alchemy, 1907; Ancient Mystic Oriental Masonry, 1907; Mysteries of Osiris, 1907; Soul Science and Immortality, 1909; Adeptship, 1909; The Way to Life and Immortality, 1909; Way to Godhood, 1909; Illuminated Faith of St. John and Illuminated Faith of St. Matthew, 1912; Diet, The Way to Health, 1917; Higher Race Development, 1917; also 20 other vols. *Home:* Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa.

CLYNE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Maple Park, Kane County, Ill., July 26, 1877; *s.* J. and Mary (Fitzgerald) C.; prep. edn. Geneva (Ill.) High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1902; unmarried. Began practice at Aurora, Ill., 1902; city atty., Aurora, 1906-11; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1913; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15; w. mem. Economy and Efficiency Commn., State of Ill.; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ill., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Sept., 1914. Dir. 1st State Bank, Maple Park, Ill. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Kane County Bar Assn. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 4194 Clarendon Ave. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COADY, Charles Pearce, congressman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1868; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1886; *m.* Milly Stuart Kenly, Jan. 21, 1901. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and since practice at Baltimore. Elected to Md. Senate for terms 1908-12, 1912-16; resigned, 1913; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 4, 1913, for unexpir

term (1913-15), of George Konig, deceased; re-elected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Md. Dist.; Democrat. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Maryland.

OAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, laryngologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington (LL.D.) and Isabelle (Hoe) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (1st honor), 1887; *m.* Sept. 10, 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-8; dir. histology dept., Loomis Lab.; lecturer anatomy, 1889-90, instr. histology, 1889-96, New York U.; clin. prof. laryngology, 1898-1905, prof. since 1905, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; laryngologist, Demilt Dispensary; consulting laryngologist and otologist, Columbus Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Academy Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Society, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1899, 2d edit., 1901. Contbr. to med. journals. *Address:* 53 W. 56th St., New York.

OALE, James Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Arch Spring, Pa., May 25, 1879; *s.* James Johnson and Arabela (Parker) C.; B.S., Princeton, 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Nellie Ansley Johnson, of Fairfield, Ill., July 15, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; asst. minister Rutgers Ch., New York, 1904-6; pastor White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-8, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1909-11, Lackawanna, N.Y., 1912-17; exec. sec. Presbyn. Federated Council, of Baltimore, Md., since 1917. Mason. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 342 Dolphin St. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

OALE, Robert Dorsey, college dean; *b.* Sept. 13, 1857; deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OAN, Frederick Gaylord, missionary; *b.* Urumia, Persia, May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George Whitfield (D.D.) and Sarah (Power) C. (both missionaries in Persia 25 yrs.); A.B., Wooster U., Ohio, 1882; (D.D., 1904); Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1882-3; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Ida Speer, of Wooster, O., July 1, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; gen. evangelist and in charge chs. on Urumia Plain and in Kurdistan, 1885-94; during same period extensive tours; in charge Urumia Coll. and supt. village schs., 1904-12. Mem. Sigma Chi. Has traveled extensively in Persia, Turkey and parts of Arabia and Europe. Greatly interested in the introduction of modern farming and industrial methods. In U.S. on leave of absence, 1913-14, and compelled to return to U.S., 1916. Lecturer on behalf Armenian-Syrian relief; on the Chautauqua, 2 summers, and for war activities. *Home:* 68 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N.J. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York.

OAN, Titus Munson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OAPMAN, Eugene H., railway official; *b.* Aug. 15, 1865. Messenger boy and telegraph operator, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1880-3; train dispatcher, later supt. of telegraph, Ia. Central Ry., 1883-6; train dispatcher, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1886-90; train dispatcher, later trainmaster, I.C. R.R., Clinton, Ill., 1890-01; trainmaster, A.,T. & S.F. Ry. in Ariz., 1901-2; supt. Danville div. Southern Ry., 1902-5; asst. gen. supt. and gen. mgr., Eastern dist., same rd., Greensboro, N.C., 1905-8; mgr. entire Southern Ry. System, 1908-10; gen. mgr. since Jan., 1910, also v.-p. since Oct. 1910; apptd. federal mgr. same. *Office:* Southern Ry., Washington.

OAR, John Firman, college prof.; *b.* (of Am. parentage) Berlin, Germany, July 26, 1863; *s.* Firman Wood and Lucinda Elizabeth (Blake) C.; came to America, 1870; grad. Kaiser Wilhelm Gymnasium, Cologne, Germany, 1884; U. of Bonn, 1884; Boston U. Law Sch., 1885-6; Harvard, 1896-1900, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Laura Miller, of W. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1886. Head dept. modern langs., Park Inst., Allegheny, Pa., 1891-2; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1893-4, Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-5; instr. German lang., Harvard, 1896-1903; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-14, U. of Rochester, 1914-15, now at University of Alberta, Canada. Member of Mass. bar (in practice, 1886-90). Dir. Germanistic Soc. of America and rep. of the soc. in Germany and Austria, 1911-12; pres. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1904-14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Modern Language Association of America. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Plymouth (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Studies in German Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Modern German Literature, 1909; History of German Literature, Eighteenth Century, 1916; Democracy and the War, 1917. *Editor:* Goethe's Torquate Tasso, 1908. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Bookman, Open Court, Educational Review, etc. *Summer Home:* Kingston, Mass. *Address:* Edmonton, Alta., Can.

COATES, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna Hunter (Roberts) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Königliche Bergacademie, Freiberg in Sachsen, 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ollie Maurin, of Donaldsonville, La., June 26, 1901. Prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., 1891-3, La. State U., since 1893; dean Audubon Sugar Sch. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; councilor for La. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. Episcopalian. Author of various articles on chemistry of sugar and on the nature of the petroleum of La. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

COATES, David C., labor advocate; *b.* Brandon, Co. Durham, Eng., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* George and Mary (Hodgson) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Sadie B. Pearce, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1890. Came to U.S., 1880; founder, 1895, and editor Labor Advocate, Pueblo, Colo.; co-founder (with Otto F. Thum), 1891, and editor Colorado Chronicle, Denver, Colo.; owner and editor The Tribune, Wallace, Ida., 1904-6; partner Coates, Hughes & Coates, pubs., Spokane, Wash., 1907-14; mng. editor Nonpartisan Leader, Fargo, N.D., 1915-17. Sec. and pres. Colo. State Federation of Labor, 1897-1901; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; lt. gov. of Colo., 1901-3; mem. City Charter Commn., Spokane, 1910; city commr. of Spokane, 1911-14; apptd., June 1917, by Pres. Gompers of A.F. of L., mem. Nat. Labor Advisory Com. to Nat. Council Defense. A founder of Nat. Party, 1917, and now its pres. Elk, Maccabee. Unitarian. *Home:* 5555 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 138 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COATES, Edward Hornor, ex-president Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *b.* Phila., Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Joseph Potts Hornor and Elisa Henri (Troth) C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1864; *m.* Florence Earle (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1879. Chmn. Com. on Instruction, 1883-90, pres., 1890-1906, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Chmn. Muybridge Commn. for Investigation of Animal Locomotion, U. of Pa., 1883. A founder Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886; pres. Gilbert Stuart Memorial Assn., 1890, Transatlantic Soc. of America, 1900; pres.

Corpn. for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in Commonwealth of Pa. Dir. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives & Granting Annuities, Phila. Saving Fund Soc., Ins. Co. of N. America. Gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1915. *Club:* Rittenhouse. *Home:* 2024 Spruce St. *Office:* 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Florence Earle, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Von Leer) Earle; ed. private sch. in N.E. and at Convent of the Sacred Heart, France; studied also at Brussels; *m.* Edward Hornor Coates (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1879. Pres. Browning Soc., Phila., 1895-1903 and 1907-8; a founder Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of America. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Women's Lit. (Baltimore, hon. mem.), New Century (Phila., hon. mem.), Soc. of Arts and Letters (hon. mem.). *Author:* (poems) Poems, 1898; Mine and Thine, 1904; Lyrics of Life, 1909; Ode on the Coronation of King George V, 1911; The Unconquered Air, and Other Poems, 1912; Poems, 2 vols., 1916; Pro Patria, 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, and The Athenæum, London. Unanimously elected poet laureate of Pa. by State Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address:* 2024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Foster, journalist; died Nov. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATES, Joseph Hornor (Hornor Cotes), author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* George Morrison and Anna (Troth) C.; brother of Henry Troth C. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner Potts, of Madison, N.J. (now deceased.) Has engaged in various lines of mercantile and mfg. business, and in cattle ranching in the West and as mag. editor. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Pa., P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University (Phila.); pres. Tredyffrin Country Club. *Author:* The Counterpart, 1909; The Spirit of the Island, 1911; Would an Act of Congress Granting Independence to the Philippines be Valid Under the Constitution? 1916. Contbr. articles and signed book revs. to North American Review, Scribner's Mag., and other periodicals; fiction (Hornor Cotes) in various mags.; critical work and editorial writing in various newspapers. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 522 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

COATES, Thomas Jackson, educator; *b.* Pikeville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Jalana (Wells) C.; State Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Emmons Blaine Sch., Chicago; A.B., Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Dellah D. Myers, of Greenville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1893. Teacher, country schs., 1883-89; prin. Greenville pub. schs., Ky., and editor Muhlenburg Echo, 1889-95; supt. schs., Princeton, Ky., 1895-07, Richmond, Ky., 1907-11; state supervisor of rural schs. of Ky., 1911-16; pres. Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch. since Aug. 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Ky. Edni. Assn. (pres. 1911). Mason, K.T. Lecturer teachers' institutes for many yrs. *Address:* Richmond, Ky.

COATS, Adelbert Sumpter, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Albert B., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COBB, Andrew Jackson, judge; *b.* Athens, Ga., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Howell and Mary Ann (Lamar) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1876, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Starkie Campbell, of Griffin, Ga., Mar. 3, 1880 (died Feb. 26, 1901). In practice at Athens, Ga., from 1877, prof. law, U. of Ga., 1884-93; dean Atlanta Law Sch., 1893-8, city atty., Athens, 1887-91; mem. bd. edn., 1886-9 (pres., 1889); asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., 1896-1907 (presiding justice, 1905-7); resigned; resumed practice of law at Athens, 1908-17; judge Superior Court, for Western Circuit of Ga., since 1917. Lecturer Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Atlanta, 1905-6; lecturer constitutional law and procedure, U. of Ga., 1908—, and on constl. law, Sch. of Commerce same, 1913-17. Presdl. elector state-at-large and pres. Electoral Coll. of Ga., 1912; Democrat. Chmn. permanent comm. of Ga. Bar Assn. on Revision of Jud. System and Procedure in Courts, 1911—; mem. legislative commn. on Revision of Procedure in Courts, 1913. Trustee U. of Ga., 1891-3 and 1915—, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1916-18, Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, 1907— (pres. bd. 1910—); chmn. bd. deacons Athens Bapt. Ch., 1911—; trustee Ga. Med. Coll., 1918—, State Normal Sch., 1919—; chmn. State Memorial Commn. of Ga., 1919—; "Four-Minute Speaker" during war; asst. judge advocate U.C.V. of Ga., with rank of maj., 2 terms; brig. comdr. Sons of Confederate Vets., 1918-19. Author of the Athens, Ga., Dispensary law, first legally established dispensary for sale of liquors in U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Augusta Bar Assn. (hon.), Athens Bar Assn. (pres. 1909), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Fraternity, South. Mason. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

COBB, Bertha Browning, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1867; *d.* Phineas Laurence and Elizabeth Howard (Miles) Barnes; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1884; *m.* Ernest Cobb, of Boston, Mass., June 29, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Waltham and Boston, 1885-1904. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn. Unitarian. *Club:* Woman's (Newton Upper Falls, Mass.). *Joint Author:* Around the World with Father Time, 1909; Metcalf Readers (primer, first and second readers), 1909; Busy Builders' Book, 1911; Arlo, 1915; Clematis, 1917. *Home:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

COBB, Calvin, publisher; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1853; *s.* Lucius Marcus and Mary (McMillan) C.; *m.* Fanny H. Lyon, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1878 (died Oct. 11, 1917). Editor and pub. Idaho Statesman, since 1889. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (Boise); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Boise, Ida.

COBB, Carolus Melville, physician; *b.* Casco, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Albion and Louise Amelia (Stockman) C.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1883; post-grad. study Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, and with Landolt in Paris, and at Harvard U.; *m.* Bessie Brown, of Lynn, Mass., July 15, 1897; *m.* 2d, Estelle Genereux of Lynn, Mass. Began practice med. at Windham, Me., 1883; removed to Mechanic Falls, 1888, to Lynn, Mass., 1894, and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Delta Mu, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Universalist, Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn); Twentieth Century (ex-pres.), Boston Art. *Address:* 10 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.

COBB, Charles Wellington, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COBB, Collier, geologist; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* Needham B. (D.D.) and Martha Louisa (Cobb) C.; studied at Wake Forest Coll. and U. of N.C.; A.B., Harvard

Univ., 1889, A.M., 1894; (Sc.D., Wake Forest College, 1917); *m.* Mary L. Battle, January 27, 1891 (died Nov. 27, 1900); 2d, Lucy P. Battle, Apr. 6, 1904 (died, Apr. 27, 1905); 3d, Mary Knox Gatlin, Oct. 27, 1910. Taught in pub. schs. of N.C.; lecturer in State normal schs.; asst. Harvard, 1888-90; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; prof. geology, U. of N.C., 1892—. Taught geology, summer sch., Harvard, 1891, Knoxville, 1902, 09, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1905-12, and at U. of N.C.; student of moving sands, coast lines and soils. Edited and published small illustrated paper, 1871-5; published map of N.C., 1879, 6 editions. *Author:* Where the Wind Does the Work; Human Habitations; Landes and Dunes of Gascony; Pocket Dictionary of Common Rock and Rock Minerals, 2d edit., 1915; Geography of North Carolina, 1889, 97, 1915. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Geographers; pres. N.C. Acad. Sciences, 1906-7; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Harvard Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., etc. *Club:* Rocky Mountain (New York). *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BB, Darius, artist; Aug. 6, 1834–Apr. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BB, Ebenezer Baker, clergyman; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Ebenezer Baker and Eleanor Matilda (Brownell) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1895); *m.* Helen Mills Starr, of Auburn, Aug. 11, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor, Rampo, N.Y., 1880-6, Second Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886—. Treas., 1890—, pres. trustees, 1897—, Synod of N.J.; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch., 1903—; trustee Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

BB, Ernest, author; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Cyrus and Emma Lilly C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; studied Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Boston, Sorbonne, Paris, and Harvard; *m.* Bertha Browning Barnes, of Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1904. Newspaper reporter, 1897-8; prin. high sch., Mt. Desert, Me., 1904; teacher of music, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1906, of French, Franklin Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1907; supt. schs., Tilton, N.H., 1908, 09; in charge of English, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1910, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1911-14; writer of books for children since 1914, also head Arlo Pub. Co. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Garden Steps, 1917; The Hen at Work, 1919. *Joint Author:* Around the World with Father Time, 1909; Metcalf Readers (primer, first and second readers), 1909; Busy Builder's Book, 1911; Arlo, 1915; Clematis, 1917. *Home:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

BB, Frank Irving, editor New York World; *b.* in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 6, 1869; s. Minor H. and Mathilde A. C.; *m.* Delia S. Bailey, 1897; 2d, Margaret Hubbard Ayer, of New York, Oct. 2, 1913. Editorial writer, Detroit Evening News, 1896-1900, Detroit Free Press, 1900-4, New York World, May 1904—. *Address:* The World, New York.

BB, Henry Evertson, clergyman; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Rev. Oliver Ellsworth and Cornelia Whitney (Polhemus) C.; Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1872-80; New York U., 1880-2; A.B., Rutgers, 1884 (D.D., 1901, New York U., 1901); *m.* Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1891. Ordained Ref. (Dutch) Ch. ministry, June, 1888; minister, W. Troy, N.Y., 1888-1902, West End Collegiate Ch., New York, Jan., 1903—. Pres. of the Riverside Day Nursery, New York; trustee Vassar Coll., Rutgers Coll., and Park Hosp.; pres. trustees Utica (Miss.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; dir. Federation of Chs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Rutgers, Clergy, Knollwood Country. *Author:* The Victories of Youth, 1900; The Ships of Tarshish, 1909. Contbr. to Brit. Weekly, Christian Intelligencer, etc. Pres. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. America; dir. Union Theol. Sem. *Home:* 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, Henry Ives, architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; S.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma M. Smith, of New York, 1882. He entered an architect's office in Boston, and in 1881 came to Chicago; established practice, and was architect for Chicago Opera House, Newberry Library, U. of Chicago, Ch. of the Atonement, and many prominent residence, business and pub. bldgs. in Chicago and other cities; one of Nat. Bd. of Architects of Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. architect for U.S. Govt., 1893-1903; also large gen. practice throughout the country—including the U.S. Govt. bldgs. at Chicago, League Island, Annapolis, etc., and the American U. at Washington, and many other prominent bldgs. *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1465 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COBB, Herbert Edgar, prof. mathematics; *b.* Searsmont, Me., July 4, 1860; *s.* David Barnabas and Mary Crocker (Post) C.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., Kent's Hill, 1883; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1892-5; U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Sara Maxson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1890. Teacher mathematics, Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1890-2; lecturer univ. extension div., U. of Chicago, 1892-6; instr. mathematics, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof., 1906—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Alpha Delta Phi. Dept. editor School Science and Mathematics, Chicago. *Author:* Elements of Applied Mathematics, 1911. *Home:* 2958 Adams St., Chicago.

COBB, Irvin S(hrewsbury), author; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1876; *s.* Joshua Clark and Manie (Saunders) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (LL.D., U. of Ga., 1918, Dartmouth, 1919); *m.* Laura Spencer Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 12, 1900. Shorthand reporter, contbr. to comic weeklies, reporter on local paper up to 17; editor Paducah Daily News at 19; staff corr. and writer "Sour Mash" column, Louisville (Ky.) Evening Post, 1898-1901; mng. editor Paducah News-Democrat, 1901-4; spl. writer and editor humor section, New York Evening Sun, 1904-5; staff humorist and spl. writer New York Evening World and Sunday World, 1905-11; staff contbr. to Saturday Evening Post since 1911; represented Saturday Evening Post as war corr. in Europe, 1914-15, 1917-18; lectured through U.S. on "What I Saw at the Front," 1915, 1918-19-20. Apptd. col. on staff comdr.-in-chief U.C.V., 1917, and on staff gov. of Ky., 1918; chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York, Southern Soc. of New York, The Kentuckians, Nat. Defense Soc., Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); The Lambs, Green Room, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Hollow, Lo-

tos (New York); Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.); Internat. Sporting. *Author:* (plays) Funabashi (musical comedy), produced 1907; Mr. Busybody (musical skit), 1908; Back Home (comedy), with Bayard Veiller, prod. 1915; Sergeant Bagby (1-act play), with Bozeman Bulger, prod. 1913; Guilty As Charged (one-act play), with Harry Burke, prod. 1915; Under Sentence (drama), with Roi Cooper Megrue, prod. 1916. *Books:* Back Home, 1912; Cobb's Anatomy, 1912; The Escape of Mr. Trimm, 1913; Cobb's Bill of Fare, 1913; Roughing It De Luxe, 1914; Europe Revised, 1914; Paths of Glory, 1915; Old Judge Priest, 1915; Fibble, D. D., 1916; Speaking of Operations—, 1916; Local Color, 1916; Speaking of Prussians—, 1917; Those Times and These, 1917; The Glory of the Coming, 1918; The Thunders of Silence, 1918; The Life of the Party, 1919; From Place to Place, 1919; Oh, Well, You Know How Women Are! 1919; The Abandoned Farmers, 1920. Wrote: New York Through Funny Glasses series; The Hotel Clerk series; Live Talks with Dead Ones; Making Peace at Portsmouth; The Belled Buzzard; Twixt the Bluff and the Sound; Shakespere's Seven Ages and Mine; The Island of Adventure, etc. Contbr. to mags. and syndicates. *Home:* "Rebel Ridge," Ossining, N.Y.

COBB, James A., lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, La., Jan. 29, 1876; student Straight U., New Orleans, and Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1900, Pd.B., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1901; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Nov. 11, 1907-Aug. 15, 1915. Prof. negotiable instruments, law dept. Howard U., 1916—. Republican. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Home:* 1925 13th St. N.W. *Office:* 609 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COBB, John Blackwell, capitalist; *b.* Caswell County, N.C., Oct. 5, 1857; *s.* Henry Wellington and Mary (Howard) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Caswell County, N.C.; *m.* Pricie Perkins Millener, of Danville, Va., Jan. 4, 1881. Borrowed $500 at 19, and engaged in leaf tobacco business; became connected with Am. Tobacco Co., as buyer of leaf tobacco, 1890, and v.-p. same, 1896-08, also dir. and officer affiliated cos. (retired, 1908); dir. and mem. exec. com. United Drug Co. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, John Candler, capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1858; *s.* Albert A. and Mary Russell (Candler) C.; grad. Brookline High Sch., 1874; spent 1 yr. abroad in study and travel; *m.* Leonore Smith, of New York, Dec. 9, 1879. In mercantile business, Boston, New York and Chicago, 1 yr. each, 1876-9; mem. E. Indian shipping firm of Albert A. Cobb & Co., 1879 until firm was dissolved, 1892; organizer and mgr. South Bay Wharf & Terminal Co., purchased by N.H. R.R. Co., 1907; dir. New York Rys. Co., dir. Mutual Boiler Insurance Co., Stickney & Poor Spice Co.; trustee and dir. City Land Co., Boston. Greatly interested in nat. and municipal taxation and has spoken and written much on these subjects. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Unitarian. Dir. Boston High Sch. of Commerce. Mem. Boston Asso. Bd. of Trade (pres., 1908-9), Boston Chamber of Commerce (v.-p., 1909-11), Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn. (pres., 1910, 11, 12, 13). *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Exchange (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

COBB, John Nathan, author, naturalist; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Samuel S. and Louise (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet C. Bidwell, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1893. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1886-90; field agt. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1895-1904; asst. Alaska salmon agt., with same bur., 1904-12; editor Pacific Fisherman, Seattle, Wash., 1913-17; asst. gen. supt. Alaska Packers' Assn., 1917-19; dir. Coll. of Fisheries, U. of Wash., since 1919. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Fisheries Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Arctic (Seattle). *Author:* (govt. publs.) The Fisheries of Lake Ontario, 1897; The Commercial Fisheries of Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and Niagara and St. Lawrence Rivers, 1900; The Lobster Fishery of Maine, 1901: The Sponge Fishery of Florida, 1900; Commercial Fisheries of Hawaiian Islands, 1902 and 1905; The Commercial Fisheries of the Interior Lakes and Rivers of New York and Vermont, 1905; Fisheries of Alaska (yearly repts.), 1905-11; Investigations Relative to the Shad Fisheries of North Carolina, 1906; The Salmon Fisheries of the Pacific Coast, 1911; The Pacific Cod Fisheries, 1916; The Pacific Salmon Fisheries, 1917; The Canning of Fishery Products (pvtly. pub.), 1919. *Address:* College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

COBB, Joseph Pettee, physician; *b.* Abington, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* Edward Whitt and Elmina (Howard) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Edith H. Persens, of Milwaukee, Sept. 18, 1882. Adj. prof., 1889-93, prof. physiology, embryology and histology, 1893-8, and prof. pediatrics, 1898—, and now dean, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of children Hahnemann Hosp., 1893—. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1903 (trustee); mem. Southern Homœ. Assn., Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Soc., N.E. Soc. of Chicago (1st v.p.), Pres. Chicago Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. *Home:* 4440 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago.

COBB, Nathan Augustus, scientist, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1859; William H. and Jane A. (Bigelow) C.; both of English Puritan stock; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1888, honors under Haeckel, Hertwig, Lang and Stahl; *m.* Alice Vara Proctor, of Spencer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Teacher pub. schs. Spencer, 1877-8; prof. chemistry and natural science, Williston Sem., Mass., 1881-7; appointee British Assn. Adv. Science, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1888-9; *locum tenens* prof. biology Sydney U., N.S.W., 1890-1; pathologist Dept. of Agr., N.S.W., 1891-8; mgr. Wagga Exp. Farm, 1897-8; agrl. commr. N.S.W. to U.S. and Europe, 1898-1901; pathologist Dept. Agr., N.S.W., 1901-4; dir. div. Physiology and Pathology, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Expt. Sta., Honolulu, 1904-7; agrl. technologist, Dept. Agr., 1907—; acting asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Jan. 1, 1911—. Has discovered and described about 1000 new species of animals and plants of various parts of the world, mostly nematodes. Inventor photog. and microscopic apparatus, vacuum storage of cotton-types, etc. Mem. numerous Am. and foreign scientific societies. Author of about 3 pamphlets and books, mostly the results of original research, scientific, biol. chem., technological and economic edns. *Club:* Cosmos

me: Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Dept. of r., Washington, D.C.

B, Rufus Wills, ex-governor; see Vol. I (1912-13).

B, William Henry, librarian; *b.* at chester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Lean- r and Julia Ann (Scribner) C.; A.B., Am- st, 1867 (D.D., 1892); *m.* Emily Wollaston ggins, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 30, 1872. dained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Chil- ville, Plymouth, Mass., 1872-1876; acting pas- r Medfield, Mass., 1876-8; pastor Uxbridge, ss., 1878-87; librarian Congl. Library and st, treas. Am. Congl. Assn., Boston, since c. 1, 1887. Supt. schs., Uxbridge, 1886-7. One 3 editors and publishers Journal of Biblical erature, 1889-1915. Recording secretary Soc. blical Lit. and Exegesis, 1890-1915; mem. Psi silon. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Harvard Biblical. *thor:* A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Me- e, 1905; The Meaning of Christian Unity, 1915. so many articles in Bibliotheca Sacra, 1873- and Journal of Biblical Literature since 3. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 acon St., Boston.

B, William Titcomb, governor; see Vol. I (1912-13).

E, Ira Maurice, investments; see Vol. IX (16-17).

ERN, see also Coburn.

ERN, Camden McCormack, theologian; Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 19, 1855; *s.* Simon ter and Mary Ellen (McCormack) C.; A.B., legheny Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878; S.T.B., Bos- n U., 1883, Ph.D., 1885; student in Eng. and rmany, 1889-90; (D.D., Allegheny College, 1; Litt. D., Lawrence Coll., Wisconsin, 1908); Ernestine Craft, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 4, 3. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor in ie Conf., 1876-81, Detroit Conf., 1883-96, Colo. nf., 1896-1901, in Chicago, 1901-6; prof. Eng- h Bible and philosophy of religion, Alle- eny Coll., since Sept., 1906. Del. Gen. Conf., 6; mem. joint commn. for the preparation a common hymnal for the M.E. Ch. and E. Ch., S., 1900-4, etc. Mem. Bibl. Archæol. c., Victoria Inst., Am. Oriental Soc.; hon- ary secretary Egyptian Exploration Fund. *thor:* Ancient Egypt in the Light of Mod- n Discovery, 1892; Critical Commentary on Books of Ezekiel and Daniel (Whedon ries), 1901; The Stars and the Book, 1904; ble Etchings of Immortality, 1905; Recent plorations in the Holy Land, 1914, 2d edit. 6; Studies of Immortality, 1916; The New cheological Discoveries and Their Bearing on the New Testament and upon the Life d Times of the Primitive Church, 1917; also rious articles in Dictionary of Christ and e Gospels, Edinburgh, 1908. Contbr. to Homi- ic Review, Methodist Review and to learned s. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

LE, Arthur Byron, mathematician; *b.* illiamstown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Reuben and ama Irene (Haegy) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Get- sburg, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hop- ns, 1902; *m.* Abby Walker Adams Whitney, of kens, Pa., Sept. 19, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 7-8; student asst., Johns Hopkins, 1900-1, fel- w, 1901-2; instr. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 2-3; research asst. Carnegie Instn., at Johns pkins and in Germany, 1903-4; instr. in math- atics, 1904-6, asso., 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-18, ns Hopkins U.; prof. mathematics, U. of , 1918—. Editor Transactions, Am. Math. c. (v.-p.); asso. editor Am. Journal of Math- atics; contbr. to tech. publs., America and Europe. Mem. Beta Chapter of Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi (U. of Ill.). *Clubs:* University (Urbana), Chaos (Chicago). *Home:* 702 Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

COBLEIGH, Nelson Simmons, newspaper man; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1845; *s.* Nelson Ebenezer C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Charlotte Maria (Simmons) C.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1862, A.M., 1865; Harvard, 1863-4; grad. Lewis Normal Inst. Phys. Edn., Boston, 1864; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1865, Wesleyan, 1866); *m.* Martha Abbie Rice, of Boston, June 29, 1869. Reporter, Boston Daily Advertiser, 1865-7; city editor, Cleveland Daily Leader, 1868-9; city editor, later asso. editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1869-1890; on staff, 1890—, foreign editor, 1893—, New York World. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1875-7 (v.-p. 1 yr.); Democrat. Mem. Platonian Lit. Soc. McKendree, Eclectic Fraternity (Wesleyan Chapter), Ohio Soc. of New York; Elk. *Home:* 340 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo, lawyer; *b.* nr. Middletown, Md., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward Livingston and Lucinda F. (Bechtol) C.; grad. high sch., Middletown, Md.; studied law in office of Charles W. Ross, Frederick, Md.; *m.* Mary V. Kefauver, of Middletown, May 15, 1906. Practiced at Frederick since 1897; pres. Central Trust Co., Peoples Ins. Co., Hagerstown & Frederick Ry. Co. (Frederick), Potomac Light & Power Co. (Martinsburg, W.Va.); chmn. exec. com. Continental Life Ins. Co. (Washington); pres. C.,G.&W. St. Ry. Co., Waynesboro (Pa.) Electric Co., Northern Va. Power Co. (Winchester, Va.). Mem. Bd. State Aid and Charities, Md., 1912-16; pres. Frederick County Children's Aid Soc.; trustee Hood Coll. (Frederick), Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. (Lancaster, Pa.). Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Elk. *Club:* City (Baltimore). *Home:* Middletown, Md. *Office:* Frederick, Md.

COBLENTZ, Virgil, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COBURN, Charles Douville, actor, manager; *b.* Macon, Ga., June 19, 1877; *s.* Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Savannah, Ga.; *m.* Ivah Wills, of New York, Jan. 15, 1906. Became manager Savannah (Ga.) Theatre at age of 18; took up stage as a profession at 20; served in stock cos. through middle west and became leading man; starred as John Storm in "The Christian," and filled prin. character in many standard plays; organized the Coburn Players, 1905, for production and promotion of the classic drama; with Mrs. Coburn controls U.S. and Canadian rights to "The Yellow Jacket," "All the King's Horses," and "The Better 'Ole"; presented the last named with great success in N.Y. City and on tour, season 1919-20, creating the role of "Old Bill." *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park. *Address:* 1482 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COBURN, Foster Dwight, ex-secretary Kan. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Jefferson Co., Wis., May 7, 1846; *s.* Ephraim W. and Mary Jane (Mulks) C.; ed. common schs.; hon. M.A., Baker Univ.; LL.D., Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Lou Jenkins, of Franklin Co., Kan., Sept. 8, 1869. Served in the Civil War in the 135th and later in the 62d Ill. Inf.; since 1867 a resident of Kan.; was a farmer and stockman in Franklin Co.; sec. Kan. Dept. Agr., 1882, and Jan., 1894–Jan., 1914. Was editor of the Kansas City Live-Stock Indicator nearly 6 yrs.; has been a regent of the State Agrl. Coll. under 4 appmts. and

pres. and v.-p. of its bd. of regents; pres. Kan. State Temperance Union 4 terms. Has been the expert judge of live stock at the more important fairs and expns.; chief of dept. of live stock, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. board of managers Kansas State Fair. Apptd. U.S. senator from Kan., June 4, 1906, but declined. *Author:* Swine Husbandry; Alfalfa; The Book of Alfalfa; Swine in America. Also about 30 vols. on agr. published by State of Kan. Was chmn. Draft Appeal Bd., 1st dist. Kan., 1917. V.-p. Prudential Trust Co., and Capital Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Bank of Topeka. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

COBURN, William, writer and lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBURN, William Gibson, supt. schs.; *b.* Yetholm, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Laidlaw) C.; brought to U.S., 1868; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1886-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Nina Maria Tobey, of Galesburg, Mich., July 3, 1895. Supt. schs., Verndale, Minn., 1890-1, Vicksburg, Mich., 1891-94, Allegan, 1894-5, Battle Creek since 1895; originator and dir. govt. schs. on industrial reservations throughout U.S. Army Ordnance Dept., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Mich. Sch. Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Athelstan. *Home:* 135 College St., Battle Creek, Mich.

COCHEMS, Henry Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COCHRAN, see also Cochrane, also Cockran.

COCHRAN, Alexander G., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCHRAN, Andrew McConnell January, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Armstrong and Harriet Frances (January) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Lucy B. McElroy, of Lebanon, Ky., May 24, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, 1877-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ky., since July 1, 1901; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Maysville, Kentucky.

COCHRAN, Carlos Bingham, chemist; *b.* Albion, Mich., July 1, 1854; *s.* Isaac Cook and Julia A. (Bingham) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1877, M.A., 1888 (Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Sarah B. Marshall, of Chester Co., Pa., July 16, 1885. Microscopist and hygienist to Pa. State Bd. Agr., since 1884; chemist to Pa. dairy commr., 1885-95, to Phila. Milk Exchange, since 1890, to dairy and food div. Dept. Agr., since 1895; mem. West Chester Bd. Health, since 1897; prof. natural sciences, 1879, prof. physical sciences, 1895-1903, prof. chemistry, since 1903, West Chester State Normal Sch. Fellow A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Club:* Pocono Lake Preserve. Author of articles on foods and dairy subjects. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

COCHRAN, George Ira, life ins.; *b.* Oshawa, Ont., Can., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Catherine L. (Davidson) C.; at 7 moved to Japan with father, where he lived 6 yrs.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Alice M. McClung, of Newcastle, Ont., Aug. 6, 1890; 2d. Isabelle May McClung, sister of deceased wife, Apr. 7, 1907. Admitted to bar, at Toronto, Can., 1888, and practiced at Los Angeles, 1888-1906; pres. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1906—; dir. Southern Cal. Edison Co., Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Rosedale Cemetery Assn., Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Seaside Water Co., Long Beach Bath[h] and Amusement Co., Cal. Delta Farms, etc. Regent U. of Cal.; trustee U. of Sout[h] Cal., State Normal Sch. Republican. M[em] dist. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Cou[n] Union League, Midwick Country, Los An[g] Athletic, University, Jonathan (Los Ang[e] Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Franc[is] *Home:* 2249 Harvard Boul. *Office:* 6th [and] Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COCHRAN, Harry King, merchant; No[v] 1853–Mar. 2, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COCHRAN, Joseph Wilson, Jr., cl[er]man; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Jo[hn] Wilson and Martha Hamilton (Cox) C.; Macalester Coll., Minn., 1889 (hon. p[h] oration); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., cago, 1889; (D.D., Macalester, 1901; LL.D. buque); *m.* Helen V. Scudder, of New May 22, 1894; *m.* 2d, Dorothea L. Potter, of York, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor Christ Ch., Madison, Wis., 1893-8, N[ew] minster Ch., Phila., 1898-1907; gen. sec. E[du] Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Phila., 19[07] pastor Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1[907] Mem. Nat. Service Commn., 1917—. [Chm.] Transportation (New York); Detroit Ath[letic] Red Run Golf. *Author:* Heroes of the Ca[mp] 1916. Wrote (monographs): The Church the Workingman, 1907; State Universities the Religious Denominations, 1909. Ch[ief] U.S.A., Base Hosp. No. 8, Savenay, F[rance] 1918. *Home:* 61 Pingree Av., Detroit, Mi[ch.]

COCHRAN, Samuel Poyntz, fire ins.; Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* John Ca[rr] Samuella Tannehill (Dewees) C.; grad. Sch., Covington, Ky., 1873 (valedictoria[n] Sue Webb Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., J[une] 1883. Began as ins. insp., Cincinnati, 18[78] agen. agency office J. W. Cochran & Son, Lexington, Ky., 1874-6; in local ins. business in Lexington, Ky., 1876-81; spl. agt. Lancashire Insurance, Cincinnati, 1881, then with Phœnix Co., Hartford, Conn., under H. M. [Ty]ler & Co. of La., S. in Tex. for Phœnix, 1881-3; Cincinnati Fire & Marine Ins. Co., at Cl[ar]k Springfield, Fire & Marine Ins. Co., at Cl[ar]k entered employ of Dan[iel] Mar.-July, 1883; Tex., July 1, 1883, i[n] Trezevant, Dallas; name changed to Tre[zevant] partner, Jan. 1, 1884, to 1888. Pres. Mut. Bldg. & Cochran, July 1, 1888; Cathedral Assn.; dir. Dallas Scottish Rite Club; mem. Park Bd. Exchange Nat. Bank, Ex[change] ce and Mfrs' las. Dir. Chamber Comm[erce]. tist. Mem. Democrat. Christian Scien[tist]. c. of Pa. [Sons] State Hist. Soc., Colonial So[ns] Tex. A.& sovereign grand insp.-gen. 33°, and grand L[odge] of Freemasons; grand master C[ouncil] & grand Tex., A.F. & A.M., 1911-12; past[-master], pter o[f] priest of Grand Royal Arch Cha[pter], under past grand comdr. of Grand Commandery, of Tex. *Clubs:* Dallas, Dallas Country Klub Hunting and Fishing, Koon Kreek to 321 *Home:* 3106 Oak Lawn Av. *Office:* 1[4] A[ve] St., Dallas, Tex.

COCHRAN, Thomas, banker; *b.* at St[.] Minn., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* Thomas and E[lla] (Walsh) C.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mar[y] Griffin, of New York, Sept. 30, 1910 (die[d] 7, 1914). Pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, New [York] 1914-17; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1, 1917; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Kennecott per Co., Braden Copper Co., Associated Goods Corpn., Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co. Tr[ustee] New York Assn. for Improving Conditi[on] the Poor. Mem. New York Chamber of [Com]merce. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). [Club:] Union League, Bankers (gov.). Unive[rsity]

Metropolitan, Yale, Recess, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood, Gymnic; Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* Maple St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

OCHRAN, Thomas Everette, college prof.; *b.* Shepherdsville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1884; *s.* James Nathan and Margaret Elizabeth (Howlett) C.; B.Sc., Bardstown (Ky.) Coll., 1905; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914, B.D., 1915; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1916; studied U. of Pa., 1915-16; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ky., 1900-4; prin. high sch., Bardstown, Ky., 1905-7; dean and prof. edn. and philosophy, East Lynn Coll., Buffalo, Ky., 1907-9; prof. mathematics and sociology, 1911-13, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916-17, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla.; prof. edn. and psychology, and dir. Sch. of Edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., since Sept. 1917; prof. secondary edn. and sch. administration, and dir. summer sch., Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., N.C. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

OCHRAN, William J(oseph) Hamilton, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hamilton) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Isabella Meagher, of Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1915. Asst. sporting editor and reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896-1900; with Ft. Smith (Ark.) Times, 1900-3; reporter and polit. writer, St. Louis Star, 1904-5; mng. editor Joplin (Mo.) American, 1906; polit. writer, St. Louis Republic, 1907-12, Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic since 1914. Mem. staff Gov. Joseph W. Folk of Mo.; secretary Mo. Dem. League, 1912; dir. publicity western hdqrs., Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; now dir. publicity permanent hdqrs. Dem. Nat. Com. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* Apartment 301, 1800 K St. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OCHRANE, Aaron Van Schaick, judge; *b.* Coxsackie, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Francis and Barbara C.; reared on farm; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Margaret M. Hawver, of Taghkanick, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881, and practiced at Hudson, N.Y., 1881-1901; police justice, Hudson, 1887-8; dist. atty. Columbia Co., N.Y., 1889-92; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 19th N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., for terms 1901-15, 1916-29; designated justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept. *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

OCHRANE, Charles Henry, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OCKAYNE, Charles Alexander, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OCKCROFT, James, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OCKE, Lucian Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hollins College, Roanoke Co., Va., March 27, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Susanna V. (Pleasants) C.; student, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1873-6; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Lelia M., *d.* Dr. Francis H. Smith, of U. of Va., Sept. 17, 1885 (she died, May, 1899); 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cobb Hagan (Johnson), of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1903. In law practice at Roanoke, Va., 1881—; mem. firm Penn & Cocke, 1884-95, Cocke & Glasgow, 1896-1904; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R.R., 1904—; v.-p. Nat. Exchange Bank, South West Va. Trust Co., Hollins Coll., Roanoke; trustee Washington and Lee U. Mayor of Roanoke, 1882-4; city solicitor, 1884-8. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke), University (Washington). *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

COCKE, Matty L., college pres.; *b.* Hollins, Va.; *d.* Charles Lewis and Susanna Virginia (Pleasants) C.; grad. Hollins Coll., 1874; unmarried. Instr. in mathematics, 1877-83, librarian and registrar, 1885-1900, pres., 1901—, Hollins Coll., also trustee. Baptist. *Address:* Hollins, Virginia.

COCKE, Zitella, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, naturalist; *b.* Norwood, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Sydney John and Alice Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; ed. at pvt. schs. in Eng. and Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch.; *m.* Annie S. Fenn, 1891 (died, 1893); 2d, Wilmatte Porter, 1900. Resided in Colo., 1887-90, studying entomology, botany, etc.; curator pub. mus., Kingston, Jamaica, 1891-3; prof. entomology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6, and 1898-1900; entomologist, N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893-1901; consulting entomologist, Ariz. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1900-9; teacher of biology, N.M. Normal U., 1900-3; curator Colorado Coll. Mus., 1903-4; lecturer on biology, Colorado State Prep. Sch., since 1904; lecturer on entomology, 1904-6, prof. systematic zoölogy, 1906-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912—, U. of Colo. Author of over 2,800 articles and notes in scientific publs., principally on mollusca, insects, fishes, palæontology and subjects connected with evolution. Fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

COCKRAN, see also Cochran, also Cochrane.

COCKRAN, W(illiam) Bourke, ex-congressman; *b.* Co. Sligo, Ireland, Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Martin and Harriet (Knight) C.; ed. in Ireland and France; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1887; Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1900, Manhattan Coll., 1902); came to U.S., 1871; taught in pvt. acad.; later prin. of a pub. sch. in Westchester Co., N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1876, soon becoming prominent in New York city politics; *m.* at New York, Anne, *d.* Henry Clay Ide (*q.v.*), Nov. 5, 1906. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1881; made noteworthy speeches at Dem. Nat. convs., 1884 and 1892, opposing nomination of Cleveland; mem. 50th Congress (1887-9) and 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5), as Democrat; in 1896 became advocate of the gold standard and campaigned for McKinley; on issue of anti-imperialism returned to Dem. party, 1900, and campaigned for Bryan; elected to 58th Congress, Feb. 23, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-5) of George B. McClellan, resigned; reëlected to 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 12th N.Y. Dist.; was not candidate for reëlection, 1909; resumed law practice at New York. *Address:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COCKRELL, Francis Marion, ex-senator; Oct. 1, 1834–Dec. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COCKRELL, Robert Spratt, judge; *b.* at Livingston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Augustus William and Susan (Spratt) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1887, M.A., 1888, B.L., 1891; *m.* Courtney, *d.* late Gov. David S. Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1891; justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., Dec. 1, 1902-Jan. 1917; resumed practice in firm Cockrell & Cockrell, Jacksonville, Fla. Prof. procedural law,

U. of Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

COCKRILL, Ashley, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Sterling R. and Mary A. (Freeman) C.; mother *g.d.* Chester Ashley; Little Rock U., 1885-8; U. of Va., 1889-92; law dept. U. of Ark., 1893-4; *m.* Jennie Mitchell, of Little Rock, Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, later to U.S. Dist. Court, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with father (ex-chief justice Supreme Court of Ark.), from 1896 until latter's death, 1901; now mem. Cockrill & Armistead. City atty., Little Rock, 1902-6; mem. sch. bd., 1909-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1916-19), Ark. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian; chancellor Diocese of Ark., 5 yrs. *Clubs:* Little Rock Athletic, Quapaw, Country. *Home:* 382 Prospect Av. *Office:* Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

COCKS, Orrin Giddings, social service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., May 12, 1877; *s.* Charles Willets and Orpha Pelton (Ives) C.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Evelyn G. O'Loughlin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 27, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-2; pastor and asso. pastor, Sea and Land Ch., New York, 1902-8 (trustee 1908—); service sec. New York Federation of Chs., 1908-14; advisory sec. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1914—. War work with Commn. on Training Camp Activities and War Camp Community Service, 1917-18. Dir. Charity Orgn., Prophylaxis Socs., New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Author:* The Social Evil and Methods of Treatment, 1911; Engagement and Marriage, 1912; also many pamphlets, published addresses on sex questions and motion pictures. *Home:* Euclid Av., Maplewood, N.J.

COCKS, William Willets, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COCO, Adolphe Valery, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CODD, George Pierre, lawyer; *b.* at Detroit, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* George C. C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Kathleen Warner, of Detroit, Oct. 2, 1894. In practice at Detroit, from 1892. Asst. city atty., 1893-6; alderman, 1902, 1903, 1904; mayor Detroit, 1905-6; now circuit judge of Wayne Co. Regent, U. of Mich., 1909-10; Republican. Mem. Detroit and Michigan State Bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), K.P.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 1012 Pasadena Apts. *Office:* County Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CODE, William Henry, civil engineer; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* James and Elizabeth C.; ed. city schs. of Saginaw and Harrisville, Mich., University of Mich., class of 1892; *m.* Martha E. Devlin, of Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893. On railroad work for U.P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1890-1; asst. state engr., Wyo., 1891-2; chief engr. consolidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, Ariz., 1892-1902; chief irrigation engr., Indian Bureau, Dept. of the Interior, 1902-1911. Spl. agt. Dept. Agr. in Ariz. on irrigation investigations, writing several dept. bulls. on irrigation subjects, 1901-2; mem. advisory bd. of engrs. City of Los Angeles, 1910, in matter of disposition of surplus waters from $25,000,000 aqueduct; resigned Govt. work, 1911; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, construction engrs., hydraulic work in U.S., Mex. and Can. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Southern Cal. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. *Clubs:* California, Gamut. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CODMAN, Charles Russell, lawyer; Oct. 28, 1829–Oct. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CODMAN, Edmund Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Robert and Catherine C. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie M. Briggs, of Boston, June 21, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston; treas. and dir. Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Hanover Street Trust, Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Summer Street Trust, City Associates, National Dock Trust, North Street Trust. V.-p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; treas. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., F. S. Payne Co., Wheelwright Scientific School, Home of the Good Samaritan. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Engineers', St. Botolph, Boston Riding, Harvard, City. *Home:* Westwood, Mass., and 141 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Robert, bishop; died Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CODRINGTON, Frank T., editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CODY, Claude Carr, university dean; *b.* Covington, Ga., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Madison Derrel and Fanny (Carr) C.; A.B. (with honor), Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1875, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; studied Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mattie Hughes, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 20, 1883. Prof. mathematics, Jan. 20, 1879-1916, dean academic dept., 1906-16, and since emeritus, Southwestern U. (longest continuous record as coll. prof. of any man now living in Tex.); treas., and twice acting pres. of univ. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Life of Dr. Mood, 1886; Elements of Plane and Solid Geometry, 1910. Formerly editor of Texas Methodist Historical Quarterly. Del. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, from M.E. Ch., S., 1916, 20; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 1918. *Address:* Georgetown, Texas.

CODY, Frank, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, Mich., Dec. 31, 1870; *s.* Timothy M. and Clarissa (Kipp) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1891 (M.Pd., 1912); *m.* Frances Youngblood, of Detroit, Mich., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Louise Burns, of Detroit, 1905. Supt. schs., Delray, Mich., 1891-1906; prin. McMillan High Sch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. supervisor pub. schs., Detroit, 1913-14; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1914-19; acting supt. schs., Detroit, Mar. 15, 1919, supt. since July 1, 1919. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Mich., 1914-25; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1916-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Players, Ingleside, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Curling, Detroit Boat, Oakland Hills Country. *Home:* 253 Burlingame Av. *Office:* 50 Broadway, Detroit.

CODY, (Alpheus) Sherwin, author; *b.* Cody's Mills, Mich., 1868; *s.* Aldus and Eli Ann (Patrick) Cody; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; *m.* Marian T. Hurley, of London, England, 1896. *Author:* The Art of Short Story Writing, 1894; How to Write Fiction, 1895; the Heart of the Hills (novel), 1896; Four Famous Americans, 2 vols., 1899; The World's Best Series, 4 vols. (compilations), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905; The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language, 4 vols., 1903; The Best Tales of Poe, and the Best Poems and Essays of Poe, 1903; Story Writing and Journalism, 1905; Dictionary of Errors, 1905; How to Read and What to Read, 1905; The Cody System

Business Correspondence and Advertisement Writing for Business Men, 1904, 1906; Success in Letter Writing, 1906; The Nutshell Library, 12 vols. (compilation), 1907; How to Do Business by Letter, 1908; How to Do Business by Letter and Advertising (internat. edit.; French transl. pub. under direction of the insp.-gen. of tech. edn.), 1911; Literary Composition, 1912; Business Practice Up to Date, 1913; How to Deal with Human Nature in Business, 1915; 100% Speller, 1915; Intensive Drills on Fundamentals, 1916; 100% Self-correcting Course in English, 1918; Commercial Tests and How to Use Them, 1919. Mng. dir. Business Standards Assn. and originator Nat. Bus. Ability Tests. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Nat. Arts (New York); City (Chicago). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ODY, William Frederick, scout, showman; Feb. 26, 1846–Jan. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OE, Edward Benton, clergyman; June 11, 1842–Mar. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OE, Fanny E., author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Henry Francis and Fanny Wilberforce (Holmes) C.; ed. pub. schs. Conglist. *Author:* The First Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1910; Heroes of Everyday Life, 1911; Founders of Our Country, 1912; The Second Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1913; Makers of the Nation, 1914; (with others) A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism, 1914; The Third Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1918. *Home:* 4 Brewer St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

OE, Frank Winston, army officer; *b.* in Kan., Nov. 27, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Arty. Sch., 1896. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt., July 13, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 10, 1909; lt. col., Sept. 11, 1915; col., 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. and chief of coast arty., May 24, 1918. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1902; asst. to chief Coast Arty., Washington, 1908-9; apptd. dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1909; duty Gen. Staff Corps, Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., 1917. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

OE, George Albert, education st; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1862; *s.* Rev. George W. and Harriet (Van Voorhis) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884, A.M., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1909); *m.* Sadie E. Knowland, of Alameda, Cal., Sept. 3, 1888. Prof., Univ. of Southern Cal., 1888-90; acting prof. philosophy, 1891-3, John Evans prof. philosophy, 1893-09, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; prof. religious education, Union Theol. Sem. since Sept., 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Religious Edn. Assn. America (pres., 1909-10), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Spiritual Life-Studies in the Science of Religion, 1900; The Religion of a Mature Mind, 1902; Education in Religion and Morals, 1904; Psychology of Religion, 1916; A Social Theory of Religious Education, 1917. Contbr. to philos. and theol. mags. *Address:* 606 W. 122d St., New York.

OE, Henry Clarke, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Erastus Pease and Mary (Ross) C.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1881, Columbia, 1882; (M.R.C.S., Eng., 1884); *m.* Sara Livingston Werden, of Pittsfield, Mass. Practiced at New York, 1884-1917; prof. gynecology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896-1915. Col., M.C. U.S. A., 2 yrs. foreign service in war. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Obstet. Soc., Clin. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Mayflower Soc., Soc. Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Ohio Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Fencers, University, Yale (New York). *Home:* 24 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

COE, Isabelle, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COE, Robert, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COE, Wesley Roswell, biologist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) C.; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888, Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student U. of Würzburg, 1895-6, Naples, 1896; *m.* Charlotte Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1892-95; instr., 1896-1902, asst. prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-8, prof. biology, since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899. Author numerous papers on biol. and anat. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Anat. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* 175 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COERNE, Louis Adolphe, composer, educator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 27, 1870; *s.* Adolphe M. and Elizabeth (Homan) C.; German and French schs.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1888; Harvard, 1888-90, Ph.D., 1905; studied harmony and composition under Prof. J. K. Paine; violin under Franz Kneisel; organ and composition under Rheinberger, Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1890-3, grad. with honors, 1893; (Mus.D., Olivet Coll. [Mich.], 1910); *m.* Adele Turton, of New York, Dec. 14, 1897. Mus. dir. Buffalo (N.Y.) Liedertafel, Buffalo Vocal Soc., Ch. of the Messiah, 1894-7; mus. dir. Trinity Ch., Arion Club, Maennerchor, Columbus, O., 1897-9; composing and pubg. in Europe, 1899-1902; in charge music dept., Harvard summer session, 1903; asso. prof. music, Smith Coll., 1903-4; research work at Harvard and in New York, 1904-5; composing and pubg. in Germany and Denmark, 1905-7; mus. dir. Troy, N.Y., 1907-9; dir. Conservatory of Music, Olivet Coll., 1909-10; dir. Sch. of Music and prof. history and science of music, U. of Wis., 1910-15; organist and choirmaster First Congl. Ch., Madison, and musical dir. Madison Maennerchor (hon.), 1910-15; prof. music, Conn. College, 1915—; musical dir. Second Congl. Ch., New London, 1918—. Mason. Mem. Internat. Mus. Soc., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Pi and Adelphic fraternities. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard and St. Nicholas (New York City); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, Ill.); University (Madison, Wis.); Harvard Musical (honorary). *Author:* Evolution of Modern Orchestration, 1908 (accepted as thesis by Harvard for Ph.D. degree—the 1st instance of bestowal of that degree at Harvard for specific work in music). Composer of 157 works, numerous sets of vocal and instrumental music, etc. *Address:* New London, Conn.

COFER, Leland Eggleston, public health service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Nathan Pliny and Effie (Mountcastle) C.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1884-7; M.D., Richmond Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Clara Drake-Smith, of Englewood, N.J., Aug. 25, 1893 (died 1906); *m.* Luisita Leland, of New York, Oct. 15, 1919. Served in U.S. Marine hosps. at Boston, Buffalo, Norfolk, Savannah, Mobile, San Diego and San Francisco, 1889-1900; chief quarantine

officer H.I., 1900-8; organized quarantine system there and served as pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Health, having charge of Leprosy Sta.; apptd. asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, Sept. 5, 1908, in charge div. of maritime quarantine of U.S. and its possessions and dependencies, also of med. function of immigration; loaned by Govt. as health officer, Port of New York, Apr. 23, 1916; mem. Bd. of Health of N.Y. City. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Press, Richmond County (New York). *Wrote:* (brochure) Maritime Quarantine, 1910. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFEE, Rudolph Isaac, rabbi; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COFFEY, Alexander Brainard, educator; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFEY, George Nelson, soil expert; *b.* Patterson, N.C., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* Elijah and Mary Ann (Nelson) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900; M.S., George Washington University, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Estella Kean, Apr. 22, 1914. Assistant in geological laboratory, Univ. of N.C., 1899-1900; scientist, soil survey, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., as asst., 1900-4, in charge, 1904-05, in charge soil classification and correlation, 1905-9, in charge, Great Plains Div., July, 1909-July, 1911; asst. in charge soil survey, Ohio Expt. Sta., July 1, 1911–Dec., 1912; asso. in charge Div. of Soil Tech., same, Dec., 1912–Feb., 1915; asst., later state leader for county farm advisers, 1917—, University of Illinois. Lecturer on soils of Univ. of N.C., Feb. 1905; has made exhaustive study of classification and correlation of soils of U.S. and constructed soil maps and written reports upon numerous areas in N.C., Ohio, Ill., Pa., Ia., Kan., N.D., S.D., and Tex.; assisted Ontario Agrl. Coll. in beginning soil survey of Ont., May-June, 1915. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1909 (chmn. com. of 15 mem. to secure a more uniform system of soil classification and nomenclature for soils of U.S. and Can.). *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

COFFEY, James Vincent, judge; Dec. 14, 1846–Jan. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COFFEY, Walter Castella, animal husbandman; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Calvin Allen and Josephine (Simmonds) C.; Hartsville Coll., and Franklin Coll., Ind., Ind. U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1906, M.S., 1909; *m.* Jennie Crisler Lardner, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1907. Instr. in animal husbandry, 1906-7, asso., 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. sheep and meat, Sept., 1913—; Univ. of Ill. Special agent Federal Tariff Board, spring and summer, 1911. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Productive Sheep Husbandry; also various bulletins and circulars on sheep in Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Address:* 607 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

COFFIN, Charles Albert, financier, mfr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec., 1844; *s.* Albert and Anstrus (Varney) C.; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Rev. E. Russell of Holbrook, Mass., Sept., 1872. Pres. Gen. Electric Co. from its organization until June, 1913, and since chmn. bd. of dirs. Mem. Chamber of Commerce N.Y., Met. Mus. of Art. Ex-trustee Vassar Coll. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Union League, Metropolitan, Nat. Arts, Railroad, Westchester Country, Bankers (New York), Piping Rock, Nassau Country (L.I.). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Address:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

COFFIN, Charles E., banker, author; *b.* at Salem, Ind.; *s.* Zachariah T. and Caroline (Armfield) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Mary H. Birch, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1897. In real estate business, Indianapolis, 1870-99; organized 1899, and ex-pres. Central Trust Co.; financed construction of Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co., 1902-3, and was v.-p. same; pres. Indiana Savings and Investment Co.; treas. Star Pub. Co. (pubs. Indianapolis Star); dir. Farmers Trust Co., Polk Sanitary Milk Co., Polk Canning Co. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Indianapolis, since 1899; mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Trustee State Normal Sch. of Ind. Mem. Indianapolis Art Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Republican, Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary, University, Marion, Woodstock, Country. *Author:* The Gist of Whist, 1895; The Gist of Auction Bridge, 1907. *Home:* 1213 N. Meridian St. *Address:* The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* Edmund and Euphemia (Sloane) C.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1900; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1897-9, U. of Marburg, 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., N.Y.U., 1906, Yale Univ., 1915); *m.* Dorothy Prentice Eells, Sept. 6, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Bedford Park Ch., New York, 1900-5, Madison Av. Ch., 1905—; asso. prof. of practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1904—. Annual preacher, Yale, 1902-14, Harvard, 1909-13. Mem. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Ch. Extension Com. of Presbytery of New York (Inc.). Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones, Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Author:* The Creed of Jesus, 1907; Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911; The Christian and the Church, 1912; University Sermons, 1914; The Ten Commandments, 1915; Christian Convictions, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding (Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale), 1918. *Co-Author:* Some Social Aspects of the Gospel, 1912. *Editor:* Hymns of the Kingdom, 1910. *Home:* 129 E. 71st St. *Study:* 921 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Howard Earle, consulting engr.; *b.* West Milton, O., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Julius V. and Sarah E. (Jones) C.; U. of Mich., 1893-6, 1900-2, B.S. in M.E., 1911, as of 1903 (honorary Dr. of Engineering, same, 1917); *m.* Matilda V. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1907. With U.S. Civ. Service, 1896-1900; chief of experimental dept., Olds Motor Works, Detroit and Lansing, 1902-5, and chief engr. same co., 1905-6; v.-p. and chief engr., E. R. Thomas Detroit Co., 1906-8; v.-p. and consulting engr., Chalmers Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; v.-p. and consulting engr., Hudson Motor Car Co., since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1915—; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1916-18, and chmn. Aircraft Board of U.S., May 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907, Soc. Automotive Engrs. (pres. 1910), Detroit Engring. Soc., Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Aero of Mich., Aero of America, Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Boat, Automobile of Detroit, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic; also Engineers' (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Homes:* Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich.;

Sapelo Island, Ga. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

OFFIN, John Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad. course, New York Med. Coll. and New York Polyclinic; *m.* Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1880. Began practice at West Medford, Mass., 1876, later practiced in Boston; became lecturer and professor dermatology, Boston University School of Medicine, 1885, now professor emeritus. Chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; trustee Public Library, Northborough; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ. Soc. (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Economic. *Home:* Northborough, Mass. *Address:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

OFFIN, Lorenzo S., philanthropist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OFFIN, O(wen) Vincent, ex-governor; *b.* Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 20, 1836; *s.* Alexander H. and Jane (Vincent) C.; acad. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U, 1896); *m.* Ellen Elizabeth Coe, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1858 (died July 23, 1912). Salesman and mfrs.' agt., New York, 1853-61; spl. mem. business firm, 1863-8; mem. New York com. of U.S. Christian Commn., 1861-5; pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1863-4. Resident of Middletown, Conn., 1864—; sec.-treas. and dir. Farmers and Mechanics' Savings Bank, 1864-78; pres. Middlesex Fire Assurance Co., 1884—, and identified with numerous other corpns. Mayor of Middletown, 1872-3; mem. Conn. Senate, 1887-91; gov. of Conn., 1895-7; Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

OFFIN, Selden Jennings, astronomer; Aug. 3, 1838–Mar. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OFFIN, Victor, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OFFIN, William, consul-gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Alice E. (Gale) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mabel Sands Rees, of New York, Oct., 1905. In mercantile business, Tenn. and Ky., 1894-1900, New York, 1900-6; apptd. after examination Am. consul at Maskat, Arabia, June 28, 1906; consul at Tripoli, 1908-10; Jerusalem, 1910-13; on spl. duty in U.S. in connection with 12th Internat. Congress of Navigation, Phila., May-June, 1912; apptd. consul-gen. at Budapest, Hungary, Sept. 1913, at Christiania, Norway, July 21, 1917, at Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Apr. 1, 1918; consul-gen. at Berlin, Germany, Dec. 1, 1919—. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Berlin, Germany.

OFFIN, William Anderson, painter; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1855; *s.* James Gardiner and Isabella Catharine (Anderson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1874 (B.F.A., 1901); studied art in U.S., 1874-7; in Paris under Léon Bonnât, 1877-82; unmarried. Opened studio in New York, 1882, painter of landscapes and figure pieces; has frequently exhibited at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad. and Soc. American Artists, New York. Awards: Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1886; medal, Paris Expn., 1889; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1891; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1898; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Art critic New York Evening Post and The Nation, 1386-91. The Sun, 1896-1900. Dir. Fine Arts, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. New York advisory bd. to art dept. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Represented in permanent collection Met. Mus., New York, Nat. Collection, Washington, Municipal Gallery, Venice, Italy, Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, etc.; N.A.; mem. Architectural League, New York; sec. Soc. Am. Artists 1887-92; mem. honor, Société des Artistes, Français, and Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; pres. Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred conducting relief fund for the families of French soldier-artists, in coöperation with La Fraternité des Artistes; hon. pres. Fraternité des Artistes, Paris; apptd. by French Govt., 1915, hon. attaché to French Commn. to Panama Expn., San Francisco; pres. com. for exhibition, by invitation of French Govt., of painting and sculpture by Am. artists at Luxembourg Museum, Oct.-Nov. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1917. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers. *Country Home:* Pine Spring Farm, Jennerstown, Pa. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, William Carey, contracting engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* William Carey and Jane McCormick (Osborne) C.; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1883; *m.* Vida Hurst, of Beaver, Pa., 1889. With Keystone Bridge Co., 1883-4; chief engr. Ft. Pitt Boiler Works, 1883-5; with Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1885-1908, v.-p. from incorporation, 1898; asst. gen. sales agent Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1909-15; v.-p. the Blaw-Knox Company since 1915. Director Continental Trust Co. Designed and built some of the largest blast furnaces and steel plants in U.S. and Can. and secured many large contracts in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, University. *Home:* 5930 Howe St., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

COFFMAN, DeWitt, naval officer; *b.* Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1876; promoted ensign, July 10, 1879; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 19, 1886; lt., Sept. 27, 1891; lt. comdr., July 8, 1899; comdr., June 16, 1905; capt., Feb. 1, 1909; rear admiral, Dec. 12, 1914. Served on Terror during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Boston, 1905-7; insp. in charge naval magazine, Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1907-8; in charge naval magazine, St. Julien's Creek, 1908-9; comd. New Jersey, 1909-11; commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, Mar. 18-Nov. 6, 1914, Naval War College, Newport, Nov. 7-Dec. 3, 1914; comdr. 3d Div. Atlantic Fleet to Apr. 15, 1916, 6th Div. Atlantic Fleet, to June 19, 1916; promoted vice admiral, June 19, 1916, and since battleship squadron comdr. Atlantic Fleet (comdr. Atlantic Fleet, Aug.-Oct. 22, 1917); comd. Battleship Force Two until Aug. 30, 1918; comd. 5th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; retired by operation of law, Nov. 28, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Awards, Medals and Honors, Navy Dept., until Oct. 30, 1919. *Address:* Altamont Apts., Washington, D.C.

COFFMAN, Leroy Mallon, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, college dean; *b.* at Salem, Ind., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Mansford E. and Laura E. C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896; A.B., Ind. State U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Emma Farrell, of Paoli, Ind., Dec. 28, 1899. Prin. and supt. schs., Ind., 1896-07; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907-9; scholar,

1909-10, lecturer, 1910-11, Columbia; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1912-15, dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1915—. Adviser to Surgeon Gen. on edn. of disabled soldiers, during the war. Pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1917-18, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1917-18, and Minn. Edn. Assn.; mem. N.E.A. commn. in emergency in edn.; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Social Composition of the Teaching Population, 1911. *Co-Author:* Reading in Public Schools, 1908; How to Teach Arithmetic, 1913; The Supervision of Arithmetic, 1915. Editor edni. series for D. C. Heath & Co.; co-editor Journal of Educational Administration and Supervision, School and Home Education, and School Education. *Address:* 1115 E. River Road, Minneapolis, Minn.

COGGESHALL, Arthur Sterry, palæontologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873; *s.* Sterry Israel and Harriet Ellen (Jefferies) C.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Jennie Louise Smith, of New Haven, Apr. 14, 1895. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1896-9; preparator-in-chief dept. of palæontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since May, 1899. Protestant. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1908; Francis Joseph Order of Merit with Golden Crown, Austria, 1909; Cavaliere Della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Order of St. Anne, Russia, 1910; Caballero de la Orden civil de Alfonso XII, 1914, Spain; Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica, Spain, 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums. *Address:* 40 N. Oakland Sq., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COGGESHALL, George Whiteley, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* John M. and Mary J. (Whiteley) C.; B.S., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1891-2; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Anna Torrey, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 6, 1900. Instr. phys. chemistry, Harvard, 1895-7; developing new chem. products, 1898-1910; chief chem. engr., Div. of Inst. Industrial Research, Washington, D.C., since 1911; in charge surfacing concrete vessels, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Automotive Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chemists', Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Contbr. papers on standard calomel electrodes, titanium mordants, potash from feldspathic rocks, etc. Developed various chem. processes, including Portland cement, rare metal compounds, gasoline from heavy oils, phosphates, etc. *Home:* 2315 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

COGGINS, Paschal Heston ("Sidney Marlow"), author; Jan. 10, 1852–Nov. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COGHLAN, Rose, actress; *b.* Peterboro, Eng., 1853; played soubrette parts Theatre Royal, Cheltenham, Eng., later becoming leading lady; went to London and traveled through the provinces in burlesque and comedy. Came to U.S., 1872, with Lydia Thompson, soon after joining E. A. Sothern; returned to Eng. and supported Barry Sullivan; leading lady with Wallack, 1880-9. Has starred since then in various cos. in U.S. and England; naturalized Am. citizen, July, 1902, and engaged in stock raising in Mont. *Address:* 303 E. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

COGSWELL, Hamlin Elisha, musical dir.; *b.* Silvara, Pa., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Niram Jackson (M.D.) and Caroline P. C.; Wyoming Sem.; (hon. Master of Music, Syracuse U., 1903); *m.* Dorothy Tewksbury, of Brooklyn, Pa., 1875. Bandmaster, 13th Regt. Band, and choir master, Scranton, Pa., 1876-85; dir. Elmira City Band, Trinity Choir and CLoral Club, 1886-9; dir. Conservatory of Music, Mansfield, Pa., 1887-97; supervisor music, Symphony Orchestra, Binghamton, N.Y., 1897-9, Syracuse, 1899-1903; dir. Conservatory of Music, Mansfield, 1903-6, Indiana (Pa.) Normal Conservatory of Music, 1906-15; dir. public school music, Washington, since 1915. Dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Music, 4 yrs.; teacher Summer Sch., Cornell U., 1915-17. Pres. music sect. N.E.A. 2 yrs. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* School Room Echoes; The Institute; Songs for Special Occasions; also many compositions for band and orchestra, choruses, etc. *Address:* 5100 14th St. Terrace N.W., Washington, D.C.

COGSWELL, William Brown, manufacturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1834; *s.* David and Mary (Barnes) C.; ed. Syracuse and Seneca Falls, N.Y.; attended Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1850-2 (hon. C.E., 1884); twice married; *m.* 2d, Cora Louise Brown, Apr. 29, 1902. Apprentice Lawrence (Mass.) Machine Shop, 1852-5; asst. supt. Marietta & Cincinnati R.R., 1856-9; in U.S.N., 1861-5; erecting and operating blast furnaces at Franklin Iron Works, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1869-73; in charge mines La Motte Estate, Mo., 1874-9; established Solvay Process Co. (chem. works; soda products), 1881, of which is v.-p. and mng. dir. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y.

COGSWELL, William Sterling, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COHALAN, Daniel Florence, judge; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Timothy E. and Ellen (O'Leary) C.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1885, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Hana O'Leary, of Cork, Ireland, Apr. 27, 1899 (died, June 22, 1911). Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at New York. Active in Dem. politics many yrs.; del. to all state convs. since 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908; grad. sachem Tammany Soc., 1908-11; main author of city and state platforms and of platform submitted to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, by N.Y. delegation; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., May 18, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-14) of James A. O'Gorman, resigned; elected, Nov. 7, 1911, full term of 14 yrs., beginning Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. N.Y. Catholic Hist. Soc., Municipal Art Soc., N.Y. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Railroad, Press, Hardware, Manhattan, Democratic, Catholic, Irish-Am. Athletic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Inwood Country. *Home:* 23 E. 94th St., New York.

COHAN, see also Cohen, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHAN, George M(ichael), comedian, playwright; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1878; *s.* Jerry John and Helen Frances (Costigan) C.; *m.* Ethel Levy, actress; 2d, Agnes Nolan, of Boston, July 4, 1908. First appearance, Haverstraw, N.Y., at 9 yrs. of age, in "Daniel Boone"; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in "The Four Cohans"; starred in "Little Johnny Jones," 1904-6; in "George Washington, Jr.," 1906-7. *Author:* (plays) "The Wise Guy"; "The Governor's Son" (3 act comedy); "Running for Office"; "Little Johnny Jones" (prod. 1904); "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway" (prod. 1905); "George Washington, Jr." (prod. 1906); "Popularity" (prod. 1906); "The Talk of New York"; "Fifty Miles from Boston" (prod. 1907); "The Man Who

Owns Broadway" (prod. 1908); "The Yankee Prince" (prod. 1909); "Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford" (prod. 1910); "The Little Millionaire" (prod. 1911); "Seven Keys to Baldpate" (prod. 1913); Hit-the-Trail Holliday, 1915. Also many popular songs. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs. *Address:* Cohan & Harris Theatre, West 42d St., N.Y. City.

OHEN, see also Cohan, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

OHEN, Abraham, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1870; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1891, fellow in mathematics, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5. Instructor mathematics, 1895-8, asso. prof. same, since 1898, Johns Hopkins U. Co-editor Am. Journal of Mathematics since 1899; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, 1906; The Lie Theory of One-parameter Groups, 1911. *Address:* 1744 Park Av., Baltimore.

OHEN, Alfred J., see Dale, Alan.

OHEN, Alfred Morton, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Morton S. and Phebe (Phillips) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Millie Phillips, of Cincinnati, June 19, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of Cohen, Mack & Hurtig; pres. People's Bank & Savs. Co.; pres. Bay Poplar Lumber Co., Mobile and Cincinnati. Ex-mem. City Council, Cincinnati; mem. State Senate, 2 terms, 1897-1900; Dem. and Independent Rep. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1900; pres. Ohio electoral college, 1913, and mem. 1917; Ohio rep. Conference Comm. on Uniform State Laws, Montreal, Aug. 1913. Democrat. President board governors Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Cuvier, Pen and Pencil, Business Men's. *Home:* 3557 Reading Rd. (Avondale). *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., 9 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

OHEN, Charles Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Samuel) C.; ed. Dr. Faires' Classical Inst., Phila.; *m.* Clotilda Florance Cohen, of Phila., Oct. 13, 1880. Pres. Charles J. Cohen Co., mfrs. envelopes, paper and paper boxes. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1900 (pres. 1913-15); trustee Fairmount Park Art Assn. since 1877 (pres. 1916-19); mem. bd. Phila. Fountain Soc. (pres. 1916-19). Mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. (pres. 1916-19). Ex-pres. Portuguese Jewish Congregation Mikve Israel of Phila. (now v.-p.), Y.M. Hebrew Assn. of Phila., Am. Jewish Hist. Assn. (council). Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Penn (sec.), Philobiblon. Mem. Home Defense Reserve, 1918-19. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* 510 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OHEN, Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* David and Josephine C.; ed. Jews' Hosp., Lower Norwood, London; Jews' Coll. Evening Classes; *m.* Mollie Levy, of Galveston, Tex., Mar. 6, 1889. Ordained rabbi, 1884; pastor Kingston, Jamaica, 1884-5, Woodville, Miss., 1885-8, Galveston, since June, 1888. Pres. Lasker Home for Homeless Children, Galveston; advisory bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.-p. Jewish Pub. Soc. America; council of direction Immigrant Publ. Soc. N.Y.; supervisor dist. 18, dept. of synagogue and school extension, Union Am. Hebrew Congregations; mem. exec. council Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; librarian Tex. Hist. Soc. of Galveston; mem. advisory council Library of Southern Literature (Atlanta, Ga.), B'nai B'rith; exec. com. Jewish Immigrants Information Bur. Democrat. *Author:* Talmudic Sayings, 1894, 2d edit., 1910; Prayer in Bible and Talmud (transl. from German), 1894, 2d edit., 1910; also many pamphlets on Bibl. and hist. subjects. Contbr. to Jewish Encyclopedia. *Address:* 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

COHEN, Jacob (da Silva) Solis, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1838; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simirah (da Silva Solis) C.; brother of David Solis and Solomon Solis C. (both *q.v.*); ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1860; (LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. and Temple U., 1912); *m.* Miriam Bingswanger, February 10, 1874. Asst. surgeon 26th Pa. Regt., 1861; later asst. surgeon U.S.N., with Dupont's expdn. to Port Royal and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron until Jan., 1864; then acting asst. surgeon in army hosps., Phila., to end of war; in practice at Phila., since 1866, with spl. attention to diseases of throat and chest; hon. prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; emeritus prof. diseases of the throat, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; consulting phys. Hosp. for Insane, S.E. Dist. Pa. Pres. Northern Medical Assn., Philadelphia, 1875, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1887-8, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1880-2; mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army Potomac, Naval Order U.S., G.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League. *Author:* A Treatise on Inhalation; Diseases of the Throat; Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy; The Throat and the Voice. *Address:* 2113 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COHEN, Julius Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wolf) C.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Ida Strasburger, of New York, July 20, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and since practiced in N.Y. City; atty. for Transit Reform Com. of 100, 1900-5; asso. in prosecution of charges against Dist. Atty. Asa Bird Gardiner, in investigating Dept. of Street Cleaning; counsel for mfrs. in cloak strike, 1910; in "protocol" experiment, 1910-16; spl. counsel for Pub. Service Commn. in street car strike, 1915; spl. dep. atty. gen. in Port of N.Y.-N.J. Case, and counsel for Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. and Merchants' Assn.; counsel and sec. War Bd. for the Port of New York; mem. Cohen, Gutman & Richter. V.-chmn. Citizens' Union since 1912 (chmn. legislative com. of same, 1902-13). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. (dir.). Independent Democrat. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Bankers, Authors, Harmonie. *Author:* Law and Order in Industry, 1916; The Law—Business or Profession, 1916; The League to Enforce Industrial Peace, 1917; Commercial Arbitration and the Law, 1918; American Labor Policy, 1919. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Katherine M., sculptor and painter; Mar. 18, 1859–Dec. 14, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COHEN, Lewis, artist; June 27, 1857–Aug. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COHEN, Lily Young, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C.; *d.* J. Barrett and Marie (Young) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Mem. editorial staff Neale Pub. Co. since 1912; asso. editor Neale's Monthly, 1912-14; translates from English into

French, German, Spanish and Esperanto, and from those languages into English; editor of more than 100 published vols. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories, articles, essays and poetry to Harper's, Century, etc., also writer for motion picture producers; writes critically on lit., painting, the plastic arts, Oriental rugs and tapestries. *Address:* Care Neale Publishing Co., 440 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Mendes, civil engr.; May 4, 1831–Aug. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COHEN, Morris Raphael, prof. philosophy; *b.* Minsk, Russia, July 25, 1880; *s.* Abraham Mordecai and Bessie (Farfel) C.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Mary Ryshpan, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1906. Teacher of history, Edni. Alliance, New York, 1899-1903, Davidson Collegiate Inst., 1900-1; teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1901-2; teacher mathematics, Coll. City of New York 1902-4, 1906-12; prof. philosophy, same coll., since 1912; asst. dept. of philosophy, Harvard, 1905-6; lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1906-7, 1914-15, summer 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Organizer Conf. on Legal and Social Philosophy, 1913. *Home:* 21 Vista Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

COHEN, Octavus Roy, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 26, 1891; *s.* Octavus and Rebecca (Ottolengui) C.; Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, class of 1908; Clemson Coll., S.C., class of 1911; *m.* Inez Lopez, of Bessemer, Ala., Oct. 6, 1914. Civ. engr. with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1909-10; with editorial depts. Birmingham (Ala.) Ledger, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, Bayonne (N.J.) Times and Newark (N.J.) Morning Star, 1910-12; admitted to S.C. bar, 1913, and practiced 2 yrs.; devoted time exclusively to writing since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Athletic, Rotary, Roebuck Golf and Country, Automobile. *Author:* The Other Woman (with J. U. Giesy), 1917; The Crimson Alibi, 1919; Polished Ebony, 1919; Gray Dusk, 1920; (plays) The Crimson Alibi (with George Broadhurst), 1919; The Scourge, 1919. Contbr. series of negro stories to Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 2215 17th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simiah (da Silva Solis) C.; brother of Jacob (da Silva) Solis and David Solis C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Central High Sch., 1872, A.M., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Emily Grace, *d.* David Hays da Silva Solis, 1884. Lecturer clin. medicine, 1888-1902, prof. clin. medicine since 1902, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine, 1887-1902. Lecturer therapeutics summer course, Dartmouth, 1890-2; phys. to Phila. General, Jefferson, Rush and Jewish hosps. Trustee Gratz Coll., Phila., Jewish Publication Soc. America. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. sub. com. on scope of 9th Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia (1910—). Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (was chmn. therapeutic sect.); recorder Assn. Am. Physicians, 1899-1913; pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1898-9; hon. mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; del. 3d Zionist Congress, Basle, 1899. *Clubs:* Pegasus, Franklin Inn, Oriental, Contemporary, Pharisees, City. *Author:* Therapeutics of Tuberculosis, 1891; Essentials of Diagnosis, 1892-1900. *Editor:* System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 11 vols., 1901-5; was editor of Philadelphia Polyclinic; contbg. editor to other med. periodicals; was one of editors The American Hebrew. Has contributed largely to med. and gen. cyclos. and jours. and published original verses and transl. of medieval Hebrew poets, and occasional political, economic, historic and hygienic essays in mags. *Address:* 1525 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, William Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 7, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Ernestine (Erdmann) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1899); LL.B., Columbia, 1881; unmarried. Engaged in practice in New York; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1897-8; Republican. During the war was chmn. Ocean Advisory Com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., which sat as a court to determine the compensation to be made to owners of vessels requisitioned by U.S. Govt. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Bohemian (San Francisco), Lotos, Harmonie. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

COHILL, Edmund Pendleton, fruit grower; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Andrew Arnold and Mary Jane (Mapes) C.; grad. Harrisburg (Pa.) Commercial Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Ellen Rinehart, of Hancock, Md., Oct. 23, 1876. Apptd. pvt. sec. to George M. Ball, gen. mgr. Empire Transportation Co., Phila., 1875; cashier same co., Baltimore, 1876-77; began fruit culture, 1886, which grew into Tonoloway Orchard Co. having 980 acres in apples; was an organizer and pres. Hancock Bank, and organizer and v.-p. First Nat. Bank; pres. and treas. Tonoloway Orchard Co.; v.-p. Russell Creek Coal Co., Corona Orchard Co. Dir. Am. Angora Goat Breeders' Assn.; v.-p. Md. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1905-6); mem. exec. com. Eastern Apple Growers' Assn., Am. Apple Congress; exec. bd. Nat. Apple Growers' Assn., 1917-18; pres. Md. Agrl. Soc., 1918—. Sch. commr. Washington Co., Md., 1900-12. Democrat. *Home:* Hancock, Md.

COHN, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

COHN, Adolphe, university prof.; *b.* Paris, France, May 29, 1851; *s.* Albert and Mathilde (Lowengard) C.; B.ès.L., U. of Paris, 1868, LL.B., 1873, A.M. (archiviste Paléographe École Nationale des Chartes), Paris, 1874; vol. in French Army during Franco-German War, July, 1870-Feb., 1871; came to U.S., 1875; *m.* Marian Loys Wright, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1887 (died, Feb. 19, 1888); 2d, Madeleine Merlin, of New York, June 4, 1904. Tutor and instr. French, Columbia, 1882-4; instr. and asst. prof. French, Harvard, 1884-91; prof. Romance languages and literatures, Columbia Univ., 1891-1916; retired, June 30, 1916. Officier Légion d'Honneur; Knight Crown of Italy. Member Modern Language Association of America; honorary president Alliance Française. *Author:* Voltaire's Prose (with Prof. B. D. Woodward), 1897; Le Sage's Gil Blas (with R. Sanderson), 1899; Montaigne (in French Classics for English Readers), 1907. *Editor:* Silver Series of Modern Language Text-books, and French Classics for English Readers (with Dr. Curtis Hidden Page, *q.v.*). *Translator:* French edit. War and Humanity (by James M. Beck). *Address:* 2018 5th Av., New York.

COHN, Alfred I., pharmacist, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

)HN, Morris M., lawyer; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., Mar. 14, 1852; *s.* Mathias A. and Therese (Koebner) C.; ed. grammar schs., Cincinnati, and pvt. instrn. in German and Hebrew and in law; *m.* Addie M. Ottenheimer, of Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 19, 1883. **Admitted to bar,** 1873; city atty., Little Rock, 2 yrs.; sch. dir. 1 yrs.; prof. law sch., U. of Ark., several yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Com. for Admission to Bar to Supreme Ct., and Federal Ct. at Little Rock. Dir. Little Rock Board of Trade; ex-vice-president for Arkansas, Sound Money League; trustee Little Rock Pub. Library. Democrat. *Author:* The Growth of Law, 1882; Introduction to the Study of the Constitution (extra vol. XI of Hist. Series of Johns Hopkins Univ.), 1892. Revised several articles United Editors' Encyc.; contbr. articles in Am. Law Rev., Reform Advocate and Am. Israelite and other periodicals. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

)ILE, Samuel Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* John Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Bettis) Coile; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1879, A.M., 1884; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1880-3; studied U. of Chicago; (D.D., Gale [Wis.] Coll., 1895); *m.* Mary Carleton Speck, of Morristown, Tenn., June 30, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Greeneville, Tenn., 1883-95, Ft. Sanders Ch., Knoxville, 1895-1901; pres. Tusculum Coll., 1901-7; pastor Lebanon, Tenn., 1907-14; pres. Cumberland U., 1914-16; pastor Maryville, Mo., since Oct. 29, 1916. Trustee Tusculum Coll., 1883-07. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Maryville, Missouri.

)INER, Beverly Waugh, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

)IT, J(ames) Milnor, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

)IT, J(ohn) Eliot, horticulturist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Anna Maria (Summerell) C.; B.Agr., N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1903; Cornell U., 1903-7, M.S. in Agr., 1905, hon. fellow, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emilie Augusta Hanna, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 7, 1907. Asst. in Dept. of Horticulture, Cornell U., 1906-7; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ariz., 1907-9; asst. prof. pomology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. citriculture, Jan. 1, 1913—; U. of Cal.; supt. Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Cal., 1912. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Citrus Fruits, 1915. *Address:* 339 Hilgard Hall, Berkeley, Cal.

)IT, John McLean, patent lawyer; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* James C. and Sarah E. (McLean) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of S.C., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1895; unmarried. Asst. examiner, 1891-1900, law examiner, 1900-6, examiner in chief, 1906-7, U.S. Patent Office; mem. firm Foster, Freeman, Watson & Coit since Apr. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Patent Law Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1640 Newton St. N.W. *Office:* Mather Bldg., Washington, D.C.

)IT, Judson Boardman, university prof.; *b.* Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., June 5, 1849; *s.* James J. and Miriam (Owen) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1875, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Ellen M. Alden, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1875. Prof. mathematics, Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa., 1875-9; student asst. in observatory, Ann Arbor, 1879-80; taught mathematics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1880-2; asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1882-4, prof., 1884-1915, prof. astronomy, since 1915, acting dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-12, Boston U. Has contributed various articles to astron. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

COIT, Ruth, educator; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1868; *d.* of Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) C.; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; spl. instrn. under Dr. Joseph Howland Coit, St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Taught at St. Louis, 1894-7, Cambridge, 1902-5; asst. to Arthur Gilman, 1902-7, head mistress, 1907-18, The Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. for Girls; exec. sec. northeastern field com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1918—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. Preservation of Antiquities, etc. Episcopalian. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York.

COIT, Stanton, lecturer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COKE, James L., judge; *b.* Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Moore) C.; ed. in Ore. and Cal.; *m.* Effie Riley, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 11, 1913. Began practice at Marshfield, Ore., 1896; elected county atty., Co. of Maui, H.T., 1908; elected territorial senator, City and Co. of Honolulu, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Honolulu, Nov. 16, 1916; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Jan. 8, 1917, chief justice since Mar. 12, 1918. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

COKER, James Lide, paper mfr.; Jan. 3, 1837–June 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COKER, Robert E(rvin), biologist; *b.* Society Hill, Darlington Co., S.C., June 4, 1876; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; S.C. Coll., 1892-3; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906; *m.* Jennie Coit, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1910. Asst. in biology, 1895-7; instr. Summer Sch., U. of N.C., 1897, 1899; prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) pub. schs., 1898-01; with U.S. Bur. Fisheries, in various temporary capacities, 1900-6; biologist N.C. Geol. Survey and custodian U.S. Fisheries lab. at Beaufort, N.C., 1902-4; conducted investigation of fisheries and guano industry for Peruvian Govt., 1906-8; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1909; dir. Fairport Biol. Sta., Ia., U. S. Bur. Fisheries and in charge of mussel propagation and investigation in Miss. Valley, 1910-15; assistant in charge scientific inquiry, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, since 1915. Del. of Peruvian Govt. to 4th Internat. Fisheries Congress (v.-p.), Washington, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Chi Psi; corr. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Science. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various reports and papers relating to barnacles, turtles, oyster culture, fisheries and guano industry of Peru, mussels, etc. *Address:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

COKER, William Chambers, botanist; *b.* at Hartsville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James Lide and Susan Armstrong (Stout) C.; B.S., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; studied, Bonn, Germany, 1901-2; unmarried. With Atlantic Nat. Bank, Wilmington, N.C., 1904-7; teacher summer school, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1900; asso. prof. botany, 1902-7, prof. since 1907, U. of N.C., also dir. Arboretum, U. of N.C.

Chief of bot. staff of Bahama expdn. of Geog. Soc. of Baltimore, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., N.C. Academy Sciences, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor Journal, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. *Joint Author:* The Bahama Islands, 1905. *Author:* The Plant Life of Hartsville, S.C., 1912; The Trees of North Carolina (with H. R. Totten), 1916. Contbr. numerous articles on morphol. botany, particularly on the gymnosperms and fungi. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COLAHAN, John Barron, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 18, 1848; *s.* John B. and Mary Dorothea (Zell) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1866; St. Joseph's Coll., law dept. U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary Ophelia Cowton, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1869; dir. The Land Title & Trust Co. Pres. Pa. State Bar Assn. (twice v.-p., many yrs. chmn. exec. com.); v.-p. Am. Bar Assn.; chmn. bd. censors Law Assn., Phila.; pres. Belmont Cricket Club many yrs.; pres. Associated Cricket Clubs; treas. Phila. Fencing and Sparring Club; sec. Hamilton Club; pres. 27th Ward Rep. Club; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; president Phila. Inst.; v.-p. Welcome Soc. (composed of lineal descendants of those who came with William Penn in the ship Welcome); mem. commn. apptd. by gov. of Pa. to examine into industrial conditions and draft laws for the prevention and settlement of industrial accidents. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Catholic. Republican. *Home:* 4004 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLAW, John Marvin, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBRON, Grace Isabel ("J. Marchand"), writer; *b.* New York; *d.* W. T. and Isabel (de Forest) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Summit, N.J., and Berlin; unmarried. Lived in Germany for many yrs. as journalist, critic and translator and as theatrical agt., representing Elizabeth Marbury and Heinrich Conried; specialty translating, book reviewing and critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and lit.; lecturer on Single Tax and Fundamental Economics. Mem. Brooklyn Women's Single Tax Club, German Land Reform League, Authors' League America, Women's Trade Union League. *Author:* (with Clayton Hamilton) The Love That Blinds (play), (with Augusta Groner) Joe Müller—Detective. *Translator:* The Reckoning (German play, "Liebelei," by Arthur Schnitzler); Comtesse Coquette (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Braceo); A Marriage, by Björnstjerne Björnson (Norwegian play); The Man with the Black Cord (by Augusta Groner); Mene Tekel (Augusta Groner); The Third Sex (by Ernst von Wolzogen); Anatol and Other Plays (by Arthur Schnitzler), 1917. Editor and translator of German and Scandinavian sect. of Library of World's Best Mystery and Detective Stories. Regular contbr. to revs. *Clubs:* Gamut, Women's City. *Address:* 1432 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Albert Ladd, metallurgist; *b.* New York, June 26, 1860; *s.* John Ladd (M.D.) and Mary Ann C.; student Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1881; *m.* Agnes Wilson Lee, of Lewistown, Pa., June 20, 1894. Engaged in steel metallurgy since 1886; sec. of Assn. Am. Steel Mfrs., 1897-05; U. S. Juror, Paris Expn., 1900; iron and steel commr., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Soc. Chemical Industry, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* American Standard Specifications for Steel, 1902; Reinforced Concrete in Europe, 1909. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Bainbridge, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* John Peck and Frances (Bainbridge) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1890; Columbia Law Sch., 1 year; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; (LL.D., Ohio Northern, 1914, Moores Hill College, Ind., 1914, Lincoln Memorial University, 1917); *m.* Nathalie Sedgwick, of Stockbridge, Mass., 1895. Practiced, New York, since 1892; represented Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") in settlement of affairs of his publishing house, Charles L. Webster & Co.; one of counsel of interests which brought about reforms in Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; counsel in Northern Securities litigation; counsel for Truesdale investigating com. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; etc. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 29th Dist., 1901-2. Actively identified with candidacy of Theodore Roosevelt for presdl. nomination, 1912, and in charge of contests to seat Roosevelt delegates in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; one of founders Prog. Nat. Party and del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1914, 16. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., and mem. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-1919. Mem. Am. Mission to Inter-Allied Conference at Paris, November 1917. Nominated as Secretary of State by President Wilson, February 25, 1920. Member Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Authors' League America; pres. Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Rockaway Hunting, Manhattan, Bankers, Squadron A Veterans. *Home:* 49 E. 66th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Branch Harris, civil engr.; *b.* at Cherry Valley, O., July 20, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; brother of J(une) Rose C. (*q.v.*); C.E., U. of Mich., 1877, post-grad. course in mining engring., 1877-8; *m.* Minnie Bary, of Detroit, June 28, 1883. Asst. on survey of Great Lakes, 1875-8; U.S. asst. engr., Miss. River, 1878-84; in pvt. practice, 1885-9; U.S. asst. engr. in charge of survey of Portage Lake Ship Canal, 1888-9, for Straights Channel, Sandusky (O.) Harbor, 1889; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; prin. asst. engr. sewer dept., St. Louis, 1890-5; sewer commr. and mem. Bd. of Pub. Improvements, 1895-9; civ. and consulting engr. Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1900; in pvt. practice since 1901. Apptd. engr. on bldg. steel ships at Hog Island, Pa., 1917; supervised constrn. Govt. Island Shipyard, San Francisco, July-Dec. 1918; mem. bd. to investigate and report upon condition and operation of ship yards upon Atlantic Coast; resident engr. in charge of constrn. of a dry dock, marine ry. and repair plant at Jacksonville, Fla. Has designed several instruments in use by engineers all over the world. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvement (v.-p.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (ex-pres.). Mem. Co. B, Mich. N.G., 1873-6. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* 5879 Nina Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

COLBY, Clara Bewick, lecturer; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLBY, Everett, lawyer; Ph.B., Brown U. 1897; *m.* Edith Hyde, of Plainfield, N.J., Jun. 30, 1903. Mem. N.J. Bd. of Edn., 1902-4; mem.

N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, Senate, 1906-9. Served as aide to gov. of N.J., 1903-4, and as adj. N.G. N.J. Progressive candidate for gov., 1913; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—. Served in U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Maj., O.R.C., 1918. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COLBY, Frank Harvey, organist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBY, Frank Moore, editor; *b.* Washington, Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Stoddard Benham and Ellen Cornelia (Hunt) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889; spl. studies political sciences, Columbia; *m.* Harriet Wood Fowler, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 30, 1896. Acting prof. history, Amherst Coll., 1890-1; lecturer history, Columbia, 1891-5; instr. history and economics Barnard Coll., 1891-5; prof. economics, New York U., 1895-1900; editor New Internat. Encyclopedia since 1900 (revised, 1913-16), and New Internat. Year Book since 1907. On editorial staff Johnson's Cyclo., dept. of history and polit. science, 1893-5; editor International Cyclopedia, 1898 edit., International Year Book, 1898-1902; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1900-2; Am. editor Nelson's Encyclopedia, 1905-6; lit. reviewer for Harper's Weekly, Mar.-June, 1913; staff writer and contbr. to New Republic, Vanity Fair, North American Review, and other periodicals. *Author:* Outlines of General History, 1900; Imaginary Obligations, 1904; Constrained Attitudes, 1910. *Clubs:* University, Coffee House. *Office:* 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Franklin Green, merchant; *b.* at Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Solomon B. and Margerette Coffin (Hill) C.; ed. common sch. and acad., Phillipsburg, N.J.; *m.* 2d, Josephine Wood, of New York, Feb. 1, 1892. Engaged largely in foreign business as exporter and importer and mfr. in Manila, P.I.; now retired from business; vol. work for allied govts. during war. Has lived abroad many years. Life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. and Arts Club; mem. Met. Mus. of Art. Interested in the fine arts. *Country Place:* "The Tamaracks," Sussex Co., Andover, N.J.

COLBY, Gardner, civil service officer; Sept. 12, 1864–Nov. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Catherine Thompson, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881. Promoted through various grades to capt., June 18, 1902; served on U.S.S. Dakotah during Civil War; comdr. U.S.S. Hannibal and 2d Dist. coast defence also selecting proper vessels for the govt. to purchase, during Spanish-Am. War; capt. of Olympia; comdr. European Squadron, 1904-5; in command cruiser div. N. Atlantic Fleet, winter, 1904-5; comdr. spl. squadron to Havana, Mar., 1905; rear-admiral and retired, Jan. 28, 1908. Was exec. officer yacht "America" in race for the Queen's Cup with the "Cambria" and other yachts; afterwards in command of "America"; comdr. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey schooner "Eagre" (late "Mohawk") and steamer "Blake"; then hydrographic insp. of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; insp. 2d Light House Dist. With Mrs. Colby worked in Paris for Am. Fund for French Wounded and Am. Red Cross, 1916-18; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Sept. 1918. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, Somerset (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), University (New York). *Home:* 449 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

COLBY, Henry Francis, clergyman; Nov. 25, 1842–May 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLBY, James Fairbanks, professor of law; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 18, 1850; *s.* James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; A.M., Yale, 1877; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, D.C., 1875, Conn., 1878, N.H. 1889; practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1878-85. Instr. economics and history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879-81; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Law Sch., 1883-5; Parker prof. law and polit. science, 1885-1916, since prof. emeritus, Dartmouth College. Lecturer jurisprudence and international law, Boston University Law School since 1905. Clerk Com. Revision of Laws, Ho. of Rep., 43d Congress; sec. New Haven Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881-5; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1893-8; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902. Mem. N.H. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Editor of Manual of N.H. Constitution, 1902. 2d edit., 1912, and of A Sketch of English Legal History by F. W. Maitland and F. C. Montague, 1915; and author of legal and political essays. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

COLBY, J(une) Rose, teacher; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., June, 1856; *d.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; sister of Branch Harris C. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878-9, Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-83; studied Harvard Annex, 1883-4, U. of Mich., 1884-6; taught lit., Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-92; preceptress, prof. lit., 1892-1909, prof. lit., 1909-17, head of dept. lit. and composition since 1917, Ill. State Normal U. Instr. in Columbia U., summer session, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ; life mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. Editor, with introduction and notes, Silas Marner, by George Eliot, 1900; Quentin Durward, by Scott, 1912. *Author:* Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906. Contbr. and lecturer on lit. subjects. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Leonard Wright, soldier; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 5, 1846; *s.* Rowell and Abigail L. C.; A.B. and C.E., U. of Wis., 1871, LL.B., 1872, A.M., 1874; *m.* 2d, Marie C. Martinez. Now in law practice at Beatrice, Neb.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1890-93; mem. Neb. Senate, 2 terms; Republican. Pvt. Co. B, 8th Ill. Inf., June 12, 1864-Oct. 16, 1865; served in Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-1; lt. to brig.-gen. Neb. N.G.; brig.-gen. U.S. Vols., June 3, 1898–Feb. 24, 1899, in Spanish-Am. War; adj.-gen., Neb., 1901-3. Organized Cuban-Am. Vol. Legion, 1897. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Neb. State Hist. Soc. Chmn. Gage Co. Defense Council; U.S. Govt. Draft Agt. Mason, K.P.; etc. *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

COLBY, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Benicia, Cal., May 28, 1875; *s.* Gilbert Winslow and Caroline Amelia (Smith) C.; Benicia High Sch.; Bowens Acad., Berkeley, Cal.; U. of Cal. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Cal.), 1898; *m.* Rachel Vrooman, of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 18, 1902. Practiced, San Francisco, 1898—; associated in practice with Curtis Holbrook Lindley (*q.v.*); specializes in mining law; lecturer law of mines and waters, U. of Cal. and a course of lectures on law of mines,

Stanford U.; greatly interested in conservation of forests and assisted in drafting a forest fire law for Cal.; for a number of years was associated with John Muir (*q.v.*) in work of conservation natural scenery and particularly with reference to welfare of nat. parks. Pres. Birds of Calif. Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Mining Congress, Am. Alpine Club (v.-p.), Boone and Crockett Club (asso.); one of presidents d'honneur Internat. Congres l'Alpinism, Monaco, 1920; mem. exec. bd. Save the Redwoods League; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Sierra (pres.), Faculty (U. of Calif.). Author of article on Law of Mines and Mining, in Modern American Law; The Extralateral Right (pamphlet). Republican. *Home:* 2901 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COLCOCK, F(rancis) Horton, lawyer; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala., June 19, 1855; *s.* Col. Charles Jones and Lucy Frances (Horton) C.; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877; (LL.D., U. of Ala.); *m.* Mary Robert Jones, of Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 4, 1880. Studied law in office of Gen. James Conner, Charleston, S.C., and admitted to bar, 1879; mem. firm of Howell, Murphy & Colcock, of Hampton and Walterboro, S.C., 1880-2; teacher Porter Mil. Acad., 1886-94; asst. prof. mathematics, 1894-9, prof., 1899-1907, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1907-15, dean dept. Physics and Engring., 1907-8, dean Dept. Engring. and Mathematics, 1907-12, U. of S.C.; resumed practice, June, 1915, now at Beaufort, S.C.; also planter. Was commr. of co. schs. of Charleston Co., S.C., and commr. pub. schs. of Charleston, reorganizing same; v.-p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; mem. Good Roads Congress, Washington, D.C., 1911 (com. on orgn.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bluffton, S.C.

COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross), author; *b.* at sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Alden and Jennie French (Sweetser) C.; mem. family of seafarers extending back 5 generations; grad. Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me., intermittently, 1900-6, leaving coll. middle of junior yr.; *m.* Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, 1910. Spent boyhood to 14 at sea with father, mostly on voyages to China and trading on China Sea; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroostook R.R., in Me. woods, 1906-9; began writing short stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Author:* The Drifting Diamond, 1912; The Game of Life and Death, 1914; Vision of War, 1915. Staff corr. Phila. Public Ledger, Washington Bur., 1917-18; asso. editor The Nation, N.Y., 1919—. *Home:* Searsport, Me. *Address:* 1743 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLCORD, Roswell Keyes, superintendent U.S. Mint; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Alfred Dodge, physicist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861; *s.* Israel D. and Alice (Ware) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins, 1884-5, Summer Sch., Harvard, 1888, Berlin, 1894-5, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1897, U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904; *m.* Emily Downer, of Granville, O., June 18, 1889. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1885-7, acting prof., 1887-8, prof., 1888-1901, Denison U.; prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1901-7, Vassar Coll., 1907-8; prof. physics and head of dept., Ohio State U., 1908—. Trustee Denison U., Ohio, 1901-7, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1906-11; v.-p. 1913-14); mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1912-17), Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Research guest, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, and U. of Berlin, 1912-13. Author various researches on elec. oscillations, electric waves, capillary electrometer, impact excitation, infra-red radiation, electron relays, etc., in Wied. Ann. Physik, Physical Review, etc. War work on electron radio receivers U.S. Navy lab., Washington, summer 1917, and U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1918. Asso. editor Physical Review, 1917—. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

COLE, Carlos Merton, supt. schs.; *b.* Durand, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Edward Van Sickle and Flora Marie (Crowley) C.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1895; (A.M., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1915; LL.D., Denver U., 1916); *m.* Catharine Newland, of Galva, Ia., June 25, 1896. Prin. Atlantic (Ia.) High Sch., 1896-9; supt. public schs., Atlantic, 1899-1907; sec. Messenger Loan & Trust Co., Atlantic, 1907-8; prin. Sioux City High Sch., 1908-10; supt. Colorado Springs pub. schs., 1910-15; supt. Denver pub. schs., since July 1, 1915. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. *Home:* 725 Franklin St. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Denver, Colo.

COLE, Charles Knox, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, Charles Nelson, college dean; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ill., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Luther Elliot and Sarah Catherine (Stout) C.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; A.M., U. of Ill., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mabel Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Aug. 29, 1899. Instr. Greek and Latin, Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1895-7; instr. Latin, Cornell, 1899-1902; asso. prof. Latin, 1902-4, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1904—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911—, Oberlin Coll. Prof. Latin, summer sch., Cornell, 1903, summer session, Ohio State U., 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

COLE, Cornelius, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Cyrenus, editor; *b.* Pella, Ia., Jan. 13, 1863; *s.* Aart and Henrica (de Booy) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Pella, 1887; unmarried. Began as reporter, Des Moines Register, 1888, city editor, 1890, asso. editor and chief editorial writer, 1893-8; acquired interest in Cedar Rapids Republican, 1898, later founded Evening Times; now editor both Republican and Times; largely interested in farms and farming; del. many times to Rep. State Conv., Ia. Trustee Central Coll., Pella. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Author:* A Bit of Holland in America, 1895; The Two Great Canyons, 1907; Anna Marcella's Book of Verses, 1912; A History of the People of Iowa, 1920. *Address:* Hotel Montrose, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

COLE, Eli Kelley, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Oncken Willard and Cornelia (Walker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Emilie de R. Maxwell, of San Francisco, May 10, 1893. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1890; promoted 1st lt., June 5, 1892; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 13, 1908; col., Sept. 27, 1914; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, 1899-1901; duty Philippines, 1902-3; comd. marine battalion, Panama, 1903-4; duty Marine Barracks, Washington, 1904-5; with 2d Regt. and post, Olongapo, P.I., 1905-6; comd. battalion fortifying Grande Island, P.I., 1907; comd. marine regt., spl. duty, Panama, 1908, 10; duty Marine Barracks and Sch. of Application, Port Royal, S.C., 1909-11; duty Office of Maj. Gen. Comdt., Marine Corps, Navy Dept., 1911-14; comd. Marine Barracks, Annapolis, Md., 1915; comd. 2d Regt., 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, 1915-16;

apptd. comdr. 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, Nov. 10, 1916; comd. Marine Barracks and Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., Jan.-Aug. 1918; comd. 5th Brigade, U.S. Marines, A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Depot Div. (41st), A.E.F., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919; spl. duty hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, May 1919; comdg. Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Phila., June-July 1919, Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Sept. 1919—. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); United Service (New York); American Port au Prince). *Home:* Carmel, N.Y.

LE, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist; *b.* Plainwell, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881; *s.* George Lamont and Ida Josephine (Upright) C.; U. of Southern Cal., 1898-9; B.S., Northwestern, 1899-03; post-grad. U. of Chicago, 1904-5; studied U. of Berlin, 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Cook, of Plano, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906. Ethnologist, Field Mus. of Natural History, 1906-12; asst. curator of Malayan ethnology, and physical anthropology, same, since 1912. Mem. various archaeol. expdns. in Am. southwest; conducted two expdns. among pagan tribes of Philippines; spl. investigator for Philippine Bur. of Science, 1906-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Soc. (council, 1915, 19, Wis. Archæol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. Mason. *Clubs:* Writers' Guild (master, 1915), Quadrangle, Adventurers (v.-p. 1918), Press (Chicago); Explorers' (N.Y.). *Author:* Chinese Pottery in the Philippines, 1912; The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao, 1913; Traditions of the Tinguian, 1915. Lecturer and writer on Philippine history and ethnology. Reviser of Philippine ethnology and linguistics, Internat. Encyclo. *Home:* 5522 Dorchester Av. *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.

LE, Frank B., editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LE, Frank Nelson, university prof.; *b.* at Ashland, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* Otis and Frances Maria (Pond) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Martha Marie Streiff, July 26, 1888. Lecturer mathematics, Harvard, 1885-7; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1888-95; prof. mathematics, Columbia, since 1895. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (sec. since 1895, editor of its Bull. since 1897.) *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

LE, George E., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

LE, George Lamont, archæologist; June 8, 1849–May 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LE, George W., judge; *b.* Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira P. (Berry) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Lucia Ellen Weber, of Salamanca, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and practiced in Salamanca; dist. atty., Cattaraugas Co., 1902-14; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., by gov., May 23, 1916, and elected for term Jan. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1930; Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Salamanca Country. *Home:* Salamanca, N.Y.

OLE, George Watson, bibliographer; *b.* at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; *s.* Munson and Antoinette Fidelia (Taylor) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced until 1885; grad. Library School, Columbia, 1888; married. Cataloguer, Pub. Library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-6; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1886-7; asst. in Newberry Library, Chicago, 1888-90; librarian Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, N.J., 1891-5; resigned to devote himself to bibliog. work; librarian of the private library of Henry E. Huntington, of New York, Oct. 1, 1915—. Inventor of a size-card for measuring books in accordance with the standard adopted by A.L.A., which is in general use. Life mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1893-6), Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1916—), Am. Hist. Assn.; expres. N.J. State Library Assn.; pres. New York Library Club, 1893-4, 1909-10; mem. Bibliog. Soc. London; asso. mem. Institut Internat. de Bibliographie, Brussels; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition, 1901; Compiling a Bibliography, 1902; Bermuda in Periodical Literature, a Bibliography, 1907; First Folio of Shakespeare, The Correct Arrangement of its Preliminary Leaves, 1909; California Missions and Mission Pictures, 1910; Book-Collectors as Benefactors of Public Libraries, 1915; Bibliographical Problems with a Few Solutions, 1916. *Compiler:* Catalogue of Americana in the library of late E. Dwight Church, of New York, 5 vols., 1907; Catalogue of English Literature and Miscellanea in the E. Dwight Church Library, 2 vols., 1909; Check-List of English Literature to 1640 in Library of Henry E. Huntington, 1919. Contbr. to periodicals on bibliography, libraries, and library economy. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier. *Address:* 4 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Howard Ellsworth, oil operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Owen) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* at Kobe, Japan, Mrs. Rita Bowe Mack, Mar. 31, 1917. Began in office of Standard Oil Co. of Cleveland, O., later asst. to v.-p. same co.; gen. mgr. Waters Pierce Oil Co. in Mexico, later gen. mgr. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. for Japan and Korea, residing in Yokohama; returned to N.Y. City as dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.; v.-p. Standard Transportation Co. of New York; dir. Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Japan Soc. of N.Y., Am. Asiatic Assn., Foreign Trade Council America, Am. Hellenic Soc., Met. Mus., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House (New York); Woodway Country (Stamford, Conn.); Thatch House, American (London, England); Yokohama United (Yokohama); Tokyo (Tokyo); Columbia Country (Shanghai). *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

COLE, John Adams, civil engr.; *b.* Westmoreland, N.H., Dec. 16, 1838; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; Kimball Union Acad., and spl. math. studies; *m.* Julia Mead Alvord, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1870. In office of Thomas Doane, civil engr., Boston, 1856-9; gen. field agent, Christian Commn., 1862 to close of Civil War, in charge of work in armies of Potomac and the James; delivered addresses in principal cities of N.E. and directed expenditure of over $3,000,000; with army in Tex., 1865-6. Civ. engr., Washington, D.C., 1867-69, Chicago, 1873-1904; specialized in municipal engring.; was engr. Lake View and Hyde Park, Ill., and consulting engr. many cities of U.S. and Can.; designed and built many water works and sewerage systems, etc.; pres. and treas. Pitometer Co. Hon. trustee Howard U. (sec. and treas., 1867-71); pres. Chicago Tract Soc., 1911-13, Training Sch., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Literary. *Home:* 1346 E. 53d St., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, John Nelson, editor, pub.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; *s.* George S. and Nancy E. (Bodwell) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie White Poor, of Andover, Sept. 21, 1886. Manager and treas. Andover Townsman since 1887; pub. Law-

rence Telegram; also pub. Fibre and Fabric; trustee Andover Savings Bank; mem. Mass. House of Rep., 1903-8 (speaker of House, 1906, 7, 8); chmn. Mass. Commn. of Efficiency and Economy, 1913-14; chmn. Boston Industrial Development Bd., 1914-16; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Waterways and Pub. Lands, 1916—; dir. Port of Boston. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce; pres. Am. Assn. of Port Authorities; v.-p. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Merrimack Valley Country, Boston City, Boston Press. *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

COLE, Lawrence Thomas, clergyman; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. (Felch) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; scholar Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1895-8; rector St. John's, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon Diocese of Michigan City, Ind., 1899; warden St. Stephen's Coll., 1899-1903; rector Trinity Sch., New York, since July, 1903. *Author:* The Basis of Early Christian Theism, Vol. 11, No. 3, of Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education, 1898. *Address:* 147 W. 91st St., New York.

COLE, Lawrence Wooster, psychologist; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Irving and Josephine (Webb) C.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Fannie B. Cooksey, of Caldwell, Kan., June 28, 1900. Superintendent schs., El Reno, Okla., 1897-1900; instr. and asso. prof. psychology, 1900-4, prof., 1904-8, U. of Okla.; instr. in experimental psychology, Wellesley College, 1908-9; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Colo., 1910—. Dir. Sch. of Social Service, U. of Colo., 1911—. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Norman, Okla., 1901-4 and 1905-7, Boulder, Colo., 1915—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Contbr. various reports of experimental investigation in comparative and human psychology. Capt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918-June 22, 1919; served as psychological examiner. *Address:* 845 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

COLE, Leon Jacob; *b.* Allegany, N.Y., June 1, 1877; *s.* Elisha Kelley and Helen Marion (Newton) C.; student Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-5, 1897-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Belcher Goodenow, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1906. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1901-2; chief of Div. of Animal Breeding and Pathology, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I., 1906-7; instr. in zoölogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907-10; asso. prof. exptl. breeding, U. of Wis., Apr. 1910-14, prof., 1914-18, prof. genetics since 1918. Mem. Harriman Alaska Expdn., 1899; zoöl. expdn. to Yucatan, 1904. Investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-6. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Ornithologists' Union. Contbr. to scientific jours. on zoölogy, animal behavior and genetics. *Address:* Care Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

COLE, Lewis Gregory, roentgenologist; *b.* at Lake Mahopac, N.Y., May 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph G. and Lucina (Cole) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Marion E. Herring, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1898; prof. roentgenology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; roentgenologist, French Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.); consulting roentgenologist, Memorial Hosp. (New York). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Member American Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Conglist. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* University (White Plains), Scarsdale Golf and Country, Lake Mahopac Golf. *Home:* 22 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 103 Park Av., N.Y. City.

COLE, Louis Maurice; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Ricka (Dinkelspiel) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frida Hellman, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1904. Began as bookkeeper for Kutner-Goldstein Co., Hanford, Calif., 1887, later mgr. for same co. at Hanford, Fowler and Lemoore, Calif.; gen. mdse. business on own account, Huron, Calif., 1895-7, elec. specialties, Chicago, 1898; traveling salesman, 1899-1900; mgr. Dinkelspiel Bros. dept. store, Bakersfield, Calif., 1901-3; treas. Simon Levi Co., wholesale produce, Los Angeles, 1903-16; pres. Royal Packing Co., since 1916; pres. Cudahy Land Co.; v.-p. Washington Sq. Land Co., State Bank of San Pedro; dir. Hellman Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Sun Drug Co., etc. U.S. food administrator for Los Angeles, 1918-19; mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1914). Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra. Mem. B'nai B'rith (ex-pres.). Mason (33°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Book Club of Calif., Gamut, Athletic, Jonathan, Rotary, Automobile of Southern Calif., South Coast Yacht, Los Angeles Motor Boat. *Home:* 3240 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 1815 Sacramento St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, Mabel Cook (Mrs. Fay-Cooper Cole), author; *b.* Plano, Ill., Apr 18, 1880; *d.* Amer Brower and Ella Augusta (Webster) Cook; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; *m.* Fay-Cooper Cole, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1906. Traveled in the Orient and spent 4 yrs. in interior of the Philippines, studying the sociology and mentality of the primitive tribesmen. Mem. Chicago Writers' Guild, Chi Omega Sorority, P.E.O. *Club:* Friends in Council. *Author:* Philippine Folk Tales, 1916. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 5522 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Nathan, Jr., promoter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLE, Patience Bevier, writer; *b.* Nicollet, Minn., Feb. 13, 1883; *d.* Samuel A. and Ida M. (Harkins) Bevier; B.Litt., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; studied U. of Kan., 1 term, 1905; *m.* Robert J. Cole, of New York, June 1, 1907. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* Dave's Daughter, 1913. Now editor woman's page of New York Evening Sun. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., New York.

COLE, R. Clint, congressman; *b.* Biglick Twp., Hancock Co., O., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* John W. and Sarah (McRea) C.; student Findlay Coll., 1894-96; LL.B., law dept. Northern Ohio U., Ada, O., 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Findlay since 1901; city solicitor, Findlay, 1912-16; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th Ohio Dist. Capt. and q.-m. 2d Inf., Ohio N.G., 1903-13. Republican. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* 868 S. Main St. *Office:* 316-322 Ewing Bldg., Findlay, O.

COLE, Ralph Dayton, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Rossetter Gleason, musician; *b.* at Clyde, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) C.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Fannie Louise Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 189[illegible]

Taught English, German and Latin in high schs., 1888-90; studied composition and organ in Berlin, 1890-2; there by competitive exam. won 3 yrs.' scholarship in the Royal Meisterschule for Composition, under Max Bruch. Dir. sch. of music and prof. music, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-4; prof. music, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1894-901; teacher, Chicago, 1902-7; editor of Good Music, 1903-7; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Wis., 1907-9; pvt. teacher, Chicago, 1909—. Prof. (in charge) music, Columbia U., New York City, summer sessions 1908—. Vice-pres. for Iowa, 1897-1900, president, 1903, 09, 10, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; dean Ill. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, 1912-14. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* The Passing of Summer (lyrical cantata), 1902; Hiawatha's Wooing, 1904; King Robert of Sicily, 1906; Ballade for 'cello and orchestra, 1907; Fantaisie Symphonique and Rhapsody for organ, 1912, 14; Legend, for piano, 1916; The Broken Troth (cantata for women's voices), 1917; sonata for piano and violin, 1917; Pierrot Wounded (melodrama), 1917; Symphonic Prelude, for orchestra in MS. (first perf. Chicago Sym. Orchestra, 1916); overture—Pioneer, for orchestra (first perf. Chicago Sym. Orchestra, 1919), and 75 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. *Author:* Choral and Church Music, vol. VI in The Art of Music series, 1917. *Home:* 1363 Hyde Park Boul. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

DLE, Rufus, physician; *b.* Rowsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Dr. Ivory S. and Ruth (Smith) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Annie Hegeler, of LaSalle, Ill., Jan. 2, 1908. Resident house officer, asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1899-1907; asst., instr. and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1901-9; dir., Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1909—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Advancement Clin. Research, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. chapter on gonococcus infections in Osler's System of Medicine; chapter on treatment of typhoid fever in Kelly's System of Therapeutics; also articles in med. jours. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Home:* 960 Park Av., New York.

OLE, Samuel Valentine, educator; *b.* Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., 1898, LL.D., 1912, Bowdoin); *m.* Annie Maria Talbot, Apr. 11, 1880 (died January 27, 1906); *m.* 2d, Helen Emma Wieand, of Pottstown, Pa., August 22, 1917. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-12, and its successor, Wheaton Coll., 1912—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., 1901— (v.-p. bd., 1912—); pres. Bowdoin Alumni Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1916—; mem. board visitors Andover Theol. Sem., 1907— (pres. bd., 1912—). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Browning Soc. (pres. 1912-14); hon. mem. New York Browning Soc. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Boston Authors. Gave poem at centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, Jonathan Edwards bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903, Longfellow Centenary, Bowdoin Coll., 1907. *Author:* In Scipio's Gardens and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905; Fidelissima, 1908; The Great Grey King and Other Poems, 1914. Contbr. to mags., reviews and religious press. *Address:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician; *b.* at Meriden, N.H., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. school music methods, Boston Univ., 1906-13. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High School, 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; dir. People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union, 1897-11, and since dir. emeritus. *Author:* Child's First Studies in Music; New England Course in General-Sight-Reading. Compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight Singing (3 vols.). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

COLE, Theodore Lee, law-book seller; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1852; *s.* John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee) C.; ed. Galesville U., 1866-7; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1871; *m.* Kate Dunn Dewey, of Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885. Law bookseller since 1874; pres. Statute Law Book Co., 1895—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, A.L.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, D.C. Library Assn. (v.-p. 1897), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Has compiled bibliographies and check lists of the statute laws of various states; is now compiling Historical Bibliography of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories. *Home:* 2852 Ontario Rd. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Thomas F., mining; *b.* Keweenaw Co., Mich., 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Jeffrey) C.; self-ed.; *m.* Elcey Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich., June 3, 1890. Pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901-9, and as such was in immediate charge of mining operations of U.S. Steel Corporation during period named; was pres. N. Butte Mining Co., now dir.; also dir. various other corpns. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, New York.

COLE, Timothy, wood engraver; *b.* London, Eng., 1852; *s.* Skinner C.; emigrated to U.S., 1857; burned out by Chicago fire of 1871; returned to New York penniless; entered employment of Century Magazine (then Scribner's), 1875; *m.* Annie Carter, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1875. Went to Europe to engrave the Old Masters, 1883; finished 1st Italian series, 1892. Dutch and Flemish series, 1896, English series, 1900, Spanish series, 1907, French series, 1910; now engaged on Old Masters in Am. pub. and pvt. galleries. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (only grand prize given for wood engraving). Hon. mem. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers, London; N.A., 1908; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1913; hon. mem. Brotherhood of Engravers of Chicago, 1913; (hon. M.A., Princeton University, 1914). *Author:* Notes to Old Italian Masters, first published monthly in

Century Magazine, 1889-92; Monograph on the lives of Dutch Masters, with notes on their works, Century Magazine, 1892-6; Notes to English Masters, 1897-1901. *Address:* Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

COLE, Whitefoord R., ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Edmund W. and Anna Virginia (Russell) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1894; *m.* Mary Conner Bass, of Nashville, Apr. 21, 1901. President of Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.; pres. Nashville & Decatur R.R., Napier Iron Works; dir. Nashville Ry. & Light Co., Crescent Coal Co., Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville Trust Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Cyanimid Co. Pres. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee University Sch. Mem. Engring. Assn. of South, Round Table, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* 2122 West End Av. *Office:* 1000 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

COLE, William Carey, naval officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Jirah Delano and Julia Elizabeth (Tucker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Minnie Wetmore Cole, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1895. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 13, 1899; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Oct. 20, 1910; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Massachusetts, 1901-5; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1905-7; navigator Kansas, 1907-9; exec. officer same, 1909-10; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-13; comd. Monadnock, 1913, Helena, 1913-15; insp. engring. material, Boston Dist., 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Frederick, Apr. 10, 1917, comdr. Nevada to Oct. 10, 1918; U.S. Dutch ship mission, May 17, 1919; operations, Navy Dept., Nov. 1919—. Mem. Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Naval Hist. Soc., etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Racquet (Phila.), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Union (Cleveland, O.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COLE, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* at Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Houlton (Me.), 1889-94; resident, South End House, Boston, as settlement worker, 1894-1913; sec. South End House Assn., 1896-1917; resident lecturer in applied sociology, 1913-16, professor of applied sociology since 1916, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). Author of chapters in The City Wilderness, and Americans in Process; contbr. on sociol. topics to mags. *Home:* Norton, Massachusetts.

COLE, William Morse, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1896; *m.* Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890-3; sec. Mass. Commn. on Unemployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-8; instr. principles of accounting, 1900-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, Harvard U.; also teacher English lit. and composition, Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-1901, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901-8. Capt. U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, under pseudonym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895; Accounts—Their Construction and Interpretation, 1908 (revised and enlarged 1915); The American Hope, 1910; Accounting and Auditing, 1910; Cost Accounting for Institutions, 1913; Problems in the Principles of Accounting, 1915. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 55 Brewster St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

COLEGROVE, see also Colgrove.

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, coll. pres.; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Peter and Anne Elizabeth (Graham) C.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1881 (Sc.D., 1908); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1919); *m.* Winifred D. Mack, June 18, 1884 (died, Apr. 5, 1897); 2d, Emma M. Ridley, of Grinnell, Aug. 29, 1899. Teacher country schs., 1876-8; deputy auditor Fayette Co., 1881; prof. and prin. Normal and Prep. depts. Upper Ia. U., 1882-6; supt. schs. Waukon, Ia., 1886-91; prin. Nora Springs (Ia.) Sem., 1891-5; prof. psychology and didactics, Iowa State Normal Sch., 1896; head Dept. of Edn., 1908-16, v.-p., 1907-16, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls; pres. Upper Iowa U., Fayette, Ia., since June, 1916. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20 *Club:* Commercial. Mason. *Author:* The Making of a Teacher, 1908; The Teacher and the School, 1910. Revised Handbook and Course of Study for Iowa Schools, 1900 and 1906; prepared new course of study and manual of methods for Iowa elementary schs., 1913. Chmn. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1920. *Address:* Fayette, Iowa.

COLEGROVE, Frederick Welton, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEMAN, see also Colman.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard; *b.* Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. V.-p. Council of Women for Home Missions; 1st v.-p. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; trustee Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Woman's Bapt. Social Union. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Women's City (pres.). *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St. *Office:* 615 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COLEMAN, Benjamin Wilson, judge; *b.* at Ballsville, Va., July 1, 1869; *s.* John and Arabella (Smith) C.; B.L., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Martha L. Attleton, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1906. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; practiced in Denver, 1893-7, Cripple Creek, 1897-06; removed to Nev., 1906, and practiced in Ely; judge Dist. Court, 9th Nev. Dist., 1911-15; asso. justice Nev. Supreme Court, Jan. 1915-19, and chief justice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Elected Grand Master of Masons of Nev., 1915; K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Sagebrush (Carson City). *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

COLEMAN, Chapman, consul; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLEMAN, Charles Caryl, painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, George William; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911); *m.* Alice Blanchard Merriam, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. edtr. Journal of Education, 1886-9; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as corr. various jours.; business mgr. New England Magazine, 1890-2; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor

World), 1893-1905; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., 1910-15; now pres. Open Forum Nat. Council. Mem. Boston City Council, 1914-17 (pres. 1915); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. President and host of series of annual sociol. conferences, meeting at Sagamore Beach, since June, 1907; originator and director of Sunday Evening Ford Hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1908, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.-p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Advertising (New York); Twentieth Century, Boston City (bd. govs. 1914-17), Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. *Author:* Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915. *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson, author; see Vol. VIN (1914-15).

COLEMAN, John Hamline, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COLEMAN, Lewis Minor, lawyer; May 20, 1861–Oct. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies, physician; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. John S. and Carolina Wyatt (Starke) C.; **A.B., Ky.** University, 1885, A.M., 1902; University of Ga. (M.D., *ad eundem*); post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; *m.* Annie Lee Adams, of Lexington, Ky., June 18, 1890. Assistant physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; assistant physiology, medical dept. U. City of New York, 1889-90; prof. physiology, 1893-5, physiology and pathology, 1895-1901, medicine since 1901, principles and practice of medicine since 1903, med. dept. U. of Ga.; pres. Bd. of Health, Augusta, Ga., Jan., 1903-May 1904; consulting phys. University Hospitals; consulting phys. to Wilberford Hosp. (for children). Ex-pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga.; ex-chmn. med. sect. A.M.A. Contbr. to numerous med. text-books, etc. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Feb. 1, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. *Address:* 936 Hickman Rd., Augusta, Ga.

COLEMAN, Thomas Wilkes, banker, planter; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Mar. 31, 1833; *s.* James C. and Martha (Anderson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1853, later A.M.; (LL.D., U. of Ala.); admitted to bar, Supreme Ct. of Ala.; *m.* Frances Jane Wilson, of Sumter Co., Ala., Oct. 1, 1860. Was solicitor of state of Ala. about 15 yrs., later chancellor, then judge of Supreme Ct. for many yrs. Opposed secession though never doubting constitutional right of state to secede; served in C.S.A.; surrendered at Vicksburg, Miss.; subsequently wounded at battle of Missionary Ridge; del. Ala. Constl. convs., 1865, 1901 (only mem. who sat in both convs.), chmn. in 1901 conv. of com. to frame article on suffrage and elections, principal author of suffrage article providing for qualified suffrage; the rules of the convention were suspended by a two-thirds vote, and a resolution complimenting and of thanks to him specially, for services in framing the new constitution, were adopted. Democrat. Pres. Merchants and Farmers Bank, Eutaw. Chmn. exec. com. bd. trustees U. of Ala. (and pres. bd. *pro tem.*) many yrs. Presbyn. *Address:* Eutaw, Alabama.

COLEMAN, Walter Moore, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Warren, physician; *b.* at Augusta, Ga., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* John Scott and Hetty Kennedy (McEwen) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1888; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1891; (hon. A.M., Transylvania, 1899); unmarried. Practiced New York, 1891—; phys. City (charity) Hosp., 1896-9; instr. pathology, Univ. Med. Coll., 1891-8; asst. curator, 1892-8, asst. visiting phys., 1899, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine and applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909-17; visiting phys. to Bellevue Hosp., 1908—; asst. prof. Medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Contbr. to med. lit. *Address:* 58 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, William H., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLEMAN, William John, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., May 12, 1851; *s.* John and Mary (Glass) C.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1875, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1901; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1902); *m.* S. Elizabeth George, of Venice, Pa., 1879. Ordained ministry Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1879; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1879-81; lecturer on nat. reform, 1881-6; pastor Utica, O., 1886-7; prof. polit. philosophy, Geneva Coll., 1887-92; pastor Allegheny R.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892—. Moderator Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1905; chmn. witness com. of R.P. Synod, 1892-1919; mem. Home Mission Bd., 1892—; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899. Editorial contbr. Christian Nation, New York. *Address:* 2325 Osgood St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COLEMAN, William Macon, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, William Magruder, lawyer; *b.* Brookeville, Md., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Samuel Henry and Lavinia (Magruder) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Worthy, of New Orleans, La., July 15, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and since practiced in N.Y. City; v.-p., gen. counsel, and dir. Republic Ry. & Light Co., Central States Electric Corpn.; v.-p., dir. Republic Corpn., Utilities Securities Corpn.; sec., dir. and gen. counsel, Mahoning & Shenango Ry. & Light Co.; dir. Republic Rubber Corporation and Federal Utilities, Inc. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, Manhattan Chess. *Home:* 1 West 89th St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York.

COLEMAN, William Wheeler, mfr., engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* William Wheeler and Eleanor Gibbons (Hiss) C.; B.S. in metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Alice Frazier, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1899. With Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1895-1902, Crucible Steel Co. and Latrobe Steel & Coupler Co., 1902-5; with Bucyrus Co., mfrs. machinery, since 1905, pres. since 1911; dir. Marshall & Illsley Bank. Apptd. spl. asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee; University (Chicago); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 323 Juneau Av., Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

COLES, J(onathan) Ackerman, surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 6, 1843; *s.* Dr. Abraham (M.D., Ph.D., LL.D.) and Caroline E. (Ackerman) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1864, A.M., 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868 (Harsen prize, 1867, for best written clin. rep. on med.

and surg. cases in New York Hosp.); studied in Eng. and European univs. and hosps., 1877-8; (LL.D., Hope Coll., 1903); unmarried. Pres. Union Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc., 1891; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. socs.; patron and trustee N.J. Hist. Soc.; fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; mem. Internat. Anglo-Saxon Society of London, Copenhagen and New York. Has traveled extensively over both continents. Gave for Lincoln Park, Newark, Ives' life-size bronze historic Indian group; for Washington Park, Newark, bronze bust of his father, by J. Q. A. Ward, mounted on pedestal having for base a 7-ton boulder from vicinity of Plymouth Rock; gave to people of N.J. the painting (now in State House, Trenton) of "Good Samaritan," by Daniel Huntington and Paul De La Roche; to Admiral Dewey, as a souvenir of his victory in Manila Bay, he sent a Barye allegorical bronze of an eagle and dead heron; to the univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and to the Am. Embassy, London, has given replica life-size bronze busts by Jean Antoine Houdon of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin; also to the Met. Museum of Art, Columbia, Yale, Harvard and other universities and institutions throughout the U.S. many valuable works of art; has a fine gallery of choice paintings of the different schools; also a library of elegant volumes. Has made country homes at Mountainside, Union Co., N.J., for orphans, crippled and friendless children; has built and given ednl. bldgs. in India, Burma and China. Has contributed and published articles on med. and other scientific subjects. Mem. and one of founders Valley Forge Library; hon. v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. bd. advisors Canton (China) Christian Coll.; hon. regent Lincoln Memorial U., Md. His library is noted for its collection of original MSS., among which are those bearing signatures of Ferdinand and Isabella, Pope Gregory III, Napoleon Bonaparte, Queen Victoria, original autograph letters and documents of all the presidents of the U.S., the original MS. of the national anthem, "America," an original autograph poem in its entirety by Edwin Arnold, with other original autograph works in whole or in part by poets and scholars. During the war supplied very many chaplains on the battleships and in the hospitals with folding organs. *Home:* "Deerhurst," Scotch Plains, N.J. *Offices:* 222 Market St., Newark, N.J., and 17 W. 39th St., New York.

COLESTOCK, Henry Thomas, prof. history; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Jacob Henry and Henrietta (Guinn) C.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Emma Kunkle, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 2, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1899-1901; teacher State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1902-4; prof. history, Bucknell U., 1904—. *Author:* Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, 1900; The Ministry of David Baldwin, 1906. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

COLEY, William Bradley, surgeon; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) C.; B.A., Yale, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1888; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1910, Harvard, 1911); New York Hosp., 1890; *m.* Alice Lancaster, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891. In practice as physician since 1888; attending surgeon Memorial Hospital and Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. of New York, Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Association, Am. Academy Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie; fellow American College of Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Harvard, Grolier. *Author:* Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer (Vol. XVII), 1897; Hernia (in Dennis' System of Surgery), 1896; Hernia (in Warren and Gould's International Text Book of Surgery), 1898; Chapter on Hernia, in Progressive Medicine, since 1898; Hernia (in Keen's Surgery), 1907. Contbr. of articles upon malignant tumors and abdominal surgery in various med. jours. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 6 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

COLFELT, Lawrence Maclay, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLGATE, James Colby, broker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 23, 1863; *s.* James Boorman and Susan F. (Colby) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Hope H. Conkling, Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and practiced at New York, 1887-90; broker since 1891; sr. mem. firm of Jas. B. Colgate & Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., New York Trust Co.; dir. Canton Co. (Baltimore), Seaboard Air Line Ry., Federal Light & Traction Co.; president of International Bank; vice-president Cuba Copper Company. Member Corporation of Colgate U., 1888— (sec., 1892—). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., Sleepy Hollow Country, Recess, Bankers. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COLGATE, Sidney Morse, soap merchant; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Bayard Dod, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 16, 1894. Treas. Colgate & Co. Served as chmn. War Service Com. of Soap Industry. Pres. bd. trustees Colgate U.; pres. bd. edn., Orange, N.J. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Keys (Yale). Baptist. *Clubs:* Down Town, Railroad, Essex County Country. *Home:* 363 Centre St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* 105 Hudson St., Jersey City, N.J.

COLGROVE, Philip Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Ind., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Charles H. and Catherine (Van Zile) C.; ed. schs. of Mich., studying law while at sch.; *m.* Carrie M. Goodyear, of Hastings, Mich., Apr. 29, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1879; pros. atty., Barry Co., Mich., 1883-9; mem. Mich. Senate 1 term; city atty., Hastings, several terms; presdl. elector, 1892; campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900 and for State Com. many years. Ex-pres. State League of Rep. Clubs; chancellor comdr. K.P., Mich., 1883, grand master-at-arms, Grand Lodge, 1886, grand chancellor, 1887, supreme representative, 1889, 1893, supreme vice-chancellor, 1894, supreme comdr. Supreme Lodge K.P. of the World, 1896. Mem. Mich State Bar Assn.; pres. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; Mich. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. *Address:* Hastings, Mich.

COLIE, Edward Martin, lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* Daniel F. and Elizabeth S. (Dayton) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1873; *m.* Caroline Matilda Runyon, of E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 4, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm E. M. & Runyon Colie; v.-p. and dir. Orange (N.J.) Bur. Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.,

ssex County (N.J.) Bar Assn. (president), N.J. State Bar Association (pres.), A.A.A.S., hi Beta Kappa; del. Universal Congress awyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. lumni of Coll. City of New York 2 terms. resbyn. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Essex County ountry, and Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *uthor:* John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher, 894; Introduction to Maeterlinck's Buried emple, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* E. range, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newrk, New Jersey.

LLADAY, Edward Francis, lawyer; *b.* at irginia, Ill., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Stephen Merhon and Cornelia H. (Wilkinson) C.; ed. high ch., Hutchinson, Kan.; LL.B., Columbian now George Washington) Univ., Washington, .C., 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Mrs. Cora Alice ullinane (née Elmore), of Washington, D.C., ec. 18, 1898. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1896, bar f D.C., 1898, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 904; mem. Crosthwaite & Colladay, 1902-10, ince practicing alone; apptd. mem. Rep. Nat. om. for D.C., to fill vacancy, Jan. 15, 1916. res. Federation of Citizens' Assns., 1914-16; nem. Washington Bd. of Trade (dir.). Mem. m. Bar Assn., Bar Assn., D.C., Soc. Med. urisprudence of D.C. Presbyn. *Club:* Uniersity. *Home:* 3734 Northampton St., Chevy hase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., 15th and H sts., Washington, D.C.

LLADAY, Samuel Rakestraw, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* William R. and Elizabeth D. (Wiltberger) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); Phila. Div. Sch., 1891-2; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892-4, B.D., 1901 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Marie L. Hill, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector's asst. St. James's Ch., Phila., 1894-6; rector Ch. of Messiah, Phila., 1896-1900, Christ Ch., Middle Haddam, Conn., 1902-6; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-9; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-16; rector St. James Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1916-17; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1917, and dean Christ Ch. Cathedral since June 12, 1919. *Home:* 28 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

OLLAR, William Coe, head master; Sept. 11, 1833–Feb. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OLLBRAN, Henry, ry. and mining operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OLLEDGE, William A., educator; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Margaret J. (Whiteman) C.; Established Church Normal Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1879-82; studied in London, Eng., 1883-6; (D.D., Adrian College, Mich., 1892); *m.* Frances Marshall, of Yorkville, Ill., May, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; in pastorate, 1887-03; extension lecturer, English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902; editor Technical World, 1903; prof. English lit. Armour Inst., Chicago, 1904. Was editor-in-chief New Standard Encyclopedia and History of the World, 1906. Wrote: History of Theatrical Art, The Beginnings of the Modern Drama, etc. Lecturer and head dept. of edn., Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1911—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1894. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Yorkville, Ill. *Address:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

OLLENS, Charles, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret Winsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903. Mem. Allen & Collens since 1904; firm architects of Union Theol. Sem. bldgs. (N.Y.), Memorial Chapel (Williams Coll.), library bldg. and art bldg. (Vassar Coll.), library bldg. (Ohio State U.), Mrs. Eddy's Ch. (Concord, N.H.), Andover Theol. Sem. bldg. (Cambridge, Mass.); etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Brookline Country; Yale (New York). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

COLLIE, George Lucius, geologist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) C.; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katharine E. Burrows, of Chicago, Mar. 26, 1896. Asst. prin. and prin. Delavan High Sch., 1885-90; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1891-2; prof. geology, since 1892, curator Logan Mus. of Archæology, 1893—, dean, since 1899, acting president, 1902-3 and 1905-8, Beloit Coll. Asst. Wis. Geol. Survey, 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled around the world, 1910-11, on geol. trip covering 40,000 miles. Writer on geol. and edni. topics. Y.M.C.A. sec., overseas service with A.E.F. in France and Eng., 1918-19. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

COLLIER, David Charles; *b.* Central City, Colo., Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* David C. and Martha Maria (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. high sch.; *m.* Ella May Copley, of San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1896 (divorced Nov. 11, 1914); 2d, Ruth E. Everson, of Oakland, California, November 14, 1915 (died Aug. 28, 1916); 3d, Clytie B. Lyon, Dec. 13, 1919. Admitted to the Calif. bar, 1891, and practiced at San Diego until 1905; organized, 1904, Ralston Realty Co., later succeeded by D. C. Collier & Co.; was for 5 yrs. head of Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915, first as dir.-gen., later as pres.; dir. and commr. gen. Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn., San Diego, 1916; dir. San Diego Mus.; bd. mgrs. Am. Sch. of Research, Santa Fé, N.M. Lt. col. on staff Gov. J. N. Gillett, Cal., 1907-11; del. various Rep. state, co. and city convs. and mem. central coms. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. U.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Cal. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), Illinois Athletic (Chicago), Union League, Bohemian (San Francisco), Jonathan, Union League (Los Angeles), Aero (pres.), Cuyamaca, Cabrillo, Country, Rotary (hon. life), Rowing, Yacht (San Diego), Santa Fe (Santa Fe, N.M.). *Address:* 1516 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, Edward Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur, clergyman; *b.* Ellicott's Mills, Md., Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* Frank M. and Drucilla Talbot (Harden) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rose Lee Carlisle, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Barre, Mass., 1900-1, Gleasondale, 1901-2, Faulkner Ch., Malden, 1902-6; instr. in N.E. Deaconess Training Sch., 1907-8; pastor Stoneham, 1909-12, 1st Ch., Boston, 1912-13; dir. of research in Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., since Mar. 25, 1914. Mem. New England Meth. Hist. Soc., Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Itinerants', Clerical (Boston). Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. Editor The Word and Life, 1912. Lecturer psychology, School of Religious Edn., Y.M.C.A., Washington, 1919-20. *Address:* American University, Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, George Haskell, college prof.; Mar. 5, 1827–Mar. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COLLIER, James William, congressman; *b.* nr. Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 28, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1894; *m.* Emma H. Klein, 1900. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; circuit clerk of Warren Co., Miss., 1899-1908 (resigned); mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 8th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Vicksburg, Miss.

COLLIER, Robert Joseph, editor, pub.; June 17, 1876–Nov. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLIER, Theodore, college prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-4; Ph.D., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902. Teacher Latin and English, prep. schs., 1894-9; Pres. White fellow in history, Cornell, 1904-5; instr. history, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, Williams Coll.; asso. prof. history, 1911, prof. European history since 1917, Brown U. In Y.M.C.A. overseas service, 26th Div. A. E.F., France, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I., Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* A New World in the Making, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., History Teachers' Mag., also articles on ch. history in Ency. Britannica, 11th edit. *Home:* 38 Keene St., Providence, R.I.

COLLIER, William, comedian; *b.* 1868; *m.* Louise Allen, actress (died Nov., 1909). Appeared in many minor parts in various comedies until 1901; starred in "On the Quiet," New York, 1901-2, London, 1903-4; starring in "Caught in the Rain," 1906-7; "Who's Who," 1913-14. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, William Armistead, lawyer; *b.* nr. Stanton, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1847; *s.* Thomas Barksdale and Catherine Page (Nelson) C.; ed. common schs. in Tenn.; pvt. to corpl. Co. B, 7th Tenn. (Forrest) Cav., C.S.A., 1862-5; Cumberland U. Law Sch., 1868-9; *m.* Alice Trezevant, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov 13, 1872. In practice at Memphis, 1870—. Owner and pub. Memphis Appeal and Memphis Appeal Avalanche, 1885-94. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892 (chmn. com. notification and prepared notification address to Grover Cleveland). One of founders Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1885. Dir. Associated Press, 1888-94. Episcopalian. Lt. gen. comdg. Forrest Cav. Corps. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Assn. (v.-p.), Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon; Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Business Men's, Memphis Country. *Home:* 858 Poplar Boul., Memphis, Tennessee.

COLLIER, William Miller, diplomat, univ. pres.; *b.* Lodi, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1889-90; (LL.D., George Washington, 1917, Hamilton, 1918); law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices, 1889-90; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893. Clerk, Surrogate's Ct., Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1890-2; referee in bankruptcy, Northern Dist. N.Y., 1898-9; N.Y. State Civ. Service Commr., 1899-1903, pres. same, 1901-3; lecturer on law of bankruptcy, New York Law Sch., 1903-5; declined position of solicitor of internal revenue, 1903; apptd. by President Roosevelt, Mar. 1903, spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., assigned to Dept. of Commerce and Labor; apptd. solicitor same, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, Mar. 6, 1905-June 9, 1909; gen. legal counsel for various Am. corpns. in Europe, with offices at Auburn, N.Y., and Paris, France, 1909-10. Lecturer on internat. law, New York Law Sch., 1912-18, Wells Coll., 1915; on diplomacy, George Washington U., 1916-18. Apptd. by President Wilson, plenipotentiary and head of Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Christiania, Norway, 1914, to frame a govt. for Islands of Spitzbergen; elected pres. George Washington U., Dec. 4, 1917. Legal counsel for various foreign legations at Washington. A nat. councilor of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916-19. During the World War, chmn. extension com. of Red Cross, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and active speaker in the war loan campaigns; one of the collaborators on "The Inquiry" conducted 1917-18 under the direction of Col. E. M. House, to obtain data for use at the World Peace Conf. Mem. com. on policies and platform, authorized by Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Episcopalian. Extensive traveler. Decorated, Grand Cross Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1916. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Spanish Am. Atheneum (one of founders), Archæol. Inst. America (councilor Washington Chapter), Lit. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Owasco Country (Auburn, N.Y.). Editor-in-chief of Semi-Centennial Catalogue Chi Psi Fraternity, 1892, and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of same, 1890-2. Editor American Bankruptcy Reports, vols. 1-12, 1899-1905. *Author:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899; Collier on Civil Service Law, 1901; The Trusts. 1900; At the Court of His Catholic Majesty, 1912; The Law and the Higher Law, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington.

COLLIN, (Henry) Alonzo, physicist; Aug. 14, 1837–Apr. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLIN, Charles Avery, lawyer; *b.* Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., May 18, 1846; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Park) C.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1868; taught Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1866-70; *m.* Emily Lathrop Ripley, of Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced Elmira, N.Y., 1870-87, New York since 1895; mem. firm Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. Special counsel to Govs. Hill and Flower of N.Y., 1887-95; prof. law, Cornell Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1887-95; one of commrs. of statutory revision, State of N.Y., 1889-95; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, 1911—. *Home:* Hollis, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLLIN, Frederick, judge; *b.* Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Henry Clark and Maria (Park) C.; bro. of Charles Avery C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1871, A.M., 1874; *m.* Alice L. Bacon of Elmira, N.Y., June 30, 1900. Admitted to bar, Oct. 26, 1876, and practiced at Elmira; mem. firm Reynolds & Collin, 1876-86, Reynolds & Stanchfield (John B., *q.v.*) & Collin, 1886-Oct. 1910. Corpn. counsel, Elmira, 1891-2, mayor, 1894-98; pres. bd. of edn., 1889-94, 1899-1910; apptd. by Gov. Hughes, Oct., 1910, judge Ct. of Appeals N.Y.; elected, Nov., 1910, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1920; Democrat. Presbyn. Pres Arnot Art Gallery, Elmira. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), City, Country (Elmira). *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

COLLINGS, Howard Paxton, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINGS, Samuel Posey, physician, surgeon; Feb. 4, 1845–Mar. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OLLINGWOOD, Herbert Winslow, editor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph W. and Rebecca W. (Richardson) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1906; highest honors in agriculture, U. of Wis., 1912); *m.* Lulie D. Sullivan, of Chicago, Apr. 5, 1888. Editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1883-5; editor Rural New Yorker since 1885, editor-in-chief since 1900. Candidate for Congress, 1906. *Author:* Anderson ville Violets, 1889; The Business Hen, 1890, Chemicals and Clover, 1892; Fertilizer Farming; The Farmer's Garden; The Child, 1912; The Story of the Phosphates. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 333 W. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

OLLINS, see also Collens.

OLLINS, Alfred Morris, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 3, 1876; *s.* Henry Hill and Edith Earl (Conrad) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1897; unmarried. With A. M. Collins Mfg. Co., mfrs. cardboard, paper boxes and photographic mounts, since 1897; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, since 1899. Mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1905-12; commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., Jan. 18, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; patron Field Mus. Natural History (Chicago); hon. life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Zoöl. Soc. (Phila.), and Am. Mus. Natural History (New York); mem. Alumni Assn. Haverford Coll. (pres. 1917-18), Phila. Geog. Soc. (v.-p. 1917), Main Line Citizens' Assn. (pres. 1916, 17, 18). Polo player and big game hunter; in charge hunting and scientific expdn. to Brit. E. Africa, in interest of Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1911-12; made hunting trip through Alaska, N.E. Siberia and as far N. as Wrangel Island, 1914; a dir. of Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., traveling 4,000 miles across S. America, in interest of Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and the Field Museum, Chicago, 1916; sent expdn. to W. Africa, in interest of Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, Phila. Barge, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 226 Columbia Av., Philadelphia.

OLLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, electrical physicist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller) C.; ed. pub. schs. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bandy, of Mound City, Mo., June 28, 1897. Discovered effect of electric waves on brain cells; invented the wireless telephone, 1899; gold medal awarded for same Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; invented rotating oscillation arc, 1909. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn., 1900-10; technician Collins Wireless Telephone Co., 1904-10; editor Collins Wireless Bulletin, 1908-10. Mem. Royal Aero Club of Great Britain, Authors' Club (London), Authors' League America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Wireless Telegraphy, 1905; Manual of Wireless Telegraphy, 1906; Construction of Induction Coils, 1909; Book of Wireless, 1915; Book of the Stars, 1915; Book of Magic, 1916; Book of Electricity, 1916; Inventing for Boys, 1916; Short Cuts in Figures, 1916; Shooting for Boys, 1917; Keeping Up With Your Motor Car, 1917; Magic of Science, 1917; Home Handy Book, 1917; Easy Lessons in Wireless, 1917; How to Fly, 1917; Book of Submarines, 1917; Engine Building for Boys, 1917; Money Making for Boys, 1917; The Amateur Mechanic, 1918; Handicraft for Boys, 1918; Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1918; Amateur Chemist, 1918; Boys' Book of the War, 1918; Buying and Selling, 1919; Jack Heaton, Wireless Operator, 1919; Wonders of the American Museum of Natural History, 1919; Motor Car Starting, Lighting and Ignition, 1919; Boys' Book of Airplanes, 1919; The Girls' Handy Book, 1919; Jack Heaton, Oil Prospector, 1920; Farm and Garden Tractors, 1920. Also many articles in New York Herald, encys. and scientific magazines. *Home:* The Antlers, Congers, N.Y.

COLLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey, mech. engr.; *b.* York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; *s.* John (D.D.) and Laura Smith (Horne) C.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Katharine Greer, of Chicago, June 20, 1900. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago Edison Co., Chicago, 1893-03; mech. engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11; consulting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr. Spray Engring. Co., since June, 1912, also dir. of co. Apptd. ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as watch and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the South coast of Cuba; took part in engagement at Manzanillo, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were destroyed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet, 1893, to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000 miles, Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via New York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great Lakes, with party of Technology students; lt. comdg. U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from League Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via Atlantic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. *Club:* Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline). *Home:* 3 Bradford Court, Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

COLLINS, Charles Edwin, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, Charles Wallace, author; *b.* Gallion, Hale Co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert Wood and Ann Bates (Allen) C.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1899; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; student govt. and economics, Harvard, 1910-11; studied law under pvt. tuition, 1899-1901; *m.* Corinne Cunningham, of Mobile, Ala., Mar. 24, 1917. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1901-6; in charge econ. sect. legislative reference service, Library of Congress, 1915—; Legal Advisory Bd. to Draft Bd., 1918; spl. adviser to Senate select com. to devise a budget plan, 1919-20; advisory com. on econ. science to Federal Reclassification Commn. Mem. Am. and Ala. bar assns., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., A.L.A., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Fourteenth Amendment and the States, 1912; The National Budget System and American Finance, 1917; Plan for National Budget System (House Doc. 1006, 65th Congress), 1918. Contbr. on constl. law and pub. finance. *Home:* 2012 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Clinton DeWitt, physician; *b.* Lomira, Wis., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* DeWitt C. and Catherin (Lerch) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Mayville, Wis.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1895, 1900; *m.* Lucy Heinemann, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1910. Practiced in Chicago since 1889; prof. skin and venereal

diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., since 1901; dermatologist to Chicago Home for the Friendless. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1433 N. Dearborn Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Illinois.

COLLINS, Francis Arnold, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 6, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury and Virginia Handy (Miller) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; student U. of Pa., class of 1898; *m.* Rose C. Voorhees, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899. On reportorial staff, New York Evening Sun, 1899-1900; asst. Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-8. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1910; The Second Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1911; The Wireless Man, 1912; The Camera Man, 1916; The Air Man, 1917; The Fighting Engineers, 1918; Naval Heroes of Today, 1918. Contbr. to Century, St. Nicholas, Review of Reviews, Bookman, Woman's Home Companion, Outlook, etc. *Home:* 605 W. 141st St. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; *s.* Joshua Cobb and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) C.; grad. high sch., Malden (Mass.), 1863; (A.M., Tufts 1910); *m.* Anna Lendrum Holmes, of Little Falls N.Y., Oct. 18, 1875. In commercial pursuits 1864-1912. Has been a student of botany many yrs. Asso. Univ. Mus. Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; corr. mem. Torrey Bot. Club. *Author:* Flora of Middlesex County, 1888; The Green Algæ of North America, in Tufts College Studies, 1909-18; Phyotheca Boreali-Americana, 1894-1919 (subscription). Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* North Eastham, Mass.

COLLINS, George Lewis; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COLLINS, George Stuart, college prof.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) C.; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Frances C. Wilson McFarland, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1892. Prof. German lang. and lit., 1892-1905, prof. Spanish, 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and lits., 1905-8, prof. German and Spanish, 1908-17, prof. modern langs. since 1917, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; prof. German, Long Island College Hospital, 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Contbr. 1891-2 to "Mitteilungen," etc. (Beiblatt zu "Anglia"); contbr. to The Colonnade; collaborator, 1891-7, on "Muret-Sanders encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache." *Author:* Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis (Ph.D. thesis), 1892. *Editor:* Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1898. *Home:* Glen Morris, Woodhaven P.O., L.I. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn.

COLLINS, Gilbert, judge; Aug. 26, 1846–Jan. 29, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, Herman LeRoy, newspaper man; *b.* Hepburn, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John and Catherine (Hyde) C.; A.B., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Marion H., *d.* S. C. and E. Long, of Phila., May 22, 1913. Formerly news editor, mng. editor and financial editor, Philadelphia Press; mem. editorial staff Philadelphia Public Ledger beginning 1913, writing over pen name of "Girard"; later editor and pres. Phila. Evening Telegraph; also writing under name of "Girard." Newspaper and mag. corr., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* 4632 Walnut St. *Office:* 7th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Howard Dennis, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, J(ames) Franklin, botanist; *b.* at N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. pub. schs. N. Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium, 1894-1911; instr. in botany, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-11, Brown U.; forest pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc., R.I. Field Naturalists' Club (pres., 1911-13), Sullivant Moss Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Practical Tree Surgery. Senior author: Key to New England Trees; An Illustrated Key to the Trees of Northeastern North America. Junior author: Present Status of the Chestnut Bark Disease; The Control of the Chestnut Bark Disease. Contbr. of numerous articles in bot. research to Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora, Bryologist, and U.S. Government publications, 1893—, Rhode Island Arbor Day Programs, 1910, 1911; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899; also 200 illustrations in Gray's Manual (7th edit.), 1908. *Address:* 468 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, John Bartholomew, commodore U.S.N.; Jan. 20, 1850–Apr. 12, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Glenn) C.; ed. St. Mary's Sem. (Cincinnati), Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Emmitsburg, Md.), Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; (D.D., LL.D.). Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); ordained priest R.C. Ch., Aug. 29, 1891; in Jamaica, 1894-1902; returned to U.S. and Mission Bd. 2 yrs.; rector Fordham U., 1904-6, introducing depts. of law and medicine into univ. during rectorship; apptd. administrator apostolic, Jamaica, 1906, also superior S.J. in Jamaica; apptd. bishop of Antiphellos, Aug. 9, 1907, consecrated, Oct. 28, 1907. Erected Holy Trinity Cathedral (Kingston), 14 chs., St. Joseph's Sanitarium; introduced the Dominicanesses of the Perpetual Rosary. Dir. Chronicle Pub. Co., etc. *Address:* Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

COLLINS, Joseph, neurologist; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* P. H. and M. F. C.; ed. U. of Mich., 1884-5; M.D., New York U., 1888; post-grad. student Frankfort, Germany; unmarried. Phys. to Neurol. Inst.; prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897-1909; visiting phys., City Hosp., 1894—. Alvarenga prize, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1902-03), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Charaka. *Author:* The Faculty of Speech, 1900; Diseases of the Brain, 1899; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1900; Pathology of Nervous Diseases, 1901; The Sympathetic Nervous System; The Way With the Nerves; Sleep and the Sleepless. Mil. duty in Italy, 1917—. *Address:* 37 W. 54th St., New York.

COLLINS, Joseph Victor, educator; *b.* at Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1879, Ph.D., 1886; grad. studen

Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; *m.* Jeannette M. Gasche, of Wooster, O., Dec. 30, 1886. Tutor in mathematics, U. of Wooster, 1879-80; prof. mathematics, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Miami U., 1888-98; teacher mathematics, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., since 1894. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Internat. Quaternion Soc. Presbyn. Prohibitionist; candidate for state supt. pub. instrn. Wis., 1908, for U.S. Senate, 1910. *Author:* Text-book of Algebra, 1893; Practical Elementary Algebra, 1908; Practical Algebra, First Year Course, 1910; Second Course, 1911; Advanced Algebra, 1913. Also math. and prohibition pamphlets, and contbr. to edni. and math. publs. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Address:* Stevens Point, Wis.

COLLINS, Michael Francis, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, Paul V., editor and pub.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COLLINS, Robert Moore, news corr.; *b.* at Washington, Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. William T. and Annie Askew (Moore) C.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1889 (Litt.D., 1919). Reporter Akron (O.) Daily Beacon, 1889, Washington Post, 1890-3; reporter and editor Washington and New York offices Associated Press (chiefly political work), 1893-7, London office, 1897-9; chief corr. Philippines, and Boxer campaign, 1899-1900; corr. Reuter Telegram Co., of London, and Associated Press, in Far East, 1901-7; chief London Bur. of Associated Press, Jan., 1907—. Reported Am.-Spanish peace conf., Paris, 1908; with several expdns. in Philippine insurrection; with Gen. Lawton when killed and sent first news of his death; sent first news battle Tientsin and accompanied relief expdn. to Peking; war corr. for Reuter and Associated Press with Gen. Kuroki's army throughout Russo-Japanese War. Unmarried. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Savage, Pilgrims. Dir. Am. Chamber Commerce, London. *Address:* 24 Old Jewry, E.C., London, Eng.

COLLINS, Ross Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Collinsville, Miss., Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel Monroe and Rebecca J. (Ethridge) C.; A.B., Ky. U., 1909; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1901; *m.* Alfreda Grant, of Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1904. Began practice at Meridian, Miss., 1901; atty. gen. of Miss., 1912—; re-elected in 1915 without opposition; candidate for gov. in Dem. primaries, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 716 Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

COLLINS, Varnum Lansing, college prof.; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Varnum Daniel and Mary L. H. (Ball) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Princetta Lee Hanger, Washington, Nov. 20, 1901. Prof. Greek and Latin, Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1892-3; reference librarian, Princeton U., 1896-06; asst. prof. modern langs., 1906-12, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1912, Princeton University; also clerk of the faculty since 1912, and acting secretary, 1917—. Episcopalian. Member N.J. Library Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Princeton Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* The Continental Congress at Princeton, 1908; Princeton (American Univ. and College Series), 1914; Guide to Princeton, 1919. *Compiler:* (with F. P. Hill) Books, Pamphlets and Newspapers printed at Newark, N.J., 1876-1900, 1902; General Biographical Catalogue, Princeton Univ., 1908. *Editor:* Brief Narrative of the Ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton, 1776-1777, 1906; Witherspoon's Lectures on Moral Philosophy, 1912. *Home:* 214 Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

COLLINS, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* William B. and Mary (Griffin) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Cope, of Phila., May 22, 1894. Dir. Haverford Coll. Astron. Observatory, 1892-1904; prefect Haverford Coll. 1897-1919. *Author:* Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory, 1892-1904. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

COLLITZ, Hermann, philologist; *b.* Bleckede, Hanover, Feb. 4, 1855; grad. Gymnasium Johanneum at Lüneburg, 1875; student philology, Göttingen, 1875-9, Berlin, 1879-82; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1879; (L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* at Surbiton, Eng., Klara Hechtenberg, Aug. 13, 1904. Asst. librarian, 1883-6, instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, University of Halle, 1885-6; asso. prof. German, 1886-97, prof. comparative philology and German, 1897-1907, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. Germanic philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1907. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Philological Assn. (com. grammatical nomenclature), Mod. Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Verein f. niederdeutsche Sprachforchung, Litauische Literar Gesellschaft, Goethe-Gesellschaft, Indogerm. Gesellschaft, German-Am. Historical Soc. *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia), University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Die Verwantschaftsverhältnisse der Griechischen Dialekte, 1885; Die neueste Sprachforschung, 1886; Das schwache Praeteritum und seine Vorgeschichte, 1912. *Editor:* Sammlung der Griechischen Dialektinschriften, 4 vols., 1884-1915; Bauer's Waldeck Dialect Dictionary, Leipzig, 1902; Hesperia (Schriften zur Germanischen Philologie), 1912—. Co-editor Modern Language Notes, 1902-13; coöperating editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

COLLITZ, Klara Hechtenberg, author; *b.* Rheydt (Rhineland); grad. Höhere Lehrerinnen-Bildungsanstalt, Neuwied am Rhein, 1881; studied Lausanne, 1882-3; U. of London, Eng., Latin and French philology, 1889-92; 1st class honors, Oxford U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1901; *m.* Surbiton, Eng., Hermann Collitz, Aug. 13, 1904. Lecturer in French philology, Victoria Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1895-6; in charge of Germanic philology, Smith Coll., Massachusetts, 1897-9; lecturer in Germanic philology, for women students, Oxford U., 1901-4. Mem. Old Students' Assn. (Oxford, Eng.). *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Das Fremdwort bei Grimmelshausen, 1901; Der Briefstil im 17, Jahrhundert, 1903; Fremdwörterbuch des 17, Jahrhunderts, 1904; Selections from Early German Literature, 1910; Selections from Classical German Literature, 1914; also contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

COLMAN, Samuel, painter; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Pamela (Chandler) C.; studied art, New York, under Asher B. Durand, and, 1860-2, in Spain, France, Italy and London; returned to Europe again, 1871-6; opened studio New York, 1854; *m.* Anne Lawrence Dunham, of New York, 1862; 2d, Lillie Margaret Gaffney, of Claremont, N.H., 1903. Principal pictures: the Ships of the Western Plains (Union League Club);

Moonrise in Venice, and The Spanish Peaks, Colorado (Met. Mus. of Art); Mosque of Side Bou Hac, Algeria (New York Public Library). A.N.A., 1860, N.A., 1864; a founder and 1st pres. 1866-7, Am. Soc. Painters in Water Colors. *Author:* Nature's Harmonic Unity, 1913. *Address:* 320 Central Park West, New York.

COLMORE, Charles Blayney, bishop; *b.* Victoria, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Lionel and Priscilla Diana (Addenbrooke) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1898, M.A., 1900, B.D., 1903 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Sarah Rogers Palmer, of Fernandina, Fla., Nov. 18, 1903. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; in charge at Pulaski, Tenn., 1903-5; rector Cathedral Parish, Havana, Cuba, 1905-13; consecrated bishop P.E. Ch. in Porto Rico, Dec. 17, 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

COLQUITT, Oscar Branch, governor; *b.* at Camilla, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Thomas J. and Ann E. (Burkhalter) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pittsburg, Tex., Alice Murrell, of Minden, La., Dec. 9, 1885. Mem. Tex. Senate, 1895-9; state revenue agt., 8 mos., 1898; mem. state tax commn., 1899-1900; railroad commr., 1903-11; gov. of Tex. for terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Great Southern Oil & Refining Assn. *Home:* 4950 Live Oak St. *Office:* Great Southern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

COLSON, Ethel M. (Mrs. Frank Mount Severn Brazelton), author; *b.* Leicestershire, Eng.; *d.* of Arthur and Clemantina (Walker) C.; brought to U.S. in early childhood; ed. at home and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frank Mount Severn Brazelton, Chicago writer, June 24, 1919. Formerly engaged in newspaper work; asst. lit. editor 7 yrs., lit. editor, 1914-17, Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, also spl. writer Chicago Tribune; contbr. poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. in U.S. and Eng.; lecturer on lit. and poetical subjects. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Woman's Press Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Cordon. *Author:* How to Read Poetry, 1918; How to Write Poetry, 1919. *Home:* 5235 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLSTON, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Berkeley Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Sarah Jane (Brockenborough) C.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1867 (LL.D.); *m.* Sally Coles Stevenson, of Ky., Oct. 19, 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary W. Stevenson, of Ky., June 2, 1896 (now deceased). Practiced at Cincinnati, O., since 1870; mem. Hoadley, Johnson & Colston, 1874-87, Harmon, Colston, Goldsmith & Hoadley since 1887; gen. counsel Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. since 1887. Served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., 2 yrs. and 7 mos., 1862-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Home:* 203 E. McMillan St. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford, senator; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; *s.* Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) C.; brother of Samuel Pomeroy C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; (A.M., Brown, 1882; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Yale, 1905, Brown, 1914); *m.* Mary Louise Ledyard, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1873. Practiced law, Chicago, 1872-4; removed to Bristol, R.I., 1875; practiced at Providence, R.I., 1875-81; mem. R.I. House of Rep., 1879-81; U.S. dist. judge, Dist of R.I., 1881-4; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Jud. Circuit, July 6, 1884-1913; U.S. senator, 1913-19, 1919-25. Republican. *Home:* Bristol, R.I.

COLT, Samuel Pomeroy, lawyer; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 10, 1852; *s.* Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) C.; brother of Le Baron Bradford C. (*q.v.*); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870-3; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Elizabeth M. Bullock, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 12, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, R.I., 1877; in practice at Providence, 1877-87; founded, 1887, pres., 1887-1908, chmn. of bd. since 1908, Industrial Trust Co., Providence; reorganized, 1888, and since pres., Nat. India Rubber Co., Bristol; pres. U.S. Rubber Co., 1901-18, since chmn. bd.; dir. or officer of about 40 other corpns. On staff Gov. Henry Lippitt, with rank of col., 1875-7; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1876-9; asst. atty.-gen., 1879-81; atty.-gen., 1882-5. *Home:* Bristol, R.I. *Address:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, and 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLTER, Frederick T., cattleman; *b.* Neutrioso, Ariz., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* James H. G. and Rosa (Rudd) C.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Duge Phelps, of Springerville, Ariz., Oct. 9, 1904. Began in cattle business at 12 as hired hand and had charge of outfit at 19; now pres. Cross Bar Land & Cattle Co., Colter-Greer Sheep Co., Colter Construction Co.; v.-p. Barr Mining Co.; pres. Colter Live Stock & Agricultural Co.; dir. Lyman Reservoir Co. Was mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz.; mem. Ariz. Senate 2 terms; State Fair Commr., Ariz., 6 yrs.; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Apache Co., 5 yrs.; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Apache Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; Dem. nominee for gov., 1918, but defeated in gen. election by 300 votes. Elk. *Home:* Colter, Ariz.

COLTMAN, Robert, physician; *b.* at Washington, Aug. 19, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert and Mary Jane (Clements) C.; grad. high sch., Washington, 1878; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* at Tyrone, Pa., Alice W. Gallagher, of Phila., Aug. 26, 1881. Began practice 1881; prof. anatomy, Tung Wen Coll., Peking, China, 1896; prof. surgery, Imperial U., Peking, 1898. Foreign corr. Chicago Record, to which sent out, during siege of Peking, first message that reached outside world (published Aug. 1, 1900). Now rep. of Standard Oil Company of New York at Peking, China. Hereditary mem. Soc. Cincinnati of Pa. *Author:* The Chinese, Medical, Political and Social, 1891; Yellow Crime, or Beleaguered in Peking, 1901. *Address:* Peking, China.

COLTON, Arthur (Willis), author; *b.* at Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868; *s.* Willis S. and Lucy P. (Gibson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Amy Richards, of New York, N.Y., September 1917. Instr. English literature, Yale, 1893-5. Librarian Univ. Club, New York, since 1906. *Author:* Bennie Ben Cree, 1900; The Delectable Mountains, 1901; The Debatable Land, 1901; Tioba, 1903; The Belted Seas, 1905; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906; Harps Hung Up in Babylon, 1907. Contbr. reviews and other mags. *Address:* University Club, New York.

COLTON, Charles Adams, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLTON, Charles Henry, bishop; Oct. 15, 1848–May 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLTON, Elizabeth Avery, prof. English; *b.* Choctaw, Ind. Ty., Dec. 30, 1872; *d.* Rev. James Hooper and Eloise (Avery) C.; student Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891-3; B.S., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905. Instr. English, Wellesley, 1905-8; prof. English, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., since 1908. Mem. Southern Assn. Coll. Women (sec., 1912-14, pres. 1914-19); sec. Joint Com. of Assn. of Coll. and Secondary Schs. of South-

n States; sec. Southern Assn. of Coll. Women secure legislation in each Southern state stricting the granting of charters with de-ee-conferring privileges. Presbyn. *Author:* amphlets) Southern Colleges for Women, 11; Standards of Southern Colleges for Wom-n, 1912; Improvements in Standards of South-n Colleges Since 1900, 1913; Approximate alue of Recent Degrees of Southern Colleges, 13; The Junior College Problem in the South, 14; The Various Types of Southern Colleges r Women, 1916. *Address:* Meredith College, aleigh, N.C.

LTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, Orientalist; e Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LTON, Ethan Theodore, Y.M.C.A. work-r; *b.* Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 22, 72; *s.* of Harvey T. and Jane (Congdon) C.; .A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898; post-grad. work, . of Chicago; *m.* Caroline Quigg, of Lake Ge-eva, Wis., Oct. 11, 1900. Teacher in Prep. ept., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898 9; student sec. tate Com. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1899-1900; traveling ec., Student Dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. ssns., 1900-4; sec. Foreign Dept., same, 1904-; asso. gen. sec., since Sept., 1915. Has raveled officially in Europe, P.R., Cuba, Pan-ma, Mexico, S. America, Japan, Korea, China nd Manchuria. Chmn. Commn. on Survey nd Occupation of Congress on Christian Work n Latin America, Panama, Feb. 1916. Organ-ed nationally the Y.M.C.A. in Russia and Si-eria, 1918, and continues to carry jointly the ome administrative responsibilities for those reas and for the distinctively religious activi-ies of the Internat. Com. Methodist. *Home:* pper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., lew York, N.Y.

LTON, George Radcliffe, governor; Apr. 3, 1866–Apr. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUM, Padraic, poet, dramatist; *b.* Long-ord, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1881; *s.* Padraic and Su-anna (MacCormack) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gunning Maguire, of Dublin, 1912. For-merly editor Irish Review, Dublin; a founder of the Irish Nat. Theatre; came to U.S., 1914. Catholic. *Author:* Wild Earth (poems), 1907; Ily Irish Year, 1912; A Boy in Eirinn, 1913; Three Plays, 1916; The King of Ireland's Son, 916; Mogu, the Wanderer (play), 1917; The Ad-entures of Odysseus and the Tale of Troy; The Boy Who Knew What the Birds Said, 1918; sgard and the Sword of the Volsungs; The irl Who Sat by the Ashes, 1919. *Editor:* with E. J. O'Brian), Poems of the Irish Revo-utionary Brotherhood. Lecturer on poetry nd Irish lit. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., New tepublic, etc. *Home:* 166 W. 79th St., New ork, N.Y.

LVER, William Byron, federal trade ommr.; *b.* Wellington, O., Sept. 26, 1870; *s.* Byron Henry and Josephine Lillian (Noble) C.; rep. edn. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student aw dept. Ohio State U., 1891-2; *m.* Pauline immons, of Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1897. Admitted o Ohio bar, 1892, and practiced in Cleveland nd Sandusky, 1892-4; telegraph editor Cleve-and Plain Dealer, 1894-5, Cleveland Press, 1896-8; New York and Washington corr., Scripps-McRae League, 1898-1900; editor Newspaper En-erprise Assn., and corr. in Orient, 1901-4; tax nquisitor, Cuyahoga County (Cleveland), 1905-6; sec. Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1906-7; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1907-12; editor in chief "Clover Leaf" Pubis., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-17; mem. Federal Trade Commn. since Mar. 15, 1917 chmn. June 8, 1918-July 1, 1919); mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918-19; organized pulp and paper sect. of War Industries Bd., 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, City. *Home:* 3505 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

COLVIN, Oliver Dyer, mfr.; *b.* at Coldwater, Mich., June 12, 1867; *s.* Hiram Mead and Lucy (Shutts) C.; grad. Burlingame (Kan.) High Sch., 1884; student Baker U., Kan., 1886; *m.* Eva Victoria Amery, of Osceola, Wis., Oct. 24, 1894. Served as 2d lt. Nat. Guards Kan., Osage City. Removed to Washington, 1888, and assisted in surveying site for Tacoma; associated with Nelson-Bennett in founding Fairhaven and bldg. Fairhaven & Southern Ry.; resigned and acquired timber interests in Mason Co., Wash.; was chief deputy assessor and deputy county auditor, King Co.; represented eastern bond cos. 1 yr.; deputy U.S. marshal, 1893-4; (assisted in putting down the Coxey "rebellion" in Northwest); auditor Seattle Consolidated St. Ry. Co., and Rainier Power Co., later receiver, and for 3 yrs. gen. mgr. Front St. Cable Ry. Co.; became rep. U.S. Steel Corpn. and v.-p. and gen. mgr. Snoqualmie Falls Power Co. and Seattle-Tacoma Power Co. (resigned, 1904); now v.-p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Car & Foundry Co. *Clubs:* Rainier, Press, Seattle Golf, Seattle Athletic, Union (Tacoma). *Home:* 723 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* 214 Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

COLVIN, Stephen Sheldon, college prof.; *b.* Phenix, R.I., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Stephen and Clara Anna (Turner) C.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Strassburg, 1896-7 (Ph.D., 1897), Clark U., 1897-1901; *m.* Edna F. Boothman, of Riverpoint, R.I., Oct., 1891 (deceased); 2d, Eva M. Collins, of Providence, R.I., June, 1895. On staff of Providence Journal, 1891-3; instr. rhetoric, Brown U., 1892-5; instr. English, high schs., Worcester, 1897-1901; asst. prof. psychology, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907-12, U. of Ill.; prof. edni. psychology, Brown U., 1912—. Asst. prof. philosophy, Brown U., 1903-4. Lecturer at Boston U., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., etc. *Clubs:* University, Players (Providence), City (New York). *Author:* The Thing in Itself of Schopenhauer, 1897; Some Facts in Partial Justification of the Dogma of Formal Discipline, Urbana, 1909; The Learning Process, 1911; Human Behavior (with W. C. Bagley), 1913; Introduction to High School Teaching, 1917. Contbr. to psychol., philos., edni. and lit. jours. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

COLVIN, Verplanck, railway pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLVOCORESSES, George Partridge, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Apr. 3, 1847; *s.* George M. and Eliza Freelon (Halsey) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., Vt., 1898); *m.* Mary D. Baldwin, of New York, Oct. 7, 1875. Captain's clerk on board ships Supply and Saratoga, 2 yrs., in Civil War; commd. ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., 1905; retired at own request, as rear-admiral, June, 1907, after 45 yrs.' service. Advanced 5 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct at Battle of Manila Bay." Served in nearly all parts of the world; instr. Naval Acad., 1886-90 and 1893-6; commandant of midshipmen, 1905-7; served at Torpedo Sta., War Coll. and in comd. Naval Sta., Key West; comd. U.S. Ships Lancaster, Yankee and Newark. Episcopalian. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. of Manila Bay.

Clubs: Army and Navy, Litchfield Co. University. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

COLWELL, Nathan Porter, physician; *b.* Osceola, Ia., May 25, 1870; *s.* Fernando N. and Mary Ellen (Shields) C.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900; *m.* Agnes Louise Peterson, of Chicago, May 5, 1903. Began practice, Chicago, 1900; asso. instr. Rush Med. Coll., 1900-6; sec. Council on Med. Edn. of Am. Med. Assn., since 1906; collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-18; asso. editor and business mgr. Monthly Bull. of Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S. since 1915. Contract surgeon, assigned to Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago Med. Socs., Chicago Inst. Med. Mason. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1248 Elmdale Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

COMAN, Charlotte Buell, artist; *b.* Waterville, N.Y.; *d.* Chauncey Buell; studied in Paris with Harry Thompson and Emille Vernier; remained in France and Holland 6 yrs.; widow. Paints landscapes; received medal at Midwinter Expn., Cal.; Shaw memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists; several prizes Woman's Art Club; 2d prize Washington Soc. Artists, 1906, etc. Represented in Evans collection, Washington; in permanent collection, Artists Club, Denver; in Met. Mus.; in permanent collections, San Antonio, Dallas, Fort Worth, A.N.A., 1910. *Address:* Macbeth Gallery, 450 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COMAN, Edwin Truman, banker; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., May 25, 1869; *s.* Daniel Franklin and Rosilla (Thresher) C.; U. of Mich., 1885-7 and 1888-9; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1890; *m.* Ruth Martin, of Carrollton, Mo., Mar. 10, 1897; *m.* 2d, Sallie Wilcoxson Mitchell, Aug. 15, 1917. Admitted to practice in Va., Ill. and Wash.; removed to Wash., 1894; practiced at Colfax, 1894-7; now pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Spokane; also pres. Bank of Rosalia, Wash., State Bank of Plummer, State Bank of Worley, Ida., Bank of Farmington, Wash., Farmers State Bank of Wilbur, Wash.; dir. Spokane Title Co.; v.-p. Mechanics Loan & Trust Co., Spokane, Nat. Bank of Palouse, Wash. Dir. Spokane Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank. State senator, 1919-21; Republican. Trustee Chamber of Commerce, Spokane. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. 32° Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Inland, University, Spokane Athletic, Spokane Country. Pres. bd. regents State Coll. of Wash., 1915—. *Home:* 1827 9th Av. *Office:* Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash.

COMAN, Katharine, college prof.; Nov. 23, 1857–Jan. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COMAN, Mary Meriam (Mrs. Charles W. Coman); *b.* of Am. parents, Philippopolis, Bulgaria, Aug. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. William Ward and Susan (Dimond) Meriam; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; *m.* Charles Wynkoop Coman, of Newark, O., Nov. 27, 1884. State editor Southern California White Ribbon (W.C.T.U. paper) since 1907; actively identified with local club, edn'l. and religious work; pres. Federated Parent Teachers' Assn., Pasadena, 1902-3; v.-p. Pasadena Free Kindergarten Assn., 1900-3; v.-p. Pasadena Humane Soc., 1908-10; dir. State Mothers' Congress, Cal., 1910-12; dir. Los Angeles County Juvenile Protective Assn., 1913-15; v.-p. Los Angeles County Pub. Welfare Com. of the Charity Commn., Los Angeles Probation Com. Prohibition-Progressive Conalist. *Club:* Shakespeare (pres., 1907-9). Lecturer on current events and contbr. newspapers and mags. *Home:* Covina, Cal.

COMBS, George Hamilton, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-18).

COMBS, Gilbert Raynolds, musician; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Lorton and Mary Porter (Moorhead) C.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila.; in piano, organ, string instruments and musical composition under best Am. and foreign masters; *m.* Rose Wrigley, of Phila., May 12, 1886. Pianist, organist, player of string orchestral instruments; orchestral and chorus conductor; dir. and piano teacher Combs Broad St. Conservatory of Music, which he founded 1885. One of founders and ex-pres. Sinfonia Nat. musical fraternity; active mem. Nat., State and City music teachers' assns.; has composed much for orchestra, piano, voice and violin. *Author:* Introductory Steps and Science of Piano Playing. Musical dir. Phila. Consistory A.A.S.R.; hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Crochet, Musical Art, Manufacturers, Rotary. Dir. Musical Fund Soc. *Home:* 1921 S. Broad St. *Office:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COMBS, Josiah Henry, author, lecturer; *b.* at Hazard, Perry Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1886; *s.* John Wesley and Clementina (Cody) C.; diploma W.C.T.U. Sch., Hindman, Ky., 1905; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1911; unmarried. Teacher Latin and Romance langs. in Ky., Tenn. and Okla., since 1911; was prof. Romance langs., Okla. N.E. State Normal Sch. Lecturer on Ky. Highlanders, Folk-Lore, Dialect of the Southern Mountains, and Old Ky. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Ky. Folk-lore Soc., Authors' League, Sigma Upsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* A Syllabus of Kentucky Folk-Songs, 1911; The Kentucky Highlanders, 1913; All That's Kentucky, 1915; The Language of Our Southern Highlanders, 1915; Lèse Majesté, 1919; The Siege of Larisbury Court, 1920. Collector of folk-songs and of poetry relating to the various states. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hindman, Ky.

COMBS, Leslie, diplomat; *b.* Little Compton, R.I., July 31, 1852; *s.* Gen. Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Brownell) C.; student Transylvania U., through sophomore yr.; *m.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Mary C., *d.* Daniel Swigert, of Spring Station, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876. Engaged since manhood in fine stock raising and tobacco planting; also rancher in Tex. and Indian Ty., several yrs.; pension agt. for Ky., 1898-1900; resigned, becoming chmn. Rep. Exec. Com., Ky., 1900; reapptd. pension agt. for Ky., 1900-2; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala and Honduras, 1902-6, to Peru, Dec. 19, 1906-Mar. 1911, resigned. Presented with a gold vase by Govt. of Guatemala as souvenir of the Pan Conf. of the Marblehead, 1906. Organized Progressive party in Ky., 1912. *Home:* Belair, Lexington, Kentucky.

COMER, Braxton Bragg, ex-governor; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; U. of Ala., class of 1865; A.M., Emory and Henry Coll., 1869; *m.* Eva J. Harris, of Cuthbert, Ga., Oct. 1, 1872. Extensive farmer in Ala.; also interested in milling and cotton mfg. Mem. Commr.'s Ct., Barbour Co., Ala., 1874-80; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1905-7; gov. of Ala., 1907-11; Democrat. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

COMER, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OMER, George Legare, lawyer; *b.* at Old Spring Hill, Barbour Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1865; A.B., U. of Ga., 1867; LL.B., Law Sch. Transylvania U. (now U. of Ky.), 1869; *m.* Laura Virginia Thornton, of Eufaula, Ala., June 23, 1870. In practice at Eufaula, 1869—; div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Bank of Eufaula. Lt. col. Ala. N.G. (2d Ala. Regt.), 1887-90; mayor of Eufaula, 1882-94, inclusive; Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Union Female Coll., Eufaula. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

OMEY, Arthur Messinger, chemist; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Kate Coleman, of LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1885. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1885-9; prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889-93; analyt. and consulting chemist, Boston, 1893-1906; dir. Eastern (research) Lab. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Chester, Pa., since 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896. Chmn. sub-com. on explosives Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Address:* "Sunnyside," Upland Av., Chester, Pa.

OMFORT, Anna Manning, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OMFORT, Walter R., capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OMFORT, Will Levington, novelist; *b.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1878; *s.* Silas H. and Jane (Levington) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Mrs. Adith Duffie-Mulholland, of Detroit, Sept. 30, 1900. Served in 5th U.S. Cav. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; war corr. in P.I. and China for Detroit Journal Newspaper Syndicate, 1899; in Russia and Japan during war for Pittsburgh Dispatch Newspaper Syndicate, 1904. *Author:* Routledge Rides Alone, 1910; Fate Knocks at the Door, 1912; Down Among Men, 1913; Midstream, 1914; Red Fleece, 1915; Lot & Company, 1915; Child and Country, 1916; The Hive, 1918; The Shielding Wing, 1918. Also many short stories in leading mags. *Address:* Venice, Calif.

OMFORT, William Wistar, college pres.; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., May 27, 1874; *s.* Howard and Susan Foulke (Wistar) C.; A.B., Haverford College, Pa., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Lawton Fales, of Lake Forest, Ill., 1902. Instr. in Romance langs., Haverford Coll., 1897-8; travel and study in Europe, 1898-1901; instr. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Haverford, 1901-9; prof. Romance langs. and lits. and head of dept., Cornell U., 1909-17; pres. Haverford (Pa.) College since June 1917. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. of Friends. *Author:* French Prose Composition, 1908. *Editor:* Calderon's La Vida es sueño, 1904; Les Maîtres de la critique littéraire au dix-neuviémve Siècle, 1909. Contbr. numerous articles in philol. and other jours. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

OMLY, Samuel Pancoast, rear-admiral U.S.N., July 13, 1849–April 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OMMONS, John Rogers, economist; *b.* at Hollandsburg, Darke Co., O., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* John and Clara (Rogers) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1915); Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Ella Brown Downey, of Akron, O. (A.B., Oberlin, 1888), Dec. 25, 1890. Instr. polit. economy, Wesleyan U., 1890; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1892, Ind. U., 1893-5, Syracuse Univ., 1895-9; expert, Industrial Commn., 1901; asst. sec. Nat. Civic Federation, 1902; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., since 1904. Dir. Am. Bur. of Industrial Research since 1904. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; Proportional Representation; Regulation and Restriction of Output by Employers and Unions; Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Races and Immigrants in America; Labor and Administration; Labor Legislation (with John B. Andrews); History of Labor in the United States (with others); asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society; War Book of the Univ. of Wisconsin; Industrial Goodwill. Mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1911-13, Federal Commn. Industrial Relations, 1913-15; Mem. Wis. Minimum Wage Bd., 1919. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1917. Contbr. to reviews and periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COMPARETTE, T(homas) Louis, museum dir.; *b.* Dekalb Co., Ind., Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Alexander Charles and Mary Jane (Forder) C.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1889-92; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Am. Sch. of Antiquities, Rome, 1901-2, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1903-4; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, Tex. Christian U., Waco, Tex., 1893-97; asst. in Latin, U. of Mo., 1905; curator Numismatic Collection, U.S. Mint, Phila., since 1905. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Inst. Archæology. Contbr. articles on Roman municipal and state administration and to researches in history of commerce and coinage. Compiled catalogue of the Coins and Medals in the Numismatic Collection of U.S. Mint at Philadelphia, 1912-13-14; Guide (book) to the Collection, 1913; Debasement of the Silver Coinage under the Emperor Nero, 1914; Aes Signatum, 1919. *Home:* 1602 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* U.S. Mint, Philadelphia, Pa.

COMPTON, Elias, college dean; *b.* at Glendale, O., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Wilson Martindale and Elizabeth (Hunt) C.; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 1873-5; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889; Western Theol. Sem., 1881-3; Clark U., summer, 1892; 6 mos.' study in philosophy in library of British Mus., 1908-9; (D.D., Wabash, 1903); *m.* Otelia C. Augspurger, of Woodsdale, O., Aug. 3, 1886. Instr. English, Latin and mathematics, 1883-4, asst. prof. English, 1884-1900, prof. philosophy since 1887, dean since 1899, actg. pres., Apr.-Oct. 1919, Coll. of Wooster. Editor of the Wooster Quarterly, 1887-1910. *Author:* A Short History of Philosophy. Contbr. philos. articles. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Wooster, Ohio.

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise, educator; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; *d.* S. G. and Sarah A. (Ball) C.; student U. of Minn., 1892-4; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; diploma State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1899; (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912); unmarried. Successively asst. instr., asst. prof. rhetoric, prof., dean of women to 1912, U. of Minn.; dean Smith Coll., since Sept., 1912. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, Women's University Club of New York, College Club of Boston. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford, natural history artist and wood engraver; *b.* Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *d.* Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; *m.* John Henry Comstock (*q.v.*), Oct. 7, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal for wood engraving, Buffalo Exposition, 1901. Asst. prof. Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Leland Stanford Jr. U. extension work, 1899-1900; asst. prof. Nature Study, Cornell, 1913. Mem. Soc. American Wood Engravers. *Author:* Ways of the Six-Footed; How to Know the Butterflies (with her husband); How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol, 1906; Handbook of Nature-Study, 1911; The Pet Book, 1914; Bird, Animal, Tree and Plant Notebooks, 1914. Editor Nature Study Review, 1917—. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Anthony, secretary New York Soc. for Suppression of Vice; Mar. 7, 1844–Sept. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COMSTOCK, Daniel Frost, scientist, engineer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Ezra Young and Nellie Preston (Barr) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1905, U. of Zürich, 1905-6, U. of Basel, 1906, Ph.D.; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1906-7, under J. J. Thomson; unmarried. Apptd. to teaching staff, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, instr. in theoretical physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-17; directed scientific work on development of means for detection of hostile submarines, during the war. Mem. Kalmus, Comstock & Westcott, Inc., engrs., since 1912; dir. various corpns. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph. *Author:* Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917 (with L. T. Troland). Contbr. original research articles on modern theory of electricity and optics to Am. and English tech. jours. *Home:* 311 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Frank Mason, college prof.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., May 20, 1855; *s.* Samuel Francis and Mary Mason (Turner) C.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Louise Brown, of Le Roy, N.Y., June 29, 1882. On New York Adirondack survey, 1876; prin. Le Roy Academic Inst., 1879-91; prof. natural history and descriptive geometry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1891—; acting pres. same, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Canadian Forestry Assn., etc. Contbr. to tech. periodicals. *Address:* 2085 Cornell Rd., S.E., Cleveland.

COMSTOCK, George Cary, astronomer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1877; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1883; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1907); admitted to bar, but never practiced; *m.* Esther Cecile Everett, June 12, 1894. Recorder and asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 1874-8; asst. engr. on improvement Miss. River; asst. astronomer Washburn Obs.; computer Nautical Almanac Office; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Ohio State U., 1885-7; prof. astronomy since 1887, dir. Washburn Obs. since 1889, dir. and dean Grad. Sch., 1906—, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1890; Text-Book of Astronomy, 1900; Field Astronomy for Engineers, 1902; The Sumner Line as an Aid to Navigation, 1919; also Publications of Washburn Observatory, Vols. 6 to 12. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa, author; *b.* Nichols, N.Y., 1860; *d.* S. Alpheus and Jean A. (Downey) Smith; acad. edn. Plainfield, N.J.; *m.* Philip Comstock, of Brooklyn, 1885. Has been writing, since 1895, short stories in mags. and books, principally for children. *Author:* Molly, the Drummer Boy, 1900; Cedric, the Saxon, 1901; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago, 1902; A Little Dusky Hero, 1902; Tower or Throne, 1902; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage (novel), 1907; Janet of the Dunes (novel); Joyce of the North Woods (dramatized); Camp Brave Pine, 1913; A Son of the Hills, 1913 (dramatized); The Place Beyond the Winds, 1914 (dramatized); The Vindication, 1916; The Man Thou Gavest, 1917; Mam'selle Jo, 1918; Unbroken Lines, 1919. *Address:* 103 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, John Henry, entomologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Allen) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; grad. student Yale, 1874-5, U. of Leipzig, 1888-9; *m.* Anna Botsford (*q.v.*), Oct. 7, 1878. Instr. entomology, 1875-7, asst. prof., 1877-8, Cornell; U.S. entomologist, Washington, 1879-81; prof. entomology, invertebrate zoölogy, Cornell U., 1882-1914, prof. emeritus since 1914. Lecturer on zoölogy, Vassar College, 1877; non-resident prof. entomology, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1891-1900. Hon. fellow Entomol. Society London; mem. Société Entomologique de France, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Manual for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; introduction to Entomology; How to Know the Butterflies (with his wife); The Spider Book; The Wings of Insects. Contbr. papers on entomology in various scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Louis Kossuth, electrical engr.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Anne Wilson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1902. With North Am. Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-91; in practice as constructing engr. on own account, Chicago, 1891-7; supt. constrn. for Western Electric Co., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with George A. Fuller Co., New York, 1900-4; organizer, 1904, and since pres. L. K. Comstock & Co., Inc.; also pres. Canadian Comstock Co., Ltd.; v.-p., treas., Hotel Hamilton Corp.; v.-p. 70 E. 77th St. Corp. Has installed elec. and mech. equipments in many of the largest bldgs. and industrial plants in New York, Chicago, Canada and other localities. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Electrochem. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers', Uptown, Nat. Arts, Railroad, Michigan Univ., Lotos (New York), University (Chicago); pres. Conference Club. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, and 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

COMSTOCK, Sarah (Miss), author; *b.* Athens, Pa.; *d.* Walter and Louise Shipman (Saltmarsh) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. First work as special writer on San Francisco Call; sent by Collier's to Rocky Mountain states to write two series of articles on "The

lormon Woman" and "The Woman Who otes"; in charge of dept. "Woman Today" in ollier's, 1909-11. Made investigation and rote series of articles for Good Housekeep- g on infant welfare in several cities, also on lucation of the girl of today. Short stories nd special articles have appeared in Har- er's, Century, Outlook, World's Work, Col- er's, Good Housekeeping, Red Book, and any other mags.; serial in Woman's Home ompanion. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Stan- ord Women's (New York). *Author:* The Sod- y, 1912; Mothercraft, 1915; Old Roads from he Heart of New York, 1915; The Valley of ision, 1919. *Address:* 45 W. 11th St., New ork, N.Y.

MSTOCK, Solomon Gilman, ex-congress- an; *b.* Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; *s.* James Madison and Louisa M. (Gilman) C.; acad. dn.; law student U. of Mich., 1868-9; *m.* at Fargo, N.D., Sarah Ball, May 27, 1874. Ad- mitted to bar, 1869; in practice at Moorhead, Minn., since 1870. County atty. Clay Co., Minn., 872-8; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-82, Senate, 882-8; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 5th Minn. Dist.; Republican. Mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and regent U. of Minn. *Address:* Moor- head, Minn.

MSTOCK, Theodore Bryant, mining engi- neer, geologist; July 27, 1849–July 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NANT, Alban Jasper, artist; Sept. 24, 1821– Feb. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NANT, C(arlos) Everett, philologist; *b.* at Cabot, Vt., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Medora (Reed) C.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 892, A.M., 1899; grad. student and instr. Greek, U. of Minn., 1892-3; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Julie Laubmeyer, of Koenigsberg, Ger- many, Feb. 1, 1908. Prof. langs., Chaddock Coll., Ill., 1893-4; asso. prof. Latin and German, Ben- zonia (Mich.) Coll., 1894-5; prof. Greek and Lat- n, Lincoln U., Ill., 1895-8; asst. in Latin and German, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898-9; instr. German and Spanish, Washburn Coll., Kan., 900-1; supervising teacher, Bur. Edn., P.I., 1901- 04; translator of New Testament (1st 5 books) nto Bisaya (a Phil. language) for Am. Bible Soc., 1902-4, and of Luke's Gospel into Ibanag for the same soc., 1905; govt. translator and in- terpreter of Spanish and native langs., Manila, 1904-7; traveled Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1907- 08; studied Univ. of Leipzig, winter semester, 1907-8; prof. modern langs., U. of Chattanooga, 1908-10 and 1912—. Fellow in Sanskrit and comparative philology, U. of Chicago, 1910-11, and lecturer in Indonesian philology, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1908, 10, 11 and 13; acting asso. prof. comparative philology (head of dept.), Ind. U., 1911-12; prof. French, Tulane U., summer, 1917. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft, Académie Malgache (Madagas- car), Am. Dialect Soc., Spanish-Am. Athenæum, Phi Beta Kappa, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres 1919- 20). *Author:* The Pepet Law in Philippine Languages, 1912. *Editor:* Tamayo y Baus Más vale Maña que Fuerza, 1917. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 201 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tennessee.

ONANT, Charles Arthur, economist; July 2, 1861–July 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ONANT, Charlotte Howard, educator; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; *d.* Chester Cook and Sarah (Howard) C.; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; unmarried. Associated, 1893, with Florence Bigelow in establishing Walnut Hill Sch. (prep. sch. for girls), of which is prin. Episcopalian. Alumna trustee Wellesley Coll., 1918—. *Clubs:* Women's University (N.Y.), College (Boston). Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

CONANT, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer; *b.* at Enfield, N.H., May 21, 1870; *s.* Washington Irving and Fanny Ann (Skinner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Alice Widney, of Alpha, Ill., June 26, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and practiced in Boston until 1903; lectured on legal subjects, evening sch. of Boston Y.M.C.U., 1900-3; engaged in gen. practice, Chicago, and prof. torts, damages and evidence, Ill. Coll. of Law, Jan. 1-Aug., 1903; prof. law and dean, Washburn Coll. Sch. of Law, Topeka, Kan., 1903-7; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1907-13, U. of the Philippines, Manila, 1913-17, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1917. Prof. law, U. of Mich., summer, 1912. Mem. Philippine Library Bd. Mem. exec. com. Philip- pine Amateur Athletic Fed., 1913-16; business mgr. Far Eastern Olympic Games, Shanghai, May, 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Far Eastern Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. Contbr. cyclopedia and legal mag. articles. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

CONANT, Frederick Odell, merchant, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Richard Odell and Emma (Loring) C.; descendant of Roger Conant; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Eva Merrill of Yarmouth, Me., 1883. Pres. Conant, Patrick & Co.; receiver of the Atlantic Shore Rd.; pres. Marine Hardware Equipment Co. Was formerly member Common Council and Board of Aldermen, Portland. Over- seer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee North Yarmouth Acad. Pres. Me. Geneal. Soc.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cumberland (pres.), Country, Great Pond; Collectors' (New York); Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). *Author:* His- tory and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887. *Home:* 143 Park St. *Office:* 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer, editor; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Au- gusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris; unmarried. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kin- dergarten; musical editor, Songs for Little People, 1905; Worship and Song, 1914; The Children's Year, 1915. Editor of music dept., Kindergarten Review, 1909-15, Kindergarten and First Grade, 1916-20. *Address:* The Ilkley, Boston, Mass.

CONANT, Henry Dunning, mining engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1863; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Co- lumbia), 1886. Asst. mining engr., Tamarack and Osceola mines, Mich., 1886-8; locating and constructing engr., Norfolk & Western R.R., Va., 1888-92; construction engr., N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R.R., 1892-3; engr., 1893-5, gen. mgr., 1895-8, Playa de Oro Mining Co., Ecuador; asst. supt., 1898-04, supt., 1904, The Lake Superior Smelting Co.; now supt. Calumet & Hecla Smelting Works. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1888. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Onigaming Yacht, Miscowaubik, Houghton (Houghton, Mich.). *Address:* Hub- bell, Mich.

CONANT, John Willis, musician; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Lucian W. and Sarah L. (Baldwin) C.; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; studied with Calixa Lavallee and Thomas Tapper, Boston, 1884-90; teacher Mead- ville (Pa.) Conservatory, 1890-2; studied abroad, 1892-3; *m.* Emily Agnes Hobbs, of Medford,

Mass., May, 1895 (died 1909). Organist St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1894-11, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1911-13; dir. of music, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., since Oct., 1913; concert organist and pianist, also teacher. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians, Am. Guild Organists. Episcopalian. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

CONANT, Levi Leonard, mathematician; Mar. 3, 1857–Oct. 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONANT, Luther, Jr., commr. of corpns.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CONANT, Samuel Morris, manufacturer. *Home:* Dudley, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONANT, Thomas Oakes, editor; Oct. 15, 1838–Feb., 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONANT, Willis Ganett, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17), Addenda.

CONARD, Henry Shoemaker, botanist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Thomas Pennington and Rebecca Savery (Baldwin) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; *m.* (E.) Laetitia Moon (B.A., Smith, 1894, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1899), of Fallsington, Pa., April 13, 1900. Teacher of science, Westtown Sch., 1895-9; instr. botany, U. of Pa., 1901-5; prof. botany, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since Sept., 1906. Instr. in plant ecology, Summer Sch. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), Sigma Xi (U. of Pa.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (orthodox). *Author:* Waterlilies, 1905; Waterlillies and How to Grow Them, 1907. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

CONATY, Thomas James, bishop; August 1, 1847–Sept. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONBOY, Martin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Harlow) C.; A.B., Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1898, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Bertha L. Mason, of McLean, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 31, 1912. Clk. in law office of Dill, Bomeisler & Baldwin, later Dill & Baldwin, New York, 1900-3; mem. firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin (John W. Griggs, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.), since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Elections, Essex Co., N.J., 1906-7; dir. war draft for City of New York from Jan. 15, 1918, to close of war; apptd., 1919, mem. com. of five, by Am. Bar Assn., to investigate and report on U.S. mil. practice. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 5th Regt. Inf., N.J.N.G., 1904-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Catholic. *Home:* 1 W. 85th St. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CONDÉ, Bertha, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel Lee and Elizabeth L. (Collier) C.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1895; theol. study, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, and travel in Orient, 1906. Teacher biology, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1895-97; student sec., Am. Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1898-1905; sr. student sec., Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., since 1906. Mem. gen. exec. com. World's Student Christian Federation since 1907; mem. exec. com. Student Vol. Movement for Fgn. Missions; has visited leading univs. and colls. of America, Europe and Orient in behalf of Christian and social service and enlisted many students. Organized Central Club for Nurses, N.Y. City. *Club:* Woman's Univ. *Author:* The Business of Being a Friend, 1916; The Human Element in the Making of a Christian, 1917. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CONDICT, George Herbert, electrical engr.; *b.* at Newark, N.J., March 7, 1862; *s.* J. Elliot and Sarah (Johnson) C.; ed. schs. New York and Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna Neill, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1888. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built gas works in Cal. and Ore.; connected with Pacific Coast Electric Constrn. Co., 1884; Pacific Coast agt. Van Depoele Electric Co., 1885; visited Chicago and was asst. to Mr. Van Depoele in electric ry. and lighting experiments; installed Van Depoele's exhbn. trolley line, New Orleans Expn., 1885; afterward in electric constrn. in Cal.; invented improved controller, which has been important factor in electric ry. development; was gen. mgr. Electric Car Co. of America; developed improved storage batteries and in 1894 built, at Merrill, Wis., 1st storage battery plant to be used as auxiliary to provide for fluctuations of ry. load; was connected with various electric rys.; became chief engr. Electric Vehicle Co., 1897, and consulting engr. other automobile cos.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Electro-Dynamic Co., 1903-6; now consulting electric and mech. engr. Mem. com. of examiners Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-18; mem. tech. advisory com. War Claim Bd., War Dept., Washington. Mem. exec. com. Am. Peat Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Plainfield, N.J.

CONDON, John Thomas, dean law sch.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONDON, Randall Judson, superintendent schs.; *b.* Friendship, Me., July 10, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah Y. (Oram) C.; A.B., Colby, 1886, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1913); Harvard Summer Sch., 1909; *m.* Eliza Alice Sturtevant, of Richmond, Me., Apr. 30, 1889. Prin. Richmond High Sch., 1886-9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; nominated for Senate, 1888; dist. supt. schs., Templeton, Mass., 1889-91; supt. schs., Everett, Mass., 1891-1902, Helena, Mont., 1902-10, Providence, R.I., 1910-12, Cincinnati, 1913—. Sec. Mont. State Text-Book Commn., 1906-10. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1915; mem. Nat. Society for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., Nat. Playground Assn., N.E.A., Am. Civic Federation (council); pres. Am. Sch. Peace League, 1913—; apptd. U.S. del. Internat. Edn'l. Conf., The Hague, 1914; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1902, Mont. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1907, Mont. State Teachers' Assn., 1908, Mont. School-masters' Club, 1908; organized, 1905, and ex-pres. Mont. Civic Federation; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; 1st v.-p. and presiding officer Nat. Conv. Delta Upsilon, 1892; organizer and 1st pres. Mont. Delta Upsilon Club; pres. Cincinnati Delta Upsilon Club; hon. mem. R.I. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., 1917—; mem. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1918—; chmn. Americanization Com. (Cincinnati), 1916—. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce, New England Soc. *Author:* Montana Supplement to Frye's Geography; also various edn'l. monographs. *Home:* 3818 Winding Way, Avondale. *Office:* Denton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, capitalist; *b.* at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1864; *s.* Edward M. and Anna (Birdsall) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; *m.* Emily Burr Beach, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891. Engaged in ranching in N.M., early in the 80's, later

n coal and iron mining, N.M. and Colo.; an rganizer, about 1895, of the Portland Mining o., of Cripple Creek, Colo.; builder of the ilver City & Northern R.R., later purchased y the A., T. & S. F. Ry.; retired from active usiness, but is financially interested in iron, oal and mining properties in U.S. and Mexico. lem. Met. Mus. Art, Bot. Soc. America; asso. lem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet nd Tennis, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Shinnecock Hills, Kebo Valley and Tuxedo golf clubs. *Home:* 26 E. 76th St. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New ork.

NDRA, George Evert, college prof.; *b.* at eymour, Ia., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Isaac N. and Mary . (Keller) C.; Western Normal Coll., Shenanoah, Ia., 1889-91; U. of Mich., 1891-2; B.S., U. f Neb., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; spl. study, ornell, 1902; *m.* Hattie M. Davenport, of Lenx, Ia., Aug. 13, 1893. Head, dept. science, Linoln (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1892-6, high sch., Linoln, 1896-1902; instr. geography and econ. geolgy, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-4, asso. prof., 1904-5, rof., 1905—, and head of dept., 1908-12, head rof. geography and conservation, 1912-19, U. f Neb. Prof. geography, Cornell, summer sesions, 1905-11; asst. state geologist Neb., 1902-10; irector Nebraska Conservation and Soil Surey, 1910—. Pres. Neb. Conservation and State evelopment Congress, 1909, 1910; chmn. Neb. onservation Commn., 1908-13; exec. sec. Neb. onservation and Pub. Welfare Commn., 1913-9; pres. Nat. Assn. State Conservation Comissrs., 1900-13; mem. Neb. Rural Life Commn., 910-12; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conservation ongress, 1915-16, pres. 1916—; Director Neraska Geological Survey, 1919—. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S., Neb. Acad. Science pres. 1909-11), Neb. Science Teachers' Assn. pres. 1898), Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Alpha Zeta. Author many papers and bulls., chiefly on gelogy, geography and soils of Neb. *Home:* 1019 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

NE; see also Cohan, Cohen, Cohn, Kone.

NE, Helen Gray, college prof.; *b.* New ork, Mar. 8, 1859; *d.* John C. and Julia D. Gray) C.; grad. New York City Normal oll., 1876. Prof. English, New York City Norhal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), since 1899. Asisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887. *Author:* Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay, 885; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poms, 1891; Baby Sweethearts, 1890; Soldiers of he Light, 1910; A Chant of Love for England, nd Other Poems, 1915; The Coat Without a eam, 1919. *Home:* 51 E. 90th St., New York.

NE, Hutchinson Ingham, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel Newman and Annette (Ingham) C.; removed with parents in infancy to Fla.; grad. Fla. Agrl. Coll., 1889; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Patty Selden, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1900. Commd. asst. engr., May 23, 1896; jr. lt., July 1, 1899; lt. Feb. 9, 1902; lt.-comdr., Jan. , 1908. Served on U.S.S. Baltimore during War with Spain; was in Manila Bay, May 1, 898, and during war; comdr. torpedo boat Dale on trip from Hampton Roads to Manila, 1903; comdr. flotilla of torpedo boats on oyage from Hampton Roads to San Francisco, 1908; fleet engr. Atlantic Fleet, on trip around the world, June, 1908-Mar., 1909; head Bur. Steam Engring. with rank of rear-admiral and engr.-in-chief, May 21, 1909; then exec. officer Utah; comdg. U.S.S. Dixie; marine upt. Panama Canal; in command U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, foreign service, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; wounded on bd. S.S. Lienster when she was sunk in the Irish Sea by a German submarine, Oct. 10, 1918. Decorated: Comdr. Order British Empire (mil. branch), Distinguished Service Order (British), Officer Legion of Honor (French), Officer Order of Mariziano (Italian). Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* White Springs, Fla.

CONGDON, Chester Adgate, lawyer; June 12, 1853–Nov. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONGDON, Joseph William, judge; Nov. 26, 1844–May 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONGDON, LaFayette, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONGDON, Leon Abel, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONGER, Everett Lorentus, clergyman; December 23, 1839–Nov. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONGER, John Leonard, educator; *b.* Silver City, Ia., July 10, 1876; *s.* Daniel Lampson and Caroline (Wilkinson) C.; U. of Neb., 1896-98, B.A., U. of Mich., 1904, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Ada Greenwood, of Silver City, Ia., June 22, 1904. Head dept. of history and govt., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1907. Served as prof. Am. history summer sessions, at U. of Ill., U. of Mich., U. of Wash. Mayor of Galesburg, 1915-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Mich.) Phi Beta Kappa of Knox Coll. (charter mem.). Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Galesburg, Illinois.

CONGER, John William, college pres.; *b.* at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* P. D. W. and E. J. C.; A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., 1878, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Tennie C. Hamilton, of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1884. Pres. Odd Fellows' Coll., 1880-3, Searcy Coll., 1883-5; organized, 1886, pres., 1886-1907, Ouachita Bapt. Coll.; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1907-9, Central Coll., Conway, Ark., since June 1911. Pres. Ark. Bapt. State Conv. *Address:* Conway, Ark.

CONGER, Mary Josephine, editor; *b.* Centralia, Mo.; *d.* Milton Marshall and Anna Maria (Wigginton) C.; ed. Christian Coll. (Columbia, Mo.), Ruskin Coll. (Trenton, Mo.), Sherwood Music Sch., Chicago. Teacher voice culture; learned typesetting, and wrote and pub. poems in local papers in early life. Began editorial work, 1902; editor and pub. Progressive Woman (feminist), 1907-14; editor Home Life Magazine, 1915-18; editor The Mother's Magazine. Compiler and editor Woman's Voice, An Anthology. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 1229 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CONGER, Seymour Beach, newspaper man; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1876; *s.* Clinton Barker and Cornelia Elvira (Smith) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903; *m.* Lucile Bailey, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 14, 1910. On staff Evening Press, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899-1902; corr. Associated Press, 1903—; at St. Petersburg, Russia, during revolution and Russo-Japanese War, 1904-10; dir. Berlin bur., Associated Press, 1910-17. War corr. attached to German and Austro-Hungarian forces on all fields of the European war until rupture of relations with Germany; at Paris peace conf., 1919, covering for Associated Press submission of German and Austrian treaties and signa-

ture of peace at Versailles. Foreign Adviser to the War Trade Bd., Washington, during 1918. Pvt. 32d Michigan Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later 2d lt., 2d Regt., Mich. N.G. Episcopalian. *Home:* 344 Terrace Av., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Office:* Associated Press, New York, N.Y.

CONKLIN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Nyack, N.Y. Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* John Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storms) C.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1874-6 (D.D., 1904); M.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888; *m.* Lillian Hazen, Jan. 18, 1882 (died Apr. 9, 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Green Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., May 3, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1876; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1876-9, Troy, 1879-82, Chelsea, Mass., 1882-5, Ch. of the Redeemer, Chicago, Ill., 1885-91 (built new ch. edifice), Boston, Mass., 1891-3, Springfield, 1893-02; supt. Universalist chs. in Mass. and sec. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1902-14; pastor Beacon Church, Brookline, since 1914. Chmn. bd. of trustees Foxboro Home for Aged Universalists; dir. John Howard Industrial Home for Aiding Discharged Prisoners. Mem. Boston Ministerial Assn., Universalist Club (Boston). Republican. Mason. *Address:* 14 Littell Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant, zoölogist; *b.* at Waldo, O., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Abram V. and Maria (Hull) C.; S.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.B., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910); *m.* Belle, *d.* Rev. L. G. Adkinson, of New Orleans, June 13, 1889. Prof. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-4; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern, 1894-6, U. of Pa., 1896-1908, Princeton U. since 1908. Trustee Woods Hole Lab. since 1897. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900-8), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (v.-p. since 1901). Co-editor Journal of Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, Genetics. *Author:* Heredity and Environment; Mechanism of Evolution; Biology and Democracy, and other works on heredity, development, education, etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

CONKLIN, Hugh William, osteopath; *b.* Livingston Co., Mich., June 30, 1877; *s.* James W. and Hannah T. (Marble) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1900; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905; *m.* Ida C. Maier, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 30, 1902. Began practice at Alma, Mich., 1905; removed to Battle Creek, 1906; sec. and treas. Mich. State Bd. Examiners in Osteopathy; pres. Bd. of Edn., Battle Creek, since 1915. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Mich. State Osteopathic Soc. (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Rotary (pres.), Athelstan. Battle Country. *Home:* 54 Orchard Pl. *Office:* 708 City Bank Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

CONKLIN, Roland Ray; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Joseph Okell and Julia (Hunt) C.; grad. U. of Ill., 1880, M.Litt., 1891; *m.* Mary Macfadden, of Leavenworth, Kan., May 4, 1898 (died 1919). A founder of the Jarvis-Conklin Mortgage Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.; v.-p. North Am. Trust Co., New York, 1895-1900; resigned to devote attention to personal investments, and financial undertakings in Cuba; a founder, 1900, and dir. Nat. Bank of Cuba; pres. Jucaro & Moron Ry. Co., Havana Telephone Co.; v.-p. Central Cuba Sugar Co.; pres. New York Motorbus Co., Chicago Motorbus Co. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Mo. Soc. of New York (pres. 1912-13) *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Nassau Country, Automobile of America, Huntington Country; also American (Havana, Cuba). *Home:* Rosemary Farm, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1 Wall St., New York.

CONKLIN, William Judkins, physician Dec. 1, 1844–Oct. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald, lawyer; see Vol VII (1912-13).

CONKLING, Grace Walcott Hazard (Mrs. Roscoe Platt Conkling), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Post) Hazard; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; studied music and langs., U. of Heidelberg, 1902-3, Paris, 1903-4; m. Roscoe Platt Conkling, at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1905. Tutor, S. Woodstock, Conn., 1899-1901; teacher English, Latin and Greek, Gr[illegible] ham Sch., New York, 1901-2; teacher Englis[h] Smith Coll., since 1914. Mem. Poetry So[ciety] America, N.E. Poetry Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Afternoons of April (collected poems) 1915. Contbr. poems to Century, Everybody's Poetry Review, Yale Review, etc. *Home:* Park St., Northampton, Mass.

CONLEY, Alonzo Theodore, physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONLEY, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* [illegible] Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 20, 1852; *s.* Lewis and Betsey (Hutchins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1877, A.M., 1880; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1885 (D.D., Des Moines U., 1896); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Clyde, of St. Ansgar, Ia., July 19, 1883. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1881-9, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1889-92; instr. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1892-3; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1893-8, Oak Park, Ill., 1898-1902, Omaha, Neb., 1902-10, Fresno, Cal., 1910-15. Republican. *Author:* Divine Healing and Doctors, 1898; Evolution and Man, 1902; The Bible in Modern Life, 1904; The Church at Libertyville, 1906; The Early Church, 1908; History of Baptist Young People's Union of America, 1913; In the Midst of the Years (poems), 1915. General and Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* 2833 Washington Ave., Fresno, Calif.

CONLEY, William Maxwell, judge; *b.* Maxwell Creek, Mariposa Co., Cal., July 1866; ed. common schs.; *m.* Emma Bedes[illegible] of Merced, Cal., July 19, 1893. Moved to Merced, 1873; taught sch., 1885-9; chief deputy assessor, 1889-90; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., 1891; moved to Madera, 1892, and assisted in co. div. in legislature, 1892-3; judge superior Ct. of Cal. since 1893. Candidate for asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1898; received complimentary vote of Dem. minority for U. S. senator, 1899; candidate for Congress, 6th Cal. Dist., 1904; for chief justice of the Sup. Ct., 1914; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Address:* Madera, Cal.

CONN, George Chester, railway official; [illegible] Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Granville Priest, surgeon; Jan. 1832–Mar. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Herbert William, biologist; Jan. 1859–Apr. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Ulysses Sylvester, educator; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Charles L. and Mary (Jones) C.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ., 1901; A.M., 1901; spl. student U. of Chicago; m. Cammie Baum, of Valparaiso, Aug. 23, [illegible] Began teaching at 19; prin. and supt. schs. Ind. and Ill.; supt. schs., Wayne, 1895-01;

usiness Fargo, N.D., 1901-5; head Dept. of athematics, Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1905-7; supt. chs., Columbus, 1907-10; pres. Wayne State ormal Sch. since Aug., 1910. Active worker n teachers' institutes for many yrs.; speaker n ednl. topics. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State eachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Neb. School lasters' Club. Republican. Mem. Christian Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Wayne, Neb.

NNALLY, Elijah L., physician, capitalist; . Floyd Co., Ga., nr. Rome, May 6, 1837; *s.* homas W. and Temperance (Peacock) C.; M.D., Atlanta Med. Coll., 1859; *m.* Mary Virinia, *d.* Joseph E. Brown, gov. of Ga., 1861-5, nd sister of Joseph M. Brown, gov. of Ga., 909-12. Asst. surgeon 1st Ga. Regt., C.S.A., ivil War; settled in practice in Atlanta, Ga., 872; was chmn. 1st Bd. of Health, Atlanta, nd mem. Bd. of Edn.; now retired from practice. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., ouisville, Ky.; mem. Home Mission Bd., outhern Bapt. Conv. *Home:* 53 Ashby St. *Office:* Connally Bldg., Whitehall St., Atlanta, eorgia.

NNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry), congressman; *b.* in McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 877; *s.* Jones and Mary E. (Terry) C.; A.B., aylor U., Waco, Tex., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 898; *m.* Louise Clarkson, of Marlin, Tex., Nov. 3, 1904. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898; mem. Tex. lo. of Rep., 2 terms, 1901-4; pros. atty., Falls o., Tex., 1906-10; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 11th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Iem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. 2d Tex. Inf. Vols., panish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and adjt. 22d Inf. rig., 11th Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* Marlin, alls Co., Tex.

NNAWAY, John Waldo, veterinarian; *b.* a Missouri, Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* D. H. and Serena onnaway; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. College; M.D., Iedical Dept., Univ. of Missouri; *m.* Eleanor icklin, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 3, 1890. Prof. omparative medicine, U. of Mo., also veteriarian Agrl. Expt. Sta. Has made extensive ivestigations in Texas fever, hog cholera and uberculosis in cattle and swine. Mem. A.A. .S., Soc Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., m. Veterinary Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, igma Xi. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

NNELL, Horatio, bass-baritone; *b.* Phila., a., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Horatio Pennock and Anne aylock) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila.; tudied music, Stockhausen Sch. of Singing, rankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1900-4; *m.* lanche Dobbins, of Phila., Sept. 18, 1901. Beran professionally as lieder singer in Gerany; various tours in England, 1904-9; reurned to U.S., 1909; concert and oratorio inger; has appeared at Worcester (Mass.) estival, Chicago North Shore Festival, Ann rbor (Mich.) Festival, Bach Festival (Bethehem, Pa.), and as soloist with New York, hila. and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, hicago Apollo Club, etc.; head of vocal dept. hautauqua Instn., summer session, since 1916. hmn. dept. of relief for deserving musicians, heodore Presser Foundation. Mem. Phila. usic Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.). Republican. Uniarian. *Clubs:* Art, Plays and Players (Phila.). *ome:* 818 S. 48th St. *Studio:* 1716 Chestnut St., hiladelphia, Pa.

NNELL, James Mark, railway official; see ol. IX (1916-17).

NNELL, Samuel, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1916-17).

NNELL, William Lawrence, mine operaor; *b.* suburb of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* James and Jessie English C.; ed. pub. and private schs.; *m.* Lillian Harrington, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1886. Was mem. Hill & Connell, furniture dealers, Scranton, Pa.; was organizer, 1891, and mgr. Enterprise Coal Co., later pres. and gen. mgr. Green Ridge Coal Co.; etc. Mayor of Scranton, 1893-6 and 1902-6; mem. Conciliation Bd., Pa., since 1903 (apptd. under prov. of Anth. Coal Strike Commn.); mem. Mine Cave Commn. by apptmt. of Gov. Tener. Republican. Methodist. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Scranton, Scranton Bicycle, Country (Scranton), Art (Phila.). *Home:* 303 Clay St., Scranton, Pa.

CONNELL, William Phillips, mcht., banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Allen Prince and Ella Knox (Phillips) C.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.S., 1897; spl. course in engring., same univ., 1898; *m.* Eleanor Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 21, 1903 (died June 3, 1905); *m.* 2d, Ernestine Lake, Jan. 4, 1919. In mercantile business, Baton Rouge, 1900—; pres. Baton Rouge Brick Yard, Baton Rouge Lumber Co., Baton Rouge Water Works Co.; was chmn. bd. and since Jan. 1918, active pres. La. Nat. Bank. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Baton Rouge, 1904, sec., 1906. Pres. Baton Rouge Progressive League, 1903. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 243 Lafayette St. *Office:* 390 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

CONNELLEY, Clifford Brown, commissioner; *b.* Monongahela City, Pa., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Brown) C.; Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Western U. of Pa.; (hon. M.A., Sc.D., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh); *m.* Katherine J. Selferth Culp, Jan. 12, 1889. Practical experience with Robinson & Rea, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; asst. to John Haliburton, engr., Phila.; instr. Mech. Dept. and supt. shops, Western U. of Pa.; prin. Fifth Ward Manual Training Sch., Allegheny, Pa.; organized industrial work for City of Allegheny and was consulting supervisor Pittsburgh Industrial Schs.; dean Sch. of Applied Industries, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; now commr. of labor and industry of Pa. Mem. Bd. of Education, Pittsburgh; trustee Duquesne U.; mem. Frick Ednl. Fund Commn.; pres. Pa. Br. Am. Sch. Peace League; mem. advisory bd. Mothers' Pension League of Allegheny Co.; mem. Allegheny Co. Council Boy Scouts of America; chmn. of Selective Draft Bd., Allegheny Co. Republican. Methodist. Pres. manual training dept. N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pittsburgh Art Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Schoolmen's Club of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Americus, Republican, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Harrisburg. Author of many papers on tech. and industrial edn. *Home:* Osgood and Maripoe Avs., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Keystone Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, author; *b.* Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) C.; principally self ed.; (honorary A.M., Baker Univ., Kan., 1911); *m.* Sarah A. Fife, of Plymouth, Ind., Jan. 13, 1885. Taught sch. Johnson Co., 1872-80, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1881-2; co. clerk Wyandotte Co., 1883-7; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Mo., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kan., Jan., 1905, which resulted in organization of Kansas Oil Producers' Assn. and began the crusade against Standard Oil

Co. which resulted in the dissolution of that corpn. by the Supreme Court U.S. Republican. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn.; sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, 1899; James Henry Lane, 1899; Wyandot Folk-Lore, 1899; Kansas Territorial Governors, 1900; John Brown, 1900; Life of John J. Ingalls, 1903; The Heckewelder Narrative (edited), 1907; Doniphan's Expedition, 1907; Quantrill and the Border Wars, 1909; The Ingalls of Kansas, 1909; Eastern Kentucky Papers, 1910; Life of Preston B. Plumb, 1913; history of Kansas (5 volumes), 1917. Contributor to scientific journals on folklore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc., prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot lang., and made extensive investigations in lang. and history of Delawares, Shawnees and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians and hist. subjects relating to Ky. and the West. Mem. all Masonic bodies. *Address:* Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.

CONNELLY; see also Connelley, also Connolly, also Connoly.

CONNELLY, Emma Mary, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONNELLY, John R., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNER; see also Connor.

CONNER, Benjamin Coulbourn, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marion, Md., Jan. 5, 1850; *s.* Nathan C. and Sallie (Coulbourn) C.; ed. Williamsport-Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1867-71; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876, A.M., 1879 (D.D., 1911); Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Bettie S. Tyler, of Onancock, Va., Aug. 16, 1877. Prof. natural sciences, Dickinson Sem., 1876-9; joined Central Pa. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1878; pastor, Sinnemahoning, 1880, Grace Ch., Williamsport, 1881-3, Ridge Av. Ch., Harrisburg, 1884-6, 1st Ch., York, 1887-91, Mulberry St. Ch., Williamsport, 1892-4, 1st Ch., Bloomsburg, 1895-9, Ridge Av. Ch., Harrisburg, 1900-2, 1st Ch., Altoona, 1903-5; supt. Altoona Dist., 1906-11; apptd. supt. Danville Dist., Mar., 1912; pres. Dickinson Sem., July, 1912—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900, Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. bd. mgrs. Foreign Missions, 1900-12. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

CONNER, Jacob Elon, consul; *b.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* William Burton and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891, fellow, 1900-3, Ph.D., 1903; student, Yale, 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3; unmarried. Instr. economics, State U. of Ia., 1903, U. of Pa., 1903-05; spl. work, Bur. Labor, Washington, 1905-6; corr. in Washington for New York Jour. Commerce, 1906-7; spl. agt., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907; Am. consul at Saigon, Cochin China, 1907-9, at St. Petersburg, Russia, Aug. 27, 1909-Apr. 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

CONNER, James Moyer, bishop; *b.* Winston Co., Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* William and Mariah (Conner) C.; ed. pub. schs., Ala. and Miss., Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. (U. of Chicago); B.D., Shorter Coll., Little Rock, Ark., 1905; *m.* Glovenin L. Stewart, of Forest City, Ark., Dec. 24, 1886. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1882; elected bishop, May 1912, bishop of Miss. and La., 1912-16, Okla. and Ark., 1916-20. Erected two modern bldgs. at Lampton Coll., Alexandria; established Flipper-Key-Davis U., at Tullahasse, Okla.; erected two bldgs. at Shorter Coll., at cost of $53,000; established agrl. coll. at Smale, Monroe, Ark., at cost of $20,000, etc. Pres. bd. trustees Shorter Coll., Flipper-Key-Davis U.; trustee Wilberforce U., Xenia, O. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1519 Pulaski St., Little Rock, Ark.

CONNER, James Perry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNER, Lewis Atterbury, physician; *b.* a New Albany, Ind., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Charle Horace and Katharine Boudinot (Atterbury C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale) 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1890; *m.* Emma Witt Harris, of Cleveland, O Nov. 27, 1900. Phys. New York Hosp. sinc 1905; prof. clin. medicine, 1905-16, prof. medicin since 1916, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York Col. Med. R.C., 1919. Fellow New York Acad Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Arm and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Ha ven, Conn.). *Address:* 121 E. 62d St., New York

CONNERS, William James, newspaper publisher; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1857; commo sch. edn. until 13, when started to work o steamboat. Freight contractor since 1885; l asphalt and stone paving business, 1888; pre Magnus Beck Brewing Co. since 1893; prop Buffalo Enquirer since Dec., 1895, Buffal Courier since May, 1897. Built yacht En quirer, which has record for greatest spee on fresh water, tendered it to U.S. Govt which accepted it, spring of 1898. Chmn. Dem State Com., 1906-10; chmn. Perry Centenni State Com., 1912-13. Commodore Buffalo Mot Boat Club, 1912-13. Organized, 1915, Great Lak Transit Corpn. consolidating all former r lines of lake steamers, and chmn. bd. dir 1916-17. Tendered high-speed steam yacht U.S. Govt., 1916, which accepted it. Volunteere for U.S. service at Am. terminals in Franc 1917. *Home:* 1140 Delaware Av. *Office:* 250 Ma St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard Joseph, a thor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNICK, Charles Jay, artist in stain glass; *b.* Springboro, Pa., Sept. 27, 1875; George Herbert and Mina Mirilla (Traine C.; ed. pub. schs.; studied life drawing in nig classes, Pittsburgh, 1895-1900; student Bost Art Club and Copley Soc., 1900-9; research a study of old glass in England and Franc 1910; unmarried. Employed as designer by v rious firms in Pittsburgh, New York and Bo ton, 1895-11; entered business on own accou 1913. Important windows designed and mad Great transept, First Ch. in Newton; all wi dows Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, and chap St. John the Divine Cathedral, St. Vince Ferrers Ch. and Madison Av. M.E. Ch., Ne York; Hatheway Memorial window, Maric Mass.; windows in Chapin Memorial Chap Niles, Mich.; Holy Grail window, Princet U.; Te Deum window, St. Marks Ch. and w dows in Hennepin Av. M.E. Ch., Minneapol all windows in Boston Univ. chapel, Bost etc. Mem. Mural Painters (New York), Ar and Crafts Soc. (Boston), Boston Architectu Club, Copley Soc., Boston Art Club. Gold m al, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Bost City, Economic. *Home:* 157 Webster St., W Newton, Mass. *Studio:* 9 Harcourt St., Bost

CONNICK, Harris De Haven, consulting gineer; *b.* Eureka, Cal., May 22, 1873; *s.* Jo Warren and Sarah (De Haven) C.; ed. Lela Stanford Jr. U., 1893-7; *m.* Edith J. Russ,

rndale, Cal., June 15, 1908. Asst. in co. surveyor's office, Humboldt Co., Cal., 1890-3; asst. city engineer's office, Eureka, Cal., 1897-8; in irring. dept. S.P. Co., San Francisco, 1898-9; st. engr. in charge design new sewer system San Francisco, 1899-1900; asst. in city engier's office, San Francisco, 1900-2; asst. engr. Pub. Works, San Francisco, 1902-6; chief st. city engr., 1906-11; dir. of works, Panama-I. Expn., 1911-15, had charge of construction d operation of the expn. Had charge in n Francisco of design and construction of gh pressure fire protection system, new sewer stem, pavements, bridges, etc., aggregating st of $35,000,000; consulting engr. numerous wer and water supply systems of the West. m. Am. Soc. C.E. Now v.p. Am. Internat. rpn., N.Y. City. Mason. *Club:* Bohemian an Francisco). *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

NIFF, Paul R., clergyman, educator; *b.* leida, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Kelly) C.; student Fordham Coll., N.Y. ty, 1888-90; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1897, M., 1898. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; dained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; v.-p. Brooklyn ll., 1910. Fordham U., 1911; prof. dogmatic eology, Woodstock Coll., 1912-15; v. prin. Canus High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915; pres. Gonga Coll., Washington, D.C., since 1916, also stor St. Aloysius Ch. *Home:* 19 I St. N.W., ashington, D.C.

NOLLY; see also Connelly, also Connelley, so Connoly.

NOLLY, James Austin, ex-congressman; ar. 8, 1843–Dec. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOLLY, James Brendan, author; *b.* S. oston, Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; t. parochial and pub. schs. of Boston, and a w months in scientific sch. of Harvard; *m.* lizabeth Frances Hurley, of S. Boston, Sept. , 1904. Was clerk, insp. and surveyor with .S. engr. corps at Savannah, Ga., 1892-5; won t Olympic championship of modern times at thens, 1896; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., 98, and was at siege of Santiago; served in .S.N., 1907-8. Prog. candidate for Congress, 12. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, rmy of Santiago de Cuba. *Author:* Jeb Hutn, 1902; Out of Gloucester, 1902; The Seiners, 04; The Deep Sea's Toll, 1905; The Crested eas, 1907; An Olympic Victor, 1908; Open Wa-r, 1910; Wide Courses, 1911; Sonnie Boy's Peote, 1913; The Trawler, 1914; Head Winds, 1916; unning Free, 1917; The U-Boat Hunters, 1918. inner Collier's short story competition, 1914. *ddress:* 389 Seaver St., Dorchester, Boston.

NOLLY, Joseph E. F., judge; see Vol. X 918-19).

NNOLLY, Maurice, ex-congressman; *b.* Duuque, Ia., 1877; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Brown) .; A.B., Cornell U., 1897; LL.B., *cum laude,* ew York U., 1898; post-grad. work Balliol oll., Oxford, Eng., and U. of Heidelberg, Gerhany; unmarried. Pres. of the Connolly lfg. Co., Dubuque, since 1904; v.-p. Dubuque ire & Marine Ins. Co., etc.; mem. 63d Conress (1913-15), 3d Ia. Dist.; Dem. primary nomnee for U.S. senator, June, 1914; chmn. Ia. tate Dem. Convention, 1914; delegate at-large)em. Nat. Convention, St. Louis, 1916 (resoutions com.). Regent and mem. executive om. Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Carriage Builrs' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Embassy Assn., a. State Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon (pres. 896 conv.), B.P.O.E. (pres. Ia. State Assn., 913). *Clubs:* Dubuque (pres.), Dubuque Golf nd Country (pres.), Dubuque Gun, University (Chicago), Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington), Aero of America, Am. Flying (gov.), D.K.E., Cornell (N.Y.). Mem. Am. Legion. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, July 5, 1917; adj. Aviation Sch., Rantoul, Ill.; promoted to maj., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; exec. officer temporarily in command Wilbur Wright Aviation Sch., Fairfield, O.; reserve mil. aviator, 1918; flew for Liberty Loans; chief correspondence br., Dept. Mil. Aeronautics, Washington; recruiting officer, Hazelhurst Aviation Field, L.I., 1919. Internat. Pilot's License. *Home:* 1637 Iowa St. *Office:* 7th and Iowa Sts., Dubuque, Ia.

CONNOLLY, Michael William, editor; *b.* L'Isle des Allumette, Can., Mar. 2, 1853; acad. edn. at Montreal; worked in Tex., 1874-87; in Memphis since 1888. Was editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal and News-Scimitar; now editorial writer on News Scimitar and editor of Elkdom, Memphis. Contbr. poems, essays and sketches to various mags.; well known as pub. speaker. *Address:* 3d and Madison Sts., Memphis, Tenn.

CONNOLLY; see also Connelley, Connelly and Connolly.

CONNOLLY, Theodore, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONNOR; see also Conner.

CONNOR, George L., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNOR, George Whitfield, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNOR, Guy Leartus, neurologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; formerly asst. clin. prof. neurology, psychiatry and preventive medicine, Detroit Coll. of Medicine; was also neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp.; med. dir. Bd, Edn., Detroit, since 1914; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Meadow Brook Country. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 503 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Henry Groves, judge; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 3, 1852; *s.* David and Mary C. (Groves) C.; ed. in town schs., Wilson, N.C.; (LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1908); *m.* Kate Whitfield, of Wilson, N.C. Practiced at Wilson, N.C., 1873-1885 and 1893-1903; mem. N.C. Senate, 1885; judge Superior Ct., 1885-93; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1899 (speaker) and 1901; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., 1903-9; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of N.C. since June 1, 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilson, N.C. *Office:* Raleigh, N.C.

CONNOR, Ray, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; unmarried. Asst. and house surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, 1901-3; practiced in Detroit since 1903, specializing as aurist and oculist; asso. clin. prof. ophthalmology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Commd. capt., Med. O.R.C., Aug. 1, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Lar-

yngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Detroit Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Detroit Ophthal. Club, Detroit Acad. Medicine, Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Old Club, Meadowbrook Country. *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 503 Washington Arcade, Detroit.

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, author; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; *m.* Sadie Hanes, of Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1902. Teacher of English, Winston (N.C.) High Sch., 1899-1902; supt. Oxford (N.C.) pub. schs., Feb.-June, 1902; prin. high sch., Wilmington, N.C., 1902-4; sec. Edul. Campaign Com., office supt. pub. instrn., N.C., 1902-6; sec. N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1903. Mem. Edn. Jury, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Sec. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1906-12; pres. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1912 (sec., 1913—); pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of N.C., 1917—; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees Univ. of N.C., 1913—. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Raleigh Country. *Author:* The Story of the Old North State, 1906; Cornelius Harnett, 1909; Makers of North Carolina History, 1911; (with Clarence Poe) Life and Speeches of Charles B. Aycock, 1912; The Story of the United States for Young Americans, 1916; History of North Carolina, 1585-1783, 1919. Also numerous pamphlets, addresses, mag. articles, etc. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, and to Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

CONNOR, Selden, soldier, ex-pension agent; Jan. 25, 1839–July 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNOR, Washington Everett, financier; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1849; ed. pub. sch., 1 yr. in Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York). Clerk in banking house of H. C. Stimson & Co.; mem. New York Stock Exchange, Oct. 6, 1871; established as broker; formed partnership with late Jay Gould, 1881, firm being W. E. Connor & Co., and George J. Gould became a mem. on attaining his majority. Mr. Gould retired from Wall street, 1886, Mr. Connor following in 1887; now devotes his attention to the care of his properties and corporate interests. *Address:* 31 Nassau St., N.Y. City.

CONNOR, William Durward, army officer; *b.* nr. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Edward D. and Adeline (Powers) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Army Staff Coll., 1905, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Elsa Van Vleet, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt., engrs., June 11, 1897; 2d and 1st lt., July 5, 1898; capt., Apr. 23, 1904; maj., Feb. 9, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Served in Philippine Campaign and during Filipino Insurrection, 1898; city engr., Manila, 1899-1900; fortification work, New London, Conn., 1903; in charge 1st and 2d dists., Miss. River improvement, 1905-8; dir. civ. engring. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1912-16; asst. chief of staff Southern Dept., July-Nov. 1916; dept. engr., Philippine Div., Dec. 1, 1916-May 1917; duty Gen. Staff, A.E.F., July 28, 1917, as asst. chief of staff, gen. staff officer No. 4, to May 1, 1918; chief of staff, 32d Div., to June 26, 1918; comdr. 63d Inf. Brigade, 32d Div., to Aug. 5, 1918; comdr. Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux, to Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff, Service of Supply, to May 26, 1919; comdg. gen. same, to Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. gen. Am. Forces in France, to Jan. 7, 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CONNORS, John P., farmer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (Eagan) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.*, 1st, Fannie Anderson, of McAlester, Ind. Ty., Apr. 12, 1882 (died Oct. 12, 1894); 2d, Mrs. Aran Cook, of McAlester, Mar. 6, 1896. Located in Ind. Ty., 1881; county clerk, 1885-6, county judge, Tobuckey Co. (now Pittsburg Co., Okla.), 1892-3 and 1896-7; pres. Oklahoma State Bd. Agr., Bd. of Regents of State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Bd. of Regents of State Sch. of Mines, etc., 1907-10, inclusive. Pres. Canadian State Bank, 1919—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Canadian, Okla.

CONOVER, Charles H., mcht.; July 12, 1847–Nov. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONQUEST, Ida (Mrs. Riccardo Bertelli), retired actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CONRAD, Arcturus Z, clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; (D.D., Carleton 1891); *m.* Harriett N. Adams, of Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90, First Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, since Nov., 1905. Declined calls to London, Seattle, Albany and New York, 1905. Dir. A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. Pres. Boston Congregational Club, 1909, Florence Crittenton League of Compassion and Home for Deaf Mutes. *Author:* Flashes from My Forge, 1900; Boston's Awakening, 1909; Park Street Centennial, 1909. On editorial staff of The Advance. *Address:* Hotel Westminster, Boston.

CONRAD, Carl Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Mary (Rohr) C.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Luth. Theo. Sem., Phila., 1882; Ph.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1897; S.T.D., Harriman U., Tenn., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Catharine A. Heech, of West Henrietta, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1895. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Concordia Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1882. Organized ch. in N.Y. at Brockport, Byron Centre, Bethlehem Ch., Rochester, Concordia Mission, Charlotte, West Henrietta, Kendall, and Ch. of Concord, Greece, N.Y. Editor The Hausfreund 18 yrs. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Erroneous Views of Our Life; Epicurean Philosophy; Gospel Truths; Conversation with God, 1901; Christian Narratives, 1901; also Christmas Programmes, etc. *Home:* 104 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

CONRAD, Frowenus, abbot; *b.* Auw, Aargau, Switzerland, Nov. 2, 1833; *s.* Johann and Gertrude (King) C.; entered Order of St. Benedict at Engelberg, Switzerland, 1853; ordained priest, 1856; sent to America, 1873; founded New Engelberg, a monastery of his order, at Conception, Mo., which was erected into an abbey, called Conception Abbey, 1881. Father Conrad becoming its first abbot. Head of Swiss-Am. Congregation of Benedictines since 1898; pres. Conception (Mo.) Classical Coll. *Address:* Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.

CONRAD, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Bridesburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Walker (Pennypacker) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Reynolds Classical Acad., Wilmington, Del.; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Sarah J. Longaker, of North

town, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884 (died, Oct. 4, 1899). Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at Wilmington; pres. bd. of edn., Wilmington, 1880-2; pres. city council, 1882-5; Rep. nominee for mayor, 1885; city solicitor, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1906-9; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Del., term 1909-21; Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Thones Kunders and His Children (genealogy of the Conrad family), 1901; History of the State of Delaware, 3 vols., 1907. *Address:* Georgetown, Del.

ONRAD, Stephen, author, see Stuntz, Stephen Conrad.

ONRADI, Edward, college pres.; *b.* at New Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles F. and Gertrude (Bruetsch) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1902-5, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Augusta D. E. Grothaus, of New Bremen, O., Aug. 24, 1898. Supt. schs., Carlisle, Ind., 1898-02; prin. Normal and Industrial Sch. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1905-9; pres. Fla. State Coll. for Women, since July, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Conf. for Edn. in South, Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. Lutheran. Contbr. to mags., chiefly on pedagogical and edni. topics. *Home:* 94 College Av. *Address:* State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

ONROW, Wilford Seymour, portrait painter; *b.* South Orange, N.J., June 14, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Anna Malcolm (Hanford) C.; student Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-6; B.S., Princeton, 1901; student New York Sch. of Art, 1901-2, Paris, France, 1911-14, at Acad. Julien, Acad. Colorossi, Acad. Tudor Hart; (later with Jay Hambridge, New York); lectures and courses at Sorbonne and École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Mrs. Lyra Beach Mallet, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 2, 1911. Sec. and dir. Conrow Bros. (inc.) wholesale paper, New York, 1902-10. Exhibited portraits in U.S. and Paris since 1907; works on exhbn. at Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Syracuse Mus.; Internat. Y.M.C.A. rooms, New York; Whig Hall, Princeton, etc. Student 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917, and recommended to be organizer and comdr. proposed Camouflage Sect. of U.S. Army; commd. 1st lt. engrs. and rapptd. 2d in comd. 1st Camouflage Co.; with 40th Engrs. (camouflage) in France, Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; was in charge Central Camouflage Works, Dijon; instr. and later chief of Camouflage Sect. of Army Engr. Sch., at Langres; returned to U.S., Jan. 1919, as adj. comdg. 1st Batt. 40th Engrs.; mem. Bd. on Engr. Troops, Office of Chief Engrs., Washington, D.C., Feb.-Mar. 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 26, 1919. Four recommendations for higher grade, one army citation; recommended for D.S.M. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). Editor and pub. "Old Nassau" (Princeton), 1905. *Studio and Home:* 30 E. 57th St. *Permanent Address:* 116 Worth St., New York, N.Y.

ONRY, Michael Francis, congressman; Apr. 2, 1870–Mar. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ONSTABLE, Albert, asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md. *Address:* Capitol, Annapolis, Maryland.

ONSTANT, Frank Henry, civil engr.; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1869; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Ange) Constant; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1887; C.E., with highest distinction, Cincinnati U., 1891 (Sc.D., 1915; Sc.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Annette G. Woodbridge, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 19, 1901. Asst. engr. King Bridge Co., Cleveland, O., 1891-3; prin. asst. engr. Osborn Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1893-5; asst. prof. structural engring., 1895-97, prof., 1897-14, U. of Minn.; prof. civ. engring. and head of dept., Princeton, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Princeton (N.Y. City). *Home:* 57 Battle Rd., Princeton, New Jersey.

CONVERSE, Charles) Crozat, lawyer, composer; Oct. 7, 1832–Oct. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONVERSE, Costello C., manufacturer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* James W. and Emeline C. C.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; *m.* M. Ida Converse, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882. Pres. Grand Rapids Plaster Co.; dir. Internat. Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., Industrial Mutual Insurance Co., Mystic Wharf & Storage Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Broadway Storage Co., Grand Rapids Brush Co.; trustee Payson Park Land Co. Pres. Boston Children's Friend Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Oakley, Essex. *Home:* 348 Beacon St. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston.

CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell, capitalist; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 7, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) C.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Jessie Macdonough Green, of New York, Jan. 2, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Mary Edith Dunshee, of New York, Jan. 30, 1914. Dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Fidelity Phenix Ins. Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Am. Bank Note Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, Coronet Phosphate Co., Kewanee Oil & Gas Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Chase Securities Co., Erie & Kalamazoo R.R., Manati Sugar Co., Sheffield Iron Corpn.; v.-p. Tex. & Pacific Coal Co. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., N.E. Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City, Greenwich Country. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 30, 1871; *d.* George T. and Caroline (Edwards) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893, M.A., 1903; unmarried. On staff Churchman, 1900-8, Atlantic Monthly since Nov., 1908. *Author:* Diana Victrix (novel), 1897; The Burden of Christopher, 1900; Long Will (now in Everyman's Library), 1903; The House of Prayer, 1908; A Masque of Sibyls, 1910; The Children of Light (novel), 1912; The Story of Wellesley (history of Wellesley Coll.), 1915; The Blessed Birthday (Christmas miracle play), 1917. Also stories and poems in mags. *Home:* 30 Leighton Road, Wellesley, Mass.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, composer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Emma Cecil Tudor, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894. Instr. harmony, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1899-1901; instr. music, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, Harvard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Composer:* Op. 1, Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, Festival of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, La Belle Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Songs; Op. 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Quartet in A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Op. 20, No. 2,

Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Dominum; The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orchestra); Op. The Pipe of Desire; Oratorio, Job; opera, "The Sacrifice"; symphonic poem, "Ormazd"; opera, "The Immigrants"; cantata, "The Peace Pipe"; tone poem "Ave atque Vale." *Address:* 62 Franklin St., Boston.

CONVERSE, Harry E., rubber mfr.; *b.* at Malden, Mass., 1863; *s.* Elisha Slade and Mary D. (Edmands) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Caroline Parker, of Malden, Dec. 2, 1891. Pres. Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Bay State Rubber Co.; dir. Am. and U.S. rubber cos., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Insurance Company, First Nat. Bank of Malden, Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Broadway Storage Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co. Trustee Malden Hosp. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art; Country (Brookline), New York Yacht (New York), Eastern Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

CONVERSE, James Booth, clergyman; Apr. 8, 1844-1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONWAY, Edwin Stapleton, mfr.; 1850–Nov. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONWAY, John Sebastian, civil engineer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* John J. and Regina K. (Rudolph) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Eleanor M. Gorman, of Phila., Jan. 2, 1907. Municipal water supply and reinforced concrete constrn. work Pa. and Mo., 1900-4; irrigation constrn. work, Colo., Mont., Cal. and state of Washington, 1905-10; chief constructing engr., U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1910-12; deputy commr. of lighthouses, 1912—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Lighthouse Service, Washington.

CONWAY, John Severinus, artist, sculptor; *b.* Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* James Davies and Ellen Maria Louise (Brannon-Ghent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; pupil of Conrad Diehl, Chicago; student École des Arts Decoratifs and Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; studied with Jules Lefebvre and Gustave Boulanger, painters, and Aimee Millet, sculptor, Paris; *m.* Agatha Milone, of Rome, Italy, Nov. 10, 1884. Exhibited at Soc. In Arte Libertas, Rome, Italy, and Soc. Am. Artists, New York. Prin. works: large mural painting in Chamber of Commerce, and Wis. Soldiers' Monument, Milwaukee; statue of Okla., at St. Louis Expn., 1893; etc. Mem. Associazione Artistica Internazionale, Rome, Italy. Democrat. *Address:* P.O. Box 231, Tenafly, N.J.

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor, editor; *b.* Rochester; *d.* James and Sarah Agatha C.; ed. acads. of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Acad., Buffalo; unmarried. Editorial asst., 1883, asso. editor, 1890-1905, mng. editor, 1905-8, The Pilot; mng. editor The Republic, Boston, June, 1908—; also adj. prof., St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind., 1911-1915. Awarded the Lætare Medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1907. Awarded the Papal decoration, "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice," by Pope Pius X in 1912. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, N.E. Women's Press Assn., John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. *Author:* On the Sunrise Slope (poems), 1881; Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891; A Dream of Lilies (poems), 1893; A Lady and Her Letters, 1895; Making Friends and Keeping Them, 1895; Questions of Honor, 1896; Bettering Ourselves, 1899; New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways, 1899; The Way of the World and Other Ways, 1900; Lalor's Maples, 1901; Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints (with Clara E. C. Waters, *q.v.*), 1902; The Christian Gentlewoman, 1904; In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd, 1907; The Story of a Beautiful Childhood; The Woman Who Never Did Wrong and Other Stories; The Golden Year of the Good Shepherd in Boston, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and lit. jours. *Home:* 9 Ruthven St., Roxbury District, Boston.

CONWAY, Patrick, band leader; *b.* nr. Troy, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Dane) C.; ed. Homer (N.Y.) Acad., and Ithaca Conservatory of Music; *m.* Alice Randall, of Glen Haven, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. Cornell Univ. Cadet Band, 1895-1908; organized Conway's Band, 1908, and since its leader; has played many important engagements, including 12 seasons at Willow Grove Park, Steel Pier, Atlantic City, N.J., San Francisco Expn., 1915, many state fairs, etc. Camp band instr., Camp MacArthur, Tex., Aug.-Dec. 1918; commd. capt. Aviation Sect., U.S. Army; now mem. O.R.C. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1201 E. Central Av., Albuquerque, N.M. *Address:* 219 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

CONWELL, Russell Herman, university pres.; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* Martin and Miranda C.; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; entered Yale, law dept., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1898, LL.D., 1900); *m.* Sarah F. Sanborn, of Parsonsfield, Me., 1874. Capt. to lt.-col. U.S.V., 1862-5; admitted to bar, 1865; practiced at Minneapolis, 1865-7; immigration agt. State of Minn. to Germany, 1867-8; foreign corr. New York Tribune and Boston Traveler, 1869-71; practiced law at Boston, 1871-9; ordained Bapt. ministry at Lexington, Mass., 1879; pastor Grace Ch., Phila., 1881-91, The Bapt. Temple, since 1891; founded, 1888, and since pres. Temple U., Phila. Founded Garretson Hosp., and Samaritan Hosp. Lyceum lecturer from 1860. *Author:* Why the Chinese Emigrate, 1874; Woman and the Law, 1875; Life of President Hayes, 1876; Lives of the Presidents, 1878; Life of Bayard Taylor; Acres of Diamonds, 1888; Life of President Garfield, 1890; Life of Charles H. Spurgeon, 1893; Joshua Gianavello, 1898; The New Day, 1902; How to Live the Christ Life, 1912; Observation, 1916; What You Can Do With Your Will Power, 1917; How a Soldier May Succeed After the War, 1918; Why Lincoln Laughed, 1919. *Address:* 2020 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOK, see also Cooke.

COOK, Albert John, naturalist; Aug. 30, 1842–Sept. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Albert Samuel, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hassler and Nannie A. (Fahrney) C.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1889; Gettysburg Coll., 1892-3; A.B. *cum laude,* Princeton, 1895, A. M., 1906; post-grad. work 1 yr. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-8; *m.* Helen J. Earnshaw, of Gettysburg, Dec. 27, 1898. Teacher in country sch., 1889-91; prin. Bel Air (Md.) Acad. and Graded Sch., 1895-8; prin. Franklin High Sch., Reisterstown, Md., 1898-1900; supt. Baltimore County Schs., 1900—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Edn'l. Soc. Baltimore, Md. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1908), Pa. Beta, Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Towson, Md.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, university prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) C.; B.S., Rutgers, 1872, M.S., 1875; student

Göttingen, Leipzig, 1877-8, London, Jena, 1881-2; Ph.D., Jena, 1882; (hon. M.A., Rutgers, 1882, Yale, 1889; L.H.D., 1889, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers College; Litt.D., Princeton University, 1918); *m.* Emily Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Cal., June 1, 1886; 2d, Elizabeth Merrill, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1911. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-3; teacher Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1873-7; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English U. of Cal., 1882-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, since 1889. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Cal., 1887, Modern Language Assn. America, 1897, The Concordance Society, 1906-19; member Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-9; co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-1905; founder of annual prizes in poetry at Yale (1897) and U. of Cal. (1909). *Author and Editor:* Sievers' Old English Grammar, 1885 (3d edition, 1903); Judith, an Old English Epic Fragment, 1888, 1904; The Phonological Investigation of Old English, 1888; Sidney's Defense of Poesy, 1890; Shelley's Defense of Poetry, 1891; Newman's Poetry with Reference to Aristotle's Poetics, 1891; The Bible and English Prose Style, 1892; The Art of Poetry, 1892; Addison's Criticisms on Paradise Lost, 1892; Leigh Hunt's What Is Poetry, 1893; First Book in Old English, 1894; Glossary of the Old Northumbrian Gospels, 1894; Exercises in Old English, 1895; Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1896; Burke's Conciliation with America, 1896; Tennyson's The Princess, 1897; The Province of English Philology, 1898; The Artistic Ordering of Life, 1898; Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers, Part I, 1898, Part II, 1903; The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900; Notes on the Ruthwell Cross, 1902; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with C. B. Tinker), 1902; Bacon's Advancement of Learning, Book I, 1904; Specimen Letters (with A. R. Benham), 1905; Asser's Life of King Alfred, 1905; The Dream of the Rood, 1905; The Higher Study of English, 1906; Select Translations from Old English Prose (with C. B. Tinker), 1908; Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray, 1908; Notes on Milton's Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity (in Leipzig Memorial Vol.), 1909; The Authorized Version and its Influence (in Cambridge History of English Lit., vol. 4), 1909 (republished as separate volume, 1910); Concordance to Beowulf, 1910; The Date of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses, 1912; Some Accounts of the Bewcastle Cross Between the Years 1607 and 1861, 1914; Literary Middle English Reader, 1915; The Historical Background of Chaucer's Knight, 1916; The Last Months of Chaucer's Earliest Patron, 1916; The Old English Elene, Phoenix, and Physiologus, 1919; Chaucerian Papers—I, 1919; Yale Studies in English (since 1898), 61 vols. Also numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address:* 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Connecticut.

OOK, Alfred Newton, chemist; *b.* Cornell, Ill., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Ira and Harriett Ann (DeVelbiss) C.; grad. Geneseo (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1886; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Annie G. McClelland, of College Springs, Ia., July 10, 1894. Prof. natural sciences, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1892-4; prof. chemistry and physics, Upper Ia. U., 1894-8; asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., 1900-4; prof. chemistry, U. of S. Dak., since 1904; state food and drug commr., S. Dak., 1909-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. S. Dak. sect., 1915-18), S. Dak. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.), Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of some 25 tech. papers on chemistry. Researches in the phenyl ether. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

COOK, Ansel Granville, physician; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Capt. William and Harriet (Blish) C.; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Pierce Acad., Middleboro; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Annah H. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1891. Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1887; was orthopedic surgeon, gen. surgeon and now consulting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Litchfield Co. Hosp., Winsted, Conn. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908-9; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State, Co. and City Med. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. Author of numerous treatises on orthopedic subjects. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917, and in charge of orthopedic surgery and instrn. in a group of Southern camps; at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; commd. maj., M.C. U.S.A., June 1918. *Home:* 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Arthur Leroy, electrical engr.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1878; *s.* Leroy and Olive Augusta (Shipman) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, M.S., 1903; *m.* Florence A. Jones, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1904. Graduate asst., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, 03; instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-7; engr., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1907-13; head of dept. of applied electricity, Pratt Inst., since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Interior Wiring and Systems for Electric Light and Power Service, 1917. *Home:* 1042 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COOK, Charles Alston, judge; Oct. 7, 1848–Oct. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Charles Augustus, clergyman Bapt. Ch.; *b.* Lowville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* of Robert B. and Sarah E. (Kelsey) Cook; Pastor's Coll., London, Eng.; spl. work Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Miss Emma Matthews, of Acton, Ont., Can., July 6, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Kingston, Ont., 1879-83, Parliament St. Ch., Toronto, 1883-8, Bloomfield, N.J., 1888-03; recording sec., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 6 yrs.; supt. Christian stewardship campaign in Northern states, 1903-9; joint dist. sec. Yellowstone dist., for Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missions socs., 1909-15; pastor Spokane, Wash., 1915-17, First Ch., Butte, Mont., since 1916. *Author:* Systematic Giving, 1888; Helpful Portions for the Prayer Life, 1900; Stewardship, 1900; Stewardship and Missions, 1908. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

COOK, Fayette Lamartine, educator; *b.* Ottawa Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1850; *s.* Martin William and Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1866; took pvt. instrn. under Irwin Shepard and others; (LL.D., University of South Dakota, 1915); *m.* Wenona Culbertson, of Winona, Minn., Aug. 25, 1892. Taught country and village schs., 3 yrs. and in Minneapolis Commercial Coll. 1 yr.; supt. city schs., Sauk Centre, Minn., 1872-4; teacher State Normal Sch., Winona, 1877-9; co. supt. schs., Olmsted Co., 1882-4; pres. S.D. State Normal

Sch., 1885-1919, now pres. emeritus, with pension. Was state instr. in 38 teachers' insts. in Minn. *Address:* Spearfish, S.D.

COOK, Francis Augustus, rear-admiral U. S.N.; May 10, 1843–Oct. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., May 13, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) C.; Harvard, A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practice at Boston, 1886. Commr. of Union Conf. of Congl. Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-8; trustee and clerk, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec., 1905-10), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. trustees and pres. of corpn.), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1908; chmn. provisional com. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13. Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, polit., hist. and social subjects; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Review, Review of Reviews, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston City, Boston Congregational. *Home:* 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

COOK, Frederick Albert, explorer; *b.* Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 10, 1865; *s.* Theodore Albert (M.D.) and Magdalene C. (family name changed from Koch to Cook); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Mary Fidell Hunt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 10, 1902. Surgeon, Peary Arctic expdn., 1901-2; surgeon Belgian Antarctic expdn., 1897-9; led. expdns. to explore and climb Mt. McKinley, 1903-6; claimed to have made the ascent, 1906; returned from a trip into the Arctic regions, 1909, and claimed to have reached the North Pole, Apr. 21, 1908; was received with great honors in Copenhagen, Denmark, and later lectured extensively in U.S., and in England, 1913-14; scientists of Copenhagen decided, after examination of data, that papers submitted of discovery of North Pole were insufficient. *Author:* Through the First Antarctic Night, 1900; To the Top of the Continent, 1907; My Attainment of the Pole, 1909. Contbr. numerous mag. articles. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

COOK, George Brinton, state supt. instrn.; *b.* White Oak, Ky., May 31, 1868; *s.* Wylie and Delilah (Nickell) C.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; Univ. of Chicago; (LL.D., University of Arkansas, 1916); *m.* Greta Chambers, of Shreveport, La., Apr. 7, 1899. Supt. schs. Hot Springs, Ark., 1890-1908; state supt. instrn. of Ark. several yrs. from 1908; now supt. Mena (Ark.) city schs. Pres. trustees State Normal Sch.; trustee U. of Ark.; mem. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Exec. com., council, dir. N.E.A.; exec. com. Southern Conf. Edn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. edni. subjects. *Address:* Mena, Ark.

COOK, George Cram, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Oct. 7, 1873; *s.* Edward Everett and Ellen Katherine (Dodge) C.; U. of Ia., 1889-92; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Heidelberg, 1894; U. of Geneva, 1895; *m.* Sara Herndon Swain, of Chicago, May 19, 1902; 2d, Mollie A. Price, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1908; 3d, Susan Glaspell, Apr. 14, 1913. Taught in U. of Ia., 1895-9, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-3. Asso. lit. editor, Chicago Evening Post, 1911. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* In Hampton Roads (novel), 1899; Roderick Tallaferro, a Story of Maximilian's Empire, 1903; Evolution and the Superman, 1906; The Chasm (novel), 1911; Battle Hymn of the Workers, 1912; An American Hero (Met. Mag.), 1912; The Third American Sex (The Forum), 1912; The C. T. U., 1914; Suppressed Desires (play), 1915, book, 1920; The Athenian Women (play), 1917; Tickless Time (play), prod. 1919, book, 1920. Dir. Provincetown Players since 1915. *Home:* 564 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

COOK, George Fox, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1862; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Catherine Ann (Masseker) C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1890, LL.B., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennette P. Acomb, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1889. Sec. Arctic Ice Machine Mfg. Co., Cincinnati and Cleveland, O., 1883-8; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1890-3; prof. classics, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1893-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy, also dean, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1895-1900; pres. same, 1902-5; prin. Acad., Baker U., 1905-7; prof. edn. and librarian, Occidental Coll., since 1907. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 1117 W. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, George Washington, dentist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOK, George Washington, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOK, George Wythe, physician; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth Van Meter (Lane) C.; descendant of Mordecai Cooke, who settled in Va., 1650; ed. Front Royal Acad.; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; (LL.D., Nat. U., 1890); *m.* Rebecca, *d.* Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria Co., Va., Oct., 1877. Pvt. 7th Va. Cav., Rosser's brigade, C.S.A.; severely wounded at Hawe's Shop, Hanover Co., Va., May 28, 1864. Practiced medicine at Front Royal, 1869-71, Upperville, Va., 1871-8, Washington since 1878. Formerly prof. physiology, Nat. U., and prof. clin. medicine, George Washington U.; ex-attending phys. now mem. consulting staff Garfield Memorial Hosp.; phys. to Louise Home; consulting phys. Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners of D.C., 1898; was acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., stationed in Washington, 1898; mem. exec. bd. Emergency Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1893, 1917, Med. Assn. D.C., 1897, Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., 1901-3; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1917), Med. History Club; ex-treas. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; fellow A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; hon. mem. Clinico-Pathol. Soc. and Med. and Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos. Contbr. various med. jours. *Address:* 3 Thomas Circle, Washington.

COOK, Harold James, paleontologist, geologist; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., July 31, 1887; *s.* James Henry and Kate (Graham) C.; student U. of Neb., 1907-8, Columbia U., 1909-10; lab. research, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., 1909-10; *m.* Eleanor Barbour, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1910. Rancher in Neb. since boyhood; mem. Neb. State Geol. Survey, since 1906; field staff, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Palæontol. Soc. America, Internat. Soc. Archæology, Nebraska State Hist. Soc., National Institute of Social Sciences. *Co-Author:* Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. 4, 1915; also various articles giving results of discoveries made by himself and others in fossil fields of Neb. *Address:* Agate, Sioux Co., Neb.

COOK, Henry Clay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 29, 1837–Feb. 22, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

OK, Howard Willard, author, pub.; *b.* yracuse, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1890; *s.* Edward Allen nd Albertina Lee (Case) C.; grad. Sewanee Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1908 (valedictorian); unarried. Formerly with editorial dept. Double-ay, Page & Co.; sec. Moffat, Yard & Co. since 919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Poets of To-day, 1918, revised edit., 1919. Contbr. to The Mentor Assn., New York Sun, Chicago Tribune, tc. *Home:* 36 Union Square E., New York, nd Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 31 Union Square V., New York, N.Y.

OK, Joe, college pres.; *b.* Artesia, Lowndes o., Miss., Nov. 16, 1862; *s.* William H. and Martha A. (Harvey) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 898; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Lowndes Co., Miss., 1885 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lizzie Harris, f Lowndes Co., 1894. Prin. Artesia Sch., Lowndes Co., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Columbus, Miss., 1901-11, pres. Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1911. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

OK, John Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., July 17, 1860; *s.* Joshua Flood and Susan Goode (Farmer) C.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1903); *m.* Julia Ann West, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1888. Asst. prof. mathematics, LaGrange Coll., 1879-80; admitted to Mo. bar, 1881; mem. law firm of Smith & Cook, Bowling Green, Mo., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Water Tower Ch., St. Louis, 1887-98, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1903; treas. William Jewell Coll., 1903-18, also sec. trustees, sec. faculty Sch. of Theology, and prof. practical theology, same; resigned presidency Sioux Falls Coll., June 1918; Red Cross dir. in camps Pike, Funston and Ft. Riley; pastor, Watertown, S.D., Mar. 1919—. Moderator Northern-Central Bapt. Assn. and mem. exec. com. Bapt. State Bd. S.D. City atty. Bowling Green, 1882; asst. pros. atty. Pike Co., Mo., 1882-4. Mgr. Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium; mem. Mo. Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, 1897-1915; dir. Children's Home Finding Soc., Mo., 1890-1918. *Address:* Watertown, S.D.

OOK, John Williston, normal school pres.; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1844; *s.* Harry Dewitt and Joanna (Hall) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1865; (A.M., Knox, 1891; LL.D., Blackburn, 1896, U. of Ill., 1904); *m.* Lydia Farnham Spofford, of North Andover, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867. Prin. pub. schs., 1865-6; teacher Ill. State Normal U., 1866-90; pres. same, 1890-9; pres. Northern Ill. State Normal School, DeKalb, Ill., July 1, 1899-Aug. 1, 1919, since lecturer for same. Lecturer on edn'l. subjects, since 1870; editor and publisher Illinois Schoolmaster, 1874-6 (with E. C. Hewett); same of Illinois School Journal, 1883-4 and 1884-6 (with R. R. Reeder). Pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1880, Normal Dept. N.E.A., 1896, N.E.A., 1904. *Author:* Educational History of Illinois, 1912; also (with Miss N. Cropsey) of series of arithmetics. Contbr. to edn'l. periodicals. *Address:* 5644 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

OOK, Katherine Margaret (Mrs. Charles K. Cook), educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn.; *d.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Monahan) O'Brien; grad. Denver (Colo.) High Sch.; A.B., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1910; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Charles K. Cook, of Denver, June 1896. Teacher rural schs., Colo., and elementary schs., Denver; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 1905-9; state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., 1909-11; prin. Nevada County Normal Sch., Panaca, Nev., 1912-15, also prin. County High Sch.; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., since Feb. 1, 1915. Democrat. Catholic. Contbr. articles on administration and supervision of rural schs.; lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 1324 Randolph St., Washington, D.C.

COOK, Melville Thurston, botanist; *b.* Coffeen, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Frances (Robinson) C.; DePauw U., 1888-9, 1891-3, A.M., 1902; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1896, 1899, 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ohio State Lab., Sandusky, summers, 1902, 1903; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1904; fellow New York Bot. Garden, 1906-7; *m.* Dora Reavill, of Flat Rock, Ill., Sept. 8, 1897. Prin. high sch., Vandalia, Ill., 1894-5; instr. biology, 1895-7, prof., 1897-1904, DePauw U.; chief, dept. plant pathology and econ. entomology, Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, 1904-6; plant pathologist, Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Newark, 1907-11; state plant pathologist of N.J. and prof. plant pathology, Rutgers Coll., Dec. 1, 1911—; plant pathologist, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Lecturer on embryology, Central Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1902-3; on comparative anatomy, Med. Coll. of Ind., 1903-4. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Botanical Section, 1918—). Ind. Academy Science, Botanical Society America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.-p. 1916, pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason. *Author:* Diseases of Tropical Plants, 1912; Applied Economic Botany, 1919. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* 212 Lawrence Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist; *b.* at Clyde, N.Y., May 28, 1867; *s.* Orator Fuller and Eliza (Hookway) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890; *m.* Alice Carter, of Huntington, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892. In charge dept. biology, Syracuse U., 1890-1; made (1891-7) extended visits to Liberia for exploration and investigation as agt. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; prof. natural sciences in Liberia Coll., 1891-7, pres. same, 1896-7; secured extensive collection of plants and animals now under investigation in U.S. Nat. Mus.; custodian and asst. curator U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1898. Spl. agt. in charge plant importation, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; in charge of investigation in tropical agr, same since July 1, 1900, visiting P.R., Guatemala, Mexico, Costa Rica., etc.; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1904. Author of various articles and reports on Liberia and Africa colonization, P.R., tropical agr., botany, zoölogy, evolution, history of cultivated plants, etc. As botanist representing U.S. Dept. Agr. with Bingham expdn. to Peru under auspices of Nat. Geog. Soc. and Yale U., Mar.-Sept., 1915, investigating plants used by the Incas; expdn. to Hayti summer of 1917 on agrl. exploration and study for improvement of industrial conditions. Expdn. to China for study of agrl. conditions, summer of 1919. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

COOK, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Vienna, Ala., July 28, 1882; *s.* John Franklin and Zula Bell (Stringfellow) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Clara Louise Parke, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 3, 1915. Began as writer of verse and humor, with Birmingham Age-Herald, 1903, now asso. editor. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:*

Adrift with the Times. *Home:* 702½ S. 28th St. *Address:* Birmingham Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.

COOK, Richard Briscoe, clergyman; Nov. 11, 1838–May 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Richard Yerkes, banker; *b.* Phila., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Joel and Mary Paul (Yerkes) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Lavinia Borden, of Phila., 1868. Importer of English, French and German goods, 1868-85; elected pres. Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., 1890; v.-p. Pa. Warehousing Co.; director Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Finance Co. of Pa., Real Estate Trust Co., A. Coburn & Co. (Inc.) With Geo. H. Earle, Jr., took charge of Philadelphia Record after failure and death of William Singerly and rehabilitated it as a valuable newspaper property, and by its sale at large price enabled Chestnut St. Nat. Bank to pay depositors in full. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 316 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOK, Robert George, physician; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* George and Caroline (Bull) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Mary Belle Strong, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1892. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1889-91; asst. phys. St. Lawrence State Hosp., 1891-5; in pvt. practice, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1908; neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, 1896-1908; attending neurologist outpatient dept. Rochester City Hosp., 1895-1908; consulting neurologist Rochester State Hosp., 1905-8; resident phys. and treas. Brigham Hall (pvt. hosp. for mental and nervous disorders), since May, 1908. Dir. Frederick Ferris Thompson Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Rochester Acad. of Medicine, Rochester Pathol. Soc., Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

COOK, R(obert) Harvey, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOK, Samuel A., ex-congressman; Jan. 28, 1849–Apr. 4, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Samuel C., judge; *b.* Oxford, Miss., July 13, 1857; *s.* Milas Jasper and Martha Ann (Bumpass) C.; student short time U. of Miss.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Miss., 1878; *m.* Lizzie M. Murphy, of Durant, Miss., Oct. 25, 1882. Began practice at Durant, Miss., 1878; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1886, 1890, 1892-4; atty. for Yazoo-Miss. Delta Levee Bd., 1900-2; circuit judge 11th Circuit, Miss., by apptmt. of Govs. Longino, Vardeman and Noel, 1902-12; resigned May, 1912, and apptd. by Gov. Brewer asso. justice Sup. Ct., Miss., term. 1912-21. Trustee (ex-officio) State Library. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

COOK, Samuel Richard, physicist; *b.* Minden, Haliburton County, Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Richard and Jane (Craig) C.; brought to Kan., 1871; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.S., 1897; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1905; studied univs. Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Crothers, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1905 (died 1917). Fellow in physics, U. of Neb., 1897-9; prin. of high sch. Wahoo, Neb., 1899-1901; instr. physics and chemistry, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1901-2, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1902-4; fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1904-5; acting prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Coll. of Pacific, since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. various papers on physics and astronomy. Patentee pneumatic shock absorber. *Home:* 654 Emory St., San Jose, Calif.

COOK, Virgil Y., soldier, mcht., planter; *b.* at Boydville, Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1848; *s.* William D. and Pernecia (Dodds) C.; business edn.; entered C.S.A. at age of 14; 8 months in 12th Ky. Cav., transferred to 7th Ky. Mounted Inf., Forrest's cav. corps, participating in battles and campaigns of that command and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865; *m.* Jacksonport, Ark., Mildred, *d.* Capt. Enos Lamb, 1871. Since 1866 has lived in Ark.; conducted mercantile business at Grand Glaize, Olyphant and Elmo; also a plantation of 4,000 acres in the Oil Trough Valley, Upper White River; now retired. Officer Ark. N.G. many yrs., retiring with rank of maj.-gen.; col. 2d Ark. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War; served in 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d and 4th Corps and 1st Separate Brigade, 2d Corps, comdg. at frequent intervals as sr. col. each these brigades and was for ten days in command of all the U.S. troops stationed at Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala.; mustered out with regt., Feb. 25, 1899. Comdr. Tom Hindman Camp 318, U.C.V., Newport, Ark., many yrs.; also adj.-gen. and chief of staff Ark. Div. U.C.V.; maj.-gen. 2 yrs.; was maj.-gen. comdg. 3d Div. Forrest's Cav. Corps, U.C.V.; now lt.-gen. comdg. Trans-Miss. Dept. U.C.V. Trustee U. of Ark. 6 yrs.; was mem. State Bd. Confed. Pensions; mem. bd. mgrs. endowment fund Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark. ex-pres. Ark. Hist. Soc.; now pres. trustees Confed. Vet. Pub. Co., Nashville, Tenn., offic ial organ U.C.V. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

COOK, Waldo Lincoln, newspaper editor; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1887 (A.B. *extra ordinem*, 1893); *m.* at Newton Highlands, Mass., Elizabeth S. Friend of Etna, Me., May 9, 1893. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr., 1888; editorial writer, 1896, chief editorial writer, Oct. 1, 1911, now editorial director. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1912-17. Contbr. to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOK, Walter, architect; July 23, 1846–May 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOK, Walter Wheeler, prof. law; *b.* at Columbus, O., June 4, 1873; *s.* E. H. and Clara Wing (Coburn) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M. 1899, LL.M., 1901; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1895-7; *m.* Helen Newmarch of Washington, Nov. 14, 1899. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia U., 1894-5 and 1897-1900; instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-2; asst. prof. pub. law, 1902-3, prof. law, 1903-U. of Neb.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1904-6, U. of Wis., 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1910-16, Yale U. 1916-19, Columbia U., 1919—. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis 1904. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1914-15, and pres., 1915-16; national sec.-treas. Order of the Coif, 1912—; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Powers of Courts of Equity; also articles on equity, trusts, municipal corporations and quasi-contracts in American Law and Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* Winthrop Pl., Englewood, N.J.

COOK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Ruggles

and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) C.; ed. in schs. at Ottawa, Kan., Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, O.; m. at Chicago, Anna Gertrude Slater, of Madison, Wis., 1891. Court reporter, journalist, contbr. to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth till 1898; now writing publications of Street & Smith, New York. *Author:* His Friend the Enemy, 1903; Wilby's Dan, 1904; A Quarter to Four, 1909; New Fiction Series, 1909-10-11. Mem. Mich. Authors' Assn., Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Marshall, Mich.

OOK, William Wilson, lawyer; b. Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858; s. John Potter and Martha (Wolford) C., of Cayuga County, N.Y.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1880, LL.B., 1882. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at New York; w gen. counsel The Mackay Companies, Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., and other corpns. for 25 yrs.; represented those cos. in their contest with Postmaster-Gen. Burleson growing out of the seizure of the cable and telegraph lines by the govt. during the World War. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers'. *Author:* Cook on Corporations (7 edits.); Cook on Stock and Stockholders; Proposed Solution of the Railroad Problem; and various other pamphlets on the same subject. *Home:* 14 E. 71st St. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

OOK, Willis Clifford; b. Gratiot, Wis., Oct. 5, 1874; s. Alfred and Sarah (Cole) C.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; m. Mary Butler Miller, of Chicago, 1899. Began practice at Plankinton, S.D., 1899; county judge of Aurora Co., S.D., 1900-2; mem. S.D. Senate 2 terms, 1905-9; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for S.D., term 1916-20. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

OOKE; see also Cook.

OOKE, Alexander Bennett, surgeon; b. at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1867; s. William Alexander and Nannie (Burnam) C.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1892, M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1891; post-grad. work, Chicago, London and Vienna, 1909; m. Daisy Soden, of Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1894. Began practice in Nashville, Tenn., 1895; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1913; prof. anatomy, U. of Nashville Med. Dept., 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1900-3. Fellow A.M.A. (jud. council), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Cal. State and Los Angeles Co. med. socs.; ex-pres. Tri-State (Ala., Ga. and Tenn.) and Tenn. State med. socs., Nashville Acad. Medicine. Baptist. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Golf and Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1914. Frequent contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 509 S. Gramercy Pl. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

OOKE, Arthur Bledsoe, consular service; b. Melton's, Louisa Co., Va., June 15, 1869; s. George Washington and Sallie Farrar (Anderson) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1895, Ph.D., 1901 (for work done in U. of Göttingen, Germany); m. Stella Viola Crider, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 26, 1899. Prof. German and French, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895-1908; dir. dept. European civilization and langs., Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., 1908-10; dir. Summer School same coll., 1909; Am. consul, Patras, Greece, 1910-19, Swansea, Wales, since Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. U. of Va. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Nature-Sense in the German Lyric, 1901; Essays on Work and Life, 1904; With the Tourist Tide, 1907. *Address:* American Consulate, Swansea, Wales.

COOKE, C(harles) Montague, Jr., zoölogist; b. Honolulu, T.H., Dec. 20, 1874; s. Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1901; m. Eliza Lefferts, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1901. Has studied nearly all the large collections of Hawaiian land shells in museums of Europe and America; curator of Pulmonata in Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T.H. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Malacological Soc., London. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

COOKE, Edmund Vance, author; b. Port Dover, Can., June 5, 1866; s. Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; ed. principally in Cleveland common schs.; m. Lilith Castleberry, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897. Platform lecturer with lecture-entertainments, since 1893. *Author:* A Patch of Pansies, 1894; Rimes to Be Read, 1897, 1905; Impertinent Poems, 1903, 1907; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905; Told to the Little Tot, 1906; A Morning's Mail, 1907; Little Songs for Two, 1909; I Rule the House, 1910; Basbology, 1911; The Story Club, 1912; The Uncommon Commoner, 1913; Just Then Something Happened, 1914. Contbr. to leading mags. and weeklies of poems, stories and occasional articles. Pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1905-6, Cuyahoga Co. Progressive League (non-partisan), 1911, Cleveland Single-Tax Club, 1914-15; mem. Council Authors' League America, 1915; mem. Am. Press Humorists. Staff poet Newspaper Enterprise Assn., contributing daily poems to several hundred newspapers, 1918-19. *Address:* 11338 Mayfield Rd., S. E., Cleveland.

COOKE, Elbridge Clinton, lawyer; b. in Ill., 1854; s. Joseph Clark and Amy (Wade) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; m. Isabella Boise Turner, of Norwich, Conn., 1883. City atty., Norwich, 1881-3; moved to Bismarck, N.D. (then Dak. Ty.), and practiced law, 1883-6; founder, and pres. Northern Pacific Bank, Mandan, 1883-6; located in Minneapolis, Oct., 1886; pres. Minneapolis Trust Co.; treas. N. Am. Telegraph Co.; dir. First and Security Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 1313 Gerard Av. S. *Office:* Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

COOKE, Flora Juliette, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOKE, George Anderson, judge; b. New Athens, Ohio, July 3, 1869; s. Thomas and Vanceline (Downing) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1892; m. Sarah Blee, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1896. Practiced at Aledo; law partner of late Judge Guy C. Scott, 1896-1900. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 33d Dist., 1902-6; elected judge Supreme Ct. of Ill., 4th Dist., Sept. 25, 1909, to fill unexpired term of Judge Guy C. Scott; reëlected, 1912; chief justice, June 1913-June 1914; resigned 1918; mem. firm Cooke, Sullivan & Ricks, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), I.O.O.F., Elk. *Clubs:* Aledo (Aledo), University, Midday (Chicago), Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 3030 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COOKE, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S. N.; b. Phila., Dec. 12, 1836; s. Christopher and Dorothea C.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; M.D., Phila. Med. Coll.; m. Mrs. Sarah Lyon Atkinson, of Baltimore, Oct. 16, 1873. Apptd.

from N.J., asst. surgeon U.S.N., Sept. 22, 1862; passed asst. surgeon, Jan. 20, 1866; surgeon, Feb. 20, 1870; med. insp., Sept. 15, 1888; med. dir., Sept. 29, 1895; retired Dec. 12, 1898; advanced to rank of rear-admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

COOKE, George Willis, author; *b.* Comstock, Mich., Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Hiram and Susan Jane (Earl) C.; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich., Jefferson Inst., Wis.; studied theology, Meadville Theol. School, Pa.; *m.* Lucy Nash, of Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; pastor Grand Haven, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., Dedham and Lexington, Mass., and Dublin, N.H.; retired from active ministry, 1899, and since devoted to lit. and lecturing. Lecturer at Rand Sch. of Social Science, New York, and Boston Sch. of Social Science. *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson—His Life, Writings and Philosophy, 1881; George Eliot, a Critical Study, 1883; Poets and Problems, 1886; The Clapboardtrees Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1887; Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Writings of Robert Browning, 1891; The Spiritual Life, 1893; Early Letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight, 1898; Biography of John S. Dwight, 1898; An Historical and Biographical Introduction to The Dial, 1902; Unitarianism in America; Woman in the Progress of Civilization, 1912. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning (Riverside Edit.), 1899; reprint of The Dial, 1902; The Poets of Transcendentalism, 1902; A Bibliography of James Russell Lowell, 1907; A Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; 3 vols. of a complete edit. of the Works of Theodore Parker, 1907; The Social Evolution of Religion, 1919; Courtship by Women, a Study of Some Phases of the Matriarchate, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. Socialist. *Home:* 47 Billings Av., Medford, Mass.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, O., Sept. 11, 1863; *d.* John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) MacGowan; sister of Alice MacGowan (*q.v.*); ed. at home; *m.* William Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1877. First pres. Tenn. Woman's Press Club, 1897-8. *Author:* Mistress Joy, A Tale of Natchez in 1798 (with Annie Booth McKinney, *q.v.*), 1902; Return, A Story of the Sea Islands (with Alice MacGowan), 1903; Hulda, 1904; A Gourd Fiddle, 1904; The Grapple, 1905; Their First Formal Call, 1906; Son Riley Rabbit and Little Girl, 1907; The Power and the Glory, 1910; The Doings of the Dollivers, 1910; The Joy Bringer, 1912; William and Bill, 1914; Sonny Bunny Rabbit and His Friends, 1915. Contbr. to mags. since 1888. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; spl. student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-9; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899; prin. of "Tenacre," a sch. for younger girls established in Wellesley, Mass., 1910, and of Pine Manor, a post-graduate school established 1911. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, James Francis, editor; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* George A. and Caroline B. (Johnson) C.; ed. under many teachers, America and Europe; *m.* Betsy Eleanor Beckwith (concert soprano), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1899. Teacher of piano and voice, New York and Brooklyn, many yrs.; was asst. to Prof. Franklin W. Hooper at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organist Brooklyn chs.; visited numerous European musical conservatories to study teaching systems; editor The Etude, Phila., since 1907. Treas. Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers, Germantown, Pa.; pres. Presser Foundation. Pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., 1912, Writeabout Club, 1916, 17, Drama League of Phila., 1917. "Four Minute Man," 1917. *Clubs:* Art, Musical Art, Plays and Players. *Author:* Standard History of Music, 1909; Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios, 1913; Great Pianists on Piano Playing, 1914; Musical Playlets for Children; Music Masters, Old and New; also short stories, a novel, songs and plays (4 plays produced professionally). Hon. Mus. Doc., Ohio Northern U., 1919. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Joseph Brown, surgeon; *b.* at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) C.; acad. edn., Franklin Sch., Washington, 1880-2, Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-5, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* at London, Eng., Constance Rachel Cottin, May 31, 1898. Practicing medicine and surgery, New York, since 1890; visiting phys., Northwestern Dispensary, 1892-4, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1892-6; surgeon to New York Maternity Hosp., 1900; obstetrician to New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. since 1903; adj. prof. obstetrics, same; lecturer on obstetrics, New York City Training Sch. for Nurses. Formerly asso. editor Medical Critic. Fellow New York Obstet. Soc., Med. Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. Med. assns., etc. *Author:* Manual of Obstetrical Technique, 1901; A Nurse's Handbook of Obstetrics, 1903; Textbook of Obstetrics, 1905; The Mystery of Carney-Croft (fiction), 1906; also short stories in mags. and numerous obstet. monographs and addresses. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 1, 1917; assigned to active service and ordered to Med. O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 5, 1917; ordered to Scott Field, Belleville, Ill., to duty with Aviation Sect., U.S. Signal Corps, as post surgeon, Oct. 17, 1917; promoted to rank of maj., Nov. 6, 1917; hon. discharged Aug. 20, 1919. Now attached to U.S. Public Health Service, New York. *Home:* 16 Chestnut St., Cooperstown, N.Y.

COOKE, Lorenzo Wesley, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; June 8, 1847–Feb. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOKE, Marjorie Benton, author; *b.* Richmond, Ind.; *d.* Joseph Henry and Jessie (Benton) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899. Began writing for mags., 1899; monologist, touring U.S., 1902—. Mem. Authors' League, Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Little Room (Chicago), Women's University (New York). *Author:* Modern Monologues, 1903; Dramatic Episodes, 1905; Plays for Children, 1905; More Modern Monologues, 1907; The Girl Who Lived in the Woods, 1910; Dr. David, 1911; To a Mother, 1911; The Twelfth Christmas (dramatic poem), 1911; Bambi, 1914; The Incubus, 1915; The Dual Alliance, 1915; Cinderella Jane, 1916; The Threshold, 1917; The Cricket, 1918. Also 3 1-act plays prod., etc. *Address:* 102 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, consulting engr.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 11, 1872; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Eleanor Bushne

Davis, of Phila., June 16, 1900. Reporter on Phila. Press, Denver News and Evening Telegram (New York), 1890-4; served apprenticeship in Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., later journeyman machinist at Southwark Foundry; engr. for Acetylene Co., Washington, D.C., 1896-7; asst. engr. U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War; engaged in commercial orgn. work, 1899-05; consulting engr., 1905-11; dir. Dept. Pub. Works, Phila., 1911-15; chmn. Storage Sect. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense and mem. Depot Bd. U.S.A., 1917; exec. asst. to chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Made study of collegiate administrative methods in U.S. and Can. for Carnegie Foundation, 1910; lecturer on scientific management and municipal administration, U. of Pa., Dartmouth, Columbia, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council 1915), Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Germantown Hosp. *Clubs:* City, University, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket, and Engineers' (Phila., New York, Boston). *Author:* Academic Industrial Efficiency, 1910; Snapping Cords, 1915; Our Cities Awake, 1918. *Home:* 401 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

OOKE, Richard Joseph, bishop; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Richard and Joana (Geary) C.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1880; (D.D., U. of Tenn.; LL.D., Willamette U.); *m.* Eliza Gettys Fisher, of Athens, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1881. Entered M.E. ministry, 1873; ordained 1876; **prof.** N.E. exegesis and hist. theology, 1889-1912, vice-chancellor, 1893, actg. pres., 1897, Grant U.; editor Methodist Advocate Journal, 1891-1912; book editor M.E. Ch., 1904-12; bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1912—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12. Ecumenical Conf., Eng., 1901; commr. on Federation of Episcopal Methodism, commr. on Common Hymnal, on Constitution, on Revision of the Ritual of the M.E. Ch.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch. to the British and Irish Wesleyan Conf., Eng. and Ireland, 1906; sec. commn. on jud. procedure M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Doctrine of the Resurrection, 1884; Reasons for Church Creed, 1888; Christianity and Childhood, 1891; The Historic Episcopate, 1896; History of Ritual M. E. Church, 1900; Christ and the Critics, 1898; Digest of Judicial Decisions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Incarnation and Recent Criticism; Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching. Contbr. Methodist Review. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

OOKE, Walter Platt, lawyer; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah P. and Alice (Baker) C.; prep. edn. Buffalo High Sch.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* May Louise Perry, of Buffalo, 1894. Practiced in Buffalo since 1895; now mem. Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass; chmn. bd. Bankers Trust Co.; pres. Buffalo Steamship Co., Great Southern Lumber Co., New Orleans Great Northern R.R.; v.p. Marine Nat. Bank; dir. Buffalo Abstract & Title Co.; sec. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co. V.p. and trustee Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1914, Buffalo Pub. Library, 1916; mem. bd. mgrs. Buffalo State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-4; now trustee Buffalo Sem. and Nichols Sch., Homœ. Hosp., Westminster Presbyn. Ch.; councilor U. of Buffalo; mem. bd. Buffalo State Normal Sch. Mem. Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1905), Cornell Alumni Assn. of Western N.Y. (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1916), Saturn, Buffalo Country (gov. 1917), Park, Ellicott, Lockport Country, New Orleans Country, Wanakah Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 155 Summer St. *Office:* Marine Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

COOKE, William Parker, dentist; *b.* Milford, Mass., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* George Lamb and Emma Augusta (Clarke) C.; grad. high sch., Milford; studied dentistry under father; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1881; *m.* Caroline Lucia Wicks, of Milford, Nov. 10, 1892. Practiced in Boston since 1881; instr. in operative dentistry, 1887-90, clin. lecturer, 1890-2, instr. in crown and bridge work, 1892-5, also in metallurgy, 1895-1900, asst. prof. mech. dentistry, 1900-7, asst. prof. prosthetic dentistry, 1907-8, prof., 1908, prof. preventive dentistry and oral hygiene, 1918—, Harvard Dental Sch., also mem. Administrative Bd. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, City. *Home:* 63 Summer St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, author; *b.* in Ill., of N.E. parentage; went in early childhood across the great overland trail to Cal.; ed. pub. schs. of Los Angeles; unmarried. Librarian Oakland (Cal.) Pub. Library, 1874-93, Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1897-9, Bohemian Club, San Francisco, 1899-1906. Hon. mem. Athenian, Cal. Writers' and Ebell clubs (Oakland, Cal.), Browning, Century, Floral, Sequoia clubs; pres. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn.; only woman mem. Bohemian Club (San Francisco), Arts and Crafts (Carmel-by-the-Sea), Pacific Short Story Club (San José, Cal.); mem. Soc. Women Journalists, Poetry Soc. America; pres. Panama-Pacific Expn. Congress of Authors and Journalists, 1915 (invested with poet-laureateship of Cal. by the governor and ratified by the Legislature). *Author:* A Perfect Day and Other Poems, 1884; The Singer of the Sea; Songs from the Golden Gate, 1895; associated with Bret Harte in the Overland Monthly during his editorship; contbr. to leading mags. east and west. *Address:* 1067 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

COOLEY, Anna Maria, professor household arts; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1874; *d.* Charles Wallace and Emma (Davin) C.; grad. New York Normal Coll., 1893; grad. Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch., New York, 1894; Barnard Coll., 1896; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Bachelor's diploma for teaching domestic art, 1903; unmarried. Prin. domestic art and domestic science, Hackley Manual Training Sch., Muskegon, Mich., 1904; instr., U. of Tenn., summer sessions, 1905-7; asst., household arts, 1904-05, tutor, 1905-6, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-1917, and associate professor since 1917, at Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Presbyn. Mem. Am. Home Economic Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Home Economics, Household Arts. *Author:* Occupations for Little Fingers, 1905; Domestic Art in Woman's Education, 1910; also Household Arts Text-books, Vol. I, Shelter and Clothing; Vol. II, Foods and Management (Kinne and Cooley), 1913; text-books for rural communities, Vol. I, Food and Health, Vol. II, Clothing and Health, Vol. III, The Home and the Family; Household Arts of Home and School; Teaching Home Economics. Contbr. to Home Economics Journal, Household Arts Review, etc. *Home:* 202 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

COOLEY, Charles Horton, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. (Horton) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Elsie Jones (A.B., U. of Mich., 1888), of Ann Arbor, July 24, 1890.

Statistical work in Interstate Commerce and Census Bur., Washington, 1889-91; asst. polit. economy, 1892-5, instr. sociology, 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof., since 1904., U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* Human Nature and the Social Order, 1902; Social Organization, 1909; Social Process, 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Charles Parsons, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Zaidee Whitman, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 9, 1901. Engaged in banking business since 1896; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (ex-v.p.), Capewell Horse Nail Co., Smyth Mfg. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection Ins. Co., Soc. for Savings, Johns-Pratt Co. Trustee Am. Sch. for Deaf; pres. bd. dirs. Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (Hartford and New York); Graduates (New Haven); St. James (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 119 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Edwin Gilbert, educator; *b.* at Strawberry Point, Ia., Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Gilbert and Martha C.; student State Univ. of Ia.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1895; life diploma as teacher in Ia., 1889; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Lydia A. Stanley, of Strawberry Point, Ia., Jan. 1, 1878. Began teaching in Ia., 1879; supt. schs., Cresco, Ia., 1885-91; prin. high sch., Aurora, Ill., 1891-3, La Grange, Ill., 1893-1900; supt. schs., Chicago, 1900-9; pres. D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, Mar. 1, 1909-1910; ednl. commr. of Commercial Club of Chicago studying industrial schs. in Europe and America, 1910-15; dir. junior activities, Central Div. Am. Red Cross, Jan.-July, 1918; prin. continuation schools, Chicago, since Dec. 1, 1918. Decorated Order Franz Josef (Austria), 1905. Pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1904; pres. N.E.A., 1907-8 (pres. dept. superintendence, 1904). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midlothian Country. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COOLEY, Hollis Eli, theatrical mgr.; May 7, 1859–Aug. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOLEY, LeRoy Clark, physicist; Oct. 7, 1833–Sept. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLEY, Lyman Edgar, civil engr.; Dec. 5, 1850–Feb. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, engineer; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) C.; bro. of Lyman Edgar C. (*q.v.*); grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; Eng.D., U. of Neb., 1911); *m.* Carolyn Elizabeth Moseley, of Fairport, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1879. Prof. mech. engring. since 1881, dean Coll. Engring. since 1904, and dean Coll. of Architecture, since 1913, U. of Mich. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879, Atlantic Coast, 1880, Bur. Steam Engring., 1881; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898-9, serving on U.S.S. Yosemite during Spanish-Am. War; chief engr. officer Mich. Naval Brigade, 1895-1911. Pres. common council, Ann Arbor, 1890-1. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Mich. rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-1; assisted in appraisal mech. equipment, Newfoundland rys., 1902; consulting engr., Wis. railroad appraisal, 1903; in charge reappraisal of Mich. rys., 1903-4-5; mem. traction valuation com. Chicago, 1906; appraised Mich. telephone properties, 1907; in charge appraisal of hydro and steam electric cos. and rys. for Mich. R.R. and Utilities Commn., 1910—; spl. investigation of public utility properties in Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Cleveland, St. Louis, Boston, New York, Sault Ste. Marie, Red Wing, Buffalo, Evansville, Washington, D.C., N.J., etc., since 1906. Chmn. Block Signal and Train Control Bd., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-12. Mem. Engring. Com., Chicago Expn., 1893; com. on awards, Pan-Am. Expn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. D, 1898); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1902-3, pres. 1919, chmn. Detroit Sect. 1916-17), American Society C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.-p. 1908-9), Soc. Naval Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1903), Detroit Engring. Soc., Sigma Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Detroit, Yondotega (Detroit), University, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor). Dist. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 7th dist. (Mich., Wis., Ill.), 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 25, 1859; *s.* Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M. (Rhodes) C.; Litt. B., U. of Mich., 1882; (LL.M., U. of N.D., 1913); *m.* Eliza W. Booth, of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 17, 1887. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1884; sec. commn. to revise laws of Dak., 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-02; instr. in ins., St. Paul Coll. of Law, and spl. lecturer law schs. univs. of Minn., Mich., Chicago, 1906-11; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1911—. Spl. legal advisor, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1918-20. *Author:* Briefs on the Law of Insurance (5 vols.), 1905; Handbook on the Law of Municipal Corporations, 1913; Supplement to Briefs on the Law of Insurance (2 vols.), 1919; Selections of Cases on Damages, Persons, Sales, Municipal Corporations, and Insurance. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

COOLEY, Stoughton, editor; *b.* Savanna, Ill., Apr. 23, 1861; *s.* Stoughton and Clarissa (Mays) C.; ed. pub. schs., Savanna; *m.* Nellie Wilson, of Maywood, Ill., July 9, 1885 (died 1902). With accounting dept. C.&N.W. Ry., 1884-1907; free lance writer for many yrs. on politics and polit. economy; with D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; on Miss. steamboat, in cotton trade, out of New Orleans, 1910-12; editorial writer and writer spl. articles Chicago Record-Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1912-18; co-editor The Public, 1913-18; editor The Public, 1919—; editor of Taxation, New York, N.Y., 1920—. Advocate of single tax since 1884. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* National Arts, City, Civic, Appalachian Mountain, Green Mountain, Manhattan Single Tax, etc. *Author:* The Captain of the Amaryllis, 1910. *Home:* 502 W. 122d St. *Office:* 32 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

COOLEY, William Forbes, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOLIDGE, Algernon, physician; born at Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1886; *m.* Amy P. Lothrop, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1896. Has practiced at Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1893; clin. instr. laryngology, 1893-1906, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof., since 1911, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-9), Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Author:* Diseases of the

Nose and Throat, 1915. *Address:* 613 Beacon St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; brother of John Gardner, Joseph Randolph, Jr., and Julian Lowell C.; A.B., Harvard, 1887 (LL.D., 1916); studied U. of Berlin 1 term; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Acting sec. Am. Legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-1; private sec. to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. Legation at Vienna, 1893; instr. history, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1908, prof. since 1908, dir. of University Library, since 1911, Harvard U. With Taft party to P.I., 1905-6; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1906-7; U.S. and Harvard del. to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Visited Sweden and Northern Russia as spl. agt. of State Dept., 1918; chief of mission in Vienna, 5 months, and in Paris 3 months, attached to Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.), Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The United States as a World Power, 1908; The Origins of the Triple Alliance, 1917. Contbr. American Historical Review, etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, governor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; *s.* John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; (LL.D., Amhert, Tufts and Williams—all 1919); studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace A. Goodhue, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905. Began practice at Northampton, 1897; pres. Nonatuck Savings Bank. Councilman, Northampton, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-01; clk. of courts, 1904; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1907-8; mayor of Northampton, 1910-11; mem. State Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt.-gov. of Mass., 1916, 17, 18; Gov. of Mass., 2 terms. 1919, 20. Mem. Vt. Assn. (Boston). *Clubs:* University, Union (Boston). *Home:* 21 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1881 (hon. Doctor of Arts, 1906); spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Julia Shepley, of St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889. Entered office H. H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886-1914. Coolidge & Shattuck, since Dec. 1, 1914. Built Stanford Univ., Cal.; Ames Bldg., and Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of U. of Chicago; freshman halls, Harvard U.; Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; new buildings for Rockefeller Inst., New York, etc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900; mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1844; *s.* Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) C.; B.S., Norwich (Vt.) Univ., 1863; M.D., Wooster Med. Coll., Cleveland, O., 1873; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Sophie Wager Lowry, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1867. Pvt. Co. H, 16th U.S. Inf., Oct. 22, 1862; commd. 2d lt., 7th Inf., May 14, 1864; 1st lt., July 20, 1864; capt., Aug. 9, 1877; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 9th Inf., May 16, 1899; col. 7th Inf., Mar. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. and retired, Aug. 9, 1903. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877 (thrice wounded); served in Cuba, P.I., and China during Boxer troubles, 1900. Mem. Detroit Philatelic Soc., Loyal Legion, Soc. Santiago, Mil. Order of Dragon, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Pasadena Apartments, Detroit.

COOLIDGE, Cora Helen, college dean; *b.* at Westminster, Mass.; dau. of Hon. Frederick Spaulding and Ellen D. (Allen) Coolidge; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; B. Litt., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; summer courses, univs. of Chicago and in Göttingen, Germany; (M.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; Litt.D., Pa. College for Women, 1917). Head of German department, Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8; teacher of English, Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898-1900; lady prin. Cushing Acad., 1904-6; dean. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1906-17, acting pres., 1914-15. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vocational Bur. for Coll. Women (nat. central com.), Boston Appmt. Bur. (advisory com.). *Home:* 48 Holt St., Fitchburg, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Dane, novelist, naturalist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Francis and Sophia (Whittemore) C.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Mary E. B. Roberts (*q.v.*), July 30, 1906. Field collector (mammals) for Stanford U., in Nev., summer, 1895, for British Mus., in Cal. and Mex., summer, 1896, for U.S. Biol. Survey, in Southern Cal., summer, 1897; field collector (live animals, birds, reptiles), for U.S. Nat. Zoöl. Park, in Cal., 1898, for New York Zoöl. Park, in Ariz. and Cal., 1899; field collector (mammals), for U.S. Nat. Museum in Italy and France, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Hidden Water, 1910; The Texican, 1911; The Land of Broken Promises, 1913; Bat-Wing Bowles, 1914; The Desert Trail, 1915; Rimrock Jones, 1916; The Gold-Rod, 1916; The Soldier's Way, 1917; Shadow Mountain, 1917; The Fighting Fool, 1918; Silver and Gold, 1918; The Wild Bunch, 1919; Wunpost, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion, 1900-8, short stories and illustrated articles to Independent, Outing, Sunset, Red Book, Country Life in America, Leslie's Weekly, Delineator, Harper's Weekly, Popular Mag., etc. Mem. Authors' League, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. *Address:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1873; *d.* George A. and Harriet Abbot (Lincoln) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, New York and Washington, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, and Cornell U. Med. Coll., M.D., 1900; unmarried. Engaged in practice as children's specialist since June, 1900, asst. supt. Babies' Hosp., New York, 1892-1900, acting supt., 1900-1, house phys., 1902, visiting phys. out-patients dept. same, 1903-1905; pediatrist to Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York. Has conducted The Baby's Page, Ladies' Home Journal, since 1902, and occasional contbr. to other papers. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ and Woman's Med. Assn., Authors'

League, Committee of One Hundred, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Feed the Baby from Birth to Three, 1902; The Mother's Manual; First Aid in Nursery Ailments, 1910; The Home Care of Sick Children, 1916; The Young Mother's Guide, 1916. *Address:* 850 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, Herbert, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, diplomat; *b.* at Boston, July 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson; brother of Archibald Cary C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Helen Granger Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909. Left U. S. in 1887, and spent 3 yrs. traveling in the Far East, then 4 yrs. in S.A. and 4 yrs. mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July, 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands, and Australia. Acted as U.S. vice-consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Peking, 1902-6; sec. embassy and chargé d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-8; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr., architect; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1862; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-4; *m.* Mary Hamilton Hill, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1886. In practice of architecture, Boston, 1894—; now mem. firm of Coolidge & Carlson. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Arts (temporary dir., 1906); dir. Asso. Charities of Boston. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec., 1904-5, pres., 1905-7), Boston Chamber of Commerce (1st vice-pres. 1912-13, pres. 1913-14). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange (Boston), Century (New York). *Home:* 10 W. Hill Pl. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, college prof.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, Prussia, 1904; *m.* Theresa Reynolds, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1901. Teacher of mathematics, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1897-9; instr. mathematics, 1900, asst. prof., 1908—, Harvard U. Maj. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917–July 24, 1919; liaison officer, attached to French Gen. Staff, Paris, Mar. 1918-July 1919. Decorated with cross of French Legion of Honor, Apr. 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Math. Assn. America, Assn. Math. Teachers in N.E. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1909; Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, 1916. *Address:* 27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, ex-assistant Sec. of the Treas.; *b.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; brother of William Henry C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, *magna cum laude*, 1883; *m.* Helen I. Pickerill, of Washington, Jan. 2, 1890. On staff Springfield Republican, 1883-8; pvt. sec. to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888-91; Washington corr., New York Recorder, 1891-6, Boston Journal, 1896-1902, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1904; was editor Congressional Directory, and indexer Congressional Record; clerk com. on election of President, vice-president and representatives in Congress, 51st Congress; dir. Lit. Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1904; asst. Sec. of the Treas., Feb. 1908-Apr., 1909; treas. and dir. United Shoe Machinery Co., since Dec., 1909; v.-p. and dir. Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co.; dir. Boston Fast Color Eyelet Co., J. C. Rhodes & Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., United Awl & Needle Co., United Fast Color Eyelet Co., United-Xpedite Finishing Co., Am. Trust Co., Morris Plan Co., Boston. Chmn. welfare dept. Nat. Civic Federation; chmn. nat. com. on welfare work of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Federal Shipbuilding Wage Adjustment Bd. Del. at-large Mass. Constl. Convention, 1917. Chmn. Mass. com. to welcome returning soldiers, sailors and marines, 1918-19; v.-p., dir. Bunker Hill Boys' Club. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Republican, Harvard (New York); Gridiron (pres. 1904), Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington); Algonquin, Home Market, University, Beacon Soc. (pres. 1915-17), City, Exchange, Athletic, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); pres. Middlesex Club. *Author:* The Show at Washington, 1894; Klondike and the Yukon Country, 1897; An Old-Fashioned Senator—Life of Orville H. Platt, 1910; Life of U. S. Grant, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Mary (Elizabeth Burroughs) Roberts, writer; *b.* at Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1860; *d.* Prof. Isaac Phillips and Margaret Jane (Marr) Roberts; Ph.B., Cornell, 1880; M.S., 1882; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; *m.* Albert W. Smith, Aug. 28, 1890; 2d, Berkeley, Cal., Dane Coolidge, July 30, 1906. On staff of the Rural New Yorker, 1880-1; teacher of history, Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1882-4; prin. and teacher history Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' pvt. sch., Cincinnati, O., 1884-6; instr. of history and economics, 1886-90, sec. bd. examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley Coll.; asst. and asso. prof. of sociology Stanford U., 1896-1903; research assistant to Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904-8; head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1905-6; research work, San Francisco Relief Survey, 1909; prof. sociology, Mills Coll. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Authors' League America, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; pres. Calif. Civic League, 1915-17; trustee Pacific Colony for the Feebleminded, 1917—. *Author:* Chinese Immigration, 1909; Why Women Are So, 1911; Reviser Warner's American Charities, 1910 and 1918. Contbr. of sociol. and econ. articles to mags. *Address:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Good Creek, Wyo., 1863; *s.* Banasda and Ba-ad-no (Arapaho Indians); ed. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1884; Hobart Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Grace Wetherbee, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1902. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; missionary most of time since 1884 in Wyo., among white people and Shoshone and Arapaho tribes of Indians; had charge of Indian field in western Okla. under Bishop F. K. Brooke, 1910-12; now canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Del. Gen.

Missionary Council, Washington, 1903. Has traveled widely throughout U.S., lecturing on the Indian problem from the Indian standpoint Mem. advisory bd. Am. Indian Inst., Wichita, Kan. Hon. pres. Soc. Am. Indians; hem. Indian Rights Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Anti-Saloon League of America, State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., Colo., State Museum, Denver, Colo. Democrat. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

DOLIDGE, T(homas) Jefferson, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1831; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Wayles (Randolph) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1850, A.M., 1853 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Hetty Sullivan Appleton, 1852; father of T(homas) Jefferson C., Jr. (*q.v.*). Began business in firm Gardiner & Coolidge, East India mchts.; exores. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., and Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co. Mem. Pan-Am. Congress, 1889; tax commr., 1892; U.S. minister to France, 1892-3; mem. Joint High Commn. to adjust disputes between England and U.S., 1898-9; Republican. Overseer Harvard, 1886-97; gave Jefferson Physical Research Lab. to Harvard; gave library bldg. to Manchester, Mass. V.-p. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Homes:* (winter) 315 Dartmouth St.; (summer) Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

DOLIDGE, William David, physical chemist; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Albert Edward and M. Alice C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Ethel Westcott Woodard, of Granville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908 (died Feb. 20, 1915); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie, of Moncton, New Brunswick, Can., Feb. 29, 1916. Assistant in physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, U. of Leipzig, 1899; instr. in physical chemistry, 1901-3, asst. prof. physicochem. research, 1904-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; research in physico-chemistry, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-8; asst. dir. Research Lab., same, since 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Western Roentgen Soc., Roentgen Soc. of Eng., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France. Rumford Medal, 1914, for invention and applications of ductile tungsten; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady), Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Dayton, O). Contbr. results of original research to scientific publs. *Home:* 36 Bedford Road. *Office:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

DOLIDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; brother of Louis Arthur C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* May Humphreys, at Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 3, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R.R. Corpn., and after its lease to Boston. & Me. R.R., 1887, remained as atty. that corpn.; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight; dir. Island Creek Coal Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Ventura Consol. Oil Fields, Boston-Panama Co., Boston-Panama Cocoanut Co., Copper Products Co., Essex Aniline Works, Inc., Am. Zinc Co. of Ill., Am. Zinc Co. of Tenn., Am. Ballast Co., Am. Zinc Sales Co., W.M. Flanders Co., Utah Metal & Tunnel Co., Mo. Zinc Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), University, Harvard, Exchange, Automobile, Country, Essex County, New Riding, Algonquin, etc. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

COOM, Charles Sleeman, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, C(harles) Whitney, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, Frank L., congressman, diplomatist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, William Jerome, banker; *b.* Jordan, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1833; *s.* Charles (soldier in War of 1812) and Mary (Wooleaver) C.; ed. Jordan Acad.; *m.* Josephine Adams, Oct. 21, 1856 (died Jan., 1915). Merchant, foreign business, 1855-95; a pioneer in organizing and developing the export business of the U.S.; at time of retirement, 1895, had active business relations with every country in the world. Pres. Mfrs. Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1896-03; chmn. advisory bd. Title Guaranty & Trust Co., 1903—; pres. S. Brooklyn Savings Instn., 1904—. Apptd. by President Cleveland govt. dir. Union Pacific R.R. with spl. commn. to collect the debt of over $124,000,000, which was collected upon plans devised by him and under his direction. Candidate for 51st Congress, 1888; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses, 1891-5; Democrat. Was selected by President Cleveland to succeed John G. Carlisle as Sec. of Treas., when latter's appmt. to Supreme Court was contemplated; offered postmaster-generalship, which declined in favor of William L. Wilson; apptd. by President McKinley mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., which also declined. Trustee of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1888—, Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and Brooklyn Art Assn.; was mem. bd. Municipal Art Commn.; ex-pres. Municipal Art Soc.; mem. advisory council Pratt Inst. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres.), Hamilton. *Home:* 63 S. Portland Av. *Office:* 160 Atlantic Av., Brooklyn.

COONEY, Michael, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Muroe, Co. Limerick, Ireland, May 1, 1837; *s.* Maurice and Anne (Ryan) C.; ed. pvt. and Nat. schs. in Ireland; *m.* Catherine Connolly, of New York, July 23, 1868. Pvt. Troop A, 1st Cav., Dec. 4, 1856; corporal, May 1, 1859; sergt., Mar. 10, 1860; discharged at end of enlistment, Dec. 4, 1861; reënlisted Dec. 18, 1861; served 1st sergt. and q.-m. sergt. to Dec. 30, 1864; capt. 5th U.S.C. Cav., Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out of service Mar. 16, 1866; 1st lt. U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; capt., Jan. 1, 1868; maj., Dec. 10, 1888; lt.-col., June 2, 1897; col., June 9, 1899; retired Sept. 12, 1899; advanced rank of brig.-gen. retired by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Loyal Legion, Roman Catholic. *Address:* 1326 Irving St., Washington.

COONEY, Percival John, author; *b.* Peterboro, Can., May 19, 1876; *s.* John Ward and Mary A. (O'Callahan) C.; student Ottawa (Can.) Coll. 1 yr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-3; *m.* Emma Wilhemena Keppner, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 16, 1904. Teacher pub. schs. and newspaper work, Butte, Mont., 1897-1902; editor and mgr. Telegram, Deadwood, S.D., 1904-08; teacher, Ontario, Cal., 1908-10, South Pasadena, 1910-12, Los Angeles, 1912-16; lit. work since 1916. Member Hist. Soc. Southern Cal. Democrat. Mem. Order Scottish Clans. *Club:* Celtic (Los Angeles). *Author:* Dons of the Old Pueblo, 1914; Kinsmen, 1916. *Home:* 6829 Broad St., Los Angeles, Cal.; (winter) Perris, Cal.

COONLEY, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* John Clark and Lydia Arms (Avery) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Leslie Walker May, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901. With Walter Baker & Co., mfrs. chocolate, etc., 1900-2; v.-p. Coonley Mfg. Co., Cicero, Ill., 1902-8, pres. since 1908; pres. Walworth Mfg. Co., steam, gas and water users' supplies, Boston, since 1913; dir. Second Nat. Bank (Boston), Rivett Lathe & Grinder Co., Advance Rumely Co. (La Porte, Ind.), Universal Winding Co. (Boston). V.-p. Associated Industries of Mass., 1916-18; mem. Emergency Industrial Commn., Mass., 1917-18; v.-p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 30, 1918-Apr. 30, 1919. Mem. advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce (v.-p. 1917-18). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Address:* Lock Drawer, 26, Boston, Mass.

COONLEY, Lydia Avery, see Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley.

COONS, Jacob Jones, physician; *b.* Washington, C.H.,O., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Jones and Rose (Gannon) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; student of U. of Wien, Austria, 1 yr., 1910; *m.* Jessie Owen Campbell, of Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1917. Practiced at Columbus since 1904; asst. prof. medicine, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1916; dir. Clin. and Path. Laboratory, Columbus; mem. staff and visiting phys., Mt. Carmel Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 144 S. Grant Av., Columbus, Ohio.

COONTZ, Robert Edward, naval officer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., June 11, 1864; *s.* Benton and Mary Bacon (Brewington) C.; prep. edn. Ingleside Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1878-9, Hannibal (Mo.) Coll., 1879-80; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Augusta Cohen, of Sitka, Alaska, Oct. 31, 1890. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 3, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 7, 1909; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Alaskan service 6 yrs., becoming proficient as pilot in those waters; exec. officer Nebraska, on voyage of fleet around the world, 1908; comdt. of midshipmen, U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-11; gov. of Guam, 1912-13; comdg. officer Georgia, 1913-15, winning fleet gunnery trophy; apptd. comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, July 20, 1915. Medals Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 321 Section St., Hannibal, Mo.

COOPER, Allen Foster, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOPER, Charles Champlin, social worker; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Clara (Puryear) C.; B.Litt., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1899; *m.* Sarah Bedinger, of Richwood, Ky., Sept. 14, 1912. Began in social work, Union Bethel, Cincinnati, 1905; exec. dir. Kingsley Assn., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1910—. Mem. bd. of visitation Allegheny Co., Pa.; trustee Workshop for Blind, Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Peace and Arbitration Soc., Nat. and Pa. State Confs. Social Work; exec. com. Nat. Fed. Settlements; exec. com. Cooperative Welfare Assn., Social Workers Club; dir. Morgan Community House, Pittsburgh; advisory bd. Children's Aid Soc., Allegheny Co., Pa., Council of Chs., Pittsburgh; sec. Hungry Club Open Forum, Pittsburgh; exec. com. Econ. Club, Pittsburgh; mem. League of Free Nations Assn.; advisory bd. Consumers League of Western Pa. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOPER, Charles Hermance, educator; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., June 16, 1855; *s.* James Morrison and Anna (Hermance) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Caroline A. Wheeler, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883. Prin. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1879-82; tutor, Dartmouth, 1882-3; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1883-99; pres. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1899. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn'l. Assn., etc. Presbyterian. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

COOPER, Charles Lawrence, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; deceased; see Vol X (1918-19).

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick, author, lecturer; *b.* Henderson, N.Y., May 24, 1869; *s.* Ira Sedgwick and Julia Augusta (Dix) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907; spl. study, Harvard and U. of Chicago, 1898 and 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of New York, Feb. 3, 1912. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1894-5; gen. sec. 23d St. Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1895-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1898-02; coll. sec. for Bible study for U.S. and Can., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Assns., 1902-12; world tour under auspices World Student Christian Federation, organizing Bible study among students of India, Ceylon, China, Korea and Japan, 1909; spent 1½ yrs. visiting England, Europe, Africa and Asia, investigating edn'l. and industrial conditions, 1912, 13; investigation in S.A., 1916, 17. Editor Educational Foundations, 1915-17. Na. Marine, 1917-18; editorial dir. W. R. Grace Co., New York, since 1918. Lecturer on foreign trade, travel and other topics. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Author: League America, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Circumnavigators, Brown Univ., The Players. *Author:* College Men and the Bible, 1911; Ten Reasons for Bible Study, 1911; The Bible and Modern Life, 1911; World Wide Bible Study, 1912; Why Go to College, 1912; The Man of Egypt, 1913; Bible Study in the Work of Life, 1913; The Modernizing of the Orient, 1914; American Ideals, 1915; The Brazilians and Their Country, 1917; Understanding South America, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Colin Campbell, artist; *b.* Philadelphia, *s.* Collin Campbell (M.D.) and Emily (Williams) C.; brother of Samuel Williams C. (*q.v.*); studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Julien Academie and other art schs., Paris; spent much time in Europe painting figure and architectural subjects; *m.* Emma Lampert (*q.v.*), Jan. 9, 1897. Spity., views in Am. and European cities, and "sky-scrapers"; represented in Art Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Mus., Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y. Awarded bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Evans prize, New York, 1903; Sesnan gold medal, 1904; commemorative gold medal, mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1906; bronze medal, State Fair, Dallas, Tex., 1911; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buf-

nos Aires, 1910; gold and silver medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Beal prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1911; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1918; Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1919. Treas. Gainsborough Studios. N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Painters, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Water Color, Art (Phila.), Water Color, Lotos (New York). *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York.

COOPER, Courtney Ryley, writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1886; *s.* Baltimore Thomas and Catherine (Grenolds) C.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; ran away from sch. and became clown in circus; *m.* Genevieve R. Furey, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 20, 1916. Spl. writer, Kansas City Star, 1910-12, New York World, 1912, Chicago Tribune, 1913, Denver Post, 1913; contbr. to mags. since 1912; has written more than 200 stories of circus life for more than 40 mags.; press. agt. Sells-Floto Circus and Col. W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill), 1914-15. Pvt. U.S. Marines, Aug. 1, 1918; later commd. 2d lt. and sent to France to collate hist. matter concerning marines. Mem. Authors League America, Writers' Guild of Mo. *Author:* Shoestring Charlie Stories (in Red Book), 1916-17; The Eagle's Eye (motion picture serial, with W. J. Flynn); Dear Folks at Home (with K. F. Cowing), 1919; Memories of Buffalo Bill (with Mrs. W. F. Cody), 1919. Also writes under nomes de plume of Barney Furey, William O. Grenolds and Jack Harlow. *Home:* 1252 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

COOPER, Edward, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clayton Sedgwick Cooper), author; *b.* Homer, Ia., May 10, 1877; *d.* Benten and Frances (Hunt) Goodnow; normal, high and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clayton Sedgwick Cooper, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1912. Lived 10 yrs. in Shanghai, China; has made extensive trips in the Far East, two trips around the world, studying especially status of women in Oriental lands; at Greenwich Settlement, N.Y. City, and work with the Immigration Commn., 1908-9; editor of Woman's Dept., Educational Foundations (magazine), 1915-16. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Market for Souls, 1910; My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard, 1914; The Women of Egypt, 1914; Living Up to Billy, 1915; Drusilla with a Million, 1916; The Harim and the Purdah, 1916; The Heart of O Sono San, 1917; also Japanese one-act play entitled "Sayonara," prod. by Maxine Elliott. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Ellwood, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Emma Lampert, artist; *b.* at Nunda, N.Y.; *d.* Henry and Jenette (Smith) Lampert; grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y.; began study of art New York, Cooper Union, and Art Students' League, and with Miss Agnes D. Abbatt in water colors; later went abroad several times for study in Paris and to sketch in Holland, Italy, etc.; *m.* Colin Campbell Cooper (*q.v.*), June 9, 1897. Had charge of art dept. Foster Sch., Clifton Springs, 2 yrs., of painting classes at Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1893-7. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900; two bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal, Woman's Art Club Expn., 1907. Mem. N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York Society of Painters (pres.), Woman's Art Association of Canada, Phila. Water Color Club; a founder Eastern Assn. of Wells Coll. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Frank B., superintendent schools; *b.* Mt. Morris Tp., Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1855; *s.* William Thomas and Barbara Theophania (Wallace) C.; ed. high sch., Polo, Ill., and Cornell U.; *m.* Mattie M. Hazeltine, of Polo, Aug. 24, 1880. Supt. schs., Le Mars, Ia., 1883-90; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1890-1; supt. schs., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-9, Salt Lake City, 1899-1901, Seattle, since 1901. Was mem. Wash. State Bd. of Edn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* College. *Home:* 1414 Harrison St. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

COOPER, Frank Irving, architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph John and Mary Ann (Nichols) C.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1885; studied civ. engring. under Harry Keith, Bridgewater, Mass., 1884-6, architecture under Henry Van Brunt, Boston, 1885-6; *m.* Anna Wellington Sawyer, of Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 16, 1890. Draftsman and supt., Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston, 1887-90; practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-2, Boston since 1892; mem. Cooper & Bailey, 1899-14; now pres. Frank Irving Cooper Corpn.; architect Bristol County Court House, Taunton, Mass.; High Sch., Brockton; Clark Hall, Amherst; Memorial Hall, Bridgewater; Library Building, Medford; High Sch., Malden, and many other buildings in Mass.; also Colt Memorial High Sch., Bristol, R.I.; 11 sch. bldgs. for Argentine Govt.; etc. Executed models of sch. houses for U.S. Bur. of Edn., exhibited at Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912; models for Canadian Govt., 1914; del. 4th Internat. Congress Hygiene, Buffalo, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Foss, 1913. Gold medal for designs for sch. bldgs., Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (council). Mass. Soc. same (expres.), N.E.A. (chmn. Nat. Com. on School Building Standardization), Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (life); corr. life mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Writer on municipal planning, safe and sane sch. houses, etc. *Home:* Wayland, Mass. *Office:* 33 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

COOPER, Frederic Taber, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COOPER, George Franklin, naval officer; *b.* Americus, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* George Franklin and Cornelia Irene (Staley) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Louise Lowell, of Bath, Me., June 5, 1894. Commd. ensign, June, 1888; jr. lt., Feb., 1897; lt., Mar., 1899; lt.-comdr., Jan., 1905; comdr., June, 1909; capt., June, 1913. On board Vandalia, in the Pacific, 1886-8; on Boston, in Atlantic, 1888-9, Kearsarge, 1889-91; asst. in electricity at Navy Yard, New York, 1891-2; insp. electricity, Bath (Me.) Iron Works, 1892-4; on Raleigh, in Atlantic, 1894-9; served U.S. Naval Acad., 1897-9; on Baltimore in Philippines, June-Dec., 1899; on duty Nautical Sch., Manila, 1899-1900; on Monadnock in Philippines and China, 1900-2; U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-4; navigator Denver, N.A. Sta., 1904-5; exec. officer Des Moines, N. Atlantic Sta., 1905-06; exec. officer Indiana, 1906-7; at hydrographic office, Washington, 1907-9; on board Rhode Island, Atlantic Fleet, as exec. officer, June-Dec., 1909; comd. Celtic, Atlantic Fleet, 1909-10; comd. Marietta, Central Am. waters, 1910-11; in charge elec. class Navy Yard, New York, 1911-12; hydrographer Bur. of Navigation, Washington, 1912-14; comd. Louisiana, Atlantic Fleet, 1914-Apr., 1916. U.S. commr. to Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, Nov.,

1913-Jan. 1914; Naval War Coll., July 1, 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; 4th Naval Dist., Phila., Apr. 1917-Apr. 1919; comdg. U.S.S. Kaiserin Auguste Victoria, Apr.-Oct. 1919; comdt. 8th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., New Orleans, Oct. 1919—. Baptist. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Americus, Ga. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

COOPER, Henry Allen, congressman; *b.* at Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1850; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1875. In law practice at Racine, Wis.; dist. atty. Racine Co., 1880-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. bd. edn., Racine, 1886-7; mem. Wis. Senate, 1887-9; mem. 53d to 65th Congresses (1893-1919), 1st Wis. Dist. *Address:* Racine, Wis.

COOPER, Henry Elliott, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* George and Margaret (McCutcheon) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; student Harvard University Law School, 1895-6; *m.* Catharine Clark, August 11, 1917. In employ of Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1896-01; stock and bond broker, Wall St., New York, 1901-7; mem. John D. Rockefeller's personal staff, 1907-12; v.-p. Equitable Trust Co., New York, since 1912; dir. Am. Linseed Co., Equitable Trust Co. of New York, New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit Co., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Pan-American Debenture Corporation, Western Md. Ry. Co., Tilden Iron Mining Co., Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Deposit Electric Co., Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., Equitable Safe Deposit Co., Georges Creek & Cumberland R.R. Co., Nat. Thrift Bond Co., Hartwick Power Co., Southern N.Y. Power & Ry. Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Ardsley, Recess. *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

COOPER, Henry Ernest, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOPER, Hermon Charles, electrochemist; *b.* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Lawrence Charles and Emma Parthenia (Yalding) C.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1896; U. of Göttingen, 1896-7, Heidelberg, 1897-1900, various colls. of Paris, 1899; independent research worker, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Agnes Kent Packard, of Stratford, Conn., June 20, 1905. Teacher chemistry, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1900-1; instr. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1901-3; research asso., physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; asst. prof. chemistry, 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-18, Syracuse U.; asst. prof., Coll. City of New York, 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Syracuse Sect., 1909-10), Am. Electrochem. Soc. Am. editor Holleman-Cooper Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 1902, 05, 08, 11, 16, 20. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry, 1917. Contbr. research monographs on physical and inorganic chemistry. *Address:* 38 Clinton St., White Plains, N.Y.

COOPER, Homer H., author; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Hiram P. and Margaret (Simpson) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1893; life certificate for teaching, 1897; *m.* Mary Baily, of Spiceland, Ind., May 31, 1900. Prin. schs., Cortland, Ind., 1891-2; teacher and prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Knightstown, Ind., 1892-01; teacher Spiceland Acad., 1901-3; supt. same 1903-16; bookseller, Newcastle, Ind., 1916—. *Author:* Right Living, 1914; Among Friends, 1916. *Address:* Newcastle, Ind.

COOPER, Hugh Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* at Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Nancy (Marion) Cooper; graduate High Sch., Rushford, Minn., 1883; *m.* Frances Bliss Graves, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 12, 1892. Began in bridge engring., 1883; chief engr. and supt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Co., 1890, 1891; engaged in hydraulic engring. as applied to power development for electric uses, 1891—; has designed and largely built works totalling over 900,000 h.p. and costing over $100,000,000, in U.S., Can., Brazil, Chile and Egypt, the principal one being the hydro-electric plant of the Miss. River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., completed July 1, 1913; v.-p. and chief engr. Miss. River Power Co.; dir. and chief engr. Hydraulic Engring. Co. of Me., etc. Hon. prof. civ. engring. Republic of Brazil Govt. Sch. of Engring.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1905. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Railroad, Engineers' (New York), Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

COOPER, Irving Steiger, author, lecturer; *b.* Santa Barbara, Cal., Mar. 16, 1882; *s.* of Augustus Steiger and Mary F. (Naftel) C.; Oakland High Sch., Cal., 1898-01; U. of Cal., 1902-6; studied at Adyar, Madras, India; unmarried. Nat. lecturer for Theos. Soc.; nat. organizing sec. Order of the Star in the East; ordained priest Old Catholic Church, 1918. *Author:* Methods of Psychic Development, 1911; Ways to Perfect Health, 1912; The Secret of Happiness, 1912; Theosophy Simplified, 1915; Reincarnation—The Hope of the World, 1917.*

COOPER, James Wesley, clergyman; Oct. 6, 1842–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOPER, John Gordon, congressman; *b.* in England, Apr. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Toy) C.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs., Youngstown, O.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Harries, of Youngstown, Mar. 7, 1896. Began work at 13 in steel mills, Youngstown; became locomotive fireman Pa. R.R., 1896, engr., 1900-15; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 19th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. *Address:* 74 St. Louis Av., Youngstown, O.

COOPER, John Ralph, horticulturist; *b.* at Washington, Ia., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Laura Annis (Morgan) C.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan Kan., 1912; M.S. in Pathology, U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Lillian L. Ware of Lawrence, Kan., June 15, 1913. Began as teacher district sch., 1901; asst. horticulturist, Kan. State Agri. Coll., 1912; asst. horticulturist, 1913-15, asso. horticulturist, 1916-17, U. of Neb.; horticulturist, also head of dept., U. of Ark., since Mar. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Theta, Pi Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on pomology and plant breeding. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

COOPER, Lane, university prof.; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Linn) C.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied Columbia; M.A., Yale, 1898; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; College de France, Paris; unmarried. Instr. in Coll of St. James (prep. sch.), Md., 1898-9; instr. English, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1915, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres.

Y. Theta Chapter, 1910-11), Delta Phi; pres. lass of '96, Rutgers College, 1911-1916. *Author and editor:* The Prose Poetry of Thomas e Quincey, 1902; Theories of Style, 1907; Literature for Engineers, 1909; (with others) A anual of American Literature, 1909; The ower of the Eye in Coleridge, 1910; A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth, 11; The Function of the Leader in Scholarip, 1911; Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, 1913; ethods and Aims in the Study of Literature, 15; A Concordance to the Works of Horace, 16; Louis Agassiz as a Teacher, 1917; The eek Genius and Its Influence, 1917; George eredith, An Essay on Comedy, 1918. Contbr. philol. and other periodicals; one of the itors of Cornell Studies in English. Was of. elect, Smith Coll., 1915; actg. asso. prof., mmer term, U. of Ill., 1914; actg. prof., sumer quarter, Stanford U., 1918, summer ses-n, U. of Calif., 1919. *Club:* Town and Gown. *ddress:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

OPER, Oscar Henry, college pres.; *b.* at arthage, Tex., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Dr. William enry and Catherine Hunter (Rosser) C.; .B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1876; studied U. of erlin, Germany; (LL.D., Peabody Normal Colge, 1892, and Baylor University, Tex., 1914); . Mary Bryan Stewart, of Marshall, Tex., ov. 24, 1886. Tutor, Yale, 1881-4; state supt. in., Tex., 1886-90; supt. schs., Galveston, 90-6; pres. Baylor U., 1899-1902, Simmons oll., 1902-9; headmaster Cooper Sch. for Boys, bilene, Tex., since 1909. Prof. philosophy and dn., Simmons Coll., 1915. Mem. exec. bd. Conf. or Edn. in Tex., advisory council, Simplified pelling Bd. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. ouncil Edn., Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. ast. Social Sciences, Tex. Acad. Science; fel-w Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., outhern Sociol. Assn., Exec. bd. Tex. State eachers' Assn., Com. of Fifteen of N.E.A. *uthor:* History of Our Country; 4 vols. edn. eports and about 100 published edn. addresss. *Address:* Abilene, Texas.

OPER, R(ichard) Watson, educator; . at Cheswold, Kent County, Del., Dec. 22, 866; *s.* Richard M. and Susan (Jefferson) .; grad. (highest honors), Dickinson Sem., Villiamsport, Pa., 1887; A.B. (*cum laude*), Vesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1909; Litt. D., Iamline U., 1909); *m.* Emma White, of Pittson, Pa., June 29, 1892. Librarian, Wesleyan ., 1890-1; head dept. of English, Wesleyan cad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891-9; prof. English lit., Hamline U., St. Paul, 1899-1909; Minn. tate lecturer in English, 1901-4; lecturer in nglish drama, U. of Minn., 1906-7; pres. Upper owa U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. f Edn., 1916-17; sec. Assn. of Am. Colleges, 915-18; with A.E.F. France, Apr. 1918-Aug. 919, mem. Edn. Corps, registrar, A.E.F. Univ., eaune, France; decorated Officer d'Academie palms), May 1919; dir. Bur. of Edn., Service itizens of Del., Sept. 1919—. Lecturer; clergyan. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* Newark, el. *Office:* Library Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

OPER, Robert Archer, governor; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Addison nd Elizabeth Archer (Jones) C.; ed. Jones High Sch., Abbeville, S.C.; *m.* Mamie Machen, f Princeton, S.C., Mar. 22, 1899 (died June 22, 914); *m.* 2d, Dorcas Calmes of Laurens, S.C., Nov. 15, 1917. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898, and egan practice at Laurens; magistrate, Laurens, 1899-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 900-4; elected solicitor 8th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1905, reëlected 1908, 12; gov. of S.C., 1919-21. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Furman Univ. (Greenville, S.C.), Anderson (S.C.) Coll. *Home:* Laurens, S.C. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbia, S.C.

COOPER, Sam Bronson, ex-congressman; May 30, 1850–Aug. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Samuel Williams, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOPER, Theodore, consulting engr.; Jan. 12, 1839–Aug. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Thomas Poe, educator; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* James Radford and Sue Belle (Poe) C.; grad. U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1902, B.S.Agr., 1908; *m.* Essie M. Burgan, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 8, 1912. Asst. in farm management, U. of Minn., 1904-8; spl. agt. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-10; asst. in charge of farm management studies and demonstration farms, U. of Minn., 1908-11; dir. Better Farming Assn. of N.D., 1911-13; dir. N.D. Agr. Expt. Sta. and of agr. extension, 1914-17; dean and dir., Agrl. Coll. of U. of Ky., Jan. 1, 1918—. Pres. bd. dirs. N.D. Farmers' Institutes, 1914-17; v.-chmn. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky.; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Management Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Has specialized in studies of farm orgn. and farm management. Author several bulls. and reports on agrl. subjects. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

COOPER, William Irenaeus, banker; *b.* at Waverly, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 12, 1857; *s.* Sylvanus and Henrietta (Price) C.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1873-5; *m.* Lillie Slater, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 12, 1882 (died 1887). Connected with Nat. State Bank, Newark, N.J., since 1876, pres. since 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town (Newark); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 44 Park Pl. *Office:* 810 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COOPERRIDER, George T., clergyman, editor; Mar. 20, 1852–Aug. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COPE, Gilbert, genealogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COPE, Henry Frederick, educator; *b.* at London, Eng., June 17, 1870; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Davies) C.; ed. elementary schs., London, Govt. Boys' Sch., Enfield, S. Kensington, Dept. Sciences and Arts, London, and pvt. tutors; came to U.S., 1891; studied theology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1908; (hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1911; D.D., Washburn Coll., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth Erwin, of Hornby, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1894-5, Plano, Ill., 1895-8, Dillon, Mont., 1898-03; engaged in teaching and spl. lit. work, Chicago, 1903-4; asst. sec., 1905-7, gen. sec., Feb. 7, 1907—, Religious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Editor:* Adams' Primer on Teaching, 1905; The Aims of Religious Education, 1906; The Materials of Religious Education, 1907; Education and National Character, 1908; mag. "Religious Education," 1906—. *Author:* The Bonanza Bible Class, 1904; Sunday School Management, 1905; Hymns You Ought to Know, 1906; The Modern Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1907; Levels of Living, 1908; The Friendly Life, 1909; The Efficient Layman, 1910; The Evolution of the Sunday School, 1911; Efficiency in the Sunday School, 1912; Religious

Education in the Family, 1915; The Modern Sunday School and Its Present-Day Task, 1916; Religious Education in the Church, 1917; The School in the Modern Church, 1919. *Home:* 5523 University Av. *Office:* 1440 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. (Monroe) C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston; *m.* Eda O. Mills, of Thomaston, Oct. 27, 1886. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color; exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, etc. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (v.-p.). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Lecturer on English lit., 1893-1910, asst. prof. of English, 1910-17, associate prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Harvard Univ. Lecturer in Lowell Institute univ. extension courses in English lit., 1907-19. Independent in politics. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth (Beacon Biographies), 1901; Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College (with H. M. Rideout, *q.v.*), 1901. *Editor:* Letters of Thomas Carlyle to His Youngest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), 1899; Representative Biographies (with F. W. C. Hersey), 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, in Gateway Series (with H. M. Rideout), 1909. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.), Tavern (Boston). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee State Library of Mass. *Address:* 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, botanist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873; *s.* Herbert Edson and Alice (Bingham) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; student Leipzig, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1896-7, 1898, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Ethel Faulkner, of Chico, Cal., Dec. 19, 1900. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., 1897-8, State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1899; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. botany, 1900-1, W.Va. U.; instr. botany, Stanford U., 1901-3; botanist, Philippine Govt., 1903-8; supt. Philippine Agrl. Sch., 1908-9; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. plant physiology, U. of the Philippines, 1909-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America. *Club:* Sierra (San Francisco). *Author:* Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Cocoanut, 1914; The Ferns of Borneo, 1917; Practical Ethics, 1918; also some 100 pieces of bot. research. *Address:* Chico, Cal.

COPELAND, Foster, banker; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Martha Hoge Thomas, of Columbus, O., Jan. 26, 1893. Began as errand boy in father's office, New York, 1876; removed to Columbus, O., as bookkeeper, 1882; treas. H. C. Goodman Co., shoe mfrs., 1889-99; pres., 1899-05, City Deposit Bank, and of its successor, The City Nat. Bank, since June, 1905; pres. Columbus Forge & Iron Co., McIntyre Mfg. Co.; also vice president of the Forrest Realty Co.; dir. Columbus & Xenia Ry., Columbus Pharmacal Co., Midland Mut. Life Ins. Co., Columbus Varnish Co. Pres. Jury Commn., Franklin Co., Ohio, 1908-13. Trustee Teachers' Pension Fund, Columbus. Pres. Columbus Acad., Columbus Sch. for Girls; treas. Anti-Saloon League of America, Columbus Home for the Aged; pres. Children's Hosp.; pres. Columbus Y.M.C.A., 10 yrs.; mem. state com. Y.M.C.A. Men's evangelistic com. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., etc. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 50 Hamilton Av. Columbus, O.

COPELAND, Frederick Kent, engineer; Lexington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Robert Morris and Josephine G. (Kent) C.; B.S. in C.E. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Anna L. Boyd, Monroe, Mich., Dec. 7, 1884. With operating dept. C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1876-8; coal mining engr. Ia., 1878-80; mining engr. in Colo., 1882-4; organized, 1884, Diamond Prospecting Co., merged 1892, with Sullivan Machinery Co., mine and quarrying machinery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Engineers' (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 122 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Guild Anderson, editor; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) C.; A.B., Williams, 1883; post-grad. work Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883-6, B.S.; *m.* Jennie S. Copeland, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1903. Engaged in newspaper work since 1889; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1903-17; resigned to enter on a study of ag. conditions; founder and mng. editor Kenosha (Wis.) Herald, 1919. Now in lit. work. *Home:* Copeland Farm, Powell, O.

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, ophthalmologist; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. (Holmes) C.; M.D., U. Mich., 1889; post-grad. in medicine in Eng. France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium; (hon. A.M., Lawrence U., 1897); *m.* Frances Spalding of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1908. In practice, Bay City, Mich., 1890-5; house surgeon Univ. Hosp., 1889-90, asst. to prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1889-90, prof. ophthalmology, 1895-1908, Homœ. Med. Coll., U. of Michigan New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., and prof. ophthalmology, Sept. 1, 1908-Oct. 1, 1918; commr. of public health and pres. Bd. of Health, New York City, since Aug. 29, 1918. Mayor Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-3; pres. Board of Edn., 1907-8. Del. World's Homœ. Congress, London, 1896, Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1900; treas. Nat. Bd. of Control Epworth League, 1900-8. Pres. Am. Ophthl. and Otol. Assn., 1904-5. Am. Inst. Homœopath., 1907-8, Mich. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1907-8, Univ. Mich. Club of New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. N.Y. State Com., Med. Sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Author:* Refraction (text book), 1899-1905; Scientific Reasonableness of Homœopathy, 1909. *Address:* 58 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

COPELAND, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Blountsville, Ala., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Silas Vi and Mary Jane (Yeilding) C.; ed. Southern U., 1886-8; Vanderbilt U., 1888-9; (D.D., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1908); *m.* Kate Phillips, of Athens, Ala., July 6, 1892. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1902-3, 1st Ch., Grenada, Miss., 1903, St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1904-6, Rayene Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1907-11, Cabanne Ch., St. Louis, 1911-15, Central Av. Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., (built $90,000 church). Has held revivals in various parts of the South; now regularly in evangelistic work. Ark. rep. in conf. of U. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. M.

hi Delta Theta. *Address:* 1000 Haines St., allas, Texas.

PLEY, Ira Clifton, congressman; *b.* Knox o., Ill., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Ira Birdsell and Ellen Whiting) C.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Union oll. Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Edith Strohn, of os Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1892. Became mgr. urora (Ill.) Gas Light Co., 1889; consolidated everal gas cos. under name of Western United as & Electric Co., 1905, of which has since een pres.; pub. the Aurora Beacon (daily), 905—, Elgin (Ill.) Courier, 1909—, Joliet Her-ld-News since 1913. Lieutenant-colonel and nsp. rifle practice Ill. N.G., 1894-8; on staff ov. C. S. Deneen, Ill., 1905; commr. to build ew penitentiary for state; mem. park and ub. library bds., Aurora; mem. 62d to 66th ongresses (1911-21), 11th Ill. Dist. Progressive. niversalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chi-ago, Union League, University (Chicago), Uni-ersity (New York). *Address:* Aurora, Ill.

PLIN, William Michael Late, physi-ian; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* acob and Martha (Davisson) C.; ed. State Normal, Lindsley Inst., Mount Union Coll.; M. ., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Isa-bella H. Moffat, of Phila., Apr. 7, 1887. Prof. athology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1896; pa-hologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1892; dir. dept. f pub. health and charities, Phila., 1905-7; med. dir. Jefferson Hosp., 1907-12. Major Med. .R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 38; col. M.R.C., 1919. *Author:* Manual of Pathology 5th edit.), 1911; Text-book of Practical Hy-giene (2d edit.). *Home:* 606 S. 48th St., Phila-delphia, Pa.

PP, Arthur Woodward, newspaper man; July 26, 1868; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PP, Owen, physician; *b.* Salem, N.H., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Millet Goodwin and Rowena (Went-worth) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Har-vard, 1884; *m.* Hattie Grace Sargent, of Methu-en, Mass., June 15, 1886. Asst. phys., Taunton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-95; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, Monson, Mass., 1895-9; exec. sec. Mass. Bd. of Insanity, Boston, 1899-1911; phys.-in-chief and administrator Pa. Hosp. Dept. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Phila., Sept. 1911—. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, etc. *Address:* 44th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

OPPENS, Charles, educator, author; *b.* at Turnhout, Belgium, May 24, 1835; *s.* Peter Hubert and Caroline (Vaes) C.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Turnhout; St. Louis U.; Fordham U., New York; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1853. Prof. Latin and Greek, St. Louis U., 1855-9, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1859-62, Normal Sch., Florissant, Mo., 1865-75; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Louis U., 1875-80; pres. St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1881-4; prof. philosophy, Detroit Coll., 1886-91, Creighton U., Omaha, 1896-05; lectured meanwhile on med. jurisprudence, later in Chicago; now prof. philosophy and history of philosophy, Loyola U., Chicago. *Author:* Practical Introduction to English Rhetoric, 1885; Art of Oratorical Composition, 1886; Logic and Metaphysics, 1892; Moral Philosophy, 1896; Moral Principles and Medical Practice, 1898; Systematic Study of the Catholic Religion, 1903; Mystic Treasures of the Holy Mass, 1904; Choice Morsels of the Bread of Life, 1909; Brief History of Philosophy, 1909; Who Are the Jesuits? 1911; Spiritual Instructions for the Religious, 1914. *Address:* 1076 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill.

COPPIN, Levi J., bishop; *b.* Fredericktown, Md., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* John and Jane C.; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1887; (D.D., Wilberforce, 1899); *m.* Fannie M. Jackson, of Phila., 1881 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, M. E. Thompson, M.D., 1914. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor city missions in Phila. and later various chs., Phila. and Baltimore; editor A.M.E. Ch. Review, 1888-96; bishop A.M.E. Ch. since 1900; resident bishop, S. Africa, with residence in Cape Town, 1900-4. *Author:* The Relation of Baptized Children to the Church; Key to Scriptural Interpretation; Observations of Men and Things in South Africa; Fifty-two Sermon Syllabi; Unwritten History. *Home:* 1913 Bainbridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COPPINI, Pompeo, sculptor; *b.* Mantua, Italy, May 19, 1870; *s.* Givanni and Leandra (Raffa) C.; began course in civ. engring. but dropped it to take up study of art; grad., with highest honors, Accademia di Belle Arti, Florence, Italy, 1899; *m.* Elisa De Barbieri, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1897. Came to U.S., 1896; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902; promoter and a designer of first proposed Honor Roll Memorial of Chicago, and mem. exec. com. for erection of permanent memorial; has executed 27 pub. monuments in various cities, including many portrait statues, most notable: Statue of George Washington, Mexico City; equestrian statue, Gen. J. H. Morgan, Lexington, Ky.; equestrian statue, Terry's Ranger, Austin, Tex.; Falkenberg monument, Denver, Colo.; Gen. J. C. Root monument, Memphis, Tenn.; Stephen F. Austin statue, Austin, Tex.; Gen. Sam Houston memorial, Huntsville, Texas; statue U.S. Senator James P. Clarke, of Ark., Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; also many Confederate monuments. Lived in San Antonio, Tex., 1901-16. Mem. Western Soc. Sculptors (sec.). *Clubs:* Chicago Rotary, San Antonio Lions (hon.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Studio:* 7444 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

COQUARD, Leon, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CORAM, Joseph A., copper miner; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORBETT, Gail Sherman (Mrs. Harvey Wiley C.), sculptor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Frederick Coe and Emma Jane (Ostrander) Sherman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Art Students' League, New York, 1895; Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens; *m.* Harvey Wiley Corbett, architect, of New York, June 28, 1905. Prin. works: Hamilton S. White Memorial, Syracuse, 1905; Kirkpatrick Memorial Fountain, Syracuse, 1908; bronze doors, Springfield (Mass.) Municipal group, 1913, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N.Y. State Suffrage Assn., Woman's Municipal League, New York, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Women's City. *Studio:* 443 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Hunter, clergyman; Dec. 8, 1835–Jan. 11, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CORBETT, Laurence Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, Cal., May 19, 1877; *s.* John Jay and Maggie A. (Johnstone) C.; U. of Ida., 1896-1900; B.S. in E.E., U. of Cal., 1902; post-grad. work, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Laura Gertrude Arthur, of San Francisco, June 12, 1906. Successively with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-4, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1904, Spokane & Inland Empire (elec.) Ry., Spokane, Wash., 1905, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, 1905-6; consulting practice, Spokane, 1906-11, specializing in application of electric power to irrigation; asso.

prof. elec. engring., 1911-12, prof., 1912-18, U. of Ida. Mem. Bd. Examiners of Architects, State of Ida., 1917-18. Served as capt. Engrs. U.S.A. and commd. maj. Engr. R.C. With Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-20; mem. faculty dept. mech. and elec. engring., U. of Calif. since Jan. 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Ida. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Mason (32°). *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* J. Wallace and Lucia M. C.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, M.S., 1896; *m.* Evelyn L. Northrup, of Beaver Dam, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1893. Asst. horticulturist, Cornell, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5, W.Va. U., 1895-1901; horticulturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-13; asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-15; in charge horticultural and pomological investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington. Hort. editor of revised edition Internat. Cyclopedia, Century Dictionary; contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. *Author:* Garden Farming, Intensive Agriculture. Also Agrl. Expt. Sta. bulls. of Cornell U., S.D., W.Va., and U.S. Dept. Agr.; also articles in year-book of latter. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

CORBETT, Timothy, bishop; *b.* at Mendota, Minn., July 10, 1858; *s.* Timothy and Anna (Kenrick) C.; ed. Coll. of Meximiux, France, and Sulpician seminaries at Montreal, Can., and Brighton, Mass. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; asst. in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn., 1886-9; pastor Cathedral, Duluth, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Crookston, May 19, 1910. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

CORBIN, Alice (Henderson), writer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Fillmore Mallory Corbin and Lula Hebe (Carradine) C.; *m.* William Penhallow Henderson (artist), of Boston, Mass., 1905. Asso. editor of Poetry (a magazine of verse), since 1912. *Author:* Adam's Dream and Two Other Miracle Plays for Children, 1907; The Spinning Woman of the Sky (poems), 1912. *Compiler:* (with Harriet Monroe) The New Poetry, An Anthology, 1917. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Address:* 543 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

CORBIN, Arthur Linton, college prof.; *b.* in Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Myron M. and Elizabeth R. (Linton) C.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale, 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Bernice Lochhead, at Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901. Instr. law of contracts, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, Yale Law Sch. Instr., summer session, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Calif., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Published Anson on Contracts, Am. edit., 1919; and numerous articles in Yale Law Jour. and Yale Review. *Home:* 253 Saint Ronan St., New Haven, Connecticut.

CORBIN, Caroline (Elizabeth) Fairfield; author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORBIN, Daniel C., railway pres.; 1837–June 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CORBIN, Henry Pinkney, civil engr.; *b.* at Franklin, N.C., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Harvey Leander and Lucinda Hasseltine (Brendle) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu Hannah White, of Ralston, Jefferson Co., Colo., June 1, 1899. Served as surveyor and engr. various irrigation projects in Colo.; owner 2 live stock ranches in Colo.; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Colo., 1898-04; presdl. elector, 1912; consulting engr. Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mexico, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Oct. 7, 1914. Baptist. Mason (32°, Scottish Rite). *Home:* Foxton, Colo. *Address:* Box 108, El Paso, Tex.

CORBIN, John, author; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1870; *s.* Calvin Rich and Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; a year's residence at Balliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-2; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902, New York Sun, 1905-7; literary mgr. New Theatre, New York, 1908-1910. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England—An American View, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man, 1907; Which College for the Boy, 1908; Husband and the Forbidden Guests, 1910; The Edge, 1915. Contbr. stories and articles on edn. and the drama to mags. Sec. The Drama Soc., New York, 1913-16. Dramatic critic New York Times, 1917-19; editorial writer, New York Times, 1919—. *Home:* 131 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CORBIN, William Herbert, mfr.; *b.* Union, Conn., July 20, 1864; *s.* William M. and Josephine (Walker) C.; A.B., Yale, 1889 (M.A., 1914); *m.* Mary Williams, Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1890. Instr., Westminster Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1889-92; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-7; treas. Central Woolen Co., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1897-1900; sec. and treas. William H. Wiley & Son Co., 1900-16, and of its successor, The Wiley, Bickford, Sweet Co., since 1916. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Hartford Common Council 3 yrs. and alderman 2 yrs.; tax commr., Conn., Feb., 1907—; apptd. by Conn. legislature, 1909, mem. spl. com. to investigate oyster properties of the state and method of taxation; apptd. by Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin mem. spl. com. to investigate taxation of pub. service and financial corpns. of state, Nov. 1911. Mem. exec. com. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd.; chmn. W. Middle Dist. Sch. Com.; dir. Hartford Public Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Educational, Golf, Twentieth Century, Congregational, Get-Together (Hartford), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Author of various reports, papers read at confs. Nat. Tax Assn. *Home:* 172 Collins St. *Office:* 80 Pliny St., Hartford, Conn.

CORBITT, Charles Linwood, *b.* at Boykins, Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* James Madison and Martha (Whitney) C.; student Suffolk Mil. Acad., 1878-80, Richmond Coll., 1880-3; studied law, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1885, 86, and practiced at Boykins, 1886-94; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Josephine Weston, of Boykins, Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Millwood, Rockland and Bethel chs., in Valley of Va., 1897-8, Red Bank, Northampton Co., 1898-1906; supt. Bapt. Orphanage of Va., since June, 1906. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Salem, Va.

CORBLY, Lawrence Jugurtha, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORCORAN, Brewer, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* of Luke and Harriet (Brewer) C.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Williams College, 1897-8; *m.* Carolyn Upson, of Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1907. Mem. editorial staff Springfield Republican, 1899-1911. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author:* The Barbetam, 1912. Also short stories in Youth's Companion, 1915; The Road to Le Rêve, 1916; The

rbarian, 1917; The Boy Scouts of Kendall-le, 1918. Capt., mil. intelligence div., Gen. aff, U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 95 Maple St., Spring-ld, Mass.

DLEY, Arthur Burton, college dean; *b.* nckney, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and sther (Hicks) C.; B.S., Mich. Agricultural ll., 1888, M.S., 1901 (honorary D.Sc., 1917); raduate student Cornell University, 1900, 07; *m.* Mary Celia McLouth, of Brookings, D., July 5, 1893. Asst. in entomology, Mich. grl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. entomologist, Vt. xpt. Sta., 1890-1; asst. entomologist, U.S. ept. Agr., 1891-3; farmer, 1893-5; prof. zoölogy d entomologist, Expt. Sta., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 95-13, dean of agr., 1907—, Ore. Agrl. Coll.; r. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914—. Treas. Cor-allis Orchard Co.; sec. Willamette Orchard o. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.A.A.S., merican Assn. Economic Entomologists, Soc. romotion Agricultural Science, Phi Delta heta. Mason. Author of a number of bulls, nd reports, also articles in hort. and agrl. ess. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

REA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist; *b.* at Gra-ada, Nicaragua, Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Simon and amona (Briceño) C.; ed. Nat. Coll., Granada, nd grad. (LL.D.) Central U. of Guatemala; . India Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washing-on, Feb. 27, 1907. Prof. history, philosophy nd mathematics, Central U., after gradua-ion; prof. philosophy and history in various olls. in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam nd asso. judge, Quezaltenango, and at same ime prof. internat. law, Western U. of Guate-nala. Given title of doctor of laws and pptd. sec. legation, Republic of Central merica, in Washington, 1896; apptd. chargé affaires same republic few months later; hargé d'affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; E.E. and .P. of Nicaragua to U.S., 1899-1909; minister o Mex., 1900-9, to Cuba, 1906-9; mem. law firm ohnson, Galston & Corea, New York, 1909—. el. to Phila. Commercial Congress; chmn. icaraguan Commn., Buffalo Expn., 1901; del. d Internat. Am. Congress, Mexico City, 1901; el. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, New York, 902; hon. v.-p. Internat. Geographic Congress, 904; del. to 3d Internat. Am. Congress, Rio le Janeiro, 1906, to 2d Pan.-Am. Scientific Con-ress, 1915-16. Order of Bust of Liberator Bol-var, and Medal of Public Instruction of Vene-uela. Mem. Scientific Soc., Guatemala, Nat. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Whitehall, Rocky Mountain. *Home:* 203 W. 94th St. *Of-fice:* 49 Wall St., New York.

DREY; see also Cory.

DREY, Herbert, newspaper man; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, June 28, 1872; *s.* Abel M. and Minnie S. (Herbert) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carolyn Koehl, of Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1901. Formerly cow-boy, stage driver, and sheep herder in Colo. and Wyo.; connected with various western newspapers, until 1900; became corr. Cincin-nati Enquirer, 1900, later traveling corr. and New York corr., Cincinnati Times-Star; travel-ing corr. Associated Newspapers since 1912; war corr. throughout the war in Europe and with A.E.F. in France, and contbd. letters from Germany, England, France, Italy, Serbia, etc. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DREY, William Ellis, capitalist; *b.* Brad-dock, Pa., May 4, 1866; *s.* Alfred A. and Ada-line (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Coll., Pittsburgh; twice married; *m.* 2d, Mabelle Gil-man, May 14, 1907. At 16 entered chem. labora-tory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; went to Homestead Steel Works, 1887, becoming supt. plate mill, 1889, supt. armor plate dept., 1893, and succeeded Charles M. Schwab as gen. supt., 1897; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-3; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1903-11; now chmn. bd. Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co.; dir. Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn., Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Bank Note Co., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Cambria Steel Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Haskell & Barker Car Co., Hedley Gold Mining Co., Wasson Piston Ring Co., Greene Cananea Copper Company, Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bk. of N.Y. City, Mont. Power Co. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Brit-ain, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metro-politan (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Phila.); Automobile of France, St. Cloud Country (Paris); Metropolitan, Bankers, Ardsley, Recess, Automobile of America, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 991 5th Av. *Of-fice:* 14 Wall St., N.Y. City.

CORFMAN, Elmer Ellsworth, judge; *b.* To-ledo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1865; *s.* John and Katherine (Hufford) C.; pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Ivy G. Loar, of Springfield, Ill., June 6, 1896. Practiced at Provo, Utah, 1890-1917; mem. Constl. Conv.; justice Supreme Court of Utah since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Provo, Utah. *Address:* Supreme Court, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CORIAT, Isador Henry, neurologist; *b.* at Phila., Pa. Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Harry and Clara (Einstein) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Boston; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; spl. student in philosophy, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Etta Dann, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904. Asst. and 1st asst. phys., Worcester Insane Hosp., 1900-5; neurol. staff Boston City Hosp., 1905-19; neurol-ogist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1905-14; consulting neurologist to Frost and Beth-Israel hosps.; neurologist to Forsyth Dental Infirmary; in-str. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1914-16. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., N.E. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, British Soc. for Study of Inebriety, Boston Psycho-Analytic Soc. (sec.), Am. Psycho-Analytic Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Study Internal Secretions. Collaborating editor Jour-nal of Abnormal Psychology. Mem. Am. Jew-ish Com. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard Liberal, Kernwood Country. *Author:* A Labo-ratory Manual of Clinical and Physiological Chemistry (with Dr. A. E. Austin), 1898; Religion and Medicine (with Drs. Worcester and McCoomb), 1908; Abnormal Psychology, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; The Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912, 2d edit., 1919; The Meaning of Dreams, 1915; What Is Psycho Analysis? 1917; also mono-graphs and articles on nervous and mental dis-eases, psychopathology and psychoanalysis. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CORKEY, Alexander, clergyman; Oct. 27, 1871–Oct. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORLETT, William Thomas, physician; *b.* Orange, O., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* William and Ann (Avery) C.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1870-3; M.D., Wooster U., 1877; student and asst. London Hosp., 1879-81, Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, France, in 1881; diploma Royal Coll. Phys., London, 1881; later studied in Vienna, Berlin and Breslau; *m.* at Rheinpfalz, Germany, Amanda Marie Leisy, of Cleveland, June 26, 1895. Prof. diseases of the skin and genito-urinary

diseases, Wooster U., 1883-5; prof. dermatology and syphilography, Western Reserve U., 1885-1914, senior prof. since 1914. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Great Britain); member 11th and 12th International Medical Congresses, Rome, 1894, and London, 1913, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mexico City, 1893, Internat. Congress Dermatology, London, 1896. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1905), A.M.A., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Author:* Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901; The American Tropics, 1908. Wrote: The Scaly Diseases of the Skin (Vol. III, Morrow's System of Dermatology, etc.), 1894; The Vegetable Parasitic Diseases of the Skin (in Bangs and Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, etc.), 1898; Purpura, Pompholyx and Pellagra, in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; also on Lichen, Lentigo, Granuloma, Annulare in 1915 edition. Also articles on diseases of the skin in leading Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* 3618 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

CORLISS, Frederick William, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORLISS, Guy Carleton Haynes, judge; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 4, 1858; *s.* Cyrus K. and Clarinda M. C.; grad. high sch., 1873; *m.* Effia V. Edson, of Clifton Springs, N.Y., June 6, 1883. Removed to Grand Forks, Dak. Ty., 1886; chief justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., 1889-98; 1st dean N.D. Law Sch., U. of N.D., 1899-12. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

CORLISS, John Blaisdell, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORN, Samuel Thompson, judge; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1840; *s.* Ellis and Emily (Thompson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1860; *m.* Emma Blackburn, of Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced at Carlinville, 1866-86, Evanston, Wyo., 1890-7, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905, Ogden, Utah, since 1906. Justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1886-90 and 1897-1904 (chief justice, 1903-4). Democrat. *Address:* Ogden, Utah.

CORNBROOKS, Thomas Mullan, naval architect; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ellis (Mullan) C.; grad. Wilmington High Sch., 1892; course in naval architecture with pvt. tutor; *m.* Harriet Boulden Walters, of "Knollwood," Elkton, Md., June 12, 1900. Apprenticeship with The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co., Wilmington, 1892-7; asst. chief draftsman with same co., 1897-8; chief draftsman, Md. Steel Co., 1901-12, and chief engr., 1912-14; asst. mgr. Md. Shipbuilding Plant of Bethlehem Steel Co., 1914-17; supt. contracts and sales, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917—. Chmn. standardization com. Bethlehem Steel and subsidiary cos. Mem. and sec. freeboard com. U.S. Shipping Bd.; mem. sub-com. on electric spot welding of Council Nat. Defense; sub-com. on standard ships U.S. Govt.; tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London; asso. mem. Inst. Naval Engrs., Washington. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to Proc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Address:* 500 Browning Rd., West Collingswood, N.J.

CORNEAU, Barton, lawyer; b. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* William Bonsal and Susan (Addison) C.; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Octavia Roberts, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 27, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; connected with law dept. C. & N.W. R.R., 1899-09; a gen. atty. of the rd. from 1905; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1909-13; resumed practice, Boston, Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* The Tuileries. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CORNELIUS, Mary Ann, author; Sept. 25, 1829—Apr. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CORNELIUS, Olivia Smith, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNELIUS, Samuel Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Maxwell and Mary (Anderson) C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Wooster, 1897); *m.* Harriet Canfield, of New York, May 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Philipsburg, Pa., 1885-9, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1889-91, Oil City, Pa., 1891-1915. Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1912-13, and mem. exec. comm. of Synod; rep. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. at Princeton Centennial, 1912. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Traveled extensively in Orient. *Home:* 728 Beaver St., Wooster, O.

CORNING, Charles Robert, judge; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Robert Nesmith and Mary Lougee (Woodman) C.; ed. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1887); unmarried. Member N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1878-83, Senate, 1889; asst. atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1889-93; probate judge, Concord, N.H., since 1899. Mayor of Concord, 1903-9, pres. Bd. of Edn., 1900-8; trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1919), Am. Historical Assn. *Author:* Aalesund to Tetuan, 1888. Contbr. on hist. subjects in various mags. Monographs: Samuel Livermore; John Fenton; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley; John Langdon; Bench and Bar of New Hampshire; Hannah Dustan (1885); Amos Tuck, 1901. An editor and contbr. to History of Concord, N.H. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

CORNING, Frederick Gleason, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1857; *s.* Rev. James Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) C.; brother of J(ames) Leonard Corning (*q.v.*); ed. Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, Stuttgart Poly. Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 4½ years; M.E., 1879; (LL.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Marion Adeline Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1891. Practiced as mining engineer and metallurgist in U.S., Central and South America and Can.; since 1897 has been at head of cos. operating gold and silver mines in Mexico, S.A. and Canada. President Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co. Member Am. Institute Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet, Lawyers', Ardsley, Rocky Mountain, New York Yacht (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Atlantic Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Rumsen Country (N.J.). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

CORNING, J(ames) Leonard, neurologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1855; *s.* Rev. James Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) C.; brother of Frederick Gleason C. (*q.v.*); ed. Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; U. of Heidelberg; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1878; (hon. A.M., Williams Coll., 1888; LL.D.); *m.* Julia Crane, of Morristown, N.J., May 12, 1883. Discoverer spinal anæsthesia, 1885; first to demonstrate that the action of certain medicinal substances, notably stimulants and sedatives, may be increased and prolonged while subject remains in compressed air; also first to inject liquid paraffin into the tissues and solidify it *in loco*

onsultant in nervous and mental diseases o various hosps. Mem. New York Neurol. oc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State f N.Y.; Med. Soc. of the Co. of New York, Med. Soc. of the Greater City of New York, tc. *Author:* Carotid Compression, 1882; rain Rest, 1883, Brain Exhaustion; Local næsthesia, 1886; Hysteria and Epilepsy, 888; A Treatise on Headache and Neuralgia, 888; Pain in Its Neuro-Pathological and leuro-Therapeutic Relations, 1894. Also (un- er pen-name Roland Champion): The Prin- ess Ahmedee (romance), 1900. Extensive ontbr. to med. press on neurol. subjects. *ddress:* 53 W. 38th St., New York.

RNISH, Albert Judson, judge; *b.* at Iowa ity, Ia., Dec. 10, 1856; *s.* Joel Northrup and irginia (Raymond) C.; student Tabor (Ia.) oll., Cornell U., 1876-8; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 879; post-grad. course, Harvard; *m.* Alice 'Donnell, of Rome, N.Y., 1902. Admitted to eb. bar, 1880, and practiced at Lincoln; mem. eb. Ho. of Rep. sessions 1891, 93; judge Dist. ourt of Lancaster Co., Neb., 1895-1916; justice upreme Court of Neb. since Jan. 1917. Repub- can. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 529 S. 14th St., Lin- oln, Nebraska.

RNISH, Leslie Colby, judge; *b.* Winslow, Ie., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Colby Coombs and Pau- ine Bailey (Simpson) C.; A.B., Colby U., 875; Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; (LL.D., Colby, 904, Bowdoin, 1918); *m.* Fannie Woodman olmes, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1883. Admitted to ar, 1880; mem. Me. legislature, 1878; mem. State d. Bar Examiners, Me., 5 yrs.; asso. justice upreme Judicial Court of Me., Mar. 31, 1907- 7, and apptd. chief justice, June 25, 1917. res. Augusta Savings Bank since 1905 trustee since 1892). Trustee Lithgow Library ince 1883 (pres. bd. since 1904); chmn. bd. rustees Colby Coll.; trustee Coburn Class- cal Inst., since 1901; dir. Am. Unitarian ssn., Boston, 1904-13 and 1919—; pres. Me. nitarian Assn., 1917-18. Pres. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 901-2; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, elta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Address:* upreme Court Chambers, Augusta, Me.

RNISH, Louis Craig, clergyman, sec. Am. nitarian Assn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Aaron and Frances V. (Hawkins) C.; arvard, 1889-91, 1892-3; A.B., Stanford U., 894; Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-9; A.M., Harvard, 899; *m.* Frances Eliot Foote, of Boston, June 6, 1906. Asst. in ethical dept., Stanford U., 894; sec. to Episcopal bishop of Mass., 1894-8; rdained Unitarian ministry, 1899; minister 1st arish, Hingham, Mass., 1900-15; sec. at-large m. Unitarian Assn., 1915-16, sec. since May 916. *Home:* 15 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, lass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RNMAN, Daniel, officer U.S.A.; see Vol. X 1918-19).

RNMAN, Oliver Perry, author; see Vol. X (1916-17).

RNOYER, Paul, artist; *b.* St. Louis; pupil f Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, and Louis lanc, Paris, and St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Awarded 1st prize, Am. Art Assn. Exhbn., 1890; old medal, Assn. Painters and Sculptors, St. ouis, 1895; Shaw, Inness, Evans prizes, Salma- undi Club, Phila. Art Club, Nat. Arts Club; on. mention, Art Club, Phila. A.N.A., 1909; nem. Soc. Western Artists, Allied Artists merica, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 152 W. 7th St., New York, N.Y.

RNWALL, Edward Everett, physician; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, July 2, 1866; . Nathaniel O. and Mary A. (West) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Resident phys. Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1890-2; ship surgeon, Netherlands-Am. S.S. Co., 1892; practicing in Brooklyn since 1893; attending phys. to Williamsburg Hospital, 1904—, Norwegian Hosp., 1906—; consulting phys. Bethany Hosp., 1910—; prof. internal medicine Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907-11. Mem. A.M.A. (ho. of dels., 1911-12), N.Y. State Med. Soc., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Brooklyn Soc. Internal Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Med. Assn. Greater New York, Am. Therapeutic Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Conn. and L.I. Hist. socs., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, 1917; also numerous articles on medical and other subjects published in various jours. *Address:* 1218 Pacific St., Brooklyn.

CORNWALL, Henry Bedinger, chemist; July 29, 1844–Apr. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan, lawyer, editor; Dec. 24, 1839–Aug. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNWELL, John J., governor; *b.* in Ritchie Co., W.Va., July 11, 1867; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary E. (Taylor) C.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1888; *m.* Edna Brady, of Romney, W.Va., June 30, 1891. Prin. owner The Hampshire Review since 1890, editor until 1917; financed and built Hampshire Southern R.R. (40 miles long); pres. Bank of Romney, South Branch Development Co., South Branch Tie & Lumber Co.; sec. and treas. Appalachian Orchard Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1896-1906; Dem. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1904; elected gov., term 1917-21 (only Dem. elected). Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Knock About Notes, 1915. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter, printer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1860; *s.* William H. and Susannah (Gilmore) C.; grad. Oswego High Sch., 1879; studied law, 1879-81; *m.* Margaret Watson, of Dumfries, Scotland, May 3, 1890. Reporter on Oswego Times, 1881-4; foreman of Auburn Dispatch, 1887-8, Syracuse Standard, 1889-92; mgr. New York Labor News Co., 1902-4; foreman New York Daily People, 1904; now with Syracuse Journal. Pres. Central Trades and Labor Assembly of Syracuse, 1892; v.-p. State Federation of Labor of N.Y., 1893; candidate of Socialist Labor Party for gov. of N.Y., 1900, for President of the U.S., 1904. Episcopalian. *Home:* 315 Temple St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CORRIGAN, Owen Bernard, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1849; *s.* John and Rosanna (McDonald) C.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Baltimore, 1864-8, St. Mary's Sem., 1868, Am. Coll. at Rome, 1869-73. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Rome, 1873; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, 1873-84; built, and 1st pastor St. Gregory's Ch., 1884-1919; vicar gen., July 6, 1908; apptd. titular bishop of Macra and auxiliary to Cardinal Gibbons, Sept. 29, 1908; consecrated, Jan. 10, 1909. Treas. St. Mary's Industrial Sch. since 1880. *Address:* 1611 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.

CORRUCCINI, Roberto, singer, teacher; *b.* Macerata, Italy, June 7, 1859; *s.* Pietro and Carolina (Gentili) C.; ed. gymnasium of Macerata; studied music with Faustini, at Instituto Musicale, Macerata, and grad. from same sch. in violin, under Romagnoli; student voice and singing with Domenico Concordia; *m.* Katherine Linton, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 17, 1917. Played in orchestra at Bologna, Italy, 1879-84; operatic début as Dulcamara, in L'Elisis d'Amore, at Teatro Vaccai, Tolentino, 1885;

sang comic bass parts in theatres of Italy, also at Budapest, Vienna and Lisbon, and 4 yrs. in Russia; came to U.S., 1906; prompter under Campanini, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1907; toured extensively with Abraamson and Bonci grand opera cos., with Melba in Australia, with Constantino Grand Opera Co., Bessie Abott, etc.; mus. dir. and conductor Portland Opera Assn.; mus. conductor Holy Rosary Ch. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Studio:* Bush & Lane Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CORSER, Harry Prosper, author, clergyman; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* John Farmer and Hattie E. (Smith) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., 1885-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., 1896-8, Wrangell, Alaska, 1899-1903; in charge P.E. Ch., Wrangell, since 1904, deacon and priest since 1907. Official lecturer Pacific Coast S.S. Co. Republican. *Author:* The Totem Lore of Alaska, 1910; Jack and Tom (stories for boys), 1915, 1916. Lecturer. *Home:* Wrangell, Alaska.

CORSON, Dighton, judge; Oct. 21, 1829–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, physician; *b.* at Washington, July 20, 1855; *s.* Hiram (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Rollin) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m.* Cora Wirt Baker, of New Orleans, La., 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. of Ga., etc. *Author:* The Vital Equation of the Colored Race and Its Future in the United States; Sir Charles Bell, The Man and His Work; John Bell, Surgeon, 1912. Also numerous med., surg., X-ray, and anatom. papers. *Address:* 10 Jones St. W., Savannah, Ga.

CORSON, Oscar Taylor, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Camden, O., May 3, 1857; *s.* William and Eliza (McBurney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesleyan U. (hon. A.M., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1907); *m.* Ella May Jacoby, of Camden, Aug. 2, 1881. Teacher country schs., 1875-8; prin. Fair Haven (O.) Sch., 1878, 1879; supt. schs., Camden, 1880-3, Granville schs., 1884-7, Cambridge schs., 1887-91; state commr. common schs. Ohio, 1892-8; editor Ohio Educational Monthly (founded, 1852, oldest edul. jour. in U.S.), since 1895. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Ohio State U., 1899-13. Pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1898, N.E.A., 1900; member Phi Gamma Delta (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Author of Ohio State School Reports, 6 vols., 1892-8. *Address:* 55 E. Main St., Columbus, O.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* New York, July 26, 1862; *s.* Peter C., Jr. and Rose (Seary) C.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) Inst., 1879, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1903, Ky. Wesleyan, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Lily Morris, *d.* Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead (N.Y.) Inst., Sept. 15, 1888. General law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-5; prin. of prep. schs., New York, 1885-9. Entered pub. service, 1889, and has been pvt. sec. to various officials, including postoffice insp., New York, surveyor of port of New York, 4th asst. postmaster-gen.; stenog. to President Cleveland, Nov., 1895; exec. clerk, Feb., 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898, sec., Apr. 13, 1900, reapptd. Mar. 15, 1901; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; 1st Sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-July 1, 1904; Postmaster-Gen., Mar. 7, 1905-Mar. 4, 1907; Sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 8, 1909, in cabinets of President Roosevelt. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-7. Pres. Consolidated Gas Co., New York, since Mar. 9, 1909; also dir. N.Y. Edison Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Nat. Surety Co., and other corpns. V.p., trustee N.E. Conservatory Music. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York.

CORTHELL, Arthur Bateman, civil engr.; *b.* Whitman, Mass., July 3, 1860; *s.* James Hosea and Charlotte (Almy) C.; ed. Providence High Sch., 1875-7; Brown U., 1877-81 (hon. A.M., 1898); *m.* Lena Cynthia Foster, of Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1882. Draftsman with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., Bristol, R.I., 1878-81; rodman, city engineer's office, Providence, Mar.-June, 1881; again with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., June-Sept., 1881; asst. engr., supervisor and div. engr., N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., 1881-4; civ. engr. Knickerbocker Ice Co., New York, 1884-6; prin. asst. engr., Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co., building railroads for M.P. Ry., in Kan. and Colo., 1886-87; 1st asst. engr. constrn. Sioux City Bridge over Missouri River, 1887-8; asst. engineer on Thames River bridge, 1888-9, N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-92; 1st asst. engr. Providence passenger sta. and approaches, 1892-7; prin. asst. engr. on constrn. South Sta. for Boston Terminal Co., Boston, 1897-9; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston, 1899-1900; resident engr. Boston Terminal Co., 1900-2; terminal engr. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at New York, 1902-6; asst. executive Grand Central Sta. architects, 1906-8; sec. and consulting engr. auxiliary facilities com., Grand Central Terminal, 1908-11; chief engr. B. & M. R.R., July, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1899, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Chi Phi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers; Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.); Winchester Country. *Home:* 1890 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

CORTHELL, Elmer Lawrence, civil engr.; Sept. 30, 1840–May 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORTHELL, Nellis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Franklinville, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Lathrop V. and Phoebe (Morris) C.; grad. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, 1879; moved to Wyo., 1880; studied law in office Stephen W. Downey, Laramie; *m.* Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Quackenbush. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1883. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, author; *b.* New York; *m.* Royal Cortissoz (*q.v.*). Lit. and art editor New York Tribune. *Author:* Songs and Lyrics. Editor (with E. C. Stedman): The Library of American Literature (11 vols.). *Address:* 31 W. 10th St., New York.

CORTISSOZ, Royal, journalist; *b.* at New York; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson (*q.v.*). Lit. editor and art editor New York Tribune; contbr. mags.; lecturer on art. *Clubs:* Players, Grolier. *Author:* Augustus St. Gaudens, 1907; John La Farge, 1911; Art and Common Sense, 1913. *Editor:* Don Quixote; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini; Whitelaw Reid's American and English Studies. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York.

CORWIN, Arthur Mills, laryngologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORWIN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* Frank Adelbert and Dora (Lyndon) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900 (pres. of class); Ph.D., U. of Pa.,

1905; *m.* Mildred Sutcliffe Smith, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 28, 1909. Instr. in history Ishpeming (Mich.) High Sch., 1900-1, Brooklyn Poly., 1901-2; one of original group of preceptors called to Princeton U. by Woodrow Wilson, 1905; preceptor in history, politics and economics, 1905-11, prof. politics, 1911-18, McCormick prof. jurisprudence, 1918—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich., 1909). *Club:* Nassau. *Author:* Part VI of Woodrow Wilson's Division and Reunion, 1909; National Supremacy-Treaty-Power vs. State Power, 1913; The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914; French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916; The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917; John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919. *Joint editor:* The War Cyclopedia (pub. by Com. on Pub. Information), 1917. Contbr. to Cyclo. Am. Govt. and various periodicals. *Home:* 115 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J.

ORWIN, Edward Tanjore, clergyman; July 12, 1834–June 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORWIN, Richard Warren, physician, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., May 24, 1852; *s.* Walter Scott and Rhoda (Little) C.; student Cornell, 1871-4 (scientific course); M.D., U. of Mich., 1878; interne St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, 1879-81; studied in European hosps., 1893, 1900; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906); unmarried. Instr. comparative anatomy and microscopy, University of Mich., 1874-8; chief surgeon since 1881, supt. sociol. dept. since 1900, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; chief surgeon Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River Ry.; div. surgeon Mo.P. Ry.; local surgeon D. & R.G. Ry., C. & S. Ry.; prof. surgery U. of Colo. Lecturer on med., sociol. and other themes; asst. editor "Physicians and Surgeons," 1878-84. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906; mem. bd., Colo. State Prison Assn., 1906; Colo. State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Colo. State Bd. of Health, 5 yrs., Colo. State Agrl. Coll. since 1905, Pueblo Sch. Bd. since 1892, etc. First lt. C.N.G., 1883-4; capt. and 1st asst. surgeon, 1884-7; maj. and surgeon, 1887-98; col. and surgeon-gen., 1898; col. and a.-d.-c., 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1906), Colo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rocky Mountain Interstate Med. Assn., Com. of One Hundred, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.), International Congress on Tuberculosis (v.-p. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Inst. America (bd. dirs. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Sch. of America (regent); life mem. Acad. of Hidalgos of America; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; chmn. com. on health and pub. instrn. of State Med. Soc. and A.M.A. Mason (33°). Past Eminent Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery K.T. of Colo., 1904-5. Republican. Protestant. Author of many booklets and articles on med. subjects. In Europe observing war surgery, 5 months, 1916, also May 15-Oct. 1, 1919, under direction Rockefeller Inst., studying osteomyelitis and post-war surgery. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo.

ORWIN, Robert Nelson, prof. German; *b.* Baiting Hollow, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* Josiah Frank and Jane Amanda (Norton) C.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Wardell Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1888. Instr. in German, 1892-7, asst. professor, 1897-9, prof. 1899—, Yale. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, Elizabethan Club, Graduates Club, etc.; rep. of Yale and chmn. Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. *Author:* (thesis for Ph.D. degree) Vergleich der pädagogischen Theorien von John Locke und Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1894. *Editor:* Paul Heyse's Vetter Gabriel, 1911; Theodor Storm's Auf der Universität, 1912; Gottfried Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe, 1913. Contbr. to periodical lit. on edn. *Home:* 247 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORY; see also Corey.

CORY, Abram Edward, missionary; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Nathan Edward and Margaret (Connoran) C.; B.A., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1894; M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; grad. work, Columbia, and Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Drake, 1914; LL.D., Eureka, 1915); *m.* Bertha Adkins, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 30, 1895. Served in China 15 yrs., as missionary in secretarial and edni. work; gen. work for Disciples of Christ in America since 1912; sec. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Men and Millions Movement; represents Disciples of Christ in Federal Council Chs. of Christ; asso. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America. Acting chaplain 1st U.S. Inf. in Philippines, 1900; served overseas for Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Trail to the Hearts of Men, 1916; Think Peace, 1916. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New York. *Office:* 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O., and 222 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CORY, Charles Barney, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Barney and Eliza A. B. C.; ed. Boston schs. and Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1879; *m.* Harriet W. Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass., May 29, 1883. Hon. curator of ornithology, Boston Soc. Natural History until 1905; hon. curator of ornithology, 1895-1906, prof. and hon. curator dept. zoölogy since 1906, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago. Pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union, 1904-5; fellow Zoöl. and Linnean socs. London; mem. numerous Am. and foreign scientific socs.; chmn. com. on hypnotism, Am. Soc. Psychical Research, 1888. *Author:* A Naturalist in the Magdalen Islands; Birds of the Bahama Islands; The Beautiful and Curious Birds of the World; Birds of Haiti and San Domingo; Catalogue of West Indian Birds; Hunting and Fishing in Florida; The Birds of Eastern North America; How to Know the Shore Birds of North America; How to Know the Ducks, Geese and Swans of North America; The Birds of the West Indies; Key to the Water Birds of Florida; Hunting and Fishing in Florida; Key to the Birds of Eastern North America; The Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin; Mammals of Illinois and Wisconsin. Many scientific papers. Also Montezuma's Castle and Other Weird Tales; Dr. Wandermann; Hypnotism or Mesmerism—The Therapeutic Value of Hypnotism. *Home:* 5757 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

CORY, Clarence Linus, electrical engr.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1889; M.E., Cornell, 1891 (E.D., Purdue Univ., 1914); *m.* Mayme Pritchard, of Harlan, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905. Prof. electrical engineering, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-2; prof. electrical engineering, since 1892, and dean College Mechanics, since 1901, U. of Cal. In practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr., San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1899. Asst. dir. U.S. explosive plants, in charge of elec. power supply, 1917-18. Mem. British Instn. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Pacific Coast Gas

Assn. Contbr. to leading elec. jours. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Nevada Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CORY, Harry Thomas, engineer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; brother of Clarence Linus C. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Purdue U., 1887, B.C.E., 1889; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1896; *m.* Ida (Judd) Hiller, of Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 4, 1911. Asst. engr. A. & M. Ry., 1888; asst. city engr. Lafayette, Ind., 1889; deputy co. engr. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-2; prof. civ. engring., University of Mo., several yrs. from 1893; in Europe, 1898; prof. civ. and sanitary engring., University of Mo., 1898; dean engring. dept. and prof. civ. engring., University of Cincinnati, 1900-3; on leave of absence from U. of Cincinnati, 1901-3, with Mex. Central, Tex. & Pacific and S.P. railroads; asst. to gen. mgr. S.P. Co., July, 1904-May, 1905; in personal charge of diverting Colo. River from running to Salton Sea, 1906-7; asst. to pres. associated Harriman lines in Ariz. and of S.P. R.R. in Mex., May, 1905-July, 1910; gen. mgr. and chief engr. of the Cal. Development Co. and La Sociedad de Riego y Terrenos de la Baja California, April, 1906-July, 1910; consulting engr. at San Francisco, 1909-18; dir. gen. foreign relief, Am. Red Cross nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-18; consulting engr. of U.S. Reclamation Service on soldier's land settlement plan, Aug. 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1914), Am. Soc. M.E.; v.-p. Am. Rights League, 1915—. *Author:* Imperial Valley and Salton Sea, 1915; (with T. Cory) Manual of U.S. System of Land Surveying, 1888. Also atlases of Boone (1888), Clay (1890) and Tippecanoe (1892) counties, Ind. Also tech. reports, scientific papers and mag. articles. *Home:* 2717 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Care U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

COSBY, Spencer, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Frank C. and Charlotte M. (Spencer) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Washington, and 3 yrs. in France; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1st in class, 1891; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1894; *m.* Yvonne Shepard, of Washington, Sept. 15, 1909. Apptd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Apr. 12, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1895; maj. engrs. U.S.V., June 13-Dec. 31, 1898; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., June 9, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1915; col., Aug. 5, 1917. In charge of river and harbor and fortification works, Phila., Mobile and Washington; engr. officer on staff Maj.-Gen. Brooke in P.R. during Spanish-Am. War; in charge lighthouse constrn. in P.I., 1903-05; in charge water supply system, Washington, 1905-9; in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, with rank of col., Mar. 15, 1909-13; mil. attaché, U.S. Embassy, Paris, 1913-17; comdg. 5th Regt. Engrs., 1917-18; chief engr. 9th Div., 1918; in charge Galveston engr. dist., 1919—. Officer of Legion of Honor, France, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Internat. Congress Navigation. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University (Phila.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2027 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COSGRAVE, Jessica Garretson, educator; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Ferdinand Van Devere and Helen (Philbrook) Garretson; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1898; *m.* John O'Hara Cosgrave, Jan. 4, 1913. Organized, 1900, and since prin. of The Finch Sch. Lecturer on modern politics, history, philosophy, economics. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Colony. Presbyn. *Address:* 61 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara, editor; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Kirby) C.; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of England Grammar Sch., and Auckland Coll. and Grammar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Jessica Garretson Finch, of New York, 1913. On San Francisco Alta Californian, 1886; reporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor and pub. The Wave, San Francisco, 1890-1900; mng. editor Everybody's Magazine, under Doubleday, Page & Co., Dec., 1900, and editor same, 1903-11, for Ridgway Co.; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Oct., 1911-12; Sunday editor New York World, 1912—. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); The Players, New York Athletic. *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York.

COSSON, George, lawyer; *b.* Mo., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* George Willis and Mary Ann (McEnturff) C.; high sch., Manning, Ia.; Valparaiso U., Ind.; LL.B., Law Dept., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Jennie F. Riggs, of Indianola, Ia., Dec. 24, 1904. Began practice, Audubon, Ia., 1898; co. atty., Audubon Co., 1905-6; mem. Ia. State Senate, 1909-10; asst. atty.-gen. of Ia., 1907-8, atty.-gen., 1911-17; sr. law firm Cosson & Francis, Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. of Attys.-Gen. (pres., 1912-13), Nat. Exec. Com. on Prison Labor, Ia. State Assn. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), State Assn. of Soc. for the Friendless (pres.). Candidate for gov. of Iowa at the Republican primaries, June, 1916. *Clubs:* Grant, Civic Improvement. *Author:* Prison Reform in Courts, 1913. Wrote report of com. apptd. by the gov. of Ia. to investigate the jail system of Ia. (pub. by Dept. of Justice, 1912). *Home:* 1599 E. 9th St. *Address:* Register & Tribune Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

COSTELLO; see also Castello.

COSTELLO, Frederick Hankerson, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1851; *s.* David E. and Rosina A. (Hankerson) C.; ed. common schs. and pvt. tutors; married. Local agt. for R. G. Dun & Co.'s mercantile agency since Jan., 1889. *Author:* The Two on Galley Island, 1893; Master Ardick, Buccaneer, 1896; Under the Rattlesnake Flag, 1898; On Fighting Decks in 1812, 1899; A Tar of the Old School, 1900; Nelson's Yankee Boy, 1904; Suredart, 1909; Morgan's Youngest Rifleman, 1913; The Girl with Two Selves, 1913. *Home:* 15 Poplar St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

COSTELLO, Peter E., congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 27, 1854; ed. pub. schs.; married. Settled in Phila., Pa., 1877; in real estate and building business; mem. Common Council, Phila., 15 yrs.; was dir. pub. works; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 5th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss, member U.S. Tariff Commn.; *b.* King William's Co., Va., July 1, 1874; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mabel G. Cory, of Denver, Colo., June 12, 1903. Admitted to bar, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1897; after taking univ. degree, removed to and began practice at Denver, 1900; Rep. candidate for Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (declared elected after contest but not seated); an organizer, and atty. of Honest Election League, Denver, 1903-6, Law Enforcement League, 1906-8; atty. for Anti-Saloon League in local option litigation before Colo. Supreme Court; chmn. Dry Denver Campaign Com., 1910; an organizer Direct Primary

League and Direct Legislation Leagues of Colorado; ex-president Civil Service Reform Association of Denver; an organizer of Citizens Party which carried municipal election, 1912; a founder Prog. Party, 1912, and its candidate for gov. of Colo., 1912, 14; advocate of conservation, temperance legislation, direct election U.S. senators, woman suffrage, city ownership of utilities, initiative, referendum, recall, etc. Represented Colo. mchts., Denver Chamber of Commerce, and Ariz. commercial interests, etc., in freight rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn.; atty. for United Mine Workers of America at time of Congressional investigation of Colo. Coal Strike, 1914; atty. for defendants in murder trials growing out of strike, securing, in last case tried, acquittals, Mar. 1916, for all defendants, before jury of farmers. Mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 21, 1917, reapptd., Sept. 1918. Went on official business to France, and Am. war front, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns. *Home:* 1642 Detroit St., Denver, Colo. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

COSTIGAN, George Purcell, Jr., professor law; *b.* Chicago, July 19, 1870; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1894; (LL.D., University of Nebraska, 1913); *m.* Maud Whittemore, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1896. Practiced law in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-9; at New York, 1899-1900, at Denver, Colorado, 1900-5; instr. law, 1900-4, prof., 1904-5, Denver Law Sch.; prof., 1905-7, dean, 1907-9, Coll. of Law, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., Chicago, Sept. 1, 1909—. Editor-in-chief Illinois Law Review, 1909-16. Sec. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1907-9; mem. exec. com. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1907-10, sec.-treas., 1910-12; mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Clubs:* University, Legal, Law (Chicago), University (Evanston). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* American Mining Law, 1908; The Performance of Contracts, 1911. *Editor:* Cases on Wills, Descent and Administration, 1910; Cases on Mining Law, 1912; Cases and Other Authorities on Legal Ethics, 1917. Contbr. to law jours. Lecturer U. of Chicago Law School, summer session 1917; Leland Stanford Jr. U., summer session 1918. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago.

COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R. Cotten), club woman; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., June 13, 1846; *d.* Thomas James and Susan Swepson (Sims) Southall; grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1864; *m.* Robert Randolph Cotten, of Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 14, 1866. Lady mgr. for N.C. at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (both nat. and state bds.), also at Atlanta and Charleston expns.; mem. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres., 1911-13, hon. pres. since 1913); dir. for N.C. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20; hon. chmn. woman's com. N.C. Div. Council National Defense; member Nat. Congress of Mothers (hon. v.p.), Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters, etc.; hon. mem. N.C. Sorosis (Wilmington, N.C.), Woman's Club (Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C., and Atlanta, Ga.); was pres. End-of-Century Club, Greenville, N.C., 12 yrs. Episcopalian. *Home:* "Cottendale," Bruce, N.C.

COTTER, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James and Margaret (Callaghan) C.; came to America, 1855; ed. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater, Oct., 1874. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1874, and since in practice in state and federal cts.; admitted to bar Supreme Ct. U.S., 1892. Mem. sch. com., 1886-8 (chmn., 1888), and town counsel, 1878-02, Hyde Park, Mass.; was counsel for Dedham, Walpole, and City of Marlborough in sewer litigation and for Federal Trust Co., of Boston, since its incorporation in 1899; mem. law firm of Cotter & Fagan. Commd. by Gov. Douglas 1905, to visit Eng. and report to Mass. Gen. Ct. on sliding scale of rates as applied to gas cos., according to resolutions of Gen. Ct.; apptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1915, chmn. of commn. to settle labor controversy in Holyoke, Mass. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., and presdl. elector, 1904; presdl. elector-at-large, 1908. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Boston Bar Assn. (council); past pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Rockport Country. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COTTER, Joseph Seamon, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Michael and Martha (Vaughn) C.; attended night sch., Louisville, Ky., 10 mos.; *m.* Maria F. Cox, of Louisville, July 22, 1891. Manual laborer until 24; teacher pub. schs., Cloverport, Ky., 1885-7; conducted pvt. sch., 1887-9; teacher Western Colored Sch., Louisville, 1889-93; founder, and prin. Paul L. Dunbar Sch., 1893-11; founder, and prin. S. Coleridge-Taylor Sch., since 1911. Introduced story telling into the colored pub. schs. of Louisville; originated annual public library story tellers' contest. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Colored Orphans' Home Soc., Newsboys' Union S.S. Mem. Ky. Negro Edni. Assn., Louisville Colored Teachers' Inst., Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Nat. Storytellers' League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Rhyming, 1895; Links of Friendship, 1898; Caleb, The Degenerate, 1903; A White Song and a Black One, 1909; Negro Tales, 1912. Also 3 songs. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 2306 Magazine St., Louisville, Ky.

COTTER, William, railway pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COTTERAL, John Hazelton, judge; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* William W. and Vorintha E. (Burr) C.; student U. of Mich., 1883-4; *m.* Lulu Evans, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1890. Began practice of law at Garden City, Kan., 1885; removed to Guthrie, Okla., 1889; chmn. Okla. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; nom. as candidate Supreme Court of Okla., 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Okla., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Nov. 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

COTTERILL, George Fletcher, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Robert and Alice (Smith) C.; came to U.S., 1872; grad. (valedictorian) Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1881; *m.* Cora Rowena Gormley, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 19, 1890. Studied engring. with James Owen, civ. engr., Essex Co., N.J., 1881-3; in landscape engring., Arlington Cemetery, Hudson Co., N.J., 1883-4; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1884, and since engaged in various lines of engring.; asst. city engr., Seattle, 1892-1900, spl. duties development city water supply and harbor platting; general engring. practice Seattle and N.W., 1900—; specialty landscape platting, municipal plans, etc.; chief engr. Wash. State Highway Dept., 1916-19. Charter mem. and first sec., 1902-3, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. Dem. nominee for mayor of Seattle, 1900; for rep. in Congress, 1902 and

1916; mem. Wash. Senate, 1907-11; Dem. direct primary nominee for U.S. Senate, 1908 and 1910 (legislature Rep. both times); mayor of Seattle, 1912-14. Active in temperance reform, especially through Good Templars; sec. G.L. of Wash., 1889-90; Rep. to Internat. Supreme Lodge, 1893, and all sessions since. Nat. Grand Chief Templar Internat. Order Good Templars, 1905-13, and Internat. Counselor, 1899-1902, 1908—; del. 12th and 14th Internat. Congresses on Alcoholism, London, 1909, Milan, 1913. Pub. speaker, writer and an extensive traveler, Europe and America. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shrine). *Club:* Seattle Press (life). *Home:* 2501 Westview Drive. *Office:* 647 N.Y. Blk., Seattle, Wash.

COTTINGHAM, Claybrook, college pres.; *b.* Ottoman, Va., May 4, 1881; *s.* George and Virginia Louise (Palmer) C.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; *m.* Myrtle Baker, of Mt. Lebanon, La., June 8, 1904. Asst. prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1900-2; prof. Greek and philosophy, Mt. Lebanon Coll., 1902-5, pres., 1905, 1906; prof. Greek and philosophy, Louisiana Coll., 1906-10, pres. since 1910. Pres. La. Bapt. Conv.; mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; sec. La. Bapt. Edn. Commn. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress, La. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. *Home:* Pineville, La.

COTTMAN, James Hough, business man; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1847; *s.* James Stewart and Elizabeth McEldery (Boggs) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Caroline Cary Chubb, of Washington, Nov. 30, 1871. Merchandise broker, Baltimore, 1867—; sr. mem. J. H. Cottman & Co.; pres. Palmetto Phosphate Co., 1894—; dir. Eutaw Savings Bank, Continental Trust Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Was 1st lt. Co. A, 5th Regt. Md. N.G. *Clubs:* Union, Manhattan (New York), Maryland, Merchants, Green Spring Hunt. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

COTTMAN, Vincendon Lazarus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Feb. 13, 1852–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COTTON, Alfred Cleveland, physician; May 18, 1847–July 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COTTON, Fassett Allen, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Nineveh, Ind., May 1, 1862; *s.* Marion Irwin and Rachel Amanda (Wright) C.; State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-9; A.B., Butler U., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, grad. work, 1902-3; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1905); *m.* Florence N. Wright, of Greensboro, Ind., Nov. 5, 1885; 2d, Lena L. Dobson, of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. School teacher, 1882-9; co. supt. schs., 1889-95; deputy state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1895-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., 1903-9; pres. State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., since Mar. 16, 1909. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Church. *Author:* Education in Indiana, 1904; Agriculture for Common Schools, 1909; Manual Training For Common Schools, 1909; also ednl. reports, etc. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

COTTON, Frederic Jay, surgeon; *b.* Prescott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Joseph Potter and Isabella (Cole) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; post-grad. work, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, U. of Vienna; *m.* Jane Baldwin, of Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp., 1897-02; surg. Boston City Hosp., 1902—; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., 1903-4; asst. prof. surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906-10; lecturer in surgery, Harvard Med. Graduate School. Acting asst. surgeon at Montauk Pt., U.S.A., for 2 mos. during Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19; consultant in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union Boat. *Author:* Dislocations and Joint-fractures, 1910. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder). *Home:* 239 Beacon St. *Office:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Henry Andrews, medical dir.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Adolphus and Mary Della (Biggs) C.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1895; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; studied Royal U., Munich, under Prof. Kraepelin, 1905-6; spl. research student, in Pathol. Lab., same, under Prof. Alzheimer, 1906-7; *m.* A. Delha Keys, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1903. Asst. phys., City Asylum, Bay View, Baltimore, 1899-1900, Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1900-3, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1903-7; med. dir. N.J. State Hosp., since Nov. 15, 1907. Served U.S.A., 6 mos., Hosp. Corps, Chickamauga, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Care of Epilepsy, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Trenton, Trenton Country. Author numerous articles in med. jours. and papers read before med socs. *Address:* New Jersey State Hosp., Trenton, N.J.

COTTON, Jesse Lee, theologian; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Kerchoff) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1888; post-grad. study, same, 1888-9; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1904; LL.D., Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1918); *m.* Lizzie Hickman Miller, of McDonald, Pa., June 6, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor, Slippery Rock and N. Liberty, Pa., 1889-93, Parnassus, Pa., 1893-5, Coraopolis, Pa., 1895-1908; instr. Semitics, Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1907-10; prof. O.T. exegesis Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, Sept., 1910—. *Home:* 2225 Douglas Boul., Louisville, Ky.

COTTON, Joseph Bell, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Ind., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Riddle) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1886; *m.* Louise Hubbell, of Duluth, Minn., Jan. 4, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Duluth; gen. solicitor Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Co., 1893-1909, also Duluth & Iron Range R.R. Co., Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron Co. (subsidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1901-9; now spl. counsel for same and allied companies; dir. Greene Cananea Copper Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Consolidated Copper Mines Co., N. Butte Mining Co.; pres. and gen. counsel Sierra Consolidated Mines Co.; pres. Va. Mining Co., Panton & White Co. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1893; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1904, 1908. Mem. law firm Cotton, Neukom & Colton. *Home:* 2309 E. 1st St. *Office:* Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

COTTON, Joseph Potter, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1875; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Cole) Cotton; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Jessie I. Child, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1906. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1900; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, 1907-8, Spooner & Cotton, 1910-19, McAdoo, Cotton & Franklin since 1919. Served as counsel Alaskan Engring. Commn., New York State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation; consulting counsel Federal Reserve Bd. since 1915. With U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917—; chief of meat

div. U.S. Food Administration, Chicago, Dec. 1917; European rep. Federal Food Administration, 1918; mem. Interallied Finance Council. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, City. *Editor:* Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall, 1906. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COTTON, William, portrait painter; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hazard) C.; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, under Andreas Anderson and Joseph De Camp, also Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Georgia Dvorak, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914. Has exhibited at N.A. D., New York; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; St. Louis Art Mus.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, etc. Hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1905; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1907; 1st medal, Dallas, Tex., 1909; Purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1916. Has painted portraits of Hon. Willard Bartlett, George Barr McCutcheon, Harrison Rhodes, Miss Chrystal Herne; mural paintings in the Capitol Theatre, N.Y.; represented in the exhbn. of Am. artists at Luxembourg Mus., at the invitation of the French Govt. A.N.A.; a founder Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; mem. Newport Art Assn. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

COTTON, William Wick, lawyer; Dec. 13, 1859–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COTTRELL, Elias, bishop; *b.* near Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Mull) C.; ed. by father; taught in pub. schs.; theol. course, Walden U., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-9; (D.D., Rust U., 1895); *m.* Catherine Davis, of Nashville, Jan. 1, 1880. Licensed to preach, Colored M.E. Ch., Nov., 1875; ordained deacon, 1877, elder, 1878; mem. Gen. Conf., 1882-94; elected bishop, 1894. Book agt., 1882-6; ednl. commr., 1890-4; fraternal messenger, Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., Omaha, 1892. Trustee, gen. mgr. and treas., Miss. Industrial Coll., Holly Springs, Miss. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Holly Springs, Miss.

COTTRELL, Frederick Gardner, chemist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Cynthia L. (Durfee) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Jessie M. Fulton, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1904. Le Conte fellow U. of Cal., 1896-7; chem. teacher Oakland High Sch., 1897-1900; instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, U. of Cal.; consulting chemist, June-Aug., 1911, chief phys. chemist (field duty), 1911-14, chief chemist, 1914-15, chief metallurgist, 1916-19, asst. dir. since Sept. 1, 1919, U.S. Bur. of Mines. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Xi Sigma. *Home:* 2707 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

COUDEN, Albert Reynolds, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 30, 1846; *s.* Reynolds and Margaret S. (Marshall) C.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Utah, 1863, grad. 1867. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., Mar. 31, 1889; comdr., Mar. 14, 1897; capt., Jan. 15, 1902; rear-admiral, July 12, 1907. Summer of 1864 was in active service on board Marion in pursuit of Confederate steamer Florida; served on Minnesota, 1867-8, Franklin, 1868, Kenosha, 1868-70, Plymouth, 1870, Guard, 1870-1, Wyoming, 1871-4, Cononicus, 1874-5; Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1875-8; Asiatic Sta., 1878-81; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1882-8; exec. officer Atlanta, 1888-91; Bur. of Ordnance, 1891-4; comd. Pinta, 1894-6; charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, 1896-1900; comd. Wheeling, 1900-1, Mohican, 1901-2; commandant Naval Sta., Cavite, 1902-4; gen. insp. of ordnance for navy, 1904-6; comd. Louisiana, 1906-7; mem. bd. on Crozier and Brown systems wire wound guns, 1907; later pres. Bd. Naval Ordnance; retired, Oct. 30, 1908. Recalled to active duty, Sept. 1917, with Bur. Navy Ordnance, War Industries and U.S. Shipping bds.; released from active duty, Nov. 1919. *Address:* 402 Spring St., Michigan City, Ind.

COUDEN, Henry Noble, chaplain U.S. Ho. of Rep.; *b.* Marshall Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1842; *s.* Joseph G. and Eliza (Chase) C.; graduated State School for the Blind, Columbus, O.; Divinity Sch., St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y. (D.D.); ordained Universalist clergyman, 1878; *m.* Harriet Dunbar, Jan. 26, 1886. Served in Union Army, Apr., 1861-July, 1863; honorably discharged by reason of wound in battle which destroyed sight of both eyes. Chaplain Ho. of Rep., since 1895. *Address:* 1726 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COUDERT, Amalia Küssner, miniature painter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* late Frederic René and Elizabeth (McCredy) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Alice Tracy Wilmerding, of New York, May, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm Coudert Bros., since 1895. Spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-14. Trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Lincoln Safe Dep. Co., Nat. Surety Co. Trustee Columbia U. Was 1st lt. comdg. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., 1898. *Author:* Certainty and Justice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc.; govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. Com. France Amérique; dir. French Alliance in U.S. Officer d'instruction publique; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Pres. Nat. Highways Protective Soc., 1912-14. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, University, Lawyers', Fencers, Seawanhaka, Piping Rock, Metropolitan, Down Town, Pilgrims. *Home:* 124 E. 56th St. *Address:* 2 Rector St., New York.

COUES, Samuel Franklin, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; Sept. 17, 1825–May 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COUGHLIN, John William, physician; *b.* on June 9, 1860; *s.* William and Abigail C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1885 (head of class of 220). Practiced, Fall River, Mass., 1885—; mayor of Fall River 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Dem. State Com., Mass., 1896; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1908. Catholic. *Club:* Quequechan (Fall River). *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COULTER, Ernest Kent, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1871; *s.* Dr. James Hervey and Emily J. (Irwin) C.; Ohio State U., 1893; LL.B., New York Law School, 1903. One of the organizers of the Children's Court of New York, 1902-12; resigned to enter law practice; member firm of Coulter & Bond. Founded Big Brother Movement, 1904; active in movements for child welfare; now supt. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; dir. Campfire Girls. Federated Boys' Clubs, Berkshire Industrial Farm. Presbyn. Mem. Ohio Soc., Ohio State U. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Chil-

dren in the Shadow, 1913. Commd. maj., Q.M. R.C., and on active duty with A.E.F., Aug. 14, 1917-June 13, 1919; lt. col. Q.M.C., May 22, 1919; apptd. hist. officer Q.M.C., A.E.F., May 17, 1918, and now in charge of all historical work for Q.M.C. of the Army. *Home:* 40 E. 40th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COULTER, John Lee, statistician; *b.* Mallory, Minn., Apr. 16, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (McVeety) C.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1904, A.M., 1905; studied law, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; studied U. of Minn. and Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Phoebe Everett Frost, of Richmond, Tex., Sept. 23, 1911. Instr., Ia. State Coll., 1907, U. of Wis., 1907-8, U. of Minn., 1908-9; asst. prof. rural economics, U. of Minn., 1909-10; spl. agent Minn. Bd. of Health, 1909-10; expert spl. agent U.S. Census Bur., 1910-12, in charge of Div. of Agr., 1912-14; prof. rural economics, Knapp Sch. of Country Life, Nashville, Tenn., 1914-15; dean W.Va. Coll. Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1915—. Lecturer George Washington Univ., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 11. Mem. and sec. U.S. Com. and Am. Com. sent to Europe to investigate rural credit and coöperation. Formerly mem. editorial staff Quarterly Jour. of Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Review. Mem. W.Va. State Council Defense, 1917-18; expert for Nat. Exports Council, 1917, War Industries Bd., 1918; maj., A.S.A.P., 1918; with Army Overseas Edntl. Commn., 6 months, 1918-1919. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. of Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.-p. 1917), Farm Economics Assn., Nat. Econ. League. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Economic History of Red River Valley of the North, 1910; Coöperation Among Farmers, 1911. Formerly mem. editorial staff of quarterly jour. of Am. Statis. Assn.; contbr. many articles to current publs. and delivered many addresses on econ. and agrl. subjects. *Homes:* Morgantown, W.Va., and Mallory, Minn.

COULTER, John Merle, botanist; *b.* at Ningpo, China, Nov. 20, 1851; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of Stanley C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hanover Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Georgie M. Gaylord, of Delphi, Ind., Jan. 1, 1874. Botanist, U.S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Hanover Coll., 1874-9; prof. biology, Wabash Coll., 1879-91; pres. and prof. botany, Ind. U., 1891-3; pres. Lake Forest U., 1893-6; prof. and head dept. botany, U. of Chicago, since 1896. Spl. agt. in botany, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1887; prin. Bay View Summer U., 1893-6, Winona Summer Sch., 1895-8; founder and editor Botanical Gazette since 1875. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1901, pres. 1918); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1897-8), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; corr. fellow Botanical Soc. Edinburgh. President Chicago Academy of Sciences; president Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, 1918. *Author:* Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany, 1885; Manual of Texan Botany, 1891; Plant Relations, 1899; Plant Structures, 1899; Plant Studies, 1902; Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Charles J. Chamberlain, *q.v.*), 1901; Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; A Text-book of Botany, 1906; Elementary Studies in Botany, 1913; Fundamentals of Plant Breeding, 1914; Evolution of Sex in Plants, 1914; Plant Genetics, 1918. *Home:* 5648 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COULTER, Mary Geigus (Mrs. Chester Emory Coulter); *b.* Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* John Nicholas and Caroline C. (Wasmund) Geigus; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1880; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885 (class honors); *m.* Dr. Chester Emory Coulter, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885 (died Sept. 12, 1915). Admitted to bar, Ill. and Mich., but never practiced; actively interested in politics, edn., women's clubs and ameliorative movements; spent 2 yrs. in the Orient studying conditions; elected to Ho. of Rep., Utah, 1902 (the only woman in Fifth Assembly); served as chmn. Judiciary Com. of House; instituted laws for betterment of social conditions, particularly in behalf of neglected and abandoned children; organizer, 1904, and pres. until 1908, Weber County (Utah) Woman's Rep. Club (500 members); twice del. to Rep. State Conv.; del. Progressive State Conv., 1912; presdl. elector Progressive Party, 1912; speaker in two nat. campaigns in Utah. Founder Aglaia Club (pres. 2 yrs.); pres. Utah Federation Women's Clubs, 1900-4; state v.-p. Women Lawyers Assn. N.Y. City. Unitarian. Residing in New York temporarily. *Home:* Ogden, Utah. *Address:* National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City.

COULTER, Stanley, biologist; *b.* Ningpo, China, June 2, 1853; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of John Merle C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hanover Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1889 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Lucy E. Post, of Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1877. Prof. biology and dir. Biol. Lab. since 1887, dean Sch. of Science since 1907, and dean of men since 1919, Purdue University. Member State Board of Forestry, 1902—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Indiana Academy of Science, Western Society Naturalists. *Author:* Forest Trees of Indiana, pamphlet, 1892; Flora of Indiana, 1899. Also 11 pamphlets upon nature study; 45 pamphlets of scientific studies and reports, and 70 other titles, book reviews, biog. sketches, etc. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1878; student univs. of Vienna and Leipzig; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Md. U., 1907, McGill, 1911); *m.* Isabella Coolidge, of Boston, Dec. 17, 1894. Asso., and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; Shattuck prof., pathol. anatomy, Harvard, 1892—. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Philadelphia Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebrospinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. *Home:* 78 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

COUNTERMINE, John Donnan, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUNTRYMAN, Edwin, lawyer; May 2, 1833—June 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, librarian; *b.* at Hastings, Minn., Nov., 1866; *d.* L. N. and Alta (Chamberlain) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; unmarried. Connected with Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1889, librarian since 1904. Conglist. Mem. Minn. Acad. Sciences, Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. *Clubs:*

Woman's College, Business Woman's (pres.). *Home:* 4721 Girard Av. S. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

COUNTY, Albert John, railway official; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Katharine Stackpole (Smith) C.; B.S. in economics, U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hester Caven Fraley, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1902. Clk., purchasing dept. Gt. Southern & Western Ry. Co., Ireland, 1885-90; clk. in secretary's dept. Pa.R.R., Phila., 1890-8, chief clk., 1898-1900; asst. to sec. of Pa.R.R.Co., 1900-1; asst. sec. Pa.R.R.Co. and important subsidiary cos., and Supt. Employes' Saving Fund, 1901-6; asst. to v.-p., 1906-13, and 1913-16, asst. to pres. of Pa.R.R.Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co., W. Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co., and nearly all subsidiary cos. in Pa. System East of Pittsburgh; apptd. v.-p. in charge of accounting and corporate work Pa.R.R.Co. Mar. 8, 1916, and later of West Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co., and v.-p. of Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co.; also is dir. and pres. of most of branch and affiliated lines of Pa. R.R.Co.; v.-p. and dir. Richmond-Washington Co. and L.I.R.R.Co.; also dir. of N.Y. Connecting R.R.Co., Pa. Tunnel & Terminal R.R.Co., Wash. Southern Ry. Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L.R.R.Co. and Girard Nat. Bank of Phila. Reporter for N. America to Internat. Ry. Congress on Ry. Accounts and Statistics, 1910. Mem. Assn. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economics Soc., London, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Economic, Bankers (New York). Author various brochures pertaining to history and policy of Pa.R.R.Co. and transportation problems. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

COUPER, William, sculptor; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* John D. and Euphania M. (Cowling) C.; ed. at Norfolk; began art studies in Cooper Inst., New York; entered Royal Academy, Munich, 1874, for study of drawing and anatomy; went to Florence, 1875; entered studio of Thomas Ball (*q.v.*); *m.* at Florence, Italy, Eliza Chickering, *d.* Thomas Ball, May 9, 1878. Lived in Italy 22 yrs.; settled at New York, 1897; splty. ideal works, portrait statues, busts and bas-reliefs. Mem. jury for acceptance of works of art sent from Italy to Chicago Expn., 1893, and other expns. in this country; now retired. *Home:* 105 Upper Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

COURSAULT, Jesse Harliaman, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Graigver and Anna Elizabeth (Brookie) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1893, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Edith Logan Snyder, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 28, 1907. Teacher, Central and South high schs., Columbus, O., 1894-1903; mem. faculty, U. of Mo., since 1905, now prof. history and philosophy of edn.; chmn. faculty Sch. of Edn., same, 1917-18, and dean same, since 1918. Mem. faculty Cornell U., on leave from U. of Mo., 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Learning Process, 1907. Editor since 1913 of edn. series of bulls. pub. by U. of Mo. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

COURSEY, Oscar William, author; *b.* Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* David Franklin and Maletha (Mullen) C.; grad. Sch. of Commerce, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Julia B. Nolt, of Red Stone, S.D., Oct. 21, 1896. Began as teacher rural sch., S.D., 1891; sergt. 1st S.D. Inf., in Philippines, 1898-9; capt., later maj., S.D.N.G., 1902-5; county supt. schs., Davison Co., S.D., 1901-4; traveling salesman since 1905, also lecturer. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* History and Geography of the Philippine Islands, 1903; School Law Digest, 1905; Who's Who in South Dakota, Vol. 1, 1913, Vol. 2, 1915; The Philippines and Filipinos, 1914; The Woman With a Stone Heart (novel), 1914, Biography of General Beadle, 1914; Biography of Senator Kittredge, 1915; Just a Friend, 1919. *Compiler:* Literature of South Dakota, 1916; Winning Orations, 1917. *Home:* Mitchell, South Dakota.

COURTIS; see also Curtis, also Curtiss.

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton, teacher; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* William Munroe and Lizzie Easton (Folger) C.; ed. Detroit Central High Sch. and Detroit Bus. Univ., to 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; spl. studies, summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; B.S., Teachers College (Columbia), 1919; *m.* Margaret Alice Weber, of Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1901. Head of dept. of science and mathematics, Liggett School, Detroit, 1898-14; dir. educational research, Detroit pub. schs., since 1914. Dir. dept. of measurement, efficiency and standardization, U. of Okla., 1913—. Originator of Courtis "standard tests," a system of measuring efficiency of sch. work; mem. staff of experts, Hanus Com. on Sch. Inquiry, New York, 1911, the Gary survey, 1916; in charge of testing work, Boston pub. schs., 1912. Mem. A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. L, 1913-17, pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. of Dirs. of Edn'l. Research (pres. 1917-18), Central Assn. Mathematics and Science Teachers, College Teachers of Edn. Episcopalian. Author various bulls. and mag. articles; lecturer. *Address:* 82 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

COURTIS, William Munroe, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COURTLEIGH, William Louis, actor; *b.* Guelph, Ont., June 28, 1869; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Phelan) C.; grad. pub. sch., St. Louis, 1887; *m.* Helen Cross, of Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1890 (died Jan. 17, 1908); *m.* 2d, Edna Conroy, of Buffalo, Apr. 29, 1912. Began career as actor, Sept. 1, 1888. Mem. Actors' Order of Friendship, Actors' Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs (shepherd, 1913-17), Green Room. *Country Home:* Boston Post Rd., Rye, N.Y.

COURTNEY, Frederick, bishop; Jan. 5, 1837–Dec. 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COURTNEY, Joseph William, neurologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893. Engaged in practice at Boston, 1893—; specialty nervous diseases; assistant phys., diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1909; phys.-in-chief, dept. diseases of the mind and nervous system, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1909—. Lecturer on neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. Medicine. *Author:* The Conquest of Nerves, 1911; also chapters in Pyle's A Manual of Personal Hygiene, 1900, and Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902. *Address:* 94 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

COURTNEY, Walter, surgeon; *b.* at Moore, Lambton Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Angus and Janet (McCash) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Strathroy Collegiate Inst., Can.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1883 (hon. M.A., 1908); *m.* Hildegarde von Jasmund, of St. Clair, Mich., Feb.

10, 1885. Chief surgeon eastern div., N.P. Ry., 1888-1913. Mem. Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., Upper Miss. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Minn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Minn. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.D. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* Brainerd, Minn.

COUSE, E(anger) Irving, artist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* M. S. and Mary J. (Price) C.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Bouguereau, Fleury and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at Paris, Virginia Walker, of Washington, Sept. 5, 1889. *Awards:* Shaw prize for black and white at Salmagundi Club, 1899, Proctor prize, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1902; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor gold medal, 1911, Carnegie prize, 1912, and Altman prize, 1916, N.A.D.; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1917. His best known pictures are: "The Forest Camp," "An Indian Camp," "The War Pony" (Indian subjects) and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M.E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.); represented in permanent collections of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Smith Coll. Mus., at St. Paul, Minn., Dallas, Tex., and Detroit Mus. of Art, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair Art Mus., Omaha Gallery, Met. Mus., New York, Santa Barbara (Cal.) Mus. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc., Allied Artists America, New York Soc. Painters, Taos Soc. Artists (pres.). *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, National Arts. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COUSENS, John Albert, college pres.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* John Emmons and Sarah Catherine (Wiggin) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Edwards, of Brooks, Me., July 2, 1906. V.-p. Metropolitan Coal Co.; v.-p. and chmn. investment com. Brookline Savings Bank; director Staples Coal Co., Brookline Trust Co.; pres. Tufts Coll. since Sept. 1, 1919, also trustee. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Brookline Civic Soc., Brookline Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Commonwealth. *Home:* 207 Suffolk Rd., Newton, Mass. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

COUSINS, Frank; *b.* Salem, Mass., June 30, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Oldson) C.; grad. Phillips Grammar Sch., Salem; unmarried. In dry goods business, Salem, many yrs.; expert in Colonial architecture; pres. and treas. Frank Cousins Art Co., photographers of Colonial architecture (more than 10,000 photographs). Rep. presdl. elector, 1892. Mem. Essex Inst., Salem. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Colonial Architecture (50 Salem doorways), 1912; (with Philip M. Riley) The Woodcarver of Salem, 1916; (with same) The Colonial Architecture of Salem, 1918. Has lectured widely on Historic Salem (illustrated). *Home:* 335 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

COUSINS, Robert Bartow, educator; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac William and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1882; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Dora M. Kelly, of Longview, Texas, Sept. 5, 1885. Teacher in rural schs. of Ga., and high sch., Longview, Tex., until 1883; supt. pub. schs., Mineola, 1885-7, Mexia, 1887-03; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1905-10; pres. West Tex. State Normal Coll. since 1910. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (with Joseph Abner Hill) American History for Schools, 1913. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

COUSINS, Robert Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar County, Ia., 1859; *s.* James and Mary (Dallas) C.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1881, also C.E. (LL.D., 1904); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Tipton, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7; presdl. elector, 1888; pros. atty., Cedar Co., 1888-90; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909), 5th Ia. Dist. Lectures: Lincoln and the Great Commander; Thomas B. Reed; Alexander Hamilton; The Making and Unmaking of the Constitution; The Grim Glory and the Cost of Flags; Public Life and Some Public Men I Have Known. *Home:* Tipton, Ia.

COUZENS, James, manufacturer; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* James J. and Emma (Clift) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret A. Manning, of Detroit, Aug. 31, 1898. Began mfr. of automobiles, 1903; now pres. Bank of Detroit, Highland Park State Bank, Rogers Shoe Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ford Motor Co., Detroit; v.-p. Ford Motor Co. of Can., Ltd.; dir. Ford Motor Co. of Eng., Ltd., Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co. (exec. com.), Nat. Bank of Commerce. Mayor of Detroit, term 1919-22; commr. Met. Police Dept.; formerly street ry. commr. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. for Wayne Co. of U.S. Fuel Administration; hon. pres. Detroit Patriotic Fund. Trustee Harper Hosp. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, The Players', Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Curling, Automobile Country, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Oakland Hills Country, Kiwanis, Ingleside, Lochmoor, Cross Country Riding, Windsor. *Home:* 94 Longfellow Av. *Address:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COVELL, Louis Chapin, army officer; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 22, 1875; *s.* Elliott Franklin and Laura (Chapin) C.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1893; *m.* Florence Davidson, of Grand Rapids, June 12, 1906. Began as salesman, Macy Co., Grand Rapids, 1900, and became sales mgr.; organizer, 1915, and pres. The Covell-Hensen Co., advertising and printing. Enlisted as pvt. Mich. N.G., Apr. 6, 1892; served as capt. Co. H, Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; advanced to brig. gen. Mich. N.G., Feb. 7, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned as comdr. 63d Inf. Brigade, 32d Div.; hon. discharged, Feb. 17, 1919. Now mgr. Reynolds-Chrysler Co., Flint, Mich. Mem. Am. Legion, S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 408 E. First St., Flint, Mich.

COVENEY, Charles Carden, architect; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Charles John and Augusta Emma (Kehaile) C.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. edn. received in office Charles Brigham, architect, Boston, supplemented by travel and study in Europe, 1898, 02, 4, 6 and 11; has specialized in ecclesiastical art; unmarried. Draftsman and chief draftsman in office of Charles Brigham, Boston, 1891-6; mem. Brigham, Coveney & Bisbee, 1906-18; practicing alone, Jan. 1, 1920—. Firm was architect of Memorial ch. group and high sch. bdlg., Fairhaven, Mass.; Christian Science Ch., Boston; Messiah Home, New York; C. A. Burrage residence, Boston, etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc.

Architects, Salon Français de Boston, Am. Soc. Ch. Lit., Ch. of the Advent Ecclesiol. Society (pres.), Am. Ecclesiol. Soc., Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc.; pres. St. Martin's Fellowship. Republican. Episcopalian; active in ch. work; S.S. supt. 6 yrs., chorister 12 yrs.; has conducted ch. services in various parts of Mass. under spl. license by bishop; mem. corpn. Parish of the Advent, and mem. Ecclesiol. Soc. same; past pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. Mason (K.T.). Lectures on art and travel. *Home:* 16 Linder Ter., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

COVERT, John Cutler, journalist; Feb. 11, 1839–Jan. 14, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COVERT, William Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Albert Newton and Susan Elizabeth (Magill) C.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; (D.D., Hanover, 1905; LL.D., Blackburn, 1917); *m.* Alice Brown Hudson, of Clinton, N.Y., May 14, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1888; pastor, St. Paul Park, 1888-92, Merriam Park Ch., St. Paul, 1892, 41st St. Ch., Chicago, 1905-12, First Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since Jan. 1913. Mem. staff the Continent. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Training Sch., Chicago; trustee Ill. Coll.; pres. Starrett Sch. for Girls, Chicago. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* The Plumb Line; Glory of the Pines; Wildwoods and Waterways. *Home:* 4108 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon, botanist; *b.* at Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Joseph Addison and Lydia (More) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Harwood Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1890. Instructor botany, Cornell, 1887-8; asst. botanist, 1888-93, botanist since 1893, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator U.S. Nat. Herbarium since 1893. Secured foundation of the Desert Bot. Lab. by Carnegie Instn. Fellow (v.-p. botany, 1902) A.A.A.S.; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres., 1899-1900), Bot. Soc. America (pres., 1903-4), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres., 1912), Cosmos Club (pres., 1915). *Author:* Botany of the Death Valley Expdn.; and many bot. papers; also reports of investigations on the economic condition of the public grazing lands, on blueberry culture, and on the agrl. utilization of acid soils; bot. collaborator Century Dictionary revision. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 1836 California St., Washington.

COVINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Dennis) Bishop C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Priscilla Upshur, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1905. Asst. in oratory, 1893-8, asst. prof. oratory, 1898-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-11, prof. pub. speaking and debate since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Md. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Fundamentals of Debate, 1918. Asso. editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn. *Home:* Princeton, New Jersey.

COVINGTON, J(ames) Harry, judge, lawyer; *b.* Talbot County, Maryland, May 3, 1870; *s.* James H. and Emma V. C.; ed. pub. schs. and Md. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Ethel K. Rose, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Easton, Md. Dem. nominee for Md. Senate, 1901; state's atty., Talbot Co., 1903-9; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 1st Md. Dist.; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. by President Wilson, and resigned from 63d Congress, Sept. 30, 1914; resigned, June 1, 1918, to resume practice of law. Mem. Ry. Wage Adjustment Bd., Jan. 1918; permanent umpire of Nat. War Labor Bd., July 1918—. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Easton, Md.; (winter) 2400 16th St., Washington. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COWAN, Andrew, merchant, manufacturer; Sept. 29, 1841–Aug. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWAN, Edward Payson, denominational sec.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COWAN, John Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Griffinshire, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* John and Mary Catharine (Strong) C.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll. (D.D., 1881), and Adrian Theol. Sem.; *m.* Rebecca C. McClaskey, of Grafton, W. Va., Apr. 26, 1882. Ordained Meth. Protestant ministry, 1877; pastor Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W. Va., 1881-4; editor S.S. periodicals M.P. Ch., 1884-98; asso. editor Christian Endeavor World. 1898-1908; pastor Union Ch., Kohala, T.H., 1908-17; army Y.M.C.A. work, San Diego, California, 1918-19. Editor for 10 years of the M.P. Year Book; founder Friendly Classes, etc.; publisher The Kohala Midget, July, 1908-16. V.-p. World's Christian Endeavor Union; trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Jo-Boat Boys, 1891; The Pony Expressman, 1891; The Mother of the King's Children, 1892; Endeavor Doin's Down to the Corners, 1893; New Life in the Old Prayer Meeting, 1906; The Story of the Midget, pamphlet, 1914; The You-ought-to-buy-ography of an Ink-Slinger, 1915; The Nut-Brown Princess, 1917; Big Jobs for Little Churches, 1917; Jamaica Letters, 1916; Sixty Splendid Sunday-school Years of Henry John Heinz, 1919. Now writing illustrations on Internat. S.S. Lessons weekly for various jours. *Address:* Greenlawn, Penn and Murtland Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COWARD, Edward Fales, playwright; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) C.; ed. Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mabel Ridgway, of Phila., Dec. 4, 1890. Best known as amateur actor; for 40 yrs. played continuously a total of 179 rôles; dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun, 2 yrs., New York World, 6½ yrs.; special writer for The Theatre. *Author:* "Hearts Are Trumps," 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of "The Belle's Stratagem" (version formerly acted by Julia Marlowe); King Stephen; part author musical comedy, "The Lady From Chicago," prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Jas. T. Waldron) "Around New York in 80 Minutes," a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, New York, 1900; also several other acted plays and sketches. Broker. *Home:* 64 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

COWDERY, Edward Gilmore; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* William S. and Eliza J. (Wilson) C.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Jennie Van Fleet Burr, of White Pigeon, Mich., May 19, 1887. Began as civil engr., Toledo, O., until 1875; then with the Toledo Gas Light & Coke Co., until 1877; engr. with Milwaukee (Wis.) Gas Co., 1877-82; with Peoples Gas Light

& Coke Co., Chicago, 1882-4; supt. Milwaukee Gas Light Co., 1884-93, and v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, 1893-03; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis, 1903-7; v.-p. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1907-15, pres., 1915-19; chmn. bd. Counselman & Co., investment bankers, Chicago, June 1919—. Mem. Am. Gas Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Press, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1367 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago.

COWELL, Alfred Lucius, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; *b.* at W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; *s.* Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878 (honorary Pd.D., 1916); *m.* Abbie Flora Cobb, of Lebanon, N.H., June 12, 1879. Principal of Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N.H., 1875-6, Francestown (N.H.) Academy, 1876-83, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-7, Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures on ednl. subjects before teachers' insts. and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. *Address:* Ashburnham, Mass.

COWEN; see also Cowan.

COWEN, William B., banker; *b.* St. Louis, May 28, 1861; *s.* Alexander H. and Maria (May) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Began as clk. in Nat. Bank of Commerce, Oct. 1, 1878; was made asst. cashier, 1898, and has served as v.-p. since Feb. 1908. Mem. St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, Civic League. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Bankers', Bellerive, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 5964 W. Cabanne Pl. *Office:* Broadway and Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

COWHERD, William Strother, ex-congressman; Sept. 1, 1860–June 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COWIE, David Murray, physician; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* James S. and Isabel Henderson (Harris) C.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1889-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1896; studied internal medicine, U. of Heidelberg, summer 1908; *m.* Anna Marion Cook, M.D., Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1908. Gen. practice at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900; specialized in internal medicine since 1900, and in pediatrics and contagious diseases since 1907; 1st asst. internal medicine, 1896-1906, instr. pediatrics, 1906-1907, clin. prof., 1907-9, clin. prof. pediatrics and internal medicine, 1909-18, and prof. same since 1918, U. of Mich.; in charge contagious hospital same university; head The Cowie Private Hosp., established 1912. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Mich. State Med. Assn., Sigma Xi (Mich., 1903), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, University Research. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Author of many articles on research work in bacteriology, internal medicine, physiology of digestion, metabolism, etc., also chapters in med. systems, etc. *Home:* 1617 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

COWIE, Thomas Jefferson, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* Montezuma, Ia., Feb. 15, 1857; *s.* George and Margaret (Duffus) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Washington; *m.* Susie A. Gedney, of Washington, Feb. 15, 1881. Apptd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., June 16, 1880; promoted through various grades to p.m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, July 1, 1910; was also chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. Originator and promoter of navy pay bill whereby the pay of all officers and enlisted men of the army, navy and marine corps was increased; intelligence officer on bd. U.S.S. Monocacy during Japanese-Chinese War, Navy liberty loan officer during World War; presented by Sec. of Treas. with first Liberty Loan medal made of German cannon, and highly praised by the Sec. of the Navy for service rendered. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COWIN, John Clay, lawyer; Jan. 11, 1846–Dec. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWING, Hugh Alvin, physician, surgeon; *b.* nr. Muncie, Ind., July 28, 1860; *s.* Granville and Lucy (Moran) C.; grad. high sch., Muncie, 1882; taught sch. 8 yrs.; studied medicine under Dr. G. W. H. Kemper, of Muncie; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Alice E. Frey, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1892. Practiced at Muncie since 1890; sec. Delaware Co. (Ind.) Bd. of Health 23 yrs.; v.-p. State Bd. of Health, Ind., 1917-19, pres. since Apr. 1919. Pres. Delaware Co. Children's Home Assn. 25 yrs., Delaware Co. Bd. of Guardians 15 yrs.; dir. Muncie Y.M.C.A. Mem. bd. dirs. Peoples Home and Savings Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. State Med. Assn., Delaware Co. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896, pres., 1906); mem. Ind. State Com. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Republican. Author of numerous professional papers read before nat., state and county med. assns. and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 206 S. High St., Muncie, Ind.

COWLES, Alfred Hutchinson, engineer; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Edwin C. (founder and editor Cleveland Leader) and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) C.; Ohio State U., 1875-7; Cornell, 1877-82; *m.* Helen J. Wills, of Akron, O., Nov., 1906. With bro., Eugene H., organized, 1885, The Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., of which has been pres. since 1895; also pres. Pecos Copper Co., 1902—. V.p. Cleveland Leader Printing Co., 1898-1904. Awarded Elliott Cresson and John Scott Legacy medals, Franklin Inst., 1886; medal, Paris Expn., 1889. Pioneer in electric smelting, beginning in 1884; first to directly reduce silica lime and alumina in the electric furnace with production of carborundum, calcium carbide and aluminum. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.p., 1908-9), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining and Metall. Soc., Franklin Inst., U.S. Naval Inst., Zeta Psi. *Address:* Sewaren, New Jersey.

COWLES, Charles H., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COWLES, Dudley Redwood; *b.* James City Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Harriet (Spencer) C.; grad. William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1895 (Brafferton medal for highest scholarship, also Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Virginia Alan Spindle, of Roanoke, Va., Oct. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Hampton, Va., 1895-9; Southern rep. Silver, Burdett & Co., ednl. pubs., 1900-5; agency mgr. New York office same co., 1905-7; adv., mgr. D. C. Heath & Co. (Boston office), 1907-9, Southern mgr. same co. since 1909; pres. Jefferson Loan Soc.; dir. Papco Paper Products Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Drama League America (dir.), William and Mary Alumni Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, etc.; pres. Va. State

Teachers' Assn., 1898-1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 9 W. 11th St. *Office:* Candler Annex, Atlanta, Ga.

COWLES, Edward, physician; July 20, 1837–July 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWLES, Emma Milton, educator; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Apr. 11, 1861; *d.* Orlando Rockwell and Mary Elizabeth (Milton) C.; B.A., Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1883; post-graduate study, Hanover, Germany, 1889-90; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1901; unmarried. Preceptress Elkton Acad., Md., 1883-84, Phelps (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884-5; asst. Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1885-9; asst. Taft Sch. for Boys (now Watertown, Conn.), 1890-1; preceptress Westfield (N.Y.) High School, 1891-2; teacher Milwaukee Coll., 1892-3, Downer Coll., 1893-5, the two colls. uniting as Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895; continued with united colls. until June 1911, serving for 12 yrs. as prof. mathematics and head of a resident hall; head of Miss Cowles' School (Highland Hall), Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1911-19; owner and head of The Cowles School, Oak Lane, Phila., 1919—. Presbyterian. Mem. Internat. Com. on Teaching Mathematics, Head Mistresses' Assn., Nat. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, etc. *Club:* Woman's University. *Address:* Oak Lane, Philadelphia.

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer; *b.* Stanstead, Que., Can.; *s.* Dr. C. W. and Hortense B. (Chase) C.; *m.* Louise Cleary, May 23, 1898. Went to Chicago in 'teens; was clerk in 1st Nat. Bank; sang in ch. choirs, quartets, etc.; Nov., 1888, joined the Bostonians, at Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, making début as Squire Bantam in Dorothy; was for 10 yrs. mem. of that organization, singing premier basso rôles, his most noted part being Will Scarlett in Robin Hood; became leading man in Alice Nielsen Opera Co., Sept. 1898, playing The Fortune Teller. Later appeared in London in opera; toured country with all-star revivals Gilbert and Sullivan operas. Composed several songs, among best known being: Forgotten, Crossing the Bar, etc. *Address:* Derby Line, Vt.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, illustrator, artist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1871; *d.* James Lewis (*q.v.*) and Martha L. (Gwaltney) C.; ed. chiefly by pvt. tutors and schs.; studied drawing in Europe, 1880-3, Yale Art Sch., 1886-8, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1892-3; unmarried. First illustrative work for McClure's Magazine, 1894; has since done some work for mags. Has executed stained glass windows in 4 churches since 1900; also specializes in mural decorations (frescoes); began studies, 1911, in Palestine, for fresco, "Charge to St. Peter," for chapel in Conn. State Prison, finished 1916. *Home:* 136½ W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, Henry Chandler, botanist; *b.* at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Eliza (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1893; fellow in geology and botany, 1895-7, lab. asst., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898, University of Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Waller, of Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1900. Prof. natural sciences, Gates Coll., Neb., 1894-5; spl. field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1895; instr. botany, 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof. 1911-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1910; member of Bot. Society of America, Internat. Bot. Assn., Botanists of Central States, A.A.A.S. (v.p. for botany, 1913), Sigma Xi. Universalist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Vegetation of Sand Dunes of Lake Michigan, 1899; Plant Societies of Chicago, 1901; Text-book of Plant Ecology, 1911; Plant Societies of Chicago and Vicinity, 1913. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, James Lewis, writer; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1843; *s.* James and Jane L. C.; A.B., Yale, 1866, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Martha L. Gwaltney, of Ga., June 2, 1870 (died June 10, 1893); father of Genevieve Almeda C. (*q.v.*) Admitted to Conn. bar, 1888; never practiced; has devoted last 25 years to the solution of the railroad problem and to the study of the postal service. Mem. Cobden Club of England; associated with various reform clubs; sec. Conn. Reform Club, 1888; founded Postal Progress League of Mass., 1902; organized the World Postal League in Jan. 1914. *Author:* A General Freight and Passenger Post, 3 edits., 1896-8. Contbr. to Railway Review, Chicago, Boston Transcript, Coming Age, Arena, Outlook, Engineering Magazine, etc., on the tariff, the postoffice, municipal govt., public ownership, public works, etc. Styled "Father of the Parcel Post." *Address:* 136½ W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, John Guiteau Welch, real estate; Mar. 14, 1836–June 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COWLES, Mrs. Josiah Evans (Ione Virginia Hill), club woman; *b.* Carthage, Ind., Mar. 13, 1858; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Adaline (Butler) Hill; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1875 (A.M., 1916); *m.* in Chicago, Josiah Evans Cowles, M.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., 1890. Pres. Cal. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1905-6; dir., 1904-6, treas., 1906-8, 1st v.-p., 1908-12, pres., 1916-20, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1101 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

COWLES, Julia Darrow (Mrs. Francis Dana Cowles), author; Jan. 6, 1862–Sept. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWLES, Torris Zalmon, editor; Feb. 8, 1845–Dec. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWLES, Walter Cleveland, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 11, 1853–Nov. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COWLES, William Hutchinson, newspaper publisher; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) Cowles; B.A., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Harriet Bowen Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1896. Began newspaper work as reporter at Chicago, 1889; owner and pub. Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1893—. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago, Spokane), Spokane Country, Spokane Tennis, Cœur d'Alene Boat, Santa Barbara Country. Dir. Associated Press. *Home:* 2602 W. 2d Av. *Office:* Morning Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Washington.

COWLES, William Lyman, educator; *b.* at Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1856; *s.* Samuel Dunton and Emily S. (Towne) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1883-4; *m.* Martha Snell Hall, of Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1905. Prof. Latin, Amherst, since Sept., 1880. Lecturer on Latin lit., Smith Coll., 1886-94. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee Monson Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* 20 Northampton Rd., Amherst, Mass.

COWLES, William Sheffield, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheffield) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867. Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., 1892; comdr., June 5, 1899; capt., Nov. 2, 1902; rear-

admiral, Apr. 23, 1908. Served on Mediterranean, Pacific, North Atlantic and Asiatic stas.; served on Isthmus of Panama, guarding property of Am. citizens, 1884; naval aide to Sec. of the Navy, in charge naval militia, 1891-2; naval attaché, U.S. Embassy, London, 1893-7; comd. the Fern, 1897-8, Topeka, 1898-9; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, Sept. 30, 1899, and naval aide to the President; comdg. Missouri, 1903-5; chief Bur. of Equipment, and mem. Bd. Constrn., Feb. 1906; retired, Aug. 1, 1908. Naval rep. to Tercentenary Celebration, Quebec, July, 1908; chief Bur. Equipment until 1910. Mem. Borough Council, Farmington, 3 yrs.; naval aide to Gov. Holcomb, of Conn., 1914; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1916; enlisted in Farmington Home Guard, 1917; detailed Conn. River Patrol, later to staff Maj. Gen. Lucien Burpee, comdg. Conn. Home Guard; chmn. naval and mil. com. Conn. Council Defense. *Home:* "Oldgate," Farmington, Connecticut.

COWLING, Donald John, college pres.; *b.* Trevalga, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 21, 1880; *s.* Rev. John P. and Mary K. (Stephens) C.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1903, A.M., 1904, B.D., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Baker U., 1909; LL.D., Knox, 1919); *m.* Elizabeth L. Stehman, of Mountville, Pa., June 27, 1907. Asst. prof. philosophy and English Bible, 1906-7, prof. philosophy, 1907-9, Baker U.; pres. Carleton Coll., since July 1, 1909. Author various mag. articles and pub. addresses. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1918-19, Am. Council on Edn., 1918-19; mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. div. ednl. relations Nat. Research Council. Chmn. Congl. Tercentenary Commission, 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn.; mem. Congl. Nat. Council's Commn. on Missions; trustee Corph. for Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. exec. com. Minn. Congl. State Conf.; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem.; chmn. sect. colls. and univs. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. state exec. com. Minn. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (Yale), Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Minneapolis, City (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

COWLING, Herford Tynes, scenic photographer; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* John Phillips and Caroline Weaver (Tynes) C.; student George Washington U., 1912-13; unmarried. Photographer and chief photographer U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910-17; traveled extensively in U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1913-16; headed cinematographic expdn., 1917, to Formosa, Philippines, Indo-China, Siam, Dutch East Indies, Australia, Tasmania, China, Japan, New Zealand and South Sea Islands, producing semi-ednl. and travel pictures; now chief cinematographer for Paramount—Burton Holmes Travel Films; made pictures of Europe in the remaking, 1919, including France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Checko-Slovakia, Italy, also Algeria, Tunisie, Sicily, Spain; in Africa in charge expdn., later in India, 1920. Mem. Federal Photographic Soc. (pres., 1915-16), S.A.R. Awarded gold medal for photography, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Address:* Care Burton Holmes-Paramount Travelogues, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

COWPER, Harry Mattingly ("Holmes Cowper"), tenor soloist; *b.* Dundas, Ontario, Can., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Roland Frederick and Sara Ann (Bishop) C.; Hamilton Coll. Inst., Ont., Can.; Quaker Coll., Pickering, Ont., to 1888; pupil Frederick Walker, London, Eng., 1895-7; George Ferguson, Berlin; Vergenet, Paris; Gottschalk, Chicago; *m.* Kate Holmes, of Simcoe, Ont., Aug. 12, 1895. Tenor soloist with leading choral and oratorio socs., including 9 appearances with Apollo Club (Chicago), Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Pittsburgh Orchestra, Cincinnati Orchestra, Boston Festival, etc.; ch. positions, London and Chicago; teacher singing and interpretation Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1897-1900, Sherwood Sch. of Music, 1900-2; pvt. teacher, 1902-9; dean Inst. Fine Arts and prof. singing, Drake U., 1909—. Song leader, Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Des Moines Country. *Home:* 1074 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

"COWPER, Holmes"; see Cowper, Harry Mattingly.

COWPERTHWAITE, Allen Corson, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COX; see also Coxe.

COX, Albert Scott, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COX, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* at Smyrna, Del., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Rowland and Fanny Cummins (Hill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Frances Bruen Perkins, of Boston, Mass., June 7, 1911. Practiced in New York since 1899; practice largely devoted to matters of unfair competition, trade-marks, copyrights and patents. Chmn. Com. on Protection of Industrial Property, Merchants' Assn., New York. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Plainfield, N.J. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Argus, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* at Wellingboro, England, Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Deborah (Watts) C.; came to America, 1881; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896-7; U. of Chicago, 1898-01; *m.* Jennie Dunlap, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Carlisle, Ark., 1895-6, Brinkley, 1895-6, Argenta, 1894-5, 1st Ch., Little Rock, 1897-13, Central Ch., Memphis, Jan. 1913—. Pres. Bapt. Advance Pub. Co., Little Rock, for many yrs.; ex-pres. Bd. Bapt. Schs. and Colls., Ark.; ex-pres. bd. trustees Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, Ark.; sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis. Founder of Memphis Noon Prayer Meeting, Jan., 1914. Author of a book of verse, a booklet, An Army Y.M.C.A. Parson; also pamphlets and published sermons. *Address:* 1272 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

COX, Charles Elbridge, judge; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Mary Ann (Skaggs) C.; common sch. edn.; studied law under Justice William E. Niblack, of Supreme Ct. of Ind.; *m.* Emma M. Cooley, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; associated with preceptor in practice at Indianapolis, 1889, until latter's death, 1893; librarian Ind. Supreme Ct., 1883-9; chief deputy pros. atty., Marion Co., Ind., 1891-4; city judge, Indianapolis, 2 terms, 1895-9, declined 3d term; unanimously nominated judge of Criminal Ct., 1902, but entire ticket defeated; justice Supreme Ct. of Ind., term 1911-17. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 2520 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, Eleanor Rogers, author; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland; *d.* Patrick and Anne (McCaffrey) C.; came with family to U.S. in childhood; ed. St. Gabriel's High Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Contbr. poems, notably those dealing with Celtic myth and legend, to Century Magazine, Smart Set, Harper's Weekly, New York Sunday Times Magazine, etc.; also contbr. short stories, poems and essays to various mags. One of poets chosen by com. of Poetry Soc. America to represent Am. poetry from 1900-1919. Lecturer. Member Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America; v.-p. Irish Lit. Soc., New York. Catholic. *Author:* A Hosting of Heroes, 1911; Latter Day Poetry of Ireland, 1913; Singing Fires of Erin, 1916. *Address:* 262 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

COX, George Clarke, writer, insurance adviser; *b.* Columbus, O., May 17, 1865; *s.* Edward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth (Clarke) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-1902; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Alice Maude Chapman, of Ridgewood, N.J., Aug. 23, 1903. Clergyman of P.E. Ch., 1888-1908; resigned ministry, 1908, because of change in theological views. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1911-15; practice as expert ins. adviser, N.Y. City, since 1915. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Upper Montclair Country. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, also to newspapers and magazines on ethical, polit. and economic topics. *Home:* 128 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, G(eorge) Howland, banker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* James Valentine and Mercy Nye (Howland) C.; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella, *d.* Zenas and Mary (Tobey) Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1877. Clk. in Mt. Washington Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-4; in employ of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-1902; dir., treas. and v.p. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co., 1902-9, since pres.; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Improvement League; mem. State Armory Commn., 1901; dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Aged People; trustee, Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp.; ex-pres. Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial, Oakley Country, Cambridge (Cambridge); St. Botolph, Boston City (Boston); Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* 1336 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

COX, Guy Henry, geologist; *b.* Lehigh, Webster Co., Ia., May 4, 1882; *s.* Edward Henry and Ada (Wilson) C.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; studied Sch. of Mines, U. of Cal., 1906; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; E.M., Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), Rolla, 1914; *m.* Kittie May Gates, of Clear Lake, Ia., Dec. 27, 1909. Geol. work in Wis., Wyo., Ill., summers 1904-11; instr. geology, U. of Cal., 1909; asst. prof. mineralogy and petrology, 1910-11, prof. geology and mineralogy since 1911, Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy. Civilian supervisor govt. training camp, sections A and B, Rolla, Mo., 1917-18. Mem. firm Cox & Radcliffe, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Phi. Methodist. Author of various bulls. pub. by State Geol. Survey of Ill. and Mo. Sch. of Mines, also articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Rolla, Mo.

COX, Harvey Warren, college prof.; *b.* Birmingham, Ill., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Salisa (Richardson) C.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Daisy Esther Frisbie, of Red Cloud, Neb., Aug. 26, 1903. Prof. philosophy, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902-9; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1910-11; prof. philosophy, since 1911, dean Teachers' Coll. since 1916, U. of Fla. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Dist. supervisor of personnel methods, S.A.T.C., southeastern dist., 1918. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

COX, Henry Joseph, meteorologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Hannah M. (Perkins) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1887, and Sc.D., 1914); *m.* Mary, *d.* C. C. Cavanagh, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887. Prof. Norwich U., 1886-8; in weather service since Aug. 1, 1884; promoted steadily until became, Mar. 1, 1899, prof. meteorology, in charge North Central Forecast Dist., Chicago; in charge spl. researches in agrl. meteorology. Mem. Ill. Acad. Sciences, Geog. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1905-1907), Chicago Geog. Soc. (dir.), Chicago Acad. Science (dir.), Assn. Am. Geographers. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Chicago Yacht, Beverly Country. *Author:* Weather and Climate of Chicago; Weather Forecasting in United States (joint author). Also bulls. and reports on spl. researches for the Weather Bur. *Home:* 5220 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Illinois.

COX, Isaac Joslin, university prof.; *b.* West Creek, Ocean Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Almeda (Joslin) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; research in Archivo General, City of Mexico, summer, 1898-1911; Univ. of Tex., 1900, U. of Chicago, 1901, U. of Wis., 1902; fellow Am. History, U. of Pa., 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904, research, fellowship, 1911-12; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Yost, of Cleveland, July 11, 1899. Teacher and v.-prin. San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1896-1902; instr. history, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, U. of Cincinnati; prof. history, Northwestern U., 1919—. Shaw lectureship, Johns Hopkins U., 1911-12. Life mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* The Journeys of LaSalle and His Companions (2 vols.), 1905; The Early Exploration of Louisiana, 1906; The West Florida Controversy, 1798-1813, 1918. Editorial work on New International Encyclopedia, 1903; contbr. encyclopedias Americana and Britannica. Am. Historical Review, etc.; actively engaged on a series of frontier studies covering the early relations between Spain and the U.S.; lecturer on Spain and Mexico; mem. Doheny Research Foundation, in Mexico, 1918. *Home:* 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.

COX, J. Elwood, banker, mfr.; *b.* Rich Square, Northampton Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Jonathan E. and Elizabeth A. (Hare) C.; ed. Guilford Coll., N.C., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., business coll., Baltimore; *m.* Bertha E. Snow, of High Point, N.C., Oct. 23, 1878. Pres. Commercial Nat. Bank; director First Nat. Bank, Thomasville, N.C., Greensboro (N.C.) Loan & Trust Co., Virginia Trust Co., Richmond, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Greensboro,

N.C.; also pres. High Point (N.C.) Savings and Trust Co. Rep. nominee for gov. N.C., 1908. Mem. Friends Ch. Chmn. bd. trustees Guilford Coll. and High Point pub. schs. Mem. exec. council and pres. nat. bank sect. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917. *Address:* High Point, N.C.

COX, James B., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, James M., governor; *b.* at Jacksonburg, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Gilbert and Eliza A. C.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1917. Reared on farm; worked in printer's office; taught country sch.; became newspaper reporter and connected in editorial capacity with Cincinnati Enquirer; bought the Dayton Daily News, 1898, and the Springfield Press-Republic, 1903, forming The News League of Ohio. Mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 3d Ohio Dist.; governor of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19, and 1919-21; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dayton, Ohio. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbus, O.

COX, James Monroe, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COX, John Harrington, university prof.; *b.* in Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann (Harrington) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mrs. Annie (Bush) Long, of Erie, Pa., June 28, 1904. Edul. dir. Twenty-third St. Branch, Y.M.C.A., New York, 1897-9; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1901-2; instr. in English philology, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof. since 1904. W.Va. U. Inst. dir., writer, and pub. lecturer. *Author:* Literature in the Common Schools, 1908; Knighthood in Germ and Flower, 1910; A Chevalier of Old France, 1911; Folk Tales of East and West, 1912; Siegfried, 1915. Also spl. sch. edits. of Beowulf, 1910; A Knight of Arthur's Court, 1910; The Song of Roland, 1912. Contbr. to sch. jours. Pres. and gen. editor West Virginia Folk-Lore Soc. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COX, Kenyon, painter; Oct. 27, 1856–Mar. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COX, Leonard Martin, civil engr. U.S.N.; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Attilla and Kate Ware (Martin) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892; *m.* Jane Torbitt Castleman, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1895. Engring. work, L. & N. R.R., until 1899; commd. lt. jr. grade, Corps of Civ. Engrs., U.S.N., Feb. 23, 1899; lt., Apr. 16, 1907; lt. comdr., Oct. 9, 1909; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916. In charge design and constrn. various maritime works; in charge constrn. floating dry dock Dewey, 1903-6; chief engr. Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R.R., 1906-7; mem. Alaskan R.R. Commn. by presdl. appmt., 1912-13 (commn. made first report on which appropriation for Alaskan railroads was based). During World War pub. works officer, Navy Yard, New York, until Sept. 1917; in charge of all pub. works 12th Naval Dist. South of San Francisco Bay, including constrn. air station and marine expeditionary base, San Diego, until Nov. 1918; asst. mgr. Div. of Shipyard Plants, Emergency Fleet Corpn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transferred to Mare Island Navy Yard as public works officer of 12th Naval Dist. North of San Francisco Bay, June 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Naval Inst., Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

COX, Louise Howland King, painter; *b.* San Francisco, June 23, 1865; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League and Kenyon Cox; *m.* Kenyon Cox, June 30, 1892 (died Mar. 17, 1919). Awards: 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington (Evans gift). A.N.A., 1902. *Address:* 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Palmer, author, artist; *b.* Granby, P.Q., Can., Apr. 28, 1840; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Miller) C.; grad. Granby Acad., unmarried. Lived in San Francisco, 1863-75, contributing to Golden Era and Alta Californian; since 1875 has lived in New York. His specialty is original humorous pictures illustrating his own books. *Author:* Squibs of California, or Every-Day Life Illustrated, 1875 (same rewritten as Comic Yarns, 1889); Hans Von Pelter's Trip to Gotham, 1876; How Columbus Found America, 1877; That Stanley, 1878; The Brownies, Their Book, 1887; Queer People, 1888; Queer People with Wings and Stings, 1888; Queer People with Paws and Claws, 1888; Another Brownie Book, 1890; The Brownies at Home, 1893; The Brownies Around the World, 1894; The Brownies Through the Union, 1895; The Brownies Abroad, 1899; The Brownies in Fairyland (cantata in 2 acts), 1895; Palmer Cox's Brownies, spectacular play in 3 acts, 1895; The Brownies in the Philippines, 1904; The Palmer Cox Brownie Primer, 1906; Brownie Clown in Brownie Town, 1907; The Brownies' Latest Adventures, 1910; The Brownies Many More Nights, 1913; The Brownies and Prince Florimel, 1918. *Home:* Granby, P.Q., Can. *Address:* 122 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Richard Garfield, college pres.; *b.* at Ebensburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* Hiram B. and Jennie (Evans) C.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Maddox, of Owenton, Ky., June 1, 1905. Teacher, Todd Sem., Woodstock, Ill., 1902-3, South Ky. Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1903-5, Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1905-10; prof. mathematics, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-13; dean Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1913-17; pres. Nashville Coll. for Young Women, 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. edul. sec. and lecturer, France and Germany, 1918-19; pres. Gulf Park Coll., Gulfport, Miss., since June 1919. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

COX, William Elijah, congressman; *b.* in Dubois Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* James and Nancy J. (Conley) C.; A.B., Lebanon U., Tenn.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Della B. Horbison, of Hillhouse, Ind., Apr., 1900. In practice at Jasper, Ind., since 1889; pros. atty., 1892-8; mem. 60th to 65th Congresses (1907-19), 3d Ind. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Jasper, Ind.

COX, William Ruffin, cotton planter; Mar. 11, 1832–Dec. 26, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COX, William Stakely, educator; *b.* Searcy, Ark., June 12, 1865; *s.* Ichabod Frank and Mary C. (Stakely) C.; B.C.Eng., Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1884; B.Arch., Cornell U., 1886. Connected with Cox Coll. since 1887, now president Cox College and Conservatory, and Atlanta Conservatory of Music. Also extensively engaged in farming. 1st lt. La Grange Light Guard, 6 yrs. Baptist. *Home:* College Park, Ga.

COX, William Van Zandt, banker; *b.* near Zanesville, O., June 12, 1852; *s.* Col. Thomas J. and Lucy Ann (Van Zandt) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1874, A.M., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa,

LL.D., 1919); *m.* Juliet H. Emery, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1877; message clk., Ohio State Senate, 1877-78; entered service U.S. Nat. Mus., 1879; sec. and disbursing officer, Internat. Fisheries Exhbn., London, 1883; represented Smithsonian Instn. at Minneapolis Expn., 1887, Northwest Ty. Centennial, Marietta, O., 1888; financial officer Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Nat. Mus., Chicago Expn., 1893, Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1896; sec. and exec. officer gvt. bd. management, Tenn. Centennial Expn., Nashville, 1897, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha, 1898, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, Louisiana Purchase Expn., 1904, Jamestown Tercentennial, 1907; sec. joint com. celebration 100th anniversary establishment of seat of govt. in D.C., 1900; mem. exec. com., Com. of 100 to Celebrate 100 Years of Peace Between Great Britain and U.S. Pres. 2d Nat. Bank, Washington, 1901; v.-p. Washington Market Co.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Savings & Trust Co., Washington Title Ins. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Howard U.; pres. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1910. Chmn. Selective Service Bd., D.C., 1917-18. Mem. currency commn., executive council and federal legislative com., Am. Bankers' Assn.; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., D.C., 1912; treas. Wilson and Marshall Inaugural Com., 1913, etc. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc. (Washington and New York), S.A.R., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Army of the Cumberland. *Club:* Cosmos. *Wrote:* (with H. M. Northrup) Life of Samuel S. Cox (his uncle), Syracuse, 1899; (monograph), Settlement of the Northwest Territory, 1896; Souvenir Vol., 31st Annual Convention, Am. Bankers' Assn., 1905; The Last Mayor of Washington, 1917; also hist. and memorial addresses, reports, etc. *Home:* Emery Pl., Brightwood, D.C. *Office:* Second National Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COXE; see also Cox.

COXE, Alfred Conkling, judge; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Samuel Hanson and Eliza (Conkling) C.; *g.s.* of Judge Alfred Conkling, nephew Senator Roscoe Conkling and Bishop Arthur Cleveland Coxe; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Maryette, *d.* Judge Charles H. Doolittle, of Utica, N.Y., 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced Utica, N.Y., 1868-82; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of N.Y., 1882-1902; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, 1902-17, retired. Apptd. mgr. Utica State Hosp., 1880. *Home:* 125 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

COXE, Frank Morrell, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Mar. 4, 1844–Sept. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COXE, James Clarke Watson, clergyman; July 9, 1837–July 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COXE, Macgrane, lawyer; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala., May 29, 1859; *s.* Robert E. and Eliza (Davies) C.; A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); *m.* Lena Townsend Crawford, of New York, Aug. 28, 1888. In practice at New York since 1881; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist., N.Y., 1885-9; apptd. U.S. commr. U.S. Circuit Ct. for same dist., Dec. 1, 1889; U.S. minister to Guatemala and Honduras, 1896-7; U.S. referee in bankruptcy since Dec. 5, 1899. Lecturer on law and practice in bankruptcy, Yale, since 1906. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1908. *Author:* The Sterling Furnace and the West Point Chain, 1906; Chancellor Kent at Yale, 1908; Analogous Provisions of the Bankruptcy Acts of 1898 and 1867, 1907, revised edit., 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Soc. *Clubs:* University, Church, Down Town, Tuxedo, Democratic (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Southfields, Orange Co., N.Y. *City Address:* 160 W. 59th St., New York. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

COXE, William Griscom, marine engr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Annie Ellen (Griscom) C.; grad. Royal Tech. Coll., Charlottenburg, Berlin, 1891; served apprenticeship as marine engr., with J. & G. Thompson, Clyde Bank, Scotland, also with North German Lloyd repair plant, Bremerhaven, Germany; *m.* Helen Baer, of Reading, Pa., Apr. 30, 1904. Foreign representative and asst. gen. supt., William Cramp & Sons Shipbuilding Co., Phila., 1898-1904; delivered to Russia, from Cramps, the battleship Retvizan and the cruiser, Variag, to Japan, the cruiser, Kasagi; pres. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Wilmington, Del., 13½ yrs.; pres. Reading Paper Mills Co.; gen. mgr. for Pusey & Jones Co. of the Wilmington and Gloucester, N.J., plants; consulting engr. Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn., Chester and Bristol plants; dir. Wilmington Trust Co. Served as sr. lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Delaware River Dist., World War, 1917-19. Pres. Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Assn.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. (Annapolis, Md.), Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers', Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.); Wilmington City, Wilmington Country; Corinthian Yacht, of Cape May, N.J. (ex-commodore). *Home:* 1005 Broome St., Wilmington, Del. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., 136 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COX-MC CORMACK, Nancy, Mrs., sculptor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885; *d.* Herschel McCullough and Nancy Morgan Cox (second cousins); graduate Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Nov. 20, 1903; divorced. Principal works: "Harmony," original in pvt. collection of C. S. Scotten, Chicago, copy in Nashville Art Mus.; Carmack Memorial, heroic figure of Edward W. Carmack, on Capitol grounds, Nashville, Tenn.; bust of William H. Mitchell, banker, Chicago; also various statues, portraits of children, etc. *Author:* (juveniles) Peeps, 1918; Sparkles, 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Western Soc. Sculptors. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts, Cordon. *Studio:* Lake Shore Drive and Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

COY, Eliab Washburn, high sch. prin.; Dec. 6, 1832–Mar. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COYLE, Eugene, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

COYLE, Henry, author; *b.* at Boston, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Farrell) C.; ed. Boston Grammar Sch. Editor Weekly Bouquet (now the Orphan's Friend), a Catholic paper, Boston, 1895—. Engaged in charitable work in connection with Catholic instns., orphanages, for 25 yrs. *Author:* The Promise of Morning, 1899; The Month of Mary, 1905; Lyrics of Faith and Hope, 1913. *Editor:* History of the Catholic Church (3 vols.), 1908. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Independent, Chautauquan, Boston Transcript and Catholic publications, etc.*

COYLE, James Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Westpark Drum, nr. Athlone, Ireland, Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Owen and Margaret Laetitia (Durney) C.;

Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland; A.B., Royal U. of Ireland; grad. Collegio Americano del Nord (North Am. Coll.), Rome, Italy; U. of Propaganda, Rome. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1896; missionary, at Cathedral, Mobile, Ala., 1896-9; rector McGill Inst., 1899-1904; apptd. pastor St. Paul's Ch., Birmingham, 1904, irremovable rector same, June, 1913; dean of North Ala., 1915. Hon. mem. Syrian Young Men's Soc., Birmingham, and various Italian socs.; chaplain K. of C., A.O.H.; mem. Drama League. *Clubs:* Birmingham Country, Roebuck, Newspaper. Editor The Catholic Monthly; contbr. prose and verse to Catholic publs. *Address:* 2120 3d Av., Birmingham, Ala.

COYLE, Robert Francis, clergyman; *b.* July 28, 1850; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRABBE, John Grant, college president; *b.* Mt. Sterling, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Thomas W. and Julia Catherine (Baughman) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ped.M., Ohio U., 1897; (LL.D., Berea, 1909, State U. of Ky., 1911; Ped.D., Miami Univ., 1909; Pd.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1918); *m.* Jennie Florence Graff, of Delaware, O., Jan. 29, 1889. Supt. pub. schs., Ashland, Ky., 1890-1907; state supt. pub. instrn. of Ky., Jan. 6, 1908-Apr. 9, 1910; pres. Eastern Ky. State Normal School, Richmond, Ky., Apr. 9, 1910-Sept. 1, 1916; pres. Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., since Sept. 1, 1916. Chmn. Ky. Com. of Ten and wrote its report, 1895; president department normals schs. of Southern Edn. Assn., 1912, of N.E.A., 1913-14; pres. Ky. Edn. Assn., 1899; chmn. Ky. Ednl. Commn., 1908; mem. Nat. Council Edn., 1911—; state dir. N.E.A., 1912-16; pres. Ky. Schoolmasters' Club, 1909-16; mem. Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Colo. Edn. Council; sec. N. Central Council of Normal School Presidents; sec. Am. Assn. Teachers Colls.; chmn. com. on internat. ednl. relations of Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author bulletins and monographs on ednl. subjects; also writer of songs, "Beauty for Ashes," "If I Forget Thee," "Kentucky Schools," etc. *Address:* Greeley, Colo.

CRABTREE, Charlotte, see Lotta.

CRABTREE, James William, sec. National Education Assn.; *b.* Crabtree (P.O.), Scioto Co., O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Peter and Sarah Catherine (Williams) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1887; B.S., Bloomfield Scientific Inst., 1890; B.A. and M.A., U. of Neb., 1908; traveled abroad, 1907; *m.* Donna A. Wilson, of Nebraska City, Neb., July 6, 1899. Supt. schs., Ashland, Neb., 1889-95; asst. teacher mathematics, University of Nebraska, 1895-6; prin. Beatrice (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-7; state high sch. insp. for U. of Neb., 1897-1904; pres. Peru State Normal Sch, 1904-10; state supt. pub. instrn. of Neb., 1910-11; pres. River Falls (Wis.) State Normal School, 1911-17; secretary National Education Assn., 1917—. President Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8; treas. N.E.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; mem. Neb. Acad. Science, North Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls.; sec. Central Assn. State Normal School Presidents, 1908. Republican. Campbellite (Christian). *Author:* Roll of Honor Word Book, 1899; The Crabtree Speller, 1908; School Management, 1910; The Canvasser and His Victims; also ednl. pamphlets and reports. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* 1400 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

"CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert," see Murfree, Mary Noailles.

CRAFT, Clarence Christian, magnetician, physician; *b.* Gaston, S.C., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* of David Elmore and Mary Louisa (Richter) C.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1902; M.D., George Washington Univ., 1909; *m.* Charlotte Maye Thomas, Washington, Dec. 6, 1911. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903-5, on U.S.S. Patterson, assisting in making soundings for Army and Navy cable, from Cape Flattery to Sitka, Alaska, summer of 1903; surveying harbor of Kiska, Aleutian Is., summer of 1904, and survey of H.I., Oct. 1904-Mar. 1905; magnetic observer in various states, 1905-7; computor Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, to 1909; magnetic observer. Comdr. Peary's auxiliary ship Erik, July-Oct. 1908, going as far north as Etah, Greenland; surgeon and magnetic observer aboard yacht Carnegie from Aug. 3, 1909-June 1, 1911; since in med. practice; in pub. health work, Florence, S.C., 1914-16. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Address:* Poston, S.C.

CRAFT, Frost, clergyman; July 12, 1846–Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAFT, Marcella, opera singer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 11, 1880; *d.* Maj. Hiram Joseph and Louisa Margaret (Caldwell) C.; pupil of late Charles R. Adams, Boston; studied tone production and voice placing with Alessandro Guagni, Milan, Italy, and dramatic art with Francisco Mottino. Soloist in Mother Ch. of Christ, Boston, and Congress Sq. Ch., Portland, Me., before studying for opera. Sang in 6 provincial theatres in Italy, in opera at Mayence, Germany, 2 yrs., Kiel, 2 yrs., Royal Opera House, Munich, 5 yrs.; was guest artist at Royal Opera House, Berlin, Hanover, Mannheim, Covent Garden, London, etc.; returned to U.S., 1914, and has appeared extensively in concerts; sang with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, Chicago, Phila., San Francisco, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, also at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Oberlin May Festival, etc.; toured as guest artist with San Carlo Opera Co., also with Soc. of Am. Singers, New York; repertoire includes over 40 operatic rôles. Apptd. official singer for Ann. Sunrise Easter Services on top of Mt. Rubidoux, Riverside, Calif. *Home:* 3 Prospect Pl., Riverside, Calif. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAFTS, James Mason, chemist; Mar. 8, 1839–June 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRAFTS, Leo Melville, physician; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Maj. Amasa and Mary Jane (Henry) C.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1886; M.D., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Amelia I. Burgess, of Minneapolis, Sept. 4, 1901. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1889-91; practiced in Minneapolis since 1892; prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1893-1908, dean, 1897-1903, Hamline Med. Sch., also trustee Corpn. Hamline Med. Sch.; visiting neurologist various hosps. Pres. Progressive Club, Hennepin Co., 1913; v.-chmn. Prog. State Central Com., 1914. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Phi Rho Sigma, Native Sons of Minn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Com. Am. Physicians on Med. Preparedness, Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Selective Service, etc.; del. Internat. Congress of Medicine, London, 1913. Pres. Minn. State S.S. Assn., 1893-5. Conglist. Author of numerous monographs and published addresses on med. topics; after dinner speaker. One of originat-

ors of movement for Minn. Nat. Park and Forest Reserve. Discovered new eye sign in locomotor ataxia and an original test for the pathologic great toe sign, comparable to the Babinski test. Chief neurologist on spl. neuro-physchiatric bd., examining the command at Camp Funston, summer, 1918; now spl. examiner in neuro-psychiatry for Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. *Home:* 610 5th St., S.E. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CRAFTS, Sara Jane, teacher; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Jesse and Jane C. Timanus; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, acad. at Davenport, Ia., and Ia. Coll.; *m.* Rev. Wilbur Fisk Crafts (*q.v.*), May 1, 1874. Taught in Normal Coll. of Minn. 5 yrs.; since 1874 instr. in Sunday sch. normal insts. and state Sunday school convs.; organizer International Primary Union of S.S. Teachers; since 1895 supt. S.S. Dept., World's W.C.T.U. Instr. and lecturer at Chautauqua assemblies; writer of temperance lessons for Nat. Temperance Soc., S.S. lessons for Christian Herald, 14½ yrs.; contbr. to S.S. papers. Traveled in Europe, 1880, Orient and Palestine, 1904, Japan, China, Korea and Australia, 1907, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland, 1910. Started the organization of Sunday schs. in Iceland, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Norway, 1913. *Author:* Open Letters for Primary Teachers; Primary Normal Outlines; The Infant Class (with Edward Eggleston); Songs for Little Folks and Little Pilgrim Songs (with Jenny B. Merrill); Plain Uses of the Blackboard (with her husband), 1881; Course in Esperanto; Intoxicants and Opium; World Book of Temperance (both with her husband), 1908. *Address:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; *b.* at Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. Frederick A. C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869, A.M., 1871; B.D., Boston U., 1871; (Ph.D., Marietta Coll., 1896); *m.* Sara Jane Timanus (*q.v.*), May 1, 1874. Was Methodist minister, 1867-79, Congl., 1880-3, Presbyn. since 1883; pastor Stoneham, Haverhill, New Bedford, Mass., Dover, N.H., Chicago, Brooklyn, New York. Active in Sunday sch. work since 1871; founded Am. Sabbath Union, 1889; lectured throughout U.S. as its field sec., 1889-90; founded, 1895, and supt. Internat. Reform Bureau. Chief editor Christian Statesman, 1901-3; 20th Century Quarterly, 1896—. Traveled in Europe, 1873, 80, 1906, 11, 13. Orient and Palestine, 1904, Japan, China, Korea and Australia, 1907. *Author:* Through the Eye to the Heart, 1873; Wagons for Eye Gate, 1874; Trophies of Song, 1874; Childhood, the Text-Book of the Age, 1875; The Ideal Sunday School, 1876; Fireside Talks on Genesis, 1877; Song Victories, 1877; The Bible and the Sunday School, 1878; The Two Chains, 1878; The Coming Man Is the Present Child, 1879; Illustrations of the International Sunday School Lessons, 1879; Symbols and System in Bible Reading, 1879; Normal Outlines, 1879; Rescue of Child-soul, 1880; Normal Half-hours, 1881; Plain Uses of the Blackboard (with his wife), 1881; Talks to Boys and Girls about Jesus, 1883; Teacher's Edition of the Revised Testament, 1883; Successful Men of To-day, 1883; Must the Old Testament Go? 1884; Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays, 1884; The Sabbath for Man, 1884; Rhetoric Made Racy, 1884; The Temperance Century, 1885; Reading the Bible with Relish, 1887; The Civil Sabbath, 1890; Practical Christian Sociology, 1895; Social Progress, 1896; Before the Lost Arts, 1900; Protection of Native Races against Intoxicants and Opium, 1900; The March of Christ Down the Centuries, 1902; Patriotic Studies, 1906; Internationalism (translated into Japanese and Arabic), 1908; World Book of Temperance (with his wife), 1908; Prohibition Handbook, 1911; Bible in School Plans in All Lands; Bible Stories and Poems, 1914. Chmn. official U.S. dels. Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1911; U.S. del. Purity Congresses, 1915, 16; mem. Union Nat. Commn. to frame amendment for constl. prohibition, 1915, 16; mem. Presbyn. Social Service Commn.; mem. United Com. War Time Activities, 1917—. *Address:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington.

CRAGIN, Edwin Bradford, physician; Oct. 23, 1859–Oct. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAGIN, Laura Ella, reader, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Laura Fales (Strong) C.; ed. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago. Has appeared widely in dramatic and interpretative recitals, including Bible readings, stories from the great writers, afternoons with Tennyson and Shakespeare, musical readings, Browning recitals, etc. Sec. Boston Browning Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Kindergarten Stories for the Sunday School and Home, 1903; Kindergarten Bible Stories, 1905; Old Testament Stories for Little Children, 1910; Sunday Story Hour, 1917. *Home:* 195 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass.

CRAGO, Thomas Spencer, congressman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* John N. and Permelia (Spencer) C.; A.B., Waynesboro Coll., 1892, Princeton U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Leah Hoge, of Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1897. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Waynesburg; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 23d Pa. Dist. and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), Pa. at-large. Vice-pres. Union Deposit & Trust Company; also director South Pa. T. & T. Co., River Coal & Coke Co. Trustee Waynesburg Coll., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa. Served in Spanish-Am. War, capt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Pa. Vols., later in Philippines, lt.-col. 10th Regt., N.G. Pa. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mem. Veterans of Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Mason (32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), Army and Navy, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Waynesburg, Pa.

CRAIG, Alexander Righter, secretary A.M. A.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., July 31, 1868; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Eleanor Margaretta (Righter) C.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1893 (class pres.); *m.* Florence C. Bromwell, of Port Deposit, Md., Oct. 17, 1899. Resident physician Phila. Poly. Hosp., 1893-4; practiced at Phila. till 1895, Columbia, Pa., 1895-1906, Phila., 1906-11; sec. A.M.A. since June 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1912), Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), City (Chicago). *Home:* 9 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

CRAIG, Alfred Edwin, college pres.; *b.* in Wellington Co., Ont., Can., July 28, 1861; *s.* George Francis and Eliza (Orr) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bible Inst., 1890; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; (D.D., Albion Coll., 1901, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1909, Northwestern U., 1911); *m.* Clara Tucker, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor,

Hillsdale, Mich., 1890-3, Benton Harbor, 1893-5, Albion, 1895-1901, Ottumwa, Ia., 1901-5, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-10, Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1910-11; pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1918—. Republican. *Address:* 510 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

CRAIG, Anne Abbot Throop, dramatist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAIG, Austin, prof. history; *b.* Eddytown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Austin (D.D.) and Adelaide (Churchill) C.; student Cornell U., 1891-2; U. of Rochester, 1892-3; B.L., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1894, A.M., 1911; unmarried. County school supt., Washington Co., Ore., 1895-8; admitted to Ore. bar, 1898, U.S. courts, 1899; entered Philippine Civ. Service, 1904; supervising teacher, Lubang Islands, Mindoro, 1904; teacher-clk. to gov. of Mindoro, and acting and div. supt. of schs., 1905-7; prin. Academic Dept., Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila, 1907-8; instr. in history, Philippine Normal Sch. and Manila High Sch., 1909-12; asst. prof. history, 1912-14, asso. prof. and chief of Dept. of History, Economics and Sociology, 1914-16, prof. and chief of history dept., 1916-18, Rizal research prof. and chief of history dept. since 1918, U. of Philippines. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., North China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Japan Asiatic Soc., Asociacion Linguistica de Filipinas, Far Eastern Soc. (pres.), Philippine Academy, Gamma Sigma, S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Story of José Rizal, 1909; Los Errores de Retana, 1910; Philippine Primer of Industry; Lineage, Life and Labors of José Rizal, 1912; Story of the Philippine People, 1919. *Editor:* Pre-Spanish Philippine History, A.D. 43-1521; The Former Philippines Through Foreigners' Eyes, 1915; The Beginnings of Philippine Nationalism, 1916; Famous Filipinos, 1916; Rizal's Own Story, 1919; also series of Rizal transls., in 8 vols., 1912-14. Working on Philippine history since 1904, in Philippines and in U.S., 1898; made research trips to Japan, 1909 and 1916, 19, Europe, 1911-12, U.S., 1915. Editor Philippine History Quarterly. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

CRAIG, Charles, artist; *b.* on farm, Morgan Co., O., Nov. 1, 1846; *s.* Bazlith and Narcissa (Spencer) C.; ed. country schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Duncan's Falls, O., June 22, 1874. Painter of Indians, cowboys, plains and mountains; has exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., New York, Denver, 1883, Minneapolis Expn., 1886-8, St. Louis, 1889. Omaha, 1894-6; hon. mention Western Artists' Assn. Represented by Indian paintings in many fine pvt. collections in U.S. and abroad. Methodist. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CRAIG, Charles Curtis, judge; *b.* Knoxville, Ill., June 16, 1865; *s.* Alfred Marion and Elizabeth P. (Harvey) C.; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1880-82, Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1882-3, Bloomington (Ill.) Law Sch., 1887-88; *m.* Louise Dary, of New Orleans, La., July 15, 1893. Began practice at Galesburg, 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1913-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Knox Co., 1917-18. Pres. Bank of Galesburg; dir. and officer several other banks. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 559 N. Chambers St. *Office:* Bank of Galesburg Bldg., Galesburg, Illinois.

CRAIG, Charles Franklin, army officer; *b.* Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1872; *s.* William Edward and Maria Hamlin (Payne) C.; high sch., Danbury, and business coll., Bridgeport, Conn.; M.D., Yale Medical College, 1894 (hon. M.A., 1914); *m.* Lilian Osmun, of Danbury, Conn., July 7, 1893. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1898-1903; 1st lt., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1903; capt., Feb. 18, 1908; maj., June 30, 1916; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., May 15, 1917; colonel, Medical Corps U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1918. Pathologist and bacteriologist, Sternberg U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898, Simpson Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., 1898-9, Camp Columbia Hosp., Havana, 1899, U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Presidio, Cal., 1899-1905, Div. Hosp., Manila, 1906; mem. U.S.A. Bd. for Study of Tropical Diseases, Manila, 1906-7; lab., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1907-9; attending surgeon, N.Y. City, 1909; asst. curator, Army Med. Mus., and asst. prof. bacteriology and clin. diagnosis, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1909-13; asso. prof. bacteriology, med. dept. George Washington U., 1910-11; commanding officer of Central Dept. Lab. U.S.A., Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16, Dept. Lab. No. 2, Southern Dept., El Paso, Tex., 1916-17, again at Ft. Leavenworth, 1917-18; organized and comd. Yale Army Lab. Sch., 1918-19; curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1919—. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Parasitology, Am. Jour. Syphilis; etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A.; member American Society Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914-15), Conn. State Med. Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); pres. Yale Med. Alumni Assn., 1910-11; mem. Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Army and Navy (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Æstivo-Autumnal Malarial Fevers, 1901; The Malarial Fevers, Hæmoglobinuric Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man, 1909; The Parasitic Amœbæ of Man, 1911; The Wassermann Test, 1918; also chapters in Osler's Modern Medicine, 1907 and 1914, in Hare's Modern Treatment, 1911, Oxford Medicine and Oxford Tropical Medicine, 1919; etc. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Daniel Frank, army officer; *b.* Mahaska Co., Ia., Oct. 3, 1875; *s.* Samuel C.; grad. Mounted Service Sch., 1910; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1912; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1916; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Burt, of San Bernardino, Calif., May 19, 1906. Commd. 1st lt. 20th Kan. Inf., May 10, 1898; capt., May 9, 1899; hon. discharged, July 12, 1899; capt. 36th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1901; commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; 1st lt., July 28, 1903; capt., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Philippines, 1898-1901, and 1904-7; at Vera Cruz, Apr. 26-Nov. 26, 1914; with Punitive Expdn., Mexico, May 21-Dec. 1, 1916; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Nov. 15, 1916; chief of staff, 12th Div., Dec. 4, 1916-Mar. 24, 1917; asst. chief of staff Southern Dept., Mar. 25-Apr. 6, 1917; with War Coll. Div. Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Apr.-Aug., 1917; arrived in France Aug. 5, 1918; comdr. 302d Regt. Field Arty., 151st Brigade, F.A., 76th Div., until Oct. 15, 1918; assigned as comdr. 157th F.A. Brigade, Oct. 21, 1918, 158th F.A. Brigade, Mar. 11, 1919, 5th F.A. Brigade, Apr. 15, 1919, 2d F.A. Brigade, Jan. 24, 1919. Presented with silver plaque by Re-

public of France while a brigade comdr.; awarded D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Mason (K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Home:* Garnett, Kan. *Address:* Care Gen. Staff College, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Donald Alexander, newspaper corr.; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1883; *s.* William Franklin and Mary (Fields) C.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1903; student George Washington U. Dept. of law, 1903-4; *m.* Elisabeth May Adams, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Began as reporter on Washington (D.C.) Evening Star, 1903; became mem. congressional and polit. staff, same, 1907; joined Washington staff New York Herald, 1909; corr. of Herald and of Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal, Toronto (Ont.) Evening Telegram, etc., till 1913; mgr. New York Herald's Washington Bur. since Nov., 1913; Washington cor. Paris Herald. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Washington Canoe (charter mem.). *Home:* 207 14½ St. N.E. *Address:* New York Herald Bureau, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Frank, banker; *b.* Ghent, Ky., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Albert G. and Laura H. C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Florence Washburne, of Wichita, Kan., 1895. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1891, practiced there and at McAlester until 1901; cashier State Nat. Bank, McAlester, 1901-2; organizer, 1901, and pres. City Nat. Bank. Member Okla. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1904-5). Democrat. Presbyn. 33° Mason. *Address:* McAlester, Okla.

CRAIG, Hardin, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 29, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary Jane (McHenry) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1900, 1901; Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Gertrude Carr, of Ashby, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906. Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1899-01; instr. in English, 1901-5, Edgerstoune preceptor in English, 1905-10, Princeton; prof. English Univ. of Minn., 1910-19; on leave for mil. service, 1917-19; grad. 1st R.O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.; 2d lt., Q.M.C. N.A.; capt. Q.M.C., discharged, Dec. 30, 1918; maj. Q.M.R.C.; prof. English and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Editor:* Two Coventry Corpus Christi Plays, 1902; Little Masterpieces of Poetry (with Dr. Henry Van Dyke), 1906; Richard II (Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, and other Poems by Byron, 1913; Works of John Metham (E.E. T.S.), 1916. Contbr. to magazines and learned periodicals. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

CRAIG, James Alexander, educator, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRAIG, Joseph Davis, physician; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* William H. and Ruth E. (Davis) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1884. Demonstrator, asst. and lecturer anatomy, 1886-92, adj. prof., 1892-1902, prof., 1902-16, curator mus., 1888-16, Albany Med. Coll.; attending phys., Albany Hospital, 1894-16; consulting phys. Albany Hosp., since 1915; health officer, 1900-14. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Club:* Ft. Orange. *Address:* 12 TenBroeck St., Albany, N.Y.

CRAIG, Joseph Edgar, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Medina, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Warren (Herring) C.; *m.* Alethe Lowber, July 29, 1868. Apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; comdr., Jan. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Dec. 28, 1904. Served at sea in various stas.; in Naval Acad. several times; astronomer, N. Pacific Survey, 1874-5; chief Hydrographic Office, 1897-1900; on duty in connection with U.S.S. Albany, built and armed in England at Elswick works (Lord Armstrong's), Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan.-May, 1900; accepted vessel for U.S. Govt., commissioned her and in command till relieved, Oct. 21, 1902, at Genoa, Italy, the Albany never having visited a port of the U.S. but served in the Philippines and on the European sta.; comdr.-in-chief European Squadron, Feb. 10-May 18, 1902; capt. of the yard, U.S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1903-Dec. 30, 1904; spl. duty Bur. of Navigation, Jan.-Mar. 1905; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1905-7; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 24, 1907. *Author:* Azimuth, 1887; Negative-Reciprocal Equations, 1893; also monograph On the Use of "Shall" and "Will," 1891. *Address:* 1308 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Katherine L., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAIG, Locke, governor; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Andrew Murdock and Clarissa Rebecca (Gillam) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1880; *m.* Annie Burgin, of McDowell Co., N.C., Nov. 18, 1891. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Asheville; dist. elector, 1892; elector for state at-large, 1896; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; gov. of N.C., 1913-17; Democrat. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

CRAIG, Malin, army officer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Maj. Louis Aleck and Georgie (Malin) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Apr. 26, 1898; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Genevieve Woodruff, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 29, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Cav., June 23, 1898, to 6th Cav., Dec. 31, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 5th Cav., Aug. 11, 1903; capt. 10th Cav., May 7, 1904; trans. to 1st Cav., Dec. 27, 1904; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. In Santiago Campaign from June 12, 1898, China Relief Expdn., June-Oct. 1900; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Barry, in Philippines, 1900-1, to Gen. Bell, 1902-4; again in Philippines, 1907-9; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1910-12, 1917-19; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 166th Brigade Inf., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., July 20, 1918; chief of staff 41st Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 19, 1918, chief of staff 1st Corps, Jan. 20, 1918-Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff 3d Army, Nov. 13, 1918-July 2, 1919; apptd. dir. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with 2 Palms (France); Companion of Bath (British); Comdr. La Couronne (Belgian); Crown of Italy. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Samuel G., editor; *b.* on farm, DeKalb Co., Ill., June 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Moorhead (Swan) C.; Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Hays, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 1, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Ebensburg, Pa., 1900-9, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1912-15; joint editor the Presbyterian, 1915-18; v.-dir. dept. of allied bodies (re-

ligious sect.) of com. pub. Safety, Pa., 1918-19; contbg. editor The Presbyterian, 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Jesus as He Was and Is, 1914. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 1217 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAIG, Thomas Bigalow, artist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1849; *s.* John Gerritt and Eleanor Frances C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila.; spl. art studies; *m.* Daisy W. Beach, of Woodland, Ulster Co., N.Y., June 3, 1896. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1869, Nat. Acad. Design, 1881. Has pictures owned by Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A.; mem. several art socs. *Address:* Rutherford, N.J.

CRAIG, William Bayard, clergyman; Dec. 7, 1846–Sept. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRAIG, William Benjamin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, university pres.; *b.* Ham's Prairie, Mo., Mar. 3, 1861; A.M., Central College, 1883; post-grad. studies, Vanderbilt U., 1884-6; Leipzig and Paris, 1886-8; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1898; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Kate Johnson, Aug. 6, 1889. Professor Greek, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1890-3; pres. Clemson (S.C.) Coll. (S.C. Agr. and Mech. Coll.), 1893-7, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897-01, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1901-4, Tulane U. of La., 1904-12, Univ. of Mont., 1912-15; commr. of edn. of N.D.; 1915-17. Editor New Northwest, Missoula, Mont., 1917. Mem. bd. of Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1904-15. Mem. Am. bd. Hibbert Journal, Oxford, Eng. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

CRAIGHEAD, Erwin, newspaper man; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852; *s.* James B. and Ellen Kirkman (Erwin) C.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; B.Litt., U. of Nashville, 1872; post-grad. student U. of Leipzig; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); admitted to Tenn. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Lura Harris, of Nashville, Dec. 12, 1878. In Journalism since 1877; music critic and editorial writer, New Orleans Times, 1878-80; managing editor New Orleans Daily States, 1880-2; city editor, 1882-4, managing editor since 1884 and also editor and vice-president, 1903—, Mobile Register. Pres. Mobile Commercial Club, 1897-8, Mobile Symphony Orchestra, 1910-11, Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile, 1913-17; 1st dist. trustee Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History, 1915—. Democrat. *Home:* 150 St. Stephens Rd. *Office:* Register Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

CRAIGIE, Christopher, teacher, author; see Cole, William Morse.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

CRAM, George F., publisher; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1842; *s.* Joseph T. and Anna D. (Blanchard) C.; early edn. in Lowell schs.; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1862; *m.* Martha A. Iliatt, of Wheaton, Oct. 3, 1865 (died Aug. 10, 1907). Served in Union Army, 1862-5. Began publishing maps and atlases, 1867. *Author:* Hand Book of Geography, 1882; Minette, a Tale of the Crusades, 1901. *Home:* 4166 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 109 N. Market St., Chicago.

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; brother of William Everett C. (*q.v.*); ed. Augusta, Me., Westford, Mass., and Exeter, N.H.; (Litt.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1915); *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Elizabeth Carrington, *d.* late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Va., Sept. 20, 1900. In practice as architect, 1889—; supervising architect, Princeton U.; chmn. Boston City Planning Bd. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; ex-pres. Boston Soc. Architects; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.I.A., North British Acad. Art, Royal Geog. Soc. London; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; A.N.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Archtl. Assn. London. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Decadent; Black Spirits and White; Church Building, 1901; The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906; Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1906; The Gothic Quest, 1907; Excalibur, 1908; The Ministry of Art, 1914; Heart of Europe, 1915; The Substance of Gothic, 1917; The Nemesis of Mediocrity, 1918; The Great Thousand Years, 1918; The Sins of the Fathers, 1919; Walled Towns, 1919; Gold Frankincense and Myrrh, 1919. *Home:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston, and "Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. *Offices:* 15 Beacon St., Boston; 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CRAM, Ralph Warren, editor; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 19, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Clarissa (Deming) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel LaVenture, of Davenport, Ia., Dec. 27, 1892. With The Democrat, Davenport, since 1893, editor since 1908; dir. Register Life Ins. Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Greater Davenport Com., University Extension Soc. (v.-p.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Contemporary, Tri-City Press, Outing. Editor of Scott County (Ia.) History of War Activities. *Home:* Bettendorf, Ia. *Address:* The Democrat, Davenport, Ia.

CRAM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., June 22, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; bro. of Ralph Adams C. (*q.v.*); *m.* Esther L. Sanborn, of West Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1909. *Author:* Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900; American Animals (with Witmer Stone), 1902; More Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* Hampton Falls, N.H.

CRAMBLET, Thomas E., college pres.; Sept. 17, 1862–June 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAMER, Frederic, clergyman, educator; *b.* Germany, Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Frederick B. and Fredericka (Becker) C.; brought to U.S., 1888; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1896; post-grad. work same coll. and Hebrew Union Coll., 1896-7; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1899-1901, univs. Halle, and Berlin, 1904-6; A.M., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1910; (D.D., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1915); *m.* Amelia Wehman, of Cincinnati, 1902. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1904; pastor Mt. Healthy, O., 1906-8, Davenport, Wash., 1912-13; prof. philosophy, Willamette U., 1908-12, Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1913. *Home:* Berea, O.

CRAMER, Harriet Laura, newspaper pub.; *b.* in Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 14, 1848; *d.* Charles Grandison and Alice (Doyle) Barker; ed. Madam Hoffman's select sch., N.Y. City; *m.* William E. Cramer, editor The Evening Wisconsin, Wilwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1869 (died 1905). Began newspaper work in office of Evening Wisconsin, 1864; pres. Evening Wisconsin Co., taking active part in management from death of husband to June 1918, when sold the paper; now treasurer Wisconsin Printing Company. Traveled widely with husband in America and Europe; was present at opening of last session of Corps Legislatif by Emperor Napoleon III; in Dresden when war was declared between Prussia and

France, 1870; witnessed departure from Berlin to the front of King William and Bismarck; in Paris when French Republic was proclaimed; passed through Prussian lines under permit from U.S. Minister E. B. Washburne, on way to port at Havre; returned from London and arrived in Paris, May 4, 1871, witnessing the burning of Tuilleries and destruction of Column Vendome by the Commune; remained during massacre of hostages, and saw body of Cardinal Archbishop Darboy; witnessed execution of the petroleuses. Mem. D.A.R. Active in Milwaukee Athenæum Assn. when it erected first woman's club bldg. in U.S., 1886-7. *Clubs:* Ladies' Art and Science, Woman's Club of Wis., Milwaukee Press, Old Settlers' Club. Has delivered illustrated lectures on Rome and the Holy Land, history, and religious art. *Home:* 267 Prospect Av. *Office:* Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis.

CRAMER, John Luther, railway official; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Potter) C.; high sch. and business coll. edn.; *m.* Blanche Young, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 21, 1892. Held various clerkships, C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1883-9; chief clerk to auditor of disbursements, G.N. Ry., accountant Mont. Central Ry., sec. Seattle & Mont. Ry., accountant Pacific Coast lines G.N. System, auditor disbursements G.N. Ry. and auditor Northern Steamship Co., 1889-99; gen. auditor Gt. Northern Ry., 1899-1902; asst. comptroller Rock Island System at Chicago, 1902-4; v.p., comptroller C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1904-Apr. 1911; comptroller, 1904-9, v.-p., July 1908-Apr. 1917, sec.-treas., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918, federal treas., Aug. 1918-20, Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Ohio Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic. *Address:* 3054 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

CRAMPTON, Charles Albert, chemist; Feb. 18, 1858–July 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Edward (M.D.) and Dorcas Matilda (Miller) C.; Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Marion M. Tully, of New York, Oct. 27, 1896. Asst. in biology, Columbia, 1893-5; instr., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-6; fellow, lecturer, tutor, and instr. in zoölogy, 1896-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904—, Columbia. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895-1902; in charge of embryology, Cold Spring Harbor, 1903-6; asso., Carnegie Inst.; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909—. Scientific expeditions islands of S. Pacific Ocean, 1906, 7, 8, 9, British Guiana and interior of Brazil, 1911; expdns. to Bahamas, 1912, Porto Rico, 1913-14, 1914-15. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p., rec. sec., present corr. sec.), A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (v.p., 1911), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Pan-Am. Soc., Am. Entom. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Quill (pres. 1911-12), Explorers; Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Doctrine of Evolution, 1911; also various monographs on evolution, embryology, experimental zoölogy, and travel. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York.

CRAMTON, Louis C., congressman; *b.* Hadley Tp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* George W. and Josephine Bird (Osmun) C.; student U. of Mich., 1894-5; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Fame Kay, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 28, 1903. Practiced law, Lapeer, 1899-05; pub. Lapeer County Clarion, 1905—. Law clk. Mich. State Senate, 3 sessions; deputy railroad commr. of Mich., Feb.-Sept., 1907; sec. Mich. R.R. Commn., from orgn., Sept. 1907-Jan. 1, 1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10 (drafted improved R.R. Commn. act and prominent in securing passage of Warner-Cramton liquor law); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th Mich. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Lapeer, Mich.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fitz James, newspaper man; *b.* at Easton, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; brother Charles Henry C. (*q.v.*); student Cornell, class of 1877, Art Students League, 1880-1; *m.* Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892. News editor New York Evening Post since Oct. 1891. Independent Republican. *Office:* The Evening Post, New York.

CRANDALL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* at Greenwich, N.Y., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; brother of Arthur Fitz James C. (*q.v.*); ed. Greenwich; *m.* Kate Virginia Ferguson, June 19, 1884 (deceased); 2d, Mary Vere Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1891. Lived 17 yrs. on farm where born; 5 yrs. in mercantile life; 5 yrs. reporter, corr. and editor, New York Tribune. Mem. Am. Inst. Art, Science and Letters. *Author:* The Season, 1883; Representative Sonnets, 1891; Wayside Music (poems), 1893; The Chords of Life (poems), 1898; Songs from Sky Meadows (poems); Liberty Illumined (poems), 1918; Songs for the Boys in Khaki, 1918. Contbr. of poems, stories and essays to mags. *Address:* R.F.D. 55, Stamford, Conn.

CRANDALL, Charles Lee, civil engr.; July 20, 1850–Aug. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANDALL, Charles Spencer, pomologist; *b.* Waverly, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* Richard Orson and Marie Louise (Cushman) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1873, M.S., 1889; *m.* Maud Bell, of Ft. Collins, Colo., June 9, 1897. Asst., dept. of horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-9; prof. botany and horticulture, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1900; instr. horticulture, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-06, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. pomology, Sept. 1, 1911—, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Ill. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1106 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

CRANDALL, Floyd Milford, physician; *b.* at Belfast, N.Y., May 2, 1858; *s.* Charles Milford (M.D.) and Deborah J. (Wood) C.; grad. Geneseo Normal Sch., 1880; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; unmarried. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1884-5; attending physician, Northwestern Dispensary, 1889-90; lecturer on diseases of children, 1889-93, adj. prof. since 1893, New York Polyclinic; surgeon New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1890-8; consulting phys., Infants' and Children's hosps.; state med. examiner of N.Y. since 1907. Editor The Archives of Pediatrics; editorial writer New York Medical Journal, 1889-95; mng. editor Gaillard's Medical Journal, 1893-95. Sec. sect. diseases of children, Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893; pres. West End Medical Soc.; pres. sect. on pediatrics, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc.; pres. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp.; now sec. N.Y. State Med. Soc. *Author:* How to Keep Well, 1903. Also monographs, etc., on med. subjects. *Club:* Press. *Address:* 113 W. 95th St., New York.

CRANDALL, Francis Asbury, editor; librarian; Nov. 28, 1837–July 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRANDALL, Lathan Augustus. clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1850; *s.* Rev. J. M. and Lucy A. (Sisson) C.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1873, A.M., 1874; ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Free Baptist chs., Racine, Wis., 1874-6, Fairport, N.Y., 1876-9; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Hillsdale, 1889); *m.* Nellie L. Hart, of Racine, Wis., Dec. 8, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Owego, N.Y., 1881-4, 23d St. Ch., New York, 1884-9, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-92, Memorial Ch., Chicago, 1892-1904, Trinity Ch., Minneapolis, 1904-20; editor The Baptist since Feb. 1, 1920. Member board of managers Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1907—; chmn. Am. Com. of Baptist World Alliance, 1905; president Interdenominational Commission of Minn., 1908; chmn. child welfare com., Civic and Commerce Assn., 1911; v.-p. Children's Protective Soc.; pres. trustees Pillsbury Acad.; chaplain Minn. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Six o'Clock, Athletic. *Author:* A Calm View of Christian Science, 1900; Days in the Open, 1914; Henry Lyman Morehouse, A Biography, 1919. *Office:* 417 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CRANDON, Franklin Philip, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard, surgeon, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Daniel Goddard and Florence Jane (Pillsbury) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1909; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; married. Practiced at Boston, 1898. Instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-18; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Comdr., Med. Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Surgical After-Treatment, 1911. *Home:* 10 Lime St. *Office:* 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CRANE, Aaron Martin, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRANE, Arthur Griswold, normal school pres.; *b.* Davenport Center, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ward (Griswold) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1902; studied U. of Wis., summers 1908, 09; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Lura May DeArment, of Conneaut Lake, Pa., Aug. 23, 1904. Supt. schs., Minto, N. Dak., 1902-5; prin. Fergus Co. High Sch., Lewiston, Mont., 1905-7; supt. schools, Jamestown, N.Dak., 1907-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Minot, N.Dak., since 1912 (built and organized this school). Maj. Sanitary Corps on duty in office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., 1918-19, as dir. ednl. sect. div. of physical reconstruction, in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. Mem. N.Dak. State Bd. Edn. Mem. N.Dak. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton Coll.), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of "History of Physical Reconstruction," in official Medical History of the World War. Joint editor courses of study for use in army hosps. *Home:* Minot, N.Dak.

CRANE, Augustus, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRANE, A(ugustus) W(arren), physician; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Nathan Selig and Julia Etta (Chaffee) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1889-90; M.D., same univ., 1894; *m.* Caroline Bartlett, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 31, 1896. Practiced at Kalamazoo, 1894-1907; specialized as diagnostician since 1915; investigator of X-rays since 1897. Chmn. Kalamazoo Co. sect. Mich. State Com. of Med. Preparedness, and mem. Mich. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 12, 1917-18; apptd. mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919. Mem. London Roentgen Ray Soc. since 1899; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916), Western Roentgen Ray Soc., Am., Mich. State and Tri-State med. socs., Am. Coll. Physicians, Kalamazoo Acad. Medicine (pres. 1908). Acting editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology, 1917-18, now mem. editorial bd. Mem. Peoples' Ch. *Home:* 420 S. Rose St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, (Robert) Bruce, painter; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1857; *s.* Solomon Bruce and Leah (Gillespie) C.; ed. public schools, New York; studied painting under A. H. Wyant; *m.* Ann Brainerd, of Troy, N.Y., November 15, 1902. Splty. Am. landscapes; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1879; awarded Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1897; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; George Innes gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1909; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Ranger purchase prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. A.N.A., 1899, N.A., 1902; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painters. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, National Arts. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett, minister; *b.* at Hudson, Wis., Aug. 17, 1858; *d.* Lorenzo D. and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; grad. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; post-grad. work at U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1917); *m.* Dr. Augustus Warren Crane, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 31, 1896. Teacher, 1879-83; newspaper writer and city editor, 1883-6; pastor All Souls' Ch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-9, called to First Unitarian Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., and there ordained as a minister of liberal religion, 1889; out of the Unitarian Ch. organized and built, 1893, a new creedless institutional "People's Church"; resigned pastorate, 1899; since then engaged in lit. work and in social and sanitary surveys of cities, under local or state auspices; has made sanitary surveys of 62 cities in 14 states under auspices of local organizations and state bds. of health. Chief lit. work, "U.S. Inspected and Passed," 1913 (a criticism of Federal Meat Inspection). Active as lecturer and preacher. Chmn. Woman's Committee (Mich. Div.) Council of Nat. Defense; and chmn. Mich. State Woman's Com. on Preparedness during the war. Mem. Council Nat. Municipal League. Spl. agt. in Mich. of Federal Children's Bur., and mem. nat. advisory com. same; chmn. for Mich. of child welfare dept. of Nat. League of Women Voters; mem. nat. com. to secure housing and town-planning bureau in one of the depts. of the govt.; mem. nat. com. League to Enforce Peace. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, Cephas Bennett, clergyman; Mar. 28, 1833—Jan. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANE, Charles Richard; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentiss) Crane; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Cornelia W. Smith, of Paterson, N.J., 1881. Entered the Crane Company, Chicago, mfrs. of valves, fittings, etc., and after serving in various capacities became 1st v.-p., 1894, pres., Jan., 1912-14. Dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago. Apptd. E.E. and M.P. to China, 1909, but resigned before assuming official duties; again nom. minister to China, Feb. 24, 1920. V.-chmn. finance com., Wilson campaign, 1912;

refused tender of appmt. as ambassador to Russia. Trustee Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; ex-pres. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, South Shore Country, Wayfarers, Commercial (Chicago); Century, City, N.Y. Yacht, Players, India House (New York). Pres. trustees Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Was treas. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Mem. President's Spl. Diplomatic Commn. to Russia, 1917; Am. commr. on mandates in Turkey, 1919. *Home:* Woods Hole, Mass. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Clinton Hoadley, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRANE, Edward Andrew, architect; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1867; *s.* John A. and Susan M. (Buchanan) C.; grad. high school, Taunton; Mass. Inst. Tech., special course in architecture; *m.* Marie Antoinette Baldwin, of Winston-Salem, N.C., June 2, 1897. Sr. archtl. draughtsman, 1896-7, chief of Engineering and Draughting Div., office of supervising architect of The Treasury, 1898-03; mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, Phila., 1903—; city architect, Phila., June, 1913-June, 1914. Mem. T Square Club (Phila.), A.I.A. (dir. and pres. Phila. Chapter 1919—). Republican. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Germantown Cricket, Union League, Art. *Author:* Colonial Architecture in Charleston, S.C. and Savannah, Ga., 1895. *Home:* 412 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRANE, Evan Jay, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* George W. and Minnie (Blair) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* Marie E. Grant, of Columbus, Sept. 30, 1914. Asso. editor, 1911-14, editor since 1914, Chemical Abstracts (pub. by Am. Chem. Soc.). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Lambda Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega. Compiler of 10-year index to world's progress in chemistry, 4 vols. *Home:* Upper Arlington, Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

CRANE, Frank, journalist; *b.* Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; student Ill. Wesleyan U. (hon. Ph.B., 1892; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1894); *m.* Ellie C. Stickel, of Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Trinity and Hyde Park M.E. chs., Chicago, 1896-03; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1904-9. Entered journalism, 1909; editorial writer for The Associated Newspapers (syndicate of 50 newspapers in the leading cities of the U.S.). *Author:* The Religion of Tomorrow, 1899; Vision, 1907; The Song of the Infinite, 1909; Human Confessions, 1911; God and Democracy, 1911; Lame and Lovely, 1912; Foot Notes to Life, 1913; War and World Government, 1915; Just Human, 1915; Adventures in Common Sense, 1916; The Looking Glass, 1917; Christmas and the Year Round, 1917; 400 Four Minute Essays, 10 vols., 1919. *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic, The Lambs, Authors. *Home:* 237 W. 74th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Frederick Evan, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Brooklyn, 1889-1901; co. judge, Kings Co., N.Y., 1901-6; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; apptd. judge Court of Appeals, Jan., 1917. Republican. *Address:* 854 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn.

CRANE, George Francis, banker; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1852; *s.* Dr. P. M. and Susan (Hooker) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine P. Oliver, of New York, Nov. 9, 1888. For many years a partner in Baring, Magoun & Co., bankers, but retired from active business, 1904; pres. Columbia Ins. Co.; v.-p. Seamen's Bank for Savings; trustee Phœnix Assurance Company, Ltd., Royal Exchange Assurance Co., Union Marine Ins. Co. Mem. N.E. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden. Comptroller Trinity Corpn.; treas. Louisa Minturn Hosp.; mgr. House of Mercy; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, P.E. Society for Promoting Religion and Learning, Estate of Mary L. Nickerson, Clergymen's Retiring Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Riding, Church, Quill, Salmagundi, Garden City Golf (New York); Park (Pittsfield, Mass.); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 74 Wall St., New York.

CRANE, Leo, writer; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Kailer) C.; ed. Baltimore pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Warren Walbridge, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1904. Commercial work 5 yrs.; newspaper work 2 yrs.; U.S. Indian Office, Washington, D.C., 7 yrs.; represented Indian Bureau settlement, Hopi Indian troubles, at Hoteville, Ariz., 1911; supt. Moqui Indian Reservation, northern Ariz., 1911-19, representing Hopi and Navajo Indians; in charge historic Hopi pueblos of Walpi, Oraibi, etc., scene of ann. Hopi snake dances; Indian agt. for Pueblos, of N.M. (southern div.), Sept. 1, 1919—. Has written 140 short stories in Harper's Monthly and other Am. mags. *Address:* Pueblo Agency, Albuquerque, N.M.

CRANE, Louis Burton, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Frederic D. and Adelaide (Wells) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; student universities of Berlin, Erlangen, Giessen; (D.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1916); *m.* Josephine Hopkinson Smith, of Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1899 (died, May 8, 1908); 2d, Mabel Schuyler, of Easton, Pa., July 9, 1910. In Presbyn. ministry, 1896-1902 (First Ch., Princeton, N.J., and Calvary Ch., Buffalo); Congl. clergyman, 1902-5; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-5; supply 2d Presbyn. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-6; pastor Brainerd Union Presbyn. Ch., Easton, Pa., and Presbyn. clergyman, Dec., 1906-Apr., 1910; pastor Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., Apr., 1910—. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit, 1905; Intermediate and Senior Graded Sunday School Lessons, for Presbyterian Board of Publication and S.S. Work, 1913—. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Address:* 659 Newark Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

CRANE, Martin McNulty, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W.Va., Nov. 17, 1855; *s.* Martin and Mary (McNulty) C.; early orphaned; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Tex., nearly completing usual coll. course, supplemented by systematic study; taught sch. 4 yrs.; *m.* Eula O. Taylor, of Cleburne, Tex., Jan. 22, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Cleburne, 1877-95, at Dallas since 1895; sr. mem. firm of Crane & Crane. Pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1878-82; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1885 (declined renomination), Senate, 1890-2; lt.-gov., 1892-4; atty.-gen., 1895-9; Democrat. Chief counsel for bd. of mgrs. in impeachment of Gov. James C. Ferguson, of Tex., 1917. *Club:* Dallas Golf and Country. *Home:* 4005 Gaston Av. *Office:* Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANE, Richard Teller, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentice) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; *m.* Florence, *d.* Harlow N. Higinbotham, of Chicago, June 4, 1904. In 1896, entered works of The Crane Co. (established 1855, inc. 1865) in the foundries, entering the office in the city sales dept. in 1897, 2d v.-p., 1898, pres. since 1914. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Shore Acres (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Jekyl Island (Ga.); Mt. Royal (Montreal). *Home:* 1550 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, R(obert) Newton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANE, Ross (Charles Edgar Rosecrans), art lecturer; cartoonist; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Sarah Jane (Parshall) C.; student Oberlin (O.) Acad. and Coll. until 1891, Boston Mus. Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch. (Boston), Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Grace Ellen Gannon, of Boston, 1892. Became lecturer on Chautauqua platform, 1904; head of extension dept. Art Inst. Chicago, since 1916; originator of "Better Homes" institutes as means of popularizing art. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1913-14); mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Fabian Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts (Chicago). *Author:* The House of the Home-Builder, 1916. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* Art Institute, Chicago.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick, educator; *b.* at New York, July 12, 1844; A.B., Princeton, 1864, A.M., 1867 (Ph.D., 1883, Litt.D., 1903); *m.* Sarah Fay Tourtellot, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1872 (died Aug. 21, 1912). Prof. modern langs., 1868-73, Spanish and Italian, 1873-84, Romance langs., 1884-1909, dean Coll. of Arts, 1896-1902, dean Univ. Faculty, 1902-9, acting pres., 1899, emeritus, 1909, acting pres., 1912-13, Cornell U. Mem. Royal Acad. Sciences and Arts (Palermo), Am. Philos. Society. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Italian Popular Tales; The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermons of Jacques de Vitry; Tableaux de la Révolution Française; Le Romantisme Français; La Société Française au Dix-Septième Siècle; Chansons Populaires de la France; Boileau's Les Héros de Roman; Rotrou's Saint Genest and Venceslas; Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century; and other works on folk-lore and Romance literature. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CRANE, Walter Richard, college dean; *b.* at Grafton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Richard Reed and Arethusa Thorndyke (Barrett) C.; grad. Franklin (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1891; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret M. Gray, of Beloit, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Kan., 1896; asst. to prin., Beloit High Sch., 1896-8; dir. manual training, city schs., Janesville, Wis., 1898-9; asst. geologist, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1893-1905; asst. prof. mining, U. of Kan., 1900-5; gas expert, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan. and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-5; mem. Faculty Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1905-8; dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining, Pa. State Coll., June 1, 1908-18; mining engineer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Central Pa., Coal Mining Institute of America, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Treatise on Gold and Silver, 1908; Index of Mining Engineering Literature, 1909; Ore Mining Methods, 1910; also writer of nearly 100 pub. monographs, papers and reports on mining and kindred subjects. In Alaska, investigating the coal resources of that territory, 1912. Sec. State Commn. for Establishment of Mining Expt. Sta. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913—. *Address:* State College, Pa.

CRANE, William H., actor; *b.* at Leicester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia C.; début Utica, N.Y., July 13, 1863; *m.* at Auburndale, Mass., 1870. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Co. for 8 yrs., Oates Opera Co., 4 yrs. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theatre, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." Separated from Mr. Robson in 1889, and since appeared in star rôles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892, "A Virginia Courtship," 1898, "Worth a Million," 1898-9, "The Head of the Family," 1899; in 1899 had presented 12 plays, all by Am. authors, and other plays; appeared for 3 yrs. as David Harum in a dramatization of Edw. Noyes Westcott's book of that name, 1900; followed by "The Spenders" (from the novel by Harry Leon Wilson); play by Ed. E. Rose, "Business is Business"; adaptation by Robt. Hichens of "Les Affaires son Les Affaires"; by Octave Mirabeau, a comedy by George Ade, "Father and the Boys," 1907-10; The Senator Kief-House, by Martha Morton, 1911, and a revival of Bronson Howard's "The Henrietta," rewritten and brought up to date by Winchell Smith and Victor Mapes. *Address:* The Lambs, New York.

CRANE, William Iler, lecturer, writer; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Elbert and Eleanor Barrett (Iler) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-8; A.B., Ohio U., 1900, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ione A. Oliver, of Ashley, O., Dec. 24, 1891. Taught country schs., 1884-6; supt. in Ohio schs., 1888-94; head English dept., Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1894-1900; supt. schs., Marshalltown, Ia., 1902-5; editor and mgr. edni. dept., D. Appleton & Co., New York, 1913-16. Has lectured widely on educational, literary and social subjects. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, 1900; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America, 1900. *Author:* Changing the Viewpoint, 1905; Wheeler's Graded Literary Readers (with W. H. Wheeler), 1919. *Address:* Care Cass County State Bank, Cass Lake, Minn.

CRANE, W(inthrop) Murray, ex-senator; *b.* Dalton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Zenas Marshall and Louise (Laflin) Crane; ed. public schools and Williston Sem.; (A.M., Williams, 1897; LL.D., Harvard, 1903); *m.* Mary, *d.* Robert Benner, of Astoria, L.I., 1880 (she died Feb., 1884); *m.* 2d, Josephine Porter, *d.* William J. Boardman, of Washington, 1906. Mem. Crane & Co., paper mfrs., also mfg. paper used for currency. Lt.-gov. of Mass., 1897-9, gov., 1900-2; apptd., Oct. 12, 1904, and elected Jan. 1905, U.S. senator, to fill vacancy for unexpired term (1904-7) of George F. Hoar, deceased; reëlected for term 1907-13. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-1900 and since 1904; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1904, 08, 16. *Address:* Dalton, Massachusetts.

CRANFILL, James Britton, editor; *b.* in Parker Co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Eaton and Martha Jane (Galloway) C.; ed. common schs. of Gonzales Co., Tex.; M.D., Tex. Med. Bd., 1879; (LL.D., Simmons Coll., 1900); *m.* Ollie

Allen, of Crawford, Tex., Sept. 1, 1878. Practiced medicine, 1879-82; editor of the Turnersville Effort, 1881-2; editor of Gatesville Advance, 1882-6, Waco Advance, 1886-8; financial sec. Baylor U., 1888-9; supt. Bapt. mission work of Tex., 1889-92; founder, and editor Texas Baptist Standard, 1892-1904; editor Baptist Tribune, 1905-7; since editorial writer Associated Prohibition Press; also editor The Baptist Bookman, 1917-18. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; v.-p. Bapt. Young People's Union America, 1891-3. Prohibition candidate for v.-p. of U.S., 1892. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Hon. mem. Tex. Eclectic Med. Assn., Philomathesian Soc. of Baylor U., Dallas Art Assn.; mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce, Authors' League America, Am. Sociological Assn. *Author:* Courage and Comfort, 1899; Cranfill's Heart Talks, 1906; R. C. Buckner's Life of Faith and Works (joint author), 1914; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Chronicle, 1916; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Joke Book, 1917. Published Riley's History of Texas Baptists, 1907. *Editor and compiler:* Carroll's Sermons, 1895; Baptists and Their Doctrines; Evangelistic Sermons, by B. H. Carroll, and of B. H. Carroll's Interpretation of the English Bible, 13 vols.; We Would See Jesus and Other Sermons (by George W. Truett), 1915; A Quest for Souls (by same), 1917. *Home:* 4830 Ross Av. *Office:* 511 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.

CRANFORD, William Ivey, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ophir, N.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Joshua Austin and Mary (Davis) C.; Ophir Acad., 1880-7; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Nellie Edwards, of Durham, N.C., July 17, 1895. Instr. in English and Greek, 1891-2, Greek and philosophy, 1893-4, prof. philosophy since 1895, dean, 1910-17, Trinity College. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

CRANNELL, Elizabeth Keller Shaule (Mrs. Winslow Crannell), writer, anti-suffragist; *b.* Sharon, N.Y.; *d.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Keller) Shaule; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Winslow Crannell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1870 (died 1908). First woman to appear in public against extension of suffrage to women; addressed Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896, in opposition to female suffrage plank in party platform, conv. refusing to endorse the plank; appeared before Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, against female suffrage, conv. also refusing to embody female suffrage in its platform; organized anti-suffrage assns. in S.D., Wash. and Ore. and toured the country several times in opposition to female suffrage; addressed N.Y. Legislature annually, 1896-1911, in opposition to female suffrage. An organizer, 1892, and pres. Albany Assn., mem. exec. com. Pittsburgh Assn., and mem. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Nat. Indian Assn. (exec. bd.), Albany Indian Assn. (ex-pres.), Albany Hist. and Art Soc., Dana Natural History Soc. (ex-president), Consumer's League, Authors' League America, Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. (charter mem. and 1st historian), etc. Episcopalian. Founder and editor Indian Advocate, also of the Anti-Suffragist; founder and 1st editor Church Record; contbr. many short stories, poems, etc. *Home:* 9 Hall Pl., Albany, N.Y.; (summer) Sharon Springs, New York.

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Laura Adell (Prink) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (commencement speaker); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888 (commencement speaker); (D.D., Ottawa, U., Kan., 1901, Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Fannie Eleanor Grout, of Luverne, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884. Prin. pub. schs., LeRaysville, Pa., 1882-3; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Luverne, Minn., 1883-4; actg. pastor South Alabama, N.Y., 1886-7; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1888-94, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1900-04; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1902—, 1st pres. Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., Apr., 1903—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* The Lesson Analyzed, 1910, 11, 12; The Survival of the Unfit; Crannell's Pocket Lessons, 1917, 18, 19; also many articles, poems, etc., in church periodicals. Editorial contbr. Sunday School Times, Westminster Teacher; contbg. editor Sunday School Worker. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 336 Lafayette Av., Kansas City, Kansas.

CRANSTON, Earl, bishop; *b.* Athens, O., June 27, 1840; *s.* Earl and Jane (Montgomery) C.; A.B., Ohio U., 1861, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1897; D.D., Allegheny, 1882); *m.* Martha A. Behan, of Middleport, O., Oct. 7, 1861. Served 1st sergt. to capt. in Ohio inf. and W. Va. cav., 1861-4. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Marietta, O., 1867, Portsmouth, O., 1868-9, Columbus, O., 1870, Winona, Minn., 1871, Jacksonville, Ill., 1872-4, Evansville, Ind., 1874-5, Cincinnati, 1875-8, Denver, Colo., 1878-80; presiding elder, 1880-4; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1884-96; elected bishop, 1896. Episcopal visitor, China, Japan, Korea, 1898-1900, also Mexico, P.R., H.Ty. and European missions; commr. for M.E. Church on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907; resident bishop at Washington, 1904-16; retired by age limitation May, 1916. Chmn. Commn. for Unification of Methodism. *Address:* New Richmond, O.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* at Dartmouth, Mass., May 16, 1830; *s.* Henry H. and Mary A. (Slocum) C.; A.B., Yale, 1852; student Harvard Law Sch.; (LL.D., Yale, 1882, Williams Coll., 1910); *m.* Sarah A. D. Tappan, of New Bedford, Jan. 22, 1857 (now deceased). City solicitor, New Bedford, 1855-67; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1857; mem. 44th to 47th Congresses (1875-83); head of law firm Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; pres. Acushnet Mill Corpn., Potomska Mill, and Institution for Savings, New Bedford, and connected with many other banking and industrial enterprises. Mem. Home Market Club, and various Republican organizations; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Pilgrim Soc., Bristol Co. (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CRAPSEY, Algernon Sidney, author; *b.* at Fairmount, O., June 23, 1847; *s.* Jacob Tomkins and Rachel (Morris) C.; ed. pub. sch. to 12 and in bus. 12 to 15; mem. Co. B, 79th Ohio Inf., 1862; in business, 1863-9; ed. St. Stephen's Coll. and Sem., 1869-72; (S.T.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1900); *m.* Adelaide Trowbridge, of Catskill, N.Y., 1875. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; on staff of Trinity Ch., New York, 1872-9; rector St. Andrew's, Rochester, N.Y., 1879-1906; deposed for heresy, Dec. 4, 1906. *Author:* Five Joyful Mysteries, 1883; Voice in the Wilderness; The Disunion of Christendom, 1900; Sarah Thorne, 1900; The Greater Love, 1901; Religion and Politics, 1906; The Re-Birth of Religion, 1907; The Rise of the Working Class, 1914; The Ways of the Gods, 1920. Founder of The Brotherhood, Rochester, N.Y., 1907. Lecturer, Ethical Soc. Parole officer State of N.Y., 1914. *Address:* Rochester, New York.

CRARY, George Waldo, dermatologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* George and Sara Matilda (Durkee) C.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1870-81; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1885; Berlin, 1899-1900, Vienna, 1900-1; *m.* Julia Treadwell Ogden, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1891. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1887; inst. physiol. chemistry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-89; attending surgeon, out-door dept., 1886-99, asst. attending surgeon, 1895-9, Roosevelt Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897-9; attending dermatologist, Cornell Med. Sch., New York, 1902-6; asst. consulting dermatologist, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1903-05; consulting dermatologist, Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1903—, New York Infant Asylum, 1908—, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1909—, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1910—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Social and Moral Prophylaxis, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, Harvey Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., New York Geog. Soc., etc. *Club:* Century. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 770 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official; *b.* Bellaire, O.; *d.* Charles Campbell and Mary (Thoburn) C.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher Wheeling (W.Va.) Female Sem., and high schs., Kent and Delaware, O., until 1900; prin. high sch., Delaware, 1900-4; asso. gen. sec. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A., Chicago, 1904-6; exec. sec. Home Dept. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A., hdqrs. N.Y. City, 1906-9; gen. sec. Nat. Bd. since 1906. Methodist. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Robert Irvin, botanist; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Martha (Hirsch) C.; ed. pub. schs. and private study; *m.* L. E. Canon, Apr. 19, 1878 (died Dec. 22, 1896); 2d, Minneapolis, Mrs. Mollie E. Webster, Mar. 4, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., Ill. and Ia., 1875-95; farming, 1895-1918; curator bot. dept., Iowa State Coll., 1918—. Has made extensive collections of Iowa and Minn. plants; writer on flora of Ia. Fellow Iowa Acad. Sciences; mem. Ia. Conservation Assn., Bot. Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan, lawyer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus M. and Ruth (Jackson) C.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Agnes Huntington, of New York, Nov. 15, 1892. Prize tutor in law, Columbia, 1886-9; mem. law firm Cravath & Henderson. Was member, representing U.S. Treas., of the "House Mission" to the Inter-Allied War Conf., Paris, Dec. 1917; advisory counsel of Am. Mission to the Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, London and Paris, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious conduct and services during the war," 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919; hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, London, 1918. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, City Midday, Metropolitan, Piping Rock, Automobile, Congregational, Down Town, Nassau Country. *Homes:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Bound Brook, N.J., Sept. 16, 1846; *s.* Thomas Tingey and Emily (Henderson) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* at Oakland, Calif., Nina Florence, *d.* Hon. John Ross Browne. Resigned as master, U.S.N., 1871; engaged in geol. survey and irrigation work, Calif., and in mining engring., Calif. and Nev., 1871-84; div. engr. new Croton Aqueduct, N.Y. City, 1884-95; in charge constrn. Jerome Park Reservoir, 1895-1900; apptd. div. engr. Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, 1900, and was in charge constrn. of sect. of subway at 42d St. and Broadway to 104th St.; dep. chief under same commn., 1905-7; dep. engr., subway constrn. of Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist. N.Y., 1907-10; acting chief engr., later chief engr. in charge constrn. dual system of subways for N.Y. City, 1910-16; consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn. and its successor, the Transit Construction Commission since 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Navy, as one of two representatives of Am. Soc. C.E. on Naval Consulting Bd., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Navy Athletic Assn., Seniors' Golf Assn. Awarded Civil War Medal by Act of Congress, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Pleasantville, N.Y.), St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881; *s.* J. L. (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; *g.s.* Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Clara Chaffin, of Mocksville, N.C., Nov. 5, 1901. Supt. schs., and newspaper editor 9 yrs.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1909, and practiced at Trinity, specializing in municipal bonds. Maj. judge advocate, U.S. Army; was connected with Bd. of Review of court martial proceedings, later with Legal Advisory Bd. of War Dept., Washington, D.C.; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; resumed practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Conf. Bd. of Edn. of Western N.C. Conf., M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Torrens Land Title System, 1914; Federal Income Tax, 1916. *Home:* Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, Charles Edmiston, clergyman and teacher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah Richardson (D.D.) and Hannah Tingey (Sanderson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Anna Schenck McDougall, of York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886. Teacher, Collegiate Institute, York, Pa., 1881-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Birmingham, Pa., 1886-8, Downingtown, Pa., 1889-94, Mattituck, N.Y., 1895-13. Head master of the Craven Sch. for Boys. Stated clk. Presbytery of L.I., 1903—. Republican. *Author:* Jesus and Children, 1896; History of Mattituck, L.I., 1907. One of translators of Metrical Version of the Psalms, used by United Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for 3d div., Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1917-19. *Address:* Mattituck, L.I., N.Y.

CRAVEN, Hermon Wilson, chief clk. U.S. Senate; *b.* Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John Gill and Martha (Wilson) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1890, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Fanelia Lewis, of Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1897. Began practice of law, Seattle, Wash., 1890; dep. pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1903-4; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-19; chief clk., U.S. Senate since June 1, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Seattle, 1912-13. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1915 Monroe St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, James Braxton, college pres.; *b.* at Trinity College, N.C., May 8, 1879; *s.* James Lucius (M.D.) and Nannie Augusta C.; *g.s.* Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., founder, and for 40 yrs. pres. Trinity Coll., N.C.; ed. old Trinity Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Katherine Sim-

mons Covington, of Monroe, N.C., June 22, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1900; prin. Cooleemee (N.C.) Graded Sch., 1901-4; pastor Salisbury, 1904-5, Asheville, 1905-8; prof. science, 1909-10, pres. since Apr. 12, 1910, Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N.C., also trustee. Democrat. *Home:* Lenoir, N.C.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, naval officer; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., July 8, 1873; *s.* Henry Smith and Eugenie (von Klinckofstrom) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Antoinette Merritt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1901. Ensign, 1898; lt. jr. grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1908; comdr., 1914; capt., 1918. Served on Massachusetts and Eagle, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Philadelphia, at Samoa, 1899; on U.S.S. Manila, in Philippines, 1900, 01; served as fleet gunnery officer, Atlantic Fleet, and dir. target practice; comdg. Sacramento, in European waters, until Jan. 1918; duty in France in connection with naval aviation until Apr. 1919, and later dir. naval aviation. Received thanks British gov. for saving crew of steamship Sebastian, of Italian govt. for saving sailing vessel Alessandra, of French govt. for work of naval unit employed in reconstruction in devastated area; decorated with medal of French Legion of Honor. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Homes:* (summer) Jamestown, R.I.; (winter) 1749 Corcoran St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRAVENS, (William) Ben, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAVENS, John William; *b.* Center Valley, Ind., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* William Reece and Sarah Ruth (Bray) C.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1897; *m.* Emma Lucille Krueger, of Bloomington, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Feb. 20, 1898); *m.* 2d, Mellie Parker Greene, of Danville, Ind., June 28, 1916. Editor Danville Gazette, 1884-5; supt. schs., Monroe Co., Ind., 1887-90; clk. Monroe Co. Circuit Court, 1890-4; editor Bloomington World, 1893-1906; registrar Ind. U., 1895-15, sec. since 1915. Chmn. Monroe Co. Dem. Central Com., 1890-6; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. Dem. Central Com. of Ind., 1916-18. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 414 East Kirkwood Av., Bloomington, Ind.

CRAVER, Harrison Warwick, librarian; *b.* Owaneco, Ill., Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* Harrison Eugene and Caroline Emmeline (Weirauch) C.; B.S., in chemistry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; *m.* Adelaide Nevins Martin, of Pittsburgh, June 17, 1902. Chemist various steel cos., Leechburg and Pittsburgh, Pa., and Graham, Va., 1896-9; technology librarian, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-2; asst. supt. Allegheny Iron & Steel Co., Brackenridge, Pa., 1902; technology librarian, 1903-8, librarian, 1908-17, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh; dir. Engring. Societies Library, N.Y. City, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Free Library Comm., 1909-17, A.L.A. (councilor 1909-17, exec. bd. 1913-17); pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1908-9; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVER, Samuel Porch, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CRAWFORD, Andrew Murray, lawyer; *b.* Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1853; *s.* James Nelson and Joanna Adelia (Owens) C.; ed. Walton (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Florence Watson, of Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 22, 1885. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878; removed to Marshfield, Ore., 1880; receiver, U.S. local land office, 1890-4; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1897; atty.-gen. of Ore., 1902-14 (decisions and opinions pub. in 6 vols.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 427 E. 48th St. N. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright, lawyer; *b.* at Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* John Y. and Violetta Virginia (Wright) C.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); student civ. engring., Mass. Institute Tech., 1893-4, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1894-6; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896-7; *m.* Clotilde Florance Cohen, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. city solicitor, Phila., 1906-11; prof. law of real property, of landlord and tenant, of negotiable instruments and sales, Law Dept., Temple U., 1908—. Sec. City Parks Assn. of Phila., 1900—; trus. Fairmount Park Assn., 1903—; editor city planning section of Public Ledger, 1913; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910—; sec. Art Jury of Phila., 1911—; dir. Nat. Housing Assn., 1913—, Am. Federation of Arts, 1915—; field sec., Am. Civic Assn., 1918—. Contbr. numerous articles on various phases of city building. Member Law Assn., Philadelphia, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket and Golf. Mem. Four-Minute Men div. of Com. on Public Information. *Home:* 2421 Spruce St. *Office:* 701-4 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia.

CRAWFORD, Angus, theologian; *b.* at Cobourg, Ont., Can., June 5, 1850; *s.* Angus and Isabella (Lawrie) C.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1874, A.M., 1884; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874-5; Episcopal Theol. Sem., Phila., 1875-76; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1893, and Theological Seminary of Virginia, 1916); *m.* Susan Brown, of Mt. Holly, N.J., 1880. Ordained deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Mt. Holly, 1876-87; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., 1887—, dean faculty, 1900—, Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

CRAWFORD, Arthur, writer; *b.* Montreal, Can., July 2, 1867; *s.* James David and Annie Rosina (Smith) C.; grad. Lincoln Coll., Sorel, P.Q., 1884, Royal Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ont., 1888; *m.* Anne Goy, of Sheffield, Eng., Apr. 18, 1895. Began as actor in drama "Dartmoor," 1892; with "A Night Off" co., and Lyceum Co., 1895; left stage, 1896, and since engaged in writing verses, paragraphs, jokes, etc., for Puck, Judge, Life, and other humorous publs.; furnishes artists with ideas for humorous pictures ("A.C." after artist's name indicating source of the idea). *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 39 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Charles, army officer; *b.* Coshocton, O., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Parkhill) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Miss E. M. Miller, of Paola, Kan., Nov. 24, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 12, 1889; 1st lt. 21st Inf., Nov. 11, 1896; capt. 20th Inf., Feb. 17, 1900; maj., May 11, 1912; lt. col., 10th Inf., 1916; col. inf., June 26, 1917; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; in various fights and skirmishes in Philippine Islands, 1899-1902; duty as instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-7; in Philippine Islands, 1909-11; at War Coll., 1911-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1913-16, Canal Zone, 1916-17; comd. 6th Brig., 3d Div., A.E.F., in the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918, in the

advance north of the Marne and on Vesle River, Aug. 1918; now Col. U.S.A. retired. Service medals, Spanish-Am. War, Army Cuban Occupation and Philippine Insurrection. Presbyn. *Home:* Paola, Kan., R.F.D. 4.

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac, senator; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Shannon) C.; ed. public schs., Rossville, Ia., Latin and mathematics under pvt. tutor; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* May Robinson, Oct. 4, 1884; 2d, Lavinia Robinson, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Independence, Ia., 1883, Pierre, Dak. Ty., 1884-97, Huron, S.D., since 1897. State's atty., Hughes Co., Dak. Ty., 1886-8; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1890; atty.-gen. S.D., 1892-6; atty. for C. & N.W. Ry. Co. in S.D., 1897-1905; gov. of S.D., 1907-9; U.S. senator, 1909-15; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. S.D. Bar Assn., 1899; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

CRAWFORD, Earl Stetson, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 6, 1877; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Florence A. (DePuy) C.; ed. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Delacluse and Julien acads., and École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; also in Munich, London, Rome, Florence and Venice; *m.* Brenetta Bimm Herrman, of Toledo, O., and New York, Jan. 14, 1903. Connected with Sch. of Applied Design for Women, New York, 1912-17, instr. advanced classes, life, book cover designs, composition; has served as art dir. several publs.; portrait painter and mural decorator, also designer stained glass windows various chs.; mural work in U.S. govt. bldgs., San Francisco. Formerly mem. N.G. Pa.; mem. Nutley Shade Tree Commn. 5 yrs. Fellow Soc. Am. Illustrators; mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters (sec. since 1912). Entered O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commd. lt. Q.M.C. N.A., and on active duty with 77th Div., Camp Upton, L.I., 1917; transf. to Camp Johnston, Fla., later to Hdqs. Southern Dept., San Antonio, Tex.; served until Oct. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* T-Square, Salmagundi. *Address:* The Enclosure, Nutley, N.J.; (summer) Roque Bluffs, Me.

CRAWFORD, George Gordon, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Madison, Ga., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* George Gilmore and Margaret Reed (Howard) C.; B.S., in mech. engring., Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1890; Karl-Eberhard U., Tübingen, Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Margaret Richardson, of New Orleans, Feb. 1, 1911. Chemist, 1892-4, draughtsman, 1894-5, Edgar-Thomson Works; asst. supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895-7; supt. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1897-9; supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1899-1901; mgr. nat. dept. Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1901-7; pres. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1907—. *Clubs:* Southern (Birmingham), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Address:* Birmingham, Alabama.

CRAWFORD, Isabel, missionary; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., May 26, 1865; *d.* Rev. John and Sarah Louise (Hackett) C.; ed. Canadian Lit. Inst. (now Woodstock Coll.), 1875-8; Central Sch., Woodstock, 1878-81; Prairie Coll., Rapid City, Manitoba, 1881-4; pastor's asst., 1884-92; grad. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1893; unmarried. Began as missionary, 1893, to Kiowa Blanket Indians, 87 miles from railroad, in Okla. Ty.; found the Indians in debt, living in tepees, and without ambition; in 10 yrs. 100 were church members, all were living in houses, and nearly every able-bodied man was at work; lecturing in behalf of Indians, in all parts of U.S. since 1906, under auspices of Women's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; investigating conditions of Indians on reservations in N.Y. State, 1915-18. *Author:* The Twenty-third Psalm in the Indian Sign Language, 1913; Kiowa—The History of a Blanket Indian Mission, 1915. *Home:* Red House, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, J(ames) C(hamberlain), entomologist; *b.* West Point, Neb., Aug. 24, 1880; *s.* James Chamberlain and Katherine (Moore) C.; grad. High Sch., West Point, 1896; student U. of Neb., 5½ years to 1902; (M.Sc., George Washington Univ., 1914); *m.* Emily Baker, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 30, 1913. Agt. and expert, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-7; asst. curator, Div. of Insects, Nat. Mus., 1907-11, asso. curator, 1911-19; specialist in parasitic hymenoptera, Dept. of Agr., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Deutsche Entomologische Gesellschaft, Assn. Econ. Entomologists. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous articles on Hymenoptera; devotes time to parasitic forms and bees, with the Chalcidoidea as a specialty. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, John Forsyth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Damascus, Syria, Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Beattie (Stewart) C.; came to U.S., 1885; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1891-3; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1895-6; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Bertha Adams, of Grinnell, Ia., June 25, 1901. Demonstrator experimental psychology, Princeton, 1896-7; ordained Baptist ministry, 1900; entered Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st. Bapt. Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1900-4; prof. philosophy and edn., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1904-7; prof. psychology, U. of Neb. summers, 1906-7; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1907-12; prof. philosophy, U. of Chicago, summers, 1913, 14, 15; prof. philosophy, Beloit Coll. since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Fact and Inference in Mill's Logic, 1913. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

CRAWFORD, John Martin, see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CRAWFORD, John Thomas Gavin, lawyer; *b.* Crawfordville, Fla., Dec. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna (Moring) C.; pub. schs., Tallahassee, Fla.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Paula Connally, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1918. Practiced in Pensacola, Fla., 1906-8, since in Jacksonville. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country. *Office:* Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

CRAWFORD, John Wallace (Capt. Jack), author; Mar. 4, 1847–Feb. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRAWFORD, Leonard Jacob, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Apr. 29, 1860; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Coll., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Horner, Jan. 16, 1883. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Ky., 1891, for presdl. elector, 1892. Pres. Rep. State League of Ky.,

1893-5; pres. Nat. Rep. League, 1897. Mem. com. to prepare for Gen. Assembly, bills for re-districting state, amendments to election laws, etc., 1909. *Address:* Newport, Ky.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline, author, social worker; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) C.; Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907; unmarried. Has made spl. study of sociology in its present-day manifestations, and of American romance as related to history; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1898-1902; sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-8, Ford Hall Meetings since 1908. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Monday Evening, Women's City Club of Boston, Episcopalian. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903; The College Girl of America, 1904; Among Old New England Inns, 1907; St. Botolph's Town, 1908; Old Boston Days and Ways, 1909; Romantic Days In Old Boston, 1910; Goethe and His Woman Friends, 1911; Romantic Days in the Early Republic, 1912; The Romance of the American Theatre, 1913; Social Life in Old New England, 1914; Old Plymouth Days and Ways, 1920. Editor The Open Forum. *Home:* 65 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Medorem, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Yamhili Co., Ore., Jan. 27, 1844; *s.* Medorem (capt. U.S.V.) and Adaline (Brown) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867, Arty. Sch., 1875; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1881); *m.* Rita Shreve Carter, of New York, Jan. 15, 1874; 2d, Lola Goodall, of Washington, Jan. 14, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., June 17, 1874; capt., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; lt.-col., June 20, 1905; col., Jan. 25, 1907; brig.-gen. Jan. 3, 1908; retired by operation of law, Jan. 27, 1908. On duty, Ft. Vancouver, Wash., 1867-8; with 1st expdn. to Alaska, where was shipwrecked, 1868-70; Tex., Mexican border and in Old Mexico, 1878-9; prof. mil. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-81; served in Cuba, and chief ordnance officer, div. and dept. of Cuba, 1898-01; comd. Ft. Kenay, Alaska, 1869-70; Pirotecnia militar, Habana, Cuba, 1899-01; comd. Ft. Schuyler, 1901-3, Ft. McHenry, 1903-5, Ft. Wadsworth, 1905-8. Republican. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion, St. Andrew's Soc. (Scottish). *Clubs:* Ft. Monroe (Va.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1312 19th St., Washington.

CRAWFORD, Morris Barker, physicist; *b.* Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Caroline L. Rice, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883. Tutor mathematics, 1874-7, instr. physics, 1880-1, asso. prof., 1881-4, prof. since 1884, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim, editor; *b.* Miller, S. Dak., May 4, 1888; *s.* Nelson Antrim and Fanny (Vandercook) C.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910; M.A., U. of Kan., 1914; unmarried. Daily newspaper work, 1906-9; instr. English, later asst. prof., 1910-14, head of dept. industrial journalism since 1914, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also head printing dept. and dir. coll. press service; mng. editor Kan. Industrialist since 1914; asso. editor The Midland (mag.); editor Kan. Churchman, 1916-18. Dir. of publicity, U. S. Food Administration in Kan., 1917; dir. of publicity, Kan. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres., 1917-18), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (exec. com.), Am. Coll. Quill Club (Nat. chancellor, 1919-21), Kan. Authors' Club, Kan. Assn. Teachers of English (ex-pres.), Kan. Editorial Assn., S.R., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. *Clubs:* Rotary, Manhattan Country. *Author:* Preparation for Editorial Work on Farm Papers, 1917. Contbr. verse, fiction, etc., to New Republic, Reedy's Mirror, Poetry, etc. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Warren, Ark., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* Alexander Lafayette and Melinda Parthenia (Harrington) C.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Daviess Williams, of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 8, 1890. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1884; asst. atty.-gen. of Ark., 1889-90; reporter Sup. Ct. of Ark., 1890-13; asst. atty. St.L.,I.M. & S. Ry. Co., 1913-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Author Digest of Arkansas Decision, 4 vols, 1917-18; Digest of Oklahoma Decisions, 6 vols., 1913-18. Editor Arkansas Reports, vols. 53-105, 1891-13. Apptd. to digest Statutes of Ark., 1919. *Home:* 416 Fairfax Av., Midland Hills. *Office:* 314 Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Henry, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

CRAWFORD, Walter Joshua, lawyer; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, Tex., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Joshua S. and Lou (Eddins) C.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, B.L., 1897; *m.* Cora Shults, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 12, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Beaumont; mem. Smith & Crawford; dir. Beaumont Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Lone Star Shipbuilding Co., First Nat. Bank. Referee in bankruptcy, 1897-1904; chmn. Jefferson Co. Dem. Com., 1903-5; mem. Tex. State Democrat Exec. Com., 1906-8. Mem. Tex. Hist. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Neches, Rotary, Beaumont Golf and Country. *Home:* 1494 Broadway. *Office:* Gilbert Bldg., Beaumont, Tex.

CRAWFORD, William Alfred, newspaper man; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret Archer (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began on staff of Terre Haute (Ind.) Express, 1899; with Chicago Chronicle, 1900, city and news editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1900-5; Washington corr., and night mgr. Associated Press, 1905-14; chief of Washington staff, Central News of America, and Central News of London, Ltd., since 1914. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 928 14th St. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Wilton Center, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Lucy Jane C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884, A.M., 1887; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; (D.D., Northwestern, 1893; LL.D., Dickinson, 1902, Northwestern, 1912); *m.* Jennie M. Foote, of Batavia, Ill., July 24, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Ravenswood, Chicago, 1884-6, Fulton St. Ch., Chicago, 1886-9; prof. hist. theology, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1889-93; pres. Allegheny Coll., July, 1893—. Lecturer on hist. subjects; contbr. to mags. and newspapers; one of the judges to select names for the Hall of Fame; trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Federation for Social Service, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Life of Savonarola, 1906; The Church and the Slums, 1908; Thoburn and India, 1909; The American College, 1915. Nat. War Work Council sec. of

Y.M.C.A., 1917— (in France Dec. 1917-May 1918). *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CRAWFORD, William L., lawyer; Jan. 23, 1839-Feb. 17, 1920; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRAWFORD, William Webb, banker; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* Robert and Frances Elizabeth (Webb) C.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Juliet I. Cherry, of Savannah, Tenn., June 21, 1891. In banking business in Birmingham, Ala., since 1887; pres. Am. Trust & Savings Bank since 1905; mem. Chandler & Co., gen. store, Birmingham; dir. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Ala. Great Southern R. R. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1901 12th Av. S. *Address:* 1st Av. and 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William Albert, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* William and Louisa (Crawford) F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1884, M.A., 1886; grad. divinity, Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1887; spl. course Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Damaris Constance, *d.* John Ings, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 28, 1889. Explored Rainy River country for Toronto Globe, 1886. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Paul's, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1888; rector, St. George's, New Glasgow, N.S., 1889-92, Ch. of the Redeemer, Merrick, L.I., 1892-6, Memorial Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-03; instr. chemistry, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904-6; rector St. Mary's, Emmorton, Md., 1910—. Invented a thought recorder, 1902; passenger car, 1904; trolley device, 1906; house cooling system, 1908; safety aeroplane, combined parachute and aeroplane, etc., 1911, automobile fender, 1912; spring auto wheel, 1913. Mem. Astron. socs. of France and Great Britain, Royal Soc. Arts, Eng. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Harford Co. Boat. *Author:* Old Dogma in a New Light, 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906. June 7, 1915, one yr. before it came into general use, invented and applied for patent on bag, or box, respirator for poison gas, on principle afterwards used by all belligerent armies. *Address:* St. Mary's, Emmorton, Md.

CRAWLEY, Edwin Schofield, university prof.; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. and Elmira (Hammell) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Annie Reckefus, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1888. Instr. civ. engring., 1882-5, instr. mathematics, 1885-9, asst. prof., 1889-99, Thomas A. Scott prof. mathematics since 1899, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1889, 96, 07, 14; Tables of Logarithms, 1899; Short Course in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Analytic Geometry (with Prof. H.B. Evans), 1918. *Home:* 330 W. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWSHAW, Fred Duane, educator; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Frank and Mary (Dunnaway) C.; grad. Mechanics Arts High Sch., St. Paul, 1891; grad. St. Paul Business Coll., 1892; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896, M.E., 1909; grad. work, U. of Chicago, summer session, 1900, and by correspondence; *m.* Wilhelmina Blanche Story, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 12, 1899. Chmn. manual arts, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896-7; instr. in manual arts, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-03; also prin. Franklin Sch. and manual arts advisor, Peoria, and instr. in Bradley Poly. Inst. summer sessions, 1903-8; asst. dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1908-10; chmn. Dept. of Manual Arts, and prof. manual arts, U. of Wis., 1910-17; pres. academic board, U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, U. of Ill., 1917-19; prof. industrial edn., and asst. to dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., 1919; prof. manual arts, U. of Wis., 1919—. Supervising editor, manual arts and vocational edn. dept., Scott, Foresman & Co., Chicago and New York. Pres. Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn., 1913, Wis. Sch. Arts and Home Econ. Assn., 1914-16; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Bd. of Commerce, Madison. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Problems in Furniture Making, 1902; Problems in Wood Turning, 1905; Metal Spinning, 1910; Manual Arts for Vocational Ends, 1912; Problems in Mechanical Drawing (part author), 1908; Furniture Design for Schools and Shops, 1914; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (part author), 1915; Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools (part author), 1916. *Home:* 2018 Chamberlain Av., Madison, Wis.

CRAWSHAW, William Henry, university dean; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary (Lodge) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1887, A.M., 1889; student, Oxford U., Eng., 1900-1; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892, 1900-1, 1894, 1910-11; (Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1909; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Jennie Louise Broughton, Dec. 26, 1888. Instr. English and elocution, 1887-9, asso. prof. English, 1889-93, prof. English lit., 1893-1917, and prof. general literature, 1917—, dean, 1897—, acting pres., 1897-9, 1907, 1908, pres. pro tem., 1908-9, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Baptist. Lecturer at Chautauqua, N. Y., 1917-18. *Author:* The Interpretation of Literature, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898; Literary Interpretation of Life, 1900; The Making of English Literature, 1907; The Genius of Christ, 1917. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CREAGER, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREAGER, John Oscar, educator; *b.* South Whitley, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* John Reuben and Julia Anne (Banfill) C.; Ohio State U., 1893-4; Lebanon U., Ohio, 1894-6; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Leoti Fudge, of Eaton, O., Dec. 17, 1899. Pres. Lebanon U., 1900-7; traveled in Europe, studying systems of training of teachers, 1907-8; head Dept. of English, Univ. Sch. for Boys, Cleveland, 1908-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Wyo., and prof. edn., 1910-17, dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-17, U. of Wyo.; commr. of edn. for Wyo., 1917-19; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., Flagstaff, since 1919. Was pres. Wyo. State Bd. Sch. Examiners and mem. State Sch. Code Com. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A. Editor Wyo. School Journal. *Address:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

CREECH, John W., banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREEGAN, Charles Cole, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CREEL, George, editor, author; *b.* Blackburn, Mo., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Bates, of Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1912. Editor Kansas City Independent, 1899-1909, Denver Post, 1909-10, Rocky Mountain News, 1911-13; chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players (New York). *Author:* Quatrains of

Christ, 1907; Children in Bondage, 1913; Wilson and the Issues, 1916; Ireland's Struggle for Freedom; also various pamphlets. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 105 E. 39th St., New York.

CREEL, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., July 20, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1900; *m.* Helen Wolfarth, of Columbus, O., June 5, 1911. With U.S. Pub. Health Service, July 27, 1902—; stationed at Ellis Island Immigration Sta., New York; quarantine officer, Philippine Islands; marine hosps. at Phila, Chicago, Baltimore, Louisville, Evansville, Ind.; fleet surgeon, Bering Sea patrol, 1910; plague epidemic work, San Francisco, 1907-8, Porto Rico, 1912-13, Havana, Cuba, 1914, New Orleans, La., 1914, 15, 16. Surgeon, 1914, and asst. surgeon gen., 1916, in charge div. of quarantine and immigration—research work in plague, in cholera and typhoid dissemination. Mem. 3d Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. various articles on tropical diseases to med. jours. *Address:* 2612 Garfield St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CREELMAN, Harlan, theologian; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. William and Nancy (Cox) C.; U. of N.B., Fredericton, N.B.; grad. Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1885; B.D., Yale University, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; D.D., Temple U., 1916); *m.* Josephine Thorp Rice, of Albany, N.Y., June 15, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Worthington, Mass., 1889-93; instr. Bibl. lit., Yale, 1893-9; Miner prof. Hebrew, cognate langs. and bibl. lit., Congl. Coll. (McGill U.), Montreal, Can., 1899-1908; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Auburn Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1908. In charge O.T. work at various times, 1899-1908, at Wesleyan Presbyn. (Theol.) colls., Montreal, and Semitic work at McGill. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Cayuga Co. (N.Y.) Historical Soc. *Author:* An Introduction to the Old Testament Chronologically Arranged, 1917. Contbr. to theol. publs. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

CREELMAN, James, editor; Nov. 12, 1859–Feb. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CREEVEY, Caroline Alathea Stickney (Mrs. John K. Creevey), author; *b.* Union City, Mich.; *d.* John Newton and Mary (Hale) Stickney; spent childhood and youth in Rockville, Conn.; A.B., Wheaton Sem. (now Wheaton Coll.), Norton, Mass., 1863; *m.* John Kennedy Creevey, of New York, Aug. 20, 1866. *Clubs:* Monday (Elizabeth, N.J.), Meridan, Wheaton (New York). *Author:* Recreations in Botany, 1893; Flowers of Field, Hill and Swamp, 1895; Harper's Guide to Wild Flowers, 1912; Daughter of the Puritans, 1916; At Random, 1920. *Address:* The Apthorp, 390 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CREHORE, William Williams, civil engr.; Feb. 3, 1864-Sept. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CREIGHTON, Elmer Ellsworth Farmer, electrical engr.; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., 1873; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, E.E., 1897; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; École Supérieure de l'Électricité, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Asst. to Frank Medina, Pacific Postal Telegraph Co., 1895; asst. to Dr. F. A. C. Perrine and instr. in elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-8, 1900-1; asst. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; asst. to M. André Blondel, Paris, 1898-1900; engr. exptl. dept. Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-4; protective apparatus developments and research, Gen. Elec. Co., 1904-12; asst. prof. elec. engring., Union U., 1904-6; consulting engr. with Gen. Electric Co., also inventor and developer of elec. protective appartus, 1912—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société Internationale des Électriciens, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* Schenectady Golf. Author of many tech. papers pub. in Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. from 1906. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, James Edwin, university prof.; *b.* at Pictou, N.S., Apr. 8, 1861; *s.* John and Mary C. (O'Brien) C.; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1887; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., Cornell, 1892; (LL.D., Queen's University, 1903, and Dalhousie University, 1914); *m.* Katherine F. McLean, of Pictou, N.S., Dec. 20, 1892. Instr. philosophy, 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-5, prof. logic and metaphysics since 1895, and dean of the Graduate School since 1914, Cornell U. Am. editor Kant-Studien since 1896; co-editor, 1894-1902, editor, 1892—, Philosophical Review. Mem. American Philosophical Soc. (pres., 1902-3). *Author:* An Introductory Logic, 1898, 3d edit., 1909. *Translator:* Wundt's Human and Animal Psychology (with Edward B. Titchener, *q.v.*), 1894; Paulsen's Kant—His Life and Philosophy (with Albert Lefevre), 1902. Contbr. philos. articles in The Philosophical Review, Kant-Studien, etc. *Address:* 2 The Circle, Ithaca, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, John Thrale, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., July 17, 1884; *s.* James Asbury and Mary Catharine (Newman) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1910; unmarried. Began practice with Brown & Hay, Springfield, 1910; mem. firm Brown, Hay & Creighton since 1912. Became connected with War Trade Bd., Jan. 1, 1918; specialized in investigations of enemy controlled chem. companies in U.S., and later chief of investigations War Trade Intelligence; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., June, 1919, in charge of disposition of interned alien enemies and reorganization of Bur. of Investigation. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Sangamo, Illini (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

CREIGHTON, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 29, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Woods) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mathilda Mathis, of New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1904. Asst. engr. U.S. Steamships Lackawanna and Mohican, to 1887; prof. engring., Purdue U., 1887-91; chief engr. U.S.C.S. Blake, 1891; retired from naval service, 1892; prof. mech. and sugar engring., 1894-1919, dean Coll. of Tech., 1911-19, Tulane U.; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., La. Engring. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* The Steam Engine and Other Heat Motors, 1907, 3d edit., 1911. *Home:* 1445 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans.

CREMER, Jacob Theodoor, diplomat; *b.* Zwolle, Holland, June 30, 1847; *s.* Jacob Theodoor and Louise (Toewater) C.; ed. in Holland; *m.* Annie Hermine Hogan, of Penang, Straits Settlements, Jan. 16, 1873. Went to Netherlands, East Indies, in employ of Netherlands Trading Soc., 1868; head mgr. Deli Co. (tobacco plantations), 1871-83; returned to Amsterdam as head mgr. Deli Ry. Co., 1883;

mem. 2d Chamber States General (Ho. of Rep.), 1884-97; minister for the colonies, 1897-1901; again mem. 2d Chamber States General, 1901-5; pres. Netherlands Trading Soc., at Amsterdam, 1906-12; mem. 1st Chamber States General (Senate), since 1912; spl. envoy of Queen oi Netherlands to Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909; M.P. and E.E. from Netherlands to U.S., since Nov., 1918. Mem. bd. administrators Suez Canal Co., Paris, France; mem., later pres., Internat. Opium Confs., The Hague, 1911, 12, 13, 14; pres. Colonial Instn., Amsterdam. Decorated Grand Cross House of Orange, Knight Comdr. Netherland Lion, Royal Humane Medal (all of Holland), Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France), Grand Cross of Villaviciosa (Portugal), Grand Cross of Medjijie (Turkey), Grand Cross Rising Sun (Japan), Double Dragon (China), Officer of the Lion and Sun (Persia). Protestant. *Address:* Netherlands Legation, 1800 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRESPO y MARTINEZ, Gilberto, ambassador; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRESS, George Oscar, army officer; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Sept. 18, 1862; *s.* George and Mary E. C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Dora Scott Dean, of Ironton, O., May 26, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Apr. 20, 1891; trans. to 4th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; capt., July 1, 1899; maj., 10th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 8th Cav., Feb. 1, 1913; lt.-col. of Cav., Sept. 4, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig.-gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1889-93; duty Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1897-8; in Philippines, with Gen. Lawton, 1899-1900; constructing q.m. at Ft. Riley, Kan., 1900-4; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1904-8; duty Insp. General's Dept., 1916-18; organized 306th Cav., N.A., 1918; organized 49th Field Artillery, 1918; in charge militia affairs, Southern Dept., 1919; apptd. comdr., Columbus Barracks, Oct. 6, 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRESSEY, George Croswell, clergyman; *b.* Buxton, Me., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Croswell) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1899); *m.* Lilian Maling, of Bangor, Me., Apr. 19, 1888. Prof. modern langs., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1880-2; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1884-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-6, Northampton, Mass., 1896-01, Portland, Ore., 1901-6, Effra Rd. Ch., London, 1907-13, Ch. of the Redeemer, New Brighton, N.Y., 1914—. Lecturer, Unitarian Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1912, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914. *Author:* The Essential Man, 1895; Mental Evolution, 1894; Philosophy of Religion, 1892; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought, 1897; Soul-Power, 1899; Outline of Unitarian Belief, 1905; A Talk with Young People on Liberal Religious Thought, 1912. Del. of Am. Unit. Assn. to meetings of Nat. Mil. Assembly, in Eng., 1906, and of Am., British and Fgn. Unit. Assns. to Nat. Liberal Conv., Holland, 1907. Lecturer before various clubs and orgns. on polit. and religious liberalism in England, and similar topics. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* New Brighton, N.Y.

CRESSON, W(illiam) Penn, author; *b.* at Claymont, Del., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Hilbourne Thompson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Vaux) C.; student U. of Pa., 1895, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-02 (student of the 1st class); followed Prof. Sorel's course at the École de Sciences Politiques, 1902. Traveled extensively in Europe and the East; practiced architecture, Washington, 1905-7; ranching in Nev., 1907-9; mem. Madison Fork Ranch Corp., Yellowstone, Mont. Sec. of Am. Legation at Lima, Peru, 1909-12; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1912-13; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1913-14, Panama, 1914-15, sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, May 21, 1915-17; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 1917; retired. Commd. lt. A.S., S.O.R.C., Sept. 1917; capt. A.S., Jan. 1918; chief Am. Mil. Mission, Belgian General Hdqrs. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold, with Croix de Guerre. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Racquet (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton), The Pilgrims (London, Eng.). *Author:* Persia—The Awakening East, 1908; The Cossacks—Their History and Country, 1919. Contbr. articles on travel Nat. Geog. Mag., and l'Illustration, Paris. *Address:* Graduate College, Princeton, N.J.

CRESSY, Will Martin, actor, playwright; *b.* Bradford, N.H., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Frank and Annette Miriam (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Blanche May Dayne, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1890. Made first appearance on stage at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1889, in Frost & Fanshawe Repertoire Company; later with numerous companies, including 6 yrs. in "The Old Homestead;" in vaudeville (with wife) since Dec. 19, 1899, visiting all prin. countries of world. Has written 170 one-act plays. Served as an entertainer with A.E.F., in France, 7 months. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 24 South St., Concord, N.H.

CRET, Paul Philippe, architect; *b.* Lyons, France, Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Paul Adolphe and Anna Caroline (Durand) C.; ed. Lycée of Bourg, École des Beaux Arts, Lyons, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; architecte diplômé du gouvernement français, 1903; (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marguerite Lahalle, of Orleans, France, Aug., 1905. Prof. design, U. of Pa., Oct., 1903—. Paris prize, 1896, Rougevin prize, 1901, and grand medal of emulation, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; 2d prize, Concours Chenavard, 1903; gold medal, Salon des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1903. Architect of Pan-American Union, Washington, Valley Forge memorial arch, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., and Indianapolis Pub. Library (in association), etc.; mem. Art Jury, City of Phila. Mem. Société architectes diplômés, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, T-Square Club, Phila.; fellow A.I.A. Served in French Army and with 1st Div., A.E.F., 1914-19. *Address:* 516 Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.

CREW, Henry, physicist; *b.* Richmond, O., June 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Deborah A. C.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Helen C. Coale, of Baltimore, July 17, 1890. Instr. physics, Haverford Coll., 1888-91; astronomer Lick Obs., 1891-2; prof. physics, Northwestern U., since 1892. Collaborator Astrophysical Journal since 1892. Del. Congress of Physicists, Paris, 1900; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1909), Ill. Acad. Science (pres. 1912); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1908; General Physics, 1908. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston), Westmoreland Golf. *Address:* 620 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

CRILE, Austin Daniel, college pres.; *b.* at Chili, O., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deets) C.; student Scio (O.) Coll., 1887-9; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1901-03; (LL.D., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1919); *m.* Winifred Augusta Wood, of Scio, June 12, 1890. Began as teacher at 17; financial sec. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894-7, securing endowment and erecting the Sem. bldgs.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Wicker Park Ch., Chicago, 1897-1910 (ch. growing from mission ch. to largest Evang. Luth. Ch. in Chicago); resigned and located at Roswell, N. M., on account of wife's health; established the Manse Stock Farm and Orchard; chmn. and mgr. N.M. Live Stock and Products Exp., Roswell, N.M., 1914-16; pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts since Apr. 1, 1917. Chaplain N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914-17; mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19; mem. N. M. State Fair Commn., 1917-19; mem. State Mine Tax Commn., N.M.; mem. N.M. Soldier Settlement Commn., Roswell Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Weidner Inst. (Mulberry, Ind.), Passavant Memorial Hosp. (Chicago). Mem. Am. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Assn. Am. Coll. Presidents. Republican. *Address:* State College, N.M.

CRILE, George W., surgeon; *b.* Chili, O., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1884, A.M., 1888; M.D., Wooster U., Cleveland, 1887; student Vienna, 1893, London, 1895, Paris, 1897; (hon. Ph.D., Hiram Coll., 1901; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1913; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1916); *m.* Grace McBride, of Cleveland, Feb. 7, 1900. Lecturer and demonstrator histology, 1889-90, prof. physiology, 1890-93, principles and practice of surgery, 1893-1900, Wooster U.; prof. clin. surgery, 1900-11, surgery, 1911—, Western Reserve U.; visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hospital. 1st lt., U.S.A. Med. R.C., in service in Porto Rico, 1898; maj. Med. O.R.C. and professional director, May 1917-May 1918; Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S. Army, in service with B.E.F., in France; senior consultant in surgical research, May 1918-Jan. 1919; lt.-colonel, June 1918, colonel, Nov. 1918. Alvarenga prize, College Phys. Philadelphia, 1901; Cartwright prize, Columbia, 1897-1903; Senn prize, A.M.A., 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Surgical Assn., American College Surgeons (pres. 1916); member Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Author:* Surgical Shock, 1897; Surgery of Respiratory System, 1900; Certain Problems Relating to Surgical Operations, 1901; On the Blood Pressure in Surgery, 1903; Hemorrhage and Transfusion, 1909; Anemia and Resuscitation; Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; Origin and Nature of the Emotions, 1915; A Mechanistic View of War and Peace, 1916; Man, An Adaptive Mechanism, 1916; The Kinetic Drive, 1916; The Fallacy of the German State Philosophy, 1918. *Home:* 2620 Derbyshire Rd. *Office:* 1021 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

CRIMMINS, John Daniel, contractor; May 18, 1844—Nov. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRISCUOLO, Luigi, financial writer; *b.* Salerno, Italy, Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Antonio and Maria Rosa (Saporiti) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Nadia Jozia de Jarocki, of Kovel, Russian Poland, 1912. Brought to U.S., 1889; financial statistician, Redmond & Co., bankers, New York, 1911-18; financial editor The Independent since 1915; collaborator on financial topics for New York Tribune, Bankers Mag., Magazine of Wall Street, etc.; sec. U.S. Railroad Administration Com. on Finance, Mar.-Dec. 1918. Was chmn. Italian Div. of Liberty Loan Com., New York, during 2d and 3d campaigns. A founder and trustee Italy Am. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Financial Statisticians, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Dante Alighieri Soc., Italian Chamber of Commerce in New York, Italian Navy League, etc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Bond Club. *Home:* 24 E. 63d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Arthur, artist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Apr. 26, 1881; *s.* Alfred C. and Ella (Watkins) C.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, pupil of Bryso Burroughs and F. V. Du Mond. Instr. in drawing, Cooper Inst., New York; v.-p. Art Students' League, 1904. Collaborative prize, Architectural League of New York, 1914; first Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Picture entitled "L'Encore" in permanent exhbn. Canadian Nat. Gallery, at Ottawa; mural decorations, Belasco Theatre, and The Playhouse, New York; residence of Seward Prosser, of Englewood, N.J.; of H. K. Whitmer, Buffalo, N.Y.; of George H. Brown, Rome, N.Y.; of H. F. Lydecker, Englewood, N.J.; of Louis Hall, New Rochelle, N.Y.; etc.; also "British Recruiting on Boston Common," for Canadian War Memorials; Commons Reading Room, House of Parliament, Can., picture presented to Prince of Wales. Dir. of mural painting, Beaux Arts Sch. of Design, 1917, 18, 19; instr. drawing, Art Students' League. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (v.-p.), Archtl. League New York (v.-p., 1918-20), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists of America. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Charles R., congressman; *b.* Ellaville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* Charles Frederick and Clara (Burton) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 5, 1907. Admitted to Ga. bar; elected to 54th Congress to serve out unexpired term of father, late speaker of the House; judge of City Ct., Americus, 1900-11; resigned to accept position of parliamentarian 62d Congress, under Speaker Clark; parliamentarian Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ga. Dist. Methodist. *Address:* Americus, Ga.

CRISSEY, Forrest, writer; *b.* Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 1, 1864; *s.* Merrill and Eunice (Tracy) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. and Ill.; *m.* Kate D. Shurtleff, of Marengo, Ill., July 14, 1887. Began as country corr. Chicago Times, at Marengo; first fiction story, written at age of 20, accepted by Ballou's Monthly, Boston; went to Geneva, Ill., on the Patrol (a country newspaper), to Chicago, 1893, and was connected with the Chicago Times and other newspapers; reporter Chicago Evening Post, 1895, spl. editorial and feature writer, same, 1896-1900; became spl. editorial rep. Phila. Saturday Evening Post, 1900, and almost ever since identified with that publn. *Author:* The Country Boy, 1897; (poems) In Thompson's Woods, 1901; Tattlings of a Retired Politician, 1904; The Story of Foods, 1917. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Harper's, etc. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

CRIST, Harris McCabe, editor; *b.* Sparlan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Philip A. and Mary (Fowler) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Addie Slack, Apr

28, 1911. Began as page in U.S. Senate; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1905-10, asst. mng. editor and news editor, 1911-16, and mng. editor since 1916. *Home:* 155 Stratford Rd. *Office:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn.

CRIST, Raymond Fowler; *b.* El Paso, Ill., Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Philip Abright and Mary Alice (Fowler) C.; student Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1889-91; D.D.S., Howard University, 1897; LL.B., Washington College of Law, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Wetmore, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1896. Entered Govt. service as messenger boy, 1884; promoted to clk., 1895; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Commerce and Labor, 1904-5; commercial agt. to Japan, China and Africa, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-7; asst. chief, Div. of Naturalization, 1907-13; deputy commr. of Naturalization, Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 31, 1919; dir. of citizenship, Dept. of Labor, Apr. 1, 1919; exec. official in charge of federal supervision of citizenship edn. in pub. schools throughout U.S. Methodist. *Home:* 3025 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

CRISTY, Albert Barnes, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRISWELL, George Stuart, judge; *b.* Venango County, Pa., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Robert Chesney and Hannah (Nickle) C.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Flora Smith, of Franklin, Pa., Nov. 26, 1879. Read law with late Henry A. Miller; admitted to Pa. bar, Sept. 30, 1875; practiced alone at Franklin, Pa., 1875-87; associated with late State Senator James Wilson Lee and Frank W. Hastings, practice extending throughout the oil regions of northwestern Pa.; partnership dissolved 1894, on removal of Senator Lee to Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1885-8 (chmn. Judiciary General Com., session of 1887); apptd., 1895, by Gov. Stewart, pres. judge of Venango Co. (28th Jud. Dist.), and elected to same office for term of 10 yrs., Nov., 1895; reëlected, 1905, 1915; Republican. Dir. Union Light & Heat Co.; interested in production of oil in Lawrence Co., Pa., and Mahoning Co., O. Mem. Pa. N.G., 1876-82. Trustee State Instn. for Feeble Minded, Polk, Pa. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

CROCKER, Francis Bacon, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, July 4, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Mary (Eldridge) C.; E.M., Columbia, 1882, Ph.D., 1894 (hon. M.S., 1914); unmarried. Instructor electrical engineering, 1889-92, adj. prof., 1892-3, prof., 1893-1914, Columbia. Founder and vice-president of C. & C. (Curtis & Crocker) Electric Company, 1887, and Crocker-Wheeler Electric Co., 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1897-8), N.Y. Elec. Soc. (pres. 1889-1892), Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; foreign mem British Instn. Elec. Engrs.; permanent sec. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893. *Author:* Management of Electrical Machinery, 8th edit., 1908; Electric Lighting, 8th edit., 1908; Electric Motors, 2d edition, 1914. Also many articles and papers in Electrical World, Transactions American Institute Electrical Engineers, etc. *Address:* Ampere, N.J.

CROCKER, Henry E., mgr. teachers' agency; June 13, 1848–Feb. 11, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel Hooker and Abiah Worth (Morse) C.; B.S. in C.E., University of Mich., 1889 (Master of Engineering, 1919); *m.* Edna Louise Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1903. Draftsman, bridge and bldg. dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1889-91; asst. engr., bridge dept. N.P.Ry., 1891-4; bridge engr., Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 1895-6; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, Colo., 1897-1901; asst. erecting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Chicago, 1901-06; bridge engr. Denver City Tramway Co., 1906-7; pvt. practice since Dec. 1, 1907. Designed and supervised constrn. of all important viaducts in Denver, including 20th Street viaduct, Colfax-Larimer Viaduct, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration Grand Crossing Grade Separation, Chicago, 1909, 10. Med. bd. dirs. for Colo. of Organization for Industrial Preparedness; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; commd. major Engr. R.C., Oct. 19, 1917; assigned to duty Cantonment Div., office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, as a supervising constructing q.-m.; constructing q.-m. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., warehouses and piers, costing $32,000,000, Apr. 1918-Sept. 19, 1919; promoted to lt.-col. Q.M.C., Aug. 24, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p.), and ex-pres. Colo. Assn. same; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 820 West End Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CROCKER, Walter James, veterinarian; *b.* Ada, Minn., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Walter Joseph and Helen (Wiley) C.; B.S.A., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Rosa Binder, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1915. Lecturer and instr., 1911-13, asst. prof. vet. pathology, 1913-14, asst. prof. vet. pathology and bacteriology, 1914-16, prof. vet. pathology since Apr. 1916, Vet. Sch. U. of Pa. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. socs., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Vet. Med. Museums, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha, Alpha Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Veterinary Post Mortem Technic, 1917. *Translator:* Mastitis of the Cow and Its Treatment (by Sven Wall), 1918; numerous scientific articles. *Home:* 6909 Christian St. W. *Office:* 39th and Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROCKER, William Henry, banker; *b.* at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882; *m.* Ethel W. Sperry, of Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1886. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Crocker Nat. Bank, Crocker Estate Co.; v.-p. Humboldt Savings Bank, Pacific Improvement Co.; dir. Savings Union Bank & Trust Co., Pacific States Telegraph & Telephone Co. (San Francisco), Equitable Trust Co., Mt. Morris Bank (New York); pres. Crocker Investment Co., Provident Securities Co.; dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Empire Mines & Investment Co., Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. First v.-p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York), Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Olympic, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* Burlingame, Cal. *Office:* Crocker Nat. Bank, San Francisco.

CROCKETT, Charles Winthrop, prof. of mathematics; *b.* Macon, Ga., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Earlsworth and Elizabeth (Holden) C.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1879, A.M., 1886 (LL.D. 1913); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1884; *m.* Marie Merritt Haydock, of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1887. Asst. prof. of mathematics and astronomy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884-93; prof. same since 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Explanation of the Principles and Operation of the Mannheim Slide Rule, 1891; Calculus Notes, 1903; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1896; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Ta-

bles. 1896; Methods for Earthwork Computations, 1908; Mathematical Review, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, 1912; Questions on Astronomy, 1913. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

CROCKETT, Ingram, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROFFUT, William Augustus, author; 1835–Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROFT, Delmer Eugene, writer, lecturer; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., July 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Benjamin and Pamelia Ann (Buck) C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1889; completed Pond's course in theology; *m.* Helen B. Somers, of Newport, Vt. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; held pastorates in Vt., Mass. and N.Y.; lyceum lecturer since 1897. An organizer Progressive Party in Conn., 1912. Mem. U. of Vt. Alumni Assn. of New York, Phi Delta Theta. K. of P. *Author:* (mental science pamphlets) Supreme Personality, 1914; Supreme Miracles, 1915; Supreme Self-Command, 1916; Supreme Love Thrills, 1917. Writer of syndicate series, 1919. *Home:* 269 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

CROFTAN, Alfred Careno, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROGMAN, William Henry, Sr., university pres.; *b.* St. Martins, W.I., May 5, 1841; *s.* William and Charlotte (Chippendale) C.; orphaned when he was 12 yrs. old; A.B., Atlanta U., 1876, A.M., 1879 (Litt.D., 1901; LL.D., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901); *m.* Lavinia C. Mott, of Charlotte, N.C., July 10, 1878. Prof. classics since 1876, and pres., 1903-10, Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1892-1900. *Address:* Clark University, S. Atlanta, Ga.

CROISSANT, De Witt Clinton, prof. English; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* John Dempster and Sarah (Sands) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1911; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, Munich, 1903-4; *m.* Elizabeth Troutman, of Washington, D.C., June 16, 1903. Instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1901-2; same, George Washington U., 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-10; asst. prof. English, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, dir. univ. extension, 1913-14, U. of Kan.; gen. field agt., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-16; prof. English, George Washington U., since Sept. 1916; prof. English, Mass. Inst. of Tech., on leave of absence, 1919-20. Spl. investigator, U.S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918-19. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Nat. Federation Shakespeare Clubs (v.-p.), Columbia Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in the Work of Colley Cibber, 1913. *Home:* 1717 Q St. N.W. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

CROKER, Richard, politician; *b.* Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland, Nov. 23, 1841; brought to U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Nov., 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Frazier; *m.* 2d, Bula Benton Edmondson (a Cherokee Indian, from Oklahoma), November 26, 1914. Learned machinist's trade; entered politics, 1865; elected alderman, N.Y. City, 1868, 1870 and 1883; coroner 2 terms, 1873-9; fire commr., 1883; city chamberlain, 1889-90. Was an opponent of the Tweed ring; prominent in Tammany Hall and recognized as its leader for 17 yrs.; especially active in campaign of 1897 when Robert A. Van Wyck was elected first mayor of Greater New York. Lived in Ireland, 1907-19. *Address:* Care Tammany Hall, New York, N.Y.

CROLL, Morris William, college prof.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Luther Henry and Jennie Crawford (Smyth) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; unmarried. Asso. editor Lippincott-Worcester Dictionary, 1901-5; instr. English, 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Princeton. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am. Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Works of Sir Fulke Greville, 1902; Oratorical Cadence in English Prose, 1919. Editor, John Lyly's Euphues, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CROLL, Philip C., clergyman; *b.* nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Katharine (DeLong) C.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Kutztown; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879 (D.D., 1904); grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Sallie A. Greiss, of Alburtis, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Womelsdorf, Pa., 1879-82, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1882-92, Lebanon, Pa., 1892-1909, Beardstown, Ill., since 1909. Mem. Pa. Bible Soc. (life), Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Historic Landmarks of the Lebanon Valley, 1895; Art Work of Lebanon County, Pa., 1895; Bible Quiz, 1902; Gardening and Out of Doors, 1917; Slumber Land and Slumber Songs, 1917. *Translator:* Jewish Artisan Life (by Delitzsch), 1883; Jesus and Hillel (by same), 1884; Alli, or The Blessed are the Merciful (by Hoffman), 1886. *Compiler:* Tributes to Luther, 1884; Bible Gems, 1897. Contbr. numerous poems and prose articles to mags. *Home:* Beardstown, Ill.

CROLY, Herbert, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* David Goodman and Jennie (Cunningham) C.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-5, Harvard, 1886-7, 1895-9; *m.* Louise Emory, of Baltimore, May 30, 1892. Editor Architectural Record, 1900-6, and on staff until 1913; editor The New Republic since Nov., 1914, also pres. The New Republic Co. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard. *Author:* Promise of American Life, 1909; Marcus Alonzo Hanna—His Life and Work, 1912; Progressive Democracy, 1914. *Address:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CROMER, George Benedict, lawyer; *b.* in Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* Thomas H. and P. M. C.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wittenberg, 1901, Muhlenberg, 1901); *m.* Caro J. Motte, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 11, 1883 (died, 1888); 2d, Harriet S. Bittle, of Salem, Va., Nov. 27, 1890. Prof. in Newberry Coll., 1877-81; admitted to bar, Dec., 1881, practiced law until Jan., 1896; pres. Newberry Coll., 1896-1904; resumed law practice, 1904. Mayor of Newberry, 1886-90, and 1905. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League. Pres. trustees Newberry Coll.; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1915-19. *Address:* Newberry, S.C.

CROMER, George Washington, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CROMIE, William James, physical instr.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875; *s.* Robert and Annie (Beck) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Y.M.C.A. and Harvard summer schs.; *m.* Erma Gertrude Apple, of New Castle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1898. Phys. dir. Y.M.C.A., New Castle, Pa., 1896, Aurora, Ill., 1897-8, Easton, Pa., 1899-02, Germantown, Phila., 1903-4, 1905-6; instr. in gymnastics, 1907-12, in physical edn., 1913-16, acting dir. phys. edn., 1915-16, asst. dir., 1919—, U. of Pa.; also

dir. summer sch. courses in physical edn., U. of Pa. Instr., R.O.T.C. in U. of Pa., 1917; attended Bayonet and P.T. Sch., Ottawa, Can., 1918; instr., Central Bayonet and Physical Training Sch., S.A.T.C., Princeton U.; instr., U. of Pa. S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Sigma Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Keeping Physically Fit, 1915; also series of 12 pamphlets on physical exercises for promotion of health; 325 group contests for army, navy and school, 1918. Contbr. to Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, etc. *Home:* 5324 Reinhard St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROMWELL, Arthur Dayton, prof. agriculture; *b.* Oakland Valley, Ia., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Frank C. and Elizabeth (Clinesmith) C.; student Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890-3; U. of Neb., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Pa.; (hon. M.Ph., Humboldt [Ia.] Coll., 1912); *m.* Sarah E. Wright, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1895. Formerly mgr. Chester Co. (Pa.) Farm Bur. (now mem. exec. com.); prof. agr. and edn., Humboldt Coll., Ia., 1896; sent by Dept. of Agr. to teach agr. to teachers in Porto Rico, 1912; prof. agr. and botany, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., since 1913. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Management Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Practical Child Study, 1896; Student's United States History Outline, 1900; Agriculture and Life, 1915; Alfalfa for New England, 1915; Alfalfa and Other Legumes, 1916. Lecturer on agrl. topics. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

CROMWELL, Bartlett Jefferson, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Feb. 9, 1840–June 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROMWELL, Frederic, capitalist; died June 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROMWELL, George, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Bowman and Sarah (Seaman) C.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1878 (salutatorian); A.B., with honors, Yale, 1883; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1883-4; student Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1884-6; *m.* Hermine de Rouville, of Montreal, P.Q., Can., June 1, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; in Elihu Root's office, 1885-9; with Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, in charge of admiralty dept., 1889-97; practicing alone at New York City since 1897; also pres. Dongan Hills Realty Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888, Senate, 1915-18; pres. Richmond County Park Commn., 1897; pres. Borough of Richmond, 1898-13, inclusive; mem. Charter Revision Com., New York, 1900, also New York Charter Commn., 1908-9, N.Y. City Com. on Taxation, 1914. Dir. and trustee Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), etc.; life mem. Am. Hackney Horse Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), University, Century, Yale, Republican, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Farview, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CROMWELL, William Nelson, lawyer; *b.* 1854; *s.* Col. John Nelson C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1904). Now sr. of law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; specialty is internat. and corpn. law; organized, 1899, Nat. Tube Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., since then many other corpns.; apptd. assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890, N.P. R.R. Co., and later many others, and put all on a paying basis; officer or counsel of more than twenty of the largest corpns. in U.S., and one of the organizers of U.S. Steel Corpn.; gen. counsel New Panama Canal Co. of France and carried through the transfer of the Panama Canal to the U.S.; reorganization Brazil ry. system abroad during the war. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Royal Order Regina Maria (Roumania); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers, Midday. *Homes:* (summer) Seabright, N. J.; 12 W. 49th St., New York. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRONAU, Rudolf, author; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Rudolf Cronau and Helene (Waldeck) C.; ed. high schs., and Acad. of Art, Dusseldorf, Germany; *m.* Margarethe Taenzler, of Chemnitz, Saxony, Feb. 8, 1888. Came to America, 1880; Am. rep. Cologne Gazette, 1893-9; writer, traveler and lecturer since 1877. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Liederkranz, Lit. Soc. of New York (ex-pres.), Authors' League America. *Author:* History of the Sword Industry of Solingen (pub. Stuttgart), 1885; From Wonderland to Wonderland (2 vols., Leipzig), 1886; Travels in the Lands of the Sioux (Leipzig), 1886; In the Wild West —Trips of an Artist (Braunschweig), 1890; America—the History of Its Discovery from Ancient to the Present Times (2 vols., pub. in Germany and Spain), 1892 (award Chicago Expn., 1893); Our Wasteful Nation (New York), 1908; Three Centuries of German Life in America (Berlin), 1909 (award, $2,000, U. of Chicago); The British Black Book, 1915; German Achievements in America, 1916, 3d edit., 1917; Woman Triumphant, 1919; In the Realm of Clouds and Gods, 1919; also many brochures, published addresses, etc. Painter of Am. and European scenery; of the Alhambra and Morocco. *Home:* 340 E. 198th St., New York, N.Y.

CRONE, Frank Linden, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRONE, R. Bertram, college pres.; *b.* Cedar County, Ia., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry and Rebecca A. (Arnold) C.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; student State U. of Ia. Colt. of Law 1 yr.; (LL.D., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth H. Hulsebus, of Burlington, Ia., July 26, 1899. Teacher country schs., 1890-3; prin. schs., Churdan, Ia., 1897-8, Fonda, 1898-9; supt. schs., Tipton, Ia., 1899-03, Washington, 1903-8, Ft. Dodge, 1908-12; pres. Hastings Coll. since July 15, 1912; mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Peace Soc. (v.-p.). Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

CRONIN, Con P., librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Nora Cranston (Coleman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Rood, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1898. County recorder, Yuma Co., Ariz., 1896-1905, lacking one term; insp. U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1907-12; sec. Ariz. Senate, 1912-15; Ariz. State law and legislative reference librarian since June, 1915. Has established an almost complete system of legislative reference for facts pertaining to proposed, remedial and gen. legislation. Sergt. B Troop, 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), 1898; became ill and did not see foreign service. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, United Spanish War Vets., Irish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Phoenix, Arizona.

CRONIN, Marcus Daniel, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRONKHITE, Adelbert, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Jan. 5, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1889; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 7, 1904; maj. Arty. Corps, Nov. 24, 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 14, 1909; col., Aug. 11, 1911; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Operations against Sioux Indians, 1891; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1891-2; q.-m. and commissary, F.A. Brig., Cuba and P.R., 1898; q.-m., 1904-7; insp. gen's. dept. and arty. officer, 1907-11; comdg. coast defenses, Eastern N.Y., 1911-14, coast defenses Panama and Panama Canal Dept., 1914-17; at Camp Lee and in A.E.F. comdg. 80th Div., Sept. 1917-May 28, 1919; service on British front, San Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRONYN, George William, dramatist; *b.* at Anderson, Ind., July 12, 1888; *s.* William and Carrie B. (Chittenden) C.; student Harvard, 1909-11, Cornell U. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Columbia, 1906-8, 1916-17; B.A., Columbia, 1916, M.A., 1917; *m.* Allura Miller, of Mt. Hood, Ore., Mar. 15, 1914. In charge art dept. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasantville, N.Y., 1912-13; rancher, Hood River, Ore., 1913-14; stage mgr., scene designer, Little Theatre Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; teacher English, De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York City, 1916-17; teacher English and drama, Oakland Tech. High Sch., since Dec. 1, 1918. Exhibited paintings at Portland (Ore.) Art Mus., 1914, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Ind. Artists. *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Greaser, one-act play, prod. at Cort Theatre, New York, Dec., 1914; The Sandbar Queen, one-act play, prod. by the Washington Square Players, New York, 1917-18; Civic Christmas Pageant, play, prod. St. Paul, Minn., Dec., 1919; When Things Were New, 1920. Edited The Path on the Rainbow (Indian Poems), 1918. *Home:* 5663 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

CROOK, Alja Robinson, curator; *b.* Circleville, O., June 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaac (*q.v.*) and Emma (Wilson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887; studied in British Mus., Jardin des Plants (Paris), univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1889-90; Ph.D., Munich, 1892; *m.* Florence Wayne Purdum, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 28, 1904. Supt. Mt. Carmel, O., pub. schs., 1887-9; prof. natural history, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1892-3; prof. mineralogy and economic geology, Northwestern U., 1893-1906; curator Ill. State Mus. Natural History, 1906-1917; chief, State Museum Division of Illinois, dept. of registration and education since 1917. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. of Museums; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1914-15 (sec. 1908-10, 1915-16); mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. various papers to German and Am. geol. jours., articles on mineralogy for ency., mus. reports, mus. administration, histories, etc. *Address:* State Museum, Springfield, Ill.

CROOK, Isaac, clergyman and educator; Dec. 10, 1833–Feb. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROOK, James Walter, college prof.; *b.* at Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richard and Jane (Sackville) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied U. of Wis., 1892-3, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Eva M. Lewis, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1895. Lecturer on economic, social and edni. subjects. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Labor and Industries, 1913—. *Author:* German Wage Theories, 1898. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock, minister; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 19, 1848; *d.* William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock; grad. St. Lawrence U., theol. dept., 1875; (hon. A.M., U. of Wis., 1882); *m.* Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker (*q.v.*), June 18, 1896. Organized, and pastor Stewart Av. Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1878-92; pastor Universalist Ch., Pasadena, Cal., 1892-5, St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1904-Sept., 1910. Pres. Woman's Centenary Assn., Universalist Ch. of America, 1901-3. Lectured extensively at home and abroad on sociol. and philanthropic problems. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Orin Barrows and Eliza Ann (Cobb) C.; ed. Norway, Me., 1864-7; grad. Ypsilanti Union Sem., 1870; (S.T.D., St. Lawrence, 1900; D.D., U. of Nashville, 1901); *m.* Frank E. Burt, 1872; 2d, Florence Kollock (*q.v.*), June 18, 1896. In Bapt. ministry 5 yrs.; entered Unitarian ministry, 1877; settled at Madison, Wis., 1881-91, and built large Unitarian ch. there; established strong Unitarian congregation at Helena, Mont., 1891-7, at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1898-1905; pastor Roslindale Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1905 to Feb., 1912. Active in edni. and philanthropic work; preacher anniversary sermon, British and Foreign Unitarian Assn., London, 1903. Pres. Unit. Temperance Soc., 1905-14. Lectured and preached in London, Oxford, Cambridge, 1914. *Author:* Jesus Brought Back, 1889; Problems in American Society, 1889; Different New Testament Views of Jesus, 1890; The New Bible and Its New Uses, 1893; The Growth of Christianity, 1897; A Plea for Sincerity, 1898; The Supremacy of Kindness, 1899; The Menace to America, 1900; The Unitarian Church, 1901 (transl. into Finnish, Hungarian and Japanese); Religious Freedom in American Education, 1903; The Supremacy of Jesus, 1904; The Church of Today, 1908; The Church of Tomorrow, 1911; Shall I Drink? 1914; The Winning of Religious Liberty. Also many revs. and mag. articles. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

CROOKS, Harry Means, college pres.; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Armstrong) C.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster (now College of Wooster), 1899 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Ruth Elliott, of Shreve, O., June 23, 1904. Prin. high sch., 1899-01, supt. pub. schs., 1902-5, Lisbon, O.; editor Buckeye State, Lisbon, 1901-2; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1905-15, Alma (Mich.) Coll., since Nov., 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Drama League America, pres. higher edn. sect., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; sec. Assn. Non-State Colls. of Mich.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Address:* Alma, Mich.

CROPSEY, James Church, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Brooklyn; counsel to police commr., Brooklyn, 1897; commr. of police, N.Y. City, 1910-11; dist. atty. Kings Co., 1912-16; justice Supreme Court of New York, 2d Dist., term 1916-30. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Law Library (Brooklyn), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Crescent, Knickerbocker Field, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 1700 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, New York.

CROPSEY, Nebraska, supervisor elementary schs., Indianapolis; died Mar., 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROSAS, Andrés Bernardino, judge; *b.* of Am. parents, San Juan, P.R., Apr. 4, 1877; *s.* Eduardo Esteban and Ellen Elizabeth (Graham) C.; A.B., St. John's Coll. (now Fordham U.), Fordham, N.Y., 1897; student New York Law Sch., 1897-1900; *m.* Amanda Muñoz Sassot, of Malaga, Spain, July 25, 1912. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, bar of Porto Rico, 1900; referee in bankruptcy, 1901-8; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen. of P.R. for Dist. of Humanacao, 1902; U.S. commr., 1909-10; atty. for P.R. Irrigation Service, 1910-16; judge Dist. Court of P.R., Dist. of Aguadilla, since July 11, 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for P.R., 1916-20. Catholic. Elk. *Home:* Aguadilla, P.R.

CROSBY, Dick J., agricultural educator; *b.* Elbridge, Mich., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Daniel Way and Agnes (Colestock) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. College, 1893, M.S., 1901; *m.* Mary Lilian Wheeler, of Mich., July 2, 1902; *m.* 2d, Adelaide J. Irwin, of Michigan, Oct. 4, 1914. Taught rural schs., 1885-9, and winters during coll. course; instr. in English and coll. editor, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-9; asst. in office of expt. stas., 1901-8, head of agrl. edn. service, 1908-13, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; specialist in agrl. edn. on part time; prof. extension teaching, N. Y. State Coll. of Agr., since 1915. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Grange, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author of numerous bulls., repts. and circulars. *Address:* 303 Cornell St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CROSBY, Edward Harold, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1859; *s.* Edward and Eliza A. (Nichols) C.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1874; *m.* Medora B. Robbins, of New York, June 7, 1883. Became connected with Boston Post, 1886, dramatic critic, since 1890. Amateur electrician; has taken out 10 Am. and European patents; invented one of first dry batteries put on the market. Traveled extensively. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Radiana, 1909; The Evolution of Fredda, 1911; (plays) The Hour of Reckoning, The Catspaw, A Modern Parasite, The Cup of Memory, The Hand of an Enemy, A Lesson in Realism; The Man Who Grew Young; The Menace; Pants and Petticoats, 1919. *Home:* 67 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Van Alstyne), writer of popular hymns; Mar. 24, 1820–Feb. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROSBY, Frederic Van Schoonhoven, railway official; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Edward Nicoll and Elizabeth Maria (Van Schoonhoven) C.; spl. student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1876-7; traveled for several yrs.; *m.* Julia Floyd Delafield, of New York City, Nov. 11, 1896. Second sec. Am. Legation, Berlin, Germany, 1884-90; gold mining brokerage business, Colorado Springs, Colo., until 1898; treas. U.P. System since 1898; dir. Wells Fargo & Co. Express, 1909-10, Southern Pacific R. R. Co. of Mexico, 1909-13. Pres. and chmn. exec. com. Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Served as pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G. Member S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CROSBY, George Harrington, railway official; *b.* at Hillsboro, Illinois; *s.* of H. W. and Susan (Willis) C.; ed. pvt. schs., and Notre Dame (Ind.) U.; *m.* Jennie M. Wolcott, of Chicago, May 19, 1880. Held various positions on Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. and C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1872-81; gen. frt. agt. Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-3; 1st asst. gen. frt. agt. and gen. agt., Denver, 1883-90, gen. frt. agt., Omaha, 1890-02, Burlington & Mo. River R.R.; asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1902-5, frt. traffic mgr. since Feb. 1, 1905, C., B. & Q. Ry. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic. *Home:* 818 Junior Terrace. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago.

CROSBY, George Heman, railway official; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849; *s.* Heman and Eveline (Hill) C.; student Cornell U., 1869-70; *m.* Jennie M. Ball, of Trumansburgh, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1871. Entered ry. service as rodman on Pa. & Sodus Bay Ry., 1870; asst. engr. Chicago and Southwestern Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1871; identified with C.,R.I.&P.Ry., Mar. 1872-1918, as clk., pass. agt., traveling agt., traveling auditor, freight auditor, sec., 1898-1903, sec. and treas., 1903-9, v.-p., sec. and treas., Dec. 1909-Nov. 1, 1918, when retired; was also v.-p., sec. and treas. Keokuk & Des Moines Ry. Co., Peoria & Bureau Valley Ry. Co., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Beverly Country. *Home:* 7141 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSBY, James Ott, lawyer; *b.* at Caldwell, Warren Co., N.Y., Mar. 22, 1828; *s.* Nathan and Melinda (Bishop) C.; ed. Seneca Falls Acad., 1835-6, Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad., 1844, Fowler's Law Sch., Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1848; *m.* Caroline C. Gibbs, of Ellicottville, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1851. Entered law office, Ellicottville, N.Y., 1844; taught sch. 3 winter terms; employed in co. clerk's and land offices; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1849; removed to Ia., 1854; practiced law until 1900, now retired. Presdl. elector, 1889. Visited Europe, 1873 and 1889, and Europe, Asia and Africa, 1900, Panama, W.I. and S.A., 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ia. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clayton Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hort. Soc. (life). LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1918. Progressive Republican. *Address:* Garnavillo, Ia.

CROSBY, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; *s.* John and Margaret (Crawford) C.; pub. sch. and business coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1882; *m.* Henrietta Richards, of New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and practiced, Pittsfield; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1888-9; mem. 52d Congress (1891-3); mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-5; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1905-13; justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., since 1913. Dir. Agricultural Nat. Bank, Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Park, Country (Pittsfield); Union, University, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CROSBY, John Schuyler, soldier; Sept. 19, 1839–Aug. 8, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CROSBY, Oscar Terry, electrical engr.; *b.* Ponchatoula, La., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; (LL.D.); *m.* Jeanne Bouligny, of New Orleans, 1886. Resigned from army as 1st lt. engrs., 1887; was gen. supt. Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co.; gen. mgr. ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co.; experimenter in and author on elec. subjects, 1887-96; entered pvt. business; was pres. several local electric ry. and lighting cos., Washington, D.C., and several pub. utility corpns., Wilmington, Del., Chester, Pa., and Trenton, N.J. Explored portions of Abyssinia and Soudan, 1900, and portions of

Turkestan and Tibet, 1903; made expedition to Borneo, 1915. Mem. Royal Geog. Society (London); pres. World's Federation League, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), University (New York). *Author:* Tibet and Turkestan; How to Strike—Why to Strike, 1910; International War, Its Causes and Its Cure, 1919; Electrical Railway in Theory and Practice. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, having immediate charge of all work in Belgium and Northern France, 1915. Asst. sec. treasury, in charge fiscal bureaus, 1917-19; in Europe as pres. Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Home:* "View Tree," Warrenton, Va.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, illustrator; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; *s.* Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) C.; B.A., Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; *m.* Edith T., *d.* Charles G. Ames (*q.v.*), June 25, 1900. Is illustrator on staff of Life (New York). Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Players, Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Summer Home:* Yarmouthport, Mass. *Studio:* 252 Boylston St., Boston, Mass

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Ashton and May (Leavitt) C.; ed. pvt. tutors at home and Eng. and German schs., Dresden, Germany. In business, New York, 10 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15; temporarily assigned to Embassy at Vienna at outbreak Austro-Italian War, May, 1915; 2d sec. of Embassy, Vienna, July 1915-Feb. 1917; 1st sec. Embassy, London, May 1917-Feb. 1919, at Rome, Mar. 1919—. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

CROSBY, Walter Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Hannah A. (Seaver) C.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1893, C.E., 1896; (D.Sc., Md. State Coll., 1912); unmarried. Began work, 1887, under father, who was chief engr. of rys., in abolishment of grade crossings and erection of new Union Sta., at Hartford, Conn.; asst. to Frederic Danforth, civ. engr., of Gardiner, Me., ry. and gen. engring. work, 1893-7; chief engr., Hancock Constrn. Co., Boston, electric ry. constrn., Feb.-Sept., 1897; res. engr. various towns in Mass. for Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-01; roads engr., Baltimore Co., Md., under apptmt. of gov. of Md., 1901-4 (resigned); gen. supt. Bd. of Park Commrs., Baltimore, 1904-5 (resigned); chief engr. Md. Geol. and Econ. Survey, May 1, 1905-17. Chief engr. State Roads Commn. of Md., May, 1908–June, 1912; resigned to enter private practice as consulting engr. Non-resident lecturer in highway engring., Columbia U.; instr. in charge of course in highway engring., extramural div., New York U., 1914-16; dir. Central Metal & Supply Co., Baltimore, Md. Maj. and cadet commandant, Coburn Cadets, Orono, Me., 1893; capt. and regtl. adj. 4th Inf., Md. N.G., 1904-9; maj. and adj. 1st Brigade Md. N.G., Dec. 4, 1909-Apr. 15, 1913; maj. and brigade insp., Apr. 15, 1913-Aug. 25, 1917; maj. Engr. O.R.C. U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1917; lt.-col. 104th Engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1917. Unitarian. V.p. 2d Internat. Road Congress, Brussels, 1910, and 3d Congress, London, 1913; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (chmn. spl. com. on materials for rd. constrn.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Rd. Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Road Builders' Assn. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York); Royal Societies (London); Maryland, Baltimore Country, Engineers, City (Baltimore). Author of many official reports and tech. articles publs. various socs. *Home:* 307 E. 30th St., Baltimore.

CROSBY, William Dorr, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* in Mass., July 18, 1857; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1900; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. Med. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., Dec. 7, 1912. Duty in Philippine Islands, 1917. *Address:* War Department, Washington.

CROSBY, William Otis, geologist; *b.* Decatur, Washington Co., O., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Francis William and Hannah Everett (Ballard) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Alice Ballard, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 4, 1876. Was engaged in mining in N.C. and Colo.; mem. faculty of Massachusetts Institute Tech., 1883-07, chair of geology; retired in 1907, Carnegie Foundation; consulting geologist, chiefly engaged in original research; spl. geologist, U.S. and N.Y. surveys, U.S. Reclamation Service, Met. Water Bd. of Mass., Bd. of Water Supply, New York; geologic investigations in connection with engring. projects in U.S., Mexico, Alaska and Spain. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Seismological Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Contributions to the Geology of Eastern Massachusetts, 1880; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1881; Guide to Mineralogy, 1886; Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals, 1887; Guide to Dynamical Geology and Petrography, 1892; Geology of the Boston Basin, 1893-4; also about 100 geol. papers. *Home:* 9 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CROSE, William Michael, naval officer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John A. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; DePauw U., 1882-4; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Edith Wilson, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 6, 1895. Ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Oct. 15, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914. Served on Wheeling, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Maryland, 1905-8; on receiving ship Franklin, 1908-9, Delaware, 1909-10; gov. of Tutuila, Samoa, and comdr. naval sta. there, 1910-13; duty at Navy Dept., Washington, 1913; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1913-15; comdr. Rhode Island, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. North Dakota, Oct. 11, 1916. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Philippine Campaign medal. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* The Ortiz, E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

CROSKEY, John Welsh, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Ann (Dunnohew) C.; student Swarthmore Coll., 1886-7; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1889 (gold medalist); certificate of proficiency, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Estes Browning, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 15, 1880. Chief asst. to surg clinic, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1889, later lecturer on minor and operative surgery; asst. surgeon to Wills Hosp., 1891-7; surgeon same, 1891-1902; apptd. consulting ophthalmic surgeon to George Nugent Home for Baptists, 1899; now sr. ophthalmic surgeon to Phila. Gen. Hosp., apptd. 1900, also lecturer to Training Sch. for Nurses; ophthalmic surgeon to Samaritan Hosp., 1902-5;

prof. ophthalmology, laryngology and otology, Temple U., 1902-5, etc. Formerly editor and owner Internat. Med. Mag., and editor Micro-Chirurg. Jour. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc., W. Phila. Med. Assn. (dir.), Colonial Soc. America, Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, 1907. *Home:* 3325 Powelton Av. *Office:* 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSLAND, Clayton Edward, college pres.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 25, 1886; *s.* Edward Davidson and Marie Antoinette (Goodwin) C.; B.A., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1907; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913; studied univs. Göttingen, München, Marburg and Paris; *m.* Ida Holly, of Abbeville, Ala., Aug. 19, 1914. Ednl. sec., Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-10; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14; dir. of Assemblies, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summer 1914; pres. Fork Union (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1914-17; pres. Averett Coll. for Young Women, Danville, Va., since Aug. 15, 1917. Mem. Psi Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Averett College, Danville, Va.

CROSMAN, Charles Sumner; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Deborah Wing (Holway) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Sarah E. Fuller, of Lynn, Sept. 1, 1885. Teacher in families of members of Supreme Court, Senate, Ho. of Rep., and foreign legations, Washington, D.C., 1879-84; head master Haverford Sch., 1884-1912; tour around the world, 1912-13; lecturer and in charge tours de luxe, Raymond & Whitcomb Co., 1913-15; lecturer Curtis Pub. Co., 1915-17; speaker U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now mgr. New York office Fisk Teachers' Agency. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Home:* 187 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSMAN, Henrietta, actress; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1870; *d.* Maj. G. H. (U.S.A.) and Mary (Wick) C.; ed. Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Maurice Campbell, 1897. Went on stage, 1889, in Bartley Campbell's "White Slave" Co.; later played leads with Robert Downing; mem. Daly's Co., 1890; Daniel Frohman's Stock Co., 1891-2; Chas. Frohman's leading woman, 1892-4; stock star engagements, 1898-9; starred by Jacob Litt, Aprl. 16, 1900; began career as star under management Maurice Campbell in "One of Our Girls," by Bronson Howard; produced "Mistress Nell," by Geo. C. Hazleton, Bijou Theater, New York, Oct. 9, 1900; played Jess Loraine in the "Real Thing," 1911; etc.*

CROSS, Allen, educator, author; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Minnie D. (Carson) C.; student Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1893-5; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* May Miller, of Mount Vernon, Ill., June 29, 1899. Prof. lit and English since 1906, and dean, 1917, State Teachers' Coll. of Colo. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English. Conglist. *Author:* The Short Story, 1914; (with Nellie Margaret Statler) Story-Telling, 1917. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CROSS, Anson Kent, art educator; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* George O. and Abigail (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Boston, July 27, 1893; 2d, Gertrude E. Whipple, of Brookline, July 14, 1913. Taught free hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; mem. faculty Normal Art Sch., since 1883; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-6; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891. Invented rotary snow-plow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 21 patents since 1887. Bronze medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1887, Paris Expn., 1899, for artists' easels, bronze medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., 1892, for landscape painting; patented the Cross drawing glass, 1912, for which was awarded bronze medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Mem. Copley Soc.; artist mem. Boston Art Club. *Author:* Free-Hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-Hand Perspective, 1892; Drawing in Public Schools, 1893; Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Color Study, 1896; Free-Hand Drawing, 1896; Primary Lessons, 1896; Grammar Lessons, 1896; National Drawing Cards, 1896; National Drawing Books, 1896; Light and Shade, 1897. *Home:* "Homecroft," Ashland, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Normal Art School, Boston.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon, university prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; student Berlin and Freiburg (Baden), 1897-8; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1895-7, 1898-9; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-7, jr. prof. 1907-11, prof., 1911-16, Hudson prof. English history, 1916—. Fellow Royal Historical Soc., mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Golf, University (Ann Arbor); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's Church, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other publications. War work with S.A.T.C. and Nat. Bd. Hist. Service. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CROSS, Charles Robert, physicist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1848; *s.* George and Lucy Ann (Brown) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870; *m.* Mariana Pike, of Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1873 (died June 10, 1900). Instructor, 1870-1, asst. prof., 1871-5, prof., 1875-6, Thayer prof. physics, 1877-1917, emeritus prof., 1917, dir. Rogers Laboratory, 1885-1917, Mass. Inst. Tech. (the first course in elec. engring. in U.S. leading to a degree was established at the inst., at his instance, 1882.) Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. American Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (pres. 1880). *Clubs:* Technology (New York); Examiner. Contbr. of papers on acoustics and electricity to Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 100 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CROSS, George, clergyman; *b.* at Bewdley, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Crook) C.; Woodstock Coll., 1883-5; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; B.Th., McMaster U., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; (D.D., McMaster, 1907); *m.* Lucy Viola Bullis, of Smithfield, Ont., Dec. 21, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Ormond, Ont., 1887-9, Calgary, Alta, 1889-92, Carleton Place, Ont., 1894-7, Aylmer, Ont., 1898-1901; prof. history, McMaster U., 1901-9; prof. systematic theology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-12; prof. systematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912—. Lecturer at U. of Chicago, summers,

1908, 09, 11. *Author:* The Theology of Schleiermacher, 1911. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

CROSS, Ira Brown, economist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Bradford and Orietta (Clemmons) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Julia Mobley, of Palo Alto, Cal., July 14, 1911. Instr. in economics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asst. prof. economics, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, Univ. of California. Served as expert Wis. Tax Commn., 1904-6, Wis. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1905, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; field agt. Carnegie Peace Foundation, 1912; sec. Cal. Industrial Accident Commn., 1913-14; spl. agt. U.S. Comm. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15. U.S. Shipping Bd., and Macy Commn., 1918; dir. employment management course of War Industries Bd., 1918. Advisor Calif. Employment Manager's Assn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Lambda Chi Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Progressive. *Author:* Coöperative Stores in the United States, 1906; Essentials of Socialism, 1911; Labor in California, 1915; Collective Bargaining in San Francisco, 1917; also numerous articles on industrial and social topics. *Address:* 1418 Le Roy Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CROSS, Richard James, retired banker; Nov. 3, 1845–Mar. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROSS, Roselle Theodore, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CROSS, (Charles) Whitman, geologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Rev. Moses Kimball and Maria (Mason) C.; B.S., Amherst, 1875; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; *m.* Virginia Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1895. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88, geologist since 1888, chief sect. petrology, 1903-6. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1911-19), Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fgn. asso. Geol. Soc. London. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918—(treas. 1918-19, v.-chmn. div. geology and geography, 1918, chmn. 1919). Author of geol. reports and maps published by U.S. Geol. Survey, and of many papers in periodicals, on geol., petrographical or mineral. subjects. *Part Author:* Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. *Address:* 2138 Bancroft Pl., Washington.

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, university dean; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Harriet M. (Gurley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Helen B. Avery, of Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1889. Instr. 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, prof. English since 1902, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); dean of the Graduate School, Yale, since 1916. Editor, Yale Review; lecturer at Columbia, 1903. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Development of the English Novel, 1899; Life and Times of Laurence Sterne, 1909; History of Henry Fielding, 1918. *Editor:* (with notes and essays) Macbeth, 1900; Ivanhoe, 1903; Silas Marner, 1903; Works of Laurence Sterne and Fitzgerald's Life of Sterne, 1904; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1909; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1911; Sterne's Political Romance, 1914; Lounsbury's Life and Times of Tennyson, 1915. Editor dept. of English lit. in New International Encyclopedia, 1901-3. Gen. editor of novel in Belles Lettres Series, and of English Readings for Schools. Contbr. lit. criticisms to mags. Editor of the Yale Shakespeare. *Address:* 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Connecticut.

CROSS, William Thomas, social service; *b.* nr. Mexico, Mo., May 1, 1887; *s.* John Newton and Olivia McClure (Harris) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Dorothy Embry, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 21, 1919. Connected with St. Louis School of Philanthropy, also research work of Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1908-9; sec. Mo. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, also instr. sociology, U. of Mo., 1909-13; gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, now Nat. Conf. of Social Work, since 1913. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Statistical Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Social Service. *Home:* 5720 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 315 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

CROSSER, John Roach, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROSSER, Robert, congressman; *b.* Holytown, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 7, 1874; *s.* James and Barbara C.; brought to America, 1881; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1897-8 (part of year); LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Isabelle D. Hogg, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1906. Practiced law, Cleveland, O., since 1901; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ohio at-large; and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 21st Ohio Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, St. Andrews Scottish Benevolent Soc. *Home:* 10311 Ramona Boul. *Office:* Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

CROSSETT, Lewis Abbott, manufacturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Robert and Ruth Ellen (Lewis) C.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Sarah F. Dow, of Boston, Jan. 14, 1882. Mfr. of men's shoes, since 1885; pres. and treas. Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., 1902 (capacity of factory, 10,000 pairs of shoes daily); dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., and president Northfield Hotel Company. Devotes much time to Northfield (Mass.) schs. and Y.M.C.A. Mem. state com. Mass. and R.I. Y.M.C.A., since 1900; presented town of Abington with fully equipped Y.M.C.A. bldg., 1903; v.-p. Northfield schs.; treas. Boston Y.M.C.A.; trustee Naval Y.M.C.A., Charlestown, Mass.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; spl. commr. of War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. to France and spent the summers of 1917 and 1918 with the Am., English and French armies in France. Republican. Congligt. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R. (15 ancestors). *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Merchants' (Boston), Brookline Country, Brae Burn Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 304 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* North Abington, Mass.

CROSSFIELD, Richard Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; grad. The Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; (LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1915, U. of Ky., 1917); *m.* Annie Richie Terry, Glasgow, Ky., Feb. 5, 1895. Ordained minister of Disciples of Christ, 1894; pastor, Glasgow, Ky., 4 yrs., Owensboro, Ky., 13 yrs.; pres. Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., since Oct. 22, 1908; pres. The College of the Bible, Lexington, since 1911. Pres. Garth Edn. Soc.; mem. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; mem. Interchurch World Movement; mem. exec. com. Men and Millions

Movement; speaker of Internat. Rotary Club. *Author:* The Christian Principles of Sociology and Its Application to Present-day Problems; Pilgrimages of a Parson. *Address:* 373 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

CROSSLEY, James Judson, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Tp., Madison Co., Ia., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Cynthia Jane (Hardy) C.; Des Moines Coll., Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891, A.M., 1897; post-grad. study, Yale, 1897-9; LL.B., U. of Ia. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Cherry L. Hyde, of Winterset, Ia., Aug. 10, 1910. Supt. pub. schs., Madison Co., Ia., 1894-8; began practice at Winterset, Ia., June 6, 1900; mem. Ia. State Senate, sessions, 1900, 2, 4, 6, 7 (secured passage of first state-wide primary election law in Ia.); U.S. atty. 4th Div. of Alaska, 1908-14; resumed practice at Portland (Ore.), 1914. Republican. Capt. Co. G, 55th Regt. Ia. N.G., 1901-4; capt. Co. C, 162d Inf., with A.E.F. 18 months in France, Belgium and Germany; was in Champagne and Argonne offensives; promoted to lt. col.; served with 41st (Sunset), 42d (Rainbow), and 6th (regular) divs. Odd Fellow, K.P., Mason. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CROSWELL, James Greenleaf, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROTHERS, George Edward, judge; *b.* at Wapello, Louisa Co., Ia., May 27, 1870; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; mother a sister of late Senator James G. Fair; lived on Iowa farms until 13, then moved to San José, Cal.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* late W. H. Mills, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1911. One of 3 attys. of record for the Fair estate executors and trustees during protracted litigation, 1899-1902; had personal charge of forgery branch of Fair estate litigation. Jointly with brother wrote and caused to be passed by legislature, 1900, and by people, 1902, amendment to State Constn. enabling the correction of defects in the organization and grants of Stanford U. and the perfecting of its title; also several acts of legislature to same end; represented Mrs. Stanford and the trustees in amendment, confirmation and construction of Univ. Grants, and during the closing years of her life was sole trustee of property valued at several million dollars which Mrs. Stanford provided should go to the university through him upon her death. Apptd. judge Superior Court, San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1913; elected to succeed himself, Nov. 3, 1915. First alumni trustee Stanford U., 1902-12 (sec. and asst. treas. bd. trustees 1902-8); one of 5 trustees Stanford Kindergarten Trust. Pres. General Alumni Association Stanford Univ., 1899-1900, and 1913-14; v.p. Assn. Am. Univs., 1909; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Schoolmasters' Club of Cal. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Stanford Faculty, Press, Commonwealth. Dir. for San Francisco of U.S. Sch. Garden Army; chmn. San Francisco Div. Cal. State Com. on Readjustment; chmn. trustees San Francisco State Normal School, 1914-19. *Home:* 306 Laurel St. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

CROTHERS, Rachel, playwright; *b.* Bloomington, Ill.; *d.* Dr. Eli Kirk and Marie Louise (de Pew) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1892. Mem. Soc. Dramatic Authors. Founder, and pres. Stage Women's War Relief. *Clubs:* Colony (charter mem.), Cosmopolitan, Authors. *Author:* (plays) The Three of Us; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; Myself Bettina; A Man's World; Young Wisdom; Ourselves; The Heart of Paddy-Whack; Old Lady 31; Once Upon a Time; Mother Carey's Chickens; A Little Journey; 39 East; He and She. Starred in last play herself; only woman who is actress, playwright and directs entirely the production of her own plays. *Address:* 138 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Nancy (Foster) C.; A.B., Wittenberg College, 1873; A.B., Princeton University, 1874; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-7; Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-2; (D.D., Harvard, 1899; Litt.D., St. Lawrence, 1904, Princeton, 1909); *m.* Louise M. Bronson, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Eureka, Nev., 1877-8, Gold Hill, Nev., 1878, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1879-81; entered Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1882-6, St. Paul, 1886-94, First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1894. Preacher to Harvard U. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Members of One Body, 1894; Miss Muffet's Christmas Party, 1901; The Gentle Reader, 1903; The Understanding Heart, 1903; The Pardoner's Wallet, 1905; The Endless Life, 1905; By the Christmas Fire, 1908; Oliver Wendell Holmes and His Fellow Boarders, 1909; Among Friends, 1910; Humanly Speaking, 1912; Three Lords of Destiny, 1913; Meditations on Votes for Women, 1914; Pleasures of an Absentee Landlord, 1916. *Address:* 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

CROTHERS, Thomas Davison, physician; Sept. 21, 1842–Jan. 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROTHERS, Thomas Graham; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; U. of Pacific, San Jose, Cal., 1888-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Gertrude Benjamin, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1900. Practiced with brother, George E., at San Francisco (Crothers & Crothers), until apptmt. of brother as judge Superior Ct. of San Francisco, Aug., 1913; specializes in corpn. and probate law. Executor of last will of late Senator James G. Fair; managed the estate and took part in the legal contests over the estate properties; in conjunction with brother corrected defects in orgn. of Stanford Univ. and conducted action to construe the trusts and quiet title to its endowment; executor of last will of Mrs. Leland Stanford. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of San Francisco. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Masonic, Commonwealth, Press. *Home:* 2998 Pacific Av. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CROUCH, Calvin Henry, college dean; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Theodore and Ruth Lydia (Kenyon) C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Della U. Newman, of Oswego, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1898. Coll. vacations spent in machine shops; spl. apprentice, Ames Iron Works, Oswego, N.Y., 1892-3; machinist with Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R.R., Oswego, 1893-4; erecting engr. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1894-7; instr. in machine shop practice, Williamson (Pa.) Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, 1897-1900; traveling engr., erecting locomotives in Europe for Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1900-1; dean U. of N. Dak. Coll. Mech and Elec. Engring., 1901-16; prof. mech. engring and dir. of shops Coll. of Engring., U. of N.D., 1916-19; actg. dean engring. and prof. mech. engring. N.H. Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am.

Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. various papers to tech. socs. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

CROUCH, Leonard Callender, judge; *b.* at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., July 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Gage and Almira L. (Callender) C.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; student Cornell U. Coll. of Law 1 yr.; *m.* Annie Laura Paine, of Troy, Pa., Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891; practiced, Kingston, N.Y., 1891-2, Syracuse, 1892-13; apptd. justice State Supreme Court of N.Y. to fill vacancy, May, 1913; elected, Nov. 1913, for full term, 1913-27. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 747 Comstock Av. *Office:* 412 Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.

CROUTER, A(lbert) L(ewis) Edgerton, educator; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Abraham Lewis and Elizabeth Eliza (German) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied Franklin Inst. and Univ. of Pa.; (M.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1886; LL.D., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1894); *m.* June Yale, of Burlington, Vt., 1895. Teacher, 1867-84, supt. since 1884, Pa. Instn. for the Deaf and Dumb, Mt. Airy. Dir. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching Speech to Deaf; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Conv. Am. Instrs. of Deaf; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. Teachers of Deaf, Edinburgh, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. to lit. instrn. deaf. *Home:* 7406 Germantown Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

CROW, Charles Augustus, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROW, Charles Langley, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* George Lemuel and Virginia Caroline (Simmons) C.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; studied Collège Colonial, Paris, 1901; *m.* Cornelia Mead Seabury, of Norfolk, Va., June 12, 1906. Teacher Latin, French and German, Charlotte Hall (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1888-9; teacher Old English, Sauveur Summer Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1893; asst. prin. Norfolk (Va.) High Sch., 1894-5; in charge modern langs., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1894-5, also sec. of faculty; in charge modern langs., Washington and Lee U., 1899-1905; prof. modern langs., U. of Fla., since 1905, also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Teachers of Spanish, advisory com. Publicity (race problems); mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Das Kurze Reimpaar in Mittelenglischen, 1892; Maldon and Brunanburh, 1897; Ultimo, 1908. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

CROW, Herman Denton, judge; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROW, Martha Foote, author; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. John Bartlit and Mary Pendexter (Stilphin) Foote; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1876, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* John M. Crow, archæologist, 1884 (died 1891). Preceptress, Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1876-7; lady prin., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877-8; teacher, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1878-82; lecturer and president's asst., Wellesley Coll., 1882-4; lady prin., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Ia., 1884-91; commd., 1891, by Nat. Bur. of Edn. to investigate conditions of higher edn. of women in Great Britain, Germany, Italy and other European countries; also attended lectures at Oxford, Cambridge, Leipzig and Zürich; asst. prof. English lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-1900; asst. prof. English lit. and dean of women, Northwestern U., 1900-5; in New York since 1905, lecturing and writing. Mem. Nat. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. 1894-6), New York Browning Soc. (hon.), Alpha Phi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. of America (exec. com.), Authors' League America, etc. *Clubs:* Sierra (Cal.), Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Elizabethan Sonnet-Cycles (4 vols.), 1896; The World Above, 1905; Elizabeth Barrett Browning (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching Series), 1908; Harriet Beecher Stowe, a Biography, 1913; The American Country Girl, 1915; LaFayette (biography), 1916; Christ in the Poetry of Today (anthology American poets), 1917. *Home:* 16 Morningside Av., New York.

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* John Herbert and Mary C. (Weller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1886; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 5, 1886; maj. judge advocate, Jan. 11, 1895; lt.-col. judge advocate vols., June 22, 1898; apptd. lt.-col. 39th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; lt.-col. judge advocate U.S.A., May 21, 1901; brig.-gen. vols. June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. judge advocate U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1903; brig.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1911; maj.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917. Served in P.I., 1898-1901; in Manchuria, with Japanese Army, Apr., 1904-May, 1905; in Cuba, Sec. of State and Justice, 1906-8; provost marshal gen. U.S.A., May 1917-July 1919; re-apptd. judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1919. Del. 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Argentine, July-Aug. 1910; E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Chile, Sept. 1910. Visited Cuba, Mar. 1919, upon invitation of Cuban govt. to consult on subject of changes in election legislation for the island. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as provost marshal gen. during the war, Dec. 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (San Francisco). *Home:* "The Broadlands," Hunter and Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CROWDER, Frank Warfield, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1869; *s.* Alexander N. and Deborah J. (Warfield) C.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885-8; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1894; *m.* Louetta Plitt, Apr. 11, 1893. Ordained Methodist Epis. ministry, 1893; pastor Rockville Center, L.I., 1894-7, Stamford, Conn., 1897-1900; withdrew from M.E. Ch., 1900; deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1901; rector Christ Ch., Brighton, N.Y., 1901-10, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1910-16, St. James Ch., New York, since Apr. 1, 1916. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CROWDER, Thomas Reid, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Benedict, asst. sec. of war; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Benedict) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Julia Cobb, of Cleveland, Dec. 1904. Engaged in iron ore business, Cleveland, also as builder and contractor; associated in work of steel production, with Gen. Munitions Bd., Washington, 1917; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Aug. 1917, and placed in charge Washington Office of Panama Canal; resigned commn. upon appmt. as asst. sec. of war, Nov. 1917; in charge engring. branch of war preparation, also much detail

work of providing arms and munitions for mil. forces, and director of munitions. Mem. Am. Institute Mining Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Institute, Iron and Steel Inst. (London, Eng.), Canadian Mining Inst., Cleveland Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); University (Chicago); Union, Tavern, Country, Cleveland Athletic, Mayfield Country, Cleveland Gun, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami, Fla.). *Home:* 1701 22d St. N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CROWELL, F(rances) Elisabeth, social worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Henry Parsons, manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1855; *s.* Henry L. and Anna (Parsons) C.; ed. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* Susan Coleman, of Cleveland, July 10, 1888. Became pres. of the Quaker Mill Co. at Ravenna, O., 1881; when was sold to Am. Cereal Co., of Akron, O., 1891, became v.-p. and gen. mgr. of latter until Feb., 1898, when was made pres.; also pres. the Quaker Oats Co. Pres. Committee of Fifteen. Trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Ill. College; pres. bd. trustees Moody Bible Inst. Mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly and coms. on evangelistic work, men's work and vacancy and supply; gen. chmn. Laymen's Evangelistic Council, of Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Union League, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

CROWELL, James Foster, civil engr.; Oct. 13, 1848–Mar. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, John Franklin, economist; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 1, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Ann C.; A.B., Yale, 1883 (Larned scholar in philosophy, 1885-6); Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1898; (Litt.D., U. of N.C., 1889; LL.D., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1917); *m.* Laura K. Getz, of Reading, Pa., 1887 (died 1888); 2d, Carrie H. Pascoe, of Phila., 1891. Prin. Schuylkill Sem., Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-4 and 1886-7; pres. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887-94; head dept. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1895-7; expert agt., U.S. Industrial Commn., and expert on Internal Commerce, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1900-4; ednl. dir. Intercontinental Correspondence U., Washington, 1904-6; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, New York, 1906-15; executive officer Chamber of Commerce of State N.Y., 1915-17; economist and financial statistician, Internal Revenue Office, Washington, 1918; dir. World Market Inst. of New York, 1919—. Research in govt. war contracts, for Carnegie Endowment, 1919. Lecturer internat. trade and commercial geography, Columbian U., 1903. Sec. econ. and social science sect. A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Civic Alliance, 1910-13. *Author:* The True Function of the American College; A Program of Progress; Taxation in American Colonies; The Logical Process of Social Development; The Distribution of Farm Products in the United States; The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States; The Lumber Trade of the United States; Ship Building and the Shipping Policy of the United States, Internal Commerce of the United States, 1902; Report to War Dept. on Deepening Mississippi River, 1903; Trusts and Competition, 1915; also many articles and reports on economic and social subjects in reviews, etc. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CROWELL, John Stephen, publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Katharine Roney, author; *d.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Catherine (Roney) C.; unmarried. *Author:* China for Juniors, Japan for Juniors, Africa for Juniors, Alaska for Juniors, 1902-5; Coming Americans, Great Voyages, 1906; Pioneers, Star 49? 1908, 1911; The Call of the Waters, 1908; Fair America, 1910; Best Things in America, 1911; Bearers of The Torch, 1917. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

CROWLEY, Mary Catherine, author, editor and lecturer on art and lit.; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Colman and Mary J. (Cameron) C.; grad. Coll. Sacred Heart, New York; unmarried. Engaged in lit. work since 1887, beginning as contbr. of poems and short stories to Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Pilot, etc., later of special articles to Boston Globe and syndicates (sometimes under pen-name "Janet Grant"); lived abroad 1892, in Detroit, 1893-1903, since then in New York; editor Catholic Missions Magazine, and "The Annals," New York, 1907-12. Lecturer on art and lit.; translator from French, German, Spanish. Authority on early history of Detroit; one of collaborators on Memorial History of Detroit. Mem. Detroit Women's Auxiliary, Manhattanville Former Pupils' Assn. (New York); hon. mem. Catholic Study Club, and Sacred Heart Alumnæ (Detroit). *Author:* Merry Hearts and True, 1889; Happy-Go-Lucky, 1890; Apples Ripe and Rosy, 1893; The City of Wonders, 1894; The Sentinel of Metz, 1897; An Every Day Girl, 1900; Tilderee, 1900; A Daughter of New France, 1901; The Heroine of the Straits, 1902; Love Thrives in War, 1903; In Treaty with Honor, 1906; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 66 Hillcrest Rd., Ridgewood, N.J.

CROWLEY, Patrick Edward, railway mgr.; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Dennis and Helen (Mulcahy) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Nichols, of Attica, N.Y., June 10, 1891. Successively messenger, telegraph operator, station agt. and train dispatcher, Erie R.R. Co., 1878-89; train dispatcher N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1889, and consecutively train master, div. supt., asst. gen. supt., gen. supt., asst. gen. mgr., and gen. mgr., same rd., Apr. 15, 1912-Jan. 1, 1915, asst. v.-p., Jan. 1, 1915-Sept. 15, 1916, v.-p., Sept. 15, 1916—; federal mgr. Central N.Y. Southern R.R., Lake Erie & Pittsburgh R.R., N.Y.C.R.R. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, New York Press. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CROWNHART, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Napoleon and Mahitable (Burgess) C.; student River Falls (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1884-6; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Jessie E. Evans, of Superior, Wis., July 1895. Began practice at Ellsworth, Wis., 1889; removed to Madison, 1911; now mem. Crownhart & Wiley. Dist. atty. Douglas Co., Wis., 1901-5; mem. Bd. Normal Sch. Regents, 1905-12; chmn. State Industrial Commn., Wis., 1911-15. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Elk. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison), City (Milwaukee), Commercial (Superior, Wis.). *Home:* 144 Breese Terrace. *Office:* Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard University, 1890; *m.* Priscilla Janet MacPhail, May 12, 1901 (died Oct. 6, 1915); *m.* 2d, Laura Widlar, Oct. 12, 1918. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of

Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence," and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917—. Served with Am. Vol. Motor Ambulance Corps in Northwestern France, Jan.-July 1916; present at Battle of Verdun 20 days. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Eastern, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Account of the Private Armed Ship "America" of Salem. Also mag. articles, etc. *Home:* Marblehead, Mass.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch Crowninshield) ("Arthur Loring Bruce"), editor; *b.* Paris, France, June 24, 1872; *s.* Frederic (artist) and Helen S. (Fairbanks) C.; ed. under tutelage abroad, and at Lyon's Acad., New York; unmarried. Pub. of The Bookman, 1895-1900; pub. Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-2; asst. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1903-7; literary agt. in London, 1908-9; art editor Century Magazine, 1910-13; editor Vanity Fair, since 1914; also editor The Patrician (London). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Coffee House. *Author:* Manners for the Metropolis, 1908; The Bridge Fiend, 1909. Contbr. satirical and other articles to many mags. Mem. Am. Federation Arts. *Home:* 807 5th Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic, artist; Nov. 27, 1845–Sept. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1818-19).

CROWTHER, Frank, congressman; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 10, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ellen (Powell) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1898; *m.* Miss Mary E. Lydiard, of Boston, Mass., May 24, 1893 (d. Sept. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura K. Eitelman, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 1, 1913 (d. July 31, 1917). Began practice at Boston, 1898; removed to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1901, to Schenectady, N.Y., 1912; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1905-6; mem. Middlesex Co. (N.J.) Tax Bd., 1906-09; pres. Common Council, Schenectady, 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 30th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Past Grand Master I.O. O.F. of N.J.; Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., Perth Amboy; Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Republican, Masonic (Schenectady). *Address:* 1239 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

CROWTHER, James Edwin, missionary secretary; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, England, May 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowbotham) C.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908, M.A., 1911 (D.D., 1915); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1910; *m.* Mary Stanworth-Crowther, of Worsthorne, Lancashire, Eng., Sep. 4, 1897. Pastor M.E. Ch., in S. Dak., 1901-6; field sec. Anti-Saloon League, S. Dak., 1906-7; missionary sec., Dak. Conf., 1907-8; spl. sec. Africa Jubilee Campaign, Chicago, 1908-9; western field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, Chicago, 1909-12; sec. Dept. of Income, Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-16; pastor 1st M.E. Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1916. Mem. African Soc., London. Made tour of the missions of the M.E. Ch. in Africa by authority of the Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1915. Mem. China Club, Seattle. Author of pageant; The Wayfarer. *Address:* 707 Roanoke St., Seattle.

CROXTON, Fred(erick) Cleveland, industrial expert; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., May 3, 1871; *s.* Elijah and Hester Jane (Gillenwater) C.; ed. business coll. (Quincy, Ill.), Corcoran Scientific Sch. (Washington, D.C.); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Mattie M. Stocks, of Washington, Dec. 26, 1894. Clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, 1892-93; clk., later spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893-1907; chief statistician, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; supervising spl. agt. in charge of preparation of reports, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1910-13; chief mediator and chief statistician, Ohio Industrial Commn., 1913-16; dir. social welfare dept. Ohio Inst. for Pub. Efficiency, since July 1, 1916. Federal food administrator for Ohio; v. chmn. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Author of many reports on immigration, price and wage problems, etc. *Home:* 201 W. 8th Av. *Address:* Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

CROY, Homer, novelist; *b.* Maryville, Mo., Mar. 11, 1883; *s.* Amos J. and Susan (Sewell) C.; *m.* Mae Belle Savell, Feb. 1915. Police reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch. Made trip around world taking moving pictures and writing; 9 months in France during war for Y.M. C.A. as motion picture expert. *Author:* Boone Stop (novel); How Motion Pictures Are Made. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

CROY, Mae Belle Savell (Mrs. Homer Croy), writer; *b.* Molino, Fla., July 26, 1886; *d.* John Henry and Rhoda (Strickland) Savell; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Homer Croy, of Maryville, Mo., Feb. 7, 1915. *Club:* City. *Author:* 1000 Shorter Ways Around the House, 1916; 1000 Things A Mother Should Know, 1917; 1000 Hints on Flowers and Birds, 1917; 1000 Hints on Vegetable Gardening, 1917; also magazine writer. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

CROZIER, William, major general U.S.A.; *b.* at Carrollton, O., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Judge Robert and Margaret (Atkinson) C.; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1876. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, July 11, 1881; capt. (14 yrs.' service), June 14, 1890; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; apptd. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., Feb. 23, 1901 (declined); brig. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1901; maj. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., July 12, 1918; retired from active service, Dec. 31, 1918. Served in Powder River campaign against the Sioux Indians, winter of 1876-7; in campaign against the Bannocks, 1878. With Gen. Buffington, invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage; invented a wire gun. Del. Internat. Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1899; staff officer in field in Philippine insurrection, 1900; chief ordnance officer of Peking relief expdn., 1900; pres. Army War Coll., 1901-2. In the World War chief of ordnance, from the beginning till Dec. 1917; mem. War Council, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in which capacity in theatre of war in France and Italy in Jan.-May 1918; comd. Northeastern Dept. U.S.A., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1735 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CRUCE, Lee, governor; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., July 8, 1863; *s.* James Winlock and Jane (Hill) C.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad., 1 yr. and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1 yr.; *m.* Chickie LaFlore, of Limestone Gap, I.Ty., June 21, 1893 (died, May 6, 1903). In law practice, Ardmore, I.Ty., 1891-1901; cashier, 1901-3, pres., 1903-10, Ardmore Nat. Bank. Gov. of Okla., term 1911-15; Democrat. Presbyterian. Trustee Hargrove Coll., Ardmore. Mason (32°); mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CRUIKSHANK, George Marcus, editor; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Marcus Henderson and Matilda (Washington) C.; ed. Peabody Inst., Talladega, Ala., Southwood Acad. and Synodical Coll.; *m.* Mary Rachel Smith, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 17, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Talladega, 1882-3; editor Talladega Reporter, 1881-3, Birmingham Chronicle, 1883-9; supt. House Folding Room, Washington, during 52d and 53d Congresses, 1891-5; asst. postmaster, Birmingham, 1893-7; editor Birmingham Ledger, 1897—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Birmingham, Alabama.

CRUIKSHANK, William Mackey, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* John C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; *m.* Cornelia B. Holabird, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 30, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. Arty., June 12, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; assigned to 5th F.A., June 6, 1907; captain Signal Corps, November 1909; maj. 1st Field Arty., Mar 11, 1911; adj. gen., Sept. 3, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-8 and 1898-9; in Santiago Campaign, July 22-Aug. 30, 1898; dist. and post arty. engr. at Ft. Howard, Md., 1904-7; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Field Arty., 3d Div., 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., May 22, 1918; chief of arty., 4th Corps, Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 17, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, and Apr. 22, 1919-Aug. 5, 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRUM, John Horace, clergyman: see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMBACKER, William Pollock, alienist; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* John Hubbs (M.D.) and Hannah Jane (Pollock) C.; prep. edn. West Phila. Acad.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1882; post-grad. work in neurology and psychiatry, New York Polyclinic, 1892, in hosps. Great Britain and Ireland, 1897-8; *m.* Emma L. Bower, of Athens, O., Nov. 13, 1888. Practiced with father at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O., 1882-4; asst. phys. Athens Asylum (now Athens State Hosp.), 1884-9; gen. practice, Cambridge, O., 1889-90; supt. Athens Asylum, 1890-2; supt. W.Va. Hosp. for Insane, Weston, W.Va., 1893-7; practiced as specialist in neurology and psychiatry, Athens, O., 1899-1902; supt. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., since 1902. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (councilor, 1910-13, also Ia. mem. same soc. to coöperate with war com. of Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene), Ia. State Med. Soc., Buchanan Co. (Ia.) Med. Soc., Ia. State Conf. Charities and Corrections. Contbr. numerous articles on hosp. management, etc. *Address:* State Hospital, Independence, Ia.

CRUMBINE, S. J., physician; *b.* Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Samuel D. and Sarah (Mull) C.; common schs. of Pa.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1889; *m.* Katherine Zuercher, of Springfield, O., Sept. 17, 1890. In gen. practice in Kan., 1886-1906; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1898-1904, sec. same, July, 1904—; dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Kan., 1911-19. Mem. Assn. National and State Food and Dairy Depts., Assn. State and Provincial Bds. of Health (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Kan. State, Shawnee Co., and Golden Belt medical socs., Kan. Acad. Science. Past Grand Med. Examiner Kan. A.O.U.W. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Editor Bulletin Kan. State Bd. of Health. *Home:* 1303 Tyler St. *Office:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

CRUMP, Edward Hull, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMP, Walter Gray, physician; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Susan Gray (Cutting) C.; grad. biol. course Princeton, 1892; M.D. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Eudora L. Wright, of New York, 1900. Prof. surgery, N.Y. Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. Surg. to Hahnemann and Broad St. Hosps.; consulting gen. surgeon N.Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Yonkers, Port Chester, and Jamaica hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Materia Medica Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Alpha Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Dunham, N.Y. Medical. *Address:* 837 Madison Av., New York.

CRUMPACKER, Edgar Dean, congressman; *b.* Laporte Co., Ind., May 27, 1851; *s.* Theophilus and Harriet (Emmons) C.; ed. common schs. and Valparaiso Acad.; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Charlotte A. Lucas, of Westville, Ind., Apr. 20, 1879. Pros. atty. 31st Jud. Dist., Ind., 1884-8; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind., 1891-3; mem. 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 10th Ind. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

CRUMPTON, Washington Bryan, denominational sec.; *b.* Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala., Feb. 24, 1842; *s.* Henry Tally and Matilda Smith (Bryan) C.; student Georgetown Coll., Ky., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ellen Cochran, of Dallas Co., Ala., 1872 (died 1899); 2d, Florence Harris, of Montgomery, Ala., 1910. Served with Co. H, 37th Miss. Inf., 3 yrs., as pvt., sergt. and lt.; wounded 3 times (Vicksburg, Atlanta and Nashville). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastorates in several country and village chs. in Ala. and 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss. In gen. denom. work, since 1885; corr. sec. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ala., for 28 yrs., made sec. emeritus, 1915; was agt. Georgetown Coll. (Ky.), 3 yrs. Editor Alabama Baptist, 1895. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Ala., from its beginning. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville; pres. Ala. Bapt. State Conv., Nov. 1917—. Democrat. *Author:* The Adventures of Two Alabama Boys, 1912; also over 50 tracts on religious or ednl. subjects. *Home:* 301 Sayre St. *Office:* 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Alabama.

CRUNELLE, Leonard, sculptor; *b.* at Lens, Pas-de-Calais, France, July 8, 1872; *s.* Alberic and Marie (Strady) C.; pupil of Lorado Taft (*q.v.*) and Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Augusta Waughop, of Washington Heights, Chicago, Sept., 1893. Sculptor in Chicago since 1891; medal and diploma, Atlanta Expn., 1895; spl. prize, Fall exhibit, Art Inst., Chicago, 1904; bronze medal and diploma, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 2034 E. 73d St., Chicago, Ill.

CRUSE, Thomas, army officer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* James Barnhill and Mildred Davis (King) C.; Center Coll., Ky., 1874-5; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Cottrell, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 14, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., in Ariz., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1887; capt. a.q.m., Dec. 1, 1896; maj. q.-m. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m., July 5, 1902; lt. col., dep. q.-m. gen., Feb. 17, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913;

brig. gen., Jan. 9, 1917; retired Jan., 1918. Awarded Medal of Honor, "for distinguished gallantry in action with hostile Indians," Aug., 1882; also Indian Campaign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), University (St. Louis). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRUTCHER, Lewis Pinkerton, physician; *b.* Ducker Station, Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1874; *s.* Rev. Samuel Williams and Virginia Louise (Pinkerton) C.; pub. schs., Louisville, Ky., and Belton, Mo.; prep. dept., Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; Hahnemann Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1904; *ad eundem* degree M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1907; *m.* Edith Nichol, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 13, 1900. In drug business, 1889-93; prof. materia medica and diseases of children, Hahnemann Med. Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1900-12; and registrar same, 1910-11. First v.-p. and editor Nat. League for Medical Freedom, 1911-12. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Mo. Valley Homœo. Med. Assn. (ex-pres), Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Phi Alpha Gamma. Asso. editor Medical Century. Pres. Long Beach Bd Edn., 1915-16; chmn. Long Beach Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Pub. School Protective League. *Address:* Long Beach, Calif.

CRYER, Matthew Henry, oral surgeon; *b.* Manchester, Eng., July 21, 1840; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Cookson) C.; grad. Phila. Dental Coll., 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Martha Gates Phillips, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1889. Came to America, 1851; enlisted in 6th Ohio Cav., 1861, and advanced to maj., Apr. 8, 1865; participated in Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1862, battles of the Wilderness, Trevilian Station, Mallory's Cross Roads, St. Mary's Ch. (two horses shot under him); wounded at Deep Harbor, Va., July 28, 1864; in command of regt. at Battle of Boydton Plank Road, Oct. 27, 1864, and at Battle of Appomattox; opened the last fight between Grant and Lee, Apr. 9, 1865. Practiced in Phila. since 1877; prof. oral surgery, U. of Pa., since 1898; visiting surgeon, Phila. Gen. Hosp.; consulting dental surgeon, Univ. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Internat. Dental Federation, Nat. Dental Soc., Pa. Med. Soc., Pa. Dental Soc., Phila. County Med. Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Psi Omega; hon. mem. and fellow N.Y. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Brit. Dental Soc., Sociedad Odontologica Española. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Regional Anatomy, 1886; Studies of Internal Anatomy of the Face, 1901; Imperial Stereoscopic Anatomy of Head (with D. J. Cunningham and David Waterston), 1909. Wrote chapter on Extraction of Teeth, in American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry, and one on General Hygiene of Mouth, in Musser and Keller's Handbook of Practical Treatment. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1623 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson, university prof.; *b.* Andrews, Ind., June 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1902; Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Helen Van Uxem, of Richmond, Ind., June 15, 1892. Prof. and pres. Vincennes U., 1891-6; city supt. schs., San Diego, Cal., 1896-8; asso. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-06, prof., 1906—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1907, 14, 16, Chicago U., 1910, Harvard U., 1910-11. Mem. Baltimore Edn'l. Commn., 1911, Butte Sch. Survey Bd., 1914; dir. Portland (Ore.) Sch. Survey, 1913, Salt Lake City School Survey, 1915, and Oakland (Cal.) School Survey, 1915. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education, 1902, 2d edit., 1904; School Funds and Their Apportionment, 1905; Certification of Teachers, 1906; Changing Conceptions of Education, 1909; The Improvement of Rural Schools, 1911; Rural Life and Education, 1913; State and County Educational Reorganization, 1914; Public School Administration, 1915; School Organization and Administration, 1916; Public Education in the United States, 1919; and (with E. C. Elliott) State and County School Administration, Vol. II, Sources, 1915. Editor Riverside Text Books in Education series. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

CUBBERLY, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* George and Sarah (Frazier) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* M. Etta Hancock, of Archer, Fla., Oct. 20, 1903. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1898; U.S. commr. Northern Dist. of Fla., 1898-08; apptd. U.S. collector of customs, Cedar Keys, Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, reapptd., 1906, resigned, Feb., 1909; apptd. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec., 1908, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, Dec., 1912; city atty., Cedar Keys, 1909-11; judge Municipal Court Gainesville, Fla., since 1914. Compiler of Analytical Chart Showing Jurisdiction of Federal Courts, 1914. Republican. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

CUDAHY, Edward Aloysius, Sr., packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee; *m.* Elizabeth Murphy, of Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1884. Began with Armour Packing Co., Chicago, 1875; associated with brother Michael and established the Armour-Cudahy Packing Co., South Omaha, Neb.; title later changed to The Cudahy Packing Co., of which became pres., 1910; pres. Puritan Food Products Co.; v.-p. Omaha Cattle Feeders' Loan Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Omaha Stock Yards Nat. Bank, C.G.W. R.R. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Chicago Golf, Glen View, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Home:* 22 Banks St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, John, packer; Nov. 2, 1843–Apr. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUDAHY, Patrick, packer; Mar. 17, 1849–July 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUDDEBACK, William Herman, judge; Mar. 25, 1852–Aug. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CULBERSON, Charles A., senator; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., June 10, 1855; *s.* David B. (congressman from Tex., for 22 yrs.) and Eugenia (Kimbal) C.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1874; law student U. of Va., 1876-7; settled in Tex., 1856; in practice at Dallas, since 1887. Was co. atty. Marion Co.; atty.-gen., 1890-4; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1894-8; U.S. senator, terms 1899-1905, 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23. Del. at-large and chmn. Tex. delegations Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1904, del. at-large, 1912. *Address:* 1221½ Main St., Dallas, Tex.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, author-reader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, Emma Valeria (Pintard) Bicknell, physician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854; *d.* John C. and Mary P. C.; ed. by governess and tutors at home and in Europe; A.B., Vassar, 1877, A.M., 1881; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1881; unmarried. Attending surgeon N.E. Hosp. for Women and

Children since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. *Address:* 33 Newbury St., Boston.

CULBERTSON, Henry Coe, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 11, 1874; *s.* James Coe (M.D.) and Sarah (Pogue) C.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; student Columbia Law Sch., 1896-8; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; (D.D., Lenox, 1910; LL.D., Mo. Valley, 1914; Litt.D., Carroll, 1919); *m.* Mabel D. Freeman, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1900. Asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Lake Forest, Ill., 1901-2; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor, Iola, Kan., 1902-7; pres. Coll. of Emporia, 1907-17; chief of sect. of coöperating organizations, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917; lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, and also lecturer for Y.M. C.A. in France, 1918; pres. Ripon (Wis.) Coll. since June 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 121 Thorn St., Ripon, Wis.

CULBERTSON, Hugh Emmett, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, William Smith, lawyer, tariff commr.; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* George and Jennie (Smith) C.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1907; A.B., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; special studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; (LL.D., College of Emporia, 1918); *m.* Mary J. Hunter, of Pratt, Kan., Dec. 28, 1911. Examiner for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12, and prepared 1st vol. of its report on the wool tariff, entitled, "Glossary on Schedule K"; practiced law in Washington, D.C., 1912-15; mem. McLanahan, Burton & Culbertson, 1914-15; rep. Federal Trade Commn., studying trade conditions and the tariff in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru and Panama, 1915-16; spl. counsel and mem. bd. of review of Federal Trade Commn., Apr., 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 23, 1917. Overseas sec. of Y.M. C.A., Aug.-Oct. 1918. Lecturer tariffs and commercial treaties, Georgetown U. Sch. of Foreign Service, Oct. 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia, Arts (Washington), Current (Emporia, Kan.). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, an Essay, 1911; Commercial Policy in War Time and After, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington.

CULBRETH, David Marvel Reynolds, physician; *b.* Golden Ridge, nr. Willow Grove, Del., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C.; grad. U. of Va., 1877, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Lizzie Gardner, Apr. 26, 1894. Took 3 prizes, and was pres. graduating class Md. Coll. Pharmacy; prof. botany, materia medica and pharmacognosy, Md. Coll. Pharmacy (U. of Md.), 1885—; prof. materia medica and pharmacognosy, med. and dental depts., U. of Md., 1897-06. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Md. Acad. Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Author:* Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 1905, 10, 15; Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1896, 1900, 3, 6, 10, 17; Materia Medica Compend, 1905; The University of Virginia—Memories of her Student-life and Professors, 1908. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md

CULIN, Alice Mumford (Mrs. Stewart Culin), artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1875; *d.* Joseph Pratt and Mary (Eno) Mumford; *g.d.* Edward William Mumford, artist, of Newport, R.I.; studied in Paris, France, 1897-1900, Spain, 1901-2; *m.* Jacob Clarence Roberts, of Phila., Apr. 28, 1905 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Stewart Culin, April 11, 1917. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris, 1900; Ville de Yant, 1901; Earl's Court, London, 1902; N.A.D.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1906, 10; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted portraits of many prominent men and women in U.S. Episcopalian. *Address:* 296 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULIN, (Robert) Stewart, museum dir., curator; *b.* Phila., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mira (Barrett) C.; ed. Nazareth Hall, Pa.; *m.* Alice (Mumford) Roberts, Apr. 11, 1917. Director U. of Pa. Mus., 1892-9; curator ethnology, Brooklyn Inst. Mus., since 1903. Has made numerous scientific expdns. to Japan, Korea, China and India, and among Am. Indian tribes. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History, Royal Italian Anthropol. Soc., Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifico Anthropologico Alzante, Mexico; Knight of Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Royal Socs., Authors' (London). *Author:* Korean Games, 1896; Chess and Playing Cards, 1896; American Indian Games, 1905. *Home:* 296 Sterling Pl. *Office:* Brooklyn Institute Museum, Brooklyn.

CULLEN, Edgar Montgomery, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Dr. Henry J. and Eliza (McCue) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1860, A.M., 1863 (LL.D., Columbia U., 1892, Union College, 1905, and Harvard U., 1915); unmarried. Second lt. 1st U.S. Inf., Mar. 24, 1862; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1863; col. 96th N.Y. Inf., Dec. 26, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 21, 1865; resigned from U.S.A., Apr. 9, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1867; asst. dist. atty., 1872-5; engr.-in-chief, with rank of brig.-gen., on staff of Gov. Tilden, 1875; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1880-Dec. 31, 1913, when retired by law; was asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, 1900-4, chief judge on nomination of both parties, Nov., 1904-Dec., 1913; Democrat. *Home:* 177 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas H., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn. Marine ins. and shipping business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896-8, Senate, 1899-1918; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th N.Y. Dist. Chmn. Dem. State Caucus Com., N.Y., since 1905. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, surgeon; *b.* at Bridgewater, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1890; *m.* Emma Jones Beckwith, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1901. Specialist in abdominal surgery; now prof. clinical gynecology, Johns Hopkins U. and visiting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Honorary mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe, Leipzig; corr. mem. Gynecol. Soc. of München; hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1916. Trustee Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore. *Author:* Cancer of the Uterus, 1900; Adenomyoma des Uterus, Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1903; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1908; Myomata of the Uterus (with Howard A. Kelly), 1909; Embryology, Anatomy and Diseases of the Umbilicus Together with Diseases of the Urachus, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. on gynecol. pathology and abdominal surgery. *Address:* 20 E. Eager St., Baltimore.

CULLER, Joseph Albertus, university prof.; *b.* on farm in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Michael and Barbara C.; A.B., U. of Woos-

ter, 1884, later A.M., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Isabella Carnes, of Wooster, O., 1887. Prin. high schs., Cambridge, O., 1884-5, Kenton, O., 1885-1900; supt. schs., Kenton, O., 1900-1, Bowling Green, O., 1901-3; prof. physics, Miami U., since 1903. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* 1st, 2d and 3d Books of Physiology, 1904; First Book in Physics, 1905; High School Book of Physics, 1906; General Physics for Colleges, Mechanics and Heat, 1909; Electricity, Electromagnetic Waves and Sound, 1913. Also 12 monographs on physics. *Address:* Oxford, O.

CULLOM, Willis Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895 (Th.D., 1903; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915); *m.* Fannie Farmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1897. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1888; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll. since 1896. Gen. mgr. million dollar campaign for Bapt. schs. in N.C., June 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; state organizer for Bapt. 75 million campaign, in N.C., July 1, 1919—. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

CULLOP, William Allen, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CULP, John M., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CULTER, Mary McCrae, author; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 12, 1858; *d.* Rev. John and Catherine H. (Shields) McCrae; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; *m.* Bradford M. Culter, of Putnam Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1882. Began writing, 1894. Presbyn. *Author:* What the Railroad Brought to Timken, 1897; Four Roads to Happiness, 1900; The Girl Who Kept Up, 1902; A Prodigal Daughter, 1908; A Jolly Half Dozen, 1910; A Real Aristocrat, 1917. Also 60 serials, many short stories and newspaper articles, and nearly 1,000 poems and songs. *Address:* El Modena, Orange Co., Cal.

CULVER, Charles Mortimer, physician; *b.* West Troy (now Watervliet), N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Cyrus Lee and Mary Ann (Bullock) C.; descendant of Edward C., Groton, Conn., 1635; A.B., Union Coll., 1878, fellow, 1878-9, A.M., 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; Wilhelm Friedrich U., Berlin, 1881-2; Univ. of Paris, 1882-3; *m.* Jessie Munsell, of Albany, N.Y., May 10, 1887. In practice at Albany, 1883—; specializes in treatment of the eye; ophthalmic surgeon Albany Orphan Asylum. Pres. Class of 1878, Union Coll., 1875-6, now sec.; alumni trustee Union Coll., 1888-92; pres. Albany Presbyn. Union, 1906-7; pres. Albany Citizens' Union, 1907; pres. Albany Civic League, 1908-11; pres. Progressive Democrats, Albany, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (1st v.-p., 1901-2), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Nu Epsilon. Translator and Editor: Landolt's Refraction and Accommodation, 1886; also other works of Landolt. *Home:* 36 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

CULVER, Frank Pugh, college pres.; *b.* Lawrenceville, Ala., July 31, 1863; *s.* Maj. Isaac Franklin and Nancy (McSwean) C.; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1888; (D.D., Southwestern University, June, 1912); *m.* Ella Taylor, of Greensboro, Ala. (died, Aug. 28, 1896); 2d, Mary Lee White, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 23,1901. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1888; pastor, Oxford, Ala., 1888-91, Anniston, 1892-6, Tuscaloosa, 1897-1902, Huntsville, 1903-5, Eleventh Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1906-8; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1909-11; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-15; pastor Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1915-18, 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1918. Trustee Birmingham College, Woman's Coll. of Ala. Member Gen. Conf., 1906, 10, 14, 18, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. Democrat. Mason (32°); mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 412 W. Terrell Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

CULVER, Helen, philanthropist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1832; *d.* Lyman and Emeliza (Hull) C.; grad. Randolph (N.Y.) Acad., 1853; unmarried. Established pvt. sch., Sycamore, Ill., 1853; prin. primary sch. and teacher in grammar and high schs., Chicago, 1854-61; matron mil. hosps. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under U.S. Sanitary Commn., 1863; entered real estate business, 1868, with her relative, Charles J. Hull, in Chicago, operating extensively in properties in the city and all over the West. After death of Charles J. Hull she built and endowed (1895) the four Hull Biol. Laboratories for U. of Chicago. Trustee Hull House Assn. from its organization, 1895. *Home:* Sarasota, Fla. *Summer residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 1642 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

CULVER, Henry S., consular service; *b.* Delaware Co., O., 1854; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. acad. Admitted to Ohio bar, and practiced at Delaware, O.; pros. atty., Delaware Co. 4 yrs.; mayor of Delaware 4 yrs.; apptd. consul at London, Ont., Oct. 15, 1897; consul at Cork, Ireland, 1906-10, St. John, N.B., since June 24, 1910. *Address:* Am. Consulate, St. John, New Brunswick.

CULYER, John Yapp, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUMBERLAND, William Willson, economist; *b.* La Verne, Calif., Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Julian Fee and Clara Euphemia (Huggins) C.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Edith Griffith Osmond, of Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1916. Supt. Chrystie Street House, New York, 1914; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and chief div. of research in agrl. economics, U. of Minn., 1916-19; leave of absence, 1917-19; research asso., U. of Calif. and Doheny Research Foundation, 1917-19; trade expert War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; economic expert with Reparations and Financial commns., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1919; financial expert Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia (Harbord Commn.), 1919; financial expert with U.S. High Commn., Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation. *Author:* Coöperative Marketing, 1918. *Home:* 5915 Echo St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe, geologist; *b.* at Madison, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles and Rebecca A. (Sullivan) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1897; grad. student Cornell U., 1897; fellow Yale, 1901-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances Lois Crowther, of Montclair, N.J., June 28, 1905. Instr. paleontology, 1898-1903, asso. prof. and head dept. geology, 1903-9, prof. and head dept. geology since 1909, sec. faculty since 1913, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1914-19, Ind. U. Author of numerous scientific papers on geology and paleontology with special reference to the stratigraphy of the Ordovician formations of N.Y. and Ind., and to the development morphology and phylogeny of Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (council 1916-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Bloomington, Indiana.

CUMMING, Hugh S., surgeon gen. U.S.; *b.* in Va., 1869; M.D., U. of Va., 1893, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1894. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., May 25, 1894; passed asst. surgeon, May 16, 1899; surgeon, Mar. 15, 1911. Typhus expert; duty with Navy during war period, 1917-19; nom. surgeon gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 27, 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va. *Address:* Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Byron, college prof.; *b.* Westville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* Moses and Roxana (Hoadley) C.; grad. Oswego Normal Sch., N.Y., 1885; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Isabelle McLaury, of New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 12, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y., to 1885, Syracuse High Sch., 1887-8; teacher Greek and mathematics, Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1889-93; began as instr. Greek and Latin, 1893, prof., 1895-1915, dean, Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1906-15, U. of Utah; prof. archæology, and director of museum, 1915—, dean School of Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1917—, U. of Ariz. Has conducted 11 expdns. into southern Utah and northern Ariz., investigating cliff dwellers ruins. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake City, 1902-10; mem. State Park Commn., Utah, 1909-15. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West, Utah Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

CUMMINGS, D(avid) Mark, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUMMINGS, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; studied Harvard Div. School, 1883-5; in Graduate School, Harvard, Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, 1888-91 (first incumbent of this fellowship); studied sociology in Eng., Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-9; studied at École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; *m.* Rebecca Haswell Clarke, of Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891. Instr. sociology, 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Harvard; minister South Congl. Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1900 (succeeding late Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus). Lecturer on social subjects. Gen. sec. World Peace Foundation. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Puddingstone. *Address:* 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C. and Audie (Schuyler) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893; married. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Stamford, Conn.; mayor of Stamford, 1900-2 and 1904-6; corpn. counsel, 1908-12. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904; mem. Democratic Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-20 (v.-chmn. 1913-19 and chmn. Feb. 26, 1919—). Candidate for Congress, Conn. at-large, 1902, for U.S. senator, 1916; state's atty. for Fairfield Co., Conn., since July 1, 1914. Pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-3, Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-9. Dir. First-Stamford Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, James Howell, manufacturer; *b.* Goshen, Pa., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Thompson) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna C. Richards, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1889. Began as office boy, John B. Stetson & Co. (hat mfrs.), Phila., 1882; became sec. J. B. Stetson Co., 1891, 2d v.-p., 1901, and pres., since Feb. 1906; dir. Bank of North America, Pa. Fire Guarantee Co., Erben, Harding & Co.; trustee Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Trust Co. Pres. Stetson Hospital, Phila. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Country (Phila.), Lotos (New York). *Address:* J. B. Stetson Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUMMINGS, Melvin Earl, sculptor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* M. E. and Ardelle (Clawson) C.; ed. in Salt Lake pub. schs., Salt Lake Bus. Coll. and acad. at Logan, Utah; student Mark Hopkins Art Inst., San Francisco; pupil of Douglas Tilden; *m.* Lupe Rivas, of San Francisco, June 7, 1905. Executed numerous statutes in and around San Francisco, notably 11-ft. statue of Robert Burns, Golden Gate Park, also Conservatory Fountain; nat. monument to Commodore Sloat, Monterey, Cal., etc. Park comr. of San Francisco, 1904—. Instr. modeling, U. of Cal., 1904—. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* 3966 Clay St., San Francisco.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird, senator; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sarah (Baird) C.; coll. education at Waynesburg, Pa.; (LL.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1903, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904); studied surveying and became asst. chief engr. Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne R.R.; studied law in offices of McClellan & Hodges, Chicago; *m.* Ida L. Gallery, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1874. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; practiced Chicago, 1875-8; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1878; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1888; presdl. elector-at-large, 1892; candidate for U.S. senator, 1894 and 1900; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892 and 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04; gov. of Iowa, 1902-4, 1904-6, 1906-8; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 24, 1908, for unexpired term (expiring Mar. 3, 1909), of Senator Allison, deceased; reëlected for terms 1909-15 and 1915-21. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Alexander Griswold and Louisa (Hayes) C.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1889 (Litt.D., 1909); student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; A.M., Columbia, 1893; studied and traveled abroad, 1894-6; *m.* Evelyn Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1915. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1894, P.E.Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1901. Founder and editor The Chronicle (monthly mag. of P.E. Ch.); pres. Enterprise Pub. Co. Sec. Protestant Episcopal Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge; trustee Pringle Home; pres. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Fund; trustee Hudson River State Hospital, Dutchess Co. Health Assn. Mem. Churchman's Assn., The Club, Clergy Club, Rectory Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Amrita (Poughkeepsie), Union League, National Arts, Hunters' Fraternity (New York), Clove Valley Rod and Gun (pres.). Formerly prominent in athletic and field sports; big game hunter; literary and musical critic. *Address:* The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CUMMINS, John, lawyer; May 13, 1838–Oct. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUMNOCK, Robert McLean, college prof.; born in Scotland, May 31, 1844; *s.* Robert McLean and Margaret (Goodlet) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1868, A.M., 1871; (L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1903); *m.* Annie Webster, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1877. Prof. rhetoric and elocution, Northwestern U., 1868—, now prof. emeritus; also was prof. elocution and oratory, Garrett

Bibl. Inst.; dir. and instr. vocal expression and dramatic action, and Shakespearian and bible reading, Sch. of Oratory of Northwestern U. *Author:* Cumnock's Choice Readings, 1881; Cumnock's School Speaker, 1887. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 1804 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CUNINGGIM, Jesse Lee, clergyman; *b.* at Lenoir Institute, N.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Hardy) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-02; *m.* Maud L. Merrimon, of Raleigh, N.C., June 29, 1910. Dir. Corr. Sch. of M.E. Ch., S., 1902-14; pastor Elizabeth City, N.C., 1915-17; prof. S.S. pedagogy, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1917—. Served as adj. prof. N.T. lit., Vanderbilt U.; presiding elder Durham Dist., N.C., Mar.-Dec. 1915. *Author* (booklets): A Plan for Better Religious Instruction in the Southern Methodist Church, 1901; The Organized Adult Bible Class, 1908; The Making of a Ministry, 1909; Sunday School Organization and Management (with Dr. Eric M. North). *Address:* Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

CUNLIFFE, John William, university prof.; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Mary Anne (Kershaw) C.; B.A., U. of London, 1884, M.A. (in classics), 1886, M.A. (modern languages), 1888, D. Litt., 1892; Shakespeare scholar, Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester), 1885-6, Berkeley fellow, 1891-2; *m.* Jane Erskine, of Montreal, Can., 1897. Lecturer in English, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-6, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; lecturer at Columbia, 1906; prof. English and chmn. dept., U. of Wis., 1906-12; prof. English and asso. dir. the Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1912—. First v.-p. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, 1910. Dir. London Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; trustee and sec. bd. same, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Century (New York); University (London). *Author:* The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy, 1893; A Canadian Soldier, 1917, revised 1918; English Literature During the Last Half Century, 1919. *Editor:* Gascoigne's Supposes and Jocasta, 1906; Gascoigne's Complete Works, 1907-10; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1909; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1910; Century Readings, 1910, revised 1918; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1911; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911; Early English Classical Tragedies, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914; Writing of Today, 1915, revised 1919; Poems of the Great War, 1916. Joint editor revised edit. of Warner Library, 1917-18. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to Cambridge History of English Literature. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, (Philip) Frederick, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNIFF, Michael Glen; Feb. 7, 1875–Dec. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUNNINGHAM, Albert Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Linden, W.Va., June 22, 1888; *s.* Nathan Decatur and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1915; A.M., New York U., 1916; (Litt.D., Lebanon [O.] U., 1917); *m.* Jean Gregory, of New Concord, O., June 18, 1912. Fellow Drew Theol. Sem., 1915; dean Lebanon U., 1916-17; dean Coll. of Puget Sound, since Aug. 1, 1919. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Author:* The Manse at Barren Rocks, 1918; The Chronicle of an Old Town, 1919; Singing Mountains, 1919. *Home:* 403½ South K St., Tacoma, Wash.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Chase, member civ. engr. corps U.S.N.; Feb. 15, 1858–Jan. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald, civil engr.; *b.* Rangoon, British Burmah, July 8, 1866; *s.* Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) C.; ed. South Eastern Coll., Eng., 1879-83; came to U.S., 1883; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Georgia Townsend Quinn, of St. Louis, July 11, 1903. Rodman and leveler on N.P. R.R., 1886-8; land surveyor in N.D., 1890-1; student and during same time engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-4; draftsman, 1894-5, asst. engr., 1895-6, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis, gen. contracting and engring., and southern agt. for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-8; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old bldgs. at Niagara Falls and making designs for new bldgs. and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-9; in gen. consulting and civ. engring. business, 1899-1900; contracting mgr. in charge estimates, designs and bids, for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-2; bridge engr., 1902-5, chief engr., since 1905, Wabash R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., St. Louis Engrs.' Club. Republican. *Home:* 6328 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin Frazier, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, David West, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUNNINGHAM, Donnell LaFayette, judge; *b.* Gaylesville, Ala., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer and Martha (Clayton) C.; ed. high sch., Gaylesville; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Burnett, of Gadsden, Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Louisa (Cornelius) Leavenworth, of Tombstone, Ariz., Mar. 10, 1904. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1887; practiced in Ala. until 1893; removed to Colo. and entered mining and stock brokerage business, at Cripple Creek; lost entire property by fire, 1896; went to Flagstaff, Ariz., and began as common laborer; reëntered law practice at Williams, Ariz., 1899; city atty., Williams, 1900; removed to Tombstone, 1902; dist. atty., Cochise Co., 1903-4; del. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1911-20 (chief justice, 1919, 20); Democrat. *Address:* Phoenix, Arizona.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Sheddan, consul; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Maj. Ben and Jane A. (Sheddan) C.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Nov. 14, 1911, Am. consul at Aden, Arabia, 1898-1901, at Bergen, Norway, 1901-6, at Durban, Natal, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Bombay, India, 1910-12; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1912-14, at Hankow, China, 1914-19, at Shanghai, China, Sept. 15, 1919—. Presbyterian. K.P. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

CUNNINGHAM, John F., bishop; *b.* Parish of Irremore, Co. Kerry, Ireland, July, 1842; *s.* John and Catherine (Fitzgerald) C.; prep. edn. classical school, Listowel, Ireland; grad. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kansas, 1860; theol. course St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, Wis. (D.D.) Ordained priest, Leavenworth Cathedral, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865; first Catholic resident pastor, Fort Scott, Kan., 1865-8, transferred to St. John's Ch., Lawrence, June, 1868; built new ch. and pastor's residence and purchased considerable property for ch. at Lawrence; was all over the East, 1873-6, collect-

ing for Kan. sufferers and Leavenworth Cathedral debt; pastor Assumption Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1876-82; built present Ch. of Assumption, Topeka, and secured much valuable Topeka property for ch. purposes; vicar-gen. Leavenworth Diocese, Jan. 1, 1881; rector Leavenworth Cathedral, 1882-98; consecrated bishop of Concordia, Kan., Sept. 21, 1898. *Address:* Concordia, Kan.

CUNNINGHAM, John Lovell, underwriter; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1840; *s.* Jeremiah and Bethiah (White) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Fowler (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1861; 1st lt., capt. and maj. 118th N.Y. Vols., 1862-5; bvtd. lt.-col. vols.; collector internal revenue, 16th dist., N.Y., 1866-7. Republican. Gen. agt. 1868-91, sec. 1891-2, pres. 1892-1914, now dir. and mem. exec. com. Glens Falls Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. Army Potomac. Considerable contbr. to fire insurance literature; publisher "Now and Then," insurance paper. *Address:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Oscar, lawyer; Dec. 12, 1830–Apr. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUNNINGHAM, Louis Wyborn, judge; *b.* in Ripley Co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Samuel C. V. and Phebe (Jessup) C.; ed. high sch., State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., and Union Christian Coll., Ind.; *m.* Emma Ingraham, of Colorado City, Colo., July 25, 1887. Admitted to bar, Nov. 17, 1893; practiced law at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1893-8; co. judge, El Paso Co., Colo., 1899-1900; dist. judge, 4th Dist. of Colo., 1891-7; in practice as mem. firm Orr & Cunningham, 1907-11; justice Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-15 (presiding judge, 1913-15); resumed practice, sr. mem. Cunningham & Cunningham, 1917-19, Cunningham, Foard & Cunningham, 1919—. Democrat. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CUNNINGHAM, Milton Joseph, lawyer; Mar. 10, 1842–Oct. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUNNINGHAM, Russell McWhorter, physician; *b.* Mt. Hope, Ala., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Moses Winslow and Nancy Caroline (Russell) C.; pub. sch. edn.; attended med. lectures, U. of Louisville, 1875; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Miss S. L. Moore, of Newburg, Ala., Aug., 1876; 2d, Annice Taylor, Birmingham, Ala. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1; phys. to State Penitentiary, 1881-5; local surgeon Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1885-1914; mem. Ala. Senate, 1896-1900 (pres. 1898-9); mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; lt.-gov. of Ala., 1903-7 (acting gov., Apr., 1904-Mar., 1905); Democrat. City health officer of Birmingham, Apr., 1913—. Mem. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. State of Ala. (ex-pres.), Jefferson Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons; past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva, editor; *b.* Shelburn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann C.; B.S., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1888; studied Oxford U. (Eng.), 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-1; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1891-2; U. of Paris, 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Overstreet, 1895. Founder, and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-5; editor Baptist Union, 1895-7; dir. U. of Chicago Press, 1896-8; publisher and editor of Public Opinion, 1898-1906. Editor and author of first 10 vols. of Our Own Times; History of the Twentieth Century. *Author:* Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *Clubs:* City (New York). Country (Lancaster, Pa.). *Home:* "Kissel Manor," Lititz, Pa.

CURETON, Calvin Maples, lawyer; *b.* nr. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1874; *s.* William E. and Mary (Odle) C.; student U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Morris, of Walnut Springs, Tex., Apr. 28, 1901. Served as pvt. Co. A, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex., 1899; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1909-12 inclusive; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1913-18; atty. gen. of Tex., term 1919-21. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. K. of P. *Author:* Banking Laws of Texas (Cureton and Harris), 1916. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

CURLEY, James Michael, mayor, ex-congressman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Clancy) C.; ed. pub. grammar and high sch., Boston; *m.* Mary E. Herlihy, of Boston, June 27, 1906. In real estate and ins. business, Boston, 1902—; mem. firm Curley Bros. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1900, 01; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 03; Bd. Aldermen, 1904-9; City Council, 1910-11; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 12th Dist.; resigned, Feb., 1914, after assuming office as mayor of Boston; mayor for term 1914-18 (defeated for reëlection, 1917); Democrat. Now pres. Hibernia Savings Bank of Boston. *Club:* Tammany of Boston. *Home:* 105 Mt. Pleasant St. *Office:* 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

CURLEY, Michael Joseph, bishop; *b.* Golden Island, Athlone, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1879; *s.* Michael and Maria (Ward) C.; A.B., Royal U. of Ireland, 1900; B.D., Propaganda Theol. U., Rome, Italy, 1901, S.T.L., 1903. Ordained R.C. priest, 1904; missionary in Florida, 1904-14; appointed bishop of St. Augustine by Pope Pius X, Apr. 3, 1914; consecrated June 30, 1914. Democrat. *Address:* St. Augustine, Fla.

CURME, George Oliver, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* Arthur A. and Elizabeth Jane (Nicholas) C.; student De Pauw U., irregularly, 1876-81, A.M., 1885; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; student U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Caroline C. Smith, of Perrysville, Ind., July 14, 1881. Instr. German and French, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1882-4; prof. modern langs., U. of Wash., 1884-6; instr. German and French, 1886-7, prof. German lang. and lit., 1887-96, Cornell Coll., Ia.; prof. Germanic philology, Northwestern U., since 1896. Mem. Simplified Spelling Board of America, Modern Language Assn. of America, National Institute of Social Sciences. *Author:* Selected Poems from Premières et Nouvelles Méditations of Lamartine, 1888; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1893; A Grammar of the German Language, 1905; Grillparzer's Libussa, 1913; A First German Grammar, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and German philol. jours. *Address:* Northwestern University, Lunt Library, Evanston, Ill.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney, artist; *b.* at Hartford, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) C.; grad. high sch., Sandusky, O.; studied at Cincinnati Sch. Design, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Grace Winthrop Wickham, of Norwalk, O., June 12, 1888. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Hallgarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; medals at Chicago and Cotton States Internat. expns.; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906. A.N.A., 1888, N.A., 1904; rec. sec. N.A.D.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Wa-

ter Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Fencers (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi. Sec. and treas. Colonial Studios. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York.

CURRELL, William Spenser, university pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 13, 1858; *s.* William and Agnes (Wilkie) C.; A.B., B.P., Washington and Lee, 1878, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., U. of Ala. and Davidson Coll., 1914, and University of Florida, 1916); *m.* Sarah Scott, Carrington, Virginia, June 28, 1888. Professor of English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-6, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-95; prof. English and modern langs., 1895-9, prof. English, 1899-1914, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; pres. U. of S.C., 1914—. Lecturer on English at Chautauqua Assemblies, etc. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

CURREY, J(osiah) Seymour, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIE, Donald Herbert, sanitarian; Mar. 25, 1876–Dec. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CURRIE, George Graham, author; *b.* Province of Quebec, Can., June 6, 1867; *s.* Francis P. and Ellen H. (Currie) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Angevine, of West Palm Beach, Fla., 1906. Began traveling at 19 and visited many parts of N. America, also spent 2 yrs. in Europe; made 500-mile trip in canoe, from Juneau, Alaska, to the Skeena River, B.C.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897; now mem. Currie & Yeomans, West Palm Beach, Fla.; organizer and first pres. Farmers Bank and Trust Co.; pres. Currie Investment & Title Guaranty Co.; ex-mayor of West Palm Beach, and ex-treas. Dade Co., Fla. Founder Palm Beach Co. Fair Assn.; sec. West Palm Beach Pub. Library; organizer various literary and social clubs. *Author:* Sonnets and Love Songs, 1912; In the Other Man's Place, 1913; Epitaphs, Epigrams and Other Ephemera, 1914. Known as the "poet laureate" of Florida. *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

CURRIE, Gilbert Archibald, congressman; *b.* Midland Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1882; *s.* Dougald and Flora C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Charlotte B. Chapman, of Midland, Mich., Oct. 3, 1907. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1909-14 (speaker 1913-14); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 10th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

CURRIER, Albert Dean, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Stark Co., Ill., July 29, 1861; *s.* Jonathan T. and Martha J. (Hoblit) C.; B.S., spl. honors, Northwestern U., 1884; spl. work in Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs., and at same time attending Boston U. Law Sch.; also studied law in offices of John H. Hamline and Elbridge Hanecy, and finished law studies with law firm of Gardner, McFadon & Gardner, Chicago; *m.* Anna D., *d.* Allen Thomas, of Ellicott City, Md., Nov. 22, 1910. Wrote for Chicago Times and Chicago Evening Journal, 1884-5 and 1886-7. Admitted to bar, 1889; was several years mem. firm of Boutell, Currier & Freeman; was receiver of John Alexander Dowie under appmt. of U.S. Dist. Ct., Dec., 1903. Mem. com. Ill. Tariff Reform League, 1889-90; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Chicago, Ill. State, and Am. bar assns., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Chicago, University. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CURRIER, Albert Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams, college prof.; Mar. 17, 1862–Sept. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CURRIER, Charles Warren, R.C. bishop; Mar. 22, 1857–Sept. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CURRIER, Frank Dunklee, congressman; *b.* Canaan, N.H., Oct. 30, 1853; *s.* Horace S. and Emma C. (Plastridge) C.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and Dr. Hixon's Sch., Lowell, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* Adelaide E. Sargent, of Grafton, N.H., May 31, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice, Canaan, N.H., since 1875; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1879; sec. Rep. State Com., 1882-90; clerk N.H. Senate, 1883-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; pres. N.H. Senate, 1887-9; naval officer of customs, Port of Boston, 1890-4; speaker N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 2d N.H. Dist. *Address:* Canaan, N.H.

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Thomas Florian and Lucinda Franklin (Reed) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence May Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908. Began as asst. in Boston Athenæum Library, 1894; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1894-1913; asst. librarian, Harvard, since 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Cambridge Economy Club. *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library (with Ernest Lewis Gay), 1906; Catalogue of Graduates of the Public Latin School in Boston, 1918; collaborator in Catalogue Rules compiled by committees of the Am. Library Assn. and the (British) Library Assn., 1908. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 22 Townsend Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

CURRY, Charles Forrest, congressman; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry Madren and Emma Jane (Kimball) C.; ed. Episcopalian Acad., Mineral Point, Wis.; *m.* Lillie Alice Siperly, of Butte Co., Cal., Oct. 5, 1891 (died Oct. 2, 1898). Mem. Cal. Assembly, 1887; supt. Sta. B, postoffice, San Francisco, 1890-4 (resigned); county clk., 1894-8; sec. of state, Cal., 3 terms, 1898-10; candidate for nomination for gov., 1910; bldg. and loan commr., Cal., 1911; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Cal. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Mason. Compiled for State of Cal., Corporation Laws, Election Laws, Cal., Constitutions of the State and of the U.S. *Address:* Sacramento, Cal.

CURRY, George, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURRY, James Bernard, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRY, Samuel Silas, president Sch. of Expression; *b.* Chatata, Tenn., 1847; *s.* James Campbell C.; A.B., Grant U., 1872; A.M., Boston U., 1878, Ph.D., 1879; (Litt.D., Colby, 1905). Snow prof. oratory, Boston U., 1879-88; acting Davis prof. elocution, Newton Theol. Instn., 1884-1919; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1891-4, Yale Div. Sch., 1892-1902, Harvard Div. Sch., 1896-1902, and Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1919—. Founder and pres. School of Expression, Boston. Lecturer on art, U. of Minn., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Wash., 1908, 11; lecturer on the principles of dramatic expression, Teachers College (Columbia U.), 1909. Librarian Boston Art Club, 1891-1909. *Author:* Province of Expression, 1891; Lessons in Vocal Expression, 1895; Imagination and Dramatic Instinct, 1896; Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible, 1903; Foundations of Ex-

pression; Browning and the Dramatic Monologue, 1908; Mind and Voice, 1910; Little Classics for Vocal Expression, 1912; Spoken English, 1913; The Smile, 1915; How to Add Ten Years to Your Life, 1915. *Editor:* Classics for Vocal Expression, 1888. *Home:* 60 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 301 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

CURTIN, D(aniel) Thomas, war corr.; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Harriet Lillian (White) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Began as newspaper reporter, Boston, 1910; corr. London Times and Daily Mail during world war, with German, Austrian, Serbian, Russian, Belgian, French, British, Italian and Am. armies; made 6 visits to Germany during the war and tramped more than 1,000 miles in that country; made two extensive lecture tours in U.S. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Sports (London). *Author:* The Land of Deepening Shadow, 1917; The Edge of the Quicksands, 1918. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Address:* Care Doran Publishing Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS; see also Courtis, also Curtiss.

CURTIS, Alice Turner, author; *b.* Sullivan, Me.; *d.* John Vinal and Susan Ann (Spear) Turner; common sch. edn.; *m.* Irving Curtis, of Boston, May 20, 1895. *Author:* Marjorie's Way, 1904; The Little Runaways, 1905; Grandpa's Little Girls, 1907; Grandpa's Little Girls at School, 1908; A Little Heroine of Illinois, 1908; A Little Heroine at School, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls and Their Friends, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls' House-Boat Party, 1910; Anne Nelson, Little Maid of Province Town, 1910; A Challenge to Adventure, 1919; A Little Maid of Old Connecticut. Contbr. short stories to Century Magazine and Youth's Companion. *Home:* 15 Charles St., West End, Boston.

CURTIS, Carlton Clarence, botanist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Harlow and Martha (Shumway) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1892; student univs. of Cambridge, 1899, Leipzig, 1900; married. Prin. Fayette Union School, N.Y., 1892-4; instr. natural science, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894-6; instr. botany, Columbia, since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, and other bot. socs. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Author:* Text-Book of General Botany, 1897; Nature and Development of Plants, 1915. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

CURTIS, Charles, senator; *b.* at N. Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 1860; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie E. Baird, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 27, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Topeka; co. atty., Shawnee Co., 1884-8; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909); elected U.S. senator, Jan. 23, 1907, for unexpired term of J. R. Burton, resigned, succeeding Hon. A. W. Benson, apptd. *ad interim,* and resigned seat in 60th Congress; reëlected for terms 1907-13 and 1915-21; Republican. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

CURTIS, Charles G., inventor Curtis Steam Turbine. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

CURTIS, Charles Minot, judge; *b.* Newark, Del., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Harriet L. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1877; LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Phœbe George Bradford, of Wilmington, Del., Mar. 31, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Wilmington, Del.; city solicitor Wilmington, 1891-3; chancellor, and presiding judge Supreme Ct. of Del., June 15, 1909—; Republican. Mgr. Del. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Babies' Hosp.; trustee Del. Coll.; trustee and chancellor of the P.E. Diocese of Del. *Clubs:* Wilmington (hon.), Wilmington Country. *Address:* 2611 W. 16th St., Wilmington, Del.

CURTIS, Constance, artist; *b.* Washington; *d.* of Dr. Edward and Augusta Lawler (Stacey) C.; sister Natalie C. (*q.v.*); pupil Art Students' League, New York, and William M. Chase. Exhibited Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Pres. Art Workers' Club for Women; mem. Art Students' League; mem. Art Alliance of America; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Woman's Municipal League, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; exec. com. Art War Relief. *Home:* 331 W. 76th St. *Studio:* Van Dyke Studios, 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1850; *s.* Cyrus L. and Salome A. (Cummins) C.; ed. N.E. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Knapp, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1875 (died Feb. 25, 1910); 2d, Mrs. Kate S. Pillsbury (a second cousin), of Milwaukee, Aug. 2, 1910. Went to Phila. in 1876; became pub. Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; now head of Curtis Publishing Co., pubs. Ladies' Home Journal, The Country Gentleman and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. Purchased The Public Ledger, Jan. 1, 1913. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CURTIS, David A., writer; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1846; *s.* David R. and Sophia C. T. (Lazell) C.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1 yr., Columbia Law Sch., 1 yr., pvt. sch., Huntsville, Ala., ½ yr.; *m.* Lizzie Dungate. Has been reporter, editor, writer, corr., contbr. for nearly all the New York newspapers and mags., since 1873; also syndicate writer; spity. fiction; noted for his poker stories in New York Sunday Sun since 1895. Was librarian of New York City, 1892, 1893. Agnostic. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Beyond Hypnotism, 1902; Queer Luck, 1899; Science of Draw Poker, 1901; Stand Pat, 1906; Old Man Greenhut and His Friends, 1911. *Address:* Press Club, 21 Spruce St., New York.

CURTIS, Edward Harvey, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Edward S., author; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Johnson and Ellen (Sherriff) C.; ed. common schools of Minn.; *m.* Clara J. Phillips, of Seattle, Wash., June, 1892. Professionally in photography at Seattle, 1891—; official photographer for E. H. Harriman Alaska expdn., 1898; with aid of J. Pierpont Morgan organized The North Am. Indian, Inc., 1906, to pub. history of the N. Am. Indian, of which is author and photographer; 11 vols. pub., 1916. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine, The Vagabonds, Mazame (hon.), Rainier, Arctic; also Bankers, Nat. Arts (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* North American Indian; Indian Days of the Long Ago, 1914; In the Land of the Head Hunters, 1915. *Address:* 437 5th Av., N.Y. City, and Curtis Studio, Seattle, Wash.

CURTIS, Edwin Upton, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* George and Martha Ann (Upton) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Margaret M. Waterman, of Me., Oct. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, City of Boston, 1889-90; sec. Rep. City Com., 1888; mayor of Boston, 1895; asst. U.S. treas. at Boston, 1906; mem. Met. Park Commn., 1896-16;

collector of customs port of Boston, 1909-13. Trustee Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity; dir. Nat. Rockland Bank of Roxbury; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Police Commr. for City of Boston, Dec. 30, 1913—. *Home:* 131 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 29 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

URTIS, Francis, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

URTIS, Frederic Colton, physician; *b.* at Union, S.C., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Rev. Lupton Warner and Elizabeth (Colton) C.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; *m.* Charlotte Bancroft, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1884. In practice at Albany since 1872; consulting dermatologist to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883—; also to Albany, and Child's hospitals, Albany. Trustee Albany Co. Savings Bank, Albany Acad. for Girls. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (sec. 1889-05, president 1907), A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, G.A.R., Albany Hist. and Art Soc. *Address:* 17 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

URTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Ida Jewell Whiting, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873. Prof. mathematics and natural science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-2; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-5; founder, 1875, and since prin. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Edn. of Brookfield, 1894-15; moderator State Conf. Congl. Chs., 1902; del. 3d Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd., Yale Univ. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. *Address:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

URTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor; *b.* Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; *s.* George E. and Mary Adeline (Browne) C.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, 1895-8. Assistant in geol. dept., Harvard Univ.; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900 (aerial perspective first applied to topog. models); studied with Heim in Zürich; made, for U.S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development —1st Am. city to be modeled on a photographic survey; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expdn. to W. Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; year among Coral Islands, S. Pacific, for Agassiz Mus. Coral Id. Bora Bora, 1st naturalistic landscape model to be made in America; sailed singlehanded, in study of coast, from Me. to Newfoundland, 1910-11; made photographic survey of Kilauea crater, for Harvard U.; went around the World examining volcanoes, 1913. *Author:* (and illustrator) Topography of the Region about Boston, 1900; also various geog., geol. and topog. articles. *Home:* 64 Crawford St. *Laboratory:* 11 Weyanoke St., Boston.

URTIS, George Martin, manufacturer; *b.* at Oxford, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1844; *s.* John S. and Elizabeth M. (Carpenter) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Morris (Ill.) Sem.; *m.* Ettie Lewis, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 4, 1872. Began mfr. sash, doors, etc., Clinton, Ia., 1867; v.-p. City Nat. Bank, Clinton; dir. McCloud River Lumber Co., Cal.; officer or dir. Curtis Bros. & Co., Curtis Door & Sash Co., Curtis & Yale Co., Curtis, Towle & Paine Co., and others. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 2d Ia. Dist.; del. 3 Rep. Nat. convs. Mem. Ia. Commn. La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Presbyn. 33° Mason. *Address:* Clinton, Ia.

CURTIS, George Milton, lawyer; June 18, 1843–May 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTIS, George Munson, business man; May 27, 1857–Aug. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTIS, Georgina Pell, writer; *b.* at New York, Feb. 19, 1859; *d.* Alfred Leonard and Maria Elizabeth (Hill) C.; descendant of Peregrine White, who came over in the Mayflower; ed. pvt. tutors and St. Mary's (P.E.) Sch., New York; convert to R.C. Ch. *Editor:* Some Roads to Rome in America, 1909; Beyond the Road to Rome, 1914; Early Conversions to the Catholic Church in America, 1915. *Author:* The Romance of a Chap Book, 1914; The Bridge of Victory, 1914. Wrote, "Trammellings," and other stories; contbr. to Harper's Bazar, Harper's Round Table, and to leading Catholic mags. in U.S. Editor Am. Catholic Who's Who, 1911. *Address:* 900 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

CURTIS, Heber Doust, astronomer; *b.* at Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1872; *s.* Orson B. and Sarah E. (Doust) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Mary D. Raper, July 12, 1895. Prof. Latin, Napa Coll., 1894-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-2; asst., 1902-4, asst. astronomer, 1904-6, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1906-9; astronomer, Lick Obs., since 1909. Mem. U.S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contbr. of astron. articles and observations to various publs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, California.

CURTIS, H(enry) Holbrook, laryngologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Judge William Edmond and Mary A. (Scovill) C.; brother William Edmond C. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Yale, 1877, M.D., 1880; *m.* Josephine Allen, of Brooklyn, June 19, 1884. Specialist in laryngology and otology, New York City; consulting laryngologist to Minturn Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Hosp. Fellow Royal Med. Soc. Eng., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (expres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; corr. mem. French Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Much interested in sociology; v.-p. Am. Social Science Assn.; sec. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Voice Building and Tone Placing, 1894. *Address:* 853 7th Av., N.Y. City.

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard, lecturer, author; *b.* Olivet, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Stoddard) C.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Charlotte Doremus Scudder, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902. Asst. dir., dir. and gen. dir., Playgrounds, N.Y. City, 3 summers, 1898-01; made trip to Germany and England to study playgrounds; supervisor playgrounds, Dist. of Columbia, 1905-9; organizer, 1906, and since secretary and vice pres. of the Playground Assn. America; sec. Nat. Child Welfare Conf., 1910; has conducted playground revivals in 15 cities and lectured at many univs., normal schs., insts., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Sociol. Assn., Nat.

Athletic Research Assn., Assn. for Prevention of Infant Mortality. Progressive. Conglist. *Author:* Play and Recreation in the Open Country, 1914; Education Through Play, 1915; Practical Conduct of Play, 1915; The Play Movement and Its Significance, 1917; Recreation for Teachers. Was Y.M.C.A. phys. dir. and lecturer in France, later supervisor farmers' institute for intermediate sect., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

CURTIS, Isabel Gordon, editor; Apr. 24, 1863–Dec. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTIS, James Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Greely Stevenson and Harriot (Appleton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice Merriam. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906-9; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., Mar.-Nov., 1909; asst. Sec. of Treasury, Nov. 26, 1909-July 31, 1913; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-19; mem. law firm Denison & Curtis, 1919—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Intercollegiate golf champion, 1899. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Mattoon Monroe, university prof.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* William F. and Harriet E. (Royce) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; studied U. of Leipzig, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Emily, *d.* William Few Chrystie, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1883-5, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1885-8; prof. philosophy, Western Reserve U., since 1891. Supervisor of 13th Federal Census in Cuyahoga Co., O.; v.p. Cleveland Sch. of Art. Pres. Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1914. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts, London, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country. *Author:* Locke's Ethics, 1890; Philosophy and Physical Science, 1892; Philosophy in America, 1896; Kant and Edwards, 1905; Primitive Hawaiian Metaphysics, 1918. *Address:* 2045 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.

CURTIS, Natalie, musician; see Burlin, Natalie Curtis.

CURTIS, Oakley Chester, governor; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* William and Amanda (Randall) C.; ed. pub. schs., Portland *m.* Edith L. Hamilton, of Portland, Nov. 24, 1886. Mgr. Randall & McAllister, wholesale coal, since 1894; dir. Casco Nat. Bank, Portland Safe Deposit & Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co., Merchants Trust Co.; alderman, Portland, 1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, Senate, 1905-8; mayor of Portland, 4 yrs., 1911-14; chmn. High Sch. Commn. (for new bldg.); gov. of Me., 1915, 1916. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Farmers', Economic. *Home:* Portland, Me.

CURTIS, Olin Alfred, theologian; Dec. 10, 1850–Jan. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Sumner (Macomber), newspaper man; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* Joseph Walker and Julia Ella (Macomber) C.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Henriette Gregory, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 3, 1906. Polit. and legislative corr. at Wis. State Capital for Milwaukee Sentinel and Chicago Tribune, 1889-91; Washington corr. Milwaukee Sentinel, 1891-4; reporter Chicago Times-Herald, 1895-7; war corr. New York Herald, 1898; with Chicago Record-Herald, 1904-14, polit. editor, 1905, in charge Washington bur. and editorial writer, 1906-1910, Washington corr., 1910-14; spl. agt. of Dept. of State, attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1914; polit. corr. Washington (D.C.) Post, 1915-16; with lit. dept. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19; editor Nat. Red Cross Bulletin, 1918—. During Spanish-Am. War was in charge, at different times, of dispatch boats Sommers N. Smith, Miñdora and Golden Rod, in West Indian waters. *Club:* Gridiron. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

CURTIS, Wardon Allan, author; *b.* in N.M., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Capt. Charles Albert (U.S.A.) and Harriet Louise (Hughes) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism; contbr. to various mags. *Author:* Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Ashland, N.H.

CURTIS, William Edmond, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 2, 1855; *s.* Judge William Edmond and Mary A. (Scovill) C.; brother H(enry) Holbrook C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Trinity Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. In practice at New York since 1877. Mem. State Com. apptd. by Syracuse "Anti-Snapper" Conv., 1892; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1893-7; mem. New York Aqueduct Commn., 1902-5; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Conducted negotiations which resulted in purchase of gold by U.S. Govt., Feb., 1895, to sustain pub. credit and was sent to Europe to deliver $31,000,000 of the bonds issued therefor. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Trinity Coll. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Manhattan, Tuxedo. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CURTIS, William Franklin, college pres.; *b.* nr. Souderton, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Seiple (Miller) C.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1898; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1901; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1913); *m.* Anna Frances Denlinger, of Lancaster, June 11, 1901. Ordained Ref. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1901; pastor St. Paul's Ref. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-8; pres. Cedar Crest Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., June 1, 1908—. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Allentown, Pennsylvania.

CURTIS, William Fuller, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Samuel Bridgham and Louise (Fuller) C.; ed. St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington; studied art, 1890-3, first in pvt. studio of Julius Rolshoven and two winters at Julien Acad. under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; unmarried. Since 1893 professionally engaged as artist-painter. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Address:* (summer) Ashfield, Mass.; (winter) 331 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, William John, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* John and Letitia (Bammer) Curtis; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875 (LL.D., 1913); admitted to Me. bar, 1878; Columbia Law Sch., 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; *m.* Angeline Sturtevant Riley, of Boston, June 13, 1881. In practice at New York since 1879; member firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, 1887-1919; director of North American Co., W. Ky. Coal Co. Organized the Cleveland Anti-Snap

Movement in N.J., 1892; organized Independent Dem. Sound Money Movement in N.J., 1896; del.-at-large and chmn. N.J. delegation to Indianapolis Independent Dem. Conv., 1896; nominated Dem. presdl. elector in N.J., 1904 (resigned). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn.; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn.; mem. N.E. Soc., State of Me. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Mus. Natural History. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, University, City, New York Yacht, Down Town, Automobile of America, Greenwich Country, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Meguntticook Golf (Camden, Me.). *Home:* 986 5th Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, William Samuel, dean law sch.; June 19, 1850–May 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Winterton Conway, zoölogist; *b.* Richmond, Me., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* William Conway and Fanny Mary (Norton) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Marion Hitchcock Peck, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1902. Instr. on staff, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899-1901 and 1908-11; instr. zoölogy, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-8, prof. since 1908, U. of Mo.; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Federation Teachers (pres. U. of Mo. local, 1919-20), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. Investigations in embryology, morphology and parasitism in Platoda and Mollusca, also in humanistic aspects of biol. science. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CURTISS; see also Courtis, also Curtis.

CURTISS, Charles Chauncey, business man; *b.* Chicago, July 31, 1847; *s.* James (twice mayor of Chicago) and Mary (Kimball) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Addie Louise Miller, of Chicago, May 24, 1877. Began as messenger in telegraph office at Champaign, Ill., 1862; clerk in dry goods store, Champaign, 1863-4; pvt. Co. B., 135th Ill. Vol. Inf., May-Oct., 1864; clerk ordnance depot, Nashville, Tenn., 1864-6; salesman Field, Palmer & Leiter, Chicago, 1866-7; clerk at Pittsburg, Pa., 1867-8; in co. recorder's office, Chicago, 1868; bookkeeper, Lyon & Healy, Chicago, 1869-72; partner in music pub. house of F. S. Chandler & Co. and Chandler & Curtiss, 1872-5; mgr. and treas. Root & Sons Music Co., 1875-81, Curtiss & Mayer, 1881-9; pres. Manufacturers' Piano Co., 1890-5; projector of Fine Arts Bldg., completed May 1, 1898, and since v.-p., treas. and mgr. An organizer of Ill. Civil Service Reform League; mem. Citizens' Assn., Municipal Voters' League, Legislative Voters' League, etc. Charter mem. and ex-sec. Apollo Mus. Club; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Acad. Science, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Caxton, Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, City, Edgewater Golf (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des Lettres (Paris). *Home:* 1404 Astor St. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CURTISS, Charles Franklin, agriculturist; *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Margaret (Schmitz) C.; B.Agr., Ia., Agri. Coll., 1887, M.Agr., 1894; (D.Sc., Mich. Agri. Coll., 1907); *m.* Olive Wilson, of Harper, Ia., Feb. 15, 1903. Managed farm, 1887-90; asst. dir., 1890-7, dir. since 1897, Ia. Expt. Sta. and dean div. of agr., Ia. Agri. Coll. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Agr. Pres. and mem. exec. com. Internat. Live Stock Expn. Assn.; pres. Am. Berkshire Assn.; exec. com. Nat. Soc. Live Stock Record Assns.; dir. Percheron Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines), Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). Regular contbr. to Breeder's Gazette and other agrl. and live stock papers. *Address:* Ames, Iowa.

CURTISS, David Raymond, mathematician; *b.* Derby, Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1903, traveling fellow, 1903-4; studied École Normale Supérieure, Paris, France; *m.* Sigrid Eckman, of Boston, June 25, 1907. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. since Sept., 1909, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, and vice-president), Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. editorial bd. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., also Am. Math. Monthly. *Address:* 2023 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CURTISS, Frederic Haines, banker; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Mary E. (Haines) C.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887; student Harvard, 1887-9; *m.* at Arlington, Mass., Helen Lawrence Squire, Aug. 14, 1891. Cashier Broadway Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899; cashier and dir. Mass. Nat. Bank, Boston, 1900; cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1902-12; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. Com. of economic research of Harvard U. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Odd Volumes, Country, Norfolk Hunt; Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Dover, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

CURTISS, George Boughton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, inventor, pioneer aviator, authority on aeronautics; *b.* at Hammondsport, New York, May 21, 1878; *s.* Frank R. and Lua (Andrews) C.; ed. public schools, Hammondsport; *m.* Lena P. Neff, of Hammondsport, 1898. President G. H. Curtiss Mfg. Company, Curtiss Aeroplane Company, Curtiss Motor Co., Curtiss Engring. Co.; pres. bd. trustees Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corpn. Early began experiments with motor vehicles, establishing motorcycle factory at Hammondsport, 1902. Set speed records for motorcycle, riding his own machines, 1905; at Ormond Beach, Fla., 1907, made record for mile of 46⅘ seconds with 110 lb. motorcycle. Designed aeronautical motors for dirigibles of Capt. T. S. Baldwin, 1907-9, including motor for first dirigible accepted by U.S. Govt.; dir. of experiments for Aerial Expt. Assn., 1907-9, and supervised construction of and piloted "June Bug," July 4, 1908, for first public flight of mile in U.S., winning Scientific American trophy; experimented with the "Loon," an aeroplane fitted with pontoons, 1908; won Gordon Bennett cup and prix de la Vitesse at Rheims, France, Internat. Aviation Meet, as rep. Aero Club America, Aug. 1909, with aeroplane and motor of Curtiss design; won N.Y. World prize of $10,000 in flight from Albany to

New York in 2 hours, 51 minutes, May 29, 1910; made public demonstration of hydroaeroplane, Jan. 1911, with which had been experimenting for number of years, following demonstration of this invention with that of flying boat (awarded prize by Aero Club America, 1912). Established flying schools at Hammondsport, San Diego, Buffalo, Newport News, Miami, Atlantic City, 1909-19; introduced flying boat to Brazil, Russia, Austria, Italy and Germany, 1913-14; designed and built for Rodman Wanamaker, the "America," the first multi-motored flying boat, and first heavier-than-air flying craft designed for transatlantic flight, 1914. With J. N. Willys expanded Curtiss factories to meet war demands of Great Britain, Russia, and U.S., 1917. Developed "Wasp" (holder world's records for speed, climb, and altitude) and other types of aeroplanes, flying boat types, and with U.S. Navy, the Navy-Curtiss flying boats 1, 2, 3 and 4, the latter of which made the first Atlantic crossing, May 16-27, 1919; developed many types of aeronautical motors and designed and produced many machines of distinctive design such as scooters, lifeboats, combined land and water aircraft, speed motor boats, autoplanes, etc. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Buffalo Club. *Author:* (with Augustus Post) Curtiss Aviation Book, and articles in popular and tech. mags. in Great Britain and U.S. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

CURTISS, Philip Everett, writer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Philip Everett and Olive Collins (Welch) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906; studied U. of Madrid and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Maudie Knust (Ida Valli), English actress, 1916. Reporter, Hartford Courant, 1907-8, Hartford Times, 1908-10; sec. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn., 1910-14. Lt. and capt. 1st Conn. Inf., 1910-16; served with 13th U.S. Inf. in Texas, 1911, with own regt. in Ariz., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Players (New York). *Author:* The Ladder, 1915; Between Two Worlds, 1916; Crater's Gold, 1919. Contbr. short stories to American, Everybody's, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, and other magazines. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn.

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, astronomer; *b.* Derby, Conn., Feb. 8, 1880; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; widower. Asst. Astron. Obs., U. of Cal., 1900; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; fellow at Lick Obs., 1901-4; Carnegie asst., same, 1904-5; astronomer, Allegheny Obs., 1905-7; asst. prof. astronomy, 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich., also asst. dir. Detroit Obs. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Research Club of U. of Mich., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. numerous scientific papers, especially in stellar spectroscopy. Principal line of investigation, the properties of stars having bright line spectra in Classes B to A of the Draper Classification. *Home:* 1308 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CURTISS, Richard Sydney, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTS, Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Hocking Co., O., Mar. 24, 1847; *s.* John and Elmira (Leist) C.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, M.S., 1872 (D.D., 1889); *m.* Electa Bardwell, of Oregon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1871; 2d, Ella Randolph, of Aurora, Ill., Oct. 29, 1901. Pvt. Co. F, 24th Ia. Vols., in Civil War. Entered M.E. ministry in Rock River Conf., 1870; in pastorates, 1870-85, 1889-91, and since 1900; presiding elder, 1885-9, 1891-2; western publishing agent M.E. Ch., 1892-1900; pastor Gary Memorial Ch., Wheaton, Ill., 1901-3; asst. pastor First Ch., Chicago, 1903-5; retired 1905. Mem. bd. trustees M.E. Ch.; trustee Cornell Coll., Ia. *Editor:* History of the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1899. *Address:* Long Beach, Cal.

CURWOOD, James Oliver, author; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., June 12, 1878; *s.* James Moran and Abigail (Griffin) C.; descendant on father's side of Capt. Marrayat, the novelist; ed. lit. dept., U. of Mich.; married. In newspaper work 7 yrs.; asst. editor and editor, News-Tribune, Detroit; resigned to take up lit. work exclusively, 1907. Former mem. Troop B, Mich. State Cav. Republican. One of the foremost authorities on matters pertaining to the Canadian Northland; spends several mos. each year in the wilds, traveling as far north as Arctic coast; the only American ever employed by the Canadian Government as an exploratory and descriptive writer; has one of the largest collections of great game photographs (taken by himself) in America. *Author:* The Courage of Captain Plum, 1908; The Wolf Hunters, 1908; The Great Lakes, 1909; The Gold Hunters, 1909; The Danger Trail, 1910; The Honor of the Big Snows, 1911; Philip Steele, of the Royal Mounted, 1911; The Valley of Silent Men, 1911; Flower of the North, 1912; Isobel, 1913; Kazan, 1914; God's Country and the Woman, 1915; The Hunted Woman, 1916; The Grizzly King, 1917; Baree, Son of Kazan, 1917; The Courage of Marge O'Doone, 1918; Nomads of the North, 1919; The River's End, 1919. Also short stories in mags. *Home:* Owosso, Mich.

CUSACK, Thomas Francis, bishop; Feb. 22, 1862–July 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUSHING, Charles Phelps, writer, editor; *b.* Mendota, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; *s.* William Edward and Ada Clara (Phelps) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; unmarried. Reporter, Kansas City Star, 1907-9; writer for mags., 1910-12; on editorial staff Literary Digest, 1912; news editor Collier's, Jan., 1913–June, 1914, then, for a short time, served as acting managing editor; resigned, July 18, 1914, to go to Scotland and write a travel book (A Little Book of the Scotch Lakes). Contbr. to monthly magazines and to news weeklies. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Quadrangle (U. of Mich.), Sigma Delta Chi, National Press Club (Washington), Authors' League America. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 11, 1917, and assigned to duty in Marine Corps' recruiting publicity bur., N.Y. City; transferred, July 1917, to the Marine O.T.C., Quantico, Va.; assigned, Oct. 1917, to active service with the A.E.F., in France; commd. 1st lt., and made regtl. intelligence officer of 6th Regt. U.S. Marines, Jan. 11, 1918; with the "Stars and Stripes," official newspaper of the A.E.F., first as managing editor, then as corr. at the front until May 1918; photo news editor of A.E.F. (attached to U.S. Signal Corps), May 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 138 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, Ernest Watson, surgeon; Jan. 17, 1847–Aug. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUSHING, Harry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Alvin Matthew and Elizabeth (Pearsons) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1896, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Newton, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept.

16, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at New York. Lecturer and tutor history, 1895-1900, lecturer history and constl. law, 1901-3, prof. law, 1907-9, Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; sec. N.E. Society of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, University, Sleepy Hollow (New York); University (Boston). *Author:* History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts, 1896; Voting Trusts, a Chapter in Recent Corporate History, 1915. *Editor:* The Writings of Samuel Adams (4 vols.), 1904-8. *Home:* 160 E. 63d St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York.

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams), surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D., Harvard, 1895; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1913; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Eng., 1913, and Ireland, 1918; Sc.D., Washington, 1915, and Yale, 1919; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1919); *m.* Katharine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, O., June 10, 1902. Engaged in practice of surgery, 1895—; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1902-11; prof. surgery, Harvard U., 1911—; surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5, attached to B.E.F., in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919; sr. consultant in neurol. surgery, A.E.F., 1918; col. M.C. U.S.A. Comdr. of the Bath (military). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Tavern (Boston). *Author:* The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders, 1912; Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus, 1917; also numerous papers dealing especially with neurol. surgery. *Home:* 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

CUSHING, Henry Platt, geologist; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1882; post-grad. work, same, 1882-3, 4, 5, M.S., 1884, Ph.D., 1909; Columbia, 1883-4; U. of Munich, 1891-2; *m.* Florence E. Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 3, 1886. Prof. of geology, Western Reserve U., 1892—; geologist on the N.Y. state Geol. Survey, 1893—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

CUSHING, Howard Gardiner, artist; *b.* 1869; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUSHING, Paul; see Wood-Seys, Roland Alexander.

CUSHING, William Erastus, lawyer; Sept. 23, 1853–Dec. 19, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUSHING, William Lee, educator; *b.* Phippsburg, Me., July 24, 1849; *s.* Samuel Woodward and Mary Ann (Mereen) C.; B.A., Yale, 1872, M.A., 1876; *m.* Mary Lewis Strong, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1876. Rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1873-85; founded, 1888, and since headmaster, Westminster Sch. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, chemist; *b.* (U.S. Consulate) Rome, Italy, June 2, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Emma (Crow) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; studied Freiberg, and Heidelberg, 1889-90; A.M., Harvard, 1896, John Harvard fellow, Ph.D., 1897; pvt. to capt., 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898; *m.* Sarah Dunn Hoppin, of Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1901. Asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr. and chemist in charge of investigations, 1902-10; founder, and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. Prin. researches: extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; use of ground rock as fertilizer; properties of road materials; cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. Franklin medal, 1906. *Author:* The Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel, 1910. Also numerous scientific papers and bulletins. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., June 4, 1917; stationed at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.; promoted lt. col. Ordnance, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; discharged, Dec. 1918. *Home:* 1314 16th St., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Edward Everett, judge; *b.* on farm, Louisa Co., Ia., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Newell) C.; ed. high sch., Brighton, and Iowa City, Ia.; read law under L. A. Riley, Wappello, Ia.; *m.* Alice Louise Sommer, of Laramie Co., Wyo., 1888. In law practice in Rock and Polk cos., Neb., 1889-92, at Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1900; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Wash., 1900-4; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen., for 9th Jud. Circuit, 1904-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Alaska, 3d Div., July 1, 1909-12; apptd. dist. judge, Western Dist., Wash., July 1, 1912; Republican. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; B.D., Tufts, 1890, A.M., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Oxford U., 1893-4; (LL.D., Bates Coll., 1912); *m.* Abby B. Corbin, of Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 17, 1904. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, prof., 1899-12, Tufts Coll. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899; The Truth of Christian Science, 1902; What Is Christianity? 1905; Beginner's History of Philosophy, 2 vols., 1910, 11. Contbr. to various jours. on edni. and psychol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1912, Dartmouth, 1915-16. *Address:* 35 Temple St., West Newton, Massachusetts.

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine, biologist; *b* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Darius and Jane Frances (Fuller) C.; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch. 4 yrs.; S.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Alice Edna Wilson of Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Jan. 25, 1912); *m.* 2d, Frieda G. Billings, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. With Boston Soc. Natural History since 1903, now museum dir. same. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Jamaica, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean (Smithsonian Instn.), Parts I-VI, 1910-17; Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, Part I, 1918; also various papers on fossil and living Foraminifera in publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Nat. Mus. *Home:* Brook Road, Sharon, Mass. *Address:* Boston Society of Natural History, Boston, Mass.

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CUTHBERT, Lucius Montrose, lawyer; Aug. 17, 1856–Dec. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUTHELL, Chester Welde, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* James M. and Louise (Welde) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Banta, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1913. In law office of Ward, Hayden & Satterlee, New York, several yrs.; mem. firm Kellogg, Emery & Cuthell, New York, since 1910; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; spl. rep. of Sec. of War, Jan.-Oct. 1919, and effected collection of War Dept's. claims against Eng., France and Italy. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Phi Gamma Delta. *Offices:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, and 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Anna Alice, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; *d.* Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. In charge dept. of philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; instr. logic, 1893-5, English, 1897-9, philosophy, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Address:* Tyler House, Northampton, Mass.

CUTLER, Arthur Hamilton, head master; Jan. 26, 1849–June 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Capt. Frederick Hudson and Ella Amelia (Smith) C.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) U. and Harvard; *m.* Katharine Carroll, of Washington, D.C., June 24, 1909. Pres. Cutler Desk Co.; treas. Cutler Dry Kiln Co., Buffalo; administrator E. A. Cutler and executor A. C. Smith estates; acting chief, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce since 1917. A leader in framing and passing N.Y. State Liability Compensation Act securing parity of duty on wheat and flour in Underwood Tariff Bill, also in securing city commn. govt. for City of Buffalo. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Buffalo Chapter), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Buffalo, New York.

CUTLER, Condict Walker, physician; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) C.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Cora Carpenter, of New York, Jan. 30, 1884. Prof. dermatology, U. of Vt., 18[illegible]-5; visiting phys. city hosps., 1897-8; phys.-in-chief New York Dispensary, 1898-1902. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Order Founders and Patriots of America. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1895; Practical Lectures in Dermatology, 1894. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 135 W. 76th St., New York.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, physician; *b.* at Farmington, Me., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* John Lewis and Abigail Doty (Belcher) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, M.D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Prague, and Strassburg; *m.* Fanny Gore Bradford, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Began med. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1874; at Boston since 1875; asst. in pathology, 1878-84, in clin. medicine, 1884-8; instr. theory and practice of medicine, 1888-1908, Harvard Med. Sch. Consulting phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Society Medical Improvement. *Clubs:* University, Boston Athletic, Union Boat, Harvard. *Author:* Percussion Outlines (with Dr. George M. Garland), 1887. Contbr. to med. jours. and books, 1875—. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 214 Beacon St., Boston.

CUTLER, Everett Aionzo, clergyman; June 3, 1873–Jan. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUTLER, Frederick Morse, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 23, 1874; *s.* Edward Morse and Josephine Adelaide (Macfarlane) C.; grad. Cutler Sch., 1891; A.B., Columbia, 1895; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Lillian Maria Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Founder, and gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. of Columbia U., 1895-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; home missionary (Congl.), Armour, S.D., 1898-1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1901-3, Edgartown, 1903-8, Hudson, 1908-12, Wenham, 1912-17; chaplain 55th Arty. (C.A.C.) U.S.A., 1917-19 (10 months overseas, 3 months in battle). Previous to 1917, 10 yrs. N.G. service in 7th N.Y. and C.A.C. Mass. Del. to Congl. Nat. Council, 1907; chaplain C.A.C. Mass. N.G. since 1913; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; chaplain Actors' Ch. Alliance, Fusilier Vet. Assn., Boston. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst. (Salem), Soc. Clan MacFarlane (London), S.A.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Vets. Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, K.P. *Clubs:* Pilgrim (ministerial), Appalachian Mtn., Cavalry (Boston), Wenham Golf. *Author:* The Old First Mass. Coast Artillery in War and Peace, 1917; The 55th Artillery (C.A.C.) in the A.E.F., France, 1918, 1920. *Address:* 73 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, school prin.; *b.* Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Smith and Adaline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886 (A.M., Amherst, 1904; D.C.L., Syracuse Univ., 1916); taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-7; spl. studies, Paris, Geneva, and U. of Berlin, 1887-9; *m.* Harriet Louise Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890 (died June 1, 1903); 2d, Carrie B. Cutler, of Ware, Mass., Nov. 6, 1907. Instr. languages, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Boys' Sch., since 1890. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Mount Hermon, Mass.

CUTLER, Ira Eugene, biologist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Georgia Ann Frances (Stead) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Denver, 1906, Ph.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Amelia Perkins, of Norway, Mich., Aug. 1, 1893. With U. of Denver since 1898, now prof. biology. U.S. Govt. expert work upon Indian corn, 1916-20, developing many promising hybrids; has the largest pharm. and botanic garden in the Middle West; extensive geol. researches in the Florissant Dist., Colo. Commd. staff capt. R.O.T.C., U. of Denver, 1918; chmn. Colo. State Com. on Sch. Gardening. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Colo. Soc. Economic Biologists, Pharm. Assn. of Denver, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Sigma, Teknik Club. Mem. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Conglist. *Home:* 2122 S. Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

CUTLER, James Elbert, university prof.; *b.* Princeville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Antonaiah (Hoag) C.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1900; grad. student Yale, 1900-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Carolena D. Sperry, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1903. Instr. English and civ. govt.,

State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-4; instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-6; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1906-7; asso. prof. sociology, 1907-10; prof., 1910—, dean Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, 1916—, Western Reserve U. Maj. U.S.A., office of Chief of Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Lynch Law, 1905. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

CUTLER, James Goold, manufacturer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* John N. and Mary E. (Goold) C.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Anna K. Abbey, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871. Architect by profession, retired from practice, 1894; ex-pres. Cutler Mail Chute Co.; pres. Alliance Bank; trustee Rochester Savings Bank; pres. Cutler Realty Co. Commr. to draft charter for Cities of Second Class, 1895; presdl. elector, 1896; commr. public safety, Rochester, 1900; mayor of Rochester, 1904-7. Pres. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1896; trustee U. of Rochester; pres. Municipal Art Commn., City Planning Advisory Bd.; trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal Research. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; was pres. Western N.Y. State Assn. Architects 3 terms; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (ex-pres.), Rochester Country. *Home:* 766 East Av. *Office:* 407 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUTLER, John Christopher, ex-governor; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 5, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Robinson) C.; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, of Salt Lake City, April 3, 1872. Began business in Utah, July, 1877, as agent Provo Woolen Mills, and in 1895 incorporated under name of Cutler Bros. Co., of which is pres.; pres. Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, May 1, 1911—; dir. Deseret Savings Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. (mem. exec. com), Utah County Light & Power Co., Sugars City (Ida.) Townsite Co., Home Fire Ins. Co. of Utah, 1st Nat. Bank, Murray, Utah, Monroe State Bank, Bank of Garland (Garland); dir. and treas. Hotel Utah Operating Co.; dir. John C. Cutler, Jr. & Co., brokers; v.-p. Beneficial Life Ins. Co.; dir. and sec. Utah Hotel Co. Was co. clerk, Salt Lake Co., 1884-90; gov. of Utah, 1905-9; Republican. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* 925 S. West Temple St. *Office:* Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CUTLER, Otis Henderson, mfr.; *b.* at N.Y. City; *s.* Otis Nelson and Mary Frye (Tebbetts) C.; ed. Rockland Mil. Acad. (Nyack, N.Y.), Washington (D.C.) Law U.; *m.* Mary A. Straut, of Suffern, N.Y. Clk. U.S. Senate, 1884-95; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 6, 7; sec. North River Bridge Co., 1895-1900; gen. mgr. Ramapo Foundry Co., 1900-2; v.p. and gen. mgr., 1902-3, pres., 1903-16, chmn. bd. since 1916, Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.; chmn. bd. Hale & Kilburn Co., 1912-15; chmn. bd. Bucyrus Co., 1912-15; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1912-16; chmn. bd. Bronze Metal Co.; dir. Am. Surety Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, Manganese Steel Rail Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., New York Telephone Co., Rail Joint Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co., Whritner Lumber Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Bankers, Engineers', Machinery, Union League, Metropolitan, Railroad, Recess, New York Yacht. Mgr. insular and foreign div. of Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Ralph William, banker; Feb. 21, 1853–Oct. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUTLER, Robert, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1895; *s.* George Chalmers and Mary Franklin (Wilson) C.; A.B., Harvard U., 1916 (Class poet); unmarried. Attended 2d Plattsburgh O.T.C., 1917; officer U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919; service with A.E.F., in France, July-Dec. 1918, in Germany, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; adj. 3d Army mil. police. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Brookline Country. *Author:* Louisburg Square, 1917. *Home:* 61 Heath St., Brookline, Mass.

CUTTER, Ephraim, physician, food expert; Sept. 1, 1832–Apr. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUTTER, Mrs. George Albert (Florence Maxim Cutter), composer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; *d.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; sister of Hiram Percy M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; graduate N.E. Conservatory of Music (pianoforte dept.), 1895; *m.* George Albert Cutter, May 1, 1913. *Composer:* (pianoforte music) Ten Little Tonal Fancies, 1901; The Holidays, 1902; Half-a-dozen Wonderfuls, 1904; Boy Roy and His Friends, 1905; Fairy Tales in Tone, 1906; The Dancing School in Noah's Ark, 1906; Nature's Little Carols, 1906; Ten Teddy Bears (operetta), 1907; The Little Ghost of Hallowe'en; April Fool (operetta), 1898; The County Fair. *Plays:* L'Enfant Terrible; Ann Is Chic but Is She Safe? *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

CUTTER, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* at Keene, N.H., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles H. and Frances (Prescott) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1898, M.D., 1910; *m.* Mary L. Stearns, of Omaha, Neb., July 26, 1909. Instr. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1896; prin. Beatrice High Sch., 1898-1900; gen. agt. Ginn & Co., 1900-6; practicing physn., and instr. physiol. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1910-12; prof. biochemistry and dir. of lab. since June 1913, dean since Sept. 1915, Coll. of Medicine U. of Neb.; editor Neb. State Med. Jour., 1916-18. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19; now maj. med. sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (chmn. exec. council, 1919-20), Neb. Acad. Science, N.E.A., S.A.R., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* (with F. E. Clements) Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1899; also numerous monographs on med. and edul. topics. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Omaha). *Home:* 808 N. 39th St. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

CUTTER, John Ashburton, physician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1863; *s.* Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1882; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Ellen Bigelow Wright, of Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1891 (died Nov. 24, 1896). In practice of general medicine in New York since 1886; specialist in chronic complaints. Mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, West Side Physicians' Econ. League (sec. since 1913), Federation Med. Econ. Leagues (pres. 1917—), Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and Narcotics (rec. sec. 1917—), Union Soc. of the Civil War, Washington Continental Guard, founded 1790 (commandant 1913-19);

grand officer of Phi Sigma Kappa, 19 yrs.; founder, ex-pres., and for yrs. sec. Mass. Agrl. Coll. Club of New York. *Author:* One Hundred Thousand Men Minus, 1915; Ephraim Cutter, A.M., M.D., LL.D., 1832-1917, A Biography, 1917; The Therapeutist, 1918; The Drug Addict, 1919; (also with Dr. Ephraim Cutter) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 1898; Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 228 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTER, Kirtland Kelsey, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* at Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889. Chemist Agrl. Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-3; librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1904-11; librarian Library of the Engring. Societies, New York, Mar. 1911-17. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903. Also various articles on library topics. Sec. Joint Com. on Classification of Tech. Lit. since 1915. *Address:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Charles Sidney, judge; *b.* Highgate Springs, Vt., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles A. and Laura E. (Averill) C.; ed. high sch., Hastings, Minn., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); *m.* Annie E. Lytle, of Palatine, Ill., June 27, 1876. After leaving coll. was asst. editor Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Times; prin. high sch., Palatine, Ill., 1874-80; admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 8, 1880; practiced at Chicago, in firms of Cutting, Austin & Castle, and Cutting, Castle & Williams, 1880-1900; master in chancery Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1890-3; judge of Probate Ct. of Cook Co., terms 1899-14 (resigned in 1913, before expiration of term, to resume practice of law); now mem. firm Cutting, Moore & Sidley. Republican. Mem. Cook Co. Bd. Edn. 9 yrs. (ex-pres.); also ex-pres. Palatine (Ill.) Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Hamilton, City, Chicago Literary, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 307 N. Waller Av., Austin, Ill. *Office:* 5 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTING, Elisabeth Brown, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Churchill Hunter and Mary (Dutton) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1897. Editorial staff Harper's Bazaar, 1907-10; asso. editor North Am. Review since 1910. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Woman's Univ., Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 37 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart, author; *b.* New York, June 27, 1851; *d.* Gen. Ulysses (U.S.V.) and Mary (Stewart) Doubleday; ed. 2 yrs. at Hobart Hall, New York, and 1 yr. at Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Charles Weed Cutting, of Chicago, Dec. 29, 1875 (died 1893). As a girl wrote verses which were published in Lippincott's and little stories for the Young Christian Soldier (church mission paper); regularly engaged in authorship since 1894; writer of stories, serial novels and verses in the leading mags. Episcopalian. *Author:* Little Stories of Married Life, 1902; Heart of Lynn, 1904; Little Stories of Courtship, 1905; More Stories of Married Life, 1906; The Suburban Whirl, 1907; The Wayfarers, 1908; Just for Two, 1909; The Unforeseen, 1910; Lovers of Sanna, 1912; Refractory Husbands, 1913; The Blossoming Rod, 1914. *Home:* 73 Berwyn St., Orange, N.J.

CUTTING, R(obert) Fulton, financier; *b.* at New York, June, 1852; *s.* Fulton and Justine (Bayard) C.; brother of W(illiam) Bayard C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1871, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Nathalie C. P. Schenck, of Brooklyn (died 1875); 2d, Helen Suydam, of New York, Jan., 1883. Chmn. bd. City & Suburban Homes Co.; trustee Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Mexican Telegraph Co., Am. Tube & Stamping Co. Pres. Cooper Union, New York Bur. Municipal Research; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; ex-pres. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; pres. New York Trade Sch. since 1899. Mem. Delta Phi, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Tuxedo, Church. *Homes:* Tuxedo, N.Y., and 24 E. 67th St., New York. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

CUTTING, Starr Willard, university prof.; *b.* W. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Maynard and Cornelia Liscom (Starr) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881, A.M., 1892; studied univs. of Leipzig and Geneva, 1886-8; grad. student, 1890-1, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Edith Derby, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad., 1881-6; prof. modern langs., U. of S.D., 1888-90; prof. German and French, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1891-2; asst. prof. German, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. German lit., 1900-6, prof. and head of dept. Germanic langs. and lits. since 1906, U. of Chicago. Mem. (pres. central div., 1901-2) Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Der Konjunktiv bei Hartmann von Aue, 1894; critical edition of Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1899; The Modern German Relatives Das and Was, 1904; Annotated Edition of Thiergen's Am Deutschen Herde, 1905; Robert Wesselhoeft, Jena Burschenschafter, German Revolutionary, and American Citizen, 1911; Über die Schriften des Jenaer Burschenschafters und amerikanischen Arztes Robert Wesselhoeft, 1917. Also articles on lang. and lit. in jours. and revs. *Home:* 1228 E. 56th St., Chicago, Illinois.

CUYLER, Thomas De Witt, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 28, 1854; *s.* Theodore and Mary (de Witt) C.; B.A., Yale University, 1874; (LL.D., Lafayette College, 1916); *m.* Frances Lewis, May 3, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1876; judge advocate-gen. N.G. Pa.; dir. Pa. R.R. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., and other corporations. Mem. Society of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Century, University, Union (New York). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

CZARNOMSKA, Marie Elizabeth Josephine, educator; *b.* New York City; *d.* Isydor and Letitia (Coakley) Czarnomski; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; later studies under tutors; A.M., Smith Coll., 1904. Teacher of Latin, Grove Hall, New Haven, Conn., 1874; prin. girls' dept., Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875-7; teacher, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1877-80, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1880-1; prin. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, 1881-8; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., 1888-04; dean of women and lecturer on Eng. and Bibl. lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-9; student of Semitics, 1916-19, and instr. O.T. lit., 1918-19, Columbia U.; prof. Bibl. and comparative lit., Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1919. Lecturer on art, archæology and Bible literature and history. Member Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund. *Address:* Sweet Briar, Va.

CZERWONKY, Richard Rudolph, violin virtuoso; *b.* Birnbaum, Provinz Posen, Germany, May 23, 1886; *s.* Gustav and Marie (Garthels) C.; studied with Floian Zajic, Andreas Moser and Joseph Joachim, in Berlin; at Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory, 3 yrs., Royal High Sch. of Music, 4 yrs.; *m.* Hildegard Maurer, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1910. Played in Germany, Sweden, Holland, France, Russia, etc.; played the Scottish Fantasy of Bruch, and Joachim's Hungarian Concerto, the composers conducting the orchestra; 2d concertmaster, Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1907-8; concertmaster and soloist Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1909-18; head of violin dept. Bush Conservatory, Chicago, since 1918. Mem. Trio Aeolienne. Has appeared as soloist with great acceptance, in leading musical centers of U.S. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1915. Luthern. Mason. Composer of string quartettes, piano trio, piano quintette, oboe sonata, and numerous violin pieces; has also written songs, and for piano and orchestra. *Home:* 4020 Clarendon Av. *Studio:* 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, university pres.; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; *s.* Robert L. D. (Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; U. of Va., 1874-7; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1880; (LL.D., Davidson, 1889, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Mary Brent, of Paris, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881. Prof. chemistry, Emory and Henry Coll., 1877-8; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1878-80; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1880-1; dir. N.C. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1880-7; prof. agr. chemistry and dir. Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; pres. U. of Tenn., 1887-04; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1904—. State chemist of N.C., 1880-7; asst. sec. Dept. of Agr., 1893-6; first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern, and tin ore in Western North Carolina; took prominent part in establishing an industrial school at Raleigh (now N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts); pres. Summer Sch. of the South, 1902-4, Southern Edn. Bd., 1901. Chief dept. of govt. and states exhibits, New Orleans Expn., 1883-4; chmn. bd. mgrs. of government exhibits, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; mem. Jury Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Washington Academy Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Cincinnati, New York, Chicago), Authors (London). *Author:* Reports of N.C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; Reports of University of Tenn. Station, 1887-90; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1897; A National University, 1897; Washington's Interest in Education, 1900; History of Agricultural Education, 1900; Man in the Democracy, 1904; The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909; Washington—Educationist, 1911; The South Renationalized by Education, 1911; Fighting for a New World, 1919. *Home:* The Romaine, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, university prof.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; eldest *s.* Virginius (author of Don Miff) and Ellen Maria (Heath) D.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; student univs. of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-5; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Bentley, of Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888 (died May 18, 1889); 2d, Lily H. Davis, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1899. Taught in New York Latin Sch., 1881-2; prof. history, Ind. U., 1886-9; adj. prof., 1889-96, asso. prof. history, 1896-7, prof. history and economics, 1897-1906, prof. history, since 1897, dean dept. grad. studies, since 1905, U. of Va. *Author:* The Causes of the French Revolution, 1888; John Randolph, a Character Sketch, 1898; also numerous hist. and miscellaneous reviews and articles. *Address:* University, Va.

DABO, Leon, artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle) D.; studied at École des Arts Decoratifs, Académie Julien, and with Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris, and with Galliardi in Rome and Florence; *m.* at London, Eng., Marie Jennie Ford, of Haverton Hill and Stockton on Tees, Yorkshire, 1889. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris; Met. Mus. Art, New York; Imperial Mus. Art, Tokyo, Japan; Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can.; Mus. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Mus. of Art, Detroit; Art Inst. Chicago; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis; Mus. of Art, Toledo; Muncie (ind.) Art Assn.; Saginaw (Mich.) Art Assn., Poland Springs (Me.) Mus.; City Mus., St. Louis; Mus. of Art, Montclair, N.J., Milwaukee Art Assn.; Mus. of Art, Boston; Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich.; Nat. Arts Club, New York; Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn; Montreal Art Assn.; Tuskegee (Ala.) Inst.; Mus. of Art, Lyons, France. Art dir. Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn. Executed mural paintings "The Ascension" and "The Life of Christ," Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn; friezes of the hist. rooms Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y., etc. Mem. Pastellists, Poetry Soc., The Vagabonds, Hopkin Club (Detroit), Nat. Arts Club (life), Allied Artists (London), Japan Soc., School Art League, Brooklyn Soc. Artists, etc. Served with A.E.F. as 1st lt. and capt., 1918-19; with corps of interpreters attached to 27th Div., later with Army of Occupation, and a.d.c. to Maj.-Gen. Mark L. Hersey; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1919. *Address:* 72 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

DABO, Theodore Scott, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DA COSTA, John C., Jr., physician; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., June 13, 1871; *s.* John C. and Mary Gould (Meigs) D.; ed. prep. schs. and Princeton; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth S. Hays, of Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 24, 1905. First lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.V., 1898-9; asso. prof. of medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; attending phys. Jefferson Hosp.; consulting phys., Northwestern Gen. Hosp.; hematologist German Hosp. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med., Pathol. and Pediatric socs. *Author:* Clinical Hematology, 2d edit., 1905; Surgical Hematology (in Keen's System of Surgery), 1906; Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, 3d edit., 1915; Diseases of the Blood (in Hare's System of Therapeutics); Secondary Anemia (in Sajous' Cyclopedia of Practice of Medicine); also monographs and articles in med. jours. *Address:* 1529 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DA COSTA, J(ohn) Chalmers, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* George T. and Margaretta (Beasley) D.; prep. education Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., scientific dept., 1882; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* May R. Brick. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; asst. phys. insane dept. Phila. Hosp.,

1886-7; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; asst. surgeon Jefferson Hosp., 1887; demonstrator of surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891, clin. prof. surgery, same, 1898, prof. surgery, 1900. Surgeon to Phila. Hosp. since 1895, to St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1896. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; asso. mem. Soc. Gynecology and Surgery of Bucharest. *Author:* A Manual of Modern Surgery, 1895-1906 (7 edits.). Edited English edition of Zuckerkandl's Operative Surgery, 1899, and new Am. edition of Gray's Anatomy, 1905; contributor on surg. subjects to med. press. Comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Address:* 2045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DADANT, Camille Pierre, apiarist; *b.* Langres, France, Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Charles and Gabrielle (Parisot) D.; came to America, 1863; ed. in France and pub. schs., Hamilton, Ill.; *m.* Mary Marinelli, of Belleville, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875. Associated with father, as Dadant & Son, in bee culture, and publication of book, The Hive and Honey Bee, 1874-02; since with 3 sons as Dadant & Sons; began manufacture of bee comb foundations, 1879; editor American Bee Journal, 1912—. Republican. Mem. Nat. Bee Keepers' Assn. (ex-sec., v.-p. and pres., later treas.). Editor and reviser of various edits. of The Hive and Honey Bee (by L. L. Langstroth) since 1888; also First Lessons in Bee-Keeping, 1915; also a Bee-Primer. *Address:* Hamilton, Illinois.

DADE, Alexander Lucien, army officer; *b.* in Ky., July 18, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army War Coll., 1910. Comd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 12, 1887; trans. to 10th Cav., Feb. 27, 1888; 1st lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1895; trans. to 3d Cav., Nov. 7, 1895; maj. 47th Vol. Inf., Sept. 9, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. 13th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 9th Cav., Feb. 10, 1909; maj., June 29, 1911; trans. to 7th Cav., Nov. 15, 1915; col., Feb. 2, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Assigned as dir. aviation training, Central Dept., hdqrs., Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1918; hon. discharged as brig.-gen., Signal Corps Aviation Sect., May 4, 1918; col. (cav.), Insp. Gen.'s Dept., May 24, 1918; duty in office Insp. Gen., Feb. 12, 1919; dept. insp., Central Dept., Chicago, Feb. 13, 1919—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAFFAN, Katie, author; *b.* Brenham, Tex.; *d.* Lawrence A. and Mollie (Day) D.; grad. high sch., Corsicana, Tex.; grad. in music, Hollins (Va.) Inst.; spl. student U. of Chicago and U. of Tex. State pres. U.D.C., 1903, 08, 09; state pres. Woman's Press Assn., 1908, 09; state historian D.A.R., 1909, 10; state sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909; supt. Confed. Woman's Home, Austin, Tex., 1911-18 (resigned). Apptd. by comdr.-in-chief of U.C.V. as "Sponsor for the South," at Gen. Reunion of Soldiers of the Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1913. *Author:* Woman in History, 1908; My Father as I Remember Him, 1908; The Woman on Pine Springs Road, 1910; As Thinketh A Woman (poems), 1911; Texas Hero Stories, 1912. Engaged in child welfare work. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Bender Hotel, Houston, Tex.

DAGER, Forrest Eugene, clergyman; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* Molton C. R. and Wilhelmina (Bockins) D.; Germantown Acad.; U. of Pa., 1875; (D.D., Temple U., 1894); *m.* Mary Ellen Hall, of Phila., June 28, 1887. Ordained R.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redemption, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878-81, Emmanuel Ch., Phila., 1881-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Phila., 1901—; V.-p., 1895—, and sr. prof., Temple U., chair of oratory and homiletics. Contbr. numerous articles on teaching and training of children. *Address:* 3618 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

DAGGETT, Aaron Simon, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Greene Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., Monmouth Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem., Bates Coll.; *m.* Rose Bradford, June 14, 1865. Enlisted in Co. E, 5th Me. Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; 2d lt. same, May 1, 1861; 1st lt., June 24, 1861; capt., Aug. 15, 1861; maj., Jan. 8, 1863; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf., Jan. 23, 1865; hon. mustered out, May 10, 1866; capt. 16th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21-Nov. 30, 1898; col. 14th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; brig.-gen., Feb. 21, 1901. Bvts.: col. and brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Rappahannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of the Wilderness. Participated in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va., Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va.; in Spanish-Am. War, served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City; retired, June 14, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

DAGGETT, Ellsworth, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAGGETT, Mabel Potter, writer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Albert P. and Sara Louise (Hobbie) Potter; B.A., Syracuse U., 1895; *m.* John Duval Daggett, Nov. 2, 1901, at Phila. Editor woman's page, The Post-Standard, Syracuse, 1895-1900, Sunday North American, Phila., 1900-1; spl. writer New York Sunday World, 1902-3; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1907-8. The Delineator, 1908-11; writer of spl. articles in various mags. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, etc. *Club:* Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* In Lockerbie Street—A Little Appreciation of James Whitcomb Riley, 1909; also Women Wanted, 1918. Spl. commr. to France for Butterick Pub. Co., French war relief, 1919. *Home:* Cloud-Lands, Rock Tavern, Orange Co., N.Y.

DAGGETT, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Charles D. Daggett), author; *b.* at Morristown, Ohio, May 30, 1856; *d.* John B. (D.D.) and Nancy (McGregor) Stewart; grad. Steubenville (O.) Sem., 1873; *m.* Charles D. Daggett, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1875. *Author:* Mariposilla, 1895; The Broad Aisle, 1899; The Higher Court, 1911; The Yellow Angel, 1914. Also, The Second Son, modern Chinese play in 3 acts (prod. Valley Hunt Club, Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 10, 1917). Contbr. short stories, etc., to mags., Chinese sketches to The Outlook; several short war plays. Mem. Authors League America. Active in war camp community recreation and Liberty Loan drives. *Address:* Columbia Hill, Pasadena, Calif.

DAGGETT, Stuart, prof. ry. economics; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* George and Marion Chapin (Stuart) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; unmarried. Instr. Harvard, 1906-7; asst. prof. railway economics,

1909-14, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Railroad Reorganization, 1908. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DAGGY, Maynard Lee, educator; *b.* at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles White and Ella (Lee) D.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1896; studied Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, U. of Chicago, and School of Expression, Boston; *m.* Marie Jay Stone, of Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1905. Instructor English, State Sch. for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill., 1896-7; admitted to bar, Indianapolis, 1898, and practiced 1 yr.; instr. English high sch., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1899-1900, high sch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1900-1; instr. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis., 1901-4; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, head of dept. of pub. speaking and debate, 1911, U. of Wash. Lecturer since 1895; treas. Redpath-Priest Lyceum Bureau, 1911-13; western supt. Chautauqua Managers' Assn., 1913-14; now asso. mgr. Edwards Lyceum Bur., Grand Cane, La. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Corda Fratra, Authors Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Kiwanis Club, Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. of Political Science. *Author:* The Principles of Public Speaking, 1900; The Principles of Dramatic Reading, 1910. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 35 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DAHL, Theodore H., clergyman; *b.* in Norway, Apr. 2, 1845; *s.* Thore and Anna (Thorgerson) Halvorson; ed. Christiania, Norway; came to U.S., 1865; studied theology at Paxton, Ill., now Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill. (D.D., 1905); *m.* Rebekke Lina Gjertson, of Winneconne, Wis., Dec. 27, 1867. Ordained Luth. ministry; pres. United Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America since 1902; chmn. Bd. of Regents, Sem. United Norwegian Luth. Ch., St. Anthony Park, Minn.; also chmn. Bd. of Regents, St. Olof Coll., Northfield, Minn.; etc. Decorated by King Haakon VII of Norway, with insignia Knights of St. Olof Order, 1908. *Home:* 3117 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAHLERUP, Ioost, Baron, author; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Baron Hans Ioost Vilhelm and Ursula Sophie (Holbech) D.; ed. St. Andreas Coll., Denmark; *m.* in Cape Town, S. Africa, Alma Bech-Bróndum, of Randers, Denmark, Feb. 12, 1898. Came to America, in 1893. *Author:* Hvad Ingen Ser (What Nobody Sees), 1905; For Vind og Vove (For Wind and Weather), 1908; Mit Livs Begivenheder (The Events of My Life), 4 vols., dealing with life of grandfather, Admiral Baron Hans Birch, 1908-12; Danske Foregangsmænd i Amerika (Progressive Danish Emigrants in America), 1911. Translator (into Danish): The Making of an American (by Jacob A. Riis), 1912. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, prof. biology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Charles Bunker and Augusta (Smith) D.; State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1883-5; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, M.S., 1896; *m.* Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, of Germany, Sept. 3, 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899; trustee Harpswell (Me.) Biol. Lab., 1912-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Phila. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N.J. Soc. S.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). Pres. Princeton (N.J.) Bd. of Health. *Author:* Principles of Animal Histology, 1908; Production of Light by Organisms, 1915; also zoöl. memoirs in German and Am. jours., mostly on production of light and electricity by animals. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

DAHLMAN, James Charles, ex-mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAILEY, see also Daly.

DAILEY, Morris Elmer, educator; Apr. 14, 1861-July 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, artist; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* John E. P. and Matilda (Brua) D.; ed. in schs., acad. and by pvt. tutor at Fayetteville, N.C.; studied drawing and painting in New York with pvt. teacher and at Art Students' League; *m.* Anna E. Grainger, of Louisville, Dec. 30, 1895. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; studied in Europe, 1897; commd. to paint the Lady Chapel of the Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; pub. lecturer on art; head of Permanent Art Sch., Blowing Rock, N.C. Notable paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); Slumbering Fog (Met. Museum of Art), etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. N.A., 1906; mem. Fine Arts Federation, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, Church, National Arts. *Author:* (monographs) George Inness, 1911; R.A. Blakelock, 1914. Contbr. on art topics to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

DAINS, Frank Burnett, chemist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-2; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Alice, *d.* Rev. W. H. Haight, Sept. 24, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1891-3; asst. prof., U. of Kan., 1893-4; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-5; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern U. Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901; prof. chemistry, Washburn Coll., 1902-11; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Kan., 1911—. Original investigator in chemistry and contbr. of numerous papers on chem. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

DAISH, John Broughton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAKE, Charles, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1860; *s.* Jabez P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Church) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; student Southwestern Bapt. Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1881; *m.* Emily J. Hurley, of Australia, Miss., July 29, 1900. Practiced in Hot Springs, Ark., since 1881, except short time in Louisville, Ky.; specializes in chronic diseases. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., A.M.A. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Hermitage (Nashville). *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, research chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Burns and Sophia (Stevens) D.; B.Sc., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Leeds, 1907; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany; (honorary Sc. D., Yale Univ.); *m.* Susan Dows Herter, of N.Y. City, July 1916. Demonstrator in chemistry, Leeds, 1901-2; research worker Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, successively at London and Heidelberg, 1901-5, and Herter Lab., N.Y. City, since 1905. Editor Jour.

Biol. Chemistry, Herter Lab. Fellow Royal Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Inst. Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, London Chem. Soc., etc. *Author:* Oxidation and Reductions in the Animal Body, 1912; Handbook of Chemical Antiseptics, 1917. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Address:* 819 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DALAND, Judson, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1860; *s.* Benjamin A. and Jane Ann (Hunseker) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; practiced in Phila. since 1882; prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1903-16; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1916. Consulting phys. to Jewish, Miseracordia, and Norristown State hosps.; dir. Kensington Hosp. for Women. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., May 12, 1911; resigned to become 1st lt. jr. grade, Med. R.C., U.S.N., June 4, 1913; surgeon, rank of lt.-comdr., Naval Coast Defense Reserve, July 7, 1917; med. insp., rank of comdr., July 22, 1919. Served at U.S. Naval Hosp., Phila.; made tour of inspection U.S. Naval hosps., 1917; served through epidemic of influenza, fall of 1918. Editor Internat. Med. Mag., 1891-5; editor Internat. Clinics, 14 vols., 1891-9. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.), Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., Med. Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Officers of the Great War, Med. Vols. of World War, U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons; hon. mem. Moscow Therapeutic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Art, Bachelors' Barge. *Wrote:* Report of the Clinical Aspect of the Epidemic of Influenza in the U.S. Naval Hospital, Phila. (U.S. Med. Bull.). *Home:* 317 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALAND, William Clifton, college pres.; *b.* New York, Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* William Batchelder and Alexina Janet (Kenworthy) D.; A.B., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; A.M., Alfred U., 1887; (D.D., Milton Coll., 1895, Alfred U., 1903); *m.* Agnes B. Norton, of Elizabeth, N.J., Sept. 10, 1884. Ordained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Leonardsville, N.Y., 1886-91, Westerly, R.I., 1891-6, London, Eng., 1896-1900, Leonardsville, N.Y., 1900-2; pres. Milton Coll. since Sept., 1902. Sec. Assn. of Presidents and Deans of Wis. Colls. since 1909. *Address:* Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen), dramatic critic; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., May 14, 1861; ed. King Edward's Sch. there; passed senior and junior "local" exams., Oxford U.; *m.* Carrie Livingston Frost, 1886. Engaged in journalism in New York; dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1887-95, then with New York Journal, and now with New York American. *Author:* Jonathan's Home; A Marriage Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Footlight Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; Conscience on Ice; His Own Image; A Girl Who Wrote, 1902; Wanted—A Cook; The Great Wet Way, 1909; The Madonna of the Future, 1918; When a Man Commutes, 1918. *Address:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

DALE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Leland, Ill.; settled at Wichita, Kan., 1872. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1876; pros. atty. Wichita and Sedgwick cos., Kan., 1880-5; register U.S. Land Office, Wichita, 1885-9; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1889; asso. justice, May to Sept., 1893, chief justice, 1893-8, Supreme Ct. of Okla. Ty.; now mem. law firm Dale & Bierer. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

DALE, Harry Howard, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

"DALE, J. S. of"; see Stimson, Frederic Jesup.

DALE, Porter Hinman, congressman; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* George N. and Helen (Hinman) D.; ed. Phila. and Boston and 2 yrs. under James E. Murdoch, actor; studied law with father; *m.* Amy K. Bartlett, of Island Pond, 1891 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Augusta M. Wood, of Boston, 1910. Admitted to Vermont bar, 1896, to practice in U.S. courts, 1900; pres. Kingman Lumber Co., Island Pond Electric Co., Island Pond Nat. Bank; v.-p. Dalton Power Co.; dir. Fitzdale Paper Co. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Vt., 1898; chief dep. collector of customs, Island Pond, 1897-10 (resigned); mem. Vt. Senate, 1910, 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Vt. Dist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Vt. Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Home:* Island Pond, Vt.

DALE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. edn. Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Margaret Brown, Dec. 22, 1874. Connected with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1885, geologist since 1892. Instr. geology and botany, Williams Coll., 1893-1901. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. *Author:* A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, 1876; The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, 1884; Mount Greylock, 1894; Taconic Physiography, 1905; Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States, 1906; The Marbles of Western Vermont, 1912; The Scientific Spirit Applied to Living Subjects, Essays, 1913; The Commercial Granites of New England, 1920; The Commercial Marbles of Alabama, Georgia and Tennessee, 1920. Also various reports and papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* The Oaks, Thompson St., Springfield, Mass.

DALL, William Healey, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry Appleton and Caroline (Healey) D.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil in natural sciences under Louis Agassiz; spl. courses anatomy and medicine; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan, 1888; D.Sc., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., George Washington University, 1915); *m.* Annette Whitney, of New York, Mar. 3, 1880. Lt. in Internat. Telegraph Expdn. to Alaska, 1865-8; in U. S. Coast Survey, Alaska, 1871-84; paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1919; also since 1880, hon. curator U.S. Nat. Mus.; also prof. invertebrate paleontology, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., since Feb., 1893. Mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences; fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Tribes of the Extreme Northwest; Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska; Reports on the Mollusca of the Blake Expedition; Alaska and Its Resources; Coast Pilot of Alaska; Biography of Spencer Fullerton Baird; also various monographs. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hamer) D.; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julien Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michael Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; *m.* Vittoria Colonna Murray, of Boston, June 16, 1891. Received gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; first-class

medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, Johnstown Expn.; gold medal, Salon, 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Instructor in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa.; soldiers' monument, Syracuse; Appeal to the Great Spirit, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Indian Hunter, Arlington, Mass.; The Scout, Kansas City; Alma Mater, Mary Inst., St. Louis. Mem. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League New York, Boston Soc. Architects; A.N.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elizabeth (Kingman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Blanche Russell, of Lovell, Me., Aug. 29, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, Senate, 1896-9; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 8th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. Cambridge Board of Trade, 1910-13. *Author:* Nominations for Elective Office in the United States, 1897. Also other writings on political science. Lecturer in govt., Harvard U., 1912. *Home:* 4 Hancock Pk., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

DALMORES, Charles, operatic tenor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DALRYMPLE, Leona, author; *d.* George Henry and Virginia (Dean) D. Won $10,000 prize with novel "Diane of the Green Van," 1914. *Author:* Traümerei, 1912; Uncle Noah's Christmas Inspiration, 1912; In the Heart of the Christmas Pines, 1913; Diane of the Green Van, 1914; Uncle Noah's Christmas Party, 1914; The Lovable Meddler, 1915; Jimsy, the Christmas Kid, 1915; When the Yule-log Burns, 1916; Kenny, 1917. *Address:* 45 Summer St., Passaic, New Jersey.

DALRYMPLE, William Haddock, veterinarian; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Mary Eleanor (Haddock) D.; Stranraer Acad.; M.R.C.V.S., Glasgow Vet. Coll., 1886; *m.* Mary Isabel Umpleby, of Snaith, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 27, 1891. Mem. vet. staff, Irish Privy Council, Dublin, 1888; came to America, 1889; prof. comparative medicine, La. State U., and veterinarian La. Expt. stas., 1889-93 and 1897-1919; dean College of Agriculture, same univ., and dir. La. Agrl. Expt. Stas. since Jan. 1, 1920. Former editor live stock dept., New Orleans Picayune; former sec. La. State Agrl. Soc. and La. Stockbreeders' Assn.; former mem. staff of collaborators, Am. Vet. Review; pres. U.S. Expt. Sta. Vet. Med. Assn., 1901-2, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1907-8, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., 1908-9; mem. exec. com. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1902, 3, 4; v.-p. La. State Sanitary Assn. Fellow Glasgow Vet. Med. Soc., A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London) Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis (Washington, D.C.), 1908, 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography (Washington), 1912; mem. Am. Genetic Assn.; pres. La. Soc. of Naturalists; ex-pres. La. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Agrl. Science, La. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; reporter on anthrax for the U.S., 10th Internat. Vet. Congress, London, 1914; hon. mem. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., Ky. State Vet. Med. Assn., La. State Medical Soc., East Baton Rouge Parish Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Veterinary Obstetrics. Also numerous expt. sta. bulls., and monographs on vet., sanitary, and animal husbandry topics. Hon. v.p. Baton Rouge Chamber Commerce. Mem. Agrl. Advisory Com. of U.S. Food Administration for La., 1917. Former editor Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

DALTON, see also Daulton.

DALTON, Albert Clayton, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 2, 1867; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895; *m.* at New York City, Caro Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., 1907. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. Co. A, 25th Inf., Jan. 18, 1889-Aug. 1, 1891; 2d lt. 22d Inf., July 31, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 26th Inf., Aug. 1, 1902; q.-m., Jan. 2, 1906; assigned to 29th Inf., Jan. 2, 1910; maj. of inf., June 27, 1913; assigned to 27th Inf., Sept. 1, 1913; maj. Q.-M. Corps, Dec. 11, 1913; lt.-col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Participated in campaigns against Cheyenne Indians, Mont., 1890, against Sioux Indians, 1891; in Santiago Campaign, 1898, Philippine Campaign, 1899-1902; with Army of Cuban Occupation, 1907-9, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; on Mexican border, 1916-17; organized Expeditionary Shipping Depot, Phila., Pa., Sept.-Oct., 1917; apptd. gen. supt. Army Transport Service, Nov. 1, 1917, and organized Army Transport Service for Port of New York; in charge of shipment of supplies and harbor shipping facilities, including facilities for embarkation of troops for Europe, Nov. 1, 1917-Nov. 5, 1918; duty Camp Sheridan, Ala., Nov. 6, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; in comd. 18th Inf. Brigade, 9th (Regular) Div., in France, 1919. Recommended for brevt. "for gallantry in action" at Malinta, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DALTON, John Henry; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DALTON, Test, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary (Test) D.; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1896; Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ida Mary Morris, London, Eng., 1907. Corr. in London, 2 yrs.; asso. editor Black Cat, London, 1898. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* National Liberal (London, Eng.), Press (New York City). *Author:* The Role of the Unconquered, 1902; May Fair, 1913; Navarre (romantic drama), 1913; Letariere (romantic play), 1914; The Bright Lights (farce), 1914; The Eleventh Hour (drama), 1915; "System", Marmaduke (comedy), 1915; The Land of Hope (lit. essays), 1916; Three-Fourths (tragedy), 1917; Orlena Tremaine (novel), 1918; It Begins at Home (play), 1918; Not According to Hoyle (comedy), 1918; Little Theatre Plays (1-act plays), 1918. Dramatic dir. War and Navy Depts., at 3d Naval Base, at Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Merritt, N.J., 1918-19. *Address:* 1204 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DALTON, William, mechanical engr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* Philip W. and Harriet A. D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida M. Hill, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1895. Began in machine shop, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890; chief engineer

American Locomotive Co., 1902-16; gen. mgr. Washington (D.C.) Steel & Ordnance Co., 1916-19; asst. mgr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* R. D. No. 2, Schenectady, N.Y.

DALTON, W(illiam) R(obert) Inge, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, see also Dailey.

DALY, Arnold (Peter Christopher), actor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1875; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary (Arnold) D.; St. Patrick's Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Blythe, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 1, 1901. Employed as office boy in the office of Charles Frohman; made first appearance on stage in "The Jolly Squire," with Fanny Rice, 1892; New York début, Herald Sq. Theatre, as Chambers in "Pudd'nhead Wilson," 1895; played at Garrick Theatre, London, as Henry Mackintosh, in "Too Much Johnson," 1898; appeared at the Criterion, New York, with Julia Marlowe, as Jack Negley, in "Barbara Frietchie," 1899; later in "Are You a Mason?" "The Way of the World," "The Girl from Dixie," "Mrs. Warren's Profession," "The Boys of Company B," "The Return from Jerusalem," etc.; played prin. parts in "Arms and the Man," in London, Eng., 1911. Gained prominence as producer of plays written by George Bernard Shaw. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players (New York). *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.*

DALY, Charles Frederick, ry. official; *b.* Canton, Ill., July 6, 1865. Operator and ticket agent, pass. and ticket agt., clerk in gen. pass. office at Omaha, 1878-88, C., B. & Q. Ry.; chief clerk to gen. pass. and ticket agt., 1888-9, asst. gen. pass. agt., 1889-90, gen. pass. agt., 1890-1902, L.E. & W.R.R.; chief asst. gen. pass. agt., L. S. & M.S. Ry., 1902-5; pass. traffic mgr. same rd., and M.C. Ry. and L.E. & W. Ry., at Chicago, Feb.-Dec., 1905; pass. traffic mgr., N.Y.C. Lines east of Buffalo, hdqrs. in New York, 1905-6; v.-p. same lines east and west of Buffalo, in charge of matters pertaining to passenger traffic, 1906-8; v.-p. in charge of all traffic N.Y.C. Lines, since Nov. 24, 1908. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

DALY, John Wallace, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, Joseph Francis, lawyer; Dec. 3, 1840–Aug. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; *s.* Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) D.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-8, Paris, 1898; *m.* Louise P. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 3, 1903. Geologist for Can., internat. boundary surveys, 1901-7; prof. physical geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12; Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, Harvard U., 1912—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Home:* 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

DALY, Thomas Augustine, writer; *b.* at Phila., May 28, 1871; *s.* John Anthony and Anne Victoria (Duckett) D.; ed. pub. schs., Villanova Coll., Pa., Fordham U. to close of sophomore yr., 1889; (hon. M.A., Fordham, 1901, Litt.D., same, 1910; LL.D., Notre Dame Univ., 1917); *m.* Nannie Barrett, of Phila., June 24, 1896. Clerk, 1889-91, reporter and editorial writer, 1891-8, Phila. Record; gen. mgr. Catholic Standard and Times, Phila., 1898-1915; asso. editor Evening Ledger, Phila., 1915-18. Lecturer, 1905—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1906-7). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Players, Authors (New York). *Author:* Canzoni, 1906; Carmina, 1909; Madrigali, 1912; Little Polly's Pomes, 1913; Songs of Wedlock, 1916; McAroni Ballads, 1919. *Home:* 4937 Rubicam Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALZELL, John, congressman; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (McDonnell) D.; removed to Pittsburgh, 1847; A.B., Yale, 1865; widower. Admitted to bar, 1867; for yrs. one of the attys. for Pa. R.R. Co. for all its Western lines; also atty. for many corpns. in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mem. 50th to 62d Congresses (1887-1913), 30th Pa. Dist.; mem. coms. on Rules, and Ways and Means, 54th to 62d Congresses; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1904, 08. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* 1605 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

DALZELL, William Sage, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Duff) D.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student law schs. of Harvard and U. of Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Ruth Hough, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893 (died Feb. 1916); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth (Guilford) Prestley, of Lansdowne, Pa., Oct. 1918. Began practice with Dalzell, Scott & Gordon and was mem. of firm, 1897-1906; now sr. mem. Dalzell, Fisher & Dalzell; firm represents Pa.R.R. Lines West of Pittsburgh and other corpns. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 6101 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 450 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAMON, Alonzo Willard, insurance pres.; *b.* Norwell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Davis and Lucy (Damon) D.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began with Washington Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Boston, 186—, sec., 1880-7; spl. agt. for N.E. of Franklin Fire Ins. Co., 1888-9; spl. agt. for N.E., 1890-1, assistant sec., 1891-5, pres., 1895—, Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee N.E. Investment & Security Co., Springfield Instn. for Savings; dir. Springfield St. Ry. Co., 3d Nat. Bk., Springfield, Holyoke Water Power Co., Cheney-Bigelow Wire Works. Pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1910. Commr. of Sinking Fund, City of Springfield. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Springfield Country, Nayasset, The Club, Colony, Winthrop. *Home:* 132 Harvard St. *Office:* 195 State St., Springfield, Mass.

DAMON, George Alfred, consulting engr.; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Brazil Monroe and Martha Angeline (Gould) D.; B.S. in elec. engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Harriett Diller, of Chicago, June 8, 1904. On staff Electrical Industries, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; in shops of Fisher Electric Works, Detroit, 1894; draftsman and engr. with Bion J. Arnold (*q.v.*), Chicago, 1895-1900; mng. engr. The Arnold Co., in charge design and constrn. railroad shops, elec. rys., hydro-electric plants and industrial work, 1900-8; associated with Mr. Arnold in reports on subway operation and construction, New York, transportation problems of Pittsburgh and Los Angeles, Cal., and surrounding districts, etc.; dean Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., 1911-17. Consulting engr. Bd. Pub. Utilities, Los Angeles, 1912-13; tech. dir. City Planning Commn. of Pasadena, 1915-17; consulting engr. city plan, San José, 1917; consultant City Plan, Long Beach, Calif., 1918-19. Mem. Jury of Awards, elec. and transportation depts., San Francisco Expn., 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; chmn. Joint Tech. Socs., Los Angeles, 1918-19, Am. City Planning Inst.; pres. City Planning Assn., Los Angeles, 1918-19; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., New York Ry. Club, Western Ry. Club, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Chicago), City (Chicago

and Los Angeles). *Home:* 516 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

DAMON, Lindsay Todd, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Julia O'Neill, of Boston, June 30, 1896. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1894-6; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1901-5, prof. rhetoric, 1905-11, professor of English since 1911, Brown Univ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author* (with Robert Herrick): Herrick and Damon's Composition and Rhetoric, 1899. *Editor:* "Lake English" Classics, etc., 1897—. Asst. ednl. dir. 5th Dist. S.A.T.C., and bus. mgr. 1st Dist. S.A.T.C. under War Dept's. com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918, 19. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

DAMON, Samuel Mills, minister of finance under late Hawaiian Republic; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino, musical dir.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 22, 1859; *s.* Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; brother of Walter Johannes D. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of New York; studied music with Pruckner, Jean Vogt and von Inten; (hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1904); *m.* Hetty Mosenthal, of New York, Jan. 10, 1888. Conductor Denver Chorus Club, 1882-4; supervisor music, pub. schs., Denver, 1884; chorus master, Met. Opera House, New York, 1885-91; conductor Harmonic Soc., Newark, N. J., 1886-7, Choral Club, New York, 1891-5, People's Choral Union and Singing Classes, 1892-12, Musical Art Soc., New York, 1893—, Musurgia (male chorus), 1891-7, Orpheus Club, Phila., 1897-1905, Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 1897-1905; dir. music, New York pub. schs., 1897-1905; conductor Oratorio Soc., New York, and of Symphony Concerts for Young People, 1898-12; Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1904-9; organizer and dir. Inst. of Musical Art, 1905—. Was lt., Colo. Nat. Guard, 1884. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 181 W. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Claremont Av., New York.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, conductor; *b.* Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Dr. Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; brother of Frank Heino D. (*q.v.*); musical edn. under his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and Hans von Bülow; came to U.S. with father, 1871; *m.* Margaret J., *d.* late James G. Blaine, May 17, 1890. Became conductor Newark (N.J.) Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 1885, became asst. conductor and dir. German Opera Co. and succeeded him as mus. dir. Oratorio and Symphony socs., which, 1896, rendered for 1st time in U.S., Wagner's Parsifal in concert form; delivered series of lecture-recitals in U.S., 1890; founded Damrosch Opera Co. for production of Wagner in 1894; toured U.S. in original opera, The Scarlet Letter, 1894; Wagner's Ring of Nibelungen, Tristam and Isolde, etc., 1896; devoted exclusively to the New York Symphony Orchestra which he organized into a permanent orchestra, since 1903. *Composer:* Manila Te Deum (prod. New York, Dec., 1898, and Phila., 1899); Cyrano, opera in 4 acts, prod Met. Opera, New York, Feb., 1913; incidental music to Medea, and Iphigenia in Tauris by Euripides (prod. Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Cal., Aug., 1915; Electra by Sophocles, performed New York, Feb. 6, 1917; also many others. Hon. Mus.D., Columbia U., 1914. *Club:* Century. By request of General Pershing, reformed the bands of A.E.F. and founded a school for its bandmasters at General Hdqrs., Chaumont, France, under eminent French instructors, 1918. *Address:* 146 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., March 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; brother John Cotton D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dartmouth, 1872, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1905); M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1876; M.D., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Lilian Farlee (now deceased). Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Ex-pres. N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, 1892, 8th edit, 1915; also many monographs on nervous and mental diseases. *Address:* 53 W. 53d St., New York.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, mineralogist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol, of New Haven, Oct. 2, 1883. Tutor 1874-9, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics, 1890-1917, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Yale University. Trustee of Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philosophical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals. Also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

DANA, John Cotton, librarian; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; brother of Charles Loomis D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; studied law, Woodstock, Vt., 1878-80; *m.* Adine Rowena Wagener, of Russellville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1888. Land surveyor, Colo., 1880-1; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; civ. engr. Colo., 1886-7. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., since 1902. Dir. Newark Mus. Assn., since foundation, 1909. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1896). *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Library Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; Libraries, Addresses and Essays, 1916; The New Museum. Also many contbns. to mags. and jours. *Home:* 881 DeGraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DANA, Lynn Boardman, musician; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Emma Jane (Tuttle) D.; ed. Dana's Musical Inst., Warren, O.; pupil in piano of Anton de Kontski, Jacob Schmitt, William H. Sherwood, Robert Goldbeck; in theory of William H. Dana, J. D. Cook; *m.* Retta C. Nimocks, of Great Bend, Kan., June 21, 1901. Concert pianist and accompanist since 1896; dir. Dana's Symphony Orchestra since 1906; pres. Dana's Musical Inst.; actively connected with music dept. Chautauqua Instn. for 15 yrs.; dean musical dept. McKinley Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; dir. Nat. Musical Conv. and Chautauqua, Lockport, N.Y. Mem. Co. C, 2d Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ohio Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-16). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Composer:* (anthem) As Moses Lifted Up the Serpent, 1903; (oratorio) Triumph of Faith, 1917; also songs, etc. *Address:* 130 N. Park Av., Warren, O.

DANA, Myron T., normal sch. prin.; *b.* Lawyersville, N.Y., Mar., 1850; *s.* Gilbert W. and Clara H. (Nichols) D.; student N.Y. State Normal Sch., Geneseo; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.;

Pd.D., Albany Normal Coll.; *m.* Annie McKinstry, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec., 1882. Began as teacher in pub. schs., 1873; prin. high sch., Nunda, N.Y., 1876-81; instr. in mathematics, 1881-8, v.-prin., 1888-06, prin. since 1906, State Normal and Training Sch., Fredonia, N.Y. Unitarian. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

DANA, Paul, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* late Charles Anderson and Eunice (Macdaniel) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* May, *d.* William Butler Duncan, 1884. Maj. ordnance, 1st Brigade, N.G. S.N.Y., on staff Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, 1883; commr. pub. parks, New York, 1891; became connected with New York Sun, 1880 (of which his father was editor) and on death of his father, 1897, succeeded him as editor; retired 1903. Was mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, being stationed in Namur, May and June, 1915. *Address:* 1 Fifth Av., New York.

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr. and Sarah (Watson) D.; brother of Henrietta Dana Skinner (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Edith Longfellow, Jan. 10, 1878 (died July 21, 1915). Admitted to bar, 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1891-8, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-1, Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-01; chmn. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, 1905-12 (now pres.). *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895; intro. and notes to speeches in Stirring Times and Letters to a Son, 1910; intro. and concluding chapter to Two Years Before the Mast, 1911. Also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, municipal reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. Pres. Cambridge Hist. Soc., 1906-16; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Boston Authors, Union, Exchange, Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 10 Postoffice Sq., Boston, Mass.

DANA, Richard Turner, civil engr.; *b.* at Lenox, Mass., June 13, 1876; *s.* Richard Starr and Florine (Turner) D.; Ph.B. in C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; *m.* Mary R. Meredith, 2d, of New York, Apr. 22, 1902. With maintenance of way dept., Erie R.R., 1896-1902; consulting practice in N.Y. City since 1902; mem. Gillette & Dana; chief engr. Construction Service Co. Served in 1st Div. Naval Battalion, Conn. N.G., 2 yrs., 130th Separate Co., 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, Yale Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town. *Author:* Cost Analysis Engineering, 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with H. P. Gillette), 1909; Rock Drilling (with W. L. Saunders), 1911; Handbook of Steam Shovel Work, 1911; Handbook of Construction Plant, 1914; Practical Track Work (joint author), 1916. *Home:* Islip, N.Y. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, William Franklin, judge; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 26, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary C. (Baldwin) D.; A.B. Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887. Mem. law firms of Dana & Bates, and Choate & Dana, and practiced alone, Boston, 1887-06; councilman, alderman at large, v.-p. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1897-1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 2, 3, Senate, 1904, 5, 6 (pres., 1905-6); justice Superior Court of Mass. since July 9, 1906. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Abstract Club of Boston. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, University, Middlesex, Republican of Mass. Contributor to mags, etc. Wrote: Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson (Bowdoin prize essay, 1886); also various articles on legal and hist. subjects, in mags. and revs. *Home:* 488 Centre St., Newton Mass. *Address:* Superior Court, Court House, Boston, Massachusetts.

DANA, William Henry, musician; June 10, 1846–Feb., 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANA, William Parsons Winchester, artist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 18, 1833; *s.* late Samuel D., banker; ed. Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin Sch.; went to sea in early life; studied art École des Beaux Arts and under Le Poittevin, Paris, 1854-62; *m.* Anna Bronson, *d.* late Col. James B. Murray, of New York, 1855. Had studio in New York, 1862-70; residing abroad since 1870. A.N.A., 1862, N.A., 1863; paints marine, landscape and figure pictures; received medals at Paris Internat. expns., 1878 and 1889; 1st prize marine painting at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1881; and various others. Has pictures in various collections at home and abroad. *Address:* 57 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

DANCY, Alexander Brown, oculist, aurist; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Col. Clifton (C.S.A.) and Sarah Torian (Brown) D.; student Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894-5, 1896-7; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1900, Vanderbilt U., 1902; student New York Polyclinic, 1902-3, New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1903; Royal London (Eng.) Ophthalmic Hosp., 1903-4; spl. course in advanced ophthalmology, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Eloise Happel, of Trenton, Tenn., June 6, 1911. Practiced at Jackson, Tenn., since 1904; consulting ophthalmologist, Crook's Sanitarium; oculist and aurist, Civic League Hosp. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. 35, Jackson, 1917-18; consultant Unit 2, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Dir. 2d Nat. Bank. Trustee W. Tenn. Coll., Jackson, Tenn.; v.p. Jackson Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Tenn., Madison Co., and Miss. Valley med. assns.; fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Chi. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Jackson Country, Rotary, Conversation. *Home:* 444 E. College St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Jackson, Tenn.

DANDRIDGE, Danske, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANE, Ernest Blaney, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Emma C. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Helen Folsom, *d.* late Charles Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1903. Now pres. Brookline Trust Co.; v.-p. Laminated Materials Co.; dir. Allouez Mining Co., Boston Morris Plan Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Isle Royale Copper Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank, Northern Tex. Electric Co., Scotia Worsted Mills, U.S. Worsted Co.; trustee Brookline Savings Bank, Boston Symphony Orchestra, N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, army officer; *b.* New Boston, Ill., July 7, 1879; *s.* Melville C. D.; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; grad. Mounted Service Sch., 1907; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917); *m.* Katherine V. Hyde, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 7, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, June 15, 1904; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June

6, 1907; capt., June 12, 1916; maj., Aug. 22, 1919; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. Sec. Mounted Service Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1908-12; instr. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1914-15; prof. mil. science and tactics, Yale U., 1915-17; col. 10th Field Arty., N.G. Conn., in Federal Service, June-Sept. 1916; sr. instr., Field Arty., 2d Plattsburg Training Camp, Oct. 15-Nov. 30, 1917; comd. 129th F.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; organized and comd. the Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., Apr.-Dec., 1918; duty, Office Chief of Field Arty., Dec. 1918-May 1919; service with A.E.F., May-Aug. 1919; apptd. comdt. of Cadets, U.S., Mil. Acad., Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. for services at Camp Jackson. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Editor:* Notes on Training-Field Artillery Details (O. Moretti), 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DANFORTH, George Washington, naval officer, retired; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Lewis William and Mary Jane (Yates) D.; State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1883-4; Manual Training Sch., Washington Univ., St. Louis., 1884-5; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1889; post-grad. course and practical engring. and engine bldg., Navy Yard, New York, 1891-2; *m.* Aileen R. Hennicke, of Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1896. Commd. in engr. corps, U.S.N., July, 1891; engineering duties of various kinds at sea and on shore, July 1, 1891–June 1, 1899, retired. Insp. machinery for Navy Dept., at Union Iron Wks., San Francisco, 1902-3 and 1906-7; Navy Dept. detail at St. Louis Expn., 1904; instr. engring. dept., Naval Acad., 1908-11; in charge summer naval sch., Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1912; chief Machinery Exhibits Dept., Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1912-15; insp. engring. material for U.S.N. in central dist. of Pa., 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Naval Engrs. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Mechanical Processes, 1917. *Home:* Charleston, Mo. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DANFORTH, Henry Gold, congressman; June 14, 1854–Apr. 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DANFORTH, Loomis Le Grand, physician; *b.* Monticello, Otsego Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1849; *s.* Hiram Doane and Mary Jane (Tanner) D.; Utica (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874; *m.* Emma A. Hamlin, of New York, Apr. 22, 1874. Practiced, New York, 1874—; prof. obstet. surgery and head of chair of obstetrics, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1900—; chief, maternity dept., Hahnemann Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Homœ. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., N.E. Soc. Contbr. numerous articles on obstet. and gynecol. subjects to homœ. publs. *Address:* 49 W. 52d St., New York.

DANGAIX, William Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Lasserre) D.; student Sorbonne, Paris, and Inst. d'Etudes francaises de Touraine, Tours, France; studied Spanish 1 yr. in Spain; unmarried. Began at 18 as dep. clk. Superior Court, Brunswick, Ga.; in ins. and real estate business at Birmingham, Ala., many yrs.; gen. agt. for Southern States of Agrl. Ins. Co. of Watertown, N.Y., 10 yrs.; organizer and first pres. Birmingham Savings Bank, now Am. Trust & Savings Bank, of which is dir.; retired from active business, 1908. Resided in Paris 6 yrs.; under apptmt. as spl. asst. of Dept. of State, served, 1918-19, as foreign agt. of War Trade Bd., at Berne, Switzerland, and at Paris, France. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, Southern (Birmingham). *Author:* How Latin America Affects Our Daily Life, 1917; How We Affect Latin America's Daily Life, 1919. Has traveled widely in Europe and North, Central and South America. *Address:* Plandome, Long Island, N.Y.

DANIEL, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ark., May 6, 1874; *s.* William Dudley and Effie (Clayton) D.; M.A., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894-6; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1900); *m.* Alice Calhoun, of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1897. Pastor, Texarkana, Tex., 1896-7, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-02, Covington, Ky., 1902-5, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-9, First Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909—. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

DANIEL, Cullen Coleman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Highland Home, Ala., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Coleman Franklin and Frances Jane (Stough) D.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1905; Vanderbilt U., 1907-9; *m.* Margaret Estelle Elliott, of Moundville, Ala., Dec. 29, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Florala, Ala., 1901, Opp and Red Level, 1906-7, Uniontown, 1910-12, Ft. Deposit, 1913, Wetumpka, 1914-16, Brewton, 1917; pres. Birmingham Southern Coll. since Aug. 17, 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Ala. Conf., also examining com. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Royal Arch Mason, K.P. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

DANIEL, Ferdinand Eugene, editor; July 18, 1839–May 14, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DANIEL, John, physicist; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., July 6, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Lee (Winfield) D.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Grace Olive Knight, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Ala., 1884-6; fellow, 1888, instr. physics, 1889, adj. prof., 1890-3, prof., since 1894, Vanderbilt U. Discovered depilatory effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May, 1896; mem. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Tenn. Acad. Science. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DANIEL, J(ohn) Frank(lin), zoölogist; *b.* O'Fallon, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Franklin and Martha Short (Henry) D.; Southern Ill. Normal U., 1901; with dept. of edn., P.I., 1901-5; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; Adam T. Bruce fellow from Johns Hopkins, Pasteur Institute, Lille, France, 1908-9; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Menetta White Brooks, of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1909. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1910-11; instr. zoölogy, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. zoölogy, 1919—, U. of California. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Society, Am. Society of Naturalists. *Author:* Animal Life of Malaysia, 1905; The Elosmobranch Fishes; various papers on breeding of mice for scientific purposes, experimental studies on alcohol, etc. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

DANIELS, Albert Frank, actor, singer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DANIELS, Arthur Hill, college prof.; *b.* East Medway (now Millis), Mass., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Elijah Breck and Roxa (Boyden) D.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Clark U., 1893; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-10; *m.* Eunice Dean, of Brookline, Mass., July 21, 1898. Instr. philosophy, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, prof., Sept. 1, 1899—, acting dean Coll. of Lit. and Arts, Feb., 1911-July 1913, asst. dean Grad. Sch., Nov. 1, 1918,

actg. dean same, Nov. 1, 1919—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. Contbr. on psychol. and scientific topics. *Address:* 805 West Nevada St., Urbana, Illinois.

DANIELS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; July 6, 1847–Aug. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELS, Charles Nelson, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELS, Francis Potter, college prof.; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Newton Russell and Rosina Frances (Potter) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1896-7, A.M., 1897; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1897-8; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Louise Grimmer, of Ionia, June 21, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Oct. 8, 1898; pastor, Sturgis, Mich., 1898-9, Manistee, Mich., 1900-1; acting dir. foreign langs., Manual Training High Sch., Kansas City, 1906; prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., summer session, 1906, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906-9, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1909-16, Columbia U., New York, summer session, 1916; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1916—, Asst. curator, U.S. National Herbarium, summer, 1911; was first fellow on Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911-12. Democrat. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Flora of Columbia, Mo., 1907; Flora of Boulder, Colo., 1911; French Scientific Reader, 1917. *Address:* Rolla, Mo.

DANIELS, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* at Medway (now Millis), Mass., Aug. 1, 1833; *s.* Paul and Eliza (Breck) D.; A.B., Yale, 1860, A.M., 1863; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1863; travel and study in Europe, 1873 and 1888; (D.D., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Olivet, 1905); *m.* Julia Burrage Allen, of Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863 (died, Mar. 21, 1903); 2d, Mrs. Minerva Tenney Ellis, of Oberlin, O., Mar. 24, 1907. Asst. librarian, Yale Coll. Library, 1862, 1863; prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1863-5; prof. Greek, 1865-1906, trustee, 1875-89, acting pres., 1892-3 and 1904, Olivet Coll.; librarian Olivet Coll. Library, 1865-73, 1883-1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; preached at Olivet Coll., 1880-9; pastor Tryon, N.C., 1909-13, pastor emeritus, 1913—. Republican. Chaplain Mich. Soc. S.R.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones (Yale). Contbr. miscellaneous edn'l. and hist. subjects. *Address:* Tryon, N.C.

DANIELS, Josephus, Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Washington, N.C., May 18, 1862; *s.* Josephus and Mary (Cleves) D.; acad. edn. in Wilson (N.C.) Collegiate Inst.; (LL.D., Davidson [N.C.] Coll., U. of N.C., Ohio Wesleyan, Rutgers, U. of Md., Dickinson, and Pa. Mil. Acad.; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U.); *m.* Addie W., *d.* Maj. W. H. Bagley, May 2, 1888. Editor Wilson (N.C.) Advance at 18; admitted to the bar, 1885, but did not practice; state printer for N.C., 1887-93; chief clerk Dept. of Interior, 1893-5; became editor Raleigh (N.C.) State Chronicle, 1895; consolidated the State Chronicle and the North Carolinian with the News and Observer, 1894, and since editor News and Observer; Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 5, 1913. Twice del. Dem. Nat. Convs.; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from N.C., 1896-1916. Trustee U. of N.C. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler, composer; *b.* at Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* George F. and Maria (Wheeler) D.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1896; A.B. (*magna cum laude*), Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, 1900; studied composition with George W. Chadwick, then spent a year in Munich under Ludwig Thuille; later with Edgar Stillman Kelley, Berlin. Began by writing music to 2 operettas for students of Radcliffe Coll.; published works are 2 duets from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, many songs and part-songs, a choral cycle, "In Springtime," for women's voices, and the compositions which, 1911, received 2 prizes offered by Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs, the song "Villa of Dreams" and 2 three-part songs for women's voices, with accompaniment of two violins and pianoforte; a poem for baritone and orchestra, "The Desolate City," first performed at the MacDowell Festival at Peterboro, N.H., Aug. 1913; "Peace with a Sword," chorus for mixed voices and large orchestra; also an orchestral suite and piano and violin sonata which have received public performance are in MS. *Author:* An American Girl in Munich, 1905. *Clubs:* College, Authors, Vincent (Boston). For several years dir. music, Simmons Coll., and pres. Radcliffe Musical Assn. *Home:* 198 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DANIELS, Mark (Roy), landscape engr.; *b.* Spring Arbor, Mich., July 14, 1881; *s.* Philander Emergene and Julia Frances D.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1905; post-grad. work same, 1911-12; student city planning and landscape architecture, Harvard, 1913; *m.* Frances A. T. Trost, of Kansas City, Mo., June 24, 1907. Chief engr. M., F. & E. R.R. during location, 1906-7; town planner and engr. for Weyerhaeuser Lumber Co., 1906; mem. Mark Daniels & Co., Inc., San Francisco, since 1906. Apptd. landscape engr., Yosemite Nat. Park, 1914; gen. supt. and landscape engr., U.S. Nat. Parks, 1914-16. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, University (San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland); Faculty (U. of Cal.). *Author:* Hillside Homes and Gardens, 1913; Planning Residential Subdivisions, 1915. Served as capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; maj., engr. R.C., 1919—. *Home:* 1025 Harriet St., Monterey, Calif. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DANIELS, Milton J., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DANIELS, Winthrop More, commerce commr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* E. A. D.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1890; studied 1 yr. U. of Leipzig; *m.* Joan Robertson, of Montville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898. Prof. polit. economy, Princeton, 1892-1911; mem. Bd. Pub. Utility Commrs. of N.J., 1911-14; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., since 1914 (chmn. 1918-19). *Author:* Revision and Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of the United States, 1897; Elements of Public Finance, 1899; Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of American Politics, 1902. Contbr. to Atlantic and other mags.; *ad interim* on editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* 1901 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, editor; *b.* at Saugerties, N.Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899; unmarried. On staff Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Boston, since 1899; contbr. children's stories and poems to mags.; conductor story-telling afternoons for

children, mothers' clubs, kindergartners, etc., since 1906. Editor of The Mayflower since 1908; lit. compiler of Songs for Little People, 1905; compiler Little Animal Stories, 1911; In Play Land, 1911; Story Telling Time, 1912. *Author:* Beginners' Graded S.S. Lessons (for Meth., Congl. and Presbyn. Syndicate), 1909; The Children's Christmas Tree, 1913; Lessons for Teachers of Beginners, 1914; The Animal School, 1914; Object Lessons for the Cradle Roll, 1915. *Address:* Danielson, Conn.

DANIELSON, Jacques, pianist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANLEY, William L., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth, professor music; *b.* Canton, Pa., May 1, 1861; *s.* Judson and Harriet (Harding) D.; grad. Canton High Sch., 1878; Elmira (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1881; music sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1879-80; pvt. instrn., Boston, 1881-3; (Mus.D., Alfred U., 1906); *m.* Lois Hanford, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1890. Prin. Havana (N.Y.) Acad., 1886-7; dir. music, Ithaca Schs., 1887-1905; conductor, Ithaca Choral Club, 1890-1900; instr. in music, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. and head of dept. of music, 1906—, Cornell U. Dir. Cornell U. Glee Club, 1889—; chmn. Mus. Council N.Y. Bd. of Regents, 1910—. Mem. Faculty New Sch. of Methods, Boston, 1896-06. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Savage, Town and Gown. *Author:* Christmas Carols and Hymns, 1910; School Hymnal, 1910; Assembly Songs, 1911; Complete Manual for Teachers, 1912; Hollis Dann Music Course, 1915; Standard Anthems, 1917; also numerous papers and pamphlets relating to music in the pub. schs. *Home:* 507 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N.Y.

DANNAT, William T., painter; *b.* New York, 1853; pupil of Munich Acad. and Munkacsy. Medal, Paris Salon, 1883; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier, 1889, officer, 1897, comdr., 1900, Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Paris Soc. of Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Gold medal Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* 45 Av. de Villiers, Paris, France.

DANNELLY, John Milton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANTON, George Henry, prof. German; *b.* N.Y. City, May 31, 1880; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Dollinger) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Annina Periam (A.B., Goucher, 1898, Ph.D., Columbia, 1906), of Newark, N.J., June 20, 1907. Grad. student and asst. in comparative lit., Columbia, 1902-3; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1903-4; Ottendorfer memorial fellow from New York U. to Berlin and Munich, 1904-5; instr. German, Western Reserve U., 1905-7; acting asst. prof., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; Armstrong prof. German, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1910-14; prof. German, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1915-16; prof. German, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, since Sept. 1916. Prof. German, Columbia U., summer session, 1915. Field agt. Simplified Spelling Board, on Atlantic Coast, 1914-15, Pacific Coast rep. same, 1915-16; mem. advisory council, same. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Nature Sense in the Writings of Ludwig Tieck, 1907; Tieck's Essay on the Boydell Shakspere Gallery, 1912. *Editor:* Grillparzer's Die Ahnfrau Holt (with F. W. J. Heuser), 1907. Contbr. German philology and lit. *Home:* Tsing Hua College, Peking, China.

DANZIGER, Henry, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

DARBY, Edwin Tyler, dentist; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Short) D.; Cortland Acad., Homer, N.Y.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surg., 1865; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Carolyn B. Thomas, of Ill., 1866. Prof. operative dentistry, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1876-8; prof. operative dentistry and dental histology, U. of Pa., 1878—. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., Phila. Acad. Stomatology. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Bachelors Barge. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DARBY, John Eaton, physician; Aug. 20, 1835–Jan. 4, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARBY, William Johnson, clergyman; *b.* in Lyon Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1848; *s.* George F. and Mary (Wyatt) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1869, A.M., 1872; B.D., Cumberland U., 1871; (D.D., Lincoln U., Ill., 1882); *m.* Mary Belle Lambert, of Newburgh, Ind., May, 1874. Pastor Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1871-89 (began with 100 members, increased to 2 chs. having 1,000 members and new bldgs.); gen. mgr. publishing work, C. P. Ch., 1889-91; sec. Bd. Ministerial Relief, 1892-1901; edni. sec. C. P. Ch., since 1895. Chiefly instrumental in establishing Woman's Bd. Missions, Bd. of Ministerial Relief (now v.-p.) and Christian Endeavor Soc., C. P. Ch. Asst. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Edn., 1906-11; field sec. for Bd. Relief Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; pres. trustees James Milliken U., Decatur, Ill. Republican. *Address:* Evansville, Ind.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles, clergyman; *b.* Darlington Co., S.C., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* John O. B. (D.D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) D.; A.M., Furman U., 1873; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (then at Greenville, S.C.), 1877; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1904); *m.* Lucy A. Graves, of Orange Co., Va., June 12, 1878. In mission work summer of 1874; supplied First Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, N.C., summers of 1875-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Botetourt Springs (now Hollins), Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Bonsack, Va., 1877-81, First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1881-7, Dixon, Cal., 1887-8, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1888-92; prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1892-1907; pastor Glen's Creek Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1892-4, 1906-7, First Ch., Macon, Ga., June 1907-Aug. 1917; editor of S.S. Lesson Helps of S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., since Aug. 1917. Preacher and lecturer at various chs., instns., assemblies, etc.; pres. Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-13. *Author:* Notes on Colossians (in Am. Commentary), 1890; Ecclesiology, 1897, 1905; A History of Preaching, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1912; The Doctrines of Our Faith, 1905; Harmony Hall, Recollections of an Old Southern Home, 1912; An Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, 1914; The Changeless Christ, and Other Sermons, 1918; The Hope of Glory, and Other Sermons, 1919. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Schaff-Herzog Ency., etc. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DARGAN, Olive Tilford, author; *b.* Grayson Co., Ky.; *d.* Elisha Francis and Rebecca (Day) Tilford; U. of Nashville, and Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Pegram Dargan, of S.C. Taught sch. in Ark., Mo., Tex., and in Can. until marriage; since living at New York, Boston and in the Carolinas. Traveling abroad, 1910-14. *Author:* Semiramis and Other Plays (Carlotta, The Poet), 1904, 08; Lords and Lovers and Other Dramas (The Shepherd, The Siege), 1906; The Mortal Gods and Other Dramas (A Son of Hermes, Kidmir), 1912; Path Flower and Other Poems, 1914; The Cycle's

Rim, 1916. Winner $500 prize, Southern Soc. of New York, for best book by Southern writer, 1916. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 508 W. 112th St., N.Y. City.

"DARING, Hope"; see Johnson, Anna.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; A.B., Tufts, 1884 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Agnes Christmas Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. Gen. Assembly, Vt., 1896-7; asst. sec. of the Navy, 1901-5; collector of customs dist. of Vt., 1905-14; now pres. Am. Fidelity Co. Candidate for Rep. primary nomination for gov., 1918. Ex-pres. trustees Goddard Sem.; trustee Tufts Coll. State dir. Am. Red Cross Christmas membership drive, 1917, and for 3d Liberty Loan. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres. 1900), Zeta Psi (nat. pres. 1904), S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc.). Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons of Vt., 1914-16. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, lawyer; *b.* at Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary Alice (Knight) D.; descendant of John Knight, Newburyport, Mass., 1635; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1881; A.B., 1885 (A.M., 1893), Dartmouth; cadet for 2 yrs. at U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; LL.B., 1896, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth R. Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice in Boston; instr. criminal law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896-9; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1899-1908; clk. U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1st Circuit, U.S. Circuit Court and U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., 1908-14; also U.S. commr.; referee in bankruptcy, Suffolk Co. Dist., since 1914. Has been prominent in mil. affairs since 1887, when he was apptd. sergt.-maj. 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, adjt., 1889, maj., 1893; served in Spanish-Am. War as sr. field officer of regt.; elected and commd. col. of regt. after it again became part of M.V.M.; retired brig.-gen., M.N.G., 1904. Mem. Sons of Veterans (Comdr.-in-Chief, 1897-8), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1907-8), Fitchburg Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. (pres. 1911), Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1909), Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mem. Boston Com. of Safety; "Four-Minute Man"; Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., 1917-18. Trustee and treas. Soldiers' Home in Mass. *Clubs:* University, City, Press (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Country (Concord, Mass.), Hatherly (Scituate), Fay (Fitchburg). Editor of Early Laws of Mass., 1894-8. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DARLING, Chester Arthur, prof. biology; *b.* Leon, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles D. and Dora R. (Laing) D.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904. A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Madge Williams, of Raymond, O., Aug. 5, 1908. Prof. biology, Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1904-6; asst. in botany, 1906-8, tutor, 1908-10, instr., 1910-13, Columbia; prof. biology and head dept. of biology, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health, Assn., American Genetic Assn., Soc. of American Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Round Table, University. *Author:* Handbook of the Wild and Cultivated Flowering Plants, 1912; Spring Flowers, 1913; also numerous articles on bot. topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

DARLING, Jay Norwood ("J. N. Ding"), cartoonist; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Oct. 21, 1876; *s.* Marc Warner and Clara (Woolson) D.; Yankton Coll., S.D., 1894-5; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Genevieve Pendleton, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 31, 1906. Reporter on Sioux City (Ia.) Tribune, 1899, Sioux City Journal, 1900; cartoonist, Sioux City Journal, 1901-6, Des Moines Register, 1906-11, New York Globe, 1911-13, Des Moines Register, 1913-17, New York Tribune and Des Moines Register, 1917—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Author:* Cartoons, 1908; Book No. 2, 1910; The Education of Alonzo Applegate, and Other Cartoons, 1911; Condensed Ink, 1914; In Peace and War, 1916; Aces and Kings, 1918. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* 2320 Terrace Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

DARLING, Joseph Robinson; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lillie (Robinson) D.; ed. Chicago and France; *m.* Charlotte Kelsey, of Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Aug. 8, 1907. Began in ranching and orange growing, Cal., 1890; later r.r. engring. work; opened up West Indian orange industry (Jamaica) for United Fruit Co., 1902-4; concessionist for same co. in Latin America, 1904-5; made reconnaissance, 1906-7, of the northeastern coast of Nicaragua, and southern coast of Honduras, latter for construction of r.r. to develop banana industry; secured options on prin. oil fields of Ecuador, Peru and Chile for Gulf Refining Co., Pittsburgh. With Department of Justice, 1908-14; prepared cases involving alleged violations of anti-trust law on part of Pacific Coast Plumbing Supply Assns., Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. ("bath tub" cases), Motion Picture Patents Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc. Broke up Santo Dominican revolution by imprisoning Generals Morales, Jimenez, Torribio at San Juan, P.R., etc. Holds transcontinental auto record (non-professional) coast to coast, July 31–Aug. 20, 1915, and awarded silver medal by "Motor" for the trip; lectured on "War of Nations," etc., on Pacific Coast, 1914-15; now spl. representative Fox Film Corpn., New York; organized fgn. business of Fox Film Corpn. in Great Britain, France, Scandinavia, Portugal, Brazil, Argentine, Australasia and the Far East, 1915-18. Republican. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Author:* Darling on Trusts and Combinations; Commercial Latin America; Romance of the Moving Pictures, etc. Contbr. on Central and South Am. topics. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., New York.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARLING, Philip Grenville, mechanical engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DARLING, Samuel Taylor, pathologist; *b.* Harrison, N.J., 1872; *s.* Edmund Adams and Sarah Ann (Patterson) D.; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., 1903; *m.* Nannyrle Llewellyn, of Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 18, 1905. Chief of Laboratory, Panama Canal, 1906-15; accompanied Gen. Gorgas on sanitary mission to Rand mines, S. Africa, 1913-14; chmn. bd., under Rockefeller Foundation, to investigate causes of anemia among people of Malaya, Java and Fiji, 1915-17; prof. hygiene and dir. laboratories of hygiene, Fuculdade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1917. Pres. Canal Zone Med. Assn., 1908; fellow A.M.A.; hon. fellow Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (councilor); corr. mem. Helminthol. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Société de Pathologie Exotique de France, Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Sao Paulo, Brazil. Published researches on malaria dysentery, hookworm infection, trypanosomiasis and other tropical infections. *Home:* Esmont, Va.

Address: Rua Brigadeiro Tobias 45, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

DARLING, William Lafayette, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) D.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1877; *m.* Alice E. Bevans, of St. Paul, Apr. 15, 1901. Engaged in constrn. and maintenance of steam rys. in various capacities mostly with the Northern Pacific, 1878-1901; chief engr. St. Andrew's Bay & Chipley R.R., in Fla., 1884; engr. terminals for Burlington R.R., St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1885; chief engr. location and constrn. of Duluth, Watertown & Pacific Ry. and chief engr. Yankton, Sioux Falls R.R. for City of Yankton, later built by G.N. Ry., 1887-8; chief engr. N.P. System, 1901-3; chief engr. Rock Island System, 1904-5, also v.-p. Gulf Constrn. Co., building line for the Rock Island between St. Louis and Kansas City; late in 1905 made report on extension of Milwaukee Road from Butte, Mont., to Pacific Coast; chief engr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1906-Oct. 1916, also v.-p. and engr. in charge of engring. and constrn. of Portland & Seattle Ry. from Spokane to Portland; also pres. Union Depot Co., 1906-9. Apptd. asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. U.S. commn. of ry. experts to Russia, May 1917-Jan. 1918; in natl. and state war work, 1918; consulting engr., St. Paul, 1919—. Hon. mem. Assn. Engrs. of Petrograd, Russia, Northwest Assn. Gen. Contractors, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engring. Assn. *Home:* 2100 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DARLINGTON, Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln University, Pa., Apr. 23, 1867; *s.* Franklin and Mary (Jackson) D.; B.S., Pa. State College, 1886; *m.* Josephine Sanford, of Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. With Am. Bridge Co., 1888-9; in employ Hunt & Clap Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh, 1890; with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891; with United Electric Light & Power Co. and Brush Illuminating Co., New York, 1892-8; engring. and scientific investigations with William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1898-03; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1905-12; v.-p. and mgr. Ala. Power Co., 1913; consulting engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-17; chief of power sect. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; consulting engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1919—. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, Lawyers (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Great Barrington, Mass. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, June 9, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; brother of Thomas D. (*q. v.*); A.B., New York U., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884; (D.D., New York U., 1895; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1905, LL.D., Dickinson, 1907); *m.* Ella Louise Bearns, of Brooklyn, July 26, 1888. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; asst., 1882-3; rector, 1883-1905, Christ Ch., Brooklyn; consecrated first bishop of Harrisburg, Apr. 26, 1905. Arch-deacon, Brooklyn, 1896-8; lecturer New York U., 1902-3; chaplain, 47th regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; chaplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Pa., 1910, 1910-15. Lt. col. on staff gov. of Pa.; mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Pa.; declined appmt. on U.S. commn. to Russia; head of Serbian Relief Fund in U.S. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), Comdr. Order Redeemer (Greece), Order St. Sava (Serbia). Mason (33°, 1910). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. (chaplain), St. Nicholas Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., Pa. Soc., Westminster Club, London, R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; v.-p. Pa. Soc. S.R.; mem. Pilgrim Soc., St. George's Soc., Japan Soc., Italy-Am. Soc.; founder Russian Club of America. *Club:* University. *Editor:* The Hymnal of the Church; In Memoriam; Little Rhymes for Little People. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1902. Also sermons on various subjects. *Summer Residence:* "The Corners," 119 R.I. Av., Newport, R.I. *Address:* See House, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Joseph James, lawyer; *b.* at Due West, S.C., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* Henry Dixson and Charlotte Georgiana (Blease) D.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, 1868, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1888); *m.* Elizabeth Rachel Meador, of Washington, D.C., July 21, 1885 (died, 1890). In practice at Washington, D.C., 1875—; dir. Federal Nat. Bank. Pres. Washington City Orphan Asylum; ex-pres. Baptist Home of D.C.; trustee Erskine Coll. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Darlington on Personal Property, 1891. *Home:* 1610 20th St. *Office:* 410 5th St., Washington, D.C.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; brother of James Henry D.; C.E., New York U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Josephine A. Sargeant, June 9, 1886 (died 1890). Practiced at Newark, N.J., 1880-2, New York, 1882-8, Bisbee, Ariz., 1888-90, New York, since 1891. Commr. and president New York Board of Health, 1904-10; professor of anatomy, New York College of Dentistry; member New York State Workmen's Compensation Commission, 1914-15; consulting physician New York Foundling, French, and Fordham hosps. and Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn. Mem. com. on fatigue of the Council of Nat. Defense; maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Sec. welfare com. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres., 1907), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce, St. Nicholas Soc., N. Am. Civic League Immigrants, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Engrs', Soc. of Pa. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Sachem Tammany Soc. Writer on med. and climatol. subjects and sanitation. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 61 Broadway, N.Y. City.

DARLINGTON, Uban Valentine W., bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* James Henderson and Kitty (Pemberton) D.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1889-95 (D.D.); *m.* Virginia Bourne, of Stanford, Ky., Feb. 12, 1913. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Washington, Ky., 1896-1900, Millersburg, 1900, Covington, 1901-5, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1905-9, Huntington, 1909-13; sec. of edn., Western Va. Conf., 1914, 16; presiding elder, 1915; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W. Va., 1917-18; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since May, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga.; trustee Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. Chmn. Draft Bd., Cabell Co., W.Va., 1917-18. World War. Democrat. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

DARNALL, William Edgar, surgeon and gynecologist; *b.* Pearisburgh, Va., 1869; *s.* Henry T. and Margaret Poague (Johnstone) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Nesbitt, of Avondale, Pa., Feb. 27, 1907. Began practice, Covington, Va., 1895; removed to Atlantic City, N.J., 1896; gyne-

cologist and pres. of staff, Atlantic City Hosp. Consulting surgeon to the Home for Incurables (Longport), North Am. Sanitarium for treatment of surg. tuberculosis. Pres. N.J. Assn. for Extermination of Mosquitos; pres. Atlantic Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. Trustee Atlantic City Free Pub. Library. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons, A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A. (v.-p. 1914), Medical Soc. of N.J., Am. Academy of Medicine (v.-p. 1912), American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Phila. Obstet. Soc., Soc. Surgeons of N.J., New York Acad. Medicine, Atlantic City Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Atlantic County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Fortnightly (founder and pres. 6 yrs.), Atlantic City Yacht, Seaview Country, Atlantic City Rotary (dir.), Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Medical. Numerous med. and surg. contributions, also Shakespearean studies. *Address:* 1704 Pacific Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DARNELL, Henry Faulkner, clergyman; June 24, 1831–Jan. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARRAGH, Archibald Bard, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DARROW, Clarence S., lawyer; *b.* Kinsman, O., Apr. 18, 1857; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1875; twice married. Formerly atty. for Northwestern Ry. Has been identified with many prominent cases; of recent yrs., notably in cases against monopolies, including litigation against gas trust in Chicago; chief counsel for anthracite miners in the anthracite coal strike arbitration at Scranton and Phila., 1902-3, commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt; counsel in Debs strike case and large number of labor injunction and labor conspiracy cases on side of labor; platform speaker. Elected Ill. Legislature, 1902. Active in political campaigns as Independent Democrat. Formerly mem. law firm Darrow, Masters & Wilson, Chicago; now mem. Darrow & Sissman; counsel for McNamara brothers in Los Angeles Times dynamite case, 1911; indicted for alleged bribery of a juror and a prospective juror in same case and acquitted after trial extending May 15-Aug. 17, 1912; atty. for defendants in Moyer, Haywood and Pettibone case, for murder of ex-Governor Steunenburg, of Ida. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Ill. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Press. *Author:* Persian Pearl (essays); Resist Not Evil; Farmington (novel); An Eye for an Eye; also various pamphlets on social and econ. questions. *Home:* 1537 E. 60th St. *Office;* 140 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern, author; *b.* Niobe, N.Y., June 2, 1880; *s.* James Eugene and Julia Irene (Bugbee) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; studied Syracuse U., summer 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ethel A. Cale, of Ashville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1900. Teacher, country schs., 1898-1902; instr. in science, pub. schs., Jamestown, N.Y., 1906-9, Pueblo, Colo., 1909-11; head science dept. Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chemistry Teachers' Club of N.Y. City (sec.), Physics Teachers' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Boys Own Book of Great Inventions, 1918; A System of Questions and Problems in Chemistry, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific topics to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 364 87th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DARROW, George Potter, congressman; *b.* Waterford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) D.; A.B., Alfred U., N. Y., 1880; *m.* Sarah Johnson, of Athens, Pa., Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1888); *m.*, 2d, Elizabeth Shore, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1897. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Germantown, Phila.; dir. Chelten Trust Co.; pres. 22d sectional Sch. Bd., Phila., 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Phila., 1910-15; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Pa. Dist. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5621 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DARST, Thomas Campbell, bishop; *b.* Pulaski, Va., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Welsh and Margaret (Glendy) D.; Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902 (D.D., 1914, U. South, 1915, Roanoke, 1918); *m.* Fannie Lauriston Hardin, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 26, 1916. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst. Fairmount, W.Va., 1902-3; rector Meade and John's parishes, Va., 1903-5, St. Mark's Ch., Richmond, 1905-9, St. Paul's Ch., Newport News, 1910-14, St. James Ch., Richmond, 1914-15; consecrated bishop of E. Carolina, Jan. 6, 1915. Trustee Bishop Payne Div. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), U. of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.), St. Mary's and St. Augustine schs. (Raleigh, N.C.). Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Address:* Wilmington, N.C.

DART, Carlton Rollin, civil engr.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Rollin Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Darling) D.; B.S., Mich. Agri Coll., 1881; partial post-grad. course in engring., U. of Mich., 1882-3; *m.* Ella Weinland, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1908. Asst. to city engr., Lansing, Mich., 1881-2; draftsman Marquette & Western R.R., Marquette, Mich., 1883-4, G.R. & I. Ry., Grand Rapids, 1885-6; asst. engr., U.P. System, on constn. of terminals, 1886-91; in gen. engring. work, 1891-7; in bridge engring., 1897—; bridge engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, Feb., 1901-11, asst. chief engr., 1912, chief bridge engr., 1913—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engineers. *Clubs:* Engineers, City. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio, geologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline M. (Thayer) D.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Alice Weldon Wasserbach, 1903. Chemist in New York, 1882-6; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-10 and 1913—; geologist, Bureau of Mines, 1910-13. Inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water analysis, etc. Author many geol. survey folios, reports, etc. Lectured at various colleges. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Soc. Geol. de France, Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Geol. Congress, Wyo. Valley Geol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. Am., Alliance Francaise (v.-p.), Spanish Atheneum. Contbg. editor Nat. Geog. Mag. Mem. sub-com. Nat. Research Council. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home.* 901 13th St., Washington, D.C.

D'ARVILLE, Camille, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DARWIN, Charles Carlyle, librarian; *b.* at Paris, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* Charles and Mary (Platt) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1868, A.M., 1873; Union Theol. Sem., 1868-70; *m.* Gertrude Bascom, November 25, 1880 (died, March 14, 1911). Lit. work in New York, co-worker with Dr. Lyman Abbott (*q.v.*), 1870-2; prof. Hebrew, Howard U., 1872; librarian in Library of Congress, in charge of Smithsonian Library, 1872-82; librarian, 1882-1902, bibliographer, 1902-11, U.S. Geol. Survey; also librarian Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., 1882-94; bibliographer, Bur.

of Soils, Dept. Agr., 1911—. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Summer Home:* Aurora, W.Va. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DASHIELL, Paul Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., July 16, 1867; *s.* Julius Matthias and Mary Thornton (Voss) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; unmarried. Instr. in organic chemistry, Lehigh U., 2 yrs.; prof. chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1892-1906; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since June 21, 1906, rank of comdr. Member Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

DASHIELL, William Robert, army officer; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* Thomas M. D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; Army War Coll., 1915; *m.* Miss Ida L. Pearson, of Cave Spring, Ga., Nov. 6, 1889. Commd. add. 2d lt. 8th Inf., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 17th Inf., July 15, 1888; trans. to 8th Inf., Jan. 3, 1895; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Dec. 4, 1895; capt., Apr. 25, 1899; maj. 27th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 2d Inf., Aug. 1, 1915; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Served in Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1892-5; at posts in Ariz. and Utah, 1896-9; in Philippines in comd. Co. C, 24th Inf., 1899; with Lawton's Column on march through San Isidor and San José; again in Philippines, 1906-8; comd. Madison Barracks, N.Y., Feb.-May 1908; comdt. Va. Poly. Inst., 1909-11; at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1911-13, Texas City, Tex., 1913-14; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1914-15, Ft. Shafter, H.T., 1915-17. Organized 43d Inf. at Ft. Douglas, Utah, Aug.-Nov. 1917; at Camp Pike, Ark., 1917-18, New Orleans, Feb.-May 1918, Camp Forrest, Ga., May-June 1918, Camp Upton, N.Y., June-July 1918; arrived in France, July 26, 1918; apptd. comdr. 11th Brigade Inf., 6th Div., 5th Army Corps, A.E.F., July 1918; in training area to Sept. 3; in Vosges sector, Sept. 3-Oct. 12; comd. div. in support of 1st Army during Meuse-Argonne drive, Oct. 26-Nov. 6; occupied Artoise, Nov. 4-6; marched to Verdun, Nov. 6-12, 1918; left France for U.S., June 5, 1919; assigned sta. Schofield Barracks, H.T., July 12, 1919. *Home:* Norfolk, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, author; see Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam.

DATES, Henry Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Mason and Sarah E. (Baldwin) D.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; (E.E., Case Sch. Applied Science); *m.* Harriet Burt Haskell, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896. Engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-6; prof. physics and elec. engring., Clarkson Sch. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1896-03; dean Coll. Engring. and prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1903-5; prof. elec. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1905. *Home:* 3071 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland, O.

DAUGETTE, Clarence William, educator; *b.* Belle's Landing, Ala., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas William and Clara Jeanette (Rankin) D.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1893, M.Sc., 1894; postgrad., U. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; *m.* Annie Rowan Forney, of Jacksonville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897. Began teaching at Repton, Ala., 1889; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., since Oct. 1899. V.-p. Ala. Investment Co., 1st Nat. Bank. V.-p. Jacksonville Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, W.O.W. *Address:* Jacksonville, Alabama.

DAUGHERTY, Charles M., statistician; Feb. 19, 1854–July 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAUGHERTY, Edgar Fay, clergyman; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., June 26, 1874; *s.* Roll C. and Elizabeth A. D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Butler Coll., Ind., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Martha E. Myers, of Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1902. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1902; pastor, Danville, Ind., 1902-4, Wabash, Ind., 1904-10, Vincennes, Ind., 1910-18, 1st Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 1918—. Trustee Calif. Sch. of Religion; dir. S. Calif. Christian Miss. Soc. Lecturer and chautauquan. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; K.T. *Address:* 11th and Hope Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Kerr, lawyer; *b.* in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* William Watson and Mary (Kerr) D.; ed. Grove City Coll.; *m.* Mabel A. Gould, of Washington, D.C., and Pa., Sept. 6, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1895; 1st lt. 15th Pa. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out at Athens, Ga., Jan. 31, 1899; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; apptd. asst. atty. for defense of claims before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Wash., spent 6 mos. in investigation and taking testimony in Cuba, 1906; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Washington, 1907-12. Arbitrator in controversy bet. N.Y. Central and Nickel Plate rys. and Brotherhood of Telegraphers. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Dep. atty. gen. of Pa., Oct. 1917—. Methodist. Trustee Cottage State Hosp., Mercer, Pa. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

DAUGHERTY, James Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAUGHERTY, Lewis Sylvester, zoölogist; Aug. 10, 1857–Feb. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAUGHTERS, Freeman, prof. education; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* William Turpen and Sarah Elmira (Heaton) D.; A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1896; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1899, S.T.B., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1915; unmarried. Began teaching at Bronson, Kan., 1893; social work, Phila., 1896-9; deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector, Wallace, Ida., and Shamokin, Pa., 1899-1906; withdrew from ministry, 1907; engaged in newspaper work in Ida., 1906-9; prin. high sch., Sandpoint, Ida., 1909-14; Dem. nominee, at primaries for sec. of state, Ida., 1912, but defeated with rest of ticket; prof. edn., U. of Mont., since 1915. Mem. State Bd. Edul. Examiners, Mont. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Joint Author:* Ann Boleyn, 1913. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DAULTON, see also Dalton.

DAULTON, Agnes (Warner) McClelland, author; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 29, 1867; *d.* Lewis Robert and Lucy (Warner) McClelland; ed. Oberlin Coll. (non. grad.); *m.* George Daulton (*q.v.*), Dec. 9, 1900. *Author:* Wings and Stings, 1903; Autobiography of a Butterfly, 1905; Dusk Flyers; Fritzi, 1908; From Sioux to Susan, 1909; The Gentle Interference of Bab, 1912; The Capers of Benjy and Barbie, 1913; The Marooning of Peggy, 1915; Uncle Davie's Children, 1919. Contbr. serials and stories to St. Nicholas, Outlook, etc. Lecturer on literature and childhood. *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

DAULTON, George, author; Oct. 18, 1861–Jan. 29, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVANT, Thomas S., ry. official; *b.* Gillisonville, S.C.; ed. pub. schs. Station agt. Charlotte & S.C. R.R., Ft. Mills, S.C., 1865-9; agt. Columbia & Augusta R.R., Columbia, Jan.-June 1869; chief clk consol. agency, Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R.R., at Columbia, 1869-71; chief clk. for gen. frt. and pass. agt. same rd., 1871-4; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Port Royal R.R., 1874-7; asst. gen. frt. and pass. agt., Memphis & Charleston R.R., Memphis, Tenn., 1877-86; gen. frt. agt., E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1886-92; gen. frt. agt., Norfolk & Western R.R. and its successor the N.&W. Ry., 1892-1903; frt. traffic mgr., 1903-7, 3d v.p. and traffic mgr., 1907-12, v.p. in charge of traffic since Dec. 1, 1912, same rd. Apptd. asst. to regional dir., Pocahontas Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, at Roanoke, Va., June 1, 1918. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

DAVEE, see also Davey, Davie.

DAVEE, Henry A., school supt.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, medico-legal expert; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied a year at U. of Tübingen; *m.* Annie Emeline Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1873. Began gen. practice of medicine at Boston; since 1875, when was apptd. coroner for Suffolk Co., Mass., devoted mostly to medico-legal specialties, among them being the expert examination of questioned documents to determine the authorship of the handwriting; expert upon many of the more notable court trials; expert for State Record Commn. upon the official record ink since 1895. Prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-86; dairy insp., City of Boston, 1882-5; chemist, Mass. State Bd. Health, 1882-92, State Dairy Bur. 1892-1919; chmn. Watertown health, park and water bds. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société de Chimique, Paris, British Soc. Pub. Analysts, British Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.; del. for the revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1880, 90, 1900; pres. Watertown Hist. Soc., Watertown Chapter S.A.R. *Home:* E. Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 34 School St., Boston.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, biologist; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; *s.* Amzi B. and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; B.S., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Crotty, of Burlington, Kan., June 23, 1894. Engr. survey of Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1886-7; asst. zoölogy, 1888-90, instr., 1891-9, Harvard; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1899-1901, asso. prof. and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1901-4, U. of Chicago; dir. Sta. for Experimental Evolution (of Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since 1904; dir. Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898—; organizer and dir. of Eugenics Record Office (Carnegie Instn.). Maj Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., in charge of anthropology, 1918-19. Asso. editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, 1898—, Jour. of Dental Research, 1919—, Jour. of Physical Anthropology, 1918—, Genetics, 1916—, and of Eugenical News, 1916—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1900-1), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists (pres. 1902-3), Am. Genetic Assn. (sec. eugenics com.), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1899-1903, v.-p. 1906), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1914), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Galton Soc. (pres. 1918—); fgn. corr. Acad. Royal de Belgique. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.), Authors' (London). *Author:* Graduate Courses, 1893; Experimental Morphology, part 1, 1897, part 2, 1899; Statistical Methods in Biological Variation, 2d edit., 1904; Introduction to Zoölogy (with G. C. Davenport), 1900; Elements of Zoology, 1911; Inheritance in Poultry, 1906; Inheritance of Characteristics of Fowl, 1909; Eugenics, 1910; Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, 1911; Heredity of Skin Color in Negro-White Crosses, 1913; The Feebly-inhibited—Nomadism and Temperament, 1915; Naval Officers—Their Development and Heredity, 1919; Physical Examination of First Million Draft Recruits (with Lt. Col. A. G. Love), 1919. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Eugene, agriculturist; *b.* at Woodland, Mich., June 20, 1856; *s.* George Martin and Esther (Sutton) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1878, M.S., 1884, M.Agr., 1895 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Emma Jane Coats, of Woodland, Mich., Nov. 2, 1881. Asst. botanist, Expt. Sta., 1888-9, prof. practical agr. and supt. of farm, 1889-91, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; pres. Collegio Agronomica, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1891-2; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1895—; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. thremmatology, U. of Ill., Sept., 1896—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Mich. Acad. Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Breeders' Assn., Authors' Club, London. Contbr. to agrl. press and bulls. of the expt. stas. of Mich. and Ill. *Author:* Principles of Breeding, 1907; Education for Efficiency, 1909; Domesticated Animals and Plants, 1910. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

DAVENPORT, Frances Gardiner, historian; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1870; *d.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; sister of Charles B. and William E. D.; Barnard Coll., New York, 1890-1; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1894, A.M., 1896; London (Eng.) Sch. of Economics, 1897; Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, European fellowship, 1902-3, studied at Cambridge, Eng.; fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. history, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, 1898-01, Vassar Coll., 1904-5; asst. in dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., 1905—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Lyceum Club, London. *Author:* The Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor, 1906. Compiler of List of Printed Original Materials for English Manorial and Agrarian History, 1894; (joint) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783, in the British Mus., etc., 1908. Editor of European treaties bearing on the history of the U.S. to 1648, 1917. Articles on agrarian and diplomatic history. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan, prof. law and politics; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* David and Annie L. (Green) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Edith Jefferson Andrus, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899. Prof. law and politics Hamilton Coll., 1904—. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909, 1910; Progressive nominee for lt. gov. N.Y., 1912, and for gov., 1914; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (New York). Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles N. and Louise (Haynes) D.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1884-6; U. of Leipzig, 1890; École des Sciences Politiques,

Paris, 1890-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Harriet Crandall, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1911. Prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1902; instr. polit. economy, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, U. of Chicago; head dept. polit. economy, 1908-14, and dean School of Commerce, 1914-16, Univ. of Missouri; prof. economics, Cornell Univ., since 1916. Democrat. *Author:* Outlines of Economic Theory, 1896; Elementary Economic Theory, 1898; Principles of Grammar (Davenport and Emerson), 1898; Value and Distribution, 1908; Economies of Enterprise, 1913. Contbr. Quarterly Jour. of Economics, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVENPORT, James LeRoy, United States commr. of pensions; Jan. 27, 1845–Apr. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVENPORT, James Sanford, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, John Gaylord, clergyman; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1840; *s.* Charles Augustus and Sarah Maria (Gaylord) D.; A.B., Williams, 1863 (salutatorian, class day poet), A.M., 1866 (D.D., 1893); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1864-5; tutor, Williams Coll., 1865-7, and studied with Dr. Mark Hopkins during same time; *m.* Alice Westcott, of Wilton, Nov. 29, 1866. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 1, 1868; pastor Park St. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1868-81, 2d Ch., Waterbury, 1881-11, pastor emeritus since 1911. Mem. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Conn., Mattatuck Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hygiene Assn., Conn. Soc. and Nat. Court of Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (chaplain-gen. and deputy gov.-gen.), Phi Beta Kappa. Grand worthy patriarch Sons of Temperance of Conn., 1874-5. Moderator Conn. Gen. Assn. Congl. Ministers, 1897. *Author:* The Fulfillment, 1900; Something Beyond, and Other Poems, 1914; Life of Moses Stuart; Experiences and Observations by the Way—an Autobiography, 1917; and various hist. articles, many addresses and poems on anniversary occasions. *Address:* 67 Chestnut Av., Waterbury, Connecticut.

DAVENPORT, R(euben) Briggs, journalist, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* David Marshall and Hannah (Briggs) D.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1869-71; *m.* Sarah Hoag Miller, of White Plains, N.Y., 1874 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sellman, née Roberta Partello, of Washington, D.C. (divorced 1909); *m.* 3d, Marie Louise Sauneuf, of Paris, France, 1911. Mem. staff New York Herald, 1872-82; spl. corr. U.S. Govt. gold expdn. Black Hills and Sioux Indian reservations, 1875; with Gen. Crook's column in Sioux Cheyenne uprising; established the Morning News, New Haven, Conn., 1882; asso. editor Morning News, Paris, 1884-5; editor Star and Herald, Panama, 1886; editorial writer Chronicle, San Francisco, 1886-7; resumed editorship Morning News, New Haven, 1890; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1895-6. Spl. corr. Associated Press in Haiti, Jamaica and Cuba during Spanish-Am. War; later corr. New York Times, and Public Ledger, in London and Paris; lit. critic Continental Daily Mail, Paris, 1914-17; etc. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Clubs:* American (Paris), Stragglers of Phila. (hon.) *Author:* The Yorktown Campaign, 1881; Loyal Arms, 1886; The Death Blow to Spiritualism, 1888; The Genesis (1st vol. of a history of the German-European War), 1916; L'Energie Britannique et la Guerre (in French), 1916; What the British Empire is Doing in the War (London), 1916. Translator: Astarte (novel), 1891; A Prankish Pair, 1892. Contbr. to Fortnightly Review, London, and in French to French journals. *Address:* Au journal "La Petite Gironde," Bordeaux, France.

DAVENPORT, Richard Graham, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 11, 1849; *e.s.* Capt. Henry Kollock (U.S.N.) and Jennie Brent (Graham) D.; apptd. from Ga., Sept. 29, 1864, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; instrn. in torpedoes and electricity at torpedo station, Newport, R.I., 1875 and 1881; ordnance instrn. duty, Washington, D.C., Navy Yard, in winter 1880-1; attended course of lectures in internat. law and naval science, Naval War Coll., Newport, terms of 1887 and 1902; *m.* Serena Hale Gilman, of New York, Nov. 20, 1884. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 12, 1870; promoted through various grades, retiring after more than 42 yrs.' active service, June 30, 1907, as commodore, while in command of 1st class battleship Georgia. On shore duty served aid to the rear-admiral representing Navy Dept. at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-6; on temporary duty at Chicago Expn., 1893; served as mem. Bd. Civ. Service Examiners for Nautical Experts. Pres. permanent Gen. Court Martial, also navigation and equipment officer and sr. mem. bd. of inspection, Labor Bd. and Wages Bd., Navy Yard, Washington, May 1902-Aug. 1906, also mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906; asst. to chief of Bur. of Navigation and in charge of the detail of officers, Bur. of Navigation, 1897-8, and in charge from time to time of various divisions of the Hydrographic Office, Bur. Navigation; afloat served as a midshipman and as watch and division officer, navigating and exec. officer in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic, Training and European squadrons, also as aid on staff of comdr.-in-chief of Asiatic Sta.; served as flag lt. to Commodore J. C. Watson, during war with Spain, 1898-9, 2d in command of fleet blockading on coast of Cuba, and later comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron; was attached to and aboard U.S.S. Oregon, off Santiago, Cuba, when Spanish gen. comdg. capitulated; as a lt.-comdr. in command U.S.S. Fishhawk, investigated radius of dispersion of star fish in waters of Narragansett Bay, and in 1898-9, with party of scientists aboard, made biol. survey of waters around island of Puerto Rico and vicinity, and as comdr. in 1900-2 comd. U.S. training ship Essex and as capt. comd. battleship Georgia at opening of Jamestown Expn., 1907. Awarded West India Campaign Medal, War with Spain, 1898-9, and (Admiral) Sampson Medal, with bars for naval engagements. During World War on active duty, Jan. 26, 1918-June 1, 1919, at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, as sr. mem. Permanent Bd. of Investigation and pres. numerous courts of inquiry. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, Society War of 1812, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Columbia Hist. Soc., Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. Assisted in revising and editing many sailing directions and nautical books, pub. by U.S. Hydrographic Office. *Home:* 1331 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice, clergyman, editor; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855; *s.* Rice and Susan D.; ed. Montpelier Sem. and Boston U.; *m.* Flora L. Thomson, Apr. 10, 1884; second, Mrs. Emma L. Putnam, Aug. 20, 1913. Joined Vt. (Meth.) Annual Conf., 1880; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., Vt. Conf., 1898-1900; pastor, Orleans, Vt., 1905-9. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1910-12. Springfield, Vt., 1913-19; supt. St. Albans District, Vt. Conf., 1919—. Sec. Vt.

Conf. Hist. Soc., 1887-18, Vt. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1889-97, 1902-6; mem. Vt. Conf. Bd. Exam., 1892-8 and 1909-18, sec. bd., 1892-3, chmn. bd., 1913-19; sec. Vt. Conf., 1895-9 and 1911, Vt. Conf. Sustentation Fund Soc., 1909-19; sec. Bd. of Conference Claimants, 1917—. President of Municipal League, Barre, 1894-5; mem. bd. of health, Barre, 1896-7; pres. Bd. Trade, Orleans, 1909, Hosp. Aid Soc., Springfield, 1913-16; field sec. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League, 1905-6; state supt. S.S. temperance work, 1908-11. Editor and pub. People's Monthly, 1881-2; asst. editor Vt. Christian Messenger, 1882-4; editor Barre Daily Telegram, 1904, Vt. Issue, 1905-11, Springfield Reporter, 1915-16. Supt. schs., Waterbury, 1889-90; mem. Washington Co. Bd. of Edn., 1891-2, sec., 1892; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, sec. bd., 1889-01; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1901-3. *Address:* Bishop St., St. Albans, Vt.

DAVENPORT, William Edwards, social worker; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; brother of Charles Benedict D. (*q.v.*); ed. academic dept., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1875-81; 3 yrs. spl. student, Union Theol. Sem., 1897-9; unmarried. Clerk in New York postoffice, 1881-96; licensed by North N.J. Congl. Assn., 1899; in 1901 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, consolidated, 1910, with other orgns. as the United Neighborhood Guild, and which maintains the Italian settlement of the guild of which he is in charge. Foreign corr., 1902, 04, 09, for New York Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Lecturer on subjects relating to Italian immigration in N.J., Conn. and N.Y., since 1901. Independent Republican; pres. Republican Dist. Assn. *Author:* The New Dispensation, 1884; Visions of the City, 1884; The Perpetual Fire, 1886; The Praise of Plymouth, 1892; The Poet and His Friends, 1893; Beecher—An Ode, 1891; Poetical Sermons, 1896, 1897; The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights, 1904; More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow, 1905; Moral Effects of the Messina Earthquake; Challenge of Democracy, 1914; Summons of the Slain, 1915; Threnody of the Three Witnesses, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 90 Adams St., Brooklyn.

DAVEY, see also Davee, Davie.

DAVEY, John, tree surgeon; *b.* Somersetshire, Eng., June 6, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Ann (Shopland) D.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Bertha A., *d.* Rev. Harmon Reeves, of Salem, O., Sept. 21, 1879. Learned floriculture and landscape architecture, Torquay, Eng., 1866-72; came to U.S. and settled at Warren, O., 1873; moved to Kent, O., 1881; introduced tree surgery, 1890; pres. Davey Tree Expert Co. and Davey Inst. Tree Surgery (school) since 1908. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The Tree Doctor, 1901; A New Era in Tree Growing, 1905; Davey's Primer on Trees and Birds, 1905; Instruction Books on Tree Surgery and Fruit Growing, Nos. 1-23, 1914. Known as the "father of tree surgery." *Address:* Kent, O.

DAVEY, Martin Luther, congressman; *b.* at Kent, O., July 25, 1884; *s.* John and Bertha (Reeves) D.; student Oberlin Coll., 1904-7; *m.* Berenice M. Chrisman, of Kent, Aug. 31, 1907. Treas. and gen. mgr. The Davey Tree Expert Co. Mayor of Kent, 1914-18 (resigned); elected to 65th Congress, Nov. 1918, for short term to succeed E. R. Bathrick, deceased, also to 66th Congress (1919-21), 14th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* City (Akron and Cleveland); Hermit (Cleveland). *Home:* Kent, O.

DAVIDSON; see also Davison.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther, physician; *b.* Watten, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* George and Ann (Macadam) D.; M.B., C.M., U. of Glasgow, 1881, M.D., 1887; came to U.S., 1889; in med. practice, Los Angeles, since 1889; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Los Angeles, June 24, 1897. Student and investigator in botany and entomology; has described several new species of plants. Fellow Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1893-4), editor of its Bull., 1902—. Asso. prof. dermatology, U. of Southern Cal., 1909—. Corr. mem. Entomol. Soc. Phila.; pres. Assn. of Clan Dhai in U.S. *Author:* Plants of Los Angeles County, 1892. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 419 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

DAVIDSON, Augustus Cleveland, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1846; *s.* Samuel M. and America A. D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (D.D., 1886, LL.D., 1904, Howard Coll., Ala.); *m.* Elizabeth Stevenson Keene, of Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 17, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1871-6, Bloomington, Ind., 1876-9, Aurora, Ind., 1879-84, Marion, Ala., 1884-7, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1887-93; pres. of Georgetown Coll., 1893-8; pastor South Side Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-05, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1908-12, Livingston, Ala., 1912—. Asso. editor Baptist Hymn and Praise Book. *Address:* Livingston, Ala.

DAVIDSON, Charles, university prof.; *b.* at Streetboro, O., July 29, 1852; *s.* David Botsford and Jeannette Patty (Parker) D.; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. student, Yale, 1876-7; spl. student of English with Dr. Albert S. Cook (*q.v.*), U. of Cal., 1887-90; grad. student English, Yale, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Hannah Amelia Noyes (*q.v.*), Aug. 21, 1878. Teacher in Mitchell Sem., Ia., 1877-9; founder, and prin. Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; prin. pub. schs., The Dalles, Ore., 1884-6; master in English, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1887-93; asst. prof. English, Ind. U., 1893-4; asso. prof. English, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1894-6; English insp. for U. of State of N.Y., 1896-1904; prof. edn., U. of Me., 1906-11; prof. with graduate classes in English, U. of Chicago, summer term, 1895. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* English Mystery Plays; Necessary Equipment for Teachers of English; English a Factor in the Training of a Business Man; A Guide to English Syntax; English in the Secondary School; Motor Work and Formal Studies in Primary Grades; Active Citizenship, 1915; and of various monographs and numerous papers and articles on edn. and the teaching of English, etc. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

DAVIDSON, Edith Bowker, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIDSON, G(ilbert) Aubrey, banker; *b.* at Kentville, N.S., June 21, 1868; *s.* George A. and Eliza (Palmeter) D.; ed. Kings Co. (N.S.) Acad.; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1886; *m.* Rosetta Harbon, of Los Angeles, Oct. 21, 1896. With A., T. & S. F. Ry. as cashier, paymaster, and auditor Santa Fe coast lines, until 1907; organized, 1907, and since pres. Southern Trust & Commerce Bank. Pres. San Diego Chamber Commerce, 1909-10, Panama-Cal. Internat. Exposition, San Diego, 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca, San Diego Country. *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia, editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Charles Davidson (*q.v.*), Aug. 21, 1878. Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-9; prin. and teacher

Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-5; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., U. of Minn., 1885-6, Am. colonial instns. and politics, grad. dept., U. of Cal., 1886-7; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Cal., 1887-93; student grad. dept., U. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1892; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series 10 books); also Study-Guide Courses; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906; Franklin's Autobiography, 1907-8; edition of the Historical Plays of Shakespeare, for the Free Library Commn. of Wis., 1907. Founder's Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell Coll., 1908; Franklin's Services in the Cause of American Independence, 1909; Value and Use of Biography in the Formation of Character, 1912; Studies in Modern Plays, 1915. Edited Autobiography and Memoir of David Otis Mears, 1919. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Irville Fay, college prof.; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; (A.M., St. Stephen's, 1907, L.H.D., 1914); *m.* Helen Van Wagner, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1901. Teacher St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1897-8; teacher Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., later Lakewood (N.J.) Sch., 1900-4; instr. Latin and Greek, 1898-1900 and 1904-13, prof., 1913—, also librarian, dean, 1918—, and actg. pres., Feb.-July 1919. St. Stephen's Coll. *Address:* Annandale, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Israel (adopted sirname Davidson), educator, author; *b.* Yanova, Russia, May 27, 1870; *s.* David Wolf and Rebecca (Cohen) Movshovitz; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Coll., City of New York, 1895; fellow in Semitics, Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Carrie Dreyfuss, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1906. Prof. mediaeval Hebrew lit., and registrar Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, since 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Jewish Maternity Hosp. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., The Judeans, Jewish Hist. Soc. of England. *Author:* Parody in Jewish Literature, 1907; Sepher Shaashuim (a book of mediaeval lore), 1914; Saadia's Polemic against Hiwi Al-Balkhi, 1915; Mahzor Jannai, 1919. *Home:* 408 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, James Hamilton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, James Henry, congressman; June 18, 1858–Aug. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIDSON, James O., ex-gov.; *b.* Norway, Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* Ole and Ingabor (Jenson) D.; ed. pub. and parochial schs., Norway; came to U.S., 1872; *m.* Helen Bliss, of Reedstown, Wis., Feb. 19, 1883. Engaged in milling and mercantile business at Soldier's Grove, Wis., since 1877. Mem. Wis. legislature, 1893-9; state treas., 1899-1903; lt.-gov., 1903-6, becoming gov., Jan. 1, 1906, on resignation of Gov. La Follette, who was elected to U.S. Senate; elected gov. of Wis., for terms, 1907-9, 1909-11. Pres. State Bd. of Control since Feb. 15, 1915. Republican. *Address:* Soldiers Grove, Wis.

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler, capitalist; *b.* Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Wheeler) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* M. Lillian Dow, of San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1906. Mem. Peary Arctic Expdn. to N. Greenland, 1893-4; war corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanese Army, 1895-6; mem. Botel Tobago Exploring Party, 1896; spl. corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U.S. consular agt. for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for Formosa and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U.S. commercial attaché, stationed Shanghai, Apr.-July, 1904; consul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept., 1904; acting consul-gen., Shanghai, Dec., 1904-July, 1905; consul for Antung, Manchuria, Jan., 1904-Feb., 1905; v.-p. and mng. dir. Staples & Co., Ltd., 1905-7; pres. and mng. dir. Crown Lumber Co., Ltd., 1908-14; president eight banks in North Dakota, 1915. Treasurer Calgary Colonization Co., Limited. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Japan Soc. London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Arctic Club America; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). *Author:* Formosa Camphor and Its Future, 1895; A Review of the History of Formosa, 1896; Formosa Under Japanese Rule, 1903; The Island of Formosa, Past and Present, 1903. Contbr. to scientific socs. and mags. *Home:* Calgary, Alberta, Can.

DAVIDSON, Robert James, chemist; Apr. 3, 1862–Dec. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Royal Page, educator; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Harlan Page and Adelaide S. (Ford) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., 1889; studied Mass. Agri. Coll., U. of Wis.; *m.* Clara M. Colwell, of Morgan Park, Ill., July 4, 1892. Commandant, 1891-11, supt., 1911—, Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., also pres. Col. Wis. N.G. Conglist. Mem. Wis. Chapter Delta Upsilon, Nat. Geog. Soc.; sec.-treas. Assn. of Mil. Colls. and Schools of U.S. Invented automobile field hosp., radio, armored and other mil. equipments. Contbr. to numerous publications on mil. and pedagog. subjects. *Clubs:* Union League, University of Wisconsin (Chicago), Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis.

DAVIDSON, Samuel Presley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Theodore Fulton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, William Joseph, theol. prof.; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Hannah (West) D.; B.Sc., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1893; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1897; spl. student mathematics, Cornell, 1892, and philosophy, Boston U., 1898; (D.D., Garrett, 1908; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913); *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Doolittle, of Carrollton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor, Roodhouse, Ill., 1897, Greenfield, Ill., 1898-9; teacher Greek and Hebrew, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1900-2, also asst. librarian; pastor 1st Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1902-7 (one of largest chs. of the denomination in the world); chancellor Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., 1908-10; prof. sacred rhetoric, 1910-11, prof. religious edn., 1912—, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern Univ.) Mem. N.E.A., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Chicago Theol. Faculties Union, Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20, commn. on religious edn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Republican. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

DAVIDSON, William Mehard, superintendent of schools; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; *s.* Thomas Houston and Anna (Mehard) D.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1886; A.B., Kan. State U., 1892; (LL.D., U. of Neb., and Miami U., 1909, Bethany Coll., 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917); *m.* Nettie Adams, of Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1888. Taught in rural schs. of Lyon Co., Kan., 1882-4; city editor on Emporia, Kan., newspaper, 1885-6; prin. Atwood, Kan., schs., 1886-7; prin. Quincy Sch., 1887-8, and of Lincoln Sch., 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; supt. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1904-11; supt. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1911-14, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1914—. Lecturer on ednl. and kindred themes; institute worker. Pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Kansas, 1893; mem. Council of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. (treas. Boston meeting, 1903, pres. dept. superintendence, 1911); pres. Nebraska State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1913; trustee Pub. Library, Washington, 1911-14. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1919). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* History of the United States, 1902. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-3. *Home:* 314 Lang Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIE, see also Davee, Davey.

DAVIE, Preston, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* George Montgomery and Margaret Howard (Preston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Emily Bedford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1910. Mem. Humphrey, Davie & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1907-09, O'Brien, Boardman & Platt, New York, 1910-13, O'Brien, Boardman, Harper & Fox since 1913; dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Thompson-Starrett Co. Apptd. asst. to dir. Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; chmn. remount com. of Council Nat. Defense; lt. col., Gen. Staff U.S.A.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919. Chevalier Order of Crown (Belgium). Mem. Legal Aid Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo, Piping Rock, South Side Sportsman's (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIES; see also Davis.

DAVIES, Acton, dramatic critic; 1870–June 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIES, Arthur B., painter; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., 1862; studied under Dwight Williams, and in Art Inst. of Chicago and at New York; married. Began as illustrator for St. Nicholas Mag.; rep. of the Romantic school in painting; 1st exhibited Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; since in various exhbns. throughout U.S.; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913. *Home:* Rockland Lake, N.Y.

DAVIES, Caroline Stodder (Mrs. Owen John Davies), educator; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864; *d.* Samuel Roland and Jane Breck (Davis) Crocker; A.B., Wellesley, 1887, A.M., 1914; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-1; *m.* Rev. Owen John Davies, of London, Eng., Oct. 24, 1895. Teacher Greek and English, Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1887-90, 1892-5; teacher of English, girls' dept. Chicago Latin Sch., 1907-9; dean of Jackson Coll. (Tufts Coll.), since 1910. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Boston Wellesley College Club, Boston Br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Boston). *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

DAVIES, George Reginald, sociologist; *b.* Abingdon, Eng., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* George Hicks and Gertrude Mary (Barnes) D.; brought to America, 1885; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1908; grad. State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1906; U. of Wis., summers 1909, 10; Ph.D., U. of N.D., 1914; *m.* Margaret Van Woert Whipple, of Lisbon, N.D., Dec. 19, 1901. Prin. high sch., Denison, Ia., 1899-1900; dep. co. supt. schs., Ranson Co., N.D., 1901; prin. schs., Hankinson, N.D., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Lisbon, N.D., 1904-5, Consolidated Sch., Amenia, 1905-10; instr. State Normal Sch., Valley City, 1910-12; instr. and asso. prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1913-19; asst. prof. Economics, Princeton U., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Baptist. *Author:* Social Environment, 1917; National Evolution, 1919; also articles on ednl., psychol. and sociol. subjects. *Address:* 35 Murray Pl., Princeton, N.J.

DAVIES, John Rumsey, clergyman; Aug. 9, 1855–Mar. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIES, John Vipond, civil engr.; *b.* Swansea, South Wales, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Emily (Vipond) D.; Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London; *m.* Ruth Ramsey, of Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 16, 1895. Engaged in coal mining, steel mfr. and other engring. work until 1889, when he came to New York and was employed as engr. with the late Austin Corbin; chief asst. engr. tunnel under East River for East River Gas Co.; pres. Jacobs & Davies, Inc., consulting engrs., N.Y., Montreal, and London, 1894—. Chief engr. Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; chief engr. in charge design and constrn., W.Va. Short Line R.R. and Kanawha & Pocahontas R.R. in W.Va.; chief engr. Atlantic Av. improvement, L.I. R.R., Brooklyn; consulting engr. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; consulting engr. City of Detroit for water supply tunnel under Detroit River; engr. in charge for contractors of terminal improvement of N.Y.C. R.R., N.Y. City; designed and built 4 tunnels under Hudson River and under New York, Jersey City and Hoboken, for Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; constrn. engr. for 26 aqueduct tunnels, aggregating 18 miles, in Mexico; one of bd. of 3 engrs. on constrn. of Moffat Tunnel in Rocky Mountains nr. Denver; firm prepared original studies for Pa. R.R. tunnels under North and East Rivers, New York; engr. in charge Astoria Tunnel, Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.; engr. in charge constrn. Hales Bar Dam across Tenn. River at Chattanooga. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., United Engring. Soc. (trustee), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S. Awarded Telford gold medal by Inst. Civ. Engrs., 1914; Norman gold medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (gov.), Engineers, India House, Oakland Golf (pres. 1914-19), Sleepy Hollow Country, Niantic, Flushing Country, St. Georges Soc. (chmn. exec. com.), Pilgrims of America. *Home:* 24 Bowne Av., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Edward and Rachel (Paynter) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emlen Knight, of Ashland, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1901; elected pros. atty., Jefferson Co., Wis., 1902; temporary chairman State Dem. Conv., Wis., 1902; chairman Dem. State Central Com., 1910-11; Wis. mem. Dem.

Nat. Com., 1911— (sec., 1912—); chmn. Western hdqrs. Dem. campaign, Chicago, 1912; commr. of corpns., U.S., 1913-15; chmn. Federal Trade Commn., 1915-16, v. chmn. until Feb. 1918 (resigned); nominated as candidate for U.S. Senate, Mar. 19, 1918. Conglist. As commissioner of corpns. was author of reports on Lumber, Fertilizer, Oil, Farm Machinery, Industries, Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the United States as to Corporations, and Trust Laws in Foreign Countries. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

DAVIES, Julien Tappan, lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 25, 1845; *s.* Judge Henry Ebenezer and Rebecca Waldo (Tappan) D.; brother of William Gilbert D. (*q.v.*); served in 22d N.Y. Vols., participating in Gettysburg campaign; A.B., Columbia, 1866, LL.B., 1868, A.M., 1869; also read law in office of Alexander W. Bradford; *m.* Alice, *d.* Henry H. Martin, banker, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1869. Admitted to bar, 1867; on death of Mr. Bradford succeeded, under his will, to part of practice of his office; later associated with his father; sr. mem. Davies, Auerbach & Cornell. Counsel for New York elevated rys. and Manhattan Ry. Co., 1884-14; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1882—, Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co. Compiled the statutes and decisions of N.Y. relating to taxation, 1886. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, University, City, etc. *Home:* Timber Point, Great River, L.I. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

DAVIES, Linton Lincoln, author, playwright; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 21, 1895; *s.* William Alfred and Eleonore (Anderson) D.; student U. of Ore., 1915; unmarried. Played with dramatic stock co., Portland, Ore., 1912-15; editorial staff Portland Oregonian, 1917, 1919. Served with Canadian E.F., 1916; with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; editorial staff, Stars and Stripes, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Canadian Vets. Presbyn. *Club:* Press (Portland). *Author:* (plays) Cancelled Debt, 1915; The Spade, 1918; Confession Is Good for the Soul, 1919; (book) The Twin Towers of Cinq Mars, 1919; also short stories. *Home:* 743 Greenwood Av., Portland, Ore.

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn, author, playright; *b.* Sprague, Wash.; *d.* William Alfred and Eleonore (Anderson) D.; grad. Washington High Sch., Portland, Ore.; student U. of Calif., 1911-12; later studied New York U. Won Emily Chamberlain Cook prize for poetry, and Bohemian Club prize, while at college, 1912; one of editors of "Judy" (mag.), New York. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (play com.), Women's Press Club of Ore. (pres. 1919-20); a founder of "Others" (group of free verse writers), 1919. *Author:* Drums in Our Street (poems), 1918; The Slave with Two Faces (one-act play), 1918; Youth Riding (lyrics), 1919; A Little Freckled Person (child verse), 1919. Contbr. short stories and verse to Century, Harper's, Atlantic, Poetry, Cosmopolitan, London Egoist, London Bookman, etc. Adopted as mem. Blackfeet Indian Tribe and given name of Patuksie (pine-woman), 1919. *Home:* 430 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 743 Greenwood Av., Portland, Ore.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, bishop; *b.* at Phila., July 20, 1872; *s.* late Bishop Thomas Frederick and Mary Lang (Hackstaff) Davies; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila., 1883-9; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897 (D.D., 1911; D.D., Amherst, 1912); unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1897-1900; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1901-3, All Saints, Worcester, Mass., 1903-11; elected bishop, May 10, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University (New York), Nayasset (Springfield), Springfield Country. *Homes:* 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass. (summer) "Gwysaney," Lenox, Mass.

DAVIES, William Walter, university prof.; *b.* Llangybi, Cardiganshire, S. Wales, May 10, 1848; *s.* David and Mary D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1874; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1877; studied Faculte Libre, Lausanne, Switzerland, and The Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Mary E. Chase, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Sept. 2, 1909); 2d, Mrs. Madeline B. Sharp, of Washington C. H., O., June 27, 1911. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Dover, O., 1878-9; instr. Hebrew and modern langs., 1879-83, adj. prof., 1883-4, prof. Hebrew and German, 1884—, Ohio Wesleyan U. Editor dept. archæology and bibl. research, Methodist Review, 1894—, critical notes in S.S. Teachers' Journal, 1895-7. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes and to various religious journals. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Archæology, Victoria Inst., Authors' Club (London), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Universal Bible Encyclopedia (2 vols.), 1903; The Codes of Hammurabi and Moses, 1905. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson, author; *b.* at Harrodsburg, Ky.; *d.* John Burton Thompson and Leonora (Hamilton) D.; grad. Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky., 1891; spl. lit. course, Wellesley, 1891-2; studied painting in Julien, Delecluse and Vite schs., Paris, 1902-4. Miniature painter, 1905—; art jewelry worker; gold medal, Nashville Art Club; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1904-05. Mem. Tenn. Women's Press and Authors' Club, Nashville Art Association, Pen and Brush Round Table, Centennial Club, National Arts Club (New York). *Author:* Miss Selina Sue and the Soap-Box Babies, 1909; The Road to Providence, 1910; Rose of Old Harpeth, 1911; The Treasure Babies, 1911; The Melting of Molly, 1912 (dramatized); The Tinder Box, 1913; Andrew, the Glad, 1913; Phyllis; Over Paradise Ridge, 1915; The Daredevil, 1916 (dramatized); The Heart's Kingdom, 1917; The Golden Bird, 1918; Bluegrass and Broadway, 1919; The Matrix, 1920. Also short stories in leading mags. *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVILA, Felix Cordova, Porto Rico commr.; *b.* Vega Baja, P.R., Nov. 20, 1878; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., LL.M.; *m.* Mercedes Diaz, 1906. Practiced in Porto Rico; judge Court of Caguas, 1904; judge Municipal Court of Manati, 1904-8; later judge Dist. Court of Guayama, Dist. Court of Aricibo, Dist. Court of San Juan; resident commr. at Washington, D.C., from Porto Rico, since Aug. 18, 1917. *Address:* 4001 14th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, see also Davies.

DAVIS, Achilles Edward, ophthalmologist; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* H. C. and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; studied abroad in 1891; *m.* Josephine K. Robinson, 1914. Engaged in practice at New York since 1892; prof. diseases of the eye, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1898; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Central Islip, New York, 1889—, and Unit. Portchester Hospital, 1911—, and to Ossining (N.Y.) Hospital, 1913—. Member New York State Med. Society, New York Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Acad.

Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthal. Soc., The Kentuckians, Southern Soc. of New York. *Author:* The Refraction of the Eye, 1900; Handbook of the Anatomy and the Diseases of the Eye and Ear (with D. B. St. John Roosa), 1904; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (with Beaman Douglass), 1905. Contbr. to med. press. *Address:* 47 E. 57th St., New York.

DAVIS, Alexander Macdonald, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Andrew McFarland, antiquarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec., 30, 1833; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1854 (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1893); *m.* Henrietta Parker Whitney, Oct. 23, 1862. Admitted to N.Y. and Mass. bars; later went to Cal., became partner with his brother, Horace, in mfg. business; later returned to Cambridge, Mass., becoming an antiquarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass. (v.-p.); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Harvard Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa.; v.-p. Cambridge Hist. Soc. *Author:* Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1900; Tracts Relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay, 1902; The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate, 1903; Colonial Currency Reprints; The Origin of the National Banking System, 1910; Certain Old Chinese Notes or Chinese Paper Money, 1915. *Address:* 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Arthur Kyle, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1867; *s.* Williams Thomas and Caroline Virginia (Robinson) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1887, A.M., 1888; *m.* Lucy Pryor McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Nov. 12, 1890. Pres. Southern College (Junior), Petersburg, Sept., 1889—. Founder, and lecturer 2 yrs., Shakespeare Club; frequent lecturer and speaker. Twice pres. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Southern Assn. Colls. and Schs., Va. Classical Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sons Confed. Vets. (A. P. Hill Camp), Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland. *University. Author:* Three Centuries of an Old Virginia Town; Education in Virginia; Virginia and the Methodists; occasional verse. Dist. dir. for Southside Va., Potomac div. Am. Red Cross. Chmn. Va. War History Commn. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Arthur Newton, dental surgeon; *b.* Piqua, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* John Franklin and Georgina Frances (Wright) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Piqua; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.); *m.* at London, Eng., Helen Winifred Proctor, of Piqua, O., Aug. 30, 1904. Practiced at Chicago, 1902-3; went to Berlin, Germany, 1903, and associated in practice with Dr. A. H. Sylvester, continuing until his death, 1905, then practiced alone; numbered among patients the Kaiser and his family; returned to U.S., 1918, and settled in N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Dental Soc. of Europe. Mason. *Author:* The Kaiser as I Know Him. 1918. *Home:* 815 Park Av. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell, civil engr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* John and Martha P. D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888 (Sc.D., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Washington, June 20, 1888. Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-94, conducting surveys and explorations in Ariz., N.M. and Cal.; hydrographer in charge of all govt. stream measurements, 1895-7; hydrographer in charge hydrographic exam. of Nicaragua and Panama canal routes, 1898-1901; chief engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-14, dir. and chief engr. since 1914. Consulting engr., Panama Canal, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. (dir.), Washington Academy Sciences (v.p. 1908), Washington Society Engineers (pres. 1907), etc. *Author:* Elevation and Stadia Tables, 1893; Progress of Stream Measurements, 1897; Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona, 1897; Irrigation Investigation in Arizona, 1898; Hydrography of Nicaragua, 1899; Hydrography of the American Isthmus, 1902; Water Storage on Salt River, Arizona, 1903; Irrigation Works Constructed by the U.S. Government, 1917; treatise on irrigation engineering; also articles in mags., on irrigation, the Isthmian canals and other hydrographic subjects. *Home:* 2212 First St. *Office:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Arthur Vining, officer corpns.; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., May 30, 1867; *s.* Perley B. and Mary Frances (Vining) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Elisabeth Hawkins, of N.Y. City, Mar. 1912. Pres. Aluminum Co. of America, New York; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Water & Power Co., Ogdensburg (N.Y.) Ry. Co., Montreal (Can.) Light, Heat & Power Consol. Member board directors Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne. *Homes:* Mill Neck, L.I., N.Y., and 1536 Beechwood Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City, and Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Asa Barnes, physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DAVIS, Benjamin Marshall, college prof.; *b.* N. Salem, Ind., June 15, 1867; *s.* Smith Russell and Jennie (Brown) D.; S.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1890, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Emma Johnson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 1, 1912. Acting prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., 1892; prof. biology, Whittier Coll., Cal., 1893-5, Butler Coll., 1895-7, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1897-03; resident naturalist, Marine Biol. Sta., U. of Cal., San Diego, 1904; prof. biology, Chico (Cal.) State Normal Sch., 1905-7; prof. agrl. edn., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1907—, also director of the summer terms, 1917—. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1912—. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Nature Study Soc., Phi Delta Theta (librarian, 1912—), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Agricultural Education in the Public Schools, 1912. Contbr. on edul. topics, and text-books. *Address:* Oxford, O.

DAVIS, Boothe Colwell, university pres.; *b.* nr. Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W.Va., July 12, 1863; *s.* Samuel D. and Elizabeth (FitzRandolph) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Nat. Normal U., 1897; (D.D., Alfred U., 1901, LL.D., 1915); *m.* Estelle W. Hoffman, of Shiloh, N.J., June 18, 1893. Ordained Seventh-Day Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Alfred, N.Y., 1893-5; pres. and prof. philosophy, Alfred U., 1895—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Clay Working and Ceramics, 1900—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. at Alfred U., 1908—. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; v.-p. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

DAVIS, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances (Moore) D.; A.B., Leland Stanford Junior U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M.,

1894, Ph.D., 1895; research at Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Paret, of Germantown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1908. Asst., 1895-6, asso., 1896-8, instr. in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant morphology, 1902-6, U. of Chicago; head of dept. of botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1897-1906, in charge of botanical section, biological survey Woods Hole, Bur. of Fisheries, 1903-9; asst. prof. botany, 1911-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Pa.; prof. botany, U. of Mich., 1919—. Editor, statis. div. of U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Asso. editor "Genetics." Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1918-19), Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec., 1913—), Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Internat. Assn. Botanists, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; hon. v.p. Am. Rights League; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth, Chicago Literary. *Co-author:* Principles of Botany, 1906; Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany (with Joseph Y. Bergen), 1907. Also writer of many papers on plant cytology and plant genetics. *Home:* 2011 Geddes Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Byron Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Fayette, Wis., June 14, 1859; *s.* William Bennett and Martha Electa (Haywood) D.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1882; M.D., Minn. Coll. Hosp., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin; *m.* Sophia Myers, of Beatrice, Neb., June 7, 1887. Practiced in Omaha since 1894; chief surgeon, Immanuel Deaconess Inst.; attending surgeon, Wise, and Bishop Clark Memorial hosps.; prof. principles of surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Neb.; regent U. of Neb., 1887-93. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn., Omaha Med. Soc., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1502 S. 32d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIS, Calvin Olin, prof. edn.; *b.* Macomb, Mich., Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Roselia (Phillips) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; studied summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Winifred Ellen Mack, of South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1904. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1895-1905, prin., 1905; asso. prof. and prof. edn., U. of Mich., since 1905, also insp. of high schs. for same, 1905-12; lecturer extension dept., U. of Mich. Mem. sch. survey staffs, N.Y. City, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Golf and Outing. *Author:* (with others) High School Education, 1912; High School Courses of Study, 1914; A Guide to Methods and Observation in History, 1914; (with others) The Modern High School, 1914; Public Secondary Education, 1917; The Six-three-three Plan of Administration of Schools, 1917. Contbr. numerous articles on edul. topics. *Home:* 1030 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Carl Braden, surgeon; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Dr. Charles Gilbert and Isabella (Braden) D.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Elsie Florence Booth, of Chicago, Dec. 10, 1907. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1211 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Carl Henry, gynecologist; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Henry Clinton and Clara Bell (Penland) D.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1905; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, *d.* late Horace A. J. Upham, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1919. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10; asst. medical dir. N.W. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1911; asst. and instr. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., and Central Free Dispensary, Chicago, 1913-19; asst. and later asso. attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago; asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine, Milwaukee, 1919—; attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Milwaukee Co. Hosp. and asso. same Columbia Hosp., 1919—. Commd. 1st. lt. Med. R.C., 1916 and 1917; capt., Aug. 3, 1918; maj., Oct. 29, 1918; active duty Ft. Riley, Kan.; hon. discharged, Jan. 2, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ill. State, Chicago and Milwaukee med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, University. Methodist. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, Eutocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia, 2d edit., 1916. Contbr. Ency. Americana and to med. jours. *Home:* 825 Lake Drive. *Office:* 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAVIS, Carroll Melvin, clergyman; *b.* Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* of Thomas F. and Sarah M. (Chase) D.; B.A., U. of Cal., 1879, M.A., 1882; *m.* Maud Reber, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1897 (died 1903). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Sacramento, Cal., 1881-7; diocesan missionary, Mo., 1887-9; dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, 1889—. Trustee Sch. of Social Economy. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Contemporary, Midland Valley. Was army chaplain in France, 1917. *Home:* 64 Vandeventer Pl. *Address:* 1210 Locust St., St. Louis.

DAVIS, Charles Albert, geologist; Sept. 29, 1861—Apr. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Charles Belmont, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* late L. Clarke and Rebecca Blaine (Harding) D. (*q.v.*); brother of Richard Harding D. (*q.v.*); A. B. Lehigh University, 1887; *m.* Pauline Turgeon, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 17, 1914. U.S. consul at Florence, Italy, 1893-7. *Author:* The Borderland of Society, 1898; The Stage Door, 1908; The Lodger Overhead, 1909; Tales of the Town, 1911; In Another Moment, 1913; Nothing a Year, 1915; Her Own Sort, 1917. *Address:* Hohokus, N.J.

DAVIS, Charles Edward Law Baldwin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1844; *s.* Charles S. A. and Mary Jeannette (Downs) D.; 1 yr. in acad. dept., Yale, 1861-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; unmarried. Second lt. engrs., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1867; capt., Sept. 12, 1877; maj., Apr. 7, 1888; lt.-col., May 3, 1901; col., Oct. 15, 1905; brig.-gen., Jan. 29, 1908; retired, Feb. 16, 1908. Served in the depts. of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Lakes, Pacific Coast, and P.I. *Clubs:* University (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Atlantic City, N.J.

DAVIS, Charles Gilbert, physician; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary W. (Brooks) D.; grad. Western Christian U., Ottumwa, Kan., at 17; grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; asst. physician Quarantine Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1 yr.; M.D., *ad eundem,* Mo. Med. Coll.; practiced

1 yr. at Mulberry, Mo.; studied in France, 1892-93; *m.* Isabella Braden, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 19, 1876; 2d, Caroline May Doggett, Aug. 25, 1904. In practice at Chicago, since 1876; ex-attending phys. Cook County Hospital; clinic, Lakeside Hospital; pres. Wannita Hot Springs Radium Sanitarium. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and Tri-State med. socs. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Illinois, Ill. Athletic. *Author:* The Philosophy of Life; Why Not Now? *Home:* 4630 Grand Boul. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Illinois.

DAVIS, Charles Hall, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1872; *s.* Williams Thomas and Carolina Virginia (Robinson) D.; ed. Southern Female Coll. (owned and conducted by father) to 1886; A.B., Randolph Macon Coll., 1891, A.M., 1891; U. of Va., 1890-1; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1892-93; U. of Va. Magazine Medalist, 1893; *m.* Sallie Feild Bernard, of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1900. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; mem. firm of Davis & Davis, Petersburg, 1896-11, Oakes, Van Amringe, Schurz & Davis, New York, 1908-9; now practicing alone; counsel to U.S. Commn. on Agrl. Credits, 1913; dir. and officer various corpns. Trustee Southern Female Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Southern Commercial Congress, 1909-10. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Wrote (U.S. Senate Documents): A Plan for the Organization of a Rural Banking System in the State of Virginia; The Davis Plan of Rural Banks; Rural Banks and Currency Reform; (verses) A Prayer for Peace; My Country; America's Consecration; The Mercy Hymn of the Red Cross; The Fairy Crosses; The Vigil; When The Eightieth Comes Home; etc. *Address:* "Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Charles Harold, artist; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth L. (Coffin) D.; studied, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Julien Acad., Paris; remained in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in Salon for 10 yrs.; *m.* Angele Legarde, of Paris, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances Thomas, *d.* Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, of Philadelphia, April 9, 1900. Has resided at Mystic, Conn., since 1890; landscape painter; represented in Met. Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; National Collection, Washington; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; City Mus., St. Louis; Art Mus., Syracuse; Hackley Gallery Fine Arts, Muskegon, Michigan; Wordsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn.; Art Mus., Worcester, Mass.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; Art Mus., Minnneapolis. Awarded $2,000 prize, Prize Fund Exhbn., Am. Art Assn., New York, 1887; gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston; grand gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize ($500), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Norman Wait Harris prize ($300), Chicago, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1917; Jennie Leman gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919. N.A., 1906. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Studio:* Mystic, Conn.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, civil engineer; *b.* in Montgomery Co., Pa., May 4, 1865; C.E., Columbia, 1887. Expert in Lynn factory of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1887; engr. and asst. to pres., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., New York, 1887-8; engr. and supt. constrn., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., 1888-9; consulting engr., Phila., Boston and New York, 1889—; trustee various estates, etc. Fellow Am. Fine Arts Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. C.E. of Ireland, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Marine League, Copley Soc. of Boston, etc. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York), Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Bass River, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845; *s.* late Rear-Admiral C.H.D.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864. Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., 1868; lt.-comdr., 1869; comdr., 1885; capt., 1898; rear-admiral, Aug. 24, 1904. Served on various stas. and duties; connected with the various expdns. for determination of the difference of longitude by means of submarine telegraph cables; supt. Naval Obs., 1897-8; comd. auxiliary cruiser, Dixie. N. Atlantic Squadron, Apr.-Sept., 1898; returned to Naval Obs.; comd. Alabama, 1902; div. comdr. battleship squadron, 1904; U.S. commr. Internat. Commn. of Inquiry on N. Sea incident, Paris, 1904-5; comdr. 2d Squadron Atlantic Fleet, 1905; retired by operation of law, Aug. 28, 1907. *Author:* Chronometer Rates as Affected by Temperature and Other Causes; Telegraphic Determination of Longitude; Life of Rear-Admiral Davis, 1899; etc. Apptd. by the Pres. mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1912. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley, physician; Mar. 2, 1840–Nov. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Charles Lukens, brig. gen.; Feb. 27, 1839–Nov. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Charles Palmer, editor, publisher; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Thomas George and Margaret Anne (Davison) D.; ed. pub. schs., and by pvt. study; *m.* Minerva Porter, of Agawam, Mass., Nov. 24, 1887. Began newspaper work on Woburn Advertiser, 1876; with New York Herald, 1884-6, Dallas (Tex.) News and El Paso Tribune, 1886, Boston Globe, 1887-91; founder, 1902, Current Events (weekly), of which is editor and chief owner; dir. and treas. Am. Edn. Press, Inc., and of Edni. Press Co. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1898. Mem. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., N.E.A., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Arts; Springfield Country (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* 420 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 227 W. 36th St., N.Y. City.

DAVIS, Charles Russell, congressman; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849; moved to Le Sueur Co., Minn., 1853; grad. St. Peter High Sch., 1865; pvt. instrn. and bus. coll., 1865-8; read law with Hon. Alfred Wallin (ex-chief justice, N. Dak.); *m.* Emma Haven, of Chicago, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at St. Peter, Minn. Co. atty., Nicollet Co., 12 yrs.; city clerk and city atty., St. Peter, 18 yrs.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-4; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 3d Minn. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* St. Peter, Minn.

DAVIS, Charles Thornton, judge; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* Charles Augustine and Mary (Thornton) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied law, Harvard U. Law Sch., and in office of Bacon, Hopkins & Bacon, Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Frances P. Anderson, of Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1888. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887; in gen. practice in Boston until 1893, Worcester, Mass., 1893-8; judge Land Ct., Mass., since its creation, 1898. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Massachusetts

Land Court Decisions, 1909. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

DAVIS, Clarence Alba, lawyer; *b.* Beaver City, Neb.; *s.* Thomas Milburn and Nannie (Gelvin) D.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913; student U. of Neb., 1911-13; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Florence Wells, of Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 2, 1916. Associated in practice at Omaha, Neb., with De Bord, Fradenburg & Van Orsdel, 1914-17; removed to Holdrege, Neb., 1917; atty. gen. of Neb., 1919-21. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Neb. State and Omaha Bar Assns., Neb. Hist. Soc. (bd. govs.), Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Lincoln Country. State tennis champion of Neb., 1912-18. *Home:* 2419 South St., Lincoln, Neb.

DAVIS, David William, governor; *b.* Wales, Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* John Wynn and Frances (Lewis) D.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. until 12; *m.* Florence O. Gilliland, of Rippey, Ia., Sept. 19, 1894 (died Mar. 17, 1903); *m.* 2d, Nellie Johnson, of Rippey, Apr. 5, 1905. Coal miner at 12 yrs. of age; clk. in store of coal co., Dawson, Ia., at 16; clk., later mgr. Farmers' Coöperative Assn., Rippey, 1892-9; cashier Bank of Rippey, 1899-1905; cashier Dayton (Wash.) Nat. Bank, 1905-6; organizer, and pres. First Nat. Bank, American Falls, Ida., since 1907; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Chicago, 1912; mem. Ida. Senate, 1912-14; gov. of Ida., Jan. 6, 1919-Jan. 3, 1921. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' Assn., 1918. Trustee Gooding (Ida.) Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* American Falls, Ida. *Address:* State House, Boise, Ida.

DAVIS, Dwight Filley, investments; *b.* St. Louis, July 5, 1879; *s.* John Tilden and Maria (Filley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1903; *m.* Helen Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1905. Dir. Security Bldg. Co.; sec. Davis Estate, St. Louis; dir. State Nat. Bank, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Mortgage Trust Co. Mem. Pub. Baths Commn., 1903-6; Pub. Library Bd., 1904-7; bd. control, Mus. Fine Arts, 1904-7 and 1911-12; Public Recreation Commn., 1906-7; mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1907-9; Bd. Freeholders, 1909-11; City Plan Commn., 1911—; park commr., 1911-14. Capt., 5th Mo. Inf., May 16, 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., Oct. 1918. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1908-12, Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910-14; dir. Civic League, 1904-7; v.-p. St. Louis Playgrounds Assn., 1905-8; dir. Tenement House Assn., 1907-9, Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1909-12; mem. bd. overseers Harvard U., 1915-21. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr St. Louis Post No. 4, Am. Legion, 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, Country, City. *Home:* 16 Portland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

DAVIS, Edith Smith (Mrs. John Scott Davis), temperance worker; Jan. 20, 1859–Mar. 19, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Edward, brigadier-general U.S.A.; July 7, 1845-Aug. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Edward Parker, physician; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y. Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Rev. Edwin R. and Anna M. D.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Rush Med. College (now U. of Chicago), 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll. of Phila., 1887; in hosps., U.S. and Europe, 1882-6; *m.* Ellen Duane Gillespie, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1886. In practice since 1882; supt. Presbyn. Hosp. of Chicago, 1884-5; editor American Journal Medical Sciences, 1890-8; prof. obstetrics, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1898; obstetrician to Jefferson Hosp.; obstetrician and gynecologist to Phila. Hosp.; consultant to Preston Retreat. Founder Internat. Congress Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. Surgery of Bucharest; hon. mem. Va. Med. Soc., Gynecol. Soc., Chicago. *Author:* Manual of Obstetrics, 1892; Treatise on Obstetrics, 1896; Mother and Child, 1894; Obstetrical and Gynecological Nursing, 1897; Operative Obstetrics, 1911. Contbr. monographs and articles on obstetrics and gynecology to standard text books and med. jours. Medical aide to gov. of Pa. under Selective Service Act; pres. Vol. Med. Service Corps; mem. Med. Bd. of State Council Defense. *Address:* 250 S. 21st St., Philadelphia.

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, congressman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* McLin H. and Tina Lee (Shoffner) D.; student Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs., 1895-97; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Carolyn Windsor, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898. Began practice at Tullahoma, 1899; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1917-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Tenn. Dist. Dir. Traders Nat. Bank, Tullahoma. Trustee Tenn. Coll. for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Missionary Baptist. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Home:* Tullahoma, Tenn.

DAVIS, Ellery Williams, university dean; Mar. 29, 1857-Feb. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes), newspaper man; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Elam Holmes and Louise (Severin) D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1911; Rhodes scholarship, Oxford U., Eng., B.A., 1912; *m.* Florence MacMillan, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1917. Teacher, Franklin (Ind.) High Sch., 1909-10; editorial staff Adventure, 1913-14; staff of New York Times since 1914; formerly mem. editorial staff The American Oxonian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Author:* The Princess Cecilia, 1915. Contbr. short stories and essays to mags. *Home:* 82 Washington Pl. *Address:* New York Times, N.Y. City.

DAVIS, George Breckenridge, major-general U.S.A.; Feb. 13, 1847–Dec. 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, George Jacob, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Jacob and Nora Ninnette (Jones) D.; George Washington U.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Ardelia Barbara Meyer, of Prairie du Sac, Wis., June 28, 1905. Instr. engring., 1902, asst. prof., 1905-12, U. of Wis.; prof. engring. and dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Ala., Sept. 1912—. Mem. firm Davis & Nicol, consulting engrs., University, Ala. Presbyn. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Ala. Tech. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Rotary Club. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and procs. tech. socs. *Home:* Pinehurst, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

DAVIS, George Russell, judge; *b.* Huntsville, O., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* James and Mary D.; grad. high school, Wapakoneta, O., 1880; *m.* Emma J. Davis, of Wapakoneta, Dec. 21, 1886 (died July 1, 1889); 2d, Katharine H. Scovil, of Circleville, O., Oct. 16, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced law at Wapakoneta until July, 1897, when apptd. by President McKinley asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz.; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Dec., 1901; retired, 1905; practiced law at Los Angeles, 1905-9; judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles, Feb., 1909-11; re-

tired and resumed law practice. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal. *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

DAVIS, George Samler, college pres.; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; brother of Vernon Mansfield D. (*q.v.*); B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1880; (LL.D., New York U., 1908); *m.* Emilia Wickham Suydam, of New York, July 3, 1888. Teacher pub. schs., 1880-7; asst. supt. schs., 1887-96, asso. city supt., 1896-1908, New York; pres. Hunter Coll. City of New York since May, 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Civic Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, D.K.E., Kew Country. Episcopalian. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

DAVIS, George Thompson Brown, author; *b.* nr. Staunton, Ill., July 4, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Scott and Elizabeth Amelia (Rogers) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Asst. editor Ram's Horn, 1894-1901; mgr. Davis Lit. Syndicate, 1901-4; evangelist, 1904—. Internat. sec. Pocket Testament League, 1912—. Presbyn. *Author:* D. L. Moody—The Man and His Mission, 1899; Metlakahtla, 1903; When Christ Was Here, 1904; Torrey and Alexander, 1905; Twice Around the World with Alexander, 1907; Korea for Christ, 1910; The Pocket Testament League Around the World, 1910; Winning the World with the Bible, 1912. Conducted Pocket Testament League evangelistic campaign in British and Am. mil. camps, Sept. 1914-Sept. 1919; now conducting similar campaign among industrial workers. *Address:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, George Whitefield, major-general U.S.A.; July 26, 1839-July 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, George William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, Kent, Eng., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Ann (Spencelayh) D.; grad. Owens Coll. (now Victoria U.), Manchester, Eng., 1881; came to America, 1884; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; (D.D., Macalester, 1901); *m.* Sarah Emily Grimshaw, of Leeds, Eng., Jan. 28, 1885 (died May 11, 1918); *m.* 2d, Ethel Mary Creech, of Rochester, Minn., July 7, 1919. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; pastor, Macalester Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1892-9; prof. Bibl. science, Macalester Coll., 1892-9; in charge of Students' Mission, Paris, France, 1899-01; pastor, Mankato, Minn., 1901-7; prof. social and polit. science, Macalester Coll., 1907—; pastor, St. Anthony Park Congl. Ch., Jan. 1, 1909-Sept. 1, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 2268 Blake Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVIS, Gwilym George, surgeon; July 20, 1857-June 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Harry Lyman, mayor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Evan H. and Barbara D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and night business coll.; *m.* Lucy V. Fegan, of Cleveland, July 16, 1902. Began at 13 in rolling mills, Newburgh, O.; later solicitor for Bell Telephone Co., v.p. and gen. mgr. Davis Telephone Adjustment Co.; treas. City of Cleveland, 1910, 11; nat. organizer Loyal Order of Moose, 1912; with Davis & Farley, gen. ins., 1913-15; mayor of Cleveland for terms 1916-20; Republican. Baptist. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Automobile, Advertising. *Home:* 4167 E. 97th St. *Office:* City Hall, Cleveland, O.

DAVIS, Harry Orville, editor; *b.* Cadiz, O., July 15, 1877; *s.* John R. and Minta (Fisher) D.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Laura Pearl Davies, of Chicago, July 3, 1902. Dir. gen. Panama Calif. Expn., San Diego, Calif., Apr. 1913-Aug. 1915 (resigned); built and operated the expn.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1915-17, Triangle Film Corpn., 1917-18; editor Ladies' Home Jour. since Sept., 1919. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 1519 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, Hayne, lawyer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) D.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1888; unmarried. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-4; in practice at New York since 1904. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of N.C., 1888. Contbr. to periodicals on internat. questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on internat. polit. organization; advocate of a Union of Nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; founder of Am. Peace and Arbitration League; sec. Am. delegation to 13th and 14th Inter Parliamentary Confs. Practitioner of Christian Science. *Home:* 201 W. 79th St. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Henry Edgar, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Henry Gassaway, ex-senator; Nov. 16, 1823–Mar. 11, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Herbert Burnham, principal training sch.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* Jacob Burnham and Mary Ann (Perkins) D.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1890; scholar Clark U., Mass., 1906, fellow in psychology, 1907, Ph. D., 1908; *m.* Lena J. Pratt, of S. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-8; instr., Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1889, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1890-1, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1891-7; instr. and v.-prin., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1897-1906; supt. Training Dept., 1908, prin., 1909-12, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa.; prin. Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Teachers, 1912—. Lecturer and writer on ednl. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; dir. Drama League of Pittsburgh, Economic Club, Pittsburgh. Methodist. *Address:* 1013 Heberton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Herbert Spencer, zoölogist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1875; *s.* Edson Warburton and Anna Maria (Griswold) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Rayner Nicholson Harris, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1912. Instr. zoölogy, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Wash. State Coll.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Fla. since 1907. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Congregationalist. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

DAVIS, Horace, manufacturer; Mar. 16, 1831–July 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, J. Warren, judge; *b.* Elizabeth City, N.C., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John S. and Emmie Virginia (Sawyer) D.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1904; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 3 semesters, 1902-3; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1906; (LL.D., Bucknell, 1919); *m.* Marguerite N. Gay, of Salem, N.J., June 14, 1913. Began practice in Phila., 1907; removed to Salem, N.J., 1913; practiced with bro. James M., as Davis & Davis, Camden, N.J. Mem. N.J. Senate, 1912, 1913 (majority leader, 1913; introducer and sponsor for progressive administration measures in legislature in the administration of Gov. Wilson, 1913); resigned from senate, June 12, 1913. U.S. atty. for Dist. of

N.J., 1913-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

DAVIS, James, bishop; *b.* Tinvawn, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1852; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. under Carmelite fathers, at Knocktopher, parish of Donemagin, Ireland, and at Carlow. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., Kildare, Ireland, 1878; came to America, 1878; had charge of St. Peter's congregation, Windham, also St. Michael's Ch., Holbrook, Ia., 1878-84; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Davenport and titular bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; consecrated bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906, succeeding Bishop Cosgrove, deceased. *Address:* Davenport, Ia.

DAVIS, James Cox, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb F. and Caroline T. (Cox) D.; ed. Keokuk pub. schs. and Hellmuth Boys' Coll., London, Ont.; *m.* Clara B. Mooar, Dec. 10, 1884 (died Mar. 21, 1896); 2d, Louise M. Pomeroy, Aug. 15, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Keokuk, 1877-1903; city solicitor, 1881-3, mayor, 1885-7; apptd. gen. atty. for Iowa of C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1903, and removed to Des Moines. Apptd. gen. solicitor C. & N.W.R.R., under federal administration, Apr. 23, 1918, and removed to Chicago. Episcopalian. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; chmn. Ia. State Rep. Conv., 1901. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, James Harvey, congressman; *b.* nr. Walhalla, S.C., Dec. 24, 1853; *s.* W. B. and Salina (Moore) D.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Belle Barton, of Bellevue, Tex., Dec. 25, 1878. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1880, and practiced until 1900; also editor Franklin Co. Herald (Mt. Vernon, Tex.), Greenville (Tex.) Herald, Alliance Vindicator (Sulphur Springs, Tex.). Judge Franklin Co. Ct., 1878-82; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Tex. at-large. Nat. organizer Populist Party, 1891-1900; returned to Democratic party, 1900; campaigned in 9 states for Woodrow Wilson, 1912. Mem. 1st nat. com. that proposed an income tax, and demanded election of U.S. senators by direct vote of the people, and the initiative, referendum and recall. Widely known as temperance speaker; dir. Tex. Anti-Saloon League; mem. advisory com. Nat. Abstainers' Union; ex-pres. Texas Press Assn. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Gained title of "Cyclone" in discussion with Gen. Watt Hardin, of Ky., 1892. *Address:* Sulphur Springs, Texas.

DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Simon L. and Sarah W. (Buttrick) D.; A.B., Colgate, 1895, A.M., 1911; *m.* Lillian B. Drewery, of Detroit, Sept. 2, 1897. Teacher Central High Sch., Detroit, 1895-07; prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, since 1907; dir. vocational guidance, Grand Rapids, since 1912; pres. Grand Rapids Junior Coll., 1918—. Lecturer on vocational guidance at summer session, U. of Mich., 1914, U. of Minn., 1915; instr. secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), summer session, 1919. Trustee of Kalamazoo College. Mem. National Vocational Guidance Assn. (pres. 1914—), Religious Edn. Assn. (advisory council), N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. *Author:* Vocational and Moral Guidance, 1914. Lecturer on edul. problems. *Home:* 226 Youell Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DAVIS, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., June 13, 1884; *s.* Samuel Tate and Rebecca Coffin (Smith) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Mary Lee Cadwell, of Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 29, 1908. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; asst. mining engr., 1911-16, mining engr., 1916-17, supt. Fairbanks (Alaska) Mining Expt. Sta., 1917—, U.S. Bur. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. *Club:* Technology (New York). Has written various mining publs. *Address:* Mining Experiment Station, Fairbanks, Alaska.

DAVIS, John D., theologian; *b.* Pittsburg, Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* Robert and Anne Williams (Shaw) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; U. of Bonn, 1879-80, Leipzig, 1884-6; (D.D., Princeton, 1898; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Marguerite Scobie, of San Francisco, June 13, 1889. Instr. Hebrew, 1883-4, 1886-8, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Semitic philology and O. T. history, 1892-1900, Oriental and O. T. lit. since 1900, Princeton Theol. Sem. *Author:* Genesis and Semitic Tradition, 1894; A Dictionary of the Bible, 1898, revised edit., 1903, enlarged edit., 1911. Writer of critical notes in Westminster Teacher, July, 1899-Dec., 1907. Contbr. to biblical and archæological jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

DAVIS, J(ohn) McCan, author; Nov. 19, 1866–May 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, John Merrill, educator; *b.* at Harrisonville, O., Nov. 16, 1846; *s.* William and Samantha (Chase) D.; pvt. 188th Ohio Vols., 7 mos., 1865; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1886; (D.D., Ohio U., 1896); *m.* Jane Elliott Boyd, at Athens, O., June 22, 1876. Taught in Ohio U., 1872-4, in Ridgeville Coll., Ind., 1874-8, in Rio Grande Coll., 1879-1919, pres., 1887-1911, prof. psychology and ethics, 1911-19. Mem. Conf. Bd. Free Bapt. Ch., 1892-95; del. Inter-Ch. Conf., New York, 1906, Federal Council Chs of Christ in America, Phila., 1908, St. Louis, 1916, Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, 1908; pres. Ohio Free Baptist State Assn., 1906-7; mem. advisory council Ohio Rural Life Assn., 1916—. *Author:* Striving for Masteries, 1910; Isocrates to Demonicus, 1916. Retired from active work, June 1919. *Address:* Rio Grande, O.

DAVIS, John Moore Kelso, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* Dr. A. McD. and Martha (Kelso) D.; 1st lt. 3d Md. Cav., July, 1863; apptd., Sept., 1863, from Ark., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1869; *m.* Fanny Sanger, of Detroit, June 7, 1870. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1871; regimental adj., 1877-87; capt., Jan. 14, 1888; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898-Mar. 7, 1899; maj. 5th U.S. Arty., Oct. 16, 1899; transferred to 1st Arty., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; col., July 28, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., May 25, 1907. Comd. Dept. of the Gulf, July, 1907-Jan. 31, 1908; retired by operation of law, Jan. 31, 1908. *Home:* 111 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

DAVIS, John Staige, college prof.; *b.* University, Va., June 24, 1866; *s.* John Staige and Caroline Kean (Hill) D.; A.M., U. of Va., 1888, M.D., 1889; Tulane U., 1889-91; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1891-2; *m.* Volumnia Hunley Staples, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1893. Visiting phys. to Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1892-3; instr. in med. biology and pathology,

1893-4, adj. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1894-1900, prof. practice of medicine, 1900—, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Va. State Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Raven Soc., etc. *Club:* Colonnade. *Address:* Preston Heights, University, Va.

DAVIS, John William, ambassador; *b.* at Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 13, 1873; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kennedy) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1892, LL.B., 1895 (LL.D., 1915, U. of W. Va., 1919, U. of Birmingham, Eng. 1919); *m.* Julia T. McDonald, June 20, 1899 (died Aug. 17, 1900); 2d, Ellen G. Bassel, Jan. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1895; asst. prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1896-7; in practice at Clarksburg, 1897—; mem. law firm Davis & Davis. Mem. W. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1899; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector-at-large, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; elected to 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 1st W.Va. Dist.; resigned from Congress to become solicitor-gen. of U. S., Aug. 30, 1913; solicitor-gen. to 1918; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Great Britain, Nov. 1918—. Counselor Am. Red Cross, 1913-18. Mem. Am. delegation for conf. with Germans on treatment and exchange of prisoners of war, Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 1918. Hon. bencher of the Middle Temple (Eng.). Pres. W.Va. Bar Assn., 1906; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, National Press, Chevy Chase, Lawyers (Washington). *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Joseph Baker, engineer; July 31, 1845–Mar. 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Joseph Phineas, engr.; Apr. 15, 1837–Mar. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Kary Cadmus, agrl. educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Martha (Powell) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1894; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Fanny Elisabeth Waugh, of McPherson, Kan., Aug. 19, 1896. Prin., State High Sch., Austin, Minn., 1892-8; science teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-1; prof. horticulture, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., Morgantown, 1901-2; prin., Dunn Co. Sch. Agr., Menomonie, Wis., 1902-7; dean, State Sch. Agr., Canton, N.Y., 1907-8; prof. agronomy and prin. agrl. short courses, State Agrl. Coll. (Rutgers), New Brunswick, N.J., 1908-13; professor of agriculture Knapp School of Country Life (of George Peabody College for Teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1913—. Conductor 11 summer training schs. for teachers in Minn., Wis. and N.J.; prof. agr., U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1908-12; speaker and demonstrator for Farmers' Insts., agrl. ry. trains, and coll. extension meetings in Wis., W.Va., N.Y., N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Patrons Husbandry, Pomona Grange. *Author:* Productive Farming, 1911; Soils Laboratory Manual, 1915; School and Home Gardening, 1917; Productive Plant Husbandry, 1917; Horticulture for Schools, 1919; also Part III, Histology of Plants, in Bailey's Botany, 1900; articles in Bailey's Cyclo. Am. Horticulture, 1900 and 1916; pamphlets and expt. sta. bulls. *Editor:* Lippincott's Farm Manuals, 1912—; Farm Life Text Series, 1917. *Address:* Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, sociologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *d.* Oscar B. and Frances (Bement) D.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; foreign fellow N.E. Women's Edul. Assn., 1898-9, Berlin and Vienna; (LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912, Western Reserve, 1914; A.M., Yale, 1915); unmarried. Supt. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1901-14; commr. of correction, N.Y. City, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 28, 1915; chmn. Parole Commn., 1915-17; dir. sect. on women's work, div. social hygiene of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918; gen. sec. Bur. Social Hygiene, Jan. 1, 1918—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Prison Labor Assn., Nat. Am. Women's Suffrage Assn. (2d v.-p.), Assn. Collegiate Alumnae. Congregationalist. *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Office:* 105 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Le Compte, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Ky., May 1, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; B.L., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Edythe Gilman, of Ventura, Cal., Apr. 18, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1887; mem. Davis & Rush. Asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1893-5; assisted in defense McNamara dynamiting cases, also in defense of Clarence Darrow, accused of bribery in said cases. Mem. Los Angeles Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Gamut, Press. *Home:* 2755 Raymond Av. *Office:* Bryson Blk., Los Angeles, California.

DAVIS, Lyman Edwyn, clergyman; *b.* Perrysburg, nr. Toledo, O., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* John Wesley and Martha (Powers) D.; U. of Neb., 1872-3; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1881; (D.D., Kansas City University, 1902; LL.D., Adrian College, 1912); *m.* Ella H. Hood, of Adrian, Mich., Oct. 23, 1877. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1877; pastor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1878, Rockville Center, N. Y., 1882, Brooklyn, 1887, Middletown, N. Y., 1890, Albany, 1893, Saratoga, N.Y., 1895, Grace Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-1913. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1912—. Editor Methodist Recorder, Sept., 1913—. Contbr. prose and poetry to leading mags.; studied social conditions in London, Eng., writing for Am. syndicates on "Life Studies of London." Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Jonathan Twigg, 1907; The Scepter of Washington; Social Doctrines of Christianity; Democratic Methodism in America. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, and of Nat. Reform Assn. Mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches and of nat. com. on army and navy chaplains. *Address:* Pittsburgh Life Bldg., Pittsburgh.

DAVIS, Nathan Smith, physician; *b.* at Chicago, Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Dr. Nathan Smith and Anna Maria (Parker) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; has since practiced in Chicago; post-grad. course in Heidelberg, and Vienna, 1885; *m.* Jessie B. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 16, 1884. Asso. prof. pathology, 1884-6, prof. principles and practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, 1886—, and formerly dean, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; phys. to Mercy Hosp., 1883—, Wesley Hosp., 1899—, St. Luke's Hosp., 1909—. Mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, etc.; v.-p. U.S. Pharmacopœia Conv., 1910; formerly chmn. sect. of therapeutics and pharmacology and sec. of sect. of medicine, A.M.A.; chmn. sect. of medicine, Ill. State Med. Soc. Trustee Northwestern U., Chicago Y.M.C.A., Wesley Hosp.; chmn. bd. scientific govrs., Chicago Acad. Science; mem. many nat. and local med. and sci-

entific socs. *Author:* Consumption, How to Prevent It and How to Live With It; Diseases of the Lungs, Heart and Kidneys; Diet in Health and Disease. *Home:* 8 E. Huron St. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.

DAVIS, Nathaniel French, university prof.; *b.* Lake Village (now Laconia), N.H., June 11, 1847; *s.* John and Rhoda French (Maxfield) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873; U. of Göttingen, 1892-3; (LL.D., Colby, 1894); *m.* Lydia Martin Bellows, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 23, 1878. In engineering dept., Providence Water works, 1870-1; instr. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1871-3; v.-prin. and prof. mathematics and physics, Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1873-4; instr. mathematics, 1874-9, asst. prof., 1879-89, asso. prof., 1889-90, prof. pure mathematics, 1890-1915, prof. emeritus, 1915, Brown University. Sec. N.E. College Entrance Certificate Board, 1902-1913, president, 1913-15; member commission to investigate pub. sch. system of city of Providence, 1898-9. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Assn. Math. Teachers in N.E., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Barnard Club of R.I. (pres. 1895-6), R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1895-7), Brown Chapter Sigma Xi (pres. 1901-2), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Congregational of R.I. (pres. 1902-4), Economic, University. *Address:* 19 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Nelson Fithian, biologist; *b.* Seeley, Cumberland Co., N.J., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George D. and Frances (Moore) D.; Sc.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1895, Sc.M., 1896, Sc.D., 1903; student Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summers, 1895, 96; *m.* Ella Marion Briggs, of Shelton, Conn., 1905. With biol. dept., Bucknell U., since 1898, prof. biology and head of dept. since 1910; instr. biology, Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, summers, 1898-1903; in charge zoölogy, U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of bulletins on apple-tree tent caterpillar, chestnut culture, etc. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

DAVIS, Norah, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Oscar King, newspaper man; *b.* at Baldwinsville, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1866; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1892; *m.* Jessie Bates Johnson, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1899. Spl. corr. New York Sun and Harper's Weekly at Manila during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, and in China during the troubles of 1900; spl. corr. N.Y. Herald with First Japanese Army, 1904; Washington corr. New York Times and Phila. Public Ledger, 1907-12; was sec. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and in charge publicity dept. *Author:* Our Conquests in the Pacific; At the Emperor's Wish; Dewey's Capture of Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusive, and other stories; The Storm Birds (with Reginald Schroeder). *Clubs:* Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington), India House (New York). Sec. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Hanover Sq., New York.

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns, theologian; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906, Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Grace Emeline Tinker, of White River Junction, Vt., Nov. 17, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; prin. White River Junction High Sch., 1889-91; pastor First Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-9, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1904-8; pres. Chicago Theol. Sem. since April 15, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Hamilton. *Author:* John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903; An Invested Life—Butler Winfield Firman, 1912; The Pilgrim Faith, 1913; Using the Bible in Public Address, 1916; At Mother's Knee, 1916; Meeting the Master, 1917; International Aspects of Christianity, 1919; The Gospel in the Light of the Great War, 1919. *Home:* 5757 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Philip, lawyer; *b.* at Motoleh, Russia, June 12, 1876; *s.* Dave Ben and Rachel Leah Chemerinsky (changed to Davis); came to U.S. at 14; educated Hull House (social settlement), Chicago, 1890-8; Lewis Inst., 1898-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Boston U., 1917; *m.* Belle Shomer, of Phila., Pa., July 16, 1904. Nat. organizer, Ladies' Garment Workers of America, 1903-5; supervisor Boston Newsboys' Republic and Boston Newsboy's Court (Boston pub. schs.), 1906-12; dir. nation-wide study "Boy Problem," under Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1913-15; dir. $50,000 campaign, Mass. Credit Union, 1916; head worker Civic Service House, Boston, 1911-17. Supt. employment and welfare dept. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Hog Island, Pa. Lecturer; dir. Community Motion Picture Bureau of N.E. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York). *Author:* Street-Land, 1914; (with Mabel Hill) Civics for New Americans, 1915. *Editor:* (with Maida Herman) The Field of Social Service, 1914; Immigration and Americanization, 1919. *Home:* 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.

DAVIS, Raymond Cazallis, librarian; June 1836-June 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Richard Beale, lawyer; Feb. 5, 1845–July 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Richard Harding, novelist, playwright; 1864–Apr. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Richmond Pearson, army officer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., June 23, 1866; *s.* Hayne and Mary Williams (Pearson) D.; grad. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887 (6th in class); grad. torpedo course, Willets Pt., N.Y., 1889 (1st in class); *m.* Bertha Marie Bouvier, of N.Y. City. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1893; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1911; col., Jan. 24, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. chemistry and electricity, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-96, 1898-1904, 1906; dir. Sch. Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-6, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-11; Gen. Staff, 1911-12; comd. coast defenses, New London, Conn., and San Francisco (twice); served 2 details as asst. chief coast arty.; assisted materially in development of coast arty. service, development of system of submarine mines; comdg. 162d Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 27, 1917. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); St. Nicholas (New York); Bohemian, Burlingame (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Courtney, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and Lydia (Lemon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Ruby Caroline Hale, of Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt., Nov. 28, 1902; assigned to 17th Inf., July 1, 1912; trans. to 8th

Inf., Nov. 1, 1913; maj., Sept. 16, 1916; lt.-col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), May 9, 1918; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Participated in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, taking part in battles of El Caney and San Juan; in Philippines, 1899-1901; with Rio Grande Expdn., later in engagements with Filipino insurgents; instr. Dept. of Tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-9; with Mass. N.G., summers 1907-9; a.d.c. to Maj.-Gen. Barry, 1909-11; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-12; adj. 17th Inf., 1912-13; insp. and instr. Philippine Scouts, 1914-16; duty office of the adj.-gen., U.S. Army, 1917; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; asst. to adj.-gen., A.E.F., July 28-Nov. 26, 1917; acting adj.-gen., A.E.F., Nov. 27, 1917-Jan. 22, 1918; asst. to adj.-gen., A.E.F., Jan. 23-Apr. 30, 1918; apptd. adj.-gen., A.E.F., May 1, 1918; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Hobart, editor, dramatist; *b.* Brownsville, Neb., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rev. George Ransome and Silvia (Nichols) D.; ed. pub. sch., Carson City, Nev.; *m.* Madge Lee Hutchinson, of New York, Sept. 20, 1899. Compositor on Carson Appeal in youth; reporter on San San Francisco Examiner, Call, Chronicle; founder and editor Chic, fortnightly, San Francisco, 1894; with New York Journal and American, 1895-1903. New York Sunday World, 1903; mng. editor New York Sunday News, 1904; joined editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; asso. editor Munsey's Mag.; started and was 1st mng. editor of All-Story Mag., Scrap Book, Railroad Man's Mag., Woman, The Ocean, The Live Wire, The Cavalier. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Andrews Golf. *Author* (plays): The Family; The Welcher; Corralled; The Marriage Lease; The Guilty Conscience; The Room Without a Number; Any House (with Owen Davis); The Stain (with Forest Halsey); Efficiency and Laughter (with Perley Poore Sheehan). *Author:* I Am the Printing Press; We Are French (with Perley Poore Sheehan). *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

DAVIS, Rowland Lucius, judge; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., July 10, 1871; *s.* Lucius and Harriet L. (Francis) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Iva A. Yager, of Cortland, June 15, 1905. Practiced law in Cortland, 1897-1915; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., Aug. 3, 1915, and elected for term, 1916-29; Republican. *Home:* 30 Madison St., Cortland, N.Y.

DAVIS, Royal Jenkins, newspaper man; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Nov. 29, 1878; *s.* Jonah M. and Ella (Jenkins) D.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1898, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Louise Stanton, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1906. Mng. editor The American Friend, Phila., 1901-2; staff Chicago Tribune, 1902-4; prof. English and history, Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1904-6; prof. English, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1906-10; editorial writer since 1910, lit. editor since 1914, New York Evening Post. Lecturer New York University, since 1910. Trustee Society for Ethical Culture, New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* America's View of the Sequel, 1916. *Home:* Nepera Park, N.Y. *Address:* The Evening Post, N.Y. City.

DAVIS, Royall Oscar Eugene, physical chemist; *b.* Newberry, S.C., July 11, 1880; *s.* William Alexander and Sarah Isabelle (Payne) D.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1904; *m.* Birdie Pritchard, of Chapel Hill, N.C., July 26, 1905. Instr. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909; soil physicist, 1910-12, and since 1913, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington; in charge of soil water investigations, same, 1912-13, in charge soil physics investigatns., 1915—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Agronomy, N.C. Acad. Science. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Contributor numerous articles on soils and related subjects; asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 1422 Webster St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Thomas Davis, physician; Apr. 20, 1846–Apr. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Thomas Edward, editor; Sept. 25, 1835–Feb. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAVIS, Thomas Francis, army officer; *b.* at N.Y. City, May 8, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Lennon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *m.* Paulina S. Hart, of El Paso, Tex., May 12, 1886 (died 1910). Commd. 2d lt., 15th U.S. Inf., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1879; capt., Apr. 25, 1892; maj., 12th Inf., Dec. 7, 1900; transferred to 15th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901, 28th Inf., Feb. 7, 1903; lt. col., 30th Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; col. 13th Inf., Apr. 11, 1907; brig. gen., May 16, 1913. Collector of customs, Santiago, Cuba, 1899; mil. sec. and adj. gen. by detail, 1905; gov. Lanao Dist., Mindanao Province, P.I., 1909; comd. 5th Brigade, 2d Div., U.S.A., Galveston, Tex., 1913-14, 6th Brigade, Texas City, Tex., and Naco and Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 1, 1914; comdg. Ariz. Dist. and 3d Provisional Inf. Div., Douglas, Ariz., to May 8, 1917, when retired by operation of law. Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* P.O. Box 187, El Paso, Tex.

DAVIS, Titus Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1851; *s.* Peter and Ann (Osterhoudt) D.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Sarah Ervilla Whitcomb, of Jewett, N.Y., June 20, 1877; 2d, Mary Belle Herron, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor, Fairmount, N.J., 1877-80, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1880-7, Valatie, N.Y., 1887-90, Bound Brook, N. J., 1890-04, Westminster Ch., Washington, D.C., since Mar. 1, 1905. Stated clk. Presbytery of Washington, and sec. bd. trustees, same. Mason. *Author:* The Master's Call, 1879; First Houses of Bound Brook, 1893; Battle of Bound Brook, 1895; From New Jersey to California, 1897; A Century of Masonry, 1911. *Address:* 221 8th St., S.W., Washington.

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; brother of George Samler D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1876, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. Francis Lobdell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 17, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1879; asst., 1885-96, and dist. atty., 1896-7; commr. of edn. of City of New York, 1899-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1903-16; Democrat. Pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1901-4; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Church. *Home:* 6 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., July 12, 1888; *s.* Jeff and Ina (McKenzie) D.; student U. of Ark. and Vanderbilt U.; unmarried. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1910, and since practiced in Little Rock; mem. firm Pace, Sea-

well & Davis. Atty. gen. of Ark., 1915-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Baptist. *Home:* 1423 Broadway. *Office:* Riegler Bldg., Little Rock, Arkansas.

DAVIS, Webster, lawyer; ex-asst. Sec. of the Interior; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Westmoreland, governor; *b.* of Am. parents, at sea, Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas Gordon and Annie Lewis (Morriss) D.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1877; student U. of Va., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Margaret Inman, of Georgia. Served as clk. Richmond & Danville (now Southern) and Richmond & Allegheny (now C. & O.) rys., 1877-84; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced at N.Y. City; began farming in Loudoun Co., Va., 1901; elected gov. of Va. for term Feb. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst., 1908-15. *Home:* Morven Park, Leesburg, Va. *Official Address:* Richmond, Va.

DAVIS, William Church, army officer; *b.* at McGraw, N.Y., May 11, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Roxana (Brown) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; grad. Arty. Sch., 1896; Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; *m.* Margaret T., *d.* Lt. Col. A. D. Schenck, U.S.A., Sept. 9, 1896. Apptd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 3d Arty., May 22, 1891; transferred to 5th Arty., Aug. 12, 1891; 1st lt. 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. a.q.m. vols., Oct. 29, 1900; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps U.S.A., May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, July 10, 1908; lt. col., July 8, 1914; col., May 15, 1917; brig.-gen., N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Comdt. cadets, State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1897-8; depot q.-m., Baltimore, 1898; duty P.I., 1899-1901; dist. arty. engr., Presidio, San Francisco, 1904-7; duty Gen. Staff, 1910-11; comdg. coast defenses of San Diego, 1913-15, Pensacola, Fla., 1916-18. Organized, and comd. 32d Heavy Arty. Brig., Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., and in France, Feb.-Oct. 1918; comd. 31st Heavy Arty. Brig., Oct. 14, 1918-Mar. 1919; 39th Heavy Arty. Brig., Mar.-June 1919; 31st Heavy Arty. Brig., C.A.C., Camp Lewis, Wash., June 1919—. Participated in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and other operations in France. Awarded D.S.M. for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, William Harper, psychologist, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DAVIS, William Holmes, headmaster; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, William Horace, statistician; *b.* at Holyoke, Mass., July 21, 1871; *s.* George Washington and Julia Rawson (Hastings) D.; student Amherst, 1889-90; A.B., Harvard, 1893, M.D., 1897; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Mabel A. C. Johnson, of Milton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1898. Surg. house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, Mass., 1900-16; in charge vital statistics, Boston Health Dept., 1908-16; chief statistician for vital statistics, U.S. Census Bur., Washington, since Sept. 16, 1916. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Contbr. articles on vital statistics in health bulls. and med. jours. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Will(iam) J(ames), theatrical mgr.; Feb. 8, 1844-May 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, William Morris, geographer, geologist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Edward M. and Maria (Mott) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869, M.E., 1870; (Sc.D., Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905; Ph.D., Univ. of Greifswald, 1906; Ph.D., Univ. of Christiania, 1911; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; S.D., University of Melbourne, 1914); *m.* Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1879 (died Apr. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Mary M. Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1914. Assistant, Argentine National Observatory, Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-3; asst., 1875-7 (toured the world 1877-8), instr., 1878-85, asst. prof., 1885-90, prof. physical geography, 1890-9, Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, 1899-12, prof. emeritus, 1912—, Harvard. Mem. of Pumpelly's Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Turkestan, 1903; visited S. Africa, 1905, and Australia, 1914, as guest of Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; visiting prof. at U. of Berlin, 1908-9, and at U. of Paris, 1911-12; crossed the Pacific on a Shaler memorial study of coral reefs, 1914. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. geog. socs. of New York, Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Madrid, Greifswald, Rome, Neuchatel, Frankfort, Budapest, Amsterdam, Geneva, New Zealand Inst., and Club Alpin Français; corr. mem. acads. of sciences, Berlin, Paris, Stockholm and Christiania, Academy Natural Sciences of Phila., geographical socs. of London, Paris, St. Petersburg, Stockholm, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Geol. Society London, Appalachian Mountain Club; president Assn. Am. Geographers, 1904, 1909, Harvard Travelers' Club, 1910-11. Geol. Soc. America, 1911; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1898; Practical Exercises in Physical Geography, 1908; The Triassic Formation of Connecticut (U.S. Geol. Survey); Geographical Essays, 1909; Physiogeographie (with G. Braun), 1911; Erkl. Beschreibung der Landformen, 1912. Also numerous scientific essays. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Gold medalist of Harvard Travellers Club, Am. Geog. Soc., Geog. Socs. of Phila. and Chicago, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Royal Geog. Soc. London. *Address:* 31 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, William R., lawyer; Feb. 26, 1850–Mar. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, William Stearns, university prof., author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Williams Redfield, of Minneapolis, Sept. 5, 1911. Lecturer at Radcliffe Coll., 1904-5; instr. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-7; asso. prof. medieval and modern European history, Oberlin Coll., 1907-9; prof. history, U. of Minn., Sept., 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Friend of Cæsar, 1900; God Wills It, 1901; A Victor of Salamis, 1907; An Outline History of the Roman Empire, 1909; The Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, 1910; The Friar of Wittenberg, 1912; Readings in Ancient History, 1913; A Day in Old Athens, 1914; A Mediæval and Modern History, 1914; The Roots of the War, 1918; A History of France, 1919. *Home:* 1004 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVIS, William Whiting, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIS, William Z., judge Supreme Court; *b.* Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., June 10, 1839; *s.* Dr. Bushrod W. and Harriet (Hatcher) D.; academic edn.; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Harriet M. Search, of Marion, O., Dec. 3,

1868 (died Aug. 2, 1901); 2d, Jessie Myer, of Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1903. Served 3 months' enlistment 4th Ohio regt., 1861; reënlisted in 96th O. Vols., remaining in service until physically disabled and honorably discharged; admitted to bar, 1862; practiced at Marion, O., 1864-1900; elected judge of Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1899, to succeed Hon. Joseph P. Bradbury, from Feb. 9, 1900, but, Judge Bradbury having resigned, was apptd. by Gov. Nash, Jan. 10, 1900; reëlected for term 1906-12; retired, Dec. 31, 1912. *Home:* 51 Latta Av. *Office:* Comstock Bldg., Columbus, O.

DAVISON; see also Davidson.

DAVISON, Charles, surgeon; *b.* on farm, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Martha Maria (Whedon) D.; acad. edn.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1883; interne Cook County Hosp., 1883-4; (hon. A.M., Northwestern University, 1917); *m.* Mary Lavinia Kidd, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1887. In practice at Chicago, 1884—; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-92; attending surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., 1894— (pres. med. staff, 1917-19, chief dept. surgery, 1919—); attending surgeon, West Side Hosp., 1896-07, and University Hosp., 1908— (pres. med. staff); prof. surgery, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1896-1906; prof. surg. anatomy, 1899-1900, adj. prof. clin. surgery, 1900-3, adj. prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-4, prof. same, 1905—, head of dept. of surgery, 1917. Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago One of the founders of West Side Hosp. and of University Hosp.; trustee U. of Ill., 1905-11. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Inst. of Medicine, Soc. Med. Research, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Autoplastic Bone Surgery, 1916; also many surgical papers. *Home:* 2320 Jackson Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVISON, Charles Stewart, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1855; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte Sewall (White) D.; student Harvard, 1871-2; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1876, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1877; specialist in constl. and commercial law. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Am. Defense Soc. (chmn. trustees), Nat. Lafayette Day Com. (hon. sec.), Immigration Restriction League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Dutch Belted Cattle Assn., Hampshire Swine Assn., etc.; chmn. Good Govt. Clubs of N.Y.; mem. exec. com. League of Rep. Clubs; chmn. Citizens Com. of Welcome. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Boone and Crockett (sec.); United University (London); Pitt, A.D.C. (Cambridge, Eng.). Author of brochures: Letters to Hiram Freeborn; Treason; Freedom of the Seas (book); Reprisal in War; Maritime Neutral and Belligerent Rights; etc., also short stories. Contbr. on constl. topics. *Home:* 37 W. 54th St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, George Willets, lawyer; *b.* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Emeline (Sealey) D.; Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1894; (LL.D., Dickinson, Pa., 1912); *m.* Harriet R. Baldwin, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 24, 1895. Practiced law, 1894-12; v.-p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1912—; dir. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., New York Municipal Ry. Corpn., Third Av. Ry. Co., Peoples Trust Co., Wabash Ry. Co., Sinclair Oil & Refining Co., Am. Eagle Fire Ins. Company, etc.; pres. Galveston, Houston & Henderson R.R. Asst. dist. atty. Queens Co., N.Y., 1897-9, dist. atty., 1899; mem. and sec. commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1900. Trustee Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Greenwich Country. *Home:* 24 E. 38th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy, banker; *b.* Troy, Pa., June 13, 1867; *s.* George B. and Henrietta (Pomeroy) D.; acad. edn., S. Williamstown, Mass.; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Kate Trubee, of Bridgeport, Conn., 1893. Teller, Astor Pl. Nat. Bank, New York, 1891-4; asst. cashier, 1894-5, cashier, 1895-8, v.-p., 1898-9, pres., 1899-02, Liberty Nat. Bank; elected v.-p. First Nat. Bank, 1902; now mem. firm J. P. Morgan & Co.; chmn. exec. com. and dir. Bankers Trust Co.; dir. First Security Co., Am. Foreign Securities Co., N.J.&N.Y.R.R. Co., Southwestern Development Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co. Chmn. war council Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; elected chmn. gov. bd. World League of Red Cross Societies, Paris, May 1919. Trustee, treas. Am. Mus. Natural History; treas. National Inst. Social Sciences. Knight Order Crown of Italy, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1918. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Union League, University, Jekyl Island, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Nassau Country. *Home:* 690 Park Av. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, John, educator; *b.* West Newton, Allen Co., O., July 22, 1858; *s.* Amaziah and Eliza J. (Nye) D.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, M.Sc., 1892, M.Litt., 1902, D.Pd., 1912; *m.* Clara E. Hay, of West Newton, Mar. 24, 1886. Prof. literature, Lima, Coll., 1895-1900; prof. lit., Ohio Northern U., 1900-5; supt. pub. schs., Lima, 1905-15; v.-p. Ohio Northern U., also dean Coll. of Edn., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Teachers' Northwestern Ohio Assn., Allen Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* American Literature, 1904; English Literature, 1905. Has delivered more than 2,000 lectures on lit. and kindred subjects. *Home:* 734 W. Market St., Lima, O. *Address:* Ada, O.

DAVISON, Peter Weimer, army officer; *b.* Waupun, Wis., May 15, 1869; *s.* James and Sarah (Weimer) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Esther Fleming, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 11, 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. a. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1900; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. 26th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 22d Inf., Mar. 11, 1902, to 4th Inf., July 18, 1911, to 6th Inf., Nov. 13, 1911; assigned to 15th Inf., Dec. 10, 1912; trans. to 13th Inf., Nov. 15, 1913; maj. 26th Inf., Sept. 15, 1914; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919. Served on Gen. Staff, 1910; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. Franklin Bell, 1911-12; with allied armies, Tientsin, China, fall of 1913; served in Mont., 1892-6, Neb., 1896-8; a.d.c. to Gen. Ludlow during Spanish-Am. War, serving in campaign in Cuba, and in action at El Caney and Santiago; with regt. in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1903-5, 1911-Sept. 1914; on Tex. border, 1914-15; in Alaska, 1908-10 and 1916-Sept. 1917; comd. 166 Depot Brigade,

Oct., 1917-June 1918; comd. 8th Inf. to Sept. 1918, and as brig. gen. comd. 16th Div., Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; comd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo., to May 1919; duty at Port of Embarkation, New York, May 1919—. Recommended twice, 1899, for brevet, "for gallantry in action," in Philippine Campaign; awarded Naval Cross, "for distinguished services," 1919. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets., Carabao, Arctic Brotherhood. Mason, Elk. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, Washington, D.C., and New York). *Home:* Beaver Dam, Wis. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVOL, Ralph, author and publisher; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., 1874; *s.* Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) D.; ed. Harvard, class of 1896 (non-grad.); studied art, Washington, D.C., and Providence, R.I. Has been cartoonist and spl. writer for various publs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909; led fight for Mass. Playground Act and new Taunton charter; gave public playground to City of Taunton; trustee Pub. Library, Taunton, School of Expression, Boston. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Acad. of Science. With War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; mem. Co. B, 5th Regt. D.C. N.G., 1918; with Co. D, 14th Inf., Mass. State Guard during Boston police strike, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Authors, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* Two Men of Taunton; American Pageantry; Raw Products of Africa. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

DAWE, G(eorge) Grosvenor, writer. *Address:* Rochester, Ind.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U. S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) D.; sister of Chester Mitchell D. (*q.v.*); ed. Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1892-3; mem. bd. lady mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1902-4. V.-p. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. until 1919. Officer or mem. various missionary, philanthropic and civic orgns. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886; Charles Sumner, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWES, Beman Gates, ex-congressman; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates and Rufus Cutler D. (both *q.v.*); ed. Marietta Acad. and Coll., 1886-90; *m.* Bertie Burr, Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1894. Pres. The Ohio Cities Gas Co. and Subsidiaries, Columbus, O.; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Address:* Columbus, O.

DAWES, Charles Gates, financier; *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Beman Gates and Rufus Cutler D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Caro D. Blymyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; in practice, Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; since then interested in gas business at Evanston, Ill., La Crosse, Wis., Seattle, Wash., etc. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896. Comptroller of the Currency, 1897-1902; pres. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, since 1902. Pres. Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Assn. Commd. maj. engrs., N.A., June 1917; lt.-col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918. Arrived in France, July 1917, as lt. col. ry. engrs.; apptd. to administrative staff of comdr. in chief of A.E.F., Sept. 1917, as chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd. and gen. purchasing agt. A. E.F.; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd., and mem. Liquidation Commn. of Allies; resigned from Army, 1919, and returned to U.S., Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919; comdr. Legion d'Honneur (France), 1919. *Author:* The Banking System of the United States, 1892; Essays and Speeches, 1915. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago.

DAWES, Chester Mitchell, lawyer; July 14, 1855–Apr. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWES, James William, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAWES, Rufus Cutler, business man; *b.* at Marietta, O., July 30, 1867; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates and Beman Gates D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Helen V. Palmer, of Washington C.H., O., June 3, 1893. Business life has been spent in organizing and managing gas and electric light cos.; pres., dir. Union Gas & Electric Co., Met. Gas & Electric Co., Central Ind. Gas Co., Citizens Gas & Electric Co., Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., Southwestern Gas & Electric Co., Seattle (Wash.) Lighting Co., Pulaski Gas Light Co., Beaumont (Tex.) Gas Light Co., Jackson County Light, Heat & Power Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Evanston; mem. Ill. State Pension Laws Commn., 1918-19; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Glen View, Evanston Country, Evanston. *Home:* 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAWLEY, Frank E., farm and animal expert; *b.* Elbridge, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Walker and Charlotte A. (Lamson) D.; ed. Munro Collegiate Inst.; spl. work in chemistry and agr.; *m.* Carrie L. Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1891. Has devoted attention largely to scientific breeding of horses, cattle, sheep and poultry and the domestication of fur-bearing wild animals in which is regarded as an authority; founder and owner of Dotshome Farms; expert in alfalfa growing and breeding; did much to introduce it in the East; was first to grind it for concentrated food; awarded gold medal for alfalfa hay exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915. One of the first to introduce pure Karakul sheep for producing Persian lamb fur in America; organized Am. Karakul Fur Sheep Assn. Dir. New York State Farmers' Institutes, 1896-08. Trustee Cornell U. Sec. Am. Cheviot Sheep Soc. 20 yrs. (awarded gold medal by world soc. for services to Cheviot breed); mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. 1906-9), Nat. Grange; master of Onondaga Co. Pomona Grange. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.Y.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr., writer; *b.* New York, Apr., 1862; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Antoinette (Hoxsie) D.; ed. Brooklyn schs. Left home at 17; went to Liverpool on cattle ship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in printing business, New York; traveled in Central America, W.I., Spain and France; after 10 yrs. absence returned to New York; taught dist. sch. on Block Island; studied law, Providence, R.I.; went to Cuba for Harper's

Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times, finally confined in Morro Castle 2 weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba following yr.; visited army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-Am. War; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago, published 1st Am. daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba; incarcerated under old Spanish jud. system at Havana, and newspaper plant seized by Cuban authorities; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; spl. commr. Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and subsequently made a report to the President on the polit. and sociol. conditions there; spl. agt. of Bur. of Labor, 1907-9, and as such assigned to investigate, under an act of Congress, the effect of factory employment upon the women and children drawn from the farms to the cotton mills of the South; made an exhaustive investigation of rural conditions in the southern Appalachians. *Author:* Cuba, Annual Cyclopedia, 1897, and various contributed articles, idem, 1902; The Child That Toileth Not, 1912. Also many articles and stories on Latin-Am. countries, Spain and W.I. in mags. and newspapers. On editorial staff Providence Journal, 1916-17; now editor The Passing Show. *Address:* 1320 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

DAWN, Hazel, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Albert Foster, ex-congressman; *b.* Spragueville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Foster) D; student U. of Wis. 1 yr.; *m.* Phoebe R. De Groat, of Clinton, Ia., June 21, 1893. Began publication Preston (Ia.) Advance, 1891; city editor Clinton (Ia.) Herald, 1894; sec. to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895, to Senator W. B. Allison, 1899; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Davenport. Mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 2d Ia. Dist.; Republican. Organizer Liberty Loan Campaign, 1917. *Home:* Davenport, Ia.

DAWSON, Allan, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Arthur, artist; *b.* Crewe, Eng., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Godfrey and Anna (Kent) D.; A.B., St. Saviour's Coll.; studied art at S. Kensington Sch. (medalist); pupil of David Law and William Morris; *m.* Adelaide Kent, of London, Aug. 18, 1883. Came to America, 1887; naturalized U.S. citizen; studio in Chicago, 10 yrs., removed to New York, 1898. A founder of Chicago Soc. of Artists; was chairman of advisory com. Municipal Art Soc., Chicago; had charge restoration of pictures belonging to Pub. Library, New York, and U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point. Art critic. Mem. Artists' Fund Society, New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Authors' (London). *Home:* Arden, N.Y.

DAWSON, Benjamin Elisha, physician, surgeon; *b.* Madison, Mo., July 10, 1852; *s.* John W. and Mary Ann (Welch) D.; dist. and select schs.; M.D., Ohio Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1875; M.D., Eclectic Med. U., Kansas City, Mo., 1903; (hon. A.M., Potomac U., Washington, 1913); *m.* Mary G. Crawford, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1875 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Dr. Minnie E. Willson, Mansfield, O., June 29, 1919. Practiced, Howard Co., Mo., 1875-9, Windsor, Mo., 1879-88; gave up practice on account of poor health; pastor, Christian Ch., Odessa, Mo., 1890-4, Rockport, 1895-6, Farragut, Ia., 1896, Butler, Mo., 1896-9, Belton, 1900-2; resumed practice of medicine at Belton, 1903; removed to Kansas City, 1908, and established pvt. hosp. for orificial surgery. Pres. and prof. orificial and gen. surgery, Eclectic Med. U., 1910; supt. Am. Hosp. Prohibitionist. Pres. Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons, 1912-17; hon. mem. Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London. *Editor:* Orificial Surgery, 1912; Office Treatment and Rectal Diseases; Manhood and Its Development. *Address:* 3019 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

DAWSON, Claude Ivan, consular service; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 23, 1877; ed. high sch., Washington, D.C.; studied law Georgetown U. 1 yr. With treasury dept. of insular govt. of P.R., 1899-1904; sec. of a traction co. in S.C., 1904-8; examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1908-10; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1910-12, Valencia, Spain, 1912-15, Tampico, Mexico, since Oct., 1915. Pvt. D.C. Militia 2 yrs.; sergt. Co. G, 1st D.C. Vols., May-Nov., 1898. *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tampico, Mex.

DAWSON, Clyde C., lawyer; *b.* Dallas Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Jesse W. (M.D.) and Caroline (Price) D.; spl. course, Denver U., 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Kathryn Russell, of Woodstock, Ill., later Canon City, Colo., Sept. 23, 1899. Practiced in Canon City, Colo., 1889-10, since in Denver; now mem. firm of Dawson & Wright; has given much attention to irrigation law. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. Am., Colo. (pres. 1918-19), and Denver bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country. *Home:* 1211 Race St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver.

DAWSON, Coningsby (William), author; *b.* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, Eng., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Dr. William James and Jane (Powell) D.; grad. honor history schs., Merton Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1905; *m.* Helen, *d.* Peter Campbell, Newark, N.J., 1913. Came to America, 1905; special work for English newspapers on Canadian affairs, traveling widely, 1905-6; settled at Taunton, Mass., 1906-10; lit. adviser to George H. Doran Pub. Co., New York, 1910-13. Joined the Canadian 1st Div. at the front as lt. F.A., 1916 and served till end of the war; lectured in U.S.A. 1 month, 1917, after having been wounded; made study of Am. mil. preparedness in France under British Ministry of Information, winter 1918; rejoined the Canadians spring of 1918 and was wounded in Sept.; lectured in U.S. under the British Mission Nov. and Dec. 1918; Feb. 1919, returned to Eng. to make study of European reconstruction problems; lectured in every state of the union on the results of the war, 1919-20. *Co-editor:* (with father) The Readers' Library, 1908. *Author:* The Worker and Other Poems, 1906; The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Murder Point, 1910; The Road to Avalon, 1911; The Garden Without Walls, 1913; Florence on a Certain Night (poems), 1914; The Raft, 1914; Slaves of Freedom, 1916; The Seventh Christmas, 1917; Carry On, 1917; The Glory of the Trenches, 1918; Out to Win, 1918; Living Bayonets, 1919; The Test of Scarlet, 1919. *Home:* 533 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* at Scottsville, Va., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* George W. and Sarah S. (May) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; M. A., U. of Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Anna King McKemy, of Spottswood, Va., Aug. 31, 1897. Headmaster, New Providence Acad., Va., 1896-9; prof. English and history, Delaware Coll., Newark, 1902-6; asst. prof. his-

tory and polit. science, Princeton, 1906-9; prof. same, Hunter Coll., New York, Sept., 1909—. *Author:* Moore und Byron, 1902; The Public Archives of Delaware, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. Lecturer, U. of Cal., summer of 1917. *Club:* City. *Home:* 50 Morningside Drive, New York.

DAWSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1861; *s.* Jefferson Berlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Berlin; father died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., remarried, and son was adopted by stepfather and has borne stepfather's name; prep. edn. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887, Susie Charlotte Reber. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1889-91; prof. English, Agrl. Coll., S.D., 1891-3; instr. English, U. of Mich., 1893-5; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1895-7; prof. psychology, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass. 1897-1901; head of hist. dept., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-2; prof. psychology, Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1902-19, and Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1919—. Prof. edn., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) College, 1903-8; director child study dept., Henry Barnard Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1908-16; dir. psychol. lab., Springfield pub. schs., 1913—. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Child and His Religion, 1909; The Right of the Child to Be Well Born, 1912; also monographs on psychol. and edn'l. subjects. *Address:* 426 Rogers Av., W. Springfield, Massachusetts.

DAWSON, George Walter, artist, teacher; *b.* Andover, Mass., March 16, 1870; *s.* Jackson Thornton and Mary (McKenna) D.; grad. West Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1887; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1893; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; unmarried. Instr. drawing, 1893, asst. prof., 1907, prof. since 1911, U. of Pa. Water color artist; paints gardens, landscapes and flowers, in Europe and America; has occasionally designed gardens. Mem. jury for selection of water colors, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915, also mem. jury of awards of honors at latter. Mem. advisory council of artists for War Memorials; mem. regional com. of Phila. of Am. Federation of Arts; dir. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Water Color Club of Phila. (pres.), Water Color Club (New York and Chicago) T-Square Club (Phila.), Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Dept. of Architecture, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAWSON, John Charles, educator; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., 1876; *s.* Granville J. and Alice (Roberts) D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901; A.M., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1910 (LL.D., 1917); student summer sessions, U. of Chicago, Cornell U., Columbia, also France and Germany, 1903, Germany, 1907, U. of Caen, France, 1909; *m.* Fletcher Stinson, of Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Prof. modern langs. since 1903, dean since Mar. 1917, acting pres., Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919, Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala. With Edn'l. Corps, U.S.A., as American dean of student detachment, Univ. of Toulouse, France, Mar.-July 1919. Presented informally with médaille d'Argent, by the Mainteneurs of the Floral Games of Toulouse, May 3, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Southern Assn. Colleges. Democrat. Baptist. *Editor:* Picard's La Petite Ville (college edit.), 1911. *Address:* Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

DAWSON, John Shaw, judge; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, June 10, 1869; *s.* James J. and Annie (Shaw) D.; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Scotland; Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1898; *m.* Mary E. Kline, of Goshen, Kan., Jan. 1, 1896. Clk. state treas. office, Kan., 4 yrs.; chief clk. office of atty.-gen., Kan., 1903-4; asst. atty.-gen. of Kan., 1904-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. W. R. Stubbs, of Kan., 6 mos., 1909; atty. for State R.R. Commn., 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Kan., Jan. 9, 1911-14; justice Kansas Supreme Court, 1915-21; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1914. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* 2324 W. 10th St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kansas.

DAWSON, Mary, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William and Margaret (Sweeney) D.; ed. Acad. Sacred Heart, Phila.; Acad. of Visitation, Georgetown, D.C.; studied under pvt. tutors in America and Paris, France. Was on staff Phila. Press, editor woman's supplement Phila. North American, and mem. staff Butterick Publs. Contbr. to many household mags. *Author:* Book of Parties and Pastimes, 1912; Book of Frolics, 1912; Money-Making Entertainments, 1915; The Mary Dawson Game Book, 1916; also many stories with Rosalie Dawson. *Home:* Whitestone, L.I., N.Y.

DAWSON, Miles Menander, actuary, lawyer; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863; *s.* John and Martha (Ady) D.; ed. pub. schs. there and at Ky. (now Transylvania) U., to close of junior year; LL.B., New York U. Law School (LL.D., Transylvania University); *m.* Grace Luenette Burnette. General practice as insurance lawyer and consulting actuary; was actuary of Armstrong investigating com., N.Y., 1905-6, of Royal Commn. on Life Ins. of Can., 1906; and of War Risk Bur., 1917; was adviser of gov. and commn. *re* workmen's compensation, 1914; spl. counsel U.S. in tax litigation, 1915, 17; spl. atty. examr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; counsel and actuary commn. to investigate N.Y. State ins. fund, 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Fraternal Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. for Scientific Research (trustee), Soc. for Psychical Research, French Inst. Actuaries, Belgian Soc. Actuaries, Swedish Actuarial Soc., Deutschen Verein für Versicherungs Wissenschaft; fellow Am. Soc. Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc., Inst. of Actuaries, Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Assn., Fraternal Actuarial Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries and of permanent com. Internat. Congress Social Ins., and sec. gen. 9th Internat. Congress on Social Ins.; mem. Poetry Soc. America (treas.), American Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Cosmos (Washington); City (Phila.); Arts and Letters (Toronto); Storm King Country, City, National Arts. *Author:* Elements of Life Insurance, 1892, 1902, 1911; The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance, 1894; Assessment Life Insurance, 1895; Principles of Insurance Legislation, 1896; Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science, 1897, 1905; The Function of Insurance in Modern Society, 1898; Various Derived Tables, American Experience, 1900, 05, 15; Things Agents Should Know, 1900; De-

velopment of Insurance Mathematics, 1901; Poems of the New Time, 1902; The Business of Life Insurance, 1905; Comparative Reserve Tables, 1907, 1915; Workingmen's Insurance in Europe (with Dr. L. K. Frankel), 1910; Survivorship Annuity Tables, 1910, 15; Ethics of Confucius, 1915. *Translator:* Elsie, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland), 1892; Brand, a poetical tragedy by Henrik Ibsen, 1916. *Home:* 135 W. 95th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

DAWSON, (Francis) Warrington, author, lecturer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* Capt. Francis W. and Sarah (Morgan) D.; ed. École St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, Univ. Sch., Charleston, Coll. of Charleston, 1893-5; unmarried. Began literary career 1888, writing reviews of children's books for Charleston News and Courier; spl. newspaper correspondent Spain, 1898, Russia, 1904, Anglo-Russian North Sea Tribunal, Paris, 1905, 2d Hague Conference, 1907, and with French Armies, 1914-16; Am. war corr., 1917; attache Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 17, 1917, and special assistant there, Sept. 4, 1919—. Democrat. Secretary to Theodore Roosevelt in E. Africa and Uganda, 1909. Lectured Europe and America various seasons, 1907-15. Sec.-treas. Urgent Fund for Serbian Wounded, 1914-15; mem. 1st neutral commn. sent by French Ministry of War to investigate use of asphyxiating gases by German army on Anglo-French front, Apr., 1915. Sec.-gen. Paris Assn. de la Presse Etrangere, 1905-8; foundation mem. Fresh Air Art Soc. London; life mem. Astron. Soc. of France; mem. Authors League America, British Soc. Authors, Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Author:* The Scar, 1906; The Scourge, 1908; Le Nègre Aux Etats Unis, 1912; The True Dimension, 1916. *Editor, with introd.:* A Confederate Girl's Diary (by Sarah Morgan Dawson), 1913. *Address:* 53 Rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France, and Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

DAWSON, William, consular service; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 11, 1885; *s.* William and Maria (Rice) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Mar. 28, 1908; v. and dep. consul, July 1, 1908; v. and dep. consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1908-10, Frankfort, Germany, 1910-13; consul at Rosario, Argentina, 1913-17, Montevideo, Uruguay, since Mar. 20, 1917. Mem. Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Address:* American Consulate, Montevideo, Uruguay.

DAWSON, William James, clergyman, author; *b.* Towcester, Northampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. William James and Susan (Waller) D.; ed. Didsbury Coll., Manchester; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1905); *m.* Jane Powell, of Lowestoft, Eng., 1879. Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892 when resigned and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Congl. Ch., London; del. Methodist Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; removed to U.S., 1905; has lectured widely on lit. and hist. subjects. Now pastor 1st Presbyterian Ch., Newark, N.J. *Author:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, 1886, 1902; The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; Makers of English Poetry, 1890; The House of Dreams, 1897; Makers of English Prose, 1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Reproach of Christ, 1903; Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; Makers of English Fiction, 1905; The Forgotten Secret, 1906; The Empire of Love, 1907; A Prophet in Babylon, 1907; A Soldier of the Future, 1908; Masterman & Son, 1909; The Reader's Library (with C. W. Dawson), consisting of The Great English Letter-Writers, The Great Essayists, The Great Short Story Writers, 1909; The Book of Courage, 1911; America, and Other Poems, 1912; American Hymnal, 1913; Robert Shenstone (novel), 1917; The Father of a Soldier, 1917; The War Eagle, 1918; Chalmers Comes Back, 1919. *Address:* 1028 Broad St., Newark, New Jersey.

DAWSON, William Leon, ornithologist; *b.* at Leon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William Edwy and Ada Eliza Sarah (Adams) D.; Washington U., 1887-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Frances Etta Ackerman, of New York, Phila. and Seattle, May 1, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-2; organizer Wheaton Pub. Co., Columbus, 1902, Occidental Pub. Co., Seattle, Wash., 1905, Birds of Cal. Pub. Co., 1911, now sec. and treas. latter. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club (life), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Oberlin Chapter). Progressive. *Author:* The Birds of Ohio, 1903; The Birds of Washington (2 vols.), 1909. Dir. Mus. Comparative Oology, Santa Barbara, Cal., since 1916. *Address:* "Los Colibris," Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Cal.

DAWSON, William Mercer Owens, ex-governor; May 21, 1853–Mar. 12, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAY, Arthur Louis, physicist; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Daniel P. and Fannie M. (Hobbs) D.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894 (Sc.D., Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918); *m.* Helene, *d.* Prof. Friedrich Kohlrausch, Jugenheim, Hesse, Germany, Aug. 20, 1900. Instr. physics, Yale, 1894-7; mem. scientific staff Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1897-1900; physical geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-6; director Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Jan. 1907—. V.-p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (home sec. 1913-18); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Geol. Society America, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs., Washington, American Philos. Soc., etc. Has written many papers upon physical and geophysical investigations at high temperatures in German and Am. scientific jours. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

DAY, Benjamin Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Jan. 16, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) D.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ohio, 1858; resigned, Nov. 24, 1860; reinstated, June 29, 1861; *m.* Flora Inez Baldwin, Sept. 22, 1869. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Aug. 8, 1876; capt., Nov. 5, 1891; rear-admiral, Mar. 29, 1899. Served New London, on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-4; wounded in a night engagement, July 9, 1863; Saugus, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; in engagements with Howlett House batteries in James River, and attacks on Ft. Fisher; Tuscarora, 1866-8; Contocook, 1868-70; Hydrographic Office, 1870-1; Ticonderoga, 1871; Congress, 1871-4; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1874-5; comd. Manhattan, 1875-6. Rio Bravo, 1877-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-80; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1881-4; comd. Mohican, 1885-8; Navy Yard, Boston, 1889-92; comd. Boston, 1892-3, Baltimore, 1894-6;

and Retiring Bds., 1897-1900; retired, Mar. 28, pres. steel bd., 1896-7; mem. Naval Examining 1900. *Home:* Glasgow, Va.

DAY, Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* at Phila., May 15, 1879; *s.* Richard H. Day; M.E., U. of Pa., 1899. Began engring. work in Phila., 1899; member firm of Dodge & Day, specializing in engring., management and constrn. work, 1901-11, Day & Zimmermann, Oct. 1, 1911—. Superintendent of installation of power plant equipment and transmission machinery, Phila. Export Expn., 1899; asst. supt. and engr. works for Link Belt Engring. Co., 1900-1; notable work in constrn. and equipment and management of industrial plants, electric light plants, railroads, etc.; installed cableways at Gatun Dam, etc.; now pres. Day & Zimmermann, Inc., and officer or dir. many public service corporations. Has lectured before Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, and at Columbia; mem. civilian bd. apptd. by Sec. of Navy to investigate the efficiency of the navy yards; mem. bd. mgrs. Franklin Inst.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.), Engineers (New York), Huntington Valley Country, Aero Club of America. *Author:* Industrial Plants, 1911; also contbr. articles to many tech. papers on industrial problems and scientific management. Trustee of Emergency Fleet Corpn., at Phila. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 611 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DAY, Clive, university prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Elizabeth Dike, *d.* late Charlton T. Lewis, of Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904; brother-in-law of Charlton Miner Lewis (*q.v.*). Instr. history and economics, U. of Cal., 1895-8; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1899-1900; instr. history, 1900-2, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-7, prof. since 1907. Yale. Chief of Balkan Div. of Am. Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, David Talbot, geologist; *b.* E. Rockport (Lakewood), O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Willard Gibson and Caroline (Cathcart) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Eliot Keeler, of Mayport, Fla., Mar. 17, 1886. Demonstrator chemistry, U. of Md., 1884-5; chief, mining and mineral resources div., 1886-1907, expert in charge petroleum investigations, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-14; consulting chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, 1914—. Exhibitor Centennial Exhbn.,1876; spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-5; in charge petroleum exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. of mining, Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga., 1896; sec. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial, 1897; dir. of mining, Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898; in charge petroleum, etc., Phila. Centennial, 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; in charge mining, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. chief dept. of mines and metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. commr. of mining, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905, Jamestown Expn., 1907; U.S. commr. Internat. Commn. for Petroleum Tests, 1907-9; pres. fuel sect., Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., National Statis. Soc., Geog. Soc. Switzerland. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University (Washington). Compiler of Mineral Resources of the United States, 1885-1904; contbr. spl. chapters to same, 1892, 3, 4. *Address:* The Mendota, Washington.

DAY, Edmund, playwright; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DAY, Edward Cason, lawyer; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Alfred and Mary Frances (Cason) D.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1880, B.L., 1883; unmarried. Practiced at Cincinnati, O., 1883-7; mem. editorial bd. West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; practiced at Livingston, Mont., 1890-6, at Helena since 1896; now mem. firm Day & Mapes. Mem. Sch. Bd., Helena, 1898-1920; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1913, 15; city atty. Helena, 1904-5; U.S. atty. dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Oct. 1918. Was state chmn. Am. Red Cross drives, and U.S. and Y.M.C.A. war work. Trustee St. Peter's Hosp. (Helena), P.E. Diocese of Mont. Pres. Helena Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. State Y.M.C.A., Mont. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (pres. 1895), Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont.; Elk. *Clubs:* Montana, Rotary, Commercial. *Office:* Collins Bldg., Helena, Mont.

DAY, Edward Marvin, lawyer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* Erastus S. and Catherine (Olmsted) D.; B.A., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1899-1901, 1905-7; chmn. Employees' Liability Commn., 1907. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. of Conn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Country. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* 59 State St., Hartford, Connecticut.

DAY, Erastus Sheldon, ex-consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAY, Ewing Wilber, physician; *b.* Deerfield, O., Nov. 1, 1862; *s.* Edgar M. and Frances (Reed) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* Annie M. Mosier, of Meadville, Pa., July 23, 1890. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1889; prof. otology, U. of Pittsburgh Med. Dept., since 1909; mem. staff Eye and Ear Hosp., Children's Hosp., Columbia Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres.), Allegheny County Med. Soc. (pres.), Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine (pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. Lt. col. Med. R.C., 1917. *Home:* 350 Winebiddle Av. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAY, Francis, painter; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Jennie (McKane) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Merson and Colin; *m.* Mary Evelyn Smith, of Bellport, L.I., July 3, 1887. Has been represented in numerous exhbns.; took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1895, for picture, "Patience." A.N.A. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* West Stockbridge, Mass.

DAY, Frank Leslie, physician; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889; unmarried. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-9; li-

brarian and phys. out-patient dept., 1891-1901, visiting phys., since 1901, R.I. Hosp.; visiting phys., 1892-1902, consulting phys., since 1902, St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon 1st R.I. Militia, 1894; consulting phys. Providence City Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (sec. 1895-02, v.-p. 1913-15, pres. 1915), Providence Med. Assn. (sec. 1893-5, pres. 1905-6). Contbr. med. and surg. jours. *Address:* 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

DAY, Frank Miles, architect; Apr. 5, 1861–June 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, George Calvin, naval officer; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892, Ensign, July 1, 1894; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1900; lt. comdr., June 6, 1906; comdr., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer, Hancock, 1906-7; navigator Connecticut, 1907-9; comd. Preston, 1909-10; comd. Div. 7, Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; in charge navy publicity bur., N.Y. City, 1911-13; exec. officer, New York, 1914-15; comd. Brooklyn, 1915-16; duty Naval Obs., Washington, 1917; comd. America, on transport service, Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; comd. Montana, Sept. 1918-June 1919; Naval War Coll., June 1919—. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAY, George Edward, author; Sept. 21, 1864–Oct. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, George Parmly, treas. Yale Univ.; *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1876; *s.* Clarence Shepard and Lavinia Elizabeth (Stockwell) D.; A.B., Yale U., 1897, M.A., 1910; (ancestor, Benjamin Day, grad. Yale, 1768, and *g. f.*, Benjamin H. Day, founded The Sun, New York, in 1833); *m.* Wilhelmine Octavia Johnson, of New York, Oct. 11, 1902. Partner, Clarence S. Day & Co., members N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1899-1903, and successors, Day, Adams & Co., 1903-10; an organizer Yale Pub. Assn., May 1907; founder Yale Univ. Press, Aug. 1908 (pres. and treas.); treas. Yale Univ., May 1, 1910—; Trustee Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; trustee Conn. Jr. Republic Assn. V.-p. New Haven Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. New Haven Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Key (Yale). Pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1901-1906. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York), Graduates, Quinnipiac (New Haven). *Home:* 40 Wall St. *Office:* Woodbridge Hall, New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) D.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (Litt. D., 1907); *m.* Helen Rowell Gerald, of Fairfield, Me., Feb. 4, 1889; 2d, Agnes Bearce Nevens, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 12, 1903. Mng. editor publications of Union Publishing Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and propr. Dexter (Me.) Gazette; spl. writer for Lewiston, Me., Journal; Me. rep. Boston Herald; mng. editor Lewiston daily Sun. Maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Me., 1901-4. *Author:* Up in Maine (verse), 1900; Pine Tree Ballads, 1902; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and verse), 1904; Squire Phin (novel), 1905 (dramatized as The Circus Man, prod. Chicago, Aug., 1909); Rainy Day Railroad War, 1906; Mayor of the Woods; Old King Spruce; The Ramrodders, 1910; The Skipper and the Skipped, 1911; The Red Lane, 1912; The Landloper, 1915; Along Came Ruth (play, prod. New York, 1914); Blow The Man Down, 1916; Where Your Treasure Is, 1917; Kavanagh's Clare, 1917; The Rider of the King Log, 1919. *Address:* 176 Huntington Av., Boston.

DAY, James Roscoe, university chancellor; *b.* Whitneyville, Me.; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Plummer) Day; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1874; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1883, Dickinson, 1883; S.T.D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL.D., Northwestern, 1896; D.C.L., Cornell College, Iowa, 1904; L.H.D., Syracuse University, 1915); *m.* Anna E. Richards, of Auburn, Me., 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Bath, Me., 1872-4, Portland, Me., 1876-8, Boston, 1881-2, New York, 1883-5 and 1889-93; chancellor Syracuse U. since 1893. Elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1904, but declined. *Author:* The Raid on Prosperity. *Address:* 701 Walnut Av., Syracuse N.Y.

DAY, Joseph Paul, real estate; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* John W. and Catherine A. (Hayes) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline M. Pope, of New York, June 1, 1898. Entered real estate and ins. business at 21; negotiated, 1898, what is said to be the largest accident policy ever written covering ins. against accidents resulting from change of motive power on 3d Av. surface ry.; sold at auction, 1910, the 3d Av. R.R. which brought $26,000,000, etc.; active in negotiating many large purchases of real estate at pvt. sale; pres. Realty Notice Corpn., Manhattan Beach Park, Manhattan Beach Baths; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Societies Realty Co., etc. Was one of organizers Am. Relief Com. in London, Eng., at outbreak of European War, to bring Americans back to U.S. Mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Chambers of Commerce of U.S.A., N.Y., N.J., Mchts. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* City, Manhattan, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Lawyers', Railroad, City Lunch, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Baltusrol Golf, Canoe Brook Country, Sail Fish of Florida, Automobile, Short Hills. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park; (country) Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 67 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Leigh Gross, author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DAY, Richard Edwin, author; *b.* Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Richard and Susan L. (Huggins) D.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1877, A.M., 1878 (Litt.D., 1899); *m.* Frances E. Northrop, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1880. Asst. editor, Northern Christian Advocate, 1879-80; asso. editor, Syracuse Daily Standard, 1880-99; on staff regents' office, Albany, N.Y., 1899-04; editor in state historian's office, 1904—. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club (New York). *Author:* Lines in the Sand, 1878; Thor—A Drama, 1880; Lyrics and Satires, 1883; Poems, 1888; New Poems, 1909. Compiled Calendar of Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in N.Y. State Library, 1909. *Home:* 375 Madison Av. *Address:* State Historian's Office, Albany, N.Y.

DAY, Thomas Fleming, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, Thomas Franklin, theologian; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Thomas McPherrin and Isabella (Jones) D.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies in univs. of Chicago (1896) and Berlin (1905); grad. work, Syracuse U., Ph.D., 1916; (D.D., Hastings [Neb.] Coll., 1895); *m.* Ada A. Kingsbury, of Monticello, Ind., June 29, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; home missionary, American Fork, Utah, 1880-90; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1890-13, resigned; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1913; prof. Bibl. lit., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1913-14; acting prof. philosophy, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1916-17;

actg. pastor First Presbyn. Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1918-19. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Tau Delta (Ohio U.). *Author:* The New Bible Country, 1910; Man and the Messianic Hope (in memorial vol. to Prof. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., of Union Theol. Sem.), 1911; also articles in scientific and popular mags. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

DAY, William A., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Lowe) D.; auditor U.S. Treasury Dept., 1885-9; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S. in cases under the interstate commerce and anti-trust laws, 1901-3; asst. atty.-gen. U.S. in charge of prosecution of trust cases, Mar., 1903-5; v.-p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1906-11, pres., Apr. 20, 1911—; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., Nat. Bank of Com. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

DAY, William Horace, clergyman; *b.* at Bloomingdale, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Warren Finney (D.D.) and Rachel (Beith) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied Yale Div. Sch.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892; Chicago Univ. traveling fellow, Oxford, Eng., 1894-5, Berlin, Germany, 1895-6, grad. student, 1896-8; (D.D., Amherst, 1906); *m.* Julia Huntington Lyman, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1892-4, First Ch. Aurora, Ill., 1896-1900, First Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1900-17 (asso. with father until latter's death, 1913, one of the few cases where father and son occupied same pulpit every Sunday); pastor United Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917—. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1917-19. Declined presidency of Pomona Coll., Calif., 1907; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Pomona Coll., Pacific Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Brooklawn Country, Rotary; Chicago Literary. *Home:* 464 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

DAY, William Louis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, William Plummer, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 30, 1848–Dec. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, William Rufus, jurist; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 17, 1849; *s.* Luther Day (chief justice of Ohio) and Emily (Spalding) D.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1870; read law in offices of Judge Robinson, Ravenna, O., and attended law lectures, U. of Mich., 1871-2; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1898, Coll. City of N.Y., 1899); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Schaefer, of Canton, O., 1875 (died, Jan. 5, 1912). Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Canton. Judge Ct. Com. Pleas, 1886-90; apptd., 1889, U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ohio, but because of failing health resigned before taking office; apptd. asst. Sec. of State, Mar., 1897; succeeded John Sherman as Sec. of State, Apr. 26, 1898, but in Sept., 1898, was succeeded by John Hay, and became chmn. U.S. Peace Commrs. at Paris, at close of war with Spain; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1899-1903; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. since Feb., 1903. *Residence:* 1301 Clifton St., Washington.

DAYTON, Alston Gordon, judge; *b.* Philippi, Va. (now W.Va.), Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Spencer and Sarah (Bush) D.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1878, A.M., 1880; *m.* Columbia M. Sinsel, of Grafton, W.Va., Nov. 26, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1878; pros. atty., Upshur Co., W. Va., to fill unexpired term, 1879; pros. atty. Barbour Co., W.Va., 1884-8; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 2d W.Va. Dist.; reëlected to 59th Congress, but apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of W.Va., 1905; Republican. *Address:* Philippi, West Virginia.

DAYTON, Hughes, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAYTON, James Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 25, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Anna M. D.; apptd. from Ind. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; unmarried. Ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 6, 1869; lt., Mar. 27, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Jan., 1894; capt., Mar. 29, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on various duties and stas.; comd. Detroit, 1897-9; commandant naval sta., San Juan, Oct. 11, 1899; comd. Chicago, 1901-3; pres. Naval Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-5; comdg. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1906-7; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1907-8; retired Oct. 25, 1908. Court-martial duty, Jan. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

DAYTON, John Havens, naval officer; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 3, 1869; *s.* Frederick Lord and Almira (Olds) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Nancy Maupin Reed, of Portsmouth, Va., Apr. 14, 1896. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Mangrove, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Iowa, 1904-5; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-8; navigator, Charleston, 1908-10; capt. of yard, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1910-11; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911; aide to Admiral of the Navy, 1911; comd. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; comd. Saratoga, 1913-15; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. receiving ship and Naval Training Sta., Norfolk, Va., Sept. 2, 1916; comdg. Michigan, June 20-Sept. 7, 1918, Arizona, Sept. 11, 1918—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Home:* 101 Middle St., Portsmouth, Va.

DAZEY, Charles Turner, dramatist; *b.* at Lima, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* Mitchell and Albina (Conover) D.; student Coll. of Arts, Lexington, Ky.; A.B. (class poet), Harvard, 1881; (hon. A.M., Ill. Coll., 1892); *m.* Lucy Harding, of Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1887. Served on Harvard Advocate while at coll.; began dramatic composition, 1880; contbr. poems and stories to Century and other leading mags. *Clubs:* Lambs, Lotos, Dramatists' (New York). *Plays:* An American King; That Girl from Texas; War of Wealth; In Old Kentucky; The Suburban Home Folks; The Stranger; When Fran Came Home. *Collaborator:* In Mexico; An American Lord; The Captain and the Three Lights; The Sign of the Rose; A Night Out. *Screen Plays:* Wolf Lowry; Redemption of Dave Darcey; Behind The Mask; Her Country's Call; Detective Dan Cupid; The Testing of Mildred Vane; Shifting Sands; etc. *Co-author:* Manhattan Madness, The Sea Master, New York Luck, The Flower of Faith, Peggy Leads the Way. Author of story and serial picture, The Isle of Jewels. *Home:* 2400 Spring St., Quincy, Ill. *New York Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th Street.

DEADERICK, William Heiskell, physician; *b.* Knoxville, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oakley and Josephine (Heiskell) D.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891-5; U. of Louisville Med. Dept., 1895-7; M.D., Vanderbilt University, 1898. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1898-9, at Marianna, Ark., 1899-12, Hot Springs, Ark., 1912—. City health officer, Clarksville, 1898-9; mem. city and county bds. of health, Marianna, 1899-11; chief med.

clinic, Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs; mem. Draft Registration Bd., Hot Springs Reservation; mem. med. bd. and chief of clinic Leo N. Levy Memorial Hosp. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis; dept. editor Interstate Med. Jour.; collaborator New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. Mem. Assn. Study Internal Secretions; pres. Ark. Child Welfare Assn.; mem. Nat. Malaria Com.; fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Commn. for Study and Prevention of Malaria; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); sec. malaria sect. Nat. Drainage Congress; chmn. med. sect. Southern Med. Assn., 1914-15, etc. *Author:* A Practical Study of Malaria, 1909; articles on Malaria and Blackwater Fever in Nelson Loose-Leaf Medicine. *Joint Author:* The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. America and Europe. *Address:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DEAKYNE, Herbert, army officer; *b.* Deakyneville, Del., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Napoleon B. and Mary A. (David) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Army War College, 1917; *m.* Sadie M. Nickerson, of Eureka, Calif., June 15, 1899. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1892; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1895; capt., Apr. 2, 1900; maj., Mar. 2, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1914; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. River and harbor improvements, Calif., 1893-6; fortification works, Calif., 1896-1900; member Calif. Debris Commn., 1897-1901; in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, in Fla., 1901-3; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-5; in Philippines, 1905-7; chief engr. officer Philippines Div., Aug.-Nov. 1907; mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, 1909-12; at Phila., Pa., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, 1908-12; at Kansas City, Mo., in charge of river and harbor improvements, 1912-16; duty Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1916; at Army War Coll., 1916-17; organized 19th Engrs. (Ry.) at Phila., May-Aug. 1917; sailed for France via Halifax and Eng., Aug. 9, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 30, 1917; comd. 19th Engrs. at St. Nazaire, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; comd. 11th Engrs. (Ry.) on British Front and with A.E.F., Jan.-May 1918; at G. H.Q., A.E.F., as dir. of Light Rys. and Roads, May-July 1918; chief engr. Paris Group, Aug.-Sept. 1918; chief engr., 2d Army, Sept. 1918-April 1919; at New Orleans, La., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, May 1919—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), University (Phila.), Country (New Orleans). *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEALEY, George Bannerman, publisher; *b.* Manchester, England, Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; brother of James Quayle D. (*q.v.*); ed. primary schs., Liverpool, Eng., and primary and night schs., Galveston, Tex.; came to U.S., 1870; *m.* Olivia Allen, of Lexington, Mo., Apr. 9, 1884. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades and was business mgr. and mgr. Dallas News, 1885-1906; v.-p. and gen. mgr. A. H. Belo & Co., publishers Galveston News, Dallas News and other newspapers, 1906-20; pres. and gen. mgr. same since Jan. 1920. Pres. United Charities; hon. v.-p. Nat. Housing Assn.; bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; councilor Nat. Municipal League; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn.; mem. Tex. Town and City Planning Assn., Tex. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Freemason (hon. 33°); mem. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Country, Critic, Winslow Park. *Home:* 3657 Maplewood Av. *Office:* The News, Dallas, Tex.

DEALEY, James Quayle, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins), D.; brother of George Bannerman D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara Learned, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890. Prof. langs. and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. langs., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-5, prof. social and polit. science since 1895, Brown U. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Association, American Sociological Society; asso. mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie. *Author:* Text-Book of Sociology (with Dr. Lester F. Ward, *q.v.*), 1905; Our State Constitutions, 1907; The Development of the State, 1909: Sociology, 1909; Ethical and Religious Significance of the State, 1910; The Family in its Sociological Aspects, 1912; Growth of State Constitutions, 1915. *Address:* 872 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEAN, Arthur Davis, educator; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel H. and Lizzie (Reed) D.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, 1891; B.S., Mass. Institute Technology, 1895; (Sc.D., Alfred University, 1913); *m.* Amy Joanna Chattle, of Laconia, N.H., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. prin., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1899-1905; supervising evening schs. of Y.M.C.A. in Mass. and R.I., 1906-7; chief div. vocational schs., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Sept., 1908-17; prof. of vocational education, Teachers College (Columbia University), since 1917. Investigated possibilities of industrial and agrl. edn. in P.R. for insular govt.; editor of investigation of conditions in shoe industry, bull. 8, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1908; asst. in investigation apprenticeship systems, for bull. U.S. Dept. Interior, 1907; dir. survey of N.Y. Prison Survey Com., 1919; asso. editor, Vocational Edn. Mag. Maj. U.S.A., in reconstruction work in army hospls., 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., 1911, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University (Albany). *Author:* The Worker and the State, 1910; Our Schools in War Time—and After, 1917. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

DEAN, Arthur Lyman, college pres.; *b.* at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* William Kendrick and Nellie May (Rogers) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Leora Elvena Parmelee, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904. Asst. instr., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1902-3; instr. plant physiology, Yale, 1903-7; with A. D. Little, chemist and engr., Boston, 1907-8; instr. industrial chemistry, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, Yale; pres. Coll. of Hawaii, Honolulu, since May 1, 1914. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1904-5; chief, sec. of wood chemistry, U.S. Forestry Service, 1905-7. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Sigma Xi, Kappa Gamma Chi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Honolulu), Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* College of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.Ty.

DEAN, Bashford, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1867; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; A.M., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Isaac Michael Dyckman, of Kingsbridge, N.Y., 1893. Tutor natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1886-90; instr.

biology, 1891-6, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1896-1904, prof. vertebrate zoölogy since 1904, Columbia. Asst. N.Y. State Fish Commn., 1886-8; asst., 1889-92, biologist, 1900-1, spl. investigator U.S. Fish Commn.; dir. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1890; mem. Advisory Bd. New York Aquarium, since 1902; curator of herpetology and ichthyology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1903; curator arms and armor, Met. Mus. Art, since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. of zoöl. socs. of Paris, Moscow, London. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Adviser on armor U.S. War Dept.; maj. of Ordnance U.S.A.; member Mission to France, Belgium, England, 1917. Author of numerous works on palæichthyology and embryology of fishes (myxinoid, chimæroid and ganoid). Contbr. to U.S. Fish Commn. on Foreign Oyster-Culture; many pubs. on armor and arms. *Address:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York.

DEAN, Francis Winthrop, mill engr. and architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Charity Williams (Washburn) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1875; *m.* Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893. Instr. civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1874-82; entered office of E. D. Leavitt, Cambridge, Mass., as spl. asst., and afterward draftsman and insp. of machinery; chief draftsman, 1886-9; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, engrs. and architects, 1893-1907. With Emergency Fleet Corpn., Jan. 1, 1918—. Mem. Board of Sewer and Water Commrs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-1907. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p. 1895-7), Boston Soc. C.E. (v.-p. 1907-9), N.E. Water Works Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Exchange (Boston). *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

DEAN, James Renwick, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry and Ellen Margaret (Armour) D.; prep. edn. Decorah (Ia.) Inst.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885, supplemented by lectures in lit. dept.; *m.* Jennie E. Sutton, of Broken Bow, Neb., Jan. 14, 1892. Practiced in Chicago, 1885-9; removed to Broken Bow, Neb., 1890; co. atty., Custer Co., Neb., 1895-9; city atty. Broken Bow 3 terms; mem. Bd. of Edn., Broken Bow, 10 yrs.; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Neb. by Gov. Sheldon, to fill short term, 1909-10; and elected for term 1917-23, on ticket without party designation Democrat. Wilson presdl. elector-at-large, 1912. Commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Address:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

DEAN, James Theodore, army officer; *b.* at Ironton, O., May 12, 1865; *s.* Ezra Van Ness and Charlotte Anne (Weaver) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1911; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Aug 14, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 10th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899, maj. 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1910; adj. gen., Sept. 3, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914, to 21st Inf., Mar. 24, 1915; lt. col. inf., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July 26, 1916; col. inf., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer in Porto Rico and Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1906-8, P.I., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. 156th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1917, and in France, 78th Div., May 1918-May 1919; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. 29th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1919—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila). *Home:* 603 S. 4th St., Ironton, O.

DEAN, John Candee, manufacturer; *b.* at Deansboro, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Harriet R. (Peck) D.; scientific course, Whitestown Sem., Utica, N.Y.; (Sc.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1917); *m.* Lillian B. Wright, of Grand Rapids, Mich., May 20, 1891. Entered iron foundry and machine business, 1867; sec. and treas. Dean Bros. Steam Pump Works, mfrs. pumping and condensing machinery. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Student and writer on astronomy, physics and sociology; contbr Popular Astromony, Scientific America, Bankers' Magazine, Westminster Review (London), Knowledge, London, Popular Science Monthly, The Forum, Art and Archæology, etc. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 323 W. Tenth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DEAN, John Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* John Marvin and Eva (Müller) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Beatrice Fisken, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1903. Entered Bapt. ministry, 1894; evangelistic work, 1894-6; pastor, Reynoldsville, Pa., 1897-8; spl. work under Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. among U.S. troops in P.I., 1899-1901; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Seattle, 1902-9, First Ch., San José, Cal., 1910-11; with Men and Religion Forward Movement of N. America, 1911-12; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1912-17, and pres. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-18. Founder Aiken Inst. Soc. Settlement, Chicago, 1913. Mil. training camps, 1916, 17; commd. capt. inf., Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917; chaplain Am. Red Cross, 1918; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19, attached 8th Div. Sanitary Train; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Evangelist, 1919—. *Author:* The Cross of Christ in Bolo Land, 1902; The Promotion, 1906; Rainier of the Last Frontier, 1911; Evangelism and Social Service, 1913; Sermons and Addresses, 1919. *Home:* 103 S. Parkside Av., Chicago, Ill

DEAN, Lee Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Mar. 28, 1873; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.S., 1896, M.D., 1896; studied U. of Vienna, 1896-7. Prof. ophthalmology, oto-laryngology and oral surgery, State U. of Ia., also head of dept. and dean Coll of Medicine; chief ophthalmologist, oto-laryngologist and oral surgeon, Univ. and Mercy hosps.; laryngologist State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis; ophthalmologist Ia. Coll. for Blind. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

DEAN, Sara, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEAN, William Blake, merchant; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1838; *s.* William and Aurelia (Butler) D.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh and Bolmar Acad., W. Chester, Pa.; went to St. Paul, 1856; *m.* Mary C. Nicols, of St. Paul, Oct. 18, 1860. Established wholesale iron and heavy hardware business in St. Paul, in 1860, in firm of Nicols & Dean, now Nicols, Dean & Gregg; dir. G.N. Ry. Co., First Nat. Bank, State Savings Bank, Northwestern Trust Co., St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Oakland Cemetery (St. Paul); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. since 1907. Trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. at times of bd. of fire commrs., water commrs., bd. of edn. and pub. library. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1891-5; presdl. elector on Blaine and Logan ticket, 1884. Mem. Monetary Commn. apptd. by Indianapolis Conv. *Clubs:*

Minnesota, Town and Country, Commercial, University, White Bear Yacht. *Home:* 353 Summit Av. *Office:* 8th, Sibley and Temperance Sts., St. Paul.

DEANE, John Hall, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

DEANE, Ruthven, ornithologist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; brother of Walter D. (*q.v.*); ed. at Cambridge; *m.* Martha R., *d.* Henry A. Towner, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1885. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1898-1914; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club of Cal., Chicago Acad. sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Chicago Ornithol. Soc., Camp-Fire Club of Chicago; corr. mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club of Cambridge, Mass. Has a collection of 7,800 book-plates. *Address:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

DEANE, Walter, botanist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; brother of Ruthven D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Margaret Chapman Coolidge, of Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878. Pvt. tutor, 1870-1; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, 1871-8; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-7; associated with William Brewster (*q.v.*) in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge, 1897-1907. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1908-11); resident mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn., 1883—. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Commn.; also contbr. to various bot. jours. *Address:* 29 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

DeANGELIS, Jefferson, comedian; *b.* at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* John and Susan D.; ed. common schs., San Francisco, Phila., and New York; *m.* Florence Conliffe, 1882. Entered theatrical profession as a child; toured world with his own co., 1880-4; has appeared in numerous comic operas since 1886, later was for a time at head of own company. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lambs, Yonkers Corinthian Yacht, Yonkers City. *Address:* Yonkers, New York.

DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Holland Patent, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* William Webb and Elizabeth (Burlingame) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1871; *m.* Annie Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1873, to N.Y. bar, 1875; practiced in Utica, 1875-07; justice Supreme Court, 5th Dist., State of N.Y., 1907-16; justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., since 1916. Has served as member bd. mgrs., Utica State Hosp., and mem. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Utica. Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler (Utica), University (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 11 Cottage Pl. *Address:* Court House, Utica, N.Y.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, psychologist; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) D.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; asst. prof. and dir. of lab. of physiology, 1900, prof. physiology, 1904-16, Tufts Coll.; prof. psychology and edn., Sargent Normal Sch., Cambridge, 1906—; instr. psychology, Sch. of Eugenics, Boston, 1912-15; consulting physiologist and psychologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, 1913—; Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918; 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, Ohio, neuropsychiatric board; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Camp Devens, Mass., Base Hosp. 13, May 1919, until discharge, July 2, 1919. Asst. phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., Aug. 1919—; consultant on child welfare; researcher into the relations of body and mind, especially as related to useful efficiency. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Authors' Club; charter mem. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots America; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Emotion of Joy, 1899; A Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1908; Moto-Sensory Development, 1910; The Physiology of Exercise, 1918; The Influence of Joy, 1916; How to Learn Easily, 1916; The Psychology of Clothing, 1918. *Editor:* Our Senses Series, 1916; Life of the Child Library, 1916; for psychology and physiology, Modern American Education. Asso. editor Medicine and Surgery, 1917—; etc. Contbr. articles, editorials, bibliographies and revs. in science and edn. *Home:* Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

DEARBORN, Ned, ornithologist; *b.* at Alton, N.H., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* Josiah and Sara Morrill (Haines) D.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1891; M.S., N.H. State Coll., 1898, D.Sc., 1901; *m.* H. Josephine Hill, of Northfield, N.H., June 13, 1894. Was pub. sch. teacher, 2 yrs.; supt. lens dept., Lord Bros. Optical Co., Tilton, N.H., 4 yrs.; instr. in N.H. State Coll., 4 yrs.; asst. curator birds, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1901-9; asst. biologist, Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1909. Mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, American Genetic Assn., Biological Society Washington. *Author:* Birds of Belknap and Merrimac Counties, N.H., 1898; Birds of Durham and Vicinity, N.H., 1902; Birds in Their Relation to Man (joint author), 1903. *Home:* Linden, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Biological Survey, Washington.

DEARBORN, Walter Fenno, prof. edn.; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 19, 1878; *s.* Josiah Weare and Martha Mehitable (Dinsmore) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; studied univs. of Göttingen, Heidelberg and Munich, M.D., Munich, 1913; *m.* Eileen Kedean, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1917. Instr. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1905-9; asso. prof. edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-12; asst. prof. edn., 1912-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary, Mass. State Farm. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* (monograph) Psychology of Reading, 1906. *Home:* 7 Newport Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DEARING, John Lincoln, missionary; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEARMONT, Washington Strother, educator; *b.* Clark Co., nr. Berryville, Va., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary Eliza Ferguson (Bell) D.; A.B., Pd.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1890; (Litt.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1907); *m.* Julia Lee McKee, of Mound City, Mo., May 29, 1890. Supt. pub. schs., Mound City, Mo., 1888-93, Kirkwood, 1893-9; pres. Southeast Missouri State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, since June 1899. County commr. schools, Holt Co., 1891-93. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Council Normal School Presidents (pres. 1914), Mo. State Teachers Assn. (pres. 1901), Nat. Peace Soc., Mo. Peace Soc., exec. com. Mo. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. County Council of Defense, 1917-18, County Food Administration, 1917-18. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to edn. jours. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

DEARTH, Henry Golden, artist; Apr. 22, 1864–Mar. 28, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEAVER, John B., surgeon; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall; LL.D., Villa Nova). John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, U. of Pa.; surgeon-in-chief to German Hosp.; surgeon to Children's, Phila., St. Agnes', St. Timothy's and Germantown hosps. of Phila. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Racquet, Art, etc. *Author:* Surgical Anatomy (3 vols.); Appendicitis, Its History, Pathology, Treatment, 3d edit., 1905; Enlargement of the Prostate (with A. P. C. Ashhurst), 1895; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), Vol. I, 1909; Diseases of the Breast. *Address:* 1634 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

DE BARR, Edwin, chemist; *b.* Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1859; *s.* Matthew and Mary Ann (Bell) D.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886, B.Pd., 1892; B.S., Mich. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; (hon. M.Pd., State Normal Coll., 1913); *m.* Cora Belle Reid, of Port Huron, Mich., July 7, 1900. Head of dept. of chemistry, 1892—, and v.-p. and dir. Sch. of Chem. Engring., Sept. 1, 1909—, U. of Okla. Dir. state chem. labs. of Pure Food and Pub. Health Commns. of Okla., 1908—; commd. as pure food expert by Sec. of Agr. James Wilson, 1909; city chemist of Norman, Okla. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Okla. Pharm. Assn., Okla. Acad. Science. 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Science. In Europe making investigations in industrial chemistry, 1913-14. Mem. Hon. Naval Consulting Bd. for Okla.; mem. Nat. Research Com. for Okla.; chmn. Food Conservation Com. for Assn. Food Officials for Okla., Tenn., Miss., La., Tex., Mo. and Ark. *Address:* Norman, Oklahoma.

DE BAZUS, Baroness; see Leslie, Mrs. Frank.

DE BELLEVILLE, Frederic, actor; *b.* in Belgium, 1857; began stage career in England, played with success there and in Australia before coming to U.S.; 1st gained distinction in this country as Count de Carojac in "The Banker's Daughter." Has been leading man with Union Square Co., Frohman's Stock Co., sub-star to Clara Morris, Rose Coghlan, Mrs. Fiske and with Liebler & Co., Klaw & Erlanger, Charles Dillingham, and Charles Frohman. *Address:* Malba-on-the-Sound, L.I., N.Y.

DE BEY, Cornelia Bernarda, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy, clergyman; *b.* Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Stephen W. and Mary S. (Fitch) D.; grad. Horton Acad., 1881; in Europe, 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., Brown U., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; student Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1897; D.D., Brown University, 1914); *m.* Erminie A. Day of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890. Vice-prin. Union Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, prin. 1892-4; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894-9; traveled in Europe and Africa, 1900-1; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911—. Lecturer psychology of religion, Newton Theol. Instn., 1913-17, philosophy of religion, 1914-15; ann. course on pastoral experience, Colgate, 1915. Trustee Shurtleff Coll., West China Union U., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, Newton Theol. Instn., Gordon Coll.; pres. N.E. Acadia Alumni Assn.; pres. Chicago Bapt. Orphanage, 1900-11, Home for Missionaries' Children, Morgan Park, Ill., 1909-11; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; mem. laymen's commn. to the Orient, making around the world tour of Christian missions, 1907; pres. Bapt. Council of Greater Boston, 1915-16, Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1917—, Evang. Alliance of Greater Boston, 1918; chaplain Canadian Club, 1917—; v.-p. Am. Brit. Federation, 1917—; mem. Brit. Recruiting Mission of N.E., 1917-18. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Classical, Canadian, City, Economic. *Author:* Bible Study in American Colleges, 1899; The Pioneer School, 1900; Imperialism and Democracy, 1901; History of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1665-1915, 1916; Life of John Mason Peck, Prophet of the Prairies, 1917. *Home:* 1411 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DEBOE, William J., ex-senator; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., 1849; acad. edn.; M.D., U. of Louisville; practiced medicine few yrs.; admitted to bar. In law practice, Marion, Ky.; supt. schs., Crittenden Co.; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 12 yrs.; candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. Ky. Senate, 1893-6; U.S. senator, 1897-1903. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del.-at-large and chmn. Ky. delegation, 1896. *Address:* Marion, Ky.

DE BOER, Joseph Arend, life underwriter; June 17, 1861–Dec. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

DEBOLT, John T., judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

DE BOOY, Theodoor, archæologist, explorer; Dec. 5, 1882–Feb. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

de BOWER, Herbert Francis; *b.* Dane, Wis., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Gerd and Mary (Buffmire) D.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1896; *m.* Aloha Ellison Varty, of Chicago, June 1, 1911. Practiced law in Wis., 1896-8; developed orgn. for extensive work in business and law training; v.-p. and chmn. exec. bd. Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since Jan., 1909; pres. Blackstone Inst. (Chicago). Spl. lecturer on advertising, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1915-16, on business promotion, New York U. Sch. of Commerce; pub. speaker on business and polit. questions. Pres. Mont.-Ida. Copper Co. Capt., Signal R.C., attached to hdqrs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Ardsley, New York Club; South Shore Country (Chicago). *Author:* Advertising Principles, 1917. Contbr. on business topics. *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

DE BRA, Harvey Rufus, clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Hill, O., June 10, 1862; *s.* Joseph H. (M.D.) and Catharine (Deeter) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1900; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1900; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1911); *m.* Catharine Brown, of Syracuse, Ind., July 14, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pres. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1901-8; edni. sec., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1908-9; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1909-17; corr. sec. Calumet Missionary Soc., Gary, Ind., since 1917. *Address:* Gary, Ind.

DEBS, Eugene Victor, lecturer, labor organizer; convicted of violation of espionage act, Sept. 1918, and sentenced by U.S Judge David C. Westenhaver to 10 yrs'. imprisonment in penitentiary; decision sustained by Supreme Court of U.S., Mar. 10, 1919; entered prison Apr. 13, 1919; see also Vol. X (1918-19).

DE CAMP, Joseph Rodefer, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1858; *s.* Lambert and Lydia (Garwood) D.; pupil of T. S. Noble at Cincinnati Sch.; Royal Acad., Munich, and Duveneck, Florence, Italy; *m.* Edith Franklin Baker, of Medford, Mass., Sept., 1891. First prize City Hall Decorative competition, Phila.; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Beck portrait medal, Phila., 1911. Mem. Nat Inst. Arts and Letters, "Ten Am. Painters." *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Studio:* 120 Riverway, Boston.

DE CARTIER de MARCHIENNE, E(mile), diplomat; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 30, 1871; ed. in Belgium; (LL.D., Princeton, 1917); unmarried. E.E. and M.P. from Belgium to U.S. since Apr., 1917. Catholic. *Address:* 2346 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

DECHERT, Henry Martyn, lawyer, financier; Mar. 11, 1832–May 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DECHERT, Henry Taylor, lawyer; Feb. 2, 1859–Oct. 14, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora, opera singer; *b.* New York City; *d.* John C. and Eleonor (Small) Broadfoot; ed. St. Agnes Sem., Brooklyn; studied grand opera singing with Madame Murio Celli; *m.* at New York, Count Francois G. de Cisneros, Nov. 16, 1900. Début Met. Opera House, New York, season 1899-1900; first Am. singer to appear in leading rôle at Met. Opera House without previous experience or foreign training; has sung at Rome, Milan, Madrid, Lisbon, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Berlin, Covent Garden, London, Rio Janeiro, Mexico City, etc., also in Australia with Melba, and in extensive concert tours. Joined Chicago Opera Assn., 1910. A high dramatic mezzo-soprano with almost unlimited choice of repertoire. Sold $30,000,000 Liberty Bonds during World War (said to have been the highest record of any individual worker); decorated by Am. Red Cross for war work. *Address:* 3 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

DECKER, Benton Clark, naval officer; *b.* at Lima, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 24, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; rear admiral, temporary, July 1, 1918. Served on Indiana, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. powder, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1901; on Helena, and Philippine service, 1901-4; Naval Acad., 1904-6; navigator and exec. Virginia, 1906-9; War Coll. and Dept., 1909-10; on Chester, 1910-12; War Coll., 1912-14; on Tennessee, 1914-15; Washington, 1915-16; War Coll., 1916-17; naval attaché, Madrid, 1917-18; Naval Sta., New London, 1918-19; 7th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., Key West, 1919—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DECKER, Edward Williams, banker; *b.* at Austin, Minn., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary Ann H. (Smith) D.; grad. high sch., Austin, 1887; *m.* Susie May Spaulding, of Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1892. Began as messenger, Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1887; asst. cashier and cashier, Met. Bank, 1895-1900; cashier, 1900-3, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-12, pres. since Jan. 1, 1912, Northwestern Nat. Bank; also pres. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. since 1910; v.-p., dir. Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Minneapolis. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Minn. Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Twin City Bankers', Commercial, Minikahda, Chicago, Six O'Clock, Automobile, Heron Lake Lodge. *Home:* 1315 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

DECKER, Martin Snyder, ex-pub. service commr.; *b.* Rosendale, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1858; *s.* John Taylor and Martha (Keator) D.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Petronella Wurts Beaver, of Springtown, Ulster Co., Jan. 8, 1887. Deputy co. clk. Ulster Co., 1882-87; docket clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1887-93; asst. sec. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1893-1907, also chief examiner; spl. examiner to hear and report upon cases before the Federal Commn. under the Hepburn railroad law, 1906-07; pub. service commr. 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-15, chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., 1913-14. Has been largely consulted in railroad and other pub. utility regulation cases. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utilities Commrs. (pres. 1909, 10), Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Albany Inst. and Albany Hist. and Art Socs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany). *Homes:* Albany, N.Y.; New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

DECKER, Perl D., congressman; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1875; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1897; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1899. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1899; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 15th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

DeCORMIS, Louis, clergyman; Jan. 14, 1846–Mar. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE COURCY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* John and Mary (Lalor) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Georgetown U.; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1904); admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Elisabeth May Roberts, of Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1886. Practiced at Lawrence, Mass., 1881-02; asst. dist. atty., 1883-9; asso. judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1902-11; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1911—. Mem. bd. visitors Boston U. Law Sch.; mem. bd. regents Georgetown U.; fellow and v.-p. Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; v.-p. Mass. Conf. Charities; etc. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Oakley Country. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

DEEDMEYER, Frank, consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEEDS, Edward Andrew, mfr.; *b.* nr. Granville, Licking Co., O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles and Susan C. (Green) D.; A.B., Denison U., 1897; *m.* Edith Walton, of Dayton, O., Mar. 1900. Began with Thresher Electric Co., Dayton, 1899; later v.-p. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, and with Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 3 yrs.; returned to Nat. Cash Register Co.; founder and pres. Dayton Engring. Labs. Co., The Domestic Engring. Co. Mem. Aircraft Production Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18, rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Mil. Training Camps Assn., Am. Officers of Great War, Ohio Soc. of New York, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Dayton Country; Engineers' (Dayton and New York); Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Aero of America (New York); Detroit Athletic, Cleveland Aviation, Miami Hunt and Polo, Springfield (O.) Country, Athletic (Columbus, O.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); etc. *Home:* Moraine Farm. *Office:* Mutual Home Bldg., Dayton, O.

DEEMER, Horace Emerson, judge; Sept. 24, 1858–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEEMS, Edward Mark, clergyman; *b.* at Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Charles Force (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna (Disosway) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; (D.D., Alfred U., 1904); *m.* Virginia Watkins Price, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1884. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of New York, 1877; ordained by Presbytery of Denver, Oct., 1877; pastor Central Ch., Longmont, Colo., 1877-9, Westminster Ch., New York, 1880-9, First Ch., Hornellsville, N.Y., 1890-1909; chaplain Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., New York, 1909-13, Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1913—. Moderator Presbytery of New York, 1885; commr. to Gen. Assembly from New York Presbytery, 1887, from Steuben Presbytery, 1897; stated clerk and treas. Steuben Presbytery, 1898-1908. *Author:* Memoirs of Charles Force Deems, D.D., LL.D., 1897; Holy Days and Holidays, 1902. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y.

DEEMS, J(ames) Harry, musician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Flack) D.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and St. Timothy's Hall, Md.; studied music under his father, also in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg; *m.* Mollie White, July 9, 1872; 2d, May Adams, of Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1892. Organist First Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74, and since 1902, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., 1874-9, Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95, Mt. Vernon M.E. Ch., 1895-1902. Prof. music, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-9, Western Female High Sch., 1868-78, Eastern Female High Sch., 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Active mem. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Hist. Soc. Baltimore, Victoria Inst. London. *Author:* New American Musical Reader, 1 and 2, 1892, No. 3, 1896; The Song Chaplet, 1899; The Sunday School Teacher; The Divinity of the Secular; The Secularity of the Divine; Job, the Hero Par Excellence; Life of Fannie Crosby. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. and S.S. teacher there 55 yrs. *Address:* 152 Wilson St., Baltimore, Md.

DEERING, Charles, manufacturer; *b.* Paris, Maine, 1852; *s.* of William and Abby (Barbour) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Anna Case, of Newport, R.I., 1875 (died 1876); 2d, Marion, daughter of Gen. William D. Whipple, U.S.A., 1883. Served as officer in the navy until 1881, when resigned and became sec. of the Deering Harvester Co., until that business was merged, with the other leading harvester interests, in the Internat. Harvester Co., of which was chmn. bd. many yrs., now dir. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* University, Union (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Chicago. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

DEERING, Robert Waller, university dean; *b.* Hogansville, Ga., June 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. John R. and Fannie (Covin) D.; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1885; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; *m.* Jessie Winn, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 9, 1891. Adj. prof. Germanic langs., Vanderbilt, 1890-2; prof. Germanic langs., since 1892, dean Grad. Faculty, since 1893, Western Reserve U. *Editor:* The Little Gipsy (translated from Cervantes' La Jitanilla), 1891; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1894, spl. edit. same, 1900, new edit. same, 1915; Goethe's Egmont, 1903; Heyse's L'Arrabbiata, revision of Bernhardt's edit., 1913. Also monographs and reviews on philol. subjects. *Home:* 2931 Somerton Road, Mayfield Heights, Cleveland.

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus, school administration; *b.* Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Henry and Maria (Durr) D.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of W.Va. 1905, U. of Pa. (summer) 1908, U. of Pittsburgh 1911-13; spl. work under Dr. Earl Barnes, Chautauqua, N.Y., summer, 1912; A.M., George Washington University, 1917; *m.* Blanche Sturgis, of Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 8, 1900. Prin. pub. schs., Smithfield, Pa., 1898-1900, Fairchance, Pa., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Leechburg, Pa., 1901-6, Connellsville, Pa., 1906-7; supt. pub. schs., Connellsville, 1907-11, Homestead, Pa., 1911-13; chief of div. of school administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-17; specialist in rural education, July 1917—. Member N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Sch. Garden Assn., Nat. League Compulsory Attendance Officials, Phi Kappa Psi, and Phi Beta Kappa of W.Va. U. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Federal School Men's, Home, Trowel. Author of various bulls. on edncl. topics; contbr. to edncl. jours.; lecturer before insts. and summer schs. *Home:* 519 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C.

DE FOE, Louis Vincent, dramatic critic; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 18, 1869; *s.* James Vincent and Rebecca Phoebe (Young) D.; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Isabelle Ethellyn Brewer, of New York, Nov. 1, 1905. With Chicago Tribune as Sunday editor, New York corr., dramatic critic, etc., 1891-9; dramatic critic New York World, 1899—, taking frequent trips to Europe to observe foreign stage; contbr. monthly critical article to Red Book Magazine, Chicago, 1905-13, also many articles to other publs. Republican. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 250 W. 88th St. *Office:* Morning World, New York.

DE FOREST, Henry Pelouze, physician; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* John Teller and Emeline (Stephens) D.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1884, grad. course, 1886-7, M.S. (with distinction), 1887; med. student Columbian U., 1887-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Anna Catherine Gilmour (A.B., Smith, 1889), of Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1891. Began practice Brooklyn, 1890; in M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-1; Vienna U. and Hosp., 1891-2, U. of Freiburg, 1892, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892-3, U. of Paris and hosps., 1897, Dublin and Edinburgh hosps., 1902. Sanitary insp. Dept. Health, New York, 1894-1902; med. exam. depts., fire and police, New York, 1902-3; police surg., New York, 1902-12; med. examiner of municipal civil service commn., 1912—; lecturer on obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1893-03; asso. prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1903—. Capt. and asst. surgeon 13th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1893-8; acting asst. surg. 3d Div. Hosp. 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; maj. and surg. 13th Coast arty., N.G.N.Y., 1899-12. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1900-2), U.S. Soc. Mil. Surgeons, Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pathologist 1898-02), N.Y. State Med. Soc.; sec. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 1911-15; pres. Cornell Assn. Class Secs., 1912-14. Contbr. and on editorial staff Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1897-9, Brooklyn Medical Journal, 1890—, Annals of Surgery, 1890—; The Post-Graduate, 1904—; Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands in Butler's "Internal Medicine," 1902, etc. *Address:* 71 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Henry S., congressman; Feb. 16, 1847–Feb. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE FOREST, Henry Wheeler, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* of Henry G. and Julia Mary (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale,

1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Julia Gilman Noyes, Aug. 15, 1898. In law practice at New York, 1878—; now mem. firm DeForest Bros. V.-p., dir., mem. exec. com. Southern Pacific Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. I.C. R.R. Co., Ariz. Eastern R.R. Co., Houston & Tex. Central R.R. Co., Houston & Shreveport R.R. Co., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co., Houston E.&W. Tex. R.R. Co., La. & Western R.R. Co., Morgans La. & Tex. R.R. & S.S. Co., Tex. & New Orleans R.R. Co., Pacific Mail S.S. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., Wells Fargo & Co.; dir., mem. finance com. Nat. Bank Commerce, Hudson Trust Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Delaware & Hudson Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., N.J.&N.Y.R.R. Co., Am. Ry. Exp. Co., U.S. Trust Co.; pres., dir. Land & River Co.; dir., chmn. exec. com. Tiffany Studios; trustee Bank for Savings, New York Hosp., Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University, Metropolitan, Links, Riding. *Homes:* 63 E. 79th St., New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Jean Louise, writer; see Lewis, Jean Louise.

DE FOREST, Lee, inventor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry Swift and Anna Margaret (Robbins) D.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1893; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; (D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919); *m.* Nora Stanton Blatch, of New York, Feb. 25, 1908; 2d, Mary Mayo, 1912. One of pioneers in development of wireless telegraphy in America; v.-p. Am. De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1902-6 (succeeded by the United Wireless Telegraph Co.); v.-p. Radio Telephone Co., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1913—. Awarded gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraph and by San Francisco Expn., 1915, for radio telephone. Mem. Battery A ("Yale Battery"), 1st Arty. Conn. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1908. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Wireless Assn. of America (pres.). In 1919 had taken out over 120 U.S. and foreign patents on radio telegraphy and telephony; most important contribution to the art is the "Audion"—detector, oscillator and amplifier—which made possible the trans-continental telephone service, both by wire and wireless. Progressive. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Yale, Aero of America. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 1391 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Lockwood, artist; *b.* at New York, June 23, 1850; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Mary (Weeks) D.; brother of Robert Weeks and Henry Wheeler D. (both *q.v.*); ed. New York and abroad; studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869, Frederic E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; in Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875-6, Greece and Egypt, 1877-8, India, 1881-2; *m.* Meta Kemble, of New York, Nov. 11, 1880. Founded workshops at Ahemedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1881; exhibited by spl. request at the 1st Indian Exbn., Lahore, 1882, the prin. things being purchased for the India Mus. at S. Kensington, London. Medals for best carving, Colonial Exbn., London, 1886, Chicago, 1893, A.N.A., 1891, N.A., 1898; mem. Met. Mus. Art, Architectural League, etc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

de FOREST, Marian, dramatic editor; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Cyrus H. and Sarah Germain (Sutherland) D.; grad. Buffalo Sem. Dramatic editor Buffalo Express. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Scribblers (Buffalo), Lyceum (London). *Author:* (play) Erstwhile Susan, 1915; (with Jessie Bonstelle) Little Women Letters from the House of Alcott, 1914. Dramatized Louise M. Alcott's Little Women (prod. Playhouse, New York, Oct. 14, 1912, New Theater, London, Nov. 10, 1919). *Address:* 26 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1848; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; brother of Lockwood and Henry Wheeler D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1872; also studied at Bonn; *m.* Emily Johnston, of New York, Nov. 12, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1871; joined father's and uncle's law firm, Weeks, Forster & De Forest; now with brother, Henry W., and sons, Johnston and Henry L., in firm of De Forest Bros. Gen. counsel, 1874—, v.-p., 1902—, Central R.R. of N.J.; pres. Hackensack (N.J.) Water Co., 1885—, Central N.J. Land Improvement Co., Dolphin Jute Mills, Seawaren Improvement Co.; dir. N.J. & N.Y. R.R. Co.; dir., v.-p. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; dir. New York Trust Co., Central & South American Telegraph Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., etc.; a founder, 1st pres., and since trustee Provident Loan Soc. Pres. Charity Organization Soc., 1888—, Met. Mus. Art, 1913— (trustee 1889—), Am. Federation of Arts, 1912—; mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp.; chmn. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1900; 1st tenement house commr., New York City, 1901; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Atlanta, 1903; pres. Municipal Art Commn., New York, 1905—; v.-p. American Red Cross; pres. Russell Sage Foundation; pres. Nat. Housing Assn. *Home:* 7 Washington Sq. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, lawyer; *b.* at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* James McKinney and Victoria (Holton) D.; Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Harriet McNaughton, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1880; removed to Chicago, 1888; mem. firm Defrees, Brace & Ritter and Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton. Pres. Windermere Co. V.-p. Civic Federation, 1912-13-14; dir. Chicago Legal Aid Soc., 1912-13; pres. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1914; v.-p. Chamber of Commerce U.S. A., 1915—, and chmn. exec. com. 1916—; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11), Ill. State Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1910). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, National Press (Washington), Chicago, Union League, City, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Chicago Law. *Home:* Hotel Windermere. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DE GARMO, Charles, university prof.; *b.* Mukwanago, Wis., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Rufus and Laura (Wilbur) D.; reared in Ill.; pvt. 149th Ill. Vols., 1865-6; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1873; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1886; *m.* Ida Witbeck, of Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875. Prin. Naples (Ill.) pub. schs., 1873-6; asst. training teacher, 1876-83, prof. modern langs., 1886-90, Ill. State Normal U.; prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1890-1; pres. Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-8; prof. science and art of edn., Cornell U., Sept. 1, 1898-June, 1914; retired. *Author:* Essentials of Method, 1890; Translation of Lindner's Psychology, 1890; Language (English) Series, 1898; Herbart and the Herbartians, 1898; Interest and Education, 1903; Principles of Second-

ary Education, 1907; Aesthetic Education, 1913. *Address:* Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

DE GARMO, James M., life insurance; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE GARMO, William Burton, physician; *b.* West Troy, Wis., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Emeline (Coleman) D.; ed. common schools, Rochester, N.Y.; med. student U. of Mich., 1870-1; M.D., Univ. Med Coll. (New York U.), 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Emory Milligan, of New York, Feb. 20, 1873 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Alice K. Hornby, June 17, 1914. Professor special and clin. surgery, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1888-1918, consulting surgeon since 1918. Captain of Medical Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Va. State Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist Soc., etc. *Author:* Abdominal Hernia—its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

DE GOGORZA, Emilio Edouardo, baritone singer; *b.* of Spanish parentage, at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 29, 1874; *s.* Julio Antonio Gomez and Maria Francisca Navarrete Y. (Romay) de G.; was taken abroad at age of 2 mos.; ed. Ecole Monge, Paris, France, and Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Berks, Eng.; *m.* at Paris, Emma Eames, operatic soprano, July 13, 1911. Began as boy soprano in Eng.; début in New York with Madame Sembrich's Co., Met. Opera House, 1897; soloist with leading orchestras and musical festivals, and has made many transcontinental tours as concert and recital artist; repertoire includes classic and folk songs, and solos from operas, in English, Spanish, French, Italian and German. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Home:* Bath, Me. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DE GRAFFENRIED, Mary Clare, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE GRAW, Peter Voorhees, ex-4th asst. postmaster-gen.; Feb. 1, 1853–Aug. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE HART, William Henry, clergyman; Mar. 21, 1837–Feb. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE HAVEN, Carter, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora Parker, actress, 1906. Choir singer, later soloist with Brooks Marine Band; scored first success as substitute at Schiller Theatre, Chicago; with DeHaven Trio, in vaudeville, 1901-3; played Pierrpont Grimes, in "Whoop-Dee-Doo," with Weber & Fields, New York, 1903; toured as George Belgrave, in George Washington, Jr., 1908, and as Percy Springer, in "The Yankee Prince," 1909; created rôle of Bertie Stewart, in "The Girl in the Taxi," 1911; later appeared in "Hanky Panky," "Exceeding the Speed Limit." Has appeared in vaudeville. *Home:* 7237 Franklin Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DE HAVEN, Frank, painter; *b.* Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel and Fannie D.; pupil of George H. Smillie; *m.* Elizabeth Woodcock, of Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1902. Splty. landscapes; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, 1900. Shaw prize, same, 1901; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1903, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O. A.N.A., 1902. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Address:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

DEIBLER, Frederick Shipp, economist; *b.* Deputy, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Caleb and Harriet Florence (Roseberry) D.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Julia May Fawcett, of New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1907. Prin. high sch., Paw Paw, Ill., 1900-2; instr. economics and history, 1904-5, instr. economics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; chmn. gen. advisory bd. Ill. Free Employment Offices since Jan. 1917; asst. examiner for Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation and Ill. Assn. same, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Progressive Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Home:* 2119 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

DEICHMAN, Carl F., consular service; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 23, 1871; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors. In business, St. Louis, until 1899; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-07; apptd. consul at Manzanillo, Mex., Mar. 30, 1907; consul at Tansui, 1908-9, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14, Bombay, India, Dec., 1914-Oct., 1915, Santos, Brazil, Oct., 1915—. *Home:* 3851 Juniata St., St. Louis. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Santos, Brazil.

DEITRICH, see also Dietrich.

DEITRICH, Theodore C., newspaper man, motion pictures; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Jacques and Anna Barbara (Burri) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Fallon, of Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 23, 1900. Reporter Pittsburgh Times, 1896, later becoming mng. editor Pittsburgh Dispatch, and Gazette-Times; spl. writer of the Chicago Chronicle, 1902-5; entered W. R. Hearst organization, 1905; editorial staff New York American, Chicago Examiner, San Francisco Examiner, then New York American, 1911-15; dir. publicity Hearst's Internat. Film Service, Inc., 1915-17; pres. and gen. mgr. De Luxe Pictures, Inc., since Nov., 1917. *Clubs:* Press, Players, Friars. *Author:* The Panama Canal, 1912; India, 1913; also many stories and articles on travel. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 516 5th Av., New York.

DEITRICK, see also Dietrick.

DEITRICK, Elizabeth Platt, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1890; *d.* Frank A. and Almeda E. D.; spl. student Columbia and U. of Calif. Newspaper writer since 1910; world traveler, 1910-14; originator of "Betty the Shopper," feature on Hearst papers, New York, San Francisco, etc.; wrote "Best Bits," San Francisco Expn., 1915; feature writer, Los Angeles Examiner, 1916-17, San Francisco Call, since 1917. Mem. Y.W.C.A., Irish Assn. Mem. Sch. of Truth (Theosophical). *Home:* 1350 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

DEITRICK, Frederick Simpson, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEITRICK, James, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEJEANS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* New Philadelphia, O.; *d.* Capt. Leroy L. (U.S.A.) and Harriet W. (Scudder) Janes; ed. pvtly. and at U. of Mich.; *m.* Sidney Budgett, of England, Sept., 1894. Has lived in Japan, Europe and various parts of U.S. *Author:* The Winning Chance, 1909; Heart of Desire, 1910; Far Triumph, 1911; House of Thane, 1913; The Life-Builders, 1915; The Tiger's Coat, 1917; Nobody's Child, 1918. Also numerous short stories and novelettes. *Address:* The Bankers' Trust Co., 5th Av. and 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DE KALB, Courtenay, mining engr.; *b.* in Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1861; *s.* E. E. and Emma A. De Kalb; academic education; *m.*

Frances Douglas. Practiced as mining engineer in Western and Southern states; went on expdns. up the Amazon River and into Peru, Central America and Mexico; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1895-8, Queen's Univ., Can., 1898-1901; mgr. San Fernando mine, Durango, Mex., 1901-2, Exposed Treasure mine, Calif., 1902-5; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1908-10; pres. and gen. mgr. Pacific Smelting & Mining Co., Guaymas, Mex., 1910-12; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1917-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, for investigation of mineral resources of Spain, Portugal and Morocco, 1919—. Hon. mem. Geog. Soc. of Peru; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), California (Los Angeles), Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. to periodicals on Latin American affairs and internat. politics. *Author:* Handbook of Explosives; Studies on the Mosquito Shore (Nicaragua); etc. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

DE KALB, Frances Douglas (Mrs. Courtenay DeKalb), translator; *b.* E. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 19, 1870; *d.* Alanson Delos and Betsy Ellen (Miller) Douglas; ed. Derby, Conn.; *m.* Courtenay De Kalb, June 25, 1913. Went to Isleta, N.M., 1886, becoming connected with Roman Catholic Indian Sch.; studied Pueblo Indians, lang. and customs, giving spl. attention to Tanoan stock; published series of New Mexican stories; visited Mexico, during revolution and made studies of Mexican conditions for mags. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Spanish-Am. Athenæum, Washington. *Translator:* Blasco Ibáñez Sangre y Arena (Blood of the Arena), 1911; Blasco Ibáñez Sónnica la Cortesana (English title Sónnica), 1912; Blasco Ibáñez' Los Muertos Mandan (The Dead Command), 1919. Transcribed and edited the diary of Padre Junipero Serra, founder of the Calif. missions. Writer and lecturer on Americana and Spanish lit. under maiden name Frances Douglas. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

DE KAY, Charles, author, critic; *b.* Washington, July 25, 1848; *s.* Commodore George C. and Janet (Drake) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; *m.* at New York, Edwalyn, *d.* Edward Lees Coffey, of Dublin, Ireland, maj. British forces in India, June 4, 1888. Lit. and art editor New York Times, 1876-1906; art editor New York Evening Post, 1907. Am. consul-gen. at Berlin, 1894-7. Founded Fencers Club, 1880, Authors Club, 1882, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1892, Der Berliner Fecht Klub (Berlin), 1896, Nat. Arts Club, 1899 (was mng. gov.), Circle of Friends of the Medallion, 1909-15. *Author:* The Bohemian, 1878; Hesperus and Other Poems, 1880; Vision of Nimrod, 1881; Vision of Esther (dramatic poems), 1882; Love Poems of Louis Barnaval, 1883; Life and Works of Barye, Sculptor, 1889; Bird Gods (study of myths and religions in Ancient Europe), 1898; Life and Works of Louis C. Tiffany. Also Essays on Ancient Ireland (Century Mag.); Wonders of the Alphabet (St. Nicholas). *Translator:* Family Letters of Heinrich Heine (from German). Also transl. from French of Alphonse Daudet, etc. Asso. editor Art World, New York, 1915—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 413 W. 23d St., New York.

DE KAY, John Wesley, capitalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE KNIGHT, Clarence Woods, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Roselia (Pettibone) D.; ed. Columbian Prep. Sch., and College (now George Washington) U., and LL.B., 1891, LL.M., 1892, Master of Patent Law, 1896; admitted to bar, 1892; unmarried. Was pvt. sec. to late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman and others; ex-sec. com. on naval affairs, U.S. Senate, U.S. Armor Factory Bd., P.R. Evacuation Com.; an asst. sec. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani (*q.v.*), of H.I.; counsel for contractors, ry., shipping and other corpns, before Congress and exec. depts. Ct. of Claims, and Supreme Ct. of U.S., Washington; dir. and counsel Samana Bay Co. of Santo Domingo. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Bar Assn., Aero Club America, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hotel Lafayette. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington.

DE KOVEN, Anna Farwell, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1862; *d.* Senator Charles Benjamin and Mary Evelyn (Smith) Farwell; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1880; *m.* Reginald de Koven, the composer, May 1, 1884 (died Jan. 16, 1920). *Author:* Translation of an Iceland Fisherman (Pierre Loti), 1889; A Saw-Dust Doll, 1894; By the Waters of Babylon, 1901; By the Waters of Babylon, 1904; Life and Letters of John Paul Jones, 1913; Les Comtes de Gruyére (in French), 1914. Contbr. of prose and poetry to various periodicals. *Home:* 1025 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DE KOVEN, (Henry Louis) Reginald, composer; Apr. 3, 1861–Jan. 16, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE KROYFT, S(usan) Helen A(ldrich), author; Oct. 29, 1818–Oct. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, psychologist; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; student, Brown U., 1882-3; A.B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1891; *m.* Dorothea Esther Cotton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 14, 1907. Asso. prof. psychology, 1891-6, prof., since 1896, Brown U. Dir. Psychol. Lab., Harvard, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, 1896-7. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen, 1891; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902; Dighton Rock History, 1916, 17, 19; various psychol. papers. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence.

DELABARRE, Frank Alexander, dentist; *b.* Conway, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maria L. (Hassell) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, fellow same, 1890-1; Boston Dental Coll., 1891-2; D.D.S., U. of Pa., Dental Dept., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1895; *m.* Anna E. Sweeney, of New York, 1893. In practice in Boston, 1895—; asst. prof. orthodontia, 1907-10, prof., 1910-18, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; chief of staff orthodontia dept. and dean Postgrad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 1914-19. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, 1911; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. *Home:* Greenbush, Mass. *Office:* 520 Beacon St., Boston.

DELAFIELD, Francis, physician; August 3, 1841–July 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELAFIELD, John Ross, lawyer; *b.* (Fieldston), New York, May 8, 1874; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton), 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Violetta S. E. White, of New York, June 14, 1904. In practice with John H. Iselin, 1909-12; now

mem. Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; pres. Delafield Estate, Parkway Heights Co. Was col. 9th C.A.C., N.G.N.Y.; col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A. and chmn. War Dept. Bd. of Appraisers. Pres. Park Dist. Protective League; dir. Y.M.C.A. of N.Y. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ Ch., Riverdale. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R. (gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Genealogical and Biog. Soc., and Delafield Family Assn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Down Town, St. Andrew's Golf. *Homes:* Fieldston, Riverdale, N.Y., and 17 E. 79th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York.

DELAFIELD, Richard, banker; *b.* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1853; *s.* Rufus King and Eliza (Bard) D.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch.; *m.* 1st. Clara Foster Carey (died Sept. 6, 1909); 2d, Edith P. Fesser. At early age engaged in mercantile pursuits; sr. partner Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago and San Francisco, which house he founded; pres. Nat. Park Bank of New York; also chmn. bd. The Mutual Bank; v.-p. Central Union Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co., Trinity Church Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., N.Y. Clearing House Bldg. Co. Commr. from N.Y. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Vestryman Trinity Ch. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Tuxedo, Metropolitan. *Country Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *City Home:* 40 W. 46th St. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DE LAMAR, Joseph Raphael, capitalist; died Dec. 1, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE LAMARTER, Eric, organist, conductor; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; *s.* Rev. Louis and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) D.; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., Albion Coll.; professional study under Wilhelm Middelschulte and Mary Wood Chase, Chicago; with Charles Marie Widor and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, France, 1900-2; married Rubee B. Wilson, of Wausau, Wis., Apr. 18, 1906. Organist and choirmaster, New England Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1900-12; later organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist; mem. faculty, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1904-5, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1909-10; was mus. critic, Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago Tribune, and Chicago Inter Ocean; apptd. conductor Mus. Art Soc., Chicago, 1911; asst. dir., Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Sept. 1918—. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* The De'il's Awa' (part song), 1912; The Testimony of John (motette), 1910; In Miniature (suite for organ), 1913; etc. *Home:* 3840 Ellis Av. *Address:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago.

DELAMATER, Nicholas B., physician; Feb. 21, 1847–Mar. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE LAND, Charles Edmund, lawyer; *b.* in Kirkland Tp., Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* La Fayette and Delia (Gage) D.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; read law at Galesburg, Ill.; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; practiced at Galesburg, 1878-83, at Pierre, S.D., since 1883. Pres. and mgr. Nat. Incorporating Co. V.-p. for S.D., Mo. River Navigation Congress; dir. State Hist. Soc. of S.D.; mem. State Bar Assn. S.D.; hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Annotated Statutes of Trial Practice and Appellate Procedure for the Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Rules of Supreme Courts of South and North Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Incorporation Laws of South Dakota, 1900, 1903, 1907; Aborigines of South Dakota; Historical Notes on Military and Trading Posts of the Northwest; The Verendrye Expeditions; Thoughts Afield; Tragedy of the White Medicine; The Mis-Trials of Jesus; The Psychic Trio; Papers on Our Internal and International Waterways. Contbr. of papers in Central Law Journal, St. Louis. Co-editor of hand-books of Nat. Incorporating Co. Republican. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

DE LAND, Clyde Osmer, artist; *b.* at Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Theodore D. and Nan F. (Howard) D.; U. of Rochester, 1891-2; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1898; studied Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Phila.; unmarried. Teacher of music and concert pianist, 1889-94; art editor Sotheran's Mag., Phila., 1896; artist and illustrator since 1897. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Delta Upsilon, Franklin Inn Club (Phila.). Has furnished many important illustrations to leading weeklies and mags., especially on subjects of Am. history. Paintings: First American Flag (property of the City of Somerville, Mass.); News of Peace, 1865; Balboa—Discoverer of the Pacific; Inauguration of Washington; Perry at the Battle of Lake Erie; First Shot of 1812, etc. Books illustrated: The Count's Snuff-Box (Rivers), 1898; Cinderella (Crockett), 1901; Barnaby Lee (John Bennett), 1902; A Forest Hearth (Major), 1903; Mr. Kris Kringle (Weir Mitchell), 1904; etc. *Home:* 22 N. St. Bernard St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DELAND, Ellen Douglas, author; *b.* Lake Mahopac, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *d.* Thorndike and Elizabeth (Rawle) D.; grad. pvt. sch., New York, 1878; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Author:* Oakleigh; Katrina; A Successful Venture; Malvern; Alan Ransford; Three Girls of Hazelmere; Josephine; A Little Son of Sunshine, 1906; The Friendship of Anne; Miss Betty of New York, 1908; The Girls of Dudley School, 1911; The Fortunes of Phoebe, 1912; Country Cousins, 1913; Cyntra, 1915; The Waring Girls, 1917; Clyde Corners, 1918. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

DELAND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at private schs.; *m.* Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, 1880. *Author:* John Ward, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other Verses; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; The Story of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories; Old Chester Tales; Dr. Lavendar's People; The Common Way, 1904; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906; An Encore, 1907; The Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Partners, 1913; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old Chester, 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916. *Address:* 35 Newbury St., Boston.

DELANEY, Peter A., lawyer; Dec. 20, 1864–Feb. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELANO, Edith Barnard, author; *b.* Washington; *d.* William Theodore and Emma J. (Thomas) Barnard; *m.* James Delano, of New Bedford, Mass., 1908. *Author:* Zebedee V, 1912; The Land of Content, 1913; The Colonel's Experiment, 1913; Rags, 1915; The White Pearl, 1916; June, 1916; To-morrow Morning, 1917; Two Alike, 1918. Also several feature photoplays. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Deerfield, Massachusetts.

DELANO, Eugene, banker; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1866, later A.M. Mem. firm Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, N.Y. City; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1900. Mem. Williams Coll. Alumni Assn., etc. *Home:* 12 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

DELANO, Francis Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Mt. Carmel, O., Apr. 14, 1848; *s.* Henry Franklin and Maria (Carter) D.; apptd.

from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Evelina Frances Paine, of New York, Jan. 29, 1874. Ensign, Dec., 1868; master, Mar., 1870; lt., Feb., 1873; lt.-comdr., June, 1894; comdr., March, 1899; capt., Oct., 1903; rear-admiral, June 29, 1905, and retired at own request. Served on Susquehanna, Contoocook and Yantic, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1867-9; Mohican, Pacific Fleet, and Ashuelot, Asiatic Fleet, 1870-3; Portsmouth, Pacific Fleet, 1874-5; receiving and training ship Sabine, 1875-6; Shawmut, N. Atlantic, 1876-7; training and store ship Supply, 1877-9; comd. torpedo boat Intrepid, 1879-82; served on flagships Pensacola and Richmond, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 1882-4; navy yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1884-7; exec. officer Ossipee, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1887-9, navy yard, Portsmouth, 1889-92; exec. officer training ship Portsmouth, 1892-4, receiving ship Wabash, 1894-6, flagship Olympia, Asiatic Fleet and Minneapolis, N. Atlantic Fleet, and comd. Fish Hawk, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1896-8; ordnance officer navy yard, Boston, 1898-9; comdg. training ships Alliance and Topeka, and Marietta, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1902; capt. of yard, navy yard, League Island, Pa., Mar.-Dec., 1902; ordnance officer navy yard, Portsmouth, 1902-3; Naval War Coll. and comdg. Dixie, Jan.-Nov., 1903; assigned to court martial duty and served as commanding officer of receiving ship Lancaster, 1903-5. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, vice governor of the Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) D. (both natives of Mass.); lived most of boyhood at Newburg, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Matilda A. Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 22, 1888. Began ry. service with the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., with engring. party in Colo., Aug. 1, 1885; entered Aurora (Ill.) shops, same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as apprentice machinist; apptd. temporarily acting engr. of tests at Aurora, Apr., 1887; placed in charge bur. rail inspn. at Chicago, July 1, 1887; asst. to 2d v.-p. at Chicago, Apr., 1889; supt. freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; supt. motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; gen. mgr. at Chicago, C., B. & Q. R.R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. After leaving service of Burlington was consulting engr. to War Dept., in relation to railroads in P.I.; pres. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co., May 1, 1905-1908; 1st v.-p. Wabash R.R., May 1-Oct. 5, 1905, pres., Oct. 5, 1905-Dec., 1911, and one of receivers, Dec., 1911-Dec., 1913; pres. C.,I. & L. (Monon) Ry. Co., Dec., 1913-Aug. 10, 1914. Mem. Com. on Industrial Relations, 1912-14; apptd. by Pres. Taft and again by Pres. Wilson, 1914, mem. Federal Reserve Board, for 6 yr. term, and designated as vice-gov. for 2 years; resigned, June 1918 to enter army. Commd. maj. Engr. Corps, July 17, 1918; assigned to staff of Gen. Atterbury, dir. gen. of transportation at Tours, France; promoted lt. col. Trans. Corps and apptd. deputy dir. transportation at Paris, Oct. 26, 1918; promoted col., Trans. Corps, May 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919. Mem. board overseers Harvard Coll.; ex-trustee U. of Chicago; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club; v.-p. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., International Ry. Congress, Western Ry. Club, Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Chicago, Chicago Literary, Commercial (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Legal Residence:* Chicago. *Home:* 1128 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DE LANOY, William C., insurance; apptd. dir. Bur. of War Risk Ins., Treasury Dept., Washington, 1914. Mem. firm De Lanoy & De Lanoy, ins., N.Y. City. *Home:* 21 E. 79th St. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DELANY, Henry Beard, bishop; *b.* at St. Mary's, Ga.; grad. St. Augustine's Sch. (colored), Raleigh, N.C., 1885; (D.D., Shaw U., Raleigh, 1911). Learned mason's trade; teacher and v. prin. St. Augustine's Sch., 1889-1908; deacon, 1889, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; archdeacon of colored work, Diocese of N.C., 1908-18; elected suffragan bishop, May 15, 1918. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

DELANY, John Joseph, judge; 1861–July 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELANY, Patrick Bernard, electrician; *b.* Kings Co., Ireland, Jan. 28, 1845; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. pvt. and parochial schs., Ireland and U.S.; *m.* Annie M. Ovenshine, of Phila., Mar. 31, 1869. Learned telegraphy in Hartford, Conn., worked at same, office boy to supt. of lines; expert operator, newspaper corr., editor and writer. Inventor 150 patents, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous multiplex telegraphy, transmitting six messages simultaneously over one wire; adopted by British Govt. (awarded gold medal and diploma Internat. Inventions Exhbn., London, 1885); automatic systems for ocean cables; rapid machine telegraphy for land lines, etc. Claims to have perfected system of automatic telegraphy, transmitting and plainly recording 3,000 words per minute over single wire. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal twice, and John Scott legacy medal, Franklin Inst.; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (ex-v.-p.). Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S. *Address:* Nantucket, Mass.

DELANY, Selden Peabody, clergyman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Evelyn (Selden) D.; B.A., Harvard, 1896; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, 1899, St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Boston, 1899-1900; vicar St. Stephen's, Menasha, Wis., 1900-2; rector Grace Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1902-7; dean All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1907-15; asso. rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since Nov. 1, 1915. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Difficulties of Faith, 1906; The Ideal of Christian Worship, 1909; The Value of Confession, 1913; The Religion of the Prayer Book, 1919. Editor American Church Monthly since Mar. 1918. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York.

DELATOUR, Henry Beeckman, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Albert J. and Josephine (Labatut) D.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jeannie May Peck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1895. Asst. surgeon, 1888-96, surgeon, 1905-10, Methodist Hosp.; surgeon Norwegian Hosp. since 1890, St. John's Hosp. since 1896; surgeon Long Island Coll. Hosp., also clin. prof. surgery, 1896-1906; surgeon-in-chief Jewish Hosp., 1906-12; now consulting surgeon Bablyon, Jamaica and Huntington hosps.; was chief of ambulance service, City of N.Y., 1904-12. Mem. bd. mgrs. Church Charity Foundation of L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., in charge

of surg. service, Camp Upton, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Montauk, Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 73 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DELAVAN, D(avid) Bryson, physician; *b.* at New York; *s.* Edward Close and Margaretta (Bryson) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Marion Rumsey, of St. Louis, June 14, 1899. Practiced New York, 1875—; surgeon and prof. laryngology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1887—; consultant to St. Luke's and Gen. Memorial hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, Stony Wold Sanitarium, and St. Luke's Home and pres. of its med. bd. Pres. Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology; trustee New York Dispensary, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1893), Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine (corr. sec.); hon. fellow Associated Physicians of L.I., N.Y. Odontol. Soc.; hon. mem. British Laryngol. Assn.; hon. pres. Continental Anglo-Am. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (dir.), Harvey Soc., New York Clin. Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (trustee), Grenfell Assn. America (pres.), Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), etc. Mem. advisory com., Med. Dept. Yale U. Chmn. Am. exec. com. of Am. Red Cross Hosp. at Paris; mem. Com. of Nat. Defense, N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. Extensive contbr. to med. publs., as investigator, lit. and scientific writer and editor. *Address:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar, physician; *b.* Cold Springs, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Morris and Dora (Tobias) D.; ed. 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1888; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-2; studied in univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1893-4, Paris, 1894; (hon. A.M., Northwestern, 1906); unmarried. Demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Med. Coll., 1892-3; demonstrator physiology, Dental Sch., 1892-3; became demonstrator obstetrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; lecturer on obstetrics same, 1895, took chair of obstetrics, 1896, and given title of prof. of obstetrics, 1897. Founded, 1895, Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary, opened hosp. in connection with same, 1899, and is now med. dir. and pres. of med. staff; consulting obstetrician to Mercy, Evanston and Provident hosps., and Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor 1902), Ill. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1899), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1908), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1904; Notes on Obstetrics, 1904; Yearbook of Obstetrics, 1904-19; The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, 1913. *Home:* 5028 Ellis Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

DE LEON, Daniel, editor; Dec. 14, 1852–May 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE LEON, Edwin Warren, insurance pres.; Aug. 6, 1868-1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE LEON, Thomas Cooper, author; May 21, 1839–Mar. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel, artist, author; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) D.; ed. Buffalo, New York, Munich, Paris; pupil of Carolus Duran and Académie Julian; *m.* Harriet Rogers Otis (*q.v.*), at Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885. Engaged in art and literary pursuits; librarian Am. Geog. Soc., 1909-11; artist and topographer with Major Powell's 2d expdn. down Colorado River, 1871-3; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska and Siberia, 1899; voyages to Iceland, Spitzbergen, Norway, West Indies and S.A., 1906; several personal expdns. to the Southwest in early days. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Kan. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Explorers' (sec. 1912-16), Barnard, Ends of the Earth. *Author:* The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905; A Canyon Voyage, 1908; Frémont and '49, 1913; Life of Gen. George A. Custer, 1916. Contbr. to Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings, chapter on Am. books of travel and exploration, 1846-1900, to Cambridge History of American Literature, Vol. III, 1920, and to mags. *Address:* Cragsmoor, N.Y., and 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Harriet Rogers Otis, actress, dramatic reader; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* William H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Otis; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh (*q.v.*), Oct. 29, 1885. Acted with Felix Morris, Annie Russell, James K. Hackett, William H. Crane, and for three seasons under Belasco. One of original co. of the "New Theatre," New York. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Barnard, Clio (hon.), Westchester Woman's (hon.), Women's Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York; (summer) Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.

DEL MAR, Alexander, mining engr., author; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1836; attended Rev. Dr. Barry's Poly., Maurice's Mil. Acad., Madrid Sch. of Mines and New York University. Edited Daily American Times, 1854, Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1860, Social Science Review, 1864, Financial Chronicle, 1865; organized and dir. 1865-9, U.S. Bur. of Commerce, Navigation, Emigration and Statistics (now Dept. Commerce and Labor); U.S. del. Internat. Congress, Turin, Italy, 1866, The Hague, 1868, St. Petersburg, 1872; mining commr. to U.S. Monetary Commn., 1876. Pres. Latin-Am. Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Gold Money and Paper Money, 1862; Resources, Productions and Social Conditions of Egypt, Spain, France, Germany, Russia, etc.; History of the Precious Metals, 1879; History of Money in Ancient States, 1881; History of Monetary Systems in Modern States; Fluctuations of Gold; Law of Payment; Essay on Corporations; Money and Civilization; The Science of Money, 3d edit.; History of Monetary Crimes; History of Money in Small States; History of Money in America; History of Money in Greece, Rome, Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Turkey, India, China, The Netherlands, Japan, The Argentine Republic, Italy and Mexico; Halcyon Age; Ancient Britain; The Middle Ages Revisited; A New Chronology; Barbara Villiers and the Mint Act; Worship of Augustus Cæsar; The King of Bithynia; Politics of Money; Sophisms of Money; The Renaissance of Asia; The Aryans and the Conquest of India; History of the Precious Metals (new edit.); Romance of Gold; The Cambridge Encyclopædia; Life of Christopher Columbus; also numerous other works, including over 100 brochures on nat. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Société de Statistique de Paris, Société Astronomique de France, Ligue de L'Enseignement de Bruxelles, Columbina Soc. of Palos, Spain.

London Chamber Commerce, Phila. Philos. Soc., Internat. Statis. Congress, etc. *Address:* 7 Connecticut Av., Greenwich, Conn.

DEL MAR, Algernon, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Alexander (author and historian) and Emily D.; ed. public schs., San Francisco; degree A.R.S.M., Royal School of Mines, London, 1891; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 20, 1903. Practiced in S. Africa, Europe, Can. and the U.S.; spclty. stamp mill constrn. and metall. treatment of gold and base metal ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Stamp Milling, 1912; Tube Milling, 1917; and number metall. articles in tech. press. *Home:* 1424 Alpha St., Los Angeles, California.

DEL MAR, William Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Emily D.; ed. Brixton Sch. of Chemistry, London, Eng.; A.C.G.I. (Asso. of City and Guilds' Inst.), City and Guilds' Coll., London, 1900; *m.* Breta Longacre, of N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1918. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-1; Manhattan Ry. Co., 1902-4, N.Y.C.& H.R.R.R. Co., 1904-15, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1915-17; chief engr. Habirshaw Electric Cable Co., Inc., and Electric Cable Co. since 1917. Active in standardization of elec. apparatus since 1908, and chmn. of many committees apptd. for that purpose. Chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. apptd. at request of U.S. Govt. to assist the Navy and War depts. during World War, in solving engring. problems respecting elec. wires and cables; also mem. com. through which War Dept. obtained engring. personnel during the war. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (bd. govs.). Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', MacDowell. *Author:* Electric Power Conductors, 1909. *Part Author:* American Electrical Engineers' Handbook, 1914; American Civil Engineers' Handbook, 1919. *Home:* 142 E. 40th St. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael, lawyer; *b.* in France, Apr. 14, 1844; *s.* Antoine and Coralie D.; removed to Cal. in boyhood; A.B., Santa Clara Coll., 1862, A.M., 1863, Ph.D., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1865; *m.* Pauline Hoge, of San Francisco, Apr. 7, 1869. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1866; practiced in San Jose, Cal., 1866-83, San Francisco from 1883; later at New York; now at Los Angeles. Dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1868; regent U. of Cal., 1885; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Catholic. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1901. *Home:* Santa Monica, Cal. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

DE LOACH, Robert John Henderson, investigator; *b.* Statesboro, Ga., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* Zachariah Taylor and Jane (Williams) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1898, A.M., 1906; *m.* Bessie Holland of Johnston, S.C., Apr. 2, 1900. Supt. city schs., Swainsboro, Ga., 1900; prin. teacher, U.S. Indian Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla. Ty., 1900-2; prin., Statesboro High Sch., 1903-5; botanist, Ga. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; prof. cotton industry, State Coll. of Agr., Ga., Oct. 1908-13; dir. Ga. Experiment Station, 1913-17; dir. Armour & Co.'s Bureau of Agricultural Research, Chicago, 1917—. Collaborator, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, summer, 1911. Member N.E.A., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Chi (Delta Chapter); fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Rambles with John Burroughs, 1912; Agriculture for the Common Schools. Writer bulls. on plant breeding and diseases, and contbr. to current mags. Some time editor agrl. dept. Atlanta Constitution. *Address:* 10154 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.

DE LONG, Ira Mitchell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Monroe, Jasper Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* William and Susan Adaline (Tool) D.; B.A., first honors, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1878; (LL.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Wright, of Monroe, Ia., Aug. 28, 1879. Prof. mathematics, Central Bapt. Coll., Pella, Ia., 1878-86; prof. Latin and prin., Prep. Sch. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1886-8; prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., since 1888. Dir. and mgr. Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1890; an organizer, and dir. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-11, and since 1918; an organizer, 1916, and pres. Black Metal Reduction Co.; an organizer, 1910, and dir. Farmers' Land & Water Co. Dir. Colo. Chautauqua Assn. (ex-pres.). Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912, '16; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16; pres. Boulder City Charter Conv., Aug.-Sept. 1917; v.-p. City Park Commn. since 1918. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Colo. Math. Soc. (ex-pres.), Colo. Edni. Council (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, etc. Pres. local Red Cross soc. *Club:* Boulder City. *Home:* 1341 Broadway, Boulder, Colorado.

DE LONG, Irwin Hoch, Orientalist; *b.* near Bower's, Pa., May 11, 1873; *s.* Adam B. and Caroline (Hoch) D.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 1889-91; Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1894-5; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. Theological Sem. of the Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; instr. Latin and Roman history, Perkiomen Sem., Pa., 1901-2; D.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; Thayer fellow Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1902-3; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Germany, 6 semesters; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1905; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1906; *m.* Mary R. Meister, of Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 10, 1907. Has traveled extensively in Palestine, trans-Jordanic countries, Egypt, Asia Minor, Greece, and Constantinople, 1902-3, in Europe, 1897, 1903-6; instr., O.T. science, 1906-9, prof. Hebrew and O.T. science, 1909—, also librarian, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Mason (32°). Author of a work on one of the Hebrew prepositions. Contbr. Reformed Ch. Review. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

DE LUCA, Giuseppe, baritone; *b.* Rome, Italy, Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* Nicola and Lucia (De Filippi) D.; ed. Tech. Inst., Rome; grad. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1897; *m.* Olimpia Fierro, 1903 (now deceased). Début as Valentin, in "Faust," at Piacenza, Italy, 1897; spent 8 seasons at La Scala Theatre, Milan, and appeared in capitals of Europe; Am. début as Figaro, in "Barber of Seville," at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Nov. 25, 1915, achieving immediate popularity; sings principal rôles in Rigoletto, Barbiere, Don Giovanni, Otello, Don Carlos, Ernani, Damnation of Faust, Don Pasquale, Hamlet, Tannhäuser, Parsifal, Pagliacci, Favorita, etc. Roman Catholic. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of Carol I of Roumania. *Home:* 255 84th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

DE LUCE, Percival, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELZELL, James Ellis, state supt. schs.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE MAR, John L., cartoonist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 22, 1865; *s.* John L. and Emily E. (German) D.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; self taught in

drawing; *m.* Cloe B. McLane, of Oswego, Kan., 1893; *m.* 2d, Lucile M. Kemper, of Phila., 1917. Engaged in art dept., 1892-1903, cartoonist since 1903, Philadelphia Record. *Home:* Penfield, Delaware County, Pa.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, college pres.; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863; *s.* David D. and Catharine L. (Nevius) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Rutgers, 1901; LL.D., Columbia U., 1910, Union College, 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); unmarried. Ordained Ref. Ch. in Am. ministry, 1888; pastor Walden, N.Y., 1888-97, Catskill, N.Y., 1897-01; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1906—. Mem. Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Japan Soc. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

DEMBY, Edward Thomas, bishop; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary F. D.; student Howard U., 1892-3; B.D., Wilberforce, 1893; S.T.D., Nat. Univ. of Chicago, 1894; grad. Matthew's Hall, Denver, Colo., 1896; spl. work in Hebrew and cognate langs., also in philosophy and psychology; (D.D., Paul Quinn Coll., Waco, Tex., 1919); *m.* Nettie M. Ricks, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1902. Teacher in Del., Tex., British America and Tenn.; deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Mason, Tenn., 1899-1900, St. Augustine's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-2, St. Michael's Ch., Cairo, Ill., 1903, St. Peter's Ch., Key West, Fla., 1903-7, Emmanuel Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1907-15; apptd. archdeacon, 1912; suffragan bishop of colored race in Ark. and other dioceses in Province of the Southwest since Sept. 29, 1918; first colored bishop of Am. Ch., with jurisdiction in U.S. Was dean and prof. physical science and philosophy, Paul Quinn Coll.; conducted a private acad. in Denver, Colo.; re-established Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Inst., Keeling, Tenn., and prin., 1912-18. Editor of Southwest Churchman, also editor two parish papers. *Address:* Little Rock, Arkansas.

DE MENIL, Alexander Nicolas, literary editor and author; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* Dr. Nicolas N. and Emelie Sophie (Chouteau) D.; descendant from the founders of St. Louis; B.S., Acad. of the Christian Brothers, 1869, M.S., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Washington U., 1871; (Ph.D., Central U., 1898; LL.D., Christian Brothers' Coll., 1904); twice married; *m.*, 2d, Bessie Bacon, of Carlyle, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886. Practiced law, 1871-82; editor The St. Louis Mag., 1883-90; editor and pub. The Hesperian since 1894. Elected to House of Delegates, 1877, City Council, 1879. Was mem. La. Purchase Centennial Com. of 200 and a dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co. Pres. Belgian Relief Fund for Mo.; Mo. exec. officer Commn. for Relief in Belgium; hon. pres. Société Française de St. Louis; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Literature of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Songs in Minority, 1905; Forest and Town (poems), 1910. Also other works in prose and verse. Frequent contbr. of lit. criticism to St. Louis and other papers and mags. Chmn. Selective Service Bd., Division No. 10, St. Louis. *Home:* 3352 S. 13th St., St. Louis, Mo.

DeMENT, Byron Hoover, clergyman; *b.* Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn., May 17, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Nancy Jane (Morrow) D.; grad. Peabody Coll. (then U. of Nashville), 1885 (scholarship medal); student U. of Va., 1888-90 (debater's medal); Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903); *m.* Maggie Ellen Nicholas, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1893. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1900-3; prof. practical theology and Hebrew, Baylor U., 1903-4; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1904-6 (built ch. plant); prof. S.S. pedagogy and asst. in theology and Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906-14; pastor 1st Ch., Greenwood, S.C., 1914-17; 1st pres. Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1917. Wrote S.S. lesson notes for Baptist World 6 yrs.; mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv., also mem. Bapt. Press Bur. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to Internat. Standard Bible Ency. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine 8 mos., 1912. Memorized entire New Testament at 17. *Home:* 2845 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

DE MERITTE, Edwin, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE MILLE, Cecil Blount, motion pictures; *b.* Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice Mathilde (Samuels) deM.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Constance Adams, of Orange, N.J. Playwright, actor and theatrical producer for 10 yrs., producing for David Belasco a number of successful plays; identified with motion picture business since 1914; dir. gen. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., Inc.; pres. Morosco Photoplay Co.; v.p. Pallas Picture Co.; mem. bd. Famous Players-Lasky Co., also pres. Mercury Aviation Co. *Productions:* Girl of the Golden West; Warrens of Virginia; Carmen; Joan of Arc; The Dream Girl; The Woman God Forgot; The Devil-Stone; The Whispering Chorus; Don't Change Your Husband; For Better, For Worse; Male and Female, etc. *Home:* 4 Laughlin Park. *Office:* 6284 Selma Av., Hollywood, Calif.

DE MILLE, William Churchill, playwright; *b.* Washington, N.C., July 25, 1878; *s.* Henry Churchill and Beatrice (Samuel) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; spl. work, 1901-2; diploma Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1901; *m.* Anna A. George, of New York, Mar. 30, 1903. Writing plays since 1900. Jeffersonian Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, West Side Tennis (New York), Heights Casino (Brooklyn). *Author* (plays): "Strongheart"; "The Warrens of Virginia"; "The Land of the Free"; "The Woman." *Co-Author:* "The Genius"; "The Royal Mounted"; "Classmates"; The Forest Ring, 1914. *Author:* (book) The Forest Ring, 1914. Now dir. Famous Players-Lasky Co., Hollywood, Calif. *Home:* 1520 Vine St., Hollywood, California.

DE MILT, Aida Rodman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEMING, Edwin Willard, artist; *b.* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Howard and Celestia Velutia (Willard) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; student Art Students' League and under Boulanger and Letchyre, Paris; *m.* Therese Osterheld, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1892. Painter of Indian and animal subjects (folklore, domestic, hunting and war); sculptor; mural decorator. Received silver medal at Phila.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Turin, Italy, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for 2 mural paintings, Municipal Art Soc., 1906; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Permanently represented in Wis. Hist. Soc., Madison, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Mus., etc. Capt., U.S.A.; sr. officer camouflage dept. of Inf. Sch. of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. Washington Artists, Ethnol. and Anthrop.

socs., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Campfire of America, Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Redding, Conn.

DEMING, Horace Edward, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah P. H. and Mary (Colt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; traveling in Europe and Orient, 1871-3; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1873-4, Law Sch., 1874-6; *m.* Caroline Springsteed, of Saugerties, N.Y., July 17, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice. A founder, 1880 (pres. and chmn. exec. com., 1880-2), Brooklyn Young Rep. Club; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as spl. counsel of commrs. of accounts, investigated corpn. counsel's office, New York, 1885; a founder and mem. exec. com. Commonwealth Club, which started ballot reform movement in N.Y., 1886-7; a founder and trustee Reform Club, 1887; chmn. gen. com. N.Y. Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chmn. exec. com. People's Municipal League, 1891; a founder Nat. Municipal League, 1894; (chmn. com. municipal program, 1897-9, chmn. exec. com. 1903-10); mem. of spl. com. of municipal reform orgns. to draft proposed changes in N.Y. constitution affecting govt. of cities, and of spl. com. that drafted state civil service reform clause of N.Y. constn. 1894; counsel senate com. of investigation into administration of state civil service, 1894, and drafted proposed law, which was basis of present law on subject; on spl. com. N.Y. Bar Assn. to report on proposed new charter of Greater N.Y., and represented bar assn. before mayor and gov. in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on exec. com. of Merchants' Assn. in movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from pvt. corpns., 1899-1900; of citizens' com. of 250 to secure adoption of revised charter for New York, 1901; spl. counsel for atty.-gen.'s office investigation of dist. atty.'s office in New York, 1901. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Authors. *Joint Author:* A Municipal Program, 1900. *Author:* Government of American Cities. *Home:* 509 Cathedral Parkway. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

DEMING, Judson Keith, banker; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Anson Harrington and Hannah Keith (Judson) D.; ed. public schools and under private tutelage; (L.H.D., Dubuque College, 1915); *m.* Mary Colebrook Worthington, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884. Connected with banking business at Dubuque, Ia., 1876—; pres. 2d Nat. Bank and Dubuque Savings Bank; v.-p. Dubuque Casket Co. Mem. board Edn., Dubuque, 1901-7 (pres. 1906); treas. Dubuque Benevolent and Humane Soc., Dubuque Boys' Welfare Assn.; trustee Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., Linwood Cemetery Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem.-Standing Com. Episcopal Diocese of Ia.; trustee, treas. Iowa Episcopate Fund. Am. Red Cross in Ia. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. for Ia., 1893-4), Iowa Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1896-7), Ia. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1896), Ia. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1903-4), State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Dubuque, Golf, Shawondasee. *Author:* Deming Genealogy. 1904; (under nom de plume of Jay Cady) Moving of the Waters. 1909; The Stake, 1912; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 125 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Second National Bank, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Philander, lawyer; Feb. 6, 1829–Feb. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEMING, Therese O. (Mrs. Edwin Willard Deming), author; *b.* in Germany (while mother was traveling there); *d.* Gen. Henry and Kathryn Brehm (Eickemeyer) Osterheld; grad. Halsted Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890; *m.* Edwin Willard Deming, of Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892. Has traveled widely among Indian tribes and adopted by Blackfoot and Pueblo Indians. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indian Child Life, 1899; Indian Pictures, 1899; Red Folk and Wild Folk, 1902; American Animal Life, 1916. *Home:* Redding, Connecticut.

DEMING, William Chapin, editor; *b.* at Mt. Olivet, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Osmer S. and Leona (Rigg) D.; descendant of John Deming, "The Settler," Weathersfield, Conn.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893. Editor and pub. Warren (O.) Tribune, 1894-01; removed to Wyo., 1901; editor Wyoming Daily Tribune, Wyoming Stockman-Farmer; pres. Tribune Bldg. Co., etc. Mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; mem. and sec. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and sec. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; receiver pub. moneys, U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, Mar., 1907-13; admitted to bar, 1908. Republican. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf., Am. Bar Assn. Mason (32°). Lectures on Abraham Lincoln and Benjamin Franklin. Trustee and v.-p. U. of Wyo.; trustee Carnegie Library. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt; Seeing Europe. *Address:* Deming Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

DEMMON, Isaac Newton, university prof.; *b.* Northfield, Summit Co., O., Aug. 19, 1842; *s.* Leonard and Nancy (Boughey) D.; served in 132d Ind. Inf. in campaign of 1864, in Tenn. and Ala.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1868, A.M., 1871; (LL.D., U. of Nashville, 1896); *m.* Emma Regal, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 29, 1871. Prof. ancient langs., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1870-2; prin. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1873-6; asst. prof. rhetoric and history, 1876-81, professor English and rhetoric, 1881-03, prof. English, 1903—, U. of Mich. Expert bibliographer. *Author:* History of the University of Michigan, with late Prof. B. A. Hinsdale, 1837-1906. *Editor:* Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1907. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DEMPSEY, Elam Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Narcissa America (Smith) D.; A.B., Emory Coll. (now univ.), 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; (D.D., Southern U., 1915); *m.* Georgia Page Hunnicutt, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1906. Began on trial as jr. preacher M.E. Ch., S., at City Mission, Atlanta, 1899; jr. preacher, Turin, Ga. circuit, 1900-2; sr. preacher Lincolnton circuit, 1902-3; pastor Humphrey St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-6, Dahlonega, Ga., 1906-8, Broadway Ch., Augusta, 1908-9, Trinity Ch., Atlanta, 1909-10, 1st Ch., Milledgeville, 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Emory Coll., later prof. Bibl. lit., Emory U., 1914-19; pastor 1st Ch., Athens, Ga., since Jan. 1919. Mem. 18th Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., Atlanta, May 1918. Chaplain U.S.C.V. of Ga., 1918-19; curator N. Ga. Conf. Hist. Soc. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. Delivered convocation sermon before Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory U., 1917. *Author:* The Wit and Wisdom of Warren Akin Candler, 1919. Constant contbr. prose and verse to ch. periodicals, newspapers and revs. *Home:* 325 Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.

DEMPSEY, James Howard, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, O., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* John and Martha C. (Davis) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1882 (LL.D., 1912); student Columbia U. Coll. of Law, 1882, 83; *m.* Emma N. Bourne, of Cleve-

land, Sept. 24, 1885 (died 1933). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1884, and since practiced in Cleveland; mem. Estep, Dickey & Squire, 1886-90, Squire, Sanders & Dempsey since 1890; pres. Factory Site Co.; dir. Grasselli Chem. Co., Glidden Varnish Co., U.S. Radiator Corpn., The Bourne-Fuller Co., Union Nat. Bank, Ball Watch Co. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Univ. Sch., East End Sch., Lake View Cemetery Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country Hunt, Yacht, Tavern, University (Cleveland); University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 12819 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DEMPSEY, S(tephen) Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Hartland, N.Y., May 8, 1862; *s.* John and Anne (Bell) D.; DeVeaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Laura Hoag, of Lockport, N.Y., June 26, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-07; spl. asst. to Atty.-Gen. U.S., 1907-12, in prosecutions in western New York of the Standard Oil Co. and the N.Y.C.R.R. Co., and Pa. R.R. on charges of giving and accepting concessions on freight rates; mem. firm of Dempsey & Fogle, Lockport, N.Y.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses, (1915-21), 40th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tuscarora, Town and Country (Lockport); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Lockport, N.Y.

DENBY, Charles, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENBY, Edwin, ex-congressman; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Hon. Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; brother of Charles D. (*q.v.*); ed. Evansville High Sch.; went to China, 1885, with father, then U.S. minister; in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1887-97; returned to U.S., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Marion Bartlett Thurber, of Detroit, Mar. 18, 1911. Admitted to bar 1896, and since in practice at Detroit. Gunner's mate, U.S.S. Yosemite, during Spanish-American War, 1898; sergt. U.S. Marine Corps, 1917, and on reserve as maj., Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 1st Mich. Dist.; pres. Detroit Charter Commn., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 529 Seminole Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DENCH, Edward Bradford, physician; *b.* at Leedsville, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1864; *s.* Josiah B. and Frances M. (Lester) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Marie Antoinette Hunt, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1888. Practiced in New York since 1885; prof. otology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1898. Maj. Med. R.C., Aug., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile (London); Union, New York Athletic, Yale, Automobile of America. *Home:* 15 E. 53d St., N.Y. City.

DENECHAUD, Charles Isidore, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Francis and Juanita (Del Trigo) D.; student Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, to 1898; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Rose M. Stafford, of Almont (Ont.), Can., Oct. 30, 1907. Practiced in New Orleans since 1901; prof. civil law, Loyola University, since 1914; director Hotel De Soto Co. Active worker and speaker in Dem. campaigns, city and state. Mem. Sch. Bd. (Catholic) for Diocese of New Orleans; bd. commrs. New Orleans City Park; dir. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, La. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children; mem. Working Women and Children's Commn. of La.; dir. civilian relief New Orleans Chapter Am. Red Cross; exec. com. Nat. Catholic War Council; social service commn. Catholic Federation U.S. Pres. Federation Catholic Socs. of La., 1908-12; nat. pres. Am. Federation Catholic Socs., 1912-14 (declined 3d term; now mem. exec. com.); pres. Jesuit Alumni Assn., 1916-18; pres. Catholic Army Club Assn. Mem. New Orleans Assn. Commerce, Nat. Civic Federation, La. Bar Assn., La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chess, Checkers and Whist, Southern Yacht, Old Colony. Served as overseas commr. Internat. Catholic War Council of U.S., in charge relief work at hdqrs., Paris, France, 1919-Mar. 1920. *Home:* 1805 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DENEEN, Charles Samuel, ex-governor; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary F. (Ashley) D.; A.B., McKendree College, 1882; (also A.M., LL.D.); *m.* Bina Day Maloney, of Mt. Carroll, Ill., May 10, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, 1890-04; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1892; atty. for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1895-6; state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1896-04; gov. of Ill., 1905-9, 1909-13; resumed practice of law at Chicago. Republican. *Home:* 457 W. 61st Pl. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DENEGRE, Walter Denis, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 17, 1858; *s.* James Denis and Sylvanie (Blanc) D.; ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, 2 yrs. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Cobb-Armour, widow William Armour and *d.* S.B. Cobb, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre, from 1896; now retired; was spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commn., 1881. Helped suppress the "Mafia" and "black hand" in New Orleans, in 1889. "King of the Carnival" (Mardi gras) New Orleans, 1899. Leader independent Democracy in La.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896, and it is claimed was elected, but S.D. McEnery was declared elected by vote of 68 to 66. Leader in campaign of 1899 which brought about the drainage and sewerage of New Orleans, and the establishment of a municipal plant. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane U. Edni. Fund. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans), University, Calumet, Harvard, Brook (New York), Myopia Hunt and Essex County (Mass.), Metropolitan (Washington). Chief of Division of Insular Possessions, Bureau of Alien Property Custodian, Washington, 1917-19. *Summer Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Home:* 2343 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

DENFELD, Robert Edward, educator; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., June 29, 1853; *s.* Franz and Margaret (Weigand) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Helen S. Boyd, of Needham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1882. Prin. high sch., Southboro, Mass., 1876-8, Needham, 1878-81; admitted to Mass. bar, 1882; prin. high sch., Webster, Mass., 1882-3, Weymouth, 1883-4; supt. schs., Mankato, Minn., 1884-5, Duluth, 1885—. Pres. State High Sch. Bd. of Minn., since 1907. Lecturer on edni. subjects. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. of superintendence, 1894—), Minn. Edni. Assn. (pres., 1895), Delta Upsilon (Amherst). 33° Mason; Grand Master of Grand Lodge A.F & A.M. of Minn., 1914—. *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* 18 Oxford St., Duluth, Minn.

DENHAM, Edward, retired; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849; *s.* Tilson B. and Rachel G. (Leach) D., of Pilgrim, Puritan and Quaker

stock; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Interested in hist. studies and assisting others in compiling books; his "Man in the Iron Mask," contributed to Frey's Sobriquets and Nicknames, 1888, is a complete condensed summary of that subject; compiled Vol. X, 1891, of Collections of Me. Hist. Soc., being an analytical index to the 9 preceding vols.; prepares indexes for several hist. socs.; occasional contributor to newspapers. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Moravian Hist. Soc., Nazareth, Pa., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass., Hist. Soc. Pa., Royal Historical Soc., Virginia Historical Soc., Gorges Soc., Portland, Me., Prince Soc., Boston, Mass., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Quebec Hist. and Literary Soc., Wisconsin State Hist. Soc.; vice councilor Aaron Burr Legion; mem. Naval History Soc. Knight Templar (Sutton Commandery). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

DENIG, Robert Gracey, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENIG, Rudolf Charles Robert, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* of Hippolyte and Elizabeth M. D.; graduate Gymnasium Neustadt, Palatinate, 1886; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin, Wurzburg; M.D., Wurzburg, 1890; continued studies in Vienna, London, Paris; *m.* Lilly Baroness von Seefried auf Buttenheim, at Untern-Schreez Castle, Frankonia, Germany, 1912. Asst. and instr. at Eye Clinic, U. of Wurzburg; came to America as asst. to Dr. Herman Knapp, New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst., 1896; ophthalmic surgeon German Hosp. and Dispensary, New York, 1900—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Columbia U., 1909—. Order of the Red Eagle, Germany. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., New York State and Co. Med. assns., German Med. Soc., Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. Collaborator of the Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde, Berlin; frequent writer on ophthal. subjects. *Home:* 56 E. 58th St., New York.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, theologian; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; *s.* Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) D.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Middlebury, 1893); *m.* Julia Gertrude Holmes, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 2, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; instr. N.T. Greek, 1879-82, prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1882-19, prof. emeritus since 1919, Bangor Theol. Sem. Foreign travel and study, June, 1908-Sept. 1909. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1898; Supreme Leader, 1900; Supreme Need, 1913. Contbr. on Bibl. subjects to mags. *Address:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISON, see also Dennison.

DENISON, Arthur Carter, judge; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Julius Coe and Cornelia (Carter) D.; grad. Grand Rapids High School, 1878; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1883 (LL.D., same, 1916); *m.* Susie L. Goodrich, of Grand Rapids, 1886 (died 1896); 2d, Julia B. Barlow, of Grand Rapids, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Grand Rapids; U.S. District judge, Western District of Michigan, Feb. 2, 1910-11; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Oct. 3, 1911—; Republican. Pres. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1903, Mich. State Bar Assn., 1906-07. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 1904-5. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 31 Terrace Av. *Chambers:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DENISON, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Marion, Ill.; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Bundy) D.; B.L., A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and practiced at Marion. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 25th Ill. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Marion, Illinois.

DENISON, Henry Willard, jurist; May 11, 1846–July 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DENISON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mar. 3, 1841: *s.* John N. and Frances (Dean) D.; A.B., Williams, 1862, later A.M. (D.D., 1884); student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1863-5; *m.* Caroline H., *d.* late Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll., 1869; father of John Hopkins D. (*q.v.*) Worked among freedmen, Hampton, Va., 1866-7; ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 30, 1870; pastor, S. Williamstown, Mass., 1868-71. First Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1871-8; chaplain, Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1879-80; pastor College Ch., Williamstown, Mass., 1883-9, and prof. divinity, Williams Coll., 1884-9. *Author:* Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, 1895. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and other periodicals. *Address:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) D.; A.B., Williams College, 1890 (D.D., 1915); divinity, Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Pearl L. Underwood, of New York, Dec. 30, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1893, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1894-5; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903. Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1903-10 (resigned). *Author:* Beside the Bowery, 1914. With Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara; University (N.Y.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Las Tunas, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DENISON, Robert Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868; *s.* George and Emma Abbott (Webster) D.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; A.B., Amherst, 1889 (D.D., 1919); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Martha Kendrick, of Alton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 1893-7, Janesville, Wis., 1897-09, United Church on the Green, New Haven, Conn., 1909—. Deputy commr., with rank of maj. of Am. Red Cross to Serbia, 1918; commr. Am. Red Cross to Albania, 1919. Mem. Civic Federation, New Haven. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country, Economic. *Author:* The New Evangelism; A Christian Catechism; Letters from a Minister to His Young Friends; Sonnets of the Spirit in Time of War. *Home:* 42 College St., New Haven, Connecticut.

DENISON, Winfred Thaxter, lawyer; June 30, 1873–Nov. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENMAN, Ira O., physician and surgeon; *b.* Leanna, Kan., June 9, 1872; *s.* of Francis M. and Lydia (Harding) D.; Allen Co. Normal Sch., Iola, Kan.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Coll.; New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; Harvard Med. Coll.; univs. of Vienna and Freiberg; Morfields Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Sabra Blair, of Leanna, Kan., Sept. 14, 1893. Practiced general medicine and surgery, and eye, ear, nose and throat, Charleston, Ill., until close of 1907; moved to Toledo, O., Jan., 1908; practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat. Chief of staff, Toledo Hosp., 1913—; oculist Pa. R.R., Detroit & Toledo Shore Line R.R., Toledo, St. L. & Western Ry. Chmn. Bd. of

Health, Charleston, 1903-7. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. American Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. State Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Northwestern Ohio Med. Soc. (expres.), Toledo Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Assn. (ex-sec., pres. 1918-19), A. M.A., etc. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Yacht, Toledo Commerce. Rendered paper Tonsillectomy under Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anesthesia, before Canadian Med. and Surg. Congress, May 1918. *Home:* 2562 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, Leroy Gilbert, judge; Oct. 31, 1855–Sept. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENMAN, Ulysses Grant, lawyer; *b.* Willshire, Van Wert Co., O., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Dailey) D.; grad. Willshire High Sch., 1885; student, Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances May Neptune, of Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Toledo, O. Asst. city solicitor, 1900-2; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; city solicitor, 1903-6; atty.-gen. of Ohio, 1908-11; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. Ohio, May 13, 1911—; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio Bar Assn., Toledo Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 6 Wilson Apts. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

DENMAN, William, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Helen Virginia (Jordan) D.; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Leslie Van Ness, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1905. Mng. clerk Chickering & Gregory, 1897-8; admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; in general practice, including maritime causes; among important cases may be named: defense of 8-hour law for women, litigation arising out of sinking of "City of Rio de Janeiro," explosion of the "Progreso," burning of the Boieldieu, etc.; asst. prof. law and lecturer Hastings Coll. of Law and U. of Calif., 1902-6. Chmn. of com. apptd. by mayor of San Francisco to report on causes of municipal corruption in San Francisco, and drafted report, 1908-10; organized state-wide movement for nonpartisan election of judges, 1908, which obtained enactment of law, 1911; drafted non-part san majority election law, now part of San Francisco charter, and campaigned for its passage. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., Dec. 1916-July 1917. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (trustee 1904-6, gov. 1911—), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Pacific Union, Unitarian, Sierra (charter member). *Home:* 3399 Pacific Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNEN, Jeanne Whitney, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENNETT, Fred, ex-commr. General Land Office; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, S.A., June 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. D. Richard and Eleanor (Garforth) D.; ed. Great Malvern Coll., Eng.; came to U.S., 1885; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; (J.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903); *m.* Elizabeth E. Comerford, of Morris, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892. Editor and propr. Milton (N.D.) Globe, 1887-92, part owner, 1892-1903; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891; sec. U.S Senate Com. on Public Lands, 1898-1905; in charge agency force, pub. lands, Washington state, 1905-7; asst. commr., 1907-8, commr., Mar. 4, 1908-June 16, 1913, of Gen. Land Office; practicing law, Washington, 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. articles to Washington Law Reporter, National Magazine, Peace Forum. *Home:* Milton, N.D. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington.

DENNETT, Roger Herbert, physician; *b.* at Boston, July 21, 1876; *s.* Herbert Enos and Alice Howard (Battles) D.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Agema Wheeler, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1905. Practiced Adamsville, R.I., 1903-6, New York, 1906—; apptd. instr. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907; asst. attending physician and chief of clinic, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1908; adj. prof. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913—; asst. attending phys., Willard Parker Hosp., 1913—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. New York (sec.), Washington Heights Med. Soc. (sec.), Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Healthy Baby, 1912; Simplified Infant Feeding, 1915. Contbr. on infant feeding, diet, etc., to med. mags. *Address:* 125 E. 39th St., N.Y. City.

DENNEY; see also Denny.

DENNEY, James Arlando, physician; *b.* at Fort Recovery, O., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Azariah and Lydia (Riegel) D.; ed. Fort Recovery High Sch., Liber (Ind.) Coll.; M.D., Physio Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1879; post-grad. work London (Eng.) Hosp. Med. Coll.; unmarried. Med. dir. C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co. since 1895. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Assn. Ry. Chief Surgeons (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Chicago Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic. *Home:* Ill. Athletic Club. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago.

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, university dean; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Fowler) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied in law sch., same, 1884-5 (hon. A.M., 1910); student U. of Munich, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Jane Hawkes, of Aurora, Aug. 30, 1893. Journalist, 1885-7; prin. Aurora High Sch., 1888-90; instr. and grad. student, U. of Mich., 1890-1; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1891-4, prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1894-1904, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, 1901—, prof. English, 1904—, Ohio State U. Lecturer, Columbia U., summers, 1904-1911. Mem. English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council English; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1895-1900. *Author:* Burke's Conciliation Speech, 1898; Two Problems in Composition, 1898; Macaulay's Warren Hastings, 1907; American Public Addresses, 1909; Four Idylls of the King, 1911; Washington, Webster, Lincoln, 1911; Argumentation and Debate, 1911. Also (with Fred N. Scott): Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902. Also (with Chas. H. Johnston) High School Education, 1912; (with S. B. Tobey) An English Grammar, 1913; Value of the Classics, 1917; also (with J. F. Hosic) U.S. Bureau of Education Bulletin No. 2, Series 1917. Contbr. to ednl. press on lang. training and rhetorical theory. *Address:* 230 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

DENNING, William Ira, general supt. ry. mail service; *b.* Jones Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha J. (Wheeler) D.; George Washington U., 1908-10, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Eugenia Bennie Meeks, of Griswoldville, Ga., June 25, 1906. Rural letter carrier, 1903-5; ry. postal clk., 1905-7; clk. bur. of 2d asst. postmaster gen., 1907-14; supt. Div. of Equipment, 1914-15; supt. Div. Equipment and Supplies, Jan. 15-Sept., 1915; chief clk. Post Office Dept.,

1915-17; gen. supt. ry. mail service, since Apr. 1, 1917. Mem. inter-departmental bd. on coastal communications (1916-17). Admitted to D.C. bar, 1913. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 4416 7th St., Washington, D.C.

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, university prof.; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874 (parents temporarily residing abroad); *s.* James Shepard (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Pinneo) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; student Columbia, Heidelberg, Harvard, 1896-1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mary Boardman, *d.* George W. Cable (*q.v.*), June 7, 1899. Instr. and prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-4; asso. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; lecturer history, Harvard, 1905-6; prof. history, U. of Wis., since 1906. Temporary sec. Wis. State Council Defence, 1917. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, reporting to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Awarded British Mil. Cross. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* University; St. James (London). *Author:* Eastern Problems at the Close of the XVIII Century, 1901; and articles in professional mags. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

DENNIS, Alfred P., diplomatic service; *b.* in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Value, of Somerset Co., Md., 1914. Instr. history, Evelyn Coll., Princeton, N.J., 1891-3; instr. history, Princeton U., 1893-4; prof. history, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894-5; prof. history and European politics, Smith Coll., 1898-1907; resigned on account of ill health, and engaged in mercantile business; commercial attaché, Rome, Italy, since Dec. 1918. Trustee Italo-Am. Union, Rome. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on hist., economic and polit. topics to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

DENNIS, Charles Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Matilda Lavina (Baker) D.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1881 (M.A., 1905); married. In newspaper work at Chicago, 1881—; reporter, dramatic critic, editorial writer, city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1882-91; mng. editor Chicago Record, 1892-1901; chief editorial writer and mgr. foreign news service, 1901-7, asso. editor, 1907-12, mng. editor, 1912—, Chicago Daily News. *Club:* City. *Home:* 668 Irving Park Boul. *Office:* Daily News, Chicago.

DENNIS, David Worth, college prof.; Apr. 8, 1849–May 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, surgeon; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shepard) D.; brother James Shepard and Samuel Shepard D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877 (F.R.C.S., 1899); *m.* Fannie Rockwell, of Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1880. Visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1882—, prof. surgery Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers, N.Y., and Montefiore Home, New York, 1888—, also to Bellevue Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres., 1894); mem. Clin. Soc., London, German Congress Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 62 E. 55th St., New York.

DENNIS, Graham Barclay, mining; *b.* at London, Eng., June 1, 1857; *s.* Mendenhall John and Sophia D.; brother of William B. D. (*q.v.*); ed. Bethany Coll.; *m.* Hester L. Bradley, of Dayton, O., May 20, 1879. City editor, 1875-7, business mgr., 1877-9, Dayton Journal; banker and broker, Dayton, 1879-85; publisher Farmers' Home Journal, 1880-5; published Spokane Miner, 1885-6; pres. Ross Park Electric Ry. Co., Old Dominion Mining & Milling Co., Northwest Mining Assn., Insurgent Gold Mining Co., Muscovite Mica Mining Co., Columbia Ry. & Navigation Co., Warehouse Realty Co., Knickerbocker Bldg. Co., Dennis Investment Co.; sec.-treas. Spokane Ry. & Terminal Co. Mem. Spokane City Council, 1886-8, Sch. Bd., 1888-90; chmn. publicity com. of Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Northwest Industrial Expn., 1889; rep. N.W. Mining Assn. to Parliament of British Columbia; president Northwest Development League; v.-p. Am. Mining Congress; etc. *Home:* S.E. cor. 5th and Howard Sts. *Office:* Knickerbocker Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

DENNIS, James Shepard, clergyman; Dec. 15, 1842–Mar. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DENNIS, James Teackle, Egyptologist, Orientalist; Oct. 6, 1865–Apr. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENNIS, Louis Munroe, chemist; *b.* Chicago, May 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885, B.S., 1886; advanced study at U. of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden, Polytechnikum of Aix-la-Chapelle, and pvt. lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden; *m.* Minnie Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887. Instr. chemistry, 1887-9, asst. prof., 1891-3, asso. prof. inorganic and analytical chemistry, 1893-1900, prof. since 1900, head dept. of chemistry since 1903, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry, 1890; Elementary Chemistry (with Frank W. Clarke, *q.v.*), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey), 1902; Gas Analysis, 1913. *Translator:* Methods of Gas Analysis (Walther Hempel), 1902. Contbr. to chemical journals. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DENNIS, Samuel K., lawyer; *b.* Worcester Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; prep. edn. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Helen Gordon Moore, of Snow Hill, Md., June 1, 1911. Sec. to gov. of Md., 1900-4; practiced in Baltimore since 1904; mem. Dennis & Dennis; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1904; U.S. atty. Dist. of Md. since Jan. 19, 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. and sec.-treas. Md. Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Md. State, and Baltimore bar assns., Md. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 88 Roland Av. *Office:* 301 Post Office Bldg. and 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore.

DENNIS, Samuel Shepard, trustee and dir.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 11, 1852; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shepard) D.; brother of James Shepard and Frederic Shepard D. (both *q.v.*); prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; entered Yale, class of 1874, but obliged to withdraw on account of ill health; *m.* Eliza Thomas, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1884. Traveled extensively in Europe and the Orient, and on return became connected with hardware firm of Gifford & Beach, New York; retired, 1880, to devote attention to father's estate; pres. Howard Savings Instn. of Newark; v.-p. and dir. United Railroads of N.J.; dir. Pittsburgh, C.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co., American Ins. Co., National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Penna.

Tunnel & Terminal R.R. Co., New York, and Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Trustee Dennis Library (Newton, N.J.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N.J. Hist. Soc., Washington Assn. (Morristown, N.J.); fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 766 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

ENNIS, William B., mine owner; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. Mendenhall John and Sophia D.; brother of Graham Barclay D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884; *m.* Queen H., *d.* Capt. D. M. Littlefield, of Port Townsend, Wash., June, 1900. Entered newspaper work at Dayton, O., as spl. corr. Dayton Daily Journal and other papers; published The Farmers' Home, 1885-90; editor and mgr. Port Townsend (Wash.) Leader (daily and weekly), 1890-2; was several yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka-Pacific Consolidated Mining Co. of Idaho; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Butte Quicksilver Mine; v.-p., mgr. Carlton & Coast R.R. Co.; sec., treas. Carlton Consolidated Lumber Co. Inventor of The Dennis Roasting Furnace. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mem. Ore. State Bur. Mines and Geology, 1917—; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Engring. Examiners, 1919-25; Rep. from Yamhill Co. in Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20. Co. mgr. Am. Red Cross. *Address:* Carlton, Yamhill, Co., Ore.

ENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother, Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; (LL.D., Earlham, 1911); *m.* Agnes Kirkland, *d.* Charles Ralph Barker, July 28, 1909. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-2; admitted to bar, 1902; instr. law, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1904-05; adj. prof. law, Columbia U., 1905-6; prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-9; asst. solicitor, Dept. of State, July 1, 1906-July 1, 1910; agt. of U.S., U.S. and Venezuela Arbitration before the Permanent Internat. Tribunal at The Hague (case of Orinoco Steamship Co., first case in which an Internat. Tribunal revised an Internat. arbitral award), 1909-10; agt. of U.S., Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico before Internat. Boundary Commn., El Paso, Tex., 1910-11; sec. to Chief Justice White, sole arbitrator in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-14; in pvt. law practice, Washington, 1911-17 and since 1920; legal adviser to Chinese Govt., 1917-19. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Peking (China). *Address:* Washington, D.C.

ENNIS, William Henry, lawyer; Feb. 21, 1856–Mar. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENNISON, see also Denison.

DENNISON, Edwin Haldeman, consul; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Neil and Mary (Haldeman) D. (grandson of William D., gov. of Ohio and Postmaster Gen. in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-91, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* at London, Eng., Lucie Tessier, of Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1908. Consul at Rimouski, P.Q., Can., 1903-6; at Bombay, Nov. 1, 1906-Feb. 9, 1911; at Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1911-Oct. 1915; consul gen. at Christiania, Norway, Oct. 1915-Apr. 1917; consul at Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, at Quebec, Can., Mar. 15, 1919—. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Am. Cons., Quebec, Can.

DENNISON, George Austin, exposition official; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Albert E. and Elizabeth H. (Roberts) D.; high sch., New Boston; spl. studies covering a number of yrs. under Leo Cooper, San Francisco, William T. Price New York; unmarried. *Joint Author:* Jacks Bluff; The Californian; The Queen's Crown. *Author:* Aunt Jane, The Price of Silence, and other plays. Artist in enamels, pupil of Florence Koehler, London, Paris, and C. F. Ingerson, San Francisco. Asst. sec. Calif. State Bd. of Trade, San Francisco, 1895-03; sec. Calif. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1903-4, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1904-6; sec. and mgr. Ocean Shore Land Co., San Francisco, 1906-8; sec. Calif. Commn. to Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, 1908-10 (and sec. Fine Arts Jury, 1909); mgr. Cathedral Oaks Sch. of Art, Alma, Calif., 1910-12; chief Dept. of Horticulture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15, and mem. Superior Jury, Internat. Jury Awards, 1915; western mgr. The Herter Looms of New York, 1916-18; retired. Republican. *Home:* Cathedral Oaks, Alma, Calif.

DENNISON, Walter, university prof.; Aug. 9, 1869–Mar. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENNISTON, Henry Martyn, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washingtonville, N.Y., June 13, 1840; *s.* Robert and Mary (Scott) D.; ed. at home and at Yale, 1858-61, leaving in beginning of senior yr., A.B., 1862, A.M., 1892; *m.* Emma J. Dusenbury, of Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 21, 1869. Entered U.S.N. pay corps, Sept. 9, 1861; promoted paymaster, Apr. 14, 1862, pay insp., Aug. 19, 1876, pay dir., July 31, 1884; retired June 13, 1902, with rank of rear-admiral. Mem. Loyal Legion. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* Washingtonville, New York.

DENNY, see also Denney.

DENNY, Collins, bishop; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; *s.* William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; B.L., U. of Va., 1877; student U. of Va., 1889-91; (D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., Emory and Henry Coll., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., and Emory [Ga.] Univ., 1910); *m.* Lucy C. Chapman, of Baltimore, July 5, 1881. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1877-9; entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, Baltimore Conf., 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M.E. Ch., S., by episcopal appmt., 1886-7; chaplain U. of Va., 1889-91; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; elected bishop, M.E. Ch., South, May, 1910. Sec. College of Bishops M.E. Ch., S., 1910—; acting sec. Gen. Conf., 1894; chairman of book committee, 1898-1910; del. Gen. Conf., 1894, 98, 1902, 06, 10; fraternal del. M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mem. Va. State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Va. War History Commission. Contbr. Library of Southern Literature, and frequent contbr. to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Address:* 1619 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

DENNY, Frank Lee, officer U.S. Marine Corps; July 20, 1858–July 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DENNY, George Hutcheson, university pres.; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1896; (LL.D., Furman U., S.C., 1903, Washington Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and Lee U., 1913; D.C.L., University of the South, 1914); *m.* Janie Junkin,

d. Givens B. Strickler, June 1, 1899. Tutor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-2; taught at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, 1892-6; prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-9; prof. Latin, Sept., 1899-11, acting president, 1901-2, pres., June, 1902-Dec., 1911, Washington and Lee U.; pres. U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1912—. Pres. Southern Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1905, Coöperative Edn. Assn. Va., 1903-12; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905—; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ala.; chmn. Va. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1908-11; pres. Ala. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1912—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; advisory com. Soc. of Nat. Reserve Corps of U.S., 1913 —; exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1914-15. Presbyn. Democrat. Head of cottonseed industry div. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-18. *Author:* The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases, 1896. Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature. The South in the Building of the Nation, and articles in various encys. and mags. *Address:* University, Ala.

DE NORMANDIE, James, clergyman; *b.* at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; *s.* Dr. James and Sarah (Yardley) D.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; B.D., Harvard, 1862 (S.T.D., Harvard, 1898); *m.* Emily F. Jones, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 27, 1864. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1862; pastor South Parish, Portsmouth, N.H., 1862-83. First Ch., Roxbury, Mass., since 1883. Editor Unitarian Review, 1879-86. Trustee Boston Pub. Library; pres. trustees Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1884, and Fellows Athenæum; pres. various philanthropical organizations. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (pres.). *Author:* Life of Harriet Ryan Albee; Beauty of Wisdom; also many printed sermons. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 45 Lambert Av., Boston.

DENSLOW, Herbert McKenzie, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Dwight Bennett and Loise Atkinson (Staple) D.; B.A., Yale, 1873; (hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., O., 1886; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907); *m.* Anna Mary Olmsted, of New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1877. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1882-5, Trinity Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1885-93; rector and chaplain Kenyon Coll. and instr. in liturgics, 1893-6; rector Grace Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1896-01, St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1901-2; prof. pastoral theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug. 1, 1902—. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Indianapolis, 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Audubon Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Bot. Soc. America, etc. *Address:* 2 Chelsea Sq., New York.

DENSLOW, William Wallace, illustrator; May 5, 1856–Mar. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DENSMORE, John B., lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* John F. and Catherine (McDonald) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Waterloo; LL.B., Ind. Law Coll., 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1903. Electrician Bell Telephone Co., various stas. in Ia., to 1902; with Mine Workers' Journal, Indianapolis, 1904-9; practiced law, Polson, Mont., 1909-13; 1st judge Municipal Court, Polson, and brought about commn. form of govt. there; solicitor Dept. of Labor, June 2, 1913-Jan. 1918; dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service since Jan. 1918. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* University (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* Charles Dana and Ellen Josephine (Brennen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (honors in music); post-grad. work same univ., in music, composition, orchestration, etc.; Howard Law Sch., 1904-5; unmarried. Began writing music while at college. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Inst. of 1770, Signet Club, Spee Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Harvard Musical Assn., Musical Manuscript Club of Boston, Brookline Civic Soc. (music com.) Mem. First Corps Cadets, Boston, 1905-8, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. Composer and conductor operettas for Hasty Pudding Club, 1904, First Corps Cadets, 1905; also numerous choral works. Compositions include many songs, cantata, pieces for piano and orchestra, band and orchestra. *Home:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

DENSON, Nimrod Davis, judge; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., June 20, 1856; *s.* Augustus R. and Elizabeth Ivey D.; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst.; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala.); *m.* Carrie E. Vernon, of Cusseta, Ala., Dec. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Ala. Senate, 1884-8; judge Circuit Ct., 1892-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., 1904-9; resumed practice at La Fayette, Ala., 1909; now at Opelika, Ala. Democrat. Mem. Ala. Commn. for Memorial to Soldiers in World War. *Address:* Opelika, Ala.

DENSON, Samuel Crawford, lawyer; Sept. 23, 1839–July 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENT, Stanley Hubert, Jr., congressman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Stouton Hubert and Anna Beall (Young) D.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1897. Practiced first at Eufaula, now at Montgomery; apptd. pros. atty. Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec., 1902, elected, 1904 (resigned, 1909); mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 2d Ala. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Mil. Affairs, 64th Congress, 2d Session and 65th Congress, covering the entire period of the war. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

DENTON, George Kirkpatrick, congressman; *b.* Webster Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* George M. and Emma (Kirkpatrick) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; LL.B., Boston U., 1893 (valedictorian); *m.* Sara L. Chick (A.B., Boston U., 1895), of Boston, Dec. 16, 1895. Practiced in Evansville, Ind., since 1894; gen. counsel and dir. Intermediate Life Ins. Co. Mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 1st Ind. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1108 Powell Av., Evansville, Ind.

DENTON, James Edgar, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENTON, Minna Caroline, home economist; *b.* Baxter Springs, Kan., Jan. 16, 1873; *d.* Lucius Gary and Caroline Antoinette (Hubbard) D.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1891-8; lab. asst., bot. labs., U. of Mich., 1900-1; instr. biology and sanitation, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1901-6; instr., later prof. physiology and sanitation, and prof. domestic science, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-14; hon. fellow in home economics, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. same, summer session, 1913; prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1914-16; Ellen H. Richards fellow, U. of Chicago, 1916-

18; with U.S. Dept. of agr. since 1918, now asst. chief Office of Home Economics, States Relation Service. Mem. Home Economics Assn. (chmn. research com.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 3614 Park Pl., Washington, D.C.

)ENVER, Matthew Rombach, ex-congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Gen. James W. and Louise C. (Rombach) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1892; *m.* Veda Slack, of Wilmington, O., Oct. 24, 1900. Pres. Clinton Co. Nat. Bank; pres. Irwin Augur Bit Co., etc.; v.-p. Ohio Bankers Assn. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912, del. at-large, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-04, Dem. State Central Com., 1905-8; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 6th Ohio Dist. *Address:* Wilmington, O.

E PENA, Carlos Maria, diplomat; 1852–Apr. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

)EPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, senator; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1856 (LL.D., 1887); *m.* Elise Hegeman, Nov. 9, 1871 (died Mar., 1893); 2d, May Palmer, Dec., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1861-2; sec. of state of N.Y., 1863; apptd. and confirmed U.S. minister to Japan, but declined. Defeated for lt.-gov. N.Y. on Liberal Rep. ticket, 1872. Atty. for N.Y. & Harlem R.R., 1866; for N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1869, gen. counsel, 1875, 2d v.-p. same, 1882, pres. same, 1885-98; also pres., until 1898, West Shore R.R. Since 1898 chairman board of directors New York Central R.R. Director Western Union Telegraph Co., West Shore R.R., C. & N.W. Railway Co., C., St. P., M. & O. Railway Co., C.,C.,C. & St. Louis Railway Co., Canada Southern Railway Co., and numerous railway, banking and other corporations. Regent U. State of N.Y., 1877-1904; declined election as U.S. senator, 1885; declined appmt. as Sec. of State in cabinet of Pres. Benjamin Harrison; received 99 votes for presidential nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04 (placed Benjamin Harrison in nomination for the Presidency, 1888, and Gov. Morton, 1896); U.S. senator, 1899-1905, 1905-11. Orator at unveiling of Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor; at centennial celebration of inauguration of George Washington; at opening of Chicago Expn., 1893; and at many other notable occasions; also distinguished as after-dinner speaker. Mem. Corpn. of Yale U., 1893-1906. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Home:* 27 W. 54th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

)E PHILLIPPE, Dora, operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Jules and Augustine (Bruckner) Auspitz; ed. Paris Conservatory; *m.* Robert de Phillippe (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Arthur S. Phinney. Engaged by Henry W. Savage to create Mme. Butterfly (has sung this rôle more than 350 times); with Chicago Opera Assn., beginning season of 1913-14; prin. rôles: Madam Butterfly, Nedda in "Pagliacci," Suzanne in "Secret of Suzanne," Mimi and Musette in "La Boheme," Gretel in "Hansel and Gretel," Antonia in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," Marguerite in "Faust," etc. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

)EPONAL, John Martin, editor; Feb. 28, 1871–Oct. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

)ERBY, George McClellan, colonel U.S. Army; *b.* at sea, Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Capt. George H. (U.S.A.) and Mary A. (Coons) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, Dresden and Lausanne, Switzerland, 1865-71; Washington U., St. Louis, 1872-3, Symonds Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1873-4; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878, U.S. Engrs. Sch. of Application, 1881; *m.* Clara Matteson McGinnis, New York, Nov. 6, 1878; 2d, Bessie Kidder, New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1904. Apptd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 14, 1878; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1881; capt., Apr. 7, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col. chief engr. U.S.V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; lt.-col. engrs. U.S.A., May 5, 1906. On duty with battalion of engrs. U.S.A., 1878-81; asst. to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, E. River, and other river and harbor work in N.Y. and N.J., 1881-9; instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889-93; asst. to engr. commr., D.C., 1893-4; in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, 1894-1902; chief engr. 5th Army Corps in Cuba during Santiago campaign, and chief engr. 2d Army Corps, 1898; in charge Louisville and Portland canal and other river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; in charge reservoirs at headwaters of Miss. River, etc., Minn., 1903-6; retired at own request after 33 yrs' service, June 7, 1907. On active duty in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, Apr. 30, 1917-Aug. 12, 1919; promoted col. U.S.A., May 16, 1919. *Home:* 1927 Gentilly Rd., New Orleans, La.

DERBY, George Strong, ophthalmologist; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1875; *s.* Hasket and Sarah (Mason) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Austria, Germany, Holland, France and England, 1901-2; *m.* Mary Brewster Brown, of Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1901. Consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Carney Hosp., Boston; ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. in ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Comm. for the Blind; ophthalmologist, Infants' Hosp. Served in M.C., U.S.A., May 5, 1917-Feb. 8, 1919; commd. lt. col., Oct. 1919; asst. consultant in ophthalmology, A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. of ophthalmology since 1912), Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi. Progressive Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Brookline Country. *Address:* 7 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DERBY, Richard, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* Richard Henry and Sarah Coleman (Alden) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ethel Carow Roosevelt, of Oyster Bay, L.I., Apr. 4, 1913. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1907; mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) O.T.C.; served with A.E.F., in France, 13 mos.; was div. surgeon, 2d Div. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Wade in, Sanitary! 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Samuel Carroll, university prof.; *b.* Dublin, N.H., March 3, 1842; *s.* Dexter and Julia (Piper) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1877; grad. student Harvard, 1876-7, 1892-3; at Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; Am. Sch. at Rome, 1903-04, 1913-14; *m.* Eunice H. Ransom, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Aug. 29, 1872; 2d, Frances G. Janney, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1883; 3d, Margaret E. Leonard, of Hinsdale, N.H., Aug. 29, 1903. Taught in pub. and pvt. schs., 1866-70; prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1870-6, pres., 1877-81, Antioch Coll., Ohio; prof. Latin and Greek, 1881-3, prof. Latin, since 1883, dean Coll. Arts,

Philosophy and Science, 1896-8, Ohio State U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Studied Roman monuments and classical museums in Europe, chiefly at Rome, 1913-14. *Address:* 93 15th Av., Columbus, O.

DERCUM, Francis Xavier, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Ernest and Susanna (Erhart) D.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873, A.M., 1878; M.D., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Comly, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1891. Prof. nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll. *Editor:* Text-Book on Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Described Adiposis Dolorosa, 1888-92. *Author:* Rest, Suggestion and Other Therapeutic Measures in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2d edit., 1917; Clinical Manual of Mental Diseases, 1913, 2d edit., 1917; Hysteria and Accident Compensation, 1916. *Address:* 1719 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DE RESZKE, Edouard, opera singer; Dec. 22, 1853–May 30, 1917; see Vol. IV (1906-7).

DERIEUX, Samuel Arthur, writer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Thomas and Lottie (Bookhart) D.; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1897-9; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1904; studied Johns Hopkins, 1906-8; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mary Ida Wiley, of Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 23, 1911. Successively asst. prof. English, Richmond Coll., 1910-11, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1911-13, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1915-17; editorial staff American Magazine since 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. serials, short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 261 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

DERLETH, Charles, Jr., college dean; *b.* at New York, Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles and Annie (Taubert) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1894; C.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Emily Bush, of Boulder, Colo., May 19, 1904. Instr. and lecturer, dept. of civ. engring., Columbia, 1896-1901; prof. of civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1901-3; asso. prof. structural engring, 1903-7, prof. civ. engring. and dean Coll. of Civ. Engring., 1907—, U. of Cal. Consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Seismol. Soc. America, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, University (San Francisco). Author of articles on engring. subjects in trans. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

DERN, John, capitalist; *b.* nr. Giessen, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, Oct. 24, 1850; *s.* John and Katherine M. D.; studied at Giessen; *m.* Elizabeth Dern, of Hessen-Darmstadt, Dec. 1870. Farming in Dodge Co., Neb., 1869-80; grain and lumber business at Scribner, Fremont, Hooper, Neb. State senator, 1889; treas. Dodge Co., 1890, 2 terms; May, 1894, became mgr. Mercur Gold Mining & Milling Co., Salt Lake City; pres. Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines Co. since Feb., 1902; pres. Carstensen & Anson Co., Callaway-Hoock & Francis; v.-p. Nat. Copper Bank, Bankers Trust Co.; pres. May Day Mining & Milling Co., Uncle Sam Consolidated Mining Co., Fremont (Neb.) Beverage Co., Gibson Commercial Co.; v.-p. Dixie Power Co. Mem. State Capitol Bldg. Commn.; trustee Agrl. Coll. of Utah. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Home:* 715 E. South Temple St. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DE ROALDÈS, Arthur Washington, surgeon; Jan. 25, 1849-June 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE ROSSET, Frederick Ancrum, clergyman; Apr. 13, 1856–Oct. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERR, Cyrus George, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 18, 1848; *s.* William M. and Caroline (Hildebrand) D.; ed. law dept. U. of Pa. and in father's law office; *m.* Mary Virginia, *d.* late Gen. John Weidman, of Lebanon, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1869; atty. for Pa. R.R. Co. and many other corpns.; founded Pa. Trust Co. (Reading, Pa.), Columbian Warehouse Co.; developed and controls Columbian Cutlery Co. Enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. Pa. Emergency Men, June, 1863; taken prisoner nr. Gettysburg, Pa., June 26, 1863; paroled; reënlisted July 12, 1864, Co. G, 1st Battalion, Pa. Inf.; hon. discharged at end of service. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17, chmn. grievance com. many yrs.). Republican. *Address:* 542 Court St., Reading Pa.

DERR, Louis, physicist; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Simon and Sarah Ann (Sieger) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1889, M.A., 1892; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Jane E. Coy, of Little Rock, Ark., June 7, 1893. Asst. in physics, 1892-3, instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Instr. physics, Boston U., 1893-8; in charge of instruction in physics, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1895-1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Photo. Soc. Gt. Britain; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on the Principles of Dynamo and Transformer Design, 1902; Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry, 1906. *Editor:* Cyclopedia of Engineering, 1902. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts, since 1907. Also writer of papers for scientific journals. *Address:* 83 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

DERSHEM, Franklin Lewis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERTHICK, Frank A., lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE RUSSY, Isaac Denniston, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Ft. Monroe, Va., June 13, 1840; *s.* René Edward (U.S.A.) and Ann Alida D.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., and Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Laura Lee Requa, of Oakland, Cal., May 19, 1891. Apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt., 1st Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., Feb. 27, 1862; maj., 4th Inf., Sept. 29, 1879; lt.-col., 14th Inf., July 1, 1885; col., 11th Inf., May 19, 1891; brig.-gen., Apr. 1, 1902; retired Apr. 15, 1902, at own request, after 40 yrs.' service. Served in Porto Rican campaign and in P.I. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.R., Army of the Tenn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DERY, D(esiderius) George, silk mfr.; *b.* Baja, Austria; *s.* Maximilian G. and Joan (Latinov) D.; grad. Vienna Textile Acad., 1884; A.B., St. Mary's Acad., Vienna, 1885; *m.* Helen Meszaros, of Moov, Hungary, Nov. 21, 1891. Came to America, 1887; supt. silk mills in New York, 1888-92; began mfg. in own name, at Paterson, N.J., 1892; built silk mill in Pa., at Catasauqua, 1897; owner of 30 factories in N. J., Pa., Mass. and Va.; said to be largest producer of silks in U.S.; dir. Nat. Bank of Allen-

town (Pa.), Nat. Bank of Catasauqua, Alaska Copper Corpn.; v.-p. Bethlehem Motors Corpn. Trustee Muhlenburg Coll., Allentown, Pa. Mem. Silk Assn. America (dir.), Nat. Assn. Mfrs., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Aldine, Engineers' (New York), Manufacturers' (Philadelphia), Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.), etc. *Author:* Under the Big Dipper, 1916; Jean Kressley, 1919. *Home:* Catasauqua, Pa. *Office:* Allentown, Pa.

DE SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund; see Schweinitz, George Edmund de.

DESMOND, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, author; *b.* Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Bowe) D.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1880; (LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917); *m.* Susie Ryan, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1898. Began law practice, Milwaukee, 1881; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1883-90; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1891-2; propr. Milwaukee Citizen, St. Paul Northwestern Chronicle, Washington New Century, and Memphis Journal. Regent Marquette U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Press, Athletic, University (Milwaukee). *Author:* Mooted Questions of History, 1895; Random Notes of a Trip to Europe, 1897; Church and Law, 1898; Outlooks and Insights, 1899; Marked Copy, 1900; Chats Within the Fold, 1901; A Reading Circle Manual, 1902; Ways of Well Doing, 1902; The Know Nothing Party, 1904; Little Uplifts, 1909; Larger Values, 1913; Glad Hand, 1914; New Lady, 1915; Way to Easy Street, 1916. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 612 Newberry Boul. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

DESMOND, Thomas Charles, consulting engr.; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1887; son of Thomas Henry and Katharine (Safried) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; unmarried. Engaged in constrn. work various parts of U.S., 1909-14; pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, since 1914; pres. Newburgh Shipyards, Inc. Upon invitation of Theodore Roosevelt enrolled 3,000 engrs. and constrn. men for proposed Roosevelt div. for service in France (service declined by U.S. Govt.). Nat. treas. Roosevelt Non-Partisan League, 1916; mem. Rep. Co. Com. N.Y. Co.; sec. New York Young Men's Rep. Club; nat. treas. Vigilantes; mem. exec. com. Am. Forum Assn.; mem. com. on industrial relations of Community Councils of Nat. Defense; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Harvard Engineering Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers, Harvard, Technology (sec.), Players, Republican (New York); Newburgh City, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 17 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DE SOTO, Hernando, consular service; *b.* of Am. parents at Jena, Germany, Aug. 9, 1866; ed. pvt. tutelage, and coll., Paris, France, and Jena. Apptd. deputy consul, at Chemnitz, Germany, June 20, 1889; deputy counsel, Dresden, 1891-2, deputy consul-gen., 1892-02; vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Apr.-Nov., 1902; vice consul, Warsaw, 1902-3; vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Petersburg, July-Nov., 1903 (retired); apptd. vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 15, 1903; detailed to the consulate-gen., Paris, 1905; deputy consul-gen., Paris, 1906-7; vice consul-gen., St. Gall, May-Aug., 1907; consul at Warsaw, 1907-8, Riga, 1908-10, Palermo, 1910-14, Warsaw, Apr. 27, 1914; temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DESSAR, Louis Paul, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. D.; student Coll. City of New York; left to study art; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design, New York; M. M. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fluery, Paris, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Coombe, of New York, Sept. 3, 1891. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, picture bought by French Govt., 1893; mention Carnegie Inst., 1897; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900. N.A., 1906. *Address:* Lyme, Conn.

DESTINN, Emmy, operatic soprano. *Home:* Prague, Bohemia, Austria. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

DE THULSTRUP, Thure, see Thulstrup, Thure de.

DE TRÉVILLE, Yvonne, prima donna; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1881; father French, mother American; mus. edn. under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, being the youngest mem. of her class; unmarried. Début in grand opera, and created La Boheme in English, New York at 16; soon after appeared in rôle of Lakmé at Opera Comique, Paris; prima donna: Stockholm Royal Opera, and St. Petersburg Symphony Concerts, 1903-4; Cairo Khedivial Opera, and St. Petersburg Imperial Opera, 1904-5; Bucharest Nat., Berlin, Budapest Royal, Nice Municipal, Nice Casino Municipal operas, 1905-6; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice Casino Municipal, Nice Muncipal, Budapest Royal operas, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestral concerts, and Munich, Kaim Orchestral Concert and created rôle of Errisiñola (opera by Louis Lombard, *q.v.*) at Trevano Castle, Switzerland, 1906-7; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice Casino, Nice Municipal, Cologne Royal Opera, 1907-8; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, and Vienna Imperial and Royal Opera, 1908-9; Vienna Imperial and Royal and Budapest Royal operas, 1909-10; made concert and operatic tour of Germany, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Roumania, 1910-11. Decorated by H.M. King Carol of Roumania with the Order of Bene Merito of the 1st Class. Sang "Ophelia" in the gala performance of Ambroise Thomas centenary celebrations in France, summer 1911; operatic tour of Germany, Austria, and Russia, winter of 1911; returned to Brussels as prima donna of royal opera at Royal Theatre de la Monnaie, 1912-13; appeared in concert, America, 1913-14, in U.S., Canada and Mexico, 1915-17. Sings in English, French, Italian, German, Roumanian, Hungarian, Swedish, Danish and Russian. *Home:* 68 Rue de l'Aurore, Brussels, Belgium. *Address:* The Rockingham, 216 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

DETRICK, Jacob Stoll, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DETT, R(obert) Nathaniel, composer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Robert Tue and Charlotte (Johnson) D.; student Oliver Willis Halsted Conservatory of Music, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-3; Mus. B., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio, 1908; studied Columbia, U. of Pa., Am. Conservatory of Music (Chicago), Harvard; *m.* Helen Elise Smith, pianist, of N.Y. City, Dec. 27, 1916. Church and social pianist, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1898-1903; dir. of music, Lane Coll. (colored), Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11, Lincoln Inst. (colored), Jefferson City, Mo., 1911-13, Hampton (Va.) Inst. since 1913; dir. Hampton Choral Union. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Teachers of

Colored Schs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. First American to utilize Negro folk tune for classic development. *Composer:* Album of a Heart (verse), 1911; The Magnolia Suite (piano); In the Bottoms (suite for piano); Listen to the Lambs, The Chariot Jubilee (motets); America the Beautiful (chorus); also anthems, songs, etc. *Address:* Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

DEUPREE, John Greer, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEUTSCH, Gotthard, college prof.; *b.* Kanitz, Austria, Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Bernhard L. and Elise (Wiener) D.; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1881; *m.* Hermine Bacher, of Brunn, May 10, 1888. Came to U.S., 1891; prof. history, since 1891, acting pres., 1903, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati. Mem. Editorial Bd. Jewish Encyclopædia. Mem. Bd. Edn., Cincinnati. *Author:* Symbolik in Cultus, 1886; Theory of Oral Tradition, 1895; Philosophy of Jewish History, 1897; Andere Zeiten (novel), 1897; Unloesbare fesseln (novel), 1902; Memorable Dates of Jewish History, 1904; Israel Bruna, a tragedy, 1908; History of the Jews, 1910; Der Glaube an Hobelspaene (A Survey of Modern Judaism), 1915; Scrolls, essays, 2 vols., 1917; 3d vol., 1919. Numerous articles in encyclopedias and periodicals, English, German and Hebrew. *Home:* 3600 Wilson Av., Cincinnati, O.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEVENDORF, Irving R., judge; *b.* Danube, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Levenus and Margaret (Walrath) D.; grad. Little Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Margaret Bellinger, of Herkimer, N.Y., 1882. Began practice at Herkimer, 1880; dist. atty. Herkimer Co., 1889-94; co. judge and surrogate, 1896-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906-20; Republican. *Address:* Herkimer, N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Mary (Mrs. Mary Devereux Watson), author; died Feb. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VEYRA, Jaime C(arlos); *b.* Province of Leyte, P.I., Nov. 4, 1873; *s.* Felix and Ildefonsa (Diaz) D.; A.B., Coll. of San Juan de Letran, Manila, 1893; post-grad. student, U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1895-7; *m.* Sofia Reyes, of Iloilo, June 28, 1907. Sec. to mil. gov. of Leyte, 1898-9; a founder of Nueva Era of Cebu (newspaper), 1907; gov. of Leyte, 1906; mem. Philippine Assembly, 1907-11; mem. Philippine Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-16; exec. sec. P.I., 1916-17; resident commr. of P.I., since Mar. 4, 1917. *Address:* 2618 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Union, Hardin Co., Ia., May 6, 1867; *s.* John and Laura (Hall) D.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Halle, 1890-1; fellow U. of Pa., 1891-5; (LL.D. Cornell Coll., 1904); *m.* Hattie Evelyn Scovel, of Millersburg, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889. Prin. schs., Albion, Ia., 1886-7, Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-8, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889-90; staff lecturer economics for Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-6, sec. same, 1894-6; general sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1896-12. Editor of the Survey (formerly Charities and the Commons), 1897-12; prof. social economy, Columbia, 1905-19; dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904-7, 1912-17; sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1912-17; asso. editor of the Survey, 1912—; chf. bureau of refugees and home relief under Am. Red Cross Commission to France, 1917-18. President National Conference Charities and Correction, 1906; special representative Am. Red Cross, in charge of relief at San Francisco, 1906; pres. sec. hygienic, social, industrial and economic aspects of tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; advisory com. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on industrial relations, 1912; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of storm and flood relief in Dayton, O., 1913; spl. agt. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916. Trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; dir. New York Probation and Protective Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. com. on organization Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1912; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (council), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science City of New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Commn. on Ch. and Social Service. Trustee Cornell Coll., Iowa. *Author:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901, new edit., 1904; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and Its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915, revised edition, 1917; Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 1919. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

DEVINE, Joseph McMurray, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VOE, Emma Smith (Mrs. John H. De Voe), suffrage advocate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE VOE, Walter, author; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 11, 1874; ed. at Cedar Rapids; *m.* Pauline Mildred Chapman, of W.Va. Teacher and lecturer on new psychology; founder the Eloist ministry. *Author:* Healing Currents from the Battery of Life, 1904; Mystic Words of Mighty Power, 1905; Sacred Science of Regeneration, 1906; The Doors of Life, 1909. Editor The Living Word. *Address:* 46 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DEVOL, Carroll Augustine, army officer; *b.* Waterford, O., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Hiram Fosdick and Adelaide (Dyar) D.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1878; *m.* Dora Dean Scott, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 17, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1879; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1886; capt. a.q.m., Aug. 21, 1896; maj. q.m. U.S. Vols., Oct. 17, 1898; lt. col., Feb. 6, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.m., May 5, 1902; lt. col., Oct. 31, 1909; col. a.q.m. gen., Sept. 22, 1911; brig. gen. q.m. corps, Feb. 16, 1913. Served with the line of the army in Tex., S.D., Minn., Mont., Yellowstone Park and Wyo.; with U. of Wis., 1896; with q.m. corps in N.Y. City, Phila., San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Tex.; chief q.m. Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama Canal, July, 1908-Apr. 1, 1913; retired with rank of maj. gen., Oct. 31, 1916. Asst. to provost marshal gen. in registration and draft office, June 24, 1917; zone supply officer and zone transportation officer, 13th Supply Zone, San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1917. Awarded D.S.M., June 6, 1919. Acting chmn. and gen. mgr. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Awarded campaign badge Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; Panama Canal Medal. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEVOORE, Ann, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1872; *d.* Ulysses Doubleday and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy; *m.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Regi-

nald Prescott Walden, Dec. 20, 1900. *Author:* Oliver Iverson—His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York, in April of the Year 1890, 1899; The Whip Hand, 1897; The Stolen Saint, 1899; The Kentucky Heiress, 1898; On the Trail of a Go-Cart, 1904; His Sporting Aunt; With Molly and the Birds. Also other stories and poems. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

DEVORE, Daniel Bradford, army officer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., May 14, 1860; *s.* John Wesley and Mary J. (Gray) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Army War Coll., 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 17th Inf., May 2, 1892; trans. to 23d Inf., Aug. 12, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 28, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 11th Inf., May 15, 1908; lt. col. inf., Mar. 13, 1914; adj. gen., Apr. 13, 1914; assigned to 10th Inf., Oct. 18, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-7; spl. duty with Sec. of War, Aug. 1897-June 1898; in Europe purchasing reindeer for use in Alaska, winter of 1897-8; comd. post, Holguin, Cuba, 1908-9; went to P.I., 1899 and 1903; justice of the peace, at Malabang, 1903-4; expdns. against Moros, Lake Lanao region, Cottabalo Valley and Jolo, 1904, 5; civil gov. Lake Lanao Dist., 1904-6; constructing q.m., Madison (N.Y.) Barracks, 1906-7; with regt. at Jamestown Expn., and dedication McKinley Monument, Canton, O., 1907; duty, Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in comd. 10th Inf., Panama, C.Z., 1916-17; organized 45th and 46th regts. inf. from 10th Inf., June 1917; mustered into federal service the Ill. N.G., July-Aug. 1917; comd. 167th Brig. in France, Sept.-Dec. 1918; comd. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Jan.-Apr. 1919; duty Hdqrs. Central Dept., Chicago, Bur. Nat. Guard, Apr. 1919—. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DE VORE, Rebecca Jane, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, O.; *d.* David G. and Rebecca (Murray) D.; A.B., Glendale (O.) Coll., 1879; studied under pvt. tutelage at Cincinnati, New York, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Georgetown, O., 1879-82; prof. mathematics, Glendale Coll., 1882-6; dean Oxford (O.) Coll., 1886-91, Miss Dana's Sch., Morristown, N.J., 1892-94; pres. Pa. Coll., Pittsburg, 1894-1900; studied in Europe, 1900-1; pres. Glendale Coll. since 1901. Lectures on edni. and philanthropical subjects. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Glendale Coll., Cincinnati Woman's, Cincinnati Rotary, Glendale Monday, Pittsburgh Colloquium, Cincinnati City. *Address:* Glendale, O.

DE VOS, Julius Emilius, clergyman, colonizationist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VRIES, Marion, lawyer; *b.* near Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal., Aug. 15, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Cornelia (Crowe) D.; Ph.B., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; to Cal. bar same yr., and Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; *m.* Mary L. Snead, of Dixon, Cal., Feb. 23, 1892. Practiced law at Stockton, Cal., 1889-1900. Asst. dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 1893-7; elected to 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 2d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 56th Congress, Aug. 22, 1900; mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, New York, 1900-10 (pres. bd., 1906-10); asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Jan., 1910—; Democrat. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Yosemite (Stockton), Mokelumne (Lodi, Cal.). *Home:* Lodi, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington.

DE VRIES, Tiemen, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEWALT, Arthur Granville, congressman; *b.* Bath, Northampton Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Reuben and Annie E. (Dewalt) D.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1870; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar; dist. atty., Lehigh Co., Pa., 1880-3; mem. Pa. Senate, 1902-10; state chmn. Dem. Party, 1909, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, del. at large, Denver, 1908; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 13th Pa. Dist. Adj. 4th Regt. N.G. Pa., 10 yrs. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Clover, Masonic. *Home:* 323 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

DEWART, Frederick Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Ont., July 19, 1867; *s.* James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Washington U., 1895; *m.* Edith Drought, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 28, 1894. Practiced in St. Louis, 1898, since at Spokane, Wash.; spl. corpn. and gen. practice in connection with investments. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Univ., Spokane Athletic Club, Spokane Athletic Assn. *Home:* 201 6th Av. *Office:* Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

DEWE, Joseph Adalbert, prof. history; *b.* Ramsgate, Eng.; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Roddis) D.; student Prior Park Coll., Bath, Eng.; B.A., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903, M.A., 1906; (Litt. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911), Prof. history, St. Thomas Mil. Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-7, Ottawa U., Can., 1907-11; prof. history, economics and sociology, Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Sept. 1911; lecturer Duquesne U. Sch. of Social Science. Pres. Diocesan Commn. on Labor and Kindred Subjects, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Medieval and Modern History, 1906; History of Economics, 1907; Psychology of Politics and History, 1911. Has traveled throughout Europe, U.S. and Can., also in Australia, New Zealand, S. America and S. Africa. Plays violincello in Pittsburgh Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DE WEESE, Truman Armstrong, author; *b.* nr. Troy, Miami Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* of Joseph R. and Nannie (Armstrong) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Carrianna Wade, of South Bend, Ind., Feb. 26, 1890. Learned printer's trade and followed same in various cities; editorial writer Chicago Times-Herald (now Record-Herald), 1894-04; dir. spl. publicity, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. publicity, Shredded Wheat Co., 1906—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Westminster, Aldine, Sphinx. *Author:* The Young Man with Nothing but Brains, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1908; The Bend in the Road, 1913; Keeping a Dollar at Work, 1916; also many mag. articles. *Home:* 765 Lafayette Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

DE WENTWORTH, Cecile, artist; see Wentworth, Cecile De.

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman, author; *b.* Covington, Ky.; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. E. and Eliza Sarah (Taylor) Spilman; is grand-niece of Zachary Taylor; ed. Maysville (Ky.) Acad., Maysville Coll. and Maysville Inst., finished at Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Frederick Sidney Dewey, Sept. 25, 1877. Lived during girlhood in Maysville, Ky., and Salem, Ill.; since Dec., 1881, in Fla. *Author:* Bruno, 1899; The Blessed Isle and Its Happy Families, 1907; Peter the Tramp,

1907; From Pine Woods to Palm Groves (serial), 1909; Flying Blossom, 1911; Romance of Old Lake Worth Days, 1912; The Tale of Satan, 1913; O, Youth Eternal! (booklet), 1914; Who Seeks Finds, 1917; also much mag. and newspaper writing under pen names; editor, critic, reviewer. *Address:* "Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Florida.

DEWEY, Charles Melville, painter; *b.* at Lowville, N. Y., July 16, 1849; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; brother of Stoddard D. (*q.v.*); ed. dist. sch.; pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, 1876-7; *m.* Julia Henshaw, of New York, May 2, 1887. Spity. landscapes. Represented in Corcoran and Nat. galleries, Washington; Art Inst., Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; and all well known pvt. collections. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), National City (life). *Address:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, economist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of John D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; (LL.D., University of Vermont, 1910); *m.* Mary C. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., June 29, 1886. Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1881-3; asst. prof. economics and statistics, 1886-92; prof., since 1893. Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of Unemployed, 1893, and mem. Commn. to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904; spl. expert agt. on wages, 12th U.S. Census, 1902. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (sec. 1886-1906), Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1909), etc. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Mng. editor American Economic Review, 1911—. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902; Employees and Wages—Special Report, 12th Census, 1903; National Problems, 1907. *Editor:* Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899. Dir. economic sect. of information and edn. service under the Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 2 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Lizzie Davis Bliss, of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1878. Solicitor and trustee for Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, and Mechanics' Nat. Bank, since 1880; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank since 1888. Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co. since 1898; also pres. N.E. Investment & Security Co., Springfield Rys. Co., Interstate Cons. St. Ry. Co., Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket St. Ry. Co., Attleborough Branch R.R. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Worcester Gas Light Co., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Morris Plan Co.; dir. Fitchburg R.R. Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., New London Northern R.R. Co., Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; pres. Bay State House; trustee and v.-p. Worcester Rys. & Investment Co. Trustee, v.-p. and treas. Clark U. and Clark Coll.; v.-p. Worcester Art Mus.; dir. Associated Charities; chmn. commn. City Hosp. Funds; trustee Memorial Hosp.; president Home for Aged Men; trustee Williams College and Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded. Member Colonial Society of Mass., Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1897), Am. Antiq. Soc., St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester Fire Soc., Kappa Alpha (Williams), 1st Unitarian Parish. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York); Union (Boston); pres. Point Judith Country (Narragansett Pier, R.I.), Worcester Country, Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Automobile, Quinsigamond Boat. *Home:* 71 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, Frederic Perkins, chemist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1855; *s.* Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Perkins) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; *m.* Charlotte Esther Candee, of West Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1877. Asst. analytical chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1876-7; chemist with iron and steel mfrs. until 1881; with Dr. George W. Hawes investigated the building stones of the U.S. for the 10th census, 1881; curator metallurgy, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1882-9; propr. commercial laboratory, 1890-1903; assayer Mint Bur., U.S. Treasury, 1903—; acting director of the Mint Bureau, 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. Washington (pres. 1893-4, treas. since 1902), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Descriptive Catalogue Collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy (bull. No. 42), 1891. Contbr. to trans. scientific socs. *Address:* Mint Bureau, Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEWEY, George, admiral of the navy; Dec. 26, 1837–Jan. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEWEY, Harry Pinneo, clergyman; *b.* Toulon, Ill., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Samuel Mills and Cornelia (Phelps) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 4, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 12, 1887; pastor South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1887-1900, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1900-7, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1907—. Stated and occasional preacher at various colls., univs., and schs. Trustee Williams Coll., 1902—, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907—, Carleton Coll., 1911—, Straight U., 1916—; dir. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn (N.Y.) Eye and Ear Hosp., and L.I. Hist. Soc., 1904-7. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1908-9; v.p. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1907—, Am. Missionary Assn., 1914—; mem. Nat. Service Com. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19; pres. Minn. Congl. Club, 1912-13; moderator Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Minn.; dir. Northeast Neighborhood Settlement House, Minneapolis, 1914—, and Pillsbury Settlement House, 1918—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams), Williams Club, N.Y.; hon. mem. Winthrop Club, Boston; mem. Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 500 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEWEY, Henry Bingham, ex-supt. schs.; *b.* Niles, Mich., July 26, 1864; *s.* George Martin and Emma (Bingham) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Harriette L. White, of Rome, N.Y., 1897. Co. supt. schs., Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1890-1, Pierce Co., Wash., 1898-03; deputy, asst., and state supt. pub. instrn., Wash., 1905-13; Republican. Episcopalian. Editor and pub. Northwest Journal of Education, Seattle, 1905-8. Now sales manager edul. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston. *Club:* City. *Home:* 26 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEWEY, John, university prof.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of Davis Rich D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Wisconsin, 1904, U. of Vermont, 1910); *m.* Alice Chipman, of Fen-

ton, Mich., July 28, 1886. Instr. and asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1884-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1888-9, U. of Mich., 1889-94; prof. and head dept. philosophy, 1894-1904, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1902-4, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy since 1904, lecturer psychology, 1904-5, Columbia. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Psychological Assn. (pres., 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, City. *Author:* Psychology, 1886; Leibnitz, 1888; Critical Theory of Ethics, 1894; Study of Ethics, 1894; Psychology of Number, 1894; School and Society, 1899; Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; How to Think, 1909; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, and Other Essays, 1910; German Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916. Contbr. to Philosophical Review, Psychological Review, Journal Philosophy and Psychology, etc. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EWEY, Lyster Hoxie, botanist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mich., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Francis Asbury and Harriet (Smith) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; *m.* Etta Conkling, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 22, 1889. Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. botanist, 1890-1902, botanist in charge of fiber investigations, 1902—, U.S. Agrl. Dept. Conducted investigations on grasses and troublesome weeds; U.S. rep. to Internat. Fiber Congress, Soerabaia, Java, 1911. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.,; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Home:* 4512 9th St., Washington.

EWEY, Melvil, librarian; *b.* Adams Center, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Green) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse, and Alfred, 1902); *m.* Annie R. Godfrey, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878. Acting librarian, Amherst, 1874-6; started and managed 3 nat. ednl. socs. at Boston—Am. Library Assn., Metric Bur. for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Assn., 1876-83; also Library Bur. for advancing library interests, 1876-83; chief librarian and prof. of library economy, Columbia, 1883-8; dir. N.Y. State Library, 1889-1906, and of Home Edn. Dept., 1891-1906; sec. and exec. officer Univ. State of N.Y., 1889-1900; founder and dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1887-1906; state dir. of libraries, N.Y., 1904-6; founder, 1895, and since pres. Lake Placid Club; trustee Chautauqua Instn. since 1907. *Author:* Library School Rules, 1891; Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 1876-1919. Also numerous ednl., library, metric and spelling reform books, repts., etc. *Editor:* A.L.A. Catalog, 1904, The Library (London); also various jours. and reports. Founder, and editor Library Journal, 1876-81, and Library Notes, 1886-98. Founder, 1st pres. N.Y. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., and library dept. N.E.A.; pres. Assn. State Librarians; trustee Carnegie Simplified Spelling Bd.; pres. Efficiency Soc. since 1915, Nat. Inst. Efficiency since 1917; founder and pres. Riversea Club, Old Saybrook, Conn. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

EWEY, Richard (Smith), alienist, neurologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Elijah and Sophia (Smith) D.; Lit. Dept., U. of Mich., 1864-6, M.D., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1900); *m.* Lillian Dwight, of Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1873 (died 1880); 2d, Mary E. Brown, of Brighton, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Interne Brooklyn City Hosp., 1870; vol. asst. surgeon, Franco-Prussian War, with 7th corps, field hosp., Pont à Mousson, France, and Reserve Hosp., Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1870-71; student under Virchow, Berlin, 1871; asst. physician, State Hosp. for insane, Elgin, Ill., 1872-9; med. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1879-93; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893-1909; in charge Milwaukee Sanitarium, since 1895. Mem. Am Medico-Psychol. Soc. (pres. 1896), A.M.A., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1899), etc. Writer on mental diseases. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

DEWEY, Stoddard, newspaper corr.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1853; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; classical studies in French schs., 1870-5; philosophy and science, Belgium, 1876-7; art history, École du Louvre; unmarried. Writer (Italian matters) London Liberal weekly "The Speaker" (now "Nation"), Westminster Rev., Atlantic Monthly, New York Tribune; Paris corr. New York Evening Post, and Nation, since 1892, New York Jour. of Commerce (tariff and finance), since 1895, Sec. U.S. Treasury Commn. to France, Spain and Portugal, 1892; preparation of 105 internat. congresses of learned socs. held at Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1901. *Author:* Tariff Relations Between France and the United States (statis. tables pub. in English and French and distributed to Congress of U.S. and French Parliament by Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris), 1897; Four French Adventurers, 1912. Lectured 230 times in 11 Am. camps in France, 1918. Pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Paris, 1920. *Address:* 6 Rue Devès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

DEWEY, W(illis) A(lonzo), physician; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Earl and Eunice Converse (Carpenter) D.; Middlebury High Sch.; Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; grad. Packard's Bus. Coll., New York, 1876; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Paris; *m.* Celina J. Lalande, of San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1885. Prof. anatomy and materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Pacific, 1884-93; prof. materia medica, New York Mct. Post-Grad. Sch., 1893-6; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Mich. Homœ. Coll., 1896—. *Author:* Boericke and Dewey's Twelve Tissue Remedies, 1888, 5th edit., 1914; Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 1894, 4th edit., 1908; Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; Practical Homœopathic, Therapeutics, 1901, 2d edit., 1914. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 27, 1845; *d.* William Francis and Sally (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad., New York, and under John LaFarge and Thomas Couture; *m.* Thomas Wilmer Dewing. Specialties are figures and flower pieces and portraits. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., N.Y. City.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Lefebvre, Paris, 1876-9; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey. In New York as painter of portraits and figure compositions since 1879. His picture, "The Days," gained the Clarke prize, 1887, first medal Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1908. A.N.A., 1887; N.A., 1888; mem. "Ten American Painters." *Club:* The Players. *Summer Home:* Green Hill, N.H. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., New York.

DE WITT, Benjamin Parke, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE WITT, John, theologian; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1842; *s.* William R. and Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1861-4; Union Theol. Sem., 1864-5; (D.D., Princeton Univ., 1877; LL.D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1888); *m.* Laura Aubrey Beaver, of Danville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1874 (died 1892); 2d, Elinor Maclay Allen, of Erie, Pa., July 26, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; pastor Irvington, N.Y., 1865-9, Boston, 1869-76, Phila., 1876-82; prof. ecclesiastical history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1882-8; prof. apologetics and missions, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889-92; prof. ch. history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-12, and prof. emeritus, 1912—. Trustee Princeton U. *Author:* Sermons on the Christian Life, 1885; History of Princeton University, 1896. Also many articles in theol. revs. and jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

DE WITT, William Converse, clergyman; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* Elijah Deweese and Fanny Amelia (Perkins) D.; B.A., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1883, M.A., 1886; student General Theol. Sem., New York, 1883-4; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-6, S.T.D., 1905; *m.* Martha Louise Cossitt, of LaGrange, Ill., July 20, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1886-8, St. Andrew's Ch., Chicago, 1889-06; dean Western Theol. Sem., Oct., 1905—, also trustee. Deputy to gen. convs. P.E. Ch., 1901, 10, 16. *Club:* University. *Author:* Manual of Instruction for Confirmation Classes, 1900; Decently and In Order, 1914. *Home:* 2716 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DE WOLF, Frank Walbridge, geologist; *b.* Vail, Ia., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* John Horton and Carrie M. (Tempest) D.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1903-4; *m.* Fanny Davis, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1904. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., 1899-1900; instr. physiography, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., winter, 1903; in field geology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1903; geologic aid and asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, 1904-8; asst. state geologist, Ill., 1908-9; acting dir., 1909-11, dir., Mar., 1911—. Ill. Geol. Survey. Asst. dir. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Aug., 1917-Feb. 1918; mem. com. on geology and paleontology and chmn. sub-com. on geology of contonments, etc., of Nat. Research Council, 1917; com. on states relations, 1919—. Unitarian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. State Geologists (sec. 1909-15, pres. 1917-18), A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Wstrn. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress (state v.-p. 1915-17), Ill. Waterworks Assn. (pres. 1913), Ill. Acad. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Engineers, Urbana-Champaign (ex-pres.). *Home:* 1008 S. Busey St., Urbana, Ill.

DE WOLFE, Elsie, decorator; *b.* New York, 1865; *d.* Stephen and Georgina (Copeland) deW.; unmarried. Début in Sardou's Thermidor, 1890; long mem. Empire Stock Co.; later star and mgr. of her own co. Left stage, 1905, and since engaged in house decorating. *Home:* 123 E. 55th St. *Address:* 2 W. 47th St., New York.

DeWOODY, Charles Frederick; *b.* Akron, O., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* David Gillespie and Alice Booner (Crubaugh) D.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron, 1893-7; LL.B., Columbian U., 1906; *m.* Oneta Ownby, of Paris, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907. Began as law clk. Atty. Gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., 1901, later spl. asst. to atty. gen.; spl. investigator and prosecutor for U.S. Govt. in Ariz., Mexico and the Southwest, of violators of treaty rights with Indians; spl. examiner into fraudulent practices by officials in U.S. courts; in charge at Chicago of beef trust investigations; investigated violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act; div. supt. N.Y. Div. Dept. of Justice in charge War Intelligence Service, 1918; resigned, Dec. 31, 1918; v.-p. Nafra Co., Inc., shipowners and operators, importers and exporters minerals, chemicals and mfd. products. Mem. Ohio and Mich. State bar assns., Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Shanghai Club, Circle Sportif Français, New York Yacht (hon.), Hermit, of Cleveland, O. (hon.). *Address:* Shanghai, China, and the Nafra Co., 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWSNUP, Ernest Ritson, economist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Annie (Ritson) D.; B.A., Owens Coll. (Victoria U.), Manchester, 1895, M.A., 1900, Warburton research prizeman, 1902, Stanley Jevons student in economic research, 1903; studied in Paris, 1902; *m.* Sarah Jane Gibbs, of Swansea, South Wales, June 19, 1897. Head of dept. higher commercial edn. and Sikes lecturer in economics, Tech. Coll., Huddersfield, Eng., 1899-03; lecturer in ry. transport, U. of Manchester, Eng., 1903-4; prof. lecturer in rys. and curator Commercial Mus., U. of Chicago, 1904-7, also sec. advisory bd. ry. edn., Chicago; prof. ry. administration and head of dept. of transportation, U. of Ill., 1907—. Statis. and finance officer, Dept. of Movements and Rys., War Office, London, 1918-19. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. of Eng.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Authors Club, London. *Author:* The Housing Problem in England, 1907; Railway Freight Classification, 1913. *Co-Author:* The State in Relation to Railways, 1912. Editor and joint author of Railway Organization and Working, 1906; contributor on transport economics. *Home:* 912 West Hill St., Champaign, Ill.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant, educator; *b.* Calais, Me., July 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Vaughan and Mary Edna (Boardman) D.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; higher diploma Teachers Coll., same, 1899; *m.* Allie Martin Hodge, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 7, 1895. Instr. Brown, 1891-2; science master, Colorado Springs High Sch., 1892-5; dir. Colorado Springs Summer Sch. of Science, Philosophy and Languages, 1893, 1894; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1895-9; prof. pedagogy, 1900-1, prof. edn. 1901-7, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1905-7, dir. Summer Term, 1901-2; dean, 1904-5, U. of Ill.; commr. of edn. of P.R., 1907-12; chancellor, U. of P.R., 1907-12; mem. Exec. Council of P.R., 1907-12; rector Instituto Nacional de Panama, 1912—. Mem. Colo. State Edn'l. Council, 1896-8; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. (pres 1905-6), Ill. Soc. for Child Study, N.E.A. (pres. child study sect., 1905-7), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. L.) *Author:* A History of Education in the United States, 1904; Weather Influences, 1904; also more than 50 articles of scientific and edn'l. character in leading jours. Asso. editor Internationales Archiv. für Schulhygiene, and Jahrschrift für Körperliche Erziehung. *Address:* Panama, Panama.

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch, librarian; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864 (Litt.D., 1902); *m.* Theodosia M. Wheeler, 1880. Tutor, 1864-7, asst. in library, 1867-9, asst. librarian, 1869-12, emeritus 1912, registrar, 1869-92, sec. of Corpn., 1869-99

Larned prof. Am. history, 1877-88, Yale. *Author:* Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Yale College with Annals of the College History, 1701-1815, 6 vols., 1885-12; Sketch of the History of Yale University, 1887. Edited the Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles, 3 vols., 1901; Historical Catalogue of First Church, New Haven, 1914; Documentary History of Yale University, 1701-45, 1916; Itineraries and Correspondence of Ezra Stiles, 1916; New Haven Town Records, 1649-84, 2 vols., 1917-18. Contbr. of papers in hist. jours. *Address:* 178 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

EXTER, Philip, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Journal Bldg. Trust, Boston Terminal Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Essex St. Trust, South St. Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Fall River (Mass.) Gas Works Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Warf, Boston & Lowell R.R., Manchester Elec. Co., Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., State St. Exchange, Union Freight R.R. Co. *Home:* 65 Marlborough St. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

EYOE, Albert M., state supt. schs.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

E YOUNG, Michel Harry, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Michel H. and Amelia (Morange) D.; removed to Cal. with parents when 5 yrs. old; with brother Charles, established The Dramatic Chronicle, 1865, later changing to the San Francisco Chronicle, which they made a leading newspaper; upon his brother's death, 1880, Mr. De Young became sole propr. and editor-in-chief. Commr. from Cal. to Paris Expn. 1889; candidate for U.S. senator 1892; Commr. and v.-p. World's Columbian Nat. Commn., 1892-3; projector and dir.-gen. Cal. Mid-winter Expn., 1893-4. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888, 1892; del.-at-large and chmn. Cal. delegation, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 8 years (v.-chmn. 4 yrs.); ex-pres. Internat. League of Press Clubs; dir. Associated Press, 1882; commr.-gen. from Cal., Omaha Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898; U.S. commr. and pres. U.S. Commn. Paris Expn., 1900; mem. exec. com. Relief and Red Cross Funds; v.-p. and dir. of concessions Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), Olympic, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1919 California St. *Office:* The Chronicle, San Francisco.

IAL, Nathaniel Barksdale, senator; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* Capt. Albert and Martha Rebecca (Barksdale) D.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878-9, Vanderbilt U., 1880-1; law student, U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Ruth Mitchell, of Batesburg, S.C., Nov. 4, 1883 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Josephine Minter, of Laurens, S.C., Oct. 17, 1906. Began practice of law, 1883; formerly mem. Haskell & Dial, now mem. Dial & Todd; organized and was pres. Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Georgia-Carolina Power Co., Laurens Glass Works, Laurens Oil Mill; pres. Enterprise Nat. Bank, Laurens Cotton Mills, Reedy River Power Co., L Bonded Warehouse, Home Trust Co., Sullivan Power Co., Peoples Loan and Exchange Bank. Mayor of Laurens, 1887-91 and 1895; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., many yrs.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912 (defeated); elected U.S. Senate Nov. 1918, term 1919-25. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

DIBELL, Homer Bliss, judge; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., 1864; *s.* Elihu Lord and Elizabeth Ann (Bliss) D.; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; elected judge Dist. Court, St. Louis Co., Minn., 1898, re-elected, 1904, 10; resigned, Apr. 1913, upon apmt. as commr. Supreme Court of Minn.; justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Oct. 12, 1918. Lecturer U. of Minn. Law Sch. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

DICE, Agnew Thomson, railway official; *b.* Scotland, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* George and Agnes Catharine (Thomson) D.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Margretta Boone, of Saint Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1887. Began as flagman with engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; rodman and asst. engr., 1882-7; spl. work on signals, 1887-8; asst. supervisor, 1888-90, supervisor, 1890-1; supt. signals, N.Y. C. & H.R. R.R., 1892; asst. supt. Hudson Div., same rd., 1893-4; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1894-7; with Phila. & Reading Ry., since 1897, as supt. Shamokin div., 1897-03, gen. supt., 1903-10, gen. mgr., 1910-13, v.-p. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1, 1913-Mar. 15, 1916, when elected pres. same road. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Huntingdon Valley Country. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

DI CELLERE, Count V. Macchi, diplomat; Oct. 28, 1866-Oct. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DICK, Albert Blake, mfr.; *b.* in Bureau Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Adam and Rebecca (Wible) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice S. Mathews, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881; *m.* 2d, at Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Henrietta Mathews, of Galesburg, June 1, 1902. With George W. Brown & Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, Galesburg, 1872-9, Deere & Mansur Co., Moline, Ill., 1879-83; founder, 1883, and pres. A. B. Dick & Co., Chicago, mfrs. labor saving devices; dir. The Buda Co., Nat. City Bank, Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank. Trustee Lake Forest U. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Shore Acres, Onwentsia (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Homes:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 736 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Charles, senator; *b.* Akron, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Gottlieb and Magdalena D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Carrie R. Peterson, of Akron, O., June 30, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Akron. Served in Ohio N.G., since 1876; maj.-gen., since 1899; in active service 8th Ohio Vols. during Spanish-Am. War. Auditor Summit Co., O., 1886-98; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1887-91; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1892-4, and 1899-1907; sec. at Chicago headquarters, Rep. Nat. Com., 1896; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1897-1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, del.-at-large, 1900, 04; mem. 55th to 58th Congresses, 1898-1904 (author of present Militia Bill); elected U.S. senator Mar. 2, 1904, for short and long terms to succeed late senator M. A. Hanna; term expired, 1911. *Address:* Akron, O.

DICK, Samuel Medary, clergyman; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* Johnson and Susan R. (Green) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Allie M. Luse, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Lowell, Mass., 1896-8, Providence, R.I., 1898-1903, Worcester, Mass., 1903-7, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis,

1907-12, First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, since, 1913. Won the Shearman prize of $250 given by Am. Economic Assn., 1891, for best essay on State and Local Taxation of Personal Property in the U.S. Mem. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901. Patentee of various mech. devices; discovered new process for reduction of whole milk to a dry powder, and patentee of the mechanism necessary for its production. *Author:* Short Talks on Our National Flag, 1895; The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant, 1898; Psychotherapy or Ministry of the Church to the Body, 1909. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Minn. *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn.

DICKASON, John Howard, teacher; *b.* Savannah, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Theresa Catherine (Stem) D.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895, A.M., 1898; *m.* Effie Blanche Garrett, of Millersburg, O., Aug. 19, 1896. Teacher country sch., 4 yrs., Savannah Acad., 4 yrs.; prin., Wooster (O.) Acad., 1895-1918. Founded Wooster U. Summer Sch., 1895, with 49 students (nearly 1600 in 1918); resigned to become asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Reform, Pittsburgh, Pa. Lecturer on ednl., reform and general subjects. Mem. Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Ohio Sch. Improvement Federation (treas.), Ohio Coll. Assn. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. *Address:* Wooster, O.

DICKEN, Charles Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1877; *s.* of Charles William and Mary (Williams) D.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899-1903; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., 1915); *m.* Belle H. Quick, of Raton, N.M., Dec. 24, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pres. Ouachita Coll. since 1916. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

DICKENS, Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* of William and Sarah (Ridge) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1901; state teachers' certificate, Kan., 1895, life, 1898; *m.* Bertha Kimball, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1898. Foreman, Munger Orchards, Eureka, Kan., 1895; instr., Ellinwood High Sch., 1897-8; asst. in horticulture, 1899-1901, actg. prof., 1901-2, prof. since 1902, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Kan. Hort. Soc. (trustee), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kansas.

DICKENS, John Lunsford, college pres.; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) D.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1879; B.D., Cumberland U., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1885; (LL.D., Butler Univ., Ind., 1891; D.D., Florence College, 1899; S.T.D., American Univ., Tenn., 1901); *m.* Mattie J. Tiner, Aug. 21, 1879 (died Sept. 5, 1893); 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bridgforth of Nesbitt, Miss., Dec. 25, 1895. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876, prof. English and philosophy, 1884-6, pres., 1886-9, Bethel Coll.; pres. Trinity U., Tex., 1889-90, Tex. Female Sem., 1890-1, Quanah Coll., Tex., 1891-4, Bethel Coll., 1895-9; pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1894-5, Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901, Dyer, Tenn., 1901-3, Fredonia, Ky., 1903-5, Starkville, Miss., 1905-8; pres. and owner of Asgard Coll. for Young Ladies, South Houston, Tex., 1908-1913; also pastor Presbyn. Ch., South Houston, Tex., 1909-13; pastor Immanuel Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1913-18; pres. Houston Bible Inst., 1918—. Pres. South Houston State Bank, 1909-11. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Houston Bible Institute, Houston, Tex.

DICKERMAN, Charles Heber; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKERSON, Denver S., ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERSON, James Spencer, secretary; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. James Stokes and Julia A. (Spencer) D.; ed. Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh; (Litt.D., Denison U., Ohio, 1911); *m.* Fanny D. Richardson, of Chicago, Feb. 21, 1882. Mem. staff The Standard, 1875-92; mng. editor The Graphic (Chicago), 1892-4, The Baptist Union, 1894-5, The Standard, 1895-14; sec. bd. trustees U. of Chicago, since 1913 (trustee 1909-14), also sec. Bapt. Theol. Union since 1913, and Rush Med. Coll. since 1913. Mem. exec. com. Am. Sect. Bapt. World Alliance; treas. Eagle's Nest Assn. since 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle (v.-p.). *Home:* 1358 E. 58th St. *Office:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKERSON, Mary Cynthia, author; *b.* at Hastings, Mich., Mar. 7, 1866; *d.* Wilbur F. and Melissa R. D.; student of U. of Mich., three years, and spent several summers at Woods Hole, Mass.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; unmarried. Instr. biology, Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1891-4, High Sch., La Grange, Ill., 1894-5; head dept. of zoölogy and botany, R.I. Normal Sch., Providence, 1897-05; instr. zoölogy, Stanford U., 1907-8; on scientific staff, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1908-9; curator of dept. of woods and forestry, 1909—, asst. curator of herpetology, 1910-13, asso. curator, 1913—. Asso. editor Am. Mus. Jour. Natural History, 1908-10, editor, 1910—; lecturer N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1908-17. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Ecol. Soc. America, etc. *Author:* Moths and Butterflies, 1901; The Frog Book, 1906; also The Pageant of Nature, a serial, 1907, in Country Life in America. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Stephen Lee and Margaret (Consley) D.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied Harvard; research, British Mus., London, Eng.; *m.* Nora Mae Simmons, of Carthage, Ill., Nov. 10, 1906. Teacher country schs., Jasper Co., Ill., 1894-7; prin. pub. schs., Macon, Ill., 1899-1901; teaching fellow U. of Ill., 1903-4, 1905-6; teacher history and civics, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers 1903, 05, 06; prof. history and social science, Western Ill. State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-13, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1913-19; pres. Moorhead (Minn.) State Normal Sch., since Mar. 1920. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 13, 1917; with 337th Machine Gun Bn., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia., Sept. 1917-May, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 20-Aug. 15, 1918; commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; comdr. 35th Machine Gun Bn., 12th Div., Aug. 20, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Reserve O.T.C., Feb.-May 1919; comdr. 1st Bn., 2nd U.S. Inf., May-June 1919; hon. discharged June 14, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Social Science, Saturday Night (Winona). *Author:* His-

tory of the Illinois State Constitutional Convention of 1862, 1905; American Colonial Government, 1912. *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

DICKEY, see also Dickie.

DICKEY, Adam Herbert, Christian Scientist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 26, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Simpson) D.; ed. Model Sch. and Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Lillian M. Selden, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 16, 1887. In mfg. business, Kansas City, 1884-99; entered Christian Science practice, 1899; became sec. to Mary Baker Eddy, Feb., 1908, and remained with her 3 yrs., until her death. Trustee under the will of Mary Baker Eddy; director of The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, in Boston. Independent in politics. Mason. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston.

DICKEY, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., May 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thomas) D.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1891; (D.D., Ky. Wesleyan University, 1903; LL.D., Emory University, 1915); *m.* Jessie Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 9, 1891. Joined N. Georgia Conference, M.E. Ch., S., 1891; adj. prof. mental and moral science, 1891-6, professor history and economics, 1896-9, Emory Coll.; pastor Grace Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902; pres. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902-15; pastor 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Dec. 1915. Elected gen. sec. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., by Gen. Conf., 1910, but declined; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18. Apptd. mem. Unification Commn. by Gen. Conf., 1918. Trustee Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

DICKEY, John Lindsay, physician; *b.* at Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1855; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Vance) D.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; v.-prin. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va., 1876-80; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1883; *m.* Alice Lafon Reed, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 31, 1889. Mem. W. Va. State Bd. Health, two terms, 1903-11; trustee, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; pres. Y.M.C.A. since 1901. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank; dir. Security Trust Co., State Bank of Elm Grove, Morris Bank, and Fostoria Glass Co. Mem. Internat. Med. Congresses, Washington, 1887, Berlin, 1890, Rome, 1894, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., W.Va. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1899). Was capt. N.G., 1880; chmn. Ohio Co. Draft Bd.; chmn. Liberty loans campaigns. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

DICKEY, Lyle Alexander, judge; *b.* Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Anne Elizabeth (Alexander) D.; *g.s.* of Col. T. Lyle Dickey, chief justice Sup. Ct. Ill., and of Rev. William P. Alexander, an early missionary to H.I.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student Yale Law Sch., 1891-2; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1894; unmarried. Practiced, Chicago, 1893-5, Honolulu, 1895-12; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, Co. of Kauai, H.Ty., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, July 13, 1912—; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Hawaiian Islands, Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Hawaiian Mission Children's Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* Lihue, Hawaii.

DICKEY, Samuel, theologian; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Jennie (Rutherford) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; student univs. of Berlin, Marburg, Erlangen, 1897-9, Athens, 1901, Jena, 1904; *m.* Louise Parke Atherton, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1899; prof. classical and Hellenistic Greek, Lincoln U., Pa., 1899-1903; adj. prof., 1903-5, prof. N.T. literature and exegesis, since 1905, McCormick Theol. Sem. Studied abroad, 1905-6. Contbr. to theol. reviews, Standard Bible Dictionary, etc. *Address:* 4 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

DICKEY, Solomon Cravens, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ind., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ninian Steele and Mary Jane (Davis) D.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1897); *m.* Lizzie Augusta Reid, of Greenville, Ill., June 1, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Presbytery of Nebraska City, 1882; pastor Auburn, Neb., 1882-6, Monticello, Ind., 1886-9, Peru, Ind., 1889-94; supt. home missions, Synod of Ind., 1894-6. In 1895 founded (with other dirs.) the Winona Assembly and Summer Sch., Winona Lake, Ind., of which is dir. and gen. sec. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

DICKEY, Walter S., transportation and mfg.; pres. Walter S. Dickey Clay Products Co., Kansas City & Mo. River Navigation Co. Was mem. Mo. Waterway Commn.; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1916; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; now mem. exec. com. Rep. Publicity Assn., Washington. Apptd. vice-chmn. Inland Water Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

DICKEY, William Donaldson, judge; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1845; *s.* William and Esther (James) D.; ed. Newburgh Acad. and Mt. Retirement Sem., Deckertown, N.J.; law course in Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Kate W. Richmond, of Newburgh, June 25, 1868. Served 3 yrs. in army of Potomac before 21 yrs. of age; entered as private and promoted to maj. and bvt. col.; recd. bvts. as maj., lt.-col. and col. for "gallant and meritorious services"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. Admitted to bar; mem. N.Y. Const. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1896-Dec. 31, 1909; now official referee Supreme Ct., 2d Jud. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 630 Ocean Av., Brooklyn.

DICKIE, see also Dickey.

DICKIE, George William, naval architect, marine engr.; July 17, 1844-Aug. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DICKIE, James Francis, clergyman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKIE, Samuel, college pres.; *b.* Oxford Co., Can., June 6, 1851; *s.* William and Jane (McNabb) D.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Mary Brockway, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1872. Prof. astronomy, Albion Coll., 1877-87; engaged in manufacturing business; president Albion College since Feb. 1901. Chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1884; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mich., 1886; mayor Albion, 1896-7; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1887-1900, vice-chmn. since 1900; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12 and 16. *Address:* Albion, Mich.

DICKINSON, Albert, seed merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKINSON, Alfred James, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKINSON, Asa Don, librarian, editor; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1876; *s.* Asa De Zeng and Harriet Sprague (Hyde) D.; ed. Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Columbia Law Sch.; State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Winslow Dickinson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1908. On staff Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903-6; librarian, Union Coll. Library, Schenectady, N.Y., 1906-7, Leavenworth (Kan.) Free Pub. Library, 1907-10; librarian, Wash. State Coll. Library, 1910-12; edi-

torial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1912-15 and 1916-18; in war service of A.L.A., at Hoboken, N.J., and Paris, France, 1918-19; librarian, U. of Pa., 1919—. Organized Punjab libraries for Govt. of India, 1915-16. Mem. A.L.A. Episcopalian. *Author:* Punjab Library Primer, 1917. *Editor:* Children's Book of Christmas Stories, 1913; Europe at War, 1914; The Kaiser, 1914; Children's Book of Thanksgiving Stories, 1916; Stories of Achievement (6 vols.), 1916; Children's Book of Patriotic Stories, 1917; Waifs and Strays by O. Henry, 1917; Children's Second Book of Patriotic Stories, 1918. *Address:* University Library, 34th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKINSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Kirke White and Angeline (Dunham) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; post-grad., Yale, 1884-9 (resident, 1884-5); (D.D., Fargo, 1903); *m.* Mary Lord Thorn, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1885-93, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1894-01, 1st Ch., Fargo, N.D., 1901-5, Middlebury, Vt., 1907-11; writer and preacher in Boston, 1911-13; in charge religious and extension work Calhoun, Ala., since 1913. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1896-11. Trustee Fargo Coll., 1903-5. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and reviews. *Home:* Calhoun, Ala.

DICKINSON, Charles Monroe, diplomat; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1842; *s.* Richard and Bessie (Rea) D.; ed. Fairfield, N.Y., Sem. and Lowville Acad.; *m.* Bessie Virginia Hotchkiss, of Binghamton, Mar. 24, 1867; 2d, Alice Bond, *d.* Elias G. and Mary A. Minard, of Poughkeepsie, Feb. 2, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced law in Pa., at Binghamton, N.Y., and New York City, 1865-77; abandoned profession because of broken health; editor and propr. Binghamton Republican, 1878-1911. In 1892 upon his suggestion and initiative the various news organizations of the country were combined into the present Associated Press. Presdl. elector, 1896; U.S. consul-gen. to Turkey, 1897-1906; diplomatic agt. to Bulgaria, 1901-1903. While diplomatic representative to Bulgaria the Am. missionary, Ellen M. Stone, was carried off by brigands; released through his settlement and efforts; mem. bd. to draft regulations for govt. of Am. Consular service, 1906; Am. consul-gen.-at-large, 1906-Oct. 1, 1908. *Club:* Authors' (New York). Trustee Barlow Industrial Sch., Binghamton. *Author:* History of Dickinson Family, 1885; The Children and Other Verses, 1889; memorial poem at unveiling of monument at Lowell, Mass., to Charles A. Taylor, the first to fall in War of 1861, 1909; Political History of New York State—Cleveland to Hughes (in part), 1911; Political History of New York State, from Colonial Period (in part), 1914; The Children After Fifty Years, in Little Verses and Big Names, 1915. *Home:* S. Mountain Park, Binghamton, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clarence, organist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 7, 1873; *s.* William C. (D.D.) and Annis (Dougherty) D.; Northwestern U., 1890-4 (A.M., 1909, Mus.D., 1917); music under Wild and Weidig (Chicago), Singer and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), Guilmant, Vierne, Moszkowski (Paris); *m.* Helena Adell Snyder, M.A., Ph.D., June 15, 1904. Organist and dir. Brick Presbyn. Ch., and Temple Bethel, New York, and formerly conductor Mendelssohn Glee Club, New York, and the Bach Choir of Montclair; prof. ecclesiastical music, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1912—. Now devoting time to composition. Produced comic opera, "The Medicine Man," Chicago, 1895, Boston, 1900. Composer of pieces for organ and voice; series of "Sacred Choruses" (80 to date), and Historical Recital Series (27 to date); Storm King, symphony for organ, 1919. *Co-author:* (with Mrs. Dickinson) Excursions in Musical History, 1917; The Prince of Peace (A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols), 1919. A founder Am. Guild Organists, Chicago MS. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 509 Cathedral Parkway. *Office:* 412 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clement Cabell, congressman; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Asa Dupuy and Sallie Cabell (Irvine) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1869; *m.* Mattie Parks, of Clinton, Mo., Dec., 1882. In law practice at Clinton, Mo., since 1875; sr. mem. firm C. C. Dickinson & Son since 1908. Pros. atty., Henry Co., Mo., 1877-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1 term, Senate, 1 term; presdl. elector, 1896; elected to 61st Congress, Feb. 1, 1910, from 6th Mo. Dist., for unexpired term (1910-11), of David A. DeArmond, deceased; reëlected 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21). Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. bd. regents Mo. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg. *Address:* Clinton, Mo.

DICKINSON, Don(ald) McDonald, ex-Postmaster-Gen.; Jan. 17, 1846–Oct. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKINSON, Dwight, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1847; *s.* Edward Alexander and Sarah Mariah (Fletcher) D.; ed. Jamestown Acad.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1869; *m.* Syria Elana Browne, of Oakland, Cal., May 12, 1882. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Apr. 21, 1869; passed asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1872; surgeon, Dec. 6, 1879; med. inspr., Sept. 25, 1895; med. dir., Nov. 11, 1899; retired from active service, Oct. 31, 1909, with the rank of commodore. Mem. A.M.A., Spanish-Am. War Veterans, S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Home:* 1806 R St., N.W., Washington.

DICKINSON, Edward, lecturer, writer; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angeline (Dunham) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied music in Boston, 1870-1, 1878-9, in Berlin, 1885-6, 1888-9, 1892-3, including lectures at University of Berlin, 1885-6; (Litt.D., Oberlin College, 1911); *m.* Jennie M. Kellogg, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882. Organist, Springfield, Mass., 1872-8; organist and teacher of music, Elmira, N.Y., 1879-85; dir. music, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1883-92; prof. of the history and criticism of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, 1893—. *Author:* Music in the History of the Western Church, 1902; The Study of the History of Music, 1905; The Education of a Music Lover, 1911; Music and the Higher Education, 1915. *Compiler:* The Students Book of Inspirations, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

DICKINSON, Edwin Henry, clergyman; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Edwin and Paulina Rice (Bent), D.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Hamilton, 1898); *m.* Emma S. Carter, of Brooklyn, June 29, 1882 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Louise H. Walbridge, of Buffalo, June 25, 1914. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor, Knoxboro, N.Y., 1882-6, McGrawville, N.Y., 1886-8, First Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1888-97, North Ch., Buffalo, 1897-1917, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1917-19, First Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1919—. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Helena Adell (Mrs. Clarence Dickinson), author; *b.* Port Elmsley, Ont., Can., Dec. 5, 1875; *d.* Benson S. and Harriet (Millar) Snyder; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901; *m.* Clarence Dickinson, of New York, June 15, 1904. Former lecturer on history of art, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Henry D. Thoreau, 1902; Metrical Translations of Thirty Ancient Carols, 1913; German Masters of Art, 1914. Also with her husband: Excursions in Musical History, 1917; A Book of Antiphons, 1919; The Troubadours and Their Music, 1920; A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols, 1919. *Homes:* 509 Cathedral Parkway, New York, and Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, ex-Sec. of War; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* of Henry and Anna (McGavock) D.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1871, A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia Coll., New York, U. of Leipzig, and L'École de Droit, Paris, and attended lectures at Sorbonne; (LL.D., Columbia, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905, Yale University, 1909, and Lincoln University, 1917); *m.* Martha Overton, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Nashville, 1874-99, Chicago, 1899-09; served several times by spl. commn. on supreme bench of Tenn.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1895-7; counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; gen. solicitor I.C. R.R. Co., 1899-01, and gen. counsel, 1901-9; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 4, 1909-May, 1911. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1907-8. Receiver of Rock Island Lines, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Wayfarers', Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago); University (Washington). Hon. pres. Chicago Br. Nat. Security League. *Address:* 800 The Temple, Chicago.

DICKINSON, James Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Alfred Elijah (D.D.) and Fannie E. (Taylor) D.; Richmond Coll., Va.; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* Stella G. DeLand, of Fairport, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; supply, country chs. nr. Charlottesville, Va., 1885-6; pastor North Ch., Orange, N.J., 1886-03, 1st Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-12; study, travel and sermons in Europe, Jan.-Sept., 1912; pastor 6th Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-18; gen. pulpit supply, 1918—. Mem. Bd. Edn., East Orange, N.J., 1898-03; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Western N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Frequent contbr. to religious jours. *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Address:* 62 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse, congressman; *b.* Derby, Lucas Co., Ia., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* Levi D. and Willimine (Morton) D.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1898; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Myrtle Call, of Algona, Ia., Aug. 21, 1901. Associated in law practice with T. P. Harrington, at Algona, Ia., since 1899; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Algona. County atty., Kossuth Co., Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 10th Ia. Dist. Served as 2d lt. Co. F, 52d Ia. Inf., I.N.G. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia.

DICKINSON, Marquis Fayette, lawyer; Jan. 16, 1840–Sept. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) D.; *g. d.* Edward D. (grandfather and father, both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g. d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; ed. Miss Porter's sch., Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Captain Alexander Bianchi, at Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903. *Author:* Within the Hedge; The Cathedral, 1901; A Modern Prometheus, 1908; The Cuckoo's Nest, 1909; Russian Lyrics and Cossack Songs, 1910; A Cossack Lover; The Sin of Angels, 1912; Gabrielle and Other Poems, 1913; The Kiss of Apollo, 1915; The Point of View, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and literary papers. *Address:* "The Evergreens," Amherst, Mass.; (winter) 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Mary Low, author; 1839–June, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKINSON, Oliver Booth, judge; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* Edmund W. (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Atkinson) D.; matriculated Bucknell U., Pa., Class of 1877 (A.M., 1903, LL.D., 1919); *m.* Evelyn H. Sines, of Chester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced in Chester; del. to Dem. Co., State and Nat. convs.; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since May 4, 1914. Trustee Pa. Mil. Coll., and Y.W.C.A., Chester, Pa. Mem. Am., Pa. and Del. Co. bar assns., Delaware Co. Hist. Soc., Del. Co. Inst. Science, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Ohio Soc. Phila., Pa. Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Penn, Chester (Chester); Springhaven Country; Wilmington Country; Lawyers' (Phila.). *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Philadelphia.

DICKINSON, Robert Latou, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horace and Jeannette (Latou) D.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1882; *m.* Sarah Truslow, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1890. Pres. professional staff Brooklyn Hosp.; consulting obstetrician Meth. Epis. Hosp.; asst. chief, med. sect. Nat. Council Defense, Washington, 1917; lt.-col., med. adviser and mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19; on mission to China for Public Health Service, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (dir.); mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kings Co. (N.Y.) Obstet., Brooklyn Gynecol. socs., Am. Gynecol. Club (ex-pres.). *Co-Editor:* American Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1895; and author of many researches. *Home:* 438 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Thomas Herbert, writer; *b.* at Randolph, Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Fletcher and Bertha Arabella (Ludlam) D.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Maude Estelle Reeves, of Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1900. Asso. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1909-16. Pvt. Co. C, 9th U.S. Inf., 1898-9. Conglist. Organized Wis. Dramatic Soc.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-18; with Am. relief orgn., Paris, 1919. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* (with others) Century Handbook of English Literature, 1910; The Case of American Drama, 1915; Contemporary Drama of England, 1917; The Insurgent Theatre, 1917. *Editor:* Nineteenth Century Prose (with F. W. Roe), 1908; The Plays of Oliver Goldsmith, 1908; The Plays of Robert Greene, in Mermaid Series, 1909; Chief Contemporary Dramatists, 1915; Wisconsin Plays, 1914. Editor The Play-Book, a monthly mag. of drama, 1913-15. Contbr. to mags., chiefly on social and economic topics; histor-

ian Am. relief in Europe under Herbert Hoover. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y.

DICKINSON, William Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Margaret (Johnston) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Nannie Ruth Bray, of Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1903; practiced Chicago, 1903-7; with C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Feb. 1, 1907—, as asst. to commerce counsel, at Chicago, 1907-9, eastern atty., at New York, Aug. 1, 1909-May 1, 1910, and gen. atty. at Chicago, in charge of all litigation arising under the Interstate Commerce Act and other federal statutory laws, 1910-18, and gen. solicitor, Aug. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Hutchinson on Carriers (3d edit.), 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* University. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 1025 LaSalle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

DICKMAN, Joseph Theodore, army officer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Weinmar) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; hon. grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1905; (LL.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Mary Rector, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 26, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1886; capt. 8th Cav., May 27, 1898; maj. 26th Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., Sept. 13, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 13, 1901; maj. 13th U.S. Cav., Mar. 7, 1906; insp. gen., Apr. 20, 1909; lt. col. cav., Feb. 29, 1912; assigned to 2d Cav., May 1, 1914; col., Dec. 14, 1914; brig. gen. U.S.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Participated in campaign against Geronimo, 1885; at Santiago, Cuba, under Gen. Wheeler, 1898; Philippine insurrection, 1899-1900; chief of staff to Gen. Chaffee, China Relief Expdn., 1900-1; instr. mil. schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Ft. Riley, and Washington, D.C.; apptd. comdr. Camp Custer, Mich., 1917; comd. 3d Div., A.E.F., July 1918. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

DICKSON, see also Dixon, also Dixson.

DICKSON, Edward Augustus, editor; *b.* at Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* William H. and Jennie (Iverson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Wilhelmina de Wolff, of Zanesville, O., Dec. 26, 1907. Engaged in newspaper work since 1901; Washington corr., 1910-12; editor Los Angeles Evening Express since Jan. 1919. Mem. Calif. Hist. Commn. by appmt. of Gov. William D. Stephens, since May 1919. Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Calif. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 510 Lucerne St. *Address:* 236 Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DICKSON, Frederick Stoever, author; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., June 24, 1850; *s.* Hugh Sheridan (D.D.) and Sarah Margaret (Stoever) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* Helen Hortense Hickman, of West Chester, Pa., Feb. 17, 1874. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1874; with John Wanamaker, Phila., 1879-84; returned to practice of law, 1884; pres. Solicitors Co., 1885-6 (resigned); pres. Abrasive Co., Phila., Pa., since 1893; pres. Cuyahoga Telephone Co., Cleveland, O., 1902; trustee bankers' com. Everett-Moore Syndicate, 1903. Originator of a plan of profit-sharing for employes of Cuyahoga Telephone Co., 1903, which attracted wide attention, a similar plan now being applied with the Abrasive Co. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Cleveland, 1906, Assn. Western Yale Clubs, 1908; mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven), Titmarsh (London). Authors (New York). *Author:* An Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries, 1872; An Analysis of Kent's Commentaries, 1874; Blackwood's History of the United States, 1896; And the Wilderness Blossomed, 1901; Bibliography of Thackeray in the United States, 1904; Bibliography of Henry Fielding, 1918. *Editor:* Keightley-Fielding, 1907. Donated Fielding collection (about 2,000 vols.) to Yale Univ. Library, 1913. *Homes:* Rangeley, Me., and 215 W. 101st St., New York. *Address:* Abrasive Co., Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKSON, Harris, author, lawyer; *b.* Yazoo City, Miss., July 21, 1868; *s.* T.H. and Harriet E. (Hardenstein) D.; common sch. edn. at Meridian and Vicksburg, Miss.; attended summer class, 1891, U. of Va.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Madeleine L. Metcalf, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 24, 1906. Pvt. sec. to Andrew Price, M.C., 1893-4; in law practice at Vicksburg since 1896; judge Municipal Ct., Vicksburg, 1905-7. Democrat. *Author:* The Black Wolf's Breed, 1899; The Siege of Lady Resolute, 1902; She That Hesitates, 1903; The Ravanels, 1905; The Duke of Devil-May-Care, 1905; Gabrielle, Transgressor, 1906; Old Reliable, 1912; Sunlover Sam stories, 1912; Coffin Club stories, 1913; The House of Luck, 1917; Unpopular History of U.S., 1917; numerous spl. articles and fiction for leading mags. War corr. in France for Collier's Weekly, 1917. *Clubs:* Country, Elks (Vicksburg); National Press, Army and Navy (Washington); The Players (New York); Boston (New Orleans). *Address:* Vicksburg, Miss.

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Col. Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) D.; B.Sc. (valedictorian), U. of Tex., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1896; student univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1896-7; *m.* Susan McLeod Davis, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Instr. mathematics, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899, U. of Cal.; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Texas, 1899-1900; asst. prof. mathematics, 1900-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Chicago. Research asst. to Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1900. Editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1902-8, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1910-16. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Research Council, Mathematical Society London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Linear Groups, and Exposition of the Galois Field Theory, 1901; College Algebra, 1902; Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Equations, 1903; Linear Algebras, 1914; Theory of Equations, 1914; Algebraic Invariants, 1915; Finite Groups, 1916; History of the Theory of Numbers, 1919. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKSON, Samuel, lawyer; Feb. 2, 1837–May 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKSON, Samuel Henry, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DICKSON, Tracy Campbell, army officer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Sept. 17, 1868; *s.* Capt. Campbell and Lucy Ellen (Tracy) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Isabella Kendrick Abbott, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. ordnance, June 19, 1894; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., June 25, 1906; lt.-col., Sept. 2, 1912; retired with rank of col., Aug. 16, 1915; recalled to active service, Mar. 7, 1917; col., Jan. 10, 1918; brig. gen., Feb. 18, 1918-May 30, 1919. Asst. to comdr. Springfield Armory, 1894-9; asst. to comdg. officer Rock Island Arsenal, 1899-1902; mem. bd. that tested and recommended magazine rifle model

of 1903; recorder Bd. Ordnance and Fortification, 1903-6; asst. to chief of ordnance, 1902-6; at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1906-10; insp. of shops under chief engr., Panama Canal, 1910-14; pres. Ordnance Bd. and comdr. Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1914-15; comdr. Watertown Arsenal, 1917-18; asst. to chief of ordnance, Jan.-June, 1918; in charge all army work at Bethlehem Steel Co., June-Oct. 1918; comdr. Watertown Arsenal Oct. 14, 1918—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), The Lambs (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Cleburne, Texas. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DICKSON, William Alexander, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIEDERICH, Henry William, consul-gen.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 13, 1845; *s.* Nicholas H. and Clara M. (Wessler) D.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1866, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1869; post.-grad. course in Columbian Coll., Washington, 1869-70; *m.* Margaret Stutz, of Washington, Aug. 23, 1870. Pastor St. John's Evan. Luth. Ch., New York, 1870-73; prof. English lang. and lit., Concordia Coll., 1873-89; apptd. by President Harrison, a personal friend, in 1889, as U.S. consul to Leipzig; recalled in 1893; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1897-9, at Bremen, 1899-1906; consul-gen. at Antwerp, 1906-17; on leave of absence, 1917, 18; consul at Sarnia, Ont., 1919—. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles, editor; *b.* at Manchester, Md., July 4, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand Albert and Jeannette Rix (Frankforter) D.; student Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1901; (D.D., Meadville [Pa.] Theol. Sch., 1918); *m.* Helen Albright Bertolette, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 4, 1903. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry 1901; field missionary Ref. Ch. S.S. Bd., 1901-2; organizer and pastor Ref. Ch. of Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-11; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-17; editor The Christian Register, Boston, Jan. 1, 1918—. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; chaplain with rank of capt., 1st Regt. Conn. State Guard, May-Dec. 1917. Spl. editorial mission to France, Germany and Eng. for survey of war work of Y.M.C.A., 1919; wrote articles on the "Y" in the War, in Christian Register, and reprinted in thousands of pamphlets. Lecturer on personal efficiency. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Sigma (exec. bd.), Pittsburgh (N.S.) Chamber of Commerce (hon. life). *Clubs:* City, Unitarian, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Foils in the Common Life, 1913; Human Nature and Social Service, 1914. *Home:* 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DIEGO, José de, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIEHL, Charles Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charles Town, W. Va., May 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and Christiana (Nolte) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.A., Princeton, 1900; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910); *m.* Katherine Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., Mar. 24, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Crescent Springs and Independence, Ky., 1900-5, Greenville, Miss., 1905-7, 1st Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1907-17; pres. Southwestern Presbyn. U., since July 1917, also pres. bd. trustees. Mem. Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Clarksville Golf and Country. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

DIEHL, Charles Sanford, journalist; *b.* Flintstone, Md., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Carl F. and Amanda F. D.; ed. pub. schs., Ottawa, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Watson Chandler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1879. Published "Our Boys," 1871-3; on staff Chicago Times, 1873-83; entered Associated Press service as day mgr. Chicago office, 1883; supt. Pacific Coast div., San Francisco, 1887-93; asst. gen. mgr. at New York, and Chicago, 1893-1911; owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light (with Harrison L. Beach, *q.v.*), 1911—. Reported Sioux Indian campaigns of 1876, 1877, and winter campaign against Sioux, 1881; prepared plans to report Spanish-Am. War for Associated Press, 1898, taking personal charge staff war corrs. in field during war. Organized 1st Regt. Ill. N. G., 1874, filling all grades from 2nd lt. to lt.-col. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), San Antonio, San Antonio Country. *Home:* 3800 Broadway. *Office:* The Light, San Antonio, Tex.

DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, congressman; *b.* Holland, Mich., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* W. and H. (Stegeman) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; (LL.D., Hope Coll., 1913); *m.* Mary E. Alcott, of Holland, Oct. 27, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Holland; mem. firm Diekema & Kollen, 1901-11, Diekema, Kollen & Ten Cate, 1911—; pres. First State Bank, 1902—. Held various local offices; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-91 (speaker, 1889); pres. Mich. Municipal Commn., 1894-5; mayor, Holland, 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-10; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-7; elected to 60th Congress, Apr. 27, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-9) of William Alden Smith (elected to Senate); reëlected to 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th Mich. Dist.; mgr. speakers' bur. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1912. Orator "Netherlands Day," Chicago Expn., 1893. *Address:* Holland, Mich.

DIELMAN, Frederick, artist; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 25, 1847; came to U.S. in childhood; grad. Calvert Coll.; *m.* Lilla Marion, *d.* Maj.-Gen. H.W. Benham, U.S. Engrs., 1883. Topographer and draughtsman in U.S. Engr. Dept., 1866-72; studied art under Diez at Royal Acad., Munich; opened studio in New York, 1876; illustrator and figure painter; designer of mosaic panels "Law" and "History" in Congressional Library, and of large mosaic, "Thrift," Albany Savings Bank, and the decorations in new bldg. of the Washington Evening Star; six mosaics in State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia. N.A., 1888; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Art Commn., New York, 1901-3; pres. Fine Arts Federation of New York, 1910-15; prof. art, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903-18; art dir. Cooper Union, New York, 1905—. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn., and 41 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DIEMER, Hugo, industrial engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Bertha L. (Huene) D.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Ohio State U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1900; B.A. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mabel N. Hudson, of Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1901. With Addyston Pipe & Steel Co., Cincinnati, 1888-92; Bullock Electric Mfg. Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1896-1900; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1900-1; asso. prof. mech. engring., U. of Kan., 1901-4; consulting engr., Indianapolis and Chicago, 1904-7; prof. mech. engring., in charge of

dept., 1907-9, prof. industrial engring., since 1909, Pa. State Coll. Maj. ordnance dept. U.S. R., in charge of station at U.S. Cartridge Co., Lowell, Mass., 1917, Bethlehem Steel Co., 1918; personnel supt. the Winchester R.A. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1919—. Summer lecturer on orgn. and management, U. of Chicago, 1915; lecturer on industrial orgn., dept. of univ. extension Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Science of Management, Engrs. Soc. Pa., etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Author:* Automobiles, 1910; Motor Boats and Motor Cycles, 1910; Factory Organization and Administration, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; Woodturning, Wood-working Machines and Pattern Making (with George H. Resides), 1911; Industrial Organization and Management, 1915. *Home:* 215 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.

DIENST, George Elias, physician; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Henrietta Wilhelmina (Goetz) D.; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, Ill., 1883; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; (Ph.D.); *m.* Clara J. Bowman, of Bellevue, O., Mar. 26, 1885. Ordained in Evang. Assn., 1883; pastor in Kan., 1883-6; missionary teacher in Theol. Sem. of the Evang. Assn., Japan, 1886-96; traveling missionary collector in America, 1896-8; practicing physician, since 1898; became Episcopalian, 1898, ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1904; rector St. John's Episcopal Ch., Naperville, 1904-8; removed to Aurora, Ill., 1908; prof. of materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, June, 1908—, and Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1910-12. Mem. Internat. Hahnemanian Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Internat. Soc. Homœopathicians, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Southern Homœ. Med. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Sei I Kwai (Tokio, Japan). Republican. *Author:* Paul Anjiro, 1895; What to Do for the Head, 1906; What to Do for the Stomach, 1907. Contbg. editor The Homœopathician. *Address:* 26 S. River St., Aurora, Ill.

DIES, Martin, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIESTEL, Hermann, violoncellist; *b.* Germany, June 22, 1868; *s.* Wilhelm and Dorothea D.; ed. at high school, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880-5; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1885-9; unmarried. Became solo violoncellist in symphony orchestras in Hamburg and Dresden; then traveled 2 yrs. in U.S. with Mendelssohn Quintette Club of Boston; then played 4 yrs. with Theodore Thomas' Symphony Orchestra; later mem. Spiering Quartette, and on teaching staff Chicago Musical Coll.; now mem. Met. Opera-Orchestra, New York. *Home:* 145 W. 42d St., New York.

DIETRICH, see also Deitrich.

DIETRICH, Charles Henry, ex-senator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Wilhelmina Carolina (Stein) D.; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, Ill., to 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Slaker, of Aurora, May, 1878 (now deceased); 2d, Margaretta Shaw Stewart, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1909. Worked on farm; later in stores, St. Joseph, Mo., and Chicago; worked on plantations in South about a year; in mining and merchandising in Black Hills, 1875-6; moved to Hastings, Neb., 1878, engaged in business; pres. German Nat. Bank, Hastings, Neb. Nominated May 2, 1900, by acclamation in Rep. State Conv. for gov. of Neb.; elected gov., but resigned and was elected U.S. senator, Mar. 28, 1901, for term expiring 1905; Republican. *Address:* Hastings, Nebraska.

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Martha Behle, of Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 27, 1893. Instr. Latin, 1887-9, history and polit. economy, 1889-91, Ottawa (Kan.) U. Admitted to bar, 1891; U.S. dist. judge, dist. of Ida., Mar. 1907—. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

DIETRICH, Herman Rudolph, consul-general; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIETRICH, John Hassler, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 14, 1878; *s.* Jerome and Sarah Ann (Harbaugh) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; student Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1902-5; *m.* Louise Erb, of Appleton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1912. Supt. Ashford Hill Retreat, Ardsley, N. Y., 1900-2; mgr. Life's Fresh Air Fund, N.Y. City, 1903; pvt. sec. to Jonathan Thorne, New York, 1903-5; ordained ministry Ref. Ch., 1905; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-11, 1st Unitarian Soc., Spokane, Wash., 1911-16, 1st Unitarian Society, Minneapolis, Minn., since 19.. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Open Forum. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; mem. Kappa Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Civic (dir.), University, Glenwood Golf. *Author:* The Gain for Religion in Modern Thought, 1908; The Religion of a Skeptic, 1911; Substitutes for the Old Beliefs, 1914; From Stardust to Soul, 1916; The Religion of Evolution, 1917; The Religion of Humanity, 1919. *Home:* 4900 Dupont Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

DIETRICHSON, Gustav Johan Fredrik, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DIETRICK, see also Deitrick.

DIETRICK, Thomas Scott, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DIFENDERFER, Robert E., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene; *b.* at Hayesville, O., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Addie L. (Arnold) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1913-14; *m.* M. Edna Saylor, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 9, 1903. Asst. sec. Epworth League, 1902-4; sec. Missionary Edn. Movement U.S. and Can., 1904-16; ednl. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., 1916-17; asso. sec. Centenary Commn., Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1918; dir. of Home Missions Survey, Interchurch World Movement since Mar. 1, 1919. Del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Religious Edn. Lunteren, Holland, 1911; mem. Federal Council Chs., Religious Edn. Assn., Graded Lessons Conf. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Coöperative League Am. *Clubs:* Monday, Adelphi. *Author:* Child Life in Mission Lands, 1904; Junior Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; A Modern Disciple of Jesus Christ—David Livingstone, 1913; Thy Kingdom Come, 1914; Missionary Education in Home and School, 1917. *Home:* 519 W. 123d St. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DIGBY, Bassett, writer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 25, 1888; *s.* late George Beverly Wyatt and Minnie (Keeling) D.; ed. privately and London Univ. College Sch.; *m.* Miss D. S. Johnson, of Warsaw, Poland, July 18, 1915. In London office Chicago Daily News, 1909-10; on staff of Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1910; traveling and studying in Siberia, 1911; on staff Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; in Siberia, Mongolia and Manchuria, making ethnol. studies and collections of fauna and flora, 1914; ex-

plored N.E. coast of Baikal and discovered in N.E. Siberia skull and horn of extinct woolly rhinoceros, first tusks of baby mammoth, and other mammoth remains; disguised as Siberian peasant, visited lamaseries along Mongolian border. War corr. of Chicago Daily News in Egypt, Scandinavia, Balkans, Poland and Russia, 1914—. Extensive contbr. to Am. and European publications. *Author:* (with Richardson Wright) Through Siberia. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

DIGGS, Annie LePorte, lecturer, author; 1853–Sept. 7, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DILL, Clarence C., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILL, Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* at Frederick, Md., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* Lewis H. and Eleanor (Houck) D.; ed. Frederick Coll., Md.; *m.* Margaret Paxton Repp, of Frederick, Md., Jan. 24, 1884. In lumber business, Baltimore, 1889—; mem. Lewis Dill & Co., Chairman board of Lumber Fire Underwriters, New York. Pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn. (U.S. and Can.), 1905-7, trustee, 1903-14; pres. Baltimore Lumber Exchange, 1897-03, trustee, 1890—; exec. com. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn., 1915-18. Mem. Citizens' Committee for rebuilding Baltimore after the fire of 1904; treas. Patterson Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn.; councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Spl. rep. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Maryland Country, Merchants, City, University (Baltimore), Lawyers, Lumber Trades, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Overhill Rd., University Parkway. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DILLARD, Frank Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala.; *s.* George C. and Mary Frances (Williams) D.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn; *m.* Mary S. Rountree, of Sherman, Tex., July 10, 1894. Practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1883-1907 as Bryant & Dillard Head & Dillard, Head, Dillard & Muse, Head, Dillard & Head; removed to Chicago, 1907, as head of dept. of legal work relating to interstate commerce, Harriman ry. lines; v.-p. and gen. counsel C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Apr., 1912-Apr., 1914; resigned and resumed practice at Sherman as mem. firm Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head. Expres. Tex. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

DILLARD, James Hardy, educator; *b.* in Nansemond Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah Brownrigg (Cross) D.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1876, B.L., 1877 (D.Litt., 1889; LL.D., Tulane U., 1908; D.C.L., University of the South, Tenn., 1910); *m.* Mary Harmanson, of Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1882; 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, of Mt. Holly, N.J., Nov. 18, 1899. Asst. prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1876-7; prin. Rodman Sch., Norfolk, Va., 1877-82, Norfolk Acad., 1882-7, Mary Inst., Washington U., St. Louis, 1887-91; prof. Latin, 1891-1907, dean Academic Colls., 1904-07, Tulane U.; pres. Jeanes Foundation (for negro rural schools), 1907—; also director, 1910-17, and president since 1917, of John F. Slater Fund. Pres. National Conference Church Clubs, 1901-2, New Orleans Free Kindergarten Assn., 1896-1905, New Orleans Pub. Library, 1904-13; mem. La. State Bd. Edn., 1904-8. Southern Edn. Bd., 1908—, bd. administration Tulane U., 1909-13; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917—; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1916—; rector of William and Mary Coll., 1917. *Author:* Arithmetic Exercises, 1887; Selections from Wordsworth, 1890; Fifty Letters of Cicero, 1902; Aus dem Deutschen Dichterwald (Favorite German Poems), 1903. Contbr. to newspapers on ednl. and economic subjects. *Home:* Park Hill, Charlottesville. *Address:* Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

DILLAYE, Blanche, artist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Stephen Devolson and Charlotte (Malcolm) D.; ed. Miss Bonney's and Dillaye's Sch. (now Ogontz Sch.); studied art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris; etching with Stephan Parrish; unmarried. Has exhibited in Paris Salons, in Eng., and in all prin. exhbns. of America; silver medals for etchings, Atlanta Expn. and Universal Expn., Lorient, France, 1903; silver medal, water color and oil, Am. Art Soc., Phila.; represented in art collection of Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts and University of Syracuse. Gold medal for water color Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn. *Clubs:* Phila. Water Color (v.-p.), Plastic (v.-p.), Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (v.-p.), New York Water Color, Chicago Water Color, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Women's Art Assn., Paris, Play and Players, Phila. *Address:* 1726 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLER, Joseph Silas, geologist; *b.* Plainfield, Pa., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Bear) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1879; 4 yrs. in post-grad. studies, Harvard and Heidelberg; *m.* Laura I. Paul, of Greason, Pa., June 5, 1883. Taught in State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1873-7; geologist Assos expdn., 1881-3; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1883. Has published many geological papers in scientific jours. and reports of the U.S. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science, Ex-v.-p. Sect. E. A.A.A.S.; ex-v.-p. Geol. Soc. America; ex-pres. Geol. Soc. Washington; ex-sec. and mgr. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club; hon. mem. Mazamas; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1466 Belmont St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

DILLER, Theodore, physician; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* of George J. and Mary (Kreider) D.; parochial and high schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Rebecca Chambers Craig, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 8, 1899 (died, 1908). Practiced at Lancaster and Danville, Pa., 1886-90, Pittsburgh, 1890—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Pittsburgh Neurol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Athletic, Civic. *Author:* Franklin's Contribution to Medicine, 1911; Washington in Western Pennsylvania; also many articles to med. journals. *Home:* 5837 Solway St. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., June 3, 1848; *s.* Simeon and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) D.; served in 7th Pa. Inf. in Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Grace Gillmor, of Menomonie, Wis., June 21, 1897. Promoted through various grades to capt., Feb. 19, 1906; rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 1910. Served on various stas. and in prin. parts of the world; was promoted for "gallant and conspicuous conduct" in battle during war with Spain; in charge of U.S. affairs in Santo Domingo waters, 1904, stopped the revolution in that republic and established a definite govt.; on diplomatic duty to Santo Domingo, 1905, and with the U.S. minister accomplished an agreement with that republic which secured uninterrupted commerce, security to lives and properties of foreign residents and a guar-

antee that the debt of the republic be paid, the agreement doing away with the means of revolution by placing the customs of the republic under control of the U.S. Retired by operation of law, June 3, 1910. Recalled to active duty, June 7, 1917; in charge of development of Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 427 Fairfax Av., Norfolk, Va.

DILLINGHAM, Charles Bancroft, theatre mgr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1868; *s.* Edmund Bancroft and Josephine (Potter) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eileen Kearney, of San Francisco, Cal., May 5, 1913. First success was in management of Julia Marlowe; managed Maxine Elliott, Henry Miller, Margaret Anglin, Frank Daniels, Lulu Glaser, Fritzi Scheff, Elsie Janis, Richard Carle, Bessie McCoy, Vernon and Irene Castle, Montgomery and Stone, and 25 others; now mgr. of 10 theatres, including New York Hippodrome and Globe and Century theatres; formerly mgr. Sarah Bernhardt's Theatre, Paris, France. Commd. capt. Aviation Corps, 1917. *Home:* Hidden Brook Farm, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Address:* Globe Theatre, Broadway and 46th St., New York.

DILLINGHAM, Frances Bent, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Snow and Eliza Frances (Bent) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1891; unmarried. Engaged as writer since 1895; contbr. poems and stories to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Lippincott's, The Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, etc. *Author:* A Proud Little Baxter, 1898; A Christmas Tree Scholar and Other Stories, 1900; The Sister (serial in N. E. Mag.), 1910-11. Now instr. English, Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. *Address:* 81 Woodland Rd., Auburndale, Mass.

DILLINGHAM, Frank, consul-general; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLINGHAM, William Paul, senator; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* Gov. Paul and Julia (Carpenter) D.; brother of Frank D. (*q.v.*); academic edn.; *m.* Mary Ellen Shipman, of Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 24, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Montpelier, Vt.; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank, since 1890. State's atty., Washington Co., Vt., 1872-6; sec. civil and mil. affairs, 1866 and 1874-6; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 84, Senate, 1878, 80; commr. state taxes, 1882-8; gov. of Vt., 1888-90; elected U.S. senator, Oct. 18, 1900, for unexpired term, (1900-3) of Justin S. Morrill, deceased; reëlected for terms, 1903-9, 1909-15, 1915-21; Republican. Chmn. U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

DILLON, Charles Hall, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, Edmond Bothwell, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, John Forrest, judge; Dec. 25, 1831–May 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DILLON, Mary, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* Herman Merrills (D.D., LL.D., pres. Dickinson Coll.) and Lucena Elizabeth (Clarke) Johnson; (hon. M.A., Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* Patrick Dillon, of St. Louis, 1877 (died 1879). *Author:* The Rose of Old St. Louis, 1904; In Old Bellaire, 1906; The Leader, 1906; The Patience of John Morland, 1909; Miss Livingston's Companion, 1911; Comrades, 1917; The American, 1918. *Address:* 8 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

DILLON, Philip Robert, editor; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* John Anglin and Anne (Burke) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace Taggart Downer, of Watertown, N.Y., May 12, 1896. With U.S. Navy, 1883-86; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1890-2; editor Collinwood (O.) Times, 1892; asso. editor Cripple Creek (Colo.) Crusher, 1893; reporter Cleveland (O.) Press, 1894-8; sec. Lincoln Rep. League of Ohio, 1898-9; with publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900; in charge publicity for Rep. County Com., N.Y. Co., 1900-3; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-2, 1906-7, 1909-11; mem. editorial staff New York Daily News, 1904; spl. writer New York Evening World, 1911-12; mng. editor Am. Penman since 1912. Sec. Direct Nominations League, N.Y., 1905-9. *Author:* The United States Flag, 1917; American Anniversaries, 1918. Contbr. serials, short stories, essays and descriptive articles to mags. *Address:* Red Bank, New Jersey.

DILNOT, Frank, newspaper man; *b.* Hampshire, Eng., May 22, 1875; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ann (Baker) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; unmarried. Began as newspaper reporter, 1896; joined staff Central News, London, 1900; staff Daily Mail, 1902-12, visiting U.S., Can., France and Russia, and parliamentary sketch writer, 1907-12; editor Daily Citizen (organ of British labor movement), 1912-15; sent to Scandinavia by Daily Chronicle to investigate social and economic conditions, 1916; corr. for Chronicle in New York, 1917-19; editor London Globe, 1919—. Regarded as authority on social and economic conditions in England. *Author:* The Tyrants of North Hyben, 1904; Scoundrel Mark, 1906; Love and the Forge, 1910; The Old Order Changeth, 1912; Adventures of a Newspaper Man, 1913; Lloyd George, the Man and His Story, 1917; The New America, 1919. *Home:* 16 Sudbrooke Rd., Balham, London, Eng.

DIMAN, John Byron, clergyman; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. J. Lewis and Emily (Stimson) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1896; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1903). Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1888; minister in charge St. Columba's Chapel, Middletown, R.I., 1888-92; teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1892-5; established, 1896, headmaster to Jan. 1917, St. George's Sch., Middletown, R.I.; entered R.C. Ch., Dec. 1917. Capt., Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918; remained in Europe for study after the war. *Address:* 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

DIMMICK, Eugene Dumont, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Athens, N.Y., July 31, 1840; *s.* Elnathan Ni and Emily Jane D.; ed. Athens and Hudson, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Caldwell, 1863 (died 1882); 2d, Mrs. Florence Palmer Hazard, 1896. Enlisted pvt. Co. G, 2d N.J. State Militia, Apr. 26, 1861; discharged July 31, 1861; 1st sergt., Co. M, 5th N.Y. Cav., Oct. 7, 1861-May 8, 1862; 2d lt. same, May 9, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1862; capt., July 5, 1863; hon. mustered out, Nov. 6, 1863, on account of wounds; 2d lt., Vet. Reserve Corps, Feb. 3, 1864; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1866; apptd. 2d lt., 9th U.S. Cav., Aug. 9, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1870; capt., Oct. 25, 1883; maj. 5th Cav., July 13, 1898; transferred to 10th Cav., Feb. 26, 1901; lt.-col. 2d Cav., Mar. 1, 1901; col. cav., Feb. 22, 1903; retired at own request, after 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 2, 1903; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. In Civil War was in actions of Harrisonburg, Culpeper; battles of Cedar Mountain (comdg. co.), 2d Bull Run (escort to Gen. Banks), South Mountain, Antietam, Brandy Sta., Chantilly; actions of Warrenton Junction, Thoroughfare Gap, Beverly Ford, Hanover Junction; battle of Gettysburg, and actions of Boonsboro and Hagerstown (severely wounded, taken

prisoner and paroled). Comd. squadron D, and H. Troop, 9th Cav., at affair at Crow Agency, Mont., Nov. 5, 1887, when "Sword Bearer" was killed; in campaign against Indians under Victorio and Nana, N. Mex., Ariz. and Mexico. Bvtd. capt. for gallantry in action against Indians, Black Range Mts., N.M. Took part in Santiago campaign, and comd. 2d Cav. at Matanzas, 1898. *Address:* The Cairo, Washington.

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, taking spl. studies there until 1879; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; Sorbonne, U. of Paris, 1881-2; *m.* Anna Katherina Hofmann, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1878. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America since 1900. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouth-parts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera (which includes an account of the mosquito's proboscis), 1881. Wrote chapter on beetles in Riverside Natural History. *Home:* 531 Berkshire Av., Springfield, Mass.

DIMOCK, Anthony Weston, author; Aug. 27, 1842–Sept. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIMOCK, Julian Anthony, author; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Anthony Weston and Helen (Weston) D.; ed. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Annette Chase, of Chaseville, N.Y., July 27, 1912. Formerly mem. New York stock exchange; made photographs for books written by father, and became noted as photographer of leaping tarpon, live alligators, waterfowl on the wing; also illustrated the Plains Indians in action, cowboy life, Gloucester fishermen, Ellis Island scenes, etc.; contbr. various articles to mags., supplying ms. to go with own photographs; now grower of fancy fruit and vegetables on an old New England farm. *Author:* Outdoor Photography, 1912; The New Business of Farming, 1917. *Home:* East Corinth, Vt.

DINAND, Joseph Nicholas, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DINES, Tyson S., lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Tyson and Mary (Stakes) D.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1879, A.M., 1880; *m.* Katharine Mauzey, of Brunswick, Mo., Feb. 22, 1881. Asst. prin. 1880-2, prin., 1882-4, Brunswick (Mo.) High Sch.; supt. schs., Chariton Co., Mo., 1884-8. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Brunswick, 1884, Fayette, 1887, St. Louis, 1891, Denver, 1892, later again at St. Louis; now sr. mem. Dines, Dines & Holme, Denver. Was gen.-atty. Terminal R.R. Assn., Merchants Terminal Ry. Co., Belt Line R.R., St. Louis; v.-p., gen. counsel The Moffat Estate Co.; executor and trustee of Winfield Scott Stratton. Lecturer on law of evidence, Denver U., 1898-1904. Mem. Denver sch. bd. 2 terms; trustee State Bd. Dependent and Neglected Children under 4 govs.; ex-trustee Denver U.; trustee Agnes Phipps Sanitarium, Montclair, Colo. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver.

"DING, J. N.," see Darling, Jay Norwood.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, editor, pub.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Hon. Nelson, Jr. and Salome (McKenney) D.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1 yr.; A.B., Yale, 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; *m.* Miriam Gardiner Robinson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Mem. staff Boston Advertiser and Boston Record, 1886-7; part owner and one of editors Leavenworth (Kan.) Times, 1887-8; became editor and pub. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888; now editor The Progressive Herald. Pres. Mich. League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6; clk. Com. Ways and Means, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-03; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; Progressive candidate for Congress, 3d Mich. Dist., 1912, 1914. Conglist. Mason; Elk. *Author:* Life and Times of Nelson Dingley, Jr., 1901. Editorial writer, New York Herald. *Home:* 122 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

DINGLEY, Frank Lambert, editor; Feb. 7, 1840–Sept. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DINKEY, Alva Clymer, steel mfr.; *b.* Weatherly, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Hamm) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret M. Struart, of Braddock, Pa., June 11, 1891. Entered Carnegie steel service as water boy at Edgar Thomson Steel Works, May 21, 1879; telegraph operator same works, 1885; machinist Pittsburgh Locomotive Works, Allegheny, Pa., 1885-8; expert machinist, McTighe Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1889-93; sec. to gen. supt., 1889-93, electrician, 1893-8, supt. Electric Light and Power Plant, 1898-9, asst. to gen. supt., 1899-01, gen. supt., 1901-3, all Homestead Works, Carnegie Steel Co.; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1903-15 (resigned); apptd. v.-p. Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co.; pres. Midvale Steel Co., Worth Bros. Co.; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Hays (Pa.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mining Engrs., Soc. for Advancement of Science, Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa., Acad. Science and Art, Pittsburgh. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country (Pittsburgh); Manufacturers' (Phila.); Engineers', Pilgrims (New York). *Office:* 1614 Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DINKINS, James, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Cynthia (Springs) D.; ed. country sch., 1853-60, N.C. Mil. Inst., 1860-1; *m.* Sue Hart, of Canton, Miss., Nov. 15, 1866. Entered C.S.A. at 16; pvt. 18th Miss. Inf.; 1st lt. cav., Apr. 9, 1863; capt. Co. C, 18th Miss. Cav., Dec. 15, 1864; participated in every engagement of his command, including Leesburg, Dam No. 2, Savage Station, Malvern Hills, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg; served from Apr., 1863, as a.-d.-c. to Gen. J.R. Chalmers; took part in all the daring and desperate raids and campaigns of Forrest, battles of Coldwater, Okalona, West Point, Brice's Cross Roads, Ft. Pillow, Oxford, Memphis, Harrisburg, Columbia, Franklin and Nashville. Entered service I.C.R.R., 1874; served road 28 yrs. in various capacities; Jan. 1, 1903, opened Bank of Jefferson, Gretna, La., opposite New Orleans. Mem. Hist. Assn. of Tenn., Assn. Army of Tenn., U.C.V.; mem. Hist. Com. for La. Veterans' Assn. Long edited Confederate column, New Orleans Picayune, contributing war history and reminiscences. *Author,* 1861 to 1865, by an Old Johnnie, 1897. *Home:* 1727 Bordeaux St., New Orleans. *Office:* Gretna, La.

DINSMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Lafayette Henry (M.D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, A.B., 1894 (D.D., 1906); B.D., Yale, 1888 (D.D., 1916); *m.* Annie Laurie Beattie, of Sandusky, O., Oct. 24, 1889. Served with U.S. Engrs. in survey of Miss. River, 1881-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Whitneyville, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Phillips Ch., Boston; pastor First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1905. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The

Teachings of Dante, 1901; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906; The New Light on the Old Truth, 1912; Life of Dante, 1919. Alumni lecturer, Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Annie Talbot Cole lecturer, Bowdoin Coll., 1908; gives courses of lectures on Dante. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

DINSMORE, Hugh Anderson, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DINSMORE, John Walker, clergyman; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1839; *s.* William and Rebecca (Anderson) D.; B.A., Washington (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1859, M.A., 1862 (D.D., 1877, LL.D., 1894); grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1862; *m.* Adaline Vance, of Ravenna, O., Dec. 22, 1862. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1863; pastor Cambria, Wis., 1863, Prairie-du-Sac, Wis., 1864-1870, Bloomington, Ill., 1870-1891, San Jose, Cal., 1891-1901; retired from active pastorate, 1901. Moderator Synod of Ill., 1883, Synod of Cal., 1904; mem. 10 Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies; chmn. Gen. Assembly's spl. com. on jud. commns., which framed the constl. articles providing for the Supreme Ct. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; was chmn. Permanent Jud. Commn.; organized the effort and secured passage of law exempting chs. of all denominations, in Cal., from taxation. An original mem. Bd. of Aid for Colls. and Acads. for Presbyn. Ch., and mem. exec. com.; dir. and mem. exec. com. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; pres. bd. dirs. San Francisco Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1883, 1910, 1911, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; mem. Rep. State Conv., Cal., 1902; one of organizers and member exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Cal. soc. S.A.R., Phi Delta Gamma; editorial writer for important daily newspapers and frequent contbr. to religious and secular press and mags. *Author:* The Scotch-Irish in America, 1906. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

DINSMORE, John Wirt, educator; *b.* Butler County, Pa., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* of William Hill and Catherine (Wirt) D.; ed. S. Salem (O.) Acad.; Summer sch., Harvard, 1893; U. of Neb., 1897-8; spl. work Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; (hon. A.M., Berea Coll., 1902); *m.* Margaret S. Campbell, *d.* of the Rev. Robert K. Campbell, Aug. 30, 1888; *m.* 2d, Martha Jane Parrett, Mar. 24, 1915. Teacher country schs., 1882-4; prin. schs., Hanover, Washington Co., Kan., 1884-5, Clifton, Kan., 1886-8; supt. schs., Washington, Kan., 1889-91, Humboldt, Neb., 1892-97, Beatrice, 1898-1900; prof. pedagogy and dean, normal dept., Berea Coll., Aug., 1900-13; head of rural sch. dept. Kent (O.) State Normal Sch., 1913-15; pres. Central Bank of Coshocton (Ohio), since 1915. Presbyn. *Author:* Teaching a District School, 1908; The Training of Children, 1912. *Address:* 377 Warren Av., Hilltop, Columbus, O.

d'INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* Camille S. and Ann S. (Maitland) d'I.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1878; (D.Sc., 1913); spl. studies in geology and mining engring.; *m.* Ann Maitland, of Phila., June 6, 1894. Asst. geologist, 2d Geol. Survey of Pa., 1875-85; geologist and consulting engr., 1885-1919. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. Author numerous geol. reports, etc. *Home:* 6630 McCallum St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 518 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DINWIDDIE, Albert Bledsoe, college pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* William and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911); *m.* Caroline Arthur, *d.* Rev. Dr. George Summey, of New Orleans, July 22, 1897. Teaching licentiate, U. of Va., 1888-91; instr. Univ. Sch., Charlottesville, Va., 1889-91; prin. Greenwood (Va.) Acad., 1891-3; 1st asst. Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1895-6; prof. mathematics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1896-06; asst. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910—, Tulane U.; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences and dir. summer sch. same, 1910-18; pres. Tulane University, Oct. 1, 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., La. Council of Edn. (pres.), New Orleans Pub. Sch. Alliance (dir.), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Alpha of La.), Rhodes Scholarship Commn. for La., Tulane Economic Soc.; fellow New Orleans Acad. Science, etc. *Clubs:* Round Table (pres.), University, Pickwick, Southern Yacht. *Address:* 1467 Arabella St., New Orleans.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland, temperance advocate; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford), D.; ed. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., and Grove City (Pa.) Coll., A.M., 1899; *m.* Olive Hannah Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 8, 1894. Entered Evang. Lutheran ministry 1894; sec. Permanent Com. on Temperance, Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899-1903 (chmn. since 1903); pres. Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-9; sec. Ohio Prohibition Exec. Com., 1890-2; legislative supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-6; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-9; first natl. legislative supt. Am. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1907, and again since 1911; has been a prominent worker in the Internat. Order of Good Templars; grand counselor, 1893-4, grand electoral supt., 1894-6, Ohio I. O. G. T.; grand chief templar of D.C. I.O.G.T. since 1909; represented Ohio Grand Lodge at Internat. Supreme Lodge, Des Moines, Ia., 1893, and D.C. Grand Lodge, Stockholm, Sweden, 1902, and Belfast, Ireland, 1905; mem. Internatl. Com. (for U.S.A.) on Prohibitory Liquor Legislation; nat. electoral supt., Nat. Grand Lodge, I.O.G.T. since orgn. in 1905; had charge of successful effort to prohibit army canteen, and proposed and secured appropriations by Congress of over $5,000,000 for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes for enlisted men; also of successful effort before Congress in 1905-6 to continue prohibition in Ind. Ty. and Indian reservations in new state of Okla.; managed campaigns for state-wide constl. prohibition, Okla., 1906-7, first of such campaigns in U.S. for 17 years and first successful since Dakotas, 1889; also had charge of campaign in first Oklahoma Legislature, securing adoption of best and most comprehensive enforcement code in any state then existing; dir. campaign before Congress resulting in adoption of important amendments, 1909, in relation to interstate shipments of intoxicating liquors; also had direction, representing Anti-Saloon League and allied forces, of campaign before Congress for passage Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment bill, passed originally and later over Pres. Taft's veto; directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment before Congress for A.S.L. and allied temperance forces, resulting in initial vote of 197 for submission to states, Dec. 1914; same for D.C. proh. law, and anti-advertising mail amendments vs. intoxicants; prohibition legislation in food and army and navy laws, 1917;

directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment which passed U.S. Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1917; assisted in campaign for ratification 18th Amendment, and managed campaign before Congress for Nat. Prohibition Enforcement Code. Mem. of executive committee and superintendent of Washington Bureau of Information, Nat. Inter-Ch. Temperance Federation (U.S.A.); also Washington rep. Ind. Order Rechabites; Com. on Promotion Temp. Legislation in Nat. Congress; Nat. Temp. Soc.; U.S. del. 12th Internat. Anti-Alcoholic Congress, London, 1909; chmn. U.S. official delegation, 13th Congress, The Hague, 1911; also 14th, at Milan, Italy, 1913; attended 10th at Budapest, Hungary, 1905, and on program on "Status of Reform in U.S.A." at 11th, at Stockholm, Sweden, 1907; apptd. mem. Permanent Com. Internat. Anti-Alcoholic Congress, 1911 (first from U.S.); chmn. Am. ex. com. on promotion 15th Internat. Congress to be held in U.S.A.; v.-p. World's Prohibition Federation, London, Eng., 1909—; v.p. Internat. Temperance Pur. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1913—; chmn. com. on intemperance, 2d and 3d World's Christian Citizenship confs., Portland, Ore., 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919; v.-p. Nat. Reform Assn.; treas., mem. exec. com. Southern Sociol. Congress; has lectured on temperance and other subjects throughout U.S. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Internat. Lyceum Assn., F. and A.M., K. of P., and Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Travel, Beta Theta Pi (New York); City (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous pamphlets and contbr. to mags. and temperance and religious periodicals. *Home:* 1802 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DINWIDDIE, William, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Va., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* William (D.D.) and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-6; A.M., U. of Va., 1889; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1910); *m.* Mattie Williams, *d.* Rev. William Anderson Dabney, now of Shelfar, Va., Mar. 27, 1894. Prin. Greenwood (Va.) sch., 1889-96; prof. mathematics and logic, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1896-7; prin. Elkins (W. Va.) Coll. Acad. 1897-9; pres. Lees Collegiate Inst., Jackson, Ky., 1899-1903; prin. Smithfield (Va.) Inst., 1903-5; prof. mathematics, King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1905-6; prof. mathematics, 1906-13, acting prof. logic and psychology, 1906-10; prof. philosophy, 1910-18, vice-chancellor, 1907-9, chancellor, 1909-15, Southwestern Presbyn. U.; supervisor of records and accounts, Tulane U. Army Training Camp, 1918; prof. mathematics, Tulane U., 1918-19; head dept. of analysis, Canal-Commercial Bank, New Orleans, La., 1919—. *Author:* Essentials of Logic, 1913. *Home:* 1464 Eleonore St., New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, William, newspaper man; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Maj. William A. and Hattie (Guitean) D.; common sch. edn.; spl. courses Columbian U., 1881-3; *m.* Caroline Brooke, of Sandy Spring, Md., Feb. 22, 1901. Asst. electrician Nat. Mus. when 14; insp. customs, Corpus Christi, Tex., when 17, and ethno-photographer; asst. archæologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1886-95; in journalism since 1895; illustrator and corr. New York Herald, 1895; photographer B. & O. R.R., 1897; corr. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns, 1898; corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly in P.I., 1899-1900; corr. S. African campaign for Harper's Weekly, 1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900-1; editor Manila Cablenews, 1902; ex-gov. Province of Lepanto-Bontoc, P.I. Corr. Russo-Japanese War for New York World, Harper's Weekly and Leslie's Weekly, 1904-5; associate editor of the New York World, 1905-6; now engaged as agriculturist and a manufacturer. *Author:* War Sketches, in Truth; Puerto Rico and Its Possibilities, 1899; The War in the Philippines; The War in South Africa; Japanese Campaign, Japanese Situation, General Conditions, Industries, Finance. Was spl. representative Fish-Harriman Controversy, 1908; has served as spl. rep. Rock Island-Frisco Lines, adv. and publicity mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., and various other corpns. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

DIPPEL, (Johann) Andreas, operatic singer and manager; *b.* Cassel, Germany, Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* Friedrich and Marie (Espe) D.; grad. high sch., Cassel, 1882; in employ of Mauer & Plaut, bankers, Cassel, 1882-7; studied voice under Mme. Zottmayr, of the Royal Court Theatre, Cassel, at Berlin, Milan, and Vienna under Prof. Julius Hey, Alberto Leoni and Johann Ress; *m.* at Norderney, Germany, Anita Lenau, Aug. 23, 1890. Made début in Bremen, 1887, as the steersman in "The Flying Dutchman"; sang at Met. Opera House, New York, season of 1890-1, and later made concert tour of U.S. under Anton Seidl, Arthur Nikisch and Theodore Thomas; with Imperial Court Opera, Vienna, 1893-8, identified with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1898-1910, administrative mgr., 1908-10; hon. asso., 1910—; gen. mgr. Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1910-13. Has made many tours of U.S.; also appeared in all leading cities of Europe; repertoire comprises nearly 150 parts in works of German, Italian and French schs., and over 60 oratorios. *Address:* 1482 Broadway, New York.

DITHMAR, Edward Augustus, newspaper man; May 22, 1854–Oct. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DITMARS, Raymond Lee, curator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 20, 1876; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., 1891. Asst. curator entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 5 yrs.; court reporter on New York Times, 1898-9; entered New York Zoöl. Park as curator of reptiles, July, 1899, and in charge dept. mammals, 1910—. Fellow New York Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City; The Reptile Book, 1907; Reptiles of the World, 1909. Also numerous articles on entomology and herpetology. Erected a studio at Scarsdale, N.Y., 1913, for the production of ednl. motion pictures. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York.

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo, actor, playwright; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary-Austria, 1867; *s.* Sigismund Ladislav and Bertha von (Etvoes) D.; ed. in Vienna; naturalized American citizen, 1897; *m.* Josephine Wehrle, of New York, December 16, 1896. Début in America at Amberg Theatre, New York, in "Die Ehre," March 12, 1890; played in "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," 1893, later as Zou-Zou in "Trilby," as George Fisher in "Are You a Mason?" etc. Has written numerous plays, performed in U.S. and England. Progressive. Catholic. Mem. Soc. of Dramatists. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Author:* Gossip (with Clyde Fitch), 1895; A Southern Romance, 1897; The Last Appeal, 1901; What's the Matter with Susan? 1904; The Ambitious Mrs. Alcott, 1907; The Million (from the French), 1911; The Concert, 1911; Temperamental Journey, 1912; The Phantom Rival, 1914; The Great Lover, 1915. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

DITTEMORE, John Valentine, Christian Science Ch. dir.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* John W. and Mary E. (Cress) D.; Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, Ohio; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith L. Bingham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1898. In commercial pursuits, to 1898, as pres. Federal Packing Co.; v.-p. Van Camp Packing Co., Indianapolis and New York, etc.; apptd. com. on publication of Christian Science Ch., New York, Jan., 1908; elected one of 5 dirs. of Christian Science Denomination, May 31, 1909. Mason (32°). *Home:* 330 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 17, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Babetta D.; parents removed to New York when he was 4 yrs. old; A.B., Columbia Coll., at head of class in classics; widower. Admitted to bar at 21; apptd. by Gov. Fenton justice City Ct. to fill vacancy; later nominated for same office but declined; elected Lincoln elector, 1864; declined position of U.S. dist. judge for S.C. offered by Pres. Lincoln; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; chmn. German Rep. Central Com., 12 terms; prominent in many corpn. and commercial cases as counsel, notably in defense of parties indicted for refusing to answer questions propounded to them by U.S. Senate com. investigating alleged sugar scandal; recently prominent as counsel for defendants in Japanese silk fraud cases instituted by U.S. in city of New York; recognized as authority on the law relating to the drama and the stage. Was counsel for the Met. Opera Co. in the suit brought by Madame Wagner, widow of Richard Wagner, to restrain the production of "Parsifal," and defeated the injunction; secured enactment of amendments to U.S. copyright law, and to the penal code of N.Y., making it a misdemeanor to pirate plays; in commemoration of this service and other professional services in the interest of Am. playwrights and mgrs., the Actors' Fund of America recently presented to him beautifully illuminated resolutions signed by all the directors. Hon. mem. Actors' Fund, etc. *Home:* 17 E. 83d St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIX, Beulah Marie (Mrs. George H. Flebbe), author, playwright; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DIX, Dorothy, see Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether.

DIX, John Alden, governor; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* James Lawton and Laura (Stevens) D.; *g.s.* Samuel D., of Vt.; grad. Glens Falls Acad., 1879; A.B., Cornell, 1883; *m.* Gertrude Alden, *d.* Lemon Thomson, of Albany, April 24, 1889. Mem. firm Reynolds & Dix, black marble, 1882-7, of Thomson & Dix, lumber, Thomson, N.Y., 1887-97; pres. Iroquois Paper Co.; treas. Am. Wood Board Co.; v.-p., Blandy Paper Co., First Nat. Bank (Albany); mgr. Moose River Lumber Co.; dir. Albany Trust Co., Glens Falls Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Schuylerville, Adirondack Trust Co., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; received 17 votes for gubernatorial nomination, 1906; Dem. nominee for lt.-gov., 1908; chmn. Washington Co. Dem. Com., 1908; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1910; gov. of N.Y., term 1910-12. Trustee Cornell U. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Lake George (N.Y.); Nashville (Tenn.) Golf and Country. *Homes:* Thomson, N.Y., and Albany. *Address:* 491 State St., Albany, New York.

DIX, William Frederick, life ins. sec.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John Edwin and Mary Fisher (Joy) D.; brother of Edwin Asa D. (*q.v.*); grad. Princeton, 1889; *m.* Mary Alice Tennille, of E. Orange, N. J., June 2, 1900. Tour of the world, 1890-2; lit. editor The Churchman, New York, 1894; editor The Home Journal, New York, name changed to Town and Country, 1900-6; sec. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, May, 1906—. Trustee Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1913. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov. gen. N.J. Soc.), Soc. Founders and Patriots (gov. N.J. Soc.); chmn. Bd. Internat. Hospitality N.Y. Capt. E. Orange (N.J.) Rifles; col. New York Police Reserve. Consul-gen. of Montenegro in New York, 1918—; decorated with Grand Cross of the Order of Danilo I. in recognition of his services for the Montenegrin cause. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Westhampton Country (L.I.); Orange Lawn Tennis, Crystal Lake Skating (N.J.). *Author:* The Face in the Girandole; The Lost Princess; Daphne of the Forest. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DIXEY, Henry E., actor; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1859. Became member of stock co. of Howard Athenæum, 1868; afterward in various cos.; 1st great success was in Adonis; since then in many plays as comedian, in England as well as U.S. *Home:* Wassaic, N.Y.*

DIXON, see also Dickson, also Dixson.

DIXON, Amzi Clarence, clergyman; *b.* at Shelby, N.C., July 6, 1854; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elvira (McAfee) D.; brother of Thomas D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1875; theol. studies Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Mary S. Faison, of Warsaw, N.C., July 1, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Chapel Hill, N.C., 1877-80, Asheville, N.C., 1880-3, Immanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-1890, Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-6, Ruggles St. Ch., Boston, 1896-1901, Moody Ch., Chicago, 1906-11, Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, June 18, 1911. *Author:* Milk and Meat (sermons), 1893; Heaven on Earth, 1896; The Lights and Shadows of American Life, 1903; The Christian Science Delusion, 1903; Present Day Life and Religion, 1905; Evangelism Old and New, 1905; Young Convert's Problems, 1906; Is the Bible a Sectarian Book? Destructive Criticism vs. Christianity; The Bright Side of Life, 1912; The Glories of the Cross, 1912; The Bright Side of Death, 1912; Back to the Bible, 1912; Through Night to Morning, 1913. *Address:* Bible Institute, 6th and S. Hope Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

DIXON, Arminius Gray, clergyman; *b.* Rockingham Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* John Franklin and Lucinda Elsebeth (Harrison) D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1899; grad. Westminster Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Mary Etta Watts, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1902 (died July 18, 1904); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Kuhns (returned missionary from Japan), May 16, 1908. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Rocky Mount, N.C., 1901-2, Henderson, N.C., 1903; traveling sec. for N. Carolina Coll. enterprise, 1904; pastor Chestnut Ridge, N.C., 1905-6, Henderson, 1906-8, High Point, 1908-17; sec.-treas. Bd. Young People's Work, M.P. Ch., since 1917. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 3919 Carlisle Av., Baltimore, Md.

DIXON, Asher Hooper, educator; *b.* Pleasanton, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Marshall A. and Sarah A. (Hooper) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1908; B. Ped., Ohio State Normal Coll., Athens, 1909; M.Ped., Ohio U., 1911; *m.* Pharaba A. Rathburn, Feb. 28, 1888 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Mason, of Pleasanton, O., Mar. 12, 1891. Supt. schs., Tekamah, Neb., 1910-17; insp. normal

training high schs., State of Neb., 1917-18; supt. schs., University Place, Neb., 1918—. An organizer Athens Co. (O.) Edul. Reform League, 1897; a leader in orgn. tp. high schs. in Ohio, and consolidation school work in Neb.; collaborator with Underwood & Underwood, in Freedom Series of slides and lectures, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Aims and Means in Education, 1902; Outlines for Patriotic Instruction in Nebraska, 1918; The Place of Vocational Instruction in our Public Schools; Some Thoughts on Education, and other pamphlets, newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 124 W. 22d St., University Place, Neb.

DIXON, Brandt Van Blarcom, college pres.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Feb. 27, 1850; *s.* David Ackerman Dixon and Ann VanRiper VanBlarcom, D.; student Amherst, 1866-8, Cornell, 1868-70; *m.* Eliza R. Carson, of Caledonia, Mo., June 24, 1873. Principal Caledonia Collegiate Inst., 1870, Jefferson and Everett schs., St. Louis, 1870-3; asst. prin., 1873-84, prin., 1886-7, Central High Sch., St. Louis; organized Oct., 1887, and pres. H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans (now pres. emeritus). Has written various edul. articles. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs.* Round Table, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Home:* 43 Audubon Pl. *Office:* 1220 Washington Av., New Orleans, La.

DIXON, Frank, lecturer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elvira (McAfee) D.; brother of Amzi Clarence, and Thomas D.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1886; *m.* Launa Murray, of Bridgeport, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W. Va., 1888-9, Oakland, Cal., 1889-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-02; lecturer since 1902. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Lectures: The Indispensable Tools of Democracy; Government Ownership, the Creed of American Bolshevism, etc. *Address:* 168 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DIXON, Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. and Caroline A. D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice L. Tucker, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 17, 1900. Asst. polit. economy, 1892-5, instr. history, 1896-7, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1897-8, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, prof. 1903-19, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. economics, Princeton Univ., since 1919. Sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth, 1900-4; expert for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-8. Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; chief statistician, Bur. of Ry. Economics, 1910-18; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* State Railroad Control, 1896; A Traffic History of the Mississippi, 1909; (joint author) War Administration of Railways in United States and Great Britain, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address.* Princeton, N.J.

DIXON, Frederick, editor; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Maj. Frederick and Alice (Gray) D.; ed. Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Eng.; *m.* Clementina, *d.* Col. Thomas Milward, R.A., C.B., a.d.c., of England, July 13, 1901. Asso. editor, 1908-9, editor since 1914, The Christian Science Monitor; also European mgr. same, 1909. Contbr. to English Hist. Rev., Pall Mall Gazette, Temple Bar, Macmillan's Mag., etc. Mem. Inst. of Journalists (British), Old Shurburnian Soc. Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgian). *Home:* 1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* The Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.

DIXON, George Dallas, railway official; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1857; pub. sch. edn. Clk. and chief rate clk. gen. frt. dept. Pa. R.R., to 1894, div. frt. agt., same rd., Baltimore, 1894-9; asst. gen. frt. agt. Pa. R.R., also of Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R., Northern Central Ry. and West Jersey & Seashore Ry., 1899-03; frt. traffic mgr., same rys., 1903-12; v.-p. in charge of traffic Pa.R.R., May 8, 1912—; also v.-p. Lehigh & Hudson River R.R. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

DIXON, George William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Arthur and Annie (Carson) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Marion E. Martin, of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1903. Practiced law for 5 yrs. during which time he was largely occupied as receiver for corpns.; v.p. and treas., 1909-17, president since 1917, Arthur Dixon Transfer Co.; dir. Grand Trunk Western Ry. System, Central Trust Co. of Ill., Security Life Ins. Co. America, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, B.&O. Chicago & Connecting R.R. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1st dist., 1903-7; staff of Gov. Yates, rank of col.; presdl. elector and chmn Electoral Coll. of Ill., 1908; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., Chicago Plan Commn. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Am. Univ.; pres. Chicago Meth. Social Union, 1901-2; supt. S.S. 1st M.E. Ch., 22 yrs.; pres. trustees 1st M.E. Ch.; pres. Central Howard Assn., Chicago Home Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres., 1909), Union League (v.-p. 1914), University, Chicago, City, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1250 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Oconomowoc, Wis. *Office:* 425 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

DIXON, James Main, university prof.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1856; *s.* Rev. James Main and Jane (Gray) D.; honor grad. St. Andrew's U., 1879; (L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* Clara Richards, of St. Louis, 1885. Fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1886; tutor in philosophy, St. Andrew's U., 1879; prof. English and sec. in Imperial Coll. of Engring., Tokyo, Japan, 1879-86; prof. English, Imperial U., Japan, 1886-92; founder Ladies' Inst., Tokyo, 1887; decorated by Japanese Emperor for services to Govt., 1888; prof. English lit., Washington U., 1892-1901; prof. English lit., 1905-11, Oriental studies and comparative lit., Sept., 1911—, U. of Southern Cal. Mem. and ex-sec. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases, 1890; Illustrated History of Methodism (with J. W. Lee and N. Luccock), 1900; Twentieth Century Life of John Wesley, 1902; Matthew Arnold (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching), 1906; A Survey of Scottish Literature in the XIX Century, 1907; The Spiritual Meaning of Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1920; Manual of Modern Scots, 1920. Wrote articles on Japan in Johnson's Universal and last edit. Chambers' encys. Contbr. to N.Y. Nation. Pres. Celtic Club of Los Angeles, 1915 (now historian). *Home:* 427 N. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

DIXON, John, clergyman; *b.* Galt, Can., Jan. 25, 1847; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1889). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1873-7, Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1877-84, First Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1884-98; asso. sec., 1898-1914, sec., 1914—, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886—,

Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890—. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

DIXON, Joseph Moore, senator; *b.* Snow Camp, N.C., July 31, 1867; *s.* Hugh W. and Flora (Murchison) D.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1889; *m.* Carrie M. Worden, of Missoula, Mont., Mar. 12, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Missoula, Mont. Asst. pros. atty., Missoula Co., 1893-5, pros. atty., 1895-7; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1900; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7), from Mont. at-large; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; chmn. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912—. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

DIXON, Lincoln, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIXON, (Lafayette) Maynard, painter; *b.* Fresno, Cal., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Harry St. John and Constance (Maynard) D.; limited edn. pub. sch.; self-ed. in art; *m.* Los Angeles, Lillian West Tobey, of Chicago and Denver, May 7, 1905. Began in newspaper work, San Francisco; made illustrations for numerous vols. of western fiction and for leading mags.; represented in many pvt. galleries, New York, Chicago, San Francisco and elsewhere. Paintings and mural work restricted to western life and scenes almost exclusively. Mem. Architectural League, Soc. of Illustrators, Soc. Mural Painters (New York), San Francisco Art Assn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press (San Francisco), Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 728 Montgomery St., San Francisco.

DIXON, Robert M., mechanical engr.; Sept. 19, 1860–Oct. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIXON, Roland Burrage, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in anthropology, 1897-1901, instr., 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. since 1916, Harvard U. Staff, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. H, 1910-11); mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1907-8, 1908-9), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Polynesian Soc., Royal Anthrop. Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Ecole d'Anthropologie (Paris); fgn. asso. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. *Author:* Oceanic Mythology, 1916; also of various papers and monographs on the Indians of California, N. Am. Indians in general, etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Union (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, Royal, author; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 25, 1885; *s.* Elijah and Frances Elizabeth (Watlington) D.; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1898-1900, later various schs., Chicago; spl. student U. of Chicago, 1905-9; unmarried. Began lit. career with Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1910; with dept. of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1905-10; spl. contbr. to New York World, Tribune, and Sun, 1911-15; lecturer for Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, since 1914; lecturer for Am. Renaissance Soc.; dir. of publicity for Com. for Immigrants in America; mng. editor The Immigrants in America Review (quarterly mag.). V.-p. League of Foreign-born Citizens; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Renaissance Soc., Univ. Forum America, Knickerbockers' Story-Telling Club, etc. Christian Scientist. *Author:* The Human Side of Plants, 1914; Signs Is Signs, 1915; Forest Friends, 1916; Americanization, 1916; The Human Side of Trees (co-author), 1917; The Human Side of Birds, 1917; The Human Side of Animals, 1918; The Human Side of Insects, 1918; (with Frederick L. Carver) The Purple Papaver, 1918; Beyond the Realm in Plantdom (co-author), 1918. Spl. lecturer War Dept., to A.E.F., under auspices Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Famous child-actor and dancer, protégé Adele Fox; last appearance in child's parts with Blue Beard Co., at Iroquois Theatre, Chicago, Ill., 1903. *Home:* 435 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y. (Summer home) Houston, Tex.

DIXON, Sam Houston, editor, author; *b.* San Marcos, Tex., Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* Shadrick and Judith (Covington) D.; A.B., Baylor U., Independence, Tex., 1878; *m.* Jennie Alice Wagner, of Robertson Co., Tex., Apr. 8, 1880. Editor Southern Mercury (farm jour.), 1888-1901, Farm and Fireside, since 1906; owns model farm of 1,000 acres. Journal clerk, 1887, chief clerk, 1891, Tex. Ho. of Rep.; insp. Tex. State Penitentiaries, 1891-5; chief of Tex. Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; state insp. Orchards and Nurseries, 1906-9; chief clerk, Tex. State Dept. of Agr., 1909-15; rep. 34th Tex. Legislature, 1914-15, resigned July, 1915; Tex. commr. Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; director div. of markets of Tex. Dept. of Agr., since 1915. Pres. Tex. Fruit Growers' Assn., 1915; mem. exec. com. Tex. Hort. Soc., Tex. Progressive Club. Democrat. *Author:* Ten Nights with Big Foot Wallace, 1876; The Texas Refugee, 1879; Agnes Dale (novel), 1882; The Poets and Poetry of Texas, 1885; Money Crops, 1901; Industrial Development, 1902; Texas Fruits, 1905; A B C of Truck Growing, 1910; A B C of Fruit Growing, 1912. Has written extensively on agrl. possibilities of Tex. Dir. div. agr. and live stock, Federal Food Administration for Tex., 1918. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

DIXON, Samuel Gibson, bacteriologist; Mar. 23, 1851–Feb. 26, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DIXON, Thomas, novelist, playwright; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elvira (McAfee) D.; brother of Amzi Clarence D. (*q.v.*); A.M., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.B., Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar all courts, N.C. and U.S. Dist. and Supreme cts., 1886; scholarship, history and politics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; *m.* Harriet Bussey, of Columbus, Ga., Mar. 3, 1886. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885-6; resigned to enter Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1886; pastor Raleigh, N.C., 1887, Boston, 1888-9, New York, 1889-99; popular lyceum lecturer, 1889-1903. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Friars. *Author:* Leopard's Spots, 1902; The One Woman, 1903; The Clansman, 1905; The Life Worth Living, 1905; The Traitor, 1907; Comrades, 1909; The Root of Evil, 1911; The Sins of the Father, 1912; The Southerner, 1913; The Victim, 1914; Foolish Virgin, 1915; Fall of a Nation, 1916; The Way of a Man, 1918. Dir. gen. Nat. Drama Corpn. since Aug. 1, 1915. *Homes:* 867 Riverside Drive, New York; (*winter*) Munden, Va.

DIXON, William Palmer, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Courtlandt Palmer and Hannah E. (Williams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; *m.* Evelena F. Babcock, of Riverdale, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1871 (died Apr. 30, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1869, and since then in practice of law in New York; sr. mem. law firm Dixon & Holmes. Pres., trustee New York, Manhattan, Colonial and Central real est. assns.; pres. Internat. Bell Telephone Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Exchange

Nat. Bank, Lawyers' Title & Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Lawyers' Westchester Mortgage & Title Co., Mortgage Bond Co., City of New York Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers', Yale, Down Town, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 29 W. 49th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DIXSON, Zella Allen, librarian, author, lecturer; *b.* Zanesville, O.; *d.* Josiah Buffett and Mary Caroline (Blandy) Allen; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1880; spl. student in library science Columbia, 1885-6, British Mus., 1891, 1899, 1901; A.M., Shepardson Coll., 1892; A.M., Denison U., 1902; L.H.D., Shurtleff, 1906; *m.* Joseph Ehrman Dixson, 1881 (died 1885). Library asst., Columbia Coll., 1885-6; library expert, 1887-8; librarian Denison U., 1888-90, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-1; organizer and administrative head of U. of Chicago Library, 1891-1911; lecturer and prof. library science, U. of Chicago, 1896-1911. Literary editor Bulletins Northwestern Library Assn., 1899-1900. Member of A.A.A.S., Société Française des Collectionneurs d' Ex-Libris. Mount Holyoke Alumnae Assn. of the Northwest (pres. 1905-8); charter mem. Ill. State Library Assn.; mem. League of American Authors. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Chicago Woman's, Chicago Library, Granville Travelers', Chicago Soc. Ohio Women. *Author:* Subject Index to Prose Fiction, 1897; Children's Book-plates, 1902; Concerning Book-plates, 1903. Contbr. to edni. and lit. mags. *Home:* 6005 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

DOAN, Fletcher Morris, judge; *b.* Circleville, O., July 21, 1846; *s.* John and Maria D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; *m.* Anna Murray, of Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873. Admitted to bar, N.Y. Supreme Ct., 1868, Mo. Supreme Ct., 1869, Ariz. Supreme Ct., 1894; dist. atty., Pinal Co., Ariz., 1894-6; asso. justice Supreme Ct. and judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Ariz., July 8, 1897-Feb. 14, 1912; mem. law firm Doan & Doan, 1912—. *Address:* Douglas, Ariz.

DOAN, Frank Carleton, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOANE, D(uane) Howard, specialist in farm management; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., July 30, 1883; *s.* Duane George and Nettie (Powell) D.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Eureth R. Grant, of Shelbina, Mo., Nov. 7, 1911. Connected with Office of Farm Management, U.S Dept. Agr. (except for a few mos.), 1906-15; state leader of farm advisers for Mo., jointly employed by U.S. Govt. and U. of Mo.; prof. farm management, U. of Mo., 1912-16; mgr. field div. of farm loan dept. Miss. Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, 1916-19; mgr. The George Begley, Jr., Farms, Poplar Bluff, Mo., Jan. 1919—. Conglist. Charter mem. Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Sheep Feeding and Management, 1912; also bulletins; contbr. to agrl. and popular journals. Mem. exec. bd. State Federation of Mo. Commercial Clubs; pres. Interstate Agrl. and Industrial Congress, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914. *Address:* Poplar Bluff, Mo.

DOANE, Samuel Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Capt. Edward E. and Helen M. (Nickerson) D.; grad. Swampscott High Sch., 1886; *m.* Marion M. Jackman, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1900. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1886; asst. engr. Harrison (N.Y.) Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1892-6, supt., 1893-4; acting engr. foreign dept. Gen. Electric Co., at Schenectady, 1896-7; supt. Bryan-Marsh Co., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1901; chief engr. Nat. Electric Lamp Assn. (now Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co.), 1901—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; pres. Illuminating Engring. Soc. of U.S. *Home:* 471 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Nela Park, Cleveland.

DOANE, William Howard, composer, mfr.; Feb. 3, 1832–Dec. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOBBIN, George W, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Robert A. and Elizabeth Swan (Key) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Beatrice Dunderdale, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900. Practiced at Baltimore since 1894; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, since 1900, and U. of Md., since 1914; visiting obstetrician, Md. Lying-in Asylum (treas.), Mercy Hosp., Hosp. for Women of Md., Hebrew Hosp. and Ch. Home. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillon. Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* Elk Ridge, Md. *Office:* 58 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

DOBBIN, James, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, clergyman; *b.* nr. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 16, 1878; *s* of Samuel Lewis and Laura (Clayton) D.; Verner Mil. Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-5; A.M., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1904; (D.D., Emory Coll., 1913, Southern U., 1914); *m.* Lessie Rush Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 14, 1906. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor Mt. Vernon Ch., 1904-6, Fountain Heights Ch., 1907, Highlands Ch., 1907-9 (all Birmingham, Ala.), Central Ch., 1909-13, Troost Av. Ch., 1913-14 (both Kansas City, Mo.), First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-16; dean, School of Theology Southern Methodist U., Dallas, since June 1916. Also prof. and lecturer on Christian doctrine, same. Mem. Central Tex. Conf., Bd of Edn., Civic Federation of Dallas, Religious Edn. Assn., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Commission on Evangelism, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Contbr. to religious publications. *Home:* University Park, Dallas, Tex.

DOBBS, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* Liberty Corner, N.J., July 2, 1870; *s.* Francis and Anna (Crampton) D.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897; M.A., 1900; studied Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Caroline Conselyea, of Newark, N.J., June 6, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Mott Haven Ref. Ch., New York, 1898-08, 1st Ref. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15, First Ch., Malden Mass., May 1915—. Mem. board superintendents Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Archæol. Club, Syracuse. *Author:* The Call of the Nation, 1907; The Modern Man and the Church, 1911. *Home:* 411 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

DOBIE, Armistead Mason, prof. law; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Richard Augustus and Margaret Kearns (Cooke) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901, M.A., 1902, LL.B., 1904; unmarried. Practiced law in St. Louis, 1904-7; prof. law U. of Va. since 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Dobie on Bailments and Carriers; Dobie's Cases on Bailments and Carriers. Contbr. on legal topics. Commd. capt. U.S.R., inf. sect., and aide to Maj. Gen. Cronkhite, Camp Lee, Va., 1917; maj., Gen. Staff, 1919; chief of intelligence publications sect., Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.; asst. chief of staff, 80th Div. *Address:* University, Va.

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Ida (Slocomb) D.; grammar sch. edn.;

unmarried. In fire and marine ins. business until 1916; first short story appeared in San Francisco Argonaut, 1910. Mem. Calif. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author* (novel) Blood Red Dawn, 1920. Contbr. stories Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Smart Set, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* 840 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOBSON, George Frederick, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBYNS, John Robert, college president; *b.* Columbus, Mo., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Ruth (Morrow) D.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1874, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Lily Webster, of St. Louis, June 26, 1878. Engaged in teaching deaf mutes, 1st in Instn. for Deaf, Fulton, Mo., afterward in Texas Instn. for Deaf; supt. Miss. State Instn. for Deaf, Jackson, Mar. 1, 1881–Aug. 31, 1914; pres. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1914-16; pres. Stonewall Jackson Coll., Abingdon, Va., Jan. 1, 1917-Sept. 15, 1919; supt. Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., Little Rock, Sept. 16, 1919—. V.-p. Conv. Am. Instructors of the Deaf, 1908-14. Mem. Beta Theta Fraternity. *Author:* The Yellow Book. *Address:* Deaf Mute Institute, Little Rock, Ark.

DOBYNS, William Ray, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo., May 17, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Margaret Ruth (Morrow) D.; bro. John Robert D. (*q.v.*); Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo. (D.D., 1901); B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; *m.* Mary Triplette Buckland, of St. Louis, June 19, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; organizer and 1st pastor Immanuel Ch., Chicago, in "Bridgeport," 1886-90; financial sec. Westminster Coll., 1890-1; pastor 1st Ch., Marshall, Mo., 1891-9, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1899—. Chmn. exec. com. Y.M.C. Assns. of Mo.; chmn. home mission work in Mo. for 12 yrs.; founder and pres. trustees Sch. of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.; trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., since its foundation, Westminster Coll.; mem. World's Council of Presbyterians, Liverpool, 1904. Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Author:* Addresses on Personal Work; Outline Studies of the Scriptures; "As-So." Camp dir. of religious work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-18. *Address:* 317 N. 7th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

DOCK, George, physician; *b.* Hopewell, Pa., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Gilliard and Lavinia Lloyd (Bombaugh) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1895; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Laura McLemore, of Galveston, Tex., July 5, 1892. Asst. clin. pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-8; prof. pathology, Tex. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1888-91; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, U. of Mich., 1891-1908; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tulane U., 1908-10; prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. School, 1910—. Phys. in chief to Barnes Hospital, St. Louis. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Louis University, City. *Author:* Hookworm Disease (with C. C. Bass), 1910. Also numerous articles on med. subjects in jours. and text-books. *Address:* 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

DOCK, Lavinia L., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DOCKERY, Alexander Monroe, ex-governor; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1845; ed. common schs. and Macon Acad., Mo.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1865; following winter attended lectures at Bellevue Coll., New York, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. Practiced medicine, Chillicothe, Mo., 1866-74; removed to Gallatin, Mo., and assisted in organizing the Farmers' Exchange Bank, of which was cashier until 1882. Pres. bd. of edn., Chillicothe, Mo., 1870-2; curator U. of Mo., 1872-82; mem. city council, 1878-81, mayor, 1881-3, Gallatin, Mo.; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1886, 1906; mem. 48th to 55th Congresses (1882-98), 3d Mo. Dist.; gov. of Mo., 1901-5; 3d asst. postmaster gen. U.S., Mar. 17, 1913—; Democrat. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo. *Address:* Postoffice Dept., Washington.

DOCKING, James Tippet, university pres.; Jan. 29, 1861–Mar. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOCKWEILER, Isidore Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaretha (Sugg) D.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1887, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1912); studied law with Anderson, Fitzgerald & Anderson, Los Angeles; *m.* Gertrude Reeve Dockweiler, of Los Angeles, June 30, 1891; 11 children. Bookkeeper, 1883-5; surveyor, 1887-8; admitted to Cal. bar, 1889, later to bar Federal Courts in Cal. and U.S. Supreme Ct. and bars of Ariz. and Nev.; Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Cal., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908 (Calif. mem. platform com.); mem. Bd. U.S. Indian Commrs., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 22, 1913. Mem. law firm Dockweiler & Dockweiler & Finch, Los Angeles. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20, and mem. exec. com. Dir. Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1907-11 (except 1 term), and was pres. bd.; trustee St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1890-1911, State Normal Sch., San Diego, 1898-1919. Mem. Am., Cal. and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Native Sons of Golden West, K.C., Elk. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Gamut, Los Angeles Country, Newman. *Home:* 957 W. Adams St. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DODD, Charles Hastings, clergyman; *b.* Almond, N.Y., May 30, 1859; *s.* Edward and Betsy A. (Holcomb) D.; Colgate U., 1886; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., George Washington U., 1905); unmarried. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor, Weedsport, N.Y., 1889-90, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1890-4, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-05, Eutaw Place Ch., Baltimore, 1905-13, 2d Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913—. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); City (New York). *Home:* 48 E. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

DODD, Frank Howard, publisher; April 12, 1844–Jan. 10, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DODD, George Allan, army officer; *b.* Rose's Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., July 26, 1852; *s.* of Allan Grinnell and Emily (Stiger) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Agnes Clara Steele, of Washington, D.C., June 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Feb. 29, 1880; capt., Aug. 31, 1889; maj 14th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 3d Cav., Mar. 16, 1903; lt. col. 10th Cav., July 28, 1904; transferred to 4th Cav., Nov. 11, 1907; col. 12th Cav., Apr. 14, 1908; brig. gen., July 1, 1916, and retired by operation of law, July 26, 1916. Participated in numerous campaigns against Indians, 1876-83; introduced improved system of handling and training cavalry, 1888 and 1891-3; duty Chicago during Pullman strike, 1894; visited Eng. in connection with mil. tournaments, 1895; inaugurated U.S. mil. tournaments, Madison Sq., New York, 1896-97; duty in Cuba, 1898, in Philippines, 1899-1901; chief umpire of Div., Aug.-Sept. 1906; duty Gen. Staff, 1907-8; comd. 2d Cav. Brigade, Douglas, Ariz., 1915-16; comd. western column Mex. punitive expdn., 1916. Recommended for bvt. "for

gallantry in action and returning to firing line while wounded," Battle of San Juan, Cuba, July 1, 1898; for bvts. as maj. and lt. col., by Gens. Lawton and Young, "for gallant service in attacking in the darkness, and dispersing a large force of the enemy in a most dangerous and difficult pass," 1899, later as col. for same affair; for bvts. by Gen. Wheaton, "for most gallant conduct in action." Mem. Order of Indian Wars. *Home:* 302 Mitchell St., Ithaca, New York.

DODD, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., Aug. 6, 1839; *s.* Rev. John and Maria Wiser (Read) D.; grad. Bridgton Acad., Me., 1858, Genesee and Wyoming Sem., N.Y., 1860; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; asst. and later prin., Cortlandville Acad., Cortland, N.Y., 1863-7; grad. Theol. Sem., Auburn, N.Y., 1870; student supply, Canastota, N.Y., 1869-70; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Jan. 2, 1873; *m.* at Canastota, N.Y., Ella Whiting, *d* David and Martha E. (Whiting) Allen, of Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870. Pastor-elect, Manlius, N.Y., 1870-2; pastor, Dexter and Brownville, N.Y., 1872-84, Augusta, N.Y., 1884-96, Ashland, N.Y., 1896-09; also supplied Big Hollow Ch., 5 yrs., and Union Chapel, Mitchell Hollow 3 yrs.; now retired. Prohibition candidate for presdl. elector, 1892. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Early Moral Societies, 1890; Augusta Church Centennial History, 1897; Old Windham (Ashland) Church Centennial History, 1903; Read Genealogies, 1913; Prohibition Laws and How to Draw Them, 1915; Love, The Correct Use of the Term in the English Bible, 1916; The Fatherhood of All Men by God, 1918. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

DODD, Ira Seymour, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODD, John Morris, surgeon; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Morris) D.; ed. common schs.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1889; *m.* Missouri Stoops, of Fordyce, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1889. Practiced, Ashland, Wis., 1889—; surgeon St. Joseph's and Ashland Gen. hosps.; pres. Ashland Gen. Hosp. Assn. Mayor of Ashland, 1911-13; sec. Wis. State Bd. of Med. Examiners. Pres. trustees Northland Coll. Democrat. Mem. State Med. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1911-12, councilor 1905—). *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Ashland, Wis.

DODD, Lee Wilson, author, playwright; *b.* at Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879; *s.* Samuel Calvin Tate and Melvina Eliza (Smith) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1901; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Marion Roberts Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 11, 1907. Asst. atty., legal dept., Standard Oil Co., 1902-7; gave up law for lit., 1907. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, Lambs (New York); Graduates', Lawn, Country, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* A Modern Alchemist (poems), 1906; The Return of Eve (play), 1909; Speed (play), 1911; The Middle Miles (poems), 1915; His Majesty Bunker Bean (play), 1915; Pals First (play); The Book of Susan, 1920. Frequent contbr. poems, essays and stories to mags. and revs. *Home:* New Haven, Connecticut.

DODD, Walter Fairleigh, college prof.; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1880; *s.* J. M. and Laura A. (Imbler) D.; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1898; B.S., John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; unmarried. In charge sect. of foreign law, Library of Congress, 1904-7; held research appmt. Johns Hopkins U., 1908-10; asso. in polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof. polit. science, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; sec. Ill. Legislative Reference Bur., Springfield, 1917-18; maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; in charge collection of data for Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Author:* Modern Constitutions, 2 vols., 1909; Government of the District of Columbia, 1909; Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions, 1910. *Home:* 5464 Harper Av. *Office:* 1111 Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DODD, William Clifton, missionary; Oct. 15, 1857–Oct. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODD, William Edward, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John D. and Evelyn (Creech) D.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1895, M.S., 1897; instr. history, same, 1895-7; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Mattie Johns, of Auburn, N. C., Dec. 24, 1901. Prof. history, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1900-8; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Literary (Chicago); and Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Jefferson's Rückkehr zur Politik, 1796, 1900; Life of Nathaniel Macon, 1903. Co-translator Lamprecht's What Is History, 1905; Life of Jefferson Davis, 1907; Statesmen of the Old South, 1911; Woodrow Wilson and His Work, 1920. Editor and joint author of The Riverside History of the United States, 1915; The Cotton Kingdom (in Chronicles of America series). Contbr. hist. articles to various revs. and mags. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service. *Home:* 5757 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown, railroad man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Alexander, editor; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* Robert Carson and Alice A. H. (Gray) D.; grad. Duffs Coll., Pittsburg, 1890; *m.* Gertrude Paxton Ramsay, of Sharon, Pa., Jan. 22, 1907. Newspaper writer and editor since 1890; asso. pub. The Builder, Pittsburg, 1894-6; night editor Pittsburg Dispatch, 1902; asso. pub. Telegraph, Sharon, Pa., 1902-4; New York corr., 1904, night editor, 1905-8, Gazette Times, Pittsburg; mng. editor Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Sept., 1908-14, Los Angeles Herald, 1914-16. V.p. United Press Assn., 1909-12. Mason (32°) *Club:* Puddingstone (Boston). *Home:* 1351 Hayvenhurst Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

DODDS, Francis Henry, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODGE, Mrs. Arthur M.; see Josephine Marshall Jewell Dodge.

DODGE, Charles Richards, textile fibre expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Charles Wright, biologist; *b.* at Cape Vincent, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) D.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1889; *m.* Louise W. Hooker, of Rochester, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Curator Zoöl. Mus., since 1890, instr. biology, 1890-2, prof., since 1892, U. of Rochester. Biologist, Rochester Health Bur., since 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1902), American Society of Naturalists, New York State Science Teachers' Association (pres. 1901); mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, 1894; Orton-Dodge General Zoölogy, 1903. Also revised Orton's Comparative Zoölogy (1895), editorial contbr. (invertebrate zoölogy), to Century Dictionary Supplement, 1909. *Address:* 330 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* William Earl and Sarah (Hoadley) D.; brother of Grace Hoadley D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Grace Parish, of Irvington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1883. V.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, etc. V.-p. Am. Mus. Natural History; pres. bd. of trustees Robert Coll., Constantinople; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, New York Pub. Library, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; treas. War Council Y.M.C.A.; treas. Am. com. Armenian and Syrian Relief, 1917. Apptd., July 1918, mem. advisory com. of alien property custodian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union, New York Yacht, Nat. Arts, City. *Home:* 90 Park Av. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Daniel Kilham, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel Albert (M.D.) and Margaret Rapelje (Suydam) D.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1884, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Astrid Pauline Mathilde Moth, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 14, 1890. Fellow, 1884-9, tutor, 1889-91, Columbia; prof. English, U. of Ill., since 1892. Contbr. to Johnson's Cyclo., 1894-5; dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4. Mem. com. on Germanic Congress, 1904; contbg. editor German-Am. Annals; contbr. to United Editors' Cyclo., Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. Author of monographs and mag. articles on ednl. and Scandinavian subjects, and of "Lincoln—The Evolution of His Style," in U. of Ill. Studies, 1900. *Editor:* Lincoln's Inaugurals, Addresses and Letters (selections), 1910. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hist.-Philol. Soc. of Copenhagen. Lecturer on Lincoln, and Scandinavian lit. Fire and police commr. of Champaign, Ill., 1916-17. *Address:* Champaign, Illinois.

DODGE, David Child, capitalist; Nov. 17, 1837–July 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, D(avid) Stuart, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Sept. 22, 1836; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1864; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Yale, 1899); *m.* Ellen Phelps; father of Walter Phelps D. (*q.v.*) Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 16, 1864; pres. bd. of Home Missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1899-1915. Pres. bd. trustees Syrian Protestant Coll. *Home:* The Allendale, 808 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Frederic, judge; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* John C. and Lucy (Sherman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B. 1869; *m.* Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1869, and began practice at Boston; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mass., Apr. 18, 1905-12; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Sept. 10, 1912-June 30, 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

DODGE, Grace Hoadley, educator; died Dec. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DODGE, Grenville Mellen, civil engineer; Apr. 12, 1831–Jan. 3, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DODGE, Henry Irving, author; *b.* Kasoag, Oswego Co., N.Y., 1861; ed. pub. schs. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* The Other Mr. Barclay, 1906; The Hat and the Man, 1906; Skinner's Dress Suit, 1916; Skinner's Baby, 1917; Skinner's Big Idea, 1918; He Made His Wife His Partner, 1919. Also (plays produced) The Counsel for the Defense; The Higher Court; The Whirlpool; The Love Thought; The Recoil. Contbr numerous stories to mags. *Address:* 242 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah, dentist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, H(enry) Percival, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; studied in France, Germany, and Italy, 1897-8; *m.* Margaret Riché Adams. Third sec., 1899-1900, 2d sec., 1900-2, sec., 1902-6, Am. Embassy at Berlin; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-7; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras and Salvador, 1907-8, to Salvador, 1908-9, to Morocco, May 12, 1909-July, 1910; resident diplomatic officer of Dept. of State, and chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1910-11; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, July 6, 1911; apptd. chmn. com. to supervise Panamanian municipal and presdl. elections, May 12, 1912; resigned August 25, 1913; May 13, 1914, apptd. sec. and diplomatic advisor to Am. Commn. to the Mediation Conf. bet. the U.S. and Mex., at Niagara Falls; Aug. 6, 1914, apptd. rep. of State Dept. on Am. Commn. for repatriation of Americans in Europe; Sept. 8, 1914, apptd. spl. agt. of State Dept. and assigned to Am. Embassy in Paris, where placed by the ambassador in charge of Austro-Hungarian and German interests in France; spl. rep. to Serbia in charge of the Am. Legation, June 10, 1917-June 17, 1919; Am. minister to Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, June 17, 1919—. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

DODGE, James Mapes, mechanical engr.; June 30, 1852–Dec. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DODGE, Josephine Marshall Jewell (Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge), anti-suffragist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Marshall and Esther (Dickinson) Jewell; student Vassar, 1870-3; *m.* Arthur M. Dodge, of New York, Oct. 6, 1875 (died 1894). Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; ex-1st v.p. N.Y. State Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; pres. Federation of Day Nurseries, Jewell Day Nursery; hon. pres. N.Y. City br. Needlework Guild of America; 1st v.p. Assn. of Day Nurseries of N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com., woman's dept. of N.Y. and N.J.); mem. woman's com., Conn. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. Pub. Edn. Assn. of New York. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York.

DODGE, Joshua Eric, judge; *b.* W. Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 25, 1854; *s.* Joshua Giddings and Mary F. (Herrick) D.; B.S., Ia. Coll., 1875; LL.B., Boston U., 1877; (LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1906); unmarried. Practiced law, Racine, Wis., 1878-93; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1891-2; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1893-7; practiced at Milwaukee, 1897-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Wis., 1898-1910; resumed practice at Milwaukee. Democrat. *Address:* Milwaukee.

DODGE, Louis, author; *b.* at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Henry Lewis and Lila (Haskell) D.; ed. Quitman (Ark.) Coll.; unmarried. Began as newspaper reporter, Eagle Pass, Tex., 1893; reporter, critic and editorial writer for St. Louis papers, 1901-16. Served as pvt. and non-commd. officer 18th and 23d U.S. Inf., during Spanish-Am. War, in P.I. Democrat. *Author:* Bonnie May, 1916; Children of the Desert, 1917; A Runaway Woman, 1918; The Sandman's Forest, 1918; Rosy, 1919; The Sandman's Mountain, 1919. Contbr. poems in Scribner's, Harper's, Lippincott's, Youth's Companion, Smart Set, etc. *Home:* 5712 Mimika Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DODGE, M(arcellus) Hartley, mfr.; *b.* 1883; *s.* Norman W. D. and *g.s.* of Marcellus Hart-

ley D., founder Remington Arms Co.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ethel G., *d.* William Rockefeller, Apr. 16, 1907. Chmn. bd. Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Co.; dir. Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., Lincoln Nat. Bank of City of New York; mem. bd. mgrs. D.,L.&W. R.R. Co. Trustee Columbia U. since 1907. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Martin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Omenzo George, naval officer; *b* Mendon, Mich., June 1, 1856; *s.* George E. and Sarah S. D.; ed. pub. schs. of Mich. and Kan.; apptd. from Kan., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; post-grad. course 2 yrs., Smithsonian Instn., Washington; *m.* Ada E. Jacobs, of Wamego, Kan., 1879. Midshipman U.S.N., 1873; ensign, 1880; lt., 1887; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., June 29, 1892; rank of comdr., 1899; capt., 1908. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DODGE, Philip T., capitalist; LL.B., Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1873. Practiced as patent atty., Washington, D.C., later in N.Y. City; now pres. Internat. Paper Co., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Indian River Co.; dir. Continental Paper Bag Co., Royal Typewriter Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., Atlantic Coast S.S. Co., Am. Surety Co. of New York, Bank of New York; trustee New York Trust Co., etc. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Raymond, professor psychology; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* George S. and Anna (Pickering) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; *m.* Henrietta C. Cutler, of W. Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-4; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, U. of Halle, 1896-7; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., 1897-8; instr. in psychology, 1898-9, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Wesleyan U. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1904-10, Psychol. Review, 1910—, Psychobiology, 1917—. Exptl. psychologist of nutrition lab., Carnegie Instn., 1913-14; lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1916-17; E. K. Adams research fellow same, 1916-18. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; com. on classification of personnel in the army, and com. on fatigue of Council Nat. Defense; consulting psychologist, Chem. Warfare Service, Bur. of Mines, June 10, 1918; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1918. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Philos. Assn., Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Die Motorischen Wortvorstellungen, 1896; Psychologische Untersuchengen über das Lesen, 1898; Visual Fixation, 1907; Psychological Effects of Alcohol, 1915; also numerous scientific papers on experimental psychology, especially on psychology of lang., reading, vision, the movements of the eyes, visual space, and dynamic psychology. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* at Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1896. Asst. geology, 1891-4, and instr., 1894-5, Harvard; instr. geology and geography, 1895-6, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-7, prof. geography, 1897-1916, emeritus professor since 1916, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); county agt. leader, extension service, Conn., 1919—. Asst. on U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Southern Appalachians, summers, 1890-5. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers; honorary corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Australasia (Brisbane branch). *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900; Dodge's Geographies, 1903; Dodge's Geographical Note Books, 1912. Also numerous articles on the teaching of geography; co-author Dodge and Kirchway's Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools; Bowman and Dodge's English Edition of Brunhes' La Geographie Humaine. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

DODGE, R(obert) E(lkin) Neil, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 24, 1867; *s.* late Col. Theodore Ayrault (U.S.A.) and Jane Marshall (Neil) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891; in Italy, Paris, and London, 1891-4, also in the large libraries, Bibliothèque Nationale and British Mus.; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Staley, of Madison, Wis., June 18, 1907. Lecturer on Eng. lit., Barnard Coll., 1894-5; instr. in English lit., Brown U., 1895-8; instr. in English, 1898-1903, asst. prof., 1903-18, asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser, 1908. *Address:* 15 W. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author; *b.* Beirut, Syria, June 13, 1869; *s.* Dr. David Stuart (*q.v.*) and Ellen (Phelps) D.; studied in Greece and Germany under pvt. tutors; entered Yale, 1887, but did not grad.; student Oxford U., Eng.; traveled extensively 3 yrs., admitted to bar, London, 1898, New York, Oct., 1909; *m.* Ida Cooke; 2d, Ethel Adlard Coles, of Staverton Court, Eng. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); member Am. Geog. Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Racquet, Players. *Author:* Three Greek Tales, 1892; As the Crow Flies, 1893; A Strong Man Armed, 1896; The Sea of Love, 1898; Piers Gaveston, 1899; From Squire to Prince, 1901; The Real Sir Richard Burton, 1907; King Charles I, a Study, 1912; The Purple Iris, 1915; Studies of the English Sovereigns, 1918. *Home:* The Grange, Weatogue, Conn. *Address:* Reform Club, Pall Mall, S.W., London, Eng.

DODGE, Wendell Phillips, editor, dramatic critic, playwright; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Arthur Pillsbury and Elizabeth Ann (Day) D.; studied art, Art Inst. of Chicago and Chase Sch. and N.A.D., New York; music, Chicago Mus. Coll.; civ. engring., New York U., 1903-6; *m.* Clotilde Beatrice Masson, of New York, June 23, 1908. Mem. engring. corps of Pa. R.R. and Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., New York, 1906-8; gave up engring. for newspaper work and became dramatic editor and critic, New York Press, and contbr. on drama, theatre and gen. topics to mags.; editor American Strand and Wide World magazines, 1914-16; Am. rep. of George Newnes, Ltd., pubs., of London, same period; gen. press rep. for David Belasco and his theatrical enterprises, 1914-19; now mem. Dodge & Pogany, Inc., producers and mgrs. *Author:* (plays) Mating, 1911; Just Like His Father, 1917 (both in collaboration); also dramatizations, adaptations, photoplays, etc. Producer of plays (in association with Willy Pogany) Lassie, musical, 1919-20; Esther, dramatic, 1920, etc. Student of religion and follower of Baha Ullah and Abdul Baha in the Bahai Movement for the unification of religions and establishment of universal peace, completing History of the Bahaii Revelation and Concise Ency. of Religion begun by father

and left unfinished at latter's death, 1915. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 43 W. 46th St. *Address:* Dodge & Pogany, Inc., Lyric Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, William De Leftwich, artist; *b.* Liberty, Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* William Miner and Mary (De Leftwich) D.; studied in Paris and Munich, 1885; entered No. 1 in exam. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Fanny Bland Pryor, of New York, Mar. 31, 1897. Awards: 2 third medals and Prix d'Atelier in Concours d'Atelier, Gérôme; 2 mentions Cours Yvon; gold medal, Prize Fund Exhbn., 1887; 3d medal, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Noted Works: Dome of Administration Bldg., Chicago Expn.; northwest cor. pavilion, Library of Congress, 1897; Empire Theatre, 1903; Hall of Records, New York, 1906, Acad. Music, Brooklyn, 1908; Cafe de L'Opera, 1909; Folies Bergers Theatre, 1910; 2 panels 15x100 feet each for Tower of Jewels, Panama-P.I. Expn.; Belleau Town at Night After Fight, 1919; The Signing of Peace, Versailles, 1919. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Country Home:* Stony Brook, L.I. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

DODSON, George Rowland, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Shelby Martin and Susan Eleanor (Procter) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1887; student Stanford U., 1894; U. of Cal., 1900-1; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Wheeler, of Fulton, Mo., June 24, 1891. Ordained to Disciples of Christ ministry, Mexico, Mo., 1886; pastor 1st Unitarian Soc., Alameda, Cal., 1891-01, Ch. of the Unity, St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1903; asso. prof. philosophy, Washington U. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Mo. State Social Hygiene Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Contemporary, Mo. Athletic, Town and Gown. *Author:* Bergson and the Modern Spirit; The Sympathy of Religions. Contbr. to philos. and theol. mags. *Address:* 3938 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

DODSON, John E., actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODSON, John Milton, physician; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 17, 1859; *s.* Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbot) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880, A.M., 1888; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; post-grad. med. study, Berlin, 1896; *m.* Maie Van Slyke, July 1, 1884 (died June 17, 1887); 2d, Jessie Palmer Kasson, of Milwaukee, Nov 12, 1890 (died Apr. 11, 1914). Practicing in Wis. and Chicago, since Mar., 1882; lecturer and demonstrator anatomy, 1889-92, prof. physiology and demonstrator anatomy, 1892-8, prof. pediatrics since 1899, jr. dean, 1890-1901, dean of students since 1901, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on medicine, and dean med. courses, U. of Chicago, since 1901; prof. pediatrics, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Coll., 1894-7. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., med. aide to gov. of Ill., 1918-19. Trustee Chicago Med. Soc., 1898-1902; dir. 1896-1903, and pres. bd. dirs., 1902-3, Physicians' Club; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Naturalists (Cent. States), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Chicago Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-12), A.A.A.S., Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service (dir. 1919—), Med. Vets. World War (trustee 1919—). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Field Annex Bldg., Chicago.

DODSON, Martha Ethel, editor; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Pa.; *d.* Boyd Headley and Sarah (Hess) D.; B.E., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; Wyoming Seminary, 1901; A.B., Cornell U., 1907. In charge U.S. Immigration Commission's investigation of immigrant aid socs., 1907-9; spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; fiction editor Housekeeper Mag., 1911-12; editor Dress Essentials, 1914; asso. editor Harper's Bazar, 1915-18; mng. editor Harper's Bazar, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's University, Pen and Brush (New York). *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DODSON, William Rufus, agriculturist; *b.* Belton, Tex., July 17, 1867; *s.* Jesse Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) D.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; spl. lab. course, U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Minnie A. Pettengill, of Tampa, Fla., Jan. 29, 1896. Teacher, U. of Mo., 1890-3, La. State U. 1894-1902; asst. dir., 1902-5, dir., 1905—, La. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; dean Coll. of Agr., 1909—. Official chemist of La., in charge analysis of feedstuffs and fertilizers. Collected Mo. forestry exhibit for Chicago Expn., 1893, La. Exhibit for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. La. Bd. commrs. to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. State Bd. Agr.; bd. of curators of State Mus.; ex-mem. La. Commn. for Conservation of Natural Resources; mem. La. Agrl. Exhibit Commn.; author numerous agrl. bulls. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S., and mem. numerous scientific socs. Dir. agrl. extension, 1914-17; dir.-gen. State Fair. Mem. State Council Defense, advisory com. of La. Food Administrator; in charge of food production campaign of the South, war measure, spring 1918; head of agrl. relations sect., U.S. Food Administration, Washington, July-Nov. 1918. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

DOE, Edward M., judge; *b.* Cabot, Vt., Jan. 20, 1850; *s.* John (M.D.) and Lemira (Damon) D.; B.S., State U. of Iowa, 1870; LL.B., 1871; married. Practiced at Iowa City, Ia., 1871-85; removed to Flagstaff, Ariz., 1887; apptd. by Gov. Irwin first dist. atty. Coconino Co., Ariz., 1891, and filled same office by election, 1902-8; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz. Ty., May, 1909-Jan., 1912. Resumed practice at Flagstaff upon admission of Arizona to statehood. Mem. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910, but refused to sign constn. on account of its radical provisions. Republican. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), Anglers, of Boston (hon.). *Address:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

DOE, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Joseph Bodwell and Anna J. (Marcher) D.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Kate B. Stevens, Sept. 18, 1878; 2d, Gertrude Brittan, June 29, 1886. City atty., Janesville, Wis., 1888-92; adj.-gen., Wis., 1891-3; asst. Sec. of War, U.S., 1893-7; Democrat. *Home:* 517 Juneau Place. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOERING, Edmund James, physician; *b.* New York, Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. C. H. and Nancy (McLaughlin) D.; pvt. and high schs., Berlin, Germany; M.D., Northwestern U., 1874; post-grad. studies Univ. of Berlin and Vienna, 1875; (M.Sc., Northwestern University, 1916); *m.* Julia Whiting, of San Francisco, May 24, 1877. Practiced in Chicago, 1881—; consulting phys., Chicago Lying-In and Michael Reese hosps. Editorial staff, Chicago Medical Record, 1891—. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1911; capt., later major, 1917; lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; apptd. surgeon U.S. Public Health Service, Oct. 1919; late surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service; pres. U.S. Examining Bd. Med. R.C., 1918; apptd. dist. med. officer for Ill., Mich. and Wis., of Federal Bd. for Vocational Education, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chica-

go Med. Soc. (pres. 1886-7), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), Inst. Medicine of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, Physicians', Chicago Medical (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon Locke and Mary Ann (White) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890, B.D., 1890; student Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1911); *m.* Caroline Gillespie Durgin, A.M., of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1894. Asst. state sec., Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y.M.C.A., 1889-1890; asst. state sec., 1890-3, state sec., 1895-6, Y.M.C.A. of Ohio; pres. International Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass., since August, 1896. Principal Summer Training Inst., Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y., 1903-1911. Congregationalist. *Author:* History of the Young Men's Christian Association, Vol. I, 1896; History Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1901 (Boston Y.M.C.A.); Life of Robert R. McBurney, 1902. *Address:* 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

DOHAN, Edward G., college pres.; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Catherine (Sheedy) D.; B.S., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1894, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1904; S.T.L., Rome, 1911, S.T.B., 1913 (LL.D., Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, 1915). Instr. Villanova Coll., 1896-9; ordained R. C. priest, May 27, 1899; instr. Augustinian Acad., S.I., N.Y., 1899-06; prior Augustinian Convent, New York, 1905-10; rector, Ch. of St. Nicholas of Tolentine, New York, 1906-10; pres. Villanova Coll., July 1, 1910-Sept. 17, 1917; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Greenwich, N.Y., 1917—. *Home:* Greenwich, N.Y.

DOHENY, Edward Laurence, petroleum producer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Eleanor Elizabeth (Quigley) D.; grad. high sch., Fond du Lac, 1872; *m.* Carrie Estelle Betzold, of Marshalltown, Ia. Prospected for gold and silver 20 yrs.; prospected for and produced petroleum since 1892; discovered several oil dists. in Cal., also petroleum fields in Mexico; pres. Pan Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., Mexican Petroleum Co., Ltd., Huasteca Petroleum Co., Petroleum Transport Co. Apptd. mem. sub-com. on oil of Council Nat. Defense, July 19, 1917. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan (Los Angeles), Bohemian (San Francisco), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 8 Chester Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles.

DOHERTY, see also Dougherty.

DOHERTY, Henry Latham, operator gas and elec. cos.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Frank and Anna (McIlvaine) D.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Office boy, Columbus Gas Co. at 12, advancing through various positions until 1890; engr. or mgr. gas, electric or traction cos. in Madison, Wis., St. Paul, Minn., San Antonio, Tex., Denver, Colo. and 25 other cities until 1905; organized 1905, and since mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., bankers and operators of public utility corporations. Recognized as one of the leaders in America in gas and electric arts and industries; patentee of many combustion processes and apparatus and originator of many standard practices. Awarded 1st Beall gold medal, 1898, by Am. Gas Light Assn., for paper on "Gas for Fuel"; mem. orgn. bd. World's Congress of Electricity, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio Gas Light Assn., 1902, Northwestern Electric Assn., 1899, Nat. Electric Light Assn., 1901; v.-p. Am. Gas Inst., 1908; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Elec. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences, International Congress Inventors, Internat. Peace Forum, Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Columbus, Engineers', Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.); Toledo, Toledo Yacht (Toledo, O.); Commercial, Country (Lincoln, Neb.); Mid-Day (Kansas City); Minnesota (St. Paul); Country, Denver, Denver Athletic (Denver); Great Neck Golf (L.I.); Bankers, Chemists, Columbia Yacht, Drug and Chemical, Electrical, Engineers, Garden City Country, Lawyers, Lotos, Pen, Press, Reform (New York). *Address:* 60 Wall St., N.Y. City.

DOHERTY, Philip Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Philip and Ellen (Munnegle) D.; ed. grammar and high schs., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; *m.* Catherine A. Butler, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878 (died 1892); 2d, Lillian E. Cook, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Practiced at Boston, 1877-08; atty., 1908-13, chief atty. div. of safety, 1913—, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-6; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Boston, 1888; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; examining com. Boston Pub. Library, 1888; mem. Boston Water Bd., 1889-91; dem. candidate for Congress (Lynn-Boston Dist.), 1896; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1897; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., 1907; spl. asst. to U.S. dist. atty. in each jud. dist. of U.S. in cases under safety appliance acts, and hours of service law; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. in Mondou vs. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1909, involving constitutionality of federal railroad employers' liability act; one of commission attys. in investigation of finances of New Haven R.R., 1914. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Liability of Railroads to Interstate Employes, 1911. *Address:* Wardman Courts, Washington, D.C.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. courses in chemistry, geology and mineralogy; U. of Berlin, lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg, 1889-91, U. of Paris, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Blumner, of Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1893 (now deceased); 2d, Paula Carl, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1909. In business as mfg. chemist, 1891—; pres. Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore; dir. Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore. Instr. pharmacy, Johns Hopkins, 1901-12; sec. Nat. Com. of Revision of the Pharmacopœia of U.S. for 1900-10 at decennial conv., Washington, 1900, and mem. Com. of Revision, 1910-20. Pres. Md. Pharm. Assn., 1899-1900, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1918, Baltimore Drug Exchange, 1916-18; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), German Pharm. Assn.; pres. City Wide Congress, Baltimore, 1911-18; mem. exec. com. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Maryland Country, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Contbr. to various jours. on pharm. and chem. subjects. *Home:* Roland Park. *Office:* 307 W. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

DOLAN, Thomas, capitalist; Oct. 27, 1834–June 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; brother of Nathan Haskell D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M.,

1870; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906); *m.* Frances Drummond, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873. Prof. Greek, U. of Vt., 1873; minister Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1874-6, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-1916, resigned and minister emeritus, 1916. Member American Peace Soc., Anti-Imperialist League, etc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston, Appalachian. *Author:* The Citizen and the Neighbor, 1884; Early Hebrew Stories, 1886; Jesus and the Men About Him, 1888; The American Citizen, 1891; The Golden Rule in Business, 1895; A Catechism of Liberal Faith, 1895; The Coming People, 1897; Luxury and Sacrifice, 1898; The Young Citizen, 1899; The Theology of Civilization, 1899; The Problem of Duty, 1900; The Religion of a Gentleman, 1900; Noble Womanhood, 1900; The Smoke and the Flame; from Agnosticism to Theism, 1903; The Spirit of Democracy, 1906; The Hope of Immortality (Ingersoll lecture, Harvard), 1906; What We Know About Jesus, 1908; The Ethics of Progress, 1909; The Coming Religion, 1910; The Burden of Poverty, 1912. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Edmund Pearson, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 28, 1850; ed. Wesleyan University, class of 1874; LL.B., Boston University Sch. of Law, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Honolulu, H. Ty.; now at Seattle, Wash. Atty.-gen. Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the police dept. and mem. bd. of health of the Territory; resigned, 1903, to argue Mankichi case before Supreme Ct. of U.S., case involving polit. and jud. status of Republic of Hawaii between annexation, 1898, and organization of Ty., 1900. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1887; The Stand-By, 1897; Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii, 1900. *Address:* Haller Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett), translator; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made sp'l study of music; *m.* Nathan Haskell Dole (*q.v.*), June 28, 1882. *Translator:* Rudolph Baumbach's Tales, 1888; Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three, 1888; Theuriet's Abbé Daniel, 1894; Paul Marguéritte's Avril, 1895; Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman, 1896; Theuriet's Rustic Life in France, 1896; Champfleury's Faience Violin, 1896; Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Spyri's Heidi, 1899; Klemens Brentano's, Gockel, Hinckel and Gackeleia, 1914; Spyri's Moni the Goat Boy, 1914; Spyri's The Rose Child, 1916; What Sami Sings with the Birds, 1917; Little Miss Grasshopper, 1918; Little Curly-Head, the Pet Lamb, 1919. Also orations by Marat, etc., in Library of Oratory. *Address:* 12 Dane St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; brother of Charles Fletcher D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874; taught at De-Veaux Coll., 1874-5, Worcester High Sch., 1875-6; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-8; *m.* Helen James Bennett (*q.v.*), June 28, 1882. Lit. and musical editor Phila. Press, 1881-7; lit. adviser, T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1887-1901; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co., 5 mos., 1901. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston); Dofobs and Brothers of the Book (Chicago). Pres. Omar Khayyám Soc. America until 1919. Bibliophile Soc., 1901-12. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 (reimpression under title Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902); Not Angels Quite, 1893; On the Point, 1895; The Hawthorn Tree, and Other Poems, 1895; Poems for the Educational Music Course, 1896; Life of Francis William Bird, 1897; Joseph Jefferson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Romance of Old Persia, 1899; Peace and Progress—The Building of the Organ and Onward (poems), 1904, 1906; Six Italian Essays, 1907; The Pilgrims and Other Poems, 1911; Alaska, 1909; Life of Count Tolstoï, 1911; The Spell of Switzerland, 1913; How to Write Verse, 1915; Poems for the Boston Public Schools, 1915, 16. Translator of works by Tolstoï, Valdès, Von Scheffel, Von Koch, Daudet, Verga and other foreign novelists; Memoirs of the Baroness von Suttner, 1909; When Thoughts Will Soar (by the same), 1914. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from the Russian, etc. *Editor:* Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, several editions, 1896-9; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; various libraries of famous literature and oratory (with Caroline Ticknor); Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904; The Latin Poets, 1905; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-5; Vocations, 10 vols. (with President Hyde and Caroline Ticknor), 1909-10; 10th edit. of Bartlett's Familiar Quotations with additions. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; trustee Fellowes Athenæum. Hon. v.p. Dante Soc. America; mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Music Lovers' Club. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Maine.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, judge; *b.* Hawaiian Islands, Apr. 23, 1844; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Ballard) D. (Am. missionaries); ed. at Oahu Coll., Hawaii, and Williams Coll., Mass.; studied law in Boston; admitted to bar there; engaged in practice in Honolulu; *m.* Anna P. Cate, of Castine, Me., May 19, 1873. Mem. legislature, 1884 and 1886; a leader in reform movement of 1887; judge Supreme Ct., 1887-93; placed at head of provisional govt., 1893; was pres. of Republic of Hawaii, 1894-1900. When Pres. Cleveland, Dec., 1893, through Minister Willis, demanded that he should relinquish to Queen Liliuokalani her constitutional authority, he replied, denying Cleveland's right to interfere; was strong advocate of annexation of Hawaii to U.S., and in Jan., 1898, visited U.S. in that behalf; gov. H. Ty., 1900-3; U.S. dist. judge, District of H. Ty., Nov. 18, 1903-15. Apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. commn. to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaiian Islands. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

DOLGE, Alfred, manufacturer; *b.* Chemnitz, Germany, Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* August and Augusta (Staib) D.; ed. common schs., Leipzig, 1855-62; *m.* Anna Augusta Horn, of Leipzig, Dec. 22, 1868. Landed in New York, Sept., 1866; worked at bench as piano maker; started in business July, 1869; started first piano felt factories in America at Brooklyn, 1871; went to Herkimer Co., N.Y., and founded the town of Dolgeville, N.Y., population 3000, 1874; introduced labor pension and insurance system in his factories, 1874. Organized the Alfred Dolge Mfg. Co., and established first felt and felt shoe factories on the Pacific Coast, 1903; founded, town of Dolgeville, Cal., 7 miles east of Los Angeles. *Author:* Pianos and Their Makers. *Address:* Covina, Cal.

D'OLIER, Franklin, merchant; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* William and Annie

(Woolman) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Ketchen, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1903. Succeeded to father's business, William D'Olier & Co., cotton yard mchts., and on retirement of father changed title to Franklin D'Olier & Co., of which is propr.; v.-p. Burlington (N.J.) Trust Co.; dir. Burlington Savings Instn., First Nat. Bank, Phila. Commd. capt. Q.-M. Corps, U.S.A., May 1, 1917; arrived in France, July 1917; organized salvage service of A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919, as lt. col. Gen. Staff. Awarded D.S.M.; Officier Legion of Honor (France). Elected first Nat. Comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 12, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Orpheus (Phila.); University (New York); Nassau, Cap and Gown (Princeton, N.J.), Riverton Country (Riverton, N.J.). *Address:* Franklin D'Olier & Co., 3d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOLLEY, Charles Sumner, biologist; *b.* at Elyria, O., June 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Lester C. and Sarah R. A. D.; mother was the 2d woman to graduate in medicine in the U.S.; ed. Syracuse U. to jr. yr., class 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins U., 1883-4, U. of Leipzig, 1884, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth G. Gilman, of Groveland, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1876. Prof. biology, Swarthmore Coll., 1885-9; U. of Pa., 1889-92; Central High Sch., Phila., 1891-1907; pub. sanitation and chem. engring. work in Mexico City, 1907-12; biol. research, Bahamas, 1912-18; pres. Bahamas Plantation Co., Ltd. Invented many improvements in the methods and machinery of industrial processes, particularly in food preservation, filtration, tanning. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. *Club:* The Players (New York). Editor biol. terms, Standard Dictionary; biol editor Gould's Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine and Biology; contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* (winter) Nassau, N.P., Bahamas, B. W.I.; (summer) Chesham, N.H. *Business Address:* 326 River St., Chicago, Ill.

DOLLEY, David Hough, pathologist; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 18, 1878; *s.* Rev. Saul Bland and Mary Catherine (Rodeffer) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Resident pathologist, Charity Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1902-3, Lakeside Hosp., 1903-4; prof. pathology, U. of N.C., 1906-10, U. of Mo., 1910—. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. numerous papers on pathol., physiology and normal and abnormal neurocytology. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOMINIAN, Leon, geographer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Doad) D.; B.A., Robert College, Constantinople, 1898; spl. courses in geography and geology, U. of Liege, Belgium, 1898-1900; unmarried. Traveled in Turkey, 1901-2; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903; instr. N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; travel and exploration in the Southwest and Mexico, 1905-7; research and writing, N.Y. City, 1907-12; geographer and editorial writer Am. Geog. Soc., 1912-17; spl. investigations on boundary problems for Dept. of State, 1918; assisted in Honduras-Guatemala boundary mediation, 1918-19; assigned duty with Am. Peace Commn., Paris, France, Feb. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. of the Dept. of State, Aug. 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Oriental Soc.; del. Am. Geog. Soc. at 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, Can., 1913, also 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. *Clubs:* Authors, Oriental (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, 1917; also numerous articles in Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., Records of the Past, Geog. Rev., etc. *Home:* 511 W. 152d St., New York, N.Y.

DOMINICI, Santos Anibal, diplomat; *b.* at Carupano, Venezuela, June 19, 1869; *s.* Dr. Anibal and Elina (Otero) D.; ed. U. of Caracas, Venezuela, and U. of Paris, France; unmarried. Prof. and rector U. of Caracas, 1895-01; specialized in sero-therapy, and founded the Pasteur Inst. in Caracas; minister to Germany, 1909-14; mission enlarged, 1912, to include Great Britain and Belgium; spl. rep. of his govt. at coronation of King George V. of Great Britain, etc.; E.E. and M.P. from Venezuela to U.S. since Sept. 23, 1914. *Address:* 1406 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

DOMINICK, Fred H., congressman; *b.* Peakes, Lexington Co., S.C., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Jacob L. and Georgiana E. (Minick) D.; ed. South Carolina Coll. and Newberry Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898; was law partner of Cole L. Blease, later gov. of S.C., and managed his campaigns for gov.; now mem. Dominick & Workman, Newberry, S.C. Del. to every Dem. state conv., 1900-16, except one; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 02; served as city atty., Newberry, and county atty., Newberry Co.; county chmn. Dem. Party, 1906-14; asst. atty. gen. of S.C., 1913-16 (resigned); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 3d S.C. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DONAGHEY, George W., governor; *b.* Oakland, Union Parish, La., July 1, 1856; *s.* Columbus and Elizabeth (Ingram) D.; ed. common schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Louvenia Wallace, of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark., Sept. 20, 1883. Began as cabinet maker, then furniture dealer, hardware mcht. and contractor; erected bldgs. in Ark., Tex., La. and Okla.; ry. contractor on Chocktaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R. 5 yrs.; dir. Faulkner Co. Bank, Conway, Ark., Citizens' Bank, Morrilton, Ark. Gov. of Ark., 1909-11, 1911-13; Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Conway, Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Arkansas.

DONAHEY, Mary Dickerson, author; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1876; *d.* Alfred James and Nancy Augusta (Huggins) Dickerson; grad. St. Mary's Sch., N.Y. City (now merged with St. Gabriel's Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.), 1896 (valedictorian); *m.* William Donahey, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1905. Began writing stories, verse and articles for newspapers and mags., 1896; became connected with New York Journal as reporter, 1898; spl. writer for Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1905. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors (dir.), Ohio Women's Press Club (Cleveland), Episcopalian. *Club:* Cordon (Chicago). *Author:* The Wonderful Wishes of Jackey and Jean, 1905; The Castle of Grumpy Grouch, 1908; Down Spider Web Lane, 1909; Through the Little Green Door, 1910; The Magical House of Zur, 1914; The Adventures of a Happy Dolly, 1914; The Prince Without a Country, 1916; Tales to be Told to Children, 1915; Lady Teddy Comes to Town, 1919; Moses P. Pickles (written under nom de plume), 1910. *Home:* 5808 Winthrop Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHOE, Daniel Joseph, author; *b.* Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary

(Carey) D.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1871-2; *m.* Margaret G. Burnes, of Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1877 (died 1888); 2d, Sarah A. D'Arcy, of Hazardville, Conn., Oct. 7, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1875; asso. judge Middletown City Ct., 1887-03; town atty., Middletown, during large part of the time since 1883; judge Middletown City Ct., 1913-15. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 1889-1907 (president 10 years). Democrat. Catholic; K.C. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Idyls of Israel and other Poems, 1888; A Tent by the Lake and Other Poems, 1889; In Sheltered Ways, 1896; The Rescue of the Princess, 1907; Songs of the Countryside, 1914. *Translator:* Early Christian Hymns, 1908; Early Christian Hymns, Series II, 1911. Conducted "The Counselor" editorial dept. of Catholic Transcript, 1911—. Delivered memorial poem at celebration 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1900. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

DONAHUE, Maurice H., judge; *b.* at Monroe, Perry Co., O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Louisa (O'Neill) D.; ed. pub. schs.; higher branches under pvt. tutors; *m.* Martina Johnson, of New Lexington, O., Sept. 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at New Lexington, O., until 1901; pros. atty., Perry Co., 1887-93; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1900-10, (chief justice Circuit Cts. Ohio, 1908-10); asso. justice Supreme Ct. Ohio, 2 terms, 1911-23; Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Home:* 156 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

DONAHUE, Patrick James, bishop; *b.* at Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 15, 1849; grad. U. of London, 1869; came to U.S., 1873; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; in law practice, Washington, 1876-82; S.T.B., St. Mary's U., Md., 1884, S.T.L., 1885. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1885; chancellor archdiocese, Baltimore, 1886-91; rector Baltimore Cathedral, 1891-4; consecrated bishop of Wheeling, Apr. 8, 1894. *Address:* Wheeling, W.Va.

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert, neurologist; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 12, 1857; *s.* John J. and Louisa Goddard (McGowan) D.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; (D.Sc., Yale, 1906); *m.* Emma Brace, of New York, Apr. 6, 1907. Instr. biology, 1883-4, asso. prof. psychology, 1887-8, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. neurology, Clark U. 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. of neurology, 1892-1906, dean Ogden (Grad.) Sch. Science, 1892-8, U. of Chicago; prof. neurology, Wistar Inst. Anatomy and Biology, Phila., since Jan., 1906. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1916-18), Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Growth of the Brain, 1895; The Physiology of the Central Nervous System in "An American Text-Book of Physiology," 1896; The Rat, 1915. *Address:* 3310 Race St., Philadelphia.

DONALDSON, John M., architect; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Isabella (McNaughton) D.; parents removed to Detroit, Mich., 1856; grad. Detroit High Sch.; studied architect's office, Detroit, Polytechnic and Art Acad., Munich, and in Atelier "Andre," École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mrs. C. G. (Grosvenor) Brush, of St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 30, 1882. Associated in practice with Henry T. Brush, 1876-9; mem. firm Donaldson & Meier, since 1880; architects for many important structures. Detroit and elsewhere. Dir. A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Society, New York; ex-pres. Detroit Museum Art, Detroit City Plan and Improvement Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Fine Arts, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 115 Arden Park. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit.

DONALDSON, Thomas Quint, army officer; *b.* Greenville, S.C., June 26, 1864; *s.* T. Q. and Susan B. (Hoke) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Willson, of Anderson, S.C., Oct. 26, 1892. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 7th Cav., Sept. 1, 1887; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Jan. 3, 1895; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 12th Cav., Mar. 21, 1911; trans. to 8th Cav., Dec. 27, 1911; to 14th Cav., Apr. 1, 1914; insp. gen., Dec. 1, 1915; lt.-col., July 1, 1916; col., July 12, 1916; brig.-gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918. Participated in campaign against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; in action at Wounded Knee and White Clay Creek; prof. mil. science and tactics, Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1891-3, Clemson Agrl. Coll., Ft. Hill, S.C., 1893-5; in Cuba, 1898-9; with 8th U.S. Cav. in Philippines, 1905-7, 1910-14; assigned duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1914; arrived in France, Sept. 1, 1918; insp. gen., Service of Supply, Tours, France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (France). Competitor div. and army cav. competitions, 1903, 04 and also mem. Nat. Cav. Rifle Team, 1907. Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York). *Home:* Greenville, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DONALSON, Erle Meldrim, lawyer; *b.* at Bainbridge, Ga., June 11, 1878; *s.* John Earnest and Amelia Pauline (Pohlman) D.; ed. Ga. Mil. Acad., Edgewood; Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Georgetown U., Washington, D.C.; LL. B., U. of Ga., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Linda Gordon, niece of Gen. John B. Gordon, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 21, 1906. Mem. law firm Donalson & Donalson, Bainbridge; formerly gen. counsel Ga., Fla. & Ala. R.R. Co.; dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank, Bainbridge; dir. Callahan Boat Line. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-7; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ga. since Aug. 24, 1914; Democrat. Presbyn. Member Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.); Idle Hour (Macon). *Home:* 370 College St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Macon, Ga.

DONALSON, John Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., Apr. 29, 1846; *s.* Jonathan and Caroline Jane (Williams) D.; attended several acads. in Ga. and U. of N.C., 1863, when went into C.S.A., serving in Duke's Ky. Regt. Cav., and in 1st Fla. Cav. until June, 1865; attended Mt. Zion Sch., Hancock Co., Ga., 1866; A.B., U. of Ga., 1868, in law sch. same, 1869; *m.* 3 times, last to Loulie McClenden Gordon, of Atlanta, Ga. Practiced law many yrs. from 1869; now mng. large plantations. Owned and operated, 1889-91, 3 saw mills and milling plants, 7 naval stores plants, and 7 stores; founder towns of Faceville, Miriam and Donalsonville, Ga. (latter still a flourishing town); dir. Decatur Co. Bank. Mayor Bainbridge, Ga., 1876-7; mem. Ga. Constl. Conv., 1877; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* Bainbridge, Ga.

DONATO, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Maida, Province of Catanzaro (Magna Grecia), Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Antonio and Teresa Maria (Bilotta) D.; came to America, 1892; grad. Phila. Pub.

Industrial Art Sch., 1897; studied under Charles Grafly, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897-03; drawing under Wm. M. Chase, Thomas P. Anshuts, Hughes H. Breckenridge; anatomy under Dr. George McClellan; studied modeling and architecture, Pa. Mus. Industrial Art; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; studied Acad. Julien under Angelbert, Acad. Colorossi, Paris, under Messieurs Gouquiet and Roland; pvt. student under Auguste Rodin; *m.* Emily Cilliberti, of Phila., Apr., 1906. Awarded city scholarship, Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; Stewardson sculpture prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1900; Elliott Cresson European traveling scholarship for 1903-5; diploma, Acad. Colorossi, 1904. Exhibited Grand Salon, Paris; Acad. Fine Arts and Art Club, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc. Exbn., Baltimore, San Francisco Expn., etc. Represented in permanent exhibition Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Conversation Hall, City Hall, Phila., St. John's R.C. Ch., Phila., "Dance of Eternal Spring," Harrisburg, Pa., Am. Acad. Music. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Am. Federation Fine Arts, Architectural League New York; apptd. Am. corr. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters of Paris, etc. *Home:* 718 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONEY, Carl Gregg, college pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 24, 1867; *s.* Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891, LL.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1902; post-grad. in philosophy, Harvard, 1891-2; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; (LL.D., Howard U., 1912); *m.* Jennie Anna Evans, of Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1893. Entered M.E. ministry, Oct., 1893; pastor, Bainbridge, O., 1893-5, Centenary Ch., Granville, O., 1895-8, St. Paul's Ch., Delaware, O., 1898-1900, King Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-5, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., Mar., 1905-Sept., 1907; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., Sept., 1907-15; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1915—. Pres. D.C. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-7; dir. W. Va. State Y.M.C.A.; trustee W. Va. State Soc. of Hygiene. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi; Mason (32°). *Author:* The Throne Room of the Soul, 1906; An Efficient Church, 1907; Contbr. to Meth. Review, Am. Mag., Leslie's, and other periodicals. War Work Council, 1917; Y.M.C.A. lecturer and liaison work in France, 1918. *Address:* Salem, Oregon.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, art teacher, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DONLON, Alphonsus John, university pres.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Julia (Howard) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1888; grad. work in philosophy, Jesuit House of Studies, Woodstock, Md., 1892-5. Prof. physics, Georgetown, 1895-1900; student theology, Woodstock, 1900-4; prof. physics, Woodstock, 1900-11; pres. Georgetown U., Jan. 23, 1912-May 1, 1918; now asst. pastor Church of St. Francis Xavier. *Address:* 30 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

DONN, Edward Wilton, Jr., architect; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Edward W. and Laura (Gardner) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; student Cornell U., 1892; traveled in Europe; unmarried. Chief designer in office of architect of the treasury, Washington, 1900-03; mem. Wood, Donn & Deming, Washington, 1903-12, Donn & Deming since 1912; v.-p. Bachelor Realty Corpn.; dir. Northern Market Co. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, Washingtoon Soc. Fine Arts, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); City (New York). *Home:* 1708 16th St. *Office:* 808 17th St., Washington, D.C.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A.B., Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, 1881; *m.* Kents Hill, Webb Donnell, July 8, 1886. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903; Rebecca Mary, 1905; The Very Small Person, 1906; Miss Theodosia's Heartstrings, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Framingham Center, Mass.

DONNELL, James J., banker; Mar. 24, 1840-Jan. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Arthur Barrett, army officer; May 31, 1875-July 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Charles, railway official; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas F. and Catherine (Corwin) D.; prep. edn., high sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Berthania McMichael, of Lansing, Ia., Nov. 6, 1894. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1896; with N.P. Ry. Co. since 1903, successively as div. counsel, at Helena, Mont., 1903-8, asst. gen. counsel, at St. Paul, Minn., 1908-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-19, exec. v.-p. since Oct. 1, 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht (St. Paul). *Home:* Hotel Aberdeen. *Address:* General Offices, N. P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn.

DONNELLY, Dorothy Agnes, actress; *b.* at New York; *d.* Thomas Lester (mgr. Grand Opera House, New York) and Sara (Williams) D.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York; unmarried. Made first appearance at Murray Hill Theatre, New York, playing juvenile and leading rôles; created "Candida" in "Candida" by George Bernard Shaw, Dec., 1903; "Maja," in "When We Dead Awaken," by Henrik Ibsen, 1905; "Jacqueline," in "Madame X," by Alexander Bisson, 1909; Maria Rosa, 1914. *Co-Author:* Florabella; Johnny Get Your Gun; Fancy-Free; The Riddle Woman. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; 2d v.p. Stage Women's War Relief. *Address:* 111 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DONNELLY, Edward Terence, army officer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1871; *s.* Edward C. D., of N.Y. City; ed. Manhattan Coll., Columbia U.; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; grad. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., 1905; *m.* Mrs. Flora Fitten Bewick, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 22, 1909. Commd. capt. 8th N.Y. Inf., May 17, 1898; hon. mustered out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st lt. 43d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, July 5, 1901; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; capt., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 6th Field Arty., June 11, 1912, to 3d Field Arty., Mar. 20, 1913, to 5th Field Arty., Nov. 1, 1915; maj., July 1, 1916, later lt. col.; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and on Mexican border; comdr. 164th Brigade F.A., 89th Div., A.E.F., in France, July 1918-May 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre (France). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); Washington Golf and Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DONNELLY, Eleanor Cecilia, author; died Apr. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DONNELLY, Frederick William, mayor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Gen. Richard A. (mayor of Trenton, 1884-6) and Susan (Davison) D.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton; Episcopal Coll., Burlington; bus. coll.; *m.* Eliza

Lukens, of Trenton, N.J., June 25, 1896. Began at 17 as traveling salesman for clothing house, New York; mgr. father's store (clothing), Trenton, 18s2-07; pres. Frederick W. Donnelly Co., 1907—. Mem. Trenton Harbor Bd., 1909-11; 1st mayor under commn. form of govt. 3 terms, 1911-23; chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. Democrat. For many yrs. active supporter waterway projects; pres. N.J. Ship Canal Commn., N.J. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Trenton-Phila.-New York Waterways Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Pres. Mercer County (N.J.) Tuberculosis League and League New Jersey Municipalities; trustee Trenton Free Pub. Library, Sch. Industrial Arts. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Trenton Country, Engineers', Canoe, Yacht, Rotary, etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk, etc. *Office:* City Hall, and 14 S. Broad St., Trenton, New Jersey.

DONNELLY, John C., lawyer; *b.* Plympton, Can., Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* William and Eleanor (Boulger) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1873; *m.* Anna Minton, of Alpena, Mich., Sept., 1875. Practiced, Detroit, since 1873; mem. Donnelly, Lyster & Munro; gen. counsel and dir. Detroit United Ry. Co.; counsel and dir. Peninsular State Bank, etc. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1878-80. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. Mich. N.G., 8 yrs. Mem. Assn. Bar City of Detroit (ex-pres.). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country, Hunt, University, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* Bloomfield Hills, Mich. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DONNELLY, Joseph Gordon, lawyer; Jan. 4, 1856–May 10, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DONNELLY, Lucy Martin, prof. English; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1870; *d.* Henry D. and Abby (Martin) D.; A.B., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1893; studied univs. of Oxford and Leipzig, 1893-4, Sorbonne and College de France, 1894-5. Instr. in English, 1895, prof. since 1909, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Bryn Mawr (New York), College (Phila.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

DONNELLY, Samuel Bratton, printer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Simon Peter, mining; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DONNELLY, Thomas Frederick, judge; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Thomas Lester and Sarah (Williams) D.; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896, 7, 8; Senate, 1899-02; justice City Ct., New York, 1908-13; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1913-26; Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Democratic. *Home:* 151 E. 92d St. *Address:* County Court House, New York, N.Y.

DONOHO, Ruger, painter; Dec. 21, 1857–Jan. 28, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOHOE, Denis, writer; *b.* Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1861; *s.* Denis (H.B.M.'s consul) and Eliza Hamilton (Ruxton) D.; ed. pvt. schs., New Orleans and Baltimore, Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Can., 1878-9, Imperial-Royal Friedrick William U. of Bonn, 1879-80; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* at New York, Marie Paule Parot, of Paris, June 1, 1885. Was spl. counsel retained by British govt. to prosecute Australian murderer Butler in extradition proceedings; acted as gen. counsel of British consul-gen. at San Francisco, 1890-1900. City editor New York Star, 1886-9; since 1890 author of numerous short stories, spl. articles, etc.; financial editor New York Commercial, 1904-5; mgr. of mining properties in Alaska, 1906-9; gen. mgr. Blackburn Mines Co., 1910-12; financial editor, San Francisco Examiner, 1912—. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

DONOHOE, Michael, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOHOE, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Sutter Co., Cal., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* John Charles and Susan (Luney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Cal.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 31, 1901. Editor and pub. Willows (Cal.) Journal, 1895-6; admitted to Cal. bar, 1897; removed to Juneau, Alaska, 1898, and practiced with Judge Thomas R. Lyons until 1902; settled in Valdez, 1903; now mem. Donohoe & Dimond. First city atty. of Juneau, 1900-1; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ty. of Alaska, 1916-20. Catholic. Mem. Alaska Pioneers. *Club:* Tillikum (Valdez). *Address:* Valdez, Alaska.

DONOHUE, Francis Michael, physician; Aug. 17, 1859–June 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DONOVAN, Jeremiah, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOVAN, Jerome Francis, congressman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Ellen (Collins) D.; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mary E. Fahy, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898. Admitted to Conn. bar 1894, and practiced at New Haven; removed to N.Y. City, 1910; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; auditor, later sec. New Haven Civ. Service Commn., 1904-9; spl. dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1911-13; elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), 21st N.Y. Dist., Mar. 5, 1918, for unexpired term of Murray Butler; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21), same dist. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks. *Clubs:* Yale, Catholic (New York). *Home:* 23 Terrace St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DONOVAN, John Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* Rumney, N.H., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Julia (O'Sullivan) D.; grad. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1877; B.S. in C.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882, later C.E.; *m.* Clara Isabel Nichols, of Melrose, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888. Civ. engr. N.P. Ry., 1882-8, in charge Cascade div., 1886-7, in charge Mont. constrn., 1887-8; chief engr. and mgr. 3 rys. radiating from Bellingham and sold to G.N., N.P. and C.,M.&St.P. respectively; built and operated many miles of railroad, etc.; in lumber business exclusively, 1906—; v.-p. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Company, and of the First National Bank of Bellingham. Mem. City Council, Fairhaven, Wash., 1890-2; mem. board 15 freeholders which framed charter for city of Bellingham; frequently pres. county convs.; alternate delegate Rep. National Conv., Chicago, 1912. Trustee Bellingham State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Bellingham Chamber of Commerce (twice pres.). Roman Catholic; pres. Wash. State Good Roads Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Hist. Assn., Navy League, Nat. Child Labor Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Pacific Logging Congress; nat. councillor West Coast Lumbermen's Assn.; mem. National Foreign Trade Council. *Clubs:* Cougar, New England, 20th Century (Bellingham), Rainier (Seattle). Contbr. many articles on ry. constrn., good roads, shipping, etc. Was mem. U.S. Spruce Production Corpn. *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols, theologian; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) D.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1910); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Nellie Stuart Bakeman, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895. Instr. science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-3; prin. high sch., Skowhegan, Me., 1894-6; instr. O.T. studies, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., 1901-9, asso. prof. Bibl. depts., 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit., 1914-15, prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., since 1915, Newton Theol. Instn.; acting asst. prof. O.T. Dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1905-6. Trustee Colby Acad. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Was in Y.M.C.A. service at St. Satur, Issoudun, Paris, France, July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 45 Paul St., Newton Center, Mass.

DONWORTH, George, judge; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; brother of Grace D. (*q.v.*); Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1881; *m.* Emma Tenney, of Houlton, Me., Aug. 22, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1883; began practice at Ft. Fairfield, Me.; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1888; mem. law firm Piles (Samuel H., *q.v.*), Donworth & Howe several yrs. Elected mem. comm. to frame new charter for Seattle, 1890; corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1892-4; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1907-9; appointed U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., May, 1909; resigned 1912, and resumed practice; now mem. Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Democrat until 1896, since Republican. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1899. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 1220 7th Av., W. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Grace, author; *b.* Machias, Me.; *d.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; sister of George D. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. sch., Boston; unmarried. Member D.A.R., Boston Authors' Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N. E. Woman's Club, Am. Drama Soc., R. I. Short Story Club. *Author:* Letters of Jennie Allen to her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 324 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. (summer, Machias, Maine).

D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, college prof.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860; *s.* Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D.; brother of Martin Luther D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Pease, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1885. Prin. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1881-3; instr. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1884-5; prof. of Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1886. Traveled and studied abroad, 1899-1901, 1908-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, 1893, 94, 04. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1910-11. *Editor:* Colloquia Latina, 1888; Viri Romæ, 1895; Easy Latin for Sight Reading, 1897; Cæsar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniell), 1898; Second Year Latin (with same), 1899; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology, 1899; Cicero, Select Orations, 1901; Latin Composition, 1901. Revised (with others) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar, 1903; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools, 1904; Latin for Beginners, 1910; Cæsar in Gaul (with F. C. Eastman), 1917; Latin Grammar, 1919. Frequent contbr. to ednl. jours. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

D'OOGE, Martin Luther, university prof.; July 17, 1839–Sept. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

DOOLAN, John Calvin, lawyer; *b.* in Shelby Co., Ky., June 15, 1868; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rowena E. (Weakley) D.; ed. pvt. sch. conducted by father; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Katherine Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1905. Gen. and corporate practice, Louisville, Ky., since 1890; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Dist. atty. for Ky. of I.C. and C.,I.&L. rys. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* Upper River Road. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louivsille, Ky.

DOOLEY, Channing Rice, industrial educator; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Susan N. (Rice) D.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1900, E.E., 1902; *m.* Inez Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1907. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1902; in elec. testing dept. 2 yrs.; asst. editor Electric Journal 1 yr.; engring. design 4 yrs.; established ednl. dept., 1909; also pres. Casino Tech. Night Sch. since 1906. Ednl. dir. for com. on edn. and spl. training of War Dept., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; mgr. personnel and training dept., Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), since June 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

DOOLEY, Henry Williamson; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Gertrude (Yardley) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eliza Bellows King, of Hudson, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904. Connected with Ogden & Wallace, iron and steel mchts., New York, 1886-98; resigned and served in N.Y. State Naval Battalion, Spanish-Am. War; founder, 1899, and pres. Henry W. Dooley Co., importers and exporters. Apptd. by gov. of P.R. mem. Municipal Council, San Juan, 1901; candidate of Federal party for mayor, 1901; organized Spanish bur. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Organized, and 1st chmn. P.R. Chapter American Red Cross, 1917; conducted 1st Liberty Loan campaign, etc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, P.R. (exec. com.), etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Spanish-Am. Veterans' Assn., Veterans' Assn. N.Y. Naval Militia, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Marine Insurance (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn), Spanish Casino, Porto Rico Casino, Union Country, San Juan Golf, The Elks (San Juan). *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

DOOLEY, Michael F., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1852; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Birney) D.; A.B., Fordham U., 1872; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, France, 1872-4; *m.* Ellen M. McManus, of Washington, D.C., June, 1888. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-87; nat. bank examiner, 1887-90, for R.I. and Conn., 1893-9; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-08; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, since 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Turks Head (Providence); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 170 Angell St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Providence, R.I.

DOOLEY, William Francis, university pres.; Mar. 30, 1872–July 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

DOOLING, Maurice T., judge; *b.* Moore's Flat, Cal., 1860; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Manogue) D.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1880,

A.M., 1881; (Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903; LL. D., St. Mary's, 1909); *m.* Ida M. Wagner, 1887 Teacher, St. Mary's Coll., 1881-3; admitted to Cal. bar, 1885; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7; judge Superior Court of San Benito Co., Cal., 1897-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Cal., since July 28, 1913. Catholic. *Home:* Hollister, Cal.

DOOLING, Peter J., congressman; *b.* at New York, 1857; ed. pub. schs. In real estate business; served as mem. State Senate, 16th Senatorial Dist., N.Y., and as county clk., City and County of New York; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 16th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* 460 W. 43d St., New York.

DOOLITTLE, Charles Leander, astronomer; Nov. 12, 1843–Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOOLITTLE, Dudley, congressman; *b.* Cottonwood Falls, Kan., June 21, 1881; *s.* Joseph Harmon and May Coleman (Jones) D.; ed. U. of Kan.; LL.B., same, 1903; *m.* Zula McQuillen, of Strong City, Kan., Dec. 1, 1915. Pros. atty Chase Co., Kan., 1908-12; mayor of Strong City, 1912; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 4th Kan. Dist.; Democrat. Dir. Strong City State Bank. Exponent of alfalfa farming. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason (32°). Spl. rep. U.S. Treas. Dept. to Italy, 1919. *Address:* Strong City, Kan.

DOOLITTLE, Eric, astronomer; *b.* Ontario, Ind., July 26, 1869; *s.* Charles Leander (*q.v.*) and Martha Cloyes (Farrand) D.; ed. prep. sch. Lehigh U., 1883-7; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891; post-grad. work, astronomy, 1894-6; *m.* Sara Bitler Halliwell, of Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902. Instr. astronomy, Lehigh U., 1891-2, State U. of Ia., 1892-3, U. of Pa., 1896-1904; asst. prof. astronomy, U. of Pa., 1904-12; prof. astronomy and dir. Flower Astron. Obs., 1912—. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. Am., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Measures of 900 Double and Multiple Stars, 1901; Measures of 1066 Double and Multiple Stars, 1905; Catalogue and Remeasurement of the 648 Hough Double Stars, 1907; The Secular Variations of the Orbits of the Four Inner Planets, 1912; Measures of 1954 Double Stars, 1914. *Address:* Upper Darby, Pa.

DOOLITTLE, Roscoe Edward, chemist; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* of Edward Jefferson and Caroline M. (Hoyt) D.; high schs., Howell and Morrice, Mich.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ivah May Stewart, of Morrice, Nov. 6, 1895. Asst. chemist, Mich. State Dairy and Food Dept., 1896-8; state chemist, 1898-04; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. and chief of New York Lab., 1904-11; transferred to Washington, as asso. chemist same bureau and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection, Oct., 1911; served as acting chief Bur. of Chemistry, Mar.-Dec., 1912, after resignation of Dr. W. H. Wiley; returned to former position as chief of New York Lab., 1912-17; chief eastern dist., Bur. Chemistry, Jan. 8-Oct. 1, 1917, chief central dist., Chicago, Oct. 1, 1917—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 805 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DOOLITTLE, Thomas Benjamin, engineer, inventor; *b.* Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Betsey C. (More) D.; ed. Woodbury Acad.; (Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Mary Louise Bradley, of Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 24, 1866. In early life was a mfr. of brass articles at Bridgeport, in which he made many inventions in connection with manufacture of barbed wire; was originator of buffer platform and coupler, of which modified types are in general use on passenger cars; became connected with Bell Telephone Co. at early day; originated the first telephone switchboard, the hard drawn copper and the telephone call bell, etc.; originated and placed in use first fare registering device on street-cars; retired from active service of Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., June, 1909. Received Edward Longstreth medal from Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1898, for origination of process of producing hard drawn copper wire. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Branford, Conn.

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; *d.* William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1888; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; unmarried. Prin. normal dept. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1888-90; critic teacher, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1893-5; prin. Training Sch., Moline, Ill., 1895-6; prin. training dept., State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1896-8; dir. training normal dept. U. of Utah, 1898-9; supervisor history and nature study and teacher edn'l. methods, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1899-1900; instr. correspondence study, dept. philosophy, 1902-1918, lecturer in edn., extension div., 1904-11, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Place of Industries in Elementary Education, 1903; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers, 1903; The Early Cavemen, 1904; The Later Cavemen, 1906; The Early Sea People, 1912; Bobby and Betty at Home, 1917. Also articles and reviews in edn'l. and sociol. journals. *Address:* 5730 Drexel Av., Chicago.

DORADO, Carolina Marcial, see Marcial-Dorado, Carolina.

DORAN, Joseph Ingersoll, lawyer; Jan. 17, 1844–July 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DORAN, William Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) D.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; Creighton U., Omaha, Neb.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1900. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; pres. U. of Detroit since Sept. 21, 1915. *Address:* 363 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; bro. Liverus Hull D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1880 (D.D.,1900); U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887-8; Ph.D., Boston U., 1891; *m.* Cleora Clark, of Groton, Vt., July 1, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1876-78, Hopkinton, Mass., 1878-81, Boston, 1881-2, Newton, Mass., 1882-3; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1883-95; pastor Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1900, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1900-3, Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903-10, St. Mark's Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-16. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, and received 201 votes for bishop. Contbr. articles on lit. subjects to Shakespeare Soc., London, Browning Soc., Boston, Poet Lore, Meth. Review, etc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Authors Club (London). Lecturer, Boston U., 1916—. *Author:* Sovereign People, 1914; Bolshevism and Social Revolt, 1919. *Home:* 310 Windsor Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DORCHESTER, Liverus Hull, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; bro. of Daniel D., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Boston U., 1886, S.T.B., 1889; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1909); *m.* Nel-

lie E. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor St. Luke's Ch. (now Wesley Ch.), Springfield, Mass., 1889-94, First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-9, People's Temple, Boston, 1899-02, Newton Centre, Mass., 1902, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1907-12, Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., Nov., 1912-14, Prospect M.E. Ch., Bristol, Conn., since 1914. *Address:* 93 Summer St., Bristol, Conn.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery, chemist; *b.* at New York, Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Robert Ogden and Estelle Emma (Skidmore) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1870; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1873; student U. of Leipzig, 1873; (hon. M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1879); *m.* at Washington, Elizabeth Johnson Ward (playwright), of Newport, Ky., Aug. 4, 1880. Reporter on photography for U.S. govt., Vienna Expn., 1873; chemist U.S. Dairy Co., 1873; in gen. practice of chemistry since 1873. Asst. chemistry, toxicology and med. jurisprudence, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1874-9, adj. prof., 1879-97; prof. chemistry and toxicology, med. dept., U. of Buffalo, 1879-82; prof. chemistry, 1882-92, emeritus prof., 1892-8, Am. Veterinary Coll., New York; asst., 1882-97, asst. prof. chemistry and physics, 1897-1901, asst. prof. chemistry, 1901-3, acting prof., 1903-4, Coll. City of New York. Patentee various processes and devices. Wrote sect. on Gaseous Poisons, Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; collaborator, Century Dictionary. *Address:* 229 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

DOREMUS, Frank E., congressman; *b.* at Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1865; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah (Peake) D.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Mich., and Detroit Coll. of Law; *m.* Elizabeth Hatley, of St. Johns, Mich., June 26, 1890. Established, 1885, and edited until 1899, The Portland (Mich.) Review. Postmaster, Portland, 1895-9; in law practice at Detroit, 1899—. Member Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1903-7; city controller, 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 1st Mich. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* 93 Philadelphia Av. E. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DOREN, Electra Collins, librarian; *b.* at Georgetown, O., Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* John Gates and Elizabeth (Bragdon) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch., Cooper Sem., and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. library study, 1 yr. abroad; unmarried. Began in library work as asst., 1879, librarian Dayton Pub. Library, 1896-1905. Engaged in planning woman's gymnasium and raising funds for same, 1891-4; organized sch. library work in Dayton, 1895; visiting English and Continental libraries, 1899, libraries of Western U.S. to San Francisco, 1900; lecturer Pittsburgh Carnegie Library Sch., 1903-5; head instr. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U., 1905-6; librarian Dayton Pub. Library, Sept. 1, 1913—. Mem. A.L.A., War Service Com. and mem. exec. bd., 1917-1920; mem. Am. Library Inst. Contbr. to Library Journal and Public Libraries. *Home:* Morningside, Dayton, O.

DORIA, Clara, singer; see Clara Kathleen Rogers.

DORION, Eustache Charles Edouard, clergyman, editor; *b.* Montreal, Can., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Thomas A. and Marie Louise Elzear (DeNeault) D.; grad. high sch., Manchester, N.H., 1891; American Coll., Lowell, Mass.; spl. student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1904; (D.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1911); spl. work in philosophy, Harvard, 1913; *m.* Lena Bell Avery, of Plymouth, N.H., July 18, 1906. City editor, Daily Mirror, Manchester, N.H., 1896-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; stated supply, Ashland, N.H., 1898-01; pastor, Franklin, 1902-4, Plymouth, 1905-9; asst. editor Epworth Herald, 1908-9; asso. editor, 1910-19, editor since May 1919, Zion's Herald. Mem. Commn. on Boston Methodism, 1913; chmn. exec. com., N.E. Conv. of Meth. Men, 1914; mem. Gen. Conf. Board of Conf. Claimants, 1912—; exec. com. N.E. Home Missions Council, 1915—; bd. mgrs. N.E. Deaconess Assn., 1916—; member Boston Commn. on Forward Movements, 1915—. Trustee Boston U., 1916—, Tilton Sem., 1917—. *Club:* 20th Century. *Author:* Notes on the Epworth League Devotional Topics, 1910-11; New England Methodism, 1914; The Redemption of the South End, 1915; (pamphlet) The Church and the Non-English-Speaking Races, 1915. Collaborator, Methodism and the Republic, 1908; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911. *Home:* 5 Park St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 581 Boylston St., Boston.

DORLAND, William Alexander Newman, physician; *b.* Hilton Head, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Dr. William Mathews and Sarah A. (Thorne) D.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882, A.M., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Formerly instr. in obstetrics, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. obstetrics, Loyola University, Chicago; now professor gynecology and obstetrics, Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago. Surgeon, rank of 1st lt., 2d Troop, Phila. City Cav., 1897-1903; maj., Med. R.C., 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Chicago Gynecol. Soc.; also Pa. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (and founder Ill. Soc. of that order), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Union League (both of Phila.). *Author:* Modern Obstetrics, 1896; American Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1898; American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1906; The Age of Mental Virility, 1908; The Sum of Feminine Achievement, 1917; History of the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1917; What Billingsgate Thought, 1919. *Home:* 4721 N. Racine Av. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.

DORR, John Van Nostrand, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* John Van Nostrand and Nancy H. (Higginson) D.; B.Sc., Rutgers College, 1894 (hon. Eng.M., 1914); *m.* Sally Harman Doughty, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 24, 1897. In lab. of Thomas A. Edison 2 yrs.; chemist and assayer in the West, 1895-1901; mining operator in Black Hills, S.D., 1901-13; consulting metall. work, designing and operating mills and mines, 1906-19; now pres. The Dorr Co., engrs. Inventor Dorr classifier, Dorr thickener, and Dorr agitator, used in ore dressing, hydrometall., and industrial processes. John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. Dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; v.-p. Am. Electrochem. Soc.; dir. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London. Alumni trustee Rutgers Coll. Mem. Zeta Psi, Episcopalian, Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Chemists, Zeta Psi, Wyandanch, Engineers Country (New York), University (Denver), Cosmos (Washington). *Homes:* New Canaan, Conn., and New York City. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DORR, Rheta Childe, author; *b.* Omaha, Neb.; *d.* Edward P. (M.D.) and Lucie M. Childe; student Univ. of Neb. 2 yrs. Editor Woman's dept., New York Evening Post, 1902-

06; staff writer, Hampton's and other mags. since 1907; war corr. for New York Evening Mail, and syndicate of 21 newspapers, 1917-18; foreign corr. with hdqrs. at Prague since Feb. 1920. *Author:* What Eight Million Women Want, 1910; Inside the Russian Revolution, 1917; The Soldier's Mother in France, 1918. *Address:* 96 Grove St., New York, N.Y.

DORROH, John Hazard, college prof.; *b.* Madison, Miss., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* William Gayle and Eliza (Robinson) D.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1897-8, U. of Miss., 1898-1900; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, C.E., 1913; *m.* Lewise L. Dawson, of Yazoo City, Miss., Feb. 8, 1915. Asst. city engr., Jackson, Miss., 1901-2, resident engr. water, light and sewerage plant, Yazoo City, Miss., 1903-4; city engr., Yazoo City, 1904-05; resident engr, Franklin, Tenn., water works, 1905-6; asst. county engr., Dallas Co., Tex., May-Sept., 1906; with U. of Miss. since 1906, as asst. prof. civ. engring., prof. municipal engring. and since 1912, prof. civ. engring., also dean Sch. of Engring. since 1915. Resident engr. Camp McClellan sewer system, summer 1918; practice as consulting, designing and constructing engr. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Miss. Assn. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. *Home:* University, Miss.

D'ORSAY, Lawrance (Dorset William Lawrance), actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DORSET, Marion, chemist; *b.* at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) D.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1893; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; also studied at U. of Pa.; *m.* Emily K. Jackson, of Front Royal, Va., Oct. 10, 1900. Has taught bacteriology and pathology; now engaged in research work on bacterial toxins, especially those of tuberculosis, and also in researches concerning etiology and prevention of other animal diseases; asst. chemist biochemic lab., Dept. Agr., 1894-1903; chief biochemic div., 1904—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1851 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DORSETT, Walter Blackburn, surgeon; June 13, 1852–July 27, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur, agrl. engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, Clayton Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Stephen W. and Helen M. (Wack) D.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Marguerite Montgomery, of Denver, June 22, 1897. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; with Teller & Orahood, 1892-9; practiced alone, 1899-1900; mem. Teller & Dorsey, 1900-5, Dorsey & Hodges, 1905-11, Hughes & Dorsey, 1911—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 330 Gilpin St. *Office:* International Trust Bldg., Denver.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DORSEY, Francis Oswald, physician; Nov. 12, 1869–1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, George Amos, anthropologist; *b.* Hebron, O., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Jackson and Mary Elma (Grove) D.; brother of Clarence Wilbur D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison U., 1888 (LL.D., 1909); A.B., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Ida Chadesy, of Kansas City, Dec. 8, 1892. Traveled and conducted anthrop. investigations in S. America, for Chicago Expn., 1891-2; supt. archæology, dept. anthropology, same, 1892-3; asst. in anthropology, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, Harvard; asst. curator anthropology, 1896-8, curator, 1898-1915, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago; prof. comparative anatomy, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1898-1913; asst. prof. anthropology, 1905-8, asso. prof. since 1908, U. of Chicago. Editorial writer for Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Made motion pictures in Japan, China and India, 1914-15; pres. United Photo-Plays Co., Chicago, 1915-16; prod. "Our Navy" in colored motion pictures, 1917. Visited Europe, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Java, Australia, Bismarck Arch., New Guinea, P.I., China and Japan, for Field Mus., 1908; mem. edit. staff and foreign commr. Chicago Tribune, 1909-12, investigating sources of emigration in Italy, Austria, Hungary, Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, and studying polit. conditions in India, China, Japan, Australia and South Africa. United States delegate International Congress Anthropology and Prehistoric Archæology, Paris, 1900; member Jury Awards, Department Anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p.); mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1903), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. of Museums (sec. 1906-7), Anat. Soc. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (v.-p.), Chicago Geog. Soc. (pres. 1908-9); corr. mem. Anthrop. socs. of Stockholm, Paris and Berlin, Société des Americanistes de Paris, Am. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi. *Author:* Young Low (novel); also over 70 papers relating to anthropology and anatomy. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. comdr., Sept. 1919; assigned as asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918; and U.S. naval attaché, Lisbon, 1919; was adviser on Spanish problems to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris. *Home:* Granville, O. *Address:* American Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

DORSEY, Hugh Manson, governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 10, 1871; *s.* Rufus Thomas and Sarah Matilda (Bennett) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student law dept. U. of Va., 1893-4 (non-grad.); *m.* Adair Wilkinson, of Valdosta, Ga., June 29, 1911. Associated in practice of law at Atlanta, with father in firm of Dorsey, Brewster, Howell & Heyman, 1894-1916; apptd. solicitor gen. Atlanta Jud. Circuit, 1910, later elected for term ending 1916; gov. of Ga., 1917-July, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Governor's Mansion. *Address:* State House, Atlanta, Ga.

DORSEY, Stephen W., ex-senator; Feb. 28, 1842–Mar. 20, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DORSEY, Susan M., supt. schs.; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1857; *d.* James and Hannah (Benedict) Miller; A.B., Vassar, 1877; *m.* P. W. Dorsey, of Penn Yan, June 1881. Teacher Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1877-8, Vassar Coll., 1878-81; with Los Angeles High Sch., as teacher, head of classical dept. and v.-prin., 1896-1913; asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1913-20, supt. since Jan. 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (Los Angeles). Has given spl. attention to vocational problems of boys and girls. *Home:* 211 W. Jefferson St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DORSEY, William Roderick, consular service; *b.* Newmarket, Md., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* William Roderick and Ann Elizabeth (Brashear) D.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; unmarried. Practiced law in Baltimore, Md., 1894-6, later engaged in business in New York, London and Shanghai;

apptd. dep. consul gen., at Shanghai, Jan. 14, 1907, marshal, Aug. 13, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1908-12; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, 1912-14, Tripoli, 1914-16, Rangoon, India, 1916-17, Quebec, Can., 1917-18; Shanghai, since Oct. 1, 1918. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Assn. of China. Democrat, Episcopalian. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

)ORST, Joseph Haddox, army officer; Apr. 2, 1852–Jan. 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

)ORT, J(osiah) Dallas, manufacturer; *b.* at Inkster, Mich., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Marcy (Jones) D.; ed. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich.; *m.* Marcia Webb, of Mackinaw Island, Mich., May 8, 1907. Began in mfg. business at Flint, Mich., Oct., 1886; pres. Durant-Dort Carriage Co.; pres. Dort Motor Car Co.; dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint), Gray-Dort Motors, Ltd. (Chatham, Ont.). Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* City (New York); Flint Country; Detroit Athletic, Detroit, Detroit Golf. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

)OSKER, Henry E., theologian; *b.* Bunschoten, Netherlands, Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Nicholas H. and Wilhelmina G. (DeRonde) D.; grad. Gymnasium, Zwolle, Netherlands, 1873; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Rutgers, 1894; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1905); *m.* Wilhelmina Doornink, Feb. 21, 1882. Licensed by classis of Grand River, ordained by classis of Holland, clergyman of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., formerly in Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ebenezer, 1879-82, Grand Haven, 1882-6; lector of theology, Holland, Mich., 1882-8; pastor Holland 3d Ch., 1889-94; elected, 1894, prof. of ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich.; prof. ch. history, Louisville Presbyn. Sem., since Oct., 1903. Mem. Dutch Acad. of Leyden since 1898. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Quindecim. *Author:* De Zondagschool, 1882; Life of Doctor A. C. Van Raalte, 1893; Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History, 1901, revised edit., 1913. Wrote Series John of Barneveldt, Martyr or Traitor, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1898; also numerous other contbns. to religious jours.; editorial writer Christian Observer, Louisville. *Address:* 1213 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

)OS PASSOS, John Randolph, lawyer; 1844–Jan. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

)OSTER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* in Va., Jan. 19, 1849; ed. Ind. U. and Ill. Coll. Served 2 yrs. in 11th Ind. Cav.; removed to Kan., 1871; practiced law; was judge Dist. Court 4 yrs.; then chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1897-Jan., 1903; later asst. gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., now retired. Writer on polit. and social questions. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

)OSTER, James Jarvis, teacher; *b.* Ariosto, Dale Co., Ala., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Simeon J. and Sarah (Tucker) D.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1906, A.M., 1908; (LL.D., University of Alabama, 1917); *m.* Mabel Cowart, of Troy, Aug. 11, 1909. Prin. high sch., Troy, 1900-02; prof. manual arts, State Normal Coll., Troy, 1903-7; prof. secondary edn., 1907-11, prof. philosophy and education, dean School of Education and director of summer session, Aug., 1911—, U. of Ala.; sec.-treas. Assn. of Ala. Coll., 1910—; state insp. co. high schs. of Ala., 1908-11; mem. Univ. Race Commn., Ala. State Text-Book Commn., Ala. Bd. for Vocational Edn. Democrat. Methodist. Mem A.A. A.S., Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., Southern Council Edn., N.E.A., Southern Edni. Assn., Ala. Edni. Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Ala. Teachers and Pupils Reading Circle (dir.). K.P. Author of course of study for co. high schools of Alabama. *Address:* University, Alabama.

DOTEN, Carroll Warren, statistician; *b.* at Panton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha Morton and Ida Lucretia (Hatch) D.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Carrie Kingsland Mitchell, of Burlington, Sept. 6, 1899. Instr., 1895-1903, sec. and register, 1896-1903, U. of Vt.; instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. economics, 1905-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof., 1918—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Head of research work, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-9; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Census, 1909; chief investigator, Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents, 1910-12; pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Associated Charities, 1914-17; mem. Cambridge Park Commn., 1917—; mem. Mass. Bur. Immigration, 1917—. Head of industrial service sect. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; in charge statis. audit, U.S. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Census, 1919—. V.-p. Am. Statis. Assn., 1917—; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Mass. Reform Club (pres. 1913—). N.E. R.R. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Technology (Boston). Writer monographs, statis. papers, addresses and reports. "Recent Railway Accidents in the United States," etc. *Home:* 58 Garfield St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 222 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DOTEN, Samuel Bradford, entomologist; *b.* Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Mary Calista (Stoddard) D.; B.A., U. of Nev., 1898, M.A., 1912; unmarried. Instr. history and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. mathematics and entomology, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-3, asst. prof. entomology, meteorology and mathematics, 1903-5, prof. entomology, 1906—, U. of Nev.; also entomologist and dir. Nev. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Pacific Slope Assn. Econ. Entomologists (state v.-p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Agassiz Assn., Cal. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; fellow A.A.A.S., Author numerous bulletins and articles on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

DOTY, Alvah Hunt, physician; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1854; *s.* Lockwood and Sarah D.; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College (New York U.), 1878; *m.* Mary Bruce, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1885; *m.* 2d, Blanche Rees, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1901. Health officer port of New York until Dec., 1911; lecturer on quarantine sanitation, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; med. dir. Western Union Telegraph Co. Mem. sub-com. on welfare work of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M. A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Calumet, Republican, Richmond Country. *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie, editor and publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; ed. Stevens prep. sch., Hoboken, N.J., Columbia Grammar Sch., and 2 yrs. in Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., class of '97; *m.* Josephine Whiting, of Round Brook, N.J., June 25, 1903. Spl. writer Boston Journal, 1898-9; editorial staff New York Sunday Herald, 1899-1901, McClure Syndicate, 1901-2; reader and lit. adviser to the

Century Co., 1902-14; editor Century Magazine and sec. of The Century Co., 1914-17; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1917-18; lit. adviser and mem. lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1918—. Mem. D.K.E. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Office:* Franklin Square, New York, N.Y.

DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie (Mrs. Roger N. Baldwin), reformer; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Aug. 24, 1879; *d.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1902; *m.* Roger N. Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; teacher, Mary Haskell's Sch., Boston, 1904, 05; practiced law in New York 4 yrs.; prepared Children's Court exhibit for Child Welfare Exhibit, New York, 1909; apptd. sec. Children's Court Com. of Russell Sage Foundation; apptd. member Prison Reform Commn. of N.Y., 1913; voluntarily spent one week in prison to investigate conditions and make report; went to Europe, 1915, 16, 18, 19, twice traveling through England, France, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Norway and Sweden, Russia, Austria Hungary and contributed articles on warring countries of Europe to English and Am. newspapers and mags. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Civic. *Author:* Society's Misfits, 1916; Short Rations —an American Woman in Germany, 1917; Behind the Battle Line, 1919. *Home:* 110 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

DOTY, William Furman, consular service; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Clarence Samuel and Henrietta Amanda Wallace (Lamb) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1896 (honors in philosophy); studied Princeton Theol. Sem. parts of 3 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Maria Julia Thonigs, of Mitau, Courland, Russia, Dec. 21, 1913. Was Govt. teacher and agt. for Eskimo, St. Lawrence Island, Behring Strait, 1897-8 and 4 mos. in 1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry at Los Angeles, Cal. Apptd. clk., Am. Consulate, Tahiti, Society Islands, 1900; consul at Tahiti, 1902-6, Tabriz, Persia, 1906-10, Riga, Russia, 1910-13, Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 24, 1913, now at Cardiff, Wales. *Address:* American Consulate, Cardiff, Wales.

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Neltje De Graff, June 9, 1886 (died Feb. 21, 1918); *m.* 2d, Florence Van Wyck, Nov. 27, 1918. Entered employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, 1877, and remained with that house 18 yrs.; refounded and edited The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made mgr. Scribner's Magazine when it was established, 1886; mem. firm Doubleday & McClure Co., publishers, 1897-1900; pres. Doubleday, Page & Co. since 1900, publishers of The World's Work, Country Life, Garden Magazine, and Short Stories. Built the Country Life Press, at Garden City, L.I., N.Y., 1910, now main office and works of the co. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

DOUBLEDAY, Neltje De Graff ("Neltje Blanchan"), author; Oct. 23, 1865–Feb. 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUBLEDAY, Russell, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1872; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; brother of Frank Nelson D. (*q.v.*); ed. in pvt. schs.; *m.* Janet MacDonald, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1901. Served in naval militia during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Advertising mgr., 1909-12, sec., dir. and in charge editorial dept., May, 1912—. Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y. *Author:* A Gunner Aboard the Yankee, 1898; Cattle Ranch to College, 1899; A Year in a Yawl, 1901; Stories of Inventors, 1904. *Clubs:* The Players, Piping Rock. *Home:* Bayville, N.Y. *Address:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, see also Doherty.

DOUGHERTY, Curtis, railway official; July 30, 1863–Mar. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., R.C. bishop. Was at St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa.; became first Am. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., 1903, bishop of Jaro, P.I., 1908, of Buffalo, 1915; archbishop See of Philadelphia and Province of Pa. since July 1918. *Address:* 1723 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGHERTY, George A., clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, May 21, 1861; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mooney) D.; prep. edn., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1878, St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1885; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1886; S.T.L., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1889; (hon. D.D., by spl. brief of Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909). Ordained R.C. priest, Rome, Sept. 20, 1890; pastor, Waldorf, Md., 1891-2; asst. pastor, St. Augustine's Ch., Washington, 1892-1903; pvt. sec. to rector of Catholic U. of America, 1903-5, asst. treas., 1905—, asst. sec., 1910—, vice-rector, Apr. 16, 1910—, Catholic University of America. *Clubs:* University, Analostan. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh, banker; *b.* Greenville, Darke Co., O., July 28, 1844; *s.* William and Margaret D.; ed. in country school nr. Greenville, O., until 1862; *m.* Emma Gilliland, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877. Enlisted Co. F, 94th Ohio Inf., Aug., 1862; was in battles at Richmond, Ky., Perryville and Stone River; taken prisoner at Stone River; deputy recorder Darke Co., O., 2 yrs.; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Bluffton, Ind., 4 yrs.; partner in private bank of John Studebaker & Co., 1869-89, when name was changed to The Studebaker Bank; pres. until July, 1904; now v.-p. Fletcher Savings Trust Co., Indianapolis. Was largely interested in building Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., and Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R.R. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1871-5; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888, and del.-at-large, 1892, 1900; Dem. candidate for state treas., 1898; pres. bd. trustees De Pauw Univ. Pres. Ind. State Bankers' Assn., 1901. *Home:* 520 Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

DOUGHERTY, J(ohn) Hampden, lawyer; Dec. 17, 1849–Sept. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGHERTY, Paul, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* J. Hampden and Alice (Hill) D.; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; traveled and studied art alone, 5 yrs. at Paris, London, Florence, Venice, Munich; *m.* Marthe Wisner, of Paris, France, Jan. 12, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marian Averell Clark, June 17, 1916. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1901, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Venice, 1909, Berlin, 1910, Rome, 1911. Awarded Osborn prize, 1905, silver medal Carnegie Internat. exhbn., 1912; Inness gold medal, 1913, Carnegie prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913. Represented in permanent collections of Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Brooklyn Inst., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Allbright Gallery, Buffalo, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Gallery, Portland, Ore. (by public subscription), Hackley Art Gallery, Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can., Memorial Gallery, Rochester, and Lotos, En-

gineers', Salmagundi clubs, New York, Union League Club, Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Art Gallery, Toledo, O., Art Gallery, Omaha, Neb., etc. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Century, Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell (New York); Chelsea Arts (London). *Address:* 14 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, William Edgeworth, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Sept. 29, 1841–July 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOUGHTON, Robert L., congressman; *b.* Laurel Springs, N.C., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* J. H. and Rebecca (Jones) D.; ed. Laurel Springs High Sch.; *m.* Mrs. Lillie S. Hix, of Concord, N.C., 1898. Mercantile business, farmer and stock raiser, Laurel Springs, 1894-1911; pres. Deposit and Savings Bank, N. Wilkesboro, N.C., Jan., 1911—; dir. Bank of N. Wilkesboro, W. C. Meadows Mill Co. (pres., 1908-10); mem. N.C. Senate, 1908-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 8th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1903-9, State Prison Bd., 1909-11. Baptist. *Address:* Laurel Springs, N.C.

DOUGHTY, Mrs. Alla, volunteer observer for weather bur.; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOUGHTY, Walter Francis, state supt. of schs.; *b.* Emory, Holmes Co., Miss., July 22, 1873; *s.* Daniel Milton and Sara Elizabeth (Ray) D.; A.B., Univ. of Tex; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Ettie May Adler, of Terrell, Tex., Mar. 22, 1897. Began as teacher country schs. at 17; earned money to pay expenses through coll.; prin. schs., Brandon, Tex., 1898-03; supt schs., McGregor, 1903-5, Marlin, 1906-13; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex. Contbr. to edni. magazines. Waged campaign in 1914 for new school laws which led to reorganization of rural schools of state, passage of million dollar appropriation for weaker country schools, and enactment of compulsory school attendance law. Democrat. Mason. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers Assn. (treas. 1908-12, pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Press, Scholia (Austin). *Address:* 300 E. 12th St., Austin, Tex.

DOUGHTY, William Ellison, clergyman; *b.* Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Elisha Cullen and Roxanna (Keesler) D.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Syracuse U., 1904 (D.D., 1918); *m.* Eveline Morgan, of Cortland, July 2, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-5, Phelps, N.Y., 1905-6; field sec. Young Peoples' Missionary Dept. M.E. Ch., 1906-10; edni. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of the U.S. and Can., 1910-18; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement and dir. Spiritual Resources Dept., 1919—. Editor Men and Missions, 1911-17; leader of men's convs. for years including 30 cities in nat. missionary campaign, 1915-16; exec. commn., Meth. Missionary Centenary and exec. chmn. Spiritual Resources; etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Call of the World, 1912; Efficiency Points, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on prayer and missionary topics. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHTY, William Henry, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* late Dr. William Henry and Julia Sarah (Felder) D.; B.A., U. of Ga., 1875, M.D., 1878; post-grad. study, New York; *m.* Mary Eleanor Gamble, of Louisville, Ga., 1883. In practice, Augusta, 1878—; prof. surgery and dean, med. dept. U. of Ga., with which has been connected for many yrs.; attending surgeon City and Lamar hosps.; chief surgeon Ga. and Charleston & Western Carolina rys. and Augusta and Augusta-Aiken trolley lines, and Ga. & Fla. Ry. President Ga. State Bd. Health; trustee Augusta Orphan Asylum, Acad. of Richmond Co. Mem. Am. Southern and Ga. med. assns., Richmond Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Knight Templar. *Address:* 822 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

DOUGLAS, see also Douglass.

DOUGLAS, Albert, ex-congressman; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Albert and Anna Maria (Sill) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; (LL.D., Ohio U., 1905, Kenyon, 1906); *m.* Lucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1874; pros. atty. Ross Co., 1876-80; presdl. elector-at-large and pres. electoral college, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1899; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 11th Ohio Dist. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Univ. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DOUGLAS, Alexander, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGLAS, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) D. Ex-state supt. peace and arbitrat., Me. W.C.T.U.; ex-sec. Young People's Work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., Me. Conf.; exec. sec. Me. Branch Am. Sch. Peace League; Me. corr. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration; geneal. investigator for Eugenics Sect. Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; ex-dir. Me. Conf. Deaconess Home, Portland. Formerly wrote Sunday School lessons primary dept. Sunday School Journal; was editor of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state primary S.S. sec. (for Me.) in U.S.; ex-4th v.-p. Me. State Epworth League; ex-dist. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and conf. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace Congress; founder of Peace Makers' Bands; ex-sec. of Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; ex-sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Me. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Phlox (verse); May Flowers (verse); Gems Without Polish, 1889; The Pine and the Palm (verse); Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs). Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self-exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peace Makers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers. Contbr. to mags., religious press, etc. Lecturer for temperance and peace coms. of N.E. Yearly Meeting of Friends. Chmn. for Me. of Humane Sunday and Be Kind to Animals Week; asst. chmn. for Me. of Woman's Peace Party; gen. organizer of Bands of Mercy. *Address:* Bath, Maine.

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie, author; July 14, 1837–July 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Liberty, N.Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; brother of George William D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1915); *m.* Talulah G. Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 21, 1889. Taught Delhi (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-6, Suffield (Conn.) Acad., 1886-8; prin. high sch., Keene, N.H., 1888-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-5; editor in charge publs. D. C. Heath & Co. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A. A.S. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* History and

Government, 1896. Contbr. to pedagog. and lit. jours. and revs. *Home:* 301 W. 108th St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York.

DOUGLAS, Charles Winfred, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Virgil Chittenden and Caroline (Church) D.; Mus. B., Syracuse U., 1891; student St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1893; studied ch. music in Eng., France and Germany, 1903-4; (Mus.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1916); *m.* Mary Josepha Williams, M.D., of Denver, Colo., 1896. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, 1889-91; organist Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1892-3; curate Ch. of the Redeemer, New York, 1893-4; minor canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1894-7; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., since 1907; mus. dir. Community of St. Mary, Peekskill, N.Y.; editorial work, lecturing and teaching. Trustee Nashotah House, Hoosac Sch., Schola Cantorum, New York. Fellow Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. (chmn. dept. of music). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Explorers', Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Editor or Compiler:* Ordinary and Canon of the Mass, 1913; The Canticles at Evensong, 1915; The Order of Matins, 1916; The Psalms of David, 1917; The St. Dunstan Psalter, Parts 1 and 2; (with Kurt Schindler) A Cappella Choruses from the Russian Liturgy; (with same) Twelve Old Spanish Motetts; etc. Asso. editor New Hymnal, P.E. Ch. *Home:* St. Dunstan's Cottage, Peekskill, N.Y. *Address:* 127 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Davison McDowell, college pres.; *b.* Blackstock, S.C., June 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. James and Margaret (McDowell) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1895-6; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., U. of S.C., 1899; studied Princeton, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1904-6; *m.* Lydia Welch, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Brevard and Davidson River chs., N.C., 1900-4, Md. Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1904-11; pres. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., June, 1911—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Clinton, S.C.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOUGLAS, Frances, translator; see DeKalb, Frances Douglas.

DOUGLAS, George Bruce, manufacturer; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* George and Margaret (Boyd) D.; Ia. State Coll. Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1874-6; State U. of Ia., 1876-7; *m.* Irene Hazeltine, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1892. Mem. Douglas & Stuart, cereal mfrs., 1875-91; organized, 1894, Douglas & Co., mfrs. linseed oil, Cedar Rapids and Minneapolis (sold out to Am. Linseed Co., 1898); organized, 1902, and pres. Douglas & Co., now Douglas Co., mfrs. of corn starch; v.-p. Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank; dir. Security Savings Bank, Quaker Oats Co. Trustee Coe Coll. (Cedar Rapids), St. Luke's Hosp. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (Cedar Rapids), Chicago (Chicago), etc. *Home:* "Brucemore." *Office:* Douglas Co., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

DOUGLAS, George William, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 8, 1850; *s.* William Bradley and Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson (Ferris) D.; B.A. (valedictorian), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1871, M.A., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; Oxford, Eng., and U. of Bonn, 1874-6; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895, U. of the South, 1899); *m.* at Newport, R.I., Cornelia Dekoven, *d.* Judge Hugh T. Dickey, of New York, Sept. 3, 1884. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1878. P.E. Ch.; tutor Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-8; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1878-9; vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1879-86; rector St. John's Ch., Washington, and trustee of Washington Cathedral, 1888-91; rector Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-8; select preacher Grace Ch., New York, and instr. in Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1898-1904; examining chaplain Diocese of New York (chmn. bd.), and sr. canon of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, since 1904. Declined presidency of Hobart Coll.; Geneva, N.Y., 1885. Mem. Clerical Club, the Clericus, Churchman's Assn. Social Service Commn. of Diocese of New York; mem. general committee of Church Congress; Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Mem. S.R. of D.C. (chaplain 1890-1), Psi Upsilon (Beta Beta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Union League, Tuxedo, Chicago, Automobile of America. *Author:* Hints to Sunday School Teachers, 1883; Prayers for Children, 1884; Sermons Preached in St. John's Ch., Washington, 1893; Essays in Appreciation, 1912; also occasional pub. sermons, addresses, mag. articles, etc. *Home:* (winter) 5 E. 88th St., New York; (summer) Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, George William, editor; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., same, 1915); *m.* Gertrude Douglas Greenwood, of Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895. Associated with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N.Y., 1872-6; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1902-14; asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-15; asso. editor Evening Public Ledger since 1915 and lit. editor, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; mem. council Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of Phila.; mem. Phila. Art Alliance. Alumni trustee Colgate U., since 1899. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907; also various short stories and spl. articles on pub. topics. *Home:* 2300 Pine St. *Office:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGLAS, Henry Trovert, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* in Richmond Co., Va., June 16, 1863; *s.* William Walter and Betty Landon (Chinn) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ella Merryman Todd, of Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1899. Began as civ. engr., Baltimore, Md., 1883; chief engr. Wheeling & Lake Erie and Wabash & Pittsburgh Terminal rys., 1902-12; chief engr. C.&A.R.R. since 1912; v.p. Joliet & Chicago R.R.; dir. Miss. River Bridge Co. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., June 14, 1917. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 666 Irving Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DOUGLAS, H(iram) Arnett, sugar mfr.; *b.* Arnett, Ark., Aug. 13, 1875; *s* William C. and Martha (Arnett) D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1899; *m.* Grace Gilmore, of Detroit, Mich., 1901. In cotton and cottonseed oil business at Tiptonville and Memphis, Tenn., until 1903; became sec. and treas., 1903, of Sinilac Sugar Refining Co., Detroit, the company being consolidated with Mich. Sugar Co., of which was treas.; also treas. Minn. Sugar Co., to 1917; now pres. Northern Sugar Corpn., Minn. Sugar Co. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Beet Sugar Bd., Sept. 21, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Taquamanahn

Hunting. *Home:* 35 Gladstone Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DOUGLAS, James, mining engr.; 1837–June 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGLAS, Lee, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1885; *s.* Byrd and Adelaide (Gaines) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1908, and practiced in Nashville; U.S. Atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., since May 28, 1914; reapptd., July 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Sec. Woodrow Wilson Club of Tenn., 1912. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Commercial, Coffee House (pres.), Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* 132 8th Av. S. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Nashville, Tennessee.

"DOUGLAS, Marian," author, see Robinson, Annie Douglas Green.

DOUGLAS, Orlando Benajah, physician; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; *s.* Amos and Almira (Balcom) D.; acad. edn. Brandon, Vt.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; *m.* Mary A. Rust, of Orwell, Vt., Dec. 27, 1864 (died Aug. 31, 1873); 2d, May L., *d.* Rev. A.C. Manson, Sept. 16, 1875 (died Jan. 18, 1913). Pvt., lt. and adj. 18th Mo. Vols. and acting asst. adj.-gen. in Civil War; twice wounded. Asst. surgeon, 1877-83, surgeon and dir., 1883-02, consulting surgeon, 1902—, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; prof. diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-1901. Pres. N.H. Orphans' Home, 1905—; mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of N.H. Pres., 1891, and treas., 1879-87, Med. Soc. of Co. of New York; treas. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1888-98; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.H. Med. Soc., hon. mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; comdr. Dept. of N.H. G.A.R., 1914-15; companion first class, Loyal Legion U.S.A.; med. dir. of Survivors of Battle of Shiloh, and Dept. of N.H. G.A.R.; consulting surgn. N.H. Soldiers' Home. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Is the Cure of Chronic Nasal Catarrh as Difficult as Has Been Supposed? The Upper Air-Passages and Their Diseases; Modern Methods of Treating Diseases of the Nose and Throat, etc. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

DOUGLAS, Robert Dick, banker; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Robert Martin (*q.v.*) and Jessie M. (Dick) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; studied law with Judge Robert P. Dick; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Virginia Land Brown, of Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1909. State dir. N.C. Ry., 1900; apptd. atty-gen., N.C., to fill unexpired term, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; postmaster at Greensboro, 1906-16; editor-in-chief Daily Industrial News (only Rep. daily in S. Atlantic States), 1905-7; now active v.-p. and trust officer, Greensboro Loan & Trust Co. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

DOUGLAS, Robert Martin, judge; Jan. 28, 1849–Feb. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUGLAS, Wallace Barton, lawyer; *b.* Leyden, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* Asahel M. and Alma E. (Miller) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Ella M. Smith, of Channahon, Ill., 1881. Practiced at Chicago, 1875-83, Moorehead, Minn., 1883-99; city atty., Moorehead, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Clay Co., Minn., 6 yrs.; atty. gen. of Minn., 1899-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Apr. 1, 1904-Jan. 2, 1905; in practice at St. Paul, 1905—; mem. law firm of Douglas, Kennedy & Kennedy. Republican. Mem. Minn. State Forestry Board. *Home:* 684 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Walter, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, P.Q., Can., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Naomi (Douglas) D.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Morrin Coll., Royal Mil. Coll., all of Can.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Edith Margaret Bell, of Ottawa, Can., Sept. 10, 1902. Engr. Commercial Mining Co. of Prescott, Ariz., 1890-2; metallurgist, Consolidated Kansas City Smelting & Refining Co., 1892-4; chemist Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 1894-5, Detroit Copper Mining Co., 1896-9; supt. 1899-1902, gen. mgr., 1902—, Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.; gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge & Co., 1910—; pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and officer or dir. in numerous allied corpns. Pres. Am. Mining Congress; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Grolier, Down Town, St. Andrews Golf. *Address:* 18 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, William Harris, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOUGLAS, William Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* William and Mary C. (Vaughan) D.; ed. at brief irregular periods in pub. schs. of Mass.; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); when 5 yrs. old lost father by death; *m.* Chiltonville, town of Plymouth, Mass., N. Augusta Terry, Sept. 6, 1868. At age of 7 went to work for an uncle, who set him to pegging shoes, and except for a brief return to his mother when 11 yrs. old, worked for his uncle 8 yrs.; worked in cotton mill at Plymouth at 15, and later in factory at Chiltonville, Mass.; afterward went to Hopkinton and S. Braintree, Mass., where learned bootmaking; worked as journeyman and foreman at Brockton, 1876, when began with small shop, from which has built up business with capacity of 17,600 pairs of shoes daily, and owns 106 retail shoe stores in large cities. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1887; mayor of Brockton, 1890; gov. of Mass., 1905. Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96, del.-at-large, 1904. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Brockton, Mass.

DOUGLAS, William Wilberforce, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1902); served in U.S. Vols., 1861-4; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Anna Jean Bennett, of Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884. U.S. commr., 1874-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1871-3, Senate, 1890; mem. Providence Common Council, 1873-6; justice, 1891-05, chief justice, 1905-8, Supreme Ct. of R.I. Trustee Brown U., since 1902. Div. judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1866-74; asst. adj.-gen., 1881, adj.-gen., 1882. Judge advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1871-7; sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889, 1909, comdr., 1913. Moderator Charitable Bapt. Soc., 1900-14. Dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1889, v.-p., dir. Union Trust Co., 1912—. Commr. Dexter Donation, 1909-13; mem. commn. to report revised Constn. of State, 1912—. *Clubs:* Squantum (pres., 1911-14), Hope (pres. 1912-15), Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Newport Reading Room (hon.), Newport Clam Bake. *Address:* 107 Prospect St., Providence, Rhode Island.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, astronomer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., July 5, 1867; *s.* Rev. Malcolm and Sarah E. (Hale) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889 (D.Sc., 1908); *m.* Ida E. Whittington, of Los Angeles, Aug. 3, 1905. With Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889-94; 1st asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894-1901; probate judge Coconino Co., Ariz., 1902-6; prof.

physics and astronomy, U. of Ariz., 1906—; acting pres. same, Dec., 1910-May, 1911 and dean Coll. of Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1915-18, and dir. Steward Obs., 1918—. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Southern Cal. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

DOUGLASS, Earl, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Fernando and Abigail Louisa (Carpenter) D.; ed. U. of Dak. (Vermilion, S.D.), 1888; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1889 and 1892; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1893; M.S., U. of Mont., 1900; fellow, Princeton U., 1900-2; *m.* Pearl C. Goetschius, of Alder, Mont., Oct. 20, 1905. Taught sch. with interruptions, 1883-1900; prin. schs., Virginia City., Mont., 1897-8; taught geology, physical geography and physics, U. of Mont., 1899-1900; received life teacher's certificate in Mont.; asst. under Prof. William Trelease (*q.v.*) in Mo. Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 1890-1; engaged in research work in dept. of vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since June, 1902, conducting expdns. in West, discovering new forms of fossil plants and animals, especially vertebrates, and publishing results, etc. Discovered, Aug., 1909, the noted quarry, near Jensen, Utah, now the Dinosaur National Monument, which has been worked almost continuously since that time and has furnished the greatest variety and most complete skeletons of the larger dinosaurs of the Middle Mesozoic. Lecturer univ. extension work, U. of Utah, 1916-19. Has published several contbns. on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Jensen, Utah.

DOUGLASS, Edwin Herbert, tenor singer; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 25, 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Julia (Brownell) D.; pub. schs., Cleveland; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, Germany, 1895; *m.* Helene Vocel, of Dresden, Jan. 23, 1895. Singer of German songs, English ballads and oratorios; served as soloist Met. Concert Co., Redpath Grand Concert Co., with Camilla Urso, etc.; tenor soloist Old Stone Ch., Cleveland; teacher in Cleveland since 1896. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 10306 Clifton Boul. *Office:* Arcade, Cleveland, O.

DOUGLASS, Gaylord William, head master; *b.* Hinesburgh, Vt., July 4, 1876; *s.* Elvin Leroy and Phebe Merisa (Scovell) D.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, M.A., 1914; *m.* Edith Ellen Bride, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of history dept., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1900-5; prin. Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga., 1905-7, high sch., Rumford, Me., 1907-10, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, Mass., 1910-12; head master Wilbraham Acad. since 1912. Mem. Phi Nu Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Wilbraham, Mass.

DOUGLASS, H(arlan) Paul, clergyman; *b.* Osage, Ia., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Truman Orville and Maria (Greene) D.; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1896; grad. Chicago and Andover Theol. sems., 1894; on Williams fellowship, Harvard; courses in Chicago and Columbia univs. and New York Sch. of Philanthropy; (D.D., Drury Coll., 1905); *m.* Rena Sherman, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 25, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Manson, Ia., 1894-5, Ames, Ia., 1896-1900, Springfield, Mo., 1900-6; instr. in psychology, 1900-4, prof. philosophy, 1905-6, Drury Coll.; supt. of edn., Am. Missionary Assn., in charge of 75 schs. for negroes and mountaineers in the South, 1906-10; corr. sec., Am. Missionary Assn., 1910-18; with A.E.F. in France as Y.M.C.A. sec. and mem. of Army Edul. Corps, 1918-19; mgr. agrl. labor br. Inter-church World Movement, 1919—. Mem. Beta Chapter of Iowa Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Christian Reconstruction in the South, 1909; The New Home Missions, 1916; The Little Town, 1919. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLASS, Rufus Collins, metaphysician, lecturer; *b.* Dover, Me., Mar. 8, 1837; *s.* John and Charity P. (Coombs) D.; ed. Foxcroft (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Sarah Eliza Weston, of Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 24, 1865 (died 1897). Teacher Latin and mathematics, Foxcroft Acad., 2 yrs.; engaged in busness at Burlington, Ia., and La Crosse, Wis., until 1898; settled in Boston, 1898. Has traveled and lectured widely, as a healer, and as a lecturer on Bibl. symbolism. Republican. Conglist. Officer Internat. New Thought Alliance; mem. Metaphysical Club of Boston (pres. 4 times). *Author:* Spiritual Evolution or Regeneration, 1902, 4th edit., 1918; Metaphysical Bible Dictionary, 1912. *Home:* 104 Belvidere St., Boston, Mass.

DOUGLASS, Truman Orville, clergyman; *b.* Bethel, Bond Co., Ill., May 3, 1842; *s.* John and Jane (McCord) D.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1865; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1868; (D. D., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1893); *m.* Marja Greene, of Platteville, Wis., June 25, 1868. Mem. Co. C, 145th Ill. Inf., 100 days' service, summer of 1864. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor, Osage, Ia., 1868-82; supt. Congl. Home Missions of Ia., 1882-07, now hon. supt. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1888-17; trustee Ia. Coll. Republican (1st vote for Lincoln, 1864). *Club:* Congregational (Grinnell). *Author:* The Pilgrims of Iowa, 1911. Has completed 18 vols. typewritten sketches of early Congl. Ministers of Ia. and deposited same in library of Ia. Coll.; extensive contbr. on religious topics. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

DOUTHIT, Jasper L., minister, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUTY, Nicholas, tenor singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Browne and Helen Matilda (Barber) D.; studied singing with Aline Osgood, William Castle in U.S., Alberto Randegger, London, Guiseppe Sbriglia, Paris; *m.* Frieda Shloss, of Phila., Mar. 4, 1894. Known as singer of Bach's music; soloist in Bach performances in New York, Chicago, Boston, Phila., Pittsburgh, Milwaukee, Montclair Bach Festival, etc.; soloist every festival Bethlehem Bach Choir, and of many choral socs. Pres. Manuscript Music Soc. Hon. Mus.D., George Washington U., 1919. *Clubs:* Musical Art, Pegasus (pres.). Composer of more than 40 published songs, part songs, etc. *Home:* 419 Harrison Av., Elkins Park, Pa. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOVENER, Blackburn Barrett, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOVER, Elmer; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Frances (Winn) D.; pub. sch. edn. McConnelsville; *m.* Martha Peebles, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 25, 1898. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1889-97; sec. to late Senator M. A. Hanna, 1897-1904; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8, Nat. Advisory Com., 1908-9, V.-p. and Pacific Coast mgr. of H. M. Byllesby Co., engrs., Chicago, 1910-19, now pres. Western Rubber Co., Tacoma, Wash. *Clubs:* Arlington (Portland), Union, Country, Commercial (Tacoma), Lawyers (New York), National Press (Washington). *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

DOW, see also Dowe.

DOW, Allan Wade, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Capt. John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1888; *m.* Jessie Cecelia Frank, of New York, Nov. 10, 1892. Asst. chemist, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1889-94; chemist to engring. dept. and insp. asphalt and cement for D.C., 1894-06; consulting specialist on road paving constn. and mfr. paving materials, asphalts, bitumens and heavy oils. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (chmn. com. on testing bituminous road materials). Has written many articles on cement and concrete tests, and on chemistry and construction of asphalt pavements. *Home:* New Milford, Conn. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York.

DOW, Arthur Wesley, artist; *b.* Ipswich, Mass.; *s.* David F. and Mary P. (Annable) D.; ed. Ipswich High Sch., Putnam High Sch., Newburyport, Mass., and classical edn. under pvt. instrn.; studied art in Boston and at Paris, pupil of Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* M. Eleanor Pearson, of Lowell, Mass., 1893. Pictures in Salon, Paris, 1886-7; hon. mention, Paris, 1889; medal, Buffalo Expn. Formerly curator Japanese art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; instr. art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-1904; instr. composition at Art Students' League, New York, 1897-1903; dir. Ipswich Summer Sch. of Art, Ipswich, Mass.; prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll., Columbia U., since 1904. Mem. Copley Soc. and Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Japan Soc., Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen (v.p.), N.E.A., Coll. Art Assn., Soc. Independent Artists, Am. Federation Arts, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities. Conglist. *Author:* Composition (7 edits.), 1898; Ipswich Prints (color prints for schs.), 1902; Along Ipswich River (series of color prints from wood blocks). *Home:* Ipswich, Mass. *Address:* 501 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

DOW, Caroline Bell, educator; *b.* at Fowlerville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1858; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Capron) D.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; post-grad. work in music at Columbia and in Paris, France. Dean, nat. training system of Y.W.C.A. since 1907. Dir. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Nat Civic Federation, Religious Edn. Assn., Woman's Municipal League, League for Polit. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* MacDowell (dir.), Barnard, Women's City, Women's Univ. *Home:* 135 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DOW, Charles Mason, banker; *b.* Randolph, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Lydia A. (Mason) D.; Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1869-71; studied law, Randolph, 3 yrs.; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1914, Niagara U., 1915); *m.* Eleanor Jones, Randolph, Jan. 12, 1876. Mem. firm A. G. Dow & Son, bankers, Randolph, 1876-9, Dow & Co., bankers, Bradford, Pa., 1879-84; v.-p. Salamanca (N.Y.) Trust Co., 1880—; president Jamestown (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, 1888-99, Nat. Chautauqua Co. Bank, 1899—; v.-p. Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of New York, 1903-4; trustee Am. Surety Co., New York, 1903-15; dir. Buffalo Br. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1919—. Mem. bd. commrs. of State Reservation at Niagara, 1898-1914 (pres. 1903-14); pres. Park Bd., Jamestown, 1900—; dir. Letchworth Park and Arboretum, State of N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915 (chmn. conservation com.); dir. Co. Liberty Loan campaigns; mem. Federal Milk Commn., 1918; federal fuel administrator, Chautauqua Co., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; v.-p. N.Y. State Forestry Assn.; trustee Assn. Preservation of the Adirondacks, Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.); 1st v.-p. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; pres. Chautauqua Co. Hist. Soc.; dir. Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. *Author:* A Century of Finance and Commerce, 1903; A History of the State Reservation at Niagara, 1915; Bibliography and Anthology of Niagara Falls, 1919. Contbr. to magazines. *Address:* Jamestown, New York.

DOW, Frederick Neal, newspaper publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; ed. Portland Acad. and Friends' School, Providence; *m.* Julia Dana Hammond, Oct. 22, 1864. Pres. Evening Express Pub. Co., Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Portland Gas Light Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland R.R. Co., etc. Served city govt. and school com., Portland; Gov.'s Council of Me.; chmn. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1916 (chmn. Me. delegation); collector port of Portland, 1883-5, 1890-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker 1889-90); commr. Phila. Expn., 1876. *Address:* Portland, Me.

DOW, George Francis, secretary; *b.* Wakefield, N.H., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* George Prince and Ada Bingham (Tappan) D.; pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. In wholesale metal business, Boston, 1886-97; sec. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., July, 1898—, also dir. its mus. and editor its publs. Mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1900. Chmn. bd. trustees Topsfield Town Library. Republican. Orthodox Congregationalist. Founder and sec. Topsfield Hist. Soc. and editor of its publs.; mem. Essex Inst., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Mus. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Mason. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

DOW, Herbert Henry, chemist, mfr.; *b.* at Belleville, Ont., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Joseph H. and Sarah J. (Bunnell) D.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1888; *m.* Grace A. Ball, of Midland, Mich., Nov. 16, 1892. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Huron Street Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1888-9; mfr. chemicals since 1889, as partner, or officer Midland Chem. Co., Inc., Dow Process Co., and Dow Chem. Co., now pres. and gen. mgr. latter. Has developed new chem. processes, notably process for manufacture of bromides. Formerly mem. Advisory Committee of Council of Nat. Defense, The Chem. Alliance, Inc.; mem. Bd. Public Works, and Bd. of Edn., Midland, Mich. Mem. corpn. Case Sch. Applied Science. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Psi, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* East Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.), Colonial (Bay City, Mich.), Detroit Athletic (Detroit), Union (Cleveland), Chemists (New York). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

DOW, Louis Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Irving (Burbeck) D.; A.B., Harvard (*summa cum laude*), 1890, A.M., 1894; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Rebecca Rumrill, of Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1895-6, asst. prof. French, 1896-1901, prof. French since 1901, Dartmouth. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York). *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

DOWD, Charles North, surgeon; *b.* New Britain, Conn., 1858; *s.* Charles F. and Harriet

M. (North) D.; A.B., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1886; studied in London and Heidelberg; *m.* Eleanor R. Bliss, of Brooklyn, 1891 (died, 1898); 2d, Christiana Nostrand, of Brooklyn, 1908. Attending surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1894-14, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1905-14, Roosevelt Hosp. since 1914; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children and Lulu Thornley Home for Crippled Children; prof. clin. surgery, Columbia U. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., West End Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Bellport Bay Yacht. *Address:* 127 W. 72d St., New York.

DOWD, Emma C., writer; *d.* Rufus Sherman and Caroline (Merriman) D.; pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. *Author:* Polly of the Hospital Staff, 1912; Playtime Games for Boys and Girls, 1912; Polly of Lady Gay Cottage, 1913; The Owl and the Bobolink, 1914; Doodles, the Sunshine Boy, 1915; Polly and the Princess, 1917. Contbr. verses and stories to leading mags. *Address:* 30 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.

DOWDALL, Guy Grigsby, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWDELL, James Render, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOWE, Jennie Elizabeth Tupper, author; Dec. 11, 1845–Mar. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

DOWELL, Cassius C., congressman; *b.* in Warren County, Ia.; A.B., LL.B., Drake U. Began practice in Des Moines; was mem. Ia. Senate, from Polk County; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 7th Ia. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

DOWELL, Spright, state supt. edn.; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* George J. and Trannia (Yates) D.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1896; studied law, same coll.; student, U. of Tenn., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Camille Early, of Aulander, N.C., Dec. 28, 1899. Prin. high sch., Columbiana, Ala., 1900-6; supt. schs., Eastlake, 1906-9; supervising prin. Birmingham City Schs., 1909-13; chief clk. State Dept. Edn., Ala., 1913-15; dir. teacher-training, and state inst. conductor, Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1915-17; apptd. state supt. edn., Ala., 1917, and elected to same office, 1918, for term ending Jan. 12, 1923. Exec. sec. State Bd. Vocational Edn. and dir. vocational edn. for Ala.; sec.-treas. Ala. Illiteracy Commn., 1917. Trustee *ex-officio* U. of Ala., Ala. Poly. Inst., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ala. Edul. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Scottish Rite Mason, K. of P. *Clubs:* Unity, Good Fellowship, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1020 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

DOWER, Walter H., art editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* Philip and Mehitable Robinson (Holkings) D.; ed. high sch., Syracuse; spl. drawing and design course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1903-5; *m.* Nora Wade Clark, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1908. Art editor Home Pattern Co., New York, 1907-15; art editor Saturday Evening Post since Dec. 20, 1915. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, City (New York). *Home:* 305 Summit Av., Jenkintown, Pa. *Address:* Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOWLING, Alexander, judge; Dec. 19, 1839–Dec. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWLING, Austin, archbishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Santry) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1887; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Boston; Catholic U., Washington, 1890-2. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; pastor, St. Mary's Ch., Warren, R.I., 1904-5, Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, 1905-12; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1912; consecrated archbishop St. Paul, Mar. 25, 1919. *Address:* 226 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DOWLING, John William, physician; Sept. 24, 1864–May 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOWLING, Michael John, banker; *b.* Huntington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Jerome and Honora (Barry) D.; ed. Carleton Coll., Minn.; *m.* Jennie Leonora Bordewich, at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1895. Has lived in Minn. from boyhood; badly frozen in blizzard, 1880; dealer in real estate since 1897, and now pres. Olivia State Bank; sec. Nat. Rep. League, 1895-7; spl. commr. to P.I., 1900; speaker Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Republican. *Address:* Olivia, Minnesota.

DOWLING, Oscar, physician; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. Angus and Laura L. (Boswell) D.; Athens Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; post-grad. work, New York, Chicago, and New Orleans polyclinics, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and clinics in London, Berlin, Paris and Mexico City; married Mrs. Lula Tindall George, Mar. 16, 1915. County health officer, Henry Co., Ala., 1892-94. House surgeon, 1896-7, sr. resident surgeon, 1897-99, asst. to surgeon in charge, 1896-9, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans; oculist and aurist State Charity Hosp., Shreveport, La., 10 yrs., also various ry. cos.; specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. firm of Dowling & Scales, Shreveport. Mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1906-8, and apptd. pres., 1910, reapptd., 1912, 16; opened unique "cleaning up" campaign, embracing entire state, Nov., 1910, and toured state in spl. train, with health exhibit, inspecting food and water supply of various communities; also visited leading cities as far north as Chicago and west to Pacific Coast. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Tri-State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905-6), La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Southern Med. Assn. (trustee), Shreveport Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-9), Physicians and Surgeons Club (pres. 1909-10), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.); v.-p. Southern Sociol. Congress. Founded, 1904, and editor Medical Recorder, changed to Journal Southern Med. Assn., 1908; asso. edit. Southern Med. Jour. Mem. La. State Game Commn., 1908-10; v.-p. La. State Fair Assn., 1910, 1912; dir. Chamber of Commerce, Shreveport; dir. Southern Commercial Congress, Internat. Sanitary Bur. *Clubs:* Columbia, Shreveport Athletic Association, Country Golf (Shreveport), Boston, Assn. of Commerce, Pickwick, Country (New Orleans), etc. *Home:* Shreveport, La. *Address:* Dept. of Health, New Orleans.

DOWLING, Victor James, judge; *b.* New York, July 20, 1866; *s.* Denis and Eliza Fierlants (Faider) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; LL.B., New York U., 1887; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1906, New York U., 1908, Fordham U., 1912, Notre Dame, 1917); *m.* Mary Agnes Ford, of Middletown, Conn., June 16, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1894, Senate, 1901-4; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., terms 1905-18, 1919-31; reëlected 1918, receiving nomination of both Republicans and Democrats; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., 1911-19. Mem. exec. com., Tammany Hall, and leader 24th Assembly Dist.,

1896, 97, 98; 1903, 04; sachem Tammany Soc., 1903-4. Created by Pope Benedict XV Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Comdr. Order of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1908; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (French), 1919; comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Modern Historic Records Assn. (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan (expres.), Friendly Sons of St. Patrick (pres.), Catholic. *Home:* 17 W. 82d St., New York.

DOWNER, Charles Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 3, 1866; *s.* Alfred Sayre and Caroline (de La Vere) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Teacher of French since 1891; instr. French, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, prof. French since 1904, Romance langs. since 1909, Coll. City of New York. Officier d'Académie; mem. Nat. Soc. French Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913; pres. Alliance Française of New York, 1915. V.-p. Assn. Doctors of Philosophy of Columbia U., Associate Alumni Coll. City of N.Y., Acad. Pub. Edn. Single Taxer. *Author:* Frédéric Mistrial, Poet and Leader in Provence, 1900; A First Book in French, 1910. *Address:* 802 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, James Walker, college prof.; *b.* Orange Co., Va., June 23, 1864; *s.* William Walker and Lucy Mary (Reynolds) D.; A.B., U. of Va., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Corneille Willingham, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1909. Began as teacher pub. schs., Va.; teacher high sch., Charlottesville, Va., 1895-6, McCabe's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1897-8; teacher Latin, Richmond Coll., 1898-9; prin. high sch., Clifton Forge, Va., 1899-1900; teacher Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1900-3; fellow U. of Pa., 1903-5; teacher Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1905-8; prof. Latin, Baylor U., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* (thesis) Metaphors and Word-Plays in Petronius, 1913. *Home:* 1016 S. 5th St., Waco, Tex.

DOWNES, William Augustus, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., March 1, 1854; *s.* William E. and Jane Maria (Howe) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; studied German and French abroad 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Louise Sawyer, of Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1875 (died, 1891); 2d, Sarah Olive Lowell, of Hiram, Me., May 16, 1892. Went to Vienna Expn., 1873, as a newspaper corr.; reporter on Boston Globe several years, from 1874; later on Daily Advertiser; now on The Transcript. Honorary associate of the Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); Life and Works of Winslow Homer, 1911. Also about 60 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Unitarian. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Road, Coolidge Corner, Boston, Mass.

DOWNEY, David George, clergyman; *b.* Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksby) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1899; Litt.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1916); studied Drew Theol. Seminary, 1879; *m.* Lilian May Terrill, of Middletown, Conn., June 2, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; stated supply Rocky Hill, Conn., 1880-2; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1883-4, North Ch., Hartford, 1885-7, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1888-91, Stamford, Conn., 1892-6, St. John's, Brooklyn, 1897-1907; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. and S.S., M. E. Ch., 1907; corr. sec. Bd. S.S., 1908-12; book editor M.E. Ch., 1912—. Editor Wesleyan Argus, 1883-4, Delta Kappa Epsilon Quar., 1889-91; chaplain Conn. Ho. Rep. and Senate, 1885-7; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch.; del. Gen. Conf., 1904, 08, 12, 16; dir. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Poets and Christian Teaching. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati.

DOWNEY, George Eddy, judge U.S. Court of Claims; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., July 11, 1860; *s.* Alexander C. and Sophia J. (Tapley) D.; B.A., Asbury (now De Pauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1880, M.A., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Wells, of Rising Sun, Ind., June 25, 1885. Began practice of law at 21 at Rising Sun, Ind.; editor Franklin Democrat, Brookville, Ind., 1882-4; returned to practice, 1884; removed to Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., 1886; mayor of Aurora, 1894-02; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1903-13 (resigned); Comptroller of the Treasury, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 15, 1913; apptd. judge of U.S. Court of Claims, Aug. 3, 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. *Home:* Aurora, Ind. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.

DOWNEY, Hal, histologist; *b.* State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* John F. and Stella (Osborn) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1911; *m.* Iva Mitchell, of Minneapolis, June 7, 1905. Began as asst. in dept. of biology, U. of Minn., 1903, successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., prof., 1917—, histology and hæmatology, special line of work. Pvt. Co. A, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., in P.I., 1898-9. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft, Minn. Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Contbr. many tech. articles to mags. and reviews. *Address:* 802 4th St., S.E., Minneapolis.

DOWNEY, John Florin, university dean; *b.* Hiramsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Scott) D.; served 11th Mich. Inf., Jan., 1864-Oct., 1865; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1870, M.S., 1873, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1917); postgrad. U. Mich., 1871-2; C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; attended lectures, univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen, 1901-2; *m.* Margaret E. Downey, of Mound City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1896. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1870-1; prin. schs., Cassopolis, Mich., 1871-2; prof. mathematics, State Coll. of Pa., 1873-80; prof. mathematics, 1880-1915, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and Arts, 1903-15, U. of Minn.; dean emeritus and prof. mathematics emeritus since 1915; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Nanking, China, 1916-18, Peking U., China, 1918-19. Lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Differentiation and Integration, 1898; Higher Algebra, 1900; The New Revelation Through the Spectroscope and the Telescope, 1914. *Address:* 1115 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWNEY, June Etta, psychologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWNING, Augustus S., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Walter) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1906. Muhlenberg, 1913; Pd.D., State Normal Coll., Albany; L.H.D., ra. N.Y., July 17, 1889. Has been in edni. work Pa. Coll., 1912); *m.* Louise J. Brown, of Palmy-

since 1874; state inst. instr., 1890-4; state supt. of insts. and training classes, 1894-8; prin. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1898-1904; 3d asst. commr. of edn. in charge elementary schs. of the state and the institutions for the training of teachers therefor, 1904-8, asst. commr. and dir. of professional edn., in charge of higher edn., including colls., professional and tech. schs., and the administration of the laws relating thereto, 1908—. Sec. Assn. Colls. in State of N.Y.; hon. mem. Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs.; chmn. Com. on Selection of Rhodes Scholars from N.Y.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1899-1900), Nat. Council of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York), University (Albany). *Home:* 141 S. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWNING, John Franklin, banker; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* David Rice and Mary (Gill) D.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1879 (A.M., 1910); *m.* Jessie Burnham, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 30, 1898. Clerk, Farmers Nat. Bank, Virginia, Ill., 1879-82; paying teller, Armour Bros. Bank, Kansas City, 1882-5; real estate and loan business, Kansas City, 1885-9; organized N.E. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1889, pres. Jan. 1, 1890, and pres. since 1898 of its successor, N.E. Nat. Bank; treas. Safety Savings Assn.; dir. Fidelity Trust & Savings Bank, Kan. Gas & Electric Co., Kansas City Ry. & Light Co., Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co. Treas. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City; trustee Ill. Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Midday, Commercial, University, Country. *Home:* 520 E. Armour Boul. *Office:* New England Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

DOWNING, Paul M., electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, Mo., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Margaret (Sanford) D.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Frances Stevenson, of Menlo Park, Calif., July 20, 1897. With Tacoma (Wash.) Light & Power Co., 1895-6, Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1896-8, Blue Lakes Water Co., 1898-9; electrician, Standard Consolidated Mining Co., 1899-1901; mgr. Colusa Gas & Electric Co., 1901-3; various positions with California Gas and Electric Corpn. until 1914; now chief engr. electric dept. Pacific Gas and Electric Co., in charge of constrn., operation and maintenance of all its electric, water, steam, and street ry. properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth, Sutter. Elks. *Home:* 2153 Sacramento St. *Office:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco.

DOWNING, Robert L., actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOWRIE, George William, economist; *b.* Pontiac, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Ruth (Smith) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Lillian Otis, of Fairbury, Ill., June 24, 1908. Fellow in economics, U. of of Ill., 1910-11; asst. in economics, same univ., 1911-13; asst. prof. economics, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1918-19, dean Sch. of Business since July 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Development of Banking in Illinois, 1914. *Home:* 501 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Edmond (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Bowditch) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; post-grad. work same, 1876; *m.* Fanny Reed, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1883. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; specialized in patent causes, Boston and New York, 1876-1900; since engaged in mfg.; pres. Reed & Barton Corpn. (gold and silversmiths), Taunton, Mass.; pres. Theo. B. Starr, Inc. (New York), U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consolidated Fastener Co.; dir. and mem. Governing Committee of Three, Waltham Watch Co., etc. Pres. Home Market Club since 1911; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Boston Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (council), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Geneal. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Beacon Soc. Veteran 1st Corps Cadets. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Harvard, New Riding, Merchants', Brookline Country (Boston); University, Harvard (New York); Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.); Wianno (pres.), Seapuit (Seapuit), etc. *Homes:* spring and fall, "Eswod House," West Newton, Mass.; summer, "Seagirt," Wianno, Mass.; winter, 412 Beacon St., Boston; "Clovelly," Rehoboth, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DOYLE, Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Steubenville, O., Jan., 1858; *s.* George and Alice C. (Butler) D.; ed. in Italy and in Am. pub. schs.; qualified for Cambridge U., but did not enter; began study of sculpture in acads. of Carrara and Florence, Italy, followed by several yrs. study at Rome and Paris; *m.* Fannie B. Johnson, of Hallowell, Me., 1881. Among notable works are marble portrait and pedestal at grave of John Howard Payne at Washington; marble statues Bishop Pinkney, Margaret Haughrey, Senator B.H. Hill, Gen. Garfield; marble portrait group of two Cupples children, St. Louis, Mo.; bronze statues Gen. Albert Sydney Johnston and Robert E. Lee, New Orleans; Sergeant Jasper, Savannah, Ga.; Gen. Philip Schuyler for Nat. Revolutionary Monument, Saratoga; Gen. James B. Steedman, Toledo, O.; Horace Greeley, New York; Admiral Semmes, Mobile, Ala.; Gen. R. H. Anderson, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. Emma Willard, Troy, N.Y.; Gen. G. H. Ward, Worcester, Mass.; Senators Thomas H. Benton, Frank P. Blair and John E. Kenna for U.S. Capitol; Francis Scott Key, Frederick, Md.; Soldiers' Monument at New Haven; Soldiers' Monument, Montgomery, Ala. Engaged in quarrying bldg. stone in Ind., 1899-1909; resumed sculpture, 1909; has since executed statue of E. M. Stanton, Steubenville, O., equestrian statue of Gen. G. T. Beauregard, for City of New Orleans. *Home and Studio:* Dedham, Mass.

DOYLE, Edward H., banking commr.; Apr. 20,1849–Jan. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOYLE, John Hardy, lawyer; Apr. 23, 1844–Mar. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOYLE, John Thomas, sec. U.S. Civil Service Commn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Susan (Birdsall) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886 (LL.M., 1899, M.Dip., 1900, D.C.L., 1902); *m.* Eleanor Dixon, of Princess Anne, Md., June 9, 1904. Sec. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since Sept. 15, 1886; chmn. Com. on Standard Civil Service Law for States and Cities, and sec.-treas. Nat. Assembly of Civil Service Commissions; dir. Exchange Bank, Washington; trustee George Washington U. Assisted in establishing the merit system in various cities

of U.S. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country, Home. Contbr. on civ. service topics, to mags. and cyclos. *Home:* 1800 I St. *Office:* 1724 F St., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Martha Claire MacGowan ("Martha James"), author; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1869; *d.* Henry M. and Anne (Lande) MacGowan; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, James R. Doyle, Feb. 16, 1896. *Author:* Little Miss Dorothy, 1900; My Friend Jim, 1901; Tom Winstone, "Wide Awake," 1902; Jimmie Suter and the Boy's Pigeon Camp, 1906. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

DOYLE, Michael Francis, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 1875; *s.* John J. and Mary (Hughes) D.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, same, 1897-9; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., 1899—; atty. Federal Trust Co., 20 bldg. assns., and many other orgns.; as counsel for Govt. employes, secured order from President Roosevelt granting Saturday half holiday to employes in Navy Yards, etc. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888, 90; del. various Dem. state and nat. convs. Mem. White House Conf. on dependent children; mem. Citizens' Relief Com., Comprehensive Plans Com., Phila.; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1915, to care for American citizens in Europe at beginning of the war; actg. counsellor Am. Legation, Switzerland, Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; counsel for Sir Roger Casement, on trial for treason, London, 1916. Mem. Phila. Law Acad., Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; one of founders Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, etc. *Clubs:* Penn, Manufacturers. *Home:* 1833 S. Broad St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOYLE, Robert Morris, naval officer; *b.* Dyersburg, Tenn., May 5, 1853; *s.* James Henry and Jane (Sampson) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Kate Amelia, *d.* Dr. Thomas Snowden, of Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1882. Promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, June 7, 1913; retired May 5, 1915. Navigating officer U.S.S. Dixie, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Culgoa, Chicago; comd. Missouri on cruise of battleships around the world, 1908; commandant Norfolk Navy Yard, 1911-13; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, 1913-15; recalled to active duty and commandant 14th Naval Dist. and U.S. Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, June 13, 1918-May 15, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1830; *d.* Thomas and Martha Dorrance (Jones) D.; ed. pvt., pub., and high schs.; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1894); unmarried. Prin. girls' dept., Providence High Sch., 1878-92; since then retired. First pres. and a founder of R.I. Women's Club; mem. first advisory bd. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1888-90; chmn. com. to raise funds for Women's Coll., Brown U.; pres. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women; chmn. advisory council of Women's Coll. in Brown U.; dir. Providence Athenæum, 1889-1903; mem. com. of 5 citizens, apptd. by mayor to investigate pub. sch. management, 1898-9; mem. com. to form assn. for maintaining the Am. Women's table at Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy; one of founders R.I. Sch. of Design; hon. v.-p. General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912. Unitarian. *Address:* 119 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

DOYLE, Sherman Hoadley, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOYLE, Thomas Henchion, judge; *b.* in Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* John and Johanna (Henchion) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa O'Neill, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1893. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; mem. Ho. of Rep., Okla. Ty., 1897-01 (speaker 1897); non-partisan joint statehood del. from Okla. and Ind. Tys. to 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses, 1901-7; del.-at-large and chmn. Okla. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; hon. vice-chmn. Okla. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals, Okla., Jan., 1908-1923, presiding justice, 1915-23. V.-p. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 1127 E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

DOYNE, John James, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOZIER, Melville, educator; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., May 22, 1846; *s.* Anthony White and Mary Catharine (Cuttino) D.; State Mil. Acad., S.C., 1862-4; grad. Furman U., class of '67; mem. battalion of cadets, State Mil. Acad., Gen. Jenkins' brigade, C.S.A., 1864-5; *m.* Elizabeth Wilds Edwards, of Greenville, S.C., Jan. 1, 1874. Prin. grammar schs., in Cal. and Nev., 1868-73; prin. high sch., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1874-84; prof. mathematics (v.-prin. most of time), State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1884-1906; auditor Los Angeles Aqueduct Dept., Mar., 1907-10; trustee Los Angeles U., 1887-1910. Mem. Bd. Edn., Los Angeles, 1907-10 and 1919—; asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1910-16. Chmn. Selective Service Bd., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, Upsilon Chapter Chi Psi (Furman). Jeffersonian Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Los Angeles, City. *Home:* 825 W. 11th St. *Office:* 716 Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DRACHMAN, Bernard, rabbi; *b.* New York, June 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin D.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. U. of Breslau, Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D. *multa cum laude,* Heidelberg, 1884; rabbi Breslau, 1885; spl. studies Jewish theology, Semitic langs. and philosophy; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Jonas Weil, philanthropist, of New York, Feb. 15, 1888. One of few Am.-born rabbis to give warm and consistent adherence to the traditional or orthodox faith of Judaism; prof. Bibl. exegesis and Hebrew philosophy, 1887-1902, and dean, 1889-1902, Jewish Theol. Sem. of New York; prof. Bible and Rabbinical Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America until 1908. Rabbi Congregation Zichron Ephraim, New York, since 1889, also of Congregation Ohab Zedek since May, 1909. *Author:* Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hajjug in der Geschichte der Hebräischen Grammatik (German), *i.e.,* The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of Hebrew Grammar, Breslau, 1885; From the Heart of Israel, 1905. *Translator:* The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel, from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, New York, 1899; The Second Book of Samuel, from the original Hebrew. Edited and published Dibré Ha-Riboth, a mediæval Hebrew manuscript, 1908. Contbr. to theol. and rabbinical lit. Pres. Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, Jewish Sabbath Alliance America. *Address:* 128 W. 121st St., New York.

DRAHMS, August, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRAIN, James Andrew, lawyer, publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, Alexander Wilson, art director; 1843–Feb. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, C(larence) St. Clair, physician; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Adel-

bert A. and Eliza J. (McIntosh) D.; ed. in Canada; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Alice Adams, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; statistician for vital statistics, Chicago Health Dept., 1895-09; editor Weekly Bulletin, same dept., 1909-14; mem., sec. and exec. officer Ill. State Bd. of Health, Apr. 13, 1914-July 1, 1917; dir. of pub. health State of Ill., since July 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Tuberculosis Assn., Ill. Soc. Prevention of Blindness, A.M.A., Ill., Chicago and Southern Ill. med. socs.; sec.-treas. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N. America, 1919-22. Ex-pres. Ashland, Neighborly, Ft. Dearborn Clubs, Chicago. *Clubs:* Town and Country (ex-pres.) (Chicago); Sangamo, Illini Country, Midday (Springfield). *Home:* 909 S. 5th St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

DRAKE, Durant, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; *s.* James McEwen and Maria (Upham) D.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., 1890-6 (won 16 prizes); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1900; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. and Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-3, A.M., in philosophy, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Anna White, of Milford, Pa., June 30, 1908. Resident, Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1900-1; traveled in Eng. and France, 1901; instr. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1911-12; asso. prof. ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1912-15; prof. philosophy and edn., Vassar Coll., 1915—; Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (mem. Council and of advisory com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Conglist. *Author:* Problem of Things in Themselves, 1911; Problems of Conduct, 1914; Problems of Religion, 1916; also various articles in leading revs. and mags. *Home:* 162 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, Emmet Addis, educator; *b.* Monticello, Wis., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Francis R. and Julia (Wilson) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1882, A.M., 1887; unmarried. Instr. U. of Wis., 1883-4; instr. Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1884-91; mgr. Columbia Mining Co., 1891-7; prof. langs., 1897-1913, pres. 1908-13, New Mexico Sch. of Mines, Socorro; editor Socorro Chieftain, 1900-13. Republican. Mason (32°). *Address:* Herald Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

DRAKE, Franklin Jeremiah, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Yates, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1846; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Nov. 15, 1872; lt.-comdr., Oct. 1, 1893; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Sept. 11, 1903; retired as rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 1906. In the summer of 1863, on board the Marion, in pursuit of Confederate steamer Tacony; served on the Gettysburg, 1868-9; signal duty at Washington, 1869-70; Colorado, 1870-3; on torpedo duty, 1873-4; Portsmouth, Jamestown and Independence, 1874-5; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1875-6; coast survey steamer Hassler, 1876-8; Ticonderoga, 1878-81; Navy Yard, New York, 1881-3; spl. duty with Rear-Admiral Shufelt, 1883-5; Pensacola, 1885-8; insp. of torpedo boats, 1888; insp. ordnance, 1888-92; spl. duty at Chicago Expn., 1893; Navy Yard, Boston, 1893-4; comd. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1894-6; exec. officer Oregon, 1896-7; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1897-1900; comd. Culgoa, 1900-1; commandant naval station, Cavite, and comdg. Monterey, 1901-3; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1903-5; comd. Wisconsin, 1905-6. Tech. expert, Hague Tribunal, 1913-15; operations, revision of regulations, U.S.N., 1918-19-20. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DRAKE, Fred Raymond, merchant; *b.* Easton, Pa., June 12, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Arndt) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Pearce Kinkead Fox, of East Orange, N.J., June 15, 1911. Entered mercantile business, 1886; sr. mem. Drake & Co., wholesale grocers; pres. Lakewood & Coast Water & Electric Co.; v.-p. Commonwealth Water, Light & Power Co. (Summit, N.J.), Northampton Trust Co., Easton, Thomas Iron Co.; dir. Ironton R.R. Co., Catasauqua & Fogelsville R.R., Wahnetah Silk Co. Assisted in recruiting Easton City Guard, mustered into service, Pa. N.G., July 12, 1898, for Spanish-Am. War; elected 1st lt., at muster, capt., Sept. 27, 1898; apptd. aide, brigade staff Gen. J. P. S. Gobin, Dec. 14, 1900; aide, div. staff, rank of maj., Apr. 6, 1906; retired Jan. 5, 1912. V.-p. bd. Easton Pub. Library; mem. advisory bd. Easton Hosp. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (pres. 1910-11, advisory com.), Bd. of Trade, Easton (pres. 1910), Am. Metric Assn. (exec. com.), A.A.A.S., Shakespeare Soc., New York, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Pomfret (Easton), University (New York), Country (Northampton Co., Pa.). *Address:* Easton, Pa.

DRAKE, James Calhoun, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, Washington Co., Ark., July 26, 1858; *s.* Wesley and Martha (Kellum) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Fanny Wilcox, of San Francisco, Apr. 23, 1893. Resigned from U.S. Navy with rank of lt., 1896, and settled in Los Angeles; pres. Los Angeles T. & S. Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Southern Cal. Edison Co., Southern Cal. Telephone Co. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2715 Hoover St. *Office:* 6th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

DRAKE, Jeannette May, librarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* John Lewis and Aura Belle (Dickey) D.; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1903. Library organizer for Wis. Free Library Commn., 1903-5; librarian, Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Ill., 1905-8; instr., Wis. Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 1908-10; librarian, Pub. Library, Sioux City, Ia., Sept., 1910-Sept., 1917; prin. circulating dept. Los Angeles (Cal.) Pub. Library, Sept. 1917-June 1919; librarian Pasadena (Cal.) Pub. Library, June 1919—. Chmn. state art com. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1915-17; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1915-16. *Home:* 64 N. Madison St., Pasadena, Calif.

DRAKE, Noah Fields, geologist; *b.* Summers, Washington Co., Ark., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Wesley and Martha (Kellam) D.; C.E., U. of Ark., 1888; A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, Stanford U.; *m.* Mary Elenor Shockley, of Lancaster, O., July 30, 1904. Geologic work, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887, Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-93, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897; prof. geology and mining, 1898-1900 and 1905-11, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China; asso. prof. economic geology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12; prof. geology and mining, U. of Arkansas, 1912—. Engr. public works dept., Tientsin, 1900-1; consulting geologist, Am. China Development Co., 1902-4; chmn. bd. Tientsin Land & Investment Co., Ltd., 1904-11; v.-p. Am. Machinery & Export Co., Tientsin, 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China branch), China Philos. Soc. Writer bulls. and reports on coal fields of Tex., Indian Ty., around Tse Chow, China, Northeastern China, etc. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DRAKE, William Henry, artist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1856; common sch. edn.; studied Académie Julien, Paris, under Constant and Doucet. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1889; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900; illustrator of Rudyard Kipling's Jungle Book and other publs. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club, Artists' Fund Soc.*

DRANE, Herbert Jackson, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., June 20, 1863; *s.* Ossian A. and Josephine F. (Dickey) D.; ed. pub. schs. and by home study; *m.* Mary Wright, of Franklin, Ky., Dec. 31, 1885. Went to Fla., 1883, as a r.r. builder and founded village of Lakeland; engaged in fire ins., real estate business and orange growing; dir. Export Phosphate Co. of Ridgewood, Fla. Served as mayor of Lakewood, and county commr., Polk Co., Fla.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1913-17 (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Fla. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk., Woodman. *Home:* "Hillcrest," Lakeland, Fla.

DRAPER, Arthur Stimson, newspaper corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* John H.R. and Florence A. (Velzor) D.; B.S. in M.E., New York U., 1905; *m.* Frances W. Gibb, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1908. Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1905 and continued with same paper as night city editor, 1908-10, pvt. sec. to editor, 1910-13, Sunday editor, 1913-15, London corr. and European mgr. since June 1915. Writer on war subjects from 1915, articles appearing in many Am. and Canadian newspapers; contbr. to British publs. Mem. Am. Correspondents in London (sec.), Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 43 Aldwych, W.C. 2, London, Eng.

DRAPER, Daniel, meteorologist; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1841; *s.* late Dr. John William and Antonia Cœtana de Piva Pereira (Gardner) D.; ed. New York U. Grammar School; (Ph.D., New York U., 1880); *m.* Ann Maury Ludlow, of St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1887 (died, Jan. 5, 1911). Studied science under his father; was his asst. in chemistry and physiology for several yrs. and his amanuensis for his Intellectual Development of Europe and other works. Served mech. apprenticeship of 5 yrs. at Novelty Iron Works, New York; dir. New York Meteorol. Obs., 1868-July 1, 1911, retired. Designed and made the self-recording instruments there; also helped his brother, late Henry Draper, M.D., to construct the telescopes, grind the mirrors and build his observatory at Hastings-on-Hudson. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., New York Health Dept., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DRAPER, Eben Sumner, ex-governor; June 17, 1858–Apr. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAPER, George Otis, manufacturer, inventor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAPER, William H., congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DRAPER, William Kinnicutt, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Waldo (Kinnicutt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1888-90; studied Munich, Dresden, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Helen Fidelia Hoffman, of New York, Dec. 28, 1898. Practiced, New York, 1891—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1910—; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys., New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard, Century. *Home:* 121 E. 36th St., New York.

DRAYTON, Grace Gebbie, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 14, 1877; *d.* George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; sister of Margaret G. Hays (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Pa.; *m.* W. Heyward Drayton, 3d, of New York, June 23, 1911. Originated series for Sunday Phila. Press "Bobby Blake and Dolly Drake," running for 2 yrs.; formerly on staff New York Journal and Phila. Press. Illustrated Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes; series of verses by Margaret G. Hays, running for 5 yrs. in Associated Sunday Magazine, and series by same, in Sunday North American, 1909, entitled "The Terrible Tales of Kaptain Kiddo"; series of Undiscovered Beauties, in New York Herald, 1908; also prints. Writer and illustrator children's books, Bobby Blake, Dolly Drake, Tiny Tots, etc.; originator and illustrator of Campbell Soup cards; painter of posters and designs for mag. covers; illustrator of Dolly Dingle Cut-outs in Pictorial Review, Bear Cub Series in St. Nicholas, Dimples, comic series in newspapers; originator September Morn with Apologies, the Gee Gee Dollies, the Peek-a-Boo Dollies, Bunnikins Dollies, September Morn Statuette, and Peek-a-Boo Book. *Author and Illustrator:* Chickie Cheepie; Bunny's Birthday; Bettina's Bonnet; G. G. Drayton's Jumble Book. *Address:* 830 Park Av., New York.

DRAYTON, Henry Shipman, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 16, 1840; *s.* William R. and Mary Maranda (Shipman) D.; A.B., New York U., 1859, LL.B., 1861, A.M., 1866; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., 1877; M.D., N.Y. Med. Soc., 1889; *m.* Almira Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Henry Guernsey, of New York, Sept. 21, 1864. Practiced law at New York, 1861-4; editor American Phrenological Journal and Science of Health, 1876; later also lecturer on physiology of the new system in Am. Phrenol. Inst.; was visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., clin. lecturer State Hosp. for Insane, Ward's Isl., and conducted clinics at other New York hosps.; hon. fellow Society of Science and Letters (London), and of the New York Academy of Anthropology; mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Brain and Mind, 1878, 1888; Light in Dark Places, 1879; The Indications of Character in Head and Face, 1881; Nervousness, Its Nature, Causes, etc., 1887; Masterpieces of English Poetry, 1889; Human Magnetism, 1891; Studies of Mind and Character, 1898; In Oudemon, 1902; Notes by the Way, 1903; Moral Education in the Schools, 1904. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DREES, Charles William, missionary; *b.* at Xenia, O., Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* Tobias and Maria Susan (Hypes) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1887); S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theology, 1874; *m.* Mary Adaline Combs, of Owensville, Clermont Co., O., Sept. 13, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; sent as missionary to Mexico, 1874; supt. Meth. missions, in Mex., 1878-85, dist. supt., 1885-6; supt. in S.A., 1887-96; founder Meth. missions in P.R., 1900, and supt. 4 yrs.; legal rep. and treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. in Mex., S. A. and P.R., successively, 1878-1912; apptd. by Argentine Govt. chief of staff official translators and interpreters at Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; apptd. by Am. Bible Soc. mem. of joint commn. for preparation of new Spanish version of the N.T., 1912. Founder

Theol. Sem. and Meth. Inst., Puebla, Mex., 1875; prin. Theol. Sem., Buenos Aires, 1891-3; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 16 reserve del., 1908; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). Editor and contbr. ch. periodicals. *Home:* Xenia, O. *Address:* Calle Corrientes 718, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Mission Rooms, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DREHER, Julius Daniel, consul; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; brother of William Counts D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (Ph.D., Williams, 1881; LL.D., Roanoke, 1905); *m.* Emeline Kirtland Richmond, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906. Served as pvt. and lt. C.S.A.; taught sch., 3 yrs. Asst. prof., 1871-5, financial sec., 1875-8, pres., 1878-03, Roanoke Coll.; Am. consul at Tahiti, Society Islands, 1906-10, at Port Antonio, Jamaica, W.I., 1910-13, at Toronto, Can., 1913-15, at Colon, Panama, since Nov. 12, 1915. Author of numerous published addresses on edni. topics. *Home:* Irmo, Lexington Co., S.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Colon, Panama.

DREHER, William Counts, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 29, 1856; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; brother of Julius Daniel D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; studied Yale, 1881-3; studied philology, langs. and lit., univs. of Leipzig, Strassburg and Berlin, 1885-7; *m.* at London, Eng., Georgia Chase, of Boston, June 10, 1901. Edited tariff reform matter for country newspapers, for New York Reform Club, 1890-1; same, Dem. Nat. Com., 1892; in U.S. consular service, in Germany, 1893-7; in newspaper work at Berlin, 1897-1917, where was corr. London Economist and The Annalist; on editorial staff New York Tribune since Sept. 1917, and Berlin corr. same, Jan. 1919—. Contbr. mags. and revs. on German financial and economic matters. *Home:* Amherst, Mass. *Address:* Hotel Adlon, Berlin, Germany.

DREIER, Mary Elisabeth; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Adelheid (Dreier) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors, also Sch. of Philanthropy, New York. Pres. Woman's Trade Union League of N.Y., 1906-15, now mem. exec. com.; mem. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-15; apptd. by Mayor Mitchel, 1915, mem. Bd. of Edn., but resigned to devote entire time to suffrage work; chmn. Industrial Sect. N.Y. State Woman's Suffrage Party; chmn. Americanization Com. N.Y. State and N.Y. City Woman's Suffrage Party until 1918; was chmn. N.Y. State com. on women in industry of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Women's Joint Legislative Conf., 1918—; mem. industrial com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. Mem. German Evangelical Ch. *Club:* Woman's City of New York (dir.). *Home:* 43 5th Av., New York.

DREIER, Thomas, writer, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Durand, Wis., May 5, 1884; *s.* Lawrence and Delia (Maloney) D.; ed. parochial sch. and Durand (Wis.) High Sch.; grad. 1902; also studied for the R.C. priesthood; married Blanche E. Nowell, December 24, 1914. After graduation from high school led a vagabond life, specialty salesman in Colo. and northern Wis., bartender, confectioner, millhand, barber, waiter, "devil" and foreman of print shop; reporter Menomonie (Wis.) Times, 1904-6, Madison (Wis.) Democrat and Wisconsin State Journal, 1907; business manager Sheldon University Press (Chicago) and mng. editor The Business Philosopher, 1908-9; editor The Caxton, Pittsfield, Mass., Jan.-July, 1910; editor The Backbone Monthly, Aurora, Ill., and mng. editor "Human Life," Boston, 1910; editor The Printing Art, Cambridge Mass., and a number of tabloid inspirational mags. Head of The Thomas Dreier Service, advertising, Boston. *Author:* Devil of Fear, 1910; Human Chemicals, 1910; Heroes of Insurgency, 1910; Vagabond Trail, 1913. Makes specialty of writing character sketches and editorials—dealing especially with efficient men in all walks of life; contbr. to various mags. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston.

DREISER, Theodore, author, journalist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Warsaw, Ind., and Ind. U.; *m.* Sarah Osborne White, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Chicago Daily Globe, June 15, 1892; dramatic editor and traveling corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-3; traveling corr. St. Louis Republic, 1893-4; editor Every Month (lit. and musical mag.), 1895-8; subsequently in special work for Harper's, McClure's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Munsey's; editor of Smith's Magazine, 1905-6; mgr. editor Broadway Magazine, 1906-7; editor-in-chief of the Butterick Publications (Delineator, Designer, New Idea, English Delineator), 1907-10. Organized Nat. Child Rescue Campaign, Nov., 1907. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Economic. *Author:* Sister Carrie (novel), 1900; Jennie Gerhardt, 1911; The Financier, 1912; A Traveller at Forty, 1913; The Titan, 1914; The Genius, 1915; Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural, 1916; A Hoosier Holiday, 1916; Free and Other Stories, 1918; Twelve Men, 1919; The Hand of The Palter (tragedy), 1919. *Home:* 165 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DRENNAN, Michael C., medical dir. U.S.N.; died Mar. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRESBACH, Melvin, physiologist; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., July 8, 1874; *s.* Harvey and Amanda (Orr) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897, M.Sc., 1900; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1903; spl. work, Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1903, Würzburg, Germany, 1904, Leyden, 1911; *m.* Sylvia Reedy, of Columbus, Dec. 28, 1899. Asst. in physiology, 1897-1902, instr., 1902-5, Ohio State U.; instr. physiology, 1908-9, asst. prof. pharmacology, 1909-10, asst. prof. physiology, 1910-18, Cornell Med. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.; prof. physiology, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since June, 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.A. A.S., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Contbr. research articles in physiology, pharmacology and medicine. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

DRESSER, Daniel LeRoy, merchant; Dec. 13, 1866–July 10, 1915; see Vol. 1903-5.

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, author; *b.* at Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Alice Mae Reed (A.B., Wellesley, 1893), Mar. 17, 1898. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Cal., 1879-82; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-8; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-8, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-11; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-13; instr. ch. history, New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1913-14. Lecturer on practical philosophy, 1893-12. *Author:* The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; The Heart of It, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices

of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906; The Greatest Truth, 1907; The Philosophy of the Spirit, 1908; A Physician to the Soul, 1908; A Message to the Well, 1910; Human Efficiency, 1912; The Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, 1914; Handbook of the New Thought, 1917; The Victorious Faith, 1917. *Editor:* Spirit of the New Thought, 1917; On the Threshold of the Spiritual World, 1919; A History of the New Thought Movement, 1919. *Home:* 139 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

DRESSER, Louise, actress; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1882; *d.* William and Ida (Kerlin) D.; ed. at Evansville and Indianapolis; *m.* John Gardner, of Louisville, Ky., 1908. Toured as "Ernie," in Cal., 1902; appeared in "About Town," Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, Aug., 1906; later played in "The Girl Behind the Counter," "The Golden Widow," "A Matinee Idol"; toured in "A Lovely Liar," 1911; toured in vaudeville, 1912; in "Potash and Perlmutter," 1913-14; Cohan Revue, 1915; Potash and Perlmutter in Society, 1916; Cordelia Blossom, and Have a Heart, 1917; tour of vaudeville with Jack E. Gardner, 1918-19. *Address:* 35 Primrose Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Basçom, university prof.; *b.* Banta, Ind., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Bromwell) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Clark U., 1894; *m.* Cornelia Jerauld Welborn, of Princeton, Ind., Dec. 28, 1892. Teacher country sch., 1882-5; prin. high sch., 1889-90, supt. schs., 1890-1, Princeton, Ind.; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-7; asst. prof. science and art of teaching, 1897-1906, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1909-1911; specialist in sch. hygiene and sanitation, Bur. of Edn., Washington, Oct., 1911-Dec., 1912; prof. sch. hygiene, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Dec. 1, 1912—. Mem. Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Superstition and Education, 1907; American Schoolhouses, 1911; School Hygiene, 1913. *Translator:* The Auxiliary Schools of Germany (from the German), 1907; Rural School Houses and Grounds, 1914; Open-Air Schools (with Sherman E. Kingsley), 1916. *Editor:* (with others) Moral Training in the Public Schools, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles on psychology and edn'l. topics. *Home:* 1908 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael, organist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Law (Hyde) D.; grad. Lyon's Collegiate Inst., 1877; Mus. Doc., Hope Coll., Mich., 1897; *m.* Jeannie Eloise Ayers, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1884 (died, July 10, 1907). Organist and choir dir.; conductor of choral socs., glee clubs, etc.; organist and dir. All Soul's (Unitarian) Ch., New York. Mem. The Bohemians, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Soc. Organists; sec. Musicians Club of New York. *Editor:* The World's Best Music. Author of numerous musical compositions, songs, ch. music, anthems, etc. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* Ditson Bldg., New York.

DRESSLER, Marie, actress; *b.* Cobourg, Can., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Alexander Rudolph and Annie (Henderson) Koerber; ed. Toronto, Can., schs. Early appearances were in various operatic rôles including tour with the Bennett and Moulton Opera Co.; appeared with Camille d'Arville, in "Madeline or the Magic Kiss"; supported Lillian Russell, in "My Lady Nicotine" at the Casino, New York, and there created the rôle of Flo Honeydew, in "The Lady Slavey," her chief success; starred in "Miss Prinnt" and took leading comedy parts in New York Theater; joined the Weber Co., New York, as leading woman, 1906. *Address:* 36 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

DREW, Franklin Mellen, lawyer; *b.* Turner, Me., July 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah Gorham (Phillips) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Araminta Blanche Woodman, of Brunswick, Me., Jan. 3, 1862. Began practice at Presque Isle, Me., 1861; served in Civil War, as capt., maj. and bvt. col., 15th Regt. Me. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861-Jan. 26, 1865; clk. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1866-7; sec. of state, Me., 1868-72; U.S. pension agt., 1872-7; removed to Lewiston, Me., 1878; judge of probate, 1888-1904; Republican. V.-p. Lewiston Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; treas. Bates Coll., 1893-1916. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Congregationalist. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Lewiston, Maine.

DREW, Gilman Arthur, biologist; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; brother of William Lincoln D. (*q.v.*); B.S., State U. of Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Lena E. Slawson, of Sully, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892. Acad. teacher, 1890-91; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-4; fellow, 1897-8, Bruce fellow, 1898, asst. in zoölogy, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, U. of Maine, 1900-11. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909—; student of the anatomy, habits and embryology of mollusca. Contbr. to biol. and micros. jours. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Woods Hole, Mass.

DREW, Irving Webster, senator; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Jan. 8, 1845; *s.* Amos W. and Julia Esther (Lovering) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Caroline Hatch Merrill, of Colebrook, Nov. 4, 1869. Began practice at Lancaster, N.H., 1871; mem. Drew, Shurtleff, Morris & Oakes, 1872-1919; pres. Siwooganock Guaranty Savings Bank, Upper Coos R.R.; dir. Lancaster Nat. Bank; mem. N.H. Senate, 1883-5; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Cincinnati, 1880, Chicago, 1892, 96; Republican since 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 12; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate to succeed Hon. Jacob H. Gallinger, deceased, holding seat Sept. 11-Nov. 1918. Protestant. *Home:* Lancaster, N.H.

DREW, John, actor; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* John (Irish comedian, died 1862) and Louisa (Lane) D. (actress, died 1897); ed. pvt. tutors and Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; *m.* Josephine Baker, of Philadelphia, 1880 (died Dec. 4, 1918). First appearance, March 23, 1873, Arch St. Theatre, Philadelphia, as Plumper, in "Cool as a Cucumber"; appeared in "Woman of the Day," 1871; joined Augustin Daly's Co., 5th Av. Theatre, Feb. 17, 1875, as Bob Ruggles, in "The Big Bonanza"; joined Edwin Booth, 5th Av. Theatre, 1876, in Shakespearean plays; supported Fanny Davenport, 1877-8; played Henry Beauclair, in "Diplomacy," 1878-9; leading man in Augustin Daly's Co., 1879-82, creating many rôles; starred, 1892, playing Dr. Paul Blondet, in "The Masked Ball" and Frederick Ossian, in "The Butterflies" with Maude Adams; starred in "The Bauble Shop," 1894, "Rosemary," 1894-5, "The Squire of Dames," 1895-6, "The Marriage of Convenience," 1896-7, "One Summer's Day,"

1897, "The Liars," 1898-9, "The Tyranny of Tears," 1899. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Racquet, Brook, Westchester Country. *Address:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

DREW, John Graham, railway official; *b.* at Hammondsport, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Hannah Gee (Graham) D.; ed. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Ella Markle Bender, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 19, 1890. Began as sta. helper with St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., Jan. 18, 1881, and continued as telegraph operator, sta. agt. and chief clk. to supt. and gen. mgr. until 1892; auditor same rd., 1892-9; asst. comptroller, 1899-02, comptroller, 1902-11, G.N. Ry.; gen. auditor Mo. P.-Iron Mountain System, June 1, 1911—; v.-p. Mo. P. R.R. Co., July 8, 1912—, also Am. Refrigerating Transit Co., Cairo & Thebes Ry.; pres. Coal Belt Electric Ry., St. Joseph & Central Branch Ry., Kan.-Mo. Elevator Co., Kan. Central Elevator Co. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Bellerive. *Home:* 501 Clara Av. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., S. Louis, Mo.

DREW, William Lincoln, professor of law; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; brother of Gilman Arthur D. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Ia., 1889, LL.B., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3 (student-editor Harvard Law Review); *m.* Lida June Shallenberger, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice at Omaha, 1893; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1896-8; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-1904; lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer term, 1904; prof. law, Cornell, 1904-14; now growing oranges at Winter Haven, Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Democrat. President Eagle Lake Citrus Growers' Assn. and dir. several other cos. affiliated with Fla. Citrus Exchange. *Home:* Winter Haven, Fla.

DREWRY, William Francis, physician; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* James David Humphrey and Martha Jane (Francis) D.; Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., 1876-80; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; *m.* Bessie Seabury, of Petersburg, Va., Dec. 20, 1892. Asst. phys., 1886-96, supt., 1896—, Central State Hosp., Petersburg, Va. Prime mover for establishing a colony for epileptics in Va.; mem. Epileptic Commn., 1896-8; one of organizers State Conf. Charities, and State Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Petersburg Hosp.; mem. State Bd. Health, 1916—. Contract surgeon U.S.A. and psychiatrist Va.-N.G., 1917; mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Dinwiddie Co., 1917-18; mem. State Civilian Commn. on Camp Activities, 1917-19; chmn. Petersburg War History Com., 1919-20, etc. Visitor, U. of Va., 1908-16, Southern Coll., Petersburg. Democrat. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1910), Nat. Assn. Study of Epilepsy and Care of Epileptics (pres. 1910), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Va. Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres. 1907), Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va. (pres. 1908), Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Author of pamphlets and articles on med. and sociol. subjects. Author of bills passed by Va. Legislature, providing for a state bd. of charities and correction, separate care of the criminal insane, voluntary commitment, etc. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

DREXEL, George W. Childs; *b.* at Philadelphia, July, 1868; *s.* late Anthony Joseph D., banker and philanthropist; ed. pvt. schs. and by tutors; *m.* Mary S. Irick, of Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1891. Succeeded George W. Childs as editor and pub. the Public Ledger; sold paper and retired, 1903. *Homes:* Locust and 18th Sts., Phila., and "Wootton," Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 212 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, author; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* LeRoy Channing and Mary (La Tourette) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Mary Ogden, of Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 29, 1904. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1901-13; operated cattle ranches in Tex. and copper mines in Colo. Rep. nominee for Congress, 11th N.Y. Dist., 1908; apptd. mem. Market Commn., by Mayor Gaynor of New York, 1913. Mem. Troop C, N.G.N.Y., 1902-5, Vet. Corps Arty., 1905-14; visited battle front in the interest of aviation, as guest of the Allies, 1914, 16, 18, and formed Am. Flying Club at time of Armistice, becoming its first pres. Dir. U.S. Air Service Jour., Washington, D.C. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Huguenots Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Pilgrims, S.R., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Am. Flying Club, City, Lawyers, Apawamis Golf (New York). *Author:* Arnold Adair—American Ace, 1917; Heroes of Aviation, 1918; (with Eddie Rickenbacker) Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919. Contbr. on war aviation to Harper's, Century, Collier's Weekly, etc. *Home:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 11 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, university pres.; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850; *s.* Sandwith Drinker and Susannah (Budd) D.; E.M., Lehigh U., 1871; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1905, Franklin and Marshall, 1910, U. of Pa., 1911; Princeton, 1918); had charge of building Musconetcong Tunnel for L.V.R.R., 1872-5; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Aimée Ernesta Beaux, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1879. Gen. solicitor L.V.R.R., 1885-1905; pres. Lehigh U., since 1905. *Author:* Tunneling, Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills, 1878. *Editor:* Revised and enlarged edit. of Ball's General Railroad and Telegraph Laws of Pennsylvania, 1884. Pres. Am. Forestry Assn., 1912-16, Pa. Forestry Assn., 1917-19; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Congress; pres. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa., 1917; pres. Nat. Reserve Corps, 1913-16; chmn. bd. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1916-19. *Address:* Bethlehem (S. Side), Pa.

DRIPPS, Joseph Frederick, preacher and educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRISCOLL, Daniel Angelus, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRISCOLL, George Walter, lawyer; *b.* at Fairmount, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Cronin) D.; brother of Michael Edward D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1881; *m.* Kate F. Shanahan, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 20, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1883; associated with brother in practice since 1883, as M. E. & G. W. Driscoll. Trustee N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse. Mem. N.Y. State Bar. Assn. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens, University. *Home:* 216 Slocum Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Louise, writer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1875; *d.* John Leonard and Louise (Dezendorf) D.; ed. pub. schs., Catskill, N.Y., and German and Italian under pvt. tutors. Began writing at 16; since contbr. to leading mags., novelettes, short stories, verse, etc.; awarded prize of $100 by "Poetry," Chicago, for poem, "The Metal Cheeks," pub. Nov., 1914. Presbyn. *Club:* Monday (pres.). Chmn. com. on poetry N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Poetry Soc. America, Greene Co. (N.Y.) Chapter Am. Red

Cross, Lecturer on modern poetry. *Home:* 67 William St., Catskill, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRIVER, James, architect; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., May 18, 1859; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Hopkinson) D.; ed. pvt. and tech. schs. and in office of James Young, architect, Bradford; unmarried. Came to America, 1883; practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. Hartwell, Richardson & Driver. Architect of Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston; Armory, Cambridge, Mass.; High Sch. Bldg., Springfield; 1st Parish Ch., Plymouth; etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DRIVER, John Merritte. clergyman; died June 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRIVER, William Raymond; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"DROCH," see Bridges, Robert.

DROKE, George Wesley, mathematician; *b.* Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* George and Diana (Etter) D.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880, A.M., 1884; U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, brief periods; (LL.D., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1919); *m.* Josephine Campbell, of Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 24, 1879 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Inez James, of Maysville, Ark., Aug. 18, 1887. Asst. and 1st asst. teacher, prep. dept. U. of Ark., 1880-5; head dept. of English, Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1885-6; prin. high sch., Bentonville, Ark., 1886-7; with U. of Ark. since 1887, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1897, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since June, 1915. Mem. Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers, Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Ark. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1910). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DROMGOOLE, Will(iam) Allen (Miss), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *d.* John Easter and Rebecca Mildred D. *Author:* Heart of Old Hickory; Valley Path; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of the Fellow; Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie; Hero Chums; Rare Old Chums; A Boy's Battle; Cinch, and Other Tales of Tennessee; The Moonshiner's Son; Harum-Scarum Joe; The Best of Friends; The Island of Beautiful Things. Mem. staff Nashville Evening Banner. *Address:* The Banner, Nashville, Tenn.

DRONE, Eaton Sylvester, journalist; Jan. 25, 1842–Feb. 2, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DROPPERS, Garrett, college prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* John D. and Gertrude (Boyink) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; spl. studies in economics and finance, U. of Berlin, 1888-9; *m.* Cora Augusta Rand, of Cambridge, Mass., 1889 (died 1896); 2d, Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, 1897. Prof. polit. economy and finance at Tokyo U., Japan, 1889-98; pres. U. of S.D., 1898-1906; professorial lecturer on polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907; prof. economics, Williams Coll., since 1908. Sec. Commn. on Commerce and Industry of Mass., 1907-8; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., July, 1913-14; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro since Aug. 5, 1914. Former sec. and mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Contbr. mainly on economic and polit. topics to Quarterly Journal of Economics, Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan, The Nation and other jours. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass. *Address:* Am. Legation, Athens, Greece.

DROSSAERT, Arthur (Jerome), R.C. bishop; *b.* Breda, Holland, Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Cornelius and Sophie (de Fraeture) D.; ed. Haaren Theol. Sem. Came to U.S., 1890; consecrated bishop of San Antonio, Dec. 8, 1918. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

DROUET, Robert, actor, playwright; 1870–Aug. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DROWN, Edward Staples, theologian; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904); *m.* Mrs. Paulina Cony (Smith) Allen, of Cambridge, June 12, 1913. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; instr., asst. prof. and prof. systematic divinity, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed To-day; God's Responsibility for the War. *Address:* 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRUKKER, Dow Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRUM, Hugh Aloysius, army officer; *b.* Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. John (U.S.A.) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; father killed at Battle of San Juan, Santiago, Cuba; A.B., Boston Coll., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Reaume, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Jan. 15, 1900; trans. to 12th Inf., May 17, 1901, to 27th Inf., Sept. 13, 1901, to 23d Inf., Nov. 13, 1905; capt., Mar. 23, 1906; maj., May, 1917; lt.-col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; brig.-gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. In P.I., 1902-3; participated in campaign against Moros, also Lake Llano Campaign; recommended for bvt. as capt.; a.d.c. to Gen. Baldwin; aide and adj.-gen. Southwestern Div. until 1906; again in P.I., 1908-10; duty Mexican border, 1912-14; served as asst. chief of staff under Gen. Funston; asst. instr. in mil. art at army schs., later aide to Gen. Funston until latter's death, Feb. 19, 1917; asst. to chief of staff under Gen. Pershing, when latter succeeded Gen. Funston; detailed to Gen. Staff, June 4, 1917, and accompanied Gen. Pershing to France, as asst. chief of staff; chief of staff 1st Army, A.E.F., July 4, 1918-Apr. 1919; chief of staff Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr.-July 1919; remanded to regular rank of maj. of inf.; dir. Army Sch. of the Line, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian). Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DRUM, John Sylvester, banker; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* John Sylvester and Sarah Jane (Gass) D.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Cal.), 1894; *m.* Georgie A. Spieker, of San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1908. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1894, and practiced in San Francisco until 1909; pres. Savings Union Bank & Trust Co. since 1910; dir. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Cal. Gas & Electric Corpn., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys., East Bay Water Co. (Oakland), Cal. Pacific Title Ins Co., Yosemite Valley R.R. Co. Apptd. by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917, as state dir. for war savings in Northern Cal.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Capital Issues Com. under the War Finance Corpn. Act of Apr. 5, 1918. First v.-p. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1919-20. Democrat. Ca-

tholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Olympic. *Home:* 2714 Broadway. *Office:* 1 Grant Av., San Francisco, Calif.

DRUM, Walter, college prof.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Capt. John (killed before Santiago) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis.; Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1890; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1890, and studied at Frederick, Md., and Woodstock (Md.) Coll. and Jesuit univs. of Beirut, Syria, and Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; prof. of scripture since Sept. 1908, librarian, 1909, instr. Hebrew, 1908-15, Aramaic and Syraic since 1915, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Catholic Summer School, etc. Bibl. asso. editor Am. Ecclesiastical Rev.; Bibl. editor The Pilgrim, 1913-18. *Author:* Pastoral Medicine (Sanford and Drum), 1905; Pioneer Forecasters of Hurricanes, 1905; Divinity of Christ, 1917. Contbr. numerous articles in Catholic Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Americana, Expository Times, etc. *Address:* Woodstock, Md.

DRUMM, Thomas W., bishop; *b.* Fore, Ireland, July 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Cullen) D.; came to U.S., 1888; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1898; studied Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., Catholic U. of America. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1915-19; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, May 22, 1919. Pres. bd. trustees Des Moines Catholic Coll. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree), Catholic Order of Foresters. Gave missions and lectures to Catholics and non-Catholics for 12 yrs. *Home:* 200 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

DRUMMOND, Alexander M., teacher; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., July 15, 1884; *s.* Robert Loudon and Anna E. (Burke) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, A.M., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1907; grad. student, Cornell U., 1908-10, 1912-15, Harvard, summer 1914; unmarried. Instr. in pub. speaking, Cornell U., 1907-10, 1912-15, asst. prof., 1915-18; instr. dramatics and play-production, summer sessions, Cornell U., 1915-20 inclusive. Became connected with Cascadilla Sch., 1912; dir. Cascadilla Schs. (Boys' Preparatory, Summer Sch., and Spl. Tutoring Sch.) since 1918; mgr. Cascadilla Schs. Assn. Dir. Cornell U. Dramatic Club; dir. of dramatics, N.Y. State Fair, 1919-20. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech, Drama League America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pentagon (Hamilton Coll.). *Clubs:* University (Ithaca), Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Contbr. to English Journal, Drama, Jour. of Speech, Education, etc. Also editor Quarterly Jour. Speech Edn. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DRUMMOND, Harrison Irwin, capitalist; *b.* Alton, Ill., Dec. 4, 1869; *s.* James T. and Bethia (Randall) D.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890; *m.* Mary W. Prickett, of St. Louis, Nov. 22, 1892. Began with Drummond Tobacco Co. (founded by father) and became pres. same upon death of father; was 1st v.-p. Continental Tobacco Co. (into which Drummond Tobacco Co. was merged); dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank and Miss. Valley Trust Co. for a number of years; was mem. exec. bd. La. Purchase Expn.; removed to Pasadena, Cal., 1906; an organizer of Security Nat. Bank, Pasadena; prominently identified with the Pasadena Rose Tournament Assn.; now pres. Drummond Realty & Trust Co., St. Louis. Was mem. staff of Gov. Lon V. Stevens of Mo., and served as q.m. gen. Mo. N.G. 4 yrs. *Clubs:* Pasadena Country, Midwick Country (Pasadena); St. Louis (St. Louis); University (New York); New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal.

DRUMMOND, Harry Roberts, educator; *b.* Bismarck, N.D., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Richard William and Anna (Roberts) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Frances Aurelia Loghry, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1911. Instr., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1908-11; sr. master, St. Alban's Sch., Washington, D. C., 1911-15; headmaster Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., since Aug., 1915. Episcopalian. *Address:* Kearney, Neb.

DRUMMOND, I(saac) Wyman, chemist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1855; *s.* James F. and Sarah (Wyman) D.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1878, Ph.D., 1879; unmarried. Vice-president and chemist, Devoe & Raynolds Co., mfrs. paints, New York, since 1880. Dir. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women since 1906; mem. Council, Nat. Sculpture Soc., since 1893 (treas. since 1895). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Century. Editor dept. of colors and dyes, Century Dictionary. *Home:* 436 W. 22d St. *Office:* 101 Fulton St., New York.

DRUMMOND, James Herbert, timberman; *b.* Winslow, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George Lincoln and Mary Partridge (Murphy) D.; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; corr. course in law; *m.* Grace Edith Day, of Cromanton, Fla., Oct. 1, 1902. Began in lumber and timber business, Iron River, Wis., 1892; elected pres., 1909, Flamish Timber Co.; also pres. Bank of St. Andrews, St. Andrews Ice & Power Co.; treas. Cascade Lumber Co.; mem. firm Ware Mercantile Co. Sergt. 4th Wis. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mayor of St. Andrews, 1908-11. *Home:* St. Andrews, Fla.

DRURY, Alexander Greer, physician; *b.* at Covington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Asa and Elizabeth Williams (Getchell) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1865, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1868; M.D., *ad eundem,* Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1878; *m.* Angie Eunice Kinkead, of Covington, Sept. 7, 1871. In med. practice, Cincinnati, Sept., 1869—; dist. phys., 1874-5; prof. dermatology, Laura Memorial Woman's Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. hygiene, 1901-10, prof. emeritus, 1910—, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati (rec. sec., 1877, corr. sec., 1878-9, 1885, 1896-7, pres., 1880, treas., 1905—), Cincinnati Obstet. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc.; pres. Cincinnati Folk-Lore Soc., 1906—; mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Legends of the Apple, 1904; Dante—Physician, 1908. *Address:* 2525 Gilbert Av., Cincinnati, O.

DRURY, Augustus Waldo, theologian; *b.* in Madison Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; *s.* Morgan Shortridge and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western Coll., Western, Ia. (now Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.), 1872; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1877; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1886; (D.D., Western, 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914); *m.* Sophia Bookwalter, of Western, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876. Prof. Greek and Latin, Western Coll., 1872-3; ordained U.B. ministry, 1877; pastoral work, most of time, 1873-80; prof. ch. history, 1880-92, prof. systematic theology since 1892, Bonebrake Theol. Sem. Trustee and pres. bd. U.B. Pub. House; sec. U.B. Hist. Soc.; dir. Dayton Associated Charities; pres. Bd. of Edn., Dayton, 1895, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Life of Philip William Otterbein, 1884; Life of Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner, 1889; Ecclesiastical Constitution, 1890; Disciplines of the United Brethren

Church, 1895; Minutes of United Brethren Conferences, 1897; Baptism, 1902; History of Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio, 1909; Outlines of Doctrinal Theology, 1914. *Home:* 203 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

DRURY, Francis Keese Wynkoop, librarian; *b.* Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* John Benjamin (D.D.) and Henrietta Wynkoop (Keese) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1898, A.M., 1905; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Martha B. Walker, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1907. Asst. librarian, Gardner A. Sage Library, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899-1903; became connected with U. of Ill. Library, 1903; acting librarian, same, 1907-9, asst. librarian, 1909-19; asst. librarian Brown U. Library since 1919. In A.L.A. war service, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Nu Epsilon; expres. Ill. Library Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, University (Providence); Zeta Psi (New York). *Compiler:* List of Serials in U. of Ill. Library, 1911; Some of the Best Dramas, 1917. *Editor:* The Power of a God and other one-act plays (by Thacher Howland Guild), 1919. *Home:* 184 Waterman St., Providence R.I.

DRURY, Marion Richardson, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Morgan S. and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western Coll., Ia., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1875; (D.D., Western Coll., and Westfield Coll., Ill., 1891); *m.* Lucinda Denny, of Waubeek, Ia., June 20, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1875; pastor Fayette, Ia., 1872-3, Miami Chapel, Dayton, O., 1874-5, Toledo, Ia., 1875-8, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878-81, Toledo, Ia., 1898-1907, Oakland, Cal., 1907-10; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1910-13, Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1913-16; pastor Cedar Rapids, Iowa, since 1917. Associate editor Religious Telescope, Dayton, O., 1881-97. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, 1883; The Otterbein Birthday Book, 1887; Handbook for Workers, 1888; Pastor's Companion, 1894; At Hand, 1895; Our Catechism, 1897; Life and Career of Bishop James W. Hott, D.D., LL.D., 1902. Contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

DRURY, Samuel Smith, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1878; *s.* Samuel Smith (M.D.) and Hannah Wheeler (Goodwin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; (L.H.D., Trinity College, 1910; D.D., Dartmouth College, 1917); *m.* Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, 1905-7; rector Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., 1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1908-10; vice rector, 1910-11, rector, 1911—, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. *Author:* The Christian Increase, 1910. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

DRURY, Wells, newspaper man; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* Squire Thompson and Rebecca (Newton) D.; ed. Olympia (Wash.) High Sch., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore.; *m.* Ella L. Bishop, of Reno, Nev., May 23, 1888. Interpreter for supt. of Indian affairs on Puget Sound, Wash., Medicine Creek treaty, 1863-5; served apprenticeship as compositor and pressman in Seattle, Wash., and Portland, Ore., 1866-70; owner and editor, Monmouth (Ore.) Messenger, 1871-3, Carson (Nev.) Daily News, 1876-8, Virginia City (Nev.) Daily Stage, 1879-80; city and mng. editor Daily Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nev., 1881-2; deputy sec. of state of Nev., 1882-6; mem. and speaker *pro tem.* Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; reporter, city editor and night editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888-90; founder and editor Daily Evening News, Sacramento, Cal., 1891-3; mng. editor San Francisco Daily Call., 1895-6, Los Angeles Daily Record, 1900-1; news editor Sacramento Union, 1902-6; city editor San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1907; mng. dir. and sec. Berkeley (Cal.) Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 1, 1908—. Mem. Alameda Co. Development Commn., 1915-19. Republican. Charter mem. and ex-pres. San Francisco Press Club; hon. mem. Typog. Union. Sec. local bd. for O.T.C. Assn. of U.S., 1917-18; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts of America; exec. com. Berkeley War Camp Community Service. Voluminous writer for newspapers and mags. Second and 1st lt. Co. C, 1st Regt. Nev. N.G., 1877-83; capt. and a.-d.-c. 1st Brigade, 1883-7. *Author:* Berkeley, a City of Progress, 1909; To Old Hangtown or Bust, 1912; California Tourist Guide and Handbook (with Aubrey Drury), 1913. *Clubs:* Hillside, Rotary Club, Elks Club, Faculty. *Home:* 1520 Euclid Av. *Office:* 2108 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Calif.

DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild, insurance pres.; *b.* Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* John Fairfield and Cynthia J. (Fairchild) D.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Grace Carleton, of Bradford, Mass., 1890. Entered service of Prudential Ins. Co. as clk., 1882; insp., 1888, field supt., Elizabeth, N.J., 1889, dir., asst. sec. and sec., 1890, 3d v.-p., 1903, 2d v.-p., 1906, v.-p., 1911, pres., Jan. 8, 1912—, same; dir. and chmn. exec. com. Union Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J.; dir. Nat. Bank Commerce in New York, S. Jersey Gas, Electric & Traction Co., U.S. Casualty Co., Am. Ins. Co., Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. Was lt.-col. and deputy commissary-gen. N.J.N.G., resigned Feb. 11, 1913. Mem. exec. com. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents; eastern v.-p. Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. Securities; chmn. for N.J. of Com. of Amortization of Mortgage Loans; mem. Newark Bd. Trade, N.J. State Rifle Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., N. J. State Chamber Commerce, Newark Museum Assn. (life), Acad. Polit. Science New York (life), Civic Forum (New York), France-America Com., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; dir. Atlantic Div. American Red Cross. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers, Economic (New York), Essex, Down Town (Newark), Lake Placid, Essex County Country, Somerset Hills Country, Morris Co. Golf, Baltusrol Golf (all N.J.). *Home:* 59 Lincoln Park. *Office:* 763 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

DRYER, Charles Redway (Wilmarth), geographer; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Fidelia (Perry) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1871; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1876; *m.* Alice Mary Peacock, 1874. Teacher sciences, high sch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1877-90; prof. chemistry and toxicology Ft. Wayne Coll. of Medicine, 1878-93; prof. geography and geology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1893-13. Chemist, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1890-3; asst. Ind. Geol. Survey, 1886-93. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Studies in Indiana Geography, 1897; Lessons in Physical Geography, 1901; Geography, Physical, Economic and Regional, 1911; Elementary Economic Geography, 1916. *Address:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

DUANE, Alexander, physician, author; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* Gen. James Chatham (U.S.A.) and Harriet W. (Brewerton) D.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878 (Sc.D., 1919); M.D., Coll.

Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Susan Williams Galt, July 14, 1891. In practice New York since 1881; served lt. (jr. grade), U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, in charge 2d dist. Coast Signal Service; lt. (jr. grade) on reserve list Naval Militia N.Y., 1917, acting signal officer U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Mem. Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Ophthal. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. Mem. Naval Order of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* University. Part editor Catalogue of the Sigma Phi, 1891, 1915. *Author:* Student's Medical Dictionary, 1893, 4th edit., 1902; Fuchs' Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1892, 6th edit., 1919; Motor Anomalies of the Eye, 1897; Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea (adopted by U.S. Navy Dept. for instruction of Naval Militia of U.S.), 1899, 2d edit., 1901. Contbr. of med. terms to Webster's International Dictionary, 1890; Murray's New Dictionary of the English Language (London); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary of Medicine, 1888-94; and to works of De Schweinitz & Randall, 1899; and Posey & Wright, 1902, on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; and Posey and Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1906; Weeks' Diseases of the Eye, 1910. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 139 E. 37th St., New York.

DUANE, Russell, lawyer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., June 15, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles W. and Helen F. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Mary B. Morris, of Phila., June 14, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Phila.; sr. mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher. Junior counsel for U.S., Bering Sea case, 1892. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Nat. Soc. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence; pres. Contemporary Club. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, Harvard. *Home:* 2028 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUBBS, Henry A(lfred), lawyer; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary L. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890. Admitted to bar, Pa., 1890, Colo., 1890. *Address:* Foster Bldg., Denver.

DUBILIER, William, electrician; *b.* New York, July 25, 1888; *s.* Abe and Anna D.; ed. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., Tech. Inst., Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Marie Zerner. Inventor of several systems of wireless telephony and telegraphy, also med. apparatus; has obtained over 100 patents; wireless telephone and telegraph apparatus used by U.S., French, English and Russian govts.; invented means for locating, obtaining speed and direction of submarines, used by France and Eng., also aeroplane wireless installation for artillery fire; discovered defects in clothing material by X-rays. Chief engr. Dubilier Elec. Syndicate, Ltd. (London), Dubilier Condenser Co. of New York (pres.), Dubilier Wireless Syndicate of Melbourne; v.-p. Nat. Safety Razor Corpn., Fed. Mica Co., Cambridge Mfg. Co., Watson Luminous Gun Sight Co., Dumont (N.J.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Aero Club America, Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs. Co-author of books on wireless telegraphy; contbr. many articles on wireless and high frequency electricity. *Address:* 217 Centre St., New York.

DUBLIN, Louis Israel, statistician; *b.* Kovno, Russia, Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Max and Sarah (Rosenzweig) D.; brought to U.S., 1886; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Augusta Salik, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1901-8; instr. in biology, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; statistician Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Lecturer on actuarial science, N.Y. Univ., on vital statistics, Yale. *Author:* Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage Earners and Their Families, 1919. *Collaborator:* (with Lee K. Frankel and Miles M. Dawson) Workingmen's Ins. in Europe, 1910; (with Lee K. Frankel) Principles of Life Insurance, 1911; also many pamphlets and addresses on problems of race and occupational mortality, the birth rate, sickness and unemployment surveys, etc. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, Augustus Jay, civil engineer; April 25, 1849–Oct. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU BOIS, Constance Goddard, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU BOIS, Edward Church, judge; Jan. 12, 1848–Jan., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUBOIS, Fred Thomas, ex-senator; *b.* in Crawford Co., Ill., May 29, 1851; *s.* Jesse K. (state auditor Ill.) and Adelia (Morris) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; *m.* Miss Edna M. Whited, of Chicago, Jan. 11, 1899. Went to Ida., 1880; U.S. marshal, 1882-6; was active in the anti-Mormon agitation; del. in 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91); instrumental in securing admission of Ida. to statehood, 1890; 1st U.S. senator from Ida., 1891-7; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96; withdrew from conv., 1896, after adoption of gold-standard platform; Silver Rep. candidate for reëlection, 1896; reëlected for term 1901-7; became Democrat after election; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 1908 (chmn. Ida. delegation); had charge of Champ Clark's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1912. Now v.-p. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co. Apptd. civilian mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, War Dept., Mar. 1918. *Home:* Blackfoot, Ida.

DU BOIS, James T., diplomatist; *b.* at Hallstead, Pa., Apr. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Emroy D.; grad. Ithaca Acad., 1870, and took course of lectures at Cornell to prepare for journalistic career; *m.* Emma, *d.* Henry Pastor, of New York, Dec. 29, 1883. Editor National Republican, Washington, 1872-7; apptd. commercial agt., 1877, and consul, 1881, to Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany; later, in 1881, apptd. consul at Callao, Peru, which declined; apptd. consul at Leipzig, Germany, from which resigned, 1885; returned to Washington and resumed journalistic work; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1897-1901; editor of the laws, Dept. of State, 1901-9; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1909-11; M.P. and E.E. to Colombia, Aug. 21, 1911-June 15, 1913 (resigned). Mem. S.A.R. of D.C. *Author:* Fun and Pathos of One Life; Life of Ex-Speaker Galusha A. Grow. Lecturer for Food Administration; pub. lecturer. *Home:* Hallstead, Pa.

DU BOIS, Julian Arthur, physician; *b.* Aztalan, Wis., Jan. 8, 1856; *s.* Darwin and Harriet (Leonard) D.; U. of Wis., 1873-7; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Laura R. Faville, of Lake Mills, Wis., Apr. 1, 1881. Began practice, Lake Mills, Wis., 1879; removed to Sauk Center, Minn., 1882; pres. 1st State Bank. Mayor of Sauk Center, 2 terms; Dem. candidate for Congress, 6th Minnesota Dist., 1902, 1914; mem. State Educational Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Crow River Med. Assn., Stearns, Benton and Sherburne Co. Med. Soc., State Hist. Soc., Minn. *Club:* Commercial. Physician, Home School for Girls. *Address:* Sauk Center, Minn.

)U BOIS, Mary Constance, author; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 28, 1879; *d.* Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart (Meier-Smith) D.; attended Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 1891-7, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1903, Columbia extension course, winter of 1903-4; unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904; A Captive Choir, 1905; The Lass of the Silver Sword, 1909; The League of the Signet Ring, 1910; The Girls of Old Glory, 1918; Comrade Rosalie, 1919. *Address:* 789 West End Av., New York.

)U BOIS, Patterson, editor, literary adviser, author; died Aug. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

)U BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, editor, author; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868, of Negro descent; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Burghardt) D.; A.B., Fisk U., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied at U. of Berlin; *m.* Nina Gomer, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 12, 1896. Prof. economics and history, Atlanta U., 1896-1910; dir. publicity, Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, and editor of the Crisis, mag., July, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1896; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903; John Brown, 1909; Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911; The Negro, 1915; Darkwater, 1920. Editor of the Atlanta University Studies of the Negro Problem, 1897-1911. *Home:* 650 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

)U BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop; *b.* in Choctaw Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) D.; ed. Waynesboro (Miss.) Acad.; studied languages and classics under tutors; (D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1892); *m.* Rosa Chaney, Dec. 6, 1882; 2d, Mrs. G. V. Amis, Dec. 20, 1899. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., Oct. 1, 1876; ordained, 1879; admitted into Miss Conf., 1877-80; pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-2, Huntsville, Tex., 1883-4, Houston, 1885-6, Tyler, Tex., 1887-8, Los Angeles, Cal., 1889-90; editor Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-4; pastor Tyler Tex., 1895-6, Jackson, Miss., 1897-8; sec. Epworth League and editor Epworth Era, 1898-1910; pastor St. John's Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1910-11, First Ch., Atlanta, 1911-15; book editor M.E. Ch. S., and editor Meth. Quarterly Review, Nashville, 1915-18; elected bishop, May 1918, and stationed at Berkeley, Cal. Del 5 Gen. Conferences; mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. World S.S. Conv.; pres. Methodist Benevolent Assn.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Gen. Conf. of Meth. Ch. of Can.; del. 4th Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; exec. chmn. Anti-Saloon League of Georgia, 1913-15; commr. for Ecumenical Methodist Conference to be held in London, 1921; mem. commn. apptd. 1916, for unification of Methodist chs. North and South. *Author:* Rupert Wise, a Poetic Romance, 1889; Unto the Dawn, 1896; Planting of the Cross, 1902; Margaret, An Idyll, 1905; The Gang of Six, 1906; Life of Barbee, 1906; The Symbol of Methodism, 1907; The Men of Sapio Ranch, 1907; Life at Its Best, 1908; Francis Asbury, a Biographical Study, 1909; Life of Bishop Joshua Soule, 1910; History of Methodism, 1916; Consciousness of Jesus, 1917; also Intermediate Graded Sunday School series for the church, and numerous pamphlets and booklets on religious subjects. *Address:* 2908 Russell St., Berkeley, Calif.

)U BOSE, William Haskell, theologian; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., May 17, 1870; *s.* William Porcher and Anne (Peronneau) D.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891; grad. in divinity, same univ., 1898; non-collegiate student, Oxford U., Eng., 1½ yrs., 1896-8; *m.* Dean Spencer, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1896. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Tracy City, Tenn., 1898-1916, Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Monteagle, Tenn., since 1915; prof. O.T. lang. and interpretation, U. of the South, since 1898. Lecturer Summer Sch. of Theology, Middletown, Conn., 1919. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

DU BOSE, William Porcher, theologian; Apr. 11, 1836-Aug. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DU BOSE, William Richards, naval officer; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Wildes and Catharine Ann (Richards) D.; U. of Ga., class of 1873; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; *m.* Katie Bibb, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 26, 1875. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Oct. 16, 1875; passed asst. surgeon 1878; surgeon, 1891; med. insp., 1903; med. dir., Mar. 5, 1910; retired, 1918, rank of commodore. Surgeon on board U.S.S. Texas during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst., Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, 1903-6. Mem. A.M.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1850 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

DU BOSQUE, Francis LeBrun, naval architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Francis Prosper and Virginia E. (Longmire) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adele Henderson Clarke, of Great Neck, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1915. Served apprenticeship, League Island (Pa.) Navy Yard; draftsman U.S. Navy Dept.; laid out and managed Crescent Ship Yard, Elizabethport, N.J.; supt. floating equipment, design and maintenance, Pa. R.R., since 1891. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York.

DUDGEON, Matthew S.; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 18, 1871; *s.* Richard and Dilla (Ball) D.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mabel Cunningham, *d.* Judge E. W. Cunningham, July 11, 1900. Pros. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1899-03; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; sec. Wis. Free Library Commn., Nov., 1909—; dir. Library Sch. U. of Wis. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1st Regt., Wis., 1898. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* University. On leave of absence as mgr. camp libraries for soldiers and sailors, hdqrs. Washington, 1917, in U.S. and in France, 1918-19. *Home:* 1816 Vilas St. *Office:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

DUDLEY, Albertus True, author; *b.* at Paris, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; *m.* Frances Perry, of Exeter, N.H., July 2, 1890. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, 1896-1917; sec. N.H. Public Library Commission, 1917—. *Author:* Following the Ball, 1903; Making the Nine, 1904; In the Line, 1905; With Mask and Mitt, 1906; The Great Year, 1907; The Yale Cup, 1908; A Fullback Afloat, 1908; The School Four, 1909; At the Home Plate, 1910; The Pecks in Camp, 1911; The Half-Miler, 1913; The Unofficial Prefect, 1916. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

DUDLEY, Charles Rowland, librarian; *b.* Easton, Conn., June 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. Martin and Sarah (Rowland) D.; ed. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1869-72; LL.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* Rose A.

Smith, Sept. 14, 1893. Practiced law, Monson, Mass., 1878-82; moved to Denver; librarian Denver Pub. Library, 1886-1911. Regent U. of Colo., 1888-1900, 1906-12, 1915—. Sec. State Hist. Soc., 1887-1916. *Address:* 1464 Marion St., Denver.

DUDLEY, Edward Lawrence, lawyer, author; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward and Mary (Bird) D.; *g.s.* Thomas H. Dudley, Am. consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1861-73; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied law, U. of Pa., 1901, 02; *m.* Josephine Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Camden, since 1903. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard, Franklin Inn (all of Phila.). *Author:* The Isle of Whispers, 1910; Benjamin Franklin, 1915; Spriggles, 1919. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Camden, N.J.

DUDLEY, Emelius Clark, physician; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850; *s.* John Harmon and Marana P. (Mason) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1875; (hon. A.M., Iowa College, 1892; LL.D., Grinnell College, 1917); *m.* Anna M. Titcomb, of Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1882. Engaged in practice in Chicago, since 1875; prof. gynecology, Northwestern Univ., since 1882. Commd. major O. R.C., 1917. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1901-6; Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1904), British Gynecol. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Wayfarers (Chicago); Huron Mountain (Mich.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Principles and Practice of Gynecology, 1908, 6th edit., 1914. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frederick Merritt, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart, settlement worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUDLEY, James Benson, college president; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* John B. and Annie J. D.; ed. Wilmington, N.C., and Phila.; (A.M., Livingstone Coll.; LL.D., Wilberforce U.); *m.* Susie W. Sampson, Feb. 23, 1882. Was editor Wilmington (N.C.) Chronicle; prin. Peabody Sch., Wilmington, 1880-96; pres. Agrl. and Tech. Coll. for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N.C., since 1896. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. *Address:* Greensboro, North Carolina.

DUDLEY, Lotus, educator; *b.* at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1878; *d.* George Daniel and Sarah Emmeline (Gowen) Emery; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. for Girls, 1889-96; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900; *m.* Charles Tarbell Dudley, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904 (died Sept. 30, 1908). Founder, 1915, and pres. Wabanaki Sch., Greenwich, Conn., training children in citizenship and health from earliest yrs. Nat. councilor Woodcraft League America; v.-p. Greenwich Equal Franchise League. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Bryn Mawr (New York); Alexandra (London, Eng.). *Translator:* Comte de Gabalis, by Abbé N. Montfaucon de Villars, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* Wabanaki School, Round Hill Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

DUDLEY, Lucy (May) Bronson, author; *b.* Peninsula, Summit Co., O., May 1, 1848; *d.* Hiram V. and Ruth L. (Ranney) Bronson; ed. Episcopal Female Sem., Granville, O.; (M.S., Hiram Coll., 1899); *m.* Plimmon Henry Dudley (*q.v.*), Dec. 12, 1871. Organist Christ Episcopal Ch., Warren, O.; Euclid Av. Congl. Ch. and Grace Episcopal Ch., Cleveland, O., 1866-76. Visited Panama, 1887; European tours, 1895 and 1900; received by Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales in Windsor Castle, July 6, 1895. Mem. A.A.A.S., D.A.R., Royal Soc. Arts (London). *Author:* Contributions to the Knowledge of the Termites, 1893; Letters to Ruth, 1896; A Royal Journey, 1900; A Writer's Inkhorn, 1911. Frequent contbr. on subjects of science and travel to mags., etc. Fellow N. Brit. Assn. *Address:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

DUDLEY, Plimmon Henry, civil and metall. engr.; *b.* Freedom, O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Leete) D.; ed. Hiram (O.) Coll., Ph.D.; *m.* Lucy May Bronson (*q.v.*), Dec. 12, 1871. Chief engr. Valley Ry., 1872-4; chief engr. City of Akron, O., 1868-72; now consulting engr. N.Y.C. lines. Invented dynamometer, 1874; track indicator, 1880; designed, 1883, the first 5-inch steel rail used in U.S., and in 1892 introduced the first 6-inch 100-lb. rails; invented stremmatograph for obtaining and registering strains in rails under moving trains; made first announcement, 1884, that fungi was the cause of decay in wood. Reporter for U.S. on the "Nature of the Metal for Rails" to Internat. Ry. Congress, 6th session, Paris, 1900, and on "Rails for Lines with Fast Trains," to 7th session, Washington, 1905. In Dec., 1902, from the stremmatograph investigations, stated seven fundamental principles which illustrate the American theory and practice of railroads, in reference to the conjoint action of the locomotives, rolling stock and permanent way. Mem. Soc. of Arts (London), S.R., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Address:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

DUDLEY, Wesley Coleman, judge; *b.* Colden, Erie Co., N.Y., May 31, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Phoebe Jane (Coleman) D.; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad., 1888; *m.* Floy Belle Slickney, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Teacher, later commr. of 8 "south towns" of Erie Co. until 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; clk. Erie Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y., 1897-1908; dist. atty. Erie Co., N.Y., 1909-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1916, and elected same yr. for term which expires 1930. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country. *Home:* 370 Linwood Av. *Address:* City Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

DUDLEY, William Lofland, chemist; April 16, 1859–Sept. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUDLEY, Winfield Ware, newspaper man; Aug. 23, 1879-May 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUEL, Arthur Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* at Granville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Hiram D. and Almera J. (Hicks) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Key Crawford, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 11, 1907. Surgeon and dir., ear dept. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting aural surgeon to Babies, New York Skin and Cancer, and New York Health Bd. hosps., and New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; prof. otology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1908-13. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Harvard, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country, C.V. Rod and Gun. *Author:* "Otology," in Progressive Medicine, 1907-14; (with others) Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 2d edit., 1915. *Country place:* "Laurelwood," Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Home:* 27 E. 57th St., N.Y. City.

DUELL, Charles Holland, lawyer; Apr. 13, 1850–Jan. 29, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUERR, Alvan Emile, headmaster; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Rev. John William Casimir and Emily (Princehorn) D.; Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-9; Kenyon Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., June 18, 1895. Instr. Holbrook School, Ossining, N.Y., 1893-4, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1894-5; master, Wm. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1895-06; headmaster, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, 1906-12; dir. and headmaster, The Stone Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept., 1912—. Dir., treas. United Neighborhood Guild, 1909-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (sec. 1906-8, pres. 1909-10), Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1911-16, v.-p. 1916-17), nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Tau (regent), Delta Tau Delta (nat. sec. 1893-7, nat. treas. 1897-1906). *Clubs:* Delta Tau Delta, Nat. Arts, Williams (New York), Storm King Golf. *Author:* Essentials of German Grammar. *Address:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DUFF, Alexander Wilmer, educator; *b.* at St. John, N.B., Can., May 23, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) D.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884, London U., 1887; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888 (D.Sc., 1901); *m.* Isabel Stuart McIntosh, of Fredericton, N.B., June 21, 1894. Professor physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, U. of N.B., 1890-3, Purdue U., 1893-9, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Experimental Mechanics, 1905; Physical Measurements, 1910. *Editor:* A Text-book of Physics. Contbr. of reports on research to leading scientific periodicals. Consulting and exptl. engr., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 43 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

DUFFIELD, Edward Dickinson, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law under Frederick W. Stevens and John O. H. Pitney, 1892-5; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Josephine Reade Curtis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1897 (died Mar. 19, 1914); *m.* 2d, Barbara Freeman, of S. Orange, N.J., Oct. 12, 1916. Mng. clk., Depew & Parker, Newark, N.J., 1895-6; mem. Duffield & Kenney, 1896-1901, Colie & Duffield, 1901-5; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1904-5; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1905-6; apptd. gen. solicitor, 1906, elected 4th v. p. and gen. solicitor, 1913, v.p. and gen. solicitor since 1916, Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Mem. Bd. of Edn., S. Orange, N.J., 1901-4; pres. Village of S. Orange, 1917. Trustee N.J. State Reformatory, N.J. Orthopedic Hosp., S. Orange Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex Co. (ex-pres.), N.J. Chamber of Commerce, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Republican (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex County, South Orange Field. *Home:* 116 Scotland Road, S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N.J.

DUFFIELD, Howard, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, New Jersey, April 9, 1854; *s.* Prof. John T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1888); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Katharine Nash Greenleaf, of New York, May 24, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Leacock, Pa., 1877-80, Beverly, N.J., 1880-4, Detroit, 1884-91, "Old First" Presbyn. Ch., New York, since Dec., 1891. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee of the Sailors Snug Harbor, and Leake and Watts' Orphan House; mgr. Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc.; hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. America, Marine Soc. N.Y. City. Chaplain of 9th Coast Arty. N.G.N.Y., Knickerbocker Chapter D.A.R., Guilmant Organ Sch. *Clubs:* Century, Chi Alpha, Quill, Knollwood Country, White Plains. *Address:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFFIELD, Pitts, publisher; *b.* at Detroit, January 22, 1869; *s.* of Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Justice McKenna (*q.v.*), of Supreme Ct. of U.S., Jan. 6, 1904. Editor New York Tribune, New York Globe, 1894; instr. Harvard, 1896-7; lit. editor Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; sec. Fox, Duffield & Co., 1903-5; pres. Duffield & Co., pubs., since 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, O.K. Soc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, University (New York). *Home:* Setauket, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 211 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

DUFFY, James Albert, bishop; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Joanna (Shiely) D.; ed. St. Thomas Coll. and St. Paul Sem., both of St. Paul. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; asst. pastor Immaculate Conception Ch., Minneapolis, 1899-02; pastor St. Ann's Ch., Le Sueur, Minn.; resigned on account of ill health and became pastor Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo., and chancelor of the diocese; consecrated bishop of newly created diocese of Kearney, Neb. (now Diocese of Grand Island), Apr. 16, 1913. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

DUFFY, James O. G., editor; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas P. G. and Susan (Toorish) D.; ed. pvt. tutors and travel; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Florence Armstrong, of Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del., June 5, 1894. Sunday editor, 1891-6, dramatic editor and critic, 1893-1911, lit. editor and principal reviewer, 1896-1911, asso. editor, 1911-13, dramatic and asso. editor since 1914, Phila. Press. Admitted to bar, 1897; candidate for judge of new Municipal Court, 1913. Member Law Association. *Author:* Glass and Gold (novel), 1901; Hohenzollern, play (with Cyrus Townsend Brady), 1902; The Golden Fleece (play), 1913; Brenda's Elopement (play), 1914; The Sting of Death (novel), 1916. *Home:* Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia.

DUFFY, Richard, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUFNER, Edward, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Bernhard and Clara (Dold) D.; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, and New York; under James McNeil Whistler, Paris, and Acad. Julien under Laurens; *m.* Annie L. Collins, of Boston, 1898. Awards: Wanamaker prize, Paris, 1899; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902; fellowship prize, Soc. of Artists, Buffalo, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; William T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1909. Some time instr., Art Students' League, Buffalo; now instr., Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., William M. Chase collection in Nat. Acad., Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club (New York), Milwaukee Art Soc., and many private collections; A.N.A., 1910; mem. Salmagundi Club, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Art Assn., Paris, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., N.Y. City.

DUFOUR, Frank Oliver, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Francis Ruter and Florida E. (Everett) D.; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1896; *m.* Sarah Breisch, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 2, 1901. Asst. engr. Lehigh Valley

R.R., 1896-8; instr. civil engring., Lehigh U., 1898-1902; prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1902-4; acting prof. bridge engring., U. of Wis., 1904-5; asst. prof. structural engring., U. of Ill., 1905-13; prin. asst. engr. with D. A. Keefe, 1913; consulting engr., Athens, Pa., 1913-14; sr. structural engr., central dist. Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Chicago, 1914-15; structural engr. with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1915—. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Author:* Bridge Engineering, 1908; Roof Trusses, 1908; Structural Drafting, 1911. Contbr. to various tech. mags. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

DUFOUR, William Cyprien, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* Elmore and Blanche (Generes) D.; ed. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Helen McLeary, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 1, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New Orleans; mem. firm Dufour & Janvier. Mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1896; counsel for Bd. Liquidation, New Orleans, 1905—; v. chmn. Spanish-Am. War Claims Commn. of La., 1908—. Lt. col. 2d La. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. V.p., gen. counsel Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, 1917-18. Dir. Marquette U. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1508 Constantinople St., New Orleans.

DUFOURCQ, Edward Leonce, mining engr.; Aug. 6, 1870-Apr. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUGAN, Thomas Buchanan, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 27, 1858; *s.* Cumberland and Hariet (Buchanan) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Geraldine, *d.* Gen. Henry W. Wessells, U.S.A., Nov. 24, 1897. Commd. additional 2d lt. 10th Cav., June 13, 1882; 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 26, 1882; 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1888; capt. 7th Cav., July 9, 1898; trans. to 12th Cav., Mar. 8, 1901; maj. 4th Cav., Oct. 28, 1906; trans. to 12th Cav., Dec. 19, 1906; assigned to 4th Cav., Sept. 17, 1911; lt. col. cav., July 30, 1912; assigned to 6th Cav., June 10, 1913; col., Dec. 5, 1915; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in army posts in Ariz., Colo., Tex., Okla., Mo., to 1898; participated in campaign against Santiago, Cuba, 1898; in Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago; served in Cuba, 1901, P.I., 1905 and 1916. Comd. brigades in 86th, 85th, 35th and 5th divs. during World War; comd. Brigade and Field Officers School, Dec. 1917-May 1918; comd. 35th Div., Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; in Europe, July 1918-July 1919, and was with 1st Army in Meuse-Argonne offensive and with 2d Army and Army of Occupation. Campaign badges: Indian wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation; D.S.M.; Victory badge with 3 clasps. Catholic. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce, college prof.; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Hugh and Mary D. (Hayden) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Sarah Alice Elsesser, of York, Pa., Jan. 2, 1902. Instr. philosophy, 1896-1906, asso. prof. edn., 1906-11, prof. edn., 1911-19, Coll. City of New York; dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn., New York, Feb. 1, 1919—. Pres. N.Y. Acad. Pub. Edn.; trustee Thomas Davidson Sch. (New York). Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* City (trustee), Century (N.Y. City); University (White Plains, N.Y.). *Author:* The Eastern Question—A Study in Diplomacy, 1902; A History of Education, 1916; The League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 11 Myrtle St., White Plains, N.Y.

DUGGAN, Walter Teeling, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Apr. 11, 1843–Jan. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge, university professor; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of John Frederick D.; U. of Ala., 1887-9; B.S., Miss. A. and M. Coll. (1st honors), 1891; M.S., Ala. Poly. Institute, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; German universities and at Naples, Paris, and Montpelier, 1899-1900 and 1905-6; *m.* Marie L. Robertson, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1901. Asst. director Uniontown (Ala.) Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-3; assistant botanist of Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1895-6; cryptogamic botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr. plant physiology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1, Cornell; physiologist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S., Dept. Agr., 1901-2; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1902-7, prof. plant physiology, Cornell U., Feb. 1, 1907-12; research prof. plant physiology, Mo. Bot. Garden and Washington University, 1912—. Acting prof. biological chemistry, Washington University Medical School, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, St. Louis Acad. Science (v.-p. 1915—). Speaker in sect. plant physiology, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Editor for physiology, Botanical Abstracts, 1917—, and for Annals Mo. Botanical Garden, 1913—. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Art League. *Author:* Fungous Diseases of Plants, 1909; Plant Physiology, 1911; Mushroom Growing, 1915. Contbr. to bot. mags. and reports. *Home:* 4327 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

DUGGAR, John Frederic, agriculturist; *b.* Faunsdale, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of Benjamin Minge D.; ed. Southern U. of Ala.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., Cornell U., and U. of Colo.; *m.* Frances Ambrose Camp, of Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891. Assistant professor agriculture, Texas Agrl. and Mech. College, Bryan, Texas, 1887-9; editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1890; asst. dir. U.S. Expt. Sta., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1890-2; editor dept. field crops, Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1893-1895; prof. agr., Alabama Poly. Inst., 1896—; also dir. Alabama Expt. Sta., 1903—, and dir. Alabama Extension Service, 1914—. *Author:* Agriculture for Southern Schools; Southern Field Crops. Also numerous pamphlets and bulletins. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, author, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUGRO, P(hilip) Henry, judge; *b.* at New York, Oct. 2, 1855; A.B., Columbia, 1876, LL.B., 1878, A.M., 1879; admitted to bar, 1878. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1879; mem. 47th Congress (1881-1883); nominated for comptroller, N.Y. City, 1884, but declined; justice Superior Ct. of N.Y., 1886-96, Supreme Ct., terms, 1896-1928; Democrat. Built the Hotel Savoy, Hotel Seville, and organized the Union Square Bank, New York. *Address:* Hotel Savoy, New York.

DUKE, Basil Wilson, lawyer; May 28, 1838–Sept. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUKE, James Buchanan, capitalist; *b.* on farm nr. Durham, N.C., 1857; *s.* Washington D.; ed. country schs.; *m.* 2d, Nannie Lee (Holt) In-

man, of Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1907. Began in tobacco business with father and brothers, Durham, N.C., in firm of Duke Bros., acquiring an interest at 18; went to New York, 1884; organized Am. Tobacco Co., 1889, of which was pres. until 1912; was pres. Continental Tobacco Co., 1898, and Consolidated Tobacco Co., 1901; chmn. bd. dirs. British-Am. Tobacco Co., Ltd., 1912—. Dir. Imperial Tobacco Co., of London, Union Bleaching & Finishing Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Morristown Trust Co.; pres. Southern Power Co. *Home:* Somerville, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth (Eskridge) D.; U. of Va., 1870-4; *m.* Edith R. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874 and since in practice at Charlottesville; mem. firm Duke & Duke, 1875—; pres. Charlottesville Ice Co., Ky. Coal Co., O. & B.S. Coal Co.; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Charlottesville; treasurer C.,C.,C. & I. Co. Judge Corporation Court, Charlottesville, 1888-1901; commonwealth attorney, Albemarle County, Virginia, 1911—; Dem. presdl. elector-at-large, Va., 1912. Presbyn.; sec., treas. Miller bd. trustees U. of Va. Grand Master of Masons, Va., 1897-9; pres. William and Mary Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; presiding officer Zeta Psi Fraternity N. America; gov. Society of Colonial Wars, Va.; member S.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Democratic, Zeta Psi (New York), Redland. Orator on many occasions; author of fugitive poems and articles in Century, Harper's, Lippincott's, etc. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

DUKELOW, Charles Thomas, publisher; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 14, 1867; ed. English High Sch., and classical training under pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen A. Wick, *d.* Dudley B. Wick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1903. Employed by a Boston mercantile house, 1882-98, leaving position of mgr., 1898, to become gen. mgr. of the Commercial-Financial Press Assn. and the Boston Financial News; formed partnership, 1900, title of Dukelow & Walker, now Dukelow & Walker Co., of which is dir. and treas., publs. Boston Commercial, a financial and business newspaper, also pubs. of Walker's Weekly Copper Letter; conducts adv. agency, for banks, trust cos. and corpns. Elected capt. 5th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., May 17, 1901; now maj. Mass. N.G.; mem. staff of Gov. David I. Walsh of Mass., 1914-15. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 249 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston, and 68 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DULANEY, Benjamin Lewis, financier; *b.* at Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Lewis and Rebecca Cobb (Masengill) D.; completed high sch. course, Jefferson Acad., Blountville, 1878; normal sch., Jonesboro, Tenn., 1879-80; taught high sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice St. John, of Chilhowie, Va., Dec. 26, 1895. Began development work in Va. and Tenn., 1885; built Bristol (Tenn.) Iron Furnace, and Bristol, Elizabethton & Carolina R.R., 1889-90; organized Va. & S.W. Ry. and Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., 1898-9; now pres. Black Mountain Co., Black Mountain Coal Land Co., Bristol Traction Co.; v.-p. Potomac & Chesapeake S.S. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Bristol), DuPont Nat. Bank (Washington). Commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Presbyn. First v.-p. Boy Scouts America; mem. Archæol. Soc. U. of Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Lawyers' (New York), Art (Phila.). *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DULANEY, Henry Stier, philanthropist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Thomas Sim and Margaret Ellen (Stier) D.; pvt. and pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Amelia R. Kennedy, of Baltimore, July 2, 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, C. Estelle Kennedy, of Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1880. Chief clk. accounting dept. B. & O. R.R. Co., 1880-2; mgr. proprietary medicine bus., 1882-95; mem. firm Resinol Chem. Co., August, 1895—; dir. Maryland Casualty Co., Md. Biscuit Co., City Baking Co., Md. Assurance Corpn., and Finance and Guaranty Company. Trustee Goucher College and Morgan Coll., Baltimore, First M.E. Ch., Baltimore, M.E. Deaconess Home, Home of the Friendless; mem. bd. mgrs. Federated Charities of Baltimore, House of Reformation for Colored Boys; treas. Md. Bible Soc., Anti-Saloon League of Maryland; dir. Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality. *Home:* Charles St. Av. and Mallory Av. *Office:* 517 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

DULLES, Allen Macy, theologian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; brother of Charles Winslow and Joseph Heatly D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; Leipzig and Berlin, 1879-81; (D.D., Hamilton, 1901); *m.* Edith, *d.* John W. Foster (*q.v.*), Jan. 13, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1881-7, First Ch., Watertown, N.Y., 1887-1904, Second Ch., Auburn, N.Y., since 1904; prof. theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1904. Trustee Presbytery of Cayuga; moderator Presbyn. Synod of New York, 1917-19. Pres. Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Author:* The True Church, 1908. Contbr. on archæol. researches and other subs. *Address:* 67 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

DULLES, Charles Winslow, physician; *b.* Madras, India, Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; brother of Joseph Heatly and Allen Macy D. (both *q.v.*); acad. edn., and U. of Pa., 1866-7, M.D., 1875; studied Vienna, Paris, London, 1876-7; *m.* Mary Bateman, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1881. Lecturer on history of medicine, U. of Pa., 1893-08; consulting surgeon to Rush Hosp.; mgr. Univ. Hosp., 15 years. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Authors, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Accidents and Emergencies, 7th edit., 1909; The Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull (Wm. J. Dornan, 1886). Has written many papers designed to allay popular fear and correct professional error in regard to so-called hydrophobia. *Address:* 4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly, librarian; *b.* at Phila., May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; brother of Charles Winslow and Allen Macy D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; stated supply Jenkintown and Edge Hill, Pa., 1877, First Ch., Nebraska City, Neb., 1877-8; pastor Second Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1881-3; travel and study in Europe, 1883-5; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1886. Editor Semicentennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler General Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; wrote historical sketch of Princeton Theological Seminary, Bibliography of James McCosh,

Bibliography of William Henry Green. Compiler Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1909. An editor Princeton Theological Review. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

DUMAINE, Frederic Christopher; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Christopher and Cordelia (Roberts) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, Apr. 13, 1895. Treas., trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. B. & M. R.R., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Brooks Hosp. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; pres. Arkwright Club. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DUMBA, Constantin Theodor, ambassador E. and P. from Austria to U.S., Apr. 24, 191[illegible]-Oct. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore, geologist; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* James F. and Mary A. D.; B.S., Washington and Lee U., Va.; *m.* Fanny Doswell Gray, of Houston, Tex., June 15, 1876. State geologist of Texas., 1887-96; consulting geologist and mgr. oil properties Southern Pacific Co. (Rio Bravo Oil Co., Tex., East Coast Oil Co., Mex.). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Cal. Acad. Science. *Author:* Brown Coal and Lignite; Geology of East Texas; also many reports and papers on the geology and mineral resources of Tex. and Mexico. *Address:* 2003 Main St., Houston, Tex.

DU MOND, Frank Vincent, artist; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., 1865; *s.* A. M. and Elizabeth A. D.; pupil of Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Helen Xavier, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 9, 1896. Awards: 3d class medal, Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Expn., 1895; 2 silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Artists' Fund. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, Lotos.*

DU MONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, consul; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* John Finley and Anna K. (Kline) D.; C.E., Lafayette College, 1889, M.S., 1895; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. N. B. Wolfe, of Lancaster Co., Pa., May 16, 1900. Asst. engr. and engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R. Lines East, 1889-1901; consult. engr., banker and mgr. estate, 1901-11; apptd. after examination consul at Guadeloupe, W.I., Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Madrid, Spain, Aug. 22, 1912-Apr. 24, 1914, Florence, Italy, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 5, 1919, at Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1919—. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., London, Hist. socs. of Somerset Co., N.J., and Lancaster Co., Pa. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Wildcat Falls (Lancaster, Pa.), Gilbert's Bar Yacht, Biscayne Bay Yacht (Fla.). *Author:* Inland Waterways from New York to Key West, Florida, 1912. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Dublin, Ireland.

DU MOUCHEL, Leandre Arthur, organist, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU MOULIN, Frank, bishop; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1892, M.A., 1894; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier U., Can., 1905). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Toronto, 1894-6, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1896-7; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, O., 1897-9, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1907; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, since 1907; coadjutor bishop P.E. Ch., since 1914. *Home:* Toledo, O.

DUN, see also Dunn, also Dunne.

DUN, Edwin, diplomatic service; see Vol. X[illegible] (1918-19).

DUNAWAY, Thomas F., ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNBAR, Erroll, actor; deceased; see Vol. IX[illegible] (1916-17).

DUNBAR, James Robert, lawyer; Dec. 23, 1847—Aug. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNBAR, James Whitson, congressman; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Whitson) D.; grad. New Albany High Sch., 1878; *m.* Nannie McDonald, of New Albany, Jan. 25, 1893. Began with New Albany Gas Co., 1872; became v.-p. United Gas & Electric Co., New Albany, and New Albany Water Co. (resigned from both cos., 1918); dir. New Albany White House (dept. store); Rep. presdl elector, 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d Ind. Dist. *Home:* New Albany, Ind.

DUNBAR, Newell, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1845; *s.* Hiram Pond and Martha Newell (Bird) D.; pvt. instrn.; course Yale; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1875; pvt. study, 1875-80. Lit. adviser J. G. Cupples Co., Boston, 1888-95; on editorial staff Arena, 1895-6; collaborator on Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-8; on staff Anglo-American Encyclopædia, 1900-1; contbr. to Jewish Encyclopædia, J. A. Hill & Co.'s Science Library, and various mags. *Author:* Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts, 1891; Phillips Brooks, Man, Preacher, Author, 1893; *Translator and Editor:* Dr. Brown-Séquard and the Elixir of Life, 1889; Heinrich Heine: His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892; J. W. Von Goethe, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892. *Address:* 900 Degraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard, writer; see Olivia Howard Dunbar Torrence.

DUNBAR, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, sculptor; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Susannah (Jackson) D.; ed. common schs. in Can. and Rockwood Acad. *m.* Mary John Davis, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1892. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1880; did figures for Atlanta, Buffalo and St. Louis, San Diego and San Francisco expns., for which received medals and diplomas; executed over 150 portrait busts, principally of prominent men, for U.S. Capitol and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, State Capitol, St. Paul, Union Club, New York; Royal Ontario Mus. of Archæology, Toronto, etc., also several monuments; bronze statue of late Gov. Alex. R. Shepherd for front of new Municipal Bldg., Washington. Served in Canada 3 yrs. in vol. service. Episcopalian. Theosophist. Mem. Nat. Art Assn., Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Am. Federation Fine Arts. *Clubs:* The Arts. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Studio:* 1517 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Katherine Copeland, of Calais, Me., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, Boston, 1896-1916; now mem. Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Foster's Wharf Co., S. D. Warren Co., D. B. Gurney Co. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Harvard. *Home:* 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene, mech. engr., cotton mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev

Samuel White and Sarah Margaret Fuller (Greene) D.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; unmarried. Draughtsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston and New York, 1891-8; treas. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst. treas. Dwight Mfg. Co., Boston, 1900-03; treas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston, 1903-14; treas. Harmony Mills, Cohoes, N.Y., since 1910. Dir. Bailey Meter Co. Bd. mgrs. Boston Dispensary, 1917—. Mem. exec. com., later chmn. Nat. Allied Bazaar, Boston, Dec. 1916; Boston advisory com. on purchase army supplies, Feb.-Oct., 1917; mem. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-19; chmn. com. power plant economy N.E. Fuel Administration, 1917-19; mfrs. rep. for N.E. in U.S. Fuel Administration, 1919; rep. alien property custodian as pres. and dir. N.E. Waste Co., Am. Linters Co., Am. Products Co., Overseas Trading Co., W. Wolf & Sons, 1918—. Del. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1914, 15; rep. same on Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1915—; dir. Textile Alliance, 1915—. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); St. Botolph, Engineers', Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Merchants, Alpha Delta Phi, University (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

UNCAN, David Shaw, college prof.; *b.* Kilsythe, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* David and Margaret (Shaw) D.; brought to U.S., 1879; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1900, A.B., 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1906; B.D., Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1913; studied United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902-3, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Lovenia Walton, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 24, 1903. Prin., Walnut St. Night Sch., Johnstown, Pa., 1901; prof. Greek, Taylor U., 1903-5; instr. history and economics, 1906-8, asst. prof. history, 1908, prof. and head of dept. since 1910, U. of Denver. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Colo. Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity (pres. 1915-19), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Omega, Delta Mu Delta. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2174 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

UNCAN, Edward Carlton, banker, officer; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Mar. 28, 1862; *s.* William B. and Sarah A. (Ramsey) D.; pub. sch. edn., Beaufort, N.C. Collector of customs, port of Beaufort, N.C., 1890-4; mem. N.C. legislature, 1895, 1897; collector internal revenue, 1898-1908. Ex-mem. Rep. State Exec. Com.; ex-mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; del. at large Rep. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

UNCAN, Frances, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, 1877; *d.* Capt. Charles C. and Hannah (Leech) D.; *m.* John Leroy Manning, May, 1914. Engaged with Parsons & Sons Co., nurserymen, Flushing, L.I., 1896-1900; asst. editor Country Calendar, 1904-5; editor garden dept. Ladies' Home Journal, 1907-10; partner in The Kingston Gardeners, 1910-11; pres. Gardencraft Toy Co., 1913—. Invented "gardencraft" for children and other play material in use by Montessori and other educators; lectured on horticultural and children's gardens. *Author:* Mary's Garden and How It Grew, 1904; When Mother Lets Us Garden, 1909; My Garden Doctor, 1914; Roberta of Roseberry Gardens, 1915; The Joyous Art of Gardening, 1917; Home Vegetables and Small Fruits, 1918. Mem. council Women's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

DUNCAN, George Brand, army officer; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* late Col. Henry T. (U.S.A.) and Lily (Brand) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Kercheval, of Ida., Oct. 23, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 4th Inf., May 18, 1893; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 20, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 2d Inf., July 19, 1909; trans. to 9th Inf., June 26, 1912; lt. col. 17th Inf., Sept. 21, 1915; col., Sept. 18, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918. Staff of Maj. Gen. John M. Schofield, 1892-4; adjt. 4th Inf., 1894-8; adjt. gen. provisional div., Santiago, Cuba, July 1898, and provisional div. in P.R. and Dist. of Ponce, Aug.-Oct. 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1903-9 (comdg. bn. Philippine scouts, 1905-9); Gen. Staff, 1914-17; with A.E.F. in France, June 1917-June1919. Comd. 26th Inf., 1st Div., June-Sept. 1917; comd., 1st Brigade, 1st Div., Sept. 1917-May 1919; first Am. gen. officer comdg. a sector on the battle front, north of Toul, Jan. 1918 (brigade in battle north of Montdidier, Apr.-May 1918); comd. 77th Div., May-Aug. 1918, in battle sector at Baccaret and in battle on the Vesle; comd. 82d Div. during Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918, and until demobilization, May 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); D.S.M. (U.S.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, George Martin, university prof.; *b.* Haledon, N.J., Nov. 26, 1857; *s.* James and Jane Martin (Torbet) D.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1884; studied as grad. fellow in divinity and philosophy, Yale, 1884, U. of Jena, 1885, Leipzig, 1885-6, Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, 1887-8; (LL.D., New York U., 1901); *m.* Mary, *d.* Theodore R. Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 29, 1889. Instr. mental and moral philosophy, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof., 1894-1904, prof. logic and metaphysics, since 1904, Yale. Chmn. sect. logic, World's Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (chmn. of meeting which organized it), Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1903-6), Conn. Acad. Sciences. Translator from Latin and French (with notes): The Philosophical Works of Leibnitz, 1890, 1908. *Author:* President Porter as a Philosopher, 1893. Contbr. to Philosophical Review and Psychological Review, etc. *Address:* 299 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

DUNCAN, James, granite cutter; *b.* Kincardine Co., Scotland, May 5, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Forbes) D.; ed. Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* Lillian M. Holman, Baltimore, Jan., 1887. Monumental granite cutter from 1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. New York branch, 1881, Baltimore branch, 1884, int. pres., 1895—, Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; successfully led edn'l. campaign and ultimately the great strike in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour workday, 1900; editor Granite Cutters' Journal, Mar., 1895—; v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1894; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., 1898; rep. A.F. of Labor at Internat. Secretariat Conf. of Labor, Budapest, Hungary, 1911; mem. Industrial Dept., Civic Federation, 1901; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Pub. Opinion League, Tech. Industrial Edn. Com. Apptd. diplomatic envoy extraordinary to Russia by Pres. Wil-

son, 1917; mem. Am. Labor Mission to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

DUNCAN, John Harris, university prof.; Aug. 16, 1852–June 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNCAN, Louis, electrical engr.; Mar. 25, 1862–Feb. 13, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNCAN, Norman, author; July 2, 1871–Oct. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUNCAN, Walter Jack, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* James Staples and Rosalie Emily (Jack) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; pupil of John Twatchman; unmarried. Began with Century Mag., 1903; sent to England by Scribner's, 1905; became connected with McClure's, 1907; with Harper's, 1912-13; illustrated books by Booth Tarkington, Robert C. Holliday, Christopher Morley, etc. Commd. capt. Engr. Corps, U.S. Army; apptd. official artist A.E.F.; served 1 yr. and 5 mos. in France, making drawings and sketches for Official Records of the war; participated in major engagements of the Am. Army. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 7 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* in Williamson Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law under Judge W. H. Williams, of Benton, Ill., and Judge G. W. Young; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* St. Louis Law Sch. Began practice at Marion, Ill., 1885; elected circuit judge, 1903, reëlected, 1909; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ill. since Jan. 1916. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DUNCAN, William McKinley, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (McKinley) D.; Pittsburgh and Rayen high schs.; Cornell U.; *m.* Viola Deetrick, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 18, 1899. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894—; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. gen. atty. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., 1905, and continued after appmt. of receiver, June 1, 1908; receiver same rd., June 20, 1912-16, and pres. reorganized co., Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1917—. Atty. for conf. com. of mgrs. of eastern rys. in engrs'. wage arbitration, Manhattan Beach, summer, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Athletic, Hermit, Mayfield Country, Shaker Heights Country. *Home:* 2028 E. 88th St. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland.

DUNCAN-CLARK, Samuel John, editorial writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel Clark and Keturah S. B. (Murray) D.; ed. U. of Toronto, 1898; *m.* Blanche Goldstone Hamilton, of Quebec, Can., Dec. 23, 1901. Pastor Christian Ch., Toronto, until 1903; editorial staff Louisville Herald, 1905-13; war analyst and editorial writer Chicago Evening Post since 1913. *Author:* The Progressive Movement, 1913; The War at a Glance, 1916. Lecturer on war strategy. *Home:* 1114 W. Monroe St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Evening Post, Chicago.

DUNGAN, David Roberts, theologian; *b.* Noble Co., Ind., May 15, 1837; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Johns) D.; A.M., Drake U., Ia., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Neb., 1891); *m.* Mary A. Kinnis, of Woodbine, Ia., Feb. 17, 1861. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1859; chaplain 1st State Legislature of Neb., 1865, and the last session at Omaha; chaplain Neb. Senate, 1872-3; missionary in Neb., 1861-7; regent U. of Neb., 1866-72; prof. exegesis and history, Drake U., 1883-90; pres. Cotner U., 1890-6; pres., 1900-2, dean Bible dept., 1902-5, Christian U., Mo.; was prof. sacred lit., Drake U., from 1905 (now prof. emeritus). *Author:* On the Rock, 1872; Modern Phases of Skepticism, 1877; Rum, Ruin and Remedy, 1879; Chang Foo, or the Latest Fashions in Religion, 1884; Hermeneutics, 1886; Moses, the Man of God, 1900; Rosa Gray, 1904; Tour Through Bible, 1908. *Address:* Glendale, Cal.

DUNHAM, Arthur, organist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* John B. and Minnie (Hoyt) D.; ed. Chicago and Paris, France; studied organ with Clarence Eddy and Charles M. Widor; *m.* Florence A. Fairchild, of Chicago, June 1, 1904. Organist and dir. of music, Sinai Congregation, Chicago, since 1895; solo organist, St. Louis Expn., 1904; condr. Chicago Assn. Commerce Glee Club, Lyric Glee Club (Milwaukee), Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra, Fellow Am. Guild Organists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* Symphonic Fantasy, for organ and orchestra, first performed by Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1909; Symphonic Idylle, Marpessa; also various works for organ, and numerous anthems and songs. *Home:* 5806 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNHAM, Edward Kellogg, pathologist; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Carroll and Harriet E. (Kellogg) D.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mary Dows, of New York, June 4, 1893. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, 1898-1900, prof. pathology, 1898-1907, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.) Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S. Maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917. *Address:* 35 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNHAM, George Earl, newspaper editor; *b.* Clayville, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 5, 1859; *s.* Moses Earl (D.D., Ph.D.) and Harriet (Hughston) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1890; *m.* Helen L. Jones, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1884. Editor Utica Daily Press since 1887; v.-p. and dir. Utica Trust & Deposit Co.; pres. Utica Chamber of Commerce, 1896-7; trustee Hamilton Coll.; pres. bd. mgrs., Utica State Hosp. for Insane. *Home:* 1109 Park Av., Utica, N.Y.

DUNHAM, Henry Kennon, physician; *b.* at Fairview, O., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Mary (McPherson) D.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; student U. of Cincinnati, 1888 to 1891; Miami Med. Coll., 1891 to 1894; M.D., U. of Cincinnati Dept. of Medicine, 1894; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Hosp. and research work there to demonstrate specific Röntgen markings characteristic of pulmonary tuberculosis; Great Ormond St. Hosp. and St. George's Hospital, London; *m.* Amelia Hickenlooper, of Cincinnati, Ohio, March 14, 1905. Assistant in medicine, Miami Medical Coll., 1896-99; prof. electro-therapeutics, U. of Cincinnati Med. Dept., since 1904, dir. tuberculosis clinic since 1914; now asso. prof. clinical medicine same; visiting phys. Cincinnati Tuberculosis Hosp. since 1912; associated in practice with father. Special war work without rank or pay, 1917-18; capt., M.C. U.S.A., May 1918; maj., Apr. 1919. Ex-pres. Cincinnati Anti-Tuberculosis League; trustee Union Bd. High Schs., Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., Research Soc., Saranac and Mt. McGregor assns. for study of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Golf, Riding, University, Literary, Men's Art. *Author:* Stereo-Roentgenography-Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1915. *Home:* 2503 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton, organist; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Isaac A. and Augusta L. (Packard) D.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873, Boston U. Coll. of Music,

1875; *m.* Helen Hammond, of New London, Connecticut, June 28, 1887. Organist, Porter Congl. Ch., Brockton, 1875-83, Ruggles St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1883-96, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1896-1906, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1906—. Prof. organ, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1880—; dir. music sch., Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1910. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Am. Guild Organists (dir. N.E. Chapter), Boston Art Club (dir.). *Club:* St. Botolph. Composer of 3 sonatas for organ, 1 symphonic poem, 2 books of 12 Church Pieces each; besides many smaller organ compositions and anthems. *Author:* Organ School, 1893; Manual and Pedal Technique; Legato Fingering and Phrasing (for the piano). *Home:* 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DUNHAM, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bedminster, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* Sering P. and Anna L. (Bergen) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mary McMullin Barrows, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 10, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Holly, 1896-12; teacher, Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1914-15; prof. ethics, 1914-15, prof. philosophy and dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences since 1915, Temple U., Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Order of Founders and Patriots, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Republican. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Freedom and Purpose—The Psychology of Spinoza. 1916; John Fourteen. 1917. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNHAM, Samuel Clarke, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUNHAM, Sylvester Clark, underwriter; Apr. 24, 1846–Oct. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus, college pres.; *b.* at Albany, Ore., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Charles and Abigail (Scott) D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1914, Univ. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Caroline M. Cushing, of Oakland, Cal., June 11, 1901. Instr. history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-7; asst. prof. history, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1908, professor, 1908, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pres. U. of Mont., 1908-12; pres. U. of Wyoming, Aug. 1, 1912-17; pres. Colorado College since 1917. Mem. American Historical Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs. *Author:* Handbook of Graduate Courses, 1895-6-7; Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts, 1906. Contributor Am. Hist. Rev., Proc. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Proc. N.E.A. *Address:* 24 College Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DUNKIN, Damon Duffield, mining engr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., May 10, 1875; *s.* John McFarland and Ida Ada (Haskell) D.; A.B., Woodland Coll., Independence, Mo., 1892; B.S., Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Dorothy Julian Perry, of Scranton, Pa., Aug. 10, 1910. Bookkeeper and credit man, wholesale house to 1900; with bridge dept. I.C.R.R., 1902-4; supt. Midnight Mining Co., 1904-6; Moseley Lead & Zinc Co., 1906-7; supt. E. E. Dwight properties, 1907-8; prof. mining, Okla. Sch. of Mines, 1908-13; mgr. and supt. McAlester Coal & Coke Co., 1913—. Mem. Co. F, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Okla. Acad. Science, Sigma Nu. Mason. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Address:* Webb City, Mo.

DUNLAP, Andrew, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 7, 1844–Apr. 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNLAP, Boutwell, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Robinson) D.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1905, LL.M., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1907, and practiced in San Francisco. Dem. candidate Congress, 1st Cal. Dist., 1904; consul of Argentine Republic at San Francisco, 1909-16, and honorary consul since Jan. 1, 1917. Was chosen arbitrator by the newspaper proprs. in their dispute with the Typographical Union, San Francisco, 1914; hon. commr. of Argentine Rep. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury Award for eugenics, same; proposed, and was mem. com. orgn. of Internat. Congress of Genealogy at the Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov. for Cal.), Sacramento Soc. Cal. Pioneers (historian), Cal. Geneal. Soc. (rec. sec.), Va. Hist. Soc., Kappa Sigma (nat. historian), Delta Chi; hon. mem. Newman Club (U. of Calif.). *Compiler:* (with R. E. Cowan) Bibliography of the Chinese Question in the United States, 1909. *Author:* Augusta County, Virginia, in the History of the United States. *Office:* 609 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNLAP, Charles Graham, univ. prof.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; brother of Frederick Levy D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1883, A.M., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins and Univ. of Berlin; Litt.D., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Anna March, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Asst. in English, 1887-9, asso. prof. English lit., rhetoric and belles lettres, 1889-90, prof. English lang. and lit., 1890-3, prof. English lit. and head of dept., 1893—, head dept. English lang. and lit., 1909—, U. of Kan. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Henry The Eighth (in The Tudor Shakespeare), 1912. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

DUNLAP, Charles Kephart, railway official; *b.* Greenfield, O., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Milton and Frances L. D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Simpson, of Lexington, Ky., Feb. 10, 1891. Began as clk. material dept., Mexican Internat. R.R., 1887; cashier, Torreon, Mex., agt., Sabinos, rate clk. traffic dept., commercial agt. at Monterey, and Mexico City, gen. frt. and pass. agt., same rd., to 1901; gen. frt. agt., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Houston & Tex. Central R.R., and Houston, E. & W. Tex. Ry., 1901-6; traffic mgr., same rds. and Tex. & New Orleans and Houston and Shreveport rys., since Sept., 1906—; pres. Southern Pacific lines in Tex. and La., and Rio Bravo Oil Co., July 1, 1918—. *Clubs:* Thalian, Houston, Houston Country. *Home:* 1018 Jefferson Av., Houston, Tex.

DUNLAP, Frederick, prof. forestry; *b.* Ross Co., O., June 17, 1881; *s.* Philip Marion and Mary E. (Lutz) D.; student Ohio State U., 1899-1901; F.E., Cornell U., 1904; student George Washington U., 1907-9, U. of Wis., 1909-10; *m.* Florence Hallowell, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906. In employ as timber estimator, Cape Breton Island, Can., 1904; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904-13, successively as forest asst., forest examiner and physicist, in Forest Products Lab.; lecturer in forestry, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. forestry, U. of Mo., since 1913; mem. first bd. of editors, Forestry Quarterly, 1902-16.

Scoutmaster Boy Scouts of America, Madison, Wis., 1911-13; charter mem. Scout Council, Columbia, Mo. (twice pres.). Listing officer 20th Engrs. (Forest), 1917-18; in charge Govt. black walnut survey West of Mississippi River, 1918; sec. Mo. Wood Fuel Com. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Federation of Teachers, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta; del. U. of Mo. to Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913. Episcopalian. Originated coöperative forest protection policy for Mo., in Ozark region. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

DUNLAP, Frederick Levy, consulting chemist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 16, 1870; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; student Ohio State U., 1888-9; B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1892; D.Sc., Harvard, 1895; studied Yale, 1895-6; *m.* Eleanor Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1901. Instr. industrial chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, U. of Mich.; asso. chemist, Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1907-12, and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection; consulting chemist, Victor Chem. Works, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. *Translator:* Dr. Hugo Erdmann's Introduction to Chemical Preparations (from the German), 1900. Author scientific papers on chemical subjects, foods, etc. *Home:* 5426 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

DUNLAP, Hiram J., consular service; Feb. 8, 1841–Oct. 26, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNLAP, Knight, psychologist; *b.* Diamond Spring, Cal., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Elon and Sarah Calista (Knight) D.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1899, M.L., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Durand, of Los Angeles, Cal., May 3, 1906. Le Conte fellow, U. of Cal., 1900-1; James Walker fellow, Harvard, 1901-2; asst. and instr. psychology, U. of Cal., 1902-6; instr., asso. and asso. prof. psychology, 1906-16, prof. expti. psychology, 1916—, Johns Hopkins U. Maj. Sanitary Corps, in charge of psychol. sect. of Med. Research Lab., Air Service, to Aug. 30, 1918. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Mind Assn. (Eng.), Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* A System of Psychology, 1912; An Outline of Psychobiology, 1914. Contbr. numerous scientific articles in psychol. and philos. jours. *Address:* 500 W. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

DUNLAP, Mary J. (Mrs. Clarence Snyder), physician; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Charles and Ann D. (Young) D.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Hon. Clarence Snyder, of Racine, Wis., May 1, 1909. Practiced in Phila, until invited to assist in Dr. Joseph Parrish's private sanitarium, Burlington, N.J.; med. dir. and supt. N.J. State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Girls and Women, 1888-1909. Prominent as physiologist and especially as neurologist, internationally distinguished for practical talks on care and training of feeble-minded; made marvelous success of instn. at Vineland. Mem. Nat. Assn. Med. Officers of Instns. for Feeble-Minded (pres. 1899), Nat. Assn. Care and Training of Epileptics, Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.J. State Charities Aid Assn., Charities and Corrections (chmn. sect. on feeble-minded, Nat. Conf., 1899); charter pres. Women's Club, Vineland, N.J.,; organizer Vineland Public Library Assn.; mem. and treas. N.J. commrs. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; N.J. state del. Nat. Conf. for Child Study, Washington, 1909. Has written many papers on care and training of feeble-minded. *Address:* 1711 Wis. St., Racine, Wis.

DUNLAP, Millard Fillmore, banker; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Irvin and Mary F. D.; ed. public schools, Jacksonville; *m.* Jennie R. Marsh, of Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1879. Engaged in banking since 1876; associated in banking business with Andrew and William Russel (firm Dunlap, Russel & Co.), Jan. 1, 1891—; pres. Ayers Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Sept., 1910—. Treas. Ill. Grand Lodge K. of P., 1898—. Democratic candidate for state treas., Ill., 1898, 1900; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-4; treas. Ill. Dem. State Com., 1897-1901. Was chmn. Jacksonville Chapter Am. Red Cross, fuel and food administrator, Morgan Co., Ill., chmn. State Council of Defense, Morgan Co., and chmn. Liberty loan campaigns, 1918. *Address:* 1025 W. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

DUNLEVY, Robert Baldwin, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNMORE, Walter Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright) Dunmore; A.B., Oberlin, 1900, A.M., 1901; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Mabel Curtis Dunmore, of Milan, O., Nov. 10, 1904. Instr. law of property, 1905-7, prof. law of property, evidence, and conflict of laws, 1907—, also dean Law Sch., Western Reserve U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Order of the Coif, Theta Lambda Phi. *Author:* Ship Subsidies, 1907; also articles on "Decedents' Estates" and "Executors and Administrators," in Cyclo. of Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1470 E. 116th St., Cleveland.

DUNN, see also Dun, also Dunne.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, Washington corr., author; *b.* in Meeker Co., Minn.; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth M. (Seeley) D.; ed. Jackson (Minn.) High Sch.; *m.* Lillian Jay Lash, Chicago, Oct. 15, 1890. Editor Grand Forks (N. D.) Plaindealer, 1883; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1887-9; Washington corr. Pioneer Press and Portland Oregonian, 1889-93; in charge Congressional report of Associated Press, 1893-1906; Washington rep. and contbr. daily letters to Am. Press Assn., Oct. 1898—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, World's Work, and other publs. *Author:* Gridiron Nights, 1915; Thirty Years—Reminiscences Personal and Political; Presidents and Politics. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Washington Country, National Press. *Home:* 2400 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Byron Archibald, author; *b.* Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1842; *s.* Archibald and Sarah Ann (Monroe) D.; M.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1870; *m.* Ida Saunders, of Maryville, Mo., 1873 (died, July 4, 1901); 2d, Sarah Ogden, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1904 (died, Nov. 1, 1915). Served in Federal Army, 1861-5; was twice wounded; Rep. nominee for Congress, 4th Mo. Dist., 1886. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* General Nelson's Scout, 1898; On General Thomas' Staff, 1899; Battling for Atlanta, 1900; From Atlanta to the Sea, 1901; Raiding With Morgan, 1903; With Lyon in Missouri, 1910; The Scout of Pea Ridge, 1911; Courier of the Ozarks, 1912; Storming Vicksburg, 1913; Last Raid, 1914; Boy Scouts of the Shenandoah, 1916; With the Army of the Potomac, 1917; Scouting for Sheridan. *Address:* Waukegan, Ill.

DUNN, Charles John, judge; *b.* in Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad. and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; read law in offices of Hon. E. E. Chase, Blue Hill, and Messrs. Hale & Hamlin, Ellsworth, Me.; *m.* Alice Isabel Ring, of Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896. Began practice at Orono, 1892. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; judge Municipal Court, Old

Town, Me., 1903-11; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Me. since Feb. 6, 1918. Treas. U. of Me.; trustee Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Universalist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DUNN, Frank Kershner, judge; *b.* Mount Gilead, O., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Judge Andrew Kershner and Emily (Armentrout) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; LL.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Mount Gilead, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Mount Gilead, in Charleston, Ill., since 1878; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill. for terms 1907-15, 1915-24; chief justice, 1912-13, 1919-20; Republican. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

DUNN, Gano, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; E.E., Columbia, 1891 (hon. M.S., 1914); unmarried. With Western Union Telegraph Co., 1886-91, and Crocker-Wheeler Co., v.-p. and chief engr., 1898-11; v.-p. in charge engring. and constrn., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1911-13; pres. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1913—. Pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc., 1900-02, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1911-12, United Engring. Soc., 1913-16; chmn. The Engring. Foundation, 1915-16; pres. The John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award, 1914; sec. elec. lighting and distribution, Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; U.S. del. and v.-p. Internat. Elec. Congress, Turin, 1911; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. War Dept. Nitrate Commn., 1916-18; engring. com. of Council Nat. Defense; vice-chmn. Nat. Research Council; chmn. State Dept. special com. on submarine cables, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1911-12), Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., British Instn. E.E., Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Metric Assn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. Mem. S.R., Merchants Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union, University, Fencers, Columbia Univ., Engineers', Recess, Century, Tuxedo (N.Y.), Engineers (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. various papers, etc., on elec. and engring. subjects. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, George M., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Henry Wesley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15). *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

DUNN, Herbert Omar, rear admiral; *b.* Westerly, R.I., May 29, 1857; *s.* Edward Maxson and Desire Anne (Gavitt) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Armada Webb, of Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1890 (died July 15, 1907); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Cameron Warwick Palmer, June 22, 1919. Ensign, Mar. 12, 1881; lt. jr. grade, July 1, 1887; lt., Feb. 17, 1893; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 6, 1915. Served in principal stas., various parts of world; aboard Baltimore when she took Ericsson's body to Sweden; invented the Dunn anchor; aboard Terror during Spanish-Am. War, operating in West Indies; lt. comdr. Buffalo in Boxer troubles in China; exec. officer Columbia when she took body of Mexican minister to Vera Cruz, 1904, and in charge of military escort to Mexico City; spl. duty with Sec. of the Navy, 1912-13; assigned in charge Battleship Div. Five, Oct. 6, 1916; comd. Naval Base, Punta Delyada, Azores, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, May 1919—. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn., Mil. Order of the Dragon. Medals and badges: West Indies Naval Engagements, Spanish Campaign, China Relief Expdn., Philippine Campaign, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order of the Aviz (Portugal). Hon. v.-p. Ye Knyttes of Ye Round Table (London). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Maryland (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Ft. Monroe; New York Yacht. *Home:* Ninigret Farm, Westerly, R.I.

DUNN, Ignatius J., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Jacob Piatt, author; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., April 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob Piatt and Harriet L. (Tate) D.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1874, M.S., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Elliott Jones, of Indianapolis, Nov. 23, 1893. Sec. Ind. Hist. Soc. since 1886; State librarian of Ind., 1889-93; editorial writer, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1893-1904; city comptroller, Indianapolis, 1904-6, 1914-16. *Author:* Massacres of the Mountains, 1886; Indiana (American Commonwealth Series), 1888; Indiana—a Redemption from Slavery, 1905; True Indian Stories, 1909; History of Indianapolis, 1910; The Unknown God, 1914; Indiana and Indianans, 1919. Also various pamphlets and articles in jours. *Address:* 915 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNN, Jesse James, judge; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* James McCann and Alta F. (Lewis) D.; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-1887; grad. Garden City (Kan.) Business Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Saidee A. Matson, of Warren, Ill., Oct. 2, 1895. Co. atty. Woods Co., Okla. Ty., 1896-1900; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1904; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906; conducted campaign for election of dels. to Consti. Conv. and wrote platform on which campaign was waged; asso. and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-13, resigned. Now mem. law firm Dunn, White & Aiken, Oakland, Calif. Was pres. Okla. Ty. Bar Assn. Mason. *Address:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

DUNN, Joseph, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug., 1872; *s.* Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; officier d'Académie; grad. student, Harvard, 1901-2, U. of Freiburg, Baden, 1902-3, Faculté des lettres, Rennes, France, 1903-4. Instr. Latin, 1898-1900, Romance langs., 1900-1, prof. Celtic langs. and lits., since 1904, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn., Soc. for Preservation Irish Language (Dublin). Catholic. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). *Editor:* Breton Mystery, Buez Sant Patrice, Paris, 1908; The Glories of Ireland (with P. J. Lennox), 1914. *Translator:* The Ancient Irish Epic Tale, Táin Bó Cúalnge, London, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and European revs. and encyclopedias. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Joseph Allan, author; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Joseph Holdsworth and Elizabeth Elphinstone (Miall) D.; B.A., New Coll., Oxford, 1893. Syndicate corr., Calif., Hawaii, and Orient, 1900-5; corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; editor Sunset Magazine, 1907. *Author:* Yosemite Legends, 1910; California for the Tourist, 1910-11; California for the Sportsman, 1911; Care-Free San Francisco, 1912; Rotorua Rex, 1918; The Petals of Lao Tsze, 1919; Jim Morse, South Sea Trader, 1919; Turquoise Canyon, 1920; Dead Man's Gold, 1920; Jim Morse,

Goldseeker, 1920; Sandy Bourke, 1920; Salt of the Sea, 1920. Contbr. stories and verse to Saturday Evening Post and other mags. *Address:* Authors' League of America, New York, N.Y.

DUNN, Samuel Orace, editor; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah J. (Hedrick) D.; grad. Pratt (Kan.) High Sch., 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1911; *m.* Carrie E. Smith, of Maryville, Mo., Mar. 29, 1899. Learned printer's trade, 1890-5; editor, Quitman (Mo.) Record, 1895-6; asso. editor, Maryville (Mo.) Tribune, 1896-1900; reporter Kansas City Journal, 1900-2; editorial writer, Kansas City Journal, 1902-4; railroad editor and editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1904-7; asso. editor, and mng. editor, Railway Age, 1907-8; western editor and editor, Railway Age Gazette, and its successor, Railway Age, 1908—; v.-p., dir. Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co.; pres. Associated Business Papers, Inc. Independent Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc., Western Ry. Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Westmoreland Country (Chicago); Columbia Country, Press (Washington). *Author:* American Transportation Question, 1912; Government Ownership of Railways, 1913; Railway Regulation or Ownership? 1918. Contbr. and lecturer on transportation subjects. *Home:* 6139 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

DUNN, Thomas B., congressman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 16, 1853; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Florence L. Robinson, 1889. Mem. N.Y. State Senate, 1906-8; state treas., N.Y., 1908-10; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21); Republican. Chief commr. N.Y. State Commn., to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mason (32°). *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

DUNN, Waldo Hilary, college prof.; *b.* Rutland, O., Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* Arthur Marion and Isabel (Fowler) D.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1909; traveled and studied in Great Britain, 1905, 1914-16; Litt.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1916; *m.* Fern D. Greenwald, of Wooster, O., June 11, 1907. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio, 1900-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Davis and Elkins Coll., W.Va., 1906-7; adj. prof. English lang and lit., 1907-13, prof. rhetoric and English composition, 1913-16, prof. English lang. and lit. and head of dept. since 1916, Coll. of Wooster. Editor Wooster Quarterly since 1907. Mem. Alumni Advisory Council Yale Law Sch. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Vanished Empire, 1904; The Modern Short-Story (with Lucy Lilian Notestein), 1914; English Biography, 1916. Also 11 articles in New Encyclopedia Americana, 1918. Lecturer and contbr. on lit. topics. *Address:* Wooster, O.

DUNNE, see also Dunn, also Dun.

DUNNE, Edmund M., bishop; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 2, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Catherine (Walsh) D.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Niagara U.; Seminaire de Floreffe, Belgium; Louvain U., Belgium; D.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 1889. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1887; asst. pastor St. Columbkill's parish, Chicago, 1890-8; founded Guardian Angel parish (Italian) and built ch. and rectory, 1898-1905; chancellor Chicago archdiocese, 1905-9; apptd., June 29, 1909, consecrated, Sept. 1, 1909, bishop of Peoria. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

DUNNE, Edward Fitzsimons, governor; *b.* Waterville, Conn., Oct 12, 1853; *s.* P. W. and Delia M. (Lawler) D.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1870; took 3 yr. course Trinity Coll., Dublin U., leaving before completion of course because of father's failure in business; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1877; (LL.D., St. Ignatius Coll.); *m.* Elizabeth J. Kelly, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge Circuit Ct. Cook Co., Ill., 1892-1905, resigned; mayor of Chicago, 1905-7; in law practice, 1907-13; gov. of Ill. for term 1913-17. Presdl. elector, 1900; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Twice pres. Iroquois and Monticello clubs; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1906-7. Mem. com. from Irish socs. of U.S. to present claims of Ireland for self-determination at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Illinois Athletic, Westward-Ho Golf. *Home:* 737 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

DUNNE, Finley Peter, author; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1867; *s.* Peter and Ellen (Finley) D.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Abbott, of New York, Dec. 9, 1902. Entered newspaper life as reporter, 1885; served on various papers; on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-7; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. *Author:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, 1898; Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen, 1898; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1900; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1901; Observations by Mr. Dooley, 1902; Dissertations by Mr. Dooley, 1906; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Dir. P. F. Collier & Son, New York. *Address* 416 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNNE, Peter Francis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Bergin) D.; St. Ignatius U., San Francisco, 1878; LL.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Anne Cecilia Haehnlen, of Oakland, Cal., June 28, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, 1882—; gen. atty., S.P. Co., 1902-10; mem. firm of Morrison, Dunne & Brobeck. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., San Francisco Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University of Cal., Olympic, Commonwealth, San Francisco Golf and Country, Bohemian. *Home:* 3905 Clay St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

DUNNELL, Mark Boothby, lawyer; *b.* Buxton, Me., June 28, 1864; *s.* ex-Congressman Mark Hill and Sarah A. (Parrington) D.; A.B., U. of Rochester (N.Y.), 1886; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Faribault, Minn., 1886-7; admitted to bar, 1888; U.S. deputy consul-gen., Shanghai, China, 1889-92. *Author:* Minnesota Trial Book, 1898; Minn. Pleading, 1899, 1915; Minnesota Practice, 1903; Minnesota Tax Law, 1904; Minnesota Digest, 1910; Supplement, Minnesota Digest, 1916. Editor Revised Laws, Minnesota, 1905. Contbr. of articles on subjects of foreign policy, especially on relations of U.S. with China, to leading reviews. *Address:* 357 E. Main St., Owatonna, Minn.

DUNNETT, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Christiana (Galbraith) D.; ed. Newbury Sem., to 1867, McIndoes Acad., to 1869; student Randolph Normal School, 1872-5; (M.S., Norwich University, Vermont, 1917); *m.* Ellen Chalmers, of Northfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at S. Ryegate, Vt., 1877-83, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1883—; mem. firm of Dunnett & Slack, 1895-13, Dunnett & Leslie, 1913-15, Dunnett & Shields, 1915-17, and of Dunnett, Shields & Conant, 1917—. Served in Vermont Militia, 1867; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1882-6; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1886-90; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1900; state senator, 1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of Vt., Oct. 20, 1906-Mar., 1915; chmn. comm. to settle boundary line with N.H., 1913; trustee Brightlook Hosp. (St. Johnsbury), Norwich U. (Northfield, Vt.). Unitarian. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn.,

1907-8. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. Caledonia Co., Vt., 1917-18. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

)UNNING, Albert Elijah, editor; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1844; *s.* Elijah Starr and Abigail (Beach) D.; A.B., Yale, 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1889); *m.* Harriet W. Westbrook, of Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870; father of Harry Westbrook D. (*q.v.*). Ordained Congl. minister, 1870; pastor Highland Ch., Boston, 1870-81; gen. S.S. sec. for Congl. chs., 1881-9; editor-in-chief The Congregationalist, Boston, 1889-1911. Sec. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1897-02. Southworth lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem.; mem. Mass. Pilgrim Ter-Centenary Commn. *Clubs:* City, Winthrop. *Author:* The Sunday School Library, 1883; Bible Studies, 1886; Congregationalists in America, 1894; Making of the Bible, 1911. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 812 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

)UNNING, Harry Westbrook, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

)UNNING, James Edmund, banker; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Pearson) D.; *m.* Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1904. Newspaper editor and proprietor in Maine to 1905; consul at Milan, Italy, 1905-1909; promoted to Havre, France, 1909-12; promoted consul-gen.-at-large with supervision over dist. of Europe, 1912-14; continental rep. of Nat. City Bank of New York since Mar., 1914, European rep. since Jan., 1916. Commd. temporary capt., U.S.R., Aug. 13, 1917; promoted maj., Nov. 5, 1917; apptd. purchasing agt. in Eng. for A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1917; promoted lt. col., but resigned commn. Mar. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.O., 1919. Represented U.S. at sessions of Permanent Committee Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Brussels, 1909, London, 1910, at Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; apptd. 1909, second Am. mem. of Perm. Com. of Internat. Chambers of Commerce; hon. sec. Am. Chamber Commerce, London. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), Royal Societies, Gresham, Devonshire (London). *Author:* The Vital Decade of Our Commercial History, 1911; American Securities in Europe, 1911. *Address:* 25 Hans Pl., London, England.

)UNNING, Morton Dexter, missionary; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Albert Elijah and Harriet (Wood) Westbrook D.; A.B., *cum laude*, Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1905; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Mary Kingsbury Ward, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 26, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Forest Grove, Ore., 1899-01; prof. English, Doshisha Acad., Kyoto, Japan, 1902—. Instr. English, Imperial U., Kyoto, Japan, 1909-10; editor Mission News, 1906-8; treas. Japan Mission, A.B.C.F.M., 1910-15; trustee and treas. Kobe Girls' Coll. Mem. Japan Peace Soc., Asiatic Society of Japan (life), Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Doshisha Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

)UNNING, N. Max, architect; *b.* at Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Frank B. and Frances A. (Baker) D.; student U. of Wis., 1891-4; married. Practiced at Chicago since 1894; won 1st traveling scholarship of Chicago Architectural Club, 1900, for best design for residence for U.S. diplomats abroad, and traveled in France, Italy, England and Germany; mem. Bd. of Park and Bldg. Advisers of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, July 1917. One of organizers Architectural League America and sec. of its 1st conv. at Cleveland, 1903 (pres. 1904); fellow A.I.A. and pres. Ill. Chapter same; dir. Ill. Soc. Architects; sec. Chicago Architectural Club 2 yrs.; mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Univ. of Wis. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Av. *Office:* 306 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNNING, William Archibald, educator; *b.* Plainfield, N.J.; *s.* John H. and Catherine D. (Trelease) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1885 (LL.D., 1904; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1916); *m.* Charlotte E. Loomis, of Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1888 (died June 13, 1917). Fellow, lecturer, and instr. polit. science and history, 1886-91, adj. prof. and prof. history, 1891-1903, Lieber prof. history and polit. philosophy, 1904—, Columbia. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1894-03. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century, Columbia University; Englewood Country. *Author:* Essays on the Civil War and the Reconstruction, 1898; History of Political Theories, Ancient and Mediæval, 1902; History of Political Theories from Luther to Montesquieu, 1905; Reconstruction, Political and Economic, 1907; Carl Schurz's Political Career, 1869-1906 (with Frederic Bancroft), 1908; The British Empire and the U.S., 1914. Frequent contbr. to various mags. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah Brice (Keener) D.; B.S., Univ. of Va., 1871, C.E., M.E., 1872; *m.* Marion S. Beale, of Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1878. Adj. prof analytical chemistry, 1872-85, prof. analytical and agrl. chemistry, 1885-1908, analytical and industrial chemistry, June 1908-19, Univ. of Va. Discovered and first pointed out the universal distribution of titanic oxide in soils over the surface of the earth. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Va. State Anti-Saloon League (exec. com.). Retired upon Carnegie Pension Fund. Contbr. to jours. Presbyn. *Address:* University, Va.

DUNPHY, William Henry, lawyer; June 29, 1860–Apr. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. (Smith) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York (valedictorian, winner of numerous first prizes), 1888; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Nov. 1893; atty. law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 1899. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Scientific Alliance of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, life fellow and hon. councillor N. Brit. Acad. Arts, London. *Author:* Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation, 1893. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

DUNSMORE, Andrew B., lawyer; *b.* Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* John and Janet (Baird) D.; ed. Blossburg (Pa.) High Sch.; State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Sarah E. Ball, of Honesdale, Pa., May 17, 1894. Began practice, Wellsboro, Pa., 1890; del. Rep. State Conv., 1893; chmn. Rep. Com., Tioga Co., 1894; dist. atty. Tioga Co., 1895-03; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1904-9; apptd. asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Pa., 1909, apptd. U.S. atty., Mar. 3, 1911; mem. firm of Dunsmore & Edwards. Author of numerous bills while in legislature, among them Pa. State R.R. Commn.

bill, 2-cent R.R. fare bill, Tax Commn. bill, etc. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow; Mason. *Address:* Wellsboro, Pa.

DUNTLEY, John Wheeler, manufacturer; *b.* at Wyandotte, Mich., Aug. 16, 1863; ed. public schools; married. Began as foundryman, 1878; in ry. supply business, 1884-95; founded Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., 1895, of which was pres. until 1909; organized and was dir. Taite-Howard Pneumatic Tool Co., of London, Eng., 1898, to exploit product of the Chicago company, under its foreign patents; organized New York Air Compressor Co., 1899, at Arlington, N.J., and in 1900 merged it with Franklin (Pa.) Air Compressor Co., of which became v.p.; merged the Franklin Air Compressor Co., Chisholm & Moore Mfg. Co. (Cleveland, O.), and the Boyer Machine Co. (Detroit, Mich.) with the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., 1901; absorbed the Standard Pneumatic Tool Co., of Aurora, Ill., 1902, and consolidated the Taite-Howard Pneumatic Tool Co. with the Internat. Pneumatic Tool Co., of London, Eng., into the Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co., with offices at London and works at Fraserburgh, Scotland; absorbed the Phila. Pneumatic Tool Co., 1905, making it part of the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. From the first amalgamation of interest with the Chicago company was a mem. of the executive bd. and a dir.; organized, 1909, and pres. Duntley Mfg. Co., mfrs. of Duntley Pneumatic Cleaners; pres. Libertad Mining and Smelting Co. (mines in Sonora, Mex.). Decorated with cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. of France in 1900, in recognition of services in introducing pneumatic tools into gen. and practical use. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Automobile, Chicago Athletic, Ill. Athletic (Chicago); Manhattan, Lawyers' (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Av. *Office:* 1004 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNTON, Edith Kellogg ("Margaret Warde"), author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1875; *d.* Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) D.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* Betty Wales, Freshman, 1904; Betty Wales, Sophomore, 1905; Betty Wales, Junior, 1906; Betty Wales, Senior, 1907; Betty Wales, B.A., 1908; Betty Wales & Co., 1909; Betty Wales on the Campus, 1910; Betty Wales Decides, 1911; Nancy Lee, 1912; Nancy Lee's Spring Term, 1913; Nancy Lee's Lookout, 1915; Nancy Lee's Namesake, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

DUNTON, Lewis Marion, university pres.; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* Lorenzo Merritt and Mary (Seymour) D.; Syracuse U., 1876-7; A.M., Claflin U., 1879; (D.D., Rust U., 1881); *m.* Mary E. Phelps, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; presiding elder Greenville dist. S.C. Conf., 1881-3; pres. Claflin U., 1883—. Mem. Phi Gamma Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Syracuse). *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

DUNWOODY, Henry Harrison Chase, brig.-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Highland Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1842; *s.* William and Sarah (Murphy) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1876. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1867; capt., June 17, 1889; maj. signal corps, Dec. 18, 1890; lt.-col., Mar. 15, 1897; col. chief signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; col. U.S.A., July 8, 1898; resigned from vol. service July 20, 1898; brig.-gen., July 6, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 7, 1904. Recorder tactics bd., St. Louis, 1869-71; weather forecaster, signal officer, Washington, 1872-91; has been supervising forecast official. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DUNWOODY, William Hood, flour mfr.; Mar. 14, 1841–Feb. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU PONT, Henry Algernon, senator; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838; *s.* Henry D.; *g.s.* of Éleuthère Irénée Du Pont de Nemours; *great g.s.* Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, French economist and statesman (died in Del., 1817); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861, at head of class; promoted 2d lt. engrs.; 1st lt. 5th Arty., May 14, 1861; regimental adj., July 6, 1861; acting asst. adj.-gen. of troops in New York harbor, 1862-3; capt. 5th Arty., Mar. 24, 1864; comd. battery at battle of New Market, W.Va., as chief of arty., that dept.; took part in battles of Piedmont and Lynchburg; later in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek as comdr. arty. in corps of Gen. Crook; bvtd. maj. "for gallant services at Opequan and Fisher's Hill"; bvtd. lt-col., Oct. 19, 1864, "for distinguished services at Cedar Creek"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1898, "for gallant conduct at Cedar Creek, Va."; resigned from army, Mar. 1, 1875. After long deadlock in Del. legislature received, May 9, 1895, 15 of the 30 votes cast; election contested on question of right of ex-speaker of Del. Senate, Watson (then acting as governor), to vote; without his vote Col. Du Pont had majority of 1; com. reported in his favor; U.S. Senate, by strict party majority of 1, declined to seat him. Engaged chiefly in agrl. pursuits since his retirement from business, 1902. Elected U.S. senator, for terms 1906-11, 1911-17. *Address:* Winterthur, Del.

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel, manufacturer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; prep. edn. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.; Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1890; *m.* Alice Belin, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Pres. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., mfrs. explosives; chmn. bd. Gen. Motors Co.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank, Am. Internat. Corpn. (New York). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (life), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Wilmington, City (Wilmington); Metropolitan (New York). *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, T(homas) Coleman, powder mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., December 11, 1863; *s.* Antoine Bidermann and Ellen Susan (Coleman) D.; student Urbana (O.) U., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 17, 1889. Surveyor Louisville & Southern Expn., and engr. Central Coal & Iron Co., 1883; gen. mgr., Johnson Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1893; has engaged extensively in coal and iron mining in Ky., since 1896, and also in constrn. and management of st. rys.; removed to Wilmington, 1900; was pres. of the E. I. DuPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; pres. Central Coal & Iron Co., McHenry Coal Co., Main Jellico Mountain Coal Co. (all of Ky.), Wilmington Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Wilmington; chmn. bd. dirs. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn.; pres. Industrial Finance Corpn.; v.-p. Greeley Square Hotel Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Nat. Surety Co., etc. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908—; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Delaware, 1904—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Assn. of the South, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Engrs.' and Architects' Club, American Inst. Mining Engineers. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Southern (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Lawyers', Manhattan, New York Yacht, Union League,

Bankers (New York), Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Offices:* Wilmington, Del., and 120 Broadway, New York.

U PRÉ, Daniel Allston, college prof.; *b.* Eagle Point, Mecklenburg Co., Va., May 15, 1848; *s.* Warren and Mary A. (Sydnor) D.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1869, A.M., 1871; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1875-7; *m.* Helen Capers Stevens, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 8, 1880. Prof. physics and geology, Wofford Coll., since 1877. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

)UPRE, Henry Garland, congressman; *b.* at Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La., July 28, 1873; A.B., Tulane U., 1892, LL.B. Asst. city atty., New Orleans, 1900-10; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1900-10 (speaker, 1908-10); elected to 61st Congress, Nov. 8, 1910, for unexpired term (Nov., 1910-Mar., 1911), of Samuel L. Gilmore, deceased; elected at same election mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 2d La. Dist., reëlected to 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21); Democrat. *Home:* 1206 Webster St. *Office:* Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

)U PUY, Raymond, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

)U PUY, William Atherton, writer; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Jan. 6, 1876; grad. Phœnix (Ariz.) High Sch., 1896; student U. of Ariz., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ada Lee Orme, of Washington, June 27, 1906. Began writing as Ariz. corr. for Pacific coast and eastern papers; reported legislature in Austin, Tex., 1904; worked as reporter in Houston, New Orleans, Vicksburg, St. Louis, Washington, New York and Phila.; organized, 1907, the Du Puy Syndicate with hdqrs. in Washington, supplying features on nat. affairs to newspapers; contbr. many mag. articles on work of the govt., stories, etc. Field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915-16. Originator, 1916, and 1st editor of Sea Power. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Dept., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. Gen. mgr. Haskin Newspaper Service, 1919. One of organizers of the first chapter of American Legion, Washington. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Uncle Sam: Wonder Worker, 1913; Uncle Sam's Modern Miracles, 1914; Uncle Sam—Detective, 1915; Uncle Sam—Fighter, 1918; It Can't Be Done, But Here It Is, 1919; Is Corpulence a Crime? 1919. Also America's Mission, a motion picture spectacle, 1917. *Home:* 4127 Harrison St. *Office:* 1435 U St., Washington, D.C.

)URAND, Mrs. Albert C.; see Sawyer, Ruth.

)URAND, E(dward) Dana, statistician; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bennett, of New York, July 15, 1903. Legislative librarian N.Y. State Library, 1895-7; asst. prof. administration and finance, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-9; sec. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-2; instr. economics, Harvard, 1902; spl. expert agt. U.S. Census Office on street rys. and elec. light plants, 1902; spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., 1903-7; deputy commr. of corpns., 1907-09; director of the U.S. Census, 1909-13; prof. statistics and agricultural economics Univ. of Minn., Sept., 1913—. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Finances of New York City, 1898; The Trust Problem, 1915. Contbr. on econ. and polit. subjects to various econ. jours., reports of Industrial Commn., Census Bureau, etc. Asst. head Meat Div. of U.S. Food Administration, at Chicago, 1917—. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis.

DURAND, Elias Judah, botanist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1870; *s.* Rufus and Ann M. (Sisson) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1893, D.Sc., 1895; *m.* Anna Louise Perry, of Churchville, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1899 (died June 11, 1901); 2d, Sue G. Stone, of Columbia, Mo., July 24, 1917. Fellow, Cornell U., 1893-5; asst. in botany and asst. botanist in Expt. Sta., Cornell, 1895-6; instr. botany, Cornell, 1896-10; asst. prof. botany, 1910-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, U. of Mo.; prof. botany, U. of Minn., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi, Quill and Dagger (Cornell). *Home:* 417 11th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DURAND, William Frederick, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 5, 1859; *s.* William L. and Ruth (Coe) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1888; *m.* Charlotte Kneen, of Derby, Conn., Nov. 23, 1883. Served in engr. corps U.S.N., 1880-7; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Mich., 1887-91; prof. marine engring., Cornell U., 1891-1904; prof. mech. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1904. Scientific attaché at Am. Embassy, Paris, and mem. Interallied Commn. on Inventions, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Société Technique Maritime; life mem. and gold medalist Am. Soc. of Naval Engrs.; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Fundamental Principles of Mechanics, 1889; Resistance and Propulsion of Ships, 1898; Practical Marine Engineering, 1901; Motor Boats, 1907. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

DURANT, William Crapo, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William Clark and Rebecca Folger (Crapo) D.; *g.s.* Hon. H. H. Crapo, gov. of Mich., 1864-8; ed. pub. schs., Flint, Mich. Founder Durant-Dort Carriage Co., Flint, 1886, and developed business reaching 150,000 carriages a yr.; organized the Buick Motor Car Co., 1905, the General Motors Co., 1908; purchased the Cadillac, Oakland, Oldsmobile and Northway motor cos., 1908-9; secured controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co., 1915, and in same yr. organized the Chevrolet Motor Co., an $80,000,000 corpn., with plants in 11 prin. cities of U.S.; now holds controlling interest in both the Gen. Motors Co. and Chevrolet Motor Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Flint Country; Calumet, Lotos (New York). *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 1764 Broadway, N.Y. City.

DURAS, Victor Hugo, counsellor; *b.* Wilber, Neb., May 6, 1880; *s.* Cenek and Marie (Spirk) D.; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1902; LL.M., Columbian U., 1903; D.C.L., and M. Diplomacy, George Washington U., 1905; post-grad. work in internat., constl. and mil. law, univs. of London and Paris. Admitted to bar of Neb., N.Y., and Supreme Court of U.S.; judge U.S. Court, Canal Zone, Panama, 1906; Rep. candidate for Congress, 12th N.Y. Dist., 1908, and 14th N.Y. Dist., 1910. Sec. to Am. delegation to 20th Internat. Parliamentary Conf., The Hague, 1913; del. Internat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; rep. N.Y. State, at dedication of Palace of Peace, The Hague, 1913; Am. v. consul to Liege, Belgium, 1913-14; v. consul to Petrograd, Russia, 1914-15. Col., a.d.c. and mem. staff of gov. of Neb., 1916. Was asst. editor The "Americana" Jour. of History (New York), The Common Cause (New York), The Peacemaker (Phila.). A founder mem. Ecole de la Paix, Paris; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl.

Govt. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Civic Alliance, Am. Red Cross, Nat. Alumni, Federal Bar Assn. of Washington, D.C. (a founder); Internat. Law Assn. (London, Eng.). *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Beaux Arts, Aero of America (New York). *Author:* Panama, West vs. East; Universal Peace by International Government; La Paix par l'Organisation Internationale; The United States and Arbitration for Peace; History of American Diplomacy; Evolution vs. Revolution; Our Ideal Republic; The Peace Maker; The Fine Arts. Historian of Am. Group of the Interparliamentary Union, 1912. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Va. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, and Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DURBIN, Winfield Taylor, ex-governor; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 4, 1847; ed. pub. schs.; served in Union army as pvt.; taught sch.; *m.* Bertha McCullough, of Anderson, Ind., October 6, 1875. Went to Indianapolis, 1869; worked in office and traveled for wholesale dry goods house until 1879; removed to Anderson, Ind., 1879, and engaged in banking; was connected with first fuel gas co. that installed a distributing system in Anderson and a fuel supply co.; is interested in several large mfg. industries as well as electric traction lines. Col. 161st Ind. Regt. in Spanish-Am. War; several yrs. on Rep. State Com. of Ind., chmn. exec. com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and also exec. com., 1896-1900; gov. of Ind., 1901-5; Rep. nominee for gov., 1912. Mason (33°). *Address:* Anderson, Ind.

DURELL, Edward Hovey, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* James MacDaniel and Bathsheba Thaxter (Hovey) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1914; *m.* Anne Hartwell Kendall, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 9, 1890 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary Jones Nicholson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 23, 1917. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, July 21, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 26, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Feb. 13, 1914. Served on Wheeling, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-6; navigator on New Jersey, 1906-8; exec. officer West Virginia, 1908-9; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909; U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-12; comd. Tacoma, 1912-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-14; comd. Connecticut, 1914-16, Minnesota, 1916-17; apptd. commandant Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1917; naval attaché to Chile, Peru and Ecuador, Oct. 1919—. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet (Phila.), Boston City (Boston). *Home:* 1563 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DU RELLE, George, lawyer; *b.* York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* George O. J. and Frances M. (Peirce) D.; ed. Yale, 1868-70; removed to Louisville, Ky., 1859; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1874; *m.* Louise Leib, of Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1886 (now deceased). Asst. U.S. atty. for Ky., 1882-6 and 1889-91; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1895-1902; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., June 22, 1906-June 30, 1914; referee in bankruptcy since Mar. 31, 1915; Republican. *Address:* Louisville, Kentucky.

DURFEE, Herbert Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DURFEE, William Pitt, college dean; *b.* at Livonia, Mich., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* R. S. and Mary (Wightman) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1883; *m.* Charlotte E. Racao, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888; 2d, Katharine S. Butts, of Geneva, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Teacher, Berkeley (Cal.) Gymnasium, 1877-81; prof. mathematics since 1884, dean since 1888, acting pres., 1897, 1901-3, 1912-13, 1917-19, Hobart Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry, 1901. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

DURGIN, George Francis, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, Charles Love, university prof.; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* David Noah and Esther Ruth (Coleman) D.; M.A., Furman U., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1905-6; *m.* Jean Liddell Glendinning, of Halifax, N.S., Mar. 4, 1903. Instr. Furman U., 1891-6; fellow in Latin and Greek, 1896-7, instr. Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-9, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Author:* Subjunctive Substantive Clauses in Plautus (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XIII), 1901; The Amphitruo of Plautus, 1904. *Home:* 43 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

DURHAM, Henry Welles, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Caleb Wheeler and Clarissa Safford (Welles) D.; father inventor of Durham system of house drainage now universally employed in large bldgs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Josephine Belden Trowbridge, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 1, 1903. Asst. on surveys for N.Y. Rapid Transit Commn. and with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-8; with U.S. Nicaragua Canal Commn. and Isthmian Canal Commn. on surveys in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 1898-1900; asst. engr. in charge of constrn., New York Subway, 1900-4; resident engr. in charge of design and constrn. of all municipal improvements in City of Panama for U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-7; resident engr. in charge of surveys and constrn. of Cape Cod Canal, 1907-12; chief engr. of highways Manhattan Borough, 1912-15; co. engr. Bergen Co., N.J., 1916. Mem. Co. I, 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1900-17; Mexican border service, 1916; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., 1917; promoted maj., Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1917, assigned command 41st Engrs.; took battn. overseas, Feb. 25, 1918; in charge forestry operations near St. Dizier, France, advance sector, A.E.F., till July, then on staff Brig. Gen. Jadwin, Tours, France, in chg. road maintenance in A.E.F. till July 1919; then with U.S. Liquidation Commn., Paris; discharged, Oct. 17, 1919. Presbyn. Del. 3d Internat. Road Congress, London, 1913; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Permanent International Assn. Navigation Congresses, Permanent Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. New York, Internat. Engineering Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Club:* Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Street Paving and Maintenance in European Cities, 1915. *Home:* Sandwich, Mass. *Office:* 366 5th Av., New York.

DURHAM, James Ware, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, John Stephens, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 18, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Stephens) D.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886, C.E., 1889; *m.* Constance Mackenzie, of Phila., July 1, 1897. Asso. editor Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, 1887; U.S. consul to Santo Domingo, 1890; U.S. minister to Haiti and chargé d'affaires to Santo Domingo, 1891-3; admitted to Phila. bar, 1895; in Cuba as U.S. asst. atty., preparing defences against claims before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn. until 1905; now practicing law representing European and Am. interests in

the West Indies. *Home:* 4816 Florence Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DURHAM, J(oseph) Edward, insurance mgr., and mfr.; *b.* Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph Gaston and Margaret Laird (Lowry) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie R., *d.* Dr. Daniel V. Stranahan, of Warren, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882, but did not practice; gen. mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. for eastern Pa. and other territory, since 1883; engaged in mfg. and other commercial enterprises; sole mem. firm of Bourne & Durham; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. during corporate life of Flint Light & Power Co.; pres. Bonney Vise & Tool Works; dir. Nat. Bank of Germantown. Ex-pres. Underwriters' Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Forestry Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, Lehigh Country, Pen and Pencil, Phila. Country (Phila.), Livingston, of Allentown, Pa. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DURHAM, Plato Tracy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Sept. 10, 1873; *s.* Plato and Leonora Catharine (Tracy) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895 (D.D., 1913); student Yale Div. Sch., 1895-6, Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1901-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Lucy Cole, Raleigh, N.C., Apr. 24, 1906. Licensed to preach, 1895; ordained ministry M.E. Ch.,S., 1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ch. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1899-1906; pastor Trinity Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1906-8, Central Ch., Concord, N.C., 1908-11; presiding elder Winston Dist., N.C., 1911-13, Charlotte Dist., 1913-14; dean Candler sch. of Theology, Emory U., 1914-18; also prof. Ch. history, same univ., and trustee. Mem. Federal Council Chs. in America; mem. Inter-Church World Movement of N.A.; mem. Com. on Ch. Coöperation, Com. on Inter-racial Relationship, Assn. for After War Reconstruction in Inter-racial Affairs. Served as 1st lt. 2d Regt. N.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. Contbr. verse to The Outlook, Charlotte Observer, etc. *Home:* 1050 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Georgia.

DURKEE, Frank Williams, prof. chemistry; *b.* North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) D.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; *m.* Henrietta N. Brown, of Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895. Began as instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889; prof. and head of dept., same coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Delta Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

DURKEE, J(ames) Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carleton, Yarmouth Co., N.S., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Dennis) D.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1897, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Florence Marion Robbins, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 4, 1897. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Auburn, Me., 1898-1901, Roxbury, Boston, 1901-9, South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1909-18; pres. Howard U., Washington, D.C., since July 1, 1918. Trustee Sch. of Expression (Boston), Florence Crittenden League (Boston), Nat. Training Sch. (Durham, N.C.). Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Federal Sch. Men's, Classical (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* God Translated, 1915; In the Footsteps of a Friend, 1916. *Address:* Howard University, Washington, D.C.

DURSTON, John Hurst, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1848; *s.* John and Sarah (Hurst) D.; ed. Yale to middle of jr. yr. in class of 1869; studied in Germany 3 yrs., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1870; studied language, civics and polit. economy, Paris, 1872-3; *m.* Mary Harwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871. Instr. and prof. in Syracuse U., 1871-8; editor Syracuse Standard, 1880-7; removed to Mont., 1887; editor The Anaconda Standard, 1889-13; editor Butte Daily Post, 1913—. *Clubs:* Anaconda, Gallatin Valley, Silver Bow. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

DURY, Charles, entomologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 14, 1847; *s.* Francis W. and Louisa M. (Gibson) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Pearl A. Welch, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1896. Mem. Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1907), Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (pres. 1897-8 and 1914-16), Cuvier Press Club (trustee 1906—). Contbr. numerous papers on entomology and ornithology to proc. scientific socs. *Address:* 537 Ridgeway Av., Cincinnati.

DURYEA, Edwin, civil engineer; *b.* at Craigville, Orange Co., N.Y., July 12, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Hannah (Rumsey) D.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1883, C.E., 1890; *m.* Roberta Vincent Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1888. Began with engring. dept. N.P. Ry., 1883; engaged in constrn. of bridges over Miss., Mo. and Ohio rivers and in Kan. and Mich., until 1891; engr. or supt. for contracting firms, Chicago and New York, 1891-95; resident engr. Brooklyn end Williamsburg Suspension Bridge (N.Y. City), 1895-1900; in pvt. practice, New York, 1900-2; chief engr. Bay Cities Water Co., San Francisco, and its allied interests, 1902-10; engr. in charge South San Joaquin (Cal.) Irrigation Dist., 1909-13; mem. Duryea, Haehl & Gilman since 1907. Mem. Com. of 40 to advise on rehabilitation of San Francisco after the great fire, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. Mason (32°). *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal. *Address:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

DURYEA, Hiram, manufacturer; Apr. 12, 1834–May 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUTCHER, George Matthew, university prof.; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1903, President White fellow in history, in Europe, 1900-1; *m.* Adrienne Van Winkle, of Stratford, Conn., June 17, 1909. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof. history, 1901-5, prof., 1905—, and v.-p., 1918—, Wesleyan U. Prof. history, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912, Columbia, 1913, U. of Pa., 1917, U. of Cal., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Conn. Hist. Soc., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cornell U. (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Review, and other revs. *Home:* 77 Home Av., Middletown, Connecticut.

DUTCHER, William, ornithologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUTTON, Benjamin F., merchant; Oct. 14, 1831–June 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUTTON, Edward Payson, publisher (E. P. Dutton & Co., publishers); *b.* Keene, N.H., Jan. 4, 1831; removed to Boston, 1833; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* 1856, a *d.* of Jacob Sleeper, Boston. Mem. of Ide & Dutton, booksellers, Boston, 1852-8; bought out Ide's interest and continued, with a partner, as E. P. Dutton & Co.,

of which is now pres.; bought retail business of Ticknor & Fields, 1864, and of the Gen. Protestant Episcopal S.S. Union and Church Book Society of New York; finally concentrated the business in New York. *Address:* 681 5th Av., New York.

DUTTON, Joseph (Ira Barnes Dutton), lay missionary; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Apr. 27, 1843; *s.* Ezra and Abigail (Barnes) D.; removed to Wis. with parents, 1847; ed. under mother, Milton (Wis.) Acad. and by pvt. study; unmarried. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. B, 13th Wis. Vols., summer of 1861; apptd. q.m. sergt. when regt. was being organized and served as such until Feb. 10, 1863; commd. 2d lt., Feb. 10, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1865; apptd. regtl. q.m., Mar. 24, 1865; recommended (unknown to himself) for appmt. as capt. and a.q.m. by Maj. Gens. Thomas, Rousseau, Donaldson and Granger; assigned to staff of Gen. Granger, June, 1864, later asst. to Col. Holabird, chief q.m. Dept. of Louisiana; in Govt. service for 10 yrs. after Civil War, principally in adjustment of war claims. Roman Catholic. Lay missionary, leper settlement, Molokai, H. Ty., July 29, 1886—; administered estate of Father Damien, 1889; builder and in charge of the Baldwin Home (for orphan boys, helpless cases, blind—all lepers), where more than 1,000 inmates have been cared for; specially honored, July, 1908, on account of services as a soldier and humanitarian, when Admiral Charles S. Sperry, in comd. of Atlantic Fleet on its tour of the world, made trip from harbor at Honolulu, and fleet paraded with colors flying, before the leper settlement. Mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Federation Catholic Socs.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Wrote article, "Molokai," in Vol. X, Catholic Ency. *Address:* Kalawao, Molokai, H. Ty.

DUTTON, Louise, author; *b.* Ellsworth, Me.; *d.* George Philip and Annie Briggs (Craig) D.; student Vassar Coll. and Columbia U. *Clubs:* Women's City (New York), College (Boston). *Author:* The Goddess Girl, 1915; The Wishing Moon, 1916. Contbr. serials and short stories to Metropolitan, Saturday Evening Post, and other leading mags. *Home:* 136 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

DUTTON, Samuel Train, educator; Oct. 16, 1849–Mar. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUTTON, William Jay, underwriter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUVAL, Charles Warren, physician; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* George W. and Madelaine J. (Stump) D.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hilda von Stuckradt, of N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1906. Rockefeller fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; 1st asst. pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1905; dir. pathology, Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1908; lecturer on pathology, McGill U., 1906; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Tulane U., since 1909; dir. pathol. labs. of Charity and Presbyn. hosps., New Orleans. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Federation Allied Sciences, Soc. Experimental Pathology, A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Pickwick Country. Contbr. research articles on dysentery, tuberculosis, leprosy, scarlet fever, influenza, cancer, etc. *Home:* 8 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

DU VAL, Frederic Beale, clergyman; *b.* Prince George Co., Md., May 31, 1847; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Miller) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1886); *m.* Corinne Kearfott, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1875 (now deceased). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 1st Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, Westminster Ch., Toledo, O., 1884-8, Knox Ch., Winnipeg, Man., from 1888, now pastor emeritus same. Moderator General Assembly of the Presbyterian Ch., Can., 1908; spl. rep. Presbyn. Ch. in Can. to 400th anniversary birth of John Calvin, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909. For many yrs. chmn. Com. on Suppression of Vice, Winnipeg, and successfully led in overthrow of institutionalized vice. Mem. mng. bd. and senate Manitoba Coll. and Univ. Council. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DUVAL, H. Rieman, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUVALL, Charles Raymond; *b.* Clarke Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Rachel Jennie (Jackson) D.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1891; grad. student in mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1892-6; *m.* Carrie Opie, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1900. Computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1913; expert computer, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since Oct. 11, 1913. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with A. L. Baldwin) Triangulation in California, Part II (Coast and Geodetic Survey), 1911. *Home:* 632 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DUVALL, Ellen, writer, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUVALL, James William, clergyman; *b.* nr. Frankford, Pike Co., Mo., June 14, 1844; *s.* James C. and Susan Jane (Biggs) D.; ed. Watson Sem., Pike Co., Mo., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., McGee Coll., College Mound, Mo.; grad. theology, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1880; diploma, Chautauqua Normal Union, and Nat. Sch. Elocution and Oratory; *m.* Mrs. Ruth J. (Campbell) Reynolds, Nov. 20, 1884 (died, May 9, 1899). Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1872; moderator, Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1911. Treas. Bd. Missions and Ch. Erection; pres. trustees Mo. Valley Coll. Mason. *Address:* Moberly, Mo.

DUVALL, Trumbull Gillette, college prof.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* David Cornelius and Sophronia Alice (Nelson) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; Berlin, Jena and Tübingen, Germany, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Adella Louise Ogden, of Danville, Ind., Aug. 29, 1894. Instr. and prof. philosophy, DePauw U., 1892-5; prof. philosophy, 1895—, dean of coll., 1900-5, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outline of Philosophy of Religion, 1898. Contbr. on psychol. and edni. subjects. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DUVALL, William Penn, major-general U.S.A.; Jan. 13, 1847–Mar. 1, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUVEL, Joseph William Tell, crop technologist; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Nov. 16, 1873; *s.* August and Amanda (Myers) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897; D.S., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Elva Smith, of Wooster, O., May 11, 1904. Asst. botanist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1898-9; with Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1902-18, crop technologist, in charge of grain standardization investigations, 1910-18; with U.S. Grain Corpn., New York, since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Bot. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Internat. Assn. Botanists, Washington Biologists Field Club, Kap-

pa Sigma. *Club:* Cosmos. Author numerous bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 3822 Livingston St., Washington, D.C.

DUVENECK, Frank, artist; 1848–Jan. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

D'VYS, George Whitefield, author; *b.* at E. Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Capt. George Cox (mariner) and Elizabeth Lucinda (Currie) D.; ed. Prescott Sch., E. Boston, Boston Latin Sch., class of 1877; accident prevented finishing course and to regain health became a deep-sea sailor; *m.* Frances S. Scribner, of Brookville, Pa., June 1, 1893. Taught sch. 2 yrs., and in various business pursuits until 1897; since 1900 in lit. and newspaper work, writing considerable verse and more than 1,000 short stories, chiefly salt sea tales, such as appear in St. Nicholas, American Boy, Classmate, Young People, Boys' World, etc., also many mag. serials and many songs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. I.O.G.T. Editor Templar's Gazette, Band of Hope Morning Star, and Temperance Album. *Author:* Those Northville Boys; On and Off Shore; Pencilings (poems); Rays of Sunshine (verse); The Fiji's Mate; A Sailor Boy's Log; His Third Wife; The Chanty Man (sea songs); also hymns, "Follow His Light," "Simply Believe," "Crush the Foes," etc. *Home:* Rowe, Mass.

DWIGHT, Edwin Welles, physician; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1891. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. commr. pub. instns., Boston, 1895-6; med. dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; formerly instr. legal medicine and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., prof. legal medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, S.R., etc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Author:* Medical Jurisprudence, 1903; Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* Sea View, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, Harrison Griswold, author; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Otis and Adele M. (Griswold) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; unmarried. Clk. and dep. consul, U.S. Consulate, Venice, Italy, 1898-1901; corr. Chicago Record-Herald at Venice, 1898-1902; mem. staff New Internat. Cyclo., 1903; curator Authors' Club, New York, 1903-6. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Société des Amis de Stamboul. *Club:* Club de Constantinople (Constantinople). *Author:* Constantinople Old and New, 1915; Stamboul Nights, 1916; Persian Miniatures, 1917. *Home:* Roselle, N.J.

DWIGHT, Henry Otis, missionary; June 3, 1843–June 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DWIGHT, John Wilbur, congressman; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah W. and Rebecca A. D.; ed. New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Emma Childs, of Los Angeles, Cal., 1895. Elected to the 57th Congress to fill vacancy; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 30th N.Y. Dist. Now pres. Va. Blue Ridge Ry. *Home:* Dryden, N.Y. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DWIGHT, Jonathan, physician and ornithologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Jonathan and Julia Lawrence (Hasbrouck) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Georgina Gertrude Rundle, of New York, June 12, 1901 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ethel Gordon Wishart Adam, of Toronto, Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1889-96; asst. surgeon, dept. laryngology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1894-1904. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, since 1886 (treas. since 1905), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Linnæan Soc. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History, Med. Soc. State N.Y., Cooper Ornith. Club (Pasadena, Cal.), Internat. Ornith. Congress, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. (treas.). *Adaress:* 43 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Timothy, educator; Nov. 16, 1828–May 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DWYER, Charles, editor; died Jan. 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DWYER, James Francis, author; *b.* Camden, N.S.W., Australia, Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mahoney) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lena Cassandra Stewart, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 7, 1894 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Catharine Galbraith Welch, Dec. 30, 1919. Traveled extensively as newspaper corr. in Australia and South Seas, 1898-1906; traveled through South Africa to Eng., 1906; came to America, 1907; traveled in India, Egypt, Australia, 1914; Spain, Algeria, France, 1919-20. *Author:* The White Waterfall, 1912; The Bust of Lincoln, 1912; The Spotted Panther, 1913; Breath of the Jungle, 1915. Contbr. to Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, etc. *Address:* Paget Literary Bureau, 500 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DWYER, Jeremiah, stove mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DWYER, John William, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DYAR, see also Dyer.

DYAR, Harrison Gray, biologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Zella Peabody, at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 14, 1889. Asst. bacteriology, Columbia, 1895-7; custodian of lepidoptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1897; entomol. asst., Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-17. Contbr. to American and British entomological mags., principally on the larvæ of lepidoptera, leaf-feeding hymenoptera and aquatic diptera. Editor Journal of the New York Entomol. Soc., 1904-7; editor Proc. Entomol. Soc., Washington, 1909-12; editor Insecutor Inscitiæ Menstruus, 1913. *Address:* 804 B St. S.W., Washington.

DYCHE, Louis Lindsay, zoölogist; Mar. 20, 1857–Jan. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DYCHE, William Andrew, business mgr. Northwestern U.; *b.* Monroe, Butler Co., O., May 25, 1861; *s.* late David R. (M.D.) and Mary S. (Boyd) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1886; *m.* May Louise Bennett, of Evanston, Ill., Feb. 11, 1897. Trustee Northwestern U., since 1894, business mgr. since Nov., 1903. In drug business in Chicago, 1899; pres. State Bank of Evanston since Jan. 1909; v.-p. and chmn. bd. State Bank & Trust Co., July 1919—. Mayor of Evanston, 1895-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern); associate mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City (Chicago); University, Glen View, Evanston (Evanston). *Office:* 518 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

DYE, Eva Emery, author; *b.* Prophetstown, Ill., July 17, 1855; *d.* Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1889; *m.* Charles Henry Dye, at Oberlin, O., July, 1882. Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Assn. *Author:* McLoughlin and Old Oregon, 1900; The Conquest, 1902; McDonald of Oregon, 1906; Stories of Oregon, 1916. *Address:* Oregon City, Ore.

DYE, William Holton, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DYER, see also Dyar.

DYER, Alexander Brydie, army officer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Alexander Brydie (chief of ordnance U.S. A.) and Elizabeth B. (Allen) D.; apptd. from D.C., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; grad. Arty. Sch., 1878; *m.* Madeleine Minturn, of San Francisco, Mar. 29, 1880. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1873; 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1875; capt. 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. arty. corps, Aug. 23, 1901; lt.-col., Feb. 16, 1906; col. arty. corps, Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; retired from active service, Mar. 15, 1913. Adj., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1873-92; served in campaign against Bannock Indians, 1878; sr. instr. arty., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-7; chief of arty., 1st Div., 8th Army Corps, under Gens. Anderson and Lawton, in P.I.; participated in battles at Manila, Feb. 10, 1899, and San Piedro, Mar. 13, 1899; recommended for bvt. of maj.; chief of arty., 2d Div., U.S.A., under Maj. Gen. Carter, on Mexican border, 1913. *Author:* Handbook for Light Artillery, 1896. Contbr. to mil. jours. *Home:* San Francisco, Cal.

DYER, David Patterson, judge; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1838; *s.* David and Nancy R. D.; moved to Mo., 1841; ed. St. Charles Coll. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced in Pike and adjoining counties until 1875; pros. atty., 3d Jud. Circuit, 1860; recruited and comd. 49th Mo. Vol. Inf. during Civil War; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1862-5; sec. Senate, 1866; mem. 41st Congress (1869-71); removed to St. Louis, 1875; apptd. U.S. atty., 1875; prosecuted the "Whiskey Ring," 1875-6; candidate for gov. of Mo., 1880; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888, Phila., 1900; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Mo., 1902-7; U.S. dist. judge same dist. since Apr. 1, 1907. *Home:* 1 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Francis John, newspaper corr.; *b.* Dyersville, Ia., June 21, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Richards) D.; ed. high sch. and theol. prep. sch., Dubuque, Ia., Northwestern U. (non-grad.); studied Japanese lang., Univ. of Calif., also French, German, Spanish, private tutors; *m.* Lilly Ottilie Reichling, of Jackson, Calif., Dec. 2, 1901. Chief of staff Los Angeles Daily Journal, 1894-5; on editorial staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1895-1906; Washington corr. same, 1906-9, Los Angeles Times, San Diego Union and Albany Journal, 1909-15, Portland (Ore.) Journal, 1911-15. Contbr. to mags.; syndicated "Dyer's Washington Letter" with 193 newspapers, 1910; supplying weekly news service to large number of newspapers, 1912-13. Visited Eng., France, Belgium, 1912, and wrote series articles on polit., sociol. and general conditions. Apptd. Washington commr. Panama-Calif. Expn., 1911. Commd. Am. consul to Swansea, Wales, Apr. 3, 1915, to Ceiba, Honduras, Sept. 17, 1915; consul of class 8, assigned to Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Mar. 20, 1917, later to Nogales, Sonora, Mex. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DYER, Frank Lewis, business mgr.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch.; *m.* Annie Augusta Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 31, 1892. Practiced patent law, Washington, 1892-7, New York, 1897-1903; gen. counsel for Edison interests, 1903-8; exec. officer T. A. Edison's industrial corpns., 1908-12; pres. Gen. Film Co., 1912-14; treas. Condensite Co. of America, since 1914. Democrat. Asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Drug and Chemical (New York); Montclair, Montclair Golf (Montclair, N.J.); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Forest Lake, Pike Co. (Pa.). *Author:* Edison—His Life and Inventions (with T. Commerford Martin), 1910. *Homes:* Montclair, N.J., and Forest Lake Club, Mast Hope, Pa. *Offices:* Bloomfield, N.J., and 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DYER, Franklin Benjamin, school supt.; *b.* Warren Co., O., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* John M. and Margaret (Martin) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879; (LL.D., Miami U., 1904; Litt.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* May Archibald, of Loveland, O., 1888. Supt. village schs., Loveland, Batavia and Madisonville, O., 1881-1901; asst. supt. schs., Cincinnati, 1902; dean Ohio State Normal Sch., at Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903; supt. schs., Cincinnati, 1903-12, Boston, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. N.E.A., etc. *Home:* 52 Lanark Rd., Boston, Mass.

DYER, George Leland, commodore U.S.N.; Aug. 26, 1849–Apr. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DYER H(ezekiah) Anthony, artist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) D.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Brown U., 1894 (hon. Phi Beta Kappa; A.M., 1919); studied art in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; *m.* Charlotte Osgood Tilden, of Providence, Oct. 16, 1900. Exec. sec. to father, gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Landscape painter; works on permanent exhbn. in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; R.I. Sch. of Design; Providence Art Club, etc. Mem. Providence Art Club (ex-pres.), Providence Water Color Club (ex-pres.), Boston Water Color Soc., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian; warden St. Stephen's Ch. Lectures on art and painting. Dir. Community Council of R.I. Council of Defense; dir. R.I. Speaker's Bur. ("Four-Minute Men"); dir. of speaking for R.I. Food Administration; mem. State War Memorial Com., Roosevelt Memorial Com.; pres. R.I. Republican Club. *Address:* 170 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

DYER, Isaac Watson, lawyer; *b.* Baldwin, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Martha Osgood (Porter) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878; Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Laura Nye, of Champlain, N.Y., June 7, 1887. Asst. commr. on revision of statutes of Maine, 1883; mem. Maine Legislature, 1885; in practice at Portland, 1885—; U.S. attorney for Maine, 12 yrs., 1890-4, 1898-06; lecturer on federal jurisdiction and procedure, and on pvt. corpns., U. of Me. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), University (Boston). *Author:* Maine Corporation Law, 1881 (now in 8th edit.). *Editor:* Maine Insolvency Laws. *Home:* 102 Park St., Portland; also "Grasslands," Gorham, Me. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DYER, Isadore, physician; *b.* at Galveston, Tex., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Isadore and Amelia Ann (Lewis) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1887; U. of Va., 1887-8, Tulane, 1888-9; M.D., Tulane, 1889; *m.* Mercedes Louise Percival, of Havana, Cuba, July 31, 1905. Interne and grad. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1890-2; lecturer New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1891-2; lecturer diseases of the skin, 1892-1905, asso. prof., 1905-8, prof. since 1908, asso. dean, 1907-8, dean, 1908—, School of Medicine

of Tulane U.; visiting dermatologist Charity Hospital and consulting dermatologist to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital since 1892; prof. diseases of the skin, 1893-1908, secretary-treasurer, 1895-1905, New Orleans Polyclinic; consultant to Presbyn. Hosp., since 1916. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1896—; founded 1894, and pres. 1st bd. of control La. Leper Home; consulting leprologist, 1902—. Lt. U.S.A. Med. R.C., July 5, 1908; maj., Apr. 9, 1917; col., June 11, 1919; pres. examining bd. Med. R.C., New Orleans, 1917-18; chmn. med. sect. of State Com. Defense, Aug. 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, 1915—; del. Leper Conf., Berlin, 1897, Conf. on Venereal Diseases, Brussels, 1899. Pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1899-1900, La. State Med. Soc., 1902-3, Southern Med. Assn., 1910-11, Am. Dermatol. Assn., 1912-13, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, 1913-14, Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1915-16 (exec. com., 1916—); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Internat. Prophylaxis de Maladies Venerienes, A.M.A. (v.-p. 1903-4, council on med. edn., 1919—), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (councillor 1915-16); mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Sigma Nu (regent 1904-6), etc. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table, University, Country, French Opera (New Orleans), Nat. Arts (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Author of various articles in leading med. text and reference books. *Home:* 2222 Prytania St. *Office:* 124 Baronne St., New Orleans.

DYER, John LaFayette, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Apr. 17, 1873; *s.* John LaFayette and Roberta (Herring) D.; Baylor U., Tex.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., through sophomore yr.; studied law alone; *m.* Annie L. Green, of Gallatin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1897. Bookkeeper, Waco, 1891-5; practiced law, Waco, 1895-7, El Paso, 1897—; now mem. Dyer, Croom & Jones; also pres. Verde Combination Copper Co., Jerome, Ariz.; atty. Union Bank & Trust Co., Am. Trust & Savings Bank. Asst. dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1900-1; city atty., El Paso, 1901-3; mem. Sch. Bd., El Paso, 1909. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs. 1913-14, v.-p. 1914-15, pres. 1915), Tex. State Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Toltec, Country, Social (pres.). *Home:* 2616 Montana St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., El Paso, Texas.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, inventor; *b.* at Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1895, Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Josephine Duncan, of La Grange, Tex., July 10, 1905. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; practiced patent law with bro., Frank L. Dyer, until 1897; practiced alone, 1897-1903, with others, in N.Y. City, until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, and apptd. comdr. 2d Sect., 3d Naval Dist., hdqrs. Bridgeport, Conn.; also assigned as comdr. Squadron 6, 3d Naval Dist. Invented an automobile with a direct drive, sliding transmission, gear shift and unit power plant; the flying boat, mfd. by Curtiss Aeroplane Co.; elec. steering gear, and improvements in steam turbines, etc. Pres. Greenwich Press, Inc.; dir. Putnam Trust Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Democrat. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Capital Yacht (Washington, D.C.); Calumet, Drug and Chemical, New York Yacht (New York); Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport, Conn.); Greenwich (Conn.) Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Sound Beach Golf and Country. *Home:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

DYER, Leonidas Carstarphen, congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., June 11, 1871; *s.* James Coleman and Martha E. (Camp) D.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., and Washington U., St. Louis; married. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1893, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. circuit atty., St. Louis, 1909-10; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); received certificate of election to 63d Congress but was unseated after a partisan contest; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 12th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Served throughout Spanish-Am. War, in Santiago campaign; on staff of Gov. Hadley, Mo., with rank of col.; comdr.-in-chief United Spanish War Vets., 1915-16. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Home:* 3337 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Ruth Omega (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams), author; *b.* Herndon, Va., Sept. 6, 1883; *d.* Elisha and Mildred Haris (Johnson) Dyer; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1900, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902; Columbia U., summer sessions, 1904, 1905; *m.* Smith Johns Williams, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 9, 1914. Teacher, primary grades, Roanoke, Va.; dir. normal dept. Gate City (Va.) High Sch., 1908-9; primary critic teacher, Ga. Normal Sch., Milledgeville, 1909-13; supervisor of Training Sch., Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway, 1913-14. Methodist. *Author:* Correlated Lesson in Language and Occupation Work, 1914; The Sleepy-Time Story Book, 1915; That's Why Stories, 1916; Cut Out Book, 1916; Day-Time Story Book, 1917; What Happened Then Stories, 1918; Snippy-Snappy and Velvet Paw, 1918. *Home:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

DYER, Walter Alden, author; *b.* Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* Ebenezer Porter and Martha Augusta (Fearing) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Muriel Worthington Childs, of New York, June 1, 1907. On staff of Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1900-1, Criterion, New York, 1901; editor Wall Paper News, New York, 1901-05; on staff, 1905-6, mng. editor, 1906-14, Country Life in America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* National Arts. *Author:* The Lure of the Antique, 1910; The Richer Life, 1911; Pierrot, Dog of Belgium, 1915; Early American Craftsmen, 1915; Gulliver the Great, and Other Dog Stories, 1916; Humble Annals of a Back Yard, 1916; Creators of Decorative Styles, 1917; Five Babbitts at Bonnyacres, 1917; The Dogs of Boytown, 1918; Handbook of Furniture Styles, 1918; Ben, the Battle Horse, 1919; With the Help of God and a Few Marines (with Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin), 1919. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Rock Walls Farm," Amherst, Mass.

DYKE, Charles Bartlett, educator; *b.* at Berea, O., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Bartlett) D.; student Baldwin U., Ohio, 1891-3; A.B., Stanford U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899; Higher Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Estelle Darrah, of St. Paul, 1898. Prof. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1897-8; dir. Normal Dept. and prof. edn., Hampton Inst., Va., 1899-1900; pres. Kamehameha Schs., Honolulu, H.I., 1900-4; instr. edn., U. of Colo., 1906-12, and head master Colo. State Prep. Sch., 1907-12; supt. Vocational High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1912-15; supt. of schs., Millburn, N.J., 1915—. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Short Hills. *Author:* Economic Aspect of Teachers' Salaries. *Address:* Millburn, N.J.

DYKEMA, Peter William, prof. music; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Henrietta (Nutting) D.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, M.L., 1896; studied voice with Franz Arens, New York, 1903, 04, theory, with Frank Shephard, 1904, 05; student Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1911-12; also studied in Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Dunning, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903. Teacher English and German, Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1896-8; prin. prep. sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1898-1901; in charge music, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1901-13; prof. music U. of Wis. since 1913, also chmn. Dept. Pub. Sch. Music; dir. Madison Choral Union; leave of absence, 1918-19, while serving as song leader and supervisor of singing S.A.T.C., in behalf of War and Navy Dept.; a pioneer in community music movement. Mem. Am. Festival Assn. (ex-pres.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Wis. Music Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Co-Author:* Festivals and Plays, 1913. *Editor:* Myths and Legends (drama), 1914. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wisconsin.

DYSINGER, Holmes, theologian; *b.* Mifflin, Pa., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amelia (Patterson) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1878; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1881; post-grad. U. of Chicago and U. of Leipzig, Germany; (D.D., Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O., 1889; LL.D., Midland College, Atchison, Kan., 1917); *m.* Ada Frances Ray, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1886. Prof. ancient langs., Newberry, (S.C.) Coll., 1883-8; prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Lutheran Sem., Newberry, S.C., 1884-8; pres. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1888-95; pastor Luth. Ch., Polo, Ill., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Vandergrift, Pa., 1902-5; prof. Western Theol. Sem., formerly at Atchison, Kan., now at Fremont, Neb., since 1905, dean since 1910. Sec. Commn. of Adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. Contbr. numerous newspaper and mag. articles on theol. topics. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

DYSON, Charles Wilson, naval officer; *b.* at Cambridge, Md., Dec. 2, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1885; passed asst. engr., June 1, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Dec. 31, 1903; comdr., May 15, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911; rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1917. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Oregon, 1904-5; fleet engr. Asiatic Fleet, 1905-6; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1906-13; insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., 1913-14; duty Bur. Steam Engring., in charge design of naval machinery, since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Officers, United Service (Washington). *Home:* 1840 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

E

EACHES, Owen Philips, clergyman; *b.* at Phœnixville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1840; *s.* Eber and Hannah (Philips) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1863; 1st sergt. Co. A, 28th Regt., Pa. Vols., in Civil War; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1866; *m.* Jennie Mount, of Hightstown, N.J., May 14, 1879. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor, Nicetown Ch., Phila., 1866-70, Hightstown, N.J., since 1870. Trustee Peddie Inst., Crozer Theol. Sem.; pres. N.J. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. Phila. Conf. Bapt. Ministers. Prohibitionist. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Doctrines and Ordinances of the New Testament, 1905; Commentary on New Testament, Hebrews-Peter, 1908; Commentary on New Testament—Revelation, 1910. Contbr. to Clark's People's Commentary, Baptist Review and Expositor, etc. *Address:* Haddonfield, N.J.

EAGAN, Charles Patrick, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Jan. 16, 1841–Feb. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EAGAN, John J., congressman; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 22, 1872; *m.* Susan Hasbrouck, of Rosendale, N.Y. Founder and pres. Eagan Schs. of Business, Hoboken, also other business schs. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th N.J. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Weehawken, N.J.

EAGAN, John Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* John Joseph and Mary Vermont (Russell) E.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Susan Baum Young, of Atlanta, Ga. Associated in business with uncle, William A. Russell, and succeeded by inheritance to his business and estate, 1899; pres. 1906-15, chmn. bd. since 1915, Am. Cast Iron Pipe Co., Birmingham, Ala.; pres. Whitehall Holding Co., Miller Real Estate & Investment Co., Jefferson Park Land Co.; dir. Westview Cemetery Assn. Chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of Navy Dept., by appmt. of Sec. of Navy, 1917-18; was also mem. exec. and finance coms. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. and chmn. S.E. Dept. United War Work Campaign. V.-p. Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Com. on Ch. Coöperation, Atlanta; chmn. Atlanta City Com. on Municipal Ownership of Pub. Utilities; chmn. Com. on After War Coöperation Between Races. Chmn. bd. Trustees The Berry (Ga.) Schs., trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Brook Haven (Atlanta); City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 508 Peachtree St. *Office:* Citizens & Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

EAGER, George Boardman, prof. theology; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* Eleazer Chapin and Harriet (Ide) E.; ed. Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1854-61; Oakland Coll., Jefferson Co., Miss., 1867-9; Mississippi Coll., 1871-73, M.A., 1873; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1876; post-grad. course Washington and Lee U., Va., 1876-9; (D.D., U. of Tenn., 1880, Howard Coll., Ala., 1881; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1908); *m.* Annie E. Coor-Pender, of Clinton and Jackson, Miss., Feb. 20, 1880. Served in Civil War as pvt. Co. C, 16th Miss. Regt.; courier for Gen. William Mahone; sergt-maj. Power's Regt., Griffith's Brigade, Army of the Southwest. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Lexington, Va., 1876-9, Knoxville, Tenn., 1879-80, St. Francis St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1880-7, 1st Ch., Danville, Va., 1887-9, Parker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1890-1, 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1892-01; prof. Bibl. introduction and pastoral theol., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901—. Democrat. Mason. Received Cross of Honor by Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, Daughters of Confederacy, Louisville, Ky., 1909. *Address:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

EAGER, George Eugene, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

EAGLE, Joe Henry, congressman; *b.* Tompkinsville, Ky., Jan. 23, 1870; A.B., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Mary Hamman, of Houston, Tex., 1900. Admitted to Texas bar, 1893; practiced at Houston, Tex., 1895-1910; since in real estate and mfg. business; mem. 63d to

66th Congresses (1913-21), 8th Tex. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

EAGLESON, James Beaty, surgeon; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Hodsden) E.; commercial course, U. of Valparaiso, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Blanche Mills, of Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1889. Practiced, U.S. Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1885-6, Port Townsend, Wash., 1886-7; with U.S.P.H.S. at Seattle, Wash., 1887-99; pvt. practice in gen. surgery since 1899; v.p. and med. dir. Northern Life Ins. Co. Surgeon gen. N.G. Wash., 1891-6; lt., Med. R.C., 1911-17, maj., 1917, lt.-col., 1919; dir. Base Hosp. No. 50. A founder and asso. editor Northwest Medicine, 1901-17. Fellow American College of Surgeons (a founder, and member board govs.); mem. Am. Congress Clin. Surgeons (v.p.), A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Western Surg. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, College. *Home:* 5003 16th Av. N.E. *Office:* 902 Boren Av., Seattle, Wash.

EAKIN, Robert, judge; Mar. 15, 1848–Oct. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EAKINS, Thomas, artist; July 25, 1844–June 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EAKLE, Arthur Starr, mineralogist; *b.* at Washington, July 27, 1862; *s.* Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) E.; B.S., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Fannie V. Kinney, of Lakewood, O., Aug. 29, 1899. Asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Cornell, 1892-4, at Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in mineralogy, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-12, associate prof., 1912-19, and prof. mineralogy, 1919—, U. of Cal. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties; California Minerals. Contbr. to scientific papers on mineralogy. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

EAMES, Emma, operatic prima donna; *b.* of Am. parentage, Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867; childhood spent in Boston; studied music; sang in ch. and concerts; studied in Paris; *m.* Julian Story (*q.v.*), 1891; 2d, Paris, Emilio de Gogorza, July 12, 1911. Début Paris Grand Opera, Mar. 13, 1889, in "Juliette"; Covent Garden, London, 1891; New York, 1891; has sung in regular opera seasons in London and U.S. since. Officier d'Académie (French); English Jubilee medal. *Home:* Bath, Me.

EAMES, Henry Purmort, pianist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Melville C. and Olive Walworth (Purmort) E.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887-91; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; studied theory of music and piano under William Smith Babcock Mathews (*q.v.*) and William Hall Sherwood, and in Europe under late Madam Clara Wieck Schumann and Ignace J. Paderewski; (Mus.D., Cornell Coll., 1906); *m.* Clara Boone Hansbrough, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1895. Toured America with Remenyi (Hungarian violinist), 1894-5; in Europe, 1895-7; returned to America, 1897, and made tour as solo pianist from coast to coast; dir. piano dept. and lecturer in theory and aesthetics music dept. U. of Neb., 1898-1908; concert tour in France, Great Britain and Ireland, and taught and lectured in Paris, 1908-10; concert tour in America, 1910-11; visited Europe as lecturer on art and music for Bur. of Univ. Travel, summer of 1911; established and dir. Omaha Sch. of Music and Allied Arts, 1911-12; v.-p. and dir. piano and orchestral depts. Cosmopolitan Sch. of Music, Chicago, Sept. 1912—; also dir. Ill. Wesleyan U. dept. of music and lecturer on æsthetics at Bloomington, Ill., 1913-19; chmn. music div. Art Service League. Republican. Mason. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Soc. Am. Musicians, 1915-18. *Home:* 5225 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

EAMES, John Capen, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Edward Everett and Mary (Capen) E.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, and St. John's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Sophia S. Cary, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1886. Cattle raising and mining, in Colo., 1879-95; entered employ H. B. Claflin Co., mchts., New York, 1895, became gen. mgr., 1896, v.-p., 1906-15; pres. John C. Eames, Inc., New York, 1915; now pres. Moffitt Consol. Mines Corpn.; sec.-treas. Tuxbury Oil & Refining Corpn. A founder Merchants' Assn., New York; treas. Dry Goods Auxiliary of Saturday and Sunday Assn. Pres. N.Y. State Commn., Nashville Expn., 1897; commr. and trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; trustee Grant Monument Assn. Dir. Founders and Patriots America, N.E. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants', Press, Nat. Arts, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

EAMES, Wilberforce, bibliographer; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) E.; ed. in Brooklyn; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1896); unmarried. Assistant Lenox Library, 1885, asst. librarian, 1892, librarian, 1893, until consolidation in 1895 with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust as New York Public Library. Librarian of Bibliog. Soc. of America from its origin to June, 1909. Hon. officier d'Académie (ministère de l'instruct. publ. des beaux-arts et des cultes, Répub. Française) 1905; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. Editor: Volumes 15-20, Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America, 1885-92; resumed work upon Sabin, 1906; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography, 1886, and of Sir Walter Raleigh, have been printed separately. Wrote: List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica, 1886. Made important contributions to Pilling's Indian Bibliographies, from which was reprinted Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, 1890. In 1892 edited, for the Lenox Library, a comparative edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English translation of Columbus' Letter to Sanchez on the discovery of America (revised edit., 1893); wrote a bibliog. account of early N.E. catechisms, 1898, for Am. Antiq. Soc. Edited reprints of The Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 1903; John Eliot's Logick Primer, 1672, 1904; Humble Request of Gov. Winthrop and the Company, 1630, 1905; John Eliot and the Indians (1652-1657), 1915. Contbd. list of catalogues, etc., published for the English Booktrade from 1595-1902 to Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, 1903; compiled, for N.Y. Pub. Library, List of Maps of the World, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York Public Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EAMES, William S., architect; Aug. 4, 1857–Mar. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EARHART, Robert Francis, physicist; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Robert N. and Frances (Fidlar) E.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Darline Scofield, of Columbus, O., Aug. 1906. Formerly in engring. practice at Moline, Ill.; with Ohio State U. since 1903; prof. physics same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Original researches in discharge

of electricity through gases. *Home:* 371 W. 10th Av., Columbus O.

EARL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; *s.* Charles and Katharine (Sullivan) E.; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and N.Y.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Rogers of Paincourtville, La. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced D. C. and Md., 1896-1903; spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-6; asst. atty. Dept. Justice, June 18-Sept. 1, 1906; solicitor Dept. Commerce and Labor, Sept. 1, 1906-Mar. 31, 1913; now gen. counsel Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York. *Clubs:* University, Engineers Country. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EARL, Edward, banker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., July 22, 1870; *s.* William Alexander Crane and Phœbe Magie E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Felter, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 25, 1894. Became connected, at 16, with Nassau Bank, New York, as asst. bookkeeper; was elected pres., 1908, and pres. of its successor, the Nat. Nassau Bank, 1909; vice-president Enos Richardson & Co., jewelers, New York, Richardson Mfg. Co., jewelers, Newark, N.J.; pres. Nicholas Power Co., Nat. Binding Machine Co.; dir. Am. Exporter, Ilsley-Doubleday & Co. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R. (Montclair Chapter). Mason. *Club:* Essex Country. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

EARL, Edwin T., publisher Los Angeles Tribune and Los Angeles Herald; died Jan. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EARL, George Goodell, civil engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Holmes and Annie (Taylor) E.; grad. Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1880; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884; *m.* Anna L. Riddell, of Rothville, Mo., June 1890 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Frances H. Fowler, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 1912. With U.S. Geol. Survey in N.J., 1884-6; r.r. location and constrn. with A.,T.&S.F.R.R., in Mo., 1887-8; sewer constrn., Montgomery, Ala., 1889; city engr., Americus, Ga., 1890-1; chief engr. New Orleans Sewerage Co., 1892-9; gen. supt. and chief engr., Sewerage and Water Bd., New Orleans, since 1900. Developed the idea of rates per item of service; also a general system of fluid pressure and flow regulation and measurement, which has been widely adopted. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (dir., pres. 1915), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Municipal Improvement Assn., La. Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Whist, Press, Southern Yacht, La. Motor League. *Home:* 1419 Henry Clay Av. *Office:* Sewerage and Water Board Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EARL, Guy Chaffee, lawyer; *b.* Red Bluff, Cal., May 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Adelia T. (Chaffee) E.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1883; *m.* Ella J. Ford, of Oakland, Cal., Nov. 15, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1887; associated in practice at Oakland with S. P. Hall (later judge appellate ct.), 1889-95; with Thomas B. Bishop and Charles S. Wheeler, San Francisco, 1895-1900, since alone. Mem. Cal. Senate, 1892-6; regent U. of Cal., terms 1902-34; mem. Berkeley Club (lit.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Commonwealth, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country. *Home:* 2914 McClure St., Oakland Cal. *Office:* 14 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.

EARL, John Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Bathvale, Scotland, May 6, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gallagher) E.; came to U.S., July 1, 1883; A.B., DesMoines (Ia.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1902); B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Jennie Lois Henley, of DesMoines, Ia., 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec. 10, 1887; pastor, Guthrie Center, Ia., 1887-9, Pilot Mound, Ia., 1889-91, Greece, N.Y., 1892-5, First Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1906, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; pres. DesMoines Coll., June 16, 1911—. *Address:* DesMoines, Ia.

EARL, Robert, surgeon; *b.* at Lansing, Ia., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Peter O. and Hannah (Anderson) E.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Clara Swanstrom, of St. Paul, June 1, 1900. Consulting surgeon, Bethesda Hosp., St. Paul; pres. and surgeon, Mounds Park Sanitarium, St. Paul; surgeon State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children; pres. Scandinavian Savings Bank, St. Paul; dir. St. Paul State Bank; v.-p. Payne Av. State Bank. Republican. Baptist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Ramsey Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic. *Address:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EARLE, Frank Breckenridge, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EARLE, Franklin Sumner, botanist and agriculturist; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Parker and Melanie (Tracy) E.; ed. schs., Cobden, Ill., and U. of Ill.; special studies, chiefly botany and biology, but did not graduate; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902; *m.* Susan B. Skehan, 1886; 2d, Ocean Springs, Miss., Esther J. Skehan, 1896. Connected with U. of Ill., 1886, doing spl. mycol. work, results of which were published with title The Erysiphaceæ of Illinois (joint author with T. J. Burrill, *q.v.*); connected with Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-5; joint author (with S. M. Tracy), Mississippi Fungi, 1895; asst. pathologist in charge mycol. herbarium, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-6; horticulturist, Ala. (Coll.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., January, 1896; prof. biology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; issued Preliminary List of Alabama Fungi (with Dr. L. M. Underwood), 1897; asst. curator in charge mycol. collections N.Y. Botanical Garden; sent by N.Y. Bot. Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, and by U.S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigations in Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Central Agronómica of Cuba (on recommendation U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904-6; consulting agriculturist to Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., 1908-11; pres. Cuba Fruit Exchange, 1911—. Sent to P.R. by U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1918, to investigate serious sugar cane disease; expert in sugar cane disease Insular Govt. of P.R., July 1, 1919—. Pres. Bot. Soc. of America, 1906-7; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, etc. *Author:* Southern Agriculture, 1907. *Home:* Herradura, Cuba. *Address:* Rio Piedras, P.R.

EARLE, George Howard, banker, lawyer, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EARLE, Lawrence Carmichael, artist; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1845; *s.* John E. and Mary M. (Dorset) E.; ed. common schools, Grand Rapids, Mich.; studied art in Munich, Florence, Rome. Since 1869 steadily engaged in painting. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club; hon. mem. Art Inst. of Chicago. *Home:* 226 Union Av. S.E. *Studio:* 67 Monroe St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

EARLE, Ralph, naval officer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874; *s.* Stephen Carpenter and Mary Eaton (Brown) E.; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Janet Turner, *d.* of late Pay Dir. Caspar Schenck, U.S.N., Sept. 29, 1898. Ensign, U.S.N., May 6, 1898; lt. (jr. grade), May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. comdr., Sept. 7, 1908; comdr., July 1,

1915; chief Bur. of Ordnance, with the rank of rear admiral, Dec. 23, 1916. Served on Massachusetts, 1896-8; navigator and watch officer, Hornet, Apr.-Sept. 1898, participating in battles of Manzanillo, June 30 and July 18, 1898; on San Francisco, Sept. 19-25, 1898; on Essex, 1898-1901; at naval proving ground, Indian Head, 1901-2; on Lancaster, 1902-3, Yankee, May-Oct. 1903, Missouri, 1903-5; insp. of powder for East Coast, 1905-7; gunnery officer U.S.S. Maine, 1907-8, also navigator part of time; exec., navigator and gunnery officer U.S.S. Galveston, July-Oct. 1908; in charge magazine and chem. lab., Philippine Islands, 1908-10; in elec. dept., Naval Acad., 1910-11; exec. officer Iowa, May-Sept. 1911; discipline dept. Naval Acad., 1911-13; head of English dept., same, Aug.-Sept. 1912; mem. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, 1912-13; comd. Balch, Sept.-Oct. 1913, Dolphin, 1913-15, during which time (Apr. 9, 1914) occurred the "Tampico incident"; exec. officer Arkansas, June-Sept. 1915; head dept. of ordnance and gunnery, Naval Acad., 1915-16, dept. of English, June-Aug. 1916; comd. naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1916; apptd. chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Dec. 23, 1916. Mem. exec. com. Army and Navy Coöperative Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Nat. Research Council. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Life at the U.S. Naval Academy, 1917; (brochure) Practical Interior Ballistics, 1917; also articles in Naval Inst., Seven Seas, etc. *Address:* Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

EARLE, Samuel T., Jr., physician; *b.* near Centreville, Md., Dec. 2, 1849; *s.* Samuel T. and Mary E. (Brundige) E.; Md. Agrl. Coll., 1863; Wyer's Mil. Acad., Westchester, Pa., 1864, 1865; Washington Coll., Md., 1866-7; read medicine under preceptor, 1867-8; M.D., U. of Md., 1870; *m.* Mary Isabel Ringgold, of Kent Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1872 (died, 1890); 2d, Dinette Tyler, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 21, 1891. In practice in Md. 1870—; emeritus prof. physiology and diseases of rectum, Baltimore Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Protologic Soc. (pres., 1902-3), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Coll. Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Diseases of the Anus, Rectum and Sigmoid, 1911. *Joint Author:* (with James P. Tuttle) Surgical Diseases and Wounds of the Anus and Rectum (in Vol. VII, American Practice of Surgery), 1910. *Home:* 1431 Linden Av., Baltimore.

EARLING, Albert J., railway official; *b.* at Richfield, Wis., Jan. 19, 1849; common sch. edn. In service of C.,M. & St.P. Ry., since 1866; telegrapher, and train dispatcher, 9 yrs., asst. supt., 4 yrs., div. supt., 1882, asst. gen. supt., 1884, gen. supt., 1888, gen. mgr., 1890, and 2d v.-p., 1895, pres., 1899-1917, chmn. bd., 1917-Jan. 10, 1919, C.,M.&St.P.Ry. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis.

EARLING, Herman B., railway official; *b.* in Wis., Oct. 30, 1862; ed. pub. schs. Began with C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1879; agt. and operator, 1879-83; asst. and chief train dispatcher, 1883-93; trainmaster, 1893-7; supt. terminals, 1897-8; div. supt., at Marion, Ia., 1898-1903; asst. gen. supt. Middle dist., Milwaukee, 1903-6; Northern dist., Minneapolis, 1906-7; gen. supt. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., at Miles City and Butte, Mont., 1907-9; gen. supt. C., M. & St. P. Ry. at Chicago, 1909-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1912-13; v.-p. same rd. since Jan., 1913. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

EARLY, Mary Graham Bonner, writer; see Bonner, Mary Graham.

EARNSHAW, Manuel, ex-commr. to Congress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EARP, Edwin Lee, sociologist; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Israel S. and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) E.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1898; Berlin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Lina Gibb Pearsall, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 1, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Newark and Plainfield, N.J., 1900-4; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1904-9, Drew Theol. Sem., since May, 1909. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., National Civic Federation, Religious Education Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. commn. on ch. and country life of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. *Author:* Social Aspects of Religious Institutions, 1908; The Social Engineer, 1911. Wrote Chapter IV, "What Workingmen Might Reasonably Expect from the Church," in The Socialized Church, pub., 1909; The Rural Church Movement, 1914; A Community Study, 1917; The Rural Church Serving the Community. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery, political economist; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Elizabeth J. (Berry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Nerva C. Cheney, of Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 23, 1881 (now deceased); 2d, Gertrude Breckenridge Beeks, Sept. 3, 1917. Went to Hutchinson, Kan., 1875; taught sch., 1877-8; propr. and ed. Hutchinson News, 1883-91; postmaster of Hutchinson, 1882-7. Had charge political-economy department Chicago Inter Ocean for three years; organized and sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1893-1900; organized, Nov., 1900, and since chmn. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation. Promoted nat. conferences on primary election reform, New York, Jan., 1898; on future foreign policy of U.S., Saratoga, N.Y., Aug., 1898; on trusts and combinations, Chicago, Sept., 1899; on taxation, Buffalo, 1901; on immigration, New York, 1905. Organized, Sept. 12, 1917, and dir. League for Nat. Unity. Writer on sociology. Republican *Homes:* New Canaan, Conn., and 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

EAST, Anna Merritt, home economist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Dec. 6, 1884; *d.* Charles Milton and Sarah Margaret (Merritt) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1912; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; round-the-world study of homes and home making, 1907-17; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia Univ.), 1918. Teacher country and town schs., 1902-8; asst. zoöl. lab., U. of Neb., and lecturer farmers' institutes, 1909-12; sent to P.I. by U.S. Govt. to train native teachers in domestic science, 1912-14; organized bur. home economics for New York Edison Co., 1914-15; new housekeeping editor, Ladies' Home Jour., 1915-17. Chmn. com. of 50 for journalism Am. Home Economics Conf., 1916; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Authors' League of America, etc. *Author:* Kitchenette Cookery, 1917; also numerous brochures and articles on cookery. Lecturer and writer on home economics. Overseas service Y.M.C.A. edn'l. work with A.E.F. at Angers, France, and Coblenz, Germany, 1918-19. *Address:* The Montevista, Philadelphia, Pa.

EAST, Edward Murray, biologist; *b.* at Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* William Harvey and Sarah Granger (Woodruff) E.; Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1897-8; U. of Ill., 1898-1900, B.S., 1900; grad. student same, 1900-5, M.S., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Lawrence Boggs, of

Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1903. Asst. chemist, 1900-3, 1st asst. in plant breeding, 1903-5, U. of Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; agronomist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-9; asst. prof. exptl. plant morphology, 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard U. Collaborator tobacco investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-18. Chmn. bot. raw products com., and mem. bot. and agr. com., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; actg. chief statistics div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Editorial bd. Genetics, 1916—; contbg. bd. Bot. Abstracts, 1918—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Genetic Assn., N. E. Bot. Club, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Woodland Golf. Author of numerous scientific papers and monographs on physiol. chemistry, plant physiology and plant genetics. *Home:* 87 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

EASTER, De la Warr Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1867; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Cullen (Quarles) E.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1891; student in France, 1903, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Sarah Bayne (Ayres) Sheppard, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1906. Instr., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886-93; adj. prof. in charge of modern langs., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1893-5; adj. prof. in charge of Greek and German, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895-1900; Hopkins scholar, 1900-4, instr. in charge of undergraduate French, 1904-5, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. modern langs., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-10; prof. Romance langs., Washington and Lee U., 1910—. Independent Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Com. of German entrance examinations, Assn. Southern Schs. and Colls., 1905-10 (chmn. 1908-10); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* A Study of the Magic Elements in the Romans d'Aventure et Romans Bretons (dissertation), 1906; French Composition—Issued in connection with Armstrong's Syntax of the French Verb, 1910. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

EASTLAND, Florence Martin, author; *b.* in Grundy Co., Mo., June 5, 1866; *d.* Daniel and Jane (Smith) Martin; ed. pub. schs., and normal coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* at Breckenridge, Colo., William Irwin Barklie, Oct. 26, 1890 (died, May 26, 1891); 2d, Thomas Everett Eastland, of Danville, Ky., June 14, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher in Colo. and Kan. for 13 yrs. *Club:* Writers'. *Author* (juveniles): Matt of the Water-Front, 1909; His Tribute, 1909. Contbr. short stories, articles and novelettes. *Home:* 6406 E. Green Lake Way, Seattle, Wash.

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), physician; *b.* at Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; *s.* Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; M.D., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Elaine Goodale (*q.v.*), June, 1891. Govt. physician Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-3, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y.M.C.A., 1894-7, under the Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; govt. physician Crow Creek, S.D., 1900-3; held appmt. to revise Sioux family names, 1903-9. *Author:* Indian Boyhood, 1902; Red Hunters and the Animal People, 1904; Old Indian Days, 1907; Wigwam Evenings (with his wife), 1909; The Soul of the Indian, 1911; Indian Scout Talks, 1914; The Indian To-day, 1915; From the Deep Woods to Civilization, 1916; Indian Heroes and Great Chieftains, 1918. Lectures on Indian life and history. Owner and dir. of "Oahe," summer camp for girls, in N.H. *Address:* Munsonville, N.H.

EASTMAN, Charles Rochester, geologist, palæontologist; June 5, 1868-Sept. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EASTMAN, Clarence Willis, college prof.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Leonard and Sarah (French) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-6, U. of Leipzig, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Ann Hull Dey, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1906. Asst. in modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-5; instr. German, 1898-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, U. of Ia.; asso. prof. German, 1907-9, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1909, Amherst Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., S.A.R. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1916; in charge mil. training, Amherst Coll., May-June 1917; tactical instr. R.O.T.C., Amherst, Apr.-May 1918; attended 4th O.T.C., Camps Devens and Lee; instr. mil. law, Amherst Unit of S.A.T.C.; chmn. Amherst sect. of Intercoll. Intelligence Bur.; translator for P.O. Dept., 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* Die Syntax des Dativs bei Notker, 1899; An Account of Some of the Ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, 1916. Editor of Hillern's Hoeher als die Kirche, 1906; Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien, 1914. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Crystal; see Benedict, Crystal Eastman.

EASTMAN, Edwin Gamage, lawyer; Nov. 22, 1847-June 20, 1916; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; sister of Dora Read Goodale (*q.v.*); ed. at home by mother and tutors; *m.* Charles A. Eastman (*q.v.*), June, 1891. With her sister, began writing verses in childhood, which attracted wide notice. Was teacher and supervisor of Indian schs., 1883-91. *Author:* (with her sister)—Apple Blossoms, 1878; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879; All Round the Year, 1880; (alone) Journal of a Farmer's Daughter, 1881; Little Brother o' Dreams, 1910; Yellow Star, 1911; (with her husband) Wigwam Evenings, 1909; Indian Legends Re-told, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. of articles on Indian life and character and the edn. of the Indian; also stories and poems and articles on child culture. With her husband, directs Camp Oahe for girls. *Address:* Munsonville, N.H.

EASTMAN, George, inventor; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854; *s.* George W. and Maria (Kilbourne) E.; ed. Rochester, N.Y. Became an amateur photographer and experimenter and perfected a process for making dry plates; began to manufacture dry plates on small scale, 1880; inventor of the kodak; treas. and gen. mgr. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.; mng. dir. Kodak Co., Ltd., London, Eng.; pres. Eastman Kodak Co. of N.J. A leader in business and philanthropic movements. *Address:* 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EASTMAN, John Coates, newspaper publisher; *b.* Eaton, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* John and Harriet Ardella (Davis) E.; ed. Ohio State U., 1878-82; ed. as civ. engr.; *m.* Eva Harter, of Marion, Ind., July 20, 1886. Reporter on Chicago Herald, 1890-5; business mgr. Chicago Chronicle, 1895-8; advertising mgr. New York Journal, 1898-1900; pres., treas. and business mgr. Chicago American, 1900-4; became owner

of Chicago Daily Journal, Apr. 2, 1904, and pres. and treas. Chicago Journal Co. Presbyn. Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Glen View. *Home:* 2718 Michigan Av. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago.

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Katonah, N.Y., June 26, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Huse and Lucy (King) E.; B.A., Amherst, 1904; unmarried. Holder of Amherst Coll. fellowship at South End Housé (social settlement), Boston, 1905; sec. Pub. Franchise League, Boston, 1906-13; counsel for employes of various st. ry. cos. in wage arbitration cases, 1913-14; mem. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., by appmt. of Govs. Walsh and McCall, 1915-19; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., since Feb. 17, 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn.; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2325 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EASTMAN, Joseph Rilus, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary Katherine (Barker) E.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1891 (A.M., 1904); M.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; spl. work, Princeton, 1 yr.; visited prin. univs. of Am. and Europe in study of surgery; *m.* Frieda Grampelt, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1910. Surgeon, Indianapolis City Hosp., since 1900; prof. surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909; was chief of Am. Nat. Red Cross Hosp., Vienna, Austria, before declaration of war by U.S., and awarded decoration Austrian Order of Red Cross, officers class. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Ind. com. med. sect. of Council Nat. Defense; aide to gov. of Ind. Del. from Ind. to ann. convs. A.M.A. since 1912 (diploma of honor for exhibit in surg. pathology, at meeting, Minneapolis, 1913); Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. elect 1918), Am. Urol. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Contbr. many articles to Am. and fgn. med. publs. Known for original work in surg. pathology; has devised surg. procedures and instruments. *Home:* 5009 E. Washington St. *Office:* 331 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne, librarian; *b.* at Oberlin, O., 1867; *d.* William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., and private tutors. Teacher pub. schs., W. Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1892-5; asst. librarian and cataloguer Dayton (O.) Pub. Library, 1895-6; vice-librarian, 1896-1918, librarian since Dec. 1918—, Cleveland Pub. Library. Asst. prof. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Mem. A.L.A. (council, 1905—, exec. bd. 1911, 1917—, 2d v.-p. 1917; charter mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1903-4), N.Y. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Library Inst.; charter mem. and dir. Women's City Club of Cleveland (2d v.-p. 1917). Contbr. to library periodicals; lit. editor Little Chronicle, 1900-1. *Home:* 1868 E. 82d St. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

EASTMAN, Max, poet, editor, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Samuel Coffin, lawyer; July 11, 1837–Aug. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, William Reed, librarian; *b.* New York, Oct. 19, 1835; *s.* Ornan and Mary (Reed) E.; A.B., Yale, 1854, A.M., 1857; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1862; B.L.S., U. of State of N.Y., 1892, M.L.S., 1907; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Barnes, of Southington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1867. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; chaplain 72d N.Y. Vols., 1863-4; pastor Congl. Ch., Grantville, Mass., 1864-5, Plantsville, Conn., 1865-76, Suffield, Conn., 1876-9, S. Framingham, Mass., 1880-8; agt. Howard U., Washington, 1888-90; insp. pub. libraries, N.Y., and asst. in state library, 1892-1906; chief edul. extension div. N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1906-13; retired. *Address:* 94 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

EASTON, Burton Scott, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Morton William and Maria Stihe (Burton) Easton; student U. of Gottingen, Germany, 1894; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1905 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Marian Pyott, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1908. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1898-9, U. of Pa., 1901-5; prof. N.T., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1905-11, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-19, Gen. Theol. Sem. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* Constructive Development of the Group-Theory, 1902; The Teaching of St. Paul, 1919; also many theol. articles in revs. *Home:* 4 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EASTON, Edward Denison, president of Am. Graphophone Co.; Apr. 10, 1856–Apr. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EASTON, Florence (Mrs. Francis Maclennan), prima donna soprano; *b.* Middlesbro, Yorkshire, Eng.; *d.* J. T. Easton; removed with parents to Toronto, Can., at age of 5; studied piano with Troost and made first appearance as concert pianist at 10; returned to Eng. at 16 and studied voice at Royal Acad. of Music, London; *m.* Francis Maclennan, operatic tenor, May 15, 1904. Début in London; went to Paris and studied voice and repertoire with Haslam; toured U.S., with husband, in "Parsifal," and "Madame Butterfly," under direction of Henry W. Savage, 1904-7; sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin, 6 yrs., and in Hamburg 3 yrs.; selected by Richard Strauss to sing title rôle of "Electra"; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. with husband, 1918; prima donna, Met. Opera House, New York, 1917—. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, 1909. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EASTON, Morton William, philologist; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTON, Stanly Alexander, mining engr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Giles Alexander and Mary Esther (Gushee) E.; *m.* Estelle Greenough, of Missoula, Mont., Nov. 15, 1906. Mgr. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. (one of largest lead and silver mines in the world) since 1902, also mgr. Ontario Mining Co.; pres. Caledonia Mining Co., Sierra Consolidated Mining Co. Pres. Shoshone County Boy Scouts America; chmn. Am. Red Cross Civilian Relief, also chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Shoshone Co.; mem. County Defense Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Ida. Mining Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane County (Spokane); Rocky Mountain (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Kellogg, Ida.

EASTWOOD, Alice, botanist; *b.* at Toronto, Can., Jan. 19, 1859; *d.* Colin Skinner and Eliza Jane (Gowdey) E.; grad. E. Denver High Sch., 1879; unmarried. Teacher E. Denver High Sch., 1879-89; curator of herbarium, Cal. Acad. of Sciences, since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S., Cal. Acad. of Sciences. *Author:* Popular Flora of Denver, Colo., 1893; Popular Flora and Pacific Coast Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1897; Popular Flora and Rocky Mountain Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1900; Hand-Book of Trees of California, 1905; also many papers on systematic botany and articles for scientific mags. *Address:* California Acad. of Sciences, San Francisco.

EATON, Amasa Mason, lawyer; May 31, 1841–Oct. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Kentville, N.S.; *s.* William and Anna Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Dalhousie, N.S., 1904; (D.C.L., King's U., N.S., 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of parish of Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-86. *Author:* The Heart of the Creeds, Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth Betts, *q.v.*), 1892; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and Other Poems, 1907; The History of King's County, Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910; The Famous Mather Byles, 1914. *Editor:* (with an introduction) Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnstone, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901. Compiler of several educational works, and author of many hist. monographs. *Addresses:* Diocesan House, 416 Lafayette St., New York, and "Ravensworth," Truro, N.S., Canada.

EATON, Charles Aubrey, clergyman; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Can., Mar. 29, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Mary D. (Parker) E.; B.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1893; M.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1896; (D.D., Baylor U., 1899, Acadia, 1907; LL.D., McMaster, 1916); *m.* M. Winifred Parlin, of Natick, Mass., June 26, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor First Ch., Natick, Mass., 1893-5, Bloor St. Ch., Toronto, 1895-1901, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1901-9, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1909-19; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly since 1919. Also engaged in work of expert in industrial relations. Sociol. editor Toronto Globe, 1896-1901; asso. editor Westminster, Toronto, 1899-1901; spl. Canadian corr. New York Tribune and Boston Transcript, 1897-1901; spl. corr. London Times. Head of nat. service dept. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Republican. Mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. Edn. Soc., New York; pres. Southern N.Y. Bapt. Assn., N.Y. Alumni Assn. Acadia U.; mem. Ohio Soc. of New York; pres. Canadian Soc. of New York. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* For Troubled Hearts, 1899; The Old Evangel, 1900. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Leslie's Weekly, 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EATON, Charles Frederick, artist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; brother of Amasa Mason E. (*q.v.*); ed. under tutors in Italy and France; student Brown U., 1860-2; studied art, Bonnât's Studio, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Helen Justice Mitchell, of Phila., Apr., 1867; 2d, Florence Baxter, of Santa Barbara, Cal., June 1, 1898. Lived in Europe until 1886; settled at Santa Barbara, 1886; occupied in painting, wood carving and landscape architecture; made rare collection of antique carved furniture and tapestries; known as earnest worker in and advocate of the Arts and Crafts movement in America. *Home:* Riso Rivo, El Montecito, Cal. *Studio:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

EATON, Charles Warren, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Daniel Oliver and Mary (Bounds) E.; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Exhibited Royal Acad. and Grosvenor Gallery, London, Paris Expn., 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-Am. Expn. (hon. mention); Charleston Expn. (silver medal); also received Proctor prize 1901, Inness prize 1902, and Shaw prize 1903, at Salmagundi Exhbn.; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1906; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J. *Studio:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

EATON, Edward Dwight, college president; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Catharine E. (Demarest) E.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1875-6; (D.D., Northwestern, 1887, Yale, 1900; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1887, Marietta, 1910); *m.* Martha E., *d.* Hon. J. Allen Barber, of Lancaster, Wis., Aug. 23, 1875. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Newton, Iowa, 1876-9; pastor First Congregational Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1879-86; pres. Beloit Coll., 1886-1905; pastor N. Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-7; again pres. Beloit Coll., 1907-17, and pres. emeritus, 1917—; pastor Cleveland Park Ch., Washington, 1918—. One of delegation of 3 sent, 1898, to inspect missions of A.B.C.F.M. in China; spent 1901-2 abroad, in study at Berlin and in travel; Southworth lecturer, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1904; Pond lecturer, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906; Porter lecturer, Beloit Coll., 1918. V.-p. A.B.C.F.M., 1910-17, mem. Prudential Com., 1917—; director Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston, 1917—. Mem. sect. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* The Hymnal of Praise, 1913. *Address:* 3309 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

EATON, Elon Howard, college prof.; *b.* at Springville, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Luzerne and Sophia (Newton) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890, A.M., 1893, M.Sc., 1911; studied, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Gertrude Yeames, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1909; 2d, Esther Woodman, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1915. V.-prin. Canandaigua (N.Y.) High Sch., 1889-95; master of sciences, Bradstreet Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-07 (leave of absence, 1899-1900); prof. biology, Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., since 1908. State ornithologist, N.Y. State Mus., 1908-14; curator Hobart Coll. Mus. since 1908. Mem. Geneva (N.Y.) Bd. of Health since 1909 (pres. 1909-12). Fellow A.A.A.S., Rochester Acad. Science; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Bird Lore Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kanadâsaga, Rod and Gun. *Author:* Birds of Western New York, 1901; Birds of New York (Memoir 12, N.Y. State Mus.), Vol. 1, 1910, Vol. 2, 1914. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

EATON, Fred Laurine, capitalist; *b.* Calais, Vt., July 10, 1859; *s.* Arthur Guy and Ellen May (Chase) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Montpelier;

m. Lillian Gale, of Barre, Vt., Oct. 15, 1884. Clk. and teller 1st Nat. Bank, Montpelier, 1877-81; cashier Nat. Bank of Barre, Vt., 1881-5, 1st Nat. Bank, Montpelier, Vt., 1885-94; sec., treas. Sioux City Stock Yards Co., 1894-03; pres. and gen. mgr. Sioux City Stock Yards Co., 1903—; pres. Sioux City Terminal Ry. Co., Ia. Rendering Co., Hawkeye Land Co.; v.-p. Live Stock Nat. Bank, Sioux City Telephone Co., General Mfg. Co.; sec. and treas. of Missouri River Bridge Co. Col. on staff of Gov. U. A. Woodbury, of Vt., 1894. Republican. Unitarian. Member S.A.R. and Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Sioux City Boat, Sioux City Country, Commercial. *Home:* 2902 Jackson St. *Office:* Stock Yards, Sioux City, Ia.

EATON, Frederick Heber, manufacturer; Apr. 15, 1863–Jan. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, Henry William, insurance manager; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, James Shirley, railway specialist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Brig.-Gen. John E. and Alice (Shirley) E.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1889; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Ethel O. Mason, of New York, Sept. 24, 1908. Traveling auditor, Southern Ry., 1894-7; expert in adaptation of electric tabulating machine to ry. accounting, 1898-9; statistician, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1899-03; railroad editor Wall Street Journal, 1903-4; now statistician. Lecturer in Tuck Sch., Dartmouth; lecturer in ry. transportation, New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Railroad. *Author:* Railroad Operations, 1900; Education for Efficiency in Railroad Service, 1910; Railroad Expense Handbook, 1911. Also monographs on ry. subjects. Examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-18. *Home:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

EATON, Marquis, lawyer; *b.* Mattawan, Mich., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Gen. Charles L. and Nellie (Joiner) E.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-5; *m.* Jacquette Hunter, of Flint, Mich., June 8, 1904. Admitted to practice in Mich., 1898, Ill., 1901, U.S. Sup. Ct., 1903; asst. reporter Mich. Sup. Ct., 1898-01; mem. Cody & Eaton, Chicago, 1901-9; became mem. Defrees, Buckingham, Ritter, Campbell & Eaton, Jan. 1, 1910, title later, Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton; official atty. for city treas., Chicago, 1909-10. Mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy, by appointment of Univ. of Illinois, 1912-15. Director Chicago Trust Co. Originator, 1908, and since pres. Sane Fourth Assn. (first organized expression of movement for constructive celebration of Independence Day). Chairman Chicago Chapter American Red Cross since 1917; dir. United Charities of Chicago, Infant Welfare Society (Chicago); mem. advisory com. Park Ridge Sch. for Girls. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chicago Congl. Brotherhood (president 1910), Chicago Congregational Club (president 1914-15). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (bd. mgrs., 1913-14), Chicago Law Inst. (pres., 1911), Chicago Law Club, Mich. Soc. Chicago (pres., 1912-13), Zeta Psi, Alpha Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres., 1908-9), Union League, Flossmoor Country (dir. 1913-17), Quadrangle (pres. 1918). *Author:* The Lawyer and the Trust Company, 1911. *Home:* 5634 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

EATON, Seymour, author; 1859–Mar. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, Walter Prichard, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Elise Morris Underhill, of New York, June 30, 1910. Reporter on Boston Journal, 1900; with dramatic dept. New York Tribune, 1902-7; dramatic critic New York Sun, 1907-8; lit. work since 1908. New York theatrical corr.; dramatic critic American Magazine, 1909-13. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* The American Stage of Today, 1908; The Runaway Place (with Elise Underhill), 1909; At the New Theatre and Others, 1910; Boy Scouts of Berkshire, 1912; Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamp, 1913; Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; The Man Who Found Christmas, 1913; Boy Scouts in the White Mountains, 1914; The Idyl of Twin Fires, 1915; New York, 1915; Boy Scouts of the Wild Cat Patrol, 1915; Plays and Players, 1916; The Bird House Man, 1916; Peanut, Cub Reporter, 1916; Green Trails and Upland Pastures, 1917; Newark, 1917; Boy Scouts in Glacier Park, 1918; Echoes and Realities (verse), 1918; In Berkshire Fields, 1919. Lecturer on dramatic topics. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Sheffield, Mass.

EATON, William Colgate, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* George W. (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza H. (Boardman) E.; A.B., Colgate U., 1869, A.M., 1872, Ph.D., 1881; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Lizzie Blish, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1890. Commd. chief engr., June 1, 1895; capt., Nov. 18, 1907; fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, 1899-1900; detailed as head of dept. of engring., Colgate U., 1888-90; apptd. by Viceroy Li Hung Chang, examiner of naval engring. graduates, Imperial U., Tientsin, China, 1892; retired as commodore at own request, June 30, 1908. On war duty as inspr. engring. material, Cincinnati, 1917-19. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EAVES, George, clergyman; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., July 30, 1858; *s.* William Barnes and Aminda (Bennett) E.; ed. Bristol Coll. (Bapt. Sem.) and Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1879-84; (D.D., Rollins College, Fla., 1911); *m.* Clare Vaughan Curtis, of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 29, 1887, at Tokyo, Japan. Missionary, Japan, of (English) Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1884-9; came to U.S., Dec., 1889; founded church in S. Denver, Colo., 1891; founded Baptist Record, 1892. Joined Congl. Ch., Denver, 1894; served mountain parishes (Creede, Silverton) until removal to Tex., 1903; built Central Ch., Dallas, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1907-12. Founder, 1910, sec., 1912—, Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Birmingham; pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-14; sec. Ala. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1914—. Mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Public Health Assn. Lecturer on health, sociology and Bibl. subjects. *Home:* 1112 Elm St. *Office:* 308 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

EAVES, Lucile, sociologist; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 9, 1869; *d.* David William and Anna C. (Weir) E.; A.B., Stanford U., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1898-9; Columbia, 1905-6; Flood fellow U. of Cal., 1907-9, M.Sc., 1909; Columbia, summer, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Head of history dept., San Diego (Cal.) High Sch., 1894-8; univ. extension lecturer in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; instr. in history, Stanford U., 1899-1901; head worker, South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1901-5; dir. Industrial Bur., San Francisco Relief, 1906-7; asso. prof. practical sociology, U. of Neb., 1909-15; lecturer in economics, U. of Cal., 1913-14; dir. economic research, Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union and Simmons Coll., and lecturer at Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1915. Investigator of Carnegie Instn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* History of the

California Labor Legislation, 1910; The Food of Working Women in Boston, 1917. *Address:* 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher, consul-gen.-at-large; *b.* Salina, Kan., July 27, 1871; *s.* Christopher and Anna Catharine (Lampert) E.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina; unmarried. In lumber business, Salina, 1891-3; in employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1902; gen. agt. same co. in Kan., 1902-3; with Waters-Pierce Oil Co., Mexico City, 1903-04; entered office of Am. consulate-gen. at Mexico City, 1904; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1906-8, Barranquilla, Colombia, 1908-10; consul-gen.-at-large for South and Central America, W.I., and Curaçao since Jan. 12, 1910. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

EBERHART, Adolph Olson, governor; *b.* Sweden, June 23, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Louise (Johnson) Olson; (name changed by permission of the court, 1898, on account of several Adolph Olsons living in same town); came to America at 11 and began as cattle herder in Neb.; at 12 hired out to a clergyman-farmer and had access to his library; A.B. (valedictorian) Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1895; paid way through acad. and coll. by outside work, completing 7 yrs.' course of study in 4 yrs. and 3 mos. and took every elective and spl. study in curriculum, 79 subjects in all; studied law in office of Judge Lorin Gray, Mankato, and admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Adele M. Koke, of Mankato, June 23, 1898. Practiced at Mankato, 1898-06; mem. firm Widell & Co., constrn. contractors, Mankato. U.S. commr. and deputy clerk U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts, Mankato, 1897-06; mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-7; secured passage of numerous important acts, among them the Anti-Rebate law, Highway Commn. Act, amendments granting Railroad Commn. control of ry. rates, giving power to State Commn. to take proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commn., etc.; lt.-gov., 1907-09; became gov. of Minn., Sept. 21, 1909, upon death of Governor Johnson; elected gov. for terms 1911-13 and 1913-15; Republican. Lutheran. Mason. General counsel H. W. Dubiske & Co., investment securities, Chicago, Dec. 1918—. *Home:* 715 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond, writer; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 28, 1871; *d.* John Thomas and Cora Amelia (Newton) McCurdy; grad. high sch., Atkinson, Neb., 1888; *m.* Oscar Eberhart, of York, Neb., Aug. 22, 1894. Teacher in country schs., Neb., until 1894; settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900. Mem. Theos. Soc. *Clubs:* New Era, Woman's Press, Authors' League Am. Began collaboration with Charles Wakefield Cadman, composer, 1902; joint librettist with Francis La Flesche in Indian opera, "The Land of Misty Water," 1909; wrote libretto of opera, "The Garden of Mystery," 1914; also cycles, Four American Indian Songs (Cadman), Sayonara, Three Songs to Odysseus, From Wigwam and Tepee, Idyls of the South Sea, First Love, Birds of Flame, etc., and over 70 songs; best known lyric, "From the Land of the Sky-blue Water." Wrote opera, The Robin Woman (Shanewis), music by Cadman, 1917, prod. at Met. Opera House, New York, seasons of 1917-18 and 1918-19. Unitarian. *Home:* Krotona, Hollywood, Calif.

EBERLE, Abastenia St. Leger, sculptor; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Apr. 6, 1878; *d.* Harry A. (M.D.) and Clara Vaughan (McGinn) E.; studied modeling in modeling class, Y.M.C.A., Canton, O., under Frank Vogan; Art Students' League, New York, under C. Y. Harvey, Kenyon Cox and George Grey Barnard; unmarried. Has exhibited in leading cities America and Europe. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Worcester (Mass.) Art Mus.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Detroit Mus.; etc. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; H. F. Barnett prize, N.A.D., New York, 1910; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 206½ W. 13th St., New York.

EBERLE, Edward Walter, naval officer; *b.* Denton, Tex., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Tazie Harrison, of San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1889. Promoted ensign, Aug. 8, 1887; lt. jr. grade, June 12, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Nov. 23, 1904; comdr., Dec. 15, 1908; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in Philippine insurrection, 1899; Asiatic Fleet, 1899, and Atlantic Fleet, 1903-5; Naval War Coll., 1905; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1905-7; exec. officer Louisiana, 1907-8; comd. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Calif., 1908-10; comd. Milwaukee, 1910, Wheeling, 1910-11; comd. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-13; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. U.S.S. Washington and naval force in Santo Domingo, 1914; comdg. Navy Yard and Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1914-15; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-19; comd. Battleship Div. Five, Atlantic Fleet, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Yacht. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson. *Author:* (with Horace M. Lippincott) Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; Making and Furnishing Outdoor Rooms and Porches (House and Garden Making Books), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture, 1914; Making Walls and Ceilings (House and Garden Making Books), 1915; (with Abbott McClure) Architecture of Colonial America, 1915; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts, 1916; Interiors, Fireplaces and Furniture of the Italian Renaissance, 1916. *Home:* 4328 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

EBERSOLE, Ezra Christian, lawyer; Oct. 18, 1840–July 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EBERSOLE, William Stahl, college prof.; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Solomon Keister and Sarah Emily (Stahl) E.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1904; post-grad. study, Yale, 1890-2; American Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-7; U. of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, summer, 1897; *m.* Florence Adelaide Sheldon, of Canton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892. Prof. Greek and Latin, San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Cal., 1885-7; prof. Greek, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1893-10, prof. Greek and archæology, 1910—, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. Contbr. Am. Journal of Archæology, and Classical Journal (book reviews). Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Mount Vernon, Iowa.

EBERT, Rudolph Gustav, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EBRIGHT, Homer Kingsley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Alpha Omega and Araminta (Philbrick) E.; A.B.,

Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904 (Th.D., 1916); A.M., New York U., 1904; student Columbia, summer 1914, U. of Chicago, summers 1909, 15; *m.* Marie Moorhead, of Baldwin, June 6, 1905. Licensed M.E. Ministry, 1898; pastor Lakin, Kan., 1898, Linwood, Kan., 1899, Rockaway Valley, N.J., 1902, Weehawken and Grantwood, N.J., 1903, Argentine Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1904; prof. Greek, 1905-17, prof. Bibl. lit. since 1917, Baker U. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South; Classical Assn. Kan. and Mo., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Bible in Middle West, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Petrine Epistles, 1917, also various booklets. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

ECCLES, Robert G(ibson), physician; *b.* in Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* David and Isabella E.; ed. in schools in Scotland, Ireland, Mo., Kan., etc.; M.D., L.I. Coll., 1881; (Pharm. D., Scio Coll., 1903); *m.* Mary Hance, Sept., 1876. Was chemist U.S. Dept. Indian Affairs, prof. and dean Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, editor Merck's Archives, and mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Discoverer of the alkaloids calycanthine, glaucosine, etc., and of calycanthic acid; devised the 1900 ofcl. method of assaying pepsin; investigator of effects of drugs on peptic digestion. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anat. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Phyto-pathol. Soc.; ex-president New York State Pharm. Association; ex-pres. chem. dept. Brooklyn Inst.; chmn. Am. Pharm. Assn. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1901, 2, 3. *Author:* Food Preservatives, 1905; Darwinism and Diabetes, 1908; Letters from Foreign Lands, 1908; Darwinism and Malaria, 1909; Parasitism and Natural Selection, 1909; Touring the Lands Where Medical Science Evolved, 1909; Darwinism and Anaphylaxis, 1911. Also monographs on med., pharm. and scientific subjects. Went around the world on tour of over 40,000 miles, 1906-7. *Address:* 681 10th St., Brooklyn.

ECHOLS, Charles Patton, army officer; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* William Hobbs and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; unmarried. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1896; in command of A Co. U.S. Engrs. in 3d expdn. to Philippines in War with Spain, 1898; asso. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Nov. 1898, prof. since 1904; on detached service visiting foreign schools, July 1905-June 1906; lt. col., 1904; col., 1914. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. U. of Va. Alumni Assn., Soc. Carabao. *Clubs:* Century, New York Southern Soc., Ala. Soc. of New York, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.

ECHOLS, John Warnock, lawyer; *b.* at Clarksville, Pa., May 13, 1849; *s.* James and Mary E.; ed. Westminster Coll. and Lafayette Coll.; traveling salesman for wholesale drug houses, 1870-3; mem. firm Echols & Co., cotton factors, Augusta, Ga., 1873-7; studied law with Gen. Robert Toombs, 1877-9; admitted to Supreme Court U.S., also Pa., Ga., Va. and D.C. bars; *m.* Mary Lou, *d.* Hon. Joseph H. Echols, Dec., 1874; 2d, Katrina, *d.* late Maj. O.E. Hine, of Vienna, Va., Oct. 10, 1896. Practiced Lexington, Ga., 1879-88, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-92, Atlanta, Ga., 1892-6, since then in Washington, D.C., and Virginia. Supreme president of the American Protective Association, 1896-7; proprietor The Republic, published weekly in Washington, 1896-9; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America several yrs. and managed its congresses at Pittsburgh, 1890, and Atlanta, 1892. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Am., Va. and D.C. bar assns., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Arts Club, Washington. Asst. librarian, A.L.A. War Service Library, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga., Feb.-Apr. 1919; librarian, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 1919-Jan. 1, 1920. Unitarian. Democrat. *Address:* Vienna, Va.

ECHOLS, Leonard Sidney, congressman; *b.* Madison, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* George A. and Cartha Grace (Atkins) E.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1894, Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W. Va., 1898; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Anne Campbell De Pue, of Spencer, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1913. Began practice at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1903; removed to Charleston, W. Va., 1909; pros. atty. Mason Co., W. Va., 1904-9; asst. state tax commr., W.Va., 1909-19; mem. firm Echols, Lively & Stambaugh; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 6th W. Va. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Charleston, W. Va.

ECHOLS, William Holding, Jr., university prof.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; B.S.,C.E., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blakey, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 9, 1885 (died 1893); 2d, Elizabeth Mitchell Harrison, of New York, June 15, 1897. Asst. engr. in constrn. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry., 1882; resident engr., location, constrn. and bridgework, Louisville, New Orleans & Tex. Ry., 1883; mining engr. and supt. N. & O. Mining Co., Colo., 1884; 1st resident engr. Memphis & Birmingham Ry., Ala., 1886; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-91, dir., 1888-91, Mo. Sch. of Mines; adj. prof. mathematics, 1891-6, prof. since 1896, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902, 1908; also many papers on pure and applied mathematics. *Address:* University, Va.

ECHOLS, William Joseph, banker; *b.* in Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* William Joseph and Elizabeth Trader (Carter) E.; prep. edn. Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1891-3; *m.* Fannie Sandels, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July, 1901. In wholesale grocery business, W. J. Echols & Co., 1894-04; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, since 1904; v.-p. William Echols Dry Goods Co.; dir. Ft. Smith Wagon Co., etc. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 123 N. 15th St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Fort Smith, Ark.

ECKARD, Leighton Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Rev. James Read and Margaret (Bayard) E.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1866, later A.M. (D.D., 1891); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; master orator, 1869; *m.* Elizabeth Abbott Longstreth, of Phila., June 3, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; missionary Shantung, China, 1869-75; pastor, Abington, Pa., 1875-91, Easton, Pa., 1891-1906; sec. Atlantic agency, Am. Bible Soc., 1906—. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. of the Cincinnati; chaplain Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* A History of Abington Church, 1714 to 1876; also Chinese tract, etc. *Home:* 4528 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence, engineer, geologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* August and Helena S. K. (Butt) E.; B.S., New York U.,

1895, C.E., 1896; *m.* Julia Egerton Dibblee, of Clermont, N.Y., July 9, 1902. Asst. geologist of N.Y., 1900-2; asst. geologist, 1902-5, U.S. Geol. Survey, and geologist in charge sect. of iron ores and structural materials, 1906-7; spl. commr. in charge cement exhibits, Jamestown Expn., 1907; cons. engr. and geologist, 1907—; pres. Dominion Cement Co., 1910-12. Expert on southern and eastern iron ores for U.S. Steel Corpn. during the Stanley investigation and dissolution suit, 1911-13. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Cements, Limes and Plasters, 1905; Portland Cement Industry from the Financial Standpoint, 1908; Building Stones and Clays, 1911; Iron Ores, 1914. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; detailed on staff A.E.F. in France, July 28, 1917. *Home:* 1503 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ECKER, Frederick H., life ins. official; *b.* at Phœnicia, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Banker) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta W. Harris, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1890. With Met. Life Ins. Co. since May 7, 1883, apptd. comptroller, 1905, treas., 1906, dir., 1909, and v.-p. 1919; also v.-p. and trustee Union Dime Savings Bank; trustee Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. Met. Bank, Chase Nat. Bank, Northern Central Coal Co., Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R.R. Co., C., I.&W.R.R. Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., Wheeling & L.E. Ry. Co., St.L.&S.F. Ry. Co., City of New York Fire Ins. Co., Pittsburgh Terminal R.R. & Coal Co., New York Plate Glass Ins. Co. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Hamilton, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

ECKFELDT, Howard, mining engineer; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Jacob B. and Jeannette R. (Latch) E.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895, E.M., 1896; *m.* Catalina Trousselle, of Concepcion del Oro, Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 3, 1898. Mining engr. for Mazapil Copper Co., Concepcion del Oro, 1896-1900; instr. in mining engring., 1900-2, prof. since 1902, Lehigh U. In charge survey of F.C. de Zacatecas Oriente, June-Sept., 1907. Absent on leave from Lehigh U., Aug., 1910-Sept., 1911, on engring. work in Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ECKHART, Bernard Albert, manufacturer; *b.* Alsace, France, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Eva (Root) E.; arrived with parents in U.S., in infancy; grad. from a coll. at Milwaukee, 1868; *m.* Katie L. Johnston, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1874. Chicago rep. of Eagle Milling Co., Milwaukee, 1870-4; founded firm of Eckhart & Swan, which later became Eckhart & Swan Milling Co., of which was pres.; now pres. B. A. Eckhart Milling Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Northwestern Trust & Savings Bank, Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago Title & Trust Co., Erie R.R., Chicago & Erie R.R. Member of the Illinois Senate, 35th and 36th Gen. Assemblies (1887-9); mem. bd. trustees Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1891-1900 (pres. bd. 1896-1900); pres. bd. West Chicago Park Commrs., 1905-8; del. and chmn. Com. on Rules, Procedure and Gen. Plans Chicago Charter Conv., 1905. Assisted in organizing and officer 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Deneen, 1906-1913; Republican. Dir. Chicago Bd. Trade, 1888-91; 1st pres. Millers' Nat. Federation, 1902-4; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1903; v.-p. Nat. Council of Commerce, 1908. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Edn., Vienna, 1910; trustee Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; mem. Ill. State R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1907-13. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia, Commercial (v.-p., 1912), Old Elm, Shore Acres. Chmn. Ill.-Wis. Milling Div. of U.S. Food Administration; dir. and mem. exec. com. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. exec. com. capital issues com. of Federal Reserve Bank of 7th Dist. *Homes:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 1530 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 1300-1332 Carroll Av., Chicago, Ill.

ECKLES, Clarence Henry, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Marshall County, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles and Elvira A. (Powers) E.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1897 (D.Sc., 1916); univs. of Wisconsin, 1897-8, Göttingen, 1904-5, Berne, Switzerland, 1905; *m.* Alice L. Smith, of Ida Grove, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898. Asst. in dairy husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1901; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Mo., 1901-19; chief dairy husbandry div. U. of Minn., 1919—. Conglist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi fraternities, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Dairy Cattle and Milk Production, 1911; Dairy Farming, 1916; also many brochures and bulls. on agri. subjects. Has lectured in 20 states. *Home:* 1281 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ECKMAN, George Peck, clergyman; *b.* at Gouldsboro, Pa., Jan. 8, 1860; *s.* John G. and Margaret L. (Hile) E.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., class of 1884, A.M., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; (D.D., Syracuse, 1902, Wesleyan, 1906; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1913); *m.* May Townley, of S. Orange, N.J., Oct. 7, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Metuchen, N.J., 1886-7, South Orange, 1888-90, First Ch., Orange, 1891-3, Morristown, 1894-6, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1897-12; editor Christian Advocate, New York, 1912-15; pastor Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1915. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; del. Quadrennial Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, 1904, Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Controversial Elements in Lucretius, 1899; The Young Man with a Program, 1905; Studies in the Gospel of St. John, 1st series, 1907; Studies in the Gospel of St. John, 2d series, 1908; Passion Week Sermons, 1909; The Literary Primacy of the Bible, 1915; When Christ Comes Again, 1917. *Home:* 718 Linden St., Scranton, Pa.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* at Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm, Oct. 24, 1893. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901; The Woodpeckers, 1901; The Penobscot Man, 1904; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws, Indians, folk songs, local history, etc. *Address:* Brewer, Me.

EDDY, Alfred Delavan, lawyer; June 3, 1846–Oct. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDDY, Arthur Jerome, lawyer; *b.* Flint, Mich., Nov. 5, 1859; *s.* Jerome and Ellen M. E.; studied law at Harvard; *m.* Lucy C. Orrell, of Flint, June 3, 1890. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and since in practice at Chicago. Gold Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Cliff

Dwellers (Chicago), Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Cal.), Metropolitan, Recess, N.Y. Athletic (New York), Los Angeles Athletic, The Tuna (Cal.). *Author:* The Law of Combinations, 1901; Two Thousand Miles on an Automobile; Delight, the Soul of Art; Recollections of James McNeill Whistler; Tales of a Small Town; Ganton & Co. (novel), 1908; The New Competition, 1912; The Warning (play); Cubists, and Post-Impressionism, 1914; Bond-taxes by Bond-levies, 1917. *Home:* 4152 Sheridan Rd., Chicago; also Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* 800 The Temple, Chicago.

EDDY, Charles Brown, lawyer; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* James H. and Maria N. (Brown) E.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Ellen Coolidge Burke, of Alexandria, Va., June 7, 1902. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1895; became associated with firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, 1901, partner, 1905-19; asst. gen. counsel U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918; apptd. asso. dir. div. of finance, same Jan. 9, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Bibliog. Soc. (London), Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Grolier, Down Town Assn. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 765 W. 8th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Clarence, organist; *b.* at Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; *s.* George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) E.; began musical edn. at age of 11; studied under Dudley Buck at Hartford, Conn., 1867; organist Bethany Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1868-71; studied piano under Loeschhorn and organ under August Haupt, Berlin, 1871-4; married. Organist First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1874-6; afterward organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., 17 yrs., and became dir. Hershey School of Musical Art, 1875. Played at Vienna Expn., 1873, Centennial Expn., 1876, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; has given recitals in principal Am. and European cities. Author of organ works: The Church and Concert Organist (3 vols.); The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ; Pipe Organ Method (4 vols.). *Address:* c|o Chicago Musical College, Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, David Brewer, denominational sec.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1877; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1901; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901; Oxford U., England, 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Josephine Russell, of New York, Apr. 25, 1906. Mem. Yale missionary band, 1898-9; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1906-9; asso. sec. and ednl. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1909—. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Newton Golf. *Author:* What Next in Turkey, 1913. Took dramatic rôle of David Livingstone in "Pageant of Light and Darkness," Missionary Expositions, "World in Boston," 1911, and "World in Chicago," 1913. Y.M.C.A. service in France and with British Ministry of Information, 1918. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown U., 1870-2 (A.B., 1907); D.M.D., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1875. In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-9, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-4, at Providence since 1884. Instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Dept., Oct. 1893-1916, and assistant professor same since 1916. Appointed to R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Boston Dental Improvement Soc.; ex-pres. Harvard Odontol. Soc., R.I. Dental Soc.; mem. New York Inst. of Stomatology. Treas. Buttonwood Beach Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Economic, Squantum, Congregational. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Buttonwood, R.I. *Office:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

EDDY, Frank Woodman, merchant, manufacturer; July 29, 1851—June 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDDY, Harrison Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* William Justus and Martha Augusta (Prescott) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; *m.* Minnie Lock Jones, of Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892. Supt. sewage treatment works, Worcester, 1891-2; supt. sewer dept., 1892-1907; mem. Metcalf & Eddy since May, 1907; has been consulting engr. on sewage, drainage, etc., to cities of Boston, Louisville, Milwaukee, New York, Gloversville (N.Y.), Marlboro (Mass.), Dayton (O.), Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Brae Burn Country, Beverly Yacht, Marion. *Author:* (with Leonard Metcalf) American Sewerage Practice, Vol. I, Design of Sewers, 1914, Vol. II, Construction of Sewers, 1915, Vol. III, Disposal of Sewage, 1915. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Offices:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Henry Turner, university dean; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., June 9, 1844; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah Hayward (Torrey) E.; A.B., Yale, 1867, Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1868, A.M., 1870; C.E., Cornell, 1870, Ph.D., 1872; studied at U. of Berlin and Physikalische Inst., Berlin, 1879; Sorbonne and Collége de France, Paris, 1880; (LL.D., Center Coll., 1892; Sc.D., Yale, 1912); *m.* Sebella Elizabeth Taylor, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 4, 1870. Instr. in field work, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1867-8; instr. Latin and mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1868-9; asst. prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Cornell, 1869-73; adj. prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1873-4; prof. mathematics and astronomy and civ. engring., 1874-90, dean academic faculty, 1874-7, 1884-9, acting pres. and pres.-elect, 1890, U. of Cincinnati; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1891-4; prof. engring. and mechanics, 1894-07, head prof. mathematics and mechanics Coll. Engring., 1907-12, dean Grad. Sch., 1906-12, prof. and dean emeritus, 1912—, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. for mathematics and physics, 1884); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1896), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. 1910-12), Tau Beta Pi; mem. International Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (sec. sect. applied mathematics). Dir. Pillsbury House Settlement, St. Anthony Falls Bank, Barnard-Cope Mfg. Co. *Author:* Analytical Geometry, 1874; Researches in Graphical Statics, 1878; Thermodynamics, 1879; Neue Konstructionen aus der Graphischen Statik, 1880; Maximum Stresses Under Concentrated Loads, 1890; Theory of Rectangular Flat Plates Applied to Reinforced Concrete Floor

Slabs, 1913; Concrete Steel Construction (with C. A. P. Turner), 1914, new edition, 1919. Expert engring. work and publication of original investigations, 1912—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Home:* 916 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

EDDY, Sherwood, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; (hon. M.A., Coll. of Wooster; M.A., Yale, 1916; LL.D., Wooster, 1916); *m.* Maud Arden, of Worcestershire, England, 1898. Went to India as a nat. sec. Y.M.C.A., and worked among students there, 1896-11; apptd. sec. for Asia, Y.M.C.A. work of International Com., 1911, working among students of Japan, Korea, China, India, the Near East and Russia as an hon. worker without salary; by request addressed Chinese provincial parliaments, boards of trade, Govt. instns., etc. *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1911; The New Era in Asia, 1913; The Students of Asia, 1915; Suffering and the War, 1916; With Our Soldiers in France, 1917. Also various books pub. in India and England. *Office:* 347 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Spencer, diplomatist; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874; *s.* of Augustus and Abby Louise (Spencer) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. studies univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* at Paris, France, Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of San Francisco, Apr. 28, 1906. Pvt. sec. to late Hon. John Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-8; clerk, Dept. of State, 1898-9; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1899; 2d sec., Paris, 1899-1901; 1st sec. Constantinople, 1901-3 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), St. Petersburg, 1903-6 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), Berlin, 1906-7; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, 1908-9, to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan.-Sept., 1909; resigned. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, in active service. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington); Brook (New York). *Home:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EDELMAN, Philip E., electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Duluth, Minn., July 16, 1894; *s.* of Meyer I. and Rose (Pulverman) E.; grad. West High Sch., Minneapolis, 1912; S.B. in Engring., U. of Minn., 1916, E.E., 1917; unmarried. Began elec. experiments, 1907; established lab., 1910; patentee various radio, elec., chem., photographic and mech. devices; originated an important system of automatic chemistry now used in many industries in production of standard products. Introduced radio communication and homing pigeon communication for forest fire protection, adopted by Can., Minn., and other forestry services. Consulting inventor and research engr. (voluntary service), to U.S.N., 1917; worked on development of anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Station, New London, Conn., 1918. Awarded the Applied Science Fellowship of Research Corpn. (connected with Smithsonian Instn.), 1917, for meritorious investigations. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Author:* Experimental Wireless Stations, 1912, 4th edit., 1919; Experiments, 1914; Inventions and Patents, 1915. Contbr. to Scientific American, etc. *Address:* 1802 Hague Av., St. Paul, Minn.

EDEN, Hazel, opera singer; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Feb. 10, 1888; *d.* John H. and Eva (Bloomfield) E.; ed. high sch., Topeka; vocal instrn., Chicago Musical Coll., also with William Shakespeare, London, Eng., and Herman Devries, Chicago; *m.* Robert Bruce Mudge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1905. Operatic début, as Beatrice, in "Guido Ferrante," with Century Opera Co., at the Auditorium, Chicago, Dec. 29, 1914; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; repertoire includes Marguerita in "Faust," Mimi and Musetta in "La Bohème," Nedda in "Pagliacci," etc.; prima donna, Boston English Opera Co. since 1917. *Address:* Arlington Theatre, Boston, Mass.

EDENBORN, William, capitalist; *b.* Westphalia, Prussia, Mar. 20, 1848; *s.* John J. and Antoinette (Hessmer) E.; ed. in Prussia; came to U.S., 1867; *m.* Sarah Drain, of St. Louis, Oct. 5, 1876. Mechanic, St. Louis, 1869-71; pres. St. Louis Wire Mill Co., 1877-82; later pres. Consolidated Steel & Wire Co., until 1898; v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1898-01; mem. exec. and advisory coms. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-4; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-9; pres. La. Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903—; v.-p. La. Central Constrn. Co., 1897-13; pres. Pittsburgh & Southern Coal Co.; dir. Urania Lumber Co. of La., St. Louis Iron & Machine Works of Mo., Met. Bank, New Orleans; pres. Am. Musical Supply Co. of N.J. Invented many improvements important in the wire industry. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EDENS, William Grant, banker; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Hervey D. Washington and Elsie Jane (Fought) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Maud Brunner, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 9, 1896. Began as messenger boy Western Union Telegraph Co., later mail carrier and in ry. service, advancing to freight and passenger conductor; Vice Grandmaster Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, 1887-90; chief clk. and cashier nat. hdqrs., same orgn., Galesburg, 1890-6; state organizer Ill. Rep. League, 1896, and later same yr. on staff Rep. Nat. Com., under direction of Marcus A. Hanna, chmn., with supervision of organization of railroad voters; asst. gen. supt. free delivery system, Postoffice Dept., 1897-1904; resigned to serve in Rep. nat. campaign; with Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, since 1905, v.-p. since Nov. 1919. Organized Group Four, Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1907, and served as its sec. and chmn.; sec. com. on agr. and vocational edn., Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1910, later chmn. good roads com. same; mem. agrl. commn. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1919; mem. exec. council Am. and Ill. bankers' assns. Elected pres. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and conducted campaign culminating in adoption of $60,000,000 good roads bond issue in Ill., 1918; apptd. by Gov. Frank O. Lowden mem. Bd. of Highway Advisers of Ill., 1917. Represented organized railroad labor as chmn. legislative com., at 43d Gen. Assembly of Ill., and brought about formation of labor conf. for entire state. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mem. Chicago Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, Ill. State Hist. Soc., Ohio and Ind. Socs., Chicago; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Letter Carriers. Grand Chancellor K.P. of Ill., 1903-4; mem. Supreme Lodge, same, since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press, Bob O' Link Golf. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

EDER, Phanor James, lawyer; *b.* Palmira, Republic of Colombia, S.A., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* of James Martin and Lizzie (Benjamin) E.; spl. student, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1897-8; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Violet Lindo Eder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1909. Practiced in New York since 1903; specializes in corpn. and Latin-Am. matters. Formerly v.-consul of Colombia in New York; official del. of Colombia to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, 1916. Pres. Cauca Valley Agrl. Co.; dir. and treas. Cali Electric Light &

Power Co.; dir. Am. Mercantile Bank of Colombia; sec. Mercantile Bank of the Americas. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Economic Club, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Colombia Acad. Jurisprudence; chmn. Latin-Am. Editors of Comparative Law Bur. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Harvard, Explorers, Ibero American (New York), Authors (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Mining Laws of the Republic of Colombia, 1912; Colombia (in S. Am. series), 1913; Foreign and Home Laws, 1916. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 79 Wall St., N.Y. City.

EDES, Henry Herbert, manager Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., of Boston since Feb., 1889; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Henry Augustus and Sarah Louisa (Lincoln) E.; ed. Charlestown grammar and high schs.; hon. member Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1898; A.M., *causa honoris,* Harvard, 1906; mem. Visiting Committee, history, Harvard University, since 1907; editor-in-chief of the Harvard Quinquennial catalogue, since 1916; in commercial life, Boston, 1865-89; *m.* Grace, *d.* William Cross Williamson, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1896. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council, treas.); mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. (council, treas.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (mem. council), Mass., Me., N.H., R.I., Wis. hist. socs., Essex Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Unitarian Hist. Soc. (pres.), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (v.-p.), Prince Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Congl. Charitable Soc. (treas.), Soc. for Propagating the Gospel Among the Indians (treas.). He has arranged and bound under municipal contract the MS. records and archives of Charlestown (1630-1847) in more than 100 vols. *Author:* Memorial of Josiah Barker, 1871; History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1879; Historical Sketch of Charlestown (in Memorial History of Boston), 1880-81; A Letter of Henry Dunster, 1653, with notes and remarks, 1897; John Davis of York and His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1681, 1900; The Places of Worship of the Sandemanians in Boston, 1901; Documents Concerning the Early History of Yale University, with notes, 1901; Memoir of Robert Noxon Toppan, 1901; Harvard Theses of 1663, with notes and remarks, 1902; John Winthrop, the first recipient from Harvard College of the Degree of Doctor of Laws, 1902; Chief Justice Martin Howard of North Carolina, and his Portrait by Copley, 1905; Memoir of Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., 1906; Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young (1731-1777), 1909. Also hist. and geneal. pamphlets. *Editor:* Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown (2 vols.), 1879; Vol. II, Foote's Annals of King's Chapel, Boston, 1896. *Home:* 62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

EDES, Robert Thaxter, physician; *b.* at Eastport, Me., Sept. 23, 1838; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Cushing) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1858, M.D., 1861; *m.* Elizabeth T. Clarke, of Boston, Apr. 30, 1867; 2d, Anna C. Richardson, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881. Asst. surgeon and passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1861-5; prof. materia medica, 1870-84, clin. medicine, 1884-6, Harvard Med. Sch.; phys. Boston City Hosp., 1872-86, Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1889-91; resident phys. Adams Nervine Asylum, 1891-7. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases, 1868; Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic or Ganglionic Nervous System, 1869; Therapeutic Handbook of United States Pharmacopœia, 1883; Therapeutics and Materia Medica, 1887; also, Mugwumps, by One of Them; Parson Gay's Three Sermons. Contbr. to med. jours. and articles in Appleton's Cyclopedia and Pepper's System of Medicine; also The Motor Flotilla of the U.S. Navy (not published). *Home:* Springfield, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EDES, William Cushing, civil engr.; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1856; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Cushing) E.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Mary Burnham, of Oakland, Cal., Jan., 1901. Began in employ of Mass. Census Bur., 1875; with Spring Valley Water Co., Cal., 1876-7; surveys for S.P. R.R., in Ariz., N.M. and Tex., 1877-81; gen. engring. practice, in Mass., 1882-6; asst. engr., S.P. and A., T. & S.F. rys., in Cal., 1886-07; chief engr. Northwestern Pacific R.R., 1907-14; chmn. Alaskan Engring. Commn., in charge of U.S. Govt. ry. in Alaska, May 1914-Aug. 1919; consulting engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Unitarian (San Francisco). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

EDESON, Robert, actor; *b.* at New Orleans, 1868; *s.* George R. and Marion (Talliferro) E.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Burg, actress (died 1906); 2d, Georgie Eliot, *d.* Linn Boyd Porter (*q.v.*); July 8, 1908. First appearance, in "Fascination," Park Theatre, New York, 1887; later appeared in "A Night Off," "The Dark Secret," "Incog."; appeared in "Under the Red Robe," 1906; leading man in "The Climbers"; starred in "Soldiers of Fortune," 1902-4, "Ransom's Folly," "Strongheart," 1905-7; "Classmates," 1907; "The Call of the North," 1908; "The Noble Spaniard," 1909, "Fine Feathers," 1913. *Home:* Strongheart House, Sag Harbor, N.Y.

EDGAR, Charles Bloomfield, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, April 2, 1849; *s.* Joseph Crowell and Lucy (Dorey) E.; grad. Ky. U., 1872; *m.* Aurora Drescher, of Hannibal, Mo., May 20, 1882. Became editor and pub. St. Joseph (Mo.) News, 1894; acquired control of St. Joseph Daily Gazette-Herald, 1900, which he published 2 yrs. in connection with the News; sold the News, 1906; half owner and pub. Lincoln (Neb.) Star, 1906-10; became sole owner Oklahoma City Times, May, 1911, and later bought and consolidated with the Times the Daily Pointer and the Free Press; disposed of the Times, 1914, and returned to St. Joseph, Mo., where established The Weekly Review, 1917. Retired 1918. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt, electrical engineer; *b.* Griggstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Veghte) E.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., 1887; *m.* Annette M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 16, 1886. In employ of Edison Electric Light Co., New York, 1883-7; gen. supt., 1887-90, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1890-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; pres. Boston Electric Light Co., Dedham Electric Co., Milton Light & Power Co., Woburn Light, Heat & Power Co.; v.-p. Electrical Testing Laboratories, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., Am. Acad. Polit.

and Social Science. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston), University (New York), Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Kingswood of Wolfboro, N.H. *Home:* 259 Kent St., Brookline; summer, Wolfboro, N.H. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

EDGAR, J(ames) Clifton, obstetrician; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 14, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Eliza Maria (Coe) E.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; post-grad. and interne, Royal Frauenklinik, Munich, 1888; *m.* Ellen Muriel Beatrice Soutter, of New York, May 29, 1899. Interne, asst. curator and attending phys. diseases of women, Bellevue Hosp., 1885-7; instr. pathology, 1887-8, lecturer obstetrics, 1888-9, adj. prof., 1889-1900, New York U.; prof. obstetrics and clin. midwifery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1900; attending obstetrician, Bellevue Hosp.; obstet. surgeon, Manhattan Maternity Hosp. and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Obstet. Soc., New York Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Practice of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 28 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EDGAR, William Crowell, editor, publisher; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Joseph C. and Lucy (Dorey) E.; high sch. edn., St. Louis; *m.* Anne Randolph Page Robinson, of St. Louis, June 6, 1883. In St. Louis business house, 1874-82; became mgr. Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882, and its editor, 1886—; established The Bellman, 1906, was its editor and mgr. until 1919, when discontinued its publication. Pres. Miller Pub. Co. and The Bellman Co. In 1891, organized movement through which Am. millers gave shipload of flour for relief among Russian peasants; personally superintended its collection, shipment and distribution; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia in recognition of services; in 1914, directed Millers' Belgian relief movement, chartered S.S. South Point and therein carried cargo of flour, valued at $500,000 to Rotterdam, whence it was delivered to Belgium; personally accompanied this contribution to destination and inspected method of distribution, coöperating with Commission for Relief in Belgium; in 1917, assisted Herbert Hoover, food administrator, in perfecting orgn., regulating and controlling Am. milling industry during the war. In 1918, at request of British Ministry of Information, went to Great Britain, where he made addresses and wrote articles concerning the war spirit of the Northwest. In 1919, made Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne by King Albert of Belgium; received bronze medallion from Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, Brussels, in recognition of relief work. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium since 1914. Hon. v.-p. English Speaking Union. Belgian consul for Minn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (twice pres.), Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); Authors (London); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Story of a Grain of Wheat, 1903. Also pamphlets; The Russian Famine, 1893; The Miller's Evil Genius, 1902; Brief in Behalf of American Millers, 1913; Millers' Belgian Relief Movement, 1915; Food Control and Food Fallacies, 1917; England During the Last Months of the War, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 66 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* Miller Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGE, Walter Evans, governor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* William and Mary (Evans) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lady Lee Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn., June 10, 1907 (died July 14, 1915). Began as printer's "devil" on Atlantic Review, Atlantic City, N.J.; later established a nat. and internat. adv. agency; was propr. Atlantic City Daily Press, and Atlantic City Evening Union, also identified with banking and other lines of business. Journal clk., N.J. Senate, 1897-9; sec. of senate, 1901-4; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; alternate del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1909 (Rep. leader), Senate, 2 terms, 1910-16 (Rep. leader 1912, pres. 1916); was chmn. economy and efficiency commn. and a leader in securing passage of workmen's compensation bill, state budget system bill and central purchasing bureau bill; elected gov. of N.J. for term 1917-20; resigned, 1919, to take seat in U.S. Senate, term 1919-25. Was member Norris Guards, Atlantic City; commd. 2d lt. Co. F, 4th N.J. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later capt. Co. L, 3d Regt. N.J.N.G.; mem. staffs of Govs. Murphy and Stokes; was lt. col. and chief ordnance dept., staff of Maj. Gen. C. Edward Murray, N.J.N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Calumet (New York). *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

EDGELL, George Harold, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1887; *s.* George Stephen and Isabella Wallace (Corbin) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Jean Walters Delano, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1914. Asst. in fine arts, 1909-10, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof. since 1914, Harvard. Asso. editor Art and Archæology since 1915. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* (with Fiske Kimball) A History of Architecture, 1918. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Archæology, L'Arte, Art in America, etc. Lecturer to Archæol. Inst. America, 1916-17; visiting prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-20. *Home:* Newport, N.H. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

EDGERLY, Winfield Scott, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Farmington, N.H., May 29, 1846; *s.* Josiah Bartlett and Cordelia (Waldron) E.; ed. pub. schs., Farmington, Effingham Inst., Phillips Exeter Acad.; apptd. from N.H., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Grace Cory Blum, of St. Paul, Oct. 27, 1875. Apptd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., June 25, 1876; capt., Sept. 22, 1883; maj. 6th Cav., July 9, 1898; transferred to 7th Cav., Jan. 5, 1899; lt.-col. 10th Cav., Feb. 19, 1901; transferred to 7th Cav., Mar. 20, 1901; col. 2d Cav., Feb. 17, 1903; brig.-gen., June 23, 1905; retired, Dec. 29, 1909. Served in Indian wars, in Spanish-Am. War and in the Philippines; comdg. Dept. of the Gulf, 1907. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York, Manila), New Hampshire (Boston), Capital City (Atlanta). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, Charles Eugene, economist; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Franklin and Julia (Taggart) E.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; grad. student, economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell, 1897; *m.* Annie Benedict White, of Walton, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884. Engaged in banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-9; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-3; statis. investigator for Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of

Agr., 1903-5; spl. examiner for Bur. of Corpns., 1905-15, for Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18. *Home:* Danby Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EDGERTON, Franklin, Indologist; *b.* Lemars, Ia., July 24, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; student univs. of Munich and Jena, 1905-06; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; student in Russia, 1910; *m.* Mary Helen Eagan, of Washington, D.C., June 4, 1913. Fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1907-9; successively asst., instr., and Johnston scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, same univ., 1909-13; asst. prof. Sanskrit, U. of Pa., since 1913, also in charge of classes in Russian lang. and lit. Editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. since Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (corr. sec., 1915-19), German Oriental Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Studies (pres., 1919-20), Am. Hist. Assn., Ethical Culture Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Socialist. *Club:* Lenape (Phila.). *Author:* (dissertation) The K Suffixes of Indo-Iranian, 1911; Vikrama's Adventures, or the Thirty-two Tales of the Throne (2 vols.), 1919; also numerous articles in Am. and European jours. on subjects connected with Indian lit., philosophy and religion, Sanskrit and gen. comparative philosophy. *Home:* 107 Bryn Mawr Av., Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

EDGERTON, Hiram H., mayor; *b.* Belfast, Allegany Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1847; *s.* Ralph H. and Octavia C. (Penhollow) E.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester Free Acad., Rochester Bus. Inst.; *m.* Medora L. DeWitt, of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y., 1868. Contractor, Rochester, 1868—; has erected many chs. and pub. bldgs., business blks., N.Y. and other states. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Rochester, 1872-6 (twice pres.); pres. Commn. in charge of constrn. East Side Sewer; pres. Common Council, 1900-8; mayor of Rochester since 1908. Trustee Rochester Public Library; honorary pres. Rochester Expn. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester, Elks, Masonic. *Address:* 30 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

EDGERTON, James Arthur, author; *b.* at Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Richard and Tamar (Vernon) E.; grad. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1887, A.M., 1895; 1 year's post-grad. work, Marietta (O.) Coll.; *m.* Blanche Edgerton (2d cousin), of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 21, 1895. Editor county and state papers several years; on editorial staff Denver News, 1899-1903, Am. Press Assn., New York, 1904, Watson's Magazine, 1905; editorial writer New York American, 1907, Am. Press Assn., 1908-13; purchasing agt. Post Office Department, 1913—. Chmn. Populist State Com., Neb., 1895-6; sec. Populist Nat. Com., 1896-1904; mem. Populist Nat. Exec. Com., 1904-8; sec. State Labor Bur., Neb., 1895-9; received party vote for clerk U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1897. Gen. organizer Independence League, 1906; pres. Nat. New Thought Alliance, 1909-14, International New Thought Alliance since 1914. *Author:* Poems, 1889; A Better Day, 1890, 1891; Populist Hand-book for 1894; Populist Hand-book for Nebraska, 1895; Voices of the Morning, 1898; Songs of the People, 1902; Glimpses of the Real, 1903; In the Gardens of God, 1904; New Thought the Coming Religion, 1919. *Home:* 1646 Park Rd. *Office:* Postoffice Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, John Warren, prof. law; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1875; *s.* Francis Daniel and Amelia Dupont (Cruger) E.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1896, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Marion Gallaudet, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1905. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1899, and practiced at New Haven; sec. law faculty since 1903, and prof. mercantile law since 1911, Yale. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. *Home:* Pine Orchard, Conn.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Evelyn Torrey, of Wellesley, Mass., 1896. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-9, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* Plays of the Present (with J. B. Clapp), 1901; Players of the Present (with same), 1901; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901. Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, O., Apr. 23, 1839; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) E.; student Baldwin U., Berea, O., until sophomore yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1859, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Catherine Vose Baxter, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1861; mustered into Union Army as 1st sergt., Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf., Oct. 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; comd. co. in latter battle, was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner of war about 7 months; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1862-Apr. 4, 1863, resigned on account of ill health; aided in organizing Union Mil. forces in W. Tenn., and became maj. 4th regt., 1863. Now senior mem. law firm of Edgington & Edgington. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1904. One of speeches, The Race Question, was published (1889) and attracted wide attention. Advocate of repeal of 15th Amendment to the Constitution and sect. 2 of the 14th Amendment. The Hague Conv., 1907, adopted Mr. Edgington's suggestions in his work entitled The Monroe Doctrine, that the principles of internat. law shall be so amended as to prevent European or other govts. from securing preferences by military force, in the payment of obligations due them or due to their subjects, until they have first exhausted their remedies by mediation and arbitration. President Roosevelt afterwards adopted another suggestion in regard to receiverships for defaulting Spanish-Am. republics by securing a receivership for San Domingo instead of a war for the collection of European obligations. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Tennessee. *Home:* 232 Jones St. *Office:* 126 N. Court Av., Memphis, Tenn.

EDHOLM-SIBLEY, Mary G(race) Charlton, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDIE, Guy Lewis, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* in Va., June 18, 1858; M.D., U. of Va., 1879. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; vacated Feb. 2, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. Med. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., Aug. 6, 1912. At Presidio, San Francisco, 1916. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDINGS, William Seabrook, judge; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., May 24, 1859; *s.* John Evans and Josephine (Seabrook) E.; unmarried. Practiced at Charleston, S.C.; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, T.H., 1900, 2d Circuit, 1914, 1st Circuit, 1918; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., T.H., Sept. 26, 1918. Democrat. Mem. Am.

Bar Assn. *Author:* Digest of Hawaiian Reports. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

EDISON, Thomas Alva, electrician; *b.* at Milan, O., Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Nancy E.; received some instruction from his mother; (hon. Ph.D., Union Coll., 1878; D.Sc., Princeton Univ., 1915; LL.D., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1916); *m.* Mary G. Stillwell, 1873; 2d, Mina M. Miller, 1886. At 12 yrs. of age became newsboy on the Grand Trunk Ry.; later learned telegraphy; worked as operator at various places in U.S. and Canada; invented many telegraphic appliances, including automatic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, printing telegraph, etc. Established workshop at Newark, N.J., removing to Menlo Park, N.J., 1876, and later (1887) to West Orange, N.J. Invented machines for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission; the carbon telephone transmitter; the microtasimeter for detection of small changes in temperature; the megaphone, to magnify sound; the phonograph; the incandescent lamp and light system; the kinetoscope, kinetograph, kinetophone, telescribe, alkaline storage battery; since commencement of European War, 1914, designed, built and operated successfully several benzol plants; also 2 carbolic acid plants; also other chemical plants for making myrbane aniline oil, aniline salt, and paraphenylenediamine; has received patents for more than 900 inventions. Was made Chevalier, Officer, and afterwards Comdr. Legion of Honor, by French Govt.; apptd. 1903, hon. chief consulting engr., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1908; Rathenau medal (German), Am. Mus. of Safety, 1914. Pres. Naval Consulting Bd. since July, 1915. Made many war inventions for U.S. Govt. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J. *Address:* West Orange, N.J.

EDMANDS, John, librarian; **Feb. 1, 1820–Oct. 17, 1915;** see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDMANDS, Samuel Sumner, engineer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* John and Maria Clara (Goodwin) E.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899; *m.* Althea Florence Miller, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1906. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-1900; instr. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1900-1; instr. applied electricity, 1901-2, head of dept. elec. engring., 1902-10, dir. Sch. of Science and Technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., New York Elec. Soc., Brooklyn Engineers' Club. *Address:* Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry R. and Catharine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1891, A.M., 1896; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1903; Andrew D. White fellow, Cornell, 1894-5; *m.* Elise Julia, *d.* Hon. Abraham M. and Julia L. Beitler, Dec. 6, 1909. Asst. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching, 1893-4; instr. history, 1895-7, asst. prof. polit. science, 1897-1902, prof. polit. science, 1902-4, hon. lecturer in polit. science since 1904, Central High Sch., Phila.; prof. law, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1904-10; in practice of law, Phila., 1904—; mem. law firm of Mason & Edmonds. Solicitor Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Teachers' Assn. Editor The Teacher, 1898-1901. Candidate for Select Council on City Party ticket, 1905, receiver of taxes, 1907; chmn. City Com. of City Party, 1905; mem. Lincoln Party State Com., 1905, 1906; chmn. 2 City Party co. convs. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn., Phila., 1906-11; chmn. citizens' campaign com. of Washington party (Progressive), 1912. Episcopalian. Pres. Edni. Club of Phila., 1900-3, Phila. Teachers' Assn., 1903-5; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Statis. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Lawyers, Schoolmen's, Church. *Author:* The Century's Progress in Education (pamphlet), 1899; History of the Central High School of Philadelphia, 1838-1902, 1902; Life of Ulysses S. Grant (Am. Crisis Biographies). Organizer, and head of Savoie leave area, France, 1918; head of soldiers' leave dept. and of legal dept., Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 7818 Lincoln Drive, St. Martin's, Phila. *Office:* Franklin Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Henry R. and Catherine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Julia H. Riley, of Phila., June 14, 1889. In retail drug business until 1887; an organizer of Black Diamond Coal Co., 1887; subsequently partner in coal firms of George Warner (later Warner, Shuster & Co.), G. W. Edmonds & Co., 1892, until merged with George B. Newton Coal Co. in 1912; now pres. Morris-Anton Co.; dir. George B. Newton Coal Co., C. H. Graves Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 3 terms of 2 yrs. each; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 4th Pa. Dist. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Northeastern Hosp., Phila. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Franklin Inst. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Columbia (pres.), 20th Century. *Address:* 1543 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, Henry Morris, clergyman; *b.* York, Sumter Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* William and Alice Frances (Morris) E.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1899; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., 1907; (D.D., Ala. Synodical Coll. for Men, Anniston, Ala., 1913); *m.* Mary Armstrong Fleming, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-13, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1913-15, Independent Presbyn. Ch., Birmingham, Oct., 1915—. Trustee Marion (Ala.) Sem., Ala. Synodical Coll. for Women, Talladega, Ala. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* 13 Club (Montgomery); Rotary. *Author:* Prayers and Sermonettes. *Address:* 1048 S. 31st St., Birmingham, Ala.

EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway, editor; *b.* Norfolk, Va., 1857; *s.* late Rev. Richard H. and Mary E. E.; went to Baltimore, 1871; attended school and, 1874-81, was clerk and afterwards asst. editor of Journal of Commerce, Baltimore; *m.* Addie L. Field, of Baltimore, 1881. Was one of founders of The Manufacturers' Record, 1882, devoted to industrial and commercial interests of the country with spl. reference to utilization of resources of the South, of which is editor and general manager. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville. Has published numerous pamphlets about South and its resources; also "Facts About the South" —hist. review of business conditions of South before and after the war; has been active in advocating technical schs. for South. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (charter), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Active in advocating nat. preparedness, etc. *Author:* National Insuredness through National Preparedness, 1916; America's Relation to the World War; Shall This Nation Live or Perish? and many other pamphlets on America's duty

in the war. *Home:* Roland Park, Baltimore. *Office:* Manufacturers' Record, Baltimore, Md.

EDMONDSON, Thomas William, university prof.; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; B.A., London U., 1888; B.A., Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Minnie Ramsden, Perth, Ont., 1897. Math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1888-91, Akroyd scholar, 1888-90; fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-6; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. mathematics since 1905, acting dean Grad. Sch. since 1916, New York U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Worked Examples in Coördinate Geometry, 1891; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs), 1893; Deductions in Euclid, 1901. Also other math. text-books. *Address:* 2677 Creston Av., New York.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph, librarian; *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) E.; ed. Friends' Sch., Croydon, and Flounders Inst., Ackworth; matriculated U. of London, 1877; pvt. student of N.T., James Rendel Harris, 1890-5; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1907); unmarried. Sec. to T.W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; emigrated to U.S., 1885; asst. librarian, Haverford Coll., 1887-9; classifier Phila. Library, 1889-90; cataloguer Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1891. Prepared Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1884. *Author:* English and American Poems, 1888; Songs of Asia Sung in America, 1896; Marvelous Birth of the Buddhas, 1899; Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada), 1902; Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 1902, 3d edit., Tokyo, 1905, 4th edit., Phila., 1908-9, with important postscripts, 1912, 1914; Italian transl., Palermo, 1913; Buddhist Bibliography, 1903; Buddhist Texts in John, 1906, 2d edit., 1911; Fairmount Park and Other Poems, 1906. Contbr. to jours. on subjects of comparative religion, notably Gospel Parallels from Pâli Texts, Open Court, 1898-03; Buddhist Loans to Christianity (Monist), 1912; Has Swedenborg's "Lost Word" been Found? (in Jour. Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1913; Buddhist Origin of Wandering Jew (London Notes and Queries), 1913; Duet with Omar, 1913; History Simplified, 1914; Hoag's Vision, 1915; Studies in the Christian Religion, 1915-19. Fellow U. of Pa., 1914. *Address:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

EDMUNDS, Charles Carroll, theologian; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Carroll and Margaret (Goeller) E.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1880, S.T.B., 1890; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1910); *m.* Mary Eliza Dudley, of Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1881. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Gloversville, N.Y., 1880. Ft. Edward, 1881-4, Herkimer, 1885-93, Hoosick Falls, 1893-6; rector Trinity Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1896-9, Grace Ch., Newark, 1899-06; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1906. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892, 95, 04, 10; examining chaplain, 1903-6; mem. Standing Com., Newark, 1903-6. Chaplain Sisterhood of St. Margaret. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Books:* Book of Devotions, 1895; Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary, 1917. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser, college pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Richard and Anna Smith (Keyser) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Katharine Poorbaugh, of Baltimore, June 30, 1909. Acting prof. physics, U. of Utah, 1898-9; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1900; instr. physics, high sch., Washington, and Columbian U., 1900-1; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1901-2; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1903—, v.-p., 1907-8, pres., 1908—, Canton (China) Christian Coll. Magnetic observer for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, in China, 1906-17. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Canton, China, and 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, George Franklin, ex-senator; Feb. 1, 1828–Feb. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDMUNDSON, James Depew, capitalist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1838; *s.* William and Priscilla (Depew) E.; (family name originally Edmiston); ed. common sch. and acad.; *m.* Jennie Way Hart, of Council Bluffs, Ia., May 25, 1871 (died Feb. 12, 1890); 2d, Mrs. Laura B. Kirby, of Council Bluffs, Jan. 1, 1894 (died Nov. 16, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1860; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1861-6; removed to Council Bluffs, 1866; dealt extensively in Ia. farm lands; organized, 1882, and pres., 1882, Citizens' State Bank and its successor, the First Nat. Bank, until removed to Des Moines, 1900; an organizer and was dir. State Savings Bank, Council Bluffs; sec. Pioneer Implement Co., Council Bluffs. Deputy provost marshal, deputy internal revenue collector and asst. assessor internal revenue, all for southwestern Ia., 1863-6; mem. bd. trustees Free Pub. Library, Council Bluffs, for many yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Home for the Aged, Des Moines. Mem. S.A.R., Native Hawkeyes, Ia. Branch Archæol. Inst. America, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Erected the Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp. at Council Bluffs, in memory of his first wife; presented statue of Mahaska (Indian chief), Oskaloosa, 1909. *Home:* 3333 W. Grand Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

EDROP, Percy T., clergyman; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 18, 1883; *s.* George Thomas and Annie (Lane) E.; came to U.S., 1895; studied for the ministry P.E. Ch., later under Ref. Episcopal Ch., New York and Phila. Synod; (D.D., Ref. Episcopal Sem., at Phila., Pa., 1918); *m.* Marion Lothrop Stafford, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1912. Reporter, and mem. editorial staff, New York American, 1905-16; ordained ministry R.E. Ch., 1907; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Brooklyn, 1910-15, serving without salary; mem. editorial staff New York Tribune, 1919; rector First Ref. Episcopal Ch., New York, since Nov. 1, 1919. Chaplain N.G.N.Y., 1916, later chaplain 47th N.Y. Inf., and of 53d Pioneer Inf.; relieved of regtl. duties by order of Sec. of War Baker, to direct 39 mil. camp publs. during latter part of World War. Was sec. Gen. Wartime Commn. R.E. Ch. and chmn. of Synod Commn.; mem. S.S.Bd. of R.E. Ch. and of gen. com. of gen. council. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Brooklyn); Clergy, Old Guard, Columbia Yacht (New York). Wrote larger part of "Marching into the Dawn" (war editorials), also brochures, distributed among soldiers; edited "Going Over," etc. *Home:* 194 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

EDSALL, David Linn, physician; *b.* Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869; *s.* Richard E. and Emma E. (Linn) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (Sc.D., Princeton, 1913); *m.* Margaret Harding Tileston, of Boston, 1899 (died 1912); 2d, Elizabeth Pendleton Kennedy, of Washington, June, 1915. Prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1907-10, medicine, 1910-11, U.

of Pa.; prof. preventive medicine, Washington Univ., 1911-12; Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, dean, 1918—, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of med. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1912—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* St. Botolph. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

EDSALL, Samuel Cook, bishop; Mar. 4, 1860–Feb. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDSON, Andrew Wheatley, supt. schs.; *b.* Montello, Wis., Dec. 26, 1851; *s.* Jerah and Mary H. (Wheatley) E.; grad. Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1870, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1874; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1881 (Pd.D., 1916); *m.* Cynthia F. Paine, of Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1878. Prin. high sch., W. Randolph, Vt., 1878-9, State Normal Sch., Randolph, 1879-84; supt. schs., Attleboro, Mass., 1884-5, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-7; agt., State Bd. Edn., Mass., 1887-97; asst. supt. schs., New York, 1897, and now asso. supt. same. Lecturer on sch. administration, summer schs., Columbia, Yale, New York univs.; extension courses, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 680 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

EDSON, Job Adolphus, railway president; *b.* Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., Feb. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary E. E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Gilroy, of Laramie, Wyo., Nov., 1880. Telegraph operator L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1867-72; operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, and train master, U.P. Ry., 1872-86; chief dispatcher I. & D. div., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1886-7; div. supt. Mo. Pac. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1887-9; supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.-p., Tex. div. Cotton Belt Rd., 1889-99; gen. mgr. for receivers, Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R.R., 1899-1903; mgr. D. & R.G. and R.G. Western rys., 1903-4; gen. mgr. C.,H. & D. Ry., 1904-5; elected pres. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., June 1, 1905; federal mgr. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R.R., K.C.S.R.R., Midland Valley R.R. *Home:* 1227 Linwood Av. *Office:* Thayer Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

EDSON, John Joy, banker; *b.* Jefferson, O., May 17, 1846; served in 61st N.Y. Vols., 1861-3; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1868; admitted to bar, 1869. Clerk Treasury Dept., 1863-75; patent atty., 1875-81; organized, 1879, sec. 1879-98, pres. since 1898, Equitable Co-operative Bldg. Assn.; pres., 1894-1917, since chmn. bd. Washington Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. Chmn. Citizens' Executive Com., 1892, to receive and entertain G.A.R. first reunion at Washington; mem. presidential inaugural exec. com., 1889, 93, 97, 01, 05, 09, 13, 17; chmn. McKinley 2d inaugural com., 1901. Pres. Nat. Homœ. Hosp., 1889-95, Civil Service Reform Assn. of D.C., 1895-07, Bd. of Trade, 1900-1; pres. and mem. govt. bd. charities, 1900-19; treas. George Washington U., 1903-5, and trustee 1917-19; treas. Associated Charities, 1897-1919, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1900-19. Treas. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. since orgn.; treas., dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Prison Commn. appointed by Pres. Roosevelt under act of Congress, making their report Jan. 1, 1909, still mem. Pres. John Dickson Home for Old Men; chmn. Summer Outing Com. for Children, 1903—; mem. bd., treas. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1914; chmn. Draft Appeal Bd., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, National Press, Monday Evening, Commercial (Washington). Republican. Declined position as Commr. of D.C., tendered by Pres. Harrison, 1893, and McKinley, 1901. *Address:* Cor. 9th and F Sts. N.W., Washington.

EDSTROM, David, sculptor; *b.* at Hvetlanda, Sweden, Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* John Peter and Charlotte (Gustaveson) E.; grad. Polytechnical Sch., Stockholm, Sweden, 1896, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Stockholm, 1899; studied Florence, Italy, 1900-2, in Paris, France, with Injalbert, 1905; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Anna Levertin, of Stockholm, 1902; *m.* 2d, London, Eng., Cora Evelyn Downer, of Dubuque, Ia., 1909. Came to U.S. with parents, 1880; began as newsboy, at Ottumwa, Ia., at 13; later employed in factories; started for Europe to study art at 21; tramped to New York, crossed ocean as coal stoker, and worked way through tech schs. and Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Stockholm; propr. pvt. sch. for sculpture, in Paris, France, 1907-9; employed by City of Gothenburg on plans for pub. square, 1914-15. Has made portrait busts of many noted personages, including Crown Prince and Princess of Sweden; Princess Patricia of Connaught; Dr. Ludvig Looström, dir. Nat. Gallery, Stockholm; Ellen Key; etc. Psychol. sculptures: "Fear," "Pride," "Envy," "Caliban," "The Cry of Poverty," etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Co. G, 2d Regt., Iowa N.G., 1892-4. Mem. Allied Artists' Assn. (London), Salon des Independents, Societe Suedois (Paris), Svensk Amerikansha Sällshapet (Stockholm). Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on polit. and other issues; lecturer on art, artists and characteristics of European people. *Studio:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Agnes; see Rothery, Agnes Edwards.

"EDWARDS, Albert"; see Bullard, Arthur.

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone ("Sevenoaks"), socialist lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

EDWARDS, Arthur Robin, physician; *b.* Chicago, June 26, 1867; *s.* Arthur (D.D.) and Caroline M. (Whitehead) E.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Rome, Italy, Susannah Taylor Harrison, of Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1900. Interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1891-2; in med. practice, 1892—; prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, 1897—, later dean Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Attending phys. to Cook Co., Mercy, Michael Reese and St. Luke's hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Club:* University. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Medicine. Contbr. to med. jours. and proc. *Home:* 4515 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDWARDS, Benjamin D., educator; *b.* at Churchill, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* David B. and Rachel Bynon (Davis) E.; Ph.B., Mount Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1910; student Detroit Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Maud Mauck Grove, of Urbana, O., June 17, 1911. Prin., Detroit Tech. Inst., 1910-11, and chancellor of its successor, Detroit Inst. Tech., Sept. 1911—; also chancellor Detroit Coll. of Law since 1915; organizer, 1911, and since chancellor Hudson Sch. (all these instns. identified with Detroit Y.M.C.A.). Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Board of Commerce, Detroit Salesmanship, Adcraft, Kiwanis, Ohio Soc. *Home:* 1157 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

EDWARDS, Benjamin Franklin, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Mary Ewing (Jenckes) E.; grad. Kirkwood (Mo.) High Sch., 1875; *m.* Isabel Woods, of St. Louis, Mar. 14, 1888 (died 1897); 2d, Flora G. Woods, Jan. 8, 1901. Began with St. Louis Nat. Bank, Dec. 31, 1875; asst. corr. clk., Bank of Commerce, 1880; entered stock and bond business, 1887; with father, as A. G. Edwards & Son; with the National Bank of Commerce as asst. cashier, cashier, dir. and v.-p., 1892-1908, and pres., Sept., 1908–Apr., 1913; pres. Central Nat. Bank of St. Louis, since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ridgedale, Country, Bankers, City. *Home:* 10 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* Central National Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

EDWARDS, Charles Gordon, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln, college professor; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* John and Nancy (Stockton) E.; B.S., Lombard U., 1884; B.S., Indiana Univ., 1886, A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins University, 1886-9; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1890; fellow in morphology, Clark U., 1890-2; *m.* Jessie Safford, of Parkersburgh, W.Va., June 5, 1889. Asst. prof. biology, 1892-93, adj. prof., 1893-4, U. of Tex.; prof. biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; prof. natural history, Trinity Coll., 1900-10; Kristineberg, Sweden, Zoöl. Sta., 1909; Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and U. of Würzburg, 1910; lecturer under Bd. of Edn. New York, 1910-11; asso. prof. biology and asso. dir. Venice Marine Biol. Sta., 1911-12, prof. embryology and histology, 1912-13, U. of Southern Cal.; naturalist, park dept., Los Angeles, 1912; dir. dept. nature-study, Los Angeles City schs., 1912—. Zoöl. investigations, Bahama Isd., 1888, 91, 93, Tex. coast, 1892, Fla. Keys, 1896, Calif. coast, 1911-13. Corr. mem. La Sociedad de Geografica y Estadistica, Mex.; hon. mem. La Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Naturale, and of La Sociedad de Antonio Alzate; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Soc. Am. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1899; mem. Calif. Acad. Science, Pacific Fisheries Soc. (v.-p. 1915), Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Bahama Songs and Stories (vol. 3, Memoirs Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895; Jim and Tim and other stories; many papers in tech. jours., and monographs on biology, embryology, etc. *Address:* 1032 W. 39th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

EDWARDS, Charles Vernon, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ky., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* J. W. and Malvenia Elenor Starks Edwards; B.A., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1896, M.A., 1899, D.D., 1908; *m.* Ilda Crumpton, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 21, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Middletown, Ky., 1894-6, Lebanon and Springfield, Tenn., 1896-7, Central City, Ky., 1897, Livermore, Ky., 1897-8, First Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, 1899-09, First Ch., Greenwood, Miss., 1909-13, College Av. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., since Sept., 1913. *Home:* 1401 Washington Av., Ft. Worth, Texas.

EDWARDS, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel William and Mary Jane (White) E.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; M.A., Tulane, 1896; studied Columbia, 1896-7; M.S., New York U., 1898; *m.* Marie Kramer, of Elizabeth City, N.C., June 14, 1912. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1898, dean and mgr. science depts. 1901-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1900-1); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Physical Measurement, 1915; also numerous articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 406 Buchanan Boul., Durham, N.C.

EDWARDS, Chauncey Theodore, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, major general U.S. Army; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* William and Lucia (Ransom) E.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; (hon. A.M., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893; LL.D., Fordham U., New York, 1909, Middlebury, Vt., 1919, and Trinity, Conn., 1919); *m.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Bessie Rochester Porter, June 11, 1889. Second lt. 23d Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; assigned to 10th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. 47th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, July 2, 1901; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Assigned to staff of Gen. Lawton as adj.-gen., Jan. 6, 1899, and served until Gen. Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaigns and expdns. in Philippines; chief of Bur. of Insular Affairs, Washington, July 1, 1902; transferred to line, May 12, 1912; later comd. 6th Brigade, 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., and 1st Hawaiian Brigade, Honolulu and Schofield Barracks, H.T.; comd. U.S. troops, Panama Canal Zone, 1915-17; comd. newly created Dept. of the Northeast (N.E. States), May-Sept. 1917; organized 26th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; sailed to France, Sept. 1917; ten months' front line duty in defensive sectors of Chemin-des-Dames and Toul, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned to U.S., Nov. 1918; comdg. Northeastern Dept., December, 1918—. Awarded French Croix-de-Guerre with Palm and Comdr. Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2308 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.

EDWARDS, David George, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, David Morton, college president; *b.* Earlham, Ia., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Ira Wilson and Naomi (Lindley) E.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1900-2; Boston U., 1905-8, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Della Russell, of Dexter, Ia., Mar. 29, 1903; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Way, of Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 12, 1914. Began teaching at Dexter, 1889; pres. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., since 1917. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

EDWARDS, Deltus Malin, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Vedantus Bosby and Mary (Morrison) E.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1893; *m.* Catherine C. Downs. Staff Washington Post, 1893; mem. original staff that started Washington Times, 1894; joined Associated Press, 1896, and removed to New York, with same, 1898; on editorial staff, New York American, 1901-5, New York Herald, Nov. 20, 1905—. Spl. writer on Arctic matters; wrote full page prediction of discovery of North pole printed in Herald Aug. 29, 1909, 4 days before word was received from Comdr. Peary announcing his achievement; was sent North to Battle Harbor, Labrador, by the Herald to meet Peary on the Roosevelt on his return from the Pole. Went as corr. in World War to British and Belgian fronts and Zeebrugge, and was with Am. Squadron of the Grand Fleet in the North Sea at the surrender of the German High Seas Fleet. Methodist. *Author:* The Toll of the Arctic Seas, 1910; also many

short stories and spl. articles for leading mags. *Address:* Care New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Don Calvin, congressman; *b.* Appanoose Co., Ia., July 13, 1861; *s.* Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) E.; reared on farms in Ia. and Kan.; ed. common schs. of Ia. and Kan., and Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan.; *m.* Lida Hodge, of London, Ky., Feb. 11, 1904. Moved to Laurel Co., Ky., 1892; mfr. of rough lumber since 1892; also pres. Nat. Bank of London, Ky. Clerk Circuit Ct., Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 11th Ky. Dist. Chmn. Ky. State Rep. Conv., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Was mem. State Council Defense, chmn. 5 Liberty Loan campaigns and fuel administrator for Laurel Co., 1917-18. *Address:* London, Ky.

EDWARDS, Edward Irving, governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William W. and Emma J. (Nation) E.; student New York U., 1880-2; *m.* Jule Blanche Smith, of Jersey City, Nov. 14, 1888. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Jersey City, since 1882; asst. to pres., 1903, later cashier, pres. since 1916; v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Jersey City; dir. Nat. Paper & Type Co., Raritan River R.R. Co., Stand Motor Constrn. Co. State comptroller, N.J., 1911-17; mem. State Senate from Hudson Co., 1919 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1920-Jan. 1923; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason, Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Nat. Democratic (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Church (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* 39 Duncan Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Address:* State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.

EDWARDS, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng.; *s.* John and Mary (Commins) E.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; *m.* Emma L. Satterthwait, of Cream Ridge, N.J., July 28, 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1893-6, St. Paul's Ch., Malden, 1896-1905, St. James' Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-12, Grace Ch., New York, 1912-15; dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, since 1915. *Club:* Detroit. *Address:* St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.

EDWARDS, George Herbert, mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1860; *s.* Richard and Betsey (Josslyn) E.; grad. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1878; student Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Isabella Dix, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 20, 1889. Traveling salesman, Chicago and New York jewelry concerns, 1879-89; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1889, as sec. S. D. Mills Jewelry Co.; title changed to Edwards & Sloane Jewelry Co., 1892, now Edwards-Ludwig-Fuller Jewelry Co., of which is pres.; pres. Mercantile Bank, 1912-15 until consolidated with Commerce Trust Co., of which is dir. Mem. Upper House of Common Council 2 terms, 1906-14; mayor of Kansas City term 1916-18; mem. Mo. State Council of Defense. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, City, Mid-Day, Hillcrest Country. *Home:* 3533 Harrison Boul. *Office:* 1115 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

EDWARDS, George Lane, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, George Thornton, author, composer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., May 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Mary J. (Peirce) E.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Me.; studied music under George W. Marston, a pupil of Buonamici and Raff; *m.* Carol Content Sackett, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1893. Treas. Underwood Spring Corpn.; pres. Fessenden Park Co., Geo. T. Edwards Real Estate Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., Internat. Longfellow Soc.; pres. Portland Community Music Assn.; dir. general State Liberty Chorus of Me.; mem. Nat. Community Music Assn., Mus. Alliance U.S.; mem. com. of dept. nat. community music of Nat. Alliance de Edn. Societe et Civique. Mem. publicity com. War and Navy Depts. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Conductor People's Community Chorus and ex-dir. Community Orchestra, Portland, Me. *Author:* The Youthful Haunts of Longfellow, 1907; The Appeal of Liberty. *Compiler:* The Maine Poet's Calendar (with wife), 1908. Editor and publisher of The Garland of Delight, 1912. Contbr. verse to Century, The Independent, etc. *Composer:* "America, My America," a national peace anthem; "State of Maine, My State of Maine," which has been adopted as the soc. song by State of Me. socs. in many states in the Union; has set several of Longfellow's poems to music, including "The Rainy Day," "My Lost Youth," etc.; "My Heart's in Tipperary Where the River Shannon Flows" and the "Soldier's Parting Song," sung by soldiers in Europe before U.S. entered the war, the latter having been translated into French, Italian and German; other songs: "Rock-a-Bye Baby," "A Prayer," "Memory," "Liberty, Sweet Liberty," "America, My Country," "Their Golden Wedding Song," "The New Hymn of Maryland," "Hark the Call of Liberty," "The New Dixie," "The Land of Sweet Adventure," etc. Author and editor in chief Music and Musicians of Maine, 1920; composed vocal arrangement and words for Italian nat. hymn, "Marcia Reale." State musical dir., also song leader during war period; assisted in raising fund for war work and war relief; organized Liberty choruses of Me. into Centennial Chorus for Me. Centennial Celebration, 1920. *Office:* 45-47a Congress St., Portland, Me.

EDWARDS, George Wharton, artist; *b.* Fairhaven, Conn.; acad. edn. at Antwerp and Paris; *m.* Anne Johns, *d.* Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill., Mar., 1886. Dir. art dept., Collier's, 1898-1903; mgr. art dept., Am. Bank Note Co., 1904-12. Bronze and silver medals, Boston, 1884, 90; hon. mention for black and white drawing, and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S.C. Expn., 1902; silver medal and diploma, Barcelona (Spain) Expn., 1902; painted the mural decoration "Henrik Hudson," U.S. Mil. Acad. Member American Water Color Society, National Arts Club, New York Water Color Club, Authors Club. *Author:* Thumbnail Sketches, 1886; P'tit Matinic, Monotones, 1887; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, 1888; Break o' Day, and Other Stories, 1889; A Reading Journey in the Hollowland, 1908; Holland of Today, 1909; Brittany and the Bretons, 1910; Some Old Flemish Towns, 1911; Marken and Its People, 1912; The Forest of Arden, 1914; Vanished Towers and Chimes of Flanders, 1916; Vanished Halls and Cathedrals of France, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine, 1918; Holland of Today, 1919. *Illustrator:* O. W. Holmes' Last Leaf, 1885; Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, 1892; Spenser's Epithaamium, 1895; Old English Love Songs, 1896; Old English Ballads, 1897; The Jackdaw of Rheims, 1919. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Studio:* 331 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Granville Dennis, theologian; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda Ann (Hale) E.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M.,

1899, also registered in Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-1900; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1910-11; *m.* Ida May Moore, of Perry, Ralls Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1900. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Salisbury and Mt. Carmel, Mo., 1894-7, Prairie View, 1895-7, Cowgill, Jan.-Oct., 1897, Nevada, Mo., 1900-5, First Christian Ch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1905-7; field representative, Bible Coll. of Mo., 1907-10; prof. O.T. lit. and interpretation, since 1910, acting dean, 1912-14, dean since 1914, same coll. Chmn. agitation com. Anti-Saloon League, Hawaiian Islands, 1906-7; pres. Ministerial Union, Honolulu, 1907; rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ since Apr. 1915. Mo. dir. Religious Edn. Assn. *Address:* Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

DWARDS, Harry Stillwell, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DWARDS, Howard, college president; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) E.; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student U. of Leipzig, 1877-8, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-2; (LL.D., University of Arkansas, 1891, and Brown University, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth M. Smith, of Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881. Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N.C., 1880-2; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-4, acad. at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-5; prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R.I. State Coll. since July 1, 1906. *Address:* Kingston, Rhode Island.

DWARDS, James Thomas, educator; Jan. 6, 1838–Aug. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DWARDS, John Harrington, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DWARDS, John Richard, naval officer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., July 9, 1853; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874. Promoted asst. engr., Feb. 26, 1875; passed asst. engr., Sept. 11, 1881; chief engr., Nov. 5, 1895; transferred to the line as lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted comdr., Sept. 23, 1903; capt., Jan. 3, 1908; rear admiral, Sept. 11, 1911. Served on Puritan during Spanish-Am. War; detailed Bur. Steam Engring., 1895-7, 1900-4; chief engr. officer, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1904-8; insp. machinery, works of Wm. Cramp & Sons Co., Phila., 1908-11; gen. insp. machy. for Navy, 1911-12; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey for shore stations, 1912-14; commandant, Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., 1914-15; retired on account of age, July 9, 1915. Sr. mem. Naval Liquid Fuel Bd., 1901-4; chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Radio-telegraphic Conf., London, 1912; sr. mem. Naval Fuel Oil Bd., 1915; commandant U.S. Naval Unit, Brown U., 1918; spl. duty Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1918-19. *Home:* 620 Hope St., Bristol, Rhode Island.

DWARDS, Joseph Lee, railway service; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph Asbury and Emma (Miller) E.; ed. high sch., Marshallville, Ga.; unmarried. With Southern Ry. in various capacities, 1892-1912; mgr. Atlanta, Ga., br. of Bonnyman-Norman Coal & Iron Co., Feb.-Oct. 1912; traffic mgr. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1912-18, also Ga. R.R., Atlanta & West Point R.R., Western Ry., Frisco lines east of Miss. river, and Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., June-July, 1918; apptd. mgr. agrl. sect. of traffic div. U.S. Railroad Administration, July 10, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta, Ga.); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1765 Q St. N.W. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

EDWARDS, Louise Betts, author, journalist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pvt. schs., Friends Sch.; connected with Phila. Press, several yrs., and with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1910-17, as mgr. "Girls' Club" of The Ladies' Home Journal; since then engaged in publicity work, etc. *Author:* The Tu-Tze's Tower (novel); A Friend of Cara's; A Woman for Nothing. Contbr. short stories and poems to various mags. *Home:* 423 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWARDS, Ogden Matthias, Jr., physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Ogden M. and Sara (Herron) E.; B.S., Princeton, 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Lela Harkness Edwards, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 28, 1898. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1898; prof. pediatrics, 1909—, actg. dean, 1917, Sch. of Medicine U. of Pittsburgh. Dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh. Trustee Shady Side Acad. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf, Alleghany Country, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan, University, Princeton, Nat. Golf Links (New York). *Home:* 5607 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDWARDS, Ray Gwyther, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDWARDS, Stephen Ostrom, lawyer; Jan. 22, 1855–Jan. 22, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, Thomas Cynonfardd, clergyman; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Dec. 6, 1848; *s.* Richard and Mary (Owen) E.; ed. Nat. Sch., Cwmbach, Wales, 1855-62, British sch., Aberdare, Wales, 1865-6; Tydvil Sch., Merthyr, as student and asst. master, 1866-7; Carmarthen Presbyn. Coll., 1868-70; Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1879-81, degree Master of Oratory, 1899; (D.D., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1891); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Rev. Jonah Morgan, Cwmbach, Wales, May 4, 1871. Congl. clergyman since January 1, 1871; pastor of largest Welsh Congl. ch. in U.S., at Edwardsville, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1878. Prof. elocution, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-90; lecturer on various subjects of popular interest. Is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great Nat. Eisteddfod (assemblies of 12,000 to 20,000 people); in Welsh Eisteddfod contest has won prizes consisting of bardic chairs and druidical honors; elected arch-druid of America, 1913. Republican. *Author:* The Mayflower, and Other Poems, 1877; Darllen a Siarad, 1891; Elocution, 1893; last 2 published in Wales. Edited Welsh Congregational mag., The Missionary, several yrs., the new Congregational Hymnal, Welsh-English hymns and tunes, 1917. V.-p. Kingston Deposit & Savings Bank, 1915—. *Address:* Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

EDWARDS, Victor Everett, mechanical engineer; *b.* North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Nathan Brown and Sibbyl Robbins (Hutchins) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; *m.* Janet Gage, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1896. Asst. chief engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883-4; later with Washburn & Moen, Worcester, Otis Steel Co., Cleveland, and Charles H. Morgan, Worcester, Mass.; v.-p. Morgan Constrn. Co., since 1891; maj., ordnance engring., 1918; now maj., Ordnance R.C. Life mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Eastover, West Boylston, Mass. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

EDWARDS, Walter Alison, educator; *b.* at Normal, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* late Richard and Betsey Josselyn (Samson) E.; A.B., Knox

Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* H. Lena Hayes, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 24, 1891. Taught Latin, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1883-6; studied Latin and Greek, Berlin, Göttingen, Tübingen, 1886-9; prin. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90, Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-5; taught Latin, Pasadena (Cal.) High Sch., 1895-6; pres. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1897-1907; head of the classical dept. of Los Angeles High Sch., 1907-12; dean Los Angeles Junior Coll., since Feb., 1912. Author of pamphlet, Grecisms in Propertius, also a series of articles in Public School Journal on history of normal schools in Cal. and other mag. articles. *Home:* 408 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Cal.

EDWARDS, William Seymour, lawyer; September 14, 1856–Dec. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EELLS, Howard Parmelee, real estate; June 16, 1855–Feb. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EFFINGER, John Robert, prof. French; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., July 3, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Lucretia (Knowles) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Paris; *m.* Margaret Thain, of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1903. Instr. in French, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-06, jr. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Mich.; dean summer session, U. of Mich., 1908-12, acting dean, Coll. of Lit., Science and Arts, same, 1912-15, and dean since 1915. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A French Grammar (with H. P. Thieme), 1908. *Editor:* Selected Essays from Ste.-Beuve, 1895; Hugo's Preface de Cromwell and Hernani, 1899; Labiche's Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1905; Molière's Précieuses Ridicules and Femmes Savantes, 1912. Mem. bd. visitors, Kalamazoo Coll.; chmn. Com. Selection for Rhodes Scholars for Mich. *Address:* 1035 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EGAN, Martin; *b.* Martinez, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (Canty) E.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; *m.* Eleanor Franklin, at Yokahama, Japan, July 19, 1905. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; writer for newspapers and mags., U.S. and Can., and with Associated Press in New York, London, Tokyo, Peking and Manila; corr. during Spanish-Am. War, and during Philippine Insurrection, Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese War; editor Manila Times, 1908-13; mem. staff of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, since 1914. Personal asst. to H. P. Davison, chmn. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917, and civilian aide to Gen. Pershing, 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Players, India House, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Savage (London); Tokyo (Tokyo), University (Manila). *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EGAN, Maurice Francis, diplomat; *b.* at Phila., May 24, 1852; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Mac Mullen) E.; A.B., La Salle Coll., 1873, A.M.; entered Georgetown (D.C.) Coll., 1875; (A.M., Notre Dame, 1878; LL.D., Georgetown, 1879; J.U.D., Ottawa U., 1891; Ph.D., Villanova College, Pa., 1907; Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1919); *m.* Katharine Mullin, of Phila., 1880. Sub-editor McGee's Illus. Weekly, 1877-9, Catholic Review, 1879-80; asso. editor and editor Freeman's Journal, 1880-8; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, 1888-95; prof. English lang. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1895-07; E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Denmark, 1907-18. *Author:* The Life Around Us; The Theatre and Christian Parents; Modern Novelists; Lectures on English Literature; Jack Chumleigh; Jack Chumleigh at Boarding School; The Disappearance of John Longworthy; The Success of Patrick Desmond; The Flower of the Flock; Preludes (poems); Songs and Sonnets, and Other Poems; The Vocation of Edward Conway; The Chatelaine of the Roses; Jasper Thorne; In a Brazilian Forest; The Leopard of Lancianus; Studies in Literature; The Watson Girls; Belinda; Belinda's Cousins; From the Land of St. Lawrence; The Ghost in Hamlet and Other Essays in Comparative Literature; Selection from the Prose and Poetical Works of Cardinal Newman; Notes on The Dream of Gerontius; The Wiles of Sexton Maginnis; Everybody's St. Francis; The Ivy Hedge, 1914; Ten Years on the German Frontier, 1919. *Translator:* (for Augustin Daly) Coppée's Pater; Sonnets of José de Héredia (in World's Best Literature). One of the editors of the World's Best Literature, Ency. of Irish Literature, etc. Decorated by King of Belgium, 1906; awarded Lætare Medal for poetry, 1911. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, on Percy Turnbull Foundation, 1911. Mem. Indian Commn., 1906-7. Comdr. Order of the Dannebrog, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Lecturer Harvard U., 1914. Contbr. to Century, Scribner's, Yale Rev., Atlantic Monthly, etc. The Danish West Indies were bought by the U.S. during his term of office; has served under 3 presdl. administrations; was slated by Pres. Cleveland for mission to Athens, Greece, but declined, the diplomatic crisis having passed; declined ambassadorship to Vienna tendered by Presidents Taft and Wilson. *Address:* 92 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N.Y.

EGAR, John Hodson, clergyman; *b.* Upwell, Norfolk, England, Mar. 15, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Hodson) E.; came to America, 1846; B.D., Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis., 1856; M.A., Racine (Wis.) College, 1858; (D.D., Racine Coll., 1872); *m.* Abbie S., *d.* Gilman and Maria (Murdock) Merrill, Warren, Pa., Aug. 11, 1858 (died Oct., 1859); 2d, Laura Maria, *d.* Louis C. and Julia Ann Hyde, Beloit, Wis., June 4, 1861 (golden wedding celebrated in Milwaukee, 1911). Deacon, 1856, priest, 1857, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1856-7; rector Waukesha, 1857-8, Beloit, 1858-60, Galena, Ill., 1860-3, Leavenworth, Kan., 1863-8, St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1868-72; prof. ecclesiastical history, Nashotah, 1872-81; rector Zion Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1881-03, retired. Deputy to Gen. Conv. 8 times; mem. coms. on Revision of Prayer Book, 1886, 1889; Revision of the Constn., 1895, 1898, 1901; change of name of the ch., 1901—. Democrat. *Author:* The Threefold Grace of the Holy Trinity, 1871; Christendom Ecclesiastical and Political from Constantine to the Reformation, 1887. Extensive contbr. to religious press. *Address:* 644 Shepard Av., Milwaukee.

EGBERT, James Chidester, educator, author; *b.* New York, May 3, 1859; *s.* Rev. James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Emma G. Pennington, of New York, 1884. Held prize fellowship, 1882-5, asst. in Greek, 1885-7, tutor Latin, 1888-91, instr., 1891-5, adj. prof., 1895-1900, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, 1900-6, prof. Latin, 1906—, dir. School of Business, 1916—, Columbia U. Dir. summer session, Columbia, 1902-19, and dir. extension teaching, 1910—. Pres. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1917—. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-4; member executive committee American Acad. in Rome; mem. Jersey City Bd. Edn., 1898-03; Republican. Mem. Archæol. Inst. Amer-

ica (pres. 1917—), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Assn., New York (pres. 1904-5). *Author:* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892; Cicero de Senectute, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions, 1895; Livy Book XXI and selections, 1913; also wrote The Equestrian Cursus Honorum, in Classical Studies in Honor of Henry Drisler, 1894; also several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, and New Internat. Encyclopedia. Gen. editor Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics. *Address:* 425 W. 146th St., New York, N.Y.

EGBERT, Seneca, physician; *b.* Petroleum Centre, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Albert G. and Eliza (Phipps) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Nancy McClellan Bredin, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888. Lecturer on hygiene, U. of Pa., 1890-2; prof. hygiene, 1893-1916, dean, 1898-1916, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Temple Coll., Phila., 1896-9; prof. hygiene and asso. dean, U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1916—. Maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917. Member Academy Natural Sciences, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phila. Chamber Commerce. *Club:* Phila. Medical. *Author:* A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation (6 edits.), 1898, 1910, 1916. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 4814 Springfield Av., Philadelphia.

EGDAHL, Julius Augustus, mining engr., operating in Rocky Mountains, S. America and S. Africa; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

EGE, Hattie B., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERS, Harold Everett, physician, educator; *b.* Royalton, Wis., Mar. 1, 1882; *s.* Frederic and Louise (Matchinski) E.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, M.A., 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eunice Cartwright, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1911. Fellow in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1906-7; research apptmt. at Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1910-11; resident phys. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch. of China, 1911-16; same, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since Sept. 1, 1916. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., June 15, 1917; capt., Dec. 1, 1917; maj., Jan. 29, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Served as instr. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and New Haven, Conn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University (Omaha, Neb.). Researches in normal opsonins, racial immunity, tropical ulcer in China. *Home:* 5008 Cass St. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

EGGERT, Carl Edgar, asst. prof. German, U. of Mich., 1908-17; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERT, Charles Augustus, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EGGLESTON, Cary, physician, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* George Cary and Marion (Craggs) E.; grad. Berkeley Sch., New York, 1902; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1903; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* May Appleton Parker, June 3, 1916. Interne New York and Sloane hosps. for women, 1907-9; phys. Spence Sch. Soc. for Crippled Children, 1910-12; mem. Associate Tuberculosis Clinics, New York, 1910-12; chief of clinic Children's Dept., Demilt Dispensary, 1911-12; sr. asst. phys. New York Hosp., out-patient dept., 1910-12; asst. phys. Bellevue Hosp. Dispensary, tuberculosis div., 1910-12; instr. pharmacology, 1915-18, asst. prof., July 1918—, Cornell U. Med. Sch.; asst. attending phys., City Hosp., since 1915; adj. asst. attending phys., Bellevue Hosp., since 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A. A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* Essentials of Prescription Writing, 1913. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, and numerous contbns. on pharmacology. Asso. editor New York Medical Journal, 1911—. *Address:* 412 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, educator; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) E.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, Hampden-Sidney, 1918); *m.* Julia Johnson, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 18, 1895. Taught in pub. schs., Va., Ga., and N.C., 1886-89; supt. schs., Asheville, N.C., 1891-1900, Prince Edward Co., Va., 1903-5; state supt. pub. instrn. of Va., Feb. 1906-Jan. 1, 1913; chief of field service in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Jan. 1, 1913-July 1, 1913; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., July 1, 1919—. Editor and sec. Bur. Information and Publicity, Southern Edn. Bd., U. of Tenn., 1902; has been editorial writer for leading papers in Va., N.C., and Tenn.; contbr. sch. mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Classical Assn., Va. Folk Lore Soc. *Club:* University (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* (with R. W. Bruère) The Work of the Rural School. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGLIN, William Charles Lawson, electrical engr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 14, 1870; *s.* William and Mary Porter (Meikle) E.; ed. Andersonian University, Glasgow, and University of Glasgow; unmarried. With Edison Electric Light Co., Philadelphia, 1889—; 2d v.-p. and chief engr. Phila. Electric Co., which has leased all the electric lighting plants in the city; has designed many of the co.'s plants, notably the modern main generating sta. at Christian St. *Home:* 235 S. 42d St. *Office:* 1000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

EHLE, Mark, mining engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Mark and Mary (Goff) E.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1895-6; E.M., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Mabel Cora Hood, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 18, 1898. Engr. Utah Fuel Co., 1901; prof. Engring., 1901-8, prof. mining, 1908-13, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pvt. practice, Arcadia, Calif., 1913-17; prof. mining engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1917, also pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 740 N. 6th Av., Tucson, Ariz.

EHRENFELD, Charles Hatch, chemist; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Charles Lewis and Helen Margaret (Hatch) E.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; (honorary Sc.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1916); *m.* Bertha K. Spahr, of York, Pa., Apr. 16, 1891. Asst. in chem. lab., Wittenberg Coll., 1886-7; prof. chemistry and physics, York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887-1916; president same since Jan. 31, 1916; chief chemist York Mfg. Co. (ice machines), 1903-16. Member City Council, 1906-13 (pres., 1908-13); pres. health dept., York, 1906-8; del. Pa. Rep. state conv., 1910. Apptd. by U.S. Dept. of Labor industrial adviser to Draft Bd. for the Middle Dist. of Pa., 1918, and by the U.S. Employment Service chmn. Community Labor Bd., No. 34, of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, York Engring. Soc. (1st pres. 1910), Pa. Soc. S.R., York Co. Hist. Soc.,

Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* York Country, Rotary. *Address:* York, Pa.

EHRENFELD, Charles Lewis, clergyman, teacher; June 15, 1832–Jan. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EHRENFRIED, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* George and Rachel (Blausnan) Ehrenfried; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1898; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1902; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surg. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; *m.* Grace Waterman, of Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912. Practiced, Boston, 1907—; surgeon Beth Israel Hosp.; asst. surgeon Children's Hosp.; surgeon Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; formerly 1st asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp. Mem. auxiliary bd. mgrs. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, Boston Orthopedic Club, Chirurgical Club, Alumni Chapter Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity of Harvard, Harvard Liberal Club, Old South Hist. Soc., Am. Jewish Hist. Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Surgical After Treatment (with L. R. G. Crandon), 1912; Krause-Heyman-Ehrenfried Text-book of Surgical Operations, 1915; articles on surg. subjects. Read papers by invitation before Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., British Med. Assn. *Home:* 33 Centre St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

EHRENSVÄRD, Johan Jacob Albert, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EHRHARDT, Julius George, oculist and aurist; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* Dr. Frederick and Caroline E.; ed. in pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1869; studied univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 2 yrs., and 1 yr. Vienna, studying ophthalmology and otology; *m.* Fannie Eggers, of St. Louis. Practiced in Beardstown, 1872-5; since then in St. Louis. Mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890, 8th Internat. Ophthalmol. Congress, Edinburgh, 1894. *Address:* 41 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane, entomologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Louisa Maria E.; ed. Hamburg, Germany, 1871-8, Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-9, Brighton (Eng.) Coll., 1879-80; spl. student entomology Stanford U., 1891; unmarried. Asst. entomologist and deputy quarantine officer State Bd. Horticulture, Cal., 1890-1; co. entomologist and hort. commr., Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1892-1909; 1st deputy state commr. horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer, Cal., 1904-9; supt. entomology of Bd. of Agr. and Forestry of Hawaii since Oct. 1, 1909; chief plant insp. same, since July 1, 1916. Agt. of Territorial Bd. of Health (hon.) since Oct. 1, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Hawaiian Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Board of Agriculture and Forestry, Honolulu, T.H.

EHRMANN, Max, author; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Max and Margaret von E.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; 2 yrs. post-grad. work in philosophy, Harvard; unmarried. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Farrago, 1898; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc, 1899 (6 edits.); A Fearsome Riddle, 1901; A Prayer, 1903 (many edits.); Breaking Home Ties, 1904; A Prayer and Selections, 1906; Poems, 1906; Who Entereth Here, 1907; The Poems of Max Ehrmann, 1910; The Wife of Marobius, 1911; Jesus—A Passion Play, 1915 (5 edits.); The Seasons, 1917; David and Bathsheba, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

EICHELBERGER, William Snyder, astronomer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Albert G. and Martha (Snyder) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Vola McCrea, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1894. Asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1889-90, 1896-8; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890-6; computer in U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1900; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since Jan. 15, 1900; head of div. meridian instruments, 1902-7; in charge dept. of astron. observations, U.S. Naval Obs., 1907-8; in charge cataloguing Washington Zone Observations of 1846-52, 1908-11; in charge reducing and cataloguing meridian circle observations of 1903-11, 1908-19, dir. Nautical Almanac, 1910—, U.S. Naval Obs. Mem. U.S. eclipse expdn., Pinehurst, N.C., 1900; in charge U.S. eclipse stas. at Fort de Kock, Sumatra, 1901, and Daroca, Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa. Contributor papers to Govt. pubs. and Astron. Jour.; etc.; fgn. corr. Bureau des Longitudes. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf, photographer; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Rudolf and Mary True (Tarbell) E.; ed. pub. sch., Yonkers, N.Y.; *m.* Isabelle Hicks, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891; *m.* 2d, Florence Brevoort, of Yonkers, New York, June 1, 1918. Began photographic work as amateur, 1893; associated with James L. Breese at Carbon Studio, 1895-1900; art mgr. Campbell Studio, 1900-5; partner Charles H. Davis (Davis & Sanford Studio), Oct., 1905-1909, Campbell Studio, 538 5th Av., New York, 1911-15. Director First National Bank; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1895-1919; chmn. 1st Municipal Art Commn., Yonkers, 1910—; chmn. com. on design Abraham Lincoln Monument Assn., Yonkers. Received medal, Royal Photog. Soc., England; Viceroy medal, Calcutta Internat. Exhbn.; gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; spl. gold medal, Hamburg Senate; about 75 other medals and diplomas. Mem. the Linked Ring, London, London Salon of Photography, and of New York Camera Club; art dir. Salon Club of America; hon. mem. Columbia Univ. Photog. Soc.; life mem. Daguerre Club; hon. mem. Yonkers Teutonia. *Illustrator:* In and Out of the Nursery; Nature and Culture (Hamilton Wright Mabie, *q.v.*), 1904; The Four Seasons (lecture). Contbr. photographs to Book of Beauty, 1901; In the Open (Stanton Davis Kirkham), 1908. *Author:* How to Make a Picture, 1898; Down South, 1901; The Old Farm, 1902; Winter, 1904. *Home:* 157 Alta Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

EIDLITZ, Charles Leo, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E.; brother of Otto Marc E. (*q.v.*); ed. Columbia Grammar Sch. and Columbia U.; *m.* Margretta Ruth Lydon, of New York, Sept. 25, 1889. With Edison Electric Co., 1888-9; organized, 1889, and since pres., Charles L. Eidlitz Co., Atlantic Elec. Goods Co., R. B. Corey Co.; treas. and dir. Eastave Realty Co. Organized, 1903, pres. 1903-5, Building Trades Employers' Assn.; 1st pres. Nat. Elec. Contractors' Assn., 1901-3; mem. sch. bd. Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen. Mem. New York Elec. Soc., Signal Corps Vet. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Democratic, Columbia Univ., Delta Upsilon, Briarcliff Golf. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 1170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EIDLITZ, Otto Marc, builder; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E.; brother of Charles Leo E. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of New York, 1875-7; B.C.E., Cornell Univ., 1881, C.E., 1890; *m.* Anna May Thomas, of Ohio. Entered employ of father, 1881; became sr. partner, Marc Eidlitz & Son, 1892, upon death of father; dir. Colonial Assurance Co., U.S. Mortar Supply Co., Commonwealth Bank, Mutual Bank; trustee Bank for Savings. Tenement House commr., apptd. 1900, by Gov. Roosevelt; mem. comm. to investigate question of employers' liability, safety appliances and the causes and effects of unemployment in the state of N.Y., 1909; mem. bd. arbitration in controversy bet. 52 rys. east of Chicago and Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., 1912. Apptd. chmn. com. on housing, for industrial war workers, Oct. 18, 1917; apptd. dir Bur. of Housing and Transportation of Dept. Labor, Mar. 18, 1918, and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn., July 2, 1918; about 60 projects started and 27 completed upon or after the armistice, including about 6,000 houses and other bldgs. Pres. Mason Bldrs.' Assn. of N.Y., 1900-4; chmn. bd. of govs., Bldg. Trades Employers' Assn., 1903-05; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Civic Federation (exec. com.); fellow Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Clubs:* Chelsea Plantation (S.C.), Laurentian (Can.), Cornell, Aldine, Transportation, Liederkranz, N.Y. Athletic, Engineers, Lotos, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 787 5th Av. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EIGENMANN, Carl H., zoölogist; *b.* Flehingen, Germany, 1863; *s.* Philip and Margaretha (Lieb) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Rosa Smith, of San Diego, Cal., Aug. 20, 1887. Prof. zoölogy, 1891—, dean Grad. Sch., 1908—, Ind. U.; curator of fishes, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, 1909-1918. Founder and dir. biol. sta., Ind. U., 1895—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Western Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Zoölogists; hon. mem. Sociedad Ciencias Naturales Bogota; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Geog. Lima, Soc. Agron., Santiago. Explorations in Calif., Ore., Ida., Mont., Dak. and Western Can., 1890-2, Cuba, 1902-4, British Guiana, 1908, Colombia, 1911-12, Peru and Bolivia, 1918, Chile, 1919. Has written, alone and with his wife and others, over 150 contributions to proceedings of scientific socs., the Nat. Museum, U.S. Fisheries Bur., etc., and to scientific jours., especially Cave Vertebrates of North America, The Archiplata-Archhelenis Theory, The American Heterognaths, and The Fresh-water Fishes of British Guiana. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

EIKENBERRY, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., July 12, 1871; *s.* William E. H. and Susan (Berkley) E.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Coll., 1889-92; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Shaw, of Mt. Morris, June 30, 1903. Prof. sciences, Mt. Morris Coll., 1894-1901; instr. botany, Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-4; head dept. of botany, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-9; instr. botany, University High Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-16; asst. prof. edn., 1916-19, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Kan. Lecturer and instr. on gen. science methods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Central Assn. Science and Math. teachers, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren (Dunkard). *Author:* Problems in Botany, 1919. *Co-Author:* Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1914. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

EILERS, (Frederic) Anton, mining engr., metallurgist; Jan. 14, 1839–Apr. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EILERS, Karl (Emrich), metallurgist; *b.* near Marietta, O., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* F. Anton and Elizabeth (Emrich) E.; graduate in arts, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1889, until spring of 1891; France and Spain 4 mos. each; *m.* Leonie Jeannette Wurlitzer, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1896. Successively assayer Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., St. Louis, United Smelting & Refining Co., Chicago, until 1893; supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, 1893-8; manager, 1899, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1906—, v.-p., 1916—, Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; pres. Colo. Mines Exploring Co.; pres. Storm King Stone Co. Specialist in smelting lead and copper. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.-p. 1916-17), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Metropolitan, Bankers, Engineers Country (New York); Denver (Denver); Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah); Pacific-Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EINHORN, Max, physician; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham and Sara E.; A.B., Gymnasium, Riga, Russia, 1879; studied medicine U. of Kiew, Russia, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1880-4, M.D.; *m.* Flora Strauss, of New York, Mar. 30, 1892. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1888; visiting phys. German Hosp. Inventor instruments: Fermentation Saccharometer, 1887; Gastrodiaphane, 1889; the Deglutable Stomach Electrode, 1891; Stomach Bucket, 1890; Gastrograph, 1890; Gastric Spray, 1892; Stomach Powder Blower, 1899; Gastric Douche, 1899; a new Oesophagoscope, 1901; Stool Sieve, 1900; Radium Receptacles for Œsophagus, Stomach and Rectum, 1904; The Radiodiaphane, 1904; the Bead Test, 1907; the duodenal bucket, 1908; the duodenal pump, 1909; the cardiodilator, 1909; the pyloric dilator, 1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. State of N.Y., A.M.A., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn.; corr. mem. Med. Soc. of Munich, Bavaria; etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1896; Diseases of the Intestines, 1900; Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition, 1905. *Address:* 20 E. 63d St., New York.

EINSTEIN, Lewis, diplomat; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* David L. and Caroline E.; A.B., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Helen Ralli, 1904. Third sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1903-5, at London, 1905-6; sec. U.S. commn. at Moroccan Conf., 1906; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, Mar. 1-June 28, 1906; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Constantinople, June 28, 1906, 1st sec. of embassy and chargé d'affaires, Nov. 13, 1908; apptd. sec. Am. Legation at Peking, China, Dec., 1909; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica, July, 1911-June, 1913; special agent of the State Dept. at Constantinople, Jan.-Sept., 1915; Am. diplomatic rep. to Bulgaria, in charge British interests, Oct., 1915-June, 1916 (received thanks of King of England). For services during World War received Officer Legion of Honor; Grand Officer of St. Maurice and Lazarus. Mem. S.R. *Author:* Luigi Pulci and the Morgante Maggiore, 1902; The Italian Renaissance in England, 1902; The Relation of Literature to History, 1903; Napoleon III and American Diplomacy at the Outbreak of the Civil War,

1905; American Foreign Policy by a Diplomatist, 1909; Inside Constantinople, 1917; Prophecy of the War, with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. Also articles and reviews in Am., English and French periodicals on literary and art subjects and anonymous contbns. on diplomatic questions, etc. *Editor:* The Humanists Library (reprints and original contributions relating to the Renaissance); Leonardo da Vinci—Fragments, 1907. *Address:* Care Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., N.Y. City.

EIS, Frederick, bishop; *b.* Arbach, nr. Coblentz, Germany, Jan. 20, 1843; came to U.S. with parents, 1855, settling in upper peninsula of Mich.; studied for priesthood at Milwaukee and in Canada. Ordained R.C. priest, 1870, by Bishop Mrak, at Marquette; pastor, consecutively, in St. Peter's Cathedral parish, Marquette; Sacred Heart Ch., Calumet; St. Ann's Ch., Hancock; St. Paul's Ch., Negaunee, and at Crystal Falls; administrator of diocese from death of Bishop Vertin, Mar., 1899, until consecrated bishop of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette, Aug. 24, 1899. *Address:* Marquette, Michigan.

EISELEN, Frederick Carl, univ. prof.; *b.* Mundelsheim, Germany, Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Christian and Elizabeth (Veigel) E.; prep. edn. Gymnasium, Landsberg, Germany; A.M., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Pa., 1901-2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1908; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906); *m.* Lillian R. Robinson, of Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901. Prof. Semitic langs., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902—, dean, 1919—. Mem. Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palaestina Verein, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research, Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland Country, University of Evanston. *Author:* Sidon—A Study in Oriental History, 1907; A Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 1907; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1909; The Worker and His Bible, 1909; The Christian View of the Old Testament, 1912; Books of the Pentateuch, 1916; The Psalms and Other Sacred Writings, 1918. *Home:* 2340 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

EISEN, Gustavus A(ugustus), biologist, archæologist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1847; *s.* Franz August and Amelia (Markander) E.; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1872; came to U.S., Oct. 1872, naturalized, 1884; unmarried. Known specially for researches in Oligochæta (earthworms) of America, researches in the elements of blood of batrachians and man, and the amœba of carcinoma. Publications on antique glass, antique beads and antique bronzes; author of works on the fig and raisin industries, the biol. nature of caprification, explorations in Lower Calif., Mexico, Central Am. republics (1880-1903); archæol. explorations, especially Christian archæology and antique glass (1903-15), in Spain, Italy, Algiers, Tunis, Morocco and Egypt; studies in the principal museums of Europe, 1910-15; since 1915 occupied with the great chalice of Antioch, in Syria. One time docent in zoölogy, U. Upsala, and collaborator, U.S. Dept. Agr.; late curator Calif. Acad. Sciences. Ex-pres. San Francisco Micros. Soc.; mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography, Stockholm, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Bohemia, Archæol. Inst. America, Archeologica Romana, Rome, Italy. Originator of Sequoia Nat. Park in Calif. Weekly contributions to the Fresno Republican, 1881-4, Fresno Expositor, 1885-7, to "California," 1888; author of some 90 books and papers on biology, geology, archæology and horticulture. Now occupied with early Christian and Jewish archæology. *Address:* 719 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EISENDRATH, Daniel Nathan, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Helen (Felheimer) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1891; was 1½ yrs. on Cook Co. Hosp. house staff; studied abroad 2½ yrs., serving 1 yr. as asst. surgeon in Hamburg Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Maude Rosenbaum, of Chicago, Feb. 15, 1898. Prof. surgery, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Illinois, 1910-17; attending surg. to Cook County and Michael Reese hospitals. Fellow Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* A Text Book of Clinical Anatomy, 1903; Text Book on Surgical Diagnosis; also numerous monographs on surg. subjects. Republican. *Home:* 4840 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler, mathematician; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emma Catharine (Pfahler) E.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Anna Maria Dandridge Mitchell, of Charlestown, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1908 (she died Mar. 20, 1913); *m.* 2d, Katharine Rieley Schmidt, of York, Pa., June, 1,1918. Instr. prep. dept., Pa. Coll., 1896-7; instr. mathematics, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Princeton. Editor Annals of Mathematics, and Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Trustee Pa. Coll., 1907-14. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p. 1913-14), Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. A, 1916-17), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Differtial Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, 1909; also a number of memoirs dealing with mathematics. *Home:* 25 Alexander St., Princeton, New Jersey.

EITEL, George Gotthilf, surgeon; *b.* Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John George and Mary (Ulmer) E.; M.D., Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1888, U. of Pa., 1891, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Jeannette E. Larsen, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Feb. 1, 1908. Interne St. Barnabas Hosp., 1888; practiced at Centralia, Wash., 1891-3, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; staff surgeon, Asbury Hosp., 1893-1902, St. Barnabas and City hosps., 1902-12; consulting surgeon Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R.R., since 1895; founder, 1912, and propr. Eitel Hosp. Mem. Am., Minn. State, Southern Minn. and McLeod Co. med. assns.; hon. mem. Camp Relief Med. Assn., etc. Rationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1375 Willow St., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

EKELEY, John Bernard, chemist; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Olson) E.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1891, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1911); Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Adelaide Evelyn Hobbs, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 13, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Colgate U., 1891-3; science master, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, U. of Colo., since 1902, State chemist of Colo., since 1911; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, since 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colorado Scientific

Soc., D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Boulder (Boulder), University (Denver), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912; also various research articles in Am. and European chem. jours. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

ÆKENGREN, Wilhelm August Ferdinand, diplomat; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Wilhelm Alfred Ferdinand and Augusta Josefina Bernhardina (Backert) E.; ed. Royal U. of Upsala, 1883-95; (final degree in jurisprudence); *m.* Laura Wolcott Jackson, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1909. Apptd. vice-consul, Rouen, France, 1896, Bordeaux, 1897, Havre, 1898, New York, 1899; actg. consul-gen., Lubeck, Germany, 1902; vice-consul, New York, 1902; in Royal Foreign Office, Stockholm, 1903-6; apptd. second sec. in the Foreign Office, 1905; actg. chief of Consular Bur., 1906; apptd. sec. of Legation of Sweden, Washington, Sept. 28, 1906; counselor of Legation, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to the U.S., Mar. 22, 1912—. In charge of Austro-Hungarian affairs during the period of broken diplomatic relations and war. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Stora Sällskapet (Stockholm); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Press (asso. mem.). *Home:* 1525 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Legation of Sweden, Washington, D.C.

ÆLAM, Emma Lee, college pres.; *b.* in Franklin Co., Ind.; *d.* John Runion and Cyrene Jane (Davis) Lee; B.A., Oxford (Ohio) Coll., 1873; *m.* Oxford, John B. Elam, July 22, 1875. Mem. Bd. of State Charities, Ind.; organizer, now hon. pres. Needlework Guild America; pres. Indianapolis Orphan Asylum; trustee Indianapolis Free Kindergarten and Children's Aid Soc., Teachers' Coll. of Indianapolis, Oxford Coll.; charter mem., now pres. Marion Co. Bd. of Charities and Correction; apptd. by gov., 1901, mem. bd. mgrs. Ind. Industrial Sch. for Girls and Woman's Prison; mem. Mothers' Aid Soc., Mutual Service Assn., etc. Pres. Woman's Union of Plymouth (now 1st Congl.) Ch. for past 30 yrs. Pres. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women since Nov., 1917. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Woman's, Woman's Dept., Contemporary, Oxford College. *Address:* Oxford, O.

ÆLAM, John Babb, lawyer; Dec. 16, 1845–Mar. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ÆLDER, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* James Tilford and Mary Elizabeth (Dowell) E.; grad. U. of Kan.; *m.* Martha Jane Noble, of Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1903. Admitted to Kan. bar, later to Ida. bar; practiced in Coeur d'Alene since Dec., 1903; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ida. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1136 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

ÆLDER, Samuel James, lawyer; Jan. 4, 1850–Jan. 22, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ÆLDER, (James) Walter, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ÆLDERDICE, James Raymond, author; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1889; *s.* Rev. James Luther and Letitia Cumae (Hayman) E.; grad. Western Md. Prep. Sch., Westminster, Md., 1906; student Western Md. Coll., 1906-8; unmarried. Staff Baltimore Sun, May-Sept., 1908; asst. sec. Travelers' and Mchts.' Assn., Baltimore, 1908-9; staff writer Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Jan.-Sept., 1914. Democrat. *Club:* Cincinnati Gymnasium Athletic. *Author:* The Last Ditch, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Freshman, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Sophomore, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Junior, 1916; T. Haviland Hicks, Senior, 1916. Writing photoplays for The Thomas A. Edison Co., 1917. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S. Regular Army, July 2, 1917. *Address:* Greenbackville, Accomac Co., Va.

ELDRED, Byron E., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Zenas C. and Helen (Carter) E.; B.S., Dartmouth (class of 1896); *m.* Mary Victoria Lawson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 22, 1911. Engages in research and engring. work, specializing in combustion, in which is a recognized authority; inventor of many commercial processes and products, among which is a substitute for platinum used extensively in mfr. of electric lamps and electrical contacts; pres. Commercial Research Co., Dutch Liquid Co., Eldred & Palmer Co., Johnson Electric Smelting, Inc., Chem. Dvlpmnt. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow North British Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1903, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts, London, Beta Theta Pi. Awarded John Scott Legacy and Medal, City of Phila. *Clubs:* Engineers', Chemists' (New York), National (Toronto, Can.), Royal Societies Club, Authors' (London, Eng.), Boston Athletic (Boston). Contbr. to scientific publs. *Home:* Malba, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ELDREDGE, Arch Bishop, railway pres.; May 12, 1853–Sept. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELDREDGE, Charles Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 21, 1839–July 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELDREDGE, Zoeth Skinner, banker; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry, educator; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) E.; ed. Temple U., Phila., and Amherst Coll.; spl. studies psychology, U. of Chicago, U. of Pa., Clark U.; Ph.D., Temple U., 1907; unmarried. Teacher since 1895; now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston. Expres. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn.; extreas. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn. *Author:* Hypnotism, 1902; Shorthand Dictation Exercises, 1910; Expert Typewriting (with Miss Rose L. Fritz), 1911; Business Speller and Vocabulary, 1913; Essentials of Expert Typewriting (with Rose L. Fritz and Gertrude W. Craig), 1919. *Address:* Simmons Coll., Boston.

ELDRIDGE, Frank Harold, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 14, 1852; *s.* Charles and Catherine Taylor (Nelson) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Lucy Ramsden, of Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 5, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to commodore and retired, June 30, 1909. Instr. and head of dept. steam engring. and naval constrn., U.S. Naval Acad., 1900-02; prof. engring., Ohio State U., 1882-5; served in Spanish-Am. War and in P. I. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf (Conn.), Columbus (Ohio). Returned to active service, Aug. 23, 1917-Sept. 29, 1919. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELDRIDGE, Jay Glover, educator; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* William Glover and Augusta Maria (Van Wormer) E.; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; studied in Germany, 1900; *m.* Mary Evelyn Walker, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1900. Asst. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897-8; instr. in German, Yale Coll., 1899-01; prof. modern langs., 1901-8, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1908. U. of Ida., also dean of faculty since 1903. Mem. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pac. Coast, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; mem. advisory council Simplified

Spelling Bd. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Editor:* Schiller's Die Braut von Messina with Intro. and Notes, 1901. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Feb.-Sept. 1918. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

ELEAZER, Robert Burns, editor; *b.* Bellsburg, Dickson Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1877; *s.* John P. and Martha M. (Weakley) E.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Ethel Mai Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1910. Formerly editor Daily Herald, Clarksville, Tenn.; field worker Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, 1907-9; editor Tenn. edition "American Issue," 1907-9; office sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1909-12; office mgr. and asst. to secs. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1912-14; editor Missionary Voice since 1914; editor Southern Missionary News Bureau, 1916-17. Del. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1900; Proh. nominee for Tenn. Legislature, 1901, 1903, for presdl. elector, 1904. Pres. Nashville Meth. Union, 1914-16; pres. Door of Hope, Nashville. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 2005 Convent Pl. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ELIOT; see also Elliot, also Elliott.

ELIOT, Charles William, educator; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 20, 1834; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856; (LL.D., Williams, and Princeton, 1869, Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Tulane, U. of Mo., and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914; LL.D. and hon. M.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Breslau, 1911); *m.* Ellen Derby Peabody, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1858 (died, 1869); 2d, Grace Mellen Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877; father of Samuel Atkins E. (*q.v.*) Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-8; asst. prof. mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated edul. methods in Europe, 1863-5; prof. analyt. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1865-9; in France, 1867-8; pres., 1869-1909, pres. emeritus since 1909, Harvard. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Imperial Order of the Rising Sun of 1st class (Japan), 1909; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (1st class), 1909; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908. Corr. mem. Acad. Moral and Political Sciences of Institut de France; corr. member of the British Academy; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. pres. Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1908-17, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-17, and International Health Board, 1913-17. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on educational and scientific subjects. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. Francis H. Storer); Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (with same); Five American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays; Educational Reform; Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect, 1902; Annual Reports of the President of Harvard University, 1869-1909; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903; John Gilley, 1904; The Happy Life, new edit., 1905; Four American Leaders, 1906; The Durable Satisfactions of Life, 1910; The Road Toward Peace, 1915. Awarded 1st gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, as a recognition of "special distinction," 1915. Pres. Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, 1915—. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Edward Cranch, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 3, 1858; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Thomas Lamb E.; A.B., Washington University, St. Louis, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., St. Louis Law School, 1880; *m.* Mary A. Munroe, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1911). Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm Eliot, Chaplin, Blayney & Bedal. Lecturer on internat. law, St. Louis Law Sch. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, 1903—; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres., 1898-9). Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Mo., 1908), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Union Society Civil War; pres. Civic Improvement League, 1903-4, N.E. Soc., 1907. Pres. Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Bellerive Country. Contbr. to legal journals. *Home:* 5468 Maple Av. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis.

"ELIOT, Max," author, see Ellis, Anna M. B.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Derby (Peabody) E.; A.B., Harvard U., 1884, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Bowdoin College, 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1915); *m.* Frances S. Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1889. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-93, Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-98; sec. 1898-1900, pres., since 1900, Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; pres. trustees Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y.; v.-p. Mass. Federation of Chs.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, International Congress Free Christians. Mem. editorial bd. the Hibbert Journal. *Home:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., educator, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Frances Stone (Hopkinson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1912 as of 1913; *m.* Ethel Augusta Cook, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 10, 1915. Studied German theatre, 1912-13, English theatre, 1913; went on stage with Miss Horniman's Repertory Co., Manchester, Eng., 1913; play reader and stage mgr. for Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York, 1914-15; mem. Washington Sq. Players, Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915-16; dir. Indianapolis Little Theatre, 1916-17, Cincinnati Art Theatre, 1917-18; asst. prof. English, Smith Coll. since Sept. 20, 1918. Has produced some 30 plays at Smith, Harvard, Boston Toy Theatre, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Little Theater Classics, Vol. 1, 1918; Vol. 2, 1919. Translator: Erdgeist (by Frank Wedekind), 1914; Pandora's Box (by Wedekind), 1914. *Home:* 11 Jewett St., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Thomas Lamb, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1841; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Edward Cranch E. (*q.v.*); A.B., Washington U., 1862, A.M., 1866; B.D., Harvard Divinity School, 1865 (S.T.D., 1889; LL.D., Washington U., 1912; Litt.D., Reed College, 1915); *m.* Henrietta R. Mack, of St. Louis, Nov. 28, 1865. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1865; minister First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1867-95, minister emeritus, 1895—. Dir. Am. Unit. Assn. (Boston), 1894-1900 (commr. to Japan, 1903); trustee Pacific Unit. Sch., 1907-18. Supt. pub. schs., Portland, 1869-73; Ore. commr. on prisons, to Europe, 1876; mem. Park Commn., 1900-6. Pres. Children's Home, 1875—, Ore. Humane Soc., 1882-1900, Ore. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-12; trustee Portland Associated Charities, 1905-8, Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc., 1885—; pres. trustees Reed Inst., Portland, 1904—; mem. provisional com.

Am. Red Cross work, 1917—. V.-p., dir. Art Assn. Portland, 1882-1917, Library Assn. Portland, 1897-1917. *Author:* Radical Difference Between Liberal and Orthodox Christianity; Is Not This Joseph's Son? Also articles on various subjects. *Address:* 227 W. Park St., Portland, Oregon.

ELIOT, Walter Graeme, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Augustus G. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Proctor) E.; E.M., Columbia, 1878, C.E., Ph.B., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., St.Francis Xavier Coll., 1892); admitted to senior class, Harvard U.; *m.* Maud Stoutenburgh, New York, Feb. 2, 1892. Insp. tenements, New York Health Dept., 1877-8; judge in competition for model tenement houses and again for model pub. schs., 1878-80; sanitary engr. of health dept., New York, 1880-1; engring. expert on water supply, 10th Census, 1881; gen. mgr. Am. Photo Litho. Co., 1881-2; sec., auditor Westcott Express Co., 1884-7; editor and a propr., University Magazine, 1890-4; asst. chemist, and insp. foods, health dept., 1896-8. Active for 4 yrs. in orgn. of milk interests of New York; on tech. staff, dept. taxes and assessments, New York, 1898-1902; asst. engr. topog. bur., Borough of Queens, New York, 1902-10, engr. in charge, 1910; commr. parks, Borough of Queens, New York, July, 1911-1914. Member Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y. and of its victorious rifle teams of 1904, 05, 06; 1st lt. Co. A, 71st Inf., N.G. N.Y., Oct. 1907-9; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, N.G. N.Y., 1911-13; lt. col. Inf., 1918. Trustee New York Coll. Dentistry, 1903—. Pres. Technical League of Engrs., 1908-11; a founder and mem. Soc. Municipal Engineers, New York; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs.; pres. Yorkville Chamber Commerce; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi; founded, 1909, Soc. Am. Officers (now v.-p.). *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi, Democratic, Church, Bayside Yacht, Army and Navy. *Author:* Sketch of the Eliot Family, 1889; Noted Physicians of New York City, 1902; College Presidents of the United States, 1904; History of the Stoutenburg Family, 1905. Also many articles on universal military service, preparedness, etc. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ELIZALDE, Rafael Hector, diplomat; *b.* at Guayaquil, Ecuador, S. America, May 31, 1873; *s.* Juan Bautista and Rosario (Gomez) Elizalde y Pareja; Ph.B., Nat. Coll. of San Vicente del Guayas, 1889; LL.B., U. of Guayas, 1894, LL.D., 1896; *m.* Teresa MacClure, of Santiago, Chile, Jan., 1906 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Irene Bernales Lazcano, of Santiago, May 14, 1911. Mem. Congress of Ecuador 3 terms, 1901-5, 1909-11; apptd. 1st sec. of Legation of Ecuador, in Chile, 1902, in Brazil, 1904; resident minister, later minister to Chile, 1906-12; minister of foreign affairs, Ecuador, 1914-16; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. and Cuba, since Oct., 1916. Assisted in settlement of boundary line between Ecuador and Colombia. Mem. Sociedad Juridico Literaria (Quito); hon. mem. Sociedad Artes Graficas (Santiago). Decorated 1st Class Order of Al Merito, of Chile; 2d Class Order of Libertador, of Venezuela. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (hon.), Columbia Country (Washington), Club de Union (Guayaquil), Union (Santiago), Pichincha (Quito). *Author:* Labores Diplomáticas, 1912; Organización de Partidos Politicos, 1913; Riqueza Obliga, 1914. *Address:* 1006 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ELKIN, John Pratt, judge; Jan. 11, 1860–Oct. 3, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELKIN, William Lewis, astronomer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Jane (Fitch) E.; C.E., Royal Polytechnic Sch., Stuttgart, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893, Ph.D., Christiania, 1911). Associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Obs., Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-3; astronomer, 1884-96, dir., 1896-1910, emeritus, 1910, Yale Obs. Lalande prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1908. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Has published results of his original researches in astron. jours. and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN, William Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Zachariah and Mary (Beazly) E.; A.B., Center Coll., Ky., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Nellie Duncan, of Lancaster, Ky., 1887. Practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1882; prof. gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.), since 1906, also dean since 1908; consulting surgeon, Grady Memorial Hosp.; gynecologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELKINS, Davis, senator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* U.S. Senator Stephen B. and Hallie (Davis) E.; student Harvard; left college, 1898, to enlist as pvt. 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., at beginning of Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. and later served as capt. on staff of Brig. Gen. Theodore Schwan, in Cuba and Porto Rico; assumed charge of business interests of father, upon leaving army; apptd. by Gov. Glasscock of W.Va. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of father, serving Jan. 9-Jan. 31, 1911. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917, and served as adj. 13th Inf. Brigade, 7th Div., in Tex. and France; hon. discharged, Dec. 27, 1918, after being elected in absence to U.S. Senate for term, 1919-25. Pres. Farmers & Mchts'. Bank, Morgantown, W.Va.; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ELKINS, George W., capitalist; Sept. 26, 1858–Oct. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELKUS, Abram I., judge; *b.* New York, Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Julia E.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; (D.C.L., St. Lawrence U., 1913; LL.D., Middlebury, 1917, Syracuse, 1918); *m.* Gertrude R. Hess, of New York, Apr. 15, 1896. In practice at New York, 1888-19; ambassador E. and P. to Turkey, July 1916-July 1917; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Nov. 1919. Was spl. U.S. atty. to prosecute fraudulent bankrupts, 1908; counsel for Mchts'. Assn., etc. Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; pres. Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls; counsel N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn.; regent U. State of New York, 1911—. *Author:* Secret Liens and Reputed Ownership, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City, Lotos, Lawyers', Harmonie, Reform, Bankers, Manhattan, Rumson County. *Home:* 956 Madison Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

ELLERBE, Alma Martin, author; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Apr. 7, 1871; *d.* Samuel Marsh (M.D.) and Florence (Howard) Martin; ed. Oxford Fe-

male Coll., O.; *m.* William Chester Estabrook, of Indianapolis, June 30, 1896 (deceased); 2d, Paul Lee Ellerbe, of Denver, Oct. 2, 1915. *Author:* The Rule of Three. 1909. Contbr. novelettes and short stories to mags. *Address:* 500 Sugar Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ELLERBE, James Edwin, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ELLERBE, Paul Lee, writer, lecturer; *b.* at Montgomery, Ala.; *s.* George Herbert and Virginia Scott (Lee) E.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-3; *m.* Mrs. Ala Martin Estabrook, of Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 2, 1915. Chief naturalization examiner, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Denver, Colo., 1915-18; asst. chief Americanization sect. Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., Oct.-Dec. 1918; 1st asst. to John P. Gavit, chief div. of naturalization and polit. life, Study of Methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., New York. Lecturer on Americanization, at Chautauquas, summers 1918, 19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Contbr. (in collaboration with wife) short stories and articles to Harper's, Century, Collier's, American, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Care G.H. Ellerbe, 500 Sugar Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ELLETT, Edward Coleman, physician; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Henry Thomas and Katherine (Coleman) E.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884-6; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Nina Polk Martin, of Memphis, Nov. 12, 1896. Practiced medicine at Phila., 1891-3, Memphis, Tenn., 1893—; prof. diseases of the eye, U. of Tenn. Mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. med. socs., West Tenn. Med. and Surg. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Memphis Tennis. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. and in active service, 1917. *Home:* 621 S. Willett St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, naval officer; *b.* at St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* James Fox and Elvira Ann (Jones) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; studied U.S. Naval War Coll. and Torpedo Sch.; *m.* Annie M., *d.* Col. C. F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, Dec. 29, 1887. Ensign July, 1885; lt. (junior grade), Feb., 1895; lt., Apr., 1898; lieutenant-commander, Dec., 1903; promoted captain, July 1, 1911. On flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1883-5; in expdn. occupying Isthmus of Panama, 1885; on Ranger, North Pacific Sta., 1885-8; staff intelligence duty, Navy Dept., 1888-91; Bennington, 1891-3; on flagship Chicago, European Sta., 1894; instr. ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-6; Marion and flagship Baltimore, Pacific Sta., 1896-8; flagship Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1898-9; on staff of Naval War Coll., 1900-1; took part in battle of Manila Bay, May 1; navigator Prairie, 1901-4; supt. of compasses, Navy Dept., 1905-6; exec. officer Maryland, Asiatic Sta., 1906-7; comd. Solace, 1908; insp. 13th Light House Dist., Portland, Ore., 1909; comdg. U.S.S. Maryland, July 8, 1911-July 24, 1913; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1914, capt. same, Apr. 1917—. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Army of Philippines, Mil. Order Carabao. Recipient of medal from Congress for services at Manila. *Author:* Justified (novel), 1891; Life of John Ancrum Winslow, 1900; also many short stories and professional essays in mags. and service journals. *Home:* St. Inigoes, Md.

ELLIFF, Joseph Doliver, college prof.; *b.* Council Grove, Kan., Dec. 1863; *s.* Constant Powell and Mary (Potter) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Jean Scott Cumming, of Bethany, Mo., Dec. 1893. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1882-92; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Joplin, Mo., 1892-1903; supt. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-4; high sch. visitor and prof. high sch. administration, U. of Mo., since 1904. Dir. vocational edn. Mo. (on leave of absence), 1918. Chmn. Commn. on Secondary Schs. of N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (pres. 1917-18), Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Coll. Profs. of Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* A Geography of Missouri; A Unit in Agriculture, 1913. *Joint-Author:* Laboratory Manual in Vocational Agriculture, 1919. Credited with having done more than any other person for the development of secondary edn. in Mo., and for the standardization of the secondary schs. in the Middle West. *Home:* Columbia, Missouri.

ELLINGWOOD, Finley, physician; *b.* at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1852; *s.* Elijah and Mary Abigail (Rice) E.; acad. edn.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; *m.* Jennie S. Elliott, of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1880. Practiced medicine at Braidwood, Ill., 1876-7, in Kankakee Co., Ill., 1878-84, at Chicago, 1884—; prof. chemistry, 1884-1900, materia medica and therapeutics, 1900-7, Bennett Med. Coll. Editor Chicago Med. Times, 1884-1906, Eclectic Med. Annual, 1889-91, and Ellingwood's Therapeutist, 1906—. Democrat. Methodist. Hon. mem. 22 State eclectic assns.; sec. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1903-7 (pres. 1919); 1st v.-p. World's Eclectic Med. Congress, 1903; mem. Nat. Assn. Med. Editors, Ill. State Eclectic Med. Assn. *Author:* Eclectic Medical Annual, 1888; Synopsis of Medical Chemistry, 1889; Manual of Urinalysis, 1891; Ellingwood's Materia Medica (8 edits.), 1899; Ellingwood's Practice of Medicine, 1910; Ellingwood's Pregnancy and Labor, 1912; Ellingwood's New American Materia Medica, 1915. *Home:* 2209 Central St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago.

ELLINWOOD, Everett E., lawyer; *b.* at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., July 22, 1862; *s.* John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) E.; ed. Knox Coll., 1881-3; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Minnie L. Walkley, of Rock Creek, Nov. 17, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; went to Ariz., where has since practiced law; mem. Ellingwood & Ross; gen. atty. Phelps Dodge Corpn. interests in Ariz. U.S. dist. atty., Ariz., 1893-8; commr. for Promotion of Uniform Laws in U.S., 1897-1911; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1900-2, and 1904-6; mem. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910, but did not sign constitution because of provision relating to recall of judiciary. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1897-1907, 1911-14, v.-p. for Ariz., 1910-11, 1915); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. *Address:* Bisbee, Arizona.

ELLINWOOD, Truman Jeremiah, stenographer; *b.* Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., June 11, 1830; *s.* George W. and Cyrina P. E.; reared on farm; ed. Oneida Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and N.Y. Central Coll.; *m.* Sarah M. Thompson, of Otsego Co., N.Y., 1854 (died, 1900); 2d,

Elizabeth S. Jennings, of Worcester, Mass., 1902. Taught in dist. schs.; later instr. and part owner of Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; taught in Boys' High Sch., Y.M.C.A., and his own shorthand acad., Brooklyn; one of founders, officer and teacher, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst.; for 12 yrs. pres. Cottage City Rural Improvement Soc. and Free Public Library Assn. Private stenographer for Henry Ward Beecher, 1858 until latter's death, 1887, and furnished reports of his sermons and addresses to various periodicals. Owner of and now engaged in developing Ellinwood Heights (a 10-acre section of Vineyard Highlands, Oak Bluffs, Mass.) Trustee Oak Bluffs Free Pub. Library. Compiler (from his stenographic notes and reports) of works from Mr. Beecher's discourses: Faith, 1891; A Book of Prayer, from the Public Ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1892; The Hidden Manna and the White Stone, 1892; Bible Studies, 1893; Metaphors and Similes; Autobiographical Reminiscences of Henry Ward Beecher, 1898. Co-editor: A Treasury of Illustration, by Henry Ward Beecher, 1904; Sermon Briefs, by same, 1905. Also many articles and contbns. reminiscent of Mr. Beecher, and articles on phonography and other edntl. topics, in mags. and jours. *Address:* Oak Bluffs, Mass.

ELLIOT; see also Eliot, also Elliott.

ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud, zoölogist; Mar. 7, 1835–Dec. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIOT, George Thomson, dermatologist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Andrew Foster and M. A. O. (de Buys) E.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881; interne Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 yrs.; studied dermatology in Europe, 1881-4; *m.* Miss E. M. Briggs, of Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. In practice of medicine (specialist in dermatology), New York, since 1884; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1896-8, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1898; asst. visiting phys. and pathologist, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1884-1904; dermatologist, Demilt Dispensary, New York, 1886-96; now consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's, Columbus, New York Lying-In, New York Skin and Cancer hosps., and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilologie; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Hosp. Graduates' Club, Med. and Surg. Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale; also Tadenac (Canada). Contbr. to current med. publs. *Address:* 128 E. 35th St., New York.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, surgeon; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct., 1852; *s.* John Henry and Emily Ann (Wheelock) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878; studied medicine Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris and London, 1879-80; began practice, Boston, 1881; *m.* Mary Lee Morse, of Boston, May 8, 1883. Phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1882; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1883-7; surgeon to out patients, 1886-94, surgeon, 1894-1907, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; clin. instr. gynecology, 1888-9, lecturer on surgery, 1900-5, Harvard Med. Sch.; retired from practice, 1913. Dir. Sullivan Machinery Co. Chmn. N.E. Surg. Dressings Com. Auxiliary of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern, The Country, Norfolk Hunt. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, and International Text-book of Surgery, 1902; also many articles to med. jours. *Address:* 124 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIOTT; see also Eliot, Elliot.

ELLIOTT, Charles Burke, lawyer, author; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Edward and Angeline E.; ed. pub. schs. and Marietta Coll. Acad.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1887; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1895, Marietta Coll., 1904); *m.* Edith Winslow, of Muscatine, Ia., May 13, 1884. Practiced law, Minneapolis; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-3; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Dist., 1893-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., 1904-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., Sept. 1, 1909-Feb., 1910; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. Dept. Commerce and Police, Feb., 1910-Dec. 4, 1912; Republican. Prof. corpn. and internat. law, U. of Minn., 1890-9; professorial-lecturer on constl. law, U. of the Philippines, 1911-12. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Minn. Acad. Social Science; pres. Philippine Carnival Assn., 1910, Philippine Industrial Expn., 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* National Arts (N.Y.); Minneapolis. *Author:* The United States and the Northeastern Fisheries, 1887; The Law of Public Corporations, 1898; The Law of Private Corporations, 1900; Minnesota Practice, 1900; The Law of Insurance, 1902; The Philippines, 2 vols., 1917; also many addresses and mag. articles on legal and other subjects. *Address:* Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Charles Gleason, drainage engr.; *b.* LaSalle Co., Ill., June 8, 1850; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Searles) E.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, C.E., 1893; *m.* Lura M. Bullock, of Normal, Ill., Jan. 1, 1879. Engaged in civ. engring. since 1878; editor Drainage Jour., Indianapolis, 1901-02; chief of drainage investigations, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1902-13; mem. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria, Ill., and Washington, D.C., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ill. Soc. Engineers, Washington Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Practical Farm Drainage, 1882, 1908; Engineering for Land Drainage, 1903, 1911, revised 1919; Drainage of Farm Lands Bull. 187, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. *Home:* 6803 5th St., N.W. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Edward, professor law; *b.* at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1874; *s.* William Yandell and Margaret Graham (Johnston) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1900; studied univs. Berlin and Heidelberg, 1900-2; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Margaret Randolph Axson, of Ga., Sept. 8, 1910. Teacher, Bolton, Tenn., 1897-8; instr. in Latin, 1898-1900, in jurisprudence, 1902-05, preceptor in dept. of history, politics and economics, 1905-9, prof. politics, 1909-15, dean of the college, 1909-12, Princeton U.; lecturer internat. law, 1913-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Calif. Admitted to San Francisco bar, 1913; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1917—. *Author:* Die Staatslehre John C. Calhoun's, 1903; The Biographical Story of the Constitution, 1910; Selected Documents in International Law, 1914; American Government and Majority Rule, 1915; State Bank Membership in the Federal Reserve System, 1919. Also numerous articles. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants National Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Susan (Petts) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; U. of Jena, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Nowland, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1907. Teaching fellow in

chemistry, U. of Neb., 1895-7; teacher in high sch., 1897-8, supt. schs., 1898-1903, Leadville, Colo.; asst., 1903-4, teaching fellow, 1904-5, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); asso. prof. edn., 1905-7, prof. edn., 1907-16, dir. course for the training of teachers, 1909-16, U. of Wis.; chancellor U. of Mont. since Feb. 1, 1916. Spl. investigations U.S. Bureau of Education, 1906-10, New York School Inquiry, 1911-12, and Vermont Educational Inquiry, 1913; adviser to various state and municipal edncl. commns. Lecturer, summer session, Columbia U., 1907, U. of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Mont. State Council Defense, 1917; regional edncl. dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. dept. higher edn. N.E.A., 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena). *Author:* Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities, 1905; State School Systems, I, 1906, II, 1908, III, 1910 (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn.); City School Supervision, 1913; State and County School Administration (with E. P. Cubberley), 2 vols., 1915-16. Contbr. and lecturer on edncl. subjects. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Montana.

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green, illustrator; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) Green; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Huger Elliott, of Providence, R.I., June 3, 1911. *Address:* 24 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ELLIOTT, Ernest Eugene; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* James Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) E.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term (summer), U. of Chicago; *m.* Bessie M. Estes, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1900. Messenger to asst. gen. mgr. Ill. Car Service Assn. and its successor, Ill. and Ia. Demurrage Bur., Peoria, Ill., 1898-1909; nat. sec. Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-14; transportation and publicity sec. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1914—; also duties with various bds. and socs. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* Hints That Help in Business, 1907; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; The Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill the Pews, 1917; also articles in ry. and religious jours. *Home:* 123 S. Kensington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

ELLIOTT, Francis Perry, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 29, 1861; *s.* William Francis and Mary E.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Bell Acad. and Vanderbilt U., Nashville; English lit., classics and rhetoric under specialists; *m.* Winifred McKenzie Payne, of Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 22, 1897. Teacher and supt. in pub. sch. systems in Tenn. and Miss., 1883-90; prof. English lit., Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1880-6; head master, The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1896-8; with Harper & Bros., New York, 1898-1900; mng. editor Home Mag., New York, 1900-3, The New Age, Washington, 1903-4, The Great Southwest, Denver, 1906-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Royal Arcanum. *Author:* The Haunted Pajamas, 1911; The Gift of Abou Hassan, 1912; Pals First, 1915; Lend Me Your Name, 1916; The Shadow Girl, 1919; also special articles, short stories and serials in mags. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

ELLIOTT, George, clergyman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Alexander C. and Margaret A. E.; student Otterbein U.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872, M.S., 1875 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1902); *m.* Anna Margaret Corfield, Nov. 12, 1875. Pastor, Baltimore, 1884, Washington, 1887, Phila., 1894, Central M. E. Ch., Detroit, 1900-7, field sec. Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1907-10; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1910-14, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1914-18; preacher at large, Detroit Episcopal area of M.E. Ch., 1918—. *Author:* The Abiding Sabbath, 1884; The Beauty of Jesus, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Preaching, 1913; also several pamphlets. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Address:* 418 6th St., Detroit, Mich.

ELLIOTT, George Frank, major-general U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* in Ala., Nov. 30, 1846. Entered U.S. Marine Corps, Oct. 12, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1878; capt., June 15, 1892; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-col., Sept. 11, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; commandant U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig.-gen., Oct. 3, 1903; maj.-gen., May 13, 1908. Made Arctic cruise of 2 yrs. and 10 months while comdg. marine guard of U.S.S. Alliance; comd. marine guard in protection of Am. Legation, Seoul, Korea, 1894, and served in China, guarding Am. interests during war between China and Japan; comd. Co. C, 1st Battalion of Marines, organized for service in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Sept. 22, 1898; advanced three numbers in his grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle nr. Guantanamo, June 14, 1898; served in P.I., Sept. 21, 1899-Mar. 22, 1900; comd. marines in the engagement at Novaleta, P.I., Oct. 8, 1899; comd. an expeditionary brigade of marines on the Isthmus of Panama, Dec., 1903-Mar., 1904. Now retired. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, Gertrude, actress; *b.* (May Gertrude Dermot) Rockland, Me.; *d.* Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; sister of Maxine Elliott (*q.v.*); ed. pub. sch. and normal coll., New York; *m.* at London, J. Forbes-Robertson, (*q.v.*), Dec. 22, 1900. Made professional début, Saratoga, N.Y., Sept., 1894; starring alone under management of Liebler & Co., 1910-12; toured with husband in his farewell repertoire, 1912-14; starred in Eyes of Youth, St. James' Theatre, London, 1918-19. *Home:* 22 Bedford Sq., London, England.

ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Howard, railway president; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) E.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1881; *m.* Janet, *d.* D. A. January, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892. Served for a time as rodman with engring. corps on C.B. & Q.R.R., 1880; clerk in office of v.-p., same road, 1881-2, clerk in office of auditor and asst. treas., and auditor and asst. auditor, 1882-7, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1887-90, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. Co.; gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-6; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.-p. C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902-3; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Oct. 21, 1903-13; pres. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1913, and chmn. bd. dirs. same; resigned Apr., 1917, and became chmn. com. on intercorporate relations of the New Haven system; pres. N.P.Ry. until 1920; chmn. bd. same, since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. C.B.&Q.R.R. Co., N.Y.,O.&W.Ry., Rutland R.R.Co. Mem. spl. com. on nat. defense (Railroads War Bd.) of Am. Ry. Assn., 1917. Was mem. exec. com. La.

Purchase Expn. Co., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Ry Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Harvard, Union, Tavern (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 15 W. 62d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Huger, art dir.; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn.; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy (Huger) E.; Tulane U., New Orleans; B.S., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1900; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-5; *m.* Elizabeth Shippen Green (*q.v.*), of Phila., June 3, 1911. Instr. Sch. of Architecture, U. of Pa., 1899-1901, 1905-7, Harvard, 1907-8; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1908-12; supervisor of ednl. work, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and dir. dept. of design, Mus. Sch., 1912—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 24 Concord Av., Cambridge. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

ELLIOTT, Jackson S., newspaper man; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* John B. and Minerva D. (Johnston) E.; self ed.; *m.* Isabel R. Joyce, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1909. Began with Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1894, and continued in various cities of Ia. for 8 yrs.; reporter Washington Times, 1902-3; with Associated Press, Nov., 1903—, as mgr. Congress staff, 1909-11, and chief of staff of Washington office, 1911-12, and supt. eastern div., New York, 1912-15; resumed direction of Washington bur., June, 1915, and also in charge of Southern div. until Mar. 1918, when became chief of the news dept. at New York. Congregationalist. *Home:* 967 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, James Douglas, judge; *b.* at Mt. Sterling, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (McPhail) E.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutelage; taught sch., 1878-81; read law in office of Gamble Bros., Yankton, S.D.; *m.* Agnes S. Stilwill, of Tyndall, S.D., May 29, 1890. Admitted to bar, Apr. 1884; practiced at Yankton, 1884-6, Tyndall, 1886-1910; counsel for C.,M. & St.P. R.R. for N. and S.D., Aberdeen, 1910-11. State's atty., Bon Homme Co., S.D., 1887-91; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1896; U.S. atty. Dist. of S.D., 1897-1907; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of S.D., June 14, 1911—. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ELLIOTT, John, artist; *b.* in Eng., Apr. 22, 1858; pvt. edn. in gen. branches; student in Julien's Acad., pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, José di Villegas at Rome; *m.* Maud, *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe, February 7, 1887. Subjects chiefly portraits and mural decorations, some of more notable in America being "The Vintage," frieze and ceiling in house of Mrs. Potter Palmer, Chicago; "The Triumph of Time," ceiling decoration in Boston Public Library; "Diana of the Tides," mural painting in new National Museum, Washington. Represented in permanent collection Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Old State House, Boston, collection of H.M. the Dowager Queen of Italy. Served with Am. Red Cross Assn. relief expdn. on cruise of S.S. Bayern in aid of sufferers Messina earthquake, Dec. 28, 1908. Architect Am. village, Messina, Villaggio Regina Elena, etc., built by naval relief expdn. in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Presented with the freedom of the city of Messina. Medal of merit, Am. Red Cross; silver medal, Italian Red Cross; diploma, Spanish Red Cross; silver medal, Italian Govt., silver medal and Order of the Crown of Italy, conferred by King Victor Emanuel III; comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Awarded People's prize, annual exhbn. Art Assn. of Newport, R.I., 1917, 18. *Address:* "Lilliput," Lovers' Lane, Newport, R.I.

ELLIOTT, John Asbury, plant pathologist; *b.* Ness City, Kan., Dec. 1, 1887; *s.* George Athey and Adelaide (Parker) E.; B.A., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1913; M.A., U. of Kan., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Allen, of Wichita, Kan., June 10, 1916. Asst. plant pathologist, Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1916-17; plant pathologist, Ark. Expt. Sta., and prof. plant pathology, U. of Ark., since July 1917. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, Jr., physician; *b.* Greensboro, Ga., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy Pickney (Huger) E.; B.Litt., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891, M.A., 1891; M.D., Tulane, 1894; *m.* Noel L. Forsyth, of "Nydrie," Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1900. Began practice at New Orleans, La., 1894; prof. medicine, Tulane U. of La., since 1910. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918. With A.E.F. in France, Mar. 4, 1918-Feb. 16, 1919; was dir. Base Hosp. 24; group consultant Gen. Med. Bazoilles, Vittel Centre, Aug. 15, 1918-Jan. 20, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 1423 Louisiana Av. *Office:* 803 Audubon Bldg., New Orleans, La.

ELLIOTT, John Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, John Lovejoy, teacher; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hughes and Elizabeth (Denham) E.; L.B., Cornell U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; unmarried. Has engaged in sociol., ednl. and religious work since 1894; instr. in ethics, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, since 1894; organizer Hudson Guild (a neighborhood centre), 1896. Mem. bd. govs. Ethical Culture Sch.; pres. Nat. Fed. Settlements, 1919-21; chmn. trustees Sch. for Printers' Apprentices. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Cornell. *Home:* 441 W. 28th St. *Office:* 436 W. 27th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, banker; *b.* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ralph Emms and Margaret Couper (Mackay) E.; student Ga. Mil. Inst., Marietta, 1861-2; pvt. 54th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1863-5; *m.* Alice Ingram Peel, of Los Angeles (formerly of Houston, Tex.), Dec. 31, 1873 (died 1902). Began as receiving teller, Central Rail Road Bank, Savannah, Ga., 1866; removed to Cal., 1870; cashier Los Angeles Co. Bank, 1874-80; asst. cashier, 1881-4; cashier, 1884-92, pres., 1892, First Nat. Bank, now dir.; dir. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank; v.-p. State Mut. Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. Los Angeles Cemetery Assn. Mem. Sch. Bd., Los Angeles, 1884, 5; mem. Water Bd., 1901-7; trustee Whittier State Sch., 1892-4, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1908-11), Cal. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Sierra, Sierra Madre, Crags Country. *Home:* 914 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

ELLIOTT, Lilian Elwyn, writer, artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Percy Elwin and Mary Louisa (Pollard) E.; studied art in Eng. Published several books of designs, plays and poems for children, stories, etc.; went to Africa, 1902-3, corr. London publs.; traveled through Central America, 1910, writing and sketching; lit. editor Pan-American Magazine, New York, since 1910, and v.p. same. Has

since traveled widely in S.A. and W.I., writing on econ. and social conditions. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Brazil Today and Tomorrow, 1917. *Address:* Pan-American Magazine, 70 5th Av., New York.

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1854; *d.* of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Laura Elizabeth Richards (all *q.v.*); pvt. edn. in America and Europe; *m.* John Elliott (*q.v.*), Feb. 7, 1887. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport; pres. Newport Co. Woman Suffrage League; sec. Art Assn. of Newport. *Author:* A Newport Aquarelle; The San Rosario Ranche; Atalanta in the South; Mammon; Phylida; Laura Bridgeman, 1903; Roma Beata, 1904; Two in Italy, 1905; Sun and Shadow in Spain, 1908; Sicily in Shadow and in Sun, 1910; The Eleventh Hour in the Life of Julia Ward Howe, 1911; Life and Letters of Julia Ward Howe (with Laura E. Richards), 1915. Awarded Joseph Pulitzer prize, Columbia U., for best Am. biography teaching patriotism, 1917. Mem. exec. com. N.E. Italian War Relief Fund; mem. R.I. Food Conservation Com., 1917. *Address:* Lilliput, Lovers Lane, Newport, R.I.

ELLIOTT, Maxine, actress; *b.* (Jessie Dermot) Rockland, Me., Feb. 5, 1873; *d.* Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; sister of Gertrude E. (*q.v.*); convent edn.; *m.* George A. McDermott; 2d, Nathaniel C. Goodwin (*q.v.*), Feb. 20, 1898. Made début with E. S. Willard in small parts, 1890; engaged by Rose Coghlan, 1894, as leading lady and played with her in "Diplomacy," "Forget Me Not," and in "London Assurance"; with Augustin Daly's co., 1895-7, in "Two Gentlemen of Verona," "A Midsummer Night's Dream," and "Twelfth Night"; co-star with N. C. Goodwin in Eng. and America, 1898-1903, in "Nathan Hale," and in "An American Citizen," "The Cowboy and the Lady," "When We Were Twenty-One"; starred in "Her Own Way," 1903-5, "Her Great Match," 1905-7, "Under the Greenwood Tree," 1907, "Myself—Bettina," 1908; owner and mgr. of her own, Maxine Elliott's Theatre, New York, since 1908, where she has since starred in "The Chaperon," "Deborah of Tods," etc. *Address:* Maxine Elliott's Theatre, New York.

ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, lawyer; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Warren Grice and Margaret (Blow) E.; ed. U. of N.C., 1895-8; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1900-2; *m.* Lucy Hamilton Cocke, of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 29, 1906. Admitted to Va. bar, 1902, Pa. bar, 1909, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1916, Supreme Ct. D.C., 1919; began practice in Richmond; removed to Norfolk, 1903; counsel to comptroller of currency, 1907; practiced in Charlottesville, Va., 1911-13; again apptd. counsel to comptroller of currency, 1913; apptd. sec. and counsel to Reserve Bank Orgn. Com., Jan. 1914; counsel to Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 14, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; now consulting counsel same and of War Finance Corpn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Press, City (Washington); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 1818 Q St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington.

ELLIOTT, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* at White Water, Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1867; *d.* Daniel Thomas and Sarah (Moon) E.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1890; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Frances M. Conner, of Marietta, 1890. Supt. schs., Sheldon, Iowa, 1903-9, Twin Falls, Ida., 1909-14, Salem, Ore., 1914-16; pres. Lewiston State Normal Sch. since 1916. Mem. N.E. A., Ida. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Conglist. *Home:* Lewiston, Ida.

ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie, author; *b.* Centerville, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Chauncey Harrison and Lovina Lucelia (Dunshee) E.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1885, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Ellen Coit Brown, Dec. 28, 1886. Instr. English, Cornell, 1886-91; registrar, Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1891. *Author:* The Tariff Controversy in the United States to 1833, 1892; Stanford University and Thereabouts, 1896; The Things That Abide, 1903. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

ELLIOTT, Richard Nash, congressman; *b.* in Fayette Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1873; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in offices of Connor & McIntosh, Connersville, Ind.; *m.* Lizzie A. Ostheimer, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1896, and since practiced at Connersville. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., two terms, 1905-9; elected to 65th Congress from 6th Ind. Dist., June 26, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Daniel W. Comstock, deceased; re-elected to 66th Congress (1919-21). Republican. *Home:* Connersville, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Robert Michael, neurologist; *b.* Penrith, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* John George and Bridget (Sewell) E.; Warwick Rd. Acad., Carlisle, Eng.; came to America, 1885; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1890; *m.* Alizina L. Todd, of Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1894. Asst. phys., Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1890-5; med. supt., L.I. State Hosp., Brooklyn, 1895-04, Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., since June 1, 1904; asso. prof. mental diseases, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (v.-p. 1914), Am. Medico Psycholog. Assn. *Clubs:* Auburn City (Auburn, N.Y.), Kanadasaga (Geneva, N.Y.), Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Address:* Willard, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIOTT, Simon Bolivar, forester; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Walter, clergyman; *b.* at Detroit, Jan. 6, 1842; *s.* Robert T. and Frances (O'Shea) E.; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Notre Dame U.; pvt. Co. K, 5th O. Vol. Inf., Union Army, 1861-4. Ordained R.C. priest, of the Paulist Congregation, 1872; rector Apostolic Mission House, Washington, 1912; now rector emeritus. Dir. Catholic Missionary Union. *Author:* Jesus Crucified, 1906; Life of Isaac T. Hecker, 1894; Parish Sermons, 1913; Spiritual Life, 1913; Life of Jesus Christ, 1897. Translator Tauler's Sermons, 1910. *Address:* Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, William Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Hillier, Ont., Can., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* George and Eliza (Orr) E; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5; (hon. L.H.D., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Ella Wade Miller, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 19, 1896. Instr. Greek and Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1889; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1890; prof. Greek since 1892, v.-p., 1907-9, Allegheny Coll. Has traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Sicily, Italy. Contbr. to mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Address:* Meadville, Pennsylvania.

ELLIOTT, William Henry, newspaper man; July 14, 1844–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, A(lexander) Caswell, university prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., N.C., May 4, 1871; *s.* Dr. Orren Littleberry and Mary Louisa (McKnight) E.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1894; Harvard.

summer of 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Mary Heard, of Cleburne, Tex., July 30, 1901. Adj. prof. pedagogy, 1897-1903, asso. prof. science and art of edn., 1903-8, prof. philosophy of edn., 1908—, dir. dept. of extension, 1911-13, 1914-16, U. of Tex. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1903, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Southern Edn. Assn. (council), Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., So. Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Author of monographs and mag. articles concerning investigations in child psychology and ednl. administration. *Joint Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

ELLIS, Alston, university pres.; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Absalom and Mary E.; B.S., Miami U., 1865, A.B., 1867, A.M., 1872; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1879, Ohio State U., 1887; LL.D., Ohio State, 1890, Miami, 1894); *m.* Katherine Anne Cox, July 23, 1867. Prin. 3d dist. sch., Covington, Ky., 1867-8, Cabot St. Sch., Newport, Ky., 1868-71; supt. pub. schs., Hamilton, O., 1871-9 and 1887-92, pub. schs., Sandusky, O., 1880-7; pres. State Agrl. Coll., Fort Collins, Colo., 1892-1900; dir. Colo. Expt. Sta., 1893-1900; pres. Ohio U., Athens, O., since July 18, 1901. Mem. bd. trustees Ohio State Univ., 1878-83, Oxford (Ohio) Female Coll., 1874-87. Orator Phi Delta Theta Conv., Indianapolis, 1880; ann. address before lit. socs. of Miami U., 1888; Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1893, Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1895, Ky. Teachers' Assn., 1904. Col. on staff of gov. of Colo. Life mem. Victoria Inst., Philos. Soc. of Great Britain, since 1887. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1875-9 and 1887-92; pres. Ohio Supts. Assn., 1875, Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1888, Ohio Coll. Assn., 1892-3, coll. sect. of Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1894; pres. coll. sect. and 1st v.-p. Gen. Assn., 12th Conv. of Am. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Washington, 1898; pres. Ohio Speech-Arts Assn., 1904-11, Ohio Assn. of Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1910-11. *Author:* History of the Ungraded Schools of Ohio, and numerous published ednl. reports, addresses, etc. *Address:* Athens, O.

ELLIS, Carleton, chemist; *b.* Keene, N.H., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Marcus and Catharine (Goodnow) E.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Birdella M. Wood, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1901. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-2; has worked extensively in field of edible products, oils, fats and waxes, paints and varnishes, lime and cement, illuminating gas and gas producers; has taken out many hundred patents; pres. Ellis-Foster Co., Hydrogenated Oil Co., N.J. Testing Labs.; v.-p. Chadeloid Chem. Co., Melco Chem. Co. Charter mem. Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry; fellow Chem. Soc. (British); pres. N.J. Chem. Soc. Awarded gold medal for inventions at Jamestown Expn., 1907; Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. *Clubs:* Chemists', Drug and Chemical. *Author:* Hydrogenation of Oils, Catalysis and Catalyzers, Generation of Hydrogen, 2d edit., 1919; and many papers in tech. jours. *Home:* 143 Gates Av. *Laboratories:* 92 Greenwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

ELLIS, David Abram, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William David and Bertha (Strass) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Amy Friedman, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1898. Admitted to Suffolk Co. bar, Mass., 1895; with Warren & Brandeis, and Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter to 1900; practiced in own name until Jan. 1, 1914; since, firm of Ellis & Balch; dir. Shannon Copper Co., Leonard Copper Co., Shannon-Ariz. R.R. Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston. Mem. Sch. Com., City of Boston, 1903-13 (chmn. 1909-13); mem. Boston Transit Commn., 1913—. Member Visiting Coms. Harvard; lecturer municipal government, Harvard; trustee Jewish Theol. Sem. America, Associated Young Men's Hebrew Assns. America. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (exec. com. and chmn. legislative com.), Suffolk Co. Bar Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce; treas. Mass. Milk Consumers' Assn. Chmn. Federal Fuel Com., Boston; mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Mass. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City (exec. com.), Harvard of Boston, Elysium (dir.), Kernwood Country (dir.). *Home:* 390 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIS, Edgar Clarence, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, author; Apr. 11, 1840–June 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELLIS, George Edwin, mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIS, George Washington, investigator, writer; May 4, 1875–Nov. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIS, Griffith Ogden, publisher; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Griffith and Jane Hoge (Woods) E.; ed. Urbana U., 1888-90; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1890-1; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Ellen Winifred Scripps, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1897. In govt. service at Washington, 1890-1; became connected with the Sprague Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1891, pres. since 1908; pres. William A. Scripps Co.; editor of the American Boy, magazine, pub. by Sprague Pub. Co. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fine Arts Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Fellowcraft, Old Club, Lochmoor Golf. *Home:* 555 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 142 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Michigan.

ELLIS, H. Bert, physician; *b.* Lincoln Centre, Me., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Annie M. (Bullard) E.; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1884; M.D., Los Angeles Dept. Coll. of Medicine of U. of Cal., 1888; post-grad. work univs. of Göttingen and Vienna; *m.* Florence E. Chandler, of Stamford, Conn., May 27, 1907. Has practiced in Los Angeles since 1889; practice confined to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, Los Angeles Dept. Coll. Medicine of U. of Cal., 1896-1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. *Home:* 2430 Ocean View Av. *Office:* 243 Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

ELLIS, Harold Milton, prof. English; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 2, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Randall and Ida Melissa (Rowe) E.; B.A., U. of Me., 1907, M.A., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carrie Voadicia White, at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914. Instr. English, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909-11, U. of Tex., 1913-17; prof. English, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1917-19, U. of N.C., summer, 1919; head dept. of English, U. of Me., since 1919. Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Eta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Joseph Dennie and His Circle—A Study in American Literature, 1792-1812, 1915. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ELLIS, Horace, university pres.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861; *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) E.; reared on farm; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; A.M., U. of Indianapolis, 1897; Ph.D., Am. U., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Mapes, of Indianapolis, 1886. Taught country schs. to 1882; supt. Indianapolis suburban schs., 1885-92; then re-entered Ind. U.; taught at Lafayette, Ind., and N. Vernon, Ind., 1896-8; supt. pub. schs., Franklin, Ind., 1898-1902; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1902-4; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1904-16; state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1916-19; spl. rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; K.T. Public lecturer. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIS, James Tandy, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIS, J(ohn) Breckenridge, author; *b.* nr. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* John William and Sallie (Breckenridge) Ellis; brother of Perry Canby E. (*q.v.*); A.B., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1900; also good musical edn.; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Plattsburg Coll., 1886-97, Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1900-2; engaged in lit. work since 1902. Founded Advance Soc. and Ellisan Lit. Soc. Edits "Advance Society Letters," Christian Evangelist, St. Louis. *Author:* In the Days of Jehu, 1898; King Saul, 1898; Shem, Story of Captivity, 1899; The Dread and Fear of Kings, 1900; Garcilaso, 1901; The Holland Wolves, 1902; Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ, 1902; The Red Box Clew, 1902; The Ellisan Literary Year Book, Nos. I and II, 1903, 1904; The Stork's Nest, 1905; The Keeneyes Series, 1906, 1907; Twin Starrs (dramatized), 1907; Arkinsaw Cousins (dramatized), 1908; Soul of a Serf, 1910; Fated to Win, 1910; Story of a Life, 1910; Something Else, 1911; Fran (dramatized), 1912; Little Fiddler of the Ozarks, 1913; The Third Diamond, 1913; Lahoma, 1913; The Woodneys, 1914; Agnes of the Bad Lands, 1916; His Dear Unintended, 1917. Also photoplays, stories, verses, songs, cantatas, etc. Pres. Mo. Writers' Guild, 1917-20. *Home:* "Ellisan," Plattsburgh, Mo.

ELLIS, Katharine Ruth, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, Leighton Arthur; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

ELLIS, Mary, teacher; Sept. 21, 1834–May 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELLIS, Overton Gentry, judge; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Thomas Cowle (M.D.) and Jane Harris (Gentry) E.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1883 (valedictorian); Law Sch., U. of Va., 1884-5; read law in office of Edwards & Ellison, Maryville, Mo.; *m.* Jennie Wilhite, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and practiced at Maryville, 1886-7; title atty. Lombard Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-9, trial atty., 1889-92; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1892; mem. firm of Ellis & Fletcher, 1901-8, Ellis, Fletcher & Evans, 1908-10; apptd. by Gov. Hay as asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Wash., May 10, 1910, to fill unexpired term of Frank H. Rudkin, resigned; elected, Nov., 1912; chief justice, 1917-19, resigned; now mem. firm Ellis & Evans, Tacoma, Wash. Asst. pros. atty. Nodaway Co., Mo., 1886-7, resigned; city atty., Tacoma, 1904-6, resigned; mem. commn. of 15 to draft new charter for Tacoma, which reported commn. plan of govt. adopted by vote of electors Oct. 16, 1909; Democrat. Pres. of Wash. State Soc. S.A.R. 2 terms; v.-p. Gen. Mountain and Pacific dist. S.A.R.; mem. Wash. State Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Tacoma, Commercial (charter mem.). *Address:* Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

ELLIS, Perry Canby, editor; *b.* Boone Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* John William and Sallie (Breckenridge) Ellis; brother of J(ohn) Breckenridge E. (*q.v.*); A.B., A.M., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1885; unmarried. On staff Kansas City Times, 1886-90, Journal, 1890-3, World, 1893-6, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896, Star, 1897-9; editor Quincy (Ill.) Whig, 1899-1911; pub. and editor Miss. Valley Farm News. Chmn. Rep. Senatorial Com., 36th Ill. Dist., 1904-8; presdl. elector, Ill., 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. State Com., 1908-10; chmn. Supreme Ct. Jud. Com., 4th Dist., Ill., 1908—; del. Deep Waterways convs., Memphis, 1906, New Orleans, 1909; mem. Lakes to Gulf Deep Waterway Assn. Mason, Elk, etc. Member of publicity com. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

ELLIS, Rudolph, banker; Nov. 20, 1837–Sept. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, Wade H., lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* A.C. and Kate (Blackburn) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hughes High Sch. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; (LL.D., Miami U., 1904, Washington and Lee, 1909); *m.* Dessie Corwin Chase, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later of Commercial Tribune, 1895-7; asst. corpn. counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Ohio, 1904-8; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., Nov. 6, 1908-Feb. 1910; now practicing law in Washington and Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Queen City (Cincinnati), Lawyers, Union League (New York). *Author:* Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code; lectures on law of pvt. corpns., etc. *Home Address:* Glencoe Hotel, Cincinnati. *Washington Residence:* 1440 Massachusetts Av. *Offices:* Southern Bldg., Washington, and Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ELLIS, William D., judge; *b.* Beaufort dist., S.C., Aug. 17, 1844; *s.* Dr. William and Susan E. (Hay) E.; *m.* Phoebe P. Prioleau, of Charleston, S.C., June 18, 1868. Entered C.S.A. at 16; became lt. Co. B, 11th S.C. Vols.; engaged in some of the principal battles fought in Va. in 1864; prisoner in Ft. Delaware when the war closed. Admitted to bar, 1870; moved to Atlanta, Ga., 1869; mem. City Council, 1875-7; solicitor for Criminal Ct., 1879-83; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; mem. law firms, successively, Newman & Ellis, Ellis & Gray, Ellis, Wimbish & Ellis; judge Superior Cts., Atlanta Circuit, since July 27, 1907; Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving Athletic (hon.). *Address:* 49 W. 11th St., Atlanta, Ga.

ELLIS, William Hull, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Julia F. (Wilson) E.; ed. high schs., Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m.* M. Ramelle Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., June, 1894 (died Dec. 25, 1902); *m.* 2d, Ena H., *d.* Judge R. Fenwick Taylor, of Supreme Court of Fla., Apr. 1906. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. Ellis & Love, 1897-1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; state auditor of Fla., 1903; apptd. atty. gen. of Fla., Feb. 1904 and elected for term 1905-9; mem. Ellis & Watson, 1910; gen. counsel Trustees Internal Improvement Fund of Fla., 1911-15; justice Supreme Court of Fla., term 1915-21. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Supreme Tribunal K. of P., 1906-13. Pres. State Bar Assn., 1919. *Club:* Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ELLIS, William Russell, ex-congressman; b. Apr. 23, 1850–Jan. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, William Thomas, writer; b. Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873; s. Charles H. and Mary E. (Davis) E.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1913); m. Margaret H. McKinnon, of York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1899. On staff Phila. dailies till 1894; editor the Internat. Christian Endeavor organ, 1894-7, editor Forward, Presbyn. weekly, 1897-02; on editorial staff Phila. dailies; toured the world investigating social, religious and polit. conditions for syndicate of Am. newspapers, 1906-7, 1910-11; travel in Russia, 6 mos., 1917; war corr. on Persian, Caucausus, Roumanian and French fronts, 1917-18; spl. corr. of New York Herald and associated newspapers in Balkans, Turkey, Egypt, 1919. Has lectured and addressed conventions, especially of churchmen, in all parts of country; writer of syndicate S.S. lessons, 1897—. Sec. commn. on Christian publicity Men and Religion Congress, New York, 1912, and edited and largely wrote its vol., The Church and the Press. *Author:* Men and Missions; Billy Sunday—the Man and His Message; Advertising the Church; Egypt Insurgent. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Authors (Boston), Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet, lawyer; b. La Grange, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; s. Andrew and Susan Miranda (Tuttle) E.; student Notre Dame Coll., Ind.; spl. student lit. dept. U. of Mich., LL.B., 1874; m. Hannah Hall, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 14, 1887. Admitted to bar, Dec. 23, 1873, and U.S. Supreme Court bar; mem. Bd. State Charities, Ind., 1892-9; mem. Ind. Senate, 1895-9; drew present law as to care of dependent children, also remolding penal system, establishment parole system and indeterminate sentence law, etc.; first pres. Ind. Reformatory. Mem. and v.-p. Nat. Conf.; del. Internat. Prison Congress, Brussels; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn. Independent Democrat. Prominent in promoting constrn. of Lakes Erie and Mich. Canal by U.S. Govt. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ELLISON, William Bruce, lawyer; b. St. Thomas, Ont., Can., July 17, 1857; s. Richard and Sarah Eleanor (Arthurs) E.; ed. Ont. pub. schs.; m. May Alma Jackson, of St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883. Admitted to Canadian bar, 1880, New York bar, 1882; mem. N.Y. Legislature, 1893; commr. water, gas and electricity, New York, 1906; corpn. counsel, 1907; commr. to revise laws affecting fire ins. in N.Y. State, 1913; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Real Estate Bd. N.Y., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Merchants Association, S.A.R., etc. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Unification of the United States and Canada; The Canadian-American Fisheries; Insurer and Insured; Insurance Companies Before the Courts; Fire Insurance. *Home:* 900 West End Av. *Office:* 251 W. 104th St., N.Y. City.

ELLISTON, Grace, actress; b. W. Va., 1881; ed. pvt. schs. Début at Lyceum Theatre, New York, as Dorothy, in "Americans at Home," Mar. 13, 1899; played with Henry Miller in "Wheels Within Wheels," at Hoyt's Theatre, Dec., same yr.; appeared in "The Taming of Helen," at the Savoy Theatre, Mar., 1903; leading lady with Nat Goodwin, 1904; played in "The Next of Kin," "Her Husband's Wife," "The Cave Man," etc.*

ELLSLER, Effie (Mrs. Frank Weston), actress; 1858–Dec. 12, 1918; see Vol. IV (1906-7).

ELLSWORTH, Franklin Fowler, congressman; b. St. James, Minn., July 10, 1879; s. Clinton and Louise (Manning) E.; student academic dept., U. of Minn., 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; m. Lurline Mae Bader, of Minneapolis, July 27, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1901; practiced St. James, Minn., 1901-10; mem. firm Hughes & Ellsworth, Mankato, Minn., since 1910. City atty., St. James, 1902-3, county atty., 1905-8; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Minn. Dist.; Republican. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn., United Spanish War Vets., Mu Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason; mem. K. of P. (past grand chancellor for Minn.), etc. Lecturer and campaign speaker. *Clubs:* Commercial (St. James and Mankato). *Address:* Mankato, Minn.

ELLSWORTH, James William, capitalist; b. Hudson, O., Oct. 13, 1849; s. Edgar Birge and Mary H. (Dawes) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hudson, and Western Reserve Prep. Sch.; m. Eva, d. Oliver M. Butler, of Chicago, Nov. 4, 1874 (she died 1888); 2d, Mrs. Julia M. Fincke, d. Benjamin G. Clarke, of New York, Apr. 22, 1895. Owner and operator of coal mines; dir. postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago Ry. Mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1889-99; member bd. dirs. Chicago Expn., 1892-4 (chmn. Com. on Liberal Arts—was also on Exec. Com. and Com. on Finance). Known as bibliophile, has a fine collection of books, including many rare volumes and a copy of the Guttenberg Bible; connoisseur in Chinese porcelains, ancient Greek statuettes, oriental rugs. Mem. Numismatic Soc. (New York), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Pub. Art Club (Washington), Nat. Sculpture Soc., A.I.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Players, Grolier, Century, Manhattan (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Homes:* 12 E. 69th St., New York; Villa Palmieri, Florence, Italy; Schloss Lenzburg, Switzerland.

ELLSWORTH, Sidney Ernest, judge; b. nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1862; s. John Carson and Eliza (Elder) E.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1891; law student, same; m. Ella Witmeyer, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 15, 1892. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1893; practiced at Carrington, N.D., 1893-4; removed to Jamestown, 1894; law partner S. L. Glaspell, 1895-7; asso. judge, Supreme Ct. of N.D., Jan. 15, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resumed law practice at Jamestown. Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Bar Assn. of N.D., 1907-8; mem. Gen. Council Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; mem. State Bar Bd. of N.D., 1919. *Address:* Jamestown, N.D.

ELLSWORTH, William Webster, publisher; b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; s. Oliver and Caroline Cleveland (Smith) E.; (great g.s. of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster); ed. pvt. schs., Boston; m. Helen Yale Smith, of Hartford, June 4, 1878. Sec. the Century Co., publishers, N.Y. City, 1881-1913, and pres., 1913-16; retired. Lecturer on Am. history and literary topics. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Barnard (New York). Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.R. *Author:* A Golden Age of Authors. *Home:* New Hartford, Conn.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram, sociologist; b. nr. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1873; s. Gibson and Maria (Walrath) E.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-7, U. of Berlin, 1897-8; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; m. Ida M. Breckenridge, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1897. Sec. Charity

Organization Soc., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1900; lecturer and later instr. in sociology, U. of Neb., 1899-1900; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. for Social Work, London Sociol. Soc., Internat. Inst. of Sociology. Chmn. sect. on social psychology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities, 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Sociology and Modern Social Problems, 1910, 1919; Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, 1912 (French transl. 1914); The Social Problem, 1915, 1919 (Japanese transl. 1917); An Introduction to Social Psychology, 1917. Writer of various monographs and contbns. in sociology and social psychology. *Address:* 407 College Ave., Columbia, Mo.

ELLYSON, J(ames) Taylor, business man; May 20, 1847–Mar. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELMAN, Mischa, violinist; *b.* Stalnoje, Russia, Jan. 20, 1891; *s.* Saul E.; played violin in public at age of 5; studied with Fidelmann, at Odessa, 5 yrs.; accepted invitation of Prof. Auer, of St. Petersburg, to study with him, 1902. Greeted as a great artist in St. Petersburg, in 1904, at age of 13; made tour of the capitals of Europe; début in New York with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1908, and has since toured America 6 times, meeting with signal approval. Has played with leading orchestras of the world. Composer of songs and violin pieces. *Home:* London, Eng. *Address:* 2345 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* John Augustus and Frances Richards (Lathrop) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. For 15 yrs. teacher of the deaf; lecturer since 1897. Mem. S.R., Order Foreign Wars, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, The Players, Apawamis. *Author:* Lantern Slides, How to Make and Color Them, 1894; A Camera Crusade, 1912. Contbr. to Scribner's Magazine. *Address:* 201 E. 68th St., New York.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell, librarian; *b.* Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; *d.* Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Miss Wheelock's Sem., Milwaukee, 1874; *m.* Henry Livingston Elmendorf, Oct. 3, 1896 (died July 8, 1906). Deputy librarian, 1880-92, librarian, 1892-6, Milwaukee Pub. Library; vice-librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1906. Editor for selection of A.L.A. Catalog. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, Chautauquan. First woman pres. A.L.A. (1911-12); pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1903-4. *Address:* 598 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELMER, Herbert Charles, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy Jane (Ashley) E.; holder of state scholarship to Cornell U., 1879-83; A.B., Cornell U., 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1883-5, 1886-8, Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany and Italy, 1885-86, 1895-6, 1909-10; *m.* Rose Elmore, of Baltimore, 1886; 2d, Bertha E. Beebe, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1891. Asst. prof. Latin, 1888-1908, prof., 1909—, Cornell U. Dir. Cuba (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. (of Great Britain), N.Y. State Historical Assn., National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-president bd. trustees Beta Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, etc. *Author:* The Copulative Conjunctions, 1887; The Latin Prohibitive, 1894; Studies in Latin Moods and Tenses, 1898. *Editor:* P. Terenti Phormio, 1895; The Captivi of Plautus, 1900. Contbr. to various jours. on philol. subjects. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ELMER, Manuel Conrad, sociologist; *b.* at Monroe, Wis., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John and Anne (de Nier) E.; S.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* June Maud Ashley, of Boulder, Colo., Sept. 3, 1914. Prof. sociology and economics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914-16; asso. prof. sociology and dir. sociol. surveys, U. of Kan., 1916-19; asso. prof. sociology and social work, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. *Author:* Social Surveys of Urban Communities; Technique of Serial Surveys; A City Within a City; also numerous articles and reports of social surveys and investigations. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELMORE, Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* at Ashley, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* James Calvin and Lucinda Rogers (Pritchett) E.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Margaret Hilliard Robb, of Mt. Sterling, Wis., May 29, 1890. Vice-prin. Laurel Hall Sch., San Mateo, Cal., 1888-91; prin. Madera (Cal.) Acad., 1891-3, Merced Co. (Cal.) High Sch., 1895-7; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910—, Stanford U. Trustee Palo Alto Pub. Library, Palo Alto, Cal. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Syntax of Certain Latin Verbs of Desire, 1901; Book of Latin Prose Composition for Use in Colleges, 1909. Collaborator on the Campbell-Burnet Lexicon-Platonicum; contbr. on philol. subs. in Classical Review, Classical Philology, Trans. and Proc. Am. Philol. Assn., School Review, Am. Journal of Philology, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

ELMORE, Samuel Edward, banker; Nov. 3, 1833–Apr. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELMQUIST, Axel Louis, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELROD, Morton John, biologist; *b.* Monongahela, Pa., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* John Morton and Mary (Elliott) E.; A.B., Simpson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Emma A. Hartshorn, of Corydon, Ia., 1888. Prin. high sch., Corydon, Ia., 1887-8; adj.-prof. natural science, 1888-9, prof. biology and physics, 1891-7, Ill. Wesleyan U.; prof. biology since 1897, dir. Biol. Sta. since 1899, U. of Mont. Editor 1st vol. Ill. Wesleyan Magazine; instr. Des Moines Summer Sch. of Methods, 8 sessions. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to scientific and other mags. and jours. Editor Inter-Mountain Educator since 1913. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

ELROD, Samuel Harrison, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELSNER, Henry Leopold, physician; Aug. 15, 1855–Feb. 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELSOM, James Claude, physical educator; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., May 16, 1866; *s.* Ro. W. and Anna Louise (Shepherd) E.; student Norwood (Va.) Coll., 1881-6; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1886; *m.* Ruth Reams, of Richmond, Oct. 7, 1891. Practice of medicine, 1886-9; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Galveston, Tex., 1889-91, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-4; prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., since 1894. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1918; duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept.-Dec. 1918, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Takoma Park, Wash., Dec. 1918; dir. physio-therapy U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Rah-

way, N.J., Jan.-Sept. 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Coll. Athletic Dirs'. Soc., Middle West Physical Edn. Soc., Wis. State and Dane Co. med. socs. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

ELSON, Alfred Walter, art pub.; *b.* Boston, 1859; *s.* Julius and Rosalie (Schnell) E.; ed. English and Roxbury high schs.; *m.* Maud Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886. Began in art printing business, 1888; propr. A. W. Elson & Co.; pres. and treas. Elson Art Pub. Company, Inc. Has lectured at Harvard. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 527 Concord Av. *Office:* School St., Belmont, Mass.

ELSON, Arthur, musical critic; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Louis Charles and Bertha (Lissner) E.; Harvard, 1892-5; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* A Critical History of Opera, 1901; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, 1902; Woman's Work in Music, 1903; Modern Composers of Europe, 1904; Music Club Programs for All Nations, 1907; The Musician's Guide, 1913; The Book of Musical Knowledge, 1915; A History of Vocal Music, 1917. Contbr. occasional concert reviews to Boston Advertiser and many articles to mags. *Address:* 811 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELSON, Henry William, coll. president; *b.* on farm, Muskingum Co., O., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Clara (Swingle) E.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1889; spl., U. of Pa., 1895-6; (hon. Litt.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1906); *m.* Hannah E. Smith, 1889; 2d, Ida S. MacMullan, of New Haven, Conn., 1898. Pastor St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch., Kittanning, Pa., 1889-93, St. Stephens, Phila., 1893-5; resigned the ministry and became writer and lecturer of Univ. Extension Soc. of Phila.; prof. history and economics, Ohio U., 1905-16; pres. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1916—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Side Lights on American History, 2 vols., 1899, 1900; Five Historical Biographies for Children—Andrew Jackson, U. S. Grant, Daniel Boone, Frances Willard and Grover Cleveland, 1899; How to Teach History, 1901; Star-Gazer's Hand-Book, 1902; Elson's History of the United States, 1904; Elson's History (5 vols.), 1905; Grammar School History of the United States, 1905; A Guide to American History, 1909; Comets, 1910; Guide to English History, 1911; History of Europe for High Schools, 1920; wrote the battle descriptions in the Review of Reviews "Photographic History of the Civil War," 1911. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1914-15. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916. *Address:* Greenville, Pa.

ELSON, Louis Charles, music teacher, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 17, 1848; *s.* Julius and Rosalie E.; ed. Brimmer and Mayhew schs., Boston; studied music with Aug. Kreissmann and Carl Gloggner Castelli, Leipzig; *m.* Bertha Lissner, of Boston, 1873. Teacher and lecturer on music since 1876; was prof. Boston U.; editor "Vox Humana," 1880; editor Musical Herald, 1880; European corr. Boston Transcript, 1883-4; music editor Boston Daily Advertiser since 1888; teacher and lecturer N.E. Conservatory since 1880. Contbr. European letters to New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, and Boston Transcript, 1884; Boston corr. of "Die Musik," Berlin, and Revue Musicale, Paris. Lecturer at Lowell Inst., Boston (2 series) and has lectured at Harvard, Cornell, Brown, Vassar, Yale Graduates Club, etc.; city lecturer (Boston) on music, 1907—, giving about 40 lectures annually. Corresponding member Brooklyn Institute; president Music Teachers' National Assn., 1904. *Author:* Curiosities of Music, 1883; German Songs and Song Writers, 1884; History of German Song, 1886; Theory of Music, 1890; Realm of Music, 1892; European Reminiscences, 1893; Great Composers, 1897; Our National Music and Its Sources, 1899; Shakespeare in Music, 1900; Famous Composers and Their Works (new series), 1901; History of American Music, 1904, revised 1914; Folksongs of Many Nations, 1905; Elson's Music Dictionary, 1906; Elson's Pocket Dictionary of Music; Mistakes and Disputed Points in Music, 1910. Editor-in-chief University Encyclopædia of Music (10 vols.), 1911; Women in Music, 1918; Children in Music, 1918. Wrote History of Music, in New Standard Encyclopædia and in Encyclopædia Americana, 1905-6. Asst. editor (his son Arthur E., chief editor) The Musician's Guide, 1913; Am. correspondent Die Musik (Berlin), Revue Musical (Paris), Correo Musical Sud-Americano (Buenos Aires). *Home:* 811 Beacon St. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.

ELSON, William Harris, author; *b.* Carrollton, O., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Brown (Alexander) E.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1895; *m.* Martha Ellen Welch, of Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind., 1879. Began as teacher rural schs.; county supt. schs., Parke Co., Ind., 1881-91; acting supt. schs., LaPorte, Ind., 1892; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1893; supt. schs., Superior, Wis., 1895-1900, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-6, Cleveland, O., 1906-12. Lecturer on edn., Cornell U., 1912, 13. Ex-pres. Ind. State Reading Circle, Wis. State Teachers' Assn., Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Elson Readers (9 books), 1909; The Elson Spelling Book, 1916; Good English (3 books), 1917; Junior High School Literature (3 books), 1919-20. *Home:* 5304 Cornell Av. *Address:* 633 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELSTON, Isaac Compton, banker; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 5, 1836; *s.* Isaac Compton and Maria E. (Aiken) E.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1849-53; U. of Mich., 1854-5; *m.* Sarah S. Mills, of Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1862. Enlisted in 11th Ind. Regt. Vols., Apr., 1861, and elected lt. Co. I; promoted capt.; major, Jan., 1862; apptd. a.-d-c. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Wool, with rank of lt. col., and chief of staff to Gen. Lew Wallace, with rank of col.; participated in capture of Ft. Henry, siege of Ft. Donelson, Battle of Shiloh, and other important engagements. Established 1st Nat. Bank of Memphis (Tenn.), 1864; in brokerage business, Cincinnati, 1866; with brothers-in-law, Henry S. Lane and Gen. Lew Wallace, founded Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, 1868; mgr. same till 1905; since pres. of its successor, the Elston National Bank; director Oak Hill Cemetery Co. (Crawfordsville), Union Trust Co. (Indianapolis). Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis), Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

ELSTON, John Arthur, congressman; *b.* at Woodland, Cal., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Allen Mandeville and Ada Florence (Elliott) E.; B.S., Hesperian Coll., Woodland, Cal., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1897; *m.* Tallulah LeConte, *g.d.* John Le Conte, 1st pres. U. of Cal., May 15, 1911. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Berkeley. Sec. to Gov. Pardee, of Cal., 1903-7; atty. for Cal. State Bd. of Health,

1907-9; trustee Cal. Instn. for Deaf and Blind, Berkeley, 1911-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Cal. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2500 Durant Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Berkeley, Cal.

ELTING, Arthur Wells, surgeon; *b.* S. Cairo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Francis and Margaret M. (Snyder) E.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; on staff, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; (LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1916); *m.* Mary B. Lord, of Youngstown, O., Sept. 5, 1900. Practiced, Albany, N.Y., 1900—. Attending surgeon, Albany Hosp., Child's Hosp.; prof. of surgery, Albany Medical College, May, 1911—. Republican. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country, Albany Racquet. *Home:* 119 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

ELTING, Howard, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Philip and Harriet (HasBrouck) E.; B.S. in C.E., Rutgers Coll., 1890; *m.* Florence West, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1903. Began in local frt. office of C.,B.&Q.R.R., Chicago, 1891; later in claim dept. at St. Louis, same rd., and chief clk. to gen. frt. agt.; traveling frt. agt., gen. agt. and div. frt. agt. Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. until 1900; local agt. and asst. supt. terminals of Burlington System, at St. Louis, until 1904; mem. of Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. of paints, etc., Chicago, since 1904, now sec.; dir. Union Trust Co., Market Trust & Savings Bank. Dir. United Charities; trustee Chicago Commons. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (sr. council; gen. sec. 1910; v.p. 1912; pres. 1913); mem. Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. (pres. 1917), Chamber of Commerce U.S. A., Empire State Soc.; pres. Rutgers Club of Chicago; v.-p. Delta Phi Club of Middle West. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Industrial, Traffic, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic; Sea View Golf. *Home:* 48 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 726 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ELTINGE, Leroy, army officer; *b.* at South Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* Lamont Eltinge and Arvelia (Lake) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Effée B. Trotter, of Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 3, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; 1st lt. 6th Cav., July 15, 1899; capt. 15th Cav., Feb. 6, 1902; trans. to 8th Cav., Aug. 15, 1915; maj., July 1, 1916; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Aug. 1, 1918. At Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1898; in Philippines, 1898-9; participated in engagements at Manila, Caloocan, Santa Cruz, Antipolo, Muntinlupe, Baluag and Gapan; again in Philippines, 1901-3; duty Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., 1904-5; with Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., 1908-12, Ft. Myer, Va., 1913; on Mexican border, 1914; at Ft. Leavenworth, 1915; again on Mexican border, 1916, crossing into Mexico after bandits, July 1-2, 1916; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; in operations sect. of gen. staff, Gen. Hdqrs., till Apr. 30, 1918; dep. chief of staff at Gen. Hdqrs., May 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, July 1919—. Decorated D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Order of Solidaridad (Panamanian). Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELTON, James Samuel, mfr., banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1838; *s.* John Prince and Olive Margaret (Hall) E.; ed. Everest's Sch., Hamden, Conn., and Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven; *m.* Oct. 28, 1863, Charlotte Augusta Steele (died, 1899). Entered employ Waterbury Brass Co., 1863, of which was pres., 1874, until it was merged into Am. Brass Co., 1900; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank since 1896, dir. Am. Brass Co., Blake & Johnson Co., Am. Hardware Co. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1882-3. Mem. bd. dirs. Waterbury Hosp., Silas Bronson Library, the Westover Sch. Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Waterbury (pres. 1893-5). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTON, John Prince, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; *s.* James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) E.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; *m.* Deborah Steele, of Waterbury, July 9, 1902. Entered mfg. business 1888; pres. Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury; v.-p. Blake & Johnson Co., Am. Brass Co., Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn. Mayor of Waterbury, 1904-6. Dir. Conn. Reformatory. Trustee Trinity Coll., Hotchkiss Sch. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Waterbury); University, Union League, New York Yacht (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTZHOLTZ, Carl Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Brahetrolleborg, Denmark, Oct. 10, 1840; *s.* Johan C. and Tobia M. (Lange) E.; ed. pub. sch., Denmark, and later at a nautical inst., Svendborg, Denmark, from which grad.; sailor several years; 2d officer; participated in Danish-German war, 1864; war-medal; *m.* Isabella Williams, of Cambridge, Wis., June 15, 1872 (died Apr. 29, 1917). Clergyman M.E.Ch., 1867—, serving churches at Coon Prairie, Wis., Ashippun, Wis., Racine, Wis., Cambridge, Wis., Chicago, La Crosse, Wis., Evanston, Ill., Milwaukee, Oakland, Cal., Veile, Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Horsens, Denmark; pastor First Norwegian and Danish M.E. Ch., Cambridge, Wis., 1906-12. Dist. supt. among the Norwegian and Danish people 6 yrs.; editor Den Kristelige Talsmand, Norwegian and Danish Methodist paper, 7 yrs.; editor several other papers. On Dec. 12, 1878, started the Danish Temperance Movement, now having about 200,000 temperance members. Del. to General Conference of M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Life of Rev. O.P. Peterson, Founder of Norwegian Methodism (Norwegian); Life of John Wesley (Danish); The Lord's Lambs (Danish); A Weapon Against Mormonism; John Wesley's Conversion and Sanctification (English); My Brother's Keeper (Danish); The Sailors Guide-Book. Also a number of tracts and pamphlets in Danish, and many newspaper articles in Danish and English. Retired from active ministry after 45 yrs.' continuous service, Sept. 21, 1912. *Address:* 924 Bernal Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

ELVINS, Politte, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Jesse Mahagan and Zelma (Politte) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1897; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Florence Kells, of Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 25, 1901. Has practiced at Elvins, Mo., 1899—. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 13th Mo. Dist.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). Atty. for St. Joseph Lead Co. and other corpns. *Address:* Bonne Terre, Mo.

ELWELL, Francis Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Mass., June 15, 1858; *s.* John W. and Clara (Farrar) E.; ed. Concord pub. schs.; studied sculpture first under May Alcott, at Concord, Mass., and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and finally under Jean Alexandre Falguiere; *m.* Annie Marion Benjamin. Was the first American sculptor to model a statue in America that was erected in Europe. Received medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; gold medal twice, Art Club Phila.; medal from King of Belgium for study in architecture. Among his better known works are: monument, "Death of Strength," Edam, Holland: bust of Lord Provost of Aberdeen, at Aberdeen; statue of "Awakening of Egypt," Paris; equestrian statue of Gen. Hancock, Gettysburg; monument to Edwin Booth, Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; The two fountains of "Kronos" and "Ceres," Buffalo Expn., 1901; "Dickens and Little Nell," Fairmount Park, Phila.; statue of "New Life," Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.; statue of "Intelligence"; busts of Levi P. Morton and Garret A. Hobart, senate chamber, Washington; statue in stone, "Classic Art," Art Palace, St. Louis Expn., 1904; marble statues of "Greece and Rome," New York Custom House, 1901; marble bust of Col. R. T. Van Horn, Journal office, Kansas City, Mo., 1904; monument to Gen. L. P. di Cesnola, Kensico Cemetery, N.Y., 1903; "Dispatch Rider" of the Am. Revolution, Orange, N.J.; "The Flag," 7th R.I. Inf., monument at Vicksburg, Miss.; Dante and Shakespeare for Scranton Memorial Library (in marble); statue of "Kronos," Harvard Univ.; "The Orchid Dance," Gorham & Co.; statue of Lincoln, E. Orange Parkway, N.J.; bust of Hon. Robert Miller Walmsley, New Orleans; bust of Morris Pattan; statue of Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis, for U.S. naval monument, Vicksburg, Miss., 1910; statue of Gen. Frederick Steele, for Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg, 1911; "Acrosteria" for Agrl. Bldg., Panama Expn., 1915; bust of Marion Elwell; heroic marble "Genius of Memory," Lowell, Mass., 1915; heroic bust, in marble of Amzi L. Dodd, for Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J., 1915. Late curator of ancient and modern sculpture, Met. Mus. of Art, New York; lecturer at Harvard U., etc. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Hon. mem. Phila. Branch of Dickens' Fellowship of London, Cincinnati Art Club; hon. col. 7th R.I. Inf.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., S.A.R.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc. Del. Atlantic Congress for the League of Nations and speaker for same, actively in war work during the war. *Address:* Weehawken, N.J.

ELWELL, Levi Henry, college prof.; Mar. 22, 1854–Dec. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELY, Charles Russell, teacher of deaf; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Wright and Mary (Darling) E.; A.B., Yale, 1891, A.M., 1897; A.M., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1892; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Louise Day Crane, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 25, 1897. Instr. natural science, 1892-6, asst. prof., 1896-9, prof., 1899-1912, Gallaudet Coll.; prin. Md. Sch. for the Deaf, Frederick, Md., 1912-13; prof. natural science, Gallaudet Coll., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Chem. Soc., Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916-17). Mem. Selective Service Bd. Dist. 11, Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on tech. and professional topics. Collaborator on forest insect investigations (micro-lepidoptera), U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

ELY, Elizabeth L., educator; *d.* George B. and Caroline E. (Boies) E.; student Mt. Holyoke Coll. Associated with sisters in founding the Ely Sch., for girls and young women, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886; now head mistress Ely Sch., which was moved to Ely Court, Conn., 1906; teacher of higher English, history and the Bible. Conglist. *Home:* Ely Court, Greenwich, Conn.

ELY, Frederick David, judge; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1838; *s.* Nathan and Amelia Maria (Partridge) E.; M.A., Brown U., 1859; *m.* Eliza B. Whittier, of Boston, Dec. 6, 1866; 2d, Anna Emerson, of Rochester, Vt., Aug. 10, 1885 (both now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1862; began practice at Dedham; v.-p., trustee Dedham Instn. for Savings; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873, Senate, 1878, 1879; mem. 49th Congress (1885-7); asso. justice Municipal Ct. of Boston, 1888-1914; trial justice Norfolk County, Mass., 1867-84; mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 12 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; past deputy grand master Grand Lodge of Mass. *Home:* 525 Washington St., Dedham, Mass.

ELY, Hanson Edward, army officer; *b.* at Independence, Ia., Nov. 23, 1867; *s.* Eugene Hanson and Julia (Lamb) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Boyle, of Kearney, Neb., July 6, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 26th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 7th Inf., Mar. 2, 1913; lt.-col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; maj.-gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Mont., N.D. and Neb., 1891-7; prof. mil. science and tactics State U. of Ia., 1897-8; with regt. at Camp Wikoff, N.Y., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; comd. Gen. Funston's mounted scouts, later regtl. adj. and adj. gen. 3d Dist., Dept. Southern Luzon; observer German maneuvers and studying European armies, Aug.-Dec. 1906; in Philippines, 1907 to 1912; arrived in France, June 7, 1917; apptd. col. 28th Inf., Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., 2d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., July 15, 1918; apptd. comdr. 5th Div. 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., Oct. 15, 1918; comd. 28th Inf. when it captured Cantigny, and the 5th Div. when it forced Meuse crossing. Decorated D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorius and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor; also Officer Legion of Honor; 5 Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Golf and Country (Des Moines, Ia.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELY, Richard Theodore, political economist; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854; *s.* Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. E.; A.B., Columbia, 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1879; (LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1892); fellow in letters, Columbia, 1876-9; student at univs. of Halle, Heidelberg and Geneva, and at Royal Statis. Bur., Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Anna Morris Anderson, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1884. Head dept. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., since 1892. Mem. Baltimore Tax Commn., 1885-6, Md. Tax Commn., 1886-8; founder, 1904, and since dir., Am. Bur. of Industrial Research; lecturer polit. economy, U. of London, 1913. One of founders, sec., 1885-92, pres., 1899-1901, Am. Econ. Assn.; 1st pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-8; sec. Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legis-

lation; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst.; chmn. exec. com. Wis. Br., League to Enforce Peace, etc. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.), City (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times, 1883; Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888; Introduction to Political Economy; Outlines of Economics (in various edits., revised and enlarged, 1918, with the collaboration of Professors T. S. Adams, and A. A. Young, and Dr. M. O. Lorenz); Monopolies and Trusts; Labor Movement in America, 1883; Socialism and Social Reform, 1894; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, 1903; Property and Contract in Their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth, 2 vols., 1914; Elementary Economics (with Prof. G. R. Wicker), 1904, new edit. 1917; The Foundations of National Prosperity (in collaboration); World War and Leadership in a Democracy, 1918. Numerous articles in various periodicals. *Editor:* Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology, Macmillan's Social Sciences Text Book Series. *Address:* 205 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

ELY, Robert Erskine, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Richard and Sarah (Roseboom) E.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Binghamton, N.Y., Rudolphine Scheffer, of Amsterdam, Holland, July 7, 1905. Pres. Prospect Union, Cambridge, 1891-01; dir. League for Polit. Edn., New York, 1901—. Sec. Economic Club, New York; exec. dir. Civic Forum, New York. *Clubs:* City (New York); 20th Century (Boston); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Northvale, N.J. *Office:* 17 W. 44th St., New York.

ELY, Theodore Newel, engineer; **June 23,** 1846–Oct. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELZAS, Barnett Abraham, rabbi; *b.* Eydkuhnen, Germany, Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Hinda (Lewinthal) E.; studied Jews' and Univ. colls., London, Eng.; came to America, 1890; B.A., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1893, M.D., Med. Coll. of State of S.C., 1901; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905); *m.* Annie Samuel, of London, June 25, 1890. Ordained rabbi, 1890; rabbi, Toronto, Can., 1890-3, Sacramento, Cal., 1893-4, Beth Elohim, Charleston, S.C., 1894-1910; minister to the Jewish deaf of New York, Sept., 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Sabbath School Companion, 1895, 1896; Judaism —An Exposition, 1896; The Old Jewish Cemeteries of Charleston, 1903; The Jews of South Carolina, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1905; Leaves from My Historical Scrap Book, 1907-8; The Jewish Cemeteries of South Carolina, 1910-11; A List of Converts to Judaism in the City of London 1809-1816, 1911; A Ritual for the Jewish Year, 1914, 1918. Prolific contbr. to Jewish press on subs. relating to Jewish history in America. *Address:* 42 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ELZNER, Alfred Oscar, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Herman August and Marie Sidonia (Hecker) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; office of Jas. W. McLaughlin, architect, Cincinnati; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; office of H. H. Richardson, architect, Brookline, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Ellis Sanford, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1894. Practiced Cincinnati, since 1887; mem. firm of Elzner & Anderson. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. MacDowell Soc.; pres. Better Housing League; treas. Home for Colored Girls. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 227 Greendale Av. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers; *b.* Osceola, Neb., July 31, 1883; *s.* William Norris and Laura (Fee) E.; early life and training in Wyo. and Ky.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Kate Scott Clark, of New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1907. Reporter New York Sun, 1906-7; alumni editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1907-11; organizer, and dir. Class Secretaries' Bur., Yale, 1909-17; alumni registrar, Yale U., 1911-17; sec. Bur. of Appointments, Yale, 1914-17; sec. Rockefeller Foundation since Jan. 9, 1917; sec. Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd., Peking Union Med. Sch., Shanghai Med. Sch. (all of Rockefeller Foundation). Has specialized in secondary edn. in America, and study of Negro edn. and relations of negroes and whites. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York), Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). Contbr. to mags. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMBURY, Aymar, 2d, architect; *b.* New York, June 15, 1880; *s.* Aymar and Fannie Miller (Bates) E.; C.E., Princeton, 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Dorothy Coe, of Englewood, N.J., May 14, 1904. Practiced, New York, since 1901; instr. in architecture, Princeton, 1904-5; specializes in country houses, of which has built about 250; also hotels, library bldgs. and banks, and community bldgs. Capt. 40th Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19, with 14 months foreign service. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Princeton Engring. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Englewood Country, Knickerbocker Country. *Author:* 100 Country Houses, 1908; The Dutch Colonial House, 1912; Country Houses, 1914; Early American Churches, 1914; The Livable House, 1917; Asher Benjamin, 1917. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 132 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EMCH, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Hessigkofen, Switzerland, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Albrecht and Maria (Zurbuchen) E.; Cantonal Coll. of Solothurn, 1886-90; Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, 1890-3; came to U.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1895; *m.* Hilda Walters, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1895. Asst. prof. graphics, U. of Kan., 1895-7; prof. graphics and mathematics, Technikum Biel, Switzerland, 1897-8, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Colo., 1900-5, Cantonal Colls. of Solothurn and Basel, 1905-11; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Swiss Math. Soc., Swiss Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Swiss Alpine Club, Colorado Mountain Club. *Author:* An Introduction to Projective Geometry, 1905; also brochures and articles on math. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

EMERICK, Charles Franklin, educator; *b.* on a farm, nr. Dayton, O., Nov. 17, 1867; *s.* Simon and Mary Ann C. (Kumler) E.; Antioch Coll., O., 1885-7; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., O., 1889, A.M., 1891; M.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; prof. history and economics, Avalon Coll., Trenton, Mo., 1891-4; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Ruth W. Butterworth, of Cincinnati, June 18, 1901. Asst., 1897-8, instr., 1898-99, Vanderbilt U.; asso. prof., 1899-1903, prof. economics and sociology since 1903, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Independent Republican. *Author:* Analysis of Agricultural Discontent in the United States; Government Loans to Farmers; Struggle for Equality in the United States, 1914; A Neglected Factor in Race Suicide. *Home:* 12 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.

EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall, geologist; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1843; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elisabeth (Kendall) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1865 (LL.D., 1914); univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1870; *m.* Mary Annette Hopkins, Apr. 2, 1873 (died July 31, 1895); 2d, Anna H. Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901. Instr. geology, 1870-2, prof. geology and mineralogy, 1872-1917, professor emeritus since 1917, Amherst College; prof. same, Smith College, 1878-1912. Assistant geologist, 1890-6, geologist since 1896, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897 (v.-p.); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1896); mem. Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1899-1900), Am. Geog. Soc., Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of several geol. and chem. papers and monographs, etc. *Address:* 152 Crescent Av., Leonia, N.J.

EMERSON, Charles Franklin, college dean; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* Owen and Louisa (Butterfield) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Caroline Flagg, of N. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875. Instr. mathematics, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1868-74; tutor Dartmouth Coll., 1868-72, asso. prof. mathematics and natural philosophy, 1872-8, instr. astronomy, 1878-92, prof. natural philosophy, 1878-99, dean academic faculty, 1893-13, dean emeritus, July 1, 1913—, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16, 1917-18. Fellow (life mem.) A.A.A.S. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

EMERSON, Charles Phillips, physician; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Josephine (Davis) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; studied univs. of Strassburg, 1900, Basel, 1901, Paris, 1903; *m.* Effie Gilmour Perry, of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 14, 1909. Formerly asso. in medicine Johns Hopkins and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1908-1911; asst. prof. medicine, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. medicine and dean, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1911. Mem. Association of American Physicians, A.M.A. and Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Pneumothorax, 1904; Clinical Diagnosis, 1906; Hospitals for Children; Essentials of Medicine, 1908. *Address:* 602 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

EMERSON, Edgar C., justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist.; present term expires Dec. 31, 1920. Republican. *Home:* Watertown, New York.

EMERSON, Edward Randolph, wine grower; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1856; *s.* Jesse Milton and Sophia Thankful (Pierson) E.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Idanthea de Lacéy, of Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1874. Pres. Brotherhood Wine Co. since 1885; pres. First Nat. Bank, Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y. Expres. Am. Wine Growers' Assn.; mem. Old Time Telegraphers and Military Corps. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors (London, Eng.); Bankers, New York Press (hon.). Mason; Elk. *Author:* Story of the Vine, 1901; Lay Theses on Bible Wines, 1902; Beverages, Past and Present, 2 vols., 1908; also mag. articles. *Home:* Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 334 Spring St., New York.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 10, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1874. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; Early History of the Saturday Club of Boston; Henry Thoreau as remembered by a Young Friend. *Editor:* Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 1903; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; Emerson's Journals (with W. E. Forbes), 1909. *Co-Author* (with M. Storey): Life of E. R. Hoar, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Edwin, war corr.; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mary Edith Griswold, May 26, 1906. Was foreign corr. Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun and Harper's Weekly; then sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia) until 1898. Went to front in Spanish-Am. War as corr. Leslie's Weekly; engaged in military exploration of Porto Rico for U.S. Gen. Staff; joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders, serving in engagement at San Juan and in the trenches before Santiago. War corr. Collier's Weekly and Illustrirte Zeitung in S. America; took part in Colombian-Venezuelan War, 1901, as Venezuelan col. vols.; decorated by President Castro with order of Bolivar for gallantry in action. War corr. New York World, Chicago News, Westminster Gazette, Black and White, Le Monde Illustré, Illustrirte Zeitung and Yorodzu Choho in Russo-Japanese War. Served in U.S. relief work at San Francisco at time of earthquake and San Francisco fire, 1906; received public commendation of Pres. Taft; served as war corr. in Central America during Guatemalan troubles and Nicaraguan civil war, 1908-09; editor Army and Navy Life, 1910; commd. capt., 1st N.Y. Field Arty., 1911; detailed to U.S. Gen. Staff and served on confidential mission in Mexico during Mexican civil war, 1911; accompanied Gen. Huerta in his Chihuahua campaign, 1912; served as a.-d.-c. during Am. intervention in Nicaragua, 1912; in Mexico during Feb. revolution, 1913; commd. acting adj.-gen., N.Y. Div. Staff, 1913; returned to Mexico on confidential mission for Gen. Staff, 1914. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Franklin Inst., Japanese Hist. Soc., Santiago Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Press, Harvard, National Arts, Automobile of America. *Author:* College Year Book, 1897; Pepys' Ghost, 1899; In War and Peace, 1899; Rough Rider Stories, 1900; History of the 19th Century, 1902; The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela, 1903; Paper Butterflies from Manchuria; Both Sides of a War, 1910; Central American Dictators, 1911; Nicaraguan Notes, 1912; Mexican Notes, 1913. *Address:* Care Geo. H. Emerson, 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, George H., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Harrington, efficiency engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 2, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Mary Louise (Ingham) E.; ed. Royal Bavarian Polytechnic, 1872-5; univs. in Italy and Greece, 1875-76; *m.* Mary Crawford Suplee, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1895. Prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1876-82; in banking and land business, 1882-96; pres. The Emerson Co., efficiency engrs., 1900-17, and since dir. the Emerson Engineers. As U.S. rep. of British syndicate examined many industrial plants and mines in U.S., Mex. and Can., 1896-8; put into operation some of first long distance mail routes in Alaska and down the Yukon, 1898-1901; reported on all the known coal deposits of N. Am. western coast, and to U.S. on northern submarine cable route to Asia which was largely followed by the War

Dept. in laying its Alaskan cables; gained wide recognition on account of results obtained by efficiency methods installed on the Santa Fé System. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Master Mechanics' Assn., Railway Storekeepers' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Metals, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., etc. Progressive Democrat. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Aero, Columbia Yacht (New York); Boston City; Baltimore (Md.) Athletic; Old Colony. *Author:* Efficiency as Basis for Operation and Wages, 1909; also The Twelve Principles of Efficiency; Col. Schoonmaker and the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad; Lessons in Personal Efficiency. *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York.

EMERSON, Haven, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* J. Haven and Susan (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Grace Parrish, of Radnor, Pa., June 15, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1899; asso. in physiology and medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-14; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1906-14; pres. Bd. of Health, and commr. Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1915-17; prof. preventive medicine, Cornell U.; lecturer Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and New York Sch. of Social Work; dir. Cleveland Hosp. and Health Survey. Served as maj., lt.-col., and col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., duty with A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919. Decorated Medaille des Epidemies and Officer Legion d'Honneur (France). Reviser of Flint's Manual of Auscultation and Percussion, 1916. *Home:* 120 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Henry Ivory, congressman; *b.* at Litchfield, Me., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Ivory W. and Rose A. (Stewart) E.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Nettie Naumann, of Cleveland, Dec. 25, 1894 (died Aug. 15, 1915); *m.* 2d, Lillian B. McCormick, Feb. 19, 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, and since practiced in Cleveland. Mem. City Council, 1902, 03; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 22d Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 10603 Wilbur Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter, superintendent of edn.; *b.* Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Oliver and Eliza (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary A. Estey, of Middleton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874. Teacher State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1871-4; teacher Latin and Greek, 1874-83, prin., 1883-93, Buffalo Central High Sch.; supt. of edn., Buffalo, 1893-1918. Pres. council of sch. supts. of N.Y.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-2; pres. dept. of superintendence of N.E.A., 1904. *Author:* Latin in High Schools, 1881; A Summer in Europe, 1891; A Course in English for Schools, 1905. *Home:* 122 College St., Buffalo, N.Y.

EMERSON, Justin Edwards, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, Linn, physician, oculist; *b.* McDonough, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1873; *s.* Herbert and Amelia (Puffer) E.; prep. edn. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Daisy V. Brewster, of Oxford, N.Y., 1898 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Marie D. S. Franklin, of New Windsor, Md., 1914. Began practice, Orange, N.J., 1901; attending oculist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. (New York), 1901-18, Orange Memorial Hosp., Dover Gen. Hosp., N.J. Orthopedic Hosp., Orphans' Home and House of the Good Shepherd (Orange); lecturer on diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Orange Training Sch. for Nurses. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Soc. Surgeons State of N.J., A. M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alumni Assn. Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Michael Emerson and Some of His Descendants, 1912; also about 25 monographs and papers on med. topics. *Home:* 225 Park Av., Orange, N.J. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Orange, N.J.

EMERSON, Luther Orlando, composer; Aug. 3, 1820–Sept. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Nathaniel Bright, physician; July 1, 1839–July 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Nathaniel Waldo, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar, university prof.; *b.* Traer, Ia., May 24, 1860; *s.* Oliver and Maria (Farrar) E.; A.B., Iowa Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1912); Ph.D., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Annie L. Logan, of St. Louis, Sept. 24, 1891. Supt. schs., Grinnell, Ia., 1882-4, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-5; prin. Acad. of Iowa Coll., 1885-8; Goldwin Smith fellow in English, 1888-9, instr. in English, 1889-91; asst. prof. rhetoric and English philology, 1892-6, Cornell U.; prof. English, Western Reserve U., 1896—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1894; A Brief History of the English Language, 1896; Middle English Reader, 1905; Outline History of the English Language, 1906. *Editor:* Johnson's Rasselas, 1895; Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Edward Gibbon, 1898; Poems of Chaucer, 1911. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Dialect Notes, Publications of Modern Lang. Assn., Modern Philology, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, Anglia, Englische Studien, Modern Language Review, etc. *Home:* 1910 Wadena St., E., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Philip, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Ralph, manufacturer; May 3, 1831–Aug. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Samuel Franklin, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, Willis George, author; Mar. 28, 1856–Dec. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EMERTON, Ephraim, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and Martha (West) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Sibyl M. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877. Instr. history and German, 1876-8, instr. history, 1878-82, Winn prof. ecclesiastical history, since 1882, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn.; corresponding member Institut Genévois. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Erasmus; Unitarian Thought, 1911; Beginnings of Modern Europe, 1917. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illustrator; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-84; C. S. Minot's text-book of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York

nd Washington; anatomical models in med. nuseums of Harvard, U. of Pa., and Army fed. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Structure and Habits of Spiders, 1878; Common piders of the United States, 1902; also The few England Spiders, 11 papers in Trans. onn. Acad., New Haven, 1882-1915; etc. Sec. .E. Fed. of Natural History Socs., 1906-19. *Address:* 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

IERY, see also Emory.

IERY, Albert Hamilton, civil and mech. ngr.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Samel and Catherine S. E.; ed. Mexico Acad.; .E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1858; *m.* Mrs. F. 3. Myers, of Westmoreland, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875. nvented and designed the well-known testing nachine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as everal others including two installed at Bur. of Standards, Washington, one of 230,000 bs. capacity for tension and compression, and one of 1,150,000 lbs. capacity for tension, and 1,300,000 lbs. for compression on specimens of ll lengths up to 33 ft. Invented and developed the method of constructing guns by hydraulic radial expansion. Fellow A.A.A.S.; nem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Glenbrook, Conn.

IERY, Edward Kellogg, judge; July 29, 1851–Nov. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERY, Fred Parker, college prof.; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Apr. 11, 1865; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Paris, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Mary E. Chesley, Amesbury, Mass., June 26, 1889. Instr. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-91; asst. prof. English, Pa. State Coll., 1893-4; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1894, prof. since 1895, Dartmouth. Mem. K.K. K. and Sphinx socs. (Dartmouth), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Notes on English Literature, 1891. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

MERY, Frederick Azro, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* George S. and Abbie Adelia (Moxley) E.; ed. high sch.; law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-3, 1897-8; unmarried. Reporter Evening News, Washington, 1892-3; with Washington bur. Associated Press, 1893-1918; mainly reporting proceedings of Congress; White House rep. and one of Capitol staff, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; night mgr. Southern div. of Associated Press, 1906-7, 1910-11, Capitol mgr., 1911-12. Washington corr. Collier's Weekly, 1903-4, contbg. the "Behind the Scenes in Washington" dept.; contbr. "Washington Day by Day" column to New York Tribune, 1903; feature writer Internat. Syndicate, 1913-15. Mem. Com. of 100 on Future Development of Washington. Actg. chief, Div. of Fgn. Intelligence, Dept. of State, since Dec. 1918; apptd. officer to aid in important drafting work in connection with foreign relations, July 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., Southern Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (an organizer), Washington Athletic (rec. sec. 1918). *Home:* 5315 Connecticut Av. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MERY, Henry Crosby, economist; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Lucilius Alonzo and Annie S. (Crosby) E.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1896-7; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; LL.D., Bowdoin, 1911); *m.* Susanne C. Allinson, 1917. Instr. and prof. polit. economy, Bowdoin, 1894-1900; prof. polit. economy, Yale, 1900-15; chmn. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909-13; fgn. rep. of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York since 1916. *Author:* Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States, 1896; Politician, Party and People, 1913; also numerous articles on econ. and polit. questions. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMERY, Ina Capitola, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1868; *d.* George S. and Abbie Adelia (Moxley) E.; ed. Washington High Sch. Society editor Washington Evening News, 1894-5; contbr. to mags. and other periodicals, 1895-1902; lit. critic and instr. in short story writing, Nat. Corr. Inst., 1899-1905; pres. Nat. Lit. Bur., 1906-10; dir. Intercontinental Univ., Washington, D.C., 1911-13. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Emery's Course in Short Story Writing, 1899; Emery's Constructive English (text book), 1915. Publisher of Washington Monument Guide since 1902, Emery's Washington Guide, 1909, Emery's Magazine, 1911. *Home:* 5315 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

EMERY, John Runkle, judge; July 6, 1842–Jan. 29, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERY, Lewis, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1839; *s.* Lewis and Marie (Gilson) E.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth A. Caldwell, of Ind., Dec. 29, 1863 (now deceased). Operating in oil since 1865, also large mfr. chemicals; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bradford, Pa. Was mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; was nominee of Lincoln and Dem. parties for gov. of Pa.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Pres. Northwestern Anti-Tuberculosis League. *Address:* Bradford, Pa.

EMERY, Lucilius Alonzo, judge; *b.* Carmel, Me., July 27, 1840; *s.* James S. and Eliza A. (Wing) E.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861, A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1898); *m.* Annie S. Crosby, of Hampden, Me., Nov. 9, 1864; father of Henry Crosby E., and Annie Crosby Emery Allinson (*q.v.*). Admitted to bar, 1863, and practiced at Ellsworth, Me.; co. atty. Hancock Co., Me., 1867-71; mem. Me. Senate, 1874, 75, 81; atty.-gen., 1876-9; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1883-1911 (chief justice, Dec. 17, 1906-July 26, 1911), resigned. Republican. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889-12; lecturer Roman Law, U. of Me., 1896—. Overseer, 1874-1907, trustee, 1907—, Bowdoin. Lecturer on probate law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1913. Conglist. *Author:* Concerning Justice, 1914. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

EMERY, Natt Morrill, university v.-p.; *b.* Suncook, N.H., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B.; Dartmouth Coll., 1895; M.A., Lehigh Univ., 1899; (Litt.D., Ursinus College, 1916); *m.* Bertha Elizabeth Snyder, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 23, 1904. Instr., Tilton Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1895-6; instr. in English, 1896-02, registrar, 1899-12, asst. to pres., 1907-10, v.-p., 1910—, Lehigh U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.

EMERY, Susan L., editor; *b.* Sept. 26, 1846; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERY, William Orrin, chemist; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Ira and Emmeline (Stearns) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., in civ. engring., 1885, in chemistry, 1886; spl. work in chemistry, physics, geology, mineralogy, and bacteriology, Bonn and Berlin, 1886-93; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kekule and instr. chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1887-92; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1888; *m.* Auguste Josephine Roetzel, of Düsseldorf, Germany, Apr. 8, 1893. Private docent in chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1891-2, absent

on leave, 1893-7; research chemist in Berlin and Chicago, 1893-4; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1895-1901; was research chemist, Crawfordsville, Bonn and Berlin from 1902; organic chemist (1907) and chief, synthetic products lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 2232 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Adaress:* Bur. of Chemistry, Washington.

EMERY, Z(achary) Taylor, physician; *b.* at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* John C. and Mary (Yerkes) E.; student U. of Mich., 1870-1, med. dept. same, 1872-3; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll. (now Detroit Coll. of Medicine), 1874, and L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Georgina Colville, of Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1889. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp., Detroit, 1873-4; practiced in Brooklyn, 1874-05; commr. of health, Brooklyn, 1894-7; med. dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co., New York, since 1895, also dir.; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1891-2). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMMET, Lydia Field, artist; *b.* at New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1866; *d.* William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; pupil of Bourguereau, and Fleury, Paris, and William Chase, Frederick Mac Monnies, H. Siddons Mowbray, Kenyon Cox and Robert Reid, New York. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize, 1906; Proctor prize, 1907; Clarke prize, 1909; hon. mention, Pittsburgh Internat. Exhbn., 1912; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1915; Corcoran popular prize, 1917; Maynard prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; A.N.A., 1909; N.A., 1911. Mem. of Municipal Art Soc., Art Students' League, New York Water Color Club, Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EMMET, Thomas Addis, physician; May 29, 1829–Mar. 1, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EMMET, William LeRoy, electrical engr.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 10, 1859; *s.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; (Sc.D., Union Coll., 1910); unmarried. Left navy, 1883; elec. engr. since 1887; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1892—; reëntered navy during Spanish-Am. War; most important work has been in steam turbine inventions and developments, 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; past v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution, 1894. Contbr. to tech. press on elec. and mech. subjects. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915, and chmn. com. on submarines. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

EMMET, William Temple, lawyer; July 28, 1869–Feb. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EMMONS, William Harvey, geologist; *b.* Mexico, Mo., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* St. Clair Peyton and Elizabeth Harvey (Ford) E.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Virginia Cloyd, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1910. Geologic aid, 1904-6, asst. geologist, 1906-10, geologist, 1910-15, U.S. Geol. Survey; lecturer on ore deposits, 1907, on petrology, 1908, asst. prof. petrology and economic geology, 1908-9, asso. prof. economic geology, 1909-12, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of dept. geology and mineralogy, U. of Minn., 1911—; also dir. Minn. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor Economic Geology. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Campus (Minneapolis). *Author:* Ore Deposits of Maine, 1910; Ore Deposits of Bull Frog, Nev., 1910; Enrichment of Sulphide Ores, 1913; Ore Deposits of Philipsburg, Mont., 1913; Ore Deposits of Elko, Lander and Eureka counties, Nev., 1910 (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also various tech. papers. *Address:* 1225 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis.

EMORY, see also Emery.

EMORY, Frederick Lincoln, university prof.; *b.* Lunenberg, Mass., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Edward Franklin and Mary M. (Colby) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887, M.E., 1899; M.M.E., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Mary M., *d.* Judge John A. Dille, of Morgantown, W.Va., Mar., 1893. Established mech. dept. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1887-9; established and superintended the Trades Schs., Mass. Reformatory, 1889-90; prof. mech. engring. and mechanic arts, W. Va. U., 1890-2; established and directed Industrial Training and Tech. High Sch. for the city of Indianapolis (built and equipped this modern industrial school to accommodate 1,200 pupils), 1892-5; prof. mechanics and applied mathematics, W.Va. U., since 1897 (as supt. bldgs. and grounds, built the armory, library, mechanical hall, president's house and central heating plant). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mem. bd. sch. commrs., Morgantown, etc. *Translator* (with F. W. Truscott, *q.v.*): Philosophical Essay on Probabilities (Laplace), 1902. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

EMORY, William Hemsley, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Dec. 17, 1846–July 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMPEY, Arthur Guy, author, lecturer; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Dec. 11, 1883; *s.* Robert Arthur and Rose (Dana) E.; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried. Traveled around the world to gain practical knowledge before beginning to write. Served in the 47th N.G.N.Y., 4th N.G.N.J. and 71st N.G.N.Y., several yrs.; also in 11th and 12th U.S. Cav. 6 yrs.; pvt. British Army, in France, 18 mos., 1915-16; discharged on account of wounds received in Battle of the Somme, July 1916; served in U.S. Tank Corps, 1917-18, during this service made recruiting tour of U.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Guy Empey Pictures Corpn.; starred with Rose Stahl in the comedy drama, Pack Up Your Troubles; played lead and assisted in direction of 9-reel feature, Over the Top; played lead and wrote story of 7-reel feature, The Undercurrent. *Author:* Over the Top, 1917; First Call, 1918; Tales From a Dugout, 1918. *Home:* 859 7th Av. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EMRICH, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1848; *s.* Philip and Anna F. (Ganss) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1876, A.M., 1879; Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1871-2; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Bates, 1894, Amherst, 1911) *m.* Olive Emma Chandler, of Wilton, Me., Feb. 24, 1869 (died, June 1884); 2d, Clara R. Denison, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept., 1875; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1874-82, Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1882-9, Grace Ch., S. Fram-

ngham, Mass., 1889-1903; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Boston, since Aug., 1903. Overseer ates Coll.; mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. *Home:* 15 Allston Heights. *Office:* 14 Beacon t., Boston, Mass.

DICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* May's Landing, N.J., Nov. 3, 1844; *s.* Thomas Doughty and Ann (Pennington) E.; prep. edn. parochial sch. of Tresbyn. ch.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, May 29, 1872. In practice from July, 1868, as civil engr. and in mining until apptd. civil engr., U.S.N., July 31, 1874. Duty at various navy yards and in navy dept. at Washington as consulting engr.; apptd. mem. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1895; mem. U.S. Naval armor factory bd., 1897; apptd. chief Bureau Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Apr. 7, 1898, with rank of commodore; later advanced to rank of rear-admiral; reappointed Apr. 7, 1902, and Apr. 7, 1906; apptd. chem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905; rear-admiral and retired, Nov. 26, 1906, but continued upon active duties until June 30, 1909. Recalled to active duty in Navy Dept., Oct. 12, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1911). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1865 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DICOTT, William, banker; *s.* William and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Endicott; descendant of Gov. Endicott, 1628 (gov. of Mass., 1629-30); A.B., Harvard, 1837; *m.* Helen Southworth Shaw, June 11, 1889 (now deceased). Has been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1887, mem. of firm since 1897; also v.p., dir. Union Mills, Inc.; dir. Pacific Development Co. Overseer, Harvard, 1907-13; mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Wentworth Inst.; v.p. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Algonquin, Country (Boston); University, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Metropolitan, Harvard (New York). Am. Red Cross commr. for Great Britain, Oct. 1916-Mar. 1919. *Home:* 2 Beacon St. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DICOTT, William Crowninshield, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* William Crowninshield (Sec. of War, 1885-9) and Ellen (Peabody) E.; lineal descendant in the 9th generation from Gov. John E., 1st gov. of Mass. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sch. and in an office in Salem; *m.* Marie Louise Thoron, of Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889. Admitted to Essex bar, 1886, and since in practice at Boston and Washington. Trustee Groton Sch., Peabody Acad. of Science (Salem), Peabody Inst. (Danvers), Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Library Soc., Free Hosp. for Women; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; v.-p. Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Boston & Lowell R.R. Treas. Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Essex Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Salem, Eastern Yacht, and Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 163 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NDLICH, Gustav Adolf, judge; *b.* Alsace Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* Hon. John and Emma N. (Miller) E.; ed. Stuttgart, Tübingen, Darmstadt, 1867-72; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; studied law in office of George F. Baer (*q.v.*), 1875-7; (LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1898, Dickinson, 1903); *m.* Amy H. Duffield, Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge 23d Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1890—, pres. judge, 1908—. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1897; pres. bd. trustees Muhlenberg Coll., 1906-10. Democrat. Pres. Pa. German Soc., 1905-6, Pa. Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Author:* The Law of Building Associations, 1882, 1895; The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania, 1884; Woodward's Decisions, 1885; Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes, 1888; Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania, 1889. Edited Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter, 1890-4; has written numerous articles on legal subjects. *Address:* 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

ENELOW, Hyman Gerson, rabbi; *b.* Russia, Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* Leopold and Matilda (Marver) E.; U. of Chicago, 1894-5; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1897; fellow in English, 1897-8; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1898 (D.D., 1900); unmarried. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Paducah, Ky., 1898-01, Temple Adath Israel, Louisville, 1901-12, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1912—. Pres. Ky. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1910-11; pres. Conf. of Social Workers, Louisville, 1910-11; a founder, and mem. exec. com. Federation of Jewish Charities, Louisville, 1908-11; etc. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* City, City Athletic. *Author:* Aspects of the Bible, 1911; The Jewish Life, 1915; The Synagogue in Modern Life, 1916; The Effects of Religion, 1917; The Varied Beauty of the Psalms, 1917; The Faith of Israel, 1917; The Allied Countries and the Jews, 1918; The War and the Bible, 1918. *Editor:* Yahwism, 1903. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish Encyclopædia, Year Books of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, etc. Served in France as overseas commr. and gen. field sec., Jewish Welfare Bd., July 1918-Apr. 1919; Army Edul. Corps, Apr.-June 1919. *Home:* Hotel Leonori, New York, N.Y.

ENGDAHL, John Louis, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGEL, see also Engle.

ENGEL, Peter, abbot; *b.* St. Nicholas, Wis., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Margaret E.; early edn. at St. Michael, Minn.; grad. St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1874. Took orders and entered Order of St. Benedict, advancing until he became a mitred abbot with the title of "Right Reverend." *Address:* St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

ENGELHARDT, Francis Ernest, chemist; *b.* Gleboldehausen, Hanover, June 23, 1835; *s.* Ernest Philipp and Marie Antonette (Schwachheim) E.; studied U. of Göttingen, 1854-7; came to U.S., 1857; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1864; *m.* Anna M. Miller, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1870. Asst. in chemistry, Amherst, 1857-8; chemist, Phila., 1858-60; asst. in chemistry, Columbia, Coll., 1861-2; prof. chemistry, St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1862-7; prof. materia medica, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1868-9; chemist to Onondaga Salt Co. since 1869; chemist to state salt supt. of Onondaga Salt Reservation, 1878-90; apptd. 1881, and again, 1885, by State Bd. of Health, chemist of liquors, wines and beers, State of N.Y.; now in gen. practice; also chemist for City of Syracuse. Author of papers on petroleum, salt, liquors, beers, etc., in various journals. *Home:* 504 Catharine St. *Office:* 405 City Hall, Syracuse, N.Y.

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis, prof. education; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* George J. and Helen (Deubel) E.; A.B., Yale,

1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Bessie E. Gardner, of Auburn, N.Y., June 14, 1905. Teacher pvt. schs., 1903-6; teacher and prin. secondary schs., 1907-12; supt. schs., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1912-16; asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-18; asst. prof. edn., 1918, asso. prof., since Jan. 1919, Columbia. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. No. 135, N.Y. City, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A School Building Program for Cities, 1918. *Co-Author:* (with George D. Strayer) Survey of the School System of St. Paul, 1917; (with same) The Classroom Teacher, 1919; (with same) The Elementary Principal's Record Book, 1919; The Strayer-Engelhardt School Record Series; School Building Code. Made city sch. surveys of St. Paul, Minn., Omaha, Neb., Paterson and Passaic, N.J., and sch. building survey State of Del. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia, Univ., New York, N.Y.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin, clergyman, author; *b.* Bilshausen, Hanover, Germany, Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Anthony and Elisabeth E.; arrived at New York, Dec. 8, 1852; ed. in classics, St. Francis Seraph Coll., Cincinnati; in philosophy, Franciscan Monastery, Quincy, Ill.; in theology, Franciscan Monastery, St. Louis. Joined Order of St. Francis, 1872; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1878; missionary among Indians and head of 3 Indian boarding schs., 1880-1900; writing history exclusively, 1903—. *Author:* The Franciscans in California, 1897; The Franciscans in Arizona, 1899; The Missions and Missionaries of California, 5 vols., 1908-16; The Holy Man of Santa Clara, 1909. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

ENGERRAND, George, archæologist, geologist; *b.* Libourne, France, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Georges and Clara (Dormoy) E.; B.S., of Bordeaux, France, 1895; licencié in geology, same Univ., 1897, in botany, 1898; hon. prof. New Univ., Brussels, 1907; *m.* Jeanne Richard, of Brussels, 1904. Prof. geology and prehistoric archæology, New Univ. of Brussels, 1898-1907; geologist Belgian Geol. Survey, 1901-7; chief geologist Mexican Geol. Survey, 1907-15; prof. prehistoric archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico City, 1908-14; dir. Internat. Sch. Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Mexico City, 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs. and instr. geology, U. of Miss., since Sept. 1919. Specialist in Am. and prehistoric archæology, Mexican geology, and oil geology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Davenport (Ia.) Acad., Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; corr. mem. Sch. of Anthropology, Paris, Anthropol. Soc., Paris. *Author:* Six leçons de Prehistoire, 1906. Contbr. numerous articles in geol. and archæol. jours. on eoliths, the primitive stone age in Mexico, petroglyphs in Lower Calif., geology of Yucatan, paleontology of Chiapas (Mexico), etc. *Address:* University, Miss.

ENGERUD, Edward, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ENGLAND, Edward Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* A. J. S. and Mary E.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W.Va., 1892; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1898, B.S., 1900; *m.* Huldah L. Lenburg, of Moulton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1901. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Oceana; moved to Logan, 1900; pres. Altizer Coal Land Co.; sec. Union Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-16 (pres. 1915-16); atty. gen. of W.Va., term 1917-21; Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Logan, W.Va.

ENGLAND, George Allan; *b.* Fort McPherson, Neb., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. George Allen and Hannah Pearl (Lyon) E.; father chaplain 9th Inf. Regt., U.S. Army; A.B., Harvard, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa and First Bowdoin Prize), A.M., 1903; married. Mem. Authors' League America; exec. com. Social Dem. League America. *Author:* Underneath the Bough, 1903; The Story of the Appeal, 1914; Darkness and Dawn, 1914; The Air Trust, 1915; The Alibi, 1916; Pod, Bender & Co., 1916; The Golden Blight, 1916; The Gift Supreme, 1916; The Greater Crime, 1917; Cursed, 1919; Keep Off the Grass, 1919; Their Son, 1919; The Necklace (Spanish transl.), 1919; The Flying Legion, 1920; also numerous short stories, poems, essays, translations, photo-plays, etc. *Address:* 12 Park Drive, Brookline, Mass.

ENGLE, see also Engel.

ENGLE, Wilber Dwight, chemist; *b.* Portland, Mich., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* David and Ann (Guernsey) E.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Emma G. Agard, of Litchfield, Mich., Aug. 22, 1895. Instr. in chemistry, Albion Coll., 1893-5; prof. chemistry, 1895—, dean Summer Sch., vice chancellor, 1917—, U. of Denver. Prof. chemistry, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1898-10. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, The Teknik Club (of Denver, Colo.), also Phi Lambda Upsilon, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mem. exec. com. 8th Internat. Cong. Applied Chemistry, 1912-13; has done much expert work in chemistry, especially in toxicology, and recognized as an authority in that subject; especially interested in chemistry of uranium and vanadium, and has devised successful methods for the treatment of their ores. *Address:* 2233 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

ENGLEBRIGHT, William F., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ENGLER, Edmund Arthur, educator; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGLIS, Charles Mortimer, shipbuilder; *b.* Long Island City, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Jeannette A. (Carrick) E.; grad. Mt. Washington Inst., N.Y. City, 1873; student New York U., 1873-4; *m.* Maude Louise Pratt, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1895. Learned shipbuilding business in father's shipyard, Brooklyn; became mem. John Englis & Sons, 1882, sole propr. since 1892; pres. Catskill & N.Y. Steamboat Co. Ltd., N.Y. & Hudson Steamboat Co.; dir. Union Ferry Co., of New York and Brooklyn; trustee Peoples Trust Co. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs. Mem. Mechanics and Traders Soc., France-America Entente, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers, Pilgrims, New York Yacht (New York); University, Crescent, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn); Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.); Chippewa Bay Yacht, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Country, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ENGLISH, David Combs, physician; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 2, 1842; acad. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Susan Cary, *d.* Hon. Harrison Blake, of Me., 1870. Alderman New Brunswick, 1867-8; on staff Wells Memorial (now Middlesex) Hosp. since 1893; del. to Pan-Am. Med. Congress; fellow and trustee N.J. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1897-8, and editor of its journal); mem. Middle-

sex Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., treas. since 1877); pres. Rutgers Med. Club, New Brunswick, 1919-20, N.J. Sanitary Assn., 1896; fellow A.M.A., mem. since 1870. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps U.S. Elder First Presbyn. Ch., New Brunswick since 1873; del. to 3 Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies; trustee N.J. Presbyn. Home. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

ENGLISH, Frank Clare, college pres.; *b.* Felicity, O., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* William Fisher and Sophia Ellen (Fletcher) E.; U. of Cincinnati, A.B., Baldwin U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1908; (D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1904); *m.* Rose Ann Littleton, of Cincinnati. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor, Newark, N.J., 1894-5, Columbia M.E. Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-4; pres. Moores Hill Coll., 1904-8; pres. Cincinnati Training Sch., 1908-9; pastor, Delta Av. Ch., Cincinnati, 1909-10; pres. William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1911-15; dir. extension div., U. of N.D., 1915-16; extension sec. St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1916—. Dir. surveys Am. hosps. and homes for Interch. World Movement, 1919. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* When a Man's Hour Strikes (novel). Also articles on sociol., econ. and popular subjects. *Home:* 1218 13th St. N.W., Canton, O.

ENGLISH, George Letchworth, mineralogist; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1864; *s.* John A. and Amanda (Evans) E.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1881; *m.* Louise T. Baltz, of Phila., June 17, 1890. Traveled extensively, collecting minerals in Europe, N. and S. America; head firm George L. English & Co., Phila. and New York, dealers in scientific minerals, 1886-1904; monazite expert, and in charge of mining monazite in N. and S. Carolina for Nat. Light & Thorium Co., 1903-13; mgr. dept. of mineralogy and petrography, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., since 1913. Has lectured on mineralogy for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., also before various socs. Fellow and life mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1919—); mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (life), A.A.A.S., New York Mineral Club, Mineralogical Soc. Am., etc. *Author:* Recreations in Elementary Mineralogy. *Home:* 50 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

ENGLISH, George Washington, judge; *b.* nr. Vienna, Ill., May 9, 1866; *s.* Manuel Carrol and Rebecca (Smith) E.; student Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1883-5; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; *m.* Lillie May Farris, of Vienna, Ill., Sept. 1894. Teacher dist. schs. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; chief dep. sheriff, Johnson Co., Ill., 1891-2; began practice at Vienna, Ill., 1893; city atty. 2 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 1907-12 (a leader in exposure of graft in legislature, 1909); removed to Centralia, Ill., 1912; spl. income tax atty., U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ill., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 9, 1918. Democrat. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P.; mem. Sons of Vets. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

ENGLISH, Harry David Williams, underwriter; *b.* Sabbath Rest, Blair Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. George W. and Lydia (Hildebrand) E.; ed. mil. acad., Milroy, Pa., and Duff's Business Coll., Pittsburgh; *m.* Jennie McLean Sellers, of Pittsburgh, June 10, 1896. In newspaper business until 1876, then became life ins. agt. Mem. English & Furey, ins., 1905—; dir. Crucible Steel Co. (exec. com.). V.-p. Nat. Housing Assn. and Voters' League of Pittsburgh; mem. nat. council Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S. (ex-pres.); mem. Pa. State Bd. Nat. Conservation Assn. (exec. com.); ex-pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; chmn. Pittsburgh Civic Commn.; trustee Kingsley Home Assn. (social settlement). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union. *Home:* 7110 Thomas Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, theologian; *b.* Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845; *s.* Abram G. and Caroline L. E.; A.B., Brown U., 1870; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1875; (D.D., Brown, 1891); *m.* Frances, *d.* Wilson T. Drake, of Cincinnati, May 22, 1877. Teacher Latin, Suffield Acad., Conn., 1870-2; teacher Greek, Denison U., 1874; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1875-82, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1882; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1882. Lecturer on homiletics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1895-6. Trustee Brown U. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1903-08, Brown Alumni Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1909. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ENGLISH, Robert Byrns, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles and Frances (Byrns) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1896, A.M., 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace May Hill, of Albion, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1900. Prof. and head dept. of Latin, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-03, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905—. Internat. war work, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; lecturer to A.E.F. in and around Verdun, France, 1918; dean Am. students, U. of Grenoble, France, and mem. Army Edul. Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on ancient philosophy and classical subjects to Trans. and Proc. Am. Philol. Assn., the Classical Weekly, etc. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

ENGLISH, Virgil P., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGLISH, William Eastin, ex-congressman; *b.* Englishton Park, Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* William H. E. (Dem. candidate for v.-p. of U.S., 1880) and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) E.; ed. Northwestern Christian (now Butler) U.; LL.B., same, 1877. Practiced law at Indianapolis, until 1882; always active and prominent in politics, and mem. state, co. and city coms. (chmn. two latter, 1878); mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5); declined reëlection; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, and Republican National Convention, 1912; pres. bd. of park commrs., 1898-9, bd. police and fire commrs., 1901-2, Indianapolis; member of the Indiana State Senate, 1916-20. Spent several yrs. in foreign travel; apptd., 1898, capt. U.S. vols., served a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler during campaign in Cuba; seriously injured during battle before Santiago, July 1, 1898; col. and p.-m.-gen. on staff gov. of Ind., 1899-1900, col. and insp. gen., 1900-4, and col. and a.-d.-c., 1904-20. Has large property interests. Owner English's Block, English's Opera House, Hotel English, etc. Ex-pres. Indianapolis Commercial Club, Ind. Soc. S.A.R., Ind. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.-p. Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Geneal. Soc.; past comdr.-in-chief Nat. Assn. United Spanish War Veterans; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Huguenot, Holland and numerous other mil., patriotic, business and social socs.; Past Grand Exalted Ruler Order

of Elks; Past Grand Master of Ind. and 32° Mason, K.T. and Shriner. *Author:* History of Masonry; Letters from Europe, etc. *Country Home:* "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind. *City Home:* Monument Circle. *Office:* 102 Monument Circle, Indianapolis.

ENLOE, Benjamin Augustine, ex-congressman; *b.* Clarksburg, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Benjamin S. and Nancy O. E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1867-9, Cumberland U., 1869; LL.B., Cumberland, 1873; *m.* Fannie Howard Ashworth, of Lebanon, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1870. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1869-72; admitted to bar, 1873; editor Jackson (Tenn.) Tribune and Sun, 1874-86; commr. to negotiate settlement of state debt, 1872; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1872, 80; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1878-80; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-95). Exec. commr. for Tenn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Tenn. R.R. Commn. since 1905, chmn. since 1906. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn. *Office:* 601 Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.

ENNEKING, John Joseph, artist; Oct. 4, 1840–Nov. 17, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ENNIS, Hugh Robert; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Menown) E.; ed. Nat. schs., Ireland; *m.* M. Kate Patterson, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1896. Came to America, 1887; pres. H. R. Ennis Real Estate & Investment Co. Active worker in Rep. party; presdl. elector 5th Congressional Dist. of Mo., 1912; a.-d.-c. and mem. personal staff of Gov. Hadley of Mo., 1912, with rank of col. Trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; dir. Kansas City Provident Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Research Hosp. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (v.-p. 1913-14), Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Knife and Fork (pres. 1912-13), City. Mem. Bd. Pub. Welfare Kansas City (pres. bd. 1917-18). *Home:* 3664 Madison Av. *Office:* Republic Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ENNIS, William, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) E.; apptd. from R.I., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; *m.* Miss A.L. Peirce, of St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 8, 1866; capt., Oct. 5, 1887; lt.-col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. 6th Arty., Mar. 18, 1899; lt.-col. arty. corps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj.-gen. July 30, 1902; col. arty. corps, Apr. 17, 1903; retired, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request over 40 yrs.' service; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Franklin, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Newport Reading Room. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

ENNIS, William Duane, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bergen Co., N.J., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* William C. and Kate E. (Burroughs) E.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; grad. study, Western U. of Pa., Allegheny, Pa., 1898-9; *m.* Margaret Schuyler, of N.J., Dec. 28, 1898. Mech. engr. with Walworth Co., Boston, 1898-1900; engr. on staff John D. Rockefeller, in various companies, including Am. Linseed Co., 1900-5; engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1905-7; prof. mech. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1907-1917. Also consulting expert in mech. engring. and specialist in industrial management, boiler operation, oil fuel. Commd. maj. U.S.R. and on active duty, Ordnance Dept., Washington, and Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1917-18; prof. mech. engring., Columbia U., 1918-19, U.S. Naval Acad., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Society M.E., Society Promotion Engring. Edn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Hamilton, Engineers' (Brooklyn). *Author:* Linseed Oil, 1909; Applied Thermodynamics, 1910; Vapors for Heat Engines, 1912; Flying Machines To-Day, 1911; Works Management, 1911. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

ENSIGN, Forest Chester, prof. education; *b.* Defiance Co., O., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Dwight Pepoon and Charity (Southworth) E.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1895; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.A., 1900; studied Harvard and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Lucie M. Smith, of Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896. Began as teacher rural sch., 1892; prin. high sch., Iowa City, 1897-1900, Council Bluffs, 1900-5; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1905, also insp. high schs., 1905-11, dean of men, and registrar, 1911-15. Capt. Cadet Batt., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1894, 95; four-minute speaker, and Am. Red Cross extension speaker, 1917-19; spl. rep. Dept. of Labor, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N. Central Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Western Assn. College Teachers of Edn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Ia. Union. Student and writer on care of insane in Ia., county and city jails and prisons, relations of compulsory edn. and child labor. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ENSIGN, Josiah Davis, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., May 14, 1833; *s.* Reuben S. and Mary Griffin (Hamburg) E.; ed. acads., Ashtabula and Trumbull cos., Ohio; *m.* Kate A. Jones, of Jefferson, O., Sept. 4, 1858 (died 1868); 2d, Rose Watrous, of Bay City, Mich., Dec. 19, 1872. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1864; practiced at Jefferson, 6 yrs.; located in Duluth, Minn., 1870; served as co. auditor, clk. of court and pros. atty. in Ohio; mayor of Duluth, 2 terms; co. atty, St. Louis Co., Minn., 1 term; apptd. judge Dist. Ct., Apr. 28, 1889, and elected 5 times; present term expires Jan. 1, 1921; Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 504 E. 2d St. *Office:* Court House, Duluth, Minn.

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram, electrical and mechanical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 8, 1863; *s.* Hoffman W. and Jennie (Chambers) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ithaca, N.Y., and 2 yrs.' course in mech. arts, Cornell U.; *m.* Jennie Kirtland, of Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1888. Machinist, Ithaca, N.Y., 1882-3; with Schenectady Locomotive Works, 1883-7; with Edison United Co., New York, in charge power plant construction for N.Y., 1887-9; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., in charge of tests, 1889-90, chief insp. factory, 1890-3; consulting engr. Redlands (Cal.) Electric Light & Power Co., and in other miscellaneous pvt. work on telephone patents; elec. and mech. engr. on construction and operation of power plants, Pasadena & Los Angeles Elec. Ry. and Los Angeles, Santa Monica Ry., 1894-5; supt. and chief engr. Redlands Electric Light & Power Co., 1896; supt. and chief engr., 1897, of Southern Calif. Power Co., planning and constructing first successful 30,000-volt long distance transmission line in world, and when this, with other cos., was consolidated as Edison Electric Co. of Los Angeles, became supt. and chief elec. and mech. engr. until 1904; was chief elec. and mech. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of elec. and pumping problems of Pacific Coast; now consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service and of Los Angeles

Aqueduct Power. Mfr. of carburetors. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 217 E. 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ENSLEN, Eugene F., banker; *b.* Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Christian F. and Elizabeth (Flynn) E.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1877; *m.* Della W. Evans, of LaGrange, Ga., 1878; in mercantile business until 1885; cashier, 1885-09, pres. since 1909, Jefferson County Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.; treas. Am. Mortgage & Loan Co.; dir. Southern States Fire Ins. Co., Inter-State Gas Co., Great Southern Auto Mfg. Co., 1917-18; pres. Empire Securities Co., Globe Securities Co. Trustee Howard Coll., Birmingham. 1st lt. arty., Ala. N.G., 1876-80. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Birmingham, 1885-9; Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Country, University, Newspaper. *Home:* 2737 Highland Av. *Office:* 2030 2d Av., Birmingham, Alabama.

EPLER, Percy H(arold), clergyman; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1872; *s.* Judge Cyrus and Cornelia (Nettleton) E.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1892; studied Yale, 1892-3; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; *m.* Helen Esther York, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., S. Boston, 1896-1903, First Ch., Detroit, 1903-5; pastor Adams Sq. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1905-16, 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Methuen, Mass., Apr. 1918—. *Club:* Economic (Worcester). Lectured at Yale, 1906. *Author:* An Experimental Approach to the Atonement, 1899; The Personality of Christ, 1907; The Beatitude of Progress, 1907, 2d edit., 1910; Master Minds at the Commonwealth's Heart, 1909, 2d edit., 1911; Life of Clara Barton, 1915, 3d edit., 1917. *Address:* Methuen, Mass.

EPLEY, Lloyd L., college pres.; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Dec. 19, 1872; *s.* Peter H. and Henrietta E. (Guldin) E.; A.B., York (Neb.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1910; studied U. of Neb., 1914; *m.* Mina C. Hall (A.B., York Coll., 1915), Jan. 1, 1894. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1891; pastor in Neb. at Amherst, 1896-8, Elba, 1898-9, Broken Bow, 1899-06, Gibbon, 1906-9; traveling sec. U.B. S.S. Bd., 1909; prof. Latin and Greek, York Coll., 1912-14; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll. since June 12, 1914. Supt. W. Neb. Conf., 1900-3, 1909-12. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Address:* Philomath, Ore.

ERB, John Lawrence, organist, dir.; *b.* in Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Milton Geist and Mary Katharine (Rhue) E.; ed. high sch., Pottstown, Pa., and The Hill Sch., Pottstown; Virgil Clavier Sch., N.Y. City, 1894-5; Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1894-9, certificate in voice and organ, 1896; *m.* Ethel Berenice Heydinger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899. Organist St. James Ch., Pottstown, 1892-94, Broome St. Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1895-1905; organist and dir. 2d Unitarian Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1905; dir. music, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-7; dir. Conservatory of Music, Coll. of Wooster, O., 1905-13, also organist and dir. Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wooster, 1905-13; organist and dir. 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; dir. Sch. of Music and univ. organist, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1914; organist and dir. McKinley Memorial Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1914-17. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec. 1913, 14, pres. 1915, 16, 17), Ill. council Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1916), Phi Gamma Delta, Mu Kappa Alpha, etc. Democrat. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *Author:* Johannes Brahms (biography), 1905; Hymns and Church Music, 1910; The Elements of Harmony, 1911; Elementary Theory, 1911; Titans of Freedom (masque, with W. C. Langdon), prod. at U. of Ill., 1918. Composer many organ and piano pieces, anthems; contbr. many mag. articles on musical topics. Pres. Ill. Federation Music Clubs, 1918, 1st v.-p. 1919. *Home:* 1006 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

ERB, Newman, railway pres.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 16, 1850; *s.* Adolphus L. and Esther (Peck) E.; came to America, 1853; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. St. Louis, and St. Louis High Sch. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced until 1902. Receiver Memphis, Selma & Brunswick R.R. Co. (now part of Frisco System), 1885-6; gen. atty. for Ark., Tenn. and Miss., of Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R.R., 1881-6; pres. Western Telegraph Co. (absorbed by W.U. Tel. Co.), 1886-98; pres. and receiver Kansas City, Wyandotte & Northwestern R.R. Co., Kansas City & Beatrice R.R. Co. (now part of M.P. Ry.), 1887-92; receiver Chattanooga Southern R.R. Co.; v.-p. Meridan & Conn. R.R. Co. (now part of N.Y.,N.H. & H.R. Co.), 1892; v.-p. Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1895-8; pres. and constructed St. Louis, Memphis & Southeastern R.R. (now part of Frisco System), 1896-8; pres. and dir. Wis. Central Ry. Co., Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; pres. Ann Arbor R.R. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R. Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis, Iowa Central, and Des Moines & Ft. Dodge R.R. Cos.; dir. Hall Switch & Signal Co., Denver & Northwestern Terminal Ry. Co., British Columbia Copper Co.; chmn. Middletown & Unionville R.R. Co., Empire Ship & Dry Dock Corpn., Prince Rupert Dry Dock & Engring. Co., Ltd.; dir. Hocking Coal Co. *Home:* 140 W. 58th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

ERDLAND, Bernard August, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury, theologian; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* William Jacob and Henrietta (Rosenbury) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Wooster U., 1912); *m.* Estelle Pardee, of Germantown, Phila., June 1, 1892. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Overbrook (Pa.) Ch., 1891-7, 1st Ch., Germantown, 1897-06; prof. practical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1906—; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906, 1915, World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Republican. *Author:* The Ruling Elder, 1904; Sunday Afternoons with Rail-Road Men, 1907; Coming to the Communion, 1912; Gospel of John, an Exposition, 1916; The Gospel of Mark, an Exposition, 1917; The General Epistles, 1918; The Acts, 1919. *Home:* 20 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ERDMANN, John Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* Zacharia and Maria Elizabeth (Lippert) E.; prep. edn. high sch., Chillicothe, O.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; *m.* Georgiana Therese Wright, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1894. Practiced at New York since 1887; clin. prof surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893-1908; prof. practical anatomy, New York U., 1895-1900; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, since 1908, also dir. of surgery; attending surgeon, Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gouverneur, Nassau, Mt. Vernon, and St. John's Riverside hospitals, Greenwich (Conn.) Gen. Hosp., etc. Capt. and asst. surgeon 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs.; asst. surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1912-15. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Surg. Soc., Am. Ur-

ol. Assn, and New York Soc. same, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York, N.Y. Athletic. *Address:* 60 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

ERICHSEN, Hugo, physician; *b.* Detroit, June 22, 1860; *s.* Claus Detlef and Elise (Ruslaub) E.; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit and Realschule, Kiel, Germany; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1882; licentiate, Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Kingston, Ont., 1883; *m.* Emma Amelia Eggeman, of Detroit, June 1, 1886. Prof. diseases of brain and nervous system, Sch. of Medicine, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1883-5; asst. editor Detroit Clinic, 1883; asso. editor Western Med. Reporter 1883-4; city physician, Detroit, 1888-90. Founder Mich. Cremation Assn., 1886, and Detroit Crematorium, 1887; honorary mem. five foreign cremation societies; president Cremation Assn. America, 1913-16; honorary mem. Detroit Florists' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. and many mags. and periodicals. *Editor:* Photographic Dept. American Boy, 1903-13. *Author:* Medical Rhymes, 1884; The Cremation of the Dead, 1887; The Methods of Authors, 1894; Herbstlese (German poems), 1912. Physician in charge emergency hosp. of Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1919—. *Address:* 240 Chandler Av., Detroit, Mich.

ERICKSON, C(harles) Telford, missionary; *b.* of Swedish parentage, at Galesburg, Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* of Mathias and Marie (Holmberg) E.; B.A., DePauw U., 1891, M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; M.A., Yale, 1902; (D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914); *m.* Carrie Louise Earl of Akron, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; missionary, Rangoon, Burma, 1897-8; minister and lecturer in America, 1899-1908; dir. Am. Bd. Missions, Elbasan, Albania, 1908-19. Resident in Italy during World War; rep. Am. Red Cross, in comd. Puglia Dist.; apptd. by Albanian Federation of America and confirmed by Provisional Govt. of Albania, hon. del. for Albania to Peace Conf. at Paris; spl. peace envoy for Albania, at Washington, D.C. *Address:* Beta Theta Pi Club, 40 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ERICKSON, Charles Watt, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ERICKSON, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Gunder and Mary Louise (Sharp) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; student archæology, Athens, Greece, 1900; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1906-7; Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1915; *m.* Harriet Sophronia Shulze, of Kendallville, June 14, 1893. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Highland U., 1892-4; prof. Greek, 1895-14, dean, 1909-14, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. edn., U. of Ida., 1914—. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Army Edul. Corps in A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

ERICSON, John Ernst, engineer; *b.* Stockholm Co., Sweden, Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* Andrew and Sophia (Lind) E.; C.E., Royal Poly. Inst., Stockholm, 1880; *m.* Inez Malmgren, of Chicago, July 11, 1888 (died, 1893); 2d, Esther Malmgren, of Chicago, June 30, 1896. Bridge constr. in Stockholm, 1880-1; came to U.S., 1881; resident engr., T., C. & St. L. (Clover Leaf) R.R. until Apr., 1882; designer Hopkins & Co., bridge builders. St. Louis, summer of 1882; on U.S. Govt. canal surveys (Ill. and Miss. Canal) until summer of 1883; draftsman, City Hall, Chicago, 1884-6; asst. engr., 1886-9, asst. chief engr., designing $2,000,000 water works for Seattle, Wash., 1889-90; asst. engr., Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1890-2; asst. engr., tunnel work, etc., City of Chicago, 1892-3; first asst. city engr., 1893-7, city engr., July 6, 1897-Oct. 1, 1919; since consulting engr. Dept. Public Works, Chicago. Mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, July 1, 1903-Apr. 12, 1904, having leave of absence as city engr.; chmn. Chicago Subway and Harbor Commn. Decorated, Royal Order of Vasa, Sweden, 1909. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Swedish Engrs. Society of Chicago. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Swedish. *Home:* 848 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ERIKSON, Henry Anton, physicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Wis., July 30, 1869; *s.* Hemming and Elizabeth (Tommeraas) E.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; student U. of Chicago, 1899, Cambridge U., Eng., 1908-9; *m.* Winifred Boynton, of New Lisbon, Wis., June 21, 1899. Instr. in science, high sch., Rochester, Minn., 1896-7; instr. physics, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Minn., also chmn. of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Manual of Physical Measurements, 1902. Contbr. articles on ionization in Physical Rev., Philos. Mag., etc. *Home:* 424 Harvard St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ERLANGER, Abraham Lincoln, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Buffalo, May 4, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; brother of Mitchell Louis E. (*q.v.*); ed. Cleveland pub. schs. Mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; pres. New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger Constrn. Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co., Throggs Neck Realty Co.; v.-p. Commercial Safe Deposit Co. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ERLANGER, Joseph, physiologist; *b.* at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1874; *s.* Herman and Sarah (Galinger) E.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Aimée Hirstel, of San Francisco, June 19, 1906. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899-1900; fellow in pathology, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-6; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., 1906-10, Washington U., July 1, 1910—. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Home:* 5127 Waterman Av., St. Louis.

ERLANGER, Mitchell Louis, judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; bro. of Abraham Lincoln E. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn., self-taught in classics; LL.B., Columbia; unmarried. Sheriff New York Co., 1904, 1905, effecting many reforms and secured release of many prisoners; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-20; Democrat. Dir. Montefiore Home. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harmonie, Democratic. *Address:* 2030 Broadway, New York.

ERN, Henri, violinist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ERNST, Clayton Holt, editor; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Dec. 29, 1886; *s.* Frederick William and Harriet Emeline (Holt) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Asst. editor The Youth's Companion, 1911-19; editor and part owner The Open Road, 1919—. Commr. Boy Scouts of America, under Boston Council. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* First Aid for Boys (with Norman B. Cole, M.D.), 1917; Blind Trails, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 34 Harrington St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ERNST, Harold Clarence, bacteriologist; *b.* Cincinnati, July 31, 1856; *s.* Andrew Henry and Sarah H. (Otis) E.; brother of Oswald Herbert and George Alexander Otis E. (both *q.v.*);

B., Harvard, 1876, M.D., 1880, A.M., 1884; *m.* ...len Lunt Frothingham, of Boston, Sept. 20, ...83. Demonstrator bacteriology, 1885-9, instr., ...89-91, asst. prof., 1891-5, prof. since 1895, Har... ...ard. Editor Jour. of Med. Research, since ...96. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences ...ouncilor), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bac... ...riologists (sec. 1901-8 and since 1909, pres. ...08-9), Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. ...hysicians, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. ... ed. Sciences (pres. 1898-1908). Late maj., M.C. ...S.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Old Col... ...y, Plymouth. *Author:* Infectiousness of ...ilk, 1896; Infection and Immunity, 1898; Ani... ...al Experimentation, 1902; Modern Theories ...f Bacterial Immunity, 1902. Also articles in ...arious scientific and med. mags. *Address:* ... Greenough Av., Boston, Mass.

RNST, Henry, theologian; *b.* Anspach-Urin... ...en, Germany, May 17, 1842; *s.* John and ...atharine (Henrioi) E.; ed. Anspach-Uringen, ...ermany, 1848-56; acad. edn., Frankfort, Ger... ...many, and Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856-62; grad. Con... ...cordia Sem., St. Louis; (D.D., Capital U., of ...olumbus, O.); *m.* Albertine Krahn, of White... ...water, Wis., Feb. 23, 1868. Entered Lutheran ...inistry, 1865; mem. Mo. Synod until 1881; ...ynod of Ohio, 1881-4; pres. and prof. theology, ...utheran Sem., St. Paul, since Jan. 5, 1885. ...ome: 1313 Earl St., St. Paul.

RNST, Oswald Herbert, major general ...S.A.; *b.* nr. Cincinnati, June 27, 1842; *s.* An... ...drew Henry and Sarah H. (Otis) E.; brother ...f George Alexander Otis and Harold ...Clarence E. (both *q.v.*); attended Harvard, ...858-60; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. ...Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Amory, *d.* W. R. Lee, ...of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866. First lt. ...engrs., June 13, 1864; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; maj., ...May 5, 1882; lt.-col., Mar. 31, 1895; brig.-gen. ...vols., May 27, 1898-June 12, 1899; col. Feb. 20, ...1903; brigadier general, June 27, 1906; major ...general, Nov. 2, 1916. Brevetted captain, Mar. ...13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. ...Served asst. chief engr. Army of Tenn., to ...close of Atlanta campaign; asst. engr. on ...fortifications Pacific Coast, 1864-8; astrono... ...mer with U.S. commn. to observe solar eclipse ...in Spain, 1870; instr. practical mil. engring., ...mil. signaling and telegraphy, West Point, ...1871-8; engr. in charge of Western river im... ...provements 1878-86; in charge of harbor im... ...provements on Tex. coast, 1886-9, where he ...inaugurated the great work which resulted in ...deepening the channel at the entrance to Gal... ...veston harbor from 12 to 26 feet; engr. on nu... ...merous bds., 1880-1906; in charge pub. bldgs. ...and grounds, Washington, 1889-93; supt. U.S. ...Mil. Acad., 1893-8; served in war against ...Spain, going to P.R., July, 1898; had imme... ...diate command of the troops in the affair of ...Coamo, Aug. 9; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., ...1899-1901, and 1905, 1906; pres. Miss. River ...Commn., 1903-6; mem. Internat. Commn. upon ...the condition and use of waters adjacent to ...boundary lines between U.S. and Can., 1903-15; ...retired, June 27, 1906. Dir. Panama R.R., 1905—. ...Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, ...Am. Soc. C.E.; hon. v.-p. Wis. N.G. *Clubs:* Met... ...ropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Manual of ...Practical Military Engineering, etc. *Address:* ...1321 Conn. Av., Washington.

RSKINE, Emma Payne, author; *b.* Racine, ...Wis., May 10, 1854; *d.* Alfred and Olive (Child) ...Payne; ed. at home; *m.* Charles Edwin Erskine, ...of Racine, Apr. 8, 1873 (died 1908). Now engaged ...in designing and home-building on own land ...at Tryon, N.C.; pres. Holly Hills Co. Episco... ...palian. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Congress ...of Mothers, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Lanier (Tryon, ...N.C.), Racine (Wis.) Women's (hon.), The Cor... ...don. *Author:* Iona, a Lay of Ancient Greece ...(poem), 1891; The Harper of the King's Horse ...(poem), 1906; When the Gates Lift Up Their ...Heads (novel), 1897; The Mountain Girl (novel), ...1912; Joyful Heatherby (novel), 1913; The Eye ...of Dread (novel), 1913; A Girl of the Blue Ridge, ...1914. *Address:* "Lynncote," Tryon, Polk Co., ...North Carolina.

ERSKINE, John, college prof.; *b.* New York, ...Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James Morrison and Eliza Jane ...(Hollingsworth) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., ...1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Pauline Ives, of New York, ...June 9, 1910. Instr. English, 1903-6, asso. prof., ...1906-9, Amherst; adj. prof. English, 1909-16, prof. ...since 1916, Columbia U. Mem. Modern Lang. ...Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Delta ...Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Vestryman Corpn. ...of Trinity Parish, New York; trustee P.E. pub. ...schs., New York. *Clubs:* Columbia University, ...Authors, St. Andrews Soc. *Author:* The Eliz... ...abethan Lyric, 1903; Selections from the Faerie ...Queene, 1905; Actæon and Other Poems, 1906; ...Leading American Novelists, 1909; Written ...English (with Helen Erskine), 1910; The Gold... ...en Treasury (edited with W. P. Trent), 1912; ...Great American Writers (with W. P. Trent), ...1912; Selections from the Idylls of the King, ...1912; A Pageant in Honor of Roger Bacon, 1914. ...*Editor:* Contemporary War Poems, 1914; The ...Moral Obligation to Be Intelligent, and Other ...Essays, 1915; Interpretations of Literature by ...Lafcadio Hearn, 1915; Appreciations of Poetry ...by Lafcadio Hearn, 1916; Life and Literature ...of Lafcadio Hearn, 1917; The Shadowed Hour, ...1917. *Co-Editor:* Cambridge History of Amer... ...ican Literature, 3 vols., 1917-19. Chmn. Army ...Edn. Commn. A.E.F., 1918-19; ednl. dir. A.E.F. ...University at Beaune, France, 1919. Chevalier ...de la Legion d'Honneur, 1919; D.S.M., 1919. *Ad... ...dress:* Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

ERTZ, Edward Frederick, artist; see Vol. ...VIII (1914-15).

ERVIN, Robert Tait, judge; *b.* May 27, 1863; *s.* ...Robert Hugh and Sarah Asbury (Tait) E.; LL. ...B., U. of Ala., 1887; *m.* Frances Patterson Py... ...bas, of Jackson, Tenn., June 8, 1897. Admitted ...to bar, 1887, and engaged in practice in Ala. ...U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ala., since ...1917. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

ERVING, see also Irving.

ERVING, William Gage, surgeon; *b.* Hart... ...ford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Henry Wood and ...Mary Ella (Gage) E.; B.A., Yale, 1898; M.D., ...Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Emma Lootz, of Bos... ...ton, Sept. 19, 1903. Practiced, Washington, since ...1904; prof. orthopedic surgery, Howard U., and ...Georgetown U.; attending orthopedic surgeon ...to Providence, Freedmen's, Children's and ...Georgetown U. hosps. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., on act... ...ive service, May 1917-Apr. 1918. Fellow Royal ...Geog. Soc. England, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. ...Am. Orthopedic Assn., A.M.A., Phi Beta Kap... ...pa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1645 31st St. N.W. ...*Office:* 1621 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

ERWIN, see also Irwin.

ERWIN, James Brailsford, army officer; *b.* ...Savannah, Ga., July 11, 1856; *s.* Robert and ...Mary Ann (Gallaudet) E.; student Trinity Coll., ...Hartford, Conn., 1872-5 (B.S., 1917); grad. U.S. ...Mil. Acad., 1880; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. ...Sch., Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Isabel ...Doan, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1883. Commd. ...2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Apr. 24, ...1886; capt., Feb. 25, 1896; maj. 9th Cav., Apr. 22, ...1903; insp. gen., July 5, 1906; assigned to 13th

Cav., July 5, 1910; transferred to 9th Cav., July 7, 1910; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1911; insp. gen., in P.I., Apr. 11, 1911; col. cav., Jan. 4, 1914; brig. gen., N.A., Aug. 20, 1917. Participated in Indian campaigns, 1885-6; supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1897-8; in P.I., 1898-1903; in charge relief work, Oakland, Calif., after San Francisco earthquake, 1906; adj. gen., Sept. 1915-Aug. 1916; comdg. 9th Cav., Aug. 19-Dec. 27, 1916; comdg. 7th Cav., Dec. 27, 1916-Aug. 1917, and in punitive expdn. in Mexico; comdg. 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., Aug. 25-Nov. 16, 1917; comdg. 82d Div., Nov. 17-Dec. 27, 1917; assigned to 12th Brigade, 6th Div., Dec. 27, 1917; comdg. U.S. troops, Ft. Oglethorpe and Chickamauga Park, Ga., and 6th (regular) Div., Dec. 28, 1917; comd. 6th Div., A.E.F., France, until Sept. 1918; comd. 12th Brig., 6th Div., until Dec. 15, 1918, taking part in two major offensives; comd. 92d Div., Dec. 15, 1918, to its demobilization, Feb. 1919; comd. El Paso Dist., Mar. 27-Sept. 1, 1919, and ordered troops across boundary, attacking Villistas to protect lives and property of citizens of El Paso, June 15-16, 1919; remanded to regular rank of col. of cav. and assigned to 6th Cav., Sept. 7, 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Iota Kappa Alpha. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S. A., Washington, D.C.

ERWIN, Richard Kenney, judge; July 11, 1860–Oct. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ESCH, John Jacob, congressman; *b.* Norwalk, Wis., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Henry and Matilda E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Anna Herbst, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 24, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at LaCrosse, Wis.; now mem. law firm Winter, Morris, Esch & Holmes. Was capt. Cos. I and M, 3d Wis. N.G.; judge-advocate-gen., with rank of col., 1894-6. Mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 7th Wis. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* LaCrosse, Wis.

ESCHER, Franklin, editor; b. New York, June 19, 1881; *s.* Henry and Louise (Fasnacht) E.; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Mildred B. Gleason, of New York, Oct. 19, 1909. Began editorial work in New York, 1900; editor Investment Magazine, 1910-13, finance editor of Harper's Weekly, 1908-13; now of the firm of John Muir & Co., bankers, New York. *Author:* Elements of Foreign Exchange, 1910; Foreign Exchange, 1910; Scientific Investment, 1913; Foreign Exchange Explained, 1917. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ESCHWEILER, Franz Chadbourne, judge; *b.* Houghton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Hannah Lincoln (Chadbourne) E.; student State U. of Ia., 1881-3; student U. of Mich. 6 mos., 1885-6; *m.* Ida C. Kindt, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1895. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1889, and practiced in Milwaukee; judge Circuit Court, Milwaukee Co., 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1916. Catholic. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg, editor; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1867; *s.* Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) E.; B.S., Albright Coll., 1884; student Millersville Normal Sch. (pedagogy); A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; Litt.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; *m.* Caroline Deats Miller, of Pine Grove, Pa., Mar. 21, 1889. Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst., 1895-6; ednl. dir. Y. M.C.A., Washington Heights, New York City, 1897; lit. work and foreign travel, 1898-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1899-1903; mgr. Booklovers' Magazine, 1903-5; editor and mgr. Lippincott's Mag., Phila., 1905-14, and lit. adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908-14; editor The Writer's Monthly, Springfield, Mass., 1915—. Head of lit. faculty, Home Correspondence Sch., 1910—; lecturer on ednl., ethical and popular topics. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Authors' Guild, Society of Arts and Letters, etc. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Songs for Reapers, 1895; Modern Agnosticism, 1896; Feathers for Shafts, 1897; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 1901; Writing the Short-Story, 1909; Lessons in the Short-Story, 1910; Short-Story Masterpieces, 1912; Studying the Short Story, 1912; The Art of Versification, 1913; Writing the Photoplay, 1913; The Art of Story Writing, 1914; The Art of Public Speaking, 1915; Writing for the Magazines, 1916; Children's Stories and How to Tell Them, 1917. Contributed over 100 critical summaries to Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; has published many songs and hymns, words and music. *Home:* Longmeadow, Mass. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

ESHLEMAN, John Morton, lawyer, lt.-governor; June 14, 1876–Feb. 29, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ESHNER, Augustus Adolph, physician; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* James and Jane E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Julia Friedberger, 1904. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1888-9; registrar neurol. dept. same, 1891-6; chief clin. asst. out-patient med. dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1918; phys. Phila. Hosp., 1896-1914; asst. phys. Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, 1900-1917; visiting physician Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, 1901-1902; consulting physician Mercy Hosp. since 1910. Asst. editor Medical News, 1891-5, Phila. Med. Journal, 1898-9; asso. editor Pennsylvania Medical Journal since 1904. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (chmn. dirs. 1904-5), Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Northern Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci., Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Essentials of Diagnosis (with Dr. Solomon Solis Cohen *q.v.*), 1892, 2d edit., 1900; Hand-Book of Fevers, 1895. Asst. editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, edited by Dr. James C. Wilson, 1896. Transl. and edited: Atlas and Methods of Clinical Investigation (Dr. Christfried Jakob), 1898; Elements of Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. Ernest Levy and Dr. Felix Klemperer), 1900; A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (Dr. Hermann Eichhorst), 1900. Collaborator on Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1890-5; Sajous' Annual and Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1899; Cyclo. of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900; System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902-3; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; A Textbook of Human Physiology (L. Landois), 1904. Has written many med. monographs and articles in med. jours., etc. Editor Phila. General Hospital Reports, Vol. IX, 1913. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917. *Address:* 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

ESKRIDGE, James Burnette, educator; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* John Harper and Catherine Jamima (Castleman) E.; A.M., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1893; Ph.D. in Philosophy, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; A.M. in Classical langs., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D. in Classics, 1912; *m.* Nannie Ellen Hib-

rt, of Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1892. Instr. st Side Acad., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-4; head Training Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1894-6; n. Springfield (Tenn.) Collegiate Inst., 1895- instr. Latin and mathematics, Boys' Train- g Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1897-8; prof. clas- al langs. and lit., Tex. Christian U., Ft. orth, Tex., 1898-1912; pres. Okla. (State) Coll. Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1912-14; pres. uthwestern State Normal Sch., Weather- rd, Okla., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa lta Pi (U. of Okla.). Democrat. Mem. Chris- n (Disciples) Church. Mason. K.P. *Home:* eatherford, Okla.

PINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio, college pro- ssor; *b.* Del Norte, Colo., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* lso and Rafaela (Martínez) E.; Ph.B., U. of olo., 1902, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 09; *m.* Margarita García, of Santa Fé, N.M., ne 14, 1905. Prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 02-10; fellow and instr. Spanish, U. of Chi- go, 1908-9; associate professor of Spanish, eland Stanford Jr. University, since 1910. ditor of Hispania; associate editor Journal m. Folk Lore. Mem. and dir. Société Inter- ationale de Dialectologie Romane; hon. mem. M. Hist. Soc., Mexican Soc. of Geography nd Statistics, Chile Folk Lore Society; corr. em. Hispanic Soc. of America. Catholic. ranslator of various Spanish publs. into Eng- sh, also of works from English into Spanish. *uthor:* Spanish Grammar; Spanish Reader; dvanced Spanish Composition and Conversa- ion. *Editor:* Martinez Sierra, Benavente, yala, etc., for Am. schs. Contbr. Jour. of m. Folklore, Romanic Review, Révue Hispa- ique, Révue de Dialectologie Romane, etc. *ddress:* Palo Alto, Cal.

SARY, Jesse Frederick, newspaper man; Washburn, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John hurman and Maetta (Hill) E.; student Emory nd Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-1; *m.* Helen orman Kerchner, of Baltimore, Sept. 28, 1910. ec. to commr. of agr., Tenn., 1898; clk., N. & V. and Seaboard Air Line rys., 1901-5; reporter ub. Ledger and Norfolk (Va.) Landmark, 1905- 8; financial editor Baltimore Star, 1908-09; Washington corr. Baltimore News, New Or- eans Item and Boston Journal, 1910-12, Balti- nore Sun since 1912. Sec. Chamber of Com- merce, Norfolk, Va., 1907, and awarded medal nd diploma by Jamestown Expn.; sec. Ship- ing League of Baltimore, 1909; sec. Md. Com- mn. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore). *Author:* Maryland in National Politics, 1915; Life of Isidor Rayner; Your War Taxes; Ships (with B. N. Baker), 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3121 Newark St. *Office:* 1416 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

STABROOK, Alma Martin; see Alma Mar- tin Ellerbe.

STABROOK, Arthur F., banker; May 17, 1847–July 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STABROOK, Arthur Howard, eugenic re- search; *b.* Leicester, Mass., May 9, 1885; *s.* Ar- thur Francis and Susan Rebecca (Breck) E.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905; A.M., Clark U., 1906; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, same, 1906-7; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; stu- dent Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1914; *m.* Jessie C. McCubbin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1911. Became connected with Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1910; in- vestigator in eugenics and heredity, studying cacogenic families, degenerates and criminals; discovered and investigated "Nam Family," a large group of mental defectives in N.Y. State, 1912-15; studied Juke Family of criminals, pau- pers and degenerates (discovered by Dugdale, 1874), N.Y. State, bringing the record down to 1915; investigating "Tribe of Ishmael," Ind., 1915-17; leave of absence from Eugenic Record Office to Ind. State Com. on Mental Defectives, 1917-18, making surveys to ascertain the num- ber of mental defectives in Ind. First lt., San- itary Corps, Feb. 8, 1918; clin. psychologist, Camp Gordon, Ga., until Jan. 1, 1919; chief ednl. officer, div. of physical reconstruction, Base Hosp., Camp Gordon, Ga., Jan.-Mar. 1919; at Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Mar.-July 1919, Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Colonia, N.J., July-Oct. 1919, Gen. Hosp. No. 41, Fox Hills, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn. (exec. com.), Ind. Acad. Sci- ence, Alpha Epsilon Upsilon; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Bird Restoration. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Nam Family (Eugenics Record Office), 1912; The Jukes in 1915 (Carnegie Instn. Washington), 1916; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Address:* Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

ESTABROOK, Fred Watson, capitalist; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) E.; ed. pub. schs., Graf- ton and Marlboro, Mass., Bryant and Strat- ton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Alice Sawyer, of Nashua, N.H., Nov. 5, 1879 (now deceased). Director Second National Bank, Nashua, Gen- eral Development Co. (New York), Manchester Traction Co.; president Telegraph Pub. Co., Nashua; v.-p. and dir. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Miami Copper Co., Wonolancet Co., Nashua Co. Mem. for N. H. of Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-20. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Vesper Coun- try (Lowell, Mass.), Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Nashua, N.H. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Bos- ton, Mass.

ESTABROOK, Henry Dodge, lawyer; Oct. 23, 1854–Dec. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ESTABROOK, Leon Moyer, statistician; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 24, 1869; *s.* John Otis and Emma (Brown) E.; grad. N. Tex. Business Coll., 1890; student Berlitz Sch. of Langs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch. (George Washington U.), Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Nellie Louise Melling, of Wash- ington, June 10, 1901. Farmer, teacher and sten- ographer; clk. War Dept., 1895-03; stenographer Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1904-5; organized central accounting office same, 1905, and in charge records, 1905-8; asst. in charge office of seed distribution, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., July-Sept., 1913; statistician and chief Bur. of Crop Estimates, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Oct. 1, 1913. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Govt. Accountants, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Ge- netic Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Universalist. *Home:* 1026 17th St. N.W., Washington.

ESTEE, see also Esty.

ESTEE, James Borden, investments and business analysis; *b.* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Lucretia (Green) E.; grad. Peoria Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1875, and State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1881; life teacher's certificate, Wis., 1880, Ill., 1881; studied at University of Valparaiso, Ind., and Milton (Wis.) Coll.; stud- ied medicine and law but did not graduate; *m.* Adelaide Gillan, of Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883. Was teacher, prin. and supt. schs. in Ill., 1874- 82; life ins. business, Madison, Wis., 1882-4; real estate business, and pres. Citizens Bank, Woon- socket, S.D., 1884; apptd. clk. Dist. Court and

U.S. court commr., 1884; elected dir. and supt. agencies Iowa Life Ins. Co., June 1888; gen. mgr. for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., 1891, supt. agencies, 1898, dir., 1901, and 2d v.p. same, 1902-11. Has been chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com. and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; supt. U.S. Census returns in S.D.; mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 2 terms, 1912-16; apptd. mem. Vt. Ednl. Commn., 1912, Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914 (pres. since May 8, 1914). Chmn. better markets com. Greater Vt. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Montpelier Pub. Safety Com.; pres. Montpelier Bd. Trade, 1916, 17. Pres. Central Vt. Assn. Unitarians and Universalists, 1914-19, Montpelier Hist. Soc., 1912-19; mem. Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Vt. Hist. Soc., etc. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1919-21. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

ESTERLY, Henry Minor, lawyer; *b.* Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* Francis Powell and Julia Bacon (Minor) E.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Norcross, of Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1908. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1902; removed to Portland, Ore.; dep. dist. atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., in charge Juvenile Court prosecutions, 1908; mem. Exec. Bd., City of Portland, 1908-9; apptd. by Gov. West, commr. Port of Portland, 1911 (law later held unconstitutional); spl. prosecutor, State of Ore., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1914. V.p. Music Edn. Sch., Portland. Unitarian. Mem. Ore. Bar Assn., Ore. Hort. Soc., Peace League of Ore.; pres. Portland Housing Assn. since 1917; dir. Portland Municipal Assn. since 1910. *Home:* Inwood, Hewett Boul., Hillsdale, Ore. *Office:* Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ESTES, David Foster, theologian; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* Hiram C. (D.D.) and Sophia B. (Foster) E.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1874; studied U. of Göttingen, 1878-9; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1896); *m.* Effigene L. Galusha, of Jericho, Vt., May 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Manchester, Vt., 1874-6, Belfast, Me., 1876-8, Vergennes, Vt., 1880-3; prof. and acting pres. Atlanta Bapt. Coll., 1883-6; pastor Holden, Mass., 1886-91; prof. N.T. interpretation, Colgate U., since 1891, librarian since 1898. *Author:* History of Holden, Mass., 1894 (printed by town); An Outline of New Testament Theology, 1900. Contbr. to theol. reviews. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ESTES, Webster Cummings, mfr.; *b.* Port Kent, Essex Co., N.Y., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Elihu Beech and Hannah Smith (Meeker) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Jennie Belle Carman, of South Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1883. Pres. E. B. Estes & Sons, mfrs. turned and shaped wooden work; pres. Russell Bros. & Estes Co. Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Gen. Com. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ Ch., West Islip, L.I., N.Y. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Hist. Assn. (life), New York Hist. Soc. (life), New York Geneal. Soc., New England Soc. of New York (life), Vet. Corps Arty. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town Assn. *Home:* "Meadow Wood," Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 362-364 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ESTES, William Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* on plantation nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Monroe and Marcia Burton Owen E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Ky., 1872-4; M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; (hon. A.M., Bethel Coll., 1893); *m.* Jeanne Wynne, of New York, Oct. 5, 1881 (died Nov., 1903). Phys. and surgeon-in-chief, St. Luke's Hosp., S. Bethlehem, Pa., since 1881; dir. same, since 1889; lecturer on physiology and hygiene, Lehigh U., since 1883; chief surgeon, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1886-1904. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Lehigh Country. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 1900. Contbd. chapter on surgery of accidents in Keen's System of Surgery. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

ESTEY, Stephen Sewall, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ESTILL, Harry Fishburne, educator; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Charles Patrick and Katherine (Fishburne) E.; Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1875-8; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1880; (Litt.D., Austin Coll., 1907); *m.* Loulie Sexton, of Marshall, Tex., Aug. 3, 1892. Teacher pub. schs., Grimes Co., Tex., 1880-1; prin. High Sch., Navasota, Tex., 1881-2; instr. State Sch. of Methods, Austin, Tex., 1888; conductor summer normal institutes, Orange, Jewett, Sulphur Springs and Huntsville, Tex., 1890-08; prof. Latin, 1883-08, pres., since Aug. 1, 1908, Sam Houston State Normal Inst. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1902), Southern Ednl. Assn.; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.T. *Author:* History of Our Country, 1893; Beginner's History of the United States, 1900. *Address:* Huntsville, Tex.

ESTOPINAL, Albert, congressman; Jan. 30, 1845–Apr. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ESTY, see also Estee.

ESTY, William, electrical engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1868; *s.* William Cole (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Cushing) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Julia Louise Coy, Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1894. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-3; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1893-1901; asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. elec. engring. since 1903, Lehigh U. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Alternating Current Machinery, 1911; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 volumes (with W. S. Franklin *q.v.*), 1906-7; Dynamo Laboratory Manual (2 vols.); Dynamos and Motors, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ESTY, William Cole, educator; Apr. 8, 1838–July 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ETCHEVERRY, Bernard Alfred, irrigation engr.; *b.* San Diego, Cal., June 30, 1881; *s.* Bernard and Louise (Earle) E.; B.S. in C.E., Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1902; *m.* Helen Maude Hanson, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 6, 1903. Instr. in civ. engring., U. of Cal., 1902-3; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Nev., 1903-5; asso. prof. irrigation engring., 1905-17, and professor same since 1917, Univ. of California. Consulting engr. for various projects and cos. in B.C., Wash. and Cal. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1909; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Irrigation Practice and Engineering, 3 vols. Contbr. numerous articles on irrigation problems to tech. jours. *Address:* 2598 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Cal.

ETHERIDGE, Florence, lawyer, suffragist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; *d.* of Samuel W. and Emma A. (Nichols) E.; Columbian U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, 1910, LL.M., 1911; unmarried. Prof sales, Washington Coll. of Law. Originator of Inaugural Suffrage Parade, held Mar. 3, 1913. Treas. Federal Employees Union, 1916, 17; 4th v.p. Nat. Federation of Federal Employees, 1917—; editor The Federal Employee,

Jan. 1917—. Mem. Women Lawyers Club (New York), State Suffrage Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1913), Stanton Suffrage Club, College Suffrage League, Anthony League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Now U.S. probate atty., U.S. Indian Service, Vinita, Okla. *Address:* Vinita, Okla.

ETHRIDGE, George H., judge; *b.* in Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Mark D. and Virginia (White) E.; ed. Iron Springs Inst. (Java, Miss.), Linden (Tenn.) Acad.; *m.* Lula Tann, of DeKalb, Miss., Sept. 28, 1904. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894, and practiced at Meridian. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1912-17; justice Supreme Court of Miss., since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 818 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

ETTINGER, George Taylor, college dean; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Amos and Susan (Laudenschläger) E.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; *m.* Emma C., *d.* Gustavus A. Aschbach, of Allentown, Aug. 17, 1899. Teacher in Muhlenberg College since 1880; now dean and prof. of Latin. Literary editor Allentown Morning Call; teacher and dean Pa. Chautauqua, 9 yrs.; mem. bd. sch. dirs., Allentown, 15 yrs. (ex-sec., ex-pres.); mem. board prison inspectors Lehigh Co., Pa., 12 yrs. (ex-sec.); pres. Allentown Library Assn. Often del. to conf., to ministerium of Pa. and to Gen. Council of Lutheran Ch. N. America; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., Pa. German Soc. (ex-pres.), Pa. Soc. New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of Muhlenberg Coll.; hon. mem. Allentown Rotary Club. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Contemporary (sec.). Republican. Lutheran. Author various papers and addresses. *Address:* 1114 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

ETTINGER, William L., supt. schs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1862; *s.* Louis L. and Mary E. E.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Emma R. McCarthy, of N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1894. Began as teacher in De LaSalle Acad., 1881; later teacher and prin. pub. schs., Manhattan; elected dist. supt., 1909, asso. supt., 1913, supt. schs., N.Y. City, May 1, 1918. Originated duplicate sch. system in congested dists., 1903, later modified for upper grades; organized pre-vocational training, 1914, also developed continuation classes, coöperative classes and vocational schs. Ex-pres. N.Y. City Teachers' Assn.; ex-pres. Principals' Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Assn. Principals and Teachers of N.Y. City, etc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Staten Island, White Beeches Country. *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, Frederic Augustus, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877; *s.* William Ellery Channing and Edith (Hemenway) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, S.M., 1903, S.D., 1915; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Edith Tilestón, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1908. Sec. and treas. Va. Smelting Co., Va. Industrial Chem. Co.; dir. Eustis Mining Co. Spl. agt. U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1917-Feb. 1919. Specialist in treatment of smelter smoke. Trustee Penn Normal Industrial and Agrl. Inst. (colored), Frogmore, S.C. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Brookline Country, Hoosic Whissic, Beverly Yacht (all of Mass.); Harvard, Down Town Assn. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

EUSTIS, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* Limerick, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Markwick) E.; served in Co. M, 20th N.Y. Cav., 1864-5, B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1874 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Dwight Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Minnie Rutty, of New York, Sept. 21, 1881 (died, Jan. 6, 1892); 2d, Permelia A. Quackenbos, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1894. In law practice at New York from 1877; mem. firm Eustis, Foster & Coleman, 1891-1900, Eustis & Foster, 1900-9; sec. and dir. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Pelham Hod Elevating Co.; treas. and dir. Parkmont Realty Co.; dir. Manhattan Mortgage Co.; pres. and dir. Guaranteed Mortgage Co. School trustee 24th Ward, New York, 1882-95; sch. insp., 1895-6; sch. commr., 1896-9; park commr. Bronx Borough, 1902-4; apptd. public service commr., 1st Dist., N.Y., July 1, 1907. Independent Republican. Methodist. Trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp. Mason. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* City, Republican. *Home:* 1985 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 200 Broadway, New York.

EUSTIS, Percy Sprague, railway official; *b.* Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Greland) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., until 1870; *m.* Eliza Russell Griffitts, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1883. Entered ry. service, 1876, with B. & M.R. Ry. in Neb.; chief clerk pass. dept. same, 1880-1, gen. pass. and ticket agt. same, 1881-8; gen. pass. agt. Chicago, 1888-1902, pass. traffic mgr. since Apr. 8, 1902, entire system C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co. Chmn. northwestern dist. passenger traffic com. under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, University. *Home:* 5460 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EUWER, Anthony Henderson, illustrator, lecturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Anthony Henderson and Virginia (Courtney) E.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1894; student, Princeton U., class of 1898; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-01; studied also at New York Sch. of Expression and Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts; unmarried. Illustrated and wrote for Harper's, Scribner's, Life, Outing, New York Sun, Herald, World, American, Collier's, Leslie's, and Nat. Sunday Mag.; lecturing and writing in Eng., 1911-12, illustrated articles in English publications, Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Rickety Rimes and Rigmaro, 1902; Christopher Cricket on Cats, 1907, 2d edit., 1909; Rhymes of Our Valley, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; The Limeratomy (a limerick anatomy), 1917; Wings and Other War Rhymes, 1918. Entertainer with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19; with Coit-Alber Chautauquas, 1919-20. *Home:* Parkdale, Ore.

EVANS, Alexander William, university prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* William A. and Maria Ives (Beers) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Phoebe Whiting, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1914. Asst. prof. botany, 1901-6, prof. botany since 1906, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences Cherbourg; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Graduates.' *Home:* 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

EVANS, Anthony Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Bryncellyn, Wales, Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Robert Trogwy and Mary (Blackwell) E.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., Ham-

ilton, 1895); graduate Union Theological Seminary, 1898; *m.* Ethel Kelsey, of Clinton, N.Y., July 31, 1890. Instr., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1882-5, Hamilton Coll., 1888-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1889-95, West Ch., New York, 1895-1911; co-pastor West-Park Ch., New York, 1911-18, pastor same, 1918—. Moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1903-04, 1915-16, Synod of New York, 1906; trustee N.Y. Presbytery, N.Y. Synod (pres. bd. 1914-18); dir. N.Y. City Mission Soc. Mem. Clerical Conf. of New York, Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1907-8), St. David's Soc. (pres. 1908-10), Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi, Theta, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Each Returning Day, 1904. *Address:* 336 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Arthur Grant, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Arthur Maybury, newspaper man; *b.* Glinton, Northamptonshire, Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* John and Anne Elizabeth (Cooper) E.; brought to U.S., 1884; student Lawrence Coll. (Appleton, Wis.), Northwestern U., and U. of Mich. until 1899; *m.* Charity Martin, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1906. Began newspaper work at Ironwood, Mich., 1899; with City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Chronicle, 1901-3; connected with Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1903-18, as polit. editor, legislative corr. and traveling corr.; writer of "By the Senator" stories. With Chicago Tribune since May 1918; assigned to Peace Conf. at Paris, France, Dec. 1918; accompanied Pres. Wilson on his tour of France, Eng. and Italy. Principally known as polit. writer, analyst and forecaster. Republican. *Home:* 644 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Aurelius Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Dec. 24, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) E.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1892; read law at Clayton, Ala.; *m.* Lessie Victoria Waddell, of Opelika, Ala., Dec. 27, 1888. Prin. Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad., 1885-89; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Clayton, 1889-1898. Montgomery, 1909—. Mayor of Clayton, 1895-8; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Circuit, Ala., 1898-1909; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1909-11; senior mem. law firm of Evans & Friedman, 1915. Mem. State Tax Commn. of Ala., 1911-15 and 1919—. Democrat. *Home:* 203 Park Pl. *Office:* Vandiver Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

EVANS, Beverly Daniel, judge; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., May 21, 1865; *s.* Beverly D. and Sallie (Smith) E.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1881, A.M., 1882; studied law, Yale, 1883-4; *m.* Bessie Warthen, of Warthen, Ga., Nov. 15, 1886 (died 1892); 2d, Jennie Irwin, of Shorterville, Ala., July 11, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1884, and was continuously in practice until 1899. Mem. Ga. legislature, 1886-7; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; solicitor gen., Middle Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1890-7, judge, same circuit, 1899-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of Ga., 1904-17 (presiding justice 1907-17); resigned Aug. 31, 1917; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ga., since Sept. 1, 1917. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

EVANS, Britton Duroc, physician; Oct. 1, 1858–Jan. 14, 1920; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Cecil Eugene, educator; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; B.A., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1888; State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., summers, 1891, 1892; U. of Tex., summers, 1904 and 1906, and regular session, 1905-6; *m.* Allie Maxwell, of Anson, Tex., May 18, 1899. Prin. schs. in Ala., 1889-93; asst. prin. High Sch., Mexia, Tex., 1894-95; supt. pub. schs., Anson, 1895-02, Merkel, 1902-05, Abilene, Tex., 1906-8; general agent for The Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1908-11, during which time he conducted campaigns that resulted in the State constitution being three times amended in the interest of the pub. schs.; pres. Southwest Tex. Normal Coll. since Aug. 10, 1911. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Address:* San Marcos, Texas.

EVANS, Charles, librarian, bibliographer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 13, 1850; *s.* Charles P. and Mary (Ewing) E.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Young, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 8, 1883. Asst. Boston Athenæum Library, 1866-72; organized, and was librarian, Pub. Library of Indianapolis, 1872-80 and 1889-92; organized Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, and 4 of its branches, 1884-7; reorganized Omaha Pub. Library, 1887-8; classified the Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-5; organized the Virginia Library of the McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1895-6. Mem. A.L.A. (a founder), Library Assn. of United Kingdom (hon.), Chicago Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1896-1901.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Indianapolis Lit. Club (a founder). *Author:* American Bibliography, a chronol. dictionary of all books, pamphlets and period. publs. printed in U.S. of America from 1639 to 1820, of which 8 quarto vols., bringing the record down to 1794, have been issued. *Address:* 1413 Pratt Av., Rogers Park, Chicago.

EVANS, Charles, educator, lecturer; *b.* Salem, Ky., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Ezra Enoch and Frances Elnora (Dawson) E.; B.Sc., Lebanon (O.) U., 1890 (A.M., 1911; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1915); *m.* Martha Ferree Blue, of Marion, Ky., June 23, 1897. Began teaching at Salem, Ky., 1887; supt. schs., Marion, Ky., 1895-1905, Ardmore, Okla., 1905-11; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1911-16; pres. Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1916-17; edul. platform and lyceum work since 1917. Raised $500,000, in Tulsa, for Kendall Coll., in 10 days, 1916. Pres. Okla. Civic Improvement League, 1912-16; del. Nat. Purity Congress, Louisville, Ky., 1917; mem. State Central Com. Y.M.C.A. of Okla., 1908-19; mem. State Monument Commn., 1919—; mem. State Council Defense. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Science, Nat. Peace League America, State Teachers' Assn. of Okla. (pres. 1908). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Dornick Hills Golf. *Author:* Growing a Life, 1912. *Co-author:* Oklahoma Civics, 1908; Oklahoma Civics and History, 1915. *Compiler:* Great Thoughts of Leaders in the World's War, 1918; A World War Hero, 1920. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

EVANS, Charles Graham, educator; *b.* Manteo, N. C., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* John Wesley and Rosa Anne (Brinkley) E.; ed. Kinston Collegiate Inst., N. C.; Suffolk Mil. Acad., Va.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1895; *m.* Jessie Marvin Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 16, 1904. Instr. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-95, instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 11 sessions, 1895-06, and asso. prin. same, 1898-06; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., since June, 1906. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 1103 Main St., Danville, Va.

EVANS, Charles Napoleon, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

EVANS, Charles Robley, congressman; *b.* Breckenridge, Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Ezekiel and Martha Jane (Williams) E.; ed. high sch., Waco, Neb.; *m.* Alice E. Roof, of Marquette, Mich., Feb. 15, 1910. Began mining at Deadwood, S.D., 1890; removed to Goldfield, Nev.; pres. Wall Street Copper Co., Sutherland Divide Mining Co., Midway Divide Mining Co., Liberty Divide Mining Co.; del. Dem.

Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908; mem. com. to notify William J. Bryan of his nomination as presdl. candidate; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), Nev. at large. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Home:* Goldfield, Nev.

EVANS, Charles Rountree, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., April 4, 1863; *s.* Jonathan H. and Sarah (Kilbourne) E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881 (hon. A.M., 1907); admitted to bar, 1884. Located in Chattanooga, Tenn., 1885; city atty., 1887, 88, 91; Rep. candidate for judge 4th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1892; prof. law, 1899-1900, dean, 1901—, Chattanooga Coll. of Law. Commr. registration, 1894-5; co. atty., Hamilton Co., 1894-98. In Spanish-Am. War in P.R. as capt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 20, 1898; promoted maj., Jan. 7, 1899; judge-advocate of gen. court-martial P.R. and Vieques; mem. of mil. court, province of Arecibo; honorably discharged, March 15, 1899. Rep. candidate for presdl. elector-at-large, 1900, for 62d Congress, 3d Tenn. Dist., 1910; judge 6th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1911-12. Judge advocate-gen. State of Tenn., with rank of brig.-gen., 1913-14. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Address:* Loveman Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EVANS, Dafydd Joshua, professor Latin; *b.* nr. Oak Hill, Jackson Co., O., Aug. 22, 1846; *s.* Joshua and Margaret (Evans) E.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1871, A.M., 1874; (LL.D., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1914); *m.* Lydia Margaret Lash, of Athens, O., Oct. 22, 1872. Prof. Latin, Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1873-80; prin. Putnam Collegiate Inst., Zanesville, O., 1880-2; prof. Latin, Ohio U., since 1882. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. for many yrs. to Welsh papers, especially the Drych, Utica, N.Y. *Home:* Athens, O.

EVANS, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* in S. Wales, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Thomas) E.; came to America with parents, 1869; attended 1 yr. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); student advanced course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1 year; *m.* Addie Seavey Ames, of Frankfort, Me., June 17, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor, E. Weymouth, Mass., 1891-9, North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1909; professor Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909—. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic Federation. *Address:* 15 Lancaster St., Cambridge, Mass.

EVANS, Daniel Henry, clergyman; *b.* Ripley, O., Apr. 16, 1838; student Miami U., O., 1855-60, Union Theol. Sem., 1860-1; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Wooster, 1886; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Ohio, 1896); *m.* Sarah Jane Livingston, of Pittsburg, Jan. 29, 1863; 2d, Mrs. Sidney Strong, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1863; stated supply, Blissfield and Palmyra, Mich., 1862-5; pastor, Grand Haven, Mich., 1865-9; stated supply, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1869; pastor First Ch., Youngstown, O., 1870-1900, Memorial Ch., 1904-10; evangelist, Jan. 1910—. Trustee Miami U., 1892—; dir. Western Theol. Sem., 1892-1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

EVANS, David Jones, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carmarthen Shire, S. Wales, May 10, 1875; *s.* William and Anne (Jones) E.; came to U.S., 1887; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1900, A.M., 1901; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904, Th.D., 1905; *m.* Eva Anne Lewis, of Dawn, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; prof. Bibl. Lit. since 1906, pres. since Jan. 1, 1920, William Jewell Coll. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

EVANS, Donald, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1884; *s.* William Penn and Anne (Idell) E.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Esther E. Porter, of Easton, Pa., Jan. 9, 1918. Asst. editor Phila. Inquirer, 1905-12, New York Times, 1912-15, Phila. Inquirer, 1915-17, True Story Magazine, 1919; mng. editor, Daily Garment News. With Med. Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (poems) Discords, 1912; Sonnets from the Patagonian, New York, 1914, 2d edit., 1918; Two Deaths in the Bronx, 1916; Nine Poems from a Valetudinarium, 1917; Ironica, 1919. *Home:* 152 Madison Av. *Office:* 281 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Edward Baker, lawyer; *b.* in Davis Co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Joseph Vance and Nancy Ellen (Childres) E.; ed. dist. schs.; studied law in lawyer's office; (LL.M., Drake U., 1904); *m.* Nettie E. Motley, of Winterset, Ia., Dec. 18, 1881. Practicing atty. since 1888; registrar U.S. Land Office, Des Moines, Ia., 1894-7; instr., 1904-07, dean, 1907-17, Drake U. Coll. of Law; gen. counsel Am. Life Ins. Co. since 1904. A founder, trustee and dir. Ia. Methodist Hosp. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W. of Ia. since 1905; Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. Compiler and Editor: Evans' Cases and Text on the Law of Insurance, 1912. *Home:* 1130 31st St. *Office:* Polk Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

EVANS, Edward Payson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, Elizabeth Gardiner (Mrs. Glendower Evans); *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1856; *d.* Edward and Sophia Harrison (Mifflin) Gardiner; ed. pvt. schs., Boston ,and spl. courses in philosophy, Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Glendower Evans, May 18, 1882 (died Mar. 28, 1886). Mem. Minimum Wage Commn., Mass., 1911-12, which led to establishment of a permanent minimum wage commn. in Mass., the first of the kind in the U.S. Trustee Mass. Training Schs., 1886-1914. Active in woman suffrage and labor movements; mem. Woman's Trade Union League. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* Oakland Rd., Brookline, Mass.

EVANS, Evan; *b.* Jackson Co., O.; *s.* Griffith E. and Jane M. (Evans) E.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Pauline Hart, of Chicago. Propr. Moffett Studio; pres. Ohio Building Safety Vault Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Forty, Lambs (New York), Union League, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor. *Home:* 10 E. Scott St. *Office:* 57 E. Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Evan Alfred, judge; *b.* Spring Green, Wis., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Evan W. and Mary Ellen (Jones) Evans; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Rountree, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 16, 1902. Practiced law at Baraboo, Wis., 1899-1916; Dem. candidate for atty. gen. of Wis., 1908 (defeated); judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 17, 1916. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* 653 Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Florence Wilkinson (Mrs. Wilfrid Muir Evans), author, playwright; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William Cleaver and Harriet (Richardson) Wilkinson; ed. at home and courses at several colls.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1903-4, 1904-5; studied at the Sorbonne and Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris; *m.* Wilfred Muir Evans, of Surrey, Eng., Sept., 1909. *Author:* The Lady of the Flag Flowers, 1899; The Strength of the Hills, 1902; Kings and Queens, 1903; Two Plays of Israel, 1904; The Far Country (poems), 1905; The Silent Door (novel), 1906;

also plays: The Marriage of Guineth, 1901, and Two Is Company, 1902 (prod. Empire Theatre, New York); Ride Home (poems), 1913. Contbr. lyrics and short stories to mags. Lectures and recitals at Wellesley Coll., Brooklyn Inst., Harris Theatre, N.Y., etc. Mem. Com. Woman Suffrage Assn., Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Club, Civic Club. Phi Beta Kappa poet at Columbia U., 1919. *Address:* Westport, Conn.

EVANS, Frank Edgar, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Williams) E.; student Princeton 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Esther Caldwell Townsend, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., Jan. 26, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1902; capt., July 26, 1905; maj., May 25, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1918. Served in Philippines, Panama, Porto Rico and at Culebra; on relief expdn. to West Indies following eruption of Mt. Pelee, Apr. 1902; on Isthmus of Panama, 1904; with 4th Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1918; regtl. adj. 6th Marines, at Belleau Woods. Mem. Am. Assn. Internat. Riflemen, Authors' League America. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.), Tiger Inn (Princeton). *Author:* Marvel Book of American Ships (with O. P. Jackson), 1916; Daddy Pat of the Marines, 1919. Contbr. to Collier's, Metropolitan, Ainslee's, etc.; editor Marine Corps Gazette. *Home:* 67 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Frederic Dahl, army officer; *b.* in Ill., June 29, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Army War Coll., 1906. Commd. add. 2d lt., 22d Inf., July 1, 1887; 2d lt. 18th Inf., Oct. 6, 1887; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Jan. 21, 1895; trans. to 18th Inf., May 16, 1895; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 17th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; adj. gen., Mar. 2, 1912; assigned to 4th Inf., Jan. 31, 1915; col., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. Seminole Negro Indian scouts until Apr. 1892; at Fort Bliss, Tex., 1893-8; ordered with regt. to Philippines, 1898; participated in battles of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, of Jaro, Feb. 12, 1899, of Jaro River, Mar. 16, 1899; adj. of Col. Carpenter's expdn. from Iloilo to Capiz, Panay Island, 1899; again in P.I., 1903-5; mem. Inf. Exam. Bd., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1906-7; apptd. comdr. 152d Inf. Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Sept. 1917; comdr. 156th Inf. Brig., 76th Div., A.E.F. in France, July 1918; hon. discharged as brig. gen., Nov. 27, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Frederick, secretary of corpns.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Frederick Noble, landscape architect; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Daniel Henry and Sarah Jane (Livingston) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; M.L.A., Harvard Grad. Sch. of Applied Science, 1910; *m.* Belle Spencer Sanford, of Stockton, Calif., 1912. Mem. firm of Evans & Purchard, Cleveland, 1910-14; winter practice in Calif., 1913, 14; instr. landscape gardening, 1911-15, asst. prof. since 1915, U. of Ill., also head of landscape gardening div. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Town Improvement, 1919. *Home:* 1010 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

EVANS, George Ballentine, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, George Watkin, mining engr.; *b.* Abercarne, S. Wales, Eng., Mar. 5, 1876; *s.* Watkin and Catherine (Hughes) E.; B.Sc., and E.M., State Sch. of Mines, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash.; *m.* Olivia Laird, of Garfield, Wash., Mar. 12, 1902. Practical work in coal mines, 1888-98; with geol. survey, Wash., 1899-01; cyanide practice in Colo., 1902; practicing as engr., 1903-8; geologist in charge of coal surveys, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting coal mine engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, since 1911; also consulting mining engr., U.S.N., 1913; dist. mining engr. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1011 N. 47th St., Seattle, Wash.

EVANS, Henry, insurance pres.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Col. Joseph Henry (C.S.A.) and Cora Wilbur (Taylor) E.; father died in army, Feb. 3, 1863; after war brought North; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, boarding sch., Norwalk, Conn., and Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll.; *m.* Mary Roland Lopez, of Houston, Tex., June 21, 1892. Began bus. life in office of Continental Fire Ins. Co., Mar. 1, 1878, as minor clerk; elected sec. agency dept., May, 1888, 2d v.-p., 1889, 1st v.-p., 1892, pres. since Jan. 15, 1903; also pres. Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Am. Eagle Fire Ins. Co., and Ala. Marble Co.; v.-p. Am. Writing Paper Co.; dir., exec. com. Sloss Sheffield Coal & Iron Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. Mem. Mayflower Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Players, Automobile of America, Down Town (New York), Mid-Day (Chicago), Travelers, Touring Club of France (Paris), Royal Automobile (London), Kaiserlicher Automobile (Berlin). *Home:* 998 Fifth Av. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Henry Clay, college pres.; *b.* near Maysville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Milton and Naomi (Maple) E.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D. same, 1894; LL.D., Austin College, 1916); *m.* Elida Washington Scott, of Fulton, Missouri, Aug. 8, 1883. Professor of mathematics, Synodical Female Coll., Fulton, 1881-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, 1887-8; pres. Synodical Female Coll., 1888-93; co-editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1893-4; pastor First Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1894-1902; pres. Tex. Presbyn. College, 1902—; sec. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, Tenn., 1908—. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-5; trustee Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Chapter Beta Theta Pi (Westminster Coll.). *Address:* Milford, Tex.

EVANS, H(enry) Clay, manufacturer; *b.* Juniata Co., Pa., June 18, 1843; *s.* Jesse B. and Anna (Single) E.; academy education; (LL.D., Univ. of Chattanooga); enlisted 41st Wis. Inf., May, 1864; *m.* Adelaide Durand, of Westfield, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1869. Located at Chattanooga, Tenn., as iron and ry. car mfr. Chmn. bd. of edn. and twice mayor Chattanooga; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 3d Tenn. Dist.; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1893; elected gov. Tenn., 1894, on face of returns, but a recount by legislature resulted in rejection of certain returns for alleged irregularities, and Turney, Democrat, was declared elected. Del.-at-large Rep. National Conventions, 1892-1916; was second in the balloting for v.-p. of U.S. 1896; U.S. commr. of pensions, 1897-1902; Am. consul-general at London, 1902-5. Trustee U. of Tenn. and Chattanooga U. *Home:* 203 E. Terrace. *Office:* James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EVANS, Henry Ridgely, author; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry Cotheal and Mary Elizabeth (Garrettson) E.; ed. Gorgetown Coll., D.C., and Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.); LL.B., U. of Md., 1884 (Litt.D., 1914); *m.* Florence Kirkpatrick, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1891. With editorial div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since 1911. Student psychical research and Ma-

sonic antiquities. *Author:* Historical Introduction and Bibliography to Hopkins' Magic, Illusions and Scientific Diversions, 1897; The Spirit World Unmasked, 1902; The Napoleon Myth, 1905; The Old and the New Magic, 1909; The House of the Sphinx, 1907; Romance of the Dead, or Mummies and Mortality, 1913; Cagliostro and His Egyptian Rite of Freemasonry, 1919. Compiled list of writings of William Torrey Harris, chronologically arranged and annotated, pub. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907. Has written many articles and brochures on Masonic symbolism and antiquities. Scottish Rite Mason (33° hon.); Grand Tyler, Supreme Council of A.A.S.R., for the Southern Jurisdiction U.S. *Home:* Dumbarton Court, 1657 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Herbert Francis, college prof.; *b.* Highland Park, Ill., May 24, 1878; *s.* Robert George and Emma J. (Jones) E.; student Colgate U., 1897-1900; A.B., Stanford, 1902; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Sprague, of Red Bluff, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; dir. religious edn., 2d Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, 1909-12; extension prof. religious edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-1918; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. religious edn., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1919—, Y.M.C.A. area dir. religious work and edn., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mem. council Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Commn. of Religious and Moral Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Keystone Intermediate Studies (4 vols.), 1911-14; Keystone Intermediate Course (for teachers, 4 vols.), 1911-14; The Sunday School Building and Its Equipment, 1914; also wrote article, "Sunday School Architecture," in Nelson's Ency. for Sunday Schs. *Home:* 2223 Atherton St., Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert Silas, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Richardson Co., Neb., July 20, 1875; *s.* John B. and Mary A. (Edwards) E.; Morrill Coll., Kan., 1 yr., 1891-2; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1898, E.E., 1900; *m.* Daisy E. Hiltner, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1902. In charge elec. work, C., B. & Q. R.R. in Neb., 1898-01; instr. and adj. prof. in electric engring., U. of Neb., 1901-5; in employ of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., summers, 1905—; prof. elec. engring., Sept., 1905—, actg. dean Coll. Engring., 1909-10, 1918-19, and dean same, Sept. 1919—, U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. Colo. sect.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Electric Club (pres. local chapter, 1912-13), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Boulder. Author numerous articles in current engring. publs. Councilman, City of Boulder, 1917-23. *Home:* 1301 Grandview Av., Boulder, Colo.

EVANS, Ira Hobart, business man; *b.* Piermont, N.H., Apr. 11, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ira and Emeline (Hobart) E.; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1862; *m.* Frances A. Hurlbut, of Upper Alton, Ill., July 13, 1871. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 10th Vt. Vols., July 28, 1862; promoted 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj. U.S. Vols.; awarded Medal of Honor by Congress "for distinguished bravery" at Hatchers Run, Va., Apr. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out Jan. 31, 1867. Asst. assessor and dep. collector U.S. internal revenue, 2d Dist., Tex., 1868, 1869; mem. and speaker Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1871; gen. mgr. Tex. Land Co., 1872-80; sec. Houston & Gt. Northern R.R. Co., 1873-4, I. & G.N. R.R. Co., 1874-80; pres. N.Y. & Tex. Land Co., Ltd., 1880-06; agt. for sale of land formerly owned by I. & G.N. R.R. Co. since 1906; dir. Austin Nat. Bank since 1890; dir. I. & G.N. R.R. Co., 1875-08; receiver Austin Rapid Transit Ry. Co., Feb. 20, 1897-May, 1902; dir. and pres. Austin Electric Ry. Co., May 17, 1902-Nov. 30, 1903; has been actively identified with many other corporations in Texas; director Texas Trust Co. President board of trustees Tillotson Coll., Austin, since 1909; dir. Austin United Charities Assn. since 1910. Prominent in ch. and S.S. work in Tex. for more than 30 yrs.; moderator N. Tex. Congl. Assn., 1883-6, Lone Star Congl. Assn., 1907; 1st asst. moderator Nat. Congl. Council, 1889; pres. bd. trustees 1st Congl. Ch., Austin, since 1909; v.p. Am. Missionary Assn., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Service Commn. of the Congl. Chs., 1917-19. Mem. Tex. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 6 yrs.); 1st v.p.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1903-4; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Medal of Honor, Soc. Army of Potomac, Am. Hist. Assn., Tex. Hist. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S. of A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University (Austin), Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* 209 W. 7th St., Austin, Texas.

EVANS, John Brooke, asst. treas. U.S.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, John Gary, ex-governor; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathan George and Ann Victoria (Gary) E.; ed. Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., class of 1883, to close jr. yr.; read law under Judge W. T. Gary, of Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Emily Mansfield Plume, of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1886; elected to S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of S.C., 1894-7; pres. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895. Dir. and atty. Bank of Commerce, Spartanburg. Maj. and insp.-gen. 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; transferred to staff of Major-General William Ludlow, Havana, Cuba; assisted in organizing civic govt. for Havana after war. Del.-at-large from S.C. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del., 1900, del.-at-large, 1912, 16; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1912-16; chmn. City Democracy; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for S.C., 1918—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.C. Bar Assn., Union Coll. Alumni Assn., S.C. Hist. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Spartan City, Spartanburg Country, Crust Breakers. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

EVANS, John Morgan, congressman; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Philip E. and Mary B. (Powell) E.; U.S. Military Acad., 1884-5; A. B., U. of Mo., 1887; *m.* Helena G. Hastings, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1888; police judge, 1889-94; register U.S. land office, 1894-8; mayor of Missoula, 1911-12 (first mayor in Mont. under commn. form of govt.); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), Mont. at large; Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Missoula, Montana.

EVANS, John Morris, clergyman; *b.* Aberdare, Wales, July 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas S. and Esther Morris E.; brought to U.S., 1880; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896-9, Oxford U., Eng., 1901-3; *m.* Lettie Louise Lewis, of Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 10, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Memorial Ch., Builth Wells, Breconshire, Wales, 1903-5, King's St. Ch., Abertillery, Monmouthshire, Wales, 1905-10, Bapt. Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1912-16, 1st Unitarian Ch., Dayton, O., 1916-19, All Souls' Ch., Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1919; also head resident Abraham Lincoln Centre, and editor Unity (religious weekly). Mason. *Author:*

Conflict in Christian Belief, 1908. *Home:* 700 Oakwood Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, John William, artist-engraver; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Felix and Sarah (Pitt) E.; pupil of P. R. B. Pierson; *m.* Hannah M. Armstrong, Jan. 9, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900, also in London, Berlin, Vienna, Munich and New York; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* 633 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, New York.

EVANS, Joseph Spragg, physician; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Joseph S. and Ruth Ann (Peirce) E.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1895; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Mary E. Eagan, of Phila., Apr. 9, 1907. Practiced, Phila., 1899-09; instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., and asso. Wm. Pepper Lab. Clin. Medicine, 1902-9; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Coll. Physicians (Phila.), Assn. Am. Milk Commns., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Alpha Sigma, Sigma Xi, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Milwaukee (Milwaukee), University (Madison, Wis.). Mem. Wis. State Council of Defense, 1917. *Home:* 524 N. Francis St. *Address:* 762 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

EVANS, Lawrence Boyd, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Lawton Bryan, school supt.; *b.* at Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Clement Anselm (*q.v.*) and Mary Allen (Walton) E.; Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga., 1878; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878-80; U. of Ga., 1880-1; *m.* Florence Eve Campbell, of Augusta, Feb. 15, 1887. Teacher, Richmond Acad., 1 yr.; supt. schs., Augusta, and of Richmond Co., Ga., 1882—. Trustee Augusta Orphan Asylum. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Sch. Peace League. *Club:* Country. *Author:* History of Georgia, 1898; Lectures on School Supervision, 1906; Elements of English Language, 1908; Elements of Language Lessons, 1908; Essential Facts of American History, 1909; First Lessons in American History, 1910; Farm Life Readers, 1913; Worth-While Stories, 1916. Chautauqua lecturer and speaker on edncl. and hist. subjects. *Home:* Summerville, Augusta, Ga. *Address:* Telfair and 7th Sts., Augusta, Ga.

EVANS, Lynden, ex-congressman, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Margaret J., educator; see Margaret Evans Huntington.

EVANS, Marshall Blakemore, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* Marshall and Letitia (Blakemore) E.; B.A., Boston U., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Theodora Grose, of Southampton, Eng., Aug. 18, 1910. Began teaching, U. of Wis., 1903; prof. German, Ohio State U., since 1911; dir. summer session, Ohio State U., since 1916. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Modern Language Research Assn., American Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Author:* The High School Course in German (U. of Wis.), 1907; Der bestrafte Brudermord. Sein Verhältnis zu Shakespeares Hamlet, 1910; Ein Charakterbild von Deutschland (with E. Merhaut), 1914; Beginning German (with H. C. Keidel), 1915. *Translator:* (from mss. of L. Bahlsen) Teaching of Modern Languages, 1905. *Editor:* Hebbel's Agnes Bernauer, 1912. Contbr. Modern Lang. Rev., Modern Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Pädagogische Monatshefte, etc. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Mary, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EVANS, Mary Elizabeth; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884; *d.* Wiliam Edward George and Fanny Elizabeth (Riegel) E.; ed. grammar schs., Syracuse. Began making candies for sale, 1900; now associated with sisters in "Mary Elizabeth's" candy shops and tea rooms, New York, Boston, Newport, R.I., etc. Service under U.S. Food Administration, 1917; with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; organized and operated Central Diet Kitchen in Paris. Unitarian. *Author:* War Time Recipes, 1917; My Candy Secrets, 1919. *Home:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 392 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Milton G., theologian; *b.* on farm nr. Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. John William and Rebecca (Bowen) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., 1895); grad. Crozer Theol. Seminary, 1890; (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Josephine W. Rivenburg, of Clifford, Pa., June 24, 1890. Teacher Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1883-7; instr. in Hebrew, 1890-5, prof. Bibl. theology, 1895-1907, prof. Christian theology, 1907-9, dean of faculty, 1906-9, pres. and prof. comparative theology since 1909, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

EVANS, Ray O., cartoonist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 1, 1887; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Mary (Barnett) E.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1910; *m.* Helen H. Holter, of Columbus, Oct. 11, 1911. Began as adv. artist, Columbus Dispatch, 1910; cartoonist, Dayton News, 1912-13, Baltimore American since 1913. Mem. Puck art staff, 1915-16. Creator of spl. feature, "Maryland Movies." Mem. advisory staff Federal Bd. of Cartooning. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Charcoal, Baltimore City, Baltimore Press, Ohio Club of Md.; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Men of Maryland, 1916. *Home:* 3308 Elgin Av., Baltimore, Md.

EVANS, Richard Joseph, civil engr.; deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Robert Emory, congressman; *b.* at Coalmont, Pa., July 15, 1865; *s.* Levi and Mary (Keith) E.; student State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1876, Indiana (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1883-4; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Annie M. Burket, of Altoona, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887. Learned machinist's trade; lived in Colo., 1877-83; admitted to bar in Mich., 1886, Pa., 1886, Neb., 1888, later to practice in U.S. courts; settled in Dakota City, Neb., 1887; supt. Winnegago Industrial Sch., 1889-91; county atty., Dakota Co., Neb., 1895 (resigned); judge of 8th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1895-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d Neb. Dist. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919). Methodist; del. Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916. Grand Master of Masons of Neb., 1901-2; Grand Patron O.E.S., Neb., 1900-1. *Home:* Dakota City, Neb.

EVANS, Robert Kennon, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Nov. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel Wildes and Mary (Kennon) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *s.* Jane Findlay Shunk, of Washington, Nov. 11, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1882; capt., Oct. 19, 1893; maj. 30th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 12th Inf., July 17, 1901; lt.-col. 5th Inf., Apr. 14, 1905; col. 28th Inf., Nov. 29, 1909; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 30, 1911. Served in Nez Percé and Bannock Indian campaigns, 1877-8; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1892-6; in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War and later in Philippine insurrection; chief, div. mil. affairs and asst. to the chief of staff U.S.A., 1911-12; comdg. gen. Dept. of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1912-14, and comdr. 2d Brigade, 1st div., Jan., 1913-14, comdr. Dept. of the East, 1914-15, 2d Brigade,

Laredo, Texas, 1915-16; retired, Nov. 19, 1916. Was executive officer National and International matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 15-Sept. 10, 1913. Ordered on active duty and comd. Philippine Dept., Manila, June 30, 1917-Sept. 5, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Psi Frat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Capital City, Athletic, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta). *Home:* 1715 I St., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Silas, college pres.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Roland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Carroll Coll., 1911, Middlebury, 1913; LL. D., Lawrence Coll., 1912); *m.* Nellie Bruce McAfee, of McAfee, Ky., Aug. 15, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Sept. 15, 1901; asst. pastor, Hastings, Neb., and prof. philosophy, Hastings Coll., 1901-3; prof. philosophy, and pastor, Park Coll., Mo., 1903-9; prof. Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1909-10; pres. Ripon Coll., Wis., 1911-17; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, since Aug. 1917. *Address:* Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.

EVANS, Thomas, glass mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

EVANS, Thomas Crain, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Walter, judge; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* Joseph Warder and Matilda (Ritter) E.; self ed.; entered Union Army, 1861; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Louise Gowen, of Hopkinsville, Ky., June 9, 1868; *m.* 2d, Louise Wood, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1915. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1871, Senate, 1873; removed to Louisville, 1874; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1876, for gov., 1879; commr. of internal revenue of U.S., 1883-5; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ky., since Mar. 6, 1899. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1868, 72, 80, 84. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

EVANS, Walter Harrison, botanist; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bricker) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Bessie Binford, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890. Instr. botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; botanist Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, 1890-1; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., 1891-2; chief Div. Insular Stas., Dept. Agr., since 1902. Asso. and bot. editor Experiment Station Record, since 1892; made agrl. reconnaissance of Alaska, 1897-8; representative U.S. Dept. of Agr. to congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Expt. Stas., Paris, 1900; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs., Washington, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Wrote chapters on Economic Botany in New International Encyclopædia, 1902-3 and 1914-15. Also various monographs and articles in bot. jours. and publs. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 3432 Newark St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

EVANS, William, theologian; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* George and Margaret E.; prep. edn. pvt. sch. in Eng.; grad. Moody Bible Inst., 1892, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896, post-graduate course, B.D., 1900; Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago); (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1906); *m.* Laura C. Torgerson, of Chicago, June 25, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1895-7, later Wheaton and Chicago, Ill.; dir. of Bible course, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1901-15; asso. dean Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1915-18; dir. Bible Conferences for U.S. and Can., 1918—. *Author:* The Book of Books, 1902; How to Memorize, 1909; Outline Studies in Bible Books, 1909; Personal Soul-Winning, 1910; Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1911; The Great Doctrines of the Bible; How to Prepare Sermons; Outline Study of the Bible; Through the Bible—Series of Ten Volumes on Bible Exposition. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

EVANS, William Augustus, hygienist; *b.* at Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Julia Josephine (Wyatt) E.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1883, M.S., 1898; M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1885, *ad eundem,* med. dept. U. of Ill., 1899; (LL.D., Tulane, 1910; D.P.H., U. of Mich., 1911); *m.* Ida May Wildberger, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1907. In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator pathology, 1891-5, prof., 1895-08, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill.; commr. of health of Chicago, 1907-11; prof. sanitary science, Northwestern U. Med Sch., since 1908. Editor health dept. Chicago Tribune. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ill. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis (ex-pres.), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1902-3). Baptist. *Home:* 439 Oakdale Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William D., judge; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., May 10, 1852; *s.* Evan J. and Ann (Davis) E.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878, LL.B., 1879, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia., 1916); *m.* Julia Stark, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 29, 1879. Practiced, Hampton, Ia., 1879-1903; judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1903-8; became justice Supreme Ct. of Ia., Sept. 17, 1908. Lecturer on law, State U. of Ia., 1907, 08. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hampton, Ia. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa.

EVANS, William Gray, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, William Prentice, state supt. schs.; *b.* Washington, Ind., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Rev. P. H. and Jane (Jones) E.; William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1876-8; A.B., Washington U., 1884; *m.* Lillie Tackett, of St. Louis, 1888 (died, 1908); 2d, Frances Guerdan, of St. Louis, 1909. Prin. schs., Granby, Mo., 1886-8; teacher physics and mathematics, St. Louis High Sch., 1888-90; prin. various grammar schs., St. Louis, 1890-11; state supt. pub. schs., Mo., Jan., 1911-15; prin. Blow Sch., St. Louis, since 1915. Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Was mem. commn. of five sent by St. Louis Bd. of Edn. to inspect work of schs. in Germany and England, 1908. *Address:* Blow School, St. Louis, Missouri.

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1848; *s.* William Maxwell (*q.v.*) and Helen Minerva (Wardner) E.; bro. of Maxwell E. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; Columbia Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Practiced law in New York, 1873—; mem. firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1874-84, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1884-1901, Evarts, Choate & Sherman, 1908-19, Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon, 1919—; president Garden City Co. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon; patron Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century Assn., Grolier, The Brook, Whist, Turf and Field, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Garden City Golf (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); St. Stephen's (London). *Home:* 124 E. 29th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., N.Y. City.

EVE, Duncan, surgeon; *b.* at Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1853; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1870, A.M.,

Greenville and Tusculum Coll., 1885; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Prof. microscopy, Tenn. Coll. Pharmacy, 1875; dean and prof. surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Tenn., 1877-95; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1895; consulting surgeon Nashville City Hosp. (pres. of staff); chief surgeon N.,C.&St. Louis Ry. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (1st v.p. and actg. pres.), Southern Med. Assn. (pres.), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tenn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Davidson Co. Medical Soc. (ex-pres.), Nashville Med. Soc. Editor Southern Practitioner. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* Eve Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

EVELAND, Samuel S., capitalist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* J. Samuel and Eleanor (Loosley) E.; *m.* Helen Miller, of New York, Apr. 12, 1893. Founder and pres. Standard Roller Bearing Co. (capital, $5,000,000), Standard Real Estate Improvement Co., Ball Bearing Co., Boston; pres. and owner Standard Gas & Electric Power Co., Phila. Truck Co., Eveland Engring. & Mfg. Co., etc. Inventor Eveland roller bearings now in use in revolving light houses U.S. Govt., electric self-starter for automobiles, electric lighting device, electric riveter, etc.; holds over 100 U.S. patents. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts (life), Franklin Inst., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Carriage and Wagon Builders' Assn., Phila. Automobile Trade Assn., Bd. of Trade, Phila. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Automobile of Phila., Art, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Haverford, Racquet, Union League, Machinery, Railroad (New York), Fassifern Hunt of Va., Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). Contbr. tech. and financial publs. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

EVELAND, William Perry, missionary bishop; Feb. 12, 1864–July 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

EVERETT, Arthur Greene, architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Thomas Blake and Sarah Elizabeth (Greene) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston and New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Georgiana F. Hughes, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1886. Practiced, Boston, 1877—; was with firms of Bradley Winslow & Westerell, and McKim, Mead & White; later mem. firm of Cabot, Everett & Mead, later Everett & Mead; now alone. Sec. Bd. of Appeal from Bldg. Commr., 1892-07; bldg. commr., May 1, 1908-Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Copley Soc.; life mem. Y.M.C.U. Unitarian. *Home:* Chestnut Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

EVERETT, Henry A., capitalist; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERETT, Herbert Edward, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and Ellen M. E.; ed. Worcester High Sch., Harvard U.; art edn. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Julien Acad., Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Catherine Arms Childs, of Boston. Prof. history of art, U. of Pa., since 1892. Lecturer on History of Ornament, Cornell U., 1900-1, History of Art, Smith Coll., 1900-5. Fellow in medieval archæology, Am. Sch. of Archæology at Rome. *Address:* 1632 Latimer St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

EVERETT, Ida Josephine, college prof.; *b.* Walpole, Mass.; *d.* Charles Francis and Hannah Maria (Pierce) E.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; grad. student, Oxford U., Eng., 1901-2, Yale, 1902-5; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1911); unmarried. Instr., Mills Coll., Cal., 1893-01; instr. English lit., 1905-12, prof. and dean since 1912, Wheaton Coll. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. Conglist. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

EVERETT, Roberts; *b.* Merrill, Mich., Mar. 17, 1894; *s.* John Edward and Helen (Glazier) E.; student Oberlin Coll., 1911-12; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Virginia Clay, of Marietta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., May 31, 1917. Staff New York Tribune, 1915, New York World, 1915-17; editor Air Travel, 1917; mem. Everett-Hutchins, publicity promoters. Enlisted as flying cadet, Sept. 1, 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air Service, July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 3, 1919. *Clubs:* New York Press, Columbia Univ. Club, American Flying Club. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 414 W. 154th St. *Office:* 299 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Sidney Johnston, judge; *b.* in Weakley Co., Tenn., July 5, 1862; *s.* Elbert Green and Maleita (Busey) E.; B.S., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1885; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888; *m.* Annie McCallum, of Beech-Bluff, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1890. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; practiced at Jackson, Tenn., 1891-1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1900-4; apptd. judge 16th Circuit, Mar. 25, 1905, and for unexpired term, 1906-10, and reëlected for term, 1910-18; resumed practice at Jackson, Sept. 1, 1918, and mem. law faculty, Union U. Came within 3 votes of Dem. nomination for gov. of Tenn., 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 365 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, university prof.; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Samuel P. and Alcesta (Goodnow) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1895-6; *m.* Harriet M. Cleveland, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885 (died June 26, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Comstock, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1918. Tutor, Providence, 1885-9; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1889-94; asso. prof. philosophy, 1894-6, philosophy and natural theology, 1896-9, prof., 1899—, acting pres., 1912-13, Brown U. Trustee Butler Hosp., Providence, 1913—. *Author:* Moral Values, 1918. Contbr. to Philos. Review, Internat. Journal of Ethics, and other publs. *Address:* 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERMANN, Barton Warren, naturalist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Nety (Gardner) E.; B.S., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Meadie Hawkins, of Burlington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1875. For 10 yrs. teacher and supt. of schs. in Ind. and Cal.; prof. biology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1886-91; assistant ichthyologist, 1888-91, ichthyologist, 1891-1914, chief Div. Statistics and Methods of Fisheries, 1902-3, asst. in charge of scientific inquiry, 1903-10, chief Alaska Fisheries Service, July 1, 1910-14, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries. U.S. fur seal commr., 1892; spl. lecturer, Stanford U., 1893-4; lecturer on fish and game protection, Cornell, 1900-3, Yale, 1903-6; chmn. fur seal bd., 1908-14; v.-p. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1906-10; dir. Museum Cal. Acad. Sciences since 1914. Mem. Washington and Calif. acads. sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Pacific Div. 1917—), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1902-4), Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1915-17), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917-19), Cooper Ornithol. Club (pres. 1917-19). Editor Proc. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-11, Cal. Acad. Sciences since 1914. Chmn. com. on zoöl. investigations of State Council of Defense, and member exec. com. California Research Conf. of same, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Mazamas, Com-

monwealth Club of Calif. *Author:* Animal Analysis, 1886; A Revision of the Genus Gerres (with Dr. S. E. Meek), 1886; The Fishes of the Bay of Guaymas, Mexico (with Dr. O. P. Jenkins, *q.v.*), 1891; Report upon Ichthyological Investigations in Montana, Wyoming and Texas, 1892; Studies of the Pacific Coast Salmon, 1894-97; The Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with Dr. David Starr Jordan, *q.v.*), 1896, 1900; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1900; Lopho, the Quail, 1902; American Food and Game Fishes, 1902; Nerka, the Blueback Salmon, 1902; Modesty Itself, the Brown Towhee, 1903; The Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with David Starr Jordan); The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; Fishes of the Philippines, 1906; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras, 1906; The Fishes of Alaska, 1907; The Fishes of Peru, 1915; The Mammals of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1911; etc. *Home:* 2715 Woolsey St., Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Museum of Cal. Acad. Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal.

EVERSZ, Moritz Ernst, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERTS, Katherine Jewell, dramatic reader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVERTS, William Wallace, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVJEN, John Oluf, theologian; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* John and Anne (Kleven) E.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1895; grad. Theol. Dept., same, 1898; summer sch. U. of Minn., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Selma Ottilie Kretschmann, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 10, 1904. Taught sch. in Dak., Wis., Minn. and Mich.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor, Muskegon and Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; acting prof. ch. history, United Ch. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, 1903-5; prof. bibl. history, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1905-9; prof. theology, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1909-19; pres. State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., since Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Author:* Die Staatsumwälzung in Dänemark im Jahre 1660, 1903; Scandinavia and the Book of Concord, 1905; En Boganmeldelse, 1910; Et Kapitel fra Symbolforpligtelsens Historie, 1911; Lutheran Germany and the Book of Concord, 1911; Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674, 1916. Contbr. to work, Danske i Amerika (Minneapolis), Schaff-Herzog Ency., Herzog-Haucks Protestantische Real Encyclopädie (Leipzig), Dr. Ruoff's Volume Library; also to ch. and secular jours. *Address:* Mayville, N.D.

EVVARD, John Marcus, animal husbandman; *b.* Saunemin, Ill., Nov. 6, 1884; *s.* John B. and Mary (Lietal) E.; asst. city editor Pontiac Daily Sentinel, 1904; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Mattie Casey Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1911. Asst. to dean and dir. Mo. Agrl. Coll. and Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; asst. chief of animal husbandry, Ia. Expt. Sta., 1910-14; in charge animal husbandry sect. and chief in swine production, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1911; asso. prof. animal husbandry, 1916-18, prof. since 1918, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief in nutrition, 1914-19. Chmn. swine commn. U.S. Food Administration, 1917, 18; mem. U.S. Livestock Industrial Com., 1917; mem. U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Author of more than 500 bulls., papers, etc., presenting results of investigations principally in field of animal husbandry. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EWART, Frank Carman, college prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas West and Jerusha Sage (Gear) E.; grad. Granville (O.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (L.H.D., 1919); studied univs. of Chicago, 1892-3, Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-6, Grenoble, France, summer 1912, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1914-15; *m.* Nettie Luella McVeigh, of Granville, O., Aug. 22, 1894. Instr. in Latin, Granville Acad., 1893-5; acting asst. prof. of modern langs., Denison U., Granville, 1896-7; instr. in French, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1897-9; asso. prof. modern langs., 1899-1904, prof. Romanic langs. since 1904, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Phi Beta Kappa (v.-p.), Kappa Delta Rho. Baptist. *Author:* Cuba y las costumbres cubanas, 1919. Annotated Rostand's L'Aiglon. *Home:* Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.

EWART, Hamilton Glover, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EWBANK, Louis B., circuit judge; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., 1864. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Indianapolis; prof. law, Ind. Law Sch., many yrs. from 1897; now judge Circuit Ct., Indianapolis. *Clubs:* Columbia, Canoe, Marion, Literary, Century. *Author:* Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice, 1900; Indiana Trial Evidence, 1904; Indiana Criminal Law, 1907; Indiana Cumulative Digest, 1906-14; (joint author) Modern Business Corporations, 1906. *Home:* 56 New Richelieu. *Office:* Court House, Indianapolis, Ind.

EWELL, Arthur Woolsey, physicist; *b.* at Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* John Lewis and Emily Spofford (Hall) E.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Jane Dodge Estabrook, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1897-9; instr. physics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Worcester, Tatnuck, Old Newbury Golf, and North Andover Country, Fire Society, St. Wulstans, Aero, Am. Flying. *Author:* Physical Chemistry, 1909; Physical Measurements, 1910, 1913; numerous papers upon artificial rotatory polarization, magnetic double refraction, ozone, electrolytic electrode potentials, aerial bombs and bombing. Trustee Bancroft Sch., Worcester County Instn. for Savings, Dummer Acad. Commd. capt., U.S.R., Dec. 15, 1917; head of bomb unit, Air Service, A.E.F.; after armistice, in charge exptl. development and tests of bombs; discharged, May 1, 1919; maj. O.R.C.; apptd. special aerial bomb expert War Dept., Nov. 1919. *Home:* 90 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

EWELL, Glenn Blackmer, librarian; *b.* at Warsaw, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* Rev. Jirah B. and M(ary) Florine (Mallory) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1903; diploma, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Ada Delamater, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906. Ordained Bapt. Ministry, 1911; student of library methods, 1911-12; asst. librarian Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912-13; librarian same, now also mem. faculty, registrar and lecturer. Rec. sec. bd. trustees N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Home:* 10 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

EWELL, Marshall Davis, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Edmund C. and Frances

E. (Davis) E.; grad. Michigan State Normal Sch., 1864; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868 (LL.D., 1879; A.M., Northwestern U., 1879; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884); *m.* Abbie L. Walker, 1870. Was prof. common law, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, from 1877 until he founded the Kent Coll. of Law, of which he became prof. common law, president and dean. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Mich., 1890-6. Also known as microscopist and handwriting expert. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1893, 1906, Ill. Micros. Soc., 1909, 1911; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Author:* Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876, 1906; Essentials of the Law, 1882, 2d edit., 1915; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 1887, 1909. *Editor:* Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership; and other works. Has contributed over 200 papers to law and scientific jours. *Home:* 749 Tate Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

EWEN, John Meiggs, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWER, Bernard Capen, psychologist; *b.* Vernon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Mary S. (Capen) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Burt, of Providence, R.I., June 25, 1907. Teacher philosophy, Northwestern U., 1905-11, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1911-15, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* College Study and College Life, 1917. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

EWING, Arthur Eugene, physician; *b.* nr. Cartersville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Whitley Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah Jane (Pettingill) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; admitted to Alabar, 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1883; studied at Koenigliche Christian-Albrecht's U., Kiel, Germany, 1886-8; A.M., Washington U., 1912; *m.* Josephine Willard, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1891. Practiced in St. Louis since 1883; clin. lecturer on ophthalmology, 1895-1902, clin. prof. ophthalmology since 1902, Washington U. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Dartmouth Alumni Assn., S.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 5956 Cabanne Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, David L., traffic official; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* William Wallace and Alice (Bumbarger) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Luella Crawford McLain, of St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1913. Began as office boy with K.C., Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., 1893; became connected with St.L.&S.F.Ry. Co. as traveling frt. agt., 1901, advancing to asst. gen. frt. agt., 1911; apptd. dir. traffic U.S. Shipping Bd., May 8, 1917, and asst. dir. operations, Nov. 20, 1917; v.-p. France & Canapa Steamship Corpn. since Dec. 1, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players, Saint Louis. *Home:* 185 Madison Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EWING, Fayette Clay, physician; *b.* in La Fourche Parish, La., May 28, 1862; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. Presley K. and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); ed. U. of the South and U. of Miss.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; spl. diplomas from Met. Throat and Ear Hosp., New York, Central Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., London, and London Throat Hosp.; *m.* Martha MacDonald, of Washington, 1885. Practiced at St. Louis as specialist in diseases of ear and nose and throat. Del. from A.M.A. to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1893, from Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn. to Internat. Otol. Congress, London, 1899; v.-p. Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn., 1899; original fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Great Britain; mem. numerous med. socs. Ex-pres. Monday Evening, Beta Theta Pi clubs of St. Louis. Trustee Univ. of the South. Formerly editor of The Laryngoscope; writer of numerous med. papers on his specialty and Shakespearean papers in mags. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; in charge oto-laryngol. sect. Base Hosp., Camp Beauregarde, Alexandria, La., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918; recommd. maj., Med. R.C., Jan. 1, 1919, for 5 years. *Address:* Alexandria, La.

EWING, James, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Julia R. (Hufnagel) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Catherine C. Halsted, of New York, June 19, 1900. Tutor histology, 1893-7, Clark fellow, 1896-9, instr. clin. pathology, 1897-8, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; prof. pathology, Cornell, since 1899. Dir. cancer research, Memorial Hospital, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Society, American Association for Cancer Research, Society of Am. Bacteriologists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Clinical Pathology of Blood, 1900-3; articles on Identity, The Signs of Death, and Sudden Death, in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; on Blood, etc., in Text-Book of Legal Medicine, 1910; Neoplastic Diseases, 1919. *Address:* 477 1st Av., New York.

EWING, James Caruthers Rhea, college pres.; *b.* Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pa., June 23, 1854; *s.* James Henry and Eleanor Jane (Rhea) E.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1879; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1908; D.Litt., U. of Punjab, 1917); *m.* Jane Hindman Sherrard, of Washington, Pa., June 24, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; went to India as missionary, 1879; prof. in Theol. Sem. in India, 1884-8; pres. Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1888-1918; sec. India Council of the Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. Dean faculty of arts, U. of Punjab, 1890-1907, vice-chancellor, 1910-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Received from King Edward VII of Eng. decoration of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1907; from King George V, C.I.E. (Companion of the Indian Empire), 1915. Author numerous mag. articles and books in Indian vernaculars. *Address:* Lahore, India.

EWING, James Stevenson, lawyer; July 19, 1835–Feb. 7, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWING, John, diplomatic service; *b.* Mobile, Ala., June 24, 1857; *s.* James Lindsay and Margaret Ann (Hunter) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; studied law; *m.* Helen Toulmin, of Mobile, Dec. 22, 1880. Dep. register of chancery, Mobile, 1878-92; dep. collector of customs, Mobile, 1894-1906; customs broker, land agt., 1906-9; with Daily States, New Orleans, 1909-13; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Sept. 1913-May 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian.*

EWING, John Thomas, prof. classics; *b.* at Sparta, Ill., Oct. 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Wier and Catherine (Gregg) E.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; A.M., Wooster, 1891 (Litt.D., 1913); studied U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1899; *m.* Mary M. Potter, of State Bridge, N.Y., July 3, 1883. Supt. schs., Petoskey, Mich., 1882-7; prin. prep.

dept. and asst. in Greek, U. of Wooster, 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1890-1906, prof. classics since 1906, Alma Coll., also registrar since 1891. Mem. Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Central Mich. Round Table, Schoolmasters' Club. Progressive. Presbyn. Co-editor of Lowe and Ewing's Caesar, 1889. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

EWING, Nathaniel, judge; June 17, 1848–Mar. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWING, Presley Kittredge, lawyer; *b.* La Fourche, La., July 21, 1860; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. of Fayette Clay and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1881, LL.B. (first honor), 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Williams, of La Fourche, La., Feb. 10, 1885 (died Apr. 1, 1919). Practiced law in Houston, Tex., since 1882; enrolled atty. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; represented before Trans-Miss. Com. Congress at Wichita, Kan., May 1899, the plan of govt. appropriation for deep-water gulf outlet from Houston. Pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1899. Commd. Chief Justice Supreme Ct. Tex., Apr. 1905; campaigned in the East in successive presdl. campaigns for Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Author of various legal and other treatises. *Home:* 1103 Clay Av. *Office:* Binz Bldg., Houston, Tex.

EWING, Quincy, clergyman; *b.* in La Fourche Parish, La., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; acad. and theol. courses, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Carter Bower, of New Orleans, Aug. 22, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1890-1; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1891-3; rector St. James Ch., Greenville, Miss., 1895-1903, Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1903-5, Christ Ch., Napoleonville, La., since 1906. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, Elk. Contbr. on religious and ednl. topics. *Address:* Napoleonville, La.

EWING, Robert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* James Lindsay and Martha Ann (Hunter) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; *m.* May Dunbrack, of Meaghers Grant, N.S., Nov. 17, 1888 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Grace Nolan Mackay, of Kansas City, Mo., September 1, 1917. Engaged in telegraph service as messenger, operator and mgr., Mobile and New Orleans, 1871-87; telegraph editor Daily States, New Orleans, 1887, becoming asst. bus. mgr., 1893, business mgr., 1898, and pub. and owner, 1900—; also pub. Shreveport Times (morning paper), 1908—. Supt. fire alarm system and city electrician, New Orleans, 1888-92; state tax collector, 4th Municipal Dist., 1900-8; La. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-19, and of exec. com., 1908-19, and chmn. press contributions bur.; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Elk. *Home:* 2009 Carondelet St. *Office:* 604 Canal St., New Orleans.

EWING, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan., May 21, 1862; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Ellen Ewing (Cox) E.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1879-81; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, law sch., 1887-8, tutor Sch. of Mines, 1885-8; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; *m.* Anna Phillips, *d.* William F. Cochran, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894. Asst. examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1888-90; practiced in New York, 1891-1913, making spity. of patent law; commr. of patents, U.S., 1913-17, resigned and resumed practice at N.Y. City, Sept. 1917. Has solicited some well-known patents, notably fundamental patent of Frank J. Sprague on multiple unit system of elec. train operation, fundamental patent of David T. Kenney on vacuum cleaning, and Prof. M. I. Pupin's patents on long distance telephony. Dem. candidate for mayor of Yonkers, 1897, 99; mem. Yonkers sch. bd., 1897-1903, police bd., 1905-7; pres. Yonkers Tuberculosis Hosp. Commn., 1910-13. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, New York, Columbia University, Century (New York); University, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Jonathan, a Tragedy, 1902, and of some metrical translations of Horace which have appeared in Poet Lore. Chmn. Munitions Patent Bd., U.S. War and Navy depts., since its organization, 1918. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EWING, William, denominational sec.; *b.* Melbourne, Quebec, Can., Dec. 9, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette (Smith) E.; B.A., McGill U., 1878; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can. (affiliated with McGill U.), 1879; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1908); *m.* S. Henrietta Allworth, of Paris, Ont., June 13, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; missionary in Canadian Northwest; established 1st Ch., Winnipeg, later pastor Plymouth Ch., Fargo, N.D.; supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., N.D., 1887-91, Mich., 1891-07; gen. sec. missionary and extension dept., Boston, 1907-17, field sec. at New York since 1917, Congl. Missionary Socs. Trustee Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1883-91, Olivet Coll., 1897-1907. Republican. *Club:* Congregational. *Author:* The Graded Sunday School, 1896; The Sunday School Century, 1918. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

EXCELL, Edwin Othello, song composer; *b.* Uniontown, Stark Co., O., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. J. J. and Emily (Hess) E.; ed. pub. schs. of Ohio and Pa.; studied music; *m.* Eliza Jane Bell, of Brady's Bend, Pa., June 6, 1871. Was for 20 yrs. associated with the Georgia evangelist, Rev. Sam P. Jones, as gospel singer; pub. of ch. and S.S. music books, since 1881; composer of many gospel songs, and musical dir. gospel meetings. Methodist. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 4326 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 410 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago.

EXNER, Max Joseph, sex education; *b.* in Austria, Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Frank and Marie (Schlossner) E.; came to U.S., 1882; M.P.E., Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Northfield, Minn., May 26, 1899. Physical dir. Carleton Coll., 1892-8, Y.M.C.A., Troy, N.Y., 1898-9, Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1908, Y.M.C.A., China, 1908-11; dir. sex edn., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. since 1911. In charge social hygiene edn. for U.S. Army, during World War, coöperating with War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. A pioneer in sex edn.; started 3 lines of work in China—nat. physical training, training sch. for native physical directors, ednl. propaganda in hygiene and sanitation. Presbyn. *Club:* Clergy of New York (lay mem.). *Author:* The Rational Sex Life for Men, 1914; (pamphlets) Problems and Principles of Sex Education; Friend or Enemy; A Square Deal; The Physicians' Answer. *Home:* Salisbury Mills, N.Y. *Address:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EXTON, James Anderson, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EYCLESHYMER, Albert Chauncey, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., June 16, 1867; *s.* David C. and Anna M. (Perry) E.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1891; fellow, Princeton, 1891, Clark U., 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, Ph.D., latter, 1895;

student, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1895-6; Austin fellow, Harvard University, 1901; M.D., St. Louis University, 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Donovan, of Chicago, Sept. 23, 1895. Asst. prof. human embryology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897-9; asst. prof. human anatomy, U. of Chicago, 1903; dir. of anatom. dept., 1903-13, acting dean Coll. of Medicine, 1913, St. Louis U.; prof. and head of dept. anatomy since 1913, and dean of faculty since 1917, Coll. Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago. Received grand prize for embryol. work from Louisiana Purchase Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Manual of Surgical Anatomy for U.S. Army and Navy, 1919. *Home:* 201 S. Ridgeland Av., Oak Park, Illinois.

EYERLY, Elmer Kendall, college prof.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 26, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Susan Matilda (Kendall) E.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1888, A.M., 1893; studied, Yale, 1888-9; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; fellow, 1899, fellow and instr., 1907-9, U. of Chicago; *m.* Margaret S. Wilcox, of Phila., June 30, 1900. Prof. economics and sociology, Redfield (S.D.) Coll., 1889-91 and 1892-3; prof. English lit., Yankton Coll., 1893-9, S.D. State Coll., 1899-07; asso. prof. rural sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909-14; v.-p., Dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, and prof. economics and sociology, U. of S.D., 1914-17; supervising farm help specialist for North-Eastern States, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Sept. 1917-May 1919. Mem. City Council, Brookings, S.D., 1904-6. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Contbr. on polit. economy. *Home:* 3508 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

EYERMAN, John, mineralogist, geologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EYMAN, Frank P., railway official; *b.* Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Brian and Mary A. (Baker) E.; ed. Fairfield Union Acad., and 1 yr. in Oberlin (O.) Coll.; *m.* Alice T. Prickett, of Goshen, Ind., Oct. 5, 1881. Began as agt. and operator B.&O.R.R., 1874; cashier and agt. D.&R.G. Ry., Antonito, Colo., until 1879; identified with C.&N.W.Ry. since 1880, as operator and agt., 1880-2, traveling frt. agt., 1882-7, contracting frt. agent, local agent, at Milwaukee, 1887-96, gen. agt. at Chicago, 1896-1900, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1900-8, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1908-15, frt. traffic mgr. since Nov. 1, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Ohio and Wis. socs. of Chicago, Nat. Union. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Glen View. *Home:* 802 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EYMAN, Henry C., alienist; *b.* Lancaster, O., Apr. 13, 1856; *s.* Henry Brian and Mary (Baker) E.; ed. Southern Ohio Normal Sch.; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. Ohio State U.), 1880; *m.* Celestia Dern, of New Salem, O., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1908). Began practice in Tarlton, O., 1880; asst. phys., Athens State Hosp., 1884-7; asst. supt. Toledo State Hosp., 1887-91; supt. Cleveland State Hosp., 1891-9, Massillon State Hosp., 1899-1918; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Coll. of Wooster Med. Dept., 1891-1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres.), Ohio State Medical Assn., Union Med. Assn. (pres.), Starke Co. Med. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Social (Massillon); Union, Cleveland, Athletic (Cleveland); Lakeside Country (Canton). Retired Nov. 1, 1918. *Address:* Massillon, O.

EYRE, Laurence, actor, playwright; *b.* Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; *s.* Caleb Churchman and Constance Isemberg (Stacey) E.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Début with Castle Square Stock Co., Boston, in Dion Boucicault's comedy, "The Jilt," 1907; played with Julia Marlowe, Katherine Kidder and with Columbia Stock Co., Washington, D.C., Boston Theatre Stock Co., Master of the House Co., also played leading Shakespearean Characters with Ben Greet Co.; played Alexis in "Anthony and Cleopatra," at dedicatory performance, New Theatre, New York, 1909. Author of comedy, Mrs. Xmas Angel, prod. Harris Theatre, Oct. 19, 1912, and subsequently at Maxine Elliott Theatre and the Playhouse under title of "The Things that Count," and ran for 250 nights. *Author:* The Things That Count, 1914; Sazus Matazus (first full length play dealing entirely with Negro life to be produced in America, all the characters being colored; prod. Apollo Theatre, Atlantic City, June 26, 1916); Driftwood (prod. Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 25, 1917); Miss Nelly of N'orleans (prod. by Cohan & Harris at Ford's, Baltimore, Jan. 6, 1919, Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, Feb. 8, 1919, with Minnie Maddern Fiske as the star, ran rest of season in New York). *Home:* 3904 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EYRE, Wilson, architect; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Oct. 30, 1858; *s.* Wilson and Louisa (Lear) E.; ed. in Italy until 1869, Newport, R.I., 1869-72, Lenoxville, Can., 1872-4; and, 1875, Woburn to prepare for inst.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; unmarried. With James P. Sims, architect, 1876-81; since then in independent practice. Has built many bldgs. in Phila. and New York, also several bldgs. for Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans; the Detroit Club, Detroit, etc. A.N.A., 1910; mem. A.I.A., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Art, T Square, and Philadelphia. *Address:* 1003 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

EYSTER, John Augustine English, physiologist; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., July 31, 1881; *s.* George H. and Josephine (English) E.; B.Sc., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Johns Hopkins Grad. Sch.; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1906. Fellow, asst., instr. and asso. in physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1905-8; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Va., 1908-10; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., Aug. 1, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. articles on physiology and exptl. medicine to scientific jours. Lt. col., Med. Sect. O.R.C. *Home:* 2006 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

EZEKIEL, Moses, sculptor; Oct. 28, 1844–Mar. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

F

FABER, (John) Eberhard, manufacturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* Eberhard and Jenny (Haag) F.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, and in Nuremberg and Paris; *m.* Abby B. Adams, Dec. 22, 1886 (died May 25, 1898); 2d, Roberta A. Heim, April 20, 1904. Entered office of his father (the well-known lead-pencil mfr.), and in 1879 took charge of the business in America; later his brother, Lothar W., became associated with him in the plants at Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newark, N.J., the former being incorporated as the Eberhard Faber Pencil Co., and latter as Eberhard Faber Rub-

ber Co. President U.S. Trade Mark Assn.; expres. Am. Whist League. *Clubs:* South Shore Country (Chicago), Merchants' Traffic, New York Athletic, Staten Island, Richmond Co. Country, Fox Hills Golf, Mason. *Home:* West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York.

FABER, William Frederic, bishop; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Theobald and Caroline W. (Schoenthal) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1898; (D.D., Rochester, 1905); *m.* Dorothea J. Kniest, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1883 (died 1895). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Westfield, N.Y., 1883-92; entered P.E. Ch., 1892; asst. St. Peter's Church, Geneva, N.Y., 1893; rector Grace Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893-1905, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; consecrated coadjutor-bishop of Diocese of Montana, November 10, 1914; became bishop, 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Thoughts for Thought, 1886; The Church for the Times, 1891; Nobiscum Deus, 1893; Henry VIII and the Reformation in Relation to the Church of England, 1897; Stained Glass Windows, 1900; Fifty Years—A History of Saint John's Church in Detroit, Michigan. Contbr. on religious subs. *Home:* 438 Dearborn Av., Helena, Mont.

FACKENTHAL, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., iron mfr.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 2, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Catharine (Dennis) F.; ed. pub. schs., and spl. course chemistry and metallurgy, Lafayette Coll., 1874-5 (hon. A.M., 1897, Sc.D., 1911); *m.* Sarah J. Riegel, of Riegelsville, Pa., July 15, 1875. With Durham Iron Works, of Cooper & Hewitt, Riegelsville, 1866-92, becoming supt. works and mines, 1876-92; also gen. mgr. Cooper & Hewitt's blast furnaces and mines, Ringwood and Pequest, N.J., and Riegelsville, Pa., 1879-92; pres. Thomas Iron Co., 1893-13; pres. Ironton R.R. Co., 1893-14 Co.; pres. Clymer Power Co.; v.-p. Easton Trust Co., 1893—. Receiver Consolidated Lake Superior Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1902-3. Endowed chair biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. (pres. board of trustees same). Republican. Mason. Member British Iron and Steel Inst., American Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst., Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Lake Superior Mining Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Pa. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812. *Club:* Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Address:* Riegelsville, Pa.

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl, university sec.; *b.* Hellertown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1883; *s.* Michael and Mary Jane (Diehl) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1906; unmarried. Chief clerk Columbia U., 1906-10; sec. Columbia U. since July 1, 1910; sec. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Teachers. Mem. bd. mgrs. Twenty-third St. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University. *Home:* 930 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FACKLER, David Parks, actuary; *b.* at Kempsville, Va., Apr. 4, 1841; *s.* Rev. David Morris and Susan Stith (Satchell) F.; *g.g.s.* of Revolutionary officer same surname; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1859, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Leverett Davenport, of Hartford, Conn., November 17, 1875. Proposed, 1862, the method of dividing surplus now used by all U.S. life ins. cos.; 1872, asked by 20 cos. (N.Y. Life, Equitable, etc.), for an opinion; 1877, apptd. actuary to com. of policy holders examining Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; 1889, brought about the formation of the Actuarial Soc.; 1900, employed as its consulting actuary by one of the depts. of the U.S. Govt. and, 1909-11, by a joint commn. of Congress. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (2d pres., 1891); corr. mem. Inst. of Actuaries, Eng., Inst. of Actuaries, France. Author of Agents' Tables and Explanations, 1868-70. *Home:* 120 West 86th St. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

FAELTEN, Carl, pianist, teacher; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Moller) F.; ed. Latin School at Weimar; in music chiefly self-taught, but studied with Montag at Weimar and with Schoch at Frankfort-on-the-Main; studied violin and other orchestra instruments at Arnstadt; *m.* Adele Schloesser, of Lubeck, Germany, 1877. Taught, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1868-82 (1878-82 in Dr. Hoch's Conservatory), Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1882-5, NE. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1885-97. Founder, 1897, and since then dir. Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Has compiled numerous instruction books, including (with his brother) The Faelten System of Fundamental Training. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* Holliston, Mass. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

FAELTEN, Reinhold, teacher, composer, pianist; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Möller) F.; ed. Normal Sch., Weimar; studied music with Klughard and Gottschalg, at Weimar; *m.* Marie Dewing, Boston, June 23, 1896. Taught at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Baltimore and Boston. With brother, Carl F., founded the Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1897; wrote, with brother, books of the Faelten System, Transposition System, Keyboard Harmony, etc. Mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Numismatic Soc. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Owner of valuable collection of coins. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

FAGAN, Charles Aloysius, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAGAN, James Octavius, author; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, 1858; *s.* Charles Rutherford and Cecilia F.; pub. sch. edn.; came to America, 1880; *m.* Miss G. Conkey, of Greenfield, Mass., 1888. Railroad signalman since 1881. Unitarian. *Author:* Confessions of a Railroad Signalman, 1908; Labor and the Railroads, 1909; Autobiography of an Individualist, 1912. *Home:* Waverley, Massachusetts.

FAGG, John Gerardus, clergyman; Feb. 21, 1860–May 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero, theologian; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1854; *s.* Guiseppe and Harriet Emma (Goodwin) F.; A.B. and B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1882; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1898); *m.* Flora Carleton, of New York, 1883 (died 1907); 2d, Alice Mary Le Gras, of New Orleans, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1873-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry 1882; chapel minister Grace Mission of 4th Av. Ch., 1882-5; pastor Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1885-6; in Europe, 1886-91; apptd. instr., Harvard Div. Sch., 1891, but could not serve owing to ill health; instr. Hebrew 1892-9, asso. prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1899-15, prof. O.T. Literature and Exegesis since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Quill, Phi Gamma Delta, Clergy. *Author:* A Primer of Hebrew, 1903. *Address:* 606 W. 122d St., New York.

FAHEY, John H., newspaper pub.; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Maria F.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Quinn, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901. Began newspaper work as reporter and news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor and later mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Haven, Conn., until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associated Press, Boston, 1893-7; N.E. supt. Associated Press, 1897-1903; editor and pub. Boston Traveler, 1903-10; pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co.; 2d v.-p. Associated Press, 1909-10; pres. and pub. Worcester (Mass.) Post; also pres. St. Johns River Shipyard Co., Jacksonville, Fla. Mem. U.S. Section of International High Commn.; mem. Nat. Americanization Com. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Chamber Commerce; chmn. of delegation from Chambers of Commerce in U.S. visiting leading European cities, 1911; dir., chmn. exec. com. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1912-13, pres., 1914-15, hon. v.-p., 1915-20; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1919-20; mem. Am. Chamber Commerce in Paris; hon. mem. Bolsa de Commercio de Buenos Aires. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Seminole, Country (Jacksonville, Fla.), Tedesco Country, Boston City, Economic, Brae Burn Country. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

FAHNESTOCK, Harris Charles, banker; Feb. 27, 1835–June 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAHNESTOCK, James Frederick, railway official; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* James F. and Sarah Gates (Lord) F.; descended on mother's side from William Brewster, of the Mayflower; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Mary Elsinore McClure, of Phila., Oct. 21, 1890. Began, 1879, in employ of Peter Wright & Sons, gen. agts. Am. Line of Steamships and Internat. Navigation Co.; inaugurated voucher system, 1884; was in charge of adjustment of through freights between ocean carriers and rys.; apptd. asst. treas. Internat. Navigation Co., Jan., 1892; asst. treas. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (merger of various steamship lines), 1902-7, treas., 1907-8; apptd. asst. treas., Pa. R.R. Co., Dec. 9, 1908, elected treas., Mar. 23, 1909; also treas. L.I.R.R. Treas. Federal Valuation Com. on Railroads. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Orpheus Musical, Merion Cricket and Golf, Racquet. *Home:* 237 S. 18th St. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

FAHNESTOCK, Zephine Humphrey (Mrs. Wallace Weir Fahnestock), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah Moore and Harriette (Sykes) Humphrey; B.L., Smith Coll., 1896; *m.* Wallace Weir Fahnestock, of New York, Apr. 13, 1914. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Calling of the Apostle, 1900; Uncle Charley, 1902; Over Against Green Peak, 1908; Recollections of My Mother, 1912; The Edge of the Woods, 1913; Grail Fire, 1917; The Homestead, 1919. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

FAHS, David Wesley, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"FAIR, Frank"; see Winn, Jane Frances.

FAIRBAIRN, Henry Arnold, physician; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., May 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Robert Brinckerhoff (D.D., LL.D.) and Juliet (Arnold) F.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, New York, 1875, M.A., 1878 (Litt.D., 1910); M.D., University of Virginia, 1877; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), New York, 1878; interne for several years at St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Alice LeFevre, of New York, Feb. 7, 1888. Practicing medicine in Brooklyn since graduation; attending phys. to St. John's Hosp.; consulting phys. to Brooklyn Hosp., L.I. Coll. Hosp., L.I. State Hosp., Swedish Hosp. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll.; regent L.I. Coll. Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine, American College of Physicians; member N.Y. State Medical Society; ex-pres. Med. Soc. of Kings County, Brooklyn; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Victoria Inst. (London), A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian; del. to Diocesan Conv., L.I.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ch. Charity Foundation, L.I. *Clubs:* University; also Authors (London). *Author:* The College Warden; also numerous monographs and addresses. *Address:* 249 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry (*q.v.*) and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Yale Div. Sch., 1887-8, Union Theol. Seminary, 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1890; (Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Elizabeth L. Moody, of Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1890-1, asst. prof. German and instr. logic, 1891-2, Dartmouth; lecturer social science and philosophy of religion, 1892-4, instr. comparative religion, 1894-9, Yale; acting asst. prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell, 1899-1900; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, U. of Ia., 1900-6; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, U. of Mich., 1906-7; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since Aug., 1907. Fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1898-9; editor The Classical Journal, 1905-7. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsches Archæol. Institut, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907; Athenian White Lekythoi, U. of Mich. Studies VI-VII, 1907, 1914; Handbook of Greek Religion, 1910; Greek Gods and Heroes, 1915. *Translator:* Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894. Contbr. to philol. publs. *Home:* 26 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 26th Vice-President of the United States; May 11, 1852–June 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, actor; *b.* at Denver, Colo., May 23, 1883; *s.* John and Ella Adelaide (Marsh) F.; Jarvis Mil. Acad., Denver; East Denver High Sch.; Colo. Sch. of Mines; *m.* Anna Beth Sully, of Providence, R.I., July 11, 1907 (divorced, 1918). First appearance in New York, 1901; has starred in Hawthorne of the U.S.A., Frenzied Finance, All for a Girl, A Gentleman from Mississippi, The Cubs, Gentleman of Leisure, Hawthorne U.S.A., Comes Up Smiling, Henrietta, Show Shop. Has been starred in motion pictures several yrs., and head of own producing co. since 1916. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars (New York). *Address:* Hollywood, Cal.

FAIRBANKS, Edward Taylor, clergyman; May 12, 1836–Jan. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FAIRBANKS, Henry, inventor, mfr.; May 6, 1830–June 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph, prof. English; *b.* Headford, Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Sara Jane (Tompkins) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Oxford and Göttingen, 1908-9; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Workman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1915. Fellow in English, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. in English, 1904-5, asst.

prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* The Making of Poetry, 1912; The Teaching of Poetry in the High School, 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Wilson, lawyer; *b.* at Marinette, Wis., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Hiram Orlando and Emma (Hough) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Edith Hansen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1911. Began practice in Milwaukee, 1901; now mem. Miller, Mack & Fairchild; spl. atty. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Aug. 1-Oct. 15, 1917. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Dir. Federal Pressed Steel Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Athletic, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point (Milwaukee), University (Milwaukee and Chicago). *Home:* 474 Kenilworth Pl. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis, congressman; *b.* Sweden, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Calista (Schaeffer) F.; lived in Washington, D.C., in childhood; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Anna E. Crumbie, Feb. 28, 1893 (died Nov. 24, 1902). Draughtsman, Patent Office at 13; clerk, Treasury Dept., 1879-85; since then practicing law and investing in real estate in New York. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 16th N.Y. Dist., and 65th Congress (1917-19), 24th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, ex-Sec. of the Treasury; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* Sidney T. and Helen (Childs) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, LL.B., 1865; (LL.D., Columbian, 1888, Harvard, 1888); *m.* Helen Lincklaen, of Cazenovia, N.Y., June 1, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1865, and began practice at Albany; deputy atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1874, atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1876-7; spent two years in Europe; removed to New York, 1880; assistant sec., 1885-7, Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Cleveland, 1887-9; Democrat (gold standard). Pres. New York Security & Trust Co., 1879-1905; now pres. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R. Company; director Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Erie & Pittsburgh R.R. Co. Expres. and ex-treas. State Charities Aid Assn.; v.-p. Charity Organization Soc. of New York; was several yrs. pres. Reform Club. Mem. Monetary Commn., apptd. by exec. com. of Indianapolis Monetary Conf. of 1897. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Reform, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf Links of America. *Address:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, botanist; *b.* Mich. State Agrl. Coll., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; brother of (Edwin) Milton F. (*q.v.*); B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1889; post-grad. work in botany at Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Sta., 1893, univs. of Breslau, 1894, Berlin, 1894, Münster (Westphalia), 1895, and Bonn, 1895, at Buitenzorg, Java, Bot. Gardens, 1896; *m.* Marian Hubbard. *d.* Alexander Graham Bell (*q.v.*), Apr. 25, 1905. Botanist since 1889, agrl. explorer since 1898, in charge of foreign explorations since 1903; organized the work of seed and plant introduction, Dept. Agr., 1897, now the office of Seed and Plant Introduction; in charge of the office since 1906. Made special researches in botany since 1896 as assistant to Barbour Lathrop on four expeditions in search of economic plants for introduction into U.S.; to Dutch E. Indies, 1895, to S. Sea Islands, Siam, Australia and New Zealand, 1896-7, to W. Indies, S. America, Egypt, Ceylon, and Dutch E. Indies to New Guinea, 1898-1900, to Japan, China, Ceylon and Persian Gulf, 1901-2, Africa, 1903. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, A.A.A.S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of numerous bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr., and contbr. to bot. jours. and proc. *Country Residence:* "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md. *Home:* 1331 Conn. Av. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

FAIRCHILD, David Sturges, surgeon, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Eli and Grace Dimond (Sturges) F.; student U. of Mich., 1866-8; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Wilhelmina Conrad Tattersall, of High Forest, Minn., May 1, 1870. Began practice, High Forest, 1869; prof. physiology and comparative anatomy, Ia. State Coll., 1879-93; prof. surg. pathology, Drake U. Coll. of Medicine, 1882-09, dean, 1903-9; div. surgeon C. & N.W. Ry., since 1883, Editor Journal Ia. State Med. Soc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Ames, Ia., 9 yrs. (pres. 6 yrs.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1914), A.M.A. (1st v.-p., 1914), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1898), Polk Co. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Wapsipinicon (Clinton, Ia.), Des Moines (Des Moines). *Author:* Pioneer Practice, 1914. *Home:* 845 6th Av. *Office:* Wilson Bldg., Clinton, Ia.

FAIRCHILD, Edward Thomson, college president; Oct. 30, 1854–Jan. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FAIRCHILD, Fred Rogers, political economist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel Amanda (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane (Neb.) Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Ruth L. Evans, of Shelton, Conn., June 23, 1917. Teacher, Glenwood Collegiate Institute, Mattawan, N.J., 1898-9; in The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1899-01; instr. polit. economy, 1904-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Yale. Editor Yale Review, 1908-11. Expert on taxation in U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14; mem. Conn. Commn. on the Taxation of Certain Corpns., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. *Author:* The Factory Legislation of the State of New York, 1905; Taxation of Timberlands (Report of Nat. Conservation Commn.), 1909, Report of Connecticut Commn. on Taxation of Certain Corporations, 1913; Report of Study of Connecticut Tax System, conducted for the Conn. Chamber Commerce, 1917; also numerous articles and addresses on forest taxation, banking, and currency. Tax advisor to mil. gov. of Santo Domingo, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1918. *Home:* Davis St., Whitneyville, Conn.

FAIRCHILD, George Winthrop, congressman; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 6, 1854; *s.* Jesse F.; ed. district schs., Oneonta, N.Y., until 13; *m.* Josephine Mills Sherman, 1891. Learned printer's trade; entered employ Oneonta Herald, 1876, pres. Oneonta Herald Pub. Co. since 1890; also pres. Internat. Time Recording Co. (Endicott, N.Y.), Computing-Tabulating-Re-

cording Co. (New York), Parkway Improvement Co., White Plains Development Co. Mem. 60th to 65th Congresses (1907-19), 34th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Union League (New York); Oneonta County and City, Binghamton Country. *Address:* Oneonta, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, social scientist; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Mary Eleanor Townsend, of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1909. Instr., Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey, 1900-3; state sec., Doane Coll., 1903-6; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. economics, 1910-12, asst. prof. science of Society, 1912-18, sec. Bur. of Appmts., 1917-18, Yale U.; asso. dir. personnel dept., War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; actg. prof. social economy and dir. Bur. of Community Service and Research, New York U., since 1919. Exec. sec. Conn. State Commn. on Child Welfare since 1919; ednl. dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, since 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., The Solvay Inst., Brussels, Belgium. Conglist. *Author:* Greek Immigration to the United States, 1911; Immigration, 1913; Outline of Applied Sociology, 1916. *Address:* New York University, Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy, geologist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., Apr. 29, 1850: *s.* Harmon C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1874; (D.Sc., University of Pittsburgh, 1910); *m.* Alice Egbert, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1875. Teacher Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1875-6; lecturer New York schs., 1876-88, and in Cooper Union, 1878-88; prof. geology and natural history, 1888-96, geology, 1896—, U. of Rochester, Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1894, v.-p. 1898), Geol. Soc. America (sec. 1890-06, pres 1912); mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. 1885-8), Rochester Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899-02), etc. *Author:* History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology, 1903; also over 160 monographs and contbns. on geol. and biol. subjects, especially on the glacial geology of N.Y.; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc. Pres. Comm. Govt. Assn. of N.Y. State, 1911. *Address:* Rochester, New York.

FAIRCHILD, Julian D., banker; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Douglas and Lydia (Hawley) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence I. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1879. Office boy in mfg. house of New Haven at 13; sec. Quinnipiac Fertilizer Co., 1871-4; identified with Coe Fertilizing Co., New York, 1874-94. Pres. Kings Co. Trust Co., Brooklyn, since 1893; also v.p., dir. Mortgage-Bond Co.; dir. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., Met. Casualty Insurance Co. of New York, Eagle Warehouse Co.; trustee East River Savings Inst. Declined Dem. nomination for mayor of Brooklyn, 1894, and comptrollership Greater City of New York, 1896; mem. and treas. commn. for constrn. of Williamsburg Bridge, 1896-1900. Trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; regent L.I. Coll. Hosp. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Montauk. *Home:* 845 Carroll St. *Office:* 342 Fulton St., Brooklyn.

FAIRCHILD, (Edwin) Milton, educator; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; brother of David Grandison F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin, 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* (Mary) Salome Cutler (*q.v.*), July 1, 1897. Founder, 1896, and lecturer for Moral Edn. Bd.; proposed photographs from life as a basis for ethical instruction in pub. and ch. schs.; dir. of instrn., Nat. Instn. for Moral Instrn., Washington, 1911—; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Morality Codes Competition, for prize of $5,000, 1915; and $20,000, for Best Method of Character Education, 1919. *Author:* Marriage Service, 1897; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved, 1897; also various illustrated lessons in morals, etc. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCHILD, (Mary) Salome Cutler, library lecturer; *b.* Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1855; *d.* Artemus Hubbard and Lydia (Wakefield) Cutler; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1875; B.L.S., U. State of N.Y., 1891; *m.* (Edwin) Milton Fairchild (*q.v.*), July 1, 1897. Cataloguer, Columbia Coll. Library, 1884-9; instr., Columbia Coll. Library Sch., 1887-9; vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1889-1905; lecturer on Am. libraries and selection of books since 1906. Chmn. com. in charge library exhibit Chicago Expn. which issued Catalog of A.L.A. Library. Mem. A.L.A. (v.-p., 1894-5, 1900-1, mem. council, 1892-8), N.Y. State Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Wrote:* Children's Home Libraries, 1894; Scientific Study of Philanthropy, 1898; Function of the Library, 1901; also various papers on library topics. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCLOUGH, George Herbert, organist, mus. dir.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; brother of Henry Rushton F. (*q.v.*); student U. of Toronto, 1887-9; Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1887-9; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, Germany, 1892-5; Paris and London; *m.* Helen Maude Freeman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1897. Church organist since age of 11; organist St. Mark's Church, Hamilton, Ont., 1880, Ch. of Ascension, Hamilton, 1885, Ch. of Redeemer, Toronto, 1887, All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1889; frequently played at St. George's English Ch., Berlin, 1891-5; organist St. Luke's Episcopal Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1895-1900, St. John's Episcopal Ch., St. Paul, since 1900, Jewish Temple, St. Paul, since 1904; head of Piano, Organ and Theory depts., Macalester Coll. Sch. of Music; conductor St. Paul Choral Assn. Mus. director Brantford (Ont.) Ladies' Coll., 1889-91; dir. Mus. Dept., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1895-1909; conductor of large festival choruses in St. Paul at various times; instr. organ, U. of Minn. Pres. Minn. Music Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, 1919-20; 2d v.-p. Nat. Assn. Organists, 1909-10; dean Minn. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1910-11. Composer of numerous published songs, ch. music, organ and piano pieces. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 844 Fairmount Av. *Address:* Pittsburgh Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, philologist; *b.* nr. Barrie, Ont., Can., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; brother of George Herbert F. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Frederica, *d.* Rev. J. A. Allen, of Kingston, Ont., Aug. 25, 1888. Fellow in classics, 1883-4, lecturer in Greek, 1887-93, Univ. Coll., Toronto; associate professor of Greek and Latin, 1893-7, professor classical literature, 1897-1902, prof. Latin since 1902, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Prof. Latin in summer session, U. of Wis., 1906, Columbia U., 1908, U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of Colo., 1913; prof. in Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1910-11. Del. centennial celebration, U. of Berlin, 1910. Mem. Am.

Philol. Assn. (president Pacific Coast Branch, 1907-8, exec. com. 1918), Hellenic Soc., Great Britain, Archæol. Inst. America (sec. for Western States and lecturer, v.p. 1918), Classical Assn. Pacific States (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Dep. to Provincial Synod P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Author:* The Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Toward Nature, 1896; The Andria of Terence, 1901; The Connection Between Music and Poetry in Early Greek Literature (in Studies in Honor of B. L. Gildersleeve), 1902; The Antigone of Sophocles, translated into English, 1903; Virgil's Æneid (with S. L. Brown), 1908; The Phormio of Terence (with L. J. Richardson), 1908; The Trinummus of Plautus, 1909; also monograph on The Text of Terence, in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., 1900; Tyrtæus; Archilochus and Successors in Greek Lyric, in A Library of the World's Best Literature. Editor-in-chief of Students' Series of Latin Classics. Editor complete works of Virgil in the Loeb classics. Contbr. to jours., revs., etc. With Swiss commn. at Berne, in charge of Belgian and Am. relief, for Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; lt. col. Am. Red Cross, and commr. to Montenegro, 1919-20. Decorated by Serbian Red Cross and by Crown Prince Alexander with Order of White Eagle, Class IV. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

"FAIRFAX, Marion," dramatist; see Marshall, Mrs. Tully.

"FAIRFIELD, Clarence"; see Champlin, Edwin Ross.

FAIRFIELD, Louis W., congressman; *b.* nr. Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* George and Clarissa (Gardiner) F.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1876-82; (M.S., Tri-State Coll., 1902); *m.* Ina Maude Howe, Mt. Victory, O., 1884 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Marie Almond, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1891. Editor Hardin Co. (Ohio) Republican, 1881-2; began teaching at Angola, Ind., 1885; prof. physics and philosophy, Tri-State Coll., 1885-1917, also trustee. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Ind. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Angola, Ind.

FAIRLEIGH, David William, lawyer; *b.* Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1853; *s.* James La Rue and Jane (Murray) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Brandenburg, Ky., to 18; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1874 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Emma Ditto, of Meade County, Ky., May 28, 1878. Practiced in partnership with James W. Lewis, as Lewis & Fairleigh, Brandenburg, 1875-87; removed to Louisville, 1887, and formed partnership with Frank P. Straus, as Fairleigh & Straus; son James F. admitted to firm, 1903, and title became Fairleigh, Straus & Fairleigh. Pres. Board of Trustees, U. of Louisville. Republican. Presbyterian. Dir. Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home of Ky., Louisville. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country. *Home:* 1223 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

FAIRLEY, Edwin, teacher; *b.* March, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Caroline (Cole) F.; Lawrence Acad., Falmouth, Mass.; Trenton (N.J.) Acad.; Oberlin Coll. 1 yr.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; grad. student in English, Columbia, 1904-6; *m.* Phebe Parsils Hall, June 30, 1898 (died, July 2, 1899); 2d, Jessie Waldo Stebbins (A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1898), of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1901. Teacher of Latin, Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1886-9; pastor, Roseland (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., 1891-1902; teacher of English, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1902-9; head English dept., Jamaica (N.Y.) High Sch., 1909—. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn., 1904—; extension lecturer in English, Columbia, 1909-10. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Livingston, N.J., 1899-1902; pres. English Teachers Assn., New York High Schs., 1911-13; sec. N.Y. State Assn. English Teachers, 1910-13, pres. 1912-13; mem. Theta Delta Chi; pres. Brooklyn Congl. Club, 1915-16; v.-p. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-15. *Editor:* Selections from the Spectator, 1911; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1911; Homer's Odyssey, 1911; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1912; Eliot's Silas Marner, 1913. Corr. editor, English Journal, 1912—. *Home:* 282 Quincy St., Brooklyn.

FAIRLEY, William, high sch. prin.; Aug. 26, 1857–July 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, college prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James Mitchell and Margaret Simpson (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; unmarried. Sec. to com. on canals of N.Y., 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1900-6, jr. prof., 1906-09, U. of Mich.; spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., 1908, 1909; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., 1909-11, prof., Sept. 1, 1911—. Mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1907-8. Dir. Illinois Efficiency and Economy Com., 1913-15; War Dept. (chief of section), 1918-19. Mng. editor Am. Political Science Review since 1916. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), City (Chicago), University (Chicago and Urbana-Champaign, Ill.). *Author:* Municipal Administration, 1901; National Administration of U.S., 1905; Local Government in Counties, Towns and Villages, 1906; Essays in Municipal Administration, 1908; Taxation and Revenue System of Illinois, 1910; Town and County Government in Illinois, 1913; Revenue and Finance Administration (Ill.), 1915; British War Administration, 1919. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ., legal and polit. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FAISON, John Miller, congressman; *b.* Apr. 17, 1862; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAISON, Samson Lane, army officer; *b.* in N.C., Nov. 29, 1860; grad U.S. Mil. Acad., June 13, 1883; Army War Coll., 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Feb. 24, 1891; trans. to 1st Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. of inf., July 1, 1898; assigned to 13th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; q.m., Oct. 29, 1905; maj. 24th Inf., June 30, 1906; lt. col. inf., Sept. 27, 1911; assigned to 5th Inf., Apr. 17, 1912; col. of inf., Oct. 2, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. company in engagement with Filipino insurgents, Guadaloupe Ridge, P.I., June 10, 1899; running engagement of 3 days with insurgents, Cavite to San Francisco de Malabon; served as judge Provost Court and judge advocate of Mil. Commn., Manila; mem. Gen. Court Martial at Manila, Apr.-May 1901; again in P.I., in command Camp Downs, Leyte, 1907-8; at Schofield Barracks, H.T., 1916. Brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and assigned to comd. 60th Inf. Brig., 30th Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 30th Div., Dec. 22, 1917-July 20, 1918; comd. 60th Inf. Brig., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919, when it was demobilized. Reverted to reg. rank of col. U.S.A., July 15, 1919, comdg. 43d Inf., Camp Lee, Va. Took part in Canal Sector, Belgium, defensive, July and Aug. 1918; Ypres-Lys offensive, Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1918, and Somme offensive, Sept. 24-Oct. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; French Legion of Honor, with rank of Officer, and Croix de Guerre, with Palm. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FAITHORN, John Nicholson, railway official; Mar. 21, 1852–Mar. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FALCONER, Jacob Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FALCONER, John Ironside, rural economist; *b.* Mason, N.H., Jan. 13, 1888; *s.* George and Annie (Watson) F.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll., Durham, N.H., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asst. in agronomy, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-11; asst. prof. rural economics, 1914-17, prof. and head of dept. since 1917, Ohio State U. Apptd. by sec. of agr., Mar. 1919, as mem. com. to make studies and report on cost of farm products in U.S. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 349 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

FALCONIO, Diomede, cardinal; 1842–Feb. 7, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FALES, Winnifred (Shaw), writer; *b.* Antrim, N.H., May 3, 1875; *d.* Rev. E. Melville and Carolyn (Burpee) Shaw; grad. high sch., Rockland, Me., 1891, Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Boston, 1893; *m.* William E. S. Fales, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1902 (died May 16, 1906). Writer of magazine articles and advertising; mem. editorial staff of Good Housekeeping. *Author:* The Party Book, 1912; The Household Dictionary, 1920. *Home:* 106 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

FALK, Louis, organist, musical theorist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FALK, Otto Herbert, soldier, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, June 18, 1865; *s.* Franz and Louise (Wahl) F.; ed. German-English Acad., Milwaukee; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; grad. as capt., Allen Mil. Acad., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth A. Vogel, of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1901. Identified with financial interests of Falk family since beginning of active career, now v.-p. The Falk Co., mfrs. steel castings, etc.; apptd. receiver Allis-Chalmers Co., machinery, 1912, and pres. reorganized co., 1913—; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank, First Wis. Trust Co., Wisconsin Telephone Company, Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. Pres. Pub. Safety Commn., Milwaukee; mem. bd. Fire and Police Commn.; regent Marquette U. Commd. adj. 4th Battalion, Wis. N.G., Mar. 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Rusk, Aug., 1887; lt.-col., comdg. 4th Inf., Oct., 1887; q.-m.-gen., Jan., 1891; adj.-gen., Dec., 1893; commd. maj. and chief q.-m. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June, 1898; assigned to 1st Div., 3d Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; apptd. chief q.-m. 3d Army Corps, U.S. Army, Oct., 1898, services Cuba and Porto Rico; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1899; commd. col. comdg. 1st Regt. Inf., Wis. N.G., June, 1899; transferred to gen. staff as chief engr., 1906; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Jan., 1911; was in active duty in riots at Milwaukee, 1886, Ashland, 1893, Merrill, 1893, Spooner, 1894, Kenosha, 1909; in charge of relief expedition sent to give aid to starving miners in northern Wis. and Mich., winter of 1893. Dir. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn. of Milwaukee (pres., 1909-12), Wis. Mfrs.' Assn. *Home:* 426 Terrace Av. *Office:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

FALKNER, see also Faulkner.

FALKNER, Roland Post, statistician; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1885; studied economics at Berlin, Leipzig and Halle-on-Saale, Ph.D., Halle, 1888; *m.* Agnes I. Hamilton, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1898. Instr. accounting and statistics, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1888-91; asso. prof. statistics, 1891-1900; chief div. of documents, Library of Congress, 1900-4; commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1904-7; statistician in charge of sch. inquiries for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-11; assistant director U.S. Census, 1911-12; mem. Joint Land Commn., U.S. and Panama, 1913; editor Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since 1915. Statistician, U.S. Senate Com. of Finance, 1891; sec. U.S. delegation Internat. Monetary Conf., 1892, and sec. of conf.; chmn. U.S. commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (v.-p. 1896-8), Internat. Statis. Inst. Translator The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics, by August Meitzen, 1891. Editor, Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 1890-1900; Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report, 1892. Contbd. essays on statis., econ. and edni. subjects to econ., statis. and other jours. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

FALL, Albert Bacon, senator; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* William R. and Edmonia (Taylor) F.; ed. country schs., principally self-taught; *m.* Emma Garland Morgan, of Clarksville, Tex., May 7, 1883. Taught sch. and read law when 18 to 20; practiced law 1889-04; worked on farm, cattle ranch, and as a miner; became interested in mines, lumber, lands and railroads; now engaged in farming, stock raising and mining; served as mem. N.M. legislature, asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.M., twice as atty.-gen. N.M. Ty. and as mem. Constl. Conv.; elected by legislature, to U.S. Senate, Mar. 27, 1912, and drew term expiring Mar. 4, 1913; reëlected June, 1912, and credentials not being signed by gov. was again elected Jan. 23, 1913, for term, 1913-19; reëlected, term 1919-25. Republican. Capt. Co. H, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., 1898-9. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), Toltec (El Paso, Tex.), Foreign Club (Chihuahua, Mex.). *Home:* Three Rivers, N.M.

FALL, Charles Gershom, retired lawyer, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 22, 1845; *s.* Gershom Lord and Rowena (Moody) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Emily Bentham Fabian, of N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1887. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1869; retired from practice, 1894. "Father" of first employers' liability act in Mass., 1887 (now adopted in all states of U.S. and the basis of the workman's compensation acts); also of first bd. of arbitration in Mass. for settlement of strikes and labor disputes, 1885 (system now in force in many states). Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Association, Amis de la France, French Acad. International History (Paris). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Employers' Liability for Personal Injuries, 1883; (lyrical poetry) Dreams; Village Sketch; Words With Wings; Patriot or Traitor, 1913; Soul of the East, 1914; (dramatic poetry) Three Political Tragedies (Napoleon, Cinque Mars, Andreas Hofer, 1914; (historical) Development of Democracy in Switzerland; A Winter in England; Trumpets of Freedom; Eloquence, Old and New; Story of a Short Life; American Wit and Wisdom; Conflict That Saved a Nation (hist. novel); The Great War for Civilization, (I), Twenty-seven Nations at War, 51 vols., (II), Peace After Armageddon, 11 vols. (Harvard Library); War Echoes and Reminiscences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 393 Marlboro St., Boston; (summer) "Fellsmere," Cohasset, Mass.

FALL, Clifford Pervines, physician, surgeon; *b.* Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* David and Annie (Kernodle) F.; Sugar

plain High School, Danville Central Normal Coll.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Annie Kemper, of Aurora, Neb., June 16, 1885. Practiced, Beatrice, Neb., since 1888; owner Beatrice Sanitarium; supt. Neb. Instn. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1897; spl. contract surgeon, rank of lt., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Neb. State Board of Health, 1909-11, later sec. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Medical Assn., Gage Co. Med. Soc. 32° Mason. *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

FALL, Delos, educator; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 29, 1848; *s.* Benjamin F. and Ann M. F.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1875, M.S., 1882; (Sc.D., Albion, 1898, LL.D., 1908); *m.* Ida J. Andrews, of Flint, Mich., July 21, 1877; father of Frank Andrews F. (*q.v.*) Prin. Flint High Sch., 1875-8; prof. science, 1878-88, chemistry, since 1888, Albion (Mich.) Coll. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1889-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., 1901-5; mem. Albion Bd. Edn.; mem. Mich. Consti. Conv., 1907-8 (chmn. com. on edn.). Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1897), A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemistry by the Inductive Method, 1892; Science for Beginners; The Young Scientist and His Environment; also papers on edn'l. and sanitary science topics. Chmn. Albion City Charter Revision Commn., 1915. *Address:* 314 College Court, Albion, Mich.

FALL, Frank Andrews, author; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Delos (*q.v.*) and Ida J. (Andrews) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1899; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1902; (Litt.D., Albion Coll., 1916); *m.* Nella B. Ramsdell, of Albion, June 27, 1906. Secretary to the president of Bellevue and Allied hospitals, New York, 1902-5; bursar, New York U., since 1905. Mem. Co. L, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1898. *Clubs:* Quill, City, Colonial Country. *Author:* Messages to Men, 1901; Steering Gear, 1902; Quill Points, 1903; Lifelines for Men, 1904; Blazed Trails, 1905; Developing a Positive, 1907; Working for the Boss, 1913; Little Stories of Progress, 1914. Also mag. articles. Trustee Albion Coll., New York Coll. of Dentistry, Tapper Music Scholarship Foundation; mem. bd. govs. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; mem. bd. management, West Side Y.M.C.A. Mem. Authors League America, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* University Bldg., Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

FALL, Henry Clinton, entomologist; *b.* at Farmington, N.H., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Orrin T. and Annie (Hayes) F.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; unmarried. Teacher; known for investigations of Coleoptera, Acmæodera, Apion, etc., shown in lists, revisions and articles contributed to transactions of entomol. socs. and entomol. mags. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (v.p. and asso. editor Annals); mem. Permanent Com. of Internat. Entomol. Congress. *Address:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine, author; *b.* at Milwaukee, 1872; *d.* Rt. Rev. Samuel (*q.v.*) and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; sister of Edward Huntington F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. Began writing while in coll., later writer for New York Sun, Evening Post, Mail and Express, etc.; assisted father in psychotherapeutic work in Chicago, winter, 1908; studied psycho-therapeutics, London and on Continent, 1909-10. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Women's University (New York), College, Woman's City (Chicago). Mem. California Civic League (San Francisco). *Author:* The Point of View, 1909; A Talk on Relaxation, 1909; Mental Hygiene in Every Day Living, 1909. Contbr. prose and verse to Scribner's, Century, Good Housekeeping, Youth's Companion, The Outlook, etc. *Address:* 1618 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, lawyer; *b.* Appleton, Wis., 1865; *s.* Samuel (*q.v.*) and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; brother of Alice Katharine F. (*q.v.*); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Amherst College, 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Julia Haughton Kittredge, of Boston, June 14, 1893. In practice at New York since 1892. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898-1900; transfer tax atty. for state comptroller, N.Y., 1902-12. Republican. *Author:* Collateral Inheritance and Transfer Tax, 1902. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City, State and Am. bar assns., New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1915, mem. council). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Republican, Crescent Athletic, Union League, Manhasset Bay Yacht. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Address:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

FALLOWS, Samuel, bishop; *b.* at Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 13, 1835; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Ashworth) F.; removed to Wis., 1848; A.B., U. of Wis., 1859, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1894; D.D., Lawrence U., 1873, Marietta Coll., 1903); *m.* Lucy Bethia Huntington, of Marshall, Wis., Apr. 9, 1860 (died July 30, 1916). V.p. Galesville U., 1859-61; chaplain 32d Wis. Inf., Sept. 25, 1862; resigned June 29, 1863; lt.-col., 40th Wis. Inf., May 20, 1864; col. 49th Wisconsin Infantry, January 28, 1865; bvtd. brigadier-gen. volunteers, Oct. 24, 1865, "for meritorious services"; hon. mustered out, Nov. 1, 1865. In M.E. ministry, 1859-75; rector St. Paul's R.E. Ch., Chicago, since 1875; bishop R.E. Ch. since 1876; elected presiding bishop 8 times. Regent U. of Wis., 1866-74; state supt. public instrn., Wis., 1871-4; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., 1874-5; pres. bd. of managers Ill. State Reformatory, 1891-1912; chmn. general edn'l. commn., World's Congress Auxiliary, 1893; chancellor Univ. Assn.; chaplain-in-chief G.A.R., 1907-8; nat. patriotic instr. G.A.R., 1908-9; dept. commander of Ill., G.A.R., 1913-14; chaplain 2d Regt. Illinois N.G., 1890-1916; commander Military Order Loyal Legion, Dept. of Ill., 1907. *Author:* Bright and Happy Homes, 1877; The Home Beyond, 1879; Synonyms and Antonyms, 1884; Handbook of Abbreviations and Contractions, 1884; Handbook of Briticisms, Americanisms, etc., 1884; Supplemental Dictionary of the English Language, 1887; Webster's Encyclopædic Dictionary, 1891; Past Noon, 1892; The Bible Looking Glass, 1898; Life of Samuel Adams, 1898; Splendid Deeds, 1900; Popular and Critical Biblical Encyclopædic, 1901; Story of the American Flag, 1903; Science of Health, 1904; Christian Philosophy, 1905; Memory Culture, 1905; Health and Happiness, 1908. Editor-in-chief the Human Interest Library. Pres. Ill. Commn. to Conduct Half-Century Anniversary of Negro Freedom in 1915; chmn. Grant Memorial Commn.; pres. Chicago School for Home Nursing, 1919—. Pres. Soc. Army of the Tennessee, 1917. *Address:* 2344 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

FALLS, DeWitt Clinton, artist, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Georgiana Feltus (Gassner) F.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; *m.* Mary Augusta Lahens, of New York, Apr. 27, 1905. Began work in New York about 1885. Enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf., N.G.S. N.Y., 1886; brigade staff, Spanish War, 1898;

regtl. adj., 7th Inf., 1899; bvt. maj., 1910; aide on staff of Gov. John A. Dix, 1911-12; maj. 7th Inf., 1916; service on Mexican border, 1916; col. 7th Inf. New York Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A. and assigned to insp. gen.'s dept., 1918; transferred to duty with Gen. Staff; promoted lt. col., and hon. discharged, 1919. State decoration for long and faithful service of over 25 yrs.; 7th Regt. Cross of Honor. Rep. N.G. of U.S. at Centennial Celebration of the Vols. of Eng., 1899; range officer for Am. Rifle Team which won the Palma trophy at Bisley, Eng., 1903; with the Russian Army in Russia during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904; spl. duty in connection with the late war with mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, Aug.-Nov. 1914. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Officers, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union, Riding, Army and Navy (Washington). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Army and Navy Alphabet, 1895; A B C of Golf, 1897; Mishaps of an Automobilist, 1900; The Journey Book, 1910; The Life and Adventures of General Spooley, 1911; Chief Courageous, 1913; Mobilization of the Armies of Belgium and England (spl. report to War Dept.), 1914; Army and Navy Information, 1917. Illustrator of various books. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Studio:* 16 E. 60th St., New York.

FANCHER, Elvadore R., banker; *b.* Bloomer Center, Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; family removed from Mich. to Lorain, O., 1873; grad. high sch., Lorain, 1879; *m.* Chicago, Harriet S. Schroeder, Feb. 16, 1893. Bookkeeper, 1885-96, asst. cashier, 1896-1904, cashier, 1904-9, v.-p., 1909-14, pres., Oct. 1-Nov. 2, 1914, Union Nat. Bank, Cleveland; resigned to become gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Nov. 2, 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 1879 E. 84th St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

FANCHER, Frederick Bartlett, ex-governor; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Apr. 2, 1852; *s.* Tillotson and Julia F.; ed. State Normal Sch., Mich.; *m.* Florence Van Voorhies, of Albion, Mich., Oct. 1, 1884 (died, Dec., 1906); 2d, Clemma Buck, of Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1909. Engaged in insurance business, Chicago, 1871-81; farmer on a large scale in N.D., 1881-1901; pres. bd. trustees, N.D. Hosp. for Insane, 6 yrs.; pres. Constl. Conv., 1889; commr. ins., 1894-8; gov. of N.D., 1899-1901; Republican. Gen. mcht. at Sacramento, Cal., since 1901; pres. Pacific Coast Retail Grocers' and Mchts.' Assn. *Address:* 1117-1119 8th St., Sacramento, Cal.

FANCIULLI, Francesco, musical dir.; 1853–July 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FANNING, Cecil, concert baritone; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* Capt. Richard J. and Cecilia (Miller) F.; pupil in voice of H. B. Turpon, Columbus; unmarried. Began as concert singer in 1906; début in London, Eng., 1908, Berlin, 1912, recital début, New York, Dec. 1916; has appeared as soloist with musical orgns. throughout U.S. Decorated by War Camp Community Service for work in organizing concerts for soldiers, and community singing. Catholic. *Author:* (poems) The Flower-Strewn Threshold, 1912; also librettos for cantatas, lyrics, etc. *Home:* 994 Franklin Av., Columbus, Ohio.

FARABEE, William Curtis, anthropologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Samuel N. and Susannah (Henkins) F.; California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1885-7; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1894; A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903, Harvard; *m.* Sylvia Manilla Holdren, of McArthur, O., Mar. 12, 1887. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Pa., 5 yrs.; prin. Jackson Acad., Jackson Centre, Pa., 1896-9; Austin teaching fellow, 1901-3, instr. anthropology, 1903-13, Harvard U.; curator, museum of U. of Pa., 1913—. In charge of DeMilhan-Harvard S. Am. expdn., 1906-9, and S. Am. expdn. for U. of Pa., 1913-16. Hon. mem. Faculty of Science, San Marcos U., Lima, Peru. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Medalist, Harvard Travelers Club, Phila. Geog. Soc., and Explorers Club, New York. Ethnographer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919. Author of various papers and books on anthropol. subjects. *Address:* University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

FARENHOLT, Oscar Walter, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* nr. San Antonio, Tex., May 2, 1845; ed. in schs. of San Antonio, New Orleans, La., and Pittsburgh, Pa. Entered navy at New York as seaman, Apr. 18, 1861; served on frigate Wabash; participated in engagements and battles at Ft. Hatteras, N.C., Port Royal, S.C., Ft. Pulaski, Ga., etc.; severely wounded at battle of Pocotaligo, S.C., Oct. 22, 1862; sent to Naval Hosp., New York, and discharged from navy. Recovered from wounds; reëntered navy Feb., 1863, on monitor Catskill; was in almost daily engagements with defences of Charleston, S.C., Apr., 1863-Apr., 1864; participated in unsuccessful storming party of Ft. Sumter, Sept., 1863; promoted acting ensign Aug., 1864, comd. schooner Henry James attached to squadron in Sounds of N.C., participated in recapture of Plymouth and several engagements on Roanoke, Chowan and Black Water rivers, and capture of Ft. Fisher, N.C. After war on various duties; commissioned ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Dec. 18, 1868; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., May 11, 1882; comdr., June 19, 1892; capt., Sept., 1900; rear-admiral, Sept. 1, 1901, and voluntarily retired from active service after 40 yrs.' service. Served on many stations and in varied duties; during Spanish-Am. War stationed at Shanghai, China, as Admiral Dewey's base of supplies and information; at Boston Navy Yard and Naval War Coll., Feb., 1899; commandant navy yard Cavite, P.I., 1900, comd. monitor Monadnock, Asiatic station, 1901; only officer in U.S. navy who has begun as seaman and gained rank of rear-admiral. *Address:* Union League Club, San Francisco.

FARGO, James Congdel, expressman; May 5, 1829–Feb. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, judge; *b.* nr. Charleston, Miss. Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* James White and Willie Anne (Stovall) F.; B.L. and B.Pd., U. of Mo., 1889; student St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1890-1; *m.* Anna L. McClanahan, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 22, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and practiced in Caruthersville; city atty., 1892-3; pros. atty., Pemiscot Co., 1893-9; pres. Bank of Caruthersville, 1898-1910; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 36th Gen. Assembly; elected judge 28th Jud. Circuit, 1910; resigned, 1912, and was elected judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. for term 1912-22, resigned, Oct. 31, 1919, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mo. Mem. bd. curators U. of Mo., 1903-9 (pres. 1907-9); mem. bd. control Cottey Coll. for Young Women, Nevada, Mo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. Democrat.

Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Caruthersville, Mo. *Address:* Federal Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ARIS, George Washington, ex-congressman; June 9, 1854–Apr. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARIS, John Thomson, clergyman; *b.* at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1898; (D.D., Jamestown, 1913); *m.* Clara Lee Carter, of Elm Grove, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1898. Local editor and business mgr., The Talk, Anna, Ill., 1890; business mgr., The Occident, San Francisco, 1891-2; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1898-03, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7; mng. editor S.S. Times, Phila., 1907-8; asso. editor Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1908-14, and editor since 1914. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. *Club:* City. Republican. *Author:* The Sunday School and the Pastor, 1906; Pleasant Sunday Afternoons with the Children, 1907; The Sunday School in the Country, 1908; Winning Their Way, 1909; Romance of the English Bible, 1911; Making Good, 1911; Winning the Oregon Country, 1911; Life of Dr. J. R. Miller, 1912; Men Who Made Good, 1912; The Alaskan Pathfinder, 1913; The Book of God's Providence, 1913; Seeking Success, 1913; The Book of Answered Prayer, 1914; The Book of Faith in God, 1915; Reapers of His Harvest, 1915; The Book of Personal Work, 1916; The Mother Heart, 1916; The Christian According to Paul, 1916; How It Was Done in Harmony, 1916; Real Stories from Our History, 1916; The Book of Joy, 1917; Old Roads Out of Philadelphia, 1917; Makers of Our History, 1917; The Romance of Old Philadelphia, 1918; Historic Shrines of America, 1918; The Virgin Islands (joint author with Theodoor de Booy), 1918; The Victory Life, 1919; Seeing Pennsylvania, 1919; The Book of Courage, 1920; On the Trail of the Pioneers, 1920; Seeing the Far West, 1920. Mem. World's S.S. Assn., S.S. Council of Evang. Denominations, Hist. Soc. Pa.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Editor:* The Sunday School at Work, 1913; The Glory of the Commonplace, 1913; Intimate Letters on Personal Problems, 1914. *Home:* 4005 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 420 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARIS, Robert Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Caruthersville, Mo., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* James White and Willie Ann (Stovall) F.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890; spl. course in mathematics, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Hellen, of Baltimore, June 8, 1897. U.S. asst. engr., survey Mo. River, 1890-1; recorder, 1891, aid, 1893, asst., since 1895, Coast and Geod. Survey; assisted in survey Yukon delta and N. Coast Behring Sea, Alaska, etc.; comd. coast survey steamers at P.R. and on East Coast, U.S., 5 yrs.; insp. magnetic work and chief of div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Sept., 1906-Nov., 1914; asst. insp. hydrography and topography, Nov., 1914-Mar., 1915; asst. supt. Coast and Geod. Survey since Mar., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E. Mem. com. on navigation and nautical instruments of Nat. Research Council, 1917; mem. Miss. River Commn. *Home:* 1346 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARISH, Frederick Garesché, mining engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth (Garesché) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., 1880-6; St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1887-8; *m.* Alice Harwood, of Montreal, Oct. 1, 1898. Asst. supt. Old Dominion Mining Co., Ouray, Colo., 1892-3; supt. Silver Age Mining Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1893-5; assayer and chemist, Grand Central Mining Co., Ltd., Torres, Sonora, Mex., 1896-9; mgr. Japan-Flora Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1900-1; consulting and examining engr., 1902-11; supt. Humboldt mine, Sneffels, Colo., 1912-13; mgr. Lluvia de Oro Gold Mining Co., Chihuahua, Mex., 1915-16; mgr. Mineral Hill Consolidated Copper Co., Ariz., 1917-18; now gen. mgr. Metals Exploration Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Catholic. *Address:* 201 14th St., Denver, Colo.

FARISH, George Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco; *s.* John Bolton and Etta Louisa (Paddock) F.; M.E., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ellen Douglas, of St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 28, 1912. Began mining engring. 1898; mem. exploring party sent by Pentagon Syndicate of London, Eng., to Abyssinia, 1898; examination in northern Africa, Hungary, U.S. and Mexico; head office, Mexico City, 1905-9; now mng. dir. El Salvador Silver Mines, Monte Mayor Mines, Honduras Henequen Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University of Mexico (Mexico City), Denver Athletic (Denver), Columbia Univ. (New York), International (San Salvador). *Home:* 622 W. 141st St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FARLEY, Frank Edgar, college prof.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* George W. and Lucina C. (Baker) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane, of St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; instr. English, Haverford Coll., 1897-8; instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-18; prof. English lit., Wesleyan U., 1918—. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1898. *Author:* Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement, 1903; (with G. L. Kittredge, An Advanced English Grammar, 1913; A Concise English Grammar (with G. L. Kittredge), 1918. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

FARLEY, John Murphy, cardinal; Apr. 20, 1842–Sept. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARLEY, Michael F., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARLOW, Alfred, writer; died Sept. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARLOW, William Gilson, botanist; Dec. 17, 1844–June 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARMER, Edward, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARMER, Fannie Merritt, author; Mar. 23, 1857–Jan. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FARMER, Sarah Jane; July 22, 1847–Nov. 23, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FARMER, William M., judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ill., June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Wright) F.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; LL.B., Union College of Law (now Northwestern Law Sch.), 1876; *m.* Miss Illinois V. Henninger, of Hagerstown, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875. Began practice at Vandalia, Ill., 1876; elected state's atty., 1880; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-4; judge Circuit Ct., 1897-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., for term 1907-24, chief justice (1909-10); Democrat. *Address:* Vandalia, Ill.

FARMER, William Robertson, teacher; *b.* New York, July 19, 1867; *s.* Samuel Farmer and Jeannette (Macduff) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1895; post-grad., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906; *m.* Joy H. Chain, of Huron, Kan., Sept. 24, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-6, Edgewood Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-1907; asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1907-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Classical Assn. of Pittsburgh, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1020 Western Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, political economist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; brother of William Whitman F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1874, A.M., 1876; studied at Berlin, Göttingen, and Strassburg U., receiving degree R.P.D. (Rerum Politicarum Doctor), 1878; *m.* Elizabeth U. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1890. Tutor, 1878-80, prof. economics, 1880-18, now emeritus, Yale (same at Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1881-03). Apptd. Roosevelt prof. in Berlin, 1914-15, but prevented by war from going to Germany. One of editors of the Yale Review, 1892-1911, of Economic Review, 1911-12. Chmn. New Haven Civil Service Bd., 1898-9, State Commn. of Sculpture, 1887-09; pres. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1901—. *Author:* Die innere Französische Geworbepolitik von Colbert bis Turgot, 1878; Die Amerikanischen Gewerkvereine, 1879; Memoir of Henry Farnam, 1889; Deutsch-Amerikanische Beziehungen in der Volkswirtschaftslehre, in Schmoller Festgabe, 1908; chapters on Government Insurance and Workingmen's Insurance in Germany, in "Yale Readings in Insurance," 1909; The Economic Utilization of History, 1913; articles and addresses, mainly on economic subjects, a list of which was printed in Record of the Class of 1874, Yale College, 1912. Editor, as mem. of Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899; mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book, 1910—. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1903-16 (chmn. 1909-16). Pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-10, Am. Econ. Assn., 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. publicity com. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917; exec. com. New Haven War Bur., 1917-19; chmn. Community Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York); Graduates, Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, William Whitman, ex-treasurer Yale U.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; brother of Henry Walcott F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1869; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Susan Frances, *d.* Gen. William K. Strong, of New York, June 4, 1873 (died May 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Anna Heaton, *d.* John Brewster Fitch, New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1918. Fellow, 1885-9, treas., 1888-99, Yale U. Mem. New Haven Commn. of Pub. Parks, 1880-1914. *Address:* 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FARNHAM, Charles Chittenden, physician; *b.* Clinton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1838; *s.* John Redfield and Artimesia Hand (Chittenden) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester; Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1882; *m.* Annie Tolman Howard, of Randolph, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874. Practiced in Randolph, Mass., since 1874; specializes in treatment of kidney diseases; pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1916. Dir. Randolph Nat. Bank. Librarian Turner Library, Randolph, 41 yrs., resigned 1917, now librarian emeritus. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Delta Psi. Sec. and dir. Old Stoughton Musical Soc. (oldest mus. orgn. in America). Democrat. Baptist; mus. dir. First Bapt. Ch. *Home:* Randolph, Mass.

FARNHAM, Charles Wells, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1867; *s.* Horatio Nelson, Jr., and Maria Love (Shiels) F.; ed. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kate Humbird, of St. Paul, Sept. 25, 1900. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Ramsey Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi; pres. Patriotic League of St. Paul, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, Town and Country, Automobile, University. *Home:* 546 Marshall Av. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul.

FARNHAM, Edwin Pickett, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* William H. and Mirinda H. (Pickett) F.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield; A.B., Brown U., 1873; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Brown, 1903); *m.* J. Adelaide Mather, of Providence, R.I., June 26, 1879 (died Mar., 1888); 2d, Gertrude Richardson, of Salem, Mass., July 16, 1889. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Friendship St. (now Calvary) Ch., Providence, R.I., 1877-83, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-6, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Salem, Mass., 1888-03; supt. Ch. Extension Soc. of Brooklyn and Queens County, 1903-17; pastor Community Ch., Great Neck, N.Y., 1917—. Pres. Mass. State Christian Endeavor Union; pres. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York; mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Great Neck, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Hubert, prof. music; *b.* of Am. parents, at Cesarea, Turkey, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Wilson Amos and Caroline E. (Palmer) F.; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople; studied music with pvt. teachers U.S. and Europe; *m.* Charlotte Joy Allen, of Worcester, Mass., 1890. Teacher of music, Worcester, Mass., 8 yrs.; head music dept. U. of Colo., 12 yrs.; head dept. of music and speech, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Pres. The Hanouni Camp, Inc. Trustee Thetford (Vt.) Acad. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-15), Clef Club of New York (pres. 1911-12), Conglist. *Club:* Schoolmasters' (New York). *Author:* Education Through Music, 1909; How to Produce and Listen to Music, 1920. *Compiler:* Songs for Schools, 1907; Folk Songs (Farnsworth and Sharp), 1916; Songs for Grammar Grades, 1916; Tonal Phrase Book (Farnsworth and Kraft), 1920. *Home:* 70 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Stewart, army officer; *b.* Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862; *s.* Isaac Francis and Sarah (Moore) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line and Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909 and 1910; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1916; *m.* Laura J. Galey, of Allenport, Pa., July 20, 1887 (died May 20, 1890); *m.* 2d, Helen D. Bosard, of Grand Forks, N.D., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 31, 1894; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; transferred to 15th Inf., Feb. 12, 1910; maj. 16th Inf., Apr. 17, 1910; lt. col., June 12, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., April 16, 1918.

Served in Dak. Ty., Montana and N.D. until 1893; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of N.D., 1893-7; at Chickamauga Park (Ga.), Tampa (Fla.), Santiago (Cuba) and Montauk Pt. (N.Y.) during Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1899-1901; constructing cantonments at the Presidio, San Francisco, 1902-3; served in Philippines, Mont., Mich., and Kan., 1904-10; comdr. Ft. Gibbon, Alaska, 1910-11; instr., insp. N.G. Pa., 1911-13; served in Cal., Tex., and Washington, D.C., 1913-16; with Pershing's punitive expdn., in Mexico, Mar.-June 1916; comdg. base of communications, Columbus, N.M., later asst. chief of staff, El Paso Dist., until Mar. 1917; commandant Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., June-Aug. 1917; comdg. 159th Inf. Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917-May 6, 1918; comdg. 37th Div., A.E.F., May 22, 1918-Apr. 5, 1919, during which period took part in occupation of the Baccarat (Vosges Mountains) and Panne (St. Mihiel) sectors and in the offensives in the Argonne-Meuse and Ypres and Lys; comdg. Camp Bowie, Tex., Apr. 7-Apr. 21, 1919, Inf. Sch. and Camp Benning, Ga., Apr. 23, 1919—. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

ARNSWORTH, Frederick Eugene, general sec. Am. Bankers' Assn.; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 2, 1852; *s.* Leander L. and Frances (Higgins) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Henrietta Bloomfield Clarkson, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 2, 1891. In shoe business, Detroit, 1867-83; cashier Union Nat. Bank, Detroit, 1898-03; gen. mgr. Great Northern Portland Cement Co., Marlborough, Mich., 1903-7; sec., gen. sec., Am. Bankers' Assn. since Oct. 1, 1907. City assessor, City of Detroit, 1891-7; officer Detroit Light Guard; on staff of Gen. I. C. Smith, comdg. Mich. N.G., rank of capt.; on staff of Gov. Cyrus G. Luce of Mich., 1887-91, rank of col. Corporator Detroit Museum of Art, and 25 yrs. its sec., until 1907; sec. Mich. (Rep.) Club, 1887-97. Pres. Mich. Soc. of New York, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Asiatic Assn., France-America Com.; treas. League of Nations Union, Inc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, Bankers (New York), Detroit (Detroit), Golf and Marine (Huntington, L.I.). Pres. Bankers Statistics Corpn., New York; pres. Huntington Assn. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

FARNUM, Dustin, actor; *b.* Hampton Beach, N.H., May 27, 1876; *s.* Greenleaf D. and Clara A. F.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Conwell. Début with Ethel Tucker Co., 1897; later with Margaret Mather and 2 seasons with Chauncey Olcott; appeared in "The Virginian," "The Ranger," "The Rector's Garden," etc.; toured as Jim Carston in "The Squaw Man" and as Lt. Col. Morrison in "The Littlest Rebel." *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

FARNUM, Royal Bailey, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Stoddard and Flora L. (Bailey) F.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1906; spl. study, summers, 1908, 1912, in England, Italy, Germany and Belgium; *m.* Adeline Stevens Burnett, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907. Instr. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1907-9; dir., normal dept. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1906-10; dir., art dept. Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 4 seasons; acting dir., 1914-18, dir., 1918—, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts; dir. art edn. and manual training in elementary, secondary, training and normal schs., State of N.Y., 1909-18; state specialist in industrial training and dir. of teacher training, N.Y., 1918—; dir. School of Applied Art, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1918—; pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., 1919—. Chmn. Am. Com. 5th Internat. Art Congress since 1912; mem. N.E.A., Eastern Arts Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Federation Arts, Rochester Chamber of Commerce, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Present Status of Drawing and Art in Elementary and Secondary Schools of the United States, 1914; Decoration for Rural Schools, 1914; The Manual Arts in New York State, 1916. Contbg. editor Sch. Arts Mag., 1917-19; lecturer. *Home:* 197 Elmdorf Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FARNY, Henry F., artist; 1847–Dec. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARQUHAR, Arthur B., manufacturer, political economist; *b.* Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1838; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Briggs) F.; ed. Hallowells Sch. for Boys, Alexandria, Va.; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Jessop, of Baltimore, 1860. Managed father's farm 1 yr.; removed to York, Pa., to learn machinists' trade, 1856; became partner, 1858; bought firm's interest, 1862; since 1889 pres. A. B. Farquhar Co., Ltd., conducting Pa. Agrl. Works; was some yrs. propr. York Gazette; has large property interests. Pres. York Hosp., York Municipal League, York Oratorio Soc. Student of and writer and speaker on banking, political economy, and social subjects; state commissioner from Pa. (and appointed by Sec. Blaine commr. to Europe) World's Columbian Expn., 1892-3; was elected pres. Nat. Assn. Exec. Commrs.; apptd., 1897, by Gov. Hastings, delegate from Pa. to Coast Defense Conv., at Tampa, Fla.; Pa. del. 1st Nat. Conservation Congress, Seattle, Wash., 1909; dir. Nat. Conservation Assn.; pres. Pa. Conservation Assn.; v.-p. and dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.; chmn. City Planning Commission and Tree Commn. of York, Pa.; pres. State Housing and Town Planning Assn.; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; apptd. by gov. mem. of Pa. defense orgns., 1917. Episcopalian. *Address:* York, Pa.

FARQUHAR, Henry, writer; *b.* at Sandy Spring, Md., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Briggs) F.; brother of Arthur Briggs F. (*q.v.*); attended Cornell, but was not graduated; *m.* Isabel Robbins, of New York, 1881. Employed as teacher; then on U.S. Coast Survey; later as editorial writer; in statis. work for Dept. Agr. and Census Bur. since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1894); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Philos. Soc., Washington, Boston Free Trade League, Washington Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes. *Club:* All Souls' Unitarian. Author of several numbers in Sound Currency series of New York Reform Club; also articles on astron. and statis. subjects. *Author:* Economic and Industrial Delusions (with A. B. Farquhar), 1891. Del. World's Peace Congress at The Hague, 1913. *Home:* The Parker, 16th St. and Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

FARQUHAR, John McCreath, ex-congressman; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARR, Albert George, banker; Dec. 3, 1851–Dec. 22, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FARR, Finis King, theologian; *b.* College Mound, Mo., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* William Benton and Louvenia Adelaide (Holloway) F.; A.B. and C.E., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1889, B.D., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1894-7, A.M., 1911; (D.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1907); *m.* Ethel Riley, of Cleburne, Tex., June 5, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895;

prof. Hebrew Dept., Cumberland U., 1895-1909; same chair, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the South, Lebanon, Tenn., 1909-10; prof. ch. history and missions, same sem., allied with Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1910-13; prof. N. T. Greek and Exegesis, 1913-15, of Hebrew and O. T. Lit. since 1915, and librarian, Lane Sem. Editor The Caduceus of Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Westminster Handbooks on the Sunday School Lessons, 1910-13. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati.

FARR, John Richard, congressman; *b.* at Scranton, Pa., July 18, 1857; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth F.; attended Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; *m.* Justine Levy, of Pittston, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884. Real estate business, Scranton, 1899—. Member Scranton Sch. Bd., 4 yrs.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 5 terms, 1891-1901 (speaker, 1899); member 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 10th Pa. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

FARRAH, Albert John, dean law school; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Chase) F.; prep. edn. Adrian High Sch.; U. of Mich., 1884-5, LL.B., 1896; A.M., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906; *m.* Eva A. Wilson, of Adrian, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888. Supt. schs., Michigamme, Mich., 1889-94; admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and practiced at Adrian. Ann Arbor and Battle Creek 3 yrs., instr., law dept. U. of Mich., 1897-1900; dean and prof. law, John B. Stetson U. Coll. of Law, DeLand, Fla., 1900-9; same, in U. of Fla. Coll. of Law, 1909-12; same, U. of Ala. Sch. of Law, since 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 720 Tenth Av., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

FARRAND, Beatrix (Cadwalader Jones), landscape gardener; *b.* New York, June 19, 1872; *d.* Frederick Rhinelander and Mary Cadwalader (Rawle) Jones; professional edn. under Charles Sprague Sargent, dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard; *m.* Max Farrand (*q.v.*), Dec. 17, 1913. Designer of grounds for Edgar Scott, Bar Harbor, Me., 1896; Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa., 1898; Edward F. Whitney, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1906; William A. Read, White Plains, N.Y., 1910; Grad. Coll. of Princeton, 1912; Willard D. Straight, Old Westbury, L.I., 1913; Robert Goelet, Chester, N.Y., 1913; Herbert L. Satterlee, Bar Harbor, Me., 1916; Mrs. Zenas Crane, Dalton, Mass., 1919; Francis E. Drake, Rye Beach, N.H., 1919, etc.; supervising landscape gardener, Princeton U., since 1915. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (charter mem.); corr. mem. Assn. Française des Architectes de Jardins, etc. Contbr. articles in Scribners's, etc.; lecturer on landscape gardening and allied subjects. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 21 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

FARRAND, Livingston, univ. pres.; *b.* at Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; brother of Max F. and Wilson F. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton University, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., College of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1891-2, Berlin, 1892-3; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Colo., 1919); *m.* Margaret K. Carleton, of New York, Feb. 1, 1901. Instr. psychology, 1893-1901, adj. prof. same, 1901-3, prof. anthropology, 1903-14, Columbia U.; pres. U. of Colo., Jan. 1, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; chmn. Central Com. of Am. Red Cross since Mar. 1, 1919. Dir. tuberculosis work in France of Internat. Health Bd., 1917-18. Exec. sec. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-14; treas. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-14; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Am. Naturalists, etc. Editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1912-14. *Author:* Basis of American History, 1904. Contbr. to psychol. and anthrop. publs. *Address:* American Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

FARRAND, Max, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; brother of Livingston F. and Wilson F. (both *q.v.*). A.B., Princeton University, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-6; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); *m.* Beatrix Jones (*q.v.*), Dec. 17, 1913. Instructor, associate professor and professor history, Wesleyan University, 1896-1901; prof. and head dept. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-8, acting prof. Am. history, Cornell U., 1905-6; prof. history, Yale, Sept. 1908—. On leave of absence, 1919-20, as gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y. City (philanthropic foundation). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century, University, Coffee House (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Legislation of Congress for the Government of the Organized Territories of the United States (1789-1895), 1896; Translation of Jellinek's Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens, 1901; Records of Federal Convention of 1787, 3 vols., 1911; Framing of the Constitution, 1913; Development of U.S., 1918; Fathers of the Constitution, 1920. Editor M. V. H. Dwight, a Journey to Ohio in 1810, 1913. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other hist. periodicals. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FARRAND, Wilson, head master; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel Ashbel and Louise (Wilson) F.; bro. of Livingston and Max F. (both *q.v.*); grad. Newark Acad., 1878; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; (A.M., Columbia University, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton College, 1918); *m.* Margaret Washburne Walker, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1889. Asst. editor Scribner's Magazine, 1886-7; master, 1887-9, asso. head master, 1889-1901, head master, Sept., 1901—, Newark Academy. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1894—(now sec.), Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900—, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Coll. and Secondary Schs., Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York (pres., 1895-6), Middle States Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (pres., 1902), Head Masters' Assn. of U.S. (pres., 1911), N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres., 1906-8); pres. Princeton Alumni Federation of N.J., 1909-11. Alumni trustee Princeton U., 1909-19, life trustee and clerk of the bd., 1919—; dir. State Charities Aid Assn. of N.J. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton), Essex (Newark). *Editor:* Carlyle's "Essay on Burns," 1896; Tennyson's "Princess," 1898. Has written many papers and delivered many addresses on edul. topics, especially coll. entrance requirements and relation of sch. and coll. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Address:* Newark Academy, Newark, N.J.

FARRAR, Edgar Howard, lawyer; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., June 20, 1849; *s.* Thomas Prince and Anna Girault F.; A.M., U. of Va., 1871; studied law U. of La.; *m.* Lucinda Davis Stamps, of New Orleans, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1872; asst. corpn. counsel, 1878-80; corpn. counsel, 1880; selected, 1882, by Paul Tulane, one of trustees of fund of over $1,000,000 to found what became Tulane U. Was for yrs.

chmn. exec. com. of 100 to reform municipal govt. of New Orleans; chmn. of com. of safety formed to prosecute Mafia assassins of chief of police; led campaign which defeated proposition to extend charter of La. Lottery. One of organizers of Nat. Democracy in 1896, and made notable address on money question at Indianapolis conv.; now sr. mem. law firm Farrar, Goldberg & Dufour Pres. La. Tax Commn., 1906-8, Am. Bar Assn., 1910-11. *Club:* Pickwick (pres.). *Home:* 2209 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FARRAR, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Evans, Weld Co., Colo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John H. and Agnes I. (McCain) F.; ed. Denver High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Denver Sch. of Law, 1900; *m.* Mary H. McMenemy, of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1907. Began practice, Denver, 1900; mem. Bd. of Pardons, State of Colo., 1909-12 inclusive; atty.-gen. of Colo., 2 terms, 1913-16; now sec. and gen. counsel Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Denver. *Home:* 1960 Fairfax St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FARRAR, Geraldine (Mrs. Lou Tellegen), grand opera singer; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882; *d.* Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) F.; grad. Melrose pub. sch.; musical edn. Paris and Berlin; *m.* Lou Tellegen, actor, Feb. 8, 1916. Début Royal Opera House, Berlin, as Marguerite in "Faust," Oct. 15, 1901; mem. Berlin Royal Opera, since 1901, Met. Opera, since 1906; rôles include Marguerite, Butterfly, Manon, Micaela, Mignon, Elizabeth, Tosca, Zerlina, Juliet, Gilda, Violetta, etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

FARRAR, Gilbert Powderly, typographer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARRAR, James McNall, clergyman, author; *b.* Candor, Pa., June 16, 1853; *s.* James and Jane (McNall) F.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1875, A.M., 1904; grad. Princeton Theol Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll, 1909); *m.* Ella J. Merrick, of Kennett Square, Pa., Oct. 22, 1879. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, Dec. 10, 1878; pastor, Harrisville, O., 1879-84, 4th Ch., Phila., 1884-9, 1st Reformed Ch., Brooklyn, 1889—. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1905-6; pres. Bd. of Domestic Missions Reformed Ch. in America; v.p. Seney Hosp.; dir. Bible Training Sch., New York; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Alpha Delta. *Club:* Montauk. *Author:* A Junior Congregation, 1908; Little Talks to Little People, 1910; Chats with Children of the Church, 1912. *Home:* 1242 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FARRAR, Thomas James, college prof.; *b.* Oak Spring, Fluvanna Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas James and Maria Louise (Megginson) F.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1895, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied, Göttingen, Germany, 1906, Paris, 1908; *m.* Margaret Lynn Harris, of Covesville, Va., Dec. 28, 1899. Grad. instr., Washington and Lee U., 1895-9; asso. prin., Donald Fraser Sch., Decatur, Ga., 1899-01; prin., Presbyterial Inst., Blackshear, Ga., 1901-2; prof. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1902-5; prof. modern langs., 1905-10, prof. German, 1910—, Washington and Lee U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Va. (pres.), Southern Edul Assn., Coöperative Edul. Assn. of Va., Delta Tau Delta (v.-p.). Mason (R.A.). *Club:* University (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Editor:* La Cigale chez les Fourmis, 1897. *Author:* The Gerund in Old English, 1901. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

FARRELL, see also Ferrell.

FARRELL, Charles LeRoy, banker; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* John W. and Mary Josephine (Maffitt) F.; student Transylvania U. Ky.; *m.* Nellie May Richards, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 12, 1898. Began as bookkeeper State Bank of Ind., Indianapolis, 1894; asst. cashier Capitol Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1898-1903; v.-p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1903-6; v.-p. Irving Nat. Bank, New York, 1906-9; pres. Essex County Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J., 1909-18, when the bank consolidated with the Nat. Newark Banking Co., forming the Nat. Newark & Essex Banking Co., of which he is pres.; pres. Am. Ins. Co., Security Savings Bank, Bayonne Steel Casting Co. (all of Newark); dir. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn. (New York). Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1903-6); sec. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1899-1903. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (New York), Rumson Country, Essex County Country, Baltusrol Golf, Essex, Seaview Golf. *Address:* National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Newark, N.J.

FARRELL, Henry Edward, railway official; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* John and Catherine (McLaughlin) F.; ed. Detroit common schs.; *m.* Mary Virginia Alston, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 25, 1889. Held minor positions on various rys., 1878-88; commercial agt. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. System, 1888; held various positions therewith, finally becoming v.-p. in charge of freight traffic, 1912-15; also v.-p. and dir. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. of Tex. to Nov. 5, 1915; pres. Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co. and v.-p. West Side Belt R.R. Co., Pittsburgh, Apr. 1, 1917—. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Liederkranz (St. Louis); Catholic (New York); Young Men's Gymnastic (New Orleans); Union, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). *Address:* Wabash Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARRELL, James A(ugustine), pres. U.S. Steel Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1863; *s.* John G. and Catherine F.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Catherine McDermott, 1889. Began work in steel wire mill, New Haven, at 16; laborer in mills of Pittsburgh Wire Co., 1888, later supt. and mgr.; subsequently gen. supt. Oliver Steel Wire Co. and gen. mgr. Oliver Iron & Steel Co.; organized a wire co. at Braddock, Pa., which became part of Am. Steel & Wire Co., of which was gen. mgr. of exports until 1903; pres. U.S. Steel Products Export Co., 1903-11; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn. since Jan., 1911. Also dir. U.S. Steel Products Co., Federal Steel Co., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., E., J. & E. Ry. Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., etc.; chmn. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Railroad, Union League, N.Y. Yacht, Montauk, India House (pres.). *Home:* 313 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn; (summer, South Norwalk, Conn.). *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

FARRELL, James Charles, capitalist; Mar. 24, 1870–Dec. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., May 10, 1861; *s.* James and Rose Ann Theresa (Hart) F.; ed. Newport (Vt.) Acad.; studied law with Crane & Alfred, later with Hon. C. A. Prouty, Newport; *m.* Sarah M. Brady, of Newport, Aug. 9, 1883. In ry. service until 1883; began practice with C. A. Prouty, 1889; with Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, since 1901, chief counsel since Feb., 1918. Mem. Dem. State Com. of Vt., 1892-1902; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1894; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896.

Catholic. *Home:* 1424 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph Hoshie, surgeon; *b.* Calcutta, India, Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* Gen. G. T. and Louise Helen (Gormanston) F.; ed. in Calcutta and Eng.; M.D., U. of Ky., 1892; *m.* Sept. 2, 1896, Edna Clare, *d.* Jacob L. Greatsinger, of Elmira, N.Y. Formerly chief surgeon eye and ear dept. St. Joseph's and Cook Co. (Ill.) hosps.; formerly prof. mil. medicine, surgery and hygiene, Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery. Surgeon in Spanish-Am. and Philippine wars; with first detachment U.S. troops that landed in P.I., June 30, 1898; chief ophthalmologist, 90th Div., in Tex., 1917-18; comdg. officer Base Hosp., advance sector, France, 1918-19. Surgeon gen. Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; comdr. in chief same, 1908-9, 1917-18; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, A.M.A., Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Chicago Med. Soc. (trustee). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy, of Chicago (ex-pres.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

FARRELLY, John P., bishop; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1856; *s.* John P. and Martha (Clay) F.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C.; N.D. de la Paix, Namur, Belgium, and Am. Coll., Rome. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; spiritual dir., Am. Coll., Rome, 1893-1909; consecrated bishop of Cleveland, May 1, 1909. *Address:* 1007 Superior Av., N.E., Cleveland.

FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Brewer, Me., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen Elisabeth (Holyoke) F.; B.S., M.S., U. of Me.; M.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1882; *m.* Margaret Tate, of Chicago, June 1, 1898. Chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn., 1883-9; in office Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1889-90; chemist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Champaign, Ill., 1890-4; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Wis., 1894—. Chemist World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Alderman, City of Madison, Wis., 1910-12. Mem. Four-State Dairy Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Agr. (Washington), Soc. Dairy Instructors, Washington. Mason. Progressive. Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison). Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Testing Milk and Its Products, 1896. *Home:* 208 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

FARRINGTON, Edward Silsby, judge; *b.* Yreka, Cal., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Silsby) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880; student Hastings Law Sch., San Francisco, 1885-6; (LL.D., U. of Nev., 1908); *m.* at Salt Lake City, Celia Taber, of Elko, Nev., Aug. 14, 1892. Prin. Nev. State U., 1883-4; admitted to Nev. bar, 1886; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1900, 1902; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Nev., since Feb. 4, 1907. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

FARRINGTON, Frank, writer; *b.* at Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Maurice and Frances (Thompson) F.; ed. Delaware Acad.; *m.* Elisabeth A. Gallaher, of Marietta, O., Apr. 16, 1903. Licensed as pharmacist, 1893; writer of advertisements and advertising literature. *Author:* Retail Advertising, 1901; The Vagabond Book, 1905; Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1906; The Clerks' Book, 1907; The Merchants' Success System (15 vols.), 1907; John Martin's Clerks, 1907; The Ginger Bug and Other Things, 1908; Back in the Harness, 1908; Retail Advertising—Complete, 1909; Store Management—Complete, 1911; More Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1912; Selling Suggestions (2 vols.), 1913; Making a Drug Store Pay, 1914; Community Development, 1915; Getting the Physician's Business, 1917; Writing for the Trade Press, 1917; The Successful Salesman, 1918. Editor Inland Storekeeper, 1910-15, Profitable Storekeeping, 1915-17. Contbr. to New Standard Ency. and to trade jours. War work with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delhi, N.Y.

FARRINGTON, Frederic Ernest, educator; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., December 15, 1872; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1902; student, Jena, 1902, Paris, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Isabelle Scudder, of New York, Nov. 23, 1898. Instr. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; instr. mathematics, Collegiate Sch., New York, 1897-1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1901-; internat. fellow for study in France, 1902-3; dir. neighborhood work, Speyer School (Teachers Coll.), 1903-4; asst. prof. edn., U. of Cal., 1904-8; asso. prof. observation and practice, U. of Tex., 1908-10; asso. prof. ednl. administration (comparative edn.) Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-16; spl. collaborator, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1914-19; headmaster, Chevy Chase Sch., 1917—. Asso. prof. edn., summer sessions, Columbia U., 1909, U. of Chicago, 1910; lecturer on edn., Yale U., and Conn. State high sch. insp., 1914-15. Exec. sec. N.E.A. com. on Internat. Congress on Edn., Oakland, Cal., 1915; investigator San Francisco school survey, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Education, Soc. of College Teachers of Education, Federal Schoolmasters' Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., de la Société de l'Enseignement supérieur (Paris). Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Authors (New York), Cosmos, Harvard (Washington), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Authors (London). *Author:* The Public Primary School System of France, 1906; Practice Work in University Departments of Education, 1909; French Secondary Schools, 1910 (2d edit. 1915); Commercial Education in Germany, 1914; chapter on Secondary Education in Europe, in Monroe, Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; Public Facilities for Educating the Alien, U.S. Bur. Edn., Bull. 1916, No. 18. Also various addresses, encyclopedia and mag. articles and book reviews on comparative edn. *Editor:* French Educational Ideals of Today (with F. Buisson), 1919. *Address:* Chevy Chase School, Washington, D.C.

FARRINGTON, Henry, engr.; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert and Juliana (Hartshorn) F.; Liverpool Coll., 1894-8; B.Sc., Walker Engring. Labs., Univ. Coll. (Victoria U.), Liverpool, 1901, M.Sc., Victoria U., 1904; (hon. B.Eng., Liverpool U., 1904); *m.* Mary Johnston, Jan. 15, 1910. Lecturer in mechanics, Poly. Inst., London, Eng., 1901-4; mech. editor J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila., 1906; mech. specialist and editor on Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1906-9; asso. editor Electrical Review and Western Electrician, Chicago, Mar., 1909-Nov., 1910; tech. editor Shop Notes Quarterly and Popular Mechanics Mag., Nov. 1910-Aug., 1911; editor The Power Wagon, 1911-14; truck sales promotion mgr., Thomas B. Jeffery Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1914-16; truck sales engr., Chicago, for Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co., 1916-17; editor Agrimotor (magazine), and sec. and dir. Halliwell & Patton Pub. Co., Chicago, since Mar., 1917. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Instn. Automobile Engrs., Nat. Gas

Engine Assn., Am. Tractor Assn. (sec.); hon. mem. Motor Truck Club America; mem. Royal Societies Club (London). Author of various papers on mech. and engring. topics, before engring. socs. and for press. Queen Victoria's Prizeman in mathematics, 1898. *Home:* 10732 Longwood Drive. *Office:* North American Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings, geologist; *b.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; brother of Wallace Rider F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1881, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Clara A. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1896. Teacher of science in Me. acads., 1882-7; tutor, Yale, 1890-1; asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1893; curator geology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, since 1894. Lecturer on mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-1904. Collaborator, mines and metallurgy, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1915-16. *Author:* Gems and Gem Minerals, 1903; Meteorites, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5741 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

FARRINGTON, Robert I., railway official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Preston M. and Caroline (Thayer) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Caroline B. Burger, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1885. Clk. in auditor's office, N.P. Ry., 1882-3; cashier freight office, same rd., Brainerd, Minn., Jan.-Nov., 1883; chief clerk at Tacoma sta., 1883-4; clerk in office auditor frt. receipts, 1884-5; treas. for receivers Cairo div., Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Rd., 1885-8; with gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Feb.-Aug., 1888; chief of disbursement div., accounting dept., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., 1888-9; auditor disbursements, 1889-94, asst. comptroller, May-Aug., 1894, comptroller, 1894-1902, 2d v.-p., Jan. 1, 1902, v.-p. G.N. Ry., Oct. 15, 1909, to retirement Jan. 1, 1913. Chief of finance sect., accounts dept., purchase, storage and traffic div. of Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, May-Oct. 1918. *Home:* 460 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider, newspaper man; *b.* Orono, Me., May 3, 1871; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; brother of Oliver Cummings F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1891; *m.* Catherine McAlpine Crane, of San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1896. Began newspaper work, 1891, as reporter, and later night editor Bangor (Me.) Daily News; reporter Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., and 1892-3, asst. editor on publs. of Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.; mng. editor and one of founders Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; mng. editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser and pres. Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, 1894-6; mng. editor Evening Bulletin and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., June, 1898-July, 1912; v.-p. and gen. business mgr. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd. Served on Territorial Bd. of Edn.; also on Rep. Territorial Com., 1906-7; chmn. Territorial Sch. Fund Commn., 1909-11; hon. pres. Honolulu Ad Club. Wrote: Review of the Revolt of 1895 (appendix to Alexander's History of the Hawaiian Revolution). Chmn. bd. of regents Coll. of Hawaii. *Address:* Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, H.T.

FARROW, Edward Samuel, consulting engineer; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* William H. and Catherine A. F.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth E. Downing, of Del., 1897. Commd. 2d lt., 21st Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1883; instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880-5; resigned from army, Feb. 24, 1892. Served against Indians in Ore., Mont., Dak. and Wash. Ty.; captured the hostile Sheep-Eater Indians, in Salmon Mountains, Ida., 1879, and was recommended for brevets "for conspicuous bravery, energy and soldierly conduct" in Nez Perce, Bannock, Piute and other Indian campaigns. Engring. operations include exploration of mining districts in eastern Ore. and northwestern Ida.; ry. constn. and timber operations in Adirondacks; surveys and reports on Appalachian fields of Va.; examinations and reports on gold and copper deposits in Black Hills of S.D., mica deposits of Me., arsenical ore deposits in Putnam Co., N.Y., mineral deposits in Bland Co., Va., also reports on Panama Canal and Canal Zone, etc. Founder of Farrow Pub. Library, Pinewald Mil. Acad., and Pinewald Mil. Camp of Instrn. Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. Episcopalian. *Club:* Lincoln Republican (pres.). *Author:* American Small Arms, 1904; West Point and the Military Academy, 1900; Camping on the Trail, 1902; Dictionary of Military Terms, 1917; Farrow's Manual of Military Training, 1919; Riots and Riot Duty, 1919; Gas Warfare, 1919. Also several hundred articles in Ency. Americana. *Compiler:* Military Encyclopædia (3 vols.), 1885. Inventor of toxic gases and gas grenade. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; spl. studies in elec. engring.; studied mus. composition, 1893-9, under Homer Norris, Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck, in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris; unmarried. Lecturer on music, Cornell U., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press, Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music; on staff Musical America, New York, since Jan., 1909; supervisor of municipal concerts, New York, 1910-13; director of Music School Settlement, New York, 1915—. Pres. Nat. Am. Music Soc. *Composer:* American Indian melodies, 1901, and "Dawn," and "The Domain of Hurakan" (compositions based on Indian folklore and music), 1901; Folk Songs of the South and West; Navajo War Dance; Symbolistic Studies, 1904-9; incidental music for "Joseph and His Brethren," "The Garden of Paradise" and "The Gods of the Mountain"; music for pageant of Meriden, N.H., and pageant of Darien, Conn., 1913; music for community masque "Caliban," 1916, and "The Evergreen Tree," 1917. *Address:* Music School Settlement, 55 E. 3d St., New York, N.Y.

FARWELL, Arthur Burrage; *b.* at North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Smith (Burrage) F.; ed. pub. schs., Leominster; *m.* Floretta Woodbery, of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882. With Babcock Fire Extinguisher Co., 1869-70; stockman and salesman, John V. Farwell & Co., 1870-6; salesman, C. M. Henderson & Co., boots and shoes, 1876-1901, Watson-Plummer Shoe Co., 1901-7; has devoted entire time since 1907 to such work as that of the Chicago Law and Order League (pres. since 1904); dir. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (pres., 1910-14), Hyde Park Protective Assn., Ill. Anti-Saloon League, etc. Republican. Mem. Union Ch. *Home:* 4940 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Association Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FARWELL, John Villiers, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* late John Villiers and Emeret (Cooley) F.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen S., *d.* late Thomas Drummond, of Wheaton, Ill.,

May 20, 1884 (died Aug. 6, 1912); *m.* 2d, Harriet (Flower) Smith, Apr. 3, 1919. Pres. John V. Farwell Co., dry goods, Chicago; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic; Chicago dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. of London; dir. Capitol Freehold Land & Investment Co. of London. Pres. First State Pawners' Soc.; pres. trustees Y.M.C.A.; treas. trustees Lake Forest U.; mem. Corpn. of Yale U. Was pres. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, when new LaSalle St. bldg. was erected; chmn. of com. which secured passage of new revenue law of 1897; mem. advisory com. Municipal Voters' League. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Yale (New York); Commercial, Chicago, University, Merchants' (an organizer and 1st pres.), Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 102 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

FASSETT, Charles Marvin; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1858; *s.* Samuel Montague and Ruth Clara (Marvin) F.; ed. Elmira Free Acad.; *m.* Edith May Benham, of Reno, Nev., Jan. 1, 1884. Settled in Nev., 1879; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1885; propr. chem. lab. in Reno, Nev., 1885-9; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1889; designed and built several mining and metal extraction plants, including 1st gold cyanide mill in Asia, in Northern Korea, 1900. Mem. Charter Commn., Spokane; one of 1st commrs. of Spokane under commn. form of govt.; commr. pub. utilities, Spokane, 1911-19; mayor of Spokane, 1915, 18-19 (two terms). Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Spokane; mem. Bd. of Edn., Library Bd., Park Bd. Mem. Nev. N.G. 5 yrs. advancing to capt. *Clubs:* Athletic, Inland. *Home:* Hotel Westminster, Spokane, Wash.

FASSETT, Helen Mary Revere; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; *d.* Frank Exavier and Adelaide Adela (Pratt) F.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1905. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Société de Amis de Art (Paris, France), Decorative Art Soc. (London), Royal Art Soc. of Belgium, etc. Apptd., 1917, by King and Queen of Belgium as representative in America of the lace workers of Belgium. Mem. Société de Amiches de Arts of Florence, Italy, 1918. *Home:* 220 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FASSETT, Jacob Sloat, ex-congressman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Newton P. and Martha E. (Sloat) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; admitted to bar, 1878; studied law and polit. economy, U. of Heidelberg, 1880-1; (LL.D., Colgate, 1901); *m.* Jennie L., *d.* of late Judge E. B. Crocker, of Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 13, 1879. In practice at Elmira since 1878; propr. Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1879-96; v.-p. Second Nat. Bank. Dist. atty. Chemung Co., 1878-80; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1884-91 (temporary pres., 1889, 1890, 1891); del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, Minneapolis, 1892 (temporary chmn.), and 1916; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; Rep. nominee for gov. N.Y., 1891; del. Rep. State Conv., 1904 (temporary chmn.); mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 33d N.Y. Dist. Temporary and permanent chmn. N.Y. State Rep. Advisory Conv., the first with women delegates, Saratoga, 1918. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

FASSETT, James Hiram, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* James Boutelle and Ellen Maria (Morrill) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; *m.* Bertha Chester Smith, of Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1897. Prin. Mt. Pleasant Grammar Sch., Nashua, 1890-3; supt. schs., Nashua, 1893-1917. Trustee N.H. State Normal Sch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Colonial Life in New Hampshire, 1899; History of Education in New Hampshire, 1900; The Beacon Series of School Readers, 1914. *Address:* 14 Abbott St., Nashua, N.H.

FASSIG, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Mathias and Elizabeth (Lanard) F.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882; studied Yale and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Ann Green McCoy, of Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1898. With U.S. Weather Bur., 1883—, prof. meteorology, 1912—; now at San Juan, P.R. Instr. meteorology, 1897-1901, asso. since 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ.; meteorologist, Md. State Weather Service, 1900-09 and 1912-19; chief instr. Sch. of Meteorology, Signal Corps U.S.A., Coll. Station, Tex., 1918; in charge West Indies and Caribbean service, U.S. Weather Bur., 1919—. Mem. Ziegler Arctic Relief Expdn., 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Com. Scientific Aeronautics, Assn. of American Geographers (sec. 1918-19). *Editor:* A Bibliography of Meteorology (U.S. Weather Bur.), 4 vols., 1889-91; Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress, 1893 (U.S. Weather Bur.), 1894-6; A Report on the Climate and Weather of Baltimore, 1904-7; Reports on the Climate of Porto Rico, 1910-13. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Juan, Porto Rico.

FATH, Edward Arthur, college pres.; *b.* at Rheinbischofsheim, Baden, Germany, Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jacob and Bertha Louisa (Judiesch) F.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Carleton Coll., 1902; U. of Ill., 1905-6; U. of Cal. and Lick Obs., 1906-9; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1909; *m.* Rosina Kiehlbauch, of Tyndall, S.D., June 1, 1909. Instr. mathematics Wilton Coll., 1902-4; Redfield (S.D.) Coll., Jan.-June, 1905; instr. astronomy, U. of Ill., 1905-6; asst. astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs., Pasadena, Cal., 1909-12; dir. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Obs., Sept., 1912-Feb., 1914; pres. Redfield Coll., since Feb., 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc, London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho. Author of various papers on astron. subjects pub. in Lick Obs. bulls., Astrophysical Journal, etc. Discovered over 800 new nebulæ with 60-inch telescope of Mt. Wilson Observatory. *Address:* Redfield, S.D.

FAULKNER, see also Falkner.

FAULKNER, Barry, artist; *b.* Keene, N.H., July 12, 1881; *s.* Francis Childs and Martha Barrett (Ripley) F.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard U.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and Am. Acad., Rome; also with George de Forest Brush and Abbott H. Thayer. Asso. Architectural League, New York; mem. Mural Painters' Soc., Am. Acad., Rome. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Coffee House. Mem. Co. F, 24th Regt. Engrs., Camouflage Corps, 1917; later 1st lt. 40th Engrs., A.E.F. *Home:* 61 Summer St., Keene, N.H. *Studio:* 11 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FAULKNER, Charles James, ex-senator; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Hon. Charles James (minister to France) and Mary Wagner (Boyd) F.; early edn. in France and Switzerland; entered Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1862; served with cadets at battle of New Market and afterward as aide to Gens. Breckenridge and Wise in C.S.A., to end of war; grad. U. of Va., 1868; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1868. Judge 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1880-7; U.S. senator, 1887-99; mem. British-Am. Joint High Commn., 1898. Permanent chmn. Dem. State convs., 1888-92; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 1894, 1896, 1898. Mason

(grand master Grand Lodge, W.Va., 1879). *Address:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

FAULKNER, Georgene ("The Story Lady"); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873; *d.* Samuel and Cornelia E. (Smith) F.; grad. Kenwood Inst., Chicago; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Was the first story teller employed by Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906; tells stories before library training classes, and in social settlements, schs., etc.; dresses in costumes of various nationalities and gives children's matinees in costume; has appeared many times on Chautauqua platform. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Midland Authors', The Cordon, Chicago Woman's, Chicago Kindergarten, Chicago Library. *Author:* Story Lady Series; Old English Tales; Italian Tales; Russian Tales; Christmas Stories; Red Cross Stories for Children. Writer under title, "Story Lady," in Ladies' Home Journal, 1915-19. *Home:* 4746 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FAULKNER, Harry Charles, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Stratton and Mary Elinor (Abbott) F.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1882, A.M., 1885; spl. course Harvard; studied Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Amy Sitta Theisz, of New York, Aug. 15, 1894. Editor Domestic Monthly Mag., 1885-99, Faulkner's Mag., 1900-5; spl. rep. Southern newspapers, 1899-1908; editor and reader various pub. houses since 1896; pres. Corpn. Security Co., Boston. Mem. S.A.R., N.H. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* New York Press, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Morris County. *Author:* Some Experiments in Verse, 1885-1919; A Study of Some French Metrical Forms, 1895. *Compiler:* Handy Dictionary of Synonyms, 1896; Handy Classical and Mythological Dictionary, 1899; Handy Dictionary of Rhymes, 1905. Has traveled widely in Europe, S.A., Orient and South Africa. *Home:* Boonton, N.J.

FAULKNER, Herbert Waldron, artist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* James W. and Sarah E. (Breasted) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882, M.E., 1884; studied art, Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts, École R. Collin, Paris, France; *m.* Mary John, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., Sept. 12, 1895. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; pictures purchased by St. Louis Mus., Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn., Nashville Mus., John Herron Art Assn. (Indianapolis), etc. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Paris. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* The Mysteries of the Flowers. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

FAULKNER, John Alfred, theologian; *b.* Grand Pré, N.S., July 14, 1857; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) F.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1881-2, U. of Leipzig, 1902-3, U. of Bonn, 1904; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1897, Acadia, 1902; LL.D., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, 1919); *m.* Helen M. Underwood, of Pittston, Pa., July 28, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Beach Lake, Yatesville, Scranton, Taylor and Great Bend, Pa., 1883-94, Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-7; prof. church history, Drew Theol. Sem., 1897—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. Hist. *Author:* The Methodists, in the Story of the Churches series, 1903; Cyprian; the Churchman, in Men of the Kingdom series, 1906; Erasmus—the Scholar, in same series, 1908; Crises in the Early Church, 1912; Wesley as Sociologist, Theologian, Churchman, 1918; also large portion of Hurst's History of the Christian Church, 1897, 1900; article "Methodism" in New International Encyclopædia. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

FAULKNER, William Harrison, college prof.; *b.* Amelia County, Va., June 19, 1874; *s.* Charles James and Lucy (Harrison) F.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1891-2; A.B., U. of Va., 1895, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1906, U. of Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Eugenie Moore, of University, Va., May 29, 1905 (died Jan. 1, 1906); 2d, Sylvia Petrovic of Ragusa, Dalmatia, Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. modern langs., U. of Va., 1894-5; prin. Houston Acad., Halifax Co., Va., 1895-7; Latin and Greek master, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1898-01; adj. prof. Teutonic langs., 1902-9, asso. prof., 1909-10, prof. Germanic langs., since May 6, 1910, U. of Va. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Va. Folk-Lore Soc., Philos. Soc. U. of Va., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* University, Va.

FAULKS, Theodosia (Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks), author; *b.* Newark, N.J., 1874; *d.* Silas Wright and Annie (Bedell) Pickering; ed. pvt. schs. at Newark; *m.* Joseph Garrison, of Newark, Mar. 2, 1898; *m.* 2d, Frederic J. Faulks, of Newark, 1911. Mem. Authors' League, Poetry Soc. *Author:* The Joy o' Life and Other Poems, 1909; Earth Cry and Other Poems, 1910; The Dreamers, 1917. Contbr. of verse and stories to mags. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, university pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Worcester (*q.v.*) and Mary P. (Perry) F.; A.B., Brown, 1880, A.M., 1883; instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-2; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (D.D., Brown, 1895, Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Baylor, 1904, Alabama, 1905, Dartmouth, 1909, Wesleyan, 1909, Denison, 1914, Amherst, 1915); *m.* Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1884. Pastor State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-9, Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1889-99; pres. Brown U., June, 1899—. Lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, Yale U., 1907-8. Mem. R.I. Met. Park Comm.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., R.I. Sch. Design. Dir. Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1908; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; Religion and War, 1918. Contbr. to religious and edni. periodicals. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

FAUST, Albert Bernhardt, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* John and Katherine (Kalbfleisch) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; matriculated in U. of Berlin, 1892; studied and traveled abroad, 1892-4; unmarried. Instr. in German, Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; asso. prof. German, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896-1903; asst. prof. German, U. of Wis., 1903-4; asst. prof. German, 1904-10, prof., Apr., 1910—, Cornell University. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Charles Sealsfield (Carl Postl), Der Dichter beider Hemisphären, 1897; The German Element in the United States, 1909 (the first draft of this book was awarded Conrad Seipp Memorial Prize of $3,000, under the auspices of U. of Chicago; awarded Loubat prize by Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, 1911); Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 2 vols., 1912; Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, 1916. *Editor:* Zschokke's Tales, 1895; Heine's Prose, 1909. Wrote (essays): The Problematic Hero in German Fiction, 1901; Development of Goethe's Ethical and Religious

Views, 1902; Defense and Interpretation of IX Book of Wolfram's Parzival, 1903; Friedrich Spielhagen, 1905. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FAUST, Samuel D., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Detweiler) F.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1916); grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; *m.* Lizzie J. Mower, of Mowersville, Pa., June 17, 1884. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1888; pastor Intercourse, Pa., 1884-5, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92, Hygiene, Colo., 1893; prof. ch. history, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., since 1893. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-1902, U.B. Printing Establishment, 1899-1909; sec. Bd. of Edn. U.B. in Christ, 1894-1909. *Author:* Regeneration, 1902. *Home:* 1614 West First St., Dayton, O.

FAUST-NEWTON, (Mary) Cosette (Mrs. F. H. Newton), educator; *b.* Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex., July 18, 1889; *d.* E. M. and Sue (Noble) F.; certificate Denton (Tex.) Normal Coll., 1906, Sam Houston Normal Sch., 1907; B.A. and B.S., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911, also diploma in music; M. A., U. of Tex., 1912; studied summers, Columbia, Harvard, U. of Pa., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1916; *m.* F. H. Newton (M.D.), of Dallas, Tex., June 14, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Baird, Tex., 1907-8; head dept. of English, Mexia (Tex.) High Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, 1917-18, asso. prof. and dean of women since 1918, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; mem. faculty Y.W.C.A. Opportunity Sch., Dallas. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tex. Folk Lore Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Zeta Phi Eta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pen Women's, University Women's (Dallas). *Translator:* (with Stith Thompson) Old English Poems, 1918; (with same) Old English Poetry, 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. *Home:* 4005 Miramar St., Dallas, Tex.

FAUVER, Edgar, prof. physical edn.; *b.* North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth M. (King) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; studied Harvard, summer 1903, Columbia, summers 1904, 06; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Alice Chipman MacDaniels, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1908. Dir. physical training Centre U., Ky., 1899-1900; tutor in Greek and asst. in gymnastics, Oberlin, 1900-3; instr. in gymnastics, 1903-7, lecturer in physical training, 1907-9, asst. prof. physical edn., 1909-11, Columbia; prof. physical edn. and coll. phys., Wesleyan U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, A.M.A., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., Assn. N.E. Colls. on Athletics (sec. 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William; see Opp, Julie.

FAVERSHAM, William, actor; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 12, 1868; ed. Chigwell Grammar Sch., Essex, Eng., and Hillmartin Coll., London; served in the English yeomanry; twice married; *m.* 2d, Julie Opp, actress, 1902. First appearance on stage, 1887; came to America, 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske 2 yrs.; under Frohman's management was leading man at Empire Theatre, New York, 6 yrs.; 9 yrs. mem. of co.; played rôle of Jim Carson in "The Squaw Man," 1905-6. *Home:* 214 E. 17th St. *Address:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FAVILL, Henry Baird, physician; Aug. 14, 1860–Feb. 20, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAVILLE, Alpheus Davis, animal husbandman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Feb. 27, 1880; *s.* Stoughton Wheaton and Emma (Myers) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; spl. work in animal husbandry, U. of Wis., 1906-8, M.S., 1915; *m.* Jean Douglas, of Laramie, Wyo., July 22, 1913. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., Aug. 1908-Jan. 1918, and dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., since Jan. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. of Animal Production; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

FAVILLE, John, clergyman, prohibitionist; *b.* Milford, Wis., July 7, 1847; *s.* Elijah and Eliza (Ostrom) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1871, M.S., 1874; A.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1876; (D.D., Lawrence, 1896); *m.* Louise G. Thayer, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876. Pastorates of nine years in M.E. Church; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1886-99, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1899-07, again 1st Ch., Appleton, 1907-17. Chmn. com. on temperance Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13; pres. Wis. Anti-Saloon League, 1895-6. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Chicago Theol. Sem., Northland Coll., Lawrence Coll. Elected mayor of Appleton, Wis., 1917. *Author:* Problem of Authority in Religion; I Believe in God, the Father. Contbr. Independent, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

FAVILLE, William B., architect; *b.* Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Emma Louisa (Baker) F.; ed. pub. schs. western N.Y.; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-6; married Sept. 20, 1901. In office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 4 yrs., 1896 to 1900; now mem. firm of Bliss & Faville, San Francisco. Mem. exec. architectural council Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Mem. A.I.A.; pres. San Francisco Chapter A.I.A. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco.

FAVROT, Charles Allen, architect; *b.* West Baton Rouge, La., May 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Mortimer and Celestine (Dubreca) F.; student La. State U., 1880-5, M.E., 1885; student in office of James Treret, architect, New Orleans, 1885-8; post-grad. work in architecture, Cornell U., 1888-9; *m.* Marie Beatrice Treret, of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1891. Practiced in New Orleans since 1889; sec. State Bd. Architectural Examiners since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Trade and Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans; mgr. Industrial Bur. Assn. of Commerce, 1914; mem. Bd. of Finance same, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (bd. dirs., 1914-18, 1st v.-p. 1918-19). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Boston, Chess, Checker and Whist (all of New Orleans). *Home:* 18 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 505 Title Guarantee Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FAWCETT, George D., actor; *b.* in Va., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* Asbury Francis and Ann Eliza (Means) F.; student U. of Va. 4 yrs.; *m.* Percy Haswell, June 2, 1895. Début, Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, 1886; supported Tomasso Salvini, 1890; with Alexander Salvini, 1894; in repertoire with Nat Goodwin, 1895-6; with Maude Adams, 1897-9; many productions with Fawcett Stock Co., 1900; played title rôle in Great John Ganton, Aldwych Theatre, London, 1917; subsequently in vaudeville. Trustee Actors' Fund of America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York.

FAWCETT, Jacob, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FAWCETT, M. Edward, bishop; *b.* at New Hartford, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Houghton) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1893; div. studies at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.; (S.T.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904); *m.* Esther L. Faul, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1887. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1897; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1897-1901, St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1901-4; elected 3d bishop of Quincy, Ill., May 20, 1903, consecrated Jan. 20, 1904. Capt. and chaplain 5th Ill. Inf.; divisional chaplain 33d Div. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1917—. *Club:* University (Chicago). Pres. Quincy Chamber Commerce, 1919; v.-p. Ill. State Chamber Commerce, 1919. *Address:* Quincy, Illinois.

FAXON, Charles Edward, botanical artist; Jan. 21, 1846–Feb. 6, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, bibliographer; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Adeline True Thompson, of Boston, May 16, 1900. V.-p. Boston Book Co. and prop. F. W. Faxon Co. Treas. Bibliog. Soc. America; mem. A.L.A. (travel sec. 1896, 99, 1900, gen. sec. 1900-3, chmn. travel com. since 1902), Spl. Libraries Assn., Mass. Library Club, New Jersey and Pennsylvania library associations. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Editor Bulletin of Bibliography (quarterly), Boston, since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and Their Imitators, 1903; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books, 1912. Originator and editor Dramatic Index (annual), 1909—; compiler Magazine Subject-Index, vol. 1, 1907, 08, 09; editor same, 1910—; editor "Useful Reference Series" of books and bibliographies. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston.

FAXON, Walter, naturalist; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) F.; brother of Charles Edward F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1871, S.B., 1872, Sc.D., 1878. Curator in invertebrate dept., Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy since 1874; asst. in charge mus., 1892-6; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard, 1880-5. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, etc. Author scientific memoirs and papers, published by Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, U.S. Nat. Mus., Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. *Home:* 4 Upland Rd., Lexington, Massachusetts.

FAXON, William Bailey, artist; *b.* Hartford, Conn. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc. (pres. since 1906), Fine Arts Federation, Artists' Aid Soc. (treas. since 1895.) *Club:* Century. *Address:* 215 W. 57th St., New York.

FAY, Amy, pianist; *b.* Bayou Goula, La., May 21, 1844; *d.* Rev. Charles and Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) F.; acad. edn., Cambridge, Mass., and Berlin; studied music in Europe 6 yrs. under leading teachers; unmarried. Début at New York, 1876; pianist with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Cambridge, 1877; played in ann. musical festivals, Worcester; extensive concert tours in U.S.; gave evening piano recitals in New York pub. sch. halls under the Bd. of Edn.; also musical lectures and conversaziones. Introduced in this country the celebrated Deppe Method in the training of piano students. Identified with women's musical clubs, and advancement of women in music generally. Hon. pres. Women's Philharmonic Soc. of New York. *Author:* Music Study in Germany (20 edits.) and has been transl. into French and German and reprinted in England.*

FAY, Charles Ernest, college prof.; *b.* at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Hyde F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872 (Litt.D., 1900); *m.* Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1870. Instr. mathematics, 1868, modern langs., 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70, Wade prof. modern langs. since 1871, and dean of Graduate School since 1912, Tufts College. Lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Bore a part in founding Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1883 (pres. pedag. sect., 1890), N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-9), Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905), Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.-p., 1900); a pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks, from 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mass. Delta, 1903, and 1919), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1905), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences. First pres. Am. Alpine Club, 1902-8 and 1917; hon. mem. Alpine Club (London), Club Alpino Italiano, Club Alpin Français, Alpine Club of Canada; fellow Harvard Travelers' Club (v.-p. 1911-12); member 20th Century Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (v.-p. 1911-13). Editor Appalachia since 1879; has written for it many papers on mountain exploration in the Canadian Alps and elsewhere; editor Alpina Americana, 1907—. Wrote monographs: The Preparatory Schools and the Modern Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern Language series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Greek Question, School and College, 1892; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FAY, Edward Allen, educator; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Barnabas Maynard and Louise (Mills) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1862, A.M., 1865; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1912; Litt.D., Gallaudet Coll., 1916); *m.* Mary Bradshaw, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1871; father of Sidney Bradshaw F. Instr., N.Y. Instn. for the Deaf, 1862-5; prof., 1866—, v.-p., 1885—, Gallaudet Coll. Editor Am. Annals of the Deaf, 1870—. Mem. Lit. Soc. Washington, Dante Soc. Cambridge, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Unitarian. *Author:* Concordance of the Divina Commedia, 1888; Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, 1893; Marriages of the Deaf in America, 1898. Contbr. to tech. and lit. publs. *Address:* 3 Kendall Green, Washington, and 21 Lincoln Av., Nantucket, Mass.

FAY, Edwin Whitfield, university prof.; *b.* Minden, La., Jan. 1, 1865; *s.* Edwin Hedge and Sarah Elizabeth (Shields) F.; A.M., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; student in Leipzig, 1891-2; *m.* Lucy B. Hemphill, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1904. Instr. Sanskrit and classics, U. of Mich., 1890-1; acting asso. prof. Latin, U. of Tex., 1892-3; prof. Latin, Washington and Lee U., 1893-9; prof. Latin, U. of Tex., since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* The Mostellaria of Plautus, 1902. Contbr. to philol. jours. and revs. of essays on Sanskrit, linguistics and classical philology. *Address:* 200 W. 24th St., Austin, Tex.

FAY, Frederic Harold, civil engr.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 5, 1872; *s.* John Sawyer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Clara May Potter, of Quincy, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897. Transitman, with city engr., Marlboro, Mass., summer, 1892; draftsman Boston Bridge Works, summer, 1894; in city engineer's office, Boston, as draftsman and asst. engr. in charge design and constrn. of city's bridges, 1895-11; engr. in charge bridge and ferry div. Pub. Works Dept., Boston, 1911-14 (resigned), also commr. for Boston on Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commn.; mem. Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., since June, 1914. Served as consulting engr. for railroads, State and provincial authorities, municipalities, etc., in U.S. and Can., and as engrs. to War Dept. on design and supervision of the $25,000,000 army supply base, Boston, 1918-19. V.-p., treas., dir. Housing Co., Boston; vice chmn. Boston City Planning Bd. Alumni mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Engr. Inst. of Canada, Boston Society C.E. (pres. 1913-14), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., A.A.A.S., Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce (v.-p., dir. and chmn. com. on municipal and met. affairs), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1913). Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (bd. govs. and treas.), Boston City, Wollaston Golf, Savin Hill Yacht (Boston); Technology (Boston and New York). Compiler of "The Population and Finances of Boston," 1901. *Home:* 227 Savin Hill Av., Dorchester. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FAY, Henry, chemist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John (M.D.) and Sarah C. F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895; (honorary D.Sc., Lafayette College, 1915); *m.* Marie F. Phelps, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; instr. analytical chemistry, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., 1907—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Consulting metallurgist to the United States Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., 1906-19; lecturer at U.S. Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad., 1919. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Microscopic Examination of Steel; An Avanced Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1917. Contbr. articles on chemistry and metallography to various jours. *Home:* 11 Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FAY, Maude, singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw, college prof.; *b.* at Washington, Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Allen (*q. v.*) and Mary (Bradshaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Paris, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1900; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1900-2; *m.* Sarah Proctor, of Hanover, N.H., Aug. 17, 1904. Prof. history, Dartmouth, 1902-14; prof. European history, Smith Coll., since 1914. Pres. N.E. History Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (edited with com. of N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of European History, 378-1900 (with Herbert D. Foster), 4th edit., 1912. *Editor:* Smith College Studies in History, 1915—. Contbr. to The Review and Am. Hist. Review. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

FAYANT, Frank H., publicist; *b.* Ft. Plain, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Francis and Anna (Hix) F.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Cascadilla Sch., Cornell (holder of Horace Greeley Scholarship, 1894-5); *m.* Marie Hoisington, May 8, 1915. With the Utica (N.Y.) Herald, 1895-8, New York Sun, 1898-1900, serving as war corr. in West Indies; London corr. New York Herald, 1900; in Europe for American mags., 1902; with the Wall Street Journal, 1904; on editorial staff of banking and currency reform campaign, 1911-13; publicity counsel for Speyer & Co., New York, 1913-15; asst. to chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. of the Rys., 1916-17; asst. to chmn. Assn. Ry. Executives since 1917. Dir. publicity Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1918, later same yr. chief of editorial bur. Am. Red Cross in France, and liaison officer for Com. on Pub. Information at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* City, Cornell Univ., Scarsdale Golf and Country (New York), Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Fools and Their Money, 1907; The Real Lawson, 1908; Some Thoughts on Speculation, 1909; Short Sales and Manipulation of Securities, 1913; and numerous articles and pamphlets on econ. subjects. *Home:* Locust Lodge, Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FEAGIN, Noah Baxter, lawyer, humanitarian; *b.* Midway, Barbour Co., Ala., July 7, 1843; *s.* James Madison and Almira (Cole) F.; Nashville (Tenn.) Mil. Inst., 1860-1; B.L., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1870; *m.* Annie Martin Phillips, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 9, 1876. Pvt. to capt., 15th Ala. Inf., 1861-5; called "boy captain" of his regt.; wounded 5 times; served under "Stonewall" Jackson in 1st Shenandoah Valley campaign, under Gen. Longstreet at Chickamauga, and under Gen. Lee in Va. campaigns. In law practice since 1870; editor Union Springs (Ala.) Times, 1870-1; mayor, Union Springs, 1875, Anniston, 1886. Apptd. judge Inferior Criminal Ct., Birmingham, Ala., Apr., 1895; elected to same by legislature 3 times; under recent act elected to same by city council as "recorder"; last term expired November, 1910. Established, 1898, without legal enactment, a juvenile ct. for city of Birmingham after model instituted in Chicago by Judge Hurd; movement resulted in adoption of juvenile ct. law by legislature of Ala., 1908; introduced suspension sentence for first offenders, after French model, 1908; organized club for white working and street newsboys which now numbers over 275 members, and at his suggestion negro men and negro women are maintaining each a reformatory for wayward negro boys committed from the Recorder's Ct. Upon invitation of President Roosevelt attended Children's Conf., Washington, Jan., 1909; made argument before com. of Congress, 1909, for establishment of a Children's Bur. by Nat. Govt. *Home:* 1612 12th Av. *Address:* 208 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

FEAGIN, William Francis, educator; *b.* at Midway, Ala., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Zilpha Zenobia (Danforth) F.; grad. Midway and James Inst., 1887; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.E., 1893; (LL.D., University of Alabama, June 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Chapelle Stuart,

of Jonesboro, Ga., Feb. 10, 1897. Prof. mathematics, 7th Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1893-7, pres., 1897-03; sec. and mem. State Bd. of Examiners of Teachers, Ala., 1903-7; chief clk., Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1907-13; apptd. state supt. edn., Ala., to fill unexpired term, Nov. 20, 1913; elected to same office for term 1915-19; resigned, Oct. 1917; co. supt. schs., Montgomery Co., Ala., since Oct. 1917. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Home:* 512 S. Hull St. *Address:* Court House, Montgomery, Ala.

FEARING, Daniel Butler, ex-mayor; Aug. 14, 1859–May 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEARN, Richard Lee, newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEARONS, George Hadsall, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* George R. and Jennie P. F.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1871, A.M., 1873; *m.* Miss Phelan, of Mobile, Ala., July, 1876 (died July 5, 1897); 2d, Miss Philipps, of Ga., Jan. 14, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Newport, Ky., Cincinnati, and New York since 1881; counsel Western Union Telegraph Co., Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.; v.-p. Brooklyn Telegraph & Messenger Co., Dominion Messenger & Signal Co., World Products Co.; dir. Electro-Chemico Corpn. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

FECHTELER, Augustus Francis, naval officer; *b.* Paderborn, Prussia, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Lücken) F.; brought to U.S., 1865; grad. De La Salle Inst., New York, 1873, U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Maud, *d.* U.S. Circuit Judge W. W. Morrow, of San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 16, 1893. Ensign, Nov. 23, 1880; jr. lt., Mar. 6, 1887; lt., July 21, 1892; lt. comdr., Mar. 27, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, July 11, 1915. Made first cruise on flagship Trenton to the Mediterranean, later on Shenandoah to the S. Atlantic; duty on Coast Survey, 1882-5; cruise around the world through Suez Canal, 1886-9; with Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, 1889-92; in Behring Sea, protection of seal herds, 1892-4; in charge hydrographic office, San Francisco, 1894-6; on the Monterey, participating in taking of Manila, then navigator of the Concord, later of the Solace, 1896-9; aide to commandant, Mare Island Navy Yard, 1899 to 1901; navigator and later exec. Iowa, cruising in Pacific and the Atlantic, 1901-3; at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1903-4; at office of Naval Intelligence, 1904-5; in comd. cruiser Dubuque, 1905-6; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1906-10; comdr. battleship South Carolina, 1910-11, cruising to English Channel and the Baltic; pres. Bd. of Inspection, 1911-13; aid for inspection to Sec. of Navy, 1913-14; comdg. div. of battleships in Atlantic Fleet, July 1915; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1918, 5th Naval Dist., Apr. 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

FECHTER, Oscar Augustus, banker; *b.* at Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* George W. and Clara (Schmidt) F.; student U. of Wis., 1880-3, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Bartholet, of Yakima, Wash., Sept. 2, 1890; *m.* 2d, Maud Nash Allen, of Yakima, Aug. 22, 1917. Engaged in real estate business, N. Yakima, Wash., 1888-1904; pres. Yakima Valley Bank since Nov. 17, 1904; pres. Yakima Commercial Co., Kennewick Investment Co., Northern Pacific Irrigation Co., Yakima Mortgage Loan Co. Has been mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 8 terms. Republican. *Translator:* The Silesian Horseherd (from German of Max Müller), 1903. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Wash. (ex-pres. bd.); chmn. Co. Council Defense, 1917. *Address:* Yakima, Washington.

FEDDEN, Mrs. Romilly (Katharine Waldo Douglas), author; *b.* New York; *m.* 2d, A. Romilly Fedden, artist, 1907. *Author:* The Sign, 1912; The Spare Room, 1913; Shifting Sands, 1914. Hon. organizer of the Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot, London (also chmn.); Comdr. Order of British Empire. *Clubs:* Sesame, American Women's. *Address:* Sesame Club, 29 Dover St., London W., Eng.

FEE, Charles S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FEE, Mary Helen, teacher, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEE (MacFee), William Thomas, consul; May 6, 1854–Apr. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEEHAN, Daniel F., bishop; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William and Johanna (Foley) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; asst. St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; pastor St. Luke's Ch., West Boylston, Mass., St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; consecrated bishop of Fall River (Roman Catholic), Sept. 19, 1907. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

FEEMAN, Harlan Luther, theologian; *b.* at Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Hannah Margaret (Ewing) F.; Ph.B., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1900; student Oberlin Coll., 1905; Drew Theol. Sem., 1907-8; (M.A., Adrian, 1907, D.D., 1909); *m.* Annie Cairns, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1901. Teacher common schs., Ill., 1891-4; ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor Pittsburg, 1900-4; head of dept. of history and economics, 1904-7, dean Sch. of Theology, 1908-11, Adrian Coll.; head dept. of Bibl. and practical theology, Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1911-15; sec. Bd. of S.S. and Young People's Socs. of Meth. Protestant Ch., 1915-17; pres. Adrian Coll., 1917—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Kingdom and the Farm. *Address:* Adrian, Mich.

FELAND, Logan, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Sarah F.; B.S. in Mining Engring. and Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Katherine Cordner, of Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1907. Commd. capt. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 16, 1899; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1899; capt., Mar. 3, 1903; maj., Aug. 29, 1916; lt.-col., Mar. 26, 1917; col. (temp.), July 1, 1918; brig.-gen. (temp.), Mar. 9, 1919. Served in Cuba, the Philippines, Panama, Santo Domingo and various periods at sea; arrived in France, June 13, 1917. Awarded D.S.C. "for energy, courage and disregard of personal safety" in leading troops into action; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service during the World War"; cited in G.O. 88, Hdqrs. 2d Div., A.E.F., "for success of all operations undertaken by his regiment"; awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star, "for generously contributing" to the success of the 116th French Inf.; cited in G.O. 40, Hdqrs. 2d Div., July 5, 1918, "for displaying a high type of courage" in leading the 17th Co. of Inf. into action after it had lost its way; awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, "for remarkable ardor and tenacity in driving the enemy back for a distance of 11 kilometers"; Croix de Guerre with palm, "for coolness and skill in command of troops in Bois de Belleau"; Croix de Guerre with palm, "for glorious part taken by his regiment in

attack in the Champagne on German positions, between Blanc Mont and Medeah Farm"; made Officer Legion of Honor, and awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, "for services in attack South of Soissons," July 18, 1918. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Racquet, University (Philadelphia). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

FELGAR, James Huston, mechanical engr.; *b.* Stuart, Ia., July 27, 1874; *s.* David and Margaret (Huston) F.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1901; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905, M.E., 1911; *m.* Etta Judd, of Chicago, 1906. Instructor mech. engring., Okla. Agri. and Mech. Coll., 6 mos., 1906; instr. mech. engring., 1906-8, prof. since Sept. 1908, dean Coll. of Engring. since 1909, U. of Okla. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Okla. Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

"FELIX, Pastor"; see Lockhart, Arthur John.

FELKEL, Herbert Aubrey, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELKER, Samuel Demeritt, ex-governor; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* William H. and Deborah (Demeritt) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1887; (LL.D., N.H. State Coll., May, 1913); *m.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1900, Mary J. Dudley (A.B., Wellesley, 1883). Practiced, Rochester, N.H., since 1887; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. N.H. State Senate, 1891, 1892; mayor of Rochester, 1896, 1897; city solicitor, 1898-15; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; gov. of N.H., 1913-15; judge Rochester Municipal Court since July, 1915; Democrat. Congregationalist. *Address:* Rochester, N.H.

FELL, Alpheus Gilbert, mayor; *b.* Prescott, Province of Ont., Can., Mar. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah F.; ed. Iroquois High Sch., Province of Ont.; *m.* Annie Marigold Grier, of Iroquois, Can., Oct. 13, 1870. Telegraph operator, 1863-4, train dispatcher, 1864-7, Grand Trunk R.R., Can.; freight agt. and dispatcher, U.P. Co., 1 yr.; chief train dispatcher Central Pacific R.R. Co., of Cal., and later S.P. Co., of Cal. (same rd.), 1868-79; supt. Salt Lake div. S.P. Co., 1879-88; also engaged for a number of yrs. in wool growing, banking and real estate business; mayor-commr. of Ogden, Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1915; Republican. Now v.-p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Murphy Wholesale Grocery Co., Ogden. Methodist. *Club:* Weber. *Home:* 575 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

FELL, D(avid) Newlin, judge; Nov. 4, 1840–Sept. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FELL, George Edward, surgeon; July 10, 1850–July 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FELL, Marian; see Marian Fell Vans Agnew.

FELL, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Corry) F.; ed. at King's Coll., London, and London U., 1874; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; Ph.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1889; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Isabella Louisa, *d.* William L. Hunter, Apr., 1881. Prof. ancient and modern langs., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1884-6; pres. St. John's Coll., 1886—. Vice-chancellor, 1907, provost, 1913, U. of Md. Contbr. on edul. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

FELLAND, Ole Gunderson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Gunder G. and Tone (Nevestveit) F.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1874; A.M., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1876; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1879; *m.* Thea Johanna Midboe, of Vernon, Dodge Co., Minn., May 11, 1883 (died 1905). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor in Minn., 1879-81; prof. in St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1881; head of dept. of Semitic langs. since 1910, also librarian since 1891. Mem. Minn. State Library Assn. Democrat. Wrote: History of St. Olaf Coll., 1899. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

FELLINGHAM, John Henry, Y.M.C.A. worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELLOWS, C(harles) Gurnee, physician; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* George and Emeline Electa (Gurnee) F.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work in New York, Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Angie Woodward, of Appleton, Apr. 27, 1886. Practiced in New Orleans, 1885-8, Chicago since 1889; sr. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., since 1900; sr. attending surgeon, eye and ear dept., same. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Soc., Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1892-3), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Kenwood, Hinsdale Country, Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 4820 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FELLOWS, George Emory, university pres.; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. George and Emeline E. F.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1879; studied U. of Munich, 1888-9, Edinburgh Univ., summer 1889, Berne, 1890, Ph.D.; Paris, 1898, 99; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902; L.H.D., Lawrence, 1902); *m.* Lucia Russell, of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1881. Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, Wis., New Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. European history, Ind. U., 1891-5; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. U. of Me., 1902-11; pres. Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913-15; head dept. of history, U. of Utah, since 1915. Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1904-11; mem. Assn. of Am. Colls. (v.-p., 1915—), Am. Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Outlines of 16th Century, 1895; Recent European History, 1902. *Address:* 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FELLOWS, Grant, judge; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 13, 1865; *s.* Nelson H. and Sarah M. (Perry) F.; ed. Hudson High Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar Dec. 11, 1886; mem. firm of Fellows & Chandler, Hudson, Mich., 1890-1916. Atty.-gen. of Mich., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1917; justice Supreme Ct. Mich., term 1917-23. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Riverside Country (Lansing); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Hudson, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

FELLOWS, Oscar F., lawyer; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Sept. 10, 1857; *s.* Milo and Susan D. (Locke) F.; ed. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Eva M., *d.* Hon. L. W. Fling, of Bristol, May 24, 1883. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3 (speaker, 1903); collector customs port of Bucksport, 4 yrs.; co. atty. Hancock Co., 4 yrs.; counsel for U.S. of Internat. St. John River Commn. Pres. Me. State Bar Assn., 1911-13. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Bucksport, Me. *Office:* Bangor, Me.

FELLOWS, William Bainbridge, lawyer; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., July 5, 1858; *s.* Enoch Q. and Mary E. (Quimby) F.; A.B., Dartmouth,

1880; *m.* Ida Grace Scribner, of Ashland, N.H., Nov. 1, 1881 (died Jan. 14, 1908); *m.* 2d, Clara Douglas Merrimam, of Litchfield, Me., Aug. 24, 1909. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1883; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator A. F. Pike, and later to U.S. Senator P. C. Cheney; clk. Com. on Claims, U.S Senate, 1885-7; solicitor Belknap Co., N.H., 1891-97; judge of probate, same co., 1895-1909; sec. N.H. Bd. of Equalization, 1901-8; chmn. N.H. Spl. Tax Commn., 1908; state auditor, 1909-11; sec. N.H. State Tax Commn. since 1911; regarded as authority in matters of taxation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Tilton, N.H.

FELMLEY, David, normal sch. pres.; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* John S. and Ellen (Voorhees) F.; student Blackburn U., 1873-6, U. of Mich., 1876-8, 1880-1, B.A., 1881; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905; L.H.D., Blackburn U., 1906); *m.* Auta Stout, of Carrollton, Ill., July 6, 1887. Supt. schs., Carrollton, 1882-90; prof. mathematics, 1890-1900, pres., 1900—, Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill. Original mem. Bloomington Coll. Alumni Club; pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1901. Mem. Ill. State Edul. Commn., 1911-13. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

FELS, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Fels), single tax advocate; *b.* Sembach, Germany, Mar. 10, 1863; *d.* Elias and Fannie (Rothschild) F.; grad. Keokuk (Ia.) High Sch. at 16; student St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind., and later of U. of Pa.; *m.* at Keokuk, Ia., Joseph Fels, mfr., of Phila., Nov. 16, 1881 (died Feb. 22, 1914). Has lived abroad part of time since 1901; widely known as lecturer on Single Tax and has organized the Joseph Fels Commn., for carrying on Joseph Fels' world work, including promotion of the Zionist movement for resettling Palestine on principles of social justice. Editor The Public, New York, 1917-19. *Author:* Joseph Fels, His Life Work, 1916. *Home:* 42 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y., and 14 Buckingham St., Strand, London, Eng.

FELT, Charles Frederick Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; *m.* Clara C. Root, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 6, 1904. Axman, rodman and bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1886-8; levelman, D.&R.G.Ry., Feb.-May 1888; instrumentman, Ariz. & Southeastern R.R., 1888-9; transitman, Topolobampo Ry., Mex., 1889-90; resident engr., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., at Cleburne, Tex., 1890-2; office engr. Rio Grande Southern Ry., 1892-3; div. engr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., Feb.-May 1893; resident engr. same rd., Galveston, Tex., 1893-6, chief engr., 1896-1909; chief engr., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1909-13, and of entire system since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Dorr Eugene, inventor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Mar. 18, 1862; *s.* Eugene Kincaid and Elizabeth (Morris) F.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Agnes McNulty, of Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 15, 1891. Inventor first key operator calculating machines, also first practical adding and listing machines; organized firm Felt & Tarrant, 1886, to manufacture his inventions, and in 1887 inc. Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., of which is pres. Regional advisor War Industries Bd., for Ill., Ind. and Ia. (Region No. 9), 1918; mem. Employers' Commn., by appmt. of Sec. of Labor William B. Wilson, and sent to Eng. to study and report on labor conditions and governmental policies in Great Britain, 1919. Mem. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1919), Chicago Assn. of Commerce (dir.), Ill. Taxpayers Alliance (exec. com.), Legislative Voters' League of Ill. (exec. com.), Chicago Pub. Sch. League, Am. Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1920), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic Assn., City (Chicago); Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 432 Wellington Av. *Office:* 1735 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Edward Webster, judge; *b.* Allegheny Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Sylvester Wakefield and Rebecca Jane (Latshaw) F.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; teacher pub. schs., 7 yrs.; *m.* Mattie L. Thomas, of Hancock Co., Ind., Apr. 17, 1885. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1887; practiced law at Greenfield, Ind.; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1891-5; county atty., Hancock Co., Ind., 1896, 7, 8; judge 18th Jud. Circuit, 1901-6, inclusive; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind. for terms 1911-15, and 1915-19. Chmn. Democratic County Central Com., Hancock Co., Ind., 1894, 6, 8. Methodist. Active S.S. worker for many yrs. (teacher Bible class); chmn. exec. com. Methodist Union, Indianapolis; widely known as speaker on moral, religious and fraternal subjects; mem. bd. control Knights of the Holy Grail. Mason (32°). Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* Ind. Democratic. *Home:* 64 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FELT, Ephraim Porter, entomologist; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1891; apptd. specialist in entomology by Gypsy Moth Commn., Mass., S.D., Cornell, 1894; *m.* Helen Maria Otterson, of Berlin, Mass., June 24, 1896. Taught natural sciences, Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, 1893-5; asst. to state entomologist, Sept., 1895; acting state entomologist, May, 1898, state entomologist of N.Y. since Dec., 1898. Has published an extended work on park and woodland insects, 21 official reports, a number of bulls. and many miscellaneous articles in agrl., hort. and scientific jours. Editor Journal of Economic Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1902), Entomol. Soc. Washington, N.Y. Entomol. Soc.; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. Ontario; mem. Sigma Xi. Pres. Nassau (N.Y.) Free Library, Nassau Bd. Edn. *Home:* Nassau, N.Y. *Address:* State Museum, Albany, New York.

FELTER, Harvey Wickes, physician; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., June 15, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jay and Elizabeth (Nichols) F.; ed. Lansingburgh Acad. and spl. work in U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; *m.* Martha Reyburn Caldwell, of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1890. Practiced medicine, Troy, N.Y., 1888-9, at Cincinnati since 1889. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-7, prof. anatomy, 1892, and again, 1899-1908, quiz-master in chemistry, 1895-7, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1897-1904, demonstrator of chem. lab., 1898-9, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati; prof. med. history, 1908-9, med. history, materia medica and therapeutics, 1909—. Member Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 1898-9), Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Daniel Drake Memorial Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. Presbyn. Many yrs. asst. and since Jan. 1, 1913, editor Eclectic Medical Journal; editor Eclectic Medical Gleaner, 1904-13. *Editor:* Locke's Syllabus

of Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1895. *Author:* King's American Eclectic Dispensatory (revised and rewritten), 1898-1900; History of Eclectic Medical Institute, 1845-1902. Contbr. to eclectic med. jours. and articles "Eclecticism" and "Medicine-Eclectic" in Encyclopedia Americana. *Address:* 1728 Chase Av., Cincinnati.

FELTON, Charles, ex-senator; 1832–Sept. 13, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FELTON, Edgar Conway, steel mfr.; *b.* at Thurlow, Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1884. Traveled in Europe 1 yr.; with Pa. Steel Co. from 1880, beginning in chem. lab. at Steelton, Pa., becoming asst. supt. and supt. works, 1884-93, gen. mgr., 1893-6, pres., 1896; now retired from active business; manager Girard Trust Co., Western Savings Fund; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank (Phila.), Harrisburg Ry. Co., Harrisburg Traction Co. Overseer Harvard; trustee Drexel Inst., Phila.; ex-pres. pub. schs., Steelton and Haverford. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres.), University (v.p.), Philadelphia, Union League, Merion Cricket (gov.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FELTON, Samuel Morse, railway pres.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria (Low) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Dora Hamilton, 1880. Began ry. service 1868, rodman Chester Creek R.R.; leveler and asst. engr. Lancaster R.R., 1870-1; chief engr. Chester & Del. River R.R., 1873-4; gen. supt., P., C. & St.L., 1874-82; gen. supt. Little Miami and C. & M. rys., 1881-2; gen. mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-4; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., 1884; gen. mgr. N.Y.,P. & O. R.R., 1884-5; v.-p. Erie R.R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1890-2; pres. Louisville Southern R.R. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1891-3; v.-p. Memphis & Charleston R.R. and Mobile & Birmingham Ry., 1891-3; v.-p. Knoxville & Ohio R.R., 1891-2; pres. and receiver Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1890-9; receiver Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Ry., 1897-9, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1893-1900; pres. C. & A. R.R. Co., Sept., 1899-Nov., 1907; pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Nov., 1907-Mar., 1909; chmn. bd. dirs. Tenn. Central R.R., June 9, 1909-Sept., 1909; president C.G.W. R.R., Sept. 1, 1909—. One of receivers P.M. R.R., Aug., 1912-June, 1914. Apptd. by Sec. of War dir. gen. mil. rys., July 1917. Pres. Western R.R. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* University (New York), Commercial (Cincinnati), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Jockey (City of Mexico). D.S.C., 1919, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as dir. gen. of mil. rys. *Home:* 1366 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FENGER, Frederick Abildgaard, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1882; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Abildgaard) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1907; spl. work, in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., winter of 1908-9; *m.* Katharine Lindsay Swift, of Boston, Sept. 16, 1912. Worked in machine shop, Chicago, later specializing in hull design, and mem. Swazey, Raymond and Page, Inc., Boston, until 1910; since then has devoted entire time to travel and study, contbg. to newspapers and mags. Cruised alone length of Lesser Antilles in the "Yakaboo," a 17 ft. sailing canoe, in 1911; eighteen months' expdn. to Bahamas and throughout West Indies, navigating the 52 ft. schooner "Diablesse," for hist. study and mag. material, 1913-15. Active service in U.S.N., Mar. 1917-Jan. 1919; 14 months on U.S.S. Chester in submarine zone; later constrn. officer on U.S.S. Prometheus at Brest; on inactive list, lt. (jr. grade) U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Boston Yacht, Am. Canoe Assn., Catalina Light Tackle, Cornell Club of N.E. *Author:* Alone in the Caribbean, 1917. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

FENLEY, Oscar, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ky., June, 1855; *s.* John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Carr) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Johnston Woolley, of Louisville, June, 1897. Began in banking business, in Louisville, 1871; pres. Nat. Bank of Ky., 1896—. Ex-dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess, Whist. *Home:* 1458 3d St. *Office:* 231 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, S.T.B., 1887 (S.T.D., 1908); *m.* Faith Huntington Fisher, of Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. lit., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-7; preacher to Harvard, 1896-8, 1902-5; Bussey prof. systematic theology since 1901, dean since 1906, Harvard Div. Sch. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 1890; Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894; Lessons on Psalms, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 5 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNELL, William George, clergyman; Nov. 15, 1859–Feb. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FENNEMAN, Nevin M., geologist; *b.* Lima, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Oldfather) F.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1883; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Alice Glisan, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893. Prof. physical sciences, Colo. State Normal Sch. (now Colo. State Teachers' Coll.), 1892-1900; prof. geology, U. of Colo., 1902-3, U. of Wis., 1903-7, U. of Cincinnati since 1907. Asst. geologist, 1901-19, asso. geologist, 1919—, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-2, Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-8, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1918), Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. geography com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917, and mem. exec. com. div. of geology and geography, 1919. Conglist. *Club:* Literary. Author numerous govt. bulls. and scientific papers. *Address:* 348 Shiloh St., Cincinnati, O.

FENNER, Burt L., architect; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward B. and Margaret Virginia (Taylor) F.; U. of Rochester, 1888-9; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1; (hon. M.A., U. of Rochester, 1911); *m.* Louise McKittrick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1896. Practiced in Rochester, 1889-90; entered office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, Sept., 1891, mem. of firm, Jan. 1, 1906—. Recent bldgs. designed by firm: Municipal Bldg., Post Office Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Columbia Coll. bldgs., Met. Mus. of Art., J. P. Morgan Library Bldg., Pa. R.R. Station, Hotel Pennsylvania, all in New York;

gen. mgr. U.S. Housing Corpn. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, during the war. Fellow Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, A.I.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Century, Psi Upsilon (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 306 W. 83d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FENNELL, Charles Payne, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Judge Charles Erasmus and Carrie (Payne) F.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1888; LL.B., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Eveline M. Gasquet, of New Orleans, Jan. 27, 1898. Practiced at New Orleans since 1890; mem. firm Spencer, Fenner, Gidiere & Phelps; mem. La. Senate, 1896-1900; dean Tulane U. Law Sch. since 1914. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, D.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Audubon Golf (New Orleans); El Paso, Cheyenne Mt. Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Office:* 708 Union St., New Orleans, La.

FENNER, Harlan K., clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 7, 1850; *s.* Rev. Simon and Ann Marie (Ruhl) F.; A.B., A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1872 (D.D., 1890); *m.* Frances C. Bradford, of Springfield, O., Oct. 31, 1872. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1872; pastor Crestline, O., 1872-7, 2d English Luth. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1877. Sec., 1903-9, pres., 1909-11, Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.; dir. Wittenberg Coll., Hamma Div. School, Springfield, O. *Address:* 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

FENNING, Frederick Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Alexander and Mary (Anderson) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Alisan Hine, of Washington, Oct. 18, 1899. Resigned as asst. chief clerk, U.S. Disbursing Pension Agency, 1902; in law practice Washington, 1902—; dir. Washington Loan & Trust Co. On active duty as capt. and maj. Q.M.C., June 28, 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, in charge of officers' allotment branch; lt. col. R.C. Mem. Washington Bd. Trade (dir.); mem. Bd. Med. Supervisors D.C. since 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1910-11, gen. council 1911-13, 1915-17), Bar Assn. D.C., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Wrote chapter on "Legal Measures in Their Remedial Bearings," in work White and Jelliffe on Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913; contbr. various papers on legal aspect of insanity and medical jurisprudence to law and medical publs. *Home:* 3317 Newark St., Cleveland Park. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall"), author; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; grad. Irving Acad., Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Ernest F. Fenollosa, Dec. 28, 1895 (died Sept. 21, 1908). Traveled in Europe and Japan; resided in Japan about 8 yrs.; deeply interested in the life of the people. *Author:* Out of the Nest; A Flight of Verses, 1899; Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects; The Dragon Painter, 1906; (under nom de plume "Sidney McCall") Truth Dexter, 1906; The Breath of the Gods, 1906; Red Horse Hill, 1909; Blossoms from a Japanese Garden (illustrated from paintings by Japanese artists), 1915; The Stirrup Latch; Christopher Laird, 1919. *Editor:* Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art, 2 vols. Mem. Authors' League America, Society Dramatists and Composers, Writers' Branch of Equal Suffrage. Contbr. verses, sketches, stories in many mags. *Address:* "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.

FENTON, Hector Tyndale, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FENTON, Lucien Jerome, banker; *b.* nr. Winchester, O., May 7, 1844; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) F.; ed. Lebanon Normal and Ohio U.; *m.* Belle Manker, of Maysville, Ky., May 22, 1872. Enlisted in 91st Ohio Regt., Aug. 14, 1862; permanently disabled by gunshot wound at battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; teacher and supt. pub. schs. in Ohio several yrs.; awarded high sch. life certificate by Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1878; apptd. to position in custom house, New Orleans, 1880, and in U.S. Treas. Dept., Washington, 1881; organized Winchester Bank, 1884. Apptd. trustee Ohio U., 1892; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Ohio Centennial Commn., 1898; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 10th Ohio Dist.; served on House Com. on Mil. Affairs during Spanish-American War. Pres. trustees Wilson Children's Home, West Union, O., 1912; pres. Co. Bd. Edn., 1914. *Address:* Winchester, Ohio.

FENTON, William David, lawyer; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., June 29, 1853; *s.* James Davis and Margaret Ann (Pinkerton) F.; A.B., Christian Coll. (now State Normal), Monmouth, Ore., 1872, later A.M.; *m.* Katherine L. Lucas, of Monmouth, Ore., Oct. 16, 1879. Read law, Salem, Ore., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1875; engaged in corpn. and gen. practice; counsel for S.P. Co. Lines in Ore., 1891-17; also engaged in general practice. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1876; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1882; Dem. presdl. elector, 1884. Dir. Ore. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Arlington. *Home:* 110 E. 16th St. *Office:* Fenton Bldg., Portland, Ore.

FERBER, Edna, writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 15, 1887; *d.* Jacob Charles and Julia (Neuman) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Appleton, Wis. Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17; employed on Milwaukee Journal and Chicago Tribune; took up short-story writing for mags. *Author:* Dawn O'Hara, 1911; Buttered Side Down, 1912; Roast Beef Medium, 1913; Personality Plus, 1914; Emma McChesney & Co., 1915; Fanny Herself, 1917; Cheerful—By Request, 1918. Co-author with George V. Hobart in the comedy Our Mrs. McChesney. *Address:* Hotel Majestic, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, see also Fergusson.

FERGUSON, Charles, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* Edwin Llewellyn and Annette (Clark) F.; U. of Mich., 1882-4; *m.* Georgia Ransom Faye, Nov. 9, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Buffalo, 1885-6; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-9; minister in charge All Saints' Ch., Chicago, 1889-90; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Westport, Conn., 1890-1, St. James', Syracuse, N.Y., 1891-2, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1893-6, Grace Ch., Tucson, Ariz., 1899-1902; pastor All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-8; editorial writer Hearst newspapers, 1908-13; in Europe as a spl. commr. of U.S. Govt. investigating methods of corporate organization in several countries, 1913-14; spl. rep. of Sec. of Commerce in U.S., 1914-15; agt. State Dept. in the Far East, 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Authors (London). *Author:* The Religion of Democracy, 1900; The Affirmative Intellect, 1901 (both books translated into German); The University Militant, 1911; The Great News, 1915; The Revolution Absolute, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, Elsie (Mrs. Thomas B. Clarke, Jr.), actress; *b.* New York, Aug. 19, 1885; *d.* of Amelia and Hiram Benson Ferguson; ed. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Fred Hoey, of N.J., Aug. 19, 1907; *m.* 2d, Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., of New York, June 14, 1916. Début in "The Liberty Belles," at Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1901; made first appearance in London, Eng., as Ella Seaford, in "The Earl of Pawtucket," at the Playhouse, 1907; toured U.S. in "Pierre of the Plains," "The Battle," and "The Traveling Salesman," 1908; later starred in "Such a Little Queen," in "Dolly Madison" (subsequently named "The First Lady of the Land"); and "The Strange Woman"; since starred in "Outcast," "Margaret Schiller," and "Shirley Kaye." *Home:* 350 Park Av., N.Y. City.

FERGUSON, Frank William, architect; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Martha M. (Marden) F.; student Scientific Dept., Dartmouth (class of 1887); *m.* Elizabeth Clark Gardner, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 28, 1891 (died 1896). Member firm of Cram & Ferguson, architects of buildings at U.S. Military Acad. ($7,000,000); St. Thomas Ch., New York; Rice Inst., Tex.; Princeton Univ.; Williams Coll.; Richmond Coll., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1910; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1066 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON, George Albert, chemist; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, Georgia Ransom (Fay), clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, army officer; *b.* Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* William Burder and Laura Adelaide (Reeves) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Army Staff Coll., 1905, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Virginia McCormack, of St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 3, 1907. Additional 2d lt., Corps of Engrs., June 11, 1897; 2d lt., July 5, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 29, 1900; capt., Apr. 23, 1904; maj., Feb. 27, 1911; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. engrs., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 8, 1918. With troops in Cuba, Spanish-American War, later in Philippines; chief engr. China Relief Expdn. during Boxer uprising; served with Information Bur. War Dept., and as instr. U.S. Mil. Acad. and Army Staff Coll.; in charge river and harbor fortification dist., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-10; supervising and raising battleship Maine, Havana harbor, Cuba, 1910-12; in charge river and harbor works, Milwaukee, Wis., 1913-17; organized and trained 105th Engrs., 30th Div., Aug. 1917-May 1918, and comd. same in France, June 10-Oct. 3, 1918; div. engr., 30th Div. and corps engr., 2d Army Corps, during training and offensive bet. Mt. Kemmel and Ypres, Aug. 31-Sept. 1, and offensive in Bellincourt sector, Sept. 29, 1918; comdg. Port of Debarkation, Newport News, Va., Nov. 11, 1918-May 29, 1919; in charge rivers and harbors dist., Pittsburgh, Pa., July 29, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

FERGUSON, Henry, clergyman, educator; 1848–Mar. 31, 1917; see IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, shipbuilder; *b.* Waynesville, Haywood Co., N.C., Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* William Burder and Laura Adelaide (Reeves) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1892; studied Glasgow U., 1892-5; *m.* Eliza Anderson Skinner, of Ky., Sept. 23, 1896. Asst. naval constr., Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, Md., 1895-6; advisor with Wolff & Zwicker, Portland (Ore.) Navy Yard, 1896-9, Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., 1899-1906; supt. constrn. Bath (Me.) Iron Wks., 1900-2; asst. supt. constrn. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1902-4; with Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Washington, D.C., 1904-5; with Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. in various capacities since 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport News; dir. C.&O. Ry. Co., Newport News & Hampton Ry., Gas & Electric Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since Apr. 1919; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Trustee Hampton Normal & Agrl. Inst., Newport Magisterial Dist.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Acad. Political Science, Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Army and Navy, Commercial (Washington, D.C.), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 5700 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

FERGUSON, James Edward, governor of Texas; impeached and removed from office, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, John Calvin, Chinese Govt. official; *b.* in Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Wilson, of Macedon Centre, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887. Pres. Nanking U., 1888-97; pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, 1897-1902; sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Chinese Ry. Administration, 1903-7; foreign adviser to viceroys of Nanking, 1898-11, and of Wuchang, 1900-10; foreign sec. Ministry of Posts and Communications, Peking, 1911; resigned to devote himself to literary and art studies; counselor dept. of state, China, 1915-17; adviser to the Pres. of Republic of China, 1917—. Chmn. Central China Famine Relief Com., 1910-11, raising nearly one million dollars; v.-p. Red Cross Soc. of China, 1911, and counselor same, 1912—; mem. Chinese Commn. to revise treaties with U.S. and Japan, 1902-3; sent on spl. missions for Chinese Govt. to U.S., 1901, 4, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, also to 9th Internat. Conv. of Red Cross Socs., Washington, 1912. Propr. Shanghai Times (daily), 1907-11. Held 2d class button of Chinese Govt.; Order of Double Dragon, 2d grade, 3d class, under former dynasty; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th class (Japan); Order of St. Anna, 3d class (Russia); 2d class Chia-ho Order of the Chinese Republic, and Order of Merit of the Red Cross Soc. of China, same of Japan; hon. sec. and editor of Journal of N. China br. of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1902-11, pres., 1911-12, hon. mem., 1919. Trustee Boston U., 1918—. *Author:* Outlines of Chinese Art. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Peking, China.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius, electrical engr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Denis and Louisa (Doherty) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Martha Sargent Jenkins, of Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892. Joined staff Chicago Edison Co., Aug., 1888, as engr. underground dept., promoted asst. elec. engr. constrn. dept., 1889, elec. engr. of co. 1890, gen. supt. Chicago Edison Co., 1897-1902, and of Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1898-1902; 2d v.-p. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1902-14; v.-p. Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, Feb. 1914—. Has done much notable work in central station practice. Apptd. 1895 on staff lecturers U. of Wis. Pres. Northwestern Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-9, Nat. Elec. Light Assn., 1902-3, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., 1901-3, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1908-9. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chi-

cago Athletic, Commercial, Mid-Day, University, Glen View, Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago.

FERGUSON, Margaret Clay, botanist; *b.* at Phelps, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1863; *d.* Robert Bell and Hannah Maria (Warner) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-8; in charge Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1892-93; instr. in botany, 1894-6 and 1902-4, asso. prof. and head dept. of botany, 1904-6, prof. and head dept., 1906—, Wellesley Coll. Asst. in botany, Summer School, Cornell, 1901, 02; instr. same, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Bot. Soc. of America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Author of scientific papers dealing with problems in plant physiology and embryology. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

FERGUSON, Milton James, librarian; *b.* at Hubbardstown, Wayne Co., W.Va., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* of William Harvey and Nancy Ann (Strother) F.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1901, A.M., 1906; certificate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902; *m.* Rose Margene Barnett, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 5, 1903. Librarian U. of Okla., 1902-7; asst. librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-17, librarian since Aug. 25, 1917. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. State Libraries (pres. 1918-19). Calif. rep. of Library War Service during World War. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2511 Q St., Sacramento, Calif.

FERGUSON, Robert Gracey, educator; *b.* Dry Run, Pa., Feb. 16, 1842; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Doyle) F.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1862; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1866; (D.D., 1885, LL.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Emma M., *d.* Dr. H. S. Huber, of Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 28, 1868. 2d lt., 21st Pa. Cav., 1863-4; ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Mercersburg and Cove, Pa., 1866-74, Butler, Pa., 1874-84; pres., 1884-06, prof. Bibl. lit., 1907-14, prof. emeritus, 1915—, Westminster Coll., Pa. Dir. Allegheny Theol. Sem. since 1889; moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1898. *Address:* New Wilmington, Pa.

FERGUSON, Samuel David, bishop; Jan. 1, 1842–Aug. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, Thompson B., ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FERGUSON, William Blair Morton (William Morton), author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert Lamont and Rachel (Morton) F.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. Lennox Inst. and Hamilton Inst., New York; *m.* Elsie Hubbard, of Asbury Park, N.J., June 2, 1909. Began lit. work, 1904, and has since contributed regularly to Popular Magazine; also articles in Smith's, American, Woman's Home Companion, Ainslee's, etc.; novelized "Strongheart" and "Cameo Kirby." Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Garrison's Finish, 1907; Zollenstein, 1909; A Man's Code, 1915. *Address:* Street & Smith Corpn., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, William J., actor; born of N.E. parentage. Appeared in minor parts for several yrs.; first notable success as Capt. Redfern, the detective, in "Jim, the Penman," under A. M. Palmer's management; joined Mansfield's co. and played character rôles, such as the valet in "Beau Brummel." Since then, leading man in prominent cos.; lately as Chamnalier in "The Turtle." *Address:* The Lambs, New York.

FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, editor; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* P. Rice and Electa A. (Frisbee) F.; grad. Walton (N.Y.) Acad., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.B., Tex. Wesleyan U., Ft. Worth, 1889; (Declined degree LL.D. on finding that the univ. offering it owned saloon property); *m.* L(ena) Grace Hathaway, of Sidney Centre, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1887. Served in M.E. fgn. mission service (Mexico) and as pastor several churches (Meth. Presbyn. and Universalist) in U.S. Devoted to Prohibition movement, 1896-1918; edited Prohibition papers, Voice, New Voice (New York and Chicago), Citizen (Harriman, Tenn.), Defender (New York), Nat. Prohibitionist (Chicago), Vindicator (Franklin, Pa.); editor Venango Daily Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1912-19, News-Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1919—. Spoke in 40 states and Can. on prohibition. Author several books and pamphlets on same subject; also numerous articles, stories and verses of general character. Student, explorer and lecturer American archæology. Universalist. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

FERGUSON, William Scott, historian; *b.* Marshfield, P.E.I., Can., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Donald (senator and privy councillor Dominion of Can.) and Elizabeth (Scott) F.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1896, A.M., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, and Athens, Greece, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Alena White, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902. Instr. Greek and Roman history, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, U. of Cal.; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1906-7; asst. prof. history, 1908-12, prof. ancient history, Sept. 1, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1913-14. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Athenian Secretaries, 1898; The Athenian Archons, 1899; Hellenistic Athens, 1911, Greek Imperialism, 1913. Contbr. to hist., philol. and archæol. jours. in America, Eng., and Germany. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

FERGUSON, see also Ferguson.

FERGUSON, E(dmund) Morris, Sunday school worker; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* Alexander C. and Mary A. (Morris) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Park, 1914); *m.* Mary Fry Huber, of Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Absecon, N.J., 1886-7, Phillipsburg, N.J., 1889-92; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1887-9; gen. sec. N.J.S.S. Assn., 1892-1909; edni. supt. Presbyn. Board of Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1909-16; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Assn., 1916-19, Interch. World Movement, 1919, Mass. S.S. Assn., Jan. 1, 1920—. Active in work of Internat. S.S. Assn.; established the first summer sch. for S.S. teachers, 1894; mem. conf. that drafted the internat. graded lessons. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer pamphlets and articles for S.S. workers and intermediate graded lessons for Sunday Schs. *Author:* How to Run a Little Sunday School, 1916. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON, Frank Kerby, army officer; *b.* Riddleton, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* W. W. and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906; Army War Coll., 1912; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Dec. 25, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., Sept. 10, 1916; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. Garrison

duty at various posts, 1896-8; in Galveston, Tex., and on recruiting service, 1898; comd. U.S. Army mine planter, Colonel George Armistead, 1906; duty in submarine mine instruction, 1906-8; comd. Armistead, to Pacific Coast via Straits of Magellan, Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-10; coast defense officer, Dept. of Calif., 1910-11; duty at Army War Coll., 1911-12; mem. Ordnance Bd. of the Army, 1912-14; in Philippines, 1914-17; comdr. 8th Regt. C.A.C. (R.R. Arty.), Newport, R.I., and in France, July-Oct. 1917; comdr. Trench Mortar Sch. and on staff at Hdqrs. A.E.F., France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdr. Coast Arty. Training Center, Ft. Monroe and Camp Eustis, Va., Apr. 1, 1918-Feb. 1919; comdr. S. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., to June 1919; at Gen. Staff College, Washington, D.C., 1919. Awarded D.S.M. for "conspicuous and specially meritorious service while commanding general of the Coast Artillery Training Center." *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League (San Francisco); Lambs (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., Manila and New York). *Home:* Madison, Tenn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FERGUSSON, Harvey Butler, congressman; Sept. 9, 1848–June 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERGUSSON, Sterling Price, meteorologist; *b.* Dixon's Springs, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William Wallace and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Haywood Acad., Riddleton, Tenn., and pvt. study; *m.* Carrie M. Tucker, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1903. At Blue Hill Obs., Hyde Park, Mass., advancing to sr. asst., 1887-11; prof. meteorology and asso. in Expt. Sta., U. of Nev., 1911-16; meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau since 1916. Performed, with H. H. Clayton and William A. Eddy, the first experiment of elevating a recording instrument by kites, at Blue Hill, Aug. 4, 1894; this method of research, since 1894, has come into use throughout the world. As representative of the Blue Hill Obs. at St. Louis Expn. conducted first ascensions of ballons-sondes undertaken in America, Sept., 1904; equipped and conducted expdns. to Mt. Washington, N.H., for study of mountain meteorology, 1905, 6, 7; invented a self-recording rain gauge, long-period instruments for use on mountains, apparatus employed in aerial explorations, including the first recording instrument lifted by a kite; a tracing machine for reducing curves in different dimensions to a common scale, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Philos. Society of Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. Author various monographs and numerous short papers. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FERNALD, Bert M., senator; *b.* West Poland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad., Boston business and prep. schs.; *m.* Annie Keene, of W. Poland, Nov. 18, 1877. Packer of canned goods since 1888; director Fidelity Trust Co. (Portland). Exec. com. Nat. Canners Assn. (pres. 1910.) Has held various local and state offices; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep.; state senator 2 terms; gov. of Me., 1909-11; elected U.S. senator, Sept. 1916, for unexpired term (1916-19) of Edwin C. Burleigh, deceased; reëlected for term 1919-25. Republican. *Address:* West Poland, Me.

FERNALD, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* at Mt. Desert, Me., Mar. 16, 1838; *s.* Eben and Sophronia (Wasgatt) F.; ed. at Me. Wesleyan Sem.; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1871; Ph.D., Me. State Coll., 1886); *m.* Maria Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 24, 1862; father of Henry Torsey F. (*q.v.*) Served during Civil War as acting ensign U.S.N.; prin. Litchfield Acad., 1865, Houlton Acad., 1866-71; prof. natural history, Me. State Coll., 1871-86; prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agrl. Coll., and dir. of Grad. Sch., 1886-1910. Entomologist to State Bd. of Agr. *Author:* Tortricidæ of North America; Butterflies of Maine; Grasses of Maine; Sphingidæ of New England; Orthoptera of New England; The Gypsy Moth; The Crambidæ of North America; The Pterophoridæ of North America; Pyralidæ of North America; The Genera of the Tortricidæ and Their Types. Numerous articles in scientific jours. of this country and England. Mem. many scientific socs. U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, author; *b.* at Boston (Charlestown Dist., then a separate city), Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Lysander (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Remick) F.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Washington (D.C.) High Sch., Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., and pvt. tutoring; *m.* Josephine Harker, of Berkeley, Cal., June 12, 1896. Traveled extensively in U. S.; moved to Cal., 1889; 4 yrs. asst. draughtsman in the Navy Dept. in connection with building war vessels at San Francisco; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-4; visited Alaska, China and Japan; lived abroad, 1898-04 and 1907—. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Dramatists'. *Author:* The Cat and the Cherub, and Other Stories, 1896; Chinatown Stories, 1899; Under the Jackstaff, 1903; John Kendry's Idea, 1907; The White Umbrella, 1919. *Plays:* The Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blossom; The Ghetto (adaptation); The Married Woman; Ninety-Eight Point Nine; The Pursuit of Pamela; The Day Before The Day; Three For Diana. Contbr. of short stories to various mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 4 Marlborough Road, St. John's Wood, London N.W., England.

FERNALD, Frank Lysander, capt. U.S.N.; *b.* Kittery, Me., Nov. 11, 1835; *s.* William Salisbury and Sarah A. (Hanscom) F.; pub. sch. edn. to 1853; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Remick, of Eliot, Me., January 8, 1857; father of Chester Bailey F. (*q.v.*) Served several years in ship building; entered naval service, 1854; apptd. chief draftsman at Navy Yard, Boston, 1868; asst. naval constr., May 4, 1871; constr., with rank of capt., Mar. 12, 1875. In Eng., France and Germany on spl. duty, 1875-9; mem. naval advisory bd. designing and supervising building of Chicago, Boston, Atlanta and Dolphin, 1887-91; supt. building of first Charleston, San Francisco and Monterey at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-5; in charge of constrn. dept. at Navy Yard, New York, built (old) Maine and Cincinnati; on spl. duty in Eng., 1895-7, and then in China and Burma and at Baltimore, Wilmington and New York superintending new work; retired, Nov. 11, 1897. *Home:* South Eliot, Me.

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, entomologist; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry (*q.v.*) and Maria Elizabeth (Smith) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1885, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-9; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. College, 1899—; also chmn. Sch. of Science same since 1913. State zoölogist of Pa., 1898-9; state nursery insp., Mass., 1902-18; entomologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910—. Fellow

A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes special attention to econ. entomology. Author of a number of bulls., pamphlets and minor contbns. to zoölogy and entomology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, James Champlin, clergyman, author, editor; Aug. 18, 1838–Nov. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FERNALD, Merritt Caldwell, university pres.; May 26, 1838–Jan. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) Fernald; brother of Robert Heywood F. (*q.v.*); B.S., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret Howard Grant, of Providence, Apr. 15, 1907. Asst. in Gray Herbarium, 1895-1902, instr. botany, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-15, Fisher prof. natural history since 1915, Harvard Univ. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N.E. Bot. Club), since its foundation, 1899. Writer of numerous bot. papers and monographs. *Editor:* Gray's Manual of Botany (with Benjamin L. Robinson). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Address:* 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, engineer; *b.* Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Merritt Caldwell (*q.v.*) and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; brother of Merritt Lyndon F. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Me. State Coll., 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-3; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Catherine Mason Coupland, of Boone, Ia., June 27, 1905. Instr., 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-01, Case Sch. Applied Science; prof. mech. engring, Washington U., 1902-7; prof. mech. engring., Case School of Applied Science, 1907-12; Whitney prof. dynamical engring., U. of Pa., 1912—. Has conducted investigations for U.S. Geol. Survey and Bur. of Mines in U.S. and Europe; engr. in charge technologic branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1910; consulting engr., fuel div. Bureau of Mines, July 1, 1910—. Formulated rules and regulations for gas, heating and water utilities, Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., 1914. Pres. Cleveland Engring. Soc., 1912; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. gas power sect. 1911, chmn. Phila. sect. 1915-16, mgr. 1916—), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers, University. *Author:* Engineering of Power Plants (with George A. Orrok), 1916; reports and bulls. relating to conservation of the fuel resources of the U.S. and Europe, for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-10, and Bur. of Mines since 1910; contbd. numerous articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* 1138 N. 63d St., Overbrook, Philadelphia.

FERNALD, Walter Elmore, psychiatrist; *b.* Kittery, Me., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* William A. and Margery C. F.; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; *m.* Kate M. Nolan, of Janesville, Wis., Oct. 5, 1887. Asst. phys., State Insane Hosp., Mendota, Wis., 1882-7; supt. of Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded since 1887; clin. lecturer on mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City. *Address:* Waverley, Massachusetts.

FERNANDEZ, Bijou (Mrs. W. L. Abingdon), actress; *b.* New York; *d.* E. E. and Emelia (Bradshaw) F.; *m.* William L. Abingdon, of London, Eng., May 29, 1906. Made first appearance in "Girls and Boys," at Daly's Theatre, New York, Dec. 5, 1883; appeared as Vivienne, in "That Man," 1884, as Little May, in "May Blossoms." After returning to sch. for a while was seen in Palmer's Theatre, 1891, as Lucy, in "Dream Faces"; later played in "The Frisky Mrs. Johnson," in "Arms and the Man"; toured in "The Battle," 1908, etc. *Address:* New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, N.Y.

FERNBACH, R(obert) Livingston, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard, forester; *b.* Inowraclaw, Posen, Prussia, Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Eduard and Clara (Nordmann) F.; ed. at gymnasium, Bromberg, Forest Acad., Muenden, and U. of Königsberg; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1897, Queen's U., Can., 1902); *m.* Olivia Reynolds, of Brooklyn, 1879. Came to U.S., 1876; engaged in metall. business; chief div. of forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1886-98; dir. and dean N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Cornell U., 1898-1903; prof. forestry, State Coll. of Pa., 1907; dean faculty of forestry, U. of Toronto, 1907-19; retired as prof. emeritus. Formerly editor The Forester and of the Forestry Quarterly; now editor Journal of Foresty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; 1st v.-p. Am. Forestry Assn. (sec. 1883-9.) *Author:* The White Pine, 1899; Report Upon Forestry Investigations of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1877-98, 1899; Economics of Forestry, 1902; History of Forestry, 1907; The Care of Trees, 1911. Edited Annual Reports and Bulletins, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1886-98. Mem. Canadian Commn. of Conservation. *Address:* Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

FERRARI-FONTANA, Edoardo, tenor; *b.* at Rome, Italy, July 8, 1878; *s.* Edoardo Ferrari-Fontana and Giuseppa (Fornari) Fontana; ed. Gymnasium Coll. of Rome; U. of Rome, 1892-1901; *m.* 2d, Edith Tallez, of Havana, Cuba, 1919. Adopted stage career, 1902; début at Royal Theatre, Turin, 1910; engaged for season at the Grand Expn., Rome, 1911; later appeared at La Scala Theatre, Milan, Colon Theatre, Buenos Ayres; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1913; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1915-16; sang at Paris Opera House, season of 1913-14. Hon. mem. Circolo Monarchio Romano; Knight of the Italian Crown. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York.

FERREE, Barr, editor, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERREE, Clarence Errol, psychologist; *b.* Sidney, O., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah Dixon and Arvesta (Line) F.; B.S. and A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Sage fellow in psychology, Cornell U., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Rand, of New York, Sept. 28, 1919. Assistant in psychology, Cornell University, 1903-5, 1906-7; instr. in physics and psychology, U. of Ariz., 1905-6; lecturer in exptl. psychology, 1907-9, asso., 1909-12, asso. prof. and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1912-17, prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Apptd. mem. Engr. Reserve Corps Com., May 1 17. *Author:* Radiometric Apparatus for Use in Psychological and Physiological Optics (with G. Rand). Contbr. about 80 articles in tech. and ophthalmol. jours. on lighting in its relation to the eye, hygiene of the eye, methods and apparatus for refracting the eye, methods of photometry, vision (with G. Rand), audition and at-

tention. Contbr. (with same) of apparatus and research, air service of army and lookout and signal service of navy. *Address:* Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERRELL, see also Farrell.

FERRELL, Chiles Clifton, editor, author; Aug. 20, 1865–May 1, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERRELL, John Appley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRELL, John Atkinson, physician; *b.* at Clinton, N.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* James Alexander and Cornelia (Murphy) F.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1902, M.D., 1907; (D.P.H., Johns Hopkins University, 1919); *m.* Lucile Devereaux Withers, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 28, 1909. Practiced in Kenansville, N.C., also supt. health Duplin Co.; asst. sec. State Bd. of Health, in charge of campaign against hookworm disease in connection with Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1907-10; asst. administrative sec. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., Washington, 1913-14; asst. dir. gen., 1913, now director for U.S. of the International Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation since July 1, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Royal Inst. Public Health, Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of State of N.C. (sec. 1912-15), Med. Society of Union County, N.J., Med. Society of State of N.J., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Writer of pamphlets, also numerous articles on matters relating to pub. health, especially hookworm disease. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

FERRIN, Augustin William, commercial attaché; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Augustin William and Flavilla Jane (Van Hoesen) F.; B.A., Yale, 1897; unmarried. Reporter, Buffalo Express, 1898; news editor Am. Press Assn., New York, 1898-1908; pub. and editor Moody's Magazine, 1908-17; asso. editor Nat. Ency. of Am. Biography, 1916-17; financial editor Am. Jewish Chronicle, 1916-17; pres. Moody Magazine & Book Co. Apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept Commerce and Labor to investigate investment opportunities in the Far East, Mar. 16, 1917; acting commercial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, China, Jan.-Nov. 1918; commercial attaché in Australia, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. Am. trade commr. in Australia and New Zealand, Mar. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Equitable Bldg., Melbourne, Australia.

FERRIN, William Nelson, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRIS, Albert Warren, physician; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard B. and Sarah A. (Demarest) F.; A.B., New York U., 1878, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Juliet A. Gavette, of New York, Sept. 29, 1897. Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1883-5; asst. resident phys., Sanford Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 1885-91; physician-in-charge Dr. Choate's House, Pleasantville, N.Y., 1893-4, 1896, and of Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-5, 1907; in practice of medicine, New York, 1892-12; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1907-11; sr. resident phys., The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1912-13, 1917—; med. expert and director Saratoga Springs State Reservation Commn., 1913-16. Asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1892-5; asst. in neurology, Columbia, 1893-01; asst., principles and practice of medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1907. Consulting phys. Manhattan and Binghamton State hosps.; declined election as supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1911. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y., 1891-92; incorporator, dir. and financial sec., Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899-1908. Med. contbr. Internat. Year-Book, 1898-1918; editor in charge med. dept. and prin. med. contbr. New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1902-12; on staff Am. Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1894-6, Medical Critic, 1901-3, New York State Hospitals Bull., 1908-12; contbr. to Bookman, med. jours. and daily newspapers. Chmn. Home Defense Com., Saratoga Co., 1917; "Four-Minute" war campaigns speaker, 1917-18, Red Cross, 1919. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.Y. State Medical Soc. (v.-p.), Schuyler Co. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany). Mason. Republican. *Address:* The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y.

FERRIS, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Napoleon, O., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George Nathaniel and Adelia (Harris) F.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Katherine Stollzfus, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1904. Instr. in engring., 1890-1900, prof. mech. engring., 1900-10, dean of engring. since 1910, U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Highway Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1907; Manual for Engineers. *Address:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

FERRIS, Cornelius, Jr., consul; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Cornelius and Ermina (Pratt) F.; student Johns Hopkins U., 1885-7; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Beadle, of Denver, June 20, 1900. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1892, and practiced in Denver, 1892-02, Fort Collins, Colo., 1902-9. City atty., Fort Collins, 1903-7; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1909-13, Port Antonio, Jamaica, 6 mos., 1914, Bluefields, Nicaragua, Sept. 1914-July 1916, Mannheim, Germany, 1916-17, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, since Apr. 19, 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo. *Address:* American Consular Service, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FERRIS, David Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* at Peekskill, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Catherine Sophia (Clark) F.; prep. edn. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Cayuga Lake (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1888, M.A., 1891; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Mary Eversley Stuart, of Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Horseheads, N.Y., and St. John's Ch., Big Flats, N.Y., 1893-6; sr. curate, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1896-1900; asso. rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-12; rector Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Pittsburgh, 1905-12; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 1919; mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; mem. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; v.-p. trustees P.E. Ch. Home, Rochester; trustee Hobart Coll. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 325 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FERRIS, Elmer Ellsworth, author; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* George Horace and Annette (Stowe) F.; grad. Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1881; took elective studies, U. of Chicago, 1886-7, also 2 summer semesters, 1899, 1900; *m.* Minnie F. Lum, of Waterloo, Wis., July 6, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888, and

practiced at Hastings and Lincoln, Neb., until 1898; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Ashland, Neb., 1899-1900, 1st Ch., LaCrosse, Wis., 1900-4, Tabernacle Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-7, 1st Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1907-9; retired from pulpit, on account of ill health; traveling salesman, now sales mgr. Trustee Wayland Acad., 1904-6. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Pete Crowther, Salesman, 1913; The Business Adventures of Billy Thomas, 1915. Contbr. sociol. articles concerning life in western Can., commercial traveler sketches, to The Outlook, etc. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Office;* 409 W. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

FERRIS, George Hooper, clergyman; June 5, 1867–Sept. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERRIS, Jean Léon Gérôme, painter; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* Stephen James and Elizabeth Anastasia (Moran) F.; mother a sister of Thomas Moran, the artist; studied under S. J. Ferris and Christian Schuessele, in Phila., 1878-83; at Academie Julian, Paris, under W. Bouguereau, 1884; pvt. pupil of J. L. Gérôme; South Kensington Museum, London, 1888; *m.* Annette S. Ryder, of Brewster, N.Y., May 17, 1894. Has devoted attention since 1900 to production of series of paintings of Am. history, covering period from 1492-1865; in 1917 the city of Phila. built a gallery in Congress Hall for accommodation of the entire collection, numbering over 50 subjects, where they now hang. Has made a special study of early types of Am. vehicles and ordnance, models of same being now in Congress Hall Mus., Phila., and data filed with Nat. Mus., Washington, and N.Y. Hist. Soc. Sec.-treas. Artists' Fund Soc., Phila. *Address:* 8 N. 50th St., Philadelphia.

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855; *d.* Col. John de Peyster and Marianne Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Morris Patterson Ferris, Sept. 4, 1879 (died Oct. 26, 1918). Founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Colonial Dames. Editor The American Author. *Wrote:* (brochures) Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion, Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream; Grandmother's Cake Basket; St. Nicholas' Church Legend, etc. Contbr. to mags. since 1876. *Home:* 551 Fulton St., Hempstead, N.Y.

FERRIS, Morris Patterson, lawyer; Oct. 3, 1855–Oct. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FERRIS, Scott, congressman; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1877; *s.* Scott and Annie M. F.; grad. Newton Co. (Mo.) High Sch., 1897, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1901; has practiced law at Lawton, Okla., since 1901; *m.* Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo., June, 1906. Mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th Okla. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Lawton, Okla.

FERRIS, Walter Rockwood, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) F.; student Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., State Bd. of Regents, N.Y., 1897; (D.D., Syracuse, 1912); *m.* Eugenie Viola Hill, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Bay Ridge Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Middletown, N.Y., 1902-8, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, since 1908. Moderator N.Y. Synod, 1914; del. Aberdeen (Scotland) World Congress, 1913; mem. exec. com. Gen. Bd. Edn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since May, 1917. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 202 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, governor; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1853; *s.* John, Jr. and Estella (Reed) F.; ed. acads., and Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1870-3, med. dept. U. of Mich., 1873-4; *m.* Helen F. Gillespie, of Fulton, N.Y., 1874. Prin. of a business coll. and acad., Freeport, Ill., 1875-6; prof. Rock River U., Dixon, Ill., 1876-7; prin. Dixon (Ill.) Business Coll. and Acad., 1878-9; supt. schs., Pittsfield, Ill., 1879-84; founded, 1884, and since pres., Ferris Inst. Pres. Big Rapids (Mich.) Savings Bank. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892, for gov. of Mich., 1904; elected gov. for terms 1913-14 and 1915-16. *Home:* Big Rapids, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

FERRISS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Macomber) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1873; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Simon, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1880. Began practice of law in St. Louis, 1875; mem. firm Rowell & Ferriss; mem. City Council, St. Louis, 1893-7; judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-03, resigned to accept appmt. as gen. counsel La. Purchase Expn. Co.; also dir. of same co. Mem. firm Ferriss, Zumbalen & Ferriss, until Jan. 1, 1911, when apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. by Gov. Hadley to fill an unexpired term of 2 yrs.; reëlected, and now judge 8th Circuit. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Normandy Park. *Home:* 5828 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FERRISS, James Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Yorkville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1849; *s.* William H. F.; ed. Bristol, Ill.; *m.* Olive E. Hunt, of Falls Village, Conn., June 30, 1880. Commenced editorial and reform work on the Yorkville News, 1876; editor Joliet Daily News since, except 2 yrs. on papers at Portland and Chase's Mills, Me. Chmn. Nat. Com. People's Party; candidate lt.-gov. of Ill., 1900; presdl. elector, 1908. Pres. Fern Soc. U.S. and Canada 4 yrs. *Address:* West Park, Joliet, Ill.

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., business man; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Dexter Mason and Addie E. (Miller) F.; U. of Mich., 1892-5; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Jeannette Hawkins, of Pittsburg, Oct. 1, 1907. Treas. D. M. Ferry & Co., seeds; pres. Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; v.-p. Standard Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-4; pres. State Bd. of Edn., 1908-12; Republican. Pres. Detroit Mus. of Art, 1914-17. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, University, Detroit Boat (ex-pres.). Commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; active duty Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 10, 1917, adj., then comdg. officer Motor Truck Group; organized, and officer in charge, Motor Convoy Service, Chicago Dist., Feb. 1918; promoted maj. and transferred to Motor Transport Corps, Aug. 1918; district motor transport officer, Chicago, Sept. 1918; discharged, Apr. 1919. *Home:* Grosse Point, Mich. *Office;* D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

FERRY, Ervin Sidney, physicist; *b.* Croydon, N.H., June 14, 1868; *s.* Harvey S. and Hattie W. (Eastman) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, grad. student, 1891-3, fellow in physics, 1902-3; grad. student, Upsala, Sweden, 1897-8; grad. student and fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Ruth M. White, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1900. Prof. physics, Purdue U., since 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Delta

Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Dynamics, 1906; Practical Physics, 1907; Pyrometry, 1917; Physics Measurements, 2 vols. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

FERRY, Frederick Carlos, college pres.; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. and Viola H. (Thayer) F.; A.B., Williams, 1891, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898, Clark U.; studied U. of Christiania, 1898-9, univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen, 1899; (Sc.D., Colgate, 1909; LL.D., Hamilton, 1917, and Williams, 1917); *m.* Anna Chamberlain, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. Latin, Greek, and mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof. mathematics, 1899-1902, prof. and dean, 1902-17, Williams Coll.; pres., trustee and prof. mathematics, Hamilton Coll., since July 1, 1917. Trustee Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America; hon. mem. N.E. Assn. of Administrative Officers; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., etc. Author of various articles of research in geometry, published in American Journal Mathematics, and abroad. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

FERRY, George Bowman, architect; Feb. 7, 1851–Jan. 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FERRY, William Mont(ague); *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Clara (White) F.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1891; studied State Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.; *m.* Ednah Truman, of Nashville, Mich., June 3, 1896. Engaged in mining in Utah since 1891; settled in Salt Lake City, 1898; v.-p. and mng. dir. Silver King Coalition Mines Co., Mason Valley Mines Co. Mem. City Council, Salt Lake City, 1905-11; pres. Utah State Senate, 1911-15; mayor Salt Lake City, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 164 E.S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERSON, Merton Leroy, prof. law; *b.* Oxford, Ia., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Bradford and Amelia A. (Weeks) F.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, LL.B., 1901, A.M., 1905; *m.* Ella Jane Wagner of Iowa City, Ia., June 26, 1901. Practiced at Guthrie Center, Ia., 1901-2; law librarian, State U. of Ia., 1903-10; practiced at Iowa City, Jan.-Sept. 1911; asst. prof. law, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, dean Law Sch. since 1917, George Washington U.; prof. law State U. of Ia. (leave of absence), 1915-16. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Sigma Rho (1st Nat. pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Triangle (Iowa City, Ia.). *Home:* 3220 17th St., Washington, D.C.

FESLER, James William, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, Ind., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Col. John Roush and Harriet Louisa (Fish) F.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1887; *m.* Caroline Marmon, June 2, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Indianapolis; mem. firm Miller, Elam, Fesler & Miller, 1899-1906, Elam & Fesler, 1906-16, Fesler, Elam & Young, 1916—. Co. clerk Marion Co., Ind., 1894-8; Republican. Trustee Indiana U., 1902—; mem. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1914-15. Pres. Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1916; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Columbia, Marion. *Home:* 1321 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FESS, Simeon D., educator and congressman; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., O., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Herring) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1896 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Eva C. Thomas, of Rushville, O., Mar. 1890. Prof. Am. History, 1889-96, head of Coll. of Law, 1896-1900, v.-p., 1900-2, Ohio Northern U.; grad. student and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1902-7; pres. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907-17. Del. and v.-p. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1910; chmn. edn. com. and author of amendment creating dept. of state supt. pub. instrn., etc. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 6th Ohio Dist. and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 7th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Edn. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com., Sept. 6, 1918—. Methodist. *Author:* Outline of United States History, 1897; Outlines of Physiology, 1899; American Political Theory, 1907; Civics in Ohio, 1910. *Editor:* World's Events, 1903-6. *Address:* Yellow Springs, O.

FESSENDEN, Franklin Goodridge, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FESSENDEN, Frederick James, headmaster; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FESSENDEN, Russell Green, banker; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mrs. J. L. Snelling, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co. until 1907; pres. Am. Trust Co. since 1907; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen. Pres. Boston Provident Assn.; mem. bd. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. North Bennet St. Industrial School. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Somerset, Harvard (Boston); The Country (Brookline). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FEST, Francis T. B., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FETTER, Frank Albert, university prof.; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen (Cole) F.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; Ph.M., Cornell, 1892; post-grad. studies at The Sorbonne and École de Droit, Paris, 1892-3, and Halle, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; (LL.D., Colgate, 1909); *m.* Martha Whitson of Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896. Bookseller, Peru, Ind., 1883-90; winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, Des Moines, Ia., 1891; instr. polit. economy, Cornell, 1894-5; prof. Ind. U., 1895-8, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-1900; prof. polit. economy and finance, 1901-10, economics and distribution, 1910-11, Cornell U.; prof. polit. economy and head of dept. of economics and social institutions, 1911—, Princeton U. Commr. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, 1910-11; gen. mgr. Nat. War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; pres. N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1919. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1901-6 (pres. 1912). *Author:* The Principles of Economics, 1904; Source Book in Economics, 1912; Economic Principles, 1915; Modern Economic Problems, 1916; also many articles, monographs, etc., on econ. subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FETTERMANN, John Colvin, bacteriologist; *b.* Mount Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* George Humphrey and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) F.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.M., 1899; studied Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Margaret Lydia Stein, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 6, 1905. Prof. biology, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1897, also dean Sch. of Liberal Arts. Bacteriologist Rieck-McJunkin Dairy Co., Pure Water Supply Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (council), Alumni Assn. U. of Pittsburgh (v.-p.), etc. Author of various monographs and papers on bacterial and related topics. *Address:* Castle Shannon, Pittsburgh.

FETZER, Gottlob, clergyman, editor; *b.* at Cleveland, July 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Mary A.F.; ed. German-Am. Acad., Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Bertha L. Haselhuhn, of Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1889. Ordained German Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Erin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-90, Berlin, Ont., 1890-7, Second Ch., New York, 1897-1901; editor of German Bapt. periodicals and literature, since 1901. *Home:* 12407 Osceola Av. *Office:* 3804 Payne Av., Cleveland.

FETZER, Lewis William, physician, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* Albert and Barbara (Düll) F.; grad. in chemistry, Cooper Union, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1902; M.D., George Washington U., 1910; (D.Sc., U. of Dallas, 1920); *m.* Charlotte C. Kumberger, of Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1904. Physiol. chemist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-9; specialist in biol. chemistry, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1909-15; asso. prof. pathol. chemistry, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine, 1912-15; prof. physiology and bio-chemistry, Fordham U., 1915-16; prof. pharmacology, later also physiology and biochemistry, Baylor U. Sch. of Medicine, Dallas, Tex., since 1916. Commd. 1st lt. M.O.R.C., 1917. Member Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Dallas Co. (Tex.) Med. Soc. Contbr. many articles on tech. and scientific subjects to New Internat. Ency., medical and scientific journals, etc.; translations for Kober & Hanson's Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene. *Address:* Baylor University, Dallas, Tex.

FEW, William Preston, college pres.; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rachel (Kendrick) F.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1889; A.M., Harvard U., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Wofford College, 1911, Southwestern University, 1912, Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Mary Reamey Thomas, of Martinsville, Va., Aug. 17, 1911. Prof. English, 1896-1910, dean, 1902-10, pres. 1910—, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1909-19. Frequent writer and speaker on edni. and social questions. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Jeanes Foundation. *Address:* Durham, North Carolina.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter, ethnologist; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; student of zoölogy, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1878-80; (LL.D., University of Arizona, 1915); *m.* Harriett O. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893. Asst. in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1881-9; editor Journal of Ethnology and Archæology, 1890-4; ethnologist Bur. Am. Ethnology since 1895. In charge excavation and repair Casa Grande, Ariz., Spruce Tree House, Cliff Palace, Sun Temple, Far View House, Mesa Verde, Nat. Park, Colo., 1908-9. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1911, 12), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1911, 12), Anthrop. Soc. Washington (pres. 1909, 10), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.-p.), Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (sec. 1889-91), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Soc. Am. Geographers, Société des Americanists, Paris, Gesell. f. Wiss. Ethnologie, Berlin. Knight Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1892. *Author:* Snake Ceremonials at Walpi, 1894; Archæological Expedition to Arizona in 1895; Two Summers Work in Pueblo Ruins, 1897; Aborigines of Porto Rico and Neighboring Islands, 1907; Casa Grande, Arizona, 1913. Also reports on the ruins above mentioned, in the Mesa Verde Nat. Park; articles on pueblo ethnology and archæology, especially the Hopi and cliff dwellers, prehistoric West Indians and aborigines of Eastern Mexico; several articles on Medusæ and Echinoderms. *Home:* Forest Glen, Md. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

FIALA, Anthony, explorer; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Anthony and Annie (Kohout) F.; ed. Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Mary Clare Puryear, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1905. Began business life as stone artist and designer in lithography; asst. in a physical and chem. lab., 5 yrs.; newspaper artist and cartoonist, 1890; studied processes of photo engraving and photo gravure; installed photo engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1894, and was in charge of art and engraving dept. same, 1894-9. War corr. for Brooklyn Daily Eagle while trooper in Troop C, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. 14th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1900, and was instr. mil. engring. same. Photographer Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1901-2; comdg. officer Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1903-5, reaching 82° 4′ North. Commd. 2d lt. and q.-m. Squadron C, N.G.N.Y., May 22, 1908; capt. 2d Cav., June, 1911. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. Internat. Yukon Polar Inst. *Clubs:* Explorers', Arctic, Ends of the Earth, Camp Fire of America, Am. Canoe Assn., Squadron C Cavalry. *Author:* Troop "C" in Service, 1899; Fighting the Polar Ice, 1906. Accompanied Col. Theodore Roosevelt on his trip through the Brazilian wilderness, 1913-14; explored the Papagaio River and descended the Jurnena and Tapajos rivers of Brazil. Capt., Machine Gun Troop, Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt. 4th Co., 102d Ammunition Train, 1917; transferred to Ordnance R.C., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., N.A., July 31, 1918; officer in charge Small Arms Proving Ground, Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1918-June 4, 1919; hon. discharged, June 4, 1919; maj., Ordnance Sect. O.R.C., July 9, 1919. *Home:* 148 83d St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 842 Broadway, New York.

FICK, Henry H., retired teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FICKE, Arthur Davison, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 10, 1883; *s.* Charles August and Frances (Davison) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; student Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Evelyn Bethune Blunt, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907. Taught English, State U. of Ia., 1905-7; admitted to bar, 1908. *Author* (poems): From the Isles, 1907; The Happy Princess, 1907; The Earth Passion, 1908; The Breaking of Bonds, 1910; Twelve Japanese Painters, 1913; Mr. Faust, 1913; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1914; The Man on the Hilltop, 1915; Chats on Japanese Prints, 1915; An April Elegy, 1917. Also poems and essays in leading mags. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1917; served in France until July 1919, with final rank of lt. col. *Address:* 228 W. 3d St., Davenport, Ia.

FICKEN, H(enry) Edwards-, architect; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Martin and Emily (Coles) F.; ed. Greenock (Scotland) Acad. and under pvt. tutors; studied art in Europe; *m.* Josephine Hubbard, of New York, 1881. Came to America, 1869; practiced in N.Y. City since 1878; supervising architect and engr., Woodlawn Cemetery, since 1913. Architect of Sigma Delta Chi Bldg., Yale; Ferguson Memorial Bldg., Stamford, Conn.; Birmingham (Conn.) Town Hall;

also many bldgs. in N.Y. City and throughout the country. Awarded 1st premium competition of jr. members, A.I.A., 1877, for pub. library design. Mem. Troop A, and Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 15 yrs.; res'gned 1st lt., 1905; rejoined Squadron A, 1916, promoted sergt.-maj., 1917; commd. 1st lt. insp. gen.'s dept., Feb. 1, 1918, capt., May 14, and maj., Nov. 26, 1918. Champion in amateur athletics, running high jump, and 120 yd. hurdle race, 1876, 7, 8. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Home:* 20 E. 23d St. *Office:* 22 E. 17th St., New York.

FIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph, army officer; *b.* Akron, O., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (May) F.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Anna Perkins Upson, of Akron, O., June 29, 1887. Additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 22, 1891; pref. with rank of col., May 4, 1896. Officer corps engrs. U.S.A., 1879-96, and engr. in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors of Va. and N.C. and of city of Washington; prof. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., since 1896. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Army and Navy (New York and Washington). Writes on mil. and engring. subjects. *Author:* Civil Engineering, 1905; Strategy; Campaign of Gettysburg; Campaigns of American Civil War; etc. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

FIELD; see also Fielde.

FIELD, Allan Bertram, engineer; *b.* New Barnet, Hertfordshire, Eng., Dec. 28, 1875; *s.* James John and Sarah S. (Dodd) F.; ed. Highgate Grammar Sch., London; Finsbury Tech. Coll., London, 1890-3; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1899, M.A., 1903 (mathematical tripos); B.Sc., London U. (1st Class Honors), 1900; *m.* Virginia W. Pearne, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1911. With British Thomson-Houston Co. and Gen. Electric Co. (of U.S.A.), 1900-4; with Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., and Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-8, and chief asst. on alternating current work to Mr. B. A. Behrend, chief engr. Professionally associated with Mr. Behrend subsequently for several yrs.; engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-13; cons. engr. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Manchester, Eng. and mem. Univ. Senate, 1914-17; with Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., London, 1917—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. London, Inst. Mech. Engrs. London, Manchester Lit. and Philos. Soc.; asso. Psychical Research Soc. London, Engineers' Club, Manchester. Temporarily apptd. by British Admiralty 1st tech. dir. of (anti-submarine) Admiralty Expt. Sta., Shandon, N.B., 1918. *Home:* Marple, Cheshire, England.

FIELD, Archelaus G., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD, B(enjamin) Rush, physician; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. C. C. and Susan (Freeman) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Lafayette Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Nan Edna Rounsavell, Apr. 9, 1902. Official phys. Northampton Co., Pa., prison; 10 yrs. phys. for coroner. Mem. and pres. civic council, 1890-3, mayor Easton, 1893-6 and 1899-02; commissioner Public Safety, since 1914; Democrat. Capt. Co. E and maj. 2d battalion 11th Pa. Vols., 1898; after Spanish-Am. War, on consolidation of 11th and 13th regts., maj. 13th regt. Pa. N.G., lt.-col., 1904; retired at own request, 1908. Founder, 1880, Easton Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., state and co. med. socs. Lehigh Valley Med. Soc.; pres. Northampton Co. Med. Soc., 1911; mem. Ho. of Dels. Med. Soc. Pa., 1910-11; mem. Shakespeare Soc., N.Y. (hon. librarian, 1886-1903, v.-p., 1903-9), Chi Phi, U. of Pa. (founder, 1882), Mil. Service Instn. U.S.A., Pa. German Soc., S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Northampton Co. (Pa.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1906-8.) Trustee Easton Pub. Library. *Author:* Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare, 1884, 3d edit., 1905; Shakespeare and Byron on Man, Woman and Love, 1887; Medico-Shakespearean Fanaticism, 1888; Fielding's Unconscious Use of Shakespeare, 1892. *Editor:* Romeo and Juliet (Vol. 5, Bankside Edit. of Shakespeare), 1889. Dramatic critic to local papers; contbr. to Shakespeareana. Trustee, 1915, hon. v.-p., 1919, League of Cities of the Third Class in Pa. Chmn. Northampton Co. mil. sect. of Pa. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917; mem. War History Commn. of Pa.; mem. Internat. Kiwanis Conv., 1919. *Address:* Easton, Pennsylvania.

FIELD, Carter, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 19, 1885; *s.* Charles Carter, Jr., and Mary Virginia (Lane) F.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1905; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Janet Weart Fickenscher, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1910. Reporter Baltimore American, 1908-9, Baltimore Sun, 1909-10; telegraph editor Norfolk Landmark, 1910, also spl. writer Baltimore Sun; editor and mgr. Cumberland Press, 1912-13; U.S. Senate corr. United Press, 1913; Washington corr. New York Tribune, since Apr. 2, 1915, also corr. Montreal Star and Buffalo News. Mem. Troop A, Md. N.G., 1906-7. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples). Ch. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 2840 28th St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Charles Kellogg, editor; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry K. and Kate L. (Daniels) F.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; unmarried. With Cal. agency, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1895-1903; asso. editor, 1908-11, editor, Jan., 1911—, Sunset Mag. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth. *Author:* Fourleaved Clover, Stanford Rhymes, 1896; Stanford Stories (with Will Irwin), 1900; The Cave Man, 1910. *Address:* 460 4th St., San Francisco, Calif.

FIELD, Charles Neale, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Eng., July 10, 1849; *s.* Rev. John and Frances (Peers) F.; ed. Durham U.; B.A., Univ. Coll., 1870, Cuddesdon Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872; unmarried. Ordained deacon, Ch. of England, 1872, priest, 1873; asst. priest, Plympton St. Mary, 1873-6; entered Soc. St. John the Evangelist (Oxford Soc., commonly known as Cowley Fathers), 1876, professed 1879; asst. rector, Ch. of St. Clements, Phila., 1880-91; resigned; asst. Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, and priest in charge Mission Ch. of St. Augustin; founder St. Martin's Ch. and other missions for the colored people, 1891-1904; Provincial Superior, Soc. of St. John the Evangelist in America, 1904-11. V.-p. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners; pres. Mass. Branch of Soc. for the Maintenance of Catholic Principles. *Address:* 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

FIELD, Cortlandt de Peyster, merchant; Dec. 28, 1839—Aug. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD, David Mason, mfr., politician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; (hon. A.B., Brown, 1892; C.A., Conn.

Academy of Fine Arts, 1914); *m.* Lottie I. Stark, at N. Smithfield, R.I., May 1, 1880. *Author:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-1689, 1895; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, 1896; The Colonial Tavern, 1897; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, 1898; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781; Manuals of the R.I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1892 and 1899; Early Records of the Town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene, 1903, Editor-in-chief: State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-7; Probate Accounts, 1910; Financial Statistics of Public Service Corporations, 1912-19. Contbr. Encyclopedia Americana, 1919. *Address:* "The Harvard," Hartford, Conn.

FIELD, E(dward) B(ell), telephone official; Sept. 4, 1850–Feb. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD, Elisha C., lawyer; Apr. 9, 1842–Apr. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIELD, George Wilton, biologist; *b.* at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and Munich, 1892-3; *m.* Mary Bell, *d.* Hon. J. W. Bacon, of Natick, June 9, 1892. Asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. prof. cellular biology, Brown U., 1893-6; biologist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; instr. economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; biologist, Mass. Commission on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn., 1904-16); in charge mammal and bird reservations of Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nat. Shellfish Assn., 1911; sec. Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., 1910-15; corr. sec. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1912 (pres. 1916-7); mem. Sigma Xi; pres. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., 1913-16. Author of reports on numerous original biol. investigations; collaborateur, Annales de Biologie lacustre, Brussels. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Gertrude Rugg, writer, lecturer; *b.* Bath, Me.; *d.* Rev. Henry Warren (D.D.) and Abbie Nelson (Howard) Rugg; ed. pvt. and pub. schools. Lecturer on current events and lit. subjects. *Clubs:* Professional Women's (Boston), Manuscript (Boston) R.I. Women's, R.I. Short Story, etc. Author of State Song of R.I. State Federation Women's Clubs; contbr. of poems and articles to mags. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FIELD, Hamilton Easter, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1873; *s.* Aaron and Lydia Seaman (Haviland) F.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., Columbia U., Harvard, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; studied under Gerome, Raphael Collin and Fantin-Latour. Unmarried. Dir. Thurnscoe Sch. of Modern Art, Ogunquit, Me., 1911—, Ardsley Sch. of Modern Art, Brooklyn, 1916—, Ardsley Studios, Brooklyn, 1916—. Art editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1919—; asso. editor Arts and Decoration, 1919—. Life mem. Mus. of French Art; dir. China Soc. America, Soc. Independent Artists (rec. sec. 1918—), Brooklyn Soc. Artists (corr. sec. 1919—). Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* The Technique of Oil Painting, 1913. *Home:* (summer) Sowerby Farm, Cape Neddick, Me.; 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FIELD, Harry Ashby, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 2, 1862; *s.* John Albert and Susan R. M. (Easter) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; *m.* Julia Sewall Waters, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1900. Ensign, July 1, 1885; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1895; lt., May 1, 1898; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911; rear admiral, temporary, July 1919. Served on the Alert, Independence and Philadelphia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. equipment, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-6; exec. officer Tennessee, 1906-8; comd. Yorktown, 1908-9; in charge 6th Light House Dist., 1910-12; comd. Tennessee, 1912-13, Louisiana, 1913-14; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1914-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915; comd. North Dakota, 1915-16; apptd. mem. Naval Exam. and Retiring Bd., Washington, Sept. 1916; comdt. Puget Sound Navy Yard, Sept. 1918—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2010 Edgewood St., Baltimore, Md.

FIELD, Henry, seedsman; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Solomon Elijah and Celestia Josephine (Eastman) F.; grad. Shenandoah High Sch., 1889; student, scientific course, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, 1890, 1891; *m.* Edna L. Thompson, of Nemaha, Neb., May 8, 1900. Seed growing and seed selling, 1894-1907; organized and incorporated, 1907, Henry Field Seed Co., of which he is pres.; pres. Shenandoah Seed Co. Pres. Civic Improvement League, Shenandoah; co. surveyor Page Co. about 1892. Methodist. Editor Field's Seed Sense; contbr. hort. and agrl. articles to various publs. *Address:* Shenandoah, Ia.

FIELD, Herbert Haviland, zoölogist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* Aaron and Lydia Seaman (Haviland) F.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1882-5; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig and Paris, 1891-5; *m.* Nina Eschwege, of London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1903. Founder, and dir. Concilium Bibliographicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1895—. Hon. asst., Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1902—; an editor Zoölogischer Anzeiger, Leipzig, 1903—. Trustee Internationale de Bibliographie, Brussels; hon. mem. Leipzig Naturalists' Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Writer on embryol. and bibliog. subjects. *Address:* Köllikerstr., 9, Zürich, Switzerland.

FIELD, James Alfred, economist; *b.* Milton, Mass., May 26, 1880; *s.* James Alfred and Caroline Leslie (Whitney) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1903-5, U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Amy Morehead Walker, of Chicago, Sept. 17, 1914. Assistant in economics, 1903-4, Austin teaching fellow in economics, 1904-5, instr., 1906-8, Harvard; instr. in economics, Radcliffe Coll., 1906-7; instr. political economy, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor, Journal of Political Economy. Spl. investigator Div. of Statistics of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief statistician, American Shipping Mission, Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Outlines of Economics (joint author), 1910; The Progress of Eugenics, 1911; Materials for the Study of Elementary

Economics (joint author), 1913. *Home:* 5642 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Louise Maunsell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FIELD, Neill Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1854; *s.* Charles Withers and Rebecca (Greenfield) F.; pub. schs. and Forest Acad., Louisville; studied law while in office of clerk of Circuit Ct. of Jefferson Co., Ky.; admitted to Ky. bar, 1874; *m.* Mary Agnes Lester, of Pulaski, Tenn., June 16, 1886. Went to N.M., 1882; conducted foreclosure and reorganization proceedings in N.M., Ariz. and Cal. for bondholders of A. & P. R.R. Co., 1893-6; also rebate case of Caledonian Coal Co. vs. A.,T. & S.F. R.R. Co. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; and much of the most important litigation that has engaged the attention of the courts of N.M. for past 30 yrs. Pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Albuquerque, Federal Tie & Lumber Co., dir. and counsel N.M. Central Ry. Co. Democrat; mayor of Albuquerque, 1893-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), and all prominent local and state clubs of N.M. *Address:* Albuquerque, New Mexico.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, mining engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Roswell Martin, author; Sept. 1, 1851–Jan. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD, Stanley, merchant; *b.* at Manchester, Eng., May 13, 1875; *s.* Joseph Nash and Katherine (Blackwell) F.; ed. Repton Sch., Eng.; *m.* Sara Carroll Brown, of Baltimore, Apr. 17, 1900. Came to U.S., 1893, and was identified with Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, becoming 1st v.-p., 1906-17; dir. C.,M. & St.P. Ry., Nat. City Bank, Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. (Chicago). In charge all purchases for Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-1918. Pres. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (New York); Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. *Country Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *City Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; *m.* Sara Lounsberry Peck, of Chicago, Dec. 6, 1892. Did editorial work for S. C. Griggs & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1883-6; asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1886-7; connected with Harper & Bros., pubs., 1887-90; studied and traveled in Italy, 1890; with Chicago house of Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1890. Lecturer on art and lit.; contbr. to mags. of poems and essays. *Author:* Children's Books —Their Selection and Their Influence (pamphlet), 1901; Rome (2 vols.), 1904; Fingerposts to Children's Reading, 1907; What is Success? 1910; The Quest of the Four-leaved Clover, 1911; (with Mrs. Ella Flagg Young) Young and Field Literary Readers, 1914-15; The Changing Year, 1917. Editor of The Abbey Classics, 1907-10; Readings from English and American Literature, 1919. Honorary A.M., Amherst, 1918. *Home:* 5610 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Wells Laflin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 31, 1846–Nov. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FIELD, William Henry, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Henry Francis and Annie Louisa (Howe) F.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Ethel Scovil Clement, of Rutland, Sept. 8, 1903. With Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, until 1909; 2d v.-p. and business mgr. The Tribune Co. (pubs. Chicago Tribune), until 1919; gen. eastern rep. of Chicago Tribune, and a founder New York Illustrated News (daily), 1919. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York), Yale (New York). *Home:* Mendon, Vt. *Office:* 512 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, William Peres, sec. Carnegie Inst. Tech.; now capt., Signal Corps, Aviation Sect. U.S.A., and pres. Aviation Examining Bd., Ithaca, N.Y.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIELDE, Adele Marion, author; Mar. 30, 1839–Feb. 3, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FIELDER, James Fairman, governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 26, 1867; *s.* George B. and Eleanor A. (Brinkerhoff) F.; ed. Selleck's Sch., Norwalk, Conn.; studied law with Hon. William Brinkerhoff, Jersey City; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; (LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1914); *m.* Mabel C. Miller, of Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1895. Practiced law. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1903, 1904, State Senate, 1907-13 (pres. of Senate, 1912-13); as pres. of Senate succeeded Woodrow Wilson to governorship of N.J., for unexpired term Mar., 1913–Jan. 19, 1914; resigned as senator Oct. 28, 1913, thus creating vacancy in office of governor; in Nov., 1913, elected gov. for term, 1914-17; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem: Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town (Jersey City). *Address:* 139 Gifford Av., Jersey City, New Jersey.

FIELDER, William, university pres.; *b.* at Northiam, Sussex, Eng., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Susan A. F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Eng.; (D.D., Dak. Wesleyan, 1900). Came to U. S., 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Sioux Falls, S.D., 1876-9, Central City, Black Hills, 1879-81, Watertown, S.D., 1881-3; presiding elder S.D., 1883-9 (youngest man ever apptd. in M.E. Ch.); pres. S.D. Prohibition Alliance, 1889-92, and author of state prohibitory law passed 1889; pastor Brookings, S.D., 1892-4, First Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-9; presiding elder Minneapolis, 1899-1905; pres. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905-11; actg. chancellor Meth. U., Guthrie, Okla., 1911-14; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, Ala., since 1914. Pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-1900; chmn. bd. Florence Crittenton Home, Minneapolis, 1898-1901; one of founders and ex-pres. Ministers' Casualty Union. *Address:* Boaz, Ala.

FIELDS, John, farmer; *b.* near Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1871; *s.* David T. and Sara (Mosser) F.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1891; *m.* Caro Chamberlain Emerson, of Winfield, Kan., July 14, 1900. Asst. chemist, Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891; tech. expert, New York, 1895; asst. chemist, 1896-7, asso. chemist, 1898-9, dir. and chemist, 1899-1906, Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-9; business agt. same, 1900-6. Editor Oklahoma Farmer since 1902; also lecturer on agrl. topics before farmers' insts., etc. Author of various bulls. on agrl. chemistry, etc., of Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and contbr. agrl. press. Pres. Okla. State Fair, 1909-12. V.-p. Grainola (Okla.) State Bank, 1911-13; dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City, 1911—; pres. Times Co., pubs. Oklahoma (daily) Times, 1915. Rep. candidate for gov., 1914; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

FIELDS, Lew (Lewis Maurice Fields), actor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and

Sarah F.; ed. Allen pub. sch., New York; *m.* Rose Harris. Began stage career, 1877, with Joseph Weber, in juvenile Dutch sketches; assisted in organizing Weber & Fields Co., 1885, proprs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895; became mem. Hamlin, Mitchell & Fields, 1904; opened Lew Fields' Theatre, New York, Dec. 5, 1904; acquired Herald Sq. Theatre, 1906; toured with Joseph Weber, 1914. Produced musical comedy "Zuzi," 1915; Bosom Friends, 1916. *Home:* 307 W. 90th St. *Address:* 1445 Broadway, New York.

FIELDS, William Jason, congressman; *b.* at Willard, Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Christopher C. and Alice (Rucker) F.; ed. pub. schs., Carter Co., and Ky. U., Lexington; *m.* Dora McDavid, of Rosedale, Ky., Oct. 28, 1893. Farmer and real estate dealer, Olive Hill, Ky.; commercial traveler for wholesale grocers and dry goods, 1899-1910. Mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 9th Ky. Dist. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Olive Hill, Ky.

FIERO, J(ames) Newton, lawyer; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., May 23, 1847; *s.* Col. Christopher and Margaret (Backer) F.; A.B., Union Coll., 1867 (LL.D., 1899); read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N.Y.; *m.* Jeanette S. McCall, Apr. 28, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; dean Albany Law Sch. since 1895; mem. Constl. Commn., N.Y., 1890; state reporter since Jan. 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1895-1902), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1892-4). *Clubs:* University (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Mohawk (Schenectady). *Author:* Special Actions, 1897, 1908, 12; Special Proceedings, 1899, 1911; Torts, 1903; also papers, reports and addresses on law reform and code procedure. *Home:* 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

FIFE, George Buchanan, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FIFE, Robert Herndon, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-9, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Ferdinand Gildersleeve, Mar. 7, 1913. Instr. English and German, St. Alban's Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-8; instr. German, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1901-3; asso. prof. German, 1903-5, prof., 1905—, Wesleyan U. Instr. German, summer schs., U. of Va., 1903-5, Columbia, 1907, 1917; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. German section 1917), N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Democrat. Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1912—, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1912—. Edited and translated: The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Virginia, 1707-1750; Virginia Historical Magazine, Vols. XI-XIII. *Editor:* E. T. A. Hoffman's Meister Martin, 1907; Heine's Harzreise and Buch le Grand, 1911; Heine's Harzreise (sch. edit.), 1912. *Author:* Der Wortschatz des Englischen Maundeville, 1902; The German Empire between Two Wars, 1916; various monographs on subjects connected with German literature, history and philology. Mem. Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1915— (pres. 1919—). *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

FIFER, Joseph Wilson, ex-governor; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Mary F.; ed. dist. schs., McLean Co., Ill.; pvt. 33d Ill. Vol. Inf., 1861-4; participated in Vicksburg campaign, 1863; wounded in battle, Jackson, Miss., July 13, 1863; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1868 (LL.D., 1892); *m.* Gertrude Lewis, of Bloomington, Ill., June 15, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869 and since in practice at Bloomington. Corpn. counsel, Bloomington, 1871; state's atty., McLean Co., 1872-9; mem. Ill. Senate, 1880-4; gov. of Ill., 1889-93; candidate for reelection, 1892; candidate for vice-presdl. nomination before Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1899-1906; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIFIELD, Effie Woodward Merriman, author; see Merriman, Effie Woodward.

FIFIELD, Samuel Stillman, postmaster; June 24, 1839–Feb. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FILENE, A. Lincoln, merchant; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynn and Boston; (honorary M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916); *m.* Therese Weil, of Boston, May, 1895. Treas. and gen. mgr., William Filene Sons Co., Boston. Has given much attention to welfare and edn. of his employees through a coöperative assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn.; mem. Mass. State Bd. Edn.; exec. bd. Bur. Vocational Guidance of Harvard U.; vocational edn. com. N.E.A.; mem. Overseers Com. for div. of edn. at Harvard Coll.; com. on industrial relations Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; mem. Taylor Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. of Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Twentieth Century, Economic (Boston), City (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILENE, Edward A., merchant; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; pub. and high sch. edn. Pres. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Active in industrial and civic work; v.-p. 6th Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-10, chmn. industrial relations com., 1910-11; chmn. Met. Plan Commn., 1912; dir. "Boston 1915," 1909-12; exec. com. Nat. Council Commerce, 1909; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S., 1912-16, dir., 1916-18, chmn. war shipping com., 1917; v.-chmn. exec. com. and chmn. finance com. League to Enforce Peace since 1915; mem. various other business and civic organizations. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston City, Boston Yacht, Cosmopolitan, National Arts, Twentieth Century. Author of articles on business, civics, labor and industrial relations. *Address:* 426 Washington St., Boston.

FILLEBROWN, Charles Bowdoin, single-tax propagandist; Dec. 26, 1842–Dec. 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FILLER, Mervin Grant, educator; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Shuh) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Pa.; (Litt.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915); *m.* Mildred E. Beitzell, of Boiling Springs, June 12, 1895. Prof. Latin, Dickinson Coll., since 1899, dean since 1914. Chautauqua work, 1900-12 (chancellor Pa. Chautauqua, 1908-12); in charge dept. of Latin, U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1916. Asso. sec. War Personnel Bd. of Internat. Y.M.C.A., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 211 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

FILLEY, Chauncey Ives; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1829; *s.* Augustus and Amelia

(Filley) F.; pvt. sch. and acad. edn.; tendered appmt. to U.S. Mil. Acad. (declined); arrived at St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1850; *m.* Anna E. Adams, of Lansingburg, June 28, 1855 (died Mar. 9, 1896). Entered commercial career as clerk; co-partner, 1855; visited Staffordshire (Eng.) potteries, 1858, and designed and controlled own patterns, becoming largest importer and distributer of queensware in Miss. Valley. Rep. nominee for mayor of St. Louis, 1863 (declination refused), and elected for term of 2 yrs.; temporary chmn. Ship Canal Conv., Chicago, 1863; proposed and secured an act providing for bonds and city ownership of St. Louis Gas Co.; vetoed City Council's unanimously passed ordinance for new water works, 1863, proposing instead and securing an act for construction, bonds, and bd. of commrs., eventuating in present water system of St. Louis; officially opposed proposed single "Central Park" project, resulting in present Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet park system, and sale of Mo. P. R.R. to syndicate, saving nearly a million dollars of city bonds and defaulted interest; mem. State Constl. Conv. which (1865) abolished slavery in Mo., and revised state constn.; drafted bill, 1868, making St. Louis direct port of entry, act approved July 14, 1870; pres. Miss. Valley Commercial and Deep Waterway Conv., New Orleans, 1869; charter mem. St. Louis and Ill. Bridge (Eads); postmaster of St. Louis, 1873-8; secured, 1874, div. of 16 states and tys., 4th div. Ry. Mail Service, creation new 7th div. at St. Louis, resulting in local and gateway record dispatch of mail matter; managed city, congressional and state campaign, 1894, resulting in election of the entire Republican state ticket, 12 out of 15 congressmen (since unequaled) and secured Filley Election Law for "honest elections." Was del.-at-large, 1864, to Rep. Nat. Conv. that renominated Lincoln for pres.; presdl. elector, 1868, and thereafter del to every Rep. nat. and state conv. up to and including 1896; one of the "306"; originated slogan "Stand up for Missouri"; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-92; twice declined Garfield's tender of Berlin mission, 1881, and portfolio of postmaster-gen. in President McKinley's cabinet. Was mem. and promoter of Merchants' Exchange reorganization, St. Louis, 1862; pres. St. Louis Bd. Trade, 1876-9; charter mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., 1864. Was the originator, promoter and securer, 1897-8, of the 50-yr. charter of the Good Govt. Rep. League Club, arousing pub. sentiment, then and later by weekly meetings until Joseph W. Folk was elected circuit atty. and the "City Hall Gang" was overthrown; also supplied the main evidence by which dishonest officials were convicted. *Home:* 4109 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

FILLMORE, Parker, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1878; *s.* William Aden and Adelaide Martha Susan (Molloy) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; unmarried. Govt. teacher in P.I., 1901-4; mem. firm W. H. Fillmore & Co., bankers, Cincinnati, 1904-18. *Author:* The Hickory Limb, 1910; The Young Idea, 1911; The Rosie World, 1914; A Little Question in Ladies' Rights, 1916; Czechoslovak Fairy Tales, 1919. *Home:* 510 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Ernst B., foreign trade expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1880; *s.* Henry J. and Kate (Ernst) F.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Sara Teasdale, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Has traveled extensively in Mexico and Central and S. America; foreign sales mgr. Lawrence & Co., textiles, New York and Boston. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. *Author:* Exporting to Latin America, 1916. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 24 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Mrs. Ernst B.; see Sara Teasdale.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward L. and Annie Ridley (Crane) F.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Livingston Delafield, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Former mem. firms Tappan & Finch, and Finch & Coleman. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901, 2, 3; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., by Gov. Whitman Aug. 19, 1915, and elected for term 1916-30. Founder Honest Ballot Assn. and drafted "Signature Law" and secured its passage. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Northern Dispensary; mem. Met. Mus. of Art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Republican, Yale, City, Church (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Balustrol Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 21 E. 84th St., N.Y. City.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson; see Cosgrave, Jessica Garretson Finch.

FINCH, John Aylard, mine operator; May 12, 1854–June 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINCH, John Wellington, geologist, engineer; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* DeLoss S. and Mary Elizabeth (Lillibridge) F.; A.B., Colgate, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-9, D.Sc.; *m.* Ethel Ione Woods, of Phila., Pa., 1901. Instr. in geology and physics, Colgate, 1898, in geology, U. of Chicago, 1899; state geologist of Colo., 1901-2; 1st gen. mgr. Goldfield (Nev.) Consolidated Mining Co.; consulting engr. at various times for Guggenheim Exploration Co., Venture Corpn. (London, Eng.), Amalgamated Copper Co., Hayden, Stone & Co. Exploration in China, 1916-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 301 High St., Denver, Colo. *Office:* Peking, China, and 14 Wall St., N.Y. City.

FINCH, Ruy Herbert, meteorologist; *b.* Sunbury, O., Aug. 31, 1890; *s.* Thacker Webb and Ida (Hubbard) F.; ed. George Washington U. and U. of Chicago; independent studies in meteorology, seismology and volcanology with Dr. W. J. Humphreys and Dr. T. A. Jaggar, Jr.; unmarried. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1910, meteorologist since 1919; asst. to Dr. Jagger, dir. Hawaiian Volcano Obs., since Aug. 1919. Instr. meteorology, U.S. Navy, and forecaster at Naval Air Sta., Ireland, during World War. Presbyn. Contbr. on scientific topics to mags. and miscel. publs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii, T.H.

FINCH, Stanley Wellington, editor, publisher; *b.* Monticello, Sullivan Co., N.Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Phineas (M.D.) and Eleanor (Brown) F.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; business colls., Albany, N.Y., and Washington; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1908, LL.M., 1909; mem. bar, D.C.; *m.* Laura Lillian Dyer, of Washington, Dec. 14, 1899. Entered service Dept. of Justice, 1893, and consecutively clerk, chief bookkeeper, examiner, spl. examiner and chief examiner of U.S. Courts; organizer, and chief, Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, 1909-11; spl. commr. for suppression of "white slave traffic," same, 1912-13; pres. Gen. Novelty Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sec. Gen. Welfare League,

New York, 1917—; Editor World's Welfare Magazine, 1918—, The World's News, 1918—. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Office:* 1270 Broadway, N.Y. City.

FINCK, see also Fink, also Finke.

FINCK, Edward Bertrand ("Bert Finck"), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINCK, Henry Theophilus, musical critic; *b.* Bethel, Mo., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice (Fink) F., of Würtemberg, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1876; resident grad., Cambridge, 1877-8, studying sociology; received Harris fellowship and studied psychology at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, 1878-81; *m.* Abbie Helen Cushman, 1890. Musical critic and gen. editorial writer, New York Evening Post, since 1881. As musical critic, special champion of Wagner, Chopin, Liszt, Grieg, MacDowell. Originator of theory that romantic love is a modern sentiment unknown to savages and the ancient civilized nations. *Author:* Romantic Love and Personal Beauty, 1887; Chopin, and Other Musical Essays, 1889; Pacific Coast Scenic Tours, 1890; Spain and Morocco, 1891; Wagner and His Works, 1893; Lotos Time in Japan, 1898; Pictorial Wagner, 1899; Anton Seidl, 1899; Primitive Love and Love Stories, 1899; Songs and Song Writers, 1900; Fifty Mastersongs, 1902; Fifty Schubert Songs, 1903; Grieg and His Music, 1909; Fifty Grieg Songs, 1909; Success in Music and How It Is Won, 1909; Massenet and His Operas, 1910; Food and Flavor, 1913; Richard Strauss, 1917; One Hundred Songs by Ten Composers, 1917. *Home:* 485 Manhattan Av., N.Y. City.

FINCKEL, Martin Luther, capitalist; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 4, 1842; *s.* Samuel De Vin and Harriet (Keller) F.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Mary L. Royal, of Germantown, Pa., May 16, 1865 (died Jan. 21, 1914). Mfr. of hosiery and knit goods, title of Conyers, Button & Co., Germantown, 33 yrs., retiring, 1900; dir. Nat. Bank of Germantown, Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Germantown; president Ivy Hill Cemetery Co. Was connected with Union army in various capacities during Civil War. Pres. Am. S.S. Union since 1910. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Protective League, U.S. Naval League, Mercantile Ben. Assn. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 241 W. Chelton Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 5614 Germantown Av., Philadelphia.

FINDLAY, Hugh, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FINE, Henry Burchard, university dean; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Lambert Suydam and Mary Ely (Burchard) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (LL.D., Williams, 1909); *m.* Philena Fobes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1888. Tutor, 1881-4, asst. prof., 1885-90, Dod prof. mathematics, 1891—, dean faculty, 1903-12, dean dept. science, 1911—, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Number System of Algebra, 1891; A College Algebra, 1905; Coördinate Geometry (with Henry Dallas Thompson), 1909; also a number of papers on math. subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward, educator; *b.* W. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Michael and Ann (Welch) F.; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1889; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; M.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894; (Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, 1909; LL.D., Colgate University, 1912, and Hamilton College, 1917); *m.* Grace E. Browne, of Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1894. Teacher in pub. schs. of N.Y., 6 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., W. Fulton, 1889-90; sch. commr. Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1891-2; supervisor of examinations N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1892-04; chief of law div., Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1904-8; asst. commr. for elementary edn., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1908-Apr., 1915; deputy commr. of edn., N.Y., April 1, 1915-June 1, 1919; state supt. pub. instrn., for Pa., since June 1, 1919. Trustee Pa. State Coll., The Commercial Mus., Phila.; mem. State Dental Council and University and College Council. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. of superintendence), N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Albany Inst. and Hist. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University (Albany), Harrisburg, Harrisburg Country. *Author:* Text Book on New York School Law; Judicial Decisions in Education; Teacher Training Agencies; also numerous brochures and published addresses on edn'l. topics. Advisory editor on education for Encyclopedia Americana. *Home:* 611 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

FINGER, Henry James, apothecary, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Theodore and Wilhelmina (Koch) F.; ed. pub. schs.; Cal. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1871, 72; *m.* Ella Chase Huntley, of New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1886. Clk. in drug store, Redwood City, Cal., 1869; removed to Santa Barbara, 1872. Mem. Cal. State Bd. of Pharmacy almost continuously since 1891 (ex-pres.); author of California's pharm. law, act regulating sale of poisons, act regulating itinerant vendors of drugs, and Cal. laws relating to detention and cure of inebriates and drug victims. Apptd. by Pres. Taft del. Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, 12 (mem. tech. com. and signed treaty in behalf of U.S. Govt.). Mem. Cal. Pharm. Assn. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers and published addresses concerning narcotic and other habit-forming drugs; regarded as an authority on these subjects. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

FINK, see also Finck, also Finke.

FINK, Bruce, botanist; *b.* Blackberry, Ill., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Day) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887, M.S., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ida May Hammond, of Champaign, Ill., Jan. 9, 1888. Prof. biology, Upper Iowa U., 1892-03; prof. botany, Ia. Coll., 1903-6; prof. botany, Miami U., since 1906. Mem. Minn. Bot. Survey, 1896-03; in charge of botany, U. of Wash. Marine Sta., 1906. Asso. editor Micologia, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Botanists of Central States, Sullivant Moss Soc. (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1904), Ohio Acad. Science (pres., 1912), Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Ohio Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Lichens of Minnesota, 1910; Laboratory Exercises in Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1911; also many bot. papers, including a series on the nature and classification of lichens. Mem. Ohio Biol. Survey Bd. *Address:* Oxford, O.

FINK, David N., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FINK, Reuben, newspaper man; *b.* Goshtza, Province of Volyhnia, Russia, Jan. 18, 1889; *s.* Morris and Malka (Katz) Finkelstein; came to U.S., 1903; student Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; A.B., and Teacher's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1911, M.S. and Master's Diploma, 1913; studied same univ., 1913-16, and at American U., 1918; *m.* Dr. Mary Goldfarb, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1917. Editor in

chief, Washington (D.C.) Life, 1911; editorial writer Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; head of chemistry dept. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; Washington corr. "The Day," New York, 1914-19; spl. corr. at Peace Conf., Versailles, France, 1919; Washington corr. "Haint" (The Present), 1920; was the first to inaugurate Washington corr. in Jewish journalism, and contbr. to most of the Yiddish, Hebrew and Jewish-English publs. in U.S. V.-p. Am. Union of Roumanian Jews; v.-p. Federation of Ukranian Jews in America (by which was elected as relief commr. Ukrainia); mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Jewish Press (New York). *Author:* Jews in Civil Service, 1915; The American Citizen, 1916; The Constitution and Declaration of Independence, 1918; American War Congress and Zionism, 1919; Passports and Visés, 1919. *Home:* 3130 19th St. N.W. *Office:* 309 Broadway, New York.

FINKE, George, clergyman; *b.* at Quakenbrueck, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Rechnungsrat C. and A. (Koehler) F.; grad. gymnasium, Quakenbrueck, 1886; came to U.., 1889; theol. studies, Luther Sem., St. Paul, 1892; *m.* Maggie Tamke, of Valley City, N.D., Oct. 7, 1892 (died Jan. 25, 1902); 2d, Della Tamke, of Oriska, N.D., June 16, 1903 (died 1915). Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; since working in mission field of Ohio Synod at Aitken, Minn., Le Mars, Ia., Cameron, Ida., Astoria, Ore., and Cameron, Ida., since 1903. Justice of the peace, 1904-1914; v.-p. Washington Dist. of Ohio Synod, 1909; pres. of the bd. Pacific Luth. Sem., Olympia, Wash., since 1908. *Author:* Wer hat die fünf Bücher Moses verfasst? 1900 Leipzig, also in Swedish, 1901 Stockholm; Das Schreien der Steine oder Hieroglyphen, Keilinschrift und Bibelwort, 1901; Der Stern aus Jacob, 1901: The Verdict of the Monuments, 1902. Contbr. to Evang. Luth. mags., etc. Mem. 12th Ida. Legislature. *Address:* Cameron, Nez Percé Co., Idaho.

FINKEL, Benjamin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* nr. E. Ringgold, Fairfield Co., O., July 5, 1865; *s.* John Philip and Louise Frederica (Stickle) F.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied U. Chicago, 1895-6; spl. fellow in mathematics, 1903-4, Harrison fellow, 1905-6, Univ. of Pennsylvania, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Hannah Cokely, of Tiffin, O., July 17, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Fostoria (O.) Acad., 1889; prin. Gibson Male and Female Acad., Tenn., 1889-90; supt. schs., N. Lewisburg, O., 1890-2; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1892-5; prof. mathematics and physics, 1895—, dir. summer session, 1915-18, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Head of dept. of mathematics, summer sessions, U. of Colo., 1913-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Mo. Soc. Mathematics and Science (sec.), Math. Assn. America (council), Springfield (Mo.) Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Mathematical Solution Book, 1892. Editor and founder of American Mathematical Monthly. Conglist. *Address:* 1227 Clay St., Springfield, Missouri.

FINKLE, Frederick Cecil, consulting engr.; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 3, 1865; *s.* Thurston and Sophia Amelia (Michelet) F.; grad. Viroqua High Sch., 1882; spl. course civ. and mech. engring., U. of Wis., 1882-7; *m.* Priscilla Ann Jones, of San Francisco, Sept. 18, 1901. Chief engr. N. Riverside (Cal.) Land & Water Co., 1887-9; city engr. San Bernardino, 1889-93; consulting engr. State of Cal., 1892, 1893; chief engr. various cos. and chief hydraulic engr. Southern Cal. Edison Co. until 1907; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 407 W. 31st St. *Office:* Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FINLAY, Charles John, physician; Dec. 3, 1833–Aug. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINLAY, George Irving, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FINLAY, James Ralph, mining engr.; *b.* at Blenheim, Ont., Can., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Ralph Spence and Anna (Rankin) F.; Colo. Coll., Colo. Springs; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Edith D. Adams, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1904. Continuously occupied in the management, examination and appraisal of mining properties since 1891. Chief employments: mgr. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1902-3; Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., 1910; appraisal of all mining properties of Mich., 1911. Lecturer on economics of mining, Harvard and Columbia univs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1895, Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.-p.), Soc. Harvard Engrs. (v.-p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* Cost of Mining, 1909; Appraisal of Mining Properties, 1911; also many brochures and articles on economic mining. *Home:* Quogue, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

FINLEY, David Edward, congressman; Feb. 28, 1861–Jan. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FINLEY, John Huston, educator; *b.* at Grand Ridge, Illinois, Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) F.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; (LL.D., Park Coll., 1895, Knox Coll., 1899. U. of Wis., 1904, Princeton, 1905, Tulane, 1906, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, Columbia, Brown; L.H.D., Colgate, and N.Y. U.); *m.* Martha Ford Boyden, of Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892. Sec. State Charities Aid Assn., New York, 1889-92; pres. Knox Coll., 1892-9; prof. politics, Princeton, 1900-3; pres. Coll. City of New York, 1903-13; commr. of edn. State of N.Y., and pres. U. State of N.Y., 1913—. Harvard U. exchange lecturer on the Hyde Foundation at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1910-11. Mem. bd. of arbitration in eastern ry. controversy, 1913-14; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1913; mem. New York State Constl. Conv. Commn., 1914-15; dir. New York Life Ins. Co.; one of 3 trustees to vote majority stock of Equitable Life Ins. Co., 1919: trustee Sage Foundation, Knox Coll. Mem. Mil. Training Commn. State of N.Y.; spl. envoy sent by the Regents of U. State of N.Y. on edn'l. mission to France, 1917; mem. Am. Army Edn. Com., 1918; commr. of Am. Red Cross for Palestine and Near East, 1918-19. Order Rising Sun, Japan; Knight, Legion of Honor, France; Chevalier of Crown of Italy; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1910-11; v.-p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; ex-pres. Japan Soc. New York; pres. Grover Cleveland Birthplace Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Country (Albany). Contbr. to reviews, etc. *Author:* Taxation in American States and Cities (with Richard T. Ely), 1889; The American Executive and Executive Methods (with John F. Sanderson), 1908; The French in the Heart of America, 1914; French Schools in War

Time, 1917; A Pilgrim in Palestine, 1918. Editor Nelson's Encyclopedia. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

FINLEY, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* at Delaware City, Del., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* William F. and Mary (McDonough) F.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sarah H. Furry, Atlantic City, N.J. Worked in office of Delaware Gazette, 1878-82; in service of Edge Moor Iron Co., 1882-7; in engring. dept., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1887-92; entered service of C. & N.W. Ry. Co., May, 1892; engr. of bridges, 1892-1900, prin. asst. engr., 1900-05, same rd.; v.-p. and mgr. Widell-Finley Co., engrs. and contractors, 1905-6; asst. chief engr. C.&N.W.Ry., 1906-13, chief engr., 1913-18, and pres. since June 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1902-3), Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Franklin Inst., Am. Assn. of Engrs. (pres. 1918). *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (past pres.). *Home:* Batavia, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FINLEY, William Lovell, naturalist; *b.* at Santa Clara, Cal., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* John Pettis and Nancy Catherine (Rucker) F.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Irene Barnhart, of Santa Monica, Cal., Feb. 21, 1906. In employ as writer, Review of Reviews Co., 1904-5; lecturer for Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., New York, 1906—; apptd. by Gov. West mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., Ore., May, 1911; state game warden, Ore., 1911-15; state biologist since 1915; Republican. Methodist. President Oregon Audubon Soc., 1907—; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi; chapter mem. Ore. Acad. Science. *Author:* American Birds, 1907; Little Bird Blue (with Irene Finley), 1915; also numerous scientific papers on bird life and 2 bulls. on Ore. birds. *Address:* 651 E. Madison St., Portland, Ore.

FINN, Anna E.; see Hoopes, Mary Howard.

FINN, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Whyte) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Louis Univ.; grad. Sacred Heart Coll., Woodstock, Md. (3 yrs. philosophy, 4 yrs. theology); entered Jesuit order, 1879; ordained priest, June 29, 1891; dir. St. Xavier Sch., Cincinnati. Editor St. Xavier Calendar since 1907. *Author:* Percy Wynn, 1890; Tom Playfair, 1890; Harry Dee, 1891; Claude Lightfoot, 1892; Mostly Boys, 1893; New Faces and Old, 1894; Ada Merton, 1894; Ethelred Preston, 1896; That Football Game, 1897; The Best Foot Forward, 1898; His First and Last Appearance, 1900; But Thy Love and Thy Grace, 1901; The Haunt of the Fairies (a drama for girls), 1906; The Fairy of the Snows, 1913; That Office Boy, 1915; Cupid of Campion, 1916; Lucky Bob, 1917; His Luckiest Year, 1918; Facing Danger, 1919. *Address:* 520 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

FINNEY, Frederick Norton, ry. pres.; Mar. 7, 1832–Mar. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FINNEY, John Miller Turpin, surgeon; *b.* June 20, 1863; *s.* Ebenezer D. and Annie L. (Parker) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Gross, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1892. In practice at Baltimore since 1889; prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp. and head of surg. clinic, Johns Hopkins Dispensary, since 1889. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. Am. Coll. Surgeons; ex-pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Brig. gen., Med. R.C. U.S.A.; chief consultant in surgery A. E.F. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Country *Address:* 1300 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore.

FINNEY, William Parker, college prof.; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Sept. 9, 1861; *s.* Ebenezer Dickey and Annie Louise (Parker) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1910); *m.* Pamela Richardson, of Bel Air, Md., Oct. 5, 1887 (died, 1889); 2d, Katherine Richardson, of Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 5, 1897 (died, 1907); 3d, Eleanor Hoopes, of Phila., June 11, 1910. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Cream Ridge and New Egypt, N.J., 1886-92, Moorestown, N.J., 1892-1910; prof. English, Lincoln U., Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. (acting corr. sec., 1906-7). Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati of Pa., Order of Founders and Patriots of America. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

FIRM, Joseph Lannison, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISCHEL, Washington Emil, physician; May 29, 1850–Sept. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FISCHER, see also Fisher.

FISCHER, Anton Otto, illustrator; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Anton and Katharine (Kandlbinder) F.; ed. Archiepiscopal Sem., Scheyern, Bavaria, 3 yrs.; Julien's Académie, Paris, 1906-8; *m.* Mary Ellen Sigsbee, of New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1912. Came to America, 1903. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, New York. *Home:* Shandaken, Ulster Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Edward Louis, judge; *b.* Wyandotte Co., Kan., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Herget) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Kansas U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie M. Hildebrand, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1901. Practiced law, Kansas City, Kan., 1892-7, 1904-9; judge of City Ct., 2d Dist., Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1900; judge Dist. Ct., 1900-4 and 1909-13; reëlected for terms 1913-21; Democrat. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2844 Parkwood Boul. *Office:* Court House, Kansas City, Kan.

FISCHER, Ernst Georg, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* Georg Ernst and Caroline (Schmidt) F.; ed. Zschogg's Real Schule, Dresden, Germany, 1865-7; Engring. Works of Moritz Kleber, Dresden, 1867-70; subsequently under pvt. tutors; *m.* Julia Frances Lawson, of Greenville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1876 (died Dec. 21, 1915). With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since June 1, 1887, chief of Instrument Div. since Mar. 1, 1898. Has made many improvements in the instrumental equipment and devised and constructed new apparatus and instruments as follows: Improvements in plane table alidade; base bars; spring balance for base tape measurement; tape stretching apparatus; tide gauge and tide indicator; phototopographic camera; compass declinometer; interferometer for measuring flexure of gravity pendulum supports; electric signal lamp for triangulation; magnetometer; transit micrometer; pendulum appartus for determination of gravity; plane table; direction theodolite for primary triangulation; astronomical transit. Designed and constructed U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey tide predicting machine No. 2, the geodetic or precise level, geodetic invar level rod, a new type of pressure sounding tube, a new artificial horizon for sextants, etc. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1025 15th St. N.W., Washington.

FISCHER, George Alexander, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *s.* Albert and Margaret (Raab) F.; ed. in pub. schs.; unmarried. *Author:* Beethoven—A Character Study, 1905; This Laby-

rinthine Life, 1907. Mem. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 1124 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Cal.

FISCHER, Israel F., U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Sarner) F.; ed. high sch. and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Clara Groedel, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1888-'90; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 4th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, May 1899; del. Pan-Am. Congress, 1903. Jewish Religion. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Brooklyn-Forest Park Golf (Brooklyn). *Home:* 83 Arlington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Louis, physician; *b.* at Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Ignetz and Louisa F.; came to New York in childhood; student Coll. City of New York 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; also studied in Berlin; *m.* Clara Robert, of New York, Mar. 20, 1895. Specialist in diseases of children; visiting physician Riverside Hosp., Willard Parker Hosp.; formerly lecturer on diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; phys.-in-chief to babies' wards, Suydenham Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. diseases of children, 1900), Acad. of Medicine, New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Harlem Med. Soc. *Author:* Infant Feeding in Health and Disease, 1901; The Health-Care of the Baby, 1906; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1907; Health Care of the Growing Child, 1915. Contbr. on diphtheria, infantile diseases and feeding to various mags. *Address:* 155 W. 85th St., New York.

FISCHER, Louis Albert, physicist; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Frederick G. and Anna (Cox) F.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1864; *m.* Marion G. Harvey, of Washington, Aug. 6, 1888. In Office of Weights and Measures, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1891-1901; chief of weights and measures div., Bur. of Standards, with title of asso. physicist, 1901-10, physicist, 1910-17; major, Ordnance, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1917-Jan. 30, 1919. Asst. in physics, George Washington U., 1906. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Société Française de Physique, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Recomparison of United States Prototype Meter, 1904; History of Weights and Measures, 1905. *Compiler:* Laws Relating to Weights and Measures in United States, 1904. *Home:* The Wellington, Washington, D.C.

FISCHER, Martin Henry, physician; *b.* at Kiel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Rudolph Henry and Theresa (Beuthien) F.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1901; Holmes scholar, summers, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, 1901; post-grad. studies in Germany and Austria, 1905-6; *m.* Charlotte Rust Leonard, of Chicago, May 6, 1903. Asst. in pathology, 1898-1900, physiology, 1900-1, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; asst. prof. physiology, U. of Cal., 1903-5; prof. pathology, Oakland Sch. of Medicine, 1905-10; prof. physiology, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—. Hatfield prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1909; Cartwright prize, Alumni of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1911; gold medal for research, A.M.A., 1913; diploma 1915; silver medal, 1916. Trustee Helen Trounstine Research Foundation (pres. 1917—). Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc. (pres. 1912). *Author:* Physiology of Alimentation, 1907; Œdema, 1910; Nephritis, 1911, 2d edit. 1915 (two latter in German and Russian transl.); Fats and Fatty Degeneration, 1917. *Translator:* Cohen's Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, 1903; Pauli's Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine, 1906; Wo. Ostwald's Handbook of Colloid-chemistry, 1915, 2d edition, 1919; Wo. Ostwald's Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1917. Contbr. of many papers concerned chiefly with minute anatomy of nerve cells, artificial parthenogenesis, diabetes, absorption of water by colloids, œdema, glaucoma, hæmolysis, nephritis, emulsion chemistry, production of artificial milks, the general problem of absorption and secretion by plants and animals and the colloid chemistry of soap. *Address:* General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

FISCHER, Mary Ellen Sigsbee (Mary Sigsbee Fischer), illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 26, 1876; *d.* Charles Dwight and Eliza Rogers (Lockwood) Sigsbee; studied Art Students' League, Washington and New York, also in Paris; *m.*, 1st, William Balfour Ker; 2d, Anton Otto Fischer, of Munich, Germany, Oct. 2, 1912. Illustrator for mags. *Home:* Bushnellville, Greene Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Richard, chemist; *b.* New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* Richard and Anna G. (Holstein) F.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, B.S., 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1900; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1892-4; instr. in pharmacy, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1900-9, prof. chemistry, 1909—, Univ. of Wisconsin. State chemist of Wisconsin, 1903-9; consulting chemist, Wis. Dairy and Food Commission, 1909—; chmn. com. on food standards Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., 1906-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. Author articles on researches in chemistry of alkaloids and foods, and analyses of foods and drugs. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

"FISGUILL, Richard," author, see Wilson, Richard Henry.

FISH, Carl Russell, university prof.; *b.* at Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Frederick Elihu and Louisiana Nixon (Oliver) F.; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Jeanne Edwards, *d.* Louis and Stella (Edwards) l'Hommedieu. Instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., since 1900. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-9; dir. British Br. Am. Univ. Union, 1919. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Great Britain). *Clubs:* University (Madison, Milwaukee and London). *Author:* The Civil Service and the Patronage, 1904; Syllabus of Lectures on American History, 1783-1909, 1910; Guide to Materials for American History in Roman and Other Italian Archives, 1911; Development of American Nationality, 1913; American Diplomacy, 1915; The Path of Empire, 1919; Guide to the Study of American Diplomacy, 1919; also scientific and edni. articles. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ISH, C(harles) W(illiam), traffic mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ISH, Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Cherry Valley, Ill., Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Daniel and Parmelia (Adams) F.; ed. pub. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill.; *m.* Elizabeth Meigs Porter, of Garnavillo, Ia., Aug., 21, 1873. Enlisted pvt. Co. G, 45th Ill. Inf., Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865; adj.-gen. G.A.R., 1887-8; asst. adj.-gen. Minn. G.A.R., 1886, judge-advocate, 1887. Removed to Iowa at close of war; admitted to bar, 1871; removed to Delano, Minn., 1871; established and edited Delano Eagle, 1872; probate judge, Wright Co., Minn., 1876-7 and 1879; removed to Minneapolis, 1880; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; 1st atty. city park commn., 1883-7; also atty. state park commn., atty. of Court House and City Hall Commn. since 1887; counsel and trust officer Minn. Title Ins. & Trust Co., 1889-94; apptd. court receiver of Northern Trust Co., 1897; commr. to revise and codify the gen. laws of Minn., Apr. 16, 1901; chmn. commn. after Mar., 1904. Reported to legislative session of 1905, a revision, much condensed, which was adopted and went into effect Mar. 1, 1906; city atty. of Minneapolis, Jan. 2, 1911–May 20, 1914; resigned and apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist.; elected to same for term ending Jan., 1921; Republican. Mem. Am. and Minn. state bar assns. *Author:* Lincoln Bibliography, 1906; also various addresses and mag. articles. *Home:* 3301 1st Av. S. *Office:* 234 Court House, Minneapolis.

ISH, Fred Alan, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Albert M. and Emily Marie (Graves) F.; grad. High Sch., Milan, 1893; science course, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1893-5; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1898; hon. fellowship in electrical engring., U. of Wis., 1900-1; *m.* Annie Knower Caulkins (B.S., U. of Wis., 1901), of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1901. Asst. prof., elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1901-5; prof. elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1905—, Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1913; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 503 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

ISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* Clara P. Livermore, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-7; resumed practice, May 1, 1907; mem. Fish, Richardson & Neave. Dir. N.E. Trust Co. Mem. corpn. and exec. com. Mass. Inst. Tech.; asso. and mem. council Radcliffe Coll.; chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); University, Grolier, Nat. Arts, Harvard, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

ISH, Frederick Samuel, lawyer, financier; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 5, 1852; *s.* Henry Clay (D.D.) and Clara (Jones) F.; 8th generation from John F., who came from Eng., 1635; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873; *m.* Grace A. Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., June 16, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; practiced at Newark and New York, 1876-91; removed to South Bend, Ind., and became dir. and gen. counsel Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co., chmn. exec. com., 1897-11; pres. Studebaker Vehicle Co. of New York, Corpn. Fine Arts Bldg. (Chicago); chairman of the board Studebaker Corporation and president of several of its subsidiary cos. One of organizers Nat. Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., etc. Mem. Nat. Guard of N.J. 12 yrs. (col.); city atty. Newark, 1880-4; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1884-5, Senate, 1884-7 (pres. 1887); Republican. Baptist. Has traveled extensively in all prin. countries of the world. Mem. Japan Soc., London, Eng., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Knight Templar. *Clubs:* University, St. Andrew's Golf (New York), Union (Cleveland), Indiana, Sunnyside Golf (South Bend), Chicago, University, Chicago Golf (Chicago), Touring Club of France. *Home:* "Sunnyside," Jefferson Boul. *Office:* Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, Ind.

FISH, Hamilton, ex-congressman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1849; *s.* Hamilton (Sec. of State in Cabinet of Pres. Grant) and Julia (Kean) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873. Pvt. sec. to father while he was Sec. of State, 1869-71; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1873; mem. N.Y. Assembly 11 years (speaker of House, 1895, 96); aqueduct commr. of N.Y., 1886-8; asst. treas. of U.S., at N.Y. City, 1903-8 (resigned); mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 21st N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FISH, John Charles Lounsbury, civil engineer; *b.* Townsend Twp., Huron Co., O., June 3, 1870; *s.* Job and Anne Elizabeth (Peabody) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Ethelwyn Rebecca Slaght, of Greenville, Mich., July 31, 1894. Asst. to city engr., Sandusky, O., 1886-8; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-3; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; resident engr. L.S.&M.S. Ry., 1905-7; div. engr., same, 1907-9; prof. railroad engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1909. Health commr. and mem. Bd. Pub. Safety, Palo Alto. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Awarded Fuertes gold medal for original research, Cornell U., 1915. *Author:* Lettering of Working Drawings, 1894; Linear Drawing Lettering, 1901; Descriptive Geometry, 1903; Earthwork Haul and Overhaul, 1913; Engineering Economics, 1915; Technic of Surveying Instruments, and Methods, 1917. *Home:* 1101 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Calif.

FISH, Pierre Augustine, university prof.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Irvin A. and Margaret (Shufelt) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, D.Sc., 1894; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899; *m.* Arethusa Poff, of Wakefield, Neb., Aug. 25, 1897. Instr. physiology, vertebrate zoölogy and neurology, Cornell, 1890-5; instr. Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-5; asst. Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1895-6; asst. prof. comparative physiology and pharmacology, 1896-1902, prof., 1903—, now prof. vet. physiology, Cornell Univ. Editor Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1915-18. Maj., U.S.A. Vet. Corps, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Vet. Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing, 1905; Examination of the Urine of the Horse and Man, 1906; Exercises in Physiology, 1906. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FISH, Stuyvesant, banker, ry. official; *b.* at New York, June 24, 1851; *s.* Hamilton (Sec. of State in cabinet of President Grant) and Julia (Kean) F.; brother of Hamilton F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1871, A.M., 1874; *m.* Marion Graves Anthon, of New York, June 1, 1876. In Oct., 1871, became clerk in New York office of I.C.R.R., sec. to pres., 1872; clerk Morton, Bliss & Co.,

New York, and Morton, Rose & Co., London, 1872-7; became dir. I.C. R.R. Co., Mar. 16, 1877; also treas. and agent for purchasing com., New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R.R.; 1877-82, sec., and 1882-4, v.-p. Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R.; 2d v.-p., 1883-4, v.-p., 1884-7; pres. May 18, 1887-Nov. 7, 1906, I.C. R.R.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., 1883-1906; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Park Bank, and dir. in other corpns. Mem. Monetary Commn. created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1904-6; chmn. 7th Internat. Ry. Congress, Washington, 1905. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Nicholas Soc. (New York); St. Anthony (Boston). *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York.

FISH, Walter Clark, electrical engr.; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary (Jarvis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Martha Brewster, of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1890. Mgr. Lynn Works Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Home:* 21 Wave St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 920 Western Av., West Lynn, Mass.

FISH, William Hansell, judge; *b.* Macon, Ga., May 12, 1849; *s.* Judge George W. and Martha E. (Hansell) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1869; studied law at U. of Va.; *m.* Mary P. Hines, of Washington Co., Ga., 1876. Engaged in practice in Ga. and was circuit judge, 1891-6; asso. justice, 1897-1905, chief justice since Sept., 1905, Supreme Ct. of Ga. Trustee U. of Ga., 1893-1905. Wesleyan Female Coll., Ga., since 1895. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

FISH, Williston, lawyer, author; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Job and Annie E. (Peabody) F.; entered Oberlin Coll., 1876; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Gertrude Cameron, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1893; with S. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1890-9; with Chicago Union Traction Co., 1899-1908; asst. to pres., 1908-12, v.-p., gen. mgr., 1912-14, Chicago Rys. Co.; v.-p. West Penn Rys. Co., Pittsburgh, 1914—. *Author:* A Last Will (many edits.), Short Rations, 1900. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 415 Maple St., Edgewood, Swissvale P.O., Pa. *Office:* 223 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FISHBACK, Charles Fremont, investment banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHBERG, Maurice, physician; *b.* at Kamenetz-Podolsk, Russia, Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* Philip and Kate (Moverman) F.; came to America, 1890; M.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Bertha Cantor, of New York, Nov. 5, 1896. Began practice in New York, 1897. Traveled in Europe, 1905, for Bur. of Immigration, investigating certain aspects of immigration problem; report pub. by U.S. Govt. Clin. prof. medicine, University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attending phys., Montefiore Hosp. Tuberculosis Pavilion. Fellow A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.-p., 1909-10), A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., etc. *Author:* Materials for the Physical Anthropology of the Jews, 1905; The Jews—A Study of Race and Environment, 1910; Zür Anthropologie der Juden, 1911; Rassenmerkmale der Juden, 1912. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, London Mag., Popular Science Monthly, and anthropol. and med. articles Jewish Ency., 1902-9; also many papers and monographs to scientific jours., Am. and Europe, on anthropology and medicine; Treatise on Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2d edit., 1919. Edited Am. edit. of Gley's Internal Secretions, 1917. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FISHBURNE, Edward Bell, head master; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, see also Fischer.

FISHER, Albert Kenrick, biologist; *b.* at Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Mar. 21, 1856; *s.* Hiram and Susan E. (Townsend) F.; ed. Holbrook's Mil. high sch., Sing Sing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Alwilda Merritt, of Sing Sing. Was with Death Valley Expdn., 1891, sent out by Dept. Agr., which made biol. survey of portions of Cal., Nev., Ariz. and Utah; also made biol. survey in various other western states, 1892-8; mem. Harriman (Alaska) expdn., 1899. In charge economic investigations U.S. Biol. Survey. A founder of the Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres.); hon. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn.; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. N.Y., Nuttall Ornithol. Club.; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., Washington Biol. Field Club; asso. Boone and Crockett Club. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Hawks and Owls of the United States, 1893; Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891, 1893. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

FISHER, "Bud" (H. C. Fisher), cartoonist; *b.* in Illinois, Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Albert A. and Nellie G. (Morse) F.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; U. of Chicago (non-grad.); unmarried. Began as cartoonist in San Francisco, Cal., 1905; creator of the daily comic in newspapers; creator of "Mutt and Jeff." The first cartoonist to syndicate his own work on a large scale; also appears in moving pictures, and in vaudeville personally. *Author:* Mutt and Jeff Cartoons, Book I, 1910, Book II, 1911, Book III, 1913, Book IV, 1915, Book V, 1916. Commd. lt., Field Arty., N.A., Aug. 27, 1917, and resigned Feb. 1918. Pres. The Bud Fisher Films Corpn. *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 2555 Webster Av., New York.

FISHER, Cassius Asa, geologist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Marcius Clay and Nellie (LeProud) F.; grad. Fremont Normal Sch., 1892; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work Yale, 1902-3; *m.* Evangeline Hazlewood, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 22, 1900. Fellow in geology, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; asst. instr. in geology, Yale, 1902-3; asst. geologist, 1896-09, geologist, 1909-10, also asst. chief of Fuel Sect., U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist and engr., splty. fuels, 1910—; mem. firm Fisher & Lowrie. Consulting mining engr., Bur. of Mines, 1911-12; in charge of U.S. Navy fuel expdn., Alaska, 1912; geologist and consulting engr. in development of Salt Creek oil field, Wyo., 1910-13. Universalist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Pick and Hammer Soc. (Washington), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Cosmos (Washington), Royal Societies (London). One of the 3 originators of the present method of valuation by U.S. Govt. of coal lands on the public domain; co-author Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, pub. by Treas. Dept. for use in appraising oil properties as basis for taxation; has made extensive studies of coal and oil fields in U.S., Central America, Alaska and Europe. Author several bulls. and professional papers on the geology and fuel resources of different parts of the Great Plains and Rocky Mountain regions, together with numerous articles in

tech. mags. *Home:* 314 Franklin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FISHER, Clarence Stanley, historical architect; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Daniel Webster, college pres.; Jan. 17, 1838–Jan. 28, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Dorothy Canfield (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 17, 1879; *d.* late James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* John Redwood Fisher, of New York, May 9, 1907. Sec. Horace Mann Sch., 1902-5. Studied and traveled extensively in Europe; acquired several langs. in childhood. *Author:* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904; English Rhetoric and Composition (with G. R. Carpenter), 1906; What Shall We Do Now? 1906; Gunhild, 1907; The Squirrel-Cage, 1912; The Montessori Mother, 1913; Mothers and Children, 1914; Hillsboro People, 1915; The Bent Twig, 1915; The Real Motive, 1916; Fellow-Captains, 1916; Understood Betsy, 1917; Home-Fires in France, 1918; The Day of Glory, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. as Dorothy Canfield. Three years in France doing war-work. *Address:* Arlington, Vt.

FISHER, Edmund Drew, financial expert; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Edward Dix, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, 1856; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878. Prof. mental and nervous diseases, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); formerly prof. same, U. of Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, etc. *Address:* 46 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Elam, lawyer; *b.* on farm, nr. Eaton, O., July 26, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Christina (Harter) F.; A.B., 2d honor, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1870, A.M., 1886; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1872; (LL.D., Ohio University, 1917); *m.* at Evansville, Ind., Maria Still, of London, Eng., May 9, 1872. Began law practice, Eaton, 1872; counsel C.,H. & D. R.R. Co.; dir. and counsel Eaton Nat. Bank; pres. Eaton Lighting Co.; dir. and treas. Eaton Telephone Co.; officer or dir. many corpns. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1891-93; mem. Torrens Land Commn., 1894-6; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1894-11. Pvt. Co. D, 156th O.V.I., Civil War. Trustee Miami U., since 1887, Oxford Coll. for Women, since 1908. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Preble Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1900-11), Ohio Electric Light Assn. (com. on ins.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Miami Alumni. *Address:* Fisher Blk., Eaton, O.

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1873; *d.* Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; studied Harvard and Radcliffe. Instr. geology and geography, 1894-1906, asso. prof., 1906-9, prof. and head geol. and geog. dept. since 1908, Wellesley Coll.; lecturer on geography for Commn. on Extension Courses, Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Resources and Industries of the United States (text book), 1919. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Fred Douglas, consul-general; *b.* Albany, Oregon, Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) F.; Albany Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Alameda E. Mason, at Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902. Served pvt. 2d Ore. Vols., 1898-9; q.-m. dept. U.S.A., Manila and Nagasaki, 1899-1901; vice-consul and interpreter at Nagasaki, 1901-4; consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1904-6, at Harbin, 1906-8, at Newchwang, 1908-9; consul-gen. at Mukden, China, 1909-14, Tientsin, 1914-18; consul at Johannesburg, Transvaal, since 1918. *Home:* Albany, Ore. *Address:* American Consulate, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

FISHER, Frederick Charles, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Frederick Vining, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, George Egbert, college prof.; *b.* at Westerlo, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Farley Broadstreet and Harriett Matilda (Sloan) F.; Union Coll., N.Y., 1880-2; A.B., Cornell, 1887; A.M., U. of Pa., 1893; Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Plack, of Altoona, Pa., July 29, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Cornell, 1887-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1889-98, prof., 1908—, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Verein, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Lenape. *Translator:* Durége's Elements of the Theory of Functions, 1896. *Author:* Text Book of Algebra, Part I, 1898; Elements of Algebra, 1899; School Algebra, 1899; Complete Secondary Algebra, 1901; Higher Algebra, 1901; Quadrates as Beyond, 1901; Rudiments of Algebra, 1901. *Home:* 514 S. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FISHER, Harriet White, author; see Andrew, Harriet White Fisher.

FISHER, Harrison, illustrator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 27, 1876; *s.* Hugo A. F.; ed. in San Francisco; unmarried. Recent books illustrated by him: The Market Place, by Harold Frederic; Three Men on Wheels, by Jerome K. Jerome; The Eagle's Heart, by Hamlin Garland; now illustrating The Saturday Evening Post, McClure's Magazine, Life, Puck, Ladies' Home Journal, Scribner's, etc. *Author:* The Harrison Fisher Books (drawings). *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York.

FISHER, Henry Wright, electrical engr.; *b.* Youghal, Ireland, Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Abram and Sarah (Wright) F.; came to America, 1874; M.E., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Harriette Prentice Wixom, of Starkey, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889. With Bergmann & Co., also C. & C. Motor, New York, 1888; entered service of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1888, chief engr., Nov., 1889—; now also asst. sec. same; was with Central Dist. & Printing Telegraph Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-3. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1901-2), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; past pres. Esperanto Assn. N. America. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh), Chemists', Cornell Univ. (New York), East Jersey (Perth Amboy, N.J.). Author of numerous tech. papers for socs. and tech. press. Has originated methods of locating faults in cables, etc. *Address:* Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N.J.

FISHER, Herbert Wescott, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Hubert Frederick, congressman; *b.* Milton, Fla., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Mary Anna (McCarter) F.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1898, LL.B., 1904; A.M., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Louise Sanford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1909. Practiced law in Memphis, Tenn., since 1904. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1913-14; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 10th Tenn. District. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Presbyn.

Clubs: Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers, Tennessee, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* 640 Anderson St., Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, Irving, political economist; *b.* at Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Ella (Wescott) Fisher; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-4; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard, of Providence, June 24, 1893. Tutor mathematics, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-5, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1895-8, prof. polit. economy since 1898, Yale. Recuperating health in Colo. and Cal., 1898-1901. Editor Yale Review, 1896-1910; Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1917; mem. Roosevelt's Nat. Conservation Commn.; chmn. Hygiene Reference Bd. of Life Extension Inst., 1914—; chmn. sub-com. on alcohol of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; pres. Citizens' Com. on War-Time Prohibition, 1917; pres. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1917; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Eugenics Record Office, 1917; mem. Nat. Emergency Food Garden Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, 1915-17, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1917, Am. Econ. Assn., 1918; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S. (chmn. com. of 100 to promote pub. health and to advocate establishing a nat. dept. of health); rec. sec. New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1904-14; mem. Royal Econ. Assn., American Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnographical Soc., N.E. Free Trade League, Internat. Free Trade League, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. Consumers League, Nat. Tax Assn., League to Enforce Peace, and many others. *Clubs:* Cobden (hon.), Civic, Yale, Reform (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Mathematical Investigations in the Theory of Value and Prices, 1892; Elements of Geometry (with Prof. A. W. Phillips), 1896 (transl. into Japanese, 1900); Bibliography of Mathematical Economics in (and asst. in translating and editing) Cournot's Mathematical Theory of Wealth, 1897; A Brief Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 (transl. into German, 1904, Italian, 1909); The Nature of Capital and Income, 1906; The Rate of Interest, 1907; National Vitality, 1909; The Purchasing Power of Money, 1911; Elementary Principles of Economics, 1913; Why is the Dollar Shrinking? 1914; How to Live (with Dr. E. L. Fisk, in collaboration with 93 members of hygiene reference bd. of Life Extension Inst.), 1915; Stabilizing the Dollar, 1919; also numerous articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, James, educator; *b.* Hancock, Mich., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* James and Sarah McLeod (Fisher) F.; grad. Hancock High Sch., 1890; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1893; studied Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Helen Cordelia Richards, of Franklin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1899. Draftsman Hodge Iron Works, Hancock, Mich., 1894; instr. mathematics and physics, 1895-8, head of dept. since 1898, Mich. Coll. of Mines. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Alumni Assn. Mich. Coll. of Mines, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

FISHER, John S., lawyer; *b.* South Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., Pa., May 25, 1867; *s.* Samuel Royer and Mariah (McGaughey) F.; grad. Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Hapsie Miller, of Indiana, Pa., Oct. 11, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Indiana, as mem. firm Cunningham & Fisher; mem. Pa. Senate, 1901-9; chmn. Capitol Investigating Commn. which exposed the frauds in connection with erection of State Capitol, at Harrisburg; pres. Beech Creek R.R. Co., Beech Creek Extension R.R. Co., Dixon Run Land Co.; dir. State-Centre Electric Co., Juanita Pub. Service Co., Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn. Apptd. commr. of banking of Pa., Jan. 21, 1919, also mem. of Commn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, Pa. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Pres. Indiana Hosp.; v.-p. and trustee Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Americus (Pittsburgh), Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Cosmopolitan (Indiana, Pa.). *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

FISHER, Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Rhoads and Sophie (Rollins) F.; St. Edward's Coll., Austin; student U. of Tex., 3 yrs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* May Wilmer Masterson, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23, 1901. Began practice at Galveston, 1895; co. atty., Galveston Co., 1900-2; co. judge, 1902-5; dist. judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1905-9; mayor of Galveston, 3 terms, 1909-15; also in law practice. As chmn. Co. Commrs. Ct. had supervision of constrn. of new sea-wall at Galveston, 1902-5. Pres. Alamo Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Galveston Wharf Co.; v.-p. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912; dir. Galveston Home for Homeless Children; mem. bd. mgrs. John Sealy Hosp. Democrat. *Club:* Galveston. *Home:* 1703 31st St. *Office:* Trust Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

FISHER, Lewis Beals, college pres.; *b.* at Charlotte, Me., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Mass., St. Lawrence U., and Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y.; (D.D., St. Lawrence, 1901; LL.D., Buchtel, 1907); *m.* Fannie Shaw, of Rochester, N.Y., 1886. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1882-6; Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-91; prof. pastoral theology and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem., 1891-1905; pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., June, 1905-June, 1911; dean Ryder Div. Sch., affiliated with U. of Chicago, 1911—. *Author:* Prayers for the Home, 1890; History of the Universalist Church, 1897; The Story of a Down East Plantation, 1915. *Address:* 1365 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Lucius George, mfr.; Nov. 27, 1843–Mar. 20, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, (William) Mark, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Mary, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Richard Thornton, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Yale Forest Sch., 1902-3, M.F., 1903; studied forestry in Germany, May-Sept., 1903; *m.* Georgina Paine, of Weston, Mass., July, 1913. Field collector for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U.S. Bur. of Forestry (now U.S. Forest Service), 1899-01; with U.S. Forest Service, May-Sept., 1903; asst. prof. forestry and dir. of the Harvard Forest, Harvard U., Feb., 1904—. Asso. editor Forestry Quarterly. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Petersham, Mass.

FISHER, Robert (Strettle) Jones, lawyer; *b.* York, Pa., July 25, 1847; *s.* Robert Strettle

Jones and Catherine Jameson F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Harriet S. Tyler, Washington, Feb. 7, 1876; 2d, Louise Martin, Phila., Jan. 15, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1869; examiner, examiner-in-chief and asst. commr. U.S. Patent Office, 1876-91; gen. counsel Eastern R.R. Assn. since 1891. *Home:* 1915 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 614 F St., Washington.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, manufacturer, inventor; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) F.; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Alice M. Gauche, of New Orleans, June 9, 1892. Teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1880-3; organized First Nat. Bank, Athens, Tenn., and cashier same, 1884-96. Inventor Fisher Book Typewriter (N.Y. and Pa.), and has taken out about 75 patents; awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. on recommendation of Franklin Inst. for meritorious invention, 1899. *Address:* Athens, Tenn.

FISHER, Robert Welles, physician; *b.* Seaford, Del., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Isaac M. and Sarah J. (Vaughan) F.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890 (Bartholow prize); *m.* Margaret Van B. Terry, of Wilmington, Del., 1892. Practiced in Salt Lake City since 1890; physician to St. Mark's Hosp., 1893-1917; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, med. dept. U. of Utah, 1899-1914; sec. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-9; mem. Bd. of Health, Salt Lake City, 1892-1916. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 15, 1917; maj., Med. R.C., May 29, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Utah State Med. Assn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Salt Lake Co. Med. Soc. (ex-sec., ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* University. *Home:* 273 S. 5th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee, civil engr.; *b.* Cherry Fork, O., Oct. 24, 1846; *s.* Rev. Jacob Piper and Jane Thompson (Brownlee) F.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868, M.S., 1871 (D.Sc., 1909); *m.* Agnes Crooks, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1881 (died 1906). With Rogers Locomotive Works, Paterson, N.J., 1869-71; engring. dept. Pa. lines Pittsburg, from chainman to asst. engr., 1873-85; chief engr. Milwaukee & Northern R.R., 1885-90. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., 1890-2, Everett & Monte Cristo Ry., Everett, Wash., 1893-4, M.,K.&T.Ry., 1895-1913; chmn. valuation com., M.,K.&T.Ry., 1913-16, consulting engr. same since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', St. Louis. *Address:* Parsons, Kan.

FISHER, Samuel Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1867; *s.* Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) F.; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Harvard Law Sch. for several mos.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Margaret Sargent, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1895. Practiced, New Haven, 1892-1916, New York, 1916—; mem. firm of Robinson & Fisher, 1895-8, Beach & Fisher, 1898-02, Bristol, Stoddard, Beach & Fisher, 1902-13, Bristol & White, 1913-16; dir. New York Trust Co., C.,M.&St.P.R.R. Co., The Commonwealth Fund. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 3 yrs.; judge advocate gen. on Gov. Baldwin's staff, 1911-15; judge advocate C.N.G., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Century, University, City Midday, Yale (New York). *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Sophie Thérèse Ada, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Stokely S, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Graysville, Monroe Co., O., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Simon A. and Maria W. (Westbrook) F.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll. until 1885, leaving coll. to become pastor of ch. at Wellsville, O.; (hon. A.M., West Lafayette [O.] Coll., 1903, Sc.D., 1904; D.D., Kansas City U., 1904); *m.* Alwilda A. Smith, of Fairview, O., July 1, 1886. Admitted to Muskingum (O.) Conf., 1883; pastor Mt. Zion, 1883-4, Wellsville, 1886-8, Smithfield, 1888-90, York, 1890-3, Empire, 1893-6, Attica, 1896-9, McConnelsville, 1899, Cambridge, 1900-4; pres. West Lafayette Coll., 1904-6; pastor, Coshocton, O., 1907-12, Univ. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-15; 1st pres. Kansas City U. Assn., 1912-16, prof. English since 1913, also v.-p. bd. trustees. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. 3 times. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc.; pres. Quill Club, Kansas City, Mo. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Poems, 1884; Lela and Other Poems, 1885; Fanny and Other Poems, 1885. Contbr. poetry to mags. *Address:* 1615 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.

FISHER, Sydney George, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Sidney George and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1879; law student Harvard, 2 yrs.; (L.H.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Trinity College, 1902; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1914); admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; unmarried. Trustee of Trinity Coll., Pa. Instn. for Edn. of the Blind, and Library Co. of Phila. Has written many mag. articles, including the letter to the New York Nation, July 30, 1880, which began the movement which established the various civil service reform societies throughout the country; also notable article in Forum, Jan., 1894, entitled, "Has Immigration Dried Up Our Literature?" and other articles on immigration. *Author:* The Making of Pennsylvania, 1896; Pennsylvania—Colony and Commonwealth, 1897; The Evolution of the Constitution, 1887; Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times, 1898; The True Benjamin Franklin, 1899; The True William Penn, 1900; The True History of the American Revolution, 1902; The Struggle for American Independence, 1903; The True Daniel Webster, 1911; American Education, 1917; The Quaker Colonies, 1918. Has written many articles on field sports, and other subjects of natural history and out-of-door life. *Home:* Essington, Pa. *Address:* 686 Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FISHER, Thomas Edward, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Walter Kenrick, zoölogist; *b.* at Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Albert Kenrick (*q.v.*) and Alwilda (Merritt) F.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; unmarried. Spl. field naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1897-1901; asst., U.S. Fish Commn. Steamer "Albatross," 1902, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, 1902-5, instr., 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909—, Stanford U. Curator invertebrate zoölogy, Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1915—. Dir. Hopkins Marine Sta., Stanford U., 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Cooper Ornithological Club (Cal.), Sigma Xi. Editor The Condor, 1902-6. *Author:* Birds of Laysan and the Leeward Islands, Hawaiian Group, 1903; New Starfishes from West Coast of North America, 1905; Starfishes and Holothurians of Hawaii, 1906, 1907; Asteroides of the North Pacific, and Adjacent Waters, 1911; Starfishes of

Philippine Waters and Adjacent Seas, 1919. Also contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

FISHER, Walter L., ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Amanda D. (Kouns) F.; student Marietta (O.) Coll., 1878-9; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1879-83 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Chicago, 1888-1911, and 1913; mem law firm of Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 13, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Spl. assessment atty., Chicago, 1888-9; special counsel for City of Chicago in local transportation, ry. terminal and other matters, 1906-11 and 1914—; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League (sec. 1901-6, pres. 1906); pres. Conservation League America, 1908-9; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910-11; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; trustee Gilpin Fund, Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. (federal) Railroad Securities Commn.; mem. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1913-15), Chicago, City (pres. 1909-10), Chicago Literary (pres. 1913), Cliff Dwellers, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1313 N. State St. *Office:* 134 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Willard Clark, social economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, William Arms, editor; *b.* at San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine and Katherine (Arms) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Cal.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvořák, New York, singing under William Shakespeare, London; unmarried. Editor and pub. mgr. for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897. Published compositions include numerous anthems and part songs, over 50 separate songs, a volume of 60 Irish songs. *Home:* 54 Langdon St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FISHER, William Cummings, dental surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary (Snyder) F.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1895; D.D.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Adelaide Jacques, of Paris, France, Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced Washington, D.C., 1899-01, since in New York; dental surgeon U.S.A., 1901-4. Ex-chmn. sect. stomatology A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons; mem. Nat. Dental Assn. Maj. Dental Corps U.S.A., during the war. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Uptown. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, William H., railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, William Wilson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISK, see also Fiske.

FISK, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* John Flavel and Elizabeth Sarah (Johnson) F.; A.B., Miami U., 1863 (valedictorian), A.M., 1868 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Margaret A. Emmal, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1866. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt., "Squirrel Hunters," Ohio Vol. Inf., during Kirby Smith's raid, 1862; admitted to Ky. bar, 1864; practiced, Lexington, 1865, Covington, 1865—; mem. firm John F. & Charles H. Fisk, 1868-90; since alone; practiced U. S. mil. courts, Lexington, 1865. Sec. Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.; 1st pres. Masonic Temple Assn. of Covington; trustee K.T. & M.M. Aid Assn., Cincinnati. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; supt. S.S. for nearly 35 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Ky., 1890; Grand High Priest, 1891; Grand T.I.M., 1886; Grand Commander, 1892; v.-p. Order of High Priesthood, 1909-20; pres. Past Masters' Soc. Northern Ky. Compiled complete reports of decisions and digests of Grand Commandery K.T. of Ky. and Grand Encampment of U.S., 1907, 1911. *Editor:* Poems of George Campbell Ogden, 1912. *Club:* Cuvier-Press (Cincinnati). Pres. Kenton Co. (Ky.) Bar Assn. *Home:* 1017 Russell Av., Covington, Ky.

FISK, Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1862; *s.* Clark S. and Adelia E. (Reynolds) F.; ed. common schs. and Northern Ill. Coll., Fulton; *m.* Ida M. Myers, of Sterling, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1886; practiced at Larimore and Grand Forks, N.D.; sec. commn. to revise the 7 codes of the state, 1893-5; city atty. Grand Forks, 1893-5; judge 1st Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1907; judge Supreme Ct. of N.D., 1907-17; resumed practice at Minot, N.D., Jan. 1917. Democrat. Dir. State Hist. Commn. since 1906. Methodist. *Address:* Minot, N.D.

FISK, Daniel Moses, college prof.; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Apr. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ebenezer and Mirian A. (Gordon) F.; Ph.B., Brown, 1869, A.M., 1876; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph.D., Findlay Coll., 1890; D.D., Hillsdale, 1897); *m.* Alma H. Moore, A.M., of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1870; 2d, L. Louise Fox, of Topeka, June 15, 1911 (died Apr. 12, 1919). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; prof. biology, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1872-86; pastor, Jackson, Mich., 1886-91, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1891-7, Compton Hill Ch., St. Louis, 1897-9, First Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1899-02; prof. sociology, 1899—, dean dept. of Bible and Social Service, 1913—, Washburn, Coll., Topeka. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology; Rise of Democracy in Church and State; Comparative Religion; Social Pathology. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Address:* 1516 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

FISK, Eugene Lyman, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel Nelson and Marie Louise (Johnson) F.; prep. edn. Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Emma Louise Sweet, of Brooklyn, June 3, 1889. Became connected with med. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1890; in charge western depts. same, until 1898; med. dir. Provident Savings Life Assn. New York, 1898-1910, Postal Life Ins. Co., 1910-13, Life Extension Inst. since 1913, now v.p. Mem. com. on alcohol of med. sect. Council of Nat. Defense. Fellow A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Prof. Irving Fisher) How to Live, 1918; Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity, 1916; Food—Fuel for the Human Engine, 1916; (with Prof. Fisher) Health for the Soldier and Sailor, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles on personal hygiene and prolongation of life. *Home:* Glen Elm Farm, Lake Mohegan, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.

FISK, Everett Olin; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Rev. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Olivet, 1915); *m.* Helen Chase Steele, of Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Louisa Holman Richardson, Ju-

16, 1915. Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-5; N.E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1885, and since pres. of Fisk Teachers' Agencies. Mem. M.E. Gen. Confs., 1892 and 1916; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-5, Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-6, and since 1912, Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf., since 1907. Trustee N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg. (Boston), N.E. Deaconess Hosp., First M.E. Ch. V.p. Mass. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bostonian Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City, Economic, Massachusetts. Contbr. on ednl. and religious subjects. *Homes:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. *Office:* 2A Park St., Boston, Mass.

ISK, Harlan Wilbur, magnetician; *b.* Geneva, Kan., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Wilbur and Angelina Sarah (Drew) F.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; *m.* Louie B. Hubbell, of Tappen, N.D., June 30, 1897. Prin. pub. schs., Grand Meadow, Minn., 1896-9; prof. mathematics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1906, acting dean, 1904-6; magnetician dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1906; now chief of land sect., magnetic survey div. Made detailed magnetic survey of Bermuda Islands, 1907; led magnetic survey expdn. Brit., Dutch and French Guiana, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

ISK, Herbert Franklin, educator; Sept. 25, 1840–Dec. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ISK, Louisa Holman Richardson (Mrs. Everett O. Fisk); *b.* P.E.I., Can., Mar. 1, 1861; *d.* James and Martha (West) Holman; adopted in childhood by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1883, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-1; holder first European fellowship Assn. Collegiate Alumnae; traveled in Europe, 1895, 1900; *m.* Everett Olin Fisk, of Boston, June 16, 1915. Teacher Greek and Latin, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1883-5; prof. Latin, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1885-1902; asso. dean of women and prof. history of art, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1902-04; gen. and exec. sec. Brit.-Am. Y.W.C.A., and the Student Union, Paris, France, 1904-14; mem. Nat. Com. Y.W.C.A. of France, 1907-14; dean of women and prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-15; now v.p. Fisk Teachers' Agencies, Boston. Dir. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., N.E. Deaconess Assn., Boston Y.W.C.A. Mem. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston). Pres. Boston Br. of Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae; v.-p. Woman's Graduate Club of Boston U. Speaker on missionary and ednl. topics. *Homes:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass.

ISK, Samuel Augustus, physician; Feb. 9, 1856–Jan., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISKE; see also Fisk.

ISKE, Amos Kidder, author; *b.* at Whitefield, N.H., May 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Keyes) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Caroline Child, Oct. 27, 1870. Admitted to bar, New York, 1868; associated with late George Ticknor Curtis in the preparation of the Life of Daniel Webster; contbr. to Am. Cyclo.; on editorial staff New York Times 22 yrs., on staff New York Mail and Express, 1900-2; asso. editor New York Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin since Jan., 1903. *Author:* Midnight Talks at the Club, 1890; Beyond the Bourn, 1891; The Jewish Scriptures, 1896; The Myths of Israel, 1897; The Story of the Philippines, 1898; The West Indies (in Story of Nations series), 1899; The Modern Bank, 1904; The Great Epic of Israel, 1911; Honest Business, 1914. *Home:* 144 E. 45th St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISKE, Asa Severance, clergyman; *b.* at Strongsville, O., Mar. 2, 1833; *s.* David and Laura (Severance) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1855, A.M., 1857; divinity studies at Andover and Yale Theol. Sems.; (D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1889); moderator Synod of New York, 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Worthington Hand, of Madison, Conn., 1860. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor St. Paul, 1859-62; chaplain 4th Minn. Vols., 1862-5, and supt. freedmen and abandoned lands in districts of Memphis and Natchez, under spl. detail by Gen. Grant, 1863-5; pastor Rockville, Conn., 1865-70; Presbyn. since 1870; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Rochester, 1870-5, San Francisco, 1875-84, Ithaca, N. Y., 1884-96, Gunton Temple Ch., Washington, 1896-1904; stated supply Warsaw, N.Y., 1904-5, Niagara Falls, 1905-6, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-7, Erie, Pa., and Cortland, N.Y., 1907, St. Charles Av. Branch of 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, 1914-17. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Religious Edn., G.A.R. (chaplain State encampment of Cal. and of N.Y.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Author:* Reason and Faith, 1900; Ruth, 1900; Twentieth Century Sermons, 1905; also many sermons and addresses in pamphlet form and articles in secular and religious papers. *Address:* 57 Audubon Pl., New Orleans.

FISKE, Bradley Allen, naval officer; *b.* at Lyons, N.Y., June 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Susan (Bradley) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (2d in class), 1874; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Joseph Wesley Harper, of New York, 1882. Promoted ensign, July 17, 1875; master, Feb. 2, 1881; lt. (jr. grade), Mar. 3, 1883; lt., Jan. 26, 1887; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 6, 1903; captain, Aug. 28, 1907; rear-admiral U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1911. Served on various duties and stations; was on "Yorktown," under Commander Robley D. Evans, in Valparaiso, during critical times following the "Baltimore" incident; on board Admiral Benham's flagship, "San Francisco," in Rio, in 1894, when the U.S. fleet cleared for action and enforced neutral rights; navigator of "Petrel" at battle of Manila; reported by capt. of "Petrel" for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," and by Admiral Dewey for "heroic conduct" at battle of Manila; navigator of monitor "Monadnock" during 4 mos. following outbreak of the Filipino insurrection; took part in bombardments of Parañaque and Malabon; as exec. officer of "Yorktown" took part in bombardment of San Fernando, Aug., 1899; comd. the Minneapolis, the Arkansas and the Tennessee; comd. 5th, 3d and 1st divs. Atlantic Fleet, 1912; aid for operations, Navy Dept., 1913, till May, 1915, when resigned. Mem. 1st Electrical Conf., Phila., 1884; mem. naval wireless telegraph bd., 1904-5; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, also Joint Bd. Army and Navy, 1910-11 and 1913-15. In-

vented boat detaching apparatus, system of elec. communication for interiors of warships, stadimeter, an electric range finder, an electric ammunition hoist, a range indicator, a battle-order telegraph, an elec. engine telegraph, a helm-indicator, a speed and direction indicator, a system of turning turrets of war ships by electricity, the naval telescope and mount, the naval telescope sight, the horizometer, the wireless control of moving vessels, also the torpedoplane, and a system for detecting submarines. The naval telescope sight has been adopted by all the navies, and is the main cause of the recent great improvement in the accuracy of naval gunnery. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Inst., 1893; gold medal for prize essay by U.S. Naval Inst., 1905; gold medal by Aero Club of America for invention of torpedoplane, 1919. Retired June 13, 1916. Pres. U.S. Naval Inst. since 1911; v.-p. Aero Club America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sr. Naval Reserve; mem. Philippine Soc. (exec. council), Am. Defense Soc. (trustee). *Club:* Army and Navy of New York (pres.). *Author:* Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1884, 10 edits.; War Times in Manila; The Navy as a Fighting Machine, 1917, 2d edit., 1918; From Midshipman to Rear Admiral, 1919; also numerous articles on elec. and naval subjects. *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Charles, P.E. bishop; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth (Houghton) F.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1893; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896 (S.T.D. same; D.D., St. Stephen's College, 1912; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1916); *m.* Bessie Curlett Crampton, of Baltimore, Md., 1901. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asso. missionary Trenton, N. J., 1896-7; rector Westfield, N.J., 1897-1900; asst., Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1900-1; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Phila., 1901-2, Somerville, N.J., 1902-8, St. John's Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1908-10, St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1910-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Central New York, Sept. 29, 1915. Declined election as bishop coadjutor of Dallas, 1913. *Author:* The Perils of Respectability; The Experiment of Faith; Back to Christ; The Faith by Which We Live; Sacrifice and Service; The Religion of the Incarnation; etc. *Address:* 903 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

FISKE, George Converse, prof. Latin; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* George Alfred and Kate (Washburn) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; studied univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; *m.* Augustine Elleau, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 26, 1908. Teacher Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1895-7; teacher Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., fall of 1900; with U. of Wis. since 1900, asso. prof. Latin since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Wrote:* Violation of Neutrality of Belgium (U. of Wis. war pamphlets). Contbr. articles and revs. to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Trans. of Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Philology, etc. Spl. researches in Greek and Roman religion and Roman satire. *Home:* 21 Mendota Ct., Madison, Wis.

FISKE, George McClellan, clergyman; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Marcus Lyon (M.D.) and Frances Anne (Tinker) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1870, A.M., 1873, grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; (D.D., Trinity, 1888); *m.* Mary Greenough Walker, of Burlington, N.J., June 4, 1874 (died Apr. 25, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Curtis Manning, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1913. Was head master of Burlington Coll., N.J.; ordained, 1874; rector St. Mark's, Hammonton, N.J., 1874-6; St. Mary's, Castleton, S.I., 1876-80; curate St. Mark's, Phila., 1880-3; rector St. Peter's, Peekskill, N.Y., 1883-4; St. Stephen's, Providence, 1884-1918; retired on account of ill health, Dec. 1, 1918, elected rector emeritus. Elected bishop of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1888, bishop-coadjutor of Springfield, Ill., 1904, declined both. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Several of his sermons, lectures, etc., have been published. *Address:* 450 Brook St., Providence, Rhode Island.

FISKE, George Walter, prof. theology; *b.* Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Batchelder and Ada M. (Perry) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., Boston U., 1919; *m.* Alice M. Stewart, of Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Huntington, Mass., 1898-1900, S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 1900-3, High St. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1903-7; prof. practical theology and religious edn., Sept. 1, 1907—, jr. dean, 1908—, Oberlin Graduate Sch. of Theology. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Commn. on Edn. of International S.S. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Boy Life and Self Government, 1910; The Challenge of the Country, 1912; Finding the Comrade God, 1918; also co-author various books and contbr. mags. Contbg. editor Pilgrim Press. *Home:* 278 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

FISKE, Haley, insurance; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 18, 1852; *s.* William H. and Sarah (Blakeney) F.; A.B., Rutgers, 1871, A.M., 1874; studied law in offices of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodward, with whom he later became partner; practiced until 1891; *m.* Marion Cowles Cushman, of New York, Apr. 27, 1887. Elected v.-p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1891, now pres.; dir. Met. Trust Co., Met. Bank, Pittsburgh & W.Va. R.R. Co., West Side Belt R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, Manhattan, Church (New York); Somerset Hills Country, Essex Hunt; Somerset Lake and Game (N.J.); Cavendish (London). *Homes:* 39 Riverside Drive, New York, and "Overcross," Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

FISKE, Harrison Grey, theatrical mgr., journalist; *b.* Harrison, N.Y., July 30, 1861; *s.* Lyman and Jennie M. F.; student New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Maddern Davey, Mar. 19, 1890. Has been editor and dramatic critic of several newspapers and contbr. to various publications. Author and adapter of numerous plays. Mgr. Mrs. Fiske, and various dramatic organizations. *Office:* 131 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Horace Spencer, editor, author; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. John F. and Mary (Gregory) F.; A.B., Beloit (valedictorian), 1882, A.M. (master's oration), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Peck Nettleton, of Lancaster, N.H., June 22, 1889. Inst. Greek, Latin and English lit., Beloit Coll. Acad., 1886-7; prof. polit. economy and civics, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1887-93; elected to fellowship in English, U. of Wis., 1892; studied univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1893-4; lecturer on English literature, extension div., U. of Chicago, 1894-12. Represented Wis. in Inter-State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; lit. editor The World Review, Chicago, 1901-2; asst. record

U. of Chicago, 1903-12; editor University Record, 1903-14; asso. editor U. of Chicago Magazine, 1908-14; publication dept., U. of Chicago Press, 1912—; Trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Assn., Oregon, Ill. (organization of artists and authors). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Mich. Soc. of Chicago, Renaissance Soc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Reynolds (U. of Chicago). *Author:* The Ballad of Manila Bay and Other Verses, 1900; Provincial Types in American Fiction, 1903; Chicago in Picture and Poetry, 1903; Poems on the University of Chicago, 1914; In Stratford and the Plays, 1917; Ballads of Peace and War, 1918. Contbr. in The Athletes Garland, 1905; The Little Book of Sports, 1910; The Humbler Poets, 1911; The Praise of Lincoln, 1911; The Chicago Anthology, 1916; Camp-Fire Verse, 1917; Winter Sports Verse, 1919; also verse and prose to leading mags. and newspapers. Founded The John Billings Fiske Prize in Poetry, at U. of Chicago, 1919. *Home:* The "Beatrice," 57th St. and Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FISKE, James Porter, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; brother of Thomas Scott F. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. instrn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Amy Treadwell, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1906. Surgeon Charity Hosp. and New York Maternity Hosp., 1891-2; obstetric surgeon Church Hosp. and attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1893; attending phys. North Western Dispensary, 1895-7; orthopedic surgeon New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1895-9; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-9; orthopedic surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1893-1901; asst. surgeon and lecturer on surgery, Cornell, 1901-3; asst. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1900; orthopedic surgeon New York Hosp., since 1904. A founder of the schs. for crippled children and author of papers on deformities of children; splty., deformities and errors of development; introduced into U.S. at Roosevelt Hosp., 1893, the ambulatory treatment of fractures of the leg. Pres. Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of New York City, 1905-7; attending surgeon Free Sch. for Crippled Children, 1901-13; charter mem. W. H. Davis Sch. for Crippled Children; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, 1908—. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, New York Athletic. Commd. capt. and surgeon, Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; was consulting orthopedic surgeon at various camps and at Washington, D.C. *Address:* Columbia University Club, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern, actress; *b.* New Orleans, 1865; *d.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey, a theatrical mgr.; appeared in child's part when 3 yrs. old; at 12 was alternately playing leading rôles and old women parts, and at 15 became a star, under name of Minnie Maddern; *m.* Harrison Grey Fiske. Has starred in numerous plays and is identified especially with "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Becky Sharp" and Ibsen dramas. *Address:* 131 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Stephen, dramatic editor; Nov. 22, 1840–Apr. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISKE, Thomas Scott, university prof.; *b.* New York, May 12, 1865; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; brother of James Porter F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Natalie Page, of New York, Feb. 1, 1913. Fellow, asst. in mathematics, 1885-88, tutor, 1888-91, instr., 1891-4, adj. prof., 1894-7, prof., 1897—, and head of dept. of mathematics, 1915—, Columbia University. Acting dean, Barnard College, 1899; sec. College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902—; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (founder; 1st sec., 1888-95; editor Bull., 1891-9; editor Transactions, 1899-05; pres. 1902-04), London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Assn. Teachers Mathematics of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1905-6); fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, 1906; author of math. and edni. papers and articles in Am. and foreign periodicals. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

FISKE, William F., entomologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISKEN, John Barclay, electrical engr.; *b.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Sarah A. (Kerr) F.; grad. Coll. of Science and Arts, Glasgow, Scotland, 1886 (1st class honor diploma); *m.* Helen Kyle Binnie, of Barassie, Ayrshire, Scotland, June 4, 1889 (died June 30, 1901); *m.* 2d, Eva Jane Weymouth, of Spokane, Wash., Sept. 3, 1907. Connected with office of Anchor Line Steamship Co., Glasgow, Scotland, 4 years; came to America, 1886; with Washington Water Power Co. and its predecessors since 1887, except 1 yr., and chief engr. same since 1918. Mem. Municipal Labor Commn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p.); mem. Spokane Engring. and Tech. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2800 Sinto Av. *Office:* Trent Av. and Lincoln St., Spokane, Wash.

FITCH, Albert Parker, educator; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hubbard and Elizabeth Anne Frances (Smith) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Seminary, 1903; (D.D., Amherst College, 1909, and Williams College, 1914); *m.* Flora May Draper, of Brighton, England, June 4, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, Apr. 9, 1903; pastor First Ch., Flushing, L.I., 1903-5, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, 1905-9; pres. Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909-17; prof. history of religion, Amherst Coll., 1917—. Mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1911; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The College Course and the Preparation for Life; Religion and the Undergraduate; Can the Church Survive in the Changing Order? *Home:* South Common, Amherst, Mass.

FITCH, Charles Elliott, journalist; Dec. 3, 1835–Jan. 16, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FITCH, Charles Hall, engineer; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Walton and Mary F. (Warbasse) F.; ed. pvt. schs. Wis. and Md. and Georgetown (D.C.) Acad.; studied engring. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary C. H. Stevens, of Washington, Apr. 26, 1882. Aid, U.S. Coast Survey, 1873-6; mining and pub. land surveys, N.M., 1876-84; topographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-93; Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; topographer and engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1902; topographer in charge Indian Ty. surveys, 1895-9; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-9; mgr. Ida. Irrigation Co., Ltd., Richfield, Ida., 1909-10; project engr., U.S. Reclamation Service in charge Salt River Valley project, Mar. 15, 1911-13; project mgr. same, Nov. 1, 1913-15; chief clerk U.S. Reclamation Service since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Contbr. to scientific publs. on topog. subjects, and

articles on Oklahoma and Indian Ty. to Encyclopedia Britannica. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

FITCH, Clifford Penny, veterinarian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., July 1, 1884; *s.* Menzo and Cora Lilian (Penny) F.; B.S., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, M.S., 1909; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Florence Lily Adams, of Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1911. Asst. in bacteriology, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1909-11; instr. bacteriology, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1914-16, prof., 1916-17, prof. animal pathology and bacteriology and chief div. of vet. medicine, U. of Minn., since 1917. Mem. Am. and Minn. vet. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Southern Tier Vet. Med. Assn., Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* (with V. A. Moore) Bacteriology and Diagnosis, 1914. *Home:* 2117 Gordon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FITCH, Ezra Charles, mfr.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 19, 1847; *s.* Ezra and Auguste A. C. (Fechler) F.; father a native of Conn. and a sea captain; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass. Has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co. since boyhood; became mgr. New York office, 1872; was placed in charge of mfg. plant at Waltham, Mass., 1883; pres. Waltham Watch Co. since 1886; v.-p. Am. Watch Case Co., Toronto, Can. Mem. Beacon Soc. *Clubs:* Merchants', Algonquin (Boston); Manchester Yacht. *Home:* 246 Beacon St., Boston, and Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Waltham, Mass.

FITCH, Florence Mary, college dean; *b.* at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1875; *d.* Rev. Frank S. and Anna Eliza (Haskell) F.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1897; U. of Munich, 1901; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1903. Teacher Masten Park High Sch., Buffalo, 1897-1900; sec. to the pres. and instr. philosophy, 1903-4, dean of coll. women and prof. Bibl. lit., 1904—, Oberlin Coll. Conglist. *Address:* 97 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

FITCH, George, author; June 5, 1877–Aug. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FITCH, George Hamlin, newspaper man; *b.* Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; B.L., Cornell U., 1875. Asst. night city editor, New York Tribune, 1876-9; night and literary editor San Francisco Chronicle, 1880-1915. *Author:* Comfort Found in Good Old Books, 1911; Modern English Books of Power, 1912; The Critic in the Orient, 1913; The Critic in the Occident, 1913; Great Spiritual Writers of America, 1916. *Address:* The Chronicle, San Francisco, Calif.

FITCH, John Andrews, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. (Williams) F.; ed. common schs., Lexington, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; civil engr. Arlington Mills since 1885. *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

FITCH, Ralph Roswell, orthopedic surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FITCH, William Edward, physician, author; *b.* Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William James and Mary Elizabeth (King) F.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1891; *m.* Minnie Crump, of Jerusalem, Davie Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Specialist in diseases of metabolism and dietotherapy; lecturer on principles of surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-9; attending phys. Vanderbilt Clinic; attending gynecologist out-patient dept. Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. in surg. clinic, St. Luke's Hosp.; v.-p. and scientific dir. Keystone Instant Food Co. Editor Gaillard's Southern Medicine, 1900-9; editor Pediatrics, 1908-17; co-editor and pub. Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. Served as acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H. and M.H. Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 3, 1912; capt., July 16, 1917; maj., Sept. 25, 1917; comdg. officer of hosp. at Ft. Terry, N.Y., 18 mos., later at Ft. Totten and Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., and chief of nutrition and dir. of mess. Base Hosp. at Camp Jackson, S.C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 3, 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C.; mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Med. Assn. Greater New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots America (council, gen. court), Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Vets. World War, Southern Soc. (New York). *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* Fitch's Medical Pocket Formula, 1914; Dietotherapy (3 vols.), 1918; also Some Things the Colony of North Carolina Did and Did First in the Founding of English-Speaking America, 1911; Origin, Rise and Downfall of the State of Franklin Under Her First and Only Governor, John Sevier, 1912; Some Neglected History of North Carolina, The First Founders in America, with Facts to Prove That Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony Was Not Lost, 1913; etc. *Home:* 130 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* 405 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, William Foresman, railway official; June 28, 1839–Sept. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FITE, Emerson David, university prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; bro. of William Benjamin F. (*q.v.*); Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-4; A.B., Yale, 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Alice Louise Nye, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-6; instr. history, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-13, Yale U.; prof. polit. science, Vassar Coll., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Social and Industrial Conditions in the North During the Civil War, 1910; The Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1911; History of the United States, 1916. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FITE, Warner, college prof.; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* George and Sallie Gibbs (Liddle) F.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-90; post-grad. student, univs. of Pa., 1890-1, Berlin, 1891-2, Munich, 1892-3, Pa., 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Esther Wallace Sturges, of Oak Park, Illinois, June 29, 1901 (died October 2, 1916). Instructor philosophy, 1894-6, and dean of the faculty, 1895-7, Williams College; docent, assistant, and instr. psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1903-6; jr. prof. philosophy, 1906-8, prof., 1908-15, Ind. U., Bloomington; Stuart prof. ethics, Princeton U., 1915—. Lecturer in philosophy, Harvard U., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., fall semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introductory Study of Ethics, 1903; Individualism, 1911; numerous articles and revs. in philos. and other jours. *Address:* 138 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FITE, William Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; bro. of Emerson David F. (*q.v.*); Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; Ph.B., Cornell, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mathilde Hine, of Bay City, Mich., 1903. Teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1892-8; instr. math-

ematics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, Cornell; prof. mathematics, Columbia, 1910—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* College Algebra and First and Second Courses in Algebra. *Home:* 411 W. 114th St., New York.

FITTS, Alice Evelina, kindergartner; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 29, 1856; *d.* George W. and Ellen (Hill) F.; student Oberlin (non-grad.); kindergarten training in Milwaukee and Chicago, later visiting schs. in prin. countries of Europe; hon. diploma Internat. Kindergarten Verein, Berlin, Germany. Dir. Pratt Inst. Training Sch. for Kindergarten Teachers, 1892-1917 (retired). Mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union, Woman's Municipal League (New York). *Clubs:* Brooklyn Kindergarten (pres.), Brooklyn Woman's. *Home:* 181 Steuben St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FITTS, William Cochran, lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Philip A. (D.D.) and Sophia (Cochran) F.; grad. spl. course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884; B.L., U. of Ala., 1886; studied U. of Va. Law Dept., summer 1886; *m.* Eleanor Hewitt, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 23, 1890. Practiced at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1886-1901, Mobile, as mem. Fitts & Leigh, 1901-11, Birmingham, 1911-14, as Harsh & Fitts; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 1, 1914-Apr. 1917; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-19; mem. Mooney, Fitts & Rowe, New York, 1919—. Atty. gen. of Ala. 2 terms, 1894-8; commr. of endowment, U. of Ala., 1898-1901; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ala., 1901. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern (Birmingham, Ala.), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 440 West End Av. *Office:* 38 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

FITZ-GERALD, Aaron Ogden, manufacturer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1845; *s.* John Driscoll. and Osee Melinda (Boylan) F-G.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriet Minerva Haines, of Newark, May 20, 1869; father of John Driscoll F-G., II. Admitted, 1870, to partnership with father in mfr. of varnish, firm of Fitz-Gerald & Co.; pres., treas., 1893—. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Regt. N.J. Rifle Corps, 1865-7. Active in philanthropic and religious work; trustee and sec. Home for the Friendless, Newark; trustee and sec. Central M.E. Ch., Newark; trustee Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn., N.J., Centenary Fund Newark Conf.; pres. Mt. Tabor Bd. Health, 1915—. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., and S.R. Mason (K.T. and Shrine). Formerly prominent in baseball matters (non-professional); pres. Nat. Assn. Junior Baseball Players, 1866-7. *Address:* 1112 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil engr.; *b.* at Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; *s.* Capt. Lionel C. W. H. and Caroline (Brown) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1870. For 40 yrs. in practice as hydraulic engr., principally in connection with construction maintenance of Boston water-supply system. Dept. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston; was chairman of the Topographical Survey Commn. of Mass.; chmn. Brookline Park Commn.; mem. Met. Improvement Commn. of Mass.; consulting engr., water supply and sewage systems, Manila, P.I., 1904. Past pres. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 410 Washington St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

FITZGERALD, Harrington, editor, artist; *b.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Levering (Riter) F.; acad. edn., Phila.; *m.* Mary Dager Wills, of Norristown, Pa., May 4, 1881 (died Oct. 13, 1909). Began business career as cashier for Jay Cooke & Co. for 4 yrs. until failing eyesight compelled a year's rest; then became business mgr. The Philadelphia Item for 10 yrs., and since then editor-in-chief, gen. mgr. and propr. Became interested in art, as a relaxation, in early '60s, and studied under George W. Nicholson, in Paris, under Isabey, Gerome and Fortuny; has exhibited pictures in Phila., Chicago, New York, Detroit, Pittsburg, Buffalo Expn., 1901, the two Omaha Expns. and Charleston Expn., where received medal, also at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also gold medal at exhbn. of Am. Art Soc., Phila.; has large and valuable art collection. Represented in permanent collections of National Gallery, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Mus. of Art, Detroit, and Phila. Mus. of Art. Pres. Am. Art Soc.; dir. Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Mus., Newspaper Artists' Assn. (v.-p.). Inventor, holds U.S. patents. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Republican (life), Belmont Cricket (life), Phila. Sketch, Pen and Pencil. *Home:* 2109 Porter St. *Studio:* 727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FITZ GERALD, James, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FITZ-GERALD, John Driscoll, II, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 2, 1873; *s.* Aaron Ogden and Harriet Minerva (Haines) F.-G.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, scholar and fellow in Roman langs., 1895-6, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1906; student Romance philology, 1896-7, and 1900-2, U. of Berlin, Paris, and Madrid; Élève Titulaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques), 1897; Élève Diplômé de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques), 1902, U. of Paris; *m.* Leora Almita Hartpence, of Newark, N.J., May 16, 1900. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits., 1898-1902, tutor, 1902-7, instr., 1907-9, Columbia; asst. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1909-15, prof. of Spanish since 1915, Univ. of Illinois. Member Modern Language Association America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Gesellschaft für Romanische Literatur (Dresden, Germany), Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Reales Academias Española de la Lengua, de la Historia de Madrid, de Buenas Letras de Barcelona, and Acad. Nacional de Artes y Ciencias de Cuba; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Mem. bd. stewards Central M.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1913—. Del. sent to S. Am. by Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1914. Asst. sec. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Asso. editor Romanic Review; consulting editor of Hispania; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America; editor of The Hispanic Series; editor dept. of Hispanic subjects to New International Encyclopedia. *Editor:* La Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, par Gonzalo de Berceo, 1904; Lope de Vega; Novelas á la Señora Marcia Leonarda (with Leora A. F.-G.), 1913. *Author:* Versification of the Cuaderna Via as found in Berceo's Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, 1905; Rambles in Spain, 1910. *Translator* (with Thacher Howland Guild): A New Drama, by Manuel Tamayo y Baus, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, mayor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; *m.* Josephine Mary Hannon, of S. Acton, Mass.,

Sept. 18, 1889. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; Mass. Senate, 1893-4; mem. 54th to 56th Congresses (1895-1901); mayor of Boston, 1906-7, and Jan., 1910-Jan., 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Patrick P. and Catharine T. (McMahon) F.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied New York Law Sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* regents U. State of N.Y., 1893; *m.* Kathleen L. Ferris, of Cold Spring, N.Y., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Brooklyn; dir. People's Home Realty Co. Mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1908), 2d N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th Dist.; resigned from Congress, Dec. 31, 1917, to resume practice at N.Y. City; sr. mem. firm Fitzgerald, Stapleton & Mahon. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 16. *Home:* 418 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 111 Broadway, N.Y. City.

FITZGERALD, Robert Mullins, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1858; *s.* Edward and Catherine (Mullins) F.; grad. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1879; LL.B., U. of Cal., 1883; *m.* Laura M. Crellin, of Oakland, Cal., Dec. 23, 1902. Began practice, Oakland, 1883; mem. firm of Fitzgerdated Copper Co.; v.-p. Central Nat. Bank, Central Savings Bank. Mem. first Bd. Pub. Works, ald, Abbott & Beardsley; pres. Cubana Consoli- Oakland, 1889; mem. State Bd. Prison Dirs., 1895-05; del. Dem. Nat. Conv. 5 times. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cal. State Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West (grand pres. 1891-2). *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country. *Home:* 456 Van Buren Av. *Office:* 1206 Broadway, Oakland, Cal.

FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker (Mrs. R. Y. Fitz Gerald), social worker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1871; *d.* John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; *m.* Richard Y. Fitz Gerald, of Boston, Aug. 3, 1901. Sec. to the dean, 1893-4, sec. to pres., 1894-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1901; head worker West Side Branch, New York Univ. Settlement (now Richmond Hill House), 1901-4; mem. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-4 (the 1st child labor com. in America); truant officer, New York, 1903-4; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., 1907-10, School Voters' League, 1910—. Trustee Women's Edul. and Industrial Union, 1908-11; sec. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-Oct. 11, 1912; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-15; sec. Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Dec. 1912-16. Mem. exec. com. Women's Trade Union League, 1913—; chmn. Mass. League for Progressive Democracy. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, College, Women's City (Boston). *Home:* 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FITZHENRY, Louis, judge; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 13, 1870; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; *m.* Lottie B. Rankin, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; city atty., Bloomington, 1907-11; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 17th Ill. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Central Dist. of Ill., since July 18, 1918. Mason. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Smith Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Julie (Delony) F.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1886 (1st honor); LL.B., Law Dept., same univ., 1889; *m.* Josie Millsaps, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 17, 1901. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889; mem. firm of Watson & Fitzhugh until 1901, then Fitzhugh & Biggs, until 1913, now has associated with him his brother, L. T., and his nephew, William F. Murrah. Spl. counsel for state in recent impeachment trials in which a judge and dist. atty. gen. were convicted by Senate as high court of impeachment; dir. Union & Planters' Bank & Trust Co. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Capt. Co. L, 4th Tenn., Spanish-Am. War. M.E. Ch., South. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Chickasaw, Business Men's, Tri-State, Country. *Home:* 1656 Central Av. *Office:* Union & Planters' Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

FITZHUGH, Percy Keese, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Wyvill and Mary (Keese) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Harriet Lloyd LePorte, of Kingston, Mass., July 13, 1900. *Author:* The Golden Rod Story-Book, 1906; The Colonial Series (6 vols.), 1907; The Story of a Fight, 1907; The Galleon Treasure, 1908; King Time, 1908; Along the Mohawk Trail, 1912; For Uncle Sam, Boss, 1913; In the Path of La Salle, 1914; Tom Slade, Boy Scout of the Moving Pictures, 1915; Uncle Sam's Outdoor Magic, 1916; Tom Slade at Temple Camp, 1916; Tom Slade on the River, 1917; The Boys' Book of Scouts, 1917; The History of the United States from Appomattox to Germany, 1918; Tom Slade series, 4 vols., 1918; Tom Slade with the Flying Corps, 1919; Roy Blakely, Scout, series (5 vols.). 1919. *Editor:* Every Girl's Library (10 vols.), 1909; The Winning of the Golden Cross, 1920; Bobby Cullen on the Mississippi, 1920; Tom Slade Back Home, 1920; Tom Slade Scoutmaster, 1920. Co-editor Lossing's History of the United States. *Address:* Hackensack, N.J.

FITZHUGH, Thomas, university prof.; *b.* Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) F.; A.M., U. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies in classical philology, Rome and Pompeii, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1892-3, 1899-1902; Greece and Orient, Mar. to Sept., 1902; *m.* Katherine Lefevre, June 23, 1892 (now deceased); 2d. at The Hague, Holland, Gertrude Goldstuecker, of Breslau, Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1881-2; prof. Latin, Central U., Ky., 1883-4; 1st asst. Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1884-9; prof. Latin, U. of Tex., 1889-99; prof. Latin, U. of Va., since 1899 (leave of absence 1899-1902). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæological Institute of America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Author:* The Philosophy of the Humanities, 1897; Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy, 1900; Letters of George Long, 1917; Letters of Thomas Jefferson Concerning Philology and the Classics, 1919; also bulletins of the School of Latin, U. of Va. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* University, Va.

FITZMAURICE, John E., bishop; *b.* Ireland, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* James and Katherine F.; ed. Ireland and U.S.; grad. St. Charles Sem., Phila.; (D.D., Georgetown U., 1889). Ordained priest, 1862; was consecrated bishop of Amisus and coadjutor bishop of Erie with right of succession, Feb. 24, 1898; succeeded, Sept. 19, 1899. *Address:* Erie, Pa.

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Radley) F.; N.Y. City Training Sch. for Teachers; B.S., Columbia, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; Bachelor's diploma in teaching English, Master's diploma in secondary edn., Doctor's diploma in sch. administration—all from Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Lillian V. Taylor, of

Westfield, Wis., July 15, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-8, High Sch. of Commerce, 1908-12; became connected with New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service and assigned to Wis. State Bd. of Pub. Affairs, for ednl. investigations, 1912-13; exec. sec. Com. on Practical Training for Pub. Service, and dir. Soc. for Promotion of Training for Pub. Service, 1913-17; maj. inf. U.S.A., charge draft administration for Wis., 1917-19; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Wis., since Jan. 1919; condr. seminar on pub. ednl. administration, U. of Wis., 1919. Investigator, Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison), Rotary. *Author:* Educational Views and Influence of De Witt Clinton, 1911; Budget-making in a Democracy, 1918. *Editor:* The College and the City, 1914; Universities and Public Service, 1914; Experts in City Government, 1919. Editor of The Public Servant (monthly mag.), 1916-17, also of Wisconsin's Educational Horizon (bi-monthly official bull. of State Bd. of Edn.) since 1919. *Home:* 610 Leonard St., Madison, Wis.

FITZ-PATRICK, Gilbert, obstetrician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FITZPATRICK, John Tracy, law editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., January 6, 1878; *s.* James Charles and Marion Aurelia (Mattoon) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; student Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marcella Lucida Coughlin, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; asst. in sociology, N.Y. State Library, 1907; legislative reference librarian, same library, 1913; law librarian, same library, since 1915; lecturer N.Y. State Library Sch. since 1913; Albany Law Sch. since 1915. Commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Aug. 20, 1918; chief of communications sect. of administration div., Office of Chief of Ordnance, Oct. 2, 1918-Jan. 23, 1919; 1st lt. Reserve List, N.G.N.Y., June 30, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Law Libraries (exec. com.), Assn. State Libraries, N.Y. State Library Assn., Am. Assn. Law Sch. Instrs., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., S.R., Am. Legion. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Club:* University (Albany). *Editor:* Official Edition New York State Session Laws (ann.) since 1909; Parsons' New York Code of Civil Procedure (40th-43d edits.), 1915-18; Penal Law and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York (7th-11th edits.), 1915-19; Cook's Criminal Code of New York (27th-30th edits.), 1915-18; Supplements to Bliss' Code of Civil Procedure, 1913, 19; Selected Statutes of State of New York (9th and 10th edits.), 1916-17; Tax Law of the State of New York (ann.), 1915-19. Contbr. articles in periodicals on constl. law, constl. conventions, pub. law, statute law, legal editing, and pub. documents. *Home:* 304 Quail St., Albany, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Morgan C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Vanhook, physician; *b.* Nicholsville, O., Apr. 9, 1855; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda (Vanhook) F.; ed. common schs., Nicholsville, and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1875; studied at Post-Graduate Medical School, New York; studied abroad, 1895; (Ph.D., Twin Valley College). Distinguished as aurist and laryngologist. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* The Glencoe. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

FLACK, Horace Edgar, city official; *b.* at Rutherfordton, N.C., May 14, 1879; *s.* Millard Benton and Alice Jane (Kilpatrick) F.; A.B., A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; LL.B., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Edith Henning, of Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1909. Executive, Dept. of Legislative Reference, City of Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1907 (first dept. of the kind for cities established in U.S.). Sec. New Charter Revision Com., Baltimore, 1909-10; sec. City-Wide Congress of Baltimore, 1910-13; state sec. Nat. Municipal League, 1910—. Secretary of the Charter Board, 1917-18. Mem. American Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins and City. *Author:* Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations Preceding the War of 1898, 1906; The Adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment, 1908. Editor of "Notes on Current Legislation" of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1910-14. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Govt. Baptist. *Home:* Poplar Av., Mt. Washington. *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

FLAD, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Reichard) F.; C.E., Washington U., 1881; *m.* Emilie E. Speck, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1890. Draughtsman and mech. engr. St. Louis Water Works, 1883-8; firm of Johnson & Flad, consulting engrs., 1889-92; gen. consulting engr., 1892-9; water commr. City of St. Louis and mem. Bd. Pub. Improvements, 1899-1903; consulting engr. since 1903. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders that drafted the charter adopted by the City of St. Louis, June 30, 1914. Spl. master in Pulaski Chancery Ct. on Little Rock, Ark., water works case, 1914. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S.; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Mo., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Noonday (St. Louis). *Home:* Fairmount Pl., Jefferson City, Mo. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FLAGG, Charles Allcott, librarian; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Anna Bigelow (Allcott) F.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1894; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899; M.A., George Washington U., 1902; *m.* Ethel M. Flinder, of Washington, Feb. 18, 1909. Prin. High Sch., Hopedale, Mass., 1894-5; asst. and later sub-librarian in charge of history and genealogy, New York State Library, 1896-1900; specialist in Am. history, Library of Congress, 1900-13; librarian Bangor Pub. Library, 1913—. Mem. Me. Library Commn., 1915—. Mem. A.L.A., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Library Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Family of Asa Allcott, 1899; Reference List on Connecticut Local History, 1900; Bibliography of New York Colonial History, 1901; In Memoriam, Samuel B. Flagg, 1901; The Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and His Wife Huldah Chandler, 1903; The Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, 1905; A Guide to Massachusetts Local History, 1907; An Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts, 1915. Asso. editor Massachusetts Magazine, Salem, 1908—. *Home:* 42 Elm St. *Address:* Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me.

FLAGG, Charles Noël, artist; Dec. 25, 1848–Nov. 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FLAGG, Ernest, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jared B. and Louisa (Hart) F.; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Bonnell, of New York, 1891. Practicing architecture at New York,

1891—; architect of St. Luke's Hosp., New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., Singer Bldg., New York, and many other pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences. Writer on model tenements, roads and pavements and other practical subjects. *Address:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Isaac, educator; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 7, 1843, *s.* Wilson and Caroline Eveleth F.; A.B., Harvard, 1864; tutor in Greek there, 1865-9; studied in univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1869-71; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1871; widower. Prof. Greek, Cornell, 1871-88; asso. prof. classical philology, 1891-9, asso. prof. Greek, 1899-1909, emeritus prof. since 1909, U. of Cal. *Author:* Outlines of the Temporal and Modal Principles of Attic Prose; A Writer of Attic Prose. *Editor:* The Hellenic Orations of Demosthenes; The Seven Against Thebes of Æschylus; Iphigenia Among the Taurians, of Euripides; Lives of Cornelius Nepos; Plato's Apology and Crito. Author also of Versicles; Hylêthen, a Lyrical Missive, 1896; Circe, a Dramatic Fantasy, 1910; Persephone, a Masque; and other poems. *Address:* 1200 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Cal.

FLAGG, James Chester, educator; see Vol. VIII 1914-15).

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, author; *b.* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 18, 1877; *s.* Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., Art Students' League, New York, 4 yrs., Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng., and also under Victor Marec in Paris; *m.* Nellie McCormick, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1899. Became illustrator for St. Nicholas Magazine, 1890; has been drawing for Judge and Life since 1892; illustrator for the various mags. Painted portraits in Paris, 1900; also in St. Louis and New York. Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1900; also portraits in oil and water color in Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Water Color Club. Life mem. Lotos Club; pres. Dutch Treat Club. *Author:* Yankee Girls Abroad, 1900; Tomfoolery, 1904; "If"—a Guide to Bad Manners, 1905; Why They Married, 1906; All in the Same Boat, 1908; City People, 1909; The Adventures of Kitty Cobb, 1912; I Should Say So, 1914; The Mystery of the Hated Man, 1916. Wrote series of motion pictures, "Girls You Know," and satirical comedies. Apptd. state mil. artist for duration of war, by Gov. Whitman, and designed 45 war posters. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, retired civil engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1835; *s.* Josiah Foster and Mary (Wait) F.; educated in common, high and Latin schs., Boston; S.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1854; *m.* Emma A. Wiggin, Apr. 13, 1858 (died May, 1888); 2d. Florence N. Dukes, of Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1903. Had charge of important engring. works in Mexico, S. America and the W.I., as well as in New York, and other parts of U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Harvard Assn. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

FLAGG, Montague, painter; 1842–Dec. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGG, Rufus Cushman, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGLER, Clement Alexander Finley, army officer; *b.* in Ga., Aug. 17, 1867; B.S., Griswold Coll., Ia., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1892; Army War Coll., 1914. Apptd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1890; 1st lt., Oct. 4, 1894; maj. vol. engrs., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Dec. 31, 1898; capt. engrs. U.S.A., July 5, 1898; maj., June 27, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1913; col., 1917; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Instr. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894-5; on staff Maj. Gen. J. H. Wilson, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Charleston, S.C., and in Porto Rico, 1898; engr. officer, Dept. of the East, 1900-2; apptd. mem. Chesapeake & Del. Canal Commn., 1906; on staff Gen. Frederick Funston, Vera Cruz expdn., 1914; instr. Army War Coll., 1914-15; duty at Washington, 1916; comd. arty. of 5th Div. at St. Mihiel; promoted maj. gen. and comd. arty., 3d Corps in the Argonne-Meuse; comd. 42d (Rainbow) Div. in the Army of the Rhine, Nov. 21, 1918-Apr. 6, 1919; commandant Engr. Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* late Henry M. and Mary (Harkness) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Lamont, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1894. Although not a professional musician has devoted time largely for yrs. to promotion of music in New York; a reorganizer of Symphony Soc. of New York and served as v.p., now pres.; assumed entire financial backing of the society, 1914. Pres. Millbrook (N.Y.) Free Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Sec. bd. trustees Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 32 Park Av. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLAGLER, John Haldane, capitalist; *s.* Harvey K. and Sarah J. (Haldane) F.; acad. edn., Paterson, N.J. Entered employ of Haldane & Co., iron, New York, and was mgr. Boston branch, same several yrs.; organized firm of John H. Flagler & Co., iron and steel, Boston, Nat. Tube Works, E. Boston, Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., being pres. of latter until it was merged into U.S. Steel Corporation; director Home Ins. Co., Am. La France Fire Engine Co., Bank of Washington Heights, Consolidated Ariz. Smelting Co., Irving Trust Co. *Home:* 15 Park Av. *Office:* 200 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLAHERTY, Frederick H., surgeon; *b.* at Chittenango, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1873; *s.* Patrick J. and Harriet (Vosburgh) F.; Syracuse U., 1891-2; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898; *m.* Kate Luddington, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1898. Clin. prof. surgery, Syracuse U.; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Trustee St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* E. Syracuse, N.Y. *Office:* 410 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Newark, N.J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York, and of Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded various medals and prizes, École des Beaux Arts. Executed Monumental Clock, Library of Congress, Washington; large bronze relief "Antique Education," Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; large tinted marble relief "Aphrodite," Knickerbocker Hotel, New York; bronze memorial portrait Samuel Pierpont Langley, Smithsonian Instn., Washington; Bulkeley memorial, bronze and marble, Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; and other large works in the round, and in relief; various portrait

busts and heads in the round, portrait plaquettes, and commemorative medals, including the medal commemorating the visit of the Prince of Wales. Represented in medal collections of the Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Museum of Ghent, Belgium; Met. Mus., and Am. Numismatic Soc., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Mus., Newark, N.J. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, sect. of medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Address:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, Webster, lawyer, stockman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANDERS, James Greeley, lawyer; Dec. 13, 1844—Jan. 1, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLANDERS, Ralph Lindsay; *b.* Carroll, Me., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Charles A. and Evelyn Frances (Lindsay) F.; ed. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad.; *m.* Mary Louise Ayer, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1896. Began at 19 with L. W. Savage, wholesale tobacconist, Bangor, and later became mem. Savage, Flanders & Co.; assistant manager N.E. Cons. of Music, 1899, general mgr. same since Jan., 1903 (enrollment increased from 1,900 to 3,000); gen. mgr. Boston Opera Co., 1907, 1908, and now mem. exec. com. Bd. of Directors; dir. Mass. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Country Club of Northport, Me. (pres.). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FLANNERY, John, banker, cotton mcht.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANNIGAN, Richard Charles, lawyer; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* James and Ellen (Sullivan) F.; pub. schs., Ontonagon and Marquette, Mich.; student junior yr., Law Dept., U. of Mich., class of 1879; *m.* Anna Haessly, of Marquette, Nov. 11, 1884. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; began practice, Norway, Mich., 1880; pros. atty., Menominee Co. (in which Norway was then situated), 1881-82 and 1885-86; 1st mayor City of Norway, 1891; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908-9; nominated by all polit. parties for judge 25th Jud. Circuit and apptd. by Gov. Warner, 1909; elected to same office at spl. election, without opposition, Apr., 1910, present term expires 1923; presiding judge, Roosevelt libel case, 1913; Republican. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Norway, Mich.

FLATHER, John Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1862; *s.* Henry and Sarah S. (Hockensmith) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; M.M.E., Cornell, 1890; several yrs.' practical experience in European and Am. machine shops, as supt. and mech. engr.; *m.* Harriet F. Lum, of Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1890. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1888-91; prof. mech. engring., Purdue U., 1891-8, U. of Minn., since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1901-2); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.-p., 1902-3). *Author:* Treatise on Steam Boilers, 1889; Rope Driving, 1892; Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power, 1900; Kinematics, 1904; Transmission of Power, 1908; (joint author) Thermodynamics, 1915; also many contbns. to tech. press. *Address:* 315 11th Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

FLATTERY, Maurice Douglas, lawyer, financier; *b.* Dungarvan, Ireland, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Michael Angelo and Catherine (O'Brien) F.; came to U.S., 1893; ed. in Ireland and at Centre Coll., Ky.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Georgina A. Mackie, of London, Eng., Aug. 18, 1897. Practiced at Boston, later devoted attention principally to business affairs; pres. Boston Evening Record Co.; now chmn. bd. Murray & Tregurta Corpn. (mfrs. marine engines), Old Colony Woolen Mills Co.; mng. dir. Loew's Theatres Co.; dir. Eastern Casualty Ins. Co., Citizens Nat. Bank, Canton Trust Co., Miami (Fla.) Fisheries Co., etc. Endowed radium clinic at Carney Hosp., also donated Lab. Bldg.; endowed fellowship in research medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; endowed fund of $500 yearly, and gold medal, Harvard, for most important discovery in any part of the world, in preservation of health, or prevention of disease; endowed fund for Boston Theatre employees, etc. Served with Leinster Regt., British Army; pvt., 1885, corpl., instr. in sch., sergt., chief instr. gymnastics and fencing, instr. Sch. of Musketry; passed for capt. with honors. Awarded medal by Brit. Humane Soc., for saving life of drowning soldier off Sandgate, 1889; medal, Mass. Humane Soc. for saving life, 1907. Vol. mgr. Industrial Survey, Washington, D.C., 1918, World War. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City. *Author:* Wife or Maid, 1898; A Pair of Knaves, 1899; The Subterfuge, 1903; Faith Mather, 1905; Annie Laurie, 1906; Duchess of Dublin, 1914. *Home:* 48 Lanark Rd. *Office:* Orpheum Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FLEBBE, Beulah Marie Dix, author; see Beulah Marie Dix.

FLECK, Henry Thomas, prof. music; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George H. and Sarah M. (Carney) F.; A.B., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, Can., 1883; *m.* Katherine Deegan, of N.Y. City. Pres. Peekskill Conservatory of Music since 1894; prof. music Hunter Coll. (the first pub. instn. to give credit for music as an academic study) since 1900; founder Haarlem Philharmonic Soc.; founder free concert system in pub. schs. of N.Y. City and State. Served as pub. commr. and trustee of Commercial Tercentenary of N.Y. City, 1614-1914, under Mayors McClellan, Gaynor and Mitchel; apptd. chmn. Safe and Sane Fourth by Mayors Gaynor and Hylan; apptd. by Gov. Glynn as commr. and trustee for Shakespeare Tercentenary Celebration, 1916. Mem. Am. Art Edn. Soc. (pres.), Met. Mus. Art. Mason. *Composer:* String Quartette; Overture in D minor; also anthems, masses, piano pieces, songs, pieces for piano and violin, piano and cello, etc. *Home:* 304 W. 139th St. *Address:* Hunter College, 68th St. and Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEETWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 20, 1845; *s.* Stanley Hall and Mary Jane (Finley) F.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866 (S.T.D., 1888); B.D., Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis., 1867; *m.* Josephine E. Fake, of Chicago, Jan. 14, 1880. Deacon, 1867; priest, 1869, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. James', Chicago, 1867; rector Christ Ch., Adrian, Mich., 1868-73, St. Paul's, Marquette, Mich., 1873-7, St. Mark's, Chicago, 1877-89; rector Waterman Hall, The Chicago Diocesan Sch. for Girls, Sycamore, Ill., 1889-1918. Dean, Northern Deanery, Diocese of Chicago, 1894-1919. *Address:* Sycamore, Ill.

FLEISCHER, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) F., who emigrated to

America in 1880; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; Litt.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1893. Succeeded Rabbi Solomon Shindler, Temple Israel, Boston, 1894, until 1911; organized, 1911, and since leader of the Sunday Commons, Boston. Lecturer; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Editor of "Democracy." *Clubs:* City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 280 Dartmouth St., Boston.

FLEISCHMANN, Julius, ex-mayor; *s.* of Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F. Pres. The Fleischmann Co., Fleischmann Mfg. Co., Fleischmann Malting Co., Reliance Coal & Coke Co. Mayor of Cincinnati, 2 terms. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., 1908-12. Republican. *Address:* 701 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Max C., manufacturer; *b.* at Riverside, O., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F.; brother of Julius F. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Mil. Inst.; *m.* Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1905. Entered mfg. dept. of the Fleischmann Co., Cincinnati, at 18, now v.-p. and exec. officer; v.-p. Fleischmann Malting Co., Ill. Vinegar Mfg. Co., Am. Diamalt Co. Life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Explorer's Club and Arctic Club. Served in Ohio N.G. 6 yrs. (2d lt.); 1st lt. Ohio Vol. Cav. Spanish-Am. War; maj. comdg. Balloon Corps, A.E.F., 1917-18. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Aero (New York), Queen City, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati), Automobile of Southern Calif., Miami Valley Polo, Santa Barbara Gun. *Author:* After Big Game in Arctic and Tropic (pvt. circulation), 1909. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

FLEISCHMANN, Simon, lawyer; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Emanuel and Eliza (Dessauer) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1879; studied law in office of Grover Cleveland and Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo; *m.* Laura G. Justice, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1882; supervisor, Buffalo, 1898-9, councilman for city at-large, 1900-1903, pres. Bd. of Councilmen, 1902-3, Buffalo. Trustee and ex-pres. Erie Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Jewish religion. Independent Republican. *Home:* 190 Edward St. *Office:* 603 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo.

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfrid, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* late Simon B. and Cecilia (Hofheimer) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Marie Blanche Blum, of N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1896. A founder and gen. mgr. China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-13; propr. and editor The Japan Advertiser, daily newspaper, Tokyo, Japan, since 1908; also propr. and editor The Trans-Pacific, financial and economic monthly; corr. in Far East for dailies in U.S. Founder and v.-p. America-Japan Soc., Tokyo. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan.

FLEISHER, Samuel S., manufacturer; *b.* Phila., 1873; *s.* Simon B. and Cecilia (Hoffheimer) F.; Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.), 1892; unmarried. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Care of Dependent Children, called at Washington by President Roosevelt, Jan. 25, 1909; mem. exec. com. Phila. Vice Commn., apptd. by Mayor Blankenburg, 1913; v.-p. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1909-13; dir. Court Aid Soc., Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum; trustee Neighborhood Center, Baron de Hirsch Fund of America; chmn. Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J.; trustee Ellis Coll. Foundation; advisory bd. Emergency Aid Soc. Pa.; dir. Phila. Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Belgian Children's Relief Com. Pa., various Red Cross socs. Dir. S. B. & B. W. Fleisher, Inc., mfrs. worsted yarn, Commonwealth Title, Trust & Ins. Co. Founder, 1899, and sole supporter of the Graphic Sketch Club (free non-sectarian art sch.); dir. Phila. Art Alliance. *Clubs:* Philmont Country (dir.), Mercantile, Manufacturers' (dir.), City. *Home:* 2220 Green St. *Office:* 26th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLEMER, John Adolph, topographical engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Martha (Lindenkohl) F.; ed. Latin sch., 1870-4; grad. Poly. Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1878; course in civ. engring., Royal Tech. High Sch., Berlin, 1878-81; *m.* at Washington, Cornelia Chaplin Matthews, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 22, 1887. With topog. survey of D.C., 1882-6; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1886-1900; with F. and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N.J., 1900-3; engr. to commr. for demarcation of Alaskan boundary, 1904-6. Topog. engr. to Comm. on Improvement and Development of Jamaica Bay, N.Y., 1909-10. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Contbr. of articles on photog. surveying to scientific jours., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey reports, etc. *Author:* Treatise on Photo-topographic Methods and Instruments, 1906. *Address:* Norma, Va.

FLEMING, Adrian Sebastian, army officer; *b.* Midway, Ky., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* William B. F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1905; *m.* Mabel V. Gassen, of San Diego, Calif., June 17, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1895; 2d lt. 4th Arty., Feb. 1, 1896; trans. to 6th Arty., June 18, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj., May 26, 1911; adj. gen., Feb. 9, 1912; assigned to 2d Field Arty., Sept. 15, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Accompanied Light Battery D, 6th Arty., to Philippines, 1898; in Philippine Rebellion from its outbreak, Feb.-July 1898, participating in numerous engagements on Island of Luzon; recommended for bvt. capt. "for cool, courageous and effective service" at Quinga, Apr. 24, 1899, and "for distinguished bravery" in placing and serving guns on the brink of the Calumpit River, Apr. 26, 1899; comdt. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Sept. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 158th Brigade, F.A., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., May 1918; with A.E.F., June 1918-May 1919, serving in action during Meuse-Argonne Offensive, with 17th French Corps, and 29th, 32d and 91st U.S. divs.; duty Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919-20. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion d'Honneur (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, Aretas Brooks, ex-governor; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., Oct. 15, 1839; *s.* Benjamin F. and Rhoda (Brooks) F.; ed. acad., Fairmont, and law dept., U. of Va., 1859-60; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1891); *m.* Carrie Watson, of Fairmont, Sept. 7, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1862; pros. atty., 1863-8; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3, 1875-6; judge Circuit Ct., 2d Jud. Cir-

cuit, 1877-88; gov. of W.Va., 1889-93; Democrat. *Address:* Fairmont, W.Va.

FLEMING, Bryant, landscape architect; *b.* at Buffalo, July 19, 1877; *s.* Emmet and Mary (Harris) F.; spent yr. 1896 and summer 1898, under Dir. Cowell, Buffalo Botanic Garden, compiling herbarium and gen. study; B.S.Agr., Cornell, 1901; Coll. of Architecture, Cornell, 1 yr.; unmarried. In employ Warren H. Manning, landscape architect, Boston, 1901-4; traveled and studied abroad summers 1903, 1908, 1914; landscape architect at Buffalo, 1904—. Prof. in charge Dept. Landscape Architecture, Cornell, 1904-15, advisory prof., 1915—; landscape adviser to U. of Toronto. Among his prin. works are preservation and restoration of Watkins Glen, N.Y., for the Am. Scenic and Preservation Soc.; also plans for the insular fair, and restorations and additions to the city of San Juan, Porto Rico; Chilmark Farm, estate of V. Everitt Macy, Scarboro, N.Y.; estate and gardens for Andrew Carnegie, Lenox, Mass.; improvement of many country seats, pvt. estates, etc.; mem. jury landscape architecture Am. Acad. in Rome; hon. pres. Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Delta Phi, Scalp and Blade. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo), Delta Phi (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., 1877; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Josephine (McClung) F.; B.A., Wooster U., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1901-3; M.A., Columbia, 1902; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1904; fellow Punjab U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Chicago, Aug. 9, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; prof. physics and dir., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1904-13; organizing dir. dept. foreign service, 1915—, prof. missions, 1918—, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Indian Village Edn., 1919-20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Study, Service and Exhibits, 1913; Devolution in Mission Administration, 1916; Marks of a World Christian, 1919. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

FLEMING, Fred W., life ins.; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert and Lucy S. (Hovey) F.; grad. Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1885; *m.* Alice Ogden Fleming, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896. Bookkeeper and accountant, Kansas City, Mo.; in real estate and loan business on own account, 1887-94; job printing and pub., 1894-1900; sec. and mgr., 1904-11, v.p., 1911-15, chmn. bd., 1915-17, Kansas City Life Ins. Co. Vice-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Col. 3d Regt. N.G. Mo., 1898-1901; served as maj. 3d Mo. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War and filled every position in the Nat. Guard from enlisted man to col. State oil insp., 1894-7; pres. Dem. Club, 1888-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-12; 1st v.p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1911-13; mem. Am. Life Conv., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Art and Archæology, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Campaign chmn. Red Cross war fund; pres. Navy League of Kansas City; mem. Mo. Council Defense; federal dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, 1917. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., Christian Ch. Hosp., Kansas City; 1st v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; treas. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Elk, Hillcrest, Elmridge, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 318 Benton Boul. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FLEMING, Harvey Brown, engineer; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873. With T. S. Maxwell & Co., shipbuilders, Newburgh, 1889-92; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1896; post-grad. work same univ. With J. D. Johnson, U.S. Govt. Testing Lab., St. Louis, 1896; asst. engr. Water Dept., St. Louis, 1896-1900; engr. St. Louis Transit Co., 1899; apptd. engr. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1900, now v.p. and chief engr.; mem. bd. supervising engrs. same since 1907; also represented the company on arbitration bd. to settle question of hours and wages. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* 4846 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FLEMING, John Adam, magnetician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Americus V. and Catherine B. (Ritzmann) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Henrietta C. B. Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 17, 1903 (died Mar. 26, 1912); 2d, Carolyn Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 30, 1913. Aid, 1899-03, asst., 1903, magnetic observer, 1904-10, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; chief magnetician of dept. of terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904—, chief observatory division, 1915-18, chief magnetic survey division, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Washington Academy of Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (sec. 1913-16). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Scientific Results of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-1905, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews on terrestrial magnetism. *Home:* 8 Drummond Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Broad Branch Rd. and 36th St., Washington.

FLEMING, John Donaldson, prof. law; *b.* Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* John Faris and Amelia Perrin (Anderson) F.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1879; spl. course in law, U. of Va., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Keith Stodghill, of Danville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1890. Began practice at Leadville, Colo., 1879; financial mgr. Robert E. Lee Mining Co., 1880-02; (resigned); mayor of Leadville, 1882-3; city solicitor, Leadville, 1885-6; U.S. atty. for Colo., by apptmt. of Pres. Harrison, 1889-93; resumed pvt. practice at Denver, 1893; chmn. Arapahoe (Denver) Silver-Republican County Central Com., 1898-1900; dean Law Sch., U. of Colo., since 1903, also Thompson prof. of law since 1913. Apptd. insp. law schs. having units of S.A.T.C., Oct. 26, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Boulder Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Specialized in law of irrigation, water rights, law of mines and mining. *Home:* Boulder, Colorado.

FLEMING, Rufus, consul; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FLEMING, Wallace B., college pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Glenn) F.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1912); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Bertha G. Baldwin, of Towaco, N.J., Apr. 3, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor N. Paterson, N.J., 1897-9, Bayonne, 1899-04, Maplewood, 1904-11; prof. Hebrew and Greek, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1911-15; pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1915—. Mason. *Author:* History of the City Tyre, 1915. *Address:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, college professor; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Apr. 8, 1874; *s.* William Le Roy and Mary Love (Edwards) F.;

B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Wright Boyd, of Auburn, Ala., Sept. 17, 1902. Farmer to 1894; taught sch., 1894-6, when not in coll.; instr. history, English and Mathematics, 1896-7, asst. librarian, 1897-8, 1899-1900, Ala. Poly. Inst.; lecturer in history, Columbia U., 1902-3; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1903-7, La. State U., 1907-17, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., since 1917. Was officer 3d Alabama Vol. Inf., 1898-9, in war with Spain; q.-m., field hosp., 2d Div., 4th Army Corps, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Ala., Tenn., Miss. Valley and Am. Hist. Assns. (council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. One of editors Historians' History of the World. *Editor:* Lester and Wilson's History of Ku Klux Klan, 1905; Documentary History of Reconstruction (2 vols.), 1906, 1907. Editor-in-chief of sect. vi. of The South in the Building of the Nation, 12 vols.; contbr. hist. articles to Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopedia Britannica, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Cyclopedia of American Government, Photographic History of the Civil War, and hist. papers and revs. to various publs. Now engaged in research in Am. social and economic history, especially of the Southern States. Has in preparation a biography of Jefferson Davis and a history of the Reconstruction period. *Author:* Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905; Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, 1905; William Tecumseh Sherman as College President, 1912; The Sequel of Appomattox, 1919. Mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FLEMING, William Bowyer, lawyer; *b.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1845; *s.* William Bowyer and Agnita C. (Van De Graff) F.; Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; matriculated at Yale; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1865, M.A., 1866; studied law State U. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* Susan Armstrong Harris, of Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1871. Began practice in Ky., 1870; represented State of Ky. in noted Lottery Case, 1892; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1880-2; Dem. presdl. elector-at-large, Ky., 1884; justice U.S. Ct. of New Mexico, 1885-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Louisville, Ky., 1886-8; railroad commr., State of Ky., 1888-92; law officer, U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, 1893-6; apptd. foreign trade adviser, State Dept., Washington, Oct. 1, 1913. One of chief organizers Am. Anti-Trust Conf., Chicago, 1900. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Forum, Louisville Commercial. Has written many campaign articles for Dem. Nat. Com. *Address:* 1219 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, William Hansell, author; Aug. 23, 1844–Oct. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLEMING, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Porter and Catherine B. (Moragne) F.; C.E., U. of Ga., 1875, later A.M.; *m.* Marie Celeste Ayer, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 22, 1900. Supt. pub. schs., Augusta, and Richmond Co., Ga., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Augusta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker 1894); mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1894-5; grand comdr. Knights Templar of Ga., 1895. *Author:* The Tariff, The Income Tax, Civil Service Reform, Imperialism, The Race Problem, and other addresses, 1908-9. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, ethnologist; *b.* Boston, 1845; ed. pvt. schs. Devised system for loaning of small sums of money to aid Indians to buy land and build houses for themselves; instrumental in securing land in severalty to Omaha tribe by Act of Aug. 7, 1882, and apptd. spl. agt. to allot the Omaha tribe, 1883-4; apptd. by the President spl. agt. under Severalty Act of Feb., 1887; allotted the Winnebago tribe, 1887-8, Nez Perces tribe, 1889-92; connected with anthrop. dept. of Chicago Expn., 1893. Asst. in ethnology, Peabody Mus. Am. Archæology and Ethnology since 1882; holder Thaw Fellowship since 1891. Ex-pres. Anthropol. Soc. of Washington; officer Archæol. Inst. America; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1896); pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* Indian Story and Song from North America, 1900; also numerous papers on anthrop. subjects in publs. of Bur. Am. Ethnology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, Am. Anthropologist, Folk-Lore Journal, etc. *Home:* 214 First St., S.E., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Allen Miller, governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLETCHER, Andrew, pres. W. & A. Fletcher Co. (North River Iron Works), Hoboken, N.J.; also pres. Am. Locomotive Co., Consol. Iron Works, North River Derrick Co.; dir. William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Bucyrus Co., First Nat. Bank (Hoboken), Hoboken Trust Co., Chase Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects, Am. Soc. M.E., etc. *Home:* 640 Park Av., N.Y. City. *Office:* Hoboken, N.J.

FLETCHER, Austin Barclay, lawyer; *b.* Mendon, Mass., Mar. 13, 1852; *s.* Asa A. and Harriet (Durkee) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1876 (LL.D., 1899); LL.B., Boston U., 1879, A.M., 1880; *m.* Hortense M. Follett, Jan. 26, 1882 (died 1905). Prof. oratory, Boston and Brown univs., 1878-81; engaged in practice as bank and corpn. lawyer; dir. various banks, corpns., rys., etc.; trustee several large estates. Pres. trustees Tufts Coll.; trustee Boston U. and Dean Acad. Pres. Fletcher Family Union (10,000 members); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Knight Templar. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League (v.-p.), Bankers, Automobile of America, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Piping Rock. *Author:* Orations and Addresses, Advanced Readings and Recitations. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, senator; *b.* in Sumter Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ellen (McCowen) F.; B.S. Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1880; studied law at Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Anna Louise Paine, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Jacksonville, Fla. Member Florida House of Rep., 1893; mayor of Jacksonville, 1893-5, and 1901-3; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., Duval Co., Fla., 1900-6; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1905-8; nominated at primary election June 16, 1908, and apptd. by gov. as U.S. senator; took seat Mar. 4, 1909; elected by legislature, Apr., 1909, for term, 1909-15; reëlected for term 1915-21; chmn. Senate Com. on Commerce, Joint Com. on Printing, etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn.; chmn. U.S. Commn. on Rural Credits. Trustee John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. (Jacksonville); v.p. Children's Home Soc. of Fla. Pres. Miss. to Atlantic Inland Waterway Assn.; hon. pres. Southern Commercial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn., Fla. Soc. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Seminole (Jacksonville), University (Washington). *Address:*

Jacksonville, Fla., and 1455 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Friday, admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* James Duncan and Nancy Powers (Jack) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Susan Hunt Stetson, of Washington, Feb., 1895. Commd. ensign, July, 1876; promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, Oct., 1911. Has comd. torpedo boat Cushing, gunboats Kanawha and Eagle, cruiser Raleigh and battleship Vermont; aid to Sec. Navy for div. of material, 1910; comdg. 3d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1913, then 2d div. and later 1st div.; comd. naval force on West Coast of Mex., Feb., 1913-Apr., 1914, and Apr. 21, seized and occupied City of Vera Cruz; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, Sept., 1914, and promoted to rank of admiral, Mar., 1915. Mem. War Industries Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917, and mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy and Joint Army and Navy Bd. Inventor of the Fletcher breech mechanism and gun mounts. Awarded medal of honor for distinguished conduct in battle. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Metropolitan (New York); Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1441 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, paper mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Henry Jesse, prof. law; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Dean Adams and Martha Ann (Megee) F.; ed. high sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1880-1; LL.M., U. of Minn., 1903; *m.* Bertha von Schrader, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 28, 1892. Practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1882-6, Ft. Scott, Kan., 1886-90, Minneapolis, 1890-1903; prof. law U. of Minn. since 1903. First editor in chief Minn. Law Rev. since 1917. Mem. Hennepin Co. (Minn.) Bar Assn., Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Homes:* 317 17th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Cardinal, Va. (farm).

FLETCHER, Henry Prather, diplomat; *b.* Green Castle, Pa., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* Lewis Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Rowe) F.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad. and under private tutors; studied law 4 yrs. under Hon. D. Watson Rowe; *m.* Beatrice Bend, of New York City, July 25, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1894; member firm of Rowe & Fletcher, 1896-8; official reporter 39th Judicial Dist., Pa., 1891-8. Pvt. Troop K, 1st U.S. Cav. Vols. (Rough Riders), May, 1898; 1st lt. and battalion adj. 40th U.S. Vol. Inf., serving in P.I., 1899-1901; 2d sec. Am. Legation to Cuba, 1902-3, to China, 1903-5; sec. Am. Legation to Portugal, 1905-7; 1st sec. Am. Legation to China, Apr., 1907-9; chargé d' affaires, Oct. 1, 1907-Apr. 15, 1908, and June 1, 1909-Apr. 2, 1910; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Chile, Dec. 21, 1909; apptd. A.E. and P. to Chile, Oct. 1, 1914, to Mexico, Feb. 25, 1916, resigned Feb. 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); The Brook, The Links, India House, Army and Navy, Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Greencastle, Pa.

FLETCHER, Horace, author, lecturer; Aug. 10, 1849–Jan. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Isaac Dudley and Mary Elizabeth (Pickering) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Agnes Peabody Herrick, of Cambridge, Mass., May 29, 1893. Instr. English, 1890-1902, asst. prof. comparative lit., 1902-4, Harvard; prof. comparative lit., Columbia, 1904—. First lt., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* The Religion of Beauty in Woman, 1911; The Overture and other Poems, 1911. *Home:* 112 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, John, banker; *b.* Williamsburg, Ia., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles and Jennie E. (Hughes) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Deacon Fletcher, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 28, 1903. Began in banking business with Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, 1896; asst. cashier Drovers Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-12, pres., 1912-14; v.-p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, since Aug. 1914; treas. Briscoe Motor Corpn., Chicago Bearing Metal Co.; dir. Burnside Steel Co., Piggly Wiggly Central Co., Englewood State Bank, Drovers Nat. Bank. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (chmn. ways and means com.). Republican. Mason. Evangelical. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Bankers, Mid-Day, Saddle and Sirloin, Kenwood. *Home:* 4454 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

FLETCHER, John Gould, author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* John Gould and Adolphine (Krause) F.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Harvard, 1903-7; married, 1916. *Author:* (poems) Irradiations—Sand and Spray, 1915; Goblins and Pagodas, 1916; Japanese Prints, 1917. *Home:* 411 E. 7th St., Little Rock, Ark.

FLETCHER, John Madison, psychologist; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 27, 1873; *s.* Burrell Dickinson and Elizabeth Ann (Alexander) F.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1896; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1901; M.A., U. of Colo., 1904; studied Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Annie Cooper, of Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 25, 1907. Teacher, Webb Sch., 1901-2; prin. University Training Sch., Granberry, Tex., 1902-3, Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1904-5; asst. in edn., U. of Colo., 1905-6; asst. in philosophy, Stanford, 1909-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; lecturer same univ., 1911-12; asst. prof. experimental and clin. psychology, 1912-13; prof. and head of dept. same, 1913, Newcomb Coll. (Tulane U.), also dir. Callender Lab. of Psychology and Edn.; acting dean grad. dept., same coll., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences (pres., 1916-17); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Psychology and Philosophy (v.-p.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 1020 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

FLETCHER, Loren, ex-congressman; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLETCHER, Mordecai Hiatt, physician; Sept. 18, 1849–Mar. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FLETCHER, Orlin Ottman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Scotland, Brant Co., Ont., Can., July 29, 1847; *s.* David Calvin and Margaret (Smith) F.; ed. under pvt. tutors; B.D., and B.A., Chicago U. (now U. of Chicago), 1883; M.A., Colgate, 1886; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1889); *m.* Lillian Reynolds, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 1873 (died Dec. 1874); *m.* 2d, Eva Emery, of Spring Lake, Mich., Mar. 28, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Spring Lake, Mich., 1876, Allegan, 1877, Caro, 1880, Ottawa, Ill., 1882, Aurora, 1886, Springfield, 1888; secretary Baptist Missionary Union, 1893; supply pastor, Conn., 1899, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1903; prof. philosophy and polit. science, Furman U., since 1908; lecturer on philosophy, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., summers 1913-17, also at Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. *Author:* Resurrection of Jesus, 1905;

Introduction to Philosophy, 1913. *Address:* 440 University Ridge, Greenville, S.C.

FLETCHER, Robert, educator; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and Mary (Hill) F.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; (hon. A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1881, D.Sc., 1918, Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Ellen M. Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July 2, 1872. Commd. 2d lt., 1st U.S. Arty., June 1868; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; sr. prof. and dir., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth Coll., Jan. 1871-July 1918; since dir. emeritus and overseer of same. Consulting engr. for steel bridges over White River at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. River, at W. Lebanon, N.H., etc. Mem. N.H. Bd. Health, 1895— (pres. 1913—). Pres. and engr. Hanover Water Works Co. Contbr. to trans. of socs. and to tech. jours. on engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E.; past pres. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. One of 5 dirs. for N.H. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916. In charge of half of the N.H.-Vt. boundary survey, 1917—. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

FLETCHER, Robert, physician, librarian; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Robert Howe, art dir.; *b.* at Cincinnati, July 21, 1850; *s.* Robert (*q.v.*) and Anna (Howe) F.; entered the U.S. Naval Acad. as cadet midshipman at age of 17; after graduation transferred to army; served on Indian frontier and in Cal. until Oct., 1886, when he was retired for disabilities contracted in line of duty; was 1st lt. and bvt. capt. for services in Nez Perces Indian war; *m.* at San Francisco, Octavia Shreve Miller, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1878. Dir. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art since 1899, and San Francisco Inst. of Art, 1907 to 1915. *Author:* A Blind Bargain; The Johnstown Stage; Marjorie and Her Papa; Annals of the Bohemian Club; also numerous short stories and essays. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

FLETCHER, Robert Stillman, librarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* William Isaac and Annie LeBarron (Richmond) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Charlotte I. Stephenson, of Oil City, Pa., Nov. 19, 1907. Successively with Buffalo Pub. Library, 1898-1900, Carnegie Library, Bradford, Pa., 1900-3, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1904-8; became connected with Amherst Coll. Library, 1908, librarian, July, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FLETCHER, Robert Virgil, lawyer; *b.* in Grant Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* John M. and Mary (Luman) F.; ed. Spencer Inst., Ky., and U. of Miss., Oxford; *m.* Etta Childers, of Corinth, Grant Co., Ky., June 26, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. law firm of Mitchell & Fletcher, Pontotoc, Miss., 1899-1906; asst. atty.-gen. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1906-Apr. 27, 1907, and atty.-gen., Apr. 27, 1907-Nov. 27, 1908; judge Supreme Ct. of Miss., Nov. 27, 1908-May 10, 1909; mem. law firm of Flowers, Fletcher & Whitfield, Jackson, Miss., 1909-11; gen. atty. I.C.R.R. Co., Chicago, Feb. 10, 1911-May 1, 1919; asst. gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, May 1, 1919—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Olympia Fields (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Hamilton. *Office:* Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, agriculturist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Charles Kimball and Anna (Holton) F.; **B.Sc.,** Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1896; M.S., Cornell U., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Rolston, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 31, 1905. Prof. horticulture and horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Wash. Agrl. Coll., Pullman, 1900-2; same, W.Va. U., 1902-3; asst. prof. extension teaching in agr., Cornell U., 1903-5; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905-8; dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-16; prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi (Mass. Agrl. Coll.). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make a Fruit Garden, 1906; Soils—How to Handle and Improve Them, 1907; Strawberry Growing, 1917; The Strawberry in North America, 1917. *Address:* State College, Pa.

FLETCHER, William Bartlett, naval officer; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* John Bartlett and Louisa Ballard (Williams) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882, Naval War Coll., 1915; *m.* Malene R. Asserson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. j.g., May 13, 1894; lt., Oct. 29, 1897; lt. comdr., Aug. 10, 1903; comdr., Nov. 18, 1907; capt., May 19, 1911; rear adm. (temp.), Aug. 31, 1917. Served in battleship Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1907-9, 1911-12, 1914-16; comdr. Birmingham, 1909-11, Montana, 1912-13, Kansas, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1916-17; comdr. Squadron Three, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917, 7th Naval Dist., 1918-19; comdr. 14th Naval Dist., Mar. 1919, Naval Sta., Hawaii, 1919. Medals for West India and Santiago Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Conglist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, William Isaac, librarian; Apr. 28, 1844—June 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FLEWELLING, Ralph Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Mich., Nov. 23, 1871; *s.* Francis Tyler and Mary Cornelia (Whitney) F.; U. of Mich., 1890-2; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1895; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston U., 1909; *m.* L. Jennie Carlin, of Greenville, Mich., Aug. 16, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1903-6, Athol, Mass., 1906-9, Harvard Street Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909-13, Leominster, Mass., 1913-16, First Ch., Boston, 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, U. of Southern Cal., since Sept. 13, 1917. Sorbonne, 1918; head dept. of philosophy, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918. *Author:* Christ and the Dramas of Doubt, 1913; Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy, 1915. Contbr. to Hastings Ency. of Religion and Ethics, 1917; Philosophy and the War, 1918. *Home:* 4529 Budlong Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FLEXNER, Abraham, educator; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. of Simon F. (*q.v.*); A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1906; U. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Anne Laziere Crawford, of Louisville, June 23, 1898. Began teaching, Louisville High Sch., 1886; expert, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1908-12; asst. sec., 1912-17, secretary since 1917, General Education Board. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The American College, 1909; Medical Education in the United States and Canada, 1910; Medical Education in Europe, 1912;

Prostitution in Europe, 1913; A Modern School, 1916; also ednl. papers in periodicals. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

FLEXNER, Anne Crawford (Mrs. Abraham Flexner), playwright; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 27, 1874; *d.* Louis G. and Susan (Farnum) Crawford; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1895; *m.* Abraham Flexner, June 23, 1898. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* (plays) Miranda of the Balcony, 1901; Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1903; A Lucky Star, 1909; The Marriage Game, 1913; The Blue Pearl, 1918; All Souls Eve, 1919. Also (book) The Marriage Game, 1916. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1865; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. Simon and Abraham F. (both (*q.v.*); pub. schs. of Louisville; LL.B.; U. of Louisville, 1898; law dept. U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; mem. Bodley, Baskin & Flexner, 1903-5, Flexner, Campbell & Gordon, 1908-1911, Flexner & Gordon, Sept. 1, 1911-14. Chmn. Juvenile Ct. Bd., Jefferson Co. (Louisville), Ky., 1906-11; chmn. com. apptd. by Atty.-Gen. U.S. to study the need for legislation affecting children in the D.C., 1914; chmn. Nat. Probation Com.; mem. Ky. Bd. Tuberculosis Commrs., 1912. Mem. American Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, July 1917. Counsel Zionist delegation to the Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Wayfarers, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); City, Chemists (New York). *Joint Author:* Juvenile Courts and Probation, 1914. Has written various monographs and papers on juvenile courts, delinquent and neglected children, workmen's compensation, employes' liability, etc. *Home:* 701 Madison Av. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Simon, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. of Abraham F. (*q.v.*); ed. Louisville pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, univs. of Strassburg and Berlin; (D. Sc., Harvard, 1906, Yale Univ., 1910, Princeton Univ., 1913; LL.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1915); *m.* Helen Whitall Thomas, of Baltimore, 1903. Asso. prof. and prof. pathol. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1899-9; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1899-04; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1901; pathologist, Univ. Hosp. and Phila. Hosp., 1900; dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1903—. Col., Med. R.C.U.S.A. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation; mem. China Med. Bd.; mem. med. advisory com. Am. Red Cross. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1914, Officer, 1919; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A.; corr. member Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Soc. Path. Exotique, Acad. Medicine Paris; Acad. Medicine Caracas; hon. mem. Imperial Inst. for Exptl. Therapy, Frankfurt am M., Paris Acad. Medicine, Swedish Med. Soc., Stockholm, Soc. Med. des Hopitaux, Paris, Société de Biologie, Paris; fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London. Author of various monographs and papers relating to pathol. and bacteriol. subjects, snake venom, bubonic plague, cerebro-spinal meningitis, bacillary dysentery, infantile paralysis, and other infectious diseases, etc. *Home:* 815 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLICK, Alexander Clarence, university prof.; *b.* Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; (Litt.D., Otterbein, 1904); *m.* Laura T. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1899. Univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1895-6; prof. European history, 1899—, head of dept. of history and polit. science, 1916—, Syracuse U. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-11; lecturer on hist. subjects, U.S. and Europe, and through Far East, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Organizer Univ. Travel-Study Club. *Author:* Loyalism in New York, 1901; History of New York, 1901; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902; Rise of the Mediæval Church, 1909. Contbr. of hist. articles to various publs. *Address:* 516 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLICK, Lawrence F., physician; *b.* Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Sharabaugh) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Vincent Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Ella Stone, of Phila., May 26, 1885. Engaged in med. practice in Phila. since 1879; specialist in the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis. Ex-med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst.; pres. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, and White Haven Sanatorium Assn. Catholic. *Author:* Consumption a Curable and Preventable Disease, 1903; also numerous pamphlets and articles on tuberculous and pulmonary diseases. *Address:* 738 Pine St., Philadelphia.

FLICKINGER, Roy Caston, college prof.; *b.* Seneca, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* George Harnish and Nina Theresa (Parker) F.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied at U. of Berlin, summer, 1905; *m.* Lillian Hortense Cook, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1904. Instr. Greek, Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1901; prof. Greek and Latin, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-5; instr. Greek and Latin, 1905-8, asst. prof. Greek, 1908-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. Greek and Latin since 1916, sec. of faculty, 1908-19, dean Col. Liberal Arts since July 1919, Northwestern U. Declined headship of classical depts., U. of Iowa, 1919, Ft. Sheridan, July 18-Sept. 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Pres. Campbell Inst., 1915-17, Chicago Classical Club, 1918—; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League, 1919—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Plutarch and the Greek Theater, 1904; The Greek Theater and Its Drama, 1918. *Editor:* Carmina Latina, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews to philol. jours. *Home:* 1629 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FLICKINGER, Samuel Jacob, editor; *b.* at Millville, Butler Co., O., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* Daniel Kumler and Mary (Lintner) F.; A.B., Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio, 1872, A.M., 1875; post-grad. study Cornell, 1875-6; unmarried. Reporter Dayton (O.) Journal, 1876-8; Columbus corr. Cincinnati Commercial 1 yr., Cincinnati Enquirer, 5 yrs.; part owner Ohio State Journal, 1878-81, mng. editor, dir. and sec., 1884-93; correspondent, Associated Press, Cincinnati, 1893-1904; editor, dir. and sec. Dayton Journal, 1904-6; sec. to Gov. A. L. Harris, of Ohio, 1906-9; editor Dayton (O.) Daily Herald, 1909-12; editor and joint owner Durham (N.C.) Sun, 1912-15. Trustee Otterbein U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Hamilton; Columbus; Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). *Address:* Hamilton, O.

FLING, Fred Morrow, university prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1860; *s.* Charles H. and Cynthia E. (Davis) F.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Helene A. Dresser, of Minneapolis, July 26, 1893. Prof. European history, U. of Neb., 1891—. Founded Assn. of Neb. Teachers of History, 1897; mem. Am. Historical Assocation, La Société de la Révolution Française. One of the 100 electors to Hall of Fame. *Author:* Outline of Historical Method, 1898; Studies in Greek Civilization, 1898: A Source Book of Greek History, 1907; History of France in The History of Nations, 1907; The Youth of Mirabeau, 1908; Source Problems on the French Revolution, 1913; numerous articles on hist. subjects in Am. and foreign revs. Commd. maj. U.S.A., and was chief of sect. of diplomatic history of hist. branch of Gen. Staff; in Paris during Peace Conference, as rep. of the hist. branch, collecting material for a history of the Peace Conference. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

FLINN, see also Flynn.

FLINN, John Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; ed. common sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* Mary Talbot Cole, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Constl. Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1898-1908; editorial writer Christian Science Monitor from its founding, 1908-1919. Compiled The Standard Guide to Chicago, and also of all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the Chicago Exposition. Appointed by President Arthur, U.S. consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Winchester, Mass. (1911-14). Alderman, Evanston, Ill., 3 terms. *Clubs:* Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres. 1906, 07), Boston Press. Mem. Boston Veteran Journalists' Assn. *Address:* 1580 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FLINN, Richard Orme, clergyman; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. William (D.D.) and Mary (Orme) F.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-90; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Presbyterian Coll. of S.C., June, 1911); *m.* Anna Emery, of Kirkwood, Ga., Mar. 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Kirkwood, Ga., 1894-8; stated supply 1st Ch., Atlanta, 1898-9; organizer and pastor North Av. Ch., Atlanta, Jan. 1, 1899. Del. to Pan Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, Scotland, 1896; has served as moderator of Synod and Presbytery; mem. exec. commn. on evangelism of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; 1st sec. systematic beneficence committee, 1911-14, and was mem. of campaign com. and home mission com. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Ch. Coöperation Com., Atlanta; chmn. home missions and evangelism of the Synod of Ga.; trustee Thornwell Orphanage. Chmn. Food Conservation Com. Synod of Ga.; mem. com. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. care of soldiers in camp; spl. speaker with "flying squadron" of Y.M.C.A., overseas in France and Germany, 1919—. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 30 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

FLINT, Albert Stowell, astronomer; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* Simeon and Ellen Rebecca (Pollard) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1880; *m.* Helen A. Thomas, of Washington, Oct. 22, 1884. Computer U.S. Naval Obs., 1881-3, 1888-9; asst., U.S. Transit of Venus Commn., 1883-8; asst. astronomer, 1889-1904, astronomer, 1904—, Washburn Obs., U. of Wis. Has coöperated with the dir. of the obs. and other astronomers in producing several of the publications of the Washburn Obs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (Madison). *Author:* Meridian Observations for Stellar Parallax, 1st series (Vol. XI, Publ. Washburn Obs.), 1902; 2d series, Results, 1912. Also several math. and astron. articles. *Address:* 450 N. Charter St., Madison, Wis.

FLINT, Austin, physician; *b.* Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 30, 1868; *s.* Austin and Elizabeth (McMaster) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1894); *m.* Marion Wing, of N.Y. City, 1895. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; prof. obstetrics Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1895; attending surgeon Manhattan Maternity Hosp.; consulting surgeon Bellevue Hosp., Woman's Hosp. (New York), Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, Newport Hosp. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. assns., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Alumni Bellevue and Woman's hosps. Republican. Episcopalian. Specializes in diseases of women and obstetrics. *Home:* 30 E. 55th St. *Office:* 16 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Austin, physician; Mar. 28, 1836–Sept. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLINT, Charles Ranlett, merchant, banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Jan. 24, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah (Tobey) F.; grad. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1868; *m.* E. Kate, *d.* Joseph F. Simmons, of Troy, N.Y., 1883. Partner Gilchrist, Flint & Co., 1871, and W. R. Grace & Co., 1872, in San Francisco, Chile and Peru; Chilean consul, New York, 1877-9; later consul-gen. of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to U.S.; in 1885 joined firm of Flint & Co., ship owners, lumber and gen. merchandise (founded by his father and uncle in 1837). Mem. Internat. Conf. Am. Republics, 1889-90; represented U.S. on banking com. and formulated recommendation of an Internat. Am. Bank, reported on Unification of Customs Regulations, and recommended establishing of Bur. of Am. Republics; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan war, 1895; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1896; chmn. reorganization com. which consolidated st. rys. of Syracuse, N.Y., 1897; confidential agt. of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, 1898; sold Russian Govt. 20 submarine and torpedo boats and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest, 1904-5. Acted as organizer in the formation of Am. Chicle Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., Am. Woolen Co., Autosales Gum & Chocolate Co., Clarksburg Fuel Co., Computing Scale Co. of America, Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co., Fairmont Coal Co., Internat.

Time Recording Co. of New York, Mech. Rubber Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., Sen-Sen Chiclet Co., Sloss-Sheffield S. & I. Co., Somerset Coal Co., U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., U.S. Rubber Co. Widely known as the "father of trusts." Chmn. Am. Com. for Encouragement of Dem. Govt. in Russia. *Clubs:* St. Stephens (London); Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore); Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Bankers, Midday, etc. *Home:* 4 E. 36th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* at Stouffville, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* George Flint, Jr. and Eliza (Barnes) F.; B.A., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Wesleyan University, 1912; LL.D., Coe College, Iowa, 1916); *m.* Clara Janette Yetter, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 3, 1901. Prin. pub. sch., Scarboro, Ont., 1897-9; entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor, Pocahontas, Ia., 1900-2, Marathon, Ia., 1902-4, Bayville, L.I., N.Y., 1904-6; St. James' Church, Brooklyn, 1906-8, 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1908-13, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-15; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1915. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

FLINT, Frank Putnam, senator; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* Francis Eaton and Althea (Hewes) F.; removed with parents to San Francisco, 1869, and ed. in pub. schs. there; moved to Orange Co., Cal., 1886; *m.* Katherine J. Bloss, of Los Angeles, Feb. 25, 1890. Began study of law before leaving San Francisco; clerk in U.S. marshal's office, Los Angeles, 1888-92, and admitted to bar; asst. U. S. atty. Los Angeles, 1892-3; practiced law as partner with Judge T. M. Allen, 1893-5; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Cal., 1897-1901; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. *Address:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

FLINT, James Milton, medical dir. U.S.N.; *b.* Hillsborough, N.H., Feb. 7, 1838; *s.* Amos and Mary (Stickney) F.; ed. common schs. and Pembroke Acad.; M.D., Harvard, 1860; *m.* Caroline H. Conant, of Boston, June 27, 1871 (died Sept. 26, 1901). Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Apr. 14, 1862; surgeon, 1874; med. insp., 1893; med. dir., 1897; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 7, 1900. Connected with U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-7, and at 3 different periods, in all about 20 yrs., with Smithsonian Instn. as curator, div. of medicine, U.S. Nat. Mus. Has written reps. and bulls. U.S. Nat. Mus. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

FLINT, Joseph Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, July 8, 1872; *s.* Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) F.; student Princeton U., 1891-3; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; Johns Hopkins U., 1896-1900, M.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, 1900; Vienna, Bonn, Munich, 1905-7; (A.M., Princeton, 1900, Yale, 1907); *m.* Anne Drusilla Apperson, of Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Cal., Sept. 15, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso. 1900-1, U. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to the Philippines; on spl. plague duty, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, 1901; prof. anatomy U. of Cal., 1901-7; prof. of surgery, Yale, since 1907. Chief surgeon New Haven Hosp.; chief surgeon New Haven Dispensary; surgeon to Arsakeion mil. hosp. during the Græco-Bulgarian War, summer of 1913; médecin chef, Hôpital 32 bis Chateau de Passy, France, July-Dec., 1915; maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 39, A.E.F., later Mobile Hosp. No. 39. Mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense; liaison officer, chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., to French War Office for mobile sanitary formations; organized first mobile hosp. of A.E.F.; lt.-col. M.C., July 1918; col. Med. R.C. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 1, 1919; citation for meritorious and conspicuous services, Apr. 19, 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), Feb. 17, 1919. Editor American Journal of Anatomy, 1903-7; contbr. on surg. and anat. subjects in med. jours. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Interurban Surg. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* 321 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

FLIPPER, Joseph Simeon, bishop; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1859; *s.* Festus and Isabella (Buckhalter) F.; ed. Atlanta Univ., 1869-76; (D.D., Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1893; LL.D., Wilberforce U., O., 1906); *m.* Amanda Slater, of Thomasville, Ga., Feb. 24, 1880. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Groverville, Ga., 1880-1, Boston, Ga., 1881-2, Darien, 1882-3; Bethel Ch., Atlanta, 1885-9; presiding elder, Athens Dist., 1889-92; pastor Allen Temple Ch., Atlanta, 1892-9, St. Paul's Ch., same city, 1899-04; dean theol. dept., later pres., Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta, 1904-8; bishop A.M.E. Ch. since May 20, 1908. Elected chmn. episcopal com. A.M.E. Ch., 1900, 1904; mem. Finance Bd., 1900-8. *Address:* 401 Houston Av., Atlanta, Ga.

FLOM, George Tobias, philologist; *b.* Utica, Wis., Apr. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole O. Torjussen and Martha Jonsson (Borlaug) F.; B.L., U. Wis., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1894; studied U. of Wis., 1896-7, Columbia, 1897-8 (fellow in Germanic philology), univs. of Copenhagen and Leipzig, 1898-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Loretta Regina Muldoon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1900. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr., later prof. Scandinavian langs. and actg. prof. English philology, Ia. State U., 1900-9; now prof. Scandinavian langs., U. of Ill. Editor Scandinavian Studies and Notes; asso. editor Illinois University Studies in Language and Literature; asso. editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Forening for Norske Maal og Minder (Christiania), Folk-Lore Fellows (Copenhagen), Soc. for Northern Research (London). *Club:* University. *Author:* Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch, 1900; Chapters on Scandinavian Immigration to Iowa, 1906; History of Scandinavian Study in American Universities, 1907; History of Norwegian Immigration to the United States, 1909; Tunsberg Bylog, 1911; Fragment RA. 58 C of the Konungs Skuggsja, 1911; The Phonology of the Dialect of Aurland, 1915; Studies in Scandinavian Paleography, 1915-17; and numerous articles on Scandinavian philology and English dialects. *Editor:* Björnson's Synnöve Solbakken, 1905, 1918; Tegner's Frithjofs Saga, 1909; Am. Facsimile Edition of Konungs Skuggsja; Arnamagnean Ms. 243, B, a, Folio in Phototypic Reproduction with Diplomatic Text, Introduction and Notes, 1916. *Home:* 611 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

FLOOD, Henry Delaware, congressman; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* J. W. and Ella W. F.; ed. Washington and Lee U.

and Univ. of Va., LL.B., 1886; married. Admitted to bar, Sept. 15, 1886; elected to Va. Ho. of Dels., 1887, 1889, Senate, 1891, 1895 and 1899; atty. for the Commonwealth for Appomattox Co., 1891, 1895, 1899; presdl. elector, 10th Congressional Dist., Va., 1892; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 10th Va. Dist. Author of the bill calling the constl. conv. in Va., and mem. Va Constl. Conv., 1901-2; mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., 1906-14. *Address:* Appomattox, Va.

FLOOD, Ned Arden, industrial banker; *b.* at New Market, N.H., Sept. 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore L. and Anna Catherine (Black) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, A.M., 1898; studied law, U. of Mich. and in offices of Judge John J. Henderson, of the Superior Court of Pa.; *m.* Anna Davis, of Meadville, Pa., 1892. Editor Chautauqua Daily Herald, 1889-98, also asst. editor Chautauquan Mag., 1890-8; mng. dir., Chautauqua-Century Press, official pubs. Chautauqua Instn., 1890-98; dir. University Press, Chicago, 1898-1900; practiced law in Pa., 1900-10; associate of banking group comprising Lehman Bros., Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, and Kleinwort Sons & Co., London, Eng., 1910-17; co-organizer F. W. Woolworth Co., and merger of B. F. Goodrich and Diamond Rubber cos.; an incorporator, and dir. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., 1912-18; now in business on own account. Served as a.d.c., rank of lt.-col., staffs of Govs. Stone, Pennypacker and Stuart, of Pa. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Warren, Pa., 1899-1919. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, Pa. Soc., Northwestern Pa. Assn. Sons of Vets. (pres. 1900-3), Western Pa. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1901-2). Elk. Rep. campaign orator and after-dinner speaker. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Lambs, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 970 Park Av., New York; (summer) Rye Beach, N.H. *Office:* 67 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

FLORANCE, Ernest Touro, lawyer; July 30, 1854–July 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLORER, Warren Washburn, university prof.; *b.* Loda, Ill., May 17, 1869; *s.* William Jefferson and Mary Ann Louise (Washburn) F.; A.B., DePauw, 1890, A.M., 1894; studied Cornell, 1891-3, U. of Leipzig, 1893-6; fellow in German, Cornell U., 1896-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* Charles R. Smith of Cheboygan, Mich., June 22, 1898. Instr. German, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-18, U. of Mich.; now mgr. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. Faculty comdr. R.O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. *Author:* Substantivflexion bei Martinus Luther, 1899; Biblische Geschichten und Kapitel aus Weizsäckers und Luther's Bibelübersetzungen, 1900-2; Luther's Use of the Pre-Lutheran Versions of the Bible; Heyse's l'Arrabbiata (edit. for direct method), 1902; selections from Luther's Bible Translation (text edit.), 1903; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1907; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1909; Wildenbruch's Novellen; Frenssen's Jörn Uhl; Hillern's Höher als die Kirche, 1917; Liberty Writings of Dr. Hermann Kiefer, 1917; German Liberty Authors, 1917; The Revolution of 1848, 1918; also articles on Luther's lang., German lit., Revolution of 1848, and pedagogy, and various guides for the study in German of German authors. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (hereditary Baron Napolino di San Silvestro), composer, pianist; *b.* Modica, Sicily, May 5, 1860; *s.* Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) F.; studied piano under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, and composition of Lauro Rossi; *m.* at Palermo, Italy, Lina Bickel, of Zürich, Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1890. Published many piano compositions while pupil, and in 1889 gained first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony which was played in 1904 at Zürich as the representative Italian symphony in series of internat. concerts. In 1882 produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," at Naples, but burned score and retired for 3 yrs. to Sicily for study; toured as pianist, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890; became first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory; declined offer of Frau Cosima Wagner to become prof. in her sch. of music at Beyreuth, 1892; del. extraordinary with Boito for judging candidates for Conservatory diplomas, 3 yrs. Produced opera, "Maruzza," at Venice, 1894 (of which wrote both text and music), and the opera "La Colonia Libera" (based on Bret Harte's "M'Liss"), at the Constanzi Theatre, Rome, May, 1899. Declined directorship of Conservatory of Bergamo, 1897, and of Benedetto Marcello Conservatory, Venice, 1902; came to U.S., 1904; pianist, teacher and composer, New York, 1904-6 and since 1908; mem. faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1906-8. Wrote grand opera "Paoletta," prod. Cincinnati, Aug., 1910. Conductor Italian Symphony Orchestra of New York, 1913—. *Home:* 10 Pinehurst Av., New York.

FLORIO, Caryl (family name William J. Robjohn), organist; *b.* Tavistock, Devonshire, Eng., Nov. 2, 1843; ed. at home; self-taught in music, owing to parental opposition; unmarried. First boy soloist Trinity Ch., New York, 1858-60; actor, 1861-7; returned to New York, 1869; engaged as teacher, pianist, conductor, organist, composer; brought out Gertrude Corbett in grand opera, Acad. of Music, New York, June, 1875; conductor opera troupe, Havana, Cuba, 1878; produced his own opera, "Uncle Tom," Phila., 1881; has given concerts of own compositions—one with Thomas orchestra, Steinway Hall, New York, 1888; after which concert Thomas requested him to let him have the score and parts of his 2d symphony that he might use it in his concerts; later was requested to send the symphony to Antwerp for performance there. Organized Palestrina Choir, chorus of 100 voices for production of mediæval music, 1886; mus. dir. Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., 1889-91; had charge of George W. Vanderbilt's mus. affairs, Biltmore, N.C., 1896-01. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

FLORY, John Samuel, college pres.; *b.* Rockingham Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Susannah (Wampler) F.; B.Litt., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1894; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Vinnie Mikesell, of Covington, O., Aug. 18, 1908. Instr. English, Bridgewater Coll., 1894-02; asst. in English lit., U. of Va., 1903-5; v.-p. and prof. English and German, 1905-10, pres., 1910-19, and since president emeritus, Bridgewater (Virginia) College. Lecturer at summer inst., Winchester, Va., 1906, 07, Fredericksburg, 1908, 1909, Harrisonburg, 1911-16. Trustee Gen. Edn. Bd., Ch. of the Brethren. Mem. Pa. German Soc.; charter mem. Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Democrat. *Author:* Literary Activity of the Brethren in the Eighteenth Century, 1908; The Pupil, in Teacher Training Series, 1913. Con-

tbr. on lit. and hist. topics. *Address:* Bridgewater, Va.

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter, clergyman; *b.* Chesterfield C. H., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; *s.* Richard Wilson and Sarah Parke (Poindexter) F.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1861; (D.D., 1896); *m.* Mary Moore Smith, *d.* Rev. Prof. B. M. Smith, D.D., Union Theol. Sem. Va., Aug. 30, 1866 (she died 1897). Enlisted in the "Hampden-Sidney Boys," 20th Va. Regt. C.S.A., in May, 1861; taken prisoner at Battle of Rich Mountain, Va.; paroled by Gen. George B. McClellan in July, 1861; exchanged in Aug., 1862; joined the Otey Battery, 13th Va. Battalion of Arty. and served in it until close of war. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastorates: Elizabethtown, Ky., 1869-75, Springfield, Md., 1882-90, Bethesda, Md., 1875-82, and since 1890. Elected mem. Victoria Inst., London, Eng., 1897 (Gunning Prizeman, 1912). *Author:* The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus, 1896; New Light on the New Testament, 1903; The Bearing of Archæological and Historical Research Upon the New Testament, 1913; also articles in Bibliotheca Sacra and other periodicals. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

FLOURNOY, William Walton, lawyer; *b.* at Walton Co., Fla., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth F.; A.B., Fla. Agri. and Mech. Coll., 1896; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Marie Alice King, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 28, 1900. Practiced at De Funiak Springs since 1900; mayor, 1908-11, 1915-20; mem. Fla. Senate, 1909-11; leading counsel for Gov. S. J. Catts, in Knott-Catts governorship election, 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* De Funiak Springs, Fla.

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange, editor; Oct. 19, 1858–Dec. 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLOWER, Elliott, author; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* James M. and Lucy L. F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and with tutor at Keene, N.H.; *m.* Laura Durlin, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 27, 1887. Editor The Rambler, 1885-6; night city editor, Chicago Tribune, 1892-3; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1895-9; in lit. work since 1899; contbr. short stories to mags., etc. *Author:* Policeman Flynn, 1892; The Spoilsman, 1903; Nurse Norah, 1903; Delightful Dodd, 1904; Slaves of Success, 1905; The Best Policy, 1905. *Home:* Coronado, Calif.

FLOWER, Henry Corwin, banker; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Richard and Rebecca (McArthur) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Lida Carr, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 18, 1895. Practiced law in Kansas City, Mo., 1885-9; organized Fidelity Trust Co., 1899, and was pres. until it consolidated with Nat. City Bank, June 1, 1919, under name of Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., of which is chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Fidelity Savings Trust Co. Was mem. Capital Issues Com., Washington, during the war. Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, University, Mid-Day. *Home:* "Round Hill," 3800 Janssen Way. *Office:* Fidelity National Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

FLOWERS, Alan Estis, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* William Pitts and Mary Emma (Cummins) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1902, M.M.E., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ida Vandergrift Burns, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1907. Engr. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1902-4; instr. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Mo., 1904-12; with Gen. Electric Co., 1912-13; prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1917-18; appraisal engr., Columbus Electric Power & Light Co., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., on duty in radio development sect., Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919; test engr. in charge test div., engring. Dept. Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., New York, since Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Physical Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Lambda Phi Rho, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Developed apparatus for measuring cylinder friction and lubrication in steam engines, also invented a viscosimeter. Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 267 Elmwood St., Buffalo, N.Y.

FLOWERS, Montaville, lecturer, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Wilson Hosea and Martha (Dean) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Voice and Oratory, 1894; A.M., Ohio U., 1905; *m.* Eva Belle Keller, of Findlay, O., July 17, 1890. Supt. Norwood (O.) pub. schs., 1890-6; dir. univ. extension, U. of Cincinnati, 1891-4; pres. and treas. Interstate Lyceum Bur., 1896-03; pres. Flowers Acad. of Music and Dramatic Arts, 1903-7; pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1910-12 and 1917—. Lecturer on dramatic lit., since 1896; also lectures on the Japanese problem, Oriental problems, world problems; spl. lecturer extension division, univs. of Wis., Minn., N.D. and Ind. Methodist. Mason (32°). Was head of lyceum and speakers bureaus Prog. Nat. hdqrs., New York; Rep. nominee for Congress, Los Angeles, 1918. Mem. advisory com. of Com. on Public Information, Washington. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), School Masters (Los Angeles). *Author:* Japanese Conquest of American Opinion, 1917. *Editor:* What Every American Should Know About the War, 1918. *Home:* Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

FLOWERS, Robert Lee, prof. mathematics; *b.* York Collegiate Inst., N.C., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Haynes) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; (hon. A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900); *m.* Lily Virginia Parrish, of Tokyo, Japan, June 22, 1905. Prof. mathematics, 1891—; sec. to the corpn., 1910—, Trinity Coll., N.C. Mem. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Bd. Edn. of N.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; 1916—. Pres. S. Atlantic Pub. Co. (pubs. S. Atlantic Quarterly). Trustee Oxford Orphanage. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

FLOY, Henry, engineer; Sept. 19, 1866–May 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FLOYD, Charles Miller, ex-governor; *b.* at Derry, N.H., June 5, 1861; *s.* Sewall and Sarah J. (Sleeper) F.; acad. edn. Derry, N.H.; *m.* Carrie E. Atwood, of Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1886. In clothing business at Manchester, N.H., since 1888; dir. Manchester Nat. Bank, Manchester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., Bacheider & Worcester Lumber Co., Floyd-Taylor Clothing Co., of Haverhill, Mass.; pres. Derryfield Lumber Co.; partner Bacheider & Floyd Lumber Co. Mem. N.H. Senate, 1901-2; mem. Governor's Council, 1904; gov. of N.H., 1907-9. Congregationalist. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

FLOYD, David Bittle, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middletown, Md., Mar. 15, 1846; *s.* Hezekiah and Lydia (Bittle) F.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1872 (2d honor), M.A., 1879; med. dept. U. of Mich., 1866-7; student Bellevue Med. Coll. and Hosp., New York, 1872-3; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., and Susquehanna U., 1906); stud-

ied Bible history in Greece, Palestine and Egypt, 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cutting, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Feb. 15, 1877. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor Uniontown, Md., 1876-82, Boonsboro, 1882-5, Newville, Pa., 1885-99, Funkstown, Md., 1900-1904, Washington, D.C., 1905; prof. Hebrew and Greek langs., Bibl. criticism, Christian ethics and ch. polity, Susquehanna U., since 1905. Served as corpl., sergt. and lt., Co. I, 75th Ind. Regt. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5; fought under Gen. Thomas at Chickamauga, and Gen. Grant at Chattanooga, and participated under Gen. Sherman in the March to the Sea. Mem. Com. on 100th Anniversary Luth. Gen. Synod; mem. Exam. Com. Md. Synod. Mem. Phi Delta Theta (pres. 1876). *Author:* Necrology Luth. Ministers born in Middletown Valley, Md., 1882; Reynolds' Division in Battle of Chickamauga, 1889; History of 75th Indiana Regiment Volunteers, 1893; History of Zion's Lutheran Church, Newville, Pa., 1895; Greek Prepositions in the New Testament, 1900. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

FLOYD, Frank Monroe, surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* Blackburn B. and Sarah C. (Hilton) F.; grad. high sch., Centralia, Ill., 1885; M.D., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Myrtle Dougherty, of St. Louis, 1911. Practiced in St. Louis since 1896; associate of late Dr. A. C. Bernays 10 yrs.; div. and consulting surgeon St. L. & S.F. Ry. System, 1901-20; div. surgeon C., R.I.&P. Ry., 1901-20; consulting surgeon Luth. Hosp., Frisco Hosp.; surgeon St. Louis Bapt. Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Assn., St. Louis, Dist. Med. Assn., Rock Island System Med. Assn., Frisco System Med. Assn.; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Club:* Missouri Athletic. *Home:* 4260 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

FLOYD, John Charles, congressman; *b.* at Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) F.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Sarah Virginia Berry, of Yellville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since then engaged in practice, also giving some attention to farming and mining. Elected to Ark. legislature, 1888, and served in session of 1889; pros. atty., 14th Ark. Circuit, 1890-4; mem. 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 3d Ark. Dist.; Democrat. Resumed law practice. Methodist. *Address:* Yellville, Ark.

FLÜGEL, Ewald, philologist; Aug. 4, 1863–Nov. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLYNN; see also Flinn.

FLYNN, Dennis T., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLYNN, Joseph Michael, priest; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FLYNN, Joseph V., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLYNN, P. J., railway official; *b.* at Granville, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; married. Began on section work, Phila. & Reading Ry., 1870; telegraph operator, agt. and clk., various rds. until 1880; sta. agt., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., Trinidad, Colo., 1880-3; gen. agt. same rd., successively, Salt Lake City, Cincinnati, and Denver, Colo., until 1887; gen. agt. and asst. supt. in charge Denver terminals, 1887-9; gen. western frt. and pass. agt. Mo.P.Ry., Denver, 1889-90; gen. frt. and pass. agt. Rio Grande-Midland Route, Denver, 1890-1; commr. Colo.-Utah Traffic Assn., 1891-9, also chmn. Colo. Passenger Assn., 1892-9; gen. frt. agt., 1899-1903, frt. traffic mgr., 1903-11, v.-p. in charge of traffic, 1911, now sec. and treas. D.,L.&W.R.R. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

FLYNN, William James, ex-chief U.S. Secret Service; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael and Elizabeth (Stanion) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann E. Mackey, of New York, Sept. 11, 1895. With U.S. Secret Service since 1897, except 6 mos., 1910-11, when reorganized New York detective bureau; chief U.S. Secret Service, 1912-17. Apptd. chief of secret service of U.S.R.R. Administration, Sept. 7, 1918; dir. Bur. Investigation, Dept. of Justice, since July 1, 1919. Mem. 9th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), New York Athletic, New York Press, National Arts (New York). *Home:* 635 W. 185th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Southern Ry. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FOCHT, Benjamin K., congressman; *b.* New Bloomfield, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; ed. Bucknell U., Pa. State Coll. and Susquehanna U.; (hon. A.M., 1908); married. Editor and proprietor Saturday News, Lewisburg, Pa., since 18 yrs. of age; now pres. Saturday News Pub. Co.; v.-p. Nat. Granite Co. Active in politics since 1882; mem. Pa. Assembly 3 terms, Senate 4 yrs.; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d, 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses (1907-13 and 1915-21), 17th Pa. Dist.; Republican. *Club:* University. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

FOCHT, John Brown, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. David Henlein and Susan (Brown) F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1874 (D.D., 1897); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Born, Selinsgrove, June 27, 1878. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1876; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1876-77, Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, 1877-82, Pa. Coll., 1882-7; pastor Lewistown, Pa., 1887-94, Barren Hill, 1894-9, Selinsgrove, 1899-1904; pres. Susquehanna U., 1904-5; pastor Southington, Conn., 1907-17, Selingsgrove, Pa., since 1917. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

FOCKE, Theodore Moses, mathematician; *b.* nr. Massillon, O., Jan. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore H. and Katherine M. (Brown) F.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1898; *m.* Anne L. Bosworth, of Kingston, R.I., Aug. 7, 1901 (died 1907). Instr., mathematics, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1892-3; tutor in physics and chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1893-6; instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1898-02; asst. prof. mathematics, 1902-8, Kerr prof. and head of dept. mathematics since 1908, dean of the faculty since 1918, Case Sch. Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2057 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOELL, Charles Michael, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOERSTE, August Frederick, paleontologist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1862; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; studied Heidelberg and Paris, 1890-2; unmarried. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-91, 1895; with Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892, 1908-10, 1917-19, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896, 97, 99, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12, Geol. Survey of Can., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Paleontol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science. Specializes in Ordovician and Silurian paleontology, with particular reference to the Cincinnatian and Silurian faunas of the Central States; formerly worked on the morphology of phanerogams. Author of reports pub. by surveys of Ohio, Ind., Ky. and Canada, also of numerous geol.

articles in bulls. of Denison U. and in jours. *Home:* 129 Wroe Av., Dayton, O.

FOERSTER, Adolph Martin, musician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 2, 1854; *s.* Emil and Elise Marie (Noll) F.; ed. pub. schs., Allegheny and Pittsburgh; grad. Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Henrietta M. Reineman, of Allegheny, Pa. For many yrs. active with Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; choral conductor, Symphonic Soc. (orchestra). Orchestral works: Festival, dedication march, Am. Ode, prelude to Goethe's Faust, suites, arias with orchestra, etc., chamber music, songs, piano, organ, and church music; especially successful, Ave Maria with violin obl.; album of 14 selected songs. Contbr. to musical mags. *Home:* 227 S. Atlantic Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOERSTER, Norman, university prof.; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1887; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta M. (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Haskell, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1911. Instr. English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1910, 13, 19, U. of Wis., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Outlines and Summaries, 1915; Sentences and Thinking (with J. M. Steadman, Jr.), 1919. *Editor:* Essays for College Men (with F. A. Manchester and Karl Young), 1913, 2d series, 1915; Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell (with Will D. Howe), 1914; Chief American Prose Writers, 1916; American Ideals (with W. W. Pierson, Jr.), 1917. Contbr. to various jours., especially articles on Am. lit. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

FOGARTY, Thomas, illustrator; *b.* at New York, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Barrett) F.; studied drawing and painting at Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray and Carroll Beckwith; *m.* Helen Arden Huggins, of New York, Feb., 1907. Took up illustrating in mags.; has done work on leading periodicals; first book illustrated was Crockett's Cleg Kelly, 1896; also illustrated: Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900; Riis' The Making of an American, 1901, and Battle with the Slum, 1902; The Forest, 1903; Tommy & Co., 1904; Blazed Trail, 1907; Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1911, and others. Teacher of illustration at Art Students' League. Mem. Vet. Assn. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Address:* 38 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOGG, Lawrence Daniel, author, editor; Apr. 9, 1879–Feb. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FOGHT, Harold Waldstein, educator; *b.* at Fredrikshall, Norway, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Capt. John E. and Laura (Arneberg) F.; student Fredrikshall Latin Sch., 1875-81; grad. Ord (Neb.) High Sch., 1890; student U. of Neb., 1893-5; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1897; A.M., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; grad. study, Royal Frederick University, Copenhagen, 1900-01; Ph.D., American University, 1918; *m.* Alice Mabel Robbins, of Ord, Neb., Dec. 28, 1897. Teacher in rural and village schools, 1890-3; prof. history and sociology, Elk Horn Coll., 1895-7, headmaster, 1897-9; prof. history and edn., Blair (now Dana) Coll., Blair, Neb., 1899-1900; pres. Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-3; prin. acad., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1903-6; prof. history and edn., Midland Coll., 1906-8; prof. rural edn., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-14; specialist in rural sch. practice, 1914-17, chief rural school div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S.D., since 1919. Chmn. edn. com. Nat. Survey Assn.; mem. country ch. and country life com. of Federal Council of Chs.; mem. N.E.A., Southern Conf. for Edn.; mem. Edni. Council of N.E.A., 1916. Dir. provincial edni. survey of Saskatchewan, 1917; dir. state edni. surveys of S.D., Ala., etc. Mason. *Author:* Trail of the Loup, 1906; The True Significance of the Norse Discovery of America, 1900; The American Rural School, 1910; Rural Denmark and Its Schools, 1915; The Rural Teacher and His Work, 1915. Collaborator on "Educational Resources of Rural and Village Communities," and Comparative Educational Systems, 1917, and many bulls. of U.S. Govt.; lecturer at nat. and state edni. assns., univs. and coll. summer schs., etc. *Home:* 1205 S. Washington St., Aberdeen, S.D.

FOLEY, Arthur Lee, physicist; *b.* Hancock Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Mansfield Calvin and Clara Alice (Myers) F.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1882-4; Hayward Coll., Fairfield, Ill., 1886-7; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; European univs., 1908; *m.* Lorettie Hayworth, of Clayton, Ind., Apr. 15, 1885. Prin. pub. sch., Cleveland, Ind., 1885-6, Johnsonville, Ill., 1887-8; instr. physics, 1890-1, asso. prof., 1891-7, prof. and head of dept., 1897—, Waterman research professor, 1917—, Indiana Univ. Director of physics research, Affiliated Colleges of Ind., 1917—. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1909); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi (1st pres. Ind. Chapter 1904), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1914). Investigator and author of more than 50 papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

FOLEY, George Cadwalader, theologian; *b.* Phila., June 29, 1851; *s.* David Francis and Elizabeth (Freeland) F.; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1872; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1875, D.D., same, 1899, on examination and thesis; *m.* Jennie B. Witmer, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1880. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Pittston, Pa., 1875-9, Trinity Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1879-1905; became prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; prof. systematic divinity, 1915. Editor The Church Standard, 1907-8. *Author:* Anselm's Theory of the Atonement. *Home:* 1117 S. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOLEY, James William, Jr., newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOLEY, John Samuel, bishop; Nov. 5, 1833–Jan. 5, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOLEY, Thomas J., railway mgr.; Aug. 26, 1866–Dec. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOLGER, Henry Clay, capitalist; *b.* at New York, June 18, 1857; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza J. (Clark) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879, A.M., 1881; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1881; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1914); *m.* Emily C. Jordan, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 6, 1885. With Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 1879-1911; pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., Dec. 4, 1911—. Conglist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Amherst Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Has written many monographs on Shakespeare and has what is regarded as the finest library of Shakespeareana in America, comprising some 20,000 vols. *Home:* 24 Brevoort Pl. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

FOLGER, William Mayhew, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Massillon, O., May 19, 1844; *s.* Robert and Amelia (Hayden) F.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864. Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-commdr., Apr. 27, 1869; comdr., Mar. 1, 1885; capt., Feb. 6, 1898; rear-admiral, June 1, 1904. Served receiving-ship North Carolina, 1864-5; sch.-ship Sabine, New London, to July, 1865; Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-8; Franklin, 1868-72; ordnance duty, 1872-5; leave in Europe, 1875; Marion, 1876-7; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878; Naval Acad., 1878-9; Swatara, 1879-82; Bur. of Ordnance, 1882; ordnance duty, Naval Acad., 1882-5; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1886-7; comd. Quinnebaug, 1887-8; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1888-90; chief Bur. of Ordnance with rank of commodore, 1890-3; comd. Yorktown, 1894-5; light house insp., 11th dist., 1896-8, 3d dist., Jan.-Apr., 1898; comd. New Orleans, 1898-9; gen. insp. Kearsarge, 1899-1900; comd. Kearsarge, 1900-1; light house insp., 3d dist., 1901-4; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, Apr.-Sept., 1898; comd. Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, to Mar., 1905; comd. Asiatic Fleet, until Mar. 30, 1905; retired, June 30, 1905. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

FOLIN, Otto, chemist; *b.* Asheda, Sweden, Apr. 4, 1867; *s.* Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) F.; came to America, 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; univs. in Sweden and Germany, 1897, 1898; (Sc.D., Washington U., 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Laura Churchill Grant, of St. Paul, Sept. 11, 1899. Asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of W.Va., 1899-1900; research chemist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1900-8; prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles on urine analysis and metabolism and blood analysis in American and German scientific jours. *Address:* 133 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FOLK, Edgar Estes, clergyman; Sept. 6, 1856–Feb. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, ex-governor, lawyer; *b.* Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* of Henry B. and Martha (Estes) F.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1905, William Jewell Coll., 1906, Drury Coll., 1907, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1907, Southwestern Baptist Univ., Tenn., 1908, and Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 1919); *m.* Gertrude Glass, Brownsville, Nov. 10, 1896. Admitted to bar 1890; practiced, Brownsville, 4 yrs.; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1894; circuit atty., City of St. Louis, 1900-4; exposed vast amount of polit. and official corruption and prosecuted numerous bribery cases which attracted wide attention. Gov. of Mo., 1905-9, carrying the State on Dem. ticket by majority of 30,000, although Rep. nat. ticket, headed by Theodore Roosevelt, carried the State by 25,000; author of Mo. anti-lobby law; state-wide primary law; initiative and referendum law; 2-cent fare railroad law; child labor law; compulsory edn. law; pub. utility commns. for cities; anti-race track gambling law; law removing derelict officials for failing to enforce the statutes. Delegate-at-large from Mo. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; made lecture tour of U.S., 1909-10; apptd. solicitor for U.S. Dept. of State, by Pres. Wilson, Sept. 22, 1913; chief counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn. since March 1, 1914. Conducted investigations of New Haven, the L.&N., and Rock Island rys.; has appeared before the courts in many important cases for the commn. Now gen. counsel St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, offices St. Louis and Washington. Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1918. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FOLKMAR, Daniel, statistician, anthropologist; *b.* Roxbury, Wis., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.* Rev. M. and Ragnhild (Anderson) F.; A.B., Leander Clark College, Toledo, Ia., 1884, A.M., 1888; studied Harvard U., Clark U., U. of Chicago, U. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels; certificate École d'Anthropologie, Paris, 1899; (D.Sc. Sociales, U. Nouvelle, Brussels, 1899; Docteur de U. Paris, 1900); *m.* Dr. Elnora Cuddeback, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prof. psychology and social science, and pres. Ind. Normal U., 1890-2; prof. in commercial dept. and pres. West Mich. Coll., 1892-3; prof. psychology, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1895-8; prof. anthropology, New University, Brussels, 1898-01; anthropologist and lt.-gov. Philippine Civ. Service, 1903-7; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; on editorial staff, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914-17; statistician, War Dept., 1918-19 (anthropologist in charge of measuring soldiers, 1919); in U.S. Census, 1919—. Del. to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Washington Anthrop. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* City. *Author:* Leçons d'Anthropologie, 1900; Album of Philippine Types, 1904; Dictionary of Races (Vol. 5, Immigration Commn. Repts.), 1911; Mother Tongue of Foreign Stocks (U.S. Census of 1910); also numerous articles and reports. *Address:* 1730 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOLKS, Homer, social worker; *b.* Hanover, Mich., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Esther (Woodcliff) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1889; A.B., Harvard U., 1890; (LL.D., Albion and Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* M. Maud Beard, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1891. Supt. Children's Aid Soc. of Pa., 1890-3; sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of New York, 1893-1902 and since 1904. Alderman from 29th dist., New York, 1897, 1898; commr. pub. charities City of New York, 1902-3; pres. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1907-17; mem. N.Y. State Pub. Health Council since 1913. Spl. agt. of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; spl. agt. to mil. gov. of Cuba, 1900. Organizer and dir. dept. civil affairs of Am. Red Cross, in France, 1917-18; chief of Am. Red Cross Survey Mission to Italy, Greece, Serbia, Belgium, France, 1918-19. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1915; mem. central council Charity Orgn. Soc.; dir. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., New York; v. chmn. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), City, University, Nat. Arts, Republican. *Author:* Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOLLANSBEE, George Alanson, lawyer; Feb. 26, 1843–Mar. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOLLANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* George Alanson and Susie Dana (Davis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894 (LL.D., 1915); *m.*

Julia Rogers McConnell, of Chicago, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced in Chicago since 1894; mem. Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Law Club, Legal Club. Dir. Erie R.R., Chicago & Western Ind. Belt Ry., North Av. State Bank, Chicago, Met. Life Ins. Co., Bucyrus Co., Wells & Co., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Hamilton, City, Saddle and Cycle, Harvard of Chicago; University, Recess, Harvard (New York); Harvard, Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.); Associated Harvard Clubs (ex-pres.). *Home:* 65 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 137 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLLANSBEE, Robert, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas M. and Nellie (Woodruff) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Isabelle A. Gold, of Delaplane, Va., Apr. 6, 1904. Engr. for L. P. & J. A. Smith Co., contractors, Cleveland, O., 1902-3; recorder U.S. Lake Survey, on resurvey of Great Lakes, 1903; with U.S. Geol. Survey since Jan. 1904, in charge various districts since 1906 for purpose of studying surface runoff for power, irrigation, flood protection and municipal water supply, particularly in Minn., Mont., Colo. and Wyo. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* University. *Address:* 403 New Postoffice, Denver, Colorado.

FOLLETT, William W., civil engr.; Sept. 22, 1856–Dec. 28, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOLLMER, Harold Newton, theologian; *b.* Milton, Pa., June 11, 1861; *s.* William G. and Esther (Hoy) F.; student Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1885, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1915); grad. Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., 1887; *m.* Anna Maude Schoch, of Selinsgrove, Sept. 6, 1887. Ordained Evangelical Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Yeagertown, Pa., 1887-93, Pittsburgh, 1893-1901, Huntingdon, 1901-9; prof. practical theology, Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., since 1909, also prof. economics in coll. of same univ. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

FOLSOM, Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Folsomdale, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Benjamin R. and Mary (Rathbone) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1871, A.M., 1888; *m.* at Muskegon, Mich., Ella Blanchard Howard, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1893. Journalist and correspondent, 1871-3; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1875; U.S. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1886-93; practicing law, Buffalo, N.Y., 1893-1902, at Pasadena, Cal., since 1903. Mem. S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Valley Hunt (Pasadena). *Address:* 727 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, California.

FOLSOM, David Morrill, prof. mining; *b.* at White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* David E. and Lucy T. (Jones) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, E.M., 1904; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1902-3; *m.* Clinton E. Stone, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 25, 1911. With the Boston & Mont. Copper Co., 1904-10; asst. prof. mining, 1910-11, asso. prof., 1911-17, prof., 1917-19, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Consulting engr. Elkoro Gold Mines Co., 1916; mem. com. on petroleum, Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917; federal oil dir. for Pacific Coast under the oil div. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. land dept. and dir. gen. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson, entomologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* James Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Watson) F.; Sc.B., Harvard, 1895, Sc.D., 1899; unmarried. Won Bowdoin prize and was lab. asst. in botany and zoölogy, at Harvard; prof. natural sciences and physiology, Antioch Coll., O., 1899-1900; instr., 1900-6, asso., 1906-8, asst. prof. entomology since 1908, Univ. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Entomology, with Special Reference to Its Biological and Economic Aspects, 1906; also numerous papers, tech. and popular, on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

FOLTZ, Frederick Steinman, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Surgeon Gen. Jonathan M. (U.S.N.) and Rebecca (Steinman) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Mary F., *d.* Maj. T. B. Keefer, U.S.A., July 11, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1888; capt. 2d Cav., June 23, 1898; maj. 15th Cav., Sept. 13, 1906; lt. col. cav., Feb. 29, 1912; col. of cav., Sept. 27, 1914; assigned to comd. of 1st Cav., Dec. 14, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty with Maj. Gen. Miles in Cuba and P.R., July-Aug. 1898; collector of customs, Batavano, Cuba, 1898-9; served successively as supervisor of police, Havana, chief of secret service of Cuba, provost marshal and capt. of Port of Havana; in P.I., 1906; gov. Province of Havana, 1908. Apptd. comdr. 182d Inf. Brigade, A.E.F., Sept. 1917, 91st Div., July 1918; hon. discharged as brig. gen. N.A., Nov. 11, 1918. Mem. Soc. Santiago, Loyal Legion, Aztec Club. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington.

FOLTZ, Herbert Willard, architect; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Virginia (Jones) F.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1890; *m.* Clara Louise Bowen, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1891; designed Southeastern Hosp. for Insane, Madison, Ind.; Village for Epileptics, Newcastle; Ind. Home for Aged Masons, Widows and Orphans, Franklin; Bobbs-Merrill Co. and Y.M.C.A. bldgs., Indianapolis. Fellow A.I.A. (sec.-treas. Ind. Chapter), Indianapolis Architects' Assn., Rose Tech. Club, Indianapolis Art Assn., Little Theatre Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Century, University, Contemporary, Portfolio, Players, Dramatic, Woodstock Country, Scientech. Mem. Chamber Commerce. Pres. Indianapolis Bd. of Sch. Commrs. *Home:* 1847 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Lemcke Annex, Indianapolis, Ind.

FOLWELL, Amory Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Mary P. F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; studied civil engring., at Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1907); *m.* Helen P. Peck, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1894. Engaged in practice as consulting municipal engr.; asso. prof. municipal engring., 1896-1904, prof., 1904-6, Lafayette Coll.; editor Municipal Journal and Engineer (now Municipal Journal and Public Works), since 1906. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi; past pres. Am. Society Municipal Improvements. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Author:* Sewerage, 1897, 8th edit., 1917; Water Supply Engineering, 1900, 3d edit., 1917; Municipal Engineering Practice, 1916; Practical Street Construction, 1916. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York.

FOLWELL, Arthur Hamilton, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Agnes H. (Cahoon) F.; ed. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; *m.* Edna M. Neal, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1901. On staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle in various capacities, 1895-1902; lit. editor, 1902-5, then several yrs. editor-in-chief of "Puck." *Home:* 370 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOLWELL, William Watts, university prof.; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1833; *s.* Thomas J. and Joan (Bainbridge) F.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; (LL.D., Racine, 1870, Hobart, 1873); *m.* Sarah Hubbard Heywood, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1863. Teacher langs., Ovid Acad., N.Y., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics, Hobart, 1858-60; student in Berlin, 1860-1; 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 50th N.Y. Engrs., 1862-5; in business in Ohio, 1865-9; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1869; pres., 1869-84, prof. polit. science, 1875-1907, prof. emeritus since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Minn. Centennial Comm., 1876; pres. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1882-92; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1889-1907 (pres. 1894-1900); acting pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1892; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901; pres. Minneapolis Improvement League, 1902-5. Mem. Hennepin Co., Minn., bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Minn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Minnesota; also numerous lectures and papers. *Address:* 1020 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis.

FOORD, James Alfred, college prof.; *b.* at Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth N. (Knight) F.; came to U.S., 1887; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Grace M. Law, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1904. Agrl. expert, Erie Preserving Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1899; asst. in animal husbandry and dairying, Cornell U., 1900-3; prof. agr., Delaware Coll., 1903-6; asso. prof. agronomy, Ohio State U., 1906-7; same, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1907-8; head div. of agr., and prof. farm management, same coll., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. Joint author various bulls., Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Mass. State Dept. Agr.; contbr. articles in Cyclo. Am. Agr., and Cyclo. Am. Horticulture. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FOOTE, Allen Ripley, pres. Nat. Tax Assn.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; mus. edn. under Prof. John K. Paine and B. J. Lang; *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, of Boston, July 7, 1880. Organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; organist at First Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1878-1910. Has composed and published suites, etc., for orchestra; trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, anthems, organ and pianoforte pieces, etc. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston) Brae Burn Country (Newton). *Home:* 81 Green St., Brookline, Mass.

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint, civil engr.; *b.* Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1849; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) F.; ed. Guilford Inst., Conn., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), class of 1869; *m.* Mary Hallock, of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1876. Professional work on Sutro Tunnel, Nev., 1874; hydraulic work in Eldorado Co., Cal., 1875; engr. New Almaden Quicksilver Mines, 1876-7; at Homestake Mines, Dak., 1878; in mines at Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; short time on U.S. Geol. Survey; mining engr. in Mexico, Dak. and Ida., 1881-2; hydraulic and irrigation engr., Ida., 1883-93, and on U.S. irrigation work; mining engr., Lower Cal., 1894; hydro-electric power and irrigation engr., Cal., since 1895; pres. and engr. Tightner Mines Co., Middle Yuba Power Co.; consulting engr. North Star Mines Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1884, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1900, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Am. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University (San Francisco), Sutter (Sacramento). *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Cal.

FOOTE, Dellizon Arthur, physician, surgeon; *b.* Leroy, Medina Co., O., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Seth and Amorette E. (Rich) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1882, A.M., 1883; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; post-grad. study, Vienna and Berlin, 1891; *m.* Milla Harriet Baird, of Holly, Mich., Sept. 24, 1891. Practiced Omaha since 1888. Trustee Upper Ia. U. Pres. Nat. Obstet. Soc., 1904-5; pres. Mo. Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., 1898-9, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1900-1, Omaha Med. Soc., 1891-2; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. V.p. Physicians' Casualty Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa, librarian; *b.* at Rome, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1866; *d.* Rev. John B. and Louisa (Young) F.; student Wellesley Coll., 1884-6; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892. Teacher Canandaigua (N.Y.) pub. schs., 1888-9; examiner in mathematics N.Y. State Regent's Office, 1889-90; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1892-5, and organizer local pub. libraries during that time and until 1897; asst. in N.Y. Pub. Library, 1897—, instr. training class, 1898-1911, and branch librarian, Aug. 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club, Syracuse Univ. Alumnæ, N.Y. Alumnæ Chapter Alpha Phi. Methodist. *Author:* The Librarian of the Sunday School, 1897; Strengthening the Sunday School Library, 1903. *Home:* 16 Morningside Av. *Address:* 174 E. 110th St., New York.

FOOTE, Francis S., Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Seeley and Addie S. (Jameson) F.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Kingsbury, July 15, 1913. Engr. for Cumberland Mountain Coal & Timber Co., Dunlap, Tenn., 1905, railroad location, Springdale Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1905-6; asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1906-07 asst. in civ. engring., Columbia U., 1907-10; instr in ry. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; asso. prof. railroad engring., 1912-17, prof. same and dir. Summer Sch. of Surveying, 1917—, U. of Cal. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Pacific Ry. Club, Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

FOOTE, Harry Ward, chemist; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* Christopher Spencer and Hannah Jane (Hubbard) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Leipsic and Munich, 1899-1900; *m.* Martha Babcock Jenkins, of Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1904. Instr. in chemistry, 1898-04, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. physical chemistry, 1912—, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem.

Conn. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

OOTE, Henry Wilder, theologian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Tyson Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., New Orleans, 1902-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906-10; sec. dept. of edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. prof. of preaching and parish administration, and sec. faculty Harvard Divinity Sch., 1914—. Trustee Penn Sch., Frogmore, S.C., Carolina Industrial Sch., N. C., Hampton (Va.) Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

OOTE, John, physician; *b.* Archbald, Pa., June 9, 1874; *s.* John (M.D.) and Margaret (McAndrew) F.; Georgetown Coll., 1900-4; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1906; post grad. work, Berlin, 1913; *m.* Lois Gibson Dyer, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1910. Practiced in Washington, since 1906; asst. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1906-8, asst. prof. anatomy, 1908-10, asso. prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1911-17, asso. prof. clin. medicine and diseases of children, 1917—, Georgetown U.; also lecturer on histology, dental dept. same; pediatrist to Providence Foundling and Asylum hosps., Washington Diet Kitchen; consulting pediatrist to Women's Clinic. Mem. sub-com. of Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense; also lecturer on social hygiene for Bur. of Training Camp Activities and U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Washington Soc. Obstetrics, Gynecology and Diseases of Children, Med. Soc. D.C., Georgetown Clin. Soc., Med. History Club (pres. 1917). *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for Nurses, 1910; State Board Questions for Nurses, 1916. Frequent contbr. to popular and scientific jours. *Address:* 1861 Mintwood Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

OOTE, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Arthur De Wint Foote), author; *b.* Milton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; *m.* Arthur D. Foote, civil engr., Feb. 9, 1876. Lived for some yrs. in Colo., Cal. and Ida. Studied art in New York; has done much work in black and white for mags. and book illustration. *Author:* The Led Horse Claim, 1883; John Bodewin's Testimony, 1886; The Last Assembly Ball, 1889; The Chosen Valley, 1892; In Exile and Other Stories, 1894; Cœur d'Alène, 1894; The Cup of Trembling and Other Stories, 1895; The Little Fig Tree Stories, 1899; The Prodigal, 1900; The Desert and the Sown, 1902; A Touch of Sun, and Other Stories, 1903; The Royal Americans, 1910; A Picked Company, 1912; The Valley Road, 1915; Edith Bonham, 1917; The Ground Swell, 1919. *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

OOTE, Nathaniel, judge; *b.* at Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and Olivia M. (Knox) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1870, A.M., later, LL.D., 1907; *m.* Charlotte A. Campbell, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1872. Practiced law at Morrisville, N.Y., 1872-3, at Rochester, N.Y., 1873-1905; apptd., 1905, and elected Nov., 1905, Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term 1906-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1912—; Republican. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rochester Bar Assn. (1st pres., 1892-4). Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country. *Home:* 245 Culver Rd. *Address:* Court House, Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Stephen Miller, army officer; *b.* La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* of Henry William and Rebecca (Dunlap) F.; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. from Vt., 1880, grad. 1884; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1888, Army War Coll., Washington, 1913; *m.* Sara Brooke, of Radnor, Pa., Apr. 24, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., 1884; 1st lt. 6th Arty., June 17, 1889; maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Nov. 3, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 17, 1899; capt. 6th Arty., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 24, 1906; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 10, 1909; col., Oct. 5, 1911; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Instr. Arty. Sch., 1888-91; with Intercontinental Ry. Commn., Central America, 1892; mil. instr., Vt. Acad., 1895-7, New York Mil. Acad., 1897; a.d.c. Santiago campaign, 1898; in Philippine campaign, comdr. battery of arty. acting as inf., 1899-1901; marched with batln. field arty. from Salt Lake City, Utah, to Cheyenne, Wyo., 500 miles, Apr. 1906; comd. coast defenses on Pacific, Gulf and Atlantic coasts, 1907-11; instr. Army War Coll., 1913-14; comd. South Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., 1915-16; comd. Coast Arty. Sch., coast defenses of Chesapeake Bay and Training Camp for Reserve Officers, 1916-17; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917; comd. 163d Field Arty. Brigade in U.S. and France from its orgn., Aug. 1917, to demobilization, Feb. 1919; comd. training center for 155-millimeter guns at Clermont-Ferrand, France, Sept.-Dec. 1918; with the first Army A.E.F. in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 12-22, 1918. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order of Carabao, S.A.R., Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FOOTE, Will Howe, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; *s.* Elija Hedding and Frances (Howe) F.; art studies, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Helen Kirtland Freeman, of Orange, N.J., Oct. 8, 1907. Instr., Art Students' League, 1902-6. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1910. *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

FOOTNER, Hulbert, author; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* Harold John and Frances Christine (Mills) F.; ed. evening high sch., New York; *m.* 1916, Gladys, *d.* Dr. W. H. Marsh, Solomons Island, Md. In newspaper work, New York, 1905, Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1906. Mem. Soc. of Authors, Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Players, Barnard (New York). *Author:* Two on the Trail, 1911; New Rivers of the North, 1912; Jack Chanty, 1913; The Sealed Valley, 1914; The Fur Bringers, 1917; The Huntress, 1917; The Fugitive Sleuth; Thieves Wit, 1918; The Substitute Millionaire, 1919; also Shirley Kaye, comedy (prod. Hudson Theatre, New York, Dec. 25, 1916). Contbr. stories to Century, Collier's, McClure's, Outing, etc. *Home:* Charlesgift, Sollers, Md.

FORAKER, Joseph Benson, governor, senator; July 5, 1846–May 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, Allen Boyd, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* Alexander and Catharine Cleaver (Boyd) F.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1886, Yale, 1888; *m.* Laura Wells Hately, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1899. Head of Harris, Forbes & Co., New York; dir. Bankers Trust Co., U.S. Mortgage

& Trust Co., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. (New York), Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Harris Safe Deposit Co. (Chicago); trustee Carnegie Foundation Teachers' Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Yale, Bankers, Recess, Midday. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 56 William St., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Charles Henry, academy prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth David and Jane (Dunlap) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Brown University, 1890 (honorary A.M. same, 1915); studied University of Berlin, 1897-8, Paris, Rome, 1908-9; *m.* Georgianna Snow, of Andover, Mass., July 25, 1894 (died Aug. 23, 1907); *m.* 2d, Ellen Snow, Jan. 3, 1914. Instructor in Latin, 1891-4, professor, 1894—, acting prin., 1912-13, Phillips Acad., Andover. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* N. Andover Country, Nantucket Golf. *Co-Editor:* (Harkness and Forbes) Cæsar's Gallic War, 1901. *Author:* Eight Orations of Cicero, 1903; A School Cicero, 1905; Sham Argument Against Latin, 1917. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

FORBES, Edgar Allen, editor; *b.* nr. Gainesville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Thomas Vanburen and Eliza (Black) F.; ed. Beloit (Kan.) High School; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; Ky. School of Medicine, and Medical Dept. of Kentucky University; *m.* Alice Schlueb, June 9, 1916. Mng. editor Mining Mag. and of The Am. Exporter, 1904-5, and of The World's Work, 1906-10, of Leslie's Weekly, 1913-14; sec. Cal. Development Bd., 1914-15; sec. State Commn. Market of Cal., 1915-18; asso. editor of Leslie's Weekly, 1919—. Pvt. 1st Ky. Inf., 1898, Porto Rican campaign. *Author:* The Land of the White Helmet, 1910; Twice Around the World, 1912. *Asso. Editor:* Photographic History of the Civil War, 10 vols., 1911. *Editor:* Leslie's Photographic Review of the Great War, 1919. *Address:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Edward Waldo, museum dir.; *b.* Naushon Island, July 16, 1873; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; spl. student New Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1900-2; has spent a great deal of time studying in art galleries of Europe; *m.* Margaret Laighton, of Boston, Jan. 29, 1907. Dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., Sept. 1, 1909—; lecturer fine arts, Harvard, 1909—. Trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Pub. Reservations of Mass. (standing com.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Address:* Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Elmer Severance, welfare work; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Baxter and Caroline Hannah (Severance) F.; B.S., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Sallie Latou Flemming, of Jersey City, N.J., June 3, 1890. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mary's Ch., Haledon, N.J., 1890-3; successively asst., vicar, and rector, St. John's Ch., Jersey City, 1893-08 (resigned, 1908), and withdrew from Episcopal Ch.; sec. dept. of community service of Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908—. Dir. Mass. Civic League, Nat. Housing Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Weston Golf. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Ernest Browning, nutrition specialist; *b.* Normal, Ill., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Stephen Alfred and Clara Shaw (Gaston) F.; B.S. in science, U. of Ill., 1897, B.S. in agr., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lydia M. Mather, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 18, 1903. Zoöl. asst., Ill. Biol. Sta., 1894-6; asst. to state entomologist of Minn., 1897-8; zoöl. asst., Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1899; actg. state entomologist of Minn., 1901; asst. animal husbandry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-2; instr. in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1902-3; asst. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1903-7; chief Dept. Nutrition, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Phosphorus Compounds in Animal Metabolism (with M. H. Keith); also numerous bulls. on the mineral elements in animal nutrition. *Address:* Wooster, O.

FORBES, Frederick Faber, editor; *b.* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kelly) F.; grad. Carbondale (Pa.) High Sch., 1885; *m.* Anna Emily Moon, of Carbondale, Jan. 27, 1897. Mng. editor Phila. North American since 1913. Trustee Phila. Coll. Osteopathy. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Progressive. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia.

FORBES, George Mather, university prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., June 13, 1853; *s.* Merrill and Maria (Palmer) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied Luisen-Städtischen Realschule, Berlin, 1874-5; (LL.D., Colgate University, N.Y., 1909). Asso. prin. Genesee and Wyoming Sem., Alexander, N.Y., 1872-3; prin. Arcade (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1873-6; asso. prin. Overhiser Sch., Brooklyn, 1878-81; prof. Greek, 1881-90, philosophy and edn., 1890—, U. of Rochester. Commr. of schs. at-large, 1900-06; pres. Bd. of Edn., Rochester, to Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 64 Edgerton St., Rochester, N.Y.

FORBES, George Shannon, chemist; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; *s.* George Fairfield and Elizabeth Lemmon Prentice (Shannon) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; John Harvard fellow, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Marie Louise Hersey, of West Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1918. Asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-9; instr. in chemistry, 1909-13, asst. prof. since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Associates of Radcliffe Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. northeastern sect., 1920), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Specializes in study of concentration effects, especially from electrochem. standpoint. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FORBES, Harrye R. P., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FORBES, James, social worker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, Jesse Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1847; *s.* Franklin Joshua and Elizabeth (Carpenter) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; Ph.D., New York U., 1894; (D.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1906); *m.* Jennie Crane Savage, of New York, Sept. 20, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor First Ch., Warren, Mass., 1878-85, Adams Memorial Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1886-1911; sec. Ch. Extension

Com. Presbytery of New York, June 15, 1911—. Moderator 3 times, stated clerk and mem. Moderator's Council, Presbytery of New York. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Gamma Chapter, 1870-4, Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst and New York). *Club:* Chi Alpha. Presbyn. Republican. Has written a tract, many book revs. for New York Observer, sermons, articles for newspapers, etc. *Home:* 21 E. 84th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

ORBES, Richard Tasker, banker; *b.* Port Lavaca, Tex., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Mary (Read) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and Hobbs Sch., Dallas, Tex.; *m.* May Coudrey Palmer, of Algona, Ia., June 28, 1910. Began as messenger Am. Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1884; bookkeeper Nat. Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo., 1887-9; teller First Nat. Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1889-91; pres. Stephens Lithographing & Engraving Co., St. Louis, 1891-6; cashier Am. Trust & Savings Bank, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1898-05, pres., same, 1907; v.-p. and cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids, 1905-7; v.-p. Drovers Deposit Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-8, pres., 1908-10; pres. First Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, Mo., since May 16, 1910. First lt. 5th Battery, Ia. Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Ia. Soc. S.R., 1905; mem. Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; chmn. St. Joseph Br. Nat. Security League, 1915. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Past Comdr. K.T., Past Capt.-Gen. Grand Commandery of Ia.). *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); Benton, Commerce, Country (St. Joseph, Mo.). *Address:* First Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, Mo.

ORBES, Robert Humphrey, agricultural science; *b.* Cobden, Ill., May 15, 1867; *s.* Henry Clinton and Laura Jane (Gorham) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892, M.S., 1897; spl. courses in research work, Harvard Univ., 1893-4; Ph.D., University of California, 1916; *m.* Georgie Hazel Scott, of Tucson, Arizona, Jan. 16, 1902. Instr., U. of Ill., 1891-3; prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., and chemist of Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-9; dir. and chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1899—; dir. agrl. instrn., U. of Ariz., 1912—; dean and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1915-18; sec. Ariz. Commn. of Agr. and Hort., 1909-18; agronomist, Société Sultanienne d'Agriculture, of Egypt, 1918—. Author of bulls. and reports relating to semi-arid agr., soils, irrigating waters, crop plants and trees suited to arid subtropical climate, and farm management. Investigations relating to alkali, river sediments, control of scale insects of the date palm and toxic effects of copper compounds upon crops. Also various popular articles on south-western subjects. *Address:* Société Sultanienne d'Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt.

ORBES, Stephen Alfred, naturalist; *b.* at Silver Creek, Ill., May 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Sawyer and Agnes (Van Hoesen) F.; ed. at Beloit Acad. and Rush Med. Coll.; Ph.D., on exam. and thesis, Ind. U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Clara Shaw Gaston, of Normal, Ill., Dec. 25, 1873. Capt. 7th Ill. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; prisoner 5 months; curator Mus. of Ill. State Natural History Soc., 1872-7; taught zoölogy, Ill. State Normal U., 1875-8; dir. Normal Summer Sch. of Natural History, 1875-6; founded, 1877, and director Ill. State Lab. of Natural History to 1917; since chief of natural history survey of Ill.; state entomologist, 1882-1917; prof. zoölogy, 1884-1909, prof. of entomology, since Sept. 1, 1909, dean Coll. of Science, 1888-1905, Univ. of Ill. Awarded first class medal of Société d'Acclimatation de France for scientific publs., 1886; organized Internat. Congress Zoölogists, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. aquarium of U.S. Fish Commn. and prepared natural history exhibit of Ill. at same. Pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Entomol. Club, 1886, Western Soc. Naturalists, 1890, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1893 and 1908, Nat. Soc. Hort. Inspectors, 1901-7, Ill. Acad. Science, 1908, Entomol. Soc. America, 1912; mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Entom. Soc. America, Loyal Legion, City Club of Chicago. Founder and editor of and contbr. to Bull. of Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, since 1877 (12 vols. completed). *Author:* Biennial Reports, as State Entomologist, 1883-16; Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes, and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; papers on the ecological distribution of Ill. birds and fishes, and on the Entomostraca of North America; Final Report on the Fishes of Illinois and Studies on the Biology of the Illinois River (with R. E. Richardson); also many entomol. and ednl. papers. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FORBES, Theodore Frelinghuysen, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 13, 1840–Mar. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, William) Cameron, governor-gen.; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; *g.s.* Ralph Waldo Emerson; A.B., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Clerk, Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1894-5; chief financial dept. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1897-1902; partner J. M. Forbes & Co., bankers, Boston, since 1899. Mem. Philippine Commn., and sec. of commerce and police in govt. of P.I., 1904-8; vice-gov. of P.I., July 1, 1908-Nov. 10, 1909, gov.-gen., Nov. 11, 1909-Sept. 1, 1913, when resigned. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston), University (New York), University, Columbia (Manila). Overseer Harvard U., 1914-20. *Address:* 614 Sears Bldg., Boston.

FORBES, William Trowbridge; *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 24, 1850; *s.* Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) F.; B.A., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Harriette Merrifield, of Worcester, Feb. 6, 1884. Instr. in mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871-4; judge, 1st Dist. Court, East Worcester, Mass., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1886, 1887; judge of probate and insolvency since 1888. Mem. Sch. Com., Westborough, 6 yrs.; commr. of parks, Worcester; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank, etc. Chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Bd. Pres. bd. trustees Bancroft Sch., Worcester; ex-pres. Worcester Pub. Library; v.-p. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; clk. Memorial Home for the Blind; trustee Old Men's Home; dir. Associated Charities, Worcester Art Museum. Trustee Worcester Natural History Soc.; ex-pres. Amherst Assn. of Central Mass., Westborough Hist. Soc.; Mass. state historian of S.R.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare (ex-pres.), Economic (ex-pres.), Worcester Congregational (ex-pres.), etc. Author of law to incorporate chs., and numerous laws relative to property and corpns. in Mass.; also History of Westborough, Mass., and various hist. papers. *Home:* 23 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* Court House, Worcester, Mass.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Gertrude, actress; see Elliott, Gertrude.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston, English actor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBUS, Sample Bouvard, consul; *b.* Zeiglerville, Yazoo Co., Miss., Aug. 22, 1891; *s.* William Peyton and Birdie (Davis) F.; student Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1912-14; A.B., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Jarrett Knowles, of Hatboro, Pa., Oct. 13, 1917. With Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1916-17; mgr. efficiency dept. N.J. Rich Co. Knitting Mill, Cleveland, O., Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. to consular service Sept. 1917, and assigned to Brest, France. Mem. Theta Chi. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, 17 Rue Jean Macé, Brest, France.

FORBUSH, Edward Howe, ornithologist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) F.; *m.* Etta L. Hill, of Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882. Ornithologist of Mass. State Bd. of Agr., 1893-1908; state ornithologist since June, 1908. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; founder Mass. Audubon Soc. Writer and lecturer on econ. ornithology. *Author:* The Gypsy Moth (with Charles Henry Fernald, *q.v.*), 1896; Useful Birds and Their Protection, 1907; Game Birds; Wild-fowl and Shorebirds, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. and repts. *Home:* Westboro, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

FORBUSH, William Byron, author; *b.* at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Rufus O. and Eliza Ann (Spencer) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; (Litt.D., Hanover Coll., 1895); *m.* at Brooklyn, Maud Muller Barden, of Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 29, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-8, Winthrop Ch., Boston, 1898-1905, North Ch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. editor the University Society, New York City, 1918—. Lecturer Brown U., 1893-4, Hartford Theol. Seminary, 1901-4, Chautauqua, 1903-7. Founded, 1893, Internat. Order Knights of King Arthur, the largest fraternity of ch. boys. *Author:* The Boy Problem, 1901; Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, 1903; Travel Lessons in the Old Testament, 1904; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1905; Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar, 1906; The Broadening Path, 1907; Church Work with Boys, 1910; The Coming Generation, 1911; Guide Book to Childhood, 1913; Manual of Play, 1914; Manual of Stories, 1914; Child Study and Child Training, 1915; Boy Problem in the Home, 1916; Young Folks' Book of Ideals, 1917; The Home Education of Children, 1919; The Character Training of Children, 1919. Edited, The Young Folks' Treasury, 12 vols., 1919. *Address:* "Dreamolden," Media, Pa.

FORD, Alexander Hume, editor Mid-Pacific Magazine. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, professor electrical engring.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Edna Coe (Hillyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1896, fellow, 1895-7; fellow Columbia, 1897-8; *m.* Sadie Murray Hess, of Iowa City, Ia., June 18, 1908. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899-1900; acting prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1900-1; prof. same, Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1901-5, State U. of Ia., since Sept., 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Congregationalist. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

FORD, Arthur Younger, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, Clyde Ellsworth, physician; *b.* Leetonia, O., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Homer J. and Emma J. (Berry) F.; ed. High Sch. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1902; *m.* Florence R. Biddle, of Cleveland, Apr. 29, 1909. Practiced, Cleveland, 1902. Commr. of Health, Cleveland, 1910-16; med. dir. Gen. Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1916—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Prevention Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (dir.), Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.), New York Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Ohio Soc. of N.Y.; University (White Plains, N.Y.). *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., N.Y. City.

FORD, Cornelius, public printer U.S.; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 27, 1867 *s.* Charles and Martha (Gillespie) F.; grad. Hoboken High Sch., 1882; *m.* Catherine O'Brien, of Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 12, 1890. Connected with printing offices, New York and Hoboken, for 37 yrs. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 11, 12, sergt.-at-arms, 1913; pres. N.J. State Federation of Labor, 1902-13; pub. printer, U.S., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 26, 1913. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Hoboken, 4 yrs. Mem. N.J. N.G. 6½ yrs.; hon. mem. Lincoln Post G.A.R., Urell Camp, Spanish-Am. War Vets. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1110 E. Capitol St. *Office:* Government Printing Office, Washington.

FORD, Francis Chipman, anatomist; *b.* at Niles, Mich., June 26, 1865; *s.* Henry Allen and Emily F. (Chipman) F.; descendant on mother's side of John Carver of the Mayflower; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; M.D., Homœ. Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Ida Harriet Larimore, of Niles, Mich., July 15, 1890. Practiced, Niles, Mich., 1890-1, Chicago, 1891-3, Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal., 1893-6; removed to Chicago, 1897; anatomist in Chicago med. colls., 1897-1906; prof. and head dept. of anatomy, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1906—; chmn. com. of management, Hahnemann dept., Chicago Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Alpha Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Handbook of Regional Anatomy, 1910; Model of the Male Perineum, 1916; Model of the Female Perineum, 1917. *Home:* 229 N. Mayfield Av. *Address:* 2811 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

FORD, George Alfred, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORD, George Burdett, city planning; *b.* Clinton, Mass., June 24, 1879; *s.* Andrew Elmer and Ellen Louise (Burdett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900, M.S., 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-7; diplôme par le gouvernement français, 1907; *m.* Harriet Chalmers Bliss, of New York, June 15, 1912. In employ of Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 1901-2; with George B. Post & Sons, architects, New York, 1907-17. Consultant to com. on city plan of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment and to commn. on bldg. districts and restrictions, New York; city planner to Newark, Jersey City and East Orange, N.J., Omaha, Neb., Mansfield, O.; consultant to French Govt. for replanning Rheims, Verdun, Arras, Leus, etc., 1919-20. Dep. commr. Am. Red Cross in France, June 1917; mem. housing com. of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; fgn. rep. of Nat. Information Bur., 1919-20. U.S. del. 9th Internat. Housing Congress, Vienna, 1910;

town planning lecturer, Columbia U., 1914-16, to U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, France, 1919. Mem. A.I.A. (chmn. com. on town planning and asso. editor Journal), Am. City Planning Inst. (exec. com.), Société des Architectes Diplômes (trustee), Nat. Housing Assn., National Municipal League, New York Social Center Com., La Renaissance des Cités, France, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, MacDowell; Cercle Volney, Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* City Planning Progress, 1917; Zoning Handbook, 1917; Out of the Ruins, 1919; Urbanisme en Pratique, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on architecture and city planning. *Home:* Lake Mahopac, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Guy Stanton, university prof.; *b.* at Salem, Wis., May 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Helen E. (Shumway) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Ellis, of Bristol, Wis., Sept. 6, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Bremer Co., Ia., 1890-1; supt. schs., Grand Rapids, Wis., 1895-8; instr. history, 1901-6, asst. prof. history, 1906, Yale; prof. modern European history, U. of Ill., 1906-13; prof. history and dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1913—. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, May, 1917-Jan. 1918, dir. div. of civic and ednl. publications, which printed and distributed about 75,000,000 pieces of war literature. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha (hon.). *Clubs:* Campus, University Golf. *Author:* Hanover and Prussia, 1903. Editor-in-chief Students Reference Work, 6 vols. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

FORD, Henry, automobile mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, Mich., July 30, 1863; *s.* William and Mary (Litogot) F.; ed. dist. sch., Greenfield; *m.* Clara J. Bryant, of Greenfield, Apr. 11, 1888. Learned machinist's trade; in Detroit since 1887; was chief engr. Edison Illuminating Co.; organizer, 1903, and pres. Ford Motor Co. (largest mfr. of automobiles in the world, employing over 75,000 persons; turns out about 3,500 automobiles a day). Announced Jan., 1914, plan of profit-sharing involving distribution of ten to thirty millions of dollars annually to employees. Mem. Society of Automotive Engineers, Detroit Board of Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers', Detroit Athletic, Fellowcraft, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Wolverine Auto, Automobile of America. Chartered ship, and at own expense conducted party to Europe, leaving New York Dec. 4, 1915, with object of organizing a conf. of peace advocates to influence belligerent govts. to end the war; returned home after reaching Christiania, Norway, but members of the party proceeded to Stockholm, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, and through Germany to The Hague. Maintains corps of social workers to look after welfare of employes and families, also legal and med. depts. free of charge; school for teaching English lang.; built Henry Ford Hosp. at cost of $5,000,000. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate against Truman H. Newberry, 1918. *Address:* Dearborn, Mich.

FORD, Henry Jones, university prof.; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 25, 1851; *s.* Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) F.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1868 (LL.D., University of Maryland, 1918). Editorial writer on Baltimore American, 1872; has been city editor Baltimore Sun; mng. editor Baltimore American, 1875-9; editorial writer New York Sun, 1879-83; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1883-5; mng. editor Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1885-95; mng. editor Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1895-1901; editor Pittsburgh Gazette, 1901-5; lecturer on polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1906, 1907; prof. politics, Princeton, since June, 1908. *Author:* The Rise and Growth of American Politics, 1898; The Cost of Our National Government, 1909; The Scotch-Irish in America, 1915; The Natural History of the State, 1915; Woodrow Wilson, the Man and His Work, 1916; Washington and His Colleagues, 1918; The Cleveland Era, 1919. Also many articles on polit. science. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FORD, H(oratio) Clark, lawyer, banker; August 25, 1853–Aug. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FORD, Hugh, stage dir.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* George and Henrietta (Price) F.; ed. Van der Naillen Sch. of Mines and Engring., San Francisco; *m.* Jessie Weir Izett, of Denver, Mar. 27, 1898. Began in Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1895; gen. stage dir. Century Theatre, New York; gen. stage dir. for Liebler & Co.; asso. dir. for Gaston Meyer's productions in London and Paris; now dir.-gen. Famous Players Film Co. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

FORD, James Lauren, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1854; *s.* James K. and Louisa (Livermore) F. *Author:* The Literary Shop; Hypnotic Tales; The Third Alarm; Bohemia Invaded; Dr. Dodd's School; Dolly Dillenback; Cupid and the Footlights; The Brazen Calf; The Wooing of Folly 1906; Every Day in the Year (poetical epitome of the world's history), 1914: The Great Mirage, 1915; Waitful Watching, 1916. Editor The Porcupine, 1917-18. *Address:* Care New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Grad. Sch.; élève École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1897-8, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; *m.* Anna Winifred Fearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. in residence at U. of Paris; again instr. French, 1898-1900, instr. Romance langs., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, Smith prof. French and Spanish langs., 1907—, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. Chmn. dept. Romance langs., Harvard, 1911—. Chief examiner for Spanish under Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1908—. Lecturer Spanish lit., Lowell Inst., 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1910-11), Am. Dialect. Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Hispanic Soc. Am. (v.-p.); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid), Royal Spanish Acad. of Belles Lettres (Barcelona). *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; First Spanish Course, 1917; Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919. *Editor:* Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899; Moratin's Si de las niñas, 1899; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900; A

Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906; Selections from Don Quijote, 1908; Spanish Fables in Verse, 1918. Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4; contbr. of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency., Catholic Ency., and Ency. Americana. Contbr. to philol. publs.; general editor of Henry Holt & Co.'s Spanish series. *Address:* 9 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, John, judge; *b.* Knowlesville, N.Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Michael and Sarah (O'Malley) F.; A.B., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Lulu Fairchild Van Aken, Sept. 16, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 19th N.Y. Dist., 1896-1901; framed, introduced and put through legislature the Franchise Tax Law, now in operation in N.Y.; candidate for comptroller, New York, 1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1906-20. *Author:* (1st prize essay) The American Policy of Protection Applied to American Shipping Engaged in International Commerce (Am. Protective Tariff League, New York), 1890; Pocket Cyclopedia of Protection, 1892. *Address:* 225 W. 86th St., New York.

FORD, John Donaldson, rear-admiral U.S. N.; May 19, 1840-Apr. 8, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FORD, Julia Ellsworth (Mrs. Simeon Ford), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1860; *d.* James Edwin and Julia Augusta (Brown) Shaw; ed. Mrs. Williams' Sch., New York; *m.* Simeon Ford, of N.Y. City, 1882. *Author:* King Solomon and the Fair Shulamite, 1906; George Frederick Watts (with Thomas W. Lamont), 1908; A.E.—A Note of Appreciation, 1908; The Mist, play prod. Little Theatre, London, Eng., 1913; Imagina, 1914; Snickerty Nick, play for young people, 1919. *Home:* 43 W. 74th St., New York; (summer) Rye, N.Y.

FORD, Nixola Greeley-Smith (Mrs. Andrew Watres Ford), writer; *b.* Chappaqua, N.Y., 1880; *d.* Col. Nicholas and Ida (Greeley) Smith; *g.d.* Horace Greeley; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, N.Y. City, and in Belgium; *m.* Andrew Watres Ford, of New York, Apr. 1, 1910. Spl. writer on staff New York Evening World. Contbr. of poems and prose to mags. *Home:* 535 Scotland Rd., Orange, N.J.

FORD, Richard Clyde, college prof.; *b.* Clarence Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich., May 17, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Meranda Elizabeth (Floyd) F.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, also in Geneva and Paris; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; *m.* Grace Augusta Cogshall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1895. Teacher country sch. and supt. village sch.; teacher Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore, Malaysia, 1891-92; asst. prof. French and German, Albion Coll., 1894-9; prof. modern langs., Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-3, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, since 1903. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Twenty, Ypsilanti Players, Rotary. *Author:* Elementary German for Sight Translation, 1902; (with Charles O. Hoyt) John D. Pierce (biography), 1905; The White Captive (novel), 1915. *Editor:* Sudermann's Teja (drama), 1906; Wildenbruch's Die Rahensteinerin, 1912; De Tocqueville's En Amerique, 1909. *Translator:* Journal of the Pontiac Conspiracy, 1913. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

FORD, Samuel Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Albany, Clinton Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* William and Glenora E. (Snow) F.; ed. high sch., Garden City, Kan.; student U. of Kan. Law Dept., 1903-6; *m.* Mary Leslie Shobe, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 24, 1910. Began practice in Helena, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. for Mont., 1908-14; in gen. practice, 1914-16; atty. gen. of Mont., 1917-21. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 421 N. Ewing St., Helena, Mont.

FORD, Sewell, author; *b.* S. Levant, Me., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* John F. and Susan (Morrill) F.; graduated from Haverhill (Mass.) High School, 1887; *m.* Lillian M. Sylvester, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1889. *Author:* Horses Nine, 1903; Truegate of Mogador, 1906; Shorty McCabe, 1906; Side-Stepping With Shorty, 1908; Cherub Divine, 1909; Just Horses, 1910; Torchy, 1911; Odd Numbers, 1912; Trying Out Torchy, 1913; On With Torchy, 1914; Shorty McCabe on the Job, 1915; Torchy, Private Sec., 1916; Wilt Thou, Torchy, 1917; Torchy and Vee, 1918; Shorty McCabe Looks 'em Over, 1918; Shorty McCabe Gets the Hail, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla.

FORD, Simeon, hotel propr.; *b.* at Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1855; ed. pub. schs. Propr. Grand Union Hotel; mem. firm Ford & Shaw; pres. Official Hotel Red Book & Directory Co., Zeeland Realty Co., and Apollinaris Agency Co.; dir. Rye Land & Improvement Co., Columbia Bank, Henry Morgenthau Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Well known as after-dinner speaker. *Address:* 121 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Smith Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Susannah (Hedge) F.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1900); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Grant, of Greene, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879 (died June 24, 1889); *m.* 2d, Myra Louella Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Greene, N.Y., 1878-81, Waverly, N.Y. 1881-4, First Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1884-6, Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-96, First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1896-05, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1905-19, First Ch., Wheaton, Ill., 1919—. Pres. Chicago Federation of Churches, 1908-10; v.-p. Baptist Old People's Home; pres. Central Baptist Children's Home; v.-p. Chicago Bapt. Theol. Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 412 N. Washington St., Wheaton, Ill.

FORD, Tirey Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob Harrison and Mary Winn (Abernathy) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma, *d.* Hon. Lewis Byington, of Downieville, Calif., Feb. 1, 1888. Removed to Calif., 1877; admitted to bar, 1882; atty. gen. of Calif., 1898-1902; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Prison Dirs., 1905-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Press (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* 3800 Clay St. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FORD, Walter Burton, mathematician; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Sylvester and Emogene (Burton) F.; student, Amherst, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied in Europe, 1903-4; *m.* Edith W. Banker, of Ovid, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1900. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1900-3, Williams Coll., 1904-5; again with U. of Mich. since 1905, prof. mathematics since 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Société Mathematique de France, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1913; Studies on Divergent Series and Summability, 1916; First Course and Second Course in Algebra, 1919; also various

articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 904 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

FORD, William Ebenezer, mineralogist; *b.* Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* William Elbert and Caroline Aby (Bishop) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Asst. in mineralogy, 1899-03, instr., 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Editor:* Second and Third Appendices to Dana's System of Mineralogy, 1909 and 1915; New Edition of Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, 1912. *Home:* 16 Lynwood Pl., New Haven, Conn.

FORD, William Henry, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, William Webber, bacteriologist; *b.* Norwalk, O., Dec. 15, 1871; A.B., Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U., 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; fellow, McGill U., 1899-1901, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1901-2; D.P.H., McGill Univ., 1902. Instr. bacteriology, 1903-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof. hygiene and bacteriology and lecturer on legal medicine, 1906-16, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; asso. prof. bacteriology, School of Hygiene and Pub. Health and lecturer on hygiene and epidemology, Medical Sch. Johns Hopkins U., 1917. *Home:* Woodbrook, Baltimore Co., Md.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) F.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. and Columbia Univ.; (hon. A.M., Harvard Univ., 1907; Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1919); *m.* Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, Oct., 1899. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-9, of Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1893-8; connected with Boston Pub. Library, 1897-1902; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-9; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1909. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Chicago, 1901, on hist. manuscripts, Harvard, since 1910. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1917; mem. Internat. Statis. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Union. *Author:* American Citizens' Manual, 1883; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884; George Washington, 1899; etc. *Home:* 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, congressman; *b.* Blackford Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1853; common sch. edn., Ind.; *m.* Cathern Haren, 1873. Went to Saginaw, Mich., 1869, and engaged in lumber woods; since extensively engaged in lumber business. Alderman, Saginaw, 1895-9; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 8th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Saginaw, West Side, Mich.

FORDYCE, Charles, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Lebbeus and Martha Ellen (Stephens) F.; diploma, Ill. State Normal U., 1882; A.M., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1893; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1904, Columbia, summers, 1910, 1912, 2d semester, 1913; *m.* Marie Gray, of El Paso, Ill., June 8, 1882. Supt. schs., McLean, Ill., 1883-4, Lena, 1884-5, Brownville, Neb., 1885-7, Auburn, 1887-93; prof. edn. and zoölogy, 1893-8, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1900-8, Neb. Wesleyan U.; dean Coll. Edn. and prof. edni. theory and practice, U. of Neb., since 1908. Mem. staff and specialist in Cladocera, Biol. Survey of Great Lakes, by U.S. Fish Commn., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Mid-west Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1913), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Dir. Neb. Bur. Edni. Measurements; mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Edni. Research. Republican. Methodist. Author of monograph on Cladocera of Nebraska; A Syllabus in Educational Theory and Practice; A Scale for Measuring the Achievements in Reading; Use of Stereographs in Teaching History, etc.; contbr. on scientific and edni. topics. *Home:* 1921 C St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

FORDYCE, John Addison, physician; *b.* in Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Mary A. F.; brother of Samuel Wesley F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adrian Coll., 1878, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1901); M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881, U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Dean Smith, of New York, June 29, 1886. Prof. dermatology and syphilology, Columbia U.; visiting dermatologist, City Hosp.; cons. dermatologist, Presbyn. and Women's hosps. and Neurol. Inst. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Editor Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1888-96; contbr. to Morrow's System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Parkes' Surgery by American Authors, 1896; Bangs'-Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Diseases of the Skin; Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; Keen's Surgery; also numerous papers in med. jours. *Address:* 8 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Samuel Wesley and Susan Elizabeth (Chadick) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1901; *m.* Harriet Frost, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 18, 1901. Practiced in St. Louis since 1901; mem. Fordyce & Polk, 1903-5, Fordyce, Holliday & White since Jan. 1, 1908; counsel War Finance Corpn., May 23, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Am., Mo. State, and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Links (New York); Metropolitatn, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 35 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, capitalist; Feb. 7, 1840–Aug. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOREMAN, (Ulyssus) Grant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Ill., June 3, 1869; *s.* Abner W. (M.D.) and Elizabeth R. (Hayden) F.; ed. High Sch., White Hall, Ill.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* M. Carolyn Thomas, of Muskogee, Okla., July 26, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; with the Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, 1899-03; mem. law firm of Foreman & Simms. Republican. Student of Indian problems and contbr. numerous mag. articles on the subject. *Address:* Metropolitan Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

FOREMAN, Henry Gerhard, real estate; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Gerhard and Hannah (Greenebaum) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lottie, *d.* Charles H. Schwab, Apr. 28, 1885. Received commercial and financial training in First Nat. Bank, Chicago; has devoted attention chiefly to real estate and financial operations. One of organizers Chicago Stock

Exchange, Chicago Title & Trust Co. and Chicago Real Estate Bd. Pres. Board Commrs. of Cook Co., 1903-5; mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., 1902-13 (pres. bd., 1903-5 and 1907-11); apptd. commr., 1904, to create outer belt of parks to circle Chicago, and complete outdoor recreation system. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Country, Ravisloe Country. *Home:* Lakota Hotel. *Office:* 40 Dearborn St. N., Chicago.

"FORESTIER, Auber," musician; see Moore, Aubertine Woodward.

FORGAN, David Robertson, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of James Berwick F. (*q.v.*); common sch. edn.; (hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1903); *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 9, 1885. At 15 entered Clydesdale Bank as messenger; emigrated to Halifax, N.S., 1880, and secured position in Bank of N.S.; was mgr. of its branch at Fredericton, N.B., 1883-8; asst. cashier Am. Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn., 1888-90; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1890-5; v.-p. 1896-8, pres. 1898-1900, Union Nat. Bank, which was merged into First Nat. Bank of Chicago, of which his brother is pres.; organized, 1907, and since pres., Nat. City Bank of Chicago. Has written much on banking subjects, notably a review of W. H. Harvey's "Coin's Financial School," 1894, which attracted wide attention; also "Banking as a Profession," and other addresses. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Onwentsia, Evanston Country, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Nat. City Bank, Chicago.

FORGAN, James Berwick, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1852; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of David Robertson F. (*q.v.*); ed. Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Scotland, and Forres Acad., Forres, Scotland; *m.* Mary Ellen Murray, of Halifax, N.S., Oct. 19, 1875. First engagement was with the Royal Bank of Scotland, for about 3 yrs.; later with Bank of British N. America, with assignments to Montreal, New York and Halifax; later paying teller, afterward inspector of agencies, Bank of N.S.; established agency in Minneapolis, of which was mgr. for 3 yrs.; about 1888 became cashier and mgr. of the Northwestern Nat. Bank; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, and succeeded Lyman J. Gage as pres., 1900; chmn. bd. since Jan. 1, 1916; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago. Decorated Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1918, for work in raising funds for relief of destitute Serbians. *Home:* 1415 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

FORMAN, Henry James, author and editor; *b.* Feb. 17, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1903; École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris. On staff of New York Sun, 1903-5; served as spl. corr. attached to Pres. Roosevelt during Russo-Japanese Peace Conf. and mem. of President's suite on bd. U.S.S. Mayflower when he brought together the peace envoys; lit. editor Appleton's Magazine, 1905-6; polit. editor Literary Digest, 1905-6; asso. editor and gen. mgr. North Am. Review, 1906-10; editorial staff Collier's Weekly, 1913-14, mng. editor, 1914-18; U.S. agent of propaganda in German, French and Italian languages, Berne, Switzerland, 1918-19. Visited the Orient, 1917. *Clubs:* Authors, Harvard; Vagabonds (London). *Author:* In the Footprints of Heine, 1910; The Ideal Italian Tour, 1911; London—An Intimate Picture, 1913; The Captain of His Soul (novel), 1914; Fire of Youth (novel), 1920; Prisoner of the World (play, with Margaret Mayo), produced 1919. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FORMAN, Justus Miles, author; Nov. 1, 1875–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FORMAN, Samuel Eagle, author; *b.* Brentsville, Va., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Francis E. and Eliza Jane (Miller) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Caroline Meredith, of Galena, Md., Apr. 21, 1898. Prin. Salisbury (Md.) High School, 1886, Bristol (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; dir. teachers' insts. for Md., 1900. Contributor to mags. *Author:* First Lessons in Civics, 1898; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1900; Philip Freneau, 1902; Advanced Civics, 1905; Conditions of Living Among the Poor, 1906; The Cost of Industrial Insurance, 1907; Charity Relief and Wage Earnings, 1908; Essentials in Civil Government, 1909; A History of the United States, 1910; Useful Inventions, 1911; The American Republic, 1911; Advanced American History, 1914; First Lessons in American History, 1916. Wrote the "Watch Tower," in St. Nicholas, 1915-17. *Address:* The Kenesaw, Washington.

FORNES, Charles Vincent, congressman; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1846; *s.* John and Rosina (Krumholz) F.; grad. Lockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1864; prin. pub. sch., Buffalo, 3 yrs.; *m.* Eda Lyde, Nov. 16, 1898. Sr. mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co., 1877-1914. Dir Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N.Y. Catholic Protectory; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. President Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1902-7; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 11th N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Democratic, Catholic (pres., 1889-94), Columbia Yacht, Hardware. *Address:* 425 Broome St., New York.

FORNEY, James, brigadier-gen. U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* John W. (distinguished journalist) and Matilda (Reitzel) F.; ed. Georgetown U., D.C.; *m.* Jane R. Richardson, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 1, 1886. Entered U.S. Marine Corps as 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1861; promoted 1st lt., Sept., 1861; capt., Apr., 1864; maj., Feb. 24, 1884; lt.-col., Jan. 20, 1891; col., July 11, 1892; brig.-gen., June 5, 1904; retired, July, 1904. Began service on frigate Roanoke, Sept. 1, 1861; was on Brooklyn, Mex. Gulf Squadron, in battles of Ft. St. Philip, Fts. Jackson and Chalmette, and capture of New Orleans, in two attacks at Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Galveston; landed brigade at Havre de Grace, Md., 1864; comd. marines, Formosa, 1867, and in labor riots, 1877; in Europe on spl. duty, 1873, afterward on various duties, fleet marine office, N. Pacific Squadron, 1876; grad. Torpedo Sch., Newport, R.I., 1879; comd. recruiting rendezvous, Phila., 1879-81; and comd. marines on various stas. and duties; during Spanish-Am. War comd. the Spanish Camp, consisting of 1,700 prisoners from Admiral Cervera's fleet; comd. 1st brigade, U.S. marines, P.I., 1901-2. *Home:* 2221 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

FORNIA, Rita, dramatic soprano; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1876; *d.* Joseph and Sophie Newman; in early girlhood heard Patti sing and decided on a musical career; studied in New York, later in Paris and Berlin; *m.* James P. Labey, of Jersey, England, May 21, 1910.

Début as Eudoxia, in "La Juive," Hamburg, Germany; sang with Henry Savage English Opera Co., New York, 1906; appeared with Met. Opera Co., 1909, as Leonora, in "Il Trovatore," being suddenly called on account of illness of Emma Eames; scored a success, although she had not rehearsed the part with orchestra; has appeared in many leading rôles with Met. Opera Co. *Address:* 200 W. 57th St., New York.

FORREST, Jacob Dorsey, corpn. mgr.; *b.* Baltimore, July 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; A.B., A.M., Hiram Coll., 1892; grad. student, Ohio State U., 1893-4; grad. student, 1894-5, fellow in sociology, 1895-7, univ. extension lecturer sociology, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1900, U. of Chicago; *m.* Albertina May Allen, of Akron, O., Aug. 17, 1893 (died Apr. 27, 1904); *m.* 2d, Cordelia Kautz, of Kokomo, Ind., 1915. Prof. sociology and economics, Butler Coll., 1897-1909. One of promoters, 1907, of Citizens Gas Co. of Indianapolis, which he afterwards organized and has since managed; also pres. Milburn By-Products Coal Co. of W.Va.; operates a farm near Warrenton, Va. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Saddle-Horse Breeders' Assn., Am. Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Breeders' Assn., Am. Hampshire Swine Record Assn. During World War converted Citizens Gas Co. into producer of high explosives, first for the Allies and later for the U.S. Mem. coke com. of Council Nat. Defense until that com. was superseded by the Fuel Administration. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Contemporary. *Author:* The Development of Western Civilization, 1907. Contbr. to American Journal Sociology, and other periodicals. *Home:* 3101 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FORREST, William Mentzel, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; Coll. of the Bible, Lexington; B.A., Hiram College, Ohio, 1894; University of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Maude Mansfield Clark, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 31, 1893. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Medina, O., 1894-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-9; Bibl. lecturer, Ann Arbor English Bible chair, 1897-9; Bibl. lecturer, at Calcutta, India, 1901-3; Biblical lecturer, 1903-6, asso. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-9, John B. Cary memorial prof. Bibl. history and lit., 1909—, U. of Va. Lecturer, Bondurant Foundation, U. of Ill., 1915; Southern exchange prof., U. of S.C., 1917. Chmn. com. on Bible credit in Va. high schs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. of Biblical Instrs. in Am. Colleges and Prep. Schs. President Charlottesville City Council. Dir. Nat. Bank of Charlottesville. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Fires of Desire, 1907; India's Hurt, 1909; A Program for the Observance of Country Church Day, 1916; The Official Syllabus of Bible Study for Va. High Schools, 1916. *Address:* University, Va.

FORSANDER, Nils, theologian; *b.* Gladsax, Sweden, Sept. 11, 1846; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Paxton, Ill., 1872 (D.D., 1894); *m.* Johanna Charlotta Ahlgren, of Burlington, Ia., Jan. 6, 1875 (died Jan. 30, 1909). Clergyman in Evang. Luth. Ch.; prof. theology Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1889. Editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, 1900-12; contbr. to Korsbaneret and other Swedish Evangelical Lutheran periodicals. Decorated by King Oscar II of Sweden, Knight Royal Order of the North Star, 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Augsburgiska Bekännelsen, 1899, 1902; Life Pictures from Swedish Church History, 1913; Olavus Petri, 1918; The Marburg Colloquy, 1919. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

FORSE, Charles Thomas, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 29, 1846; *s.* William and Mariamne (Boyer) F.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 24, 1863; grad. June 2, 1868; unmarried. Promoted ensign, 1869, master, 1870, commd. lt., 1873, lt.-comdr., June, 1894, comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; light house insp., 4th dist., Mar. 13, 1900; comdg. Celtic, 1900; promoted capt., Oct. 11, 1903, rear-admiral, Dec. 26, 1903, and retired. *Address:* Morewood Av., Pittsburgh.

FORSTER, Alexius Mador, physician; *b.* at Lexington, Va., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* Charles Warham and Inda Carey (Payne) F.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Lianne Raymonde Queffelec, at Nantes, France, May 1, 1919. Asst. resident phys. French Lick Springs Hotel, Ind., 1904; asst. Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, N.Y., 1904-5; asst. Gaylord Farm Sanitarium, 1905-6; resident phys. Endowood Sanitarium, Towson, Md.; also asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1906-9; directed tuberculosis work in Louisville, Ky., 1910; phys. in chief Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, since 1910. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., June 1, 1917, capt., Aug. 28, 1917, maj., Jan. 14, 1918, lt. col., May 12, 1918. *Address:* Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FORSTER, Rudolph, assistant sec. to President Taft; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, David Dryden, clergyman; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 5, 1864; *s.* James Riddell and Ann Elizabeth (Dryden) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1890-91; (D.D., Denver U., 1905); *m.* Myra Elizabeth Clark, of Sutton, Neb., Sept. 20, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Calloway, Neb., 1889-90, Gothenburg, 1891-4, Cozad, 1894-7, Kearney, 1897-1901, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901-3, Delta, Colo., 1903-4, Grand Junction, 1904-9; dist. supt., Denver Dist., Colo., 1909-15; sec. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1915-16; corr. sec. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch. since May 1916. Mem. bd. trustees Denver U. *Home:* 245 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FORSYTH, George Alexander, col. U.S.A.; Nov. 7, 1837–Sept. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FORSYTH, James McQueen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 1, 1842–Aug. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FORSYTH, Jessie, temperance worker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1849; *s.* James and Sarah (Tibbits) F.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1869; unmarried. Professional experience entirely in connection with design, constrn. and operation of iron and steel works; supt. Steel Works, North Chicago Rolling Mill Co., 1871-83; mgr. Union Steel Co., 1884-9; chief engr. and 2d v.-p. Ill. Steel Co., 1889-96; consulting engr. in iron and steel matters since 1896. Mem. bd. dirs. John Crerar Library. Mem. Am. Soc C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (hon.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Caxton (Chicago); Union, University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* The Walton, 878 N. Clark St. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago.

FORSYTH, William, artist; *b.* Hamilton Co., O.; *s.* Elijah J. and Mary M. (Hackett) F.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind.; Ind. Sch. of Art; Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; *m.* Alice Atkinson, of Atkinson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1897. Instr. life classes, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded medal, Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, 1885, silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Prize ($500) Soc. Western Artists, 1910; bronze medal, Universal Expn., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Santiago, Chile, 1910; Foulke Prize, Richmond, Ind., 1906 and 1912; silver and bronze medals, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1915 (v.-p. 1912-14); hon. mem. Indianapolis Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Literary, Century, Portfolio, University. *Address:* 15 S. Emerson Av. (Irvington), Indianapolis, Indiana.

FORT, Gerrit, railway official; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Caroline (Van Dyck) F.; ed. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids; *m.* Eleanor Cleary, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892. With pass. dept., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. 1889-96; sec. Central Pass. Assn., Chicago, 1897-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., U.P. R.R., 1900-7; asst. to v.-p. and gen. pass. agt., N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., 1907-10; pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, comprising the U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line and Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1910-18; asst. dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, in charge passenger traffic; v.-p. B.&M.R.R. since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor (Chicago), National Press (Washington). *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

FORT, J(ohn) Franklin, ex-governor; *b.* at Pemberton, N.J., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* Andrew H. and Hannah Ann (Brown) F.; prep. edn. Mt. Holly, N.J., Inst.; grad. Pennington Sem., N. J.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1872; (LL.D., Dickinson, Union, and Seton Hall, 1908, Rutgers, New York U., and Middlebury, 1909, Lafayette, 1910); *m.* Charlotte E. Stainsby, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1873; asst. journal clerk, N.J. Legislature, 1873-74; judge Dist. Ct. Newark, 1878-86; pres. judge Common Pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1896-1900; justice Supreme Ct., N.J., 1900-7; gov. of N.J., 1908-11. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 1908 and 1912, del., 1896, and presented name of Garret A. Hobart, for Vice-President; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Spl. envoy U.S. to Dominican Republic, Aug., 1914, and to Haiti, Mar., 1915. Mem. Federal Trade Commn., Mar. 20, 1917-Nov. 30, 1919. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* Essex Bldg., Newark, N.J.

FORTENBAUGH, Abraham, banker; *b.* York Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Miller) F.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Byrod, of Halifax, Pa., Jan. 30, 1862. Began in father's store, Goldsboro, Pa.; and later in partnership with father at Yocumtown; in mercantile business at Halifax, Pa., 1864-04; pres. Halifax Nat. Bank; dir. Harrisburg Trust Co., Tower City Nat. Bank, Miners' Deposit Bank (Lykens, Pa.), Farmers' Nat. Bank (Newville, Pa.), Pa. Surety Co., Harrisburg. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1874-6; Republican. Lutheran. Past Master in Masonic Order. *Home:* 1713 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

FORTESCUE, Granville (Roland), newspaper corr., author; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Robert Francis and Marion Theresa (O'Shea) F.; U. of Pa. (left coll. at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War); *m.* Grace Hubbard Bell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1910. Pvt. and corporal 1st U.S. Cav. (Rough Riders), 1898, taking part in engagements at Las Guasimas, San Juan Hill and Santiago, Cuba; wounded at San Juan Hill; 1st lt. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf. and served through campaign Philippine Islands, 1899-1901; apptd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Cav., 1902; grad. staff coll., 1904; 1st lt. 10th U.S., Cav., comdg. Troop A; mil. attache with Japanese Army before Port Arthur, witnessing siege; mil. aide to President Roosevelt at White House; resigned from U.S. A., 1906; capt. and spl. agent Cuban rural guard, 1906. Spl. corr. London Standard with Spanish army in Riff War, 1909; exploration interior of Venezuela, headwaters of Orinoco River to mouth; corr. London Daily Telegraph, with Belgian, French, English, Russian and Turkish armies in the field. Republican. Awarded certificate of merit and distinguished service medal for services in Cuba; Spanish War medal; Philippine Insurrection War medal; Japanese War medal and Order of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* At the Front with Three Armies, 1914; Russia, the Balkans and the Dardanelles, 1915; What of the Dardanelles? 1915; Fore-Armed, 1916; France Bears the Burden, 1917. Commd. maj., O.R.C., N.A., 1917, and in active service with 314th F.A., A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; wounded at Mont Faucon; resigned, May 1919. *Address:* 126 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

FORTIER, Samuel, engineer; *b.* Leeds, P. Q., Can., Apr. 24, 1855; *s.* Leandre and Ann (Reid) F.; grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can., 1880; B.Sc., McGill U., 1885, M.E., 1896, D.Sc., 1907; *m.* Helena B. S. Macleay, of Danville, P.Q., Oct. 17, 1888. First asst. engr., Denver Water Co., 1886-90; chief engr. and supt. Ogden Water Works and Bear River Canal & Irrigation Co., 1890-3; prof. civ. and hydraulic engring., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1893-7, also acting as hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and consulting engineer for irrigation enterprises; dir. Montana Expt. Station, 1899-1903, also resident hydrographer of U.S. Geol. Survey in Mont., and irrigation engr. U.S. Dept. Agr.; in charge Pacific Coast Dist. of irrigation investigations of United States Office of Expt. Stas., 1903-7, and delivered lectures on irrigation, U. of Cal.; chief of irrigation investigations, 1907-15; advisor to govt. of B.C. on irrigation law and its administration, 1912; consulting irrigation engr. Canadian Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; chief div. irrigation investigations, U.S. Office of Pub. Roads and Rural Engring. since July 1, 1915; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E. (Gowski medal, 1896, for paper on storage of water), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Use of Water in Irrigation; also numerous state and govt. publs. on irrigation subjects. *Home:* 20 Hillcrest Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

FORTUNE, J(ohn) Robert, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FORTUNE, William, business man; *b.* Boonville, Ind., May 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (St. Clair) F.; *m.* May Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., Nov. 25, 1884 (died Sept. 28, 1898). City editor Indianapolis Journal, 1886-8; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1888-90; founder Municipal Engineering Magazine, 1890; pres. Indianapolis Telephone Co. and several other tel. cos.; dir., chmn. finance com. Eli Lilly & Co.; pres. Interstate Life Assurance Co., 1908-9. Originator of Commercial Club, 1890, which marked a new era in development of Indianapolis (sec. 1890-95, v.p. 1895-97, pres. 1897-8); exec. dir. G.A.R. Nat. Encampment, In-

dianapolis, 1893; originator, 1892, Indiana Good Roads Movement; mem. com. of 3 that had charge of relief of over 5,000 unemployed in Indianapolis, winter of 1894; originator Ind. State Bd. of Commerce, 1894 (pres., 1897, 1898, 1899); chmn. Chamber of Commerce Elevated R.R. Commn., 1898-16, which secured abolition of grade crossings in Indianapolis, etc. Presented with a loving cup, 1898, by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by Benjamin Harrison, "in recognition of services in promoting the general welfare of the city." Chmn. exec. com. in charge of dinner given by friends throughout the country in honor of James Whitcomb Riley in last year of poet's life; made trip through Mexico with Riley in 1906. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, also mandarin rank, 1905; awarded medal of merit, Nat. Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First Pres. Indianapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross and reëlected for 1917-18-19; chmn. exec. com. which raised half million dollars for Red Cross war fund, 1917. Pres. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, under reorganization, 1917-18; at head of orgn. which raised over $4,000,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities, 1916-19; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest, 1918-19; first advocated before Chamber of Commerce new plans for developing public spirit of cities, resulting in prompt enactment by Indiana Legislature of law creating in Indianapolis Board of Community Welfare as new exec. dept. of municipality with broad powers; elected first chmn. bd., 1919. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Press (1st pres. 1891), Century (pres. 1892) Automobile of Indiana (pres. 1904-6), University, Columbia, Contemporary, Country, Woodstock, Athenæum, Economic (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 963 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* 230 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FORWOOD, William Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 7, 1838–May 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSBROKE, Hughell Edgar Woodall, theologian; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; came to U.S., 1890; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890-3; student Harvard, 1893-5; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1901; (D.D., Nashotah, 1909, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1916); *m.* Blanche Esther Peter, of St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1901. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; instr., prep. dept. Nashotah House, 1900-1; instr. Hebrew, 1901-2, prof. O.T., 1902-9, prof. history and religion of Israel, 1909-16, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; dean, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, since Feb. 1, 1917. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Square, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, Charles Austin ("Harry Castlemon"), author; Sept. 6, 1842–Aug. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1878; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; A.B., Colgate U., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Colgate, 1914, N.Y. U., 1919); *m.* Florence Allen Whitney, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1904-15; instr. homiletics since 1908, prof. practical theology since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Club:* Century. Mem. Rockefeller Foundation. *Author:* The Second Mile, 1909; The Manhood of the Master, 1913; The Assurance of Immortality, 1913; The Meaning of Prayer, 1915; The Challenge of the Present Crisis, 1917; The Meaning of Faith, 1917. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, James William, artist; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth T. (Pierce) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; studied drawing and painting, Paris, 1881-8, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Colin and others; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Judge Joseph Christian, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890. Mural painter; founder of art of fire etching in America; decorations in homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers, Lewisohns, etc.; also in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Mus., etc. Prin. work The Glorification Adoration of St. Jeanne d'Arc, Nat. Gallery of Fine Arts, Washington, Evans Collection. Grand gold medal for mural decoration, "The Field of the Cloth of Gold," Atlanta Expn. Sec. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; mem. Architectural League of New York; pres. Am. Alumni of Julian Academy (Paris); ex-pres. Copley Soc. (Boston); v.-p. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Honor of the Braxtons, 1902. Contbr. of stories, travels and art articles to Century, St. Nicholas and other mags. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

FOSDICK, Lucian John, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1883; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Winifred Finlay, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 2, 1910. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1908-10; commr. of accounts, City of New York, in charge of all investigations of city depts., 1910-13; spent 1913 in Europe in study of police organization, as representative of Rockefeller Bur. of Social Hygiene. Comptroller Finance Com., Dem. Nat. Com., 1912. Mem. Efficiency Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.A.R., Delta Upsilon (Colgate Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton). *Clubs:* Princeton, Whitehall. *Author:* European Police Systems, 1915. Chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy depts., 1917-18. *Address:* 1800 Virginia Av., Washington.

FOSS, Claude William, college prof.; *b.* at Geneva, Ill., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Charlotte Christine (Erickson) F.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1883, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* S. Margaret Shuey, of Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1887. Prof. history, Augustana Coll., since 1884; v.-p. 1888-99, acting pres., 1899-1901, Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. Sent as commr. to inspect mission field of Gen. Council of Evang. Luth. Ch. of N. America and traveled extensively in South India, 1908-9; also as commr. of Augustana Synod, traveled in southern Russia, Asia Minor and southern and central Europe, 1909. *Author:* Glimpses of Three Continents; also juvenile lit.; editor religious papers of ch., compiler and translator. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, ex-governor; *b.* West Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of George Edmund F.; U. of Vt., 1877-9 (A.B., 1901, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lilla Sturtevant, of Boston, June 12, 1884. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; now president of the B. F. Sturtevant Co., Maverick Mills. Interested in vari-

ous other enterprises. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff révision and reciprocity. Elected to 61st Congress, Mar. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of William C. Lovering, deceased; gov. of Mass., terms 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; defeated for reëlection, 1913; Democrat. Mem. N.E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers, Sigma Phi. Baptist. *Home:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 34 Oliver St., Boston.

FOSS, George Edmund, ex-congressman; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 2, 1863; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of Eugene Noble F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Georgia L. Fritze, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since in practice at Chicago. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 7th Ill. Dist., 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th Dist.; candidate for nomination U.S. Senate, 1918. Republican. Chmn. Com. Naval Affairs, 56th to 61st Congresses. *Home:* 47 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FOSSLER, Laurence, university prof.; *b.* at Würtemberg, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* J. J. and Maria (Erchinger) F.; came to U.S., 1872; A.B., U. of Neb., 1881, A.M., 1890; student at Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Ida E. Sundean, of Lincoln, Neb., 1885. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin., Lincoln High Sch., 1883-9; adj. prof. modern langs., 1889-94, prof. Germanic langs. and lit. since 1894, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* A Brief German Grammar (with A. H. Edgren), 1896; Practical German Conversation, 1905. Editor of numerous texts for class use. Contbr. to Journal of Germanic Philology, and Modern Language Notes. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* 1547 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FOSTER, Addison Gardner, ex-senator; Jan. 28, 1837–Jan. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOSTER, Agness Greene, author, lecturer; *b.* at Athens, Alabama; *d.* of John and Mary Greene, and *g.d.* of Lady Agness Stuart; educated in high school and the college of oratory and in Woman's Department of Belles Lettres, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Mlle. Piquot's finishing school, Blois, France; *m.* William Clarence Foster, Stillwater, Minnesota. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Was the pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. *Author:* By the Way, 1903; Promises, 1905; Commands, 1905; Admonitions, 1905; Answers, 1906; My Wish for You, 1906; The Weaving of Life's Fabric, 1907; You and Some Others, 1907; Life, 1907; Blessings, 1910; A King's Birthday; A Royal Road; Eyes of a Child; Christmas Chimes; Alpha and Omega; Love Is Best, 1915; also songs, "God Bless You, Dear," 1910; "You," 1904; Friendship's Calendar, 1920. *Address:* Suite 2001, 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOSTER, Ardeen (Willis Ardeen Jones-Foster), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FOSTER, Ben, painter; *b.* N. Anson, Me.; *s.* Paulinus Mayhew and Lydia (Hutchins) F.; pupil of Abbott Thayer, New York, and Luc Oliver Merson and Aimé Morot, Paris. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 2d prize for water colors, Cleveland, 1895; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1906; Inness gold medal, same, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1917; Altman prize, N.A.D., 1917. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Patrons Club, Montreal Art Assn. (Can.), The Art Club, Boston, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Luxembourg, Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Art Gallery. Works on permanent exhbn. at Omaha Art Assn., Des Moines Art Assn., Carnegie Inst., Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York.

FOSTER, Charles Elwood, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright; *b.* Brookline, Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) F.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1881; *m.* Mabel Chase Hill, of Brookline, 1885. Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; now pres. and trustee same, chmn. bd. of dir. Am. Piano Co.; dir. N.E. Trust Co. of Boston; president Henderson Dairy Co.; dir. Foster's Wharf Co. Trustee and treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Harvard Mutual Foundation and several large estates. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht; Myopia Hunt, Dedham Country and Polo, Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

FOSTER, David Skaats, author, mcht.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Eliza Pearson (Skaats) F.; pub. sch. edn., Utica; widower. Head of David S. Foster, Sons & Co., iron and coal mchts., Utica. Master of half a dozen langs. *Author:* The Romance of the Unexpected (poems); Rebecca the Witch (poems); Elinor Fenton (novel); Spanish Castles by the Rhine; Prince Timoteo; Flighty Arethusa; The Road to London; The Divided Medal; Our Uncle William; Nate Sawyer; The Kidnaped Damozel; The Oval Diamond; Alraschid in Petticoats; The Benevolent Bandits; The Lady of Castle Queer; Mademoiselle of Cambria. *Home:* 201 W. Beard Av., Syracuse, N.Y. *Office:* 135 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

FOSTER, Edna Abigail, author; *b.* Sullivan Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages; unmarried. Contbr. to jours and mags. since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900, editor, 1900, The Household; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1901. *Author:* Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1905; Something-to-Do Boys, 1916; Something-to-Do Girls, 1916; Barbara's Bridge, 1917; The Leaven of Love, 1917. *Address:* Annisquam, Mass.

FOSTER, Ernest Le Neve, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Eugene Clifford, Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Phila, Pa., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Whilldin and Jennie (Baker) F.; B.S., in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1896; *m.* Rosa Lee Doby, of Phila., June 21, 1900. Prof. physics and chemistry, Temple Coll., Phila., 1894-1900; scientific lab. work and pub. lectures, 1900-2; mgr. book dept. S.S. Times Co., 1902-9; city sec. for boys, Detroit Y.M.C.A., 1909-16; boys work sec., in charge editorial work and re-

search, Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1916-19; city sec. for boys, Y.M.C.A. of New York City, 1919—; also editor Am. Youth. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* City. Methodist. *Author:* The Boy and the Church, 1906; Starting to Teach, 1910; The Intermediate Department (Sunday School), 1917; Problems of the Intermediate and Senior Teacher, 1917; Making Life Count, 1918. Contbr. to S.S. Times, Pilgrim Mag., Westminster Teacher, etc. *Home:* 31 Midland Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Fay, composer; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan.; *d.* James Hervey and Alice Allen (Monroe) F.; grad. Leavenworth High Sch.; studied voice and piano, Sherwood Conservatory of Music, Chicago; harmony and theory, with Frederic Grant Gleason, Chicago; scholarship pupil piano, with Moriz Rosenthal, Vienna, Austria; Alfred Reisenauer, piano, Sophie Menter, Heinrich Schwartz; voice, with Garsó; also studied, Cologne, Leipzig and Munich conservatories, etc. Completed a course in harmony at 8; ch. organist and choir dir. at 12; studied 12 yrs. in Europe; awarded prize for "Die Woche" waltz (2,000 marks), in internat. competition, Berlin, over 4,220 competitors; returned to U.S., 1911. *Club:* Musicians' (New York). Member Authors' League America. Has written more than 75 songs, also piano pieces, choruses. Teacher of composition, dramatic and vocal art. First prize, Am. song competition, 1914, for piano composition, Etude de Concert, offered by The Etude, 1916; 1st prize for women's chorus, In the Carpenter Shop, given by Women's Federation of Music Clubs, 1917; prize in New York American contest for patriotic song, 1919. *Home:* 229 W. 109th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Francis Charles and Marion (Padelford) F.; Browne and Nichols' Sch., Cambridge; spl. student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1895; unmarried. Editor Publs. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., 1907-12. Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (dir), Georgia Soc. of the Cincinnati (treas.), Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Club of Odd Volumes, Eastern Yacht (Marblehead), Home (Edgartown). *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

FOSTER, Frank Hugh, clergyman; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Flagg (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; Parker fellow of Harvard University, 1881-2; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894, Olivet Coll., 1909); *m.* Eliza C. Grout, Aug. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 13, 1912); *m.* 2d, Margaret Tracy Algoe, Nov. 26, 1913. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1877; professor philosophy, Middlebury Coll., 1882-4; prof. ch. history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1884-92; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1892-1902; pastor coll. and village ch., Olivet, Mich., 1904-7; prof. history, 1907-16, prof. of philosophy, 1914-16, and emeritus prof. of history and philosophy, since 1916, Olivet (Mich.) College. Frequent contbr. since 1878, and sometime editor, Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin, O.; also contbr. to other revs. and religious newspapers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Seminary Method of Study in the Historical Sciences, 1888; Grotius' Defense (translation with notes, etc.), 1889; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church, 1899; Christian Life and Theology, 1900; A Genetic History of the New England Theology, 1907. Nonresident prof. Bibl. lit., Lake Erie College, Painesville, O., 1919—. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

FOSTER, George Burman, theologian; Apr. 2, 1858–Dec. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Herbert Darling, college prof.; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863; *s.* Davis (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Darling) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Morgan fellow in history, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-3; (Litt.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Lillian Darlington Smith, of Liverpool, Eng., July 7, 1897. Taught English and history, 1885-8, and organized dept. of history, 1888-91, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; elected prof. history, Dartmouth, 1893, with year's leave of absence; spent 1893-4 in study at Cambridge, Eng., Berlin, Leipzig, and in European travel; prof. history, Dartmouth, since 1894. Spent 1901-2 and 1908-9 in investigation at Geneva and London. *Editor:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (by a com. of the N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of European History, 375-1900 A.D. (with S. B. Fay), 5th edit., 1916. Contbr. various hist. articles. In ednl. work with A.E.F. in France and Germany, Feb.-June 1919, successively as actg. dir. Coll. of Letters and Sciences, head of dept. of history, A.E.F., Univ., Beaune, France, and dir. instrn. in history, A.E.F. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

FOSTER, Herbert Hamilton, prof. education; *b.* Huron, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Owen and Emeline (Hibbard) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, same univ., 18 mos., 1904-6, U. of Jena, 18 mos., 1906-7, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; Ph.D., Jena, 1907; *m.* Florence Robinson, of Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 2, 1913. Pub. sch. teacher and administrator, 1892-6; supt. schs., Smethport, Pa., 1900-4; prof. edn. Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1907-15; same, U. of Ariz., also head of dept. since 1915; dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ariz., 1918, 19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Middle West Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1914), Ariz. Sch. Administrators' Assn. (pres.), Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Teaching in Secondary Education, 1919. *Address:* 111 Olive Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

FOSTER, Horatio Alvah, electrical engr.; *b.* Jan. 12, 1858; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Israel Moore, congressman; *b.* at Athens, O., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Franklin E. and Mary (Rice) F.; Ph.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1895; studied law, Harvard, 1895-6; LL.B., Ohio State Law Sch., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Frances Bayard Witman, of Athens, Oct. 26, 1898. Began practice at Athens, 1898; mem. firm Foster & Wells; dir. Security Savings Bank. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; pros. atty., Athens Co., O., 3 terms, 1902-10; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 10th Ohio Dist. Trustee Ohio U. 15 yrs., now sec. Local Chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Athens, O.

FOSTER, Jeanne Robert (Mrs. Matlack Foster), author, editor; *b.* Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N.Y., Mar. 10, 1884; *d.* Francis and Lucia (Newell) Oliver; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Athenæum and Mechanics' Inst., Boston U.,

and Harvard Extension (spl. courses); grad. Stanhope-Wheatcroft Dramatic School, New York; *m.* Matlack Foster, of N.Y. City, 1901. Began writing for newspapers in childhood; teacher common schs., Adirondack Mountains; writer for Boston newspapers 3 yrs.; connected with Review of Reviews, New York, since 1910, now editor lit. dept. Studied housing and city planning in Europe. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Woman's Trade Union League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Civic Federation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Woman's City (Boston), Woman's (Schenectady, N.Y.) *Author:* Wild Apples (poems), 1916; Neighbors of Yesterday (narrative poems of the Adirondacks), 1916. Contbr. articles and poems to periodicals. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, John Early, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1864; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counselor, 1889; prosecutor of pleas, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1900-4; law judge of Monmouth Co., 1904-15 (resigned); v. chancelor of N.J. by appmt. of Chancelor Walker, since Jan. 15, 1916, term of 7 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey.

FOSTER, John Gilman, consul-gen.; *b.* at Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; *m.* Clara, *d.* Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1886. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; engaged in management of trust estates and banking at Derby Line, Vt., 1881-97; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line; pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; col. on staff Gov. Levi K. Fuller of Vt., 1892-4; U.S. consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., 1897-1903, at Ottawa, Ont., since June 18, 1903. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

FOSTER, John Hopkins, ex-congressman; Jan. 31, 1862–Sept. 5, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McGaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Grace G. Eames, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, since 1898. Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-8; mem. and pres. standing com., diocese of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Clericus. *Author:* The White Stone, 1901; To Know and Believe, 1908; The Crowded Inn, 1918. Contbr. to theol. and other periodicals. *Address:* 198 Bay State Rd., Boston.

FOSTER, John Watson, Secretary of State; Mar. 2, 1836–Nov. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOSTER, Joseph, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; *m.* Helen Dickey, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died Mar. 27, 1904); 2d, at St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 17, 1906. Entered U.S. N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and commd. pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Mem. bd. of instrn. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H., 1909-13. Republican. Theist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Piscataqua Pioneers. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate, Storer Post G.A.R., Portsmouth, N.H., edits., 1893, 1907, 15, 17; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* 298 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.

FOSTER, Joshua Hill, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *s.* Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) F.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Ala., 1883; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala.); *m.* Eula Sparks, of Cave Spring, Ga., Jan. 15, 1892. Teacher pvt. sch., Camden, Ala., 1882-3; prin. Hearne Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Union Springs, Ala., 1888-90, Greenville, 1890-2, East Lake Ch., Birmingham, 1892-5, Anniston, 1895-10, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1910-15; pres. Bessie Tift Coll. since 1915. Actively interested in reform and prohibition movements. Democrat. *Author:* The Judgment Day, 1910. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

FOSTER, Marcellus Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pembroke, Ky., Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* Marcellus Aurelius and Mariella (Fitzhugh) F.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1890; student U. of Tex., 1 year. Established the Houston Chronicle, 1901, and owns controlling interest, also editor and gen. mgr.; pres. Houston Chronicle Pub. Co.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Elks, Houston, Thalian, Country. *Home:* Rice Hotel. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., Houston, Tex.

FOSTER, Martin D., congressman; 1861–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Matthias Lanckton, ophthalmologist; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., June 17, 1859; *s.* George Tiffany and Anna Eliza (Baxter) F.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Constance Hunter Savage, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 14, 1894. Asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y., 1885-6; clin. asst., 1887-9, asst. surgeon, 1889-1910, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, attending ophthalmic surgeon since 1913, New Rochelle (N.Y.) Hosp. (also pres. med. bd., 1914). Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc., New Rochelle Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Translator:* Roemer's Textbook of Ophthalmology, 1913; Adam's Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 1913. *Editor:* Greeff's External Diseases of the Eye, 1914. Collaborator: Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, 1890; Practical Therapeutics, 1897. Mem. editorial staff New York Med. Jour. since 1887, Archives of Ophthalmology since 1898; asst. editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1906-13. *Author:* Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1917. Commd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 29, 1916. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOSTER, Maximilian, author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* William Hammond and Leila (Love) F.; ed. Drisler Sch., New York, and Andover (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Dickson, of Phila., June 25, 1904. Began as newspaper writer on New York Recorder, 1891; spl. writer, New York newspapers, 1892-9; in mag. work, 1899-1901; with Ellsworth Coal Co., Cleveland, in charge of railroad equipment (pvt. car line), 1901-6. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Players (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Author:* In the Forest, 1902; Corrie Who? 1908; Keeping Up Appearances, 1911; The Whistling Man, 1913; Shoestrings, 1916. *Plays:* The Whirlpool, 1909; Rich Man, Poor Man, 1916; Smoke (prod. San Francisco, 1919). Contbr. to Everybody's, Harper's, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Atlantic Monthly. Official corr. for U.S. Govt. with the A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Home:* 106 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Murphy James, ex-senator; *b.* at Franklin, La., Jan. 12, 1849; studied at Washington and Lee U., 1867-8; grad. Cumberland U., 1870; LL.B., Tulane U., 1871; engaged in law practice, Franklin, La.; married. Mem. La. Senate, 1880-92 (pres. 1888-90); led and won fight against La. state lottery; gov. of La., 1892-1900; U.S. senator, La., 1901-13; resumed practice of law; now U.S. collector of customs. Democrat. *Home:* Franklin, La. *Address:* 619 Godchaux Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FOSTER, Nellis Barnes, physician; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., July 18, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Loretta (Barnes) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; post-grad. work European univs.; *m.* Julia Catharine Morris, of Utica, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1904. Instr. and asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia U., 1906-12; asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1907-16; instr. medicine, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, Cornell Med. Coll. of New York; prof. medicine, U. of Mich. and dir. med. clinic Univ. Hosp., 1917-18. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.; lt. col. M.C., 1919; dir. School of Mil. Medicine, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; asst. prof. medicine, Cornell Med. Coll., New York, and asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1919—. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 121 E. 62d St., New York.

FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Percy Semple; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FOSTER, Robert Arnold, engineer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* John Curry and Mary Starkweather (Patterson) F.; B.S., Coll. of Mines, U. of Cal., 1898; *m.* Katharine Lucretia Fairchild, of Canton, O., Aug. 3, 1901. Constructing engr., Ariz. Copper Co., Ltd., Clifton, Ariz., 1898-1901; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Mining Corpn., Ltd., Portland, Ore., 1901-3; pres. Alaska-Peninsular Coal & Coke Co., 1903-10; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Improvement Co. and Mexican Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lewiston Tennis, Lewiston Golf. *Home:* 526 E. Dewey St., San Antonio, Tex. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida., or Las Esperanzas, Coah., Mex.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick, authority on card games; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, May 31, 1853; *s.* Alexander Frederick and Mary E. (Macbrair) F.; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of New York, 1900. Was architect and civil engr. until 1893, when he became a writer on games of cards; card editor New York Sun, since 1895; inventor of Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards; originator of the "eleven rule" at bridge. *Clubs:* Savage, Nat. Liberal (London), Knickerbocker Whist. *Author:* Cab No. 44 (fiction); also many books on cards and many mag. stories. Joint author (with Pelman) of the Pelman-Foster system of mind training. *Address:* 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn.

FOSTER, Robert Verrell, theologian; Aug. 12, 1845–Jan. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Roger, lawyer, legal writer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., 1857; *s.* Dwight F. (judge Supreme Ct., Mass.) and Henrietta, *d.* Gov. and U.S. Senator Roger S. Baldwin, of Conn.; ed. Boston Latin School, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1873-4; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1880; apptd. tenement house commr. by Gov. Flower, 1894; spl. counsel bd. of health, New York, 1896, 1897, 1898; counsel for Caro heirs in first case that established liability of elevated ry. cos. to abutters in New York, 1882. Drafted tenement house laws of 1895, and prosecuted proceedings which established constitutionality of one of these laws and resulted in destruction of more than 70 tenements; secured appointment of receivers of Bay State Gas Co., 1896; was counsel for Senator W. A. Clark in the Montana election case before the U.S. Senate, 1900. *Author:* A Treatise on the Federal Judiciary Acts of 1875 and 1887; A Treatise on Federal Practice, 1890, 92, 1901, 09, 13; Commentaries on the Constitution, vol. 1, 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1894 (with Everett B. Abbot), 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1913, 2d edit., 1915. Also numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals and the Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, including Trial by Newspaper, North American Review, May, 1887, which contained first known use of that phrase and of "the court of public opinion," and article in Albany Law Journal, Oct. 29, 1892, which caused abandonment of the proceedings instituted in Pa. to try riotous strikers for treason; also cyclo. articles on attachment and removal of causes; a treatise on the Income Tax of 1913, 1913; articles descriptive of his travels in Russia, Asia Minor, Alaska, etc. Delivered oration on 250th Anniversary of the Foundation of Brookfield, Mass., at that place on Sept. 21, 1911. Gov. Nat. Democratic Club. *Home:* 69 W. 55th St. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York.

FOSTER, Rufus Edward, judge; *b.* Mathews Co., Va., May 22, 1871; *s.* Gustavus and Catherine (Moore) F.; student Soule Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., Tulane Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Blanche Ahrons, of New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1899. Second lt. 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 2, 1898-Apr., 1899; adj.-gen. staff of Brig.-Gen. W. W. Gordon, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 7th Army Corps. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., La., 1905-8, U.S. atty., 1908-9; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of La., since Feb. 2, 1909; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* New Orleans Country. *Address:* 21 Richmond Pl., New Orleans.

FOSTER, Rufus James, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Theodore Bogert, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Samuel Conant and Mary Benezet (Bogert) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1879; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ellen Lincoln Fessenden, of Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. James Ch., New York, 1882-4, St. Luke's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-6; rector St. James Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1886-91, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1891-6, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1896-1902, Grace Ch., Kansas City,

Mo., 1902-6, Emmanuel Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1906-13; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1913. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 04; mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2726 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll ("Faye Huntington"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, W(alter) Bert(ram), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOSTER, Warren Dunham, editor; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.* William Horton and Edith (Dunham) F.; ed. Univ. Sch., Chicago, and U. of Chicago; *m.* Willie Curtis, of Milford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1908. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-6; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1907; instr. in English, Ia. State Coll., 1908-9; with The Youth's Companion, 1909-16, dept. editor, 1912-16; pres. Community Motion Picture Bur. and chmn. Community Motion Picture Bur. of Great Britain, furnishing practically all pictures used in army and navy camps of American and allied armies and navies, in America and throughout the world, through Y.M.C.A., K. of C., and other welfare and governmental agencies, 1917—; founder, and dir. Chautauqua of the South. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Rural Survey; mem. Mass. Homestead Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York), Cosmos (Washington). Methodist. *Author:* (with Elmer C. Adams) Heroines of Modern Progress, 1912. *Editor:* Heroines of Modern Religion; Heroines of the Modern Stage; Debating for Boys, etc. *Homes:* Auburndale, Mass., and 629 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Warren William, judge; *b.* at Riverhead, N.Y., July 26, 1859; *s.* Nat W. and Fanny (Miller) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; unmarried. Judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, New York, 1899-1914; retired. V.-p. and dir. Western Gas Co.; mem. exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Park & Tilford Co., Southern Light & Traction Co. Sec. com. to arrange reception to Admiral Dewey, by City of New York, 1899. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* National Democratic (v.-p.). Frequent contbr. to daily and weekly press and mags.; has traveled widely over the world. *Home:* Hotel Sevillia, 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, William, chemist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., May 15, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Carson) F.; A.B., Hartford Coll., 1892; student Vanderbilt, 1892-3; A.M., Princeton, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Helen Dunham Stewart, of Warren, O., Sept. 3, 1902. Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in General Chemistry, 1905. Spl. studies in new compounds of arsenic, chlorinated ethers, glaze on Greek vases, conductivity of electrolytes, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FOSTER, William Davis, surgeon; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Kummler (Griffith) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Birmingham, Ia., Acad.; med. study began with Dr. David Prince, Jacksonville, Ill., 1857; hosp. steward 7th Mo. Cav., Oct. 3, 1861; asst. surgeon, July 2, 1863-June 5, 1865; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1869; *m.* Mrs. Christie K. Farwell, of Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1878. Prof. surgery, 1889-1901, dean faculty, 1897-9, Kansas City Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Kansas City Hahnemann Med. Coll.; chief homœopathic surg. staff, Gen. Hosp.; chief surgeon Kansas City, Osceola & Southern R.R., 1893-8. Sr. mem. Am. Inst Homœopathy (pres. 1908-9); del. Internat. Homœ. Med. Congress, Basle, Switzerland, 1886; mem. Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Kan. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Loyal Legion of Mo., S.R., Pa. German Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Dean and prof. surgery, Southwest Sch. of Medicine and Hosp. Contbr. to med. jours.; author many pamphlets on surg. topics. *Home:* 4125 Warwick Boul. *Office:* 522 Altman Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FOSTER, William Eaton, librarian; *b.* at Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; *s.* Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (Litt.D., 1901); *m.* Julia Appleton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1886. Librarian Hyde Park (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1873-6; cataloguer Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass., 1876-7; librarian Providence Pub. Library since 1877. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1894-5, R.I. Library Assn., 1903-5. *Author:* The Civil Service Reform Movement, 1881; The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States, 1881; Libraries and Readers, 1883; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman, 1884; Town Government in Rhode Island, 1886; The Point of View in History, 1906. *Address:* 240 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

FOSTER, William Edward, editor; 1839—Aug. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, William Trufant, college pres.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Jennie (Trufant) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1913, and Western Reserve University, 1916); *m.* Bessie Lucile Russell, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1905. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1901-3, Bowdoin Coll., 1904-5; prof. English and argumentation, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; pres. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., June, 1910—. Lecturer principles of edn., Harvard, summer, 1909, Columbia, 1911; fellow in edn., Columbia, and lecturer in edn'l. administration, 1909-10. Insp. in European service for Am. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. univ. council Soc. for Training for Pub. Service. Fellow A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; president Ore. Social Hygiene Assn.; member Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Argumentation and Debating, 1908; Administration of the College Curriculum, 1910; Essentials of Exposition and Argument, 1911; Social Hygiene and Morals, 1913; Should Students Study, 1917. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Oregon.

FOSTER, William Wilson, Jr., coll. pres.; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., July 27, 1849; *s.* William W. and Frances (Wheelock) F.; prep. edn. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1870-1; S.T.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1873; (D.D., Moores Hill [Ind.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Mary J. Chisholm, of Boston, Dec. 12, 1872. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1873-5, Castleton, Vt., 1876-8, Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1879-80, Central Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1880-2, Bennington, Vt., 1883-4, St. Luke's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1885-7, North Adams, Mass.,

1888-92, 1st Ch., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1893-7; pres. Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1898-09, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1909-10; pastor Johnstown, N.Y., 1910; dist. supt. Albany dist., 1911; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-18; pastor Embury M.E. Ch., Cambridge, N.Y., 1918—. Trustee Rust U., Beaver Coll., Clark U., Troy Conf. Edn. Bd. Mem. College Presidents' Assn., Albany-Troy Ministerial Assn., Alpha Chapter (Boston U.), Mason. *Author:* Studies in Genesis; Samuel the Prophet. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 11 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

FOUGNER, G. Selmer, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Albert C. and Mathilde (Selmer) F.; Bach. es Lettres, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1905. Mem. editorial staff New York Herald, New York and Paris, 1906-9, New York Press, 1909-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; rep. New York Sun and Chicago Tribune at mediation conf. between U.S. and Mexico, Niagara Falls, Can., May-July, 1914; sent to Europe, 1915, as chief London corr. and gen. European mgr. New York Sun; spent much time at British and French fronts as spl. war corr. Sun, also contbg. to London Times, London Daily Mail and London Evening News; returned to U.S., Mar. 1917; with U.S. Treas., 1917-20, as mgr. Press Bureau of New York liberty loans; directed all newspaper publicity for 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th loans, also war savings stamp campaign; dir. publicity Boy Scouts drive, Actors Nat. Memorial, Community Councils of Nat. Defense. Editor of "Paper," The Publishers Guide, L'Exportateur Americain. *Clubs:* New York Press; Syndicat des Journalistes Parisiens (Paris); American Luncheon (London). *Translator:* René Benjamin's Gaspard, 1916. *Address:* 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

FOUKE, William Hargrave, bishop; *b.* at Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* William Henry and Mahala Ann (Chaplain) F.; ed. common schs., Dixon, Ill.; took conf. course of 4 yrs. after entering the ministry; (D.D., Dallas Coll., Ore., 1911); *m.* Mary M. Tobias, of Shannon, Ill., Mar., 1877. Licensed to preach, 1876; deacon, 1878, elder, 1880, Evang. Assn. Ch.; pastor in Ill., at Shannon, 1876, Cedarville, 1877-8, S. Chicago, 1879-81, Freeport, 1882-3, Adams St. Ch., Chicago, 1884-7, Freeport, 1888-90, Shannon, 1891; United Evang. Ch., Adams St. Ch., Chicago, 1892-5; presiding elder Freeport Dist., 1896-9; pastor Naperville, 1900-2; editor S.S. and C.E. literature, 1902-10; bishop since Oct., 1910. Pres. Ill. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893. Asso. editor Evangelical, 1918. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

FOULKE, William Dudley, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Earlham, 1906); *m.* Mary Taylor Reeves, of Richmond, Ind., 1872. Admitted to bar, 1870; removed to Ind., 1876; mem. Ind. Senate, 1883-5; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-3; editor Evening Item, Richmond, Ind., 1909-12. Chmn. Suffrage Congress, Chicago Expn., 1893; formerly pres. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. up to 1890; conducted several exams. of the civil service as chmn. spl. com. of Nat. Civil Service Reform League Pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1910-15; mem. platform com. Progressive Party, 1912. *Author:* Slav or Saxon, 1887, 1899, 1904; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899; Maya, a Story of Yucatan, 1900; Protean Papers, 1903; annotated translation of History of the Langobards by Paul the Deacon, 1906; Dorothy Day (novel), 1911; Maya (dramatic poem), 1911; Masterpieces of the Masters of Fiction (criticism), 1912; Some Love Songs of Petrarch (transl. and biography), 1915; Lyrics of War and Peace, 1916; Fighting the Spoilsman, 1919; To-Day and Yesterday (poems), 1920. Contbr. to mags. on hist. and other subjects. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

FOULKES, William, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOULKES, William Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Quincy, Mich., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Harriet A. (Johnson) F.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897, A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; fellow, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-2; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Whitworth College, Wash., and Lenox College, Iowa, 1907; also LL.D., College of Emporia, 1915); *m.* Catherine E. Lamb, of Peabody, Kan., Jan. 21, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor, Elmira, Ill., 1901-4, First Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1904-7, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-11, Rutgers Ch., New York, Apr., 1911-13; gen. sec. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-18; gen. sec. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., and asso. gen. sec. Inter-church World Movement, 1918—. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Council of Chs. holding Ref. faith. Pres. bd. dirs. Dubuque Coll. and Sem. Mem. S.A.R.; Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial (life mem., Portland, Ore.), Transportation (New York), City (Phila.), Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Living Bread from the Fourth Gospel, 1914; Sunset by the Lakeside, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 260 W. 76th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FOULOIS, Benjamin Delahauf, army officer; *b.* in Conn., Dec. 9, 1879; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906, Army Signal Sch., 1908. Served as corp. and sergt. Co. G, 1st U.S. Engrs., 1898-9; pvt. and 1st sergt., Co. G, 19th Inf., 1899-1901; commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 16, 1906; trans. to 17th Inf., Oct. 30, 1907; 1st lt. Signal Corps, Apr. 30, 1908; assigned to 7th Inf., Apr. 30, 1912; capt., aviation sect., Signal Corps, July 23, 1914; maj., June 27, 1917; brig. gen. Signal Corps (temporary), July 24, 1917. On aviation duty since July 1908, and is sr. mil. aviator, in point of service; comd. air service troops on Mexican border and in Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916-1917. Drafted the $640,000,000 aviation bill of July 24, 1917; chief of air service, A.E.F., 1917-18; Am. mem. aviation com. of Supreme War Council, 1917-19; Am. mem. mil. com. of Conv. on Rules and Regulations for Internat. Air Navigation, 1919; chief of Am. Sect. of proposed Aeronautical Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, charged with the execution of the air terms of the Treaty of Peace with Germany. *Address:* Care Director of Air Service, U.S.A., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FOUNTAIN, Samuel Warren, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., De[illegible]; *s.* Chauncy and Ruhama (Ogle) F.; appid. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Emily M. Kauffman, 1879 (died 1885); 2d, Katherine G. McGrath, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1888. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 140th Ohio Vol. Inf., May 2, 1864; discharged, Sept. 3, 1864; commd. 2d lt. 8th U.S. Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1878; capt., Apr. 11, 1889; maj. 9th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj. gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. 13th Cav., Aug. 26, 1903; transferred to 4th Cav., Aug. 28, 1903; brig.-gen., Apr. 10, 1905; retired, at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Apr. 11, 1905. Served in campaigns

against Geronimo, 1885-6; against the Sioux Indians, 1890-1; in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War and as adj. gen. dept. of Mindanao and Jolo, P.I.; comd. Jefferson Guards at St. Louis Expn. 1904. Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

FOURNIER, Alexis Jean, landscape painter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1865; *s.* Isaie and Annie F.; ed. Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts under Douglas Volk; Julien Acad., Paris, under J. P. Laurens, Benjamin Constant, Henri Harpignies; *m.* Emma M. Fricke, of Minneapolis, 1889. Represented in Pa. Hist. Bldg.; Minn. State Hist. Soc., St. Paul; Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville; Congressional Library Print Dept.; Minneapolis Pub. Gallery; Detroit Art Mus., etc. Medals Minn. Agrl. Soc., St. Paul Pub. Library, Minneapolis Club; Hengerer Prize, Buffalo, 1911; hon. mention, Artists Guild, Chicago. Painted 20 pictures, "The Haunts and Homes of the Barbizon Masters." Founder Minneapolis Art League; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* The Homes of the Men of 1830; Among the Cliff Dwellings in San Juan Country, 1893. *Address:* East Aurora, N.Y.

FOUST, Julius Isaac, college pres.; *b.* Graham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robbins) F.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1890; (LL.D.); *m.* Sallie Price, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1892. Prin. schs., Goldsboro, N.C., 1890-1; supt. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1891-4, Goldsboro, 1894-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-7, pres., 1907—, N.C. Coll. for Women. Pres. N.C. Assn. City Sch. Supts., 1902, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1904. Presbyn. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

FOUT, Henry H., bishop; *b.* Maysville, W.Va., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Henry and Susan Catharine (Powell) F.; grad. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., Dayton, Va., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; *m.* Adah C. Pierson, of Dayton, Dec. 11, 1900. Began preaching at Edinburg, Va., 1885; ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1891-99; conf. supt., 1899-01; editor S.S. periodicals, U.B. Ch., 1901-13; bishop U.B. Ch. since May 4, 1913. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

FOWKE, Gerard, archæologist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 25, 1855; *s.* John D. and Sibella (Mitchell) Smith; present name adopted; unmarried. Was engaged in explorations and surveys of aboriginal remains in eastern half of U.S. in connection with Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1885-8, and 1891-3; also under other auspices at various times; excavations among Norse remains near Boston, 1894 and 1896; explorations on Vancouver Island, B.C., and lower Amoor River in Siberia, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898; examinations at Kimmswick, Mo., and Lansing, Kan., of geol. deposits containing prehistoric human remains, of aboriginal flint quarries, and of caves for early human remains, in Ky., Ind., Ill., Mo., Tenn., and Ala., 1902-4; geol. and archæol. investigations in Mo., 1905-8; investigated glacial deposits and traced pre-glacial channels, in entire length of Ohio valley, within above dates, and later; with Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, 1911-16. Explored caves in Ozark mountain region for Bur. of Ethnology, 1918-19. *Author:* Archæological History of Ohio (Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.), 1902; also many monographs for Bur. Am. Ethnology and papers in scientific and hist. jours. *Address:* Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D.C.

FOWLE, Frank Fuller, consulting electrical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Osborne and Helen (Fuller) F.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Alice Edna, *d.* William H. and Ida Thomas Cowper, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.Y. City, engring. dept., 1899-1903, ry. dept., 1903-6, operating dept., Chicago, 1906-8; consulting engr., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. editor Electrical World, New York, 1912-13; consulting engr., New York, 1913-14; receiver Central Union Telephone Co. (Bell subsidiary operating large telephone system in Ill., Ind. and Ohio), 1914-19; mem. firm Fowle & Cravath, consulting engrs., Chicago, since May 1, 1919. Dir. Tri-City Artificial Ice Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Chicago), Engineers (New York). *Author:* Transmission Line Crossings, 1909; numerous professional papers and articles. Editor-in-chief, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. *Home:* 608 Elm St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOWLER, Benjamin Austin, rancher; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1843; *s.* Benjamin Coleman and Sophia Cowdrey (Stevens) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862; served in signal corps, 50th Mass. Vols., 9 mos., 1862-3, under Gen. Banks, participating in siege of Port Hudson; B.A., Yale, 1868; studied law 1 yr. at Boston; *m.* Ella Frances Quinby, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888. Subscription and pub. bus., Boston, New York, Chicago, 1872-99, ten yrs. of which were with Dodd, Mead & Co., New York; ranching nr. Phoenix, Ariz., Mar., 1899-1916; dir. Phoenix Title & Trust Co. Mem. Ariz. Legislature, 1901; spent part of two winters, 1900-1, 1901-2, in Washington, working for passage of Nat. Irrigation Act; Rep. nominee for del. to Congress, 1904. Pres. Ariz. Agrl. Assn., 1900-1, Phoenix Bd. Trade, 1902-3, Salt River Valley Water Users' Assn., 1903-10, Associated Charities, Phoenix, 1906-9, Phoenix Y.M.C.A., 1909-14. Mem. Nat. Irrigation Congress (exec. com. 1900-7, sec. 16th and 17th Congresses, 1908, 09, pres. 18th and 19th Congresses, 1910, 11). *Address:* 802 E. Ocean Boul., Long Beach, Calif.

FOWLER, C. Lewis, college pres.; *b.* Monroe, N.C., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Thomas Lafayette and Margaret Alice (Riggins) F.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1904; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1907; attended lectures, U. of Oxford, Eng., Aug., 1907; (hon. A.M., Lexington Coll., Mo., 1911; D.D., 1915; LL.D., U. of Southern Minn., 1917); *m.* Nancie Clarinda Hunter, of Simpsonville, S.C., Sept. 6, 1904. Began to preach, 1897; pastor country chs. in N.C., 1897-1901, First Bapt. Ch., Georgetown, Mass., 1904-07; traveled and studied in Europe, May-Sept., 1907; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Clinton, S.C., 1907-11; pres. Lexington (Mo.) Coll. for Young Women., 1911-14, Cox Coll., College Park, Ga., 1914-17, Lanier U., Atlanta, Ga., since June 1917. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Democrat. *Author:* The Baptism of Our Lord, 1909. *Address:* 614 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

FOWLER, Carl Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Aug. 24, 1873; *s* Rev. Charles Henry (bishop of M.E. Ch.) and Myra A. (Hitchcock) F.; U. of Cal., 1891-2; B.A., U. of Minn., 1895, B.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; associated in practice with Carter, Hughes (Charles Evans, *q.v.*), & Dwight, New York

1898-1905; now member firm of Fowler & Lesser; pres. Shallow Water Boat Co., Rippley Boat Co.; v.-p. Homewood Nitrogen Co. Republican. Pres. Meth. Social Union, New York, 1909-12; pres. trustees Drew Sem. (Carmel, N.Y.), 1910-18, Madison Av. M.E. Ch.; sec. trustees John St. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; visited Meth. missions of Asia and Europe, 1888-9. Mem. Pan Am. Chamber of Commerce, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Republican, Economic. *Author:* Life of Luke Hitchcock, 1906. *Editor:* Patriotic Orations of Bishop C. H. Fowler, 1910. *Home:* 338 W. 72d St. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York.

FOWLER, Charles Evan, civil engr.; *b.* Bartlett, Washington Co., O., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) F.; Ohio State University; Master C.E.; *m.* Lucile H. Doyle, December 4, 1890. In practice as civ. engr., 1886—; bridge engr. Hocking Valley (O.) Ry., 1887; designing engr. Berlin (Conn.) Iron Bridge Co., 1889; engr. Bear Valley (Cal.) Irrigation Co., 1891; chief engr. Youngstown (O.) Bridge Co., 1891-8; designed Knoxville (Tenn.) cantilever and Youngstown arch, also bridges for 50 Am. rys.; consulting engr., New York, 1898-1900, erection Williamsburg suspension 1,600 ft. span, numerous other bridges and bldgs. U.S. and Can.; pres. and chief engr. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., 1900-5, built White Pass (Alaska) arch and navy coaling plant; asso. on Manila (P.I.) harbor; filling Seattle tide flats and dredging contracts 20 million yards; pres. and chief engr. International Contract Co., Internat. Dredging Co., 1905-13; asso. in planning Seattle park system and Seattle port improvements; plans for 3 2,000 ft. spans San Francisco-Oakland cantilever bridge, 1915. Ex-pres. bd. park commrs., Madrona Heights Improvement Club; trustee Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 10 yrs., Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.). Republican. *Author:* Cofferdam Process for Piers, 1898; Ordinary Foundations, 1904; General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings, 1894; Engineering Studies (12 parts), 1899; Contracts and Specifications, 1907; Law and Business of Engineering and Contracting, 1909; Sub-Aqueous Foundations, 1913; Seaport Studies, 1913; San Francisco-Oakland Cantilever Bridge, 1915; Long Spans and Deep Foundations, 1916; Engineering and Building Foundations, 1919. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 1600 35th Av., Seattle, Wash. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Charles Newell, ex-congressman; *b.* Lena, Ill., Nov. 2, 1852; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1878. Removed to Elizabeth, N.J.; banker. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903) 8th N.J. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11) 5th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency many yrs. Mem.-at-large Rep. State Com., 1898-1907. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

FOWLER, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* Beverly, O., May 22, 1858; *s.* Royal A. and Emily Jane (Craig) F.; C.E., Ky. Mil. Inst., 1878, M.A., 1879; *m.* Annie E. Reynolds, of Shelbyville, Ky., July, 1881. Prof. mathematics and natural sciences, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1878-83; pres. Salem Coll., 1883; prin. Brandenburg Acad., 1884-7; practiced engring., 1887-8; prin. Cloverport High Sch., 1888-90; established Ky. Training Sch. at Mt. Sterling, 1890, combined it with Ky. Mil. Inst. and moved sch. to present location nr. Lyndon, Ky., 1896. Originated plan of transporting a mil. boarding sch. to Fla. for winter mos. and returning in spring—trip made in spl. train to Eau Gallie, Fla., and return; holds title of col. by virtue of position as supt. mil. inst.; pres. emeritus, 1919. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Filson, Louisville Rotary; Eau Gallie Yacht (commodore). *Author:* Inductive Geometry, 1894, 1899, 1905. *Address:* Lyndon, Ky.

FOWLER, Elting Alexander, newspaper corr.; Nov. 20, 1879–Oct. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOWLER, George Little, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Jonathan A. and Eliza O. F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; *m.* Harriet F. Goldie, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1882. In practice as consulting mech. engr. since 1889, previous to that in ry. service. U.S. commr. to Ry. Expn., Paris, 1887. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. Author of a number of books on engring. matters. Editor Locomotive Dictionary; asso. editor Railway & Locomotive Engineering. Contbr. to Munsey's, Engineering Magazine and all of the railroad tech. papers. *Home:* 531 W. 143d St. *Office:* 120 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, George Starkweather; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1884; *s.* Charles Holt and Kate Carpenter (Starkweather) F.; B.A., Yale, 1906; *m.* Marguerite L. Woodruff, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., Apr. 6, 1910. With Yale Pub. Assn., 1906-9, also business mgr. Yale Weekly; adv. dir. Colgate & Co., New York, since 1909; business mgr. Christmas membership campaign of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917, and exec. sec. at nat. hdqrs., Washington, D.C., for 2d Red Cross war fund campaign, 1918. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Advertising (New York), Glen Ridge, Glen Ridge Country (N.J.). *Home:* 122 Forest Av., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 199 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, H. Robert, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOWLER, Harold North, university prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Jones) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3, univs. Bonn and Berlin, 1883-5; Ph.D., Bonn, 1885; *m.* Helen, *d.* ex-Gov. Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. Harvard, 1885-8; prof. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1888-92; prof. Greek, U. of Tex., 1892-3, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1903-4; editor-in-chief American Journal of Archæology, 1906-1916. Corr. mem. Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäol. Institut; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1913. *Editor:* Thucydides, Book V, 1888; Plautus, Menæchmi, 1889; Quintus Curtius, Books III and IV, 1890; Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891. *Joint Author:* Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893; Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900; Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1909. *Author:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902; History of Roman Literature, 1903; A History of Sculpture, 1916. *Translator:* Plato's Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, Phædo, and Phædrus in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914. Contributor classical subjects to revs. and mags. *Address:* 2033 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOWLER, Harry Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph B. and Elizabeth

Nancy (Rollins) F.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary M. Hahn, of Whitewater, Wis., June 22, 1904. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1903—. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, D.C. Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. Contbr. to med. jours. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 1621 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher, university prof.; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Hon. Milton A. and Catharine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B.A., Yale, 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890-1, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; student Yale Div. Sch., 1892-4; *m.* at Clifton Springs, N.Y., Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland, July, 1897. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-2; gen. sec. Yale U. Y.M.C.A., 1892-4; asst. in bibl. lit., Yale, 1895-6; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-7, prof., 1897-1901, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. lit. and history, Brown U., since 1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Assn. of Teachers of Bible in Colleges and Schools, Religious Education Association, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M. C. Hazard, *q.v.*), 1903; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1906; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907; History of the Literature of Ancient Israel, 1912; The Origin and Growth of the Hebrew Religion, 1916; Leaders of an Age of Downfall and Restoration, 1920. Mem. publn. com. editing Journal of Bibl. Lit., 1916—. *Clubs:* Art (Providence); Authors (London). *Address:* 127 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) F.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. (now U. of Chattanooga), 1884 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Lucy Ellen Hornsby, of Athens, Tenn., May 28, 1885. Tutor, E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1884-5; prin. Clinton High Sch., 1885-6; admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Clinton and Knoxville, Tenn. Presdl. elector, 1896; Rep. nominee for gov. Tenn., 1898; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1908-11; asst. to the atty.-gen., U.S., May 15, 1911-July 31, 1913. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1896; trustee U. of Chattanooga. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

FOWLER, Jessie Allen, phrenologist; *b.* New York, July 11, 1856; *d.* Lorenzo Niles (phrenologist) and Lydia (Folger) F.; studied brain dissection in Med. Sch. for Women, London, Eng., 1884; student summer sch., Columbia U., 1901; grad. Women's Law class, New York U., 1901; unmarried. Became identified with father's phrenol. work, 1879; lectured on phrenology and physical culture, in Australia, 1887-9; assumed editorial charge of Phrenological Magazine, London, 1889; returned to U.S., 1896; editor in chief Phrenological Jour., 1897—; v.-p. Am. Inst. Phrenology. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Press, Portia. *Author:* (with father) Phrenological Dictionary, 1895; Hand Book on Mental Science, 1896; Life of Dr. Francois J. Gall, 1896; Brain Roofs and Porticoes, 1908; Practical Physiognomy, 1911. *Address:* 1358 Broadway, New York.

FOWLER, John, consul; *b.* Boston, May 9, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Julia A. (Brown) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., class of '79; *m.* Lydia Marie Loureiro, of Ningpo, China, Mar. 18, 1891 (died Sept. 5, 1901). Entered govt. service Apr., 1879; in Naval Rendezvous, Washington, until 1881; then on U.S.S. Tallapoosa until that vessel was wrecked, Aug., 1885. Clerk to capt., to Sec. of the Navy, and to the President. Cruised around the world, 1886-9; U.S. consul at Ningpo, China, 1890-6, at Chefoo, China, 1896-12, Foochow, China, July 1, 1912-14, at Rimouski, Can., Dec. 29, 1914-Oct. 21, 1915; resigned. Appointed consul-general, Feb. 2, 1904, reappointed consul, June 10, 1908; appointed consul at Riviere du Loup, Can., Mar. 12, 1915, but declined. Decorated Order Double Dragon, 1st class, 3d division and also 2d div., 1908, and 2d class 2d div. by the Emperor of China. Order Sacred Treasure, 3d class (Japan), 1907; also received thanks from Japanese Govt. for services in China-Japan War, 1895; presented with silver loving cup and address by entire native city of Chefoo for services to it in Boxer War; also with an address and silver punch bowl by foreign community of Chefoo, an address from native Christians of Shantung for assistance rendered, also from all the high officials in Shantung; also an address from the Chinese authorities for services in the Russo-Japanese War, and thanks of Russian and Japanese authorities, and many resolutions, addresses, etc., Europe, Eng., Can. and U.S. for services in Boxer War; presented with an address and pair of vases by entire Am. community of Foochow, China, 1915. At own expense chartered and operated 2 steamers to rescue 166 foreigners imperiled in the Boxer uprising (praised by President McKinley in message to Congress, Dec. 1900). Has written extensively on Oriental subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Army and Navy Union, etc. *Home:* 8 Chestnut St., Winchester, Mass.

FOWLER, Leonard Burke, lawyer; *b.* Visalia, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Mary E. (Farley) F.; student St. Joseph Coll., San Jose, Calif. (later consolidated with Santa Clara U.), 1894-7. Began practice at San Jose, 1899; removed to Carson City, Nev., 1908; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Nev., 1908-11; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1914 (defeated); atty. gen. of Nev., 1919-23. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Eagles, Moose, W.O.W. *Home:* Reno, Nev. *Offices:* Carson City and Reno, Nev.

FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, Jr., author; Jan. 21, 1858–Nov. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, lawyer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* I. Sebring and Mary (Ludlow) F.; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; (A.M., Brown U., 1895); *m.* Miss Groesbeck, June 1, 1876. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1870; surrogate N.Y. Co. Pres. N.Y. Law Inst.; trustee St. Luke's Home; vestryman Trinity Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers. *Author:* Law of Charitable Uses, Trusts and Donations in New York, 1896; Real Property Law of the State of New York, 3d edit., 1909; Personal Property Law of the State of New York, 2d edit., 1909; History of the Law of Real Property in New York; Decedent Estates of the State of New York, 1911. *Home:* 26 W. 10th St. *Office:* Hall of Records, N.Y. City.

FOWLER, Thomas Powell, railway pres.; Oct. 26, 1851–Oct. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FOX, Austen George, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOX, Charles Eben, naval officer; Sept. 20, 1851–Feb. 12, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOX, Charles Eli, architect; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 1, 1870; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (McCauley) F.; entered for course in civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; architectural course, class of 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. With Holabird & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1891-1904; mem. Marshall & Fox since 1904; firm architects of Blackstone Hotel, Morrison Hotel, Lytton Bldg., and many Chicago skyscrapers; firm drew plans for colossal Victory Memorial as Chicago's tribute to heroes of World War. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, etc. *Home:* 1310 Ritchie Pl. *Office:* 721 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FOX, Daniel Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Huntingberg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Bott) F.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, 1888; post-grad. work in univs. of Germany; (D.D., Northwestern Coll., 1898); *m.* Anna M. Schneider, of Peoria, Ill., May 29, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-09, 1st Ch., Pasadena, Cal., since 1909. Republican. 32° Mason. *Club:* Twilight (Pasadena). Lyceum lecturer on hist. and lit. topics; has lectured in every state in the Union and through Great Britain. Traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 993 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Cal.

FOX, Edward J, lawyer; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; brother of John F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Cora L. Marsh, of Schooley's Mountain, N.J., Oct. 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner with father from 1882 until his death, 1889; with James W. Fox since 1896. Pres. Easton Trust Co.; dir. Warren Foundry & Machine Co., E. Bangor Consolidated Slate Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Presbyn. Democrat. Apptd. by gov. of Pa. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., June 23, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of S. Leslie Mestrezat, term expiring Jan. 6, 1919. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

FOX, Edward Lyell, writer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

FOX, Emma Augusta (Mrs. Charles Edgar Fox), teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Edgar Fox of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Was teacher in North Div. High Sch., Chicago, at time of marriage; has since resided in Detroit; devoted many yrs. to study of parliamentary law and regarded as an authority on the subject; official parliamentarian for several Continental Congresses of D.A.R. Has served as treas. and pres. bd. trustees, Women's Hosp., Detroit; ex-pres. Mich. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 2 yrs. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Parliamentary Law Club (a founder 1899, and now pres.), Twentieth Century (a founder and ex-pres.). Mem. D.A.R., Mich. Authors' Assn., Mich. Women's Press Assn. *Author:* Parliamentary Usage for Women's Clubs, 1902, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* 1166 2d Boulevard, Detroit.

FOX, Fontaine Talbot, Jr., newspaper cartoonist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1884; *s.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; student Ind. U., 2 yrs., 1905-6; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Hinz, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1915. Cartoonist, Louisville Herald, 1906-8, Louisville Times, 1908-10, Chicago Evening Post, 1910-15; cartoonist for Wheeler Syndicate, New York, since 1915, furnishing humorous cartoons to about 100 newspapers. Mem. Div. of Pictorial Publicity, during war period. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author:* Fontaine Fox's Funny Folk, 1917; Fontaine Fox's Cartoons, 1918. *Home:* Port Washington, N.Y. *Address:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Frances Barton, writer; *b.* Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1887; *d.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville. Presbyn. *Author:* The Heart of Arethusa, 1918; also contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* 1382 Ouerbacker Ct., Louisville, Ky.

FOX, Frances Margaret, author; *b.* S. Framingham, Mass., June 23, 1870; *d.* James and Frances S. M. (Franks) F.; ed. Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo; unmarried. *Author:* Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900; Betty of Old Mackinaw, 1901; The Little Giant's Neighbors, 1902; What Gladys Saw, 1902; Mother Nature's Little Ones, 1903; Little Lady Marjorie, 1903; Brother Billy, 1904; The Rainbow Bridge, 1905, How Christmas Came to the Mulvaneys, 1905; The Country Christmas, 1907; Carlota, a Story of San Gabriel Missions, 1907; Alan's Jungle Story, 1908; Seven Christmas Candles, 1909; Seven Little Wise Men, 1910; Mary Anne's Little Indian; Doings of Little Bear, 1915; Adventures of Sonny Bear, 1916; The Kinderkin's Book, 1918; Adventures of Blackberry Bear, 1918; Little Bear at Work and Play, 1919; also short stories for children. *Address:* 66 Euclid Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

FOX, Francis Morton, clergyman; now pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Springfield, O. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOX, George Henry, dermatologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. Norman and Jane (Freeman) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; univs., Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London, 1870-3; *m.* Harriet Gibbs, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872. Surgeon New York Dispensary, 1873-5; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1875-9; clin. prof. dermatology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1879; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, 1881-1904, prof. dermatology, 1904-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. skin diseases, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1890-5; consulting dermatologist, New York Bd. Health. Pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1892, N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1895; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Author:* Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases, 1880; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis, 1885; Electricity in the Removal of Superfluous Hair, etc., 1886; Skin Diseases of Children, 1897; Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, 1900. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Head classical dept., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established Univ. Sch., New Ha-

ven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; 1896-1901, lecturer on comparative municipal govt., Yale. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Visited Eng., Dec., 1909, to assist the Liberals in the campaign for the Budget and against the unconstitutional action of the House of Lords, and again, Dec., 1910, to campaign for the Liberals in the gen. election. Mem. Conn. Commn. on Arbitration and Mediation, 1917—. Critical pamphlets on Prussianized Germany and the Irish Sinn Feiners. *Address:* 15 College St., New Haven, Connecticut.

FOX, Herbert, bacteriologist, pathologist; *b.* Atlantic City, N.J., June 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Hannah Ray (Freas) F.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1901; studied U. of Vienna; *m.* Emma Louise Gaskill, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1904. Vol. asso. in William Pepper Clin. Lab., 1903-6; pathologist to Rush Hosp., Phila., 1904—; pathologist to Phila. Zoöl. Soc., 1906—; chief of Labs., Pa. Dept. of Health, 1906-11; dir. William Pepper Lab. of Clinical Medicine, Hosp. U. of Pa., 1911—; pathologist to the Children's Hospital, 1915—. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Acad. Natural Sciences, County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. (all of Phila.), A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Cricket. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Elementary Bacteriology and Protozoölogy, 1912, 3d edit., 1919; Stengel and Fox Text Book of Pathology, 1915. Served as chief cantonment lab., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1917-19; maj., M.C.U.S.A. *Home:* 3902 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, Herbert Wright, chemical engr.; *b.* at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles James and Louise (Wright) F.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Anna Moore, of Clayton, N.J., Feb. 7, 1906. Supt. and mgr. of various mining properties in the U.S., Mex., and Can., 1898-1916; chem. engr. Dorr Co., N.Y. City, 1916-19; research engr. Krebs Pigment & Chem. Co., Newport, Del., 1919—. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines; mem. engring. com. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Metall., Chem. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Westport Country, Wilmington Country. Author of a number of articles in various tech. journals. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

FOX, Howard, dermatologist; *b.* London, Eng., July 4, 1873; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Lovisa (Gibbs) F.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1898; post-grad. work univs. of Berlin and Vienna; unmarried. Practiced, New York, since 1899; prof. dermatology, Dartmouth Med. Coll., Jan., 1913; dermatol. asst., Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-13; attending dermatologist, Harlem, Polyclinic, Lenox Hill and Willard Parker hosps.; clin. prof. dermatology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. School; consulting dermatologist various hosps. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 136, Vannes, France, 1918-19; active service in war, Apr. 14, 1917-Aug. 7, 1919. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., New York Dermatol. Soc., Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilographie, etc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. to Personal Hygiene (Pyle), 1909; Modern Treatment (Hare), 1910. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Jabez, judge; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1850; *s.* Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Susan E. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1879. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1876; in practice with late Charles Allen, 1878-82; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Sept., 1900—. Active in formation of new Tariff Reform League, 1884, also civ. service reform clubs. Trustee Cambridge Pub. Library, 1893-1900; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charity, 1896-1900; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Lecturer on Evidence, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896-1900. Conglist. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge, Oakley Country. *Home:* 99 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston.

FOX, John, clergyman; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 13, 1853; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; brother of Edward J. F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1872, later A.M. (D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1912); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Margaret B. Kinkead, of Lexington, Ky., July 28, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Hampden Ch., Baltimore, 1877-82, North Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1882-93, Second Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-8; corr. sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, 1898-1918. Mem. bd. dirs. and bd. trustees Princeton Theol. Sem. Contbr. to Princeton Theol. Review and other religious periodicals. *Address:* Wayne Av., Easton, Pa.

FOX, John (William), Jr., author; 1863–July 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOX, John Pierce, municipal expert; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* George William and Mary Susannah (Poor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Esther Taber, of New York, Nov. 11, 1908. Investigated transit conditions in Am. and European cities, for Merchants' Assn., City Club, and Rapid Transit R.R. Commn. of New York and other orgns., companies and cities; sanitary expert for Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908, 1909, and for N.Y. City in the Passaic Valley Sewer Case, 1912; investigated transit for Pittsburgh Survey, 1908-9; transit expert to City of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; reported on transit problems of Montreal, Can., 1912, Brookline, Mass., 1914, Reading, Pa., 1916, Springfield, Mass., 1917; transit expert and consultant on city planning to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1914-18; with Pub. Utilities Commn., Washington, 1918; transit expert, City of Reading, Pa., 1918-19, City of N.Y., 1919; now zoning City of Newton, Mass. Ex-sec. Murray Hill Assn., New York. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn., Nat. City Planning Inst., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* City. Contbr. to tech. jours. of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Joseph John, bishop; Aug. 2, 1855–Mar. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOX, L(awrance) Webster, ophthalmologist; *b.* Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Thomas G. and D. (Hershey) F.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., 1872-5; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; (hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* C. Beatrice Bickerton, of Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882-5; ophthalmic surgeon Germantown Hosp., 1883-93; prof. ophthalmology, Medico-

Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893. Mem. Army Reserve Corps. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* S.E. Cor. 17th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia.

FOX, Philip, astronomer; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1878; *s.* Simeon M. and Esther (Butler) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1901; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Ethel L. Snow, of Chicago, Aug. 28, 1905. Commandant and teacher of math., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1899-1901; asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1902-3; Carnegie research asst., Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1903-5; instr. astro-physics, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; prof. astronomy and dir. Dearborn Obs., Northwestern U., 1909—. Has written several scientific brochures and contbns. to astron. jours. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Served as 2d lt. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., in P.I.; maj. inf., May 1, 1917-Sept. 23, 1919; asst. chief of staff, 7th Div. *Home:* 2235 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

FOX, Walter Gordon, civil engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOX, William, motion pictures; *b.* Tulchva, Hungary, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Michael and Anna (Freid) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Eva Leo, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1900. Began as theatrical mgr., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; now pres. Fox Circuit of Theatres, Fox Film Corpn.; prod. Victor Hugo's Les Miserables, Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, Romeo and Juliet, A Daughter of the Gods, Salome, Cleopatra, Evangeline, etc. Chmn. theatrical team Am. Red Cross drive, 1917; chmn. theatrical and motion picture com. United War Work Campaign Fund drive, 1918. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* City Athletic. *Home:* 316 W. 91st St. *Office:* Fox Studio, 10th Av. and 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, William Henry, museum director; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Caroline (Korn) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Phila., Feb. 25, 1904, Catherine Thomas Dobbins. Sec. dept. Art and sec. Internat. Art Jury Awards, representing Russia, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-10; sec. General U.S. Sect., and mem. and sec. of Internat. Jury of Awards, Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, 1911; curator in chief Museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Art and Science, 1913—, director, 1914—. Founder Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly Mag. Mem. advisory com. for fine arts, Panama P.I. Expn. and mem. Internat. Art Jury Awards representing Sweden. Mem. Indiana Chapter A.I.A., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Japan Soc., Asiatic Soc., S.R. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy; Knight of the Polar Star of Sweden; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn); Authors (London). *Address:* Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOX, William Joseph, librarian; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) F.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Muldoon, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1897; 2d, Louise P. Hellyer, June 22, 1904. Asst. librarian Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. since 1888. Original investigator in entomology. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc., New York Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

FOX, William Sherwood, educator; *b.* at Throopsville, N.Y., June 17, 1878; *s.* Edward Theophilus and Emma (Davies) F.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1900, A.M., 1906; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1902-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Julia McKinnon, of Brandon, Man., Dec. 20, 1906. Instr. Greek, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1900-9; univ. fellow in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; prof. Greek, Princeton, 1911-17; prof. classics, Western U., London, Can., since 1917, and dean of the faculty of arts since 1919. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (councilor), N.J. Soc. same (treas.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Johns Hopkins Tabellae Defixionum, 1912; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Art and Archæology, etc. *Home:* 270 Regent St., London, Ont., Can.

FOX, Williams Carlton, diplomatist; *b.* at St. Louis, May 20, 1855; *s.* Elias Williams and Eusebia (Johnson) F.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, and Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester; *m.* Louise Ludewig, of Brunswick, Germany, May 1, 1880. Am. consul at Brunswick, Germany, 1876-88; vice-consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1891-2; was in charge Am. legation there, and during cholera epidemic of 1892 he organized and financed the Am. Missionary Hosp. and Dispensary; received thanks of Shah of Persia and of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions for this work; sec. to Am. minister to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-3. Established, 1895, and carried on for some time only strictly diplomatic and consular jour. ever attempted in U.S. Chief clerk Bur. of Am. Republics, 1898-1905, dir. same, 1905-7; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, Jan. 10, 1907-Aug. 18, 1911; retired. Arbitrator in controversy between Govt. of Ecuador and The Guayaquil & Quito Ry. Co., 1907. Represented Internat. Union Am. Republics at 2d Internat. Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901-02, and at 3d Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Mem. Govt. Bd. of Management, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Lewis and Clark Expn., 1905. *Address:* 601 W. 169th St., New York, N.Y.

FOXCROFT, Frank, editor; *b.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* George A. and Harriet Elizabeth (Goodrich) F.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1871; *m.* Elizabeth D. Howard, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872; (died, 1888); 2d, Lily Sherman Rice, of Danvers, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. Asst. editor Boston Journal, 1871-1904; dept. editor The Youth's Companion, 1895-1911; editor of (Littell's) Living Age, 1896-1918. Civ. service commr. of Mass., 1904-13. Contbg. editor to Boston Herald, 1919. *Author:* Transcript Pieces (original verse), 1868. *Editor:* Resurgit—A Collection of Hymns and Songs of the Resurrection, 1879; War Verse, 1918. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review and other mags. *Clubs:* Congregational, Puddingstone. *Home:* 25 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FOY, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald), actor; *b.* New York, Mar. 9, 1854; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Hennessy) F.; *m.* Madeline Morando. Début in Chicago, 1869; played in variety theatres in all parts of U.S.; toured in "The Tigers," "Jack-in-the-Box," "Over the Garden Wall," etc.; played in "Sinbad," "Ali Baba," "Cinderella," "Bluebeard," etc.; starred as Jim Cheese in "The Earl and the Girl," 1905-6, as Momus in "Up and Down Broadway," 1910, etc. *Address:* Boston Road, New Rochelle, New York.

FOY, Mary Emily; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Samuel Calvert and Lucinda (Macy) F.; grad. Los Angeles High Sch., 1879; grad. Los Angeles Normal Sch., 1885. Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St.

Louis, 1916; asso. mem. Nat. Com. of Dem. Nat. Com., since 1919; mem. Com. on Arrangements for Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* 400 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo Joachim, anthropologist; *b.* Czernautz, Austria, Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Rottenstreich) F.; grad. Imperial Royal Gymnasium, Przemysl, Austria, 1904; studied Cornell U., 1904-5; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Claudia E. McDonald, of Portland, Ore., May 22, 1913. Asst. supt. Edni. Alliance, N.Y. City, 1907-9; asst. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; chief of fgn. population, U.S. Census for City of New York, 1910; lecturer on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-12; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1913-17; translator, Dept. of Justice (war work), Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; head worker at Camp Humphreys, Va., Jewish Welfare Bd., 1918, at Camp Funston, Kan., since Feb. 1919. Ethnologic researches among Indian tribes of N. America, especially those living on Pacific Coast, seeking establishment of genetic relationships between several langs. spoken by Indians of Northwest Coast. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Coos Texts, 1913; Coos, an Illustrative Sketch, 1914; Lower Umpqua Texts, 1914; Siuslawan, an Illustrative Sketch, 1917; Alsea Texts and Myths, 1919; also numerous papers dealing with linguistics, ethnology and mythology of Am. Indians and Parsis of India. *Address:* Jewish Welfare Board, U.S. Army & Navy, Camp Funston, Kan.

FRACKLETON, Susan Stuart (Mrs.), artist, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRADENBURGH, Adelbert Grant, college prof.; *b.* Pt. Peninsula, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Jason Nelson and Lucetta (Minor) F.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Julia Edson, of Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1895. Instr. in economics, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1894-6; asst. prof. history and politics, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, and dir. summer session, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Prof. history, Brooklyn Branch Coll. City of New York. Mem. city com., Citizens' Union of New York City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Home:* 182 Midwood St., Brooklyn.

FRAILEY, Leonard August, pay director U.S.N.; Aug. 8, 1843–Dec. 31, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRAME, Andrew Jay, banker; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Maxwell and Jane (Aitken) F.; ed. pub. schs., Waukesha; (LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1907); *m.* Emma J. Richardson, of Waukesha, Aug. 25, 1869. Office boy Waukesha Co. Bank, 1862; asst. cashier, 1865, cashier, 1866-80, pres., since 1880, Waukesha Nat. Bank; organized Waukesha Malleable Iron Co., 1894, Waukesha Springs Sanitarium, 1902, also many other industries; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee. Authority on financial subjects. Trustee Carroll Coll., 35 yrs. and treas.; mem. sch. bd., Waukesha, 27 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.) Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Western Econ. Society, Wis. State Hist. Soc. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Bankers' (Milwaukee). Has delivered 3 addresses before Am. Bankers' Assn., and has spoken before bankers' convs. in many states; opponent of postal savings banks, ins. of bank deposits, branch banking, asset currency and the single tax theory; has written many pamphlets and newspaper mag. articles on those and kindred subjects, which have been widely quoted and distributed. Appeared on invitation of chairmen of coms. of Ho. of Rep. and of Senate com. on banking and currency, as an expert in formulating Glass-Owen bill. *Address:* Waukesha, Wis.

FRAME, James Everett, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* James and Martha (Clark) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1895-7; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Jean Herring Loomis, of Yokohama, Japan, May 22, 1906. Fellow Union Theol. Sem., 1895-7; instr. N.T., 1897-01, asst. prof., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-5, Edward Robinson prof. of Bibl. theology, 1905-19, Baldwin prof. Sacred Literature, 1919—, Union Theol. Sem. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Purpose of New Testament Theology (inaugural address), 1905; Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians (internat. critical commentary), 1912. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

FRANCE, Joseph Irwin, senator; *b.* Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Joseph Henry (A.B., LL.B., D.D.) and Hannah Fletcher (James) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895 (Elihu Root foreign fellowship); U. of Leipzig, Germany; Clark U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1903; *m.* Evalyn S. (Nesbitt) Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., June 24, 1903. Practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md.; finance and farming since 1906. Mem. Md. Senate, 1905-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; U.S. senator term 1917-23. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.M.A.; sec. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1916-17; mem Theta Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore, Union League, Press, Merchants', City, Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Cecil County Farmers'; University (Washington). Contbr. on scientific, economic and polit. subjects. *Home:* 15 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md., and Port Deposit, Md.

FRANCE, Melville Jefferson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANCINE, Albert Philip, physician; *b* at Phila., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert Philip and Anna French (Hollingshead) F.; A.B., U. of Pa. 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; M.D., U. of Pa. 1898; *m.* Emilie D. Ehret, Apr. 27, 1912. Associate prof. medicine, Post-Grad. School of Medicine, U. of Pa.; visiting phys. dept. of tuberculosis, Phila. Gen. Hosp.; phys.-in-charge State Tuberculosis Dispensary (No. 21). Commd. capt. Med. R.C., July 30, 1917, maj., Mar. 4, 1918, lt. col., May 31, 1919. Mem. Coll. Physicians Phila., A.M.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Huntingdon Valley, Phila. Country. *Author:* The Modern and Specialized Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1906; also many medical monographs. *Address:* 264 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCIS, Arthur J., clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Matilda (Wilkins) F.; ed. Wesley Coll. (Winnipeg, Can.), Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* May Carroll Chisholm, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Beaconsfield, Salem and Tupper circuits, Manitoba, Can., 1895-7, Shiocton, Wis., 1897, Florence, Wis., 1897-9, Douglas Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1904, Mayflower Ch., Indianapolis, 1904-6, Madison

Av., Ch., Chicago, 1906-10, Pilgrim Ch., Chicago, 1910-17; sec. Chicago Community Trust, Sept., 1916-Sept. 1917; with Am. Red Cross, commr. on publicity, 1918-19, etc. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 7240 Luella Av., Chicago, Ill.

FRANCIS, David Rowland, ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* John B. and Eliza (Rowland) F.; went to St. Louis, 1866; A.B., Washington U., 1870; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1892, Shurtleff Coll., 1903, St. Louis U., 1904, Washington U., 1905); *m.* Jane Perry, of St. Louis, 1876. Became clerk and afterward partner in a commn. house; in 1877 established what became Francis, Bro. & Co., and D. R. Francis & Bro. Commn. Co., grain mchts., of which he is pres.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank; pres. Madison Co. Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mayor St. Louis, 1885-9; gov. of Mo., 1889-93; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, 1896-7; pres. La. Purchase Centennial Expn. of 1904; A.E. and M.P. to Russia since Mar. 6, 1916; was first ambassador or chief of mission to recognize Republic of Russia. Pres. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1884; pres. Bd. of Curators of U. of Mo., Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn. (St. Louis), Mo. Hist. Soc.; dir. St. Louis Art Mus. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin, Round Table, Commercial, Noonday, Mercantile, Kinloch, Racquet, Bellerive (St. Louis); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C. and New York). *Home:* Maryland and Newstead Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANCIS, George Blinn, congressman; *b.* at Cranston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* George Blinn and Florence Louise (Greene) F.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Moseley Dean, of Boston, June 9, 1917 (died Jan. 25, 1919). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1907; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 18th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Sleepy Hollow Country (sec.). *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 74 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANCIS, James A., clergyman; *b.* at Upper Stewiacke, N.S., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (M.D.) and Crystie Ann (Tupper) F.; ed. common schs. and home study; (D.D., Denison U., Granville, O.); *m.* Nellie Stewart, of New Glasgow, N.S., Nov. 2, 1891. Clk. in Boston, 1884-7; sec. branch Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Peterboro, N.H., 1888-91, Riverside Ch., New York, 1891-8, 2d Av. Ch., New York, 1898-1902, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1902-3; evangelist Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1905-9; again pastor Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1909-14, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since Dec. 1, 1917. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, 1919. *Clubs:* Athletic, City, etc. *Author:* Drops from a Living Fountain, 1895; Northfield Addresses, 1913. *Address:* 2223 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCIS, John, Jr., supt. Indian School; *b.* Iola, Kan., May 6, 1875; *s.* John and Lodeska (Coffield) F.; grad. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1893; U. of Kan. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903; *m.* Louise Frances Bartlett, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1907. Chief of land div., Indian Office, 1909-12; chief of edn. div., same, 1912-17; supt. U.S. Indian School, Carlisle, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1917. Admitted to practice in D.C. and Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. First lt. U.S.G., July 1, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; asst. field dir. Am. Red Cross, U.S. Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 27-July 9, 1919. *Address:* 1765 U St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRANCIS, John Haywood, supt. schs.; *b.* in Preble Co., O., May 18, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Fall) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O. (LL.D., 1917); A.B., A.M., San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Cal., 1892; *m.* at Woodbridge, Lou L. Hott, of Dayton, O., June 4, 1892. Teacher and prin. schs., Los Angeles, Cal., 1896-10, supt. schs., 1910-16; supt. schs., Columbus, O., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Assn. Vocational Edn., Ohio State Teachers Assn., Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Rotary, Kiwanis. *Address:* 913 Madison Av., Columbus, O.

FRANCIS, John Miller, chemist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ala., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Miller W. and Julia (Clark) F.; M.A., U. of Ala., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Evie E. Harris, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1891. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Ala., 1887-92; chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., since 1892, chief chemist since Aug., 1904. Mem. Com. Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Detroit Chemists. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 240 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

FRANCIS, John Morgan, editor, pub.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Charles Spencer and Alice (Evans) F.; B.A., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Florence Hastings Lovell, of West Newton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. One of proprs. Troy Times. Has written several plays which have been published. Republican. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. Attended Central O.T. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. *Club:* Union. *Home:* 1621 Tibbits Av. *Office:* Troy Times, Troy, N.Y.

FRANCIS, Joseph Marshall, bishop; *b.* at Eaglesmere, Pa., Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* James B. and Charlotte A. (Marshall) F.; ed. Racine Coll. and Oxford U.; (D.D., Nashotah, 1899, Hobart, 1901); *m.* Miss Stevens, of Milwaukee. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; pastorates at Milwaukee, and Greenfield, Wis., 1884-6; canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1886-7; rector, Whitewater, Wis., 1887-8; went to Japan as missionary and became priest in charge cathedral at Tokyo, and prof. in Trinity Divinity Sch. there; returned from Japan, 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansville, Ind., Jan., 1898; consecrated bishop of Ind., Sept. 21, 1899. Mem. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. since 1904. Chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 32, in France, 1917. *Address:* 1559 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANCIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) F.; ed. New London (O.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Ohio State U., 1887; 1 yr. at Am. Vet. Coll., New York; some time at U. of Mich.; Berlin and Munich, 1904; *m.* Anna J. Scott, of Shandon, Sept. 10, 1890. Prof. veterinary science since 1888, dean Sch. Vet. Medicine since 1916, A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Veterinarian to Tex. Expt. Sta. and introduced methods of producing immunity to Texas fever by subcutaneous injections with infected cattle blood; this has reduced mortality from Texas fever from about 75 to about 10 per cent, and has made possible the importation of breeding animals of highest quality to Tex. Has written bulls. of Tex. Expt. Sta. relating to this work. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

FRANCIS, Mary Evans, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRANCIS, Vida Hunt, illustrator, educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Harry C. and Annie I., (Hunt) Francis; B. Litt., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; unmarried. Gen. secretary Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Asso. prin. "Hillside," a prep. sch. for girls, Norwalk, Conn. V.-p. Pa. Assn. Women Workers; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Southwark Neighborhood House, Phila. Woman's Com. Good Govt., etc. *Clubs:* College, Civic, New Century, and Smith College of Phila., Appalachian Mountain, Touring Club de France. Illustrator: Bible of Amiens, 1904; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 2 vols., 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 2 vols., 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Isle de France, 2 vols., 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 2 vols., 1914. *Address:* Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

FRANCIS, William Bates, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FRANCK, Harry Alverson, author; *b.* Munger, Mich., June 29, 1881; *s.* Charles Adolph and Lillie E. (Wilsey) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. studies, Harvard, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* Rachel Whitehill Latta, June 28, 1919. Teacher of French, Central High School, Detroit, 1903-4; traveled around the world, 1904-05; master modern languages, Bellefonte, Pa., 1906, Browning School, New York, 1906-8; head of modern language dept., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1908-11; traveling in Central and S. America, 1911-15. *Author:* A Vagabond Journey Around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913; Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1916; Vagabonding Down the Andes, 1917. Commd. lt. N.A., and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Address:* Care The Century Magazine, New York, N.Y.

FRANCKE, Kuno, university prof.; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge August Wilhelm S. (of Danish Supreme Ct.) and Katharine Marie (Jensen) F.; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1912); *m.* Katherine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889. Instr., 1884-7, asst. prof. German, 1887-92, asst. prof. German lit., 1892-6, prof. history of German culture, 1896-1917, curator Germanic Mus., 1902-17, prof. emeritus and hon. curator, 1917, Harvard. Chevalier Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, and Order of Crown. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. Am. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896; Glimpses of Modern German Culture, 1898; History of German Literature, 1901; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906; German Ideals of To-day, 1907; Die Kulturwerte der deutschen Literatur des Mittelalters, 1910; A German-American's Confession of Faith, 1915; The German Spirit, 1916; Personality in German Literature before Luther, 1916. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass., or Quarry Hill, Gilbertsville, New York.

FRANÇOIS, Victor Emmanuel, college prof.; *b.* Belgium, Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elisabeth (Landroit) F.; A.B., U. of Brussels, 1888; came to America, 1889, and became naturalized citizen, 1901; A.M., U. of Michigan, 1902; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Mathilde Rousseau, of Brussels, Belgium, 1895. Teacher of French, Stern's Sch. of Langs., New York, 1889-92, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-5; instr. U. of Mich., 1895-1902; asso. prof. of French, Coll. City of New York, since 1902. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Nationale des Professeurs Français aux Etats Unis. Officier d' Académie. *Author:* Introductory French Prose Composition, 1899; Advanced French Prose Composition, 1902; Beginner's French, 1903; Essentials of French, 1912; Alternate Exercises for Introductory French Prose Composition, 1914; A Spanish Grammar, 1916. *Editor:* A French Reader, 1897; L'Abbé Constantin (the play), 1898; Les Aventures du dernier Abencerage, by Chateaubriand, 1903; L'Eté de la St. Martin (by Meilhac and Halévy), 1904; Simple French, 1903; Waterloo (by Erckmann-Chatrian), 1905; La Poudre aux Yeux (by Labiche), 1905; Bazin's Contes Choisis, 1908; Easy Standard French, 1910; Neuf Contes Choisis de Daudet, 1911; Le Tour de la France (by Bruno), 1913; Halévy's Morceaux Choisis, 1914; Claretie's Pierrille, 1915; Easy French Reading, 1915; Lesage's Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, 1915; Halévy's L'Abbé Constantin (the novel), 1916; Daudet's Le Petit Chose, 1916. *Address:* College of the City of New York, N.Y. City.

FRANCOLINI, Joseph Nicola, banker; *b.* Corleto, Province of Potenza, Italy, Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Dr. Biagio and Francesca (Galotti) F.; ed. Coll. of Viggiano and Tech. Inst., Potenza, Italy; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Marguerite Mackellar, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1897. Founder, 1896, and pres. Italian Savings Bank, New York. Mem. Board of Education of City of New York, 1902-10. Trustee Italian Hosp.; mem. advisory com. Italian Immigration Soc.; mem. advisory bd. New York Peace Soc.; has served on various civic coms. Del. from N.Y. State to Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1913. Chevalier of Italian Crown, 1901; Cavaliere Ufficiale, 1906; Chevalier of Order of Saints Maurizio and Lazzaro (by motion of King of Italy), 1907; Comdr. of Order of Crown of Italy, 1913. Pres. Dante Alighieri Soc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 160 W. 88th St. *Office:* 64 Spring St., New York.

FRANDSEN, Peter, biologist; *b.* Vilslev, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Soren Johansen and Lena Maria (Buck) F.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; studied abroad, 1909-10; *m.* Alice Sheldon Moreland, of Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1902 (died Mar. 19, 1907); 2d, Jane Elliott Higham, of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913. Teacher, pub. schs., 1895-6; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and bacteriology, 1900-2, asso. prof., 1902-3, prof., 1903-6, prof. biology, 1906, U. of Nev. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Address:* 210 Maple St., Reno, Nev.

FRANK, see also Franck.

FRANK, Alfred, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANK, Glenn, author, editor; *b.* Queen City, Mo., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Gordon and Nancy Elizabeth (Hombs) F.; spl. student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1912; *m.* Mary Smith, of St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1917. Asst. to pres. Northwestern U., 1912-16; associated with Edward A. Filene, of Boston, Mass., in research and organization, 1916-19; asso. editor Century Mag. since Jan. 1, 1919. Lecturer in U.S. and Can. since 1912; sec. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1914-15. Mem. of a group headed by Ex-Pres. William H. Taft that drafted a covenant for the League of Nations, which was considered by the Peace

Conf., at Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.), Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Methodist. *Author:* The Politics of Industry, 1919; also various studies in Century Mag. *Part Author:* The Stakes of the War, 1918; The League of Nations—The Principle and the Practice, 1919. *Home:* 235 W. 75th St. *Address:* Care Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Henry, lecturer, author; *b.* at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Jacob H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874; student Harvard, 1874; *m.* Carrie Cleveland, of Chicago, 1876 (died); 2d, Alice R. Field, of Mansfield, La., Jan. 14, 1886. Prof. of lit. and history, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1876-7; was M.E. minister, then pastor Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and originated Independent Congl. (New Theology) Ch., Jamestown, 1888; founded, 1897, and since lecturer Met. (Ethical Religious) Soc., Berkeley Theatre Bldg., New York; called to San Francisco, 1917, to succeed Dr. Charles Aked; then founded and is now leader of People's Liberal Ch., San Francisco. Mem. Am. Inst. for Scientific Research, Medico-Legal Soc. New York (hon.), Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Civic Alliance (sec. 1910). Actively engaged in social, reform and ethical forward movements. Editor The Rostrum, Jamestown, N.Y., 1889, Independent Thinker, New York, 1900-1; asso. editor Metaphysical magazine, 1901-2. *Author:* Skeleton and the Rose, 1886; His Bold Experiment (a sociol. novel), 1890; Conquests of Love, 1897; Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth, 1901; The Shrine of Silence, 1902; Vision of the Invisible, 1904; Science and Immortality, 1904; The Kingdom of Love, 1907; The Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man, 1908; Modern Light on Immortality, 1909, 2d edit., 1912; The Tragedy of Hamlet, 1910; Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; The Story of America, 1912; The Clash of Thrones, 1915; Can Science Answer the Riddle of the Grave? 1918. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Address:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FRANK, Maude Morrison, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Lewis J. and Ada (Myers) F.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia University, 1911; unmarried. Member D.A.R. Author of several textbooks on the study of English; also, Short Plays about Famous Authors, 1915; Great Authors in Their Youth, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on lit. topics. *Home:* 327 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Abraham and Branette (Weil) F.; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; Washington U.; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; unmarried. Practiced in St. Louis since 1874, making specialty of corpn. law. Unsuccessfully contested election of John F. Glover to 50th Congress; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 12th Mo. Dist.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. during McKinley campaign of 1896. V.-p. and later mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Columbian, Missouri Athletic, Westwood, Harvard. *Home:* 4404 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANK, Tenney, coll. prof.; *b.* Clay Center Kan., May 19, 1876; *s.* Oliver and Caroline (Danielson) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Edith Mayer, of Chicago, May 28, 1907. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asso. in Latin, 1904-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912-19, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins U., 1919—. Visiting prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roman Imperialism, 1914; Economic History of the Roman Republic, 1920. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. *Address:* 109 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer, insurance; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Louis and Aurelia (Lobenburg) F.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Alice Reizenstein, Apr. 18, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1888-93; consulting chemist, Phila., 1893-9; v.-p. and pres. Chem. Sect., Franklin Inst., 1895-8; mgr. United Hebrew Charities, New York, 1899-08; spl. investigator Russell Sage Foundation, 1908; with Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1909, now 3d v.-p. Was mem. Ellis Island Comm., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; commr. State Bd. of Charities; sec. Federation Jewish Charities. Dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.-p. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.; pres. 1919), Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities (pres. 1912), Survey Associates (nat. council), Life Extension Inst. (hygiene reference bd.); pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, 1911; also numerous brochures on welfare work, health promotion, etc. *Home:* 255 W. 108th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

FRANKENBERG, Theodore Thomas, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawford, meteorologist; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* David Daniel and Susan (Eichman) F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Howard U., 1886; *m.* Katharine Presley, *d.* Judge Anthony Thornton, of Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891. In charge U.S. Weather Bur. office, Chicago, 1887-94, St. Louis, 1894-8; forecaster and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1904—. Also in charge of river and flood service, mountain snowfall investigations, and coöperative meteorol. forest expt. stas., 1898-12. Member Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philosophical Society of Washington, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Aero. Wrote Bulletins F, M and Y, Weather Bureau—Report on Kite Observations, 1899; Report on Spring Floods of 1903, and Report on Floods of 1912. Mem. bd. editors and author several sections Weather Forecasting in the United States. Contbr. to Monthly Weather Review, etc. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

FRANKFORTER, George Bell, chemist; *b.* Potter, O., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Clunk) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886, A.M., 1888; chem. course Bergakademie, Berlin; Ph. D., U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Mary Spalding Carter, of Minneapolis, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1885-7; high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1887-8; prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1893-4; dean Sch. Chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Minn., 1894-1917. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief of chem. supervisory br. of inspection div.; director Ordnance Technol. and Officer's Training Sch., for DuPont powder plant, Carney's Point, N.J.; dir. supervisory and control lab., Phila.; examiner, explosives, chemicals and loading, Washington Claims Bd. U.S. Mint commr., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. Author of numerous papers on chem. subjects; also series of bulletins on explosives. *Address:* 525 East River Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRANKFURTER, Felix, prof. law; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 15, 1882; *s.* Leopold and Emma (Winter) F.; brought to U. S., 1894; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; unmarried. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-10; law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., since Sept., 1914; maj. and judge advocate O.R.C. U.S.A.; asst. to the Sec. of War, sec. and counsel to the President's mediation commn.; asst. to the Sec. of Labor; apptd. chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Inst. for Govt. Research, The Utilities Bur. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Author:* Cases Under Interstate Commerce Act, 1915. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

FRANKLAND, Frederick William, writer; Apr. 18, 1854–July 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANKLIN, Alfred, judge; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Joseph and Anne Barbour (Johnston) F.; studied and traveled 5 yrs. in Europe and Far East; *m.* Cora Brill, of Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 19, 1901. Admitted to bar at Los Angeles, Cal., 1892; asst. U.S. atty. for Ariz. during Pres. Cleveland's administration; mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz.; justice Supreme Court of Ariz. since 1911. Democrat. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd, scientist; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* Elipnalet and Augusta (Niles) Ladd, of Portsmouth, N.H., and of Puritan ancestry; grad. Vassar Coll., 1869 (LL.D., 1887); studied at Johns Hopkins, 1878-82, under Prof. Sylvester and others, also at Göttingen and Berlin; held fellowships, mathematics, at Johns Hopkins, 1879-82; *m.* Fabian Franklin (*q.v.*), August 24, 1882. Her theory of color-vision, published 1892, has attracted much attention, both in America and abroad; had charge dept. physiol. optics in Psychological Review until 1909. One of asso. editors Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-2; lecturer in logic and psychology Johns Hopkins, 1904-9, Columbia U. since 1910. Contbr. to math., philos. and psychol. jours., also editorial and other articles to The Nation, etc. *Clubs:* Colony, Women's City, Women's University. *Home:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis, chemist; *b.* at Geary City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; brother of William Suddards F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* at Denver, Effie June Scott, of Iola, Kan., July 22, 1897. Asst. in chemistry, 1888-93, asso. prof., 1893-9, prof. physical chemistry, 1899-1903, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. organic chemistry, 1906—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Prof. chemistry and chief div. chemistry, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1911-13. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906. Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; phys. chemist U.S. Bur. Standards, 1918; consulting chemist Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Kan. Acad. Sciences (life), Sierra Club, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

FRANKLIN, Fabian, editor; *b.* Eger, Hungary, Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Morris J. and Sarah (Heliprin) F.; Ph.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869; civ. engr. and surveyor, 1869-77; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-9, Ph.D., 1880; (LL.D., George Washington, 1904); *m.* Christine Ladd (*q.v.*), Aug. 24, 1882. Asso. prof. and prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1879-95; editor Baltimore News, 1895-1908; asso. editor New York Evening Post, 1909-February 1917. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* People and Problems, 1908; Life of Daniel Coit Gilman, 1910; Cost of Living, 1915. Contbr. math. papers, American Journal of Mathematics, and other math. jours.; editorial and other contbns. to The Nation. Editor (with Harold de Wolf Fuller) of The Review (polit. and lit. weekly), since May 1919. *Address:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Mrs. Fabian; see Franklin, Christine Ladd.

FRANKLIN, James Henry, denominational sec.; *b.* Pamplin, Va., May 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary J. (Burruss) F.; Richmond Coll., Va.; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Augusta Terry, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Leadville, Colo., 1898-01, Cripple Creek, 1901-4; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-6; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1906-12; foreign sec., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., May 1, 1912—. Mem. continuation com. of Edinburgh Conf.; mem. com. reference and counsel representing Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Boston City. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FRANKLIN, John Eddy, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANKLIN, Lewis Battelle, banking; *b.* at Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* late Lindley Murray and late Martha L. (Mann) F.; ed. pub. sch., Flushing; *m.* Martha Dandridge, of Jefferson Co., W.Va., June 8, 1918. Banking business, New York, 1895-1917; v.-p. Guaranty Trust Co., 1909-18; dir. of war loan organization, Treas. Dept., Washington, Mar. 1918-June 1919; dir. orgn. dept. of nat. campaign of P.E. Ch., 1919; treas. P.E. Ch., 281 4th Av., N.Y., 1919—. Pres. Investment Bankers' Assn. America, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Down Town, Lotos, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 95 Bowne Av., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Melvin M., physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Marcus (M.D.) and Matilda (Morris) F.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll.; Columbia U.; B.Sc., Temple U., Phila., 1891; A.M., LaSalle Coll., 1900; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; (LL.D., Villa Nova, 1910); *m.* Elsie N. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1899. *Home:* 6124 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANKLIN, William Suddards, physicist; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; brother of Edward Curtis F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Kan., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Cornell, winters 1892-6, D.Sc., 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; holder Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Hattie F. Titus, of Washington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1888. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1887-90; prof. physics and elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1892-7, Lehigh U., 1897-1903; prof. physics, Lehigh, 1903-15. Hon. mem. Kan. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn., physics sect.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Joint Author* Elements of Physics, 3 vols.; Elements of Alternating Currents; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1906; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors; Elements of Mechanics; Elements of Electricity and Magnetism; Light and Sound; Practical Physics, 3 vols.; Electric Waves; Electric Lighting; Ele-

ments of Calculus; also numerous papers published in Science, American Journal of Science, Physical Review, Transactions of Am. Inst. E.E. Now prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FRANKS, Robert A., capitalist; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* William and Isabella (Evans) F.; ed. at Southport, Lancashire; *m.* Thetta Quay, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1890. In steel mfg. business many yrs.; now retired. Pres. and dir. Carnegie Hall; trustee and treas. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; life trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York (v.p.). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 576 5th Av., New York.

FRANTZ, Frank, ex-governor; *b.* Roanoke, Ill., May 7, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Maria (Gish) F.; ed. 2 yrs. Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Matilda Evans, of Enid, Okla., Apr. 9, 1900. First lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), May 1, 1898; capt., July 1, 1898; participated in Cuban campaign and Battle of San Juan Hill, July 3, 4, 1898; mustered out, Sept. 15, 1898. Postmaster Enid, Okla., 1901-3; U.S. Indian agt. for Osage Indians, 1903-4; gov. of Okla., 1905-7; Republican. Real estate broker, 1908-13; petroleum producer, 1913—; now pres. Frantz Corpn., Denver. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* 611 17th St., Denver, Colo.

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory, psychologist; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., May 27, 1874; *s.* D. M. William and Frances Elvira (Stoddard) F.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Leipzig, 1896; (honorary M.D., George Washington University, 1915; LL.D., Waynesburg College, 1915); *m.* Lucie Mary Niven, of London, Ont., Can., June 18, 1902. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1897-9; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901-4; pathol. psychologist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1904-6; prof. physiology and exptl. psychology, George Washington U., 1906—; psychologist, 1907—, director of laboratories, 1919—, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. (government hosp. for insane), Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1911), Washington Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), George Washington Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (hon.); asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychopathol. Assn., St. Louis Medical Soc. (honorary). Editor Psychological Bulletin. Author of about 80 articles and monographs on psychology, neurology and psychopathology. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington.

FRANZEN, August, artist; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 1863; pupil of Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; unmarried. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., New York, 1902. A.N.A. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANZONI, Charles William, physician; *b.* Washington, Aug. 15, 1837; *s.* John Clement and Ann (Dunbar) F.; Ph.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1859, M.D., 1869; *m.* Sarah Cecilia Saunders, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1876 (died July 29, 1904). Engaged in practice in Washington. Treas. Washington Med. Soc., 1874-1919; ex-pres. Medical Assn., D.C.; mem. A.M.A., Biol. Soc., Washington. *Address:* 605 I St., N.W., Washington.

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1898, S.M., 1902; student U. of Munich, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Otis Sampson, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1911. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-1; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-5; editor American Photography, 1905—, Electrician and Mechanic, 1905-13, Popular Photography, 1912-16, and Practical Photography, 1915—. Treas. Am. Photographic Pub. Co., The Fraprie-Douglas Co., Fall River Tube Co. Am. commr. Internat. Photographic Expns., Dresden, 1909, Budapest, 1910. Fellow Royal Photographic Soc. Great Britain; mem. Boston Camera Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906; Among Bavarian Inns, 1906; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907; The Art of the Munich Galleries (with Florence Jean Ansell), 1910; The Raphael Book, 1912; Practical Photography series, 9 vols., 1915-19; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects in scientific publs. *Translator:* Optics for Photographers (from German of Dr. Hans Harting), 1918; The Spell of Alsace (from French of André Hallays), 1919. *Homes:* Brookline, Mass., and North Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

FRAPS, George Stronach, agricultural chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Anton Wenzel and Margaret Elizabeth Lumley (Stonebanks) F.; B.S., N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1896; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ellen Hale Saunders, of Durham, N.C., June 17, 1903. Asst. chemist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; asst. prof. chemistry, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899-1903; asst. chemist, 1903-4, asso., 1904-5, chemist since 1905, Tex. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-5, acting prof., 1905-6, asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1906-13, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; state chemist of Tex., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (president 1913), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Dyeing, 1903; Principles of Agricultural Chemistry, 1913; also numerous bulls. and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

FRARY, Francis Cowles, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1884; *s.* Francis Lee and Jeanette (Cowles) F.; A.C., U. of Minn., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Hall Wingate, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1908. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1905-11, asst. prof., 1911-15; research chemist, Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-18; capt., Ordnance O.R.C. and maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918 (Edgewood Arsenal); dir. of research, Aluminum Co. of America, New Kensington, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Glassblowing, 1914. *Address:* Care Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRASER, see also Frazer. Frazier.

FRASER, Chelsea Curtis, author; *b.* New Sarum, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Oliver Leroy and Emma Maletta (Atherton) F.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw, Mich.; unmarried. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., 1892; mandolin, guitar and banjo inlayer, 1893-9; corr. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1900-2; mandolin and guitar maker, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1904-5; adv. mgr. Saginaw Milling Co., 1906-7; furniture insp. War Dept., 1909-11; instr. in-

dustrial arts, Sigsbee Sch., Grand Rapids, since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., etc. *Author:* Good Old Chums, 1911; Every Boys' Book of Handicraft, Sports and Amusements, 1913; The Boy Hikers, 1918; The Boy Hikers Homeward Bound, 1919; Boys' Book of Battles, 1919; Boys' Book of Sea Fights, 1920. Since 16 contbr. juvenile and tech. articles to mags. and newspapers, including Furniture Manufacturer and Artisan, Popular Mechanics, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, American Boy, Detroit Free Press, etc. *Home:* 625 Stark St., Saginaw, Mich. *Address:* Sigsbee School, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FRASER, Daniel (real name Donald, but popularly known as Daniel), lawyer; *b.* Ramsey, near Montreal, Canada, July 14, 1855; *s.* James and Sareph (Robertson) F.; ed. pvt. tutelage and Lewiston Acad.; unmarried. Practiced, Fowler, Ind., 1876—; has been identified with many important causes. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. com. on jurisprudence 1919-20, Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07). Ind. Soc., Chicago. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette (Lafayette, Ind.). *Address:* Fowler, Ind.

FRASER, Elisha Alexander, lawyer; Mar. 13, 1837–July 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRASER, Everett, prof. law; *b.* North Lake, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Stewart) F.; student Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1897-9; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Barbara Lois MacKay, of Dartmouth, N.S., June 20, 1911. Asst. prof. law, 1910-13, prof. law, dean law sch., 1914-17, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer session, 1917, U. of Minn., 1917—. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard Canadian (Cambridge, Mass.), Halifax (Halifax, N.S.). *Home:* 813 7th Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

FRASER, Horatio Nelson, manufacturing chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRASER, James Earle, sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* Thomas Alexander and Cora E. (West) F.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; Art Inst., Chicago; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi and Julian acads., Paris; *m.* Laura Gardin, Nov. 27, 1913. Instr. Art Students' League, New York, 1906— (also dir.). Was asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens. Winner 1st prize, best work of sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1898; 1st prize, competitive medal for design, and many medals for nudes; Edison Medal, 1906. Prin. works: bust of Theodore Roosevelt, Senate Chamber, Washington; New U.S. five-cent pieces; monument to Bishop Potter, Cathedral St. John the Divine, N.Y.; monument to John Hay, Cleveland; equestrian relief portrait of children of Harry Payne Whitney; fountain group for E. H. Harriman, Arden, N.Y.; portrait relief of Morris K. Jesup, Am. Mus. Natural History; Statue, "End of the Trail," Panama P.I. Expn. Awarded 2 gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A.; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 3 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FRASER, Malcolm, illustrator; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* W. Lewis F.; ed. New York; studied art under Wyatt Eaton, at Art Students' League; under Carroll Beckwith, Gotham Art Students; under Walter Shirlaw, and in Paris, at École Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Katharine Church, of S. Orange, N.J., June 10, 1897. Black and white work in Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Illustrator of Richard Carvel, Caleb West, Bret Harte stories, etc. *Club:* Salmagundi. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. *Home:* Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.

FRASER, Melvin, missionary; *b.* at Lynden, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Dales) F.; Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1878-81; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885 (D.D., 1912); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Margarette W. Snodgrass, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 1, 1884 (died 1894). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Iron Mountain, Mich., 1885-6; stated supply, Pingree Grove, Ill., 1887-8; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1888-9; evangelist, 1889-94; missionary Bd. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., in Cameroun, W. Africa, since 1894. Moderator Synod of N.J., 1900. *Author:* Bulu Primer and Reader. *Translator:* (into Bulu lang.) Intermediate Catechism; Landmarks of Church History; Old Testament History; Romans through Revelation; Foster's Story of the Bible, through Leviticus. Co-reviser of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; co-translator of Acts of Apostles; compiler and co-translator of Bulu Hymn Book. Contbr. numerous missionary articles, and pioneer in extensive itineration. *Address:* Kribi-Batanga, Cameroun, West Africa.

FRASER, Thomas Boone, judge; *b.* Sumter, S.C., June 21, 1860; *s.* Judge Thomas Boone and Sarah Margaret (McIver) F.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; read law under father; *m.* Emma Edmunds, of Sumter, S.C., Dec. 16, 1886. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1883; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901-12 (chmn. judiciary com., 5 yrs.); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., since 1912. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. *Address:* Sumter, S.C.

FRASER, Wilber John, dairy husbandman; *b.* at Lockport, Ill., July 1, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Ann (Van Horn) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893, M.S., 1902; studied dairy conditions in Europe 6 mos. at 2 different times; *m.* Alice May Eaton, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894. Asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-6; instr. in dairy husbandry, 1896-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Ill.; chief in dairy farming, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897—. Studied agrl. economics, Harvard, Sept. 1915-Feb. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Author numerous bulls. and circulars of the Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on dairy subjects. *Home:* 1003 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

FRAZEE, Harry Herbert, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Byron and Margaret A. (Teal) F.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Elsie Clisbee, of Chicago, Dec., 1901. Went on road as advance theatrical agt. at 16; first production on road was "Uncle Josh Perkins," 1902-3; launched a number of mus. comedy successes, 1904-7; financed and built the Cort Theatre, Chicago, 1907, Longacre Theatre, New York, 1913. Producer of "Madame Sherry," "Ready Money," "Fine Feathers," "A Pair of Sixes," "Nothing but the Truth." Owner and pres. Boston Am. League Baseball Club. *Address:* 140 W. 42d St., New York, and Fenway Park, Boston, Mass.

FRAZER, see also Fraser, Frazier.

FRAZER, David Ruddach, clergyman; July 10, 1837–Jan. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRAZER, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* Upper Lake, Calif.; *d.* John Aldridge and Margaret (MacLean) F.; student U. of Calif., 3 yrs. Contbr. fiction, short stories, etc., to Harper's, Scrib-

ner's Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post; volunteer auxiliary nurse at Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Paris, France, 1916; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, July 1917-July 1919. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Old Glory and Verdun, and Other Stories, 1918; (stories) The Spite Attack; Monsieur Jacques Bonhomme; The Last Fight; Miss Greenhorn Goes A-Nursing; etc. *Home:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FRAZER, John Stanley, clergyman; *b.* in Clarke Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1849; *s.* William Emsley and Satira (Cassity) F.; ed. Summerfield (Ala.) Inst.; (D.D., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900); *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Clarke Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1874. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., 1870; in charge (circuits), Jackson, 1873, Rembert Hill, 1874, Forkland, 1875-6, Citronelle, 1877, Evergreen, 1878-81; presiding elder (districts), Marianna, 1882, Pensacola, 1883-5, Union Springs, 1886, Montgomery, 1887-9, Selma, 1890-3, Mobile, 1894-7, Eufala Sta., 1898, Pensacola, 1899-1900, Montgomery, 1901-4, Mobile, 1905-08, Pensacola, 1909; conf. missionary sec., 1910; commr. edn., 1911-12; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1913-15; commr. Emory U. since 1915. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times, Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1906-14; mem. Book Com., M.E. Ch., S., since 1909. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Southern U. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Montgomery, Alabama.

FRAZER, Robert, Jr., consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Robert Frazer and Elizabeth M. (McKibbin) F.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-9; unmarried. Employed by banking firm in Porto Rico, 1899-01; engaged in cane planting, P.R., 1901-8; consul at Valencia, Spain, 1909-12, Malaga, Spain, 1912-14, Bahia, Brazil, Apr. 1914-July 1916; consul of class V, Feb. 5, 1915, class III, July 12, 1916, and assigned to Kobe, Japan; apptd. consul gen. at-large, Aug. 1919. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FRAZER, Robert Sellers, judge; *b.* Fayette City, Pa.; *s.* Caleb T. and Sarah J. (Baker) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., West Chester (Pa.) Military Acad., and U. of Pittsburgh; unmarried. Admitted to bar of Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1873; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 8, 9; elected judge Ct. of Common Pleas of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1896; reëlected, 1906; president judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1900-Dec. 31, 1914; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. for term 1915-36; Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 1100 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

FRAZIER, Arthur Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1889; studied in Germany, 1889-91; *m.* Freda Lloyd Davis, 1918. Vineyard owner in Calif., 1892-98; mem. Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. mgr. Central Aguirre, Porto Rico, 1901-3; pvt. sec. to 2 govs. of Porto Rico, 1903-6; sec. Legation and consul gen., San Salvador, 1908-10; sec. Legation, Bogota, 1910-12; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-14; trans. to Rome, Oct. 1913; 2d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1914-16, 1st sec., 1916-18, counselor, 1918—. Attached to Supreme War Council, Paris, 1918. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

FRAZIER, Charles Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Harrison) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889. M.D., 1892; post-grad. studies, Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Spring Gardiner, of Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1901. Prof. clin. surgery, 1900—, dean med. dept., 1902-9, U. of Pa.; on staff University Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Coll. Physicians Phila. *Address:* 1724 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

FRAZIER, Fred Brennings, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRAZIER, George Harrison, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 1867; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Morgan) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Sibley, of Phila., Nov. 1889. Connected since 1897, with Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, of which has been member since 1899; also v.-p. Am. Sugar Refining Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Lehigh and N.E.R.R. Co., Schuylkill River East Side R.R. Co., Citizens Traction Co., Penn Central Light & Power Co., Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, Provident Life and Trust Co., of Phila., Enterprise Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Rittenhouse, Union League, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* Chestnut St., N.E. cor. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZIER, James B., ex-senator; *b.* Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Thomas N. and Margaret (McReynolds) F.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1878, also grad. law dept.; *m.* Louise Douglas Keith, of Athens, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chattanooga, Tenn. Presdl. elector-at-large, 1900; elected gov. of Tenn. for terms, 1903-5, 1905-7; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 21, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-11) of William B. Bate, and resigned as gov., Mar. 27, 1905; Democrat. *Address:* Dodds and Ivy Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRAZIER, Kenneth, artist; *b.* Paris, France, 1867; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; brother of Arthur Hugh F. (*q.v.*); B.A., Lehigh U., 1887; art studies at Julien Acad., pupil of Lefebvre and Constant; *m.* Julia Fish Rogers, of Garrisons, N. Y., 1894. Professionally engaged as artist since 1889. A.N.A. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Garrisons, N.Y.

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, governor; *b.* Steele Co., Minn., Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Lois B. (Nile) F.; grad. Grafton (N.D.) High Sch., 1892; Mayville State Normal Sch., 1895; B.A., U. of N.D., 1901; *m.* Lottie J. Stafford, of Crystal, N.D., Nov. 26, 1903. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Gov. of N.D., terms 1917-18 and 1919-21. Republican. *Home:* Hoople, N.D. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

FRAZIER, Robert Thomas, first assistant commr. patents, Apr. 27, 1863–Apr. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREAR, see also Freer.

FREAR, James A., congressman; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Oct. 24, 1861; *s.* Aaron H. and Margaret J. F.; served in U.S. Signal Corps 5 yrs.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., 1884; married. Practiced law at Hudson since 1884; city atty. several terms; apptd. dist. atty., St. Croix Co., Wis., 1896, and elected for 3 terms, 1897-01; elected mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904; chmn. Wis. legislative ins. investigation, 1906; sec. of state, Wis., 1907-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 10th Wis. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Hudson, Wis.

FREAR, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1828; *s.* Baltus and Lavina (Westervelt) F.; A.B., Yale, 1851, A.M., 1854; Andover Theol. Sem., 1852-3; grad. Union Theol.

Sem., 1854; resident licentiate Yale Theol. Sch., 1854-5; (D.D., Pacific Theological Seminary, 1913); *m.* Fannie Foster, of Placerville, Cal., Dec. 16, 1858; father of Walter Francis F. (*q.v.*) Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1855; stated supply Iowa City, Cal., 1855-6; pastor, Placerville, Cal., 1856-61; pastor Congl. chs. Grass Valley, Cal., 1862-4, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1864-70, Honolulu, H.I., 1870-81, Second Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1882-6; state sec. Congl. Ch. Building Soc., San Francisco, 1888-91; gen. agt. A.B.C.F.M. for Pacific Coast, 1892-04. Trustee Oahu Coll., 1870-81, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1866-70, 1888-04, The Pacific Sem., 1890—. Sec.-treas. Congl. Ministers' Relief Soc. of Cal., 1897—. *Address:* 1925 10th Av., Oakland, Cal.

FREAR, Walter Francis, ex-governor; *b.* Grass Valley, Cal., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Walter (*q.v.*) and Fannie (Foster) F.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1881; A.B., Yale, 1885, LL.B., 1890. (Jewell prize for best exam. at graduation; LL.D., 1910); *m.* Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham (A.B., Wellesley Coll., author and composer of "The Cocoa Palm and Other Songs," etc.). Taught Greek, mathematics and polit. economy, Oahu Coll., 1886-8; 2d judge, first circuit, Kingdom of Hawaii, Jan. 1, 1893; 2d asso. justice Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt., Hawaii, Mar. 7, 1893; 1st asso. justice Supreme Ct., Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1896; mem. Hawaiian commn. to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaii, Aug., 1898; chief justice, 1900-7; chmn. Hawaiian Code Commn., 1903-5; gov. of H.T., 1907-13. Chmn. Hawaiian delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Honolulu Social Science Assn., Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia. Contbr. on legal subjects. *Home:* 1434 Punahou St., Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

FREAR, William, chemist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* Rev. George and Malvina (Rowland) F.; A.B., U. of Lewisburg (now Bucknell U.), 1881; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883; *m.* Julia Reno, of Greenville, Ky., July 18, 1900. Asst. in sciences, Bucknell U., 1881-3, asst. chemist U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1883; prof. agrl. chemistry, 1885-1907, experimental agrl. chemistry since 1907, Pa. State Coll. Vice-dir. and chemist Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1887; chemist to Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1888-1919; chemist Pa. Dept. of Agr., 1895-1916; spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1900—; chief chemist, Pa. Bur. of Foods. Writing exclusively communications to scientific periodicals and experiment station and state reports. Editor and proprietor of "Agricultural Science," 1892-4. Has been v.-p. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas.; pres. Assn. of Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S.; pres. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress; chmn. Nat. Food Standards Commn., 1902-7; mem. Joint Com. on Food Definitions and Standards, 1914—; mem. Assn. Am. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres. chem. sect. 1911-13), Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta (hon.), Alpha Chi Sigma (hon.). Mason (K.T., 32°). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Dir. First National Bank. Ex-trustee State Coll., Pa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (local). *Address:* State College, Pa.

FREDERICK, Christine McGaffey, writer, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1883; *d.* Wyatt and Mimi (Scott) McGaffey; Northwest Div. High Sch., Chicago; B.S., Northwestern U., 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa); spl. work Lewis Inst. and U. of Chicago; *m.* J. George Frederick, of New York, June 29, 1907. Pioneer in teaching application of business systems to management of home; established Applecroft Experiment Sta., L.I. Consulting household editor Ladies' Home Journal. *Author:* The New Housekeeping, 1913; Housekeepers' Food Chart; moving picture film, Efficiency in the Home, 1917; Household Engineering, 1918. *Address:* Greenlawn, L.I., New York.

FREDERICK, Daniel Alfred, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FREDERICK, George Aloysius, architect; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 16, 1842; *s.* John M. and Anne Margaret (Hild) F.; ed. Christian Bros.' Acad., Baltimore; studied architecture in office of Lind & Murdoch, 4 years; *m.* Mary Elenor Everist, of Baltimore, 1865. Designer and architect City Hall, Baltimore, 1866-75 (then considered finest municipal building in the country); architect U.S. Marine Hosp., 1st Nat. Bank, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Exchange, Baltimore; in charge of design of all city parks, Baltimore, 1864-96; etc. Fellow A.I.A. Catholic. *Club:* Wednesday. *Address:* Hotel Sherwood, Monument St., Baltimore.

FREDRICK, Leopold, capitalist; *b.* Polstrau (Sredisce), Jugo-Slavia, Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Sigmund and Emilie (Neuwirth) F.; ed. Realschule and High Sch. of Commerce, Marburg (Maribor), Jugo-Slavia; *m.* Millie Bruhl, of New York, Sept. 21, 1915. Became connected with Ministry of Finance, of Austria-Hungary, 1897, and apptd. sec. to Paris Expn., 1900; with fgn. exchange dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1902-07; mgr. fgn. exchange dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1907-11; dir., treas. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. since Jan. 1911; v.-p. Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Mines Co.; dir., treas. Chile Steamship Co., Sherman Steamship Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. New River Collieries Co., Chesapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co. Decorated by French Govt. *Home:* The Langdon, 5th Av. and 56th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FREDERICKS, John Donnan, lawyer; *b.* at Burgettstown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Rev. James T. and Mary (Patterson) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1890; *m.* Agnes M. Blakeley, of Los Angeles, Cal., 1896. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Los Angeles; deputy dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903, dist. atty. 3 terms, 1903-15; in charge, 1911, of case against the McNamara brothers, for blowing up Los Angeles Times Bldg., resulting in confession of guilt on part of defendants and their sentence to penitentiary. Served as adj. 7th Regt. Cal. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Union League, California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 559 S. Ardmore St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles.

FREE, Montague, horticulturist; *b.* at Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 12, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Agnes (Day) F.; certificate Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1912; *m.* Violette Caroline Thayer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1916. With Botanic Garden, Cambridge, Eng., 1899-1906, Warley Place Gardens, 1906-8, Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew, 1908-12; asst. gardener floriculture dept., State Coll. Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1912-13; instr. in floriculture, Sch. of Horticulture for Women, Ambler, Pa., Feb.-Aug. 1913; head

gardener Brooklyn Bot. Garden since 1914. Mem. Nat. Assn. Gardeners, Assn. Kew Gardeners in America (pres.). *Author:* Flowers of Winter, 1917; War Gardens, 1918; also numerous articles in hort. jours. and other pubs.; lecturer on hort. subjects. *Home:* Woodhaven, N.Y.

FREE, Spencer Michael, surgeon; *b.* New Freedom, York Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Eli Wesley and Virginia Ann (Michael) F.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1877, M.A., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1880; post-grad., Johns Hopkins, 1885-7; *m.* May Irene Elway, of Altoona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1882 (died 1909). Practiced in DuBois, Pa., since 1892; insp. for State Bd. of Health, Pa., 1887-05; surgeon Du Bois Hosp.; sr. surgeon Adrian Hosp., Punxsutawney, Pa.; consulting surgeon Indiana (Pa.) Hosp.; formerly lecturer on med. ethics and economics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Pa. State Med. Soc., etc. K.T.; K.P.; Odd Fellow; Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Acorn, Country, Sabula Outing, Pioneers', Shawnee Cabin (Du Bois); Punxsutawney Country (Punxsutawney, Pa.); Acacia (Williamsport, Pa.); Americus (Pittsburgh). Author of many published addresses, also short stories and about 300 songs and poems. *Address:* DuBois, Pa.

FREEDLANDER, Joseph Henry, architect; *b.* New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. Architect of followings bldgs.: Importers & Traders' Nat. Bank Bldg., New York; New Harlem Hosp.; Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Tenn.; Perry Memorial, Put-in-Bay, O.; Portland (Ore.) Auditorium; Library for Andrew Carnegie; various city and country residences. Pres. Am. Group Société des Architectes Diplomés; trustee French Inst. in America; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. A.N.A.; mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Beaux-Arts Soc. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York.

FREEDMAN, see also Friedman.

FREEDMAN, Andrew, capitalist; Sept. 1, 1860–Dec. 4, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FREEDMAN, John Joseph, judge; *b.* at Nüremberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1835; ed. Germany; came to U.S. at 16; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Agnes Roessel; father of William Horatio F. (*q.v.*) Judge Superior Ct. of N.Y., 1869-96, Supreme Ct., 1896-1904. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., German Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, German Liederkranz, Nat. Democratic, Automobile Club of America. *Home:* 874 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph (*q.v.*) and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-5; C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, E.E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow Columbia, 1891-2; (M.S., U. of Vt., 1908); *m.* Lillian Augusta Wilson, of New York, Jan. 30, 1895. Instr. elec. engring., Columbia, 1892-9; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1899-1910; head of dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1910-13; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., Sept. 1, 1913—. Edni. dir. U.S. Signal Corps schools at U. of Vt., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E. E.; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 93 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

FREELING, Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* McNairy, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* John William and Rosa (Cantrell) F.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1900, and practiced in Shawnee; atty. Pottawatomie County 3 terms; atty. gen. of Okla. since Jan., 1915, re-elected Nov. 1918, term 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla. *Office:* Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FREEMAN, Albert Howard, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Alden, author; political reformer; *b.* Cleveland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joel Francis and Frances Maria (Abbey) F.; B.S., New York U., 1882, M.S., 1887; unmarried. Loan clerk Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, 1883-6; propr. Newark (N.J.) Truth, weekly organ of reform politics, edited by James Martin (*q.v.*), 1903-4. Organizer, 1902, and sec., 1902-8, Citizens Union of E. Orange, a forerunner of later reform movements in N.J.; advocate of direct vote for U.S. senator, limitation of franchises, reform in taxation, etc. Member Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Huguenot Society, S.R., Order of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of War of 1812, N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, Nat. Arts, Reform, City, Transportation, New York Yacht. Has written extensively on reform subjects. *Author:* A Year in Politics, 1906; The Forerunners of Woodrow Wilson (with Hester E. Hosford), 1914; Abbey Memorial at Enfield, Connecticut, 1917. *Home:* 101 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

FREEMAN, Mrs. Charles Manning, author; see Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.

FREEMAN, Edward Monroe, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* Henry Jacob and Sybilla Jenny F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1 yr.; *m.* Grace D. Studeman, of St. Paul, Aug. 19, 1902. Prof. of botany and plant pathology, U. of Minn., since 1908, also dean Coll. of Agr., Forestry and Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Minn. Edni. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Minnesota Plant Diseases, 1905. *Address:* 2196 Carter Av., St. Paul.

FREEMAN, Henry Blanchard, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 17, 1837–Oct. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Henry Raymond, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Fee) F.; advanced study under pvt. tutors; student General Theological Seminary, 1885-8; (D.D., St. Stephen's College, 1915); *m.* Fannie E. H. Herendeen, of New York, Jan. 22, 1890. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Spirit, New York, 1886-9; rector St. Mark's Ch., Islip, L.I., N.Y., 1889-92, St. John's Ch., Troy, since 1892. Chaplain Citizens' Corps of Troy, 1896—. Republican. Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge State of N.Y.; Past Grand Prelate of Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Troy, N.Y.

FREEMAN, Henry Varnum, judge; Dec. 20, 1842–Sept. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FREEMAN, James Edward, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 24, 1866; ed. pub. schs. and 15 yrs. in legal and accounting depts. L.I. and N.Y.C. & H.R. rys.; theol. course under Bishop Henry C. Potter and diocesan chaplains; (D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913); *m.* Ella Vigelius, of New York, Apr. 19, 1890. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Yonkers,

N.Y., 1894-5; rector St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Yonkers, 1894-10, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, since Feb. 1, 1910. Dean Minneapolis Deanery; mgr. Wells Memorial (ch. settlement); dep. to Gen. Conv., Exec. Council, and nation-wide campaign commn. P.E.Ch.; pres. St. Barnabas' Hosp. Founder of Hollywood Inn (workingmen's club), Yonkers; now developing similar clubs in Minneapolis. Elected bishop coadjutor of Western Tex., 1911 (declined). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Elks, Traffic, Dunwoody Country. *Author:* If Not the Saloon—What? 1902; The Man and the Master, 1905; Themes in Verse, 1904; also Minneapolis Tribune Little Sermons. *Address:* 337 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; (hon. Sc.D., Brown U., 1904, Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Elizabeth Farwell Clark, of Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prin. asst. engr. Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting engr., 1878-86; chief engr. Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96; consulting engr. on water power and mill construction to sundry large mfg. corpns. since 1886. Made extensive studies of water supply for Greater New York, for finance dept., 1899-1900; chief engr. investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, 1903; consulting engr. Boston Met. Park Commn. on sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-4. Water Commr., Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; engr. mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-6; mem. R.I. Met. Park Commn., 1904; mem. spl. commn. additional water supply, New York. Was civilian engr. mem., spl. bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Pres. Mfrs., R.I. Mechanics, State, Enterprise and Am. Factory Mut. Ins. cos., Providence Gas Co.; dir. Western Power Co., Providence Nat. Bank of Commerce. Consulting engineer; specialties hydraulics, mill construction and fire protection; planned water power developments Feather River, Cal., 1904-5, St. Lawrence River, Long Sault, 1905; consulting engr. water supplies of Nashua, Los Angeles, Baltimore, etc.; consulting engr. to New York Bd. of Water Supply since 1905; in charge water power investigations N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1906-7; consulting engr. on Isthmian Canal locks and dams, 1907 and 1909; consulting engr. San Francisco water supply, 1910— (planned Hetch Hetchy water supply now bldg.); to Canadian Govt., on water power conservation, etc., 1910—. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—. Twice received Normal medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for best engring. paper contbtd. to its Transactions during year. Pres. Boston Soc. C.E., 1893; v.p. Am. Soc. C.E., 1902-3; pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1904; mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1918-19; consulting engr. for Chinese Govt., Grand Canal Improvement Bd., 1917—. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Technology (Boston), Engineers' and Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 235 Arlington Av. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

FREEMAN, Joseph Hewett, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Leonard, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Zoeth and Ellen (Ricker) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1882; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1886; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1901); *m.* Amanda Frank, 1894 (deceased); 2d, Jeanne Wright, of Denver, July 27, 1905. Prof. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Colo.; surgeon St. Joseph's, County and Nat. Jewish hosps., Denver. Pres. Colo. State Medical Soc., 1909-10; fellow American College of Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Surgical Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. Contbr. to Kleb's Tuberculosis, 1909; Keen's System of Surgery, 1907; Peterson's Medical Jurisprudence; etc. *Author:* Skin Grafting 1912. *Home:* 1374 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.

FREEMAN, Mary E. Wilkins, author; *b.* Randolph, Mass., 1862; ed. there and at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1874; writer for mags.—poems, short stories, etc.; *m.* Dr. Charles M. Freeman, of Metuchen, N.J., Jan. 1, 1902. *Author:* A Humble Romance, 1887; A New England Nun, 1891; Young Lucretia, 1892; Jane Field, 1892; Giles Corey, 1893; Pembroke, 1894; Madelon, 1896; Jerome, 1897; Silence, 1898; Evelina's Garden, 1899; The Love of Parson Lord, 1900; The Hearts Highway, 1900; The Portion of Labor, 1901; Understudies, 1901; Six Trees, 1903; The Wind in the Rose Bush, 1903; The Givers, 1904; Doc Gordon, 1906; By the Light of the Soul, 1907; Shoulders of Atlas, 1908; Winning Lady, 1909; Green Door, 1910; Butterfly House, 1912; Yates Pride, 1912; Copy-Cat and Other Stories, 1914; also The Jamesons, and People of Our Neighborhood (serially in Ladies' Home Journal). *Address:* Metuchen, New Jersey.

FREEMAN, Richard Patrick, congressman; *b.* New London, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Richard Patrick and Mary Belle (Magenis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mrs. Fredricca Baile Hunt, Nov. 24, 1915. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1894, and since practiced in New London. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Conn. Dist.; Republican. Maj. and judge advocate, Conn. N.G., 1901-8; regtl. sergt. maj., 3d Conn. Vols., during Spanish-Am. War. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 300 State St., New London, Conn.

FREEMAN, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Rival) F.; came to America, 1896; Heriot-Watts Coll., Edinburgh; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Princeton U., 1907; (D.D., Allegheny, 1912); *m.* Margery Fulton (A.B., Vassar, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., July 14, 1909. In mission work, McKeesport, Pa., and Binghamton and Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1900; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; preached in Bapt. Ch., Springboro, Pa., 1900-2, Presbyn. Ch., Erie, 1902-4, Lafayette Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, during course at Princeton, and as pastor until 1910; pastor Pasadena Presbyn. Ch., since Jan. 1, 1910. Trustee Occidental Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twilight, Annandale Country (Pasadena); Princeton (Los Angeles); Canoe (Buffalo); Tuna (Santa Catalina). *Author:* The Hour of Prayer, 1914. On leave in France as dir. 1st expeditionary div. of Y.M.C.A. and director religious work in France, July 1917-July 1918. *Address:* 675 Magnolia Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FREEMAN, Rowland Godfrey, physician; *b.* New York, June 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred and Amelia (Taylor) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1886-7; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1887-8; *m.* Henrietta Taylor, of

New York, Mar. 20, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Foundling Hosp.; pediatrist N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp., Roosevelt Hosp., Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild; consulting phys. Somerset Hosp., St. Agnes Hosp. for Crippled and Atypical Children. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 211 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FREEMAN, Thomas Jones, lawyer; *b.* at Trenton, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1859; student U. of Tenn., 1877-8; LL.B., Law Dept., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1880. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1880; asst. gen. atty., 1891-2, gen. atty., 1892-1908, 1st v.p., 1911-13, gen. counsel, 1913-14, and now gen. counsel for receivers Tex. & Pacific Ry. Receiver Internat. & Great Northern Ry., 1908-11; pres. the reorganized rd., the Internat. & Great Northern Ry., Sept. 1911. *Home:* 3403 Napoleon Av. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FREEMAN, W(eldon) Winans; *b.* Exeter, Ont., Can., June 8, 1872; *s.* Asahel Davis and Louisa Ann (Winans) F.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Ellen Burrows, of Brooklyn, 1895. Began, 1889, as stenographer, in office of gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, and advanced to v.-p. and gen. mgr.; resigned, Jan. 1, 1913; Am. rep. Sperling & Co., London; identified with Columbia Gas & Electric Co. and allied interests since 1913; now v.-p. same; also pres. Union Gas & Electric Co. (Cincinnati); Union Light, Heat & Power Co. (Ky.), Cincinnati, Newport and Covington Ry. Co.; dir. United Fuel Gas Co., etc. Expres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Soc. Illuminating Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Engineers', Lotos (New York); Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery, Ala.); Queen City, Country, Business Men's, Cincinnati Golf (Cincinnati). *Home:* Cincinnati Country Club. *Office:* Fourth and Plum Sts., Cincinnati.

FREEMAN, Winfield, lawyer; *b.* London, O., Jan. 3, 1848; *s.* James F. and Eleanor (Dawson) F.; ed. common schs., Winchester, O.; read law in office of Hon. A. Stiver, Winchester; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Reba Silver, of Richmond, Ind., July 6, 1876. Pros. atty. Preble Co., O., 1878-9; asst. atty. Solomon Valley R.R. Co., Kan., 1880-4; mayor of Minneapolis, Kan., 1881; atty. and one of promoters Kansas City Elevated R.R. Co., 1884-8; councilman, 1887-9, city counselor, 1890-2, Kansas City, Kan.; county atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1893; probate Judge Wyandotte Co., 1903-7; librarian Kan. State Library, 1919—. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, Kan., 1893, 1902. Rep. campaign speaker since 1880. Methodist. Made trip around the world, 1907-8, and delivered addresses at prin. missionary centres. Lectures on travels and the Orient. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan. *Address:* State Library, Topeka, Kansas.

FREER, see also Frear.

FREER, Charles Lang, capitalist; 1856–Sept. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FREER, Eleanor Everest, composer; *b.* at Phila., May 14, 1864; *d.* Cornelius and Ellen Amelia (Clark) Everest; mus. edn. under her parents, and Mathilde Marchesi and Benjamin Godard, Paris, and Bernhard Ziehn, Chicago; *m.* Archibald E. Freer, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1891. Began publishing, 1902; advocate of vocal music in English, in English-speaking countries, as a necessary step towards progress of nat. musical art. Hon. mem. Nat. Federation Mus. Clubs, and the Musicians Club of Women; mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn., League Am. Pen Women. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Friday, Cordon. Author of over 150 songs and part-songs to best English and Am. lyrics; also music for piano, etc. Organized Lake Shore Drive Surgical Dressings Unit and War Relief Club for war relief, and the Paris Chicago Hosp. Fund, 1917. Decorated by French Red Cross (Médaille de Reconnaissance), July 1919. *Address:* 1420 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

FREER, Hamline Hurlburt, college dean; *b.* Ellsworth, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1845; *s.* Sweeny Chauncey and Louisa (Hurlburt) F.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, M.S., 1878, A.B., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1911); sr. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-93; *m.* Mary Louisa Markle, of Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 22, 1871. Prin. schs., Chariton, Ia., 1869-70; teacher acad. Cornell Coll., 1870-2; prin. prep. and normal dept., 1872-87, prof. science and art of teaching and polit. economy, 1887-1902, dean, and David Joyce prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1902-19, since prof. emeritus, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia. Mem. Iowa State Bd. Edni. Examiners, 1898-1902. Mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. of higher edn., 1887), Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1891), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. (council, 1899-1905), Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council since 1907). Acting pres. Cornell Coll., 1914-15. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

FREFR, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee), author; see Lee, Agnes.

FREER, Otto (Tiger), laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Joseph Warren (M.D.) and Catharine (Gatter) F.; brother of Paul Caspar F. (*q.v.*); grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1876; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879, followed by a semester each in the univs. of Munich, Vienna and Heidelberg; interne in Cook Co. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Agnes (Rand) Lee (*q.v.*), May 18, 1911. Specialist in diseases of the nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist to the Henrotin Memorial Hospital of Chicago; prof. laryngology, Chicago Policlinic. Mem. American Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; corr. mem. Danish Oto-Laryngol. Soc.; hon. mem. Ann Arbor Med. Club; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. on laryngology and otology, 1903-4, pres. 1906), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor at-large), Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (chmn. 1906). Democrat. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

FREES, Harry Whittier, author: Little Folks of Animal Land, 1915; The Sandman—His Animal Stories, 1916; The Sandman—His Kittycat Stories, 1917; The Sandman—His Bunny Stories, 1918. *Home:* Rogersford, Pa.

FREIBERG, Albert Henry, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Amalia F.; U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of O. (U. of Cincinnati), 1890; universities Würzburg, Strassburg, Berlin and Vienna; (LL.D., Cedarville College, 1915); *m.* Jeannette Freiberg, of Cincinnati, December 1, 1897. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1893; prof. orthopedic surgery, med. dept. U. of Cincinnati, May 15, 1902—; orthopedic surgeon to Cincinnati and Jewish hosps. Was mem. advisory bd. on orthopedics, and maj., M.C. U.S.A., during the war. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1910-11; chmn. sect.

orthopedic surgery of A.M.A., 1917-18; mem. Southern Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. (chmn. for Ohio). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University, Queen City. Contbr. of many articles to periodical literature of orthopedic surgery of U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 3577 Alaska Av. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., 7th & Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

FREITAG, Joseph Kendall (name legally changed to Joseph F. Kendall), civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, senator; *b.* Raritan, New Jersey, Mar. 12, 1869; *m.* Emily Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y. Dir. Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Stuyvesant Ins. Co., Pacific Ins. Co., Industrial Ins. Co., Globe & Rutgers Ins. Co., Golden Hill Bldg. Co. Chmn. Somerset Co. Rep. Exec. Com., 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com.; candidate for N.J. Senate, 1902; elected to Senate terms 1905-8, 1908-11; pres. of Senate 1910, and acting gov. of N.J. *ad interim*; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. Mem. N.J. State Chamber Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (N.Y.); Baltusrol Golf, Somerville Country, Oakland, Adirondack League; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Homes:* Raritan, N.J., and 1013 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

FREMSTAD, Olive, operatic soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRENCH, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), author; *b.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850; *d.* Hon. George Henry F.; ed. at Abbot Acad. there; (Litt.D., State University of Iowa, 1911); unmarried. *Clubs:* Mayflower, Chilton (Boston), Cordon (Chicago), Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Knitters in the Sun, 1887; Expiation (novelette), 1890; Otto the Knight, 1893; Stories of a Western Town, 1893; An Adventure in Photography, 1893; Missionary Sheriff, 1897; A Book of True Lovers, 1898; The Heart of Toil, 1898; A Slave to Duty, 1900; Man of the Hour, 1905; The Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance, 1910; Stories That End Well, 1911; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered, 1917. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors, Woman's Nat. Council Defense for Iowa; chmn. propaganda, Food Administration of Ia.; comdr. in Motor Corps. *Address:* 321 E. 10th St., Davenport, Ia.

FRENCH, Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; *s.* John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Ellen R. Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 14, 1898. Instr. English, Harvard Univ., 1908-1913. *Author:* The Junior Cup, 1901; The Colonials, 1902; Sir Marrok, 1902; The Barrier, 1904; The Story of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, 1904; Heroes of Iceland, 1905; The Reform of Shaun, 1905; Pelham and His Friend Tim, 1906; The Story of Grettir the Strong, 1908; How to Grow Vegetables, 1911; The Siege of Boston, 1911; The Runaway, 1914; The Beginner's Garden Book, 1914; Old Concord, 1915; The Hiding Places, 1917; At Plattsburg, 1917; The Golden Eagle, 1917. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Arthur Willard, civil engr.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; *s.* Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1892; *m.* Carrie Viola Kyte, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1895. Civ. engr. Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-4; asst. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-5; asst. prof. civ. engring., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1895-8; prof. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. Ives), 1902. *Address:* 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) F.; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Thayer Acad., 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges, Ct. Commrs. Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; *m.* Elisabeth Ambrose Wales, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1887; dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-6; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; Republican. Pres. Tremont Trust Co. Ex-pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn.; dep. gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York). Graduates (New Haven), Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

FRENCH, Burton Lee, congressman; *b.* at Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; moved to Kearney, Neb., 1880, to Ida., 1882; A.B., U. of Ida., 1901; fellow polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901-3, Ph.M., 1903; *m.* Winifred Hartley, of Norfolk, Neb., June 28, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Moscow, Ida. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-9) and 62d, 63d, 65th and 66th Congresses (1911-15 and 1917-21), Ida. at-large; Republican. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

FRENCH, Calvin Hervey, educator; *b.* at Williamsburg, O., June 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Porter and Mary (Brown) F.; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Huron College, Huron, S.D., 1913); *m.* Anna Long, of College Springs, Ia., July 28, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Scotland, S.D., 1891-8; prin. Scotland Acad., 1897-8; pres. Huron Coll., S.D., 1898-13; asso. sec. Coll. Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., New York, Sept. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1917; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., Sept. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; mgr. of survey of denominational and independent colleges and univs. for Interchurch World Movement of N. America, New York, since July 1, 1919. *Home:* 155 Audubon Av., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Charles Wallace, teacher; *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 5, 1858; *s.* Charles W. and Anne M. F.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Mary L. Heartt, of St. Joseph, Mich., July 17, 1889; 2d, Fannie K. Bartlett, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1900. Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1891-1905; v.-prin. Chicago Normal School, 1906-10; prin. Parker Practice Sch., Chicago, 1910-17; principal Parker High School, 1917. Member joint committee on English requirements for admission to college, 1896-1905; pres. Chicago Christian Endeavor Union, 1886-8. *Author:* Life of Lincoln (Am. Reformer's Series), 1889; Words of Lincoln, 1890; Introduction to the Study of Browning, 1892. *Editor:* Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1898; Burke's Conciliation, 1900; Lights of Literature for the 7th and 8th Grades, 1900; Macaulay's Essays on Milton, Addison, Macbeth, 1898; Rab and His Friends, 1899; Black Beauty, 1900; The Sketch Book, 1901; Idylls of the King.

Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* 6442 Drexel Av., Chicago.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20, 1850; *s.* Hon. Henry Flagg and Anne (Richardson) F.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; under Dr. William Rimmer, Boston, Thomas Ball, Florence; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898, Yale, 1913, Harvard, 1917; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1913); *m.* Mary French, of Washington, 1888. Had studio in Washington, 1876-8; in Boston and Concord, Mass., 1878-87, in New York since 1887. Among his best known works are: "The Minute Man of Concord," at Concord, Mass.; a statue of Gen. Cass, in the Capitol at Washington; statue of Rufus Choate, Boston Ct. House; John Harvard, at Cambridge, Mass., and Thomas Starr King statue; "Dr. Gallaudet and His First Deaf-Mute Pupil," the Milmore Memorial (3d class medal at Paris Salon, 1892); and colossal "Statue of the Republic," at Chicago Expn.; bronze doors, Boston Pub. Library; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia Coll.; 4 groups—Europe, Asia, Africa and America—in front of New York Custom House; statue of E. Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, 1908; statue of Gov. James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga., 1910; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Neb., 1912, etc. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, 1910-15 (chmn. 1912-15). Medal of honor, Paris Exposition, 1900. N.A., 1902; trustee Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (hon. pres.), Architectural League, Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Arts. *Country Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Address:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Ferdinand Courtney, university prof.; *b.* Berkley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Cicero R. C. and Harriet (Crane) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Caroline Mott West, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1896. Prin. High Sch., Westminster, Mass., 1885-6, Johnston, R.I., 1886-8; studied univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1888-90; instr. mathematics and psychology, Brown U., 1890-1; fellow Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. philosophy, Colgate U., 1892-4, Vassar Coll., 1894-1901; hon. fellow Cornell, 1901-2; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Colgate U., 1902-3; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1903-10, Colgate U., 1910—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Concept of Law in Ethics (doctor's thesis). Contbr. to Philosophical Review, etc. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

FRENCH, Frances Graham, translator; died May 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRENCH, Francis Henry, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Sept. 27, 1857; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879, Army War Coll., 1912. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1888; capt., Nov. 26, 1894; maj. 16th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col., 12th Inf., June 25, 1906; assigned to 11th Inf., Jan. 13, 1911; col. 28th Inf., Feb. 15, 1911; assigned to 2d Inf., Nov. 23, 1912, to 21st Inf., Oct. 1, 1915; brig. gen., Sept. 30, 1916; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty on Mexican border, 1916, 17; apptd. comdr. Camp Jackson, Columbus, S.C., 1917; hon. discharged as maj. gen., Mar. 27, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FRENCH, Frank, artist; *b.* at Loudon, N.H., May 22, 1850; *s.* Hiram W. and Lydia W. F.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Brooklyn. Apr. 22, 1875. Medal Chicago Expn., 1893; Buffalo Expn., 1901; exhibited, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; splty. is portrait painting. Mem. jury of selection for art, Chicago, Buffalo, and St. Louis expns. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. and Salmagundi Club (New York). *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

FRENCH, George, editor; *b.* N. Clarendon, Vt., June 4, 1853; *s.* Josiah Adams and Emeline L. (Nourse) F.; ed. common schs. and by tutors; *m.* Inez Gertrude DeLand, of N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880. Editor of weekly and daily newspapers, 1876-96; contbr. to art and tech. pubis. *Author:* Printing in Relation to Graphic Art, 1903; About Bookmaking, 1903; The Science and Art of Advertising, 1909; New England—What It Is and What It Is to Be, 1911; Advertising, the Social and Economic Problem, 1915; How to Advertise, 1917; and other books and brochures on graphic art. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

FRENCH, Harlan Page, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Christopher and Persis (Lyon) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* M. Augusta Bowers, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872. Vice-prin. high sch., Princeton, Ill., 1868-70; prin. high sch., Sterling, Ill., 1870-3; mfr. and dealer in sch. and office furniture, Albany, N.Y., 1873-80; mcht., New York, 1880-6; propr. Albany Teachers' Agency, 1890-12; pres. Albany Teachers' Agency, Inc., since 1912. Pres. and business mgr. N.Y. Education Co., publishers of American Education, 1899-1906. Mem. Bd. Public Instrn., Albany, N.Y., 1895-1902. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. administration, 1903); sec. N.Y. State Assn. of Sch. Bds., 1896-1901; sec. Edni. Press Assn. of America, 1901-6. Mem. S.R. Congregationalist; moderator annual meeting N.Y. State Assn. of Congl. Chs., 1900; trustee N.Y. Home Missionary Soc., 1898-1904. Republican. *Club:* Burns. *Home:* 1090 Madison Av. *Office:* 81 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

FRENCH, Harley Ellsworth, college dean; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1902; M.D., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1907; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mabel Townsley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 3, 1910. Teacher, grammar and high schs., 1893-1900, 1902-03; prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of S.D. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-11; prof. anatomy and dean, U. of N.D. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., N.D. Med. Soc., N.D. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. Contbr. to scientific and med. jours. *Address:* University, N.D.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Howard Barclay, manufacturer; Salem, Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 3, 1848; *s.* Samuel H. and Angelina (Dunseth) F.; 6th in descent from Thomas F., Burlington, N.J., 1680; Friends' Schs.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1871; entered Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879, but later yielded to wishes of father and withdrew; *m.* Ida Colket, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1882. Began, in 1871, in father's firm, French, Richards & Co., wholesale druggists and paint mfrs.; became mem. Samuel H. French & Co., 1883, and sole propr., 1901—; pres. Equitable Trust Co. of Phila., 1902-12 (dir. since 1890); dir. Continental-Equitable Title & Trust Co., 1912—. Pres. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1900— (trustee over 40 yrs.). Active worker in numerous leading orgns., city, state and nat. Ex-pres. Phila. Chamber Commerce, formerly Trades League, of which dir. since orgn., 1890; 1st v.-p. Pa. State Chamber Com.;

one of prime movers in securing high pressure water system and recreation piers; del. conv. at Tampa, Fla., 1896, to devise methods for defense of Gulf and S. Atlantic harbors; mem. exec. com. Tenn. Centennial Commn. Phila.; was sec. Union Com. on transportation, mfg. and commercial interests of Phila.; was chmn. joint com., also of sub-com., on selection of site for U.S. Mint, Phila., 1893-4; mem. spl. com. on Transportion and R.R. Terminals, 1909-11; mem. com. of Organizing Commn. for 12th Congress of Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses; mem. bd. trustees Commercial Museums. Mem. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Nat. Paint, Oil & Varnish Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Pharm. Assn.; chairman executive committee Phila. Paint Mfrs.' Club; treas. and dir. Paint Trade, Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. and treas. Pa. State Bd. Charities; mgr. Home Missionary Soc.; mgr. and trustee So. Home Destitute Children. Chmn. Citizens' Com. of 95 for Good City Government; mem. Business Men's Rep. League, 1895; mem. Civ. Service Commn., 1895-9; v.-chmn. McKinley and Hobart Business Men's Nat. Campaign Com., 1896; pres. Nat. Rep. League of Business Men, 1898; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Chmn. Taft and Sherman Business Men's Nat. Campaign Com., 1912. Mem. Mohonk Peace Conf. Chmn. Phila. war shipping com. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Pa., Ohio Soc. of Phila., Council of Proprietors (N.J.), Hist. Soc. Pa., Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Pen and Pencil, Merion Cricket, Phila. Skating and Humane Soc., Phila. Country. Pub. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas French, 2 vols., 1639-1913. *Homes:* "Alderbrook," Radnor, Pa., and 2021 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

FRENCH, James Adolphus, clergyman; died June 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRENCH, James J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRENCH, John Shaw, school prin.; *b.* at N. Fayette, Me., July 3, 1873; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Julia Maria (Wing) F.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Jessamine L. Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1899. Prof. mathematics, 1898-1908, head hall master, 1902-8, acting dir., 1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; prin. Morris Heights Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-18; exec. sec. to the pres. Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1918—. Examiner in mathematics, Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., 1902; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for R.I., 1909-18. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Theta Delta Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Clark U. Alumni Assn. since 1912, Brown U. Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Société Astronomique de France. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Northwood, N.H. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, capitalist; *b.* Dover, N.H., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* George F. and Clara Shackford (Hill) F.; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Blanche W. Culbertson, of Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1893. Practiced medicine in Washington, 1897. Capt. and insp. rifle practice, Washington, 1898; maj. 3d Cav. U.S.V. ("Rough Riders"), 1898. Admitted to bar, 1902. Prominent in development of Alaska, building ry., and hydraulic mining waterways. Mem. Loyal Legion, Arctic Brotherhood, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). *Author:* Sanitary Conditions at Camp Thomas During 1898, 1898; Nome Nuggets, 1902; Seward's Land of Gold, 1905; also med. brochures. Apptd. lt. comdr. U.S.N. and assigned to Am. Embassy, Paris, France, as naval attaché, 1918. *Home:* Beverley Drive, Highland Park. *Address:* Atkins-French Petroleum Co., Dallas, Tex.

FRENCH, Owen Bert, geodesist; *b.* nr. Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Marshall and Melissa A. (Harris) F.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888, C.E., 1905; *m.* Marie Wilhelmine Schott, of Washington, May 27, 1907. In charge of Scientific work on Wellman's 1st Polar trip, 1894; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1889-1915; consulting geodesist and engr., Washington, 1915—. Comd. several Coast and Geod. Survey ships; has worked nearly whole length of coasts of U.S., Hawaii and Alaska, and also in interior of U.S.; determined astron. positions for Mexican and N.W. boundaries of U.S.; engr. for U.S. on location of provisional boundary bet. British Columbia and Alaska, 1900; with another observer determined latitudes and longitudes of U.S. Naval Obs., Yerkes Obs., and Presidio Astron. Sta. and many other stations. Made 1st investigations of invar (nickel steel) tapes for use in the measurement of distances and used these tapes on the measurement of 6 primary base lines, proving them to be the most accurate form of base measuring apparatus. Mem. Geodetic Conf., Washington, 1893-4, Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Joint Author:* Gillespie's Higher Surveying, 1897. Contbr. to reports and tech. jours. Prof. geodesy and geodetic astronomy, Inst. of Mil. Surveying, for Chinese Govt., 18 months. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

FRENCH, Pinckney, capitalist, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Thomas, Jr., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, Thomas Ewing, college prof.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Nov. 7, 1871; *s.* Daniel Houston (D.D.) and Janette Helen (Methven) F.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1895; *m.* Ida J. Richards, of Columbus, O., June 28, 1898 (died Apr. 14, 1903). Draftsman and chief draftsman, Smith-Vaile Co., Dayton, O., 1888-91; instr. drawing, Y.M.C.A., Dayton, 1889-91; asst. in drawing, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. architecture and drawing, 1901-6, prof. engring. drawing since 1906, Ohio State U. Mem. Edward H. French & Co., consulting chem. engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), A.A.A.S., Am. Bookplate Soc., Sigma Xi. Pres. Athletic Bd. Ohio State U. and rep. at Western Conference since 1912. Republican. United Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* A Manual of Engineering Drawing, 1911, revised edit., 1918; (with Robert Meiklejohn) The Essentials of Lettering, 1912; (with F. W. Ives) Agricultural Drawing and the Design of Farm Structures, 1915; Mechanical Drawing for High Schools (with C. L. Svensen), 1919. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

FRENCH, Willard, soldier; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

FRENCH, William Henry, type founder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, William Merchant Richardson, art dir.; Oct. 1, 1843–June 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRERI, Joseph, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FREULER, John Rudolph, motion pictures; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* John R. and

Rosina (Miller) F.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Milwaukee; *m.* Augusta J. Golz, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1897. Began in employ brokerage firm, Milwaukee, 1890; entered storage warehouse business, 1893, land business, 1902; opened Theatre Comique (motion pictures), Milwaukee, 1905; organized Am. Film Co., Inc., 1910, Mutual Film Corpn., 1912, N. American Film Corpn., 1914, Lone Star Corpn., 1916, Empire All Star Corpn., States Securities Corpn., Oceanic Film Corpn., 1917; pres. Mutual Film Corpn. since 1915 and officer or dir. in 23 motion picture enterprises. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, Blue Mound Country (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 615 Linnwood Av. *Office:* 425 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FREUND, Ernst, university prof.; *b.* at New York, Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Ludwig A. and Nannie (Bayer) F.; ed. Kreuzschule, Dresden, gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg (J.U.D., 1884), Columbia U. Law Sch. and Sch. of Polit. Science, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Harriet Walton, of Chicago, May 13, 1916. Acting professor of administrative law, Columbia, 1892-3; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1894-1902, prof. jurisprudence and pub. law since 1902, U. of Chicago. Commr. of Uniform State Laws for Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am., Ill., N.Y. City Bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Law, South Shore Country. *Author:* Police Power, 1904; Standards of American Legislation, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Address:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

FREW, Walter Edwin, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1864; *s.* George Edward and Amanda (Crooker) F.; *m.* Ella Louise Carman, of Brooklyn, July 28, 1888. Began as clk. in office of Shepherd, Knapp & Co., stock brokers, 1880; pres. Corn Exchange Bank since 1911; pres. 10th and 23d Street Ferry Co.; v.-p. Corn Exchange Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck, Bankers Trust Co., Met. Casualty Co. of New York, Home Life Ins. Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; trustee Dry Dock Savings Instn.; treas. and dir. Valeria Home; treas. St. Andrew's Soc., Masonic War and Relief Fund. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., India House, Blind Brook, Cherry Valley Country, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 88 Central Park W. *Address:* Corn Exchange Bank, New York, N.Y.

FREW, William Nimick, lawyer; July 10, 1854–Oct. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREY, Adolf, pianist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FREY, John Philip, trade unionist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 24, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Julia Philomen (Beaudry) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Josephine Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1891. Editor Molders' Journal since 1903; spl. lecturer on economic and trade-union topics at U. of Chicago since 1907; labor mem. of Federal Commn. investigating scientific management; sec. com. on resolutions, and chmn. com. on reconstruction program, Am. Federation of Labor. Pres. Norwood (O.) Bd. of Edn. Mason. *Author:* An American Molder in Europe, 1911; Scientific Management and Labor, 1916. *Home:* 2051 Courtland Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* Commercial Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati.

FREY, Noah J., life ins.; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry B. and Elizabeth (Kreider) F.; grad. Carroll Coll. Acad., Waukesha, Wis., 1906; matriculated U. of Wis.; *m.* Cynthia P. Probert, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 30, 1909. With C.&N.W.Ry., in Ia., 1899-1903, Waukesha Canning Co., 1903-7; asst. actuary, State Ins. Dept., Wis., 1907-11; sec. and mgr. Wis. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Dir. and sec. Madison Gen. Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Madison Assn. Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, Kiwanis. *Author:* Cost of Insurance, 1915. *Home:* 130 Lathrop St. *Office:* 30 W. Mifflin St., Madison, Wis.

FRICK, Henry Clay, manufacturer; Dec. 19, 1849–Dec. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRICK, Joseph E., judge; *b.* Tiffin, O., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary Ann (Kuen) F.; ed. common schs.; read law at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Catharine L. Kunz, of Homestead, Ia., Dec. 25, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1880, and began practice at Toledo, Ia., but soon removed to Fremont, Neb.; went to Utah, 1897. Justice Supreme Ct. of Utah, Oct. 1, 1906— (chief justice, Jan. 1, 1911-13, 1917-18); present term expires Jan. 1921. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 879 2d Av., Salt Lake City.

FRICK, William Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Montgomery City, Mo.; *s.* William E. and Elenor J. (Fulkerson) F.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Katherine J. Menet, of Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 28, 1904. Practiced in Kansas City, Mo., since 1895; surgeon German Hosp., Kansas City Gen. Hosp. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Kansas City Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Blue Hills Country. *Home:* 812 Benton Boul. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FRICK, William Keller, clergyman; Feb. 1, 1850–Aug. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRIDAY, David, economist; *b.* Coloma, Mich., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Butzbach) F.; student Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1893-5; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Genevieve Lockwood, of Covert, Mich., Nov. 24, 1901. Instr. economics, 1903-12, prof., 1912-16, sec. courses in commerce, 1913-16, U. of Mich.; prof economics, 1916-19, head of dept., 1918-19, New York U.; prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1919—. Statistician Mich. Comm. of Inquiry into Taxation, 1911; franchise appraiser, Mich. Tax Commn., 1914-16; valuation expert, Mich. R.R. Commn., 1915; statis. adviser to U.S. Treas., 1918, to U.S. Telephone and Telegraph Administration, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Mich. State Tax Assn. (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in Accounting, 1915; Readings in Economics, 1916. *Home:* 816 Tappan Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

FRIDGE, Benjamin Franklin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRIEDENWALD, Harry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; brother of Julius F. (*q.v.*); Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1886; post-grad. univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Bertha Stein, of Baltimore, June 28, 1892. Resident phys., City Hosp. of Baltimore, 1886-7; asst. at Prof. Hirschberg's Augenheilanstalt, Berlin, 1887-9; asso. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore (now University of Maryland); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., and Mercy, Hebrew, Union Protestant Infirmary, Woman's, Nursery and Child's hosps. Dir. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, New York; gov. Dropsie

Coll., Phila.; v.-p. Zionist Orgn. America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of Germany, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University (Baltimore); National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Life, Letters and Addresses of Aaron Friedenwald, 1906. *Home:* 1029 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Moses and Jane (Ahlborn) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Marion Ruth, *d.* Dr. Hiram C. Perry and Harriet Jane (Curtis) MacAdams, Dec. 1915. Chief div. of MSS., Library of Congress, 1897-1900; editor Am. Jewish Year Book, 1908-13. Sec. Am. Jewish Com., 1906-13; officer Am. Jewish Historical Society; mem. Am. Historical Assn., American Political Science Association. *Clubs:* City (of New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Continental Congress; The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress; Material for the History of the Jews in the British West Indies, 1897; Some Newspaper Advertisements of the 18th Century, 1897; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1898; A Calendar of Washington MSS. in the Library of Congress, 1901; The Declaration of Independence, 1904; Preparedness, a play, 1915; (in collaboration) Upheaval, a play, 1915. *Address:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

FRIEDENWALD, Julius, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; brother of Harry F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1890; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1891-3; (hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1898); *m.* Esther Lee Rohr, of Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1900. Practicing medicine in Baltimore since 1890. Prof. gastro-enterology, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting phys. to Mercy Hosp.; consultant in digestive diseases to Union Protestant Infirmary, Church Home and Infirmary, Hebrew and Woman's hosps. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. American Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Research. *Author:* Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis (with Drs. Beck and Knapp), edits., 1901-4; Diet in Health and Disease (with Dr. John Ruhrah), 1905, 6, 9, 13, 19; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905, 9, 13, 17, 19. Contbr. articles in various med. jours. *Address:* 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

FRIEDLAENDER, Israel, college prof.; *b.* Russia, Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* Pinkus and Gitel (Ehrlich) F.; Berlin U. and Rabbiner Seminar, 1896-1900; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901, admitted as privatdozent for Semitic langs., 1902; *m.* Lilian Ruth Bentwich, of London, Eng., Sept. 26, 1905. Sabato Morais prof. Bibl. lit. and Exegesis, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, New York, Oct. 1903—. Mem. exec. com. Jewish Community of N.Y. City, United Synagogue America; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; trustee Edul. Alliance, New York; mem. publ. com. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. joint distribution com. of Am. Funds for Jewish War Sufferers. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Archæology; corr. mem. Indian Research Society, Calcutta. *Editor:* S. M. Dubnow, die judische Geschichte (transl. from Russian), 1898; Der Sprachgebrauch des Maimonides, 1902; Achad Ha-am's Essays (transl. from Hebrew), 1905, 2d edit., 1913; S. M. Dubnow, die Grundlagen des Nationaljudentums (transl. from Russian), 1905; The Heterodoxies of the Shiites according to Ibn Hazm, 1909; Selections from the Arabic Writings of Maimonides, 1909; Die Chadhirlegende und der Alexanderroman, 1913; The Political Ideal of the Prophets (in Hebrew), 1914; The Jews of Russia and Poland, 1915; S. M. Dubnow, History of the Jews in Russia and Poland, from the Earliest Times Until the Present Day (transl. from the Russian), 1916, 2d vol., 1918; Past and Present (Jewish essays), 1919. Contbr. articles and essays to American and foreign reviews and mags. *Home:* 29 Hamilton Terrace. *Office:* 531 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, see also Freedman.

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1889; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah (Friedman) F.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1908; B.C.S., Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance (New York U.), 1913; unmarried. High sch. teacher, N.Y. City, 1909; engaged in business administration and scientific management, 1910-16; financial statistician since 1916; statistician to advisory commn. Council of Nat. Defense, and War Industries Bd., 1917-18, War Finance Corpn. since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Royal Economic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Labor and Reconstruction in Europe, 1919; International Commerce and Reconstruction, 1919, *Editor:* American Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; America and the New Era, 1920. *Home:* 19 E. 95th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

FRIEDMAN, Emanuel David, neurologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1884; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah F.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1903; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1907; studied U. of Vienna, 1908-9, U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Rose Borgenicht, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1908. Instr. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1913-18; instr. neuro-pathology, same, since 1919; C. A. Herter fellow in research medicine, 1914-15 (original investigation into mechanics of circulation in bronchial asthma and allied conditions); asst. attending phys. Central Neurol. Hosp.; adj. neurologist, Bellevue Hosp., adj. attending phys., same, 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Anglo-Am. Med. Soc. of Berlin, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Epsilon. Jewish religion. *Author:* (with bro., Elisha M. Friedman) America and the New Era, 1920. Contbr. to Med. Record, New York Med. Jour., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Jour. Nervous and Mental Diseases, etc. *Home:* 74 E. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Herbert Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn) F.; brother of Isaac Kahn F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elsie Sidenberg, of New York, Oct. 1, 1907. Mem. law firm of Zeisler, Friedman and Zeisler, Chicago, 1904-16. Lecturer, John Marshall Sch. of Law, 1902-6; instructor and lecturer, Northwestern U. Law School, 1904-8. Counsel for Civil Service Commn. of Chicago, 1911, and active in vice and police investigation at that time. Del. Internat. Prison Conf., 1910; an organizer of 1st Nat. Conf. for Reformation of Criminal Law

and Criminal Procedure; consolidated all forces in Chicago interested in the housing problem, 1914, and now sec, Chicago Housing Assn.; one of organizers and now sec. Am. Symphony Orchestra of Chicago; dir. Young Men's Associated Jewish Charities (1st pres.), Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Legal Aid Soc. Writer on spl. subjects in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, Harvard Law Review, Yale Law Review etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Chicago Literary, Book and Play, Chicago Law, Ravisloe Country. Govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; gov. "Four Minute Men" of Chicago, etc. Apptd. mem. Federal Industrial Commn., 1918. *Home:* 1722 E. 55th St. *Office:* Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FRIEDMAN, Isaac Kahn, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 3, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn) F.; of German-Jewish descent; brother of Herbert Jacob F. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; spl. studies in polit. economy and philosophy; later took part of post-grad. course in philosophy and English, U. of Chicago; *m.* Mrs. Sara M. Gimbel, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1909. In florist business with brother 3 yrs.; since then spl. writer on Chicago newspapers and for mags.; traveled extensively in Japan, China and Korea, 1908, as corr. for Chicago Daily News on financial, econ. and sociol. topics; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Press, Cliff-Dwellers. *Author:* The Lucky Number, 1896; Poor People, 1900; By Bread Alone; The Autobiography of a Beggar; The Radical. 1907. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

FRIEDMAN, Moses, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, June 25, 1874; grad. Tech. Sch. of U. of Cincinnati, 1899; studied U. of Cincinnati, U. of Cal.; (hon. M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1911; Litt.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1913); *m.* Mary Buford, *d.* late Gen. Green Clay Smith, of Ky., 1906. Teacher Cincinnati private schs., 1897-1901, Phoenix Indian Sch., Ariz., 1900-4; organized industrial training in Philippines, 1904-6; asst. supt., Haskell Inst., Lawrence, Kan., 1906-8; supt. U. S. Indian Sch., Carlisle, Pa., Apr., 1908-14. An expert in industrial edn.; former editor of the "Red Man," official mag. of the Indian Service; author of numerous pamphlets and articles on edul. subjects. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Civic Assn. (councilor), Internat. Longfellow Soc., etc. Supt. The Anchor Ranch School for Defective Boys, Buckman, N.M., under appmt. Supreme Ct. N.Y. since 1915. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

FRIEDMAN, William Sterne, rabbi; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Bertha (Sternberg) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., as rabbi, 1889; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906); *m.* Juliet Freyhan, of New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1903. Rabbi of Temple Emanuel, Denver, Aug. 1, 1889—. Founder Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives, Denver, 1890 (first free tubercular sanatorium in America, non-sectarian) and chmn. bd. of mgrs., Aug. 1911—; v.-p. Charity Organization Soc. of Denver, 1890-1901; mem. bd. Denver Library Commrs., 1906— (v.p., 1910—); mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Colo., 1901— (pres., 1904-10); v.-p. Colo. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1905—. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn., 1905—; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Peace Commrs.; exec. com. Colo. Red Cross. *Address:* 733 E. 8th Av., Denver.

FRIEND, Emil, newspaper man; *b.* Prague, Austria, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Adolph and Katherine (Brandeis) F.; grad. University of Vienna; *m.* Frieda Meyer, of Chicago, Jan. 9, 1899. Began newspaper work on staff of Fremdenblatt, Vienna, Austria; came to U.S., 1886, and was on staff of German press at New York, subsequently on English literary, musical and dramatic papers, New York; removed to Chicago, 1898; on staff Chicago Daily News, 1898-1908; financial editor Chicago Examiner, now Herald-Examiner, since 1908. Writes under nom de plume of "Boersianer." *Clubs:* Press, Newspaper, Hinsdale. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* Herald-Examiner, Chicago, Ill.

FRIERSON, William Little, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert Payne and Mary (Little) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Margaret Daniel, of Clarksville, Apr. 20, 1892. Began practice at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1889; settled in Chattanooga, 1890; mem. Anderson & Frierson, 1891-3, Shepherd & Frierson, 1893-1906, Coleman & Frierson, 1906-17. Mayor of Chattanooga, 1905-7; city atty., 1912-15; spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., 1916; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since Aug. 1917. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 404 St. Nicholas Apartments. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

FRIES, John William, manufacturer, banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Nov. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis and L. M. (Vogler) F.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Agnes S., *d.* Bishop E. A. de Schweinitz, Oct. 25, 1870. Has been justice of the peace, presiding judge of co. ct. and co. commr. Has been cotton and woolen mfr.; inventor machines and processes for dyeing yarns and cloth; pres. People's Nat. Bank, Winston, N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Salem Acad. and Coll.; mem. governing bd. Southern province, Moravian Ch. Mem. of Monetary Commn. to propose a plan of currency reform. Has written mag. articles on sound money questions. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, William Otterbein, clergyman, editor; *b.* Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Fulkerson) F.; prep. edn. Shenandoah Sem., Dayton, Va.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; (D.D., Otterbein U., 1903); *m.* Fannie Coe Nelson, of Keedysville, Md., Feb. 13, 1886. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1884; pastor Hagerstown, Md., 1884-6; prin. W.Va. Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1886-9; pastor Fostoria, O., 1889-93, Otterbein U., 1893-7, Van Buren, O., 1897-9; supt. Sandusky (O.) Conf., 1899-1905; editor S.S. lit., U.B. Ch., since 1905. Trustee Otterbein U. Hon. mem. Philophronean Soc. (Otterbein U.). Trustee Bonebrake Theol. Sem. *Home:* 39 Warder St. *Office:* U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl, artist; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Apr. 7, 1874; *s.* Herman Carl and Eva (Graham) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; Julien Acad. and Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Sarah A. O'Bryan, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1905. Pictures in Gallerie-Modern, Venice; Luxembourg Gallerie, Paris; Modern Gallery, Odessa, Russia; Telfair Gallery, Savannah, Ga.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1912; Met. Mus.; Minneapolis Inst. Art; Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y. Mural decorations: Hotel Sherbourne, Atlantic City; Wanamaker Auditorium, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention and prize Corcoran exhbn., Washington, 1908; grand prize for painting, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Portrait Soc. London; asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Societaire Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; mem. Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Paris, Soc. Am. Painters, Paris, Am. Art

Assn., Paris; hon. mem. Boston Art Club. *Address:* Care Macbeth Galleries, 450 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIESELL, H. Edmund, dentist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Margaret J. (McClaren) F.; student Western U. of Pa. (now University of Pittsburgh); D.D.S., Pa. College of Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; (LL.D., Marquette U., 1919); *m.* Esther J. Hutchison, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1898. Prof. operative dentistry, and dean Dental Dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since Oct. 1903; oral surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp., Pittsburgh; prof. operative dentistry and dental pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1906-17. Editor operative dept. Dentist's Mag.; dist. editor Dental Summary. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Dental Council of Pa., Am. Inst. Dental Teachers, Pa. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Northern Ohio Dental Soc.; pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1919-20; mem. Ill. State, Pittsburgh, and Lake Erie dental socs., Chicago Odontographic Soc., Odontol. Soc. Western Pa., A.M.A., Dental Edntl. Council America, Psi Omega (supreme councilor), Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). Republican. United Presbyn. Extensive contbr. on dental subjects; also writer on history; pub. speaker. *Home:* Aspinwall, Pa. *Office:* Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRIGANZA, Trixie, comedienne; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRINK, Fred Goodrich, civil engr.; *b.* Pilot Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Morey French and Ellen E. (Goodrich) F.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; spl. student in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-1; *m.* Mae Beadle, of Yankton, S. D., July 10, 1888. Asst. engr. Big 4, C. & A. and C. & N.W. rys., 1886-8; computer and supt. Vierling & McDowell, and Snead & Co., iron works, Chicago, 1888-90; instr. architectural drawing, Manual Training High Sch., Chicago, 1890-7; in charge drawing, Chicago Athenæum, 1896-7; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1897-1900; in pvt. bus., 1900-2; instr. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1902-4; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1904-6; pres. Lake Constrn. Co., Hammond, Ind., 1906-8; prof. of engring., U. of Ore., 1908-15; consulting practice, 1915—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Engring. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Trigonometry (Hall and Frink), 1909. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

FRISBIE, Alvah Lillie, clergyman; Oct. 22, 1830–Dec. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRISBIE, William Albert, editor; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1867; *s.* Alvah Lillie (*q.v.*) and Jerusha R. (Slocomb) F.; B.S., Iowa Coll., 1889; *m.* Nellie McCord, of Des Moines, Ia., May 16, 1893. Mfg. business, Des Moines, Ia., 1889-90; reporter and asst. city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1890-2; asst. city editor Minneapolis Times, 1892-3; city and mng. editor Minneapolis Journal, 1893-1908; editor Minneapolis Daily News since Sept. 1, 1909. *Author:* Tale of the Bandit Mouse, 1900; Pirate Frog and Other Tales, 1901; Puggery Wee, 1902; The Other Man, 1904; A B C Mother Goose, 1905. *Clubs:* Six o'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Lafayette. *Home:* 1778 Irving Av. S. *Office:* The Daily News, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRISBY, Edgar, astronomer; *b.* Great Easton, Leicestershire, Eng., May 22, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Noah F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1863, M.A., 1864; *m.* Laura Virginia Ebert, Aug. 6, 1872. Taught in Canada, 1863-7; afterward acting prof. mathematics, Northwestern U.; later asst. astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, and prof. mathematics U.S.N., June 11, 1878; present relative rank of comdr.; retired, May 22, 1899. Observed for Govt. several eclipses and made noteworthy computation of orbit of comet of 1882. In charge of 12-inch equatorial until retirement. *Address:* 1607 31st St., N.W., Washington.

FRISSELL, see also Frizell.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, banker; *b.* S. Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1845; *s.* Rev. Amasa Cogswell and Lavinia (Barker) F.; brother of Hollis Burke F. (*q.v.*); ed. Amenia Sem. and pvt. sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Brinckerhoff Varick, of Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1870 (died 1885). Began employment in City Bank, Poughkeepsie, 1862; went to N.Y. City, 1867; clk. in Importers & Traders Nat. Bank, and afterwards loan clerk there several yrs.; cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, chmn. of the bd. since 1916, Fifth Avenue Bank. Also dir. The Associates Land Co., Southern Improvement Co. of New York, Woodlawn Cemetery Co. Mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to consider and report on improvements in banking laws of N.Y.; mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1901-5. Treas. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Hampton Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Barnard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); National (London). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 530 5th Av., New York.

FRISSELL, Hollis Burke, educator; July 14, 1851–Aug. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRITCH, Louis Charlton, engineer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Mader) F.; engring. course U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Frances Myers Fritch, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr., 1904. Div. engr., 1892-9, supt., 1899-1904, B. & O. R.R., at Cincinnati; asst. to gen. mgr., 1904-6, asst. to pres., 1906-9, consulting engr., 1909, I.C. R.R., at Chicago; chief engr. C.G.W. Ry., Chicago, Nov. 15, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. to the president Canadian Northern Ry. and gen. mgr. eastern lines, same, Toronto, Can., 1914-17; gen. mgr. S.A.L. Ry., Norfolk, Va., June 15, 1917-Aug. 19, 1918; v.-p. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., C.,R.I.&P.Ry., and pres. Rock Island & Okla. Ry., Transfer Ry. of Minneapolis, Aug. 1918—; v.-p. Hocking Coal Co., Nat. Rys. Advertising Co. As consulting engr. of the I.C. Railroad, made plans for electrification of Chicago terminals of that co. Pres. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Engrs., Engineers' Club (Chicago). Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

FRITZ, Robert Lindsay, college pres.; *b.* nr. Lexington, N.C., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* William and Lucretia (Bowers) F.; student Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1888-9; A.B., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1892-3, U. of N.C., 1899; (D.D., Lenoir College, 1913); *m.* Ora Leslie Huit, of Claremont, Catawba Co., N.C., Apr. 30, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Lenoir Coll., 1893-7; prof. mathematics and natural science, Elizabeth Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1897-01; pres. Lenoir Coll. since 1901. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress. Democrat. Lutheran. Frequent speaker on edntl. and religious topics. *Address:* Hickory, N.C.

FRIZELL, see also Frissell.

FRIZELL, Joseph Palmer, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FROHMAN, Charles, theatrical mgr.; June 17, 1860–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FROHMAN, Daniel. theatrical mgr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., 1853; brother of Charles F. (*q.v.*)

common sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Illington (*q.v.*), Nov. 22, 1903. Became office boy, New York Tribune, 1866; remained in newspaper business 5 yrs.; then mgr. of traveling theatrical cos. through U.S.; mgr. 5th Av. Theatre and Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879-85; mgr. Lyceum Theatre since 1885; also mgr. Daly's Theatre, New York, with the Daniel Frohman Stock Co. Also mgr. of English and American stars and theatrical companies and part owner New Lyceum Theatre, New York; v.-p. Famous Players Film Co. Pres. Actors' Fund of America. *Home:* 145 W. 79th St. *Office:* Lyceum Theatre, New York.

FROMKES, Maurice, portrait painter; *b.* Russia, Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Solon and Esther (Kaplan) F.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs., New York; entered Cooper Union, 1888, Nat. Acad. Design, 1890, and won prizes in drawing in both instns. first yr. of entry; studied Holland and France, 1899; *m.* Eva Maryan Halle, of New York, Aug. 17, 1910. Traveled in Italy, 1904, and painted Cardinal Merry del Val, Papal sec. of state (canvas in Vatican), also Sir Edward Elgar, Maurice Renaud in "Thaïs." Portrait prize Salmagundi Club, 1898. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

FROMUTH, Charles Henry, artist; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Casper and C. Lucy F.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, 1880-84; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; unmarried. Awarded gold medal, 2d class, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. London Pastel Soc., corr. mem. Berlin Soc. of Painters (secession); mem. Société des Peintres de Marine, Paris. *Address:* Concarneau, France.

FROST, Albert Ellis, university prof.; Aug. 9, 1851–May 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FROST, Alfred Sidney, lt. col. U.S.A.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Stickley) F.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; studied law and admitted to bar, 1893, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1900; *m.* Florence E. Mann, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 31, 1884. Pvt., corporal and sergt., Co. A, 11th Inf., Sept. 13, 1881-Aug. 6, 1884; 2d lt., 25th Inf., Aug. 4, 1884; 1st lt., 7th Inf., July 10. 1891; transferred to 25th Inf., July 20, 1891; col. 1st S.D. Inf., May 19, 1898. Served with that regt. in Philippine insurrection and was recommended for bvts. of maj. and lt.-col. U.S.A., and brig.-gen. U.S.V., for gallantry in action; hon. mustered out of vol. service with regt. Oct. 5, 1899. Recd. captaincy, U.S.A., while col. of vols., Jan. 1, 1899; maj., Jan. 20, 1900; retired for disability in line of duty, Feb. 14, 1900. Chief of police, Evanston, Ill., 1905-7; candidate for mayor, Evanston, 1907. On duty with organized militia of S.D., 1909-10; recruiting officer U.S.A., Memphis dist., July 1, 1914–Oct. 31, 1918; comdg. officer S.A.T.C., U. of Tenn., Nov. 1, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; prof. mil. science and tactics, city high schools, Memphis, Feb. 6-Aug. 31, 1919; lt. col., July 10, 1918, in active service, Sept. 1, 1919. Comdr.-in-chief Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. *Address:* 61 N. Willett St., Memphis, Tennessee.

FROST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., 1851; self-taught in art; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Bull Calf and Other Tales; Golfer's Alphabet; Stuff and Nonsense; Sports and Games in the Open, 1899; Book of Drawings, 1905; Carlo, 1913. *Address:* Morristown, N.J.

FROST, Arthur Chester, consul; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* J. P. and M. A. (Tarr) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; Grad. Sch. Business Administration, Harvard, 1908-9; Law Sch., George Washington U., 1911-12; *m.* Clara M. Hooper, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1913. Sec. to members of Congress, 1910-15; consul on detail at Genoa, Italy, 1915-17; consul at Algiers, Algeria, since Mar. 20, 1917. Mem. Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Address:* Algiers, Algeria.

FROST, Charles Sumner, architect; *b.* at Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856; *s.* Albert and Eunice (Jones) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices 3 yrs.; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Marvin Hughitt (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1885. Draughtsman in Boston 3 yrs.; removed to Chicago, 1882, and practiced with Henry Ives Cobb under firm of Cobb & Frost, 1882-9; afterward practiced alone for several yrs.; senior mem. Frost & Granger until Jan. 1, 1911. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Union League, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

FROST, Edward Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* at Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; *s.* Simeon T. and Phebe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida C. Canfield, of Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee, 1887. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Nat. Child Labor Com.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906, Nat. Immigration Conf., 1905; chmn. Wis. Bd. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1905-15; sec. Internat. Juvenile Ct. Com.; chmn. Wis. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1909-11; chmn. com. on marriage and divorce of Uniform State Law Commrs., 1910-15; dir. Associated Charities of Milwaukee; pres. Central Council of Social Agencies of Milwaukee, 1915-16; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915, 17; mem. exec. com. and com. management League to Enforce Peace. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University, Harvard, Town. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

FROST, Edwin Brant, astronomer; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; *s.* Carlton P. and Eliza A. (DuBois) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.Sc., 1911; hon. D.Sc. Cantab., 1912); studied physics and astronomy, Princeton, Strassburg (Germany), and Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany; *m.* Mary E. Hazard, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1896. Instr. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, asst. prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., 1892-5, prof. astronomy, 1895-8, non-resident instr., 1898-02, Dartmouth; prof. astrophysics, 1898—, dir. Yerkes Obs., 1905—, U. of Chicago. Asst. editor, 1895-01, editor, 1902—, Astrophysical Journal. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Societa degli Spettroscopisti Italiani, American Astronomical Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S. Translated, revised and enlarged, A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, by Dr. J. Scheiner, 1894. Contbr. Astrophysical Journal, Science, Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

FROST, Elliott Park, psychologist; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* George Benjamin and Amelia Adelaide F.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Hollister, of Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1916. Teacher of psychology, Princeton, 1909-10, Yale,

1910-14; head dept. of psychology and chmn. athletic council, U. of Tenn., 1914-18; dir. Industrial Management Council and Mfrs.' Council, Rochester, N.Y., since Sept. 1919; dir. Hollister Lumber Co., Hollister Real Estate Co. Enlisted in U.S. Army, Mar. 19, 1918, as psychol. expert; mil. training at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; apptd. 1st mil. morale officer, June 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; inaugurated the morale work subsequently established throughout the Army; transferred to newly created morale branch of the Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1918, rank of capt.; hon. discharged, May 17, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 14 Granger Pl. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N.Y.

FROST, George Henry, publisher; July 9, 1838–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FROST, Henry Weston Folger, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FROST, James Marion; died Oct. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FROST, John Edward, dealer in lands; *b.* at Rome, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1849; *s.* Thomas Gold and Elizabeth Anna (Bancroft) F.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1865-71, A.B., 1871 (hon. A.M., 1906, LL.D., 1908); *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Kitchell, of Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 10, 1871. Read law, Galesburg, 1871-2; in employ land dept. A., T. & S.F. Ry., directing immigration to Kan., from 1872; removed to Topeka, 1882, in same line of work successively as gen. agent and chief clerk of "Santa Fe" Land Dept. until 1890, when was apptd. land commr. of the co.; resigned, Nov. 1, 1898; since engaged in sale and care of proprietary lands. Pres. Rocky Ford (Colo.) Town & Investment Co., 1886-90, Newton Land & Investment Co., 1887-1911; pres. and sec. various other pvt. investment cos. until 1911; v.-p. and dir. Morris Plan Co., Topeka, 1918—. Pres. Exhibitors' Assn. of Internat. Cotton Expn., Atlanta, Ga., 1881; pres. Nat. Irrigation Congress, Albuquerque, N.M., 1895; v.-p., treas. Kansas com. to Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., Omaha, 1898-9; presided at inauguration of governor and other state officers of Kan., Topeka Auditorium, Jan., 1903; chmn. exec. com. for 11th Internat. Conf. Y.M.C.A., 1903, and chmn. com. of reception to President Roosevelt, at laying of cornerstone of R.R. Y.M.C.A. Bldg. in Topeka; chmn. gen. flood relief com., Kaw River flood sufferers, May-Dec., 1903; del. 16th session Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, Portland, Ore., Aug., 1905; del. Nat. Immigration Conf., New York, Dec., 1905; del. 17th ann. session Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, Kansas City, Mo., 1906; pres. 26th Ann. Conv. Kan. State Y.M.C.A., Wichita, Feb., 1908; mem. Governors' Conf. at White House, Washington, May 12-14, 1908, upon invitation of President Roosevelt, etc.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Kan.; trustee Hamilton Coll., 1904-15; del. 1st Internat. Wheat Show, Wichita, Kan., 1915. Original founder mem. Nat. Hist. Soc.; mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Country. *Address:* 718 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

FROST, Robert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Prescott and Belle (Moody) F.; student Dartmouth, 1892, Harvard, 1897-9; *m.* Elinor M. White, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895. Farmer, Derry, N.H., 1900-5; teacher of English, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1905-11; teacher of psychology, N.H. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1911-12; in England, 1912-15; now prof. English, Amherst Coll. *Author:* (poems) A Boy's Will, 1913; North of Boston, 1914; Mountain Interval, 1916. *Home:* Franconia, N.H.

FROST, Stanley, newspaper man; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* William Godell and Louise (Rainey) F.; B.Sc., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Katherine May Fairchild, of Oberlin, June 1, 1904. Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1902; with Berea Citizen, 1907-10, Detroit News, 1910-14, New York Tribune since Feb. 1915; specialized as writer on radical agitation, especially in the labor field, and on German propaganda. *Author:* Germany's New War Against America, 1919. *Home:* 751 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn. *Address:* New York Tribune, New York, N.Y.

FROST, Thomas Gold, lawyer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* Thomas Gold (lawyer) and Elizabeth (Bancroft) F.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1886; LL.B., Columbia, 1888 (4th in class of 200; Seligman prize fellowship), Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Knox, 1904); *m.* Mary A. Kennedy, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 26, 1893. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; practiced at Minneapolis, 1888-98, at New York since 1898; sr. mem. firm of Frost & Nieman. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The French Constitution of 1793, 1890; Treatise on the Law of Guaranty Insurance, 1902; Treatise on Incorporation and Organization of Corporations, 1904; Treatise on New York Corporations, 1909; The Frost Family in England and America, 1909; The Man of Destiny (novel based on career of Gen. U. S. Grant), 1909; Federal Corporation Tax, 1911; Treatise on Federal Income Tax, 1913. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, Siwanoy Country. *Summer Home:* Belmar, N.J. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

FROST, Timothy Prescott, clergyman; *b.* at Mt. Holly, Vt., June 26, 1850; *s.* Timothy Moors and Mary Gray (Prescott) F.; Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Wesleyan U., Conn., class of 1876 (hon. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1895; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1910; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1911); *m.* Carrie Maria Holt, of Weston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor in Vt., 1875-89, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-93, First Ch., Baltimore, 1893-8, St. Paul's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1898-1903, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1903-17; lecturer on Christian ethics, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, 1917-18; retired and engaged in literary and platform work. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Address:* Bradford, Vt.

FROST, Wade Hampton, sanitarian; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry and Sabra J. (Walker) F.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896-7; A.B., U. of Va., 1901, M.D., 1903; *m.* Susan Noland Haxall, of Middleburg, Va., and Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1915. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Jan. 13, 1905; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 3, 1909; surgeon, Apr. 21, 1917. At Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C., 1908-13; in charge stream pollution studies, U.S. P.H.S., Cincinnati, O., 1913-19; dir. Bur. Sanitary Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; in charge statis. studies of influenza epidemic for U.S.P.H.S., 1918, 19; resident lecturer in epidemiology, Johns Hopkins U. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, Md., 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Pub. Health, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Pi Mu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis, 1914; also numerous bulls.,

and articles in periodicals, in the field of sanitary science. *Address:* U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C.

FROST, Walter Archer, author; *b.* Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Simeon Taylor and Phoebe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Susan Winifred McCurdy, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, N.S., Dec. 18, 1905. Practiced law in Green Bay, Wis., 1905-9, Boston, 1909-12; editor People's Mag., New York, part of 1912; asso. editor Munsey's mags., 1912-13; fiction editor Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; now mgr. syndicate dept. New York Evening Post. Enlisted U.S. Army, June 24, 1918; student O.T.C., Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C.; commd. capt. Q.M. Corps; duty at Washington, D.C., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and N.Y. City; hon. discharged, Oct. 27, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Psi Upsilon, Am. Legion, Canadian Soc. (New York). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Harvard (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Between, 1913; also about 225 short stories, novelettes and spl. articles to mags., including Am. Red Book, Metropolitan, St. Nicholas, World's Work, Designer, Everybody's, etc. *Home:* 337 W. 86th St., New York.

FROST, Wesley, consular service; *b.* Oberlin, O., June 17, 1884; *s.* William Goodell (D.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Raney) F.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mary Priscilla Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Dec. 21, 1909. Lit. sec. Theodore E. Burton, 1907-8; sec. O. P. Austin, chief. Bur. of Statistics, Washington, 1908-9; statistician, U.S. Dept. of State, 1909-12, in which capacity prepared official statistics in connection with Canadian reciprocity agreement; U.S. consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1912-14; apptd. consul at Cork (Queenstown), Ireland, Apr. 24, 1914; reported officially 81 submarine attacks and aided survivors from the Lusitania, Arabic, Hesperian, Cymric, Marina, California, Eavestone, Laconia, City of Memphis, etc. Detailed to lecture on submarine warfare under Com. on Pub. Information, Sept., 1917; detailed as asst. foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1918-19; consul of Class 4, Sept. 5, 1919. Lecturer on modern consular practice, Georgetown U. Chmn. Interdepartmental Com. Economic Liaison; mem. Am. Economic Assn. (foreign trade com.). *Author:* German Submarine Warfare, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FROST, William Dodge, bacteriologist; *b.* at Lake City, Minn., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Lucy Jane (Dodge) F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1903; (Dr.P.H., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Jessie H. C. Elwell, of Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1895. Biologist in lab., Minn. State Bd. Health, 1894-5; asst. in bacteriology, 1895-8, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-15, prof. agricultural bacteriology since 1916, U. of Wis. Trustee Congl. Sum. Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology, 1901; General Bacteriology (with E. G. Campbell), 1911; also collaborator, Marshall's Microbiology. Contbr. tech. jours. on bacteriology and hygiene. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

FROST, William Goodell, college pres.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 2, 1854; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (Goodell) F.; reared on farm; A.B., Oberlin College, 1876, A.M., 1879, B.D., 1879; studied univs. of Wooster, Harvard, Göttingen (Germany), also abroad, 1904, 1910-11; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; (D.D., Oberlin, 1894, Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Oberlin, 1908, Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1913, Ky. State U., 1916); *m.* Louise Raney of Raymond, Wis., 1876; 2d, Eleanor Marsh, of Baraboo, Wis., 1891. Instr. Greek, 1877-9, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1879-92, Oberlin Coll.; pres. Berea Coll. since 1892. Since going to Berea has made distinctive work of adapting edul. methods to conditions in the Southern mountains. *Author:* Greek Primer, 1887; Inductive Studies in Oratory, 1890. Contbr. to mags. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Berea, Ky.

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln, archæologist; *b.* Boston, June 21, 1859; *s.* Arthur Lincoln and Jessie (Peabody) F.; brother of Jessie Peabody F. (*q.v.*); early edn. Acad. Christian Bros., Rome, Italy, 1868-73; spl. courses in Oriental langs., Catholic Sem., S. Apollinare and Royal U., Rome, 1875-81; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; (hon. A.M., Princeton University, 1896); *m.* Helen Bulkley Post, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1897. Fellow in Semitic langs., and lecturer in archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1882-6; prof. archæology and history of art, 1887-98, ancient history and archæology, 1898-1906, Princeton. Founded, 1885, editor and propr., 1885-96, American Journal of Archæology; founded Princeton College Bulletin; asso. dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (sec. 1884), German Archæol. Inst., Soc. Antiq. de France, Soc. Franç. d'Archæol., Am. Oriental Soc.; U.S. del. Internat. Congresses Art and Archæology, Rome, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Authors' (New York). *Author:* A History of Sculpture; Mediæval Art Inventories of the Vatican; Monuments of Christian Rome, 1908; Roman Cities of Italy and Dalmatia, 1910; A History of Architecture, III-IV (sequel to vols. I-II by Russell Sturgis), 1915; Handbook of War Facts and Peace Problems; Simplified Italian Manual, etc., 1918-19. Also various monographs in Syriac; historic sketches of sculpture and painting in Iconographic Encyclopædia. Author and reviewer depts. of architecture, art and archæology in New International Encyclopædia, and many contributions to Am., English, French and Italian periodicals. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FROTHINGHAM, James, clergyman; *b.* at Johnstown, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1831; *s.* John and Jane Ann (Dodge) F.; ed. Johnstown (N.Y.) Acad., 1846-51, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1851-3, Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1854-7; *m.* Chloe D. Hazeltine, of Busti, N.Y., July 23, 1857. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1857; in charge of Spencer Acad., Indian Territory, 1857-59; pastor, Caledonia, Minn., 1860-4, Lansing, Ia., 1864-78, Manchester, Ia., 1878-80, Morrison, Ill., 1880-4, Waukegan, Ill., 1884-8, Ninth Ch., Chicago, 1888-92, Harvey, Ill., 1899-03. Stated clk. of the Presbytery of Chicago, 1891-1917; asso. in pastoral work, Hyde Park Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since 1917. *Home:* 5201 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Lincoln and Jessie (Peabody) F.; sister of Arthur Lincoln F., Jr. (*q.v.*); ed. abroad; unmarried. Lived for some yrs. in Italy and later in Baltimore, Md., and Princeton, N.J. Writer of stories and articles for magazines and newspapers. *Translator:* (from French) Journal of Maurice de Guérin, 1891; Obermann (by Senancour), with intro.,

1901. *Author:* Sea-Fighters from Drake to Farragut, 1902; Sea Wolves of Seven Shores, 1904; Running the Gantlet, 1906; Success in Gardening, 1913. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; brother of Paul Revere F.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893, LL.B., 1896; pvt. sec. to Congressman W. C. Lovering, 1897; *m.* Mary S. Ames. Admitted to bar, 1896; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-5 (speaker 1904-5); Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass., Nov., 1908; Rep. nominee for gov., 1911. Pres. Blackstone Savings Bank; treas. Frothingham Bldgs.; dir. Federal Trust Co. Overseer, Harvard Coll., 1904-10, 1912-18. Lecturer on Mass. govt., Harvard, 1913-15. Col. 13th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Harvard, Somerset. *Author:* Brief History of the Constitution and Government of Massachusetts. *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; brother of Louis Adams F.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., S.T.B., 1889 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Anna C. Clapp, June 14, 1892. Minister First Congl. Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900, Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. Preacher to Harvard U., 1899-1902, 1909-10, 1914-19; overseer, Harvard, 1904-10; trus. Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind. *Author:* William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907; A Confusion of Tongues, 1917; We Believe, 1917. Pres. Mass. Cremation Soc. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Address:* 294 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FROTHINGHAM, Robert; *b.* Galesville, Wis., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Rev. John (Princeton Theol. Sem.) and Margaret (Hurley) F.; collateral descendant of Octavius Brooks Frothingham and Washington Irving; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, N.J.; *m.* Minnie Yerdon, of Fonda, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1886. Began as telegraph operator; reporter on Brooklyn Eagle and New York Sun, 1890-5; active in advertising and periodical publication field for 25 yrs., notably with "Life" and Everybody's Mag.; v.-p. The Ivan B. Nordhem Co. Lecturer on adv. matters and outdoor life; world-traveler and big game hunter. Mem. Am. Protective and Propagation Assn., Old Time Telegraphers' Assn., Sun Alumni Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (ex-pres.), Explorers, Campfire of America, Canadian Camp, New York Advertising, New York Athletic. *Compiler:* (anthologies) Songs of Men, 1918; Songs of Dogs, 1920; Songs of Horses, 1920. *Home:* 745 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FRUEAUFF, Frank W., operator gas and elec. cos.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* John F. and Annie Day (Taggart) F.; grad. high sch., Denver, 1891; *m.* Antoinette Perry, of Denver, Nov. 30, 1909. Began as meter reader, Denver Gas & Electric Co., 1891, and was pres. same, 1907-10; pres. Denver Gas & Electric Light Co. since 1910; mem. Henry L. Doherty & Co., owners and operators pub. utility properties, since orgn., 1906; now officer or dir. in more than 140 corpns. Member National Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Nat. Commercial Gas Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers, Bankers, Lotos (New York); Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Colorado Golf, Colorado Electric (Denver); Garden City (L.I.). *Home:* 470 Park Av. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FRUIT, John Phelps, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY; see also Frey, also Frye.

FRY, Alfred Brooks, engineer; *b.* at New York, Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Maj. Thomas William Gardiner (U.S.V.) and Frances (Olney) F.; great *g.s.* Capt. Benj. F., Continental Army; ed. pvt. schs. and Morse's Sch., New York; engring. sch. Columbia Coll.; *m.* Emma V., *d.* Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, U.S.V., 1890. Marine and mech. engr., 1879-86; acting asst. engr., asst. engr. and chief engr. U.S. Treasury service since 1886; engr. lt. and engr. lt.-comdr. naval militia, 1892-1910; comdr. and chief of staff, naval militia, New York, since 1910; acting chief engr. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. 1898; chief engr. and supt. constrn., etc., U.S. pub. bldgs., New York, 1899-1917; engr. aide to Admiral Burd, industrial manager Navy Yard N.Y., and 3d Naval Dist., Mar. 1917. Capt. U.S. N.N.V., 1917; capt., U.S.N.R., July 1, 1918; duty in Navy Yard, New York, at sea, and French and English ports. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for improvement of state canals, 1904-11; consulting engr. to Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks, 1908—, Congressional Commn. of 1913 on mech. transmission of mails; mem. com. on waterways, Merchants' Assn., New York; consulting engineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, City of New York, 1914; mem. com. of engrs. representing Nat. Engring. Socs. at N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engineers, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Royal Hope (Amsterdam, Holland); New York Athletic, Columbia University (New York). *Address:* U.S. Custom House, New York, N.Y.

FRY, Francis Rhodes, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY, Henry Davidson, physician; Apr. 11, 1853–May 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRY, Jacob, theologian; *b.* Trappe, Pa., Feb. 9, 1834; *s.* Hon. Jacob and Mary (Gross) F.; A.B., Union Coll., 1851; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1853; (D.D., 1873, L.H.D., 1911, Union Coll.; LL.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1911); *m.* Eliza J. Wattles, of Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 13, 1855. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1853; pastor, Carlisle, Pa., 1854-65, Trinity Ch., Reading, Pa., 1865-96; prof. homiletics and sacred oratory, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1891; removed to Phila., 1896. Pres. Luth. Mission and Ch. Extension Soc. *Author:* History of Trinity Lutheran Church of Reading, Pa., 1894; Elementary Homiletics, 1897; The Pastor's Guide, 1915; also tracts and sermons. *Address:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRY, Sherry Edmundson, sculptor; *b.* Creston, Ia., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen (Green) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1900; Julien Acad., Paris, France, 1902; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; Florence, Italy, 1904; pupil of Frederick MacMonnies, Barrias, Verlet, and Lorado Taft; unmarried. Traveled and studied in Italy, Greece and Germany, 1908-11; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1906, gold medal, 1907; Nat. Roman Prize, 1908 (held for 3 yrs.); silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N.

A. exhbn., 1917, A.N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 5, 1917; served in Camouflage Corps; 1 yr. as liaison officer, camouflage sect., French Army. *Address:* 21 Carmine St., New York, N.Y.

FRYATT, Frances E., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRYE, see also Fry.

FRYE, Alexis Everett, educator; *b.* at N. Haven, Me., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* Capt. E. S. and Jane (King) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878, Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1885; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; *m.* Teresa Arruebarrena, of Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901. Teacher of methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal Sch., 1883-6; delivered over 1,500 ednl. lectures, 1886-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; supt. schs., San Bernardino, Cal., 1891-3. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1897; supt. schs. of Cuba (apptd. by Sec. of War), 1899-1901; organized and equipped pub. sch. system of Cuba; organized and conducted Cuban teachers' expedition, bringing 1,284 native teachers to U.S., 1900. Medal of Legion of Honor of Cuba, 1900; pres. Nat. Teachers' Assn. of Cuba, 1904-6. Capt. Co. E, 7th Cal. N.G., 1893; helped organize Harvard U. Battalion, and capt. Harvard Graduates' Co., 1898; lt. Co. K, 1st Mass. Arty., 1898-9. *Author:* Child and Nature, 1888; Brooks and Brook Basins, 1891; Mind Charts —Psychology, 1891; Primary Geography, 1894; Complete Geography, 1895; Elements of Geography, 1898; Home and School Atlas, 1898; Geografia Elemental (Spanish), 1899; Manual para Maestros, 1899; School Law of Cuba, 1899; Grammar School Geography, 1901; Natural Primary Geography (Chinese), 1902; First Steps in Geography, 1903; Geography for the Philippines, 1906; Home Geography, 1911; Leading Facts of Geography, 1911; New Geography, Book One, 1917. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Union, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Address:* Villa Cuba, Redlands, Cal.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; spl. course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; *m.* Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26-Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast arty., 1900-6; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass. in U.S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff arty., Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice since 1903; adj.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; retired as maj.-gen., Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-4). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Wardroom (Boston), Harvard (New York) Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contbr. to mags., newspapers, etc. *Home:* Strathcona Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Keene, N.H.

FRYE, Prosser Hall, university prof.; *b.* at New York, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles H. and Frances A. (Hall) F.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; post-grad. Harvard U. and U. of Strassburg; *m.* Ellen Theresa Leinbach, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1891-6; instr., adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof. English, prof. and head prof. of rhetoric, U. of Neb., since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor Mid-West Quarterly. *Author:* Substance of His House, 1896; Literary Reviews and Criticisms, 1908. *Address:* 1434 K St., Lincoln, Neb.

FRYE, Theodore Christian, botanist; *b.* Washington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (Kinzinger) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Else Marie Anthon, of Seattle, Wash., June 30, 1908. Prin. High Sch., Monticello, Ill., 1894-6; supt. schs., Batavia, 1897-1900; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Ia., 1902-3; prof. botany, 1903—, acting dean, Coll. of Science, 1913-15, U. of Washington. In charge Puget Sound Marine Sta., summers, 1905, 7, 8, 9; dir., same, 1913—; in charge Kelp Expdn. to Southeastern Alaska for U.S. Bur. of Soils, summer, 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with George B. Rigg) Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Botany, 1910; Northwest Flora, 1912; Elementary Flora of the Northwest, 1913. Instr. R.O.T.C., U. of Wash., with rank of capt., 1917. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

FRYER, Jane Eayre (Mrs. John Gayton Fryer), author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Mortimer Haines and Isabella (Van der Veer) Eayre; grad. Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1896; spl. courses in domestic art and domestic science; *m.* John Gayton Fryer, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1902. Teacher Latin and English, Mt. Holly (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1897-8; supervisor domestic science and art, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1902. Baptist. *Author:* The Mary Frances Cook Book, 1912; The Mary Frances Sewing Book, 1913; The Mary Frances Housekeeper, 1914; The Mary Frances Garden Book, 1915; The Mary Frances First Aid Book, 1916; The Mary Frances Knitting and Crocheting Book, 1918; Young American Readers (civic), 1918-19. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

FRYER, John, university prof.; *b.* at Hythe, Kent, Eng., Aug. 6, 1839; *s.* John and Mary Ann F.; grad. Highbury Coll., London, 1860; (LL.D., Alfred U., N.Y.); *m.* Anna Roleston, of Chudleigh, Eng., Nov., 1864 (died, Oct. 1879); 2d, Anna Eliza Nelson, A.M., formerly prof. in Alfred U., June, 1882 (died, May 10, 1910). Prin. St. Paul's Coll., Hongkong, 1861-3; prof. English, Tung-Wên Coll., Peking, China, 1863-5; head master Anglo-Chinese Sch., Shanghai, 1865-67; head dept. for translation into Chinese of foreign scientific books at Imperial Govt. Arsenal, Shanghai, 1867-96; Agassiz prof. Oriental langs. and literature, 1896-14, emeritus prof. since 1914, University of California. Viceroy's examiner Imperial Naval Coll., Nanking, 1894-95; sec. to Imperial Chinese ambassador, Kwo-Sung-Tao, 1878. Mem. N. China branch Royal Asiatic Soc.; gen. editor and chmn. exec. com. Ednl. Assn. of China, 1887-96; hon. sec. Chinese Poly. Instn., Shanghai, since 1870; founder and propr., 1884-1911, Chinese Scientific Book Depot, Shanghai. Founder, Instn. for Chinese Blind, Shanghai, 1911. Third degree of Chinese hyt. ciy. rank, 1872; first rank of 3d. degree, Order of the Double Dragon, 1898. Spl. commr. of U. of Calif. for investigation of ednl. reform in China, 1907-8. *Author:* Educational Directory for China, 1895; Translator's Vade-Mecum, or Vocabulary of Scientific Terms in

Chinese and English; also essays, reports, etc., and upward of 100 books pub. at Shanghai in Chinese lang. Also, Oriental Studies; Admission of Chinese Students to American Colleges; Educational Reform in China; and other works published in America. *Address:* 2620 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

FRYER, Robert Livingston, banker; died Oct. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FUERTES, James Hillhouse, engineer; *b.* Ponce, Porto Rico, Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; brother of Louis Agassiz F. (*q.v.*); grad. Cornell, 1883; *m.* Mary Hill Cable, Jan. 10, 1895. Has designed and constructed numerous works for the sewerage, drainage, refuse disposal, water purification and water supply of cities in U.S., Canada, H.I. and Brazil; consulting engr. for various municipalities and corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. *Author:* Water Filtration Works, 1901; Water and Public Health, 1897; European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record; also numerous monographs on engring. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* 444 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz, painter; *b.* at Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; brother of James Hillhouse F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Margaret F. Sumner, of Ithaca, 1904. Painter of birds since 1896. *Illustrated:* Birding on a Broncho, 1896; Citizen Bird, 1897; Song Birds and Water Fowl, 1897; Birdcraft, 1897; The Woodpeckers, 1901; Second Book of Birds, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Coues' Key to North American Birds, 1903; Handbook of Birds of Eastern United States; plates for Report of N.Y. State Game, Forest and Fish Commn., 1903; Upland Game Birds, 1902, and companion vol., Waterfowl, 1903; Birds of New York, 1910; several series in Nat. Geog. Mag., 1914-19. Permanent work, Habitat groups, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; 25 decorative panels for F. F. Brewster, New Haven, Conn.; birds of New York at State Mus., Albany. *Address:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

FUESS, Claude Moore, educator, author; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Louis Philip and Helen Augusta (Moore) F.; grad. Waterville High Sch., 1901; B.A., Amherst, 1905; M. A., Columbia, 1906, Ph. D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue, of Andover, Mass., June 27, 1911. Instr. in English and editor Phillips Bulletin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1908. N.E. sec. Am. Red Cross fund drive, 1917; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Selective Service, 1918; civilian chief of Personnel Div., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Apr.-Sept. 1918; commd. maj. Q.M.C., Sept. 27, 1918, and assigned duty at Camp Johnston; hon. discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', North Andover Country. *Author:* Byron as a Satirist in Verse, 1912; An Old New England School, 1917; Phillips Academy, Andover, in the Great War, 1919. *Editor:* English Narrative Poems, 1908; English Essays, 1914; Selected English Letters, 1914; Milton's Minor Poems, 1913; Selected Short Stories, 1914; A High School Spelling Book, 1915. Regarded as an authority on life and work of Byron. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FUESSLE, Newton Augustus, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Rev. Carl August and Elizabeth (Schaefle) F.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Helen Louise Hessong, of Columbus, O., Jan. 3, 1912. Began as reporter Idaho Statesman, 1906, later with Seattle Star, Post-Intelligencer, Times, Chicago Inter-Ocean, Sioux City Tribune, Omaha News, United Press, New York; editor The Mediator, Cleveland, O., 1910-14; adv. mgr. Chalmers Motor Co., Detroit, 1915; adv. writer since 1915. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Flail (novel), 1919; Flesh and Phantasy (short stories), 1919; Two Masters (novel), 1920. Contbr. to Outlook, Collier's, Reedy's Mirror, Smart Set, Red Book, etc. *Home:* 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULD, Leonhard Felix, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Helene (Schwab) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1905, LL.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; (Dipl. [hon.] Am. Acad. Phys. Edn., 1913); unmarried. In practice, 1905—; editor, for Carnegie Instn., Washington, of Sabin's Dictionary Am. Bibliography, 1905-7; examiner for Municipal Civ. Service Commn., New York, 1907-14, asst. chief examiner, 1914—; expert U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915—; examiner, civilian personnel, U.S. War Dept., 1917-19; editor of "Corpus Juris," 1919—; ednl. dir. Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Civil Service Reform Assn. *Author:* Police Administration, 1909; Kings College Alumni, 1911; Service Instruction, 1915; Opportunities in Civil Service, 1917; Securities Salesmanship, 1919. *Home:* 130 E. 110th St. *Office:* 299 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLAM, William Freeland, officer U.S. N.; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* N. S. and Rhoda F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877 (head of class); *m.* Mariana Winder, *d.* late Chief Justice Robinson, Md. Ct. of Appeals, of Eastern Shore, Md., Apr. 15, 1885. Promoted ensign, 1880, jr. lt., 1886, lt., 1892, lt.-comdr., 1900; commander, 1905; captain, June 1909; rear admiral, Dec. 15, 1914. Served on Trenton and Marion, European station; Swatara, China Sta.; instr. in different depts. and head of dept. of ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-1904; on Boston, Yorktown, Chicago, Vesuvius, Raleigh, Miantonomah and Lancaster; on bd. New Orleans in war with Spain; comd. Chesapeake and Terror, practice ships, and Marietta in W.I.; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-9; comdg. Battleship Mississippi, 1910; commandant Naval Training, Great Lakes, Ill., 1912; aid for inspections to Sec. of Navy Meyer, 1913, and for personnel to Sec. Daniels, 1914; supt. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Feb. 7, 1914; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Oct. 15, 1915; comdr. Patrol Force, Pacific Fleet, 1916-17; comdr. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, and sr. officer in command in the Pacific, 1917-19. Sr. mem. bd. on navy drill books. Order of Rising Sun (Japan), 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Author:* Hand-Book of Infantry and Artillery, U.S.N., 1899; Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1902; Recruits' Handy-Book. *Home:* 21 Windsor St., Rochester, N.Y.

FULLER, Almon Homer, civil engr.; *b.* at Camptown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Edgar Stanley and Amanda (Camp) F.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Gwendolyn Cook, of Merryall, Pa., Aug. 6, 1913. Fellow in civ. engring., Cornell U., 1897-8; prof. civ. engring., 1898-1917,

dean Coll. of Engring., 1899-1917, U. of Wash.; practical work on leaves of absence, 1901-2 and 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1917—. Mem. commn. to revise building code, City of Seattle, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1910, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (mem. council 1914-17), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 731 Reeder St., Easton, Pa.

FULLER, Alvan Tufts, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* Alvan Bond and Flora A. (Tufts) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Paris, France, Viola Davenport, of Medford, Mass., July 12, 1910. Owner of the Packard Motor Car Co., Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Mass. Dist. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Engineers' (Boston), Chevy Chase, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* 81 Appleton St., Malden, Mass.

FULLER, Anna, author; Nov. 9, 1853–July 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULLER, Ben Hebard, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1870; *s.* Ceylon C. and Frances (Morrison) F.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Katharine Offley, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1892. Apptd. naval cadet, May 25, 1885; trans. to U.S.M.C. and commd. 2d lt., July 1, 1891; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1893; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Dec. 27, 1903; lt.-col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Aug. 29, 1916; brig.-gen. (temp.), July 1, 1918. Served on U.S.S. Columbia, Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines, 1899-01; with Boxer Relief Expdn. to Peking, 1900; comd. 2d Brigade, U.S. Marines in Santo Domingo, Nov. 1918-Dec. 1919. Commended by Dept. "for gallant, meritorious and courageous conduct" in Battle of Tientsin, July 13, 1900. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Hamilton, Va. *Address:* Headquarters Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

FULLER, Caroline Macomber, author; *b.* Bangor, Me.; *d.* Henry D. and Julia (Muzzy) F.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1895; unmarried. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* Across the Campus, 1899; The Alley Cat's Kitten, 1904; The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906; Brunhilde's Paying Guest (novel), 1907; The Bramble Bush (novel), 1911. Composed songs, 1898: Three Songs from Robert Browning: The Shepherd of the Day; also musical comedies, The Old Songs, 1905; All Aboard for Ararat, 1919. *Address:* Lakewood, N.J.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman; *b.* in Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 31, 1849; *s.* Seymour and Eliza A. (Mordoff) F.; ed. Wheaton Coll.; *m.* Sarah A. Mackay, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Apr. 24, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Belvidere, Ill.; city atty., 4 yrs.; state's atty., Boone Co., 4 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, and Senate, 2 terms, 1879-1893; judge Circuit Ct., 17th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 12th Ill. Dist.; chmn. com. on Invalid Pensions, 66th Congress. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884. Raised a regt. Spanish-Am. War and commd. col. by Gov. Tanner, 1898. *Address:* Belvidere, Ill.

FULLER, Charles Gordon, surgeon, oculist, aurist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Emeline Rathbone F. (direct "Mayflower stock"); ed. pub. schs. and Jamestown Collegiate Inst., 1874; spl. studies Columbia Coll.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; spl. studies Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York Ophthal. Hosp. Coll. (O.A. Ch.), New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst.; *m.* Isabella Hunt White, of New York, June 30, 1885. Ex-maj. and surgeon 1st Inf., Ill. N.G.; ex-assistant surgeon to New York Ophthal. Hosp. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., Eng.; mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Chicago Literary, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1235 Astor St. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

FULLER, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1860; *s.* George and Mary (Griffiths) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Anne Devens Robinson, of Boston, July 3, 1885. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, 1883-5; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1891-1906, leading editorial writer in charge of editorial page, 1906-14, Providence Journal; editorial writer on Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-19, on Phila. Inquirer, 1919—. *Clubs:* Authors (London), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Fellow Travelers, 1886; The Dramatic Year, 1888; The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893; John Malcolm, 1902. *Plays:* Fetters; The Invaders; The Price of Silence. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 706 Washington Sq. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

FULLER, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* at Wayland, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Richard F. and Addie (Reeves) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Margaret E. MacTavish, of Victoria, B.C., Apr. 23, 1890. Prof. venereal and genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1895; visiting genito-urinary surgeon, City, and Post-Grad. hosps. *Author:* Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 1901. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 252 Lexington Av., New York.

FULLER, Frank Lanneau, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline Douglas (Whitehead) F.; ed. Horner Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C.; Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885-7; studied law in Law Sch. of Col. Geo. N. Folk, Cilley, N.C.; *m.* Lillian Arnold Day, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1892. Practiced in Durham, N.C., 1889-1911; was mem. Fuller & Fuller, later Winston & Fuller, then Fuller & Fuller again; counsel Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. since Dec. 1, 1911; resided in St. Louis Jan., 1912-June, 1913, since in N.Y. City. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Southern Soc., N.C. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Hudson River Country. *Home:* 2 E. 56th St. *Office:* 212 5th Av., New York.

FULLER, Frederic Ernest, judge; *b.* West Auburn, Pa., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* Charles and Retta Mary (Raub) F.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1885; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, D.C., 1893, U.S. Sup. Court, 1900; clk. in War Dept., 1890-2; in clerk's office, Court of Claims, 1892-7; practiced Juneau and Skagway, Alaska, 1897-8, New York 1899-1900, Nome, Alaska, 1900-12, Seattle, since 1918. Commr. for Cape Nome Dist., 1906-9; apptd. by Pres. Taft, judge of U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Div., Dist. of Alaska, Aug. 16, 1912, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, Oct. 29, 1914. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arctic (Seattle), Alpha

Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 606 Minor Av. *Address:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

FULLER, George Warren, engineer; *b.* at Franklin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Newell and Harriet (Craig) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; post-grad. course U. of Berlin; *m.* Miss Goodloe, of Louisville, Ky., Nov., 1899 (died June, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Bell Todd, June, 1913. With Mass. State Board of Health, at Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1890-5 (in charge 1893-5); in charge of elaborate tests for cities of Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, O., on most feasible method of purifying water, 1895-9: in pvt. practice since 1899 as hydraulic and sanitary engr. Has been expert adviser for filtration plants for New York, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Montreal, etc. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, George Washington, librarian; *b.* Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Toole) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; matriculated Harvard, 1895; *m.* Genevieve Forrest, of Medford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1902. News editor, Bangor (Me.) Daily News, 1896-8; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1901-2; asso. pastor with Benjamin Fay Mills, 1st Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1902-3; pastor 1st Ch., Pomona, Cal., 1903-6; field agt. Am. Unitarian Assn., in Ida. and Mont., 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1907-11; librarian, Spokane Pub. Library, Sept. 1, 1911—. Chmn. Bd. of Theatre Censorship (municipal), Spokane, 1910-11; sec. Social Service Bur. of Spokane, 1907—. Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., 1918. Sec. Drama League, 1918—; pres. N. Pacific Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1911-12, Pacific Northwest Library Assn., 1914-15; sec. Eastern Wash. State Hist. Soc., 1916—; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. on religious and sociological subjects. *Home:* W 507 24th Av. *Address:* Public Library, Spokane, Wash.

FULLER, Harold deWolf, editor; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1874; *s.* of Ralzamon Jesse and Belle (deWolf) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow, 1902-4, Germany, France, England, and Holland; *m.* Carla Graham, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1911. Instr. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1904-10; asst. editor The Nation, 1911-13, and editor, 1914-17. Joint-editor (with Fabian Franklin) of The Review (polit. weekly), since May 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Dunwoodie. *Author:* The Sources of Titus Andronicus, 1901; Romeo and Juliette, 1905; Beatrice (a metrical transl. of a Dutch legend), 1909. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Amzi, judge; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry Mills and Harriet Irwin (Tharp) F.; A.M., Princeton, 1874; *m.* Ruth H. Parrish, of Wilkes Barré, Nov. 20, 1879. Began practice of law at Wilkes Barré, 1877; asst. dist. atty. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1876-9, 1879-82, 1883 and 1885-8; apptd. by gov. law judge same county, Apr. 15, 1907, and elected Nov., 1907, for term 1907-17; reëlected for term 1917-27. Dir. Miners Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* Wilkes Barré, Pa.

FULLER, Henry Blake, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 9, 1857. *Author:* The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, 1891; The Chatelaine of La Trinité, 1892; The Cliff-Dwellers, 1893; With the Procession, 1895; The Puppet-Booth (dramatic sketches), 1896; From the Other Side (short stories), 1898; The Last Refuge, 1900; Under the Skylights, 1901; Waldo Trench and Others, 1908; Lines Long and Short (verse), 1917; On the Stairs, 1918; Bertram Cope's Year, 1919. *Address:* Chicago.

FULLER, Henry Brown, artist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; brother of Robert Higginson F. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; *m.* Lucia Fairchild (*q.v.*), Oct. 25, 1893. Painter of subject pictures and decorations; best known works: Illusions, Life Disarming Death; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; silver medal, San Francisco, 1915, A.N.A. Invented mellow-tint etching, 1919. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

FULLER, Hubert Bruce, lawyer, author; *b.* Derby, Conn., June 15, 1880; *s.* Robert Bruce and Harriet A. (Prentice) F.; A.B., Yale, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., LL.M., 1903, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; awarded Cobden Club medal (Eng.), 1901; *m.* Florence B. Dennis, of Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910. Practiced law at Cleveland since 1903; member of the law firm of Chamberlin & Fuller. Sec. to Senator Theodore Burton, 1909-15. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Purchase of Florida, 1906; Tax Returns in Ohio, 1907; The Speakers of the House, 1909; The Law of Accident and Employers' Liability Insurance, 1913; The Act to Regulate Commerce, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 1793 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FULLER, Loie, soubrette, dancer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1872; *d.* Charles and Elizabeth (Nelson) Fairchild; ed. Mrs. Shaw's (pvt.) Sch., Boston, Cowles Art Sch., under Dennis M. Bunker, Art Students' League, New York, under William M. Chase and H. Siddons Mowbray; *m.* Henry Brown Fuller (*q.v.*), Oct. 25, 1893. Engaged professionally as painter since 1889, chiefly of miniatures; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo, Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters (pres., 1913, now hon. v.-p.), Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, New York Water Color Club, etc. *Home:* 219 Clifford Court, Madison, Wis.

FULLER, Myron Leslie, geologist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Phœbe Ann F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Lillian A. Gayner, of Brockton, Apr. 26, 1897. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N. H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896; field work on copper range, Kewanee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; asst. in geology, 1897-9, instr., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; field work in Pa., Ind., Ill. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-2; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge coastal plain investigations, 1907, United States Geological Survey; independent work since 1907. Extensive explorations in China, Manchuria and Mongolia, 1913-15; has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897 and 1905. Extensive contbr. to tech. jours. and to publs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Seismological Soc., Am. Inst.

Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn. *Address:* Am. Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FULLER, Oliver Clyde, banker; *b.* Clarksville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Caroline M. (Wyly) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Atlanta, and U. of Ga., class 1880; *m.* Kate Fitz-Hugh Caswell, of Atlanta, Ga., May 25, 1881. Clk. and later partner wholesale mercantile business, with father, as H. A. Fuller & Son; mem. Jones & Fuller (bonds), 1886-89; located in Milwaukee, 1891; established firm of Oliver C. Fuller & Co. (bonds), 1893; organized, 1903, and pres. Wis. Trust Co.; pres. First Wis. Nat. Bank (consol. of First Nat. and Wis. Nat. Banks of Milwaukee) and pres. First Wis. Trust Co. since July 1, 1919; dir. Wis. Telephone Co., Wis. Securities Co., Baltimore Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co., Marine Securities Co., Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee Auditorium. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (pres. Trust Co. Sect., 1910-11), Wis. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Country (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 585 Marshall St. *Office:* First Wisconsin Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FULLER, Paul, Jr., lawyer; *b.* South Orange, N.J.; *s.* Paul and Léonie (Coudert) F.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., Columbia Coll., 1897-9 (non-grad.); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; spl. course, U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Marie A. de Florez, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1905. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1902; mem. firm Coudert Bros.; U.S. commr. to Hayti, 1915; dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, July 1917-Dec. 1918; acting dir. Bur. Enemy Trade, 1917-19; mem. Censorship Bd., 1917-18; formerly chmn. Foreign Trade Com. of New York Merchants' Assn., and legal adviser to French Govt. Dir. French-Am. Banking Corpn., Pathe Exchange. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Psi. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 141 E. 37th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Raymond Garfield, newspaper man; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jonathan K. and Gertrude (Smith) F.; studied law, 1907-8; A.B., Clark Coll., 1917; *m.* Florence Edith Howard, of Barre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1912. Spl. writer and asst. mag. editor, Boston Evening Transcript, 1912-14; mag. editor and editorial feature writer, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-16; dir. Sch. of Secretarial Studies, Russell Sage Coll., Troy, N.Y., 1916-17; chief editorial writer and asso. editor Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1917; now publicity dir. and recreation specialist, Nat. Child Labor Com.; mng. editor, the American Child. Author section on "Recreation" in "Child Welfare in Kentucky," 1919; also numerous pamphlets and magazine articles. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Nat. Country Life Assn. Congregationalist. *Club:* National Arts. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Robert Higginson, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Stuart Jamieson, consular service; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., May 4, 1880; *s.* George and Mary (Jamieson) F.; U. of Minn., 1896-8; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1900-3; *m.* Anne Howe, *d.* Thomas and Susan (Peirce) Regan, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 4, 1915. Engaged in railway and mercantile business until 1906; vice consul-gen., later acting consul-gen., Hongkong, 1906-10; in charge of consulate at Naples, Italy, through cholera epidemic, 1910-11; consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, 1911-12; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1912-13, during which time investigated Putumayo rubber atrocities in upper Amazon region; consul at Durban, Natal, Sept.-Nov., 1913; consul-gen. at-large for Can., Mex. and Bermuda to Mar. 1915, for Eastern Asia, Australasia and islands of the Pacific, Mar. 1915-Sept. 1919; consul gen. at Tientsin, China, since Sept. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); University (Washington); Hongkong (Hongkong); Royal Bachelors, Royal Yacht (Gothenburg); Columbia Country (Shanghai, China). *Home:* Madison, Wis. *Address:* American Consulate General, Tientsin, China.

FULLER, Thomas Staples, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Williamson W. and Annie Margaret (Staples) F.; student U. of Va., 1901; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* Pearle Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Feb. 17, 1904. Practiced at Raleigh, N.C., 1903-7; removed to New York, 1907; mem. firm of Nicoll, Anable, Fuller & Sullivan. Del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., S.R., Southern Soc., Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Pilgrims, Ardsley, Sleepy Hollow Country, Garden City, Nat. Golf. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, William Elijah, lawyer; Mar. 30, 1846–Apr. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FULLER, William Oliver, newspaper man; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethiah (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; 2d, Kathleen Stephens, of Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874. Postmaster of Rockland, Me., 1902-1914; Republican. Lecturer. Mem. Authors' Club (London), Boston Authors' Club, Me. Branch S.A.R. *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901; An Old Town by the Sea, 1910. Contbd. to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives"; etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline D. (Whitehead) F.; grad. U. of Va., 1878; studied law Dick & Dillard's Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C., 1879; *m.* Annie M. Staples, of Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; gen. counsel American Tobacco Co., and many other corpns. until Jan. 1, 1912; retired from business Jan. 1, 1912, to devote himself to farming and country life. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc. (ex-pres.), N.C. Soc. in New York, U. of Va. Alumni. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Ardsley, Pilgrims, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Homes:* 1072 5th Av., New York, and Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Baxter P., clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Hope, Mo., Mar. 20, 1851; *s.* Andrew Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Gilbreath) F.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1876; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1879; (D.D., Drury, 1887; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1908); *m.* Callie L. Mitchell, of Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor, Kansas City, Mo., 1879-91, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-1906; field sec., Dist. of South and

Southwest. Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions of U.S., 1906-14; sec. Bd. of Home Missions, 1914—. Pres. Cumberland Presbyn. Bd. of Missions, 1894-1906; editor Missionary Record, 1899-1907; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. Trustee Mo. Valley Coll., Drury Coll. Was mem. Bd. of Freeholders, 1885, that made present charter of Kansas City. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FULLERTON, Edith Loring, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1876; *d.* John A. and Eleanor Louise (Switzer) Jones; ed. Friend's Sch., Phila., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hal B. Fullerton, of Medford Station, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1898. Actively identified with agrl. development of Long Island; winner of 4 medals as butter maker, at N.Y. State Fair, and Nat. Dairy Show. Pres. bd. Suffolk County Home Bureau. Awarded 1600-hour medal, Am. Red Cross. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Make a Vegetable Garden, 1905; The Lure of the Land, 1906; Small Gardens for Small Folks, 1912; The Book of the Home Garden, 1919. *Home:* Medford Station, L.I., New York.

FULLERTON, George Stuart, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FULLERTON, Kemper, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Lina Hall (Kemper) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; fellow Union Theol. Sem. at U. of Berlin, 1901-3; *m.* Kate Spencer, of Erie, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905. Instr. in Hebrew, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1893-04; Finney prof. Old Testament lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., since 1904. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. in Jerusalem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Prophecy and Authority, 1918. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (1 vol. edit.); to Essays on Modern Theology and Related Subjects, 1911, to Jerusalem, Its Redemption and Future, 1918, Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. of Theology, Am. Jour. Semitic Languages and Literatures, Jour. Bibl. Literature, etc. *Address:* 318 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

FULLERTON, Mark A., judge; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 13, 1858; ed. Willamette U., 1875-8; admitted to bar, Oct., 1883; *m.* Ella Ione Rounds, of Colfax, Wash., June 8, 1887. Judge Supreme Ct. of Wash. since 1898; Republican. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

FULLERTON, William Morton, publicist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Bradford Morton and Julia (Ball) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886. One of founders of the Harvard Monthly; formerly on staff of the Boston Advertiser; on foreign staff London Times, 1891-1911, when he resigned to devote himself to literature. *Author:* In Cairo, 1891; Patriotism and Science, 1893; Terres Francaises, 1905; edition of Gil Blas (Routledge), 1912; Problems of Power, 1913 (transl. into Japanese, 1914, into French, 1915); Hesitations, 1916; Les Etats-Unis et la Guerre. Regular contbr. to English, French and Am. reviews and mags. Spl. commr. Internat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France, for U.S. and Can. Received Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, 1913; Officer Legion of Honor, 1919. In service of Gen. Staff, A.E.F., France, 1917-18. *Address:* 8 Rue du Mont-Thabor, Paris, France.

FULMER, Clark Adelbert, university chancellor; *b.* Marcellus, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1867; *s.* David Morgan and Ellen Elizabeth (Longstreet) F.; bro. of (Henry) Elton F. (*q.v.*); graduate (higher course) Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1892; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898; M.A., U. of Nebraska, 1910; (LL.D., Grand Island College, 1914); *m.* Evalena Anna Ingham, of Gibbon, Neb., June 23, 1887. Prin. pub. schs., Gibbon, 1888-92; supt. schs., Edgar, Neb., 1892-8. Pawnee City, Neb., 1898-1903. Beatrice, Neb., 1903-8; dean, Coll. Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting-chancellor, 1910-11, chancellor, 1911-17, Neb. Wesleyan U.; state dir. of vocational edn. of Neb., since Jan. 1, 1918. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1903, S.E. Neb. Edul. Assn., 1904, State Bd. of Examiners for State Professional Certificates, 1906-8; treas. Neb. Teachers' Reading Circle Bd., 1899-1903; mem. N.E.A., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Fulmer's Civil Government of Nebraska, 1909. *Home:* Apt. 209 Lei Lau Farl, Lincoln, Neb.

FULMER, (Henry) Elton, chemist; Feb. 6, 1864–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Charles Herman, metallurgist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany, July 16, 1874; *s.* Albert Charles and Bertha Anna (Arzberger) F.; prep. edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1897; (hon. D.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1911); *m.* Marion Cunninghame, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1898. Asst. in assaying, Columbia, 1898-9; instr. in metallurgy, U. of Wyo., 1899-1900; prof. metallurgy, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1900-5, pres., 1905-11; prof. metallurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1911. Consulting metallurgical engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* University (Cleveland). *Author:* Manual of Fire Assaying, 1907; Principles of Metallurgy, 1910. *Home:* 3046 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland, O.

FULTON, Charles William, senator; Aug. 24, 1853–Jan. 27, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Elmer Lincoln, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULTON, Frank Taylor, physician; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Robert and Harriet Jewett (Trussell) F.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1900; pathologist, Path Lab., and dir. R.I. Hosp., 1900-9; instr. in Brown U., 1903-10; now visiting phys. R.I. Hosp., consulting phys. Providence City Hosp., Pawtucket Memorial Hosp., Woonsocket Hosp. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A. and was chief of med. staff, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Am. Climatol. and Clinical Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Control of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, R.I. Med. Soc., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi Frat., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Hope, Turks Head, University, Economic, The Players. Contbr. to med. jours. and revs. *Address:* 273 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

FULTON, John Hamilton, banker; *b.* Cote des Neiges, Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* John and Janet Hume (Brown) F.; ed. high sch., Montreal; *m.* Jean Montgomery Thomson, of Cote des Neiges, Sept. 17, 1895. Began with Merchants Bank of Can., Montreal, 1883; entered employ of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal, 1887; accountant for same bank, New York, 1894, mgr. New Orleans agency, 1898-1901; became mgr. Commercial Nat. Bank, New Orleans, 1901; organized Commercial T. & S.

Bank, 1902 and was mgr. both banks more than 10 yrs. and then pres. several yrs.; also organized and was pres. First Nat. Bank, McComb, Miss.; v.-p. since Jan. 1916, one of exec. mgrs. since Jan. 1918, Nat. City Bank of New York. Dir. Commercial Bank, Rayne, La. (organized), Lucas E. Moore Stave Co., New Orleans, Barrett Co., New York, Internat. Banking Corpn., New York, Western Assurance Co., Toronto, British America Assurance Co., Toronto. Was organizer and 1st pres. Morris Plan Bank of New Orleans; trustee Morris Plan Trustees Assn.; past pres. La. Bankers Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Canadian, Canadian Soc., St. Andrews Soc., Economic, Riding (New York). *Country Home:* Braidlea Farm, Essex, N.Y. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULTON, John Samuel, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Maurice Garland, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FULTON, Robert Burwell, educator; Apr. 8, 1849–May 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FULTON, Robert Irving, university dean; Mar. 19, 1855–July 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FULTON, William Pomeroy, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* David Campbell and Nancy (Mayhew) F.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; supt. pub. schs., Thornville, O., 1881-4; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1903); *m.* Osmie Y. Yost, of Thornville, O., July 27, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 13, 1887; pastor, Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1887-90, Ninth Ch., Phila., 1890-1908; supt. City Missions and Ch. Extension in Phila. since 1908. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work; mem. Gen. Assembly's legal com., exec. commn., and joint exec. com.; moderator Synod of Pa., 1905; permanent clerk Presbytery of Phila., 1904-19, stated clerk since 1919; mem. evangelistic commn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1900-9; pres. Log College Assembly, Hartsville, Pa., 1910-16; mem. Western Sect. World Presbyn. Alliance. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Independent Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4531 Pine St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FUNK, Clarence Sidney, business man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FUNK, Wilfred John, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Isaac Kauffman and Helen Gertrude (Thompson) F.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Eleanor McNeal Hawkins, at Montclair, N.J., July 29, 1915. Connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., since 1909, sec., 1912, v.-p. since 1914. Wilson Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, Twilight, Montclair, Montclair Golf, Montclair Athletic. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York.

FUNK, Wilhelm Heinrich, artist; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Jan. 14, 1866; *s.* Louis and Anna (Noll) F.; ed. pub. schs., Germany; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and museums of Spain, Holland, France, Italy and Germany; unmarried. Came to America, 1885; first attracted attention by a pen-portrait of Edwin Booth, the actor; pen and ink artist on staff of New York Herald, 1891-6, also contributing to Scribner's Magazine, Century, Harper's, Judge and Truth; now devotes attention to portrait painting.*

FUNK, William R., publishing agent; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Zumbro) F.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1879-82 (D.D.); Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1882-6; *m.* Lottie M. Hamlin, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1882. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1883; pastorates: Industry, Owensville, Scottdale, and Greensburg, Pa.; publishing agt. for U.B. Ch. since 1897. Trustee Otterbein Coll., Bonebrake Sem.; chmn. Foreign Missionary Soc. U.B. Ch. Mason (33°); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Author:* Book on Africa; Life of Dr. I. L. Kephart; Life of Bishop J. S. Mills; also a number of tracts. *Home:* 521 Homewood Av. *Address:* United Brethren Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, Abram Paul, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FUNKHOUSER, George A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., June 7, 1841; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Rinker) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1868, A.M., 1871 (D.D., 1881, LL.D., 1908); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1871; *m.* Susie M. Kumler, of Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Oct. 26, 1871. Served in Co. A, 95th Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862-Aug. 16, 1865; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862; participated in siege of Vicksburg and numerous battles. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1870; a founder of Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., and prof. Greek exegesis 42 yrs.; prof. emeritus and dir. of seminary extension since 1913. Republican. *Home:* 27 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, William Delbert, teacher; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Hugh Clark and Laura Josephine (Mobley) F.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1905; M.A. Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1916, hon. fellow, 1916-17; *m.* Josephine H. Kinney, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 29, 1910. Instr. biology, high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1905-7, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1907; headmaster, high sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1908-14; prin. Cascadilla Sch., July 1, 1915-Aug. 15, 1918; head dept. zoölogy and entomology, U. of Ky., since Sept. 1, 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, New York and Brooklyn entomol. socs., Ky. Acad. Science, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Biology of Membracidæ of Cayuga Lake, 1917; Outlines of Zoölogy, 1919; also many articles in entomol. jours. *Home:* 468 W. 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

FUNSTEN, James Bowen, bishop; July 23, 1856–Dec. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FUNSTON, Frederick, major general U.S.A.; Nov. 9, 1865–Feb. 19, 1917; see Vol IX (1916-1917).

FURAY, John Baptist, college pres.; *b.* at Omaha, Neb., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McShane) F.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1890; post-grad. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1894-7; student in theology, same, 1902-7. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1891; ordained R.C. priest, 1905; instr. St. Louis U., 1897-8; asst. prof. classics St. Ignatius College, Chicago, 1898-02; prof. classics, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1907-8; v.-p. and dean St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1908-10; pres. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1910-15, Loyola U., Chicago, since Sept., 1915. *Address:* 1076 W. 12th St., Chicago.

FURBER, Henry Jewett, retired lawyer; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., 1865; *s.* Henry Jewett and Elvira (Irwin) F.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1886; studied univs. of Berlin, 1886-7, Vienna, 1887-8, Leipzig, 1888-9, Halle, 1889-90; A.M. and Ph.D. *magna cum laude,* Halle, 1891; studied law Northwestern U. Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1889); unmarried. Prof. economics, Northwestern U., 1892-4; in France and Italy, 1894-6;

was instrumental in opening univs. of France to foreigners on virtually same basis as those of Germany; 1st v.-p. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Washington, 1897-1900; admitted to bar, 1897; was member law firm Furber & Wakelee; gen. counsel Chicago Bd. of Underwriters. Elected, 1901, pres. Internat. Olympian Games of 1904. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; hon. mem. Battery D, Ill. National Guard. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Press Club. *Wrote:* Geschichte der Oekonomischen Theorien in Amerika, 1891 (doctor's thesis, Halle); also many contributions to jours. Inventor of the method of locating masked batteries and vessels by means of sound, known as phonotelemetry, and the general method of determning the point of origin of vibratory impulses by intercepting and timing such impulses at a number of points. *Homes:* Chicago, and Rome, Italy. *Office:* 401 New York Life Bldg., Chicago. *European Address:* French, Lemon & Co., Florence, Italy.

FURBUSH, Charles Lincoln, physician; *b.* at New York, Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Silas Smith and Henrietta (Hatfield) F.; pvt. and high schs., New York; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1893; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, semesters, 1893, 94, 95; *m.* Persis Burnham, of Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1904. Began practice, Phila., 1893; apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A. hosp. ship Missouri, July 27, 1898; chief surgeon's office, headquarters Dept. of Havana, Cuba, May 4, 1899; dir. Dept. of Charities and Hosp., Havana, May 11, 1899; capt. and asst. surgeon U.S. vols., Aug. 21, 1899; maj. and surgeon, Mar. 16, 1901; acting chief sanitary officer, Havana, Dec. 19, 1901; chief sanitary officer, May 20, 1902. Served in Philippine Islands, 1900, 1901. Resumed practice, Phila., Oct. 1, 1902. Chmn. Phila. Milk Commn., 1911—; del. Internat. Hygiene Expn., Dresden, Germany, 1911; dir. Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; member Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (ex-treas.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Soc. Army of Philippines, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1912; apptd. Oct. 1, 1916, spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador (Gerard) to Germany. Maj., asst. surgeon Med. R.C., May 10, 1917; lt.-col., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1918; col., Apr. 30, 1918; mil. observer with A.E.F., in France, Sept. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 10, 1918; col., Med. Sect. O.R.C., Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. yellow fever commn. of Rockefeller Foundation, to Central America, Dec. 12, 1918. Companion Order St. Michael and St. George (C. M.G.), hon. mem. Mil. Order 3d Class, Eng., July 18, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Merion Cricket, Medical (Phila.). *Home:* 4300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FUREY, Francis Thomas, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FUREY, John Vincent, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; May 22, 1839–Dec. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII.

FURLONG, Atherton Bernard, Sr., musical dir.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, artist, explorer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julian, 1901-2, under Bouguereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; *m.* Eva Cynthia Earll, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 20, 1899. Instr. drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head of art dept. summer session, 1906-1910, Cornell. Illustrated Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture and other books. Discovered in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck U.S. Frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expdn. through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-8, first Am. to cross through heart of Tierra-del-Fuego; expdn. through wilderness of Dutch Guiana, up Orinoco and across llanos of Venezuela, 1910, also ethnol. research in leading mus. of South America. Fuègian and Patagonian collections in Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. and Peabody Mus., Harvard University. Crossed Atlantic in 22-ton schooner as mem. W. African Islands expdn.; expdn. through interior of Azores, Madeira Desertas and Canary Islds. and along west coast of Morocco, for Harper's Mag. Commd. capt. U.S.R., Dec. 22, 1917; active duty, Mar. 1, 1918; chief of mil. monographs and prod. 4 vols. army field handbooks used by Am. and Allied forces; commd. maj., Oct. 1918; with presdl. staff to Paris, Dec. 1918; in charge Mil. Intelligence, conf. and reference room of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; apptd. on Gen. Staff U.S.A., Jan. 1919; attached to mil. attaché, Rome; with Am. and Allied forces in Near East, etc.; hon. discharged, Oct. 28, 1919. Awarded Greek Croix de Guerre; Order Danilo 3d class; mil. medal of Montenegro; Italian service ribbon. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., S.A.R.; fellow Am. and Royal geog. socs. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (N.Y.), Harvard Travelers (Boston), Cornell Club of N.E., Boston Art Club, Cavalry Club. *Author:* The Gateway to the Sahara, 1909; Tripoli in Barbary, 1911; Travels Through Tierra del Fuego, 1913. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

FURMAN, Franklin DeRonde, educator; *b.* Ridgely, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Adelia Catherine (De Ronde) F.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1888; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1893; *m.* Minnie Adelaide Thompson, of Spring Valley, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1894. Prof. mechanism and machine design, Stevens Institute, since 1893, and dean for junior class. Member American Society Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Editor:* Stevens Institute Indicator, 1897-1902. *Author:* Valves and Valve Gears for Steam Engines, 1903, Steam Turbines added, 1911; History of the Stevens Family of Engineers; History of Stevens Institute of Technology; Biographies of Alumni of Stevens Institute, 1905; Career of Graduates in Mechanical Engineering, 1908; Cams for Automatic Machinery, 1911; Questions and Problems in Machine Design, 1912; Valves and Valve Gears for Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1915; Questions in Engineering Drawing, 1919; also edni. notes on mech. subjects and tech. articles to engring. magazines. *Home:* 31 W. 11th St., New York. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

FURMAN, John Myers, teacher; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Alonzo and Catharine (Myers) F.; grad. Schenectady High Sch., 1885; A.B., Union Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Anna Cuyler Rector, of Schenectady, Sept. 5, 1889. Began teaching at Cambridge, N.Y., 1889; owner and headmaster Irving Sch. (for boys), Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1891. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Horace Howard and Helen Kate (Rogers) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; (Litt.D., Univ. of Penna., 1916); *m.* Louise B. Winsor, of Phila., May 3, 1890. Instr. physics, Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1891-1901; after latter date began to work with father as co-worker on Variorum Shakespeare, his work henceforth to be devoted to editing the hist. plays. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters, American Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Shakspere Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. *Editor:* Macbeth (revised edit. of Variorum edit.), 1903; Richard III, 1908; Julius Cæsar, 1913; King John, 1919. *Home:* 2034 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

FURNESS, William Henry, 3d, physician; traveler; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Horace Howard (*q.v.*) and Helen Kate (Rogers) F.; brother of Horace Howard F., Jr., and Caroline Furness Jayne (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Extensive traveler. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Géographie. Was sec. and curator Free Mus. of Science and Arts, U. of Pa., from 1904. *Author:* Home Life of Borneo Head Hunters, Its Festival and Folklore, 1902; Uap, the Island of Stone Money, 1910; also several monographs to Am. Philos. Soc. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917. *Home:* Wallingford, Pa. *Office:* 1811 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

FURNISS, Henry Watson, diplomat; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) F.; M.D., Howard U., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. studies Harvard Med. Sch., 1893, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1894; *m.* at London, Anna Wichmann, Oct. 19, 1904. Asst. surgeon Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 1894-5; practiced at Indianapolis, 1896-7. Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-05; E.E. and M.P. to Hayti, Nov. 24, 1905-Sept. 16, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Hartford Automobile. *Home:* 56 Brazos St., Hartford, Conn.

FURRY, William Davis, college pres.; *b.* at Cumberland, Md., June 21, 1873; *s.* Fred S. and Elizabeth (Davis) F.; B.A., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Nina K. Smith, of Sharpsburg, Md., Dec. 1896. Pres. Ashland (O.) Coll., 1911-19; head of dept. of philosophy and edn., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1919—. Trus. Brethren Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Huxley Soc. of Johns Hopkins, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Aesthetic Experience, 1909. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

FURST, Clyde (Bowman), educator; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Alice (Bowman) F.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, M.A., 1895 (Litt.D., 1911); student at Johns Hopkins, 1893-7, Oxford, 1897, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Louise O'Neil, of Pittsburgh, June 12, 1900. Assistant at Johns Hopkins, 1894-7; lecturer, Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1897-9; dir. secondary sch., 1900-2; sec. Teachers Coll., Columbia U., 1902-11; lecturer and asso. prof. English, same, 1903-11; sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1911—. Adviser, War Dept. Com. on Edn., 1917-18; sec. Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn., 1918—. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (nat. council 1913), N.Y. Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), etc. *Author:* A Group of Old Authors, 1900; American Literature, 1911; The Observations of Professor Maturin, 1917; Pensions for Public School Teachers (Report for N.E.A.), 1918; also edn'l. essays and addresses. Edn'l. editor International Year-Book, 1907-11; contbr. Cyclopedia of Education, etc. *Address:* 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FURUSETH, Andrew; *b.* Norway, Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* Andreas Nielsen and Martha (Jensdatter) F.; ed. common schs. Went to sea, 1873, and followed same many yrs.; first came to U.S. 1880; pres. Internat. Seamen's Union of America since 1908; official sec. Sailors' Union of the Pacific. Recognized as an authority on Am. merchant marine. Protestant. *Home:* 59 Beaver St., San Francisco, Calif.

FUSSELL, Joseph Hall; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susannah (Hall) F.; ed. Univ. Coll., Nottingham; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; teacher, pvt. sch., Savannah, Ga., 1890-1; pvt. tutor, N.J. and N.Y. City, 1891-2; pvt. sec. to William Q. Judge (co-founder of Theos. Soc.), New York, 1893-6, and since to Katherine Tingley; sec. Universal Brotherhood and Theos. Soc. since 1900; corr. sec. Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood; librarian Sch. of Antiquity. Mason (32°); mem. Quatuor Coronati Corr. Circle (Masonic), London, Eng. *Author:* Incidents in the History of the Theosophical Movement, 1910; also various brochures. Contbr. to Theosophical Path and Masonic publs. *Home:* Point Loma, California.

FUSSELL, M(ilton) Howard, physician; *b.* Belvidere, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1855; *s.* Milton and Tamar (Haldeman) F.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., until 1872; U. of Pa. med. dept., 1875-6; taught pub. sch., Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., 1876-81; U. of Pa., 1881-4, grad. M.D., 1884; *m.* at Manayunk, Phila., Sarah E. Entwisle, of Phœnixville, May 3, 1884. Entered pvt. practice, Manayunk, Phila., July, 1884; in fall of 1884, apptd. asst. in med. dispensary, U. of Pa., later instr. clin. medicine and phys.-in-chief, med. dispensary, and asst. phys. to hosp., and asst. prof. medicine since 1901, consultant to med. dispensary since 1909, phys. to hosp., and asst. prof. medicine, 1901, consultant to med. dispensary since 1909, mem. council since 1904; prof. applied therapeutics, June, 1911—, U. of Pa. Phys. and dir. pathol. lab., St. Timothy's Hosp.; phys. to Episcopal and Chestnut Hill hosps. Extensive contbr. to med. lit. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., A.M.A., Pathol. Soc., Phila., Pediatric Soc. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. *Editor:* Tyson's Practice of Medicine. Author of Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, in Monographic Medicine. *Address:* 421 Lyceum Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

FUTCHER, Thomas Barnes, physician; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Northwood) F.; ed. Ontario pub. schs.; grad. U. of Toronto Med. Sch., 1893; house officer, Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; asst. resident physician, 1894-8, resident physician, 1898-1901, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; student U. of Graz, Austria, 1896, U. of Strassburg, 1898; *m.* Gwendolyn Marjorie Howard, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 24, 1909. Instr. medicine 1896-7, asso., 1897-1901, asso. prof. medicine, 1901—, Johns Hopkins U.; also asso. in medicine,

Johns Hopkins Hosp., and engaged in consulting practice, Baltimore. Member Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Lt. col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and in charge of med. div. of No. 16, Canadian Gen. Hosp., Orpington, Kent, Eng., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Address:* 1129 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

FUTRALL, John Clinton, university pres.; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas Andrew and Emma (Headen) F.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad., U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, and univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; *m.* Annie Gaines Duke, of Fayetteville, Ark., June 15, 1898. Prof. Latin, 1894-5, Latin and Greek, 1895-13, acting pres., 1913-14, pres. since Mar. 6, 1914, U. of Ark. Mem. Ark. State Bd. of Edn., Ark. History Commn. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Am. State Univs., Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (v.-p. for Ark. many yrs.), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. Mem. Ark. State Council Defense. Author many articles in edn'l. jours.; public lecturer. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FUTRELLE, May (Peel), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FYFE, John William, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

G

GABBERT, William Henry, judge; *b.* on farm, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1849; *s.* Henry and Eliza J. (McGarvey) G.; ed. dist. and high sch., Davenport, Ia.; *m.* Mrs. Eva Adams, of Telluride, Colo., Dec. 19, 1883. Began law practice at Davenport, 1870; moved to Colo., 1879, settled at Telluride, 1882; judge 7th dist., Colo., 1893-7; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Colo., 1898-1917 (chief justice, 1904-7 and 1915-16); resumed practice at Denver. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

GABLE, Morgan Edwards, editor; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GABRIEL, John Huston, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GABRIEL, Mgrditch Simbad, physician, author; *b.* Eghin, Armenia, Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Gabriel and Surma G.; M.D., Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Paris, France, 1883-5; student polit. science, Columbia U., 1894-6; *m.* Meriam Jamyochian, of Eghin, 1877 (died 1882). Prof. practice of medicine, Central Turkey Coll., 1885-6; visiting phys., Azariah Smith Hosp., Aintab, 1885-6; incurred censure of Turkish govt. for writing book "The Regeneration of the Armenians," and compelled to leave the country; came to America, 1886, and since practiced in New York. Ottoman del. to Internat. Congress of Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Internat. Congress of Physical Edn. and Sport, Paris, France, 1913; del. Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1917. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Greater New York, Armenian Gen. Progressive Assn. (pres.). *Author:* The Regeneration of the Armenians, 1879; The Art of Public Speaking, 1891; Facts About Armenia, 1895; Bleeding Armenia (part author), 1896; The Armenian Crisis (in Armenian), 1905; The Armenian Race, 1911; The Modern Armenian Language (in Armenian), 1912; Sexual Hygiene (in Armenian), 1915. Translator (from the French): Principles of Medical Pathology, 1901; Infectious Diseases, 1903; Principles of Therapeutics, 1910. Editor of Haik (Armenian semi-monthly mag.), 1891-8. *Address:* 410 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

GABRIELS, Henry, bishop; *b.* Wannegem, Belgium, Oct. 6, 1838; *s.* Leopold and Rosalie (Moerman) G.; common school edn., 1845-52, in Belgium; academic edn., Audenarde, Belgium, 1852-7, St. Nicholas, 1857-8, Ghent, 1858-60; S.T.L., Louvain, 1864 (hon. Doctor in Theology, same, 1882). Taught theology in St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1864-92; pres. same, 1871-92; apptd. bishop of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1891, consecrated, May 5, 1892. Apptd. Officer Order of Leopold by King of Belgium, Oct., 1904. Author of book on Rubrics and translation of "Rudiments of Hebrew." *Address:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

GABRILÓWITCH, Ossip (Salomonovitch), pianist; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 7, 1878; ed. Conservatory of Music, St. Petersburg; pupil of Tolstoff and Rubinstein (won Rubinstein prize, 1894), later studied with Leschetizky and Navratil, Vienna; *m.* Clara Clemens, *d.* "Mark Twain," 1909. Has made many tours in U.S. since 1900, playing in recitals and with leading orchestras; conductor Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1918—. *Address:* Detroit, Mich.

GADE, John Allyne; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Hon. Gerhard and Helen Rebecca (Allyne) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Ruth Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1907. Practiced architecture in New York City. Mem. Commn. of Relief for Belgium, 1916-17. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1917; naval attaché U.S. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917-19; mem. Baltic mission; entered diplomatic service, 1919; rep. State Dept. in Baltic provinces. Comdr. Order Crown (Belgian), King Albert's medal with two stripes to ribbon (Belgian), Comdr. Order White Rose (Finnish), Officer Order Sword (Swedish), Knight of First Class Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Legion of Honor (French), Order Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danebrog (Danish). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Harvard. *Author:* Book Plates, Old and New, 1898; Cathedrals of Spain, 1911; Charles the XII, King of Sweden, 1917. *Home:* 107 E. 71st St., New York. *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

GADSKI, Madame Johanna (Madame H. Tauscher), opera and concert singer; *b.* at Anclam, Prussia, Germany, June 15, 1872; *d.* Julius and Bertha (Degner) G.; grad. pvt. sch., Stettin, Prussia, 1888; singing lessons from Madame Schroeder-Chaloupka, of Stettin; *m.* Hans Tauscher, of Berlin, Germany, Nov. 11, 1892. Début as "Undine" in Lortzing's opera of that name, Kroll's Theatre, Berlin, at age of 17, and was at once engaged for all seasons to 1893 inclusive; made tour through Holland and Germany, 1894, also sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin; Am. début under Walter Damrosch, at Met. Opera House, New York, as "Elsa" in "Lohengrin," 1895; became mem. Met. Opera Co., 1898, later alternating between Covent Garden, London, and New York; has appeared in all prin. cities, Europe and America. Repertoire includes leading soprano parts in all the standard operas; regarded as especially effective in Wagnerian rôles, including Brünnhilde, in "Die Walküre," "Siegfried" and "Götterdämmerung"; Eva in "Die Meistersinger"; Isolde in "Tristan and Isolde." Awarded gold medal for art and sciences, Kingdom of Bavaria; Am. gold medal for art and sciences presented by President Taft; gold medal Nat. Inst. Social Science. Frequently appears in recitals and with leading orchestras. *Home:* 60 Central Park W., N.Y. City.

GAERTNER, Herman Julius, college prof.; *b.* Klausthal, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* Christian and Adolphine (Becker) G.; came to America, 1880; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1892; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896; (hon. Ped.D., Ohio Northern, 1912); *m.* Nellie J. Hornbeck, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894. Supt. schs., Deshler, O., 1887-92, Perrysburg, 1896, Fairburn, Newnan and Waynesboro, Ga., to 1907; co-founder, head, Ga. Mil. Acad., 1901-2; prof. history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., since Sept., 1908; prof. German lang. and lit., Oglethorpe U., since 1916. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Author of the "Georgia Song"; writer and lecturer on edn. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

GAFFNEY, Cornelia, author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Michael and Cornelia Teresa (Nellis) G.; ed. high sch. and pvt. schs. of N.Y.; spl. student while traveling in France, Eng., Belgium and Germany. Formerly on editorial staff Colorado Democrat, later Staff of Woman's Forum; contbr. to McClure Syndicate; story teller and writer of children's stories. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Blue Jingle Book, 1908; The Travellings of Nanny Goat, 1908; The Art of Conversation, 1909; The Tiny Aces, 1918; The Cuties, 1919. *Home:* 312 W. 78th St., New York.

GAFFNEY, Fannie (Smith) Humphreys, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAFFNEY, T(homas) St. John, consul-gen.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAGE, see also Gaige.

GAGE, George Williams, judge; *b.* Meadow Woods, Union Co., S.C., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Robert James and Martha Ann (Williams) G.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1875; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880 (Founders' Medal for Law); *m.* Janie Gaston, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 21, 1881. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1881; practiced at Chester, 1881-98; mem. Chester City Council, 1884; Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; mem. S.C. State Constl. Conv., 1895; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1897; judge South Carolina Circuit Court, 1898-14; asso. justice S.C. Supreme Court since Jan., 1914. Mem. Kappa Alpha, M.E. Ch. S. Has delivered numerous addresses before ednl., law and other assns. *Home:* Chester, S.C. *Address:* Columbia, S.C., and Chester, S.C.

GAGE, Harry Morehouse, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John Lambert and Mary (Boynton) G.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1900; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; Columbia University, 1903-5, A.M., 1904; (LL.D., Parsons College, 1915); *m.* Florence Louise Avery, of Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1912. Instr. philosophy, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1900-3; prof. philosophy, 1905-12, dean of faculty, 1909-12, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; dean of faculty and prof. philosophy, 1912-13, pres., Sept. 1, 1913—, Huron Coll. Presbyn. Sec. N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1919—; pres. S.D. Ednl. Assn., 1917—; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

GAGE, Henry Phelps, physicist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1886; *s.* Simon Henry and Susanna Stewart (Phelps) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Luella Cowan, of Corning, N.Y., June 30, 1914. In charge of optical lab., Corning Glass Works, since 1911; has assisted in developing ry. signal lenses and signal apparatus, colored glass for ry., and scientific uses, "Conaphore" front glasses for automobile headlamps, and a new type of condenser for motion picture projection. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with Prof. Simon Henry Gage) Optic Projection, 1914. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

GAGE, Henry Tifft, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; ed. pub. schs. in Mich., and under pvt. tutors. Practiced law at Los Angeles; gov. of Cal., 1899-1903; E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Dec. 21, 1909-11; Republican. Counsel for Southern Pacific Co. and other corporations. *Address:* Central Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GAGE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Annie M. (Lane) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., M.D., 1887; *m.* Mabel Reynolds Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893. Surgeon-in-chief Memorial Hosp.; consulting surgeon Worcester City and St. Vincent's hosps. Dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, Hood Rubber Co. Commd. major, Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., 1919. Trustee and treas. Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres.), Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America (pres.), Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGE, Lyman Judson, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y., June 28, 1836; *s.* Eli A. and Mary (Judson) G.; removed to Rome, N.Y., 1848; ed. home Acad.; (LL.D., Beloit, 1897, New York U., 1903; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Dr. F. B. Etheridge, of Hastings, Minn., 1864 (died, 1874); 2d, Mrs. Cornelia Washburn Gage, of Denver, June 7, 1887; 3d, Mrs. Frances Ada Ballou, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 25, 1909. At 17 entered Oneida Central Bank; served as office boy and junior clerk until 1855, when he went to Chicago; clerk in planing mill until 1858; bookkeeper, 1858-61, and cashier, 1861-8, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co.; became, in 1868, cashier, in 1882, v.-p., and in 1891, pres., First Nat. Bank of Chicago; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, 1897-1902; pres. U.S. Trust Co., New York, 1902-6; retired, 1906. Was 1st pres. bd. of dirs., Chicago Expn.; 3 times pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; 1st pres. Chicago Bankers' Club; twice pres. Civic Federation of Chicago. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

GAGE, Simon Henry, biologist; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., May 20, 1851; *s.* Henry V. and Lucy (Grover) G.; B.S., Cornell, 1877; studied in Europe, 1889; *m.* Susanna Phelps (*q.v.*) of Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1881. Instr., 1878-81, asst. prof., 1881-9, asso. prof. physiology, 1889-93, asso. prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, 1893-5, prof., 1895-6, prof. histology and embryology, 1896-1908, Cornell; apptd. prof. histology and embryology, emeritus, June, 1908, after 25 yrs.' service to undertake spl. investigations, on an allowance from Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Co-editor American Journal Anatomy. Chmn. sect. embryology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1885, 1892, 1899); mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Zoöl. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Medical Assn., mem. Royal Society of Arts, London. *Author:* The Microscope and Microscopic Methods, 12th edit., 1917; Anatomical Technology (with Prof. Burt G. Wilder); Optic Projection with the Magic Lantern, the Reflecting Lantern, the Projection Microscope, and the Moving Picture Machine (with Henry Phelps Gage, Ph.D.),

1913-14; also numerous papers on biol. subjects; collaborator or contbr. to Foster's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, Johnson's Cyclopedia. *Address:* Stimson Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

GAGE, Susanna Phelps, scientific writer; Dec. 26, 1857–Oct. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAGE, Walter Boutwell, educator; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* Minot Gardner and Ellena (Boutwell) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence Davis, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Instr., 1900-8, head master, since 1908, Hackley Sch. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Hackley School, Tarrytown, N.Y.

GAGE-DAY, Mary, physician; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; *d.* Henry Van Tassel and Lucy (Grover) Gage; sister of Simon Henry G. (*q.v.*); spl. scientific study, Cornell U., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. work New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Resident phys. State Pub. Sch., Coldwater, Mich., 10 mos.; practiced at Wichita, Kan., 6 yrs., at Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1907—; attending gynecologist, Benedictine Sanitarium, and Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Ulster Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Woman's Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ulster Co. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis (sec.), Am. Soc. Anesthetists, A.A.A.S.; chmn. pub. health com. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Kingston Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Girl Scout Council Ulster Co. Episcopalian. Collaborator for Practical Therapeutics; contbr. to med. jours. on "Loco Weed," and other medical topics. *Address:* Kingston, N.Y.

GAGEL, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* at Mt. Hope, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Christian J. and Anna M. (Aulinger) G.; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Jennie Field Smith, of Dunmore, Pa., Oct. 14, 1885. Began with Dennis & Mairs, civ. engrs., New York, 1876; draftsman and engr. in charge constrn., Brooklyn, Flatbush & Coney Island R.R., 1877-9; draftsman and asst. engr. in charge constrn., Met. Elevated R.R., N.Y. City, 1879-80; draftsman West Side & Yonkers Ry., Jan.-Mar. 1880; leveler, draftsman and on constrn. extension to Hudson River, of N.Y.&N.E.R.R., 1880-2; transit man on location Erie & Wyoming Valley R.R., Jan.-July 1882; contractor's engr. on constrn. Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny R.R., July-Sept. 1882; draftsman, N.Y.C. &H.R.R.R., Sept.-Dec. 1882; with N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. since Dec. 2, 1882, successively draftsman, engr. in charge constrn., div. engr., prin. asst. engr., dist. engr., and as chief engr. since Oct. 1, 1905; dir. Central N.E. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Union League, Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Home:* 323 Center St., West Haven, Conn.

GAGER, C(harles) Stuart, botanist; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Carroll and Leora Josephine (Darke) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1897; Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Bertha Woodward Bagg, of Rensselaer, N.Y., June 25, 1902. Lab. asst., Syracuse U., 1894-5; v.-prin., Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1895-6; prof. biol. sciences and physiography, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1905; dir. labs., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1906-8; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1908-10; dir. Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1910—. Asst. in botany, 1901-2, instr., 1904, Summer Sch., Cornell; lab. asst., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1904-5; acting prof. botany, Rutgers Coll., 1905; teacher botany, Morris High School, New York, 1905; prof. botany, summer session, New York U., 1905-6. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. of Sect. G, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Torrey Bot. Club (sec. 1905-8), Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, Japan Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Errors in Science Teaching, 1901; Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, 1908; Intracellular Pangenesis (transl. from German of de Vries), 1910; Fundamentals of Botany, 1916; Laboratory Guide for General Botany, 1916. Editor Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record, 1912—; bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Botany, 1914—. *Home:* 29 Linden Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GAGER, Edwin Baker, judge; *b.* Scotland, Conn., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* Lewis and Harriet (Jennings) G.; B.A., Yale, 1877 (hon. M.A., 1907); *m.* Nellie A. Cotter, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885. Prin. Ansonia schs., 1877-1881; admitted to bar, 1881; mem. law firms of Wooster, Torrance & Gager, 1882-5, Wooster, Williams & Gager, 1885-1900, Williams & Gager, 1900-1; judge Superior Ct. of Conn. since 1901, and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Errors, from Aug. 30, 1918. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. since 1890 (chmn. 1919—); instr. Yale Law Sch., 1892-1903; lecturer on jurisprudence, 1895-8, prof. gen. jurisprudence, since 1903, Yale. Pres. Derby Pub. Library; chmn. New Haven Co. Bar Library Com. Dir. Housatonic Water Power Co., Home Trust Co.; pres. Fountain Water Co., Derby Textile Co. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Derby, Conn. *Address:* Superior Court, New Haven, Conn.

GAGGIN, Edwin Hall, architect; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Richard Francis and Gertrude Phoebe (Hall) G.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1892; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895-7; *m.* Eva Roe, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1911. Practiced, Syracuse, 1902—; mem. firm of Gaggin & Gaggin. Prof. architecture U. of Syracuse, 1892-02. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Club:* Citizens'. *Home:* 846 Ostrom Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

GAIGE, Charlotte May, educator; *b.* Ransom Center, Mich., Apr. 23, 1875; *d.* Andrew Edwin and Emaline (Miller) Scott; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-5; *m.* Orson Hoeg Gaige, of Hillsdale, Nov. 27, 1895. Began establishing free reading rooms and lecture courses, 1900; in charge of securing free pub. entertainments for adult poor, in behalf of Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1905-10; traveling sec. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., New York, 1910—. Episcopalian. Contributor to newspapers and mags. on edn'l. and sociol. topics. *Home:* Detroit, Mich. *Office:* 168 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

GAILLARD, Edwin White, librarian; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; *s.* Edwin Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) G.; ed. by tutors, in Trinity and in New York night schs.; *m.* Clara H. Sackett, Apr. 12, 1902. Editorial staff The Independent, 1888-95; engaged in lit. and scientific (coal-tar preparations) pursuits; has traveled extensively in N.S., estern U. S., Mex., W.I. and islands of S. Pacific; was spl. corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands for Harper's Weekly, The Independent, New York Evening Post. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, New York, 1897-1904; supervisor pub. edn. dept., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1904-13; spl. investigator N.Y. Pub. Library, 1913—. Treas. N.Y. State Library Assn., 1901—; pres. N.Y. City Library Club; pres. library sect. N.E.A., 1909—; mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn.,

Keystone State Library Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn.; treas. Chinese Lit. Soc., 1905—. Pres. Pt. Washington Free Library, 1913-14; trustee East Side House Settlement. Mem. 7th Inf. N.Y. Guard. Publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker Yacht, City. Author of various papers on library literature and economy; contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Pub. Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, bishop; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1856; *s.* Frank M. and Charlotte M. G.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; (S.T.D., Columbia, 1891; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1892, U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Ellen Douglas, *d.* G. W. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1885. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; prof. ecclesiastical history, 1882-90, chaplain, 1883-90, vice-chancellor, 1890-3, U. of the South; coadjutor bishop, 1893-8, succeeding to bishopric on death of Bishop Quintard, Feb., 1898. Declined bishopric of Ga., 1890; chancellor and pres. bd. trustees, U. of the South, since 1908. *Author:* Manual of Devotion, 1887; The Apostolical Succession, 1889; The Divine Event of All Time, 1890; Things New and Old, 1891; The Trust of the Episcopate, 1897; The Puritan Reaction; 1897; The Master's Word and Church's Act, 1899; Apostolic Order, 1901; Christianity and Education, 1903; The Episcopal Church and Other Religious Communions, 1904; The Fruitfulness of Sacrifice, 1907; The Communion of Saints, 1908; The Christian Church and Education (Bedell lectures), 1910; The Episcopal Church, 1914. *Address:* 692 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn.

GAINER, Joseph Henry, mayor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret (Keogh) G.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C., 1902; married. Practiced law in Providence since 1902; mem. firm of Gainer, Carr & Mulhearn, 1903-11; O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr, 1911—. Mem. Providence Sch. Com. 2 yrs., Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mayor of Providence since Jan. 1913; Democrat. Commr. on Water Supply Bd., City of Providence; chmn. commrs. of Providence City Hosp.; trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp., Providence Pub. Library, R.I. Hosp., R.I. Sch. Design, St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Kappa (Brown U.). *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Columbus, Metacomet Golf. *Home:* 55 Grotto Av. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GAINES, Charles Kelsey, university prof.; *b.* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. Absalom Graves and Emma Clara (Hurd) G.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1876, M.A., 1879; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1892; (LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1917); *m.* Campbellina Pendleton Woods, of Millersburg, O., July 2, 1878. Prof. Greek, St. Lawrence U., 1876-95, and since 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens, 1903; revised and enlarged edit. of Cushing's Manual, 1911; revised "Sixty Years of St. Lawrence," 1916. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

GAINES, Clement Carrington, college pres.; *b.* Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1875, A.M., 1897; B.L., Univ. of Va., 1882; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1910; *m.* Mrs. M. M. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, Oct. 29, 1884 (died 1907); 2d, Elizabeth C. Castle, New York, Feb. 2, 1911. Taught Latin and mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High Sch., 1875-6; prin. sch. nr. Walton, Ky., 1876-7, of Oakland Inst., nr. Pembroke, Ky., 1877-8, and of high sch., Charlotte C. H., Va., 1878-80; practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept. Eastman Business College, 1884; pres. Eastman Coll. since Nov. 24, 1884. Mem. bd. edn., Poughkeepsie, 1886, and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established New York Business Inst. (now Eastman-Gaines Sch.), New York, 1892, and is its pres.; one of organizers, 1896, and mem. first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized, 1898, and 1st pres. N.Y. Assn. of Registered Business Schools; mem. Syllabus Com. and chmn. Commercial Edn. Com., New York Assn. of Academic Principals. Made prin. and propr. of Riverview Acad. by action of Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce, Mar., 1913. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., Beacon, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati; del. to Pan Am. Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* Dutchess Golf and Country, Tennis, University (Poughkeepsie), Lotos (New York), Westmoreland (Richmond). Presbyn. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Farmer and His Future, 1895; Simplified Shorthand, 1897; Practical Bookkeeping, 1899; Boys and Business, 1901; Arithmetic for Business, 1904. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GAINES, Frank Henry, college pres.; *b.* Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852; *s.* John Rhea and Sarah (Rice) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1870; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1876; (D.D., Davidson Coll., N.C.; also LL.D., same, 1911); *m.* nr. Staunton, Va., Mary Louise Lewis, of Augusta Co., Va., May 17, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876: pastor, Hopewell and Clintonville, Ky., 1876-8, Hebron Ch., Augusta Co., Va., 1878-84, Falling Spring Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., 1884-8, Decatur, Ga., 1888-95; pres. Agnes Scott Inst. (now Agnes Scott Coll.), 1895—. *Author:* Bible Course. Outline and Notes (3 vols.), 1895. *Address:* Decatur, Ga.

GAINES, John Wesley, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GAINES, Joseph Holt, congressman; *b.* in D.C., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) G.; taken by parents to Fayette Co., W. Va., 1867; prep. edn. W. Va. U.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Marjorie Lewis Gentry, of Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1887; U.S. dist. atty. for W. Va., 1897-1901; mem. 57th to 61st Congresses (1901-11), 3d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Defeated for 62d Congress, and now practicing law. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

GAINES, Lewis McFarland, physician; *b.* Staunton, Va., May 16, 1878; *s.* Frank Henry and Mary Louise (Lewis) G.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1898-9; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Virginia Ethel Alexander, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1906. Prof. anatomy and physiology, dept. medicine, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1904-7; prof. neurology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911-12; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Med. Dept. Emory U., 1913—; physician to Ga. Bapt. and Wesley Memorial hosps., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Ga. Med.

Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 18 Park Lane, *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GAINES, Reuben Reid, judge; Oct. 30, 1836–Oct. 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAINES, Robert Edwin, college prof.; *b.* in Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William Arnold and Mary Elizabeth (Gaines) G.; M.A., Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1886 (Litt.D., 1908); Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Janet Maxwell, sister of William Asbury Harris (*q.v.*), June 11, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Furman U., 1882-7; instr. mathematics and physics, Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1888-9; prof. mathematics, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1890—, and dean, 1919—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Math. Assn. America. Field sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., 1913-14; mem. Southern Bapt. Foreign Mission Bd.; pres. Virginia Bapt. State Mission Bd. Camp religious dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, 1918. *Home:* Richmond College, Va.

GAINES, Ruth, author, social worker; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., 1879; A.B., Smith Coll., 1901; post-grad. student, Yale, 1901-2. *Author:* Little Light, 1911; Treasure Flower, 1916; Village Shield (with Georgia Willis Read), 1917; A Village in Picardy, 1918; Helping France, 1919. Publicity for the Smith Coll. Relief Unit in the Somme, 1917-19. *Address:* 16 Bayley Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GAINES, Wesley John, bishop; *b.* Oct. 4, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAITSKILL, Bennett S., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALBRAITH, Anna Mary, physician, author; *b.* at Carlisle, Pennsylvania; *d.* of Thompson Moore and Elizabeth (Woods) G.; student Vassar Coll., 1875-9; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., 1884; post. grad. work, Vienna Hosp., 1884-6, Woman's Hosp., Munich, 1886; unmarried. Gynecol. clinician and asst. to gynecol. staff, Woman's Hosp., Phila., 1886-8; attending med. clinician and instr. clin. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1889-94; atte[illegible]g phys. neurol. dept., New York Orthopædic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1889-1908; med. examiner Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1912-18. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. *Author:* Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women, 1895; The Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 1901; Personal Hygiene and Physical Training for Woman, 1911; The Family and the New Democracy, 1919. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

GALBRAITH, Clinton Alexander, jurist; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Mar. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph William and Elizabeth G.; grad. Hartsville Coll., 1883; law student U. of Mich., 1884-5; (LL.D., Huntington [Ind.] Coll., 1918); *m.* Nova J. Harman, of Terrell, Tex., Dec. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1885; atty.-gen. Okla. Ty., 1893-7; located at Hilo, H.I., Apr. 1898; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of H.I., 1900-4; Democrat. Returned to Okla., 1904; Supreme Ct. commr., 1913-18. *Address:* Ada, Okla.

GALBREATH, Charles Burleigh, librarian; *b.* on farm nr. Leetonia, Columbiana Co., O., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward Paxon and Jane Minerva (Shaw) G.; grad. Lisbon (O.) High Sch., 1879; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1882; B.C.S., A.B. (with honors), 1883, M.A., 1894; *m.* Ida Kelly, July 29, 1882. Supt. schs., Wilmot, O., 1884-6, E. Palestine, 1886-93; co. sch. examiner, 1886-93; taught in Ohio Normal U., Ada, summers, 1891, 1892; v.-p. 1893-5, pres., 1896, Mt. Hope College, Rogers, Ohio; state librarian of Ohio, May 25, 1896-July 1, 1911; again elected and served Apr. 1, 1915-June 1, 1918; special research assistant of joint legislative committee on administrative reorganization of Ohio, July 9, 1919—. Holds life certificate from State Board of Examiners of Ohio; organized a system of traveling libraries in the state, including, in 1911, about 1,200 of them, aggregating over 56,000 volumes—Ohio then leading in number of traveling libraries. Secretary 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912-13. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians, Ohio Library Association, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life); organized Columbus Branch of Cuban League of America, 1897 (2,000 members). Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Daniel Decatur Emmett, author of "Dixie," 1904; Benjamin Russel Hanby, author of "Darling Nelly Gray," 1905; Will L. Thompson, author of "Gathering Shells from the Sea Shore," 1905; Alexander Coffman Ross, author of "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too," 1905; Initiative and Referendum, 1911; Our National Constitution and Constitutions of Ohio, 1911; Constitutional Conventions of Ohio, 1911; Battle on Lake Erie, in Ballad and History, 1911; Story of Ohio, 1913; Story of the Aeroplane, 1915; This Crimson Flower, answer to "In Flanders Fields," and other verse, 1919; also sketches and published articles; compiled sketches of Ohio Libraries, 1911, and Proceedings and Debates of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1912-13. *Home:* 223 Tulane Rd., Columbus, O.

GALBREATH, John Morrison, college prof.; Dec. 24, 1848–July 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GALE, Arthur Sullivan, mathematician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. Sullivan French and Elizabeth Taylor (Felt) G.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Cotton-Walker Tuke, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1901. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1901-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-6, Fayerweather prof. since 1906, U. of Rochester. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., A.A. A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (Smith and Gale) Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1905; (same) Introduction to Analytic Geometry, 1905. *Address:* 18 Thayer St., Rochester, New York.

GALE, Henry Gordon, physicist; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Eli Holbrook and Adelaide (Parker) G.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, grad. student, 1896-7, fellow in physics, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Agnes Spofford Cook, of DeKalb, Ill., Jan. 5, 1901. Asst. in physics, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof. physics, 1911-16, prof., 1916—, dean in Junior Colls., 1908—, dean of science in the Colls., 1912—, U. of Chicago. Physicist, Solar Obs., Mt. Wilson, Cal., 1906; research asso. of Carnegie Instn. at Mt. Wilson, 1909, 10, 11; mem. Internat. Commn. on Ann. Tables of Constants, 1912—; editor Astrophys. Jour., 1912—. Capt. of Inf., N.A., 1917; maj., Sig. Corps, Jan. 1918, lt. col., Mar. 1919; officer in charge spl. service div., Tours, France, 1918-19. Cited by comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. for "especially meritorious and conspicuous service"; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Central Assn. of Science and Mathematics Teachers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf. Republican. Unitarian. *Author* (with R. A. Millikan): A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics,

1906; also articles on optics in scientific jours. *Home:* 5646 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

GALE, Hoyt Stoddard, geologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George Rodney and Helen Maria (Richardson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, S.B., 1902; *m.* Almira Miller, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1902. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-10, geologist since 1910; in charge sect. of nonmetalliferous deposits since 1912. Has made a spl. study of occurrence of phosphate, nitrate, potash, magnesite, borax, and other nonmetallic deposits in the U.S., Central and S.A. and Europe. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. Unitarian. Author of U.S. Geol. Survey bulls. on coal fields of northwestern Colo., nitrate deposits in the U.S., etc. *Home:* 3802 Jocelyn St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GALE, Noel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GALE, Oliver Marble, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALE, Stephen Henry, shoe mfr.; *b.* East Kingston, N.H., Mar. 23, 1846; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Ann Maria (Barnes) G.; ed. East Kingston village schs., Kingston Acad. and Boston Commercial Coll.; *m.* Anna M. Brown, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866. Started mfg. shoes, 1864, cutting them out himself and sending them to farmers in adjoining towns to be made up; became mem. firm of Gale & Blaisdell; was president and treas. Gale Bros. until retired. Chairman com. associated shareholders Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Mem. Haverhill City Council, 1874, Haverhill Rep. City Com.; commissary gen. of N.H., staff of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-5; mem. N.H. Senate, 1895-7; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Governor's Council (Gov. Grank W. Follins), 1898-1900; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Republican (Exeter), Derryfield (Manchester), New Hampshire (Boston). *Address:* 53 Lincoln St., Exeter, New Hampshire.

GALE, William Holt, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* William and Elisabeth Varian (Naylor) G.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; studied law and diplomacy, George Washington U., 1900-1; *m.* Corinne, *d.* Joseph C. S. Blackburn (*q.v.*), Aug. 5, 1905. Served through Spanish-Am. War in 71st N.Y. Vols. Asst. sec. of P.R., 1902-4; Am. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1906-7, at Malta, Maltese Islands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Athens, Greece, 1910-14; consul, Colon, Panama, 1914-15; consul gen., Munich, Germany, 1915-17, Copenhagen, Denmark, since 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Xi. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GALE, Zona, writer; *b.* Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *d.* Charles Franklin and Eliza (Beers) G.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, M.L., 1899; unmarried. On staffs Milwaukee papers until 1901; on staff New York World and writer for newspapers and mags., 1901-4. *Author:* Romance Island, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907; Friendship Village, 1908; Friendship Village Love Stories, 1909; Mothers to Men, 1911; Christmas, 1912; When I Was a Little Girl, 1913; Neighborhood Stories, 1914; Heart's Kindred, 1915; A Daughter of Tomorrow, 1917; Birth, 1918; Peace in Friendship Village, 1919. Also one-act play, "The Neighbors." Contbr. to various mags. *Address:* Portage, Wis.

GALEN, Albert John, lawyer; born on a ranch near Three Forks, Mont., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Hugh F. and Matilda (Gillogly) G.; Manhattan Coll., New York, 1892-3; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Ethelene Bennett, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 22, 1898. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1897; mem. firm of Galen & Moore, 1897-9, Galen & Beattie, 1899-1901, Galen & Mettler, 1905—. Atty.-gen. of Mont. 2 terms, 1905-13. Served on Mont. Capitol Commn. until new bldg. was completed, 1912. Chmn. Selective Service Bd., Div. 1, Mont., 1917. Republican. Commd. maj., judge advocate, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; judge advocate 8th (regular) Div., Camp Fremont, Cal., Jan.-Aug. 1918; judge advocate gen. of A.E.F., Siberia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; lt. col., Mar. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919. Catholic. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 435 Clarke St. *Office:* Galen Blk., Helena, Mont.

GALLAGHER, Charles Theodore, lawyer; May 21, 1851–Sept. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GALLAGHER, Charles Wesley, college pres.; Feb. 3, 1846–Dec. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALLAGHER, Michael James, bishop; *b.* at Auburn, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* James and Mary (Toomey) G.; student Assumption Coll., Sandwich, Ont., 1884-5; Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 1885-9; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1889-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastorates Carrollton, Hemlock, Mich., and St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids; bishop's sec., 1895; chancellor, Diocese of Grand Rapids, 1900-12, vicar gen., 1912-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded as bishop of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to See of Detroit, July 18, 1918. *Address:* 31 Washington Boul., Detroit, Michigan.

GALLAGHER, Nicholas Aloysius, bishop; Feb. 19, 1846–Jan. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* at Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. (Sears) G.; pupil Tomaso Juglaris, Boston, Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Charlotte K. Dodge, 1895. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Boston Art Club, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers. *Club:* Norfolk Golf. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass. *Studio:* 486 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Thomas, congressman; *b.* at Concord, N.H., July 6, 1850; *s.* John and Margaret (Tighe) G.; went to Chicago, 1866; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Margaretta Borsh, of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1886. Engaged in hat business, Chicago, 1878-1911. Mem. City Council, 1893-7; mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1897-1903 (v.p. 3 yrs.); ex-pres. Cook Co. Democracy; ex-chmn. Cook Co. Central Com.; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 8th Ill. Dist. Catholic. *Home:* 522 S. Sangamon St., Chicago.

GALLANT, Albert Ernest, surgeon; *b.* June 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Walter and Sarah (Horsley) G.; common sch. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; interne Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1891, New York Cancer Hosp., 1892; *m.* Eudora Milroy Elliott (descendant of Gen. Sam Houston, of Texas), of Port Townsend, Wash., Jan. 1, 1895. Instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-6, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1897-9; asst. surgeon, Lebanon Hosp., 1894-5; med. dir. Miss Helen Gould's War Relief Assn. and Soldiers' Comfort Com., 1898; prof. gynecology, New York Sch. Clin. Medicine, 1901-6; attending gynecologist, McDougal Memorial Hosp., Metropolitan Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting surgeon Bapt. Deaconess Home and Train-

ing Sch., Jamaica Hosp., and Eastern L.I. Hosp.; asst. surgeon, Med. Reserve Corps U.S. N. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (treas. since 1908), N.Y. Urol. Soc. (pres. 1909-10), Med. Assn. Greater City of New York (treas. 1907-13), Am. Urol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, Tri-professional Soc. *Club:* Republican. Has written many articles on surg. subjects. *Address:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, author; *b.* July 23, 1881; *s.* Albert H. and Louisa B. (Ewing) G.; *g.g.s.* Albert G., sec. U.S. Treasury, 1801-13, and minister to France and Eng.; ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law Sch. Collector and art critic; mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design (trustee), Am. Federation Arts (v.-p.), Art Alliance America (dir.). Life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., French Inst. in U.S., Holland Lodge, N.Y. Hist. Soc.; mem. The Pilgrims, France-Am. Soc. (dir.), Motor-Car Touring Soc. of New York (pres.), etc. Ensign U.S.N.R.F., 1917. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, and various coms. of welcome, etc.; mem. Mayor's Com. of Welcome to Field Marshal Joffre, M. Viviani and Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, 1917. *Clubs:* Union, Grolier, Automobile of America, Aero of America, Fencers, Turf and Field; Mt. Desert Reading Room (Bar Harbor, Me.); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.); Tuxedo (Tuxedo Park, N.Y.); Travellers (Paris). *Author:* Aubrey Beardsley's Drawings, 1903; Whistler's Art Dicta, 1904; Whistler—Notes and Footnotes, 1907; Modern Art at Venice, 1910; Whistler's Pastels and Other Modern Profiles, 1912, 1913; The Portraits and Caricatures of Whistler, 1913; Notes on Some Rare Portraits of Whistler, 1916; Certain Contemporaries, 1916; The Portraits of Albert Gallatin, 1917; Paul Manship, 1917; Vermeer of Delft, 1917; Portraits of Whistler, 1918; Art and the Great War, 1919. *Home:* 125 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLAUDET, Bern Budd, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Budd) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 1884-6; student medicine, Vienna, 1886-7; *m.* Elise G., *d.* late Col. William A. Elderkin, U.S.A., June 4, 1894. Engaged in practice of surgery since 1887; surgeon to Vanderbilt clinic, 1888-90; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-91, clin. lecturer on surgery, 1890-7, demonstrator anatomy since 1891, instr. surgery since 1897, and asst. prof. anatomy, 1905—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; visiting surgeon, 1890-1909, consulting surgeon, 1909—, Bellevue Hosp. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Author:* Surgery, Quiz Compends, 1892. *Editor:* Gray's Anatomy, 1897. *Address:* 105 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, college pres.; Feb. 5, 1837–Sept. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALLAWAY, see also Galloway.

GALLAWAY, Robert Macy, banker; Aug. 4, 1837–Nov. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita, coloratura soprano; *b.* (of Italian and Spanish parentage) Milan, Italy, Nov. 18, 1889; *d.* Enrico and Enrichetta (Bellisoni) Galli; ed. Internat. Inst., and Lyceum High Sch., Milan; studied piano, composition and harmony, at Royal Conservatory, Milan, and was apptd. prof. in Conservatory, upon graduation, at 19; self-taught as vocalist; *m.* at Rome, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri (artist), Feb. 24, 1910 (divorced Jan. 6, 1920). Début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," at Constanzi Theatre, Rome, 1909; and later appeared in Barcelona and Madrid, Spain; toured smaller cities in Italy and spent several seasons in S. America; début in U.S. with Chicago Opera Assn., at Auditorium, Chicago, as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Nov. 18, 1916; reëngaged for 4 seasons; New York début, at Lexington Opera House, Jan. 27, 1918, in title rôle of "Dinorah," under auspices of Chicago Opera Assn. Repertoire includes Dinorah, Gilda, Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," Juliette in "Romeo et Juliette," Elvira in "I Puritani," Lakmé in "Lakmé," Leila in "The Pearl Fishers"; also leading rôles in many other operas. Voice has range, in perfect purity, of 3 octaves. Speaks 7 langs. *Address:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

GALLINGER, Jacob H., U.S. senator; Mar. 28, 1837–Aug. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GALLIVAN, James Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary (Flynn) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1884 (Benjamin Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise A. Burke, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Boston, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; street commr., Boston, 1901-14; elected mem. 63d Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., Apr. 12, 1914; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21); Democrat. Mem. Elks, Eagles, Hibernians, K. of C. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Nat. Press, University (Washington); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* History of Ancient Codfish, 1895; A History of Boston's Streets, 1904. *Address:* 353 W. 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

GALLIZIER, Nathan, author; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Germany, Feb. 8, 1866; grad. Royal Coll., Ludwigsburg; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1882. *Author:* Ignis Fatuus—A Dream of the Rococo (in German), 1900; Castel Del Monte, 1905; The Sorceress of Rome, 1907; Lucretia Borgia, 1909; The Court of Lucifer, 1911; The Hill of Venus, 1913; The Crimson Gondola, 1915; Under the Witches' Moon, 1917; The Prince of Isola, 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, Ohio Valley Poetry Soc., MacDowell Soc. of Ky., Drama League America, MacDowell Soc. of Ohio, Am. Federation Arts, Académie Latine, Paris, Société Academique de l'Histoire International, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Cincinnati Press. *Address:* The Gillespie, Cincinnati.

GALLOWAY, see also Gallaway.

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas, botanist; *b.* Millersburg, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert M. and Jane (McCray) G.; B.Agr.Sc., U. of Mo., 1884 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Agnes S. Rankin, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888. Asst in hort. dept., U. of Mo., 1884-6; asst. pathologist, 1887-8, pathologist and chief Div. Vegetable Pathology and Physiology, 1888-1900, chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1901-12; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., 1913-14; dean State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1914-16; now pathologist, Office Seed and Plant Introduction of U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author of a number of works on botany, horticulture, plant diseases and their treatment, etc. *Home:* 7106 Piney Branch Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Charles Mills, civil service commr.; *b.* Pender County, N.C., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Mills and Ellen (Register) G.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1907; *m.* Lyda McNulty, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 23, 1903. News editor "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1904-9; sec. to Senator E. D. Smith of S.C., 1909-13; mem. Civil Service Commn., June 20, 1913-Sept. 7, 1919; resigned to practice law at Washington. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha

Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Lee; *b.* Durand, Wis.; *s.* William and Ellen (Lasky) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; Ph.D., New York U., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Birmingham, Eng., U. of Halle, Germany; *m.* Hetty G. Buehler, of Minneapolis, Minn. Supt. schs., Rockford, Two Harbors and South St. Paul, Minn., and teacher North Side High Sch., Minneapolis, until 1905; head of dept. of management, dir. Training School for Teachers of Retail Selling, New York U. Sec. Nat. Assn. Corporation Schs. since 1912; v.-p. Ronald Press Co., New York; consulting editor Dept. Store Merchandise Manuals pub. by same, 1917; asso. editor Modern Business, pub. by Alexander Hamilton Inst., 1917. Dir. ednl. courses Nat. Commercial Gas Assn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Efficiency Soc., Am. Fair Trade League (v.p.), Soc. Promotion Scientific Management, Merchants' Assn. (New York). Mason. *Author:* Business Organization, 1910; Credits and the Credit Man, 1910; Advertising, 1911; Organization and Management, 1913 (all in Modern Business Series, of Alexander Hamilton Inst.); Factory and Office Administration (same series), 1917; Office Management, 1918; also articles in mags., trade jours., etc. *Home:* 250 Greenway South, Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton, biologist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William T. and Elizabeth Rebecca (Smith) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary L. Armstrong, of Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1892. Prof. natural history, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1887-9; grad. student, Harvard, 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Mo. Valley Coll.; prof. biology, James Milliken U., Decatur, Ill., 1902-15; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., since 1915. On leave of absence at Harvard, 1897-8, won Bowdoin prize on scientific dissertation. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc. and editor of the Quarterly Transactions; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Western Sect. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ill. Acad. Sciences, etc. *Author:* First Course in Zoölogy, 1906; Elementary Zoölogy, 1910; The Religion of an Evolutionist; Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers; Reproduction, 1916; Motivation in Moral Education; Sex and Life, 1919; also numerous scientific and ednl. papers. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

GALLUP, Frank Amner, educator; *b.* Cassville, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* David Budlong and Elizabeth Ann (Amner) G.; grad. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1895-6; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1901; *m.* Effie Deklyn Lloyd, 1890 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Chard Smith, of Watertown, N.Y., June 24, 1902. Prof. Latin, Colgate Acad., 1890-1902; dir., classical dept. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-4; editor Watertown (N.Y.) Standard, 1904-7; mgr. Yonkers (N.Y.) Daily News, 1908; prin. Egberts High School, Cohoes, N.Y., 1908-9; asso. prin. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch., 1909-11, prin., 1911-16; pres. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1916-18. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Compiler:* Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1897; A Latin Reader, 1913. *Home:* Cassville, N.Y.

GALLUP, William Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Adams (now North Adams), Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* William Witherell and Eugenia Olive (Smith) G.; 8th descent from John Gallup, Nantasket, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Acad.; *m.* 2d, Florence L. Houghton, of North Adams, Sept. 20, 1893. Began as jr. clk. in office of Harvey Arnold & Co., Jan. 3, 1870; name later changed to Arnold Print Works, finishers of textile fabrics, of which is now dir. and treas. Trustee N. Adams Hosp. (exec. bd.), N. Adams (pub.) Library. Mem. standing com. Diocese of Western Mass., P.E. Ch., since its orgn.; mem. Brotherhood of St. Andrew (council). *Clubs:* Merchants' (New York), Berkshire, North Adams Country. *Home:* North Adams, Massachusetts.

GALPIN, Charles Josiah, economist; *b.* at Hamilton, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* Leman Quintilian and Frances Cordelia (Look) G.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1919); A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied Clark U., 1898, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Zoe N. Wickwire, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 22, 1887. Prof. history, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; prin. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., 1891-1901; Baptist univ. pastor, U. of Wis., 1905-11; asst. prof. and asso. prof. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1911-19; economist in charge rural life studies, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., since June 15, 1919. Studied country life in Eng., Scotland, Wales, Norway and Denmark, summers 1896, 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Am. Sociol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Rural Life, 1918. Lecturer on social problems of the farmer. *Home:* 3738 Kanawha St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

GALPIN, Stanley Leman, college prof.; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* William Adams and Sarah Adams (Burns) G.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Worswick Stowe, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1901. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1904-8; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Trinity Coll., Conn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Language Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., Romanic Review, and Modern Lang. Notes. *Clubs:* University, Wethersfield Cove Yacht. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut.

GALT, see also Gault.

GALT, Herbert Randolph, editor; *b.* Upperville, Va., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Francis Land and Lucy (Randolph) G.; ed. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Md., and Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Elsie Robinson Andrews, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1908. On editorial staff Baltimore American, 1900-2; with Baltimore News, 1902-9; connected with St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press since 1909, editor since 1913. Mem. Chi Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 993 Goodrich Av. *Address:* Fourth and Minnesota Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

GALT, Howard Spilman, missionary; *b.* at Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Martin Happer and Clara S. (Spilman) G.; B.S., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1895 (D.D., 1915); Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Louise Alberta West, of Tabor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1899. Pastor's asst., 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, June-Sept., 1899; appointed missionary A.B.C.F.M. to North China, 1899; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; besieged in British Legation, Peking, June-Aug., 1900; teacher, 1902-11, acting pres., 1909-11, pres., 1911-17, N. China Union Coll.; lecturer on Henry D. Porter foundation, Pomona Coll., Calif., 1917-18; prof., dept. of edn., Peking (China), U., 1918—. *Address:* Peking University, Peking, China.

GALVIN, John, mayor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 13, 1862; *s.* Maurice and Ellen G.; grad. Covington (Ky.) High Sch.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Julie Edair Cusson, of Covington, Ky., Feb. 28, 1889. Began law practice in office of C. B. Simrall, Cincinnati; asst. city solicitor, 1887-94; Rep. candidate for judge Superior Court, 1898; pres. City Council and vice-mayor of Cincinnati, 1908-9; mayor, July 28, 1909-Jan. 1, 1910, and 1918-21 inclusive. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. of the U.S., 1908-9. *Home:* 6320 Montgomery Rd., Cincinnati, O.

GAMA, Domicio da; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1862; *m.* Mrs. Arthur Hearn, of N.Y. City, Nov. 1913. Began diplomatic service as sec. Brazilian Legation at Washington, D.C., 1893; later sec. at Paris, Berne, London, and in foreign office, Rio de Janeiro; served successively as minister to Colombia, to Peru, Argentina and Chile, until 1911; A.E. and P. to U.S. since 1911. Was mem. Mediation Conf. between U.S. and Mexico, 1916. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Brazilian Embassy, 1780 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther, head master; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; (D.C.L., Hobart, 1898); *m.* Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1886. Instr. Greek, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1882-5; prin. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-93; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., 1893-1907; founded, and is now head master Pawling (N.Y.) Sch. Mem. S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Pawling, N.Y.

GAMBLE, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, psychologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* late Joseph and Mary (McGill) G.; *g.d.* late Alexander T. McGill, D.D., of Princeton Theol. Sem.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1906-7; unmarried. Began teaching, Wellesley Coll., 1898, asso. prof. psychology, 1903-10, prof., 1910—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Study in Memorizing Various Materials by the Reconstruction Method, 1909. *Editor:* Wellesley College Studies in Psychology, No. 2. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

GAMBLE, James Norris, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1836; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1854, A.M., 1857; spl. course in chemistry, U. of Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Penrose, of Corduff, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Apr., 1862. Mem. firm Procter & Gamble, mfrs. soap, candles and oils, 1862-91; v.-p. Procter & Gamble Co., 1891—; pres. Arrowhead Reservoir Co., Cincinnati & Westwood R.R. Co. Mayor of Westwood, 1895. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Business Men's, City, University, Western Hills Country (Cincinnati); Halifax River Yacht (Volusia Co., Fla.). *Home:* 2918 Werk Rd., Westwood. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

GAMBLE, Robert Bruce, physician, surgeon; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., June 28, 1871; *s.* William J. and Helen (Beebee) G.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; M.D., U. of Buffalo Med. Dept., 1896; *m.* Nella M. White, of Dunkirk, N.Y., July 5, 1900. House surgeon, City Hosp., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-7; settled in Meadville, Pa., 1897. Capt. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, later lt. col. 16th Inf., N.G. Pa.; commd. lt. col. 112th Inf., 1917; with A.E.F. 15 months. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Pa. Med. Assn., Crawford Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Iroquois Boating and Fishing. *Home:* 917 Diamond Sq. *Office:* 258 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, senator; *b.* in Genesee Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Robert and Jennie A. (Abernethy) G.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1874 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Carrie S. Osborn, of Yankton, S.D., Mar. 26, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Yankton, S.D., until 1915; since at Sioux Falls, S.D.; was mem. law firm Gamble Bros., 1876-91 (John R. Gamble elected to Congress, 1890, but died 1891, before taking seat). Dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Dak. Ty., 1880; city atty., Yankton, 1881-2; mem. S.D. Senate, 1885; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892, 1893; mem. 54th and 56th Congresses (1895-7, 1899-1901); U.S. senator for terms, 1901-7, 1907-13; Republican. Chmn. S.D. br. and mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1916-19 (resigned). Dir. for S.D. of Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Trustee Yankton Coll., 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Hist. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. (v.-p. for S.D.), Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Samuel Walter, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel B. and Eliza S. G.; ed. chiefly in pub. schools, Woodhull, Ill.; *m.* Ethel R. Dysert, of Neosho Falls, Kan., Apr. 30, 1890. Entered M.E. ministry, 1881; in active pastoral work until 1899. Became known for research in the ancient literature, enabling him to reproduce the long-lost Hebrew Calendar, upon which he bases arguments to prove that Sunday and not Saturday was the ancient and the true Sabbath. Selected by internat. com. for the World's Sunday Rest Congress to lecture at St. Louis Expn., 1904, on "the transfer of the Sabbath from the Jewish to the Christian Sabbath"; delivered 900 addresses in Can. for the Lord's Day Alliance of Can. Editor of The Toiler's Friend, and The True Sabbath (mags.). Field sec. Nat. Reform Assn. for Calif., on the Sabbath dept., 1917—. *Author:* Sunday the True Sabbath of God, 1900, A Brief Statement of Sabbath Truth, 1918. Wrote: Saturdarianism, Methodist Review, Nov. 1897. Was selected by Internat. Lord's Day Congress to lecture at the Panama P.I. Expn., July 1915. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

GAMBRELL, James Bruton, clergyman; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Aug. 21, 1841; *s.* Joel Bruton and Jane (Williams) G.; ed. Orizaba and Cherry Creek, Miss., and U. of Miss.; (D.D., Furman U., 1884; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1895, also Baylor U.); *m.* Mary Tom Corbell, Jan. 13, 1864. Capt. C.S.A., 1861-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1867; pastor West Point, Oxford, and Clinton, Miss.; editor Bapt. Record, 15 yrs.; pres. Mercer U., Ga., 3 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Mission in Texas; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex.; pres. Texas Bapt. Edn. Commn., Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; now prof., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth. Pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. Editor Baptist Standard 3 yrs. *Address:* Fort Worth, Tex.

GAMBRILL, J(ohn) Montgomery, educator; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., May 9, 1880; *s.* William Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) G.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1897; student Columbia U., summer, 1907, A.M., 1913; Master's Diploma in Teaching, Teachers Coll., 1913; *m.* Maude R. Mayfield, of Ellicott City, Md., July

28, 1903. Instr. high sch., 1898-9, supervising prin. pub. schs., 1899-1901, Ellicott City, Md.; instr., dept. of English and history, 1902-4, head dept. history and civics, 1906-13, Baltimore Poly. Inst.; lecturer, asso. and asst. prof. history, Teachers Coll., since 1913; asst. to director of extension teaching, in charge of extramural centres, Columbia Univ., 1914-16. Asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Md., 1904-6; treas. Md. State Bd. of Edn., 1904-6; mem. bd. managers Md. State Teachers' Reading Circle, 1906-13; dir. Frederick Co. (Md.) Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1913; editor Atlantic Edni. Jour., 1906-11; editor dept. secondary schs., History Teachers' Mag., 1912-14. Pres. Alumni Assn., Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1905-8; mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., National Soc. for the Study of Education, National Institute of Social Sciences, N. Y. Soc. for Expmtl. Study Edn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md.. *Author:* Leading Events of Maryland History, 1903; Selections from Poe, 1907; A Bibliography of History for Schools (with Charles M. Andrews and Lida Lee Tall, both *q.v.*), 1910; Topical Outline and Study Guide for History of the United States, 1911. Editor (with Lida Lee Tall), of textbooks in history for elementary schools. Lecturer and contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GAME, Josiah Bethea, college prof.; *b.* Mullins, S.C., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert Bethea and Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; A.M., U. of S.C., 1895; M.S., Erskine Coll., 1898; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Agnes Irene Hughes, of Orange Co., N.C., Feb. 15, 1892. Rector, Cokesbury Conf. Sch., S.C., 1895-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll., 1898-9; pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Brunswick, Ga., 1899-02; prin. Acad. of Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1902-5; student, Yale Grad. Sch., 1905-7; prof. Latin and Greek, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1907-11; prof. Latin, State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1911-14, also dean, 1912-14; prof. classics, Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, 1914—. *Editor:* Teaching High School Latin, 1916; (with Charles Upson Clark) Clark and Game's First Latin, 1917. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (exec. com. 1912-16). *Address:* College Park, Tallahassee, Fla.

GAMERTSFELDER, Solomon Jacob, theologian; *b.* Jefferson Tp., Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* Carl Jacob and Anna (King) G.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Evangelical Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1881 (D.D., 1900); Ph.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1903; *m.* Emma D. Spreng, of West Salem, O., May 30, 1883. Ordained ministry Evang. Assn., 1881; pastor Cleveland, O., 1879-80, Napoleon, O., 1881-3, West Salem, O., 1883-5, Circleville, O., 1885-7; asso. editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-95; prof. systematic theology since 1895, pres., 1911-19, since pres. emeritus, Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, Ill. *Author:* A Bible Study on Prayer, 1907; Systematic Theology, 1913. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

GAMEWELL, Francis Dunlap, missionary; *b.* Camden, S.C., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* John N. and Sarah (Thornton) G.; student civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. and Cornell U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1884; (hon. M.S., Columbia, 1901; hon. Ph.D., Dickinson, 1901; LL.D., Syracuse U.); *m.* Mary Porter, of Davenport Ia., June 29, 1882 (died, Nov. 27, 1906); 2d, Mary, *d.* Bishop William X. Ninde (*q.v.*), May 12, 1909. Edni. work, Peking, China, 1881-4; supt. West China Mission, 1884-7; professor chemistry and physics, Peking U., 1889-1900; chief-of-staff, fortifications, British Legation, Siege of Peking, June 20-Aug. 14, 1900; field sec. and exec. sec. Board of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-8; sec. of edn. for China, M.E. Ch., since 1909; gen. sec. Edni. Assn. of China (now China Christian Edni. Assn.), since 1912. Editor The Educational Review. Mem. Nat. Com. Y. M.C.A. *Address:* 5 Quinsan Gardens, Shanghai, China.

GAMMACK, James, clergyman; *b.* Turriff, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Robertson) G.; M.A., Marischal Coll., Scotland, 1857; studied Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, Scotland; (LL.D., Aberdeen U., 1887); *m.* Jane Anne Wilson, of Premnay, Scotland, Apr. 29, 1862; father of Arthur James G. (*q.v.*) Deacon, 1859, priest, 1861, Scotland Episcopal Ch.; served in various parishes, Scotland, 1861-89; rector E. Toronto, Ont., 1889-92, St. Peter's, Plymouth, Conn., 1893-5, St. James', West Hartford, Conn., Nov., 1895-1911; rector emeritus, 1911. *Address:* West Hartford, Conn.

GAMMELL, Robert Ives, financier; Dec. 30, 1852—Jan. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAMON, John Arthur, consul; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 9, 1882; *s.* B. H. and Jennie T. (Daniels) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Minnie Moulton, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Oct. 1, 1907. In ticket auditor's office, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, 1899-1900; ry. survey work, Mexico, 1902-3; salesman, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Chicago, 1905-14; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1914-15, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1915-16, Acapulco, Mexico, since July 10, 1917. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Acapulco, Mex.

GANDY, Charles Moore, army officer; *b.* at Ocean View, Cape May Co., N.J., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Lewis Corson and Eliza A. (Smith) G.; prep. edn. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Emma R. Graham, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1884. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon, Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 22, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. med. corps, Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., Apr. 16, 1913. Acting chief surgeon 4th Army Corps, Oct. and Nov., 1898; surgeon and prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-10; chief surgeon Western Dept., 1910-11; asst., surgeon gen.'s office, Washington, 1912-14; chief surgeon Philippine Dept., 1915-16; comdg. Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1917-May 26, 1919; chief surgeon, Eastern Dept., Governors Island, N.Y., since June 1, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., Cape May Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* Care Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GANDY, Harry L., congressman; *b.* Churubusco, Ind., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* W.-S. and Ella J. (Matthews) G.; grad. Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1901; *m.* Frances Keiser, of Rapid City, S.D., Oct. 30, 1909. Began in newspaper business and ranching, Wasta, S.D., 1910. Mem. S.D. Senate, 1911; receiver, pub. moneys, U.S. Land Office, Rapid City, July 16, 1913-Mar. 3, 1915; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d S.D. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

GANFIELD, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Dubuque Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Patterson) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1904; (D.D., Carroll, 1912; LL.D., Univ. of Ky., 1916); *m.* Clara Evelyn Boardman, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901;

pastor Green Bay, Wis., 1901-4; prof. polit. and social science, Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-15, also pastor Congl. Ch., Waukesha, 1911-14; pres. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., since June 5, 1915. Mem. Bd. Police and Fire Commrs., Waukesha, 1914-15. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. (ex-pres. bd.); mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Ky.; mem. State Bd. of Ky. S.S. Assn.; mem. Internat. S.S. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 718 W. Main St., Danville, Ky.

GANLY, James Vincent, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 13, 1878; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Mary R. Leddy, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1911. Pres. Motor Mercantile Co., Inc.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907; first county clk. of Bronx Co., 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 24th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 1445 Doris St., New York, N.Y.

GANNETT, Henry, geographer; Aug. 24, 1846–Nov. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GANNETT, William Channing, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mar. 13, 1840; *s.* Rev. Ezra Stiles and Anna (Tilden) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1868 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Mary Thorn Lewis, of Phila., Nov. 3, 1887. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1868, ordained 1879; pastor, Milwaukee, 1868-70, E. Lexington, Mass., 1871-2, St. Paul, 1877-83, Hinsdale, Ill., 1887-9, Rochester, N. Y., 1889-1908; since pastor emeritus. One of founders of Unity, 1878. *Author:* Ezra Stiles Gannett, 1875; A Year of Miracle, 1881; The Childhood of Jesus, 1884; The Thought of God in Hymns and Poems (with Frederick L. Hosmer,* *q.v.*), 1885, 1904, 1918; The Faith That Makes Faithful (with Jenkin Lloyd Jones), 1886; Of Making One's Self Beautiful, 1899; A Wicket Gate to the Bible, 1907; also pamphlets. One of editors of Unity Hymns and Chorals, 1880, revised and enlarged, 1911; Francis David, 1914; The Little Child at the Breakfast Table (with Mary T. L. Gannett), 1915; The Hate That Heals, 1918. *Address:* 15 Sibley Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

GANNETT, William Howard, publisher; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; *m.* Sadie N., *d.* James Hill, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878. Began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (monthly). Mem. Me. Legislature, 1903-6. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GANNON, Frank Stanislaus, railway pres.; *b.* Spring Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* John and Mary (Clancey) G.; ed. pub. schs., Port Jervis, N.Y.; *m.* Marietta Burrows, of Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1874. Began ry. service as telegraph operator on Erie Ry., 1868-70; on N.J. Midland R.R. (now N.Y., Susquehanna & Western), clerk terminal agt. and train dispatcher, 1870-5; train dispatcher, master transportation L. I. R.R., 1875-81; supervisor trains B. & O. R.R., 1881; gen. supt. New York City & Northern R.R., 1881-6; gen. supt., 1886-94, gen. mgr., 1894-6, S. I. Rapid Transsit R.R.; also gen. supt. N.Y. div. B. & O. R.R., 1890-6, also pres. S. I. Railway, 1893-6; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Southern Ry., 1897-1902; v.-p. New York City Ry. Co., 1903-6; pres. Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., Atlantic & N.C. Co., Raleigh & Pamlico Sound R.R. Co., Va. & Carolina Coast R.R. Co., May 1-Nov. 28, 1906, when these cos. were merged into Norfolk & Southern Ry. Co., of which was pres. until 1909; pres. Mont., Wyoming & Southern R.R. since 1909; dir. Met. Securities Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savs. Bank; pres. Savannah & Atlanta Rv., John A. Casey Co. Specialist in examination of railway and other transportation properties. *Home:* West Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., N.Y. City.

GANNON, John Mark, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., June 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Julia (Dunlavey) G.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1899; S.T.B., Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1900, S.T.L., 1901; D.D. and D.C.L., Appolinare U., Rome, Italy, 1903; spl. studies, U. of Munich, 1902; (LL.D., Duquesne U., 1914). Pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1904-15, St. Bridget's Ch., Meadville, later St. Andrew's Ch., Erie; vicar gen. Diocese of Erie; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Erie, Feb. 6, 1918. Supt. Catholic edn., Diocese of Erie, 1911-19. Mem. St. Bonaventure's Alumni Assn. (pres.). *Address:* 608 Raspberry St., Erie, Pa.

GANNON, Thomas Joseph, educator; July 14, 1853–Jan. 29, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GANONG, William Francis, botanist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; A.B., U. of N. B., 1884, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1894; Ph.D., *ad eundem,* U. of N. B. 1898; *m.* Jean M. Carman, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 4, 1888. Asst. and instr. botany, Harvard, 1887-93; prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden, Smith Coll., 1894—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1908-9; sec. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1897-1905; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Canada. Has written many papers in various jours. on botany and New Brunswick history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899, 2d edit., 1910. Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901, 2d edit., 1908; The Living Plant, 1913; Textbook of Botany for Colleges, 1917. Translated and edited Denys' Natural History of Acadia, 1908, and LeClerq's New Relation of Gaspesia, 1910. *Address:* 305 Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass.

GANT, see also Gantt.

GANT, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon; *b.* Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1869; *s.* Jackson D. and Sarah A. (Creason) G.; ed. Carrollton (Mo.) high sch.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; M.D., New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890; (LL.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo, 1899); *m.* Susan Rankin Barret, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 20, 1898. Splty., diseases of the colon, rectum and anus; prof. diseases of the colon, rectum and anus, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1899—. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Soc., New York Academy of Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Greenwich (Conn.) Country, New York Athletic. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; Constipation and Intestinal Obstructions; Diarrheal, Catarrhal and Parasitic Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract; also numerous monographs on diseases pertaining to the gastro-intestinal tract. *Address:* 471 Park Av., New York.

GANTENBEIN, Calvin Ursinus, judge; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* John (D.D., M.D.) and Mary (Schwaeble) G.; grad. Royal Charles Gymnasium, Stuttgart, Germany, 1885; post-grad. work, Collège de France, Paris, 4 mos., 1885; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1891; *m.* Winifred Watson, *d.* of James Finley Watson, of Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 18, 1899. Prof. ancient and modern langs., West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1885-8; instr. German and Latin, Portland (Ore.) High Sch., 1888-92; admitted to Ore. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Dist., 1906-13, and since Jan. 1, 1915; declined appmt. as justice Supreme Court of P.I., 1899; judge Juvenile Court, Multnomah Co., Ore., 1907-9, 1909-11; dean Sch. of

Law, U. of Ore., 1903-15; dean Northwestern Coll. of Law, Portland, Ore., since Oct., 1915. Private and advanced to lt.-col. Oregon N.G., 1891-8; maj. 2d Oregon U.S. Volunteer Infantry, 1898-9; adj.-gen. State of Oregon, 1899-03; col. 3d Inf., Ore. N.G., 1903-6; v.-p. Interstate N.G. Assn., 1902; commd. colonel of infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1917. Was mem. 1st Mil. Commn. in Philippine Islands, also of Bd. of Liquidation, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn. (v.-p., 1910), Multonmah Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Ore. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Mem. German Reformed Ch. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Press, Multnomah Amateur Athletic (life), Waverly Golf. *Author:* Oregon Volunteers in Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, 1902. *Home:* 796 E. Grant St., Portland, Ore.

GANTT, see also Gant.

GANTT, Henry Laurence, mechanical engr.; *b.* Calvert Co., Md., May 20, 1861; *s.* Virgil and Mary Jane (Steuart) G.; McDonogh Sch., Baltimore Co., Md.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., 1880-3; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Mary Eliza Snow, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899. Mech. engr., 1884—; specializes in installing modern methods of mfg. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (New York), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Work, Wages and Profits, 2d edit., 1913; Industrial Leadership, 1915; Organizing for Work, 1919. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann, musician, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Martienus Johannes and Jansje (Voogt) G.; pvt. sch. and gymnasium, Amsterdam; studied music under Joseph Coenen and others; came to America, 1876; *m.* Nettie M. Looker, of Harrison, O., Aug. 29, 1881. Mgr. Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Sept., 1901—. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Art, Business Men's, Schoolmasters', Cuvier, Press. *Author:* The High School Ideal, 1893; The Model Music Course, 1894; Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course, 1907; Familiar Talks on the History of Music. Mem. N.E.A. com. for revision of nat. songs. *Home:* South Norwood, O. *Office:* College of Music, Cincinnati.

GANZ, Albert Frederick, educator, electrical engr.; Apr. 25, 1872–July 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GANZ, Rudolph, pianist, composer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Rudolph and Sophie (Bartenfeld) G.; studied in Conservatories of Music, Zürich, Lausanne and Strassburg, later with Busoni, Berlin; composition with Blanchet, Lausanne, and Urban, Berlin; *m.* Mary Forrest, concert singer, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1900. Début at Zürich, Switzerland, at age of 12; later made extended concert tours in Europe; came to U.S., 1900; teacher in Chicago, 1901-5; abandoned teaching to lead virtuoso life; has played with leading orchestras and musical organizations throughout U.S. and Can. Has written a symphony, concert piece for piano and orchestra, many piano pieces, over 200 songs, etc. *Address:* Care Charles L. Wagner, 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARBER, Daniel, painter; *b.* N. Manchester, Ind., April 11, 1880; *s.* Daniel and Elisabeth (Blickenstaff) G.; grad. high sch., N. Manchester, art studies, Cincinnati Art Acad., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Mary Franklin, of Phila., June 21, 1901. Mem. faculty, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, 1909—. First Toppan prize, Pa. Acad., 1902; Cresson scholarship, 1903-5; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1903; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1909, Carnegie Inst., 1910; 3d Clark prize and hon. mention, Corcoran Gallery Art, Washington, 1910; bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize $1,000, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1911; awarded $1,500 and Corcoran silver medal for painting "Wilderness," 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d Altman prize, N.A.D., 1915; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; H. S. Morris prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; 1st Altman prize for figure painting, N.A.D., 1917; Edward Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1919. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Cincinnati Museum, Corcoran Gallery of Art (Washington), Mary Brown Memorial (Providence, R.I.), U. of Mo., Inst. of Fine Arts, St. Paul, St. Louis Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, and Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Mus. of Art. N.A. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 1819 Green St., Philadelphia. Summer Studio, Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa.

GARBER, Harvey C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GARBER, John Palmer, school supt.; *b.* at White House, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Foreman) G.; B.E., Cumberland Valley (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; summer course, U. of Jena, Germany; *m.* Emma B. Stone, of Ridley Park, Pa., June 5, 1883. Teacher in rural schs. of Pa., 1876-8; prin. schs., Leiperville, Pa., 1879-80; supt. schs., New Castle, Del., 1881-4; supervising prin., Kenderton Sch., Phila., 1886-97; associate supt. schs., Phila., 1897-1915, and supt. of schools since 1915. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Edn. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Teachers' Assn., Phila. *Author:* Annals of Educational Progress, 1911; Current Educational Activities, 1912; Current Activities and Influences in Education, 1913. *Home:* 3928 Locust St. *Office:* Keystone Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARBER, Milton Cline, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GARCIA, Fabian, horticulturist; *b.* Chihuahua, Mex., Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Ricardo and Refugio (Revera) G.; brought to New Mexico in infancy; became U.S. citizen, Sept., 1889; B.S., N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S.A., 1906; spl. work Cornell U., 1899-1900; *m.* Julieta J. Amador, of Las Cruces, N.M., Aug. 14, 1907. Asst. in agr., 1894-06, prof. horticulture, 1906—, N.M. Agrl. Coll., also horticulturist Expt. Sta., 1906-13, dir., 1913—. Pres. Dona Ana Co. Fair, 1912; dir. Dona Ana County Fair Assn. Mem. Am. Pomol. Society, Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Catholic. Contbr. numerous articles and bulls. on agrl. and other scientific topics. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* State College, N.M.

GARD, Warren, congressman; *b.* Hamilton, O., July 2, 1873; *s.* Samuel Z. and Mary (Duke) G.; ed. Hamilton High Sch.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Pearl Woods, of Hamilton, June 22, 1910. Pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1898-03 inclusive; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1st Subdivision, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1907-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ohio Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Hamilton, O.

GARD, Willis Lloyd, college prof.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* Jacob Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) G.; Union Christian

Coll., Merom, Ind., 1888-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1896, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; *m.* Olive D. Chamberlain, of Poland, Ind., July 21, 1898. Teacher pub. schs. of Ind. until 1906; prof. history and principles of edn., Ohio U., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Tuesday. *Address:* Athens, O.

GARDEN, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 20, 1877; unmarried. Came to America with parents at 6; lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., family moving to Chicago, 1888; began to learn violin when 6 yrs. of age and played in concert at 12; studied piano several yrs.; took part at 16 in an amateur performance of "Trial by Jury," Chicago; went to Paris, 1896; studied voice under Trabadello, Chevallier and Fugere; never took lessons in acting. Début in title rôle of Carpentier's "Louise," at Opera Comique, Paris, Apr. 13, 1900, as substitute in 3d act for Mlle. Rioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights; later sang in London and Brussels; début in America in "Thaïs," under Oscar Hammerstein's management, at New York, Nov. 25, 1907, and later appeared as "Melisande" in "Pelléas and Melisande" and in the title rôle of "Salome"; sang in Chicago, Nov. 5, 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co.; has gained wide recognition for remarkable impersonations of such characters as "Marguerite," "Griséldis" and "Melisande," also of such characters as "Salome," "Thaïs," "Sappho" and "Louise." *Address:* 148 Av. Malakoff, Paris, France.

GARDEN-MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth, artist; see Macleod, Louisa Elizabeth Garden.

GARDENER, see also Gardiner, also Gardner.

GARDENER, Cornelius, army officer; *b.* in Netherlands, Sept. 4, 1849; *s.* Rev. Wynand and Barendina (Visser) G.; grad. Holland (Mich.) Acad., 1865; student Hope Coll., 1865-6 (A.M., 1892); apptd. from Mich., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* Bessie E. Patton, of Detroit, Oct., 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 13, 1873; 1st lt., June 19, 1879; capt., Feb. 24, 1891; col. 31st Mich. Inf., May 11, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 17, 1899; col. 30th U.S.V. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged, Apr. 3, 1901; major 13th U.S. Infantry, Sept. 16, 1899; lt.-col., 21st Inf., Feb. 18, 1903; colonel 16th Inf., Dec. 26, 1905. Served in Indian wars, 1874-80; on Rio Grande, 1881-90; Ft. Wayne, Detroit, 1891-6; instr. Mich. ...G., 1897-8; in charge Pingree potato farms, Detroit, 3 yrs.; col. 31st Mich Vols. in U.S. and Cuba, Spanish War; in Philippines as col. 30th U.S. Vols., Oct., 1899, to Apr., 1901; gov. of Tayabas, Luzon, P.I., Mar., 1901-Mar., 1902; retired, Sept. 4, 1913, after 44½ yrs'. service. Fellow Geog. Soc. Cal.; mem. Order Indian Wars, Regular Army and Navy Union, Holland Soc. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Witenagemote (Detroit), Arlington, University (Portland). *Home:* 1277 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. S. A. Day), author; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 21, 1853; *d.* Rev. Alfred Griffith and Katherine A. (Peel) Chenoweth; grad. at Cincinnati High and normal schs; post-grad. work in biology, medicine and other branches in New York; *m.* Col. Selden Allen Day, U.S.A., 1901. Is an authority on heredity; has done much mag. work as editor and contbr. and written many stories, essays and scientific articles. Active in movements for progress and development of women, and for social and ethical reform; mem. exec. bd., v.-p. and vice chmn. congressional committee of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Sociol. lecturer, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences and Univ. Extension Centers; has spent many yrs. and traveled in more than 20 countries collecting exclusive pictures and data. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Am. Authors, Daughter Revolution, D.A.R., League of Press Clubs. *Club:* New York Press. *Author:* Men, Women and Gods (essays); Facts and Fictions of Life; Is This Your Son, My Lord? Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter? Pushed by Unseen Hands; A Thoughtless Yes; An Unofficial Patriot. Mem. Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale. *Address:* 1338 Lamont St., Washington.

GARDENHIRE, Samuel Major, lawyer, author; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* James R. and Sarah (Major) G.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Mary Jetmore, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 24, 1881. Practiced law at St. Louis, 1875-80, Topeka, Kan., 1880-5, during which period also operated daily paper; was sec. to Gov. John P. St. John, maj. on his staff, clerk dist. and circuit courts, municipal judge and mem. Kan. legislature; in practice at New York since 1895. *Author:* Lux Crucis, 1904; The Silence of Mrs. Harrold, 1905; The Long Arm, 1906; Purple and Homespun, 1908; Cinderella of the Circus, 1911. *Club:* Authors. *Home:* Richmond, Hill, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARDINER, see also Gardener, also Gardner.

GARDINER, Asa Bird, lt.-colonel U.S.A., retired; lawyer; Sept. 30, 1839–May 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GARDINER, Frederic, secretary; Apr. 5, 1858-1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GARDINER, George Schuyler, lumber mfr.; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1854; *s.* Stimson B. and Nancy (Bonney) G.; ed. pub. schs., Penn Yan, and Clinton, Ia.; *m.* Catherine Marshall, of Clinton, Ia., Apr. 24, 1877. Pres. Eastman, Gardiner & Co. Introduced many improvements in methods of lumbering and caring for employés. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1890. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans), Lotos (New York). *Address:* Laurel, Mississippi.

GARDINER, Harry Norman, college prof.; *b.* Norwich, Eng., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Hezekiah and Sophia (Savage) G.; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82; studied Göttingen, 1882, Leipzig, 1883-4, Heidelberg, 1884; unmarried. Teacher Glens Falls (N.Y.) Academy, 1878-9; instr. psychology, Amherst Coll., 1891-2; instr. and later prof. philosophy, Smith Coll., since 1884. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Century (N.Y.). *Author:* Outlines of Modern Philosophy, 1892. *Editor:* Jonathan Edwards—A Retrospect, 1901; Selected Sermons of Jonathan Edwards, 1904. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

GARDINER, Robert Hallowell, trustee; *b.* Ft. Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* John William Tudor and Annie E. (Hays) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Alice Bangs of Boston, June 23, 1881. Practiced law at Boston since 1880; director Arlington Mills, Webster and Atlas National Bank, Boston & Albany R.R.; trustee Gardiner Real Estate Assn., Boston Real Estate Trust, etc. One of founders and formerly chmn. exec. com. Republican Club of Mass. Episcopalian. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1904-10; mem. standing com. P.E. Ch. for Diocese of

Me. and many bds. and socs. of the ch.; del. Diocese of Me. to Gen. Convs. P.E. Ch., 1904, 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19; sec. commn. of P.E. Ch. on World Conf. on Faith and Order; exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. Pres. trustees Roxbury Latin Sch. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

GARDNER; see also Gardener. also Gardiner.

GARDNER, Augustus Peabody, congressman; Nov. 5, 1865–Jan. 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Charles Spurgeon, professor homiletics; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1859; *s.* Stephen Eddy and Eveline Ellen (Wood) G.; student Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1877-81, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881-2; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1882-3; *m.* Ariadne Turner, of Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1884 (died 1914). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor Trenton, Tenn., 1884-5, Brownsville, 1885-6, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, 1886-94, 1st Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1894-01, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1901-7; prof. homiletics and sociology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Oct. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Sociological Society, Southern Sociol. Congress, Kappa Alpha. Delivered address before Bapt. World's Congress in London, 1905; preached ann. sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1911; delivered address before World's Social Progress Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Author:* The Ethics of Jesus and Social Progress, 1914; Psychology and Preaching, 1918. *Home:* Lincoln Apts. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

GARDNER, Eugene C., architect; Mar. 28, 1836–Feb. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARDNER, Frank Duane, agronomist; *b.* at Gilman, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac James and Invern (Bennett) G.; B.S., U. of Ill. Coll. of Agr., 1891; grad. student, George Washington U., 1895-6; *m.* Ellen P. Crum, of Farmer City, Ill., June 6, 1894. Agriculturist, U. of Ill., 1891-5; soil expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1901; dir. Porto Rico Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-4; in charge of soil management investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-8; prof. agronomy, Pa. State Coll. and Expt. Sta., since 1908. Propr. Iroquois Seed Farm. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Management Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Pa. Breeders' Assn. *Club:* University (State College, Pa.). *Author:* Successful Farming, 1916; also numerous bulls. and circulars pertaining to farming. *Address:* State College, Pa.

GARDNER, Frank Saltus; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Cole (Wright) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1867-9; *m.* Hattie Merrill, of New York, June 22, 1881. In mercantile business until 1876; asst. sec. and sec. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation since 1877; mem. exec. com. N.Y. State Waterways Assn. (1st sec.); dir. and sec. Canal Assn. of Greater New York, 1902-12; sec. Anti-monopoly League, N.Y., 1879-83, Union for Improvement of Canals, N.Y., 1885-92, N.Y. State Commerce Conv., 1899-03 inclusive, N.Y. State Com. on Canal Referendum, 1915, etc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.S.N.G., 1870-7; was reserve on first U.S. Nat. long-range rifle team, for internat. match, 1874. Republican. Presbyn. Decorated Chevalier Royal Order of the Savior by King George of Greece, 1895. Drafted law of N.Y., 1885, creating N.Y. State Forest Commn. (the first State forest commn. in U.S.); drafted provision of N.Y. State Constitution relating to forest preserve, 1894, etc. *Home:* 464 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Frederick Dozier, governor; *b.* Hickman, Ky., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William H. and Mary Ellen (Dozier) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and Tenn.; *m.* Jeannette Vosburgh, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1894. Removed to St. Louis at 17 and entered employ of St. Louis Coffin Co.; now sole owner of the business. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, St. Louis, 1913-15, and assisted in drafting charter of St. Louis; gov. of Mo., term 1917-21; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4508 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

GARDNER, George Peabody, trustee; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1855; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June 11, 1884. Pres. Lawrence Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life ins. Co.; pres. St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. General Electric Co., Houghton, Champion, and Mayflower-Old Colony copper cos., State St. Exchange, Dwight Mfg. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Old Colony Trust Co. Pres. Children's Hosp.; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Trustee of Donations. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brigade staff, M.V.M. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 186 Beacon St. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

GARDNER, Gilson, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Louise (Crapo) G.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; B.L., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Matilda Campbell Hall, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1900. Reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, 1893-5; reporter, dramatic critic, municipal reporter, editorial writer, city editor, mng. editor, polit. editor, Springfield (Ill.) corr., Washington corr., Chicago Journal, 1895-1905; Washington corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. (100 city papers), since 1905. With Ex-President Roosevelt from Khartum to New York. Contributor to mags.; mem. editorial bd. Scripps newspapers. *Home:* Rochambeau Apartments. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARDNER, Halbert Paine, merchant; *b.* Patten, Me., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Ira B. and Helen M. (Darling) G.; ed. common schs., Patten Acad. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Adelaide Darling, of Ashland, Me., Oct. 11, 1893. Began in gen. store and lumbering with father at Patten; now mem. Ira B. Gardner & Sons, Patten; pres. Huston Clothing Co., Hodgman Realty & Mfg. Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-03, Senate, 1903-7; Me. mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; Prog. candidate for gov. of Me., 1914. *Club:* Portland Yacht. Mem. Me. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 356 Spring St. *Office:* 97 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, chemist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Walter S. and Ellen (Muir) G.; grad. Pawtucket High Sch.; Brown U., 1902; U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Laura Paul, of Phila., Oct. 12, 1910. Dir. Scientific Sect. Paint Mfrs. Assn. of U.S.; v.-p. and asst. dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, D.C.; chemist at-large Small Arms Division, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; lt. U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 27 W. Kirk St., Chevy Chase, Md.

GARDNER, Henry Brayton, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Isabella Stewart (Mrs. John Lowell Gardner); *b.* New York; *d.* David, Stewart, of New York; *m.* John L. Gardner, of Boston (now deceased). Owns one of the finest private art galleries in the world, which has been opened to the public. Episcopalian. *Home:* Fenway Court, Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, John J., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Lucien Dunbibbin, judge; *b.* at Troy, Ala., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* John Dunbibbin and Isabelle (Starke) G.; B.S., State Normal Sch., Troy, Ala., 1894; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Henriette Wiley, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and practiced in Troy; register in chancery for Pike Co., 1901-6; mem. Ala. Senate, 1907; mem. judiciary com. 12th Judicial Circuit; chancellor S.E. Chancery Div. of Ala., 1907-14; asso. justice Ala. Supreme Court since Jan. 22, 1914. Pres. State Normal Sch. Alumni Assn., Troy. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Country (Montgomery). *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

GARDNER, Obadiah, senator; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Strevils) G.; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Maine; *m.* Corrinna A. Sherer, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875. Farmer, Rockland, 1872—; also in lumber and lime business. Master State Grange, 1897-1907. Dem. candidate for gov., Me., 1908, for U.S. senator, 1911; apptd. assessor for State of Me., Apr., 1911; apptd. U.S. senator, Sept. 23, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of William P. Frye, deceased. Mem. Internat. Joint Commn. for settlement of questions arising on the boundary waters between U.S. and Can. since Oct. 1, 1913 (chmn. U.S. commn.). Odd Fellow. Universalist. *Home:* Rockland, Me. *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington.

GARDNER, Oliver Max, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* Oliver Perry (M.D.) and Margaret (Blanton) G.; student State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1903; B. S., U. of N.C., 1903; studied law, 1905, 06; *m.* Fay Lamar, *d.* of Judge James L. Webb, of Shelby, N.C., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Shelby, N.C., since 1906; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Cleveland Co., N.C., 1906-8; state organizer Dem. clubs, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1910-14; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1911-15 (pres. pro tem, 1915); lt. gov. of N.C., 1916-21; candidate for nomination for gov. of N.C., 1920. Teamster 2d Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Co. G, 1st N.C. Inf., 1907-14. Trustee N.C. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Sigma Nu. Odd Fellow, Elk. Baptist. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

GARDNER, Walter Edwin, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Washington, congressman; *b.* Morrow Co., O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John L. and Sarah (Goodin) G.; pvt. 65th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1861-5, severely wounded; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; (LL.D., Albion Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.); *m.* Anna Powers, of Abington, Mass., 1871. Practiced at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 yr.; prof. in Albion Coll., 1889-94; sec. of state, Mich., 1894-9; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d Mich. Dist.; mem. Com. Appropriations. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Mich., 1888; comdr.-in-chief, 1913-14). *Address:* Albion, Mich.

GARDNER, William A., railway pres.; Mar. 1859—May 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) G.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., June, 1898; *m.* Mary Tracy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, Mass., 1898-1903, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1903-08, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; N.E. sec. Bd. Foreign and Domestic Missions, P.E. Ch., Boston, 1910-12; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York, Nov., 1912—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* History of Christianity, 1903; Winners of the World, 1909; Children's Challenge to the Church, 1913. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York.

GARDNER, William Henry, song writer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) G.; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; *m.* Marion B. Hodgson, of Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Head of firm of W.H. Gardner & Co., mfrs. cotton goods, since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E.A. MacDowell); and best known popular song, Can't Yo' Heah Me Callin', Caroline (music by Mme. Roma); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor; with Reginald De Koven composer "Robin Hood"; author words "Ring Out, Sweet Bells of Peace" (music by Mme. Roma), "peace" song of the World War. *Author:* Little Songs for Little Singers; Merry Songs for Little Folks; Children's Treasury of Sacred Song (with Jessie M. Ball); Books of Song Cycles (with Harriet Ware, Albert Mildenberg, Caro Roma); operetta, The Debutante (with George Lowell Tracy); oratorio, The Lord of Glory (with Dr. Adam Geibel, the eminent blind composer); sacred cantata, The Lord of Light and Love (with Julian Edwards). Wrote librettos for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Étude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the 3 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Anthology of American Verse. Mem. Soc. for Furtherance of Grand Opera in English. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), City (Boston). *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 52 Chauncy St., Boston.

GARDNER, William Sisson, gynecologist; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Emma Charlotte (Brown) G.; grad. Nelsonville (O.) High Sch., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Maslin, of Kent County, Md., Dec. 27, 1897. Practiced, Baltimore, 1885—; now prof. gynecology, Univ. of Md. School of Medicine and College of Phys. and Surg. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (treas. and mem. council), A.M.A. Progressive. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Athletic, City. *Author:* Text Book of Gynecology, 1912. *Address:* 6 W. Preston St., Baltimore.

GARFIELD, Abram, architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* James Abram (20th pres. U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams, 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah Granger Williams, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 1897. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1898, with F. B. Meade, 1898-05, alone since 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Rowfant, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Country; University (Cleveland and New York); Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* Lake Shore Boul., Station H. *Office:* Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, investor; *b.* Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* George and Sarah A. (Fowler) G.; ed. Holley High Sch., Brockport (N.Y.) Normal School, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Myra A. Shipley, of Williamson, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Pres. Garfield Real Estate Co., 1893-1918, Bank of Williamson, 1905-12; v.-p. Nat. Bank Commerce, Rochester, 1907-19; now pres. Home Realty Co., Flower Realty Co., Brighton Realty Co., Economic Housing Co., Home Acres Co. Advocate of economic homes for wage-earners, and co-operative development, agriculturally, commercially and industrially; has published pamphlets along those lines. Pres. Real Estate Assn. of State of N.Y., 1912-13, Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1908. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* (summer) Williamson, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Charles William, banker; *b.* at Milwaukee, Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Samuel Marshall and Harriet Eliza (Brown) G.; B.S., Michigan State Agricultural College, 1870, and M.S., 1873 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Jessie Robertson Smith, of Scotland, Nov. 24, 1897. Teacher, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1873-7, since farmer, teacher of agr., horticulture and forestry, and business man. Chmn. bd. dirs. Grand Rapids Savings Bank; pres. Grand Rapids Calendar Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co., Worden Grocer Co., Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn., Corl-Knott Co. Member of Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2, State Bd. Agr., 12 yrs.; pres. Mich. Forestry Comm., 9 yrs.; trustee Mich. Agrl. Coll. Pres. Mich. Forestry Assn., Grand Rapids Playground Assn.; treas. Mich. Civ. Service League; sec. Mich. Hort. Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grand Rapids Assn. of Commerce. Has written extensively on coml. pomology, gardening and farming; as sec. hort. soc. issued 10 vols. and as pres. forestry commn. published 4 vols.; also author many pamphlets. *Home:* 200 Burton St. S.E. *Office:* 64 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, college pres.; *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; (LL.D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst and Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Belle Hartford Mason, of Cleveland, O., June 14, 1888. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-6; practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1891-7; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-8; pres. Williams Coll., 1908—. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-9; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Society Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Apptd. U.S. fuel administrator by President Wilson, Aug. 1917. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

GARFIELD, James Rudolph, ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Hiram, O., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied Columbia Law Sch.; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Helen Newell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-9; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1902-3; commr. of corpns., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 4, 1909; in law practice at Cleveland since 1909; Republican. *Home:* Mentor, O. *Office:* Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Lucretia Rudolph; April 19, 1832–Mar. 13, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARFORD, Arthur L., mfr.; *b.* Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* George and Hannah (Lovett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Nelson, of Elyria, Dec. 14, 1881. Pres. Cleveland Automatic Machine Co., Garford Mfg. Co., Republican Printing Co. (newspaper), Worthington Ball Co.; dir. Perry-Fay Mfg. Co., Savings Deposit Bank & Trust Co. Progressive Party candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation. Ohio Soc. of New York. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic (Cleveland, O.). *Home:* Elyria, O.

GARIS, Howard Roger, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Simeon H. and Ellen A. (Kimball) G.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lilian C. McNamara, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Reporter and spl. writer Evening News, Newark, N.J., since 1896. Catholic. *Author:* With Force and Arms, 1902, 1905; The King of Unadilla, 1903; The White Crystals, 1904; Isle of Black Fire; From Office Boy to Reporter, 1907; Larry Dexter series, 5 vols.; Dick Hamilton series, 5 vols.; Uncle Wiggily series, 22 vols.; Daddy Takes Us series, 10 vols.; Curlytops series, 5 vols.; and other books for children, more than 60 since 1902. Inventor of Uncle Wiggily Game, The Bedtime Game and others. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 12 Myrtle Av., Newark, N.J.

GARLAND, Daniel Frank, welfare worker; *b.* Perry County, Pa., July 10, 1864; *s.* Daniel Minnick and Elizabeth (Kistler) G.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1906); grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Jane Comfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 29, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Ch. of Reformation, Baltmore, Md., 1891-6, Trinity Ch., Taneytown, Md., 1896-9, First Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-14; dir. of public welfare, Dayton, since Jan., 1914. Trustee Feghtly Home and Dist. Tuberculosis hosps.; dir. Associated Charities, Provident Loan Co. Pres. Ohio Tuberculosis Soc., 1914; pres. Ohio State Conf. of Charities, 1915-16. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Home:* Hills and Dales Sts. *Office:* The Carpel Bldg., Dayton, O.

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, dramatist; *b.* West Salem, Wis., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Richard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) G.; grad. in lit. course, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1881; *m.* Zulime Taft, Nov., 1899. Worked on farm when not at sch.; taught sch. in Ill., 1882-3; took up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., but soon after went to Boston and began to write stories; returned to the West, 1893. *Clubs:* The Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, founder and first president); Authors, The Players (New York). *Author:* Main-Traveled Roads, 1890-8; Jason Edwards, 1891-7; A Little Norsk, 1891; Prairie Folks, 1892-8; A Spoil of Office, 1892-7; A Member of the 3d House, 1892-7; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutchers Coolly, 1895-8; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant (biography), 1898; Prairie Songs, 1894; The Spirit of Sweetwater, 1898; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; Light of the Star, 1904; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; Cavanagh Forest Ranger, 1909; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911; Other Main Traveled Roads, 1913; A Son of the Middle

Border, 1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1918. *Home:* 71 E. 92d St. *Address:* The Players, New York.

GARLAND, Mahlon M., congressman; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 1856; largely self-ed.; began work at 9; *m.* Mary C. Brown, 1888. Learned trade of puddling and heating; joined Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, of which was pres., 1891-8; U.S. collector of customs, Pittsburgh, by appmt. of Pres. McKinley, 1898, and reapptd. by Presidents Roosevelt and Taft, resigned 1915; mem. Select Council, City of Pittsburgh, 2 terms; mem. Pittsburgh Sch. Bd. 4 yrs.; mem. Borough Council, Edgewood, Pa., 6 yrs.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), Pa. at-large; Republican. Was v.p. A. F. of L.; Supreme Dictator, 1914-15, Gen. Dictator, 1915-19, L.O.M. of the World. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa.

GARLAND, Thomas James, bishop; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Atwell) G.; A.B., St. Bees' Coll., Eng., 1891; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1903; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1912); *m.* Miss McKibbin, of Pittsburgh, 1892. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892; rector All Saints' Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1892-4, Trinity Ch., Coatesville, Pa., 1894-8 (ch. erected during rectorship), St. David's Ch., Lorain, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Bristol, Pa., 1900-3; asst. editor Church Standard, 1903-5; sec. Diocese of Pa.; sec. 3d Missionary Dept.; consecrated bishop suffragan of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911. *Address:* Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; retired 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARMAN, Harrison, naturalist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Dec. 27, 1858; ed. pub. schs. of Normal, Ill., Ill. State Normal U., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883. First asst. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1883-9; asst. Ill. state entomologist, 1883-5; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1885-9; entomologist and botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. of State U. of Ky., since 1889. Prof. zoölogy and entomology, State U. of Ky., 1892-6; now prof. entomology, same; state entomologist of Ky. since 1897. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres.), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; late chmn. Entom. Sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has written numerous articles on bot., entomol. and gen. zoöl. subjects. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

GARNER, James Bert, chemical engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* James Washington and Orrah Jane (Shepard) G.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Glenna May Green, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1900. Teacher chemistry, Bradley Poly. Inst., and Wabash Coll., 1897-1914; fellow Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914-15; dir. natural gas investigations same, since 1915; also dir. or research in gas, oil and coal for Hope and Peoples Natural Gas Cos., subsidiaries of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. Inventor of gas mask Apr. 1915, making use of adsorbent qualities of activated charcoal, which was adopted by the British Govt. and U.S. Army in the World War. Fellow A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Natural Gas Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Home:* 5624 Woodmont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNER, James Wilford, university prof.; *b.* Pike Co., Miss., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* W.O. and Martha A. G.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; univ. fellow in polit. science and pub. law, 1900-1, George William Curtis fellow, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in history, 1902-3, Columbia; *m.* Therese Leggett, of Leggett, Miss., Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1903-4; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., Sept., 1904—. Am. collaborator for the French Revue Politique et Parlementaire, 1903-14; contbr. of more than 200 articles on polit. and legal subjects to New International Encyclopædia; also various articles to Encyclopædia Americana and the Encyclopædia of Am. Government; frequent contbr. to various mags., revs.; editor-in-chief, American Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11. *Author:* Reconstruction in Mississippi, 1901; History of the United States (with Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, *q.v.*), 4 vols., 1906; Introduction to Political Science, 1910; American Government, 1911. *Editor:* Essays on Southern History and Politics, 1914. Translator (from the French) of Brissaud's History of French Public Law. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GARNER, John Nance, congressman; *b.* in Red River Co., Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* John N. and Sarah G.; had limited sch. advantages; *m.* Ettie Rheiner, Nov. 25, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 15th Texas Dist. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, del. at-large, 1916. *Address:* Uvalde, Tex.

GARNER, Richard Lynch, scientist; Feb. 19, 1848–Jan. 23, 1920; known for researches in Africa upon apes and monkeys; see Vol. IV (1906-7).

GARNER, Wightman Wells, chemist; *b.* Timmonsville, S.C., July 15, 1875; *s.* James Nathaniel and Joanna (Wright) G.; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1892-3; A.B., U. of S.C., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Judith Goode, of Skipwith, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. chemistry, and pvt. asst. to Prof. A. Michael, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1900-3; scientific asst., Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1904; scientific asst. in tobacco investigations, 1905-8, physiologist in charge, tobacco and plant nutrition investigations, 1909—, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Author scientific papers in Am. and foreign jours., and bulls. *Home:* 1367 Parkwood Pl., Washington, District of Columbia.

GARNETT, James, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Ky., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* of Judge James and Mary (Wood) G.; ed. Columbia Christian Coll., Columbia, Ky.; Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1893; *m.* Lena Vardeman, of Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 10, 1895. Mem. firm Garnett & Garnett, Columbia, 1893-05; city atty., Columbia, 1894-7; co. atty., Adair Co., 2 terms, 1897-05; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1895-1908; atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; mem. law firm Garnett & Van Winkle, Louisville, since 1916. V.p. Bank of Columbia; dir. Columbia Telephone Co., etc. Trustee Georgetown Coll., Russell Creek Bapt. Acad., Campbellsville, Ky. Mem. Ky. Bar Assn. *Home:* 1083 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GARNETT, James Mercer, teacher; Apr. 24, 1840–Feb. 18, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARNETT, Louise Ayres (Mrs. Eugene H.), author, composer; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* Isaac Lafayette and Sallie (Munday) Ayres;

grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Eugene H. Garnett, of Chicago, June 14, 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Muffin Shop, 1908; The Rhyming Ring, 1910; Master Will of Stratford, a Midwinter Night's Dream, and the incidental music (3-act play), 1916; The Merrymakers, 1918. Also text for The New Earth (oratorio, music by Henry Hadley), and text for song pub. in Paris, America to France, 1919. *Composer:* Creature Songs, 1912; Marching Song of Freedom, 1917; A Forest Rondo (cantata, Shakespeare's text), 1919; also other published songs. Contbr. verse to mags. *Address:* 1226 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

GARNETT, Porter, printer, critic, and play producer; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Louis Anacharsis and Maria Champe (Garnett) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Edna Foote, of Kellogg, Cal., June 1, 1907. Contbr. to the Lark, 1895-7; editor Le Petit Journal des Refusées, 1896; asso. editor Phillida, 1897; dramatic and mus. critic various San Francisco papers, 1892-01; asso. editor Argonaut, 1905-6. Asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Cal., 1907-12; lit. editor San Francisco Call, 1912-13. Producer of Bohemian Club midsummer grove plays: The Hamadryads (by Will Irwin), 1904; The Triumph of Bohemia (by George Sterling), 1907; The Green Knight (by self), 1911; also first outdoor masque (Partheneia) by women students of U. of Cal., 1912; A Pageant of May (by self), Walla Walla, Wash., 1914; Partheneias, U. of Cal., 1915, 16, 17, 19. In 1919 engaged professionally designing and supervision of fine printing. Director American Pageant Assn. since 1913; sec. Friends of France since 1915. *Club:* Bohemian. Paraphrast and publisher (with Gelett Burgess), Seen and Unseen (by Yone Noguchi), 1897. *Editor:* Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851 (in publs. of Acad. of Pacific Coast History); The Grove Plays of the Bohemian Club, 1918. *Author:* The Bohemian Jinks, 1908; San Francisco One Hundred Years Ago (translation), 1913; A Pageant of May, 1914; The Inscriptions at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915; Stately Homes of California, 1915. *Home:* 2567 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 565 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

GARNETT, Theodore Stanford, lawyer; Oct. 28, 1844–Apr. 27, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth, artist; *b.* at Holmdel, N.J., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* John C. and Louisa J. (Fenton) G.; pupil of the Cooper Inst., Art Students' League, George W. Maynard, and Francis Lathrop, New York; *m.* Laurada Davis, Oct. 6, 1886. Awarded bronze medal as one of the designers of the Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Decorations in: Library of Congress; Boston Pub. Library; R.I. State House; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; U.S. Nat. Pavilion, Paris Expn., 1900; New York Stock Exchange; Prudential Life Ins. Bldg., Newark, N.J.; University and Union clubs, Columbia Univ.; residence of Andrew Carnegie, New York; U.S. Capitol; Ryerson Library, Chicago; Minn., Ia. and Wis. capitols; Yale U.; St. Louis Pub. Library; U.S. Custom House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, New York; hon. mem. A.I.A. *Club:* Century. *Address:* White Plains, N.Y.

GARRARD, Jeptha, lawyer; died Dec. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRECHT, Francis Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Caroline T. (Hess) G.; grad. St. Patrick's Academy, Walla Walla, Wash., June 21, 1888 (LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1914); *m.* Frances T. Lyons, of Walla Walla, Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1894, Wash. Supreme Court, 1909, Ore. Supreme Court, 1909, U.S. Supreme Court, 1913; practiced in Walla Walla, 1895-13; clk. Superior Court, Walla Walla Co., 1890-4; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wash., since Jan. 27, 1914; lecturer on waters, Gonzaga U., since 1911. Dir. Walla Walla Pub. Library, 1910-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn., Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Supreme rep. Catholic Knights of America, 1893. *Club:* Spokane. *Home:* 727 Sumner Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GARRELS, Arthur, consul gen.; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* William and Antonie (Wiebe) G.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis; unmarried. Employed in banking and mfg. business, 1890-8; connected with theatrical and amusement enterprises in U.S. and Far East, 1898-03; in bond and stock brokerage business, 1903-5; apptd. consul to Zanzibar, June 22, 1908; consul at Catania, 1910-12, Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 1912-Dec. 1919; consul gen. at large, 1919—. Unitarian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

GARRETSON, Austin Bruce, labor union pres.; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* Nathan and Hannah G. (both Quakers); ed. high sch., Osceola, Ia.; *m.* Marie Ream, of Somerset Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1878. Conductor Des Moines, Osceola & Southern, M.K. & T., Mexican Nat. and Mexican Central rys. until 1889; v.-p., 1889-1906, pres., 1906-19, Order of Ry. Conductors; was also editor-in-chief The Railway Conductor (monthly mag.). Mem. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912-15. Republican. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GARRETSON, Garret James, judge; *b.* at Newtown, N.Y., July 16, 1847; *s.* Rev. Garret I. and Catherine (Rapalie) G.; ed. Flushing Inst., L.I., N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Eliza L. Eastman, of Roslyn, L.I., Sept. 20, 1876 (died, Dec. 17, 1888); 2d, Sara Wilson, of Millstone, N.J., June 30, 1897. Was many yrs. pres. Newtown, N.Y., bd. of edn.; school commr. Queens Co., N.Y., 1873-5; surrogate, 1880; co. judge, 1885-96; justice of Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896-1917; now official referee, Supreme Ct. (for life). Mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Morton to frame Greater New York charter, 1896. *Address:* Elmhurst, N.Y.

GARRETSON, George Armstrong, banker; Jan. 30, 1844–Dec. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARRETSON, Joseph, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* George C. and Katherine (Schaefer) G.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Aline Hibbard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1895. City editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1891-3, Cincinnati Post, 1894; city editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1895-9, mng. editor since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cuvier Press, Business Men's, Automobile. *Home:* 3433 Berry Av. *Address:* Cincinnati Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

GARRETT, Alexander Charles, bishop; *b.* Ballymot, Co. Sligo, Ireland, Nov. 4, 1832; *s.* Rev. John G. (rector of Ballymot) and Elizabeth (Fry) G.; grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin U., 1855 (D.D., 1882; D.D., Neb. Coll.; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1876). Deacon, 1856, priest, 1857, P.E. Ch.; curate E. Worldham, Hampshire, Eng., 1856-9; missionary in British Columbia, 1859-69; rector St. James' Ch., San Francisco, 1870-2; dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1872-4; elected missionary bishop of Northern Tex. and consecrated Dec. 20, 1874, and when diocese of Dal-

las was created remained its bishop. *Author:* Historical Continuity; The Eternal Sacrifice, and Other Sermons; Baldwin Lectures on the Philosophy of the Incarnation, etc. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

GARRETT, Daniel Edward, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Edward C. and Susan Olive (Haddox) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ida Jones, of Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1893. Began practice of law at Springfield, Tenn., 1893; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1902-6; removed to Houston, Tex., 1906; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 65th Congress (1917-19), Tex. at-large. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Houston, Texas.

GARRETT, David Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* William and Martha (Rorer) G.; A.B., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1881; European corr. Living Church, 1880; spl. student Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1881-2; A.B., Harvard, 1882; B.D., Griswold Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Lily Selmes, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector united parishes Trinity and Christ Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-90, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1890-7, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., 1897-99, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1899-1900, Zion Ch., Oconomowoc, Wis., 1900-3, Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1903-6, St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1906-12, Trinity Ch., and student-pastor Episcopal Ch. U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia., 1913-17; special preacher St. Michael's Ch., Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 1, 1918-May 1, 1919, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, May-Nov. 1919. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 8, 1910; mem. Gen. Com. of Ch. Congress, P.E. Ch., since 1907. Chaplain 1st Regt. Ore. N.G., 1897-8; vet. N.G., rank of capt. Organizer, and pres. Bur. of Charities, Seattle, 1891-7; mem. Pub. Library Commn., Seattle, 1895-6 (chmn. 1897); pres. Dickens Fellowship, St. Louis, 1911-12. Republican. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; lecturer on sociol. and patriotic subjects. *Address:* Lowell Rd., R.F.D., Concord, Mass.

GARRETT, Edmund Henry, artist, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* Anthony and Eliza A. (Miers) G.; ed. Boston, and Académie Julien, Paris; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulanger, and Lefebvre; *m.* Marietta Goldsmith, of Roxbury, Mass., 1877. Medal at Boston, 1890; exhibitor at Paris Salon and principal exhibitions in America. Lecturer. *Author:* Elizabethan Songs, 1891; Three Heroines of New England Romance, 1894; Victorian Songs, 1895; Carmen—transl. from Prosper Mérimée, 1896, 1897; Romance and Reality of the Puritan Coast, 1897; The Pilgrim Shore, 1900. *Home:* Colonial Ct., Lee St., Cambridge, Mass. *Studio:* Studio Bldg., Boston.

GARRETT, Erwin Clarkson, author; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1879; *s.* George L. and Sophia Cooper (Gray) G.; descendant of early Colonial Pa. and N.Y. ancestry; B.S., U. of Pa. 1906; unmarried. Served as pvt., cos. L and G, 23d U.S. Inf. and Troop I, 5th U.S. Cav., in Philippine insurrection, 1899-02. Contbr. of army verse since 1904. Made trip around world, including Central Borneo, the home of the Dyaks, 1908. *Author:* My Bunkie and Other Ballads, 1907; The Dyak Chief and Other Verses, 1914; Army Ballads and Other Verses, 1916; Trench Ballads and Other Verses, 1919. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 16th U.S. Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, 1917-19 (wounded 2d Battle of the Marne, July 28, 1918). *Address:* 431 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRETT, Finis James, congressman; *b.* on farm in Weakley Co., Tenn.; Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Noah and Virginia (Baughman) G.; A.B., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Burns, of McKenzie, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1901. At 18 became editor of Weakley Co. Democrat, Dresden, Tenn. (a weekly); later edited McKenzie Herald, 2 yrs.; prin. Como (Tenn.) High Sch., and prin. high sch. dept. Milan, Tenn., 1897-9; admitted to bar, 1899, and since practicing at Dresden. Master in chancery, 1900-5; mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 9th Tenn. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Dresden, Tenn.

GARRETT, Garet (christened Edward Peter), journalist; *b.* Pana, Ill., Feb. 19, 1878; ed. pub. schs. Financial writer New York Sun, 1903-5, New York Times, 1906-7, Wall Street Journal, 1907-8, Evening Post, 1909-12; editor New York Times Annalist, 1912-14; asst. editor New York Tribune, 1916—. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Where the Money Grows, 1911; An Empire Beleaguered. *Home:* 125 Waverly Pl. *Office:* New York Tribune, New York, N.Y.

GARRETT, John Biddle; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Thomas C. and Frances Biddle G.; A.B., Haverford College, 1854; *m.* Hannah Rhoads Haines, of Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1866. Mcht. and mfr., 1854-74; entered service Lehigh Valley R.R., 1874; 3d v.-p., 1887, 2d v.-p., 1898, v.-p., 1899; successively treas., v.-p. and pres. Girard Trust Co., 1879-87. Mgr. Haverford Coll., 1872-1914 (pres. *pro tem.* 1890-91); mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1879-1909; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-1902. Apptd. commr. to locate Osage Indians by President Johnson, 1866; chmn. 1st Mohonk Internat. Arbitration Conf., 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Am. Statis. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. Minister Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Rosemont, Pa.

GARRETT, John Work, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, May 19, 1872; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; bro. of Robert G. (*q.v.*); B.S., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice Warder, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1908. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896— (firm founded by great-grandfather). Sec. Am. Legation at The Hague, 1901-3, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-8; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov., 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. & M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. Del. fifth and seventh Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1896, 98; sec. Am.-Russian sealing arbitration, The Hague, 1902; sec. Arbitral Tribunal in Venezuelan preferential treatment case, The Hague, 1903-4; del. Hosp. Ship Conf., The Hague, 1904, and signed the Hosp. Ship Conv., Dec. 21, 1904; was 11 times chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at The Hague, 7 times at Luxemburg, 3 times at Berlin, and 4 times at Rome. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1913; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Princeton (Phila.), University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier (New

York), Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors' Cotillion, University (Baltimore). *Home:* "Evergreen," Govans, Md. *Address:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore.

GARRETT, Mitchell Bennett, prof. history; *b.* Lineville, Ala., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* Mitchell Bennett and Matilda Caroline (McCain) G.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910. Began teaching at Howard Coll., Ala., 1904; prof. history and economics, St. Lawrence U., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The French Colonial Question, 1789-1791, 1916. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

GARRETT, Robert, banker; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., June 24, 1875; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; bro. of John Work G. (*q.v.*); B.S., Princeton, 1897; grad. student in history and economics, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Katharine Barker Johnson, of Baltimore, May 1, 1907. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons; also director of the Provident Savings Bank, Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Maryland Trust Co., Md. Casualty Company, Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Davison Chem. Co., Roland Park Co., etc. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Md. Dist., 1904, 6, 8. Trustee Princeton U., Peabody Inst. (Baltimore), Y.M.C.A. (Baltimore); mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; pres. Social Service Corpn., and Pub. Athletic League (Baltimore). Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University (Baltimore), University, Groller, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Roland Park. *Office:* Redwood and South Sts., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, William Abner, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRIGAN, Philip Joseph, bishop; died Oct. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GARRIGUES, James Edward, judge; *b.* in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* James Miller and Harriet (Tuthill) G.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1870-1; *m.* Clara L. Boehner, of Malvern, Ia., May 3, 1880 (died, 1896); 2d, Alice Roberts, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 19, 1911. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1878-83; located at Greeley, Colo., 1883; dist. atty. 8th Jud. District of Colo., 2 terms, 1883-94; apptd., Mar. 26, 1903, elected, Nov., 1903, reëlected for full term of 6 yrs., Nov., 1906, judge 8th Jud. District of Colo.; judge Supreme Ct. of Colorado, term 1911-21 (chief justice, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921); Republican. *Club:* Greeley (Greeley). *Home:* Greeley, Colo. *Address:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

GARRISON, Charles Grant, judge; *b.* at Swedesboro, N.J., Aug. 3, 1849; *s.* Rev. Joseph Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; acad. edn. Princeton and Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1872; practiced medicine at Swedesboro, 1872-6; *m.* Anna Hoffman Miller, of Camden, N.J., Mar. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced law, 1878-88; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., since 1888; Democrat. Chancellor P.E. diocese of N.J., 1882-8; judge-advocate-gen. of N.J., 1884-8. *Address:* Merchantville, N.J.

GARRISON, Daniel Mershon, naval officer; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., May 3, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Gary (Mershon) G.; grad. Bordentown, Mil. Inst., 1891; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; *m.* Jessie Croft Kelly, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1901. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1897; ensign, Mar. 3, 1899; lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1900; lt., July 4, 1902; commd. professor mathematics, Oct. 27, 1906; now head dept. of mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad. Served on bd. Indiana during Spanish-Am. War; took part in bombardments of San Juan, P.R., and Santiago, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal for battle of July 3, 1898; chief engr. Pacific Submarine Telegraph Survey which surveyed route for cable across Pacific, 1899-1900; served on Cincinnati, on guard duty at Chemulpo, Korea, and Chefo, China, during Russo-Japanese War. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; sec.-treas. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bordentown, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

GARRISON, Fielding Hudson, physician; *b.* Washington, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John Rowzee and Jennie (Davis) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1893; *m.* Clara Augusta Brown, of New York, Apr. 26, 1909. Asst. librarian, 1899-12, prin. asst. librarian, 1912—, Surgeon General's Office, Washington. Editor Index Medicus, 1903—. *Author:* Josiah Willard Gibbs and His Relation to Modern Science, 1909; Physiology and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1909; Texts illustrating the History of Medicine, 1912; An Introduction to the History of Medicine, 1913, 2d edit., 1917; John Shaw Billings, a Memoir, 1915; History of Pediatrics, 1920. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1918; on active duty. *Home:* 2532 13th St. *Office:* Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C.

GARRISON, Francis Jackson, author; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARRISON, F(rank) Lynwood, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* David Rea and Maria Morgan (Pleiss) G.; ed. Rittenhouse and Rugby acads., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., mining and civ. engring., metallurgy, chemistry and geology, 1883; Royal School of Mines, London, Eng., 1884-5; *m.* Adele Mary Dwight, of Phila., Nov. 21, 1894. Was in Russia investigating methods of making iron, 1887-88; commr. Paris Expn., 1889; practiced profession U.S. and Canada, 1890-9, in China, 1900; chief engr. Empire Lumber and Mining Co., Johnson Co., Tenn., 1902-4; in consulting practice S. America and U.S. since 1904. Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines, London; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Zeta Psi Frat. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Kerl's Assaying, 1889; also many tech. papers. Chmn. Nat. Manganese Commn., 1917. *Homes:* 1019 Clinton St., Phila., and Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRISON, James Carr, writer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jasper and Maria (Mooney) G.; ed. under father and in pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Emilie Strain, of Olney, Md., June 3, 1904. Editor Ashland (Wis.) Daily News, 1888-9; staff of Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin and Milwaukee Sentinel, 1889-94, New York Press, 1895-1913, New York World, Albany corr. New York Evening Mail, 1913; editorial staff Providence Journal, 1914-17; now v.-p. Providence News. *Home:* 270 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

GARRISON, James Harvey, editor; *b.* at Ozark, Mo., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* James and Diana (Kyle) G.; student Ozark High Sch., 1860; served in Union Army, 1861-5, enlisting pvt. 24th Mo. Inf.; promoted capt. and maj., 8th Mo. Cav. Vols.; A.B., Abingdon (Ill.) Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., W. Va.); *m.* Judith Elizabeth Garrett, of Camp Point, Ill., July 2, 1868; father of Winfred Ernest G. (*q.v.*) In ministry of Disciples of Christ since 1868, first Macomb, Ill., where became

editor Gospel Echo; removed to Quincy, Ill., 1871, and since Jan., 1874, in St. Louis. Editor Christian-Evangelist, Jan., 1869-12, editor emeritus, 1912. Dir. Christian Bd. of Publ. Trustee Mo. Bible Coll., Christian Coll.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* Heavenward Way, 1880; The Old Faith Restated, 1891; Alone With God, 1891; Half Hour Studies at the Cross, 1895; Our First Congress, 1900; Reformation of XIXth Century, 1901; Modern Plea for Ancient Truths, 1902; Helps to Faith, 1903; The Holy Spirit, 1905; Christian Union: a Historical Study; The Story of a Century, 1909; Place of Religion in the Life of Man, 1918; also several smaller books and pamphlets. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

GARRISON, John Boggs, physician and surgeon; *b.* Blawenburg, N.J., Jan. 8, 1849; *s.* Peter Sutphen and Hannah Deweese (Boggs) G.; pvt. sem., Hopewell, N.J.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Emma Hill, of Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1883. Practiced, New York, 1882—; clinician to Dispensary of New York Homœ. Coll.; laryngologist, New York Ophthalmic Hosp., Hahnemann Hosp., Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children; consulting laryngologist, N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Ex-editor and founder Homœ. Eye, Ear and Throat Journal. Democrat. Old School Baptist. Sr. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (censor); mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., S.R. of N.J., etc.; charter mem. Unanimous Club of New York. Mem. Vol. Med. R.C. *Home:* Hopewell, N.J. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRISON, Lindley Miller, Secretary of War; *b.* Camden, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; brother of Charles Grant G.; ed. pub. schs.; P.E. Acad., Phila., 2 years; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1 yr.; spl. student, Harvard, 1 yr.; (LL. D., New York U., 1914, Rutgers, 1915, Kenyon, 1916, Brown, 1917); *m.* Margaret Hildeburn, of Phila., June 30, 1900. Studied law in offices of Redding, Jones & Carson, Phila.; admitted to Pa. bar, 1886; practiced with preceptors, and successors, Jones & Carson, 1883-8; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, and practiced at Camden, N.J., until Dec., 1898; mem. firm of Garrison, McManus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-04; vice-chancellor of N.J., June 15, 1904-Mar. 5, 1913; Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916 (resigned); mem. law firm Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter, New York, since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Automobile, Lotos (New York); Harvard, Rumson Country (N.J.). *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., N.Y.

GARRISON, Mabel (Mrs. George Siemonn), soprano; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Warren and Helen Ringrose; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md.; vocal diploma, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1911; *m.* George Siemonn, of Baltimore. First attracted attention as a choir singer, Baltimore; début as Filina in "Mignon," at Boston Opera House, Apr. 19, 1912; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1914; has appeared extensively in concerts, also as soloist with leading orchestras. *Home:* Valois, N.Y. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering, author; see Faulks, Theodosia.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James Harvey (*q.v.*) and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D. and Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Annie Gaines Dye, of Indianapolis, Oct. 1, 1900. Asst. in history, U. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Div. House, 1897-8; prof. ch. history and Hebrew, Butler Coll., 1898-1900; asst. editor Christian-Evangelist, 1900-4; pres. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-6; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1907-8; pres. N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1908-13. Founder and head master Claremont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1913—. Mem. Constl. Conv., 1910, which framed constn. under which N.M. was admitted to the Union. Pres. Am. Christian Edn. Soc., 1903-4. *Author:* Wheeling Through Europe, 1900; Alexander Campbell's Theology, 1900. Editorial writer for Christian-Evangelist, 1896-08. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

GARST, Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dayton, O., July 11, 1848; apptd. from Ill. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Apr. 5, 1874; lt.-comdr., June 7, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., June 17, 1904; retired as rear-admiral, June 30, 1907. In active service during Civil War on bd. the Marion in summer of 1864; served successively in Pacific Squadron, the Terror, Potomac, Frolic, on Asiatic sta., Palos, and receiving ship Franklin, 1868-79; coast survey, 1879-82; Franklin and Shenandoah, 1882-6; Navy Yard Washington, 1886-8; Navy Dept., 1888-90; Jamestown, 1890-92; Naval Acad., 1892-6; exec. officer Newark and Raleigh, 1896-7, Terror, 1897-8; Naval Acad., 1898-00; comd. Petrel, 1900, Isla de Cuba, 1900-2; insp. 10th light house dist., 1902-4; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1904-5; comd. Rhode Island, 1906; mem. bd., Naval Acad., 1907. *Address:* Shadyside, Md.

GARST, Warren, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARTHE, Louis, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* August and Marie Christine (Pilert) G.; A.B. (with honors), Baltimore City College, 1879; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1882; *m.* Emma Francis Berry, 1912. Reporter on the Baltimore Sun, 1884-7; established New York bur. of Baltimore American, 1888; spent 6 mos. in Europe, for American, 1888; in charge of American's Washington bur. since 1889. Frequently detached for newspaper work in Cuba, S.A., and polit. work in nat. campaigns; a voluminous writer on politics, news and editorial. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Gridiron (pres., 1912). National Press. *Home:* 1757 K St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington.

GARVAN, Francis Patrick, lawyer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Carroll) G.; A.B., Yale U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; studied Catholic U., 1898; (LL.D., Fordham, 1919); *m.* Mabel Brady, of Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1898; asst. dist. atty., 1900-10; dir. Bur. of Investigation, U.S., and mgr. New York office of alien property custodian, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. alien property custodian, Mar. 4, 1919; also asst. atty. gen. of U.S. Dean Fordham Law Sch.; trustee Catholic U. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.), New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi, Yale Alumni Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Nat. Golf Assn. America, Piping Rock Racing Assn. Democrat. Roman

Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers', Manhattan, Rocky Mountain, Democratic, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Piping Rock, Manhassett Bay Yacht, Great Neck Country, North Hempstead Country, Rockaway Hunting, Links. *Home:* 303 Park Av. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GARVER, Austin Samuel, clergyman; Dec. 12, 1847–June 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GARVER, Francis Marion, educator; *b.* at Westfield, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Abraham Jerome and Nancy Melinda (Morrell) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Della Viola Hisey, of Rochester, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903. Prin. schs. Ogden, Ill., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1901-5, Gallipolis, O., 1906-7, Ithaca, N.Y., 1907-8, Binghamton, 1908-13; supt. schs., Leonia, N.J., 1913-17; head master Oak Lane Country Day Sch. since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. for Advancement of Progressive Edn. (exec. com.), Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* School Masters' (Philadelphia). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Address:* Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

GARVER, John Anson, lawyer; *b.* Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coldsmith) G.; B.A., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Rebecca C. Brewster, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and since practiced in N.Y. City, and before state and federal courts and U.S. Supreme Court; mem. since 1884, of Shearman & Sterling (founder, 1873), and now sr. mem.; dir. Nat. City Bank of N.Y., Citizens Nat. Bank of N.Y., N.Y. Trust Co., Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y. Edison Co., East River Gas Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., N.Y. & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Westchester Lighting Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Bankers' Club of America, Piping Rock. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARVEY, Eugene A., bishop; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 6, 1845; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Boylan) G.; student St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; grad. St. Charles' Sem., Phila. (D.D.). Ordained R.C. priesthood; asst. pastor, Hawley, Pa., 1870; pastor Athens, Pa., 1871, Williamsport, Pa., 1871-99, Pittston, Pa., 1899-1901; consecrated bishop of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 8, 1901. *Address:* Altoona, Pa.

GARVIN, Edwin Louis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Oliver Chauncey and Caroline (Selover) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Crane, of Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; mem. Garvin & Young (William A.), 1902-15; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, 1915-18 (resigned); judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1918; also apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd. for City of New York, and served Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; resigned on account of court assignment. Democrat. Trustee Froebel Academy, Brooklyn; trustee Ref. Dutch Ch. on the Heights, Brooklyn. Mem. Am., New York State and Brooklyn bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York, and Brooklyn), University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 149 Halsey St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark, ex-governor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1841; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Gunn) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1862; M.D., Harvard, 1867; *m.* Lucy Waterman Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869 (now deceased); 2d, Sarah Emma Tomlinson, of Lonsdale, R.I., Apr. 2, 1907. Pvt. 51st Mass. Vols. in Civil War. Has resided in R.I. since 1864, studying and practicing medicine; elected to R.I. legislature 16 times from 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1894, 96, 98, 1900, 06, 2d R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1901, elected gov. of R.I., Nov., 1902, 1903; defeated, 1904 and 1905. Advocates proportional representation, single tax; also the constl. initiative as a means to those ends. *Address:* Lonsdale, R.I.

GARVIN, Margaret Root, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Henry Mitchell and Margaret Rockwell (Root) G.; ed. "The Oaks," Lakewood, N.J. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Leisure Hour, Players (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* A Walled Garden and Other Poems, 1913. Contbr. poems to Harper's, Century, Lippincott's, The Independent, Boston Transcript, etc.; one poem included in the "Lyric Year" collection of 100 poems, selected from 10,000 poems. *Home:* Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N.Y.

GARY; see also Gerry.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, cotton mfr.; *b.* Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862; *s.* James Albert and Lavinea W. (Corrie) G.; ed. Friends' elementary and high sch., Baltimore; *m.* Mary Ragan Macgill, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 30, 1885. V.-p. and mgr. Gary Mfg. Co.; 1st v.-p., dir. Hopkins Place Savings Bank; dir. of Fidelity & Deposit Co., Fidelity Trust Co. Served as mem. Emergency Com. after fire of 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. for Improvement of R.R. Service; mem. com. for securing silver service for U.S.S. Maryland, and many other civic orgns. Ex-pres. Bd. of Trade, Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn., Baltimore. Pres. McDonogh Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants'. *Home:* 857 Park Av. *Office:* 722 Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, chairman and chief exec. officer U.S. Steel Corpn.; *b.* on father's farm nr. Wheaton, Ill.; *s.* Erastus and Susan A. (Vallette) G.; ed. pub. schs., Wheaton Coll. and U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1867; (LL.D., McKendree Coll., 1906, Lafayette Coll., 1915, Lincoln Memorial U., 1919, Trinity Coll., 1919; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Julia E. Graves, of Aurora, Ill., June 23, 1869 (died June 21, 1902); *m.* 2d, Emma Townsend, Dec. 2, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, Oct. 1867; bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1882. Pres. Town of Wheaton 3 terms; first mayor City of Wheaton (2 terms); county judge, Dupage Co., Ill., 2 terms; in gen. practice of law, Chicago, 25 yrs.; connected with orgn. Federal Steel Co. and retired from law practice to become its pres.; prominently identified with orgn. U.S. Steel Corpn., of which is chmn. bd. dirs. and chmn. finance com. Pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; pres. Chicago Bar Assn., 1893-4. Trustee Northwestern U. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917 (resigned). *Home:* 856 5th Av. *Office:* 71 Broadway, N.Y. City.

GARY, Eugene Blackburn, judge; *b.* at Cokesbury, S.C., Aug. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. Franklin F. and Mary Caroline (Blackburn) G.; brother of Frank Boyd G. (*q.v.*); A.B., S.C. Coll., 1872;

(LL.D., U. of S.C. 1915); studied law; admitted to bar. Mem. S.C. legislature, 1889; lt.-gov., 1890-3; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Dec., 1893; elected chief justice, Jan. 10, 1912, reëlected Jan., 1914; present term expires, Aug. 1, 1924 (now chief justice). *Address:* Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Frank Boyd, ex-senator; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Dr. Franklin F. and Mary Caroline (Blackburn) G.; brother of Eugene Blackburn G. (*q.v.*); ed. Cokesbury Conf. Sch. and Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y. (withdrew in sr. yr. on account of ill health); *m.* Maria Lee Evans, of Florence, S.C., Jan. 7, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Abbeville, S.C. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1900 and 1906 (speaker, 1895-1900); mem. Constl. Conv., 1895; presided (by apptmt. of gov.) at trial of James H. Tillman for killing of Editor Gonzales; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 6, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-9) of A. C. Latimer, deceased. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; now judge 8th Circuit, S.C. Methodist. *Address:* Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Hampson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Franklin Newman and Martha Isabella (Boren) G.; ed. Bingham Sch., N.C., and U. of Va.; *m.* Bessie Royall, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in gen. practice; officer and dir. in several banking and other instns. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; nominated presdl. elector for state at-large, 1908 (declined); referee in bankruptcy several yrs.; standing master in chancery U.S. Dist. Court, Feb. 1913-Dec. 1914; apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, Dec. 9, 1914, to assist in the consideration of matters arising out of the war situation in Europe; advanced to the regular service and made asst. solicitor, same, June 8, 1915; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 2, 1917, diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. to Egypt, rank of minister resident. Capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; later col. 3d Inf., Tex. N.G. Regent U. of Tex., 1909-11; trustee Tyler Pub. Library (original bd.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, New York Southern Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tyler, Tex. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GARY, James Albert, ex-Postmaster-General; *b.* Uncasville, Conn., Oct. 22, 1833; ed. Rockhill Inst., Md., and Allegheny Coll., Pa.; *m.* Lavina Corrie, Nov., 1856. Removed to Md. 1840; became, 1861, partner with his father in firm of James S. Gary & Son, cotton duck mfrs.; head of firm since 1870. Was the Whig nominee for Md. Senate, 1858; was one of 3 delegates from his co. to Union Conv., 1861, at Md. Inst.; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1872, 76, 80, 84, 92, 96; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1872. Postmaster-Gen. in cabinet of President McKinley, Mar., 1897, to May, 1898. *Home:* 1200 Linden Av. *Office:* 720 Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GASCH, Mrs. Herman E., author; see Manning, Marie.

GASCOYNE, John J., probation officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GASKILL, Alfred, forester; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Joshua W. and Caroline E. C. (Lippincott) G.; ed. Friends' schs., Phila.; spl. studies Harvard, forestry at Biltmore, N.C., and U. of Munich, Germany; *m.* Marion E. Nickerson, of W. Newton, Mass., May 19, 1906. Supt. of large glass mfg. business, Millville, N.J., and Phila., 1881-98; gave up mfg. to study and practice forestry when the field was new; with U.S. Forest Service, 1901-6; state forester, N.J., Feb. 1, 1907—; also dir. State Dept. of Conservation and Development, July 1, 1915—. Democrat. Quaker. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. Northeastern Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

GASPARD, Leon, painter; *b.* Vitebsk, Russia, 1882; *s.* Maximov G.; studied art at Nat. Acad. of Russia, Moscow, and Académie Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Evlyn Adelé, of Paris. Came to U.S., 1916; exhibited in cities of Belgium, Salon d'Artistes Française, Salon d' Autumn, Paris, also in New York, Phila., Chicago, New Orleans, etc. Awarded gold medal, Nat. Acad., Russia; hon. mention, Salon Française. *Clubs:* Russian (Moscow), Salmagundi (New York). *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GASS, Howard Allan, educator; Aug. 22, 1852–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Sch., London, under tutors in Phila., at Frederick, Md., and Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal U., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875. Ordained R.C. priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics; became pres. Boston Coll. and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, 1907; now dean and prof. sociology, Georgetown U. Lecturer on hist., metaphysical and economic subjects; contbr. to ch. and other mags. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.

GAST, Frederick Augustus, theologian; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GAST, Robert Shaeffer, lawyer; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Shelley (Shaeffer) G.; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Corinne Neville Busey, of Pueblo (formerly of St. Joseph, Mo.), May 16, 1908. Practiced in Pueblo with father until latter's death, 1908; mem. Adams (Alva B.) & Gast since 1908; pres. First Nat. Bank, Florence, Colo.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank (Alamosa). Civilian aide to the adj. gen.; chmn. Pueblo Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. mem. Am., Colo., and Pueblo bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnequa (Pueblo), University, Cactus (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1801 Greenwood St. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

GASTON, Charles Robert, teacher; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Beatrice (Warren) G.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Edith Gertrude Fales, of Detroit, Sept. 28, 1907. Teacher of English, Cornell, 1896-1900; head dept. of English, Richmond Hill High Sch., New York, 1900—, evening session, Columbia, 1910-18, Coll. City of New York, 1919—. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., New York City Assn. Teachers of English (sec.-treas. 1905-13, pres. 1915-17), N.Y. State Assn. Teachers of English (sec. 1914-15, pres. 1915-16), Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. 1917—); chmn. English question com. of U. State of N.Y.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, 1901; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1902; Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Washington's Farewell Address, 1906; Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration, 1906; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1909; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1909; Selections from American Poetry, 1909 (revised and enlarged, 1913); Macaulay's Lord Clive and Warren Hastings,

1910; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1911; Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice, and Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech, 1913. *Home:* 215 Abingdon Rd., Richmond Hill, N.Y.

GASTON, Edward Page, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) G.; brother of Lucy Page G. (*q.v.*); *m.* Lilian Craske, of Eng., 1901. Joined Hemenway Archæol. expdn., 1888, to ruins of Ariz. and N.M.; lived among the Zuñi Indians; 1893, founded Pan-Am. news agency in City of Mexico, and attached to Am. Legation; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lya'kat (merit), 1900; lectured extensively Europe and America and contbr. to mags.; was many yrs. European mgr. for Funk & Wagnalls Co., publishers. Fellow Royal Geog. Society, London; founder, and hon. sec. International Prohibition Confederation, London, 1909. Made 4 war relief expdns. during 1914-15, visiting nearly 70,000 prisoners of war held by British and Germans; was attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin; made reports to British and German govts.; his volunteer services were repeatedly mentioned in British Parliament and in diplomatic "White Paper"; started reconnaissance of battlefields of Belgium, recovering effects of the dead and collecting information; advised War Dept., Washington, on welfare measures for Am. prisoners of war held by the Germans. Capt. N.Y. Guard, 1918, and exec. sec. com. on army and navy of Mayor's Com. Defense. *Address:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GASTON, Joseph Alfred, army officer; *b.* at Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Agnes (Greenbank) G.; prep. edn. Wyoming (Pa.) Sem. and Commercial Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; grad. Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Lavinia, *d.* Brig. Gen. William L. Haskin (U.S.A.), May 16, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt., Jan. 3, 1895; maj. 1st Cav., Feb. 22, 1903; lt. col. cav., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Sept. 19, 1912; col. cav., Mar. 4, 1913; assigned to 6th Cav., May 1, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Engaged against Apache Indians, 1885-6, against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; served in Cuba, 1899-1902, P.I., 1908-10; supt. permanent camps, relief work, San Francisco, 1906; commandant Ft. Riley, Kan., 1913-14; on Mexican border, 1914-17; comd. 6th Cav., with punitive expdn., Mexico, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdg. 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., until Nov. 22, 1917, 90th Div., Nov. 23-Dec. 27, 1917, 11th Brigade, 6th Div., Camp Forrest, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Dec. 30, 1917; trans. to 37th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Mar. 1918, which comd. about 2 weeks; comdg. Camp Meade, Md., June 29, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; resumed rank of col. of cav., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1919; recruiting duty, Phila., Feb. 1919—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington.

GASTON, Lucy Page, reformer; *b.* Delaware, O., 1860; *d.* Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) G.; sister of Edward Page G. (*q.v.*); ed. Lacon, Ill., and State Normal Sch. Founder and supt. Anti-Cigarette League America; was active in W.C.T.U. under Frances E. Willard; led long series of test fights in the courts on validity of prohibition law at Harvey, Ill., while editing The Citizen there; has directed many prosecutions of cigarette dealers in Chicago and elsewhere; agitated, with frequent success, for anti-cigarette legislation in various states and cities, has extended the work abroad; editor of Anti-Cigarette Herald and other reform publications. *Home:* 5740 Harper Av. *Office:* 58 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

GASTON, William, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer, banker; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1859; *s.* William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* May Davidson Lockwood, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; mem. law firm Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall; chmn. bd. Nat. Shawmut Bank; pres. Boylston Market Assn., Killingly Trust Co.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank (Barre, Mass.), Windham County Nat. Bank (Danielson, Conn.), Gillette Safety Razor Co., Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co., Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, etc. Mem. board overseers Harvard; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch. Col. on staff of Gov. William E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-2; Dem. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1902, 1903; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1905; ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Press, Exchange, Harvard (Boston and New York), Democratic, Eastern Yacht, North Haven Yacht, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 97 Bay State Rd., Boston, and Barre, Mass. *Office:* Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GATCHELL, George Washington, army officer; *b.* in R.I., Feb. 22, 1865; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., 1887; 2d lt., Aug. 10, 1887; trans. to 4th Arty., Nov. 12, 1887; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Dec. 11, 1893; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 12, 1911; colonel, May 25, 1915; brigadier general N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Participated in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, 1891-5; duty with tests of mortor fire at Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y., 1901-2; on march with 6th Battery, Field Arty., from Ft. Riley, Kan., to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 1905-Jan. 1906; comd. Ft. Rosecrans and Arty. Dist. of San Diego, 1907; comdg. Ft. Strong, Mass., 1910; insp.-instr. R.I.N.G., 1911-15; comdg. Ft. Williams, Me., and coast defenses, Portland, 1915-Feb. 1918; comd. 31st Heavy Arty. Brig., A.E.F., Feb.-Aug. 1918; chief of arty., 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., Aug.-Nov. 1918; remanded to regular rank of col. after the armistice; comd. Camp de Souge, later Embarkation Camp, Fauillac, France, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; comd. Ft. Howard, Md. and coast defenses, Baltimore, Apr. 1919—. Participated in Marne-Aisne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GATES, Caleb Frank, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother of Herbert Wright G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1897; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1899); *m.* Mary Ellen Moore, of Chicago, May 31, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1894-1902; pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople, since Sept. 20, 1903. *Author:* A Christian Business Man, 1893. *Address:* Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Winslow, governor; *b.* at Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Harrison and

Loena Rebecca (Shedd) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1880; *m.* Mary Elisabeth Hayden, of Underhill, Vt., Apr. 9, 1890 (died May 22, 1913). Engaged in farming since boyhood, and lives on farm where was born; teacher, Franklin (Vt.) Acad., 1880-4; mcht., Franklin, 1884-1913; now president Franklin Telephone Co.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9, Senate, 1900-1; state highway commr., 1904-15; gov. of Vt., 1915-17. Trustee Haston Library, Franklin, St. Johnsbury Academy; pres. Franklin County Fair Assn., 12 yrs. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Franklin, Vt.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick Ferdinand Moore), author; *b.* Shakopee, Minn., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* William Cummings and Margaret (Archer) G.; student Stanford U., 1894-5, U. of Cal., 1899-1901; *m.* Merced, Cal., Richard Walton Tully, Jan. 26, 1901; 2d, Paterson, N.J., Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Oct. 18, 1914. On staffs of Examiner, Call and Chronicle (San Francisco) and Enquirer (Oakland, Cal.), while pursuing studies; held one of the eight scholarships for women founded by Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst. Mem. Prytanean Soc. (U. of Cal.), Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* The Biography of a Prairie Girl, 1902; The Plow-Woman, 1906; Good Night, 1907; Cupid, The Cow-Punch, 1907; The Justice of Gideon, 1910; Spinners; The Poor Little Rich Girl (play and novel), 1913; We Are Seven (play), 1913; Apron-Strings (play and novel), 1917; Phoebe, 1918; Piggie, 1919. *Home:* 106 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Ellen M. Huntington, author; *b.* Torrington, Conn. (youngest sister late Collis P. Huntington); *m.* Isaac E. Gates. Writer of hymns: The Home of the Soul; Eternity; The Prodigal Child; Slumber Song; etc.; also of The Body to the Soul (Harper's Mag., Aug., 1899), and much other verse in magazines. *Author:* Treasures of Kurium (collected poems), 1897; The Dark; To the Unborn Peoples (collected poems), 1910. *Address:* 11 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Elmer, psychologist, scientist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Errett, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Fanny Cook, prof. physics; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1872; *d.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1895; grad. scholar in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-6, grad. fellow, 1896-7; European fellow Asso. Coll. Alumnae, at U. of Göttingen, and Zurich Polytechnic, 1897-8; studied U. of Chicago, McGill U., U. of Cambridge, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Head of Dept. of Physics, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (now Goucher Coll.), 1898-11; personal investigator, Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1911-13; prof. physics and dean of women, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-16, U. of Ill., 1916-18; war work at New York, June 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (life), Alpha Phi. Was chmn. edn. com. Md. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1909-11. *Home:* 402 Franklin St., Waterloo, Ia.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, business mgr.; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. Granville and Sara J. (Bowers) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1877, A.M., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Cahoone, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 3, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Central Ch., Minneapolis, 1880-8; corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888-93; engaged as business and benevolent representative of John D. Rockefeller, 1893-12. Chmn. trustees Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; vice-chmn. China Med. Bd. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

GATES, Herbert Wright, social worker; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother of Caleb Frank G.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, A.M., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904 (D.D., 1919); post-grad. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, and Chicago; *m.* Harriet J. Kirk, of Wilmette, Ill., June 16, 1898. Librarian and instr. religious pedagogy, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1904; dir. religious work, Central Dept., Chicago, Y.M.C.A., 1904-8; gen. sec. Coll. Y.M.C.A., Northwestern U., 1908-10; supt. Brick Church Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910—. Exec. sec. Advisory Commn. Chicago Public Library, 1909; member Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* City (Rochester). *Author:* Life of Jesus (for intermediate pupils, 1907; Heroes of the Faith, 1910; Recreation and the Church, 1915. *Home:* 114 Merriman St. *Office:* 121 N. Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y.

GATES, Jasper Calvin, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GATES, John Howard, judge; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 26, 1865; *s.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1888; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1889-90; *m.* Mary Edna Carter, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 13, 1899. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. Davis, Lyon & Gates; city atty., 1893-4; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.D. since Jan. 7, 1913. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 1906-8; trustee All Saints Sch.; chancellor Missionary Dist. of S.D., P.E. Ch., since 1905, and mem. Court of Review, Province of the Northwest. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; charter mem. S.D. and Minnehaha Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. K.T. *Author:* Annotations South Dakota Constitution, 1915 and 1917; Annotations Dakota Code of 1877, 1918. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

GATES, Joseph Wilson, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATES, Josephine Scribner, author; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; grad. pub. schs., Toledo, O., 1879; *m.* Charles H. Gates, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1881. *Author:* The Story of Live Dolls, 1901; More About Live Dolls, 1903; Story of the Lost Doll; Story of Three Dolls, 1904; Live Dolls' House Party, 1906; Little Red, White and Blue, 1906; Live Dolls' Busy Days, 1907; Live Dolls' Play Days, 1908; The April-fool Doll, 1909; The Live Dolls' Party Days, 1910; Sunshine Annie, 1910; Little Girl Blue, 1910; Tommy Sweet-Tooth, 1911; The Live Dolls in Fairyland, 1911; Live Dolls in Wonderland, 1912; The Turkey Doll, 1912; Little Girl Blue Plays "I Spy," 1913; One Day in Betty's Life, 1913; The Land of Delight; Nannette and the Baby Monkey; Nannette Goes to Visit Her Grandmother; Capt. Billie Leads the Way to the Land of I Don't Want To; Story of the Mince Pie, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 408 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, O.

GATES, Manchester, author; see Huntington, Helen.

GATES, Merrill Edwards, mem. U.S. Board Indian Commrs.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1848; *s.* Seth M. (late congressman and abolition leader) and Fanny Jeanette (Parsons) G.; brother of Lewis Edwards G. (*q.v.*); A.B., U

of Rochester, 1870, A.M., 1873; Ph.D., U. State of N.Y., 1880; (LL.D., Princeton and Rochester, 1882, Columbia, 1891, Williams, 1893; L.H.D., Columbia, 1887); *m.* Mary C., *d.* William S. Bishop, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1873 (died 1905); 2d, Elizabeth Palmer, *d.* Franklin H. Head, of Chicago, June 14, 1913. Principal of Albany Boys' Acad., 1870-82; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1882-90; pres. Amherst Coll., 1890-9; mem. since 1884, chmn., 1890-9, sec., 1899-12, U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs. Licensed preacher Congl. Ch. since 1899; pres. Am. Missionary Assn., 1892-8; pres. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf., 8 yrs.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1882-1902; v.-p. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc. Mem. Am. Philosophy Society, and Academy of Political Science. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Land and Law as Agents in Educating the Indians, 1885; Sidney Lanier, Poet and Artist, 1887; International Arbitration, 1897; Highest Use of Wealth, 1901; etc. Lecturer and writer upon religious, social and ednl. themes. *Home:* 1309 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

GATES, Milo Hudson, clergyman; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 29, 1865; *s.* Samuel Gerry and Eliza (Ray) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., U. of the South, 1910; S.T.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1910); *m.* Pauline Gavit, of New York, Oct. 4, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. Ascension, New York, 1889-92; rector Ch. Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1892-9, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1899-1904, Ch. Intercession, New York, 1904-7; vicar Chapel Intercession, Trinity Parish, New York, 1907—. Chaplain 8th Regt. Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1897-1902, 22d Regt. Engrs., 1917—. Trustee P.E. Pub. Sch. Corpn., Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, St. Luke's Home, House of The Holy Comforter. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Numismatic Soc. America. *Home:* 540 W. 155th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Moody Bliss, publisher; *b.* Annville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev. Martin Luther and Margaret A. (Heagy) G.; B.S., New York U., 1897; *m.* Eleanor Abrams of Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1910. In publishing business, N.Y. City, since 1900; pres. F. M. Lupton, Inc., Periodical Press, City Hall Place Realty Co., Sember Realty Co.; treas., and dir. Mother Nature Pub. Co. Mem. Zeta Psi (New York), University (Brooklyn), Richmond County Country. *Home:* 372 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 76-88 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Owen Hamilton, librarian; *b.* Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, Ph.D., 1887; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at Berlin, 1889-91; *m.* Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-5; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-9; instr. Hebrew, 1902-08, asst. librarian, 1903-5, librarian, 1908-11, Andover Theol. Sem.; librarian, Andover-Harvard Theol. Library, 1911—. *Address:* Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GATES, Philetus Warren, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Robert Moores, newspaper man; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Robert and Callie (Jester) G.; ed. (old) Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson; *m.* Sallie Belle Harrison, of Medon, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1897. Began newspaper work on Jackson Blade, 1894; later on Jackson Daily Whig; editorial writer, Nashville American, 1898-9; editor, Paducah (Ky.) Daily News, 1899-1901; reporter, Memphis Scimitar, 1901-3; Washington corr., Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1904—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Address:* Met. Bank Bldg., Washington.

GATES, Susa Young, author; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; *d.* Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; attended father's pvt. sch.; grad. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; *m.* Jacob F. Gates, of Utah, Jan. 5, 1880. Organized music dept., 1878-9, domestic science dept., 1897-8, of Brigham Young University, and now trustee same. Founded, 1889, and was editor and owner for 11 yrs. of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn., which now publishes it. Mem. bd. Y.L.M.I.A., 1889-1911; editor Relief Society Mag., 1914-20; mem. board State Agrl. Coll., Utah, 1905-11. Mem. Nat. Council Women U.S., Nat. Woman's Press Club, D.R., Utah Women's Press Club; corr. sec. Nat. Woman's Relief Soc. Latter Day Saint. Republican. *Author:* Lydia Knight's History, 1885; John Stevens' Courtship; History of Y.L.M.I.A.; Lesson Book on Genealogy; Surname Book and Racial History. Genealogist of Young Family; editor of geneal. dept. in Sat. Eve. Deseret News, 11 yrs. *Address:* 672 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GATES, Thomas Sovereign, banker; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Jabez and Isabel (Sovereign) G.; Haverford Coll., 1889-91; Ph.B., with honor, U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., with honor, 1896; *m.* Mary Emma Gibson, of Phila., Jan. 6, 1910. Asst. in office of late John G. Johnson, Phila., 1895-1906; trust officer, 1906-10, v.p. and trust officer, 1910-12, v.p., Jan.-Oct. 1912, Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities; pres. Phila. Trust Co., Oct. 1, 1912-Apr. 1, 1918; partner firm Drexel & Co., Apr. 1, 1918—. Dir. Phila. Saving Fund Soc., Ins. Co. of N. America, Phila. Trust Co., Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., J. B. Stetson Co. Treas. Starr Centre Assn.; mgr. Leamy Home, Y.M.C.A., Children's Aid Soc.; treas. Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. and Pa. bankers' assns., Am. and Pa. bar assns., Investment Bankers' Assn. America (dir.), Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, University, Automobile, Rittenhouse, Racquet, Down Town, Mask and Wig (v.-p.), Phila. Cricket, Huntingdon Valley. *Home:* 322 W. Willow Grove Av. *Office:* Chestnut and 5th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GATES, W(illey) Francis, author, critic; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* John W. and Mary (Erlougher) G.; grad. Zanesville High Sch., 1883; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; student of music under Whitney, Wheeler, Elson, Chadwick, Meyn; Tinney, Boston, 1889-93; later with William Shakespeare, London, Eng.; *m.* Minnie E. Wilson, 1889. Teacher of voice and piano. *Author:* Musical Mosaics, 1889; Anecdotes of Great Musicians, 1895; Pipe and Strings, 1894; In Praise of Music, 1898; Hand Gymnastics for Piano Students, 1898; Melodic Vocalises, 1902. Contbr. to musical and other mags. and daily press. Mus. editor The Graphic, 1911—; editor The Music Student, 1914-15, Pacific Coast Musician, 1916—. *Address:* 1466 W. 49th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

GATEWOOD, James Duncan, capt., Med. Corps, U.S.N.; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., May 24, 1857; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and Harriet Elizabeth (Duncan) G.; ed. Norfolk Acad. (father prin.); grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1876; M.D., U. of Va., 1879 (spl.

certificate in chemistry); post-grad. work, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll.; (honorary M.A., Va. Mil. Inst., 1916); *m.* Ann Wythe Mallory Critcher, of Westmoreland Co., Va., June 12, 1883. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, July 6, 1880; promoted passed asst. surgeon, July 6, 1883; surgeon, Jan. 28, 1896; med. insp., Sept. 19, 1908; med. dir., July 12, 1911. Served on Franklin, New Hampshire, Kearsarge, Dispatch (when she was lost in 1891), Dolphin, Puritan, Lancaster, Yankee, Tennessee, California; asst. to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, 1900-2; instr. naval hygiene, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, 1905-9; fleet surgeon, Pacific fleet, 1909-10; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1910-12; in command Naval Med. Sch. and Naval Hosp., Washington, 1912-16; Naval Examining Bds., 1916-17; in command Naval Hosp., Gulfport, Miss., 1917—. Mem. mil. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917. Del. Internat. Congress Charities and Corrections, Chicago, 1893, Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Berlin, 1897, Internat. Sanitary Conf. of Am. Republics, Washington, 1905, City of Mexico, 1907. Holds Cuban campaign medal and badge, and Victory medal. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Author:* Naval Hygiene, 1909. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss.

GATEWOOD, James Edwin, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATLEY, George Grant, army officer; *b.* at Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1868; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* Bessie W. Crabb, Feb. 10, 1896. Commd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 3d Arty., July 31, 1891; transferred to 5th Arty., Aug. 12, 1891; 1st lt. 2d Arty., Mar. 21, 1898; transferred to 5th Arty., May 4, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 2d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911, to 4th Field Arty., July 21, 1913; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. With Siege Battery K, 5th Arty., Tampa, Fla., July-Aug., 1898; organized 17th Battery, and served with same in P.I., 1903-5; participated in various expdns. against the Moros and battery mentioned for "distinguished service"; in Cuba throughout 2d intervention 1906-9; organized and instructed Cuban field arty., 1909-13; Mexican border, 1913-15; Ordnance Bd., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. 55th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., Sept. 1917; trans. to 67th F.A. Brig., 42d (Rainbow) Div., July 1, 1918, and comd. same in Champagne-Marne defensive, and Aisne-Marne, San Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives and occupation of Germany; Camp Dix, N.J., demobilization duty, May 1-Aug. 13th, 1919; comdg. 8th F.A. Brig., and Camp Knox, Ky., Aug. 1919—. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, operatic mgr.; *b.* Udine, Italy, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Comdr. Stefano and Ernestina Gatti-Casazza; grad. naval engineer, Poly. College, Genoa, Italy, 1890; *m.* Frances Alda, of New Zealand, Apr. 4, 1910. Dir. Ferrara (Italy) Municipal Theatre, 1892-8, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, 1898-1908; gen. dir. Met. Opera House, New York, 1908—. Director Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Commendatore Crown of Italy, etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York.

GAUGENIGIL, Ignaz Marcel, painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) G.; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1873; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal New Orleans Expn. Mem. council for sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. A.N.A. *Address:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

GAUL, Gilbert William, artist; Mar. 31, 1855–Dec. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GAULEY, Robert David, artist; *b.* Carnaveigh, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* James and Ellen (Perry) G.; came to America with parents, 1884; studied with Denman W. Ross, Cambridge, Mass., Edmund Tarbell and Frank Benson, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Bouguereau and Ferrier, Acad. Julien, Paris; unmarried. Awarded bronze medal Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isador portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1907 and 1912; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1908; 3d best figure exhibit, Appalachian Exposition, Knoxville, Tenn., 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1908. *Studio:* 55 E. 59th St., New York.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr., consul-general; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and Marcoux (Elmire) G.; B.A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; admitted to R.I. bar, 1896; post-grad. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; *m.* Marguerite H. Steele, of Montreal, Sept. 12, 1905. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-5; consul at Havre, France, 1905-9; consul-gen. at Marseilles, France, since Aug. 1, 1909. Del.-at-large Rep. National Conv., 1904. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate, Marseilles, France.

GAULT, see also Galt.

GAULT, Franklin Benjamin, educator, lecturer; May 2, 1851–Mar. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GAULT, Robert Harvey, psychologist; *b.* at Ellsworth, O., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew Robinson and Martha (McCullough) G.; U. of Wooster, 1896-8; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Clark Univ., 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Anne Lee, of Poland, O., July 23, 1907. Prin. Poland (O.) Academy, 1898-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1905-9; asst. prof. psychology, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1917—, Northwestern U. Editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology since 1911, Criminal Science Monographs since 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.). Author of various articles and reviews on psychology and edn. and report of Chicago Council Investigation of Crime, 1915. *Address:* 1832 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

GAUSE, Frank Ales, educator; *b.* Westfield, Ind., Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Amos W. and Margaret (Morrow) G.; grad. Friends' Acad., Westfield, Ind., 1891; A.B., Ind. U., 1904, M.A., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 2 yrs. Dist. sch. teacher, 1892-4; asst. prin. Friends' Acad., 1894-05; supt. schs., Cicero, Ind., 1897-03, Salem, 1905-9; supt. U.S. Govt. Schs., Panama, 1909-13; supt. Bay City (Mich.) Schs. since 1914. Mason. *Author:* Story of Panama, 1912; An Isthmian Idyl, 1913; Business Methods Applied in School Administration, 1918. *Address:* Bay City, Mich.

GAUSS, Christian, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1878; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Bischoff) G.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1898 and A.M., 1899; also studied in Paris, France; (hon. Litt.D., Washington, 1914); *m.* Alice Hussey, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1899-1901, Lehigh U., 1901-3; asst. prof. modern langs.,

Lehigh U., 1903-5; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-7, prof. modern langs. since 1907 and chmn. of the dept. since 1913, Princeton. Non-resident lecturer on Ropes Foundation for Comparative Lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1913; grad. lecturer, New York U., 1915-16; lecturer, Columbia U. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Lit. editor Princeton Alumni Weekly. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; president Dante League America, 1918—. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau. *Translator:* Ferrero's The Women of the Cæsars, 1911. *Editor:* Selections from J. J. Rousseau, 1914; Democracy Today, an American Interpretation, 1917. Gen. editor Lake Series Modern Language Texts. *Author:* The German Emperor, 1915; Through College on Nothing a Year, 1915; Why We Went to War, 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GAUSS, Clarence Edward, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1887; *s.* Herman and Emilie J. (Eisenman) G.; ed. high schs., Dist. of Columbia, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rebecca Louise Barker, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 3, 1917. Stenographer and Invalid Pensions Com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1903-6; entered Dept. of State, Aug. 2, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-09; returned to Dept. of State at Washington, D.C.; v. and dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, 1912-15, in charge, 1915-16; in charge Consulate Gen., Tientsin, July-Sept. 1916; consul at Amoy, 1916-19, at Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, Sept. 9, 1919—. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate, Tsinanfu, Shantung, China.

GAUT, John McReynolds, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1841; *s.* John Conaway and Sarah Ann (McReynolds) G.; A.B., Rutgers, 1866, A.M., 1869; (LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Rutgers, 1908); *m.* Michal M. Harris, May 5, 1870 (died, Sept. 11, 1871); 2d, Sallie Crutchfield, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1876. In practice at Nashville, Dec., 1867—; gen. counsel, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1906—; atty. Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1883—. Mem. City Council, 1873-4; spl. judge Supreme Ct., Tenn., 1881; Democrat. Mem., pres., and gen. mgr., Bd. Publ. Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1870-1901; mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1908-11; trustee Univ. of Nashville. Member Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. *Author:* Cumberland, Or the Story of a Name (booklet), 1901. *Address:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

GAVEGAN, Edward James, judge; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Mathew and Helen J. (Barry) G.; A.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Anna I. Walters, of New York, Oct. 14, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at New York; was mem. firm Gavegan & McQuaid; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; Democrat. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhattan, Catholic, Nat. Arts, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 80 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

GAVISK, Francis Henry, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Michael and Mary (Tierney) G.; ed. St. Meinrad's (Ind.) Coll. and Sem.; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1914). Reporter and editor Evansville Courier, 1874-80; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-90; rector, same, since 1890 (largest R.C. ch. in Ind.); chancellor of Diocese of Indianapolis since 1899. Vicar Gen., 1918; apptd. Prothonotary Apostolic by Pope Benedict, 1919. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (v.-p. 1910-15, pres. 1915-16); mem. Bd. of State Charities of Ind. since 1907; dir. Charity Orgn. Soc., Indianapolis; v.-p. Ind. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Commn. of Ind. to study question of mental defectives, by appmt. of gov. of Ind., since Nov. 1915. Trustee Indianapolis Foundation. Mem. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis Art Assn. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 126 W. Georgia St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GAVIT, John Palmer, editor, writer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., July 1, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Fanny Breese (Palmer) G.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1886; spl. studies, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893-6, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897-00; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Rev. Thomas Lamont, of Rondout, N.Y., May 8, 1890. Began newspaper work on Albany Evening Journal, 1884, asst. city editor, 1888; city editor Albany Morning Express, 1889-90, Hartford (Conn.) Evening Post, 1890-3; in social settlement work, Hartford, 1893-6, Chicago Commons, 1896-1900 (founded and for 5 yrs. editor of The Commons, organ of internat. Settlement movement); in settlement work in Pittsburg region, 1900-2; joined staff of Associated Press at Albany, N.Y., 1902; head of Albany bur., 1904-9; Albany legislative corr., New York Evening Post, winter of 1909; chief of Washington bur. Associated Press, 1909-11; supt. central div. Associated Press, 1911-12; Washington corr., 1912-13, mng. editor, Oct., 1913-18, New York Evening Post; dir. and mem. lit. staff, Harper & Brothers, 1918—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press (Washington), Lotos, Civic (New York), Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Harper & Bros., Franklin Square, New York, N.Y.

GAW, Allison, prof. English; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1879; *s.* Horace Denton and Mary (Tudor) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1896; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906, Ph. D., 1907; *m.* Ethelean Tyson, of Phila., June 30, 1909. Harrison grad. scholar, 1900-1, Harrison fellow, 1906-7, 1907-8, U. of Pa.; prof. English, Temple U., Phila., 1901-6; asst. prof. English, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., 1908-11; prof. English since 1911, head of dept. since 1915, U. of Southern Calif. Spl. examiner in English, Calif. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17; mem. bd. publs. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; etc. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Br. Am. Philol. Assn., Drama League America, Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. Assn. English Teachers, Schoolmasters' Club, Browning Club (both of Los Angeles), Methodist. *Clubs:* Wa-Wan, Celtic. *Author:* Sir Samuel Tuke's Adventures of Five Hours, 1917. *Editor:* Studies in English Drama (1st series), 1917. Collaborator in Bull. 2, 1917, U.S. Bur. Edn., on Reorganization of English in Secondary Schools. *Home:* 1259 W. 35th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GAWTRY, Harrison E., capitalist; died Jan. 29, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAY, Carl Warren, animal husbandman; *b.* Waverly, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Charles Warren and Lucy (Lemon) G.; grad. and post-grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1899, and post-grad. (fellowship) work 1 yr.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Catherine Andrews Gay, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1906. Veterinarian N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1900; asst. and prof. in Vet. Dept., Ia. State Coll., 1901, 1902; asst. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Div., Ia. State Coll., 1904-5; asst. and

asso. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Coll. of Ohio State U., 1905, 1906; prof. animal industry, U. of Pa., 1907-16; prof. animal husbandry and chmn. animal industry group, U. of Minn., since 1916. Mem. Sch. Bd., Borough of Swarthmore. Presbyn. *Author:* Productive Horse Husbandry, 1914; Principles and Practice of Judging Live-Stock, 1915. Editor of The Breeds of Live-Stock, 1915. *Home:* 1386 Chelmsford St., St. Paul, Minn.

GAY, Edward, painter; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Kilduff) G.; came to U.S., 1848; began to study art in studios in Albany, N.Y., 1854; went abroad, 1862, to study art under Lessing and Schirmer at Carlsruhe, Germany; *m.* Martha Fearey, of Bedford, Eng., 1864. Spity. landscapes; took Metropolitan prize of $2,000 in 1887 for the picture "Broad Acres," presented to the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; later large canvases are: "Washed by the Sea"; "Atlantis"; "The Suburbs," in Tewksberry Collection, New York; "Where Sea and Meadow Meet" (Governor's Mansion, Albany, N. Y.); "The Waving Grain" (Minneapolis Gallery of Fine Arts); "Happy Summer Fields," etc., bought by various public art galleries; also "My Lady's Estate," and others. Received Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905. A.N.A., 1868, N.A., 1907; mem. numerous art socs. Elected life mem. Lotos Club, New York, for achievements in art. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

GAY, Edward James, senator; *b.* Iberville Parish, La., May 5, 1878; *s.* Andrew H. and Lodoiska (Clement) G.; *g.s.* of late Edward J. Gay, M.C., 1885-89; student Pantops Acad. (Va.), Lawrenceville (N.J.), Princeton U. class of 1901; *m.* Gladys Fenner, of New Orleans, 1909. Agriculturist and sugar producer; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1904-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. R. F. Broussard, taking seat Dec. 2, 1918, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1921. Mem. finance com., home chapter, Am. Red Cross, and local dir. War Savings. Pres. Lake Long Drainage Dist., Iberville Parish, La. Mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assn. (pres. 1914-19). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Boston Club (New Orleans), New Orleans Country. *Home:* Plaquemine, La.

GAY, Edwin Francis, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; (LL.D., Harvard, 1918); *m.* Louise Fitz Randolph, 1892. Instr., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. economics, 1906-19, dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1908-19, Harvard U. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; War Trade Bd., Feb. 1918-June 1919; chmn. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., June 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, June 1918-July 1919. Editor New York Evening Post, Jan. 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GAY, Frank Butler, librarian; *b.* Granby (now East Granby), Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Jane Skinner (Thrall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1917); *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Maj. Seth E. Marsh, of Hartford, Nov. 22, 1893. Asst., Hartford Pub. Library, 1877-83; asst., 1883-90, librarian since 1890, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford. Exec. head Wadsworth Athenæum, 1884-1911, now dir.; also dir. Morgan Memorial. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (a founder and expres.), Conn. Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1884-93), Drama League America, Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. (registrar and historian), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar and sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (v.-p.), Twentieth Century. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 658 Farmington Av. *Address:* Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn.

GAY, Frederick Lewis, antiquary; Oct. 28, 1856–Mar. 3, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAY, Frederick Parker, pathologist; *b.* at Boston, July 22, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Louisa Maria (Parker) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Catherine Mills Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1904. Asst. on Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to Philippines, 1899; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1901-3; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901-3; research student, Pasteur Institute, Brussels, 1903-6; bacteriologist, Danvers Insane Hosp., 1906-7; asst. and instr. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-10; prof. pathology, U. of Calif., July 1910—. Maj., M.C. U.S. A., 1918-19; mem. med. sect. National Research Council, 1917—. Republican. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. of American Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. for Cancer Research. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco and Phila.), Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Studies in Immunity, 1909; also contbr. scientific jours. on bacteriology, immunology and pathology. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* at Swanzey, N.H., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Willard and Fanny (Wright) G.; acad. edn., Swanzey, N.H., and Bernardston, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1865; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895); *m.* Mary E. Hutchinson, of Milford, N.H., Nov., 1868 (died Feb., 1873); 2d, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, of Boston, Nov., 1875. Surgeon Boston City Hosp. since 1872; instr. clin. surgery, 1888-1900, lecturer, 1900-7, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-8.) *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Chestnut Hill Golf. Trustee Wrentham State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 665 Boylston St., Boston.

GAY, H(arry) Nelson, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* L. Bachelor and Antoinette A. (Kenny) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; fellow of Harvard, 1900-3; *m.* at London, Eng., Eugenie Guthrie, of New York, Apr. 23, 1896. V.-p. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Memorial Assn., Rome; trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy; hon. sec. Am. relief com., Rome, for earthquake sufferers in Sicily and Calabria, and conducted Am. relief expdn. into Calabria, 1909; rep. in Italy American Poets' Ambulances, 1917-18; gen. rep. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-20. Possesses best existing library upon history of Italy, 1815-70. Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Founding mem. Nat. Soc. for Modern Italian History; mem. Royal Italian Commn. for Nat. History. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Abramo Lincoln (in Amerikani Illustri series), 1918. Also series of writings upon modern Italy and the relations between the U.S. and Italy; contbr. to various hist. publs. and other periodicals. *Editor:* Italy's Great War and Her National Aspirations; Amerikani Illustri. Co-editor, with Sir Rennell Rodd, Bulletin of the Keats-Shelley Memorial. *Club:* Nuovo

Circolo degli Scacchi, Rome. *Address:* Palazzo Orsini, Rome, Italy.

AY, Maria, operatic mezzo-soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

AY, Maude Clark, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AY, Walter, artist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Matilda E. Travers, of New York, 1889. Began to paint flower subjects, 1873; went to Paris, 1876, to study art; pupil of Bonnât. Constant exhibitor at Paris Salon; painted the large picture "Benedicite," now in Museum at Amiens, France; "Las Cigarreras," in the Luxembourg, Paris; also pictures in London, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; represented in Mus. of Brussells, Pinakothecq Mus., Munich, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Hors Concours, Paris. Life fellow Met. Mus. of Art, New York; created chevalier Legion of Honor, 1894; officer Legion of Honor, 1906. Mem. of com. Société des Dessins de Maitres, Paris; hon. mem. Royal Société des Aquarellistes, Brussels; mem. Cercle de l'Union Artisque, Sociétaire-Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société des Amis du Louvre (administrative com.), Société Nouvelle (Paris), Secession (Munich), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; corr. Mus. Fine Arts (Boston). *Address:* 11 Rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

AYLEY, Charles Mills, university prof.; *b.* Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; student Blackheath, Eng., 1867-74, Royal Acad. Instn., Belfast, 1874-5; B.A., U. of Mich., 1878; student Giessen and Halle, 1886-7; (Litt.D., Kenyon, 1900; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, U. of Mich., 1904); *m.* Sallie Pickett, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Samuel S. Harris, of Michigan, Dec. 17, 1891. Instr. Latin, 1880-4, asst. prof. Latin, 1884-6, asst. prof. English, 1887-9, U. of Mich.; prof. English, since 1889, and dean of the faculties since 1918, University of Calif. Pres. Pacific Coast div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1902-3; mem. exec. council International Congress for Republication of Manuscripts, Liège, and Modern Lang. Assn. America; gov. Cal. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (deputy gov. nat. soc.); hon. mem. Elizabethan Club, Yale, and Shakespeare Assn., London, Eng.; v.-p. International Soc. Apocrypha; mem. sr. Common Room, Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Savile Club, London, etc. *Author:* Songs of the Yellow and Blue (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley, both *q.v.*), 1889; A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (with F. N. Scott), 1890; Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; English in Secondary Schools, 1894; Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott), 1899; Representative English Comedies (5 vols.), vol. I, 1903, vol. II, 1913, vol. III, 1914; The Poetry of the People (with M. C. Flaherty), 1903; R. E. Gibbs' Songs of Content (edited with intro.), 1903; The Star of Bethlehem, 1904; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young), 1904; Songs of California (edited), 1905; Plays of Our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont the Dramatist, 1913; Shakespeare and the Founders of American Liberty, 1917; Lyric, Epic, and Allied Forms of Poetry (with B. P. Kurtz), 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2328 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Cal.

AYLEY, James, manufacturer; Oct. 11, 1855–Feb. 25, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus, Y.M.C.A. sec.; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 1, 1856; *s.* Gen. Augustus and Martha (Champlin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; studied at Collège de France, Paris, 1883; *m.* Mary Louise Robinson, of Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1891. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Paris, France, 1887-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 1, 1894; pastor Trinity Congl. Ch., New York, 1895-9; gen. sec. Russian Y.M.C.A., St. Petersburg, 1899-11; dir. Russian Soc. for Moral and Physical Development of Young Men, 1911—. Sec. Am. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers, 1916; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918—. Lecturer in the U.S. on Russia and the Russian revolution. Translator into English verse of various Russian poems. Chevalier Order St. Anne, Russia, 1902; presented to Czar, 1907, 1911; Chevalier Order St. Stanislaus, 1916. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* New English (Petrograd), British (Moscow), Yale, Clergy (N.Y.). *Address:* W. Englewood, N.J.

GAYLORD, Harvey Russell, medical scientist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Augustine S. and Ellen Emaline (Warren) G.; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Bessie May Ketcham, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893. Interne Phila. Hosp., 1893; asst. in pathology, U. of Göttingen, 1895-8; dir. State Inst. for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, 1899—; prof. surg. pathology, Univ. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; surgeon to Erie Co. Hosp., 1900. Mem. Royal German Cancer Com., German Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; pres. Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, 1909-1910. Republican. *Author:* Gaylord and Aschoff's Pathological Histology (joint author), 1901; Reports of State Cancer Laboratory, 1902; Carcinoma of the Thyroid in the Salmonoid Fishes (with M. C. Marsh), 1914. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., May 20, 1917-Dec. 24, 1918, div. surgeon 99th Div. *Home:* Eggertsville, N.Y. *Office:* 113 High St., Buffalo, N.Y.

GAYNOR, Frank R., judge; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 2, 1852; *s.* Christopher and Sarah Jane (Stoney) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; student Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1877; *m.* Annie C. Judd, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 29, 1877. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced with Judge John F. Talbott, 1878-85; resided in Marshalltown, Ia., 1885-6; practiced at Le Mars, with Ira T. Martin, 1886-90; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1890-1912; justice Supreme Court of Ia. since 1912; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* 1089 44th St., Des Moines, Ia.

GAYNOR, Jessie Smith, writer of music; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1863; *d.* Henry W. and Susan Fenimore (Taylor) Smith; grad. Pritchett Sch. Inst., Glasgow, Mo., 1881; studied music, St. Louis and Boston; *m.* Iowa City, Ia., Thomas Wellington Gaynor, Jan. 18, 1886. Teacher music, schs. and conservatories, Chicago, St. Joseph, Mo., and St. Louis. Episcopalian. *Author:* Songs of the Child World (I and II); Lilts and Lyrics; Playtime Songs; Elements of Musical Expression; First Pedal Studies; Songs of the Child World, No. 3; Songs to Little Folks; Five Love Songs; cantata "Return of Proserpina"; Ballad Book, for girls' voices; Miniature Melodies, vols. 1 and 2; Miniature Duets, sacred songs for children; also many songs, operettas for children, etc. *Home:* 480 Oakwood Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Studio:* Euclid Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GAZZAM, Joseph M., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth Antoinette de Beelen de Berthoff G.; ed. Univ. of

Pa.; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* 1st, Anna Reading, of Philadelphia, Pa.; *m.* 2d, Nellie M. Andrews, of New Orleans, La., 1893. President of Rees Welsh Digest & Law Pub. Co. (Philadelphia), Ames-Bonner Co. (Toledo, O.); v.-p. Dent's Run Coal Co.; chmn. of bd. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, Inc., and Toledo Web Press Mfg. Co. Was mem. council in Pittsburgh and state senator; Republican. Life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Fairmount Park Art Assn., Franklin Institute, Hort. Assn. Pa., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Assn. Phila., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Biol. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Toledo (Ohio); Lawyers (life), Pennsylvania (ex-pres.), Union League (life). *Home:* 265 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEAR, see also Geare, Geer, Gere.

GEAR, Harry Barnes, electrical engr.; *b.* Marietta, O., Mar. 6, 1872; *s.* George R. and Julia (Barnes) G.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1892; M.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Bertha E. Riley, of Marietta, Jan. 4, 1897. Gen. insp., 1900-11, engr. of distribution, 1911—, Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City, Ridge Country. *Author:* Electric Central Station Distribution, 1912. Also various engring. papers. *Home.* 10767 S. Seeley Av. (Morgan Park), Chicago, Ill.

GEAR, Hiram Lewis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GEARE, see also Gear, Geer, Gere.

GEARE, Randolph Iltyd, museum official; Feb. 13, 1854—Apr. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEARIN, John M., ex-senator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEBHARD, Heinrich, pianist; *b.* at Sobernheim, Rhein Province, Germany, July 25, 1878; *s.* Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) G.; unmarried. Settled in Boston, 1889; studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-9; returned to Boston, 1900; professional début with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities of U.S. with Kneisel Quartet, Longy Club, and in recitals of his own, also with many orchestras. *Home:* 33 Manchester Rd., Brookline. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston, Mass.

GEDDES, Alice Spencer, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEDDES, Frederick Lyman, lawyer; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Norman and Laura (Casey) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Kate A. Rosebrugh, of Amboy, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875; in partnership with Barton Smith, 1875-81, with Clarence Brown, 1882, until the latter's death in 1918; present firm, Brown, Geddes, Schmettau & Williams; exclusively engaged in recent years in organization and conduct of corpns. Dir. Northern Nat. Bank of Toledo, Toledo Glass Company, Owens Bottle Co., Owens European Bottle-Machine Co., Toledo Scale Co. (v.-p.), Kent-Owens Machine Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Walter S. Miller Co. Trustee Toledo Museum of Art; member American, Ohio State and Lucas Co. Bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio, 1906. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce, Toledo Transportation, Country, Dome Lake (Wyo.). *Home:* 2116 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

GEDDES, James, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1858; *s.* James G., of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) G., of Pau, France; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* at Newton Centre, Mass., Mathilde Hugel, of Brumath, Alsace, June 27, 1894. Clk. U.S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-2; pvt. sec. Theodore Lyman, M.C., Washington, 1883-5; master Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885-6; clk. president's office, U.P. Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance langs., 1887-90, asst. prof., 1890-2, prof. since 1892, Boston U. In charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Langs., 1888-9, French dept., Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Sch., 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale; com. courses of instrn., Harvard, 1900-13; pres. Circolo-Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian Benevolent Aid Soc., Boston, 1906-12; member council of the Simplified Spelling Board. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Editer a number of French, Spanish and Italian texts, with introductions, notes and vocabulary. *Author:* Canadian French, the Language and Literature, 1902; also French prose transl. of Müller text of old French poem, La Chanson de Roland, 1906; French Pronunciation, 1913. Contbr. to mags. on Romance langs., and especially on Acadian and Canadian-French dialects. *Address:* 39 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEER, see also Gear, Geare, Gere.

GEER, Bennette Eugne, cotton mfr.; *b.* in Anderson Co., S.C., June 9, 1873; *s.* Solomon Mattison and Mary (Holmes) G.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1896, A.M., 1897 (Litt. D., 1916); *m.* Rena Rice, of Belton, S.C., Dec. 17, 1900. Prof. English, Furman U., 1901-11; pres. and treas. Judson Mills since 1913; pres. and treas. Easley (S.C.) Cotton Mills and Alice Mills since 1919. Mem. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; federal fuel administrator for S.C. Trustee Furman U., also of Greenville City Schs. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GEER, Curtis Manning, theologian; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *s.* John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Mary L. Gillette, of Colchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1890. Ordained Cong. ministry, 1890; pastor East Windsor, Conn., 1890-2; fellow Hartford Sem., at Leipzig, 1892—; pastor Danvers, Mass., 1895-7; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-01; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-6, prof. since 1906, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1899-95; sec. Conn. Peace Soc. *Author:* The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904. *Address:* West Hartford, Conn.

GEER, Theodore Thurston, ex-governor; Marion Co., Ore., Mar. 12, 1851; *s.* Heman Johnson and Cynthia Ann (Eoff) G.; ed. Willamette U.; *m.* Mrs. Nancy Batte, of Cove, Ore., June 16, 1870 (died 1898); 2d, Isabelle Trullinger, of Astoria, Ore., June 14, 1900. Has engaged farming since boyhood; also editor of Salem Daily Oregon Statesman and Pendleton (Ore.) Daily Tribune, 1903-9. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 89, 91, 93 (speaker, 1891); Rep. presdl. elector, 1896, and chosen messenger to carry vote to Washington; gov. of Ore., 1899-03. *Author:* Fifty Years in Oregon, 1911. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GEER, William Montague, clergyman; Balston, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* Rev. George Jarvis and Isabelle (Montague) G.; A.B., Colum-

bia, 1869, A.M., 1872 (S.T.D., 1914); admitted to N.Y. bar, 1875; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Katharine Gridley Throop, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1880 (died 1906). Ordained deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E.Ch.; asst. to Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, Wappingers Falls, N.Y., 1878-9; rector at St. John's, N. Adams, Mass., 1879-80, Christ Ch., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1880-8; asst. minister St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, N.Y. City, 1888-94. Inaugurated first noonday services, and midnight services for night workers, in St. Paul's Chapel; founded 1st Business Women's Club. Trustee Trinity and St. Agatha's schs. Dir. Soc. Promotion of Religion and Learning; pres. N.Y. Churchman's Assn., 1898. *Clubs:* Century, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain 1900-1). *Home:* 350 W. 71st St. *Address:* 24 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

EHRING, Albert, author; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Charles E. and Anna Barbara (Fornoff) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Irma Mueller, of Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1898. Spl. lecturer, Coll. for Women, Cleveland, 1900-2. Mem. Cleveland Sch. Council, 1902-4 (pres. 1903-04). *Author:* Racial Contrasts, 1908; The Basis of Musical Pleasure, 1910; Shadows and Realities, 1912; The Appreciation of Music, 1913; Phantasien und Betrachtungen, 1916. Composer of pieces for voice, piano, etc. Occasional lecturer and contbr. to mags. and articles for new Ency. Americana. *Home:* 1448 W. 101st St. *Office:* 609 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

EHRING, John George, physician; *b.* at Cleveland, O., July 4, 1857; *s.* Karl August and Wilhelmina (Vetter) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885 (D.Sc., 1913); post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1891; *m.* Marian True Farnsworth, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888. Began practice at Cleveland, 1885; practiced at Bethel, Me., specializing in functional nervous diseases, since 1895; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; pres. Gould's Acad., Bethel. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Society. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

EHRKENS, Karl Wilson, music educator; *b.* Kelleys Island, O., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry F. and Elizabeth (Ricker) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1905, A.M., 1912, also studied Oberlin Conservatory of Music; post-grad. work Columbia, winter and spring of 1916; *m.* Ruth Grey Bedford, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 16, 1905. With Oberlin Coll. since 1907; prof. sch. music, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, since 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (dir.), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (editor). Conglist. *Author:* Music Notation and Terminology, 1914; Essentials in Conducting, 1919; An Introduction to School Music Teaching, 1919. Contbr. many articles on music edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.; (summer) Torch Lake, Rapid City, Michigan.

EHRMANN, Adolph, hygienist, bacteriologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 19, 1868; *s.* Theodore A. and Emelie (Jehnke) G.; grad. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1887; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1890; *m.* Albertina Marianne Weinstein, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 24, 1910. Interne Cook Co., Hosp., 1890-2; established Chicago Bur. of Food Inspection, 1893; apptd. prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Coll. Phys and Surg. (U. of Ill.), 1894 (now emeritus); supt. food inspection, and bacteriologist Health Dept., City of Chicago, 1884-1903; organizer and pres. Columbus Med. Lab. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Acad. Medicine, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Phi Rho Sigma, etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 3809 Ellis Av. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago.

GEIBEL, Adam, composer, organist; *b.* nr. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Adam Henry and Louisa (Frey) G.; came to America with parents, 1862; became blind at age of 9 days, through physician's mistake; grad. Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of the Blind, 1874; studied harmony, counterpoint, orchestration and composition under Dr. David D. Wood, of Phila.; (Mus. D., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1911); *m.* Kate Anna Rinck, of Phila., Nov. 24, 1881 (died May 26, 1906). Began as organist in ch. position, 1873; organist John B. Stetson Mission since 1885, and teacher of Bible class; associated with Dr. Wood at the Temple, 1891-6. First composition published, 1874; organized firm of Geibel & Lehman, 1897 (dissolved); pres. Adam Geibel Music Co., since July, 1906. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. *Author:* The Nativity (Christmas cantata), 1904; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for men's voices), 1906; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for women's voices), 1906; The Incarnation (Christmas cantata), 1907; Light Out of Darkness (Easter cantata), 1910; Immanuel (Christmas cantata), 1910; The Lord of Glory (Christmas cantata), 1911; The Light of Life (Christmas cantata), 1914; Resurrexit (Easter cantata), 1917; Heavenly Story (Christmas cantata, 1917). Also Sunday-school songs, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," "Let the Gospel Light Shine Out," etc. Lectures upon "His Life Work" and other topics. Many of his compositions reprinted in Eng. *Home:* 20 E. Mt. Pleasant Av. *Address:* 1018 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEIER, Frederick August, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 23, 1866; *s.* Philip and Sophia L. (Otten) G.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Juliet Esselborn, of Portsmouth, O., Nov. 24, 1904. Engaged in mfg. machinery, 1887—; pres. Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., Modern Foundry Co., Factory Power Co., Factory Colony Co. Dir. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Children's Home; former trustee U. of Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, City, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 2301 Grandview Av. *Office:* Columbia Rd. and South St., Oakley, Cincinnati.

GEIGER, Ferdinand A., judge; *b.* Cassville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* John and Josephine (Scholz) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kathryn L. Mayhew, of Milwaukee, June 8, 1897. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1890; practiced in Milwaukee; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. Wis., Mar. 20, 1912. *Home:* 888 Summit Av. *Office:* 324 Govt. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEIGER, Jacob, surgeon; *b.* at Württemberg, Germany, July 25, 1848; *s.* Anton and Marie Gliova (Eberhart) G.; brought to America, 1856; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1872; (LL.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1907); *m.* Louise Kollatz, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 13, 1888. Practiced in St. Joseph, Mo., since 1870; dean and prof. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, since 1883; prof. surgery St. Louis U., 1890-10; pres. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. No. 2, 1910-14; pres. City Council, St. Joseph, 1886-8; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, St. Joseph Transfer Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, 1st Trust Co.; owner St. Francis Hotel. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Country. *Home:* 2501 Fredrick Av. *Office:* 614 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

GEIJSBEEK, John Bart, accountant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GEIL, William Edgar, explorer, author; *b.* nr. Doylestown, Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Seese) G.; Doylestown pub. schs., Doylestown Sem.; student Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (A.M., 1905); received Litt.D., LL.D., elsewhere; spent 6 mos. making archæol. studies in Western Asia, 1896; *m.* Miss L. Constance, *d.* Hon. E. O. Emerson. In 1901 started on journey for comparative study of primitive races and independent observation of the missions of the world; traveled 120,000 miles; crossed China and Africa; went farther into pigmy forest than Stanley, journey required 4 yrs.; explored the Great Wall of China; visited all the 19 capitals of China. Lectured in Australia, Japan, China, India, Great Britain and U.S. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astronomical Soc.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. *Author:* Pocket Sword, 1895; A Boy in the Sun (booklet); Laodicea, 1898; The Isle Called Patmos, 1898, 1905; Ocean and Isle, 1902 (Melbourne, Australia); A Yankee on the Yangtze, 1904; The Man of Galilee, 1904, 1906; A Yankee in Pigmyland, 1905; The Men on the Mount, 1905; The Automatic Calf, 1905; The Great Wall of China, 1909, 1911; Eighteen Capitals of China, 1911; Adventures in the African Jungle Hunting Pigmies, 1917. Explored the Wu Yo or 5 Sacred Mountains of China, 1919. *Address:* The Barrens, Doylestown, Pa.

GEISEL, Carolyn, physician, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEISER, Karl Frederick, college prof.; *b* Fairbank, Ia., June 18, 1869; *s.* John and Agatha (Haist) G.; A.B., Upper Iowa U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Addie M. Finch, of Fayette, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899 (died Jan. 20, 1909); 2d, Florence Mary Chaney, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 10, 1912. Teacher, 1893—; asst. in Am. history, Yale, 1899-1900; prof. polit. science, Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-7, Oberlin Coll., 1908—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1901; The Government of Iowa (with Jesse Macy), 1905; Democracy versus Autocracy, 1918. Contbd. articles for Cyclopedia of American Government; also mag. articles on hist. and polit. subjects and book revs. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

GEISSINGER, James Allen, clergyman; *b.* Burbank, O., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta A. (Dorsey) G.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1891-2; spl. work in German, Capital U., Columbus, O., 1894; B.A., Ohio State U., 1895; student in economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1897-1900; (D.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1914); *m.* Effie E. Bryan, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Grosebeck, O., 1895, Finley Chapel, Cincinnati, 1896-8, Ripley, 1899-1900, Mt. Auburn (Cincinnati), 1900-3, Oxford, 1904-5, El Paso, Tex., 1906, Phoenix, Ariz., 1907-8, University Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1909-15, Boyle Heights Ch., 1915-16, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1916-19; exec. sec. San Francisco area, Centenary Conservation Com., M.E. Ch., Sept. 1919—. Mem. advisory council U. of Calif. extension work. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; spl. examiner in theology, Southern Calif. Conf. M.E. Ch. Conducted investigation for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1912, as to supply of ministry for the church, which showed that 94 per cent of the supply comes from Christian colleges. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Ohio State Alumni Assn. for Calif. (pres.). *Author:* Programs and Pointers, 1901; Heart Problems and World Issues, 1914; The Democracy of Methodism, 1920; also brochures and articles on religious and other topics. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

GEIST, Emil Sebastian, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 9, 1878; *s.* Emil and Anna (Erd) G.; ed. U. of Minn., M.D., same, 1900; interne, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1900-1; post-grad. work, Paris, Breslau, Vienna, 1901-4; *m.* Augusta Ohage, of St. Paul, May 9, 1911. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1904—; asst. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Minn.; orthopedic surgeon, St. Mary's, St. Barnabas, Abbott, Asbury, and Northwestern hosps.; consulting orthopedist, Minn. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Minn. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (sec. orthopedic sect.), Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Minn. Pathol. Society, etc. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis, Elks. Contbr. numerous articles on orthopedic surgery. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S.A., in active service. *Home:* 2904 River Road W. *Office:* 704 Pillsbury Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

GELDERT, Grace Duffie Boylan, author; see Boylan, Grace Duffie.

GELERT, Johannes Sophus, sculptor; *b.* Schleswig, Denmark, Dec. 10, 1852; *s.* Ludwig C. F. and Constance A. F. (Pedersen) G.; *m.* Georgine Betsy Sundberg, Oct. 28, 1896. Apprenticed to a wood carver at Copenhagen, 1867; student Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, 1870-5. Exhibited in the Salon of 1878; came to U.S., 1887, and became citizen, 1892. Exhibited and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Awarded gold medal at Nashville Centennial Expn., 1897; also from Phila. Art Club; hon. mention and gold medal, Am. Art Soc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. Prominent works include Haymarket monument, and Hans Christian Andersen and Beethoven statues in Lincoln Park, Chicago; also Gen. U. S. Grant's statue at Galena, Ill.; statue of Emperor Napoleon at St. Louis Expn., statue of Denmark for U.S. Custom House, New York; series of statues representing the Roman Civilization, for Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; portrait-statue for the Vanderbilt U.; statue of Col. J. F. Stevens, founder of Minneapolis; decoration of Bergen Co. courthouse, Hackensack, N.J., with 9 symbolic statues and a frieze around exterior of dome; for Earnshaw mausoleum, Cincinnati, 6 symbolical statues; portrait statue of C. W. Post, Battle Creek, Mich.; statue rep. the Divine Wisdom, or God creating the World, church interior; etc. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

GELLHORN, George, gynecologist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Adolph and Rosalie (Pincus) G.; ed. Gymnasium, Ohlau, Germany, 1876-90; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1894; *m.* Edna Fischel, of St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1903. Asst. in clinics at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Vienna, 1895-9; came to America, 1899; practiced, St. Louis, since 1900; mem. med. staff St. Luke's Hosp.; gynecologist to Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp., and City Hosp.; asst. gynecologist to Barnes Hosp.; asso. in gynecology, Med. Dept., Washington U.; consulting obstetrician, St. Louis Maternity Hosp. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Club (pres. 1915), Deutsche Gesellschaft f. Gynækologie, A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Home:* 4366 McPherson Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.

GEMMELL, Robert Campbell, mining engineer; *b.* Port Matilda, Pa., July 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Brown and Anna Eliza (Campbell) G.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1884, C.E., 1895, Master Engring., 1913; *m.* Belle E. Anderson, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 17, 1888. Engr. surveys and constrn., A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1884-90; civ. and mining engr. in Ore., Wash. and Utah, 1890-6; mining engr. in Utah, Nev., Ida. and Cal., and engr. of De LaMar's mines, 1896-01; mgr. Mexican Mining Syndicate, Mex., 1901-3; supt. of mines for Guggenheim Exploration Co., in Mexico, 1903-5; examining mines in Spain, 1905; gen. supt., 1906-9, asst. gen. mgr., 1909-13, gen. mgr. since 1913, Utah Copper Co.; asst. gen. mgr. Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; since Aug. 1, 1919, asst. mng. dir. Utah, Chino, Ray Consol. and Nevada Consol. copper cos.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Utah Light & Traction Co. State engr. of Utah 2 terms, 1898-01. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country (Salt Lake City); Bear River Duck (Ogden); Flat Rock, of Idaho; Sequoyah Country (Oakland, Calif.). *Home:* 164 E. South Temple St. *Office:* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GEMMILL, William Headrick; educator; *b.* White Lake, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* John and Sarah (Headrick) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1894; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Coll., and Drake U.; M.A., Highland Park, 1911; *m.* Birdie D. Richards, of South English, Ia., Aug. 13, 1895. County supt. schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., 1898-1902; supt. schs., Dallas Center, Ia., 1901-11, Carroll, Ia., 1911-14; sec. Ia. State Bd. Edn. since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1524 Sixth Av. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

GENTH, Lillian, painter; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Samuel Adams and Matilda Caroline (Rebsher) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila., grad. Sch. of Design, Phila., 1900 (fellowship to Paris); studied under James MacNeill Whistler and at Colorossi Atelier; unmarried. Won Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1904; Shaw Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1907; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club, New York, 1913. Represented at Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh); Art Club of Phila.; Engineers' Club (New York); Cremer Collection, Germany; Detroit (Mich.) Club; Met. Mus., New York; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York; Brooklyn Inst.; Nat. Gallery, Washington. Fellow Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Union Internationale Beaux-Arts et des Lettres (Paris), Royal Soc. Arts (London), and Nat. Arts Club (New York). *Address:* 62 Washington Sq., New York. (*Summer;* "Hermitcliff," Lime Rock, Conn.)

GENTRY, William Lee, college pres.; *b.* in Union Co., Tenn., July 15, 1867; *s.* Adison and Rebecca (Rice) G.; grad. Hiawassee Coll., Tenn., 1895; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1899; (LL.D., Carson and Newman Coll., 1919); *m.* Belle McNew, of Lafollette, Tenn., June 1900. Began as teacher pub. schs., Union Co., Tenn., 1887; connected with Carson and Newman Coll. since 1907, acting dean, 1915-17, pres. since June 1917. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

GENUNG, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Willseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Abram C. and Martha (Dye) G.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1870 (D.D., 1895); *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Bronson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Camillus, N.Y., 1875-8, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1878-81, Amherst, Mass., 1881-4, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1885-7; prof. Benedict Inst., Columbia, S.C., 1887-9; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1890-98; prof., 1898-9; dean, 1899-01. Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; chaplain Conn. State Prison, 1902-03; pastor Brooklyn, Conn., 1905-19, N. Sunderland, Mass., 1919—. Editor Senior Quarterly (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) and contbr. to Baptist Teacher, 1907-18. *Author:* The Fourfold Story, 1891; Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God, 1900; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1905; Commentary on Joshua, 1915. *Address:* Sunderland, Mass.

GENUNG, John Franklin, college prof.; Jan. 27, 1850–Oct. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GEOHEGAN, William Anthony, physician; *b.* Paris, Ill., June 21, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Ann (Koogle) G.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Mary McD. Price, of Cincinnati, June 1, 1892. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1882—; prof. practice of medicine, Pulte Med. Coll., 1890-09; mem. staff Bethesda Hosp., Home for Friendless and Foundlings. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1898), Miami Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., Cincinnati Homœ. Lyceum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 820 Mt. Hope Av. *Office:* 3026 Price Av., Cincinnati.

GEORG, Walter Ferdinand, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GEORGE, Albert Eugene, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEORGE, Charles Albert, librarian; *b.* New York, Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Timmons and Mary Louisa (Huff) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Leslie Guion, of New York, Aug. 9, 1900. Asst. to librarian and chief of catalogue dept., Princeton U. Library, 1898-09; librarian, Pub. Library, Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 17, 1909—. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Country, Suburban. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

GEORGE, Edgar Jesse, physician; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 17, 1863; *s.* Charles F. and Esther A. (Mendenhall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fairfield; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891. Specialist in diseases of the eye; professor ophthalmology and otology, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; attending phys., Hahnemann Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn. (ex-sec.), and Homœ. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Home:* 432 Oakwood Boul. *Office:* 110 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE, Grace, actress; *b.* New York, 1880; convent edn.; *m.* William A. Brady, Jan. 8, 1899. Début in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts, in "The Girl I Left Behind Me," "Charley's Aunt," "The Wandering Minstrel," "The Turtle," "Mlle. Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon," 1899, "Her Majesty," 1900, "Under Southern Skies," 1901-2, "Frou Frou," 1903, "Pretty Peggy," 1903-4, "The Two Orphans," 1904, "Abigail," 1904, "The Marriage of William Ashe," 1905-6, "The Richest Girl," 1906, "Clothes," 1906, "Divorçons," 1907, "Sylvia of the Letters," 1908, "A Woman's

Way," 1909, "School for Scandal," 1910, "Sauce for the Goose," 1911, "Just to Get Married," 1912, "Much Ado about Nothing," 1912; "Carnival," 1912, "Half an Hour," 1913, "The Truth," 1913-14. Established the Playhouse Co. in repertory, 1915. Starred in "New York Idea," "Major Barbara," "The Earth," "Captain Brassbound's Conversion," 1915-16; in "L'Elevation," 1917-18. *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GEORGE, Henry, congressman; Nov. 3, 1862–Nov. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEORGE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., May 3, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Armstrong) G.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Boston U., 1884; (D.D., Congl. Coll., Montreal); *m.* Blanche H. Northrup, of Belleville, Ont., June 12, 1889. Pastor Presbyn. Ch., Belleville, Ont., 1884-90, First Congl. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-7; prin. Congl. Coll., Montreal, 1897-01; pres. and prof. homiletics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pastor First Congl. Church, Burlington, Vt., 1906-7; pres. and prof. philosophy, 1907-13, pres. emeritus and prof. ethics and Christian edn., 1913-17, Drury Coll.; retired under Carnegie Foundation as pres. emeritus, 1918. Ad interim pastor First Congl. Ch., St. Louis, 1918. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. *Clubs:* Round Table (St. Louis), Springfield Country (Springfield, Mo.), Lake George (N.Y.). *Address:* Hamilton Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

GEORGE, Joseph Warren, lawyer; *b.* Cotesworth, Miss., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James Zachariah and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) G.; student Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1886-7; lit. dept., 1887-90, LL.B., 1893, U. of Miss.; *m.* Kate Hammond George, of Yazoo City, Miss., Apr. 18, 1895. Began practice in Yazoo City, 1893; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1900-6; co. atty., Yazoo Co., Miss., 1910-11; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Miss., 1913-14, regular asst., 1914-15; U.S. atty. same dist., by appmt. of President Wilson, July 20, 1915; Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee U. of Miss., 1904-10. Mem. Miss. Bar Assn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 764 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

GEORGE, Marian M., author, editor, teacher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Dr. Robert Wallace and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; unmarried. Taught school in Ill., 1883-99; contbr. stories to mags. and papers since girlhood. *Author:* Seat Work in School, 1893; series of 10 "Plan Books" for use of teachers in primary schs., 1897-8; 6 books for teachers' aids in spl. entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley Ward), 1898-9; Songs in Season, 1899; Stories in Season (with Rose J. George Whitten), 1899; 2d series of 10 "Plan Books" (for use of teachers in intermediate schools), 1899-1900; Little Journeys to Every Land (series) 18 numbers issued (now used as text-books—geographical readers), 1900-06; How to Sleep, 1903; The Story of Cedric, 1905; 3d series of 6 books on moral and humane education, entitled Character Building, 1905-6; The Shepherd Psalm, 1908; Birthday Cards; Trades and Occupation Lesson Cards for Primary and Intermediate Grades, 1909; 3d series of 10 "Plan Books" for primary teachers (industrial education), 1910; 4th series of 10 "Plan Books" for intermediate grade teachers, 1912-13; France To Day (vol. 1, World To Day Series). *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Calif. Woman's Press, California Woman's Press. *Address:* 502 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GEORGE, Russell D., geologist; *b.* Claremont, Ont., Can., May 5, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Mary A. (Palmer) G.; A.B., McMaster U., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Marcia Chipman, Chicago, June, 1908. Mem. field staff Ontario Bur. of Mines, 1898; fellow in geology and instr. in mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899; instr. geology, 1900, asst. prof., 1901, prof. econ. geology, 1902, State U. of Ia.; instr. geology, summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1900, 01, 02; head of dept. of geology, U. of Colo., since 1903; state geologist of Colo., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* First Report of Geological Survey of Colorado, 1909; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1913; Topographic Map of Colorado, 1913; Geologic Map of Colorado, 1913. Contbr. to jours. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

GEORGE, William, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Alonzo and Lydia Rosetta (May) G.; grad. Aurora High Sch., 1879; student State U. of Ia., 1881-3; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (U. of Chicago and Northwestern U.), 1885; *m.* Alice Maude Lounsbury, of Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1887. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and practiced about 3 years with U.S. Senator Albert J. Hopkins (*q.v.*) and his partners, N. J. Aldrich and F. H. Thatcher; later practiced alone and as member firm of Aldrich, Winslow & George; largely engaged in commercial and business affairs; v.-p. Old Second Nat. Bank, 1891-5, pres. (succeeding father), 1895—; owner of George Stock Farms and breeder of pure bred stock. Republican. Baptist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1903-4; v.-p. for Ill. of Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council 1905-8, 1909-12); ex-pres. Ill. Cattle Breeders' Assn.; v.-p. Am. Genetic Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soil Fertility League; pres. Kane Co. (Ill.) Bankers' Assn.; dir. Kane Co. Farm Improvement Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

GEORGE, William Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEORGE, William Reuben, founder of George Junior Republic; *b.* West Dryden, N.Y., June 4, 1866; *s.* John Francis and Eleanor (Baker) G.; common school edn.; removed from his country home to New York, 1880, and engaged in business; *m.* Esther Brewster, Nov. 12, 1896. Became interested in boys and girls of the poorer class; during 1890-4 took parties of 200 to the country for 2 weeks to a month to spend their vacation with him. Becoming appalled at the large number endeavoring to live on charity, in 1894 conceived plan of requiring payment in labor for everything the children received and in addition instituted self-government. From these reforms came the idea of the "Junior Republic," put in operation in 1895 and now aroused interest as an effectual method in dealing with delinquents; also founder the "Junior Municipality"; gen. dir. Nat. Assn. of Junior Republic of America. *Author:* The Junior Republic, Its History and Ideals. Collaborator, with Lyman Beecher Stowe, Citizens Made and Remade. *Home:* Freeville, New York.

GEORGESON, Charles Christian, agriculturist; *b.* on Island of Langeland, Denmark, June 26, 1851; *s.* J. C. and Jörgine (Hansen) G.; early edn. in pub. and pvt. schs. in Denmark; student of agr. on large estates in Denmark,

1867-72; came to U.S., 1873; B.S., Mich. State Coll. Agr., 1878, M.S., 1882 (D.Sc., 1916); *m.* Margaret Thompson Lovett, of New York, Jan 2, 1882. Taught common sch., at intervals while student, 1877-8, in Mich.; asst. editor, Rural New Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. agr. and horticulture, Texas State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-3; prof. agr., Coll. of Agr., Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1885-9; prof. agr., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-7; was spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. while retaining Kan. professorship and sent to investigate dairy industry of Denmark, 1893; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. in charge of Alaska investigations with headqrs. at Sitka, Apr., 1898; agronomist in charge of Alaska Expt. Stas., 1915—. Disbursing agt. appropriations made for same, 1902—; has established and supervised development of 7 agr. expt. stas. in Alaska located respectively, Sitka 1898, Kenai 1899 (closed 1907), Rampart 1900, Copper Center 1902 (closed 1908), Kodiak 1907, Fairbanks 1908, Matanuska 1917, all of which are working under his direction in effort to ascertain agr. capacity of Alaska. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Royal Danish Agrl. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., etc. Has written numerous articles, bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

GEPHART, William Franklin, prof. economics; *b.* Williamsport, O., Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* George Wesley and Nancy (Busic) G.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Theodosia Walston, of Williamsport, O., July 2, 1900. Prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1905-13; prof. and head dept. of economics since 1913, dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, 1916, Washington U. V.-p. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Life Underwriters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University, Noonday, Ridgedale. *Author:* Transportation and Industrial Development in the Middle West, 1905; Principles of Insurance, 1910; Insurance and the State, 1913; Principles of Life and Fire Insurance, 2 vols., 1917; The Effect of the War on Insurance, 1919. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. *Home:* 5168 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GERAGHTY, Martin John, clergyman; Nov. 11, 1867–Sept. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GERARD, James Watson, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., 1867; *s.* James and Jenny (Angel) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Marcus Daly, mine owner, of Montana. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at N.Y. City. Chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., N.Y. Co., 4 yrs. Second lt. and capt. 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y., and served on staff Gen. McCoskry Butt; maj. and q.m. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1900-4. Elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y. for term 1908-21; resigned, July 1913, upon appmt. as A.E. and M.P. to Germany; recalled upon breaking off of diplomatic relations, Feb. 3, 1917; retired from diplomatic service July 17, 1917; mem. law firm Bowers & Gerard, N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1917, on account of death of John M. Bowers firm changed to Scott, Gerard & Bowers. Dem. nominee for U.S. senate (while absent at Berlin), 1914. *Author:* My Four Years in Germany, 1917; Face to Face with Kaiserism, 1918. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., N.Y.

GERBERDING, George Henry, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Lustenberger) G.; grad. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1873; A.B., A.M., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1873; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1894; LL.D., Lenoir College, 1915); *m.* Annie Danver, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 31, 1876 (died, 1900); 2d, Dorothy Welty, of Jumonville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor McKees Rocks and Mt. Zion, Allegheny City, Pa., 1876-81, Jewett, O., 1881-7, Fargo, N.D., 1887-94; prof. practical theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago (now Maywood, Ill.), 1894—. *Author:* The Way of Salvation in the Lutheran Church, 1887; New Testament Conversions, 1889; The Lutheran Pastor, 1902; Life and Letters of Passavant, 1906; The Lutheran Catechist, 1910; Problems and Possibilities, 1914; The Lutheran Church in the Country, 1916; Character Sketch of Doctor R. F. Weidner; new jubilee edit. of The Way of Salvation in The Lutheran Church; The Priesthood of Believers; What's Wrong With The World? Also a number of theol. and ednl. pamphlets. Mem. editorial staff of The Lutheran (official weekly of Gen. Council of Luth. Ch.). *Address:* Maywood, Ill.

GERDINE, Thomas Golding, geographer; *b.* West Point, Miss., June 2, 1872; *s.* John and Susan (Golding) G.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1891; *m.* Frances E. Bishop, of Washington, 1907. Topographic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-07; geographer in charge Pacific div. topographic survey, 1907-11, Northwestern div., 1912-18; major Eng. O.R.C., in charge mil. mapping Tex. and N.M., 1917; geographer in charge Northwestern and Rocky Mountain divs., topographic surveys, 1917-19. *Club:* Cosmos. Author many maps published by the Survey. *Home:* North Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

GERE; see also Gear, Geare, Geer.

GERE, George Grant, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GERHARD, William Paul, sanitary engr.; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, July 30, 1854; *s.* Bernhard and Mathilda (Hühn) G.; grad. Poly. Sch., Carlsruhe, Baden, 1875; served as 1-yr. vol. in railroad regt., Berlin, 1875-6; passed exam. as lt. of the reserve; worked 6 weeks at the Gen. Staff under Gen. Helmuth Moltke; civil engr. in Hamburg, 1876-7; came to U.S., 1877, settling in St. Louis; (hon. D. Engring., Tech. U., Darmstadt, 1911); *m.* Selma Weiskirch, May 10, 1881 (now deceased). Asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, St. Louis, 1877-9; in Capt. James B. Eads' office, 1880; chief asst. engr. to Col. George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1881-3; since then in New York as consulting sanitary expert. Editor Building (architectural jour.), 1885-6; sanitary engr. on staff state architect of N.Y., 1892-9. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A., British Fire Prevention Com. U.S. del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Pub. and Sch. Baths, The Hague, 1912. *Author:* House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing, 1881-1903; Sanitary House Inspection, 1885; The Prevention of Fire, 2d edit., 1886; Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings, 1890; Disposal of Household Waste, 1890; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting, 1894; Theatre Fires and Panics—Their Causes and Prevention, 1896; Sanitary Engineering, 1898; Sanitary Engineering of Buildings, 1899; Theatres—Their Safety from Fire and Panic, Their Comfort and Healthfulness, 1900; The Superintendence of Piping Installations in Buildings, 1907; The Sanitation of Public Buildings, 1907; Modern Baths and Bath Houses, 1908; American Practice of Gas Piping and Gas Lighting in Buildings, 1908; Guide to Sanitary Inspections, 4th edit., 1909; The Sanitation, Water Supply and Sewage Disposal of Country Houses, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; Sanitation and San-

itary Engineering, 1909; The Water Supply, Sewerage and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings, 1909; Flies and Mosquitoes as Carriers of Disease, 1911; Relative Corrosion of Cast Iron, Wrought Iron and Steel in House Drainage Systems; Public Comfort Stations; The A B C of Sanitary House Drainage; The Water Supply of Country Homes. Also several works in German. *Office:* 311 Audubon Av., New York.

GERIG, John Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1902; Elève Titulaire de l'École des Hautes-Études, U. of Paris, 1903-5; Columbia U.; *m.* Vianthia Savannah Crim, Dec. 21, 1911. Teaching fellow in Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1898-9; same, U. of Neb., 1899-01, and instr. in Romance langs., Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1901-3; member faculty summer sessions univs. of Mo., 1899, and Neb., 1901; instr. in Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1905-6; lecturer, 1906, tutor, 1908, instr., 1909, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof. Celtic, 1911, asso. prof., 1911—; exec. officer dept. of Romance langs., Feb. 1919—, Columbia U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Poetry Soc. America, Irish Lit. Soc. London, Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. editor Edgren's Italian Dictionary, 1902; asso. editor Romanic Review. Contbr. many articles Modern Language Notes, Hastings' Encyclopædia Religions and Ethics, Year Book International Encyclopædia; editorial reviser Celtic lit., modern philology and Oriental lit. in New Internat. Encyclopædia (2d edit.), Nation, Romanic Review, Les Annales du Midi, Revue de la Renaissance, Am. Journal of Philology, Mélanges Emile Picot (Paris, 1913), etc. *Address:* Columbia University New York.

GERIG, William, civil engr.; *b.* Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Fannie Crow, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Jan. 21, 1890. Asst. engr. St. Louis & San Francisco R.R., 1886-9; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; asst. engineer Chicago Drainage Canal, 1890-1; chief engr. Southwest Ark. & I.Ty. Ry., 1891-2; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1892-04; div. engr. Panama Canal, 1905-8; pvt. practice, 1908-9; v.-p., treas., chief engr. and gen. mgr. Pacific & Eastern Ry., 1909-15; consulting engr. N.Y. Barge Canal, etc., 1916; consulting engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1917; consulting engr. and engr. in charge Anchorage div., Alaska R.R., 1918; consulting engr., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., St. Paul Union Depot Co.; asst. chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Medford, Ore.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Anchorage, Alaska.

GERKEN, Walter Diedrick, educator; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 2, 1875; *s.* Diedrick and Anna Catherine Harriet (Gerken) G.; B.S., Cornell, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Rowe, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 2, 1908. Teacher, Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, 1902-3; head of dept. of drawing, Lawrenceville (N. J.) School, 1903-8; headmaster, George H. Thurston Sch., Pittsburgh, 1908-10; headmaster, Junior Sch. of Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1910-17; owner and prin., Stamford (Conn.) Mil. Acad., since 1917. Also dir. Camp Mowana, Readfield, Me., since 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

GERLACH, John Joseph, banker, merchant; *b.* Virden, Ill., June 7, 1865; *s.* Frantz Joseph and Mary (Gilmartin) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Moody, of Canadian, Tex., Jan. 14, 1894. Moved to Larned, Kan., 1880, Hemphill Co., Tex., 1883, to Canadian, Tex., 1887, to Okla. at opening of Cherokee Outlet, Sept., 1893. Opened large gen. mercantile store, with brother George, at Canadian, 1887, at Woodward, Okla., 1893; pres. Gerlach Bank (Woodward). Avard (Okla.) State Bank, Avard Mercantile Co.; sec. and treas. Gerlach-Hopkins Mercantile Co., Woodward. Treas. Hemphill Co., Tex., 1887-94; treas. Woodward Co., Okla., 1899-1901. Democrat. *Address:* Woodward, Okla.

GEROULD, Gordon Hall, teacher; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Rev. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1899; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Fullerton, of Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1910. Reader in English, 1901-2, asso. English philology, 1902-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof. English since 1916, Princeton. *Author:* The North English Homily Collection, 1902; Sir Guy of Warwick, 1905; Selected Essays of Fielding, 1905; The Grateful Dead, the History of a Folk-Story, 1908; Saints' Legends, 1916; Peter Sanders, Retired (novel), 1917. Contbr. to philol. publs. and mags. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Address:* 341 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, James Thayer, librarian; *b.* at Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1872; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary Aims Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900. Asst. librarian, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-7; chief of dept., Columbia U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-6, U. of Minn., Aug. 1, 1906—. Lit. editor The Bellman, 1916-18. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Campus, Skylight, Six o'Clock. Asst. mgr. northern div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; director Minneapolis Associated Charities. *Home:* 2022 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, writer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; *d.* Bradford Morton (D.D.) and Julia M. (Ball) Fullerton; sister of William Morton Fullerton; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Gordon Hall Gerould, June 9, 1910. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-10; on leave of absence in England and France, 1908-9. *Author:* Vain Oblations, 1914; The Great Tradition, 1915; Hawaii, Scenes and Impressions, 1916; A Change of Air, 1917; Modes and Morals (essays), 1919. Winner of prize for best story in the Century's competition for coll. grads., 1900; contbr. stories, essays and verse to mags. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GERRER, Gregory, clergyman; *b.* Alsace Lorraine, France, July 23, 1867; *s.* F. X. and Caroline (Gross) G.; was brought to U.S., 1872; entered Sacred Heart Monastery, Okla., 1891. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Buckfast Abbey, Devonshire, Eng., 1900; studied art at Paris and Rome, remaining abroad, 1900-4; painted portrait of Pope Pius X, which is now hanging in the Vatican, duplicate of which was on exhbn. at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Painter of portraits, mural decorations and landscapes. *Address:* Shawnee, Okla.

GERRISH, Frederic Henry, surgeon; *b.* at Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1845; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Little) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1866, A.M., 1869, M.D., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1904, Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Emily Manning Swan, of Port-

land, Dec. 31, 1879. Lecturer therapeutics, materia medica and physiology, 1873-4, prof. 1874-5, U. of Mich.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1873-82, anatomy, 1882-04, surgery, 1904-11, medical ethics, 1911-15, emeritus prof. surgery, 1911—, Bowdoin Coll. Pres. Me. State Bd. of Health, 1885-9; Shattuck lecturer, Mass. Med. Soc., 1910; consulting surgeon and dir. Me. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1887-8), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1908-9), Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn. (pres. 1901-2), N.E. Surg. Soc.; pres. Alpha of Me. Phi Beta Kappa; advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; gov. State of Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1916—. *Author:* Prescription Writing, 1878; Sex Hygiene, 1917. Translator and editor: Championnière's Antiseptic Surgery, 1881. *Editor:* Text-Book of Anatomy, by American Authors, 1899. *Address:* 675 Congress St., Portland, Me.

GERRY; see also Gary.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, counselor-at-law; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Thomas R. G. (formerly U.S.N.) and Hannah G. Goelet, *q.d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g.s.* Elbridge Gerry, V.-P. of U.S., and signer Declaration of Independence; A.B., Columbia, 1857, A.M., 1858; (LL.D., Nashotah, 1910); *m.* Louisa M., eldest *d.* Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1860; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867; pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-01; v.-p. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals until 1899; gov. N.Y. Hosp., 1878-12; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-8; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N.Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-03; trustee, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-13, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-02; chmn. New York City Commn. on Insanity, 1892. Dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., 1901-13, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1902-10. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept., 1889; Children of the Stage, July, 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. *Clubs:* Reading Room (Newport), Hope (Providence), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GERRY, Margarita Spalding, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 28, 1870; *d.* Harvey and Sophia (Hutchinson) Spalding; B.S., Wellesley, 1891; *m.* Philip Fusting Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., July 11, 1898 (died May, 1908). Teacher high schs., Washington, 1892-8. Unitarian. Member "The Literary," Wellesley Alumnae Assn. *Author:* The Toy Shop, 1908; The Flowers, 1910; Heart and Chart, 1911; As Cæsar's Wife, 1912; The Masks of Love, 1914; The Sound of Water, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 2944 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

GERRY, Martin Hughes, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Martin Hughes and Mary G.; grad. U. of Minn., mech. and elec. engr., 1890; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Altha Child, of Helena, Mont., Sept., 1900. In employ Sprague Elec. Ry. Co., and Thomson-Houston Co., and later with Gen. Elec. Co.; later at work on construction Met. Elevated Ry. of Chicago, and its supt. of motive power until 1898, when went to Mont. to take charge of engring. and construction for Helena Water & Elec. Power Co. (now Missouri River Power Co.) in building a dam and power plant for transmission of power to Helena, 18 miles, and Butte, 65 miles, upon completion of which he became its chief engr. and gen. mgr.; also consulting engr. Mont. Power Co., operating lighting plants in all large Mont. towns and now constructing power plants at Great Falls and Thompson Falls, 250,000 h.p.; also constructing elec. pumping plants for irrigation at Helena and other points in Mont. Now pres. Engineering Corpn. *Office:* Kohrs Blk., Helena, Montana.

GERRY, Peter Goelet, senator; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Elbridge Thomas and Louisa Mathilda (Livingston) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mathilde Scott Townsend, of Washington, May 26, 1910. Began practice, Providence, R.I., 1906; mem. Representative Council, Newport, R.I., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., from R.I., 1912, 1916; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d R.I. Dist.; U.S. senator for term 1917-23. Episcopalian. V.-p. Am. Humane Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, University (Providence), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Warwick, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GERSON, Felix Napoleon, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; brother of Oscar G. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. and Central High Sch., Philadelphia; studied civil engring.; *m.* Emily Goldsmith, of Phila., 1892. Corr. for various papers; mng. editor Chicago Israelite, 1890-1; mgr., 1891-1908, mng. editor since 1908, pres. since 1919, Jewish Exponent. Staff writer for Philadelphia Public Ledger; contbr. prose and verse to various publs. Mem. publ. com., Jewish Publ. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philmont, Mercantile. *Author:* Some Verses (collection of his poems). *Home:* 3413 Race St. *Office:* 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GERSON, Oscar, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GERSTENBERG, Alice, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Erich and Julia (Wieschendorff) G.; ed. Bryn Mawr College; unmarried. *Author:* A Little World (series of coll. plays for girls); Unquenched Fire (novel), 1912 (republished in Eng., 1913); The Conscience of Sarah Platt (novel), 1915; dramatization of Alice in Wonderland (pub. in book form and prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, and Booth Theatre, New York, 1915); Overtones (prod. Wash. Sq. Players, N.Y., 1915), also prod. later in vaudeville. Helene Lackaye as star, and in London, 1917-18, by Mrs. Lily Langtry, and pub. in Drama League Series of Plays. One-act plays prod.: "The Pot-Boiler"; "Beyond"; etc. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (sec. 1916-18), Chicago Equal Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Little Room, Arts, Cordon, Woman's Athletic, Bryn Mawr Coll., Junior League. *Address:* 539 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

GERSTENBERG, Charles William, prof. finance; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 25, 1882; *s.* Charles H. T. and Harriet (Hall) G.; Ph.B., New York U., 1904, LL.B., 1905 (J.D., 1916); *m.* Lolita Laighton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1907. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1906-12; apptd. sec. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., 1912; asso. prof. finance same univ., 1915-17, prof. and dir. dept. of finance since 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta. Episcopalian. *Author:* Commercial Law, 1909; Materials of Corporation Finance, 1914;

Organization and Control, 1916; Law of Bankruptcy, 1917; Principles of Business, 1918. *Address:* Washington Sq. East, New York, N.Y.

GERSTER, Arpad Geyza (Charles), surgeon; *b.* Kassa, Hungary, Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* Nicholas and Caroline (Schmidt-Adamkovich) G.; grad. Acad. Kassa; grad. in medicine, U. of Vienna, 1872; *m.* Anna Barnard Wynne, of Cincinnati, Dec. 14, 1875. Asst. surgeon, Austrian Army, 1872-3; surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp., since 1878, Mt. Sinai Hosp. since 1879, New York; prof. surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1882-94, now emeritus; former prof. clin. surgery, Columbia Univ. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), German Surg. Assn. (Berlin), Acad. Medicine, Surg. Soc., etc.; corr. mem. Royal Med. Soc., Budapest. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Rules of Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery, 1888; Recollections of a New York Surgeon, 1917. Contbr. to med. jours. on surg. subjects. *Address:* 34 E. 75th St., New York.

GERWIG, George William; *b.* Paris, O., Jan. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Henrietta (Taylor) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1904; *m.* Margaret McGrew, of Pittsburgh, June 4, 1896 (died 1901). Began, 1892, as sec. Bd. of Edn., Allegheny, Pa. (now North Side, Pittsburgh), and continues as sec. Bd. of Edn., Pittsburgh; assisted in reorganizing Pittsburgh pub. schs.; pres. Percy Pub. Co.; dir. Pittsburgh Brick Co.; in charge U.S. Census for Pittsburgh Dist., 1910; pres. Woods Run Settlement, Pittsburgh, since 1915; trustee H. C. Frick Ednl. Commn.; trustee Teachers' Pension Fund (Carnegie); extension lecturer U. of Pittsburgh; etc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Art of the Short Story, 1909; Schools With a Perfect Score, 1918. *Home:* 1105 Davis Av., N.S. *Office:* 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, clergyman, educator; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; *s.* Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1890, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Blanche Louise Pinniger, of Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., June 14, 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Detroit, Minn., 1893-5, St. Peter's Ch., St. Paul, 1895-7, St. Paul's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1897-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Billings, Mont., 1900-2; v.-rector Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902-7; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, 1904-10; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; vicar All Souls Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Descendants of Conn. Mason. *Author:* The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1912; The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, 1913; also pamphlets on missions, articles on Am. archæology, etc. *Home:* 27 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn.

GESSLER, Theodore A. K., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1841; *s.* Christian H. and Christina (Schaeffer) G.; Phila. High Sch.; studied law in Phila. 1 yr.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1864, A.M., 1867; Bucknell Theol. Sem., 1863-4; (D.D., Bucknell, 1883); *m.* Annie L. Sherborne, of Phila., 1863 (died Jan., 1880); 2d, Georgie M. Edwards, of Brooklyn, Dec., 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1864; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1864-8, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1868-79, Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1880-6, Grace Ch., New York, 1886-97; retired, but friends erected a ch. at Lake Hopatcong, N.J., and pastor same, Oct., 1910—. Pres. Bd. of Council, Borough of Hopatcong, 1897-13. Pvt. Co. A, 28th Regt. Pa. Vols., during emergency of Lee's invasion. Pres. N.J. Bapt. S.S. Union, 1870-9; sec. Bapt. Congress, 1895-12; pres. N.Y. Alumni Club, Bucknell U., 1875—; pres. N.Y. Alumni Club Sigma Chi, 1880-3. Chaplain Crescent Lodge F. & A. M., New York, 1880—. Progressive Republican. Author of metaphys. articles in Am. edit. Cyclopedia Britannica. *Church:* Lake Hopatcong, N.J. *Address:* Landing, N.J.; (Nov. to June) Montego Bay, Jamaica, West Indies.

GESSNER, Hermann Bertram, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* George and Josephine (Nicks) G.; A.B., Tulane U., 1889, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905, West London Hosp. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Jessie Hayes Gessner, of Lake Charles, La., Feb. 27, 1900. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S. P.H.S., 1897, 1905; same, U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; practiced in New Orleans since 1905; prof. operative and clin. surgery, Tulane U., since 1909. First lt. Med. R.C., 1909-17. Chmn. Conf. Com. of Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1913-16. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., La. Ry. Surgeons' Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1902), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Operative Surgery, 1910. *Home:* 113 Audubon Boul. *Office:* 1105 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GEST, John Marshall, judge; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1882; *m.* Emily Judson Baugh, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882; practiced, Phila., 1882-11; judge of Orphans' Ct., Phila., July 1, 1911—. Vice-provost Law Acad.; trustee U. of Pa., Presbyn. Hosp., 1896-1916. Chmn. commn. to codify and revise the law of decedents' estates, 1915-17; the commn. reported 7 acts which were adopted by the legislature and approved by the gov., June 7, 1917. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Shakspere Soc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Penn, Union League (Phila.), University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Drawing Wills and Settlement of Estates in Pennsylvania, 1910; The Lawyer in Literature, 1913. Also numerous essays and addresses on legal subjects. *Home:* 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* 425 City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEST, Joseph Henry, museum dir.; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Joseph John and Susannah (Bailey) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Lillie Schultze, of Cincinnati, 1887. Asst. to the dir., 1888-9, asst. dir. and sec., 1889-02, dir. and sec., since 1902, Cincinnati Museum Assn. (mus. of art and archæology and art acad. sch.). V.-p. Rookwood Pottery, 1902, pres. 1914. Sec. Municipal Art Soc., 1894-15. *Clubs:* Queen City, Harvard, Cincinnati Golf. *Home:* 2144 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati.

GEST, William Purves, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Isabel Thorn Howell, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1894. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; practiced with bro. John Marshall G., until 1889; with Fidelity Trust Co. since 1889,

pres. since 1915; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, First Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Merion Cricket; Bankers (New York). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 325 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GESTEFELD, Ursula Newell, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GETHRO, Fred William, dentist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) G.; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Ellen M. Holbrook, Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Teacher chemistry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry, 1902-3, fellow by courtesy, 1903-4, Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry, 1903-4, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-5; instr. in physical science, Stamford High Sch., since 1905; lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-8; asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1909-15; director Hillside Laboratory, Stamford, Conn. V.p. The Getman & Judd Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Society, Franklin Institute, Société de Chémie Physique, Paris, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe Analysis, 1899; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, 1904; Introduction to Physical Science, 1909; Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, 1913; Electrochemical Equivalents (with Dr. Carl Hering); also scientific papers on various problems in phys. chemistry. *Address:* Stamford, Connecticut.

GETTELL, Raymond Garfield, college prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Jacob and Zora Lindlay (Hollar) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1898; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1903; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Nelene Groff Knapp, of Phila., Apr. 18, 1906. Asst. prin., high sch., Duncannon, Pa., 1898-9; instr., State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1899-1900, Ursinus Coll., 1902-4; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-7; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1907-14; prof. polit. science, Amherst Coll., since 1914. Prof. polit. science, summer sessions, U. of Me., 1910, U. of Ill., 1913, U. of Tex., 1915, Columbia U., 1916, U. of Mich., 1917, Cornell U., 1919. Recorder U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Political Science, 1910; Readings in Political Science, 1911; Problems in Political Evolution, 1914; numerous articles in various periodicals. *Home:* 25 College St., Amherst, Mass.

GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Hatty Brockway, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-9, Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-7; dir. Mass. Bur. of Statistics, 1907-19; asst. federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, July 1919—. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census, for Mass. Dir. mil. enrollment for Mass. under Selective Draft Act, 1917; chmn. Mass. Homestead Commn. Fellow and v.-p. American Statistical Association; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905; The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; Plan for a Uniform Classification of Receipts and Payments for the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts. Also official reports on municipal finances of Mass., industrial statistics, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 43 Roslin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

GETTY, Robert N., army officer; *b.* Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1855; *s.* Gen. G. W. and Elizabeth Graham (Stevenson) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878; *m.* Cornelia T. Colegate, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1885. Additional 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 14, 1878; 2d lt., June 28, 1878; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1886; capt., Mar. 17, 1896; transferred to 1st Inf., Jan. 23, 1899; maj., July 23, 1901; lt. col. 7th Inf., Oct. 1, 1907; col. inf., June 1, 1911; assigned to 27th Inf., Nov. 26, 1911; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served with Casey's scouts against Sioux Indians, 1890-1 with 5th Army Corps in Cuba, 1898, participating in battles of El Caney and San Juan, and in siege of Santiago; in P.I., 1900-3, 1906-7, 1908-11; comd. Recruit Depot, Ft. Logan, Colo., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. 175th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1917. Mem. Aztec Club. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Denver (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* Carter House, Warrenton, Va.

GETZ, George Fulmer, coal operator; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* John and Amanda G.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Susan D. Rankin, of Henderson, Ky., Dec. 7, 1904. Removed to Chicago, Ill., at 14; with B.&O.R.R. until 1885, Weaver & Todd, coal, until 1890; mem. Weaver, Getz & Co., 1890-5; in business on own account since 1895; pres. Eureka Coal & Dock Co., Globe Coal Co.; pres. U.S. Distributing Corpn., New York; v.-p. Federal Coal Co.; mem. advisory com. Consumers Co., Chicago. In charge gen. relief work as asso. dir. Am. Red Cross, in France, rank of maj., 1917-18. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood (Chicago); Railroad, Recess, Midday (New York). *Home:* 5825 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GHEEN, Edward Hickman, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1845; *s.* Edward and Phebe (Hickman) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Florence, *d.* Delos A. and Mary Edgerton Monfort, Oct. 17, 1883. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; comdr., Mar. 28, 1898; capt., June 14, 1902; retired at his own request, after 40 yrs.' service, as rear-admiral, Dec. 1, 1902. Flagship "Delaware," Asiatic Sta., Oct. 10, 1867, to Nov. 28, 1870; signal duty, Washington, Mar. 15 to July 1, 1871; flagship "Lancaster," South Atlantic Sta., Apr. 17, 1872, to July 16, 1875; U.S.R.S. "Potomac," Phila., Aug. 17, 1875, to Dec. 14, 1876; "Alliance," European Sta., Jan. 3, 1877, to Dec. 17, 1879; navy yard, Phila., Apr. 22, 1880, to May 30, 1881; torpedo instrn., Newport, R.I., June 1 to Sept. 5, 1881; flagship "Tennessee," Dec. 16, 1881, to Sept. 17, 1883; Naval Acad., Sept. 24, 1883, to June 17, 1887; "Yantic," North Atlantic Sta., July 1, 1887, to July 1, 1890; steel inspection, Pittsburgh and Thurlow, Pa., Oct. 6, 1890, to May 9, 1891; branch Hydrographic Office, Phila., May 9, 1891, to May 31, 1892; Navy Yard, Phila., Apr. 1, 1893, to Sept. 17, 1894; "Minneapolis," North Atlantic and European Stas., Dec. 13,

1894, to Oct. 27, 1896; Hydrographic Office, Washington, Jan. 5, 1897, to June 20, 1898; comdg. "Frolic," June 23 to Sept. 27, 1898; Hydrographic Office, Washington, Sept. 27, 1898, to June 18, 1899; comdg. "Marietta," Asiatic Sta., June 20, 1899, to Apr. 29, 1901; "Petrel," May 4 to Sept. 7, 1901; inspector 11th Light House Dist., Detroit, Feb. 12, 1902, to Sept. 15, 1902; naval recruiting rendezvous, Chicago, Sept. 19, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1903. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

GHENT, William James, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 29, 1866; *s.* Ira Keith and Mary Elizabeth (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Amy Louise Morrison, of New York City, July 17, 1909. Worked as a compositor and proof-reader in various cities and sub-editor of various trade papers in New York. Aided late Samuel M. Jones, of Toledo, as lit. mgr. of mayoralty and gubernatorial campaigns of 1899. Regular contbr. to The Independent, New York, 1900-1913; occasional contbr. to various publs.; editor American Fabian, 1897-8. One of the founders Social Reform Club, New York, 1894. Sec. Rand Sch. of Social Science from its founding, July, 1906, to Dec., 1909; pres. Rand Sch., Dec., 1909-Mar., 1911; sec. to Victor L. Berger, Mar., 1911-July, 1912; editor California Outlook, 1915-17. Nat. exec. committeeman Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917—. *Clubs:* X, Authors'. *Author:* Our Benevolent Feudalism, 1902; Mass and Class, 1904; Socialism and Success, 1910. *Editor:* Appeal Socialist Classics, 12 vols., 1916. *Address:* 627 Belmont Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

GHERARDI, Bancroft, telephone engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Bancroft (rear adm. U.S.N.) and Anna Talbot (Rockwell) G.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1891; M.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Mary Hornblower Butler, of Paterson, N.J., June 15, 1898. Began as engr. asst., New York Telephone Co., 1895; traffic engr. same, 1900; chief engr. New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., 1900-6; asst. chief engr. New York Telephone Co., and New York and N.J. Telephone Co., 1906-7; equipment engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-9, engr. of plant same, 1909-18; acting chief engr. same, July 1918-Apr. 1919; now chief engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee Poly Inst. Brooklyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., New York Elec. Soc., New York Telephone Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Machinery (New York); Bay Head Yacht, Baltusrol Golf. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter, banker; *b.* San Jose, Calif., May 6, 1870; *s.* Luigi and Virginia (Demartini) G.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clorinda Agnes, *d.* Joseph Cuneo, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1892. Began at 12 yrs. of age with L. Scatena & Co., wholesale commn. mchts., San Francisco, and at 19 was admitted to firm; became mgr. Estate of Joseph Cuneo, and dir. Columbus Savings & Loan Co.; founder 1904, and pres. Bank of Italy (branches in 18 Calif. cities and towns, deposits of $127,000,000, in 1920); pres. Stockholders' Auxiliary Corpn. (gen. corpn., the capital stock of which is owned by the stockholders of the Bank of Italy); pres. Bancitaly Corpn. (New York), A. P. Giannini Co., Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank, San Francisco. Dir. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce 3 terms; mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian, Commonwealth, San Francisco Commercial. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco; (summer) "Seven Oaks," San Mateo, Calif. *Address:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

GIAUQUE, Florien, law author; *b.* on farm nr. Berlin, Holmes Co., O., May 11, 1843, of Swiss descent; *s.* Augustus and Sophia (Guillaume) G.; served in Federal armies in Civil War, 1862-65; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1898); *m.* Mary Miller, of Hamilton, O., Nov. 18, 1884 (died Nov. 23, 1912); *m.* 2d, Elisabeth Trisler, of Glendale, O., Jan. 8, 1918. Supt. schs., Glendale, O., 1869-75; studied law under late Justice Stanley Mathews; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice in Cincinnati. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Revised Statutes of Ohio (8 edits., and various supplements thereto); Raff's Guide for Executors, etc. (2 edits.), 1879; Manual for Road Supervisors (7 edits.), 1879; Ohio Election Laws, 1879; U.S. Election and Naturalization Laws, 1879; Manual for Guardians and Trustees (6 edits.), 1881; Dower and Curtesy tables (2 edits.), 1882; Manual for Assignees (6 edits.), 1882; Law of Roads, Ditches, Bridges and Watercourses, 1885; Notary's and Conveyancer's Manual (4 edits.), 1888; Manual for Constables, Marshals, etc. (5 edits.), 1891; Settlement of Decedents' Estates (8 edits.), 1907; Present Value Tables (for value of dower damages, etc.—2 edits.), 1894; Road and Bridge Laws of Ohio, 1894; Drainage Laws of Ohio, 1896. Long a trustee Kenyon Coll. Life mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., Am., Ohio and Cincinnati bar assns., etc. *Home:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.

GIAVER, Joachim G., civil engr.; *b.* in Norway, Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Jens H. and Hanna Birgitte (Holmboe) G.; came to America, 1882; C.E., Throndhjems Technical Coll., Throndhjem, Norway, 1881; *m.* Louise C. Schmedling, Throndhjem, Norway, Sept. 3, 1885. Draughtsman bridge dept. N.P.R.R., St. Paul, Minn., 1882-3; draughtsman, 1883-5, chief engr., 1885-90, Shiffler Bridge Co., Pittsburgh; assistant chief engr. World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1891-3; gen. contracting, 1893-6; bridge designer for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1896-8; chief engr., D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1898-1915; consulting engr., Chicago, since 1915; mem. archtl. firm Giaver & Dinkelberg, Chicago, and Giaver Dinkelberg & Ellington, Detroit. Trustee Tabitha Hosp. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engrs., Structural Engrs. Assn. of Ill. (pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Chicago Norske, Swenska, Lincoln Park Yacht. *Home:* 4632 Beacon St. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GIBBON, John Heysham, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Mary Amelia (Rogers) G.; prep. edn. Macon Sch., Charlotte; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* Marjorie G. Young, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1901. Prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1907; surgeon Pa., and Jefferson Med. hosps.; consulting surgeon Bryn Mawr Hosp. Surgeon U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col., M.C.U.S.A. and consultant in surgery to A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (sec.), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, etc. Contbr. to Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences, Keen's System of Surgery, also many articles to surg. jours. *Address:* 1608 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

GIBBON, Thomas Edward, lawyer; *b.* near Devall Bluff, Ark., May 28, 1860; *s.* William Rich-

ard and Mary Jane (Wilie) G.; ed. principally at home; *m.* Ellen Rose, of Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 9, 1891. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1883; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1888; organized Los Angeles Terminal Ry. Co., 1891, and was v.-p. and gen. atty. until 1901; organized San Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake Ry. Co., 1901, and was 2d v.-p. and gen. counsel until 1905. Mem. Ark. House of Rep., 1884-5; mem. of Police Commission, Los Angeles, 1897-8; member Harbor Commn., Los Angeles, 1910-14, and chmn. com. to plan system of Municipal Terminal Ry.; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Federation, Jonathan, City, Bolsa Chica Gun (Los Angeles), Commonwealth (San Francisco), Grolier (New York). *Author:* Mexico Under Carranza. *Home:* 2272 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GIBBONEY, Stuart Gatewood, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GIBBONS, Floyd Phillips, war corr.; *b.* at Washington, D.C., July 16, 1887; *s.* Edward Thomas and Emma Theresa (Phillips) G.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Georgetown (D.C.) Univ.; *m.* Isabella Pehrman, of Minneapolis, Feb. 5, 1914. Began newspaper work on Minneapolis Daily News, 1907; later on Milwaukee Free Press and Minneapolis Tribune; on staff Chicago Tribune since 1912. Began as war corr. at Battle of Naco on Ariz.-Sonora frontier, Dec., 1914, when over 50 Americans on Ariz. side of border were killed or wounded; with Francisco Villa in Mexico as corr., 1915; instrumental in preliminaries that brought about Pan-Am. Conf. on Mexican question; with Washington bur. of Chicago Tribune, Dec. 1915; reported Villa's raid on Columbus, N.M., Mar. 1916, and accompanied Gen. Pershing on dash into Mexico, later accredited by War Dept. as corr. with punitive expdn. in Mexico; wrote widely pub. series of articles exposing conditions of poorly equipped state troops on Mexican border, quoted extensively in campaign for universal mil. training in U.S.; accompanied Gen. Funston on his last inspection of Am. militia and regulars on border and in Mexico; apptd. London corr., Chicago Tribune, Feb., 1917, sailing from New York on Laconia which was torpedoed by German submarine on night of Feb. 25, 200 miles off Irish coast; filed 4,000-word cable story of the torpedoing, regarded as a remarkable newspaper feat. War corr. in France, 1918; wounded at Battle of Chateau-Thierry, losing sight of one eye; dir. Chicago Tribune fgn. news service. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. Congressional Press Gallery, Washington. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Chicago Press, Adventurers of America. *Author:* How the Laconia Sank; Militia Mobilization on the Mexican Border, 1917; And They Thought We Wouldn't Fight, 1918. *Address:* Care Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

GIBBONS, Helen Davenport (Mrs. Herbert Adams Gibbons); *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1882; *d.* Clement M. and Emily Eckert (Myers) Brown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-5; Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-7; *m.* New York, Rev. Herbert Adams Gibbons, June 3, 1908. Mem. bd. mgrs. Student Hotel, Paris; extensive traveler. Founder of French relief orgn., "Sauvons les Bébés." Y.M.C.A. lecturer with A.E.F., 1917-18; corr. Century Mag., Peace Conf., 1919. Presbyn. *Club:* Autour du Monde (Paris). *Author:* The Red Rugs of Tarsus, 1917; Les Turcs ont Passé Là! 1918; A Little Gray Home in France, 1919; Paris Vistas, 1919. *Translator:* Donnay's Lysistrata, 1919; Chauvelot's Parvati, 1919. *Home:* 120 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris, France.

GIBBONS, Henry, college prof.; *b.* Luzerne Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1849; *s.* Joshua Vernon and Maria Louisa (Oliphant) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; studied Göttingen, 1877, U. of Leipzig, 1889-90, 1893-4; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Scovel, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 19, 1878. Head of classical dept. Central High Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1873-80; prof. Greek, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1880-9, Amherst Coll., 1890-2; prof. Latin lit., 1894-1915, since prof. emeritus, U. of Pa. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, since 1890, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* 401 Essex Av., Narberth, Pa.

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 9, 1880; *s.* Hughes Oliphant and Cora Ida (Johns) G.; grad. William Penn Charter School, Phila., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902; M.A., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Helen Davenport Brown, of Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; corr. New York Herald in Turkey and Egypt and Balkan states, most of time since 1908; corr. Century Mag., Harper's Magazine and Phila. Press, in Europe, 1914-19. Prof. history and polit. economy, Robert College, Constantinople, 1910-13; faculty, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1915-16; Am. lecturer for French fgn. affairs ministry, in France, 1917-18. Spencer Trask lecturer, Princeton, 1919. Knight Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* City, Players (New York), Nassau (Princeton), Volney, Autour du Monde, American (Paris). *Author:* The New Map of Europe, 1914; Paris Reborn, 1915; The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, 1915; The Blackest Page of Modern History, 1916; The Little Children of the Luxembourg, 1916; The New Map of Africa, 1916; Reconstruction of Poland and the Near East, 1917; Songs From the Trenches, 1918; The New Map of Asia, 1919; France and Ourselves, 1920; Riviera Towns (with Lester G. Hornby), 1920. *Editor:* The Book of the Services (with Major Richard Stockton, Jr., and Capt. O. D. Oliphant), 1920. *Home:* 120 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris, France.

GIBBONS, James, cardinal; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1834; at early age taken by parents to their former home in Ireland; began his edn. there; returned to U.S., and resided in New Orleans with his family, 1848; entered St. Charles' Coll., Md., 1855; transferred, 1857, to St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, June 30, 1861; asst. St. Patrick's, Baltimore, for a few months; then pastor St. Bridget's, Canton (suburb of Baltimore); later pvt. sec. to Archbishop Spalding and chancellor of the arch-diocese; asst. chancellor, Second Plenary Council of Am. R.C. Ch., Baltimore, Oct., 1866; vicar apostolic N.C., with rank and title of bishop, 1868; coadjutor archbishop of Baltimore, May 20, 1877; succeeded to the see, Oct. 3, 1877; presided at 3d Nat. Council at Baltimore, Nov., 1884; was nominated as cardinal; invested with the princely insignia, June 30, 1886. *Author:* The Faith of Our Fathers; Our Christian Heritage; The Ambassador of Christ; A Retrospect of Fifty Years, 1917. Made Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1918. *Address:* 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

GIBBONS, John, judge; Mar. 28, 1848–Feb. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GIBBONS, Lucy; see Morse, Lucy Gibbons.

GIBBS, Alfred Wolcott, mechanical engr.; *b.* Fort Fillmore, N.M., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Gen. Alfred Gibbs (U.S.A.) and Peggy F. (Blair) G.; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1873-4; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1878. Apprentice in Altoona shop of Pa. R.R., 1879-81; draftsman, 1881-6, master mechanic, 1886-90, 1892-3, Richmond & Danville R.R.; supt. motive power, Central of Ga. Ry., 1890-2, 1893-02; asst. mech. engr., Pa. R.R., and supt. motive power, Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R., 1902-3; gen. supt. motive power, 1903-11, chief mechanical engineer since July 1, 1911, Pa. R.R.; mem. com. on Standards for Locomotives and Cars, U.S.R.R. Administration. Member Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (pres. 1915), Soc. Naval Engrs., Eastern R.R. Association (pres.). Trustee Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Automobile, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBS, George, author, illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 8, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Beatrice (Kellogg) G.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1886-8; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, Washington; *m.* Maud Stovell Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1901. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegasus (Phila.). *Author* and *Illustrator:* Pike and Cutlass, 1900; In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901; The Love of Monsieur, 1905; The Medusa Emerald, 1907; Tony's Wife, 1909; The Bolted Door, 1911; The Forbidden Way, 1911; The Maker of Opportunities, 1912; The Silent Battle, 1913; Madcap, 1913; The Flaming Sword, 1914; The Yellow Dove, 1915; Paradise Garden, 1916; The Secret Witness, 1917; The Golden Bough, 1918; The Black Stone, 1919; The Splendid Outcast, 1920; also American Sea Fights (a portfolio of colored drawings), 1903. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBS, George, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) G.; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882; unmarried. Engr. of tests and chemist, 1884-7, mech. engr., 1887-97, C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co.; consulting engr. Baldwin Locomotive Works and Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1897-1901; consulting engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1901-5; 1st v.-p. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1902-5; mem. Electric Traction Commn., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1902-5; consulting engr. Met. Securities Co., 1904-5; chief engr. of electric traction W. Jersey & Seashore R.R., 1904-6; mem. bd. engrs., New York Terminal, Pa. R.R. Co.; chief engr. of electric traction and station constrn., Pa. Tunnel & Terminal R.R. Co., 1903-12; chief engr. of electric traction, L.I. R.R.; consulting engr., Norfolk & Western Ry., Pa. R.R., New York Connecting R.R., Pub. Service Commn., First Dist., State of N.Y., Chicago Assn. of Commerce com. on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals. Mem. U.S. Govt. commn. of ry. experts to Russia, 1917. Awarded Norman Medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1911. Past dir. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. C.E. of Eng., Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engineers, A.A.A.S. Trustee Presbyterian Hospital, New York. Member Descendants of the Signers. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Down Town, South Side Sportsmen's (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* Pennsylvania Station, New York.

GIBBS, George Sabin, army officer; *b.* Harlan, Ia., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Sabin and Della (Baughn) G.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.S., 1901; grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Annis Hobby, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1899. Pvt. and q.-m. sergt. Co. C, 51st Ia. Inf., and 1st class sergt. Signal Corps U.S.V., May 30, 1898-Jan. 30, 1899; commd. 2d lt. signal officer vols., Jan. 13, 1899; 1st lt., June 8, 1900; vacated Apr. 29, 1901; 1st lt. Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Mar. 2, 1903; maj. Signal Corps, July 27, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 1, 1918. Served in the Philippines in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; built north central sect. of the Alaska telegraph system, 1901-3. Chief signal officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907-9; chief signal officer Hawaiian Dept., 1913-15, and of the El Paso Dist., 1917; asst. chief signal officer A.E.F. in France, in the World War, 1917-19. Recommended "for especially gallant and meritorious conduct" in the Battle of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain); Commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia (Italy). Mem. Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2801 18th St. N.W. *Address:* Care Chief Signal Officer, War Dept., Washington.

GIBBS, Harry Drake, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Emma A. (Drake) G.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890; B.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1913; *m.* Camille Lafayette Hopper, of Hustonville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1909. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1901-3; research asst., Stanford U., 1904; chief chemist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1905-7; chief, div. of organic chemistry, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1907-14, also chief, Food and Drug Inspection Lab. and asst. to dir. of bur.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1910-12; chief Dept. of Chemistry, 1912-14, U. of Philippines; asst. chief eastern food inspection dist. Bur. of Chemistry, 1914-15, and chemist in charge of color lab., 1915-19; head of chem. dept., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918; chemist E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., 1919—. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. of Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco); University (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (N.Y.). Contbr. about 40 chem. research papers to various jours. and procs. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

GIBBS, Lincoln Robinson, college prof.; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Lincoln Watts and Sarah Eliza (Baker) G.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1907-8; *m.* Kate Peters, of Guthrie, Okla., Aug. 17, 1905. Instr. English, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-5, Boston U., 1896; prof. English, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1899-1901, Territorial Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1901-3, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y., 1903-4, Mt. Union Coll., 1904-9, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Methodist. *Editor:* Coleridge's Ancient Mariner (sch. edit.), 1898; Selections from Coleridge (sch. edit.). Occasional contbr. to Methodist Review. *Home:* 6338 Phillips Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GIBBS, Robert Adams, educator; *b.* Fort Ann, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Theron Z. (M.D.) and Mary J. (Thomas) G.; student Stanford U., Cal., 1893-6, U. of Cal., summer of 1906; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1908; *m.* Della M. Page, of Hiram (Ohio) Coll., Apr. 7, 1909. Founder, 1908, and head master, Page Mil. Acad., Los Angeles. Recommended by Redfield Proctor, Sec. of War, as lt. in U.S.A., 1892. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, One Hundred Per Cent. *Address:* Page Military Academy, R.F.D. 7, Los Angeles.

GIBBS, Winifred Stuart, home economist; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1871; *d.* George Holman and Catherine Stuart (Karmes) G.; Chicago high schs.; U. of Rochester; diploma Rochester Mechanics Inst., 1901; unmarried. Founded home economy dept. of New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; began work at Teachers Coll. (Columbia) for purpose of training home economic students to use specialty in social service; adviser to workers in similar fields in Providence, Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Del. Congress, Brussels, Belgium, to consider questions of home edn., 1909. Consultant to Nat. War Labor Bd. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn., Internat. Congress Rational Feeding of Man, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Minimum Cost of Living. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* in Jessamine Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1847; *s.* Dr. Robert A. and Amanda (Weagley) G.; A.B., Ky. U., 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; (LL.D., Ky. U., 1899); *m.* Charlotte L. Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1883; 2d, Julia Trubee, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1893. Asst. phys., 1871, resident house surgeon, 1871-84, surgeon-in-chief, since 1887, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1882-94; clin. lecturer orthopedic surgery, 1894-5, clinical prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-17, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (1st pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p., 1902-4), Practitioners' Soc. New York, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* The Hip and Its Diseases, 1884. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 16 Park Av., New York.

GIBSON, Carleton Bartlett, supt. of schs.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* James Spalding and Julia A. (Powers) G.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 99, 1900; *m.* Martha Goodwin Newcomb, of Ruston, La., Jan. 7, 1888. Prin. pub. sch., Mulberry, Ala., 1884-5; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1885-91; founder and prin. Univ. Mil. Sch., Mobile, 1892-3; pres. Central Female Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-4; prin. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1894-5; supt. schs., Columbus, 1896-09; pres. Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910-16; supt. of schools, Savannah, Ga., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Director Y.M.C.A., Columbus, 1900-4, Associated Charities, 1907-9. Mem. N.E.A. (council, 1906—), Southern Edn. Assn. (dir., 1902-5), Ga. Edn. Assn. (pres., 1899), Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Conservation Congress of Governors and Conferees, 1908. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses. *Address:* 108 Bull St., Savannah, Georgia.

GIBSON, Charles, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1890-2; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; studied in Brit. Mus., architecture and landscape architecture in Eng. and France, 1894; unmarried. Real estate and investments, Boston, 1894-1915. Went to Eng., 1894, as sec. to Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe) as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn., 1894-5; visited France and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-7, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, lit. and travel, 1904-14. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Nahant. Park and recreation commr. City of Boston, 1914-16; sec. Mass. Prison Reform League, 1913-16. Mem. Nat. Allied Relief Com., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Met. Boston Planning League, Soc. Technology Architects, Mass. Audubon Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Prison Reform Assn., etc. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name of "Richard Sudbury"), 1900; Among French Inns, 1905; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906; The Wounded Eros, sonnets, 1908. *Home:* 137 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 121 Beacon St., Boston.

GIBSON, Charles Brockway, chemist; *b.* Masena, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1854; *s.* Otis and Chloe (Brockway) G.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1877; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1885; student of U. of Berlin, 1891-3, Royal Mining Acad., 1891-3; *m.* Eva Katherine Clapp, June 29, 1891; *m.* 2d, Susie Irene Gibson, Chester, Vt., July 3, 1917. With G. A. Mariner and C. G. Wheeler, chemists, 1879-82; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1882-90; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1888-96, and 1 yr. each in Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Northwestern Dental Coll.; in Chicago since 1879 as assayer, chemist, metallurgist and mining engr.; has done much expert and legal work. Served 3 yrs. in Vt. militia and 7 yrs. in Ill. N.G., rank of capt.; 1st lt., Med. R.C., 1917; sanitary insp. in charge at Ft. Sheridan (Ill.) Training Camp and Hosp. Post; 1st lt., sanitary officer, Am. Red Cross commn. to Greece and Bulgaria, 1918-19; chemist, U.S. Naval Ordnance Plant, Charleston, W.Va., 1919. Writes and talks on nat. preparedness and universal military training. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1505 Morse Av., Chicago.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, illustrator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles DeWolf and Josephine Elizabeth G.; ed. at Flushing, L.I., also Art Students' League, New York, 1884-5; *m.* Irene Langhorne, Richmond, Nov. 7, 1895. Has done much illustrating in principal mags.; also illustrated numerous books. *Author:* Sketches in London; People of Dickens; Drawings, 1894; Pictures of People, 1896; Sketches and Cartoons, 1898; The Education of Mr. Pipp, 1899; Sketches in Egypt, 1899; The Americans, 1900; A Widow and Her Friends, 1901; The Social Ladder, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 127 E. 73d St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

GIBSON, Charles Langdon, surgeon; *b.* at Boston, May 5, 1864; *s.* Charles Langdon and Margarette Carter (Smith) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1889; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; surgeon, New York Hosp.; consulting surgn., St. Luke's, Memorial, State Hosp. for Deformed and Crippled Children, Vassar Bros., Poughkeepsie, and Southside (Babylon) hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn., Internat. Urol. Assn., Assn. Française de Chirurgie; corr. So-

ciété de Chirurgie de Paris; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard. With U.S.A. in France, 1917. *Address:* 72 E. 54th St., New York.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John C. Wilson), librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIBSON, Edgar J., newspaper man; *b.* Smithville, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Merchant) G.; *m.* Cora L. Taft, of Auburn, N.Y. Editorial writer and corr. New York Tribune, 10 yrs.; editor and mgr. Oswego (N.Y.) Times; business mgr. Wheeling (W. Va.) Standard; mng. editor Baltimore News; has written letters from various parts of the world for The Phila. Press; war corr. in Cuba, 1898; mgr. Washington bur. and editorial writer Phila. Press; was asst. chief, Bur. of Manufactures; expert spl. agt., U.S. Census, Jan. 18, 1911—. *Home:* 320 B St. N.E. *Office:* Census Bur., Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Eva Katherine Clapp, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, Finley Foster, clergyman; *b.* Hope, Ark., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Arthur Alexander and Mattie R. (Powell) G.; A.B., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., 1897 (D.D., 1912); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Lucile L. Foreman, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Malvern, Ark., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1902-16, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1916-18, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1918-19, Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1919—. Trustee Foreign Mission Bd.; ex-trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Southwestern Theol. Sem., Home Mission Bd. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Address:* 2325 Alta Av., Louisville, Kentucky.

GIBSON, Frank Markey, clergyman; *b.* at Bedford Springs, Pa., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Early (M.D., D.D.) and Mary (Markey) G.; A.B., Dickinson, 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.B., U. of Md., 1879; Ph.D., St. John's, Md., 1893; *m.* Mary *d.* William Walker Plummer, of Howard Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced, 1879-83; deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-5; rector Ch. of Holy Innocents, Baltimore, 1885-6, Elkridge, Md., 1886-93; curate St. Paul's, 1893-6, St. Andrew's, 1896-7, Trinity, 1897-04, Washington; rector Westminster, Md., 1904-12. Librarian Md. Diocesan Library. Editor Md. Churchman, 1912-14. Examining chaplain diocese Md. and Washington, 1890-9; mem. ecclesiastical court, 1897-8. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Mason. *Author:* The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook, 1894. Contbr. to ch., scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* 225 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore.

GIBSON, George Miles, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* Wesley and Jane (Ward) G.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D. same, 1914); *m.* Florence Allen, of Troy, Mo., Oct. 14, 1891 (died Oct., 1913); 2d, Mrs. Leila Allen, Dallas, Tex., July, 1915. Professor Latin and Greek, St. Charles College, Missouri, 1887-1888; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; pastor Troy, Mo., 1888-90, Albany, Mo., 1890-1, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891-3, Glasgow, Mo., 1893-5, Macon, Mo., 1895-8, Fayette, Mo., 1898-01, Richmond, Mo., 1901-4, Trinity Ch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-8; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., Dec., 1910-14, St. Mark's Ch., Dallas, since 1915. Trustee of Central College for Women. Member Federal Council Churches of Christ in America (com. evangelism), Southern Sociol. Soc., Gen. Pastors' Assn., Dallas (pres.). Mason (32°). Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Home:* 4513 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

GIBSON, Harvey Dow, banker; *b.* N. Conway, N.H., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* James L. and Addie (Dow) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Carrie Hastings Curtis of Newtonville, Mass., June 10, 1903. Entered employ Am. Express Co., at Boston, 1902, and became asst. mgr. financial dept. of the company, at New York; associated with others and purchased control Raymond & Whitcomb Co., of which was v.p.; apptd. asst. to pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912, elected v.p., Apr. 1913, pres. since Jan. 1, 1917; also mem. exec. com.; dir. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Wright-Martin Aircraft Corpn., Poole Engring. and Machinery Co., Penn Seaboard Steel Corpn., Okla. Producing & Refining Co., Pacific Fire Ins. Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Chase Securities Corpn., etc.; pres. Liberty Securities Corpn.; dir., exec. com. Hudson Ins. Co., Loew's, Inc. Elected chmn. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; appted. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, July 1917; also mem. War Council and War Finance Com., commr. for France, 1918, and for Europe, 1919, same. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg Acad.; dir., exec. com. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Nat. Golf Links, Sea View Golf, Cherry Valley Golf, Greenwich Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 52 E. 69th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* on Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., 1837; *s.* Woolman and Catherine (Carter) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1892); served in commissary dept. Union Army, 1863-5; studied in Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; *m.* Frances M. Reed, of Brooklyn, Sept., 1863. Admitted to bar, 1865; removed to Tenn., 1866; commr. of claims, 1868-9; del. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Senate, 1871-2; Rep. nominee for presdl. elector, 1872 and 1880; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; founded, and editor, Knoxville Republican, 1879-81; postoffice insp., 1881-2; editor Knoxville Daily Chronicle, 1882-4; U.S. pension agt., 1883-5; chancellor, 2d Div. of Tenn., 1886-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 2d Tenn. Dist. *Author:* Suits in Chancery, 1891; Maid of Redenfayn, 1907. Consulting editor Am. and English Ency. of Law and Practice; asso. reviser Code of Tennessee, 1918. *Address:* 800 W. Hill Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

GIBSON, Horatio Gates, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1827; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Jameson) G.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1847; *m.* Harriet L. Atkinson, of St. Louis, Mar. 16, 1863. Bvtd. 2d lt., 2d Arty., July 1, 1847; served in war with Mexico, 1847-8, Vera Cruz, Puebla and City of Mexico; 2d lt., 3d Arty., Sept. 8, 1847, 1st lt., May 26, 1851, capt., May 14, 1861; lt.-col. 2d Ohio Arty., Aug. 1, 1863; col., Aug. 15, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 23, 1865; maj. 3d Arty., Feb. 5, 1867; lt.-col. 2d Arty., Apr. 19, 1882; col. 3d Arty., Dec. 1, 1883; retired, May 22, 1891; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: maj., May 5, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Williamsburg, Va."; lt.-col., Sept. 17, 1862, for same at Antietam, Md.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same in the field during the

war; brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Cal. Pioneers of 1849, G.A.R., Order Foreign Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Now the oldest living graduate of West Point. *Address:* 2015 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 16, 1883; *s.* Frank A. and Mary G.; grad. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1907; apptd. after examination sec. of legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, July 31, 1908; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1909-10; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sec. of legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13; mem. spl. mission to observe elections in Santo Domingo, Dec. 1913; sec. of Legation, Brussels, 1914-16; assigned to Embassy, London, May 16, 1916, to Dept. of State, Feb. 28, 1917; attached to British sec. of state for foreign affairs during visit to U.S., Apr.-June 1917; attached to Belgian War Mission during visit of the Mission to U.S., June-Aug. 1917; apptd. 1st sec. Embassy, Paris, Mar. 1918; duty with Mr. Hoover, dir. gen. of relief, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mission to countries of former Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. first Sciences, St. George's Soc. - Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Volney (Paris), Chasseurs (Warsaw), Sunset and Friday Morning, of Los Angeles (hon.). *Author:* A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium, 1917. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Berry) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Waterman, of Colton, Cal., June 21, 1882 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Van Norman, of Los Angeles, July 18, 1894. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1879, and began practice in San Bernardino; judge Superior Court of San Bernardino Co., 1885-9; mem. Supreme Court Commn., 1889-91; practiced in San Diego, 1891-7, since in Los Angeles; mem. Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex. v.p.), Cal. Bar Assn., Los Angeles Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Southwest Chapter Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Redlands, Jonathan, Gamut. *Home:* 919 S. Union Av. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

GIBSON, James Lambert, mathematician; *b.* Kamas, Utah, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* William and Mary Adelia (Lambert) G.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898; student Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Sarah Pope, of Vernal, Utah, Feb. 11, 1904. Prof. mathematics since 1904, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1915, U. of Utah. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A.; fellow Utah Acad. Sciences. Democrat. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIBSON, Joseph Thompson, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Jane (McSparren) G.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1869; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1872; (D.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1893, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895); *m.* Isabel B. Brown, of Clarion Co., Pa., May 21, 1872. Sergt. 78th Pa. Inf., 1861-4; was in battles of Missionary Ridge, Stone River, Chickamauga and Lookout Mountain, etc.; wounded at battle of New Hope Ch., nr. Atlanta, Ga. Supt. pub. schs., Indiana Co., Pa., 1869-71; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Govanstown, Md., 1872-80, Sharpsburg, Pa., 1880-7; sec. Synodical Sustentation Presbyn. Ch., 1887-90; sec. and treas. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen, 1884-94; editor Presbyterian Messenger, 1894-98; asso. editor Presbyterian Banner, 1898-9, editor same since 1917, and president of the Presbyterian Banner Publishing Company. Acting pastor of the East Liberty Ch., Pa., 1901. Trustee Western Theol. Sem., Grove City Coll., Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. Mem. Chickamauga Nat. Mil. Park Commn. for Pa., 1894-99; chaplain-in-chief Union Vet. Legion U.S. Republican. *Club:* Eclectic. *Author:* Biographical History; Official History of the Seventy-Eighth Regiment Pa. Vol. Inf.; Jesus Christ the Unique Revealer of God, 1915; Origin and History of the English Bible. *Home:* 1401 Beechwood Boul. *Office:* Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.

GIBSON, Lorenzo P., physician; born at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 18, 1855; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline Louisa (Thomas) G.; Ph.B., St. John's Coll., Little Rock, 1875; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; *m.* Mary Johnson Jordan, of Little Rock, Apr. 18, 1883. In practice at Little Rock, Ark., since 1877; demonstrator anatomy U. of Ark., 1878-1903; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, since 1882. Chief med. staff, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Ex-sec. Ark. State Bd. Health. V.-p. A.M.A., 1890-1; pres. Ark. Med. Soc., 1895-96; ex-pres. Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, Little Rock Med. Soc., Pulaski Co. Med. Soc. Editor Journal Ark. Med. Soc., 1890-5. *Home:* 223 E. 7th St. *Office:* Urquhart Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

GIBSON, Paris, ex-senator; *b.* at Brownfield, Me., July 1, 1830; *s.* Abel and Ann (Howard) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1851 (LL.D., 1901); *m.* Valeria G. Sweat, of Brownfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1858 (died Aug. 20, 1900). Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1854; went to Minneapolis, 1858; with W. W. Eastman, built the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis; settled in Fort Benton, Mont., 1879; first examined Falls of the Missouri, 1882, and at once founded city of Great Falls; mem. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Mont. Senate, 1891; U.S. senator, 1901-5, for unexpired term of William A. Clark, resigned; Democrat. In real estate and farming. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont.

GIBSON, Preston, playwright; *b.* Washington, D. C., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* late Randall Lee (U.S. senator from La.) and Mary (Montgomery) G.; nephew Edward D. White; ed. Yale, 1897-1900; *m.* Minna Field, *d.* Mrs. Thomas Nelson Page and niece of Marshall Field, of Chicago, Jan. 27, 1900; 2d, Grace McMillan Jarvis, *g.d.* late Senator James McMillan, of Mich., Feb. 29, 1908; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Beatrice Rogers Benjamin Pratt, of New York, *g.d.* late H. H. Rogers, Oct. 17, 1919. Contbr. Sunday stories and news articles, Chicago Tribune, 1902-3, also writing mag. stories; contbr. daily and Sunday articles Washington Post, 1908-9. Democrat. Mem. Bezerlius Soc. (Yale). *Clubs:* Nat. Steeplechase and Hunt (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Playhouse (pres.), Racquet and Squash (Washington), Yale, Lambs, Strollers, Players (New York), Clambake (Newport). *Author* (plays): Mrs. Erskine's Devotion, prod. Davidson Theatre, Milwaukee, July 31, 1904; Fate, prod. Ill. Theatre, Chicago, Jan., 1905; Cupid's Trick, prod. Ill. Theatre, 1905; Success, prod. Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 14, 1908; The Vacuum, Belasco Theatre, June 16, 1908; The Turning Point, prod. Hackett Theatre, New York, season, 1909-10; Derelicts, by the Ben Greet Players, Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 2, 1909; Drifting, prod. Nazimova Theatre, Dec.

6, 1910; also The Secret Way, Magnolia, Treason, Adelia, The Missing Inventor, and Lola Montez; The Vale of Content. A volunteer in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps and decorated for bravery under fire, with the Croix de guerre by French Govt.; returned to U.S. and enlisted as pvt. in U.S.M.C.; temporarily assigned on recruiting duty and enrolled 3,200 vols.; commd. lt.; hon. discharged. Descendant of Patrick Henry. *Author:* Battering the Boche, 1918. *Address:* Care Century Co., 353 4th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Robert Atkinson, bishop; July 9, 1846–Feb. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GIBSON, Robert Williams, architect; *b.* at Essex, Eng., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* Samuel Lodwick and Eliza (Williams) G.; ed. at Ingress House Schs., Gravesend, Eng.; entered Royal Acad. of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; passed art. exam. Royal Inst. British Architects; came to New York, 1881, and began practice; now retired; *m.* Caroline J. Hammond, of Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1890. Architect of Albany Cathedral, U.S. Trust Co.'s Bank Clearing House, Greenwich Savings Bank, Coffee Exchange, Bot. Mus., New York; bank bldgs. at Buffalo, Albany, Utica and Syracuse, N.Y., Minneapolis, Minn., Providence, R.I., and elsewhere; also many churches, office bldgs., etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York (pres.), Chamber Commerce, New York Bot. Garden, Hort. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, St. Georges Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Aveley Farm, Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

GIBSON, Samuel Carrol, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, William Meredith, physician; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., May 12, 1856; *s.* Rev. William T. and Martha (Field) G.; prep. edn. Utica Free Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; *m.* Mary F. Burr, of Cazenovia, N.Y., June 28, 1888. Health commr., Utica, 1884-9; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Insane, 1894-5; sch. commr., Utica, 1898-1904; phys. to St. Luke's and St. Elizabeth hosps. Mem. Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Oneida Co. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 260 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GIBSON, William Wesley, army officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1856; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Carey) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va.; *m.* Mary E. Manning, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1913. 2d lt. 5th Inf., June 13, 1879; transferred to 3d Arty., July 11, 1879; 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 10, 1887; capt., June 12, 1894; maj., Jan. 21, 1904; lt. col., Sept. 10, 1907; col., Sept. 2, 1912. Gen. Staff, 1903-7; mil. attaché in Sweden and Russia, 1905-8; rep. of War Dept. at coronation of King Haaken, of Norway, 1906; apptd. commandant Army Gun Factory, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1908; head administration div. Ordnance Dept., 1918. *Clubs:* University (N.Y. City); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Union (Cleveland, O.); Troy (Troy, N.Y.); Albany (N.Y.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, sociologist; *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Edward J. and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900); *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes, of Housatonic, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Engaged in journalism, 1877-88; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94; lecturer sociology, 1891-4, prof. sociology, 1894-1906, sociology and history of civilization since 1906, Columbia. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals, 1890-4; v.-p., 1890-1904), Am. Econ. Assn. (editor Publications, 1891-3; v.-p., 1896-7); pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1910-11, Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1913; fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Trustee Union College; mem. Board of Education, New York City, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888; The Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 (also French, German, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialization, 1897 (Italian translation, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, 1898; Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Sociology, 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906; Pagan Poems, 1914; The Western Hemisphere in the World of Tomorrow, 1915; The Responsible State, 1918. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

GIDEON, Abram, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Brooks) G.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; B.H., and grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1894; studied in Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 1894-1902; Ph.D. in Philosophy, U. of Marburg, 1903; grad. work, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Henrietta Shonfinger, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1903. Prof. modern langs., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1903-12, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912-13; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Wyo., 1913-14; newspaper rep. Simplified Spelling Bd. since 1914, also field rep. same bd.; edni. lecturer for Nat. War Work Council since Nov. 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Jewish religion. *Author:* Kant's Concept of the Transcendental in the Kritik of Pure Reason, 1903. Contbr. papers to learned socs., acad. pubis., mags. and the periodical press. *Home:* 500 Van Cortlandt Pk. Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 146 Metropolitan Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GIDEON, Valentine, judge; *b.* Iron Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Calvin and Artemesia (Matkin) G.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1886; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1888-9; *m.* Elizabeth L. Lang, of Farmington, July 24, 1889. Began practice at Ogden, Utah, 1890; commr. Supreme Court of Utah Ty., 1892-6; mem. Bd. of Edn., Ogden, 1897-1900; city atty., Ogden, 1912-15; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah, Mar. 1917, and elected to same position, Nov. 1918, for term ending Dec. 31, 1927. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Weber (Ogden), University (Ogden and Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1450 25th St., Ogden, Utah. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIEGERICH, Leonard Anthony, judge; *b.* Rötz, Bavaria, May 20, 1855; *s.* Leonhard and Barbara G.; brought to U.S. when 1 yr. old; ed. pub. and parochial schs. and De La Salle Inst; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1903, St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1909). Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1887; collector internal revenue, N.Y., 1887-90; judge City Ct., 1890; co. clerk, 1891; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1891-5; justice Supreme Ct., 1st Dist. of N.Y., since 1896; reëlected, 1906, for term, 1907-20; Democrat. *Home:* Cor. W. 252d St. and Arlington Av., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York.

GIELOW, Martha Sawyer (Mrs. Martha S. Gielow), lecturer, author; *b.* Greensboro,

Ala.; *d.* Capt. Enoch and Sophie E. (Barkley) Sawyer. Reader and lecturer; founder and v.-p. Southern Industrial Edni. Assn. (Washington, D.C.), to promote industrial edn. among the Anglo-Saxon children of the Southern Appalachian Mountains. *Author:* Mammy's Reminiscences, 1898; Old Plantation Days, 1902; Old Andy the Moonshiner, 1910; Uncle Sam, 1913; The Light on the Hill, 1915; also poems and articles on edn. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala.

GIES, William John, biological chemist; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* John, Jr., and Ophelia Letitia (Ensminger) G.; B.S., Gettysburg College, 1893, M.S., 1896 (Sc.D., 1914); Ph.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1899; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901, 1902; *m.* Mabel Loyetta Lark, of Millersburg, Pa., May 24, 1899. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1894-8, in zoölogy, 1895, tutor in physiology, 1896-8, Yale; instr. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1902, adj. prof. 1902-5, prof. 1905-7, prof. biol. chemistry since 1907, Columbia. Sec. of faculty of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905—; prof. physiol. chemistry, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909—; consulting chemist New York Bot. Garden, 1902—, and mem. bd. of scientific dirs., 1911—; consulting pathol. chemist, Bellevue Hosp., 1910—. Pres. Ann. Conf. of Biol. Chemists, 1917—; dir. Lutheran Hosp., N.Y. City; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Sch. of Dental Hygiene, 1916-17; sec. administrative bd. Sch. of Dentistry, Columbia U., 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (organizer and sec. Sect. K, 1905-9), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Med. Brotherhood (1st sec. 1915—), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. 1903-9; v.p. 1909-10, 1914-15, pres. 1917—), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1906-10), A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Harvey Med. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. Sec. Internat. Physiol. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Choice of alumni for pres. of Gettysburg Coll., 1904, alumni trustee, 1908—; trustee Irving Coll., 1900-10. *Author:* Biochemical Researches (8 vols.), 1903-17; Text-Book of General Chemistry, 1904; Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, 1905, 9; Laboratory Work in Biological Chemistry, 1906. Editor Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1904-9, Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907-10; mng. editor Biochem. Bull., 1911—, and of dept. of biol. chemistry in Chemical Abstracts, 1911—; founder and editor Journal Dental Research, 1917—, Dir. research under auspices of Nat. Dental Research Commn., N.Y. State Dental Soc., First Dist. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. and N.Y. Sabbath Com. Collaborator for various chem., med., and biol. jours. *Home:* 609 W. 115th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

GIESE, William Frederic, university prof.; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ilsley Fisher, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., 1893-5, asst. professor, 1895-1904, associate professor, 1904-16, professor since 1916, University of Wisconsin. Editor of Spanish series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906; Alarcon's Novelas Cortas, 1906; Renan's Ma Sœur Henriette, 1907; Diderot Selections, 1908; Spanish Anecdotes, 1909; French Anecdotes, 1910; Graded French Method, 1913; Simplest Spoken French, 1917; Beginning French, 1919. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Albert Anthony, university pres.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1883; *s.* Albert and Catherine Elizabeth G.; B.S. in Economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; same, U. of Pa., 1904; universities of Berlin, Paris and Lausanne, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1908; *m.* Esther Matto, January 19, 1914. Instr. political science, Cornell Univ., 1906-8, Univ. of Pa., 1908-9; prof. commercial geography and economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1908-9; apptd. spl. expert in commercial edn. for govt. of Peru, 1909; pres. U. of Cuzco, Peru, Feb., 1910—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Sociedad Geografica de Lima, Centro Geografico del Cuzco (pres.), Sociedad de Anticaurios del Cuzco (pres.); pres. Club Internacional de Tiro al Blanco (Cuzco); mem. Sociedad de Beneficencia Pública del Cuzco; pres. com. for erection statue of first Inca Emperor, Manco Capacc. Has discovered remains of prehistoric animals and archæol. remains in Dept. of Cuzco. Mem. city council of Cuzco; hon. pres. Instituto Histórico del Cuzco. Pres. Centro de Labor Industrial, 1919—. Contbr. revs. and articles in Am. and Peruvian publs. *Home:* 7029 Grays Av., Philadelphia. *Address:* Cuzco, Peru.

GIESY, John Ulrich, physician, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* William Sommers and Anna Kate Hutton (Heckerman) G.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Juliet Galena Conwell, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 8, 1904. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1898; asst. city phys., 1899. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 28-Dec. 23, 1919; now capt. Med. R.C. Prime mover in securing officers' training camp at Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; gen. sec. Citizens' Mil. Training Camp Assn., Salt Lake City, 1916. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med. socs., Am. Legion. Republican. Protestant. Odd Fellow. *Author:* All For His Country, 1914; The Other Woman (with O. R. Cohen), 1917; Mimi, 1918. Contbr. fiction and detective stories to mags. *Home:* 207 Maryland Apts. *Office:* 707 Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIFFEN, John Kelly, missionary; *b.* at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., June 3, 1853; *s.* Morrison and Margaret (Taggart) G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1879; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1881; (D.D., Tarkio Coll., 1904); *m.* Grace Henderson, of New Athens, O., July 12, 1881. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1881; sent as missionary to Egypt and Soudan; asst. in Training Coll., 1881-8; evangelistic supt. in Upper Egypt, 1888-91, since supt. various dists.; furloughs in U.S., 1891-2, 1904-5. Sec. Assn. (mission) in Egypt, 1883-91, to Soudan, 1900; gen. sec. and treas. Am. Mission, Soudan, since 1905. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. *Author:* The Egyptian Soudan, 1905. *Address:* Khartum, Soudan, Africa.

GIFFIN, William M., teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIFFORD, Augusta Hale, author; Feb. 19, 1842–Feb. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns Davis (Mrs. Augustus McKinstry Gifford), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1884; *d.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) Davis; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* Augustus McKinstry Gifford, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1914. Teacher of English, Kemper Sch., Kenosha, Wis.,

1906-7. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Author:* Myself and I. 1913; Crack o' Dawn, 1915. Contbr. prose and poetry to Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other mags. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, painter; *b* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844; *d.* Hon. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (Brock) Eliot; received art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York, and in Boston under S. L. Gerry; *m.* Robert Swain Gifford, N.A., 1873 (died Jan. 15, 1905). Painter of birds with landscapes, and mag. illustrator. *Address:* Nonquitt, Mass.

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman; *b.* Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1893, A.M., Tufts, 1893; *m.* Ivanella Maud Martin, of Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899. In Unitarian ministry. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901; The Belle Islers (under pen-name, "Richard Brinsley Newman"), 1908; The Democratic Rhine-Maid, 1914; The Social Message of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

GIFFORD, George, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B.Sc., Cornell, 1879; M.D., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. M.A., 1912); post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zürich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Louise Millard, Dec. 30, 1890. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. ophthalmology, University of Nebraska, 1903—; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Methodist and Univ. State hosps. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Editor Ophthalmic Record, since 1897; contbr. of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, jours., revs., etc. *Home:* 420 S. 36th St. *Office:* Brandeis Blk., Omaha.

GIFFORD, James Meacham, lawyer; *b.* at Monkton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Henry Oscar and Avis Josephine (Eaton) G.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1877; A.M., Syracuse U., 1880; teacher, Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1877-8; prin. Mexico Acad., 1878-81; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1897); *m.* Harriet R. Brangan, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1883. In practice at New York, 1883—; now sr. mem. Gifford, Hobbs & Beard. Tutor, Columbia Law Sch., 1883-6. 1st v.-p. Charlotte Harbor & Northern R.R.; v.-p. Am. Agrl. Chem. Co.; dir. Am. Phosphate Mining Co., Columbia Trust Co., Peace River Phosphate Mining Co., Remington Typewriter Co. Trustee Middlebury Coll., 1900—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers', Barnard, Republican, Down Town, Bankers. *Home:* 319 W. 103d St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* at May's Landing, N.J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; spl. student U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; D.OEc. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Edith Wright, of Phila., May, 1896. Instr. econ, botany, Swarthmore, 1890-4; forester N.J. Geol. Survey, 1895-6; asst. prof. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry (Cornell), 1900-3; engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture, inspection and reports on estates in Mex. and W.I., since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am., Canadian and Swiss forestry assns. Founder of "The Forester"; has written articles on forestry in engring. mags., The Forester, Swiss Journal of Forestry, and Reports on Forestry to Geol. Survey of N.J. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901; The Everglades of Florida, 1911. *Home:* Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

GIFFORD, Livingston, patent lawyer; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 8, 1855; *s.* George and Eleanor C. (Van Ranst) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Marie Louise Davis, of Richmond, Va., June 10, 1885. Practiced in New York since 1877; mem. Gifford & Bull. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, Chemists, Calumet (New York); Carteret (Jersey City, N.J.). *Home:* 569 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Orrin Philip, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Ralph Waldo, prof. of law; *b.* West Dedham (now Westwood), Mass., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Elisha and Louisa Jane (Knapp) G.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1901; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1912; LL.D., Fordham, 1912); *m.* Sarah Lowell Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1892. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1886-8; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; clk. in law office, 1902-4; associated in practice, 1903, with Sherman Cox, title of Gifford & Cox; retired from practice, 1907; prof. of law, Fordham, 1906-12; Lines prof. testamentary law, Yale, 1912-15; prof. law, Columbia, since July, 1914. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 23 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, school prin.; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, 1883-5, Halle, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* S. Elma Winslow, of St. Albans, Me., July 15, 1878; 2d, Mary Amy Collins, of Providence, June 28, 1883. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends' Sch., Providence, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1882-3, prof. German and Latin, 1885-6, Greek and German, 1886-8, Greek, 1888-1904, Haverford Coll.; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, since July, 1904. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll. since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Address:* Moses Brown School, Providence, R.I.

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Nathan Poole and Harriet Maria (Spinney) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Pitman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1916. Asst. sec. and treas. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-8; chief statistician Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1908; on leave of absence Dec. 1916-Nov. 1918, as dir. of Council of Nat. Defense and Advisory Commn. at Washington; served early in 1916 as supervising dir. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Bd., making an industrial inventory of over 27,000 Am. business firms for the U.S. Govt. V.-p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Richardson Dexter, of Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888. Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Pub. Library, 1884-95; librarian Cambridge (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1895-1904; librarian St. Louis

Mercantile Library since Feb. 1, 1904. *Home:* 411 N. Newstead Av. *Office:* Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875; *s.* William Robert and Harriet (Heyward) G.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1891, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1895; M.A., Trinity College, 1915; *m.* Mary Seddon Fleet, of Columbia, Mo., August 2, 1898. Assistant engineer of boundary line location, Yellowstone National Park, 1896; commandant of cadets, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1897-1910; comdg. Culver Summer Naval Schs., 1902—; supt. Culver Mil. Acad., Sept. 15, 1910—. Lt.-col. asst. insp.-gen. Ind. N.G., 1900-4; sr. instr., 2d O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison; col., Gen. Staff, A.E.F., asst. chief of staff, 84th and 37th divs.; Am. rep. Interallied Mil. Commn. for feeding civil population occupied territory, Coblenz, Germany, 1917-19. Pres. N. Central Acad. Assn., 1911-12; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; pres. Naval Militia Regatta Assn., 1913-14. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Indiana Soc., Am. Legion. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Arms and the Boy. Contbr. to various publs. on phys. and psychol. value of military system in training of boys. *Address:* Culver, Indiana.

GIGOT, Francis Ernest, theologian; *b.* at Lhuant (Indre), France, Aug. 21st, 1859; *s.* Denis Wenceslas and Madeleine (Pelletier) G.; college at Le Dorat (Haute-Vienne), France; theol. sem., Limoges (Haute-Vienne), France; A.B., U. of France, 1879; S.T.L., Catholic Inst. of Paris, 1884; (D.D., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, 1903). Ordained R.C. priest, 1883; prof. dogmatic theology, 1885-6, prof. philosophy, 1886-7, prof. Scripture, 1888-99, St. John's Sem., Boston; prof. Scripture, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1899-04, St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., Sept., 1904—. Trustee Soc. Propagation of the Faith. *Club:* Oriental (New York). *Author:* Outlines of Jewish History from Abraham to Our Lord, 1897; Outlines of New Testament History, 1898; General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures, 1899; Biblical Lectures, 1901; Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament, Part I, 1901, Part II, 1906; General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures (abridged edit.), 1904; Christ's Teaching Concerning Divorce in the New Testament, 1912. Contbr. to ch. lit. *Address:* St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y.

GIHON, Albert Dakin, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* Med. Dir. A.L. (U.S.N.) and Clara de Montfort (Campfield) G.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila.; Benjamin Constant, Jean-Paul Laurens, Gérôme, A.T.G. Motley and École des Arts Décoratifs. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and 2d prize, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900 and 1901; also exhibited at the old and new Salons, Paris, the Royal Acad., London, and by spl. invitation at Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., since 1896, Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln, 1901, Manchester City (Eng.) Art Gallery, Crystal Palace, London, Internat. Monte Carlo, Monaco, Schulte Galleries, Berlin, Cologne, Dusseldorf, The Imperial Internat. Soc. of Fine Arts, St. Petersburg, 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Has had an art school in Paris since 1898 and landscape classes in the country in the summer. Represented in various pub. and pvt. collections U.S. and abroad. Spl. exhbn. of all pictures at Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Mar. 1917. Picture "Soir D' Automne," accepted by French Govt. for Am. sect. at Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1919. *Studio:* 59 Ave. de Saxe, Paris, France.

GILBERT, Alexander, banker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 10, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Phebe (Matthews) G.; pub. sch., edn., Elizabeth, N.J., and New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Louise F. Randolph, of New Durham, N.J., June 6, 1865. Cashier and v.-p., 1863-97, pres. since 1897, Market and Fulton Nat. Bank, New York. Mayor Plainfield, N.J., 1891-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; presdl. elector, 1908. Sec. N.Y. Clearing House Assn., 1894-5, pres., 1906-7; mem. Clearing House Com., 1904, 1905, New York Bd. of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pilgrim Society. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 81 Fulton St., New York.

GILBERT, Arthur Witter, educator; *b.* at West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Lewis Abbott and Louise (Brigham) G.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; B.S., Boston U., 1904; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Susan Grace Cooper, of Lansing, Mich., June 8, 1910. Instr. in agr., 1905-6, asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, U. of Me., also supervisor agrl. extension courses during same period; asst. prof., plant breeding, 1909-11, prof., 1911-17, Cornell U.; grad. studies in economics, Harvard, 1917; agrl. sec. of Boston Chamber of Commerce since 1917. Teacher of agr., Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1911; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Practical Agr., 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Internat. Soc. Botanists, Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Plant Breeding (with L. H. Bailey), 1914; The Potato, 1917. Contbr. to Jour. of Heredity and other agrl. and scientific publs. Sec. Federal Milk Commn. during the war. *Home:* 48 Stone Rd., Belmont, Mass.

GILBERT, Cass, architect; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Gen. Samuel Augustus (U.S. Coast Survey and U.S.V.) and Elizabeth Fulton (Wheeler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Zanesville and St. Paul, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; (LL.D., Univ. of Mich. and Oberlin Coll.); *m.* Julia T. Finch, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 29, 1887. Began study of architecture, 1876; began practice, 1883. Architect the Capitol and other bldgs., St. Paul; Essex Co. court-house, Newark, N.J.; Agriculture Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; Brazer bldg. in Boston; Broadway-Chambers bldg., New York; West Street Bldg., Woolworth Bldg., and U.S. Custom House, New York; Art Bldg. and Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Central Pub. Library, St. Louis; Detroit Pub. Library; New Haven Pub. Library; gen. plan U. of Minn., U. of Tex., and for completion Ark. Capitol, Little Rock; one of architects new Union Club, New York. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. Council of the Fine Arts, by President Taft, mem. Commn. of Fine Arts, reapptd. by Pres. Wilson; mem. Nat. Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn.; mem. Nat. Jury for Architecture, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. commn. for selecting design for reconstruction of U.S. Mil. Acad. One of founders Archtl. League New York (pres. 1913-14); N.A., 1908; pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1919; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, A.I.A. (pres. 1908-09), S.R.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Royal Archtl. Inst. of Can., Archtl. Soc. U. of Liverpool, Eng. Mem. Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Century, Union (New York), Cosmos (Washington), St. Louis (St. Louis). *Country Home:* "Cannon Ball

House," Ridgefield, Conn. *Home:* 42 E. 64th St., *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Allan, painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Charles E. and Virginia E. G.; ed. pub. schools, Hartford; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Has furnished illustrations to leading mags; exhibited landscapes and figures in leading exhbns. Publications (drawings): Overheard in the Whittington Family; Portfolio of Heads; Collection of Heads in Color; Separate Drawings in Color; Women of Fiction; All is Vanity; A Message from Mars; The Honeymoon. Invented and patented new form of motion pictures, combination of living actors and animated drawings. Ship camouflеur, 1917-18. *Address:* 15 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Bean) G.; B.S., Butler U., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Julia R. Hughes, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 7, 1883. Asst. in natural sciences and modern langs., Ind. U., 1880-4; prof. natural history, U. of Cincinnati, 1884-9; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. zoology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1891. Asst. to U.S. Fish Commn., 1880-98; naturalist in charge U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1889-90; naturalist in charge Hawaiian Explorations of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in northwest Pacific and Japan, 1906; asst., Internat. Fisheries Commn., 1909; in charge expert salmon investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries and British Columbia Fisheries Dept., 1909-19. *Author:* Synopsis of the Fishes of North America (with David Starr Jordan), 1882; The Deep-Sea Fishes (of the Hawaiian Islands), 1905; contbr. to the Life History of the Sockeye Salmon, 1913-19; also many papers on N. Am. fishes. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GILBERT, Charles Kendall, clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Don A. and Amelia H. (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anna Louise Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1906. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., 1905-6, Grace Ch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1906-12; sec. social service commn., Diocese of N.Y., 1912-13 (now chmn.); editor of The Churchman, 1913-18; rector Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., since 1918. Dir. Churchman Co. Sec. Conv. Diocese of N.Y. since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Ch. Mission of Help; mem. Joint Commn. on Social Service P.E. Ch. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Orienta Yacht (Mamaroneck, N.Y.). *Home:* Scarsdale, New York.

GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont H., architect; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Loring and Carolyn C. (Etchebery) G.; prepared for coll.; took spl. courses in civ. engring. and architecture; also studied painting, sculpture and fine arts, abroad; *m.* Florence Cecil Moss, of New York, Sept. 14, 1896. Practicing architecture, 1889—. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League, Fine Arts Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Chamber Commerce. Charter mem. Squadron A, N. G.N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers', Riding, Racquet, Ardsley, Country, Newport Golf. *Address:* 1123 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Frank Bixby, lawyer; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., March 10, 1867; *s.* Don A. and Amelia (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1889; *m.* Frances Freiot, of Bainbridge, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. to commrs. of statutory revision, N.Y. State, 1893-1901; atty. designated by state legislature to draft legislative bills, 1901-5; N.Y. state law librarian 1906-8; counsel, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since 1908-19; deputy commr. of edn. and counsel to State Edn. Dept., 1919—. Lecturer on law of real property, Albany Law Sch. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, City (New York). *Compiler:* Law of Domestic Relations, 1898; Lien Laws of New York, 1900; Official Court Rules, N.Y., 1900, 1906; N.Y. State Code of Civil Procedure, with Annotations, 1905, 2d edit., 1910; Town and County Officers Manual, N.Y. State, 1912. *Co-Editor:* General Law of State of New York, Annotated, 1901, Supplement, 1901-06, 1906; Annotated Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909, 2d edit., 1917. Writer of articles on spl. law topics. *Home:* Castleton, N.Y. *Office:* Education Dept., Albany, New York.

GILBERT, George Holley, theologian; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and Harriet E. G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Flora L. Gates, of Barton Landing, Vt., June, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; acting prof. N.T. lit., 1886-7, prof., 1887-1901, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, 1888; The Student's Life of Jesus, 1899; The Student's Life of Paul, 1899; The Revelation of Jesus, 1900; The First Interpreters of Jesus, 1901; A Primer of the Christian Religion, 1902; A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1906; History of the Interpretation of the Bible, 1908; A Commentary on Acts, 1908; Jesus, 1912; The Bible and Universal Peace, 1914; Jesus for the Men of Today, 1917. *Address:* Dorset, Vt.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, geologist; May 6, 1843–May 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; *m.* Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania, June 4, 1906. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. *Composer:* A Group of Songs, 1891; Two Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Salammbô's Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song (vocal), 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of Deirdrê (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine Moods, The Island of the Fay (piano), 1904; Croon of the Dew (song), 1904; Rain Song, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and Poetry, 1904; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; Celtic Studies (4 songs), 1905; Two South American Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday Fantasie, American Humoresque, Comedy Overture on Negro Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orlamonde (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (orchestra), 1907; One Hundred Folksongs (edited), 1909; American Dances (orchestra), 1911; symphonic poem—The Dance in Place Congo (after Geo. W. Cable, orchestra, prod. as ballet by Met. Opera Co., New York and Boston, 1918); Negro Rhapsody, (orchestra), written for the Norfolk (Conn.) Festival of 1913; symphonic prologue, Riders to the Sea, 1914; hymn To America (chorus and orchestra), 1914; Indian Sketches (orchestra), 1914; 1-act opera Fantasy in Delft (libretto by Thomas P. Robinson). Also numerous songs. Treas. Compos-

er's Club of Boston. Lecturer at Harvard and Columbia univs. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Address:* 12 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILBERT, Hiram Thornton, lawyer; *b.* at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Alson I. and Mary C. (Hapeman) G.; ed. Cornell U., 1869-71; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Georgiana J. Leland, of Ottawa, Oct. 16, 1877. Admitted to bar, Sept. 1875, and practiced at Ottawa until 1888; since at Chicago. County judge of La Salle Co., 1882-6. *Home:* 5234 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 828 Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT, John Jacob, officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; brother of William Ball (*q.v.*); ed. Williams College; *m.* Frances A. Yantis, of Olympia, Wash., May 12, 1872 (died July 17, 1913). On U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1864—; served on Pacific coast, 1866-04; insp. hydrography and topography, Washington, 1906-15. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Mason (32°). Presbyn. *Home:* 1410 M St. N.W., Washington.

GILBERT, Joseph Walter, newspaper man; *b.* Green Co., Wis., May 20, 1875; *s.* Franklin H. and Clara (Tait) G.; grad. high sch., Chetek, Wis., 1890; *m.* Rose Poindexter, of Dillon, Mont., Oct. 4, 1904. Licensed as pharmacist, S.D., 1897, and practiced in Deadwood; reporter Fargo (N.D.) Call, 1899, Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1900-3; Sunday editor Standard, 1903-4; reporter Butte Intermountain, 1905-6; news editor Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1906; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer since 1907, as reporter, city editor, Washington corr., polit. editor, editorial writer, and mng. editor since Feb. 1918. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Seattle Press (pres.), Elks, Rotary. *Home:* 1920 38th Av. N. *Address:* Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, Wash.

GILBERT, Levi, editor; Aug. 23, 1852–Dec. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILBERT, Lyman D., lawyer; Aug. 17, 1845–May 4, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILBERT, Matthew William, clergyman; July 25, 1862–Mar. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILBERT, Nelson Rust, author; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Joshua Judson and Elizabeth (Rust) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; Columbia Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Annette Louise Allen, of Little Falls, Oct. 15, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Little Falls, 1891-3; pres. Diana Mineral Pulp Co., 1894-5; treas. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., 1896-9 (road sold to N.Y.C. R.R., 1899). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Williams Chapter Sigma Phi. *Club:* Fort Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* The Affair at Pine Court (2 edits.), 1907. Trustee, treas. Little Falls Library. Mem. Herkimer Co. Home Defense Com., 1918-19; U.S. food administrator for Herkimer Co., 1918-19. Dir. Herkimer Co. Trust Co., Little Falls, N.Y. *Address:* Little Falls, N.Y.

GILBERT, Newton Whiting, lawyer; *b.* at Worthington, O., May 24, 1862; *s.* Theodore R. and Ellen L. G.; ed. Ohio State U. (non-grad.); admitted to bar, 1885; (LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan and U. of Philippines, 1913); *m.* Martha Edna Berge, of New York, Aug. 8, 1906. Practiced at Angola, Ind.; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Ind., 1900-4; mem. 59th Congress (1905-7), 12th Ind. Dist.; capt. Co. H, 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898; judge Court of 1st Instance, Manila, P.I., 1906-8; mem. Philippine Commn., 1908-9; apptd. sec. pub. instrn. of P.I., 1909, and v.-gov., 1909-13 (acting gov. gen. 1912-13); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Settled in N.Y. City, 1916; mem. firm Felder, Gilbert, Campbell & Barranco. President board regents Philippine U., 1908-13. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Columbia (Indianapolis), India House, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 300 W. 106th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, (Stirling) Price, judge; *b.* Stewart Co., Ga., Jan. 3, 1862; *s.* Jasper Newton and Sarah Louise (Redding) G.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1883; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mary Howard, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 12, 1895. Began practice at Columbus, 1885; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-93; solicitor gen., Ga., 1893-1908; judge Superior Court, Ga., 1908-16; justice Supreme Court, Ga., since Sept. 14, 1916. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City (hon. life), Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 37 E. 14th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

GILBERT, Virgil O., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILBERT, William Ball, judge; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., July 4, 1847; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; brother of John Jacob G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1868 (LL.D., 1898); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Julia W. Lindsley, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1873. In practice at Portland, Ore., 1872-92; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, president normal school; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Apr. 13, 1869; *s.* James Asbury and Elizabeth (Brunner) G.; B.S., Hiwassee Coll., 1891; *m.* Norma Lavinia Henley, Feb. 9, 1893. Co. supt. schs., 1891-5; pres. Hiwassee Coll., 1893-5; state supt. schs., Tenn., 1895-7; pres. Hiwassee Coll., 1897-9; prof. physiology and sch. hygiene, Peabody Normal Coll., 1899-1902; prof. sch. administration, Peabody Coll. for Teachers (U. of Nashville), 1902-3; supt. city schs., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903-10; pres. E. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1910—. Mem. Tenn. State Bd. Edn., 1895-99; state inst. conductor, 1899-1907. Pres. Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8. Pub. Sch. Officers' Assn., 1910, Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry, 1916-17. *Address:* Johnson City, Tennessee.

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, consulting engineer; *b.* Fairfield, Me., July 7, 1868; *s.* John Hiram and Martha (Bunker) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Lillian Evelyn Moller (B.L., M.L., U. of Cal.), of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 19, 1904. Contracting engr., Boston, 1895-04, New York, 1904-11; consulting engr., 1911—; pres. Frank B. Gilbreth (Inc.). Commd. maj., Engrs., July 1917; on active duty Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Dec. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Providence Engring. Soc., Eastern N.Y. Engring. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex-v.-p.), Soc. Industrial Engrs. (dir.), A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Promotion Occupational Therapy. Lecturer at 20 Am. and European univs.; dir. Summer Sch. of Management for Professors of Engring., Psychology and Economics; organized Soc. Promotion Science of Management (afterwards Taylor Soc., the first of its kind); founder internat. museums for elimination of unnecessary fatigue of workers in the industries and hosps.; inventor of the new micro-motion and chronocyclegraph pro-

for determining fundamental units and methods of industrial edn., and of methods for fitting crippled soldiers for industrial life. *Author:* Field System, 1908; Concrete System, 1908; Bricklaying System, 1909; Motion Study, 1911; Primer of Scientific Management, 1911; also with wife, Time Study; Fatigue Study, 1916; Applied Motion Study, 1917; Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919. Also papers on edn., management, intensive production, personnel problems and the re-edn. of the crippled soldier. *Address:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, New Jersey.

GILBRETH, Lillian Moller, industrial psychologist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., May 24, 1878; *d.* William and Annie (Delger) Moller; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1900, M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown U., 1915; *m.* Frank Bunker Gilbreth, Oct. 19, 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Psychology of Management, 1912; also with husband, Time Study, Fatigue Study, 1916, Applied Motion Study, 1917, Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919; and papers on edn., management, psychology and re-edn. of the crippled soldiers. *Home:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, New Jersey.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, governer; *b.* (during temporary absence of mother from Fla.) at Greenwood, S.C., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Gen. William E. and Rhoda Elizabeth (Waller) G.; descendant of Col. Joseph Ball, *g.f.* George Washington, and Col. Edwin Conway, *g.f.* James Madison; grad. Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 yrs., class of '82. Civ. engr., real estate dealer, orange grower. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker 1905); gov. of Fla., 1909-13; Democrat. Resigned as brig.-gen., Fla. Militia, June, 1898, and enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 3d U.S. Vol. Inf.; served in Santiago, Cuba; mustered out with rank of capt., 1899. Grand Master of Masons of Florida, 1911-13. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. *Address:* Punta Gorda, Florida.

GILCHRIST, T(homas) Caspar, physician; *b.* Crewe, Cheshire, Eng., June 15, 1862; *s.* Robert and Emma (Weiss) G.; ed. Owens' Coll. (Victoria U.), Eng.; intermediate M.B., U. of London, 1886; M.R.C.S., London, 1887; licentiate in medicine, surgery and midwifery, London, 1887; (hon. M.D., U. of Md., 1907); *m.* Annie McKerrow Hall, of Manchester, Eng., 1894. Came to America, 1890; clin. prof. dermatology, U. of Md., since 1897; clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins U. and dermatologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1898. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (v.-p. 1905-6, pres. 1908-9), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., British Med. Assn. (v.-p. dermatol. sect. 1902); hon. mem. Dermatol. Soc. of Italy; corr. mem. Berlin Dermatol. Soc.; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country, Churchmen's. Contbr. of many articles on dermatology. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GILCHRIST, William Wallace, composer; 1846–Dec. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard, journalist, [illegible]tic; Oct. 3, 1849–Jan. 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1915).

Joseph B., journalist; *b.* at St. [illegible]all (woman's coll. conducted by [illegible]hing, N.Y., June 29, 1858; *s.* late [illegible]. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother [illegible]nard, Robert Fletcher and [illegible]ilder; entered the U. S. [illegible]ned, 1874; married May 7, 1892. Reporter, Newark, N.J., 1874-7; wrote New York letters to Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and asst. city editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sister Jeannette L., started The Critic (later Putnam's Magazine), Jan., 1881; (co-editor, 28 yrs.); pres. The Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organizer and 1st sec. of Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; contbr. of prose and verse to various mags.; lit. adviser to The Century Co., 1895-1902; U.S. Govt. despatch agt. at London, 1902-4; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1910-11; in banking business, 1911-14; sec. Industrial Finance Corpn. since Feb. 1914; sec. Morris Plan Ins. Society since November 1917. *Editor:* J. R. Lowell's Impressions of Spain, 1899; Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1900; The American Idea, 1902; Addresses of John Hay, 1906; also (with Jeannette L. Gilder), Essays from The Critic, 1882; Authors at Home, 1889. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Whitefriars (London). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GILDER, Robert Fletcher, newspaper man; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother of Jeannette Leonard, Richard Watson and Joseph B. G.; ed. public schools of Newark, N.J., and The Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.; studied art in New York and Omaha; (Sc.D., University of Neb., 1917). With Omaha World-Herald since 1894. Discoverer prehistoric flint quarries in eastern Wyo., 1904; discoverer Neb. Loess man, oldest human remains found in America; discoverer of a new prehistoric culture in Eastern Neb. Landscape painter. Author of monographs, newspaper and mag. articles on archæology of Valley of Mo. River, Wyo., Neb., Western Ia. and Ariz.; Archæologist, U. of Neb. Mus. Mem. ethnology and folk-lore sect. Neb. Acad. of Sciences. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

GILDER, Rodman, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, philologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 23, 1831; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Emma Louisa (Lanneau) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1849, A.M., 1852; studied in univs. of Berlin, Bonn and Göttingen, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1853; (LL.D., William and Mary, 1869, Harvard, 1886, Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, University of Pennsylvania, 1911; D.C.L., University of the South, 1884; L.H.D., Princeton, 1899; D.Litt., Cambridge, 1905, Oxon, 1905); *m.* Eliza Fisher Colston, of Virginia, September 18, 1866. Professor Greek, 1856-76, and of Latin, 1861-6, Univ. of Va.; prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1876-1915, when retired. Founder and editor American Journal of Philology since 1880. Hon. member of Cambridge (Eng.) Philol. Soc., Archæol. Soc. of Athens, Philol. Syllogos of Constantinople, Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies; corr. fellow British Acad.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. *Author:* Latin Grammar, 1867-94; Latin Series (primer, reader, school Latin grammar, Latin composition, etc.), 1875; Essays and Studies, 1890; Greek Syntax, 1900; Hellas and Hesperia, 1909, 1911; Creed of the Old South, 1915. *Editor:* Persius, 1875; Justin Martyr, 1877; Odes of Pindar, 1885. *Address:* 1002 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

GILDERSLEEVE, Ferdinand, merchant, banker; Aug. 20, 1840–June 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILDERSLEEVE, Henry Alger, lawyer; *b.* Dutchess Co., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1840; *s.* Smith

James and Rachel (Alger) G.; ed. College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Virginia Crocheron, of New York, Apr. 14, 1868. Admitted to bar, 1866; served capt. and maj. during Civil War and was bvtd. lt.-col. for gallant and meritorious services in Georgia and Carolina campaigns. Judge Ct. of General Sessions, 1876-89; judge Superior Ct., 1891-4; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1894-1909, resigned. Democrat. Mem. N.G.N.Y.; capt. of co. of Am. riflemen sent to Ireland, 1875. Mem. G.A.R. *Home:* 404 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, college dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1877; *d.* Henry Alger (*q.v.*) and Virginia (Crocheron) G.; prep. edn. Brearley School, New York; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1899; A.M., Columbia University, 1900, Ph.D., 1908; (LL.D., Rutgers College, 1916); unmarried. Instr. in English, 1900-7, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, prof. and dean, 1911—, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Dir. Brearley School. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Civic Federation, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Pub. Edn. Assn., New York Peace Soc., College Settlements Assn.; chmn. com. international relations, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Barnard, Cosmopolitan, Women's City. *Author:* Government Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama, 1908. *Home:* 404 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GILE, John Martin, physician; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Brainerd and Mary (Kimball) G.; A.B. Dartmouth, 1887; M.D., 1890; *m.* Vesta Grace Fowler, of Epsom, N.H., June 8, 1892. Began practice at Tewksbury, Mass., 1890; prof. practice of medicine, 1896-1910, dean and prof. clin. surgery, 1910—, Dartmouth Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.H. and Mass. med. socs., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1910; mem. Governor's Council, 4th dist., 1911, 1912. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., and med. aide to the gov., 1917-18. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

GILE, M(oses) Clement, college prof.; Dec. 4, 1858–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILES, J(abez) Edward, physician; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 28, 1853; *s.* Newell and Elizabeth Whipple (Gott) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-74; A.B., Harvard, 1876; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Sarah Hayward Backus, of New York, Jan. 2, 1888 (died, 1901); 2d, Mary C. Vanderbeek, of Englewood, N.J., June 18, 1903. Attending phys., Eastern Dispensary, dept. eye and ear, 1884-6, Demilt Dispensary, dept. eye and ear, 1886-90; ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., May, 1893—, also dir.; sec. bd. of surgeons same, 1898—. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State Med. Socs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Congregational, Technology. *Asso. Author:* Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. *Home:* 172 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

GILKEY, Charles Whitney, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., July 3, 1882; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; student sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1903-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1908-9; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, New Coll., Edinburgh, and Oxford U., 1909-10; *m.* Geraldine Gunsaulus Brown, of Hinsdale, Ill., July 26, 1915. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Has served as univ. preacher at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Chicago, Toronto, Wellesley, Stanford, Purdue, etc. Trustee U. of Chicago, Grenfell Assn. of Chicago. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5828 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILL, Adam Capen, university prof.; *b.* at Chesterville, Me., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; brother of Laura Drake G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., Munich, 1893; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Ware, Mass., Oct. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-1910, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Tables for Determination of Common Minerals, 1894. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GILL, Augustus Herman, college prof.; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Mabel F. Shepard, Sept. 2, 1897. Asst. prof. gas analysis, 1894-1906, asso. prof. tech. analysis, 1906-9, prof. since Oct. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-3. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. New England Section 1903), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896; A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis, 1897; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.

GILL, John, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILL, Joseph A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Rhoda S. G.; ed. Springfield (Ill.) pub. schs. and Ill. Industrial U., Champaign; *m.* at Omaha, Neb., Nannie, *d.* Hon. M. Donahue, of Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887. Taught pub. sch. several yrs.; admitted to bar, Springfield, Ill., 1880; practiced law there, 1880-3, Astoria, Ore., 1883-7, Colby, Kan., 1887-99; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1899-08; Republican. One of 3 commrs. on organization of Indian Ty. as part of State of Okla. Mem. Missionary Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Edited Pacific Journal, Pacific Co., Wash. Ty., and Thomas Co. Cat, Colby. *Address:* Vinita, Okla.

GILL, Kermode Frederic, builder; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Kermode) G.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cleveland; *m.* Dorathea A. Ambos, of Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1894. Engaged as contractor and builder since 1885; pres. John Gill & Sons, Nat. Foundation & Engring. Co.; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Nat. Commercial Bank, Consolidated Telephone Co., Properties Co., Cleveland Coöperative Stove Co., Damascus Brake Beam Co.; erected Washington Post Office Bldg.; Mo. State Capitol; Baltimore Ct. House; Cleveland Post Office interior; Hudson Co. (N.J.) Court House interior; Cherry St. Bridge and Ash St. Bridge, Toledo, O.; Clark Av. Bridge, Cleveland; U.S. Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.; also Hanna, Hanna Theatre, Bulkley, Cowell & Hubbard, Leader-News, Guardian Trust, and Cleveland Trust Co. bldgs., Cleveland. Formerly mem. Troop A, O.N.G., Cleveland. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield, Roadside (Cleveland), Buffalo (Buffalo), New

York (New York), Racquet (Phila.). *Home:* 2178 Harcourt Drive. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GILL, Laura Drake, educator; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; *d.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; sister of Adam Capen G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Smith Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; studied mathematics, univs. of Leipzig, 1890-2, Geneva 1892, Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); unmarried. Teacher of mathematics in Miss Capen's Sch., Northampton, Mass., 1881-98; in exec. work in connection with placing nurses in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; ednl. and relief work for Cuban orphans, for Cuban Orphan Soc., 1899-1901; dean of Barnard Coll., New York, 1901-8. Pres. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ; chmn. edn. for Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1907-11; organizer first Vocation Bureau for Coll. Women, Women's Edn. and Ind. Union, Boston, 1909-11; organization work U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1911-14, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1914-15; training sect. of U.S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1918-19. *Address:* Women's University Club, New York, N.Y.

GILL, Patrick Francis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILL, Theodore Nicholas, zoölogist; *b.* Mar. 21, 1837; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILL, Thomas Augustus, rear admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1840; *s.* John S. and Sarah B. G.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1865, A.M., 1868, B.D., Theol. Sem., 1867 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Miss M. A. Nevin, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1875 (died 1878); 2d, Miss R.H. Souder, of Phila., June 19, 1883. During coll. course served 2 enlistments in vol. army during Civil War; pastor Phila., 1868-71; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., from Pa., by President Grant, and commd. Dec. 22, 1874; served on various vessels, and at various stas. during period of active service; retired—pursuant to personnel act of Mar. 3, 1899,—with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 8, 1902. *Home:* 295 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GILL, Waltus Hughes, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, William Andrew, naval officer; June 8, 1859–Oct. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, William Fearing, author; Sept. 1844–Oct. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILL, William Francis, prof. Latin; Oct. 5, 1874–Oct. 18, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, Wilson Lindsley, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* John Loriman and Mary Smith (Waters) G.; mem. 1st kindergarten class in America, taught by Caroline Louise Frankenberg, for many yrs. an associate of Froebel; Dartmouth Coll.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1874; postgrad. study social and polit. sciences, Yale. *m.* Florence Lydia Henry, Flushing, L.I., 1882; 2d, Abbie McClennen, of Worcester, Mass., Mar., 1895. Gen. mgr. Gill Car & Car Wheel Works, Columbus, 1874-84, also of various mercantile and mfg. concerns; editor "Our Country" (mag.), 1895-1901; projector and engr. tunnel under 42d St. New York and East River. Was gen. supervisor moral and civic training, Island of Cuba, during 1st Am. occupation, to introduce method, he had successfully applied in New York City public schools, 1897; United States supervisor at-large, of Indian schools, Department of Interior, charged especially to organize each Govt. Indian Sch. as a democracy for moral and civic trainings. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Patriotic League, Mount Airy, Phila.; pres. Children's Internat. State; dir. Nat. Soc. for Improving Methods of Sch. Discipline in Great Britain and Ireland. Recipient Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, Franklin Inst. for originating the sch. republic method of moral and civic training; wrote constns. of the 2 nat. socs. Sons and Daughters Am. Revolution. *Author:* City Problems, 1897; Gill System of Moral and Civic Training, 1900; The School Republic, 1903; The Boys' and Girls' Republic, 1913; Civic Practices for Boys and Girls, 1913; A New Citizenship, 1913; also various monographs on social topics. Secured enactment of law in Mass., 1917, requiring training in the duties of citizenship in all pub. schs., the 1st of its kind in U.S. *Home:* 501 W. Mt. Pleasant Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

GILLESPIE, Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* George William and Barbara (Emmons) Gillespie; Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1886-8; A.B., *cum laude,* Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Ruth McDowell Pepper, of Wythe Co., Va., June 5, 1901. Practiced, Tazewell, 1894—; mem. firm of Greever, Gillespie & Divine; pres. Hall Mining Co.; v.-p. Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co.; sec. treas. Big Sandy Coal & Coke Co., etc. Commonwealth's atty., Tazewell Co., Va., 1901-4; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Va., 1910-14; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William, ex-congressman; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 20, 1858; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (McGowan) G.; grad. Mansfield Coll., Tarrant Co., Tex.; *m.* Ada Kate Hodges, of Mansfield, Tex., Dec. 23, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1886; asst. co. atty., 1886-8; pros. atty. Tarrant Co., 1890-4; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 12th Tex. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Fort Worth, Tex.

GILLESPIE, William, mathematician; *b.* at Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 1870; *s.* George Hamilton and Elizabeth Agnes G.; B.A., Toronto U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Teacher of mathematics, Princeton U., since 1897, prof. since 1900. Presbyn. *Home:* 12 Bank St., Princeton, N.J.

GILLETT, see also Gillette, also Gillet.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; brother of Frederick Huntington G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-4, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; (D.D., Amherst, 1901); *m.* Mary Bradford Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (died, Jan. 15, 1901); 2d, Sara Phillips Colton, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1911. Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-5; pastor Plymouth Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1885-8; instr., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-5, prof. apologetics since 1895, Hartford Theol. Sem. Trustee Smith Coll. and Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Theol. Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, 20th Century, Congregational. *Address:* 16 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley, sem. dean; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Ezra Hall (D.D.) and Mary J. (Kendall) G.; A.B., N.Y.U., 1874, C.E., B.S., 1876, A.M., 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1877-80; U. of Berlin, 1881-3; (D.D., New York U., 1898; L.H.D., Beloit, 1899); *m.* Kate Van Kirk, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; librarian, 1883-1908, instr. propædeutics, 1893-08, sec. faculty, 1898—, registrar, 1908—, dean of students, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem. Asst. curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, 1900-10. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.).

Translator: Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature, 1897; Harnack's Monasticism, 1895. *Author:* General Catalogues, Union Theol. Sem., 1886, 98, 08, 18; Catalogue Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum in New York (3 edits.); 3d vol. Descriptive Atlas of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Mus., 1904; Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and of Pottery and Terracottas in the Cesnola Collection in Met. Mus., 1904, 1905. Editor lt. dept. Magazine of Christian Literature, 1891-7. Contbr. to critical dept. of lit. and theol. jours. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Residence:* 606 W. 122d St. *Office:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, congressman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; brother of Arthur Lincoln G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1906); LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Christine Rice Hoar (widow of late Congressman Rockwood Hoar), of Worcester, Mass., November 25, 1915. In law practice at Springfield, Mass., since 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; mem. 53d to 66th Congresses (1893-1921), 2d Mass. Dist. Speaker of House, 66th Congress, since May 18, 1919. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GILLETT, James Norris, governor; *b.* at Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah J. G.; ed. high sch., Sparta, Wis.; *m.* Isabella Erzgraber, of San Francisco, May 8, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Cal. Senate, 1897-9; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1903-7), 1st Cal. Dist.; gov. of Cal., 1907-11; resumed practice of law. Republican. *Address:* Underwood Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

GILLETT, John Henry, lawyer; Sept. 18, 1860–Mar. 16, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILLETT, William Kendall, university prof.; May 16, 1860–Sept. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILLETTE, see also Gillett, also Gillet.

GILLETTE, Clarence Preston, entomologist; *b.* Lyons, Mich., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Larissa Esther (Preston) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; spl. work in entomology, U. of Ill., 1885 (D.Sc., 1917); embryology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900; *m.* Clara M. Smith, of Portland, Mich., Mar. 30, 1886. Asst. entomologist and physiologist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1886-7; entomologist, State Expt. Sta., Ames, Ia., 1888-90; head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, and entomologist, Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891—; dir. Colo. Expt. Sta., July 1, 1910—. Expert entomologist, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences; was 1st pres. Colo. sect. Am. Genetic Assn. Author of many bulletins and articles in entomol. jours. on Cynipidæ of Mich., Ia. and Colo., Hemiptera of Colo., Orthoptera of Colo., family Aphididæ, and articles on economic entomology. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GILLETTE, Edward Hooker, farmer; died Aug. 14, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILLETTE, Frank Edward, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILLETTE, Halbert Powers, editor, engr.; *b.* Waverly, Ia., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Theodore Weld and Laetitia S. (Powers) G.; grad. Hammond Hall Acad., Salt Lake City, 1886; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1892; *m.* Julia Washburn Scranton, of Phila., Apr. 28, 1897. In practice as mining and civil engr., 1892; asst. N.Y. state engr., 1896-8; contractor, 1898-02; asso. editor, 1903-5, Engineering News; mng. editor, Engineering-Contracting, since 1906. Chief engr., Washington R.R. Commn., 1906-7. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors (v.-p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Economics of Road Construction, 1901; Earthwork and Its Cost, 1903; Rock Excavation—Methods and Cost, 1904; Handbook of Cost Data, 1905; Concrete Construction—Methods and Cost (with Charles S. Hill), 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with Richard T. Dana), 1909; Clearing and Grubbing, 1917; Handbook of Electrical and Mechanical Cost Data (with Richard T. Dana), 1918. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

GILLETTE, John Morris, sociologist; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* William G. and Jane (Radford) G.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; A.M., Princeton U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Margaret Carolyn Morgan, of Chadron, Neb., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor, Dodge City, Kan., 1895-7; lecturer and librarian, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1899-1900; pres. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1901-3; prof. history and sociology, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1903-7; prof. and head of dept. sociology, U. of N.D., Sept., 1907—. Pres. Child Labor Com. of N.D.; v.-p. Grand Forks Associated Charities. Dir. N.D. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., State Edn'l. Assn. of N.D., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Author:* Culture Agencies of a Typical Manufacturing Group—South Chicago, 1901; Vocational Education, 1910; Constructive Rural Sociology, 1913; The Family, 1913; Sociology, 1916. Contbr. to edn'l. and sociol. publs. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

GILLETTE, William, actor, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; *s.* Francis G. (U.S. senator from Conn.) and Elizabeth Daggett (Hooker) G.; brother of Edward Hooker G. (*q.v.*); acad. edn.; spl. courses at U. of New York, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston U., while playing in stock companies in New York and Boston; unmarried. Began theatrical work, 1877; with stock cos. successively at New Orleans, New York, Boston, Cincinnati and Louisville; traveled for a season with John T. Raymond Co.; since then has played his own pieces almost exclusively, though appeared in "Samson," "Diplomacy," "The Admirable Crichton," "A Successful Calamity," "Dear Brutus," etc. Author of plays (unpublished): The Professor; The Private Secretary; Esmeralda; A Legal Wreck; Held by the Enemy; Too Much Johnson; Mr. Wilkinson's Widows; All The Comforts of Home; A Maid of All Work; The Red Owl; Because She Loved Him So; Settled Out of Court; Clarice; Secret Service; Sherlock Holmes. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Residence:* Plaza Hotel. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GILLIAM, David Tod, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILLIES, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* Peter and Agnes (Clark) G.; was brought to America, 1870; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1891; A.B., *cum laude*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895 (D.D., 1911); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Smith, of Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, White River Junction, Vt., 1895-7, Mont-

pelier, Vt., 1897-9, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1903, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1903-7, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-16. Chaplain Vt. State Senate, 1898; field sec. bd. of edn. M.E. Ch., 1907. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Minister as a Man, 1913; The Individualistic Gospel, 1919. *Address:* 815 Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

GILLILAN, Strickland W, journalist; *b.* Jackson, O., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Mary Alice (Clare) G.; attended Ohio Univ. to junior yr.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Springfield, O., Mar. 27, 1894 (died 1901); 2d, Harriet Nettleton, of Baltimore, June 9, 1903. Began newspaper work on Jackson Herald, 1887; on Athens (O.) Herald, 1888-92; city editor Daily Telegram, Richmond, Ind., 1892-5; city editor Richmond Daily Palladium, 1895-1901; reporter and editor Marion (Ind.) Daily Tribune, 1901; on staff Los Angeles Herald, 1901-2, Baltimore American, 1902-5, "Judge" since June, 1905, Chicago Daily News, Jan., 1906, Baltimore Sun, 1910. Lyceum lecturer, 1899—. Well known writer of humorous stories and verse. Past pres. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Including Finnigin, 1910 (including the popular line, "Off agin, on agin, gone agin, Finnigin"); Including You and Me, 1917; Sunshine and Awkwardness, 1918; A Sample Case of Humor, 1919. *Address:* The Greenway, Baltimore, Md.

GILLILAND, Clarence Vosburgh, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Linesville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel Amos and Eliza Almeta (Vosburgh) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., 1904; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 5 summers, 1903-19; (D. D., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1911); *m.* Carrie Stewart Collins, of Albia, Ia., Mar. 26, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; prof. Bibl. Lit., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1906-11; pres. Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1911-13; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1913-19; head Dept. of History, U. of Southern Calif., since 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 824 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLIN, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, Ia., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Samuel Brallier and Anna Louisa (Straley) G.; B.Litt., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1894; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Etta Shaffner, of Hudson, Ia., May 18, 1897. Ordained Brethren ministry, 1893; pastor, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1901; prof. social sciences, 1905-6, pres., 1906-7, Ashland (O.) Coll.; asst. prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1907-11, prof., 1911-12, State U. of Ia.; asso. prof. sociology, 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Sec. dept. of gen. information and welfare of extension div., U. of Wis., 1912-18. Ex-pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Correction; dir. dept. of civilian relief, Central Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Trustee Ashland Coll. Wilson Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. of Sociology, publications Am. Statis. Soc., Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. *Author:* A History of Legislation for the Relief of the Poor in Iowa, 1914; Blackmar and Gillin, Outlines of Sociology, 1915; Wholesome Citizens and Spare Time, 1918. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

GILLIS, James Louis, librarian; Oct. 3, 1857–July 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILLMAN, Henry, scientist; Nov. 16, 1833–July 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILLMOR, Horatio Gonzalo, captain U. S.N.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* Daniel W. and Jane (Shipman) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; student Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1891-4; *m.* Mary Selden Grandy, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 16, 1912. Midshipman, 1887-93; promoted asst. naval constr., 1893; naval constr., 1900. Stationed at Navy Yard, New York, 1894-5; with North Atlantic Fleet, 1895-6; supt. constrn., Herreshoff Mfg. Co., Bristol, R.I., 1896-8; Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1898; suptg. constr., Elswick Shipyard, Newcastle, Eng., 1898-1900; mem. commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; suptg. constr., Bath (Me.) Iron Works, 1901-6, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1906-10; constrn. officer, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1910-15; Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 11, 1915. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 1720 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes, author; see Irwin, Inez Haynes.

GILLMORE, James Clarkson, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., July 10, 1854; *s.* James Clarkson and Josephine Augusta (Hagner) G.; Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Mary Stuart Ball, of Va., May 12, 1882 (now deceased). Promoted ensign, 1879; lt., jr. grade, 1890; lt., sr. grade, 1893; lt.-comdr., 1900; comdr., 1904; capt., 1909; promoted commodore and retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, July 1, 1911. Served as midshipman aboard Hartford, N. Atlantic Sta., Monongahela, China Sta.; returned home in Alert from China, 1879; served on Jamestown in Alaska, 1879-82, Iroquois, Pacific Sta., 1882-5, comdg. gatling co. at Panama, in landing force, 1885; aboard Marion, Asiatic Sta., 1887-90, Machias, Atlantic Sta., Vesuvius, and again Machias, Asiatic Sta., 1893-7; during war with Spain was navigator U.S.S. St. Paul; comd. torpedo boat Porter; exec. officer Scorpion; navigator Solace, sailing for Manila, 1899; navigator U.S.S. Yorktown; captured by Filipinos and prisoner 8½ mos.; exec. officer Franklin, Norfolk, Va., 1900-1; exec. officer, Cincinnati, 1901-4, N. Atlantic, European and Asiatic Stas.; comdr. Navy Yard, New York; Asiatic Sta., 1905-7; capt. Cavite Navy Yard, P.I., and comdg. Helena; in charge naval recruiting sta., New York, 1907-9; comdg. battleship Illinois; comdg. Maryland, Pacific Sta., 1909-11. Esoteric Buddhist. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Soc., Porto Rican Expdn., Order of Carabao. Sampson medal, Philippine War medal, Congressional medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Army and Navy (New York, Washington, Manila). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

GILLMORE, Rufus (Hamilton), author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Byron and Charlotte Annie (Gould) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Began with weekly commercial newspaper, Boston, of which became gen. mgr., 1903; resigned, 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Mystery of the Second Shot, 1912; The Opal Pin, 1914; The Alster Case, 1914. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 36 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLON, John William, denominational sec.; *b.* Providence, Miss., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* John Jerome and Elizabeth (Hughes) G.; Mississippi Coll., Clinton; Southern Bapt. Theological Sem., Louisville, 1893, 4; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1911); *m.* Lucie Conner, of Ripley, Tenn., July 20, 1898. Ordained Bapt.

ministry, 1891; pastor, Okolona, Miss., 1892-3, Milan, Tenn., 1894-5, Orlando, Fla., 1896, Union City, Tenn., 1897-8, in Tex. at Sherman, 1899-1901, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, 1902-5, Mineral Wells, 1906, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1907-8, La Belle Pl. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn. since Nov. 15, 1910. Trustee Bapt. Orphans' Bd., Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; mem. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn., Christian Edn. Bd., Bd. Ministerial Relief. Mason. Author of various denom. tracts. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

GILLPATRICK, Wallace, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMAN, Albert Franklin, chemist; *b.* at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Frank and Julia Ann (Gordon) G.; grad. Kent's Hill (Me.) Acad., 1892; student, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-4; S.B., Amherst Coll., 1897, A.M., 1901; graduate student, U. of Tenn., 1902, Harvard U., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1913; *m.* Agnes Geneva McGlynn, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1899. Teacher of science, Farmington, Me., 1897-8; prof. science, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1898-9; prof. chemistry and physics, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900-6; prof. chemistry, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1906-17, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., since 1918. Toured Europe, 1910, to study methods used in chemical laboratories. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, S.D. Acad. Science, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline Quantitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Outline Qualitative Analysis, 1908. Collector of statistics and sociol. data for Dietary Studies in Rural Regions of Eastern Tenn., U.S. Bull. No. 221. Writer various chem. papers. *Address:* 1016 N. Evans St., Bloomington, Ill.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, museum sec.; *b.* New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins, 1881-2 (hon. A.M., 1901); grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-5, and univs. of Paris and Berlin; *m.* Cornelia Moore Dunbar, of New York, Sept. 14, 1892. Lecturer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-1; instr. psychology, Clark U., 1892-3; sec. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1893—. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1913. *Author:* Manual of Italian Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Hopi Melodies, 1908; Museum Ideals, 1918. Contbr. to Fine Arts and other periodicals. *Home:* Sheldonville, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

GILMAN, Bradley, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, S.T.B., 1884; *m.* Mary Rebecca Foster (*q.v.*), 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Belmont and Waverley, Mass., 1884-6, Concord, N.H., 1886-92, Third Congl. Soc., Springfield, 1892-1903, First Congl. Parish, Canton, Mass., 1903-17, Unitarian Ch., Palo Alto, Cal., Nov. 1, 1917—. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Authors, Harvard, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, 1890; Kibboo Ganey, 1890, and sequel, The Drifting Island, 1891 (both under nom de plume of "Walter Wentworth"); The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia, 1893; The Parsonage Porch, 1900; Back to the Soil, 1901; Ronald Carnaquay, 1903; The Open Secret of Nazareth, 1906; A Son of the Desert (juvenile), 1909; The Sultan's Rival (juvenile); Life of Robert E. Lee. *Translator:* Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. to mags. Editor of Christian Register during summers of 1915, 16. *Address:* Hotel Fritz Carlton, Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins, author, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1860; *d.* Frederic Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) Perkins; *g.g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* C. W. Stetson, 1884; 2d, George H. Gilman, of New York, June 11, 1900. Began public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, economics and sociology; writing in mags. and papers on similar subjects and also stories and poems. Specially identified with the labor question and the advance of women; editor The Forerunner since Nov., 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, and American Sociological Association. Visited Europe as public speaker, 1896, 99, 04, 05, 13. *Author:* Women and Economics, 1898; In This Our World (verse), 1898; The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899; Concerning Children, 1900; The Home, Its Work and Influence, 1903; Human Work, 1904; What Diantha Did, 1910; The Man-Made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911. *Home:* 627 W. 136th St., N.Y. City.

GILMAN, Dorothy Foster, author; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 3, 1891; *d.* Bradley and Mary Rebecca (Foster) G.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1912; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919. Began as book reviewer for Boston Transcript; asst. editor Christian Register, summers 1915, 16; contbr. articles and stories to weekly papers. *Author:* The Bloom of Youth, 1916. Traveled extensively in Egypt, North Africa, Europe, 1911-13, around the world, 1913. *Club:* College. *Address:* Hotel Fritz Carlton, Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, John E., Civil War veteran; *b.* at S. Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret (Crowley) G.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy and Boston; *m.* Mary E. Lynch, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1870. Enlisted in 12th Mass. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862; participated in battles of Rappahannock Sta., Thoroughfare Gap, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg (lost right arm); hon. discharged Oct. 28, 1863. Mass. State govt. employe, 1864-83; employe and later chief settlement div., bd. dirs. of pub. instns., Boston, 1883-1901; commr. soldiers' relief dept., Boston, 1901—. Mem. Post 26 G.A.R., past post comdr., dept. insp., jr. vice-comdr., sr. vice-comdr., comdr. Dept. Mass., adj.-gen., 1904-5, and comdr.-in-chief, 1910-11. *Home:* 13 Schuyler St., Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

GILMAN, John Ellis, physician; July 24, 1841–June 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GILMAN, Lawrence, critic, author, editor; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., July 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur C. and Bessie (Lawrence) G.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford, Conn.; studied painting with William M. Chase, and illustration at Art Students' League; on staff N.Y. Herald, 1896-8; self-taught in musical theory, composition, orchestration, organ and piano; *m.* Elizabeth Wright Walter, Aug. 1, 1904. Music critic Harper's Weekly, 1901-13, asst. editor, 1903-11, mng. editor, 1911-13; on editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1913-15; now musical, dramatic, and lit. critic, North Am. Review; also mem. editorial staff. Program annotator for New Symphony Orchestra, N.Y., since 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1908. *Author:* Phases of Modern Music, 1904; Edward MacDowell (in Living Masters of Music series), 1905; The Music of Tomorrow, 1906; A Guide to Strauss' "Salome," 1907;

Stories of Symphonic Music, 1907; A Guide to Debussy's "Pelléas et Mélisande," 1907; Aspects of Modern Opera, 1908; Edward MacDowell—A Study (revised and enlarged edit.), 1909; Nature in Music, 1914; A Christmas Meditation, 1916. *Composer:* A Dream of Death, 1903; The Heart of the Woman, 1903; The Curlew, 1904 (3 settings for voice and piano of poems by W. B. Yeats). Contbr. on musical and lit. topics to leading mags. *Address:* North American Review, 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMAN, Luthene Clairmont, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Levant, Me., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Henry and Mary (Twombley) G.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1879; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, New York, 1883; *m.* Eva A. Stinson, of Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 24, 1887. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1884, and practiced at Seattle, title of Lewis & Gilman, 1884-92, Stratton, Lewis & Gilman, 1892-7, Preston, Carr & Gilman, 1897-03; city atty., Seattle, 1887-8; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1893; became Western counsel for G. N. Ry., 1903; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1909, as asst. to pres. G. N. Ry.; removed to Portland, Ore., 1913; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Jan. 1, 1914—. District director Puget Sound Dist. (Wash. and Ore.), at Seattle, U.S.R.R. Administration, June 20, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Arlington (Portland), Rainier, University, Golf and Country (Seattle), Spokane (Spokane), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Office:* Oregon-Wash. Passenger Station, Seattle, Wash.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1859; *d.* Dwight and Henriette P. B. Foster; *m.* Bradley Gilman (*q.v.*), 1886. Member Mass. Society Colonial Dames of America. *Author:* The Life of Ste. Theresa (in Famous Women series), 1888. Compiled, with intro., The Pilgrim's Scrip, a collection of the wit and wisdom of George Meredith, 1888. *Editor:* Philip G. Hamerton's Posthumous Quest for Happiness, 1898; Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria, 1901. *Translator:* "Les Dames du Palais" ("Love Versus Law"), from French of Colette Yoer, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Hotel Fritz Carlton, Boston, Mass..

GILMAN, Stella Scott ("Mrs. Marion Vaughn"), author; *b.* in Ala.; *d.* David and Stella (Houghton) Scott; *m.* Arthur Gilman, July 11, 1876. With him was originator of the Society for Collegiate Instruction of Women, which became Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, the woman's side of Harvard U.; mem. of its corporation and for yrs. chmn. student's com. *Author:* A Mother's Record; Mothers in Council. *Address:* 18 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Stephen Warren, college prof.; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., July 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and Arminda A. (Holmes) G.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; C.P.A., Wis., 1913; *m.* Frances Fraser, of Milwaukee, June 21, 1882. In business, management of corpns., Chicago, 1879-96; mem. legal firm of Bird & Gilman, 1902-8; mem. commn. to simplify accounting system of state of Wis., 1899; prof. business administration, U. of Wis., 1908—. Consulting accountant President Taft's inquiry into efficiency and economy in U.S. Govt. business, 1910; consulting accountant Bur. of Efficiency and Economy, Milwaukee, 1911; mem. Wis. Board Accountancy, 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1919—. Lecturer on business organization, U. of Cal., summer session, 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Polit. Economy Club, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Address:* 410 N. Livingston St., Madison, Wis.

GILMAN, Theodore; *b.* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; brother of Benjamin Ives Gilman (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, of N.Y., Oct. 22, 1863. Banker on Wall St., New York, 40 yrs.; has been chmn., pres., treasurer, dir. and trustee of various ry. and other business and financial corpns., superintending construction of rys., mng. important litigations, etc. Treas. N.Y. Bible Soc., 1868-9, pres., 1874-6; treas. New York Sabbath Committee over 20 yrs. (chmn. of same since 1915); mem. board of mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers; pres. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers; trustee Y.W.C.A., Yonkers. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Anthrop. Soc., Yonkers; life mem. N.E. Soc., N.Y.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots (sec. gen., and gov. N.Y. Soc.). Elder in Presbyterian Church. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Graded Banking System, 1898; Federal Clearing House, 1899. Prepared and presented bills 54th, 55th, 57th and 60th Congresses for the incorporation of clearing houses and issue by them to banks of currency secured by bank assets; the plan was afterwards included in the Aldrich-Vreeland bill and then in the present Reserve Bank Act. Wrote: Heredity vs. Evolution, 1893; The 95th Section of the National Bank Act, 1900; Reply to M. Des Essars, Statistician, Bank of France, 1902; The Aldrich-Vreeland Bill, in North Am. Review, Aug. 1908. Addresses before Founders and Patriots on Some Social Theories of the Revolution, Rev. Jonas Clark, leader of Revolutionary Thought, The Huguenots as Founders and Patriots, The Barons at Runnemede, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 55 William St., New York.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix"), journalist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., George O. Gilmer, Nov. 21, 1888. Editor woman's dept. New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called Dorothy Dix Talks; joined New York Journal staff as writer on spl. topics April 8, 1901; joined Wheeler Syndicate staff, Jan., 1917. *Author:* Mirandy; Hearts a la Mode. *Address:* Wheeler Syndicate, 373 4th Av., N.Y. City.

GILMER, Thomas Lewis, physician, dentist; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Dr. F. G. and Sarah Jane (Loving) G.; acad. edn. in Mo. and Ill.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll., St. Louis, 1881; St. Louis Med. Coll., 1870-1, 1881-2; M.D., Quincy (Ill.) Coll. of Medicine, 1885; (Sc.D., Northwestern, 1912); *m.* Ella M. Bostick, of Scottville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868. Practiced oral surgery in Chicago, 1889—; prof. oral surgery, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1891—oral surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. U.S. Advisory Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Inst. Medicine Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. and Chicago dental socs., Ill. and Chicago med. socs. *Club:* University. *Home:* 3220 Lake Park Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILMER, William Wirt, naval officer; *b.* at Chatham, Va., May 21, 1863; *s.* John and Eliza Williams (Patton) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Florence Peterson, of Germantown, Pa., June 2, 1906. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 4, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Dec. 23, 1908; capt., July 1, 1912. Served on Merrimac

and Vulcan in West Indies, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in P.I., 1900; successively on Cæsar, Don Juan de Austria and Glacier, and ashore at Isabela de Basilan; comdr. 12th Naval Dist. and Training Sta., San Francisco, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. South Carolina, Atlantic Fleet, July 23, 1917; comdt. naval sta. and gov. Island of Guam, Nov. 15, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GILMORE, Albert Field, author; *b.* Turner, Me.; *s.* Sidney M. and Elvira (Alden) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Katie May Fish, of Turner, Dec. 31, 1889. Successively prin. high sch., Kennebunk, supt. schs., Turner and prin. Litchfield Acad. (all of Me.); associated with Am. Book Co., 1897-1917. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17; Christian Science com. on publs., N.Y., since Oct. 1, 1917. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2. Overseer Bates Coll.; trustee Leavitt Inst., Turner, Me. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Municipal, Transportation. *Author:* Birds Through the Year, 1909; Birds of Field, Forest and Park, 1918. Lecturer on nature. *Home:* 258A Brooklyn Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, Edward, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMORE, Eugene Allen, lawyer; *b.* Brownville, Neb., July 4, 1871; *s.* Andrew Hall and Sarah Jane (Allen) G.; A.B., DePauw, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Blanche Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced at Boston, 1899-1902; asst. prof. law, 1902-3, prof. law, July, 1903—, acting dean, 1912-13, U. of Wis. Law School. Sometime prof. law, U. of Cal.; nonresident lecturer on law, U. of Philippines. Wis. commr. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (sec.). Fellow American Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-sec.). Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta. Author of treatise on Partnership; also of monographs on franchises, interstate commerce, assignments, riparian rights, legal education, etc. *Editor:* Cases on Partnership; Modern American Law, 15 vols. *Joint Editor:* Documentary History of American Industrial Society. *Address:* Law School, Madison, Wis.

GILMORE, George William, theologian; *b.* London, Eng., May 12, 1857; *s.* George William and Mary (Mansfield) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1889; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Emily C. Van Mater Lake, of Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1886. Apptd., 1886, by U.S. commr. edn., in response to request of King of Korea, to go to Seoul, to found and teach in Royal Korean Coll.; remained until 1889; engaged in lit. work and teaching, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889-93; instr. English Bible, 1893-5, prof. bibl. history and lecturer on comparative religion, 1895-9, Bangor Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., and history of religion in Meadville Theol. Sch., 1899-1906; bibliographer, asso. editor, indexer and writer for the New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, 1905-14; asso. editor Homiletic Review, 1911—. Contbr. to theol. and scientific publs., especially book-reviews on subjects of O.T. and comparative religion. Mem. Society of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Club. Conglist. *Author:* Bibliography of Missions (with Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson), 1891; Korea from Its Capital, 1892; The Johannean Problem (résumé for English readers), 1895-6; Literature of Theology, 1896; Animism—Thought Currents of Primitive Peoples, 1919. Translated from the German, Jesus as Problem, Teacher, Personality and Force, by Bornemann, Veit, Schuster, and Foerster, 1910; and The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament, by Johannes Kunze, 1912. Editor (with Robert Scott) of The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; Selections from the Classics of Devotion, 1916. *Office:* 360 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, John Curtis, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Can., Apr. 18, 1837; *s.* James and Mary G.; when 6 months old went with family to Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; ed. there; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law School. Capt. 16th N.Y. Inf., May 15, 1861; maj., Sept. 29, 1862; lt.-col. 193d N.Y. Inf., Mar. 28, 1865; bvtd. col. vols., Nov. 14, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 18, 1866; bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Antietam; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same, at Fredericksburg; Congressional Medal of Honor, Oct. 10, 1892, for distinguished conduct at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863. Apptd. 2d lt., 12th U.S. Inf., May 11, 1866; capt. 38th Inf., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. a.-a.-g., Aug. 14, 1890; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Nov. 15, 1896; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898-June 12, 1899; col. a.-a.-g., Apr. 28, 1900; retired, Apr. 18, 1901; brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Chief of staff and adj.-gen. to Gen. Miles, headquarters of the army in Cuba and Porto Rico, during summer of 1898 and until retired; as mem. bd. of officers took part in preparing Infantry, Cavalry and Light Artillery Drill Regulations and Manual of Guard Duty. *Address:* The Portland, Washington.

GILMORE, John Washington, university prof.; *b.* in White Co., Ark., May 9, 1872; *s* Thomas Griffin and Emma Frances (Landrum) G.; B.Sc. in agr., Cornell U., 1898, M.S.A., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Vetter-Hitchcock, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1900. Established Agrl. Coll., Wuchang, China, 1898-1900; Agriculture Normal Sch., Honolulu, H.I., 1900-1: organizer agrl. schs. in P.I., 1901-2; from asst. to asst. prof. agr., Cornell U., 1902-7; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1907-8; pres. Coll. of Hawaii, Aug., 1908-Sept. 1, 1913; prof. agronomy, U. of Cal., Sept. 1, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 1227 Bonita Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GILMORE, Joseph Henry, university prof.; Apr. 29, 1834–July 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILMORE, Robert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, June 4, 1856; *s.* James and Jean (McCroberts) G.; student Belfast-Royal Acad., Queen's U., Ireland (now Royal Irish U.); hosps., Belfast, Dublin and Edinburgh; grad. Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1879, Queen's U., Ireland, 1880; *m.* Gretta Campbell Burrows, of North Lodge, Barrickfergus, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1884. Came to U.S., 1887, since practiced, Omaha, Neb. Pres. Central States Investment Co.; sec. Skinner Mfg. Co., Skinner Packing Co., Omaha. Mem. Am., Neb. State, Mo. Valley, and Omaha-Douglas Co. med. socs. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* Woodmen of the World Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GILMORE, Thomas Mador, editor; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Sept. 4, 1858; *s.* Thomas Kervin and Ann Eliza (Forster) G.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Julia C. Forster, of Georgetown, S.C., Dec. 16, 1880; 2d, Mary McGowan, of Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1909. Publisher of Bonfort's Wine and Spirit Circular, New York. Originator and pres. Nat. Model License League; writer

and speaker on saloon reform. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2720 Macmore Pl. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GILSON, Roy Rolfe, author; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge G. (editor) and Marian (Roff) G.; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary Walker McGrath, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902. Served in various capacities on staffs of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and News, New York Commercial-Advertiser. Ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., Sept. 28, 1913; priest, June 21, 1914; rector All Saints' Church, Peterborough, N.H., now of St. Paul's Church, Brunswick, Me. *Author:* When Love Is Young, 1901; In the Morning Glow, 1902; The Flower of Youth, 1904; Miss Primrose, 1906; Katrina, 1906; The Wistful Years, 1909; Ember Light, 1911; The Legend of Jerry Ladd, 1913. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

GILTNER, Leigh Gordon, author; *b.* Eminence, Ky.; *d.* William Spencer and Sara Elizabeth (Raines) G.; ed. Chicago U.; A.M., Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; ed. in music Chicago Mus. Coll. and under several noted pvt. teachers; in expression, Morgan Sch., Chicago, and Hart Conway, Chicago. *Author:* (poems) The Path of Dreams; also contbr. short stories, sketches and verse to Munsey's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's Weekly, Ainslie's, etc. *Home:* 171 Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

GIMBEL, Jacob, humanitarian; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Seleman and Mary (Hyman) G.; Vincennes U. to sr. yr., 1892; Rauscher's Inst., Stuttgart, Germany, 1892-3; LaChataiaine, Geneva, Switzerland, 1893-4; unmarried. Organizer of the "dollar savings bank plan" among poor boys of Vincennes. Financed the Gimbel Expdn. to S. America, 1910, headed by Dr. Max M. Ellis, of U. of Colo., to explore rivers of British Guiana, and especially to study the life habits of the Gymnotids; resulted in the discovery of numerous rare forms, among them, Porotergus Gimbeli. Dir. Knox Co. Hosp., Knox Co. Orphans' Home. Has assisted many young men to secure high edn.; donor of medals on mental attitude. *Address:* Vincennes, Indiana.

GINGRICH, Curvin Henry, astronomer; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Ellen (Kindig) G.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1903, M.A., 1905, U. of Chicago, summers, 1909-12; Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), 1911-12; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1912; married Mary A. Gross, August 10, 1915. Teacher of mathematics, Maryville Seminary, Mo., 1903-5, Northwest Mo. Coll., Albany, 1905-7, Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1907-9; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, prof. mathematics and astronmy, 1912—, acting dean, 1914-15, dean, 1915-17, asst. to the pres., and registrar, 1917-19, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Asso. editor, Popular Astronomy, 1912—. Engaged in astron. work at Goodsell Obs., Carleton Coll., principally micrometric measures of comet positions and double stars, also celestial photography and photographic determinations of positions of asteroids; stellar photometry. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Mason. Methodist. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

GINN, Frank Hadley, lawyer; *b.* Fremont, O., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Francis Marion and Millicent Ophelia (Pope) G.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890; *m.* Cornelia Root, of Cleveland, O., June 25, 1899. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, and since practiced in Cleveland; pres. The Euclid Co., Ohio & Pa. Coal Co., McMyler-Interstate Co.; v.-p. Wash., Baltimore & Annapolis Electric R.R. Co., Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Land & Fund Co., Erie Co.; sec. Nat. Discount Co., Nat. Bond & Share Co., Telling-Belle Vernon Co.; dir. Nat. Refining Co., Northern Oil Co., Abbott Realty Co., Tillotson & Wolcott Co., Electric Controller & Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt; also Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1909 E. 71st. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GINTHER, Mary Pemberton, author; see Heyler, Mary Pemberton Ginther.

GINZBERG, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Kowno, Russia, Nov. 28, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Cecelia (Jaffe) G.; ed. univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Heidelberg, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1898; *m.* Adele Katzenstein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1909. Came to America, 1899; prof. Talmud and Rabinics, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, since 1902. *Author:* Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern, 1899; Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern und in der Apokryphischen Litteratur, 1900; Randglossen zum hebräischen Ben Sira, 1906; The Legends of the Jews, Vol. I, 1909, Vol. II, 1910, Vol. III, 1911, Vol. IV, 1913; The Geonim, and their Halakic Writings, 1909; Genizah Studies, 1909; Yerushalmi-Fragments, 1909; Der Anteil R. Simons an der ihm zugeschriebenen Mekilta, 1911; Compte Rendu des Mélanges Israel Lewy, 1914; Some Abbreviations in the Jerusalem Talmud, 1914; Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Mischnah, 1914. *Home:* 568 W. 149th St., New York, N.Y.

GIRARD, Joseph Basil, army surgeon; Dec. 26, 1846–Aug. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GIRDNER, John Harvey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cedar Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* William (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Link) G.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1876; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Adela Pratt, of Opelousas, La., Sept. 23, 1886. Interne, Bellevue Hosp, 1879-80; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. (mem. corpn.). Was 1st to graft skin successfully from dead body onto the living; inventor of telephonic bullet probe, 1887, and phymosis forceps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. *Author:* "Newyorkitis," 1901; also contbr. many essays on med. and other subjects to New York Med. Jour., N. Am. Review, Muncie's Mag., etc. *Address:* 47 W. 71st St., New York.

GIRTY, George Herbert, paleontologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Alfred P. and Emma (Hopkins) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; unmarried. Stratigraphic paleontologist from 1895, now geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Address:* 2468 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

GITTERMAN, Alice Sterne; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GITTINGER, Roy, college prof.; *b.* Melrose, Ia., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* James F. and Nancy (Applegate) G.; Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897-8, 1899-1900; B.A., U. of Okla., 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Frances Price, of Barnard, Mo., Mar. 10, 1900. Mem. faculty, U. of Okla., since 1902; prof. English history and dean of undergraduates, same, since 1915. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. American Hist. Assn., Okla. Edn. Assn. (chmn. 1918). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Formation of State of Oklahoma, 1917. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

GITTINS, Robert Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIVEN, John LaPorte, newspaper man; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* John LaPorte and Isabel (Macbride) G.; Litt. B., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Irene, *d.* Henry J. Heinz (*q.v.*), Oct. 24, 1899. Reporter and city editor Altoona (Pa.) Times, 1890-2; on staff New York Evening Sun, 1896-1902; spl. writer, since 1902. Dir. H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ., Baltusrol Golf (New York), Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), St. Bernard Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Making a Newspaper, 1907. *Address:* 495 West End Av., New York.

GJERSET, Knut, educator, author; *b.* Romsdal, Norway, Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Ole S. and Karen Marie (Eidem) G.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.A., U. of Minn., 1893; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1898; studied univs. of Christiania and Berlin; *m.* Helen Baumgarten, of New Richland, Minn., 1894. Prin. St. Ansgar (Ia.) Sem., 1893-5, Glenwood (Minn.) Acad., 1900-2; prof. history, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1902-16; pres. Park Region Luther Coll., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1916-17; head of depts. of history and Norse, Luther Coll., since 1917. Decorated Knight of 1st Class, Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* English Grammar, 1908; History of the Norwegian People (2 vols.), 1915; also various contributions in the Norse lang. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

GLACKENS, William J., artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Finn) G.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and studied in Europe; *m.* Edith Dimock, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1904. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1896, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Soc. Am. Painters and Sculptors. *Address:* 10 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

GLADDEN, George, editor; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Washington (*q.v.*) and Jennie (Cohoon) G.; spl. courses in arts, polit. science and economics, Cornell U.; unmarried. In newspaper work, Columbus, O., 1889-91, Pittsburgh, 1891-3, Springfield, Mass. (The Republican), 1894-8, New York, 1898-1901; editor biography, New Internat. Ency., 1901-4 (same revision, 1906-7; contbr. to 2d edition, 1914-16); asso. editor Current Literature, 1904-5; editor, biography, Nelson's Ency., 1905-7; New Internat. Year Book, 1907, 8; in 1908-9 contbr. of Am. biography, geography and history to Ency. Britannica, 11th edit., 1910; "Conservation of Wild Life" to Am. Year Book, 1913; asst. corr. dept., Cambridge Univ. Press (Ency. Britannica), 1910-12; asst. in wild-life protection work to Dr. W. T. Hornaday, 1912-13. Planned Birds of America, 3 vols. (1916-17) and wrote 200 of 500 characterizations of species, and most of introductions to generic groups; asso. editor, Mother Nature's News, bi-weekly, 1917-18; editor and writer of edntl. pamphlets for Boy Scouts of America since 1918. Has written reviews of nature books (especialy ornithology) for The Nation, The Bookman, etc., and contributes articles on natural history and wild life preservation to mags. *Home:* 170 Vermilyea Av. *Address:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GLADDEN, Washington, author, clergyman; Feb. 11, 1836–July 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GLADDING, Albert F., judge; *b.* Pharsalia, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1843; *s.* James C. and Mary Ann (Fargo) G.; ed. Norwich Acad.; read law with Judge David L. Follett, and admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Grace V. E. Randall, of Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1881 (now deceased). Co. judge and surrogate, Chenango Co., N.Y., 1889-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Dist., 1907-20; Republican. Mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915. Pres. Chenango Nat. Bank of Norwich, N.Y., since 1905. *Address:* Norwich, N.Y.

GLADSON, William Nathan, electrical engr.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* James Marion and Elmyra (Newcomb) G.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888, E.E., 1910; Ph.D., McLemoresville Coll., Tenn., 1898; spl. work, U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; *m.* Edna L. Wade, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890. Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1902-3; prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., 1904—; v.-p. U. of Ark. and dean Coll. of Engring., 1913—. Engr. in charge water power survey of Ark. (in coöperation with U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909—. Progressive Democrat. Charter mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Water Powers of Arkansas (preliminary report of State Geol. Survey), 1911. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. for State of Ark., 1917. *Address:* Fayetteville, Arkansas.

"GLADWIN, William Zachary," see Zollinger, Gulielma.

GLASCOCK, see also Glasscock.

GLASCOCK, Hugh Grundy, educator; *b.* in Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* French and Lucy (Muldrow) G.; grad. Strother (Mo.) Acad., 1881; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1881-3; B.S., Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; studied U. of Chicago, 1894-5; *m.* Ella Bodine Woods, of Paris, Mo., June 15, 1897. Taught in Paris (Mo.) High Sch., 1890-4; headmaster, Missouri Mil. Acad., 1894-6, Culver Mil. Acad. since 1896 (acting supt. 1917-18). Presbyterian. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GLASER, Lulu, actress; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., June 2, 1876; *d.* Louis A. and Caroline (Auerbacher) G. Studied music and joined Francis Wilson Opera Co. as understudy for Marie Jansen; subsequently took various rôles as leading comedienne with that co. and has since 1900, successfully starred at the head of her own organization in "Sweet Anne Page;" starred in "Dolly Varden," 1901-4; in "The Madcap Princess," and "Miss Dolly Dollars," 1904-6; "Aero Club," 1906-7; "Lola from Berlin," 1907-8; "Mlle. Mischief," 1908-9; "One of the Boys," 1909-10; "The Girl and The Kaiser," 1910-11; "Miss Dudlesack," 1911-12. Mem. Audubon Soc., Toledo Mus. of Art, etc.; life mem. Associated Actresses of America. Married Thos. D. Richards, July 10, 1916. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

GLASGOW, Arthur Graham, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865; *s.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson); Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Branch, Oct. 1, 1901. In employ United Gas Improvement Co., 1885-91; became engr. and gen. mgr. Standard Gas Light Co., of City of New York, 1891; an organizer firm Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., contracting gas engrs., London, Eng., 1892, now chmn. bd.; pres. Building Supplies Corpn. of Norfolk, Richmond and Portsmouth, Va. V.-chmn. Am. Nat. Red Cross Comm. to Roumania, 1917; fixed-nitrogen administrator, War Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Great Britain, etc. *Homes:* Richmond, Va.; 36 Berkeley Sq., London W., Eng.

GLASGOW, Benjamin Bascom, college pres.; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., June 2, 1880; *s.* Marcus

Alexander and Phoebe Olivia (Samples) G.; A.B. Birmingham Coll., 1902; studied Vanderbilt U. and U. of Chicago; mem. traveling class, U. of Chicago, Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1911; *m.* Signa E. Shroyer, of Dayton, O., Nov. 20, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastorates Johns and Adger, Ala., 1904–5, Owenton, Birmingham, Ala., 1905-7, First Ch., Ensley, Ala., 1907-9; presiding elder Albertville (Ala.) Dist., 1909-12, Athens Dist., 1912-16; pres. Athens Coll. for Young Women, since 1916. Mem. N. Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Athens, Ala.

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874; *d.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; private edn. *Author:* The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902; The Battle-ground, 1902; The Deliverance, 1904; The Wheel of Life, 1906; Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913; Life and Gabriella, 1916; The Builders, 1919. *Address:* 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

GLASGOW, William Anderson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* William Anderson and Grace Ellen (Shanks) G.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1886 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Jean Cresswell Macara, of Goderich, Ont., Can., July 8, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1886, Pa. bar, 1904; practiced in Fincastle and Roanoke, Va., 1886-1904; removed to Phila., 1904. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* Erdenheim P.O., Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs. George Cram Cook), author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; *d.* Elmer S. and Alice (Keating) G.; Ph.B., Drake U., Ia.; post-grad. U. of Chicago; *m.* George Cram Cook, Apr. 14, 1913. Was State House and legislative reporter, The News and The Capital, Des Moines. Contbr. of stories to mags., etc. Identified with the Little Theatre movement through the Provincetown Players, and writer of one-act plays. *Author:* The Glory of the Conquered, 1909; The Visioning, 1911; Lifted Masks, 1912; Fidelity, 1915; Trifles, 1917; (with George Cram Cook) Suppressed Desires, 1917; Plays (including Bernice and other plays), 1920. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

GLASS, Carter, U.S. senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schools, Lynchburg. Learned printing trade and served in mech. dept. of printing office 8 yrs.; owner Daily News (morning), and Daily Advance (afternoon), Lynchburg. Mem. Virginia Senate, 1899-1903; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. 57th Congress for unexpired term (1902-3) of P. J. Otey, deceased; reëlected 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 6th Va. Dist.; resigned 1918; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 1918-Nov. 1919, resigned; apptd., later elected U.S. senator for unexpired term (1919-25), of Thomas S. Martin, deceased. Democrat. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, newspaper man; *b.* Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Caroline (Potts) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mattie Byrd Purnell, of Solitude, Tex., Apr. 2, 1884. Founded Bibb Blade, Bibb Co., Ala., 1880; bought Selma Daily Times, 1881, and moved to Selma; bought half interest in Montgomery Advertiser, 1886, of which was gen. mgr. until Aug., 1915; editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910—, and v.-p. of the co. Apptd. Nov., 1913, to vacancy in U.S. Senate caused by death of Senator Joseph F. Johnston; seat denied by Senate, Feb. 4, 1914, by vote 32 to 31, on constrn. of 17th Amendment, denying the governor right of appmt. under existing statutes of Ala. Democrat. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1918-20. *Home:* 2030 Quinlan Av. *Office:* The News, Birmingham, Ala.

GLASS, Hiram, lawyer; June 25, 1859–June 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GLASS, James H., surgeon; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., June 15, 1854; *s.* Robert and Emily Lowell (Merrill) G.; student U. of Mich., 1874-5; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; (hon. A.M., Hamilton); *m.* Anna Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., May 31, 1882. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., Utica, N.Y., 1882-90; phys. and surgeon in charge Utica City Hosp., 1886-91; attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1890-3; surgeon in charge Faxton Hosp. since 1893; consulting surgeon Utica State Hosp., Rome City Hosp.; pres. bd. trustees Utica City Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, etc. *Home:* "The Mohawks," Trenton Falls, N.Y., Apr. to Dec.; "Thornby," Enterprise, Fla., Dec. to Apr.

GLASS, Joseph Sarsfield, R.C. bishop; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* James and Mary Edith (Kelly) G.; grad. St. Vincent's Coll., 1889; joined Congregation of the Mission, founded by St. Vincent de Paul; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Barrens, Perryville, Mo., and grad. Pontifical Coll. of St. Thomas de Urbe (Minerva), Rome, Italy, 1899 (D.D.). Prof. dogmatic theology, St. Mary's Sem., 1899-1901; pres. St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1901-11; pastor St. Vincent's Ch., 1901-15; consecrated bishop of Salt Lake, Aug. 24, 1915. Mem. Utah State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. Catholic War Council. *Address:* The Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GLASS, Montague (Marsden), author; *b.* at Manchester, Eng., July 23, 1877; *s.* James David and Amelia (Marsden) G.; came to U.S., in 1890; ed. Coll. City of New York, and New York U.; *m.* Caroline Patterson, of Port Jervis, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1907. Writer since 1900. Jew. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Lambs, Salmagundi (New York), Authors (London), Oak Ridge (Tuckahoe, N.Y.). *Author:* Potash and Perlmutter, 1910; Abe and Mawruss, 1911; Elkan Lubliner—American, 1912; Object: Matrimony, 1912; Competitive Nephew, 1915; Worrying Won't Win, 1918; Potash and Perlmutter Settle Things, 1919. *Plays:* Potash and Perlmutter (with Charles Klein), 1913; Abe and Mawruss (with R. C. Megrue), 1915; (and with J. E. Goodman) Object: Matrimony, 1916; Business Before Pleasure, 1917; Why Worry? 1918; His Hat in the Ring, 1919. *Address:* 175 Overlook Circle, Beechmont, New Rochelle, New York.

GLASSCOCK, see also Glascock.

GLASSCOCK, Samuel Sampson, physician; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Rachel (Titus) G.; student U. of Mo., 1880, 1881; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Allie Hunter, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1888. Began practice in Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1887; in charge of Grandview Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Kansas City, Kan., since 1903; prof. mental and nervous diseases U. of Kan.; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1914). Pres. Layman's Assn. of Kan. Conf. M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Mercantile. Noted as after dinner speaker. *Home:* 640 Oakland

St., Kansas City, Kan. *Office:* 910 Rialto St., Kansas City, Mo.

GLASSCOCK, William Ellsworth, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Arnettsville, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Prudence (Michael) G.; ed. pub. schs. and W.Va. U.; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Mary Alice Miller, of Monongalia Co., W.Va., Aug. 15, 1888. Taught school in Ia., Neb. and W.Va.; co. supt. free schs. Monongalia Co., 1887-90; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-8 (chmn. and sec. at various times); U.S. collector internal revenue for Dist of W.Va., 1905-8, resigned; gov. of W.Va., 1909-13. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Sigma Chi. Methodist. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

GLASSON, William Henry, economist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 26, 1874; *s.* John and Agnes Allen (Fleming) G.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Mary Beeler Park, of Speedwell, Ky., July 12, 1905. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1896-7; Harrison fellow economics, U. of Pa., 1897-8; fellow in administration, Columbia, 1898-9; head dept. history and polit. science, George Sch. (Soc. of Friends), nr. Newtown, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. polit. economy and social science, Trinity Coll., N.C., since 1902. Prof. economics, Summer Session, Cornell U., 1907; acting prof. economics and politics, Cornell U., 1910-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1916-18), American Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. Has made a specialty of writing on the pension system of the U.S.; contbr. to mags., newspapers and econ. jours. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-19, mng. editor, 1909-19; advisory editor National Municipal Review. Mem. Bd. Edn., Durham, N.C. *Author:* History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States, 1900; Federal Military Pensions in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to South in the Building of the Nation, 1910; Cyclopædia of American Government, 1913. Collaborator in div. of economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1913-18. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

GLEASON, see also Gleeson.

GLEASON, Arthur Huntington, writer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 14, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Leila (Seward) G.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Helen Hayes, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 5, 1912. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1901-3; manuscript editor, The Cosmopolitan, 1903; asst. editor, Country Life in America, 1904-7, The Survey, 1907; asso. editor, Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1, 1908-13; editorial writer Harper's Weekly, Congregationalist and Popular Magazine, 1914—. Red Cross worker in Hector Munro ambulance corps with the Belgian Army, Sept., 1914-Sept., 1915. Socialist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The Spirit of Christmas, 1912; Love, Home, and the Inner Life, 1914; Young Hilda at the Wars, 1915. Contbr. to mags.*

GLEASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, author; *b.* at Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Morrison, of Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890. Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889-05, Volkman Sch., Boston, 1905-12, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec. Eastern Mass. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Friday Evening, and Harvard. Cleveland Democrat. Asso. editor Classical Journal. *Author:* Gate to the Anabasis, 1894; The First Greek Book, 1895; Xenophon's Cyropædia, 1897; Gate to Virgil, 1898; A Term of Ovid, 1899; Story of Cyrus, 1900; Greek Prime, 1903; Greek Prose Composition, 1905. *Address:* 12 Algonquin St., Dorchester Centre, Boston.

GLEASON, Edward Baldwin, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1854; *s.* Dr. Cloyes W. and Margaretta (Baldwin) G.; S.B., U. of Pa., 1875, M.D., 1878; M.D., in course, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899; (LL.D., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1905); *m.* Marion E. Currie, of Ashaway, R.I., 1887. Has practiced in Phila. since 1878; prof. otology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; ex-visiting laryngologist, Phila. Hosp.; surgeon in charge of nose, throat and ear dept., Northern Dispensary. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Phila. Co. and Pa. State med. socs., A.M.A.; pres. Phila. Laryngol. Soc.; historian Pa. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. President of Philadelphia Common Council. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1901; Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, 1902; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1907. *Address:* 2033 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GLEASON, Herbert Wendell, lecturer; *b.* at Malden, Mass., June 5, 1855; *s.* Herbert and Elizabeth (Upton) G.; A.B., Williams, 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1878-9; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, B.D., 1881; *m.* Lulie Wadsworth Rounds, of Malden, Oct. 16, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Minneapolis, 1885-98; retired from ministry, on account of ill health, 1900; pub. lecturer on travel and nature-study subjects, 1901—. Editor "The Kingdom," Minneapolis, 1888-98. Contbr. to mags. and illustrator editions de luxe of works of Thoreau, Emerson, Lowell, John Burroughs, John Muir, etc. *Author:* Through the Year with Thoreau, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1259 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GLEAVES, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry Albert and Eliza (Tannehill) G.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Evelina M. Heap, of Washington, June 12, 1889. Commd. ensign U.S.N., Jan. 1, 1881; lt. jr. grade, May 26, 1887; lt., Jan. 9, 1893; lt.-comdr., May 25, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, July 29, 1915; vice admiral, Dec. 4, 1918; admiral, Sept. 1, 1919. Served in Hartford, S. Atlantic Sta., in Plymouth and Texas on N. Atlantic, Nipsic on European Sta., Trenton and Monocacy on Asiatic Sta.; comd. torpedo-boat Cushing during Spanish-Am. War; served as navigator battleships Indiana and Alabama, 1900-1; comd. Dolphin and Mayflower, spl. service, 1901-4; in charge of Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-8; spl. service in Europe, 1907; comdg. U.S.S. St. Louis, Pacific Fleet, 1908-9; aid to asst. sec. of the Navy and mem. Gen. Bd., until July 1910; comdg. U.S.S. North Dakota, July 1910-Nov. 1911; commandant Naval Sta., Narragansett Bay, Nov. 1911-May 1912, Navy Yard and Naval Sta., New York, June 1912-Sept. 28, 1914; comd. U.S.S. Utah, Sept. 28, 1914-July 28, 1915; comdg. destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 22, 1915-July 16, 1917; comdr. convoy operations in Atlantic, May 29, 1917, and convoyed the 1st A.E.F. to France, June 1917; comdg. cruiser and transport force, Atlantic Fleet, July 16, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. Asiatic Sta., Sept. 1, 1919—. While in command of Dolphin discovered greatest depth in N. Atlantic Ocean. Established 1st govt. torpedo factory, 1908. Awarded Victory medal with star, and D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Presented with gold and jew-

eled sword by citizens of Nashville, 1919; LL.D., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1919; gold watch, Hoboken (N.J.) Chamber of Commerce, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Captain James Lawrence, U.S.N., 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLEED, Charles Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; brother of James Willis G.; A.B., University of Kan., 1880; student U. of Kan. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Mabel Gore, of Lawrence, Kan., June 28, 1888. Dir. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co. and several other ry. and banking cos.; in traffic or law depts. Kan. Pacific, U.P. and A.,T. & S.F. cos., 1880-4; editor Denver Daily Tribune, 1884; pres. Kan. City Daily Journal; v.-p. Pioneer Trust Co.; dir. Southwestern Bell Telephone group, Guaranty Trust Co. (Kansas City), Central Nat. Bank, Topeka Ry. Co. (Topeka), etc. Trustee U. of Kan. 12 yrs. Author of many legal, polit. and descriptive articles, pamphlets and addresses. Republican. *Clubs:* Topeka, Topeka Country (Topeka), St. Louis (St. Louis), Kansas City, Midday, Country, University (Kansas City), University (Lawrence, Kan.), Lawyers (New York). *Home:* 104 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

GLEED, James Willis, lawyer; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; brother of Charles Sumner G. (*q.v.*) A.B., U. of Kan., 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Baker U., 1909); *m.* Grace Greer, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 25, 1886. Tutor Latin and Greek, 1879-82, prof. in charge of Greek chair, 1882-3, prof. of law of real property, 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; in active practice of law, since 1884; gen. solicitor for Mo. and Kan. Telephone Co. for both states; regent University of Kan.; trustee Washburn Coll. Republican. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. and econ. subjects. *Home:* 1635 College Av. *Office:* 700 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

GLEESON, Joseph Michael, artist; Jan. 8, 1861–Sept. 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GLEN, Catharine Young, writer; see Maddock, Catharine Young Glen.

GLEN, Irving Mackey, musical director; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* John and Lucy Maria G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Elwood Sch. of Music (all at San Jose, Cal.), 1890; A.B., U. of Ore., 1894, A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-6; *m.* Julia Grace Veazie, of Dallas, Ore., Aug. 30, 1897. Prof. English and Latin, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1896-7; prof. English lang. and lit., 1897-1911, dean Sch. of Music, 1901-11, U. of Ore.; prof. music and musical dir., 1911—, dir. fine arts since 1912; dean College of Fine Arts since 1915, U. of Washington; music dir. Willamette Valley Mus. Festival, 1903, 07, 09, Gladstone Park, and Ashland Chautauquas, during various seasons. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty. Pub. lecturer and reader. *Home:* 4731 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GLENDINNING, Robert, banker; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Ellen E. (Butcher) G.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Rodman Fisher Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1894. Mem. firm of Robert Glendinning & Co., bankers, Phila. Served through P.R. campaign in 1st Troop, Phila. City Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; founded the aviation sch. at Essington, Pa., 1917; commd. lt. col. Signal R.C., 1917. Mem. Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Huntingdon Valley, etc. *Home:* 8862 N. 32d St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GLENN, Edwin Forbes, army officer; *b.* nr. Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Robert Washington (M.D.) and Julia (Gilmer) G.; Lenoir Sch. for Boys, Caldwell Co., N.C., Dr. Simon's Prep. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; grad. War Coll., Washington, 1914; (hon. degrees Union and Kenyon colls. and Ohio, DePauw and Vt. univs.); *m.* Louise, *d.* Henry Murney Smith, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 29, 1886. Second lt. 25th Inf., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Dec. 4, 1884; capt., July 5, 1895; maj. 5th Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; lt. col. 23d Inf., Jan. 1, 1907; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Instituted mil. training and was asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1888; admitted to Minn. bar and was mem. law firm Stephens, O'Brien & Glenn; judge advocate Dept. Dak., later Dept. Columbia, 1896-8; comd. exploring and relief expdns. to Alaska, 1898-9; judge advocate Dept. Visayas, P.I., 1900; comd. Columbus (O.) Barracks, 1905-7; again in P.I. with 23d Inf.; comd. Ft. McIntosh, Tex., 1910; col. 23d Inf., 1911-13; War Coll., 1913-14; chief of staff Dept. of East, 1914-16; comd. 18th Inf. and 1st Separate Brig., Deming, N.M., 1916-17; organized Camp Sherman, O., and 83d Div., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; overseas for observation at various fronts, Jan.-Apr. 1918; comd. 83d Div. A.E.F., June 1918, also organized and comd. 2d Replacement Depot and Training Centre, Le Mans, Sarthe, France, and Am. Embarkation Centre there, also most extensive small arms target facilities; comd. demobilization at Camp Sherman, Feb. 1919; retired at own request, Dec. 1919. Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Author:* Glenn's International Law, 1895; Rules of Land Warfare (pub. auspices Gen. Staff), 1914. Pres. Inf. Assn., 1913-20. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLENN, Garrard, lawyer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosa Aubrey Wood, of Ivy, Va., Sept. 9, 1909. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; now mem. Shattuck, Glenn, Huse & Ganter; asso. prof., Columbia U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Ins. Soc. of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Ga. Beta Chapter), Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Ardsley, India House. *Author:* Creditors' Rights, 1915; The Army and the Law, 1918. *Joint Author:* Secret Liens, 1910. Contbr. various articles on legal topics. *Home:* 170 W. 73d St. *Office:* 26 Exchange Pl., New York N.Y.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard, college pres.; *b.* Jackson Co., Ga., Dec. 5, 1848; *s.* James Russell G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1871, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., U. of Tenn., 1899); *m.* Nellie Verstille, of Columbus, Ga., July 22, 1875. Pres. Columbus Female Coll., 1875-84 (coll. destroyed by fire); prof. natural science, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1884-94; state sch. commr., Ga., 1895-1903; pres. N. Ga. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since Oct., 1904. Mem. N.E.A. (pres dept. superintendence, 1901-2), Southern Ednl. Assn. (pres., 1900-1). *Address:* Dahlonega, Ga.

GLENN, John Mark, director Russell Sage Foundation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) G.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; (hon. M.A., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; LL.D.,

Washington and Lee Univ., 1907); *m.* Mary Willcox Brown, of Baltimore, May 21, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. supervisors of city charities, Baltimore, 1898-1907 (pres. 1904-7); general dir. Russell Sage Foundation ($10,000,000 for the betterment of social and living conditions), May 10, 1907—. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1901; mem. administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; joint comm. on social service P.E. Ch.; Central Com. Am. Red Cross. Trustee Slater Fund, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 136 E. 19th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist; *b.* Crowder's Creek, N.C., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Sarah P. (Torrence) G.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Nellie Louise McCullough, of Darlington, S.C., Sept. 12, 1900. Taught in secondary schs. 1891-4; supt. town schs., Darlington, 1894-6; student Harvard Coll., summer, 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1896-9; adj. prof. biology and geology, S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1899-1900; adj. prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1900-3, prof., 1903—. Recently engaged in work for N.C., Ky., Tenn., and U.S. geol. surveys and U.S. Forest Service; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15; oil geologist, Sinclair Oil Co., 1916-17 and 1918; actg. state geologist of Tenn., 1918; spl. agt. U.S. Internal Revenue Dept., oil and gas valuation work, 1918-19; investigated changes in Red River, Tex.-Okla. boundary, for U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* 2111 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Mrs. John M. Glenn); *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1869; *d.* J. Willcox and Turner (Macfarland) Brown; ed. pvt. sch., Baltimore; *m.* at Baltimore, John M. Glenn, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1902. Teacher in pvt. schs.; exec. sec. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore, 1897-1900; gen. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc. of Baltimore, 1900-1; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1915; mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; v.-p. Church Mission of Help; dir. Com. of 14, New York; chmn. home service sect. for Manhattan and the Bronx of Am. Red Cross. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Development of Thrift, 1899. *Home:* 136 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds, prof. mathematics; *b.* Moorefield, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* James Drummond and Jane Harvey (Culbertson) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Alice Thomas Kinnard, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903. Instr. U. of Ind., 1902-3; acting prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1905-6; instr. in mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* A Treatise on the Theory of Invariants, 1915; and mathematical memoirs. *Home:* 127 McKinley Av., Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

GLENN, Robert Brodnax, ex-governor; *b.* in Rockingham Co., N.C., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Chalmers L. and Annie S. (Dodge) G.; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., U. of Va., and Pearson's Law Sch., Richmond Hill, N.C.; *m.* Nina Deaderick, of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1878. Engaged in gen. law practice, first at Danbury, N.C., 1878; in 1886 with W. B. Glenn and in 1891 with Manly & Hendren; was asst. div. counsel for Southern Ry., atty. for Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. Was mem. legislature, 1881; solicitor for state, 1886; elector for Cleveland, 1884, 1892; U.S. dist. atty., 1893-7; gov. of N.C., 1905-9; Democrat. Presbyn. Was capt. and maj. Nat. State Guard, 1890-3. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

GLENN, William Schaeffer, physician; *b.* Pine Grove Mills, Center Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1858; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Meek) G.; ed. acads. and normal schs., Pa.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1883; *m.* Nannie M. Sloane, M.D., of Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 16, 1906. Practiced at State College, Pa., since 1883; mem. Bd. of Health, State Coll. Burough, since 1897, health officer, 1897-11; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1901; etc. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, M.E. Ch., State College, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1914), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pa. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1900), Center Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. *Address:* 125 Pugh St., State College, Pa.

GLENNAN, Arthur Henry, asst. surgeon-gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1853; *s.* Patrick (surgeon U.S.A.) and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell) G.; B.S., St. John's Coll., D.C., 1872; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, June 6, 1883; passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 7, 1886; commd. surgeon, Aug. 10, 1898; detailed asst. surgeon-gen., June 10, 1903. Comd. U.S. marine hosps. and quarantine stas. at various points, 1883-97; served in epidemic of yellow fever in South, 1897-8; sanitary insp. west coast of Fla., during Gen. Shafter's expdn. to Cuba; organized quarantine service of P.R., 1899, and apptd. mem. Superior Bd. of Health; chief quarantine officer of Cuba during yellow fever epidemic in Havana, on staff Maj. Gen. Wood, 1900-2; detailed upon sanitary mission to Cal. in coöperation with gov. and state health officials, 1902-3. Mem. A.M.A., Loyal Legion. *Residence:* University Club. *Office:* 3 B St. S.E., Washington.

GLENNON, James Henry, naval officer; *b.* at French Gulch, Calif., Feb. 11, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878. Ensign, Feb. 4, 1882; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1889; lt., Dec. 26, 1893; lt. comdr., Jan. 22, 1901; comdr., July 8, 1905; capt., Oct. 25, 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 10, 1916. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; actg. capt. of port, Havana, 1899; exec. officer and navigator Vicksburg, 1900-2; comd. General Alava, 1902; in charge Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1902; exec. officer and navigator Monterey, 1902-3; exec. officer Independence, 1904; duty Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-7; comd. Yorktown, 1907-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1909; comd. Virginia, 1910-11; pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on smokeless powder, 1912-13; comd. Florida, 1913, Wyoming, 1913-15; mem. Panama Fortifications Bd., pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on gun forgings, 1915; comd. Navy Yard, and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1915-17; rep. of Navy Dept. with Am. spl. mission to Russia, 1917; comdr. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdr. 5th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1918; commandant 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19, 3d Dist., 1919. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLENNON, John Joseph, archbishop; *b.* at Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 1862; prepared at St. Mary's Coll., Mullingar; grad. All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1883; ordained R.C.

priest, 1884. Asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, 1884-7; pastor cathedral there, under Bishop Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, 1892-4; administrator of diocese, 1894-5; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896; became coadjutor archbishop of St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1903, and archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. *Address:* 3810 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Linton, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* James Linton and Caroline Elizabeth G.; ed. pvt. schs. and instrs.; unmarried. Best known as the author of poems "Gates Ajar" and "The Dead Bard." Began writing at 12 under the nom de plume of Gladys Dudley Hamilton. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, New Yorkers, Pen and Brush, Colony (New York). *Author:* A Twentieth Century Boy, 1901; The Tenth Commandment (romance), 1902 (dramatized 1905); Small Boy Sketches, 1904; Confessions of a Society Girl; also many book revs., newspaper and mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 110 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

GLESSNER, John Jacob, manufacturer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan., 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Laughlin) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of James R. Macbeth, of Springfield, O. Dir. Internat. Harvester Co. Ex-pres. Citizens' Assn.; dir. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 15 yrs.; pres. trustees Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Chicago Orphan Asylum, Chicago Orchestral Assn., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres. 1896), Chicago, Union League, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* 1800 Prairie Av. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, financier, automobilist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Ames and Laura Ellen (Clark) G. ed. pub. schs., Lowell; *m.* Lucy Emma, *d.* James Cleworth, of Manchester, N.H., July 10, 1878. Mgr. Atlantic Pacific Telegraph Co. 1873-7; became interested in the telephone, 1876 and conducted experiments with Prof. A. Graham Bell, from Boston to Manchester, N.H., built pvt. lines in Mass. and N.H.; secured the first subscriber to an exchange system in the world, at Lowell, 1877; built 1st long distance line from Lowell to Boston, 1879; organized and was pres. and treas. several N.E. and Western telephone cos., 1876-1900; at one time controlled one-sixth of the Bell system in U.S.; retired, 1900. Interested in development of the automobile and aerial navigation; first to tour around the world in an automobile, touring 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-8; has made many other long tours; pres. Aerial Navigation Co. to operate a line of airships bet. Boston and New York (1st co. of the kind); has made 42 balloon ascensions in U.S., 3 in France and 4 in Eng. After completion of cable from Vancouver to Australia sent 1st telegram around the world, from Boston to Boston, etc. Contbr. to newspapers while on world tour. Mason, 32°, life mem. Mass. Consistory. Life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Aero clubs, France, Eng. and America, Algonquin Club, Boston, etc. Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., June 12, 1917; capt., Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 19, 1919; maj., U.S.R., Oct. 1, 1919. *Address:* Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston.

GLOGAUER, Fritz, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GLORIEUX, Alphonsus Joseph, bishop; Feb. 1, 1844–Aug. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GLOVER, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Nottingham, England, June 16, 1847; *s.* George and Rebecca (Wood) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. dist. sch., Enfield, Conn., and by home study; *m.* Margaret S. Wainwright, of Meriden, Conn., 1867. Was farm hand and machinist several yrs.; entered employ of P. & F. Corbin, New Britain, Conn., 1876; upon consolidation of various companies as The Corbin Screw Corpn., was elected pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres. and treas. Corbin Screw Corpn., Chicago; pres. Corbin Motor Vehicle Corpn., D. C. Judd Co. (New Britain), Skinner Chuck Co., H. R. Walker Co.; 1st v.-p. Am. Hardware Corpn.; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank, Aetna Nut Co., Southington, Conn., North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain. Granted many patents on mech. devices for mfg. screws, also hardware specialties. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* New Britain, New Britain Golf; Country (Farmington), Hartford. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, financier; *b.* on farm, Macon Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Piercy) G.; ed. Rittenhouse Acad., Washington; *m.* Annie C., *d.* Rear-Admiral Poor, U.S.N., Jan. 10, 1878. Clerk in book store 3 yrs. prior to entering, at age of 19, employ of Riggs & Co., bankers, as clerk; became partner in firm, 1873, and since its organization, July 1, 1896, has been pres. Riggs Nat. Bank. Inaugurated and successfully carried through Congress projects for establishing of Rock Creek and Potomac parks and securing for D.C. site for Fort Reno reservoir. *Home:* 1703 K St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

GLOVER, George Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Russel Bliss and Emily Cook (Garland) G.; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1884, M.S., 1903; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1885; *m.* Margaret J. Glover, of P.E.I., Can., Nov. 19, 1887. Practiced in Denver, 1887-91; insp. on Nation Cattle Trail, 1891-1900; head of div. of vet. medicine (Coll. of Vet. Medicine), Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900—. City food insp., Ft. Collins, 1907—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Colo. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Vet. Assn. of Coll. Faculties and State Examining Bds. (pres. 1911), Alpha Psi. Mason. Author of various bulls. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GLOVER, James Waterman, college prof.; *b.* Clio, Mich., July 24, 1868; *s.* James Polk and Emerette (Neff) G.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893 (Morgan fellowship), A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice Durfee Webber, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. mathematics, 1895-9, sr. instr., 1899-1903, established courses in financial, statis., and ins. mathematics, 1902, asst. prof. mathematics and lecturer on ins., 1903-6, jr. prof. mathematics and ins., 1906-11, prof., Oct., 1911—, U. of Mich. Expert to Royal Commn. on Ins. of Can., 1906; consulting actuary, Wis. Legislative Ins. Investigation Com., 1906, Wis. Legislative Joint Com. on Banks and Ins., 1907; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910—; collaborator, office of Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., 1913-19; mem. advisory statis. com. Children's Bur., Dept. Labor, 1916—; mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins., Treas. Dept., 1917-18; actuary, Mich. Teachers' Retirement Fund Bd., 1918—; trustee Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America, 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Contbr. on math., actuarial and ins. theory and vital statistics; prepared

United States Life Tables. *Address:* 620 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GLOVER, Lyman Beecher, theatrical mgr.; Feb. 10, 1846–Apr. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GLOYD, Samuel Moses, capitalist; *b.* Holden, Mo., May 25, 1865; *s.* George W. and Susan (Hodges) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Macy Elizabeth McNutt, of Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 5, 1889. Entered lumber business at St. John, Kan., 1889; moved to Oklahoma City, 1897, and engaged in retail lbr. bus. in many towns in Kan. and Okla.; pres. Tex. Cement Plaster Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Oklahoma City, 1912. Mem. Council Defense and active in war work. Republican. *Home:* 327 W. 14th St. *Office:* 3½ W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GLUCK, Alma, soprano singer; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, 1886; maiden name Reba Fierson; brought to America, 1889; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Coll., New York; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; studied music under Signor Buzzi-Peccia, New York; *m.* Efrem Zimbalist, violinist, June 15, 1914. Début in New York in "Werther," 1909, and during season sang 11 different rôles, only 2 of which she had previously studied; noteworthy as one who gained recognition in opera and on the concert stage, without European training. *Home:* 315 W. 100th St. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

"GLYNDON, Howard," see Searing, Laura Catherine Redden.

GLYNN, James P., congressman; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Dennis and Mary J. (Geraghty) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine J. Meade, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Town of Winchester, 1899-02; postmaster, Winsted, 1902-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 5th Conn. Dist. Mem. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Winsted. *Home:* Winsted, Conn.

GLYNN, Martin H., ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GMEINER, John, clergyman; Dec. 5, 1847–Feb. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOAN, Orrin S., business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOBIN, Hillary Asbury, university prof.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 25, 1842; *s.* Calvin and Jane E. (Gray) G.; served in Union army, 1862-5; A.B., Ind. Asbury Coll. (now DePauw U.), 1870, A.M., 1873; (D.D., Ind. Asbury U., 1880; LL.D., Baker U., 1903, DePauw, 1909); *m.* Florence A. Orrill, of Terre Haute, Nov. 8, 1871 (died Dec. 16, 1891); 2d, Clara L. Beals, of Greencastle, Ind., July 11, 1895. Became pastor in Northwest Ind. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1869; pastor Bainbridge, Ind., 1869-70, Remington and Goodland, Ind., 1870-3, S. Bend, Ind., 1873-6, Lafayette, Ind., 1876-9, S. Bend, 1879-80; Robert Stockwell prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1880-6, sec. faculty, 1881-6, DePauw U.; pres. Baker U., Kan., 1886-90; dean Sch. Theology, 1890, v.-p., 1894-5, acting pres., 1895-6, pres., 1896-1903, v.-p. and prof. bibl. science since 1903, DePauw U. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 12, and Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901. Pres. Preachers' Aid Soc., 1898-1913; pres. DePauw Alumni Assn., 1914-17; mem. Beta Theta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Greencastle, Indiana.

GODARD, George Seymour, librarian; *b.* Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1892-4; B.D., Yale, 1895; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan, 1916, Trinity, 1919); *m.* Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby, June 23, 1897. Asst. librarian, 1898-1900, librarian since 1900, Conn. State Library. Editor Conn. State Records. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. Mem. council A.L.A., 1906-12 and chmn. com. on pub. documents since 1908; pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-5, Conn. Library Assn., 1906-7, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, 1909-11; chmn. joint com. of Nat. Assn. State Libraries and Am. Assn. Law Libraries, on a nat. legislative information service, since 1909; mem. Am. Library Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (com. pub. archives), Conn. Hist. Soc.; historian Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America, since 1916; v.-p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., since 1916. Mem. Wesleyan U. Alumni Council, since 1917. In charge Conn. State Mil. Census, since 1917; chmn. com. on hist. records, Conn. State Council Defense, 1918-19; dir. Conn. Dept. War Records, since 1919. Custodian Conn. State Library and Supreme Court Bldg., since 1910. Congregationalist. *Home:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODBEY, John Emory, clergyman; *b.* Casey Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1839; *s.* Josiah and Sena (Kelly) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and St. Charles (Mo.) Coll.; (D.D., Emory Coll., Ga.); *m.* Mary S. Holloway, of St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1865 (died Mar. 12, 1911); 2d, Martha Virginia Dunnovant, of Kirkwood, Mo., Dec. 23, 1911. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1861; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1877-8, Page Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1879-82; editor Southwestern Methodist, 1882-90; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1890-94; editor Ark. Methodist, Little Rock, 1894-05; pastoral work, 1905-8; prof. philosophy, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1908-11; pastor Christy Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1912-13, Scruggs Memorial 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1913—. Del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., S., Richmond, Va., 1866, Memphis, 1894, Dallas, Tex., 1902, Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Served on joint comm. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., to establish common catechism and common order of worship. Democrat. *Author:* Light in Darkness, or Missions and Missionary Heroes, 1885; Methodist Church Members' Manual, 1886; Foundation of Faith, 1902; Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years, 1913. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

GODDARD, Christopher Marsh, engineer; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) G.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont; Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; *m.* Emilie Georgette Brandner, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882. Teacher natural sciences, Episcopal Acad., 1877-80; with Hatch & Foote, bankers, New York, 1880-5; elec. engr., Plainfield, N.J., 1885-90; sec. and treas. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1890—. Originator of movement which resulted in the adoption of the "Nat. Elec. Code," and has been especially prominent in ins. rating fire prevention work. Member of council, Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (pres. 1908, 09, exec. com., 1902-15), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Mass. State Fire Prevention Assn. (chmn. executive com.), Mason. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

GODDARD, Harold Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Lucius P. and Mary A. (Clarke) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Fanny Whiting Reed, of Worcester, July 31, 1906. Instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1900-2; instr. English lit., 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Northwestern U.; prof. English, Swarthmore Coll., Sept., 1909—. *Author:* Studies in New England Transcen-

dentalism, 1908; Morale, 1919. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

GODDARD, Henry Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Henry Clay and Sarah (Winslow) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; instr. U. of Southern Cal., 1887-8; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; studied German univs., 1903-4; *m.* Emma Florence Robbins, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1889. Prin. Damascus (O.) Acad., 1889-91; asst., 1891-3, prin., 1893-6, Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-1906; dir. dept. of research, Training Sch. for Feeble Minded Children, Vineland, N.J., 1906-18; dir. State Bur. of Juvenile Research, Columbus, O., 1918—. Lecturer on psychology of mental defectives, New York U., 1907-16. Quaker. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Health League, Am. Soc. Study of Feeble-Minded, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford, 1901), Sigma Psi (U. of Pa., 1913). *Author:* The Kallikak Family, 1912; Feeble-Mindedness, 1914; The Criminal Imbecile, 1915; School Training of Defective Children, 1915; Psychology of the Normal and Subnormal, 1919. Contbr. to Jelliffe and White's Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913, and to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; writer and lecturer on edn., eugenics, feeble-mindedness and related topics. Mem. com. on psychol. examination of recruits Nat. Army Cantonments, 1917. *Address:* Columbus, O.

GODDARD, James (H.), operatic basso; *b.* at Maryville, Tenn., May 15, 1884; *s.* James A. and Mary C. (Bowles) G.; ed. Maryville Coll.; unmarried. Went west at 18, and sang in 1st M.E. Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 2 yrs.; removed to Chicago and studied with William Clare Hall, and 2 yrs. with Jean De Reszke, in Paris, France; début in Covent Garden, London, Oct. 19, 1911; sang King Mark, in "Tristan and Isolde," Landgraf Hermann, in "Tannhauser," and other leading rôles; has appeared in prin. cities of Germany, England, U.S. and Can.; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1915. Song leader, U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. *Home:* 604 W. 112th St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) G.; A.B., Yale, 1873; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1881; (S.T.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915); *m.* Harriet Warren Allen, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883. Pastor Congl. Church, Salisbury, Conn., since 1884. Lecturer. Sec. Board Edn., Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895; sec. bd. trustees Hotchkiss Sch.; pres. Salisbury Choir. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library; chaplain Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn. Republican. *Author:* The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, 1895: A Leave of Absence, and Other Leaves, 2d edit., 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

GODDARD, Leroy Albert, banker; *b.* Marion, Ill., June 22, 1854; *s.* James T. and Winifred (Spiller) G.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term Ill. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Bridenthal of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 14, 1888. Mcht. and banker at Marion, 1875-90; organized, and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1890-2; cashier Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892-1903, pres. same, 1903-08; v.-p. State Bank of Chicago, 1908-9, pres., 1909-19, chmn. bd., June 1919—. Pres. Chicago Clearing House Assn., 1911, 12; pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn. Elected city treas. of Marion, at age of 21, and mayor at age of 23; reëlected 2 yrs. later. Treas. Supreme Council 33° Masons (Grand Master of Ill., 1894, 1895, now Grand Treas.). Member Normal School Board of Illinois. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1908), Bankers (pres. 1911), South Shore Country, Midlothian, Mid-Day, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 1419 N. State Parkway. *Office:* LaSalle and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill.

GODDARD, Loring Hapgood; *b.* Washington Co., O., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Rodney and Esther Jane (Smith) G.; C.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Ina Belle Rogers, of Bloomingburg, O., Aug. 15, 1894. Organizer and chief dept. of coöperation, Ohio Expt. Station, 1904-13; investigator, Rural Orgn. Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., Aug., 1913-June, 1914; in charge farm management demonstrations, north and west states, 1914-18; farmer since Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ohio Forestry Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Washington C.H., O.

GODDARD, Luther M., judge; Oct. 27, 1840–May 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GODDARD, Morrill, newspaper man; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Judge Charles W. and Rowena C. (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; *m.* Jessamine Rugg, of Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 28, 1899. In newspaper work as editor, foreign and war corr. since 1885; now editor New York Sunday American. Traveler; mag. writer. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Univ. Settlement Soc., Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Geog. Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Dartmouth. *Home:* 321 W. 80th St. *Office:* N.Y. American, New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, anthropologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Elmira A. (Nichols) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1892, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Alice C. Rockwell, of Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. anthropology, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; asst. curator of anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-10, asso. curator, 1910-14, curator of ethnology since 1914. Lecturer anthropology, Columbia U., 1915—. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., American Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Xi. Member Soc. Friends. *Author:* Life and Culture of the Hupa, 1903; Hupa Texts, 1904; The Morphology of the Hupa Language, 1905; The Phonology of the Hupa Language, 1907; Kato Texts, 1909; Indians of the Southwest, 1913. Editor American Anthropologist; joint editor Internat. Jour. Am. Linguistics. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

GODDARD, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1861; *s.* Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; educated Brooklyn pub. schs., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien, Paris; unmarried. Early years devoted to execution of many bronze bas-relief portraits of noted men, including series of 12 of the foremost authors and poets of modern English literature for reproduction in bronze; made sev. of portrait busts; statue the "Première Epreuve," now in Detroit Mus. of Fine Arts, exhibited in Paris Salon, 1897; completed for Robert Hoe the bronze heroic statue of Gutenberg erected at Grand and Sheriff Sts., New York; finished ideal statue, "Invictus," 1890. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Homes:* Madison, Conn., and 981 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives, manufacturer; Sept. 21, 1837–Apr. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GODDING, Adelaide M. Smith (Mrs. John Granville Godding); *b.* Epping, N.H., Oct. 23, 1857; *d.* John G. R. and Sarah E. W. (Carr) Smith; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1874; *m.* John Granville Godding, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1880. First nat. sec. Women's Orgn. Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-8; 1st pres. Boston Chapter Boston Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-9; 1st pres. woman's sect. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1912-14; chmn. conservation and forestry, N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1914-18; dir. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-19; chmn. forestry Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20. Mem. N.H. Daughters, Boston (pres. 1910-12); Daughters of Revolution. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ex Club New Hampshire Daughters (pres. 1912-16), Women's City (Boston); Newton Community Club. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 704 Washington St., Brighton Dist., Boston, Mass.

GODDING, John Granville, pharmacist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Rachel H. (Motherwell) G.; ed. English High Sch., Gardiner, Me.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1874; *m.* Adelaide M. Smith, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880. Propr. J. G. Godding & Co., apothecaries. Trustee since 1885, treas. since 1890, chmn. com. on edn. since 1910, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy. Pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-12; member Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (pres. 1881-2), Boston Assn. Retail Druggists (ex-treas.), Boston Druggists' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Republican of Mass. *Home:* 704 Washington St., Brighton Dist. *Office:* 278 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

GODFREY, Edward Settle, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Kalida, Putnam Co., O., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) G.; ed. public school in Ohio, and Vermilion Institute; private Company D, 21st Ohio Inf., Apr. 26-Aug. 12, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Pocock, of Hayesville, O., June 15, 1869; 2d, Ida D. Emley, of Cookstown, N.J., Oct. 6, 1892. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1868; capt., Dec. 9, 1876; maj. 1st Cav., Dec. 8, 1896; transferred to 7th Cav., Jan. 7, 1897; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 9th Cav., June 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1907. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Bear Paw Mts. against Chief Joseph and Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, where was wounded and had horse shot under him. Was in all campaigns and Indian fights of regt., under Gen. Custer, until his death; instr. in cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83; mem. bd. of officers that devised drill regulations for inf., cav. and arty. for the army; served in Cuba and P.I.; later comd. Ft. Riley, Kan., and Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty.; retired by operation of law, Oct. 9, 1907. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Mag., Jan., 1892. Ex-comdr. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion; past comdr. Dept. Ariz. G.A.R.; mem. nat. council of administration G.A.R.; ex-comdr. Mil. Order of Indian Wars; historian Order of Indian Wars; member Order Foreign Wars; ex-senior vice-commander-in-chief Military Order Loyal Legion U.S. (now mem. Council-in-Chief); pres. Class of 1867, West Point. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, West Point, and Ft. Riley, Kan.), Arizona (Phoenix). *Address:* Cookstown, N.J.

GODFREY, Hollis, engr., coll. pres.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* Andrew Hollis and Anna S. (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1895; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-8; Harvard, 1905-6; (Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1912, Eng.D., U. of Vt., 1917; LL.D., Miami Univ., 1917, and Queen's University, Canada; D.C.L., Bishops College, Canada, 1917); *m.* Mary Lawrence, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1895. Engaged in teaching, writing and engring., 1898-1905; head of dept. of science, Sch. of Practical Arts, Boston, 1906-10; consulting engr. to cities of Phila., Atlantic City, and pvt. corpns., 1910-17; chief bur. of gas, Phila., 1912-13; pres. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1913—. Consulting engr. to Iowa Survey, 1914. Commr. of advisory commn. of Council Nat. Defense, and in charge of its sect. of engring. and edn., Oct., 1916-18; mem. engring. research com. Nat. Research Council; mem. Commercial Economy Board, 1917. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Technology Clubs Associated, Phila. Alumni Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (senator), Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Automobile, Phila. Country (Phila.); City (Boston); City (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington). *Author:* The Man Who Ended War, 1908; The Norton Name, 1908; Elementary Chemistry, 1909; The Health of the City, 1910; Jack Collerton's Engine, 1911; Dave Morrell's Battery, 1912. Contbr. Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, Collier's, and engring. and scientific jours. *Homes:* "White Wickets," Cynwyd, Pa.; "Green Wickets," Duxbury, Mass. *Address:* Drexel Institute, Philadelphia.

GODFREY, Lincoln, merchant; May 17, 1850–Feb. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GODING, Frederic Webster, consul-gen.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; *s.* Alphonso Landon and Lydia Mehitable (Chandler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Kaneville, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; Ph.D., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1890; *m.* Ella Blanche Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill., June 8, 1880; 2d, Jessie E. Ayre, of Montevideo, Uruguay, May 12, 1912 (died June 9, 1918). Taught in pub. schs., Ill., 5 yrs.; prof. science, Loudon (Tenn.) Coll., 1 yr.; practiced medicine, 1882-98; mayor of Rutland, Ill., 10 yrs.; del. Ill. Rep. State convs., 1886, 96; consul at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1898-1908; coal inspector for U.S. Army, Newcastle, 1905-8; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1908-13; in charge of American Legation in Montevideo, June-Sept., 1911; consul-gen. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1913—. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Royal Anthropological Soc. of Australasia, Polynesian Society, First Ecuadorian Med. Congress. Author of many articles and monographs on entomology and biology, ethnology, and of commercial reports. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am Consulate General, Guayaquil, Ecuador, S.A.

GODOWSKY, Leopold, pianist; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Dr. Mathews and Anna (Lewin) G.; studied at Berlin Hochschule, 1884, and later with Saint-Säëns, Paris; *m.* Frieda Saxe, of New York, Apr. 30, 1891. First played in public at age of 9; toured in Russia, Poland, and Germany; first Am. tour, 1884-6; dir. piano dept., Chicago Conservatory Music, 1895-1900; apptd. by Emperor of Austria dir. Imperial Royal Meisterschule for Piano at Imperial Royal Acad. Music, Vienna, 1909—, and created imperial royal prof. of highest rank. Editor-

in-chief, Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, 1912—. Composer of 60 studies on Chopin Études; "Renaissance" (24 pieces); Walzermasken (24 compositions); sonata in E minor; 3 symphonic metamorphoses, 12 compositions for the violin; also many other piano pieces, songs, etc. Extensive concert tours through Europe, 1900-14; Am. tours, 1912-20. *Home:* 606 S. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GODOY, Jorge; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 22, 1892; *s.* Jose Francisco and Adele (Perrin) G.; student George Washington U., 1909. Reporter Mexican Herald, Mexico City, 1910, later New York corr. same; editor monthly mag., "Mexico and Cuba" (pub. in Spanish and English), 1911; social editor Havana Post, 1912, also writing daily sonnets for same; editor and propr. lit. monthly, La Novela Corta (The Short Novel), 1916. *Author:* Short Poems, 1909; Smiling Sobbing Sonnets, 1914. Contbr. stories and verse to Smart Set, New York Sun, New York Journal, Washington Post, and to newspapers and mags. in Cuba and Mexico, 1914-19. Writes with equal facility in English or Spanish; song writer and composer. *Home:* 206 W. 86th St. *Address:* Candler Bldg., 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GODOY, José Francisco, publicist; *b.* Tampico, Mexico, Aug. 9, 1851; early edn. City of Mexico; academic edn. in San Francisco, Cal., not completed because of death of father, who was Mexican consul there; admitted to bar; practiced law in Cal. and Mexico; *m.* Adele Perrin, of Hermosillo, Mexico. Has been newspaper writer; edited The Railroader and The Mexican Commercial Review (in English and Spanish); was also on staff of The Two Republics, La Patria, and other dailies; mem. Mexican Commn. and of the jury, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; representative of Mexican Govt. at San Antonio (Tex.) Internat. Fair, 1889-90, Nashville (Tenn.) Expn., 1897; del. of Mexico to Conf. of Charities and Corrections, Toronto, Can., 1897, Washington, 1901, Nat. Prison Congress, Cleveland, 1900, Coffee Congress, New York, 1902; sec. 2d Pan-Am. Conf., 1901-2; chargé d'affaires of Mexico in the Central Am. Republics, 1893-6; 1st sec. Mexican Embassy to U.S., 1896-1903 (3 times chargé d'affaires in Washington); apptd. E.E. and M.P. of Mexico to Central Am. Republics, Jan. 1903; was E.E. and M.P. of Mexico in Cuba, and dean of Diplomatic Corps there; lecturer in Columbia U., on Latin American diplomacy and the consular service in Latin America; resumed practice of internat. law. *Author:* The American L'Assommoir; Who Did It? (plays) Cupid's Law Suits; Orphan of the State; also (in collaboration) Mercantile and Legal Hand Book of Mexico; The Prominent Men of Mexico; A Few Facts About Mexico, 1901; Biography of President Porfirio Diaz, 1906; La Ciudad de San Francisco; Tratado de Extradicion, 1896; Spanish versions of Fighting France, by Stephanne Lauzanne, Spanish Papers, by Washington Irving, Abraham Lincoln, by G. H. Putnam, and Water Babies, by Charles Kingsley; also a descriptive work on the World's Columbian Expn., and, 1898, Biographical Encyclopædia of Contemporaries. Translated into Spanish Gerard's My Four Years in Germany, and Empey's Over the Top. Editor Godoy's Diplomatic and Consular Review. *Address:* 206 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

GODSHALL, Lincoln Derstine, mining engr., metallurgist; *b.* Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Abraham C. and Anna (Derstine) G.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887, M.S., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Estelle B. Hall, Denver, March 30, 1889. Supt. and metallurgist, Colo., 1888-93; supt. Puget Sound Reduction Works, Wash., 1894-9; supt. Boston-Wyo. Smelting, Power & Light Co., 1900-2; v.-p. and mng. dir. Ariz.-Mexican Mining & Smelting Co., 1904-10; v.-p. and mgr. Cocopah Copper Co.; mgr. Needles Mining & Smelting Co. (a subsidiary of U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.), Nov., 1909-Jan., 1911; v.-p. in charge Tecopa (Cal.) Consolidated Mining Co., and Tecopa R.R. Co.; also v.-p. Ivanpah Copper Co., Cima, Cal. Regent U. of Wash., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* University. Republican. Contbr. to engring. and mining jours. *Home:* 2892 Sunset Pl., Los Angeles. *Office:* Tecopa, Cal.

GODWIN, see also Goodwin.

GODWIN, Blake-More, curator; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Jan. 13, 1894; *s.* William Mastin and Jean A. (Blakemore) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1915; M.A., Princeton, 1916; unmarried. Asst. in classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., 1912-15; fellow in art and archæology, Princeton, 1915-16; curator Toledo Mus. of Art since June 1, 1916. Mem. bd. of dirs., Toledo U. Mem. Museum Dirs. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 746 Grove Pl., Toledo, O.

GODWIN, Earl, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Harry Post and Annie Falconer (Stoppard) G.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., and Passaic, N.J., and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* at Arcola, N.J., Apr. 27, 1907, Mary Jefferis, *d.* late E. D. Easton, pres. Am. and Columbia graphaphone companies. Pvt. sec. to E. D. Easton, 1900-8; polit. writer and spl. corr. Washington Star, Milwaukee Sentinel and Montreal Star since 1908; asso. editor Washington Times since Oct., 1917. First lt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Washington Chamber Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (pres.), University, City. *Home:* 3031 Newark St. N.W. *Office:* The Times, Washington, D.C.

GODWIN, Edward Allison, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Kingwood, Preston Co., W.Va., May 18, 1850; *s.* Joseph Madison and Elizabeth (Royse) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Elizabeth Jackson Clark, of New York, June 30, 1870. Pvt. Co. A, 1st W. Va. Cav., Feb. 13-July 8, 1865; apptd. cadet at West Point, from 2d Dist. W.Va., Oct. 17, 1865; 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1876; capt., July 5, 1886; col. 7th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 24, 1898; hon. mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, maj. 7th Cav., July 1, 1899; col. 40th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out June 24, 1901; transferred to 10th Cav., Oct. 2, 1902; lt.-col. 9th Cav., Jan. 16, 1903; col. 14th cav., June 22, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Nov. 15, 1908, after more than 43 yrs.' service. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Soc. Army of Potomac, Soc. Army of W.Va., Mil. Order of Carabao. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette, congressman; *b.* Harnett Co., N.C., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Archibald B. and Rebecca Eliza (Reeves) G.; ed. Trinity Coll., and U. of N.C., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mattie B. Barnes, of Dunn, N.C., Dec. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; mayor Dunn, N.C., 1897; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903; mem. State Central Com., 1903-5; presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th N.C. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Dunn, N.C.

GODWIN, Harold, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GOEBEL, Herman Philip, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1857; *s.* Ludwig and Christine M. G.; student U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* K. I. Vreeland, of Hackensack, N. J., 1888. Instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1885-8; prof. Germanic philology and lit., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1905; lecturer Germanic philology, Harvard, 1905-08; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1908—. Editor Belletristisches Journal, 1888-92. Journal of English and Germanic Philology since 1909; editor German part of Modern Lang. Notes, 1886-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1904-5), Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Central Div., 1913-14), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Über die Zukunft unseres Volkes in Amerika, 1883; Über tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884; Gedichte, 1895; Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1904; Der Kampf um deutsche Kultur in Amerika, 1914. *Editor:* Goethe's Poems, 1901; Goethe's Faust, 1907; Schiller's Poems, 1903. Gen. editor German Classics, Oxford U. Press since 1909, Year Book German American Hist. Society since 1913. German Literature and Culture, Oxford Univ. Press since 1913. Contbr. to Am. Journal Philology, Modern Language Notes, Anglia, Goethe-Jahrbuch, etc. *Address:* 1008 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

GOEBEL, Peter W., banker; *b.* in Germany, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1873; cashier Bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1882-98; organizer, 1897, and pres. Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., and of its successor the Commercial Nat. Bank. Was mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June, 1917, mem. U.S. sect. Internat. High Commn.; apptd. state dir. War Savings, 1918. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Kan. Clearing House Assn. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan.

GOEKE, J. Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOELET, Robert Walton, real estate; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Robert and Henrietta Louise (Warren) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903; unmarried. Dir. I.C.R.R. Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage-Bond Co of N.Y., Guaranty Trust Co. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino, etc. *Address:* 9 W. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GOEPP, Philip Henry, musician; *b.* at New York, June 23, 1864; *s.* Charles and Martha Neal C. G.; ed. classical schools Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany, 1872-7; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; (Mus.Doc., Temple U., 1919). Admitted Phila. bar, 1888; adopted music as a profession, 1891; teacher, composer, organist. A founder and ex-pres. Manuscript Music Soc.; Phila.; mem. musical socs.; hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club. *Clubs:* University, Pegasus, Musical Art. Composer of a fairy opera, "The Lost Prince" (words by John Jay Chapman), and numerous songs, anthems, part-songs and instrumental music, including a sonata for piano and violin in D; writer for years of descriptive notes in programs for symphony concerts of Philadelphia Orchestra. *Author:* Annals of Music in Philadelphia, 1896; Symphonies and Their Meaning (3 vols.), 1898, 1902, 1913. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 2121 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOETHALS, George Washington, army engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1858; student Coll. City of New York, 1873-6; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913, Princeton U., 1915). Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Dec. 14, 1891; lt.-col. chief engr. vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. engr. corps, Feb. 7, 1900; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; lt.-col. engrs., Mar. 2, 1907; col., Dec. 3, 1909; major general, March 4, 1915; retired, Nov. 15, 1916. Instructor in civil and military engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., several yrs. until 1888; in charge of Mussel Shoals Canal constrn., on Tenn. River; chief of engrs. during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Bd. of Fortifications (coast and harbor defense); chief engr. Panama Canal, Feb. 26, 1907-14; 1st civil gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1914-16; chmn. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; apptd. state engr., N.J., 1917; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-July, 1917 (resigned); apptd. acting q.-m. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1917; apptd. chief Div. of Storage and Traffic of General Staff, Feb. 1918, and chief of Div. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Apr. 1918; was also mem. War Industries Bd.; relieved from active duty at own request, Mar. 1919. Received thanks of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915, for "distinguished service in constructing Panama Canal"; awarded D.S.M., 1918, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" in reorganizing Q.M. Dept.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919; medals, Nat. Geog. Soc., Civic Forum, and Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy, musician; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Berry) G.; grad. Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1876; (title Royal Wurtemberg Prof. conferred by King of Württemberg, Stuttgart, 1885; D.Mus., Syracuse U., 1892); *m.* at Metz, Germany, 1889. Instr. harmony, 1876-85, prof. history and theory, 1885-90, Stuttgart Conservatory; prof. musical history, theory and advanced pianoforte, Coll. Fine Arts, Syracuse U., 1890-2; prof. composition, history and harmony, N. E. Conservatory, 1892-6; pvt. instr. in Boston, 1896-1905; instr., inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905. *Author:* The Material Used in Musical Composition, 1882, 1889, 1914; The Theory and Practice of Tone Relations, 1892, 1916; The Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, 1898; Models of the Principal Musical Forms, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writing, 1900; Applied Counterpoint, 1902; Lessons in Music Form, 1904; Exercises in Elementary Counterpoint, 1909; Essentials of Music History, 1913; The Larger Forms of Musical Composition, 1915. Contbr. to mus. jours. on musical form, musical history, etc. *Address:* 537 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

GOETZ, Philip Becker, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1870; *s.* George and Catherine (Hansauer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Linda Alvord Graves, of Buffalo, July 7, 1897. Mem. faculty Central High Sch., 1893-1903, Lafayette High Sch., 1903-10, Nichols Sch., 1910-13—all of Buffalo; chmn. of faculty of dept. of arts and sciences, U. of Buffalo, since 1913. Mem. N.Y. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Thursday. *Author:* (poem) Kallirrhoe, 1896; Poems, 1898; Interludes, 1904; (play) The Summons of the King, 1911; (brochure) Re-

flections on the Great War, 1917; also songs, articles in mags., etc. *Home:* 63 Arlington Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.; (*summer*) North Evans, N.Y.

GOETZE, Frederick Arthur, university treas.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Frederick A. and Sarah C. (Gee) G.; ed. Stevens Prep. Sch., 1882-5, Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1893-5 (hon. M.Sc., Columbia, 1905); *m.* May L. Martin, Feb. 11, 1896. Asst. supt. and supt. of bldgs. and grounds, Columbia U., 1895-1907; dean schs. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, Columbia, and consulting engr., 1907-16, comptroller, 1913—, treas., 1916—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science; exec. com. Nat. Com. on Prisons, Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 455 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

GOFF, Frederick Harris, banker; *b.* Blackbury, Ill., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Frederick C. and Catharine J. (Brown) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Frances Southworth, of Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced in Cleveland; mem. law firm Carr & Goff, 1884-90, Estep, Dickey, Carr & Goff, 1890-6, Kline, Tolles & Goff, 1896–June 8, 1908; president of the Cleveland Trust Company; vice-president of the Cleveland, Terminal & Valley R.R., Cleveland, Loraine & Wheeling R.R. Chmn. bd. Chicago, Lake Shore & S. Bend Ry. Co.; dir. B.&O.R.R., Island Creek Coal Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Cleveland Plain Dealer Pub. Co., White Sewing Machine Co., Sherwin-Williams Co., Nat. Acme Mfg. Co., Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co., Cleveland, Painesville & Eastern Ry. Co. Trustee Western Reserve U.; founded Cleveland Foundation, Jan. 2, 1914. V.-chmn. capital issues com. of War Finance Corpn., Apr. 1918-Aug. 30, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Country. *Home:* Lake Shore Boul. *Address:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

GOFF, John W., judge; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Cooper Union, New York; read law in offices of Hon. S. G. Courtney, and admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Catherine O'Keefé, of New York, May 26, 1881. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y., under Col. J. Fellows, 1888-91; counsel for law association in the investigating and prosecution of election frauds in New York; counsel for celebrated Lexow senatorial com. in the investigation of the administration of police affairs in New York; last recorder of City of New York, 1894-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-18. *Address:* 63 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GOFF, Nathan, senator; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Feb. 9, 1843; *s.* Nathan G.; Northwestern (Va.) Acad., Georgetown Coll., and U. City of New York; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1889). Served in Union Army, lt. to maj., 1861-5; admitted to bar, 1866; mem. W. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1867; U.S. atty., Dist. W. Va., 1868-81; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1870, 1874, for gov., 1876; Sec. of the Navy in cabinet of President Hayes, 1881; again U.S. dist. atty., 1881-2; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses (1883-9); elected gov. W. Va., 1888, on the face of returns by plurality of 130 votes, but election was contested by the Dem. candidate, who was seated by a majority vote of the legislature; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, 1892-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan., 1912-13; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Married Catherine Penny, Aug. 28, 1919. *Address:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

GOFFE, J(ames) Riddle, surgeon; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 10, 1851; *s.* William and Betsy D. (Riddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1873, Ph.M., 1876 (A.M., 1916); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; Woman's Hosp., N.Y., 1883; studied Paris and Vienna; *m.* Eleanor Taylor, of New York, Sept. 29, 1890 (died 1908). See Vol. X (1918-19) for details of career. *Home:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

GOGORZA, Emilio Edouardo de, baritone singer; see De Gogorza, Emilio Edouardo de.

GOHDES, Conrad Bruno, prof. history; *b.* Wangerin, Pomerania, Germany, Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Otto and Ulrica (Gross) G.; student Royal Gymnasium, Dramburg, Germany, 1877-83; Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1884-8, A.B., A.M.; (LL.D., Susquehanna U., 1917); *m.* Clara Heiser, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1893. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1888; established congregation at Peru, W.Va., Grace English Luth Ch., New Orleans, La., Grace English Luth. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., Beitel Memorial Ch. and Bull Verde chs., Bexar Co., Tex.; prof. history, Capital U., since 1912. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1890. *Editor:* Reu's Catechetics (in English), 1918. Editor Lutheran Youth; writer for young people. Advocate of the English language in the religious, lit. and edni. work of Luth Ch. in America. *Home:* 1392 E. Mound St., Columbus, O.

GOING, Charles Buxton, editor; *b.* Westchester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; bro. of (Ellen) Maud G. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Columbia, 1882 (hon. M.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, June 1, 1887 (died 1896); 2d, Marie Overton Corbin, Dec. 18, 1912. Asso. editor, New York and London, 1896-8, mng. editor, 1898-12, editor and v.-p., 1912-15, Engineering Magazine; editor Works Management Library, 1915-16, retired. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., and on staff duty, Washington, 1917; spl. asst. to chief ordnance officer A.E.F., July 1918; returned to U.S. and hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Lecturer Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs.; corr. member Canadian Mining Inst.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Poetry Soc., Authors' League. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Summer-Fallow, 1892; (with Marie Overton Corbin) Urchins of the Sea, 1900, and Urchins at the Pole, 1901; Star-Glow and Song, 1909; Methods of the Santa Fe, 1909; Principles of Industrial Engineering, 1911. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y.

GOING, (Ellen) Maud ("E. M. Hardinge"), author; *b.* Westchester (now in N.Y. City); *d.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; ed. normal coll. and partial course at McGill U. *Author:* With the Wild Flowers, 1894; Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers, 1899; With the Trees, 1903; Our Field and Forest Trees, 1915. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 130 McTavish St., Montreal, Can.

GOLD, Henry Raphael (name adopted), rabbi; *b.* Graevo, Province of Lomza, Russian Poland, Mar. 21, 1893; *s.* Rabbi Jacob Myer and Freida Deborah (Goldwasser) Kravchinsky; studied under father and grandfather, in Russia, also at Talmudic Acad., Slutsk, Russia; A.B., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Sylvia Mazur, of Scranton, Pa. (formerly of Cape Town, S. Africa), Jan. 2, 1917. Came to U.S., 1908; ordained rabbi (orthodox), 1916; rabbi Baron Hirsch Congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 1915-19, Adath Jeshurun Congregation, Roxbury, Boston, since Feb. 1919; supt. Jewish sch. system, Roxbury. Four-minute man and liberty loan speaker, at Memphis; lecturer for Intercollegiate Menorah Assn. Active in raising funds for Palestine restoration and for Jewish war relief. Mem. Jewish Consumptive Relief Soc.,

Denver, Colo. Mem. Zionist Orgn. America, Mizrachi of America, Talmudic Soc., Boston. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* 43 Crawford St., Boston, Mass.

GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, Jr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOLD, William Henry, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDBECK, Edward, writer; *b.* at Berlin, Germany, Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Carl and Luise (Bollert) G.; ed. U. of Berlin; *m.* Lina Abarbanell (actress and singer), Oct. 10, 1900. Officer in Prussian Army 7 yrs.; came to U.S., 1911; contbr. special articles to Chicago Tribune. Protestant. *Author:* Krieg in Sicht, 1906; Deutschland's Zukunft Nationaldemokratie, 1907; Briefe an den Deutschen Kronprinzen, 1907; Politische Plaudereien, 1908; Seine Hoheit der Bastard; Die Bazillenkutsche. *Home:* 921 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius, cartoonist; *b* San Francisco, July 4, 1883; *s.* Max and Hannah (Cohn) G.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1896; B.S., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Irma Seeman, Oct. 17, 1916. Cartoonist on San Francisco Chronicle, 1904-5, Bulletin, 1905-7, New York Evening Mail since 1907. Also on vaudeville stage and making animated moving picture cartoons. Recognized as pugilistic authority. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Friars, The Lambs. *Author:* Foolish Questions, 1909; Chasing the Blues; Boobs Abroad. *Home:* 420 West End Av. *Office:* Evening Mail, New York, N.Y.

GOLDBERGER, Joseph, medical research; *b.* Austria-Hungary, July 16, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Gutman) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Mary Humphreys Farrar, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 19, 1906. Resident phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1895-7; pvt. practice, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1897-9; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, 1904; surgeon, 1912. Chief work, research in preventive medicine, infectious diseases; now dir. field pellagra investigations. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Mason. *Club:* Rotary, of Jackson, Miss. (hon.). Contbr. results of original investigations on trematodes, the straw itch, yellow fever, dengue fever, measles, typhus fever, cholera media, diphtheria carriers and pellagra. *Home:* 2806 27th St. N.W. *Address:* Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

GOLDER, Frank Alfred, prof. history; *b.* in Russia, Aug. 11, 1877; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1908-9, history and economics, Boston U., 1909, history, U. of Chicago, 1910; asst. prof. and prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1910-14; investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-15; prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., since 1915. Investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. and Am. Geog. Soc., 1917; on staff Col. House commn. of inquiry, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Spokane, Wash.), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Russian Expansion on the Pacific, 1914; Guide to the Materials for American History in Russian Archives, 1917. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Folk-Lore, Am. Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., congressman; *b.* at N.Y. City, May 23, 1856; *s.* Mayer G.; ed. Townsend Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar at 21; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1888-1900; twice del. and twice alternate to Dem. nat. convs.; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 9th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 66th Congresses (1913-15, and 1919-21), 12th N.Y. Dist. Jewish religion. Democrat. *Home:* 16 Columbia St. *Office:* 271 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDING, Louis Thorn, editor, pub.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., May 9, 1865; *s.* Isaac Thorn and Marguerite Louise (Baquet) G.; ed. pvt. schs., N.J., and Trinity Ch. Parish Sch., N.Y. City; studied law, 1880-3; *m.* Amy Scott Thomas, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1895. Began as reporter on Pittsburgh Press, 1885; reporter, New York Herald, World, etc., 1887-8; asst. mng. editor Mail and Express, 1889-91; asst. mng. editor Commercial Advertiser (now Globe), 1892-3, mng. editor, 1894-7; reëstablished Daily Tribune, Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-2; with others, organized The News Corpn., Sept. 19, 1903, taking over the Daily News and the Evening Press, St. Joseph, Mo., and consolidating them as the St. Joseph News-Press, of which is editor and pub.; v.-p. and treas. The News Corpn.; dir. Buchanan Hotel Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Acad. Polit. Science; Mo. rep. nat. council Nat. Econ. League; pres. St. Joseph Chapter S.R. Dir. St. Joseph Federation for Charity and Philanthropy. Episcopalian; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916. *Clubs:* Commerce, Country (St. Joseph), Union League (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2117 Faraon St. *Office:* The News-Press, St. Joseph, Mo.

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso, naturalist; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob Henry and Laura Carrie (Nicodemus) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emma May Chase, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1902. With U.S. Biol. Survey, 1892—; much of time, 1892-1906, in biol. investigations in Mexico; in biol. survey of Panama, 1911-12; in charge div. of biol. investigations, 1919. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Cooper Ornith. Club of Cal., Washington Biologists' Field Club, A.A.A.S. Author of monographs and articles on Am. mammals and birds. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps N.A., 1918, and with A.E.F. in France. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington.

GOLDMAN, Mayer C., lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* David and Selma (Franko) G.; prep. edn. Central Evening High School, New York; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Mattie Marcosson, of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1902. Practiced in New York since 1895; leading advocate of movement to establish office of public defender to represent indigent accused persons; prepared public defender bills introd. in N.Y. Legislature, 1915, 17. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pub. defender com.), N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (criminal courts com.); pres. Parents' Sch. Betterment League of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Civic, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Public Defender, 1917. Co-author motion picture play, "The Public Defender." *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 7 Beekman St., New York.

GOLDMAN, Samuel P., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOLDMARK, Pauline Dorothea, welfare worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Joseph Goldmark and Regina (Wehle) G.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1896; post-grad. work, Barnard Coll., 1896-7, Columbia, 1897-8; unmarried. Asst. sec., 1899-04, exec. sec., 1905-9, chmn. legislative com., 1908-11, Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. legislative

com., 1904-5, dir. since 1905, N.Y. Child Labor Com.; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy and supervisor research bureau Russell Sage Foundation, 1910-12 and 1913-15; mem. Industrial Bd. New York State Labor Dept., 1916-18; research sec. Nat. Consumers' League; mgr. women's service sect. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918—. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Women's City. Supervisor of investigation and editor of West Side Studies, and The Longshoreman (both pub. by Russell Sage Foundation); compiler (with Mary D. Hopkins) of The Gypsy Trail. Sec. Nat. Com. on Women in Industry under Council Nat. Defense, May 1917—. *Home:* 270 W. 94th St., New York. *Office:* U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C.

GOLDMARK, Rubin, composer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Augusta (Stern) G.; student Coll. City of New York 3 yrs.; attended lectures of philos. faculty, U. of Vienna, for short time; (hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1900); student Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1889-91; while there pupil of Door (piano), and Fuchs (composition); subsequently pupil of Rafael Joseffy (piano), and Antonin Dvorak (composition); unmarried. Instr. piano and theory, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, 1891-3; dir. Colo. Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1895-1901; returned to New York, 1902; has given about 500 lecture recitals in U.S. and Canada. Pres. the Bohemians (New York musicians' club), 1907-10. Received Paderewski prize for chamber music, 1910. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Composer:* Trio for piano, violin, and cello, Sonata for piano and violin; Songs; Piano Compositions; Quartet for piano, violin, viola, cello; Symphonic Poem, Samson. Overture Hiawatha; tone poem, Requiem for Orchestra; etc. *Address:* 140 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Phillips Lee, governor; *b.* Cambridge, Md., Aug. 6, 1865; *s.* M. Worthington and Nettie M. (Jones) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Md.; studied law in office of Daniel M. Henry, Jr., and admitted to Md. bar, 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Showell, of Worcester Co., Md., 1893. Practiced, Dorchester Co.; elected state's attorney, 1891, and reëlected, 1895; comptroller of Md., 1898-1900; apptd. collector internal revenue, Dist. of Md. by President Roosevelt, 1902, and twice reapptd. by Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; gov. of Md., term Jan., 1912-Jan., 1916; Republican. Pres. Nat. Union Bank of Md., Baltimore, since 1916. Episcopalian. *Home:* 927 St. Paul St. *Office:* 3-5 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Richard Francis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GOLDSBOROUGH, Washington Laird, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwell, elec. engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1871; *s.* Washington Elwell and Martha Pearce (Laird) G.; bro. of Washington Laird G. (*q.v.*); ed. Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Poole Wallace, Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 20, 1899. Traveled extensively in China, Japan, Siam, and Farther India, also in Europe and U. S.; engr. to Colliery Engr. Co., Scranton, Pa., 1892-3; prof. elec. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, and maj. 1st Regt. State Guards, 1893-4; consulting engr., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., Baltimore, 1894-6; prof. elec. engring., 1896-1904, dir. Sch. Elec. Engring., 1898-1904, Purdue U.; business mgr. engring. dept. J. G. White & Co., Inc., N.Y., 1904-7; gen. mgr. Denver Reservoir Irrigation Co., 1907-09; gen. mgr. Laramie Water Co., 1910-15, and pres. The Goldsborough Co., engrs., 1910-19; pres. Platte Valley Land Co., 1908-18, Colo. Securities Co., 1916-19; gen. and financial mgr. New Home Sewing Machine Co., Orange, Mass., and New York, V.-p. American Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Eng., Franklin Inst., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Elec. Congresses, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (v.-p.); mem. Com. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. on Arc Light Photometry; chief dept. of electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1902-5; mem. Jury of Awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Superior Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. exec. com. Electric Ry. Test Commn., 1903-4. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy). Inventor (U.S. patents). Writer of scientific papers published in procs. of above socs. and in scientific and elec. jours. Progressive. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Frat., Chamber Commerce, Denver, New York Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country, Transportation (Denver); St. Louis, Mercantile (St. Louis); Lawyers', Engineers', Cornell, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Crescent St., S. Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Worthington, naval officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDSCHMIDT, Samuel Anthony, chemist; *b.* New York, Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* John and Celestine (Judah) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868, A.M., 1890; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1871; Ph.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1875; *m.* Ellen C. Chesebrough, of New York, Oct. 23, 1879. President, 1880-1915, chairman board of directors since 1915, Columbia Chemical Works. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, London, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union League, Grolier, Down Town Association, Chemist, Apawamis, Columbia Univ. Wrote article on Offensive Trades, in the Reference Handbook of Medical Literature, 1888; Reports on Gas Works and other mfg. establishments, Board of Health Reports, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1883. *Home:* 39 W. 73d St., New York. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

GOLDSMITH, Milton, author; *b.* at Phila., May 22, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Cecilia (Adler) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1877; course in literature, langs. and music at U. of Zurich, 1877-80; *m.* Sophia Hyman, of New York, Feb. 14, 1899. In wholesale clothing business, 1882-1904; pres. Goldsmith-Leving Co., embossing of works of art, calendars, pictures, etc. Contbr. of many short stories in mags., local papers and Jewish papers, several hundred poems in Puck, Judge, Life, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also several mus. compositions and songs; also several dramatic works in prose and verse, of which a comedy, "A Romance of Kief," and a mus. comedy, "Jay Cæsar, Esq.," have been performed; The Little Brother (drama, performed London and New York), 1918. Spent yrs. 1910 and 1911 in Berlin and Paris translating a number of German and French plays into English for Am. stage. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Pharisees, American Dramatists. *Author:* Rabbi and Priest, 1882; A Victim of Conscience, 1903; Max Geller, Student (psychol. novel); Adventures of Prince Charming, 1912; I Wonder Why, 1919. *Address:* 953 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Robert, writer, lecturer; *b.* at Kingston, N.Y., May 24, 1882; *s.* Abraham Mar-

shall and Sarah Jane (Tootill) G.; ed. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith Darrow, of Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1907. Began as credit mgr., Harper & Bros.; asst. editor Collier's Weekly, 1907-8; pastor Coll. Ch. (Independent Conglist.), East Lansing, Mich., 1909-11; founder Civic Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1912; pastor Mapleton Park Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-16; staff lecturer League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, 1915; spl. editor Russell Sage Foundation, 1916; asso. sec. League to Enforce Peace, 1916-18; mem. staff Rockefeller Foundation, 1918-19; supt. lecture creation div. of Interchurch World Movement, 1920—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Liberal, Authors, Clergy, Commonwealth (New York). *Author:* A League to Enforce Peace, 1917. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 45 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter, prof. geology; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* James Wesley and Olive Jane (Parker) G.; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edith Dunnels Richards, of Newtonville, Mass., June 25, 1906. Asst. prof. geology, Northwestern U., 1904-8; asst. prof. geology, 1908-11, Hall prof. geology, since 1911, Dartmouth. Engaged during summers in geologic field work for state surveys of Wis. and Ill., for U.S. Geol. Survey, and for Geol. Survey of Can., as physiographer, 1907-15. Capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8-Dec. 31, 1918, in charge map room, Office Chief of Staff, Washington. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Assn. Am. Geographers. Conglist. *Author:* Abandoned Shorelines of Eastern Wisconsin (Wis. Geol. Survey), 1906; also numerous reports and papers, dealing with extinct shorelines, earth movements and glacial and physiographic studies in N.E. and Can. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, surgeon; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1866; *s.* William Johnson and Mary L. (Pitman) G.; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890, and since in practice at Boston; was house officer, Boston City and Children's hosps.; *m.* Jessie S. Rand, of Westfield, Mass., May 16, 1894. Assistant in orthopædic surgery, 1902-6, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting orthopædic surgeon to Carney, Lynn, Brockton, Haverhill, hosps., and N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. Author numerous monographs, and frequent contbr. on orthopædic surgery to leading med. jours. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; col., M.C.U.S.A., 1919. *Address:* 372 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GOLDTHWAIT, Nathan Edward, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDTHWAITE, Nellie Esther, household science; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GOLDWATER, Sigismund Schulz, hospital administrator; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tyroler) G.; student Columbia, 1894-5; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Clara Aub, of New York, Feb. 8, 1904. Dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1903—; commr. of health, New York City, Jan., 1914—. Municipal expert in hosp. constrn. and administration, New York, 1908; advisory expert to many hosps. Sec. and treas. Associated Clinics of New York; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1908), New York Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1913), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.-p.); hon. mem. Brit. Hosp. Assn.; trustee Neustadter Foundation, Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service. Editor Modern Hospital, Modern Medicine. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. Author of numerous pamphlets on med. administration, hosp. constrn., public health work, etc. *Home:* 1 E. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLER, George W., physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Louis E. and Sarah H. (Keyes) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; *m.* Lena L. Dodge, of Detroit, June 4, 1895. House phys., 1888-9, asst. phys., 1891-3, attending phys., 1894-7, Infants' Hosp., Charlotte, N.Y.; med. insp. Rochester Bd. Health, 1892-6, health officer, since 1896; established, 1897, municipal milk depots, which became patterns for health officials in America and Europe; established, 1904, and attending phys., Rochester Hosp. for Infectious Diseases. Mem. bd. mngrs. N.Y. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1896-1902. Fellow Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Hosp. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am., N.Y. State and Monroe Co. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. pres. 4th sect. Internat. Congress Child Hygiene, Berlin, 1911; mem. council, med. sect. N.Y. State Com. Defense, 1917. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Author of papers on hygiene and sanitary science. *Address:* 173 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

GOLER, William Harvey, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLLOMB, Joseph, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Julius and Rachel G.; came to U.S., 1891; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Zoe Beckley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1914. Teacher and lecturer pub. schs. of N.Y., 1902-12; reporter Evening World, Evening Mail, Evening Post, 1912-14; dramatic critic Evening Mail, New York Call, The Nation, 1914-17; staff of scenario depts. Vitagraph Co., Universal Film Co., 1914-16; spl. writer for Evening Post, and went to Europe for that paper, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Socialist. *Author:* Songs for Courage (with Zoe Beckley), 1917; That Year at Lincoln High, 1918. *Home:* 45 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLTMAN, Maximilian, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 24, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Cecelia (Tobias) G.; brought to Can., 1875; C.M., M.D., Bishops U., Montreal, Can., 1892, McGill, 1916; post-grad. work, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc.; *m.* Mollie Sternberg, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1895. Began practice in Montreal, 1892; settled in Memphis, 1897; pres. Dept. of Health, 1910-14; sr. prof. surgery, U. of Tenn. med. dept., also prof. oral surgery, dental department, same; surgeon in chief, Mem. phis Gen., and Bapt. hosps.; phys. in chief, Associated Charities. Jewish religion. Mason. *Club:* Rex. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and health topics. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. state exec. com. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Home:* 1500 Union Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

GOLTRA, Edward Field, iron metallurgy; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOMAN, Frances Sankstone (Mrs. Henry A. Goman), author; *b.* Whiteville, La., Mar. 13, 1887; *d.* Louis and Sara Mintz; grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch.; student Cornell U.; *m.* Henry A. Goman, of Jersey City, N.J., July 9, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Newark, N.J., until 1914. *Author:* The New American Citizen, 1909, 15th edit., 1919; First Reader for New American Citizens, 1910; A Practical Speller for Evening School, 1915; Story Hour Plays, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Fund. *Clubs:* Woman's (N.Y. City and Jersey City), Automobile, etc. *Home:* 636 5th Av., N.Y. City.

GOMBERG, Moses, chemist; *b.* Elizabetgrad, Russia, Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* George and Marie Ethel (Resnikoff) G.; ed. Elizabetgrad Gymnasium, 1878-84; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, M.S., 1892, Sc.D., 1894; studied univs. of Munich, 1896-7, Heidelberg, 1897; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1893-9, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1899-02, jr. prof., 1902-4, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist, Bureau of Mines, 1917-18; maj. Ord. Dept. N.A., July 1918. Contbr. to various chem. jours. Awarded Nichols medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1914. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Phila. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOMPERS, Samuel, president Am. Federation of Labor; *b.* England, Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Root) G.; *m.* Sophia Julian. Cigarmaker by trade; has been advocate of the rights of labor, and connected with the efforts to organize the working people since his 15th yr.; one of the founders of Am. Federation of Labor and editor of its official mag.; has written a number of pamphlets on the labor question and the labor movement; with an intermission of 1 yr. has been pres. A.F. of L. since 1882; 1st v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; rep. of A.F. of L. at Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; pres. Internat. Commn. on Labor Legislation at the Peace Congress; chmn. delegates from A.F.of L. to Conv. of Internat. Federation of Trades Unions, Amsterdam, 1919. *Author:* Labor in Europe and America; American Labor and the War; Labor and the Common Welfare. *Home:* 623 Faile St., New York, N.Y.

GONGWER, Lillian May, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GONZALES, William Elliott, diplomatic service; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Ambrosio José and Harriet Rutledge (Elliott) G.; ed. King's Mountain Mil. Sch., S.C.; *m.* Sarah C. Shiver, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 2, 1887. Asst. corr. News and Courier bur., Columbia, 1884-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. J. P. Richardson, of S.C., 1888-90; telegraph and news editor The State, Columbia, 1891-03, editor-in-chief, 1903-13; E.E. and M.P. to Cuba, June 21, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; 1st Am. ambassador to Peru, Sept. 10, 1919—. Democrat. Adj. Independent Batln. S.C. Vols. and capt. 2d S.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, service in Cuba. Chief commr. of S.C. at Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Address:* U.S. Embassy, Lima, Peru.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887); *m.* Sarah Elisabeth Wyman, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880. Asst. in chem. lab. under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U.S. 10th Census, 1879-81; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4, and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; prof. chemistry, Yale, 1885-1918, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab.; emeritus since 1918. Investigator of inorganic and analytical chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Analyses of Waters of the Yellowstone Park (with J. E. Whitfield, *q.v.*), 1888; Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale University (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906; Methods in Chemical Analysis, 1912; Representative Procedures in Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1915. Contbr. of matter to Pumpelly's Mining Industries of the U.S. (10th census), 1886, and Explorations in Turkestan (Carnegie Instn.), 1908; and of research papers to American Journal Science, Zeitschr. Anorg. Chemie, and other jours. *Address:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOOD, see also Goode.

GOOD, Edwin Stanton, animal husbandman; *b.* Clarence Center, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Esther (Hummel) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Louise A. Millikan, of Warren, O., June 24, 1908. Sec. to pres., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; instr. and investigator in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1903-6; head dept. animal husbandry, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1906, also prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ky., since 1912. Investigated live stock conditions in Eng., Scotland, Holland, France and Belgium, 1905. Mem. Ky. Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; mem. live stock com. of Federal Food Administration of Ky., 1917—. Isolated and named the bacillus causing infectious abortion in mares. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, Ky. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. Author of animal husbandry section in Hallegan's Fundamentals of Agriculture, 1911; also numerous articles in agrl. periodicals, scientific journals, and bulletins, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* S. Limestone St. *Address:* Ky. Experiment Sta., Lexington, Ky.

GOOD, Grover Charles, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOOD, James Isaac, theologian; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 31, 1850; *s.* William A. and Susan B. G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887, Lafayette Coll., 1912; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1911); unmarried. Ordained German Reformed ministry, 1875; pastor, York, Pa., 1875-7; Philadelphia, 1877-90, Reading, Pa., 1890-1905; prof. church history, 1890-3, dogmatics and pastoral theology and dean of school of theology, 1893-1907, Ursinus Coll., Phila.; prof. Reformed Church history and liturgics, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1911-14, Am. sect. Alliance of Reformed Chs.; Hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. of Germany. *Author:* Origin of the Reformed Church of Germany; History of the Reformed Church of Germany; Rambles Around Reformed Lands; History of the Reformed Church in the United States; Famous Women of the Reformed Church; Famous Missionaries of the Reformed Church; Famous Places of the Reformed Churches, 1910; History of the Reformed Church in the U.S. in the Nineteenth Century, 1911; History of the Swiss Reformed Church Since

the Reformation, 1913; The Heidelberg Catechism in its Newest Light, 1914; Famous Reformers of the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, 1916; The Reformed Reformation, 1917. *Address:* 3260 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GOOD, James William, congressman; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 24,1866; *s.* Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Combs) G.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Lucy Deacon, of Cedar Rapids, Oct. 4, 1894. Mem. law firm of Deacon, Good, Sargent & Spangler, Cedar Rapids. City atty., 1906-8; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 5th Ia. Dist.; Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GOOD, John Walter, college prof.; *b.* nr. Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* James Alexander and Martha Minerva (Jones) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1904, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; studied Columbia, summers 1917, 18; *m.* Estelle Beulah Alexander, of Huntersville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1906. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1905; pastor Corsicana, Tex., and Birmingham, Mich., 1905-8; supt. schs., Albion, Ill., 1908-10; grad. scholarship, U. of Ill., 1910-11, fellowship, 1911-13; asst. prof. English lit., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-16; head dept. of edn. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1916-18; head dept. of English, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Studies in the Milton Tradition, 1915. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

GOODALE, Charles Warren, mining engr.; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Warren and Ellen R. (Whitmore) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1871; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; unmarried. With the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co., at Boston, 1875-6, at Black Hawk, Colo., 1876-80; supt. and mgr. Boston & Ariz. Smelting & Reduction Co., Tombstone, Ariz., 1880-5; supt. mining dept., Colo. Smelting & Mining Co., at Butte, 1885-98; with Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (now the Boston and Mont. dept. of the Anaconda Copper Mining Co.), 1898—, at Great Falls, Mont., 1898-1901, asst. mgr. and mgr. at Butte, 1901-18; chmn. bur. of safety Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1918—; pres. Barnes-King Development Co. Alderman, 2d Ward, City of Butte, 1888-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, Great Britain, Am. Mining Congress, Colo. Scientific Soc., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York), Silver Bow, Butte Country (Butte), Montana (Helena), Anaconda (Anaconda), Electric City (Great Falls). Author of various papers read before tech. socs. *Address:* Butte, Montana.

GOODALE, Dora Read, author; see Vol. VIII.

GOODALE, George Lincoln, botanist; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1839; *s.* Stephen Lincoln and Prudence Aiken (Nourse) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1860, A.M., 1866; M.D., Harvard, 1863; Bowdoin, 1863; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.D., Amherst, 1890, Bowdoin, 1894, Princeton, 1896); *m.* Henrietta Juel Hobson, 1866; father of Joseph Lincoln G. (*q.v.*) Practiced medicine, Portland, Me., 3 yrs.; Josiah Little prof. natural science and prof. mineralogy, botany and applied chemistry, Bowdoin, 1868-72; instr. botany and lecturer on vegetable physiology, 1872-3, asst. prof., 1873-8, prof. botany, 1878-88, Fisher prof. botany, 1888-1909, Fisher prof. natural history emeritus, 1909, curator Bot. Mus., 1879-1909, hon. curator since 1909, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc.; hon. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1890-1). Author of various works on Plant Physiology and Economic Botany. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

GOODALE, George Pomeroy, dramatic critic; Aug. 12, 1843–May 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOODALE, Greenleaf Austin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 4, 1839–Feb. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, physician; *b.* Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George Lincoln (*q.v.*) and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., M.D., 1893; *m.* Adelaide M. Evans, of Portland, Me., 1893. Began practice in Boston, 1894; asst. phys. diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1913; asst. surgeon, throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 1895-1907; instr. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908. Has published numerous papers and monographs on laryngology in med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. *Address:* 258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, college prof.; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Nourse and Ella Adelaide Augusta (Scammon) G.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1899, A.M., 1909; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1904; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1910; *m.* Nelle Priscilla Sater, of Colorado Springs, May 22, 1906. Spent summers, 1901-4, working in mines of Colo.; asst. in chemistry, Colorado Coll., 1901-2; at Camp Bird Mine, Ouray, Colo., 1904-6; assayer Annie Laurie Mine, Utah, summer, 1906; independent professional work, Lander Co., Nev., 1906-8; asst. supt. Bristol Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., nr. Pioche, Nev., 1908-9; head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Mining engring. work, Newfoundland, summer of 1911. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1904, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Am. Geog. Soc. Contbr. on mining subjects. Commd. capt., Ordnance O.R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; hon. discharged, Sept. 3, 1919. *Home:* 1156 Murrayhill Av., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODALL, Louis Bertrand, congressman; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Waterhouse) G.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; *m.* Rose V. Goodwin, of Saco, Me., July 21, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1894). Began in wool mfg. (Mousam River Mills), 1874; dir. Sanford Mills (consolidation various concerns) since 1886; treas. Mousam River R.R. Co. since 1895; pres. Sanford Nat. Bank since 1896; organizer, 1899, and since treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted Co.; treas. Harriman & Northeastern R.R. Co. (Tenn.), Sanford & Cape Porpoise Ry., Sanford Power Co., Goodall Matting Co. Chmn. Me. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; lt. col. on staff Gov. Fernald, 1909. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Sanford, Me.

GOODCHILD, Frank Marsden, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* Robert

Guest and Elizabeth (Williams) G.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1904); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara H. Myers, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 8, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Amenia, N.Y., 1887-90, Spruce St. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1890-5, Central Ch., N.Y. City, since 1895. Pres. Am. and Foreign Bible Soc.; v.-p. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn.; v.-p. Ministers' Home Soc.; mgr. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Ministers' and Missionaries' Benefit Bd., N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc.; trustee Phila. Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Progressive Republican. Mason. Made tour of the world, 1913-14. Contbr. to religious press; published upwards of 400 sermons. *Clubs:* Clergy, Travel. *Address:* S. E. Cor. 92d St. and Amsterdam Av., New York.

GOODE, see also Good.

GOODE, J(ohn) Paul, university prof.; *b.* Stewartville, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Abraham John and Huldah Jane (Van Valkenburgh) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; grad. student Harvard, 1894; grad. student, 1895-9, fellow in geology, U. of Chicago; grad. student, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1901, U. of Pa.; *m.* Ida Katherine Hancock, of Crookston, Minn., Sept. 12, 1901. Instr. geography, U. of Pa., 1901-3; instr. physiography and meteorology, summers, 1897-1900, 1902, asso. prof. geography, 1903-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Chicago. Expert for Chicago Harbor Commn. on the development of the great ports of Europe, report pub. 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft to aid in entertainment of the hon. commercial commrs. of Japan, in their trans-continental tour, 1909; lecturer for Philippine govt. at the Baguio Assembly, 1911. Chmn. local draft bd. for div. 16, Chicago, 1917-18. Author of a series of Physical Wall Maps, a series of Political Wall Maps and a series of base maps. Asso. editor Journal of Geography; editor series of regional geographic vols. issuing from U. of Chicago Press. Dir. and ex-pres. Geog. Soc., Chicago; fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1908-9), Assn. Am. Geographers (v.-p. 1916); mem. Ill. Acad. Science. Pub. lecturer on Geographic and Economic subjects. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Address:* 6227 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

GOODE, Richard Livington, lawyer *b.* in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* William Thomas and Martitia Elizabeth (Guthrie) G.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1875-6 (M.A., 1880, LL.D., 1901); studied law with Jere C. Cravens, Springfield; *m.* Estelle B. Maurer, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879, and practiced in Springfield; was partner with Jere C. Cravens 20 yrs.; city atty. 1 yr.; pres. Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; atty. of K.C., Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry. Co., 1896-1901; judge Court of Appeals, St. Louis, 1901-10; prof. equity, 1906-10, prof. law and dean law sch., since 1915, Washington U.; counsel Mercantile Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Washington Univ. Assn., Ky. Soc, Democrat. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4429 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODELL, Charles Elmer, college pres.; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Taylor) G.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1890-2, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1918); *m.* Laura B. Ogle, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 6, 1890. Prin. high sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-4; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., 1894-1900, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-3, Denison U., Granville, O., 1903-17; pres. Franklin Coll. since July, 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

GOODELL, Charles Le Roy, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; *s.* Warren and Clarinda (Healy) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1877; A.M., New York Univ., 1900; (D.D., Wesleyan U., 1906); *m.* Mary E. Blair, of Boston, June 3, 1896. Entered N.E. Southern Conf., M.E. Ch., serving ch. at Acushnet, 1879; pastor Broadway Church, Providence, 1880-2, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1883-5, Trinity, Providence, 1886-8; N.E. Conf., Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, First Ch., Boston, 1894-6; New York East Conf., Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1903, Calvary Ch., New York, 1904-13, St. Paul's, New York, 1913-18; in charge religious work, Camp Meade, Md., 1918; exec. sec. Commn. on Evangelism of Federal Council Churches of Christ, 1919. Republican. Trustee several edul. instns. Chaplain Empire State Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Union League. Writer for mags. and papers. *Author:* My Mother's Bible, 1891; The Drill Master of Methodism, 1902; The Price of Winning Souls, 1906; Pathways to the Best, 1907; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism, 1907; The Old Darnman; Followers of the Gleam, 1911. *Address:* 425 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODELL, David Harvey, ex-governor; May 6, 1834–Jan. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODELL, Reginald Rusden, college prof.; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, and the Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Instr., U. of Me., 1898-9; instr. Romance langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; head of dept. of Romance langs., Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1904. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Salon Français de Boston; mem. S. Am. Commn. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation to further cultural relations between the nations, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Editor:* L'Enfant Espion and other stories. *Home:* 18 Autumn St., Boston.

GOODELL, Thomas Dwight, university prof.; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Francis and Sophia Louisa (Burpee) G.; A.B., Yale, 1877, Ph.D., 1884; studied in Europe, 1886-7; *m.* J. Harriet Andross, of Rockville, Conn., May 9, 1878. Classical teacher High Sch., Hartford, 1877-88; asst. prof. Greek, 1888-93, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1893, Yale. Prof. same, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5 (mem. mng. com. same, 1908—). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.-p., 1909-11, pres., 1911-12), Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Acad. Sciences, Classical Assn. (Brit.); mem. advisory council of Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* The Greek in English, 1886; Greek Lessons, 1892; Chapters on Greek Metric, 1901; Greek Festival Hymn for Yale U. (music by Horatio W. Parker, *q.v.*), 1901; School Grammar of Attic Greek, 1902. Contbr. monographs to philol. publications and articles in mags. on Greek and Greece. *Home:* 35 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

GOODENOUGH, George Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Davison, Mich., May 3, 1868; *s.* James Webster and Eliza (Gifford) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1892-3; M.E., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Clara Kitzmiller, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1894. Instr. mechanics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; text book writer, Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1893-5; instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-7; editor, Internat. Corr. Schs., 1897-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, asso. prof., 1906-

11, prof. thermodynamics since Sept., 1911, Univ. of Illinois. Mem. Soc. for the Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* University. *Author:* First Course in Calculus, 1908; Essentials of Calculus (with E.J. Townsend), 1910; Principles of Thermodynamics, 1911; Properties of Steam and Ammonia, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) G.; ed. Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn.; (hon. Sc.D., Trinity Coll., 1911); *m.* Lydia T. Bryant, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1902. Studied architecture for 6½ yrs. under Renwick; became partner Cram & Wentworth, Nov., 1891, Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson until 1914; since alone. Formerly did many book decorations and types, notably The Altar Book. Fellow A.I.A.; A.N.A., 1917; member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* Mexican Memories. Contributed as expert to Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico (by Sylvester Baxter), 10 vols., 1903; also contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2 W. 47th St., New York.

GOODHUE, Edward Solon, physician, author; *b.* of Am. parents, Athabaskaville, Quebec, Can., Sept. 29, 1861; *s.* James and Mariam Miranda (Emerson) G.; St. Francis Coll. (McGill U.), A.B. course, but obliged to leave coll. in sr. yr. on account of ill health; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892; (hon. A.M., 1910, LL. D., 1912); *m.* Lulu Mae Rosser, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1889. In practice at Riverside, Cal., 1892-5; apptd. Govt. phys., Hawaii, 1895; med. supt. Koloa Govt. Hosp.; attending surgeon Malulani and Eleele hosps.; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1909; apptd. by President Taft del. to Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Norway, 1909, and as spl. rep. of Hawaii, by gov., to same congress; del. Medico-Legal Congress, Brussels, 1909; was acting asst. surgeon U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1900-4. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (corr. mem.), Hawaiian Med. Soc., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. of New York (v.-p. for Hawaii), Authors' League America, Authors' Club (London). *Author:* Verses from the Valley, 1887; Out of the Pigeon Holes, 1899; Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars, 1900; Hawaii First, 1902; Within Hawaiian Reefs, 1907; Songs of the Western Sea, 1911; All Out of the West, 1911; The Adequate Care and Punishment of Defectives and the Insane, 1st and 2d edits., 1913; Under the Silver Moon, 1914; About the Climate of Hawaii, 1914; Salt (Old Doc's Talk), 1914; Cycle of Cathay, 1915; A Few War Verses, 1917; An Open Letter to the Kaiser, 1917; also many articles on scientific and med. subjects. Lit. editor Star-Bulletin, Honolulu. Mem. Aerial League America; corr. sec. Civic Improvement Assn. of Molokai. *Home:* 1240 Kinau St., Honolulu, T.H.

GOODHUE, Everett Walton, economist; *b.* West Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; *s.* Henry Anthony and Mary Isabelle (Perkins) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900, A.M., 1905; Dartmouth fellow in sociology, 1900-2, resident at South End House (social settlement), Boston; grad. student, Cornell U., 1911-12; *m.* Mary Julia Taylor, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1911. Spl. lecturer in sociology, Dartmouth, 1901, 02; teacher history and economics, Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1902-3; instr. economics and sociology, 1903-5, asso. prof., 1905-8, prof., 1908—, Colgate U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Chi Phi. Contbr on economic and sociol. topics. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

GOODHUE, William Joseph, physician; *b.* Athabaskaville, P.Q., Can., Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* James and Mariam Miranda (Emerson) G.; bro. of E. S. Goodhue; High Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1882-4; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; (D.Sc., from Milton U., Baltimore, 1913); *m.* Christina Meyer, of Kalae, Molokai, H.I., Oct. 23, 1905. Surgeon to McBryde Sugar Co., Koloa, H.I., 1902-4; chief surgeon Eleele Hosp., 1902-4; surgeon Molokai Leper Clinic, 1904—; med. supt. Molokai Leper Settlement; mem. Govt. exec. staff segregation of lepers. Author of reports on phases of leprosy, 1906, 8, 10, 12, Hawaiian Bd. of Health, Honolulu. Author section on leprosy in the Sajous Analytic Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, 1914. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Kataupapa, Molokai, H.T.

GOODING, Frank R., ex-governor; *b.* in Eng.; came to U.S. with parents, 1867; ed. pub. schs., Paw Paw, Mich.; went to Cal. at 15, and to Ida. at 21. For many yrs. a contractor for mining cos., and during past 20 yrs. actively engaged in the stock and farming business, being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state, and farming several thousand acres of land. Was mem. Ida. Senate; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 4 yrs.; gov. of Ida., 1905-7. *Address:* Gooding, Ida.

GOODKNIGHT, James Lincoln, church sec.; Aug. 24, 1846—Oct. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODLOE, A(bbie) Carter, author; *b.* Versailles, Ky.; *d.* John K. and Mary L. G.; B.S., Wellesley. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Women's Univ. (New York). *Author:* College Girls; Calvert of Strathore, 1903; At the Foot of the Rockies, 1905; The Star Gazers, 1910. Contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Bookman, etc. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

GOODLOE, Don Speed Smith, educator; *b.* Lowell, Ky., June 2, 1878; *s.* Don and Amanda (Reed) G.; student Berea Coll., Ky., until 1899; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1906; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1906; *m.* Fannie Lee Carey, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1899. Teacher and prin. Normal Dept., Greenville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-03; teacher, and in business, Danville, Ky., 1906-10; vice-prin. Manassas Industrial Sch., 1910-11; prin. State Normal Sch., No. 3 of Md., since June 1, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Home:* Bowie, Md.

GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, coll. pres.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* John and Ida (Layton) G.; B.A., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1906, M.A., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Anna Hussey, of Carmel, Ind., Nov. 20, 1907. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1907; pastor Danville, Ind., 1907-9, Shelbyville, 1910-13, Uniontown, Pa., 1913-19; pres. Bethany Coll. since July 17, 1919. *Home:* Bethany, W. Va.

GOODNIGHT, Scott Holland, college prof.; *b.* Holton, Jackson Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Susan Mary (Pittman) G.; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901; studied in Europe, 1898-9; student, summer, U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Leipzig (leave of absence), 1906-7; *m.* Gertrude Hamilton, of Harristown, Macon Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1901. Prof. modern langs., Eureka Coll., 1899-01; instr., 1901-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. of German, 1912—, dir. summer session, 1911—, dean of men, 1916—, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. Life

Ins. Co. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Address:* 2130 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wisconsin.

GOODNOW, Charles Allen, railway official; Dec. 22, 1853–July 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, university pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Abel F. and Jane M. (Root) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Amherst, 1897, Columbia, 1904, Harvard U., 1909, Brown U., 1914, and Princeton U., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Lyall, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1886. Instr. history and lecturer administrative law of U.S., 1883-7, adj. prof. same, 1887-91, prof. administrative law, 1891-1903, Eaton prof. administrative law and municipal science, 1903, acting dean of polit. science, 1906-7, Columbia. Legal adviser to Chinese Govt., March 13, 1913-14; pres. Johns Hopkins Univ. since Oct. 1, 1914. *Author:* Comparative Administrative Law, 1893; Municipal Home Rule, 1895; Municipal Problems, 1897; Politics and Administration, 1900; City Government in the United States, 1904; Principles of the Administrative Law of the United States, 1905; Municipal Government, 1910; Social Reform and the Constitution, 1911. *Editor:* Selected Cases on the Law of Taxation, 1905; Selected Cases on Government and Administration, 1906; Selected Cases on the Law of Officers, 1906; Principles of Constitutional Government, 1916. Mem. China Med. Bd. (Rockefeller Foundation). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Chi Psi, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Maryland (Baltimore). *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

GOODNOW, Minnie, author; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 10, 1871; *d.* Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Arnold) G.; grad. E. Denver (Colo.) High Sch., 1891; studied art 2 yrs., pvtly.; studied Denver U., 1½ yrs.; studied architecture in office 3 yrs.; grad. Las Vegas Hot Springs Sanitarium, N.M., 1899; grad. Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1900, New York Infant Asylum, 1901; unmarried. Supt. Woman's Hosp., Denver, 1903-6; dir. of nurses, Milwaukee (Wis.) Co. Hosp., 1907; supt. of nurses, Park Av. Hosp., Denver, 1908, supt. Bronson Hosp., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; war nurse in France, serving with Harvard unit, etc., 1915-17; reconstruction aide in U.S.A., 1919; now instr. occupational therapy, Am. Red Cross. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. *Author:* Ten Lessons in Chemistry for Nurses, 1911; First Year Nursing, 1912; Outlines of Nursing History, 1916; War Nursing, 1917; Practical Physics for Nurses, 1919. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

GOODRELL, Mancil Clay, brigadier-general U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 9, 1843; *s.* Stewart and Jane Priscilla (Israel) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Dr. Nash's Acad., Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Emily Truxtun Read, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1872. Served during Civil War in 15th Ia. Vols., Army of the Tenn.; apptd. from Ia. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, Mar. 9, 1865; promoted 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1870; capt., Aug. 16, 1886; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-col., Mar. 3, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired, Jan. 31, 1906. Served on flagship New York during war with Spain and later in P.I. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila, P.I.). *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

GOODRICH, Alfred John, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

GOODRICH, Arthur (Frederick), author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Fred and Eva (Emmons) G.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; univ. scholar in English, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Dougherty, of New York, May 15, 1907. With Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., 1900-1; mng. editor, The World's Work, 1901-3; asso. editor, The Outing Mag., 1903-4, foreign editorial rep., with residence in London, of Outing Mag. and American Mag., 1904-5; editorial staff, Outing Pub. Co., 1905-6; mfr., 1906-14. Capt. U.S.A., 1918; capt. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1919; maj., Adj. Gen. R.C.U.S.A., 1919. Contbr. to Am. and English periodicals, 1904—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Legion. *Club:* Players. *Author:* The Balance of Power, 1906; Gleam o' Dawn, 1908; The Lady Without Jewels, 1909; The Yardstick Man, 1910; The Man with an Honest Face, 1911; The Sign of Freedom, 1916; Yes or No (play), prod. 1917. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Bearden) G.; apptd. from Conn., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1888); *m.* Eleanor, *d.* Charles E. Milnor, of New York, Sept. 4, 1873; 2d, Sarah M., *d.* Dr. I. Minis Hays, of Phila. Ensign, Nov. 1 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Sept. 27, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1897; rear-admiral, Feb. 17, 1904. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Colorado, 1865-7; Frolic, 1867-8; Portsmouth and Lancaster, 1869-71; Naval Acad., 1871-4; Tennessee, 1875-6; Kearsarge, 1876-7; Torpedo Sta., 1878-80; exec. officer Lancaster, 1881-4; comd. detachment sailors and marines landed at Alexandria, July, 1882, to police the burning city; naval attaché staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley during Tel-el-Kebir campaign, 1882; brought the Greeley Relief ship Alert to New York, 1884; mem. Torpedo Bd., 1884-5; spl. insp ordnance, 1885-6; in charge of Torpedo Sta., 1886-9; comd. Jamestown, 1891-2, Constellation, 1891-3, Concord, 1893-4, spl. duty, 1895-6; pres. Naval War Coll., 1897-8; comd. St. Louis and Newark during Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9, Iowa, 1899-1900; spl. duty in connection with War Coll., 1900-1; Navy Yard, League Island, 1901; comd. Richmond, 1902, Minneapolis, 1902-3, Puritan, 1903; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1903-4; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Squadron, 1905-6; spl. duty, Navy Dept., 1906-7; commandant, Navy Yard, New York, 1907-9; retired, Jan. 7, 1909. Commandant Naval Unit, Princeton U., 1918, and officer Material Sch. for the Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., 1918-19. Naval del. to Historical Conv., Saragossa, Spain, 1908. Gold medalist, U.S. Naval Inst.; pres. Naval History Soc., 1914-16. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GOODRICH, Chauncey, missionary; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 4, 1836; *s.* Elijah Hubbard and Mary Northrop (Washburn) G.; A.B., Williams, 1861; student Union Theol. Sem., 1862; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Williams, 1891, L.H.D., 1917; Litt.D., Peking [China] U., 1917); *m.* Sarah Boardman Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., May 13, 1880. Missionary A.B.C.F.M. in China, Aug. 15, 1865—; teacher in Gordon Miss. Theol. Sem., 1873-1911, dean 25 yrs.; prof. astronomy and Christian evidences, N. China Coll. Engaged as chmn. of com. of 5 in translating the Bible into the colloquial language

of China, the book to be known as the Universal Mandarin Colloquial Bible (language spoken by ¾ of the people of China). Wrote: Pocket Chinese-English Dictionary (10,400 characters); A Character Study of Mandarin Colloquial, 39,000 sentences. Joint editor (with Henry Blodget) of Chinese hymnal, and mus. editor of same; translator and composer of many Chinese hymns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Am. Board Missions, Peking, China.

GOODRICH, Ernest Payson, consulting engineer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Isabelle (Hall) G.; B.Pd., Michigan Normal College, 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1898, C.E., 1901; *m.* Mildred Louise Weed, of Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1899. Commd. civ. engr. (lt. jr. grade), U.S. Navy, by Pres. McKinley, 1899; resigned, 1903; chief engr. Bush Terminal Co. and affiliated cos., New York, 1903-7; pvt. practice, since 1907; has had among clients, J. G. White & Co., on Philippine Harbor work, the harbor commns. of Newark (N.J.), Los Angeles (Cal.), Portland (Ore.), also harbor work in Baltimore (Md.), and New Orleans (La.); has served as consulting engr. to Borough of Manhattan and was dir. Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City. Specialist in city planning and reported on Newark, Jersey City and E. Orange, N.J., Omaha, Neb., Mansfield, O., Niagara Falls, N.Y., Buffalo, etc.; made industrial surveys and reports of Detroit, St. Louis, Nashville. Mem. War Claims Tech. Advisory Com.; reported to War Dept. on spl. harbor facilities for war purposes; mem. N.Y. Barge Canal Terminal Bd. Lecturer on tech. subjects. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (dir.), Am. Soc. C.E. (Collingwood prize, 1905), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Univ. of Mich. Club. *Translator:* Der Eisenbetonbau (Concrete Steel Construction), by Prof. Emil Mörsch, 1909. *Home:* 161 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Frank, college prof.; *b.* Dryden, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and Eunice Amanda (Eastman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1880; studied univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin and Halle, 1882-3, 1892-3; Ph.D., Halle, 1893; *m.* Kate M. Hara, of Merritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881. Teacher Latin and Greek, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1880-1; prin. N. Adams (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-7; instr. German, Yale, 1887-91, 1893-4; prof. German and European history, 1894-1903, prof. European history, since 1904, Williams Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Freytag's Dokter Luther, 1894; Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen, 1896. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

GOODRICH, Frederick William, organist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOODRICH, James Clarence, teacher; *b.* nr. Fayetteville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* William Cary and Elizabeth (Dollins) G.; grad. Morgan Sch., Howell, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Omagh Knight, of Fayetteville, Dec. 27, 1911. Prin. Lynchburg (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1900-4; teacher, Morgan Sch., Fayetteville, 1904-8, Butler Sch., Huntsville, Ala., 1908-13; prin. Goodrich Sch., Huntsville, since 1913. Mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Army Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Address:* Fayetteville, Tenn.

GOODRICH, James Putnam, governor; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John Bell and Elizabeth Putnam (Edger) G.; ed. DePauw U.; *m.* Cora Frist, of Lynn, Ind., 1888. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, and since practiced in Winchester and Indianapolis; receiver Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R.; pres. Peoples Loan & Trust Co. (Winchester); dir. Union Heat, Light & Power Co. (Winchester), Aetna Trust Co. (Indianapolis). Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; gov. of Ind., 1917-21. Trustee Wabash Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Presbyn. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Ind. Bankers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Winchester, Ind. *Address:* Capitol, Indianapolis, Ind.

GOODRICH, John Ellsworth, university prof.; Jan. 19, 1831–Feb. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODRICH, Joseph King, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah Ann (Bearden) G.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Del. Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Jennie Turner Sponsler, of Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 25, 1897. Organized dept. of ethnology, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1881-4; asst. editor Smithsonian Instn., 1884-6; prof. English, Imperial Govt. Coll., Osaka, and later Kyoto, Japan, 1886-10. Republican. Episcopalian. Life mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Author:* The Coming China, 1911; Africa of To-day, 1912; Russia in Europe and Asia, 1912; The Coming Mexico, 1913; Our Neighbors: The Japanese, 1913. Extensive contbr. to jours. and revs. on Chinese and Japanese art, lang., lit., etc. Now chief, Far Eastern div. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., New York. *Home:* 33 Orange St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Church St., N.Y. City.

GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1901; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, 1904; M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916; *m.* Alice Lyman, of Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908. Reporter Utica Press, 1901-2; in charge of order section, New York State Library, 1904-7; librarian, W. Va. U., 1907-9, U. of Tex., 1909-11, Dartmouth Coll. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, July-Dec. 1918, detailed to map room, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODRICH, (John) Wallace, musician; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and Anna L. (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High Sch., 1888; attended Royal Acad. of Music, Munich, 1894-5; student in Paris and Leipzig, 1895-7; *m.* Madeleine Boardman, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904. Mem. faculty since 1897, dean since 1907, N.E. Conservatory of Music; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1902-9; founded, 1901, conducted, 1901-7, Choral Art Soc., of Boston; choral conductor Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1902-7; organist at concerts of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1909; conductor Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1907-10; conductor Boston Opera Co., 1909-12. Supervisor musical training of bandsmen, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; advisor on mil. bands, War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19. Mem. Joint Commn. on Revision of the Hymnal, P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

GOODSPEED, (Joseph) Arthur Willis, physicist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Obed and Helen B. (Morse) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Annie H. Bailey, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896; 2d, Ethel W. Mitchell, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 19, 1913. Asst. in physics, 1884-5, instr., 1885-9, asst. prof.,

1889-04, prof. physics, 1904—, U. of Pa. Mem. Jury Awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1902-3), Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900—), Am. Phys. Soc., N.H. Antiq. Soc. (v.-p. 1901-14, pres. 1914—), Société Française de Physique. Has written numerous articles on Röntgen Rays and other scientific subjects. *Address:* 5119 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, univ. prof.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wakefield (*q.v.*) and Mary Ellen (Ten Broeke) G.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1890; Yale, 1890-1; U. of Chicago, 1892-8; D.B., Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Elfleda, *d.* of Joseph Bond, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1901. Teacher of classics, Morgan Park Acad., 1891-2, South Side Acad., Chicago, 1894-8; asst. in Bibl. and Patristic Greek, 1898-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Plum Lake Golf. *Author* and *Editor:* Greek Papyri from Cairo Museum, 1902; Ancient Sermons for Modern Times (with G. Anderson), 1904; Homeric Vocabularies (with W. B. Owen), 1906, 2d edit., 1909; Index Patristicus, 1907; Tebtunis Papyri, Part II (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), 1907; Chicago Literary Papyri, 1908; The Conflict of Severus, 1908; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1908; Index Apologeticus, 1912; Catalogue of University of Chicago Manuscripts (with M. Sprengling), 1912; Die aeltesten Apologeten, 1915; The Story of the New Testament, 1916; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1917; Greek Gospel Texts in America, 1918; Greek Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1920. *Home:* 5706 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield; *b.* Glens Falls, New York, September 4, 1842; *s.* Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Goodspeed; studied U. of Chicago, 1859-62; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., U. of Chicago, 1885; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1913); *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* of Rev. James Ten Broeke, Sept. 4, 1866; father of Charles Ten Broeke G., lawyer, Chicago, and Edgar Johnson G. Ordained Bapt. min., 1865; pastoral supply North Ch., Chicago, 1865; pastor Vermont St. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866-72; asso. pastor Second Ch., Chicago, 1872-6; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1877-80; sec. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1876-89; assisted, 1889-90, in raising the funds, $1,000,000, for founding new U. of Chicago; sec. bd. trustees, 1890-13, registrar, 1897-13, corr. sec., 1913—, U. of Chicago. Sec. and mem. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union, 1894—, Francis Shimer Acad., 1895-14, Chicago Manual Training Assn., 1897-13; mem. bd. trustees Chicago Bapt. Hosp., 1895-1900; sec. Rush Med. Coll. Bd., 1898-13; pres. Univ. of Rochester Central Alumni Assn., 1904-5. Pres. Village of Morgan Park, Ill., 1889; trustee U. of Chicago, 1906-13. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Plum Lake Golf Club (treas.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of the University of Chicago, 1916. *Home:* 5765 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

GOODWIN, see also Godwin.

GOODWIN, Cardinal (Leonidas), college professor; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 1, 1880; *s.* Iverson S. and Sally (Pierce) G.; B.A., Brown U., 1905, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1916; *m.* Mildred Louise Smith, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1907. Prin. high sch., Essex, Mass., 1906-7, Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., 1907-10; teaching fellow in history, U. of Cal., 1910-11; teacher history, high sch., Alameda, Cal., 1911-13; head of history dept. Stockton (Cal.) High Sch., 1913-14, Fremont High Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-18, and vice-prin., 1917-18; Phoebe Apperson Hearst prof. Am. history, Mills Coll., Calif., 1918—. Mem. Am., Tex. State and Miss. Valley hist. assns. Mason. *Author:* The Establishment of State Government in California, 1914; also various articles in mags., relating to hist. topics. *Home:* 2041 41st Av., Oakland, Cal.

GOODWIN, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; *s.* Daniel Le Baron and Rebecca (Wilkinson) G.; A.M., Brown U., 1857, Ph.D., 1895 (D.D., 1903); grad. General Theol. Seminary, New York, 1862; *m.* Hannah Allen Eldred, of Wickford, R.I., June 1, 1875; 2d, Adeline Ellis Vaughan, of East Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1886. Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Bangor, Me., 1862-9, St. Paul's, Wickford, R.I., 1869-74, St. Paul's, Dedham, Mass., 1874-9, St. Luke's, East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 1879-92. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati of R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Archæol. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Clerical Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* The Mac Sparran Diary, 1899; History of the Narragansett Church, 1907; The Gardiners of Narragansett, 1919. Wrote The History of Religions in Rhode Island in new "History of Rhode Island to the Close of the 19th Century," 1902. *Address:* East Greenwich, R.I.

GOODWIN, Edward C., librarian; *b.* St. Albans, Me.; ed. pub. schs. and Classical Inst., Waterville, Me. In employ U.S. Senate since 1887; clk. Com. on the Judiciary and other Senate coms., 1887-1904; sec. to late U.S. Senator George F. Hoar, 1893-1904; actg. librarian, 1904-5, librarian since 1906, U.S. Senate. Admitted to Mass. bar and to Supreme Court of U.S. Joint compiler of Consolidated Index to U.S. Statutes at-Large, 1789-1903; compiler of Senate Catalogue since 1906. *Address:* Library of the U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward Jasper, educator; *b.* Sanford, Me., May 6, 1848; *s.* Charles E. and Dorcas P. (Libby) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1872 (Litt.D., 1895; L.H.D., Amherst, 1905); *m.* Ida I. Nute, of Farmington, N.H., July 15, 1874. Prin. high schs. at Farmington, N.H., 1872-81, Portsmouth, N.H., 1881-4, Nashua, N. H., 1884-7, Newton, Mass., 1887-97, Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-1904; asst. commr. of edn. for State of N.Y., 1904-8; prin. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1908-18. *Address:* Pine Point, Me.

GOODWIN, Edward Jewett, physician; *b.* Washington, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert Allan and Harriet Amanda (Perryman) G.; prep. edn. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washington U. Med. Dept., 1894; *m.* Lilian Ross, *d.* Dr. F. E. Ross, of Springfield, Mo., Dec. 24, 1905. Practiced in St. Louis since 1894. Mem. A.M.A., (Mo. del. since 1909), Am. Acad. Medicine, Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. since 1910), St. Louis Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Editor Journal of Mo. State Med. Assn. since 1904; asso. editor Interstate Med. Jour., St. Louis, 1903-10. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Address:* 3529 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODWIN, Elliot H., secretary; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Hersey Bradford and Ellen Christina (Hopkinson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900;

m. Isabel M. Geer, of New York, Feb. 19, 1914. Asst. sec. and secretary Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1902-12; gen. sec. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Aug., 1912—. Mem. Am. Historical Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, National Press, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author of various pamphlets and articles on civic subjects; occasional lecturer. *Home:* 3038 N St. N.W. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Frank Judson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield (Mrs. Frank J. Goodwin), writer; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Oct. 2, 1869; *d.* Rev. Samuel Willoughby and Harriet (Hayward) Duffield; grad. Bishopthorpe Sch. (Episcopal sch. for girls), Bethlehem, Pa., 1888; *m.* Rev. Frank J. Goodwin, of Glen Ridge, N.J., Nov. 11, 1891. Lecturer for Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Conglist. *Club:* Short Story (Providence, R.I.). *Author:* The Valley of Troubling, 1906; Anti-Suffrage—Ten Good Reasons, 1912; Horizon Songs, 1913. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

GOODWIN, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel Raynes and Mary R. (Merrick) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Julia Murray McIlvaine, June 17, 1884 (died Sept., 1896); 2d, her sister, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, widow of Charles M. Spencer, Aug. 22, 1901. Has practiced in Phila., 1874—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 3927 Locust St. *Office:* 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, physicist, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Mary B. Linder, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1906. Asst. in physics, 1890-2, instr., 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-6, prof. physics and electrochemistry in charge dept. of electrochemistry, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Washington Academy of Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc., American Astrophysical Society. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manuals; The Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods. Contbr. of papers on physics and electrochemistry to scientific jours. *Home:* 424 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, James Junius, capitalist; Sept. 16, 1835–June 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, John Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* in Cobb Co., Ga., Sept. 22, 1850; *s.* Williamson Harvey and Lucinda (Page) G.; ed. in pvt. grammar and high schs. of Ga.; *m.* Emma A. McAfee, of Atlanta, Sept. 20, 1877 (died Jan. 25, 1915); *m.* 2d, A. J. Norton, Feb. 22, 1916. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1871; reporter Daily Atlanta Herald, 1871-2; in gen. practice of law at Atlanta, Ga., 1874-1905; retired. Mem. gen. council, City of Atlanta, 1874-81; mayor of Atlanta, *pro tempore*, 1881; mayor, 1883-4, 1893-4; city atty., Atlanta, 1885-93; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1; chmn. of commn. apptd. by Sec. of the Interior Hoke Smith (*q.v.*), to treat with Indians in Utah, Idaho, Ore., Wash. and Mont., 1896-7; mem. bd. commrs., Fulton Co., Ga., 1903-4, chmn., 1905. Active in Odd Fellowship, Grand Master Grand Lodge, Ga., 1879-80, representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1880-1900, Deputy Grand Sire, 1900-2, Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., 1902-4; Grand Sec. Sovereign Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., since May, 1905, with headquarters at Baltimore. *Home:* 2310 Reisterstown Rd. *Office:* 25 N. Liberty St., Baltimore.

GOODWIN, Mark London, newspaper writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* J. West and Martha (Hunt) G.; student Scaritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1890-2; *m.* Lillian Crawford, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Connected with newspapers in St. Louis, Kansas City, and Houston, Galveston, El Paso, Ft. Worth, Austin and Dallas, Tex., beginning 1892; mgr. Austin Statesman, 1902-6; in charge of news service in Oklahoma, of Dallas and Galveston News, reporting Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906-14; Washington corr. Dallas News, Galveston News and Dallas Evening Journal since Apr. 1914. First sergt. Co. K, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 1619 R St. N.W. *Office:* 620 Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, author; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., June 5, 1856; *d.* John N. and Delia A. Wilder; *m.* Almon Goodwin, 1879. *Author:* The Colonial Cavalier; The Head of a Hundred: White Aprons; Flint, 1897; Sir Christopher, 1901; Life of Dolly Madison; Claims and Counter Claims, 1905; Veronica Playfair, 1909; Dutch and English on the Hudson (in Chronicles of America Series). *Co-Editor:* Open Sesame; Historic New York; Four Roads to Paradise, 1904. *Home:* 44 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, Nat(haniel) C(arl), actor; July 25, 1857–Jan. 31, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOODWIN, Russell Parker, lawyer; Dec. 24, 1851–Dec. 2, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, Wilder, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1887; *s.* Almon and Maud (Wilder) G.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1907; U. of Berlin; Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Griffin, of Watertown, N.Y., 1919. Admitted to New York bar, June, 1911; since practiced in New York; mem. firm Reynolds & Goodwin. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Squadron "A," Authors'. *Author:* The Up Grade (novel), 1910; Daring the Danger Zone (serial novel Argosy Mag., 1916-17, under pen name "Norcross Forbes"). Winner of Beck prize, in Real Property Law, Columbia, 1909. On Mexican border duty Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., June-Dec. 1916; commd. capt. Cav. U.S.R., Oct. 1916; assigned to 309th Machine Gun Battalion U.S. N.A., Sept. 1917; with 78th Div. in Flanders and in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; severely wounded and cited for bravery in action at Grand Pré, France, 1918. *Home:* 57 W. 10th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, William Hall, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1882; *s.* William Moore and Katherine (Hall) G.; B.A., Transylvania U., Ky., 1904; M.D., U. of Va., 1908; unmarried. Interne U. of Va. Hosp., 1908-9; mem. house staff, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1909-10; recalled to U. of Va. as house surgeon of hosp., 1910, now asso. prof. surgery same. Commd. maj. Med Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1917; lt. col., June 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 23, 1919; was organizer and chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., at Saint Denis, France. Citation by Gen. John J. Pershing, Apr. 19, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Albemarle Co. (Va.) Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion. Kappa Alpha, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Home:* University, Va.

GOODWIN, William Nelson, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* William Nelson and Annie Reese (Shaw) G.; B.S., Elec. and Mech. Engring. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897, E.E., 1908; married. With F. G. Thorn, civil engr., Brooklyn, 1897-8; designer Pa. Iron Works Co., Phila., several mos., 1898; with Weston Elec. Instrument Co. since July, 1898, in charge Standardizing Lab., 1903-6, since chief elec. engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 30 Scheerer Av. *Office:* Waverly Park, Newark, N.J.

GOODWIN, William Shields, congressman; *b.* Warren, Ark., May 2, 1866; *s.* T. M. and Esther (Shields) G.; ed. univs. of Ark. and Miss.; *m.* Sue Meek, of Warren, Ark., 1897. In law practice at Warren; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1905-7; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; trustee U. of Ark., 1907-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 7th Ark. Dist. Presbyn. K.P.; mem. Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Home:* Warren, Ark.

GOODYEAR, William Henry, curator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1846; *s.* late Charles G., famous inventor; A.B., Yale, 1867 (hon. A.M., 1904); studied gen. history and history of art, Heidelberg and Berlin (under Prof. Carl Friedrichs), 1867-70. Visited Cyprus, Syria, Greece and Italy, 1869-70; curator Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1882-8; curator of fine arts, Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, since Jan., 1899. Visited Egypt in 1891 for studies of lotus ornament, and again in 1914 for architectural studies; surveyed many cathedrals in Italy and Northern Europe, 1895, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1910, 1914, for studies of architectural refinements. Fellow A.A.A.S.; founder American Anthrop. Assn., 1902; hon. mem. Architects' Soc. (Rome), Edinburgh Architectural Assn., Soc. of Architects, Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland, Royal Acad. of Fine Arts Renaissance and Modern Art, 1894; Greek Refinements, 1912. Contbr. to periodical lit. *Address:* 329 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn.

GOODYKOONTZ, Wells, congressman; *b.* nr. Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va., June 3, 1872; *s.* William M. and Lucinda K. (Woolwine) G.; ed. Oxford (Va.) Acad.; studied law under Judge Z. T. Dobyns, of Floyd C.H., Va., and at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Irene Hooper, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1898. Practiced at Williamson, W.Va., since 1894; mem. firm of Goodykoontz, Scherr & Slaven; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1911-12, Senate, 1914-18 (Rep. floor leader, 1915-16, pres. of Senate, 1917-18); the only one of the presidents of W.Va. Senate concerning whose rulings no appeal was ever taken; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th W.Va. Dist. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Williamson. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18); chmn. com. of lawyers that directed W.Va. bar in assisting registrants in connection with draft and in aiding soldiers, sailors and their families. Mason. *Home:* Williamson, W.Va.

GORDIN, Harry Mann, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDINIER, Hermon Camp, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GORDON, Alfred, neurologist; *b.* at Paris, France, Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Michael and Esther G.; M.D., U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Victorine Lyon, of Bellefonte, Pa., July 20, 1898. Came to America, 1896; asso. in nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1899-1908; examiner of the insane, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1904-8; has served as neurologist Mt. Sinai, Northwestern Gen., and Douglas Memorial hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. and Pathol. socs., Omega Upsilon Phi (Rho Chapter). *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1908. *Address:* 1812 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Anna Adams, temperance worker; *b.* Boston; *d.* James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) G.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch. and Mt. Holyoke Coll.; unmarried. Pvt. sec. to late Frances E. Willard, 21 yrs.; now hon. sec. World's W.C.T.U.; president of National W.C.T.U. As world's supt. of juvenile work of W.C.T.U. gathered notable exhibit of temperance pledge cards of children of all nations at Chicago Expn., 1893; established dime collection by which children supplied the funds for the Willard Fountain, Chicago. *Author:* Marching Songs; White Ribbon Hymnal; Young Peoples Temperance Chorus Book; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; The Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said, 1905; Toots, and Other Stories (juvenile). *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* George Loyall and Mary (Daniel) G.; attended U. of Va., 1873-5; (LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1906); admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 17, 1883. Mayor of Staunton, 1884-6; has been city atty. and commonwealth atty.; visitor U. of Va., 1894-8, 1906-18, rector of same, 1897-8, 1906-18; visitor Coll. of William and Mary, 1898-1906; chmn. State Library Bd., Va., 1903-19. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., New Spalding Club of Aberdeen (Scotland), Va. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League of America, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Va., 1918-20. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page), 1888; Congressional Currency, 1895; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia, 1899; The Gay Gordons, 1902; The Gift of the Morning Star, 1905; The Ivory Gate (poems), 1907; Robin Aroon—A Comedy of Manners, 1908; William Fitzhugh Gordon, A Virginian of the Old School—His Life, Times and Contemporaries, 1909; J. L. M. Curry, A Biography (with E. A. Alderman), 1911; Maje: A Love Story, 1913; John Tyler, Tenth President, 1915; Ommirandy—Plantation Life at Kingsmill, 1917; Jefferson Davis, 1918; Gordons in Virginia, 1918. *Address:* Staunton, Va.

GORDON, Arthur Horace, physician; *b.* at Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* David and Mary Brooks (Keen) G.; ed. Calais Acad.; M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Julia Agnes Cavanaugh, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1891. Practiced, Chicago, since 1887; prof. physical diagnosis, Hahnemann Med. Coll., and mem. governing faculty; attending phys. Hahnemann Hosp. Great med. examiner, Knights of the Maccabees (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); chmn. exec. com. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll.; nat. pres. Pi Upsilon Rho Fraternity, 1916-18. Mason (32°, Shrine). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York); Chicago Athletic, Press. *Address:* 858 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* at Caledonia, N.Y., May 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (McKinnon) G.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1886,

M.S., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1897-8; *m.* Mary E. Hydorn, of Ft. Gratiot, Mich., June 22, 1887. Instr. high sch., Keokuk, Ia., 1886-7; prin. Wells Sch., Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern U., Ill., 1890-3; supt. schs., Beloit, Wis., 1895-7, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, U. of Neb., 1901-3; acting prof. geology, U. of Wash., 1903-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904-5; field asst., 1905-6, asst. geologist, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. geology, U. of Tenn., 1907—. Asse. state geologist, Tenn., 1910-14; dir. and supt. Dept. of Minerals, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, 1913. Mem. Internat. Congress Geologists, Toronto, 1913; fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Sigma Xi; treas.-gen. Phi Kappa Phi Honor Soc., 1912—; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Contbr. of various geol. reports and papers in publs. geol. surveys of Mo., Ia., Mich., Tenn., and U.S. Geol. Survey and in scientific jours. *Home:* 1616 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

GORDON, Clarence, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, David Stuart, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., May 23, 1832; *s.* Alexander and Hannah (Ely) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in country and Commercial Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Ann E. Hughes, of Leavenworth, Kan.; 2d, Mrs. Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washington. Apptd. from Kan. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, Apr. 10, 1861; 1st lt. 2d Cav., June, 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1863; maj., June 25, 1877; lt.-col., Nov. 20, 1889; col., 6th Cav., July 28, 1892; retired May 23, 1896; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: maj., July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in Gettysburg campaign"; lt.-col., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Miners Delight, Wyo., May 4, 1870." In Civil War served in Army of Potomac and engaged at first battle of Bull Run; taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Castle Pinckney, Charleston and Columbia jails, S.C., and Salisbury, N.C.; exchanged Aug., 1862; took part in many other battles of Civ. War, including Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, Hawes Shop, Trevillian Sta., etc.; after war engaged in frontier service and battles with Indians as well as various other branches of service until retired. Presbyn. Mem. Burnside Post G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Order Indian Wars, Soc. Army Potomac. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Pacific Union, Athenæum (San Francisco). *Home:* 1408 Massachusetts Av., Washington.

GORDON, Edward Clifford, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1842; *s.* John Newton and Louisiana (Coleman) G.; ed. U. of Va.; 1st lt. arty., C.S.A., 1862-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1872; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886); student in mathematics, proctor, sec. of faculty and treasurer, Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1867-9; *m.* Mary Frances Bell, of Goshen, Va., Nov. 12, 1873. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor, Lebanon, Va., 1872, Savannah, Ga., 1874-80, Salem, Va., 1880-88; prof. Bibl. history, 1892-8, pres., 1894-8, Westminster Coll.; pastor Lexington, Mo., 1898-1910; sec. and treas. Home Missions, Synod of Mo., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Jan. 1, 1911-Oct. 1, 1915, and since treas. *Address:* 5601A, Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GORDON, Eleanor Elizabeth, minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Eleanor Kinzie, author; June 18, 1835–Feb. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GORDON, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Edwin Canfield), author; *b.* Winn, Me., Feb. 2, 1865; *d.* William H. and Ellen Lucinda (Royal) G.; ed. pub. schs., Me., and spl. studies, U. of Minn.; *m.* John Priest, of Lowell, Me., July 1, 1881 (died 1885); *m.* 2d, George Edwin Canfield, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1891. Began writing as contbr. spl. articles from the West, to Portland (Me.) Transcript, Bangor (Me.) Courier, etc.; editor Children's Tribune, Minneapolis, 1901-4, also asst. lit. critic Cumulative Index; mem. League Am. Pen Women, Story Tellers' League (Los Angeles and Chicago), Southern Cal. Women's Press Club, Authors' League. *Author:* Flower Children, 1910; Bird Children, 1912; Four Footed Folk, 1913; Book of Bow Wows, 1913; Mother Earth's Children, 1914; Butter Fly Babies, 1914; Watermelon Pete and Grand Dad Coco-Nut's Party, 1914; Dolly and Molly Series, 1914; Loraine and The Little People, 1915; What We Saw at Madame World's Fair, 1915; A Sheaf of Roses, 1916; I Wonder Why, 1916; King Gum Drops, 1917; Loraine and the Little People of Spring, 1918; Wild Flower Children, 1918; Billy Bunny's Fortune, 1919; also gift books, poems, children's songs, etc. Contbr. to St. Nicholas Mag. Mem. Chicago Women's City Club. *Home:* 54 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Fred George Russ, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GORDON, Frederick Charles, artist; *b.* at Cobourg, Ont., Can., June 30, 1856; *s.* George Nelson and Sophia (Webster) G.; pub. and high sch. edn.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and Julien and Colorossi acads., Paris; unmarried. Began work, 1882, at Toronto, Can.; came to U.S., 1886; painter of portraits, landscapes, genre, etc., but during recent yrs. has devoted attention chiefly to decorative drawings for publication. *Address:* Westfield, N.J.

GORDON, George Angier, clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George G.; ed. common schs., Insch, Scotland; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1893, Yale, 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1895, Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1912; (D.D., Brown Univ., 1914); *m.* Susan Huntington Manning, June 3, 1890. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1877; pastor Temple, Me., 1877-8, Greenwich, Conn., 1881-3, Old South Church, Boston, 1884—; University preacher to Harvard, 1886-90 and 1906-9, Yale, 1888-01; lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901. Overseer, Harvard, 1897-16. Mem. Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of To-day, 1895; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906; Religion and Miracle, 1909, revised edit., 1910; Revelation and the Ideal, 1913; Aspects of the Infinite Mystery, 1916; Humanism in New England Theology, 1920. Pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1918; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Old South Parsonage, Boston, Massachusetts.

GORDON, George Breed, lawyer; *b.* Edgewood Borough, Pa., Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) G.; brother of John G. (*q.v.*); ed. Western U. of Pa.; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mary Edwards Boorum, of Brooklyn, June 4, 1889. In practice in Pittsburgh since 1883; sr. mem. firm Gordon & Smith, since 1906. *Home:* 5250 Wilkins Av. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh.

GORDON, George Byron, anthropologist; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Maclaren) G.; U. of S.C., 1888-9; Harvard, 1890-94, Sc.D., 1894; unmarried. Chief of Harvard Univ. Expdn. to Central America, 1894-1900; asst. curator anthropology, 1903-4, curator, 1904-10, lecturer on anthropology, 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-15, U. of Pa.; dir. U. of Pa. Mus., 1910—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Prehistoric Ruins of Copan, 1896; Researches in the Uloa Valley, 1898; Caverns of Copan, 1898; The Hieroglyphic Stairway at Copan, 1902; The Serpent Motive in Ancient Art, 1906; The Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel; In the Alaskan Wilderness. *Home:* 3712 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

GORDON, Irwin Leslie, journalist, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Irwin) G.; father dean emeritus Theol. Dept., Temple U.; spl. course Temple U. Joined editorial staff Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1909; an editor of Evening Public Ledger since its foundation, 1914. Enlisted as chief petty officer U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 13, 1917; commd. ensign, Apr. 20, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Author:* The Log of the Ark, 1915; What Allah Wills, 1917. Traveled extensively in Europe and Africa, 1909, 1912-13. *Home:* 1821 W. Venango St. *Address:* 600 Chsetnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, James Marcus, pres. normal sch.; *b.* Sheridan, Ark., June 27, 1875; *s.* James Armenius and Florence Elizabeth (Wallace) G.; student summers, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1899, U. of Tex., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1903 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Land, of Hubbard, Tex., Dec. 20, 1896. Teacher rural schs., Tex., 5 yrs.; connected with Trinity U., 1903-16, dean, 1908-16; pres. East Central State Normal Sch., Ada, Okla., since May 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, Okla. Edn. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Ada, Okla.

GORDON, John, university pres.; *b.* Pittsburg, Mar. 10, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) G.; brother of George Breed G. (*q.v.*); A.M., Western U. of Pa., 1866; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1868-70, Union Theol. Sem., 1870-1; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1901; D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1889); *m.* Emma Ward Bacon, of Troy, N.Y., May 31, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Rensselaerville, N.Y., 1871-9, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1880-2, Fourth Church, Pittsburg, 1884-6, Westminster Church, Omaha, 1887-97; prof. ecclesiastical history, Omaha Theol. Sem., 1891-9; prof. history, 1900-1, pres., 1901-3, Tabor Coll., Ia.; pres. Howard U., Washington, 1903-6. Lecturer on edni. and hist. subjects. *Author:* History of Presbyterian Church, Rensselaerville, N.Y., 1876; The Bulls Distributing America, 1892; Three Children of Galilee, 1895; What Christian Science Really Is, 1898. *Club:* Lotos (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. *Address:* Rensselaerville, N.Y.

GORDON, John Henry, contractor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Mary A. (Flinn) G.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1882-6; unmarried. Began as gen. contr., Albany, 1899; road builder, also engages in wholesale lumber business. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. State Road Builders' Assn. (pres.). *Club:* Fort Orange. *Home:* 12 2d St. *Office:* 42 N. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

GORDON, Julien (Julie Grinnell Chance), novelist; see Vol. VII, 1912-13.

GORDON, Nelly Kinzie; see Eleanor Kinzie Gordon.

GORDON, S(amuel) D(ickey), author; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kilgore, of Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1902. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1884-6; state sec. Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1886-95; pub. speaker since 1895. *Author:* Quiet Talks on Power, 1901; Quiet Talks on Prayer, 1904; Quiet Talks on Service, 1906; Quiet Talks About Jesus, 1906; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems, 1907; Quiet Talks with World Winners, 1908; Quiet Talks on Home Ideals, 1909; Quiet Talks About the Tempter, 1910; Quiet Talks on Our Lord's Return, 1912; Quiet Talks on Following the Christ, 1913; Quiet Talks About the Crowned Christ, 1914; Quiet Talks on John's Gospel, 1915; Quiet Talks on the Deeper Meaning of the War, 1919. Also booklets on similar topics. *Address:* care Revell, 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GORDON, Seth Chase, physician; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 17, 1830; *s.* Stephen and Lydia (Chase) G.; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; M.D., Bowdoin, 1855; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1905). Practiced at Gorham, Me., 1855-61, Portland, Me., since 1865; served as asst. surgeon, 13th Me. Vols., and surgeon, 1st La. Vol. Inf. in Union Army; has been mem. common council, and of sch. com., Portland; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Me., 1896-1900. Surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1874-94. Contbr. to med. jours., especially on gynecol. subjects. *Address:* 157 High St., Portland, Maine.

GORDON, Walter Henry, army officer; *b.* at Artonish, Adams Co., Miss., June 24, 1863; *s.* William Crawford and Mary (Lewis) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Sch. of Submarine Mining, Willits Point, N.Y., 1891, grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1914; *m.* Laura A. Doan, of St. Louis, Feb. 17, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Nov. 30, 1892; maj. 1st Del. Inf., June 29, 1898; col., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Nov. 16, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 2d Inf., Mar. 23, 1909; transferred to 18th Inf., Apr. 15, 1909; insp. gen., Apr. 2, 1910; assigned to 3d Inf., Aug. 15, 1913; lt. col., Sept. 13, 1914; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; col. 31st Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901; expdn. to China, 1917; mem. Gen. Staff, 1907-9; apptd. comdr. 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 17, 1917; trans. to 10th Inf. Brig., 5th Div., Camp Forrest, Ga., Dec. 28, 1917; promoted maj. gen., Aug. 26, 1918, and apptd. comdr. 6th Div.; hon. discharged as maj. gen., June 15, 1919. In France, Apr. 24, 1918-June 11, 1919; Army of Occupation, Germany, Apr. 28-May 25, 1919; Vosges defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive; citations, Frappelle; decorations, D.S.M., Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, William, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GORDON, William St. Clair, physician; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* James and Mary St. Clair (Cooke) G.; prep. edn. University Sch., Richmond, Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1879; spl. courses, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., and med. dept. U. of Pa.; *m.* Kate Blanks Gordon, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1890. Practiced at Richmond, Va., since 1880; a founder University Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1893, and prof. physiology, later asso. prof. clin. medicine, same; prof. medicine, Med.

Coll. of Va., 1913-14, now emeritus prof.; formerly phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Laurel (Va.) Reformatory. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Recollections of the Old Quarters (dialect, prose and verse), 1902. Contbr. to Sajous' Analytic Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, also to med. and lit. jours. Investigated outbreak of typhoid in Richmond, 1884, and subsequently, and submitted extensive rept. on same, 1893. *Home:* 5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* nr. Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880; *m.* Isabel Drummond Hunter, July 9, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1880-1; supt. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1881-4; supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1884-04; supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1904-11. Lecturer on sch. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. *Author:* A School History of the United States, 1897; American Leaders and Heroes, 1901; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; Colonial Days, 1907; Elementary History of the United States, 1910; American Beginnings in Europe, 1911; Stories of Early American History, 1913; Stories of Later American History, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, 1917; Causes and Meaning of the Great War, 1919. *Co-Author:* A Pathfinder in American History, 1892; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. *Address:* 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

GORE, Elbert Brutus, civil engr.; *b.* Sinking Springs, Adams Co., Ohio, Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Hester Ann (Burbage) G.; ed. Ohio U., Athens (left coll. in jr. yr.); *m.* Edith Virginia Kimball, of Ogden, Utah, July 23, 1912. In gen. engring. practice, Brown Co., Ohio, 1891-8; irrigating engring., Crowley, La., 1898-1900 (built canal system for Messrs. Hurd & Wright); chief engr. Brownsville Land & Irrigation Co., 1901-3; chief engr. in survey of Brownsville, Hidalgo & Northern Ry. (300 miles), 1905-6; chief engr. Hartingen Land & Water Co., and other cos., from 1908, also consulting engr. various large irrigation projects, including Hidalgo Co., Rio Grande Irrigation Co.; was engr. in charge La.-Rio Grande Canal Co.; mem. Bd. Water Engrs. for Texas, 1913-17; mgr. Panama-Pacific Products Co., Anton, Panama, Nov. 1, 1917—. Single Taxer. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Pharr, Tex. *Address:* Anton, Provincia de Cocle, Republica de Panama.

GORE, Herbert Charles, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 19, 1877; *s.* Charles Willard and Anna Isabella (Guild) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Mella Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903. Asst. chemist, Ohio State U., 1900-1; teacher of science, high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1901-2; scientific asst., 1902-12, chemist, fruit and vegetable utilization, since 1912, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., Washington. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers relative to chem. technology of fruits and vegetables and their products. *Home:* 209 Holly Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

GORE, James Howard, university prof.; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Mahlon and Sidney S. (Cather) G.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-7; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; studied Leyden, Berlin, Brussels; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1910. Richmond, 1911; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918); *m.* Miss Sparendahl, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 20, 1888 (now deceased). Tutor mathematics, 1878-81, adj. professor, 1881-3, professor, 1883-1909, professor emeritus, 1909, George Washington Univ. Astronomer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-3; civilian expert U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1888-90; lecturer on trusts, Yale, Princeton, and Copenhagen. Was commr.-gen. to internat. expns. at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels, St. Louis and Liege; juror-in-chief, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. at 6 internat. congresses. Decorated by Belgium, Bulgaria, Holland, France, Roumania, Siam, Spain and Sweden. Mem. board of managers Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc. (sec. since 1899), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1904), Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Elements of Geodesy, 1886; Bibliography of Geodesy, 1889; History of Geodesy, 1890; Manual of Geography, 1897; German Science Reader, 1891; American Members of Foreign Orders, 1910; A Flaming Sword, 1915. Also series of math. text-books. Editor various German texts; contbr. to European and Am. mags. *Address:* 2210 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORE, John Kinsey, actuary; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Kinsey) G.; A.B., 1883, Columbia, A.M., 1886; *m.* Jeannette Littell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1898. Teacher and prin. Woodbridge Sch., New York, 1884-92; clk. actuarial dept., 1892-4; mathematician, 1894-5, asst. actuary, 1895-7, actuary, Mar., 1897—, dir., 1907—, v.-p., 1912—, Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Inventor of a system of tabulating machines. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1908-10); mem. Am. Math. Soc.; a founder Home and Sch. League of the Oranges (pres. 1909-10); mem. N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1895-6; trustee Orange Free Library since 1909; commr. of Sinking Fund, Orange, N.J.; trustee N.J. Audubon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Essex County Country (West Orange); Phi Gamma Delta, Columbia University (New York); Republican (East Orange, N.J.); Essex (Newark, N.J.). Writer various scientific papers (pub. in trans. of Acturial Soc. of America and Internat. Congress of Actuaries). *Home:* 59 High St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

GORE, Thomas Pryor, senator; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wingo) G.; at age of 8 lost left eye by being accidentally struck with a stick by a playmate and at 11 lost right eye by an arrow from a cross bow; grad. normal sch., Walthall, Miss., 1890; B.L., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Nina Kay, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 27, 1900. Taught sch., 1890-1; nominated for state legislature, 1891, but obliged to withdraw on account of minority as to age; began practice in Miss., 1892; removed to Tex., 1895; del. Populist Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; nominated for Congress by People's party, 6th Dist., Texas, 1898 (defeated); joined Dem. party, 1899, and campaigned in S.D., 1900, and in Ill., Ohio, N.Y. and Ind., 1904; removed to Okla., 1901; mem. Territorial Council, 1902-5; U.S. senator from Okla., Nov., 1907-Mar., 1909; elected for full terms, 1909-15, 1915-21. Mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. *Address:* Lawton, Okla.

GORGAS, William Crawford, surgeon-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 3, 1854; *s.* Gen. Josiah (C.S.A.) and Amelia (Gayle) G.; A.B.,

Univ. of the South, 1875; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Medical College (New York Univ.), 1879; interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1878-80; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1903, U. of the South, 1904, Harvard, 1908, Brown, 1909, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1910, Tulane, 1911); *m.* Marie Cook Doughty, of Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1885. Apptd. surgeon U.S.A., June 16, 1880; capt. asst. surgeon, June 16, 1885; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4-July 6, 1898; maj. surgeon, July 6, 1898; chief sanitary officer of Havana and in charge of sanitary work there, 1898-1902; applied methods of combating yellow fever which eliminated that disease in Havana; col. asst. surgeon-gen., by spl. act of Congress, for yellow fever work at Havana, Mar. 9, 1903; surgeon-gen. U.S.A., with rank of brig.-gen., Jan. 16, 1914; major-gen., surgeon-gen., U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; retired, Dec. 1, 1918; now director yellow fever research, Rockefeller Foundation. Apptd. chief sanitary officer Panama Canal, Mar. 1, 1904; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar. 4, 1907—; permanent dir. Internat. Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation. Recipient of Mary Kingsley medal from Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, May 27, 1907; gold medal Am. Mus. of Safety, 1914. Hon. fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1908; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; asso. mem. Société de Pathologic Otolique, Paris, 1908; pres. A.M.A., 1908-9, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, 1910; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Awarded D.S.M., 1918; comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Italy, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, biologist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; spl. studies in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Emma Mary Lapham, of Providence, June 24, 1897 (died June 10, 1913); *m.* 2d, Ruth Elizabeth Björkdahl, Jan. 1, 1917. Instr. biology, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-01, asso. prof., 1901-13, prof. bacteriology, 1913—, Brown U. Bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept., 1899—; bacteriologist and biologist, R.I. Shellfish Commn., 1913—; deputy insp. milk, City of Providence, 1914—. Sec. trustees R.I. State Sanatorium, 1908—. Member of American Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec., v.-p., and pres. 1911), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1913), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), University, Art, Anawan (Providence). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with R. W. Tower, *q.v.*), 1895; Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, 1897, 1901. Contbr. to Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Med. Research, Jour. of Physiology. *Address:* 151 Meeting St., Providence.

GORMAN, Arthur Pue, Jr., lawyer; Mar. 27, 1873–Sept. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GORMAN, Charles Edmund, lawyer; July 26, 1844–Feb. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GORMAN, Daniel M., bishop; *b.* Wyoming, Ia.; *s.* John and Mary (Rooney) G.; ed. Wyoming High Sch.; St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, Wis.; (LL.D., St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1906). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; became associated as prof. with St. Joseph's Coll., now Dubuque Coll., Sept. 1894; pres. Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1904-18; apptd., Feb. 4, 1918, consecrated, May 1, 1918, bishop of Boise. Prothonotary Apostolic conferred by Pope Benedict XV, Feb. 26, 1917. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

GORMAN, George Edmond, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORMAN, James Edward, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; pub. sch. edn. With C., B. & Q. R.R., 1877-81; then clk., C., R.I. & P. R.R., until 1884; clk., Chicago Lumber Co., 1884-5; clk. gen. frt. office C. & N.W. Ry., 1885-7; chief clk. gen. frt. office, Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1887-9; tariff clk. gen. frt. office I.C. R.R., 1889-90; clk. and chief clk., Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1890-3; traffic mgr. Joy Morton & Co., 1893-5; with A., T. & S.F. R.R., as chief clk. to traffic mgr., Mar.-Sept., 1895; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., at Chicago, 1895-9, gen. frt. agt., 1899-04, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1904-5, frt. traffic mgr., 1905-9; 1st v.-p. in charge of frt. traffic, 1909-15, chief exec. officer under receivership, 1915-17, pres. since June 22, 1917, C., R.I. &P. Ry. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 2921 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago.

GORTNER, Ross Aiken, biological chemist; *b.* nr. O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Rev. Joseph Ross and Louisa E. (Waters) G.; B.S., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; univ. fellow in chemistry, Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Catherine V. Willis, of Dorchester, Neb., Aug. 4, 1909. Research asst. in agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-7; asst. in chemistry, Faculty of Arts, U. of Toronto, 1907-8; resident investigator in biol. chemistry, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909-Aug. 1, 1914; asso. prof. soil chemistry, 1914-16, asso. prof. agr. biochemistry, 1916-17, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn.; prof. agrl. biochemistry and chief of div. of agrl. biochemistry, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn. and Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Aug. 1, 1917. Asst. editor of Biochemical Bulletin, Chemical Abstracts (zoölogy). Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1918—; v. chmn. and sec., 1919, chmn. 1920, biol. div.), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Société Chemique (France), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Columbia Biochemical Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta. Extensive contbr. on topics pertaining to biol. chemistry. *Address:* 1460 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GORTON, Eliot, physician; July 26, 1863–Mar. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOSE, Mack F., judge; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., July 8, 1859; *s.* John M. and Hannah J. G.; ed. Whitman Sem., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Lelah B. Seeley, Oct. 30, 1886. Began law practice at Pomeroy, Wash.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. several yrs. to Jan. 14, 1915, when retired; now farming. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Republican. Episcopalian; Mason, K.P. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.; (summer) Mayview, Wash.

GOSHEN, Elmer Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Levi and Harriet (Thornton) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1894; Northwestern Law Sch., 1894-6; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Jené Melvin, of Sedan, Mont., Nov. 25, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Ogden Ch., 1899-02, 1st Ch., Salt Lake City, 1902—. Instituted "habit cure" for treatment of persons addicted to use of alcohol, morphine, etc. Pres. bd. trustees, Salt

Lake Coll., Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Utah Alumni Assn. of Northwestern U. (pres.), Delta Upsilon (pres. Utah br.); pres. Utah. Mus. Arts Soc.; v.-p., dir. Salt Lake Baseball Club of Pacific Coast League. Mason (K.C.C.H. Scottish Rite, 33°). *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Lecturer Chautauqua platform. Has written various brochures. *Address:* 1436 Yale Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOSNEY, Ezra Seymour; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Daniel B. and Eloiza (Griffing) G.; left home at 16; worked way through coll. and law sch.; B.S., Richmond (Mo.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (a dept. of Washington U.), 1880; *m.* Tyrene Noyes, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1886 (died 1887); 2d, May Hawkey, of Sidney, O., 1893. Asst. gen. atty. Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-6; located at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1888, and engaged in law practice, banking, stock growing, etc.; pres. Foothills Frostless Fruit Co.; dir. Union Nat. and Union Trust & Savings banks (Pasadena), Pasadena Ice Co., Am. Petroleum Co. Organizer, 1898, and pres. for 10 yrs., Ariz. Wool Growers' Assn. A founder and pres. bd. trustees Polytechnic Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Republican. *Clubs:* Altadena Country, Twilight. *Address:* Pasadena, Cal.

GOSS, Arthur, retired chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOSS, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* at Edinburg, Portage Co., O., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) G.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Carrie Shimp, of Alliance, O., Oct. 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Omaha. Member Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1893; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., 1906-10; judge 4th Dist. of Neb. since Feb. 7, 1920. Republican. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1908; mem. Neb. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Omaha Field. *Home:* 124 N. 31st Av. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GOSS, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Meridian, N.Y., June 14, 1852; *s.* Simon Sartwell and Mary Catharine (Weaver) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873 (D.D., 1898); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Rosa E. Houghton, of Clinton, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Weatherford, Tex., 1876-8, Limestone, N.Y., and Kendall Creek, Pa., 1878-81, Utica, N.Y., 1881-5, Moody Ch., Chicago, 1885-90; spent 2 yrs. recovering health at Kettle Falls, Wash.; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1892-4; pastor Avondale Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-1912. *Author:* The Optimist, 1897; The Philopolist. 1898; Hits and Misses, 1899; The Redemption of David Corson, 1901; The Loom of Life, 1902; Little Saint Sunshine, 1902; Just a Minute. 1904; Husband, Wife and Home, 1905; That Other Hand Upon the Helm, 1910; History of Cincinnati, 1912. Editorial writer for Cincinnati Enquirer, 1917. *Address:* 937 Lexington Av., Cincinnati.

GOSS, Chauncey Porter, brass. mfr.; Aug. 5, 1838–July 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOSS, Evan Benson, judge; *b.* at Rockford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Benson O. and Hope A. G.; prep. edn. Rockford High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Louisa Wright, of Crystal, Pembina Co., N.D., Nov. 24, 1898. Practiced at Bottineau, N.D., 1895-1904, Minot, N.D., from Jan. 1, 1905. State's atty., Bottineau Co., 1896-9; dist. judge, 8th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.D., term 1911-16; resumed practice in firm of McGee & Goss, Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Elk. *Address:* Minot, N.D.

GOSS, Francis Webster, physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 3, 1842; *s.* Ezekiel and Almira Dwelley (Hatch) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1865, M.D., 1869; *m.* Maria L. Draper, of Salem (died 1875); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen L. Young, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1878 (died 1914). Practiced in Roxbury (Boston), 1869-14; removed to Cal., 1914; not now in practice. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc., 1875-1909, v.p., 1912-13. *Address:* 1034 40th St., Sacramento, Cal.

GOSS, Warren Lee, author; *b.* at Brewster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1835; *s.* William W. and Hannah (Foster) G.; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., and (1860-1) Harvard Law Sch.; pvt. in U.S. engrs., 1861-2; reënlisted, Nov., 1863, serg. Co. H, 2nd Mass. Regt.; was prisoner of war at Libby, Belle Isle, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; also at Charleston Fair Ground and Florence, S.C.; discharged, Nov., 1865; *m.* Emily A. Torbush, of Norwich, Conn., 1871. Largely engaged since war as editor and mag. writer; pres., 1873-6, and historian, 1890, Nat. Union of Ex-Prisoners of War; was for 5 yrs. on staff of comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 2 yrs. as nat. patriotic instr. *Author:* The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville, 1866; Jed, 1889; Tom Clifton, 1892; Jack Alden, 1895; The Recollections of a Private, 1890 (1st 8 chapters previously published in Century War Series, 1887, and in "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1888); In the Navy, 1898; Boys' and Girls' Life of Grant, 1911; The Boy's Life of General Sheridan, 1913; Jeds Boy, 1919. *Address:* Rutherford, N.J.

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick, engineer; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Frank B. and Mary Gorham (Parker) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1877-9; (M.S., Wabash, 1888; D. Engring., U. of Ill., 1904); *m.* Edna D. Baker, of Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1884. Organized dept. of practical mechanics, Purdue U., 1879; instr. practical mechanics, 1879-83, prof., 1883-90, prof. exptl. engring., dean schs. of engring. and dir. engring. lab., 1890-1907, Purdue U.; dean Coll. of Engring., dir. Sch. of Ry. Engring. and Administration, and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., 1907-17, and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1909-17; pres. Railway Car Mfrs. Assn., New York, since 1917. Member of Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. advisory com. of Pa. Ry. Co. charged with testing locomotives, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief engr., com. of investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, Chicago, 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Ry. Club (past pres.), Ind. Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Bench Work in Wood. 1890; Locomotive Sparks, 1902; Locomotive Performance, 1907; High Steam Pressures in Locomotive Service, 1907; Superheated Steam in Locomotive Service, 1910; also many scientific reports and papers. *Address:* 61 Broadway, N.Y. City.

GOSSARD, George Daniel, college pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Hilary and Anna Mary Rebecca (Zentmyer) G.; grad. W. Va. Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W. Va., 1890; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1896; student Johns Hopkins, 1911-12; (D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1910); *m.* Florence Elizabeth Huber, of Chambersburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Sept. 28, 1904); *m.* 2d, Ella Augusta Plitt, of Balti-

more, Md., Feb. 2, 1910. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1897; pastor Marion (Pa.) Circuit, 1897-9, Shippensburg, Pa., 1899-1902, Baltimore, Md., 1902-12; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll. since Sept. 4, 1912. *Home:* Annville, Pa.

GOTSHALL, William Charles, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, May 9, 1875; *s.* Daniel H. and Minnie (Wortmann) G. Began as electrical expert with Missouri Electric Light & Power Co.; in charge location St. Louis & Eastern R.R.; rebuilt and operated Cairo (Ill.) Electric Ry., built Belleville (Ill.) Electric Ry.; built Marshalltown (Ia.) ry. and lighting plant, Muncie (Ind.) Electric Ry., Grand Av. Ry., St. Louis; apptd. chief engr. Union Depot Ry. Co., St. Louis, and rehabilitated entire system and made pioneer introduction of and operated 3-wire system on electric rys.; converted 2d Av. (horse) Ry., New York, into a conduit electric ry., 1897-8; was pres. and chief engr. New York & Portchester R.R. Co., in the development of which the pioneer work in the design and development of high-speed electric traction was done; first high speed electric ry. in U.S. located entirely on a private right of way, with no grade crossings whatever, and cost about $20,000,000. Now engaged in purchase and rehabilitation of railroads in U.S., Europe and Africa. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers, Adirondack League; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Railroad, Explorers. Oakland Golf, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile of America (New York), Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* Electric Railway Economics (text-book), 1904. Contbr. to tech. pubs.; wrote article in Encyclopædia Americana on subject of ry. economics. Collector of paintings and first editions of books. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and in active service. *Address:* 1 W. 72d St., New York.

GOTT, William Thomas, physician; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 18, 1855; *s.* William and Rhoda A. (Swindler) G.; ed. Ladoga (Ind.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1878; post-grad. degree, New York Polyclinic, 1884; *m.* Mary M. Allen, of Terre Haute, Ind., May 19, 1886. Pres. U.S. Examining Bd. of Surgeons, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-9 and 1897; mem. Ind. Bd. Med. Registration and Examination since 1897 (pres. 1898 and 1901, sec. since 1903). V.p. Ind. and Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., 1905, Crawfordsville Trust Co. since 1907. Mem. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy (pres. 1895). Mem. med. exec. com. Ind. Council of Defense, 1917-18. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Gustave (rabbi Temple Emanuel, New York) and Rosalie (Wollmann) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; studied at univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig (Ph.D. *summa cum laude* 1904), Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judenthums, and Veitel-Heine-Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash, in Berlin; *m.* at Paris, Emma R. Léon, Sept. 16, 1891. Lecturer Syriac lang and lit., 1886-7, prof. Semitic langs. since 1887 Columbia U. Head of Oriental department, New York Pub. Library since 1896; in charge Am Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1909-10. Pres. Am. Federation of Zionists, 1898-1904; mem German Oriental Society, Société des Études Juives (Paris), Jewish Hist. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Oriental Soc. (council), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (pres., 1902-3), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (v.-p. since 1904); v.-p. Univ. Zionist Soc. *Author:* The Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobha, Berlin, 1887; Selections from the Syriac Julian Romance, with a full glossary in German and English, Leyden, 1906; Zionism, 1914. One of editors of the Jewish Ency. since 1901; contbr. to Johnson's Ency., 2d edit., Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Zeitschrift der Deutsche Morgenländ Gesellschaft, etc.; editor Columbia University Oriental Series; Semitic Study Series (with Prof. Morris Jastrow, Jr. (*q.v.*) Contbr. to numerous leading newspapers, revs. on Oriental matters and Jewish questions. Grand-Nasi, Zeta Beta Tau; chmn. com. on edn., Edni. Alliance, New York. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

GOTTHEIL, William Samuel, dermatologist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Apr. 5, 1859; *s.* Gustav (rabbi) and Rosalia G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1881; grad. Charity Hosp., New York, 1882; *m.* Viola Sheppard, Aug. 11, 1896. Prof. dermatology, New York Sch. of Clinical Medicine. Fellow Acad. Medicine, New York; mem. British Schs. and Univs. Club, New York. *Author:* Illustrated Skin Diseases, 1897; Manual of General Histology, 1894; Syphilis, 1899. Contbr. on med. topics. *Address:* 154 W. 77th St., New York.

GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von, see von Gottschalck, Oscar Hunt.

GOTTSCHALK, Alfred L. Moreau, consul-general; Feb. 8, 1873–Mar. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Ferdinand, composer, conductor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOTTSCHALL, Oscar M., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOUCHER, John Franklin, educator; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., June 7, 1845; *s.* John (M.D.) and Eleanor (Townsend) G.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872, D.D., 1885, LL.D., 1899; *m.* Mary C. Fisher, of Pikesville, Md., Dec. 24, 1877 (now deceased). Entered M.E. ministry in Baltimore Conf., 1869; pastor in various churches in Baltimore; pres., 1889-1908, pres. emeritus, 1908, The Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (now Goucher College). Projected and built Harlem Park and Strawbridge chs. and the new First Ch. of Baltimore; pres. trustees, Centenary Bibl. Inst. (now Morgan Coll.), Baltimore, 1883—; projector, benefactor Princess Anne Training Sch.; lifted debt of Martin Mission Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; projected and directed organization of Anglo-Japanese Coll., Tokyo, Japan; founded W. China Mission and Korean Mission M. E. Ch.; inspected by appointment Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., their missions in Italy, 1886, Mexico, 1892, India, 1897-8, India, Java, China, Korea and Japan, 1906-7; active in establishing and supporting primary and secondary vernacular schs. in India. Trustee U. of Peking, China; pres. bd. of govs. West China Union U., Chentu. Del. to General Conferences since 1888; fraternal del. to M.E. Church, South, 1894; mem. business com. of World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, and mem. continuation com. and chmn. of its com. on Christian Edn. in the Mission Field; inspected edni. instns. in Japan, Korea, China, 1910-11, 1913, 1914-15; mem. Joint Commn. Unification Am. Methodism. Pres. Md. Bible Soc., 1909; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Anthropol. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc., Baltimore; pres. Am. Meth. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Young People and the World's Evangelization; The Sunday School and Missions; Christianity and the United States, 1908; Growth in the Missionary Concept; Principles of Stewardship. *Home:*

Pikesville, Md. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore.

GOUDY, Franklin Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Hayesville, Ashland Co., O.; *s.* Abel Curtis and Scinaette (Vantilburg) G.; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, O., and Oberlin Coll.; studied law at law sch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 yr.; *m.* Ida J. Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Dec. 10, 1879. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1878; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1879, to Gunnison, Colo., 1881, and to Denver, 1888; atty. for Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.; mem. firm of Goudy & Goudy, Denver; also pres. Colorado Valley Land Co., Rio Grande Reservoir & Ditch Co., etc. Dist. atty. 7th Dist. of Colo., 1881-3; Rep. presidential elector, 1884; apptd. co. atty. Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1895; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colorado; widely known as a campaign speaker. Dep. Grand Sire, 1915-16, Grand Sire, 1916-18, I.O.O.F. Methodist. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Lakewood Golf. *Home:* 1375 Lincoln St. *Office:* Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GOUDY, Frederic William, designer, printer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* John Fleming and Amanda M. (Truesdell) G.; grad. high sch., Shelbyville, Ill., 1883; made 4 trips for study to England, Belgium, Holland and France; *m.* Bertha M. Sprinks, of Berwyn, Ill., June 2, 1897. Began as accountant; engaged as designer since 1898; propr. Village Press; pres. Village Letter Foundry; instr. Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography, New York. Has designed over 40 type faces; bronze medal for book printing, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts (v.p.), Boston Soc. Printers. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Alphabet, 1918. Editor of Ars Typographica (quarterly mag.). Contbr. on typography, also lecturer schs., clubs, etc. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y. *Office:* 114 E. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

GOUGH, Harry Bainbridge, professor public speaking; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Boyd L. and Minnie M. (McCracken) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900, A.M., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Patterson, of Export, Pa., Nov. 15, 1904. Pvt. sec. to Bishop Joseph C. Hartzell, bishop of Africa, June-Jan., 1901; pastor M.E. Ch., Bentley, Ill., Feb.-Oct., 1901, Watага, Ill., 1901-2; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1902-7; prof. pub. speaking, Sept. 1907—, dean Summer School, 1913—, DePauw U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* (brochure) Suggestions on the Preparation and Delivery of Biographical Addresses. *Home:* 1006 S. College Av., Greencastle, Ind.

GOULD, Ashley Mulgrave, judge; *b.* Lower Horton, N.S., Oct. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles Edward and Mary Jane (Fuller) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1884; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Horace J. Gray, of Washington, Nov. 22, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1898 (Rep. caucus nominee for speaker); U.S. atty. for D.C., 1901-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., since Dec. 8, 1902. Prof. law of contracts, domestic relations and ins., Georgetown U., since 1901. *Home:* 1931 16th St., N.W., Washington.

GOULD, Charles Newton, geologist; *b.* Lower Salem, O., July 22, 1868; *s.* Simon G. and Arvilla A. G.; grad. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kans., 1899; spl. studies geology and paleobotany; A.M., U. of Neb., 1900; Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nina Leola Swan, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 24, 1903. Prof. of geology U. of Okla., 1900-11; resident hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-6; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1908-11; now consulting geologist, engaged chiefly in petroleum investigations. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Internat. Geol. Congress, Inst. Petroleum Technologists, Sigma Xi, Okla. Acad. Science (past pres.), Royal Soc. Arts; ex-v.-p. Am. Mining Congress. Author of numerous bulletins and scientific articles, both state and nat., dealing with geology, underground waters, oil, gas and other mineral resources of Okla. and adjacent states of the Great Plains. *Home:* 2208 W. 17th St. *Office:* 1218 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GOULD, Clarence Pembroke, college president; *b.* Church Hill, Md., Nov. 1, 1884; *s.* William Dunbar and Josephine Trenchard (Faithful) G.; Baltimore City Coll., 1904; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Instr. history, 1911-12, Michael O. Fisher prof. history, 1912-18, Coll. of Wooster; ensign, 1918, lt. (j.g.), 1919, U.S.N.R.F.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1919—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Eastern States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Club:* City (Baltimore). *Author:* Land System in Maryland, 1720-1765, 1913; Money and Transportation in Maryland, 1720-1765, 1915; also reviews and articles. *Address:* Chestertown, Md.

GOULD, Edwin, capitalist; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Howard, and Frank Jay G. (all *q.v.*); student Columbia class of '88; *m.* Sarah Cantine, *d.* Dr. George F. Shrady, Oct. 27, 1892. Was mem. Troop A, and later capt. and insp. of rifle practice, 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y.; supply sergt. Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y.G., 1917-18; maj., ordnance officer, 1st Brigade, New York Guard, 1918. Sec. St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganized as St. Louis & Southwestern, 1891, when he became vice-pres., later pres. and is now chmn. board; organized in 1894, the Continental Match Co., which was consolidated with the Diamond Match Co., 1899; pres. Bowling Green Trust Co. of New York until merged with the Equitable Trust Co.; chmn. bd. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; dir. Pine Bluff Ark. River Ry., Paragould Southeastern Ry. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, Chicago Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Union League, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Atlantic Yacht (vice-commodore), New York Athletic, Jekyl Island, St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Columbia Univ. Alumni, Kebo Valley. *Homes:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 936 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York.

GOULD, Edwin Sprague, clergyman; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOULD, Elgin Ralston Lovell, pres. of City and Suburban Homes Co., New York; Aug. 15, 1860–Aug. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOULD, Elizabeth Lincoln, author; died Dec., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOULD, Frank Horace, lawyer; Aug. 29, 1856–Jan. 26, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOULD, Frank Jay, capitalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of George Jay, Edwin, Helen Miller and Howard G.; ed. Berkelev Sch. and New York U.; *m.* Margaret Kelly, 1901; *m.* 2d, Edith Kelly, 1909. Entered ry. service, 1897; pres. Internat. & G.N. Ry. Co.; also officer or dir. of other cos. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Union League, Ardsley, Lambs, City Lunch, Railroad, Knollwood Country, and Atlantic, American,

New York, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, Columbia and Larchmont yacht clubs; also Racquet (Phila.); Westmoreland, Country (Richmond, Va.). *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, George Jay, capitalist; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1864; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Edwin, Helen Miller, Howard and Frank Jay G. (all *q.v.*); pvt. edn.; *m.* Edith M. Kingdon, Sept. 14, 1886. Soon after leaving sch. became clerk in banking house of W. E. Connor & Co., New York, and succeeded his father as partner, Dec., 1885; became mem. New York Stock Exchange, Feb., 1886; entered ry. service, Apr. 26, 1888, as pres. Little Rock & Ft. Smith Ry.; pres. Manhattan Ry., 1888-13; 1st v.-p., 1888-93, pres. until Nov. 12, 1913, Tex. & Pacific Ry.; pres. and dir., 1893-1911, and chmn. bd. until Apr. 23, 1917, Missouri Pacific Ry.; pres. and dir., 1902-Mar. 19, 1911, St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Ry.; pres. Internat. & Great Northern Ry., 1893-1911; chmn. bd. dirs. Wabash R.R., 1903-5; v.-p. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1901-10. Now also director D.&R.G. Railway Co., Rio Grande Southern R.R., Utah Fuel Co., Manhattan Ry. Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Am. Geog. Soc., S.R., Society Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Royal Southampton Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Automobile America, Country of Westchester, Country of Lakewood, Rumson Country, New York, New York Athletic, Lawyers'. *Country House:* "Georgiancourt," Lakewood, N.J. *City Home:* 857 5th Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

GOULD, George Milbry, physician; *b.* Auburn, Me., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* George Thomas and Eliza A. (Lapham) G.; drummer boy, 63d Ohio Vols., 1861-2; enlisted in 141st Ohio Vols., 1864-5; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1873, A.M., 1892; Harvard Div. Sch., 1873; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Harriet Fletcher Cartwright, of Pomeroy, O., Oct. 15, 1876; *m.* 2d, Laura Stedman, October 3, 1917. Began practice, Phila., 1888, splty. ophthalmology; ophthalmologist, Phila. Almshouse, 1892-4. Editor Medical News, 1891-5, Philadelphia Medical Journal, 1898-1900, American Medicine, 1901-6. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1895); speaker, Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (in collaboration) Compend of Diseases of the Eye, 1886-8; Student's Medical Dictionary, 1890, 11th edit. 1900; New Medical Dictionary, 10 edits., 1891-1900; Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1892-13; The Meaning and the Method of Life, 1893; Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology and Allied Sciences, 1894-13 (with supplement, 1905); Dictionary of New Medical Terms, 1894; The Practitioner's Medical Dictionary, 1906-17; American Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1896-03; Borderland Studies, 2 vols., 1896-05; Diseases of the Eye (in collaboration), 1897; An Autumn Singer (poems), 1897; Suggestions to Medical Writers, 1900; Encyclopedia of Medicine and Surgery, 1900-13; Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine (in collaboration), 1901; Biographic Clinics, 6 vols., 1903-9; History of Jefferson College, 2 vols., 1904; Concerning Lafcadio Hearn, 1908; Righthandedness and Lefthandedness, etc., 1908; The Infinite Presence, 1910; Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman (in collaboration), 2 vols., 1910. Also, Genius and Other Essays, by E. C. Stedman, 1911; Personal Bibliography, etc., 1910. *Present Address:* 215 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GOULD, Grace Margaret, fashion expert; see Vol. X (1913-19).

GOULD, Harris Perley, pomologist; *b.* North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Bethia Spring (Wadsworth) G.; B.S., U. of Me., 1893; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Alice Hewes Peabody, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1905. Asst. in horticulture, Me. Expt. Sta., 1892-6; asst. in Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1897-8; state nursery insp., N.Y., 1898; asst. entomologist and asst. horticulturist, Md. Agrl. Coll., Expt. Sta., and Md. State Hort. Dept., 1899-1900, and acting state entomologist, Jan.-June, 1901; asst. pomologist and pomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July, 1901—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Hort. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Author various circulars, bulls. and pub. addresses on pomol. subjects. *Author:* Peach-Growing (in Rural Science Series), 1918. *Home:* 114 W St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C.

GOULD, Helen Miller; see Shepard, Helen Miller Gould.

GOULD, Howard, actor; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* of Dr. H. W. and E. I. Gould; ed. grammar and high schs., Boston; *m.* Lena M. Bugbee, of Boston, Mass. Began theatrical career, 1882, as call boy at old Boston Mus.; afterward acted with James O'Neil, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern, and starred 4 yrs. in Prisoner of Zenda, 1 yr. in A Colonial Girl; leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen, 1901-7; starred in Witching Hour, 1908-10; leading man in Madame X, 1910-11; in Garden of Allah, 1915-18. *Home:* 24 Underhill St., Winthrop, Mass. *Address:* The Players, New York.

GOULD, Howard, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Edwin, and Frank Jay G.; *m.* Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress, Oct. 12, 1898. Dir. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Kingdon, railway official; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* George Jay and Edith M. (Kingdon) G.; ed. Lakewood (N.J.) Sch. and pvt. instrn.; E.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* July 2, 1917. Entered U.S.A., Sept. 1917; sent to France May 11, 1918; commd. 1st lt. Corps of Interpreters, Apr. 15, 1918; assigned to 79th Div. and served as divisional observation officer to signing of armistice; discharged, Apr. 25, 1919. Pres., dir. Consolidated Coal Co., St. Louis; v.-p., dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry.; dir. Utah Fuel Co.; pres. 73d St. Realty Co. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Laura Stedman, author; *b.* at New York, Feb. 18, 1881; *d.* Frederick Stuart and Ellen (Douglas) Stedman; *g.d.* Edmund Clarence Stedman; ed. Miss Brackett's Sch., New York; *m.* Dr. George Milbry Gould, Oct. 3, 1917. Lit. asst. to E. C. Stedman, 1898-1908; and to George M. Gould, M.D., 1906—. *Author:* Bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn, 1908. *Asso. Editor:* Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1910; Genius and Other Essays (by E. C. Stedman), 1911; Mrs. Kinney's Italian Reminiscenses, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 215 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GOULD, Norman Judd, congressman; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Seabury S. and Mary Mitchell (Judd) G.; M.E., Cornell U., 1899. With Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, since 1899, pres. since 1908. Alternate del. at

large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and del., 1916; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Seneca Co., N.Y., since 1912; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1914-20; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 36th N.Y. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Seneca Falls, N.Y.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, congressman; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; A.B., U. of Me., 1877; *m.* Nellie L. Winslow, of Gorham, Me., Dec., 1879. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn.; pres. and gen. counsel Dirigo Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 08, 12; Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 3d Me. Dist., 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Me. Dist. *Home:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULDEN, Joseph Augustus, congressman; Aug. 1, 1844–May 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOULDER, Harvey Danforth, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., March 7, 1853; *s.* Christopher and Barbara (Freeland) G.; grad. Cleveland High Sch.; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, of Washington, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; prominent in maritime, ins. and corporation law; counsel Lake Carriers' Assn.; active in connection with legislation for improvement of channels on great lakes and tributaries and rehabilitating U.S. merchant marine. *Home:* 1887 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

GOURLEY, Harrison William, customs official and expert; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 25, 1840; *s.* James and Lucy Ann (Poe) G.; ed. common sch., and acad., Springfield; read law 3 yrs., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Ella Sutherland, of Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1863. Asst. clerk Circuit Ct., Sangamon Co., Ill., 1859-1860; apptd. by President Lincoln, June, 1861, and since employé U.S. Naval office, New York; deputy naval officer, 1871—, spl. deputy, 1885—. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 128 Underhill Av., Brooklyn. *Address:* Custom House, New York.

GOURLEY, William B., lawyer; *b.* Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Henry G. and Catherine (Boyle) G. Admitted to bar as atty., 1880, counsellor-at-law, 1883; in practice at Paterson, N.J., since 1880. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1886; prosecutor of the pleas, 1886-96; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-8; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 1904. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

GOUVERNEUR, Marian (Campbell), author; died Mar. 12, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOVE, Aaron, educator; Sept. 26, 1839–Aug. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOVE, Charles Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 5, 1854; *s.* Colonel Jesse Augustus and Maria Louise (Sherburne) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Minnie Webster, of San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1887. Promoted ensign, Mar. 29, 1879; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 4, 1885; lt., Aug. 4, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., May 6, 1905; capt., Jan. 9, 1909; rear admiral, July 11, 1914. Served on all the principal stations, and 21 yrs. and 6 mos. at sea; on U.S.S. Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant of midshipmen at U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-9; comd. the new dreadnaught Delaware, 1910, making trip around Cape Horn, and later in comd. same ship at coronation of King George V; naval review off Spithead, the Delaware being the largest of all the war ships there; comd. U.S. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1912-13; retired Dec. 11, 1914. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.). Comdt. U.S. Naval Unit, U. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* 1200 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

GOW, George Coleman, professor music; *b.* Ayer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Lucy Ann (Marston) G.; A.B., Brown, 1884 (Mus.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; studied a yr. in Berlin under Ludwig Bussler; *m.* Grace D. Chester, of Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1901. Instr. music theory and composition, Smith Coll., 1889-95; prof. music, Vassar Coll., since 1895. Mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), New York State Music Teachers' Assn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Structure of Music, 1895; Lessons in Theory and Harmony, in Am. History and Ency. of Music, 1910; also many songs and part-songs. Contbr. to musical mags. and papers. *Address:* 141 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GOW, John Russell, clergyman; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOWANS, Ephraim Gowan, dir. of health edn.; *b.* Tooele, Utah, Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Betsy (Gowans) G.; B.S., Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1894; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Crismon Lyman, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1893. Prof. zoölogy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-9, also practiced medicine; prof. anatomy, U. of Utah, 1904-6; judge Juvenile Court, Salt Lake City, 1906-9; supt. State Industrial Sch., Ogden, Utah, 1909-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Utah, 1915-19; state dir. of health edn. of Utah, 1919—. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* 172 U St. *Address:* The Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOWDY, John, college pres.; *b.* at Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Jane (Graham) G.; grad. Tilton Sem., N.H., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1902; (D.D., Baker U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1914; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Thompson, of W. Pittston, Pa., July 1, 1902. Teacher in Tilton Sem., 1897-9; missionary to China, 1902—; teacher, 1902-4, pres., 1904—, Anglo-Chinese Coll. Methodist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Foochow, China.

GOWDY, John Kennedy, consul-gen.; Aug. 23, 1843–June 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOWDY, Roy Cotsworth, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Ia., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* L. H. and Anna L. (Reid) G.; ed. pub. and high schs., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Emma L. Maiden, of Colorado Springs, June 27, 1905. Rodman and asst. engr. on location and constrn., Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1900; draftsman and instrument man, Denver & Northwestern Ry. (Moffatt Line), 1902-3; draftsman and clk. to E. C. von Diest, Colorado Springs, 1905-6; resident engr. and later chief engr., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., and Wichita Valley Lines, 1906-18; chief engr. C.&S. Ry., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. and Wichita Valley Lines, 1918—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring Assn., Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

GOWEN, Francis Innes, lawyer; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Aug. 17, 1855; student U. of Pa., class of 1875, A.B., 1906; read law in father's office; *m.* Alice Robinson. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; was counsel at Phila. for Lehigh Valley Ry.; asst. gen. solicitor Phila. and Reading Ry. until 1902; gen. solicitor, Pa. R.R.,

Dec. 1902-12, gen. counsel since Jan. 1, 1912. *Home:* 2006 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

GOWEN, Herbert Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 29, 1864; *s.* Henry Cobb and Mary (Fuller) G.; A.B., St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, Eng., 1886; 1st class Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary; (D.D., Whitman Coll., 1912); *m.* Annie Kate Green, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., Jan. 7, 1892. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge of Chinese Mission, Honolulu, H.I., 1886-90; curate, St. Nicholas Ch., Great Yarmouth, Eng., 1890-2; rector St. Barnabas, New Westminster, B.C., 1892-6, Trinity Parish, Seattle Wash., 1897-1914; now in charge S. Mark's Episcopal Church, Seattle; in charge Japanese Missions, Seattle, etc. Prof. Oriental langs. and lit., Univ. of Washington, 1906—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Royal Soc. Arts; pres. Wash. State Philol. Soc.; v.p. Seattle Br. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University Faculty, Monday (Seattle), Authors' (London). *Author:* Temperantia, 1891; Paradise of the Pacific, 1892; The Kingdom of Man, 1893; Pioneer Work in British Columbia, 1899 and 1909; Hawaiian Idylls of Love and Death, 1908; The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revelation of the Things That Are, 1909; An Analytical Transcription of the Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1910; Meditations on the Seven Last Words, 1911; Stella Duce, 1911; An Outline History of China, 1913, Vol. II, 1914, new and revised edit. in 1 vol., 1916; Sonnets for the Sundays, 1917; The Book of the Seven Blessings, 1919; The Napoleon of the Pacific, 1919. *Address:* 5005 22d Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GOWEN, Isaac William, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Hopper) G.; A.B., Rutgers, 1879, A.M., 1883 (D.D.); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Emma Elwell O'Brien, of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1883; pastor Cold Spring, N.Y., 1883-85, Grove Church, North Bergen, since 1885. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1915; corr. sec. Ref. Ch. Bd. of Publ.; mem. Bd. of Domestic Missions Ref. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. council Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; mem. bd. supts. Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich. Mem. Assn. of Clergy (New York), Alpha Rho Chapter Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Church Lane, North Bergen, N.J.

GOWEN, Robert Fellows, radio engr.; Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles Sewell and Alice J. (Fellows) G.; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, same univ., 1906-7; unmarried. Lab. asst. to Prof. T. Lyman, Harvard U., 1907-08; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-12; partner Educational Exhibit Co., Providence, R.I., 1912-16; radio engr. with De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1916. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Attained the record, New York to Chicago, 900 miles (300 watts), and New York to Valley City, N.D., 1,500 miles (500 watts), in long distance radio telephone transmission on low power, Jan. 1920. Founder first coll. radio club, Harvard, 1906. *Home:* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GOWIN, Enoch Burton, educator; *b.* Benson, Minn., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* James Madison and Eliza (Burton) G.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1906; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.M., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia; *m.* Lucy Ada Case, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 8, 1911. Retail merchant; investigator for Com. on Safety for N.Y. City and for the State Factory Commn. of N.Y. State; asst. prof., Sch. of Commerce, New York U.; director of course, Am. Inst. of Finance; sec. Executives Club of N.Y. Member Am. Economic Assn., Economic Club (New York). Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Executive and His Control of Men, 1915; The Selection and Training of the Business Executive, 1918; Developing Executive Ability, 1919. *Co-Author:* Vocational Guidance, 1915. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

GRABAU, Amadeus William, palæontologist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Prof. William and Maria (von Rohr) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; S.M., Harvard, 1898, S.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Antin, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1901. Prof. geology, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1899-01; adj. prof. palæontology, 1902-5, prof., 1905-19, Columbia U.; consulting geologist, New York, 1919—. *Author:* North American Index Fossils (with H. W. Shimer), 2 vols., 1909-10; Principles of Stratigraphy, 1913; Geology of the non-metallic minerals other than Silicates, 2 vols., 1920 Text Book of Geology, 1920. *Address:* 936 E. 178th St., New York, N.Y.

GRABAU, Mary Antin; see Antin, Mary.

GRABER, Edward Darwin, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRABFELDER, Samuel; *b.* Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 2, 1844; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRACE, Eugene Gifford, steel mfr.; *b.* at Goshen, N.J., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* John W. and Rebecca (Morris) G.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Marion Brown, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 12, 1902. With Bethlehem Steel Co. since June 29, 1899, beginning in charge of an electric crane; supt. yards and transportation, 1902-5; gen. supt. Juragua Iron Co. (subsidiary co.), 1905-6; gen. supt. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1906-8; elected gen. mgr. same, and mem. bd. dirs., 1908; apptd. v.-p. and gen. mgr., Bethlehem Steel Co., and elected dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., 1911; pres. Bethlehem Steel Co. since Apr. 1, 1913; pres. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since Feb. 17, 1916; pres. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. since Oct. 30, 1917. Active during war period in supplying cannon, ammunition, armor plate and ships to War and Navy Depts. Trustee Lehigh U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem). Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers of America (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); etc. Golf player; won Hay cup, 1917, in Northampton County Country Club Tournament; won the cup 1919, in the Shawnee Fall Tournament. *Home:* Av. N and Prospect Av., Bethlehem, Pa., and Hotel Plaza, New York. *Address:* Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem, Pa.

GRACE, Joseph Peter, merchant; *b.* Great Neck, N.Y., June 29, 1873; *s.* W. R. and Lillius (Gilchrist) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Janet Macdonald of Westbury, L.I., Aug. 1, 1908. Pres. W. R. Grace Co.; v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co., Gilchrist Realty Corpn., Belgrave Realty, Inc.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., "The Evergreens"; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank, Nat. City Bank, Northern Ins. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Am. International Corpn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Manhassett, L.I. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

GRACE, Richard H., asso. justice Supreme Court of N.D. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

GRACE, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, Aug. 2, 1841; ed. St. Peter's Coll., Wexford; ecclesiastical studies All Hallows Coll., Dublin; (D.D.). Ordained R.C. priest, June 11, 1867; in Cal. since 1867; first parochial work at Red Bluff; later at Eureka, Humboldt and Carson, Nev.; afterward rector cathedral at Marysville 8 yrs.; pastor Sacramento Cathedral, 1881-96; preconized bishop Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, June 16, 1896. *Address:* Sacramento, Cal.

GRACE, William, contractor; *b.* Hull, Eng., Sept. 11, 1847; *s.* William Evans and Mary (Bodell) G.; ed. St. Charles' Sch., Hull; *m.* Mary Booth, of Manchester, Eng., 1868. Came to America, 1871; has been engaged in building in Chicago and other cities, since 1872; pres. William Grace Co.; rebuilt N.Y.C. Depot, New York; builder La Salle St. Sta., 1906, Court House, Chicago, 1907, etc. *Clubs:* Builders', Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Barrington, Ill. *Office:* 519 S. Oakley Av., Chicago.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell, consul; *b.* at E. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Samuel Levis and Leonora (Thompson) Gracey; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Enid Yale, of Oakland, Cal., July 22, 1906. Apptd. marshal, Apr. 1, 1899, vice-consul, July 31, 1899; vice and deputy consul, May 2, 1902, at Foochow, and several times in charge; served till 1904; vice and deputy consul at Nanking, 1904-5 (in charge consulate Oct., 1904-Aug., 1905); marshal and vice deputy consul at Foochow, Aug.-Nov., 1905; vice and deputy consul-gen. in charge of the consulate-gen. at Hongkong, 1905-6; consul at Tsingtau, 1906-10, at Nanking, China, Apr. 15, 1910-Mar. 13, 1912, at Progreso, Yucatan, Mex., Mar. 13, 1912-14; apptd. consul at Guadalajara, Mex., 1913 (unconfirmed); withdrawn from Mexico upon the occupation of Vera Cruz; consul at Seville, Spain, June 23, 1914-Apr. 1918, at Monterey, Mex., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919, at Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 1919—. Contbr. of various articles on China to Am. mags. *Home:* 287 Euclid Av., Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Birmingham, Eng.

GRAFF, Ellis U., supt. schs.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Lucy Merton (White) G.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1897 (A.M., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summer 1897; *m.* Adelaide Margaret Conger, of Clinton, Ia., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, high sch., Clinton, Ia., 1897-8; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1898-1901, Marshalltown, 1901-4, Rockford, Ill., 1904-7, Omaha, Neb., 1907-11; supt. schs., Omaha, 1911-17, Indianapolis since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. edn'l. com. Ind. State Council of Defense; delivered many addresses through the state on "Education and the War." Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. State Bd. of Truancy. Trustee John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), Normal and Industrial Inst. (Braxton, Miss.). Pres. dept. of superintendence N.E.A., 1919-20; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Rotary. *Author:* New Barnes Readers, 1917; Indiana War Service Text, 1918; Wheeler's Graded Arithmetics, 1919. *Home:* 3055 N. Meridian St. *Address:* School Office, Ohio and Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

GRAFF, Joseph Verdi, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAFLY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) G.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Dampt, Paris; *m.* Frances Sekeles, of Corinth, Miss., June 7, 1895. Hon. mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Charleston Expn., 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; instr. sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art. Mus., St. Louis Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Boston Mus. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Philadelphia. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Phila. Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze. George D. Widener gold medal, 1913; Watrous gold medal, N.A., 1918. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. Instr. Sch. of Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, since 1917. *Address:* June-Oct., Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St. *Studio:* S.E. cor. 20th and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Christopher, surgeon; *b.* Cortland Co., N.Y., Apr. 1856; B.S., U. of Minn., 1887; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Blanche Brackenridge, of Rochester, Minn, 1899. Associated with Mayo brothers in practice at Rochester since 1894. Mem. Minn. State Bd. Health since 1910. Independent. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

GRAHAM, David Wilson, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, Edward Kidder, college pres.; Oct. 11, 1876–Oct. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, Edwin Elden, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Archibald Hunter (M.D.) and Eliza J. (Sampson) G.; Harvard, 1882-4; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; interne, Phila. Hosp., 1887-8; studied, Göttingen, Berlin and Munich, 1888-9; *m.* Lorraine Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1893. Prof. diseases of children, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1899; pediatrist, Phila. Hosp., 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam. *Address:* 1713 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Edwin R, publishing agt.; *b.* at Upper Sandusky, O., May 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Jane Glasgow (McKee) G.; B.S., Baldwin U., 1874 (Litt.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Hawthorne Dolliver, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 14, 1888. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1881; western representative of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1893-1904; publishing agt. of The Meth. Book Concern, at Chicago, 1904-16, at New York, 1916—. Trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. Del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Gen. Confs., 1904, 16, 20. *Club:* Aldine. *Home:* 120 E. 31st St. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRAHAM, Ernest Robert, architect; *b.* at Lowell, Mich., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Robert and Emma (Post) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carlotta Hall, of Chicago, Ill., 1894. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; asst. dir. of works during constrn. and operation Chicago Expn.; partner D. H. Burnham & Co., 1904-12; sr. partner Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 1917; designer or builder of many noteworthy structures, among them the Equitable Bldg., Flatiron, and Eighty Maiden Lane (N.Y. City), Union Station and General Post Office (Washington),

New Continental & Commercial Bank Bldg., Marshall Field & Co. stores (Chicago), Wanamaker stores (Phila. and New York), etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Chicago Golf; Metropolitan, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Home:* 1326 Astor St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

GRAHAM, George Scott, congressman; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 13, 1850; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Pa.; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); *m.* Emma Ellis, Dec. 14, 1870; 2d, Pauline M. Wall, June, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1870; mem. select council of Phila., 1877-80; dist. atty., Phila. Co., Pa., 1880-99, being elected for 6 consecutive terms of 3 yrs. each, and 4 times upon all tickets, without opposition; declined reëlection and retired to private practice, Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; also mem. law firm of Graham & L'Amoreaux, New York. Prof. criminal law, U. of Pa., 11 yrs. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 2d Pa. Dist. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templar of Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

GRAHAM, George Sellers, pathologist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellis Anna (Lippincott) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1902, M.D., 1906, A.M., 1913; *m.* Margaret A. Burdick, of Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1914. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1905-6; instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1906-10, asst. prof. pathology, 1910-13, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; asst. bacteriologist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1907-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., 1913-14; 1st asst. in pathology, 1914-15, 2d asst. pathologist, 1915-16, Boston City Hosp.; pathologist and dir. Labs., Vancouver (B.C.) Gen. Hosp., 1916-17; prof. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., since Sept. 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Assn. Pub. Health Laboratories, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of papers on pathology, particularly with reference to study of the deucocytes. *Home:* 21 Woodlawn Av., Albany, N.Y.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, college pres.; *b.* Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* James Robert and Fanny Bland Tucker (Magill) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; B.D., Union Theological Sem., Richmond, Va., 1891; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Lilian Gordon Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; missionary in Japan, 1891-6; pastor, Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-04, Farmville, Va., 1904-8; pres. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Florence, S.C., since Oct. 1917. *Author:* John Randolph of Roanoke; President Richard McIlwaine, a Sketch; An Old Manse. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, K. of P. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. on closer relations with other Presbyn. Chs. *Address:* Florence, S.C.

GRAHAM, Horace French, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, James M., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, John Young, biologist; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* G. S. G.; B.S., Princeton, 1892, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Munich, Germany, 1897; *m.* Isabella Hummel, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1900. Prof. biology, U. of Ala., since 1897. Contbr. on biol. subjects to tech. jours. *Address:* University, Ala.

GRAHAM, Joseph Alexander, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAHAM, Neil F., surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

GRAHAM, Samuel Jordan, judge; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Edward Lacy and Mary Lucy (Jordan) G.; acad. and legal edn. Washington and Lee U., 1881; *m.* Sue Finney Neal, Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1890. Practiced at Lexington, 1881-90; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; pres. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Pittsburgh, 3 years; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and mem. com. to notify Woodrow Wilson of his nomination as Pres. of U.S.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-19; judge U.S. Court of Claims, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Allegheny Co., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Junta (Pittsburgh); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 1869 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Stephen Victor, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, William Alexander, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, William Harrison, congressman; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 3, 1844; *s.* Harrison and Elizabeth G.; ed. pub. schs.; worked in brass foundry; served in 2d Va. Inf. and 5th W.Va. Cav., 1861-5; *m.* Sadie K. Shields, Sept. 30, 1869 (died Feb. 28, 1898); 2d, Stella M. Swearingen, Holliday's Cove, W. V., June 27, 1900. Recorder of deeds, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1881-90; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1875-8; elected to 55th Congress for unexpired term (1898-9) of William A. Stone (*q.v.*), resigned; reëlected 56th, 57th (1899-1903) and 59th to 61st (1905-11) Congresses, 29th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Bd. of Viewers, Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1911—. *Address:* 600 North Av., N. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GRAHAM, William Johnson, congressman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Richard Johnson and Caroline (Mundwiler) G.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1893; studied law in office of James M. Brock, Aledo, Ill.; *m.* Olive Whan, Nov. 8, 1899 (died Mar. 21, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Robey, of Rising City, Neb., Nov. 9, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Aledo; specialized in drainage law and prepared many Ill. laws on that subject, also organized many levee and drainage districts. Rep. campaign speaker since 1892; state's atty., Mercer Co., Ill., 1901-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 14th Ill. Dist. Presbyn. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

GRAHAM, William Montrose, army officer; Sept. 28, 1834—Jan. 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GRAHAM, William Pratt, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Sylvia A. (Upson) G.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, 1897-8; *m.* Cora M. Dodson of Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1899. Asso. prof. elec. engring., 1898-02, organizer of dept. and prof. elec. engring., 1902—, dean, Coll. of Applied Science, Jan., 1912—, Syracuse U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engineers; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Technology. Did some pioneer work on conduction of electricity through rarefied gases with E. D. Roe, Jr., worked out a new theory of comets. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, New York.

RAINGER, Percy (Aldridge), composer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 8, 1882; *s.* John Harry and Rose Annie (Aldridge) G.; ed. at home; studied music under mother, Louis Pabst and prof. James Kwast, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; short course with F. Busoni, Berlin; unmarried. Concert début, at age of 10, as pianist, Melbourne; toured in Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Russia, Australia, S. Africa, etc.; conducted first performances of own compositions at Balfour Gardiner concerts, London, Sir Henry Wood's Symphony and Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, London, also in Germany, Holland, etc.; chosen by Edward Grieg to play the Grieg Piano Concerto at Leeds Festival, 1907; pianist at Memorial Concerts, after Grieg's decease, in Copenhagen and London; came to U.S., 1914, and has toured widely; recognized as a master of the piano. Enlisted as bandsman, U.S. Army, June 1917, and played saxaphone and oboe; stationed at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., later instr. Army Music Sch., Governors Island N.Y. A specialist in folk-music; has taken more than 500 phonographic records. Composer of over 60 works for piano, voice, orchestra, chorus, chamber music, etc., including (orchestra) Molly on the Shore, suite "In a Nutshell," Colonial Song, Shepherd's Hey, The Warriors, Mock Morris; (piano) The Sussex Mummers' Christmas Carol, My Robin is to the Greenwood Gone, Country Gardens, Paraphrase on Tschaikowsky's Flower Waltz; (chorus) Marching Song of Democracy; (songs) Died for Love, Six Dukes Went A-Fishin', etc. *Home:* 309 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

RAM, Lewis Merritt, prof. structural engineering; *b.* Menominee, Mich., July 25, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Anne (Evans) G.; B.S. in Civil Engring., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Marguerite Pickens, of Toledo, O., June 5, 1911. Draftsman, Am. Bridge Co., Toledo, O., 1901-2, Massillon Bridge Co., Toledo, 1903-4; structural engr. with A. Bentley & Sons, gen. contractors, 1904-07; same for W. G. Clark, 1908-9, for Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 1909-12; prof. structural engring., Univ. of Mich., since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Toledo Soc. Engrs. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 912 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RAMMER, Carl Eckhardt, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Julius Eckhardt (D.D.) and Elizabeth Anne (Sparrow) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1884; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; *m.* Mary W. Page, of Clark Co., Va., July 13, 1889. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas Ch., Hancock, Md., 1884-7, Ch. of the Epiphany, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., 1887; prof. ch. history, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887-98; rector Christ Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1898-05, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1905; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 01, 4, 7, 10; editor P.E. Review (now defunct), 1890-8. Pres. Armstrong Assn. of Phila., Legal Aid Soc. of Phila., Burd Sch.; pres. trustees Sweet Briar Coll., Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Philadelphia Cricket, Chestnut Hill. Author of numerous pamphlets on religious and humanitarian topics; also mag. articles. *Home:* 1024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANBERY, John Cowper, educator; *b.* at Richmond, Va., June 15, 1874; *s.* Bishop John Cowper (D.D.) and Ella Fayette (Winston) G.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1896; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; studied Columbia, summer, 1911; (D.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1913); *m.* Mary Anne Catt, of Staunton, Va., Jan. 22, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Berlin Circuit, Williamsburg, Charlotte Circuit, Rocky Mount, Boydton, and Asbury Ch., Manchester, to 1909, Philippi and Barboursville, W.Va., and Paintsville, Ky., to 1913; prin. Sandy Valley Sem., Paintsville, Jan.-Sept., 1913; acting head dept. of edn. and asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1913-14, prof. sociology and economics since June, 1914, Southwestern U. Y.M.C.A. work with Am. and French armies, 1917-18; organizing Y.M.C.A. work in Greece, 1919. Active worker and speaker in civic affairs, prohibition cause, etc. Democrat. *Author:* Outline of New Testament Christology, 1909. Contbr. articles and book revs. to religious publs. *Address:* Georgetown, Tex.

GRANDFIELD, Charles Paxton, first asst. postmaster-gen.; *b.* Middletown, Mo., Sept. 29, 1861; *s.* D. M. and Cynthia M. (Casner) G.; student State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., and Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; M.D., Howard Med. Coll., Washington, 1889; *m.* Jennie M. McKee, of Troy, Mo., Dec. 23, 1885. Apptd. clk. in office of 1st asst. postmaster-gen., Washington, Aug., 1885; asst. supt. div. of salaries and allowances, 1903-6; chief clk. office of 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1906-8; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., Feb., 1908-Mar. 10, 1913. Apptd. postmaster of Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1909, but declined. *Home:* Conduit Rd. and W St., N.W. *Office:* 945 Pennsylvania Av., N.W., Washington.

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, university prof.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Hall and Lucy L. G.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1883; (L.H.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Ethel Wright Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1886. Tutor, 1886-9, instr. modern langs., 1889, Harvard; dir. modern lang. instrn., pub. schs., Boston, 1889-96; prof. Romance langs. since 1896, chmn. Romance dept., 1899-1911, Harvard. Exchange prof. in Paris, 1915-16. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1902-11, pres. 1912), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (pres. 1912—), Société de Linguistique de Paris; corr. mem. Academia della Crusca; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Pres. N. E. Italian War Relief Fund, 1917. Commendatore dell' Ordine della Corona d'Italia. *Author:* Italian Grammar; Italian Composition; Materials for French Composition; Selections for French Composition; German and English Sounds; Short French Grammar; Essentials of French Grammar; French Lessons and Exercises; Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal; Introduction to Vulgar Latin; The Dark Ages; Dante; The Ladies of Dante's Lyrics; The Power of Dante. Has written many articles on Dante, phonetics and pedagogy in various publs. *Editor:* Dante's Divine Comedy. *Address:* 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRANDIN, Egbert Henry, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, architect; *b.* at Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867; *s.* Judge Moses M. and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1883-6; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-8; student at Acad. Julien and under M. Leteurte, Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1893. Spent several yrs. as draftsman in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston and Chicago, and with Jenney &

Mundie, Chicago; began practice for self at Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1893; at Chicago, 1898—. Commd. capt., Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; mem. com. on emergency constrn. 8 months; capt. Co. C, 78th Engrs. until Dec. 1, 1918; in office Chief of Engrs. to Sept. 1, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Racquet (Phila.), University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), Cosmos (Washington). *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

GRANGER, Arthur Otis, manufacturer; Feb. 14, 1846–July 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANGER, Charles Trumbull, lawyer, ex-judge Sup. Ct. of Iowa; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRANGER, Frank Butler, physician; *b.* at Belmont, Nev., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Frank Clark and Alice M. (Butler) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, M.D., 1902; *m.* Clara Talbot Davis, of East Machias, Me., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. physical therapeutics, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; lecturer on same, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; physician for physical therapeutics, Boston City Hosp.; neurologist Boston Dispensary. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 17, 1918; maj., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 5, 1919; organizer and dir. dept. of physiotherapy, Div. of Physical Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Assn. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Boston Orthopedic Club, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Technic of Physiotherapy, 1920. *Home:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870; *s.* Moses Moorhead and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Wanda Dawson Follett, of Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1900. Admitted to practice in Ohio, 1892, U.S. cts., 1893, cts. of N.Y. State, 1899; mem. firm of Granger & Granger, 1892-8 and 1900—; practiced in New York, 1899; v.-p. Zanesville Telephone & Telegraph Co.; pres. Zanesville Canal & Mfg. Co. Mem. City Council, Zanesville, 1896-8; mem. Ohio Rep. State Central Com., 1912-14, Muskingum Co. Rep. Exec. Com., Zanesville Rep. Exec. Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Trustee John McIntire Children's Home. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc. New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Club:* Zanesville Golf. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

GRANGER, William Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANJON, Henry Regis, bishop; *b.* at St. Étienne, Loire, France, June 15, 1863; *s.* Peter and Jeanne (Meunier) G.; grad. St. Sulpice Sem., Paris, and univs. of Rome; (D.D.). Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1887; joined Ariz. mission, 1890; in charge of Soc. of the Propagation of the Faith, with residence at Baltimore, Md., 1897-1900; consecrated bishop of Tucson, Ariz., June 17, 1900. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

GRANNAN, Charles P., theologian; *b.* Kenosha Co., Wis.; *s.* Charles P. and Mary (Conning) G.; student philosophy and theology, Urban Coll. of the Propaganda, Rome, 1870-8, Ph.D., 1875, D.D., 1880. Prof. Sacred Scripture, Mt. Saint Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1880-88; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece, and studied langs. and Sacred Scripture at univs. of Paris and Bonn until 1892. Prof. Sacred Scripture, Catholic U. of America, since 1892; vice-rector same, 1905-6. Apptd., Aug. 30, 1901, Am. mem. Internat. Pontifical Bibl. Commn. on Biblical Studies, by Pope Leo XIII; made domestic prelate by Pope Pius X, 1911. *Author:* Questions d'Ecriture Sainte, 1903; Complete General Introduction to the Bible, 4 vols., 1920. *Address:* 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. edn., Conn., 1861-71; unmarried. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. *Author:* Skipped Stitches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools, 1907; The Prayer Beautiful, 1916. *Address:* Plainville, Connecticut.

GRANNISS, Robert Andrews, life insurance; July 28, 1840–Dec. 26, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRANT, Albert Weston, naval officer; *b.* E. Benton, Me., Apr. 14, 1856; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877. Ensign, May 17, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1887; lt., May 9, 1893; lt. comdr., July 1, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1901-2; exec. officer Oregon, 1902-3; comd. Frolic, 1903-5; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-07; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1908-9; comd. Connecticut, 1909-10, Navy Yard, Phila., 1910-13; duty in connection with building of Texas, 1913-14; comd. Texas, 1914-15; comd. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, July 1917. *Home:* Norfolk, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Amy (Allison), dramatic reader; *b.* Chicago, 1880; *d.* Samuel Veal and Dorcas Emma (Hill) G.; abroad 1905, 1907; Stanhope-Wheatcraft Dram. Sch., New York, 1898; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; Chicago Mus. Coll., Dept. of Acting, 1 yr., 1901-2; Oxford U., Eng., 1 term, 1906; B.S., Columbia, 1908. Has developed art of reciting with mus. accompaniment, having in her repertory "Enoch Arden" and about 100 other poems with musical setting, as well as the standard operas, which has arranged as readings with accompaniment from the vocal scores, making her own translations of the libretti; gives weekly recitals in New York, following the repertory of the Met. Opera. *Home:* 78 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Arthur Rogers, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Bradley M. and Cornelia (Rogers) G.; student Columbia, 1895-6; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Lillian M. Clark, of Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897. Practiced in Utica, N.Y., since 1897; surgeon in chief, Utica Homœ. Hosp., since 1906; gynecologist, Utica General Hosp., since 1906. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and assigned to Metropolitan Base Hosp. Unit No. 48, in France, Jan. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y. Homœ. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis Golf. *Home:* 321 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GRANT, Charles Henry, marine artist; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* James MacDonald and Christina (Trotier) G.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York; San Francisco Art Inst.; pupil of M. F. H. De Haas, formerly court painter to Queen of Holland; widower. Exhibited in leading cities, also San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. works: "Will the Anchors Hold?"; "Ship Off the Starboard Bow;" "Nearing Port;"

"At the Mercy of Neptune;" "Under Sealed Orders;" "The Arrival of the Atlantic Battle Ship Fleet at the Golden Gate, 1908;" "The Salute to the Flag" (owned by City of Oswego, N.Y.); "Ship Ahoy"; "They Made the World Safe for Democracy" (owned by Bohemian Club, San Francisco); "The Arrival of the Pacific Battleship Fleet in San Francisco Bay, Sept. 1, 1919." etc. Mem. San Francisco Art Inst. Republican. Christian Scientist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sequoia, Bohemian. *Address:* 1625 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Claudius Buchanan, judge; *b.* at Lebanon, York Co., Me., Oct. 25, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Merrill) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1859, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1891); teacher and prin., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1859-62; *m.* Caroline L. Felch, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 13, 1863. Served in Civil War, capt. to col., 20th Mich. Vols. 1862-5; studied law, U. of Mich., 1865-6; admitted to bar, 1866; recorder and postmaster, Ann Arbor, 1867-70; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1870-4 (speaker *pro tem.*); regent U. of Mich., 1872-80; practiced law, Houghton, Mich., 1873-82; pros. atty., Houghton Co., 1876-7; judge Circuit Ct., 1881-9; justice, 1889-1909, chief justice, 1888, 1889 and 1908, Supreme Ct. of Mich.; Republican. Retired from the bench Jan. 1, 1910, and engaged in practice of law as gen. counsel the law firm of Warren, Cady & Ladd, Detroit. *Address:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

GRANT, Elihu, college prof.; *b.* Stevensville, Bradford Co., Pa., July 12, 1873; *s.* William Thomas and Amanda Lewis (Bird) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; *m.* Almy Chase, of Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1899. In business in Boston, 1889-94; student pastor, Wilmington, Mass., 1894-8, Revere, 1898-1901; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; supt. Am. Friends' schs., Ram Allah, Jerusalem, Syria, 1901-4; pastor E. Saugus, Mass., 1904-7; asso. prof. Bibl. lit., Smith Coll., 1907-17; prof. Bibl. lit., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1917—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Peasantry of Palestine, The Life, Manners and Customs of the Village, 1907. *Co-Author:* The Bible as Literature, 1914. Joined the Soc. of Friends, May 1911. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

GRANT, Ethel Watts-Mumford, author; *b.* New York City; *d.* of Dickson Given and Mary Atwater (Hughes) Watts; ed. in U.S. and abroad; studied art at Julien Acad., Paris, and with Merie Guise, New York; began writing in connection with illustration and travel; *m.* George Dana Mumford, of New York, 1894; 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, of Scotland, 1906. Mem. American Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Colony. *Author:* Dupes, 1901; Whitewash, 1903; The Cynic's Calendar, yearly since 1905; A Joke-book—Note-book and Limerick book (illustrated by the author), 1904; The Hundred Love Songs of Kamal, 1905; The Book of the Ancient Sword, 1906; Out of the Ashes, 1913; The Sturdy Oak, 1917; The Grim 13, 1917. *Plays:* The Young Idea; Good Night Nurse; The Scenario; Sick-a-Bed; His Majesty the Queen; Easy Money; also novelettes, magazine articles, poems, and plays. *Home:* Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

GRANT, Heber J.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Jedediah M. and Rachel R. (Ivins) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and Deseret U. (now U. of Utah); *m.* Lucy Stringham, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 1, 1877; *m.* 2d, Augusta Winters, of Salt Lake City, May 26, 1884; *m.* 3d, Emily Wells, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, May 27, 1884. In ins. business on own account since 1876; organized State Bank of Utah, Home Fire Ins. Co. of Utah, Coöperative Wagon & Machinery Co.; now pres. Home Fire Ins. Co., Heber J. Grant & Co., Sevier River Land & Water Co., Utah Implement Vehicle Co.; 1st v.p. Utah State Nat. Bank; dir. Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Inst., Utah-Ida. Sugar Co. (exec. com.), Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., etc. Served as pres. Quorum of Twelve Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; mem. First Presidency Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; trustee Latter Day Saints U.; pres. Prohibition and Betterment League. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 205 Eight Av. *Office:* Church Office Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GRANT, Henry Horace, surgeon; *b.* Petersburg, Ky., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. Elijah Lane and Jane Rebecca (Prest) G.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875, A.M., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; *m.* Leila Owsley, of Burkesville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1886. Prof. surgery, Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, 1893-1909; prof. principles of surgery and oral surgery, Louisville Coll. Dentistry, since 1893; prof. surgery, med. dept. U. of Louisville, since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Surgery and Diseases of the Mouth and Jaws, 1902. Editor of Louisville Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Contbr. to surg. jours. *Home:* 1146 3d St. *Office:* Atherton Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

GRANT, Jesse R.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; brother of Frederick Dent and Ulysses Simpson G., Jr. (both *q.v.*); student Cornell and Columbia Law Sch., 1879; *m.* 2d, Lillian, *d.* Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N.C., Aug. 26, 1918. Democrat. *Club:* Democratic (New York). *Address:* Democratic Club, New York, N.Y.

GRANT, John Cowles, teacher; Apr. 21, 1848–Mar. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANT, Joseph Donohoe, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Adam and Emma F. (Gummer) G.; Univ. of California, 1876-9; traveled in Europe and studied at Sorbonne, Paris, 1879; *m.* Edith M. Macleay, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897. Pres. Murphy, Grant & Co., dry goods (founded by father), until organization of Grant Co., of which is pres.; pres. Cal.-Ore. Power Co.; dir. Bank of Calif., N.A., Security Savings Bank, Coast Counties Gas & Electric Co., First Nat. Bank (San José); v.-p. Columbia Steel Co., Gen. Petroleum Corpn., Bankline Oil Co. Life trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U., and Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Olympic (San Francisco); Union (New York); St. James (London, Eng.). *Home:* 2200 Broadway. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Lewis Addison, soldier, lawyer; Jan. 17, 1829–Mar. 20, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GRANT, Madison, lawyer; b. New York, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Gabriel and Caroline (Manice) G.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1890; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889. Chmn. exec. com., v.-p. and sec. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; pres. Bronx Parkway Commn.; v.-p. Immigration Restriction League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bison Soc.; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (councillor), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, N.J. Hist. Soc., Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Century, Tuxedo, Down Town, Turf and Field

(gov.), Boone and Crockett (v.-p.), Republican, Half Moon, Ends of the Earth; Shikar (London, Eng.). Traveler, hunter, explorer, etc. *Author:* The Passing of the Great Race, 1916; also various works on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 22 E. 49th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

GRANT, Percy Stickney, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, May 13, 1860; *s.* Stephen Mason and Annie (Stickney) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1883, M.A., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1886; (S.T.D., Hobart). Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1886; minister St. Mark's, Fall River, 1887-93; also rector Swansea, Mass., 1890-3; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1893—. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Authors (New York), University (Boston). *Author:* Ad Matrem, 1905; The Search of Belisarius, 1907; Observations in Asia, 1908; Socialism and Christianity, 1910; The Return of Odysseus, 1912; Fair Play for the Worker, 1918. *Home:* 7 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Robert, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Amy Gordon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal, Can., July 3, 1883. Water commr., Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93); judge Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency for Suffolk Co., Mass., since 1893. Overseer of Harvard since 1895. *Author:* The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels, 1879; The Lambs, 1882; Yankee Doodle, 1883; The Oldest School in America, 1885; Jack Hall, 1887; Jack in the Bush, 1888; The Carletons, 1886; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1899; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899. Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; The High Priestess, 1915; Their Spirit, 1916; Law and the Family, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Somerset, Tavern, Country, Authors (Boston). *Home:* 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Robert John, mining engr.; *b.* Pictou Co., N.S., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* Peter J. and Christy Ellen G.; ed. pub. schs., N.S.; Boston Evening High Sch.; *m.* Leslie Hayden, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 14, 1894. Mining, Colo. and Ariz., 1889-02, in Mexico, 1903, Australia, 1904-5; mine engr. and mgr., 1906—. Exec. mgr. U.S. Food Administration for Colo., 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Club:* Denver Country. *Home:* 632 Humboldt St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

GRANT, Rollin P., banker; *b.* Westfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Anson F. and Elizabeth P. G.; ed. pub. schs. Began as bank messenger, 1888, later with wholesale shoe house of Morse & Rogers; paying teller New York Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-01; was made cashier, 1901, of Irving Nat. Exchange Bank, title later changed to Irving Nat. Bank, of which was pres., 1912-19 and since vice chmn. bd. dirs.; pres. Woolworth Bldg. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Irving Trust Co., Diamond Match Co., Utah Securities Co., Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Westfield, N.J. Mem. Mchts. Assn., Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Baltusrol Golf, Siwanoy Country, Wyandanch. *Home:* New Weston Hotel. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; brother of Frederick Dent and Jesse R. G. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Josephine, *d.* U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colo., Nov. 1, 1880; 2d, Mrs. America Will, at San Diego, Cal., July 12, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice at San Diego, Calif., since 1893; was sec. to his father, while he was President. Del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904, 1908. *Home:* San Diego, Cal.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman, geologist; *b.* at Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. Lewis Addison G. (*q.v.*) and Mary Helen (Pierce) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Avis Winchell, of Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1891. Asst. state geologist, Minn., 1893-9; instr. geology, U. of Minn., 1897-8; prof. geology and curator of Mus. since 1899, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1907-8 and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wis., 1899-07, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904—, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—, Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1913-15. Asso. editor Am. Geologist, 1897-06. *Author:* Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis., 1900, 2d edit., 1901; Vols. IV and V, Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn. (with N. H. Winchell), 1899-1900; Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wis., 1906; Copper and Other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska, 1906, 1910; Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wis., 1907; Glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; Mineral Resources of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; also many geol. papers in scientific jours., reps. of Minn. and U.S. Geol. Surveys, etc. *Address:* 627 Library Pl., Evanston, Illinois.

GRANT, Walter Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Albert and Harriett N. (Taylor) G.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876-80; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Lucinda E. Tripp, of Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1889. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1885, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1889, Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Boston since 1891; chief counsel for U.S. in Chamizal case (Mex. boundary), apptd. under treaty between U.S. and Mexico, dated June 24, 1910; pres. Am. Tube Works. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art; Toltec (El Paso, Tex.). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Draft and Exemption Bd., dist. 20, Boston, 1917. *Home:* 30 Dracut St. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston.

GRANT, Whit McDonough, lawyer; *b.* at Seale, Ala., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; bro. of James Benton Grant; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, 1873; *m.* Kate L. Weagley, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 9, 1878. Practiced law, Davenport, Ia., 1873-87; mem. Ia. Legislature, 1884-5; U.S. atty. for Alaska, 1887-9, closing up the sealing cases so long in dispute between U.S. and Great Britain; in practice in Okla., 1893—. First mayor of Oklahoma City, under new charter (commn. form of govt.), term 1911-15. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-9. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRANT, William West, surgeon; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846; *s.* Dr. Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; served in C.S.A. 16 months; prep. edn. pvt. schs.; Jeff. Med. Coll.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1868; hosps. Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Mary A. Mosely, of Franklin, Tenn., 1878 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Nanny Craig Green, of Culpeper, Va., 1895. Practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1867-85; post surgeon Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1885-8; Europe, 1888-9; Denver since 1890. Pres. surg. staff of St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; local surgeon C.,R.I.&P.Ry. at Denver, 1890—; surgeon gen. of Colo., 1899-1903. First complete operation for facial paralysis by anastomosis of facial and spinal accessory nerves; originator of standard operation for disease and deformity of the mouth; first operation for appendicitis, Jan. 4, 1885. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1911-19; maj., M.C. U.S.A., active service, Sept. 1917-May 3, 1919. Ex-pres. Iowa and Ill. Central Dist. Med. Soc., Scott Co. (Ia.) Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, 1899, Colo. State Med. Soc., 1903, Western Surg. Assn., 1908; trustee A.M.A., 1899-1914; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Home:* 930 Pa. St. *Office:* Mack Blk., Denver, Colo.

GRANT-SMITH, Ulysses, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, M.S., 1898; grad. student Harvard, 1894-5. Dir. and mil. instr., Trinity Hall Sch., 1896-03; apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Constantinople, Sept. 8, 1903; 3d sec. Embassy, London, 1906-8; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-12; counselor Embassy, Vienna, Sept. 12, 1912-Feb. 1917; counselor Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, and charge d'affaires, Aug. 1917-June 1919; U.S. commr. in Hungary, hdqrs. Budapest, Dec. 1919—. Hon. commr. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GRANVILLE, William Anthony, college president; *b.* White Rock, Minn., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* T. Pearson and Hannah (Olson) G.; Gustavus Adolphus Coll.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1911); *m.* Ida Irwin, of McPherson, Kan., July 11, 1888. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1895-1909; pres. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, June 14, 1910—. Has designed various devices for use of math. students. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1905; Plane Trigonometry, 1909; Spherical Trigonometry, 1909; Logarithmic Tables, 1909; Elementary Analysis. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

GRANVILLE-SMITH, W(alter), painter, see Smith, W(alter) Granville.

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, college prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., July 18, 1884; *s.* Meredith and Isabella (Brien) G.; B.A., Western U., London, Ont., 1906, M.A., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1909; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Ethel G. Culbert, of Lucan, Ont., June 18, 1915. Asst. prof. history, Clark Coll., 1912-17; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1917-18; lecturer in economic history, Harvard, 1915-16, 1918; prof. economic history, U. of Minn., since Sept. 1918. Research asst. War Trade Bd., June-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; Early English Customs System, 1918. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

GRASSE, Edwin, violin virtuoso; *b.* at New York, Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Louis and Marie Ida (Sieghortner) G.; lost eyesight in infancy; studied violin under Carl Hauser, New York, until 1898; then under Cesar Thompson, Brussels, Belgium; pupil Royal Conservatory, Brussels, winning 1st prize, with distinction, 1900, and Diplomade Capacité, 1901; unmarried. Made début in Berlin, Feb. 22, 1902, his first concert bringing him immediate success; has played in prin. cities of Europe and America. Composer of suite for full orchestra, symphony, violin concerto, string quartette, 2 trios for piano, violin and cello, 4 sonatas for piano and violin, 20 songs without words for violin and piano, etc. *Studio:* 161 E. 176th St., New York.

GRASSELLI, Caesar Augustin, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Eugene R. and Frederica (Eisenbarth) G.; Sc.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1904; *m.* Johanna Ireland, of Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1871. Pres. The Grasselli Chem. Co. (founded by Eugene R. Grasselli, at Cincinnati, O., 1839) many yrs. from 1885, now chmn. bd. dirs.; also pres. Woodland Av. Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, since 1887; pres. Broadway Savings & Trust Co., since 1893; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Akron & Chicago Junction R.R., B.&O. System. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, American Inst. Banking, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Federation, Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Audubon Soc., etc. Decorated Knight Order of Golden Crown of Italy by Victor Emanuel III, 1910. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Shakers Heights, The Country (Cleveland); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* South Park Boul., Shaker Heights, Cleveland. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRASTY, Charles Henry, newspaper propr.; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Mar. 3, 1863; *s.* John Sharshall (D.D.) and Ella Giles (Pettus) G.; ed. U. of Mo. (non-grad.); (Litt.D., Washington and Lee U.); *m.* Leota Tootle Perrin, of St. Joseph, Mo., May 29, 1889. Mng. editor, Kansas City Times, 1884-9; editor and propr., Baltimore Evening News, 1892-08; editor and controlling owner, St. Paul Dispatch, and Pioneer Press, 1908-9, and of The Sun, Baltimore, Jan. 1910-July 1914; war corr. Associated Press, New York Times and Kansas City Star, in Europe, 1915; treas. New York Times since Jan. 15, 1916. Editorial staff corr. New York Times, European War, 1916, 17, 18, 19, 20. Recognized as pioneer in aggressive, independent, daily journalism. Dir. Associated Press, 1900-10. Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Automobile (London); Garden City (L.I.) Golf. *Home:* Walnut Springs Farm, Pikesville, Md. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

GRASTY, John Sharshall, geologist and mining engr.; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Thomas Percy and Mattie Virginia (White) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; studied Washington and Lee U., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Sc.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Montgomery Cochran, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 9, 1909. Engr. Ala. Ore & Iron Co., 1904; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905; geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1906-8; adj. prof. econ. geology, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, U. of Va.; prof. min-

ing geology, Washington and Lee U., 1916 (on leave); spl. geologist, Ala. Geol. Survey; mining geologist, C.&O. Ry. Pres. Tex.-Va. Oil Corpn. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, Lambda Pi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Colonnade (University, Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Limestones of Maryland, 1909; The Slate Deposits of Virginia, 1917; also numerous reports and papers on mining and geol. topics. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

GRATACAP, Louis Pope, curator, author; Nov. 1, 1851–Dec. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRATON, Louis Caryl, mining geologist; *b.* Parma, N.Y., June 10, 1880; *s.* Louis and A. Ella (Gould) G.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Edith Bowman, of Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-9; sec.-treas. Copper Producers' Assn., New York, 1909-15; prof. mining geology, Harvard, 1912—. Dir. Secondary Enrichment Investigation; sec. Copper Producers' Com. for War Service, 1918-19; in charge copper mine taxation, U.S. Revenue Bur., 1919-20. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S. Author of reports on geology of Am. mining dists. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, bishop; *b.* Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Dr. John James and Mary Eliza (Smith) G.; ed. Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1904, U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Sidney S. Peyton, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Paul's, Richmond, Va., 1885-7; rector St. Peter's, Norfolk, Va., 1887-93, Zion Ch., Charlestown, W.Va., 1893-9; elected, July 26, 1899, consecrated, Nov. 10, 1899, coadjutor bishop of W.Va., and bishop of W.Va., 1916. *Address:* 1583 Virginia St., Charlestown, West Virginia.

GRAVE, Caswell, biologist; *b.* Monrovia, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas C. and Anna (Hubbard) G.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; scholar and fellow and Adam T. Bruce fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Josephine Grave, of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1896. Temporary asst., U.S. Fish Commn., 1899-1900; asst. in zoölogy, 1901-2, asso., 1902-6, asso. prof., Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head of dept. zoölogy, Washington U., 1919—. Dir. U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1902-6; shellfish commr., Md., 1906-12; instr. in charge course in invertebrate zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1912-19. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas. 1913-18), Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author scientific papers. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, painter; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich (actor), of Boston, Sept. 30, 1887. Has received various prizes in the U.S. and Europe; has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; medal, Paris, 1905. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Water-Color Painters, Boston Art Students Assn., Paint and Clay Club, Arts Club Washington, Artists Guild Chicago, Salmagundi Club, New York. Y.M.C.A. decorator with A.E.F., France, 1918-19. *Address:* (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.; (winter) 1712 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers, bishop; *b.* Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Apr. 13, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Almira (Rogers) G.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; (S.T.D., Racine Coll., 1890; LL.D., Hobart, 1890); *m.* Mary Totten Watrous, of Brattleboro, Vt., April 3, 1877. Deacon, 1870, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1870-1; rector Plattsmouth, Neb., 1873; asst. Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, 1874-5; rector All Saints', Northfield, Minn., 1876; missionary in N.H., 1877-80; rector St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., 1880-3, Gethsemane, Minneapolis, 1883-9; consecrated missionary bishop of the Platte (now dist. of W. Neb.), Jan. 1, 1890; resigned, Oct., 1910. *Author:* The Farmer Boy Who Became a Bishop (autobiography); Sermons for Lay-Readers. Has written various tracts. *Address:* Sonora, Cal.

GRAVES, Charles Alfred, professor of law; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dawson) G.; M.A., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), Lexington, Va., 1869, LL.B., 1873; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1894, Washington and Lee U., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth Turner Kirkpatrick, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1877. Prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1873-99, U. of Va., Sept., 1899—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summary of Personal Property, 1893; Notes on Real Property, 1912. Co-founder, 1895, and asso. editor, 1895-7, Virginia Law Register. *Home:* University, Va. *Office:* Charlottesville, Virginia.

GRAVES, C(harles) Edward, librarian; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Lemuel and Susan Hannah (Wing) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-9; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911-13. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, Mass., 1901-4; instr. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., 1909-11; with U. of Ill. Library, 1914-17; librarian Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, since 1917. Mem. A.L.A., Minn. Library Assn., Twin City Library Club, Kappa Rho Sigma. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 1395 Hythe St., St. Paul, Minn.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman, diplomat; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; *s.* Rev. Hiram Atwell (editor Christian Watchman, Boston) and Mary (Hinman) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Litchfield, Conn.; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Gen. Joseph G. Totten, U.S.A., May 20, 1873; 2d, Alice K. Trippe, of Athens, Pa., Apr. 25, 1905. Sergt. 40th N.Y. Inf., June 27, 1861; 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1861; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. a.-a.-g. vols., Feb. 29, 1864; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Jan. 15, 1865; bvtd. lt.-col. and col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field; bvtd. maj., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg; lt.-col. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Ft. Fisher; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 1st lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865; capt. 34th Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 29, 1870. Officer on staffs, Gens. Phil. Kearney, Birney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; served in all operations and battles Army of Potomac. Settled in Minn.; pioneer in many of the important business enterprises of Du-

luth. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1875-8, Ho. of Rep., 1889-91 (speaker); mayor of Duluth, 1881-3; state capitol commr., Minn., 1893-1905; U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, Mar., 1905-June, 1906, to Sweden, 1906-14. Republican. Companion Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

GRAVES, Charles Marshall, newspaper editor; *b.* Charles City Co., Va.; *s.* Richard Marcellus and Charles Anna (Otey) G.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1896, post-grad. study 1 yr. in classics; *m.* Mary Blair Harvie, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1903. Was city editor of Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1903-7; on editorial staff, September 30, 1907—, news editor, 1912—, editor of Sunday Picture Section, 1914—, New York Times. Democrat. Mem. Phi Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma, Va. Hist. Soc.; founder and dir. Poe Memorial Soc. *Editor:* Poems and Tales by Poe, 1906. An authority on Poe's life and writings. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 555 W. 160th St. *Address:* The Times, New York.

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, university dean; *b.* New York, July 23, 1869; *s.* Horace and Annie (Hall) G.; A.B., Columbia University, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1912; (Litt.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1896; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1897); *m.* Helen Hope Wadsworth, of Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1895. Asst. prof. Greek, 1891-3, prof. classical philology, 1893-6, Tufts Coll.; pres. U. of Wyo., 1896-8, U. of Wash., 1898-1903; prof. history and principles of edn., 1904-7, asst. dean Coll. of Arts, acting dean of Teachers Coll. and dir. summer session, 1905-6, U. of Mo.; prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1907-13, dean summer session, 1909, 10, 11, Ohio State U.; prof. history of edn., summer of 1907, U. of Wis., summers of 1912, 13, U. of Chicago, and summer of 1917, Columbia U.; prof. history of edn., 1913—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1914—, U. of Pa. V.p. Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1898. Mem. Coll. Teachers of Education (pres. 1920), Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Lenape, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Author:* Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks, 1891; The Philoctetes of Sophocles, 1893; A First Book in Greek (with Dr. E. S. Hawes), 1895; The State University Ideal, 1897; A History of Education before the Middle Ages, 1909; A History of Education during the Middle Ages, and the Transition to Modern Times, 1910; Great Educators of Three Centuries, 1911; Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, 1912; A History of Education in Modern Times, 1913; A Student's History of Education, 1915; What Did Jesus Teach, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on the history of edn. and ednl. problems. *Home:* 251 Farragut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, bishop; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth Anna (Wilson) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881 (D.D., 1893; D.D., Oxford, 1908); *m.* Miss J. H. Roberts, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1883. Deacon, 1881; priest, 1882. P.E. Ch.; missionary at Wu-Chang, 1881-3, 1884-5; prof. Theol. Sch., St. John's Coll., Shanghai, 1885-7; prof. Theol. Sch., Wu-Chang, 1887-93; consecrated bishop of Shanghai, June 14, 1893. Author of various works in Chinese. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, forester; *b.* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871; *s.* William Blair and Luranah (Hodges) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1900; spl. studies forestry, Harvard, and U. of Munich; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1911); *m.* Ella Marian Welch, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 19, 1903. Prof. forestry and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief of U.S. Forest Service, Feb. 1, 1910—. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908; mem. Conn. Conservation Commn. Mem. Conn. Acad. Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Conn. Forestry Assn., N.H. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Oesterreichischer Reichsforstverein (Vienna), Société Forestiere de Franche Comte d'Belfort. *Joint Author:* The White Pine, 1896. *Author:* Forest Mensuration, 1906; Principles of Handling Woodlands, 1911. Also various bulls., Dept. Agr., etc. Lt. col. Corps of Engrs., in France, 1917. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Herbert Cornelius, civil engr.; Aug. 17, 1869–July 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAVES, Jackson Alpheus, banker; *b.* at Hauntown, Ia., Dec. 5, 1852; *s.* John Q. and Katherine Jane (Haun) G.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1872, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alice H. Griffith, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 23, 1879. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1876; practiced in Los Angeles, 1876-04; v.-p. Farmers & Merchants Bank since 1903; largely interested in oil production and orange growing. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country. *Home:* 320 Huntington Drive, Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Farmers & Merchants Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

GRAVES, James Wesley, clergyman; *b.* at Brookston, Ind., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Elza B. and Emily Jane G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1896; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., 1912); *m.* Flora Emma Pierce, of Lafayette, Ind., July 24, 1892. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Mendon, N.Y., 1896-7, Gibbon, Neb., 1899-02, Waverly, Ia., 1902-4, Dubuque, Ia., 1904-7, Calvary Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1907-12; gen. sec. Inter-Church Council, Des Moines, 1912-14; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18; organizing sec. of temperance work for Bapt. denomination, Phila., 1918; asso. sec. Temperance Commn. and Nat. Temperance Council of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1918—; rep. Nat. Com. Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1919—; pastor 1st Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1919—. Pres. of Pub. Welfare Commn., Des Moines, 1911-14; sec. social service commn. of Bapt. World Alliance, 1911—; alt. mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1911—; trustee Des Moines Coll., 1908—; mem. bd. Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1908-18. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* 112 S. 6th St., Clarksburg, West Virginia.

GRAVES, John Temple, journalist and orator; *b.* Willington Church, Abbeville Co., S.C., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. James Porterfield and Katherine Floride (Calhoun) G.; *g.s.* William, eldest brother of John C. Calhoun; student U. of Ga., class of '75; *m.* Mattie E. Simpson, of Sparta, Ga., Apr. 17, 1878; 2d, Annie E. Cothran, of Rome, Ga., Dec. 30, 1890. Editor Daily Florida Union, Jacksonville, 1881-3, Atlanta (Ga.) Daily Journal, 1887-8, Tribune of Rome (Ga.), 1888-90; editor-in-chief and co-propr. Atlanta Daily Georgian, 1905-7; editor-in-chief N.Y. American, 1907-15; editorial rep. 12 daily Hearst newspapers, 1915—. Presidential elector-at-large from Fla., 1884, from Ga., 1888; candidate for U.S. senator from Ga., 1905, but withdrew candidacy on account of ill health; candidate of Nat. Independence Party for Vice-Pres., 1908. Generally classed with Henry W. Grady as orator and leader of progressive and patriotic sentiment in South; author of the movement of 1907 for another "Era of Good

Feeling," which began with his speech at the Bryan banquet, Chattanooga, at which he urged upon Bryan who was present that as representative of the Dem. party he should renominate Roosevelt as the candidate of both parties to carry to a successful conclusion the fight in behalf of the people against predatory wealth. Orator on many notable occasions. Was col. on staff Gov. Northen of Ga.; Independent Democrat. *Author:* History of Florida of To-Day; History of Colleton, S.C.; Twelve Standard Lectures; Platform of To-Day; Speeches and Selections for Schools; The Negro. Contbr. to various Am. periodicals as advocate of universal peace by arbitration, of national preparedness as best guarantee of peace. Elected president N.Y. Press Club, Nov., 1913. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Nelson Zuingle, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAVES, Ralph A., editor; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., May 15, 1882; *s.* James Ralph and Agnes (Donalson) G.; student U. of Ga., 1900-2; unmarried. Teacher English, West Tex. Mil. Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-5; editor and owner Bainbridge (Ga.) Argus, 1902-3; editor Brunswick (Ga.) Journal, 1903-4; successively city editor, Sunday editor, dramatic editor and news editor, Washington, D.C. Times, until 1908; gen. mgr. New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1908-9; Sunday and dramatic editor Washington Post, 1909-16; with Nat. Geog. Mag. since 1916, now asst. editor. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Players (New York). *Home:* 2021 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Ralph H., newspaper man; *b.* at Chapel Hill, N.C., July 11, 1878; *s.* Ralph H. and Julia C. (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Frances Morgan Griffith, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 20, 1906. On staffs New York Times and New York Evening Post since June, 1899; city editor, 1915-17, Sunday editor since Apr. 1917, New York Times. On editorial staff Red Cross Magazine, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Home:* Haworth, N.J. *Address:* Times Annex, N.Y. City.

GRAVES, Schuyler Colfax, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAVES, Waller W., judge; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Abram L. and Martha E. (Pollard) G.; ed. Mo. State U.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Ludwick, of Butler, Mo., June 30, 1892. City atty., Butler, 1892-4; judge 29th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo. since Apr. 7, 1906; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

GRAVES, William Blair, educator; Feb. 3, 1834—May 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAVES, William Phillips, physician; *b.* at Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* William Blair and Luranah Hodges (Copeland) G.; bro. of Henry Solon G. (*q.v.*); grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Chase, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1900. Teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1891-5; in med. practice at Boston, 1900—; surgeon-in-chief Free Hosp. for Women, 1907—; prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911—. Consulting gynecologist, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Skull and Bones (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Boston Athletic, Brookline Country. *Author:* Graves's Gynecology, 1916. *Home:* 244 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, William Sidney, army officer; *b.* Mt. Calm, Tex., Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew C. and Evelyn (Bennett) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; *m.* Katherine Boyd, of Ft. Logan, Colo., Feb. 9, 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, 1889; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Nov. 19, 1896; capt. 5th Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; maj. 26th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., June 28, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; maj. gen. N.A., July 9, 1918. Instr. small arms practice, Dept. of Columbia, 1897-9, also acting judge advocate, 1898-9; same, Dept. of Colo., 1899; ordered to P.I., 1899, participating in various campaigns; received thanks of Gen. J. F. Bell for gallantry in action against insurgents at Caloocan, Dec. 31, 1901; again in P.I., 1904-6; at San Francisco, Apr.-May 1906, after earthquake; duty Gen. Staff, 1909-11; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, Jan. 1911-July 1912, and Sept. 3, 1914-Feb. 6, 1918; comdr. A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Gatesville, Texas. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D. C.

GRAWN, Charles Theodore, educator; *b.* Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Christena (Sur) G.; B.Pd., State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1893, M.Pd., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1904, Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; (hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1906); *m.* Helen I. Blackwood, of Northville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1881. Supt. schs., Plymouth, Mich., 1880-4, Traverse City, Mich., 1884-99; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1899-1900; pres. Central Mich. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1900-18. Now pres. Grawn Realty Co., Charlesworth Apts. Co., Detroit; dir. Northern Assurance Co. of Michigan. Lecturer at teachers' institutes in Mich., Ind. and Pa. for many yrs. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. Extensive contbr. to edni. mags. and revs. *Home:* 164 E. Gil Boul. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GRAY, see also Grey.

GRAY, Alexander, engineer; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* James and Christina (Seton) G.; diploma in engring., Heriot Watt Coll. (night sch.), Edinburgh, 1904; B.Sc. in Engring., Edinburgh U., 1904; B.Sc. in Elec. Engring., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1906, M.Sc., 1916; *m.* Margaret Annandale Low, of Edinburgh, Oct. 11, 1906. Machinist, 1897-1900; draftsman and erection engr., Edinburgh, 1900-04; elec. designer with Bullock Elec. Co. and Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-10; asst. prof. elec. engring., McGill U., 1910-15; head of elec. engring. dept., Cornell U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A. A.S., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Presbyn. *Author:* Electrical Machine Design, 1913; Principles and Practice of Electrical Engineering, 1914. Wrote Sect. 8 of Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers. *Home:* 23 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

GRAY, Alfred Leftwich, Roentgenologist; *b.* Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Alphonso Alexander and Bettie Ann (Leftwich) G.; student U. of Va. 3 yrs. until 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Alice Lear Clark, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1903. Undergraduate asst. in pathology, etc., U. of Va., 1896-7; interne, short time, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1897; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1899-1901; prof. physiology same, 1901 until it was merged with Med. Coll. of Va., 1913, and then was continued in same

chair; resigned 1916, and elected prof. Roentgenology. Med. Coll. of Va., which still continues; also now dean Sch. of Med., same coll.; dean med. dept. U. Coll. of Medicine, 1909-13; Roentgenologist Memorial Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp., Stuart Circle Hosp., Va. Hosp., Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 19, 1917, and placed in charge Richmond Sch. of Mil. Roentgenology (training X-ray specialists for army service). Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1915), New York Roentgen Soc., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va. (chmn. exec. council), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Va. (v.-p. 1913), Southern Med. Assn. (v.-p. 1919), Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (pres. 1914), Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu, etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University (bd. govs.), Country of Va. (all of Richmond). *Author:* Lectures on Physiology, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles on Roentgenol. subjects. *Home:* 2006 Monument Av. *Office:* 206-208 Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

GRAY, Arthur Irving, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Arthur Romeyn, educational sec.; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* George Zabriskie and Kate (Forrest) G.; Columbia U., 3 yrs.; Oxford U., Eng., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Laura Ferguson, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 10, 1898. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. apologetics, U. of the South, 1901-11, chaplain, 1908-11; ednl. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch., 1911-17, and sec. for Latin America since Jan. 1, 1917. *Home:* 114 E. 22d St. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

GRAY, Baron De Kalb, clergyman; *b.* at Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; *s.* Maj. John L. and Caroline (Salter) G.; A.M., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1883; (D.D., Miss. Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Alma Ratliff, of Raymond, Miss., Dec. 9, 1884. Licensed, 1873, ordained, 1878, Bapt. ministry; pastor Mound Bluff, New Hope, Miss., 1878-9, Midway, Ky., 1879-80, Buffalo Lick, Ky., 1881-2, East Ch., Louisville, 1882-4, Clinton, 1884-7, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1888-93, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-1901; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901-3; corr. sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Baptist Conv., since Sept. 1, 1903. Trustee Miss. Coll. 7 yrs.; mem. 1893-1901, pres. 1898-1901, bd. trustees Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; chmn. com. on Cecil Rhodes Scholarships for Ky., 1902-3. *Home:* College Park, Ga. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, railway president; *b.* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Col. O. C. and Virginia L. (Davis) G.; ed. prep. dept. U. of Ark.; *m.* Harriette Flora, of Oswego, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886. Began ry. service, Mar. 20, 1883, and has served with St.L. & S.F. R.R. as telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1883-6, chief clk. to gen. western agt., Wichita, Kan., 1886-7, commercial agt., 1887-90, dist. freight agt., 1890-6, div. freight agt., 1896-7, div. supt., 1897-1900, supt. transportation, 1900-4, gen. mgr., Apr.-Oct., 1904, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., Oct. 30, 1904-July 31, 1906, 2d v.-p. in charge of operation, Aug. 1, 1906, and sr. v.-p., 1909-May 1, 1911; also gen. mgr. C. & E.I. R.R., Apr. 8-Oct. 30, 1904; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle, Ore. Electric Rys., May 1, 1911; pres. G.N. Ry., May 25, 1912-14; pres. Western Md. Ry., Mar. 10, 1914-Mar. 1918, and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., July 1, 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of operation under the dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 5, 1918-Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Western Md. Ry. and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., Jan. 15, 1919—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday (New York), Maryland, University (Baltimore). *Home:* Tuscany Apts., Baltimore, Md.

GRAY, Charles Oliver, college pres.; *b.* at Heuvelton, N.Y., June 3, 1867; *s.* Walter Rutherford and Mary Jane (Chambers) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; post-grad. work at Columbia and New York U.; *m.* Florence Irene Rollins, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 6, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Smithtown Branch, N.Y., 1894-03, Marshall, N.C., 1903-7; pres. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., since 1908. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Greeneville, Tenn.

GRAY, Charlotte Elvira, author; *b.* Reading, Mich.; *d.* George and Elvira Eliza (Gassill) G.; ed. high sch., Monticello, Minn., and Munson Business Coll., Minneapolis; unmarried. Bookkeeper and stenographer, 1898-05. Methodist. *Author:* Experimental Object Lessons, 1910; Out of the Mire, 1911; The Jericho Road, 1912; The Inn by the Sea, 1914; As His Mother Saw Him, 1917. *Home:* 2210 Fillmore St. N.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

GRAY, Clifton Daggett, clergyman; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; *s.* Jefferson Jenness and Alida Mazella (Daggett) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1899; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; research work in British Mus., 1900; *m.* Neva B. Ham, of Somersworth, N.H., June 28, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Port Huron, Mich., 1901-5, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1905-12; editor of The Standard, Chicago, Oct. 1912-Dec. 1919, and pres. and treas. Goodman & Dickerson Co., pubs. same; mng. editor The Baptist, new official weekly of Northern Bapt. Conv., Jan. 1920—; elected pres. Bates Coll. (Me.), Nov. 29, 1919, to take effect May 1, 1920. Mem. many denom. bds. Mason. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Author:* The Shamash Religious Texts. Republican. *Office:* 417 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, Cyrus S., banker; Mar. 23, 1854–Jan. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAY, David, story writer; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Martha (Guthrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mrs. Maude Livingston Hall Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1914. Reporter and editorial writer Rochester Union and Advertiser, 1893; editorial writer Buffalo Times, 1894; sub-editor New York World, 1896; mng. editor Buffalo Courier, 1897; editorial writer Buffalo Enquirer, 1898-9; admitted to bar, June, 1899. *Author:* The Sphinx (Harvard Hasty Pudding Club Play, 1892); Gallops I and II; The Recantation of an Anti-Imperialist (in Outlook); Gallops (prod. Garrick Theatre, New York, 1906); Mr. Carteret and Others; "Smith" (with W. Somerset Maugham); Ensign Russell; The Boomerang (novel, based on play by V. Mapes and W. Smith); etc. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France; in charge photographic div. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-June 1918; liaison officer with French 7th and 2d Corps and 10th French Army to Jan. 1, 1919. Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Knickerbocker Club, New York, N.Y.

GRAY, E(dward) (Dundas) McQueen, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Edward Winthrop, congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Beggs) G.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City; *m.* Altha R. Hay, of Summit, N.J., Sept. 29, 1898. Clerk in wholesale shoe store, N.Y.

City, 1886-9, in accident ins. business, 1889-91; reporter New York Herald, 1894, New York World, 1894-6; owner and pub. Summit (N.J.) Herald, 1897-8; city editor and mng. editor, Newark Daily Advertiser, 1898-02; pres. and gen. mgr. Newark Daily Advertiser Pub. Co., 1902-4; sec. to Gov. Edward C. Stokes, 1904-7; organizer, 1909, Commercial Casualty Ins. Co. of Newark. Member 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 8th N.J. District. Appointed by Gov. Murphy commissioner to investigate tenement house conditions, 1902; mem. Bd. Tenement House Supervision of N.J. 8 yrs.; sec. Rep. State Com. of N.J., 1908-13. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Northern Republican (Newark); Pavonia Yacht (Bayonne, N.J.); Shackamaxon (Westfield). *Home:* 141 Wakeman Av., Newark, N.J.

GRAY, Finly H., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAY, George, judge; *b.* New Castle, Del., May 4, 1840; *s.* Andrew C. and Elizabeth M. G.; A.B., Princeton, 1859, A.M., 1863; studied law at Harvard; (LL.D., Princeton, 1889, Yale, 1903); *m.* Harriet L. Black, 1870; 2d, Margaret J. Black, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced at New Castle, 1863-9, afterward at Wilmington. Atty.-gen. of Delaware, 1879-85; elected U.S. senator as a Democrat, for unexpired term (1885-7) of Thomas F. Bayard (apptd. Sec. of State); reëlected for terms 1887-93, 1893-9; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit, 1899-1914. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1876, 80, 84. Affiliated with the Nat. (gold-standard) Democrats in the presdl. election, 1896; mem. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; apptd. by the Pres. mem. of the Joint High Commn. at Quebec, 1898, and mem. of the Internat. Permanent Court of Arbitration under the Hague Conv., Nov., 1900; chmn. anthracite coal strike commn., 1902; mem. Tribunal of the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, at The Hague, 1910; apptd. peace commr. with Great Britain, May 17, 1915. Regent and chmn. exec. com. Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, Henry David, university prof.; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* William MacLean and Henrietta A. (Perry) G.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1904; (Litt.D., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919); *m.* Emily Hough Tarr, of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1905. Instr. English and dramatic lit., Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1900-2; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1902-5; lecturer in English, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1905; instr. English, 1905-6, assistant prof., 1906-15, and associate professor since 1915, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Member Modern Language Assn. of America, American Philological Assn. of the Pacific Coast, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Emerson, a statement of New England Transcendentalism as Expressed in the Philosophy of its Chief Exponent, 1917; The Original Version of "Love's Labour's Lost," with a conjecture as to "Love's Labour's Won," 1918. *Original Dramas:* Hannibal, a tragedy in blank verse, 1893; A Superficial Girl, 1899; The People's Choice, 1908; The Call of Bohemia, 1909. *Translator:* Pathelin, 1900; Sudermann's "Fritzchen," 1901. *Editor:* Carlyle's Hero and Hero Worship, 1906. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals chiefly in Shakespearean criticism. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

GRAY, James, editor; Feb. 18, 1862–Sept. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAY, James M., clergyman; *b.* 1851; dean and trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. *Author:* Antidote to Christian Science, 1907; How to Master the English Bible, 1909; Great Epochs of Sacred History, 1910; Progress in Life to Come, 1910; Bible Problems Explained, 1913; Christian Workers' Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 1915; Picture of the Resurrection, 1917; Prophecy and the Lord's Return, 1917; Textbook on Prophecy, 1918; Primer of Faith; Synthetic Bible Studies; also various expository pamphlets. *Address:* 153 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, James McIlvaine, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, James Richard, newspaper man; Sept. 20, 1859–June 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAY, John Chipman, lawyer; July 14, 1839–Feb. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, John Clinton, judge; Dec. 4, 1843–June 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, John Henry, economist; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* James Cowan and Mary A. (Mitchell) G.; ed. full course and diploma, Ill. State Normal U.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; studied also at Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Helen Rockwell Bliss, of New Haven Conn., June 14, 1894. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1887-9; prof. polit. and social science, Northwestern U., 1892-1907; prof. economics since 1907, and head of the department since 1913, Univ. of Minnesota. Prof. economics, Univ. of Cal., summer 1914. Chairman World's Congress Auxiliary on Polit. Science, Chicago, 1893; chmn. municipal com. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1894-6; expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1902-3, to investigate restrictions of output in Great Britain; represented U. S. Commr. of Labor at Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, Eng., 1902; represented U.S. at Internat. Congress on Ins. of Laboring Men, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, and at Internat. Congress of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902; mem. Nat. Civic Federation Commn. on Municipal Ownership, 1905, and expert to commn. for Am. investigation; mem. exec. council dept. Nat. Civic Federation to investigate regulation of pub. service corpns., 1911-14; sec. of the dept. and dir. of investigation. Published Commission Regulation, a compilation and analysis of all Am. statutes relating to regulation of public service corpns. (1284 pp.), 1913; mem. Minn. Efficiency and Economy Commn., 1914-15; analyst and examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn. Bur. of Valuation, since Feb. 1917. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. bd. appraisers for all property commandeered for the army. Asso. editor Economic Bulletin, 1908-10. Journal of Accountancy, 1908-15. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1913-14. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

GRAY, Joseph Phelps, insurance; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, Joslyn, author; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt.; *d.* Charles Adams (M.D.) and Nellie Ann (Joslin) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1901. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Kathleen's Probation, 1918; Elsie Marley, Honey, 1918; Rusty Miller, 1919; Rosemary Greenaway, 1919. *Home:* 57 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Hinsdale, N.H.

GRAY, Louis Cecil, economist; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* Louis Pressley and Elizabeth (Chambliss) G.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; student U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 8; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Pearl B. Patterson, of Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., 1905. Prof. history and economics, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-8; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. economics, U. of

Saskatchewan, 1913-15; prof. rural economics, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915-19; economist in charge div. of land economics, U.S. Bur. Farm Management, since Apr. 1919. Spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1911; in charge price fixing div., U.S., Food Administration, State of Tenn., 1918; chmn. com. on family budgets of War Savings Assn., State of Tenn., 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Management and Farm Economic assns., Am. Assn. Agri. Legislation. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Bureau of Farm Management, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington.

GRAY, Louis Herbert, Orientalist, editor; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (Earl) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; specialized 1st in classics, later in comparative philology, and finally in Indo-Iranian; fellow in classics, Princeton, 1896-7, Indo-Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; student in Hebrew and Old Irish, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Florence Lillian Ridley, of Brooklyn, June 8, 1905. Chief cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Princeton, 1900-2; editor depts. etymology and the modern history of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-3; reviser translations for The Jewish Encyclopedia, 1904-5; asst. editor of and contbr. to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh), 1905-15; editor of Mythology of All Races since 1915. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indo-Iranian Phonology, 1902; The Hundred Love-Songs of Kamal ad-Din of Isfahan (with Ethel Watts Mumford), 1904; translation and edition of Vasavadatta, a Sanskrit Romance by Subandhu, 1913; also articles on the langs., lits. and religions of India and Persia, and on comparative linguistics, in tech. jours.; engaged in preparing Etymological Dictionary of Sanskrit; the only Am. contbr. to the "Anglo-Belgian" number of the Louvain Muséon (Iranian material in the Fihrist, Jan. 1915). U.S. Govt. service since early in 1918; in service of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, since Dec. 1918. Mem. Société de Linguistique de Paris; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Care Marshall Jones Co., 212 Summer St., Boston.

GRAY, Maria Freeman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GRAY, Morris, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and H. Regina (Shober) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Flora Grant, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880. *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph, 1885. Pres. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, 1914—. Dir. B.&A.R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country; Authors (London). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Devonshire Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, Oscar Lee, congressman; *b.* in Miss., July 2, 1865; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885; married 1890. Teacher, later supt. edn., Choctaw Co., Ala., 8 yrs.; admitted to Ala. bar; solicitor 1st Jud. Circuit, 1904-10; del. 1st Congressional Dist. Ala. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 1st Dist. Ala. *Home:* Butler, Ala.

GRAY, William Crane, bishop; *b.* Lambertville, N.J., Sept. 6, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Price) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1859 (D.D., 1881; also D.D., U. of the South, 1893); *m.* Margaret Locke Trent, May 20, 1863; 2d, Fannie Campbell Bowers, Aug. 2, 1877. Deacon, 1859, priest, 1860, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James', Bolivar, Tenn., 1860-81, Ch. of the Advent, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-92; consecrated bishop of Southern Fla., 1892; retired, 1914. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

GRAY, William Scott, educator; *b.* Coatsburg, Ill., June 5, 1885; *s.* William Scott and Anna Letitia (Gilliland) G.; grad. high sch., Camp Paint, Ill., 1904; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1910; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher rural schs., Adams Co., Ill., 1904-5; prin. elementary schs., Fowler, Ill., 1905-8; prin. Training Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1910-12; asst. in edn., U. of Chicago, 1914-15; instr., 1915, asst. prof., 1917, asso. prof. since 1918, also dean since 1917, Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* (monograph) Studies of Elementary-School Reading Through Standardized Tests, 1916. *Home:* 5801 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRAYSON, Cary Travers, rear admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* "Salubria," Culpeper Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* John Cooke (M.D.) and Adelena (Pettus) G.; student William and Mary Coll., 1895-8; Ph.G., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902, M.D., 1902; grad. U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Gertrude Gordon, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1916. Interne, Columbia Hosp. for Women, Washington, 1902-3; commd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., July 14, 1903; asst. surgeon, June 28, 1904; passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1916; med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Surgeon U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, 1903-5, U.S.S. Maryland, 1905-7; cruise around the world, 1905-7; surgeon of the President's yacht, Mayflower, and attending and consulting physician, Naval Dispensary, Washington, during the Roosevelt and Taft administrations; physician to the President. Mem. pub. health com. of Nat. Food Administration; med. member Council Nat. Defense; mem. staff Emergency Hosp.; formerly mem. staff Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. and Providence Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Nat. Capitol Horse Show (Washington). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet (Phila.). *Home:* 1600 16th St. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAYSON, Charles Prevost, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; brother of Clifford Prevost G. (*q.v.*) Ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. phys. in charge throat clinic, Univ. Hosp., 1892; lecturer in laryngology, 1895, professor since 1904, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Pædiatric Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, St. Anthony. *Author:* Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear, 1902. Am. editor Grunwald's Atlas of Laryngology, 1898. Contbr. of articles, clin. and polemical, to med. jours. *Address:* 262 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, artist; *b.* at Phila., July 14, 1857; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; brother of Charles Prevost G. (*q.v.*); pupil of Gérôme, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Anna L. Steel, of Phila., Jan. 21, 1902. Awarded $2,000 prize Am. Art Galleries, New York, 1886; Temple gold medal,

Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. Represented in the permanent collections of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Chicago Art Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Art (Phila.). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York.

GRAYSON, David, author; see Baker, Ray Stannard.

GRAYSON, Thomas Wray, physician; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary Elizabeth (Green) G.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; M.D., West Penn Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. U. of Pittsburgh), 1897; studied New York, 1901, Berlin, Germany, 1912; unmarried. Interne, West Penn Hosp., 1898; mem. staff, Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. First lt. Med. R.C., 1917; in active service, Sept. 1, 1917, at Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; gastro-enterologist, Base Hosp., Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 20, 1917; chief med. service, Base Hosp. No. 77, France, and comdg. officer, Camp Hosp. No. 108, to June 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (sec.), A.A.A.S., Coll. of Physicians (Pittsburgh), Phi Gamma Delta. Trustee P.E. Diocese of Pittsburgh. Progressive. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4805 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* 8037 Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GREATHOUSE, Charles A.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., July 17, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Betheny (Welborn) G.; ed. Central Normal Coll. (Danville, Ind.), Ind. U.; *m.* Erma Ribyre, of New Harmony, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. State supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 3 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ind., 1916-20; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. (representing agrl. interests), to March 1, 1919, resigned. Secretary and treas. Bookwalter-Ball Printing Co., Indianapolis; pres. Peoples Bank & Trust Co. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank, both of Vernon, Ill. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Indiana Democratic, etc. *Home:* 3160 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Bookwalter-Ball Printing Co., Indianapolis, Indiana.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Honora, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREBLE, Edwin St. John, army officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., June 24, 1859; *s.* John Trout and Sarah Bradley (French) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1884, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Gen. John S. Poland, U.S.A., June 24, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., May 2, 1887; capt. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. vols., Sept. 5, 1899; hon. discharged, June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Oct. 7, 1904; lt. col. 3d Field Arty., Aug. 12, 1907; col. field arty., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., Oct. 13, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as adj. gen. 2d Div. of the Army Corps; asst. adj. gen., Dept. of Havana, under Gen. Ludlow; in charge guard to City of Havana, taking over pub. bldgs. and barracks during evacuation by the Spaniards, under Gen. Ludlow; organized Dept. of Charities while in Republic of Cuba, under Gen. Wood; supervisor sec. of interior in the 2d intervention, Cuba; mem. Gen. Staff, in charge field arty., U.S.A., 1910-14; comdg. 6th Field Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border —Naco, Douglas and El Paso—Sept. 13, 1914-Aug. 22, 1917; assigned as comdr. 36th Div., N.G., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 27, 1917; retired on account of disability incurred in active service, Oct. 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Ends of the Earth (New York); Toltec, Country (El Paso); Ft. Worth, River Crest Country (Ft. Worth). *Home:* 1822 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.; (country) Hague, N.Y.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, banker; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., May 20, 1832; *s.* Seneca and Priscilla (Fields) G.; settled in New Haven, Conn., 1855; learned machinist's trade and locomotive building; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Daniel Corey, of Taunton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856. First lt. 10th Conn. Inf., Oct. 22, 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1862; maj., Mar. 4, 1863; lt.-col., Sept. 7, 1864; col., Feb. 16, 1865; bvtd. brig-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mem. L. G. Tillotson & Co., elec. and ry. supplies, 1865-85, which became E. S. Greeley & Co. until discontinued, 1897; was pres. Yale Nat. Bank of New Haven; retired, 1905. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1903; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Pres. Grace Hosp. Soc. of New Haven; trustee Norwich State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. many religious, humane, charitable, fraternal and mil. orgns. *Clubs:* Union League, Army and Navy (New York). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* 15 Turnbull St., New Haven, Conn.

GREELEY, Louis May, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREELEY, William Buckhout, forester; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Frank Norton and Anna Cheney (Buckhout) G.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1901; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Maxwell Jewett, of Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 30, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service since 1904: insp. forest reserves of Cal., 1905-6; supervisor in charge Sequoia Nat. Forest, Cal., 1906-8; dist. forester in charge Dist. Number 1 (Mont. and Northern Ida.), 1908-11; asst. forester in charge timber sales, reforestation, etc., Washington, D.C., since Apr. 1, 1911. Mem. U.S. Geog. Bd. With A.E.F. in France, Aug. 7, 1917-July 19, 1919; lt. col. 20th Engrs. and chief of forestry sect.; awarded citation for meritorious service (U.S.), Legion of Honor (French), and Distinguished Service Order (British). Fellow Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1915); mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. Has prepared many bulls., circulars, etc., relating to forestry. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; *s.* John Balch and Frances (Cobb) G.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1860; *m.* Henrietta H. C. Nesmith, June 20, 1878. Served in Civil War, 1861-5, pvt. to capt., and bvt. maj. vols. (thrice wounded); apptd. 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt. 5th Cav., May 27, 1873; capt., June 11, 1886; brig.-gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1887; maj.-gen., Feb. 10, 1906. First vol. pvt. soldier of Civil War to reach grade of brig.-gen. U.S.A. Constructed 2,000 miles mil. telegraph in Tex., Dak., and Mont., 1876-9; in pursuance of recommendation of Hamburg Internat. Geog. Congress (1879) was placed, 1881, in command of U.S. expdn. to establish one of a chain of 13 circumpolar stations; his party of 25 reached further north (83°24′) than any previous record; discovered new land N. of Greenland and crossed Grinnell Land to the Polar Sea; two relief expdns. failed to reach the party, which retreated S. to Cape Sabine, where, relief still failing, the party largely perished of starvation, only 7 survivors being found by 3d expdn. under Capt. Winfield S. Schley. During mil. operations abroad (1898-1902) there were built and operated under his direction 1,000 miles of

telegraph in P.R., 3,800 miles in Cuba, 250 miles in China, and 13,500 miles of lines and cables in P.I.; installed system of 3,900 miles of telegraph lines, submarine cables and wireless in Alaska, 1900-4, the wireless section of 107 miles, from Nome to St. Michael, being the first successful long-distance wireless operated regularly as part of a commercial system. Mem. bd. to regulate wireless telegraphy in U.S., 1904; mem. bd. to report on coast defenses of U.S., 1905; U.S. del. Internat. Telegraph Conf., London, 1903, Internat. Wireless Telegraph Conf., Berlin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. and in charge relief operations, San Francisco earthquake sufferers, Apr.-Aug., 1906; comdg. Northern Div. 1906, Dept. Columbia, 1907; retired by operation of law, Mar. 27, 1908. Gold medalist, Royal Geog. Soc. and French Geog. Soc. Mem. Institut Colonial Internat. *Author:* Isothermal Lines of the United States, 1881; Chronological List of Auroras, 1881; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometic Pressure, 1891; Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 vols., 1885; Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1888; American Weather, 1890; American Explorers, 1894; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries, 1896; Rainfall of Western States and Territories, 1888; Climate of Oregon and Washington, 1889; Climate of Nebraska, 1890; Climatology of Arid Region, 1891; Climate of Texas, 1891; Public Documents First Fourteen Congresses of United States, 1900; Handbook of Polar Discoveries, 1909; Handbook of Alaska, 1909; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1912. Rep. of U.S.A. at coronation of George V of England, 1911. *Address:* 1914 G St., Washington.

GREELY, Antoinette, industrial service expert; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 2, 1879; *d.* Maj. Gen. Adolphus W. (U.S.A.) and Henrietta H. C. (Nesmith) G.; edn. finished by course of 1 yr. at Convent of Assumption, Paris, France. Investigated working conditions and housing methods in France and in England; began in employ Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1906, seeking improvement of labor relations, later with John Wanamaker (Phila.), Bryan, Marsh & Co. (now Gen. Electric Co.), and with the Bush Terminal Co. (New York), where she initiated conf. that ended the strike of ry. trainmen; employed by Nashua Mfg. Co., Nashua, N.H., 1916; organizing employment bureaus for corpns. with war orders, Washington, 1917-18; with Henry Disston & Sons, Tacony, Pa., Oct. 1919; now in employ Dolphin Jute Mills, Paterson, N.J. Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1914 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GREEN, see also Greene.

GREEN, Adolphus Williamson, lawyer; Jan. 14, 1843–Mar. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREEN, Allen Ayrault, editor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Allen Ayrault and Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) G.; spl. studies in English, U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900, 1901; B.S., M.S., Knox Coll., 1903. Began editorial work on Galesburg Evening Mail, 1900; became associate editor The Advance (Congl.), Chicago, 1904. While student at univ. devised an electric mech. outfit by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Soangetaha Country. *Author:* My Painted Tree and Other Poems (edit. de Luxe), 1904; The Making of a Steam Engine, 1904; The Good Fairy and the Bunnies, 1906; The Land of Lost, 1908; Runaway Teds, 1909; Rhymes of the Woods, 1911. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

GREEN, Anna Katharine, see Rohlfs, Anna Katharine Green.

GREEN, Arthur Laurence, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREEN, Bernard Richardson, civil engr.; Dec. 28, 1843-Oct. 22, 1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREEN, Berryman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., 1865; *s.* Col. William E. and Jeanie Elliot (Boylan) G.; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1890; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906); *m.* Nina Daniel Bouldin, of Charlotte Co., 1891. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector S. Farnham Parish, Va., 1891-3, St. James' Ch., Leesburg, 1893-6, Christ Ch., Alexendria, 1896-1902; prof. English Bible, ethics and homiletics, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1902, also dean. Twice elected bishop coadjutor of Va.; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Va. since 1903. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

GREEN, Charles Henry, industrial promotion; *b.* Albion, Mich., Apr. 17, 1867; *s.* Henry S. and Mary E. (Ketcham) G.; ed. Homer Acad., Mich.; registered chemist in Mich.; *m.* Ada May Kernaghan, of Detroit, July 16, 1890. Advertising and sales mgr. Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1900-2; in expn. work as mng. dir. or pres. of over 40 trade expns., 1903-13; chief of Dept. of Mfrs. and Varied Industries, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15; U.S. commr. to Japan and China in interest of same; mem. Superior Jury Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Managing dir. National Music Show. Veteran Co. A, 4th Regt. Mich. N.G. Received Chia Ho decoration from Emperor of China, 1916. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Hardware (New York); Ridgewood (N.J.) Country; Olympic (San Francisco). *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1877; *m.* Helen Lincoln Ware, of Boston, June 29, 1876. Asst. in obstetrics, 1883-6, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof., 1894-1904, asso. prof. 1904-7, prof. obstetrics, 1907-11, obstetrics and gynecology, 1911-15, prof. emeritus since 1915, sec. med. faculty, 1897-07, acting dean, 1907-8, Harvard U. Sr. surgeon gynecol. dept., Boston City Hosp.; formerly visiting phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Lt. col. M.N.G., retired. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Massachusetts Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; ex-pres. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Obstet. Soc. Boston, of "A Republican Institution in the Town of Boston," Mass. Charitable Fire Soc.; pres. Royall House Assn.; v.-p. Boston Latin Sch. Assn. *Home:* 78 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREEN, David I., social economist; *b.* Independence, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* J. Chandler and Emily (Sherman) G.; A.B., Alfred U., 1885, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. Abel Titsworth, of Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 2, 1892. Taught in secondary schs., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Alfred U., 1888-90; instr. social science, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; teacher in Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-6; supt. Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford, 1894-1918; actg. prof. economics and sociology, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1919; prof. economics and sociology, Kenyon Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Contbr. to various econ. and polit. publs. *Home:* West Hartford, Conn. *Address:* Gambier, O.

GREEN, Edward Howland Robinson, capitalist; *b.* Langham, London, Eng. (while parents were touring Europe), Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* late Edward H. and Hetty Howland (Robinson) G.; A.B., Fordham Coll., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mabel E. Harlow, of Highland Park, Illinois; July 10, 1917. Began to work as section hand on an Eastern ry.; became supt. and later mng. dir. O. & M. R.R.; pres. and gen. mgr. Tex. Midland R.R. since 1893; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas), Columbia Trust Co. (New York), Murray Co., Terrell Co.; trustee N.Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com. of Tex., 3 terms; commr. and dir. St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Union League, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), St. Louis, Dallas, Tarpon (organizer and pres.). *Address:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Edward Melvin, clergyman; *b.* Darlington Co., S.C., Sept. 10, 1838; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (James) G.; A.B., Oglethorpe U., Ga., 1859; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1863; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Tenn., 1884); *m.* Sarah Emily Howe, of Columbia, S.C., June 24, 1863 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Fannie Wallace Anderson, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 14, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1864; chaplain C.S.A., with Army of the Tenn., 1863-5; pastor Washington, Ga., 1866-71; editor Southern Presbyterian, 1872-3; pastor Washington, N.C., 1874-7, 1st Ch., Danville, Ky., since 1877. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1898; mem. Pan Presbyn. Council, Washington, D.C., 1899. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Central Univ., Ky., Ky. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Home:* 302 Maple Av., Danville, Ky.

GREEN, Edwin George, college pres.; *b.* Yorkshire, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1884; *s.* Rev. Thomas Styan and Mary Elizabeth (Ensminger) G.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Denver and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Central City, Colo., 1906-10; prof. Latin, Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1910-11; prof. Latin, 1911-18, registrar, 1913-19, acting chancellor, 1918-19, Meth. U. of Okla., Guthrie, Okla.; pres. Okla. City Coll. since Apr. 1919. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Methodist. *Address:* Oklahoma City College, Oklahoma City, Okla.

GREEN, Fitzhugh, naval officer, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Charles Edward and Isabelle Fitzhugh (Perryman) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1909; M.Sc., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1913; *m.* Natalie Wheeler Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916. Promoted ensign, June 19, 1911; lt. jr. grade, June 1914; lt., Aug. 1917; lt. comdr., Feb. 1918. Served 2 yrs. with Atlantic Fleet; duty Bur. of Ordnance, 1912-13; sent as engr. and physicist, 1913, to Arctic regions, with Donald B. MacMillan, in S.S. Erik, in search of Crocker Land and to explore unknown areas of Polar Sea, returning, 1916. Aide and flag lt. to Adm. Rogers in World War, in European waters; apptd. officer in charge proving and testing all ordnance material for the Navy, Mar. 1919, at Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md. Mem. Phi Lambda Epsilon, Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.), Racquet (Phila.), New York Yacht. *Author:* Arctic Duty, 1917; Clear the Decks, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Francis Harvey, educator; *b.* at Booth's Corner, Delaware Co., Pa., May 19, 1861; *s.* Sharpless and Mary (Booth) G.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Amherst Coll., Harvard U.; A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1893; (Litt.D., Temple U., 1909); *m.* Gertrude (Langdon) Heritage, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911. Prof. English, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1884-8; now head Dept. of English, West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of West Chester Normal Sch.; dir. West Chester Y.M.C.A. Mem. Transatlantic Soc. (Phila.), Dickens' Fellowship (Chester, Pa.), Chester Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Pa. State Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Harvard (Phila.), Pittsburgh Traffic. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Notes on Rhetoric, 1909; What They Say Day by Day, 1916; What Others Say Each Passing Day, 1920; also verse and prose in mags. *Compiler:* Quotations from Great Authors, 1912. Lecturer on lit., edn'l. and moral subjects. *Home:* "Lowellden," 636 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

GREEN, Frank Russell, genre painter; *b.* Chicago, April 16, 1859; *s.* Russell and Caroline G.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; married. Studied art at Académié Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, also under Collin and Courtois, Paris, France; A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs* (life mem.): Salmagundi, Lotos. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av., N.Y. City.

GREEN, Frederick, professor law; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Nicholas St. John and Cornelia (Henshaw) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in New York City, 1893-1900; prof. law, U. of Ill., Sept. 1904—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Carriers, 1910. Contbr. to law reviews. *Address:* 1104 Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick Robin, physician; *b.* at Cameron, Mo., July 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., Northwestern U., 1898; unmarried. Gen. practice, Chicago, 1898-1905; instr. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1898-1904; asst. editor, Ill. State Med. Jour., 1904-5; asst. to gen. sec. A.M.A., 1905-10; sec. Council on Health and Pub. Instrn. A.M.A., 1910—. First lt. Med. R.C., 1908-17, commd. capt., June 4, 1917; ordered to active duty Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Aug. 11, 1917; instr. and asst. adj., Nov. 20, 1917; commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918; adj. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, May 1, 1918-July 12, 1918; personnel div. S.G.O., Washington, July 17, 1918-Dec. 15, 1918; hon.-discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Physicians Club of Chicago, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 16 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

GREEN, Gardner Leland, educator; *b.* at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 22, 1883; *s.* Lucius Davis and Cora Belle (Chamberlin) G.; B.S., U. of Vt., Coll. of Agr., 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Flora Gertrude Humphrey, of Coventry, Vt., July 10, 1907. Teacher of science, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1906-7; prin. high sch., Highgate, Vt., 1907-8, Franklin, 1908-9, Richford, 1909-11; prin. Vt. State Sch. of Agr., Randolph Center, Vt., since Aug. 1, 1911 (except 1918, spent in Y.M.C.A. work in France). Specialty is rural organization and coöperation. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (v.-p., and chmn. 1919 conv.), Kappa Sigma. Co. dir. Boys' Working Reserve; mem. Pub. Safety Com.; "4-minute man." Democrat. Chmn. of Congl. Ch. Com. Mason. *Club:* Uni-

versity (Randolph, Vt.). Lecturer on agrl. topics and rural betterment. *Address:* Randolph Center, Vt.

GREEN, Grafton, judge; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Nathan, Jr. and Betty (McClain) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Pauline Dinges, Dec. 10, 1898. Practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1893-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., terms, 1910-18, 1918-1926. Democrat. *Home:* Lebaron, Tenn.

GREEN, H. T. S., banker; *b.* at Hong Kong, China, July 30, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Stewart) G.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Winifred Rudge, Nov. 14, 1901. Began in London, Eng., with Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corpn.; later with San Francisco (Calif.) br. same corpn., and with accounting dept. New York br., 1892-98; asst. mgr. London office, 1899; asst. mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1902-6; mgr. Japan branches Internat. Banking Corpn., 1906-9; established branch banks of same, at Hankow and Peking; New York mgr. same co., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1912; pres. Philippine Ry. Co.; v.-p. Sixty Wall St. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Henry Woodhull, lawyer; *b.* at Trenton, N.J., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Ewing and Mary Livingston (Potter) G.; grad. Lawrenceville School, 1887; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Helen Wood Watts, Jan. 14, 1895. Sec.-treas. United Railroads of N.J.; v.-p. Trenton Banking Co., 1910—, Dir. in many financial corpns.; trustee Princeton U., 1898—, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905—, Lawrenceville Sch. (pres. bd., 1898—). *Home:* 155 W. State St. *Office:* Broad St. Bank Bldg., Trenton, N.J.

GREEN, Hetty Howland Robinson, financier; Nov. 21, 1835–July 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREEN, James, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; brother of John and Samuel Swett G. (both *q.v.*); descended from Thomas G., of St. Albans, Eng., Immigrant, 1635, to Mass. Bay, and from Timothy Ruggles, gen. in the French War, judge, and pres. of the Stamp-Act Congress, and from four Pilgrims of the Mayflower (the John Tilleys and John Howlands), and from Thomas Dudley, gov. Mass. Bay.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.B., 1864, A.M., 1865; traveled and studied in Europe and the East, 3½ years; *m.* Mary A., *d.* David Sewall and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, of Worcester, June 2, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865; in practice at Worcester since 1866. *Wrote:* "Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyer's Standpoint," 1900, (reprinted by Impl. So. African Assn., London); also other pamphlets, including "Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain, once governor of South Carolina," 1908. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity (ex-pres.), Deutscher Abendverein, L'Alliance Française (ex-pres.), Public Edn. Assn. of Worcester (ex-treas.), Société de Linguistique de Paris, Royal Hist. Soc., London. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Mass. Reform, St. Botolph (Boston), 20th Century, Worcester, Economic, Harvard, Shakespeare, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). *Home:* 61 Elm St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

GREEN, James F., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* Abner and Mary (Chapman) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Essie H. Tetley, of Ironton, Mo., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Jefferson Co., Mo., 1880-91; apptd. judge Circuit Ct., 21st Jud. Circuit, 1891, and elected to same position, 1892, for term of 8 yrs.; pres. Mo. Conf. of Judges for several yrs.; now general atty. Mo.P. Ry. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Presbyn. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 6139 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

GREEN, James Monroe, normal school prin.; *b.* Succasunna, N.J., Aug. 29, 1851; *s.* William Hampton and Alice (Hopkins) G.; ed. N.J. State Model and State Normal Schs., Trenton, N.J., class of '70; A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1884, Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1905); *m.* Caroline E. Morris, of Long Branch, N.J., Oct. 8, 1878. Prin. Long Branch schs., 1876-89; prin. N.J. State Normal and Model Schs., 1889-1917. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1881, State Sanitary Assn., 1886; chmn. State Teachers' Assn.'s Com. on Edn'l. Progress; proposed, 1889, system of approving high schs. in N.J., which was adopted by the State Bd. Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. normal dept. 1895, pres. 1900-1), N.J. State Council of Edn. (pres. 1896); pres. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1910-11. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 943 Berkeley Av., Trenton, New Jersey.

GREEN, James Woods, lawyer; *b.* at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1842; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Woods) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1866, A.M., 1890; *m.* May Stephens Banks, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1869; began practice at Olathe, Kan., 1870; dean Law Sch. of U. of Kan. since Nov. 1, 1878. Co. atty., Johnson Co., Kan., 1875-7, Douglas Co., Kan., 1878-80; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct., 1884. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1896-7. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

GREEN, Jerome Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Somerset, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* Joshua and Emily (Flowers) G.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1893; studied at U. of Paris and at Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1907-8; *m.* Elizabeth Feeney, of Rochester, Minn., June 20, 1899; 2d, Mabel G. Cortis, of London, Eng., Sept. 3, 1908. Did testing of elec. apparatus for bur. of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; engaged at installation of elec. apparatus, Atlanta Expn., 1895; with Chicago Edison Co. and chief instr in the Nat. Sch. of Electricity, Chicago, until 1895; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-1915; head of technical dept. and director of vocational education, Junior College and High School, San Diego, California, since 1915. Conducted a series of experiments in wireless telegraphy, April, 1899, first sending signals from one room to another in Science Hall at Notre Dame Univ. with apparatus made up in the laboratories and shops of the instn. The distance was increased, till signals were distinctly received at a distance of half a mile; afterward, with improved apparatus, dots and dashes were sent to St. Mary's Acad., a mile and a half; last trial at Notre Dame was for distance of 3 miles; the signals were received; a series of tests were next made in the down-town dist. of Chicago, where conditions were quite different; also on the lake, where words were sent about a mile and a half. Mem. San Diego Teachers Assn., A.A.A.S., International Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Aerial League America and lecturer on aerial navigation un-

der its auspices. *Home:* 405 29th St., San Diego, Calif.

GREEN, Jesse Cope, dentist; *b.* Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1817; *s.* William and Phebe (Hatton) G.; ed. neighborhood schs. of birthplace, and boarding schs., West Chester, Pa., and Wilmington, Del.; studied dentistry in West Chester, Pa., 1842-3; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1865; *m.* Alice W. Shields, of West Chester, Pa., Sept. 30, 1845 (died May 25, 1900). Taught sch., 1836-42; engaged in practice of dentistry in West Chester, Pa., Aug. 8, 1843-Aug. 8, 1909, 66 yrs. continuous practice, when retired. Sch. dir. 1849-59, at times filling offices of pres. and treas.; pres. bd. health, 18 yrs.; formerly treas. Associated Health Authorities and Sanitarians of Pa. Volunteer observer for Smithsonian Instn. and Weather Bur., Washington, since 1855, and for Pa. State Weather Service since its organization. Mem. Pa. State Dental Examining Bd., 1876-98; mem. and ex-pres. Pa. State Dental Soc. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

GREEN, John Edgar, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* John Edgar and Susan Morgan (Bridges) G.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1901; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1909; *m.* Anne Gentry Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 29, 1914. Reporter on Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1901-3; reporter, 1904-5, city editor, 1906-7, Houston Post; admitted to Tex. bar, 1908, and practiced in Houston; asst. criminal dist. atty., Galveston and Harris cos., Tex., 1910-12; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., 1914-19; atty. for Gulf Oil Corpn., Houston, Apr. 1, 1919—. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Harris Co. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, Thalian. *Office:* Gulf Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GREEN, John Orne, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1841; *s.* John Orne and Jane (McBurney) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., M.D., 1866; studied aural surgery in Berlin, Vienna and Würzburg; unmarried. Lecturer, 1869-70, 1871-5, instr. clin. otology, 1875-88, prof., 1888-1904, Harvard; aural surgeon, Boston City Hosp., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; now retired. *Address:* 267 Newbury St., Boston.

GREEN, John Pugh, railway pres.; *b.* at Phila., July 31, 1839; Central High Sch., Phila., class of 1855; admitted to bar; *m.* Jean Crissy Moore, of Phila., Dec. 29, 1880. Served capt. in U.S.V., 1862-5. Entered ry. service, 1865; held various positions on different rys.; sec. to 1st v.-p. Pa. R.R., 1869-74, asst. to pres., 1874-82, 4th v.p., 1882-8, 3d v.p., 1888-93, 2d v.p. 1893-7, 1st v.p., Feb. 10, 1897; retired July 31, 1909; pres. W.N.Y. & P. Ry. Co., Del. R.R. Co., D.,M. & V.R.R. Co., etc. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 256 Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

GREEN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* at Jackson, Miss., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Jarvis) G.; ed. Soule's Commercial Coll., 1868, U. of Va., 1872; *m.* Lulah Edelin Garner, of New Orleans, April 24, 1879. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Miss., 1874, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1886; v.-p. Jackson Fertilizer Co. Commr. from Miss. to Centennial of promulgation of Constitution at Phila., 1889; pres. commn. to build Colored Insane Annex to Insane Asylum, Jackson, Miss., 1890; pres. commn. to rebuild Hosp. for Insane, Jackson, after fire, 1892; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1884-94. State Blind Asylum, 1882-4. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Miss.; sr. warden St. Andrew's P.E. Church, Jackson; mem. Com. Revision Federal Equity Rules from 5th U.S. Circuit. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Miss. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Miss.), etc. Trustee Jackson Pub. Schs. (pres. 1893-6). *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GREEN, Nathan, law prof.; Feb. 19, 1827–Feb. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREEN, Rufus Lot, educator; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Anne (McKee) G.; student Ind. U., 1879-81, Cornell, 1881-3, Ind. U., 1883-5, B.S., 1885, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; *m.* Emma Edwards, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886. Instr. mathematics, 1885-6, asso. prof. pure mathematics, 1886-90, prof., 1890-3, Ind. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-4, prof. since 1894, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Trustee Cal. State Normal Sch., San Jose; chmn. northern div. Anti-Saloon League of Cal. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. League, Math. Assn. America, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GREEN, Samuel Abbott, physician, author; Mar. 16, 1830–Dec. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREEN, Samuel Swett, student writer; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREEN, Theodore Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-2; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-4; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; mem. law firm Green, Hinckley & Allen; pres. J. & P. Coats (R.I.); chmn. board Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; pres. West Providence Land Co.; sec., treas., dir. Sea View R.R. Co.; sec. trustees R.I. trolley lines, 1914—; sec., dir., receiver R.I. Co.; v.-p., dir. Providence & Danielson Ry. Co., etc. Instr. in Roman law, Brown U., 1894-7. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1912, for Congress, 1918; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1912, 16; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1914; chmn. Providence City Plan Commn., 1917-19. Comdr. 1st Platoon, 1st Co. Providence Spl. Constabulary. State dir. of war savings for R.I., 1917-19; "Four Minute Man," 1918; chmn. Am. citizenship campaign in R.I., 1917-19; mem. R.I. State Council of Defense. U.S. del. Internat. Red Cross Conv., 1912. Trustee Brown U., 1900—, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1900— (v.-p. 1907—), Butler Hosp., 1900-19, Providence Pub. Library since 1903 (sec. since 1908); sec. R.I. Branch Am. Red Cross, 1911-18; mem. corpn. of various other pub. instns. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Academischer Juristen-Verein Zu Bonn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York); Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon, Chomowauke Lodge, Town Criers, Turks Head. *Home:* 14 John St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GREEN, Thomas Edward, lecturer; *b.* Harrisville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; post-grad. studies, Princeton, 1877; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Griswold, 1890; A.M. *hon. causa,* University of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., Apr. 27, 1880. Pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1880, Sparta, Ill., 1881-3, Eighth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1883-6. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1887; rector St. Andrew's, Chicago, 1886-8, Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-1903; lecturing since Jan. 1, 1903. Elected bishop of Iowa,

1898, but declined; gen. chaplain, S.R., 1902, 1905; chaplain Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884, Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889, 92, 95, 98; chmn. deputation Canadian Synod, 1896; grand prelate, Knights Templar, 1897-8-9, 1901; chaplain 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1889-98; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., New York, 1910. Journeyed around the world interest internat. peace, 1910-11; del.-at-large 4th Am. Peace Conf., 1913; internat. lecturer of Am. Peace Soc. since 1913; spl. lecturer Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1915-16; extension lecturer, U. of Minn., 1915; lecturer, Army Y.M.C.A., 1917; spl. lecturer Am. Red Cross, 1917; dir. nat. speakers' bur. same since 1918; dir. speakers' bur. U.S. Treas. Dept., Victory Liberty Loan, 1919. Pres. Ill. Soc. S.R., 1914, 15, Ill. Soc. War of 1812, 1918—; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Mantraps of the City, 1884; Baccalaureate Sermon, 1892 (State U. of Ia.); The Hill Called Calvary; In Praise of Valor, 1899-1900; The War Trust, 1914; The Burden of the Nations, 1914; The Forces That Failed, 1915; The Truth About Japan, 1915; War Facts and Peace, 1915; How Do You Do, 1917; Eugenic Democracy, 1917; In This Thy Day, 1918; The Salt of the Earth, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Headquarters Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Walton Atwater, lawyer, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* George Walton and Harriet Brodhead (Atwater) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Eleanor Munroe, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1904. Editor and pub. Boston Journal, 1913-17; banker. Sec. Mass. Spl. Commn. on Mil. Edn. and Reserve, 1915; chmn. Mass. Commn. on State Constabulary, 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917—; entered Plattsburg T.C., Aug. 1917; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France at Gen. Staff Coll. and as batln. comdr. 108th Inf. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Boat, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York), Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.). *Home:* Cedarhurst, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, William, labor leader; *b.* Coshocton, O., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Jane (Oram) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mobley, of Coshocton, Apr. 1894. Sub-dist. pres. United Mine Workers of America, 1900-6; pres. Ohio Dist., Mine Workers' Union, 1906-10; mem. Ohio Senate 2 terms; del. at large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; internat. sec.-treas. United Mine Workers of America since 1913; 4th v.-p. and mem. exec. council Am. Federation of Labor. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk. Author of Ohio Workmen's Compensation Law. *Home:* 1602 E. Chestnut St., Coshocton, O. *Address:* 1107 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREEN, William Raymond, congressman; *b.* at Colchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1856; *s.* Timothy Franklin and Sarah Maria (Raymond) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; *m.* Luella Washington Brown, of Creston, Ia., June, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Dow City, Ia., 1882-4, Audubon, Ia., from 1884. Judge Dist. Ct., 15th Dist. Ia., 1894-1911, resigned; elected to 62d Congress, 9th Ia. Dist., June 5, 1911, to fill unexpired term (1911-13) of Walter I. Smith, resigned; reëlected 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21). Mem. of law firm Mayne & Green, Council Bluffs, Ia. Republican. Elk, K.P. Mason. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

GREENAWALT, Elmer Ellsworth, immigration commr.; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Kemrer) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa., July 30, 1895. Worked as journeyman cigarmaker until 1886, then engaged in trades union orgn. work; editor Labor Leader, Lancaster, Pa., 23 yrs.; pres. Pa. Federation of Labor, 1902-12; represented organized labor at Harrisburg also before Congress 15 yrs.; Dem. candidate for congressman at large, Pa., 1912 (defeated); commr. of immigration, Port of Phila., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 1, 1914. Mem. Cigar Makers' Internat. Union of America. *Club:* Democratic (Phila.). *Home:* 6852 Catharine St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* U.S. Immigrant Station, Gloucester, N.J.

GREENBAUM, Leo, dentist; *b.* Arva, Austria, Oct. 9, 1858; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; ed. Realschule, Vienna; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Nanna Newburgh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1902. Came to America, 1871; demonstrator materia medica and chemistry, 1881-95, lecturer on materia medica, 1895-6, prof. materia medica, also prof. anæsthesia and anæsthetics, 1896-1905, asst. dean, 1905-6, dean, 1906-9, Phila. Dental Coll.; in practice in New York, 1909—. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., New York State Dental Soc., 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of New York, Inst. of Stomatology, New York. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. Editor and pub. Stomatologist, 1897-1909. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 741 5th Av., New York.

GREENBAUM, Max, dentist; *b.* Austria, Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; brought to America, 1872; pub. schs., Phila., D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; *m.* Blanche Goldsmith, of Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1893. Practiced, Phila., 1891—. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. *Home:* 1850 N. 19th St. *Office:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GREENBAUM, Samuel, judge; *b.* at London, Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Louis and Rachel Deborah (Schlesinger) G.; came to New York in childhood; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Selina Ullman, of New York, Mar. 13, 1888. Teacher Grammar Sch. No. 59, New York, 1872-7; practiced law in New York, 1877-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for term 1902-16; reëlected term ending Dec. 31, 1929. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Trade League, Jewish Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Aguilar Free Library Soc.; pres. Edni. Alliance; trustee of New York Pub. Library, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America; ex-pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Reform, City, City College. *Home:* 2 E. 94th St., New York.

GREENDLINGER, Leo; *b.* in Austria, Aug. 22, 1879; *s.* Nathaniel and Ruth (Glassman) G.; ed. Royal Seminarium, Austria; studied law in Austria 2 yrs.; came to U.S., 1900; B.C.S., New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1907, M.C.S., 1908; C.P.A., U. State of N.Y., 1907; *m.* Rose Lichtenberg, of New York, June 14, 1903. Engaged in mfg., 1902-4; v.prin. Paine's Business Coll., New York, 1904-5; pres. South Brooklyn Business Coll., 1905-7; editor C.P.A. Question Dept. (first dept. of its kind), Jour. of Accountancy, 1907-11; asst. prof. accounting, New York U., 1907-15; practicing and consulting accountant, 1907-12; treas., dir., controller and mem. exec. com., Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since 1912; dir. Blackstone Inst., Chicago. Spl. lecturer on accounting, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915-16, U. of Wis., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Accountants,

N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Phi Sigma Delta, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Friars, Old Colony, Great Neck. *Author:* Accountancy Problems with Solutions (2 vols.), 1909; (with R. H. Dennis) Graded Accounting Problems (3 vols.), 1910; Accounting Principles and Practice, 1910; Financial and Business Statements, 1917. Pub. speaker and contbr. on business topics to mags. *Home:* Briarcliff, N.Y. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

GREENE, see also Green.

GREENE, Arthur Maurice, Jr., mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1872; *s.* Arthur Maurice and Eleanor J. (Lowry) G.; grad. Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893, M.E., 1894 (Sc.D., 1917); studied in Germany, summers, 1896 and 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Lewis, of Springfield, O., June 12, 1906. In charge apprentice sch., Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1892-4; instr., Drexel Inst., 1894-5, U. of Pa., 1895-1902; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1902-7, and jr. dean Sch. of Engring., 1906-7; prof. mech. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., since 1907. Mem. Nat. Research Council (engring. div.); chmn. power plant com. U.S. Fuel Administration for Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; "Four Minute Man"; member War Service League of Troy; mem. engring. council, war com. of tech. socs. Trustee Troy Pub. Library; v.-p. Troy Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. and v.-p., chmn. research com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. Engrs. Eastern N.Y. (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Mu Phi Alpha. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* University, of Columbia, Mo. (life). *Author:* Elements of Steam Engineering (with H. W. Spangler and S. M. Marshall), 1902; Pumping Machinery, 1911; Elements of Heating and Ventilation, 1912; Heat Engineering, 1914; Elements of Refrigeration, 1916. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. *Home:* Sunnyslope, Spring Av., Troy, N.Y.

GREENE, Benjamin Allen, clergyman; Nov. 6, 1845–May 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREENE, Charles Lyman, physician; *b.* Gray, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Dr. William Warren and Elizabeth (Lawrence) G.; ed. Portland, Me., and began course at U. of Mich., class of 1885; M.D., U. of Minn., 1890; post-grad. work in hosps. of Harvard, Johns Hopkins, London, Paris, Berne, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Rice, of St. Paul, Oct. 6, 1886. First asst. city phys., St. Paul, 1 yr.; prof. medicine, U. of Minn., and chief dept. medicine until June, 1915 (resigned); med. dir. Minn. Life Ins. Co., 1892-1904; attending phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Was lt. col., M.C. U.S.A.; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad., Nat. Assn. Life Ins. Examiners (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Medical Examination for Life Insurance, and Its Associated Clinical Methods, 1900; Medical Diagnosis, 1907, 4th edit., 1917; also monographs and contbr. to med. systems and to med. jours. *Home:* Hotel Aberdeen. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

GREENE, Charles Samuel, librarian; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Nathanael and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) G.; *g.g.s.* Christopher G., brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene; grad. E. Greenwich Acad., 1876; A.B., U. of Cal., 1886; *m.* Olivia Day, of Berkeley, Cal., July 3, 1901, *g.d.* of Jeremiah Day, pres. of Yale Coll. 30 yrs., and *g.g.d.* of Roger Sherman. Asst. editor, 1887-90, mgr., 1891-4, asso. editor and acting editor, 1894-9, Overland Monthly; librarian Oakland Free Library, July 1, 1899—. Pres. Alumni Assn., U. of Cal., 1900-2, Library Assn. of Cal., 1901-2; councillor A.L.A., 1909-14. Trustee Calif. State Library, 1904-17 (pres. bd. 1909-11). Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; poems in Californian, Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Franciscan, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 135 Kempton Av., Oakland, Cal.

GREENE, Charles Warren, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Charles Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Pence) G.; grad. De Pauw U. Normal Sch., 1889; student De Pauw U., 1889-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Flora Hartley, of Yankeetown, Ind., Aug. 7, 1895. Began teaching, 1886; instr. in geography De Pauw Normal Sch., 1889-90, and in Physiology, De Pauw Prep. Sch., 1890-1; asst. and instr. physiology, 1891-8, asst. prof., 1898-1900, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Member jury, Forestry, Fish and Game Div., St. Louis Expn., 1904; carried on physiol. investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-17. Student and investigator, Zoöl. Sta., Naples and U. of Strassburg, 1910. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., in charge dept. of physiology, Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Hazelhurst Field; service, Nov. 5, 1918-Sept. 4, 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. 1914—), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Author:* Experimental Pharmacology (3d edit.), 1909; Textbook of Pharmacology, 1914. *Editor:* Kirke's Handbook of Physiology (9th Am. edit.), 1917. Contbr. many scientific papers. *Address:* 814 Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Clay Meredith, playwright; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, Edward Lee, botanist; Aug. 20, 1843–Nov. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREENE, Edwin Farnham, manufacturer; *b.* Hills Grove, R.I., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Stephen G. and Natalia L. (Schubarth) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Nichols, of Boston, 1903. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., engrs. and managers, Boston; director and treasurer Pacific Mills (one of the largest textile manufacturing corpns. in U.S.); dir. Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Insurance Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Lawton Mills Corpn., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Internat. Cotton Mills, J. Spencer Turner Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Am. Mut. Compensation Ins. Co. Trustee Brown U., Wellesley Coll. (pres. bd.), Worcester Acad. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Union Boat, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston), New York Yacht, University (New York). *Home:* 6 Chestnut St. *Office:* 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, college prof.; *b.* Kobe, Japan, July 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel Crosby (*q.v.*) and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; brother of Jerome Davis and Roger Sherman G. (both *q.v.*); Northwestern U., 1885-8; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-3, Harris traveling fellow, Harvard U. (Berlin U.), 1893-4; asst. prof., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-7, prof. history, 1897—, dean Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1906-13, U. of Ill. Pres. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1910—; mem. Ill. State Centennial Commn.,

1913-19. Sec. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1913-19 (mem. council 1908-11); corr. mem. Chicago and Minn. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service (cooperating with Com. on Pub. Information and other govt. depts.), 1917-18. *Author:* The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America, 1898; The Government of Illinois, 1904; Provincial America, 1905; Governor's Letter Books, 1818-1834 (with C. W. Alvord); Governor's Letter Books, 1840-53 (with C. M. Thompson); American Interest in Popular Government Abroad (War Information Series), 1917; Lieber and Schurz (War Information Series), 1918. Contbr. to hist. and ednl. periodicals. *Address:* 1011 S. Wright St., Champaign, Illinois.

GREENE, Flora Hartley (Mrs. Charles W. Greene), home economist; *b.* Yankeetown, Ind., July 9, 1865; *d.* Daniel and Amanda (Taylor) Hartley; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; M.S., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Prof. Charles W. Greene, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 7, 1895. Asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., Stanford, 1894-6; asst. in bionomics, same univ., 1898-1900; removed to Columbia, Mo., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Children's Bur. since 1917. Gen. Federation chmn. home economics, 1918-20; mem. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs (chmn. home economics com., 1910-19); Am. Home Economics Assn. (councillor); Mo. State Council of Defense, etc. Democrat. *Club:* Fortnightly. Writer on zoöl., social and home economics topics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *d.* Thomas Finley and Virginia (Owen) G.; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll.; unmarried. Taught for yrs. principally in Montgomery (Ala.) pub. schs.; at one time organizer in the Library Div. Ala. State Dept. Archives and History. Editor, Woman's Dept., Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1911-12. Contbr. of short stories to newspapers and mags. *Author:* King Arthur and His Court, 1901; With Spurs of Gold (with Dolly Williams Kirk), 1905; Into the Night, 1909; The Right of the Strongest, 1913; One Clear Call, 1914; The Devil to Pay, 1917; America First, 1917; My Country's Voice, 1917. *Home:* Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

GREENE, Francis Vinton, major-general U.S. Vols.; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 27, 1850; *s.* Gen. George Sears and Martha (Dana) G.; brother of George Sears G, Jr. (*q.v.*); apptd. from D.C., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* at Washington, Belle Eugénie Chevallié, Feb. 25, 1879. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1870; transferred to engr. corps, June 10, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 13, 1874; capt., Feb. 20, 1883. Served on Internat. Commn. for survey of northern boundary of U.S. as asst. astronomer and surveyor, 1872-6; on duty in War Dept.; mil. attaché U.S. Legation, St. Petersburg, 1877-9; was with Russian Army in Turkey, 1877-8; present at battles of Schipka, Plevna, Sophia, Philipopolis and minor engagements, receiving decorations of St. Vladimir and St. Anne and campaign medal from Emperor of Russia; afterward on U.S. engr. duties; engr. in charge of pub. works in Washington, 1879-85; prof. practical mil. engring., West Point, 1885; resigned, Dec. 31, 1886. Col. 71st N.Y. Inf., May 2, 1898; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898; maj.-gen. vols., Aug. 13, 1898. Comd. 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, Oct. to Dec., 1898; resigned Feb. 28, 1899. Chmn. com. on canals, N.Y., 1899. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. Rep. Co. Com., New York, July-Dec., 1900; police commr., Jan. 1, 1903-4. Pres. Niagara, Lockport & Ont. Power Co.; v.-p. Ont. Power Co. of Niagara Falls, 1904-15. *Author:* The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey (2 vols.), 1879; Army Life in Russia, 1881; The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War, 1882; Life of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution, 1893; The Revolutionary War and The Military Policy of the United States, 1911; The Present Military Situation in the United States, 1915; Our First Year in the Great War, 1918; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 62 E. 77th St., New York.

GREENE, Frank Lester, congressman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) G.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and St. Albans, to 13; (hon. M.A., Norwich U., 1908, LL.D., 1915); *m.* Jessie Emma Richardson, of St. Albans, Feb. 20, 1895. Began as errand boy in auditor's office Central Vt. Ry.; became stenographer, and chief clk. gen. freight dept.; reporter, 1891, editor, 1899-12, St. Albans Daily Messenger; mem. commn. to prepare and propose amendments to state const.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1914; elected to 62d Congress July 30, 1912, for unexpired term of late David J. Foster; reëlected 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21). 1st Vt. Dist. Pvt. to capt., Vt. N.G., 1888-1900; a.-d.-c. staff of gov. of Vt.; raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and mustered into U.S. service as capt.; served as adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d Army Corps. Regent Smithsonian Instn. Ex-pres. Vt. Press Assn.; curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R.; past div. comdr. Vt. Sons of Vets.; past comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Granger. *Clubs:* Owl (St. Albans), Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

GREENE, Gardiner, judge; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1851; *s.* Gardiner and Mary Ricketts (Adams) G.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1868; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Louise Eustis Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 4, 1894. Practiced law, Utica, N.Y., 1877-8, Norwich, Conn., 1878-1910; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb., 1910—. Republican. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1895; mem. commn. to revise Conn. statutes revision of 1902. V.-p. Dime Savings Bank, Norwich. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., Norwich Free Acad. Episcopalian; sr. warden Christ Ch. parish, Norwich; lay del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

GREENE, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* N. Greenbush, N.Y., June 5, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Jennie (Ewing) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Princeton, 1902); *m.* Margaret L. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 7, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Cranford, N.J., since 1885; also lecturer. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909—; pres. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* The Many-Sided Paul, 1901; Christian Science and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, 1902; Christianity and the Working Classes (pamphlet), 1896. Contbr. to secular and religious press. *Address:* Cranford, N.J.

GREENE, George Sears, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 26, 1837; *s.* Gen. George Sears and Martha (Dana) G.; brother of Fran-

cis Vinton G. (*q.v.*); entered Harvard, 1856, but left before grad. to study civil engring. under his father; *m.* Susan Moody, *d.* James Dana, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 23, 1862 (she died, 1881). Asst. engr. on Croton Aqueduct, on various Cuban railroads and Lake Superior copper mines; conducted topog. surveys in 1868; introduced valuable improvements in instruments, some of which were adopted by U.S. Coast Survey. Became engr.-in-chief, dept. of docks, New York, 1875; consulting engr. in New York, 1898; advisory engr. on Barge Canal, N.Y., 1911-14. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (past v.-p.); hon. mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

GREENE, George Wellington, lawyer; *b.* Hespeler, Ont., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Henry S. and Susan (Helmer) G.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Gertrude E. Nutting, of Cranston, R.I., 1889. Practicing law at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1889. Sec. and dir. Woonsocket Napping Machinery Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; mayor of Woonsocket, 1896 and 1899-1902; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, R.I., 1894, and for gov., 1899. Chmn. Dem. City Com. of Woonsocket, R.I.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, and now mem. exec. com. same; mem. R.I. State Com. 15 yrs. (chmn., 1898-1902); del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16 (chmn. R.I. delegation 1900, 04). *Home:* Slatersville, R.I. *Address:* Woonsocket, R.I.

GREENE, Harry Irving, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Henry Alexander, army officer; *b.* Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* Edgar Gale and Margaret Dundee (Scott). G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Augusta B. Barlow, of Franklin Park, N.J., Dec. 21, 1881. Commd. 2d lt. 20th Inf., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., July 24, 1886; capt. Oct. 14, 1891; maj. 14th Inf., May 31, 1900; lt. col. 1st Inf., Aug. 8, 1903; col. 10th Inf., Oct. 20, 1906; brigadier general, Nov. 19, 1914; major general, Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Tex.; in Mont. as lt., regtl. adj. and as organizer, and comdr. for nearly 3 yrs. of co. of Sioux Indians; comdr. of co. in Santiago Campaign, Cuba, and co. in field in Philippines, Jan., 1899–July, 1900; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Otis, press censor, mem. Ct. of Claims, P.I.; mem. bd. to select 1st gen. staff of the army, 1903, and mem. and 1st sec. of staff; mem. War Coll. Bd., 1903-4; chief of staff, S.W. Div., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-5, Northern Div., St. Louis, 1905-7; comdr. 10th Inf. in Alaska, 1907-8, and at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1908-11; pres. Inf. Equipment Bd., Rock Island Arsenal, 1909-10; comd. regt. in Tex. and Panama Canal Zone to 1914; comd. Central Dept., Chicago, Apr.-Aug. 1914; comd. army service schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1914-16; comdg. Eagle Pass dist., Mexican border, May-Aug. 1916, 12th Provisional Div., San Antonio, Aug. 1916-Mar. 1917, 2d Brigade, 3d Provisional Div., Douglas, Ariz., Mar.-May 1917, same div. and dist. of Ariz., May-Aug. 1917; comdg. 91st Inf. Div. and Camp Lewis, Am. Lake, Wash., Aug.-Nov. 1917; observation duty with British, French and A.E.F. in France and Belgium, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918; comdg. 91st Div., Mar. 2-June 1918; comdg. Philippine Dept., Aug. 6, 1918, until retirement from active service, Nov. 29, 1918. Mem. Assn. Grads. U.S. Mil. Acad., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, Soc. Carabao, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 158 Hillcrest Road, Berkeley, Calif.

GREENE, Henry Copley, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, May 14, 1907. Clerk to Art Commn. of City of Boston since Sept. 1, 1907; research fellow, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, Oct., 1908–June, 1909; agt. for conservation of eyesight, Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, 1909—. Theatre manager Elizabeth Peabody House (settlement house), Boston, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Tavern, City, Union Boat. *Author:* The Children's Crusade (translated from the French of Marcel Schwob, with an introduction), 1898 (revised edition with essay on Marcel Schwob), 1905; Theophile, a Miracle Play, 1898; Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse, 1898. Plays in verse: Pontius Pilate, 1903; Saint Ronan of Brittany, 1903; Theophile, 1903; The Childhood of Christ (translated from the Latin, with an introduction by Alice Meynell), 1904; The Father (a drama), 1904; Ophthalmia Neonatorum in Ten Massachusetts Cities, 1911; also articles in Century and Atlantic Monthly, and med. jours. *Editor:* The Wisdom of Shakespeare, 1909. Apptd. lt., in charge reconstruction and relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Noyon, France, Sept. 1917; apptd. dist. mgr. Laon-Aisne, Jan. 1, 1919; maj., Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Rowley, Mass.

GREENE, Henry Fay, lawyer; May 30, 1859–Dec. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREENE, Henry Vincent, banker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 5, 1888; *s.* Robert Francis and Elizabeth Aloysia (Santry) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine Virginia Hayes, of Boston, June 17, 1919. Organizer, 1916, and v.-p. Commercial Finance Corpn., commercial bankers, Boston; later organized the Mutual Finance Corpn., of which is v.-p., and established over 60 branch offices in Eastern cities; pres. and treas. H. V. Greene Co.; v.-p. First People's Trust, Southern Labrador Pulp and Lumber Co.; treas. and dir. Backus Heater & Foundry Co., College of the Spoken Word; dir. Calif. Carbon Co., Hanover Trust Co. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* Glen Road, Weston, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Herbert Eveleth, university prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William Lyman and Sarah (Eveleth) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1884, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany (U. of Leipzig) and in France, 1881-2; *m.* Harriet Savage, *d.* late H. Lincoln Chase, of Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1886. Prof. English, Wells College, 1891-3; collegiate prof. English, Johns Hopkins, 1893—. Treas. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1896-01, v.-p., 1905. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1903). *Editor:* The Tempest in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1913. Has written many criticisms, lit., musical, dramatic. *Address:* 1019 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

GREENE, Herbert Wilber, musician; *b.* at Holyoke, Mass., May 20, 1851; *s.* Myron E. and Amanda H. G.; ed. high sch., Holyoke; studied New York, London, Paris; *m.* Caia Aarup, of Copenhagen, May 20, 1902. Founder and dir. Met. Coll. of Music, 1886; dir. Brookfield Summer Sch. of Singing, 1900—; also pres. Associate School of Music, New York. Asso. editor Godey's Mag.; asso. editor Étude, Phila., 1895—, Boston Musician, 1907—; also of the Musical Observer, N.Y. City. Lecturer on musical history of America, New York Bd. Edn., many yrs. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897-8, New York Clef Club, 1895-08; chmn. Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Singing, 1909. Contbr. of short stories and verses to various mags. and classical jours.; composer and lecturer on musical

and hist. subjects. *Author:* The Singer's Ladder. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn. *Office:* 701 Carnegie Hall, New York.

GREENE, Homer, author, lawyer; *b.* Ariel, Pa., Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* Giles and Harriet L. (Schenck) G.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1878; (Litt.D., Union Coll., 1906); *m.* Katherine F., *d.* Gov. John P. Gaines, of Ore., June 30, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Honesdale, Pa.; dir. and treas. Honesdale Cemetery Co. Active in Pa. politics; Republican. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Exchange. *Author:* (poems) What My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise; The Banner of the Sea, etc. Prose: The Blind Brother, 1887; Burnham Breaker, 1887; Coal and the Coal Mines, 1889; The Riverpark Rebellion, 1892; Whispering Tongues, 1902; Pickett's Gap, 1902; A Lincoln Conscript, 1909; Handicapped, the Story of a White-Haired Boy, 1915; The Unhallowed Harvest, 1917; The Flag, 1917; The Guardsman, 1919. *Address:* Honesdale, Pa.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, banker; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1896-7; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; *m.* May Tevis, of Haverford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900. Asst. to gen. mgr. University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1901; sec. to pres. Harvard U., 1901-5; sec. to Corpn. of Harvard U., and mem. faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1905-11; gen. mgr. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1910-12, trustee same, 1912—; associated with John D. Rockefeller in management of his business and philanthropic interests, 1912-14; trustee and sec. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17; Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New York, 1917, mem. firm, 1918—, and mem. Higginson & Co., bankers, London, 1919—; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., 1914—. Exec. sec. Am. Shipping Mission (Am. sect. Allied Maritime Transport Council), 1918; sec. Reparation Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Internat. Health Commn., 1913-17, Gen. Edn. Bd., 1912—; overseer of Harvard, 1911-13, 1917—; trustee Inst. for Govt. Research (Washington), 1917—; dir. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1914-19; mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., A.A.A.S. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Century, University, Coffee House (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* 115 E. 82d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, John, university prof.; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., June 8, 1850; *s.* Nelson and Susan Vincent (Brand) G.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1885; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1879; in Europe, 1901-2, studying at Rome and Pompeii, winter; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1913); *m.* Annie Drusilla Reese, of Sherburne, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1879 (died Aug. 7, 1897); 2d, Mattie J. Cook, of Waterford, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1899. Instr. Latin, Colgate Acad., 1873-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor, Waterford, N.Y., 1879-82; prin. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1882-9, Colgate Acad., 1889-93; prof. Latin, 1893—, acting dean, 1908-9, 1910-11, asso. dean, 1911—, Colgate U. Pres. N.Y. State Classical Teachers' Assn., 1910; member Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent. *Author:* Hints and Helps for Students of Latin. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

GREENE, John Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Jan. 10, 1858; *s.* William Maxon and Abby Maria (Crandall) G.; brother Edward Lee G.; ed. common schs. of Wis. and Colo.; studied law in office M. W. Greene, Wells, Minn., 1878-82; *m.* Martha S. Polleys, of Wells, Minn., May 9, 1882 (died 1898). Admitted Minn. bar, 1882; practiced at Wells, until 1885; removed to Fargo, N.D., and admitted to territorial bar, Jan., 1885; practiced there until 1903, since at Minot, N.D.; became mem. bar U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1899, U.S. Sup. Ct., 1912; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.D. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., N.D. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), etc. *Clubs:* Athletic (Minneapolis); Minot Commercial, Elks, Fortnightly. *Address:* Minot, North Dakota.

GREENE, John Morton, retired clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, John Priest, college pres.; *b.* in Scotland Co., Mo., 1849; *s.* Thomas W. and Nancy (Priest) G.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig; (D.D., William Jewell, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1893, Wake Forest, 1894, Washington U., 1908); *m.* Lizzie Wikoff, of Hamburg, Ia., 1888. Licensed, 1870, ordained, 1872, Bapt. ministry; pastor East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, Third Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1892-1920. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1897. Elected pres. of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., May, 1899, but declined. *Author:* Commentary on Pastoral Epistles; The Happy Man. *Address:* Liberty, Mo.

GREENE, M(aria) Louise, social worker; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) G.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-2; Ph.D., Yale, specializing in Am. history, 1895; M.Pd., New York U., 1909; unmarried. Specializing of late yrs. in sch. garden work; investigator for Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909. Member School Garden Assn. America (v.-p. 1912-15), Am. Nature Study Soc., D.A.R., Mayflower Soc., and A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905; Among School Gardens (for Russell Sage Foundation), 1910, 2d edit., 1911; also popular articles in mags. relating to N.E. history and school gardening. *Address:* 25 Clift St., Mystic, Conn.

GREENE, Mary Anne, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857; *d.* John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) G.; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1877; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888. Admitted to bar, Boston, Sept. 1888 (2d woman to be admitted in Mass.); practiced in Boston until 1890, since in Providence, R.I. First woman to contribute to Am. Law Review, and 1st woman to appear before the Supreme Ct. of R.I.; one of two Am. women lawyers selected to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform on same platform with leading male jurists of Europe and America, Chicago, 1893. Lecturer on business law, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1889-1906; legal counsel and v.-p. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1898-1914; chmn. R.I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (hon. state regent R.I. for life). *Author:* The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Life of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; Women and Children Under the Laws of Rhode Island, 1915. Also many legal and hist. articles in mags. and other pamphlets. *Address:* 101 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

GREENE, Myron Wesley; *b.* in Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Ira Wesley and Hester A. (Ruliffson) G.; descendant of John Greene, the

immigrant of 1639, Quidnessett, R.I.; of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary War; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1887; student Syracuse U., 1887-8, Williams, 1888-9; *m.* Nancy Laura Lancaster, of Leadville, Colo., Apr. 27, 1900. With Bank of Honeoye Falls, N.Y., until 1892, Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1892-9; now pvt. banking and investments. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Grand Officer Zeta Psi, 1909, 1910, and visited all important colleges in U.S. and Can., presiding at Internat. Conv., San Francisco, 1910; pres. Zeta Psi Alumni Assn., Rochester, Alumni Assn. of Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1909-14. V.-p. and trustee Williams Coll. Alumni Assn. of Rochester. Mason. *Club:* Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic; Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891. *Home:* 256 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

GREENE, Richard Gleason, editor; June 29, 1829–July 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREENE, Robert Holmes, surgeon; *b.* at Brunswick, Me., April 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin and Susan T. (Holmes) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mabel A.V. Chubb, of E. Orange, N.J., May 27, 1895. Surgeon to City Hosp., New York, since 1895; emeritus prof. surgery, Fordham U. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Healthy Exercise, 1899; Text Book on Surgery, 1917; Cancer, Its Nature, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. *Address:* 78 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, director; *b.* at Westborough, Mass., May 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; bro. of Evarts Boutell and Jerome Davis G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Vice and deputy consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-4; vice-consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-5; vice and deputy consul at Kobé, 1905; commercial agt. and later consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-7; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1907-9, at Harbin, China, 1909-11; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1911-14; apptd. consul-general-at-large for the Far East but did not take up the office; resident dir. in China of China Med. Bd. for Rockefeller Foundation, 1914—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* New York. *Address:* China Medical Board, Peking, China.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury Highlands, Boston, Dec. 14, 1840; *s.* Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) G.; brother of Daniel Crosby G.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law with Gov. Coolidge, of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62; (LL.D., U. of Wash., 1887); *m.* at Whitewater, Wis., Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn., August, 1866 (she died September 4, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Collins Jones, Aug. 4, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1862, to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1869. Second lt. Co. I., 3d Mo. Vols., Union Army, Oct., 1862; 1st lt., Mar., 1863; capt. Co. C, 51st U.S. Colored Inf., Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1865; judge-advocate dist. Vicksburg on staff Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864; chief engr. on staff Maj.-Gen. J. P. Hawkins, 1865; judge-advocate, 1865, Western div. La. Practiced law, Chicago, 1866-70; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1870-9, chief justice same, 1879-87; in practice at Seattle since 1887; standing master in chancery U.S. Ct., Western Dist. of Wash., Apr., 1906—. Republican, 1861-88; Prohibitionist, 1888-92; Republican, 1892—; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1888, for gov., 1890. Baptist; ordained minister, 1874. Mem. Stevens Post, G.A.R.; companion Washington State Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. commn. to frame Seattle Charter; chmn. com. on harbor and harbor improvement, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1895-12; mem. Rivers and Harbors Com.; Seattle Chamber Commerce, Commercial Club, and other socs. Contbr. articles to newspapers and mags.; also Judicial Opinions, Washington Territory Reports, Vols. I to III. *Author:* A Primer Trilogy, 1914. *Home:* 644 Merrimac St., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Samuel Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 25, 1845; *s.* Columbus and Martha Dow (Webber) G.; A.B., Colgate, 1873, A.M., 1876; Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Norwich, 1883, Colgate, 1891, U. of Rochester, 1891; LL.D., Columbian, 1895, Howard U., 1895); *m.* Lucia A. Buzzell, of Montgomery Center, Vt., Apr. 23, 1866. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1875; pastor Cazenovia, N.Y., 1875-9, Calvary Ch., Washington, since 1879. Trustee, 1889-1912, chmn. bd., 1899-1900, acting pres., 1894-5, and 1900-2, Columbian (now George Washington) U. V.-p. Northern Baptist Convention, 1907-8. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Theta Sigma, Clerical Club, S.A.R. *Author:* Twentieth Century Sunday School (lectures); also various sermons and addresses. *Address:* 25 Iowa Circle, Washington, D.C.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; *d.* Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; acad. edn. at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* Franklin Lynde Greene, July 27, 1887 (now deceased). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, 1881; Some Other Folks, 1882; Towhead, 1883; Last Chance Junction, 1889; Leon Pontifex, 1890; Vesty of the Basins, 1892; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898; Flood-Tide, 1901; Winslow Plain, 1902; Deacon Lysander, 1904; Power Lot, 1906. Contbr. numerous short stories in Harper's Magazine, etc. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, Warwick, *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Gen. Francis Vinton (U.S.V.) and Belle Eugenie (Chevallié) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn., Rockfeller Foundation, 1915-17, at Berne, Switzerland. Maj. Air Service, A.E.F., 1917-18; lt. col., 1918-19; chief of mission to Baltic Provinces, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, William Brenton, theologian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* William Brenton and Eliza H. (Arnold) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (D.D., 1891); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Katharine Porter Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 2, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1880-3, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1883-93; prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1893. Contbr. to theol. revs. of numerous articles on Christian philosophy, apologetics, etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, William Chace, textile mfr.; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1881; *m.* Sarah Holden Morrill, of Vineland, N.J., Oct. 24, 1877. Agent Moodus (Conn.) Yarn Co., 1876-84, Thorndike (Mass.) Co., 1884-9, Columbian Mfg. Co., Greenville, N.H., 1889-93; asst. treas., 1893-8, treas. and gen. mgr., 1898-1908, Peace Dale (R.I.) Mfg. Co.; agent Valley Falls Co., Albion, R.I., 1909-15; gen. mgr. Phoenix Linen Co., N. Brookfield,

Mass., 1915-16; works mgr. Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, R.I., 1916—. Dir. What Cheer Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hope Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1908-9; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art. *Home:* 4 Barnes St. *Office:* 9 Codding St., Providence, Rhode Island.

GREENE, William Houston, chemist; *b.* at Columbia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1853; *s.* Stephen and Martha (Mifflin) G.; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1873. Assistant prof. of chemistry, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1870-7; demonstrator chemistry, same, 1875-7; pursued original research in lab. of Adolph Wurtz, Paris, and pvt. lab., Phila.; 1877-9; demonstrator chemistry, U. of Pa., 1879-80; prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., 1880-92. Fellow Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Société Chimique, Paris, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. *Author:* A Hand-book of Medical Chemistry, 1880; Lessons in Chemistry, 1884. Translator and editor Wurtz's Elements of Modern Chemistry, 1880, 84, 87. Am. editor Paul Berts' First Steps in Scientific Knowledge. Has published many original investigations in chemistry in Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences; Bulletin de la Société Chimique de Paris; etc. *Address:* 16th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENE, William Milbury, retired railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, William Stedman, congressman; *b.* Tremont, Ill., Apr. 28, 1841; *s.* Chester W. and Abby (Stedman) G.; family removed to Fall River, Mass., 1844; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary E. White, of Fall River, Mass., Mar. 8, 1865. Engaged in real estate and ins. business, Fall River, since 1866. Mem. Common Council, 1876-9 (pres., 1877-9); mayor Fall River, 1880, 1881, 1886, 1895, 1896, 1897; postmaster, 1881-5 and 1898; gen. supt. prisons, Mass., 1888-93; elected 55th Congress, May 31, 1898, to fill unexpired term (1898-9) of John Simpkins, deceased; re-elected 56th to 63d Congresses (1899-13), 13th Mass. Dist., and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 15th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

GREENEBAUM, Moses Ernest, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Julia Friedman, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1884. Began in father's banking business, and was admitted to firm, 1877; now pres. Greenebaum Sons Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Title and Trust Co. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. (treas. 1916), Chicago Assn. Commerce, Citizens Association (pres.). V.-p. Michael Reese Hosp.; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. Pres. Chicago Sinai Congregation. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Standard, Ravisloe, City, Lake Shore Country, Covenant. *Home:* 4504 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEWALT, Mary (Elizabeth) Hallock, pianist; b. Beirut, Syria, Sept. 8, 1871; *d.* Samuel and Sara (Tabet) Hallock; ed. under German Deaconess Sisters, Beyrouth; came to America, 1882; grad. Chelten Hills Sch., Phila., 1888; studied piano with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna; grad. Phila. Musical Acad., 1893; *m.* Johnstown, N.Y., Frank Lindsay Greenewalt, M.D., July 14, 1898. Piano soloist with Pittsburg and Phila. symphony orchestras in tours; concertized in piano recital throughout the country; lectured on rhythm at U. of Kan., Ia., Grinnell, Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colls.; concertizing throughout America, 1909-10. Dir. Browning Soc. of Phila.; mem. Soc. Arts and Letters; life mem. Woman Suffrage Soc. of county of Phila. Del. to 45th Annual Conv. the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Editor authorized textbook of the Leschetizky method by Marie Prentner. First to use a color lighting accompaniment shifting in sympathetic feeling with every phase of a musical composition during its performance. Inventor of 6 basic patents dealing with the mechanisms for use in light and as a means of expression and with music. Mag. articles representing original research, "Pulse and Rhythm," 1903, and "Pulse and Verbal Rhythm. 1904; "Time Eternal," 1906. Hon. mem. Thursday Musical Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; chmn. 4th Congressional Dist. Nat. Woman's Party. Gold medallist, Phila. Conservatory. *Address:* 1424 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENING, Harry Cornell, cartoonist, comic artist; *b.* Titusville, Pa., May 30, 1876; *s.* Samuel Harper and Margaret Jane (Hurst) G.; pub. sch. edn.; attended night class Art Students' League, New York. First work appeared in New York Herald, 1896, and sold drawings to "Truth" and "Life" same year; on staff New York Journal comic supplement, 1898; subsequently connected with Judge, Puck, Life, Harper's, Scribner's, etc.; originator of various comic series, including "Prince Red Feather" series for St. Nicholas; now furnishing weekly comic page for New York Herald; also devoted to gen. illustration. Invented color process for animated cartoons. *Clubs:* Friars, Glens Falls Country. *Home:* 9 N. Grove St., East Orange, N.J.

GREENLAW, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* at Flora, Ill., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burton and Emma J. (Leverich) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Durland, of Flora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1898. Instr. English, Northwestern U., 1898-02, 1904-5; instr. in summer schs., Univ. of Chicago, 1904-07, Harvard, 1910-11; prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905-13; prof. English, 1913-18, Kenan prof. English, 1918—, dean Grad. Sch. since Jan. 1920, U. of N.C. Actg. prof. English, Leland Stanford Jr. U., summer quarter 1919; spl. collaborator, U.S. Bur. of Edn. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. and chmn. com. on coll. English), Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Spenser and the Earl of Leicester, 1910; A Syllabus of English Literature, 1912; An Outline of the Literature of the English Renaissance, 1916; Builders of Democracy, 1918. *Editor:* Selections from Chaucer, 1907; Irving's Knickerbocker History of New York, 1909; Familiar Letters, English and American, 1915; National Ideals in British and American Literature, 1918; The Great Tradition (with J. H. Hanford), 1919. Also editor Studies in Philology (univ. quarterly). Contbr. to lit. periodicals. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GREENLEAF, James Leal, landscape architect; *b.* Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 30, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Leal) G.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Bertha Potts, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1889 (died 1911). Spl. agt. 10th Census, reporting on water power of the Northwest, 1880-2; with engring. dept. of Columbia U., 1882-94, advancing to adj. prof.; pvt. practice since 1894. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts. Mem. Am. Soc. Land-

scape Architects. Roosevelt Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Columbia University Club. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENMAN, Jesse More, botanist; *b.* North East, Pa., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* James William and Clarissa (More) G.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893; M.S., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Louise Turner, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1902. Asst. in botany, 1890-2, instr., 1893-4, U. of Pa.; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1894-99; Kirkland fellow from Harvard at U. of Berlin, 1899-1901; again asst. Gray Herbarium, and instr., Harvard, 1902-5; asst. curator botany, Field Museum, Chicago, 1905-13; asst. prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1908-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-16, prof. since 1917, Washington U., also curator herbarium, Mo. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., St. Louis Acad. Science, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (St. Louis); Faculty (Washington U.). Contbr. numerous articles on flora of N. America and Mexico, also monograph on Genus Senecio. *Home:* 5957 Cates Av. *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

GREENMAN, Milton J., anatomist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 14, 1866; *s.* J. B. G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Frances A. Hancock, of Phila., July 1, 1891. Instr. in biology, U. of Pa., 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological Sch., U. of Pa., 1892-3; asst. dir., 1893-05, dir., 1905—, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." Dir. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Harpswell Lab. (S. Harpswell, Me.), Vineland (N.J.) Training Sch. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Address:* 3618 Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENMAN, Walter Folger, clergyman; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Wood (Folger) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Harvard Div., 1888; *m.* Mabel Josephine Henshaw, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1888. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Winona, Minn., 1888-91, Fitchburg, Mass., 1891-1900, Watertown, Mass., 1900-8, Milwaukee, Wis., 1908-19. Gen. sec. Gen. Conf. Unitarian and other Christian Chs., 1903-19; pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1911-12; chmn. advisory com. dirs. Milwaukee Assn. Chs., 1910-19; pres. Milwaukee Central Council of Social Agencies, 1913-15. *Author:* Sociological Charts for Milwaukee, Wis., 1914. Chmn. dept. pub. welfare Milwaukee Co. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; mem. council Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1919—. *Home:* 320 Otis St., W. Newton, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, university prof.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; *s.* William Smith and Elizabeth Macfarland (Noyes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Marietta McPherson, of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1899-1907; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1907-10; asst. prof. English, 1910-15, prof. since 1915, actg. dean of the coll., 1919-20, Harvard U. Spl. expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* A History of Literature in America (with Barrett Wendell, *q.v.*), 1904; English Composition, 1917. *Co-editor:* Selections from the Writings of Joseph Addison, 1905; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1907. *Address:* 26 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GREENOUGH, James Carruthers, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, John, retired banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) G.; descended on both sides from old Mass. families; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1870; *m.* Carolina H. Storey, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1879. In mercantile business, New York, title of Wilder & Greenough, 1878-84, branch offices in Buenos Aires and Montevideo; member of Poor & Greenough, bankers (principally r.r. finance), 1884-98; devoted attention principally to philanthropies since 1898. Pres. Am. Geog. Soc., Samaritan Home for the Aged; dir. New York Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor, Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Tuxedo. *Home:* 38 E. 63d St., New York.

GREENOUGH, Robert Battey, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* James Bradstreet and Mary (Ketchum) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Amelia Mackay Goodwin, of Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, visiting surgeon since 1915; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1909; surgeon in charge Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. and dir. cancer commn. of Harvard U. Med. insp. (comdr.) U.S.N.R. F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset. Contbr. numerous reports and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 108 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891; studied in office of Van Slyck & Van Slyck, Providence, R.I., 1891-2; admitted to R.I. bar, 1892; *m.* at Newton, Eliza S. Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893. Began practice Providence, 1892; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1895-02; asst. atty. gen. R.I., 1902-5; atty. gen. R.I., 1904-11 (declined renomination); mem. firm of Greenough, Easton & Cross. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Chi Phi Fraternity, and Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 203 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

GREENSLET, Ferris, publisher; *b.* at Glens Falls, N.Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* George Bernard and Josephine (Ferris) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Ella S. Hulst, of New York, Apr. 25, 1903. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-7; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1907—, dir., 1910—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Massachusetts Historical Society, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York City); St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century, 1900; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1902; Walter Pater, 1903; Life of Lowell, 1905; Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, 1908. *Address:* 4 Park St., Boston.

GREENSTONE, Julius Hillel, author; *b.* in Russia, Apr. 27, 1873; *s.* Pesach David and Leah (Puskelinsky) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1900; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mrs. Ray Abeles, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 5, 1916. Teacher, Gratz Coll., Phila., since 1905. Mem. bd. dirs. United Synagogue America. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. *Author:* The Religion of Israel, 1902; The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, 1906; Methods of Teaching the Jewish Religion in Junior and Senior Grades, 1915. Contbr. to Rabbinic dept. Jewish Ency.; also to Jewish Quarterly Rev., Am. Jewish Year Book, etc.; dept. editor Jewish Exponent, Phila. *Home:* 1926 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENWAY, John Campbell, mining man; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1872; *s.* Gilbert Christian and Alice (White) G.; student U. of Va.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895 (pres. of class); unmarried. Began as helper, Duquesne (Pa.) furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895, and advanced to foreman mech. dept.; pvt. U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 2d lt. and promoted 1st lt. "for gallantry in action," at Battle of San Juan Hill; recommended to Congress by Col. Roosevelt for bvt. of capt. Asst. supt. mines of U.S. Steel Corpn., Ishpeming, Mich., 1899-1906; gen. supt. Oliver Mining Co., Mesaba Range, Minn., 1906-10; gen. mgr. Calumet & Ariz. Mining Co. (10th largest copper producer in world) since 1910; gen. mgr. New Cornelia Copper Co., Gadsden Copper Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend Ry. Commd. maj. of engrs. 1st and 26th divs., A.E.F., France; lt. col. 101st Inf., 26th Div.; in action on Cantigny, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne and Meuse fronts; awarded D.S. Cross (British), Croix de Guerre with two Palms and Order Legion of Honor (French). Ex-mem. bd. regents U. of Ariz.; chmn. defense com. Council of Defense of Ariz. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Yale Engring. Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Book and Snake (Yale). *Club:* Yale of Ariz. (pres.). *Address:* Warren, Ariz.

GREENWOOD, Allen, surgeon; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* William Allen and Caroline (Carleton) Greenwood; M.D., Harvard, 1889; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Underhill, of Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Hope Whipple, of Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 8, 1917. Instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-1901; bacteriologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-8; asst. instr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-5; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1901; visiting surgeon, 1895-1900, visiting ophthalmic and aural surgeon since 1900, Waltham Hosp.; lecturer in ophthalmology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Tufts Med. Sch. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U.S. Inf., Ponce, P.R.; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, 1898; hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps, with B.E.F. in France, summer 1916; mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 26, 1917; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and on duty surgeon gen.'s office, Washington; lt. col. Med. Corps, sr. consultant in ophthalmology for A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Edn. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), etc. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 101 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth Ward, evangelist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1850; *d.* Joseph M. and Cynthia M. (Ward) G.; grad. Brooklyn Heights Sem. (full coll. course), 1869 (valedictorian); studied U. of Chicago and Div. Sch., same; unmarried. Supt. evangelistic work, World's W.C.T.U. and Nat. W.C.T.U., 1887-12; supplied pulpit of Congl. Ch. at Chapinville, Conn., summers, for 20 yrs.; pastor Mayflower Mission, Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-90; has held services in chs., jails, asylums, etc., throughout U.S. and in many countries of the world. Was supt. scientific temperance instn. in N.Y. State; active in securing adoption of law requiring instruction in temperance in pub. schs. of N.Y. Pres. W.C.T.U., Brooklyn, 34 yrs. Author of many booklets, leaflets, etc., relating to temperance and evangelism. *Home:* 229 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GREENWOOD, Thomas Benton, judge; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., July 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas Benton and Lucy H. (Gee) Greenwood; student U. of Tex., 1888-90; *m.* Mary Ezell, of Palestine, Tex., Aug. 12, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced in Palestine until 1918; v.-p. Robinson Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co., Robinson Loan & Mortgage Co. Author of "I. & G. N. Bill," enacted by Tex. legislature, 1910, which required foreclosing bondholders of International & Great Northern R.R. to guarantee payment of claims for personal injuries and for materials furnished, then amounting to about $3,000,000; leading counsel for City of Palestine, 1911-18, in preventing same rd. from removing its gen. offices and shops from Palestine, establishing the principle that receivership sale could not discharge statutory obligations; an executor of the will of Judge John H. Reagan; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since April 1, 1918. Regent, U. of Texas, 1907-11. Mem. Anderson Co. Bar Assn. (expres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 408 W. 14th St., Austin, Tex.

GREER, David Hummell, bishop; Mar. 20, 1844–May 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREER, Samuel Miller, Red Cross official, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* of Samuel M. and Margaret Agnes (Huey) G.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Helen Pentz, of New York, Feb. 11, 1902. Began with Bell telephone system, 1890, and held various positions with New York Telephone Co.; head of development work, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Baltimore, Md., 1913-18; v.-p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1918. Dir. dept. of development Am. Red Cross, in charge membership and production work, July 1917-June 1918, asst. gen. mgr. since June 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. *Club:* Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 16 Wall St., New York.

GREEVER, Walton Harlowe, editor; *b.* Burke's Garden, Va., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* John D. and Mary E. (Spracher) G.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1892, A.M., 1896; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1896; (D.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1908); *m.* Roberta Bruegel, of Phila., June 27, 1901 (died Feb. 17, 1912); *m.* 2d, Neta J. Umberger, Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1917. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1896; pastor Bluefield, W. Va., 1894-01, Columbia, S.C., 1901-8; editor Lutheran Church Visitor, 1904-14. Founder of Am. Luth. Survey, 1914; editor-in-chief American Lutheran Survey and gen. mgr. Luth. Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S.C., since 1914. Mgr.

Luth. Bd. Publ., 1906-14; lecturer Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1912-14. Gen. dir. Nat. Luth. campaign for soldiers' and sailors' welfare (New York), 1918, and of campaign of Nat. Luth. Council for Reconstruction (New York), 1919, and campaign of United Luth. Ch. in America for Benevolences (Phila.), 1919. Independent. *Home:* Eau Claire, Columbia, S.C.,

GREGG, Alexander White, congressman; died Apr. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREGG, Curtis Hussey, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, David, theologian; Mar. 25, 1845–Oct. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREGG, David McMurtrie, major-general U.S.V.; Apr. 10, 1833–Aug. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREGG, Earl Lamont, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Frank Moody, mfr., author; *b.* Ripley, Brown Co., O., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Martha (McCracken) G.; ed. high sch., Ripley; *m.* Elizabeth Lozier, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1894. Newspaper writer, Cleveland Press, 1891-5; represented the Lozier Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, in London, Hamburg and Paris, 1896-7; with same co. at Cleveland, 1897-1900; with Cleveland Lighting Co., 1900-8; organizer, 1908, and since pres. Am. Commercial Co.; pres. Cleveland Worm and Gear Co., Cleveland Macaroni Co., Minn. Chandler-Cleveland Co., New York Chandler-Cleveland Co., Am. Foreign Service Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Civic League, Cleveland; mem. Ohio N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Society. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mason. Purchased original site of the Common House, at Plymouth, Mass., with intention of reproducing the original Common House of the Pilgrims; erected monument and 7 tablets, at Ripley, O., in honor of the Abolitionists of the Va. Mil. Dist. from Ohio, 1805-30; owns large pvt. library covering Colonial Period and Pilgrim fathers. *Clubs:* Union, Willowick. *Author:* The Andrews Raiders. 1891; The Founding of a Nation (2 vols.), 1914; The Anti-Slavery Movement in Ohio, 1805-30, 1918; The Voice of the Nation, 1918. *Home:* 1898 E. 89th St. *Office:* 725 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GREGG, Fred Marion, psychologist; *b.* Nevada, O., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Jane (Welty) G.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Carrie Pettis Cockerill, of Washington C.H., O., June 30, 1898. Teacher Greek and Latin, Scottsboro (Ala.) Normal Sch., 1894-7; teacher of English, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1897-8; teacher of sciences, Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1898-05; teacher biol. sciences, 1905-9, physiol. sciences, 1909-13, head dept. of psychology, 1913-19, Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch.; head dept. of psychology, Neb. Wesleyan, U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Neb. Acad. Science. *Author:* Outline of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1903; Handbook of Parliamentary Law, 1910; Hygiene as Nature Study, 1917. Contbr. of article on "Parliamentary Law" to Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Government; lecturer and inst. instr. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Addreses:* University Place, Nebraska.

GREGG, Harris Hibbard, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, James Bartlett, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Apr. 15, 1846; *s.* James Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (Bailey) G.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874; (D.D., Colo. Coll., 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Mary Needham, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 29, 1874; pastor Windsor Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1874-82, First Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882-1909; acting pastor various chs. in Mass., 1909—. Trustee Colo. Coll., 1885-1909; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894-1909. Chmn. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Com. of Colo., several yrs.; pres. Rocky Mountain Harvard Club, 2 yrs. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 8 Colliston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

GREGG, James Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1903 (D.D., 1918); *m.* Pauline Pumpelly, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 16, 1903 (died May 27, 1911); *m.* 2d, Mary Livingston Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1903-9, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, 1909-12, 1st Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, 1912-18; prin. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst. (colored), since Apr. 15, 1918, also trustee. Trustee Penn Sch., S.C., Calhoun Colored School., Ala., Negro Rural School Fund, Anna T. Jeanes Foundation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). *Address:* Hampton, Va.

GREGG, John Robert, educator, author; *b.* Rockcorry, Ireland, June 17, 1867; *s.* George and Margaret (Johnston) G.; pub. sch. edn.; came to America, 1893; *m.* Maida Wasson, of Louisiana, Mo., July 3, 1899. Originator of Gregg shorthand and a series of text books connected with the system; editor The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.) since 1900; pres., Gregg Sch., Inc., Chicago, and the Gregg Pub. Co., Inc., New York, Chicago, Boston, San Francisco and Liverpool, Eng. Mem. Merchants Assn. of N.Y., Pan Am. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Illinois Athletic, Press (Chicago), National Arts (treas.), Efficiency (New York), Cherry Valley (Garden City, L.I.). *Author:* Gregg Shorthand Manual, 1888; Progressive Exercises in Gregg Shorthand, 1890; The Gregg Shorthand Dictionary, 1901; The Gregg Phrase Book, 1901; Gregg Speed Practice, 1907; The Gregg Reporter, 1909; Gregg Speed Studies, 1917. *Editor:* The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.). *Home:* 18 W. 76th St. *Office:* 77 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

GREGG, John William, landscape architect; *b.* Weare, N.H., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* Frank Pierce and Ruth Adelia (Sleeper) G.; B.S., Boston U., and Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Mary Jennings, of Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 27, 1906. Began with Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; practiced in Neb., 1904-7; prof. and head dept. horticulture, Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1910-13; with U. of Calif. since 1913; prof. landscape gardening and floriculture, same, since 1913. Pres. Park Commn., Berkeley; landscape architect, Bd. of Edn., Berkeley; has developed the parks and park system of Berkeley, campus of U. of Calif., sch. grounds and parks in various parts of Calif. Qualified as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army; capt. R.O.C., Q.-M. Sect. Mem. Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Pacific Coast Hort. Soc., Calif. Conf. on City Planning, Soc. Am. Florists and Ornamental

Horticulturists, Am. Civic Assn., Berkeley Civic Art and City Planning Club, Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Tau Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

GREGOR, Elmer Russell, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Hester Ann (Gregory) G.; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., New York, 1897; *m.* Ida M. Frame, of New York, June 6, 1906. Traveled much in the mountains, east and west; contributed series of old-time Indian stories to juvenile publs. and many articles and stories to outdoor mags. *Clubs:* Camp-Fire of America, Forest Lake. *Author:* Camping in the Winter Woods, 1912; Camping on Western Trails, 1913; The Red Arrow, 1915; Indian Adventure Stories, 1916; White Otter, 1917; Running Fox, 1918; Warpath and Hunting Trail, 1919; The White Wolf, 1920; The War Chief, 1920. *Address:* South-Port, Conn.

GREGORY, Caspar René, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREGORY, Charles Noble, internat. law; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Hon. Jared C. and Charlotte C. (Camp) G.; brother of Stephen S. Gregory (*q.v.*); A.B., University of Wis., 1871, LL.B., A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1901); unmarried. Practiced law at Madison, Wis., 1872-94, as mem. firms of Gregory & Pinney, Gregory & Gregory, and Gregory, Bird & Gregory, all of which represented C., M. & St. P. Ry. there; retired from practice 1894; asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., 1894-1901; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1901-11; dean Dept. of Law, George Washington U., Sept. 1, 1911-14. Alderman, 1880-3, mem. bd. edn., 1883, Madison, Wis. Editor Tariff Reform Advocate, 1888; now one of editors Am. Jour. of Internat. Law. Has delivered addresses before Va., Tenn., Ga., Wis., Ia. and Am. Bar assns., Nat. Civ. Service Reform, New York, 1892, World's Congress Auxiliary, Chicago, 1893, Church Congress, St. Paul, 1900, Internat. Law Assn., Antwerp, 1903, London, 1910, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. standing com. on internat. law), Internat. Law Assn., London (v.-p. session at Antwerp, 1903, and now mem. exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Wis. State Hist Soc. (life), Nat. Civ. Service Assn. (exec. council), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi; was chmn. meeting at Saratoga which formed Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1909); U.S. del. Scientific Congress, Brussels, 1910; chairman sub-section on internat. law Pan-American Scientific Congress, 1916; fellow Royal Society of Arts, London; corr. mem. de L'Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life of Justice Miller, of the Supreme Court of United States; Abstracts of Cases Contained in Lloyds Reports of Prize Cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (pub. by State Dept.), 1919. Contbr. to leading English and Am. legal reviews and jours., especially on internat. law; also to lit. publs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, City (New York). *Home:* 2114 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 1502 H St., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Daniel Seelye, editor; Aug. 21, 1832–Apr. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGORY, Eliot, artist, author; Oct. 13, 1854–June 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, geologist; *b.* Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George and Jane (Bross) G.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edna Earle Hope, of Charleston, S.C., June 30, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1896-8, instr. physical geography, 1898-1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-4, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Journal of Science. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author of various papers on geology in govt. and scientific publs. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

GREGORY, Jackson, author; *b.* Salinas, Cal., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Durell Stokes and Amelia (Hartnell) G.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Lotus McGlashan, of Truckee, Cal., Dec. 20, 1910. Formerly prin. high schs. in Cal.; newspaper reporter in larger cities of U.S. and Can.; writer of Western stories and serials for mags. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Under Handicap, 1914; The Outlaw, 1916; The Short Cut, 1916; Wolf Breed, 1917; The Joyous Trouble Maker, 1918; Six Feet Four, 1918; Judith of Blue Lake Ranch, 1919; The Bells of San Juan, 1919. Also many short stories and serials, and stories for many feature photoplays. *Home:* East Auburn, Calif.

GREGORY, John Goadby, newspaper man; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Goadby) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Strong Paul (died); 2d, Victoria Winburn Smalley, 1892. Printer, 1871-8; journalism since 1878; editor and leader writer since 1880; editor Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1905-18; prof. journalism, Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1919; now sec. Wis. War History Commn. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press, Parkman, Phantom, Sunset. *Author:* A Beauty of Thebes (verse); also monographs on Northwestern history, etc. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

GREGORY, Oliver Fuller, clergyman; Mar. 7, 1844–Jan. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREGORY, Stephen Strong, lawyer; *b.* at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* J. C. and Charlotte C. G.; removed to Madison, Wis., 1858; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Janet M. Tappan, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1880. Practiced law at Madison, 1871-4; since then in Chicago; partner of Judge A. H. Chetlain (*q.v.*), 1874-9; then of firm of Tenney & Flower, which later was succeeded by Flower, Remy & Gregory; mem. firm of Gregory, Booth & Harlan, 1888-93; practiced alone and later the present law firm of Gregory & McNab, Chicago, was formed. Was spl. counsel for city of Chicago before the Supreme Ct. of U.S. in the Lake Front case; with John P. Wilson defended and successfully maintained the constitutionality of the law creating the Sanitary District of Chicago; defended the murder case of Prendergast, and the conspiracy case against Eugene V. Debs; also the Fiske will case, and Hall Safe case in Supreme Court U.S. Was short time spl. counsel for Federal Trade Commn.; mem. Cook Co. Fuel Com. and war com. of Chicago Bar Assn., 1917—. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1911, Chicago Bar Assn., 1900, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1904; mem. Law Club (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. Democrat. Was election commr. of Chicago 2 yrs. *Clubs:* Chicago, Iroquois (pres. 1886), Church, Skokie Country (Chicago); Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 52 Cedar St. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

GREGORY, Thomas Watt, attorney-general of the United States; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Miss., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Francis Robert and Mary Cornelia (Watt) G.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1883; special student, U. of Va., 1883-4; LL.B., U. of Tex.,

1885; *m.* Julia Nalle, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1893. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; practiced alone, 1885-1900; firm of Gregory & Batts formed 1900; firm employed as spl. counsel State of Tex. to prosecute various corpns. for violating anti-trust laws; mem. firm of Gregory, Batts & Brooks, 1908-13; spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. in charge of investigation and prosecution of N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co. for violation of Sherman Act, 1913; Attorney General of the U.S., in Cabinet of President Wilson, Aug. 29, 1914-Mar. 4, 1919; engaged in practice at New York City. Dir. Citizens' Bank & Trust Co., Austin. Asst. city atty., Austin, 1891-4; declined appmt. as asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1892, and dist. judge, 1896. Regent U. of Tex., 1899-07; trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1904, 12 (com. on credentials 1904, v.-p. 1912). Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Town and Gown, Austin Country (Austin). *Address:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno, publisher; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895; *m.* Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898. Educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, book publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Company, since 1904. One of the founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll., 1886; dir. Boston North End Mission since 1908. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Brae-Burn. *Editor:* (in Students' Series of English Classics) Oliver Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village, 1894; John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1896; Thomas Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 1909. V.-p. Boston Booksellers' Assn., 1917—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezra Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Bush) G.; grad. Penn Yan Acad., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1894, post-grad. work, 1907-8, master mech. engring., 1908; *m.* Selina Elizabeth Bres, of New Orleans, June 21, 1898. Instr. drawing, 1894-7, asst. prof. exptl. engring., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905—, Tulane U. Irrigation engr., U.S. Dept. Agr.; summer vacations devoted largely to the latter work and to drainage work, 1902—; consulting engr. Miss. River Commn., in tests of hydraulic dredges, 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council 1916-19), Am. Soc. C.E., La. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences, 1914; mem. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and bulls. on engring. subjects. Maj. engrs., U.S.R.; service with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919. *Home:* 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GREIG, Alexander Simpson, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRENDON, Felix, college prof.; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Carl H. and Emma (Henry) G.; came to U.S., 1895; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Lucille Warner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Book critic, Internat. Mag., 1909-11; dramatic critic New Review, 1913-15; asst. prof. English lit., Coll. City of New York, since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). Protestant. *Author:* The Anglo-Saxon Charms, 1910; Will He Come Back? (play), 1916; Nixola of Wall Street, 1919. Contbr. articles on novels and the drama to New Republic, Nation, North Am. Review, Dial, Socialist Review, London New Age, etc. *Home:* 250 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

GRENELL, Zelotes, clergyman; Feb. 25, 1841—Apr. 29, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRENFELL, Helen Loring, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile; *d.* Charles and Mary Frances (Roby) Loring; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; pub. schs., Colo.; State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; M.A., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Edwin I. Grenfell, of Denver, Apr. 6, 1889. Three times elected county supt. schs. Gilpin Co., Colo.; also 3 times elected state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., serving 1899-1905 (the only state official of Colo. ever serving 3 consecutive terms); commr. State Penitentiary Reformatory and State Insane Asylum (mng. funds and controlling affairs penal instns.) by appmt. of gov., 1909-14 (only woman in U.S. or world holding such a position). While state supt. pub. instrn. largely increased sch. revenues by new policy of leasing state lands, revised and annotated sch. laws, etc. Was mem. Am. Mission invited by British Govt., 1918, to speak on war issues and investigate war conditions in Gt. Britain and France. Mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn. (dir. 14 yrs.), Colo. Equal Suffrage Assn. (v.-p.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Trustee Children's Hosp. Assn., Denver. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Press. Lecturer on edni. subjects and on sociol. position of women. *Home:* 1264 Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, medical missionary; *b.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, nr. Chester, Eng., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Algernon S. and Jane Georgiana (Hutchinson) G.; ed. Marlborough Coll. (U. of London), London Hosp. (under Sir Frederick Treves), and Queen's Coll., Oxford; (hon. M.D., Oxford, 1907, U. of Toronto, 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Williams, 1909); *m.* Anna Elizabeth MacClanahan, of Chicago, 1909. Began as med. missionary in Eng., 1887; now supt. Internat. Grenfell Assn. Decorated C.M.G. (Companion of St. Michael and St. George) by King Edward VII, 1907. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vikings of Today, 1896; Harvest of the Sea; Off the Rocks, 1906; A Man's Faith, 1908; Labrador, 1909; Adrift on an Ice-Pan, 1909; Down to the Sea, 1910; What Life Means to Me, 1910; A Man's Helpers, 1910; What Will You Do With Jesus Christ? 1911; What the Church Means to Me, 1911; Down North on the Labrador, 1911; The Adventure of Life, 1912; On Immortality, 1912; What Can Jesus Christ Do With Me? 1912; The Attractive Way, 1913; The Prize of Life, 1914; Tales of the Labrador, 1916; Labrador Days, 1919; A Labrador Doctor (autobiography). Mem. Royal Coll. Surgeons (Oxford); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland. *Address:* Grenfell Assn., 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREUSEL, John Hubert, journalist; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Stumm) G.; of New England stock, through Warren, Wyant and Lockwood (1640), and officers in Colonial and Revolutionary wars; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. work same, 1888-90; *m.* Stella Tolsma, of Detroit, Mar. 27, 1892. Spl. writer New York World, New York Herald, Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, San Francisco Chronicle, Los Angeles Times, Asso. Sunday Mag., McClure's Syndicate, etc.; was mem. famous "all-star" staff, New York Recorder, under John W. Keller and Julius Chambers, 1892-5. Has interviewed and written char-

acter studies of more than 500 Am. leaders in all walks of life; wrote interview for New York World with Walt Whitman in his home, a few nights before the poet's death; 14-column illustrated story of Grover Cleveland's boyhood; wrote Story of the Monroe Doctrine (obtained by researches in Nat. archives at Washington), 1892, which was widely quoted; wrote notable brochure on Champ Clark, 1912, Edison, 1913; character-study of Bismarck, Blood and Iron, 1915; satire on conventional lies of society, The Rogue's March, 1916; etc. Lectured before class in journalism, U. of Mich., 1910. At his own expense, 1914-19, wrote and published very many reviews on politico-historical evolutionary phases of the new Nationalism for U.S.A. Mem. Mich. Soc. S.A.R., Authors' League America. *Address:* Arcade, Hollywood, Cal., and 218 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Theodore L. A. and Clara Esther (Emrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Laura Belle, *d.* E. V. Cherry, of Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1895. In practice of law at Cincinnati since May, 1885; asst. U.S. atty., 1894-8; referee in bankruptcy, 1898—; prof. of law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (University of Cincinnati), 1904-17, and Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Cincinnati, 1919—; sec. Sinking Fund trustees of Cincinnati since 1906. Lit. editor Cincinnati Tribune, 1894-7, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d Ohio Dist., 1892, for probate judge, Hamilton Co., O., 1902. Mem. Cincinnati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-9), Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (corr. sec.), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Ohio Soc., 1906; deputy governor-general, 1916—), Soc. Founders and Patriots, Soc. War 1812, N.E. Soc., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (chmn. 1907, pres. 1908-9), Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. Ohio Chapter), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Cincinnati Sect. Drama League Am. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1907), Guentico, Queen City (Cincinnati), Authors' (London), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (New York). Asso. editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols., 1897. *Author:* Centennial History of Cincinnati, 2 vols., 1904. *Home:* 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati. *Offices:* Carew Bldg. and City Hall, Cincinnati.

GREVSTAD, Nicolay A., diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREW, Joseph Clark, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1880; *s.* Edward Sturgis and Annie Crawford (Clark) G.; Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1892-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Alice de Vermandois Perry, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1905. Traveled extensively in Europe and the East; apptd. clk. to consulate-gen., Cairo, Egypt, 1904; deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1904-6; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-7, St. Petersburg, 1907-8; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Vienna, 1911-12; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Berlin, 1912-16; counselor embassy Berlin, 1917; counselor embassy and chargé d'affaires at time of break of diplomatic relations with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, May 23, 1917; actg. chief. Div. of Western European Affairs, Mar. 14, 1918; attended pre-armistice negotiations at Versailles, as sec. to Col. House, Oct.-Nov. 1918; apptd. sec.-gen. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, with rank of E. E. and M.P., Paris, Nov. 30, 1918; designated as Am. sec. on Internat. Secretariat of the Peace Conf., Jan. 18, 1919; nominated E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, Mar. 1920. Episcopalian. Life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Harvard Travelers Club (Boston). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Travelers (Paris), Harvard, Boone and Crockett, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Author:* Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 185 Marlborough St., Boston. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

GREY, see also Gray.

GREY, Elmer, architect; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Caroline (Johns) G.; ed. Milwaukee pub. and high schs.; *m.* Millicent Bowers, Jan. 27, 1906 (died Oct. 20, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anabel Rohrabacher, Apr. 18, 1917. Practiced in Milwaukee, 3 yrs.; architect Ch. of Christian Science Soc., etc.; in partnership with Myron Hunt, Los Angeles, Cal., 1904-10, the firm architects for Huntington mansion, Pasadena, G. W. Wattles' house and formal garden, Hollywood, etc.; architect, since 1910, Beverly Hills Hotel, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Los Angeles, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Long Beach, and much fine residence work. Progressive. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. advisory com. in charge Art Sect. of U.S., St. Louis Exposition. Contributor to magazines. *Home:* 1372 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

GREY, Frank Herbert, musical conductor, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Elmer Herbert and Bertha Alice (Dann) G.; student Harvard, 4 yrs. (non-grad.); while at Harvard U. studied harmony, counterpoint, canon and fugue with Prof. W. Spaulding, orchestration with Prof. J. K. Paine, and free composition with Frederick Converse; studied piano with Charles Dennee at N.E. Conservatory; *m.* Retta M. Spelley, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 24, 1909. Conductor light opera since 1909; now mus. condr. for Comstock & Gest, Princess Theatre, New York. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Lawrence Park Country (Bronxville, N.Y.). *Composer:* (overture) Sunny Sicily; (violin and piano number) Dream of Summer; (songs) Only a Little While; For You and Me; Mother of My Heart; You, Dear, Just You; Dreams; You Kiss My Thoughts into Flowers; Dearest; Think Love of Me; Mammy's Gone Away; You Will Come Back to Me; Moondawn; Little Brother; In the After Glow; In the Dusk; Mammy Dear; Rose of the Morning; Since First You Smiled on Me; Wishes; When I Come Home to You; Somehow I Knew; also more than 40 piano pieces, etc. *Home:* Gramatan Court Apts., Bronxville, N.Y.

GREY, Zane, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Lewis M. and Alice Josephine (Zane) G.; Zanesville High Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Lina Elise Roth, of New York, Nov. 21, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1898-1904; since followed lit. career. Member Sigma Nu, University of Pennsylvania. *Club:* Camp Fire. *Author:* Betty Zane, 1904; The Spirit of the Border, 1905; The Last Trail, 1907; The Last of the Plainsmen, 1908; The Short-Stop, 1909; The Heritage of the Desert, 1910; The Young Forester, 1910; The Young Pitcher, 1911; Riders of the Purple Sage, 1912; Desert Gold,

1913; Light of the Western Stars, 1914; The Lone Star Ranger, 1915; Rainbow Trail, 1915; The Border Legion, 1916; Wildfire, 1917; U. P. Trail, 1918; Desert of Wheat, 1919; Tales of Fishes, 1919; Man of the Forest, 1920. *Homes:* Lackawaxen, Pa., and Avalon, Calif.

GRIBBEL, John, manufacturer; *b.* Hudson City, N.J., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* James and Anna (Simmons) Ga.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Elizabeth Bancker Wood, of New York, Jan. 8, 1880. With Importers and Traders Nat. Bank, 1876, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1877; New York agent Harris, Griffin & Co., mfrs. gas meters, 1883-90; admitted to partnership John J. Griffin & Co., 1890, and has been propr. of business under title of John J. Griffin & Co. since 1892. Also pres. Royal Electrotype Co., Phila., Athens (Ga.) Gas & Fuel Co.; v.-p. Am. Rys. Co. Phila.), Am. Meter Co. (Del.), Brooklyn Borough Gas Co.; dir. Girard Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Canadian Meter Co. (Hamilton, Ont.); pres. Tampa (Fla.) Gas Co., Helena (Ark.) Gas & Electric Co., Corpus Christi (Tex.) Ry. & Electric Co.; dir. Alliance Ins. Co., Fire Assn., Nat. Utilities Co. (Phila.), Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. (Boston), Nat. Properties Co. (Del.), United Gas & Electric Corpn. (N.Y.), Lancaster (Pa.) Ry. & Light Co., Curtis Pub. Co., Union Transfer Co., Pa. Sugar Co. Trustee Wesleyan U. (Conn.). Mem. Am. Gas Inst. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Union League (pres.), University, Art (Phila.). Has valuable collection of Am. Colonial hist. documents and autograph letters, English and French 17th and 18th century engravings, and rare books of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 1513 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRICE, Warren, lawyer; *b.* at Perry, Ga., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Washington Leonidas and Martha Virginia (Warren) G.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1892-4; *m.* Clara Elberta Rumph, of nr. Marshallville, Ga., June 18, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and practiced in Hawkinsville; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4; atty.-gen. of Ga. Apr. 15, 1914–June 26, 1915; prof. law of real property, Atlanta Law Sch., 1914-15; now lecturer same, Law Sch., Mercer U.; mem. exec. com. and trustee Mercer U. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 2d Inf., N.G. of Ga., 1896-1903. Mem. Am., Ga. and Macon Bar assns., Ga. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 629 Vineville Av. *Office:* Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

GRIER, Alvan Ruckman, school pres.; *b.* at Birmingham, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Dr. Lemuel G. and Sarah (Boileau) G.; ed. Mountain Sem., Birmingham, Princeton U., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary V. Campbell, of Altoona, Pa., Oct. 18, 1900. Business mgr., Mountain Sem., 1890-7; sec., treas., dir. Tyrone (Pa.) Electric R.R., 1897-9; pres. Home Electric Light Co., Tyrone, 1899-1902; pres. Water Street (Pa.) Trap Rock Co.; pres. and dir., The Birmingham School for Girls, 1907—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. *Address:* Birmingham, Pa.

GRIER, James Alexander, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIEST, William Walton, congressman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Ellwood and Rebecca (Walton) G.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth P. Smith, of Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1888. Pres. of electric rys. and lighting cos., and interested in other business enterprises. Chief clerk co. comm.'s office, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1887-99; sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1899-03; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 9th Pa., Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Anthony Jerome, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* James A. and Mary Ann (Zeluiff) G.; student Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; B.S., Cooper Union, 1887; LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Katharine L. Byrne, of New York City, Oct. 23, 1895. Practiced in New York since 1892; founder, 1906, and editor Bronx Independent; mem. N.Y. Senate 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1915; elected mem. 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, to fill vacancy, 22d N.Y. Dist., for term ending Mar. 3, 1919; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21). Democrat. Enlisted in 12th Regt., N.G. of New York, 1888; 2d lt., 1892; 1st lt. 69th Regt., 1895; organized Co. F, 69th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898, and served as capt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bronx County Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1917. *Home:* 376 E. 140th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark, librarian; *b.* Wilton, N.H.; *s.* Moses Porter and Charlotte Helen (Clark) G.; a descendant of prominent colonial Mass. families; removed in early childhood to Mass.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily C. Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., October 23, 1878. Custodian of shelves, Boston Pub. Library, 1871-90; keeper of books, same, 1890-4; preparing catalogue of books in Washington collection, Boston Athenæum, 1895-7; asst. librarian, 1897-1900, chief bibliographer, 1900-8, chief asst. librarian since Aug. 14, 1908, Library of Congress (acting Librarian of Congress, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919). Hon. mem. Brown Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1909. *Author:* Discovery of the Mississippi (a bibliographical account), 1883; Index of Articles Upon American Local History in Collections in Boston Public Library, 1889; Index of Literature of American Local History in Collections Published 1890-5, 1896; Bibliography of American Historical Societies, 1905. Bibliog. lists compiled under his direction and published by the Library of Congress, cover upwards of 50 subjects. Edited: Orderly Book of George Washington at Valley Forge, 1898. Contbr. to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Webster's International Dictionary, The Ratification of Treaties, 1919, etc. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Home:* 2150 Florida Av. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Daniel J., congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, university dean; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; brother of Solomon Bulkley and Henry L. G.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905); *m.* Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1872 (died May 15, 1906). Prof. Latin, 1872-81, rhetoric, 1881-6, Mark Hopkins prof. intellectual and moral philosophy, 1886-9, Williams Coll.; prof. history of philosophy, and dean coll. faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915; retired. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, college prof.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Hetty Rhees (Parsons) G.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904, fellow in astronomy, 1904-06, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1906; *m.* Mary

Louisa Chambers, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1905. On staff Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., summer, 1905; instr. mathematics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, Williams Coll.; prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., Sept., 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. scientific papers and popular articles on mathematics and astronomy. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Robertson, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 3, 1876; *s.* Richard Andrew and Tabitha Folks (Taylor) G.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1898; S.T.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Josephine Bell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1901; pastor All Souls Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1901-9, Ch. of the Messiah, Montreal, Can., 1909-17, 1st Ch., Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Chmn. Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1919-21; mem. bd. dirs. Unitarian S.S. Soc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science of New York (life), Indian Rights Assn. (dir.), Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa. (dir.), Phila. Legal Aid Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Liberal. *Home:* 32 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Henry Lyman, clergyman; Dec. 1, 1848–Sept. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIFFIN, James Owen, university prof.; *b.* Canton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary (Owen) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; student U. of Göttingen, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Bessie Heath, of Unadilla, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher Pa. State Normal Sch., 1873-4; prin. Unadilla Acad., 1874-9; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1880-85; instr. German, 1885-91, registrar, 1890-1, Cornell U.; prof. German, Leland Stanford Jr. U., from 1891, now emeritus. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors. *Clubs:* Sierra, Republican, Cornell, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

GRIFFIN, John, judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Bedle, Muirheid & McGee. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced in Jersey City. Counsel to Bd. of Freeholders of Hudson County many yrs.; v.-chancellor of N.J., Mar. 20, 1913, term of 7 yrs. Democrat. *Address:* Jersey City, N.J.

GRIFFIN, John Joseph, chemist; *b.* Corning, N.Y., June 24, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Mary G.; A.B., Ottawa (Can.) U., 1881, A.M., 1883; entered Ottawa Diocesan Sem., 1883. Ordained R.C. priest, May 1, 1885; instr. physics, Ottawa U., 1885-6; instr. chemistry, St. Thomas Aquinas Coll., Cambridgeport, Mass., 1886-7; prof. chemistry, Ottawa U., 1887-90; grad. student chemistry, physics and mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1890-5, Ph.D., 1895, at same time conducting classes in chemistry, St. Joseph's Sem. and Notre Dame of Md.; prof. chemistry since 1895, dean faculty philosophy, 1903-5, dean faculty science, 1908-11, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft, Société Chimique de France. *Address:* Catholic Univ. of America, Washington.

GRIFFIN, Lawrence Edmonds, zoölogist; *b.* Dalton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Milton Joseph and Dona (Edmonds) G.; B.A., Ph.B., Hamline U., 1895; post-grad. study, U. of Minn., 1895-8; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Estelle Edwards, of Hamline, Minn., Jan. 1, 1901. Instr. in biology, Western Reserve U., 1900-2; prof. biology, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1902-8; research asst., Carnegie Inst., 1904-5; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Philippines, 1908-13, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Pittsburgh, since Jan. 1, 1914; custodian Dept. of Herpetology, Carnegie Mus. Mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous papers on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 147 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, chemist; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* John and Naomi (Estabrook) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ada Riggs, of Albany, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1894. Formerly with the W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co.; tech. mgr. chem. works, Oxford Paper Co., Rumford, Me., 1910-19; econ. engr., Mt. Hope Finishing Co., N. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Phila. Was winner of prize money Scottish Paper Makers' Assn., Edinburgh, 1901. Author of various tech. papers published in trans. of scientific socs. and trade papers. *Address:* N. Dighton, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Robert Stanislaus, naval officer; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 27, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (Sc.D., Columbia Univ., 1915; D. Engring., Stevens Institute of Tech.). Promoted asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., Aug. 25, 1889; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; comdr., Jan. 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 9, 1910; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on Illinois, 1901-2, Chicago, 1902-3, Iowa, 1903-4; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1904-5; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1905-8; asst. to chief same, 1908-13; apptd. engr. in chief and chief Bur. Steam Engring., May 18, 1913. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. *Home:* 2003 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, newspaper editor; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; brother of Edward Herrick and Henry L. G.; mem. class of 1872, Williams (A.M., 1880, L.H.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1919); *m.* Ida M., *d.* John H. Southworth, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1892. On staff, 1872-8, mng. editor, 1878-1919, Springfield Republican. Pres. Hampshire Paper Co.; v.-p. Carew Mfg. Co., S. Hadley Falls, Mass. Alumni trustee Williams Coll.; mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Authors, Century (New York), Colony, Nayasset, Winthrop, Country (Springfield). *Author:* Mexico of Today, 1886. *Address:* 185 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Walter, artist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Edward Souther and Lydia (Libby) G.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; studied at Boston Mus. of Art, Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, France; pupil of R. Collin and Jean Paul Laurens; unmarried. Landscape painter; lived principally in France, 1887-15, making occasional visits to U.S.; art instr. and dir. Sch. of Art Soc. of Hartford, Conn., 1898-1907. Medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, and in many pvt. collections. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Clubs:*

Nat. Arts (New York), American (Paris). *Address:* Portland Society of Art, Portland, Me.

GRIFFIN, Walter Burley, architect; *b.* Maywood, Ill., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* George Walter and Estelle Melvina (Burley) G.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Ill., 1899; *m.* Marion Lucy Mahony (B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894), of Chicago, June 29, 1911. Gained experience with architects at Chicago, 1901-5; in general practice at Chicago, 1905, later at Sydney and Melbourne, Australia; works comprise pvt. and pub. grounds and bldgs., as well as town projects, neighborhoods, villages, and cities. Awarded by Govt. of Australia, 1912, first prize in internat. competition, for design of federal capital, the city being projected 200 miles from Sydney, 75 miles inland; placed in charge of the work, 1913, reapptd. dir. of design and constrn., 1916. Democrat (single tax). Member Am. Inst. Architects, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); Celtic (Melbourne). *Home:* Heyington House, Lansell Rd., Toorak. *Address:* 935 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Capt. John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) G.; served with 44th Pa. Regt. in Civil War, 1863; A.M., Rutgers, 1869; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Union Coll., 1884; L.H.D., Rutgers Coll., 1899); *m.* Katherine L. Stanton, June 17, 1879; 2d. Frances King, of Pulaski, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Went to Japan, 1870, to organize schools; supt. edn., province of Echizen, 1871; prof. physics, Imperial Univ., Tokio, 1872-4. Pastor First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877-86, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1886-93, First Congl. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-03; in lit. work and on preaching tours, 1903—. Pres. DeWitt Hist. Soc. of Tompkins Co., N.Y.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Netherlandish Society of Letters of Leyden, Zeeland Assn. of Scientific Men, Frisian Society Leeuwarden, Asiatic societies of Japan, Korea, Am. Hist. Assn., U.S. Naval Inst. Has collected the money for and reared 17 hist. tablets, 2 in Schenectady, 5 in Ithaca, and 10 in The Netherlands. Made 9th trip of study and investigation in Europe, 1913. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan, with the 4th Order of the Rising Sun, 1907. *Author:* The Mikado's Empire, 1876; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; Asiatic History: China, Korea and Japan, 1881; Korea—The Hermit Nation, 1882; Korea, Without and Within, 1885; Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1887; The Lily Among Thorns 1889; Honda, the Samurai, 1890; Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations, 1891; Japan—In History, Folk-lore and Art, 1892; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us, 1894; The Religions of Japan, 1895; Townsend Harris—First American Envoy in Japan, 1895; Romance of Discovery, 1897; Romance of American Colonization, 1898; Romance of Conquest, 1899; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes, 1898; The Students' Motley, 1898; The American in Holland, 1899; America in the East, 1899; Verbeck of Japan, 1900; The Pathfinders of the Revolution, 1900; In the Mikado's Service, 1901; A Maker of the New Orient, 1902; Young People's History of Holland, 1903; Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan, 1904; The Japanese Nation in Evolution, 1907; The Firefly's Lovers, 1908; The Story of New Netherland, 1909; China's Story in Myth, Legend, Art and Annals, 1910; The Unmannerly Tiger and Other Korean Tales, 1911; Belgium, the Land of Art; A Modern Pioneer in Korea, 1912; Hepburn of Japan, Pioneer of Science and Religion, 1913; The House We Live In—Architect and Tenant, 1914; The Mikado—Institution and Person, 1915; Bonnie Scotland and What We Owe Her, 1916; Dutch Fairy Tales, 1918; Belgian Fairy Tales, 1919; Young People's History of the Pilgrims, 1920. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold, director of art museum; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin Whitfield, banker; *b.* Hinds Co., nr. Jackson, Miss., Jan. 3, 1853; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1872, A.M., 1874 (LL.D. same 1915); Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Cora Bertha Griffing, of Claiborne Co., Miss., May 7, 1879. Prof. mathematics, Miss. Coll., 1872-4; admitted to bar, 1877; gave up practice and entered Capital State Bank, Jackson, Miss., as bookkeeper, 1878, made cashier, 1884; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Jan., 1893—; v.-p. City Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Vicksburg Ice Co., Bldg. & Loan Assn., Jackson. Alderman, Jackson, about 1890; elected mayor of Vicksburg on reform ticket, term 1905-9; treas. Warren Co., Miss., 1912-16. Trustee Miss. Coll. Sound Money Democrat. Baptist. Ex-pres. Miss. Bankers' Assn. (sec. 19 yrs.). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Vicksburg Country. *Home:* 2120 Cherry St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark, motion pictures; *b.* La Grange, Ky., 1880; *s.* late Brig. Gen. Jacob Wark G. (C.S.A.); ed. pub. schs. Actor for 2 yrs.; identified with motion picture business since 1908, first as actor, then as dir. for Biograph Film Co.; producer for Triangle Film Co. since 1915; prod. Judith of Bethulia, The Escape, The Battle, The Avenging Conscience, The Birth of a Nation, Intolerance, Hearts of the World, Broken Blossoms, 1919, etc. Chmn. War Coöperation Com., Nat. Assn. Motion Picture Industry. *Studio:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Elmer Cummings, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Hugh J. and Lucy L. (Cummings) G.; A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1895, A.M., 1898; student Oxford U. and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Martha McMillen, of Granville, O., 1903. Teacher Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1895-6; prin. Warren (Ill.) Acad., 1896-9; prof. history and polit. science, 1902-5, dir. Summer Sch., 1903-5, Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; William Jewell Coll., 1905-18; actg. prof. history, Brown U., 1918-19; actg. prof. history and head of dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1919—. Research investigation for Carnegie Instn., summers 1908, 09; in Europe, summer 1910; lecturer, Kansas City Sch. Social Service, 1914-18, U. of Mo. summer session, 1915, Brown U. summer session, 1919. Speaker 3d and 4th Liberty Loans. Mem. Am., Mo. Bapt. and Mo. Hist. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Rise and Development of the Gerrymander, 1907; Epochs in Baptist History, 1909; The Practice of Citizenship, 1914; also various pamphlets and magazine articles. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) G.; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Catherine Lee, of New York, May 8, 1884. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U.S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, 1897-1920. Dir. Poland Spring

(Me.) Art Exhbn., 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop, 12 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., Actors' Fund America. *Club:* State of Maine (Boston). *Author:* Maine's Hall of Fame; The Man from Maine; Mrs. Fiske, a biog. sketch; also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. *Home:* Poland Spring, South Poland, Me.

RIFFITH, Franklin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Keefe) G.; ed. high sch. and acad.; *m.* Etta Pope, of Oregon City, Ore., July 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced in Portland; mem. successively Driggs & Griffith, Hedges & Griffith, Griffith & Leiter, Griffith, Leiter & Allen, until July, 1913; connected from orgn. with Portland Ry., Light & Power Co., and became gen. atty. for the co.; pres. same co., July 1, 1913—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington, Portland Commercial, Waverly Country, Portland Auto, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 679 Elliott Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

RIFFITH, Griffith Jenkins, philanthropist; Jan. 4, 1850–July 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

RIFFITH, Griffith Pritchard, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1840; *s.* John Morris and Catalina Wendell (Knickerbocker) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Ellis, of Cincinnati, Sept. 1866 (died 1884). Became connected with banking business in Troy, 1856; removed to Cincinnati, O., 1859; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank since 1912. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 118 E. Auburn Av. *Office:* Citizens National Bank, Cincinnati, O.

RIFFITH, Herbert Eugene, teacher chemistry; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Micah H. and Amanda Merry (Studley) G.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1892; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1900; *m.* Caroline Porter Adams, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 18, 1897. Teacher in pub. schs., Moline, Ill., 1885-7, high sch., 1887-9, 1892-4; teacher high sch., Oak Park, 1894-6; prof. chemistry, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1897, acting dean, 1914-15. Adviser to supt. pub. instrn. and Ill. State Exam. Bd. in the recognition of higher instns. of learning, since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Federation of Ill. Colls. (sec.-treas. 1914-19, pres. 1919-20), Conf. of Colleges of the Interior (sec.-treas. 1915-17), Ill. Acad. Science (v.-p. 1916-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* 1527 N. Cherry St., Galesburg, Ill.

RIFFITH, Jefferson Davis, surgeon; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; ed. Summerville (Miss.) Inst.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; *m.* Sallie Coningo, of Independence, Mo., Jan. 28, 1880. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1873; prof. surgery, 1890-1905, dean, 1893-8, Kansas City Med. Coll.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Kan., since 1905; prof. oral surgery, Kansas City Dental Coll., since 1886; prof. surgery, Kansas City Women's Med. Coll., since 1890. Surgeon-gen. of Mo., 1886-90; maj. surgeon vols., May 20, 1898; chief surgeon, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1898; retired chief surgeon N.G. Mo., with rank of col. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. (pres. 1897-9), A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Med. Assn. Mo. (pres. 1901-2), Med. Assn. Southwest (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Country. Gold Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Armour and Warwick Bouls. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GRIFFITH, J(ohn) P. Crozer, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crozer) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1st in class, 1877, M.D., with 1st prize for med. thesis, 1881, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Julia E. Jenks, of Phila., 1882. Instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., 1889-96; visiting phys. St. Agnes Hosp., 1889, Howard Hosp., 1890; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1891-06; clin. prof. diseases of children, 1891-13, prof. pediatrics, 1913—, U. of Pa.; visiting phys. Children's Hosp., 1891—; consulting phys. Women's Hosp., 1896—, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, 1901; consulting pediatrist Abington Memorial, Jewish and Misericordia hosps. Editor Proc. of Coll. of Phys. for several yrs. and of Internat. Clinics at its start. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (treas. 1900—), Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Diseases of Children, A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Pediatrie de Paris. *Author:* The Care of the Baby, 1895; Diseases of Infants and Children, 2 vols., 1919. Has written over 100 contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* 1810 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, P. Merrill, vice consul at Neuvitas, Cuba; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Ann (Coleman) G.; Greenville (S.C.) Mil. Inst., 1885-7; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, 1892; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-6, scholar, 1895-6; sr. fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1905; student, Library of Congress, 1900-1, British Mus., summer of 1904, libraries, U. of Wis., summer of 1906, Harvard U., summers, 1903, 10, British Mus., 1912-13; *m.* Alice Mary Matlock, of Wichita, Kan., Aug. 3, 1906. Teacher pub. schs. N.C. and S.C., 1892-4, 1896-8, 1899-1900; prof. English, Furman U., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-8, adjunct prof., 1908-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, curator Wrenn Library, 1918—, U. of Tex. Apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. board of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1910. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Fortnightly. *Author:* Sir Percival of Galles; A Study of the Sources of the Legend, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Texas.

GRIFFITH, William, editor; *b.* Memphis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence, *d.* Thomas Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1909. On staffs of New York newspapers, 1901-6; mng. editor Hampton's Mag., 1906-9; editor, dir. and sec. Travel Mag., 1910; editor McCall's Mag., 1911-12; editor, dir. and treas. National Sunday Magazine (of a dozen leading American newspapers), 1912-16; asso. editor Current Opinion Magazine, 1917—. *Author:* Trialogues, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1898; History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase, 1899; Excursions, 1900; City Views and Visions, 1911; City Pastorals, 1915; Loves and Losses of Pierrot, 1916; City Pastorals and Other Poems, 1918. *Editor:* Life, Meaning and Messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* 16 Central Park W. *Office:* 65 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur Floyd, college pres.; *b.* Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* Thomas Philip and Mary (Davies) G.; Ph.B., St. Lawrence U., 1897, A.M., 1899 (L.H.D., 1919); A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Helen Alsy Clemence, Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1901. Prin. Richville Union Sch., N.Y., 1897-8, Shepard Evening Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-9; master St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1899-1902; pres.

Oahu Coll., Honolulu, H.T., since 1902. Mem. Honolulu Social Science Assn., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Honolulu). Author of "The Chinese in Hawaii" in "China and the Far East" (Clark U. lectures); More Race Questions (pamphlet). Contbg. editor Journal of International Relations (Clark U. Quar.). *Address:* Oahu College, Honolulu, Hawaii.

GRIFFITHS, David, botanist; *b.* Aberystwith, Wales, Aug. 16, 1867; *s.* David and Rachel (Lewis) G.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; married. Prin. or teacher in S.D. schs., 1889-98; prof. botany, U. of Ariz., 1900-1; asst. agrostologist, 1901-7, agriculturist, 1907—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of bulls. on range conditions in Ariz., Wash., Ore., Nev., and on other agrl. topics; also Torrey Bot. Club monograph on North Am. Sordariaceæ. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

GRIGGS, Edward Howard, lecturer, author; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; spl. studies, U. of Berlin; (L.H.D., U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Jennie Taylor Fry, of Indianapolis, July 5, 1889 (died 1896); 2d, Mary Pratt Little, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 2, 1898 (died 1906). Instr. English lit., Ind. U., 1889-91; asst. prof. ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-2; prof. lit., Ind. U., 1892-3; prof. ethics, 1893-7, head of combined depts. of ethics and edn., 1897-8, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pub. lecturer since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The New Humanism, 1900; A Book of Meditations, 1902; Moral Education, 1904; The Use of the Margin, 1907; Human Equipment, 1909; The Philosophy of Art, 1913; Self-Culture Through the Vocation, 1914; Friendship, Love and Marriage, 1915; The Soul of Democracy, 1918; also 12 handbooks to courses of lectures. President department of philosophy, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences. Member American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* City (New York); University (Phila.). *Address:* Orchard Hill, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Everett Gallup, lumberman; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Col. Chauncey W. and Martha A. (Gallup) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Grace Isabel Wallace, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1895. With St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. since 1892, pres. since 1908. Pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1911-13. Joined Wash. State N.G., 1890; capt., 1892; maj. coast arty., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf; Yale (New York). *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

GRIFFITHS, John Lewis, consul-general; Oct. 7, 1855–May 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRIGGS, Frederick, college pres.; *b.* at St. Charles, Mich., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Ezra Samuel and Diantha (Mansfield) G.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Chicago Normal Sch., U. of Buffalo; *m.* Blanche W. Eggleston, of Wilhelm, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1892. Prin. prep. dept., Battle Creek Coll., 1891-1900, S. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1900-7; sec. dept. edn., Seventh Day Adventist Denomination, 1907-10; pres. Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1910-13; edni. sec. Seventh Day Adventist Denomination for N. America and sec. dept. of edn. of Gen. Conf., Washington, 1914-18; pres. Emmanuel Miss. Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., since 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. Com. Seventh Day Adventists. *Author:* Talks to My Students, 1905. *Address:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

GRIGGS, Herbert Lebau, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., 1855; grad. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emily Thompson, of N.Y. City, 1889. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1869; removed to New York, 1877; pres. Bank of New York Nat. Bank Assn. since 1901; trustee in U.S. of Sun Ins. Co., of London, Eng., also Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. of New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1 E. 86th St. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, John William, ex-Attorney-General of U.S.; *b.* Newton, N.J., July 10, 1849; *s.* Daniel and Emeline (Johnson) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Princeton Univ. and Rutgers Coll., 1896, Yale Univ., 1899); *m.* L. Elizabeth Price, of Cleveland, Apr. 15, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Paterson, N.J.; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1876-77, Senate, 1882-8 (pres., 1886); elected gov. of N.J., for term, 1896-9 (1st Rep. gov. in 30 yrs.); resigned Jan., 1898, to become Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President McKinley; resigned, 1901; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1901-8. New sr. mem. law firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, New York; also pres. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. America; dir. New York Telephone Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Office:* 27 Pine St., N.Y. City.

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* Julian and Mary Eliza (Davison) G.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; M.S., U. of Minn., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Amelia Tressel, of Columbus, June 27, 1907. Asst. in tropical agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-2; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1903-5; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., in Tex., 1904; asst. prof. botany, Ohio State U., since 1906. Mem. Govt. expdns. to P.R., 1901, Guatemala, 1902, Alaska, 1913; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdns. to Katmai Dist., Alaska, 1915, 16, 17, 18, 19; discovered "Valley of 10,000 Smokes." Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. many scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* 241 N. Broadway, Columbus, O.

GRIMES, George Simon, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 15, 1846. Pvt. Co. G, 116th N.Y. Inf. and sergt. maj. 89th and 93d U.S. Colored Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Mar. 29, 1865; 2d lt. 81st U.S.C.T., Mar. 30, 1865; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Nov. 30, 1866; apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt. 39th Inf., Jan. 22, 1867; 1st lt., July 20, 1868; transferred to 25th Inf., Apr. 20, 1869; assigned to 2d Arty., Dec. 15, 1870; grad. Arty. Sch., 1886; capt., Nov. 20, 1887; maj., Mar. 31, 1899; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; col., July 19, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 12, 1907. *Address:* care Adj.-Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C.

GRIMES, John, bishop; *b.* Co. Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* John and Bridget (Hammond) G.; ed. Nat. Sch. and Jesuits' Coll., Ireland, St. Hyacinth Coll., P.Q., Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1882; asst. St. Mary's Syracuse, 1882-7; pastor Whitesboro, N.Y., 1887-90, St. Mary's, Syracuse, since 1890; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Syracuse, May 16, 1909, and bishop of Syracuse, Aug. 6, 1912. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y.

GRIMES, J(ohn) Bryan; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 3, 1868; *s.* Gen. Bryan (C.S.A.) and Charlotte Emily (Bryan) G.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; U. of N.C., 1882-4; *m.* Elizabeth Forrest Laughinghouse, of Grimesland, N.C., Feb.

3, 1904. Associated with brother in farming in several counties of N.C.; sec. of state, N.C., 5 terms, 1900-21. A.-d.-c. staff of Gov. Elias Carr, 1903-6, rank of col. Trustee U. of N.C. (exec. com.); mem. (ex officio) State Bd. Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. N. C. Tobacco Growers' Assn.; mem. State Farmers' Alliance, N.C., State Farmers' Union, State Grange, N.C. Agrl. Soc. (exec. com.), N.C. Hist. Commn. (chmn.), State Lit. Hist. Assn., N.C. Soc. of S.R. (pres.), N.C. Gettysburg Commn., Am. Hist. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital, Raleigh Country. *Author:* Notes on Colonial North Carolina, 1700-1750, 1905; also editor and compiler North Carolina Wills and Inventories, etc. Mem. exec. com. N.C. Council of Defense. Pres. Scottish Soc. of America, 1918-19. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

GRIMKÉ, Archibald Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; brother of Francis James G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lincoln U., 1870, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Sarah E. Stanley, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1879. Editor the Hub, newspaper, Boston, 1883-5; spl. writer on Boston Herald and Boston Traveler, 1891-2; trustee Westborough Insane Hosp. and sec. of its bd., 1884-94; U.S. consul, Santo Domingo, 1894-8; pres. Am. Negro Acad. since 1903. Mem. Authors Club, London, Am. Social Science Assn.; pres. Frederick Douglass Memorial and Hist. Assn. Trustee estate of Emmeline Cushing, Boston, for edn. of the colored race; treas. Com. of Twelve, for the advancement of the interests of the colored race. *Author:* Life of William Lloyd Garrison, 1891; Life of Charles Sumner, 1892; also various pamphlets on the Anti-Slavery Movement, African Colonization, and the advancement of the Afro-Americans. V.-p. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People; mem. Authors' League of America. Awarded the Spingarn medal for 1919. *Address:* 1415 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

GRIMKÉ, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* nr. Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; A.B., Lincoln U., 1870, later A.M. (D.D., 1888); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor 15th St. Ch., Washington, 1878-85 and 1889—; pastor Jacksonville, Fla., 1885-9. Trustee Howard U.; mem. Am. Negro Acad. Author monographs on the Negro question, etc. *Address:* 1415 Corcoran St., N.W., Washington.

GRIMM, Carl William, musician; *b.* Dayton, O., June 8, 1863; *s.* Carl F. and Marie (Hickethier) G.; studied music with Julius Fuchs (Chicago) and Paul Homeyer (Leipzig Conservatory); *m.* Ida Goetzinger, of Zanesville, O., Dec. 4, 1889. Pianist and organist; teacher piano, organ and theory in Cincinnati since 1893; prin. Carl W. Grimm Corr. Sch. of Harmony. *Club:* Cincinnati Musicians'. *Author:* Modern Harmony, 1918; Harmony Study at the Piano, 1916; Practical Instruction Book for Beginners on the Piano, 18th edit., 1919; Modern Technical Exercises; Chords and Arpeggios; Book of Scales; Musical Writing Books; etc. *Studio:* 2232 Fulton Av., Cincinnati, O.

GRIMMELSMAN, Joseph, university pres.; Mar. 17, 1853–Dec. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRINDALL, Charles Sylvester; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1849; *s.* John Thomas and Eliza (Armstrong) G.; student St. Mary's Coll., Wilmington, Del., 1863, 64, Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1865, 67 (M.A., 1896); D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1872; studied Sch. of Medicine, Univ. of Md.; *m.* Alverta Caughy, of Baltimore, May 19, 1890. Practiced in Baltimore until 1902; trustee Estate of John T. Grindall since 1902. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. Cruelty and Immorality of Children of Md. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Loyola Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres., 1911). Democrat. *Home:* 5 E. Franklin St. *Office:* 214 Grindall St., Baltimore, Maryland.

GRINDLEY, Harry Sands, chemist; *b.* at Champaign, Ill., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah E. (Sands) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888; Harvard U. scholarship, 1892-3, Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1893-4, Sc.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Anna Eaton, of Champaign, July 2, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-9, U. of Ill., 1889-92, Harvard U., 1892-3; instr. in chemistry, 1894-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. gen. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., 1904-7, prof. animal nutrition and chief in animal nutrition since 1907, U. of Ill. Dir. investigations of saltpeter in meat, 1907-1910; mem. Pellagra Commn. of Ill.; mem. commn. for Study of Problems Relating to Human Nutrition, apptd. by U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. of London, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Health League, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Conservation Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. Author of more than 110 bulls., reports, mag. articles, etc., presenting results of original investigations, principally upon flesh, effects of methods of cooking, preservatives, animal nutrition, etc. *Address:* 918 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GRINDON, Joseph, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* Arthur St. Leger and Kelis (Chérot-Dupavilion) G.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1868-74; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1884; *m.* Lina Boislinière, of St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1903. Began practice as physician, 1879; lecturer on diseases of the skin, 1886-95, prof. physiology, 1894-5, prof. dermatology, 1895-1900, St. Louis Med. Coll.; prof. clin. dermatology and syphilology, Washington U., 1900-12; prof. dermatology, St. Louis U., 1912—; phys. to St. Louis Smallpox Hosp., 1881-83; formerly dermatologist to O'Fallon Dispensary, now to St. Louis Mullanphy, St. Louis Maternity, St. John's, St. Anthony's, and St. Louis City hospitals. Pres. Med. Soc. of City Hosp. Alumni, 1897, St. Louis Med. Soc., 1899, St. Louis Dermatol. Soc., 1914 and 1916—; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, St. Louis Academy Sciences; corresponding member Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1902; also several chapters in American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Handbook of Cutaneous Therapeutics (with Dr. W. A. Hardaway), 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4368 Enright Av. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRINNELL, Charles Edward, lawyer; May 7, 1841–Feb. 2, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRINNELL, Elizabeth, author, naturalist; *b.* Thorndyke, Waldo Co., Me., May 9, 1851; *d.* Joseph H. and Martha E. (Hanson) Pratt; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* at Rochester, N.H., 1874, Dr. Fordyce Grinnell, govt. phys. to plains Indians nr. Ft. Sill, I.T., and Sioux Indians, Dak.; spent 10 yrs. with husband among Indians; studied birds with son, Joseph; her home at Pasadena, Cal., known as "the birds' retreat." Is interested in finding

homes for orphan children. *Clubs* (hon. mem.): Shakespeare, Browning (Pasadena). *Author:* How John and I Brought Up the Child, 1894; Our Feathered Friends, 1898; For the Sake of a Name, 1900; Birds of Song and Story, 1901; Gold Hunting in Alaska, 1901; Stories of Our Western Birds, 1903; John and I and the Church, 1907; Thoughts for the Kit Bag, 1918. Lectures on birds and insects. *Home:* 690 E. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Cal.

GRINNELL, George Bird, editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* George Blake and Helen (Lansing) G.; A.B., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth Curtis Williams, of New York, Aug. 21, 1902. Engaged in business in New York, 1871-4; asst. in osteology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1874-80; naturalist with Gen. Custer's expdn. to Black Hills, 1874, and with Col. William Ludlow's reconnaissance to Yellowstone Park, 1875; an editor Forest and Stream, 1876-11; president Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1880-11, Bosworth Machine Co., 1887—; dir. various corpns. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Zoöl. Society; trustee Hispanic Society of America. Commissioner to treat with the Blackfoot and Ft. Belknap Indians, 1895. Mem. advisory bd. Federal Migratory Bird Law; student of N. Am. ethnology. *Author:* Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales, 1889; Blackfoot Lodge Tales, 1892; The Story of the Indian, 1895; Jack, the Young Ranchman, 1899; Jack Among the Indians, 1900; The Indians of Today, 1900; Punishment of the Stingy, 1901; American Duck Shooting, 1901; Jack in the Rockies, 1904; Jack, the Young Canoeman, 1906; Jack, the Young Trapper, 1907; Jack, the Young Explorer, 1908; American Game Bird Shooting, 1910; Trails of the Pathfinders, 1911; The Indians of Today (to 1910), 1911; Jack, the Young Cowboy, 1913; Beyond the Old Frontier, 1913; Blackfeet Indian Stories, 1913; The Wolf Hunters, 1914; The Fighting Cheyennes, 1915. *Co-Editor:* American Big Game Hunting, 1893; Hunting in Many Lands, 1895; Trail and Campfire, 1897; Harper's Camping and Scouting, 1911. *Editor:* American Big Game and Its Haunts, 1904; Hunting at High Altitudes, 1913. Fellow and mem. of various scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Contbr. to mags. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Joseph, museum dir.; *b.* Wichita, Okla., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Fordyce and Elizabeth (Pratt) G.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1897; A.M., Stanford U., 1901, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Hilda Wood, of Glendora, Cal., June 22, 1906. Asst. instr., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897-8; asst. in embryology, 1900, instr. ornithology, 1901-2, Hopkins Lab., Stanford U.; instr. High Sch., Palo Alto, 1901-3; instr., 1903-5, prof. biology, 1905-8, Throop Poly. Inst.; dir. Cal. Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Cal., 1908—; asso. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Cal., 1917—. Editor The Condor. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. Contbr. papers on distribution and variation in birds and mammals of Cal. and Alaska. *Address:* Museum Vertebrate Zoölogy, Berkeley, California.

GRISCOM, Clement Acton, financier; June 20, 1868–Dec. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* at Riverton, N.J., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscom; brother of Clement Acton G., Jr. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (LL.D., 1906); studied U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1891-3, New York Law Sch., 1895; sec. to Mr. Bayard, 1st ambassador to England, 1893-4; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Duer, *d.* Frederic Bronson, of New York. Deputy dist. atty. New York, 1897; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. and asst. q.-m.; served 4 months in Cuba as a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade; recommended for promotion, but resigned to reënter diplomacy; apptd. sec. legation, Constantinople, July, 1899; chargé d'affaires, Constantinople, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1901-2, to Japan, 1902-6 (during Russo-Japanese War); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, Jan. 29, 1906-Mar. 3, 1907, to Italy, Mar. 6, 1907-June 14, 1909; member of law firm of Beekman, Menken & Griscom, New York, 1911—. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., Jan., 1910–May, 1911; also mem. Rep. State Committee N.Y.; del. Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Member central committee Charity Organization Soc., Soc. Internat. Law, Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Japan Soc., Pa. Society (New York). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Down Town, Republican, Seawanhaka Yacht, Union, India House (New York); Bachelors (London). Contbd. articles to Phila. Sunday Press on travels in Central America. Apptd. maj., adj. gen.'s dept., 1917; ordered on active duty, June 26, as a.-a.-g., Eastern Dept.; made a.-a.-g. 77th Div., N.A., at Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

GRISMER, Joseph Rhode, actor, manager; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., lawyer, banker; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Howell and Carrie G. (Robertson) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; *m.* Bessie M., *d.* Alexander and Bessie (Montague) Brown, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1904. Admitted to Md. bar, 1897; became sr. mem. firm of Griswold, Thom & Jenkins, 1900; mem. Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, since 1904, now active head of firm; mem. bd. and exec. com. United Rys. and Electric Co., Baltimore; dir. Md. Trust Co., Md. & Pa. R.R. Co.; judge advocate gen. State of Md. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Baltimore; pres. Alliance of Charitable and Social Agencies of Baltimore; mem. Nat. Advisory Bd., Alien Property Custodian Sales Bur.; mem. Md. Council of Defense; chmn. Md. Edni. Survey Commn. Trustee Johns Hopkins Univ. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Alex. Brown & Sons, Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Casimir Clayton, artist; 1834–June 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRISWOLD, Edith Julia, patent lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Feb. 12, 1863; *d.* Thomas Newell and Cornelia Stanley (Babcock) G.; ed. Windsor Acad. for Young Ladies; grad. pub. sch. No. 47, New York, 1879, Normal Coll., New York, 1883; pvt. studies in civ. and mech. engring., 1884-6, 2-yr. course in electricity, Normal Coll. and pvt. instrn.; studied in patent law office and a few months in New York U. Law Sch.; unmarried. Taught geometry and algebra in pvt. sch., New York, winter 1885-6; opened an office as mech. draftsman, 1886; connected with patent law firm of Howson & Howson, first as draftsman and later as mng. clerk, 1887-97; admitted to N.Y. bar, June 28, 1898, to U.S. Circuit courts, July 1, 1901; practicing law and soliciting patents since 1898; since 1901 chiefly occupied as expert in patent suits—the only woman patent expert. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Machinery Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Women Lawyers

Club (pres. 1912-14). Asso. editor Women Lawyers' Journal, 1911—. *Address:* River View Manor, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Hervey De Witt, missionary; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Laura (Hurd) G.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; univs. of Oxford, Eng., and Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; (D.D., Union U., 1910); *m.* Fannie Sheldon, of Dryden, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Prof. philosophy, Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1894-1913; sec. Council Am. Presbyn. Missions in India, 1913-18. Presbyn. *Author:* Brahman, A Study of Indian Philosophy, 1900; The God Varuna in the Rig Veda; also pamphlets on religious sects of modern India. Joint editor of Religious Quest of India series. *Address:* 307 Eddy St., Ithaca, New York.

GRISWOLD, Latta, clergyman, author; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 4, 1876; *s.* Samuel G. V. and Katharine (Latta) G.; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1902; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-4; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-6; vicar St. Columba's Ch., Newport, 1906-15; master St. George's Sch., Newport, 1906-15; asst. Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-17; rector Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1917—. *Author:* Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915; The Episcopal Church—Its Teaching and Worship, 1916; The Inn at the Red Oak, 1917. *Address:* Trinity Rectory, Lenox, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Sheldon Munson, bishop; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Walter Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Betts) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Union, 1900, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903); *m.* Kate Maxwell van der Bogert, of Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1885. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1885; rector Ilion, N.Y., 1885-8, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-1902; elected, Oct. 23, 1902, consecrated, Jan. 6, 1903, missionary bishop of Salina; suffragan bishop of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1917. *Home:* 1314 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Thomas, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Ruth Coleman (Hubbard) G.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1896, C.E., 1908; *m.* Helen Josephine Dow, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1897 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Vera Ann Hadsall, of Midland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1918. Chief engr. Dow Chem. Co., Midland, since 1897; chief designer of its plants, operating novel processes and original apparatus for mfg. electrolytic chlorine and caustic alkali, and some 40 other chem. products, including synthetic indigo, phenol, carbon tetra chloride, chloroform and insecticides; inventor of methods and apparatus in above named field covered by 20 patents. Inc., dir. and sec. Commonwealth Real Estate Co.; dir. Chemical State Savings Bank; partner firm Barstow & Griswold. One of incorporators and donors of Midland Community Center, a club for young and old of all classes—a novel plan and pioneer effort. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. K.P. *Club:* Phi Delta Theta (Cleveland). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

"GRIT," see Bruce, John Edward.

GROAT, George Gorham, economist; *b.* at Green Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Fidelia Anna (Gorham) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; A.M., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Westeen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1902. Teacher, Round Lake Acad., N.Y., 1895-6, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1903, Morris High Sch., New York, 1904-6; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-7; prof. economics and sociology, and sec. of faculty, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-13; prof. commerce and economics, U. of Vt., 1913—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Internat. Tax Assn., Instituts Solvay (Bruxelles), Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Trade Unions and the Law in New York, 1905; Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Organized Labor in America, 1916. Contbr. to economic periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

GROESBECK, Alexander J., lawyer; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Practiced at Detroit; atty. gen. of Mich., 1917-19. Republican. *Address:* State Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

GROESBECK, Herman V. S., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROGAN, Starke McLaughlin, statistician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GROLL, Albert Lorey, painter; *b.* at New York, Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Carl and Caroline (Lorey) G.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich, 1899; *m.* Mary Champney Lowell, 1913. Engaged as landscape artist, 1895—; Morgan prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903, Shaw prize, same, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; medal, Buenos Aires and Santiago expns., 1910; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Richmond (Ind.) Mus.; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Minneapolis Mus.; Met. Mus., New York; St. Louis, Ft. Worth (Tex.), and Santa Barbara (Cal.) museums. N.A., 1910; mem. Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York.

GROMER, Samuel David, university prof.; *b.* McFall, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* Isaac and Mahala (Newby) G.; S.B., Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, Chautauqua Coll. Liberal Arts, 1897-8; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1905-6; *m.* Mary Patton, of Lancaster Co., Pa., June, 1893. State inst. conductor, S.D., 1890-1; teacher of history, polit. science and economics, Stanberry (Mo.) Normal, 1891-6, 1897-1904; commr. of schs. Gentry Co., Mo., 1893-7; teacher of history, Coll. City of New York, 1906; teacher of history and economics, U. of Mo., 1906-7; treas. and mem. Exec. Council, Porto Rico, July 1, 1907-12; pres. P.R. Senate, Mar., 1910-12, Chmn. finance com.; mem. franchise com.; chmn. Insular Bd. of Agr. Mem. Mo. Rep. State Com., 1903-7 (exec. com., 1905-7); mem. Nat. Tax Assn.; actg. pres. bd. trustees U. of P.R. (LL.D., U. of P.R., 1913). Teacher rural economics, U. of Mo., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of Chapter 3, The Farmer and His Money, in Ency. of Farm Knowledge, 1918. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GRONDAHL, Jens Kristian, newspaper editor; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Lars and Inger Margrethe (Julsrud) G.; ed. in Norway, pub. schs. of Red Wing, Minn., and grad. Red Wing Sem.; attended U. of Minn.; *m.* Ottonie Gulbrandson, Jan. 11, 1911. Connected with Red Wing Daily Republican, 1892-

—; now editor same; pres., mgr. Red Wing Printing Co. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9. Republican. Was for yrs. pres. Minn. Rep. Editorial Assn.; mem. many state convs., and Nat. Rep. League Conv. Has written numerous poems, sketches and songs, including "Fighting for Cuba," which was widely circulated at outbreak of war with Spain. His stand in refusing to accept ry. passes while in the legislature invoked editorial comment all over country, which was the beginning of the movement which has since resulted in laws in many states and finally a nat. law prohibiting passes. Active in promoting the Ben Franklin Club movement among printers and publishers. Pres. Red Wing Commercial Club. *Author:* "The Madness of the Monarchs," a poem which has appeared in numerous publications; also anthem, America, My Country, which was selected as one of the songs for nat. community singing, and adopted for schs. by edn. depts. of 6 states. *Address:* Red Wing, Minn.

GRONNA, Asle J., senator; *b.* at Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1858; reared on farm and ed. schs. of Houston Co., Minn., and Caledonia Acad.; removed to S.D., 1879; *m.* Bertha M. Ostby, of Spring Grove, Minn., Aug. 31, 1884. Extensively engaged in farming and banking. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1889; pres. bd. trustees and bd. edn., Lakota, N.D., several terms; chmn. co. central com., Nelson Co., 1902-6; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), N.D. at-large; elected U.S. senator, Jan., 1911, for unexpired term (1911-15), of Martin N. Johnson, deceased; reëlected for term 1915-21. Republican. Regent U. of N.D. *Home:* Lakota, N.D.

GROSE, George Richmond, university pres.; *b.* Nicholas Co., W.Va., July 14, 1869; *s.* Andrew Dixon and Mary Estaline (Harrah) G.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1896 (D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1916); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; *m.* Lucy Dickerson, of Cadiz, O., June 28, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Cherry Valley Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1894-7, 1st Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1897-1900, 1st Ch., Newton, Mass., 1900-5, 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1905-8, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12; pres. De Pauw U., Oct. 1912—. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1913—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; pres. Edul. Assn. M.E. Ch., 1917; mem. Univ. Senate. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); Eclectic, City (Baltimore); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Outlook for Religion, 1913; Religion and the Mind, 1915. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

GROSE, Howard Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Millerton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Laurenz and Emma Louisa (Seward) G.; prep. edn. old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1880; (D.D., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1907); *m.* Caroline Bristol, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1883-7, Fourth Av. Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-90; pres. State U. of S.D., 1890-2; recorder and asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1892-6; asso. editor The Watchman, Boston, 1896-1900; editorial sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-10; editor of Missions since 1910. *Author:* Aliens or Americans? 1906; The Incoming Millions, 1906; Advance in the Antilles, 1910; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1910. Editor-in-chief, A Library of Knowledge, 1914. V.-p. United Soc. C.E.; vice-chmn. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912-16. Chief religious press sect., U.S. Food Administration, 1917. *Address:* 17 Urban St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

GROSS, A(lbert) Haller, lawyer; Mar. 18, 1844—Oct. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GROSS, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; *s.* Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) G.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Ellen C. Spencer, of Hartford, Oct. 5, 1875. Admitted to law firm of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, 1877, succeeded by Hubbard, Hyde & Gross, Hyde, Gross & Hyde, Gross, Hyde & Shipman, and present firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde. Pres. Holyoke Water Power Co., Dec. 1898—; dir. and counsel Ætna Ins. Co., Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., and First Reinsurance Co. (all of Hartford, Conn.); pres. Soc. for Savings, Wadsworth Athenæum. Conglist. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Mayflower Soc. (ex-gov.). *Clubs:* University (New York); Hartford, Country. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Gamma. *Home:* 840 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.; 1 Canal St., Holyoke, Mass.

GROSS, Charles Welles, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen Clarissa (Spencer) G.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; *m.* Hilda Frances Welch, of New Haven, Nov. 2, 1905. Practiced, Hartford, 1902—; mem. firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde; dir. Security Trust Co., New Haven Clock Co.; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mem. Bd. St. Commrs., Hartford, 1907-9, Bd. Park Commrs., 1913—, Draft Exemption Bd., 1917-19. Democrat. Conglist. Pres. trustees Hartford Sem. Foundation; mem. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hartford (Hartford), Graduates, Elihu (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Home:* 914 Asylum Av. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Connecticut.

GROSS, Joseph Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Warren (now McDuffie) Co., Ga., June 22, 1862; *s.* William Munn and Sarah Anne Blanchard (Harrison) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1885, B.L., 1885; (D.D., Baylor U., 1912); *m.* Ella Vann Turner, of Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 11, 1892. Practiced law at Warrenton and Cedartown, Ga., to 1893; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Washington, Ga., 1893-9, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1899-02, 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., 1902-5, Houston, Tex., 1905-17; enlistment secretary of Texas Baptist General Convention, Dallas, Tex., Feb. 1, 1917—. Mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv., Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Crittenton Home, Houston, Tex.; pres. bd. Star of Hope Mission, Bapt. Sanitarium and Hosp., Houston; v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

GROSS, Myra Geraldine, author; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1872; *d.* William Tremaine and Harriet Newell (Coddington) FitzGerald; moved with parents to Baltimore, at 4 yrs. of age; grad. Western Female High Sch., Baltimore, 1889; course in physical geography and geology, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Francis Harry Gross, of Baltimore, June 12, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Baltimore, until 1906. Methodist. *Author:* The Star of Valhalla, 1907. *Address:* Emmitsburg, Md.

GROSSCUP, Peter Stenger, judge; *b.* Ashland, O., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Susannah (Bowermaster) G.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1872; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Virginia Taylor, of Loudonville, O. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced law at Ashland, O., 1874-83 (city solicitor 6 yrs.); at Chicago, 1882-92; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill.,

1892-9; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 7th Circuit, 1899-1905; presiding judge March, 1905-Oct. 23, 1911, resigned. Pres. John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1901—. Among his notable judicial acts are included his opinion (dissenting from the two circuit judges, but sustained by the Circuit Ct. of Appeals) upon the application to close up the World's Columbian Expn. on Sundays; also the injunction issued by him in conjunction with Judge William A. Woods against Eugene V. Debs and other officers of the American Railway Union, and subsequent proc. in that matter; the Standard Oil case, and many other cases. *Home:* Highland Park, Illinois.

GROSSMANN, Louis, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; brother of Rudolph G. ed. Vienna until 1874; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1884; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., rabbi, 1884; (D.D., 1889); unmarried. Rabbi Temple Beth El, Detroit, 1884-98, Congregation B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati, since Dec., 1898. Prof. ethics, theology and pedagogics, Hebrew Union Coll., since 1898; founder and prin. Teachers Coll. (training Jewish teachers), Cincinnati, since 1909; editorial writer The American Israelite. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Berlin Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; mem. Internat. Com. which organized 1st Universal Congress of Races, London, July 26-29, 1911. *Author:* Judaism and the Science of Religion, 1888; Maimonides, 1890; Responses, Psalms and Hymns, Detroit, 1895; The Jewish Pulpit, 1895; Biography of Isaac M. Wise, 1854-1900, in "Collected Writings of Isaac M. Wise," Cincinnati, 1900; Order of Service of Sabbath Schools, 1909; The Real Life, 1914; Hanukkah Festival; The Aims of Teaching in Jewish Schools; Work for Teachers in Jewish Schools; Order of Service for the Day of the New Year and the Day of Atonement, 1918. Contbr. to The American Jewish Pulpit, published by Central Conf. Am. Rabbis. *Wrote:* Judaism and the Science of Comparative Religions in Judaism and the World's Parliament of Religions, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1894. Member editorial bd. the Hebrew Classics, 25 vols. Pres. Jewish Religious Edn. Assn. Ohio, Rabbinical Assn. Ohio; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis. Lewissohn lecturer, 1918, on Jewish ethics. *Address:* 528 Camden Av., Avondale, Cincinnati.

GROSSMANN, Rudolph, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 24, 1867; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; brother of Louis G.; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1899; (D.D., 1894); *m.* Martha Keller, of New York, Jan. 11, 1892. Rabbi of Temple Rodeph Sholom, New York, 1897—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Grand chaplain of Masonic Order, N.Y.; pres. Jewish Religious Sch. Union, N.Y. Bd. of Jewish Ministers, Eastern Council Reform Rabbis. *Address:* 1347 Lexington Av., New York.

GROSVENOR, Abbie Johnston, author; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 21, 1865; *d.* Daniel Webster and Jane (Bates) Johnston; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1884; student Richmond Normal Sch., 1885; spl. courses under tutors in English, French and German lit.; *m.* Elmer Baer Grosvenor, M.D., of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 13, 1888. Mem. D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Ticknor Literary. *Author:* A Plaie for Merrie May Tyme, 1916; Strange Stories of the Great Valley, 1917; Strange Stories of the Great River, 1918; No School Today (serial Storytellers' Mag., 1916-18). Contbr. on ednl. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 26 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

GROSVENOR, Charles Henry, ex-congressman; Sept. 20, 1833–Oct. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, educator, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; *s.* Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (LL.D., Wabash, 1903, Alfred, 1904, Marietta, 1910, Coll. of William and Mary, 1913; L.H.D., Amherst College, 1914); *m.* Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; father of Gilbert Hovey and Edwin Prescott G. (both *q.v.*). Prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. European history, 1892-8, modern governments and their administration, 1898-1901, modern government and internat. law since 1901, Amherst. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1892-4. Traveled in Europe and Asia; lecturer on hist. and diplomatic subjects. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Parnassus (Athens), Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople); senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-19; president United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1907-19 (elected senator for life, 1919); member Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Authors (New York, Boston, and London); Cosmos (Washington). Contributor 300 articles on Eastern subjects to The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900; and many articles to mags. and revs. *Translator and Reviser:* Modern Times (from the French); Andronike (from the modern Greek); General History (from the French). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Constantinople, 1889; Constantinople (2 vols.), 1895, 1900; The Permanence of the Greek Type, 1897; Contemporary History, 1899; etc. Editor Reference History of the World, in Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus (*q.v.*) and Lillian Hovey (Waters) G.; twin brother of Gilbert Hovey G. (*q.v.*); prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-3; A.B., Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Thelma Cudlipp, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1918. Master Latin and Greek languages, Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, 1899-1900; admitted N.Y. bar, 1903; jr. counsel for U.S. Govt. in investigation and prosecution of Tobacco Trust, 1907-11; as spl. U.S. atty. won only criminal convictions secured against Ky. "night-riders," 1910; spl. counsel for U.S. in prosecuting window glass trust and enameled ware ("bath tub") trust, 1910-12; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. at Washington, in a number of other cases relating to enforcement of anti-trust and interstate commerce laws, 1911-13; was spl. counsel for the U.S. in charge of suits brought under the anti-trust law against Internat. Harvester Co. ("harvester trust") and the Motion Picture Patents Co. and General Film Co. ("motion picture trust"), 1913-15. Mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press (Washington); Union League, City Midday, Columbia University, Apawamis (New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Sept. 3, 1918; discharged, Jan. 31, 1919. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 128 E. 61st St. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, editor; *b.* at Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian H. (Waters) G.; twin brother of Edwin Prescott G.; ed. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-3; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; A.M., 1901; *m.* at London, Eng., Elsie May, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Oct. 23, 1900. Taught in Englewood (N.J.) Acad., 1897-8; asst. editor, 1899-1900, mng. editor, 1900-2, editor-in-chief, 1903—, National Geographic Magazine; also dir. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1899—, and president 1920 (during his directorship membership has increased from 900 to 750,000). Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; trustee Y.M.C.A., George Washington University, Am. University, Washington; councilor Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan, National Press. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Wrote:* The Explorations of the 19th Century, in ann. rep. of the sec. of the Smithsonian Instn., 1900; historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's "The North Pole," 1910; Young Russia, 1914; The Land of the Best, 1916; Flags of the World, 1917; and numerous articles for mags. Asso. editor Proceedings 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expdn. of 1905-6. *Editor:* Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2d series, 1909, 3d series, 1912, 4th series, 1917. *Country Residence:* "Wild Acres," Bethesda, Md. *Home:* 1328 18th St. *Office:* Geographic Bldgs., Washington, D.C.

GROSVENOR, Lemuel Conant, physician; Mar. 22, 1833–July 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GROSVENOR, William Mercer, clergyman; June 22, 1863–Dec. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GROSZMANN, Maximilian Paul Eugen, educator; *b.* Brieg, Germany, June 29, 1855; *s.* Heinrich (M.D.) and Henriette (Bechler) G.; Gymnasium of St. Elizabeth, Breslau; Städtisches Gymnasium, Ohlau; U. of Greifswald, 1875-6; came to America, 1876; Pd.D., New York U., 1893; *m.* Clara Sickert, of Breslau, May, 1875 (died, 1900); 2d, Mary Scott Emmons, of Washington, D. C., June 12, 1905. In Milwaukee, 1876-90; removed to New York, 1890; in charge of Workingmen's Sch. (now Ethical Culture Sch.), 1890-7; resigned on account of failure of health, and removed to farm in Va., where he founded a sch. for atypical children, 1900; removed to New York, 1901; located at Plainfield, N.J., 1904; founder, edn'l. dir. and trustee Nat. Assn. for Study and Edn. of Exceptional Children. Mem. N.E.A.; hon. mem. German Social-Scientific Soc. New York; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* The Common School and the New Education, 1897; A Working System of Child Study for Schools, 1897; The Career of the Child from the Kindergarten to the High School, 1911; Some Fundamental Verities in Education, 1911; Education of Individual Children, 1912; The Exceptional Child, 1917; also extensive contbr. to edn'l. mags. on gen. edn. and on problem of the exceptional child, its classification, condition and training. Was head of German dept., foreign press bur. of Com. on Pub. Information; lecturer Am. Friends of German Democracy and League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* "Watchung Crest," Plainfield, N.J.

GROTON, William Mansfield, theologian; Nov. 28, 1850–May 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GROUITCH, Slavko Y., diplomat; *b.* Belgrade, Serbia, Feb. 15, 1871; *s.* Yevrem and Helene (Yovanovitch) G.; father was Serbian minister to Constantinople, London and Paris; grad. Lycée of Versailles, France, 1889; LL.D., U. of Paris, 1897; *m.* Mabel Gordon Dunlap, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Aug. 12, 1902. Began as attaché of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Belgrade, 1898; sec. of Legation, at Constantinople, Turkey, 1898-1900; chargé d'affaires, Athens, 1900-2; chief of polit. sect. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Belgrade, 1902-4; charge d'affaires, Petrograd, 1904-7, London, Eng., 1907-14; asst. sec. of State, at Belgrade, 1914-17; minister at Berne, Switzerland, 1917-18; E.E. and M.P. from the Serbs, Kingdom of the Croats and Slovens to U.S. since Jan. 1919. Capt. of cav. of Reserve, in army of the Serbs, Croats and Slovens. Decorated Serbian White Eagle; Knight Comdr. British Empire, etc. Mem. Greek Orthodox Ch. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1339 Connecticut Av., Washington.

GROUT, Abel Joel, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Edward Marshall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, John Henry, consul; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* John H. and Olive Adeline (Munroe) G.; descendant of Munroes of Lexington fame; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Josephine Bussell, of Boston (now deceased); 2d, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Kitty Emily Austin, June 11, 1904. Connected with Boston Herald and other Boston papers 18 yrs.; afterwards with the Mexican Central R.R. and paymaster for the La. Lighterage & Jetty Co. at Tampico, Mex. Consul at Bermuda, Jan. 14-Oct., 1893, Malta, 1898-1908, promoted to Odessa, Russia, Jan. 9, 1908, Milan, Italy, July 17, 1914, Santander, Spain, 1917—. Former mem. Boston Light Inf., 1st Regt., M.V.M, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* British-American (v.-p.), Malta Union (Malta). Mason. *Home:* Boston. *Address:* American Consulate, Santander, Spain.

GROUT, Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* at Compton, Que., Can. (of Am. parents), May 28, 1841; *s.* Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) G.; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; (LL.D., U. of Vt. and Norwich U., 1896); pvt. to capt. 1st Vt. Cav., 1861-3; maj. 26th N.Y. Cav., 1864-5; *m.* Harriet Hinman, of Derby, Vt., Oct., 1868. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced in Vt., 1865-75, in Ill., 1875-81; farmer, Newport, Vt., 1881-1905; in law practice, 1905-12; returned to farming, 1912. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 74, 84, 86, 88, 1904 (speaker, 1874, 86, 88), Senate, 1892; gov. of Vt., 1896-8; elected by the largest party vote of any governor of the state; Republican. Pres. trustees Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1880. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

GROVER, Delo Corydon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 29, 1869; *s.* Corydon Timothy and Eunice A. (McElroy) G.; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Anna Diedler, of Cleveland, O., July 19, 1893. Prin. Orwell (O.) High Sch., 1889-90; practiced law in Cleveland, 1893-4; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Cleveland, Woodsfield, Garrettsville, Cleveland Heights and Youngstown until 1908; acting prof. philosophy and economics, Baldwin U. (now Baldwin-Wallace Coll.), Berea, O., 1908; dean and prof. philosophy, Bible and economics, Scio Coll., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Mt. Union Coll., 1911-16; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., since Sept. 1916.

Mem. Phi Kappa Tau (Mt. Union). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief, 1911. *Address:* Berea, O.

GROVER, Edwin Osgood, publisher; *b.* at Mantorville, Minn., June 4, 1870; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; studied Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mertie Graham, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 4, 1900. Salesman, 1896-1900, asst. editor, 1900-1, Ginn & Co., Boston; editor edni. dept., 1902-4, editor-in-chief, 1904-6, Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago; v.-p. and editor Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1906-11; pres. The Prang Co., Mar. 7, 1911—, A. H. Abbott & Co., 1916-19. Trustee Fairmount Coll.; pres. Chicago Sch. Industrial Art; mem. advisory bd. Oberlin Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Club:* Intercollegiate. *Author:* I Wish You Joy, 1909; The Gift of Friendship, 1910. *Editor:* The Book of Good Cheer, 1908; A Little Book of Psalms, 1910; A Little Book of Proverbs, 1911; I Thank Thee, 1910; From Me to You, 1911; My Christmas Gift, 1912; From Friend to Friend, 1912; American Soldier's Creed, 1917. *Home:* Western Springs, Ill. *Office:* 1922 Calumet Av., Chicago.

GROVER, Eulalie Osgood, author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873; *d.* Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891; studied in Germany, later at Sorbonne and Collégé de France, Paris. Conglist. *Author:* The Sunbonnet Babies' Primer, 1902; Folk-Lore Readers, 1904; The Overall Boys, 1905; Kittens and Cats, 1911; Sunbonnet Babies in Holland, 1915; Overall Boys in Switzerland, 1916; The Outdoor Primer; The Art Literature Primer and First Reader. *Editor:* Mother Goose, 1915. *Address:* 270 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Orville, botanist; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 31, 1868; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances Elizabeth (Osgood) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; unmarried. Instr. St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1890-2, Western Mil. Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., 1892-4; grad. student in botany, Harvard, 1894-8; asst. in botany, Harvard, 1895-6; asst. in botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-7; asso. prof. botany, 1898-1900, prof., 1900—, Oberlin. Trustee Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch., 1911-19. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Ohio Acad Sciences (v.-p. 1912-13, 1914-15, pres. 1916-17), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Warren, college prof.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Charles Shreve and Mary Otheman (Rogers) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; M.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians U., Munich, Germany, 1908; *m.* Bessie Warren Tebbetts, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Vol. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1899; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, in physics and astronomy, 1900-1, Wesleyan U., Conn.; instr. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1901-2; lab. asst. and asst. and asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, 1902-7 and 1908-11; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1911—. War Work at Bur. of Standards, Washington, June-Oct. 1917 and July-Oct. 1918 for the Signal Corps. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Waterville Rotary Club, Waterville Chamber Commerce, Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity (hon.). Author of various scientific articles and bulls. *Joint author:* Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Signal Corps), 1919. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

GROVER, Nathan Clifford, civil engr.; *b.* Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel Barker and Martha Matilda (Eames) G.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1890, C.E., 1897; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Anna Allen, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-7, prof., 1897-03, U. of Me.; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-7; hydraulic, constrn. and irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1907-11; chief engr. Land Classification Bd., 1911-13, chief hydraulic engr. in charge water resources branch, 1913—, U.S. Geol. Survey. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* River Discharge (with J. C. Hoyt), 1907; Notes on Framed Structures (with H. S. Boardman), 1902. *Home:* The Northumberland. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett, artist; *b.* Earlville, Ill., 1861; *s.* Alonzo Jackson and Octavia E. (Norton) G.; student U. of Chicago, 1877-9; studied painting Royal Acad., Munich, 1879-80, Duveneck Sch., Florence, Italy, 1880-4, Paris, 1884-6; *m.* Louise Roishoven, of Detroit, Mich., 1887. Received first Yerkes prize for painting "Thy Will Be done," Chicago, 1892; executed mural decorations Branford (Conn.) Memorial Library, 1897, Blackstone Memorial Library, Chicago, 1903. Has pictures in many pub. collections; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Kahn prize, Chicago, 1913; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, 1906, 14; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. A.N.A., 1913; expres. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists; mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago; pres. Art Inst. Alumni Assn. (Chicago), Art Service League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Studio:* 9 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

GROVES, Charles Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Charles and Jeannette (McGillivary) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Mass.; *m.* Emily Cross Blossom, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1894. Reporter and polit. writer, Boston Globe, 1890-07; sec. to gov. of Mass., 1907; exec. sec. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1908-13; Washington corr. Boston Globe since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 2104 O St. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Joshua Freeman and Mary Louise (Given) G.; student Brown U., 1878-9; Ph.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Alice G. Goodell, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885. Reporter Boston Globe, Herald, 1881-3; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mass., 1884-5, to Joseph Pulitzer, of New York World, 1885-6; city editor World, 1887; editor Evening World, 1889, Sunday World, 1889-91; editor, publisher and chief propr. Boston Post since 1891. *Home:* 168 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston.

GRUBB, Eugene Housel, farmer; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* Edmund and Sarah Jane (Housel) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Isadore E. White, of Hamilton, Ill., 1874. Settled in Colo., 1881; and engaged in stock raising, later specializing in agr.; took sweepstakes for carload of pure-blooded steers, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Internat. Live Stock Show, Chicago, 1904; agrl. expert, U.P.Ry.; consulting agrlist. Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co. Made trip to Europe, 1910, to study potato culture. Mem. bd. of control Colo. Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Republican. *Club:* Denver. *Author:*

(with William S. Guilford) The Potato, 1912. *Home:* Carbondale, Colo.

GRUBB, Ignatius Cooper, judge; *b.* Grubbs Landing, Del., Apr. 12, 1841; *s.* Wellington and Caroline (Allmand) G.; has resided in Wilmington, Del., since 1849; classical edn.; admitted to Del. bar, 1862; unmarried. Clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1867; deputy atty.-gen., 1869; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1871; sec. of state, Del., 1875-9; Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1880-8; asso. justice of Ct. of Appeals of Del., 1886-97; declined office of chief justice of Del., 1893; asso. judge-at-large, Supreme Ct. of Del., 1897-1909; retired, June 15, 1909. Pres. Hist. Soc. of Del., 1909—. *Author:* Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware, 1896, etc. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

GRUBB, William Irwin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Sidney (Irwin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice C. Vigo, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1884, practiced at Cincinnati and Birmingham, 1884-1909; U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ala., since May, 1909. Democrat. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

GRUBER, James M., railway official; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Anna M. G.; grad. Iowa City High Sch., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Ensenice Caroline Jurges, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 12, 1895. Held various minor positions on different rys., 1885-95; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1895-6; gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., 1896-97; asst. gen. supt. eastern dist. G.N. Ry., 1897-03; gen. supt. western dist. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. at Topeka, Kan, 1903-4; gen. supt. U.P. Ry., 1904-5; gen. mgr. C.,B. & Q. Ry., lines east of Mo. River, 1905-7; gen. mgr. Great Northern Ry., since 1907; federal mgr. Mpls. & Western Ry. under U.S. R.R. Administration. *Address:* Great Northern Ry., St. Paul. Minn.

GRUEN, William Henry, architect; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Sophia (Sommers) G.; student Washington U. Sch. of Engring., 1894-6; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1896, 1897; traveled twice extensively in Europe, studying municipal art, etc.; *m.* Minnie Marie Gebhard, of St. Louis, July 19, 1900. In charge of offices of W. Albert Swasey, St. Louis, 1898-1900, supervising constrn. of the Odeon and the Masonic Temple; architect of Ch. of the Redeemer, and other notable structures; active in advancing City Square, Opera Circle, Memorial Square, Central Parkway (all of St. Louis). Pres. Gen. Aerial Transportation Co., William Henry Gruen Co., architects and municipal engrs., St. Louis. Mem. A.I.A. and St. Louis Chapter same, Citizens Referendum League (sec.), Art Students' Assn., Artists' Guild. *Home:* 3542 Russell Av. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis.

GRUENBERG, Sidonie Matzner (Mrs. Benjamin C. Gruenberg), writer, lecturer; *b.* in Austria, June 10, 1881; *d.* Idore and Augusta Olivia (Bassechés) Matzner; ed. Höhere Töchterschule, Hamburg, Germany, 1894; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897, spl. student, normal training dept., same, 1905-6; *m.* Benjamin C. Gruenberg, Ph.D., of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903. Lecturer before women's clubs, parents and teachers' orgns., social workers, etc. Mem. Am. Congress of Mothers; v.p. Federation for Child Study. *Author:* Your Child Today and Tomorrow, 1913; Sons and Daughters, 1916. Compiler, yearly, since 1911, of Selected List of Books for Children (Federation for Child Study). Contbr. on child training, children's lit. and edni. problems to leading mags., also newspaper syndicates. Dir. Camp Ronah on Lake George, for girls, 1918—. *Home:* 473 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GRUENER, Gustav, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1896; (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1909) unmarried. Instructor German, Yale, 1885-7; studied abroad, 1887-9; tutor, German, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-7, prof., since 1897, Yale. Has edited school text-books and contributed articles on German lit. to tech. jours. *Address:* 146 Lawrance Hall, New Haven, Conn.

GRUENER, Hippolyte, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; post-grad. studies, univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* May Cole, of Cleveland, June 21, 1899. Instr. chemistry and physics, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1893-4; instr. chemistry, 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-7, Adelbert Coll.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1898-07, prof., 1907—, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* City, University. Contbr. tech. papers to scientific publs. *Address:* 2089 Cornell Road, Cleveland.

GRUENING, Ernest Henry, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1887; *s.* Emil and Phebe (Fridenberg) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.D., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, of Norwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914. Began as reporter and writer of spl. articles for Boston American, 1911; asst. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1914-16; mng. editor and editor Boston Journal, 1916-17; assisted in organizing Bur. of Imports, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C.; mng. editor New York Tribune, 1918; enlisted in Field Arty., stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and candidate for commn. when armistice was signed; pres. The Prensa Printing Corpn., and gen. mgr. La Prensa, only Spanish and Latin-American daily in U.S., 1919—. Has acted in advisory capacity for various met. newspapers. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 324 W. 103d St. *Office:* 245 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle, physician; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Joseph and Gertrude (Kennedy) G.; A.B., Miami U., 1899, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1919); M.D., *cum laude,* Northwestern U., 1903; studied in Vienna and Breslau for 8 mos. in 1907; *m.* Margaret Freer, of Hinsdale, Ill., Apr. 24, 1907. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 18 mos., 1903-5; teacher dept. children's diseases, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1905-8; teacher, 1908-12, asst. prof. children's diseases, 1912—, Rush Med. Coll.; consulting pediatrician Provident Hosp.; attending pediatrician, Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for Destitute Crippled Children; practice restricted to diseases of children. Dir. Infant Welfare Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Inst. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* Infant Feeding, 1912. *Home:* 1428 E. 57th St. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRUMBINE, Grant Bartholomew, educator; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Henry B. and Sarah A. (Gessner) G.; B.S., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1903, M.S., 1904; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Cox, of Breckenridge, Mo., Dec. 23, 1903. Pres. Woodson Inst., Rich-

mond, Mo., 1904-7; prof. mathematics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-10; pres. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., July 1, 1910-July 1, 1916, Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., July 1916-Sept. 1917; now field supt. North American Oil & Refining Corpn. Mem. Okla. Bar. Mem. N.E.A., S.A.R. Mem. 17th Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., South, Oklahoma City, 1914. Mason. *Home:* 4328 Butler Pl., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRUMBINE, Harvey Carson, college prof.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1869; *s.* Ezra (M.D.) and Annie (Beaver) G.; A.B., valedictorian, Albright College, Pa., 1888; Lafayette College, 1888; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student Germanic and Romance philology, U. of Munich, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and British Mus., London; *m.* at Paris, C. Estelle Uhler, 1897. Asso. editor Lebanon (Pa.) Daily Report, 1892-4; on staff Philadelphia Record, 1894-5; prof. English and civics, Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1895-7; instr. English and German, Pa. State Coll., 1900-1; asst. prof. English, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Coll. of Wooster, 1902-16; hon. fellow, Clark Univ., 1916-18; lecturer, 1918-19, prof. English, 1919—, W.Va. Univ. *Author:* Vol. XIV of Litterarhistorische Forschungen (Berlin), 1900; The Misfortunes of Arthur, 1900; Love, Faith and Endeavor, 1909; Stories from Browning, 1914; Reflections of an Immature Introspectionist, 1917; Humanity or Hate—Which? 1917. Contbr. of verse and articles to Outlook, Putnam's, Scribner's, etc. Alternate del.-at-large from Ohio to Nat. Progressive Conv., 1912. *Address:* West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va.

GRUNERT, Francis Eugene, educator; *b.* Salem, N.C., Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Maximilian Eugene and Emma Theresa (Pfohl) G.; A.B., Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1878, B.D., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Caroline Smyth, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 26, 1884. Ordained deacon Moravian Ch., 1884, presbyter, 1888; pastor Grace Hill, Ia., 1884-7, West Salem, Ill., 1887-90, Castleton Corners, N.Y., 1890-1901, Lebanon, Pa., 1901-4, New Dorp, N.Y., 1904-16; principal and treas. Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad., 1916-18; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1918. Mem. of executive board Eastern District Northern Province Moravian Ch. in America, 1895-1917; sec. com. for preparation of new hymn book for Moravian Ch. since 1914. Trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa. Republican. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

GRUNSKY, Carl Ewald, civil engr.; *b.* San Joaquin Co., Cal., Apr. 4, 1855; *s.* Carl Albert Leopold and Clotilde Josephine Frederica (Camerer) G.; grad. Stockton (Cal.) High Sch., 1870, Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, 1872-4; Polytechnikum, Stuttgart, 1874-77, grad., 1877, Dr. Ing., 1910; *m.* Mattie Kate Powers, Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 12, 1884. First professional work as topographer with river surveying party of State Engring. Dept. of Cal., 1878; asst. and chief asst. state engr. of Cal., 1879-88; in pvt. practice, largely on irrigation work, sewerage and drainage, 1887-99, located at Sacramento and San Francisco; at work on river rectification and drainage problems as mem. Examining Commn. on Rivers and Harbors of Cal., 1889-90, and as consulting engr. to commr. of public works of Cal., 1893-4; mem. San Francisco Sewerage Commn., 1892-3; city engr., San Francisco, 1900-4; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. 1904-5; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-7; in pvt. practice as consulting engr., New York and San Francisco, 1907-9; at San Francisco, 1910—; now sr. mem. C. E. Grunsky Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal 1910), Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast, Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres.), etc. *Author:* Valuation, Depreciation and the Rate-Base, 1916; Topographic Stadia Surveying, 1917; Public Utility Rate Fixing, 1918. *Home:* 110 9th Av. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUPPE, Charles Paul, artist; *b.* Picton, Can., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* of Henry G.; studied art in Holland; *m.* Helen E. Mitchell, of Lakeville, N.Y., June, 1889. Represented in Library, Rouen, France, St. Louis Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Md. Inst., Baltimore, and in numerous pvt. galleries. Gold medals: Rouen, Exhbn. Paris et Province, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Art Soc.; 2 silver medals World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; bronze medal, Knoxville, Tenn.; $500 landscape prize, Osborn Co., N.Y.; Tuthill prize, Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Pulchre Studio (The Hague), St. Lucas and Arti et Amicitiae (Amsterdam), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.), etc. *Address:* 106 W. 55th St., New York.

GRYLLS, Humphry John Maxwell, architect; *b.* England, Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* Humphry Millett and Henrietta Elizabeth (Fox) G.; ed. in England; came to America, 1881; *m.* Mary Field, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893. In employ of W. E. Brown, architect, Detroit, 1883-5; became connected with William Scott & Co., 1885, and mem. of firm, 1889, when the title was changed to John Scott & Co.; now v.-p. Smith, Hinchman & Grylls. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Arts and Crafts Soc. Trustee Detroit Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Witenagemote, Wolverine Automobile, Bd. of Commerce. *Home:* 478 Field Av. *Office:* 710 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

GUDEBROD, Louis Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* David F. and Marie (Steimetz) G.; ed. pub. sch., Middletown, Conn., 1 term Yale Art Sch., Art Students' League under Mary Lawrence and Augustus St. Gaudens, and in Paris, 1898-1900, under Jean Dampt and Augustus St. Gaudens; unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Charleston Expn., 1901-2; group, The Aztecs, received silver medal. Won competition for Jefferson Davis Arch, Richmond, to cost $75,000, 1902; executed portrait statue of Sieur de la Salle, for St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; monument on site of Andersonville Prison, for State of N.Y., 1910; silver design, "Spirit of the West," awarded gold medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* 46 Silver St., Meriden, Conn.

GUDEMAN, Alfred, philologist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* M. T. and Clara (Alexander) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1888 (first Am. to take his doctor's degree in the classics at that univ.); *m.* Julia, *d.* Prof. L. Oelsner, of Frankfurt, A.-M., Sept. 6, 1900. Prof. Greek and Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1890-3, U. of Pa., 1893-1902, Cornell, 1902-1904; asst. editor Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, 1904-1916. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Society (Weimar), Phi Beta Kappa; founder and sec. Philol. Soc. (Munich), 1906; hon. mem. Hist.-philol. Verein of U. of Munich. *Author:* History of Classical Philology, 1902; Tacitus' Dialogus de Oratoribus (Prolegomena, Critical and Exegetical Notes, etc.), 1894, 2d enlarged edit., 1914 (German); Tacitus' Dialogus, 1898,

Agricola, 1899, Agricola and Germania, 1900, in College Series; Latin Literature of the Empire, Vol. I Prose, Vol. II Poetry, 1898-99; Tacitus' Agricola, 1902 (German); The Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero, 1902; Sallust's Catilinæ, 1903; Grundriss der Geschichte der Klass. Philologie, 2d edit., 1909; Imagines philologorum (160 portraits of classical scholars from the Renaissance to the present time), 1910; Tacitus' Germania, 1916 (German). Contbr. to Johnson's Encyclopædia, 1895, Pauly-Wissowa's Realencyclopædie (The Greek Grammarians from H on, in Vol. VII, ff.) and to philol. jours. and reviews upon classical langs. and lit. history; articles in the Thesaurus Lingæ Latinæ, vols. I, II, IV-VI and Onomasticon Vol. III (letter D); biographies of classical scholars in Brockhaus' Konversationslexikon (11th edit.). *Address:* Franz Josef Strasse, 12, Munich, Germany.

GUDEMAN, Edward, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Moritz T. and Clara (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; post-grad. study, Columbia and univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Clara E. Asher, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1894. Prof. chemistry and dyeing, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, 1889; instr. chemistry, Columbia, 1890-1; chemist and supt. for sugar, starch and glucose manufactories, 1891-1900; in Chicago since 1898; pvt. practice as consulting chemist and chemical engr. since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter), Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* City, Book and Play. *Home:* 4812 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GUDGER, Hezekiah A., judge; May 27, 1850–Sept. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUDGER, James Madison, Jr., congressman; *b.* Madison County, N.C., 1855; ed. common schs.; studied Pearson's Law Sch.; grad. law sch., Emory and Henry Coll., Va.; *m.* Hendersonville, N.C., Katie M. Hawkins. In practice at Asheville, N.C. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1900; was solicitor 15th dist.; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7), and 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 10th N.C. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

GUENTHER, Francis Luther, brig.-gen.; Feb. 22, 1838–Dec. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, professor of French; *b.* Paris, France, Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Marcel Theophile and Marie (Collot) G.; B.A., Paris, 1899; post-grad. studies, London and Sorbonne, Paris; Agrégé, 1906; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Macartney, of Beaver Falls, Pa., 1907. Traveling scholarship in Eng., 1901-3; jr. prof. lit. and examiner in history, Paris Normal Sch., 1904-6; instr., Williams Coll., 1906-7; asst. and asso. prof. French, Stanford U., 1907-13; prof. French, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., Oct., 1913—. Prof. French, U. of Chicago, summer 1916. In U.S.A., intelligence and liaison services, Aug. 1917-July 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* French Prophets of Yesterday, 1913; French Civilization in the XIX Century, 1914; Five Masters of French Romance, 1916; L'Avenir de Paris, 1919. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, author; ed. abroad. Editor of French and German textbooks. *Author:* Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern Lands; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Switzerland; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Operas; Story of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Empresses of France; Contes et Légendes (French reader); Märchen und Erzählungen (German reader); Yourself and Your House Wonderful; Stories of Popular Operas; Cupid and Psyche; How to Prepare for Europe; Prisoners of the Temple; Easy French Composition; Story of Old France; Story of Modern France; Stories of Shakespeare's Comedies; Stories of Shakespeare's Tragedies; Stories of Shakespeare's English History Plays; The Book of the Epic; Joan of Arc, French Composition, 1910; Marie Louise et le Duc de Reichstadt; Moni der Geisbub, German text; La Main Malheureuse, French text. *Address:* 31 Oakwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

GUÉRIN, Jules, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1866; *s.* Richmond L. and Louise (Davis) G.; pupil of Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Mary Mulford. Awarded Yerkes Medal; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Dir. color and decoration, Panama P.I. Expn. Painted decorations for Lincoln Memorial Building, Washington, and Pa. Sta., New York City. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York Water Color Club, Amateur Comedy Club. *Club:* Players. *Address:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GUERIN, William Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Ft. Scott, Kan., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* William Estel and Martha Elvin (Reynolds) G.; Ohio State U., 1889-90; Cornell U., 1890-3; *m.* Alice Town Greenleaf, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1895. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893; practiced, Sandusky, O., 1895-12; removed to Cleveland, 1912; dir. commercial service bur., First Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 1919—. Mem. Ohio N.G. 7 yrs. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; mem. investigating br., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. and mgr. div. survey and statistics, U.S. Housing Corpn., 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Union. *Home:* 2270 St. James Parkway, Cleveland, O.

GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, university prof.; *b.* of French parents, St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1870; *s.* Geoffroi Goepp and Amélie (Tafel) G.; raised and educated in France; served in French army; M.A., U. of Paris, 1893, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Finch, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1908. Asst. prof. French, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Mobilized Aug. 1915, in 89th Territorial Regt., attache French Foreign Office, Apr. 1917; mem. French High Commn. to U.S., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Contbr. Am. and French mags. and newspapers; corr. of Le Temps, of Paris, 10 yrs. Translated into French (L'Autobiographie d'un Nègre) Up from Slavery, by B. T. Washington, 1903. *Editor:* Selections from Standard French Authors, 1905; Le livre de mon Ami—by Anatole France, 1905 (with notes and introduction); L'Etincelle, by E. Pailleron, notes and introduction, 1906. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Alice Margaret, editor; *b.* at Rindge, N.H., Apr. 16, 1850; *d.* Rev. J. W. and Lucy Ann (Tucker) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1871; student Wellesley Coll., 1879-80; unmarried. Teacher, 1872-87; editor of The Young Crusader and of books and leaflets, Woman's Temperance Publ. Assn., 1887-94; asst. on The Silver Cross, 1895-1904; editor and bus. mgr. of gen. publs. for Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch. *Author:* Under Our Flag, 1903; Home Mission Readings, 1905; Citizens of Tomorrow, 1907; A Queen

Esther Round Robin, 1911; Lands of Sunshine, 1916; Under the North Lights, 1917. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Frank Edward, congressman; *b.* Dover, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) G.; ed. Foxcroft Acad., Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Josephine F. Lyford, of Vinal Haven, Me., June 16, 1897. Treas. Piscataquis Co., Me., 1890-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1907-9) of Llewellyn Powers, deceased, and reëlected 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 4th Me. Dist. Pres. Piscataquis Savings Bank. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Address:* Dover, Me.

GUERNSEY, Nathaniel Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Eaton) G.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Martha Godman Love, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Des Moines, 1883-12, latter part of time as mem. Guernsey, Parker & Miller; removed to New York; asso. counsel, 1912-14, gen. counsel since Jan. 1, 1914, and vice president since July 1919 of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.; formerly counsel Des Moines Union Ry. Co., Des Moines City Ry. Co., Des Moines Water Co., Ia. Telephone Co., Des Moines Gas Co., Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, Lotos, Railroad (New York City); University (Chicago); Des Moines (Des Moines); Country, Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* 201 W. 57th St., New York; (summer) Westview Farm, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus Sheridan, lawyer, author; Apr. 10, 1836–Dec. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUERNSEY, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey); *b.* Salem O., Sept. 13, 1860; *d.* Rev. Daniel Patrick and Ann Eliza (Baker) Mitchell; *g.g.d.* Rev. John Mitchell, Va., 1776; ed. high sch. and State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; *m.* George Thacher Guernsey (banker), of Independence, Kan., Sept. 25, 1881. Began teaching at 16, and became prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., later pres. sch. bd.; a founder, now dir. Pub. Library, Independence; state regent D.A.R., 1908-17; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1917-20. Mem. Colonial Daughters, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Patriotic Women of America, O.E.S., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Library, Monday, Music, Country. *Home:* "Ridgewood," Independence, Kan.

GUERRANT, Edward Owings, clergyman; Feb. 28, 1838–Apr. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUERRIER, Edith, author; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; *d.* George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New Bedford and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchison, Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; spl. courses in Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Engaged as children's librarian since 1896; head resident Library Club House, Boston, 1909-15; dir. library information service, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919, dir. exhibits, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919, U.S. Food Administration; dir. nat. library service, Interior Dept., Jan.-Sept. 1919; supervisor of circulation, Boston Pub. Library, Sept. 1919—. Editor 18 food information pamphlets, 7 library information pamphlets. *Author:* Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903; The Federal Executive Departments as Sources of Information for Libraries. *Home:* 30 Nottingham Rd., Brighton, Mass.

GUERRY, Dupont, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUERRY, William Alexander, bishop; *b.* Clarendon Co., S.C., July 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Le Grand F. and Margaret Serena (Brailsford) G.; A.M., U. of the South, 1884, B.D., 1891; *m.* Anne McBee, Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 27, 1889. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector Florence, Marion and Darlington, S.C., 1888-93; chaplain and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, U. of the South, 1893-1907; consecrated coadjutor bishop of S.C., 1907; became bishop, 1908. Pres. Synod of 4th Province P.E. Ch., 1917—. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

GUERTIN, George Albert, bishop; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1892-6, Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N.H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, E. Manchester, 1900-7; consecrated bishop of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1907. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

GUEST, Edgar Albert, press humorist; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin and Julia (Wayne) G.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Nellie Crossman, of Detroit, June 28, 1906. Connected with Detroit Free Press since 1895; conducts column of verse and humorous sketches. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (ex-pres.). Mason (32°). *Author* (verse): A Heap o' Livin, 1916; Just Folks, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Path to Home, 1919. *Home:* 408 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich.

GUFFEY, James McClurg, petroleum producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1839; ed. pub. schs. and a term in commercial sch.; railroad and express clerk in South; returned to Pa., 1872; since then in oil and gas production; probably the largest individual oil producer in U.S.; extensively engaged in silver and gold mining, with large bituminous coal holdings; well known as a leader in Dem. politics, and mem. for Pa. on Nat. Com., but never held office or was a candidate for office. *Address:* 1607 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G. Buyer for commercial house, in Switzerland, 1873-84; now mem. firm Guggenheim Brothers, and pres. Chile Copper Co.; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Yukon Gold Co., Guaranty Trust Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Home:* Ritz Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Isaac, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 7, 1854; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; bro. Daniel, Simon and Solomon R. G.(all *q.v.*); grad. Phila. High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Sonneborn, of New York, Nov. 15, 1876. Dir. Mexican Union Ry., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Yukon Gold Co.; mem. firm Guggenheim Brothers. *Clubs:* Lotos, Criterion. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Murry (Morris), capitalist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Leonie Bernheim, Mar. 15, 1887. Assisted father and brothers in organizing firm of M. Guggenheim's Sons, 1881; firm merged smelting and

refining branches of business, Jan. 1, 1901, with Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Am. Smelters Securities Co., Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Gimbel Bros., Inc.; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New River Collieries Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines, Mexican Union Ry., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Sidney Blumenthal & Co.; v.-p. Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Simon, senator; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 30, 1867; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; bro. Daniel, Isaac and Solomon R. G. (all *q.v.*); grad. pub. schs. of Phila., after which studied languages in Europe 2 yrs; *m.* Olga H. Hirsh, of New York, Nov. 24, 1898. Went to Pueblo, Colo., 1888. Elected U.S. senator from Colo. to succeed Thomas M. Patterson, Democrat, and took his seat, Mar. 4, 1907; term expired Mar. 3, 1913; prior to election as senator was engaged in the mining and smelting business in U.S. and Mexico; now pres. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co.; dir. Braden Copper Co., Guggenheim & Klein, Inc.; mem. firm Guggenheim Bros. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R., mining; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and St. Gall and Zürich, Switzerland. Mem. firm. Guggenheim Bros.; dir. Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co., Yukon Gold Co., Braden Copper Co., New River Collieries Co. Treas. Pub. Schs. Athletic League. *Clubs:* Lotos, Automobile of America, Aero of America, City Athletic, etc. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

GUGGENHEIM, William, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; student mining, metallurgy and chemistry, U. of Pa., 1885-9; *m.* Aimee L. Steinberger, of New York, Oct. 7, 1904. Began with M. Guggenheim's Sons, smelting works, Pueblo, Colo., 1889; mgr. Guggenheim mining and smelting interests, Mexico, 1890-1900; dir. Hudson Navigation Co., U.S. Steamship Co., U.S. Transport Co. Mem. Pa. Soc. N.Y. City (treas.), Alumni U. of Pa. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Home:* 833 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen, author; *b.* Boston; only child Gen. Patrick Robert and Janet Margaret (Doyle) G.; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; has lived many yrs. abroad. *Author:* The White Sail and Other Poems, 1887; Monsieur Henri—a Foot-Note to French History, 1892; A Little English Gallery, 1894; Patrins, 1897; A Roadside Harp, 1893; England and Yesterday, 1898; The Martyrs' Idyl and Shorter Poems, 1899; Happy Ending (poems), 1909; Hurrell Froude, 1904; Robert Emmet—His Rebellion and His Romance, 1904; The Blessed Edmund Campion, 1908. *Editor:* James Clarence Mangan, 1897; Matthew Arnold, in small Riverside Literature series; Dr. T. W. Parsons' Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, 1893; Henry Vaughan's Mount of Olives, 1902; Katharine Philips, the Matchless Orinda, 1906; Thomas Stanley, His Original Lyrics, 1907. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., London, England.

GUILD, Curtis, journalist, soldier; Feb. 2, 1860–Apr. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUILD, Roy Bergen, clergyman; *b.* Galva, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Rufus Barnard and Susan Fidelia (Bergen) G.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1891-2; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Winifred A. Everhard, of Seneca, Kan., June 25, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Woodstock, Ill., 1897-1900, Leavitt St. Ch., Chicago, 1900-6; sec. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-8; N.E. sec. Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Boston, 1908-10; exec. sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; pastor Central Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1912-14; exec. sec. Commn. on Interchurch Federation of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Editor:* Manual of Interchurch Work. Chmn. Kan. State Commn. on Pub. Health, 1913-14. Mem. Manhattan Ministerial Assn., New York City Clergy Club, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic, Monday, Caroline Country. Decorated Le Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Author:* Practicing Christian Unity, 1919. *Home:* Circle Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GUILD, William Alva, physician, surgeon; *b.* Carlisle, Ia., June 7, 1879; *s.* Jonathan Ellis and Elizabeth (Bartholomew) G.; B.S., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1900, M.S., 1903; Drake U., 1901; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1903, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1907; *m.* Leonora Campbell, of Panora, Ia., Mar. 16, 1904. Asst. city phys., Des Moines, 1904; prof. physiology and bacteriology, Des Moines Coll., 1905-6; city chemist and bacteriologist, 1906-8; prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Drake U., 1907-8; lecturer on hygiene and sanitary science, Des Moines Hosp. Training Sch.; sec. Des Moines Gen. Hosp. Assn.; pres. and dir. Sch. of Orificial Surgery. Trustee Allied Hosp. Unit. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Hahnemann Med. Soc. of Ia., Am. Soc. Surgery and Gynecology, Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons (pres. 1915), Assn. Progressive Medicine (v.p. 1914), Nat. Soc. Surgery and Therapeutics, etc.; del. Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene, Brussells, 1916, World's Purity Federation, Louisville, 1917. Spent 10 mos., 1914-15, in French mil. hosps., and introduced use of autogenous vaccines and orificial surgery. Baptist. Mason, Elk. Has made extensive researches in cancer, tuberculosis, the relation of physical defects to incorrigible delinquency, functional insanities, etc. *Home:* 950 19th St. *Office:* 406 Utica Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

GUILFORD, Simeon Hayden, dentist; *b.* at Lebanon, Pa., April 11, 1841; *s.* Simeon and Catharine E. (Doll) G.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1861, A.M., 1864 (Ph.D., 1887); D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1865; (hon. D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1884); *m.* Virginia S. Gleim, of Lebanon, Pa., June 8, 1869. Served pvt. Co. E, 127th Pa. Vols., 1862-3; engaged in battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Practiced dentistry, Lebanon, Pa., 1865-72, Phila. since 1872; prof. operative and prosthetic dentistry and orthodontia since 1881, dean, 1895-1905 and since 1908, Phila. Dental Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; hon. mem. several professional socs. in Europe and America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Nitrous Oxide, Its Properties, Methods of Administration and Effects, 1887; Orthodontia, 1889, 1893, 1898, 1905. Wrote: Chapters on Orthodontia, Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillæ; Hypercementosis, American System of Dentistry, 1886; Chapters on Preparation of Cavities and Contour Filling, American Text-Book of Operative Dentistry, 1900, 1905. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 124 S. 18th St., Phila.

GUILLE, Andrew J., pianist; *b.* May 16, 1862; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUINEY, Louise Imogen, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUION, Lewis, commr. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park; *b.* Parish of Lafourche, La., Aug. 28, 1838; *s.* George Seth and Caroline Lucretia (Winder) G.; *g.s.* Maj. Isaac G., U.S.A., also an officer Continental Army; St. James Coll.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1858; Law Dept. U. of Va., 1858-9; LL.B., Law Dept. U. of La., 1861; *m.* Mrs. Mary E. (Harris) Lanier, of Columbus, Miss., July 13, 1875. Admitted to La. bar, 1861; 1st lt. Co. A, 1st La. Inf., C.S.A., 1861; capt. Co. D, 26th La. Vols., 1863-5; acting asst. insp. gen. staffs of Gens. F. A. Shoup and Allen Thomas; paroled Aug., 1865. Resumed practice after the war, also sugar planter; melter and refiner New Orleans Mint, 1893-8; mem. bd. commrs. Vicksburg Nat. Military Park, 1908—; Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Assn. Army of Tenn., La. Hist. Assn.; chmn. history com. U.C.V. of La.; dir. Soldiers Home, New Orleans; mem. Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 3724 Coliseum St., New Orleans.

GUION, Walter, senator; practiced at Napoleonville, La.; served as judge District Court; atty. gen. of La., 1900-12; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of La., 1912-17; apptd. U.S. senator, Apr. 21, 1918, for interim until election, Nov. 1918, to succeed Robert F. Broussard, deceased. Democrat. *Home:* 5604 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

GUITERAS, Juan, physician; *b.* Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 4, 1852; *s.* Eusebio and Josefa (Gener) G.; ed. at La Empresa, Matanzas; M.D., U. of Pa., 1873 (Ph.D.); *m.* Mrs. Dolores Guiteras, *née* Gener, of Matanzas, May 5, 1883. Resident and visiting phys. to Phila. Hosp., 1873-9; marine hosp. service, 1879-89; served as expert in yellow fever in all epidemics since 1881; was prof. medicine, Charleston Med. Sch., and prof. pathology, U. of Pa.; on staff Gen. Shafter as yellow fever expert in Santiago campaign, 1898; prof. gen. pathology and tropical diseases, U. of Havana, Aug., 1900—; dir. of public health of Cuba, Feb., 1909—, and pres. Nat. Bd. of Health; dir. Las Animas Hosp. Prominent in Cuban politics in this country. Editor La Revista de Medicina Tropical. Pres. 2d Nat. Med. Congress of Cuba; v.-p. Assn. of Health Officers of N. America, Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Assn. of American Physicians, Acad. Sciences and Soc. de Estud. Clin., Havana; mem. Am. Acad. Pub. Health since its foundation, 1916; mem. Yellow Fever Commn. of Internat. Health Bd. of the Rockefeller Foundation since 1916. Discovered filaria Bancrofti in the U.S. and uncinaria in Cuba; established the importance of infantile yellow fever in the endemicity of the disease. Author of papers on yellow fever and other tropical diseases. Hon. fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, A.M.A. *Address:* Las Animas Hosp., Havana, Cuba.

GUITERAS, Ramon, surgeon; *b.* 1860; student Harvard Coll., 1878-9; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon, Columbus Hosp. and New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Hosp.; consulting surgeon New York City, French Benevolent Soc. and Sydenham hosps., and United Hosp., Portchester, N.Y. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Urol. Assn., New York Soc. Dermatology and Genito-Urinary Surgery, Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Medico-Pharm. League (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 80 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUITERMAN, Arthur, author; *b.* of Am. parentage, Vienna, Austria, Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Louisa (Wolf) G.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Vida Lindo, of New York, 1909. In editorial work on Woman's Home Companion, Literary Digest and other mags., 1891-06. *Author:* Betel Nuts, 1907; Guest Book, 1908; Rubaiyat, including The Literal Omar, 1909; Orestes (with André Tridon), 1909; The Laughing Muse, 1915; The Mirthful Lyre, 1918; Ballads of Old New York, 1919. Lecturer on magazine and newspaper verse, New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1912-15. Contbr. of "Rhymed Reviews" to Life, and of ballad and lyric verse to various mags. *Address:* 333 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GUITTEAU, William Backus, supt. schs.; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Edward and Clara (Wilson) G.; grad. Toledo High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1897; M.A., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904. Instr. English and civil govt., Toledo Central High Sch., 1898-1900, 1904-5; sec. Detroit Municipal League, 1905; prin. Toledo Central High Sch., 1905-9; supt. schs., Toledo, since 1909. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Yacht, Rotary. *Author:* Government and Politics in the United States, 1911; Preparing for Citizenship, 1913; Our United States—A History, 1919. *Home:* 4 Monterey Apts., Toledo, O.

GULICK, Charles Burton, university prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and Anna Louise (Sillcocks) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; studied and traveled in Germany and Greece, 1894-5; *m.* Anne Hathaway Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1892-3, 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, prof. Greek, 1909—, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1911-12. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written various book reviews and articles in the gen. field of classical philology. *Author:* The Life of the Ancient Greeks, 1902. *Editor:* The College Series of Greek Authors (with John Williams White). *Address:* 59 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

GULICK, Edward Leeds, clergyman; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; bro. Sidney Lewis and Luther Halsey G. (both *q.v.*); grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt., 1879; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; Union Theol. Sem., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Harriet Maria Farnsworth, Dec. 2, 1890. Teacher mathematics, Williston Sem., Mass., 1883-4; sub-master Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-9; teacher evidences of Christianity, Dartmouth, 1889; ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Groton, Mass., 1889-92; head dept. of English, Lawrenceville Sch., N.J., 1893-1904; teacher English lit., Dartmouth Summer Sch., 1904; pastor W. Lebanon, N.H., 1906-10. Condr. (with wife) of the Aloha Camps for Girls, at Fairlee, Vt. Republican. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author* (with Sidney Lewis Gulick): Outline Studies in the Growth of the Kingdom, 1910; also editor sch. edits. Silas Marner and Macaulay's Essays on Milton. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Harvard (Boston). Sec. Brookline Civic Forum. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

GULICK, John Thomas, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GULICK, Luther Halsey, educator, author; Dec. 4, 1865–Aug. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GULICK, Sidney Lewis, missionary; *b.* at Ebon, Marshall Islands, Apr. 10, 1860; *s.* Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1903, Yale Univ., 1914, Oberlin College, 1914); *m.* at New London, Conn., Cara May Fisher, of Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec., 1886; stated supply Willoughby Av. Mission, Brooklyn, 1886-7; Missionary A.B.C.F.M. in Japan since 1887; prof. theology, Doshisha, Kyoto, 1906-13; lecturer Imperial U., Kyoto, 1907-13; sec. commn. on internat. justice and good will and of commn. on relations with the Orient of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1914; sec. Am. Branch of World Alliance for Promotion of Internat. Friendship through the churches, 1916-19; secretary national committee for Constructive Immigration Legislation, since 1919. *Author:* The Growth of the Kingdom of God, 1896; Evolution of the Japanese, Social and Psychic, 1903; The White Peril in the Far East, 1905; A Sketch of the History of German Theology (in Japanese), 1909; Evolution (cosmic, terrestrial and biological, also in Japanese), 1910; Evolution of the Human Race (in Japanese), 1913; The American-Japanese Problem, 1914; General Cyclopedia, with Classification of Human Knowledge (in Japanese), 1914; The Fight for Peace, 1915; Working Women of Japan, 1915; America and the Orient, 1916; Anti-Japanese War-Scare Stories, 1917; American Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship, 1918. *Home:* Oberlin, O. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

GULLEY, Needham Yancey, lawyer; *b.* at Clayton, Johnston Co., N.C., June 3, 1855; *s.* N. G. and Jael S. (Grady) G.; A.M., Wake Forest (North Carolina) College, 1879 (LL.D., same, 1914); *m.* Alice, *d.* Rev. W. M. Wingate, of Wake Forest, N. C., Dec. 11, 1879. Taught in graded schs., 1879-83; admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; engaged in law practice, Franklinton, N.C., 1883-95; since then at Wake Forest, N.C. Dean Wake Forest Law Sch., since Sept. 1, 1895; dean Wake Forest College, 1916-19; resigned. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885; apptd. by legislature of 1903, mem. of commn. to compile pub. laws of N.C. and compilation was enacted into law by legislature of 1905. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Baptist. Democrat. *Address:* Wake Forest, North Carolina.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, college pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; *d.* John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) G.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-3; (LL.D., Smith College, 1910). Head dept. of philosophy and Bibl. lit., Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1890-2; head dept. philosophy and Bibl. lit., 1893, pres. 1902-18, Rockford (Ill.) Coll.; now pres. emeritus. Officer d'Académie, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Democracy. *Home:* Eustis, Florida.

GULLIVER, Lucile, author; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; *d.* Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, A.M., 1910; European fellow, Woman's Edn. Assn. of Boston, 1913-14. Del. Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910, The Hague, 1913. Mem. Alpha Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston College, Boston Authors. *Author:* Over the Nonsense Road, 1910; The Friendship of Nations, 1912; Daniel Boone, 1916. Contbr. to mags. Served in mil. intelligence, Washington, 1917-18. *Home:* 58 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, author; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859; *d.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) Mott; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1878; studied Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, 1887-8; *m.* Francis Barton Gummere (*q.v.*), Sept. 14, 1882. Member Friends' Ch. (Quakers); mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of London; mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nantucket Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pa. Soc. of N.E. Women, Geneal. Society of Pa. *Author:* The Quaker—a Study in Costume, 1902; Witchcraft and Quakerism, 1908; The Quaker in the Forum, 1909; also wrote sect. "New Jersey," in "Quakers in the American Colonies," 1911. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Francis Barton, college prof.; Mar. 6, 1855–May 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUMMERE, Richard Mott, headmaster; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* Francis Barton and Amelia Smith (Mott) G.; prep. edn. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., Marlburia Sch., Switzerland; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Christine Robinson, of Villa Nova, Pa., June 30, 1908. Instr. Latin, 1907-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. to the pres., 1915-18, Haverford Coll.; headmaster William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., since June 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.), Classical Assn. Atlantic States (pres.), Haverford Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1918). School dir. Haverford Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Mem. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Merion Cricket (Haverford). *Author:* (with J. E. Forsythe) Beginners' Latin (Book I), 1917. *Translator:* Seneca's Epistulae Morales (Vol. I), 1917 (Loeb Classical Library). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 8 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

GUMMERÉ, Samuel Réne, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUMMERE, William Stryker, judge; *b.* at Trenton, N.J., June 24, 1852; *s.* Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) G.; brother of Samuel Réne G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1902). Admitted to bar and practiced at Newark and Trenton; was judge Circuit Ct. of Essex Co., N.J.; justice 1895-1901, chief justice since 1901, Supreme Ct. of N.J.; Republican. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

GUMMEY, Henry Riley, Jr., theologian; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Riley and Mary (McFarland) G.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1890, M.A., 1893, B.D., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; D.D. in course, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; *m.* Margaret Upjohn, of Phila., June 30, 1897. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1893-5; rector St. John's Ch., Germantown, 1897-06, Grace Ch., Haddonfield, N.J., 1907-12; examining chaplain to bishop of N.J., 1908-14; prof. ecclesiastical history and polity, 1912-13, dogmatic theology and polity, 1913-14, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; rector St. James' Ch., Downingtown, Pa., 1914—. Examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1914-19; incorporator, trustee Christian Unity Foundation. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa.; fellow and mem. council Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Author:* The Consecration of the Eucharist, 1908. *Address:* East Downingtown, Pennsylvania.

GUNCKEL, John Elstner; Aug. 14, 1846–Aug. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUNDERSEN, Henrik, theologian; *b.* Tromsö, Norway, Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Ole and Mette Berthine (Olsen) G.; grad. Tromsö Acad., 1872, Bethel Theol. Sem., Stockholm, 1884, Chris-

tiania U. *Candidatus Philosophiæ*, 1888; (hon. D.B., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1889); *m.* Hansine M. Hansen, of Trondhjem, Norway, June 28, 1888. Pastor Trondhjem, Norway, 1886-7; removed to U.S., 1888; prof. Greek and N.T. interpretation, Danish-Norwegian dept. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888-92; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation and bibl. lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-5, dean and prof. systematic theology, N.T. interpretation and Bibl. lit., Danish-Norwegian Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), 1895-13; dean Norwegian Bapt. Div. House (U. of Chicago), 1913—. *Address:* 2250 W. 111th Pl., Chicago.

GUNDRY, Richard Fitz Harris, physician; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary Martha (Fitz Harris) G.; ed. at pvt. schs., Baltimore; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1888; *m.* Catherine A. Hines, of Chestertown, Md., Oct. 29, 1895. Asst. phys., Asylum for Insane, Dayton, O., July, 1888; transferred to Athens (O.) Asylum for Insane, 1889; established, 1891, and has ever since conducted The Richard Gundry Home for the Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases, at Catonsville, Md. Mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp., Catonsville. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Acad. Medicine, Baltimore Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1909). *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Catonsville, Md.

GUNN, Glenn Dillard, conductor; *b.* at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* John Donald and Liela Salome (Collins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, Ind.; Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipsic, 1894-9, grad., 1896; apptd. asst. to Robert Teichmüller, 1896; *m.* Bernya Bracken, of Chicago, June 23, 1903. Lecturer in music U. of Chicago extension faculty, 1905—; mem. faculty Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1901, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1901-6; founded Glenn Dillard Gunn Piano Studios, 1906. Has appeared as soloist with Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Boston Opera Orchestra; concert tour, Europe, 1898-9. Mus. editor Chicago Journal, 1902-4, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1904-10, Chicago Tribune, 1910-14. Founded, Jan. 1, 1915, and since conductor Am. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago. Mem. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906-8), Soc. Am. Musicians. Author of a course of lessons on History and Esthetics of Music, 1912. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GUNN, John Edward, bishop; *b.* Five Mile Town, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Edward and Mary (Grew) G.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Dundalk, Ireland; Marist. Coll., Paignton, S. Devon, Eng.; Catholic U., Dublin; Gregorian U., Rome, Italy, J.C.B., D.D. Teacher moral theology, Catholic U., Washington, 1892-8; pastor, Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1911; consecrated bishop of Natchez, Aug. 29, 1911. Democrat. *Address:* Pass Christian, Miss., and Bishop's House, Natchez, Miss.

GUNN, Selskar Michael, sanitarian; *b.* London, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Michael and Barbara Elizabeth (Johnston) G.; Kensington Park Coll., London, 1896-1900; came to America, 1900; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; C.P.H., Harvard-Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917; *m.* Clara J. Coffin, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 15, 1911. Bacteriologist, Boston Biochem. Lab., 1905-6; 1st asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Ia., 1906-8; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 1906-8; health officer, Orange, N.J., 1908-10; instr. sanitary biology, 1910, asst. prof. sanitary biology and pub. health, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. prof. biology, Simmons Coll., 1912-14. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-18. Mng. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1914-18, Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Mem. State Bd. Labor and Industries of Mass., 1913-14; dir. div. hygiene, State Health Dept. of Mass., 1915-16; associate director of Commn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, 1917—. Capt., Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. French Cross of Legion of Honor, 1919. Was sanitary expert of the Bureau of Economy and Efficiency, Milwaukee, 1911; asst. sec.-gen. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Pub. Health, Nu Sigma Nu. Author of various papers on sanitary subjects. *Address:* Internat. Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUNNELL, Francis M., surgeon-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 27, 1827; *s.* James and Helen (McCall) G.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1845, A.M., 1848; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1846 (hon. A.M., 1852; LL.D., George Washington U., 1911); *m.* Harriet Patterson Chew. Apptd. from D.C., asst. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1849; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 7, 1854; surgeon, Apr. 23, 1861; med. insp., Mar. 3, 1871; med. dir., Feb. 3, 1875; surgeon-gen. U.S.N., 1884; retired with relative rank of commodore, Nov. 27, 1889; promoted to rank of rear-admiral retired, June, 1906. Served on various stas. and N. and S. Atlantic blockading squadrons, 1862; Naval Hosp., Washington, 1863-5, etc. *Address:* 600 20th St., Washington, D.C.

GUNNELL, George, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 18, 1868; *s.* George and Sophia (Cowling) G.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.A., Harvard, 1892; grad. General Theological Sem., 1895; (L.H.D., Kenyon College, 1918); *m.* Caroline Hogg Sibbett, of Brownsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1900. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge of Holy Innocents' Ch., Leechburg, Pa., 1895-6; asst., Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-7; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Bellevue, Pa., 1897-03, St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., 1903-9, Trinity Ch., Toledo, O., 1909—. Clerical dep. Gen. Conv., New York, 1913; dep. Gen. Conv., Detroit, 1919; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Ohio. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commerce, Country. *Home:* 2256 Collingwood Av., Toledo, O.

GUNNISON, Almon, university pres.; Mar. 2, 1844–June 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUNNISON, Frederic Everest, banker, lawyer; *b.* Canton, N.Y., May 28, 1869; *s.* Almon and Ella (Everest) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890; A.M. and LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Rose I. Fancher, of Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; v.-p. Lawyers Title & Trust Co.; dir. Chase Securities Co., New York, Queens County & Suburban R.R. Co., City of New York Ins. Co.; trustee East Brooklyn Savings Instn., Sugar Planters Corpn., Stromberg Carburetor Corpn.; v.-p. Stutz Motor Car Co. Chmn. Kings Co. Fuel Comm., 1917. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Zeta Psi, Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Crescent, Municipal, Bankers, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, etc. *Home:* 79 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York.

GUNNISON, Herbert Foster, newspaper man; *b.* Halifax, N.S., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Ann Louisa (Foster) G.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Alice May, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1903). Albany corr., 1884-6, sec. and pub. and dir., since 1897, Brooklyn Eagle; sec. and treas. Eagle Ware-

house & Storage Co.; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank; officer and dir. various corpns. A founder, 3 yrs. treas., 2 yrs. sec., Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn.; v.-p. New York City Publishers Assn. Trustee St. Lawrence U.; treas. Brooklyn Law Sch.; dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library several yrs.; dir. Flatbush Boys' Club, Brooklyn Bur. of Charities. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Brooklyn, University, Municipal, St. Lawrence, Pilgrims' Soc., Wheatley Hills Golf, Marine and Field. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Editor Eagle Almanac, several yrs., from 1887. *Author:* Two Americans in a Motor Car; Flatbush of Today. *Home:* 1123 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GUNNISON, Royal Arch, judge; June 24, 1873–June 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUNNISON, Walter Balfour, educator; May 2, 1852–Dec. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUNSAULUS, Edwin Norton, consul; *b.* W. Liberty, O., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Calvin and Eliza (Norton) G.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet N. Mitchell, of Lock, Knox Co., O., March 28, 1888 (died May 8, 1901); 2d, Maud Schooley, of Toronto, Ont., July 6, 1910. Became connected with newspaper at Mt. Gilead, O., 1884, later at Centerburg, where was mayor; owner and editor London (O.) Times, 1887-1900; Am. consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1900-1, Toronto, Can., 1901-5, Cork, Ireland, 1905-6, Rimouski, Can., 1906-8, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1908-16; consul-gen. Singapore, Straits Settlements since July 1916. *Clubs:* Singapore, Tanglin, Garrison Golf, etc. *Home:* London, O. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, clergyman; *b.* at Chesterville, O., Jan. 1, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Hawley) G.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1875, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1887); *m.* Anna Long, of Parsons, W.Va., Sept. 20, 1875. Ordained Methodist ministry, 1875; preached 4 yrs.; entered Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Eastwood Ch., Columbus, O., 1879-81, Newtonville, Mass., 1881-5, Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1885-7, Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1887-99, Central Ch., Chicago, 1899-1919; pres. Armour Inst. of Tech., since 1893. Lecturer Yale Theol. Sem., 1882; professorial lecturer, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Metamorphosis of a Creed, 1878; November at Eastwood, 1879; Phidias and Other Poems, 1887; Loose Leaves of Song, 1888; Songs of Night and Day, 1889; Monk and Knight, 1889; Transfiguration of Christ, 1892; Life of William Ewart Gladstone, 1898; The Man of Galilee, 1899; Paths to Power, 1905; Paths to the City of God, 1906; Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry, 1907; The Minister and the Spiritual Life, 1911. *Address:* 2919 Prairie Av., Chicago.

GUNTER, Julius Caldeen, governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Thomas Montague and Marcella (Jackson) G.; student U. of Va., 1876-9 (non-grad.); *m.* Bettie Brown, of Trinidad, Colo., Apr. 30, 1884. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881, and practiced in Trinidad; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Colo., 1889-95; judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1901-5; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1905-7; practiced at Denver, 1907-17; governor of Colorado, term 1917-19. Pres. Board of Trustees, Tillotson Acad., Trinidad, 1886-9, same, Clayton College, Denver, 1911-17; regent U. of Colo., 1913-15. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1907-8), Phi Delta Gamma, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Trinidad (Trinidad). *Home:* 1365 Josephine St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

GUNTHER, Charles Frederick, manufacturer; Mar. 6, 1837–Feb. 10, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1885; *s.* Franklin L. and Louisa Dunmore (Mott) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; student École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, 1907-8; *m.* Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 27, 1918. Pvt. sec. to Am. ambassador to Japan, 1908-9; 3d sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1909-10; with Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Washington, 1910-11; sec. Am. Legation, Managua, charge d'affaires, 1911-12; Lisbon, charge d'affaires, 1912-13; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1913-14 (charge d'affaires); apptd. sec. Legation, Christiania, Feb. 1914 (charge d'affaires); sec. to Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Spitzbergen, June 1914, and tech. del. to same conf.; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1914-17, 1st sec. 1917-19; 1st sec. Legation, The Hague, and charge d'affaires, June 18, 1919—. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Legation, The Hague, Netherlands.

GUNTON, George, editor; Sept. 8, 1847–Sept. 11, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUPTON, William, mayor; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Florence D. (McNeal) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Daisie Dean Mason, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1890. Began at 16 as driver delivery wagon, retail grocery, Nashville, Tenn.; bookkeeper and shipping clk., mixed feed business, 1889-96; bought out the business, 1896; now propr. Am. Steam Feed Co., Gupton Undertaking Co.; also in real estate business; mayor of Nashville, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1921. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. bd. mgrs. Tenn. Bapt. Orphans' Home; trustee Tenn. Coll. for Young Ladies, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mason, K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial. *Home:* 725 Benton Av. *Address:* City Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

GURLER, Henry Benjamin, dairy farmer; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., May 21, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet F. (Hopkins) G.; ed. country schs. and De Kalb (Ill.) High Sch.; *m.* Selenia Rolfe, of De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867; 2d, Cora A. Dodge, Oct. 5, 1904. Served in Civil War as corporal Co. K, 42d Ill. Inf. and 2d lt. Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf. In mercantile bus. in De Kalb, 1864-8; dairyman, 1868-82; propr. creamery, since 1882; pres. De Kalb Dairy Co. Instr. butter-making, Wis. Agrl. Coll., 1891; same, 2 terms in Vt. Agrl. Coll., and 3 terms in Pa. Agrl. Coll.; supplied certified milk to Chicago, 1895-1906, being pioneer in the business; pres. Macon (Miss.) Creamery Co.; lectures on dairy subjects. Mem. De Kalb Common Council, 1896, Bd. Edn., 1886-92; supervisor, 1906. Pres. Nat. Dairy Show Assn.; mem. G.A.R. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* American Dairying, 1894; The Farm Dairy. *Address:* Macon, Mississippi.

GURLEY, William Fitzhugh, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GURLEY, William Wirt, lawyer; *b.* at Mt. Gilead, O., Jan. 27, 1851; *s.* John J. and Anseville C. (Armentrout) G.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; read law in his father's office; *m.* Mary Eva, *d.* late Hon. Joseph Turney, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 30, 1878. Supt. pub. schools, Seville, O., 1871-2; admitted to bar, 1873; practicing in Chicago since Sept., 1874; gen. counsel Chicago Rys. Co., Chicago Surface Lines, Lyon, Gary & Co., and other corpns. *Clubs:* Union

League, Chicago, Exmoor Country, Chicago Golf (Chicago); Transportation, Ohio Soc. (New York). *Home:* 1416 N. State St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

GUSHEE, Edward Manning, clergyman; Aug. 29, 1836–Nov. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUSS, Uriah Cloyd, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUSTAFSON, Axel Ferdinand, soil expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes (Mrs.), author; Mar. 9, 1841–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUTELIUS, Frederick Passmore, railway official; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1887. Began practice at Englewood, N.J.; asst. engr. Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R., 1888-91; hydraulic engr., Butte, Mont., 1891-3; county surveyor Silverbow Co., Mont., 1893-5; gen. supt. Columbia & Western R.R., 1895-8; div. supt., 1898-1900, resident engr., 1900-2, engr. maintenance of way, 1902-5, asst. chief engr., 1905-8, gen. supt. Lake Superior div., 1908-11, Eastern div., 1910-12, Canadian Pacific Ry.; apptd. royal commr. to investigate affairs of Nat. Transcontinental Ry., 1912; later gen. mgr. Canadian Govt. Rys., at Moncton, N.B.; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Co.; federal mgr. under U.S.R.R. Administration. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

GUTH, William Westley, college president; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* George and Susan Sophie (Le Grandlienard) G.; prep. edn. Acad. of U. of the Pacific, College Park, Cal.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; student Hastings Coll. of Law; admitted to bar, 1895; practiced in San Francisco, 1895-8; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, Germany, 5 semesters; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Fischbeck, of San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor West Chelmsford, Mass., 1900-1, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-8; pres. Coll. of Pacific, 1908-13; pres. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, since Oct. 5, 1913. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford). Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor and continent of Europe, and England. *Clubs:* Harvard Bibl. (Boston); University and City (Baltimore); City (New York). *Author:* Die Ältere Schicht in den Erzählungen über Saul und David, Berlin, 1904; The Assurance of Faith, 1911; Revelation and Its Record, 1912; Spiritual Values, 1912; The Teachers' Teacher, 1913. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore.

GUTHE, Karl Eugen, physicist; Mar. 5, 1866–Sept. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUTHRIE, Anna Lorraine, editor; *b.* York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice H. (Crawford) G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1892. Reference librarian U. of Minn., 1893-04; editor Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1902-14; Index to the Forum, 1902; Library Work, 1905-11; Eclectic Library Catalog, later Readers' Guide Abridged, 1907-10; Readers' Guide Supplement, 1913; Index to St. Nicholas, 1919. Compiler (study outlines): Municipal Civics, 1915; Early American Literature, 1916; Contemporary American Literature, 1917; American Art, 1917; Russian Literature, 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Address:* 1636 Cascadia Av., Seattle, Wash.

GUTHRIE, Charles Claude, physiologist; *b.* Gilmore, St. Charles Co., Mo., May 13, 1880; *s.* Robert Matthew and Frances (Hall) G.; grad. Woodlawn Inst., O'Fallon, Mo., 1897; M.D., U. of Mo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Maude Glidden Walker, of Indianapolis, 1904. Instr. physiology, U. of Mo., 1901-2; demonstrator physiology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1902-3; instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; prof. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1906-9; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Blood-Vessel Surgery and Its Applications, 1912. Contbr. on physiol. problems. *Address:* 238 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh.

GUTHRIE, David Vance, physicist; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* Walter Craig and Sallie Lyle (Gilkeson) G.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Hallie McPheeters See, of Staunton, June 30, 1914. Volunteer research asst. Yerkes Obs., Wis., 1908; instr. physics, 1908-10, adj. prof., 1910-11, U. of Va.; prof. physics and astronomy, La. State U., since 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of articles on the electromagnetic theory of light, in Scientific Monthly and other mags.; contbr. to Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

GUTHRIE, George Wilkins, ambassador; Sept. 5, 1848–Mar. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan, author; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, July 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. William Eugene and Frances Sylva Phiquepal (d'Arusmont) G.; A.B. and A.M., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890; Ph.D., Tulane U., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg Coll., Phila., 1903 (3 medals—surgery, practice, pediatrics); state diplomas, Pa. and N.J.; studied at Univs. of Marburg and Jena, 1910; also graduate of divinity; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper, of Allentown, Pa. Ordained deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1897, P.E. Church; in charge at Natchitoches, La., 1892-3; rector of St. John's Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1893-4; asst. Ch. of Incarnation, Phila., 1894-9; vicar All Saints Ch., New York, 1915—; teacher Boys' High Sch., New York, 1906, Washington Irving High Sch., 1907—. Prof. univ. extension, U. of the South, 1912, and Hunter College, N.Y., 1917; has also lectured widely in the East and South. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Barnard, Browning (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Of Communion With God, 1895; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1896; Plutarch's Genius of Socrates, 1904; The Spiritual Message of Literature, 1905; The Message of Philo Judæus, 1909; Once More Must the Methods of Modern Language Teaching Be Revised, 1912; also Of the Presence of God; Songs of the Presence; The Ladder of God, and Other Sermons; The Reuniting Pilgrimage; Perronik, the Simple-Hearted, 1915; Teachers' Problems Solved, 1917; Numenius of Apamea, 1917, etc. *Translator:* The Greek Pilgrim's Progress (from the Greek "Picture," by Kebes), 1910; Savonara (a Japanese play, from the French of Ernest d'Hervilly), 1913; also Famous Hymns to the Universal Divinity; Complete Works of Plotinos; A Romance of Two Centuries; Pythagoras Source Book and Library. *Address:* 292 Henry St., New York.

GUTHRIE, Lewis Van Gilder, physician; *b.* Point Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Judge Francis Asbury and Clara Elizabeth (Van Gilder) G.; student Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., and Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1889; *m.* Margaret L. English, of Point Pleasant, June 1889. Began practice at Point Pleasant,

1889; supt. 2d Hosp. for Insane, Spencer, W. Va., 1897-1901; supt. Huntington State Hosp. since 1901; consulting psychiatrist, U.S. War Risk Ins. for W.Va.; med. examiner Cabell Co. (W.Va.) Lunacy Commn.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Huntington. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (chmn. com. on nursing), W. Va. Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Assn., State Conf. Charities and Corrections (chmn. advisory com.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* (brochures) Insanity More Preventable Than Curable, 1914; Dementia Praecox—Observation and Treatment, 1917; The Feebleminded (with special reference to juvenile delinquency and venereal diseases), 1918. *Address:* State Hospital, Huntington, W.Va.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* George Whitney and Emma (Gosson) G.; ed. Paris and Eng.; Columbia Law Sch., 1879-80; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., Fordham University, 1916); *m.* Ella Fuller, May 12, 1891. Senior member firm Guthrie, Bangs & Van Sinderen; argued income tax, Cal. irrigation, Ill. inheritance tax, oleomargarine and Kansas City stock yards rate cases in U.S. Supreme Ct. Storrs lecturer at Yale, 1907-8; Ruggles prof. constl. law, Columbia U. *Author:* Lectures on the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution; Magna Charta and other Essays. Writer on political and legal topics. *Home:* 28 Park Av. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York.

GUTHRIE, William Norman, university prof.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* William Eugene and Frances Sylva (d'Arusmont) G.; B.Litt., U. of South, 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Anna Norton Stuart, Sewanee, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1893. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1889-90; prof. modern langs., Kenyon Coll., 1892-3; ordained P.E. ministry, 1893; missionary in charge, Christ Ch., Kennedy Heights, 1893-4; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1894-6; lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1898-1900; rector Ch. of Resurrection, Fern Bank, O., 1899-1903, Christ Ch., Alameda, Cal., 1903-8; prof. gen. lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of the South, 1908-10; rector St. Marks in the Bouwerie, New York, 1910—. Dir. Cincinnati Confs. Art and Lit., 1900-3; professorial lecturer in gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1909. *Author:* Love Conquereth, 1890; Modern Poet Prophets, Essays Critical and Interpretative, 1897, 1899; To Kindle the Yule Log, 1899; Songs of American Destiny, 1900; The Old Hemlock, 1901; The Christ of the Ages in Words of Holy Writ, 1903; Orpheus Today; St. Francis of the Trees and Other Verse, 1907; The Vital Study of Literature, 1911; Beyond Disillusion; A Dramatic Study of Modern Marriage, 1915; Uncle Sam and Old World Conquerors, 1915; The Gospel of Osiris, 1916; Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1917. Editor Forensic Quarterly, 1909-10, Dramatic Quarterly, 1910-11, Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1916; The Religion of Old Glory, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, National Arts. *Address:* 232 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

GUY, Charles Lewis, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1856; *s.* Pierre A. and Sarah B. (Swift) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Eliza M. Bowen, of Boston, May 16, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. N.Y. Senate, 13th and 20th N.Y. dists., 1894-9; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1904-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st dist., 1907-20; Democrat. Mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* 335 Convent Av., New York.

GUY, Harvey Hugo, lecturer; *b.* Osage City, Kan., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Melissa (March) G.; student Garfield U. (now defunct), Wichita, Kan., 1888-90; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1893, A.B., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-1; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Martha Theoni Andrews, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 20, 1893. Missionary student and teacher, Japan, 1893-9; dean Sei Gakuin Theol. Sem., 1903-7; supt. Japanese missions in Calif., 1907-9; dean, Berkeley Bible Sem., 1909-12; prof. Ch. History, 1912-16, prof. history and philosophy of religion, 1916-19, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Ch. History Soc. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Outlook (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (U. of Calif.). Lecturer and writer on Oriental topics. *Address:* 2515 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GUY, J(ames) Sam(uel), prof. chemistry; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* John Samuel and Margaret (Hardee) G.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; studied U. of Leipzig, 1912; *m.* Allie Garnier Candler, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1917. Prof. mathematics, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1906-8; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-13; prof. chemistry, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1913-15, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. chemistry, Emory U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of various monographs, also articles pertaining to physical chemistry, in leading chem. jours. *Home:* N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GUY, William Evans, retired mining and civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1844; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Susan Ann Livingston (Wade) G.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1860-2, 1863; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1865-6; Freiberg School of Mines, 1866-9; Collège de France, Paris, 1869; LL.B. Cincinnati Law School, 1879; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1917); *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Dr. E. S. Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mar. 13, 1894. Asst. supt., Stewart Silver Reduction Works, Georgetown, Colo., 1870-1; asst. geologist, Mo. State Geol. Survey, 1872; one of 3 founders, and v.-p. St. Louis Bolt & Iron Co., 1872-81; also organized, and was pres. Tudor Iron Works, 1879-81; consolidated the two as Tudor Iron Works, of which was v.-p., 1881-6; organized, built and was pres. of St. Louis & Eastern Ry., 1889-95; organized, and was pres. Madison Coal Co., 1889-99; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Ry., 1895-9, when it became part of the I.C. system; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis Valley Ry., 1901-3 (now part Mo. P. Ry.), also St. Louis & Gulf Ry., 1902-3 (now part Frisco system); dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1899-1909; retired. Pvt. and 1st sergt. 86th Ohio Inf., 1862. Nominated for pres. City Council, St. Louis, 1900; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn. 20 yrs. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Archæol. Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn. Independent in politics. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, Princeton, Commercial, Round Table (St. Louis); Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Summer Residence:* Cooperstown, N.Y. *Home:* 10 Portland Pl. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GUYANT, Claude E., consular service; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 17, 1886; ed. pub. schs. and business coll. Clk. and stenographer, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-8; dep. consul gen., Panama City, 1908-9, v. and dep. consul gen., 1909-

10; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, 1910-12; consul at Salina Cruz, Mar.-Nov., 1912; v. consul in charge of consulate, Ensenada, 1912-13; v. and dep. consul, Ensenada, 1913-15, consul, Feb.-Oct. 1915; consul Progreso, Yucatan, Oct. 1915-July 1916; consul at Barranquilla, Colombia, since Aug. 1, 1916. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Barranquilla, Colombia.

GUYER, Michael Frederic, zoölogist; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah J. (Thomas) G.; U. of Mo., 1890-2; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1900; Paris and Naples, 1908-09 (Smithsonian table, at Naples); *m.* Helen M. Stauffer, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1895-6; teacher biology, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-7; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-11; prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1911—. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Sigma Xi, Nat. Research Council. *Club:* University. *Author:* Animal Micrology, 1906, revised edit., 1917; Being Well Born, 1915. Also various tech. biol. researches. *Address:* 138 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

GUYER, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b.* on farm nr. Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) G.; ed. Lane U., Lecompton, Kan. (now Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan.); grad. Leander Clark Coll. (formerly Western Coll.), Toledo, Ia., 1894; B.L., Sch. of Law, U. of Kan., 1895-7; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1902; *m.* Della Alforetta Daugherty, of Yankton, S.D., Jan. 15, 1919. Prin. St. John (Kan.) High Sch., 1897-1901; practiced law in Kansas City, Kan., 1903—. Mem. State Conservation Commn. Trustee Leander Clark Coll. and Western U. and Industrial Sch., Quindaro, Kan. Judge Ct. of Kansas City, Kan., 1907-Feb. 1909, resigned; mayor of Kansas City, Kan., term 1909-11; candidate for Congress, 2d Kan. Dist., 1911; Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Union, Old Colony, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* The Cedars, Fort-to-Fort Highway. *Office:* Stubbs Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

GUYER, William Harris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Adam Bowers and Mary Ann (Mock) G.; A.B., Findlay (Ohio) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1909; (D.D., Defiance [Ohio] Coll., 1914); *m.* Myrtle Emma Hartsock, of Tiffin, O., Nov. 17, 1897. Teacher, pub. schs. and acads. several yrs.; ordained ministry Ch. of God, 1895; pastor Beaver County, Pa., 1898-02, Barkeyville, 1902-8, Alverton, 1908-12, College Ch., Findlay, O., since 1913; prof. theology, Findlay Coll., 1912-14, pres. since June, 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Dymposium, Up-to-Date. Author of Life of James Arminius, Our Mothers; Memories of Our Old Homes; Victors of the Faith; Messages of Comfort. *Address:* 1113 N. Main St., Findlay, O.

GWATHMEY, James Tayloe, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Watts and Margaret (Tayloe) G.; ed. Norfolk Male Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1899; *m.* Margaret L. Riddle, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1890. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1902; anæsthetist New York Surg. and Clin. Coll., People's Hosp., St. Bartholomew Clinic. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anæsthetists (sec. and treas.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Anes. Soc., Kappa Alpha, Southeast. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Anæsthesia, 1914. Read paper "An Attempt to Abolish Inhalation Anæsthesia" (by mixing ether and oil and placing in lower bowel), before Internat. Med. Congress, London, Eng., 1913; contbr. results of original research in anæsthetics. Introduced (with Capt. Howard T. Karsner) method of giving ether and oil by mouth for painful dressings, etc. *Home:* New York Athletic Club. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GWIN, Earl Stimson, banker; *b.* Carlisle, Ind., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Polk and Isadora (Alsop) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Martha A. Cadwalader, of New Albany, Ind., Nov. 5, 1896. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, New Albany, 1890, pres. Feb. 1908-June 1914; pres. Am. Southern Nat. Bank, June 1914-Feb. 1919, at which time consolidated with the Nat. Bank of Ky. and Nat. Bank of Commerce; now v.-p. Nat. Bank of Ky.; v.-p. Hopkins Fertilizer Co.; dir. Inter-Southern Life Ins. Co., Louisville. Mem. Ky. State Council Defense; Ky. state chmn. Liberty Loan orgn. during the war. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Louisville Athletic (dir.), Rotary. *Home:* Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.

GWINN, Joseph Marr, superintendent schs.; *b.* nr. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Marr and Minerva Jane (Jaynes) G.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ellis Williams, of Warrensburg, Feb. 2, 1895. Teacher rural sch. nr. Warrensburg, 1890-1; prin. village sch., Ashland, Mo., 1893-5, Nevada (Mo.) High Sch., 1895-7, Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1900; supt. pub. schs., Joplin, 1902-3; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, 1903-6; prof. edn. and dir. Teachers Coll. (Tulane U.), 1907-10; supt. pub. schs., New Orleans, Nov. 16, 1910—. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Soc. Psychology and Philosophy, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Press, University, Pickwick. Dir. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Officier de Academie Republique Francaise. *Home:* 7405 Burthe St. *Office:* Municipal Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GWYN, Herbert Britton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., May 5, 1873; *s.* Herbert Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth (Osler) G.; B. A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1896; completed theol. course, 1896; *m.* Katharine von Hof Maconochie, of Chicago, July 2, 1906 (died Aug. 16, 1912); 2d, Virginia E. Percival, of New York, Aug. 6, 1914. Ordained Church of England in Can. ministry, 1896; curate All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1896-9, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; founder and first rector St. Simon's Ch., Chicago, 1902-12; editor-in-chief, The Churchman, 1913; priest in charge St. Edmund's Ch., Chicago, 1914-16; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Kenilworth, Ill., since 1916. Corr. and contbr. The Living Church; editor The Diocese of Chicago. Sec. Chicago Law and Order League. Civilian chaplain at U.S. Base Hosp. No. 28, 1918-19. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church, Skokie. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

GWYN, Thomas Lenoir, stock raiser; *b.* Springdale, N.C., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James and Amelia (Foster) G.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1903; unmarried. Prominently identified with development of live stock industry in the South; breeder of Shorthorn cattle; owner Springdale Stock Farms; mem. Gwyn & Hipps; pres.

Black Mountain Telephone & Light Co., Union Mfg. Co., Canton, N.C.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Waynesville, N.C.; chmn. Bd. of Commrs. of Haywood Co., N.C. Mem. Nat. Highway Council, N.C. Good Roads Assn., Western Carolina Good Roads Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Springdale, N.C.

GWYNNE, Walker, clergyman; *b.* Strabane, Ireland, June 7, 1845; *s.* Richard and Ann (Walker) G.; Strabane Acad.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1871; (D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1911); *m.* Helen Bowers Lee, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1877. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1871; priest in charge St. Paul's Free Chapel, Troy, N.Y., 1872-6; rector St. John's Ch., Cohoes, N.Y., 1876-84, St. Mark's Ch., Augusta, Maine, 1884-93, Calvary Church, Summit, N.J., 1893-1913, and rector emeritus since 1913. Deputy Gen. Conv., 1889, 1892; pres. Overlook Hosp. Assn., Corpn. for Relief of Widows of Clergymen in N.J.; mem. Newark Clericus, Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Highland, Canoe Brook. *Author:* Manual of Christian Doctrine, 1883; The Gospel in the New Testament, 1890; Confirmation and the Way of Life, 1892; Some Purposes of Paradise, 1892; The Gospel in the Old Testament, 1895; Seven Hundred Stories, 1917; The Gospel in the Church, 1909; The Christian Year, 1915; Primitive Worship and the Prayer Book, 1917. *Home:* 55 Woodland Av., Summit, N.J.

H

HAAN, William George, army officer; *b.* at Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Anna M. H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Margaret H. Haan, of San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 16, 1905. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1889; trans. to 5th Arty., Jan. 29, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1896; capt. actg. q.-m. vols., Oct. 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 23, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Apr. 9, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 6, 1911; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Cuba and Philippines, 1898-1901; 3 times recommended for brevets "for conspicuous conduct in action"; served on Gen. Staff, 1903-6, 1912-14; was chief of staff Eastern Dept.; later mem. Panama Fortifications Bd. and Nat. Land Defense Bd.; apptd. comdr. 57th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp MacArthur, Tex., 1917, and of 32d Div., N.G., Jan. 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A. (temp.), Dec. 17, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A. (permanent), Nov. 30, 1918; comd. 32d Div. in 3 major offensives, Marne to Vesle, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; comd. 7th Army Corps as part of Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 21, 1918-Apr. 26, 1919; returned to U.S. May 5, 1919, and assigned as asst. chief of staff U.S.A.; dir. of war plans div., Gen. Staff, June 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French). *Clubs:* University (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAAS, George Christian Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1854; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; brother of John A. W. H. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa. (1st honor man), 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1880; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1901); *m.* Anna S. Hansen, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1882; 2d, Clara M. Holthusen, of New York, May 1, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; asst. pastor St. Mark's Luth. Ch., New York, 1880-2, sole pastor since 1882. Pres. N.Y. Ministerium (the Evang. Luth. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent states), 1893-6, 1899-1902, 1908-1911, 1914-17; mem. or chmn. various important bds. and coms. of the Ministerium, and also of Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Since 1889 co-worker and later editor of German S.S. Lesson Leaves, and of Bible Story for Sunday Schs. (English and German); contbr. of articles to Lutheran Review, etc. Composer of Luther League Rally Hymn, 1893, and of other hymn tunes; co-editor Luther League Hymnal, 1895. Mem. gen. council Publication Bd. *Address:* 312 Manhattan Av., New York.

HAAS, John A. W., college pres.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; brother of George Christian Frederick H. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, B.D., 1887; student Luth. Theol. Sem. of Phila., 1887, U. of Leipzig, 1887-8; (D.D., Thiel, 1902; LL. D., U. of Pa., 1914, Augustana College, 1917); *m.* Charlotte W. R. Boschen, of New York, Oct. 6, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry; pastor Grace Ch., 1888-96, St. Paul's Ch., 1896-1904 (erected new ch., 1898), New York; pres. and prof. philosophy, Muhlenberg College, since 1904. University preacher at Harvard Univ. Mem. Assn. of College Presidents of Pa.; expres. Luth. Ministerium of Pa. *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark in Lutheran Commentary, 1895; Bible Literature, 1903; Biblical Criticism, 1903; Trends of Thought and Christian Truth, 1915. Co-editor of and contbr. to Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. Frequent contbr. to Lutheran Church Review. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

HABBERTON, John, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HACK, Elizabeth Jane Miller, author; *b.* New Ross, Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1878; *d.* Timothy and Samantha (West) Miller; removed to Indianapolis, 1883; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, and partial course in Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind.; *m.* Oren S. Hack, atty., of Indianapolis, June 16, 1908. At 17 began to contribute verse and letters of travel to the Indianapolis News, and later has also been contbr. to various mags. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Yoke, 1904; Saul of Tarsus, 1906; The City of Delight, 1907; Daybreak; A Story of the Age of Discovery, 1915. *Address:* 2239 Broadway, Indianapolis.

HACK, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HACKENBURG, William Bower, capitalist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, Edmond Byrne, publisher; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, June 8, 1879; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bride (Doheny) H.; ed. Kilkenny and Clongowes Wood colls., Ireland, and St. Francis Coll., Crawley, Sussex, Eng.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1914); *m.* Margaret Carson, of Bay Ridge, New York, Dec. 11, 1903. Came to America, 1899; with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1901-7; head pub. dept., The Baker & Taylor Co., New York, 1907-9; 1st dir. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Conn., since 1909. Founder and v.-p. Brick Row Book Shop, New Haven. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Am. Booksellers' Assn.; v.-p. Booksellers' League, New York. *Clubs:* Players, Elizabethan (Yale); Yale, Grolier (New York). Lecturer on printing, bookselling, etc. *Home:* 71 Cottage St. *Office:* 104 High St., New Haven, Conn.

HACKETT, Francis, literary critic; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Byrne

(M.D.) and Bridget (Doheny) H.; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Kildare, Ireland; *m.* Signe Toksvig, of Denmark, Sept. 5, 1918. Came to America, 1900; with law firm, New York, 1902; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1906-9; editor Friday Lit. Rev., same paper, 1909-11; asso. editor New Republic since Nov. 1914. *Club:* Players. Wrote series of articles "At the Foot of the Ladder," in Reader Mag., 1906. *Author:* Ireland, A Study in Nationalism, 1918; Horizons, 1918. *Address:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; *b.* at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 11, 1841; *s.* William H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Portsmouth, N.H.; Phila., with B. H. Brewster, afterward atty-gen. U.S., and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida, youngest *d.* late Rear Admiral Thomas Tingey Craven, U.S.N., Apr., 1880. Acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., 1862-4; was p.-m. of U.S.S. Miami, N. Atlantic Squadron, on board at Plymouth, N.C., 1864, when Lt.-Comdr., Charles W. Flusser was killed in engagement with Confederate ram Albemarle. Admitted to the bar, 1866; opened law office in Boston. Private sec. Caleb Cushing, sr. counsel Geneva Arbitration, 1872; in practice at Washington since 1873; asst. sec. of the navy, Apr., 1900, to Dec., 1901; resigned. Republican. *Author:* Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, 1878; The Geneva Award Acts, with notes and reference to Decisions of the Court of Commrs. of Alabama Claims, 1882; A Transcript of the First Thirty-five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with notes, 1886; A Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, 1898; The Gavel and the Mace, 1900; Deck and Field, 1909; Reminiscences of the Geneva Tribunal of Arbitration (1872) of the Alabama Claims, 1911. Pres. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1912-13. *Home:* "Craighfen," New Castle, N.H. *Office:* 1211A Connecticut Av., Washington.

HACKETT, James Keteltas, actor-mgr.; *b.* Am. parents traveling in Can., at Wolfe Island, Ont., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* James Henry (Am. actor) and Clara C. H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; studied New York Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Mannering, May 2, 1897; 2d, Beatrice Mary Beckley, of London, Dec. 17, 1911. Made début on stage in Palmer's Stock Co., Park Theatre, Phila., Mar., 1892; became leading man New York Lyceum at 24 (youngest leading man in New York stage history); most notable success, "Prisoner of Zenda," and its sequel, "Rupert of Hentzau," and "The Pride of Jennico," under management Daniel Frohman; now producer, mgr., actor; was lessee and mgr. Hackett Theatre, New York; present lessee and mgr. Criterion Theatre; has also been interested in Grand Opera House, Chicago, Tremont Theatre, Boston, Savoy Theatre, New York, and through partnership with J. F. Curzon, of London, in Wyndham's Theatre there. Has produced many successful plays either as mgr. or actor or both, among which have been "Samson," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "The Walls of Jericho," "The Crisis," "Rupert of Hentzau," "Pride of Jennico," "The First Gentleman of Europe," "Monsieur Beaucaire," "Don Cæsar's Return," "John Glade's Honor," "The Grain of Dust," "The Crown Prince," "The Princess and the Butterfly," "The Home Secretary," "The Chance Ambassador," "The Secret of Polichenelle," "Craig Kennedy," "John Ermine of the Yellowstone," "The Bishop's Candlesticks." Has also managed other stars, including Thos. Q. Seabrooke, Isabel Irving, Fanny Ward, Pauline Frederick, William H. Thompson, Nanette Comstock, E. M. Holland, Brandon Tynan and others; has also been interested in several operatic productions, including "The Girl Behind the Counter," "The White Chrysanthemum," "The Alcayde," and "Miss Springtime"; made a success with "The Grain of Dust"; "Othello," 1914; most noted production and success was in Shakespeare's "Macbeth," prod. Criterion Theatre, 1916. Played the Canadian in all-star cast of "Out There" for Am. Red Cross, 1918, through which that charity netted $700,000 in 3 weeks (awarded the Red Cross badge for exceptional service, 1919); appeared as "Old Bill" in the "Better Ole." *Clubs:* The Players, Alpha Delta Phi, The Lambs, Canadian, City College, Friars, New York Athletic, Aero of America, Automobile of America, Columbia Yacht, Travel, Broadway Assn. (New York); University (Brooklyn); Canadian Camp, St. Bernard Fish and Gun, Canadian Camp Fire (Can.), Am. Universities (London); Thousand Islands Yacht. Mem. Empire State Soc. S.A.R. *Address:* 56 and 58 W. 71st St., New York.

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Francis Wilber and Isabelle Izette (Spalding) H.; ed. Boston and Roxbury Latin schs. and Harvard U.; class of '91; studied at Florence, Italy, 1889-93, also at London and Munich; *m.* Gena Florence Castle, of Chicago, Mar. 9, 1896. Located at Chicago, 1893; head of vocal dept., Music School of Northwestern U., 1896-1911; head of vocal dept., 1897—, v.-p., 1906—, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Music critic Chicago Evening Post, 1909— (contbr., 1905—); asso. editor The Musician; contbr. to other musical periodicals. Republican. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Little Room. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

HACKETT, Wallace, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKNEY, Ed(ward) T., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HACKNEY, Leonard J., lawyer; *b.* Edinburg, Ind., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Leonard J. and Kate H.; ed. pub. schs., Johnson Co., Ind.; *m.* Ida L. Pudney, of Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Shelbyville, Ind., 1876-80; pros. atty. Shelby and Johnson cos., 1878-80; judge Circuit Ct., same, 1888-93; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1893-9; atty., 1899-1905, gen. counsel, July 1, 1905-Jan. 1, 1918, gen. solicitor under U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan. 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, and asst. v.-p. since Jan. 1, 1919, C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. *Home:* 4 Dexter Lane. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HACKNEY, Walter S., banker; 1860–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HADDEN, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 2, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Mary Eliza (Welch) H.; Shaw Acad., East Cleveland, O.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1873; *m.* Frances Hawthorne, of Coshocton, O., July 17, 1883 (died Apr. 22, 1914); *m.* 2d, Jessie E. Hutchins, of Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1917. Began practice in Cleveland, 1875; partner, Harvey D. Goulder, 1881, 82; prosecuting atty.'s asst., 1882-5, pros. atty., 1886-90; probate judge, Cuyahoga Co., Feb. 2, 1905—; prof. criminal law, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1894—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Glen Ridge Road, Euclid, O. *Office:* Probate Office, Cleveland.

HADDOCK, Frank Channing, author; Nov. 17, 1853–Feb. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, university pres.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Prof. James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) H.; A.B., Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studied history and polit. science, Yale, 1876-7, U. of Berlin, 1878-9; (LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins and others; Ph.D., Berlin); *m.* Helen Harrison, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., June 30, 1891. Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on railroad administration, 1883-6, prof. polit. science, 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 1891-9, pres. since June 29, 1899, Yale. Commr. labor statistics, Conn., 1885-7; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, New York, 1887-9; Roosevelt prof. at Berlin, 1907-8; lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; corresponding fellow of the British Acad. *Author:* Railroad Transportation, Its History and Laws, 1885; Connecticut Labor Reports, 1885-6; Economics—An Account of the Relations Between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907; Standards of Public Morality, 1907; Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought, 1913; Undercurrents in American Politics, 1915; The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1919. *Address:* 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Cassius Clay, lawyer; Aug. 9, 1863–Nov. 24, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HADLEY, Chalmers, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Evan (M.D.) and Ella (Quin) H.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1905-6; (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* 1917, Edna Florence, *d.* Charles Francis and Sarah Crocker (Adams) Hendrie, of Denver. Engaged in newspaper work at Phila. and Indianapolis, 1898-1905; sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library Commn., 1906-9; dir. Ind. Summer Library Sch., 1906-9; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn., 1909-11; librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1911—. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1907-8, Colo. Library Commn., 1913-18; Colo. Library Assn., 1914, A.L.A., 1919; mem. Am. Library Inst. Mem. State Council Defense, 1918, Colo. Bd. War Camp Community Service, 1917-18; library dir. for Colo. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18, U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; vol. library war service, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Cactus, Mile High (pres. 1919). Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* Public Library, Denver, Colo.

HADLEY, Henry K., composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., 1871; studied under Stephen A. Emery and George W. Chadwick, Boston; studied violin and other branches in Vienna; returned to U.S., 1895, and was apptd. instr. in music in St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I. Has composed over 150 songs and piano pieces, 3 concert overtures, 4 symphonies, a festival march, trios, quartets, and other chamber music; 4 ballads for solo, chorus and orchestra; 2 comic operas, a cantata, "In Musical Praise," and several Ballet Suites; Symphonic-Fantasie, Lyric Drama—Merlin and Vivian, Japanese Legend, "The Fate of Princess Kiyo" (women's voices and orchestra), and "Salome" (tone poem for grand orchestra), played by Boston Symphonic Orchestra, April 12 and 13, 1907; etc. Second symphony, "The Four Seasons," won Paderewski and New England Conservatory prizes, 1902. Composed operas "Azora" and "Bianca." Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* The Lambs, New York.

HADLEY, Herbert Spencer, governor; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Maj. John Milton H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892; LL.B., 1st honors, Northwestern U., 1894 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Agnes Lee, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8, 1901. In gen. practice at Kansas City, 1894-8; 1st asst. city counselor, 1898-1901; pros. atty., Jackson Co., Mo., 1901-3; acquired wide reputation on account of remarkably vigorous and successful prosecutions of legal offenders; defeated for reëlection to same office, 1902; atty.-gen. of Mo., 1904-8; prosecuted cases successfully against the Standard Oil Co., the railroads, the Harvester Trust, the Ins. and Lumber Trust, the race track gamblers of St. Louis, etc.; gov. of Mo., 1909-13; resumed practice at Kansas City; spl. counsel for rys. west of Chicago in federal valuation of rys., 1913-15; prof. law, U. of Colo., since 1917. Counsel State R.R. Commn., 1919—. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16. *Home:* 2237 6th St., Boulder, Colo.

HADLEY, Hiram, educator; *b.* nr. Wilmington, O., Mar. 17, 1833; *s.* John and Ann (Wildman) H.; ed. Friends' Boarding Sch. (now Earlham Coll.), Richmond, Ind., and Haverford Coll., Pa.; (hon. M.A., Earlham, 1886); *m.* Hannah Fulghum, of Richmond, Ind., Apr. 30, 1856 (now deceased); 2d, Katharine E. Coffin, of Indianapolis, May 20, 1880. Began teaching at Grassy Run, O., 1850; taught at Carthage, Ind., 1854-6, Friends' Acad., Richmond, 1856-63; started Hadley's Normal Acad., Richmond, Ind., 1865; removed to Chicago; became head of Hadley Bros., booksellers; started Hadley's Classical Acad., Indianapolis, 1880; prin. of Friends' Academy, Bloomingdale, Ind., 1885-7; moved to N.M., 1887; assisted in organizing and was elected pres. Las Cruces Coll., N.M., 1888; pres. N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1889-94; pres. N.M. U., Albuquerque, 1894-7; prof. history and philosophy, N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898-05 (mem. bd regents 1907-13); supt. pub. instrn., Ter. of N.M., 1905-7. *Author:* Hadley's Lessons in Language, 1871; Lee and Hadley's English Grammar (with Dr. Mary V. Lee), 1873. *Address:* Mesilla Park, New Mexico.

HADLEY, Hiram Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Sylvania, Ind., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; ed. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad. and Earlham Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877; (LL.D., Earlham Coll., 1908); *m.* Martha Musgrave, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Jan. 16, 1879. Practiced law, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81, Rockville, Ind., 1881-9; removed to Whatcom, Wash., 1889; city atty., 1891-2; superior judge, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1897-1901; associate justice, Mar. 1901-Jan., 1907, chief justice, Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909, Supreme Ct. of Wash.; declined reëlection; resumed practice of law, Jan., 1909; now mem. firm of Hadley & Hadley, Seattle. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1915-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1140 16th Av. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HADLEY, John Vestal, judge; Oct. 31, 1842–Nov. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, congressman; *b.* nr. Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880-2; *m.* Lavalette Cross, of Rockville, Ind., June 1, 1887. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; removed to Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1890, and practiced law there from 1890 until election to Congress; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Wash. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Am., Wash.

State and Whatcom Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T. and A.A.S.R.). *Home:* 147 Forest St. *Office:* Mason Bldg., Bellingham, Wash.

HADLEY, Philip Bardwell, research biologist; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* Edison Parker and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) H.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Barbara Canedy, of Shelburne Falls, May 16, 1908. Chief, div. of animal breeding and pathology, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1908; prof. bacteriology, R.I. State Coll., since 1912. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Delta Upsilon. Showed manner of inheritance of plumage color in birds; developed methods of immunization against hæmorrhagic septicemia; established role of flagellated protozoa as intestinal tissue parasites; established new principle relating to egg production in the domestic fowl. *Address:* Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R.I.

HADZSITS, George Depue, college prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1875; *s.* George and Clemmy Louise (Depue) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Cronbach, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1910. Acting asst. prof. Latin, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-5, U. of Wis., 1905-6; research fellow in classics, 1906-9, instr. Latin, 1909-11, asst. prof. since 1911, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Oriental Soc., Phila. Classical Club (pres. 1916-17), Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phila. Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies (pres. 1919-20), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega, Lambda Chi Alpha, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Prolegomena to a Study of the Ethical Ideal of Plutarch, 1906; also chapter on "Roman Religion," in Religious Past and Present, 1917, Handbook of the University of Pennsylvania Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, 1919, and numerous articles in classical jours. *Home:* 4207 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAEBERLE, Arminius T., consular service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1874; ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll. and Washington U., St. Louis. Was instr. St. Charles (Mo.) Coll. and prin. pub. schs., Hermann, Mo.; v.-dir. Inst. Ingles, Santiago, Chile, 1898-1903; head modern lang. dept. McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-7; consul at Manzanillo, Cuba, 1908-10, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1910-13, St. Michael's, Azores, 1913-15, Pernambuco, Brazil, since Feb., 1915. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Pernambuco, Brazil.

HAECKER, Theophilus Levi, dairy husbandry; *b.* Liverpool (now Valley City), O., May 4, 1846; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Drohman) H.; ed. pub. schs., and U. of Wis., 1867-8; *m.* Marie Brown at Cottage Grove, Wis., Mar., 1879; 2d, Fanny Main, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 22, 1888. Enlisted Co. A, 37th Wis. Vol. Inf., Mar. 11, 1864; served in Grant's campaign before Richmond and Petersburg; participated in Grand Review, Washington; hon. discharged, July 27, 1865. Located at Hampton, Ia.; established Ackley (Ia.) Independent; removed to Wis., 1874; exec. clk. to gov. of Wis., 15 yrs., also engaged in dairy farming; dir. Minn. Dairy Sch. and prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Minn., May, 1893—. *Home:* 1205 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HAESCHE, William Edwin, composer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Henry William and Rosina (Safney) H.; ed. New Haven schs.; Mus.B., Yale, 1897; studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others; *m.* Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven, 1890 One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; conductor New Haven People's Choral Union and some smaller socs. Mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale U. *Composer:* For orchestra—A Forest Idylle, 1896; Fridthjof and Ingeborg, symphonic poem (prize composition), 1897; Springtime, overture, 1899; Symphony in A-flat, 1901; also Young Lovel's Bride, for women's chorus and orchestra, 1898; Sonata in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oak of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems; symphonetta for orchestra in 4 movements; etc. *Address:* 171 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

HAFF, Delbert James, lawyer; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Ethan Clark and Sarah M. (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.B., 1886 (hon. M.A., 1909); *m.* Grace Isabel, *d.* late Maj. George R. Barse, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1891. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; asst. to Judge Thomas M. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885-6; practiced alone, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-9; mem. firm Haff & Van Valkenburgh (Arba S.), 1889-96; practiced alone, 1896-1900; associated with William C. Michaels, 1900-11; since then firm of Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels. Pres. Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City, 1910-12; formulated and successfully upheld the law under which was created the park and boulevard system of Kansas City; mem. Bd. of Freeholders that framed charter of Kansas City, Mo., 1905; also mem. Bd. of Freeholders, elected, 1908, which framed the city charter of Kansas City and is now in force; Republican. Dir. Commerce Trust Co. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; chmn. Kansas City Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Mexican Acad. Jurisprudence and Legislation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Clubs:* American (City of Mexico), University, Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, Midday, Commercial, City, etc. *Home:* 416 E. 36th St. *Office:* 906 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGA, Oliver Owen, lawyer; *b.* nr. Luverne, Minn., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* O. O. and Julia (Emerick) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, 1894, A.M., 1899; *m.* Jennie E. Bartlett, of Dryden, Mich., Aug. 28, 1900. Prin. Boise High Sch. 3 yrs.; began practice in Boise, 1901; mem. Richards & Haga since 1901; specializes in law of corpns. and water rights; formerly mem. Irrigation Securities Commn., by appmt. of gov. of Ida.; v.-p. Boise Title & Trust Co.; dir. Boise City Nat. Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Boise Pub. Schs. since 1908, State Industrial Sch., 1911-12; dir. commercial economy for Ida. during the World War. Mem. Am. and Idaho State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Boise Commercial, Boise Country. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

HAGAR, Edward McKim, mfr.; died Jan. 18, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAGAR, George Jotham, editor; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Jotham Meeker and Harriet Denman (Ross) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma L. Hubbard, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 27, 1878. Mem. Auxiliary Relief Corps, U.S. Sanitary Commn., in Civil War; news editor Frank Leslie's Illus-

trated Newspaper, 1867-82; asso. editor Columbian Cyclopædia, 1888-93; contbr. to Appleton's Cyclopædia American Biography, and Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886-1902; one of revisers of Columbian, Johnson's, People's, Americana, New Internat., New Standard, New Practical, Standard Am., Everybody's, and Twentieth Century cyclops.; compiled What the World Believes, 1885 (republished under title Bibles and Beliefs of Mankind, 1895); the greater part of The History of the United States in Chronological Order, 1886; Our Great Continent (with B. J. Lossing), 1889, and Appendix to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897-8; editor, cyclopædia section, Anglo-American Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1900-2; reviser of Harper's Encyclopædia of United States History (10 vols.), 1901, 11, 15, asso. compiler Appleton's New Practical Encyclopædia (6 vols.), 1907; compiled chronology of the world in Standard Dictionary, 1912; revised Eggleston's History of the United States, 1913; edited the New Universities Dictionary, 1915; edited the Centennial edition of Crabb's English Synonyms, 1915; assembled documents in documentary edit. of President Wilson's History of the American People, 10 vols., 1917; edited the new World-Wide Cyclopedia, 1917; revised Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia for World War Activities, 1919. *Address:* 273 Montclair Av., Newark, N.J.

HAGAR, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Smith and Amy T.H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Robinson, of St. John, N.B., and Digby, N.S., Sept. 20, 1900. Student of Am. ethnology and archæology, especially the symbolic astronomy of Peru and Mexico. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Brooklyn Inst. dept. of ethnology, officer dept. of astronomy; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Congress Internat. des Americanistes, Soc. of Am. Indians, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, West Side Tennis, Explorers' (dir.). *Home:* 29 Claremont Av. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAGEDORN, Hermann, Jr., author; *b.* New York, July 18, 1882; *s.* Hermann and Anna (Schwedler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; winter semester, U. of Berlin, 1907-8, Columbia, 1908-9; *m.* Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N.J., June 6, 1908. Instr. English, Harvard, 1909-11. Has written several 1-act plays prod. by Harvard Dramatic Club and at other colleges; lyrics for Peterborough pageant, 1910; adapted "The Witch," prod. New Theatre, New York, 1910; The House of Magic (masque, for William Winter testimonial meeting), prod. Century Theatre, New York, 1916; The Heart of Youth (for dedication of outdoor theatre at the Hill School, performed 1915); Victory (performed at the Hill School), 1916. Delivered Phi Beta Kappa Poem, An Ode of Dedication, Harvard U., 1917. *Author:* The Silver Blade (play in verse), 1907; The Woman of Corinth, 1908; A Troop of the Guard, and Other Poems, 1909; The Horse Thieves (1-act comedy), 1909; Poems and Ballads, 1912; Faces in the Dawn (novel), 1914; Makers of Madness (play), 1914; The Great Maze—The Heart of Youth (poem and play), 1916; You Are the Hope of the World, 1917; Where Do You Stand? (appeal to Americans of German origin), 1918; Barbara Picks a Husband (novel), 1918; The Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; Life of Roosevelt (English edit. of preceding), 1919; Introduction to Bill Sewall's Story of T.R., 1919. *Translator:* Kleist's Prinz von Homburg for German Classics of the XIX and XX Centuries, 1913. *Editor:* Fifes and Drums (poems of America at war), 1917. With Porter Emerson Browne, Julian Street and Charles Hanson Towne founded the Vigilantes, Nov. 1916. Mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Contbr. to leading mags. Mem. Loyal Order of Moose. *Clubs:* The Players, Harvard. *Address:* Sunnytop Farm, Fairfield, Conn.

HAGEMAN, Richard, musical dir.; *b.* Leeuwarden, Holland, July 9, 1882; *s.* Maurice and Francesca (De Majofski) Hageman; studied music and piano under father until 10; pupil Brussels Conservatoire, 10 to 14, Amsterdam Conservatoire, 14-16; unmarried. Began playing piano in concerts at age of 6; accompanist Royal Opera Co., Amsterdam, at 16, 2d condr. at 18, 1st condr. French and Italian repertoire at 19; spent 3 yrs. in Paris; came to U.S. with Yvette Guilbert, 1906; toured with Francis Macmillen, violinist, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, as asst. condr., 1908, 1st condr. since 1914, charge Sunday night concerts. Condr. Expn. Orchestra, San Francisco Expn. 1915; prin. condr. orchestra, Ravinia Park, Chicago, summers 1916, 17. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Lambs. *Home:* 309 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGENAH, William John, public utility rate expert; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Catherine (Meyer) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Florence Doyon of Redfield, S.D., July 26, 1913. Statistician Wis. Bureau Labor, 1905; deputy commr. labor 1906; chief statistician, Wis. R.R. Commn. 1907-10; consulting expert, same, 1911; pub. utility rate expert, City of Chicago, 1910-11, and reported on appraisals, audits and rate studies of Chicago Telephone Co. and People's Gas Light & Coke Co.; made appraisals and rate studies, 1911—, of gas, telephone, traction, electric and water utilities for municipalities or corpns. in many cities in U.S. and Can. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Union League, City. *Author:* Natural Resources of Wisconsin, 1906; Uniform Classification of Accounts for Pub. Utilities, 1909; also papers and articles on public utility regulation, labor and economics. *Home:* 708 Buena Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HAGER, Albert Ralph; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAGER, Luther George, cartoonist; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John Roy and Anna (Hyde) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. and 1 yr. at U. of Wash., Seattle; studied 4 months at Art Students' League, New York; m. Beatrice Holbrook Dearborn, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1910. Cartoonist for Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Jan., 1905-Sept., 1910, July, 1911-Sept., 1913. Also illustrator. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1026 1st Av. West. *Office:* 655 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HAGERMAN, Edward Thomson, lecturer; *b.* in Ohio, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Bealby) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; B.S., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1894 (D.D., 1899); m. Adeline Palmer Hughes, of Ohio, Mar. 1, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor until 1900, since devoting time entirely to lecture platform. Pres. Ia. Anti-Saloon League; trustee Baldwin U. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 4745 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Ia.

HAGERMAN, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Alexandria, Clark Co., Mo., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Benjamin and Ann Staunton (Cowgill) H.; ed. high sch., Keokuk, Ia.; *m.* Ella Comstock, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1887. Removed with parents to Keokuk, 1864; began practice in Keokuk, 18[illegible]

removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887; mem. Pratt, McCrary, Ferry & Hagerman until death of Judge McCrary; then Pratt, Ferry & Hagerman; practiced alone since Sept. 1896. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kan. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Mid-Day, Blue Hills, Mission Hills, Hillcrest (Kansas City); County (Jefferson City); Wianno (Wianno, Mass.). *Home:* 3515 Warwick Boul. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGERMAN, Herbert James, ex-governor; *b.* Milwaukee, Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* James J. and Anna O. (Osborne) H.; prep. edn., Milwaukee, in Colo. and abroad; grad. Cornell, 1894, studied law, Cornell, 1895-6, B.L.; unmarried. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1897; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1898-1901; gov. of N.M., 1906-7; Republican. Pres. Southspring Ranch & Cattle Co. Pres. N.M. Tax Payers' Assn., 1915-20. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colo. Springs). *Address:* Southspring Ranch, Roswell, New Mexico.

HAGERMAN, James, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAGERTY, Christian Dane, newspaper man; *b.* Bennington, Mich., July 24, 1876; *s.* Lorin D. and Eva (Galpin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Smith, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1907. Reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1896-9; reporter and editor, Associated Press, 1899—. War corr. for Chicago Daily News, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; for Associated Press, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-6; disturbances, Venezuela, 1906-7, Nicaragua, 1909-10, Mexico, 1910, 11, 12, 13, 14. Mem. Navy League. *Home:* 1936 N. Park Av. *Office:* 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

HAGERTY, James Edward, university prof.; *b.* La Porte Co., Ind.; *s.* John and Jane E. (Crilly) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1892; grad. student, economics and sociology, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; hon. fellow economics, U. of Wis., 1897-8; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1898-9; fellow sociology, 1899-1900; sr. fellow, 1900-1, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Lucile Joyce, of Columbus, O., Oct. 26 1907. Teacher mathematics, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1892-6; asst. prof., 1901-3, acting head of dept., 1903-4, prof. economics and sociology since 1904, dean Coll. of Commerce and Journalism, since 1916, Ohio State U. Head div. on marketing of Federal Food Administration for Ohio, 1918, and dep. food administrator for Ohio, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. State Bd. Charities of Ohio since Oct. 1919. *Author:* Mercantile Credit. Contbr. to econ. and other publs. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. social service commn. of Federation of Catholic Socs., etc. *Home:* 94 15th Av., Columbus, O.

HAGGARD, Alfred Martin, clergyman; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* David M. and Mary Ann (Schmidt) H.; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1889; studied divinity; minister Disciples of Christ; *m.* Florence Mary Johnson, of Chicago, Dec. 7, 1880. Prof. in Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1873-6; pres. Oskaloosa Coll., 1889-92; sec. Ia. Christian Conv., 1893-8; dean Bible Coll., 1899-1910, prof. Christian evidences, 1910-16, Drake U. In pulpit and pastoral work, 1876—, at Eddyville, Ia., DeSoto, Ia., Washington, Ill., Oskaloosa, Ia., Colfax, Ia. Prohibitionist. Writer of various monographs and articles on religious and theol. subjects. Sec. Ia. Christian Missionary Soc., 1917—. *Address:* 2617 Kingman Boul., Des Moines, Ia.

HAGGARD, Fred Porter, clergyman; *b.* at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* John William and Eliza C. (Watson) H.; A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Div. Sch., U. of Chicago), 1889; (D.D., Colby Coll., 1898); *m.* Fannie Lillian Snow, of Bloomington, Ill., June 17, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Red Oak, Ia., 1891, First Ch., Dubuque, 1893; missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., in Assam, India, 1893-9; asst. sec., 1901-3, editorial sec., 1903-5, corr. sec., 1905-8, home sec., 1909-16, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., in Russia, 1916; sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, and editor "Men and Missions," organ, N.Y. City, 1917. Charter mem. and mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement; acting as publicity sec. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Gen. dir. campaign of Nat. Com. of Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1918-19; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America, 1919—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* 339 Seneca Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAGGARD, William David, surgeon; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* William David and Jane (Douglass) H.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Mary Laura Champe, of Nashville, Jan. 18, 1898. Practiced in Nashville since 1893; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, U. of Tenn., 1899-1912; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept. since 1913; surgeon St. Thomas Hosp.; visiting surgeon Vanderbilt U. and Nashville City hosps. Served as maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; surgeon Evacuation Hosp. No. 1, Toul, France, 1918-19, also consultant in surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Was chmn. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, State of Tenn.; maj. and med. aide to gov. of Tenn.; mem. advisory bd. div. of surgery, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg. (regent since 1913), Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (council of med. edn.; chmn. surg. sect., 1917), Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. Assn. (sec., 1903-16, pres., 1917), Middle Tenn. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Acad. Medicine (pres., 1902); hon. mem. Omega Chapter of Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Hillcote," R.F.D. 11. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett, psychologist; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ind., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* John Wright and Phoeba Ellen (Hann) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1907; student U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M. Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Caroline Garretson, of Pendleton, Ind., June 26, 1902. Teacher pub. high schs., Ind. and Mass., 1902-9; asst. in philosophy, Radcliffe Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. and prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1910-15; prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1915, also dir. psycho-edn'l. clinics, same; lecturer on edn'l. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; stationed in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, and identified with reëducation of disabled soldiers: dir. div. of tests and measurements, Va. Edn. Commn., 1919; same, North Carolina Sch. Survey, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Congregationalist.

Club: Campus. Contbr. to Jour. Comparative Neurology and Psychiatry, Psychol. Rev., American Jour. Psychology, Atlantic Monthly, School and Society, etc. *Home:* 315 Walnut St., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAGGETT, Arthur Sewall, college dean; May 8, 1870–June 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAGGIN, Ben Ali, painter; A.N.A., 1912. *Home:* 875 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

HAGGIN, James B., capitalist; 1827–Sept. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAGGOTT, Warren Armstrong, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Sidney, O., May 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin Pearl and Margaret Agnes (Gamble) H.; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1886; moved to Colorado 1887; studied civil and mining engring. and law; *m.* Lou Willie Cecil, of Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1892, and engaged in practice at Idaho Springs, Colo.; pres. Merchants' and Miners' Nat. Bank, Idaho Springs. Lt.-gov. of Colo., 1903-5; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 2d Colo. Dist. Republican. Removed to Denver, 1911; engaged in mining and other business enterprises in U.S. and Mexico. *Home:* 1271 Marion St. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver.

HAGIN, Fred Eugene, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAGNER, Alexander Burton, judge; July 13, 1826–June 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAGOOD, Johnson, army officer; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., June 16, 1873; *s.* Lee H.; nephew of Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood, Confederate Army, and gov. of S.C.; student U. of S.C., 1888-91; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Gordon Small, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 14, 1899. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Aug. 26, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1896; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 26, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Garrison duty in R.I., Conn. and S.C., until Nov. 1899; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-4; asst. to chief of arty., Washington, D.C., 1905-7; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1908-10; a.d.c. to chief of staff of Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood and re-detail to Gen. Staff Corps until 1912; comdr. Ft. Flagler, Wash., 1912-14; various commands, coast defense, 1914-16; detailed as comdr. of regt., 1st Expeditionary Brigade, Coast Arty. Corps, July 16, 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1917; duty in battle field nr. Soissons, Sept.-Oct.; organized and in comd. advance sect. Line of Communications, A.E.F., Oct. 24; in comd. Neufchateau, Nov. 1-Dec. 1; chief of staff, Line of Communications, Dec. 2; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Jan. 10, 1918; apptd. pres. bd. to reorganize staff system; rep. Am. Army in replying to address of Marshal Joffre, Paris, May 12, 1918; designated by comdr. in chief to be maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 20, 1918, but appmt. failed on account of Armistice; apptd. comdr. 30th C.A. Brigade, Nov. 10, trans. to 66th F.A. Brigade, Nov. 24; crossed Rhine River Nov. 31, 1918, and estab. hdqrs. at Hohr, Germany; comd. army arty. of 3d Army and corps arty. of 3d Corps until Apr. 10, 1919; sailed for U.S., May 16, 1919; assigned in comd. 30th Brigade (Ry.), C.A.C., and Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 24, 1919. Decorated D.S.M., Jan. 9, 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor, by Marshal Petain, at Chantilly, May 10, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila), Army Mess (West Point). Devised Hagood tripod mount, mortar deflection, and other apparatus connected with seacoast defense. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGSTROM, G(ustavus) Arvid, clergyman; *b.* Sundsvall, Sweden, Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Anders Gustav and Marie Elizabeth (Hernlund) H.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. sch. of Minneapolis; grad. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago (formerly Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.); (D.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College, 1914); *m.* Caroline Wilhelmina Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1892. Licensed to preach in Minneapolis, 1889; pastor, Kenyon, Minn., 1890-1, Newark, Ill., 1891-3; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; S.S. missionary for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. and Ill. Swedish Bapt. S.S. Union, 1893-6; pastor First Swedish Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1906 (largest ch. in Swedish branch of Bapt. denomination in U.S.); missionary sec., corr. and financial sec. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America, and supervising missionary in U.S. and Can., 1906-9; pastor First Swedish Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1909-13; pres. and prof. Bethel Acad. and Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Jan., 1914—. Editor Young People's Paper for Swedish Baptists, 1895-6, The Church and Home ("Forsamlingen och Hemmet"), 1896—, "Veckobulletinen," Nov., 1909—; dept. editor Swedish mag., "Hemmets Van," Chicago. Life mem. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; sec. and treas. Mounds Park Sanitarium Assn., St. Paul; trustee Minn. Bapt. State Conv.; trustee mem. lit. dept. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America; mem. Current Topics Club, St. Paul; trustee St. Paul Bapt. Union; mem. St. Paul Inst., Minn. Hist. Soc., Scandinavian Am. Foundation, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Lang. and Lit., Swedish Hist. Soc. America. Prohibitionist. Co-editor Swedish hymn books, Valda Hymner, Triumfs Sånger, Fridsröster. *Address:* 615 E. Jessamine St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAGUE, Arnold, geologist; Dec. 3, 1840–May 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAGUE, Maurice Stewart, artist; *b.* Richmond, O., May 13, 1862; *s.* James Russel and Susan (Stewart) H.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus; studied medicine 3 yrs., but abandoned it for art; self-ed. in art; unmarried. Followed portrait painting and modeling until 1895, then took up landscape painting. Represented in pvt. collections in New York, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Rochester and Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; exhibited at Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Cleveland and Columbus. Charter mem. Orpheus Club (noted male chorus); basso in Scottish Rite Quartette, 1888-1903. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kit Kat. Chmn. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1917-20. *Home:* 1194 Oak St., Columbus, O.

HAHN, Benjamin Daviese, clergyman; *b.* Spring Mills, Morrow Co., O., Aug. 21, 1856; *s.* David and Barbara Anna (Owen) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1877; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882 (scholarship prize); (D.D., Colby, 1899); *m.* Harriet Chapman Pendleton, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 29, 1888. Instr. in mathematics, Cook Acad. and acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Havana, N.Y., 1880-81; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1882-91, Sherman Av., Ch., Newark, N.J., 1891-3, State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-14, Pendleton St. Ch., Greenville, S.C., since June, 1914. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Organ and Function—a Study of Evolution, 1911. *Address:* 500 Perry Av., Greenville, S.C.

HAID, Leo, bishop and abbot; *b.* Latrobe, Pa., July 15, 1849; joined Benedictine Order, 1869;

(D.D.); ordained R.C. priest, 1872. Chaplain and prof. St. Vincent's Abbey, 1872-85; abbot Belmont Cathedral Abbey, since July, 1885; blessed mitred abbot, Nov. 26, 1885; apptd., 1887, vicar apostolic of N.C., and titular bishop of Messene; consecrated July 1, 1888; designated abbot ordinary of Belmont Cathedral Abbey, June 13, 1910; mem. Roman Patriciate and asst. at the Papal Throne, July 15, 1914. *Address:* Belmont, N.C.

HAIGHT, Albert, judge; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1842; *s.* Henry and Sarah M. H.; ed. Springville (N.Y.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1863. Held local offices; co. judge Erie Co., 1872; justice Supreme Ct., 8th Jud. Dist., 1876-94; justice for 5th dept., 1884-9; asso. judge 2d Div. Ct. of Appeals, 1889-94; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895–Dec. 31, 1912; retired by operation of law. *Home:* 249 Linwood Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Buffalo.

HAIGHT, Charles Coolidge, architect, sculptor; Mar. 17, 1841–Feb. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAIGHT, Thomas Griffith, judge; *b.* Freehold, N.J., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* John Tyler and Mary Louise (Drummond) H.; ed. Princeton U. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Annie M. Crater, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 18, 1905. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1900; practiced with Queen & Tennant, Jersey City, 1901-5, then with George G. Tennant until latter's appmt. as judge of court of Common Pleas, Hudson County, May, 1913; city atty., Jersey City, 1911-13; co. counsel, Hudson County, 1913-14; judge of U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of N.J., 1914-19; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit and judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. 2d Troop N.G.N.J., 2 yrs., Signal Corps, 5 yrs. Pres. Hudson Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Cannon (Princeton), Jersey City, Careret (Jersey City), Arcola Country. *Home:* 104 Bentley Av. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Jersey City, N.J.

HAILE, Columbus, railway official; *b.* Dallas Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* Columbus and Louisa (McCaa) H.; ed. Staunton (Va.) Male Acad., Hampden-Sidney Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Tempe Perry, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 25, 1883. Began ry. service with Houston & Tex. Central Ry., as clerk, 1880; with Internat. & Great Northern R.R., 1881-5, Tex. Traffic Assn., 1885-9; asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt. M., K. & T. Ry., 1889-95; mem. bd. of administration, Southwestern Traffic Assn., until 1896; freight traffic mgr., 1896-8, traffic mgr., 1898-1907, v.-p. and traffic mgr., since 1907, M., K. & T. Ry. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Bellerive, Noonday. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

HAILEY, see also Haley.

HAILEY, Orren Luico, clergyman; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., June 21, 1852; *s.* Luico Sanders and Elizabeth (Griffin) H.; McKenzie Coll., Tenn., 1 yr.; Henderson Masonic Inst., Tenn., 3 yrs.; A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1884; (D.D., Miss. Coll., 1895); *m.* Nora S., *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Graves, Oct. 14, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs., Tenn. and Ky.; pastor Aberdeen, Miss., 1884-5; organizer, and pastor 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1885-93; pastor Oxford, Miss., 1894-5, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1895-9, 1st Ch., Texarkana, 1900-6, Comanche, Tex., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Corsicana, 1908-14, Plainview, Tex., 1914-15; pres. Wayland Bapt. Coll., Plainview, Tex., 1915-17; pastor Ervay St. Ch., Dallas, Tex., since 1917. Has served many yrs. as editor ch. papers, pub. at Nashville, St. Louis and Little Rock, and as officer ch. assns. and convs. Chmn. com. on order of business Southern Bapt. Conv., 1913—; mem. joint commn. bet. Northern and Southern Bapt. convs., 1917—; sec. commn. to establish theol. sem. for Negro Baptists at Nashville, Tenn., and in active charge. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

HAILMANN, William Nicholas, educator; *b.* Glaris, Switzerland, Oct. 20, 1836; *s.* William Alexander and Babette H.; ed. Gymnasium, Zurich, and with tutor; studied in Med. Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1855-6; (hon. A.M., U. of Louisville, 1864; Ph. D., Ohio U., 1885); *m.* Eudora Lucas, of Louisville, Dec. 24, 1857 (died 1904); 2d, Helena Kuhn, of Detroit, Dec. 25, 1907. Teacher of natural sciences, Louisville high schs., 1856-65; dir. German and English Acad., Louisville, 1865-73; dir. German and English Acad., Milwaukee, 1873-8; dir. German-Am. Sem., Detroit, 1878-83; supt. pub. schs., La Porte, Ind., 1883-94; nat. supt. of Indian schs., 1894-8; supt. of instruction, Dayton, O., 1898; head, dept. psychology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1904-8; prof. history and principles of edn., Cleveland (O.) Normal Training Sch., 1909-14, Broadoaks Sch., Pasadena, Cal., 1914—. *Author:* Outlines of a System of Object Teaching, 1866; History of Pedagogy, 1870; Kindergarten Culture, 1872; Letters to a Mother, 1876; Early Education, 1878; Primary Helps, 1884; Primary Methods, 1887; Application of Psychology to Teaching, 1887; Froebel's Education of Man, 1890; Constructive Form-Work, 1901; The English Language, 1902; The Laurel Primer, 1903; etc. *Editor:* Erziehungsblätter, 1870-83; Kindergarten Messenger and New Education, 1876-83. Extensive contbr. to Proc. N.E.A., 1872-1900, and to publs. of Bur. of Edn. *Address:* 414 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

HAINES, see also Hains, also Haynes.

HAINES, Alice Calhoun (Mrs. James Noble Baskin), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Benjamin Reeve and Mary E. (Hodges) H.; ed. at home; *m.* James Noble Baskin, of San Antonio, Tex., June 26, 1912. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pets (stories and verses for children), 1904; Book of the Dog, 1904; Japanese Childlife, 1905; Boys and Girls, 1905; Indian Boys and Girls, 1906; According to Grandma, 1907; Little Folk of Brittany, 1907; Luck of the Dudley Grahams, 1907; Cockadoodle Hill, 1909; Partners for Fair, 1912; Firecracker Jane (novel), 1918. Contbr. stories and verse to St. Nicholas and other mags. *Home:* Tortolita Ranch, Nogal, Lincoln Co., N.M.

HAINES, Charles Grove, university prof.; *b.* Lineboro, Md., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Henry Wertz and Ceranda (Grove) H.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa.; Columbia, 1903-6, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Bertha Harner Moser, of Collegeville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1906. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., 1906-10; prof. polit. science and dean philos. group, Whitman Coll., 1910-14; prof. politics, Columbia, summer session, 1911; prof. govt., 1914—, chmn. School of Govt., 1916-17 and 1918—, U. of Tex. (absent on leave, 1917-18); asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, for yr. 1917-18. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, World's Court League (nat. advisory bd.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Conflict over Judicial Powers in the United States to 1870, 1909; The American Doctrine of Judicial Supremacy, 1914. *Editor:* The Teaching of Government

(rep. to Am. Polit. Science Assn.), 1916. *Address:* 3207 Grandview Av., Austin, Tex.

HAINES, Charles Henry, theologian; *b.* at Hillsboro, O., July 26, 1851; *s.* Edgar Wills and Rachel H. (Fisher) H.; A.B., DePauw U., 1877 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1880; *m.* Olive C. Bruner, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 26, 1880. Served as dep. postmaster, Pana, Ill., and as dep. collector internal revenue, also as teacher and prin. schs. and instr. DePauw U.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Wright Chapel, Cincinnati, O., 1880-2, Grosbeck, 1883-4, Delhi, 1885-9, Broadway Ch., Dayton, 1890-2, Franklin, 1893-6, Monroe, 1897, Blanchester, 1898-1900, Eaton, 1900-2, Mechanicsburg, 1903-5, Greenville, 1905-6; prof. sacred rhetoric and dir. of research, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since Jan., 1907. Mem. N. E.A., Ohio Soc. of Ga. (v.-p.), Phi Gamma Delta (sec. Atlanta Alumni Assn.). Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club:* Tuesday Evening. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Office:* South Atlanta, Ga.

HAINES, Henry Cargill, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Brig. Gen. T. J. (U.S.A.) and Anne Hays (Cargill) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Emma Burgers, of Graff Reimet, Cape Colony, Mar. 26, 1887; *m.* 2d, Helen Rockwell, of Chatham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1898. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; 1st lt., June 25, 1890; capt., Aug. 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 15, 1900; lt. col., Dec. 15, 1904; col. asst. adj. and insp., Aug. 29, 1916. In charge office of asst. adj. and insp., San Francisco, Cal., 1903-5, Berkeley, Cal., 1906; duty Marine Corps Hdqrs., 1908-12; Pacific Inspection Dist., San Francisco, 1912-14; placed in charge asst. adj. and inspector's dept., San Francisco, Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 54 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Cal.

HAINES, Jennie Day, author; *b.* New York, May 26, 1853; *d.* John and Eliza (Irvine) Day; honor student, Normal Coll., New York, class 1871; *m.* William Pitt Haines, of New York, Dec. 13, 1876. Resided at New York until 1892, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1892-1902, Derby, Conn., 1902—. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Blue Monday Book, 1905, 2d edit.; Sovereign Woman vs. Mere Man, 1905; Ye Gardeyne Boke, 1906; Sunday Symphonies, 1906; Weather Opinions, 1907; Christmasse Tyde, 1907; The Book of Love, 1911; A Book of Happiness, 1912. *Home:* Derby, Conn.

HAINES, John Michener, governor; Jan. 1, 1863–June 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAINES, John Peter, humanitarian; *b.* New York, Dec. 17, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Emily S. H.; ed. by pvt. tutors and spl. course, Columbia; *m.* Lyndehurst, Irvington-on-Hudson, 1873, Mary, *d.* George Merritt (she died Mar. 19, 1911). Prominently identified with humane and benevolent movements for many yrs.; pres. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1889-06 (resigned); during his administration the operations of the soc. were extended, new laws for protection of animals enacted, notorious resorts where animals were made to fight were broken up, reforms in transportation of animals instituted, brutal and demoralizing "sports," pigeon shooting, rabbit coursing, suppressed, and many forms of cruelty checked or done away with entirely. Life mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals (was editor Our Animal Friends, official organ of the soc.); life mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Am. Authors, N.Y. Geneal. Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Am. Bible Soc.; life dir. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Huguenot Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Older Graduates Columbia U., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; v.-p. Internat. Congress Societies for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Paris, July, 1900; hon. mem. many state and foreign socs. for prevention of cruelty to animals. Owner of celebrated Cranmoor Farm, Toms River, N.J. Built and operated, 1874, 1st electric launch in N.Y. waters; invented and patented in 1869 a pocket oil can; invented and patented the Haines' electric log, by means of which the speed of vessels is indicated and registered in any part of a vessel. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, N.Y. Yacht. *Homes:* Cranmoor Farm, Tom River, N.J.; and 20 5th Av., N.Y. City. *Office:* 19 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Matthias Loring, clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., May 4, 1850; *s.* Abram Brower (M.D.) and Julia Putnam (Loring) H.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; (D.D., Wabash, 1887); *m.* Sarah Louise Kouwenhoven, of Steinway, L.I., N.Y., May 7, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Ref. Ch., Astoria, N.Y., 1874-85, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Indianapolis, 1885—. Trustee Wabash Coll.; dir. Lane Theol. Sem. Pres. Indianapolis Benevolent Soc. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HAINES, Robert Terrel, actor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Adelbert S. and Emma J. H.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo.; *m.* Genevieve Greville, of New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1895 (divorced, July 5, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. William McDowell, Dec. 22, 1910. Began career as actor, 1891; has been leading man with Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neil and other stars and combinations; starred in the comedy, "Once Upon a Time," season 1904-5; leading man with Grace George, in "Clothes," 1907-8, in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1908; with Olga Nethersole, in "The Writing on the Wall," 1908-9; leading man with Mme. Nazimova, in "The Commanding Officer," season 1909-10; featured in "The Spendthrift," season 1910-11; mgr. Haines' Stock Co., West End Theatre, New York, seasons 1911-12, 1912-13; starred in vaudeville in "The Coward," 1913-14; in "The Man in the Dark," in "The Hyphen," 1914-15; also starred in vaudeville, seasons 1917-19, and in moving picture plays. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, psychologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Zebedee and Anna Phillips (Harvey) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Starling-Ohio Med. Coll. (Ohio State U.), 1912; studied neurology and psychiatry, Munich, Zurich and London, 1912-13; *m.* Helen Manley Hague, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1912. Asst. prof. philosophy, prof. psychology, Ohio State Univ., 1901-15. First asst. phys., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14, also prof. psychology, Smith Coll., part time; clin. dir. Ohio Bur. Juvenile Research, 1914-17; prof. medicine (nervous and mental diseases), Ohio State U., since 1915. Dir. Mental Deficiency Survey, Ky., 1917, Miss., 1918;

consulting psychiatrist, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, in Tenn. and Ala., 1919; author Tenn. mental deficiency law, and Miss. mental deficiency bill, 1919; mem. com. on psychol. exam. of recruits, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Ohio State Conf. Charities and Correction; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Columbus, Kit Kat. *Author:* Mental Measurement of the Blind, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 1194 Oak St., Columbus, O.

HAINES, Walter Stanley, toxicologist; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* John C. and Emma A. (Adams) H.; high sch., Chicago, and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-71; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1873; (hon. A.M., Monmouth, 1881). Prof. chemistry, Chicago Med. Coll., 1872-6; student Paris and London, 1875-6; prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1876-85, chemistry, pharmacy and toxicology, 1885-1905, chemistry, materia medica and toxicology since 1905, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); professorial lecturer on toxicology, U. of Chicago since 1901. Mem. Com. of Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia since 1900; mem. Ill. State Food Standard Comm., since 1909. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Chem. Soc. of London, Chicago Med. Soc. *Author:* A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903, 1904; also chapters on alkaloidal poisons in Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine, 1894; reviser of Purdy's Practical Urinalysis and Urinary Diagnosis, 1901. *Address:* Rush Medical College, Chicago.

HAINES, William T., governor of Me.; Aug. 7, 1854–June 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAINS, see also Haines, also Haynes.

HAINS, Peter Conover, major general U.S. Army; *b.* Phila., July 6, 1840; *s.* Reuben P. and Amanda M. H.; apptd. from N.J., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Virginia P., *d.* Admiral Jenkins, U.S.N., Nov., 1864. Second and 1st lt. 2d Arty., June 24, 1861; transferred to topog. engrs., July 24, 1862, to engr. corps, Mar. 3, 1863; capt., July 18, 1863; maj., Sept. 22, 1870; lt.-col., Sept. 16, 1886; col., Aug. 13, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27-Nov. 30, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 21, 1903. Bvtd.: capt., May 27, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services" in battle of Hanover C.H., Va.; maj., July 4, 1863, for same during siege of Vicksburg; lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Served as engr. of numerous works of harbor and river improvement; as engr. sec. Lighthouse Bd.; as engr. in charge Potomac Flats improvement, Washington; as engr. of numerous works of harbor defense; as mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications; as mem. Nicaragua Canal Comm., 1897-9, and as mem. of Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1903; retired from active service in army, July 6, 1904. Mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. (constructing commn.), 1905-7. Apptd. maj. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1916, under a special act of Congress; assigned to active duty, Sept. 18, 1917, as engr. Norfolk Harbor and River Dist.; div. engr. Eastern Div., May 28-Sept. 2, 1918, when returned to retired list. *Address:* 818 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALBERSTADT, Baird, engineer, geologist; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* Andrew Howell (M.D.) and Augusta Mary (Baird) H.; U. of Pa.; Internat. Inst., Paris, France; *m.* Ida Ray Smith, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1918. Aid, Geol. Survey of Pa., 1881-6; engr. and supt. Tazewell Coal & Iron Co., 1887; asst. to Dr. Charles A. Ashburner, coal expert, 1889; spl. agt. and expert, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-91; asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1891-3; spl. tech. corr. and representative mining jours., 1893-8; geol. expert for large coal cos. before important commns. and in local cts., 1902; consulting geologist State Bd. Agr., 1909-19. Capt. Signal and Telegraph Corps, attached (but not mustered) Pa. N.G., 1893-5; 1st lt. and insp. 4th Regt. Inf., 1897; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Regt., 1898; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. Pa. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Reg. Pa. N.G., 1899; maj. and a.-d.-c. on staff nat. comdr. Soc. P.R. Expdn. Mem. Advisory Commn. for Preservation of Pub. Records of Pa., 1918; chmn. Local (state) Armory Bd., 1916—. Federal fuel administrator for Schuylkill Co., 1917—; chmn. com. on materials and mem. com. on mil. of Com. Pub. Safety of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co. (pres. 1915—), Société d'Ethnographie de Paris, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Assn.; del. Congrès Géologique Internationale, Toronto, 1913, Nat. Conservation Congress, Washington, 1913. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Pottsville (Pa.). Contbr. many tech. articles to mining jours. and addresses scientific socs.; author gen. map of bituminous coal regions of Pa. and dir. of coal operators. *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

HALBERT, Henry Sale, author; Jan. 14, 1837–May 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALBERT, Homer Valmore, physician; *b.* Otsego, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Morris and Anna Eliza (McFarland) H.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Abbie M. Sherman, of Chicago, June 2, 1892. Adjunct lecturer in anatomy, prof. anatomy, 1888-90, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1890-8, sr. prof. clin. medicine since 1898, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Editor of Clinique. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Clinical Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Practice of Medicine. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4719 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HALDANE, William George, metallurgist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* William Leon and Margaret (Dobson) H.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1908; (Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lorena Beaver, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 28, 1912. Asst. engr., Am. Steel & Wire Co., Newburg, O., 1900; instr. in mathematics, 1900-3, instr. in metallurgy, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, mgr. expt. sta., 1912-13, Colo. Sch. of Mines, also acting pres. May, 1913-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Metall. Mining Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. on mining and metallurgy of the rare metals in southern Colo. *Home:* 2626 Ash St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALDEMAN, Bruce, newspaper pub.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* late Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) H.; bro. of William Birch H. (*q.v.*); ed. U. of Va.; *m.* Annie Ford Milton, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1892. Reporter to mng. editor Louisville Courier Journal and Louisville Times, 1885-95; also agt. Associated Press; pres. Louisville Courier

Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co.; from father's death, 1902, to 1918. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1910-18. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville), Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 423 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALDEMAN, Isaac Massey, clergyman; *b.* Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; *s.* Reuben Johnson and Rachel Ann (Massey) H.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) Acad.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo.); *m.* Edda Bell Quinby, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 3, 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastor Brandywine, Pa., 1871-5, Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, First Bapt. Ch., New York, 1884—. Mem. emergency corps, 29th Pa. Regt., Civil War. Republican. *Author:* How to Study the Bible, 4th edit., 1912; Second Coming of Christ, 5th edit.; Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scriptures, 3d edit., 1909; The Signs of the Times, 1911; Christ, Christianity and the Bible, 1912; also many brochures and pamphlets on religious topics. *Address:* 389 West End Av., New York.

HALDEMAN, William Birch, editor; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., July 27, 1846; *s.* late Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) Haldeman; A.B., Kentucky Military Inst., 1869, A.M., 1871; *m.* Lizzie Robards Offutt, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 30, 1876. Began newspaper work, Louisville, 1865; editor-in-chief Louisville Times, 1902-1918, Chairman executive committee Louisville Courier-Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., 1917-1918. Delegate 5th Ky. Dist. to Dem. Nat. Convs., 1892, 96, 1912, del.-at-large, 1904, 08. Presbyn. Mem. Co. G, 9th Ky. Inf., Orphan Brigade, C.S.A., and later midshipman C.S.N., in Civil War; col. 1st Inf. Ky. N.G., Apr., 1906-July, 1909; maj.-gen. comdg. Ky. Div. U.C.V., 1910-15; adj.-gen. of Ky., 1911-12; elected comdr. for life Orphan Brigade C.S.A., Sept. 8, 1915. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1915. Pres. Ky. Press Assn., 1910—. Mem. bd. visitors Ky. Mil. Inst.; pres. Jefferson Davis Home Assn., 1919. *Home:* 517 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALE, Albert (Barlow), compiler; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Albert Cable, chemist; *b.* Adams, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1845; *s.* Abner Cable and Sally Ann (Barton) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1869, A.M., 1872, E.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1880; *m.* Carrie Helen Angell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Jersey City, N.J., 1873-7; commr. for edni. exhibit of N.J. at U.S. Centennial Expn., 1876; pres. State Sch. of Mines, Colo., 1880-3; head teacher, physical science dept., Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1883-1912; pres. dept. chemistry, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1890. Dir., 1887-1902, v.-p., 1889, sec., 1889-1903, councilor, 1893-1909, Am. Chem. Soc.; councilor A.A.A.S., 1901, 1902; v.-p. N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, 1901-2; examiner in chemistry, Coll. Entrance Bd., 1902-6; pres. Physics Club of New York, 1900, Chemistry Teachers' Club, 1902; life mem. Chemists' Club, New York. *Address:* 487 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALE, Anne Gardner, author; died Nov., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALE, Beatrice Forbes-Robertson, lecturer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1883; *d.* Ian and Gertrude F. (Knight) Forbes-Robertson; ed. St. Leonard's Sch., St. Andrews, Scotland; Bedford Coll., U. of London; *m.* Swinburne Hale, lawyer, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1910. Début on stage at 17 in Manchester, Eng., under Sir Henry Irving in his revival of "Robespierre"; came to U.S. with Ellen Terry, 1907, and returned, 1908, 1909, under direction of Charles Frohman; with the New Theatre Co., New York, during its first season, 1910; has devoted her attention largely to lecturing on the drama and the woman's movement since 1910; has spoken for woman suffrage in over 30 states; lectured for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1918. *Club:* Woman's City (New York). *Author:* What Women Want, 1914; The Nest-Builder, 1916; Little Allies, 1918. *Home:* Scituate, Mass., and Steep, Petersfield, Hants, Eng.

HALE, Chandler, ex-3d asst. sec. of state; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALE, Clarence, judge; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) H.; brother of Eugene H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, later A.M. and LL.D.; *m.* Margaret Rollins, of Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1871, and practiced at Portland. City solicitor, 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Me., 1902—; Republican. Congregationalist. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Union, University (Boston). *Address:* Portland, Me.

HALE, Edward Everett, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; brother of Ellen Day and Philip Leslie H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; *m.* Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 15, 1893. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Cornell, 1886-90; Harris fellow, Harvard, 1890-2; prof. English, U. of Ia., 1892-5; Union Coll. since 1895. *Author:* Constructive Rhetoric, 1896; Lowell, 1899; Dramatists of Today, 1905; Seward, 1910; Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale, 1917. Contbr. to The Dial, 1893-1917; editor sch. and coll. texts. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HALE, Edward Joseph, diplomatic service; *b.* "Haymount," near Fayetteville, N.C., Dec. 25, 1839; *s.* Edward J. and Sarah Jane (Walker) H.; A.B. (valedictorian), U. of N.C., 1860 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Maria Rhett Hill, of "Hailbron," Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1861; 2d, Caroline Green Mallett, of Fayetteville, N.C., Dec. 5, 1905. A propr. and editor Fayetteville Observer, 1860-5; served pvt. to maj. and asst. adj.-gen., of gen. staff, C.S.A., his last promotion being for "conspicuous gallantry and merit"; reëstablished Fayetteville Observer, 1882; Am. consul at Manchester, Eng., 1885-9; presented with an "illuminated address" by leading men of England, 1889; v.-p. Internat. Congress on Internal Navigation, 1890; commr. Manchester Ship Canal in N. America, 1890-1; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1899-13; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica, June 21, 1913—. Trustee U. of N.C. (exec. com.). President Upper Cape Fear Improvement Association. Del.-at-large to 5 Dem. Nat. Convs., 1896-1912. Mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; hon. life mem. Cobden Club. Writer on hist., polit., scientific and economic topics; author of sundry addresses. He has traveled extensively in India and in Egypt. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.C. *Address:* San José, Costa Rica.

HALE, Ellen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; sister of Edward Everett, Jr. and Philip Leslie H. (both *q.v.*); pvt. edn.; studied art in U.S. and Paris; unmarried. Worked in London and Paris, later settling in Boston; now living in Washington. Ch. subjects, portraits, landscapes and genre paintings. *Address:* 1748 N St., Washington.

HALE, Eugene, ex-senator; June 9, 1836–Oct. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, Franklin Darius, consular service; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, Fred Douglas, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Frederick, senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Practiced law in Portland, Me., since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-18; U.S. senator, term 1917-23. Was mem. staff of Gov. Hill with rank of col. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 99 State St., Portland, Me.

HALE, George Ellery, astronomer; *b.* Chicago, June 29, 1868; *s.* William Ellery and Mary S. H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; studied Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889-90; U. of Berlin, winter, 1893-4; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1897, Yale, 1905, Victoria U., Manchester, 1907, Oxford, 1909, Cambridge, 1911, Chicago, 1916, Columbia, 1917; LL.D., Beloit, 1904, U. of Cal., 1912, Princeton, 1917; Ph.D., Berlin, 1910); *m.* Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1890. Director Kenwood Astrophys. Obs., 1890-6; asso. prof. astrophysics, 1892-7, prof., 1897-1905, dir. Yerkes Obs., 1895-1905, U. of Chicago; dir. Mount Wilson Observatory of Carnegie Institution of Washington. Inventor of the spectroheliograph, an instrument for photographing the solar prominences and other solar phenomena. Prin. scientific researches have been made in solar and stellar spectroscopy. Joint editor Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-5, Astrophysical Journal since 1895; has written many papers on the Sun, stellar spectroscopy, etc. Janssen medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1894; Rumford medal, 1902; Draper medal, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1904; Bruce medal, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, 1916; Janssen medal, Astron. Soc. of France, 1917. Foreign mem. Royal Soc. of London, Accad. dei Lincei, Rome, Amsterdam Acad. Sciences, Norwegian Acad. Sciences, Soc. Imp. des Naturalists, Moscow; fgn. asso. Inst. of France (Acad. of Sciences), Italian Soc. Sciences (the "Forty"), Royal Acad. Belgium, Royal Astron. Soc.; corr. Bur. des Longitudes, Paris; hon. mem. Vienna Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc., Upsala, Accademia Gioenia, Catania, Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani, Royal Instn., London, London Phys. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (v.p.), Nat. Acad. Sciences (foreign sec.), Am. Astron. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Research Council; hon. chmn. Nat. Research Council, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), University Technology (New York), Valley Hunt, Annandale Golf (Pasadena); hon. mem. University Club, Los Angeles, Tuna Club, Catalina Island. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALE, Harry Clay, army officer; *b.* at Knoxville, Ill., July 10, 1861; *s.* T. J. and Sarah (Pierce) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth C. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Feb. 20, 1891; trans. to 20th Inf., July 20, 1891; maj. a.a.g. vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 7, 1899; maj. 44th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged, June 30, 1901; trans. to 15th U.S. Inf., July 21, 1903; maj. 13th Inf., June 15, 1906; adj. gen., Sept. 3, 1907; assigned to 3d Inf., Sept. 3, 1911; lt. col. 26th Inf., Sept. 6, 1911; trans. to 17th Inf., Oct. 9, 1911; col. 20th Inf., Mar. 26, 1915; trans. to 15th Inf., Nov. 30, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. Sully, S.D., in charge Sioux Indian prisoners of war, Jan.-June 1891; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Wesley Merritt, at St. Paul, Chicago, and Governor's Island, N.Y., 1893-9; actg. aide to Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt during Manila campaign, 1898; comd. Bilibid Prison, Manila, 1902; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-6; again in Philippines, 1906-9; adj. gen. Dept. of the Lakes, 1909-10, Dept. of Mo., 1910-11; apptd. comdr. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdr. 84th Div. A.E.F., in France, 1918; later comdr. Combat Div. 26. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Irving, brigadier-general U.S.V.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HALE, John Howard, nurseryman, pomologist; Nov. 25, 1853–Oct. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, John Philetus, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1850; *s.* Philetus C. and Nancy (Bannister) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1871; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; (D.D., Beloit, 1896); *m.* Annie S. McDonald, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 14, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Claremont Ch., Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1874-80, 1st Ch., Fond du Lac, 1881-6, Kenwood Evangelical Ch., Chicago, 1886-98, 2d Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1914; supt. Presbyn. Home Missions in Ind., Lafayette, 1914-19. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

HALE, Ledyard Park, lawyer; *b.* Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 17, 1854; *s.* Horace Winthrop and Betsey Russell (Lewis) H.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1876; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1878; (LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1912); *m.* Georgia Ettie Bacheller, of Canton, N.Y., May 21, 1879. Asst. dist. atty., St. Lawrence Co., 1882-8, dist. atty., 1894-9; apptd. co. judge by Gov. Odell, Oct., 1902; elected co. judge, Nov., 1903, for 6 yr. term (resigned 1908); mem. State Bd. Charities, 1907-8; counsel to Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., Apr., 1908—. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; Republican. Pres. trustees St. Lawrence U., 1919—. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, S.R., Gen. Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y. *Office:* Pub. Service Commn., Albany, N.Y.

HALE, Louise Closser, actress, author; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1872; *d.* Joseph and Louise (Paddock) Closser; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* La Porte, Ind., Walter Hale, Aug. 17, 1899. First appearance on stage, Detroit, 1895; appeared in G. B. Shaw's "Candida." *Author:* A Motor Car Divorce, 1906; The Actress, 1909; The Married Miss Worth, 1911; Her Soul and Her Body, 1912; We Discover New England, 1915; We Discover the Old Dominion, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Twelfth Night Club, New York.

HALE, Marice Rutledge (Mrs. Gardner Hale), author (pen name Marice Rutledge); *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1886; *d.* George Rutledge and Laura (Belden) Gibson; ed. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, and in Paris, France; *m.* Morgan Goetchius, of New York; *m.* 2d, Edmond van Saanen Algi, of Roumania; *m.* 3d, at Paris, Gardner Hale (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1916. *Author:* Anne of Tréboul, 1910; The Blind Who See, 1912; Wild Grapes, 1914; Children of Fate, 1917. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Smart Set, etc. *Address:* 25 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

HALE, Marshal, merchant; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Marshal and Prudence T. (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of Pacific, 1886; *m.* Mae Miller, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 19, 1898. Began in dry goods business, Sacramento, 1886; removed to San Francisco, 1894; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Hale Bros., Inc. (dept. store); sec.-treas. Panama Realty Co.; dir. Hale Real Estate Co., Residential Development Co., Down Town Assn., Whitthorne & Swan (Oakland, Calif.); partner O. A. Hale & Co., San Jose, Calif.; receiver Neuland Elec. Co., Inc., Neuland Patents, Ltd. Was pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hahnemann Hosp. 10 yrs.; playground commr., San Francisco, 6 yrs.; pres. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., Calif., 1911. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross; mgr. Pacific Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917, 18; in France for Am. Red Cross as mgr. S. Intermediate Zone, hdqrs. Lyons, 1918, rank of maj. Pres. San Francisco Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1914, Calif. Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1915; dir. Merchants' Assn. of San Francisco, 5 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Press, Commercial, Presidio Golf. *Home:* 26 Presidio Terrace. *Address:* Hale Bros., Inc., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Matthew, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1882; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1903-4, 1905-6; *m.* Anne Taggard Piper, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907. Began practice in offices of Dunbar, Brandeis & Nutter, 1907; opened pvt. office, 1908; asst. solicitor, B. & M. R.R., working on interstate commerce law, 1908-11; now mem. firm of Hale, Oveson & Kendall; purchased Boston Journal, March 1913; dir. Charles River Coöperative Society, New England Coöperative Society. Alderman, Boston, 1909-10; mem. City Council, 1910-13; chmn. Prog. State Com., Mass., 1912; Mass. mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 1918. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 9 Charles River Sq. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

HALE, Nathan Wesley, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Philip, music and dramatic critic; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N.Y., 1879; studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-4; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-7; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington, June 10, 1884. Organist, Albany, N.Y., and Troy, N.Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-1891, Boston Journal, 1891-1903, Boston Herald, since May, 1903. Editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-3; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* 14 Parkman St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

HALE, Philip Leslie, painter; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; brother of Ellen Day and Edward Everett H., Jr. (both *q.v.*); ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Lilian C. Westcott, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Norman Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1914; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Lea prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; popular prize, Phila., 1919. Mem. Internat. Art Jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 213 Highland St., Dedham, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Madison Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* Dr. Philip Perry and Caroline Susan (Gulledge) H.; A.B., with honors, Howard Coll., Ala., 1879; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1883, and post-grad. course same; (D.D., Howard, 1890; LL.D., Union University); *m.* Lena Lyle Bolinger, of Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 9, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Danville, Ky., 1883-8, Birmingham, Ala., 1888-98, Roanoke, Va., 1898-1901, Owensboro, Ky., 1901-4; president Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1904-6; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1906-9; lecturer, and financial sec., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Sept. 10, 1909. Formerly pres. bd. trustees Howard Coll.; mem. bd. State Missions of Ala.; v.-p. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv. for Ala.; chaplain-gen. Sons of Confederate Veterans of Ala. Editor Birmingham Baptist. *Author:* Letters on an European Tour; Letters on a Tour Through Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. Formerly trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; fraternal del. of Southern Bapt. Conv. to Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913, 1915; founder and the 1st pres. Southern Bapt. Edn'l. Conf.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Address:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

HALE, Ralph Tracy, editor; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880; *s.* Edward Augustine and Elizabeth Pike (Akerman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Stone Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1902-3; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, 1903-4; editor of Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1904-7, Small-Maynard Co., Boston, since 1907. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Boston Authors; X Club (Winchester); Annisquam Yacht; Boston City, Aero of America, City Club of New York. *Author:* (with Captain Robert A. Bartlett) The Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916; (with same) Northward Ho! 1919. *Editor:* The Welfare Series, 1915, 1916. *Home:* 44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Reuben Brooks, merchant; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Marshall and Prudence (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of the Pacific, San José, Cal., 1890; *m.* Leonetia May Johnston, of San José, Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. firm O. A. Hale & Co., San José; dir. Hale Bros., Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland, and Sacramento, California. Trustee San Francisco Public Library since 1906. Member Relief Committee of 50 and Reconstruction Com. of 40 after disaster at San Francisco, 1906; originator, one of organizers, and v.-p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; an organizer and mem. exec. com. Cal. Development Bd.; pres. commn. extraordinary to Europe apptd. by the President to visit foreign countries in behalf of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commercial, Press, Commonwealth, Art Assn., University (San Francisco); Lagunitas (Ross, Cal.); Burlingame (Cal.) Country; Marin Golf and Country (San Rafael, Cal.). *Home:* Ross, Marin Co., Cal. *Office:* 901 Market St., San Francisco.

HALE, Walter, illustrator; Aug. 4, 1869–Dec. 4, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Barton, publisher; *b.* Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Abner C. and Sally Ann (Barton) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Hull prize), A.M., 1888; *m.* Clara Louise Andrews, of Rochester, N.Y., May 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1887; mem. law firm Hale & Bronk, Rochester; also pres. Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., E. R. Andrews Printing Co.; v.p. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Trustee U. of Rochester since 1906, Rochester Theol. Sem., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, University. *Home:* 19 Prince St. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, New York.

HALE, William Bayard, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, William Benjamin, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Gardner, philologist; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1849; *s.* William Bradford and Elizabeth (Jewett) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1870, fellow, 1870-1; fellow and student univs. of Leipzig and Göttingen, 1876-7; (LL.D., Union U., 1895, Princeton, 1896, St. Andrew's, 1907, Aberdeen, 1907); *m.* Harriet Knowles Swinburne, of Newport, R.I., June 13, 1883. Tutor in Latin, Harvard, 1874-6, 1877-80; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Cornell, 1880-92; prof. and head department Latin, University of Chicago, 1892-1919, and professor emeritus since 1919. Asso. editor Classical Review, 1895-1907; asso. editor Classical Quarterly since 1907; hon. editor Am. Jour. Archæology, 1897-9; joint editor Cornell U. Studies in Classical Philology, 1887-92; mem. bd. of editors Classical Philology; chmn., 1894-9, and 1st dir., 1895-6, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome. Hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philol. Soc.; corr. mem. Archæol. Inst. of Berlin, Athens and Rome; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1892-3; v.-p. English Classical Assn., 1907; chmn. joint com. on grammatical nomenclature. *Author:* The Art of Reading Latin, 1887; The Cum-Constructions —Their History and Functions, 1887-8; The Sequence of Tenses in Latin, 1887-8; The Anticipatory Subjunctive in Greek and Latin, 1894; Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with Carl D. Buck, *q.v.*), 1903; First Latin Book, 1907; The Manuscripts of Catullus, 1908. *Address:* 16 Van Rensselaer Rd., Stamford, Conn.

HALE, William Henry, lawyer; Aug. 20, 1840–May 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Jay, chemist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Ogle) H.; A.B., A.M., Miami U., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow in chemistry, Technische Hochschule, Berlin, and U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; *m.* Helen, *d.* Herbert H. Dow, Midland, Mich., Feb. 7, 1917 (died Oct. 16, 1918). Research asst., U. of Chicago, 1 term, 1903; instr. chemistry, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, U. of Mich.; dir. organic chem. research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry (with Alexander Smith), 1907; The Calculations of General Chemistry, 1909; A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1917. A number of scientific papers on organic chemistry. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

HALE, William Thomas, author; *b.* Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles Warren Lafayette and Malissa (Overall) H.; ed. Liberty, Tenn.; studied law in pvt. office, and practiced about 8 yrs. at Liberty and Lebanon; *m.* Lula Lewis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1876. Entered journalism in 1893; asso. editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal, 1895-6; asst. Sunday editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896; asso. editor Nashville American, 1897; editor-in-chief Knoxville Sentinel, portion of year 1898. *Author:* Divorce and Land Laws of Tennessee, 1889; Poems and Dialect Pieces, 1894; Showers and Sunshine (poems), 1896; The Backward Trail, Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioncers, 1899; An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems, 1899; Great Southerners, Biographical and Critical Sketches, 1900; True Stories of Jamestown and Its Environs, 1907; Folklore of the Tennessee Hill People, 1911; A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans (8 vols.), 1913; History of Dekalb County, Tennessee, 1915. Asso. editor and "colyum" man, Nashville Tennessean and American, 1917—. *Address:* Donelson, Tenn.

HALEY, see also Hailey.

HALEY, George Franklin, judge; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALEY, Jesse James, clergyman, editor; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1851; *s.* John and Julia Anderson (Fish) H.; A.B., Ky. U., 1869, later A.M.; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky. U., 1872; 1 term at Northwestern Christian U. (now Butler Coll. of U. of Indianapolis); *m.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Elizabeth Clark, Apr. 13, 1874. Ordained Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. ministry, 1873; preached in Australia, 1874-85; edited the Australian Christian Watchman (organ Disciples of Christ in Southern Hemisphere), 1879-85; returned to U. S., 1885, preached at San Francisco, 1886; office editor, 1888, and 10 yrs. on editorial staff Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and asst. editor Christian Quarterly Review. Went to England under auspices Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., 1890, and preached in Liverpool 5 yrs.; returned to U.S., Oct., 1894; pastor Christian Ch., Cynthiana, Ky., 9 yrs.; pastor 7th St. Christian Ch., Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1904-Mar., 1908. Editor-in-chief of Christian Oracle, Chicago, 1898, and editor same paper under name of Christian Century up to 1908. Pres. Nat. Congress, Disciples of Christ, 1905. *Author:* Makers and Moulders of the Reformation, 1915. *Address:* 721 W. Park St., Stockton, Calif.

HALEY, Ora, stockman; *b.* E. Corinth, Me., Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* Benjamin and Nancy Jane H.; ed. E. Corinth Acad.; *m.* Gussie Pfeiffer Jan. 8, 1872. Since 1871 live stock grower and dealer in Wyo.; now one of the largest. Republican. Knight Templar, Mason and Shriner. *Address:* 857 Grant St., Denver.

HALFHILL, James Wood, lawyer; *b.* Mercer, O., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Moses and Elanor Maria (Wood) H.; M.S., Ohio Northern U., 1884; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887 (pres. of class); *m.* Cora Agnes Miller, of Lima, O., Sept. 23, 1896. Practiced at Lima, O., with Jacob C. Ridenour, 1887, until his death, July 5, 1908; now mem. Halfhill, Quail & Kirk; atty. and dir. The Old Nat. Bank (Lima), 1st Nat. Bank (Ada), Ada Water, Heat & Light Co., Cincinnati Block Co., Ohio State Life Ins. Co., etc. City solicitor, Lima, 2 terms, 1890-4; mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 5 yrs.; mem. 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1911-12. Republican. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Allen Co. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.

Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lima, Elks, Shawnee Country. *Address:* Lima, O.

HALFORD, Elijah Walker, lt.-col. U.S.A.; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 4, 1843; *s.* Elijah and Maria Ann (Walker) H.; ed. pub. schs., Hamilton, O., and at acad., Newtown, O., nr. Cincinnati; became printer, journalist, Indianapolis, Ind.; *m.* Mary Frances Armstrong, May 1, 1866 (now deceased). Edited Indianapolis Journal; then was editorial founder Chicago Inter Ocean, Mar., 1872, to Nov., 1893; returned to Indianapolis Journal and was again its editor until 1889; pvt. sec. to President Benjamin Harrison, Mar., 1889-Mar. 4, 1893; apptd. maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Jan. 10, 1893; disbursing officer Bering Sea Arbitration Commn., Paris, 1893; lt.-col. deputy p.-m. gen., Sept. 13, 1906; retired by operation of law, Sept. 4, 1907. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 1888 (mem. com. on platform). Mem. M.E. Ch.; v.-chmn. exec. com. Interdenominational and chmn. Meth. Laymen's Missionary Movement, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. *Home:* 136 Park Av., Leonia, N.J.

HALL, Adelaide S., art promoter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, A(lbert) Neely, author; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1883; *s.* Olin H. and Sarah (Neely) H.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; Chicago Sch. of Architecture, 1902; *m.* Bertha E. Cassidy. Progressive Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Author:* The Boy Craftsman, 1905; Handicraft for Handy Boys, 1911; The Handy Boy, 1913; Wonder Hill, 1914; Home-made Toys for Girls and Boys, 1915; Handicraft for Handy Girls, 1916; Carpentry and Mechanics for Boys, 1918. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, etc. Handicraft editor of The American Boy. Supplies the A. Neely Hall syndicate service to mags. and newspapers. Founder American Bird-House League and Homemade in America League; inventor of "Put-Together Handicraft." Mem. 11th Inf. Ill. N.G. *Home:* St. Charles Rd., Elmhurst, Ill.

HALL, Allen Garland, law school dean; July 12, 1862–Nov. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Arnold Bennett, college prof.; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., July 22, 1881; *b.* Columbus Horatio and Theodosia (Parks) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1904; J.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1907; post-grad. study, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; *m.* Grace Stafford Carney, of Franklin, June 15, 1911. Scholarship, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1904-7, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1907-8, fellow in polit. science, 1908-9, asst. instr. polit. science and internat. law, 1907-9, U. of Chicago; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908-9; instr. public law and politics, Northwestern U., 1909-10; instr. polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof. since 1914, U. of Wis. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1907. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., League to Enforce Peace, Am. Inst. Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* Outline of International Law, 1915; The Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Dynamic Americanism, 1919. *Editor:* Hall's Fishback on Elementary Law, 1915. *Home:* 408 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, bishop; *b.* Binfield, Berkshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) H.; B.A., Christ Ch., Oxford, 1869, M.A., 1872 (D.D., 1893; LL.D., University of Vermont, 1904; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., 1916); unmarried. Took orders in Church of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers); asst. minister Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91; consecrated bishop of Vt., Feb. 2, 1894. *Author:* Confession and the Lambeth Conference; Meditations on the Creed; Meditations on the Collects; The Example of the Passion; The Virgin Mother; Christ's Temptation and Ours; Charges on Marriage and Divorce, on Marriage with Relatives, on Ecclesiastical Discipline, on The Eucharist, on The Christian Ministry, Charges on The Facts Affirmed by the Creed, Charges on Liberty and Loyalty; Confirmation (Oxford Library of Practical Theology); A Companion to the Prayer Book; Use of Holy Scriptures in the Worship of the Church (Paddock Lectures); The Christian Doctrine of Prayer (Bohlen Lectures); Relations of Faith and Life (Bedell Lectures); The Forgiveness of Sins; Self Discipline; The Work of the Holy Spirit; Meditations on the Lord's Prayer; The Sevenfold Unity of the Christian Church; The Example of Our Lord, Especially for His Ministers; Instructions and Devotions on the Holy Communion; Preaching and Pastoral Care; Reasonable Faith; Christian Unity; The Doctrine of the Church; the Psalter; Considerations on the Sacrament of Our Lord's Body and Blood. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HALL, Arthur Graham, college prof.; *b.* at Memphis, Mich., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Clark Benedict and Agnes (Graham) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1887, student Grad. Sch., 1898-1900; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Octavia Rosaleen Stiling, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1896. Teacher, 1887-91, prin., 1889-91, high sch., Laporte, Ind.; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1891-3; teacher physics, Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1893-4; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1894-1903; asst. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1903-5; prof. same, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1905-8; prof. mathematics and registrar, University of Mich., Oct., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Co-Author:* Algebra, 1896; Trigonometry, 1908. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HALL, Arthur Jackson, educator; *b.* Richardsville, Va., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alexander Charles and Mary Appleton (Childs) H.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1899; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1903, Th.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Fonce B. Smith, of Raleigh, N.C. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Pottsville, Pa., 1903-8; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, S.C., 1911-14; prof. philosophy, psychology and edn., and chmn. Sch. of Edn., Baylor U., since 1915. Author of Religious Education in the Public Schools of the State and City of New York. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

HALL, Arthur Pinckney, educator; *b.* nr. Keachie, La., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Thomas Pinckney and Martha (Littlefield) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1878, A.M., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1886; studied univs. of Göttengen and Leipzig, 1892-3, also traveled in Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland and Eng.; *m.* Ada Alfreda Durham, of Springfield, Oct. 18, 1887. Prof. Latin, Drury Coll., since 1886, dean since 1908. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Home:* Summit Av., Springfield, Mo.

HALL, Asaph, Jr., astronomer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy (Boulware) H.; moved to Ga., 1854; reared on father's plantation Webster Co., Ga., to age 16, when father moved to Floyd Co.; grad. U. of Ga., 1876; *m.* Kate Chamberlin, Jan. 5, 1881. Prof. mathematics, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., Dahlonega, 1876-80; engr. water supply investigations, construction and operation of Ga. gold mines, 1880-5; constrn. and operation, Southern Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1887-90; sr. mem. Hall Bros., civil and mining engrs., Atlanta, 1890-1903; consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1903; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for N.M., Tex., and Okla., 1904-7; constructed Hondo, Carlsbad and Leasburg projects; negotiated terms of Mexico-Rio Grande treaty, at El Paso, Tex.; made original plans Elephant Butte dam and Rio Grande project and supervised the settlement of all water rights disputes on Rio Grande; organized Porto Rico Irrigation Service and was chief engr., Mar., 1908-July, 1910; reconstructed and operated the plant of Amicalola Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1910-1912; senior member B. M. Hall & Sons, consulting engr., Atlanta. Mem. arbitration bds., Raleigh, N.C., Durham, N.C., New York and Washington, D.C. Author of pamphlets, bulletins and papers on hydraulic engineering and irrigation. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 506 Spring St. *Office:* Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HALL, Bolton, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Thomas Cuming H. (*q.v.*); ed. in Dublin until 1867; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Susie Hurlbut Scott, of New York, Feb. 6, 1884. Advocate of restoring the land to the people and of fundamental reforms; has been active in the promotion of the vacant lots gardens for the unemployed. University Extension lecturer. *Author:* Things as They Are, 1899; Money Making in Free America, 1903; Monkey Shines, 1904; Three Acres and Liberty, 1907, revisited edit., 1917; A Little Land and a Living, 1908; Who Pays Your Taxes? Life and Love and Peace, 1909; The Game of Life, 1909; The Garden Yard, 1909; What Tolstoy Taught, 1911; The Gift of Sleep, 1911; The Halo of Grief, 1913; Thrift, 1916. *Home:* 51 E. 91st St. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HALL, C. Lester, physician; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1845; *s.* Dr. Matthew W. and Agnes J. (Lester) H.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1867; post-grad. studies, New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* Katherine Sappington, June 16, 1869. Prof. diseases of women and pres. bd. dirs., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Kansas City; prof. diseases of women, Kansas City Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. obstetrics and diseases of women, 1897-8, v.-p. 1903-4), Med. Assn. of Mo. (pres., 1895-6), Kansas City Acad. Medicine (pres. 1893). *Home:* 2720 Troost Av. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HALL, Charles Badger, major-gen. U.S.A.; April 29, 1844–May 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HALL, Charles Martin, inventor; Dec. 6, 1863–Dec. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Charles Mercer, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* William Noble and Flora Margaret (McAlister) H.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888-91; (M.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1903); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Alton Brooks Parker (*q.v.*), 1898. Missionary and rector St. Barnabas' Ch., Camden, N.J., 1891-3; curate Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, New York, 1893-4; curate St. John's Ch., and vicar Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1894; rector Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1895-1912, St. Mary's Ch., Asheville, N.C., since June, 1914. *Author:* The Life of a Christian, 1907; Calvary Every Day, 1907; The Little Valleys, 1913. Also various pamphlets and newspaper articles on the Great War. *Address:* Asheville, North Carolina.

HALL, Daniel, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Edward Hagaman, editor, writer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (chief justice Colo., 1861-3) and Abbe Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; graduated Auburn (N.Y.) Acad. High Sch., 1877, with classical honor; (hon. Master of Letters, New York U., 1908; Doctor of Letters, Hobart, 1909); *m.* Irene Gilbert Gazzam, in Philadelphia, February 7, 1893. Editor Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulletin, 1877-88, Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1888-9; corr. New York Tribune several years prior to 1890; later briefly connected with Tribune in New York City; publisher, printer and writer in New York, 1890-1900; writer and lecturer on Am. history, scenery and archæology since 1900. Special agent New York Commerce Commission, 1898-9; trustee, assistant sec. and historian Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1906-11; trustee and sec. New York Commercial Centenary Commn., 1912-14; exec. sec. many citizens' coms. apptd. by mayor of New York to conduct pub. ceremonies; apptd. by governor del. to various civic convs. Received Order of the Red Eagle, 4th class, from German Emperor, 1912, after acting as sec. mayor's com. to receive German fleet. Sec. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club, S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots of Am., N.Y. City Hist. Club, Society of the Cayugas, Municipal Art Soc., etc. Republican. *Author:* Empire State Society S.A.R. Register, 1893; New York—The Second City of the World, 1898; Register of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1899; Financial Red Book of America, 1900; Biography of Andrew Haswell Green, 1904; The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909 (official history); Philipse Manor Hall, 1912; The Catskill Aqueduct, 1917 (official); translator of hist. documents and author of many monographs and articles on subjects relating to Am. history, archæology and natural scenery. Public lecture corps, Laymen's Club of Cathedral St. John Divine. Officier d'Academie, France, 1920. *Home:* 702 West End Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Edwin Herbert, physicist; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hilborn) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Caroline Eliza Bottum, of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1882. Instr. physics, 1881-8; asst. prof., 1888-95, prof., since 1895, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* A Text-Book of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen, *q.v.*), 1891, 3d edition, 1903; Lessons in Physics, 1900; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with Alexander Smith), 1902; College Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1904; Elements of Physics, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and edni. jours. *Address:* 39 Garden St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HALL, Eliza Calvert, author, see Obenchain, Eliza Calvert.

HALL, Ernest, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, Florence Marion Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 25, 1845; *d.* Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe (*q.v.*); sister of Henry Marion Howe, Laura Elizabeth Richards and Maud Howe Elliott (all *q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs.; studied music with Otto Dresel, Boston; *m.* David Prescott Hall, of New York, Nov. 15, 1871 (died June, 1907). Has been prominent in club movement; 1st chmn. of correspondence for N.J. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, later v.-p., dir. and chmn. dept. edn. N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs (v.-p. 1911-13); hon. pres. N.J. Woman Suffrage Assn. (pres., 1893-1900); pres. Plainfield Alliance of Unitarian Women, 1893-1904; regent Continental Chapter, D.A.R., 1902-4, 1905-10 (elected hon. vice-regent 1914); leader Woman Suffrage Party, 12th Assembly Dist., Manhattan, 1914-16. Lecturer. *Author:* Social Customs, 1887; The Correct Thing, 1888, 1902; Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil (with Maud Howe Elliott); Flossy's Play-days, 1906; Social Usages at Washington, 1906; Handbook of Hospitality in Town and Country, 1910; Boys, Girls and Manners, 1913; The A B C of Correct Speech, 1916. Edited Julia Ward Howe and the Woman Suffrage Movement, 1913; Story of the Battle Hymn of the Republic; Good Form for All Occasions; Memories Grave and Gay, 1918. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* High Bridge, New Jersey.

HALL, Francis Joseph, theologian; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Juliet E. (Griswold) H.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied Gen. and Western Theol. seminaries; (D.D., Kenyon Coll., 1898, General Theological Seminary, 1910); *m.* Prudence A. Griswold (cousin), of Ashtabula, Ohio, September 14, 1886. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch. Instr. and prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1886-1913; prof. dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug., 1913—. Registrar of diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; sec. diocesan standing com., 1898-1901; examining chaplain diocese of Chicago, 1901-6; apptd. on gen. convs. commn. on Swedish orders, 1901, and on World Conf., 1910; theol. counsel for the ch. in trial of Dr. Crapsey, 1906. Pres. Western Theol. Sem. Alumni, 1898-9. *Author:* Theological Outlines (3 vols.), 1892-5 (re-written 1905, 1915); Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907; Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Being and Attributes of God, 1909; Evolution and the Fall, 1909; The Trinity, 1910; Creation and Man, 1912; Recent Work of Anglican Theologians, 1912; The Incarnation, 1915; The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1915; The Passion and Exaltation of Christ, 1918; The Church and the Sacramental System, 1920. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* James and Ellen (Hall) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., and U. of Neb.; *m.* Anna E. Reid, of Hamburg, Ia., June 15, 1881. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Lincoln; mem. firm Marquett, Deweese and Hall 15 yrs., later Hall, Woods and Pound; specializes in corpn. law; dir. Lincoln Traction Co., Morris Transfer Co., First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank, First Trust Co. Pres. for many yrs. of Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Lincoln Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Club:* Commercial. Active in civic and polit. affairs; the moving spirit in erection of Lincoln statue on Capitol grounds at Lincoln; head of com. which erected the Temple Bldg. in connection with U. of Neb. *Home:* 1040 D St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HALL, Frank Oliver, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Oliver A. and Clara A. (Stanley) H.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1900; S.T.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Vermeille A. Swan, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1902-19. Lecturer homiletics, Crane Theol. Sch.; chmn. John Murray Lectureship of Universalist Gen. Conv. *Author:* Common People, 1901; Soul and Body, 1909. *Address:* "Willowmere," Winchester, Mass.

HALL, Frederic Aldin, univ. chancellor; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 20, 1854; *s.* James and Rebecca (Dixon) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881 (Litt. D., 1901; L.H.D., Tufts, 1912; LL.D., Washington University, 1913, and University of Missouri, 1917); studied U. of Göttingen, 1891-2; *m.* Mary Alice Linscott, of Portland, Me., June 16, 1881. Prin. Drury Acad., 1878-91; Goodell prof. of Greek, 1892-1901; dean, 1898-1901, Drury Coll.; dir. Summer Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1899-1901; Collier prof. Greek, 1901-17, acting dean of coll., 1906-7, dean of the coll., July 1912-Mar. 1913, acting chancellor, Mar. 1913-Dec. 31, 1916, chancellor, Jan. 1, 1917—, Washington University. Studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-7. Trustee Drury Coll.; dir. and supt. St. Louis City Missionary Soc., 1900-10. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America (pres. St. Louis Br.), Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. Decorated Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918. *Clubs:* St. Louis County Country, Ridgedale Country, St. Louis, Round Table, Town and Gown, Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Homeric Studies for Young Readers; Outline of the Odyssey; Outline of the Orestrian Trilogy; Iphigenia in Literature. Also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* 5846 Julian Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HALL, George Gilman, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* George A. and Louisiana (Newhall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Esther Bernice Wadsworth, at Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1905. Sub-editor, McClure's, 1897; went to Ainslee's six months after it was started and its asso. editor for 7 yrs.; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1904-16; now asso. editor Red Cross Mag. *Home:* 8 Manhattan Av., New Rochelle, New York.

HALL, Gertrude, author; Sept. 8, 1863–Sept. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, G(ranville) Stanley, university president; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Granville Bascom and Abigail (Beals) H.; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1870; student Union Theol. Sem., 1867-8, 1870-1 Berlin and Bonn, 1869-70, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1871-2; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; Leipzig, Berlin, London, 1878-81; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1888, Williams, 1889, Johns Hopkins, 1902); married. Prof. psychology Antioch Coll., 1872-6; instr. English, Harvard, 1876-7; lecturer, psychology, Harvard and Williams, 1880-1; prof. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1881-8; pres. and prof. psychology Clark U., since 1888. Founder and editor Am. Jour. Psychology, 1887—; editor Pedagogical Sem., 1892—, Am. Jour. Religious Psychology and Edn., 1904—; Journal of Race Development, 1910—, and the Journal of Applied Psychology, 1917—.

Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Aspects of German Culture, 1881; Hints Toward a Select and Descriptive Bibliography of Education (with John M. Mansfield), 1886; Adolescence (2 vols.), 1904; Youth—Its Education, Regimen and Hygiene, 1907; Educational Problems (2 vols.), 1911; Founders of Modern Psychology, 1912; Jesus the Christ, in the Light of Psychology, 1917. *Address:* 156 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

[ALL, Harry Alvan, judge; Oct. 7, 1861–Dec. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

[ALL, Harvey Monroe, botanist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Henry, financial writer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (chief justice Colo., 1861-3) and Abbe Farnam (Hagaman) H.; brother of Edward Hagaman and James P. Hall (both *q.v.*); ed. Auburn (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Sarah Virginia, *d.* L. Warren Houghton, of Bath, Me., Feb. 2, 1886. City editor, Auburn News, and Auburn Advertiser; an editor Norwich (Conn.) Daily Bulletin, 1873-5; in editorial dept., 1875-81, business mgr., 1882-1901, New York Tribune. Was several yrs. contbr. London Times, Boston Jour., Chicago Tribune. Took first and only census of ship-building industry for U.S. Census, 1881-2. *Author:* America's Successful Men; Cayuga in the Field (with brother James P.), 1873; History of Auburn; How Money Is Made in Security Investments. Also various special financial brochures. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York.

HALL, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Edmondsley, Eng., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Elstob) H.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. common schs., Pa.; unmarried. Sch. teacher, 1875-8; editor and part propr., Mercer (Pa.) Dispatch, 1881-9; editorial writer Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1884-5; legislative corr., Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1891; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Times, 1893-1906, Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1907. Recorder of deeds, Mercer Co., Pa., 1879-82; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., from Mercer Co., 1887, 89, from Pittsburgh, 1901. Lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. D. H. Hastings and W. A. Stone, of Pa., 1895-1901; Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1909), National Press (Washington). *Office:* 47 Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Harwood (Ferry) H.; A.M., Amherst, 1881 (LL.D., 1914); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Bacon Bartow, of New York, June 4, 1887 (died June 1, 1901); 2d, Alice Munsell Sweetser, of New York, Mar. 14, 1905. Admitted to practice in New York, 1883; practiced in Paris, France, 1885-92, and counsel to U.S. Legation, 1888-92; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., on account of health, 1892; mem. Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, since Mar. 1914, and chairman March 17, 1917-18; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mayor of Colorado Springs, 1905-7. V.-p. for Colo. and mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13; commr. for Colo. on Uniform State Laws, 1912—; pres. Colo. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington.

HALL, Henry Noble, newspaper man; *b.* at Penge, nr. Croydon, England, Dec. 11, 1872; *s.* Henry Nissen and Lillian (Porter) H.; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, Victoria Coll., Jersey, Eng., and La Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Suzanne Arot, of Paris, France, June 7, 1894 (died Oct. 7, 1919). Employed on newspapers, London and Paris, 1889-02; owner and editor The Pioneer, and The Trinidad Mag., Trinidad, W.I., 1902-5; fgn. editor El Constitucional, Caracas, Venezuela, 1905-6; mem. staff Phila. North American, 1906-8, New Orleans Item, 1908-9; spl. commr. New Orleans Bd. of Trade to investigate telephone conditions in New Orleans, 1909; on editorial staff New York World, 1909-17; war corr. with Allies in France and Belgium, 1914-15; actg. Washington corr. The Times (London), 1917-18; accredited corr. of The Times with the A.E.F., 1918-19; spl. corr. The Times, 1919—. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Home:* Corona, L.I., N.Y.

HALL, Herbert James, physician; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Manchester; M.D., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Eliza Pitman Goldthwait, of Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897. Practiced in Marblehead since 1897; especially interested in developing manual work as a remedy in nervous and other disabilities; medical dir. Devereux Mansion (sanitarium), since 1912; visiting phys. Children's Island Sanitarium, 1897-1906. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Conglist. *Author:* The Untroubled Mind (essays), 1915; (with Mertice MacCrea Buck) The Work of Our Hands, 1915; (with same) Handicrafts for the Handicapped, 1916. Contbr. many articles on subject of work for the handicapped. *Address:* Devereux Mansion, Marblehead, Mass.

HALL, Herman, army officer; *b.* at Carthage, Ill., June 6, 1864; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary (McCreary) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Anna Grace Jack, of Harlan, Ia., Oct. 18, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 11th Inf., June 8, 1894; capt. 21st Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 12th Inf., Mar. 31, 1910; lt. col. inf., June 12, 1916; col. inf., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Cuba through campaign against Santiago, 1898; campaigns in P.I., 1899-1902; chief Dept. of Streets and Sanitation, Manila, July-Nov. 1900; insp. and col. of constabulary, 1905-11; chief of Philippine Constabulary, rank of brig. gen., 1914-17; comdr., 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., Sept.-Dec. 1917; apptd. comdr. 80th Inf. Brigade, Camp Kearney, Calif., Dec. 11, 1917; comd. 178th Inf. Brig., Nov. 9-16, 1918, 177th Inf. Brig., 89th Div., Nov. 16, 1918-May 23, 1919; demoted to col. U.S.A. and assigned to 35th Inf., July 15, 1919. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). *Home:* St. Louis, Mo.

"HALL, Holworthy," author, pub.; see Harold Everett Porter.

HALL, Howard Judson, prof. English; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* of Joshua Beers and Eugenia (Campbell) H.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Kalene Louise Timian, of Waterville, N.Y., 1894. Successively instr., acting prof. and prof. English, U. of Ariz., 1891-1904, also librarian; asst. prof. English Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1905. Instr. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in France, Jan.-July 1919. Presbyn. *Author:* Three Centuries of American Poetry and Prose (with Alphonso Gerald Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews), 1917. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

HALL, James, artist; Dec. 20, 1869–Feb. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, James Jabez, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 3, 1849; *s.* Samuel E. and Eliza (Coombs) H.; ed. Spurgeon's Coll., London; (D.D., Judson Coll., N.C., 1890); *m.* Angelina Bartlett, of London, July 18, 1870. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Auburn, Me., 1878-84, Minneapolis, 1884-7, Raleigh, N.C., 1889-93, Norfolk, Va., 1893-04, Fayetteville, N.C., 1904-12; dir. Am. Peace Soc. for S. Atlantic States, 1912-18; now pastor Harlem, Ga. Pres. World Peace Assn., 1918-19. Naturalized Am. citizen, Feb. 1884. *Author:* The Crime of War. Mem. Ch. Union Peace Congress, Constance, Germany, Aug. 1914. Chaplain Grand Lodge Odd Fellows of N.C., 1890-3. *Address:* Harlem, Ga.

HALL, James Morris Whiton, financier; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, James Norman, author; *b.* Colfax, Ia., Apr. 22, 1887; *s.* Arthur Wright and Ella Annette (Young) H.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1910; unmarried. *Author:* Kitchener's Mob, 1916; High Adventure, 1918. *Home:* Boston.

HALL, James Parker, law school dean; *b.* Frewsburg, New York, 1871; *s.* of Edward L. and Charlotte (Parker) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Evelyn H. Movius, of Buffalo, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Buffalo, 1897-1900; lecturer on constl. law and real property, Buffalo Law Sch., 1898-1900; asso. prof. law, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1900-2; prof. law since 1902, dean Law School since 1904, U. of Chicago. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Law, City. *Author:* Constitutional Law, 1910; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1913; various articles in legal periodicals. *Editor:* American Law and Procedure (12 vols.), 1910. *Home:* 1308 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, James Pierre, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALL, Jennie, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 7, 1875; *d.* Irving and Ella C. (Martin) H.; grad. high schs. of Topeka, Kan., and Englewood, Chicago; student U. of Chicago, 1895-7; unmarried. Teacher of history, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1902. Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, 1902-17, Lincoln Sch., N.Y. City, 1917-18, Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, 1918—. *Author:* Four Old Greeks, 1901; Viking Tales, 1902; Men of Old Greece, 1905; Story of Chicago, 1910; Our Ancestors in Europe, 1916; Weavers and Other Workers, 1917. *Address:* 4926 N. Troy St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, John Lesslie, college dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Jacob, Jr. and Emily G. (Moore) H.; ed. in Richmond, Va.; prep. schs., Randolph-Macon Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; (Litt.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College); *m.* Margaret Fenwick Farland, of Tappahannock, Virginia, Apr. 30, 1889. Prof. English and history, 1888-1907, English lang. and lit. since 1907, and dean of faculty, William and Mary Coll. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1892; Old English Idyls, 1899; Judith, Phœnix and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems (translation), 1902; English Usage, 1917. Contbr. lit. reviews to various publs. Joint editor of Baskervill, Harrison & Hall's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1900; Half-Hours in Southern History, 1907. *Address:* Williamsburg, Va.

HALL, Josephine, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HALL, Josiah Newhall, physician; *b.* at N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Carrie G. Ayres, of Sterling, Colo., Apr. 12, 1885. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1882-3; practiced medicine, Sterling, Colo., 1883-92, Denver since 1892; prof. medicine, med. dept. University of Colorado; physician to Denver City and Co., St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's hosps., and Mercy Sanitarium. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Colo., 1891; pres. Colo. State Bd. Health, 1903-4. Maj. and surgeon, Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1917; was chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Logan, Tex., and later consultant in internal medicine to the 16 southwestern mil. hosps. during period of the war. Mem. A.M.A., Medico-Legal Soc., N.Y., Am. Therapeutic Society (pres. 1916-17), Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Climatol. Soc. Republican; mayor Sterling, Colo., 1888-9. Contbr. to Am. medical jours., especially upon diseases of the heart and lungs. Wrote section on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson and Haines' A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903. *Author:* Borderline Diseases, 2 vols., 1915. *Home:* 1344 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALL, Luther Egbert, governor; *b.* Morehouse Parish, La., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Bolling C. and Antoinette (Newton) H.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.B., Tulane U., 1892; *m.* Clara Wendel, of Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1892. Began practice Bastrop, La., 1892; mem. La. State Senate, 1898-1900; judge 6th Dist. of La., 1900, reëlected 1904; elected judge Ct. of Appeals of La., 1906; elected asso. justice Sup. Ct. of La., 1910, for term beginning 1912; gov. of La., term 1912-16; Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Chess, Checker and Whist. *Address:* New Court Bldg., New Orleans, La.

HALL, Lyman Beecher, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Maurice Crowther, zoölogist; *b.* at Golden, Colo., July 15, 1881; *s.* George Hemingway Burtby and Marion Wallace (Crowther) H.; S.B., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1905; M.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915, D.V.M., 1916; *m.* Lola May Davis, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 18, 1906. Instr. botany and physiology, Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, 1904-5; instr. biology and chemistry, Cañon City (Colo.) High Sch., 1906-07; jr. zoölogist, 1907-11, asst. zoölogist, 1911-16, U.S. Bur. Animal Industry; asst. zoölogist, U.S. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd., 1915-16; prof. zoölogy and parasitology, Coll. of Vet. Medicine, George Washington U., 1914-16; spl. lecturer in parasitology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1917-18; parasitologist, research lab. of Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1916-18; served as 2d lt. and 1st lt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. zoölogist U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1919—. Mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Helminthol. Soc. Washington (sec. 1910-16, 19), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, etc.; also mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Reviewer, Jour. of Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Contbr. papers dealing with parasites from zoöl., med. and economic standpoints. *Home:* 6006 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergyman; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; A.B., A.M., Dartmouth, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Louise Buffum Varney, of N. Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; prof. English lang. and lit., Ia. Coll., 1891-3; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1894-9, North

Congl. Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1899. Coll. preacher Dartmouth, Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, and Wheaton (Mass.) Agrl. Coll. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1916-19; pres. Nat. Congl. Summer Conf. Assn., 1916-19; v. moderator Mass. Congl. Conf., 1919. Mem.-at-large Springfield Bd. of Edn., 1912—. Mem. S.A.R. (v.-p. Mass. Soc., 1913-15), Theta Delta Chi, Conn. Valley Congl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa; v.-p. Andover Sem. Alumni Assn., 1919—. *Author:* The Critical Study of the Bible, 1901; The Golden Book, 1915; Civic Righteousness and Civic Pride, 1915; Stories of the Commonwealth of Israel, 2 vols., 1919, *Co-Author:* The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; Adult Classes and How to Conduct Them, 1906; Biblical Dramas, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1907. *Address:* 19 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.

HALL, Ora Loftin, dramatic critic; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Jonathan T. and Julia (Loftin) H.; student Greer Coll., Hoopeston, Ill., 1895-6, Northwestern U. 1899-1902; *m.* at Baton Rouge, La., Frieda Pauline Cohen, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1904. Teacher in Douglas Co., Ill., 1896-7; asst. cashier Hughes Bank, Hume, Ill., 1897-9; reporter and asst. Sunday editor, 1900-3, Sunday editor, 1903-5, Chicago Inter Ocean; dramatic critic, Chicago Journal, since 1905. Author numerous mag. articles. *Home:* Drexel Arms Hotel. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago.

HALL, Pauline, actress, singer; Feb. 26, 1860–Dec. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, Percival, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* late Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) Hall; brother of Asaph H., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.A., Gallaudet College, 1893; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; (Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1914); *m.* Ethel Zoe Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 20, 1900. Instr., School for the Deaf, Washington Heights, New York, 1893-5; instr. and prof. mathematics 1895-1910, pres., 1910—, Gallaudet Coll. Pres. bd. of dirs. Columbia Inst. for the Deaf. Unitarian. Pres. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Philip Louis, banker; *b.* at White Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1850; *s.* Edward and Eliza (McGrath) H.; high sch., Omaha, Neb.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Catharine Barkley, of Rensselaer, Ind., 1873; 2d, Helena B. Link, of Millard, Neb., Dec. 12, 1884. Practiced medicine at Millard and Mead, Neb., 1883-5; organized, and cashier, 1885-97, Bank of Mead; sec. Neb. State Banking Bd., 1897-1901; cashier Columbia Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1901-7; organized, 1907, and since pres., Central National Bank, Lincoln; also pres. Bank of Mead, 1897—. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1898-1904; member and v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Chmn. trustees State Sch. for Dependent Children. Mem. Neb. Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1907). Neb. State Med. Soc. Regent U. of Neb. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 1315 C St. *Office:* 1200 O St., Lincoln, Neb.

HALL, Prescott Farnsworth, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.*, Sept. 24, 1895, Florence Gardiner, of Albany, N.Y.; 2d, Lucyle Irby, of Vernon Hill., Va., Oct. 17, 1908. In practice at Boston since 1892. A founder, 1894, sec. since 1896, Immigration Restriction League; sec. for N.E. of Indianapolis Monetary Convention's Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. exec. com. Dem. Club of Mass., 1902-4; del. Indianapolis Conv., 1896. Republican. Pres. Brookline Education Soc., 1902-3; mem. American Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Union, Economic (vice-president). *Author:* Reference List of Wills Construed by the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1896; The Massachusetts Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1899, 1908; Practice Schedule, Massachusetts Courts, 1902; Examination of Land Titles, 1902; Massachusetts Business Corporations, 1903, 08, 17; Immigration and Its Effects on the United States, 1906, 1908. Contbr. to revs. on econ. and legal topics and on psychical research. Chmn. town improvement com. of Brookline Civic Soc., 1915-17; chmn. immigration com. of Am. Genetic Assn., 1911—; v.-p. Family Welfare Foundation. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

HALL, Randall Cooke, theologian; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1842; *s.* Francis C. and Elizabeth W. (Cooke) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1863, A.M., 1867; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1866; (D.D., Racine Coll., 1881, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885); *m.* Lizzie Eyland, of Brooklyn, July 23, 1878. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; instr. Hebrew, 1869-71, prof. Hebrew and Greek, 1871-99, prof. emeritus, 1899, Gen. Theol. Sem.; chaplain House of the Holy Comforter since 1904; curate Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since 1904. *Clubs:* New York Catholic Clerical Union, Clericus. *Author:* Some Elements of Hebrew Grammar, 1895. *Home:* 245 W. 48th St., New York.

HALL, Reynold Thomas, naval officer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1858; *s.* Edward Smyth and Katherine Piercy (Romney) H.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1875; tech. course, Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anne Martin, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1887. Apptd. asst. engr. U.S. Navy, Apr. 22, 1880; promoted past. asst. engr., Apr. 1, 1889; chief engr., Feb. 7, 1898; lt., May 5, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., Jan. 13, 1909; rear admiral, Dec. 12, 1914. Chief engr. U.S.S. Petrel, under Commodore Dewey in Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and acting industrial mgr. of Cavite Navy Yard during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; squadron engr., Caribbean Squadron, 1903; fleet engr., European Sta., 1904; head of Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1907, 1908. Advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War"; Dewey Medal. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst., Franklin Inst., S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Robert Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 15, 1837–Dec. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HALL, Robert William, biologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Ephraim Gaylord and Alice Cogswell (Crossette) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Alice Bowers, of Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1908. Prof. biology, Lehigh U., since 1902; bacteriologist Bethlehem City Water Co., Bethlehem Steel Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Forestry Assn. (life), Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HALL, Rufus Bartlett, gynecologist; *b.* at Washington Co., O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Irene (Bartlett) H.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll. (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, 1872; *m.* Margaret Chancellor, of Lower Salem, O., Mar. 14, 1872. Practiced in Cincinnati since

1888; gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1894-04; prof. gynecology, and clin. gynecology, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. since 1898; gynecologist, Cincinnati Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1900), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati (pres. 1909). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 623 Crown St. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

HALL, Ruth, author; *b.* Schoharie, N.Y., April 10, 1858; *d.* Joseph B. and Margaret M. (Donaldson) H.; sister of Violette H.; graduated Catskill Acad., 1875; unmarried. First work in print was in newspaper edited by her father; afterward contributed to many monthlies, weeklies and dailies; originated and edited, 1893-5, the "Between Us Women" column in New York Mail and Express. *Author:* In the Brave Days of Old, 1898; The Boys of Scrooby, 1899; The Black Gown, 1900; The Golden Arrow, 1901; The Downrenter's Son, 1902; The Pine Grove House, 1903. *Address:* Catskill, New York.

HALL, Sharlot Mabridth, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, Thomas Cuming, theologian; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Bolton H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1882-3; (D.D., Hamilton, 1894); *m.* London, Jenny L. E. Bartling, of Göttingen, July 29, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Omaha, 1883-6, 41st St. Ch. (now First Ch. of Chicago), 1886-93, Fourth Ch., 1893-7, Chicago; prof. Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., 1898-17. *Author:* The Power of an Endless Life, 1893; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900; John Hall, Pastor and Preacher—A Biography by His Son, 1901; Social Solutions in the Light of Christian Ethics, 1910; The History of Ethics within Organized Christianity, 1911; Historical Setting of the Early Gospel, 1912; Religion and Life, 1913. Decorated Order of the Crown, 3d class, by Emperor of Germany. Contbr. to religious press. Work in aid of prisoners of war, traveling in Austria, Germany, Bulgaria, Servia, Turkey, neutral countries, 1915-19. *Address:* Care of Fifth Av. Bank, 44th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Tomas Proctor, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Walter Henry, choral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Neale) H.; studied 4 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Celestia M. Youngman, of Oneonta, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1885. Came to America, 1883; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1896-1913; conductor, Brooklyn Oratorio Soc., 1893—; conductor, Musurgia, New York, 1901-7; lecturer on music, 1909—, dir. choral music, 1909-13, prof. ch. and choral music, 1913—, Columbia U. *Author:* Essentials of Choir Training, 1907. Composer of mus. services, anthems, etc. *Home:* 49 Claremont Av., New York.

HALL, Walter Perley, judge; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Perley and Catherine (Willey) H.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1885; Brown U., 1885-8 (hon. A.M., 1910); Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Anna Bigelow Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; town solicitor, Clinton; city solicitor, Fitchburg; asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., Mass., 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1908-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Aug. 9, 1911—, Formerly capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; mem. Rep. State Com. (about) 1895; presdl. elector, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Fay (Fitchburg). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HALL, William Bonnell, physician, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, William O., educator; *b.* Sylvan, Richland Co., Wis., Oct. 15, 1880; *s.* Calvin and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) H.; grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1904; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Margaret Barnard, of Spring Green, Wis., July 10, 1913. Teacher rural schs., Richland Co., Wis., 1899-1902; prin. ward sch., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-5; prin. high sch. and supervisor grades, Walworth, Wis., 1905-7; supt. schs., Hayward, Wis., 1908-10; supervisor of dept. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1911-13; supt. schs., Roswell, N.M., 1913-16; head of training dept. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1916-19; pres. N.M. State Normal Sch. since May 1919. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

HALL, William Phillips, business man, philanthropist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, William Preble, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, William Shafer, mathematician; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen Cloud and Mercie Emma (Baker) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.E., 1885, M.S., 1887; *m.* Rachel Estelle Kline, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 11, 1891. Tutor in Eng. and graphics, 1884-88, adj. prof. mining engring. and graphics, 1890-8, prof., 1898-12, prof. tech. mathematics, 1912-14, prof. mathematics and head dept. since 1914, Lafayette Coll., also sec. of faculty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Math. Assn. of America. Republican. Presbyn. Elder. Mason (Past Eminent Comdr. K.T.). *Author:* Mensuration, 1893; Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1897; Mine Surveying, 1911. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; *m.* Agnes D. Allen, of New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, and associate professor since 1918, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Asst. editor of Chemical Abstracts. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Highland. Conglist. Republican. *Translator from German:* (of F. P. Treadwell) Analytical Chemistry (2 volumes), 1903; (of H. Claassen) Beet-sugar Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 1906; (of E. Abderhalden) Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (with George Defren), 1908; (of H. and W. Biltz) Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1909; (of H. Biltz) Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (with J. W. Phelan), 1909; (of Wilhelm Ostwald) Introduction to Chemistry (with R. S. Williams), 1910; (of W. Borchers) Metallurgy (with C. R. Hayward), 1910; of (A. Classen) Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis, 1913; (of Bauer-Deiss) Sampling and Chemical Analysis of Iron and Steel (with R. S. Williams), 1915. Contbr. to chemical jours. *Address:* 37 Pomfret St., Boston.

HALL, Winfield Scott, physician, author; *b.* Batavia, Ill., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.D., 1888, M.S., 1889; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jeannette Winter, of Juniata, Neb., Oct. 11, 1888. Interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1888-9; prof. biology, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1889-93, prof. physiology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895-1919, prof.

emeritus since 1919, and jr. dean med. faculty, 1901-13; lecturer on dietetics, Mercy Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1896-1918; lecturer on physiology, Inst. and Training Sch. of Y.M.C.A., 1898-1917; lecturer on dietetics, Wesley Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1903-18. Med. dir. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. and head of social hygiene of the bd., since May 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern 1892), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1904-5), Chicago Acad. Sciences, A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Physiol.Soc., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1905); pres. Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1903-10; pres. of Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. med. soc., internat.), 1904-13; mem. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; mem. Research Council of Nat. Health League; mem. Authors' League. Consul for Northwestern University, Internat. Academy Com.; pres. Health League, Chicago, 1913; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Chicago Council Boy Scouts of America; pres. Child Conservation League America; mem. medical service Nat. War Work Council Internat. Y.M.C.A. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Physiology, 1897; Anatomy of the Central Nervous System in Man and in Vertebrates, 1899; Text-Book of Physiology, 1899; Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1900; Intermediate Physiology and Hygiene, 1901; Manual of Experimental Physiology, 1904; Text-Book of Normal and Pathologic Physiology, 1905; The Biology, Physiology and Sociology of Reproduction; also Sexual Hygiene, 1906; Essentials of Physiology and Hygiene, 1908; From Youth into Manhood, 1909; Nutrition and Dietetics, 1909; The Strength of Ten, 1909; Instead of Wild Oats, 1911; Sexual Knowledge, 1913; Manual of Instruction in Sex Hygiene, 1913; Life Problems, 1913; The Doctor's Daughter, 1913; John's Vacation, 1913; Chums, 1913; Constructive Eugenics, 1915; A Physician's Counsel to Parents, 1916. Extensive contbr. to med. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Ill.

HALLAM, Julia (Kirkland) Clark, author; *b.* Portage, Wis., Jan. 7, 1860; *d.* John T. and Louise (Holley) Clark; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., University of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Joseph W. Hallam, of Sioux City, Ia., 1883. Taught in high schs., Madison and LaCrosse, Wis., 2 yrs. Recording sec. Ia. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1901-3; pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Society, 1909-10; class speaker at U. of Wis. Alumni dinner, commencement, 1911; "mother's day" speaker at Hawarden, Ia., May, 1912, and May, 1913; state del. to Nat. Child Labor Conf., Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 13-16, 1913; moved to Chicago, Sept., 1913; traveled in Japan and P.I., 1914-15; taught in provincial high sch., San Jose del Buena Vista, Antique, P.I., 1915. *Author:* The Relation of the Sexes from a Scientific Standpoint; The Story of a European Tour, 1900; Studies in Child Development, 1913. Contbr. to papers. *Address:* 6114 Ellis Av., Chicago.

HALLAM, Oscar, judge; *b.* Town of Linden, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wood) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Lott, of St. Paul, July 27, 1892. Began practice at St. Paul, 1889; dist. judge, 2d Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Minn., Jan., 1913— (elected on non-partisan ticket). Dean St. Paul Coll. of Law. Conglist. Mem. Am., Minn. State, and Ramsey Co. bar assns. Occasional contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* Hotel Aberdeen. *Office:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

HALLE, Edward Gustav, underwriter; Jan. 5, 1844–July 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALLECK, Reuben Post, author, lecturer; *b.* Rocky Point, L.I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. Luther Calvin and Fannie (Tuthill) H.; A.B., Yale, 1881, A.M., 1896; (LL.D., Ky. State U., 1912); *m.* Annie Ainslie, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1896. Prin. Cherry Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-3; instr., 1883-96, prin. Male High School, Louisville, 1896-12. Dir. Louisville Bridge & Iron Works. Advisory editor School Review. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1904, was chmn. com. 17), Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn. (exec. com., 1904—, pres. 1906-7), Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (dir. 1904—), A.A.A.S., American Historical Association. *Author:* Psychology and Psychic Culture, 1895; The Education of the Central Nervous System, 1896; History of English Literature, 1900; History of American Literature, 1911; New English Literature, 1913; Readings from Literature (with Miss Elizabeth G. Barbour), 1915. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, 1918—. *Address:* 1154 S. 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALLENBECK, Edwin Forrest, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALLER, Frank Louis, business man; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Frank and Mary (Hetzel) H.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1883; *m.* Florence Lininger, of Omaha, Neb., Feb 17, 1885. Began as shipping clk., Lininger Implement Co., 1885, pres., Dec. 15, 1906—; v.p. Bee Pub. Co.; dir. Omaha Corn Show, 1908-9; dir. Omaha Pub. Library 15 yrs., pres. 5 yrs.; chmn. bd. Neb. State Traveling Library Commn., 15 yrs.; regent U. of Neb., 1909-19 (pres. bd. 1918). Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Neb. State Prison Assn., Neb. State Hist. Soc.; pres. Neb. Children's Home Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Omaha, Athletic, Country. *Home:* 224 North 18th St. *Office:* 6th and Pacific Sts., Omaha.

HALLET, Richard Matthews, author; *b.* at Bath, Me., July 21, 1887; *s.* Andrews and Alice Harriet (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Mary Louise Holton, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Nov. 15, 1916. *Author:* The Lady Aft, 1915; Trial by Fire, 1916. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

HALLETT, George Hervey, mathematician; *b.* Manchester, Me., Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* James Hervey and Sarah Louise (Hawkes) H.; student Lehigh (Pa.) U., 1889-90; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890-3, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Amy Hawkes, of Windham, Me., Feb. 21, 1894. Instr. mathematics, 1894-1904, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, U. of Pa. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (ednl. council 1910-16), London Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Robert F. Anderson) Elementary Algebra, 1917. *Home:* 199 Owen Av., Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

HALLIGAN, James Edward, chemist; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret Elizabeth (McCarty) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; *m.* Eliza Perry Jones, of Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1908 (died September 1, 1916). Assistant chemist, Massachusetts Agrl. Experiment Sta., 1900-4, La. Sugar Expt. Sta., 1904-5; chemist in charge, La. State Agrl. Sta., Aug., 1905-13. Demonstrator in sugar lab. for U.S. Office Expt. Stas., St. Louis Expn., 1904; referee for Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists on molasses and asso. referee on sugar, 1906-7; referee cattle foods standard's com., same, 1906,

etc. Mem. 8 Internat. Congresses of Applied Chemistry, Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agri. Chemists, Southern Feed Control Officials, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Fundamentals of Agriculture, 1911; Elementary Treatise on Stock Feeds and Feeding, 1911; Fertility and Fertilizer Hints, 1911; Soil Fertility and Fertilizers, 1911; also numerous articles, bulls., etc. Mem. firm Allen, Douglass & Halligan, cotton commn., New Orleans, 1915-17; mgr. Barrow Cottonseed Preserver Co., Memphis, Tenn., 1917-19; in charge research and exptl. dept., Internat. Sugar Feed Co., Minneapolis and Memphis, since June 1, 1919. *Address:* International Sugar Feed Co., Memphis, Tenn.

HALLMARK, Harry-dele, editor, see Rittenhouse, Anne.

HALLOCK, Charles, journalist, author, scientist; 1834–Dec. 2, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALLOCK, Frank Kirkwood, physician; *b.* Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Winthrop Bailey (M.D.) and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; interne New York Hosp., 1885-7; student in Germany, 1887-9; *m.* Kate Camp Avery, of Boston, May 7, 1890. Specialist in neurology since 1890; med. dir. Cromwell Hall Health Sch., Cromwell, Conn., since 1898; one of first in America to establish on scientific basis the treatment of nervous invalidism by educational methods, physical and psychological, combined with medical, and a system of outdoor living. Ex-pres., now dir. Savings Bank (Cromwell); dir. of Rand Avery Supply Co. (Boston). Trustee Wesleyan U.; dir. Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Contbr. to med. jours. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Conn. Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Cromwell, Conn.

HALLOCK, Gerard, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 1, 1867; *s.* William Homes and Julia (Mack) H.; A.B., Rutgers, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Mary Adele Page, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1903. Teacher St. Luke's Sch. (now), Wayne, Pa., 1890-2; instr. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmaster The Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-8; established, 1908, and since prin. the Hallock School (a boys' sch.), Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. Zeta Psi Frat., Nat. Geog. Soc., Southern Berkshire University Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, clergyman; *b.* Holiday's Cove, Hancock Co., W. Va., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; bro. of Henry G.C.H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton University, 1882; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. work under Pres. McCosh, Princeton (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1901; D.D., Richmond Coll., Ohio, 1896); *m.* Anna Catherine Cobb, of New York, May 8, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Wheatland Ch., Scottsville, N.Y., 1885-9; one of pastors of the Brick Ch., Rochester, Jan., 1890— (one of largest in denomination in U.S.). Stated clerk, Presbytery of Rochester; asso. editor The Expositor. Extensive tour in Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1902. Mem. Sons of Veterans. *Author:* Upward Steps, 1899; The Model Prayer, 1900; Sermon Seeds, 1900; God's Whispered Secrets, 1901; Beauty in God's Word, 1902; The Homiletic Year, 1903; Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived, 1903; Growing Toward God, 1904; Wedding Manual, 1904; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Christian Life, 1906; Christ in the Home, 1911. Also numerous booklets, tracts, etc., and many articles in religious and secular mags. and jours. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1889, 1907; life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Elmira Coll. *Address:* 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, New York.

HALLOCK, Henry Galloway Comingo, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALLOCK, Mary Elizabeth, pianist, see Greenewalt, Mary Hallock.

HALLOWELL, Charlotte Rudyard (Mrs. Robert), editor, writer; see Rudyard, Charlotte.

HALLOWELL, John White, banker; *b.* West Medford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1878; *s.* late Col. Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marian H. Ladd, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905. Mem. Stone & Webster, 1901-17, partner, 1912-17. Asst. to Herbert Hoover, Federal Food Administrator, May 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. to the Sec. of the Interior (Lane), Mar. 1919-20. Mem. emergency com. on employment for returning soldiers and sailors of Council Nat. Defense, 1919. Overseer Harvard U., 1914-20; trustee Middlesex Sch. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Harvard, Lock Tavern (Washington); Harvard, Recess (New York). *Address:* Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

HALLOWELL, Madeleine A., physician; *b.* at Conshohocken, Pa., March 21, 1885; *d.* of Horace Gates Jones and Annie M. (O'Brien) H.; M.D., Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., 1906; special work in orthopedic surgery and neurology, same, 1905-8; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Maternity Hospital, 1907; asst. phys. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, at Skillman, N.J., 16 mos., 1908-9; med. dir. and supt. N.J. State Institution for Feeble Minded Women, May, 1909—. Mem. com. of five apptd. by gov. to study and plan for care and provision of the feeble minded and epileptics of N.J.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, N.J. State Assn. Charities and Corrections (exec. committee), N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. and Phila. neurol. and psychiatric socs. Pursuing original scientific work in investigation of cause and proper treatment for feedble-minded, delinquents and epileptics. *Address:* Vineland, New Jersey.

HALLOWELL, N(orwood) Penrose, Jr., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALLOWELL, Robert, publisher; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* Charles and Frances (Ferris) H.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Wilmington, Del., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Charlotte Rudyard, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1916. With Century Mag., 1910-13, American Mag., 1913-14. Mem. staff The New Republic, and treas. Republic Pub. Co., since was founded, 1914. Contbr. book and mag. illustration and decorative design. With Nat. War Savings Com., under Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 135 W. 16th St. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 13, 18—; *s.* Charles Alfred and Louise Marie (Lantz) Hallquest; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1902; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. work, U. of Kan., 2 yrs., U. of Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Shirley Iva Knox, of Redwood Falls, Minn., Aug. 26, 1908. Prof. philosophy and edn.,

Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1911-13; asst. in edn., U. of Ill., 1913-15; asso. prof. edn., 1914-16, prof., 1916, U. of Va.; prof. secondary edn. and dir. of sch. affiliation, U. of Cincinnati, since 1917. Instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ill., 1914, U. of Va., 1915, 16, 17, U. of Tex., 1918, U. of Omaha, 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi. Editor K.D. Pi Record. *Clubs:* City, Auto. *Author:* Chapter X, in the Modern High School, 1915; Supervised Study, 1916; The Textbook, How to Use and Judge It, 1917. *Editor:* Series on Supervised Study, 1917. Contbr. on edni. topics. Public lecturer; organist. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HALNON, William, educator; *b.* at Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1886; *s.* Edward and Mary (Lambert) H.; Dublin U., 1904-8; Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1908, M.A.; Plattville (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1909-11; *m.* Myrtle Kinch, of Chicago, June 30, 1910. Began teaching at Londonderry; came to U.S., 1909; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U. since Sept. 1914. Mem. N.E.A. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

HALSEY, Abram Woodruff, clergyman; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 22, 1853; *s.* Maline W. and Henrietta P. H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1898); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ella Gertrude Lithgow, of New York City, Mar. 3, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 10, 1882; pastor Spring St. Ch., New York, 1882-99; sec. Bd. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1899—. *Home:* 41 King St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

HALSEY, Francis Whiting, editor, author; Oct. 15, 1851–Nov. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, author; *b.* at Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* Gaius Leonard (M.D.) and Juliet E. (Carrington H.; brother of Francis Whiting H. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Stella D. Spencer, of Unadilla, May 12, 1885. Engr. Rand Drill Co., 1880-90; engr. and gen. mgr. Canadian Rand Drill Company, 1890-4; associate editor, 1894-1907, editor, Feb. 1, 1907-May 1, 1911, since editor emeritus, the American Machinist. Inventor of the "premium plan" of paying for labor, now recognized factor in factory management, having been adopted by many leading mfrs. in Europe and America; active in opposition to the bill for the adoption of the metric system which was before the Ho. of Rep., 1902-6; presented with a testimonial by manufacturers in recognition of these efforts, and since made commr. of Am. Inst. of Weights and Measures, organized by leading engrs. and mfrs. to oppose the metric system. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Engineers' Country. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1890; Locomotive Link Motion, 1899; Slide Rule, 1899; Worm and Spiral Gearing, 1902; Metric Fallacy, 1904, rewritten edit., 1919; (with C. F. Smith) Design and Construction of Cams, 1906; Halsey's Handbook for Machine Designers and Draftsmen, 1913; Methods of Machine Shop Work, 1914; Metric System in Export Trade, 1917; Weights and Measures of Latin America, 1918. *Home:* 356 W. 120th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, John Julius, college prof.; Nov. 23, 1848–May 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALSEY, John Taylor, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Harlan Page and Henrietta Augusta H.; descendant of Rev. Francis Higginson, 1st Puritan clergyman at Salem, Mass.; ed. Nassau Inst., spl. courses Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and New York U. Charter mem. Colonial Daughters of 17th Century (sec. 8 yrs.). Conglist. *Author:* Blue Robin, the Girl Pioneer, 1917; America's Daughter, 1918; The Liberty Girl, 1919. Also of words One Hundred New Songs for the Kindergarten and Primary, 1905. Contbr. numerous stories and articles for boys and girls. *Home:* 53 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSTEAD, see also Hallstead, also Halsted.

HALSTEAD, Albert, consul gen.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Murat and Mary (Banks) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1889; *m.* Aline Wilcox, of Washington, Dec. 8, 1896. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of William McKinley, gov. Ohio, 4 yrs. Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1891-6; editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896-9; Washington corr. Brooklyn Standard Union, Phila. Evening Telegraph, etc., 1900-6. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1906-Feb., 1915; consul gen. at Vienna, 1915-17; consul gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 1918-May 1919; consul gen. class 2, July 1919; U.S. commr. at Vienna since May 1919. *Address:* American Mission, Vienna, Austria.

HALSTEAD, Albert Edward, surgeon; *b.* at Ottawa, Ont., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* William S. and Sara (Gibbons) H.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary S. Cochems, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Feb. 1, 1893. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1890-1, since engaged in practice in Chicago; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp. for 20 yrs.; formerly prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Med. Dept. of Ill. State U.; attend. surg. Cook Co., St. Luke's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc.; life mem. Chicago Med. Soc. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917. *Home:* 5528 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HALSTEAD, Alexander Seaman, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* David and Janet (Gunn) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; grad. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; unmarried. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1885; passed asst. engr., Sept. 11, 1895; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1904; commander, July 1, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918; rear admiral (permanent), July 1, 1919. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-American War, participating in the Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, also capture of Corregidor Island, Manila Bay, capture of Grand Island, Subig Bay, and assault on Manila, Aug. 1898; on Chicago, 1904-6; insp. ordnance, San Francisco, Cal., 1906-9; comd. Vicksburg, 1909-10, Pensacola, 1910-11; comd. California, flagship of Pacific Fleet, 1912-13, participating in operations of U.S. forces in connection with revolution in Nicaragua; supervisor New York Harbor, 1915; comdr. Utah, 1915-16, Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. sr. mem. Bd. for Appraisal for Mcht. and Pvt. Vessels, N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1917. Comdr. dist. of Brest, France, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; comdr. U.S. naval forces in France, hdqrs., Brest, Jan. 30, 1919; returned to U.S., Oct. 1919; comdr. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval Inst. Holder Dewey medal, and Spanish-Am. War and Nicaragua campaign badges; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (Phila.), New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa.

HALSTEAD, William Riley, author; *b.* Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1848; *s.* Reuben and Louisa (Brown) Halstead; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw)

University, 1871, M.A., 1874 (D.D., 1886); *m.* Candace Kennedy, of Center Point, Ind., 1873 (died 1873); 2d, Martha Taylor, of Worthington, Ind., 1875 (died 1902); 3d, Ella Briggs Pegg, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 8, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Worthington, Ind., 1873, Spencer, 1875, Mitchell, 1876-80; pres. DePauw Coll., New Albany, Ind., 1880-1; pastor Indianapolis, 1882-4, Greencastle, 1884-7; presiding elder Indianapolis dist., 1887-90; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1890-4; presiding elder Evansville dist., 1895-8; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-9; Frankfort, Ind., 1899-1901; corr. sec. M.E. Deaconess Home and Hosp., 1901-3; retired, 1903, to country place. Mem. four gen. confs. M.E. Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Future Religious Policy of America, 1875; Civil and Religious Forces, 1880; Life on a Backwoods Farm, 1885; Christ in the Industries, 1899; A Cosmic View of Religion, 1913; The Tragedy of Labor, 1919; Some Social Aspects of Religion, 1919. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

HALSTED, see also Hallstead, also Halstead.

HALSTED, Abel Stevens, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ida Russell (Stevens) H.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Eleanor Hall Halsted, of Pasadena, May 27, 1897. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1893; since practiced, Los Angeles; became connected with Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., 1901, and successively gen. atty. for Calif., asst. gen. counsel and gen. counsel same. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles), Valley Hunt (Pasadena), Midwick Country. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALSTED, Byron David, botanist; June 7, 1852–Aug. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALSTED, George Bruce, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Oliver Spencer and Adela (Meeker) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; later A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; *m.* Maggie Swearingen. Instructor in post-grad. mathematics, Princeton, 1878-81; prof. mathematics, University of Tex., 1884-1903, St. John's Coll., Md., 1903, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1903-6, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1906-1912. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London. *Author:* Mensuration (Metrical Geometry), 1881; Elements of Geometry, 1885; Elementary Synthetic Geometry, 1892; Synthetic Projective Geometry, 1906; Non-Euclidean Geometry for Teachers, 1900; Rational Geometry, 1904; On the Foundation and Technic of Arithmetic, 1911; Géométrie Rationnelle, Paris, 1911; The Foundations of Science, 1913; Euclid Freed of Every Fleck, 1919. Also of 90 books and memoirs characterized in "Bibliography of Non-Euclidean Geometry," by D. M. Y. Sommerville, London, 1911; and papers in higher mathematics. Translator various works from Latin, French, German, Italian, Russian. Collaborator (mathematics) The Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia. *Address:* Greeley, Colo.

HALSTED, Thomas Henry, laryngologist; *b.* Listowel, Ont., Can., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Addison and Jane (Hacking) H.; Toronto U., 1883; M.D., Toronto Med. Sch., Toronto U., 1887; mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., 1887; studied New York, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budapest and London; *m.* Lola B. Bridgford, of New York, 1889 (died 1895); 2d, Charlotte C. Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced, Syracuse, 1889—; laryngologist and otologist to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Syracuse Memorial Hospital and St. Joseph's Hosp.; prof. laryngology and otology, Syracuse U., 1899—. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Sedgwick Farm, Onondaga Golf and Country, University. *Home:* 157 DeWitt St. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, New York.

HALSTED, William Stewart, surgeon; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* William Mills, Jr. and Mary Louisa (Haines) H.; A.B., Yale, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; (hon. F.R.C.S., Eng., 1900, Edinburgh, 1905; LL.D., Yale, 1904, Edinburgh, 1905; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Caroline Hampton, of Columbia (Millwood), S.C., June 4, 1890. Attending phys., Charity Hosp., New York, 1881-3; attending surgeon, Bellevue and Presbyn. hosps., 1885-7; asso. surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp. and surgeon-in-chief, Out-Patient Dept., 1881-7; surgeon-in-chief Emigrant Hosp., New York, 1881-4, and Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, since 1889; prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., since 1889. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, 1917; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology; foreign corr. mem. Harveian Soc. of London, de la Société de Chirurgie, Paris; hon. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. de l'Assn. Française de Chirurgie, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists; fgn. mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Science; hon. mem. Societas Medicorum Sverana, Stockholm. Author of papers on surgery, pathology and physiology. *Address:* 1201 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

HAM, Clifford Dudley; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1861; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Barber, of Waterloo, Ia., June 28, 1892. Was sec. to gov. of Ia. and in newspaper work, Dubuque, Ia.; lt. col. 49th Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; editor Dubuque Herald until 1903; in customs service, Philippine Islands, 1903-11, collector of customs, Iloilo, and surveyor of port, Manila; collector gen. of customs, Republic of Nicaragua, by appmt. of Pres. of Nicaragua, since Dec., 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

HAM, Marion Franklin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAM, Roscoe James, college prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard and U. of Berlin, 1897-9; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; *m.* Mary Cowell, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1901. Instr., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1901; instr. modern langs., 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof., 1906-7, Bowdoin; prof. Romance langs., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-9; prof. German, Bowdoin, since July 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Brief German Grammar (with A. N. Leonard), 1909; Quiz Questions on German Grammar, 1911; Einleitung in die Deutsche Sprache, 1915. Spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, engaged on war relief work, June 1916-Jan. 1917. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HAM, William Ross, physicist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; *s.* John Lowell and Emily (Ford) H.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* J. Elizabeth Dunmore, of Haverhill, Mass., July 1908. Prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., since 1909, also

head of dept. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1917-June 1919. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Demonstrated directly the polarization of Röntgen rays; measured depth of complete scattering of kathode rays in various metals; devised null method of measuring absorption in ultra violet rays; made measurements of relation between vapor tension and temperature; devised methods of milling optical glass; invented and designed new types of stereobinoculars. *Address:* State College, Pa.

AMAKER, John Irvin, biologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Gish) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; Harvard U., 1893-7, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Ray Parker, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 12, 1914. Professor biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897-1904; prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1904—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* A Compend of the Principles of Biology, 1905; The Principles of Biology, 1913. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

AMAN, B(enjamin) Howard, lawyer; *b.* in Kent Co., Md., June 26, 1857; *s.* James and Mary E. (Howard) H.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Md., 1878; *m.* Louise Cowgill, of Dover, Del., Sept. 19, 1882. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1878; corpn. practice since 1898; now mem. Haman, Cook, Chesnut & Markell; dir. and counsel, Baltimore Trust Co. Active worker in reform movements, notably the "new judge" movement in Md.; advocate at successive meetings of legislature since 1888 of "Haman Bill"; promoter of plan for nat. park surrounding Dist. of Columbia, proposed by Hon. James J. Bryce. Interested in promoting scientific oyster culture in Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, City. *Home:* 1511 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

AMANN, Carl August, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Claus H. and Marie (Koenig) H.; grad. Davenport High Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Ella F. Ampt, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1900. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1893; prof. anatomy, 1893-12, prof. applied anatomy and clin. surgery since 1912, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, also dean; visiting surgeon St. Vincent's Charity and Cleveland City hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union. *Home:* 2036 E. 89th St. *Office:* Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

AMBLIN, Charles Henry, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

AMBY, William Henry, writer; *b.* Wright Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* John Washington and Martha Josephine (Craig) H.; ed. Drury Coll. and U. of Mo. (non-grad.); *m.* Edna Lodge Cornue, of Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 6, 1898. Editor and owner of newspapers at Meadville, Mo., Boulder, Colo., and Marceline, Mo., 1895-1905; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to 30 or 40 leading mags., including Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, Everybody's, Century, etc. *Author:* Tom Henry of Wahoo County, 1911; Getting and Holding, 1910; The Sound of the Hammer, 1914; If a Man Fails Seven Times, 1917; The Way of Success, 1918; The Desert Fiddler, 1919. *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

AMER, Francis Gregg, lawyer; Feb. 20, 1843–July 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMER, Thomas Ray, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton, educator, engr.; *b.* Neb., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Francesca H. (Brummel) H.; ed. pub. schs., Omaha and New York and pvt. tutors; (Sc.D., Lehigh U., 1907, Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1912, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Tollast, of New York, Dec. 23, 1901. In engring. field work U.S., Cuba, Mex., 1888-92; supt. St. George's Evening Trade Sch., New York, 1892-1904; pres. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Nov., 1903—. Consulting engineer New York Trade Sch., Boys' Prep. Trade Sch., New York, Highland Falls (N.Y.) Evening Trade Sch., etc., until 1904. During same period in independent practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr. for numerous corpns. and industries. Mem. City Planning Commission (Pittsburgh), Smoke and Dust Abatement League of Pittsburgh (pres. 1914-15), Schenley Memorial Commn., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce; mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Dept. Edn., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Federation of Arts (dir.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. Dir. industrial research, Office of Maj. Gen. George W. Goethals. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Country. *Home:* 4040 Bigelow Boul. *Address:* Carnegie Institute Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAMERSLEY, William, judge; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838; *s.* William James and Laura S. (Cooke) H.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1858, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1893); studied Harvard Law Sch., 1859; *m.* Cynthia, *d.* Henry Williams, of Painesville, O., Oct. 19, 1870; 2d, Jane, *d.* John Allen, of Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1859; city atty., Hartford, 1865-8; state's atty., 1868-88; judge Superior Ct., 1893-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Errors of Conn., 1894-1908; retired. Democrat. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

HAMILL, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, Mar. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles D. and Susan Fannie (Walbridge) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890. Larned and Clark scholar, 1890-1; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Kathleen McDonald Mather-Smith, of Chicago, May 25, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Hubbard (J.D.) & Hamill, Dec. 1897-June 1898, Deneen (Charles Samuel) & Hamill, 1898-1905, Rosenthal (Lessing), Hamill & Wormser, May 1906—. Atty. for ins. dept. of Ill., 1905-9. First v.p. Orchestral Assn.; pres. Legal Aid Soc.; v.-p. Presbyn. Hosp.; mem. exec. com. Alumni Advisory Bd. Yale U.; dir. and chmn. com. of legal aid of United Charities of Chicago; trustee Bd. of Edni. Experiments; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; pres. 2d Ward Rep. Club, 1906-10. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League. Author occasional addresses and mag. articles on legal and polit. topics. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day, Law (pres. 1919-20), City (Chicago); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Ernest Alfred, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1851; *s.* Dr. Robert C. and Eliza Jane (Davisson) H.; came to Chicago when 10 months old; ed. pub. and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Eliza Soulard Corwith, of Chicago, Dec. 29, 1880. Banker since July 16, 1889; pres. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; v.-p. El-

gin Nat. Watch Co.; dir. Northern Trust Co., Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., New York, Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Chicago. V. chmn. clearing house com. of Chicago Clearing House Assn. Treas. Chicago Bd. of Trade, Art Inst.; v.-p. trustees Rush Med. Coll. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bankers, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers (treas.), Union League, Onwentsia (Chicago); University, The Players (New York). *Country Home:* "Ballyatwood," Lake Forest, Ill. *City Home:* 3330 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Corn Exchange National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Howard M., Sunday school fieldworker; Aug. 10, 1849–Jan. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILL, James A., congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 30, 1877; B.A., St. Peter's Coll., N.J., 1897, M.A., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899. Admitted to bar, 1900, and since in practice at Jersey City. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 4 terms, 1902-6; mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 10th N.J. Dist. and 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 12th Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Jersey City, N.J.

HAMILL, Samuel McClintock, pediatrist; *b.* Oak Hall, Pa., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret E. (Lyon) H.; student Princeton; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Lila Clarke Kennedy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; demonstrator physical diagnosis, 1892-4, instr. medicine, 1894-1901, U. of Pa.; prof. diseases of children, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1901-19; prof. same, Post-Grad. Dept. of Medicine of U. of Pa., 1919—; visiting pediatrist, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, Phila. Polyclinic and Presbyn. hosps. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. and chmn. nat. child welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense; del. Cannes Med. Conf. of Red Cross Socs.; dir. child welfare for State of Pa.; pres. dirs. of Child Federation of Phila. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of children), Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (pres. 1915-16), Med. Soc. State of Pa. (1st chmn. sect. on pediatrics), Phila. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1901-2), Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1822 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMILTON, Albert Hine, micro-chem. investigator; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* James Theodore and Clarissa (Hine) H.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy of City of New York (now dept. Columbia U.), 1885; specialized later with expert tutors; *m.* Jessie Eccles, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1888. Pharmacist, 1887-1911; formerly chemist, Auburn Bd. of Health; frequently called as expert chemist in legal proceedings, appearing in upwards of 130 homicide cases and hundreds of cases pertaining to forgery, arson, burglary, bomb assaults, etc. Discovered, by test shots into human bodies, how to identify the "contact shot" in homicide cases; originated a system of examination of exhibits in circumstantial evidence cases whereby the exhibits reveal the truth, regardless of claims to the contrary. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 162 E. Genesee St. *Office:* 96 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Alexander, lawyer; March 18, 1851–Feb. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Alice, bacteriologist; *b.* at New York, Feb. 27, 1869; *d.* Montgomery and Gertrude (Pond) H.; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1887-9; M.D., U. of Mich., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910); univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1895-96; Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1903. Prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1899-1902; bacteriologist, Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1902-10; med. investigator, Ill. Commn. on Occupational Diseases, 1910; investigating industrial poisons for U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1910—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Chicago Equal Suffrage League, Woman's Trade Union League. *Club:* Woman's City. Contbr. articles to scientific jours. Asst. prof. industrial medicine, Harvard, since Mar. 1919. *Address:* Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILTON, Allan McLane, physician; Oct. 6, 1848–Nov. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Arthur Stephen, neurologist; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Arthur A. and Ada O. (Fisher) H.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Susanna P. Boyle, of Toronto, Ont., Dec. 25, 1903. Asst. phys. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1897-1904; instr. neuropathology, 1904-12, clin. instr. and asst. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1905-12, asso. prof. same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; neurologist to Univ., Minneapolis City, Swedish, and Asbury hosps. Capt., M.C.U.S.A., 1918, maj., 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Med., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Neurol. Soc., Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Campus. *Home:* 1432 Minnehaha Parkway W. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAMILTON, Charles Elbert, clergyman; *b.* Delphi, N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Rev. Burdette W. and Caroline (Leet) H.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1901); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Carrie May Cuykendall, of Owasco, N.Y., July 14, 1886. Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Eaton, N.Y., 1885-7, Leona, Pa., 1889, Cortland, N.Y., 1890-4, Geneva, N.Y., 1895, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-1905 (erected ch. property worth $200,000), Trinity Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1905-8, University Av. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15; pres. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; Mason (32°). *Address:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Charles Mann, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Charles Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* John Waterman and Rachel (Morden) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll., 1887; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Loving Brown, of Columbus, 1909. Practiced at Columbus since 1887; surgeon Hawke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Pathol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country. *Home:* 52 N. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 150 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant, musician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 9, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Prentice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1900; studied music with Edward Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Foote, G. W. Chadwick, Edward Dannreuther, Tobias Matthay; *m.* Ada Alice Anthony, of Providence, Nov. 30, 1893. Teacher, Providence, 1888-9; teacher of music, Providence, 1889-1904, acting as organist at various chs.; associate prof. music, 1904-17, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer Boston U., 1917—; dir. Summer Sch. of Music, Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1913—. Has published several songs, piano pieces and an-

thems. Universalist. Mem. N.E. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Music History, 1908 (revised 1913); Piano Teaching, 1910; Sound, and Its Relation to Music, 1911; also 9 chapters of Baltzell's "History of Music," 1905. Contbr. "The Musician" and "Étude." Editor School Credit Piano Course, 1918. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker), author, lecturer, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1881; *s.* George Alexander and Susie Amelia (Corey) H.; B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Gladys Coates, of New York, May 24, 1913. Tutor in English, Columbia and Barnard colls., 1901-4; extension lecturer, Columbia, 1903—; lecturer, Classical Sch. for Girls, 1900—, New York Dept. of Edn., 1903-6, Gardner Sch., 1904—, Finch Sch., 1906-8, Miss Spence's Sch., 1908—, Jacobi School, 1918-19, Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1911, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1913-19, Dartmouth Coll., summer session, 1916, 17. Dramatic critic and asso. editor The Forum, 1907-9; dramatic editor, The Bookman, 1910-18, Everybody's Mag., 1911-13, Vogue, 1912—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* (with Grace Isabel Colbron) The Love that Blinds, for Mary Shaw, 1906; The Stranger at the Inn, for Tyronne Power, 1913; The Big Idea (with A. E. Thomas), for Cohan and Harris, 1914; Thirty Days (with A. E. Thomas), for A. H. Woods, 1916; The Better Understanding (with A. E. Thomas), for Henry Miller, 1917. *Books:* Materials and Methods of Fiction, 1908; The Theory of the Theatre, 1910; Studies in Stagecraft, 1914; On the Trail of Stevenson, 1915; Problems of the Playwright, 1917; The Big Idea (pub. text), 1917. *Editor:* Stevenson's Treasure Island, for "Longmans' English Classics," 1910; Kenyon's Kindling, 1914; Mackaye's A Thousand Years Ago, 1914; H. A. Jones' Mary Goes First, 1914; Clark's Three Modern Plays from the French, 1914; Pinero's R. L. Stevenson as a Dramatist, 1914; The Social Plays of A. W. Pinero (4 vols.), 1917; Calvert's Problems of the Actor, 1918; Goethe Guilbert's How to Sing a Song, 1918. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, New Internat. Year Book and many mags. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

HAMILTON, David Gilbert, capitalist; Jan. 10, 1842–Feb. 16, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAMILTON, Edward John, author; Nov. 29, 1834–Nov. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue, congressman; *b.* Niles, Berrien Co., Mich, Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edward L. and Margaret (Jameson) H.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Cora V. Eddy, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Niles, Mich. Mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-21), 4th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Niles, Mich.

HAMILTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth, bishop, educator; Aug. 9, 1866–May 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; spl. course Tufts Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Tufts, 1899; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1906); *m.* Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston, June 25, 1884; 2d, Emma Tuttle James, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912. Ry. clerk, 1880-9; entered Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1889-95, First Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-06; pres. Tufts Coll., Apr. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., since Mar. 10, 1915. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894. *Address:* 51 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, George Anson, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth A. (Beardsley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie F. Park, of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1880. In telegraph and ry. signaling service, 1860-73; asst. to Prof. Moses G. Farmer, a pioneer elec. inventor of New England, 1873-5; asst. engr. and engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., at N.Y. City, 1875-89; engr., Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1889-09 (retired). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (treas., 1895-19); mem. English Instn. Elec. Engrs., Société Française des Electriciens, Société Française de Physique, Société Belge d'Astronomie. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* 532 Morris Av., Elizabeth, New Jersey.

HAMILTON, Grant E., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Hamilton, painter; *b.* in Eng., Apr. 1, 1847. Began as portrait painter at Buffalo, N.Y., 1872; specialty now landscapes. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., etc. A.N.A., 1886, N.A., 1889; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* Norwalk, Conn., R.F.D. 43.

HAMILTON, Hollister Adelbert, philologist; *b.* Savannah, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Hollister and Mary Ann (Belcher) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; student U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Alice Walbridge Dransfield, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1905. Instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Rochester, 1894-6; lecturer in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; prof. classical philology, since 1900, acting pres., 1918, v.-p. since 1918, Elmira Coll. Trustee Steele Memorial Library, Elmira Federation for Social Service. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Negative Compounds in Greek, 1899. *Home:* 915 College Av., Elmira, N.Y.

HAMILTON, James Henry, sociologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert A. and Susan (Saunders) H.; B.S., Hanover Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; A.M., Ind. U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1896; *m.* Maud Hume, of Clinton, N.Y., June 30, 1890. Prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1896-03; head worker, University Settlement, New York, 1903-9; investigating social conditions in Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1909—, and later social life among the Eskimos of Alaska. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Savings and Savings Institutions, 1902. Writer on econ. and sociol. subjects. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn. Ambulance Div. Am. Field Service in France, summer 1917; supt. warehouses, Am. Red Cross, at the front, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; del. Am. Red Cross in service of the refugees depts. of Aveyron and Farn, France, 1918-Mar. 1919; hosp. rep. Am. Red Cross at Chaumine, Mar., Apr. 1919; capt. Am. Red Cross. *Address:* Greensburg, Ind.

HAMILTON, J(ames) Kent, lawyer; May 17, 1839–Dec. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, James McLellan, college pres.; *b.* Annapolis, Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* James and Mary (Burner) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; student, Harvard, 1898; *m.* Emma Shideler, of Merom, Ind., June 6, 1888

(died, 1909); *m.* 2d, Florence Ballinger, Aug. 21, 1918. Supt. city schs., Sumner, Ill., 1887-89, Missoula, Mont., 1889-1901; prof. history and economics, U. of Mont., Missoula, 1901-4; pres. Mont. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1904—. Mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn., 1893-1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Sigma Chi; Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Traveled and studied agr. in Europe, 1912. *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

HAMILTON, Jay Benson, clergyman; *b.* at West Chester, O., Dec. 19, 1847; *s.* Rev. William C. Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) H.; bro. of Bishop John W. and Bishop Franklin E. E. H.; B.S., A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O. (D.D., 1892); *m.* Mary Florence Harvey, May 14, 1870. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Somerville, Mass., 1872-4, Manchester, N.H., 1875-7, Lewiston, Me., 1878-80, Providence, R.I., 1883-5; pres. Walden U., Nashville, Tenn., 1901-4; pastor 1st Ch., Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, 1917-18; retired from active ministry, Apr. 1919, closing 17 yrs. in pastorate of 5 chs. in Greater New York. Editor Bible Champion and gen. sec.-treas. of Bible League of N. America. Pioneer in movement to pension aged M.E. ministers; drafter of law making retired minister of M.E. Ch. a pastor emeritus. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Empty Churches and How to Fill Them, 1879; From the Pulpit to the Poorhouse, 1891; Counterfeit Criticism, 1913; When the Bible Was Blotted Out (a parable delivered as a lecture). *Address:* 24 E. 125th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, John, farmer; *b.* Juniata Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1843; *s.* Hugh and Sarah Gettys (McDowell) H.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1871, M.A.S., 1872; *m.* Elizabeth McFarlane Thompson, of State Coll., Pa., Oct. 27, 1875. Was mem. Juniata cav. before Civil War; served in 1st Pa. Reserve Vol. Cav., 1861-4, pvt. to sergt.-maj., in Army of Potomac. Prof. agr., 1871-80, business mgr. and treas., 1874-86, treas., 1874-1911, Pa. State Coll. Deputy sec. agr. of Pa., 1895-9, sec. agr. of Pa., 1899-1903; farmers' inst. specialist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-Jan. 1, 1914. Director Thompson Land & Coal Co. Presbyn. Republican. Member Union Veteran Legion. Author of ann. reports of Dept. of Agr. of Pa., 1899-1902, also various pamphlets and bulletins of Pa. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Sec.-treas. Am. Assn. of Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1906-14; sec. of com. on extension work of Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1905-13; mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* State College, Pa.

HAMILTON, John M., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, John McLure, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* George (M.D.) and Caroline (Delaplaine) H.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Antwerp, Jerome Atelier, Beaux Arts, Paris; settled in London, 1878. Specialty, portraits and pastels; principal works: Gladstone (in Luxembourg Gallery); Gladstone at Hawarden, Richard Vaux, Cardinal Manning, George Meredith, and Henry Thourou in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Prof. Tyndall, Lord Leighton, Onslow Ford, George F. Watts, Prof. Lewis Campbell, Charles M. Burns, Joseph Pennell and King George V in Nat. Portrait Gallery, London; portraits of Gen. Booth and Sir Archibald Geikie, Col. E. M. House, etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon; gold medals, Buffalo, St. Louis, Pa. Acad., etc. Mem. council Royal Soc. Portrait Painters, Pastel Soc. Mem. advisory com. Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915. Pres. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. advisory council Art Assn. of Phila. *Address:* Hermitage, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

HAMILTON, John Sherman, evangelist; *b.* Ada, O., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Anderson) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1895; post-grad. work Wooster Univ.; Theol. Sems. Princeton and McCormick; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; *m.* Agnes Laughlin, Ada, O., July 27, 1898. Six yrs. in the pastorate; evangelist, 1904—. Trustee Winona Coll.; asso. sec. Family League America; mem. Nat. Federated Assn. of Evangelists. *Home:* 1740 Strathmore Av., Cleveland, O.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, banker; *b.* Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* James Steel and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) H.; acad. edn., Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Sarah Ann Jones, of St. Andrews, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1873. In mercantile business, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1868—; now pres. Hamilton Seed & Coal Co.; also pres. Merchants National Bank, 1899—, and of Urbana Savings Bank; treasurer St. Martin Land Co. Mayor of Cedar Rapids, 1878; co. supervisor, 1882-4; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8 (speaker 1890); mem. 52d Congress (1891-3), 5th Ia. Dist.; mem. Bd. Control of State Instns., Ia., 1906-9; Dem. candidate for gov., 1914. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, bishop; *b.* Antigua, W.I., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; brother of William H. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Moravian boarding sch., Fulneck, England; grad. Moravian Coll., Pa., 1875; Moravian Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1901); *m.* Cecelia Elizabeth Beck, of Phila., June 7, 1886. Teacher Nazareth Hall, 1877-81; pastor Second Moravian Ch., Phila., 1881-6; resident prof. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1886-1903; mem. Moravian Mission Bd., Herrnhut, Germany, 1903; missionary bishop of the Moravian Ch. since 1905; elected pres. exec. bd. of Moravian Ch., 1914; pres. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1918—. Associate editor The Moravian, 1883-93, sole editor, 1893-4 and 1897-9; mem. administrative bd. Moravian Ch. N., 1898-1903; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel, 1886-98, and 1902, 1903. *Author:* History of the Moravian Church in the United States (Am. Church History series), 1895; A History of the Moravian Church During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, 1900; A History of Moravian Missions, 1901; Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyasaland, 1912; also articles for encyclopædias, etc. *Address:* 424 Av. C, Bethlehem, Pa.

HAMILTON, John William, bishop; *b.* Weston, Va., Mar. 18, 1845; *s.* William Cooper Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) H.; brother of Franklin E. E. H. (*q.v.*); grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1865; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877; D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1880; LL.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1905, De Pauw, 1905, Mt. Union, 1905); *m.* Julia Elizabeth Battelle, of Covington, Ky., Dec. 24, 1873 (died 1883); 2d, Emma Lydia Battelle, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1888 (died July 12, 1915). Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1865; deacon, 1868, elder, 1870; pastor Newport, O., 1866-8, Maplewood, Mass., 1868-70, Somerville, 1870-2, First Church, Boston, 1872-5, People's Church, Boston, 1875-84 (founder), Somerville, Mass., 1884-8, East Boston, 1888-92; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1892-1900; bishop since May 1900; chancellor American U., Washington, 1916—. Editor Christian Educator, 1892-1900; organized mission in Alaska, 1902, in H.I., 1906. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900; mem. Meth. Ecu-

menical Conf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal del. to chs. in Ireland and England, 1898; Am. preacher dedication Wesleyan Central Bldg., London, 1912; chmn. Commn. on World Conf. of Faith and Order; international chaplain Alpha Tau Omega, 1913; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass., 1914-16. Trustee Boston U., Am. U. (Washington). Commr. for unification of Methodists; chmn. of Com. on Organic Union with Presbyn. and other Protestant Bodies. Mem. Meth. Hist. Soc., Mass. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Boston City (hon.). *Author:* Memorial of Jesse Lee and the Old Elm, 1875; Lives of the Methodist Bishops, 1883; People's Church Pulpit, 1884; American Fraternal Greetings, 1899; Gordon Battelle—Preacher, Statesman, Soldier, 1916; Episcopal Address to Quadrennial General Conference. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, J(oseph) G(regoire) de Roulhac, prof. history; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Heyward and Frances Gray (Roulhac) H.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Mary Cornelia Thompson, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908. Instr. in Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1901-2; prin. Wilmington (N.C.) High Sch., 1904-6; asso. prof. history, 1906-8, alumni prof., 1908-19, alumni prof. history and govt. since 1919, U. of N.C. Dist. dir. war issues course, 4th dist., S.A.T.C., 1918; lecturer citizenship unit, Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., 1919. Editor James Sprunt Hist. Publs. since 1908. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Reconstruction in North Carolina, 1914; Our Republic (with F. L. Riley and J. A. C. Chandler), 1910; A Syllabus of North Carolina History (with W. K. Boyd), 1913; Party Politics in North Carolina, 1835-1860, 1916; Life of Robert E. Lee (with Mary Thompson Hamilton); North Carolina since 1860, 1919. *Editor:* The Correspondence of Jonathan Worth (2 vols.), 1909; The Papers of Thomas Ruffin (3 vols.), 1918-19. Contbr. to mags and revs. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph, judge, author; *b.* Mobile, Ala., March 19, 1859; *s.* Peter and Anna Martha (Beers) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; mental science fellowship, and later attended U. of Leipzig; also law courses, univs. of Va. and Ala., 1881-2; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1882 (LL.D., 1910, and Spring Hill Coll., 1911); *m.* Rachel Wheeler, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Burgett, of Mobile, June 30, 1891. Practiced at Mobile; has been city atty. there; French consular agt., 1911-13; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of P.R., 1913—. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile. *Author:* Rambles in Historic Lands, 1893; Colonial Mobile, 1897, revised and enlarged, 1909; Code of Ordinances of Mobile, 1897; assisted compilation of Code of Ala., 1886, and 3 Brickell's Digest Ala. Decisions, 1888. Oration at Bi-Centennial of Mobile, 1902; International Public Law (with Hannis Taylor, *q.v.*), 1901; Colonization of the South, vol. 3, History of N. America, 1904; The Reconstruction Period, vol. 16 in same series, 1906; aso hist. and legal articles, etc. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HAMILTON, Samuel King, lawyer; *b.* Waterboro, Me., July 27, 1837; *s.* Benjamin Ricker and Sarah (Carle) H.; B.S. and M.S., Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth, 1859; *m.* Annie E. Davis, of Newfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1867. Admitted to Me. bar, 1862; practiced at Alfred till 1867, Biddeford till 1872, Boston and Wakefield, Mass., 1872—; counsel in many important civ. and criminal causes; mem. firm of Hamilton & Eaton. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1872; mem. Sch. Com., Wakefield, 13 yrs.; town counsel 20 yrs.; Bd. of Selectmen 4 yrs. (chmn.), etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1896. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Boston, Bar Assn. Middlesex Co. (pres., 1899-14). Mason. *Author:* The Hamiltons of Waterborough, their Ancestors and Descendants, 1912. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

HAMILTON, Walter Raleigh, engineer, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Walton Hale, economist; *b.* Hiwassee College, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Hale Snow and Bettie Dixon (Hudgings) H.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1898-01; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-3; B.A., U. of Tex., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Lucile Elizabeth Rhodes, of Raeford, N.C., Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. in classics, later in English, prep. schs., 1903-6, 1907-9; instr. in medieval history, U. of Tex., 1909-10; instr. in economics, 1910-13, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. economics, 1915-17, Olds prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Asso. editor Journal of Political Economy, 1914-15. *Author:* Current Economic Problems, 1915; Exercises in Current Economics, 1916. Asso. editor Materials for the Study of Economics (series), 1917—. *Editor:* (with J. M. Clark and H. G. Moulton) Readings in the Economics of War. Mem. staff War Labor Policies Bd., 1918. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

HAMILTON, William, educator; *b.* at St. Thomas, W.I., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; brother of John Taylor H. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Moravian boarding schs., Fulneck, Eng., and Nazareth Hall, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Voris Dalton, 1912. Teacher Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883-90; asst. U.S. gen. agt. of edn. in Alaska, 1890—. Has made 7 tours of inspection of U.S. pub. schs. throughout Alaska; asso. author of ann. report on Edn. in Alaska, 1890—, and on Introduction of Reindeer into Alaska, 1891—. *Home:* 3710 Patterson St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William James, librarian; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 26, 1884; *s.* Philip Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Staveley) H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1910; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1914; *m.* Alice May Wessberg, of Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 26, 1916. Began in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1906; head of useful arts dept. same, 1911-13; with reference dept., Pub. Library, New York, 1914-16; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; sec. Ind. Pub. Library Commn. since Apr. 1918. Sec. League of Library Commns. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* 3357 N. Pennsylvania St. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

HAMILTON, William Peter, editor; *b.* Great Britain, Jan. 20, 1867; *m.* Georgianna Tooker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1901 (died Oct. 1, 1916); 2d, Lilian Hart, of Brooklyn, May 19, 1917. Began newspaper work 1890; was on staff Pall Mall Gazette, under William T. Stead; traveled as corr. principal parts of world; served as lt. British auxiliary forces, Royal Engrs.; war corr. 1st Matabele War, S. Africa,

1893-4 (medal); came to America, 1899; editor Wall Street Journal since Jan. 1, 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn); India House, St. Andrew's Soc. Contbr. on financial and economic topics. *Home:* 151 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* William Gaston and Helen M. H.; *g.g.s.* Alexander Hamilton; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Juliet Pierpont, *d.* late J. Pierpont Morgan, 1894. After leaving college, 1891, entered office of Manhattan Trust Co., becoming treas. and dir.; entered office of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1897, and has been mem. of firm since 1900; also mem. firms of J. P. Morgan & Co. (New York), Drexel & Co. (Philadelphia), Morgan, Harjes & Co. (Paris), Morgan, Grenfell & Co. (London). Is an executor and trustee of the will of J. Pierpont Morgan. Spl. U.S. trustee N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh; dir. N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of N.Y., Braden Copper Co., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R. Co., Central & S. Am. Telegraph Co.; v.-p., dir. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Raquette Lake Transportation Co., Fulton Navigation Co.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Sterling Mountain Ry. Co., S. Branch Ry. Co., N.J. & N.Y.R.R. Co.; pres. Alaska Development & Mineral Co.; v.-p. Copper River Ry. Co. Mem. Boston Stock Exchange, New York Stock Exchange. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Tuxedo, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Riding, Automobile, Church. *Home:* Table Rock Farms, Sterlington, N.Y. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Reeve, army officer; June 13, 1855–Sept. 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HAMILTON, William Wistar, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMLETT, Barksdale, state supt. schs.; born Feb. 3, 1879; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster, architect; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Cyrus (D.D., LL.D., pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople) and Harriet Martha (Lovell) H.; ed. Constantinople, private schools and prep. classes, Robert Coll.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1885; studied architecture, Mass. Institute Technology, 1876-7; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-81; (L.H.D., St. John's College, 1912); *m.* Minnie F. Marston, of Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1885. Special asst., 1883, instr., 1887-9, asst. prof. architecture, 1889-91, adj. prof., 1891-1904, prof. history of architecture since 1904, Columbia. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Société Archéologique de France. *Club:* Century. *Author:* A History of Architecture, 1896; European and Japanese Gardens (in collaboration), 1902; History of Ornament, Ancient and Medieval, 1916. Contbr. to many archtl. periodicals and to various dictionaries and encys. *Address:* 105 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, member Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1897); *m.* Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y., June 4, 1898. In practice at Boston, 1886-93, and 1898-1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, U.S., 1893-7 and 1913-14; gov. Federal Reserve Board, Washington, 1914-16; reapptd. mem. of the board for term 1916-26. Defeated for Mass. Senate, 1887, 88, for sec. of state, 1892, for Dem. nomination for gov., 1902 and 1910; unanimously nominated for Congress, 1910, but declined; spl. commr. of U.S. to Japan, 1897; commr. at conv. between Russia, Japan and U.S., 1897; commr. at conv. between Great Britain and U.S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Expn. Commrs. from Mass., 1898; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1899; mem. U.S. Assay Commn. to examine Phila. Mint, 1903; U.S. Commn. on Limitation of Armaments, 1908; del. to fisheries conf. called by N.E. govs., 1908; Com. of 100 Boston Municipal Election, 1909; Com. of 25 to nominate mayor of Boston, 1909; Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1913. Lecturer on U.S. Govt., Harvard, 1902, 03; mem. com. on govt. Harvard, 1906-15; trustee Mass. School for Feeble-Minded, 1905. Mem. Japanese Famine Relief Com., 1906 (decorated by Emperor for services, 1908); Am. Bar Assn. del. to Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; Mass. del. Peace Conf., Baltimore, 1911. Pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1903; chmn. Mass. Council Nat. Civic Federation, 1912; v.-p. Woodrow Wilson Coll. Men's League, 1912; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Mass., 1912; etc. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907; Index Digest of Federal Reserve Act; also pamphlets on statis. and financial subjects. Apptd. chmn. of Capital Issues Com., Apr. 1918. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass. *Residence:* 1751 N.H. Av. N.W. *Office:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

HAMLIN, Clarence C., lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry F. and Harriet (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Seddie Gunnell, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 16, 1898. Began practice of law, Rock Springs, Wyo, 1890; elected to Wyo. Senate, 1892, and 1894; mem. commn. to revise laws of Wyo., 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; elected dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904. Served as gen, mgr. Granite Gold Mining Co.; v.-p. U.S. Sugar & Land Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Denver (Denver), El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colorado.

HAMLIN, Condé, newspaper man; *b.* Schenectady Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1863; *s.* D. H. and Katherine (Condé) H.; A.B., Union Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1887; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Pearl Terry, of St. Paul, Nov. 9, 1908. City editor, 1890-2, mng. editor, 1892-9, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1899-1907, St. Paul Pioneer Press; business mgr. New York Tribune, 1907-14; mgr. Albany Evening Journal, 1914-1917. Col. 4th Regt. Minn. N.G., 1898; mem. State Bd. Corrections and Charities, 1897-8; pres. Minn. Bd. World's Fair Commrs., 1903-4; chmn. Minn. Rep. State Central Com., 1904-5; dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1907-12. Pres. St. Paul Commercial Club, 1897-9. *Address:* Stamford, Connecticut.

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMLIN, George John, singer, teacher; *b.* at Elgin, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* John Austin and Mary E. H.; acad. edn., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Harriet R. Eldredge, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1892. Has appeared with prin. musical socs. and clubs in U.S. and Germany as tenor soloist; also leading tenor with Chicago Grand Opera Co., seasons 1911, 12, 13, 15. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York; (June to November) Lake Placid, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Hannibal Emery, lawyer; *b.* at Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* Hannibal (V.-P. of U.S., 1861-5) and Ellen V. (Emery) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Ellsworth, Me.; mem. firm Hale & Hamlin. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1899-01 (pres. 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-04, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; one of the three commrs. on uniformity of legislation, 1895-13; atty.-gen. of Maine, 1905-8; Republican. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HAMLIN, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn (Mrs. Charles S. Hamlin); *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1878; *d.* John V. L. and Anna Fenn (Parker) Pruyn; ed. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Charles S. Hamlin, of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1898. Mem. Panama P.I. Expn. Commn. from Mass., 1915; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (2d vice-chmn. exec. council). Episcopalian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Clubs:* Chilton, Boston Women's City. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass. *Residence:* 1751 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington.

HAMMAN, Louis, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* John A. and Agatha (Haseneyer) H.; Calvert Hall Coll., Baltimore, 1893; A.B., Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary Brerton Sharretts, of Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1906. Interne, 1901-2, resident phys., 1902-3, New York Hosp.; began practice at Baltimore, Mar., 1903; asst. in medicine, 1903-6, instr., 1906-8, asso., 1908-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine since June, 1915, Johns Hopkins U.; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1908. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; corr sec. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Catholic. *Club:* Baltimore. Contbr. on medical subjects. *Address:* 1107 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

HAMMEL, William Charles Adam, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMMER, William Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Cressona, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1858; *s.* William Alexander and Martha A. (Beck) H.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs., Newark, N.J.; also attended univ. and tech. sch. lectures abroad; *m.* Alice Maude White, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1894. Asst. to Edward Weston in Weston Malleable Nickel Co., Newark, N.J., 1878; became asst. in lab. of Thomas A. Edison, Menlo Park, N.J., Dec., 1879; sent to Eng. by Mr. Edison in fall of 1881 and became chief engr. English Edison Co., and established in London 1st central sta. in world for incandescent elec. lighting; chief engr. German Edison Co., 1883-4; had charge of interests of Mr. Edison and 8 Edison interests at Franklin Inst. Elec. Expn.; also represented Mr. Edison's interests Crystal Palace Elec. Expn., 1882, and Paris Expn., 1889; at close of expn. made notable balloon ascension of over 100 miles; became confidential asst. of pres. of parent Edison Co., 1884, and incorporator and trustee Sprague Elec. R.R. & Motor Co.; installed the 8,000-light plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. Augustine, Fla.; consulting in practice as consulting elec. engr. since 1890. Received 2 medals abroad for professional work, and John Scott Legacy medal and premium from Franklin Inst.; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for hist. collection of incandescent elec. lamps; also gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and Elliott Cresson gold medal Franklin Inst., 1906. Past v.-p. Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. (life mem., fellow), N.Y. Elec. Soc., Aeronautical Soc.; pres. Franklin Exptl. Club, Nat. Conf. on Standard Elec. Rules (pres. 10 yrs.); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst., Inst. Radio Engrs.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Radium and Other Radioactive Substances, 1904; also many papers on elec. engring. subjects. Served as maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., after entrance of U.S. into World War. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMERLING, Louis Nicholas, editor; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* August S. and Anna (Müller) H.; grad. U. of Lemberg, Austria, 1893; *m.* Sophie Jeane Von Brzezicka, of Lemberg, Austria, Feb. 25, 1915. Came to U.S., 1886; in Europe, 1889-93, returned to U.S., 1894; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt as a mediator in anthracite coal strike, 1902; organizer, 1908, and since pres. Am. Assn. Foreign Lang. Newspapers, Inc. (represents 772 newspapers, pub. in 32 langs.), also editor American Leader. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 1912. Presented with gold medal by coal miners of Pa., 1902; medal by Naturalized Citizens' Com. of U.S., for efforts in defeating Burnett-Dillingham Immigration Bill before Congress, 1913; elected 1st hon. mem. Pub. Safety Commn. of Chicago and Cook Co., 1913. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Republican, of New York. *Author:* From Lincoln to Roosevelt, 1904. *Home:* 38 E. 68th St. *Office:* 1133 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, theater mgr.; 1847–Aug. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMMETT, Charles Edward, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* David Calvin and Eleanor Adelaide (Creager) H.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; grad. New Haven (Conn.) Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1894; *m.* Margaret Cary Osler, of Thurmont, Md., June 26, 1902. Dir. athletics, The Hotchkiss Sch., 1894-6, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1898-1900, The Tome Sch., 1900-10; dir. physical edn., Northwestern U., 1910-13; prof. physical edn. and dir. athletics, Allegheny Coll., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Academic Circle, Meadville, Pa. Contbr. on athletics. *Home:* 553 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

HAMMITT, Joseph Otis, civic reformer; *b.* at Kingston, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Joseph and Mary Lucina (Craig) H.; grad. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch., 1900; New York Law Sch., 1907-8; unmarried. Newspaper work, 1900-7, Washington corr., polit. corr. and spl. traveling corr., principally for Brooklyn Times, also traveling political corr., New York Evening Post; visited Martinique and St. Vincent to write descriptions of volcanic eruptions of Mont Pelée and Mont Soufriere, 1902. Active in primary and election reforms during administrations of Gov. Hughes, 1907-10; legislative agt., 1908-9, sec., 1909-13, Citizens Union, New York; one of organizers of Legislative Voters' Assn., etc.; mgr. Municipal Govt. Assn. N.Y. State, 1912; chief of Bur. of Fire Prevention of the New York Fire Dept., 1914-17; head of community dept. of Air Nitrates Corpn., building and operating explosives plants for U.S. Govt., 1918; labor relations, Am. Cyanamid Co., 1919—. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1346 Watchung Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Andrew B., lumberman; *b.* at St. Leonards, N.B., Can., July 22, 1848; *s.* Andrew B. and Glorianna Harding (Coombes) H.; *m.* Florence Abbott, of Missoula, Mont., Feb. 22, 1879. Went to Missoula, 1867, where organized Missoula Mercantile Co., First Nat. Bank, Big Blackfoot Mill Co.; built Bitter Root Valley and Philipburg rys.; went to Ore., 1895; built Astoria & Columbia River R.R.; in Cal., 1900—; now pres. Hammond Lumber Co. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific Union, Commercial, Golf (San Francisco); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Bolsa Chica Gun (Los Angeles); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 2252 Broadway. *Office:* 260 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

HAMMOND, Edwin Pollock, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Frank Clinch, physician; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Harries) H.; Boys' High Sch., Phila., 3 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; unmarried. Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Phila., 1895-6; instr. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-05; adj. prof. gynecology, 1903—, dean, 1910—, Med. Dept., Temple U.; asst. gynecologist Samaritan Hosp.; obstetrician Philadelphia Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Obstet. Soc. of Phila. (ex-pres.), Phila. Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Bucks County Country, Phila. Medical, Lu Lu Temple Country. Contbr. numerous articles to med. mags. and reviews. Med. aide to governor, 1918. *Address:* 3311 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMMOND, George Francis, architect; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 25, 1855; *s.* George and Cornelia (Johnson) H.; descended from Thomas Hammond, Hingham, Mass., 1636; studied architecture under William G. Preston and William R. Ware, Boston; Roxbury Latin and high schs.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Boston Evening Drawing schs.; *m.* Annie Borland Barstow, of Newcastle, Me., 1883 (died 1886); 2d, Annie E. Butcher, of Toronto, Can., June 2, 1897. Practiced in Boston, 1884-6, Cleveland, 1886—. Architect of Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland; Ohio State Normal Sch. bldgs., Kent, O.; and hosps., schs., factories and power bldgs. in Chicago, Kansas City, New Orleans, Toronto, Montreal, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. S.A.R. *Office:* 4220 Prospect Av., Cleveland.

HAMMOND, Graeme Monroe, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* William A. and Helen (Nisbet) H.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1874-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Louise Elsworth, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1881. Interne, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1881, and has ever since been identified with that instn., now prof. nervous diseases; frequently called as expert in insanity cases. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (sec. and treas. 25 yrs., pres. 1911-12), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); New York Athletic. *Address:* 60 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Jabez Dean, physician; July 29, 1860–Feb. 15, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAMMOND, John Dennis, clergyman; *b.* at Franklin Ga., May 12, 1850; *s.* Judge Dennis F. and Adeline E. (Robinson) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1870; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1886); *m.* Lily Hardy (*q.v.*), Sept. 10, 1879. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1875; pastor Dahlonega, Athens, Forsyth and Milledgeville, and filled position of presiding elder in Ga., to 1885; pastor First Ch., St. Louis, 1885-6; pres. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888-96, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1897-8; sec. of edn. M.E. Ch., S., 1898-1911; pres. Paine Coll. (colored), Augusta, Ga., 1911-15; pastor First Church, Dalton, Ga., 1915-19, Madison, Ga., 1919—. Editor The New Century Education, pub. for 2 yrs. while raising "thank offering fund" of $1,500,000 for ednl. purposes, Protestant chs. Life mem. Am. Bible Soc. *Address:* Madison, Ga.

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindle and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876, A.M., Yale, 1898; mining course at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; (D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907); *m.* Natalie Harris, of Miss., Jan. 1, 1880. Spl. expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Cal. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting engr. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting engr. for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-6; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many mining cos.; returned to U.S., 1900, and became associated with some of most important financial groups in this country, purchasing and promoting several of largest and most valuable mining properties in U.S. and Mexico; has also been very active in various interests outside of mining, including hydro-electric enterprises, irrigation projects, etc. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as spl. ambassador and rep. of the President to the coronation of King George V, 1911. Pres. Panama-Pacific Expn. Commn. to Europe, 1912; chmn. World Court Congress, 1914-15. Pres. Nat. League Republican Clubs; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Civic Federation and other civic and polit. bodies; pres. American Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Engineers' (New York), Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington), Carlton (London), University clubs at San Francisco, Denver and Salt Lake City, etc. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Homes:* Gloucester, Mass., and 2301 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr., inventor; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 13, 1888; *s.* John Hays and Natalie (Harris) H.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; (Sc.D., George Washington University); unmarried. Inventor of type of torpedo for coast defense, controlled by wireless energy from coast fortifications, which was recommended to Congress for exclusive purchase by U.S. by Bd. of Ordnance and For-

tifications U.S.A.; invented improved system of automobile torpedo firing, testing U.S.N.; also aluminothermic incendiary projectiles, testing army ordnance dept.; system of disappearing masts for use on land, to control movements of vessel or torpedo at sea; a system of coastal patrol by aeroplane which has been adopted by most of the coast states; a system of selective radio telegraphy, testing approved by U.S.N., U.S. Signal Corps and U.S.A.; system of aerial coast surveying adopted by the Bartlett expdn. for Polar exploration. Has applied for over 224 patents in U.S. and Europe, relating to radio telegraphy and telephony and wirelessly controlled torpedoes. Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Bd. of Inventors; mem. advisory com. Langley Aerodynamic Lab. of Smithsonian Instn.; coöperating with 3d Naval Dist.; mem. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness (sub-com. on finance); gov. Aero Club America (mem. aerodynamic, tech., pub. safety and map and landing places coms.); v.-p., dir. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; U.S. del. Radio-Telegraphic Conv., London, 1912; mem. Inst. of Radio Engrs. (treas. and chmn. com. on membership, mgr., dir.); hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Inventors, Harvard Aeronautical Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Yale, Engineers', University. *Home:* Gloucester, Massachusetts.

HAMMOND, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Emily V. Sloane, of New York, Apr. 5, 1899. Deputy atty.-gen. N.Y., 1899-1901, in charge of election cases; brought charges against Asa B. Gardiner, dist. atty. N.Y. Co., resulting in his removal by Gov. Roosevelt. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Co. Com., 29th Assembly Dist., 1907-8. Formerly mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; now mem. banking firm Brown Brothers & Co.; dir. Lackawanna Steel Co., Burden Iron Co., Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., C. & A.R.R. Co., Am. Coke & Chem. Co., St. Louis Coke & Chem. Co. Trustee N.Y. Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Yale, St. Anthony, Republican, Midday, Down Town, Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State, 1901. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Wilkes, judge; *b.* Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Dec. 16, 1837; *s.* John Wilkes and Maria Louisa (Southworth) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1861 (LL.D., 1891, and Harvard, 1911); *m.* Clara E. Tweed, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1866; in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1866-86; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873; city solicitor, 1873-86; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1886-98; justice Supreme Jud. Ct., Sept. 7, 1898-Dec. 1, 1914, resigned. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 337 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy, author; *b.* of Southern parents, Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1859; *d.* Henry C. and Huldah E. (Dozier) Hardy; ed. in pvt. sch., Norfolk, Va., and at Packer Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* John Dennis Hammond, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1879. Inaugurated the social service dept. of the women's work of the Southern Meth. Ch.; writer and speaker in advocacy of inter-racial justice and service. *Author:* The Master Word, 1905; In Black and White, 1914; In the Garden of Delight, 1916. Editor for Southern Publicity Com. on Interracial Relations, 1918—. *Address:* Madison, Ga.

HAMMOND, Matthew Brown, economist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., June 13, 1868; *s.* Seth and Sarah (Longley) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; M.L., U. of Wis., 1893; U. of Tübingen, 1893-4, U. of Berlin, 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Sunie Butler Denham, of Columbia, Mo., July 2, 1902. Prin. Versailles (Mo.) Inst., 1891-2; acting asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1896-7; instr. and asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1897-04; asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, 1904-8, prof., 1908—, Ohio State U. Mem. Industrial Commn. of Ohio, 1913-15; mem. and sec. Ohio Coal Mining Commn., 1913; mem. Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Com., 1917-19; labor adviser to U.S. Food Administration and mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor, Legislation (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cotton Industry, 1897; Railway Rate Theories of Inter-State Commerce Commission, 1911; British Labor Conditions and Legislation During the War, 1919; also numerous articles in economic mags. Spent yr., 1911-12, in New Zealand and Australia studying labor problems and legislation. *Home:* Grandview Heights, Columbus, O.

HAMMOND, Percy, dramatic critic; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Hunter) H.; student Franklin (Ohio) Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Florence Carnahan, of Cadiz, May 25, 1896. Reporter, corr., editorial writer and dramatic critic, Chicago Evening Post, 1898-1908; dramatic critic Chicago Tribune, since 1908, also served as Paris corr. *Clubs:* Casino, Exmoor (Chicago). *Home:* 1335 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HAMMOND, William Alexander, university prof.; *b.* New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Carolyn Galvin von Utassy, of Phila., Dec. 12, 1893 (died Jan. 4, 1906). Lecturer on classics, King's Coll., Can., 1885-8; instr., 1891-2, asst. prof. ancient and mediæval philosophy, 1892-1908, sec. univ. faculty since 1903, Sage prof. ancient philosophy since 1908, Cornell. Spl. lecturer in philosophy, U. of Pa., 1907-8. *Author:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with C. E. Bennett, *q.v.*), 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902. Wrote: The Notion of Virtue in the Dialogues of Plato, Harvard Classical Studies (Vol. III), 1892, and other philos. articles and revs. in various jours. *Address:* 29 East Av., Ithaca, New York.

HAMMOND, William Churchill, organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAMMOND, Winfield Scott, governor; Nov. 17, 1863–Dec. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMOR, William Allen, chemist; *b.* Du Bois, Pa., Mar. 27, 1887; *s.* George Daniel and Margaret (Means) H.; student U. of Pittsburgh, 1907, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Research chemist, Coll. City of New York, 1907-13; asst. to dir., Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-16, asst. dir. since 1916. Shale oil expert, Can. Dept. of Mines, 1908; editorial staff, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1912-14. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1917; served in France 10 mos. as asst. chief tech. div. C.W.S. of A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Dec. 6, 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Decorated Chevalier Order of Lafayette, 1919. Republic-

an. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* History of Chemistry, 1909; The American Petroleum Industry, 1916; American Fuels, 1920; also series of papers on the oil-shales of America and repts. of investigations on chemistry of anesthetics. Contbr. to scientific jours. on edni. subjects, especially on the value of industrial research. *Home:* 1030 Victoria Av., New Kensington, Pa.

HAMP, Sidford Frederick, author; Mar. 10, 1855–Sept. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANAFORD, Phebe Ann, minister, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HANAN, see also Hannan.

HANAN, John H., shoe mfr.; *b.* Ireland, July 28, 1849; *s.* James and Anne (Dalton) H.; ed. New York and Brooklyn schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Edith Evelyn Briggs Smith, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903. Sr. mem. Hanan & Son, New York, Hanan & Son, Ill.; pres. Hanan Shoe Co., Paris, Hanan Shoe Co., London; dir. Atlantic National Bank, United Shoe Machinery Co.; associate dir. Title Guarantee Trust Co. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Nat. Boot and Shoe Mfrs'. Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade, New York. *Clubs:* Republican, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Bankers (New York); Point Judith Polo, Point Judith Country. *Home:* 1073 5th Av., New York. *Office:* Bridge and Front Sts., Brooklyn.

HANAW, Henry, lawyer; Aug. 15, 1856–Feb. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANCH, Charles Connard, automobile mfr.; *b.* Marywood, Ind., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* George B. N. and Emma W. (Eaglesfield) H.; student Butler U., Indianapolis, Ind., freshman yr., 1887-8; *m.* Dorothy Martin Davis, of Geneva, N.Y. Gen. accountant, Bank of Commerce, Indianapolis, 1890-1; sec. and treas. C. L. Storrs Lumber Co., Evansville, Ind., 1892-3; mgr. Helena (Mont.) Pub. Sampling Works, 1894-5; credit mgr. and treas. Nordyke and Marmon Co., Indianapolis, 1896-1915; treas. Studebaker Corpn., South Bend, Ind., 1915-18; chief of automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., June 20, 1918, to end of war; trade commr. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; gen. mgr. Maxwell Motor Co., Inc., Detroit, since June 15, 1919; dir. Automobile Mut. Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.; sec. and dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Prominent in Indianapolis Mfrs.' Assn. for 19 yrs., and 1st pres. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis; was v.-p. Automobile Bd. of Trade, New York. Initiated movement that led to pooling of patents in Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Protestant. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis), Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Stevenson Hotel. *Office:* Maxwell Motor Co., Inc., Detroit, Mich.

HANCHER, John William, Christian educator; *b.* Noble Co., O., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* James and Anzy Eleanore (Johnson) H.; B.S., Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1888, M.S., 1891; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., 1888, A.M., 1890, S.T.D., 1895; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905; *m.* Virginia Adalaide Taylor, of Summerfield, O., May 10, 1877. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Kan., Ia. and S.D., 1880-9; pres. Black Hills Coll., Hot Springs, S.D., 1889-97; pastor Grand Av. M.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-9, First M.E. Ch., Herkimer, N.Y., 1899-1901; prof., 1901-12, pres., Mar. 1901-Dec. 1907, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant; counsellor to colleges and univs., 1910-12; counsellor Am. U., 1911-12; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16, and asso. sec., 1916—. Del. Gen. Conf., 1904, 16, 20, reserve del., 1908; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HANCHETT, Benton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANCHETT, George Tilden, electrical engineer; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* George W. and Augusta L. (Tilden) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Dorothy A. Lewis, of Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1894. Worked in factory Brush Elec. Co., Cleveland, later was with E. P. Roberts & Co., Cleveland, laying out plans, designing switch boards and in other consulting engring. work; later in same work at Providence, R.I.; had charge elec. work for Collyer Machine Co., Pawtucket, R.I. Moved to New York, 1895, and was on editorial staff Electric Railway Gazette; afterward on staff Electrical World and Engineering. Inventor various elec. devices; specialist in improved machine design; consulting engr. for numerous corpns. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Author:* Modern Electric Railway Motors; Alternating Currents.*

HANCHETT, Henry Granger, concert pianist; Aug. 29, 1853–Aug. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANCOCK, Albert Elmer, college prof.; Aug. 30, 1870; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANCOCK, Elizabeth Hazlewood, author; Sept. 10, 1871-Apr., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANCOCK, Glover Dunn, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas D. and Laura (Dunn) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., in economics, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mabel Kimzey, June 29, 1911. Taught as prin. of high schs. and coll. prep. sch., 1900-5; spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., parts of 1905, 06, 07; asst. prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1908-10; prof. economics and polit. science and dir. Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va 1910—. Spl. lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit Science Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. gov.'s Bd. of Legislative Research, 1919. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HANCOCK, H(arrie) Irving, chemist, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Laura (Oakes) H.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. courses at colls. and tech. schs.; *m.* Nellie Stein, Dec. 21, 1887. Was with Boston Globe, 1885-90, New York Journal, etc.; war corr. in Cuba and Philippines; asst. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1900-1; edited revised edition Collier's Cyclopædia, 1901. Organized Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories, with Prof. George A. Ferguson (*q.v.*), 1906. Member American Asiatic Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Japan Society New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Blackmail, a Central Official Problem, 1899; What One Man Saw, 1899; Detective Johnson of New Orleans; His Evil Eye; Inspector Henderson; Aguinaldo's Hostage, 1900; Life at West Point, 1902; Chuggins, 1904; Japanese Physical Training, 1903; Physical Training for Women by Japanese Methods, 1904; Physical Training for Children by Japanese Methods, 1904; Jiu-jitsu Combat Tricks, 1904; The Physical Culture Life, 1905; The Complete Kano Jiu-jitsu (co-author with Katsukuma Higashi), 1905; Bountyville Boys, 1907; The Concord Boys of 1775; Dave Darrin at Vera Cruz, 1914; Physical Training for Business Men, 1917; The Motor Boat Club Series, The High School Series, The Grammar School

Series, The Annapolis Series, The West Point Series, The Boys of the Army Series, The Young Engineers Series, The Square Dollar Boys Series, Conquest of the United States Series. *Address:* Blue Point, N.Y.

HANCOCK, Harris, university prof.; *b.* Ellersile, Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867; *s.* Richard J. and Thomasia (Harris) H.; grad. Sch. of Mathematics, U. of Va., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; post-grad. in mathematics, physics and astronomy, same, 1888-91; hon. scholar, same, 1887-91; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1891, Berlin, 1891-2 and 1893-4, Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., U. of Paris, 1901; *m.* Belle, *d.* Brutus J. Clay (*q.v.*) and Pattie A. (Field) Clay, of Richmond, Ky., and *g.d.* Cassius M. Clay (*q.v.*), Sept. 30, 1907. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1892-3 and 1894-9; prof. mathematics, U. of Cincinnati, 1900—. Author of courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics, including Maxima and Minima of Functions of Several Variables, the Calculus of Variations and the Theory of Elliptic Functions (3 vols.), Vol. I, Analysis, 1910; Elliptic Integrals. Also numerous articles in leading math. jours. of America and Europe. Mem. various math. and scientific socs., U.S. and abroad; treas. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, James Cole, ophthalmologist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Chauncey B. and Lenna (Cole) H.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1884-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Florence Stevens Biddle, of New York, Aug. 18, 1905. Resident surgeon Chambers St. Hosp., 1889-90, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1890-2; studied Berlin, Paris, London, Jan.-June, 1893; formerly ophthalmic surgeon and chief of clinic, Eastern Dist. Hosp.; was ophthalmic surgeon Williamsburg Hosp., prof. Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., consulting ophthalmic surgeon Howard Orphan Asylum, Jamaica Hosp., Hempstead Hosp., asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp.; now consulting ophthalmic surgeon, N.Y. State Hosp., and Coney Island Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Omega, Rotary. Has read various papers on ophthalmology before med. socs. Episcopalian. Progressive. *Address:* 135 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, and 2 Rector St., New York.

HANCOCK, (Ernest) La Touche, writer; *b.* Shanghai, China, Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* Herbert and Sarah (Matthews) H.; Wellington Coll., Eng. Has traveled extensively in Asia, Egypt, Europe, and U.S.; wrote for London society papers; editor Rangoon Daily Press, 1879, Windsor (Eng.) Gazette, 1881, The Sandpiper (soc. jour. of Arverne, L.I., N.Y.), 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. St. George's Soc. *Clubs:* University, British Schools, Chicago Press. *Author:* A Mesmeric Ordeal, 1880; Desultory Verse, 1913. Contbr. verse and humorous articles to leading mags. and from 1899 to 1914 to The Sun, New York. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

HANCOCK, Theodore E., lawyer; May 30, 1847–Nov. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAND, Alfred, judge; Mar. 26, 1835–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAND, Augustus Noble, judge; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1894. Judge U.S. Dist Court, 2d Circuit, Southern Dist. of N.Y., since Sept. 30, 1914. *Home:* 48 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

HAND, John Pryor, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAND, Learned, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Lydia Coit (Learned) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Frances Amelia Fincke, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; practiced with Marcus T. Hun, Albany, as clerk, 1897-9; mem. firm of Hun, Johnston & Hand, 1899-1902; mng. clerk, Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray, 1902-4; mem. firm of Gould & Wilkie, New York, 1904-9; U.S. Dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., since Apr. 28, 1909. Mem. Association of the Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard. *Home:* 142 E. 65th St. *Chambers:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

HAND, Richard Lockhart, lawyer; Feb. 15, 1839–Oct. 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANDERSON, Henry Ebenezer, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANDLEY, William White, consul; June 29, 1872–Sept. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANDSCHIN, Charles Hart, college prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 8, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Bertschi) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1897; U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Berlin; U. of Munich; *m.* Helena Daumerlang, of Nürnberg, Germany, Aug. 22, 1907. Instr. German and English, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1897-9; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1902-5; prof. German, Miami U., 1905—. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, N.E.A., Goethe Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Legends of Long Ago, 1911; The Teaching of Modern Languages, 1913; The Facilities for Graduate Instruction in Modern Languages in U.S., 1913; Tests and Measurements for French, German and Spanish, 1919; numerous monographs and articles in Science and in ednl. and philol. jours., numerous edits. of coll. texts, etc. *Address:* Oxford, O.

HANDY, Parker Douglas, banker, mfr.; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Parker and Cornelia (Sloane) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; *m.* Annie Kissam Warner, of New York, Dec. 12, 1887. In South Am. trade, 1879-87, representing firm of F. Gogorza's Sons; became mem. firm of Handy & Harman, bankers and dealers in bullion and specie, 1887, and elected pres. upon incorporation, May 1, 1905, factory, Bridgeport, Conn.; also dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., the Hawthorne Co., Johnson Matthey & Co., Inc. Served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 5 yrs. Trustee Coll. City of New York, 1905-9; life trustee Princeton U., 1910. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town, Bankers, Nassau Country, Piping Rock. *Home:* 44 E. 74th St., New York, and Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York.

HANDY, Ray D., cartoonist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HANECY, Elbridge, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HANEMAN, Frederick Theodore, editor; *b.* Wolgast, Germany, Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Otto G. A. and Jenny K. E. (Fohmann) H.; Gymnasium, at Greifswald and Marienburg; univs. of Bonn, Munich, Greifswald, and New York; came to America, 1888; M.D., 1888, D.D.S., 1891; *m.* Laura Louise Siering, of New York, Nov. 18, 1899. Practiced in New York and Phila.; mng. editor New York Medical Journal, 1905-13; contbr. New Internat. Ency., 1914-16. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* East Orange, New Jersey.

HANEY, Bert Emory, lawyer; *b.* La Fayette, Ore., Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* John Haney and Mary

(Harris) H.; student Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1896-9, law dept. U. of Ore., 1901-3; *m.* Jessie Holmes Haney, of Salem, Nov. 21, 1906. Began practice at Portland, 1903; dep. dist. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1904-8; mem. firm Joseph and Haney, 1908-18; chmn. Dem. State Com., Ore., 1910-15; U.S. atty. Dist. of Ore., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 1, 1918. Mem. Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, University. *Home:* 483 E. 15th St., North Portland. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HANEY, Dick, lawyer; *b.* Lansing, Ia., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* John and Fanny (Toll) H.; ed. Ia. Wesleyan U. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Roxie W. Doe, Jan. 22, 1876 (died 1907); 2d, Florence May Tredway, of Huron, S.D., Sept. 14, 1909. Practiced law at Lansing, Ia., 1875-85; removed to S.D.; elected circuit judge, Oct., 1889; reëlected Nov., 1893; judge Supreme Ct. of S.D., Feb. 1, 1896-Jan. 7, 1913. Chief reviser S.D. Code Commn., July 1, 1917-July 1919. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

HANEY, James Parton, art dir.; *b.* New York, Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Martha (Edwards) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; studied Art Students' League, Artist Artisan Inst., N.Y. Sch. of Art; unmarried. Teacher of manual arts, New York pub. schs., 1888-91; practiced medicine, 1892-4; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1895-9, 1906-8; dir. of art and manual training in pub. schs., New York, boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, 1896-1909; dir. of art, high sch., New York, 1909—; dir. art dept., New York U., Summer Sch., since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Supervisors of Manual Arts (pres., 1901-4), Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn. of New York City, Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. (editor), Sch. Crafts Club (pres., 1901), Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Salmagundi, School Art League (v.-p.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 500 Park Av., New York.

HANEY, John Louis, educator; *b.* at Phila., July 29, 1877; *s.* Hiram G. and Flora (Scherer) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895, A.M., 1900; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Harrison scholar, 1898-9, fellow in English, 1899-1912, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. English and history, 1904-5, prof. English philology, 1905-16, head of dept. of English, since 1916, Central High School, Phila. V.-p. Am. Theatre Realty Co., etc. Member Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Authors' League; dir. Drama leagues of Phila. and America; v.-p. Phila. English Teachers' Club; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's, Writeabout *Author:* The German Influence on Coleridge, 1902; Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge, 1903; Early Reviews of English Poets, 1904; The Name of William Shakespeare, 1906; Good English, 1915. *Play:* Monsieur D'Or, 1910. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Mid-Summer Night's Dream, 1911. *Home:* 934 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.

HANEY, Lewis Henry, economist; *b.* at Eureka, Ill., Mar. 30, 1882; *s.* Conrad and Sada (Pavey) H.; Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1899-01; B.A., Dartmouth, 1903, M.A., 1901, Parker traveling fellowship, 1905; Ph.D., Univ. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Anna M. Stephenson, of Oak Park, Ill., 1906. Instr. economics, U. of Ia., 1906-8; lecturer, New York U., 1908; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, 1910-12, prof., 1912-16, U. of Tex.; in charge Federal Trade Commn. gasoline investigation, 1916; mem. economic advisory bd. of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-19; dir. bur. of research and publicity, Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1919—. Special expert in (Federal) Census Bur., div. of methods and results, 1904; spl. examiner for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1909. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A Congressional History of Railways, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. 2, 1910; History of Economic Thought, 1911, revised edit., 1919; Business Organization and Combination, 1913. Chief contbr. to Report on the Price of Gasoline in 1915, 1917; Price Fixing in the U.S. during the War, 1919. Contbr. on economic and statis. topics. *Address:* Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Jacksonville, Fla.

HANFORD, Charles Barnum, actor and mgr.; *b.* Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Cal., May 5, 1859; *s.* Levi and Lucy (Barnum) H.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1881, followed by short time each in collegiate and law depts. Columbian U.; *m.* Mariella Twaddell Bear, June 30, 1885. Was in U.S. Pension Office, 1880-2; pvt. sec. Hon. H. F. Page, M.C., Cal., 1880-2. Began 1st season as actor at New London, Conn., Sept., 1882, with William Stafford, playing Shakespearean plays; after that with Thomas W. Keene, 1883-5, with Robson and Crane as Ægeon in "Comedy of Errors," 1885-6, with Edwin Booth, 1886-7, Booth and Barrett, 1887-9 (principal success as Marc Antony to Booth's Brutus and Barrett's Cassius), Booth and Modjeska, 1889-90, Julia Marlowe, 1890-2; 1st starring tour, 1892-3 as Marc Antony in Julius Cæsar and in Ingomar; sub-star and mgr. with Thomas W. Keene, 1896-8, joint star with Louis James and Kathryn Kidder as James, Kidder & Hanford Co., 1899-1900, later starring with own co.; season 1910 and 11, engaged for Appius, in Maeterlinck's "Mary Magdalene," at the New Theatre, New York, with Miss Olga Nethersole; lecture tours with Captain Scott South Pole Expedition, motion pictures, 1913-14-15. Engaged for part of "King Duncan," by James K. Hackett, Criterion Theatre, New York, production of Macbeth, 1915-16; joint star with John E. Kellerd in Shakespearean plays, 1916-17. Enlisted June 19, 1917, as chief yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., and assigned to office of Naval Intelligence; detailed to duty with Thomas A. Edison, later as an editorial writer in hist. sect., Navy Dept. Mason. *Club:* Players (New York). *Address:* Pelham Courts, 2115 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate, judge; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) H.; has lived on Pacific Coast since 4 yrs. of age; ed. common schs.; (LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1904); *m.* Clara M. Baldwin, of Olympia, Wash., Nov. 15, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1875, and engaged in practice at Seattle, Wash.; mem. Territorial Council, 1877; city atty., 1882, 1884-5; asst. U.S. atty., Wash. Ty., 1881-6; last chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1889; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wash., 1890-1905, and of Western Dist. of Wash., 1905-July 22, 1912; resigned and resumed practice of law. Republican. Pres. Wash. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-10. *Author:* General Claxton (novel). *Home:* 1132 10th Av. N. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HANFORD, Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1844; *s.* William Haynes H., Jr. and Abbey (Pixley) H.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval

Acad., 1866; *m.* Sara A. Crosby, Nov. 6, 1878. Promoted ensign Apr., 1868; master, 1869; lt., 1870; lt.-comdr., Oct., 1885; comdr., Sept., 1894; capt., Jan. 29, 1901; rear-admiral, Jan. 3, 1903. Served on various stas. and duties; circumnavigated the globe while attached to flagship Pensacola as navigator, 1881-4, taking observations for determination of the variations of the compass; protected Am. interests during revolutions in Ecuador and Nicaragua while comdg. U.S.S. Alert, 1895-7; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1900-2; retired after 40 yrs' service, Jan. 3, 1903. Farming since retirement. *Address:* Scottsville, N.Y.

HANFORD, James Holly, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry Samuel and Florence (Saxe) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Helen Margaret Ellwanger, of Rochester, June 1909. Teacher English, East High Sch., Rochester, 1904-6; asst. prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1909-14; prof. English, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Wine, Beer, Ale and Tobacco, 1915. *Joint Editor:* Death and Life, 1918; The Great Tradition, 1919. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HANGER, Glossbrenner Wallace William, statistician; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Harrison and Cornelia (Glossbrenner) H.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Lucy Galt, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1902. Pres. Bethesden (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1885-6; prof., Md. Coll. for Young Women, Luthersville, 1886-7; chief statistician and administrative asst., U.S. Bur. Labor, 1887-1913; mem. U.S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation, 1913—; asst. dir. of labor, U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author econ. and sociol. bulls. and reps. of Bur. of Labor. *Home:* 2344 Mass. Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HANIFAN, Lyda Judson, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton, educator; *b.* at Wiltshire, O., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Timothy and Mary Jane (Lewis) H.; A.B., Baker U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Anna Livingston Keeling, of Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905. Instr. Clark Coll. and lecturer Clark U., 1906-7; asst. prof. polit. and social science, Clark Coll., 1908-13, prof. since 1913; also instr. sociology, 1908-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, and prof. since 1917, Clark U. Mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Economic. *Author:* Adolph Quetelet as Statistician, 1908. Contbr. articles on econ., polit. and social science to New Internat. Year Book since 1907, also articles to Nelson, and New Internat. encys. and professional journals. *Home:* 4 Cabot St., Worcester, Mass.

HANLEY, Elijah Andrews, clergyman; *b.* at Prairie Creek, Ind., May 26, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Susie (Piety) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-1901, fellow, 1898-1900; (D.D., Franklin, 1903); *m.* Sarah Wallace Foster, of Indianapolis, June 24, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor East End Ch., Cleveland, 1901-7, First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-17; pastor First Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917—. Republican. *Home:* 94 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

HANLY, J. Frank, ex-governor; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Elijah and Anna E. (Calton) H.; ed. common schs., Champaign Co., Ill.; *m.* Eva A. Simmer, of Williamsport, Ind., Dec. 3, 1881. Taught in pub. schs., 1881-9; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Williamsport, 1889-96, Lafayette, Ind., 1896-1905; mem. Ind. Senate, 1890; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7); candidate for U.S. Senate, 1899; gov. of Ind., 1905-9. Prohibition nominee for Pres. of U.S., 1916. Now in practice at Indianapolis; also lecturer. Editor National Enquirer and Indianapolis Daily Commercial; pres. Flying Squadron Foundation and Enquirer Printing & Pub. Co. *Home:* 2062 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 122 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HANMER, Lee Franklin, sociologist; *b.* Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Christiana (Powell) H.; grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1896; Ph.B., Cornell, 1900; summer course in phys. training, New York U., 1905; lectures on phys. training, med. and summer course, same, 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Garlick, of Sidney, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Teacher rural schs., N.Y., 1890-2; gen. sec. Cornell Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; dir. welfare work for Phelps, Dodge & Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-3; supervisor phys. training, 1903-6, insp. of athletics, 1906-7, pub. schs. of New York City; field sec. Playground Assn. America and sec. playground extension com. Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-9; asso. dir. dept. child hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation, Oct., 1909-12; dir. dept. of recreation, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—. Mem. War and Navy Dept. Commns. on Training Camp Activities. Member National Board of Censorship of Motion Pictures; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Pub. Schs. Athletic League of New York, Boy Scouts of America, Recreation Alliance; mem. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and Vicinity, Athletic Research Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sphinx Head Soc. (Cornell), Parks and Playground Assn. of New York. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Cornell. *Home:* Gardiner, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York.

HANNA, Charles Augustus, banker; *b.* Cadiz, O., Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Neri A. and Eliza Jane (Phillips) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cadiz; (hon. A.M., Marietta [O.] Coll., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1905. Banking at Lincoln, Neb., 1885-97; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, 1891-7; also treas. Neb. Stock Yards Co.; nat. bank examiner for New York, 1899-1911; examiner for New York Clearing House, 1911—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y., Pa., Ohio and Va. hist. socs. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Automobile, Bankers, Republican, Montclair Golf, Essex County. *Author:* Historical Collections of Harrison County, O., 1900; Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1900; The Scotch-Irish, 1902; The Wilderness Trail, 1911. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 77 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Dan R., newspaper pub.; *s.* late Senator Marcus Alonzo and C. Augusta (Rhodes) H.; ed. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; married 4 times, lastly Mrs. Molly Covington Warden, Nov. 2, 1916. Propr. Cleveland Leader and News, and interested in other enterprises. Endowed a sch. of journalism, 1913. *Address:* Leader News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HANNA, Edward J., archbishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anne (Clarke) H.; ed. Rochester Free Acad., Propa-

ganda (Rome, Italy), U. of Cambridge, Eng., U. of Munich; D.D., Rome, 1886. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; teacher Propaganda, 1886-7; prof. theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, 1893-Dec., 1912. Nominated coadjutor archbishop of San Francisco, 1907, but failed to receive confirmation of Rome on account of charge of modernism (charge was disproved and the matter dropped). Apptd. by Pope Pius X auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1912, and consecrated bishop of Tetopolis, Dec. 4, 1912; apptd. archbishop of San Francisco, June 1, 1915. Apptd. commr. of immigration of Cal., Sept. 16, 1913. *Home:* 1100 Franklin St., San Francisco.

HANNA, Howard Melville, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANNA, Hugh Henry, publicist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 19, 1848; *s.* Joseph S. and Hetty Ann H.; liberal edn. U.S. and Germany; (hon. M.A., Harvard, 1900; LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1900); *m.* Anna Hester Sharpe, *d.* of Thomas H. and Elizabeth C. Sharpe, of Indianapolis, Oct. 22, 1873. Began business in his father's bank at Lafayette; removed to Indianapolis, 1880; pres. Atlas Engine Works, 1880-1912. Became head of monetary movement that resulted in gold standard legislation; devoted 3 yrs. to the work, beginning with call issued by Bd. of Trade, Indianapolis, Nov., 1896, for a monetary conf.; organized the Monetary Commn. which developed plan of currency reform, part of which was included in legislation enacted by Congress, 1900. Hon. mem. New York Chamber of Commerce; awarded gold medal in recognition of his leadership for gold standard legislation; was apptd. by President Roosevelt, chmn. of Commn. on Internat. Exchange, 1903, which presented the subject of stabilizing in silver using countries, the cost of gold bills of exchange to the most important nations of Europe. Served as vice-moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly and pres. Presbyn. Brotherhood of America; also several yrs. mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Southern Edn. Bd., Hampton Inst. (Va.) and Tuskegee Inst. (Ala.). *Home:* 1512 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis.

IANNA, Hugh Sisson, economist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1879; *s.* Hugh Bell and Letitia (Lindsay) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Lamson Mabry, 1918. With U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, 1908-18; chief examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (thesis) Financial History of Maryland, 1907; Labor Laws and Administration in the Pacific States (U.S. Dept. Labor), 1917; (with Lucian W. Chaney) Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Machine Building Industry, 1917; Wages and the War (with W. Jett Lauck), 1918. *Home:* 1495 Newton St., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, governor; *b.* at New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* Jason R. and Margaret A. (Lewis) H.; pub. schs.; (LL.D.); *m.* Lottie L. Thatcher, of N. Adams, Mass., Nov., 1884 Removed to N.D., 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Page, N.D. Mem. N.D. Ho. Rep., 1895-7, Senate, 1897-01, 1905-9; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), N.D. at-large; gov. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Chmn. N.D. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-8. Trustee Fargo Coll. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

HANNA, Philip C., consul-general; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1857; *s.* George W. and Mary (Melrose H.; ed. pub. schs. Iowa; *m.* Lulu May Cornick, of Ia., 1891. In U.S. consular service since 1889; consul at La Guaira, Venezuela, 1891-4, at Trinidad, W.I., July 2-Aug. 30, 1897, at San Juan, P.R., Sept. 1, 1897-Apr. 21, 1898; consul-gen. at Monterey, Mex., since Nov. 1, 1899; Republican. Has passed through 3 S. American revolutions where became conspicuous by being backed, on several occasions, by U.S.N.; his efforts to protect Am. interests in Venzuela during time of Crespo revolution brought down upon him the enmity of the Venezuelan govt., and U.S. was asked to recall him; Secretary Blaine replied that he was satisfactory to U.S. and would remain until close of the revolution, and Admiral Walker, with White Squadron, was sent to back up this position, landing marines at port of Caracas until peace was restored. Following the Monterey and N. Mexico flood disaster of Aug., 1909, when more than 5,000 persons were drowned, in conjunction with Am. Red Cross and others assisted 90,000 needy persons, and kept open relief stores and free hosp. for 9 mos. Was thanked by President Taft, bd. dirs. of Am. Nat. Red Cross and was given the medal of merit for that yr.; also thanked by Mexican Red Cross, given a gold medal by the Mexican ladies, thanked by the govs. and legislature of two Mexican states and unanimously elected hon. mem. of Monterey Casino, being the only foreigner ever elected; member Monterey Foreign Club, and Club Campestre de Monterey. Following landing U.S. troops at Vera Cruz, 1914, was made prisoner of war by Huertistas and accused of sympathizing with revolutionists; was left in State House when Huerta troops evacuated Monterey; influential during the revolution in preserving friendly relations with Mexicans. Spl. official hdqrs. at Menger Hotel, San Antonio, Tex., 1916-19. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

HANNA, Rea, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANNA, Richard Henry, judge; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., July 31, 1878; *s.* Isaac Bird and Belle (Hall) H.; grad. Northwestern U. Acad., 1898; LL.B., U. of Colo. Sch. of Law, 1903; *m.* Clara Zimmer, of Santa Fe, N.M., Feb. 8, 1905. Mem. law firm of Hanna & Spencer, Santa Fe, N.M., 1905-6, Hanna & Kelly, 1907, Hanna & Wilson, 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1912-19 (chief justice, 1917); Democrat. Sec. Territorial Law Library Bd., 1904-11 and since 1913; ex-sec. Territorial Bar Assn.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite); deputy Supreme Council Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. for N.M. *Club:* Albuquerque Country. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.Mex.

HANNA, Septimus James, lawyer; *b.* at Spring Mills, Pa., July 29, 1844; *s.* Samuel Cook and Susanna (Miles) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Camilla Turley, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1869. Capt. Co. H, 138th Ill. Inf., last yr. of Civil War; admitted to Ill. bar. Located at Council Bluffs, Ia.; judge Co. Ct., 1867-9; city atty., 1869-71; practiced Chicago, 1872-9; removed to Leadville, Colo.; register U.S. land office, 1882-6; practiced law, 1886-90; editor Christian Science Journal, monthly, and Christian Science Sentinel, weekly, 1892-1902; first reader in "Mother Church," Boston, 1894-1902; apptd. mem. of Bd. Lectureship, First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Boston, July, 1902; pres. Christian Science Bd. Edn., Boston. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 803 Oakland Av., Pasadena, California.

HANNAFORD, Charles Edward, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Phoebe (Statham) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Chickering Acad., Cincinnati; *m.* Agnes F. Moore, of Win-

ton Place, O., Apr. 25, 1889. Entered office of Samuel Hannaford, architects, 1878; mem. of firm of Samuel Hannaford & Sons, 1887—. In gen. practice, and as mem. of firm connected with a number of large undertakings, notably the City Hall, Cincinnati; the State Capitol, Columbus; the New Gen. Hosp. for Cincinnati. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.I.A. *Home:* 730 Derby Av., Winton Place. *Office:* 6th and Vine Sts., Cincinnati.

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat, railway pres.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* Eli R. and Paulina (Jewett) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Miss C. L. Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., 1882. Clk. gen. freight office, Vt. Central R.R., 1866-72; then with N.P. Ry., consecutively as chief clk., asst. gen. freight and pass. agt., gen. freight agt. Eastern div., asst. supt. freight traffic, traffic mgr., 3d v.-p., 2d v.-p., Apr. 1, 1902, and since Aug. 27, 1913, pres.; apptd. federal mgr. N.P.R.R., June 20, 1918. Dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul; trustee State Savings Bank. *Home:* 405 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minnesota.

HANNAH, Ian Campbell, prof. church history; *b.* Brighton, Eng., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* John Julius (dean of Chichester) and Annie Barbara (Thomson) H.; student Winchester Coll., 1888-92, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1892-5; B.A., Cambridge U., 1895, M.A., 1899; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1904; passed bar finals, Inner Temple, London, 1909; *m.* Edith Browning, *d.* late Dr. James Brand, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Master English Sch., Tientsin, China, 1897-9; extension lecturer Cambridge U., 1901-4; asst. master Michaelhouse, Natal, S. Africa, 1901; pres. King's Coll., N.S., 1904-6; again extension lecturer, Cambridge U., 1906-16; prof. ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Coll., since Jan. 1917. Fellow Soc. of Antiquaries, London; mem. Cambridge Union Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Eastern Asia—A History, 1900; The Sussex Coast, 1912; The Berwick and Lothian Coast, 1913; Capitals of the Northlands, 1914; Heart of East Anglia, 1914; Arms and the Map, 1915; Quaker Born, 1917. Has traveled extensively in every continent except Australia. *Home:* 163 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

HANNAH, Jane Osborn; see Osborn-Hannah, Jane.

HANNAN, see also Hanan.

HANNAN, Frederick Watson, clergyman; *b.* Cochecton, N.Y., May 4, 1866; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Nooan) H.; grad. Hackettstown Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Anna Louise Danes, of Blue Point, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1895. Began to preach at 16; ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Bayport, N.Y., 1893-4, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1894-8, 1st Ch., Waterbury, 1898-1901, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-9, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-13; prof. Biblical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1913. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Clerical (N.Y.). *Author:* First Principles for Young Christians, 1907; Pupils' Guide Book of Homiletics, 1911; The Sunday School, an Evangelistic Opportunity; Evangelism for the New Age. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

HANNIGAN, Francis James, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Thomas J. and Anne (Gill) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Margaret M. Barry, of Dorchester, Mass., June 7, 1911. With Boston Pub. Library since 1894. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. Roman Catholic. *Editor:* Up to Midnight, 1913. *Compiler:* Standard Index of Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* 18 Greenbrier St., Dorchester, Mass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSCOM, Charles Ridgely, shipbuilder; June 6, 1850—Oct. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANSEL, John Washington, clergyman; educator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* John Washington and Mary Ann (Little) H.; ed. high sch., Peoria, and under private tutelage; (LL.D., Fargo [N.D.] College, 1917); *m.* Christina Mowat, of Peoria, Ill., August 10, 1875. Connected with wholesale drug business, Peoria, 1870-82; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Joseph, Mo., 1882-7, Kansas City, Mo., 1887-90; gen. sec. Secretarial Inst. and Training Sch., Chicago and Lake Geneva, Ill., 1890-1900, and pres. same (now Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago), 1900-6; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1913-18. Mem. A.B.C.F.M., Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., Congl. Conf. of N.D. Republican. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

HANSELL, Howard Forde, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1855; *s.* Barnett and Rebecca (Wetherell) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Emily Vogdes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1881; mem. faculty Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894; prof. ophthalmology same coll. since 1904; formerly prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic; ophthalmologist to Phila. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Ophthal. Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. *Address:* 17th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSELMAN, Joseph Francis, college president; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen, horticulturist; *b.* nr. Ribe, Denmark, Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Bodil (Midtgaard) H.; came to U.S. with parents, 1873; B.S., Ia. Agri. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1895; (Sc.D., University of South Dakota, 1917); *m.* Emma Elise Pammel, November 16, 1898 (died Dec. 16, 1904); 2d, Dora Sophia Pammel, Aug. 27, 1907. In practical horticulture, commercial Iowa nurseries, 1888-91; asst. prof. horticulture, Ia. Agri. Coll., 1891-5; prof. horticulture, S.D. Agri. Coll. and Expt. Sta. since 1895. Spent 4 months, 1894, in hort. study in 8 countries of Europe, including Russia; made 10 months' exploration trip, 1897-8, for U.S. Dept. Agr., collecting new economic seeds and plants in Russia, Turkestan, Western China, Siberia, Transcaucasia; made 6 months' exploration, 1906, for U.S. Dept. Agr., around the world through Lapland, Finland, Russia, Siberia, Manchuria and Japan; made 9 months' exploration, 1908-9, for U.S. Dept. Agr., to Siberia, Mongolia, Manchuria, Turkestan, Transcaucasia and N. Africa; originator of new fruits, especially the Hansen hybrid plums, now extensively grown in the West; introduced the Turkestan, Siberian and many other alfalfas; also introduced and named the Cossack alfalfa, now widely grown in the prairie Northwest, developing from a spoonful of seed in 1906 to over one thousand bushels of seed in 1916; originated a method of field hybridization of hardy alfalfas by transplanting; made 5 months' exploration for alfalfa for S.D. in Siberia, 1913, also imported the Siberian fat-rumped sheep for severe conditions. Writer of numerous hort. bulletins and papers. *Author:* Handbook of Fruit-culture and Tree-planting (in Danish-Norwegian), 1890; Systematic Po-

mology (with J. L. Budd), 1903. Awarded George Robert White gold medal of honor "for eminent service in horticulture," by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1917. *Address:* Brookings, S.D.

HANSEN, Paul, engineer; *b.* Arlington, Va., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Pauline (Meinberg) H.; grad. in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Alison May Scott, of Melrose, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905. Member U.S. Geol. Survey party, Ind., summer, 1901; in engring. dept., Mass. State Bd. of Health, summer, 1902, June, 1903-May, 1904; on water supply and sewerage improvements, Columbus, O., May-Dec., 1904; chief engr. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Filter Mfg. Co., Jan.-Oct., 1905; 1st asst. and later chief engr. Ohio State Board of Health, 1906-10; state sanitary engr. of Ky., Aug., 1910-Oct., 1911; chief engr. Ill. State Water Survey, 1911-15, Ill. State Bd. of Health since Aug. 1, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Ohio Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Author of numerous engring. and tech. reports and papers. Staff officer with Gen. Pershing, gen. hdqrs. in France, 1917—. *Address:* State Board of Health, Springfield, Illinois.

HANSON, Albert Hoit, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HANSON, Bert, lawyer; *b.* Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Thompson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Helen Potter, July 16, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Syracuse; removed to N.Y. City, 1895; 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, under Gen. T. A. Bingham, 1907-9; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge of customs cases, since June 6, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Zeta Psi; del. to Fine Arts Federation of City of New York; trustee and sec. Nat. Acad. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Reform (trustee), Yale, Cornell Univ. (New York); Metropolitan, University (Washington). *Home:* 3 W. 87th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Burton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSON, Charles Lane, teacher; *b.* S. Newmarket (now Newfields) N.H., May 22, 1870; *s.* John Clinton and Annie (Lane) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Bertha Winthrop Flint, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902. Teacher of English, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892-5, English High School, Worcester, 1895-7, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-8, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1898, head of the dept. of English since 1907. Pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1905-7. *Author:* English Composition, 1908; An Introduction to the English Classics (with Profs. W.P. Trent and W.T. Brewster, both *q.v.*), 1911; Two Years' Course in English Composition, 1912; Outlines of Composition and Rhetoric (with Prof. J. F. Genung), 1915. *Editor:* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1897; Representative Poems of Robert Burns, with Carlyle's Essay, 1899; Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1903. *Home:* 28 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.

HANSON, George Charles, consular service; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles and Josephine (Stegkemper) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1908; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1909; dep. consul gen., later interpreter, at Shanghai, 1911; vice and dep. consul and interpreter, Chefoo, 1912-1913, Dalny, 1913-1914, Tientsin, 1914-15, Newchwang, Jan.-Mar., 1915; consul, Swatow, 1915-17, at Chungking, Mar. 20, 1917-July 10, 1918, Foochow, Sept. 23, 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Sigma, Delta Tau Delta. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell, Delta Tau Delta (New York), Cornell of China (organizer) and Am. College Club (organizer), both of Peking. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Foochow, China.

HANSON, George M., asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me. Democrat. *Address:* Calais, Maine.

HANSON, James Christian Meinich, librarian; *b.* Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Gunnerius and Eleonore H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Iowa, 1882; Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882-4; teacher in Chicago, 1884-8; post-grad. work, Cornell U., in history, economics, Romance languages (Andrew D. White fellow in history), 1888-90; *m.* Sarah Nelson, of Chicago, 1892. Cataloguer and classifier, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-3; chief catalogue dept., U. of Wis., 1893-7; chief catalogue div., Library of Congress, 1897-Nov., 1910; asso. dir. of Libraries, U. of Chicago, Nov., 1910—. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, etc. Editor and compiler, Anglo-American Catalogue rules, 1908. Contbr. to library and bibliog. journals. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Norske. *Home:* 5227 Ingleside Av., Chicago.

HANSON, Joseph Miles, social worker; *b.* Darlington, Wis., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Nelson and Jennie A. (Moody) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1893; *m.* Luetta M. Reece, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 13, 1903. Asst. to pastor, Peoples Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1893-4; apptd. supt. Men's Settlement Club, St. Paul, 1894; went to Kansas City, Mo., 1899, as gen. sec. Associated Charities, and established an industrial social settlement, called Franklin Inst. (now Swope Settlement); resigned, 1902, to give full time to settlement and gen. welfare movements; supt. self-help dept. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1905-8; settled at Youngstown, O., 1908, and organized the charitable and welfare work of the city, title of gen. sec. Community-Service Soc.; has developed an original program based on coöperation with the pub. schs. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Child Welfare Assn., Nat. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Probation Assn., Ohio Welfare Conf., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, P.B.K. Republican. Presbyn. *Wrote:* (pamphlet) Universal Civilian Training, 1919. *Home:* 260 Lora Av. *Office:* 235 N. Champion St., Youngstown, O.

HANSON, Joseph Mills, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., July 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Randall and Annie Maria Gertrude (Mills) H.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1889-90; prep. dept., Yankton Coll., 1890-4; grad. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Frances Lee Johnson, of Holden, Mo., June 2, 1909 (died Apr. 12, 1912). Employed Otis Elevator Co., St. Louis, 1900-9; farming at Yankton, 1909-16. Commd. capt., S.D.N.G., May 1, 1916; Mexican border service, June 21, 1916-Mar. 9, 1917; in federal service, Mar. 27, 1917; capt. and adj. 2d Battn., 147th F.A., Oct. 2, 1917-Mar. 19, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Jan. 11, 1918-Oct. 28, 1919, and on duty Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F. later; discharged Oct. 30, 1919. Cavalier Order Crown of Italy, 1919. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Vets. Assn. 165th N.Y. Vols.; mem. S.D. Hist. Soc., Soc. Midland Authors (v.-p. for S.D.), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Sec. of com. in charge of celebration of jubilee aniversary of creation of Dak. Ty., 1911, and arranged pageant of Dak. history; contbr. to mags. since 1900. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Elk. *Au-*

thor: The Conquest of the Missouri, 1909; Frontier Ballads, 1910; With Sully into the Sioux Land, 1910; With Carrington on the Bozeman Road, 1912; The Trail to El Dorado, 1913; (with Dr. Cyrus A. Peterson, of St. Louis, Mo.) Pilot Knob, the Thermopylæ of the West, 1914; Historical Pageant of Yankton (prod. Garden Terrace Theatre, Yankton, S.D., June 14-15-16, 1916). *Address:* Yankton, S.D.

HANSON, Martin H., impresario; *b.* Altona, Germany, July 11, 1864; ed. high sch., Altona, later univ. course; unmarried. First came to U.S., 1897; settled in N.Y. City, 1907; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Introduced to Am. audiences Dr. Ludwin Wüllner, Leo Ornstein, pianist, Cecil Burleigh, violinist, Tilly Koenen, Max Pauer, Gottfried Galston; reintroduced Feeruccio Busoni, pianist, etc. Originator and promoter of first concert tour of choirs from the Vatican, the first concert tour of chorus of 60 mixed voices from St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn. Pres. and concert dir. M. H. Hanson, Inc. V.-p. St. Gregory Musical Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Friars, Old Colony, Liederkranz. *Home:* Heathcote Hall, 609 W. 144th St. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Ole; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thorsten and Goro (Tostofson) H.; ed. pub. schs., under priv. tutors, and grad. business coll.; studied law in office of J. R. Dyer, Racine, Wis., 1890-4; *m.* Nellie Rose, of Racine, May 12, 1895. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1902, and engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Wash., 1908, 09; sponsor of labor measures, mem. labor com., and leader in securing passage of anti-race track gambling act; defeated for U. S. Senate on state-wide issue of rural credit bank, of which he was advocate; elected mayor of Seattle, 1918, for term ending 1920. Gained nat. prominence by prompt and decisive measures in meeting and overcoming strike at Seattle, Feb. 1919. Has lectured widely in U.S. Trustee Seattle Pub. Library. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Author:* Americanism vs. Bolshevism, 1920. *Home:* 2609 N. Broadway, Seattle, Wash.

HANSON, Thomas Grafton, army officer; *b.* San Rafael, Cal., May 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas Hawkins and Carlotta (Milewater) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Pauline De Forest, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1893. Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 24, 1910; maj. Q.-M. Corps, May 11, 1915; lt. col. inf., June 12, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil Acad., 1901-5; sr. instr. modern langs., Army Sch. of the Line, and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1910-12; assigned to comd. 178th Inf. Brigade, 89th Div., Camp Funston, Kan., Aug. 1917; comd. 178th Brig., 89th Div., in American capture of St. Mihiel salient, operations beginning Sept. 12, 1918, and in final Am. assault, Nov. 1-Nov. 9, 1918, Meuse-Argonne. Retired at his own request, Jan. 4, 1919. *Home:* Olympic Club, San Francisco, Cal.

HANUS, Paul Henry, university prof.; *b.* Hermsdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Gustaf and Ida (Aust) H.; came to U.S. in 1859 with widowed mother; B.S., U. of Mich., 1878; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906); *m.* Charlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881. Was for 1 yr. in drug business in Denver; teacher since 1878, except for 1 yr.; asst. prof. history and art of teaching, 1891-1901, prof., 1901—, Harvard U. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1906-9; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-19; chmn. exec. bd., Boston Vocation Bur., 1909-17. In charge of ednl. aspects of an inquiry undertaken by a com. on sch. inquiry of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York City, June 1, 1911-July 1, 1912; survey of Hampton Inst. (Va.) for Gen. Education Bd., 1917. Trustee Wellesley College. President Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1909-10; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1914 (chmn. Sect. L, Edn.). Mem. editorial board school Review, Chicago, 1906-15; collaborator, Ednl. Administration and Supervision, Baltimore, 1915-17; lecturer School of Education, U. of Chicago, 1st term summer quarter, 1914. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Elements of Determinants, 1886; Geometry in the Grammar School, 1894; Educational Aims and Educational Values, 1899; A Modern School, 1905; Beginnings in Industrial Education and Other Educational Discussions, 1908; School Efficiency, 1913. *Editor:* School Efficiency Series. Contbr. to ednl. journals and other periodicals. *Address:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Hutchins, author; *b.* Chicago, May 21, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Norman H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1897; *m.* Neith Boyce, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June, 1899. Taught for a time at Harvard and Chicago U. (English composition); studied 2 yrs. at German univs.; went around the world. Contbr. to mags., weeklies and reviews. Dramatic critic Chicago Evening Post, 1904; recently editorial writer on Evening Post, Press, and Globe, New York. *Author:* Paul Jones, 1901; The Spirit of the Ghetto, 1902; The Autobiography of A Thief, 1903; The Spirit of Labor, 1907; An Anarchist Woman, 1909; Types from City Streets, 1910. *Address:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850; *d.* Asa and Lydia (Crossley) H.; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1865-8. *Author:* The Epic Songs of Russia, 1886; Russian Rambles, 1895; A Survey of Russian Literature, 1902; A Service Book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic (Greco-Russian) Church (compiled and translated), 1906; Translations from Russian: Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? (L. N. Tolstoy); Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales (N. B. Gogol); Sonya, Kovalevsky, 1895; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works (Sergeenko); Foma Gordyeeff, 1901; Orloff and His Wife (Maxim Gorky), 1901; The Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev (16 vols.), 1904. From Spanish: Faith; The Origin of Thought (Armando Palacio-Valdès). From Italian: Cuore (A. De Amicis). From French: Les Miserables, etc. (V. Hugo); Thoughts (Canon Joseph Roux); Recollections and Letters (Ernest Renan); The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic (Baron Pierre de Coubertin). Writer of mag. articles, editorials and lit. criticisms. *Translator:* Taras Bulba, Epic Songs of New Russia. *Address:* Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

HAPGOOD, Marshall Jay; *b.* Peru, Vt., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Hepsibah (Barnard) H.; Puritan ancestry; ed. Williams Coll. and independent course at Harvard; *m.* Flora E. Huggins, of Dorset, Vt., June, 1875. Began in gen. store business, Peru, 1875; entered lumber mfg. business, 1880, and now owns extensive tracts of timber land; entered hotel business, 1903, attaching an "outdoor fireplace,"

the only one of the kind known to exist. A leading propagandist of forestry in N.E.; attended, by spl. invitation, the 3 days' conference for the preservation of natural resources, called by President Roosevelt, at the White House, May, 1908; lover of wild animals and earnest advocate of protection of deer, for which purpose he has an extensive park. Mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1880, 04, 6, 12, 14, 16; known as "Vermont's Rugged Reformer"; advocate of unique plan to prevent undesirable legislation, by 3 mos. recess of legislature after all bills have passed successive readings, giving time for full discussion at home and in the press; candidate for gov., 1910, and was first one in history of the state to file sworn statement of expenses. Commissioner to devise a suitable memorial for the author of "The Green Mountain Boys," and Ira Allen. Has deeded Mt. Bromley, overlooking his native village to the state upon condition that no trees shall ever be cut upon it and put the adjacent mountain range under perpetual protection of the state. Offers several good farms rent free for 5 yrs. to desirable parties. Mem. Adirondack Murray Assn., Am. Civic Alliance, Nat. Com. of Am. Defense Soc. Conglist. Independent Progressive. *Address:* Peru, Vt.

HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood), author; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 21, 1872; *d.* Henry H. and Mary E. (Smith) Boyce; *m.* Hutchins Hapgood, Mt. Vernon, New York, June, 1899. *Author* (under pen name Neith Boyce): The Forerunner, 1903; The Folly of Others, 1904; Eternal Spring, 1906; The Bond, 1908; Enemies, 1916; Two Sons, 1917. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Norman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Hutchins H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., 1893; *m.* Emilie Bigelow, June 17, 1896; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth K. Reynolds, of New York, Dec. 13, 1917. Dramatic critic New York Commercial Advertiser, and Bookman, 1897-1902; editor Collier's Weekly, 1903-12, Harper's Weekly, 1913-16. *Author:* Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899; Abraham Lincoln, 1899; George Washington, 1901; The Stage in America, 1901; Industry and Progress, 1911. E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Denmark, Feb.-Dec. 1919. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

HARAHAN, William Johnson, railway official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* James Theodore and Mary B. (Kehoe) Harahan; ed. St. John's Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Susan Smith, of Nashville, June 10, 1890. Held minor positions on L. & N. R.R. at Louisville, Ky., 1881-9; engr. of maintenance of way, Cincinnati div., C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; in charge of structures, B. & O.S.W. R.R., 1890-2; roadmaster and trainmaster, Pontiac div., I.C. R.R., 1892-5, asst. supt. and supt. Freeport div., 1895-6, supt. Louisville div., 1896-1901, chief engr. I.C. R.R., Chicago, May 1-Sept. 24, 1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-4, gen. mgr., June 1, 1904, 4th v.-p., Feb. 20, 1905, I.C. R.R.; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., July 15, 1907-10; v.-p. Erie R.R., Jan. 1, 1911-12; pres. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Sept. 26, 1912—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Guild, Ill. Soc. of New York, New York Southern Soc., Tenn. Soc. of New York. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. *Clubs:* Railroad, Traffic, Automobile Club of America, Civic Forum, Midday (New York); Central Railway (Buffalo); Chicago (Chicago); Tennessee (Memphis); Country, Virginia, Pewter Platter (Norfolk, Va.), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). Federal mgr. S.A.L.Ry. under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Home:* Norfolk, Va. *Offices:* 24 Broad St., New York, and Royster Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

HARBACH, Abram Alexander, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Pa., Aug. 14, 1841. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Ia. Inf., May 7-Aug. 20, 1861; pvt. and corporal, Co. H, 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 7, 1861-June 20, 1862; 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1862; 1st. lt., July 2, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. 18th Inf., Mar. 12, 1894; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Aug. 8, 1897; served in Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898, and P.I., 1900; col. 1st Inf., July 19, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1902; retired, May 28, 1902, at his own request, after 40 yrs.' service. During Civil War was engaged in many battles, and bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg. *Address:* Box 719, Rochester, N.Y.

HARBACH, Otto Abels, playwright; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Adolph and Sena (Olsen) Hauerbach; B.A., Knox Coll., 1895, M.A., 1898; studied Columbia, 1901; *m.* Ella Smith, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1918. Prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-1901; newspaper writer, N.Y., 1902-3; with George Batten Adv. Agency, New York, 1903-10. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars. *Author:* (lyrics) Three Twins, 1907; Bright Eyes, 1908; (plays) Madame Sherry, 1909; Girl of My Dreams, 1910; The Fascinating Widow, 1910; Dr. De Luxe, 1910; The Firefly, 1912; High Jinks, 1913; Katinka, 1915; The Silent Witness, 1915; A Pair of Queens, 1915; You're in Love, 1916; Going Up, 1917; Tumble In, 1918; Up In Mabel's Room, 1919; The Little Whopper, 1919. *Home:* 6 Rockland Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

HARBAUGH, Thomas Chalmers, author; *b.* Middletown, Md., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Morgan M. and Caroline R. H.; ed. common schs. Casstown, O.; unmarried. In lit. work since 1867; contbr. to many periodicals; now writing serials for Chicago Ledger poems and prose for New York Clipper and Western Newspaper Union (syndicate), Chicago. Secretary of the Maryland Association of Ohio. *Author:* Maple Leaves (poems), 1883; Ballads of the Blue, 1892; The White Squadron (novel), 1896; Janet Sinclair, 1903; Stories of Ohio, 1903; The Divining Rod; Member from Miami; Alice of Maryland; Deuce of Diamonds; The Third Woman; Lyrics of the Gray (poems), 1908; Tory Plot; Washington's Young Spy; In Buff and Blue; Under Greene's Banner, 1909; History of Miami County, Ohio, 1909; Middletown Valley in Song and Story, 1909; In Glory's Van, 1911; For Freedom's Cause, 1911; The House of Fear, 1911; Yost Middleton's Wife, 1911; Boy Page, 1911; The Withered Hand, 1911; Young Captains, 1912; Doge's Daughter, 1912; Queen of the Bush, 1913; Loves of Gabrielle, 1913; Poisoned Pin, 1913; Borgia Shadow, 1913; Palace of Doom, 1913; Serpent and Dove, 1913; Kit Carson's Chum, 1913; The Leopard Woman, 1914; Washington's Boy Scouts, 1914; Ned Vinton's Quest, 1915; The Czar's Spy, 1915; Hearts and Swords, 1915; The Jewels of Jezebel, 1915. Regular contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Casstown, O.

HARBEN, Will(iam) N(athaniel), author; July 5, 1858–Aug. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARBER, Giles Bates, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Youngstown, O., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Ann Eliza (Darrow) H.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Jeannette Thurston Manning of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1882

Promoted ensign, July 12, 1870; master, July 12, 1871; lt., Sept. 19, 1874; lt.-comdr., Sept. 4, 1896; comdr., Sept. 25, 1899; capt., Sept. 30, 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908. Served on Sabine and Franklin, European sta., 1869-71; Iroquois and Monocacy, China sta., 1872-5; Omaha, S. Pacific sta., 1875-8; Tennessee and Alarm, N. Atlantic sta., 1879-82; Saratoga and Tallapoosa, W.I. and S. Atlantic stas., 1885-8; Hassler (coast survey), in Alaska, 1892-5; aboard Texas, W.I., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; New Orleans, China sta., 1903-5; comd. Independence, Mare Island Navy Yard, 1905-7; comd. 3d Squadron Pacific Fleet, 1907-10; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, Feb. 19-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., Dec., 1910-Oct., 1911; retired by operation of law, Sept. 24, 1911. Was in commd. of expdn. sent to search for survivors of the Jeannette Polar Expdn., 1882-4, and brought home bodies of DeLong and nine of his companions; naval attaché U.S. embassies, France and Russia, 1900-3. Promoted 5 numbers, Aug. 10, 1898, for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle." *Home:* Washington.

ARBERT, Elizabeth Morrisson Boynton, author, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBISON, Ralph Warner, manufacturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* late Samuel Pollock and Emma Jane (Boyd) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Harris, 1905. Dir. Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh (founded by father), Visayan Refining Co., New York. Was mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Pine and Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARBO, Elias Peter (adopted name), theologian; *b.* Fredrickshald, Norway, Feb. 6, 1856; *s.* Hans and Ellen Marie (Olson) Olson; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1886; grad. theol. course, same sem., 1889; *m.* Martha Marie Larson, of Caryville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1889. Ordained ministry Luth. Conf., 1889; pastor La Crosse, Wis., 1889-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-1902, Minneapolis, 1902-9, prof. systematic theology Augsburg Sem., since 1909; pres. Folkebladet Pub. Co. Ex-pres. Luth. Free Ch.; pres. bd. of organization, Luth. Free Ch. and ex-pres. Bd. of Home Missions, same. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 730 22d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARBORD, James Guthrie, army officer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 21, 1866; *s.* George W. and Effie Critton (Gault) H.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1886, M.S., 1895; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895, Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Emma Yeatman Ovenshine, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1899. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 4th Inf., 1889-91; commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 31, 1891; maj. 2d Vol. Cav., May 24, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 24, 1898; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1898; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 17, 1913; maj., Dec. 10, 1914; lt. col. Gen. Staff, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 3, 1919. Served as asst. chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of col., Aug. 18, 1903-Jan. 1, 1914; chief of staff, A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. Marine Brig. near Château Thierry, June-July 1918; comd. 2d Div. in Soissons offensive, July 18, 19, 20, 1918; comd. Service of Supply, July 29, 1918-May 26, 1919; re-apptd. chief of staff, A.E.F., May 26, 1919. Chief Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug. 20-Nov. 11, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). *Home:* 1616 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HARBOROUGH-SHERARD, Mrs. Robert, author, see Osgood, Irene.

HARBOTTLE, John, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, author; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* R. R. and Mary C. (Roop) H.; ed. Oskaloosa; *m.* Alice E. Crowell, of Keokuk, Ia., May 25, 1880. Asso. editor The Youth's Companion, 1884-1901. Author of more than 700 short stories published in The Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook, and similar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on "Blessed Be Humor," and "Wit and Humor of the Puritan." *Clubs:* Authors, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 3 Bowdoin Av., Boston.

HARBY, Lee Cohen, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARD, William, writer; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Clark P. and Lydia E. (van Someren) H.; student Univ. Coll., London, Eng.; B.A., Northwestern U., Ill., 1900; *m.* Anne Scribner, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1903. Fellow in history, Northwestern U., 1900-1; head of Northwestern U. Settlement, 1901-2; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1901-5; asst. to commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1905-6; mag. writer since 1906; now contbr. especially to Metropolitan Mag. and New Republic. Resident at Hull House (Chicago), 1903. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Women of To-Morrow, 1911. *Joint-Author* (with Col. Raymond Robins): Raymond Robins's Story of Bolshevist Russia, 1919. *Address:* 1607 28th St., Washington, D.C.

HARDAWAY, William Augustus, physician; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1850; *s.* William Augustus and Mary (del Barco) H.; ed. pvt. sch., St. Louis; spl. courses at Westminster Coll. and U. of Va.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1870; (hon. A.M., St. Louis U.; LL.D., Westminster Coll.); *m.* Lucy Nelson Page, of St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1877. President Am. Dermatol. Assn., 1885; mem. S.A.R. *Author:* Essentials of Vaccination, 1882; Manual of Skin Diseases, 1890. Editor (with Dr. L. B. Bangs) of American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Handbook of Cutaneous Therapeutics (with Joseph Grindon), 1907. *Home:* 4527 Maryland Av. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

HARDEE, Theodore (Zacharie), exposition official; *b.* Chatawa, Miss., Feb. 19, 1868; one of 10 sons of Col. T. Sydenham and Harriot S. (Zacharie) H.; grand-nephew Lt.-Gen. William J. Hardee, C.S.A.; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., Miss.; *m.* Bessie Lewis Phillips, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1903. In Argentina, 1885-7; located in Cal., 1887. With Finance Dept. Cal. Midwinter Expn., 1894; spl. commr. La. Purchase Expn., in foreign countries, 1902-3, and later chief asst. to sec. and dir. of exploitation, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Lewis and Clark Centennial Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; exec. officer of commn. extraordinary which visited Europe, 1912, to confirm President Taft's invitation to participate in Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn.; chief Dept. of Liberal Arts, director of spl. days and events, and acting dir. exhibits for the Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-16. Gen. exec. sec. Liberty Loan Gen. Exec. Bd., 1917-19. *Home:* Kentfield, Cal. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco.

HARDEN, see also Hardin.

HARDEN, Edward Walker, broker; *b.* Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Walker) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ruth Vanderlip, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1903. Financial editor Chicago Tribune, 1895-8; corr. New York World and Chicago Tribune with Am. fleet at Battle of Manila, May 1, 1898; volunteered for service during battle; sent first news of battle received in U.S., dispatch reaching New York 5 hours before arrival of Dewey's dispatch at Washington. As spl. commr. of U.S., studied financial and commercial conditions in P.I., 6 mos., 1898; financial editor New York Commercial, 1899-1904; editor-in-chief Chicago Journal and v.-p. of co., 1904-5; stock and bond broker, 1905—; now mem. firm Jas. B. Colgate & Co., New York. Dir. Cuba Distilling Co., Curtis Bay Copper & Iron Co., Internat. Bank, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., Pan-Am. Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co. of America, Porto Rico Mercantile Co., Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). Mem. Soc. of Manila Bay, Mil. Order Carabao. *Author:* Financial and Industrial Conditions in the Philippines, 1899: Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDEN, William, librarian; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Edward J. and Sophia H. (Maxwell) H.; ed. Savannah, Ga.; left school to enter mil. service of the state of Ga., 1861, and the C.S., 1862; served to end of war in 54th Ga. Inf. and in signal corps; admitted to bar, July 25, 1873; *m.* Mary E. Davenport, Savannah, Dec. 11, 1879. Asst. librarian, 1866-9, librarian since Aug. 5, 1869, Ga. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1882-1904, now custodian same; librarian Pub. Library of Savannah, 1903-16; editor Georgia Historical Quarterly (Ga. Hist. Soc.), 1917—. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-5; Democrat. Organizer, and sec., 1891—, Georgia Society S.R. Ruling elder in Presbyn. Ch. since 1877. Writer on hist. subjects in mags., journals, etc. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A.; corr. mem. many hist. and lit. socs. *Author:* A History of Savannah and South Georgia (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 226 W. President St. *Office:* Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga.

HARDENBERGH, Henry Janeway, architect; Feb. 6, 1847–Mar. 18, 1918; see Vol IX (1916-17).

HARDESTY, Irving, anatomist; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Washington Irving and Katherine (Harrell) H.; A.B., Wake Forest College, N.C., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1899; (D.Sc., Wake Forest College, 1918); *m.* Annie Myatt Kinnard, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prin. Wakefield Acad., 1892-3; asst. in biology, U. of Mo., 1895-6; asso. in anatomy (neurology), U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Tulane U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Econ. League, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Neurological Technique, 1902; The Nervous System (Part III of the Morris's Human Anatomy), 1907 and 1914; A Laboratory Guide for Histology, 1908. Contbr. to jours. involving research of nervous system, also a few lit. articles. *Address:* Tulane Univ., New Orleans.

HARDIN, see also Harden.

HARDIN, Everitt C(hancy), banker; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Delevan S. and Mary E. (Parsons) H.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883-5, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886; *m.* Caroline A. Baldwin, of Monmouth, Jan. 18, 1893. Identified with banking business since July 15, 1886; cashier Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth; dir. Monmouth Telephone Co. Mem. 43d and 44th Gen. Assemblies, Ill., 1903-7; mem. bd. Warren County Library. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman. *Home:* 403 N. Second St. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth, Ill.

HARDIN, John Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 24, 1860; *s.* Charles and Abbie M. (Hunt) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884, as counsellor, 1887; *m.* Jennie J. Roe, of Newton, N.J., Feb. 1, 1894. Practiced, Newark, N.J., 1884—; mem. firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. Essex Co. Nat. Bank, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. Atty. Bd. of Health, Newark, 1887-90; alderman, Newark, 1890-1; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; mem. N.J. Constl. Conv. to suggest jud. changes, 1905; mem. Essex Co. Park Commn., 1903—; Democrat. Mgr. N.J. Epileptic Village, 1900-3. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Bar Assn., Essex Co. (N.J.) Bar Association. Mason. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Essex County Country (West Orange), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.), Somerset Hills Country (Far Hills, N.J.), Princeton, University (New York). *Home:* 40 Mt. Prospect Pl. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

HARDIN, Martin D., brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., June 26, 1837; *s.* Gen. John J. H., of Ill. (killed at battle of Buena Vista, Mex.); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1859; bvt. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Arty., July 1, 1859; Artillery School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 1859-60; on staff Col. R.E. Lee during John Brown raid at Harper's Ferry; crossed continent with Blake Expdn., May-Oct., 1860; stationed at Ft. Umpqua, Ore., Oct., 1860, to Oct., 1861; returned to east with Gen. Sumner's expdn., via Panama; served with U.S. arty., Army of Potomac, 1861-2; present at siege of Yorktown and 7 days' battles before Richmond, Va.; lt.-col. 12th Pa. reserves, April 1, 1862; col., July 8, 1862; comd. regt. at Harrison's Landing; served in Pope's campaign; comd. 12th regt. Pa. reserves; present at Rappahannock Sta., battle of Groveton, Aug. 29, 1862 (slightly wounded); comd. 3d brigade Pa. reserves 2d Bull Run (severely wounded); comd. 12th Pa. reserves at Gettysburg and Falling Waters; 3d brigade same in Rapidan campaign, Sept.-Dec., 1863; comd. 2 regts. inf. and troop of cav. guarding O. & A. R.R., Dec. 1863; severely wounded by guerrillas, Dec. 14, 1863; comd. draft rendezvous Pittsburg, to May 15, 1864; comd. 1st brigade Pa. reserves Spottsylvania, North Anna, Bethesda Church. Brig.-gen. U.S. vols., comdg. Hardin's div., defenses north of the Potomac, Washington, July, 1864-Aug., 1865; present at attack of Early's forces on Washington; comd. dist. Raleigh, N.C., 1865-6; maj. 43d U.S. Inf., July 26, 1866; retired as brig.-gen. U.S.A. on account of wounds, Dec. 15, 1870. Admitted to Ill. bar, Sept., 1870; has since practiced in Chicago. Has written History of Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, and numerous articles, and lectured extensively on mil. subjects. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

HARDIN, Martin D., clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARDING, Alfred, bishop; *b.* Lisburn, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1852; *s.* Richard and Mary (Ferguson) H.; came to America, 1867; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1879; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Conn., 1882; (D.D., Trinity, 1902; LL.D., George Washington, 1909); *m.* Justine Butler Prindle, of New York, June 8, 1887. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst., Trinity Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1882-3; asst. rector St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, 1883-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., Washington, 1887-09; consecrated bishop of Washington, Jan. 25, 1909. Pres. trustees Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls and Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Boys, and St. John's Orphanage; pres. Chapter of Cathedral of Saints Peter and Paul, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Episcopal Home for Children. Mem. War Commn. P.E. Ch., War-time Com. of One Hundred, Gen. Chaplain's Com. of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* Bishop's House, Cathedral Close, Washington.

HARDING, Alice (Mrs. Edward Harding), author; *b.* Keene, N.H.; *d.* Arthur and Sarah (Kelley) Howard; ed. under pvt. tutors and abroad; *m.* Edward Harding, of New York, Oct. 12, 1909. Mem. Authors' League America, Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Garden Club America, Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain, Dame Patronesse Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France, d'Honneur Société Centrale d'Horticulture de Nancy, France. *Author:* Book of the Peony, 1917. *Home:* Burnley Farm, Plainfield, N.J.

HARDING, Arthur McCracken, college prof.; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Charles Taylor and Florence May (Brewster) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edna Earle Nance, of Rogers, Ark., Aug. 9, 1905. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ark., 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. since 1916, also dir. gen. extension div. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with John S. Turner) Plane Trigonometry, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. of America and Europe. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

HARDING, C(harles) Francis, electrical engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARDING, Charlotte, illustrator, see Brown, Charlotte Harding.

HARDING, Chester, army officer; *b.* Enterprise, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Flora Krum, of St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1890; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1895; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., June 27, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1913. Served as asst. to engr. commr. of D.C., 1901-6; div. engr., Gatun Locks Div., Panama Canal, 1907-8; asst. div. engr., Atlantic Div., Panama Canal, 1908-13; engr. commr. of D.C., 1913-14; engr. of maintenance Panama Canal, 1915-17; gov. Panama Canal since Jan. 1917; pres. Panama R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, S.R. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.

HARDING, George, artist; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) H.; brother Charlotte Harding Brown; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and with Howard Pyle, 1902-3; also studied architecture; *m.* Anita Cotheal Nisbett, of Ardmore, Pa., 1916. Sent to Newfoundland, northern ice fields and West Indies by Harper's, 1908, 10, 11; spl. artist, Harper's Mag., on journey around the world, working in Australia, New Guinea, Arabia, Dutch East Indies, Malay States, China, 1912-13. Author of art and travel and shipping articles in mags. Mem. faculty archtl. dept., U. of Pa. Mural decorations in Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. Commd. capt. Engrs., U.S.A., Mar. 1918, and apptd. one of official artists of A.E.F.; made sketches and covered Chateau Thierry defense, Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne-Meuse offensive, besides all Am. sectors from Amiens to Baccarat; accompanied Army of Occupation through Lorraine, Luxemburg and Germany; official war drawings in Smithsonian Instn., Washington; discharged, May 1919; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.R., July 1919. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. Illustrators New York, Philadelphia Sketch Club, Phila. Art Alliance, Phila. Water Color Club, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARDING, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, M.S., 1898; studied in Europe and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899. Fellow, U. of Wis., 1897-8; bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1913; prof. dairy bacteriology, U. of Ill., since May 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Author and joint author numerous agrl. bulls. and articles on bacteriol. topics. *Home:* 704 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

HARDING, J. Horace, banker; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1863; *s.* William W. and Catherine (Hart) H.; *m.* Dorothea Barney, of Ogontz, Pa., Apr. 30, 1898. Began in banking business, 1883; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co. to Jan. 1, 1919, since spl. partner; v.-p. New York Municipal Rys.; dir. Southern Pacific Co., N.Y.,N.H. &H.R.R. Co., N.Y., Ont. & Western R.R. Co., Wabash Ry. Co., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Beet Sugar Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Public Service Corpn. of N.J., Columbia Trust Co., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., White Motor Co., Stewart Distilling Co., Bronx Gas & Electric Co., Gen. Am. Tank Car Corpn., etc.; pres. Northwestern Power Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. Mem. 1st City Troop Cav., Phila., 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 955 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HARDING, John William, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1864; ed. in London and Paris. Began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger, of which was editor-in-chief, 1892-4; joined staff New York Times, 1897; propr. and editor of Discovery (mag.), 1907; editor People's Mag., 1909-10, now on editorial staff New York Times, and corr. Daily Chronicle, London. *Author:* An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Piper of Brittany, 1897; A Conjurer of Phantoms, 1898; The Gate of the Kiss, 1902 (transl. into French and pub. in Paris, 1903, under the title, La Porte du Baiser); The City of Splendid Night, 1909. Has adapted into novels several plays, including Paid in Full, The Chorus Lady, etc. *Translator:* Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 1897; Memoirs (Victor Hugo), 1899;

Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Address:* 3750 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Nelson, cartoonist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARDING, Samuel Bannister, educator, writer; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1866; *s.* George Canady and Julia Cora (Bannister) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Caroline Hirst Brown, of Indianapolis, 1890; *m.* 2d, Margaret Snodgrass, of Chicago, 1918. Asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. history, Ind. U., 1895-1918; research and editorial war work with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; editorial work, Chicago, 1919—. Mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (council), Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service (exec. com.). *Author:* The Contest Over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts (Harvard Hist. Studies series), 1896; Greek Gods, Heroes and Men (collaborated with wife), 1897; The City of the Seven Hills (with same), 1898; The Story of the Middle Ages, 1901; Life of George R. Smith, Founder of Sedalia, Mo., 1904; Essentials in Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Indiana University, 1820-1904 (editor), 1905; Select Orations Illustrating American History, 1909; The Story of England (with W. F. Harding), 1909; The Story of Europe (with Margaret Snodgrass), 1912; New Medieval and Modern History, 1913; Harding's European History Maps, 1917; Study of the Great War, 1918; Old World Background to American History, 1919. Contbr. to hist. and polit. science mags. *Address:* 5413 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARDING, Warren G., senator; *b.* Corsica, Morrow Co., O., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* George Tyron and Phebe Elizabeth (Dickerson) H.; student Ohio Central Coll. (now defunct), Iberia, 1879-82; *m.* Florence Kling, of Marion, O., July 8, 1891. Engaged in newspaper business at Marion, O., since 1884; pres. Harding Pub. Co., pubs. Star (daily); mem. Ohio Senate, 1900-4; lt. gov. of Ohio, 1904-6; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ohio, 1910 (defeated); mem. U.S. Senate, from Ohio, 1915-21. Baptist. *Club:* Marion (Marion). *Home:* Marion, Ohio.

HARDING, William Lloyd, governor; *b.* Sibley, Ia., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* O. B. and Emalyn (Moyer) H.; Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1901; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1905; *m.* Carrie M. Lamoreux, of Meriden, Ia., Jan. 7, 1907. Began practice in 1905; now mem. Oliver, Harding & Oliver. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1907-13; lt. gov. of Ia., 1913-15, gov., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

HARDING, William P. G(ould), banker; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881 (youngest full grad. in its history; LL.D., 1916); *m.* Amanda Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 22, 1895 (died 1910). Began as clk. and bookkeeper pvt. bank of J. H. Fitts & Co., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1882; bookkeeper to cashier, Berney Nat. Bank, Birmingham, 1886-96; v.-p., 1896, pres., June 28, 1902-June 24, 1914, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, since Aug. 10, 1914, and gov. since Aug. 10, 1916. Also mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918—. Pres. Ala. State Bankers' Assn., 1908, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Athletic (Birmingham); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Residence:* 1336 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

"HARDINGE, E. M.," see Going, Ellen Maude.

"HARD PAN," see Bonner, Geraldine.

HARDWICK, Thomas William, senator; *b.* Thomasville, Georgia, December 9, 1872; *s.* Robert William and Zemula Schley (Matthews) H.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892; B.L., Lumpkin Law Sch. (U. of Ga.), 1893; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Perkins, of Washington Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Sandersville, Ga.; pros. atty., Washington Co., 1895-7; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1901; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Elected U.S. senator, 1914, for unexpired term (1914-19) of Senator Bacon, deceased. *Address:* Sandersville, Ga.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; *s.* Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) H.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; (hon. A.M., Ia. Coll., 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; Ph.D., Amherst, 1873); *m.* at Athens, Greece, Grace Aspinwall Bowen, Mar. 9, 1898. Second lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1869-Nov. 12, 1870; prof. civ. engring., Ia. Coll., 1871-3; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-4; prof. civ. engring, 1874-8, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1893-5; U.S. minister resident and consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1897-9; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-1901, to Switzerland, 1901-3, to Spain, 1903-1905. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, 1881; Elements of Calculus, 1890; Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1889; New Methods in Topographical Surveying, 1883; Imaginary Quantities, 1881; But Yet a Woman, 1883; Wind of Destiny, 1886; Passe Rose, 1889; Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; Songs of Two (poems), 1900; His Daughter First, 1903; Aurélie, 1912; Diane and Her Friends, 1914; Helen, 1916; No. 13, Rue du Bon Diable, 1917. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Adelaide B. Sanford, of New York, 1902. Instr. in German, 1897-1902, asst. prof. German and instr. in Old English, 1902-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. since 1917, Dartmouth College. Associate editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11. Member advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906. *Compiler:* (German portion) A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1907. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

HARDY, Caldwell, banker; *b.* Camden Co., N.C., May 13, 1852; *s.* Henry C. and Huldah E. H.; removed with parents to New York, 1859; ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; *m.* Lucy Hardy, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 6, 1875. Entered broker's office Wall St., 1870, soon after removing to Norfolk, Va., and engaging in banking business; cashier on organization, 1885, pres., 1899-1916, Norfolk Nat. Bank; cashier, 1893, v.-p., 1899, pres., 1901-1916, Norfolk Bank for Savings and Trusts; chmn. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Apr. 1, 1916—. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (2 terms

mem. exec. council, 1st v.p. 1901, and pres., 1902). *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Virginia.

HARDY, Chester Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Alexander City, Ala., Sept. 2, 1882; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Sarah Elisabeth (Wicker) H.; student Meridian (Miss.) Male Coll., 1902-5; B.S., Ruskin-Cave Coll., Ruskin, Tenn., 1907; studied U. of Tenn., Vanderbilt U., U. of Nashville; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1912; *m.* Mamie Eleanor Crain, of Clifton, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1907. Pres. Mo. Holiness Coll., 1907-8; teacher of science, Trevecca Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-14, now pres.; supt. Trevecca Hosp., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch. of the Nazarene, Nashville. *Address:* Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn.

HARDY, Edward Lawyer, educator; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Albert and Cordelia Ann (Cromer) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1893; study of secondary edn. in France and Germany, 1898-9; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Mary Cutler, of Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1898. Teacher, La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1893; head, dept. of history, Milwaukee South Div. High Sch., 1894-8; asso. head master, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1899-01; prin. high sch., Riverside, Cook Co., Ill., 1901-6; prin. San Diego (Cal.) High Sch., 1906-10; pres. State Normal Sch., San Diego, 1910—. Mem. Cal. State Bd. Edn., 1910, 11. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Address:* 3528 First St., San Diego, California.

HARDY, Edwin Noah, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARDY, Fannie Pearson, see Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.

"HARDY, Francis H.," see Edward James Cattell.

HARDY, George Fiske, consulting engr.; *b.* Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George F. and Jane (Smith) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* Johnetta Beall, of Xenia, O., Jan. 29, 1896. Engr. in employ of D. H. & A. B. Tower, of Holyoke, Mass., specialists in pulp and paper mills, 1888-93; jr. mem. of firm under name of A. B. Tower & Co., 1893-6; resigned, 1896, to build a mill for the Hudson River Pulp & Paper Co., Corinth, N.Y.; built mill for making news paper for the Laurentide Paper Co., Grand Mere, P.Q., 1897; was apptd. chief engr. Internat. Paper Co. (controlling prin. newspaper mills of the country after they were combined), 1898, but resigned, 1901, to acquire Tower business, which had been removed to New York; has built about 50 paper and pulp mills since 1901, at aggregate cost of about $40,000,000. Dir. St. Croix Paper Co., Woodland, Me., Grand Lake Co. N.Y. dist. mgr., div. of supply Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Dartmouth (New York); Malba (L.I.) Country. *Home:* Cryders Point, Whitestone Landing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 309 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Guy U., congressman; *b.* Abington, Ill., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* U. W. and Virginia (Moorehead) H.; student Albion, Ill., Normal U., 1888-90, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1892-4; *m.* Jessie Mack, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. 2, 1899. Began in newspaper business at Canon City, 1894; owner and pub. Canon City Daily Record, Canon City Weekly Record, Colorado Press (quarterly). Postmaster, Canon City, 1900-4; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d Colo. Dist. Republican. Pres Nat. Editorial Assn., 1918-19. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Canon City, Colo.

HARDY, James Graham, college prof.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Joseph Johnston and Mary Lewis (Montague) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Nona Burnett Mills, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1905. Began as instr. mathematics, Williams Coll., 1898, successively asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., July 1, 1913—. Progressive. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Applications of the Theory of Limits to Elementary Geometry, 1907. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HARDY, John Crumpton, college pres.; *b.* Newton Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John D. and Martha M. H.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Millsapp's Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Kate, *d.* Albert Hall Whitfield (*q.v.*), July 11, 1900. Supt. city schs., Jackson, Miss., 1890-1900; pres. Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-12, Baylor Coll. for Women, Belton, Tex., June, 1912—. Candidate for state supt. of edn., 1895; mem. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-1900; was pres. bd. of trustees, State Blind Inst.; mem. State House Commn. to build a million-dollar State House, 1900; Democrat. Pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers since 1904; 1st v.-p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. since 1904; pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1899. *Address:* Belton, Tex.

HARDY, John Henry, judge; Feb. 2, 1847–Oct. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARDY, Joseph Johnston, college professor; Oct. 4, 1844–May 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HARDY, Lamar, lawyer; *b.* Meridian, Miss., May 29, 1879; *s.* William Harrison and Hattie (Lott) H.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900; *m.* Micheline Michel, of Nevarre, France, Oct. 1, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. firm Boothby, Baldwin & Hardy, 1908-15; corpn. counsel City of N.Y., 1915-17. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 312 W. 77th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Mary Earle (Mrs. A. S. H.), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1846; *d.* George W. and Frances M. (Lay) Earle; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Asa Strong Hardy, of Shelburne, Mass., June, 1870. Conglist. *Author:* Three Singers, 1894; The Hall of Shells, 1897; Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes, 1904; The Little King and the Princess True, 1912; Nature's Wonder Lore, 1913; Little Ta-wish, Indian Legends from Geyserland, 1914; Fairy Roads to Science Town, 1919. Extensive traveler, and collector of Indian legends. Contbr. to newspapers or mags. since age of 14. *Address:* 222 Oakley Pl., Grand Rapids, Mich.

HARDY, Rufus, congressman; *b.* Monroe Co., Miss., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) H.; ed. U. of Ga., 2 yrs.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1875; *m.* Felicia E. Peck, of Fairfield, Tex., Feb., 1880. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Corsicana, Tex.; also extensive farmer and oil producer. Co. atty. Navarro Co., 1880-4; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., 1884-8; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1888-96; chmn. Tex. Sound Money Democracy, 1896; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th Tex. Dist. *Address:* Corsicana, Tex.

HARDY, Summers, judge; *b.* Scotland, Van Buren Co., Ark., May 23, 1875; *s.* Henry and Martha Adelaide (Underwood) H.; student Quitman (Ark.) Coll. to 1892; *m.* Laura V. Scrivner, of Itasca, Tex., July 29, 1900. Admitted to

bar, Ardmore, I.T., 1897; practiced at Ardmore and Madill; pres. bd. Marshall City pub. schs., 1907-8; chmn. Marshall Co. Dem. Conv., 1908; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Okla., 1910; judge 6th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1911-13, 26th Jud. Dist., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., for term 1915-21 (chief justice, 1917-18); resigned May 1, 1919, and since counsel Sinclair Consol. Oil & Gas Co., Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am., Okla. State, and Choctaw Co. bar assns. Brig. gen. United Sons Confed. Vets., 1900. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., W.O.W. *Club:* Men's Dinner. *Address:* Tulsa, Okla.

HARE, George Andrew, physician; *b.* at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 23, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann (Corkhill) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; M.S., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1889; *m.* Jessie Blanche Daniells (M.D., U. of Mich.), of West Union, Ia., Dec. 23, 1886. Practiced in Fresno, Cal., since 1893, except three years in Washington, D.C. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A. (house delegates, 1912-15), Cal. State Med. Soc. (v.p. 1895-6, 1915-16, councilor 4th Dist. 1899-1904). Progressive Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Clubs:* Commercial, University. *Home:* 815 McKinley Av. *Office:* Griffith McKenzie Bldg., Fresno, Cal.

HARE, Hobart Amory, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* late Bishop William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) H.; *g.s.* Bishop Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe; B.S., U. of Pa., 1885, M.D., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, May 8, 1884. Prof. children's diseases, U. of Pa., 1890; prof. therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891—. Editor Univ. Med. Mag., 1888-9, Med. News, 1890-1, Therapeutic Gazette, since 1891. Many prizes from univs. and med. socs., Am. and foreign, for med. essays. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, University, Corinthian Yacht. *Author:* Practical Therapeutics, 1890; Practical Diagnosis, 1896; Mediastinal Disease, 1888; Fever—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1890; Epilepsy—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1889; The Physiological Effects of Tobacco, 1885; New and Altered Forms of Diseases, 1886; Practice of Medicine, 1907. *Editor:* A System of Therapeutics, 4 vols., 1890, 01, 11; Medical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid and Other Fevers, 1901. Dir. Bd. of City Trusts. *Address:* 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARE, James H., war corr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* George and Margaret (Ball) H.; student St. John Coll., London, 1870-1; *m.* Ellen Crapper, of Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 2, 1879. Came to U.S., 1889; photographer and corr., revolution in Cuba, 1898, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also of revolutions in Haiti, Venezuela and Panama, Madero revolution in Mexico, 1911, Balkan War, 1912, landing of U.S. Marines in Vera Cruz, Apr. 1914, for Collier's Weekly; in France, Belgium, Salonica and Italy, for Leslie's Weekly, at various times during World War. A pioneer in aerial photography. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3111 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

HARE, Marmaduke, clergyman; *b.* Knottingley, Eng., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Robert Henry and Margaret (Leighton) H.; Bath Coll.; Hull Med. Sch., 1875; King's Coll., London, 1878; Dorchester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878; M.D., Ghent, 1888; *m.* Anna Frances Lyster, of Lyster Island, Mich., June 28, 1910. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; chaplain British Army, S. Africa, 1880-4; asst., Battersea, London, 1884-5; vicar of Clay Hill, London, 1885-9, Christ Ch., Watney St., London, 1889-92; rector Bow and Surrogate, London, 1892-8; acting rector, St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1899; asst. rector St. George's Ch., Toronto, Can., 1900-4; rector All Saints' Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1904-7; dean Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1907—. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13; dir. Y.M.C.A., Davenport, People's Union Mission. *Clubs:* Commercial, Contemporary. *Address:* Lee Hall, Davenport, Iowa.

HARE, T(homas) Truxtun, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 12, 1878; *s.* Horace Binney and Emily Power (Beale) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Katharine Sargent Smith, of Phila., Dec. 6, 1906. In law practice, Phila., 1905—; asst. solicitor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, St. Anthony (Phila.). *Author:* Making the Freshman Team, 1907; A Sophomore Halfback, 1908; A Junior in the Line, 1909; A Senior Quarterback, 1910; A Graduate Coach, 1911; Philip Kent, 1914; Philip Kent in the Lower School, 1916; Philip Kent in the Upper School, 1917; Kent of Malvern, 1919. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARGER, Charles Moreau, editor; *b.* at Phelps, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Martha (Densmore) H.; grad. Phelps Classical Sch., 1881; (L.H.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; Litt.D., Baker U., 1909); *m.* Blanche Bradshaw, of Hope, Kan., Oct. 3, 1889. Prin. Hope schs., 1886-8; editor Abilene Daily Reflector, since 1888; pres. Reflector Pub. Co.; dir. Abilene Nat. Bank. Dir. and lecturer, dept. of journalism, U. of Kan., 1905-10; chmn. Nat. Journalism Teachers' Assn., 1909-10. Pres. Nat. Citizens' League for Kan. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; postmaster, Abilene, 1912-13; pres. State Bd. Corrections, 1915-16. Mason (Shriner). Editor and compiler, Poetry in Song. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Scribner's, North American Review, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags. *Address:* Abilene, Kan.

HARGITT, Charles Wesley, biologist; *b.* nr. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Mary Fisher (Lynas) H.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1890; *m.* Susan E., *d.* Rev. Enoch G. Wood, of Moores Hill, Ind., July 26, 1877. Prof. natural sciences, Moores Hill Coll., 1885-8; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., 1888-91; prof. biology, 1891, prof. embryology, Coll. of Medicine, 1898-1912, curator Biol. Mus. and dir. Zoöl. Lab. since 1893, Syracuse U. Asst. dir. Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1891-3; trustee Marine Biol. Lab. since 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894, 1903, 1910-11, investigations Naples Biol. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1902); pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1898, Syracuse Acad. of Sciences, 1896-9; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; chmn. Syracuse U. Chapter Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. local com. Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Outlines of General Biology, 1901; also monographs on Medusæ, and Anthozoa. Contbr. to scientific jours., etc. *Address:* 909 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HARING, Alexander, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* States S. and Anna M. (Alexander) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1909, LL.M., 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel Chapman, of Detroit, May 29, 1901. Engring. practice, 1895—; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; prof. bridge and ry. engring., New York U., 1905—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi

Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Author:* The Law of Contract, 1910. *Home:* 2259 Loring Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HARING, Clarence Melvin, prof. veterinary science; *b.* Freeville, N.Y., June 1, 1878; *s.* Purley Work and Ellen Augusta (Ainsworth) H.; grad. Addison (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896; Colgate Acad., 1897-8; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Grace E. Moody, of Long Beach, Cal., Aug. 22, 1908. Asst. in vet. anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-4; instr. vet. science, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, veterinarian and bacteriologist at Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, prof. vet. science, July, 1913—, Univ. of Cal. Prof. surgery, San Francisco Vet. Coll., 1907-10; dir. Cal. anti-hog cholera serum lab., 1911-18. Second lt. Vet. R.C., Feb.-Apr. 1918; 1st lt., Vet. Corps N.A., Apr.-June 1918; capt., Vet. Corps U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. to agrl. and vet. publs.; constant investigator bovine tuberculosis and hog cholera. *Address:* 2523 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Cal.

HARISON, Beverly Drake, physician; *b.* at Canton, N.Y., May 8, 1855; *s.* Minturn and Susan (Drake) H.; direct descendant of Edward I of Eng. and Phillip III of France; Bishops Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Que., 1868-72; Univ. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1873-7; M.B., U. of Toronto, Faculty of Medicine, 1882, M.D., 1901; (A.M., U. of Mich., 1910); *m.* Josephine, *d.* James Frederick Lister, K.C., justice court appeal, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 9, 1889. Practiced in Ontario, Can., 1882-8, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1888-1906, Detroit since Jan. 1906. Organizer 1899, and sec. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine; sec. Am. Confederation Reciprocating State Med. Bds.; author present method of medical reciprocity, 1902; ex-pres. trustees Upper Peninsula Hosp. for Insane. Capt., O.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Wayne Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Congress of Internists. *Clubs:* Country, Le Sault Sainte Marie (Sault Ste. Marie). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 25 Davenport St. *Office:* 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

HARK, J(oseph) Max(imilian), clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Maria Louisa (Bute) H.; grad. Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1887); *m.* Milla T. Crosta, of Riverton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1873. Was for yrs. pastor Moravian chs. in Lebanon, Phila. and Lancaster, Pa.; prin. Moravian Sem. for Young Ladies, 1893-1909 (oldest girls' boarding sch. in America, founded, 1749); now retired. One of founders of the Pennsylvania German Soc. and of Pa. Chautauqua, of which was 1st chancellor. Contbr. and editorial writer for The Outlook, Sunday School Times, Andover Review, etc. *Author:* The Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution, 1887. Translator and editor of Chronicon Ephratense, etc. *Address:* 912 Buchanan Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, college pres.; *b.* in Co. of Durham, Eng., June 30, 1853; *s.* Ralph and Mary (Young) H.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891, and Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Northwestern University, 1918); *m.* Susan Amass, of Brighton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1876 (died, 1880); 2d, Frances E. Wackerle, of Meredosia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1882. Worked in coal mines in Co. of Durham, Eng., 1863-71; emigrated to Ill., and worked as coal miner at Du Quoin, Ill., till 1874, giving leisure time to study; began to teach pub. sch., Du Quoin, Ill., Mar., 1874; prin. schs., DeSoto, Ill., 1874-6; prin. grammar sch., Beardstown, Ill., 1876-7; supt. schs., Meredosia, 1877-81, Waverly, Ill., 1881-4; prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-93 (during same period taking coll. course); prof. pedagogy, Ill. Coll., 1889-93; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., since 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, 16; mem. Bd. of Edn., and Commn. on Finance of M.E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Jacksonville, Illinois.

HARKER, Oliver Albert, law college prof.; *b.* Newport Wayne Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1846; *s.* Mifiin and Anna (Woods) H.; student Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1860-2; pvt. 67th Ill. Inf., 1863; A.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1866, A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1908, and Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1911); law sch., Ind. U., 1866-7; *m.* Siddie B. Bain, of Vienna, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870. Taught sch., Vienna, Ill., 1867-8, practiced law at Vienna, 1870-8; apptd. judge 1st Jud. Circuit, by Gov. S. M. Cullom, Aug., 1878, elected judge, same circuit, 1879, 1885, 1891, 1897; judge Appellate Court of Ill., 2d dist., 1891-7, 3d dist., 1897-1903; lecturer, 1897-1903, dean, 1903-16, Coll. of Law, U. of Ill.; now legal counsel for U. of Ill. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1895-6; pres. Ill. Soc. of Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; Ill. commr. of Nat. Assn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif; Elk, Odd Fellow. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); University (Urbana, Ill.). *Address:* 909 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

HARKER, Ray Clarkson, clergyman; *b.* at Leadmine, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Maria (Clarkson) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1893; (D.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1902); *m.* Lulu A. Abernethy, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 24, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., South Chicago, Ill., 1893-8, 1st Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1898-03, Rogers Park Ch., Chicago, 1903-7, Embury Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1912-18, West Adams Ch., Los Angeles, 1918—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. nat. council of Nat. Econ. League; mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Christian Science, 1908; The Work of the Sunday School, 1911; The Ministry of Nature; Music and Tears, 1912. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur., 1917—. *Address:* 2641 Dalton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, editor; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Timothy A. and Margaret (Hankin) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Boston Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kelly, of Boston, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Pilgrimages Among Men Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Pilgrimages Among Women Who Have Written Famous Books (with C. H. L. Johnston), 1901; The Schemers (novel), 1903; also poems and articles (mostly fiction) in various newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 7 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Boston Advertiser, Boston.

HARKINS, Matthew, bishop; *b.* Boston, Nov. 17, 1845; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; studied at Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; studied theology at English Coll., Douay, and Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, 6 yrs. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1869; visited Rome; curate Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Salem, Mass.; rector St. Malachi's Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1876-84, St. James', Boston, 1884-7; consecrated bishop of Providence, Apr. 14, 1887. *Address:* 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I.

HARKINS, William Draper, univ. prof.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Nelson Goodrich and Sarah Eliza (Draper) H.; A.B., Stan-

ford U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1901, 04, Stanford U., 1905-6, Ph.D., Stanford, 1907; Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1909; Research Lab. Phys. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-10, 11; *m.* Anna Louise Hatheway, of St. John, N.B., June 9, 1904. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Stanford U., 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-1, prof., head of dept., 1900-12, U. of Mont.; chemist in charge of smelter smoke investigation, Anaconda Farmers' Assn., 1902-10, Mountain Copper Co. of Cal., 1904, U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1910-12; research work for Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1911; asst. prof. gen. chemistry, 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof. physical chemistry, 1917—, U. of Chicago. Professorial lecturer, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, 1916-17; lecturer, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., 1918-19. Mem. Chicago Commn. on Ventilation, 1916—, Editor, sect. gen. and phys. chemistry Chemical Abstracts, 1912—. Pres. Missoula (Mont.) City Bd. of Health, 1906-12. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago Sect., 1915-16, chmn. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 1919—). Author of many tech. papers presenting the results of original researches. *Home:* 5437 Ellis Av., Chicago.

HARKNESS, Albert Granger, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Albert and Maria Aldrich (Smith) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882 (Litt. D., 1909); Berlin, Leipzig and Bonn, 1879-83; *m.* Katherine Beebee, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept., 1884. Prof. Latin and German, Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883-9; asso. prof. Latin, 1889-93, prof. Roman lit. and history, 1893—, Brown U. Annual dir. Am. Sch. for Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1902-3. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* University. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. jours. *Address:* 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

HARKNESS, Charles William, lawyer; Dec. 17, 1860–May 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARKNESS, Edward Stephen; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Stephen V. and Anna M. (Richardson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Mary Stillman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1904. Dir. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., S.P. Co., N.Y.C.R.R., M.C. R.R., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., West Shore R.R. Co. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Presbyn. Hosp., New York Pub. Library, Union Theol. Sem. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 1 E. 75th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, curator; *b.* Spartansburg, Randolph Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Marinda Ellen (Ruby) H.; student Drake U. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Drake, 1896; *m.* Minnie C. Duffield, of Keosauqua, June 9, 1897. Co. atty. Van Buren Co., Ia., 1898-1901; mem. law firm of Work, Brown & Harlan, 1901-7; asst. and acting curator, Hist. Dept. of Ia., 1907-9, curator, since Oct. 1, 1909. Mem. bd. Ia. Soldiers' Roster Commn.; sec. Ia. Allison Memorial Commn., Grenville M. Dodge Memorial Commn., Ia. State Conservation Commn., Des Moines Fine Arts Assn. A founder of Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; mem. Ia. State Library Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Minn. Hist. Assn., A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc., etc. Sec. Ia. State Conservation Assn., Ia. Plant Life Commn., Northern Miss. Valley Conservation Congress, Republican. Christian (Campbellite). *Club:* Ad Men's (Des Moines). *Home:* 3112 University Av. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HARLAN, Henry David, judge; *b.* Churchville, Md., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* David H. (med. dir. U.S.N.) and Margaret Rebecca (Herbert) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1884 (LL. D., 1894); LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Helen Altemus, of Phila., Dec. 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; asso. prof. and later prof. elementary law and domestic relations, 1883-1900, prof. constl. law, 1900-13, prof. domestic relations, 1900—, and treasurer of the law faculty, 1883-1910, dean, 1910—, U. of Md.; chief judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1888-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. counsel Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, since Jan. 1, 1914. Democrat. Pres. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903—; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1904—. *Home:* 9 W. Biddle St. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore.

HARLAN, James Elliott, college pres.; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., June 25, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Ann (Elliott) H.; pvt. Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May-Oct., 1864; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904, Cornell Coll., 1904, Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Harriet Jeanette McKinney, of Sterling, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869. Supt. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1869-72; prin. ward sch., Sterling, Ill., 1872-3; alumni prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1873-1909, v.-p., 1881-1908, chmn. exec. com., 1883—, pres., 1908-14, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

HARLAN, James S., lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861; son of John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; brother of Richard Davenport H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1883; studied law in office of Melville W. Fuller (*q.v.*), Chicago, 1884-8; *m.* Maud Noble, of Washington, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, firm Gregory, Booth & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; atty.-gen. Porto Rico, 1901-3; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 17, 1906-Dec. 31, 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1720 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

HARLAN, Otis, actor; *b.* Zanesville, O. Début 14th St. Theatre, New York, as Romantic Young Man, in "A Hole in the Ground," Sept. 12, 1887; toured with Frank Daniels, in "Little Puck," later played Major Yell, in "A Texas Steer"; scored success as Hot Stuff, in "A Black Sheep," 1896; toured with Anna Held in "The Parisian Model," 1907; played Dupont in "Little Boy Blue," 1911, etc. *Address:* Care Chamberlain Brown, 1482 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, educator; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) Harlan; brother of James S. H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton (valedictorian), 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union U., 1904); *m.* Mrs. Augustus M. Swift, née Margaret M. Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y., June 5, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Apr. 1, 1886; pastor First Ch., New York, 1886-90; spl. theol. studies U. of Berlin, 1890-1; pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1894-1901; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-6; in charge of "The George Washington Univ. Movement," 1907-10, for the purpose of carrying out the spirit of Washington's last will and testament, by the development of a univ. for graduate work at the nat. capital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter).*

HARLAN, Rolvix, social service; *b.* Forestville, Md., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Burns and Margaret (Honner) H.; A.B., George Washington U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; (D.D., Sioux Falls [S.D.] Coll., 1918); *m.* Margaret Maude Wade, of Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 10, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Evans-

ville, Wis., 1903-7, Dixon, Ill., 1907-9, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1910-12; prof. history and economics, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-10; dean of Coll. and prof. sociology, same univ., 1912-15; pres. Sioux Falls Coll., 1915-18; sec. social service and rural community work, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Country Life Assn. Progressive Rep. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church, 1906; (booklet) Urbanity as a Personal and Social Ideal. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HARLAND, Edward, banker; June 24, 1832–Mar. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"HARLAND, Marion," author, see Terhune, Mary Virginia.

HARLEY, Charles Richard, sculptor; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 25, 1864; *s.* Charles Richard and Sarah Ann (McMullin) H.; ed. Phila. public schs., Spring Garden Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; in Paris at École Nationale des Arts Decorative, Académie Julien, École des Beaux Arts, and under Dampt and Aubé; also at New York under St. Gaudens and Martiny; also in Rome and Florence; unmarried. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1895; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Unitarian. *Home:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

HARLOW, William Elam, evangelist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARLOW, William Page, physician; *b.* at Dixon, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Martha Samson (Besse) H.; high sch., Decatur, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1899; A.B. in geology, U. of Colo., 1907; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Vienna, Berlin and Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* Jean Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich., Dec. 26, 1898. Engaged in copper mining in Mich., Mont. and Ariz., 1887-95; mine and ry. surgeon, Greenland, Mich., 1899-02; prof. med. diagnosis, 1906-15, dean med. sch., 1907-15 and dean emeritus since 1916, University of Colorado. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (pres. 1911; exec. council 1912), A.M.A., A.A. A.S., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, Colo. State Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1907), Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Good Roads Assn. (v.-p. 1914-15); fellow Federation of State Med. Bds.; mem. Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Am. Legion. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Capt., Med. R.C., May 21, 1918; maj., M.C., Aug. 7, 1918; chief med. service, Gen. Hosp. No. 8, Otisville, N.Y.; comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Aug. 27, 1918; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Apr. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919; lt. col., Med. Sect. O.R.C., Aug. 11, 1919. *Clubs:* Boulder, Rotary. *Home:* 541 Highland Av. *Office:* Boulderado Bldg., Boulder, Colo.

HARMAN, Henry Elliott, author; *b.* Lexington, S.C., Mar. 18, 1866; *s.* Franklin James and Jane Rebecca (Meetze) H.; ed. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, to middle of sr. yr. (A.B., 1909); unmarried. Established Southern Tobacco Journal, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1889, Cotton, and Cotton Oil Magazine, Atlanta, 1899, Southern Engineer, 1901, Concrete Age, 1903; purchased Southern Architect, 1904; now owner and pub. Cotton Oil Magazine and Southern Architect. Pres. Southern Trade Press Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Athletic, Piedmont Driving. *Author* (poems): In Peaceful Valley, 1901; At the Gate of Dreams, 1904; In Love's Domain, 1909; Gates of Twilight, 1910; Dreams of Yesterday, 1911; A Bar of Song, 1913; complete edit. above books, 1913. *Home:* East Lake, Ga. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HARMAN, Jacob Anthony, civil engr.; *b.* Randolph Co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Jacob Madison and Emma (Cox) H.; C.E., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887; *m.* Emma Flagg, of Milford, Ill., Mar. 4, 1889. County surveyor, Iroquois Co., Ill., 1889-93; city engr., Peoria, Ill., 1893-5; cons. engr. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1899-1903; pres. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria (estab. 1892). Has served as chief engr. drainage dists. in various states, aggregating more than two million acres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912). Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* University, Creve Coeur, Automobile, Kickapoo Golf. *Address:* 144 Fredonia Av., Peoria, Ill.

HARMELING, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Oostburg, Wis., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* Gerhard Johan and Everdeana (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1888; student Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1888-9; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Jennie Verbeek, of Holland, Mich., June 18, 1891 (died July 17, 1901); *m.* 2d, Marie Moerdyk, of Zeeland, Mich., Nov. 26, 1906. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1891; pastor Sheboygan, Wis., 1891-4, Alto, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1900-6, South Holland, Ill., 1906-9, 1st Ch., Grand Haven, Mich., since May 18, 1909. V.-p. Particular Synod of Chicago, 1898, pres., 1907 and 1918-19; v.-p. Gen. Synod of Reformed Ch. in America, 1914-15; mem. Hope Coll. Council, 1904-9; stated clk. of the Classis of Grand River since 1914. Republican. *Address:* Zeeland, Mich.

HARMON, Andrew Davidson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Handley) H.; A.B., Cotner U., Bethany, Neb., 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Alice Gadd, of Bethany, July 11, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1893; head dept. of Latin and v.p. Cotner U., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1911 (built up from mission ch. of 33 members to a leading ch. of the city); spl. lecturer in colleges, 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1914; head dept. of sociology and pres., Cotner U., since 1916. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Bethany, Neb.

HARMON, Benjamin Smith, lawyer; Dec. 15, 1859–Oct. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARMON, Cameron, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* William Albert and Sarah Cathren (McKnight) H.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1903 (D.D., 1916); *m.* Ruby Wilson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Oct. 18, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Washington St. Ch., Alton., Ill., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Granite City, Ill., 1902-3, Grayville, 1903-6, McLeansboro, 1906-10, Murphysboro, 1910-14, East St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., since 1917. Built 3 chs. Enlisted as pvt. Co. L, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., May 1898; apptd. wagonmaster same regt., in Cuba, Mar. 1899; hon. discharged after 18 mos. service. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Democrat. Frequent speaker at patriotic and fraternal gatherings. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

HARMON, Frank Wilson, alienist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Bronson) H.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1869-72; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio Miami Med. Coll.), 1881; *m.* Cora Shaffer, of Alliance, O., Oct. 16, 1895. Interne, Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-1; asst. phys., 1881-90, supt., 1890-1918, Longview Hosp., for the insane, Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

HARMON, John Francis, college pres.; *b.* Olney, Ill., May 1, 1858; *s.* John and Charity (Bul-

lard) H.; State Normal Sch., Carbondale, Ill.; Central State Normal, Danville, Ind.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1888; *m.* Mary C. Murvin, of Louisville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Hawthorne, Ill., 1888-90, Metropolis, Ill., 1890-3, Mt. Carmel, 1893-7, Mt. Vernon, 1897-1902, E. St. Louis, Ill., 1902-8; pres. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1908-15; ch. efficiency work, 1918—. Mem. 5 Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch. and for 12 yrs. chmn. Southern Ill. Conf. delegates; mem. Methodist Book Com., 1904-12. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Louisville, Ill.

HARMON, Judson, governor; *b.* at Newton, Hamilton Co., O., Feb. 3, 1846; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Julia (Bronson) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1866 (LL.D., 1891); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1869; *m.* a *d.* of Dr. William H. Scobey, of Hamilton, O., June, 1870. Mayor Wyoming, O., 1875-6; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1876-7, Superior Ct., 1878-87; atty.-gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Cleveland, June 8, 1895-Mar. 5, 1897; prof. of law, U. of Cincinnati, since 1896; receiver C.,H. & D., Pere Marquette, and Toledo Terminal rys., 1905-9; gov. of Ohio, 1909-11 and 1911-13; Democrat. Pres. Ohio Bar Assn., 1897-8. *Home:* 2957 Annwood St., Cincinnati.

HARMONY, David Buttz, rear-admiral; Sept. 3, 1832–Nov. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARMS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Claus H. and Elizabeth (Bruker) H.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1902; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897; (D.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1910); *m.* Sarah Bowers Wheeler, of Newberry, S.C., Apr. 20, 1898. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1900-1, Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, 1902-8; pres. Newberry (S.C.) Coll., Oct. 1908-June 1918; pastor Ch. Holy Communion, Phila., 1918—. Was sec. and dir. Luth. Survey Pub. Co.; mem. editorial staff Augsburg Teacher since 1909. Frequently del. to gen. ch. convs. Democrat. Lecturer on ednl. and popular subjects. *Address:* 2111 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARNED, Robert Ellsworth, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARNED, Thomas Biggs, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARNED, Virginia, actress; *b.* at Boston; *m.* E. H. Sothern, Dec. 3, 1896 (marriage dissolved, 1910). Joined George Clark's Co. at 16 and appeared as Lady Despar in "The Corsican Brothers"; metropolitan début at 14th St. Theatre, Mar. 31, 1890, in "A Long Lane, or Green Meadows"; soon after was engaged as leading woman for E. H. Sothern under Daniel Frohman's management; subsequently played leading rôles in A. M. Palmer's Stock Co. Created the title rôle in "Trilby" (Paul Potter's dramatization), Park Theatre, Boston, Mar. 11, 1895; starred in that play one season.*

HARNEY, George Edward, architect; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., 1840; *s.* George Ballard and Mary Rand (Johnson) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; studied architecture under Alonzo Lewis; *m.* Maria Renshaw, *d.* Col. Samuel Jaques, of Boston, 1872 (she died 1887). Established offices in Cold Spring and Newburgh, on Hudson River, N.Y., 1863, and designed many country places; associated with William I. Paulding in New York, 1873. Prin. works: St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, N.Y.; Mercantile Library Bldg., New York; Lincoln Home and Hosp.; offices and ry. stas. for Del. & Hudson Co.; Luther Kountze home, Morristown, N.J.; George E. Dodge's Tudor house, Tuxedo Park; home of Mrs. Daniel Lord, Lawrence, L.I., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1871; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Harney's Barns, Outbuildings and Fences, 1870. *Editor:* Cottage Residences (by A. J. Downing), 1873. *Home:* 10 W. 49th St. *Office:* 320 5th Av., N.Y. City.

HARPER, Carrie Anna, college prof.; *b.* at Boston; *d.* Henry Mason and Caroline (Bennett) H.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., 1890-2; Radcliffe, 1892-6; grad. student, Bryn Mawr, 1896-7; Radcliffe, 1897-8, A.B., Radcliffe, 1896, A.M., 1898; fellow in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Teacher English, The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1907; instr. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911—. Wrote: Carados, in Modern Language Notes, 1898. *Author:* The Beau's Comedy (with Beulah Marie Dix, *q.v.*), 1902; The Sources of the British Chronicle History in Spenser's Faerie Queene, 1910; A Comparison between the Brome and Chester Plays of Abraham and Isaac (in Radcliffe College Monograph Number 15), 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Contbr. lit. and tech. articles to periodicals. *Home:* Sunderland, Mass.

HARPER, Cornelius Allen, physician; *b.* at Hazel Green, Wis., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* Moses Allen and Hester (Lewis) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1889; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Dept. of Medicine, 1893; *m.* Elisabeth L. Bowman, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1901. Practiced in Madison, Wis., since 1894; sec. and exec. officer, Wis. State Bd. of Health since 1905. *Home:* 15 E. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

HARPER, Donald, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. Charles Mallary and Georgia Houstoun (McDonald) H.; B.A., Mercer U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889 (pres. of class, Phi Delta Theta); *m.* Jeanne Bernard, of Paris, France, May 5, 1896. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, New York bar, 1898. Apptd. Commr. Paris, Expn. by Gov. Chandler of Ga., 1900. Engaged many years in internat. law, Paris; was mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.) Boardman, Harper & Fox, New York. Passed upon many bonds issued by Am. rys. listed in France. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Southern Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Clubs:* Automobile, Aero, American La Boulie, Paris. *Address:* 32 Av de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

HARPER, Edward Thomson, theologian; *b.* Sabula, Ia., Sept. 28, 1857; *s.* Rev. Almer and Eunice (Thomson) H.; brother of Robert Almer H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1881; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1891; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1902, Oberlin, 1908); *m.* Susan Amy Hosford, of Geneseo, Ill., June 4, 1895. Prin. Port Byron Acad., 1882-4, and 1887-91; prof. Assyriology and comparative religion, 1892-1906, O.T. lit. and bibl. theology, 1906-1911, Chicago Theol. Sem. Congregationalist. *Address:* Geneseo, Ill.

HARPER, George McLean, university prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863; *s.* William Wylie and Nancy J. (McLean) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Belle Dunton Westcott, of Princeton, N.J., May 9, 1895. Employed on New York Tribune, 1884; studied abroad, 1885-7; employed Scribner's Magazine, 1887-9; instr., 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof. Romance langs., 1894-1900, English lit., since 1900, Princeton. *Author:* The Legend of the Holy Grail, 1896; Masters of French Literature, 1901;

Life of Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, His Life, Works and Influences, 1915. Joint-translator, from the German, Rein's Japan, Vol. II, 1888. Contbr. to periodicals. Edited edits. of several French texts and addresses of President Wilson, 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Del. Am. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915. Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HARPER, George Washington Finley, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Henry Winston, chemist; *b.* at Boonville, Mo., Sept. 20, 1859; *s.* James W. and Virginia (Crenshaw) H.; ed. Mound City Coll.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881; M.D., U. of Va., 1892; spl. study with Dr. J. W. Mallet, U. of Va., summer 1894, and in Europe summer 1897; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1914); *m.* Susan Randolph West, of Westland, Louisa Co., Va., July 9, 1895. Mfg. chemist and perfumer, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1881-4; chemist and metallurgist to mining cos. in Mex., 1884-6; chemist, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1887-90; asst. resident phys., Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1892; adj. prof. chemistry in charge of Sch. of Chemistry, and dir. Chem. Lab., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1903, prof., 1903— and chmn. Graduate Council and dean Graduate Dept., 1913—, Univ. of Tex. Chemist to U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1901-06. Has investigated and reported upon mining and reduction properties in various parts of U.S. and Mex. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., German Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1900-1); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., 5th, 7th and 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Texas State Med. Assn.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Mem. com. to draft ednl. plan for S.A.T.C., 1918; field aide to Texas dirs., Com. on Industrial Preparedness, Naval Consulting Bd., Southern Div., 1917-18, etc. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Has written many articles on chem. and med. subjects in tech. jours. and proc. of learned socs. *Address:* 2216 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

HARPER, Ida Husted, writer, lecturer; *b.* nr. Brookville, Ind.; *d.* John Arthur and Cassandra (Stoddard) Husted; grad. Muncie (Ind.) High Sch.; student Ind. U. 2 yrs., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 yrs.; widow. Prin. High Sch., Peru, Ind., at 18; conducted dept., "A Woman's Opinions," in Terre Haute Saturday Evening Mail, for 12 yrs., and Woman's Dept., Fireman's Mag., same period; mng. editor Terre Haute Daily News 1 yr.; editorial writer Indianapolis News for several yrs.; dept. editor New York Sun 5 yrs., Harper's Bazar 4 yrs. Prepared Organized Work of Indiana Women, monograph for World's Columbian Expn., 1893; speaker and del. various meetings of Internat. Council of Women and Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Copenhagen, 1906, Amsterdam, Paris and Geneva, 1908, London, 1909, The Hague and Budapest, 1913, Rome, 1914. Mem. D.A.R. Unitarian. *Author:* Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony, 1898; History of Woman Suffrage to Close of 19th Century (with Susan B. Anthony), 1902; same alone to 1920; also many pamphlets. Editorial chmn. Leslie Bur. of Suffrage Edn. *Home:* 171 Madison Av., New York.

HARPER, James Patterson, Jr., dentist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 9, 1863; *s.* James Patterson and Elizabeth Bradford (Durfee) H.; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Pike, of St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1900. Practiced in St. Louis since 1896; prof. pathology and histology, Marion-Sims Dental Coll., 1895-16; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Dentistry since 1912; mem. visiting staff St. Louis City hosps. since 1910; mem. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, since 1911 (pres., 1915-16). Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden (Shaw's Garden). Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc., Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. Commd. 1st lt. Dental R.C., Aug. 4, 1917; detailed to active duty in St. Louis in charge of dental R.C. work. *Home:* 5663 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARPER, James R., judge; *b.* Jacksboro, Tex., May 28, 1869; *s.* William Mark and Sarah Elizabeth (Aynes) H.; ed. country schs., Tex.; jr. law course, U. of Tex., 1888-9; *m.* Clara B. Deason, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 30, 1909. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; justice of the peace, El Paso, Tex., 1892-4; co. judge, El Paso Co., 1896-02; dist. atty. 34th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1902-4; dist. judge, same dist., 1904-12; chief justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 8th Supreme Jud. Dist. Tex., terms 1912-18, 1918-24; Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toltec. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

HARPER, John Erasmus, oculist, aurist; *b.* Cadiz, Ky., Jan. 21, 1851; *s.* Robert W. and Harriet A. (Stimson) H.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; *m.* Elizabeth E. Walker, of Chicago, Feb. 13, 1893. Prof. ophthalmology and otology, Coll. Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago, 1882-1914, now prof. emeritus. Editor Western Medical Reporter, 1881-91. *Home:* 5459 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 159 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HARPER, Mabel Herbert (Urner), author; see Urner, Mabel Herbert.

HARPER, Merritt Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Grove City, O., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Seeds) H.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; M.S., U. of Ill., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth May Tanton, of Hubbardsville, N.Y., July 29, 1909. Asst. in agr., U. of Mo., and asst. in beef production, U.S. Dept. Agr., Columbia, Mo., 1902-5; instr. animal husbandry, 1905-6, prof., 1906—, Cornell U. Mason. *Author:* Manual of Farm Animals, 1911; Practical Horse Training, 1911; Animal Husbandry for Schools, 1913; Management and Breeding of Horses, 1913; Breeding Farm Animals, 1914; also agrl. reports. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARPER, Robert Almer, botanist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. Almer and Eunice (Thomson) H.; bro. Edward Thomson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1896; *m.* Alice Jean McQueen, of McQueen, Ill., June 25, 1899; 2d, Helen Sherman, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1918. Prof. Greek and Latin, Gates Coll., 1886-8; instr. in acad., 1889-91, prof. botany and geology, 1891-8. Lake Forest U.; prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1898-1911, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Deutsche Botanisches Gesellschaft. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

HARPER, Robert Francis, Assyriologist; Oct. 18, 1864–Aug. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Robert N., banker; *b.* nr. Leesburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Armelia H.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Carolyn Roush, of Parkersburg, W.Va., 1889. Organizer, 1903, and pres., 1903-8. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.; organized Dist. Nat. Bank, 1909, and since pres. same; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank (Leesburg, Va.), Arlington Trust Co.

(Rosslyn, Va.). Mem. staff of Gov. Montague, of Va. 4 yrs., title of col.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; chmn. civic sect. at Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1913; chmn. Inaugural Com., Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1917; v. chmn. G.A.R. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1914; chmn. Confederate Vets. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1917; also chmn. at Home Coming of D.C. Soldiers and chmn. Citizens' Com. at Gen. Pershing's reception. Pres. of Washington, D.C., Chamber of Commerce 4 terms, and for 25 yrs. mem. Washington, D.C., Bd. of Trade; pres. Washington and Leesburg Good Roads Assn.; v.-p. Bankers' Assn. of D.C. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Commercial, Columbia Country. Democrat. Originator of the project to erect at Washington, D.C., a nat. arch of triumph, in honor of soldiers, sailors and marines of all the states, also to erect at Washington a bldg. for each state for display of the natural resources of the state. *Home:* 1515 16th St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

HARPER, Thomas Henry, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Wilhelmina, librarian; *b.* Farmington, Me.; *d.* Prof. William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; prep. edn. Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch.; spl. course in story telling, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); spl. course in lit., New York U. Children's librarian, College Point br. of Queensboro Pub. Library of Greater New York, 1908-18; conducted story hours, gave talks in pub. schs., instructed sch. classes in use of library, and organized clubs for boys and girls; branch librarian, Coll. Point Library, 1918; 1st asst. at Camp Library, Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., N.Y., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; went to France and organized library for Y.M.C.A. in Flag Hut, at Brest, Apr.-Aug. 1919; apptd. asst. in N.Y. dispatch office A.L.A. war service work, Sept, 1919. Mem. A.L.A. Conglist. *Compiler:* Story Hour Favorites, 1918; Off Duty—A Dozen Yarns for Soldiers and Sailors, 1919. Was capt. famous Flushing Basket Ball Team which was never defeated, and won championship of the East. *Home:* 555 First Av., College Point, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Am. Library Assn., 31 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

HARPER, William Allen, college pres.; *b.* Berkley, Va., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Mary Melissa (McCloud) H.; grad. Berkley Mil. Acad., 1895; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1899; Yale U., 1903-5, M.A., 1904; (Litt.D., Defiance Coll., Ohio, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1912); *m.* Estelle Walker (Ph.B.), of Union Ridge, N.C., Oct. 19, 1899. Latin teacher, Franklin Mil. Acad., 1889-1900; prin. Kenly Acad., N.C., 1900-3; prof. Latin, 1905-11, pres., 1911—, Elon Coll. Pres. N.C. and Va. Christian Conf.; chmn. N.C. S.S. Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. Southern Edul. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle States and South, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (v.-p.), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* Preparing the Teacher, Vol. I, 1909, II, 1910; The Making of Men, 1915; The New Layman for the New Time, 1917; The New Church For the New Time, 1918; also many articles and addresses in religious and edul. publs. *Address:* Elon College, N.C.

HARR, William R., lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 5, 1872; *s.* Peter and Adelaide L. H.; ed. pub. schs., D.C., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Washington, Aug. 1, 1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1896; sec. to Justice John M. Harlan, 1896-1901; atty., Dept. Justice, 1902-9; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., June, 1909-Sept., 1913; mem. law firm Harr & Bates, Washington, 1913—. Unitarian. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University. *Home:* 36 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Westory Bldg., Washington.

HARRAH, Charles Jefferson, steel mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, retired mcht.; *b.* Russelville, Ala., Sept. 27, 1842; *s.* Whitfield and Louisa Graham (Hotchkiss) H.; ed. Hernando (Miss.) Male Coll. and at Gonzales, Tex., to 1857; *m.* Mrs. Lavinia Brown Foster, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 20, 1866 (died Feb., 1870); 2d, Lydia Eliza Strong, of Selma, Ala., June 20, 1871. Enlisted for 6 mos. in Gillespie's Co., 6th Tex. Inf., C.S.A., Sept., 1861; later received commn. to raise a co. for Waul's Tex. Legion, in which was successful, but, being a minor, waived captaincy in favor of B. J. Hogue; continued in service to close of war, under Gens. Forrest, Lee and others. Became mem. firm of W. Harral & Sons, 1859; entered commn. bus., New Orleans, 1866; head of Harral & Woodruff, and Harral & Clay, wholesale groceries, Selma, Ala., 1873-8; returned to commn. and importing business, New Orleans, 1878. Democrat. Episcopalian. A.-d.-c. to comdr.-in-chief U.C.V., 11 yrs.; pres. Veteran Cav. Assn. U.C.V., 3 yrs.; chmn. design com. Beauregard Monument Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Highland Lake, Church. *Home:* 3026 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 317 Carondelet St., New Orleans.

HARRÉ, T. Everett, author; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Dec. 17, 1884. On staff Phila. Press, 1905-7; special writer Philadelphia North American, 1907-9; associate editor Hampton's, 1909-11, for which went North to meet Robert E. Peary on his return from his 8th Arctic expdn. and secured serial rights to story of trip to the North Pole; was the first person, after a 4 mos.' search, to get into touch, Oct., 1910, with Dr. Frederick A. Cook, the explorer, after his long disappearance, finding him in London, and securing the first exclusive statement for publication. Lit. and dramatic critic Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914. Investigated secret German propaganda orgn., and made exposure of its personnel and activities in the New York Tribune, 1917; in charge publicity bur. League for Nat. Unity, 1918. Mng. editor Nat. Civic Federation Review, 1919—. *Author:* The Eternal Maiden, 1913; Behold the Woman! 1916 (both transl. into French); The I.W.W.—An Auxiliary of the German Espionage System, 1918; Deceiving the Elect, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRELD, John William, congressman; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Thomas N. and Martha (Helm) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Laura Ward, of Morgantown, Oct. 20, 1899. Practiced at Morgantown 11 yrs., at Ardmore, Okla., 1906-17; removed to Oklahoma City, 1917; county atty., Butler Co., Ky., 4 yrs.; referee in bankruptcy, Okla., 6 yrs.; elected, Nov. 8, 1919, mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Okla. Dist., to fill unexpired term of Joseph B. Thompson, deceased. Republican. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRIES, George Herbert, brigadier gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Haverfordwest, S. Wales, Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah (Davies) H.; ed. Haverfordwest Grammar Sch.; (A.M., Howard U., Washington, in recognition of lectures on Colonial history; LL.D., Kentucky State University); *m.* Elizabeth Langley, of Washington, Apr. 23, 1884. President Metropolitan R.R. Co., Washington, 1895-6; v.-p. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and of all cos. in that combination, 1900-11; on staff, 1911-12, v.-p., Oct., 1912—,

H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago. Brig. gen. comdg. militia (mil. and naval) of D.C., Nov. 30, 1897-May 18, 1915, by presdl. commn.; promoted maj. gen., May 18, 1915, and retired upon his own request, May 26, 1915; col. 1st D.C. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, serving before Santiago de Cuba during the siege of that city and in Cuban Army of Occupation; served in various capacities in Indian campaigns; was mem. War Dept. Bd. on Promotion of Rifle Practice many yrs.; brig. gen. comdg. 1st Brig. Neb. N.G., June 25, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; comd. successively, 59th Depot Brig., 186th Inf. Brig. (13th Corps, 2d French Army), Base Sect. No. 5, A.E.F., 173d Inf. Brig.; chief U.S. Mil. Mission, Berlin, Germany, Dec. 3, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion d'Honneur (for constrn. and operation port of Brest, etc.); also decorated by 8 European govts. V.-p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1895-1903; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1910-11. Republican. Methodist. Nat. comdr. Order Indian Wars U.S., 1912. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1912-13, Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1911-12; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League (Chicago), Engineers, Bankers (New York), Omaha (Omaha). *Home:* 401 D St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Alice, author, publisher; *b.* at Newport, Me., Mar. 12, 1861; *d.* James and Mary E. (Ladd) H.; high sch. edn.; widow. Writer for mags. since 1896; traveled for Northwest Mag., 1897-02; established The Alice Harriman Co., pubs. of fine books, 1907, at Seattle, Wash.; moved to New York, 1910. Christian Scientist. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Seattle Writers' Club, The Scribes, Nat. Artists (New York), Am. Soc. Dram. and Com. (New York), Am. Soc. Hist. Places (New York), Theater Goers (New York). *Author:* Stories of Montana (Pacific Coast Series), 1903; Songs o' the Sound, 1906; Lemon Juice (collaboration), 1907; Chaperoning Adrienne Through the Yellowstone, 1907; Songs of the Olympics, 1910; A Man of Two Countries, 1910; Wilt Thou Not Sing? 1912; Bells and Their Overtones, 1918. *Address:* 633 W. 15th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. E. H.; see Mary W. Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery, lawyer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Charles Franklin and Mary White (Conant) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also studied at U. of Va. and Cincinnati Law Sch.; LL.B., Boston U., 1891; *m.* at Hartford, Conn., Bertha Cornwall Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-2; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-1901, and mem. Chicago bar; in gen. practice in Conn., since 1901; lecturer, Yale Law Sch., 1906-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of International Disputes, Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; 1st pres. Harvard Club of Conn., 1908-9; pres. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, 1912-13; vice-pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1915-16; pres. Church Club Diocese of Conn., 1916-18. Trustee of donations and bequests for ch. purposes, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Graduates, Quinnipiack (New Haven); University, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Maj., judge advocate U.S.A. and counsel to the dir. of finance, U.S.A., 1919. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Law of Contracts, 1896, 1901. *Editor:* Greenleaf on Evidence, vols. II and III (16th edit.), 1899. *Home:* 72 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* 800 Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Mrs. J. Borden Harriman); *b.* New York, July 21, 1870; *d.* Francis William Jones and Caroline Elise (Jaffray) Hurst; ed. Mrs. Lockwood's pvt. classes, New York; *m.* J. Borden Harriman, of New York, Nov. 13, 1889 (died Dec. 1, 1914). Mgr. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, N.Y., 1906—; only woman mem. Federal Industrial Relations Commn.; chmn. Com. on Women in Industry of Council Nat. Defense; col. D.C. Chapter Red Cross Motor Corps. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Colony (pres. from orgn., 1904 to 1916). *Home:* 2017 F St., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. Frederick Durbin and Mary Jones (Bostwick) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875 (D.D., 1902); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1876; *m.* Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, of Portland, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882. Ordained deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1877-9; rector St. James, Winsted, Conn., 1879-80, Trinity Ch., Portland, Conn., 1880-6, Grace Ch., Windsor, Conn., Mar. 1, 1886—. Archdeacon Hartford Co., 1893-6; sec. diocese of Conn., 1895-1912; deputy to Gen. convs., 1901-13. Member Conn. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Jr. fellow Trinity Coll., 1889-10; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., 1915—; Loomis Inst., 1917—. *Address:* Windsor, Conn.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. J. Borden; see Florence Jaffray Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Job, socialist; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

HARRIMAN, Joseph Wright, banker; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* John Neilson and Elizabeth Grainger (Hancox) H.; grad. Charlier's French Inst., New York, 1883; *m.* Augusta Barney, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Nov. 21, 1892. Began as clk. U.S. Nat. Bank, New York, 1883, advancing to asst. cashier; asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1896, v.-p., 1902, Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. firm Harriman & Co., since 1902 (estab. by father and his bro., 1871); founder, 1912, and pres. Harriman Nat. Bank; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (advisory bd.), Midvale Steel Co., City of New York Ins. Co., Haskell & Barker Car Co., Norfolk Southern R.R., Biltmore, Commodore and Belmont hotels; dir., representing E. H. Harriman Estate, in Green Cananea Copper Co., U.S. Express Co., Railroad Securities Co., etc. Pres. and trustee Cheshire (Conn.) Sch. Mem. B Co., 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1887-92. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Metropolitan, Brook, Recess, Riding, Links, Sleepy Hollow Country, Nat. Golf, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. *Home:* 4 E. 79th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* William Dexter and Harriett M. (Bliss) H.; student class of '96, U. of Mich., A.B., 1910, as of class of 1898; *m.* Edith M. Lee, of Detroit, 1899. Entered newspaper work on Detroit Journal, 1895; wrote daily editorial column, Detroit Free Press, 1898-9; in England for Free Press, 1899; editor The Pilgrim, 1905; later editor The Red Book, The Blue Book, and The Green Book (mags.), Chicago; 1912-19, mng. editor Ladies'

Home Journal, now editor Red Book, Blue Book and Green Book magazines, Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room (Chicago), Players (New York). *Author:* Ann Arbor Tales, 1902; Away from the Shore (serial in The Era), 1902; The Home Builders, 1903; A Lad's Love, 1904; The Girl and the Deal, 1905; The Girl Out There, 1906; Sadie, 1907; also articles and short stories in various mags. *Office:* 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman); *b.* New York City; *d.* W. J. Averell, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *m.* Edward Henry Harriman, capitalist and financier (died Sept. 9, 1909). Sole heir upon death of husband to estate appraised at about $100,000,000, of which is mgr. Actively interested in many charities; donations: $150,000 endowment of laboratory for benefit of S.P. Ry. employes; $80,000 for E. H. Harriman chair of forestry, Yale; $50,000 to Bur. of Municipal Research, New York, for a training sch. for pub. service; $50,000 for improvement of Deadwood Park, St. Paul; etc. *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* 1 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Edward H. H.; B.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Kitty Lanier Lawrence, Sept. 21, 1915. V.-p. U.P.R.R.Co.; dir. I.C.R.R. Co., Arden Farms Dairy Co., B. & O. R.R.Co., Harriman Nat. Bank, R.R. Securities Co., Wells Fargo Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Home:* 1 E. 69th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Charles Kendall, missionary; *b.* Sydney, N.S., Can., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Clement Hubert and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) H.; B.A., Acadia Coll., 1879 (D.D., 1900); student Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1880-1; B.D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1884; post-grad. work same, 1884-6; *m.* Jean L. Lovett, of Kentville, N.S., Sept. 9, 1886. Home missionary work in N.S. and N.B., 1879-82; sent to Japan as missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1886; mem. teaching staff Japan Bapt. Theol. Sch.; mem. revising com. of Japanese New Testament, 1910-16; on furlough since 1916. *Author:* Five Old Friends, 1915; Captain Bickel of the Inland Sea, 1919. Contbr. numerous poems and lit. articles to periodicals. *Home:* 311 Hudson Av., Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Care Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HARRINGTON, Charles Medbury, grain mcht.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., July 11, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Medbury) H.; ed. New Berlin Acad.; *m.* Grace Ross, of New Berlin, Sept. 12, 1877. Telegraph operator and bookkeeper, Rochester, Minn., 1871-4; in employ wholesale house, Albany, N.Y., 1875-81; now pres. Van Dusen-Harrington Co., and identified with many large business enterprises. Ex-pres. Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (ex.-pres.), Minikahda, Commercial (1st pres.), Lafayette. *Home:* 2540 Park Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRINGTON, Emerson Columbus, governor; *b.* Madison, Dorchester Co., Md., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* John Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) H.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1884, M.A., 1886 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Mary Gertrude Johnson, of Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., June 20, 1893. Admitted to Md. bar, 1897; state's atty., Dorchester Co., 1899-1903; mem. State Ins. Commn., 1910-11; comptroller of treasury, Md., 1912-16; gov. of Md., 1916-20; Democrat. Trustee St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Md.) Acad. and Sem. Mem. M.P. Ch. *Club:* Maryland. *Address:* Cambridge, Md.

HARRINGTON, Francis Bishop, surgeon; Aug. 15, 1854–June 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HARRINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. journalism; *b.* Logan, Ohio, July 25, 1882; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-01; B.A., Ohio State U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frieda Poston, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 15, 1913. Reporter Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O., 4 yrs.; editor London (Ohio) Times, 1905-8; now contributing editor Kit Kat Magazine; instr. in English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909-10; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1910-14, also director courses in journalism; asst. prof. journalism, U. of Kan., 1914-15; asso. in journalism, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918—, U. of Ill. Dir. courses in journalism, U. of Calif., summer session, Southern div., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Editorial Assn., Buckeye Press Assn., Kan. Editorial Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. grand pres. 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (U. of Ill.), Kit Kat (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Essentials in Journalism (with T. T. Frankenberg), 1912; Typical Newspaper Stories, 1915; Living Composition, 1919. *Home:* 603 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) H.; A.B., B.S., C.E., U. of Kan., 1895; B.S., McGill U., Montreal, 1906, M.S., 1908; *m.* Daisy June Orton, of White Cloud, Kan., June 21, 1899. With J. A. L. Waddell, Kansas City, 1895-6; with Elmira Bridge Co., 1896, Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1896-7, Keystone Bridge Works, 1897-8, designing Monongahela R.R. Bridge and other heavy structures for Pittsburgh, Bessemer & L.E.R.R.; asst. supt. structural dept. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., Jan.-Sept. 1898; asst. chief engr. and asst. supt. Bucyrus Co., Milwaukee, Sept. 1898-Mar. 1899; asst. to chief engr. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago, Mar.-Dec. 1899; designing engr. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1899-1900; asst. engr. bldgs. and bridges, B.&O.R.R., 1900-01; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, in charge engring., estimating and contracting, 1901-5; chief engr. and mgr. Locomotive & Machine Co., Montreal, Ltd., 1905-6; mem. firm Waddell & Harrington, consulting engrs., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-14, Harrington, Howard & Ash since 1914. Designed and directed constrn. of many important bridges in U.S. and in other countries. Has taken out many patents on movable bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Canadian Soc. C.E., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1917). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Engineers' (ex-pres.), Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Chicago Engineers. *Home:* 835 W. 57th St. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HARRINGTON, John Walker, author; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; grad. U. of Wooster, 1890, Ph.M., 1893; admitted by exam. to practice of pharmacy, 1889, Ohio; *m.* May Edwards Lewis, of New York, June 8, 1898. In newspaper work since 1890; was on Cleveland (O.) Leader and New York Tribune; spl. work London Times, 1898; on New York Herald, 1893-1915, New York Times, 1917. Author several ju-

venile books. Contbr. of stories and spl. articles to leading mags. and newspapers; also popularized contbns. on tech. subjects. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Club:* Chemists. *Home:* 226 W. 78th St. *Office:* 35 E. 41st St., New York.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy, university prof.; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., June 13, 1861; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student U. of Berlin, 1887-9, Yale, 1890-1; *m.* Jennie Eliza Canfield, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan U., 1889-91; prof. Latin, U. of N.C., 1891-9, U. of Me., 1899-1905, Wesleyan U. since 1905. Organist and choir dir., M.E. Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1882-5, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-9, and in M.E. chs. where located, 1889— (now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-2, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; director People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-3; founder and dir., 1902-5, Mendelssohn Club; Middlesex Musical Association Chorus, 1914-16. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Classical Assn. of N.E., Nat. Geographic Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia. *Author:* Helps to the Intelligent Study of College Preparatory Latin, 1888; Greek and Roman Mythology (with Herbert Cushing Tolman), 1897; Live Issues in Classical Study, 1910; The Roman Elegiac Poets, 1914. *Editor:* Songs of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 10th edit., 1891, 11th edit., 1908; Songs of All the Colleges (with David B. Chamberlain), 1900; Wesleyan Song Book, 1901-14; The Chapel Service Book (with J. S. Stevens and A. W. Harris), 1919; The College Bell, 1917, 1918. Musical editor connected with Hymnal Revision Com., M.E. Ch., 1901-5. Contbr. to reviews on philol. and other subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar (Portland, Me.), 20th Century (founder, pres. 1908-12 and since 1915), Appalachian Mountain. *Address:* Middletown, Connecticut.

HARRINGTON, Purnell Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, Del., June 6, 1844; *s.* Hon. Samuel M. and Mary (Lofland) H.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., from Del., 1861; *m.* Mia N. Ruan, of St. Croix, D.W.I., Aug. 5, 1868. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., May 28, 1881; capt., Mar. 1, 1895; rear-admiral, Mar. 21, 1903. Served Ticonderoga, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863; Monongahela, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; participated operations against defenses at mouth of Mobile Bay, and battle Mobile Bay, 1864; on bd. Monongahela, North Atlantic Squadron, 1865-8; Naval Acad., 1868-70; California, 1870-3; Naval Acad., 1873-6; exec. officer Hartford, 1877-9; Naval Acad., 1880-3; comd. practice-ship Dale during the cruises of 1881 and 1882; comd. Juniata, 1883-5; Naval Acad., 1886-9; comd. practice-ship Constellation during cruises of 1888 and 1889; light-house insp. 4th dist., 1890-3; comd. Yorktown, 1893-4; pres. of Steel Bd., 1894-6; comd. Terror, 1896-7, Puritan, 1897-8; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898-1901, Navy Yard, New York, 1902-3; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1903-6; retired, June 6, 1906; duty in connection with Jamestown Expn., 1906-7. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Thomas Francis, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Mary H.; M.D., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work in Europe; *m.* Mary I. Dempsey, of Lowell, June 2, 1891. Practiced, Lowell, 1889-1907, since in Boston; visiting phys., St. John's Hosp., Lowell, 15 yrs.; consulting phys., same, 3 yrs.; U.S. pension examining surgeon 13 yrs.; chmn. Bd. Health, Lowell, 3 yrs.; dir. sch. hygiene, Boston pub. schs., 1907-15; med. deputy commr. labor, Mass., since 1915; instr. in sch. for health officers at Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech.; phys.-in-chief St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; dir. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; examiner for Civ. Service Commn.; originator of "Health Day." U.S. del. to Internat. Med. Congress, Paris, 1910, Brussels, 1910, and London, 1913; state del. Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, N.Y., 1913; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Playground Assn., Internat. Assn. Med. Inspectors of Schs., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, etc.; hon. mem. Guild of St. Luke, London. *Author:* History of Harvard Medical School, 1636-1905, 3 vols. Capt., maj., lt. col., Mass. State Guard, 1917-18; chmn. Exemption Bd. Dist. 5, Mass., 1917-18. *Home:* 310 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HARRIOTT, Clara Morris, see Morris, Clara.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, university pres.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* James Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; (Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900, U. of Me., 1901, Wesleyan, 1904); *m.* Clara V. Bainbridge, of Phila., Feb. 28, 1888. Teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1880-1; tutor mathematics and registrar, 1881-4, instr. history, 1885-8, Wesleyan U., Conn.; asst. dir., 1888-91, and dir., 1891-3, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr.; pres. U. of Me., 1893-1901; dir. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1901-6; pres. Northwestern U., 1906-16; sec. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. since 1916. Prepared many scientific and administrative documents of U.S. Dept. Agr., etc. Chmn. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn., 1910-16; pres. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1915-17; pres. Alpha Delta Tau; ex-chmn. Vice Commn. of Chicago; v.-p. Com. of 15 of Chicago, 1915-16; mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Addison C., lawyer; Oct. 1, 1840–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARRIS, Albert Hall, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 4, 1861; *s.* Edward and Emma L. (Hall) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Hebe Magee Beach, of Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1887. V.-p. and gen. counsel of the company N.Y. Central R.R. Co.; v.-p. M.C. R.R. Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., P. & L.E. R.R. Co., Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co., Can. Southern Ry. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co., Detroit River Tunnel Co., Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R. Co., Northern Ohio Ry. Co., Peoria & Eastern Ry. Co., Zanesville & Western Ry. Co., and other New York Central lines; dir. N.Y. State Rys., Merchants Despatch Transportation Co., Western Transit Co., Kanawha & Mich. Ry. Co., Mohawk Valley Co., Hudson River Connecting R.R. Co., Rutland R.R. Co., Kanawha & W.Va.R.R.Co., and other N.Y. Cent. lines, also Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. Trustee U. of Rochester. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington); University, Metropolitan (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Adirondack League, Automobile of America. *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

HARRIS, Albert Mason, college prof.; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William Clifford and Elizabeth (Comer) H.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1893, grad. student, 1894; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence Blackwell, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 31, 1902. Mem. staff Hartford (Conn.) Times, 1887-91; instr. Harrington's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1895; asst. in oratory, Oberlin, 1895-6; instr. in oratory, 1896-8, dir. Sch. of Oratory, 1898-1902, Cornell Coll.; asso. prof. pub. speaking and debate and dir. Sch. of Expression, Vanderbilt U., 1902—. Dir. Bur. of Information on Pub. Questions; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and reader. Trustee Branham and Hughes Sch., 1909—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (v.-p. 1914, 16, 17), Assn. Acad. Teachers of Pub. Speaking (v.-p. 1917-18), Southern Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn.; ex-pres. Tenn. Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

HARRIS, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacyntha (Vallandingham) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, and Evanston, Ill., graduating 1883, and Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1886; *m.* Harriet Meikle, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1889. Entered employ of N. W. Harris & Co., 1888, and worked through all depts.; had general supervision of business as mng. partner until Feb., 1907, when firm incorporated as Harris Trust & Savings Bank, of which is now pres. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Mid-Day (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 4923 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett, author; Aug. 15, 1824–Jan. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARRIS, Andrew Lintner, ex-governor; Nov. 17, 1835–Sept. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HARRIS, Benjamin Franklin, banker; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Henry Hickman and Mary Melissa (Megrue) H.; student U. of Ill., 1889; LL.B., Columbia U., 1892; *m.* May Melish, of Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1895. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Champaign, Ill. (bank owned by self and bro.); interested in farm lands and business enterprises. Progressive. Methodist. Chmn. Ill. Bankers' Assn. (coms. on agr. and vocational edn., pres. 1911-12); chairman agr. comm. Am. Bankers' Assn. and pres. conf. of coms. on agrl. development and edn. of all state bankers' assns., and inaugurated movement among bankers to advance agrl. and rural development and state supervision of pvt. bks. Chmn. com. on business methods Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs; mem. com. on ocean transportation, Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Writer and speaker on banking, agrl. and general subjects. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Union League, South Shore Country, Rotary (Chicago). V.-chmn. State Council of Defense. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

HARRIS, Carlton Danner, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wardensville, W.Va., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Rev. David and Bernice Sophia (Danner) H.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1888; (D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1915); *m.* Katie Aileen Norris, of Easton, Md., Dec. 19, 1895 (died Mar. 22, 1900); *m.* 2d, Katharine Elizabeth Matthaei, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 27, 1904. Ordained elder M.E. Ch., S., 1892; asso. pastor, Loudoun Circuit, Va., 1888-90; pastor Easton, Md., 1890-4, Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1894-8, Mt. Crawford, Va., 1898-9, Easton, Md., 1899-1901, Martinsburg, W.Va., 1901-5, Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1905-7, Central Ch., Baltimore, 1907-11; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist since 1911; mgr. Southern Meth. Pub. Co. Pres. Bd. of Missions of Baltimore Ann. Conf. Democrat. Mason; member I.O.G.T. *Author:* Through Palestine with Tent and Donkey, 1913; Thomas E. Watson Exposed (booklet), 1913, in reply to Mr. Watson's Foreign Missions Exposed; Alpheus W. Wilson—A Prince in Israel, 1917. *Home:* 4301 Springdale Av. *Office:* 218 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Charles, university prof.; *b.* Albion, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* George and Catharine (Smith) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; *m.* Mary McCalla, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1884. Teacher in acad., Vincennes, Ind., 1883-6; prof. French and German, Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-8; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., 1888-93, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* German Composition, 1890; German Lessons, 1892; German Reader, 1895; German Grammar, 1914. *Editor:* Wichert's An der Majorsecke, 1895; Goethe's Poems, 1899; Lessing's Hamburgische Dramaturgie (abridged edit.), 1901. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853; *s.* William and Zilpah (Torrey) H.; ed. Yale College, class of 1874, and St. Louis Law Sch. Has been largely interested in development of Western N.C. and especially identified with mining of kaolin in the U.S. Pres. Harris Kaolin Co., Jackson Co. Bank (Sylva, N.C.), Harris Granite Quarries (Salisbury, N.C.), Harris-Woodbury Lumber Co.; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank (Asheville, N.C.); pres. Asheville Daily Times Co. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.C., 1904; mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-02. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of N.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Asheville (Asheville N.C.). *Address:* Dillsboro, N.C.

HARRIS, Charles K., music publisher, composer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 1, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Rachel H.; ed. pub. schs., East Saginaw, Mich.; settled in Milwaukee; *m.* Cora Lehrberg, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 15, 1893. Has written and composed many songs, including "After the Ball," 1892, and considerably over 100 since. Head of Charles K. Harris Pub. Co., established in Milwaukee, but now having hdqrs. in New York and many Am. and foreign branches. *Author* (plays): A Limb of the Tree; The Luckiest Man in the World; The Barker; The Heart of a Man. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Green Room, Wisconsin Soc. Treas. Music Publisher Protective Assn., Music Publishers Assn. of the U.S. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 151 W. 86th St. *Office:* 701 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Christopher C., banker; *b.* at Mt. Hope, Lawrence Co., Ala., Jan. 28, 1842; *s.* William and Nancy L. (Stovall) H.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Julia Wert, of Moulton, Lawrence Co., Ala., Feb. 16, 1869 (died Dec. 21, 1913). Enlisted as pvt. in Co. F, 16th Ala. Inf., 1861, later commd. lt.; participated in battles of Fishing Creek, Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and in all battles from Dalton

to and around Atlanta, and at Franklin, Tenn.; wounded 4 times; prisoner in Camp Chase, Ohio, until close of war. Clk. Circuit Court of Lawrence Co., Ala., 1865-7; admitted to Ala. bar, 1868; began practice in Moulton; removed to Decatur, 1872; organizer and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Decatur, 1887-13; organizer, 1913, and pres. Bank of Commerce; pres. Decatur Land Co.; dir. Decatur Ice & Coal Co. Was for many yrs. active in politics and mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; elected mem. 63d Congress, May 11, 1914, to fill vacancy, 8th Ala. Dist., caused by death of Hon. William Richardson. Pres. Bd. of Control, Carnegie Library. Methodist. Mason; K. of P.; Elk; etc. *Address:* Decatur, Ala.

HARRIS, Cicero Richardson, bishop; Aug. 25, 1844–June 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs. L. H. Harris), author; *b.* at Farm Hill, Ga., Mar. 17, 1869; *d.* Tinsley Rucker and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) White; ed. at home; *m.* Rev. Lundy Howard Harris, Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1910). Methodist. Began writing for the Independent, 1899; contbr. "Brasstown Valley Stories," to Am. Mag., 1905-9. *Author:* The Jessica Letters (with Paul Elmer More), 1904; A Circuit Rider's Wife, 1910; Eve's Second Husband, 1910; Recording Angel, 1912; In Search of a Husband, 1913; Co-Citizens, 1915. Contbd. war articles to Sat. Evening Post, 1914; A Circuit Rider's Widow, in same, 1916; stories in Pictorial Review, 1917-20; motion pictures, etc. *Home:* Rydal, Ga.

HARRIS, Credo Fitch, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., nr. Louisville, Ky.; *s.* Theodore Harding and Mary Jane (Schooley) H.; *m.* Maud May Blanc, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1913. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Served in France during the World War as 1st lt., 1917-18. *Author:* Toby, A Novel of Kentucky, 1912; Motor Rambles in Italy, 1913; Sunlight Patch, 1915; Where The Souls of Men Are Calling, 1918; Wings of the Wind, 1920. *Address:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky.

HARRIS, Elijah Paddock, chemist; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1832; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Paddock) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1855; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1859; (LL.D., Victoria Coll., 1886); *m.* Ellen Park, of Warsaw, N.Y., July 26, 1860. Prof. chemistry, Victoria Coll., Can., 1859-66, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1866-8, Amherst, 1868-07; retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1907. Mem. Chem. Science Assn. Congregationalist. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis, 1875 (10 edits.). *Address:* Warsaw, N.Y.

HARRIS, Ernest Lloyd, consul-general; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Oct. 26, 1870; *s.* Jacob Lloyd and Ann Eliza (McGrew) H.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895, J.U.D., 1896; *m.* Elsa Herbst, of Heidelberg, Germany, Mar. 5, 1896. Apptd. consular agent at Eibenstock, Germany, May 10, 1908, Commercial agt., Nov. 11, 1902; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1905-6; consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1906-8, consul-gen., 1908-11; consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1911-16; with Petrograd br. of Nat. City Bank of N.Y., 1917; consul-gen. at Irkutsk, Siberia, 1918—. Lecturer on jurisprudence, State U. of Ia., 1896, on commerce, U. of Chicago, 1905-6. *Home:* 606 18th St., Rock Island, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Irkutsk, Siberia.

HARRIS, Frank, author; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 1854; *s.* Thomas (Brit. naval officer) and Mary (Vernon) H.; came to U.S. 1870; ed. univs. of Kan., Paris, Heidelberg, Strassburg, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Athens (no degrees); *m.* Helen O'Hara, of Dublin, Ireland. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1875; later returned to Europe and became editor Evening News, and Forthnightly Rev., London, Eng., and secured control Saturday Rev. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Elder Conklin, 1892; The Bomb—A Story of the Chicago Anarchists of 1886, 1909; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; Montes (short stories), 1910; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911; Unpathed Waters, 1913; Veils of Isis and Other Stories, 1914; Contemporary Portraits, 1914; Great Days (novel), 1914; Love in Youth, 1914; England or Germany (3d edit.), 1915; The Life and Confessions of Oscar Wilde (2 vols.), 1916. *Home:* 40 7th Av., New York.

HARRIS, Frederic Robert, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, Garrard, editor, writer and foreign trade expert; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 14, 1875; *s.* James Walton and Gertrude (Garrard) H.; attended U. of Ga., and N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1902; *m.* Mary Lou Sykes, of Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906. Reporter, city editor and editorial writer various Southern newspapers. Practiced law at Jackson, Miss., 1903-11; dist. atty. 7th Jud. dist.; mem. bar U.S. Supreme Court. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce to Latin America, 1914-17; specialist, fgn. trade research, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, 1918-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1919—. *Author:* Joe the Book Farmer, 1914; Central America as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1915; Trail of the Pearl, 1916; West Indies as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1917; The Treasure of the Land, 1917; Redemption of the Disabled, 1919; also many reports on trade topics in Daily Commerce Reports (U.S. Dept. Commerce) and other business publs.; contbr. fiction to numerous magazines. *Clubs:* National Press. *Home:* Mobile, Ala. *Address:* Bureau Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, George, educator; *b.* East Machias, Me., Apr. 1, 1844; *s.* George and Mary A. (Palmer) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Amherst, 1883, Harvard, 1899, Yale, 1901; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1899, Williams, 1908, Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Jane A. Viall, of Providence, Dec. 24, 1873. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor High St. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1869-72, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1872-83; prof. Christian theol., Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-99; pres. Amherst College, 1899-1912, resigned. *Author:* Moral Evolution, 1896; Inequality and Progress, 1897; A Century's Change in Religion, 1914. One of editors Andover Review, 1884-93. *Address:* 35 W. 81st St., New York.

HARRIS, George B., railway pres.; 1848–June 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, George William, librarian; Dec. 18, 1849–Oct. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison, geologist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Francis E. and Lydia Helen (Crandall) H.; brother of Rollin Arthur H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Clara Stoneman, of Lakewood, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1890. On U.S., Tex. and Ark. geol. surveys, 1887-93; investigated tertiary deposits of Southern Eng. and Northern France, 1894; asst. prof. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1909, prof., since 1909, Cornell. State geologist of La., 1899-1909. Editor and propr. Bulletins of American Paleontology since 1895.

and of Paleontographica Americana. Mem. Société Geologique de France; fellow Geol. Soc. America. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARRIS, Heaton W., American consul-general; *b.* Alliance, O., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* Joel G. and Louisa E. H.; grad. Mt. Union Coll., 1882; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Effie Leek, of Alliance, Jan. 19, 1889. Practiced law at Alliance in firm of Fording & Harris, 1887-99; consul at Mannheim, Germany, 1899-1907; at Nuremberg, Mar., 1907-Dec., 1908; consul-gen. at-large, Dec., 1908-Aug., 1912; consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, Aug., 1912-Feb., 1917, at Stockholm, Sweden, Mar. 1917-Jan. 1918, at Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1918—. Republican. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Havana, Cuba.

HARRIS, Henry Fauntleroy, physician; *b.* Chambers Co., Ala., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Sampson Watkins and Lucie Watkins (Todd) H.; student Bowdon (Ga.) Coll., 1 yr., M.D., Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Adah Virginia (Evans) Austin, of Milledgeville, Ga., June 9, 1909. Began practice, Atlanta, Ga., 1891; prof. chemistry, Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, 1892-6; asso. prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-01; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Atlanta Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, 1901-10; sec. and mem. ex-officio Ga. State Board of Health, 1903-17. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Ga. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Clubs:* Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), Authors (London, Eng.). *Author:* Health on the Farm, 1911; Pellagra, 1918. *Home:* Wesley Road, Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, Henry Tudor Brownell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1845. Apptd. acting asst. p.m. in vol. navy, Nov. 1, 1864; hon. discharged, Sept. 13, 1865; apptd. asst. p.-m., from New York, Feb. 21, 1867; promoted passed asst. p.-m., Feb. 17, 1869; p.-m., Jan. 18, 1881; pay insp., Aug. 29, 1899; pay dir., June 13, 1902; paymaster-gen. retired with the rank of senior rear-admiral, Mar. 10, 1905. Served during the Civil War on the Napa, 1864-5; Nyack, 1867-9; Supply, 1871-2; Frolic, 1873-4; in charge of stores at Honolulu, 1875-7, at Rio de Janeiro, 1878-9; served Swartara, 1879-82; Minnesota, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Navy Yard, New York, and on Galena, 1887; Navy Yard, New York, and at Naval Acad., 1888-9; Boston, 1889-91; Navy Yard, New York, 1891-2; Miantonomoh, 1892-4; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1895-7; receiving-ship Vermont, 1897-1900; fleet p.-m., Asiatic Fleet, 1900-1, European Fleet, 1901-2; Navy Yard, League Island, 1902-3; paymaster-gen. U.S.N., and chief of Bur. of Supplies and Accounts, with rank of rear-admiral, 1903-6. Participated in N. China campaign and Philippine insurrection, 1900-1. *Address:* 1708 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

HARRIS, James A., business man; *b.* Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., July 26, 1870; *s.* George H. and Emma H. (Rowe) H.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Began in mercantile business, Wagoner, Okla., 1893, since also real estate and farming; mem. Harris Bros., Harris Bros. & Brann, and Harris Bros. & Strawn (oil producers), Wagoner, Okla.; pres. Harris-Strawn Oil Co. Chmn. Creek Nation Com. of Ind. Ty.; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Okla. Rep. State Com., 1910-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Muskogee Country. *Address:* Wagoner, Okla.

HARRIS, J(ames) Arthur, biologist, statistician; *b.* Plantsville, Athens Co., O., Sept. 29, 1880; *s.* Jordan Thomas and Ida Ellen (Lambert) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1903; *m.* Emma Lay, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910. Bot. asst., 1901-3, librarian, 1904-7, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis; instr. botany, Washington U., 1903-7; bot. investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn., 1907—. Lecturer Grad. School Agr., U. of Mo., 1914. An editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Biometric Study of Basal Metabolism in Man (with F. G. Benedict). Contbr. numerous tech. papers on botany and zoölogy and statistics in scientific jours. and proc. socs. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, New York.

HARRIS, John Andrews, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, John Howard, university pres.; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* Reese and Isabella (Coleman) H.; served 18 mos. in Union Army; A.B., Bucknell U., 1869; (Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1884; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., and Colgate U., 1891); *m.* Lucy Bailey, of LaPlume, Pa., July 20, 1881. Founded, 1869, prin., 1869-89, Keystone Acad., Pa.; pres. Bucknell U., 1889-1919, prof. psychology same since 1889. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

HARRIS, Julian LaRose, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Lawrence Thomas, judge; *b.* Albany, Ore., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas W. and Laura A. (Cattron) H.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Jennie B. Beatie, of Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 28, 1904. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1896, and practiced in Eugene; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903 (speaker of House, 1903); judge 2d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1905-12; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ore., since Jan. 4, 1915. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

HARRIS, Leslie Huntington, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Bradford, Pa., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Fernando C. and Clara (Ingoldsby) H.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1907; *m.* Alma Woods Kerr, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, 1914. Elec. engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1907-8; with U. of Pittsburgh since 1908, prof. elec. engring. since 1914; consulting elec. engr. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa. since 1913. Commd. capt. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; called into service, Aug. 6, 1917; maj. Q.-M.C., Mar. 19, 1918; served as asst. constructing q.-m., Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., and later as port utilities officer. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers' (Harrisburg, Pa.). *Home:* 216 Langley St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARRIS, Malcolm LaSalle, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., June 27, 1862; *s.* Samuel G. and Frances (Greene) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Rose Breckenridge, of West Winsted, Conn., Oct. 12, 1887. Practiced, Chicago, 1887—. Mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med., Surg., Pathol., Urol. and Orthopædic socs. *Clubs:* Chicago Golf, Edgewater Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Physicians', Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country. *Home:*

1528 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, M(artha) Anstice, college dean; *b.* Madison, Wis.; *d.* Samuel and Martha (Anstice) H.; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Began teaching, 1886; dean Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. for Women, 1901—. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Martinsburg, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. English Conf. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Glossary of the West Saxon Gospels (Yale Studies in English), 1894; The House of Happiness, 1911; also brochures on edni. subjects. *Home:* Martinsburg, N.Y. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

HARRIS, Mattie Powell, college president; *b.* in Ga.; *d.* William Anderson and Victoria (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. Pres. Virginia Coll. (founded by her father, 1893), 1895—. Episcopalian. One of lady managers Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Colonial Dames of Va., U.S. Daughters of 1812. *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

HARRIS, Maurice Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Lionel and Rachel (Lewis) H.; early edn. in London; A. B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; studied Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Kitty Green, of London, Aug. 14, 1888. Rabbi, Temple Israel, of Harlem, Lenox Av. and 120th St., New York, 1882—, full official, 1887. Past pres. New York Bd. of Jewish Ministers; dir. Jewish Protectory; pres. and founder, Harlem Federation Settlement; ex-pres. Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis; dir. Soc. Prevention of Vice and Crimes, N.Y. State Conf. of Religion. *Author:* People of Book—A Biblical History, 3 vols., 1895, 6, 7; Selected Addresses, 3 vols., 1894-96; Two Chautauqua Syllabi of Jewish History and Literature from the Kabbala to Mendelssohn, 1899. Wrote: Unitarianism and Judaism, North American Review, 1894; Are the Jews a Nation? Jewish Quarterly Review (London), 1890; A Thousand Years of Jewish History, 1904; Jews of the Middle Ages, 1907; Modern Jewish History, 1909; A Confirmation Manual, 1919; Daily Readings from Scripture, 1919. *Address:* 254 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, May, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Merriman Colbert, bishop; *b.* Beallsville, O., July 9, 1846; *s.* Colbert and Elizabeth Catherine (Crupper) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1873, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1887, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Flora Lydia Best, of Meadville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1873 (died Sept. 7, 1909). Served 3 yrs. in 12th Ohio Cav. in Civil War. Joined Pittsburgh Conf., M.E. Ch., 1869; in pastorate, 1869-73; apptd. to Japan, 1873; remained in Japan until 1886 and became mem. Japan Ann. Conf.; supt. Japanese Mission of M.E. Ch. in San Francisco, 1886-1904, establishing Japanese missions in Hawaii and on the Pacific Coast, and organizing them into a Pacific Japanese Mission; elected bishop of Japan and Korea, May, 1904; retired 1916, and bishop emeritus. Member Asiatic Society, Japan Society of London, G.A.R., Ohio Soc. of Cal. Decorated by Emperor of Japan, 1898 and 1905, third class Order Sacred Treasure, later 2d class same. *Author:* One Hundred Years of Missions; Christianity in Japan; Japanese Proverbs. *Home:* Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

HARRIS, Miriam Coles, author; *b.* Dosoris, L.I., N.Y., July 7, 1834; *d.* Butler and Julia Anne (Weeks) Coles; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., and Mme. Canda's, New York; *m.* Sidney S. Harris, Apr. 20, 1864 (died 1892). *Author:* Rutledge, 1860; The Sutherlands, 1862; St. Philip's; Frank Warrington; Richard Vandermarck; A Perfect Adonis; Happy-go-Lucky; Missy; Phœbe; An Utter Failure, 1892; Roundhearts; Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's; Rosary for Lent; Dear Feast of Lent; A Corner of Spain, 1898; The Tents of Wickedness, 1907; etc. *Home:* 4 Boul. des Pyrénées, Pau, France.

HARRIS, Nathaniel Edwin, governor; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Alexander Nelson and Edna (Haynes) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1870 (LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1913); *m.* Fannie Burke, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 12, 1873 (died May 1, 1898); 2d, Hattie G. Jobe, of Elizabethton, Tenn., July 6, 1899. Enlisted in C.S.A., May 1, 1862, and served to close of Civil War, part of time on staff in Army of Northern Va.; began law practice Sparta, Ga., 1872; removed to Macon, 1873, Corpn. counsel Macon, 1874-82; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1882-6, Senate, 1894-6; judge Superior Court, Macon Circuit, 1912; gov. of Ga. term 1915-17. Founder, 1885, and since chmn. trustees Ga. Sch. of Technology (acted as pres. while the pres. was absent in France); trustee U. of Ga., 1885—, Vanderbilt U., Wesleyan Female Coll. Mem. Macon Bar Assn. (pres. 1911—), Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Digest of Georgia Reports, 1876; Supplement to Code of Georgia, 1878; Analytical Index and Digest of Georgia Reports, 1882. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Norman Dwight, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacynthia (Vallandingham) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; studied univs. of Chicago, 1894-5, Berlin and Leipzig, 1896-8; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; research work at Paris, London and Rome, 1901, 1905; *m.* Jane C., *d.* Dr. Z. H. Going, of Chicago, June 19, 1901. Instr. history, Evanston Acad., 1898-9; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902-6; prof. European diplomatic history, 1906-15, head of dept. of polit. science, and prof. diplomacy and internat. law since 1915, Northwestern U. Trustee Chicago Training Sch. for Missionaries, and Northwestern Univ. Settlement. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1913-16), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago), Yale (New York and Chicago). *Author:* History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904; Intervention and Colonization in Africa, 1914; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 1134 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

HARRIS, Norman Wait, banker; Aug. 15, 1846–July 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARRIS, Overton, banker, cattle breeder; *b.* Harris, Sullivan Co., Mo., July 3, 1856; *s.* Anderson Wood and Gabrilla (Neilson) H.; ed. State Normal School., Kirksville, Mo.; *m.* Mary Susan Jones, of Newtown, Mo., Jan. 16, 1876. Farmer since boyhood and now owns 3,000 acres in Sullivan Co., Mo.; formerly extensive cattle feeder; started breeding Hereford cattle about 1890; won most of prizes offered for cattle, with show herd at St. Louis Expn., 1904; herd now one of the foremost in U.S.; organizer, 1888, and pres. Harris Banking Co.; dir. various banks, Mo., Tex. and Mont. Trustee Harris (Mo.) Sch. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Scottish and York Rite Mason. *Address:* Harris, Mo.

HARRIS, Peter Charles, army officer; *b.* at Kingston, Ga., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Charles Hook and Margaret (Monk) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* Capt. John B. Guthrie, U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1894. Commd.

2d lt, 13th Inf., June 11, 1888; 1st lt., July 5, 1895; capt. 9th Inf., Mar. 16, 1899; trans. to 16th Inf., Apr. 13, 1908, to 24th Inf., Aug. 12, 1908; maj. 5th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 13th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; adj. gen., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col. adj. gen., July 1, 1916; col. adj. gen., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; adj. gen. of the army, rank of maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1918. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill and siege of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in active operations against Philippine insurgents, 1899-1900; rep. of War Dept. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; again in Philippines, 1905-7; duty Gen. Staff, 1907-11; again in Philippines, 1912-15; duty in office of Adj. Gen., Washington, 1916—. Awarded D. S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service during his service in Adjutant General's Dept." Member Southern Soc., Washington. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Robert Le Roy, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* E. Clark and Susan (Shaw) H.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896, M.A., 1911, (D.D., 1918); grad. Bexley Hall (theol. dept. Kenyon), 1899; *m.* Katheryn Brandon, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1897 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Annie Reynolds Macomber, of Toledo, O., Jan. 2, 1911. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Toledo, O., 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Ky., 1901-4, Grace Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-6, St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1906-9, St. Mark's Ch., Toledo, 1909-18; elected bishop of Marquette, Nov. 6, 1917, consecrated, Feb. 7, 1918. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Progressive Rep. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Marquette. *Home:* Bishop's House, Marquette, Mich.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Rollin Arthur, mathematician; April 18, 1863–Jan. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, Sam H., theatrical mgr.; *b.* New York, 1841; self-educated. Thrown on own resources at 11; organized several holiday entertainments at 17; later managed various athletic enterprises; first success as theatrical mgr. was with "The Gay Morning Glories"; became partner in firm of Sullivan, Harris & Woods, one of successes of this firm being the drama "The Fatal Wedding." Associated with George M. Cohan as Cohan & Harris, 1904—; started with "Little Johnny Jones"; lessees and mgrs. of the Cohan & Harris Theatre and Bronx Opera House, New York, George M. Cohan's Grand Opera House, Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, Green Room. *Office:* Cohan & Harris Theatre, 226 W. 42d St., N.Y. City.

HARRIS, Seale, physician, editor; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Anne (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1891-2; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1900; Post.-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1904, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906, U. of Vienna, and other European clinics, 1906; *m.* Stella Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Apr. 28, 1897. Practiced, Union Springs, Ala., 1894-06 (propr. Chunnenuggee Sanatorium); located at Mobile, 1907; prof. practice of medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Ala., 1907-13; phys.-in-chief to Mobile City Hosp., 1907-13; removed to Birmingham, Oct., 1915; practice limited to diseases of stomach and other abdominal organs. Pres. and editor-in-chief Southern Med. Jour. Capt. and surg. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G., 1901-04 (resigned). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and placed on staff of Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas; in charge of the work of gastro-intestinal diseases in the army; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; editor War Medicine; mem. and sec. research com. of Am. Red Cross in France; commd. lt. col., Nov. 9, 1918; investigated food conditions and nutritional diseases in Italy, Austria and Germany, Jan., Feb. 1919; with pres. Wilson's party in Italy., Jan. 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi. Mason. *Club:* Country. Contbr. med. jours. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Thomas Green, educator; *b.* in Monroe County, Tenn., May 27, 1854; *s.* Ezekiel C. and Salina (Green) H.; A.B., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1876, A.M., 1880; *m.* Lou Oglesby, of Plano, Collin Co., Tex., Dec. 21, 1886. Supt. pub. schs., Weatherford, Tex., 1881-3; prof. mathematics, Mansfield (Tex.) Coll., 1883-4; prin. high sch., Dallas, 1889-91, supt. city schs., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Houston, 1893-5; supt. city schs., Austin, 1895-03; prin Southwest Tex. Normal Sch., San Marcos, 1903-11; pres. San Marcos Bapt. Acad. since 1911. Owner and pub. Tex. Sch. Jour., 1893-7. Mem. bd. mgrs. Anti-Saloon League of Tex. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Inductive Lessons in Language, 1903; Inductive Lessons in Grammar, 1903. *Home:* San Marcos, Tex.

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, physician; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas J. and Myra (Beaumont) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Lena Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896. Practiced in Phila., 1889-90, in N.Y. City since 1891; adjunct prof. diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; asst. surgeon (throat), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., consulting laryngologist, N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., during the war; was in charge dept. oto-laryngology, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. and dir. sch. of laryngology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Trustee Jennie Clarkson Home for Children. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn. (sec. 1906-16, pres. 1916-17), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. (sec.), N.Y. Otol. Soc. (pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem Theta Delta Chi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Quill (pres. 1907-8). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 E. 40th St., N.Y. City.

HARRIS, Thomas Luther, sociologist; *b.* Modesto, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Sidney Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (McPherson) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; M.A., Ohio State U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; student Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy; unmarried. Asst. sec. Columbus (O.) Associated Charities, 1905-6; instr. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; instr. social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1911-13; asst. prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-15; prof. sociology, Miami U., since 1915. Taught sociology, summer sessions, Univ. of Minn., 1915, Ohio State U., 1916. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* City (Cincinnati). Chautauqua lecturer and rural community organizer. *Home:* Oxford, Ohio.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* John and

Abigail (Rose) H.; apptd. from Ind., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Sophia Anna Simonton, of Vallejo, Cal., Feb. 8, 1878. Midshipman, June 4, 1869; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, Jan. 1, 1872; lt., Feb. 11, 1875; lt.-comdr., Feb. 25, 1897; comdr., Dec. 31, 1899; capt., Feb. 21, 1905; rear-admiral, Jan. 7, 1909. Served on bd. Sabine, 1869-70; Ossipee, 1871-2; Frolic, 1873; Narragansett, 1874-5; coast survey schooner Earnest, 1876; navy yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1877; coast survey schooners Earnest and Yukon, 1877-8; Shenandoah, 1879-82; Naval Obs., 1882-4; navy yard, Mare Island, 1884-7, Ranger, 1887-90; Naval Acad., 1890-4; Ranger, 1895; Adams, 1896-7; navy yard, Boston, 1898; Chicago, 1899; light house duty, St. Louis, 1900-1; commandant naval sta., Olongapo, P. I., 1902; Wilmington, 1903-4; navy yard, Boston, 1905-6; commandant naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., 1907-8; commandant navy yard, Phila., May 27, 1909-Mar. 21, 1910; gov. Naval Home, Phila., to Sept. 14, 1911; retired, Sept. 14, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Home:* The Brighton, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Victor, composer, conductor; *b.* at New York, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob H.; studied entirely in America; pupil of Fred. Schilling in composition, William Courtney in singing, Anton Seidl in conducting; asst. to latter 2 yrs.; *m.* June 20, 1916. For 25 yrs. conductor and vocal teacher at New York; now conductor St. Cecelia Club and Wednesday Morning Singing Club, N.Y. City. Published over 80 compositions, mostly songs many of which are constantly sung in concert. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York.

HARRIS, Wade Hampton, editor; *b.* Cabarrus Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Richard Sadler and Mary Annette (Hampton) H.; student Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Blacksburg, Va., 1874-5; *m.* Cora Springs, of Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 27, 1884. Began at 17 as editor Concord (N.C.) Sun (weekly); city editor Wilmington Sun, 1879-80, Charlotte Observer, 1882-8; founder, and editor 1888-94, Charlotte News; returned to Observer, 1894; editor-in-chief same since 1912. Alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; state rep. in formal notification of Pres. Wilson as nominee, Sept. 3, 1916. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 510 N. Church St. *Address:* Observer Office, Charlotte, North Carolina.

HARRIS, Walter Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Macon, Ga., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel Edwin and Fannie (Burke) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Emily Williamson, of Macon, Jan. 9, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1896, and practiced in Macon; specialized in corpn. law; now mem. Harris, Harris & Witman, Macon; served as div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry.; asst. div. counsel Southern Ry., gen. counsel Macon Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn., 1905-12. Pvt., 1st lt. and capt., 3d Ga. Vols., May 1, 1898-Apr. 22, 1899; served in Cuba with Army of Occupation; comd. Ga. Brig. U.S.N.G. on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdg. 61st Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 15-Dec. 27, 1918; returned in command 174th Inf. Brig., 87th Div., Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Am., Ga. and Macon bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 464 Napier Av., Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Walter Butler, engineer; *b.* at Princeton, N.J., July 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. William and Christina Van Alen (Butler) H.; C.E., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Anne L. Yeomans, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1892. With Wilkes-Barré & Scranton Ry., 1886-7, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1887-8, Central R.R. of N.J., 1888-9; instr. civ. engring., 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-9, prof. geodesy since 1899, Princeton U. Engr. and architect The Prospect Co.; designed and constructed a system of jetties for protection of N.J. coast at Asbury Park and other places. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). *Address:* Greenholm, Princeton, N.J.

HARRIS, William Fenwick, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* James Morrison and Sidney Calhoun (Hall) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Alice Patterson, of Baltimore, June 22, 1876. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson, since 1896; postmaster Baltimore, Feb., 1905-June, 1913. Republican. Vice-pres. Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Presbyn. Mem. Bar Assn. State of Md., Bar Assn. of Baltimore, Md. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Soc. Cincinnati, S.R. (pres. Md. Soc.), Swedish Colonial Soc., Md. Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University, Bachelor's Cotillon. *Home:* 511 Park Av. *Office:* Title Bldg., Baltimore.

HARRIS, W(illiam) John, surgeon; *b.* at Shrewsbury, Eng., June 17, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Gould) H.; ed. in London; came to U.S. 1871; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo. (valedictorian), 1875; *m.* Jessie Fremont Gibbs, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1878. Was prof. anatomy, later clin. medicine and sanitary science, Homœopathic Med. College of Mo. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Homœ. Hosp. Assn. of Mo., etc. Mem. 1st Hosp. Bd. of St. Louis, in charge pub. instns. *Author:* Alcohol—Its Rational Use; The Use of Anæsthetics; The Hygiene of Consumption; also many monographs on med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 3514 Lucas Av., St. Louis.

HARRIS, William Julius; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Julia Knox, *d.* Gen. Joseph Wheeler, of Ala., July 27, 1905. Entered gen. ins. business, Cedartown, 1890. Dir. U.S. Census, 1913-15; federal trade commr., 1915-18 (resigned). Ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Ga.; U.S. senator, Ga., term 1919-25. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

HARRIS, William Laurel, mural painter; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Earl and Julia (Gillingham) H.; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied Art Students' League, New York; Acad. Julien, Paris; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; traveled for several years, making studies of stained glass mosaics and mural painting, visiting prin. cities of Eng., France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy, Egypt and Palestine; unmarried. Worked on decorations for Congressional Library, Washington, and asstd. Francis Lathrop in decorating St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; began alone, 1898; best known and most important works are in Ch. of Paulist Fathers, New York. Ex-dir. School Art League; dir. Artists' Aid Soc., Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Municipal Art Soc. (pres. 1912), Fine Arts Federation; mem. Architectural League (ex-v.-p., sec.). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell, Catholic (v.-p.). Lectures on stained glass, mural painting and history of art; contbr. to mags. on art topics; contbg. editor of Good Furniture. *Address:* 120 Central Park South, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, William Welton, editor; *b.* Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb H. and Eliza (Durling) H.; B.Ph., U. of Mich.,

1889; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Brown, of Jackson, Mich., Jan. 25, 1893. Began as reporter, Detroit News, 1890; with Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Tribune, 1891-5; New York World and New York Tribune, 1895. New York American, 1896-01; telegraph editor and Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-5; mng. editor, New York Evening Telegram, 1905-8; night editor, New York Herald, 1908-14; mng. editor New York Sun, 1914-16; publicity counsel, 1916—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Dunwoodie Country, New York Golf (hon.). *Author:* Daly's Billiard Book, 1914; How British Finance Met the Shock of War, 1917. Also numerous pamphlets, mag. articles and lectures on pub. utility finance, and journalism, and articles on golf and golf course architecture. *Home:* Lowerre Summit Park, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

HARRISON, see also Harison.

HARRISON, (T.) Alexander, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 17, 1853; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; École des Beaux Arts, Bastien-Lepage and Gérôme, Paris; unmarried. Awards: Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1885; Temple silver medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal (2d), Munich Salon, 1891; medal of honor, Brussels and Ghent, 1892; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1889, Officier, 1901, and Officer of Public Instruction by French Govt. V.-p. Jury Am. Art Sect. Internat. Expn., Paris, 1889; mem. International Jury of Awards Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris (2 pictures); Quimper Mus., France; Dresden Mus., Germany; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; etc. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1902; mem. Art Club Phila., Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Arts Club, Cercle d'Union Artistique, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colors, London, Socs. of Secessionists, Berlin and Munich, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Phila. Art (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven, Jr., explorer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred C. and Kate De Forest (Sheldon) H.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; (hon. B.S., U. of Pa.); *m.* Marie M. Gibson, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1904. Engaged in scientific research, archæology, anthropology, geography from 1896; expdn. to Spanish Honduras to ruins of Copan, 1896; explorations in Borneo and from Peking to St. Petersburg, via China, Gobi Desert, Mongolia and Siberia, 1897-9; exploring Naga Hills and trip to India, Afghanistan, Cashmere, Upper and Lower Burma, Cochin China and Japan, and investigating the Veddahs of Ceylon, 1900; exploring in Sumatra, 1901-2, sugar planter in Cuba since Jan., 1903. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Société de Géographie de France, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* 1616 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, Belle Richardson, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARRISON, (Lovell) Birge, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 28, 1854; *s.* Apollos W. and Margaret (Belden) H.; pupil Cabanel in Paris; *m.* Eleanor Ritchie, 1882 (died May 1, 1895); 2d, Jenny Seaton Harrison, Nov. 28, 1896. Painted in Australia, South Seas, and Western U.S., 1889-93. Silver medal, Paris Salon, 1887; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1889; unique medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d prize, Washington, 1903; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907; represented by oil paintings in public museums of Luxembourg, Paris, France, Marseilles, France, Phila., Chicago, St. Louis, Indianapolis, St. Paul, Detroit, Nashville, Lincoln, Neb., Oakland, Cal., Toledo, Washington, Memphis, Omaha, Atlanta, Madison, Wis. Hors Concours in Paris Salon; painter of Am. landscape; known most widely as a painter of snow and city streets. Dir. landscape sch. of Art Students' League, New York. N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Artists; fellow Pa. Acad. Design, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Sketch Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century, MacDowell, Salmagundi, Ends of the Earth (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Landscape Painting, 1909. Contbr. to art and other mags. Asso. editor American Magazine of Art. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HARRISON, Burton (Mrs.); see Harrison, Constance Cary.

HARRISON, Byron Patton, congressman; see Harrison, Pat.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, ex-mayor; *b.* at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Carter Henry H. (5 times mayor of Chicago—killed by assassin, Oct. 28, 1893); A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1881 (LL.D., 1900); LL.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Edith Ogden, Dec. 14, 1887. Practiced law, Chicago, 1883-9; in real estate business, 1889-91; publisher and editor Chicago Times, 1891-4; mayor of Chicago, 5 terms, 1897-1905 and 1911-15; Democrat. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Huron Mountain, Mason (K.T.). Pres. Comm. for Encouragement of Local Art, Chicago, 1918—. In charge Am. Red Cross activities in 12 hosps., nr. Toul, France, Oct. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. *Home:* 3150 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Mrs. Carter Henry, author; see Harrison, Edith Ogden.

HARRISON, Catherine Norris, artist; see Patterson, Catherine Norris.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, educator; *b.* at Phila., May 3, 1844; *s.* George Leib and Sarah Ann (Waples) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; (LL.D., Columbia, 1895, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, U. of Pa., 1911); *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* Edward Waln, of Phila., and *g.g.d.* Robert Morris. Was in active business as a mfr., 1863-92. Trustee U. of Pa., 1876—, acting provost, 1894-5, provost, 1895-1911. President University Museum. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Franklin Inst., Robert Morris Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, Farmers'. Author of series of annual reports, addresses, etc. *Home:* "Happy Creek Farms," St. Davids, Pa. *Address:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HARRISON, Constance Cary, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARRISON, Edith Ogden, author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Judge Robert Nash and Sarah (Beatty) Ogden; ed. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, and afterward grad. Peabody High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* at New Orleans, Carter Henry Harrison (*q.v.*), Dec. 14, 1887. Decorated by French Govt. with Le Palmier, as patron of fine arts and for work done for French people in Chicago. Mem. Colonial Dames. Dir. Visiting Nurse Assn., Hahne-

mann Hosp. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Friday, Saddle and Cycle, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Prince Silverwings, 1902; Star Fairies, 1903; Moon Princess, 1905; The Flaming Sword, 1908; Ladder of Moonlight, 1909; Mocking-Bird, 1909; Polar Star, 1909; Princess Sayrane, 1910; Lady of the Snows, 1912; Enchanted House and Other Fairy Stories, 1913; Clemencia's Crisis, 1915; Below the Equator, 1918. *Address:* 3150 Sheridan Rd., Chicago.

HARRISON, Elizabeth, kindergartner; *b.* Athens, Ky., Sept. 1, 1849; *d.* Isaac Webb and Elizabeth Thompson (Bullock) H.; grad. Froebel Kindergarten Training Sch., Chicago, 1880, St. Louis Kindergarten Training Sch., 1882, Krausboelte Kindergarten School, New York, 1893; studied in Europe. A pioneer in kindergarten work in U.S.; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Coll. since 1899. Mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union (chmn. social welfare), N.E.A. (mem. executive board of the school patrons' department), Nat. Parent Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Congress of Mothers, Nat. Child Labor Assn., Chicago Kindergarten Club, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago City. *Author:* Study of Child Nature, 1895, 49th edit., 1917; Christmastide, 1898; Two Children of the Foothills, 1899; In Storyland, 1899; Vision of Dante, 1900; Kindergarten Building, 1902; Some Silent Teachers, 1903; Bead Stringing, 1904; Misunderstood Children, 1910; Offero, the Giant, 1912; Montessori and the Kindergarten, 1914; When Children Err, 1916; Legend of Christ-Child, with Musical Accompaniment, 1916. *Home:* 4002 Lake Park Av. *Address:* 2944 Michigan Av., Chicago.

HARRISON, Fairfax, railway pres.; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H. (*q.v.*); brother of Francis Burton H. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1890; M.A., Columbia, 1891; admitted to bar, New York, 1892; *m.* Hetty Cary, of Baltimore Co., Md., June 6, 1894. Practiced law at New York, 1892-6; solicitor, 1896-1903, asst. to pres., 1903-6, v.-p., Dec., 1906-Aug., 1910, Southern Ry. Co.; pres. C.,I. & L. Ry. Co., Aug., 1910-Dec., 1913; president Southern Ry. Co., Dec. 1913. *Home:* Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va. *Office:* Southern Ry. Co., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Francis Burton, governor-gen.; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1873; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H. (*q.v.*); brother of Fairfax H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., New York Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Crocker, of San Francisco, June 7, 1900 (died 1905); 2d, Mabel Judson, of Brooklyn, 1907; 3d, Elizabeth Wrentmore, of Berkeley, Calif., May 15, 1919. Instr. New York night law sch., 1897-9; admitted to bar, 1898; pvt. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., and capt. and adj.-gen. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 20, 1898-Jan. 31, 1899; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 13th N.Y. Dist., 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 16th Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 20th Dist.; resigned from 63d Congress, 1913; gov.-gen. P.I. since 1913. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1904. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

HARRISON, George Billingsley, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRISON, George Moffett, judge; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, 1847; *s.* Henry Harrison and Jane St. Clair (Cochran) H.; early edn. under father; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; studied law, U. of Va., 1869-70; *m.* Bettie Montgomery Kent, of Wythe Co., Va., Sept. 23, 1874. Practiced at Staunton, 1870-94; mem. firm of Harrison & Tucker few yrs.; justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., Jan. 1, 1895-Mar. 1, 1917, retired. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Staunton, Va.

HARRISON, George Paul, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARRISON, Harry P., lyceum mgr.; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900-3; student law dept., U. of Chicago, 1903-5; *m.* Etta Parsons, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., June 21, 1911. Began with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1901; purchased Slayton Bur. and consolidated same with Redpath, 1910, later acquired Central Bur. and Nat. Lincoln Chautauqua System; now pres. and gen. mgr. Redpath Chautauquas, Inc., Redpath Musical Bur.; dir. and treas. Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Central Business Men's Assn., Harrison-Nichol Realty Co. (Columbus, O.). During war period, chmn. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers' Bur., exec. chmn. mil. entertainment council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and exec. chmn. Nat. Smilage Book Campaign. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press, Rotary. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor, author; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Caskie and Margaret Coleman (Sydnor) H.; Brooklyn Latin Sch. (founded by his father); B.A., Columbia, 1900, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Captivating Mary Carstairs (pseudonymous); Queed, 1911; V.V.'s Eyes, 1913; Angela's Business, 1915; When I Come Back, 1919. Was with Am. Ambulance, Mar.-June 1915; comd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Ida Withers (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison); *b.* Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; *d.* William T. and Martha (Sharkey) Withers; grad. Patapsco (Md.) Inst., 1868; (LL.D., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1914); *m.* Albert M. Harrison, of Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1879. V.-p. Christian Woman's Bd. of Missions, of Disciples of Christ; twice pres. Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs (now hon. pres. for life); 6 times pres. Woman's Club of Central Ky.; 1st woman to serve as mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, and many yrs. trustee Pub. Library; was sec. Vice Commn. of Lexington; vice-chmn. Commn. on Woman's Work, Latin-Am. Conf., Panama, Feb. 1916; mem. State Commn. to Establish Reform Sch. for Girls; chmn. war work com. Ky. Federation Women's Club, 1917; mem. gen. com. Interchurch World Movement, 1919. *Author:* Forty Years of Service (history of Woman's Bd. of Missions, Disciples of Christ), 1915; Beyond the Battles' Rim, 1918. *Home:* 530 Elmtree Lane, Lexington, Ky.

HARRISON, John Ellis, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, John Smith, author; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* William Ogden and Lottie Ann (Smith) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Elisabeth Shepard Southworth, of Gambier, O., June 27, 1907. Fellow in comparative lit., Columbia, 1900-1; lecturer in English lit., before Teachers' Assn., of Brooklyn, 1902; substitute teacher in English, New York public schs., 1903; instr. English, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-16, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; prof. English, Butler Coll., 1916—. Prof. English, summer session, Columbia U., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Woodberry Soc., Phi

Beta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). *Author:* Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1903; The Teachers of Emerson, 1910. *Home:* 343 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Indiana.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Drury Academy, Cascadilla School, and Cornell U., editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-8; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-9; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-3 (degree, B.L.S., conferred by regents U. State of N.Y., 1893, and M.L.S., 1912). Sublibrarian, legislation, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-4; librarian, Providence Athenæum, 1894-1911, Forbes library, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club (v.-p. 1912-13), New York State Library Sch. Assn.; treas. Library Art Club since 1915. Clk., treas. Northampton Hist. Club since 1916. *Clubs:* Northampton, Northampton Country, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Editor:* Cap and Gown —Some College Verse, 1893; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898; In College Days—Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901; (with Williams Haynes) Camp-fire Verse, 1917, Fisherman's Verse, 1918, Winter-sports Verse, 1919. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Leon, rabbi; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) H.; grad. into New York City Coll., from pub. schs. at head of 920 candidates, ranking the entire city, 1880; thence went, 1882, to Columbia U., A.B., with 1st honor of class, 1886; grad. Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York, as rabbi; post-grad. work in philosophy Columbia, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Ordained in Brooklyn by Rabbis Kohler and Gottheil, 1886; rabbi Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis, since 1891. At age of 21, delivered oration in Brooklyn before 3,000 people at funeral services of Henry Ward Beecher; delivered McKinley memorial address before 20,000 people in St. Louis Coliseum at invitation of municipality; also Thanksgiving oration at Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn., 1904, representing the Jewish community on that occasion; v.-p. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., dir. Tenement-house Improvement Assn.; founder sisterhood of Personal Service, St. Louis (with 700 active members), with sections for kindergarten, day-nursery, evening classes, industrial sch., and for visiting sick and needy; founder Social Settlement League and Fresh Air Soc., with settlement at 9th and Carr Sts., St. Louis. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Coll. Alumni of Mo. (v.-p.) Co-editor of Editor's Ency. in dept. semitics. *Clubs:* Columbian, Contemporary, University. *Address:* 5515 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858; *d.* Russell Farnam Lord (chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffat's Sch., Princeton, N.J., and Elmira Coll.; *m.* Walter Erskine, *s.* Samuel E. Dimmick, atty.-gen. Pa., 1881 (the former died Jan., 1882); 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (President of the United States, 1889-93, who died Mar. 13, 1901). *Address:* 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton), congressman; *b.* Crystal Springs, Miss., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Robert and Myra Anna (Patton) H.; grad. high sch., Crystal Springs; attended La. State U., Baton Rouge; *m.* Mary Edwena McInnis, of Leakesville, Miss., Jan. 19, 1905. Began law practice, Leakesville, Sept. 1902; now at Gulfport, Miss. Elected dist. atty., 2d Dist., Miss., 1905, 07; resigned, Sept. 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 6th Miss. Dist.; U.S. Senator, term 1919-25; Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Miss. Coast Country. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss.

HARRISON, Ralph Chandler, lawyer; died July 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist; *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1899; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Ida Lange, of Altona, Germany, Jan. 9, 1896. Lecturer on morphology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-5; instr. and asso. in anatomy, 1896-9, asso. prof. anatomy, 1899-1907, Johns Hopkins; prof. comparative anatomy, Yale, 1907—. Mng. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, 1903—; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1908—. Mem. Internat. Inst. Embryology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (pres. 1911-13), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1902-4, pres. 1912-13); fellow A.A.A.S. Awarded (1914) the Archduke Rainer medal of Imperial Royal Zoöl. Bot. Soc. of Vienna. Author numerous scientific papers on development of fishes, nervous system, embryonic transplantation and cultivation of animal tissues outside the organism. In 1907 first adapted the hanging drop culture method to the study of embryonic tissues and demonstrated directly the outgrowth of the developing nerve-fiber. *Address:* 142 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

HARRISON, Russell Benjamin, lawyer; vice consul Mexico for Indiana; *b.* Oxford, O.; *s.* Benjamin Harrison (23d President U.S.) and Caroline (Scott) H.; *g.s.* William Henry Harrison (9th President U.S.); *g.g.s.* Benjamin Harrison, signer Declaration of Independence and mem. Continental Congress; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; M.E., M.S., Lafayette Coll., 1877; law, civil, mining and elec. engring.; engaged in newspaper work New York, Judge and Leslie's Weekly; in Mont., Helena Daily Journal; *m.* Mary S. Saunders, of Omaha, Jan. 10, 1884. Supt. U.S. Assay Office, Helena, Mont., 1878-1885; now in practice of law at Indianapolis. Maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col., Jan. 24, 1900; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1900; served in Cuba and P.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Press, Army and Navy (New York), Union League (Chicago), Tavern (Louisville), Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis). *Address:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis.

HARRISON, Thomas Skelton, retired mfr.; Sept. 19, 1837–May 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, Thomas Walter, congressman; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* Matther and Anne Harriette H.; M.A. and LL.B., U. of Va.; *m.* Mar. 8, 1882, Julia Knight, of Md. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nellie Cover, Winchester, July 3, 1903. Began practice at Winchester, Va., 1879; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms, 1888-95; judge Circuit Court, 17th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1895-1916; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; elected to 64th Congress, Nov. 1916, to fill vacancy, and at same time elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), 7th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Va. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Winchester, Virginia.

HARRISON, Zadok Daniel, lawyer; *b.* in Randolph Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1842; *s.* George W. and Frances S. (West) H.; ed. Oglethorpe U., Midway, Ga.; *m.* Laura L. Hendree, of Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 18, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Atlanta, Ga.; clerk Supreme Ct. of Ga. since Dec., 1868; Democrat. *Home:* "Fern Bank." *Address:* Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

HARRY, Joseph Edward, university dean; *b.* in Harford Co., Md., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* David and Maria Jane H.; grad. State Normal Sch. of Md., Baltimore, 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. study in Germany, 1887; *m.* Cora Day, of Pylesville, Md., 1890. Prof. Greek and German, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1889-1900; prof. Greek, 1900-16, dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904-6, acting-pres., 1904, dean Grad. Sch., 1906-16, U. of Cincinnati; writer in New York, and in service of U.S. Govt., 1916-19; lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1919—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Internat. Congress Archæologists; sec. Greek sect. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. *Editor:* The Hippolytus of Euripides, 1900; Prometheus Bound of Æschylus, 1905. *Author:* The Greek Tragic Poets; also many articles on Greek philology in tech. periodicals. *Address:* The Sorbonne, Paris, France.

HARSH, James Birney, banker, lawyer; *b.* Clinton Co., O., Sept. 8, 1845; *s.* Daniel and Nancy (McKay) H.; ed. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Anna E. Slater, of Galesburg, July 1, 1869. Sergt. Co. K, 148th Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War. Pres. J. B. Harsh & Co., bankers, Creston, Ia., 1870, Harsh & Perrin, 1875; pres. Creston Nat. Bank, 1880—, Creston Loan & Trust Co., 1880-05, Land Credit Bank, 1905—, Union Hardware Co. Founder, 1871, and editor Creston Daily and Weekly Gazette. Lawyer; mem. law firms of Harsh & Stafford, also Harsh & Higbee. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ia., 1888; mem. Iowa Senate, 8 yrs.; mayor Creston, 2 terms. Pres. Creston Dist. Fair, Blue Grass League of Southwest Ia., Blue Grass Palace. Pres. bd. trustees Lombard Coll. Universalist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Address:* Creston, Ia.

HARSHA, William McIntire, surgeon; *b.* at Harshaville, O., June 15, 1855; *s.* William B. and Rachel (McIntire) H.; B.S. and A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1st yr., Cincinnati, 2d yr.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Adelia S. Hutchinson, of Lebanon, O., June 1, 1880. Practiced at Cerro Gordo and Decatur, Ill., until 1890, since at Chicago; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill., Chicago; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (one of founders); mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Ill. State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. *Club:* University. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. of original articles on surgery. Mem. bd. dirs. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago, since July 1918. *Home:* 4458 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARSHBERGER, John William, botanist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Dr. A. and Jennie (Walk) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; spl. student Harvard, 1890; traveled and botanized in Europe, Mex., Cal., Can., W.I., Southern Fla., and eastern states; *m.* Helen B. Cole, of Trenton, N.J., June 28, 1907. Instr. botany and zoölogy, 1892-07, asst. prof. botany, 1907-11, prof., June 21, 1911—, U. of Pa. Formerly lecturer Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; lectured in farmers' insts. in Pa., 1904-6; in charge nature study, Pocono Pines Assembly, summers 1903-8; in charge ecology, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, 1913-17; in charge botany, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 1914-15. Member Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. Pa. (ex-treas.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Bot. Soc. America, Phila. Natural History Soc. (pres.); fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Ecological Soc. Am. (v.p.), Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter, 1918-19). Mem. Co. G, 5th Div., Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1918. *Author:* Maize, a Botanical and Economic Study, 1893; The Botanists of Philadelphia, and Their Work, 1899. Bot. editor Worcester's New English Dictionary; Student's Herbarium for Deseriptive and Geographic Purposes, 1901; A Phytogeographic Survey of North America, 1911, for the series of monographs, "Die Vegetation der Erde," The Vegetation of South Florida, 1914, The Vegetation of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 1916; A Text-Book of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 1917; Colored Wall Map Vegetation of North America, 1919. Bot. editor new Funk & Wagnall's College Dictionary. Contbd., 1889-1917, 210 scientific papers in various scientific journals. Editor Botanisches Centralblatt. *Address:* 4839 Walton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARSHE, Robert Bartholow, artist; *b.* Salisbury, Mo., May 26, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Robinson) H.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1899; M.T. Scholarship, Columbia; studied Art Inst. of Chicago, Art Students' League, N.Y., Colorossi Acad., Paris, Central Sch. of Arts and Crafts, London; *m.* Marie Fuller Read, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1907. Supervisor manual arts, Columbus, Ga., 1902-3; instr. fine arts, U. of Mo., 1905-6; asst. prof. graphic art, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-13; dir. Oakland (Cal.) Pub. Mus., 1915-16; asst. dir. Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, since 1916. Supt. fine, applied and manual arts, Dept. of Edu., San Francisco Expn., 1915, also asst. chief, Dept. Fine Arts and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, same dept. Mem. Am. com. of three to Internat. Congress of Art Edn., Paris; sec.-treas. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, 1917—; mem. Sigma Nu, Cal. Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (hon.), etc. Represented in Luxembourg Mus. (etchings). *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Reader's Guide to Modern Art; Prints and Their Makers, 1915. *Home:* 4701 Wallingford St. *Address:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARSHMAN, Walter Scott, professor mathematics U.S.N.; *b.* N. Jackson, O., July 19, 1859; B.S., Western Reserve Sem., 1880; C.E., Ohio Normal U., 1883; studied Cornell U., 1888-9; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Johns Hopkins U., 1892-3; *m.* Frances M. Hodges, of Sumter, S.C., Dec. 9, 1890. Prof. mathematics Tri-State Normal Coll., 1884-5, Am. Normal Coll., 1885-8; asst. Am. Ephemeris, 1889-1900; prof. mathematics U.S.N., Aug. 25, 1900-Jan. 11, 1916 (retired with rank of commander). Dir. Nautical Almanac Office, 1901-7; prof. applied mathematics, Grad. Sch. of George Washington U., 1900-7. Assisted largely in work on astron. papers of the Am. Ephemeris, including Tables of Planets, Secular Variations; Orbit of Polyhymnia and Mass

of Jupiter, etc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HARSON, M. Joseph; *b.* New York, July 1, 1856; *s.* John and Alice (O'Connell) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* Marianna F. Kelly, of Providence, R.I. (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Rogers, 1915. In mercantile business in Providence, R.I., until 1904, since in real estate business, New York. Drew up Juvenile Court Law of R.I., 1897, and secured its enactment (first law of the kind in U.S.); authority and lecturer on land title registration, and largely instrumental in securing enactment of N.Y. Land Title Registration Law. Catholic. Was chmn. Brownson Memorial Nat. Com. Founder Phi Kappa (Roman Catholic) Fraternity. *Club:* Brown University (New York). Frequent contbr. to Catholic press. Inaugurated the lit. feature at Catholic convs., 1883, which received approval of the Third Plenary Council, Baltimore, 1884; proposed annual "Communion Day" of Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union, 1883, which was afterwards indulgenced by Pope Leo XIII; one of organizers Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; the Columbus celebrations held under Catholic auspices throughout the country, Oct. 12, 1892, were due to his efforts. *Address:* 580 W. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; *b.* Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) H.; prep. edn., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph. D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Lee Selden Partridge, of Phelps, N.Y., June 20, 1888. Head master Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1886-7, Vieuland Prep. Sch., 1887-91, Norwalk Mil. Inst., 1891-3; founded, 1899, and since prin. the Harstrom Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Elected mayor of the Consolidated Norwalks, Oct. 4, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Norwalk, Norwalk Country. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 14, of Conn. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

HART, see also Harte, also Hartt.

HART, Albert Bushnell, university prof.; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Ph.D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; (LL. D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905, Western Reserve, 1907; Litt.D., Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H., July 11, 1889. Instr. Am. history, 1883-6, history, 1886-7, asst. prof. history, 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-1910, prof. govt., 1910—, Harvard U. Joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1894-1902, Am. Historical Review, 1895-1909. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1909, Am. Political Science Assn., 1912; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1910; member Council Mass. Hist. Soc., 1908; mem. Wis., Pa., and Minn. hist. socs. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Federal Government, 1890; Epoch Maps, 1891; Formation of the Union, 1892; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897; same, with Edward Channing and F. J. Turner, 1912; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901; Actual Govt., 1903, 08, 18; Essentials of American History, 1905; Slavery and Abolition, 1906; National Ideals Historically Traced, 1907; Manual of American History, Diplomacy and Government, 1908; Southern South, 1911; Obvious Orient, 1911; War in Europe, 1914; Monroe Doctrine, 1915; New American History, 1917; School History of the U.S., 1917; Wall Maps of American History, 1918; Handbook of the War (with A. O. Lovejoy), 1917; America at War, 1917; Causes of the War (in Harper's History), 1919. *Editor:* Epochs of American History, 3 vols., 1891-6; American History Told by Contemporaries, 4 vols., 1898-1901; American Citizen Series, 7 vols., 1899—; Source-Book of American History, 1899; Source Readers in American History, 4 vols., 1901-3; The American Nation, 28 vols., 1903-18; American Patriots and Statesmen, 5 vols., 1916. *Joint editor:* American History Leaflets, 3 vols., 1895-1910, 1913; Cyclopædia of American Governments, 3 vols., 1914. *Address:* 19 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Archibald Chapman, congressman; *b.* Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Ruben M. and Caroline Isabel (Antrobus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lily L. Fenwick, of East Orange, N.J., June 4, 1901. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; mem. law firm of A. C. Hart & Vandewart; banker, publisher and real estate operator. Dir. Lodi Trust Co. and of other mfg. and financial concerns. Mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 6th N.J. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. 2d N.J. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; veteran 23d Regt. N.G.N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Hackensack Golf, Hackensack, Ascola Country, etc. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

HART, Charles Edward, clergyman, univ. prof.; Feb. 28, 1838–Dec. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HART, Charles Henry, author, art expert; Feb. 4, 1847–July 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, Edward, chemist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 18, 1854; *s.* George and Martha Longstreth (Watson) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1873; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1878. Asst. and tutor chemistry, 1874-6, adj. prof. 1876-82, prof. since 1882, dean Pardee Scientific Dept., since 1909, Lafayette Coll. Pres. Baker & Adamson Chem. Co., 1881-13; propr. Chem. Pub. Co., since 1892. Has taken out 10 chem. patents (one awarded John Scott medal and premium by Franklin Inst., Phila.). Editor Jour. Analytical and Applied Chemistry, 1887-93, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-01. Pres. Easton City Improvement League, 1912—; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs. *Author:* Volumetric Analysis, 1876; Chemistry for Beginners, 1896; Second Year Chemistry, 1905. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

HART, Francis Russell, banker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) H.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Helen Bronson Hobbey, of Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896. Engaged as engr. in W.I., 1889-91; gen. mgr., 1891-2, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1892-3, pres., 1893-06, Cartagena-Magdalena Ry., Colombia, S.A.; v.-p., 1896-08, v.-chmn. dirs., 1908—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; also v.-p., dir. Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; dir. P.M.R.R. Co., United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), Nipe Bay Co., Am. Trust Co., Pacific Development Co., Andersen Meyer & Co. (China), Hartman Bros. Co., Internat. Vegetable Oil Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co., Revere Sugar Co., Southern Apartments (Ltd.), United Electric Securities Co., Pacific Commercial Co., Santa Marta Fruit Co., Saetia Sugar Co., Tropical Fruit S.S. Co., Ltd. (London), Meurer Frères (France), Truxillo R.R. Co., Tela R.R. Co., Conn. River R.R. Co. Treas., mem. corpn., exec. and finance coms., Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Natural History,

Soc. of Arts (Boston), Imperial Inst. (London), Colonial Soc. Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, University, Engineers, Odd Volumes (Boston); Midday, Nat. Arts, Grolier, India House (New York); Country, Milton Wamsutta. *Home:* 474 Beacon St. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HART, Harris, state supt. instrn.; A.B., Richmond Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard. Began as teacher elementary sch.; teacher and prin. high sch., Roanoke, Va., 1900-9; supt. schs., Roanoke, 1909-18; state supt. instrn., Va., 1918-22. Formerly mem. of State Bd. Examiners of Teachers, Va. *Address:* Va. State Dept. Edn., Richmond, Va.

HART, Hastings Hornell, social worker; *b.* Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Dr. Albert Gallard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Cleveland (O.) Inst., 1867; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1898, and Wilberforce Univ., 1915); *m.* Josephine M. Newton, of Springville, Utah, Aug. 5, 1902. Clerk in U.S. Indian Service, Sisseton Agency, S.D., 1875-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor, Worthington, Minn., 1880-3; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-98; supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., 1898-1908; dir. dept. child-helping, Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1908—. Pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1893, gen. sec. same, 1894-1901. Honorary member St. Paul Chamber of Commerce; mem. Loyal Legion, S.R. *Author:* Reports Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-1896; Preventive Treatment of Neglected Children, 1910; Cottage and Congregate Institutions, 1910; Round Table Studies for Trustees of Institutions. Also A Program for the State Council of Defense of W.Va., 1917; A Social Welfare Program for the State of Florida, 1918; The War Program of the State of South Carolina, 1918; Social Problems of Alabama, 1918; Social Progress of Mississippi, 1919; pamphlets and articles. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HART, H(enry) Martyn, clergyman; Mar. 3, 1838–Mar. 24, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, Irving Harlow, educator; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Alexis Crane and Elizabeth Edith (Biggar) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work in history and law, State U. of Ia., 1900-1; *m.* Ida Fay Pew, of Hebron, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902. Instr. and comdt. various mil. acads. in West and Southwest, until 1906; headmaster Lakeside Classical Inst., San Antonio, Tex., 1906-7; prin. Bradford Sch., San Antonio, 1907-8; supt. schs., Allison, Ia., 1908-12; county supt. schs., Butler Co., Ia., 1912-14; prof. rural edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1914-16; dir. extension same coll. since 1916. Pvt. and corpl. K Co., 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Dec. 1898; ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919; ednl. dir. at Port of Debarkation, Newport News, Va., Jan.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Wrote:* History of Butler County, Ia., 1914. *Home:* 2516 Walnut St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

HART, James Morgan, philologist; Nov. 2, 1839–Apr. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HART, James Norris, university dean; *b.* Willimantic, Me., May 22, 1861; *s.* Frank and Nancy Maria (Norris) H.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1885, C.E., 1890 (Sc.D., 1908); M.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Alice Pottle, Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1897. Teacher high schs., 1885-7; instr. mathematics and drawing, 1887-90, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1890, dean since 1903, U. of Me. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HART, Jerome Alfred, editor, author; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Marion (Burke) H.; ed. Cal. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann Clark, of San Francisco, July 22, 1899. Asso. editor, 1880-91, editor, 1891-1907, San Francisco Argonaut, to which contributed letters of foreign travel (1887-1904), and translations from French, German, Spanish, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Society, California Academy of Sciences *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific-Union, Burlingame Golf. *Author:* Argonaut Letters, 1900; Two Argonauts in Spain, 1904; A Levantine Log-Book, 1905; Argonaut Stories (edited), 1906; A Vigilante Girl, 1910; Sardou and the Sardou Plays, 1913. Contbr. to mags., etc. *Home:* "Weyewolde," San José, Cal. *Address:* Pacific-Union Club, San Francisco.

HART, Jesse C., justice Supreme Ct. of Ark.; Democrat. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

HART, John Francis, cartoonist; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., May 30, 1867; *s.* John and Thirza Mahala (Stagg) H.; ed. pub. schs., Germantown; *m.* Caroline E. Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 6, 1895. Served apprenticeship as box wood engraver; later engaged in drawing posters; cartoonist on Phila. Press, 1908-13; puzzle cartoonist, Phila. North American, since 1915. Associated with C. W. Ervin in conducting a cartoon syndicate, supplying labor cartoons throughout U.S., 1916, 17. Has exhibited water color and pastel landscapes in local exhbns. Socialist. *Home:* 169 Hansberry St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HART, John William; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* John I. and Martha (Barton) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1884; *m.* Elizabeth J. Hogge, of Weber, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 2, 1886. Began as sheep raiser, 1886, later entered cattle business; located on farm in Snake River Valley, Ida., 1896; v.-p. C. A. Smith Mercantile Co.; pres. Rigbey State Bank; dir. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Idaho Falls; dir., gen. supt., Wood Live Stock Co. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9, State Senate, 4 terms, 1905-10, 1913-14 (pres. *pro tem.* and Rep. leader last 2 terms); acting gov. of Ida. 30 days, Jan., 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Trustee The Acad. of Ida., Pocatello, 1902-12. Mormon. *Address:* Menan, Ida.

HART, Joseph Kinmont, prof. education; *b.* nr. Columbia City, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* David N. and Lucy (Kinmont) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Lulu A. Calvert, of South Bend, Ind., 1903. Prof. philosophy and psychology, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1909-10; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1910-15; prof. edn., Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1916; leave of absence as spl. organizer of training courses for vol. social workers, in connection with Nat. War Camp Community Service, 1919-20. Served as pvt. and corpl., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. *Author:* Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education, 1910; Democracy in Education, 1918. *Editor and Part Author:* Educational Resources of Village and Rural Communities, 1913. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Oregon.

HART, Lasher, physician; *b.* Taberg, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Abram Eugene and Carrie (Lasher) H.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1898-9;

M.D., Syracuse U. Coll. of Medicine, 1903; *m.* Winona Elizabeth Dodge, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1903. In employ State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y., 1903-5; began study of diseases of the skin at N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1905, and of urology at Post-Grad. Hosp., New York, continuing until 1907; studied in hosps. of London and Paris, 1907-8, U.S. Marine Hosp., until 1909; associated with Dr. Granville MacGowan, 1909-12, since alone; practice limited to dermatology and urology; specialist (skin) for A.,T. & S.F. Ry. First lt. Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A., since 1914; capt., M.C.U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Gamut, Automobile. Mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion. *Home:* S. Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HART, Letitia Bennet, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1867; *d.* James M. (N. A.) and Mary Theresa (Gorsuch) H.; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Art School, Nat. Acad. Design; pupil of James M. Hart and Edgar M. Ward (*q.v.*); unmarried. Painter of figure pictures and portraits; 1st exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; awarded Dodge prize for best picture painted by a woman, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898, picture entitled "The Keepsake"; other prominent pictures include "Unwinding the Skein," "In Silk Attire," "The Bride's Bouquet." *Home:* 94 1st Pl., Brooklyn.

HART, Louis Folwell, governor; *b.* High Point, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriett (Van Artsdalin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella James, of High Point, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at California, Mo.; moved to Snohomish, Wash., 1889, to Republic, Wash., 1899; grand sec. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Wash., 1901-14; in fire ins. business, Tacoma, since 1914. Elected lt. gov. of Wash., Nov. 1912, reëlected, 1916, succeeded as gov. upon decease of Gov. Ernest Lister, June 14, 1919; term expires Jan. 1921. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Redman. *Address:* The Capitol, Olympia, Wash.

HART, Merwin Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 25, 1881; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Lucy Lord (Kimball) H.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Katherine Margaret Crouse, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1911; mem. law firm Hart, Stevenson, Walton & Senior, Utica; dir. First Nat. Bank, Utica Mut. Ins. Co., etc.; also mem. Blodgett, Hart & Co., securities, New York and Boston. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-9. Pres. Rep. League of Oneida Co., 1908-12; chmn. Prog. Rep. Com., 1910-12; chmn. Prog. Co. Com., Oneida Co., 1912. Pres. Utica Y.M.C.A. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1915, O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 27-Nov. 26, 1917; commd. capt. of inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded Lorraine front, Mar. 23, 1918; subsequently actg. chief billeting officer A.E.F., hdqrs. Tours. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers (N.Y. City); Ft. Schuyler (Utica). *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

HART, Percie (William Edward), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HART, Samuel, theologian; June 4, 1845–Feb. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HART, Sophie Chantal, college prof.; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 20, 1868; *d.* Eugene and Anne H.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1892, instr., 1893-7, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors. *Editor:* Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 1903; Nicholas Rowe, 1907; Carlyle's Essay on Burns and Songs of Burns, 1912; The Coming of Arthur, 1915; The Holy Grail, 1915. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HART, Thomas Norton, ex-mayor; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829; *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Norton) H.; country sch. edn.; removed to Boston, 1842; *m.* Elisabeth Snow, of Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 30, 1850. Became partner in Philip A. Locke & Co.; subsequently founded Hart, Taylor & Co.; retired from mercantile business, 1879; pres. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank, 1879-1903; identified with many socs. and eleemosynary instns. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-81; Bd. of Aldermen, 1882, 85, 86; nominated for mayor, 1886, 87, 88, 89, 93, 99 and 1901; was mayor of Boston, 1889, 1890, 1900 and 1901; postmaster of Boston, 1891-3. *Summer Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Home:* 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HART, Thomas Patrick; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Bridget (Craven) H.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1887 (class orator); *m.* Mary Byrne, of Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1888. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1887; now mng. editor The Catholic Telegraph, and pres. The Catholic Telegraph Pub. Co. Charter mem. and pres. Catholic Press Assn. of U.S. and Can. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, B.P.O.E. *Club:* Duckworth. *Home:* 446 E. 5th St. *Office:* Gwynne Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HART, Walter Morris, college prof.; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* William Robards and Harriet Newell (Willcox) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; studied in Europe, 1893-5; A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Borland, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1898. Instr. English philology, 1895-1900, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; dean summer session, same univ., since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1916-17), Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (San Francisco), Berkeley, Faculty (pres.), Claremont Country. *Author:* Ballad and Epic—A Study in the Development of the Narrative Art, 1907; Kipling the Story Writer, 1918. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Twelfth Night, 1912; English Popular Ballads, 1916. Contbr. papers on Chaucer, Mediæval Literature, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HART, William Henry, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, William Henry Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Henry Clay and Jennie (Dunn) H.; A.B., Howard U., 1885, LL.B., 1887, A.M., 1889, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. D. W. Onley, of New York, Mar. 27, 1905 (she died, May 1, 1911). Pvt. sec. to Senator William M. Evarts of New York, 1888-91; apptd. spl. asst. U.S. dist. atty., D.C., 1888; prof. criminal law, torts, corpn., criminal procedure, etc., Howard U., Oct. 1, 1890—. Asst. librarian of Congress, 1893-7; dean dept. agr., Howard U., 1897; founded Hart Farm School and Jr. Republic for Dependent Children, 1897. Mem. bar all courts of D.C. and Supreme Ct. of U.S. Republican. *Address:* 216 Arthur Pl., Washington, D.C.

HART, William Octave, lawyer; *b.* at New Orleans, Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Toby and Anna (Hussey) H.; ed. Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; *m.* Evelyn Richards, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1889. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; commr. on uniform state laws, La., since 1903; mem. bd. to investigate Torrens system in La., 1904; member State Tax Comm.; one of curators La. State Mus.; del. to Divorce Congress, 1905; 3 times mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Dir. Security Bldg. & Loan Assn., Mut. Bldg. & Homestead Assn., Title & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ltd. Commandant Camp Beauregard, United Sons Confederate Vets.; mem. Commercial Law League America (treas.), Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. and com. on uniform state laws), La. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn.; chmn. com. on uniform state laws and del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; v.-p. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1903, 1907. *Club:* Choctaw. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Guide to New Orleans, for use of the exec. com. of the Commercial Law League of America, 1904. Compiled Laws of La. for Sharp & Alleman's Legal Directory and American Corporation Legal Manual. Lecturer on jurisprudence of La., Law Sch. of La. State U., 1907. Chmn. com. of arrangements Liberty Bell visit to New Orleans, Nov. 19, 1915. *Home:* 3706 Prytania St. *Office:* 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans.

HART, William S., motion pictures; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y. Début as actor at 19 with Daniel E. Bandmann; leading man with Modjeska, Madame Rhea and Julia Arthur; played rôle of Messala in "Ben Hur" in New York 2 yrs.; starred as Cash Hawkins in "The Squaw Man," also in "The Virginian"; appeared in "The Barrier," "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine," etc. Began in motion pictures, 1914, with New York Motion Picture Corpn.; made first 5-reel picture, "The Bargain." Has appeared in "The Passing of Two-Gun Hicks"; "Pinto Ben"; "The Man From Nowhere"; "The Aryan"; "The Disciple"; "The Patriot"; "The Apostle of Vengeance"; "The Square Deal Man"; "The Captive God"; "The Narrow Trail"; "The Silent Man"; "The Tiger"; "Breed of Men"; "Wagon Tracks." Signed in 1919 to make 9 spl. productions, and produced "Sand," "The Tollgate," etc. *Address:* Bates Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARTE, see also Hart, also Hartt.

HARTE, Richard Hickman, surgeon; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* William H. and Mary A. (Betty) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Maria H. Ames, of Boston, 1888. Emeritus surgeon, Pa. Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's, St. Timothy's, Bryn Mawr and Abington hosps.; was adj. prof. surgery, U. of Pa. Was surgeon Am. Ambulance, Paris, 1916; col. in charge Gen. Hosp. 16, B.E.F. in France; now col., Med. R.C.U.S.A. Mentioned in despatches of Gen. Haig and awarded Brit. Order St. George and St. Michael. Ex-dir. health and charities of Phila.; editor Transactions Am. Surg. Assn. 12 yrs. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910-11); ex-pres. Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Corinthian, Yacht, Century, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Author:* Hand-Book of Local Therapeutics, 1893. Contbr. to surg. jours. *Address:* 1503 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HARTER, George Abram, college prof.; *b.* Leitersburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Peter Koontz and Mary (Poe) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Ellen Studdiford, *d.* Rev. James J. Graff, librarian U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Asst. prof. mathematics and Latin, St. John's Coll., 1878-80; prin. Leitersburg grammar sch., 1880-1; prin. of acad., Hagerstown, Md., 1881-5; prof. mathematics and modern langs., 1885-8, mathematics and physics since 1888, pres., 1896-1914, Delaware Coll. Mem. various scientific and edni. socs. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Newark, Del.

HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, corn expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTLEY, Ellis Taylor, educator; **June 7,** 1848–Oct. 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARTLEY, Eugene Fuller, statistician; *b.* Lexington, N.C., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Ellen Frances (Davis) H.; prep. edn. Yadkin Coll., Davidson Co., N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. courses in law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900-1, Georgetown U., 1901-2; *m.* Celeste Graves, of Raleigh, N.C., *d.* late Judge Edwin T. Boykin, of N.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Prin. Rockfish Acad., Magnolia, N.C., 1899-1900; apptd. clk. U.S. Census Office, June 1, 1900, and successively apptd. asst. chief clk. of Bur., 1913, expert chief of div., 1915, chief statistician for manufactures, June 5, 1917. Was supervisor spl. censuses, Tulsa, Okla., and Hamtramck, Mich., 1915; directed survey as to cost of retail delivery of mdse. and commodities in Washington, D.C.; conducted decennial inquiry for Census of Transportation by Water, 1916; supervisor in charge census of Virgin Islands, taken as of Nov. 1, 1917; chief statistician in charge of census of elec. industries, 1917, spl. census of war commodities, 1918, decennial census of manufactures and mines and quarries, 1919. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Capital Yacht. *Home:* 436 Park Rd. *Address:* U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HARTLEY, James Joseph, bishop; *b.* June 6, 1858; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. and Holy Angel's Sem., Niagara, N.Y. Consecrated bishop of Columbus, O., Feb. 25, 1904. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Lowrie C., civil engr.; *b.* Masontown, W.Va., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* S. W. and Wilhelmina (Menear) H.; Ohio State U., 2 yrs., spl. course in engring.; *m.* Eva Grimes, of Uniontown, O., 1900. Signalman, 1898-1900, asst. on engring. corps, 1900-4, asst. engr. maintenance of way, 1904-7, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; signal engr., 1907-10, engr. maintenance of way, 1910-11, chief engr., since July, 1911, Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 6639 Perry Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARTMAN, Charles S., diplomatic service; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Sampson and Mary C. H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora B. Imes, of Monticello, Ind., Dec. 2, 1884. Moved to Mont., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; probate judge Gallatin Co., Mont., 1884-6; mem. Constl. Conv., Mont., 1889; mem. 53d to 55th Congresses, 1893-9; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador since July 8, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont. *Address:* Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

HARTMAN, Edwin Mitman, educator; *b.* nr. Applebachville, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* William Fulmer and Susan (Mitman) H.; State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1890-1; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1898; post-grad. study, U. of Pa.; *m.* Helen Russell Stahr (A.B., Wellesley, 1894), *d.* of John S. Stahr (*q.v.*) of Lancaster, Pa., June 5, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., Bucks Co., Pa., 1886-90; prin.

Franklin and Marshall Acad. since 1897 with exception of 4 yrs., 1903-7, during which time was asst. to pres. Franklin and Marshall College. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

HARTMAN, Jesse L., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARTMAN, John P., lawyer; *b.* Harvysburg, Ind., July 3, 1857; *s.* John P. and Mary Ann (Sines) H.; M.L., U. of Neb., 1880; *m.* Caroline E. Dryden, of New Helena, Neb., Sept. 15, 1883. Practiced law, Kearney, Neb., 1883-91, Tacoma, Wash., 1891-6, Seattle, 1896—. Dir. and gen. counsel many corpns.; also extensively engaged in farming. Mem. Loyal Legion. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Ranier, Arctic, Golf and Country. *Address:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HARTMAN, Lee Foster, editor; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Lemuel R. and Eliza (Harter) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Estelle Douai Bosch, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 28, 1906. With New York Journal, 1901-2; editorial dept., Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; lit. dept., Harper & Brothers, 1904-8; editorial staff, Harper's Magazine, 1908—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The White Sapphire, 1914. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, etc. *Home:* 122 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

HARTMAN, Leon Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Downsville, N.Y., June 18, 1876; *s.* Henry and Sarah Eleanor (Wilson) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; U. of Göttingen, 1903-4; *m.* Edith Dabele Kast, of Phila., July 31, 1907. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1900-1; prof. physics, Kan. Agri. Coll., 1901-2; Fraser fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-3, Tyndale fellow, 1903-4; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1904-5; asst. prof. physics, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Utah; prof. physics, U. of Nev., 1909—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. Science, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1906. Contbr. to various scientific journals, articles on radiation, pyrometry, acetylene, Nernst lamp, spectro-photometry, visibility, etc. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

HARTMAN, Samuel Brubaker, physician; Apr. 1, 1830–Jan. 31, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARTMANN, Arthur (Martinus), violinist, composer; *b.* July 23, 1881; *s.* Sigmond and Peppi (Schweiger) H.; began study of music under father, at 3½ yrs. of age; *m.* Claire Marie Tucker, of Paris, France, Dec. 21, 1909. Has toured in every country of Europe and throughout U.S.; appeared as soloist with the leading orchestras, playing at nearly 250 concerts; now leader violin dept., U. of Rochester, and leader Hartmann String Quartet. Decorated Order of Bene Merenti, 1st class. Comdr. St. Sava (Servia). Theosophist. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). Wrote essay on the Chaconne of Bach which has been translated into 14 langs. Composer violin pieces, also many transcriptions from MacDowell, Ornstein, Bach, Karganoff, Gliere, etc. *Home:* 923 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y.

HARTMANN, Jacob Wittmer, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary (Wittmer) H.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1901; studied Columbia, 1901-6, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marie Schwartje, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1908. Tutor in German, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-06; prof. English lang. and lit., Imperial Higher Commercial Sch., Kobé, Japan, 1906-7; traveled in Siberia, Russia and Germany, 6 mos., 1907; instr. German, 1908-15, asst. prof. German lang. and lit. since 1915, Coll. City of N.Y. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, American Scandinavian Society. *Author:* Göngu-Hrolfssaga—a Study in Old Norse Philology, 1912. *Translator:* Russia, Poland and the Ukraine—a Geographical Study, 1915; Eastern Studies—Reminiscences and Prospects, 1915; also translations of brochures and articles from the German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian, Russian and modern Icelandic langs. *Home:* 407 W. 146th St., New York, N.Y.

HARTNESS, James, manufacturer; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* John Williams and Ursilla (Jackson) H.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; (M.E., U. of Vt., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1914); *m.* Lena Sandford Pond, of Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885. Chmn. (Vt.) State Bd. of Edn. Chmn. Vt. Com. of Public Safety. Federal Food Administrator for Vt. Airplane pilot. Successively since 1890, supt., mgr. and pres., Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt.; treas. Jones & Lamson Power Company. Inventor and patentee of 100 patents, including flat turret lathe, 1891, Loswing lathe, 1904, turret equatorial telescope, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1909-12, v.-p. 1913-14, pres. 1914), Instn. Mech. Engrs. (British); mem. American Astronomical Soc.; fellow Royal Astronomical Soc.; mem. Royal Soc. Encouragement of Arts (British), Boston Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Western N.E. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (New York), Royal Societies (London), New Bedford Yacht. *Author:* Machine Building for Profit, 1909; Flat Turret Lathe Manual, 1910; Human Factor in Works Management, 1912. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

HARTRANFT, Chester David, theologian; Oct. 15, 1839–Dec. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HARTRATH, Lucie, painter; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Mina (Graeffe) H.; grad. high sch. and Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, O.; studied with A. Rixens, Paris, France; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1896; with Raphael Collin, Paris, 1899-1900; with Angelo Jank, Munich, 1906. Head Dept. of Drawing and Painting, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1903-4; established studio in Chicago, 1908. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1901, St. Louis Expn., and in all large Am. cities. Awarded Butler Purchase Prize, 1911; Young Fortnightly Prize, 1912; Rosenwald Purchase Prize, 1915; Clyde Carr Landscape Prize, 1916 (all Art Inst. Chicago). Mem. Western Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Club, Künstlerinnen Verein, Munich. *Clubs:* Arts, The Cordon. *Address:* 10 Studio Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARTRIDGE, Clifford Wayne, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARTRIDGE, John Earle, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Fla., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Theodore and Susan (Livingston) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; *m.* Susan Fatio L'Engle, of Jacksonville, Fla. Practiced in Jacksonville since 1873; city atty., Jacksonville, 1882; elected to Fla. Senate, 1894; has many times canvassed Fla. in Dem. campaigns; nominated, 1888, by Pres. Cleveland for judge U.S. Dist. Court, but nomination not confirmed; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; specializes in corpn. law. Episcopalian. *Address:* 302 Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

HARTS, William Wright, army officer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Peter Wilde and Harriet (Bates) H.; student Princeton,

1884-5 (hon. M.A., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1892, Army War Coll., 1912, Navy War Coll., 1913; *m.* Martha Davis Hale, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1898; maj., Sept. 9, 1906; lt. col., Aug. 13, 1912; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Served with Engr. Battalion, 1889-92; engaged in fortification constrn., Ft. Adams, R.I., and river and harbor improvement, Newport, 1892-5; constrn. of locks and dams in Ky. River, 1895-8; in charge of submarine mines, Fla., Spanish War, 1898; in charge of coast harbors, upper Columbia and interior rivers, Portland, Ore., 1899-01; comd. 2d Battalion Engs. in P.I., and designed and began construction of Fort McKinley near Manila, 1901-3; in charge inspection of hydraulic mines, etc., San Francisco, Cal., 1903-7; Tenn. and Cumberland river improvements, 1907-11; student and instr., U.S. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1911-13; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, with rank of col., Oct. 1, 1913-Sept. 24, 1917; built Lincoln Memorial, Arlington Memorial and Red Cross Bldg.; comdg. 6th U.S. Engr. Regt., Sept. 24, 1917. Left U.S. with regt. for France, Dec. 5, 1917; served with French on Champagne front, and with British in Flanders, Jan., Feb. 1918; comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug. 1918; chief Am. Mission, British G.H.Q., June-Aug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson while in Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919—. Awarded Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1902; Telford medal, Instn. Civil Engrs. (London), 1910; D.S.M. (U.S.); K.C.M.G. (British); Officier Legion d' Honneur (French); ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Order of Denilo (Montenegro). Mem. Am. Soc., C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Instn. C.E. (London) Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitatn, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Madison (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 1842 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

HARTSHORN, William Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1863; *s.* Charles and Nancy (Hatch) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889 (Litt.D., 1904); U. of Leipzig, 1890-1; *m.* Minnie Blake, of Montville, Me., Nov. 30, 1886. Supt. schs. and prin. High Sch., Laconia, N.H., 1886-9; instr. physics, 1889-90, prof., 1890-4, prof. English, 1894—, acting pres. during absence of the pres., Bates Coll. Chmn. State Library Commn.; pres. Me. Library Assn., 1910-12. Lecturer on travel, lit. and edn. Mason (32°). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

HARTSHORN, William Newton, publisher; *b.* Greenville, N.H., Oct. 28, 1843; *s.* George and Mary A. (Putnam) H.; ed. pub. sch., Milford, N.H., and 1 yr. Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N.H.; *m.* Ella S. Ford, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1875. President The Priscilla Company, proprietors The Modern Priscilla. Chmn. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1902-11, pres., 1911-14; v.p. World's S.S. Assn.; now devotes most of his time to state, nat., internat. and world S.S. work. Mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union (ex-pres.), and various state and local denominational and charitable instns. *Home:* 11 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

HARTSHORNE, Charles Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 22, 1851; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth Vincent (Holmes) H.; ed. at home and Glenwood Acad., Delaware Water Gap, Pa.; *m.* Mariella Metcalf, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1889 (died, Sept., 1900); 2d, Sarah Murray Steuart, of West River, Md., Oct. 20, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1872; mem. firm Hartshorne, Insley & Leake, 1900—. Chmn. State Bd. Bar Examiners, N.J., 1902—; lecturer in New York Law Sch., 1904—. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn. *Author:* Index-Digest of Reported Cases in the Courts of New Jersey, 1885; Courts and Procedure in England and New Jersey, 1905; Hartshorne's Practice Act, 1912. Active in reform of legal procedure. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 239 Washington St., Jersey City, N.J.

HARTT, see also Hart, also Harte.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; sister of Rollin Lynde H. (*q.v.*); grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890; unmarried. Contbr. World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901; regular contbr. to Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* 71 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; brother of Mary Bronson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jessie Clark Knight, of Rockland, Me., December 25, 1901 (died Apr. 18, 1917). Ordained Congregational ministry, 1896; pastor, Helena, Montana, 1896-7, Leverett, Massachusetts, 1897-98. Traveled extensively in America, 1899-1900, gathering magazine material; staff Boston Transcript until 1917, Chicago Tribune, 1917-18, Lit. Digest, 1919; publicity work for Meth. Centenary, 1920. Studied art, Paris, 1911-12. *Author:* The People at Play; Ruth of the Dolphin; Understanding the French; Confessions of a Clergyman (anon.); The Clerk of the Day (Transcript semi-weekly column); As I Was Saying (daily in N.Y. Tribune); and many mag. articles, mainly in Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Woman's Home Companion, Century, and Outlook. *Address:* 10 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, chemist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1900; B.Sc., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1903; *m.* May Louise Smith, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-03, asso. chemist, 1903-7, chemist, 1907—, dir., 1912—, agronomist, 1913—, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I. State Coll.; also prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. State Coll., 1908—. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* Kingston, R.I.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey, statistician; *b.* Exeter, N.H., May 29, 1850; *s.* Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) H.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; (LL.D., Amherst, 1898); *m.* at London, Eng., Mary Lætitia Brown, of Baltimore, July 25, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Orange, N.J., 1873-4; teacher Boston Latin Sch., 1874-7; student medicine, Cincinnati, 1877-8; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; asso. physical training and dir. gymnasium, same, 1883-91; dir. physical training, pub. schs., Boston, 1891-7; sec. statis.

dept., City of Boston, since its establishment, 1897. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. for the Blind, 1906-8. Spl. expert agt., U.S. Dept. Labor in Europe, 1888-9; has studied in Berlin, Vienna and Stockholm, and made spl. investigations in hygiene, edn. and statistics in Great Britain, Germany, Russia and Scandinavia. Translator from Swedish: Kleen's Handbok i Massage. Writer numerous pamphlets, articles and reports upon physical training, school hygiene and the condition of the blind, and articles in publications, U.S. Dept. Labor, U.S. Bur. Edn., Nat. Municipal League, and Am. Statis. Assn. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Puddingstone. *Home:* 24 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* City Hall, Boston, Mass.

HARTWELL, Ernest Clark, supt. schs.; *b.* Albion, Mich., May 14, 1883; *s.* W. H. and Ellen (Clark) H.; M.A., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Adelaide Wachtel, of Petoskey, Mich., Dec. 28, 1910. Supt. schs., Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1918. Secured pub. appropriations for sch. bldgs., amounting to $11,500,000, 1916-19. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. nat. dept. superintendence, 1918). *Address:* Telephone Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTWELL, John Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sussex, N.J., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary C. (Stiles) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Green) Fulton, of New York, Apr. 16, 1910. Practiced in New York since 1893; asso. prof. and clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1910; dir. of surgery, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., Lincoln Hosp. and Home, Lawrence Hosp. (Bronxville) and United Hosp. (Portchester, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington); Apawamis, Green Meadow Country (Rye, N.Y.); Blind Brook (Portchester). Commd. maj., M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 27 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Shattuck Osgood, supt. schs.; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Kate W. Hitchcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1894. Instr. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1888-9; prin. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1889-1901; supt. schs., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1901-15, Muskegon, Mich., 1015-18, St. Paul, Minn., since 1918. Conglist. *Author:* Overcrowded Schools and the Platoon Plan (in Cleveland Sch. Survey), pub. by Russell Sage Foundation, 1915. *Home:* 962 Osceola Av. *Office:* Court House, St. Paul, Minn.

HARTWICH, Herman, painter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HARTY, Jeremiah J., archbishop; *b.* at St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Murphy) H.; ed. St. Louis U. and St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; also completed divinity studies in latter. Ordained R.C. priest, Apr. 28, 1878; was asst. rector St. Lawrence O'Toole's Ch., later at St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, until Nov. 1888; organized parish of St. Leo's, St. Louis, and pastor same until apptd. Archbishop of Manila, P.I., June 6, 1903; now bishop of Omaha. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

HARTZELL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., July 15, 1862; *s.* Josiah and Mary K. H.; ed. Canton, O., until 1878; studied law dept. U. of Mich., until 1881; *m.* Ida T. Jones, Dec. 13, 1893. Admitted to bar, Ohio Supreme Court, 1883; lived in Colo., 1883-1901; practiced in Denver, 1886-1901, associated with Senator T. M. Patterson and Gov. Charles S. Thomas. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1892-6; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., 1898; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1900-1; sec. of Porto Rico and pres. Exec. Council, 1902-4; now practicing law. Chmn. P.R. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, bishop; *b.* Moline, Ill., June 1, 1842; *s.* Michael Bash and Nancy (Worman) H.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1868; (A.M., D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Jennie Culver, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1869; father of J(oseph) Culver H. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1866; pastor, Pekin, Ill., 1869-70, St. Charles Ch., New Orleans, 1870-3; supt., ednl. and editorial work, New Orleans, 1873-82; asst. sec., 1882-7, sec., 1887-96. Freedmen's Aid and Educational Society, M.E. Ch.; missionary bishop of Africa, 1896-1916; retired on account age limit. Founded, 1875, Southwestern Christian Advocate; mem. sch. bd., New Orleans, several yrs. Del. Gen. Quadrennial Confs., 1876-96. Spl. envoy to U.S. and England in behalf of Republic of Liberia and succeeded in averting a crisis between that country and Germany, 32° Scottish Rite Mason. Knight Comdr. Order of Redemption of Africa (Liberia). *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

HARTZELL, J(oseph) Culver, scientist; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph Crane (*q.v.*) and Jennie (Culver) H.; B.S., Chattanooga U., 1892, M.S., 1895; M.S., Yale, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1901; Ph.D., Munich, 1904; grad. student, Harvard, 1896; Hopkins, 1897-8; Pisa, 1903; Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 1915; *m.* Helen Hitchcock Thresher, of Dayton, O., Aug. 31, 1893. Prof. of biology, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899-1904; in Europe, 1903-4; prof. chemistry, U. of the Pacific, 1904-10; consulting engr. chemistry and metallurgy, 1910-13; Ill. Malleable Iron Co., 1913-14; research work, 1914-18; chief chemist, Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., 1918—. Has published many articles on geology, chemistry, water purification, metallography, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Biol. and Geol. socs. Washington, Ohio State Acad. of Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; charter mem. Cincinnati Chapter, Am. Steel Treaters Soc. *Address:* Blue Ash, O.

HARTZELL, Milton Bixler, physician; *b.* Fayetteville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1854; *s.* Ezekiel and Mary A. (Bixler) H.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1877 (LL.D.); studied in Vienna; unmarried. Prof. dermatology, U. of Pa., 1891—. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Phila. Co. and Pa. med. socs. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to med. jours. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin. *Address:* 3644 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

HARTZELL, Thomas B., oral surgeon; *b.* Beloit, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John C. and Louisa A. (Thompson) H.; student Mount Union (Ohio) Coll.; D.D.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.D., 1894; *m.* Maud Berry, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1899. Practiced, Minneapolis, Minn., since 1895; prof. mouth infections, Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, and prof. oral surgery, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn. (trustee), Minn. State Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi. Mem. com. on legislation and enrollment of dental committee,

Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Member med. sect. Nat. Research Council. Mason. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2508 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

HARTZLER, Henry Burns, bishop; *b.* in Lower Windsor Tp., York Co., Pa., Mar. 23, 1840; *s.* Jacob and Magdalena (Colclazer) H.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Sarah A. Zeller, of Lewisburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1865. Licensed to preach M.E. Ch.; served at New Dover, N.J., 1866, Parsippany, N.J., 1867; ordained in Evang. Assn.; served at Middleburg, Pa., 1869, Carlisle, Pa., 1870-3, Milton, Pa., 1874, York, Pa., 1875; in United Evang. Ch. since 1892. Instr. Bible, and chaplain, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1890-5; instr. Bible, Northfield Training Sch., 1890-5. Editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, O., 1879-87, The Evangelical, Harrisburg, Pa., 1888-90, 1895-1902 and since Oct., 1910; bishop United Evang. Ch., 1902-1910. *Author:* Moody in Chicago, 1894; Studies in The Acts, 1900. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

HARTZLER, John Ellsworth, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Joseph Z. and Mary (Byler) H.; A.B., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1909; student McCormick Theol. Sem.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Mamie M. Yoder, of Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 5, 1910. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1904; evangelist, 1905-10; pastor Prairie St. Ch., Elkhart, Ind., 1910-13; pres. Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1913-1918; prof. ethics and religion, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., since 1918. Mem. Mennonite Bd. of Edn., also Bd. of Missions and Charities; pres. Ind.-Mich. Mennonite Mission Bd. Republican. *Author:* Jacob's Ladder, 1906; Paths to Perdition, 1910. *Home:* Newton, Kan.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms, college pres.; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., July 17, 1866; *s.* Samuel J. and Mary (Owens) H.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1889; (LL.D., Mercer, 1900); *m.* Carrie Harley, of Allendale, S.C. Prin. Allendale High Sch., 1886-7; supt. Bamberg graded schs., 1890-3; supt. Johnston Inst., 1893-7; pres. Clemson Agrl. Coll. and dir. S.C. Expt. Sta., 1897-1902; pres. U. of Ark., 1902-5; pres. Ouachita Coll., 1907-11; state mgr., C. E. Merrill Co., St. Louis, June 5, 1911—. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer; ex-mem. advisory com. Nat. Good Roads Assn.; ex-chmn. Cecil Rhodes Com. for Ark. Pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1909. Contbr. to ednl. press. *Address:* 5718 Vernon Av., St. Louis.

HARVEY, see also Hervey.

HARVEY, Alexander, editor, author; *b.* at Brussels, Belgium, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* Alexander Arthur and Mary (Cameron) H.; came to America with parents at 2 yrs. of age; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eva Augusta Schubert, of New York, Apr. 7, 1895. Reporter, Philadelphia Press, 1892, New York Evening Telegram, 1893; editor Irving Bacheller's Newspaper Syndicate, 1893-5, Twentieth Century, 1895-8; sec. to diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. of U.S. in Egypt, 1898-9; asst. Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1901-5; asso. editor Current Opinion since 1905. Asso. editor The Booklovers' Shakespeare; on editorial staff Warner's Library of World's Best Literature; founded "The Bang" (weekly), 1907, since editor. *Author:* Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, 1906; Literary History of Treasure Island, 1906; The Make Believers (novel), 1908; Woman—An Indictment, 1910; A Reactionary Among the Socialists, 1911; The Toe and other stories, 1913; William Dean Howells, 1917; Shelley's Elopement, 1919. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J. *Office:* 65 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Basil Coleman Hyatt, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARVEY, Charles Mitchell, journalist; *b.* Oct. 15, 1848; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HARVEY, Eli, artist, sculptor; *b.* Ogden, O., Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* William P. and Nancy M. H.; pupil Acad. of Fine Arts, Cincinnati, under Profs. Leutz, Noble and Rebisso; Académie Julien, Paris, under Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant and Doucet; at the Académie Delécluse, under Delance and Callot, and with Frémiet, at the Jardin des Plantes, for animal sculpture; *m.* Mary Anna Baker, of Glen Loch, Chester County Pennsylvania, June, 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1919). Exhibited at the Paris salons in painting and sculpture, since 1894, and exposition, 1900. Awarded medal of 1st class, "Paris-Province" Exhibition, 1900; John Wanamaker prize for sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900; 3d medal for sculpture Buffalo Expn., 1901; received commn. from N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1901, to do all sculpture for Lion House, New York Zoöl. Park; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Represented by sculpture in Met. Museum of Art (New York), Mus. of Fine Arts (St. Louis), and in London, and Liverpool. Executed a pair of large lions for Eaton mausoleum, Toronto, large elk for Order of Elks, and number of other important sculptures; executed portraits of distinguished men. Sculptor mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. (life), Am. Art Assn. of Paris (charter), Am. Federation of Arts, Zoöl. Soc., Pub. Sch. Art League, New York, Les Anciens de l'Académie Julien. *Studio:* 50 Charles St., N.Y. City.

HARVEY, Frederick Loviad, lawyer; *b.* Washington, May 6, 1856; *s.* Frederick Loviad (Sr.) and Helen Mary (Ford) H.; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, LL.M., 1880; *m.* at Washington, Pamela Dean, *d.* Hon. W. S. Holman (congressman from Ind.), Apr. 8, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879. Sec. to joint commn. for completion of Washington Nat. Monument, under act of Aug. 2, 1876, 1878-88; prin. examiner land claims and contests U.S. Gen. Land Office, 1888-96; law examiner U.S. Forest Service since 1906. Asst. sec. and sec. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. since 1874, mem. 1894-1916. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of the Washington Monument and of the Washington National Monument Society, 1902 (enlarged, illustrated and printed as a Senate document, 2d session, 57th Congress); also monograph same subject, 1885. *Address:* 2146 Florida Av., N.W., Washington.

HARVEY, George (Brinton McClellan), editor; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Duncan and Margaret S. (Varnum) H.; ed. Peacham Academy; (LL.D., University of Nevada, University of Vermont, Middlebury Coll. and Erskine Coll.); *m.* Alma A. Parker, of Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1887. Consecutively reporter Springfield Republican, Chicago News, and New York World, 1882-6; ins. commr. of N.J., 1890-1; mng. editor New York World, 1891-93; constructor and pres. various electric railroads, 1894-8; purchased, 1899, and since editor, North American Review. Pres. Harper & Bros., 1900-15, North Am. Review Pub. Co., 1899—; editor and pub. Harvey's Weekly; dir. Audit Co. of New York. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Green and Abbett, of N.J., 1885-92; hon.

col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Heyward and Ansel, of S.C. Independent Democrat. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa of William and Mary Coll. and of Cottage Club, Princeton. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Racquet, Lawyers', Turf and Field (New York); Devonshire, Savage (London); Travelers (Paris). *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York.

HARVEY Lawson Moreau, judge; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Thomas Burgess (M.D., LL.D.) and Delitha (Butler) H.; student Haverford Coll., Pa., 1877-8, Butler U., Ind., 1878-80; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1882; *m.* Kate Parrott, of Indianapolis, Oct. 18, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Indianapolis; judge Superior Court of Marion Co., Ind., 1894-8; sr. mem. law firm Harvey, Pickens, Cox & Kahn, 1898-1907; asso. justice Supreme Court, of Ind. since 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion. *Home:* 4167 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARVEY, Lorenzo Dow, superintendent of schs.; *b.* Deerfield, N.H., Nov. 23, 1848; *s.* John S. and Mary (Sanborn) H.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1876 (hon. Ph.D., 1885); *m.* Lettie Brown, of Edgerton, Wis., Dec. 24, 1874. Became teacher, 1873; supt. schs., Sheboygan, Wis., 1875-85; inst. conductor and prof. polit. economy, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1885-92; prin. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1892-8; state supt. pub. instrn., Wis., 1899-1902; supt. Menomonie (Wis.) sch. system and Stout Training Schs., 1903-8; pres. Stout Inst., Menomonie, since 1908. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1908-9, pres. library dept., 1898-9, dept. superintendence, 1900), Wis. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1890-1). Author of a series of arithmetics and various ednl. reports. *Address:* Menomonie, Wis.

HARVEY, P(aul) Caspar, college prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 25, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wiley Wesley and Cora Frederica (Caspar) H.; parents missionaries to Africa; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Victoria Adelaide Unruh, of Larned, Kan., June 11, 1919. Teacher English and journalism, high sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; head dept. of English since 1914, dir. pub. service div. since 1919, Ft. Hays (Kan.) State Normal Sch. Mem. exec. com. of ednl. div., Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; publicity mgr. in campaign which carried mill tax amendment to Kan. State Constitution, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, N.E.A., Kan. Teachers' Assn., etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Frequent contbr. to mags., ednl. jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Hays, Kansas.

HARVEY, Philip Francis, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Thorneville, O., Dec. 12, 1844; *s.* Philip and Elizabeth Mary (Hodge) H.; ed. Bapt. U., Burlington, Ia., U. of Mich.; M.D., U. of Ia., 1864; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1866; married. Apptd. from Iowa, asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 16, 1868; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 16, 1871; maj. surgeon, Feb. 9, 1890; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., July 8, 1898; resigned from vol. service, July 31, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Aug. 6, 1903. Served in med. dept. U.S.V. during Civil War, med. dept. U.S.A. during Sioux Indian wars, 1876, 1890-1, and during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection; prof. surgery, Nat. U., Washington, 1886-8; retired, Dec. 12, 1908. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League, University, Hamilton, Athletic (Chicago). Author numerous articles on medico-mil. subjects in med. jours. and pamphlets. *Address:* 515, 11th Av., Denver, Colo.

HARVEY, Roland Bridendall, diplomatic service; Oct. 12, 1870–Nov. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARVEY, William Edwin, soldier and lawyer; *b.* Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., Aug. 6, 1871; *s.* William Egbert and Martha Bates Beach H.; LL.B., Columbian, 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Katherine E. Heydrick, of Erie, Pa., Feb. 12, 1896. Practiced law in Washington, D.C., 1893-1919, as mem. firm King & King and asso. of its predecessors. Enlisted in D.C.N.G., 1890, and served through all grades; apptd. by Pres. Wilson brig. gen. comdg. militia D.C., June 4, 1915; commd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 22, 1917, and assigned to command 75th Inf. Brigade, at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., trans. to command 1st Prov. Brig. Army Troops; hon. discharged, May 9, 1918. *Club:* University. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1744 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

HARVEY, William Hope, author; *b.* Buffalo, Putnam Co., W.Va., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Col. Robert and Anna M. (Hope) H.; ed. Buffalo (W.Va.) Acad. and Marshall Coll., W.Va.; practiced law, 1871-84; *m.* Anna R. Halliday, of Delaware, O., 1876. *Author:* Coin's Financial School, 1894; Tale of Two Nations, 1894; Coin's Financial School Up to Date, 1895; Patriots of America, 1895; Coin on Money, Trusts and Imperialism, 1899; The Remedy, 1915; also a book on character building, and a similar book for schools. Now pres. Ozark Trails Assn. *Address:* Monte Ne, Ark.

HARVEY, William Patrick, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARVIE, John Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary (Reid) H.; M.C., C.M., McGill U., 1881; *m.* Helena Dickson, of Troy, N.Y., 1884. Practiced at Troy since 1881; prof. clin. surgery, Albany Med. Coll.; surgeon in chief St. Joseph's Maternity Hosp.; surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Leonard Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Club:* Troy (Troy). *Home:* 1819 5th Av., Troy, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Charles McHenry, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Charles McHenry and Lavinia (Winchester) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Shelbyville, and Chenault's Sch., Louisville; U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Martha L. Slavens, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1893 (died 1895). Began as reporter Kansas City Times, 1887; mng. editor Kansas City Evening News, 1889-91, Baltimore News, 1893-1900, Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, 1901-7; asso. editor, 1907-8, editor, Mar., 1908—, Baltimore News. Catholic. *Home:* Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore News, Baltimore.

HARWOOD, George Alexander, engineer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Alexander Thorndyke and Emma Dean (Smith) H.; grad. English High School, Boston, 1892; B.S. in E.E. and C.E., Tufts Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Grace Isabelle Hawley, of Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1900. With N.Y.C.R.R. since Apr. 1900; apptd. chief engr. electric zone improvements, in charge constrn. Grand Central Terminal and improvements in connection with electrification to Peekskill and North White Plains, Nov. 1, 1906; engring. asst. to v.-p. N.Y.C. Lines, July 1, 1916; engring. asst.

to federal mgr., in charge of gen. engring. work on N.Y.C. R.R., June 10, 1918; corporate chief engr. N.Y.C. Lines and Rutland R.R. Co., since July 1, 1918. Trustee Tufts Coll.; expres. Bd. Edn. Sch. Dist. No. 1 Scarsdale, N.Y.; ex-sewer commr., Scarsdale; chmn. Scarsdale Village Planning Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega, S.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Transportation, Railroad, Scarsdale Town, Scarsdale Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Alfred, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASBROUCK, Gilbert D. B., lawyer; *b.* Town of Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Josiah and Ellen J. (Blauvelt) H.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; attended Columbia Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* Julia M. Munn, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1886. Engaged in practice of law at Kingston, N.Y., since 1882. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-5; corpn. counsel, Kingston, 1887-94; 2d deputy atty.-gen., 1894, 1st deputy atty.-gen., 1895-9; asso. judge, Jan. 1, 1902, to Dec. 1, 1903, presiding judge to Dec. 16, 1904, Court of Claims; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., by appmt. Gov. Odell, Dec. 20, 1904-5. Represented Gov. Morton in case of People *ex rel.* Broderick vs. Morton, Woodruff & Fish, and demonstrated the independence of the executive from the judiciary under N.Y. constitution. Now justice Supreme Ct. N.Y. (term expires Dec. 31, 1926). Trustee of Rutgers Coll., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Chmn. Ulster Co. Home Defense Com., Ulster Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Louise Seymour, writer, editor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 8, 1883; *d.* Louis and Emmeline E. (Knap) H.; Wellesley Coll., 1900-2; *m.* Bruno Louis Zimm, sculptor, Oct. 28, 1919. Asst. editor Good Housekeeping, 1911-12. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Gamut (New York). *Author:* LaSalle, 1916; Israel Putnam, 1916; Chokecherry Island, 1917; *Compiler:* Boy's Parkman, 1912; Rivals for America (from Parkman), 1915; Insect Adventures (from J. H. Fabre), 1917; Mexico From Cortes to Carranza, 1918. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HASCALL, Wilbur (Fisk), composer; *b.* at Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* Jefferson and Lavinia (Livermore) H.; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston U. Coll. of Music and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Henrietta Hunt, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1887. Connected with Fraternity Pub. Co. since 1888, now mgr. Mem. N.E. Chapter, Am. Guild of Organists. Author of many songs; among them are: The Survivor; We're A-Weary; The Galleon; Cavalier Song; Oh, that We Two Were Maying; The Night Has a Thousand Eyes (English); The Twinkle in Her Eye; To Hear the Wee Birds Sing (Irish); Behold My Love; The Lassie's Lament (Scotch); also piano and sacred compositions, and articles and poems for mags. *Home:* 154 Newbury St., Boston (country, Alton, N.H., R.F.D. 1). *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

HASELTINE, see also Hazeltine.

HASELTINE, Burton, oculist, aurist; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., Sept. 27, 1874; *s.* Hascal and Martha (Pierce) H.; Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889-91; Cleveland (O.) U. of Medicine, 1894-5; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Chicago, 1896; *m.* Marie Leitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 25, 1906. Sr. prof. diseases of throat and nose, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago; eye, ear and throat surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago Home for the Friendless. Editor Clinique, 1900-4; *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HASELTINE, George, lawyer; Aug. 17, 1829–Sept. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASELTON, see also Hazelton.

HASELTON, Seneca, judge; *b.* Westford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1848; *s.* Rev. Amos and Amelia (Frink) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1909); unmarried. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1873-4; admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886; mayor Burlington, 1891-4; U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1894-5; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Apr. 3, 1902-Dec. 1, 1906; chief Superior judge, Dec. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908; judge Supreme Ct., 1908-May 1, 1919. Democrat. Was for a time reporter of decisions of Supreme Ct., and edited Vols. 72, 73, Vt. Reports. Mem. Selden Soc. of England, Vt. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Trustee Vt. State Library. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HASKELL, Charles Nathaniel, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASKELL, Edward Howard, manufacturer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* William H. and Mary (Smith) H.; ed. pub. schs., Gloucester; *m.* Hattie J. Smith, June 27, 1866. Signal officer in Civil War, 1861-4, taking part in Burnside's campaign in N.C.; campaigns, 1861-4, Army of Potomac, Va. and Tenn., and with Sherman in Ga. Paper and textile machinery manufacturer; president Haskell-Dawes Machine Co. and American Rotary Power Co. Asst. adj.-gen. staff of Gov. Long, 1880-3; mem. Mass. legislature, 1877; mem. exec. council of Mass., 1882-5; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1880 and 1884 (sec. 1880). Pres. Paper Trade Assn.; v.-p. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade; pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; chmn. trustees Bapt. Social Union; v.-p. Soldiers' Home. *Home:* 888 Beacon St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

HASKELL, Eugene Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Holland, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* Addison Wells and Sarah (Colby) H.; ed. Forestville, N.Y., Acad.; B.C.E., Cornell, 1879, C.E., 1890; *m.* Lettie E. Wright, of Perrysburg, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1880. With U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1879; Sioux City & St. Paul R.R., 1880; Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, 1880-5; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1885-93; U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1893-1906; dean Coll. Civil Engring., Cornell, since 1906. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1906-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HASKELL, Henry Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Huntington, O., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Bell) H.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1896 (Litt.D., 1917); *m.* Isabel Cummings, of Clinton, Ia., June 12, 1901. On staff Kansas City Star since 1898, asso. editor since 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Mission Hills, Kansas City. *Home:* 4500 Charlotte St. *Office:* The Star, Kansas City, Missouri.

HASKELL, Horace Bray, clergyman; *b.* N. Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* of Conforth Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) H.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, 1892, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; Ph.B., Taylor U., 1900; M.A., U. of Maine, 1906; (D.D., Iowa Wesleyan, 1917); *m.* Bessie Gott Thurlow, of Stonington, Me., Apr. 16, 1900. Entered M.E. ministry, 1896 taken into conference and ordained deacon; 1900, ordained elder; pastor Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-3, Orono and Stillwater, Me., 1904-5; supt. Bucksport Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1906-12; pastor

Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-3, Orono and Stillwater, Me., 1904-5; supt. Bucksport Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1906-12; pastor 1st Ch., Bangor, Me., 1st Ch., Bangor, Me., Apr.-Oct. 1912; dir. Newman Inst., Jerusalem, Palestine, 1912-17; pres. Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1917-19; field mgr. Am. City Bureau, New York, Nov. 1919—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1912; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist., Epworth League, 1910-12; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1911. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HASKELL, J(onathan) Amory, mfr.; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 7, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Mary Frances (Amory) H.; ed. mil. inst., Briarcliff, N.Y.; *m.* Margaret Moore Riker, of New York, Dec. 9, 1891. With A. & L. Neilson, New York, 1879-83; became connected with Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., New York, 1883, advancing to gen. mgr. and treas.; pres. Remauno Chem. Co., Wilmington, Del., 1892-1912; pres. Laflin & Rand Powder Co., 1895-1912; v.-p., dir. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., General Motors Co.; pres. Gen. Motors Export Co., Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank, Irving Tr. Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mus. Am. Indian (Heye Foundation), New York Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* City Midday, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Oakland Golf, Oak Ridge, Rumson Country, Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket; Wilmington Country, City (Wilmington, Del.); Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country, Wyandanch (Mich.). *Homes:* 130 E. 61st St., New York, and Red Bank, N.J. *Office:* 1764 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HASKELL, Lewis Wardlaw, consul; *b.* Pastoria, Ark., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Langdon Cheves and Ella Coulter (Wardlaw) H.; B.S., South Carolina Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Aleta Geddes, of Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 7, 1906. Instr. in branch coll. of U. of Ga., 1889-92; clk. in office of ry. commr., Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1894-01; practiced in Columbia, S.C., 1901-10; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1902-6; consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., 1910-12, Hull, Eng., 1912-13, Belgrade, Servia, 1913-15, Geneva since Oct., 1915. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

HASKELL, Mellen Woodman, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Augustus Mellen and Catherine (Woodman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1889; *m.* at Cambridge, Mass., Mary P. Brown, of Portland, Me., June 5, 1902. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1889-90; asst. prof., 1890-4, asso. prof., 1894-1906, prof. mathematics since 1906, dean Coll. of Social Sciences, 1899-1900, dean Coll. of Letters, 1900-1, U. of Cal. Visiting prof. Columbia U., 1916. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1912, 13), Chit Chat, Unitarian (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley); Harvard (New York). Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

HASKELL, Reuben L., congressman; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Robert B. and Monrovia (Grayson) H.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) High Sch., 1894; student Ithaca High Sch., 1894-5; student N.Y. Law Sch., 1896-7; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Aleda C. Baylis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; counsel to county clk., Kings Co., 1908, 1909; borough sec., Brooklyn, 1910-13; dep. commr. pub. works, for Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., in 1908; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th N.Y. Dist. Pvt. 22d Regt. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; pvt., corporal and sergt. 13th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1899-02. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn., Delta Chi, K.T.; Odd Fellow; K. of P.; etc. *Home:* 1216 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HASKELL, William Edwin, newspaper publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASKIN, Frederic J., newspaper corr.; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Ephriam G. and Rosetta (Jennings) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Olive G. Nagel, of Brookfield, Mo., May 20, 1905. While pub. The Torchlight at Shelbina, Mo., 1894, became writer for Globe Democrat, St. Louis; gradually added other papers, and is now regular contbr. of spl. articles to over 100 papers; owner of the largest free information bureau in existence. Has traveled in all prin. countries of the world *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Golf. *Author:* The American Government; The Immigrant, An Asset and a Liability; The Panama Canal; Uncle Sam at Work (motion picture production). *Office:* 1435 U St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. Joseph Abel and Rebecca E. (Sprague) H.; ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N.Y., 1852-7; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1861; *m.* Annie L. Davis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; capt., July 28, 1866; maj., Aug. 11, 1887; lt.-col., 2d Arty., June 1, 1897; col., Arty. Corps, Oct. 16, 1899; brig.-gen., July 28, 1903. Bvtd.: capt., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in capture of Port Hudson, La."; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for good conduct and gallant services during the war." After Civil War served in N.Y., S.C., Me., Cal., Ore. and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec., 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U.S. troops still remaining there; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 29, 1903. *Author:* History of the First Regiment of U.S. Artillery, 1879. *Address:* Waterford, Conn.

HASKINS, Caryl Davis, electrical engr.; deceased; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HASKINS, Charles Homer, university prof.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. (McClintock) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (hon. A.M., Harvard U., 1908; Litt. D., U. of Wis., 1910; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915); studied at Johns Hopkins, univs. of Paris and Berlin; *m.* London, Clare Allen, of St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1912. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. 1890-1, asst. prof. history, 1891-2, prof. European history, 1892-02, U. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1899-1900, prof. history, 1902-12, Gurney prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1908—, Harvard. Chief of Div. of Western Europe, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; Am. mem. Commn. on Belgian and Danish Affairs and spl. com. on Alsace-Lorraine and the Saar Valley, Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Has published various articles on the study and teaching of history, mediæval univ. life, mediæval Latin literature, and the mediæval ch. *Author:* The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918. *Editor:* The American Historical

Series. Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Academies of Barcelona, Rouen and Caen, Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Colonial. *Address:* 53 Francis Av., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HASKINS, Charles Nelson, mathematician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Herbert Kinsley and Sarah Kinsley (Nelson) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; M.S., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Edith Delano Dexter, of New Bedford, Sept. 4, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1897-8, instr. mathematics, 1902-3, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1903-4, Cornell, 1904-6; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1906-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Republican. Contbr. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Annals of Mathematics and bulletins of U.S. Govt. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HASKINS, Kittredge, ex-congressman; Apr. 8, 1836–Aug. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASLER, Henry, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASSAM, Childe, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) H.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; art study in Boston and under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris. *Awards:* Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; gold medal, Munich, 1892; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize, Cleveland Art Assn., 1893; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; prize, Boston Art Club, 1896; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1906; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; Third W. A. Clark and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1911; 1st W. A. Clark and gold medal, same, 1913; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1919. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Boston Art Club, R.I. Sch. of Design, Art Club of Erie, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Indianapolis Institute, Savannah Mus., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Gallery, Walters Gallery, Baltimore, Smith Coll., Portland (Ore.) Art Mus., Art Inst., Chicago, Detroit Mus., Worcester Mus., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Brooklyn Mus., etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Ten Am. Painters, New York, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, The Secession, Munich, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York.

HASSE, Adelaide, librarian; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1889-95; librarian office supt. of documents, Washington, 1895-7; librarian document dept., New York Pub. Library, 1897-1918; research work for War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; organized War Industries Bd. war records, 1919. Mem. A.L.A. *Editor:* Bradford's Journal 1693 (first book printed in New York); New York House Journal 1695; Index to Economic Material in U.S. State Documents, 14 vols. *Author:* Bibliography of Explorations, 1899; Bibliography Official Publications of Colonial New York, 1903; also various govt. publs. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y.

HASSLER, Elizabeth Emily (Hall), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HASSLER, Ferdinand Augustus, author; Mar. 6, 1844–Aug. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon, physicist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASTINGS, Daniel O., lawyer; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel H. and Amelia Ellen (Parsons) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage of Prof. Charles F. Eastman, Wilmington, Del.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Garrie L. Saxton, of Dover, Del., Apr. 19, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1902; deputy atty.-gen., Del., 1904-9; apptd. sec. of state, by Gov. Pennewill, Jan. 19, 1909, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, June 16, 1909, and same day was apptd. asso. justice Sup. Ct., resident in New Castle Co., for term of 12 yrs.; resigned Jan. 17, 1911, and made spl. counsel for legislature a few days later; city solicitor, Wilmington, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1917; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country, City, Young Men's Republican. *Home:* 1017 Park Pl. *Office:* Delaware Trust Bldg., Wilmington, Delaware.

HASTINGS, Edwin George, bacteriologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASTINGS, Frank Seymour, capitalist; *b.* Mendham, N.J., May 31, 1853; *s.* Rev. Thomas S. and Fanny (de Groot) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Fanning, of N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1875. Began, 1869, in employ of Williams & Guion, shipping business; later with Fabbri & Chauncey; became associated with various Edison cos., 1882 and later; now pres. and gen. mgr. Commercial Acetylene Supply Co.; pres. Transatlantic Trust Co.; dir. March Oil Co., Phoenix Refining Co., Aetna Refining Co., North German Lloyds, Regal Gas & Oil Co., etc. Pres. and dir. Flower Hosp., Ophthalmic Hosp.; pres. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Dir. Oratorio Soc.; skilled organist, and composer of songs. Decoration, Order of St. Stanislaus, by Czar of Russia, 1908. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Camera (pres.), Singers (pres.), City, Seawanhaka Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 15 W. 50th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Frank Warren, author; *b.* at Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* Warren and Lydia (Richardson) H.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; *m.* Emilie E. Houghton, of Waterford, Aug. 14, 1878. Farmer. Republican. *Author:* Wed to a Lunatic, 1896, 1901; The Untamed Philosopher, 1906; With the Plugolians, 1906; Mariah and the Neighbors. *Address:* West Glover, Vt.

HASTINGS, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* Coral, McHenry Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1848; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Helen M. Richardson, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874. Admitted to bar, Lincoln, Neb., 1870; sr. mem. firm of Hastings & McGintie, to 1896, Hastings & Hastings, 1896-9, Hastings & Ireland, 1904-17, Hastings & Hastings, Aug. 1, 1917—; also president Crete Loan & Savings Assn. County Judge Saline Co., Neb., 1872-4; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1874-6; pros. atty. Saline Co., 1887-90; Rep. presdl. elector, 1888; atty.-gen., Neb., 1890-95; mayor of Crete, 1900-1, and city atty., 10 yrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Speaker on polit., social and economic subjects. *Address:* Crete, Neb.

HASTINGS, Harry George, seedsman; *b.* at Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* George W.

and Candace L. (White) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 1884-5; *m.* Pearl M. Freeborn, of Wadsworth, O., Dec. 25, 1891. Began in seed business in Fla., 1889; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1899; pres. H. G. Hastings Co., seedsmen; organizer, 1910, and pres. Hastings Farm Co.; v.-p. Ruralist Press, Inc.; v.-p. Southern Ruralist Co. (pub. Southern Ruralist); largely identified with building up agrl. industry in the South. Pres. Ga. Chamber of Commerce, Southeastern Fair Assn. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Athletic. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Address:* 16 W. Mitchell St., Atlanta, Ga.

HASTINGS, Reuben C. M., inventor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Samuel Miles, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Thomas, architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas Samuel (*q.v.*) and Fanny (de Groot) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1884. Partner with John M. Carrère (*q.v.*) in firm Carrère & Hastings since 1884. Firm were architects of the Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, St. Augustine, Fla., New York Pub. Library, Nat. Acad. Design, and many other notable buildings. Mem. Commn. of Fine Arts. N.A., 1907; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Home:* Old Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Thomas Wood, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Weston and Frances (Wood) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Athenia Belknap, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909. House officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-9; surgeon hosp. ship Maine, 1899-1901; instr. clin. pathology, 1901-6, prof., 1906-18, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow A.M.A., A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 777 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Wells Southworth, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, William Granger, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; grad. U. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Hackley, of Marengo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880. Went to Neb., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877; mem. Neb. Senate, 1885-7; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Neb. Dist., 1888; pros. atty., Saline Co., 1889; dist. judge 7th Jud. Dist., 1891-1900; Supreme Ct. commr., 1901-4; Dem.-Populist candidate for judge Supreme Ct., 1904; now dean U. of Neb. Law School. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. New England Free Trade League. Author of The Development of Law as Illustrated by the Decisions Upon Police Power (Am. Philos. Soc. $2,000 prize essay). Translator, from the Russian, of Korkunov's General Theory of Law. Formerly Neb. mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

HASTINGS, William Wirt, congressman *b.* of Cherokee parentage, in Ind. Ty., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Yell and Louisa J. H.; graduated from Cherokee Male Sem., 1884; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1889; *m.* Lulu Starr, of Cherokee Nation, Dec. 9, 1896. Atty.-gen. for Cherokee Nation, 1891-5, and has represented same in winding up of tribal affairs at Washington, D.C., since 1890; nat. atty. for Cherokee Tribe, 1907-14; del.-at-large from Okla. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Okla. Dist. *Home:* Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

HASWELL, Miss Percy (Mrs. George Fawcett), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HATCH, Albert Sydney, banker; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Sherman) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Cora Gow, of Augusta, Ga., Apr. 16, 1889. Began with Southern Express Co., at Augusta, 1882, with Equitable Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1889-1900; sec. and treas. Equitable Trust Co., since 1900; became cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, 1904, pres. since Jan. 13, 1908; sec. and treas. Atlantic States Warehouse Co., City Realty and Warehouse Co. Trustee Mary Warren Home for the Aged, Augusta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 2409 Walton Way. *Office:* 821 Broad St., Augusta, Georgia.

HATCH, Edward, Jr., merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HATCH, Edward Wingate, judge; *b.* at Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1852; *s.* Capt. Jeremiah and Lacy Ann (Rigdon) H.; A.M., Williams Coll., 1901; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1902, Alfred U., N.Y., 1907). Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1876; dist. atty., Erie Co., 1881-6; judge Superior Ct., Buffalo, 1887-95; elected to Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1909; assigned to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., Brooklyn, 1896-1900; transferred to Appellate Div., 1st Dept., New York, 1900; resigned, Sept. 30, 1905; Republican. Mem. law firm Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, 1905-12; practiced with W. F. Sheehan, 1912-15; now alone. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York.

HATCH, Edwin Glentworth, engineer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1886; *s.* Edwin Austin (M.D.) and Emilie Jane (Pesinger) H.; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1907. Held engineering positions successively with Lackawanna Steel Co., Oakland Chem. Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., N.Y.C.& H.R.R.R.Co. until 1910; treas. and mgr. Clark Electric & Mfg. Co., 1910-15; consulting engr. and elec. engr., 1915—. Consulting engr. Victoria & Transvaal Power Co., Ltd., of London, serving the Rand Mines in S. Africa and the Mother Lode Copper Mines Co. of Alaska (adj. Kennecott Mines). Pres. N. Am. Elec. Products Corpn.; v.-p. Nev.-Packard Mines Co. Patentee numerous electrical devices used by ry. and power cos. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain. Old Colony. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HATCH, Everard E., army officer; *b.* Montville, Me., July 18, 1859; *s.* Enos M. and Kate A. (Newham) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1915; *m.* Mellie S. Rowe, of Palermo, Me., Aug. 7, 1884; *m.* 2d, Annie K. Spring, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 12, 1899. Second lt. 18th Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., June 16, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 25th Inf., Oct. 20, 1904; transferred to 26th Inf., July 8, 1905; lt. col. of inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 26th Inf., Oct. 9, 1911, to 4th Inf., Jan. 3, 1914; col. of inf., July 29, 1914; assigned to 4th Inf., Feb. 10, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty U. of Me., 1888-91, Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1894-5; participated in assault and capture of Manila, P.I., Aug. 13, 1898; with regt. at capture of Iloilo, Feb. 11, 1899, and at engagement at Jaro, Feb. 12, 1899; again in Philippines, 1903-4 and 1907-9. Organized and trained 158th Inf. Brig., Aug. 1917-June 1918;

comd. 154th Depot Brig., June-Nov. 1918, and in charge instrn. and training same, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919, comd. same, Mar.-June 1919; with A.E.F., June-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged as brig. gen. N.A., May 24, 1918; comd. Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 1919—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HATCH, Francis March, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., June 7, 1852; *s.* Albert R. and Margaret Rooksby (Harris) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1873 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Alicia Hawes, of San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1888. Practiced law in Honolulu, 1878-1904; v.-p. Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, Feb., 1893-July, 1894; minister of foreign affairs, Republic of Hawaii, July, 1894-Oct., 1895; E.E. and M.P., Hawaii to Washington, Dec., 1895-July, 1898; one of signers of the Hawaiian treaty of annexation; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, justice Supreme Court, Ty. of Hawaii, 1904; resigned account ill health, Jan. 31, 1905. *Home:* 2877 Kapiolani Park, Honolulu, Hawaii Territory.

HATCH, Frederick Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel and Catherine P. (Harbach) H.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Alice Gertrude Hill, of Steubenville, O., Aug. 13, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nola P. Underwood, Mexico, Mo., May 9, 1916. Began with engr. corps Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1880; became connected with Vandalia R.R. Co., 1894, as supt. Terre Haute & Logansport R.R.; chief engr. Vandalia Line, 1905-17; chief engr. maintenance of way, St. Louis System P.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R., consolidation of Vandalia with P.,C..C.&St.L.R.R., Jan. 1, 1917; now consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 5 Lenox Pl. *Office:* Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HATCH, Henry James, army officer; *b.* at Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Hiram F. and Sarah J. H.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891; grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; *m.* Alice E. Hill, of Arkansas City, Kan., June 26, 1893. Cashier Farmers Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, 1891-7; commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., July 9, 1898; trans. to 4th Arty., Dec. 27, 1898; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Apr. 14, 1903; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Chief of heavy arty. sect. of staff of chief of arty., A.E.F., 1918-19; comdr. Ry. Arty., 2d Army, Oct. and Nov. 1919. Decorated Officier Legion of Honor, France. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HATCH, John Wood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) H.; B.S., U. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied Harvard, 1889, Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 1892-3; (D.D., Willamette U., 1912); *m.* Isabelle Georgie Flye, of Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896. Student and teacher, 1891-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Kingman, Me., 1894-8, Easton, 1898-1900, Winterport, 1900-4, Belfast, 1904-7; presiding elder Bangor Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1907-13; prin. Montpelier Sem. since Sept. 1, 1912. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1902-13; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, also S.S. Bd. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

HATCH, Philander Ellsworth, banker; *b.* New Preston, Conn., July 25, 1861; *s.* John and Diana L. (Canfield) H.; ed. Whittlesey's Acad., New Preston, and Yale Business Coll.; *m.* Elouise C. Norton, of Guilford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1883. Clk. for Sargent & Co., New Haven, 1879-81; bookkeeper and cashier, 1881-7; cashier Kenesaw (Neb.) Exchange Bank, 1887-94; settled at Long Beach, Cal., 1894; organizer, 1896, and first cashier Bank of Long Beach, which became Nat. Bank of Long Beach, of which has been pres. since 1908; v.-p. and mgr. Long Beach S. B. & T. Co.; organizer, 1905, and for 8 yrs. pres. Bank of Wilmington; pres. Long Beach Consolidated Gas Co.; treas. Cal. Shipbuilding Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Jonathan (Los Angeles). *Home:* Long Beach, California.

HATCH, Samuel Grantham, ry. official; Mar. 22, 1865–July 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HATCH, William Henry Paine, theologian; *b.* Camden, N.J., Aug. 2, 1875; *s.* Adolphus D. and Rose M. (Powell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.B., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; D.D., in course, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915; *m.* Marion Louise Townsend, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906. Ordained, P.E. Ch., 1902; asst. St. Philip's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-3; rector St. James' Ch., Lake George, N.Y., 1904-05, Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1905-8; instr. in lit. and interpretation of N.T., 1908-9, adj. prof., 1909-13, prof. lang. and lit. of N.T., 1913-17, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y.; prof. lit. and interpretation of N.T., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., since Sept. 1917. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Candidate for N.Y. Legislature, 1903. Democrat. *Club:* Harvard Union (Cambridge). *Author:* The Pauline Idea of Faith, 1917; The Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary (with C. C. Edmunds), 1918; also numerous articles, monographs and reviews. *Home:* 9 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

HATCHER, Robert Anthony, pharmacologist; *b.* New Madrid, Mo., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Harriet Hinton (Marr) H.; prep. edn., high sch., New Orleans; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Tulane, 1898; *m.* Mary Q. Burton, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 28, 1904. Prof. materia medica, Cleveland Sch. Pharmacy, 1899-1904; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1901-3; instr. pharmacology, 1904-6, asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1906-8, prof. since 1908, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Medicine. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 414 E. 26th St., New York.

HATFIELD, Charles Albert Phelps, army officer; *b.* Dayton, Ala., Dec. 9, 1850; *s.* Henry Phillips and Stella (Phelps) H.; ed. Eutaw Acad., Ala., and Onderdonk's Acad., Baltimore; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* at Ft. Garland, Colo., Frances E. Blackmore, Oct. 7, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Cav., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Nov. 26, 1884; maj. 8th Cav., Oct. 16, 1898; lt.-col. 5th Cav., Apr. 29, 1901; col. 13th Cav., Mar. 2, 1903-July 10, 1914; retired, December, 1914. Brevetted maj., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in action against Indians in attack on Geronimo's camp in Santa Cruz Mountains, Mex., May 16, 1886." Served in Southwest, 1872-90, in Cuba, 1899-1901, in P.I., 1901-5; comdg. Ft. Myer, Va., 1905-9; in P.I., 1909-11, comdg. Dept. Luzon, 1910-11; comdg. Dept. of Mo., Omaha, Neb., May and June, 1911; comdg. 13th Cav., Ft. Riley, Kan., July, 1911-Sept., 1912; on duty on Mexican border, N.M. and Ariz., Sept., 1912-Dec., 1914; comdg. 2d Cav. Brigade and patrol dist. from El Paso, Tex., to Yuma, Cal., Apr.-Dec., 1914; retired by operation of law, Dec. 9, 1914. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HATFIELD, Charles James, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret Alexander H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Müller Spear, of Wallingford and Phila., Sept. 14, 1901 (died Aug. 22, 1909). Practiced in Phila. since 1903; exec. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; visiting phys. White Haven Sanatorium. Dir. S.E. Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. Union Benevolent Assn. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (mng. dir.), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). Author of papers and addresses on various phases of tuberculosis and Red Cross work. *Home:* Montgomery Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 2008 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HATFIELD, Henry Drury, governor; *b.* at Logan Co., W.Va., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Chafins) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1890; M.D., U. of Louisville, Med. Dept., 1893; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1904; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1900, 1903, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1902; (LL.D., Bethany [W.Va.] Coll., 1915); *m.* Miss S. C. Bronson, of Ky., Mar. 27, 1895. Practiced at Eckman, W.Va.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry., 1895-13; surgeon in chief, W.Va. Miners' Hosp. No. 1, Welch, W.Va., 1901-10, pres. bd. dirs., 1900-10. Mem. County Court, McDowell Co., 1907; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-11 (pres., 1911); gov. of W.Va., 1913-17. Republican. Mem. M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; chief surg. service Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit; now surgeon Kessler-Hatfield Hosp., B.&O. Ry., C.&O. Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Southern Med. Assn., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, W.Va. State Med. Assn., McDowell Co. Med. Soc. Mason; K. of P.; Odd Fellow; Elk. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, college dean; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ethel A. Glover, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. In municipal bond business, 1886-90; instr. polit. economy, Washington U., 1894-8; instr. polit. economy, 1898-1902, asst. prof. same and dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1902-4, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. accounting, 1904-9, prof. same and dean Coll. of Commerce since 1909, U. of Calif. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Charities, 1914-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; expert with Adv. Tax Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1918), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Accounting, 1908. *Home:* 2633 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HATFIELD, James Taft, philologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Japan, China, India, 1883-4; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Berlin, Tübingen, Oxford, 1896-7; *m.* Maude Hollingsworth Wilson, Mar. 13, 1890 (died 1906); 2d, Ann Estelle Caraway, Apr. 7, 1910. Prof. classical langs., Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1884-5; prin. McCormick Sch., DeFuniak, Fla., 1886; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1887-90; prof. German lang. and lit., 1890—, Northwestern U. Served in the Spanish-American War on U.S. cruiser Yale, from June to August, 1898. *Author:* Elements of Sanskrit Grammar, Lucknow, 1884; A Study of Juvencus, Bonn, 1890; Freytag's Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen, 1894; Materials for German Composition, 1896; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, with intro. and notes, 1899; German Lyrics and Ballads, 1900; The Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller (with P. S. Allen), 1903; From Broom to Heather, 1903; Goethe's Egmont, 1904; Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller (complete critical edit.), 1906; Ernst's Überwunden, 1908; Early Romantic School, 1913; Shorter German Poems, 1915. Frequent contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. in U.S., Germany and Eng. Spl. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1919. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Midland Authors, etc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Address:* 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HATFIELD, Joshua Alexander, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret (Alexander) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and 2 yrs. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ellen Byers, of Pottstown, Nov. 8, 1888. With Pottstown Iron Co., office boy to gen. sales agent, 1880-96; with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1897, New York agent, same, 1898-1900; asst. to pres., 1900, pres. 1901, now v.-p., Am. Bridge Co.; dir. A. & P. Roberts Co., Buffalo Creek Cumberland Coal Co., Laurel Mining Co., Number Ten Mining Co., Canadian Bridge Co., Plymouth Bituminous Coal Co. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Engineers', New York Yacht, Seabright Golf. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 45 E. 62d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

HATHAWAY, Arthur Stafford, college prof.; *b.* Keeler, Mich., Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Aaron Stafford and Alizina B. (Robertson) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1879; Johns Hopkins, 1880-5; *m.* Susan Hoxie, of Scipioville, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1878 (died Mar. 13, 1880); 2d, Ada J. Jackson, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1885. Instr. mathematics, 1885-90, asst. prof., 1890-1, Cornell U.; prof. mathematics, Rose Poly. Inst., 1891—. Reporter and editor Proc. U.S. Elec. Conf., Phila., and Lord Kelvin's lectures on molecular dynamics, Baltimore, 1884. Trustee and treas. School City of Terre Haute, 1910-14; pres. Terre Haute Chautauqua Assn., 1905-7. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Progressive. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Primer of Quaternions, 1896; Primer of Calculus, 1901; also various math. papers, pamphlets and articles. *Home:* 2206 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HATHAWAY, Evangeline; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HATHAWAY, Fons A., supt. schs.; *b.* Holmes Co., Fla., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* James Wilburn and Sarah Jane (Register) H.; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Fla., 1911 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Van Brunt, of Tallahassee, Fla., June 9, 1903. Prin. Orlando (Fla.) High Sch., 1902-9; prin. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1909-14; supt. schs., Jacksonville, since 1914. Reconstructed sch. system of Jacksonville and carried through a building program requiring outlay of more than $1,500,000. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Mason. K. of P. *Club:* University. *Home:* 100 Bayard Pl. *Address:* Court House Annex, Jacksonville, Fla.

HATHAWAY, Joseph Henry, physician; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward M. and Mary E. (Smith) H.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897;

M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Ethel H. S. Baird, of Toronto, Can., Jan. 25, 1905. Practiced in Highland Park, Mich., since 1916; prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1913-18. Health officer Highland Park, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 70 Puritan Av. *Office:* 2978 Woodward Av., Highland Park, Mich.

HATHAWAY, William Lee, insurance agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATT, Willam Kendrick, university prof.; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Can., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Sarah Elizabeth (Clark) H.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1887, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Josephine Appleby, 1897 (died Nov. 18, 1910). Prof. civ. engring., U. of N.B., 1891-2; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-3; asso. prof. civ. engring., 1893-5, asso. prof. applied mechanics, 1896-1901, prof., 1902-6, prof. civ. engring. and dir. Material Testing Lab., since Sept., 1907, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind. Fuertes Gold Medalist, Cornell U., 1903. Pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1907-8; fellow Ind. Acad. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Am. Concrete Inst., 1917—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette Country. *Author:* Manual of Testing Materials, 1908. Also about 100 scientific papers on engring. and structural materials. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HATTON, Augustus Raymond, university prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Augustus and Mary Lavinia (Howard) H.; Ph.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Nancy Mathews, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903. Instr. in history and polit. science, 1898-9, prof., 1900-1, Franklin Coll.; fellow in polit. science, 1901-3, fellow and asst., 1903-7, asso. prof. in extension div., 1907, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. polit. science on Marcus A. Hanna Foundation (1st incumbent), Western Reserve U., 1907-10, prof., 1910—. Lecturer on municipal govt., Harvard U., 1911; lecturer on civic problems and consulting specialist on city charters and state constitutions. Mem. council Nat. Municipal League; field sec. Nat. Short Ballot Orgn., 1917—; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, City (Cleveland), City (New York). *Author:* Digest of City Charters, 1906; also articles on municipal govt. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

HATTON, Moses Wesley, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATTSTAEDT, John James, teacher of piano; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary (Schmid) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; musical edn. by pvt. instrn. in Boston and in Germany; *m.* Kate May Castle, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1882. Began teaching piano, 1870, at Detroit; taught at St. Louis, 1872-3; teacher of piano, Chicago, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1875-86; founded Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1886, and is still its pres. and dir. Lecturer on history of music, æsthetics, pedagogics, etc. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. Lutheran. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kenwood, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Manual of Musical History. *Home:* 5043 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 300 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

HAUGEN, Gilbert N., congressman; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Apr. 21, 1859; common sch. edn.; at age of 14 entered business; at 18 purchased a farm in Worth Co., Ia., continuing his studies at Decorah, Ia., and finishing with a course at Janesville, Wis.; *m.* Bertha Elise Evensen, of Winneshiek Co., Ia., Oct. 25, 1885. One of organizers, and pres. Northwood Banking Co., since 1890, operating banks at Northwood and Kensett, Ia. Has held various local offices; co. treas. Worth Co., Ia., 1887-93; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 4th Ia. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Northwood, Ia.

HAUGEN, Nils Pederson; *b.* in Norway, Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Peder N. and Karen (Stensrud) H.; brought to U.S., 1854; Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1868-71; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Ingeborg A. Rasmussen, of St. Croix Co., Wis., Mar. 1, 1875. Court reporter, 1874-81, also practice of law; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 80; Wis. State railroad commissioner, 1882-6; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-95), 8th and 10th Wis. dists.; practiced law at River Falls, Wis., 1895-1901; mem. State Tax Comm. since 1901 (chmn. 1911—). Pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1919; dir. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason, Elk. Was one of first advocates of income tax for State of Wis. and writer on that subject. *Home:* 752 E. Gorham St. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

HAUPT, Alexander James Derbyshire, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1859; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; brother of Lewis Muhlenberg H. (*q.v.*); grad. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila., 1878, (distinguished rank and principal's certificate); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1907); *m.* Ida L. Boyer, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1885. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; assisted in organizing Memorial English Evang. Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1883 (the first English Luth. mission in the city), and was its pastor, 1884-1907; supt. Luth. Inner Mission work, Pittsburgh, 1907-10; pastor Salem English Evang. Luth. Ch., Albert Lea, Minn., 1910-14; social service dir. League of Protestant Women, St. Paul, 1914-17, Church Federation, 1917—; exec. sec. Luth. Colony of Mercy; spl. probation officer Juvenile Ct. During pastorate at St. Paul, organized 3 other missions and planned and built 5 chs. and 1 chapel; one of the organizers, and for 2 yrs. pres., Synod of the Northwest; mem. Nat. and Minn. State Confs. Social Work, Nat. Divorce Comm. from Minn., 1906; del. to Am. and Internat. Prison Congresses, Washington, 1910, Am. Prison Congress, Omaha, 1911; del. Internat. Purity Congress, Minneapolis, 1913; chmn. exec. com. Minn. branch of Nat. Federation of Boys' Clubs, 1915—. Republican. *Author:* History of the Synod of the Northwest, 1901. *Address:* 1844 Selby Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HAUPT, Charles Elvin, clergyman; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Lewis Leeds and Louisa (Keller) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1875; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1900). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; asst. to Rev. Dr. E. Greenwald, pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1875-80; pastor Grace Ch., Lancaster, Jan. 15, 1880 Organized Madam Cotta Coll. for Young Women (now Shippen Sch. for Girls); founder Lancaster Gen. Hosp.; organizer Emmanuel Luth. Ch. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, civil engr.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; brother of Alexander J. D. H. (*q.v.*); ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; (hon. M.A., U. of Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg;

LL.D., Pa. Coll.); *m.* Isabella Christina Cromwell, June 26, 1873. Second lt. engrs. U.S.A., June 17, 1867; engr. officer, survey of Great Lakes, till Feb., 1869; 5th mil. dist. Texas, 1869; resigned, Sept. 20, 1869; topographical engr. Fairmount Park, Phila., to 1872; prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1872-92; practices his profession in Phila. Mem. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1897-9, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1902; pres. Colombia-Cauca Arbitration, 1897; chief engr. survey for ship canal across N.J., 1894; consulting engr. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal, etc.; prof. civil engring., Franklin Inst. Editor of The American Engineering Register, 1885-6. *Author:* Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1878; The Topographer—His Methods and Instruments, 1884; Physical Phenomena of Harbor Entrances (prize essay American Philos. Society), 1887; Special Report on Railway Plant of Paris Exposition, 1889; Canals and Their Economic Relation to Transportation, 1890; A Move for Better Roads, 1891; The Transportation Crisis; The Nation and the Waterways; The Miss. River Problems; Opening of Aransas Pass, Ts.; The New York Entrance, and many other pamphlets and contributions to engring. Inventor of "Reaction Breakwater" for creating channels through ocean bars, 1887, successfully applied by the U. S. Premiums: Magellanic, by Am. Philos. Soc., 1887; Nat. Export Expn., 1899; Paris Expn., 1900; Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Patented automatic devices for reclaiming eroded beaches by hooked jetties, 1911, since applied on the L.I. and N.J. coasts. *Address:* Cynwyd, Pa.

HAUPT, Paul, Orientalist; *b.* Görlitz, Germany, Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Elise (Hülse) H.; grad. Gymnasium Augustum, Görlitz, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1878; post-grad. studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and British Mus.; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1902); *m.* Margaret Giede, June 9, 1884 (died Aug. 19, 1884); *m.* 2d, Minnie Giede, Albany, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1886. Pvt. docent, 1880-3, prof. Assyriology, 1883-9, U. of Göttingen; Spence prof. Semitic langs. and dir. Oriental Sem., Johns Hopkins, since 1883. Hon. curator Oriental antiquities, 1888, hon. curator div. of historic archæology, 1898; asso. in historic archæology, 1905, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. Hon. associate Society of Oriental Research. Knight Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (v.-p. 1907-13, pres. 1913-14), German Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1905-6), Johns Hopkins University Philological Association (president 1915-16), Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Am. member Internat. Com. on Oriental Congresses; 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress Orientalists, Rome, 1899, Algiers, 1905, Copenhagen, 1908, Athens, 1912 (pres. Semitic sect. 1897, 99, 1912); 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress History of Religions, Paris, 1900, Basel, 1904 (pres. Semitic sect.), Oxford, 1908; U.S. del. Internat. Congress Americanists, Stuttgart, 1904, Vienna, 1908. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia); Johns Hopkins. *Editor:* The Polychrome Bible, 1898; New Critical Edition of Hebrew Text of the Old Testament, 1893. *Co-Editor:* The Assyriological Library, 1881; The Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar, 1889. *Author:* The Sumerian Family Laws, 1879; The Cuneiform Account of the Deluge, 1880; Akkadian and Sumerian Cuneiform Texts in British Museum, 1881-2; The Babylonian Nimrod Epic, 1884, 1891; The Akkadian Language, 1883; The Assyrian E-vowel, 1887; Settlement of Russian Jews in Valley of Euphrates and Tigris, 1892; Biblical Love-dities, 1902; The Book of Canticles, 1902; Koheleth, 1905; The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1905; Purim, 1906; The Book of Nahum, 1907; Biblical Love-songs, 1907; Jonah's Whale, 1907; The Book of Esther, 1908; Aryan Ancestry of Jesus, 1909; The Burning Bush and the Origin of Judaism, 1910; The Book of Micah, 1910; Ancient Protest Against Curse on Eve, 1911. More than 400 papers on Bibl. and Assyrian philology, history and archæology, comparative Semitic grammar, Sumerian, etc.; Preliminary bibliography (221 numbers) in Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars, No. 240 (Dec. 1911). *Home:* 215 Longwood Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

HAUSER, Samuel Thomas, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAUSMANN, Erich, prof. physics; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Feb. 27, 1886; *s.* Hugo and Anna (Reutershan) H.; B.S., Cooper Union, New York, 1907, E.E., 1914; E.E., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; M.S., New York U., 1910, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Augusta C. Kohlhaas, of Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1911. Electrician with Willyoung & Gibson Co., Elec. Testing Labs. and Nat. Electric Signal Co., 1904-7; instr. physics and elec. engring., 1908-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. physics since 1918, sec. of faculty since 1917, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; v.-p. dept. of electricity, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since 1909; mem. grad. faculty, New York U., 1911-16, and in charge dept. of physics, summer 1912. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Electric Wave Propagation and Distortion Along Conductors, 1911; Telegraph Engineering, 1915. *Joint Author:* Alternating Current Machines, 1908; Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1910; Electric Traction and Transmission Engineering, 1912; Physics Laboratory Experiments, 1917. *Home:* 383 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAUSSLING, Jacob, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAVARD, Valery, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Compiegne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. Inst. of Beauvais, France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1869; *m.* Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1885. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Chief surgeon 5th Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-1; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905; chief surgeon Dept. of the East, 1905-6; pres. Army Med. Sch. and in charge of Library and Museum Division, Med. Dept. U. S.A., 1906-10; retired by operation of law, Feb. 18, 1910. Recalled to active duty, Sept. 22, 1917, and ordered to Havana to reorganize med. dept. Cuban Army. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, John Craig, sugar refiner; *b.* New York, May 31, 1833; *s.* William Frederick and Sarah Agnes (Craig) H.; brother of William Frederick H. (*q.v.*); ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., and New York U.; *m.* Alice Alide, *d.* Hon. John M. Francis, of Troy, N.Y., 1872. Clerk wholesale grocery, 1851-2; traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt, 1852-3; clerk in sugar refinery, 1854-6; established sugar refinery,

Brooklyn, 1856; partner Havemeyer Bros. & Co., 1871-80; sr. mem. J. C. Havemeyer & Bro., now retired; dir. in several railroads and other corpns. Writer and speaker on polit., moral and religious topics. Wrote monographs: The Relation of the United States to Armenia; Why I Vote for Hancock; Study of Labor Unions; Patriotism; Shall We Prepare for War in Times of Peace? The Needs of the Church from a Layman's Standpoint; What Is Love of Country? Great Armaments and Peace; Ministers and Laymen; Purpose and Proper Observance of the Lord's Supper; Study of the Apostles' Creed; Religious Truth Is Substance and Not Shadow; Letter to President Woodrow Wilson concerning a just settlement of questions concerning Mexico and other countries; Obedience to God a Great Privilege and the Only Road to Success; Logic of Sabbath Observance; Nature and Obligation of the Sabbath; New Testament Standard of Faith and Life; The Church of the Bible; The Light Blind Europe Needs; What is Prosperity? Defying the Will of God; Search for Truth Among Eliot Ruins; American Socialism Weighed and Found Wanting; A Deplorable Sign of the Times; What Is the Matter with the World? The Kind of Government that Secures Prosperity; The Earth Is the Lord's; A United Study of How the Church May Be Made More Effective; Necessary Changes in Methodist Ritual; The Great Need of the World Is to Search for Truth or Fact; A Study of Compulsory Military Service in a Republic. *Home:* 58 Lamartine Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HAVEN, Joseph Emerson, consular service; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1883; *s.* Prof. Joseph (M.D.) and Fanny (Barnard) H.; ed. high sch.; studied medicine, U. of Lille, France; unmarried. Consul at St. Christopher, W.I., 1904-7, Crefeld, Germany, 1907-8, Roubaix, France, 1908-14, Catania, Italy, 1914-16, Turin, Italy, since July 8, 1916. Spl. mission in Albania, Jan. 30-June 1, 1919. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Turin, Italy.

HAVEN, William Ingraham, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) H.; A.B., Wesleyan, 1877, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1899); Drew Theol. Sem., 1878-9; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Minnie G. Speare, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 25, 1894. Prof. Latin and Greek, Claflin U., 1877-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor Eggleston Sq., Boston, 1881-3, Newton Centre, Mass., 1884-6, First Ch., Boston, 1887-91, Saratoga St. Ch., E. Boston, 1892-3, St. Mark's, Brookline, 1894-9; gen. sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Jan. 1, 1899. Pres. Young People's Christian League, 1887; one of founders Epworth League (*v.p.*, 1889-1900); pres. Epworth League in N.E., 1890; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1899; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901, 1911; mem. various committees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Boston U., Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem., Wilbraham Acad. *Clubs:* Quill, National Arts. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York.

HAVENS, Frank Colton, capitalist; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1848; *s.* Wickham Sayre and Sarah (Darling) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie Bell, of Virginia City, Nev., 1873 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lila Rand, of Oakland, Calif., May 1892. Went to sea at 15; settled in San Francisco, Cal., 1865; clk., later teller for bank of Savings & Loan Soc.; mem. San Francisco Stock Exchange, 1880-4; organized successively The Home Benefit Life Assn., Am. Investment Union, Mut. Investment Union, The Realty Syndicate, operating extensively in real estate and street rys., in Oakland, Calif., and vicinity; organizer, 1906, and pres. Peoples' Water Co., of Oakland; pres. Mahogany & Eucalyptus Land Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland); Rocky Mountain, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, California.

HAVENS, James Smith, ex-congressman; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., May 28, 1859; *s.* Dexter E. and Lucy Bell (Smith) H.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Caroline Prindle Sammons, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice in Rochester; elected to 61st Congress, from 32d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 19, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11), of James Breck Perkins, deceased. Resumed practice of law as mem. firm Havens & Havens; asst. treas., May 1918; v.-p. in charge legal dept. and sec., Oct. 1919, Eastman Kodak Co. Democrat. *Home:* 1370 East Av. *Office:* 343 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

HAVIGHURST, Freeman Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Sophia (Westenkuler) H.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1912); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Winifred Aurelia Weter, of De Pere, Wis., Aug. 29, 1899. Prof. Greek and German, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1889-91; ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Virden, Ill., 1892-3, Carlinville, 1895-6, 1st Ch., Springfield, 1896-7; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1897-05 and 1907-9; pastor Lincoln, Ill., 1905-7, Rantoul, 1909-10, Tuscola, 1910-12, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1912-16, Decatur, Ill., since Sept. 1916. Mem. Bd. of Examiners Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

HAVILAND, Clarence Floyd, alienist; *b.* at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Norman H. and Henrietta B. (Newman) H.; grad. Fulton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893; M.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Amy Amelia Miller, of New York, June 26, 1908. Med. interne, jr. phys., asst. phys. and 2d asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., 1897-10; 1st asst. phys. Kings Park (L.I.) State Hosp., 1910-15; supt. Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, Conn., since July 10, 1915; formerly clin. asst. Dept. of Neurology and Psychiatry, Columbia U. and Cornell U. Made survey of Pa. as to conditions attending care of insane, 1914 (results pub. by Public Charities Assn. of Pa.). Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Conn., Middlesex Co. (Conn.) Med. Soc., Central Med. Soc., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Nat. Soc. Promotion Occupational Therapy, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Conn. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Conn. Research Assn., Conn. Soc. Social Hygiene, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Defense Soc., Middlesex Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. to med. and lay publications on topics pertaining to mental and nervous disease. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HAWES, Austin Foster, forester; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Frank M. and Harlet (Foster) H.; nephew of John Gilman Foster (*q.v.*); A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; M.F., Yale, 1903; *m.* Alice May Clapp, of Windsor, Conn., June 27, 1908 (died Nov. 2, 1917). In U.S. Forest Service, 1901-4; state forester, Conn., 1904-9; state forester, Vt., and prof. forestry, U. of Vt. 1909-17; specialist in forestry, U.S. Dept. of

Agr., since Feb. 1917; in charge of wood fuel branch U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with R. C. Hawley) Forestry in New England, 1912. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

HAWES, Charles Henry, anthropologist; *b.* New Southgate, Middlesex, Eng., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Frederic and Mary Ann (Nesbit) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1899, A.M., 1902; *m.* Harriet Boyd, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1906. Engaged in mercantile business, 1882-95; social and edn'l. work, London, Eng., 1899-1900; travel and research in the Orient and Crete, 1900-6, making anthropol. survey of Sakhalin and Crete; mem. faculty U. of Wis., 1907-9, Dartmouth, 1910-17; war service in England, 1917-19; asst. dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1919. Representative British Assn. Advancement of Science, in Crete, 1905, 09. Episcopalian. *Author:* In the Uttermost East, 1903; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with H. B. Hawes), 1909. Wrote monographs for use of British Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 264 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, George Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Fair Haven, O., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Jane (Walden) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Erskine Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1908, Washington and Jefferson, 1910); *m.* Eva Cecelia McKean, of Mercer, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1888; pastor 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1888-91, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1892-8, 1st Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1898-11; joined Presbyn. Ch., Oct., 1911; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Bellefonte, Pa., 1911-15, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., since Sept., 1915. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905-11, also teacher of homiletics, same, 1905-6; gen. sec. Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1903-6. *Author:* Story of the Last Shepherd, 1905; The Fresh Air Child, 1906. *Home:* 127 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

HAWES, Gilbert Ray, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Peter Augustus and Mary (Morris) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Gertrude Newman Dunlop, of Kansas City, June 1, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1878; counsel in numerous cases, including litigation over Wagner's "Parsifal" and Biondi's "Saturnalia," and other important trials; active in securing passage by New York Legislature of Torrens Land Title Registration Law, otherwise known as Article 12 of the Real Property Law; prominent as atty. or counsel in corpn. and real estate litigations. Campaign speaker. Lecturer on "Russia," "Norway," "Cities of the Baltic," etc., and other topics; one of lecturers of Bd. of Edn. of New York, 6 yrs.; delivered course of law lectures before Dwight Alumni Assn. of New York Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Soc., N.E. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, West End Assn., Amherst Assn. *Club:* Riverside Republican. *Author:* Edward Hawes, the Emigrant, and Some of His Descendants, 1895; A Source of Danger to Banks, 1897; The Torrens System of Land Title Registration in its Historical, Practical and Legal Aspects, 1910; Title Insurance Which Does Not Insure, 1911; The Torrens as First Aid to the Farmer, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Atty. for Torrens Land Co. and Torrens Title Ins. Co. *Home:* 223 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

HAWES, Harriet Boyd (Mrs. Charles Henry Hawes), archæologist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 11, 1871; *d.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892, M.A., 1901 (L.H.D., 1910); student, 1896-7, fellow, 1898-1900, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; *m.* Charles Henry Hawes, of Cambridge, Eng., Mar. 3, 1906. Began archæol. explorations in Greece, 1896, under fellowship of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; excavated citadel and tombs of Iron Age (1000 B.C.) at Kavousi, Crete, 1900; as rep. Am. Exploration Soc., Phila., discovered and excavated town and palace of Bronze Age (1600 B.C.) at Gournia, Crete, 1901, 3, 4. Red Cross nurse in Turko-Grecian War, 1897, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; conducted relief work among Serbians, in Corfu, 1915-16; organizer and first dir. of Smith College Relief Unit in dept. of Somme, France, 1917. Life mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Red Cross decoration from Queen Olga of Greece. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with C. H. Hawes), 1909. *Home:* 264 Brookline Ave., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, James William, lawyer; July 9, 1844—Aug. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAWES, John Bromham, 2d, physician; *b.* Montclair, N.J., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Elias and Adelaide Augusta (Dunning) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Cornelia Lawrence Hyatt, of Plainfield, N.J., June 1, 1910. Practiced in Boston since 1904, specializing in tuberculosis and diseases of the lungs; asst. visiting phys. and dir. tuberculosis clinic Mass. Gen. Hosp.; sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York); Laurentian (Can.). *Author:* Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913; Consumption, 1915. Also numerous monographs on tuberculosis and pulmonary diseases. *Address:* 29 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Richard S., banker; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Smith N. and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary T. Kemp, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1897. Began in retail jewelry store, Kansas City, 1889, later in employ Miss. River Commn., and in railroad business, Cincinnati; became connected with Chemical Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1892, and in 1897 with its successor, the Third Nat. Bank, of which was elected v.-p., 1911; Third Nat. Bank consolidated, July 1919, with new First Nat. Bank, of which is sr. v.-p. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (1st v.-p., 1918-19, pres., 1919-20), Mo. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), St. Louis Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Served as gen. chmn. bankers' com. of Liberty Loan, as chmn. Home Guard Com., chmn. Free Bridge Campaign, chmn. "Buy in St. Louis" League; state treas. United War Work Campaign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Algonquin, Mo. Athletic Assn. *Home:* 27 Windemere Pl. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

HAWK, Philip Bovier, chemist; *b.* East Branch, N.Y., July 18, 1874; *s.* Ransom Riant and Ellen (Miller) H.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.S., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Assistant to Prof. W. O. Atwater, Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; asst. to Prof. W. J. Gies,

Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901-3; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1903-7; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1907-12; prof. physiol. chemistry and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912—. Mem. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served on coast defense, Ft. Preble, Me., and later at Camp Alger. Lawn tennis champion, Del., 1905, Conn., 1907-9, Central N.J., 1907-9; chmn. of Ranking Com., U.S. National Lawn Tennis Assn., 1908-9. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. U. of Ill. sect. 1912, exec. com. Phila. sect. 1913); hon. pres. Columbia U. Biochem. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Mem. Am. com. Internat. Congress Allmentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; com. on physiol. chemistry 9th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Kappa Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket, Cynwyd, Overbrook Golf. *Author:* Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1907, 6th edit., 1918; What We Eat, and What Happens to It, 1919; also section on General Consideration of Metabolism, in Osler's Modern Medicine, 2d edit.; revision of sect. on Animal Acids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis; series of food articles in Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18; etc. Editor Journal Dental Research. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Contbr. to many scientific and popular jours. *Home:* 6387 Sherwood Road (Overbrook). *Office:* Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, author; *b.* at Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Enos S. and Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perkins Inst., S. Boston, 1890; spl. studies in oratory and music; (A.M., Hobart College, 1917; M.Litt., Syracuse University, 1917; A.M., Amherst College, 1919); *m.* Bessie W. Bell, Oct. 30, 1899. In 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accidentally shot in eyes, causing total blindness. Began public lecturing 1891, and writing 1893. *Club:* Boston Authors. Chmn. parade com. for 250th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Mass., 1909. *Author:* Pebbles and Shells, 1895; Three Little Folks, 1896; Idyls of Old New England, 1897; Songs for Columbia's Heroes, 1898; Hope of the World, 1900; Master Frisky, 1902; Little Foresters, 1903; Stories of the Good Green Wood, 1904; Shaggy Coat, 1906; The Trail to the Woods, 1906; Tenants of the Trees, 1907; Little Water Folks, 1907; Black Bruin, 1908; Shovelhorns, 1909; The Wilderness Dog, 1910; King of the Thundering Herd, 1911; Master Frisky's Heroism, 1911; Nature's Children, 1911; Piebald, King of Bronchos; The Boy Woodcrafter; Field and Forest Friends; Wanted, a Mother; Hitting the Dark Trail; King of the Flying Sledge; Woods and Water Friends, 1917. Contbr. stories, articles and verse in many mags. and newspapers. Lecturer upon nature subjects. Mem. Am. Bison Soc., S.A.R.; v.-p. English Speaking Union, 1919. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Northampton. *Address:* Hadley, Mass.

HAWKES, Ernest William, anthropologist; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., July 19, 1881; *s.* Enos Smith and Edlah (Gurney) H.; student Denver U., 1903-5; grad. Dakota Wesleyan Normal Sch., Mitchell, S.D., 1908; B.L., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913, Ph.D., 1915. With Alaska Sch. Service, U.S. Bur. Edn., at Diomede Island, and St. Michael, 1909-12; asst. in Univ. Mus., Univ. of Pa., 1912-13; fellow in anthropology, Columbia, 1913-14, U. of Pa., 1914-15; with Can. Geol. Survey, summer 1914; research fellow and instr. U. of Pa., 1915-16; 1st lt. U.S.A., 1917-18; adj. prof. anthropology, U. of Tex., since 1919. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Internat. Congress Americanists, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* University, Anthropological. *Author:* The Inviting-in Dance of the Alaska Eskimo, 1913; Eskimo Land, 1914; Ceremonial Dances of the Alaskan Eskimo, 1914; Skeletal Measurements of the Point Barrow Eskimo, 1915; The Labrador Eskimo, 1916; (with Ralph Linton) Excavation of a Pre-Lenape Site Mound in New Jersey, 1916; (with S. A. Barrett) Excavating the Kratz Creek Mound Group, 1919; How Texas Stood in the First Draft, 1920. *Address:* 2410 Wichita St., Austin, Texas.

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, educator; *b.* at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Gen. George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sparhawk) H.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; student Göttingen, 1901-2; *m.* Nettie M. Coit, July 8, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1898, asst. prof. mathematics, 1903-10, Yale U.; prof. mathematics, Columbia U., July, 1910—, and acting dean of Columbia Coll., 1917-18, and dean, July 1918—. *Author:* Advanced Algebra, 1905; Higher Algebra, 1913. *Co-Author:* First Course Algebra, 1910; Second Course Algebra, 1911; Complete School Algebra, 1912. Contbr. to Am. and German math. publs.; chief topic of research has been hypercomplex numbers. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 415 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, McDougall, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 29, 1862; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; attended prep. schools in Conn., N.Y., Pa., Germany and France; E.M., Columbia, 1885, A.B., 1886, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Eva Van Cortlandt Morris, of New York, June 1908. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at New York; authority on water front, commercial and internat. matters; rep. of foreign investing interests in Am. enterprises; mem. law firm Hawkes & Hoppin. Active in Rep. presdl. campaign, 1896; 1st v.-p. New York Co. Com., 1899; commr. of docks and ferries, New York, 1902-3, carrying out the Chelsea improvement; bridge and tunnel commr. of State of N.Y. Pres. French Inst. in the U.S., chartered by the regents of U. of State of N.Y. as a pub. edni. instn.; chmn. trustees French-Am. Chamber Commerce, Inc. Chevalier de la Legion d'honneur. Mem. New York Bar Assn., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Republican, Westchester Country. *Home:* 8 E. 53d St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

HAWKESWORTH, Alan Spencer, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* William Colomb and Gertrude (Victor) H.; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age; ed. Ch. Missionary Coll., London; unmarried. Went to San Antonio, Tex., 1891; ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1892; went to Buenos Aires, S.A.; ordained priest, 1894; English chaplain, Sao Paulo and Santos, Brazil, 1893-7; rector, Georgetown, St. Vincent, British W.I., 1897, Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, 1905-17. Has traveled extensively in nearly all countries of world; passed through 4 revolutions in S.A., and saw heavy fighting in W.I. (Spanish Main) and China Seas. Fellow A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs.; mem. 4th Internat. Math. Congress, Rome,

1908. Mason. *Author:* Identity of Hebrew and Aryan Roots, 1896; De Incarnatione Verbi Dei, 1897; also various brochures on theol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy. Has discovered and published nearly 100 new theorems in geometrical conics. Apptd. mathematician in Bur. Ordnance, Navy Dept., Dec. 12, 1917. *Home:* Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Charles Martyr, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAWKINS, Chauncey Jeddie, author; *b.* at Vacaville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Arculus and Margerette (Ellis) H.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1896; A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale Univ., 1899; (D.D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1908); *m.* Jessie Isabel Kemp, of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; asso. pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1900; pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1900-2, First Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1902-5, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1905-18, 1st Church, Lowell, Mass., since 1918. *Author:* The Mind of Whittier, 1904; Will the Home Survive? 1907; The Church and Psychotherapy, 1908; The Quest of Health and Happiness, 1908; Ned Brewster's Year in the Big Woods, 1912; Ned Brewster's Bear Hunt, 1913; Ned Brewster's Caribou Hunt, 1914; Life of Samuel B. Copen, 1914; The Little Red Doe, 1915. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

HAWKINS, George K., principal state normal sch.; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Orson V. and Mary A. (Martin) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; A.M., Union U., N.Y., 1894; D.Sc., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Ringwood Garrity, of Chatham, N.Y., July 12, 1893. Prin. Sherburne Union Sch., and Acad., N.Y., 1884-90; head dept. of mathematics, 1890-8, prin. since Sept., 1898, State Normal Sch., Plattsburg. Pres. Plattsburg Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. *Address:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Hamilton Smith, army officer; *b.* in Dak. Ty., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* late Brig. Gen. Hamilton Smith (U.S.A.) and Annie (Gray) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1894; 2d lt. 10th Cav., Aug. 30, 1894; trans. to 4th Cav., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. 13th Cav., Mar. 1, 1901; assigned to 4th Cav., Apr. 17, 1907, to 3d Cav., Aug. 29, 1913; maj. 4th Cav., July 1, 1916; col. N.A., 1917. Detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Feb. 1918; chief of staff 35th Div., Argonne-Meuse offensive, Sept. 1918-May 1919; asst. commandant Cavalry and Mounted Service Schools, Fort Riley, Kan., Aug. 1, 1919—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Horace Norman, lawyer; *b.* in Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Ashton W. and Sarah Ann (May) H.; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1893; *m.* Frances Rubin, of Nashville, Tenn., May 14, 1896 (died Feb. 27, 1913). Practiced at Huntingdon, Tenn., 1888-92; moved to Denver, Colo., 1893; in office of Hon. T. M. Patterson (later U.S. Senator), 1893-5; mem. firm Patterson, Richardson & Hawkins, 1895-1903, Richardson & Hawkins, 1903 until death of Mr. Richardson, 1911, since practiced alone. Mem. Colo. Bar Examining Bd., 1902-5, Civil Service Bd., 1911-13; mem. Colo. State Council Defense during war period, also mem. exec. com. Denver Liberty Loan League; mem. City Council, Denver, 1918, 19. Mem. advisory bd., U. of Colo. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1908), Phi Delta Theta, Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic. *Home:* 1331 Columbine St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAWKINS, J(ohn) Dawson, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Hunter and Mary Anne (Cover) H.; B.S. and P.C., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Mary Salisbury Robbins, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 15, 1898. Chemist, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1888-92; supt. Holden Smelting & Milling Co., Aspen, 1892-3, Lawrence Gold Extraction Co., Cripple Creek, 1894, El Paso Reduction Co., Cripple Creek Dist., 1894-6, Colo.-Phila. Reduction Co., Colorado Springs, 1896-01, Standard Milling & Smelting Co., Colo. Springs, 1899-01; gen. supt., 1901-6, gen. mgr., 1906-7, pres., 1907-12, now gen. supt., U.S. Reduction & Ref. Co., Colo. Springs; pres. Penrose Mercantile Co.; v.-p. Beaver Park Land & Water Co., Beaver, Penrose & Northern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* El Paso, Colorado Springs Golf, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colo. Springs); University, Denver (Denver). *Home:* 1306 Wood Av. *Office:* Mining Exchange Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAWKINS, John J., lawyer; *b.* in Saline Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1855; *s.* George Scott and Frances M. (Gauldin) H.; ed. William Jewell Coll., and U. of Mo.; left coll., 1877; read law with Hon. Thomas Shackelford, Glasgow, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; *m.* Olive Birch, of Glasgow, Mo., May 5, 1885. Moved to Ariz., 1883, where has since practiced; judge Probate Ct., Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1885-6; territorial auditor, 1887-9; mem. council 17th Ariz. Legislative Assembly; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz., 1893-7; Democrat. Pres. Ariz. Bar Assn., 1900, Northern Ariz. Bar Assn., 1903; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn. for Ariz., 1905, 8, 9, 15. Chancellor missionary dist. Ariz.; lay del. gen. convs., P.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1901, Boston, 1904. Lectured on the law of mines, Okla. Coll. of Law, U. of Okla., 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), California (Los Angeles). *Address:* Prescott, Arizona.

HAWKINS, Layton S., vocational edn.; *b.* Breesport, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* C. Frank and Sabina Emma (Layton) H.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1900; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1907; post-grad. study, Cornell U., summers, 1904-10; *m.* Caroline Monell Curry, of Cortland, July 1900. Head of dept. science and agr., Cortland State Normal Sch., 1906-10; teacher Cornell U. Summer Sch., 1905-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn'l. Dept., 1910-16; state dir. vocational edn., same dept., 1916-17; asst. dir. agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; chief of div. for vocational edn., same bd., since 1918. Teacher Kan. Agrl. Coll., summer, 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancement Agrl. Teaching, Delta Upsilon, N.Y. State Grange; pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1912. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Old Colony (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Nature Study and Agriculture, 1910; Agricultural Education in Secondary Schools, 1916; Schools of Agriculture, Mechanic Arts and Homemaking, 1916; Agricultural Education, 1918. Lecturer on vocational edn. *Home:* 4120 Illinois Av., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, author; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 14, 1831; *s.* Lorenzo Dow

and Louisa Maria (Hutchinson) H.; ed. in common schs.; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1874; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1900); *m.* Annmary, *d.* Nicholas Brown, of Providence, June 30, 1860. Col. 9th N.Y. Inf. ("Hawkins Zouaves"), May 4, 1861; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious and valuable services during the war;" hon. mustered out, May 20, 1865. Mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1872; art commr. to Paris Expn., 1889. Officer Legion of Honor of France; book collector—especially of books relating to early history of printing and wood engraving. Has lately completed and opened to the public at Providence, R.I., the Annmary Brown Memorial, a building containing a collection of paintings by the early and later painters, a room of early printed books and another of family relics and manuscripts. *Author:* Titles of First Books from the Earliest Presses; Better Than Men; Assassination of North Carolinians for Serving in the Union Army, 1897; Our Political Degradation, 1904; Corlears Hook in 1820, 1905; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 42 Fifth Av., New York.

AWKINS, Thomas Hayden, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

AWKINS, William Edward, judge; *b.* at Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Emeline M. (Burke) H.; U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881-2; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1884; *m.* Ella Dickason, of Dallas, Nov. 11, 1886. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; practiced at Dallas, to 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1905-9; commr. of ins. and banking, Tex., 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1913-21; Progressive Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Judicature Soc., Chicago (council), Tex. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha, K. of P. *Home:* 505 W. 26th St., Austin, Texas.

AWKINS, William John, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AWKINS, William Waller, newspaper man; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Apr. 19, 1883; *s.* Xenophon and Fannie Butler (Menzies) H.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1901; *m.* Margaret Forster Wright, of Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1909. Began newspaper work with Springfield (Mo.) Republican, 1901, becoming city editor, 1902; staff of Times, 1903, Herald, 1904, Courier-Journal, 1905-6, Louisville, Ky.; New York staff of Publishers' Press Assn., 1906-7; with United Press Assn. since its orgn., 1907; mgr. at Albany, N.Y., San Francisco and Washington, 2d v.p. and gen. news mgr., Jan. 1, 1912, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1, 1915—. *Home:* 41 Bayley Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* World Bldg., New York.

AWKS, James Dudley, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1847; *s.* Thomas Sidney and Hester Ann (Layton) H.; student U. of Mich., 1866-8; *m.* Caroline Amelia Cooke, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1875. Asst. engr. Buffalo div., 1870-5, Erie div., 1875-8, Lake Shore div., 1878-81, L.S.&M.S. Ry.; supt. constrn, N.Y., 1881-83, engr. maintenance of way, 1883-4, West Shore & Buffalo R.R.; chief engr. Mich. Central Ry., 1884-92; gen. mgr. Detroit Citizens' St. Ry., 1892-3; mgr. Detroit, Bay City & Alpena Ry., 1893-5; v.p. and gen. mgr. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. since 1895; federal mgr. same, under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Home:* 999 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Boyer-Campbell Bldg., Detroit.

AWLEY, Albert Henry, labor leader; *b.* at Davenport, Ia., May 13, 1866; *s.* James F. and Ann E. (Hawley) H.; ed. pub. grammar schs., Port Henry, N.Y.; *m.* Mary T. Scully, of Peoria, Ill., Oct. 10, 1909. Hotel employe 13 to 19 yrs. of age; railroad fireman and engr., 1885-1901; insp. for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1901-9; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs. since Jan. 1, 1909. Trustee Railroad Firemen's Home, Highland Park, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur (Peoria, Ill.); Dover Bay Country, Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 15105 Lake Av. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAWLEY, Allan Ramsey; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., July 29, 1874; *s.* Peter Radcliffe and Isabelle (Merritt) H.; educated Trinity School; unmarried. In stock brokerage business until 1912 (retired). Mason. Pres. Aero Corpn. *Clubs:* Aero of America (pres.), New York Athletic, Automobile of America. Winner of Gordon-Bennett Internat. Balloon Trophy, from St. Louis, Mo., 1910; holder Am. long-distance record—1,172 miles. *Home:* 297 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAWLEY, Donly Curtis, physician; *b.* at Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855; *s.* Curtis F. and Louise A. (Boynton) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1878, M.D., 1884; *m.* Jessie R. Hill, of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1878. Supt. pub. schs., Fairfax, Vt., 1881-2; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1887-1907; proctologist Mary Fletcher and Fanny Allen hosps.; sch. commr., Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, 1901-2; mem. bd. park commissioners since 1903; mem. Vermont State Senate, 1917-18. Member State Tuberculosis Commn., 1907-8. Delegate from Vt. British Med. Assn., 1897; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1905-6), Am. Proctologic Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1886-1901, pres., 1906-7), Burlington Clinical Soc. (pres. 1894-5), Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality. Pres. Vt. Bd. of Registration of Nurses. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HAWLEY, Fred Vermillia, clergyman; *b.* Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Hanford H. and Mahala J. (Abel) H.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1891; studied in Theol. Sem., Hillsdale, Mich.; *m.* Mary Washburn, Aug. 3, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; was pastor Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; withdrew from Bapt. Ch., 1893, and organized People's Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Jackson, Mich., 1897-1900, Ch. of the Messiah, Louisville, Ky., 1900-2; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., with supervision of Unitarian churches in 14 states, 1902-4; pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, since Mar. 1904. Pres. Ill. Conf. of Unit. Chs. *Home:* 4236 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAWLEY, Frederick William, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ill., July 16, 1866; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Frances (Symonds) H.; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1888, A.M., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1911, Carthage Coll., 1911); *m.* Pauline Aston, of Oklahoma City, Okla., July 30, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Oklahoma City, 1892-7; supt. missions Okla. Ty. and Ind. Ty., 1897-1906; pastor Bloomington, Ill., 1906-11; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1911-15; pres. Park Coll. since Dec. 1915. *Address:* Parkville, Mo.

HAWLEY, Graham, author; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 6, 1885; *s.* Frederick Barnard and Fannie Walworth (Jenkins) H.; grad. Washington Irving High Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1902; student Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture; unmarried. Practiced architecture until 1912. Republican. Mem. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* A Freshman Scout at College, 1914; The Doings of Troop Five, 1914; Troop Five at Camp, 1914; The Jackal Patrol of Troop Five, 1915; The

Norfolk Boy Scouts, 1916. *Home:* 23 Sea Av., Arrochar, Staten Island, N.Y.

HAWLEY, James H., governor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Carr) H.; ed. Dubuque High Sch.; *m.* Mary E. Bullock, of Quartzburg, Ida., July 4, 1875. Went to Ida., 1862, and was one of earliest pioneers of territory; mined until 1871; admitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1871, and since engaged in practice; now senior of firm of Hawley & Hawley. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1870-1, Senate, 1874-5; dist. atty., 2d dist., Ida., 1879-83; U.S. atty. for Ida., 1884-7; mayor of Boisé, 1904-5; gov. for term, 1911-13; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914; Democrat. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

HAWLEY, John Blackstock, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 27, 1866; *s.* Augustine Boyer and Harriet Bowman (Blackstock) H.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1887; *m.* Sue A. Terrell, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 11, 1895. Engr., Water Bd., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-9; in pvt. practice at Ft. Worth, 1890-7; city engr., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1897-07; pres. Gen. Constrn. Co., Ft. Worth, and consulting engr. practice since 1907. Dir. Am. Soc. C.E., 1915-17; pres. Tex. br. same soc.; mem. Chi Psi. Mason (32°). *Club:* River Crest. Commd. maj., U.S. Engrs., 1917; on active duty constrn. of encampments and cantonments, 1917-19; comd. 503d Engrs. (S.B.), A.E.F., St. Nazaire, France; also engr. in charge of water supply and sanitation for Base Sect. No. 1, including St. Nazaire and numerous other cities, hospitals and camps; discharged, Apr. 1919. *Home:* 912 College Av. *Office:* 506 F. & M. Bank Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HAWLEY, John Mitchell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., July 28, 1846; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Ella S. Moore, June 17, 1874. Promoted through all grades to capt., Mar. 15, 1904; rear-admiral and retired, June 30, 1907. Has served at sea 22 yrs., 6 of which were in coast survey; during early career in navy was connected with 3 interoceanic surveys; exec. officer of U.S. ship Nipsic during Samoan hurricane, 1889, and received thanks of State of Mass. for services there; first officer to establish recruiting stations in West with view of bringing Western men into service; had charge of all recruiting stas. in West and Southwest during the late war with Spain and enlisted about 1,900 men; comdr. Hartford, training ship for landsmen, 1899-1901; insp. 5th light house dist. at Baltimore, 1902-4; comd. flagship Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1904; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, Nov. 23, 1904-Jan. 12, 1905; comdg. Wabash, 1906-7. Presented with a jeweled sword by Ill. Naval Militia, 1898. *Home:* 1514 R St., N.W., Washington.

HAWLEY, Newton Fremont, banker; Nov. 28, 1859–July 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, congressman; *b.* nr. Monroe, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Sewel R. and Emma A. (Noble) H.; B.S., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1884, LL.B., and A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Anna M. Geisendorfer, of Albany, Ore., Aug. 19, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1894; prin. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Ore., 1884-6; pres. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1888-91; prof. mathematics, 1891-3, head prof. history, economics and constl. law, 1893-1906, pres., 1893-1902, v.-p. and dean, 1902-5, Willamette U. Mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-1921), 1st Ore. Dist.; Republican. Sr. mem. for U.S. Ho. of Rep. of the Nat. Forest Reservation Commn. Head mgr. Pacific jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World, 1896-19. Lecturer on Am. history, constl. law, and current polit. issues. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Address:* Salem, Ore.

HAWN, Henry Gaines, pres. The Hawn Sch. of the Speech Arts; dramatic instr. Cornell Univ. "Masque"; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. elocution Brooklyn Poly. Inst., "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., and Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. Lecturer for the Redpath Chautauqua System, Am. City Bureau. *Author:* Diction for Singers, 1911; Platform Pieces, 1917. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAWORTH, Erasmus, geologist; *b.* on farm nr. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* Elwood and Matilda (Folger) H.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1881, M.S., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 26, 1889, Ida E. Huntsman. Teacher in coll. since 1883, except 1 yr., 1887-8; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Kan., since 1892. Organized Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1894, state geologist to 1915; has done much professional work for U.P. R.R. Co. in Wyo. and Kan., and for pvt. cos. in Mo., Kan., Ark., Ind. Ty., etc.; connected with U.S. Geol. Survey for yrs.; recently has devoted much time to economic geology. Fellow and life mem. Geol. Soc. America; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Old and New, Beta Theta Pi. Wrote vols. 1, 2, 3, 8, and Bulletin 1 on Well Waters of Kansas, 1895-04, and parts volumes 5 and 9, Reports Kansas State Geological Survey, and ann. reports Mineral Statistics of Kansas, 1897-04; bulls. of Mo. Geol. Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey and other scientific papers. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

HAWORTH, Paul Leland, author; *b.* at W. Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* John D. and Fanny (Hornor) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899, A.M., 1901; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Martha B. Ackermann, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 1, 1903. Prof. history and civics, Mich. Northern State Normal, 1901-2; tutor history, Teachers Coll., 1904-6; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1906, Bryn Mawr, 1910-11. Collaborator on "A History of the U.S. and Its People," of which he wrote the greater part of several vols. Made 1,000-mile canoe trip for Scribner's Mag., 1916, to a little known range of Canadian Rockies and discovered a new mountain, which he named Mt. Lloyd George, and a glacier that is probably the largest in the Rocky Mountain system; visited same region again 1919, and discovered two new lakes, many new mountains, and a waterfall 160 ft. high. Actg. prof. history, Ind. U., 1918-19. Progressive nominee for Ind. Legislature, 1912. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Hayes-Tilden Disputed Presidential Election, 1906; The Path of Glory, 1911; Reconstruction and Union, 1912; America in Ferment, 1915; George Washington—Farmer, 1915; On the Headwaters of Peace River, 1917. Also stories and hist. articles for leading mags. *Editor:* The Problems of the Nations, 10 vols. *Address:* "Eastover," West Newton, Ind.

HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster, artist; *b.* in Me., 1872; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Cornelia J. (Smith) H.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and under William M. Chase, Shinnecock, L.I.; *m.* Marion Campbell, of Ill., 1903. Former teacher at Art Students' League; teacher New York Sch. of Art; owner and instr. Cape Cod Sch. of Art (summers), Provincetown, Mass. Represented in Metropolitan Mus., New York, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, Worcester Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Art Inst. Chicago, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Hack-

ley Gallery, Muskegon, Mich., City Art Mus., St. Louis, John Herron Art Inst., Detroit Mus., etc. Awards: Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; 2d prize, Worcester Mus., 1904; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1908; silver medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Clark prize, 1911, Isidor gold medal, 1913, Altman prize, 1914, Isidor gold medal, 1914, Nat. Acad.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1915; Harris prize and medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1917. N.A., 1908; mem. Societaire de la Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1914. *Clubs:* Lotos, The Players, Salmagundi, Arts. *Home:* (summer) Provincetown, Cape Cod, Mass. *Address:* Macbeth Gallery, 450 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde, author; *b.* at New York; *d.* Julian (*q.v.*) and Mary Albertina (Amelung) H.; ed. abroad and pvtly.; unmarried. *Author:* A Country Interlude, 1904; Poems, 1904; Essays, 1907; The Lure of the Garden, 1911; A Peep at New York, 1911; Old Seaport Towns of New England, 1916; Rambles Through College Towns, 1917; Girls in Bookland, 1917. Contbr. of poems, short stories and sketches to mags.; regular contbr. to New York Times Book Review, St. Nicholas, and newspaper syndicate. War work in France for Y.M.C.A. and Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* 50 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Julian, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAWTREY, Charles Henry, English actor, manager; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAY, Eugene Gano, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; pvt. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Eleanora Farquhar, of Indianapolis, Nov. 4, 1891. Pros. atty. Jefferson and Switzerland cos., Ind., 1880-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Minn. legislature, 1889; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1890-4; U.S. gen. appraiser since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Commercial (Minneapolis), Baltusrol Golf (N.J.). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York.

HAY, Helen, see Whitney, Helen (Hay).

HAY, Henry Clinton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Henry Homer and Eleanor (Seavey) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; diploma New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Sarah Alice Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1885. Ordained ministry Ch. of New Jerusalem, 1885; asst. minister, Fall River, Mass., 1885-7, Cincinnati, 1887-9; pastor Providence, R.I., 1889-96, Brockton, Mass., 1896-02; became asso. editor New Church Review, 1897, mng. editor, 1909-17, advisory editor since 1917; associate pastor Boston Society, 1902-19, and pastor same since 1919. Sec. Council of Ministers General Convention, 1895-1915; sec. board of managers New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1910. Pres. New Ch. Club of Boston. *Author:* Earthly Problems in Heavenly Light, 1905; Death and the Life Beyond, 1906; The Essential Needs of the Soul, 1907. *Home:* 26 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 136 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

HAY, James, judge; *b.* at Millwood, Clarke County, Va., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Emily (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Md. and Va. and U. of Pa.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1877; *m.* Constance Tatum, of Harrisburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1878; 2d, Frances B. Gordon, of Richmond, Va., June 9, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1877; in practice at Madison, Va., 1879-1916; commonwealth's atty., 1883-96; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1885-91, Senate, 1893; mem. Dem. State Com., 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-17), 7th Va. Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress upon appmt. as judge Court of Claims of U.S., July 15, 1916. *Home:* Madison, Va. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington.

HAY, James, Jr., writer; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1881; *s.* James and Constance (Tatum) H.; student U. of Va., 1899-03. Reporter, Washington Post, 1903-4; gen. and polit. reporter Washington Times, 1904-9; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to mags. since 1909. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Forgot, 1915; Mrs. Marden's Ordeal, 1918; The Winning Clue, 1919. *Home:* "The Hayloft," Asheville, N.C.

HAY, Marion E., governor; *b.* Adams Co., Wis., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Edward Murry and Mary L. Coming H.; ed. dist. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lizzie L. Muir, of Jackson, Minn., Jan. 16, 1887. Clk. in store, Minn., 1882-8; removed to Wash. Ty., 1888; in mercantile business, Davenport, Wash., 1888-9; removed to Wilbur, 1889, and to Spokane, 1908; pres. M. E. & E. T. Hay, Big Bend Land Co.; v.-p. State Bank of Wilbur. Mayor of Wilbur 2 terms; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Lincoln Co., Wash., 1898-1902; elected lt.-gov. of Wash., 1908, becoming gov., Mar. 29, 1909, on death of Gov. Cosgrove, for unexpired term, 1909-13. Presbyn. *Club:* Spokane. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

HAY, Mary Garrett, suffragist; *b.* Charlestown, Ind.; *d.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. Organizer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. 10 yrs.; pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12; pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-18; chmn. Woman Suffrage Party, 1912-20. Mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Com. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Ind. in N.Y. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Press, Woman's City (pres.), etc. *Home:* 404 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 373 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Oliver Perry, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind., May 22, 1846; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Crawford) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; Yale, 1876-7; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Mary Emily Howsmon, of Eureka, Ill., June 30, 1870. Prof. natural sciences, Eureka Coll., 1870-2, Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1874-6; prof. biology and geology, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1879-92; asst. curator zoölogy, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. and asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1901-7; engaged in pvt. investigations in vertebrate paleontology, 1907-11; research associate, 1912-17, and associate since 1917, Carnegie Institution of Washington, investigating history of Pleistocene vertebrata of N. America. Asst. Geol. Survey of Ark., 1884-8, of Ind., 1891-94, 1911-12, of Ia., 1911-13; asso. editor American Geologist, 1902-5. Del. Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Berne, Switzerland, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (pres., 1890-1); mem. Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America, 1902; The Fossil Turtles of North America, 1908; Pleistocene Period in Indiana and its Vertebrates, 1912; Pleistocene Mammals of Iowa, 1914. Also many reports, and scientific papers and articles on early man in America. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1211 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

HAY, Stephen John, banker, mayor; Oct. 5, 1864–Feb. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAY, Thomas Abraham Horn: *b.* Easton, Pa.; July 1, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Annie (Wilson) H.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1876, M.A., 1879; *m.* Helen Moore Ruger, of Helena, Mont., Sept. 7, 1881. Partner, J. Hay & Sons, wholesale dry goods, Easton, 1876-96; mem. firm Hay Boot & Shoe Co., 1879-1912; now chmn. bd. Northampton Traction Co., Northampton, Easton & Washington Traction Co., Bangor & Portland & Nazareth Traction Co.; v. p. Doyle-DaCosta Mfg. Co.; sec. Easton Bd. of Trade. Chmn. Com. Pub. Safety of Northampton Co., and mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Pa. Mem. Zeta Psi. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pomfret, Elks' (Easton), Art (Phila.), Quaint and Hungry, Zeta Psi (New York). *Address:* 341 Northampton St., Easton, Pa.

HAY, William Henry, army officer; *b.* Fla., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., July 21, 1893; capt., a.-q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 15, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 13th Cav., May 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; maj. gen. U. S.A., Oct. 1, 1918. Comdr. 15th Cav., Manila, P.I., 1917; comd. 28th Div., Oct. 25, 1918-Apr. 17, 1919. Campaigns: St. Dié sector, Vosges, Pont-á-Mousson sector, Thiancourt sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, offensive of 2d Army. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with two palms, Officer of Legion of Honor (French). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAY, William Perry, biologist; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Emily (Howsmon) H.; B.S., Butler U., Ind., 1890, M.S., 1891; *m.* Annie Aletha McKnew, of Washington, Dec. 19, 1902. Teacher zoölogy, 1892-8, biology, 1898-9, Central High Sch., Washington; head dept. biology, Washington high schs., 1899-01; asst. prof. zoölogy, Columbian, 1898-9; prof. biology and geology, Howard U., 1901-7; head dept. biology and chemistry, Washington high schs., since Sept., 1907. Lecturer on zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1898; engaged in investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1900-15. Contbr. to various publs. on zoöl. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916, 17), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1901-4, 1915-16). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

HAYDEN, Carl (Trumbull), congressman; *b.* Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Oct. 2, 1877; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Sallie Calvert (Davis) H.; grad. Normal Sch. of Ariz., Tempe, 1896; attended Leland Stanford U., 1896-1900; *m.* Nan Downing, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 15, 1908. Pres. C. T. Hayden Co., flour mill and farm lands. Mem. Tempe Town Council, 1902-4; treas. Maricopa Co., Ariz., 1905-6; sheriff Maricopa Co., 1907-1911; elected 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), from Ariz. at-large; Democrat. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HAYDEN, Charles, banker; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1870; *s.* Josiah W. and Emma A. (Tirrell) H.; descendant of Samuel H., Devonshire, Eng.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech. Sr. partner Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers, New York and Boston, founded, 1892; pres. C.,R.I. & P.R.R.; chmn. bd. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R.; mem. exec. com. and dir. Am. Locomotive Co.; dir. Adams Express Co., Cramp Ship & Engine Bldg. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Company, and officer or dir. in numerous other railway, mining and industrial corpns. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mass. Militia 14 yrs., from private to paymaster-gen. of the state. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City Midday, Recess, Westchester Country, Tuxedo, Stock Exchange Luncheon, Technology, Bankers, Knollwood Country, Nat. Golf Links, The Links, Rocky Mountain (New York); University, Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Yacht, Boston Athletic (Boston); Reading Room, Newport Country, Clambake (Newport, R.I.); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Nahant (Mass.); Eastern Yacht, Sebonac Yacht, Shinnecock Golf. *Home:* Ritz Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

HAYDEN, Edward Everett, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* William and Louise Anna (Dorr) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 12, 1882. Promoted through the various grades to capt., July 1, 1910. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885; marine meteorologist, U.S. Hydrographic Office, and editor pilot chart, 1886-92; in charge Naval Obs., Mare Island, Cal., 1898; branch hydrographic office, Manila, 1899; in charge, dept. chronometers and time service, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1902-10; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., 1910-1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Soc. Commercial Geography, Bordeaux, France; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. (v.-p., later sec., 1888-94), S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Washington Country, Chevy Chase. *Author:* West Indian Hurricanes and the March Blizzard, 1888, '89; also pamphlets and articles on tropical hurricanes, law of storms, standard time, etc. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.

HAYDEN, Frederick Smith, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* William and Mary (Scott) H.; A.B., Yale, 1869, B.D., 1873; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1891); *m.* Sarah Murdock Gold, of Flint, Mich., Dec. 11, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor Angelica, N.Y., 1874-7, Flint, Mich., 1877-81, St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-8, Jacksonville, Ill., 1888-1902; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit., Ill. Coll., since 1900, also dean since 1902. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, clergyman; Feb. 18, 1837–Aug. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYDEN, John Louis, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAYDEN, Philip Cady, school music supervisor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYES; see also Hays.

HAYES, Alfred, attorney at law; *b.* at Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Mary Miles (Van Valzah) H.; Bucknell U., 1891-3; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Christine Grace Robertson, of Chicago, June 15, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1898-07; tutor and lecturer in law, Columbia, 1902-7; prof. law, Cornell, 1907-17; now pres. William Hayes, Inc., New York. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored Race, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. Chevalier of Royal Order of the Savior (Greece), 1904. Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for justice of Supreme Ct., 6th Dist., N.Y.,

1912, Dem. and Prog. candidate same, 1913. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Arthur Badley, lawyer; *b.* in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth K. (Middleton) H.; grad. pub. high sch., Fostoria, O., 1878; at Northwestern Normal Sch. for short time, 2 terms at Cake Language Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; studied law 3 yrs. in offices at Fostoria and Tiffin, O.; *m.* Ida E. Walker, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1893. Taught sch. for 3 yrs. at Fostoria, O., in grammar dept.; engaged in newspaper work for 10 yrs.; mng. editor and editorial writer, Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, 1885-9; went to Utah, 1890; engaged in newspaper work at Ogden, then in mining and later in practice of law since 1892; state's dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1901-3; solicitor of internal revenue, Dept. of Justice, 1903-8; practicing law in Washington since 1908, making a specialty of interstate commerce law. Actively engaged in politics since 1883. Republican. *Home:* 3338 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley, college prof.; *b.* Afton, N.Y., May 16, 1882; *s.* Philetus A. and Permelia M. (Huntley) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909. Lecturer in history, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia. Asst. prof. history, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1911; actg. prof. history, U. of Cal., 1917. Served in Great War as capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* Sources Relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909; British Social Politics, 1913; Political and Social History of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1916; History of Great War, 1919. Contbr. to mags. and revs. and to new edit. Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 508 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, C(harles) Willard, geologist; Oct. 8, 1859–Feb. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYES, Daniel Webster, educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Lawrence M. and Mary Alice (Breach) H.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; M.A., U. of Neb., 1912; *m.* Emma R. Parkyn, of Elwood, Neb., July 25, 1896. Prin. High Sch., Alliance, Neb., 1902-6; supt. city schs., Alliance, 1906-10; pres. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., June 1, 1910-1918. Mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., by appmt. of Gov. Sheldon, 1908, 1909; mem. N.E.A. (state rep. agrl. dept.); mem. Nat. Com. of Normal Sch. Presidents, to standardize normal sch. courses of study; mem. North Central Assn. Normal Sch. Presidents (sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com., 1907-10), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. Acad. Science, Neb. State Declamatory Union (pres., 1909-10), N.W. Neb. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.); pres. Library Bd., Alliance, 1909-10; pres. Normal Sch. Sect. and state dir. for Neb. of N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Writer and lecturer on edn'l. topics. Head of D. W. Hayes Land Co., Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 1, 1918—. *Address:* Security Mutual Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Doremus Almy, theologian; *b.* Russelville, O., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Knox and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilkins) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U., at Berlin and Leipzig, 1891-2; (S.T.D., Boston U., 1901; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1902); *m.* Hester Ann Juvenal, of Upper Sandusky, O., July 28, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, San Leandro, Cal., 1887-8; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of the Pacific, 1888-91; pastor, Napa, Cal., 1892-5; prof. Bibl. theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1895-6; prof. English Bible, 1896-01, N.T. interpretation, 1901—, librarian since 1906, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, American Peace Society, also Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia; one of editors of The Bible of 1911; many articles in American Journal of Theology, The Biblical World, etc. *Author:* The Synoptic Problem, 1912; The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written, 1913; The Gift of Tongues, 1913; Paul and His Epistles, 1915; John and His Writings, 1917; The Synoptic Gospels and the Book of Acts, 1919. *Club:* Westmoreland Country. *Address:* 620 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HAYES, Edward Cary, sociologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Francis and Arcy (Cary) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1887; studied Cobb Div. Sch., 1887-90, U. of Berlin, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Annie Lee Bean, of Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 23, 1895. Ordained ministry, 1893; pastor Augusta, Me., 1893-6; dean Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1897-9; prof. economics and sociology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1902-7; prof. sociology, U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Advisory editor Am. Jour. Sociology. Pres. Ill. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; sec. social psychol. sect. of World's Congress of Science, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (vice-pres.), Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Associé de L'Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Sociological Construction Lines, 1903; Memoir of Benjamin Francis Hayes, 1907; Introduction to the Study of Sociology, 1915. Contbr. articles on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 915 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* at Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) H.; sister of Charles Willard H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; unmarried. Instr. and asso. prof., 1880-8, prof. mathematics, 1888-97, applied mathematics, 1897-04, astronomy and applied mathematics, 1904-16, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Candidate for sec. of state, Socialist party, Mass., 1912; mem. Socialist Party Nat. Com. in 1913. *Author:* Elementary Trigonometry, 1896; Algebra, 1897; Calculus with Applications, 1900; Letters to a College Girl, 1909; Two Comrades, 1912; Wild Turkeys and Tallow Candles, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. Retired, 1916. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAYES, Everis Anson, congressman; *b.* at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Anson E. and Mary (Folsom) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Mary Louisa Bassett, of Whitewater, Wis., July 18, 1893. Practiced law, 1879-85; removed to Santa Clara Co., Cal., Sept. 1, 1887; since then engaged in fruit raising, gold mining, and (with brother) owns and publishes San José Daily Mercury-Herald; pres. Hayes Mining Co., Harmony Iron Co., v.-p. Hayes-Chenoweth Co., Mercury Pub. Co. Mem. City Council, Madison, Wis., 1882-3; mem. bd. supervisors, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1890; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 5th Cal. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 8th Dist.; Republican. Was pres. Good Government

League of Santa Clara Co., 1898-1904. *Address:* San Jose, Calif.

HAYES, Francis Little, clergyman; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arcy (Cary) H.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1876; pupil at Gymnasium of Frankischen Stiftungen, Halle, Germany; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1885; (D.D., Bates, 1902, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1902); *m.* Cora Walker, of Washington, June 26, 1884. Instr. Greek, 1880, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1881-3, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Lewiston, Me., 1884; ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Boston, 1885-90; elected pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1886 (declined); pastor 1st Church, Minneapolis, 1890-4; pastor Congl. Ch., Manitou, Colo., 1896-02, 1st Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1902-11, California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1911-14; Western sec. Congl. Bd. of Ministerial Relief, 1914—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance Boston and Vicinity, 1889-90, Western Free Bapt. Pub. Co., 1890-4, Western Assn. Free Bapts., 1890-4. Lecturer on homiletics, Bibl. Dept., Washburn Coll., 1909-10. Trustee Washburn Coll., 1902-11; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-11; corporator A.B.C.F.M., 1906-11. Life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Chaplain Midwest Div., Alden Kindred of America; dir. in the Midwest of the campaign for the Pilgrim Memorial Fund; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Apollos. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 5415 University Av. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYES, Frank J., labor leader; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., May 4, 1882; *s.* Michael L. and Mary E. (Breslyn) H.; ed. Mt. Vernon (Ill.) High Sch.; unmarried. Identified with labor movement since 1903; pres. United Mine Workers of America, 1917-20 (resigned). Apptd. mem. U.S. War Labor Bd., Mar. 29, 1918; assisted in negotiating wage agreements for war period with coal operators, and adjusting many labor disputes. Mem. K. of P. *Club:* Independent Athletic (Indianapolis). *Home:* Collinsville, Ill.

HAYES, Hammond Vinton, engineer; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; unmarried. Entered employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, in charge of lab. and later was made elec. engr., asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-7; consulting engr. since 1907—. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union (Boston); University (New York). *Author:* Public Utilities—Their Cost New and Depreciation; Public Utilities—Their Fair Present Value and Return. *Home:* 48 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

HAYES, Henry; see Kirk, Ellen Olney.

HAYES, John Russell, librarian; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; *s.* William Mordecai and Rachel Hutton (Russell) H.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; univs. of Oxford and Strassburg, 1892-3; *m.* Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del., June 30, 1892. Instr. English, 1893-5, assistant prof., 1895-1906, librarian since 1906, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Phi Beta Kappa (Swarthmore Chapter). *Author:* The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses, 1895; The Brandywine, 1898; Swarthmore Idylls, 1899; Scholar's Ideal (Phi Beta Kappa ode), 1904; Old Quaker Meeting-Houses, 1909; Brandywine Days, 1910; In Memory of Whittier, 1910; Molly Pryce, 1913; Roger Morland, a Quaker Idyll, 1915; Collected Poems, 1916. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HAYES, John William, labor leader; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 24, 1854; *s.* Edward and Mary (Galbreath) H.; never in sch.; entirely self taught; *m.* Nellie A. Carlen, of New Brunswick, N.J., July, 1882. With Pa. R.R. Co. as brakeman in early life; lost right arm, May 28, 1878, on N.Y. div. Pa. R.R. Learned telegraphy; worked at it until strike of 1883; mem. gen. exec. bd., 1884-8, sec.-treas., 1888-1902, gen. master workman, since Nov., 1902, Knights of Labor; editor Journal of the Knights of Labor. *Home:* North Beach, Md. *Address:* 615 F St., N.W., Washington.

HAYES, Joseph P.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 20, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (MacMonagle) H.; grad. Evening High Sch. of Commerce, San Francisco, 1893; grad. course in Spanish, Lincoln Evening Sch., San Francisco, 1901; *m.* Sarah Janette Gibbons, of San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1899. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., San Francisco, 1892, and became clk. to mgr.; later sec. to gen. mgr. Ocean Shore Ry.; returned to Western Union as chief clk., San Francisco office, 1906; apptd. commercial agt. same co., 1917; del. to constl. conv. of Assn. of Western Union Employes, Chicago, July 1918; elected nat. pres. of the Assn., July 20, 1918, reëlected, Sept. 1919. Progressive Rep. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Young Men's Inst., San Francisco. *Home:* 435 19th Av., San Francisco, Calif. *Office:* 309 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYES, Max S., newspaper editor; *b.* Havana, Huron Co., O., May 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Borer) H.; parents removed to Fremont, O., 1876, and to Cleveland, 1883; common sch. edn.; learned printing trade; *m.* Dora Schneider, of Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 11, 1900. Aided in establishing the Cleveland Citizen, Feb., 1890, and has edited it since 1892. Paper was Populist until 1896, since then Socialist; organ Central Labor Union. Was nominated for v.-p. U.S. at Nat. Conv. Socialist Labor party at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1900, but resigned from ticket 2 months later when that party united with Social Dem. party; candidate for Congress, 21st Ohio Dist., 1900, for sec. of state Ohio (Socialist party), 1902. Held many positions of trust in trade unions and the Socialist organizations; elected by Nat. Conv. Am. Federation of Labor, Nov., 1902, fraternal del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, Leicester, Eng., Sept., 1903; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Labor Party, 1919. *Home:* 979 Parkwood Drive. *Office:* 1125 Oregon Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, archbishop; *b.* at New York, Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Gleeson) H.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1888, A.M., 1892; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; Catholic U. of America, Washington; (D.D., Rome, 1904). Ordained R. C. priest, 1892; apptd. chancellor of New York, 1903; pres. Cathedral Coll., 1903-14; domestic prelate to the Pope, 1907; consecrated auxiliary bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Oct. 1915; apptd. archbishop of N.Y., Mar. 19, 1919. Apptd. Catholic chaplain bishop for U.S. Army and Navy, Nov. 24, 1917. *Address:* 452 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Philip Cornelius, congressman; Feb. 3, 1833–July 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYES, Samuel Perkins, psychologist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* M. D. L. and Mary Ellen (Perkins) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1902; fellow Clark U., 1902-3; studied U. of Berlin and Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4; Ph. D., Cornell, 1906; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1912; *m.* Agnes Hayes Stone, of Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1903. Prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1906. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Unitarian. Specialized in color blindness and psychology of the blind. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HAYES, Samuel Walter, judge; *b.* Huntsville, Ark., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* John and Mollie (Cox) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Texas and U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Poole, of Ryan, Okla., Oct. 8, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1899; practiced at Ryan, 1899-1902; mem. firm of Welborne & Hayes, Chickasha, 1902-7; city atty. Ryan; mem. Constl. Conv. of Okla., 1906; justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1907-15 (chief justice, 1913-15). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 924 W. 19th St. *Office:* 811 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

HAYES, Simeon Mills, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Cogswell (M.D.) and Florence Emeline (Mills) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1887; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1906; (L. H.D., U. of Neb., 1917); *m.* Hetty Cornwell Brisbine, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 19, 1894. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst. Wells Ch., Good Thunder, Minn., 1905; rector All Saints Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1905-7, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Neb., since 1907. Pres. Lincoln Ministerial Assn., 1913-14; pres. Neb. Bd. of Charities, 1914-16. Trustee Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb.; mem. social service com. Diocese of Neb. Dir. Neb. Art Assn. Republican. *Club:* Harvard of Lincoln (pres.). Author of Biography of Moses Sherburne (Minn. Hist. Soc.), 1902. Frequent speaker at commencements, colleges and schools; delivers courses of public lectures yearly on Hebrew lit., and on fine arts. *Home:* 1222 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Stephen Quentin, electrical engr.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henry Gillespie and Maria Louisa (Hogan) H.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1892; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Grace Buck, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1901. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., on students' course, 1894-95, draughtsman, 1895-98, designing engr., 1898-06, estimating and commercial engr., 1906-9, gen. and commercial engr., 1909-19. Temporarily with Westinghouse European cos. part 1917-18, with U.S. Govt. part 1919. Republican. Catholic. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, Italy, 1911. *Club:* Westinghouse. Contbr. tech. articles to various elec. publs.; asst. editor Switchgears Control Section, in Am. Elec. Engineers' Handbook, 1913. *Home:* 410 East End Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYES, Thomas Gordon, ex-mayor; Jan. 5, 1844—Aug. 27, 1915; see Vol. V (1908-9).

HAYES, Wade Hampton, editor; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 12, 1879; *s.* William Arnold and Emma (Mathews) H.; Norfolk Acad.; spl. course in polit. science, Columbia, 1899, 1900; *m.* Julia Florence Yard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1905. In advertising business, 1898-08; with New York Tribune, Feb. 1908-14, as Sunday editor; now investment banker, New York. Enlisted 4th Regt., Va. N.G., 1896, and with same regt. in Spanish-Am. War as chief of couriers, staff of Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Fla., Ga. and Matanzas, Cuba; mustered out, Nov. 1899; now col. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; lt. col. 107th U.S. Inf., service in France, 1917-19; on staff of Gen. Pershing in operations section Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Democrat. Mem. Southern Soc., Va. Soc., S.C. Soc., S.C.V., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Press, Aldine, etc. *Home:* 6 Pittsfield St., Cranford, N.J., *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Watson McMillan, missionary; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* David and Margaret Jane (Watson) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1882; (D.D., Westminster, 1900; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, Westminster, 1913); *m.* Margaret Ellen Young, of Mercer, Pa., July 5, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; prof., 1883-95, pres., 1896-01, Tengchow Coll., China; founder and pres. Provincial U. of Shantung, 1901-3; prof., Union Theol. Seminary, Tsinan, Shantung, China, 1904-19; prin. Shantung Presb. Theol. Sch., 1920—. Translator in Chinese and author of 18 scientific theol. and math. textbooks; editor and pub. Shantung Times (first newspaper published in Shantung). Drew up system of edn. approved by Empress of China as system for the Empire, embodying in same provision that Sunday shall be a holiday in all govt. schs. and colls. Mem. Presbyn. China Council, 1916—. With D. McGillivray, gen. editor New Critical and Expository Commentary N.T. (Chinese). *Address:* Tsinan, Sung, China, via Shanghai.

HAYFORD, John Fillmore, civil engr.; *b.* Rouse's Point, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Hiram and Mildred Alevia (Fillmore) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* Lucy Stone, of Charlotte, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1894. Apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, June, 1889; asst. astronomer to Internat. Boundary Commn. U.S. and Mexico, in charge of one of field parties, 1892-3; aid and later asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1894-5; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1895-8; expert computer and geodesist, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1898-9, and inspr. of geodetic work and chief of computing div., 1900-9; dir. Coll. Engring., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Geodetic Astronomy, 1898; also numerous monographs in reports of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey *Home:* 574 Ingleside Park, Evanston, Ill.

HAYLEY, John William, clergyman; *b.* at Tuftonboro, N.H., June 8, 1834; *s.* John Smith and Mary Neal (Piper) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1900); *m.* Caroline S. Wadsworth, of Franklin, N.H., Nov. 12, 1860. Ordained Christian ministry, 1864; pastor Eastport, Me., 1864-5; prof. Union Christian Coll., 1865; pastor Somerset, Mass., 1866-9, Duxbury, Mass., 1869-70, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1874-5, Hudson, N.H., 1876-8, Temple, N.H., 1880-2 and 1888-91, Lunenburg, Vt., 1891-2, Truro, Mass., 1892-5; in lit. work since 1895. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Author:* Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, 1874; Hereafter of Sin, 1881; Memoranda Concerning Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families, 1900; Some Aspects and Results of German Kultur, as Noted by an American Observer; Fancies and Follies of the Middle Ages; The Funny Side of

Things. *Translator:* (with 3 other clergymen) Book of Esther, 1885. *Address:* Center Tuftonboro, N.H.

HAYMAKER, Jesse N., lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* George W. and Foster (Henley) H.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll. 1 yr.; LL.B., Ky. U., Louisville, 1855; *m.* Allie King, of Eminence, Ky., Nov. 30, 1881. City atty., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1885, 1887; co. atty., Clark Co., Ind., 1886; removed to Wichita, Kan., 1887; judge of probate, Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1897-1901; city solicitor, Wichita, since 1917. Pres. Gen. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1916-17; dir. Phillips U., Enid, Okla.; dir. Wichita Y.M.C.A. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, del.-at-large, St. Louis, 1904. *Home:* 3754 E. Douglass Av. *Office:* 913 Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HAYMAN, Al., theatrical manager; died Feb. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYNE, James Adams, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Theodore Brevard and Lillah (Adams) H.; S. C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1887-8; U. of S.C., 1889-90; U. of Va., 1890-1; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1895. Post-grad. work N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Fannie Douglass Thorn, of Blackstock, Chester Co., Oct. 20, 1897. Began practice, Greenville, S.C., 1895; examining surg. Pension Bur., Washington, 1904-5; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Greenville, 1905-7; phys. Isthmian Canal Service, 1907-9; state health officer and sec. State Bd. of Health of S.C., 1911—. Corporal Co. D, 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov., 1898; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Apr., 1909-May, 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra, Assn. U.S. Mil. Surgeons, S.C. Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, K.T. *Home:* Congaree, S.C. *Office:* Columbia, S.C.

HAYNES, see also Haines, also Hains.

HAYNES, Arthur Edwin, university prof.; May 23, 1849–Mar. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HAYNES, David Oliphant, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Dunham Williams, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885. Pres. and gen. mgr. D. O. Haynes & Co., publishers, since 1887; established The Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, 1887; removed to New York, 1894; established the New York Commercial as a daily business newspaper, 1898; planned and published Depew's One Hundred Years of American Commerce, 1896. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn. *Home:* 11 W. 94th St. *Office:* 8 Park Pl., New York.

HAYNES, Eli Stuart, astronomer; *b.* Trenton, Mo., July 12, 1880; *s.* Aaron and Philena (Biggs) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1913; *m.* Mamie Ruth Mode, of Columbia, Mo., May 20, 1908. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-6; research asst. Laws Obs., same univ., 1906-8; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mo., 1908-11, in charge dept., 1909-11; fellow in astronomy, 1911-12, instr., 1912-13, U. of Cal.; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., 1913-14; asso. prof. astronomy, 1914-15, prof. since 1915, Beloit Coll., also dir. Smith Obs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. Am., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Baptist. Mason. Author numerous monographs on variable star photometry, orbits of comets and asteroids and orbits of spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* 911 Park Av., Beloit, Wis.

HAYNES, Elwood, inventor; *b.* Portland, Ind., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* Jacob March and Hilinda Sophia (Haines) H.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; *m.* Bertha Beatrice Lanterman, of Portland, Ind., Oct. 21, 1887. Teacher sciences, Eastern Ind. Normal Sch., Portland, 1885-6; mgr. Portland Natural Gas & Oil Co., 1886-90; field supt. Ind. Natural Gas & Oil Co., 1890-01; pres. Haynes Automobile Co., 1898—. Discovered tungsten chrome steel, 1881, alloy of chromium and nickel, 1897, alloy of cobalt and chromium, 1900; developed latter alloy for cutting instruments, 1910; designed and constructed a horseless carriage, 1893-4, which is the oldest Am. automobile in existence and is on exhibition at Smithsonian Instn.; first to introduce aluminum in automobile engine, 1895; invented and built rotary valve gas engine, 1903. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Automobile Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst., London; mem. organizing com. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York and Washington, Sept., 1912. *Club:* Chicago Automobile. Discovered alloys of cobalt, chromium, and tungsten, also alloys of cobalt, chromium, and molybdenum, 1911-12, and pres. The Haynes Stellite Co., mfg. tool metals of same, since 1912; discovered "stainless steel," 1911 (patented 1919). Trustee Western Coll., Oxford, O., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., Winona Lake, Ind. *Home:* Kokomo, Ind.

HAYNES, Emory James, clergyman; Feb. 6, 1847–Dec. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYNES, George Edmund, sociologist; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 11, 1880; A.B., Fisk U., Nasnville, Tenn., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth A. Ross, of Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1910. Sec. colored men's dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1905-8; prof. sociology and economics, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., since 1910; leave of absence May 1, 1918, to serve as dir. Negro economics, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C. One of founders and formerly dir. Nat. League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes; spl. adviser on Negro work, Interch. World Movement of N. America; mem. advisory bd. Standard Life Ins. Co.; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Nashville. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Negro at Work in New York City, 1912; The Negro Newcomer in Detroit, Mich. (booklet), 1917. *Home:* 1761 T St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Annie Bliss Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Instr., 1887-90, prof. economics and polit. science, 1893—, Worcester Poly. Inst. Sec. Worcester Associated Charities, 1894—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Writer on political science and party history. Mng. editor, Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—. *Author:* The Election of Senators, 1906; Charles Sumner, 1909. *Address:* 7 Otsego Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HAYNES, Ira Allen, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAYNES, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* at Saranac, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Ayre) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1885; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1887;

(Sc.D., Wesleyan University, 1915); *m.* Charlotte E. Scribner, of Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1890 (died Dec. 7, 1897); 2d, Laura C. Marsh, of Beckmantown, N.Y., July 5, 1899. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-8; visiting surgeon Harlem Hosp., 1895, New York Park Hosp., 1909—; prof. practical anatomy, Univ. Med. Coll., 1888-98; professor applied anatomy, 1898-1917, prof. clinical surgery, 1911—, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. Surg. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. D.K.E.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1914); mem. S.A.R. Pres. trustees Park Av. M.E. Ch., 1900—; mem. bd. govs. Lake Champlain Assn., 1909—. *Author:* Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1893; Manual of Anatomy, 1896. Contbr. to various medical jours. *Address:* 107 W. 85th St., New York.

HAYNES, John Randolph, physician; *b.* at Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 13, 1853; *s.* James Sydney (formerly of London, Eng.) and Elvira Mann (Koons) H.; when 10 yrs. of age he removed to Phila.; Ph.D., M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; began practice of medicine; *m.* Dora Fellows, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there; formerly prof. gynecology, U. of Southern Cal. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Cal. and Cal. State med. socs., A.M.A., Cal. Soc. S.R., Cal. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. City Civ. Service Commn. of Los Angeles for 12 years and its pres. for 2 years; drafted and was instrumental in incorporating in the charter of city of Los Angeles, 1903, the "recall" amendment, which gives to majority of city's electors the power to discharge from office for incompetency or dishonesty any elected city official at any time. Los Angeles, at the time of its adoption, was not only the first city in the U.S. to incorporate this provision into its organic law, but was the only political community in the world possessing such a feature of govt. It has since been adopted by several hundred Am. cities and by 19 states. Pres. Direct Legislation League of Cal.; mem. Nat. Child Labor Assn.; mem. Cal. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections; state commr. to investigate mining accidents; mem. exec. com. of National Com. on Prison Labor; mem. com. of 50 of Nat. Popular Government League; pres. Los Angeles County Welfare Commission. Mem. Cal. State Council Defense, 1917; mem. Com. Efficiency and Economy (reorgn. state govt.), 1918. *Clubs:* University, California, Sunset (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco); National Liberal (London). *Home:* 2324 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* 429 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAYNES, Myron Wilbur, clergyman; *b.* at Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1879; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1890); *m.* Florence G. Felt, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 20, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Frankfort, N.Y., 1879-82, Marblehead, Mass., 1882-4, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-8, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1888-96, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1896-05, First Ch., Seattle, 1905-7, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1907-8; engaged in endowment movement for Central U., Pella, Ia., 1908-11, for Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-14, for McMinnville (Ore.) College, 1914-17, for Keuka Coll., Cook Acad., Shurtleff Coll., North Western Bible and Missionary Training Sch., McMinnville Coll., since 1917. Pres. trustees Shurtleff Coll., 1896-1902; pres. Central Bapt. Orphanage, 1895-1902, Ill. State Bapt. Conv., 1898-1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Evangelism, 1899. *Address:* Franklin, Ind.

HAYNES, Nathaniel Smith, clergyman; *b.* at Washington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1844; *s.* James and Amanda (Hampton) H.; grad. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1867 (A.M., 1868); post-grad. course, Ky. Univ.; *m.* Rose Frazier, of Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873. Pvt. 86th and 139th regts., Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; prin. pub. schs., Kansas, Ill., 1867-8; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Kansas, Ill., until 1873, Decatur, 1873-80; corr. sec. Ill. Christian Missionary Soc., 1880-6; pastor Peoria, Ill., 1886-92, Englewood, Chicago, 1892-8, Eureka, 1898-02; 1st Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-6, and various other chs., 1906-15. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Children's Question Book, 1900; Jesus as a Controversialist, 1910; History Disciples of Christ in Illinois, 1819-1914, 1914. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

HAYNES, Thornwell, ex-consul-general; *b.* Grindell Shoals, S.C., May 20, 1870; *s.* Hilliard and Sara (Lee) H.; A.B. and A.M., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1894; *m.* Minnie Lee Bowers, of Newberry, S.C., 1907. Teacher, 1894-1900; Am. consul at Rouen, France, 1900-5; at Nanking, China, 1905-7; consul-gen. at Singapore, 1907-9; supt. graded schs., Central S.C., 1909-11; supt. city schools, High Point, N.C., 1911-15; pres. Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1915-17; Am. consul at Helsingfors, Finland, 1917-19; diplomatic commr. to Finland with rank of minister plenipotentiary since May 26, 1919. Methodist. Extensive traveler. Mem. Chi Phi, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., U.S. Embassy Assn., etc. Author and contbr. to mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, William Barber, writer; *b.* Akron, O., May 29, 1881; *s.* Smith Shepherd and Esther (Barber) H.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Akron; *m.* Wayne Scripps, of Astoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1910. Widely acquainted with the fish and game grounds of America; contbr. illustrated articles to the leading sportsmen's mags., and known as the "Range Boss"; on staff Outer's Recreation. Owner and mgr. Akron Metallic Gasket Co. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 348 Park St. *Office:* 150 W. Union St., Akron, O.

HAYNES, (Nathan) Williams, author; *b.* Detroit, July 29, 1886; *s.* David Oliphant and Helen Dunham (Williams) H.; spl. student in economics, chemisty and biology, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; *m.* Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor, of Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1911. Editor Field and Fancy, 1906-7; visited Can. and Europe various times as contbr. to mags. and newspapers, 1911-16; editor Northampton (Mass.) Herald, 1914-15; sec. and editorial dir. D. O. Haynes & Co. since 1916; pres. and gen. mgr. Drug and Chemical Markets (industrial chem. paper). Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1905-7. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Mayflower Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Chemists'. *Author:* Scottish and Irish Terriers, 1912; Practical Dog Breeding, 1915; Casco Bay Yarns, 1916; Sandhills Sketches, 1916; also (one-act plays) The Specialist; Man and Wife; The Squaw; etc. *Compiler* (with Joseph Le Roy Harrison) Campfire Verse, 1917; Fisherman's Verse, 1918; Winter Sports Verse, 1919 (all in Verse of the Open Series). Contbr. to Outlook, Nation, Dial, Science, Drama, Outing, etc. *Home:* South Orange N.J. *Office:* 3 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAYS; see also Hayes.

HAYS, Arthur Alexander, theologian; *b.* at Washington, Pa., June 23, 1875; *s.* George Price (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor (Wherry) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898 (D.D., 1914); instr. high sch. and prin. schs., Washington, Pa., 1895-1900; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1900-3, and awarded at graduation, 1903, Bernardine Orme Smith Fellowship and 1st T. B. Blackstone Fellowship in N.T. Greek; post-grad. work, U. of Jena, Germany, 1903-5; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Mary Johnston, of Washington, Pa., June 14, 1910. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905-9; instr. in history and N.T. Greek, 1909-14, prof. ecclesiastical history since 1914, McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chicago Ch. History Club, Chicago Cleric, Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* How a Medieval Monk Became Martin Luther. *Home:* 3 Chalmers Place, Chicago, Ill.

HAYS, Calvin Cornwell, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., May 21, 1861; *s.* Rev. Isaac N. (D.D.) and Rebecca H. (King) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1891); student Western Theol. Sem., 1881-4; *m.* Lucy W. Alexander, of Bridgeport, O., Mar. 18, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply, Bethel Ch., Alleghany, Pa., 1883-4; pastor Bridgeport, O., 1885-90, 1st Ch., Johnstown, Pa., since 1890. *Address:* Johnstown, Pa.

HAYS, Daniel Peixotto, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYS, Edward D., congressman; *b.* Oak Ridge, Mo., Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* John W. and Mary J. (Horn) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1893; *m.* Maggie Burford, of Burfordville, Mo., Dec. 15, 1898. Practiced at Jackson, Mo., 1896-1914; moved to Cape Girardeau, 1914; mayor of Jackson 2 terms, 1904-7; probate judge Cape Girardeau Co. 3 terms, 1907-18 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 14th Mo. Dist. Republican. Elk. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

HAYS, George Washington, governor; *b.* in Ouachita County, nr. Camden, Ark., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Parthena Jane H.; ed. dist. schs.; student Law Sch., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; *m.* Ida Virginia Yarbraugh, of Ouachita Co., Ark., Feb. 26, 1895. Began practice, Camden, Ark., 1894; county and probate judge, Ouachita Co., 1900-4; judge 13th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1906-13; gov. of Ark. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

HAYS, I(saac) Minis, physician; *b.* at Philadelphia, July 26, 1847; *s.* Isaac (M.D.) and Sarah (Minis) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1866, M.D., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* Emma, *d.* George A. Wood, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1873. Editor Am. Jour. of Medical Sciences, 1869-90, The Medical News, 1869-89. Sec.-gen. Internat. Med. Congress, Phila., 1876; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. since 1897), Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc. Phila., Ga. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Editor:* Am. edit. of Soelberg Wells on Diseases of the Eye, 1873; Calendar of the Franklin Papers, 1907. *Author:* Cronology of Benjamin Franklin, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; article, "Blindness, Its Frequency, Causes and Prevention," in System of Diseases of the Eye, 1897. *Address:* 266 S. 21st St., Philadelphia.

HAYS, John, lawyer, manufacturer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 2, 1837; *s.* John and Ellinor Blaine (Wheaton) Hays; A.B., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1857 (LL.D., same, 1914); *m.* Jane Van Ness Smead, of Carlisle, Pa. (*b.* in New York), August 8, 1865. In service August, 1862-May, 1863, as 2d and 1st lt., 1st lt. and adj., 130th Regt. Pa. Vols.; acting asst. adj.-gen. 2d Brigade, 3d Div., 2d Army Corps, and spl. inspecting officer; acting aid on staff of Gen. William Hays; selected to superintend burial of enemy's dead for front of ½ mile on "Bloody Lane"; participated in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; struck in clothing and person 7 times, and horse killed at Chancellorsville. Practiced, 1859-98; specialized in corpn. law; established in U.S. Supreme Ct. liability of nat. banks for safe-keeping of special deposits held without compensation; mem. Henderson & Hays, 1863-74; pres. Carlisle Deposit Bank, 1874-93; editor and propr. Carlisle Herald, 1877-09; pres. Carlisle Gas & Water Co., Frog Switch & Mfg. Co., etc. Trustee Metzger Coll., Carlisle. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; presidential elector, Pa., 1904. Presbyn. Mem. Loyal Legion, Epsilon Chapter, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

HAYS, Margaret Gebbie, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* of George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; sister of Grace Gebbie Drayton; ed. by governess, boarding sch. and Convent of Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Frank Allison Hays, of Phila., Oct. 11, 1893. Began writing newspaper comics, Phila. Press, 1906. Writer of advertising jingles, verses, etc. *Author:* The Turr'ble Tales of Kaptin Kiddo, 1910; Kiddie Land, 1910; Kaptin Kiddo and Puppo, 1911; Kiddie Rhymes, 1911; Vegetable Verselets, 1911; Rag Animal ABC, 1913; Kaptin Kiddo's 'Speriences, 1913. Contbr. poems to All Story Weekly, Munsey's Mag., etc. *Home:* 6629 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa.

HAYS, Will H., lawyer; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* John T. and Mary (Cain) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Thomas, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900; city atty., Sullivan, 1910-13; now mem. Hays & Hays; dir. Peoples State Bank, Sullivan. Elected Rep. precinct committeeman before age of 21; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sullivan Co. and mem. Rep. State Advisory Com., Ind., 1904-8; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., campaigns 1906, 1908; dist. chmn. Rep. State Com., 2d Dist., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Ind., since 1914. Chmn. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-1918. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., since Feb. 1918. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta (State pres. for Ind. 6 yrs.). Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Country (Indianapolis); Terre Haute (Ind.) Country; Ill. Athletic, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington); Union League (New York). *Home:* Sullivan, Ind. *Address:* 452 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, Willet Martin, agriculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYS, William Charles, architect; *b.* Phila., July 7, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Helen Recder (Dales) H.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1893; studied Ateliers Godefroy-Freynet and Laloux, Paris; Am. Acad., Rome; unmarried. Began practice, Phila., 1895; removed to Cal., 1904; was mem. firm Howard & Galloway, architects-in-chief Alaska-Yukon Pacific Expn.; asst. prof. architecture, 1906-17, asso. prof., 1917—, actg. dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1917-19, U. of Cal. Consulting arch., U. of Cal. hosp., med. and dental school group, 1918; architect

to Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, Cal., 1918. Mem. A.I. A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, San Francisco Soc. of Architects, Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome. *Clubs:* T Square (Phila., twice pres.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). Author of various mag. articles on architectural subjects. *Home:* Cloyne Court, Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

HAYS, William Jacob, painter; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1872; *s.* William J. (A.N.A.) and Helen (Dummer) H.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Julien and Acad. Callorossi, Paris; *m.* Martha Stark, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1903. Mem. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Mus., Worcester, Mass., Portland, Ore., Internat. Exhbn., Venice. Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club. 1912. A.N.A., 1909; asso. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

HAYT, Charles D., lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 20, 1850; *s.* Henry D. and Jane (Berry) H.; grad. State St. High Sch., Albany, 1864, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1867; *m.* Julia Aline Palmer, of La Veta, Colo., Oct. 2, 1878. Practiced at Walsenburg, Colo., 1872-6, Garland City, 1876-7, Alamosa, 1878-83, Denver, 1889—. Dist. atty., 6th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1880-3; dist. judge, 1883-9; justice Supreme Ct., Colo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1892-8); Republican. Lecturer taxation, U. of Colo. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Denver. *Home:* 2600 E. Colfax Av. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAYWARD, see also Heyward.

HAYWARD, Benjamin Dover, educator; Sept. 19, 1860-Aug. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYWARD, Edward Farwell, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYWARD, Florence, writer; *b.* St. Louis, 1865; *d.* George A. (col. C.S.A.) and Ellen (Erwin) H.; grad. Mary Inst. (coll. for women of Washington U.); unmarried. Has written extensively for Am. and English mags. Apptd., Nov., 1902, spl. commr. of St. Louis Expn. to Europe, only woman apptd. to this position; obtained for expn., from King Edward, loan of Queen Victoria's Jubilee presents for expn., and first Vatican exhibit ever sent to any expn. Elected Officier French Acad., 1904; pres. Mary Inst. Alumni Assn.; originator of Artists' Guild of St. Louis. Elected mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, and Meteorological Soc. (London), 1913, in recognition of services rendered in 1904. Spl. London contbr. for Republic, Globe-Democrat, also Century and Harper's. *Address:* 5154 Waterman Av., St. Louis.

HAYWARD, Harry, college dir.; *b.* at Lewistown, Niagara Co., N.Y., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Calvin and Frances (Baker) H.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell, 1894, M.S., 1901; spl. courses in agr., U. of Minn., Hameln Dairy Sch., Germany, Reading (Eng.) Coll., and Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Lillian Woolson, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1897. Asst. in dairy husbandry, 1894-6, instr., 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-1902, Pa. State Coll.; prof. animal and dairy husbandry, N.H. State Coll., 1902-3; asst. chief, dairy div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903; organizer and dir. Dept. of Agr., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1903-6; dir. Del. Coll. Expt. Sta. and dean of dept. of agr., Del. Coll., 1906—. Dir. Coll. of Agr., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; decorated by French Govt. for services in education. Ex-mem. Del. State Bd. Edn. Bank director. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Kappa Sigma. Lecturer and writer on agr. *Address:* Newark, Del.

HAYWARD, Mrs. Sidney W., see Herford, Beatrice.

HAYWARD, William, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* Monroe Leland and Jane (Pelton) H.; grad. Nebraska City High Sch., 1893; studied Munich, Germany, 1896-7; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* 2d, Mae C. Plant, widow M. F. Plant, June 21, 1919. Began practice at Nebraska City, 1897; capt. 2d Neb. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; col. 2d Inf., Neb. N.G., 1898-1901; pvt. sec. Hon. M. L. Hayward, U.S. senator from Neb., 1899; co. judge Otoe Co., Neb., 1901-2 (declined 2d term to resume law practice). Del. Republican State convs., 1897-1907; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1907-9; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; del. Deep Waterways, and other nat. convs. Traveled around the world, 1910-11. Mem. law firm Wing & Russell, New York, May 1, 1911-12; deputy asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1913, and asst. dist. atty., 1914; managed Charles S. Whitman's campaign for gov. N.Y.; counsel to the gov. (Whitman), 1915, and to N.Y. legislative com. to investigate pub. service commns.; pub. service commr. 1st Dist. N.Y. for term 1915-20, but resigned Jan. 1, 1918. Recruited, organized and trained 15th Inf. N.G.N.Y. (colored), later the 369th U.S. Inf.; regt. was with 1st contingent A.E.F. in France, 1917; brigaded with 4th French Army under Gen. Gouraud to end of war; under fire 191 days (longer than any other Am. regt.); participated in battles of 1918, and in Sept.-Oct. offensives as picked shock unit; regt. awarded citation for gallantry and colors decorated with Croix de Guerre; after armistice led French armies to the Rhine, being 1st Allied unit into Germany; 1st combat unit to return to U.S. Personally awarded Croix de Guerre and Officier Legion d'Honneur (French), D.S.M. and extra citation (U.S.); wounded, Sept. 28, 1918. Now sr. mem. law firm Hayward, Clark & Goldmark, New York. Mem. S.R., Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Assn. of the Bar, Lawyers, Bankers, Atlantic Yacht (New York); University (Washington); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 1051 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

HAYWOOD, see also Heywood.

HAYWOOD, John Kerfoot, chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward Graham and Margaret (Henry) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Margaret O'Brien Palmer, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1912. Instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1897; became connected with Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1897; chief of Miscellaneous Div., same bur., since 1904, and chmn. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd. since 1912. Mem. Assn. of Feed Control Officials of U.S. (ex-pres.), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1917), Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Author of about 37 bulletins and scientific articles on chem. subjects. Specialist on insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants, cattle foods and waters. In charge of enforcement of Federal Insecticide Act of 1910 and aide in enforcement of Federal Food and Drugs Act. *Home:* 1729 Lanier Pl. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, historian; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Dr. Richard B. and Julia Ogden (Hicks) H.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad., 1883-7; studied history, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-1; sec. to atty.-gen., N.C., 1889-96; asst. state librarian of N.C., 1901-2; librarian Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of N.C.,

1902-3; asst. editor Biog. History of N.C., since 1904; historian U.S. War and Navy Depts., collecting N.C. Revolutionary records, 1914-15. Asst. librarian, N.C. Supreme Ct., 1917-18; marshal and librarian same court since 1918. Sec. S.R. in N.C., and former historian of Gen. Soc.; sec. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge (32° Mason and K.T.). Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. N.C., Roanoke Colony Memorial Assn., Nat. Masonic Research Assn., Ch. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Carolina Country. *Author:* Governor William Tryon and His Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-71, 1903; Lives of the Bishops of North Carolina, 1910; Ballads of Courageous Carolinians, 1914. Also pamphlets and mag. articles on N.C. history. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

HAZARD, see also Hazzard.

HAZARD, Caroline, ex-college pres.; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; *d.* Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) H.; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's Sch., Providence; pvt. study abroad; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905); unmarried. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-10. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Colonial Dames of R.I. Elector Hall of Fame. *Author:* Life of J. L. Diman, 1886; Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, 1893; Narragansett Ballads, 1894; The Narragansett Friends' Meeting, 1899; Some Ideals in the Education of Women, 1900; A Scallop Shell of Quiet, 1908; A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 1909; The College Year, 1910; The Yosemite and other Verse, 1917; also essays, revs., verses, etc., in mags. *Editor:* Works of R. G. Hazard, 4 vols., 1889. Chmn. for S. Kingstown, R.I., Census under Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1916; Woman's Council Nat. Defense, July-Dec. 1916; First Liberty loan, 1916; War Savings campaign 1917; United War Work campaign 1918. *Address:* Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman, magnetician; *b.* at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) H.; Brown U., 1880-1; A.B., Harvard, 1885; unmarried. Bookkeeper and land surveyor until 1889; computer Mass. Topog. Survey Commn. on triangulation of Mass., 1889-92; apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, now asst. chief Div. Terrestrial Magnetism. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (sec.), Bannockburn Golf (pres.). *Author:* Directions for Magnetic Measurements, 1911. Contbr. Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism, also article "Terrestrial Magnetism" for Am. Year Book, 1915-19. Editor of most of the publs. connected with magnetic work of the Bur. since 1908. *Home:* 1445 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAZARD, Frederick Rowland, mfr.; June 14, 1858–Feb. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson, manufacturer; Jan. 22, 1855–Jan. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZARD, Willis Hatfield, clergyman; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., July 26, 1866; *s.* Willis Pope and Susan Robinson (Gilpin) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. student U. of Pa., 1888, Columbia, 1891; A.M., Harvard (honors), 1892, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Creigh, West Chester, Pa., Nov. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Concord, Pa., 1895-8, Worcester, Mass., 1898; editorial writer on The Churchman, New York, 1899; editorial dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1900-1902; agency mgr. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1903-15; editor New England Pilot and head of dept. of publications, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Asso. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Oriental Soc., New York; bd. mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Phila. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Phila.); Harvard (Boston). Wrote intro. to "The Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch" by Rev. Isaac Gibson, 1897. Contbr. to various revs. *Address:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HAZEL, John Raymond, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1860; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Buffalo; admitted to practice Apr. 7, 1882; *m.* Elizabeth G. Drake, of Buffalo, June 26, 1902. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. N.Y., since June, 1900. Administered constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt at Buffalo, immediately after death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Republican. *Home:* 37 Hodge Av., Buffalo.

HAZELRIGG, James Hervey, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZELTINE, see also Haseltine.

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, professor law; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAZELTINE, Horace, author, see Wayne, Charles Stokes.

HAZELTON, see also Haselton.

HAZELTON, George Cochrane, Jr., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZELTON, John Hampden, lawyer; *b.* at Boscobel, Wis.; *s.* George Cochrane (M.C. from Wis.) and Ellen (Van Antwerp) H.; bro. of George Cochrane, Jr.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Scholz, July 30, 1908. Practiced in Washington, 1896-8, in New York, since 1899; was associated in practice with late Col. Robert G. Ingersoll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* The Declaration of Independence—Its History, 1906. *Home:* 446 State St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

HAZEN, Allen, civil engr.; *b.* Hartford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles D. and Abbie (Coleman) H.; ed. Hartford, Vt., and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elizabeth McConway, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1903. In charge of State Bd. of Health Expt. Sta., Lawrence, Mass., 1888-93; in charge sewage disposal, Chicago Expn., 1893; in private practice, Boston, 1894-7, New York since 1897; work mainly on city water supplies. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Filtration of Public Water Supplies, 1895, 1900; Hydraulic Tables (with Gardner S. Williams), 1905; Clean Water, 1907; Meter Rates for Water Works, 1917; also numerous articles on water supply and sewage disposal. Hon. Sc.D., N.H. and Dartmouth Colls. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HAZEN, Azel Washburn, clergyman; *b.* at Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Austin and

Lucia (Washburn) H.; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1863; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1888); *m.* Mary Butler Thompson, of E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Sept. 1, 1869. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1869-1916, since pastor emeritus. Pres. Middlesex County Hist. Soc. since 1901; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 37 Lawn Av., Middletown, Connecticut.

HAZEN, Charles Downer, college prof.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Mar. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius Downer and Orinda Griswold (Kimball) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; universities of Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris, 1890-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1911; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Sara Sefton Duryea, of New York, June 26, 1901. Prof. and head dept. history, Smith Coll., 1894-1914; prof. history, Columbia, 1916—. Lecturer, Columbia, 1910-11, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Society Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, University, Coffee House (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Boston). *Author:* Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution, 1897; Old Northampton, 1904; Europe Since 1815, 1910; Modern European History, 1917; The French Revolution and Napoleon, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine under German Rule, 1917; The Government of Germany, 1917; Fifty Years of Europe, 1919; Modern Europe, 1920. *Co-Author:* Historical Sources in Schools, 1902; Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century, 1917. Translator, Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions (by Charles Borgeaud, Univ. of Geneva), 1895. *Home:* 42 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HAZEN, John Vose, educator; Nov. 22, 1850–Oct. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZZARD, John Edward, actor, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEAD, Franklin Harvey, manufacturer, banker; Jan. 24, 1835–June 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEAD, Henry Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851; *s.* Dr. James Marshall and Barthenia P. (Branham) H.; brother of James Marshall H. (*q.v.*); ed. Greenwood and Rural acads., Sumner Co., and by pvt. tutor; studied law Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Sallie C. Wilson, of New Orleans, Jan. 23, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1871; judge 15th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1886-90, judge Ct. Civil Appeals, 1892-5; resigned both offices before expiration of terms; Democrat. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

HEAD, Idress; see Alvord, Idress Head.

HEAD, James Marshall, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, John Benedict, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEADDEN, William Parker, college prof.; *b.* nr. Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mehetable Trafford (Parker) H.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875; laboratory of R. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, 1873; A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Giessen, 1874; (D.Sc., University of Colorado, 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Ralston, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875. Asst. to Prof. F. A. Genth, U. of Pa., 1874-6; prof. chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1880-4, U. of Denver, 1884-9, State Sch. of Mines, S.D., 1889-91, dean, same, 1892-3; prof. chemistry and geology, Colo. Agrl. Coll., and chemist to the Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893—. Presbyn. Republican. Author of numerous articles on original researches in chemistry and mineralogy, and of several agrl. bulls. of Colo. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Address:* Fort Collins, Colo.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, missionary; *b.* Freedom, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Eliza (Smith) H.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; (D.D., Mt. Union, 1911; Litt.D., Coe Coll., 1914); *m.* Anor Arelia Eckert, 1886 (died 1890); 2d, Mariam Sinclair, M.D., 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; sailed as missionary to Peking, 1890; prof. science, Peking U., 1890-07; apptd. pres. Foochow Anglo-Chinese Coll., 1901; teacher comparative religions, Mt. Union College, 1914—. Offered presidency Beaver Coll., Pa., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Peking Oriental Soc., British Royal Asiatic Soc., Authors Club, London, Authors League America. *Author:* Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; Chinese Heroes, 1902; Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1903; Tourists' Guide to Peking, 1905; Court Life in China, 1909; Some By-Products of Missions, 1912; China's New Day, 1912; Young China Hunters, 1912; Home Life in China, 1914. Wrote articles on China for Monroe's Ency. of Education; contbr. to Am. mags. on Chinese subjects; lecturer on Chinese life, art, lang., lit., history, etc. Has made a large collection of Chinese paintings, now in Boston Mus. Hazlett lecturer and Stinson prof. Missions, Wesley Coll., N. Dak., 1919-20. In charge Chinese art exhibit, Methodist Centenary, Columbus, O., 1919. Chautauqua lecturer, 1919. *Address:* Alliance, O.

HEADLEE, Thomas J., entomologist; *b.* at Headlee, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Ruann (Mattix) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Blanche Ives, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 11, 1903. Asst. entomologist, 1906-7, asso., July-Sept., 1907, State Agrl. Expt. Sta., N.H.; head dept. of entomology and zoölogy, State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., Kan., 1907-12; prof. entomology, Rutgers Coll., and entomologist N.J. Expt. Sta., and state entomologist, since Oct., 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of ann. repts., bulls., circulars and articles in tech. jours. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HEADLEY, Roy, forester; *b.* Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Ray and Minnie (Ridgeway) H.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. dept. U. of Ida.; *m.* Rose St. Clair, of Moscow, Ida., Jan. 1, 1907. Farmer, logger and teamster, Ida., 1897-1901; timber cruiser, 1901-7; forest ranger and forest supervisor, Ida. and Mont., 1907-9; assistant district forester, Calif. district, 1909-17; in charge same district, 1917-19; assistant forester, in charge of business management, personnel and fire protection, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Dec. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* Atlantic Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEALD, Frederick de Forest, botanist; *b.* Midland City, Mich., July 23, 1872; *s.* Henry Francis and Hettie (Charles) H.; grad. prep. dept. U. of S.D., 1891; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, fellow in botany, 1894-6, M.S., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Nellie Townley, of Fairfield, Ia., Dec. 27, 1899. Prof. biology, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1903; adj. prof. plant physiology, U. of Neb., 1903-5; asso. prof. botany and botanist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1905-6; prof. agrl. botany and botanist of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; head Sch. of Botany, U. of Tex., July 1, 1908–Aug., 1912; pathologist, Pa. Chestnut Tree

Blight Commn. U. of Pa., and agent in forest pathology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology Wash. State Coll., and plant pathologist, Wash. State Experiment Station, 1915-17; head of the dept. of plant pathology, Washington State College, since 1917. Collaborator, 1905-8, expert, 1909-10, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington; state botanist of Neb., and asso. chief Neb. State Insect Pest and Plant Disease Bur., 1907-8. Spl. research work in plant physiol. and pathol.; asso. editor Phyto-pathology, 1911-16 and 19—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1912—), Wash. State Hort. Assn., Neb. Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi (Neb.), Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.); sec. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1904-6. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Revision of Analytic Keys to Genera and Species of North American Mosses, by C. R. Barnes, 1897; Laboratory Manual in Elementary Botany, 1902; Symptoms of Disease in Plants, 1909; Experiments in Plant Physiology (with I. M. Lewis), 1910. Also Neb. and Tex. and Wash. agrl. expt. sta. bulls. and reports. Contbr. to bot. mags. since 1894. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

HEALD, William Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEALEY, Charles C., ex-chief of police; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEALY, A(aron) Augustus, retired merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, June 26, 1850; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Weston) H.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Institute; (LL.D., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Elizabeth Bradley, of Washington, Dec. 7, 1875; *m.* Mary Theodosia Currier, of Oberlin, O., Apr. 10, 1915. Formerly engaged as mfr. and dealer in leather, under firm name of A. Healy & Sons, New York; 1st v.-p. Central Leather Co. until Feb., 1910, continues as dir. same. Collector internal revenue, Eastern Dist. N.Y., 1893-7. Independent Democrat. Pres. bd. trustees Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. Art Commn. City of New York; dir. Brooklyn Acad. Music., Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Rembrandt, Century, Hamilton, Reform, City, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 198 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 88 Gold St., New York.

HEALY, Daniel Joseph, physician; *b.* Toronto Can., Mar. 26, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen (McCarthy) H.; student De LaSalle Coll., Toronto, 1886-9; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1896; *m.* Louise Susette Bergmann (M.D.), of Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1902. Settled at Lexington, Ky., 1896; visiting phys., House of Mercy, 1896-9; pathologist, Eastern Ky. Asylum for the Insane, 1897-9, Central Ind. Asylum for the Insane, 1899-1900; health officer City of Lexington, 1900-1; anatomist, office of Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., 1904-7; supt. Ky. Instn. for Feeble Minded Children, 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910-19, prof. agrl. bacteriology, 1919—, U. of Ky., and research bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., 1910—. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Ky. State Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Fayette Co. Med. Soc., Audubon Soc.; mem. com. bacteriol. standards for Assn. Am. Dairy, Food and Drug Officials. Democrat. Contbr. about 40 papers on original research work. *Home:* 530 Sayre Av., Lexington, Ky.

HEALY, Ezra Anthony, college dean; *b.* at Smith's Falls, Ont., Can., Mar. 25, 1844; *s.* Almon and Lucy (Wood) H.; A.B., Victoria U., 1872, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Mary Priscilla Edmunds, of Ont., Can., July 15, 1872. Ordained Methodist ministry, 1867; pastor Stratford, Mitchell and Montreal, Can., 1867-78, North Dakota, 1878-86, cities of southern Cal., 1886-1907; dean Maclay Coll. of Theology, U. of Southern Cal., Oct., 1907—. Mem. bd. of trustees U. of Southern Cal.; former mem. bd. regents U. of N.D. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Celtic, Federation, City. *Address:* 855 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

HEALY, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1883; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Corbet) H.; ed. Bennington High Sch.; studied law in office of O. M. Barber; *m.* Sarah S. Houlihan, of Bennington, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced with preceptor until latter was apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915 (resigned); now mem. Holden & Healy; sec. Woodford Lumber Co., etc. Mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Bennington. *Home:* Bennington, Vt.

HEALY, William, physician, psychologist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* William and Charlotte (Hearne) H.; brought to America in childhood; student Harvard Coll. and Med. Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900; postgrad. work, Vienna, Berlin and London, 1906-7; *m.* Mary Sylvia Tenney, of Madison, Wis., May 12, 1901. Asst. phys., Wis. State Hosp., 1900-1; instr. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-3; instr. and asso. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, 1903-16; dir. Psychopathic Inst., Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1909-17; dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, 1917—. Lecturer, Psychological Dept., Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1912, 1913. Pioneer in U.S. in establishing the study of offenders in connection with the courts, culminating in epoch-making work on this subject. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminology, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Medical Soc., Am. Neurological Assn.; honorary member St. Louis Medical Society. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Author:* Case Studies of Mentally and Morally Abnormal Types (Harvard Univ. Press), 1912; The Individual Delinquent—A Textbook of Diagnosis and Prognosis for All Concerned with Understanding Offenders, 1915; (with Mary Tenney Healy) Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling—A Study in Forensic Psychology, 1915; Honesty, 1915; Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1917; also monographs and numerous articles on psychol. and medico-psychol. subjects. *Home:* Natick, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HEAPS, William James, educator; *b.* Baltimore County, Md., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* James Anderson and Margaret (Wright) H.; A.B., Farmington (Ohio) Coll., 1892; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1893; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; LL.B., Baltimore (Md.) Law Sch., 1903; spl. student in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1904-8; (LL.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1915; LL.D., Univ. of Southern Minnesota, 1916); *m.* Caroline Erdman, M.D., of Shamokin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1909. Organizer, and pres. Winfield Acad., Carroll Co., Md., 1894-1900; pres. Milton Acad., 1900-3; pres. Milton U. since Feb. 2, 1909. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. of Md., 1915 (defeated). Editor Sons of America since 1903; state sec. of Md. P.O.S. of A. since 1905; nat. pres. P.O.S. of A.; dir. United Patriotic Orphanage. As sec. of Francis Scott Key birthplace monument com. raised funds for monument, dedicated June 12, 1915. During the war traveled ex-

tensively from Me. to Fla. lecturing and giving addresses in the interest of Liberty loans and War Saving stamps. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (32° K.C.C.H., K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Baltimore City. Lecturer on patriotic and scientific subjects. *Author:* The Perfect Man; Autocracy vs. Democracy; The Book of Books. The "Milton Quizzer" for Pharmacy Students. *Home:* 2102 Elsinore Av. *Address:* 310 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Md.

HEARD, Arthur Marston, banker; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* William Andrew and Emily Maria (Marston) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Ora B. Farrar, of Arkansas City, Kan., June 12, 1895. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, Kan., 1889-93; Nat. Bank examiner, 1893-5; cashier Merchants National Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1896-01; cashier Amoskeag Nat. Bank, 1902-5, pres. since July, 1905; pres. Peoples Gas Light Co., Amoskeag Trust Co., Amoskeag Investment Co.; dir. N.H. Fire Ins. Co. (finance com.), Manchester & Lawrence R.R., Concord & Montreal R.R.; trustee Amoskeag Savings Bank, Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-19. Mem. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Derryfield, Nashua Country, Intervale Country. *Home:* 726 Chestnut St. *Office:* 875 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

HEARD, Dwight Bancroft, business man; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1869; *s.* Leander B. and Lucy (Howard) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maie P. Bartlett, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1894. With Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., wholesale hardware, Chicago, to 1894; located in Ariz. and engaged in investment and loan business; pres. Ariz. Pub. Co.; v.-p., gen. mgr. Bartlett-Heard Land & Cattle Co. Prominent advocate of irrigation and in securing constrn. of Roosevelt Dam; mem. 1st Conservation Congress, 1908. Chmn. of com. of 30 which went to Washington to fight joint statehood with N.M. One of 53 who signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector Prog. Party, Ariz., 1912. Ex-pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn.; mem. Nat. Advisory Commn. on Beef for Federal Food Administration; chmn. Ariz. State Council Defense; pres. Ariz. Good Roads Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Pres. Ariz. Pub. Co. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HEARD, James Delavan, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* James B. and Emilie Lucretia (Delavan) H.; Western U. of Pa. through sophomore yr.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work same, 1891, univs. of Leipzig and Vienna, 1892-3; *m.* Edith van Rensselaer McIlvaine, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1910. Interne, German Hosp., Phila., 1891-2; asso. prof. medicine, 1910-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Pittsburgh. During the war was lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. in charge med. service, Base Hosp. 27, A.E.F. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* 827 N. Euclid Av. *Office:* Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEARD, William H., bishop; *b.* Elbert Co., Ga., June 25, 1850; *s.* George W. and Parthenia (Jones) H.; Atlanta (Ga.) U.; U. of S.C., Columbia; R.E. Div. Sch., W. Phila.; (D.D., Allen U., S.C., 1891); *m.* Josephine D. Henderson, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 22, 1882. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1879; elected bishop, 1904. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1876; minister resident and consul-gen. to Liberia, 1898-9. Trustee Wilberforce (O.) U., Payne Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Bright Side of African Life, 1900. *Home:* 1426 Rockland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEARD, William Wright, ex-governor; *b.* Union Parish, La., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary Ann (Wright) H.; reared on farm; ed. common schs. of the country and acad. at Farmerville, La.; *m.* Isabella E. Manning, of Farmerville, Dec. 3, 1878. Clerk and deputy of court, 1876-92; elected to La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; Senate, 1888; auditor of public accounts on Anti-Lottery ticket, 1892-1900; gov. of La., 1900-4; v.-p. State Nat. Bank of New Orleans, 1904. Democrat. Baptist; moderator Concord Bapt. Assn. for several yrs.; pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1 term, and v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1 term. Was 2 terms vice-grand chancellor and 1 term grand chancellor K.P. of La. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Gymnastic. *Address:* 1205 State St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

HEARN, Clint Calvin, army officer; *b.* Weston, Tex., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Levi A. and Margaret Adelaide (Routh) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1894, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1908, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Laura Wright Overaker, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 2, 1897. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 2d Arty., Apr. 24, 1891; trans. to 4th Arty., Aug. 23, 1894; 1st lt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, May 1, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1914; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. Riley, Kan., 1894-7; garrison duty, Ft. Washington, Md., 1897-8; garrison duty, Ft. Slocum, N.Y., and mustering out duty, Mass., 1898-9; with Siege Battery O, 7th Arty., at Washington Barracks, 1899-1900, at Ft. Riley, Kan., and San Francisco, Cal., 1900; q.-m., Ft. Riley, 1901; at Ft. Barrancas, Fla., 1902-3; garrison duty, Fort Monroe, Va., 1903-5; comd. 11th Battery Field Arty., 1905-6; at Ft. Adams, R.I., 1906, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1906-7; Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Totten, 1907-8; Army War Coll., 1908-9; comdg. Coast Defense, Manila Bay, 1909-11; at Ft. Monroe, Va., 1911; at Army War Coll., 1911-12; at Fort Monroe, Va., 1912; asst. to chief of coast arty., 1912-14; comdg. coast defense, Eastern N.Y., 1914-15; garrison duty, Corregidor, 1916-17; comdg. coast defense, Manila and Subig Bays, 1917. Comd. 153d F.A. Brig., A.E.F., Oct. 20, 1917-May 14, 1919; reached Camp Meucon, France, June 15, 1918; supported 90th Div. in St. Mihiel offensive, Aug. 28-Oct. 4, 78th Div., Argonne Forest, Oct. 18-Nov. 5, 42d Div., Nov. 6, 6th Div., Nov. 6-9; en route to join 35th Div., Nov. 10-11 when armistice was signed; at Verdun till Dec. 11; rejoined 78th Div., 21st Training Area, Montbard, France, to Apr. 24, 1919; demobilized, May 14, 1919; discharged as brig. gen., June 15, 1919; duty in office of Chief of Coast Arty., June 13-Aug. 20, 1919; student Gen. Staff Coll., Aug. 20, 1919—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York, Washington, Manila); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S. A., Washington, D.C.

HEARN, David William, clergyman; Nov. 21, 1861–Sept. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEARNE, Edward Dingle, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEARST, see also Hirst, also Hurst.

HEARST, Phoebe Apperson, philanthropist; Dec. 3, 1842–Apr. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEARST, William Randolph, newspaper pub.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr., 1863; *s.* late George (U.S. senator) and Phoebe (Apperson) H.; student Harvard, 1882-5; *m.* Millicent, *d.* George H. Willson, of New York, Apr. 28, 1903. Editor and propr. San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago Examiner, Chicago American, Atlanta Georgian, Boston American, Boston Advertiser, New York Evening Journal, New York American, New York Deutsches Journal; also Cosmopolitan Magazine, Hearst's Magazine, Good Housekeeping Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Motor Magazine, and Motor Boating Magazine. Elected to 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7), 11th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Candidate for Mayor New York, on municipal ownership ticket, 1905, on Independence League ticket, 1909, for gov. N.Y., 1906, on Independence League and Dem. tickets. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HEATH, Frederic, journalist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Ebin C. and Caroline (Faries) H.; ed. Milwaukee Episcopal and pub. schs.; *m.* at Milwaukee, Elizabeth H. Dorethy, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1893. Staff artist Milwaukee Sentinel, 1888-1900; editor Social Dem. Herald, organ of Social Dem. (Socialist) party of America, 1902-14, the Commonwealth, 1918—; and mem. staff of Milwaukee Leader. Active in Socialist movement; co-founder (with E. V. Debs *q.v.*) of the Nat. Social-Dem., now Socialist party, and its nat. chmn. in 1900. Social-Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, 1900; alderman, 10th ward, 1904-6; sec. Nat. Socialist Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Board, 1909-11; mem. Milwaukee Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1910-22; mem. first Milwaukee Sane Fourth Commn., 1911, 12; mem. Milwaukee Unemployed Commn., under State Industrial Commn., 1912-14. Sec. Milwaukee Press Club, 1890-3. *Author:* The Social Democratic Red Book, 1899; Socialism in America, 1900; From Sharon, A Heath Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 902 Locust St. *Office:* Brisbane Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HEATH, Frederic Carroll, physician; Jan. 19, 1857–Oct. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEATH, Harold, zoölogist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., June 5, 1868; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Cowgill) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1898; (Sc.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Elsie Hjerleid Shelley, of San José, Cal., May 13, 1897. Asst. in biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-3; prof. biology, U. of the Pacific, 1893-4; instr. zoölogy, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Mem. Ohio Wesleyan U. expdn. to Fla., 1890; naturalist, U.S. Fish Commn. Str. Albatross, 1904, exploration Cal. coast, summer, 1905, Japanese expdn., summer, 1906; naturalist on Pribilof Islands, summers 1910, 17; zoölogist, Stanford U. expdn. to Brazil, summer 1911; naturalist on Forrester Island, Alaska, summer 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, San Francisco Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Animal Forms, 1900; Animals, 1902; also many papers, chiefly on anatomy of invertebrates, molluscs. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal.

HEATH, Hugh Austin, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Eliza (Kenyon) H.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1896); B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Flora Northrop Robinson, of Rochester, N.Y., May 21, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Genesee St. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-6, Waverly, Ia., 1896-8, Keokuk, 1898-1901, Wakefield, Mass., 1901-13; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1913-19; exec. sec. convs. and confs. of Ann. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919—. Pres. N.E. Bapt. Conf. since 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* "C.C.," Boston City. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HEATH, Perry Sanford, newspaper pub. and editor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jacob W. and Rhoda A. H.; ed. Muncie schs.; *m.* Ella Conway, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890. Editor and pub. Muncie Daily Times, 1878-80; established Dakota Pioneer, first newspaper at Aberdeen (S.D.), 1881; newspaper corr. at Washington, 1881-93; in charge lit. dept. Harrison nominating campaign, 1888, and renomination at Minneapolis, 1892. Identified framing constns. for div. of Dakota and govt. of proposed States of N. and S.D., 1884-6; declined appmt. by Pres. Harrison as provisional gov. of S.D. pending admission to statehood; declined nomination for Congress 8th Ind. dist., 1890, with election by over 8,000 majority assured. Pres., gen. mgr. and editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1894-6; gen. field manager in charge McKinley nomination and preliminary headquarters at St. Louis Conv., in charge publishing and printing Rep. Nat. Com., 1896, circulating 135 carloads of literature, employing over 350 writers, supplying partisan matter for upwards 12,000 newspapers and other publications, a larger and more comprehensive work than all preceding and subsequent campaigns; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1897-1900; from an unexpended balance of less than $30,000, for experimental purposes, made practical, developed, and established present system of rural free delivery of mail; thrice tendered resignation as 1st asst. postmaster-gen., to reënter private business, first in Feb., 1898, but each time was refused by Pres. McKinley, until July, 1900, when resignation accepted, upon election as sec. Rep. Nat. Com., which he held until 1904; arbitrated Govt.'s contention over telegraph rates, involving million dollars, findings unanimously confirmed by U.S. Court and Congress; incorporator and dir. S.P., L.A. & S.L. R.R., 1901-3; owner and pub. Salt Lake Tribune, 1901-5; established Salt Lake Telegram (evening), 1902. Interested in various natural and artificial gas companies and mining and industrial corpns. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Gridiron (charter mem.), Nat. Press (Washington); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Author:* A. Hoosier in Russia (1887); also various treatise on nihilism, edn., resources and spl. phases of Russian life. Spent summer and autumn 1919 traveling Japan, Philippines, China, Shantung, Manchuria, Mongolia and Korea (Chosen), studying their many problems and critical political and financial situations. *Address:* 2100 S St., Washington, D.C.

HEATH, William Ames, banker; *b.* Sullivan Co., Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel P. and Cynthia (Burnett) H.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1883; *m.* Clara Owens, of Catonsville, Md., June 17, 1890 (died Dec. 10, 1904). With Champaign (Ill.) Nat. Bank from messenger to cashier, 1883-1902; state bank examiner for Ill., 1902-4; v.p. Hibernian Banking Assn., Chicago, 1904-10; pres. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, 1910-16; dir. Federal Reserve Bank and federal reserve agt., Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Ill. Commn. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Bob o' Link Golf, Indiana Society, University. *Home:* 1710 Asbury Av.,

Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Illinois.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* William T. and Eva (Frey) H.; A. B., Pa. Coll., 1905 (2d honor), A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; S.T.D., Temple U., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Emma Grace Bair, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., June 16, 1909. Tutor in Greek, Pa. Coll., 1905-7; prof. Greek and history, York Co. (Pa.), Acad., 1907-8; ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor 2d Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1908-11, Bethel Ch., Phila., 1911-12; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., since 1912; prof. social service, Beechwood Coll. for Young Women, since 1915. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns during World War. Pres. Franklin Co. (Pa.) S.S. Assn., 1908-11; dir. Phila. Sabbath Assn., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, York Co. Hist. Soc., Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., Druid Fraternity and Penn and Sword Soc. (both Pa. Coll.). Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Faculty (Temple U.). *Author:* The Seventy-fifth Year, 1911; The Essentials of Religious Education, 1916; The Lutheran Church and the Civil War, 1919. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 430 S. 4th St., Colwyn, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEATON, Augustus George, artist; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844; *s.* Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) H.; ed. in Phila.; was 1st U.S. student admitted to study at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1864) under Cabanel; painted in Paris under Bonnât, 1878-80; *m.* Ada W. Griswold, of New York, Dec. 24, 1874. Gave Phila. Union League medals to Bright and Cobden in Manchester, 1863; prof. in Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1865-6; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1879, 1880, and later years; painted "Washington at Fort Duquesne," Union League, Phila., 1881; The Recall of Columbus, bought by Congress for the Capitol, 1883, and engraved on 50-cent World's Fair stamp, 1893; was presented to Queen of Italy, 1882; painted portrait of Bishop Bowman for Cornell Coll., 1885; of Paul Tulane for Tulane U., 1892; painted The Promoters of the New Congressional Library, 1888; also numerous other subjects for exhibitions and many portraits in different cities; exhibited picture Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. His picture, "Hardships of Emigration," is on the 10-cent Omaha stamp. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Hist. Soc., Pa., Columbia Hist. Soc., New York Numis. Soc., S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Salmagundi (New York); Everglades (Fla.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Heart of David—The Psalmist King, 1900; Coinage of the U.S. Branch Mints, 1893; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904. Privately issues "The Nutshell." *Address:* 42 Davis Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.; winter, West Palm Beach, Fla.

HEATON, John Langdon, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1880, later A.M.; *m.* Eliza Osborn Putnam, 1882. Entered journalism on Brooklyn Times, 1881; editorial writer New York World since 1899. *Author:* The Story of Vermont, 1889; The Quilting Bee, 1896; The Story of a Page, 1913. *Home:* 131 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn. *Address:* The World, New York.

HEATON, Lucia Elizabeth, physician; *b.* at Canton, N.Y., June 18, 1856; *d.* Ira Wilmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1879, M.S., 1882; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York Infirmary, 1892; post-grad. courses, New York Polyclinic and New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; unmarried. Gen. practice since 1892. Trustee St. Lawrence U. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Assn., Woman's Med. Assn. of N.Y. State, also of N.Y. City, St. Lawrence County Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Patrons of Husbandry, Canton Suffrage League. Universalist. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

HEATON, Robert Douglas, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEATWOLE, Cornelius Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* David A. and Catherine (Driver) H.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895; student U. of Va., 1897-8; apptd. Southern scholar to Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902, again 1907; B.S., Columbia, 1908, M.A., 1916; *m.* Sue Porter, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 1, 1909. Began as teacher rural sch. Rockingham Co., Va.; teacher French and history, West Central Acad., Mt. Clinton, Va., 1895-1901; prin. Oak Hill Acad., McGaheysville, Va., 1901-3; supt. schs., Morristown, Tenn., 1903-7; dean Dept. of Edn., State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1908; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1909-17; prof. sociology and principles of edn., U. of Ga., since 1917. Mem. University Race Commn. of the South. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Ga. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Peabody (Athens, Ga.). *Author:* History of Education in Virginia, 1916; History of the Heatwole Family, 1908. *Home:* 1420 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861; *d.* Rev. George Diah Alonzo and Margaret E. Dominick (Marven) H.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1882, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; unmarried. Draftsman, U.S. surveyor general's office and U.S. land office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1882-91; librarian, 1891-1919, prof. polit. economy, 1906—, U. of Wyo. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1898. Mem. of com. of 3 that drew up petition, 1889, asking Constl. Conv. of Wyo. to adopt woman suffrage clause. Trustee U. of Wyo., 1891-1904. Republican. Conglist. Regent D.A.R.; state historian Colonial Dames; pres. Wyo. State Library Assn.; mem. com. to mark Overland Trail, through Wyo.; mem. Pi Beta Phi (Ia. Zeta). *Club:* Laramie Woman's. *Author:* The History and Government of Wyoming, 1904; The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean, 1911; Sacajawea, Pilot for Lewis and Clark, 1907; The First Woman Jury, 1913. Contributor on suffrage, edn. and pioneer history. State chmn. for pub. speakers (women) for sale of Liberty bonds, 1917-19; also state speaker for conservation of food, 1916-18. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

HECK, Robert Culbertson Hays, mechanical engr.; *b.* Heckton Mills, Pa., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) H.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1893; *m.* Anna Wilson, of Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1902. Instr. mech. engring., 1893-03, asst. prof., 1903-7, prof. exptl. engring., 1907-8, Lehigh U.; prof. mech. engring., Rutgers Coll., 1908—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1906, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Notes to Supplement Holmes' Steam Engine, 1902; Manual for Course in Engineering Laboratory, Lehigh Univ., 1903; The Steam Engine and other Steam Motors, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1907; Notes on Elemen-

tary Kinematics, 1910, Notes on the Graphics of Machine Forces, 1910; The Steam Engine and Turbine, 1911. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HECK, William Harry, professor edn.; Nov. 1, 1879–Jan. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HECKEL, Albert Kerr, prof. history; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* Caspar C. and Elizabeth (Beiler) H.; student Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1898-9; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1903, A.M., 1906; student Johns Hopkins, 1903-4, Harvard, summer 1907; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Pearl Bash, of Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1907. Instr. high sch., Swissvale, Pa., 1904-7; head dept. of history, Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1907-11; asst. in history, 1911-12, Harrison fellow in history, 1912-13, U. of Pa.; instr. history Northwestern U., 1913-15; asst. prof. history and asst. dean, 1915-16, prof. and dean of the Coll. since 1916, Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Edni. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Northampton County Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Eta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Author:* Handbook for Study of Ancient History. *Home:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HECKEL, Edward Balthasar, ophthalmologist; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John G. and Mary E. (Koch) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Matilda Lautner, of Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 21, 1894. Ophthalmologist, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., and for Pa. R.R., Carnegie Steel Co., and U.S. Pension Bur. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; pres. Children's Service Bur. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. Allegheny Co. Industrial and Training School for Boys. Mem. med. sect. of Pa. State Com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. med. protective com. of Auxiliary Medical Com. for Defense of Allegheny Co.; mem. med. advisory bd. to consider appeals from draft bds., 1917—. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, 1898, Pittsburgh Ophthal. Soc., 1912—, Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1905, Med. Soc. State Pa., 1913-15; fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Lincoln, Contbr. on ophthalmology. *Home:* 402 S. Rebecca St. E.E. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HECKER, Frank Joseph, capitalist; *b.* at Freedom, Mich., July 6, 1846; *s.* Frank and Cynthia (Shield) H.; ed. in pub. schs.; pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. K, 41st Mo. Inf., Aug. 24, 1864-July 11, 1865; *m.* Anna M. Williamson, of Omaha, Dec. 8, 1868. Acting div. supt. U.P. Ry., 1869; gen. supt. Rondout & Oswego R.R., 1870-6, Eel River R.R., 1876-9; organized Peninsular Car Co., 1879, and remained with it and its successor, Mich. Peninsular Car Co., as pres., until 1900; dir. People's State Bank, Union Trust Co., Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills, Detroit Lumber Co. Police commr., Detroit, 1880-90; col. q.-m. vols., July 8, 1898-May 1, 1899; chief of div. of transportation of the army during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar.-Dec., 1904. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country, Old, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 1170 Woodward Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

HECKERT, Charles Girven, college pres.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Durst) H.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Wittenberg Theol. Sem., 1886-9; (D.D., Carthage Coll., 1899; LL.D., Cedarville, 1919); *m.* Ada R. Royer, of Lamar, Pa., July 24, 1889. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; prin. Wittenberg Acad., 1891-3; prof. English and logic, 1893-1903, pres. since 1903, Wittenberg Coll. Pres. Miami (O.) Synod, 1892; mng. editor Lutheran World, 1900-3. *Address:* 808 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, Ohio.

HECKERT, John Walter, prof. edn.; *b.* in Germany, Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* August and Emilie H.; came to U.S., 1887; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Winifred Esther Yahn, of Kasson, Minn., June 13, 1901. Supt. schs., Excelsior, Minn., 1900-1, Renville, 1901-4; teacher of edn. and prin. Model Sch., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1906-9; prof. edn. and dir. training, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Organization of Instruction Materials, 1917. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HECKMAN, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., May 22, 1851 *s.* Philip and Sarah Ann (Farley) H.; M.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1874; *m.* Caroline Matilda Howe, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Nov. 16, 1881. Practiced, Chicago, 1875; sr. mem. Heckman, Elsdon & Shaw, 1885-08; counsel and business mgr. U. of Chicago, 1903—; trustee Ida A. Richardson Estate; dir. Chicago Dock & Canal Co. Arbitrator of labor controversies, Union and Consolidated Traction cos., 1903, Met. Elevated R.R. Co., 1904, Elevated Roads, 1913; mem. operating bd. Chicago Surface Lines. Pres. Ill. Civ. Serv. Reform Assn.; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League. Trustee Hillsdale Coll., Frances Shimer Acad., Mt. Carroll, Ill. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Ill. and Chicago Bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), University, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, City. *Home:* 4505 Ellis Av. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

HECKSCHER, August, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 1848; *s.* John Gustav Maurice and Antoinette (Brautigam) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Atkins, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881. With importing house of E. Nolting & Co., Hamburg, 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1868, and engaged in coal business until 1884; an organizer of Lehigh Zinc & Iron Co., 1881, later consolidated with others into the New Jersey Zinc Co., of which was gen. mgr. until 1904, now dir.; pres. Commonwealth Real Estate Co., Benson Mines Co., Development Co. of Cuba, Sharon Power Co., Vt. Copper Co., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Players, New York Yacht, Riding (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Office:* 150 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HECKSCHER, Celeste Delongpre, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1860; *d.* Robert Valantine and Julia Whitney (Pratt) Massey; *m.* Austin Stevens Heckscher, of Phila, 1883 (now deceased). Episcopalian. *Composer;* (orchestral suite) Dances of the Pyrenees (performed by Phila. Orchestra, Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, etc.); French Dance, Asiatic Dance; (violin suite) To the Forest; (opera) The Rose of Destiny; (piano pieces) Impromptu, Au Fond, Valse Boheme; book of seven songs; Romance for cello; etc. *Home:* 2213 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HECKSCHER, Robert Valantine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HEDBACK, Axel Emanuel, physician, surgeon; *b.* nr. Karlstad, Sweden, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.*

Robert Wilhelm and Christine (Arn) H.; brought to U.S., 1882; grad. high. sch., New Richmond, Wis., 1893; M.D., *cum laude*, U. of Minn., Med. Sch., 1897; post grad. work, Harvard, N.Y. Polyclinic, U. of Vienna; *m.* Gladys Margaret Webb, of Montevideo, Minn., July 2, 1914, Prison phys. Stillwater, Minn., 1897; practiced in Barron, Wis., 1898-03, Minneapolis since 1905; phys. to and chief of staff Swedish Hosp.; phys. in charge Home of Shelter, Union Relief Home. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1914-17, Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1919—. Fellow A.M.A. *Club:* Interlachen Country. *Home:* 2108 Oliver Av. S. *Office:* 1006 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEDGCOCK, George Grant, plant pathologist; *b.* Augusta, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Barnett and Sarah Lutitia (Haines) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Loura Ladelle Merrill, of Nelson, Neb., June 29, 1892. Teacher, pub. schs., Neb., 1882-91; prin. graded schs., Neb., 1891-5; scholar in botany, 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1901, U. of Neb.; scientific aid, 1901-2, asst. in pathology, 1902-5, plant pathologist, 1905-6, forest pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Seminar U. of Neb., Bot. Soc. America, Bot., and Geog. socs. of Washington, Phyto-Pathological Society of America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies in the vegetation of the state, II (Neb.), 1902; Studies upon some chromogenic fungi which discolor wood, 1906; numerous reports and articles on plant and tree diseases. *Home:* 225 Oak Av., Takoma Park, Md.

HEDGE, Charles Gorham, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEDGE, Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDGE, William Russell, insurance; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., 1877; *s.* William and Catherine (Russell) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; unmarried. Pres. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co. Mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins. (marine and seamen's div.); also served as mem. ins. com. U.S. Shipping Bd. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange (Boston); Brookline Country, Plymouth Country (Mass.); Marine Ins. Club (New York). *Office:* 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

HEDGES, Job Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 10, 1862; *s.* Job Clark and Elizabeth Wood (Elmer) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886; (LL.D., St. Lawrence, and U. Pittsburgh, 1914); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886, since practiced in New York; sec. to Mayor Strong, 1895-7; city magistrate, 1897-8; dep. atty.-gen. N.Y., resigned, 1902; mem. Hedges, Ely & Frankel. Commr. for U.S. of Internat. Fisheries Commn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County, State and Am. bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, Princeton, Lawyers, Authors, Players. *Author:* Common Sense in Politics, 1910. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

HEDLESTON, Winn David, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEDLEY, Evalena (Fryer), writer; *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* John Plummer and Mary (Gohheen) Fryer; acad. and mus. edn.; *m.* Thomas Wilson Hedley, librarian of Mercantile Library, Phila., June 16, 1904. Editor S.S. papers, for Presbyn. Bd. Publication, 1890-97; editorial staff Saturday Evening Post, 1899-04; conducts woman's dept. in daily newspapers under nom de plume, "Grace Goodhouse." Mem. Philomusian Club, Univ. Extension Soc., Browning Soc., Woman's Suffrage Soc., City History Club. Compiler Glimpses Through Life's Windows. Contbr. to jours. and juvenile publs. *Home:* 4515 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEDRICH, Arthur William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1888; *s.* Louis F. A. and Augusta (Neunuebel) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1914; C.P.H., Harvard-M.I.T. Pub. Health Sch., 1919; unmarried. Asst. city chemist, and bacteriologist, Evanston, Ind., 1912-14; city chemist and dep. health officer, East Chicago, Ind., 1914-16; editorial asst. Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Boston, 1916-17; sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., and editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health since Aug. 1917. Mem. Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Public Health in East Chicago, 1916. *Address:* 169 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

HEDRICK, Charles Baker, theologian; *b.* at Palatka, Fla., Jan. 31, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Baker) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1906; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1910; *m.* Hedwig von Bötticher, of Göttingen, Germany, Aug. 8, 1912. Master, St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1900-03; deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Starke, Fla., 1908-9; instr. in N.T., 1911, prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation since Feb. 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Union City, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Simon and Amy Isabella (Vail) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1901; École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1901; *m.* Helen Breeden Seidensticker, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1901. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-3; prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1903—. Dir. mathematics, Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., Jan.-June 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p. 1916), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1916), Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Mathematico di Palermo; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* A Course in Mathematical Analysis (Goursat and Hedrick), 1904; An Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1908; Applications of the Calculus to Mechanics, 1909; also articles in math. and edn'l. jours. Editor, for the Macmillan Company, of A Series of Mathematical Texts, and of A Series of Textbooks on Engineering Subjects. *Address:* 304 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

HEDRICK, Ira Grant, civil engr; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDRICK, Ulysses Prentiss, horticulturist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Catherine (Myers) H.; B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1893, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Amy Willis Plummer, of Corvallis, Ore., June 27, 1898. Asst. horticulturist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; prof. botany and horticulture, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-7, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1905; horticulturist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Promotion Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Alpha Zeta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Grapes of New York, 1908; Plums of New York, 1910; Cherries of New York, 1915; Peaches of New York, 1917; Manual of American Grape Growing, 1919. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

HEDSTROM, Carl Oscar, inventor; *b.* Smoland, Sweden, Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Andrew P. and Caroline (Danielson) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Julia Anderson, of Portland, Conn., Nov. 12, 1898. Early became expert tool maker, later designer and builder of racing bicycles; connected with Hendee Mfg. Co. since 1901; invented the Indian Motorcycle for which was awarded silver medal and high diploma of merit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Founder mem. Federation Am. Motorcyclists; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. K.P. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Hartford Gun; Portland; Middletown Yacht. *Home:* Portland, Conn.

HEEBNER, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Reed and Elizabeth (Lewis) H. grad. Pottsville (Pa.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Alice Schuyler, of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; asst. gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., and its successor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1889-10; gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1910—; also gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. and of Reading Co.; mem. firm of Heebner & Bedford. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Penn, Lawyers'. Trustee Lafayette College. *Home:* 315 S. 41st St. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, author; *b.* at White Plains, N.Y., July 14, 1876; *s.* Edgar L. and Agnes (Woolsey) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.A., 1899; B.D., 1901; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1 yr.; *m.* Nora K. Livingston, of Fairmont, Minn., June 9, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Mankato, Minn., 1902-13, International Falls, Minn., 1913-18; lit. work, 1918—. *Author:* Democracy in the Church, 1906; The Christ Child, 1907; The Unfolding Universe, 1915. *Home:* 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, college prof.; *b.* at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Martin and Nina (Radcliffe) H.; A.B., Williams, 1904, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Princeton, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Platt Adams, of Red Hook, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1912 (died Oct. 27, 1919). Instr. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904-6, 1907-8; Scribner fellow in English, 1908, instr. English, 1909, asst. prof., 1912—, Princeton U. Commd. capt. of inf. U.S.R., Nov. 27, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1918; comd. U.S. Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; prof. mil. science and tactics, Harvard U. and comd. S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Holland Soc. of New York, Dutchess County Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), University, Princeton, Williams Club (New York), Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HEERMANS, Charles Abram, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEERMANS, Forbes, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; *s.* Thomas Beekman and Annie (Forbes) H.; ed. pub., grammar and high schs., Syracuse, N.Y., 1871-4; M.E., Cornell, 1878; unmarried. Engaged in journalism since 1880. *Clubs:* Onondaga Country, Cornell Club of Syracuse, University (Syracuse, N.Y.). Member Holland Society of New York, N.Y. State Museum Assn. *Author:* Thirteen Stories of the Far West, 1887; Love by Induction, and Other Plays, 1889; The Silent Witness, drama, 1890; The Rancho of Heavenly Rest, 1892; Between Two Foes, drama, 1899; The Investigators (novel); also The Vagabond, a play; Jess, of the Bar Z Ranch, a 4-act drama; Down the Santa Fé Trail, 4-act drama; Twin Star (novel), 1907; Beacon Island (story), 1907; Buena Ventura (novel), 1911; A Rocky Mountain Rose, 1918. *Home:* 217 Highland Av., Syracuse, New York.

HEETER, Silvanus Laurabee, school supt.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEFELBOWER, Samuel Gring, coll. prof.; *b.* Newville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Anna Elizabeth (Gring) H.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; studied univs. of Leipzig, 1905-6, 1901-2, Halle, 1902, Princeton U., 1910-11, Harvard, 1911-14, M.A. and Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Anna Eaton Hitchins, of Frostburg, Md., Sept. 25, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Manheim, Pa., 1896-9, Frostburg, Md., 1899-01; prof. German, 1902-4, pres., 1904-10, Pa. Coll.; prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since Sept., 1914. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Pa.). *Author:* The Relation of John Locke to English Deism. *Home:* 1520 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

HEFFERN, Andrew Duff, theologian; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 24, 1856; *s.* Andrew Duff and Elizabeth (Smith) H.; Amherst Coll., 1874-6; A.B., Harvard, 1878; U. of Berlin, 1879-80; grad. Episcopal Div. Sch., Phila., 1881; (D.D., Western U. of Pa. [now U. of Pittsburgh], 1904); *m.* Louisa Fried Wagner, of Phila., July 3, 1889. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; rector, Hillsboro, O., 1881-2, Trinity Ch., Phila., 1882-7, Trinity, San Francisco, 1887-8, Ch. Good Shepherd, Pittsburgh, 1889-1900; prof. N.T. lit. and lang., Episcopal Divinity School, 1900—. Examining chaplain Diocese of Pa. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phila. Oriental Club, Delta Upsilon, etc. Lecturer on the Bohlen Foundation, Phila., 1915. Contbr. to church periodicals, etc. *Address:* 4527 Kingsessing Av., Philadelphia.

HEFFRON, John Lorenzo, physician; *b.* at New Woodstock, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. Lorenzo and Mary A. (Pettit) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., N.Y., 1873, A.M., 1876; student Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879, 1880; M.D., Syracuse U., 1881; univs. Vienna and Heidelberg; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1909); *m.* Marie A. Marcher, of New York, Aug. 13, 1881. Practiced at Syracuse, since 1882; instr. in histology, 1883-5, prof. histology, 1885-7, materia medica and therapeutics, 1887-95, clin. medicine since 1895, dean since Oct., 1907, Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U.; visiting phys. St. Joseph's Hosp., 1882-7; consulting phys. Hosp. for Women and Children since 1888; visiting phys., 1884-1907, phys.-in-chief since 1907, Hosp. of the Good Shepherd. Alumnus trustee Syracuse Univ., 18 yrs.; dir. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A. (v.-p.), Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1914), Am. Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. sect. medicine), Central N.Y. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Syracuse Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Citizens'. Author of many papers published in med. journals. *Home:* 1014 James St. *Office:* Physician's Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

HEFFRON, Patrick Richard, bishop; *b.* at New York, June 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Brien) H.; high sch., Mantorville,

Minn.; business coll. and law sch., Rochester, Minn.; St. John's Coll., Minn., Master of Accounts, 1878; Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 6 yrs., D.D., 1883; S.T.L., D.D., Minerva U., 1889; D.C.L., Appollinare U., Rome, 1889. Ordained R.C. priesthood, Dec. 22, 1884, after which he spent 2 yrs. on the European Continent, mostly in Rome; pastor Cathedral, St. Paul, 1886-96; vice-rector, 1896-7, pres., 1897-1911, St. Paul Sem.; consecrated bishop of Winona, Minn., May 19, 1910. *Address:* Winona, Minn.

HEFLIN, J(ames) Thomas, congressman; *b.* Louina, Randolph Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Dr. W. L. and Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) H.; ed. Southern U. and A. and M. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafayette, Ala., Dec. 18, 1895. Mayor Lafayette, 2 terms; register in chancery, 1894-6; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1902; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; sec. of state, 1902-4; elected 58th Congress, May 10, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-5) of C. W. Thompson, deceased; reëlected 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 5th Ala. Dist. *Address:* Lafayette, Ala.

HEG, Elmer Ellsworth, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEGAN, Alice Caldwell, author, see Rice, Alice Hegan.

HEGEMAN, John Rogers, president Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; Apr. 18, 1844–Apr. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEHIR, Martin A., clergyman; *b.* County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Clancy) H.; B.A., Blackrock Coll., Dublin, 1877; M.A., Catholic U., Dublin, 1880; studied theology at Chevilly, Paris, France; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md.). Joined Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.), 1872; ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Paris, 1883; came to U.S., 1884; served as prof., v.-p. and dir. ecclesiastical students, Duquesne U., 1891-9; pres. same univ. since Aug. 20, 1899. Mem. Diocesan Sch. Bd.; examiner diocesan jr. clergy. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEIDEL, William Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Charles and Mary Magdalen (Fengel) H.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., *ad eundem,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mack, of Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-1, prof. Greek, 1891-4, Ill. Wesleyan U.; docent in ancient philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; prof. Latin, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1896-1905; prof. Greek, Wesleyan U., since June, 1905. Asso. editor of Classical Philology; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pseudo-Platonica, 1896; The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System, 1896; Peras and Apeiron in the Pythagorean Philosophy, 1901; The Logic of the Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1903; Plato's Euthyphro, 1902; Qualitative Change in Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1906; Antecedents of Greek Corpuscular Theories, 1910; Die Bekehrung in Klassischen Altertum, 1910; On Certain Fragments of the Pre-Socratics, 1913. Contbr. to philol. and philos. mags. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HEIFETZ, Jascha, violinist; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Feb. 2, 1901 (Jan. 20, Russian calendar); began learning violin at age of 3; entered Royal Sch. of Music, Vilna, at 5, grad. at 8; was taken immediately to St. Petersburg and became pupil of Prof. Leopold Auer. Made first pub. appearance at 5; played Mendelssohn Concerto at 6; first recital in St. Petersburg at 9, and engaged for solo with Symphony Orchestra, at Pavlovsk, playing before audience of 5,000; later appeared in leading cities of Germany, Austria, Hungary, Russia, etc.; New York début, Oct. 27, 1917, and at once won recognition as a master of the violin; has performed with enthusiastic approval in all musical centres of the country. *Home:* 307 W. 79th St., New York.

HEIKES, Victor Conard, statistician; *b.* at Dayton, O., May 21, 1867; *s.* William Fletcher and Lettie (Conard) H.; grad. as assayer and chemist, Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* at Alameda, Cal., Oct. 25, 1899, Anna Sellier, native of Paris, France. Railroad surveys, Wyo., 1886; chemist, spl. mining investigation for Rio Grande Western Ry., 1890; chemist, La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Monterey, Mex., 1891; asst. and chief, Colo. mining dept., Chicago Expn., 1892-3; curator economic geology, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; supt. of mill, Sunshine Gold Mining Co., Utah, 1895-6; chemist, Mingo Smelter, Utah, 1896; mem. firm of Watts & Heikes, assayers and chemists, Boulder, Colo., 1897-9; spl. agt., asst. and acting dir. mines and metallurgy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900; field asst. Div. of Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901; chief clk., 1902, asst. chief, 1903-4, Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn.; statistician in charge Salt Lake branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City.

HEIL, William Franklin, bishop; *b.* Berlinsville, Pa., May 1, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Lydia (Meister) H.; ed. pub. schs., Berlinsville, Pa., Cedar Hill Seminary and Normal School, Pa.; *m.* Annie L. Reed, of Lansdale, Pa., 1882. Ordained United Evang. ministry, 1880; pastor Lansdale, Pa., 1880-2, Bangor, Pa., 1882-5, Fredericksburg, Pa., 1885-7, Lebanon, Pa., 1887-90; presiding elder, 1890-5; pastor Reading, Pa., 1895-9, Allentown, Pa., 1899-1903; bishop, 1903-10; presiding elder Allentown Dist., East Pa. Conf., 1911-18; again bishop, 1918—. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

HEILIG, Sterling, writer; *b.* at Philadelphia, Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Kutz) H.; nephew of Admiral George F. Kutz, U.S.N. (*q.v.*); ed. pvtly. and law courses U. of Pa.; unmarried. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1885; pvt. sec. to George Biddle, 1883-6; with U.S. Treasury Commn. to France, Spain and Portugal, 1891-2; Paris illustrated corr. New York Sun and since 1892 has syndicated "Paris Illustrated" features in Am. Sunday newspapers. Press diploma Paris Expn., 1900. Collaborated with Santos-Dumont, has furnished illustrated articles in Century, McClure's, Pearson's, Frank Leslie's mags. and leading mags. of London, Eng. Paris war corr. on French and British fronts, 1914-17; accredited corr. A.E.F. and Associated Press rep. at Tours, 1918. *Address:* 6 rue Devès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson, economist; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Apr. 15, 1886; *s.* Elwood C. (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Blazer) H.; Ph.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1906; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Elsie May Weary, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 8, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics and chief Bur. of Social Welfare, U. of Ia., 1913-14; asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1914-16; prof. economics and social science, 1916-19, dean Sch. of Commerce, 1919—, Northwestern Univ. Dist. rep. Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and examiner Shipbuilding Labor Adjust-

ment Bd., Northern Atlantic Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Wesern Econ. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). Contbr. on pub. utilities and industrial management. *Home:* 731 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HEIMKE, William, diplomat; *b.* in France; educated in France and Germany, later pvt. and pub. schs., New York, at army posts, and at the U.S. Military Academy, class of 1875. General material, importing and purchasing agt. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-2; gen. mgr. Chihuahua and Durango telephone cos., 1883-7; apptd. vice-consul at Chihuahua, Feb. 2, 1887, in charge of consulate from May 3, 1887; consul, Aug. 18, 1892; retired, Sept. 23, 1893; apptd. 2d sec. of legation at Mexico, May 3, 1897; chargé d'affaires at different times; sec. of legation at Bogotá, July 18, 1906; chargé d'affaires, Oct. 1, 1906-Oct. 16, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1908-9; E.E. and M.P., El Salvador, Aug. 5, 1909-May, 1915; chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July 29, 1914; retired May, 1915. Hon. v.-p. Lincoln U. Endowment Assn.; life mem. Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

HEIMROD, George, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEINER, Gordon Graham, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Robert Graham and Helen Gordon (Sleymaker) H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1889; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., Fort Monroe, Va., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Cloyd Kent, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1893; transferred to 4th Arty., Nov. 29, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 24, 1910; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Cuba and P.R., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; adj. Ft. Monroe and sec. Arty. Sch., 1906-9; asst. insp. gen., Eastern Dept., 1910-14; comd. Ft. Banks, Boston Harbor, 1914-15; material officer, S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., 1915-16; lt. col. 4th Provisional Regt. Coast Arty., Mexican border service, Laredo, Tex., June-Sept. 1916; comd. coast defense, Balboa, C.Z., 1916-17, Ft. Randolph, C.Z., June-Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. 155th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 26, 1917; landed at Bordeaux, France, and completed instruction and training of brigade in Brittany, June, July, Aug. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Oct. 10, 1918; after signing of armistice comd. orgn. and training center, Angers, and later asst. chief of staff, Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux, France; hon. discharged as brig. gen., Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., June 30, 1919; chief of staff, coast arty. training center, Fort Monroe, Va., Aug. 4, 1919—; promoted col., Coast Arty., Mar. 21, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 209 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

HEINL, Robert D., editor; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 4, 1880; *s.* John G. and Mary Marguerite (Debs) H.; ed. pub. schs., and Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute; *m.* Helen M. Corbin, of New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 3, 1912. With New York City News Assn., 1905-6; New York Sun, 1906-10; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1910-13; with Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asso. editor The Nation's Business, official mag. Chamber of Commerce U.S. A., 1915-17; head of publications sect. U.S. Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war; asst. adv. dir. Nat. Geographic Magazine, 1918—. Contbd. series of articles from Central America, 1909, and Mexico, 1910. Accompanied Sec. of Interior Fisher to investigate conditions of Alaska, 1911; went with Sec. of State Knox to Latin-Am. republics, 1912. *Club:* National Press. *Home:* The Bradford. *Address:* National Geographic Magazine, Washington, D.C.

HEINRICH, Edward Oscar, chemical-legal expert; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* August Frederick and Albertina Otilla (Zemple) H.; certificate in pharmacy, Wash., 1899; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Marion Allen, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 28, 1908. Began as pharm. chemist, at Tacoma, Wash., 1898; chem. and sanitary engring. practice, Tacoma, 1908-17; also served as city chemist, engr. of tests and as expert in criminal investigations; chief of police, Alameda, Calif., 1917; city mgr., Boulder, Colo., 1918-19; practice, San Francisco, since July 1919. Lecturer on criminal investigation, U. of Calif. Served as expert on documents, in Hindu-Ghadr revolution plot trials, San Francisco, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, City Mgrs.' Assn., Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). Author of numerous articles and reports on subjects pertaining to detection of forgery, criminal investigation, city management, etc. *Home:* 1001 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* 2682 Union St., San Francisco.

HEINRICHS, Jacob, missionary; *b.* Allenstein, Germany, Mar. 2, 1860; *s* Jacob and Wilhelmine (Dobrizinski) H.; came to U.S., 1881; student U. of Rochester, 1885-6 (D.D., 1914); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Lydia V. Fleischmann, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; sent as missionary to India, 1889; evangelistic work, 1889-95; pres. Bapt. Mission Theol. Sem., Ramapatuam, S. India, 1895-1917. *Author:* Introduction to the Bible, 1898; Ecclesiology, 1898; Commentary on Romans, 1903; New Testament History, 1915; Commentary on Revelation, 1916—all in Telugu lang. *Home:* 702 N. Pine Av., Austin (Chicago), Illinois.

HEINROTH, Charles, concert organist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte Corday (Monsees) H.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; studied music with John White, Max Spicker, Arthur Friedheim, Otto Hieber and Joseph von Rheinberger, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, and Royal Acad. Music, Munich; *m.* Blanche Regina Jackson, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1899. Organist and mus. dir. St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-6, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1896-1907; also organist and dir. Temple Bethel, 1903-7, and instr. organ, harmony and counterpoint, Nat. Conservatory of Music; organist and dir. music Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1907; condr. Pittsburgh Male Chorus; organist and dir. 3d Presbyn. Ch.; patron dept. of music, Sch. of Applied Design, Carnegie Inst. Tech. Has appeared at recitals in all the prin. musical centers of U.S. and inaugurated numerous organs. Hon. mem. Kansas City Organists' Assn., Royal Philharmonic Acad. (Rome), Am. Organ Players' Club (hon. mem.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Athletic, Musicians (Pittsburgh); St. Wilfred's (New York). *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Address:* Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINSHEIMER, Edward Lewis, philanthropist, banker; Apr. 1, 1861–Dec. 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEINTZ, Victor, congressman; *b.* Grayville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary (Guyer) H.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1899;

mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 2d Ohio Dist.; Republican. Mem. Troop C, 1st Ohio Cav. 3½ yrs.; capt. 1st Regt. Ohio Inf. 3 yrs. Left seat in Congress, Aug. 1, 1917; became capt. 147th U.S. Inf. and served thru war; wounded twice in Argonne; awarded Distinguished Service Cross by General Pershing for "extraordinary heroism"; cited for "personal gallantry in battle," and cited by Marshal Foch as "an officier très Courageux" and awarded the Croix de Guerre. Declined to stand for re-election to Congress while in the army; discharged, Feb. 4, 1919, and resumed practice of law at Cincinnati. Regional dir. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1919. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sons of Vets. *Club:* University (Cincinnati). *Home:* 2429 Fairview Av. *Office:* 4th Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HEINTZELMAN, Stuart, army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* C. S. (U.S. Army) and Emily (Bailey) H.; *g.s.* of S. P. Heintzelman (U.S. Army); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; Army Staff Coll., 1906; (M.A., Princeton); *m.* Ruby Bowling, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 14, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. cav., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Oct. 20, 1905; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., July 17, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. In Philippines, 1900-2, 1907-9; with China Relief Expdn., 1900; maj. Philippine Scouts, 1908-9; instr. Army Service Schs., 1909-12, 1914-16; instr. Princeton U., 1916-17; arrived in France, July 1917; operation sect., G.H.Q., until Jan. 1918; chief of operation, 1st Corps, to June 1918; chief of staff, 4th Corps, to Sept. 1918; chief of staff, 2d Army, holding front north of Toul until demobilized, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., July 1919; apptd. dir. Gen. Staff Coll., 1919. Holder of Philippine, China, Mexican border and Victory campaign badges; awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italy). Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEINTZLEMAN, Percival Stewart, consular service; *b.* Fayetteville, Pa., July 24, 1880; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1901; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Oct. 25, 1902; vice and dep. consul gen., Canton, 1904-06; retired as vice and dep. consul gen. at Dalny, 1907; asst. to 3d asst. sec. in Far Eastern Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1907-8; asst. in Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar.-Aug., 1908; vice consul gen., Shanghai, 1908-9; in charge consulate gen. at Shanghai, July-Sept., 1909; again with Div. Far Eastern Affairs, in connection with foreign trade and treaty relations, 1909-10; 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, 1910-11; asst. chief Far Eastern Affairs, 1911-14; consul gen. at Mukden, 1914-16, at Canton, 1916-18, at Tientsin since 1918. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* American Consulate, Tientsin, China.

HEINZ, Henry John, manufacturer; Oct. 11, 1844–May 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEINZ, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Henry John and Sarah Sloane (Young) H.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Granger Rust, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1906. Began, 1900, in food product mfg. business estab. by father, 1869; became adv. mgr., 1905, sales mgr., 1907, chmn. bd., 1915, pres. H. J. Heinz Co., 1919. Served during World War as mem. Nat. Council of Defense of Pa., also as follows: U.S. food administrator of Pa.; chmn. Food Supply Com. of Pa.; zone chmn. U.S. Food Administration for Pa., Ohio, Va., W.Va., Md. and D.C.; mem. War Industries Bd. of Phila.; and mem. exec. com. Am. Relief Administration (European children's relief). Dir. gen. Am. Relief Administration for Southeastern Europe and Asia Minor, Jan.-June 1919. Pres. Heinz House, Pittsburgh; mem. bd. trustees U. of Pittsburgh, Carnegie Inst., Shady Side Acad., West Pa. Hosp. (Pittsburgh), Robert Coll. (Constantinople, Turkey). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); University, Yale (New York); Racket, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Wilkins and 5th Avs. *Office:* 1062 Progress St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINZE, F. Augustus, mining engr.; Dec. 5, 1869–Nov. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEINZE, Otto Charles, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Otto and Eliza Marsh (Lacey) H.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, and in Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Ada Louise Martin, of Philadelphia, June 12, 1900. Began in dry goods business under father, 1884; established as agt. for European mfrs., 1890; became partner Heinze, Lowry & Co., on death of father, 1891, title changed later to Otto Heinze & Co.; began investing in copper mines and a founder of Montana Ore Purchasing Co.; entered banking business in Wall St., as Heinze & Co., 1899; active in organization of United Copper Co. which took over copper interests of the Heinzes in Mont. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Deutscher Verein. *Home:* 45 E. 72d St., N.Y. City; country, Wenthampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 42 Broadway, N.Y. City.

HEISCHMANN, John J., clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles Theodore and Marie A. (Nauen) H.; ed. Knapp's Inst., Baltimore, Md., and Collegiate Dept., Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem.; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1879; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1891); *m.* Caroline M., nee Ruoff, of Phila., Aug. 7, 1879. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1879; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since Oct. 8, 1878 (congregation grown from 225 to 2,000, and ch. property now valued at $125,000). Actively identified for more than 40 yrs. with interests of the ch.; many times del. to Pa. Ministerium and Gen. Council; pres. N.Y. Conf., 1899-1902; pres. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent States, 1902-5; chmn. Luth. Liberty Loan Com. for Brooklyn and L.I., 3d and 4th loans, 1918. V.-p. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila. Mem. Alumni Assn. Luth. Theol. Sem. *Club:* Hanover (hon.). *Author:* How Can the Social Question Be Solved? 1887; Teachers' Commentary on Lutheran Sunday School Lessons. 1888; also numerous published sermons and addresses for spl. occasions. Has traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. *Home:* 457 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HEISEL, Thomas Bayard, judge; *b.* at St. Georges, Del., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Martha W. (Armstrong) H.; A.B., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1888; read law with late Chief Justice Charles B. Lore; *m.* Frances Clark, of Delaware City, Del., Nov. 26, 1896. Admitted to Del. bar, 1893; practiced in New Castle Co.; apptd., Sept., 1912, as mem. Code Commn. of Del. to fill vacancy caused by death of Chief Justice Lore; asso. justice Supreme Court of Del. by appmt. of Gov. Miller since Oct. 14, 1914, for term which expires, Oct. 13,

1926. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Delaware City, Del.

HEISER, Victor George, physician, hygienist; *b.* in Pa., 1873; *s.* George and M. H.; A.B., U. State of N.Y., 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897 (Sc.D., 1911); unmarried. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; spl. detail to Europe to report upon emigration to U.S., 1899; spl. detail to Egypt to study plague, 1899; to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901; del. International Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902; chief quarantine officer, P.I., 1903-13, and dir. of health, 1905-15; now dir. for the East, Internat. Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, New York. Intimately connected with the work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc., also the building of the Philippine Gen. Hosp., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and many hosps. throughout the Philippines. Formerly prof. hygiene, Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, P.I. Med. Assn., Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, New York, Washington); University (Phila.); Century, N.Y. Athletic. Author of Sanitary Code for the City of Manila, Manual for the Bureau of Health, many articles on beri beri and leprosy, and other articles in standard med. journals. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917. Mem. com. on health and med. relief, U.S. R.R. Administration. *Office:* International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York.

HEISKELL, Henry Lee, meteorologist; Oct. 17, 1850–Jan. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEISKELL, John Netherland, ex-senator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Carrick White and Eliza Ayre (Netherland) H.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Wilhelmina Mann, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1910. In newspaper work since leaving coll.; editor Arkansas Gazette, 1903—; pres. Gazette Pub. Co.; dir. England Nat. Bank. U.S. senator from Ark. by appmt. of Gov. Donaghey, Jan. 6-Jan. 29, 1913. Trustee and sec. Little Rock Pub. Library. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1708 Louisiana St. *Office:* Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark.

HEISKELL, Samuel G., lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* William and Julia Josephine (Gahagan) H.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1877; *m.* Irene Kuhn, of Columbia, Tenn., 1897. Practiced at Knoxville, Tenn., since 1880; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1882, city atty., 1884; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1895 (chmn. judiciary com.); author of bill establishing Court of Chancery Appeals in Tenn. (now Court of Civ. Appeals); mayor of Knoxville, 5 terms (12 yrs.), last term expiring 1915; mem. Bd. of Edn. (pres., 1915-17); ex-pres. State Asylum for the Insane. Ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Tenn.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1884; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892. Trustee Hermitage Assn. (having charge of Andrew Jackson's old home) since 1896 (pres. bd. since 1916). Protestant. *Author:* Andrew Jackson and Early Tennessee History, 1918. *Home:* 621 W. Cumberland Av. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HEISLER, John Clement, physician; *b.* Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* Rev. Washington L. (Lutheran) and Sarah Harriet (Kurtz) H.; ed. pub. schs., followed by pvt. tutoring in classical and modern langs., mathematics, lit., etc.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* at Lock Haven, Pa., Anna Mary, *d.* Rev. James D. Reardon (Presbyn.). Began med. practice, 1887; prosector to chair of anatomy, U. of Pa., 1888-97; and at intervals asst. demonstrator of anatomy and curator Wistar and Horner Museum, U. of Pa.; instr. in diseases of the chest, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1897-1916; prof. anatomy, University of Pa., since 1916. Member Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila., Pediatric Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Embryology for Medical Students, 1899, 01, 07; Practical Anatomy, 1912. *Address:* 3829 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

HEISS, Austin Elmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* in Crawford Co., O., July 5, 1868; *s.* George Peter and Margaret (Tracht) H.; ed. Mansfield, 1874-87; studied law, Mansfield, O.; *m.* Emma R. Ver Beck, of Mansfield, July 3, 1895. Began newspaper work, Mansfield, 1887; legislative and polit. staff corr. Cleveland Leader and Toledo Commercial, 1891-2; polit. and staff work on Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1893-5; Washington corr. Plain Dealer, 1895-9; Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1899-1908, Phila. Evening Telegraph since 1907, and Traffic World (Chicago) since 1914. *Address:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

HEISTAND, Henry Olcot Sheldon, army officer; *b.* on farm nr. Richwood, O., Apr. 30, 1856; *s.* Henry Olcot Sheldon and Lavina (Irwin) H.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878; *m.* Mary J. Rippey, of Delaware, O., Sept. 19, 1878. Additional 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 14, 1878; 2d lt., June 28, 1878; 1st lt., June 1, 1886; capt., Mar. 19, 1891; maj. asst. adj. gen., Sept. 11, 1897; lt.-col., Apr. 28, 1900; col. asst. adj. gen., July 22, 1902; col. adj. gen., Mar. 5, 1907. Apptd. govt. insp. and instr. Ohio N.G., May 19, 1892; confidential sec. to Maj. McKinley during presdl. campaign, 1896; a.-d.-c. to President McKinley, 1897-1900; U.S. mil. commr., Paris Expn., 1900; adj.-gen. and chief of staff, China Relief Expdn. for relief of Peking, 1900; adj.-gen. Div. of the Philippines until Oct., 1902, Dept. of the East to Dec., 1909, Div. Philippines to Feb. 15, 1912; on duty in office of adj.-gen. of the army, Feb., 1912–Dec., 1914; adj.-gen. Central Dept., Chicago, Dec., 1914-Sept. 1917; adj.-gen. Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and 86th Div., Sept. 1917-Apr. 3, 1918; dept. adjt. Central Dept., Chicago, Apr. 3, 1918-Apr. 30, 1919, Eastern Dept., Governors Island, N.Y., May 1, 1919—. *Author:* Alaska—Its History and Description, 1898; also numerous mag. articles and professional papers. *Home:* Richwood, O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HEITFELD, Henry, ex-senator; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1859; *m.* Anna M. Jacobs, Nov. 25, 1884. Removed to Seneca, Kan., when 11 yrs. old; in 1882 emigrated to State of Wash.; located in Idaho, 1883; since then engaged in farming and stock-raising. State senator, 1894-7; U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Populist. Dem. candidate for gov., Idaho, 1904; mayor Lewiston, Ida., 1905-9. Now register of U.S. Land Office, Lewiston, Ida. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, pathologist; *b.* Westby, Wis., July 2, 1863; *s.* Peter P and Olave H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Wis.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; studied Upsala, Prague, Berlin, Vienna, 1890, 4, 5, 6, 7; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1896; (hon. M.D., U. of Norway, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913, and U. of Wis., 1916); *m.* Habo, Sweden, Ellen Strandh, July 7, 1891. Pathologist to Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1889-1903; lecturer pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1890-2; physician to coroner's office, Chicago, 1890-4; prof. pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.,

1892-4; prof. morbid anatomy, 1895-8, pathology since 1898, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. and head dept. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Chicago, since 1901; dir. John McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases since 1902; mem. Occupational Disease Commn. of Ill., 1899-1911. Editor Journal of Infectious Diseases since 1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1898-1902), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1903), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1909); fgn. mem. Norwegian Med. Soc., Christiania. *Author:* Post-mortem Technique, Chicago, 1894. *Editor:* Durok's Pathologic Histology. Co-editor and contbr. to Am. Text-Book of Pathology, 1902. Has written numerous articles of pathol. and bacteriol. interest. *Home:* Hotel del Prado. *Address:* 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.

HELD, Anna, comedienne; died Aug. 12, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELGESEN, Henry T., congressman; June 26, 1857–Apr. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELLAND, Andreas, theologian; *b.* Fitjar, Norway, July 10, 1870; *s.* Anders C. and Bertha Elizabeth (Meling) H.; B.A., U. of Christiania, 1888, M.A., 1889; post grad. work, same univ., 1904-5; B.D., Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 1893; *m.* Clara Rockue, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Helen Anderson, 1905 (died 1919). Ordained ministry Luth. Free Ch., 1893; pastor McIntosh, Minn., 1893-4, Minneapolis, 1894-1902; prof. theology, Augsburg Sem., since 1905, treas., 1901-3. Sec. Luth. Bd. of Missions, 1907-19, now dir. and mem. exec. com. Prohibitionist. Translator various works into Norse, and editor Prof. G. Sverdrop's writings (6 vols.), Barnet's Ven, Gasseren (a missionary paper), 1907-16, etc. *Home:* 711 21st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HELLEMS, Fred Burton Renney, college dean; *b.* Welland, Ont., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Egerton Ryerson and Maria (Garner) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893, fellow, 1893-5; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; (LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1913); *m.* Margaret Hortense Whiteley, of Boulder, Mar. 30, 1902. Dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Colo., Sept. 1, 1899—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Atlantic, Forum, Poet Lore, etc., and of tech. articles on classical subjects to various jours. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

HELLER, A(mos) Arthur, botanist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELLER, Edmund, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Edward and Mary Ann (Schottle) H.; A.B., Stanford U., Cal., 1901; unmarried. Mem. Stanford Zoöl. Expdn. to Galapagos Islands, 1898-9; asst. naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Alaska, 1900; naturalist, Field Mus., Chicago, exploration in Cal., Mexico, Guatemala and E. Africa, 1901-7; curator of mammals in U. of Cal. Mus. of Natural History, 1907-8; naturalist, Smithsonian African Expdn. under direction of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, E. Africa, 1909-10, Rainey African Expdn., E. Africa, 1911-12; Peruvian Expdn., 1915, under auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc.; exploration in S.W. China on Tibetan and Burma borders for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17. Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Boone and Crockett, Explorers'. Author of numerous papers on fishes, reptiles and birds, and describing results of original investigations in unfrequented parts of the world. *Joint author:* (with Theodore Roosevelt) Life Histories of African Game Animals. *Home:* 1473 Harvard St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

HELLER, Maximilian, rabbi; *b.* Prague, Bohemia, Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Simon and Mathilde (Kassowitz) H.; grad. Neustaedter Staatsgymnasium, Prague, 1879; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, O., 1882, M.L., 1884; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Ida Annie Marks, of New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1889. Asso. rabbi, Zion Congregation, Chicago, 1884-6; rabbi Bethel Congregation, Houston, Tex., 1886; Sinai Temple, New Orleans, since 1887; prof. Hebrew and Hebrew lit., Tulane U., since 1912. Editor Jewish Ledger, New Orleans, La., 1896-7; leader writer Am. Israelite, Cincinnati, 1902-13. Mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.-p. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. Jewish Religious Teachers' Assn. of Southern States (pres. 1915-16), Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1909-11), Hebrew Union Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harmony, Round Table. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1828 Marengo St., New Orleans, La.

HELLER, Otto, university prof.; *b.* Tietsch, Saxony, Germany, July 15, 1863; *s.* David and Emma (Feuerloescher) H.; Gymnasium Brüx, Dresden; univs. of Prague, Munich, Vienna and Berlin, 1881-3; came to America, 1883; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-1. Instr. in Greek, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1887-90; instr. modern langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; prof. German lang. and lit., Washington U., since 1892. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Soc. of Weimar. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Contemporary, University. *Author:* Studies in Modern German Literature, 1905; Henrik Ibsen, Plays and Problems, 1912; Prophets of Dissent, 1918. *Editor:* Stifter's Das Heidedorf, 1890; C. F. Meyer's Gustav Adolf Page, 1894; Schuecking's Die drei Freier, 1896; Frenssen's Gravelotte, 1897; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1908; Storm's In St. Juergen. *Translator:* Lessing's Minna v. Barnhelm, 1909. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

HELLIER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. and Eunice (Bixby) H.; A.B., Yale, 1886; student U. of Berlin; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; completed legal studies in office of Robert M. Morse; *m.* Mary L. Harmon, of New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1886. Admitted to Suffolk (Mass.) bar, 1889; mem. Supreme Ct. of U.S. bar; in practice in Boston, 1890—. Served as mem. Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Pub. Library. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. and Suffolk Co. bar assns., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History, Acad. Political Science. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Boston), University, New York Yacht, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Homes:* 105 Beacon St., Boston, and Marion, Mass. *Offices:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass., and 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HELLMAN, George Sidney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Theodore and Frances (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Hilda Emily Josephthal, of N.Y. City, June 2, 1903. Art dealer, specializing in rare manuscripts and in original drawings of old masters. Editor East and West (monthly mag. of letters, with W. A. Bradley), 1899-1900. Mem. Local Sch. Bd., N.Y. City, 1914-18. Dir. dept. of fine and applied arts, Army Educational Commission, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; mem. Army Edul. Corps A.E.F., 1919; dir. (with Lloyd Warren) of

A.E.F. Art Training Centre, at Bellevue, nr. Paris, 1919; chmn. army com. on French and Am. relations, Beaune, Côte d'Or, 1919; mem. sub-prefect's com., French Homes; mayor's com. on memorial to French and Am. soldiers who died in the war, Beaune, 1919; dir. Coll. of Fine and Applied Arts, A.E.F. Univ., 1919. Officier de l'Académie, France, 1919. Chmn. John Purroy Mitchel Memorial Com., Columbia U., 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia Univ., Century Country, Grolier, Judæans, Bibliophile. *Author:* The Hudson and Other Poems, 1909; Original Drawings by the Old Masters, 1914; Esther (3-act drama), 1917; Applied Arts and Education, 1919; Art and the Citizen, 1919. *Editor:* Letters of Irving and Brevoort, 2 vols., 1915; Unpublished Poems by R. L. Stevenson, 2 vols., 1916; Letters of Brevoort and Irving, 2 vols., 1916; Mercy Argenteau Memoirs, 2 vols., 1917; Journals of Washington Irving (with W. P. Trent), 3 vols., 1919. Contbr. poems and stories, also on art, history and lit. to mags., and articles in cyclopedias. *Home:* 301 W. 81st St. *Office:* 366 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HELLMAN, Isaias William, banker; *b.* Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 3, 1842; ed. pub. schs. in Germany; came to U.S., 1859; *m.* Esther Newgass, of New York, Apr. 14, 1870. Began in banking at Los Angeles, 1868, at San Francisco, 1890; pres. Wells Fargo Nevada Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. (San Francisco), Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank (Los Angeles); dir. U.S. Nat. Bank (Portland, Ore.), S.P. Co. Regent U. of Cal. Republican. Jewish. Mason. *Clubs:* Argonaut, Concordia, Union League. *Home:* 2020 Jackson St. *Office:* 2 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.

HELLMAN, Isaias William, Jr., banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Isaias William and Esther (Newgass) H.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1892; *m.* Frances Jacobi, of New York, Sept. 7, 1898. In employ of Nevada Bank, San Francisco, 1892-4; mgr. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Los Angeles, 1894-5; cashier Union Trust Co., San Francisco, 1895-1900, v.-p. and mgr., 1900-16, pres. since 1916. Also chmn. bd. Columbus Savings & Loan Soc.; v.-p. Wells Fargo-Nev. Nat. Bank (San Francisco), Farmers and Merchants Nat. Bank (Los Angeles); dir. of Spring Valley Water Co. (San Francisco), V.p. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Republican. Hebrew religion. *Clubs:* Union League, Argonaut, Olympic, University of California, Beresford Country. *Home:* 2906 Broadway, San Francisco, and Oakvale Park, San Leandro, Cal. *Office:* Union Trust Co., San Francisco.

HELM, Harry Sherman, flour milling; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Clinton and Hannah S. (Poyneer) H.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886-7; U. of Ill., 1887-8; *m.* Miss Bawler, Nov. 18, 1911. In flour milling business since 1888; v.p. and gen. mgr. Russell-Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis; v.-p. Occident Elevator Co. and Electric Steel Elevator Co.; dir. Scandinavian-Am. Nat. Bank, Wells-Dickey Trust Co., Millers Nat. Ins. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Athletic, Interlachen, Automobile. *Home:* 1819 Girard Av. S. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HELM, Harvey, congressman; died Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HELM, James Meredith, naval officer; *b.* at Grayville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* John Jacob and Mary Walden (Gray) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; unmarried. Promoted through various grades to capt., Jan. 28, 1908; rear-admiral, Sept., 1911. Served on various ships, on various stas. and in surveying expdns. in Alaska, coasts of Ore. and Wash.; comd. surveying steamers Patterson, McArthur, Gedney; comd. Gunboat Hornet during Spanish-Am. War, on blockade duty off Cuba; captured a Spanish steamer and 3 contraband schooners off Cape Cruz; advanced 5 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle at Manzanillo, Cuba, June 30, 1898"; comd. Gunboat Frolic in Philippine waters, 1900-2; supt. light house service, chief of coast guard and transportation and dir. navigation, civil govt., P.I., and comd. cruisers Baltimore and Galveston, Asiatic Squadron, 1902-6; naval sec. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1906-7; comd. Battleship Idaho, 1908-9, Receiving Ship Wabash, 1909-10; commandant Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1910-11, Charleston, S.C., and supt. 6th naval dist., 1913-14; comdr. Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1914-16; apptd. sr. mem. Commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stations, 1916; apptd. commandant 4th Naval Dist., Jan. 1918; apptd. sr. mem. Commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stas., Sept. 16, 1919. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HELM, Joseph Church, judge; June 30, 1848–May 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HELM, Nathan Wilbur, prin. acad.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HELM, Thaddeus Geary, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELMER, B(essie) Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A. Helmer), editor, pub., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 20, 1858; *d.* Judge James B. and Myra (Colby) Bradwell; mother the first woman in the modern world to apply for admission to the bar; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1876 (valedictorian); A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1882 (valedictorian); *m.* Frank Ambrose Helmer (lawyer), of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1885. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882; became asst. editor Chicago Legal News, 1894, chief editor since 1907, also pres.; editor Hurd's Revised Statutes of Illinois since 1905; also edited 9 vols. Appellate Court Reports of Ill. Sec. Soldiers' Home in Chicago since 1894; v.-chmn. World's Congress Auxiliary (woman's com.) on Government Reform; chmn. for 12 yrs. of fellowship com. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, and now mem. council (pres. of assn. 2 yrs.). Hon. mem. Ill. State Bar Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ill. Press Assn., D.A.R., Woman's Western Golf Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Home:* Virginia Hotel; (summer) Midlothian Country Club. *Office:* 32 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HELMHOLZ, Henry Frederic, pediatrist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* August C. and Elizabeth K. (Vogel) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-9; *m.* Isabel G. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1907. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; asst. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1910; med. dir. Infant Welfare Soc., Chicago; mem. Otho A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Med. Research. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1015 Michigan Av. *Office:* 800 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

HELMICK, Eli Alva, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Sept. 27, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; Army War Coll., 1910. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 5, 1888; trans. to 6th Inf., Sept. 11, 1895, to 2d Inf., Dec. 2, 1895; 1st lt.

10th Inf., Dec. 21, 1895; capt. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; trans. to 10th Inf., July 3, 1899; maj. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; insp. gen., May 23, 1911; assigned to 27th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914; trans. to 28th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; colonel, 1917. Duty in Idaho during Coeur d'Alene riots, Sept.-Nov., 1892; at Chicago Expn., 1893; duty Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1894-96; participated in expdn. to Santiago de Cuba, 1898; comd. Ft. Reno, Okla., 1898-9; provost marshal and insp. rural guard of Cuba, 1900-1; comd. Puerto Princessa, P.I., 1901-2; comd. prov. batln. against Moros, in Mindanao, 1902; recruiting, Springfield, Mass., 1903-6; comd. Fort Liscum, Alaska, 1906-8; on Mexican border, 1910-11; insp. gen., 1911-14; comdg. co. 27th Inf., 1914-15; comdg. troops, Danna, Tex., on Mexican patrol, 1915-16; duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., as lt. col., col. and brig. gen., Sept. 9, 1916-Aug. 8, 1918; maj. gen., Aug. 26, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, comdg. 8th Div. from Sept. 1, 1918; comdg. Base Sect. 5, Service of Supplies, at Brest, France, Nov. 23, 1918-Aug. 24, 1919; col. and chief of staff Central Dept., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HELMS, Edgar James, clergyman; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* William S. and Lerona (Sherwin) H.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889 (D.D., 1911); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1894; study in Europe, 1 yr. as Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston U., 1899; *m.* Grace Preston, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; founder Boston U. Settlement, Hull St., Boston, 1892; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1893-5; minister and supt. Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1895-1916; supt. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc.; supt. Nat. Coöperative Relief Assn. Prof. evangelism, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1916; pastor Ch. of All Nations, Boston, dean Sch. for Training Christian Leaders, 1917; exec. sec. Bur. of Goodwill Industries, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., 1919—. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Lectures on city missionary, social and religious subjects. *Home:* 119 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass.

HELMUTH, William Tod, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* William Tod (M.D.) and Fannie Ida (Pritchard) H.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Princeton U.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1887; *m.* Isabel Spaulding Lockman, of New York, Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced, New York, 1887—; prof. surgery, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900—; surgeon Flower Hosp., Hahnemann Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Volunteer Hosp., Laura Franklin Hosp. (city), St. Mary's Hosp., Passaic, N.J., Jamaica (L.I.) Hosp., Homœ. Hosp., Essex Co., N.J., State (N.Y.) Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Middletown (N.Y.) State Hosp., Yonkers Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Pathol. Science, Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics, Phi Alpha Gamma, N.Y. State Homœ. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917. *Clubs:* Union League, Graduates, New York Athletic, St. Nicholas Soc., Automobile of America, New York Medical, Chiron, Unanimous. *Home:* 774 Madison Av. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

HELVERING, Guy Tresillian, congressman; *b.* Felicity, O., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William J. and Samantha Jane (Jones) H.; U. of Kan., 1899-1900; U. of Mich., 1903-6, LL.B., 1906 (pres. of class); *m.* Tinnie Ludoweine Koester, of Marysville, Kan., Mar. 16, 1910. Practiced, Marysville, Kan., 1906—; mem. firm of Helvering & Helvering, 1909—. Corpl. Co. M, 22d Kan. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; pros. atty., Marshall Co., Kan., 2 terms, 1907-11; defeated for Congress, 1910; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 5th Kan. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Ways and Means Com. in 64th and 65th Congresses. *Address:* Marysville, Kan.

HEMANS, Lawton Thomas, lawyer; Nov. 4, 1864—Nov. 16, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEMBORG, Carl August, clergyman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Fisher and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Myra L. McLanathan, Oct. 14, 1871 (died, Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Boston, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, 1897, sole commr. to draft act embodying principles of Torrens System of Land Transfer; act drafted by him now law. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900-5), Union, Boston Art, Curtis, Jury (Boston), Yale (New York). Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston, 1905-9; ex-pres. Mass. Bar Assn.; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 17 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Augustus, trustee; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Augustus and Mary (Tileston) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Harriet Lawrence, of Longwood, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881. Trustee and mgr. estates, Boston, 1878—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; apptd. mem. Met. Park Comm., 1895. Built and presented to Harvard U. the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1878, and greatly enlarged it in 1895; also presented new library bldg. to the town of Canton, Mass. Formerly overseer Harvard Coll. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

HEMENWAY, Henry Bixby, sanitarian; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Dana and Sarah Louisa (Bixby) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lilla Maggie Bradley, of Evanston, Ill., May 2, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1883); *m.* 2d, Victoria Stevenson Taylor, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 13, 1885 (died May 9, 1910); *m.* 3d, Garnet Ruth Roe, of Chicago, July 11, 1919. Licensed to practice by state exam., Ill., 1880; practiced at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1881-90; health officer, Kalamazoo, 1884-5; sec. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons, Kalamazoo, 1887-90; instr. diseases of throat, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893-4; acting prof. pub. health, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1900; dist. health officer of Ill. since Feb., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (v. p. 1910-11), Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Healthful Womanhood and Childhood, 1894; Legal Principles of Public Health Administration, 1914; Essentials of Veterinary Law, 1916; American Public Health Protection, 1916; also many articles in legal, scientific and hist. jours. Discovered that "prehistoric man used a metal saw." Specialty is securing passage of laws for better sanitary health administration. *Home:* 217 Blackmore Pl., Springfield, Ill.

HEMENWAY, Herbert Daniel, lecturer, author; *b.* Barre, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* Chauncey Columbus and Sarah (Parker) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.Sc., Boston U., 1895, post-grad. work, 1898; *m.* Myrtle L. Hawley, of Am-

herst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Dir. Sch. of Horticulture, Hartford, Conn., 1900-6; gen. sec. People's Inst., Northampton, Mass., 1906-13; pres. Northampton Playground Assn., 1910-13; staff lecturer on civic improvement, Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., Carlisle, Pa., 1913-15; community inst. lecturer State of Ind.; in charge boys' and girls' work, Worcester Co. (Mass.) Farm Bur., 1915-16; expert, engaged in landscape community development work and food production gardens, Mar. 1916—. Expert in charge of war gardens, City of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; ednl. and publicity agt. for Nat. War Garden Commn., 1918-19; State Bd. of Agr. canning demonstrator. Mem. City Council, Northampton, 1911-13. Methodist. *Author:* How to Make School Gardens, 1903; Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners, 1906; How to Make Home and City Beautiful, 1911; also 11 nature leaflets. *Home:* Holden, Mass.

HEMENWAY, James Alexander, ex-senator; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Clelland) H.; ed. common schs. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at Boonville. Pros. atty., 2d Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1886-90; mem. Rep. State Com., 1890; elected 54th to 59th Congresses (1895-1907), 1st Ind. Dist.; resigned from 59th Congress, 1905, before taking seat; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 18, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-9) of Charles Warren Fairbanks, elected V.-P. of U.S. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. *Address:* Boonville, Ind.

HEMING, Arthur (Henry Howard), artist, author; *b.* Paris, Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* George Edward and Frances Ann (Morgan) H.; ed. pub. schs.; taught Hamilton (Can.) Art Sch., 1887-90; illustrator on Canadian publs. till 1899; studied at Art Students' League; under Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A., London, 1904. Unmarried. Contbr. of illustrated articles and stories to leading newspapers and mags. in Eng., France, Germany, Can. and U.S., and illustrator of many books on animal and wild life. Student, by personal contact, of phases of life in Canadian wilderness. Represented by three pictures in Canadian National Gallery; elected by artists of Can. to select for the Canadian Nat. Exhbn. the first collection of paintings by Am. artists ever exhibited in Can. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators; hon. life mem. Canadian Club, Hamilton, Can.; mem. Authors' Club, London, Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Arts and Letters Club, Toronto, Can. Episcopalian. *Author:* Spirit Lake, 1907. *Home:* Hamilton, Can. *Address:* 72 Madison Av., Toronto, Can.

HEMINGTON, Francis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* James Alexis and Emily (Allen) H.; asso. Royal Coll. of Organists, London, 1885; (Mus. Doc., New York Conservatory of Music, 1910); *m.* Sarah Jane Horn, of London, Mar. 2, 1892. Came to America, 1893; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1893-4, St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1894-8, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1898—; Zion Temple (Jewish), Chicago, 1910—; dir. Oak Park Sch. of Music. Episcopalian. Mason. Pres. Ill. Council Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1917—. *Address:* 838 North Boulevard, Oak Park, Ill.

HEMINGWAY, Wilson Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 4, 1854; *s.* William and Sarah Wesly (Jenkins) H.; ed. U. of Miss., 1868-70, U. of Ga., 1870-2, no degree; *m.* Mary Helen Girault, of Bedford, Ky., July 18, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1874; pros. atty., Washington Co., Mo., 1878-1881; city atty., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1885-9; judge Supreme Ct. of Ark., 1889-93; in Mar., 1893, resigned office of supreme judge, to which he had just been reëlected for term of 8 yrs., to enter practice of law at Little Rock, Ark., with U. M. and G. B. Rose (*q.v.*); now mem. firm of Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. Ex-pres. Little Rock Ry. & Electric Co. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

HEMMETER, John Conrad, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* John and Mathilde H.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, Germany; Baltimore City Coll., 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905); *m.* Helene Emilie Hilgenberg, Baltimore, Jan., 1893. Prof physiology and clin. prof. medicine, and regent med. dept., U. of Md., and dir. of physiol. laboratory; practice limited to diseases of digestive organs. Now asso. editor Archives for Digestive Diseases, Berlin, Internationale Beitr. z. Physiol. u. Pathol. d. Verdanung u.d. Stoffwechsels, Berlin, and Archives of Clinical Medicine. Ex-pres. Am. Gastro-Enterologic Assn.; hon. mem. Congress für Interne Medicin, Germany, Königliche Kaiserlich Gesellschaft Oestreicher Aertze of Vienna, Gesellschaft für Medizin und Kinderheilkunde of Vienna, Berliner Verein f. innere Medizin; mem. Physiol. Gesellschaft, Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Kaiserlich Leopoldinsch Carolinische-Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle. Completed original research on the inorganic salts of the heart and vagus inhibition, which read before Internat. Congress of Physiologists, Groningen, 1913. *Author:* The Special Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1896; Diseases of the Stomach, 1897; Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, A Biography, 1900; Diseases of the Intestines (2 vols.), 1901; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; Manual of Physiology, 1913; etc.; also author and composer of Hygeia, cantata; Prelude and Choral Music to the 23d Psalm, for male chorus and full orchestra, and many other compositions. Contbr. spl. articles to scientific jours. First to use X-ray in diagnosis of diseases of the stomach. Mem. Med. R.C.U.S.A. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; hon. mem. Tri-State Med. Assn. Carolinas and Va. *Address:* 739 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HEMPEL, Frieda, operatic soprano; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 26, 1885; *d.* Emil H. and Augusta (Moeller) H.; ed. Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, under Mme. Nicklass Kempner; *m.* William B. Kahn, of New York, June 8, 1918. Début, Royal Opera House, Berlin, in "Merry Wives of Windsor," August 1905; appeared in Schwerin Opera House, seasons of 1905-7; toured Europe, being the principal guest soprano at Covent Garden, London, Grand Opera, Paris, and at Warsaw, Stockholm, Brussels, Ostende, San Sebastian, and all other principal opera houses and orchestras throughout the Continent; was decorated by Emperor of Germany, King of Belgium, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke of Anhalt, etc. One of the five Imperial German Court singers; prin. coloratura soprano of Royal Opera, Berlin, 1907-12; since 1912 principal coloratura soprano Met. Opera Co., New York. Principal roles: Violetta in "Traviata," Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Susanna, in "Figaro," Rosina, in "Barber of Seville," Eva, in "Meistersinger," Marie, in "Daughter of the Regiment," Marschallin, in "Rosencavalier" (which role she created in New York in 1913), Mimi, in "La Boheme," Margaret, in "Faust,"

and about 70 other leading roles in Italian, French and German operas. *Home:* 271 Central Park West, New York.

HEMPHILL, Alexander Julian, financier; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* William Kerr and Sarah Jane (McCune) H.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1875 (65th class); *m.* Jeannette Cadmus, of Phila., Apr. 29, 1880. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., 1875-83; sec. Norfolk & Western Ry., until 1905; v.-p., 1905-9, pres., 1909-15, chmn. bd., since 1915, Guaranty Trust Co., New York; dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry., Am. Surety Co., Audit Co. of N.Y., Mechanics Trust Co. of N.J., Cal. Ry. & Power Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Hastings Sq. Hotel Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., N.Y. Dock Co., Richmond Light & R.R. Co., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Securities Corpn. Gen., Southern Cotton Oil Co., Southfield Beach R.R. Co., United Gas & Elec. Corpn., United Rys. Investment Co., U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Utah Securities Corpn., Valier, Mont., Land & Water Co., Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Mo. P. Ry., Interboro Consolidated Corpn., Interboro Rapid Transit Co., etc. V.-p. Friendly Aid Soc.; trustee Soc. for Employment and Relief of Poor Women. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Chamber of Commerce (New York). Exec. com. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief, Refugees Relief Fund; treas. Fatherless Children of France, Food for France Fund, Russian Orphans Fund, Inter-Racial Council, Nat. Security League. *Clubs:* Automobile of America (dir.), Bankers, Century, Down Town, Economic, Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, Pa. Soc., Rocky Mountain, The Pilgrims (New York); Rumson (N.J.) Country; Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Homes:* 13 E. 69th St., N.Y. City, and Spring Lake, N.J. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEMPHILL, Charles Robert, theologian; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* James and Rachel E. (Brawley) H.; brother of John James H.; graduate U. of S.C., 1869, and U. of Va., 1871; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S. C., 1874; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1878-9; (hon. A.M., 1878, D.D., 1884, Davidson Coll.; D.D., Central U., 1884; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1895, Westminster Coll., 1898); *m.* Emma L. Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry; instr. Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1874-8; prof. Greek and Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1879-82; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbia Sem., 1882-5; pastor Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1885-99; prof., 1893—, pres., 1910—, Louisville (now Ky.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1895; mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Conversation. Author of essay on Validity and Bearing of the Testimony of Christ and His Apostles to the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch, in "Moses and His Recent Critics," 1899. Mem. Louisville Pub. Library Bd., 1908—. *Address:* Broadway and First St., Louisville, Ky.

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, journalist; *b.* at Due West, Abbeville Co., S.C., May 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Ramsey and Hannah (Lind) H.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1870, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Rebecca M., *d.* Rev. C. K. True, of Flushing, L.I., Nov. 19, 1878. Editor Abbeville (S.C.) Medium, 1871-80; reporter, exchange reader, spl. corr., 1880-1, chief Capitol (Columbia, S.C.) bur., 1881-2, city editor and acting mgr., 1886-8, mgr. and editor-in-chief, 1888-1910, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier; editor Richmond (Va.) Times-Dispatch, Jan., 1910-Oct., 1911; editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1911; on editorial staff New York Times, 1912; was Washington corr. Phila. Public Ledger; now engaged in spl. work. Democrat. Actively identified with work of organizing mem. bd. dirs., and mgr. Dept. Publicity and Promotion, S.C. Inter-State and West Indian Expn., at Charleston, 1901-2. Bromley lecturer on journalism, Yale, 1909-10. First v.-p. Associated Press, 1909. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Cosmos, University, National Press (Washington). *Address:* 2632 Woodley Pl., Washington, District of Columbia.

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Ripley, O., June 18, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Campbell) H.; entered U.S. naval acad., Sept., 1862; cruised after Alabama, summer of 1863; grad. June, 1866; *m.* Oro E. Stark, Delaware, O., Dec., 1873 (died, Oct., 1886); 2d, Mrs. Dora A. Hancock, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1893. Was on the Monongahela, wrecked in W. Indian earthquake Nov., 1867; promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Jan. 26, 1887; comdr., June, 1895; capt., Mar. 3, 1901; rear-admiral, Aug. 6, 1906. Served on various duties and stations; was at Manila during Philippine outbreak and at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro revolution; comdg. Kearsarge and chief of staff of North Atlantic Fleet, 1902-4; capt. New York Navy Yard, 1904-6; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-7; comdg. Asiatic sta. and fleet, 1907-8; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, 1908-9; retired by reason of age, June 18, 1909. *Address:* 1724 P St., N.W., Washington.

HEMPL, George ("Rudolph H. Rheinhardt"), philologist; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., June 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Theodore and Anna (Häntzsche) Hempel (both of German-Slavic stock); A.B., U. of Mich., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1889; (LL.D., Univ. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mich., 1915); *m.* Anna Belle Purmort, of Saginaw, Mich., July 3, 1890. Prin. Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-82, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-4; instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; studied Göttingen, Tübingen, Strassburg, Jena, and Berlin, 1886-9; asst. prof. English, 1889-93, jr. prof. English, 1893-7, U. of Mich.; prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1897; prof. English philology and general linguistics, 1897-1906, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic philology, Stanford U., since 1906. Pres. Am. Dialect Soc., 1900-5, Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1902-03, Am. Philol. Assn., 1903-4, Philol. Assn. of the Pacific Coast, 1910-11; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Whist Scores and Card-Table Talk, 1887; Old-English Phonology, 1892; Chaucer's Pronunciation, 1893; German Orthography and Phonology, 1897; English Nursery Rimes in German, 1898; Phonetic Text of Wilhelm Tell, 1900; also numerous articles and papers on philol., archæol., and pedagog. matters. Editorial critic of the English pronunciations in Pierce's French Dictionary, 1904. Since 1908 devoted chiefly to the decipherment of prehistoric Mediterranean languages. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

HEMPSTEAD, Fay, poet; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) H.; St. John's Coll., Little Rock, 1859-61; acad. and law depts., U. of Va., 1866-8; *m.* Gertrude B. O'Neale, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 13, 1871. Practiced law, Little Rock, 1868-74; register in bankruptcy, 1874-81; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ark., 1881—. Grand recorder of Grand Council and Grand Commandery K.T. and of High

Priesthood of Ark., 1899—; also sec. local lodge, chapter, council and commandery, Little Rock; sec. of Lodge, 35 yrs. Crowned Poet Laureate of Freemasonry, Chicago, 1908 (3d to hold this office). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems, 1878; School History of Arkansas, 1889; Pictorial History of Arkansas, 1890: Poems, 1898; Laureate Poems, 1908; Historical Review of Arkansas, 1911. Sec. Ark. Soc. S.A.R. since 1892. *Home:* 807 E. 9th St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Little Rock, Ark.

HEMSTREET, Charles, author; *b.* at New York, Sept. 20, 1866; *s.* William and Jennie H.; ed. New York pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Mumford Meinell, of New York, Apr. 29, 1898. Was in active newspaper work in New York 16 yrs.; 5 yrs. night mgr. New York City News Assn. Trustee, 1900, financial sec., 1901, librarian, 1902, New York Press Club; engaged exclusively in lit. work. *Author:* Nooks and Corners of Old New York, 1899; The Calendar of Old New York, 1900; Story of Manhattan, 1901; Reporting for the Newspapers, 1901; When Old New York was Young, 1902; Literary New York, 1903; Flower of the Fort, 1904; Nooks and Corners of Old London (with Marie Hemstreet), 1910. *Home:* 234 W. 21st St. *Office:* 59 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

HENCK, John Benjamin, electric ry. engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* civ. engr. of same name; grad. Mass. Inst Technology, S.B., 1876; *m.* Dec. 1, 1887, Winnifred Wadsworth, Malden, Mass. Taught in physical laboratory Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876-80; in exptl. work and patent investigation with Bell Telephone Co., 1880-1; represented Bell Telephone Co. at Paris Electrical Expn., 1881; in experimental and patent work for London and Globe Telephone Co., London, 1881-3; editor and pub. Florida Republican, Longwood, Fla., 1886-7; continued printing business until 1890; sec. faculty Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-1. From 1892 in electric ry. engring; retired 1902. Mem. City Council, Santa Barbara, 1912-13; bd. of freeholders which prepared new city charter for Santa Barbara, 1915. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders for county charter, 1916; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Santa Barbara, 1917—. *Address:* 1505 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HENDEE, George Ellsworth, rear-admiral U.S.N.; June 30, 1841–Sept. 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENDERSON, Alfred Edwin; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 17, 1877; *s.* Alfred Edwin and Henrietta (Bruce) H.; Teachers' Coll., Liverpool, 1893-8; Chester Diocesan Training Coll., 1898-1900; Oxford Local Exams., 1893 (distinction in Shakespeare). Has specialized in speech and gesture since 1903; lectured in London (Bd. of Edn.), Paris, France, South of Sweden and in Denmark; came to U.S., 1909; mem. editorial staff New Standard Dictionary, 1909-10; founder, 1909, and pres. Henderson Sch. of Oratory, New York; founder and dir. The Henderson Players. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York.

HENDERSON, Alice Corbin, writer; see Corbin, Alice.

HENDERSON, Archibald, college prof.; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Steele and Elizabeth Brownrigg (Cain) H.; A.B., U. of N.C. (head of class, winner Holt Math. Medal), 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; fellow and tutor mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1915; student, Cambridge U. (Eng.), U. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne (Paris), 1910-11; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1917); *m.* Minna Curtis Bynum, of Lincolnton, N.C., June 23, 1903. Instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-8, prof. pure mathematics, 1908—, U. of N.C. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science; pres. Mitchell Scientific Soc., 1908-9, Modern Literature Club, 1906-07, State Lit. and Hist. Assn. of N.C., 1913-14; v.-p. Drama League America; mem. Poetry Soc. of America, American-Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Historical Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines on the Cubic Surface, 1911; Interpreters of Life, 1911; Mark Twain, 1911; George Bernard Shaw, His Life and Works, 1911; Forerunners of the Republic, 1913; The Life and Times of Richard Henderson, 1913; European Dramatists, 1913; The Changing Drama, 1914; "O. Henry," 1914; The Star of Empire, 1919. Translation (with Barbara Henderson) of E. Boutroux's William James, 1911. Contributing editor of Modern Drama and Opera, 1915; François de Curel's A False Saint, 1916; Thomas Godfrey's The Prince of Parthia, 1917. Contbr. to scientific jours. and to leading critical and lit. revs., Am. and European. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HENDERSON, Charles, governor; *b.* Pike Co., Ala., Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* J. A. and Mildred (Hill) H.; ed. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala.; *m.* Laura Montgomery, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 7, 1889. In business, at Troy, Ala., title of Chas. Henderson & Co.; pres. Troy Bank & Trust Co., Standard Telephone and Telegraph Co., Pea River Power Co.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Ariston Banking Co., Standard Chem Co., Protective Life Ins. Co. Mayor of Troy, 1884-9, 1901-6; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1906-15; gov. of Ala., 1915-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Troy, Ala.

HENDERSON, Charles Belknap, senator; *b.* San Jose, Cal., June 8, 1873; *s.* Jefferson and Sarah W. (Bradley) H.; *g.s.* Lewis Rice Bradley, 1st gov. of Nev.; family settled in Nev., 1872; student U. of Pacific, 1892; spl. course in history, Stanford U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Ethel Smith, of Elko, Nev., 1901. Began practice at Elko, Nev., 1896; regent U. of Nev., 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, Jan. 4, 1918, by Gov. Emmet D. Boyle, to fill vacancy until election, caused by death of Francis G. Newlands, and elected Nov. 1918, for the unexpired term ending 1921; Democrat. Episcopalian. Served as 2d lt. Troop M, 2d U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Elko, Nev.

HENDERSON, Charles English, railway official; Sept. 25, 1844–Apr. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENDERSON, C(harles) Hanford, writer and educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond, sociologist; Dec. 17, 1848–Mar. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Charles William, statistician; *b.* Valley City, N.D., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* David and Jane Louise (Morton) H.; A.B., in geology and mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1910; unmarried. Statis. and geol. work, San Francisco, 1907-8, in charge, Denver, 1908—, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Am. Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Colo. Scientific Soc., Teknik Club (Denver), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. Joint author annual reports Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-19; also articles published in mining jours. and U. of Ore. Bull. *Home:*

1818 Gaylord St. *Office:* New P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1880; *s.* Daniel MacIntyre and Alice Matilda (Ashcroft) H.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Bertie Corinne Askew, of Baltimore, June 6, 1903. Book salesman, clk., later draftsman, U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, Baltimore, 12 yrs.; advertising writer with Nolley Adv. Agency, Baltimore, 1912; on staff McClure's Mag. since 1915. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (dir.). Baptist. *Author:* Life's Minstrel—A Book of Verse, 1919; Great Heart—The Life Story of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; (brochure) The Country We Forgot, 1919. Contbr. short stories, essays and verse to mags. and newspapers. Won 1st prize out of 2,000 entries, in Nat. Arts Club war poem competition, for poem, "The Road to France, 1917." *Home:* 78 Berwyn St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* McClure's, 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; *b.* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1904); *m.* Berlin, Germany, Berta von Bunsen, Aug. 3, 1889. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. *Editor:* Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892. *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 1894; Side Lights on English History, 1900; Short History of Germany, 1902; A Lady of the Old Régime, 1909; Blücher (in Heroes of the Nation Series), 1911; Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution, 1912; (collaborator) The German Classics, 1912-14; Germany's Fighting Machine, 1914. Contbr. to hist. publs. *Home:* Dublin, New Hampshire.

HENDERSON, Ernest Norton, college prof.; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1869; *s.* Erastus Franklin and Julia (Norton) H.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1890, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Rankin Wallace, of Woodland, Cal., Aug. 12, 1903. Teacher in secondary schs., San Mateo, Cal., 1890-2; fellow and asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1892-5; prin. high sch., Woodland, Cal., 1895-7; instr. in psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1897-1901; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, 1902-3, prof., 1903-8, prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-16, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1916—, Adelphi Coll. Instr. in edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1904, and Columbia, 1902, 1906-9, 1911-15, 17; lecturer philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Memory for Connected Trains of Thought, 1903; Text Book in the Principles of Education, 1910. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 179 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, artist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 23, 1874; *d.* William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) H.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., 1891; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-7, Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1905-6. Art and music editor Phila. North American, 1900-04; art editor Phila. Inquirer, 1904-9 and Jan. 1, 1911—. *Club:* Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (sec. 1897-09). *Author:* The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, and other Collections of Philadelphia, 1911; The Art Treasures of Washington, 1912; A Loiterer in New York, 1917.*

HENDERSON, John Brooks, lawyer; *b.* at Louisiana, Mo., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* John Brooks and Mary (Foote) H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Angelica Schuyler Crosby, of New York, Feb. 12, 1903. Pvt. sec. to Hon. John W. Foster while diplomatic adviser of Chinese govt., 1896-7; attached to Gen. Miles' suite in Europe on army inspection, 1897; Rep. nominee for 60th Congress, 1906, 8th Va. Dist. Mem. Geol. and Biol. socs., Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæological Institute of America. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Knickerbocker, University, Harvard, Yacht (New York). *Author:* American Diplomatic Questions, 1901; Cruise of the Tomas Barrera, 1916. Contbr. to newspapers on diplomatic and to tech. mags. on biol. topics. Regent, Smithsonian Instn., 1910—. *Home:* 16th St. and Florida Av., Washington.

HENDERSON, John Joseph, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, John Steele, ex-congressman; Jan. 6, 1846–Oct. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENDERSON, John Thompson, secretary; *b.* at Belltown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline H.; A.B., Carson Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895; Columbian U., 1899-1900; *m.* Sophrona California Williams, of Rural Vale, Tenn., May 14, 1883. Prof. mathematics, Carson Coll., 1883-93; pres. Carson and Newman College, 1893-1903, Virginia Intermont Coll., Bristol, Va., June 1, 1903-14. Pres. Tenn. Baptist Conv., 1891-1902, Bapt. Congress, 1896; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1898, 1917; elected corr. sec. of Bapt. State Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1902, but declined; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va., 1907; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Bapt. Conv. since July 1, 1908. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey, college prof.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., June 27, 1869; *s.* James and Mahala (Inghrim) H.; B.A., W.Va U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Katharine Dorsey, of Morgantown, W Va., July 24, 1895. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs., Tyler, Tex., 1894-05; asso. prof. edn., 1906-12, prof. secondary edn., 1912—, also visitor of schs., 1906-15, and dir. Dept. Sch. Visitation, 1915-17, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. W.Va. U., 1914, Columbia, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1917; visiting prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1st semester, 1917-18. Pres. Tex. State Assn. of Supts. and Principals, 1902, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1913, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1917; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Fortnightly, Scholia. *Author:* Admission to College by Certificate, 1912. *Address:* 1709 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, biological chemist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary Reed (Bosworth) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Strassburg, 1902-4; *m.* Edith Lawrence Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., 1910. Lecturer on biol. chemistry, 1904-5, instr., 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Physiol. Soc., American Soc. Biol. Chemists, American Chem. Soc. *Author:* The Fitness of the Environment, 1913; The Order of Nature, 1917. *Joint Editor:* Neubauer-Huppert's Handbuch der Harnanaly, 11th edit., 1911. Contbr. numerous papers dealing with applications of physical chemistry to biology. Exchange prof. from Harvard to

Western colls., 1915. *Address:* 4 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENDERSON, Leland John, secretary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Lizzie George, president-general United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1906-8; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., June 24, 1863; *d.* James Z. and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) George; grad. Fairlawn Inst., Jackson, Miss., 1881; *m.* Dr. T. R. Henderson, at Cotesworth, Miss., Nov. 12, 1890. Long engaged in "doing all in her power to cause the truth of history to be taught in the schools of the south, and to care for needy Confederate veterans and in educating the descendants of Confederates." Baptist. Chmn. central com. of Women's Organizations in Miss., 1913—. *Address:* Greenwood, Mississippi.

HENDERSON, Mary N. Foote, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, Theodore Sommers, bishop; *b.* Milburn, N.J., May 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa Elizabeth (Sommers) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1885-8; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1895 (D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1909, LL.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1912, Neb. Wesleyan U., Lincoln, 1912); *m.* Dora Mooney, of Brooklyn, July 31, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockville Center, Conn., 1893-4; asso. pastor Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-6; pastor Flushing, 1896-8, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-04, East Side Parish, New York, 1904, Stamford, Conn., 1905-6; gen. field sec. Gen. Conf. Commn. for Aggressive Evangelism, 1906-8; pastor Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-12; bishop M.E. Ch., May 21, 1912—. Pres. trustees U. of Chattanooga; trustee Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* 418 Sixth St., Detroit, Mich.

HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* Thomas Stalworth and Harriet (Red) H.; A.B., Waco (now Baylor) U., 1877; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-9; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Minnie Agnes Burns, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 10, 1884. Co. atty. Milam Co., Tex., 1880-2; dist. atty., 20th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1882-6; mem. Tex. legislature, 1893; candidate for Congress, 6th Tex. Dist., 1906; mem. bd. regents U. of Tex., 1895-11 (chmn. 1900-11). Pres. Milam County Abstract Co., Cameron Water, Power & Light Co., Cameron Ice & Cold Storage Co.; v.-p. Citizens Nat. Bank of Cameron; sr. mem. law firm Henderson, Kidd & Henderson; also extensive cotton grower. Democrat. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Council of Defense; chmn. County Legal Advisory Bd.; mem. of League to Enforce Peace. *Address:* Cameron, Texas.

HENDERSON, Walter C.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 6, 1876; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Robertson) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Somerville; LL.B., Boston U., 1903; spl. studies Boston U.; *m.* Margaret L. Orpin, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908. Practiced in Boston, 1903-7; dist. law officer of Forest Service, 1908-10; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; asst. to solicitor of Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1910-16; asst. chief, Biol. Survey, since Dec. 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Epsilon Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 4727 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HENDERSON, William Edwards, chemist; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1870: *s.* Samuel McFarran and Jane M. (Mateer) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Prof. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1891-3; fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., Athens, 1897-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-8, prof. inorganic and physical chemistry since 1908, Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 1915, gen. sec. 1916); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. div. inorganic and phys. chemistry, 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Co-Author* (with William McPherson): An Elementary Study of Chemistry, 1906; Exercises in Chemistry, 1906; A Course in General Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Manual, 1915; First Course in Chemistry, 1915; Laboratory Exercises, 1915. Frequent contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 214 16th Av., Columbus, O.

HENDERSON, William James, musical critic, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* William and Ettie H.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ella Carter, Apr. 2, 1880; 2d, Julia Wall, May 9, 1904. On staff New York Times, 1883-1902; music critic New York Sun since Sept., 1902; asso. editor The Standard Dictionary, 1892-4. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Century, Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What Is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1898; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, His Life and His Dramas, 1901; Modern Musical Drift, 1904; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of the Singer, 1906; Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 1911; The Soul of a Tenor, 1912. *Home:* 123 W. 44th St. *Address:* The Sun, New York.

HENDERSON, William Olin, lawyer; *b.* Liberty Tp., Union Co., O., Oct. 28, 1850; *s.* James Allen and Mary Josephine (Phifer) H.; A.B., Yale, 1874; *m.* Sarah Wilcox Ellis, of Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1877; practiced, Columbus, O., successively as mem. firms of Hamilton & Henderson, to 1882, Harrison, Olds & Henderson, 1889-02, Henderson & Livesay, Henderson, Livesay & Burr, Henderson & Burr; solicitor 3d dist., P.,C.,C.& St.L. Ry. Co. Republican. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country, Athletic, Castalia Trout. *Home:* 50 S. 3d St. *Office:* New 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

HENDERSON, William Penhallow, artist; *b.* Medford, Mass., 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Sallie Augusta (LeGalle) H.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; winner of Paige traveling scholarship; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Fillmore Mallory Corbin, of Norfolk, Va., 1905. Painted Joliet and Marquette mural decorations for Joliet Township High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1907; represented in the Art Institute of Chicago and in private collections. Work includes mural decorations, portraits and landscapes, pastels and lithographs. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Studios:* Pennasanta Wood, Lake Bluff, Ill., and Santa Fe, N.M.

HENDERSON, Yandell, physiologist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Isham and Sally Nielson (Yandell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; univs. of Marburg, 1899, and Munich, 1900; *m.* Mary Gardner Colby, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 2, 1903. Instr. physiology, 1900-3; asst. prof., 1903-11, prof., 1911—, Yale Med. Sch. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior. Mem. Naval Mili-

tia, C.N.G., 1897-9; ensign U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Yale in Cuban waters and on 1st expdn. to P.R. V.-chmn. Conn. delegation to 1st Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d Conn. Dist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Nat. Soc. Anæsthetists (v.-p.), N.Y. Soc. Anæsthetists, Physiol. Soc. (Great Britain), A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York). Author of papers on physiology of heart, biochemistry of respiration and pharmacology of gases in Am. and foreign scientific jours. Chief of physiol. sect. U.S. war gas investigations, 1917, 18; chmn. Med. Research Bd., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., New Haven, Conn. *Home:* 440 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDREN, Linville Laurentine, college prof.; *b.* Carey, N.C., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Linville Laurentine and Elizabeth (Mayhew) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Virginia Bryan, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-5; asso. prof. applied mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1905-8; prof. physics, U. of Ga., since 1908. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

HENDRICK, Archer Wilmot, banker; *b.* at Frankford, Ont., June 26, 1871; *s.* Wilmot Allen and Janet (Gunn) H.; B.A., University Coll., U. of Toronto, 1897 (1st class honor in history and polit. science); post-grad. work, Queens U., Kingston, 1899-01; grad. Ont. Normal Sch. and Ont. Normal Coll. (gold medalist); *m.* Blanche Estella Clark, of Picton, Ont., Nov. 19, 1900. Modern lang. master, Picton Collegiate Inst., 1899-02; chmn. Bd. of Examiners of Modern Langs. for Ont., 1902; prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1902-8, also prin. Prep. Dept. and dean of men; dean of faculty and sec. bd. trustees, same coll., 1908-12 (resigned); pres. U. of Nev., 1914-17; sec. Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-19; cashier, dir. Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank of San Francisco, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, M.A., 1897; *m.* Bertha Jane Ives, of New Haven, Dec. 29, 1896. Editor New Haven Morning News, 1896-8; on staff New York Evening Post, 1899-05; staff writer McClure's Mag., 1905-13; asso. editor World's Work, 1913—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Players, Yale (New York), Elihu (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Story of Life Insurance, 1907; The Age of Big Business (in Yale Chronicles of America). Contbr. to magazines. *Home:* 202 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Office:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Calvin Stiles and Elizabeth Winston (Campbell)) H.; ed. pub. schs. until 16; learned civil engring. by pvt. study and practice; *m.* Sarah Rebecca Herring, of New York, Nov. 29, 1892. Rodman engring. corps, C. & O. Southwestern R.R., 1881-3, asst. div. engr., 1883-5; asst. city engr., Louisville, 1883-5; engr. Chess Carley Oil Co., Ky., 1885-6; asst. to chief engr. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., 1886-7; city engr., Macon, Ga., st. ry. engr. and receiver Macon, Savannah & Dublin R.R., 1887-92; consulting engr., div. engr., New York subway, 1892-8; chief engr., commn. for sewering and draining Baltimore, 1905-15. Pres. Am. Train Control Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Assn. Preventing Pollution of Rivers and Waterways (pres.), A.A.A.S., Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* River Bank Plantation, Loch Raven, Md. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore.

HENDRICK, Ellwood, author, chemist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Wands) H.; student U. of Zurich, Switzerland; studied chemistry under Victor Meyer and Merz and Weith; *m.* Josephine Pomeroy, of New York, Nov. 15, 1887. Mgr. Albany Aniline & Chemical Works, 1881-4; engaged in fire ins. until 1900, then in stock brokerage in New York; retired 1915 to engage in writing. Mem. council Am. Chem. Soc.; trustee New York School Household Efficiency; mem. bd. Music School Settlement, Kip's Bay Neighborhood Assn. (council); exec. com. Am. Sect. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Clubs:* Century, Chemists' (pres. 1918-20), Players. *Author:* Everyman's Chemistry, 1917; Opportunities in Chemistry, 1919; Percolator Papers, 1919. Contbr. numerous essays on scientific and philos. subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Mag., North Am. Rev., etc. Consulting editor Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering. Associated with industrial research establishment of Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass. *Home:* 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Michael J., consular service; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Catharine (Corcoran) H.; ed. Penn Yan Acad.; *m.* Genevieve Yates, of Belleville, Ont., June 14, 1905. In mercantile business, Penn Yan, 1865-84; U.S. consul at Belleville, Ont., 1893-08, Moncton, N.B., 1908-13; consul-gen. Christiania, Norway, 1913-15; consul Plauen, Saxony, Mar. 1915-Feb. 1917, now at Windsor, Ont. Roman Catholic. *Address:* American Consulate, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

HENDRICK, Peter Aloysius, judge; *b.* at Penn Yan, N.Y., July 8, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Corcoran) H.; A.B., Fordham U., 1878, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Julia Sherwood, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced, Auburn, N.Y., 1880-6, New York, 1886-1906; corpn. counsel, Auburn, 1881-3; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1907-20. Democrat. *Home:* Graham Court, 116th St. and 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HENDRICKS, see also Hendrix, Hendryx.

HENDRICKS, Eldo Lewis, college pres.; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Stinehouse) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894 (LL.D., 1916); A.M., Ind. U., 1899; studied Harvard, 1903, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Viola Murphy, of Frankfort, Ind., 1910. Began as county supt. schs., Johnson Co., Ind., 1894; supt. schs., Delphi, Ind., 1901-8; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1908-9; pres. Central Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason, K. of P., Elk. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* History and Civil Govt. of Indiana, 1907; A Study in Reading, 1911. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

HENDRICKSON, Charles Elvin, judge; Jan. 8, 1843–July 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, university prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. William A. and Ada M. (French) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; student Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1888-9; (L.H.D., Western Reserve

Univ., 1902; A.M., Yale Univ., 1908; LL.D., Colorado College, 1913); *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Marion, *d.* of the late Calvert Vaux, of New York, Dec. 30, 1897. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1889-91, U. of Wis., 1891-6, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1907; prof. Greek and Latin literature, Yale University, since 1907. Acting dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome (American Acad.), 1913-14. Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature, which have appeared in Am. and European philol. jours., and in publs. of the U. of Chicago. *Address:* 461 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDRICKSON, William Woodbury, professor mathematics; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDRIX, see also Hendricks, Hendryx.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., May 17, 1847; *s.* Adam and Isabella (Murray) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1867; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Emory Coll., 1878, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo. and U. of North Carolina, 1888, Washington and Lee U., 1892, and Wesleyan University, 1917); *m.* Annie E. Scarritt, of Kansas City, Mo., June 20, 1872. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1870; pastor Leavenworth, Kan., 1869-70, Macon, Mo., 1870-2, St. Joseph, Mo., 1872-6, Glasgow, Mo., 1877-8; pres. Central Coll., Mo., 1878-86; bishop M.E. Ch., S. since 1886. Pres. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in Am., 1908-12. Made official visits to China, Japan, Korea, Mexico and Brazil; founded the mission of his church in Korea; fraternal messenger to British Wesleyan Conf., 1900; Cole lecturer at Vanderbilt U., 1903; Quillian lecturer at Emory Coll., 1903; Avera lecturer, Trinity Coll., 1916; Grover lecturer, Syracuse U., 1916. Owns John Wesley's manuscript jour., written in America, 1736-7. *Author:* Around the World, 1878; Skilled Labor for the Master, 1900; The Religion of the Incarnation, 1903; The Personality of the Holy Spirit, 1904; Christ's Table Talk, 1908; If I Had Not Come, 1916. *Address:* 3242 Norledge Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

HENDRIXSON, Walter Scott, chemist; *b.* at Felicity, O., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Eber Adkins and Sarah (Hoover) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1894-5; *m.* Bessie Bradley, of Linneus, Mo., Apr. 18, 1906. Instr., 1882-5, prof. chemistry and physics, 1885-8, Antioch Coll., O.; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1889-90; prof. chemistry, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., since 1890. Prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., summer, 1902; lecturer chemistry, U. of Ill., on leave, 1917; connected with water resources branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-1909. Pres. Ia. Acad. of Science, 1899, Assn. of Ia. Colls., 1900; mem. council for Ia. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Author of Artesian Wells of Ia., Part III, Quality of Water, U.S. Govt. bull., various monographs (researches) and papers in periodicals. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

HENDRYX, James Beardsley, author; *b.* at Sauk Center, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Fitch and Fanny Gault (Taylor) H.; ed. Sauk Center High Sch.; U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Hermione Flagler, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1915. Successively traveling salesman, cowboy, spl. writer for Cincinnati Enquirer, Republican, Episcopalian. *Author:* The Promise, 1915; Connie Morgan in Alaska, 1916; The Gun Brand, 1917; Connie Morgan with the Mounted, 1917; The Texan, 1918; Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps, 1919. Contbr. short stories, novelettes and serials to Everybody's, American Boy, Popular Magazine, Munsey publs., McClure's, etc. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Home:* Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

HENEY, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Richard and Julia (Schreiber) H.; resident San Francisco since 1864; ed. pub. primary, grammar and night schs., 1866-75, U. of Cal., 1879-80, Hastings Law Sch., 1883-4; married. Admitted to bar, Sept. 1883; in cattle business in Ariz., 1885-9; conducted Indian trader store, Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1886-8; practiced law, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-95; took prominent part in litigation by which titles under Mexican land grants in Ariz. were settled, and in argument of three land-grant cases before Supreme Ct. of U.S.; was atty.-gen., Ariz., 1893-4; removed to San Francisco, 1895, and confined cases to civil business until urged by Atty.-Gen. Knox to undertake land fraud cases at Portland, Ore.; discovered conspiracy of U.S. Atty. John H. Hall to protect guilty politicians in consideration of reappointment; secured removal and indictment of Hall, and indictment of Senator Mitchell, George C. Brownell, and others; temporarily served as U.S. atty. for Ore.; spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., in charge of investigation of high cost of living, with special reference to the packing industry, July 1917-Apr. 1918. Dem. candidate for gov. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

HENIUS, Max; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, June 16, 1859; *s.* Isidor and Emilie H.; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1881; *m.* Johanne Louise Heiberg, of Aalborg, June 4, 1883. Came to U.S., 1881; associated with Dr. Robert Wahl as Wahl & Henius, analytical chemists, Chicago; established a brewing academy and analytical laboratory, 1886, now the Wahl-Henius Institute, consulting and analytical chemists, of which is pres. Pres. Jacob A. Riis League of Patriotic Service; mem. sub-com. on chemistry of fermentation, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Science, Comdr. of Order of Dannebrog, Denmark. Dir., v.-p. and pres. Chicago Public Library, 1911-17. *Clubs:* Press, Chemists, Chicago Library. *Joint Author:* American Handy Book of Brewing, 1902. *Home:* Kellshore Hotel. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

HENKE, Frederick Goodrich, college prof.; *b.* Alden, Hardin Co., Ia., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* Edward William and Anna Margaret (Rudolf) H.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Selma Aurora Hirsch, of Charles City, Ia., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Kiukiang, China, 1901-4; dist. supt. Kiukiang, 1904-7; v.p. and prof. homiletics, William Nast Coll., Kiukiang, 1904-7; fellow in philosophy, Northwestern U., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and psychology, U. of Nanking, China, 1910-13; prof. philosophy and edn., Willamette (Ore.) U., 1913-14; acting prof. same, 1914-16, Truman D. Collins prof. same, since June 1916, Allegheny Coll. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc., Alpha Chi Rho, Meadville Lit. Union. Mason. Republican. *Author:* The Psychology of Ritualism, 1910. *Translator:* The Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. Jour. Theology, Bibl. World, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, American Journal of Psychology, etc. Established first psychol. lab. in China, 1910. Dist. chmn. Meth. Minute Men, 1919. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles, university prof.; *b.* Centralia, Wis., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joseph Jonas and Minnie (Ekelund) H.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Katharine Porter Vilas, of Madison, Wis., June 9, 1914. Prin. schs., Lincoln, Mo., 1895-7; instr. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof., 1900-5, Bethany Coll.; lecturer on psychology, Columbia, 1905-7; prof. psychology and edn., 1907-10, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1909-10, U. of Colo.; asso. prof. edn., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1916—, U. of Wis. Pres. Aviation Exam. Bd., Syracuse, N.Y.; capt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., 1917-19; maj., 1919—. Republican. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. L, 1919); mem. Am. Phychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* 16 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

HENNESSY, see also Hennisee.

HENNESSY, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* near Cloyne, Co. Cork, Ireland, July 19, 1847; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Cronin) H.; came to U.S. in childhood; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1862; completed theol. course at Salesianum, Milwaukee; philos. course at Cape Girardeau Coll., Mo.; ordained priest (by Papal dispensation, being under canonical age), 1869. Missionary in 10 counties in Iron Mountain dist. of Mo., 1869-80; founded the Railroad Men's Benevolent Union, 1871; established, 1877, Ursuline Convent at Arcadia, Mo.; built chs. in Bismarck, Graniteville, Poplar Bluff, Doniphan and Gatewood, Mo.; procurator and v.-p. bd. mgrs., St. Louis Protectory, 1878-86; editor St. Louis Youth's Magazine, 1880-6; rector St. John's, St. Louis, 1880-8; consecrated bishop of Wichita, Nov. 30, 1888. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

HENNESSY, William John, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENNEY, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Mene (Barclay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906); unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, and practiced in Hartford; dir. and counsel, Hartford Electric Light Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1877; judge City Police Ct., 1883-9; corpn. counsel, 1890-5; mayor of Hartford, 1904-8; mem. Bd. State Police Commrs., Conn., since 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Conn., 1913-16. Presbyterian. K.T. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Quinnipiack, University, Country. *Author:* Songs of the Times, 1910. *Home:* 32 Vernon St. *Office:* 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

HENNING, Edward J., lawyer; *b.* at Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Godlove and Henriette (Erdman) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Eugenia Husting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1898. In law practice at Milwaukee, 1897-13, at San Diego, Cal., Jan., 1913—. Campaign mgr. Am. Rep. Coll. League, 1896; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. Wis., 1901-10, U.S. atty., 1910-11. Trustee Moose Inst.; mem. sch. bd., N. Milwaukee, 1909-11. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°), Elk; Supreme Dictator Loyal Order Moose, 1915-16. Mem. Harbor Commn. of San Diego. *Clubs:* Cuyamaca; University, Cabrillo. *Home:* 2965 Union St. *Address:* First National Bank Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

HENNING, George Neely, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* George Custis and Susannah (Neely) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-1; (Litt.D., George Washington, 1919); unmarried. Instr. French, Columbian Acad. and Columbian Coll., 1894-7; instr. French, Harvard, 1899-1900; prof. Romance langs., 1901—, actg. dean, 1918-19, and dean School of Graduate Studies, 1919—, George Washington U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (pres. 1916-18), Cosmos (Washington). *Editor:* La Question d'argent, by A. Dumas, fils, 1898; Polyeucte, Martyr; tragédie Chrétienne, by Pierre Corneille, 1907; Representative French Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century, 1913. Contbr. articles in Modern Language Notes and The Romanic Review. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

HENNISEE, Argalus Garey, army officer; Jan. 16, 1839–1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENRI, Robert, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1865; *s.* John and Theresa H.; lived in far west; ed. in schs. in New York, Cincinnati, Denver and elsewhere; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886-8, in Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888-91, and studied without instrn. for yrs. in France, Spain and Italy; *m.* Linda Craige, of Phila., 1898 (died 1905); 2d, Marjorie Organ, of New York, 1908. Picture "La Neige," purchased from Salon, 1899, by French Govt. for Luxembourg Gallery; represented in permanent collections of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago, Columbus (O.) Fine Arts Gallery, New Orleans Art Assn., City of Spartanburg, S.C., Dallas Art Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Art Inst., Kansas City, Carolina Art Assn., Charleston, S.C., Met. Mus., New York, San Francisco Inst. Art, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Minneapolis Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Museum of Art and Archæology, Santa Fe, N.M., Oberlin Art Association of Oberlin (O.) Coll., Art Mus., Memphis, Tenn., Detroit Mus. Art, Toledo Mus. Art, Milwaukee Art Inst., Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1909; Harris prize ($500) Art Inst., Chicago, 1905; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Peoples Art Guild, N.Y. City; hon. mem. Los Angeles (Calif.) Modern Art Soc.; life mem. Nat. Arts Club; asso. mem. Taos Soc. Artists; mem. bd. mgrs. Sch. of Am. Research; mem. Soc. Independent Artists; hon. mem. Boston Arts Club; mem. Am. Painters, Sculptors, Gravers. *Address:* 10 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HENROTIN, Charles, banker; Apr. 15, 1843–July 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENROTIN, Ellen M. Martin; *b.* Portland, Me., July, 1847; *d.* Edward Byam and Sarah Ellen (Norris) Martin; ed. in Europe; *m.* Charles Henrotin, banker, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1869 (died July 25, 1914). Vice-president of The Congress Auxiliary of World's Columbian Expn., 1893; pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1894-8. Decorated by the Sultan of Turkey with order of Chefakat in 1893, and made an Officer de l'Académie by French Republic, 1899; decorated by Leopold II, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1904. *Home:* Roads End., South Berlin, N.Y.

HENRY, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1850; *s.* Thomas Charlton and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; brother of

Bayard H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (D.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1905, Temple U., Phila., 1907); *m.* Caroline R. Bayard, of Germantown, May 12, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Lycoming, Pa., 1875-87, Hermon Ch., Phila., 1887-1905; sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath Sch. Work, Philadelphia, 1905-19. *Home:* 6745 Greene St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY, Alfred Hylas, author; *b.* E. Homer, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* James W. and Sarepta M. (Irish) H. (well known author); ed. Northwestern U., 1883-6 and 1889-90; *m.* Lena S. Johnson, of La Grange, Ill., Oct. 17, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Omaha, 1886-9, Chicago, 1889-97, Salt Lake City, 1897-1902 (where he studied Mormonism), Butte, Mont., 1902-4, N. Yakima, Wash., since 1904. Now also pres. Henry Bros., Inc., orchardists. *Author:* By Order of the Prophet—A Tale of Utah, 1902 (transl. into Swedish and German). Mem. exec. com. and Yakima Co. chmn. Wash. State League to Enforce Peace. *Address:* N. Yakima, Wash.

HENRY, Alfred Judson, meteorologist; *b.* New Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* John McConnell H.; ed. Reid Inst., Clarion Co., Pa., 1871-3; studied telegraphy, 1874; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885-6; spl. studies also, 1897-8; *m.* Jessie Holbrook Ide, of New Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1883. Entered the Signal Service of U.S.A., July 1878; chief of the div. Meteorol. Records, 1895-1900; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., since Jan., 1900; exec. officer Mount Weather Research Obs., May, 1908-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of Rainfall of the United States, Bull. D; The Relative Humidity of South New England, Bull. No. 19; Lightning and the Electricity of the Air (with Alexander G. McAdie, *q.v.*), Bull No. 26; Loss of Life in the United States by Lightning, Bull. No. 30; Wind Velocity and Fluctuations of Water Level on Lake Erie, Bull. J, 1902; Climatology of the United States, 1906; The Floods of 1913, Bull. Z, 1913; Weather Forecasting in the U.S. (with others), 1916. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1322 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Alice, editor, lecturer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia; *d.* Charles Ferguson and Margaret (Walker) H.; ed. grammar and high schs. On staff of Argus, and Australasian, newspapers, Melbourne, 15 yrs.; came to U.S., 1906; in charge editorial and publicity work of Women's Trade Union League, 1907-10; editor Life and Labor (mag.) 5 yrs.; lectures on woman in industry, feminism and allied topics; official lecturer Nat. Women's Trade Union League. Mem. Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Chicago Polit. Equality League, Authors' League America, Soc. of Authors (London). Socialist. Unitarian. *Author:* The Trade Union Woman. *Home:* 4446 N. Lincoln St. *Office:* 64 West Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY, Aurelia; see Reinhart, Aurelia Henry.

HENRY, Bayard, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thomas Charlton and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; brother of Alexander H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1876; *m.* Jane Irwin Robeson, of Phila. In practice with George Wharton Pepper (*q.v.*); dir. Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Insurance Company of North America, Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., United R.R. and Canal Co. of N.J., Alliance Ins. Co., Phila. & Trenton R.R., Lehigh & N.E. R.R., Manor Real Estate & Trust Co. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1898-02; mem. Select Council of Phila., 1908-11. Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton U.). *Clubs:* Princeton, Union League, Germantown (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY, Charles Lewis, capitalist; *b.* on farm in Hancock Co., Ind., July 1, 1849; *s.* George and Leah (Lewis) H.; ed. Asbury (now DePauw) U.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1872; *m.* Eva N. Smock, of Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 2, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Pendleton, Ind., 1872-5, later at Anderson, and Indianapolis; owner Indianapolis Journal, 1903-4; now engaged in developing interurban lines; built lines of Union Traction Co. of Ind., etc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1881-3; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); declined renomination; Republican. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1915-16. *Home:* 1414 Broadway. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENRY, Edward Lamson, artist; Jan. 12, 1841—May 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, E(dward) Stevens, congressman; *b.* Gill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1836; *s.* Edward Fish and Elisa (Stevens) H.; removed when 12 with parents to Rockville, Conn.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucina E. Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1860. Connected with various financial instns.; farmer and breeder of thoroughbred stock. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1887-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; state treas., 1889-93; mayor of Rockville, 1894-5; mem. 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-1913), 1st Conn. Dist. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

HENRY, Eugene John, traffic mgr.; *b.* on Am. steamship, Penang, East India, June 20, 1866; *s.* John B. and Helen C. H.; ed. pub. schs. Began as asst. agt. in employ Lehigh Valley Transportation Co., Sept. 7, 1888; agt. same, 1890-4; western agt., 1894-1904, gen. western frt. agt., 1904, and now western traffic mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R. Apptd. asst. to dir. inland transportation by Dir. Gen. McAdoo, Jan. 23, 1918. *Home:* 2242 Pratt Av. *Office:* 2096, 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY, Frederick Augustus, judge; *b.* at Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Eugene and Sophia Marcia (Williams) H.; A.B., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Louise Adams, of E. Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 25, 1893. In law practice at Cleveland, 1891-1905; judge Circuit Ct., Ohio, 1905-12; resigned Jan. 2, 1912, and resumed law practice, Cleveland. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., 1894-1911. Pres. trustees, Hiram Coll.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A.; pres. Gen. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1913, Cleveland Federated Chs., 1914, Business Men's Commn. of Men and Millions Movement, 1915-19. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1912-13), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Philos. Club of Cleveland (pres. 1915-16), Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tippecanoe. *Author:* Henry Family Record (genealogy), 1905. *Home:* 1817 E. 63d St., Cleveland; (summer) Geauga Lake, O. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HENRY, Frederick Porteous, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Horace Chapin, railroad contr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Paul Mandell and Aurelia (Squier) H.; ed. Norwich U., Vt., 1861-2; Williams Coll., Mass., 1864-5; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1865-6; (B.S. and C.E., Norwich,

1909, as of 1864); *m.* Minneapolis, Susan Elizabeth Johnson, of St. John, N.B., Dec., 1876. Enlisted Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and elected sergt.; served defenses of Washington, fall of 1862 and following winter; regiment assigned to Vt. Brigade, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; fought on Cemetery Ridge, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 3 and 4, 1863; hon. mustered out July 30, 1863. Began in ry. contracting business at Minneapolis with R. B. Langdon, 1866; with associates built about 2,500 miles of ry. in the Northwest, principally for Minneapolis & St. Louis, Wis. Central, Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic, and Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western rys., also 450 miles for the "Soo Line," etc. Removed to Seattle, Wash., 1890, and built the Belt Line and Palmer Cut Off for N.P. Ry., the Everett & Monte Cristo Rd. in Wash., the G.N. Ry. from Seattle, Bellingham and Everett to summit of the Cascade Range, also 700 miles of main line and branches (involving over $15,000,000 and at times employing 10,000 men) for C., M. & St.P. extension to the Pacific Coast. Pres. Metropolitan Bank, Northern Life Insurance Co., Pacific Creosoting Co.; v.-p. Metropolitan Bldg. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Everett, etc. Pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of King Co., Wash. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier (ex-pres.), University, Athletic, Metropolitan, Arctic, Seattle Golf (ex-pres.). *Home:* 1117 Harvard Av. North. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, Hugh Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Phila., 1862; *s.* Arthur and Anne (McGlade) H.; ed. St. Patrick's Sch., LaSalle Coll., Phila., U. of Pa., and Overbrook (Pa.) Sem.; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1908). Ordained R.C. priest, 1889; prof. English and Latin, 1889-94, ch. music, 1889-1917, Overbrook Sem.; pres. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1902-19; prof. homiletics, Catholic U., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Scholarship Commn., Phila., 1910-19; lecturer Catholic Summer Sch. America, 6 yrs. Editor, "Church Music," Phila., 1905-9. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 2 terms, corr. sec., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Made a Domestic Prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1915. *Author:* Poems, Charades, Inscriptions of Leo XIII, 1902; Eucharistica, 1912. Contbr. Catholic Ency., Am. Catholic Quar., Records Am. Cath. Hist. Soc., Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* Graduate Hall, Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, John Robertson, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Sarah (White) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1908); *m.* Louise M. Tschetter, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor 7th St. Ch., New York, 1900-7, 7th St. and Church of All Nations, 1907-10, Church of All Nations, 1915—. Mem. bd. mgrs. City Missionary Soc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Clergy Club. *Author:* Some Immigrant Neighbors, 1912. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 9 2d Av., New York.

HENRY, Kate Kearney (Mrs. James M. Lake Henry); see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Nelson Herrick, ex-federal officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENRY, Philip Walter, consulting engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Eugene Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Walter) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Clover Cox, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1906. With Barber Asphalt Co., 1887-1902, becoming v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p. Medina Quarry Co., 1902-4; v.p. A. L. Barber Asphalt Co., and Pan Am. Co. of Del., 1904-9; pres. S. American Constrn. Co., 1907-9; pres. Central R.R. Co. of Haiti, 1909-17; now v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., McIntosh & Seymour Corpn.; dir. Internat. Products Co., Siems-Carey Ry. & Canal Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank of City of N.Y., Rennselaer Poly. Inst. Has been identified with engring. and constrn. work in Mex., Haiti, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Spain and China. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc. (councilor). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Railroad, Century, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Robert Lee, congressman; *b.* Linden, Cass Co., Tex., May 12, 1864; went to Bowie Co. and resided there until Jan., 1895, when he removed to McLennan Co.; A.M., Southwestern U. of Tex., valedictorian, 1885; admitted to bar, 1886; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887. Mayor of Texarkana, Tex., 1890; 1st office asst. to atty.-gen. of Texas, 1891-3, asst. atty.-gen., 1893-96; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-17), 7th, now 11th Tex. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Waco, Tex.

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., professor law; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert Llewellyn and Ada Camille (Badger) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1907; Rhodes scholar at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1904-7; B.C.L., Oxford U., 1907; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Germany, and Grenoble, France; *m.* Elaine Goodale Read, of Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1908. Prof. law, La. State U., 1907-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-12; prof. law and dean Coll. of Law, U. of N.D., 1912-14; prof. law, U. of Cal., summer, 1914; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1914-16. Commd. capt. inf., O.R.C., Nov. 13, 1916; maj., Mar. 8, 1919; instr. officers training camps and schs., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Camp Grant, Ill., Camp Lee, Va., May 1, 1917-Mar. 8, 1919; mem. constrn. demobilization com., Gen. Staff, Washington, Mar. 8-Aug. 1, 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, Aug. 1, 1919—. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Liens Pledges, 1913; Consideration in Contracts, 601 A.D. to 1520 A.D., 1917; Anglo-Saxon Contracts, 1917. *Home:* 3656 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY, Stuart, author; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1860; *s.* Oliver H. and Harriet (Hill) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1893; studied 6 yrs. in Germany, Italy, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Nellie G. Thacher, of Lawrence, Kan., 1889 (now deceased); 2d, Georgia M. Johnson, of Champaign, Ill., 1895. Formerly sec. and treas. Colo. Loan & Trust Co. and numerous allied irrigation and land cos., Denver, and pres. N.Y. State Security Co., New York; now dir. Autographic Register Co., Hoboken, N.J. Trustee Peoples' Univ. Extension Soc. of N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn. of N.Y. Was on editorial staff New International Cyclopedia. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (treas., also trustee Carnegie Trust Fund). *Author:* Paris Days and Evenings, 1896; Hours with Famous Parisians, 1897; A Romance of a French Salon, 1903; The Nets (London), 1911; Villa Elsa, 1919; Money Success and Business Success, 1920. Contbr. to periodicals, London and U.S. *Home:* Douglaston, N.Y.

HENRY, William Arnon, agriculturist; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 16, 1850; *s.* William and Martha Haines (Condict) H.; student Holbrook Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867-9; B.S.Agr., Cornell U., 1880; (D. Agr., U.

of Ill., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Vt., 1904, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907); *m.* Clara Roxanna Taylor, of Oakfield, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1881. Prin. New Haven (Ind.) High Sch., 1872-3, Boulder (Colo.) High Sch., 1873-6; prof. botany and agr., U. of Wis., 1881, prof. agr., 1883; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887, dean Coll. Agr., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. agr. since 1907, U. of Wis. Had charge from beginning of Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., U. of Wis., now having $1,800,000 worth of buildings and 1,500 pupils. *Author:* (Second Part) Rusk's Special Report on Diseases of Cattle and Cattle Feeding, 1892; Handbook on Northern Wisconsin, 1895 (State publ.); Feeds and Feeding, 1898 (17th edit., revised, with F. B. Morrison, 1917, and abridged edit., 1917). *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

HENRY, William Elmer, librarian; *b.* nr. Connersville, Ind.; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1885; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1893-5, fellow in English, 1894-5; *m.* Margaret Atkinson Roberts, of Indianapolis, July 30, 1895 (died 1900); 2d, Sylvia M. Allen, of St. Louis, Mar. 26, 1903. Instr. English, Ind. U., 1891-3; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1895-7; state librarian, Ind., 1897-06; librarian U. of Wash., Aug. 1, 1906—. Progressive. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 5209 15th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* James and Jane (Doherty) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1874 (valedictorian), A.M., 1876; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., U. of Chicago, 1886, Colgate, 1887); *m.* Annie Lorette Swift, of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1872. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor First Ch., Elmira, N.Y., Apr., 1877—. Trustee Bapt. Edn. Soc. of N.Y., 1879—; trustee Colgate U., 1894—; trustee N.Y. Bapt. State Conv., Arnot Art Gallery, Elmira, N.Y. Mem. Madison Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Mu Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Elmira Country. *Address:* 114 W. Gray St., Elmira, New York.

HENRY-RUFFIN, Mrs. Margaret E., author; see Ruffin, Margaret Ellen Henry.

HENSEL, William Uhler, lawyer; Dec. 4, 1851–Feb. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENSHALL, James Alexander, government official; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 29, 1836; *s.* Rev. James Gershom (M.D.) and Clarissa (Holt) H.; ed. Baltimore, New York and Cincinnati; grad. M.D., New York and Cincinnati; *m.* Hester Stansbury Ferguson, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1864. Practiced medicine until 1896; an accomplished angler, fishing in many Am. and foreign waters. Supt. U.S. Bur. of Fisheries Sta., at Bozeman, Mont., 1896-1909, at Tupelo, Miss., 1909-1917. Was the first to propagate the grayling successfully; asst. chief fisheries dept., Chicago Expn., 1893. Received silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for literature on fish culture and fishing, etc. Ex-pres. Am. Fisheries Soc.; ex-sec. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History; ex-pres. Mont. Soc. Natural Science. Extensive contbr. to mags. and scientific publs. on fishes, fishing and zoölogy. *Author:* Book of the Black Bass, 1881; Camping and Cruising in Florida, 1888; More About the Black Bass, 1889; Ye Gods and Little Fishes, 1900; Bass, Pike, Perch and Others, 1903; Favorite Fish and Fishing, 1908. *Address:* 811 Dayton St., Cincinnati, O.

HENSHAW, Frederic Rich, dentist; *b.* Alexandria, Ind., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Seth B. and Mary Jane (Rich) H.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1889-91; D.D.S., Ind. Dental Coll., Indianapolis, 1897; *m.* Mary Edith Strickler, of Middletown, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. Began practice at Middletown, Ind., 1895; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; dean Ind. Dental Coll. since July, 1914. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Ind. State Dental Assn. (sec., 1899-01), Indianapolis Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Assn., etc. Mem. Nat. Bd. Dental Examiners (v.-p., 1907), Ind. State Bd. Dental Examiners (sec., 1903-14). Mem. Sch. Bd., Middletown, 9 yrs. Mem. John Herron Art. Inst. (Indianapolis), Delta Sigma Delta, K.T. *Clubs:* Independent Turn-Verein, Indiana Democratic. Mem. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; spl. dental examiner for War Dept.; in active service as Maj., Dental Corps, U.S.A.; discharged as lt. col. *Home:* 136 E. 44th St. *Office:* Indiana Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENSHAW, Frederick William, judge; A.B., U. of Cal., 1879. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Cal., 1894-1917; resigned Dec. 1917, to assist in war work. *Home:* San Francisco, Cal.

HENSHAW, Henry Wetherbee, naturalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENSHAW, Samuel, zöölogist; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903). Curator Mus. Comparative Zoology, Harvard, since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* 8 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENSLEY, Adelia Gates (Mrs. James Henry Hensley), educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 18—; *d.* Benjamin Sanford and Eveline (Nelson) Gates; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1877 (L.H.D., 1917); *m.* James Henry Hensley, Nov. 24, 1886. Teacher, Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, 1884, asso. prin., 1899, prin. since 1915. Mem. Headmistresses' Assn., Fine Arts Soc. (Washington, D.C.), D.A.R. *Clubs:* College Woman's, Woman's City (Washington), Women's City Club (New York). *Address:* Mt. Vernon Seminary, Nebraska Av., Washington, D.C.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENSLEY, Walter Lewis, congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Emily E. H.; ed. pub. schs., and law dept. U. of Mo. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced in Wayne Co., Mo., later in St. Francois Co. Pros. atty., St. Francois Co., 1898-1902; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 13th Mo. Dist.; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo. since 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Farmington, Mo. *Address:* Federal Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HENSON, Poindexter Smith, clergyman; Dec. 7, 1831–Apr. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HEPBURN, A(lonzo) Barton, banker; *b.* at Colton, N.Y., July 24, 1846; *s.* Zina Earl and Beulah (Gray) H.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871 (LL.D., 1894; D.C.L., St. Lawrence, 1906; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1911, Williams Coll., 1911, Univ. of Vt., 1915, and New York Univ., 1919); *m.* Hattie A. Fisher, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 10, 1873; 2d, Emily L. Eaton, of Montpelier, Vt., July 14, 1887. Instr. mathematics, St. Lawrence Acad.; prin. Ogdensburg Edn'l. Inst.; practiced law at Colton, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1875-80; supt. of Banking Dept. State of N.Y., 1880-83; U.S. bank examiner for N.Y., 1888-92; comptroller of the currency, 1892-3; pres. Third Nat. Bank, New York, 1893-7; v.-p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1897-9; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1899-11, chmn. bd. dirs., 1911-17, chmn. advisory bd., 1918—; dir. Chase Nat. Bank,

Columbia Trust Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., Am. Car & Foundry Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Chicago), Studebaker Corpn., Texas Co., Woolworth Co., Great Northern Ry. Co. Trustee Middlebury Coll., Rockefeller Foundation, Columbia Univ., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1912. Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), N.E. Soc. (ex-pres.), St. Andrews Soc., The Pilgrims, Burns Soc., etc. Chmn. currency commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn. since its creation, 1906; ex-pres. Acad. Polit. Science, New York Clearing House, Nat. Currency Assn.; chmn. commn. to revise banking laws of N.Y. State, 1907, and of similar commn., 1913; mem. Federal Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd., 1918; gov.'s com. to study necessary legislation to protect public in security purchases, 1919; Internat. Trade Conf. (com. on finance and credits), 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Metropolitatn, Union League, Bankers' (pres.), France-America Com., Economic, Camp Fire, Recess, St. Andrews Golf, Nat. Golf Club of America, The Links, Authors, Century, Japan Society, Pilgrims. *Author:* History of Coinage and Currency, 1903; Artificial Waterways and Commercial Development, 1909; Story of an Outing, 1913; A History of Currency in the United States, 1915. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Homes:* Ridgefield, Conn., and 630 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEPBURN, Andrew Dousa, educator; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 14, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Rebecca (Williamson) H.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1851; grad. U. of Va., 1854, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1857; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1876; LL. D., U. of N.C., 1881); *m.* at Univ. of Va., Henrietta McGuffey, July 19, 1857; father of Charles McGuffey H. (*q.v.*). Stated supply Harrisonburg, Va., 1857-8; ordained Presbyterian ministry, Oct. 22, 1858; pastor New Providence, Va., 1858-60; prof. logic, rhetoric and English lang. and lit., U. of N.C., 1860-7, same chairs Miami U., 1868-73, pres., Miami U., 1871-3; prof. mental philosophy and English lit., 1874-85, pres., 1877-85, Davidson Coll., N.C.; prof. English lang. and lit., Miami U., 1885-1908, resigned. *Author:* Manual of English Rhetoric. *Address:* Oxford, O.

HEPBURN, Charles McGuffey, lawyer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Andrew Dousa (*q.v.*) and Henrietta (McGuffey) H.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C. (valedictorian), 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; (LL.D., Miami U., 1908); *m.* Julia Benedict, of Marietta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1891. Tutor, in charge prep. dept. Davidson Coll., 1880-1; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; practiced at Cincinnati, 1881-1903; lecturer on code and on common law pleading, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897-1903; prof. law, 1903—, and dean of Law School, 1918—, Indiana University. Organized, 1909, Am. Inst. of Law, New York, for the purpose of establishing post-admission-to-the-bar courses of legal study. Sec. sect. of legal education Am. Bar Assn., 1901-19 and chairman of section, 1919-20; delegate Sound Money Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Historical Development of Code Pleading in America and England, 1897; Cases on Code Pleading, 1901; Parties to Action in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; Cases on Torts, 1913. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth Newport, writer; *b.* Media, Pa.; *d.* John Ellison and Julia (Hull) Newport; reared in Washington, D.C.; ed. pvt. sch. in Va., and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Levin Hepburn (died Apr. 16, 1915). Contbr. fiction, essays and verse to mags. Mem. Authors' League, Pen and Brush Club. *Address:* 350 W. 55th St., New York.

HEPBURN, William Murray, librarian; *b.* Pictou, N.S., Can., July 30, 1874; *s.* George and Annie McGregor (Brown) H.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1895, M.A., 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., B.L.S., 1903; *m.* Harriett Roy, of New Glasgow, N.S., Aug. 25, 1904. With N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901-03; asst. ref. librarian, The John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-4; librarian Purdue U., since 1904. Mem. A.L.A., Spl. Libraries Assn., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1910). State dir. library war service for Ind., 1917-8. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lafayette Country, Lincoln. *Home:* 118 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

HEPBURN, William Peters, ex-congressman; Nov. 4, 1833–Feb. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEPPENHEIMER, Ernest J., judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Hofer) H.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Ruth Norris, of Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1914. Mem. F. Heppenheimer's Sons, lithographers, New York, 1889-96; cattle ranching in Tex., 1889-97; organizer, 1897, and pres. since 1906, Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Jersey City, 1910-13, also commr. of finance; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912-13; apptd. judge Court of Errors and Appeals, by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, Mar. 1913; reappointed by Gov. Edge, 1919, for term which expires 1925. Dir. Trust Co. of N.J. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Union League of Bergen County, Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J. *Address:* 43 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, editor; *b.* London, Eng., May 11, 1861; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1897; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1890-5, Christian Advocate, New York, 1895-1904; editor The Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1904-12; pastor M.E. Ch., Orange, N.J., 1912-16, Westfield, N.J., 1916-19. Dir. lit. dept., Interchurch World Movement, 1919—. Capt., Red Cross on service in France, 1918-19; editor Daily Christian Advocate, Meth. Gen. Conf., 1916, 1920. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HERBERMANN, Charles George, college prof.; Dec. 8, 1840–Aug. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HERBERT, Hilary Abner, ex-Secretary of the Navy; Mar. 12, 1834–Mar. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERBERT, Victor, conductor; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1859; *s.* Edward and Fanny (Lover) H.; *g.s.* Samuel Lover, Irish novelist; began mus. edn. in Germany at 7, studying under leading masters; *m.* Therese Foerster, prima donna, Aug. 14, 1886. First position of prominence that of prin. violoncello player in Court Orchestra, Stuttgart; heard in concerts throughout Europe before coming to U.S. as solo violoncellist Metropolitan Orchestra, New York, 1886; since then has been connected with Theodore Thomas', Seidl's and other orchestral organizations as soloist and conductor.

Bandmaster 22d Regt. Band, New York, since 1894; conductor Pittsburg, Pa., Orchestra, 1898-1904, Victor Herbert's New York Orchestra since 1904. *Composer:* "The Captive" (oratorio written for and performed at Worcester, Mass., Festival); "Prince Ananias"; "The Wizard of the Nile"; "The Serenade"; "Cyrano de Bergerac"; "The Ameer"; "The Viceroy"; "The Idol's Eye"; "The Fortune Teller"; "The Singing Girl"; "Babette"; "Babes in Toyland"; "It Happened in Nordland" (all comic operas); also several compositions for orchestra, songs and a concert for violoncello and orchestra. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 321 W. 108th St., New York.

HEREFORD, William Richard, journalist, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* Alfred P. and Elizabeth (Powell) H.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Frances Reynolds, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1899. Admitted to bar at Kansas City, 1893; began newspaper work on Kansas City Times, 1890; on editorial staff New York Recorder, 1895; sec. to Am. minister to Switzerland, 1895-7; on editorial staff New York Journal, 1897-1902, New York Herald, 1902-4; editor European edit. New York Herald, 1904-7; Paris corr. New York World, Nov., 1908-13. Made tour of S. America with Robert Bacon in interests of Carnegie Foundation of Internat. Peace, 1913; exec. sec. Am. Com. of Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, and Am. Ambulance Field Service, 1914-17; maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. in Italy, Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. dept. publications, League of Red Cross Socs., hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland, May 1919—. Awarded bronze medal, Conciliation Internationale, 1913; Chevalier Order Crown, Italy; silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; medaille de reconnaissance, French War Dept. *Author:* The Demagog, 1909; When Fools Rush In. Contbr. short stories. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 320 Central Park West, New York. *Address:* League of Red Cross Societies, Geneva, Switzerland.

HERFORD, Oliver, author; *b.* December, 1863; *s.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; brother of Beatrice H. (*q.v.*); ed. Lancaster Coll., Eng., and Antioch (O.) Coll.; art studies, Slade Sch., London, and Julien's, Paris; *m.* Margaret Regan, of London, May 26, 1904. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Artful Antics; The Bashful Earthquake, and Other Fables and Verses, 1898; Alphabet of Celebrities, 1899; A Child's Primer of Natural History, 1899; More Animals, 1900; Overheard in a Garden, 1900; Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten, 1904; The Fairy God-Mother-in-Law, 1905; The Astonishing Tale of a Pen and Ink Puppet, 1907; Hearticulture, 1908; Simple Geography, 1909; Cupid's Fair Weather Book, 1909; Peter Pan Alphabet, 1909; Cupid's Encyclopedia, 1910; Happy Days (with J. Cecil Clay), 1911; Kitten's Garden of Verses, 1911; The Bishop's Purse (with Cleveland Moffett), 1913; The Mythological Zoo, 1914; Jingle Jungles, 1915; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1917; Cynic's Calendar, 1917; The Laughing Willow, 1918; This Giddy Globe, 1919. Also four plays, The Devil, The Florist Shop, The Love Cure, Con & Co. Regular contbr. to the Century, Harper's Weekly, Life. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Helen Janet (MacKellar) H.; ed. short period at a Quaker sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Dorothy Hemphill, of West Chester, Pa., 1907. *Author:* The Lay Anthony, 1914; Mountain Blood, 1915; The Three Black Pennys, 1917; Gold and Iron, 1918; Java Head, 1919; The Happy End, 1919; Linda Condon, 1919; also numerous stories in Saturday Evening Post and studies in Century, Forum, etc. *Home:* The Dower House, West Chester, Pa.

HERING, see also Herring.

HERING, Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* late Dr. Constantine and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1880, M.E., 1887 (hon. D.Sc., 1912); post-grad. studies at Darmstadt, Germany, 1883-4. Instr. several yrs., U. of Pa., and Polytechnikum, Darmstadt; practiced elec. engring. in Frankfort (Germany), 1884, and Phila. to date; splty. elec. furnaces, electrochemistry, physical research, and patent litigation. Del. and juror of awards at 12 expns.; U.S. juror, Paris expns., 1889, 1900; U.S. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900; Am. del. Internat. Soc. Electricians, Paris. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1889, both by French Govt. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1900-1, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1906-7, Engrs.' Club, Phila., 1904, Phys. Club of Phila., 1918; hon. mem. New York Elec. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst. and numerous other scientific and engring. socs. Discovered several new laws in physics. Formerly compiler of "Digest of Electrical Literature." *Author:* Conversion Tables, 1904; Tables of Electrochemical Equivalents, 1917, and other books; also numerous articles in technical jours. and papers read before engring. and scientific socs. *Office:* 210 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HERING, Daniel Webster, university dean; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Susannah (Harman) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1872, C.E., 1878; fellow Johns Hopkins, in engring., 1876-8; (hon. Ph.D., Western Md. Coll., 1895; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907, New York U., 1916); *m.* Mary Hollis Webster, of Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1881. Professor mathematics, Western Md. Coll., 1880-4; professor physics Western Univ. of Pa., 1884-5; prof. physics and applied mechanics, 1885-1916, emeritus prof. physics, 1916, and dean grad. faculty, 1902-15, New York U. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. *Author:* Essentials of Physics; Electrical Units. Also various monographs in scientific, tech. and edni. jours. *Address:* 2208 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Henry, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Michael and Magdalene (Compter) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-8; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi Acad., Paris, France, 1900-1; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, 1900-7; *m.* Elsie Ward, of Denver, Colo., June 1910. Principal works: Civil War Memorial, Yale U.; Robert Collier Memorial, Ch. of Messiah, New York; Huntington Wolcott Jackson Memorial, Crerar Library, Chicago, and Princeton U.; (portrait busts) Augustus St. Gaudens, Bishop Ethelbert Talbott; (portrait reliefs) Stephen Henry Olin, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Mrs. Tracy Dows and son; (medals) apartment house medal for New York Chapter A.I.A., official seal P.P. Internat. Expn.; also fountains, statuettes, etc.; sculpture for Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1916, 1917. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 65 Irving Pl. *Studio:* 4 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Hollis Webster, librarian; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Daniel Webster and Mary

Hollis (Webster) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Pratt Inst. of Library Science, Brooklyn, 1910; M.A., New York U., 1919. Asst. in reference dept., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1910-14, also acting head of dept. at various times; librarian Missionary Research Library, New York, since June, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Special Libraries Assn., New York Library Club. Presbyn. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HERMAN, Raphael, manufacturer; *b.* nr. Königsburg, Germany, Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* Sampson J. and Cecilia (Lumenfels) H.; ed. in Germany; unmarried. Came to America, 1890; engaged in business in N.Y. State; actively identified with Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; pub. Acetylene Journal, 1895-03; pres. Nat. Acetylene Assn., 1900-2; pres. and treas. Diamond Power Specialty Co., mfrs. of steam specialties, Detroit, 1905—; pres., treas. Power Efficiency Corpn., Calorizing Corpn. of America. An organizer, and trustee until 1912, of Detroit Tuberculosis Sanitarium; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Players (Detroit); Union League (Chicago); National Arts (New York). *Home:* Detroit Club. *Office:* 80 1st St., Detroit, Mich.

HERMAN, Theodore Frederick, theologian; *b.* Göttingen, Germany, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Gardner) H.; Gymnasium, Göttingen; came to America, 1887; B.A., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1892; Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1892-5; U. of Berlin, 1895-7; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Emma Lane Garrigan, of Phila., July 19, 1899. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Cleveland, 1897-8; pastor, Salem Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1903, Allentown, Pa., 1903-9; prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, since Sept., 1909; prof. ethics Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., 1904-10. S.S. editor Reformed Church Messenger; editor Reformed Church Review. *Clubs:* Contemporary (Allentown), Cliosophic (Lancaster), Phi Kappa Sigma (Zeta Chapter). *Address:* 440 College Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HERMANCE, William Ellsworth, author; *b.* Cuba, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Robert G. and Idah (Matthews) H.; ed. U. of Neb., 1877-9; *m.* Frances Ellen Paxson, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 29, 1891. Cowboy, Kan. and Neb., 1879-84; warden insane dept. of almshouse, Pittsfield, Mass., 1885; trip in canoe, Yellowstone Park to Gulf of Mexico (4,500 miles), July, 1885-Mar., 1886; settled in Norfolk Co., Va., 1889. *Author:* An Unorthodox Conception of Being, 1912. *Home:* Indian River, Norfolk Co., Va. *Office:* 240 Monticello Arcade, Norfolk, Va.

HERMANN, see also Herrmann.

HERMANN, Binger, lawyer; *b.* Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Feb. 19, 1843; *s.* Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Hopkins) H.; ed. in dist. schs. and at Independent Acad. (afterward Irving Coll.) near Baltimore; moved to Ore. with father, 1859; taught sch. in Canyonville, Ore. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1866; practiced at Roseburg; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1866, Senate, 1868-71; receiver U.S. land office Roseburg, 1871-3; mem. 49th Congress (1885-7) and 51st to 54th Congresses (1889-97); commr. Gen. Land Office, 1897-1903 (resigned); elected to 58th Congress, June 1, 1903, to fill vacancy; reëlected to 59th Congress (1905-7), 1st Ore. Dist.; Republican. Judge advocate, with rank of col., Ore. militia, 1882-4. Mem. Nat. Com. to establish Univ. of U.S. *Address:* Roseburg, Ore.

HERMS, William Brodbeck, parasitology; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Carl Julius Herman and Rosa Emma (Brodbeck) H.; B.Sc., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1902; studied Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1905; Ohio State U., Lake Lab., Sandusky, O., summers, 1903, 04, 05; M.A., Ohio State U., 1906; Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Lillie (Carrie) Magly, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1902. Head of Sch. of Commerce and prof. theory and practice of domestic commerce, 1902-5, instr. biology, 1904-5, Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; teaching fellow zoölogy, 1905-6, instr. expti. zoölogy and invertebrate zoölogy, summer sessions, 1907, 08, Ohio State U.; acting head dept. zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-7; Edward Austin fellow zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. parasitology, 1908-15, asso. prof. since 1915, U. of Calif. Officer in charge malaria investigations, Calif. State Bd. Health, 1910-13; consulting parasitologist, same, 1913—. Del. from Calif. and U. of Calif. to Internat. Hygiene Exhibit, at Dresden, Germany, 1911. Capt. Sanitary Corps N.A., Feb. 5, 1918; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to dept. lab., Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18-Apr. 17, 1918; thence to office of surgeon, Hdqrs. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Apr. 23, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; in charge of malarial drainage operations, chief of insect control and asst. sanitary insp.; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (nat. malaria com.), Ecol. Soc. America, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Pacific Slope Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ohio and Cal. acads. sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Beta Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Malaria, Cause and Control, 1913; Laboratory Guide to the Study of Parasitology, 1913; Textbook in Medical and Veterinary Entomology, 1915; also many scientific publs. on the relation of insects to disease, particularly malaria, typhoid, infantile paralysis. *Address:* 1424 LeRoy Av., Berkeley, Cal.

HERNANDEZ, Benigno Cardenas, congressman; *b.* Taos, Taos County, N.M., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Don Juan Jose and Dona Maria M. (Cardenas) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Taos; *m.* Frances Whitlock, of Taos, N.M., Apr. 6, 1898. In mercantile business in Ojo Caliente and Tierra Amarilla, N.M., since 1889; mem. Amador & Co., sheep, cattle and mdse., ranch at Canjilon, N.M., since 1904. Clk. Probate Ct., Rio Arriba Co., 1900-4; sheriff, 1905-7; county collector and treas., 1908-11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; receiver U.S. Land Office, Santa Fe, 1912-14; mem. 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-17, 1919-21), at large, N.M. Mem. State Council Defense, and Dist. Bd. Div. 1, N.M., under Selective Service Act. *Home:* Tierra Amarilla, N.M. *Office:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HERNANDEZ, José Conrado, judge; *b.* at Aibonito, P.R., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Pedro José and Anna Maria (Santiago) H.; A.B., Jesuits' Coll., San Juan, P.R., 1865; LL.B., LL.M., U. of Salamanca, Spain, 1873; (D.D., Salamanca Central College; LL.D., University of Porto Rico, 1916); *m.* Angela Usera. After graduation practiced as lawyer in Porto Rico, 2 years; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; entered Spanish judiciary as assistant prosecuting attorney, 1877; held similar position at Humacao, P.R., until Feb., 1880; judge of first instance of Aguadilla, P.R., 1880-3, of Mayaguez, P.R., 1883-4; asst. pros. atty., dist. of Catedral, San Juan, P.R., 1884-7; judge of first instance, dist. of Santiago de Cuba, 1888-9; judge in Criminal

Ct. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1889-90, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1890-1; transferred to P.I., as judge of Supreme Ct., Cebu, P.I., 1881-93; prosecuting atty., Vigan, Luzon Island, 1893-4; judge Supreme Ct., Manila, P.I., 1894-8; while in Philippines received spl. commn. from Manila Supreme Ct. to prosecute insular treas. and officials of Treasury Dept. for embezzlement of $1,500,000; later sent specially to Cebú to investigate charges against Gen. Junquera, then governor of that island, by order of Supreme Ct. of Spain; judge of Circuit Ct. (Audiencia Territorial), San Juan, P.R., Sept.-Oct., 1898; apptd. by Maj.-Gen. Brooke, presiding judge Supreme Ct. of P.R., Oct., 1898, and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R., by Gen. George W. Davis, Aug., 1899; upon establishment of civil govt. in P.R., became asso. justice Supreme Ct. until apptd. chief justice, Apr. 9, 1909, which position he now holds. Catholic. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HERNDON, Charles Traverse, clergyman; *b.* Delaplane, Va., July 29, 1860; *s.* Rev. Thaddeus and Mary Frances (Gibson) H.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1876-9 (D.D., 1907); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1881; *m.* Sarah Jennings Adams, of Middleburg, Va., Jan. 21, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Leesburg and Hamilton, Va., 1881-08 (organized and built chs. at both places); pastor Salem, Va., 1908-16, Warrenton, Va., May 1, 1916—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Address:* Warrenton, Va.

HERO, Andrew, Jr., army officer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Andrew and Otweana R. (Pugh) H.; Tulane U., New Orleans, 3 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Arty. Sch., 1896; *m.* Fanny Caroline, *d.* Capt. J. M. K. Davis, July 14, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 12, 1891; transferred to 4th Arty., Nov. 14, 1891; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Sept. 19, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 27, 1908; lt. col., May 25, 1915; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Spl. work in electricity, Arty. Sch., 1896-8; with 3d Div., 1st Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, 1898-9, Matanzas, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; instr. in drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; editor Jour. U.S. Arty., 1902-7; asst. to chief Coast Arty., 1909-11; brigade adj., 1st Separate Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Mar.-June 1911; adj. S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Charleston, S.C., 1913-15; comd. 1st Federal Training Camp for Boys, Ft. Terry, N.Y., July 6-Aug. 10, 1916. Comd. 154th F.A. Brig., 79th Div., Sept. 17, 1917-Dec. 9, 1918, and Feb. 1-May 25, 1919, Camp Meade, Md., training to July 14, 1918, Liverpool, Eng., July 31, 1918, firing schools, France, Aug. 8-Nov. 19, 1918; with 153d F.A. Brig., Meuse-Argonne offensive, Nov. 1, 1918; on duty G.H.Q., A.E.F., Dec. 9, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; army center of arty. studies, Treves, Germany, Feb. 16-Apr. 2, 1919; brigade joined div., Dec. 1918; left France, May 15, 1919; comd. 39th Arty. Brig. (C.A.C.), May 25, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Care Adjutant Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HEROD, William Pirtle, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ind., July 27, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Susan Coons (Rogers) Herod; B.A., Yale University, 1886; *m.* Mary Beaty Applegate, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1890. Admitted to Indiana bar, 1887, to bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1905; member Herod & Herod, 1887-1904; U.S. commr. Dist. of Ind. 4 yrs.; mem. faculty and prof. med. jurisprudence, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 4 yrs.; has served as spl. judge Superior Court, Marion Co., Ind. Mem. advisory bd. Brooks Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Woodstock (Indianapolis); University (Chicago); Yale (New York). Vol. at War Coll., Washington, winter 1917, 1918, mil. intelligence sect. Gen. Staff; mem. exec. com. War Camp Community Service; br. chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn.; civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., etc. *Home:* 118 East 13th St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Indiana.

HEROY, William Bayard, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Newman Lounsberry and Mary Louise (Totten) H.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909; *m.* Jessie M. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1909. With U.S. Geol. Survey since 1908; asst. geologist, 1910-12; geologist and chmn. water power sect. Land Classification Bd., 1912-13; chmn. irrigation sect. same bd., 1913-15; geologist-in-charge, sect. hydrographic classification, same bd., 1915-18; chief div. of power resources, 1918-19; advisory engr. Bur. of Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; asso. editor Electrical World, New York, 1919; geologist, Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Nov. 1919—. Author of various articles and reports on the conservation, development and use of fuels and water resources for power. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Zeta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HERR, Edwin Musser, electrical and mech. engr.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 3, 1860; *s.* Theodore W. and Annie (Musser) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1884; (D. Sc., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1911; A.M., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Mary Forsyth, of Northumberland, Pa., June 14, 1900. Engr. of tests, supt. telegraph and div. supt. C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1886-1900; div. master mechanic, C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1891; gen. supt. Grant Locomotive Works, Chicago, 1892-3; gen. mgr. Gibbs Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1894; asst. supt. motive power C. & N.W. Ry., 1895; supt. motive power, N.P. Ry., 1896-8; gen. mgr., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1898-1905; 1st v.-p. and dir., 1905-11, pres., Aug., 1911—. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. V.-p. Bryant Electric Co., Perkins Electric Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), R.D. Nuttal Co. (Pittsburgh), Westinghouse Lamp Co. (pres.); dir. E. Pittsburgh Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Civic Federation, Bergelius Soc. (Yale.) Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Lotos, Bankers, Railroad (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Duquesne, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 40 Hutchinson Av., Edgewood Park, Pa. *Office:* E. Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERR, Hiero Benjamin, mining engr.; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1842; *s.* Benjamin G. and Mary Emma (Witmer) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* Martha A. Shenk, of Lancaster, Pa., June 25, 1868. Second lt. and 1st lt., U.S. Arty.; resigned May 15, 1870; in charge mathematics, etc., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1870-4; supt. silver mines in Colo., 1874-8; in charge engring. parties in Miss., for U.S. Govt., 1879-82; made survey for location Miss. and Ill. Canal, 1882; in charge dept. civ. engring., U. of Cal., 1883-4; engring. business, Chicago, as Hiero B. Herr & Co., 1884-95; pres. Chicago Star Constrn. Co., 1895-1900; consulting mining engr. since 1911. Pres. Western Soc. Engrs., 1894; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.,

A.A.A.S. *Club:* Chicago Engineers. Republican. Agnostic. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

HERREID, Charles N., ex-governor; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1857; *s.* N. and Tena (Kytle) H.; ed. Galesville (Wis.) U.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1882; *m.* Jeannette E. Slye, of Mindoro, Wis., 1882. Went to McPherson Co., S.D., 1883; state's atty., and judge Co. Ct.; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1892-4, and 1894-6; never had a ruling questioned, or decision as presiding officer of Senate appealed from, during his 2 terms; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and acting mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-1900; gov. of S.D., 1900-2 and 1902-4. In law practice at Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-15; also dir. Western Mutual Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Dak. Central Telephone Co.; pres. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank. Federal food administrator for S.D. (exclusively), Oct. 1917-Nov. 1919; chmn. for S.D. of Mil. Training Camps Assn. and mem. state coms. of Red Cross and Belgian relief. Trustee U. of S.D., 1897, and mem. bd. regents of edn., S.D., 1898-1900. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Rep. K. of P.; Mason (33°). Presbyn. *Author:* Monumental Military Extravagance (1912), and other pamphlets. *Address:* Aberdeen, S.D.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, inventor; *b.* Nice, France, May 28, 1880; *s.* James Brown and Jane Brown H.; ed. Glasgow (Scotland) U.; *m.* Edna M. Burt, of Detroit, 1912. Chief engr. Am. & British Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-8; v.p. and chief engr., 1908-9, pres., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-14, Herreshoff Motor Co., Detroit. Invented an engine to run by superheated steam up to 800 degrees Fahrenheit; center control for automobile; electric switch for electric horn on steering gear of automobile; etc. A leader in originating improvements in automobiles and steam yachts; designer of Alabama, motor yacht champion of America, 1907, 8, 9; of Vim, winner Interstate races, New York to Poughkeepsie, 1908, 1909; of Chickadee, winner of Mass. Yacht Assn. cup; of Vivian, winner Hudson-Fulton Celebration races, etc. World's record holder for mile championship, U.S. Navy Course, Hudson River, 1907; winner of Canada's cup, with Iroquois, etc. Herreshoff motor car won gold medal of Am. Automobile Assn., 1910, and same yr. won more prizes than any other car. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Address:* Coronado, Cal.

HERRESHOFF, James Brown, inventor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Mar. 18, 1834; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., 1853-6; *m.* Jane Brown, of Dromore, Ireland, 1875. Supt. Rumford (R.I.) Chem. Works, 1858-63; mfr. fish oil, Prudence Island, R.I., 1863-9. Resided in Europe much of time since 1869, giving attention to inventions, among the more important of which are: first naphtha driven motor-cycle of internal combustion type in America (1872); coil boiler; fin-keel for sailing yachts; mercurial antifouling paint; sliding-seat for rowboats; thread-tension regulator for sewing machines; apparatus for measuring specific heat of gases; sounding apparatus, etc. *Home:* 253 W. 256th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, John Brown, shipbuilder; Apr. 24, 1841–July 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HERRESHOFF, J(ohn) B(rown) Francis, chemist; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; brother of John Brown and Nathaniel Greene H. (both *q.v.*); student Brown U., class of 1870, Ph.B., by spl. vote, 1905 (hon. A.M., 1890, Sc.D., 1909); *m.* Grace Eugenia, *d.* John Dyer, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1876. Prof. analyt. chemistry, Brown, 1869-72; supt. Laurel Hill Chem. Works, L.I., 1876; invented process for mfg. sulphuric acid; now v.p. and trustee Nichols Copper Co.; dir. Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. Awarded Perkin medal (1st time awarded in America) for work in chem. and metall. industries. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Scientific Alliance, Brown U. Alumni. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); University, Chemists'. *Home:* 620 West End Av., New York.

HERRESHOFF, Nathanael Greene, shipbuilder; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; bro. of John Brown and J(ohn) B(rown) Francis H. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Bristol, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-9; spl. tech. edn. in engring.; (Sc.M., Brown U., 1896); *m.* Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 26, 1883 (died Nov. 28, 1905); 2d, Ann Roebuck, Oct. 7, 1915. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which was supt., 1881-1915, and pres. since 1915. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England, Am. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Address:* Bristol, R.I.

HERRICK, Charles Judson, university prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Nathan and Anna (Strickler) H.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1891; M.S., Denison U., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Samson Talbot, ex-pres. Denison Univ., Granville, O., Aug. 17, 1892. Instr. natural sciences, Granville Acad., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, Ottawa U., 1892-3; fellow in biology, 1893-5, instr., 1895-6, Denison U.; univ. scholar biology, Columbia, 1896; asso. in comparative neurology, Pathol. Inst. of N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1897-1901; prof. zoölogy, Denison, 1898-1907; prof. neurology, U. of Chicago, since Oct., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1902-7, chmn. 1908); pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1903. Author many books and papers on biol. and neurol. subjects. Mng. editor Journal Comparative Neurology, 1894—. Mem. Internat. Acad. Commn. for Brain Research, 1912—. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps, N.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 6023 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Cheesman Abiah, college pres.; *b.* Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 21, 1866; *s.* Delos and Sophonia (Curtis) H.; student Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1887-9; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; (LL.D., Lafayette College, 1913, and Muhlenberg College, 1916); *m.* Clara B. James, of West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1897. Taught ungraded country schs., Jefferson Co., N.Y., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1884-7; prin. town schs., at Hopedale and Minier, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1889-92; asst. sec. and lecturer of Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching, 1894-5; instr. in history, 1895-8, dir. 1898-1909, dept. of commerce, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-10; pres. Girard Coll., Phila., 1910—. Lecturer on commercial geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; spl. agt. in commerce and advisor for commercial edn. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Mem. dept. jury awards St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Edn'l Assn. (president 1910); mem. N.E.A. (president business edn. sect. 1904), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.-p. 1914-17, pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kap-

pa (U. of Pa.). Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Education, 1900; The Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education, 1904; Reclaiming a Commonwealth, 1911; History of Commerce and Industry, 1917; Outstanding Days, 1919. *Editor:* Macmillan Commercial Series of textbooks. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Address:* Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson Terhune and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland," *q.v.*); ed. by governess, pvt. schs. and teachers in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* James Frederick Herrick, Apr. 23, 1884 (died 1893). Writer on domestic topics. Mgr. with Florence E. Bate of the Chamber Recital Co., 1908-12. *Author:* Liberal Living Upon Narrow Means (a cook-book), 1890, Chafing-dish Supper, 1895; Cradle and Nursery, 1889; First Aid to Young Housekeeper, 1900; Housekeeping Made Easy, 1888; Little Dinner, 1893; What to Eat, 1891; The National Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1897; Cottage Kitchen (with same), 1895; In City Tents, 1902; The Expert Maid Servant, 1904; Sunday Night Suppers, 1907; Like Mother Used to Make, 1912; The Helping Hand Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1912; My Boy and I, 1913; The A B C of Housekeeping, 1915. Contributor to Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, The Housekeeper, The Modern Priscilla, Harper's Bazar, and other mags. *Home:* 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, D-Cady, lawyer; *b.* Esperance, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Apr. 12, 1846; *s.* Jonathan and Harriet H.; ed. Albany Classical Inst.; studied law with Lyman Tremain and Justice Rufus W. Peckham; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Orissa H. Salisbury. Dem. nominee for dist. atty., Albany Co., 1877; elected dist. atty., 1880, 1883; mem. Dem. State Com., 1885; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1886-91; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1891-Dec., 31, 1905; served as asso. justice Appellate Div., 1894-1905; candidate for gov., N.Y., 1904; Democrat. Dir. Albany City Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany (Albany), Press, Reform, Democratic, Manhattan. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, and 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, Francis Hobart, biologist; *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Marcellus Aurelius and Hannah Andrews (Putnam) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Josephine Herkomer, of Bushey Grove, Eng., June 24, 1897. Instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* The American Lobster (with 54 plates), 1895; Home Life of Wild Birds, 1902, 1905; Natural History of the American Lobster (with 20 plates), 1911; Audubon the Naturalist, 2 vols., 1917. *Home:* Wake Robin, 2863 Noble Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

HERRICK, George Frederick, missionary; *b.* Milton, Vt., Apr. 19, 1834; *s.* Russell and Maria (Tyler) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1856 (D.D., 1878); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* at Marseilles, France, Helen M., *d.* C. S. Richards, LL.D., of Meriden, N.H., Aug. 16, 1861. Missionary A.B.C.F.M. (Congl.) in Turkey since 1859; instr. Mission Theol. Sem., 1868-93; pres. Anatolia Coll., 1890-3; Bible translator and reviser into Turkish, 1873-8, 1883-5, and 1899-1903; joint supt. publication work, 1893-1911, retired. Author of books in Turkish lang., published by Mission Press, Constantinople, including brief notes on most of the books of the Bible, 1866-1903; Natural Theology, 1885; Belief and Worship, 1885; History of the Christian Religion and Church, 1872 (in Greek character, 1891); Introduction to Old Testament History and Prophecy, 1896 (also in Armenian); Astronomy, 1909; The Unique Person of Jesus Christ and His Relation to the Human Race, 1911; Christian and Mohammedan (in English), 1912. Also various booklets. *Address:* 138 W. 104th St., New York.

HERRICK, Harold; *b.* at N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Jonathan K. and Elizabeth (Tiller) H.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Annie T. Lawrence, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1878. Began in ins. office of Frame, Hare & Lockwood, New York, 1872; became rep. of Mich., Mo. and Pa. cos. in New York, 1887, also gen. ins. business; v.-p. Niagara Fire Ins. Co., 1894-6, pres., 1896-1917; dir. Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Met. Casualty Ins. Co., Met. Trust Co., Ins. Clks.' Mut. Benefit Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi, Church, Down Town, Country, Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 123 William St., New York.

"HERRICK, Huldah," see Ober, Sarah Endicott.

HERRICK, James Bryan, physician; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* O. W. and Dora E. (Kettlestrings) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1888; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1888-9; *m.* Zellah P. Davies, of Oak Park, 1889. Instr. in medicine, 1890-4, adj. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending physician to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, since 1895. Mem. board of managers of the Lewis Inst. since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. *Author:* A Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1895. Contbr. to med. jours. on subjects connected with internal medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Physicians, Literary. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago.

HERRICK, Myron T., ex-governor; *b.* Huntington, O., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* Timothy R. and Mary L. H.; student Oberlin Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; (hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Western Reserve, 1915, Union, 1916, Yale, 1917); *m.* Carolyn M., *d.* M. B. Parmely, of Dayton, O., June 30, 1880 (died as result of war work, Sept. 15, 1918). Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Cleveland, 1878-86; sec.-treas., 1886-94, pres., 1894—, Society for Savings in the City of Cleveland; also chmn. bd. Union Carbide & Carbon Co.; dir. Erie R.R., Nat. Surety Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1895-8; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888, 92, 96, 1904, 08; pres. dl. elector, Ohio at-large, 1892; was mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. and mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; on staff Governor (later President) McKinley, with rank of col. Gov. of Ohio, 1903-6; ambassador to France, Feb. 15, 1912-Dec. 1914. Received Grand Cross of Legion of Honor, of France. Ex-pres. Am. Bankers' Assn. and was 1st pres. savings bank sect. same. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Chmn. Am. Com. for Devastated France. *Home:* Overlook Road, Euclid Heights. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HERRICK, Robert, university prof.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Harriet (Emery) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Harriet Emery, of Chicago, June 9, 1894. Instr. rhetoric, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-

3; instr. rhetoric, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-1901, associate prof., 1901-5, prof. English, 1905—, University of Chicago. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Man Who Wins, 1895; Literary Love Letters and Other Stories, 1896; The Gospel of Freedom, 1898; Love's Dilemmas, 1898; Composition and Rhetoric (with prof. L. T. Damon), 1899; The Web of Life, 1900; The Real World, 1901; Their Child, 1903; The Common Lot, 1904; The Memoirs of an American Citizen, 1905; The Master of the Inn, 1908; Together, 1908; A Life for a Life, 1910; The Healer, 1911; One Woman's Life, 1913; His Great Adventure, 1913; Clark's Field, 1914; The World Decision, 1916; The Conscript Mother, 1916. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* York Village, Me.

HERRICK, Robert Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Frederick Chamberlin and Josephine (Flanagan) H.; LL. B., Boston U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Alice Taft, Boston, Sept. 20, 1892. Now mem. law firm Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley, Boston; president of Becker Milling Machine Co., Blue Hill Nat. Bank (Milton, Mass.), Reed-Prentice Co., Scott & Williams, Inc., F. S. Webster Co., Pacific Mills, The Mfrs. Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Beacon Chambers Trust, Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., and interested in many other corpns. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HERRIN, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ore., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* John Stevenson and Nancy Katherine H.; B.S., Ore. State Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, 1873; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1875; *m.* Annie S. Van Clief, of San Francisco, April 27, 1881. Practiced in San Francisco; chief counsel S.P. Co. since July 1, 1893, v.-p. since Mar., 1910. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2580 Broadway. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

HERRING, see also Hering.

HERRING, Hubert Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Lowville, Wis., Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Silas W. and Polly M. H.; student U. of Wis., 1878-9, U. of Chicago, 1879-80, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1884-6, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; *m.* Mary Woodbridge, of Chicago, October 4, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1887-90, First Presbyn. Ch., Winterset, Ia., 1890-94, Hyde Park Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1894-8, First Congl. Ch., Omaha, 1898-1907; gen. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Feb. 1, 1907-14; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1914—. *Home:* 126 Claremont Av. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HERRINGTON, Cass E, lawyer; *b.* nr. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Erastus C. and Sarepta (Warren) H.; Mich. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs. to 1877; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Randolph Manning, chancellor and justice Sup. Ct. of Mich., Aug. 27, 1883. Practiced, Pontiac, Mich., 1879-89, since at Denver, Colo.; associated in practice with brother, as C. E. & F. Herrington, 1889-99; became atty. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1901, now dir., mem. of exec. com. and gen. counsel same; gen. atty. Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River R.R., Colo. Industrial Co. (subsidiary corpns. to C. F. & I. Co.); dir., gen. counsel Am. Live Stock & Loan Co. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, 1897, 1898. Mem. Colo. War Council, 1917—. Pres. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University, Denver (pres. 1913), Denver Country. *Home:* 680 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HERRIOTT, Frank Irving, university prof.; *b.* nr. New Liberty, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* John (lt.-gov. Iowa, 1902-7) and Nellie F. (Moss) H.; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Mary Haines, of Grinnell, Ia., 1896. Instr. polit. economy, Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1892-3; editor University Extension Magazine, Phila., 1893-4; prof. polit. science, Ia. College, 1895-6; deputy treasurer, State of Ia., 1897-1901; prof. social science, Drake U., since 1903. Dir. Des Moines Morris Plan Bank. Statistician to Bd. of Control of State Instns. of Ia., 1903-16. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1899-1904. Treas. Ia. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; pres. Ia. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1905-9; mem. exec. com. Associated Charities, Des Moines, 1897-1911; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1909-11, 1912—; hon. mem. Deutsche Amerikanischen Historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois. *Clubs:* Frontier, Prairie, University. Writer on econ. and polit. subjects. Republican. *Home:* 1206 21st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HERRMANN, see also Hermann.

HERRMANN, Richard, manufacturer; *b.* at Chemnitz, Saxony, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John G. and Therese (Bachman) H.; ed. there, and at Wheeling, W.Va., and Pittsburg, Pa.; *m.* Lena Jungk, Feb. 22, 1878. Connected with his father, an oil speculator, as interpreter in Pa., 1861-4; farmed 5 yrs. nr. Centralia, Ill.; employe of I.C. R.R., section hand to civ. engr.; sec., pres., treas. Dubuque Cabinet Makers' Assn., furniture mfrs., 1877-1909; now head R. Herrmann & Sons, furniture, etc. Known as student of geology, paleontology, archæology and ethnology; founder the Herrmann Mus. of Natural History, Dubuque, Ia.; one of promoters and bldrs. of monument to Julien Dubuque, founder of city; treas. Dubuque Monument Assn. Has a large private collection of geol. specimens; sec. in charge Iowa Institute of Arts and Sciences. Mason (32°); sec. of the Masonic Hall Assn., 21 yrs. Wrote Life and Adventures of Julien Dubuque; Geology—a Plea for Higher Education; Curriculum Vitæ, Memoirs of Life; Collection of Choice German Songs; Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley; also papers on geol. and other scientific subjects, etc. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

HERRON, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Samuel Davidson, Jr., and Mary Jane (Pomeroy) H.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., Pittsburgh, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1887; New Coll. (Theology) Free Ch. of Scotland, 1893-4; (D.D., Miami U., 1901, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Mary Thompson Herron, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Curwensville, Pa., 1887-93; supply 1st Ch., Wooster, O., 1894-5; pastor Troy, O., 1895-03, Crowley, La., 1903-4; prof. ecclesiastical history and missions, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1904—. Republican. *Home:* 2024 Emmet St., Omaha.

HERRON, George Davis, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERSCHEL, Clemens, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mar. 23, 1842; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; *m.* Grace D. Hobart, of Boston, May 12, 1869 (died Aug., 1898); 2d, Jeannette B. Hunter, of Thompsonville, Conn., Mar. 5, 1910. Hydraulic engr., Holyoke (Mass.) Water Power Co., 1879-89; engr. and supt. E. Jersey Water Co., 1889-1900; r.r. commr. of Mass., 1881-83. Received Elliott Cresson gold medal of

Franklin Inst., Phila., for his Venturi Water Meter. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs. (v.-p. 1915, pres. 1916), Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Inst. of Civ. Engrs., London. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Continuous Revolving Draw Bridges, 1875; 115 Experiments, 1897; Frontinus and the Water Supply of the City of Rome, 1899. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

HERSEY, George Dallas, surgeon; Aug. 12, 1847–Sept. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina, lecturer; *b.* at Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876; unmarried. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in lit. work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion, 1901-1912. Edited (with William J. Rolfe, *q.v.*): Select Poems of Rober Browning, 1886; A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887. Edited (with intro.): Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, Novelists, and Current Events. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard, meteorologist, United States Weather Bur.; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., July 28, 1861; *s.* Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) H.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1885 (M.S., 1906); course at U.S. Signal Service Tech. Sch., Ft. Myer, Va.; unmarried. In service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1885—. Maj. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders") during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer Wellman Chicago Record-Herald Polar Expdn., 1906-7; experienced meteorologist and balloonist, being a licensed aeronautic pilot of the Aero Club of France, and of the Aero Club of America. Assisted Lt. Frank P. Lahm, U.S.A., in the internat. balloon race at Paris, 1906, helping to win the James Gordon Bennett cup; sailed the balloon "United States" in the internat. race at St. Louis, 1907, crossing lakes Michigan, St. Clair and Erie, and landing in Canada. Apptd. maj., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May, 1917, and placed in command U.S.A. Balloon Sch., Ft. Omaha, Neb.; rated as jr. mil. aeronaut, July 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1917; served with balloon div., Air Service, in France, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Contbr. to Century Mag. on aeronautical subjects. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Los Angeles). *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Los Angeles.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, judge; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Joseph Odell Bogart and Mary Knowles (Dyer) H.; A.B., Boston U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude,* 1886; *m.* Annie Louise Budlong, of Providence, R.I., June 15, 1886. In practice at Denver, 1886-19; gen. counsel Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R. Co., 1890-92; compiled charter and ordinances of City of Denver, 1893; represented State of Colo. in labor trouble cases, 1903-4, notably the Moyer habeas corpus case; was of leading counsel for Gov. Peabody in the gubernatorial contest before Colo. Legislature against Alva Adams, 1905; counsel for many large corpns. Candidate for county judge, Arapahoe Co., 1895; deputy atty. gen. of Colo., 1903-4; judge advocate, judge advocate gen.'s dept., Colo. N.G., with rank of maj., Aug. 16, 1915-May 31, 1916, resigned; judge, Dist. Ct., Denver, Jan. 14, 1919— (presiding judge, 1919-20). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver Bar assns., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Nat. Assn. for Consti. Govt., S.A.R. (past pres. Colo. Soc.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Lakewood Country. Contbr. articles to law and mil. mags. *Home:* 921 E. 13th Av. *Office:* Judge's Chambers, District Court, Denver, Colo.

HERSEY, Ira Greenlief, congressman; *b.* at Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) H.; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton; *m.* Annie Dillen, of Houlton, Jan. 6, 1884. Began practice of law in Houlton, 1880; candidate of Prohibition Party for gov., 1886; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, Senate, 1913-16 (pres. 1915-16); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 4th Me. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Meduxnekeag (Houlton). *Home:* Houlton, Me.

HERSEY, Mark Leslie, army officer; *b.* Stetson, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* George L. and Olive (Hodsdon) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1884 (A.M., 1902, LL.D., 1919); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Noyes, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 16, 1887. Additional 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 30, 1887; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Dec. 16, 1894; capt. 9th Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 26th Inf., Jan. 17, 1907, to 9th Inf., Sept. 19, 1907, to 6th Inf., Jan. 5, 1909; maj. 4th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 18th Inf., June 22, 1911; lt. col. 24th Inf., Oct. 27, 1916; col. 58th Inf., July 27, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 28, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 15, 1918; returned to grade of col. U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1919. Detached service, with Philippine Constabulary, 1905-14, chief Mindanao Constabulary, 1909-14; assigned as comdr. 155th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917; comd. 155th Inf. Brigade in St. Mihiel offensive and defensive and at Bois des Loges in the Meuse-Argonne until Oct. 29, 1919, when assigned to command 4th Div.; comd. 4th Div. on march to the Rhine and throughout service with Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. with 4th Div., July 31, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* The Northumberland, Washington, D.C.

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, university prof.; *b.* Hockersville, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Shartle) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1891-2; Heidelberg, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; Paris, 1894-5; *m.* Lillian Wilcox, of Lewellyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1895-1900; asso. prof. European history and politics, 1900-5, prof. polit. science and internat. law since 1905, and head of (new) dept. polit. science since 1914, Indiana U. Kahn traveling fellow in Europe and Orient, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. International Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Authors' Club, London. *Author:* Kontrolle der Gesetzgeburg in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War, 1907; The Essentials of International Public Law, 1912; Modern Japan, 1919. Contbr. to publs. on polit. science and law. Mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

HERSHEY, Scott F., clergyman; *b.* Colburn, Ind., 1852; *s.* H. Y. and Elizabeth H.; grad. Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1875, Ph.D., 1881; (LL.D., Mt. Hope Coll., 1899). Ordained in Ref. Ch., 1876; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Middletown, O., 1884-87, 6th Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 1887-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1894-1905, Wooster, O., 1905-8, New Castle, Pa., 1908-13. Mem. World's Alliance of Reformed Chs., 1880 (youngest

mem. of Phila. Council); mem. Belfast, Ireland, Council, 1884, and Washington (D.C.) Council, 1899; elected, 1901, to fill the Twentieth Century Lectureship on Preaching. V.-p. Universal Peace Union of the World; pres. Am. Assn. of Ministers for the Promotion of Peace; v.-p. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. *Author:* The Roman Papacy; The Hereafter; History of the Hershey Family from 1586. *Address:* Napoleon O.

ERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, editor, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 2, 1859; *s.* Henry Logan (killed in Union Army, Civil War) and Lucy (Buhoup) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle C. Boyd, of Akron, O., May 24, 1904. Entered business office Pittsburgh Evening Telegraph, 1873, becoming business mgr.; consolidated this paper with the Evening Chronicle, forming Chronicle Telegraph, 1884; pub. same until 1900, when he bought The Press, later acquiring Daily News, which he merged with The Press; pres. and treas. The Press Pub. Co. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Apptd. a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Stuart of Pa., 1907, with rank of lt.-col., and reapptd. by Govs. Tener and Brumbaugh. Mem. Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Matinee, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 200 Bellefield Av. *Address:* The Press, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ERSMAN, Charles Campbell, theologian; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1838; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Scott) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., A.M., 1860; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1863; (D.D., Central U., Ky., 1881; LL.D., Westminster, 1891); *m.* Abbie Machett, of Fulton, Mo., July 16, 1863. Prof. ancient langs., Carroll Coll., Wis., 1863-4; prof. Greek, 1864-7, pres., 1880-7, Westminster Coll.; prof. Hebrew and Greek exegesis, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1887-8; chancellor South Western Presbyn. Univ., 1888-91; Henry Young prof. Bibl. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891-1908, now emeritus. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

ERSMAN, Christopher C., neurologist; *b.* Lewis Co., Va., Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* Jacob B. and Rachel (Morrison) H.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1884; *m.* Abbie B. Clifton, of Weston, W.Va., Aug. 11, 1885. Teacher 10 yrs.; registered pharmacist, W.Va.; interne City Hosp., Baltimore, 1883-4; asst. supt. W.Va. Hosp. for Insane, 1884-7; lecturer on mental and nervous diseases, Western U. of Pa., 1887-1900; an organizer, 1889, and mem. med. staff until 1904, South Side Hosp., Pittsburgh; mem. med. staff St. Francis Hosp., and Insane Asylum, 1890-1910. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., South Pittsburgh Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Acad. Science and Art; hon. mem. W.Va. Med. Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. First to describe the analgesia of the ulnar nerve in paresis and locomotor ataxia; first to describe the separation of the atlas and axis in course of the delivery of the newborn child, causing death to the infant. *Home:* 2228 Carson St. *Office:* Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ERSMAN, Hugh Steel, congressman; *b.* at Port Deposit, Md., July 8, 1872; *s.* William M. and Mary H. (Steel) H.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Calif., 1896-8; unmarried. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Gilroy, Calif., 1914-18; chmn. organ. com. Calif. Prune and Apricot Growers, 1916; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th Calif. Dist.; officer or dir. various corpns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Gilroy, Calif.

HERT, Alvin Tobias; *b.* Owensburg, Ind., Apr. 8, 1865; *s.* William and Isabel (Owen) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sallie Aley, of Bedford, Ind., Nov. 20, 1893. Pres. Am. Creosoting Co. since 1904, operating 15 plants in U.S.; chmn. bd. Am. Tar Products Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Ky. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Ky., 1916-20, and of exec. com. same; western mgr. Rep. presdl. campaign, 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country; Chicago, Union League (Chicago); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Hurstbourne Farms, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* 401 Main St. W., Louisville.

HERTER, Albert, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Christian and Mary (Miles) H.; brother of Christian Archibald H. (*q.v.*); pupil of Carroll Beckwith, New York, J. P. Laurens and Cormon, Paris; *m.* Adele McGinnis, of New York, Apr. 5, 1893. Splty. mural decoration; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize, 1897; hon. mention, Nashville, 1897; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1899; bronze and silver medals, Paris, 1900. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York (v.-p.), New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I. *Studio:* 130 E. 67th St., New York.

HERTS, Benjamin Russell, writer; *b.* New York, May 27, 1888; *s.* Benjamin H. and Belle (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ermina Gardes, March 28, 1918. A founder, editor and mgr. "Moods" (mag.), 1908-9; editor The Forum, 1909-10; edited Tourist, mag., few mos., 1910; a founder and editor(with Richard Le Gallienne) The International, mag.; pub. and editor (with Edwin Markham) The Younger Choir; editor The Intercollegiate Magazine; contbr. articles on verse various mags.; pub. lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York, 1910—; interior decoration editor Vogue and Vanity Fair, 1913; consulting decorator to Washington Square Players, 1915-16; v.p. Herts Bros. Co., decorators, 1908-15, pres. and gen. dir., 1915—; v.p., treas. Atlantic Schubert Corpn., Royal Art Woodworking Co. Designed sets for William A. Brady, Grace George, and Arthur Hopkins, etc. Socialist. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Fabian Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Art in Trades Club, Soc. of Interior Decorators, Vagabonds, Socialist Press, Liberal (New York), Authors (London). *Author:* A Female of the Species (prod. Berkeley Theatre, New York, 1914); Depreciations, 1914; The Decoration and Furnishing of Apartments, 1915; The Son of Man, 1917; also (part author) Forum Stories, 1913; compiler W. B. Yeats Calendar, 1915. *Address:* 20 W. 57th St., N.Y. City.

HERTY, Charles Holmes, chemist; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Bernard R. and Louisa T. H.; student Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-4; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; at univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1899, 1900; *m.* Sophie Schaller, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 23, 1895. Asst. chemist, Ga. State Expt. Sta., 1890-1; instr., 1891-4, adj. prof. chemistry, 1894-1902, U. of Ga.; collaborator, 1901-2, expert, 1902-4, Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; with Chattanooga Pottery Co., 1904-5; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1905-16; editor Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, New York, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1915, 16), Société Chi-

mique de France, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Chemists. *Address:* 35 E. 41st St., N.Y. City.

HERTZ, Alfred, musician; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, July 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Sara (Koenigswerther) H.; ed. Frankfort Gymnasium; musical edn. at Raff Conservatorium, Frankfort; unmarried. Conductor: Hoftheater, Altenburg, Saxony, 1892-5; Stadttheater, Barmen-Elberfeld, 1895-9; Spring, 1899, concerts in London, Stadttheater, Breslau, 1899-1902; German opera at Met. Opera House, New York, 1902-15; dir. San Francisco Symphony Orchestra since 1915. Dir. royal opera, Covent Garden, London, spring and fall 1910; directed 1st performance of "Parsifal" outside of Bayreuth, Dec. 24, 1903, Met. Opera House, New York, and first and only performance of Richard Strauss' "Salome" in New York, Jan. 22, 1907; directed 1st performance of "Königskinder," Dec. 28, 1910; original productions of such Am. operas as Mona, by Horatio Parker; Cyrano de Bergerac, by Damrosch; Fairyland, by Parker, etc. Decorated with an order for Art and Science, of Saxony. *Home:* 168 25th Av. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco.

HERTZBERG, Hans Rudolph Reinhart, newspaper man; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., July 1, 1871; *s.* Dr. Theodor Rudolph and Emilie (Grothaus) H.; ed. Lycée St. Louis, St. Etienne, France, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., San Antonio High School; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1892 Admitted to bar, 1892; practiced law and edited small newspaper, 1892-4; asst. city atty., San Antonio, 1897-9; edited a weekly, San Antonio, 1901, 2 weeklies, New Orleans, 1901-2; chief asso. editor New Orleans Harlequin, 1902-1903-1905, editorial and spl. writer on staff of Times-Democrat, 1903; spl. writer and dramatic critic on New York Journal, 1904; editorial writer, spl. writer, dramatic editor on New Orleans Item, Jan.-Nov., 1907; propr. and editor Hertzberg's Weekly, New Orleans, 1908-10; editorial writer and lit. editor Chicago Inter Ocean, May, 1910-May, 1914; contbr. to lit. and journalistic publs. since 1914. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Lyrics of Love, 1906. *Address:* 1421 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

HERTZLER, Arthur Emanuel, surgeon; *b.* West Point, Ia., July 26, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Hannah M. (Krehbiel) H.; B.S., Southern Kansas Coll., Winfield, 1897; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; post-grad. work, Berlin, 1899-01; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Arnold, of Denmark, Ia., May 1, 1894. Teacher of pathology, 1902-7, surgeon and gynecologist, 1907-9, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; surgeon, U. of Kan., 1909—; founder, 1902, and pres. Halstead (Kan.) Hosp. Has conducted researches in diseases of peritoneum since 1894, and has made important discoveries as to same and as to local anæsthesia. Mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1911), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kansas City. *Author:* Treatise on Tumors, 1912; Surgical Operations Under Local Anæsthesia, 1913; Principles of Abdominal Surgery, 1918; Diseases of the Peritoneum, 1918; Case Histories in Surgery, 1919. *Home:* 3927 Warwick Boul. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HERTZOG, Walter Scott, educator; *b.* California, Pa., Sept. 5, 1874; *s.* George Gans and Emily Caroline (Hertig) H.; grad. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1891; A.B., Hiram (Ohio) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901-2; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1913; *m.* Lura Madge Way, of Rutland, O., Dec. 27, 1898. Prin. Beaver Falls (Pa.) High Sch., 1897-01; prof. science, Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1902-3; prof. mathematics and science, Southwestern State Normal Sch., 1903-7; state high sch. insp., Pa., 1907-12; prin. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1912-19; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1919-20. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., California Civic Soc. (pres. 1905-7). Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Century (ex-pres.). Joint author of a course of study for elementary schs. of Pa., also of a manual for Pa. high schs. Institute instr. *Home:* California, Pennsylvania.

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, clergyman; *b.* at Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) H.; ed. Alfred and Oxford acads., N.Y., pvt. schs. and St. Lawrence U. (earliest grad. of univ. now living); grad. theol. dept. same, 1861; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1880; A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1885, St. Lawrence); *m.* Sarah Eliza Andrew of Malone, N.Y., 1863 (died 1884). Enlisted in Union Army for Civil War, but was not mustered in; from 1861 pastor of Universalist chs. at Malone, Afton and Troy, N.Y., Southbridge, Peabody and Taunton, Mass., and Bath, Me. Was pres. 1888-94, and is now trustee, St. Lawrence U.; retired, July 1, 1909. Has served on sch. bds., bds. of library trustees and trustees of charitable and edn'l. instns. in various places. Fellow, and has been chmn. and sec. of subsection, A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Troy (N.Y.) Scientific Soc.; mem. Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). Democrat. *Author:* Sea Mosses, 1881; Beautiful Wild Flowers, 1881; Flowers of Field and Forest, 1882. *Translator:* Guide to the Microscope in Botany (from German of Dr. Behrens), 1885; Manual of Microscopical Investigation in Botany (from German of Dr. Strasburger), 1886. *Joint author:* (with Frank S. Collins) The Algæ of Bermuda, 1917. Specialist in marine algæ. *Address:* Bath, Me.

HERVEY, Walter Lowrie, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dwight B. and Mary Elizabeth (Reeder) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Antoinette Bryant, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., July 14, 1887. Teacher of Latin and Greek in secondary schools, 1886-9; prof. history and institutes of edn., dean of faculty, New York Teachers Coll., 1889-91, acting pres., 1891-2, pres., 1892-7; mem. Bd. of Examiners, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898—. Dean Chautauqua School of Pedagogy, 1894-9. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn.; chmn. edn'l. com. West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. New York Child Welfare Com.; chmn. advisory bd. Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Picture Work, 1896. Writer and lecturer on education. Editor of Horace Mann Readers. Camp sec. of Y.M.C.A., at Amherst, N.S., and Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

HERVEY, William Addison, prof. German; May 27, 1870–Dec. 28, 1918: see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERVEY, William Rhodes, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Joanna (Rhodes) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Browning Clarke, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 1, 1907. Practiced in Los Angeles, 1894-1907; v.p.

Am. Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, 1907-9; pres. Am. Savings Bank, 1908-11; judge Superior Court of Cal., 1909-11; v.p. and mgr. trust dept. Los Angeles T.&S. Bank since Jan. 1, 1911, also atty. for the bank; trustee numerous corpns. Mem. Cal. and Los Angeles bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 601 Shatto Pl. *Address:* Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

HERZIG, Charles Simon, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERZOG, Maximilian Joseph, physician; Sept. 17, 1858–Aug. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HESS, Alfred Fabian, physician; *b.* at New York, Oct. 19, 1875; *s.* Selmar and Josephine (Solomon) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; post-grad. work in Prague, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Sara Straus, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904. Practiced in New York since 1901; prof. clin. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1915. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigations, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. about 70 papers, principally results of original research in pediatrics and experimental pathology. *Home:* 16 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HESS, Frank L., geologist; *b.* Streator, Ill., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Jesse M. (M.D.) and Mary (Brown) H.; A.B. in geology, and mining, Stanford U., Cal., 1903; *m.* Eva Roseberry, of Visalia, Cal., May 25, 1903. With U.S. Geol. Survey, May 26, 1903—. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Petrologists' Club, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Magnesite Deposits of California, 1908; The Gypsum Deposits of California, 1910; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mineralogy of Tin (with Eva Hess), 1912; Colorado Ferberite and the Wolframite Series (with Waldemar Schaller), 1914; Tungsten Minerals and Deposits, 1917; also numerous articles on rare metals, deposits of rare earth metals, and geol. subjects. *Home:* 1221 Newton St., Brookland, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

HESS, Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, 1863; *s.* George and Louise (Hess) H.; brought to America in infancy; ed. Heidenfeld's Inst., and under Dr. Douai, New York, and high sch., Germany; *m.* Caroline Annie Serle, of London, Eng., 1886. Served as designer with Pond Machine Tool Co., Watervliet Arsenal (U.S.A. heavy ordnance), Niles Tool Works Co., Bur. Construction and Repair, U.S. Navy; consulting engr. and mng. dir. German Niles Tool Works, Berlin; founder, and pres. Hess-Bright Mfg. Company, 1904-12, Hess Steel Co., Hess-Ives Co. Special lecturer, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p.), Society of Automobile Engineers (ex-pres.), Engineers' Club of Philadelphia (ex-pres.), American Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. and Internat. socs. for Testing Materials, Inst. Automobile Engrs. (British), Verein deutscher Ingenieure, Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Art (Phila.). Contbr. tech. jours. and papers before tech. socs. *Office:* Bailey Bldg., Philadelphia.

HESS, Julius Hays, pediatrician; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* Amson and Caroline (Oestricher) H.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1899; interne Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Univ. Hosp. and hosps. in Germany and Austria, 1900-1, and 1910; *m.* Clara E. Merrifield, of Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 15, 1902. Practiced in Chicago since 1902; pediatrician to Cook County, Michael Reese, and Englewood hosps.; prof. pediatrics and head of div., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Pediatric Soc. Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 5514 Indiana Av. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESSBERG, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Simon and Hannah (Westheimer) H.; ed. Albany dist. and high schs.; *m.* Fredericka A. Cone, of Albany, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1877; now mem. law firm Rosendale (Simon Wolfe), Hessberg, Dugan & Haines; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank of Albany; trustee Albany City Savings Instn.; dir. City Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Asst. corpn. counsel, Albany, 1883-6; elected recorder, City of Albany, 1888, 1896. Pres. Albany Jewish Home; gov. Albany Hosp.; trustee Albany City Dispensary, Schuyler Mansion. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Albany Co. and N.Y. Co. bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Albany Co. Bar Assn., 1907-8; mem. Acad. Political Science, Nat. Econ. League, Albany Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Reform, Bankers (New York); Adelphi, Colonie, Country (Albany). *Home:* 222 Lancaster St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HESSELBERG, Edouard Gregory (D'Essenelli), pianist; *b.* at Riga, Russia, May 3, 1870; *s.* Heinrich and Sahra (Davidoff) H.; classical gymnasium, Orel, Russia, 1878-87; grad., M.A., Philharmonique Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Moscow (laureate and medal), 1892; later pvt. under Rubinstein; came to America, 1892; naturalized, 1900; *m.* Lena, *d.* Gen. George T. Shackelford, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Thanksgiving Day, 1898. Dir. piano dept., Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory Music, 1895-6; dir. music, Coll. and Conservatory Music (U. of Denver), Acad. of Music, and Dick's Normal Coll., Denver, 1896-1900; dir. music, Wesleyan Coll. Conservatory, Macon, Ga., 1900-5; dir. music, Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-12; sr. prof. and examiner in art of advanced pianoforte playing at Toronto Conservatory of Music, Hambourg Conservatory of Music, Loretto Abbey, Glen Mawr College, Westbourne Coll., all of Toronto, and Hamilton (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, London (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, 1912-17; dir. of staff, musical editor and critic, Met. Studios of Verse and Song; mem. faculty, Cosmopolitan Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago, 1917—. Toured Russia, Germany, England, France, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Turkey, Egypt, the U.S. and Can.; concertized with Sembrich, Marconi, Nordica, de Reszke, Sousa, etc. Mem. Liszt Soc., Moscow, Am. consul Internat. Soc. of Kosmos, of Netherlands. Mason (Shriner, 32°), Elk. *Composer:* New nat. hymn, "America, My Country," 1916 (poem by Lena Shackelford Hesselberg); (books) Juvenile Gems; A Russian Suite; Echoes from Fairyland; also many songs, ballads and compositions for pianoforte, violin and orchestra. Asso. editor and contbr. Elson's Modern Music and Musicians; mem. advisory bd. editors and contbr. The Art of Music. *Home:* 1024 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESSLER, John Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob R. and Mary (Shane) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Maud C. Hutchins, of Chicago, 1891. Teacher of science, Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1890-2; teacher of chemistry, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1892-9; instr. chemistry, U.

of Chicago, 1899-1907; prof. chemistry since 1907, dean since 1917, acting pres., 1919, James Millikin U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State Acad. Science (ex-pres.), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Albert L. Smith) Essentials of Chemistry, 1902; First Year of Science, 1915; Junior Science, 1919. *Home:* 145 Cobb Av., Decatur, Ill.

HESTER, St. Clair, clergyman; *b.* at Oxford, N.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Capt. John Cason and Lucy Ann (Hamlet) H.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1888, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1908); grad. Gen. Theol Sem, 1893; studied Keble Coll., Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Sarah Conselyea Baker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1896 (died 1901). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Messiah, Brooklyn, 1893-5; rector St. George's Ch., Brooklyn, 1895-8, Ch. of the Messiah, since 1898. Archdeacon of N. Brooklyn, 1901-11; mem. standing com. Diocese of L.I.; mem. corpn. Diocesan Missions; mem. bd. Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn Howard Colored Asylum, etc. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Estate of Diocese of L.I.; mem. bd. dirs. New York Center of Dramatic League America; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Pres. Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University (Brooklyn), Clergy, D.K.E. (New York). Author of numerous published articles, essays and sermons. *Home:* 207 Washington Park. *Office:* 80 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HESTER, William, publisher; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1835; ed. Rhinebeck Acad., Poughkeepsie. Pres. Brooklyn Daily Eagle; dir. Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co. *Office:* The Eagle, Brooklyn.

HESTON, John William, educator; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Feb. 1, 1854; *s.* Elisha B. and Katherine H.; A.B., Pa. State Coll., 1879, A.M., 1881; *m.* Mary Calder, of Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1881. Prof. of pedagogy, Pa. State Coll., 1887-90; admitted to Pa. bar, 1890; prin. Seattle (Wash.) High Sch., 1890-2; pres. Wash. Sch. of Science and Agrl. Coll., 1892-3; practiced law, Seattle, 1894-6; pres. S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1896-1903; pres. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., since 1905. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., S.D. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Madison, S.D.

HESTON, Winifred Estelle Thomas, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HETZEL, Ralph Dorn, college pres.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* Henry Clayton and Sadie (Dorn) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906, LL.B., 1908; studied U. of California, summer, 1909; (LL.D., Dartmouth College, 1918); *m.* Estelle Helene Heineman, of Merrill, Wis., August 4, 1911. Instr. English, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof. English and polit. science, 1911-13, dir. extension service, 1913-17, Ore. State Coll.; pres. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since Aug. 1917. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1908, Ore. bar, 1910. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (chmn. extension sect., 1915), Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Durham, New Hampshire.

HETZLER, Howard George, railway pres.; *b.* La Moille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet P. (Richardson) H.; B.S., C.E., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Frances E. Pickett, of Waterloo, Ia., 1889. In civil engring. dept., 1886-93, roadmaster at Chicago, 1893-9, supt. Chicago terminals, 1899-1903, supt. Chicago div., 1903-5, C.,B. & Q. R.R.; pres. Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, Apr. 1905-Feb. 1910; elected pres. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co., Feb. 7, 1910; gen. mgr. same under U.S.R.R. Administration, also of Belt Ry. of Chicago. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Mich.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Industrial. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

HEUCHLING, Fred G., efficiency engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1886; *s.* Theodore W. (M.D.) and Margaret (Moller) H.; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Ch.E., 1910; *m.* Mabel A. Koch (A.B., Smith Coll.), of Chicago, June 29, 1912. Instr. industrial engring., Armour Inst., 1907-9; structural and railroad engr., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1909-10; efficiency engr., City of Chicago, 1910-11; supt. employment, West Chicago Park Commn., 1911-19; established complete modern employment system, including examinations, promotions, efficiency records; mem. expert staff of Arthur Young & Co., Chicago, intermittently since 1912. Mem. staff of U.S. Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Federal Employes, 1919; went on spl. mission to Warsaw to present organization plans to Polish Govt., 1919; active in War Camp Community Service. Mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* City (bd. dirs., ex-chmn. city planning com.). *Home:* 1310 Glenlake Av. *Office:* 116 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HEUER, William Henry, colonel U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEWETT, see also Hewitt.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, archæologist; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* H. H. and Tabitha (Stice) H.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; M.Pd., Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; (LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1917); *m.* at Denver, Colo., Cora E. Whitford, Sept. 16, 1891 (died Dec. 8, 1905); *m.* 2d, Donizetta A. Wood, Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 30, 1911. Taught in country schs., Mo., 1884-6; prof. lit. and history, Tarkio Coll., 1886-7; supt. schs., Fairfax, Mo., and Florence, Colo., 1889-92; supt. training dept. State Normal School, Greeley, Colo., 1894-8; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; student U. of Geneva, Switzerland, and research work in Italy, Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Mexico, 1903-8; dir. Am. research for Archæol. Inst. of America since 1906; dir. Sch. of Am. Archæology (now School Am. Research) since 1907, and Mus. of N.M. at Santa Fe since 1909; dir. exhibits in science and art, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1911-16; dir. San Diego Mus. since 1917. Directed excavation of ancient Maya City of Quirigua, Guatemala, and numerous excavations among the ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos of Colo., Utah, Ariz. and N.M., as well as anthropol. expdns. there and in Calif.; made known and named the cliff-dwelling region of Pajarito Plateau, N.M. Prepared existing laws (passed 1906) for preservation of Am. antiquities and Nat. monuments; made archæol. survey on which Mesa Verde Nat. Park was established, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. San Diego Soc. since 1915, and sec. for Western States since 1919). Chmn. state hist. service and dir. state child welfare service, N.M. State Council Defense, 1917-19. V.-p. Am. Federation of Arts since 1919; chmn. com. on nat. monuments Nat. Parks Assn. since 1919. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Santa Fe (Santa Fe); University (San Diego, Calif.). Author of numerous papers on Am. archæology, anthropology, sociology, and edn. *Address:* Santa Fe, New Mexico (May 1 to Oct. 31); San Diego, Calif. (Nov. 1 to Apr. 30).

HEWETT, Waterman Thomas, university prof.; *b.* Miami, Mo., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Waterman Thomas and Sarah Woodman (Parsons)

H.; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1871; studied Univ. of Athens, and Heidelberg, 1869-70; at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Leiden, 1877-8, 1887-8; Ph.D., Cornell, 1879; *m.* Emma McChain, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 22, 1880 (died Sept. 18, 1883); 2d, at Germantown, Pa., Katherine Mary Locke, of Paris, Dec. 18, 1889 (died, Mar. 20, 1910). Asst. prof. German, 1870-83, prof. German lang. and lit., 1883-1910, and head of the German dept., emeritus prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Lecturer at the Concord Sch. of Philosophy, 1885, at Goethe Sch., Milwaukee, 1886. Contributing editor Americana Germanica, 1896—; gen. editor Macmillan's German Classics, 1895—. Berlin corr. New York Nation, 1887-8. Del. of Cornell U. to Univ. of Bologna, 1907, and of Am. Philos. Soc. to univs. of Geneva and Leipzig, 1909. Mem. Goethe Gesellschaft, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. of Netherland Lit. (Leiden), Soc. of Frisian History, Antiquities and Philology, Soc. of the Frisian Lang. and Lit.; fgn. mem. Royal Soc. Lit. Gt. Britain, Authors Club, London, etc. *Author:* The Frisian Language and Literature, 1879; History of Cornell University, 1894; Cornell University, A History (4 vols.), 1905. *Editor:* Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, 1891; Uhland's Poems, 1896; A German Reader, 1899; Bibliography of the Writings of Goldwin Smith. Contbr. numerous articles on literature to Johnson's Cyclopædia, Harper's, Atlantic, Century, Nation, etc. Resident in Europe since 1913; in Oxford, Eng., 1914-17. Associated with Brit. Fgn. Office in presenting the Allied cause in America, etc., 1914-16. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall S.W., London, England.

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, librarian; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; *d.* Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) H.; attended high schs. in Boston; received library training in Boston Athenæum; taught in private schs. several years; took a year's special course in Boston Univ. (hon. M.A., Trinity College, 1911); unmarried. Librarian, Hartford Library Assn., 1875-92, Hartford Pub. Library since 1892. Sec. Conn. Pub. Library Commn. since 1893. Has done editorial work for Literary News, Library Journal, Babyhood, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (councilor, 1885-8, 1893-02, and 1909-12, v.-p. 1891); v.-p. League of Library Commissioners, 1907-8; mem. Am. Library Inst., Conn. Library Assn. (sec. 1891-3, pres. 1912-13). *Author:* Books for the Young; Books for Boys and Girls. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on library subjects, also lecturer on same subjects in library schools. *Address:* Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

HEWITT, see also Hewett.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, engineer, inventor; *b.* Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866; *s.* late Hon. Abram Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* of Peter Cooper; bro. Peter Cooper and Erskine H.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Mary E. Ashley, of Toledo, O., Sept. 7, 1892. Chemist, Peter Cooper Glue Factory, until 1902; designed automobiles and established one design, in England, known as the "Adams-Hewitt"; dir. and engr. Metzger Motor Car Co.; built motor trucks under name of Hewitt Motor Co., which was absorbed by Internat. Motor Co., of which is chief engr. and dir. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Century, University, Chemists', Players. *Home:* 127 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HEWITT, Edwin Hawley, architect; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Nathaniel and Helen (Robinson) H.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; student Mass. Inst. Tech., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-4; *m.* Caroline Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1900. Practiced alone in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-11, with Edwin Hacker Brown since 1911; architect St. Mark's and Hennepin Av. chs., McKnight and Metropolitan bldgs., C. S. Pillsbury's residence, Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, etc. In France 6 mos., 1917-18, in charge constrn. and decoration of foyers de soldat for French Army. Pres. Minn. State Art Soc. since 1915; trustee Minneapolis Inst. of Art. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Minn. Chapter A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill Country, Skylight (Minneapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 126 E. Franklin Av. *Office:* 716 Fourth Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEWITT, Erskine, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* late Hon. Abram Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* Peter Cooper; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Sec. and attaché spl. U.S. embassy to London, 1897. Dir. Lincoln Trust Co., Met. Trust Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Gauley Mountain Coal Co. (sec.), Ringwood Co., St. Nicholas Skating & Ice Co., Andean Trading Co., Colorado Mines Exploring Co., Guayaquil & Quito Ry., Hewitt Realty Co., Pequest Co., Midvale Water Co., Hexagon Company, Soho Park & Land Company, Hewitt Co., Westboro Realty Co., Shelby Iron Co., St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., Intertype Co., Union Sulphur Co. Trustee Winifred Masterson, Burke Relief Foundation, Tuxedo Hosp., Sheltering Arms, etc. Served as capt. and asst. adj.-gen. staff of Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; member Iron and Steel Inst., Huguenot Soc., S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Tuxedo, University Cottage. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co., N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York.

HEWITT, Henry, Jr., lumberman; Oct. 22, 1840–May 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEWITT, John Haskell, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEWITT, Joseph William, prof. classics; *b.* Armley, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Hosea and Martha Ann (Allen) H.; came to America, 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Evelyn S. Clark, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1903. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-8; prin. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 1898-9; instr. Latin, 1902-3, master in Latin, 1903-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1905-13, prof. classics since 1913, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Editor:* (with M. W. Mather) Xenophon's Anabasis, I-IV, 1910. Articles on ancient religion, especially in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* 31 College Pl., Middletown, Conn.

HEWITT, Peter Cooper, scientist, inventor; *b.* New York; *s.* late Hon. Abram Stevens H. (congressman and mayor of New York) and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* Peter Cooper, philanthropist; (hon. Sc.D., Columbia University, 1903, and Rutgers College, 1916); *m.* Lucy Work, of New York; 2d, Mrs. Maryon J. Bruguiere. Dir. New York & Greenwood Lake

Ry., Cooper, Hewitt & Co., Midvale Water Co., Hexagon Realty Co., Ringwood Co., Hewitt Realty Co., Lehigh & Oxford Mining Co. First v.-p. Naval Consulting Board, 1915—. Trustee Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art, Hosp. House of Rest for Consumptives. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., New York Elec. Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Am Geog. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Union Soc. of the Civil War, Inst. of Radio Engrs., Inventors' Guild (1st v.-p. 1916-17), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, France-America Com., Museum of French Art. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Engineers', Knickerbocker, University, Union, Tuxedo, Century, Racquet, Manhattan, Automobile of America, Aero of America, Aero of New York, Nat. Golf Links America. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, N.J. *Office:* 18 E. 33d St., N.Y. City.

HEWITT, William, mechanical engr.; *b.* at Trenton, N.J., Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Charles and Anna (Conrad) H.; student Lehigh U., 1869-71; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1874; *m.* Josephine H. Walker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1878. Connected with Trenton Iron Co., 1874-13, v.-p., 1879-1903; estimating engr. and wire rope expert, tramway dept. Am. Steel & Wire Co., Trenton, since 1903. Inventor of machinery for manufacture of wire rope. Mem. Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. (1st pres.), Theta Xi. Mem. Co. A, 7th Regt. N.J.N.G., 1874-82. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers' (Trenton). Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* American Steel & Wire Co., Trenton, N.J.

HEWLETT, A(lbion) Walter, physician; *b.* Petaluma, Cal., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Cleora Melissa (Whitney) H.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; studied in Germany, 1902-3; *m.* Louise Redington, of San Francisco, June 12, 1907. House officer, New York Hosp., 1900-2; asst. instr. and asst. prof. medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1903-8; prof. internal medicine and dir. Clin. lab., U. of Mich., 1908-16; prof. medicine, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1916—. Lt. comdr., M.C. U.S.N.R.F., 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Association Am. Physicians, American Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Translator:* Krehl's Clinical Pathology, 1905. *Author:* Functional Pathology of Internal Diseases, 1916. *Address:* Stanford Medical School, San Francisco, California.

HEWLETT, J(ames) Monroe, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEWSON, Addinell, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Addinell (M.D., 1828-89) and Rachel Macomb (Wetherill) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Lucy Clabaugh, Taneytown, Md., Sept. 4, 1883. Dispensary surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., 1879-88; asst. surgeon, 1879-82, chief of same, 1890-4, asst. ophthalmic clinic, 1882-4, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1879-86; prosecutor of anatomy, 1886-9; demonstrator of anatomy, 1889-1902, asst. prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1902-1906, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Phila. Polyclinic Coll. for Graduates in Medicine (now Post-Graduate School of Univ. of Pa.), since 1897; sec. State Anat. Bd. since 1899; phys. to Phila. Orphan Soc., 1886-1900; dispensary surgeon, Episcopal Hosp., 1887-1904; surgeon to St. Timothy's Hosp., Roxborough, since 1894; prof. anatomy and histology, Temple U., since 1914. Editor Am. edit., "Holden's Dissector." *Address:* 2120 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HEXAMER, Charles John, civil engr.; *b.* at Phila., May 9, 1862; *s.* Ernest and Marie (Klingel) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D., Nat. U., 1899); *m.* Annie Josephine Haeuptner, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1891. In practice, Phila., 1882-1917 (retired). Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (life), A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Historical Soc. Pa. Awarded Scott legacy medal and premium by Franklin Inst. for inventions. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil (life), German Soc. (life). *Author:* Spontaneous Combustion, 1885; Dwelling House Fires, Their Cause and Prevention, 1885; Fire Hazards in Textile Mills, Mill Architecture and Means for Extinguishing Fire, 1895; Finely Divided Organic Substances and Their Fire Hazard, 1896; Essays, 1912; Speeches, 1913, etc. Has issued 40 vols. of ins. maps of Phila. *Home:* Santa Kita Apts., Atlantic City, New Jersey.

HEYDLER, Charles, musician; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Gottlieb and Franceska (Goetz) H.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; pupil of J. Hart and Adolph Nuss, violin, Königloewe and Ernst Jonas, 'cello. Now instr. in violin and 'cello playing and 'cello soloist; dir. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; at head musical dept. University Sch., Cleveland. Mem. Philharmonic String Quartette. *Address:* 3048 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

HEYDON, Henry Darling, capitalist; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Dec. 25, 1851; *s.* David and Remima Cordelia (Johnson) H.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Charlotte Amanda Booth, of Crompton, R.I., Mar. 16, 1881. Began in mercantile business at Olneyville, R.I., 1871; formed partnership with Daniel W. Batchelder, 1874, and for over 30 yrs. operated gen. store at Crompton; now pres. Central Real Estate Co., Providence; dir. Second Nat. Bank, United Nat. Bank, Central Trust Co. Mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1879-80, 1888-1902; mem. staff of Gov. Royal C. Taft of R.I., 1888-9, and of Gov. Herbert W. Ladd, 1889-92, rank of col.; served as chmn. State Armory Commn. and mem. Camp Ground Commn. for State Militia. Pres. bd. trustees R.I. Inst. for the Deaf; mem. bd. mgrs. Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples, Providence; mem. bd. dirs. Providence Lying-In Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Economic, Players, Wayland, Republican. *Home:* 28 Alumni Av. *Office:* 23 Aborn St., Providence, R.I.

HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander, educator; *b.* Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Mary (Ten Broeck) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Charles, of Harrisburg, Pa., July 6, 1905. Head of English Dept., State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1896-03; head of same dept., High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y., since 1903. Asso. editor, The English Journal, Chicago. Mem. com. on reorganization of secondary edn., N.E.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* How to Study Literature, 1901; Short Studies in Composition, 1905; One Year Course in English and American Literature, 1909. *Compiler:* Selections from Emerson, 1906; Types of the Short Story, 1913. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

HEYE, George Gustav, director; *b.* New York City, Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Gustav and Marie Antoinette (Lawrence) H.; E.E., School of

Mines, Columbia U., 1896; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Thea Page, July 8, 1915. Was mem. firm Battles, Heye & Harrison, bankers. Started Am. anthropol. collection, 1903, which developed into the Heye Museum; founded the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1916, endowed it, turned over entire collection of nearly half a million specimens, and became its director. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, City Midday. *Office:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HEYL, Charles Heath, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* at Phila., July 22, 1849; *s.* David Seeger and Caroline Julia (Heath) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., to 1867; *m.* at Washington, Mary Delphine, *d.* Maj. Henry S. Turner, and widow of Col. Edward M. Heyl, Insp.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1900. Apptd. from N.J., 2d lt., 23d U.S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1873; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1882; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; capt., Apr. 18, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen., May 19, 1898; maj. insp.-gen., July 8, 1898; col. insp.-gen. vols., Sept. 30-Dec. 19, 1899; lt.-col., insp.-gen. U.S.A., Dec. 19, 1899; col. insp.-gen., July 23, 1902; retired at own request after 30 yrs.' service, Nov. 21, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in action against Apaché Indians nr. Verde River, Ariz., May 24, 1874"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry in action against Sioux Indians near Fort Hartsuff, Neb., Apr. 28, 1876." Mem. Pa. Soc., S.R., War of 1812, Pa. Commandery Naval Order of U.S., Order of Indian Wars of the U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union League (Chicago). Returned to active mil. duty, Feb. 25, 1918. *Address:* 2009 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington.

HEYLER, Mary Pemberton Ginther, artist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* David and Mary Esther (Shapley) Ginther; studied Sch. of Design (Phila.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Willis A. Heyler, of Buckingham, Pa., Sept. 25, 1915. Painter of landscapes and figures; has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club (Phila.), etc.; also pvt. exhbns. of oil, water color and charcoal; designed stained glass windows: "Peter and John at the Tomb," St. John's P.E. Ch., Suffolk, Va.; "John on Patmos," Ch. of the Restoration, Phila.; etc. Universalist. *Clubs:* Plastic, Colonial. *Author:* Miss Pat Series (9 vols.), 1915; Beth Anne Series (4 vols.), 1915; Natalie Ormond Series; Betsy Hale Series, 3 vols. Illustrates own books. Mem. Art Alliance. *Home:* Phila., Pa.; (summer) Buckingham, Pa.

HEYLIGER, William, author; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Sullivan) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Sacred Heart Acad., Hoboken; *m.* Catherine C. McDermott, of Hoboken, N.J., June 12, 1906. In mercantile business and newspaper work until 1912; contbr. Youth's Companion. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Bartley, Freshman Pitcher, 1911; Bucking the Line, 1912; Captain of the Nine, 1912; Strike Three, 1913; Off Side, 1914; Against Odds, 1915; Don Strong of the Wolf Patrol, 1916; Captain Fair-and-Square, 1916; County Pennant, 1917; Don Strong, Patrol Leader, 1918; Fighting for Fairview, 1918; High Benton, 1919. *Home:* 188 Teaneck Rd., Ridgefield Park, N.J.

HEYSINGER, Isaac Winter, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEYWARD, see also Hayward.

HEYWARD, Duncan Clinch, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEYWOOD, see also Haywood.

HEYWOOD, Abbot Rodney, retired banker; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Jane Abbie (Dennis) H.; Grafton High Sch.; read law in Salt Lake City; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Guthrie, of Corinne, Utah, Apr. 16, 1885. Practiced law in Ogden, Utah, 1879-1902; successively cashier, v.-p., and pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, pres., 1906-13; sold controlling interest, 1913, and retired. City atty. of Ogden, 1889-91; elected mayor of Ogden, Nov. 2, 1915. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Grand Master of Utah, 1889). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Weber (pres. 1908-10), Golf and Country (Ogden); University, Alta (Salt Lake City); Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). *Address:* Ogden, Utah.

HEYWOOD, Alba, oil producer and land development; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEYWOOD, Charles, major-general U.S. Marine Corps; Oct. 3, 1839–Feb. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEYWOOD, Florence, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* James B. and Caroline (Manchester) H.; grad. Mrs. May Wright Sewall's Sch., Indianapolis, and Indianapolis Normal School; studied in the McDonald art classes. A.B., Leland Stanford Junior Univ., Cal., 1902; studied in Sorbonne, Paris, and various European galleries; unmarried. Was owner and prin. of girls' prep. sch. (now Castilleja Hall), Palo Alto, Cal. Took up residence in Paris where well known for conferences on art; delivered a lecture for Société de Savants at Sorbonne. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta (Stanford). *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris), Authors' Soc. (London). Corr. sec. Appui aux Artistes; pres. Soldiers' Aid, 1915-16; Am. rep. for French Assn. of Orphans of the War, 1916-18; mem. orgn. com. Am. Library, Paris, 1919. Officier d'Academie (French), 1919. *Author:* Important Pictures of the Louvre, 1908; wrote prize story in Indianapolis News, and articles on travel and art. *Address:* Rue de Fleurus, Paris (VI), France.

HEYWORTH, James Ormerod, contractor; *b.* Chicago, June 12, 1866; *s.* James O. and Julia F. (Dimon) H.; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Martica G. Waterman, of Southport, Conn., Jan. 15, 1902. Built (old) Coliseum, Chicago, 1894, and pres. 1894-6; mem. contracting firm Christie, Lowe & Heyworth, Chicago, 1897-1903, since alone. Among others has executed govt. contracts for jetties at Port Arthur, Tex., and Fernandino, Fla.; also for various rys.; recent yrs. specializing in hydro-electric plants. Mem. staff U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, in charge of wood ship production since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, Engineers (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Yacht (commodore 1913); Engineers (pres. 1910-13), Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Tolleston, Sanganois. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HIATT, see also Hyatt.

HIATT, Walter Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn., June 17, 1878; *s.* late Hiram Roberts and Ellen Olivia (Mitchell) H.; ed. univs. of Ky., Paris and Berlin; *m.* Camille Buisson, of Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1902. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began newspaper work with Morning Herald, Lexington, Ky., 1899; with editorial dept. New York Times, 1901-4; extensive contbr. to mags. on transportation subjects; wrote series of articles for Railway Age, from France and Italy, on transportation problems of the war; represented Associated Press with Italian Army. After the Armistice went to Vienna with the retreating Austrian Army and reported downfall of the empire, etc. Democrat. *Address:*

Authors' League of America, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, Angus Smith, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* William B. and Adaline H.; ed. Milwaukee Acad., and Racine Coll.; *m.* Lucile Ray, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1884. Began business experience in railroading; later sec. to gen. supt. Northwestern Telegraph Co.; studied telephony; supt. Wis. Telephone Co., 1881-6; first gen. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1886-93, inaugurating their long-distance lines; gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co., 1893-1911, later also 2d v.-p.; advisor to exec. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1911-16; now consulting engr. Has invented and patented many improved devices for use with telephone. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Wis. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1911). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Industrial, Glen View. Composer of song, The U.S.A. Forever, music for song, Hail Chicago, etc. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, June-Dec. 1918, hdqrs. Paris and Neufchateau. *Home:* 1357 N. State St., Chicago; (summer) Golf, Ill. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, George, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* George B. and Abia T. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; formerly devoted much time to painting; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; has illustrated own stories; now with Grosvenor Library, Buffalo. *Author:* Iduna, and Other Stories, 1891; The Governor, and Other Stories, 1892; Nowadays, and Other Stories, 1893; Eyes of Affection, 1906; also many stories in mags. Editor Grosvenor Library Bulletin. *Address:* The Troubee, Delaware Av., Buffalo, New York.

HIBBARD, H(erbert) Wade, mechanical engr.; born Maulmain, Burma, India, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Susan Ann (Robinson) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1899; M.E., Sibley Coll. of Engring., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Mary Coleman Davis, of Walpole, N.H., Aug. 20, 1896. With R.I. Locomotive Works, Providence, 1886-89; mech. dept., Pa. R.R., 1891-4; chief mech. engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1894-5; prof. machine design and locomotive engring., U. of Minn., 1895-8; prof. ry. mech. engring. and prin. Grad. Sch. Ry. Mech. Engring., Cornell U., 1898-09; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept., U. of Mo., 1909—. Engring. work in Europe, 1892, 1900; engring. expert, N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1904, 5, 8; smoke expert, 1908; consulting engr. on president's staff, Wabash Ry. War organizing work Council of National Defense, Washington, May-Aug. 1917. Baptist. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Bldrs'. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 3 yrs.), St. Louis Ry. Club, Scientific Assn. U. of Mo. Faculty (pres. 1912-13), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Columbia, University. Author of numerous pamphlets and addresses on engring., edni. and research topics. *Address:* 1307 Keyser Av., Columbia, Mo.

HIBBARD, Rufus Percival, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* Rufus Piercy and Sarah Amelia (Brown) H.; A.B., Williams, 1899; Harvard Summer School, 1901; U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Wood's Hole, summers, 1903, 4, 6; fellow U. of Mich., 1904-6, Ph.D., 1906; married. Teacher of science, Kiskiminetas Springs Acad., Saltsburg, Pa., 1900-1; teacher of biology, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N.J., 1901-4; asst. Woods Hole, Marine Biol. Lab., summers, 1903, 1904; scientific asst. Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Department Agr., 1906-8; bacteriologist and plant pathologist, Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-11; collaborator plant disease survey, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Washington, 1908-11; research asso. plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr. in plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Author various articles and bulls. *Home:* 355 Hickory Ct., East Lansing, Mich.

HIBBEN, John Grier, university pres.; *b.* at Peoria, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Grier) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1893; studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-6, and U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1907; also LL.D., U. of Pa., Yale, Rutgers, Brown, Pittsburgh; L.H.D., Columbia); *m.* Jenny Davidson, of Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 8, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; instr. logic, 1891-2, instr. logic and psychology, 1892-4, asst. prof. logic, 1894-7, prof., 1907-12, pres., Jan. 11, 1912—, Princeton U. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 1902; Deductive Logic, 1905; The Philosophy of the Enlightenment, 1909; A Defence of Prejudice, and Other Essays, 1911; The Higher Patriotism, 1915. Editor Epochs of Philosophy (12 vols.), by authors in U.S. and Great Britain, 1905. Mem. advisory bd. Am. Defense Soc., exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, advisory com. Nat. Security League, Naval League of U.S. and U.S. Junior Naval Reserve. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, University, Century (New York). Officier Legion of Honor, France, 1919. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HICHBORN, Franklin, author; *b.* at Eureka, Cal., Oct. 7, 1869; *s.* John Edwin and Frances (Hunt) H.; Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll.; Stanford U., 1892-94; (hon. M.A., Santa Clara, 1903); *m.* Mabel Houlton, of Santa Clara, Cal., Dec. 31, 1897. Pub. San Jose Letter, 1894-7; city editor Fresno (Cal.) Expositor, 1897-8; editor Winnemucca (Nev.) Silver State, 1899; pub. San Jose Spectator, 1900-1; editor San Jose Herald, 1902-04; news editor, Sacramento Union, 1904-6; writer and lecturer on polit. and economic subjects, 1906-19; pub. Legislative Bulletin, Sacramento, 1915-17. Conducted state-wide publicity campaigns: 1912, in which attempt under initiative provisions, state constitution, to restore race-track gambling in Calif. was defeated; 1914, under which "redlight" abatement act was ratified; 1916, for prohibition and no-saloon amendments to the state constitution; 1918, for election of a legislature that would ratify Nat. Prohibition Amendment. *Author:* Story of the California Legislature of 1909, of 1911, of 1913, of 1915 (4 vols.), 1909, 11, 13, 15; The System as Uncovered by the San Francisco Graft Prosecution, 1913. *Address:* Santa Clara, California.

HICKEY, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1872; ed. high sch.; studied law 3 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar; later removed to LaPorte, Ind.; mem. firm Hickey & Wolfe since 1903; was sec. 1st Dist. Exemption Bd., Ind.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 13th Ind. Dist.; v.-p. LaPorte Foundry & Furnace Co. Republican. Mem. Ind. State and LaPorte County bar assns. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

HICKEY, James Burke, brigadier-general U.S.A.: *b.* in Md., May 8, 1848. Surgeon steward U.S.N., Apr. 4, 1864-May 15, 1865; appointed

from New York, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1871; 2d. lt. 8th Cav., June 12, 1871; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1879; capt., Jan. 20, 1890; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Sept. 5, 1899-Feb. 2, 1901; maj., 11th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 1st Cav., Nov. 29, 1904; lt.-col., Nov. 30, 1904; mil. sec. U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1905; col. of cav., Nov. 15, 1908; brig. gen. retired, after 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 23, 1909. *Address:* Manhattan Club, New York.

HICKEY, Preston Manasseh, roentgenologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. Manasseh and Sarah (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1892; *m.* Grace Maley, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1897. Practiced at Detroit since 1892; prof. roentgenology and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine since 1909; roentgenologist Children's, Harper and Receiving hosps. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1907-8), A.M.A., Michigan State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Motor Boat. *Home:* 171 Colorado Av. *Office:* 32 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

HICKEY, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* Jeremiah H.; grad. St. Andrew's Sem., 1879; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, Mar. 25, 1884; asst. St. Thomas de Sales Ch., Geneva, N.Y., later at Moravia; apptd. chaplain State Industrial Sch., 1895. Apptd. rector of Cathedral, Rochester, 1898, vicar gen., 1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Rochester and titular bishop of Berenice, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1909. *Address:* 72 Frank St., Rochester, New York.

HICKMAN, Adam Clark, prof. law; *b.* Columbiana Co., Ohio, Apr. 30, 1837; *s.* Jeremiah and Mary (Martin) H.; Richmond Coll., Ohio, 1857-8; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Ohio State and Union Law College, Cleveland, 1863; *m.* Ella B. Peck, of Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 9, 1875. Practiced law, Akron, O., 1863-4, Owatonna, Minn., 1864-87, St. Paul, 1887-96; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1896-1912. Probate judge, Owatonna, 1869-72; mem. Minn. Senate, 1883-6; pres. Bd. Aldermen and acting mayor of St. Paul, 1892-3. Mason. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1229 S. E. 7th St., Minneapolis.

HICKMAN, William Howard, clergyman; *b.* Crab Orchard, Ky., Oct. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah (Pitts) H. (Va. families); A.B., De Pauw U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1889); studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., and Sch. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* Eliza, *d.* Prof. John S. Hougham, of Purdue U., Ind., May 19, 1875. Served in Co. G, 10th Ind. Vols., Co. D, 55th Ind. Vols., and Co. K, 39th Ind. Vols., which changed to 8th Ind. Cav., Civil War; was confined in Libby Prison when Richmond fell. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor, Lafayette, Ind., 1873-5, Attica, 1875-7, Delphi, 1877-80, Frankfort, 1880-3, First Ch., South Bend, 1883-6; presiding elder Crawfordsville Dist., 1886-9; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1890-3; pastor First Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894-7; chancellor De Pauw U., 1897-1903; pastor First Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1905-10, Grace Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1910-12. Built a number of churches and made many important improvements in edni. instns. with which has been connected; trustee Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1903— (pres. bd. 1903-5); dir. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc. more than 20 yrs.; 3 times elected del. General Confs. M.E. Ch. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Candidate for gov. of Indiana on Prohibition ticket, 1912, for U.S. senator, 1916. Chaplain Ind. Dept. G.A.R., 1918; now 1st v.-p. Ind. Federation Farmers' Assns., chmn. exec. bd. and editor The Hoosier Farmer Organized, its organ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Jamestown, N.Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.). *Address:* 147 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HICKOK, Charles Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Dormer L. and Eliza O. (Merrill) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins U., 1890-1; *m.* Nellie Alice Turner, of Greenspring, O., Oct. 9, 1897. Prin. Marion (Ohio) High Sch., 1895-6, Western Reserve Acad., 1897-03; prof. economics, Coe Coll., since Sept., 1905. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Negro in Ohio, 1895. *Home:* 2018 Fifth Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HICKS, Ami Mali; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* of George Cleveland and Josephine (Mali) H.; ed. in art under Charles Chaplin, Paris, William Chase and John Ward Stimson, New York. A pioneer in arts and crafts movement in America; founder Guild of Arts and Crafts, New York, 1891. Hon. mention for handicraft work, St. Louis Expn., 1904; exhibitor Met. Mus. Art, 1918. Dir. Free Acres Colony, Berkeley Heights, N.J. Mem. Women's City Club, Gamut Club, Civic Club, Single Tax Service League. Contbr. articles on interior decoration to Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Address:* 9 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Clarence John; *b.* Omro, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Reuben P. and Sophia B. (Kimball) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary B. Riddell, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 22, 1900 (died 1913); 2d, Esther Collins Chappell, June 23, 1917. Engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1888-1915; as head of railroad dept., investigated condition of Russian railroad employes for Russian Govt.; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1901-11, making 13 trips to Europe on Y.M.C.A. business, also supervising Y.M.C.A. club work in Canal Zone; with exec. dept. (welfare work) of Internat. Harvester Co., 1911-15, hdqrs. at Chicago; exec. asst. to pres. of Colo. Fuel and Iron Co., 1915-17, to pres. of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Sept. 1917. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, N.Y. City.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, economist; *b.* Capac, St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1863; *s.* Henry Warren and Ellen Asenath H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Verna E. Sheldon, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1890. Prin. high sch., La Porte, Ind., 1886-8; asst. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1888-90; with 11th U.S. Census, 1890-1; instr. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1891-2; prof. history and economics, U. of Mo., 1892-1900; in Germany, France and Italy, 1896-97; prof. economics and commerce, U. of Cincinnati, 1900—, and dean Coll. of Commerce, 1912-17. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Has written several monographs and contbns. economic jours. *Author:* Lectures on the Theory of Economics, 1901; Competitive and Monopoly Price, 1911. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, librarian; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Martha (Tailby) H.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Brown U., 1907; *m.* Susan A. M. Vars, April 24, 1912. In map div., Library of Congress, 1898-04; practiced law, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-5; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905-8; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library,

1908-9; supt. reading rooms, 1910-11, asst. librarian, July 1, 1911–Jan. 30, 1915, law librarian, since Feb. 1, 1915, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Biography of Thomas Hutchins, and reprint of his Topographical Description of Virginia, etc., 1778, 1904; The Equality of States and The Hague Conferences, 1908; Aids to the Study and Use of Law Books, 1913; Internationalism, a Selected List of Books, 1913; Selected List of Current Periodicals, 1915; Bermuda in Poetry, 1915; The New World Order, 1919. *Joint Editor:* Selected Official Documents of the South African Republic and Great Britain, 1900. Contbr. to law and other periodicals. Sec. Eastern Coll. Librarians; advisory com. Pub. Affairs Information Service; pres. Am. Assn. Law Libraries; mem. A.L.A., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 530 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Frederick Cocks, congressman; *b.* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 6, 1872; ed. Swarthmore Coll., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; married. Trustee Roslyn Savings Bank; dir. Floral Park Bank, Sea Coast Realty Co., Nassau County Trust Co., Mineola, N.Y. Defeated for 63d Congress, 1913; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 1st N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Friends Ch. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

HICKS, John, newspaper man; Apr. 12, 1847–Dec. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HICKS, Josiah Duane, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HICKS, Lewis Ezra, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HICKS, Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Anne Ellen (McDugald) H.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1888; *m.* Lauraine Sedgwick Cooke, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1891. Began practice at Laredo, Tex., Oct., 1888; mem. law firm of Hicks & Culberson (Robert U.), 1890-5; removed to San Antonio, 1895; mem. firm of Lane & Hicks, 1895-7, Hicks & Hicks, 1897-1911, now Hicks, Hicks, Dickson & Bobbitt; atty. for Mexican Govt. during Huerta's administration. District attorney 49th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1891-5; mayor San Antonio, 1899-1903; resigned to qualify as state senator 24th Senatorial District, 1903-7; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-4; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Waco, 1900; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; presdl. elector at-large for Texas, 1916. Presbyterian. Mem. Texas State Bar Assn., Alumni Assn. Univ. of Tex. (pres. 1890), Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* San Antonio. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HICKSON, William James, psychopathologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* James Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Heffernan) H.; A.B., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, 1903; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; spent 2½ yrs. in Europe in research, normal and abnormal psychology, univs. and clinics of Berlin, Zürich, Munich, etc.; *m.* Marie Katherine Kittner, of Pittsburgh, July 2, 1902. Dir. Med. Research Dept. at The Training Sch., Vineland, N.J., 1912-15; psychopathologist, Psychopathic Laboratory of the Municipal Ct. of Chicago, since 1915. Member A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Conf. on Edn. of Backward, Truant, Delinquent and Dependent Children; chmn. com. on mental and physical efficiency Ill. Conf. Charities, 1915; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc. First lt. Med. Corps Ill. N.G. *Address:* Psychopathic Laboratory, Municipal Court of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIDDEN, William Earl, mineralogist; Feb. 16, 1853–June 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HIDER, Arthur, engineer; Feb. 29, 1844–July 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch, educator; *b.* nr. Atlanta, Ill., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* B. R. H.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1886, A.B., Eureka Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., 1914); at Univ. of Mich., 1887-8; *m.* Minnie S. Frantz, June 26, 1890 (died Oct. 27, 1898); 2d, Lois Campbell, of La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 30, 1900. Taught in Carrollton (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-7; prof. dept. of English lang. and lit., 1890-7, v.-p., 1895-7, Eureka Coll.; teacher English and history, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1897-8; supt. univ. extension work in Southern Cal., 1898-9; prof. dept. English, 1899-1900, pres., 1900-09, Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; mem. Edni. Commn. State of Ill., 1907-9, sec., 1910-13; community adviser, U. of Ill., since 1914. Pres. Federation of Ill. Colleges, 1906-8, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, 1907-8, Ill. Chautauqua Alliance, 1911-13. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

HIESTER, Anselm Vinet, college prof.; *b.* Annville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Jonathan Ebling and Mary Catharine (Marshall) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1887; B.A., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1894; fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1896-8; (D.Sc., Ursinus, 1913); *m.* Mary Lincoln Morgan, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 16, 1898. Prof. mathematics, Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 1889-91; instr., 1892-4, asst. prof. mathematics and German, 1894-6, prof. polit. and social science since 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Author of various articles on polit., econ., sociol. and edni. subjects. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review. Pres. Associated Charities, Lancaster, Pa. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Prog. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Home:* 320 Race Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HIGBEE, Albert Enos, surgeon; *b.* at Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y., 1842; *s.* John Enos and Lucy (Patch) H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; *m.* Anna Maria Lynch, of Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 26, 1872. Practiced, Red Wing, 1869-75, St. Paul, 1875-8, Minneapolis since 1878; formerly mem. faculty U. of Minn. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Minn. State Homœ. Inst., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. Pvt. Co. B, 12th Wis. Vols., 1862-5. Republican. Presbyterian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Masonic. *Home:* 2324 Girard Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HIGBEE, Harry, judge; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 13, 1854; *s.* Chauncey L. and Julia M. (White) H.; A.B., Yale, 1875; student Sch. of Law, Columbia U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill., 1878. Admitted to the Illinois bar, 1879; practiced at Pittsfield in firm Matthews, Wike & Higbee (except 1 yr., 1884, spent in Minneapolis). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pittsfield. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1889-96; judge Circuit Ct. of Ill., 1897; justice Appellate Ct., 4th Dist., 1898—; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason. *Clubs:* University, Iroquois (Chicago). *Address:* Pittsfield, Ill.

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, lumber mfr.; *b.* Springfield Gardens, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Frances (Davison) H.; A.B.,

New York U., 1882, A.M., 1887; *m.* Anna Augusta Pearsall, of Lynbrook, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888. With Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1882-5; Jamaica (L.I.) Lumber & Coal Co., 1885-8; mem. firms of Carpenter & Higbie, Jamaica, 1888-93, Marsh & Higbie, New York, 1893-6; in business on own account, 1896—; pres. Robert W. Higbie Co., Newton Falls & Northern R.R., Sea Coast Realty Co.; v.-p. Queensboro Development Corpn., Forest Hill Estates; pres. L.I. Finance Corpn.; trustee Jamaica Savings Bank. Pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn., 1910-11, Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, New York, 1913-15; chmn. for Borough of Queens Roosevelt Memorial Com. Presdl. elector, 1916; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Union League, Psi Upsilon (New York); Jamaica (L.I.). *Home:* Kew Gardens, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair), author; *b.* Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1882; *d.* James Redding and Mary Louise (Cleveland) H.; Stanford U., 1900-2; Northwestern U., 1902-4; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1907-8; *m.* John Archibald Sinclair, of Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta. *Club:* Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Author:* Dream Blocks, 1908; The Little Princess Series, 5 vols. Contbr. stories to Harper's Weekly, Harper's Monthly, The Bellman, Collier's Weekly, Youth's Companion, The Housekeeper, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* 2510 E. 6th St., Duluth, Minn.

HIGGINS, Alice Louise, social worker; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 28, 1870; *d.* Albert H. and Addie A. (Everson) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; spl. training in Associated Charities, Boston, 1898-1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, summer of 1902; *m.* William H. Lothrop, May, 1913. Dist. sec., 1900-2, gen. sec., 1902-13, Associated Charities, Boston; mem. exec. com. Mass. Child Labor Com.; mem. Mass. Civic League, Mass. Commn. to Investigate Employment Agencies, 1910-11; chmn. Am. Assn. for Organizing Charity, 1914—; dir. civilian relief for N.E. of Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Unitarian. *Home:* 46 Central Av., Newtonville, Mass.

HIGGINS, Alvin McCaslin, lawyer; *b.* Superior, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Rayburn and Mary Elizabeth (Condon) H.; student Oberlin, 1885-8; *m.* Margaret Beatrice Keating, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 12, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1888, and practiced at Terre Haute; 1st pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Terre Haute; a founder Terre Haute Commercial Club, and Ft. Harrison Savings Assn.; trustee Terre Haute Carriage & Buggy Co., 1896-1907. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs for Ind., campaign of 1896, reëlected, 1897; U.S. commr. for Western Ind., at Terre Haute, 1897-1908; pres. Bd. of Pub. Safety, Terre Haute, 1905. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y., Mar. 1917; trans. to 9th Coast Arty., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 9, 1917; asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, World War. Mem. Am. Defense Soc. (authors' com.). *Club:* City. *Author:* Watch Your Step, 1915. Contbr. syndicate articles to newspapers, creating character "The Subway Guard." *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Andrew Foster; Jan. 24, 1831—Nov. 28, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HIGGINS, Edward, consul; May 30, 1856—Nov. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes Taintor) H.; ed. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corpn. counsel, Norwich, 1901-2; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-6; co. health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-5; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; pros. atty. Norwich, 1905; elected to 59th Congress, Oct. 2, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-7) of F. B. Brandegee, elected U.S. senator; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 3d Conn. Dist. Congregationalist. Practicing law at Norwich, Conn.; v.p. and one of receivers of Hopkins & Allen Arms Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Frank James, lawyer; *b.* at New York, March 18, 1869; *s.* William S. and Louise M. A. (Robb) H.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Naomie M. Millelot, of Jersey City, Feb. 6, 1895; 2d, Ethel Jenkins, of Baltimore, June 2, 1910. Reporter Jersey City News, and New York World, 1890-1; editor Town Talk, Jersey City, 1891-3; editor and propr. Jersey City Chronicle, 1893; under-sheriff, Hudson Co., N.J., 1893; clerk, N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1897; clerk, Criminal Ct. of Jersey City, 1898; admitted to N.J. bar, 1900; judge First Criminal Ct., 1904—. Pres. State Rep. League of N.J., 1894; treas. Nat. Rep. League of U.S., 1897—. *Home:* 108 Glenwood Av. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

HIGGINS, James Henry, ex-governor; *b.* at Lincoln, R.I., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Ellen F. Maguire, of Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 17, 1908. Mem. R.I. Legislature, 1902; mayor Pawtucket, 1903-6; gov. of R.I., 1907-8, 1908-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HIGGINS, Robert Barnard, naval officer; *b.* Rockville, Md., Sept. 16, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1884; passed asst. engr., Jan. 15, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Oct. 11, 1903; comdr., Jan. 30, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911. Served on Amphitrite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on Atlanta, 1904; fleet engr., S. Atlantic Squadron, 1904-5; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-7; fleet engr., Atlantic Fleet, 1907-8; at Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1908-9; apptd. insp. engring. material, Conn. Dist., Sept. 1909. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HIGGINS, William Edward, professor law; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., May 6, 1865; *s.* Silas Colfax and Hester Ann (Waller) H.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1888, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Ella Marie Anderson, of Morganville, Kan., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced in Kansas City, Mo., 1894-02; asst. prof. law, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-4, prof. pleading and practice, 1904—, U. of Kan. On leave of absence, 1913-14, as commr. to investigate law courts of England and certain other European countries and report thereon to the Am. Judicature Soc. to promote the efficient administration of justice, Chicago; report to same, 1915; mem. spl. com. which revised Kan. code of civil procedure; chmn. spl. com. State Bar Assn. of Kan. on Criminal Law and Procedure and joint author of 9 spl. measures to improve criminal procedure; mem. bd. of edn., Lawrence, Kan., 1906-13; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918), Ill. Bar Assn. (hon.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Commn. on Uniform State

Laws, 1913, 14; sec. Kan. State Soc. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1911-13. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33° hon., elect). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HIGGINS, W(illiam) Victor, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., June 28, 1884; *s.* John Tilson and Rose (Dolan) H.; ed. Shelbyville High Sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, Académie de la Grand Chaumeire, Paris; pupil of Prof. Hans von Hyeck, Munich; *m.* Sara Tudor Parsons, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1919. Has exhibited in the prin. art centers of the U.S. Awarded gold medal, Palette and Chisel Club, 1914; Municipal Art League prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, 1916; Second Logan medal, 1917; William Randolph Hearst prize, 1917; medal of honor, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1917; first Logan medal, 1918; 1st Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1918. Represented in Chicago city collection, Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Terre Haute (Ind.) collection, Union League Club, Chicago, Municipal Art League, Chicago, Los Angeles Mus., etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Los Angeles Modern Artists Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1235 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. *Studio:* Taos, N.M.

HIGGINSON, Ella, author; *b.* Council Grove, Kan.; *d.* Charles Reeves and Mary A. Rhoads; ed. Oregon City Sem. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Russell Carden Higginson, of New York (died May, 1909). Writer of short stories, novels, travel and verse; conducted literary dept. Seattle Sunday Times several yrs. *Author:* The Flower that Grew in the Sand, 1896; From the Land of the Snow Pearls, 1897; A Forest Orchid, 1897 (all books of short stories); When the Birds Go North Again (poems), 1898; The Snow Pearls (poem), 1897; Mariella, of Out-West (novel), 1904; The Voice of April-Land (poems), 1906; Alaska, The Great Country, 1908; The Takin' In of Old Mis' Lane (which won McClure's $500 prize for best short story); The Vanishing Race (poems), 1912; The Message of Anne Laura Sweet (winner $500 prize in Collier's), 1914. Also of many popular songs. *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

HIGGINSON, Francis John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1843; *s.* Stephen and Agnes Gordon (Cochrane) H.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1861; *m.* Grace Glenwood Haldane, of Cold Spring, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878. Promoted lt., July 1, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., June 10, 1876; capt., Sept. 27, 1891; commodore, Aug. 10, 1898; rear-admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861-2; wounded in boat attack privateer Judith, Pensacola Harbor; participated in bombardments and passage of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip; engagements with Chalmette batteries, and capture of New Orleans; served Vixen, 1862, Powhatan, 1862-4, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron; participated in bombardment of Ft. Sumter; was on bd. Housatonic when she was blown up by a torpedo off Charleston; Naval Acad., 1864-5; Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-8; Franklin, 1868-9; Richmond, 1869-71; Shenandoah, 1871-3; exec. officer Franklin, 1873-4, Dictator, 1874; comd. naval rendezvous, Boston, 1874-5; exec. officer receiving ship Ohio, 1875; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1875; Bureau of Ordnance, 1875-7; comd. Despatch, 1878-9; light house insp. 5th dist., 1880-2; comd. Miantonomoh, 1882-3, Monacacy, 1883-6; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1886-7; Naval War Coll., 1887; comd. Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., 1887-90, Atlanta, 1891-3; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1894-5; comd. Monterey, Feb.-Sept., 1895; spl. duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1896-7; comd. Massachusetts, 1897-8, during war with Spain; advanced 3 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle, during Spanish-Am. War; chmn. Lighthouse Bd., 1898-1901; comdr.-in-chief N. Atlantic Fleet, 1901-3; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, 1903-5; retired, July 19, 1905. *Home:* Kingston, New York.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, financier; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1841; *s.* George and Mary C. (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1863. Entered 54th Mass. Inf. as 2d lt., Feb., 1863, becoming 1st lt. and capt. same; capt. 5th Mass. Cav., 1864; mustered out Nov., 1865; *m.* Miss Shattuck, of Boston, April 11, 1898. Director of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co., La Salle Mining Co., Central & South America Telegraph Co., Merchants National Bank, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Boston & Lowell Ry. Treas. and trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Somerset, Country, Knickerbocker, Harvard. *Home:* 274 Beacon St. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, Jr., banker; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Hetty A. Sargent, of Boston, June 7, 1905. In banking and brokerage business since 1901; mem. Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, and Higginson & Co., London; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Harrison Bros., Inc. (Phila.), Internat. Cotton Duck Corpn. Overseer of Harvard U. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia (Boston), The Links (N.Y.), St. James (London). *Home:* 215 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee, banker; Nov. 18, 1834–Nov. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HIGGINSON, Mary P. Thacher, author; *b.* (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. pvt. schs., Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Thomas Wentworth Higginson (*q.v.*), Feb. 6, 1879. *Author:* Sea Shore and Prairie (sketches), 1876; Room for One More (story), 1879; (with her husband) Such as They Are (poems), 1894; Thomas Wentworth Higginson, The Story of His Life, 1914; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. *Address:* Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HIGHLAND, Virgil Lee, banker; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* John Edgar and Lucy Earle (Patton) H.; student Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1898; Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1890; *m.* Gertrude E. Morgan, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 31, 1902. Pres. Empire Nat. Bank, Clarksburg; sec. and dir. Clarksburg Telegram Co. (pubs. Clarksburg Daily Telegram); treas. and dir. Union Gas & Carbon Co., West Chevy Chase Land Co., Union Land Co.; dir. Valley Coal & Coke Co., Wilbur Coal & Coke Co., Monongahela Valley Traction Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-16; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1916; chmn. W.Va. Pub. Service Commn., 1913. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Rotary, Clarksburg Country. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

HIGHSMITH, Jacob Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Hives (now Roseboro), N.C., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* John James and Mary Ann (Fowler) H.; Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885-7; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; *m.* Mary Lou White, of Huntley, N.C., Nov. 14, 1889. Practiced at Fayetteville until 1899; organizer, 1899, and pres. Highsmith Hosp. Co.; has devoted entire time to

hosp. surgery, 1906—. Surgeon to A.C.L.R.R., Norfolk Southern R.R. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Fayetteville, N.C. President N.C. State Med. Examining Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1909), etc. Mason, Elk, K.P. Contbr. to med. jours. and procs. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. U.S.A. *Address:* Fayetteville, N.C.

HIGHSMITH, J(ohn) Henry, educator; *b.* in Sampson Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Lewis Whitfield and Margaret (Tatum) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1902; grad. scholar Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-6; *m.* Lula V. Johnson, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 21, 1907. Prin. grammar sch., Durham, N.C., 1901-04; prof. philosophy and Bible, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1906-7; prof. edn. and philosophy, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1907-17 (resigned); mem. State Bd. Examiners and Inst. Conductors, by appmt. of Gov. Thomas W. Bickett, 1917-21. Was instr. Summer Normal Sch., Baton Rogue, La., 1906; prof. edn., State Normal Coll., Greensboro, N.C., summers, 1912-16; prof. edn., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, summer, 1917; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1915-17. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. dept. higher edn.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

HIGINBOTHAM, Harlow Niles, merchant; Oct. 10, 1838–Apr. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HIGINBOTHAM, John U., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HIGLEY, Brodie Gilman, lawyer, banker; *b.* Hartford, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Julius Henry (capt. N.Y. Vols., Civil War) and Lydia Maria (Duel) H.; descendant of Capt. John Higley of Conn.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; *m.* Eleanor Luceria Weatherhead, of Lake George, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; associated in practice at Hudson Falls with Hon. Charles R. Paris, 1899-1906; practiced alone, 1906-12, with Thomas A. Sherman, 1912-18, and with W. Bourke Cockran, as Cockran & Higley, N.Y. City, since 1918; pres. Hudson Falls Nat. Bank, Spring Brook Water Co., Granville (N.Y.) Electric & Gas Co. Started movement resulting in orgn. of Library Assn. and erection of library bldg. at Hudson Falls. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Stanford U. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State (pres.); chmn. N.Y. state dir. of Stanford U. War Memorial. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Union League, Railroad, Economic, Riding, Calumet, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Hotel Majestic, New York, N.Y.; (country) Hudson Falls and Underwood, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HILAND, James H., railway official; *b.* in Vt., Sept. 27, 1848. Asst. traffic mgr. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., 1878-82; gen. traffic mgr., 1882-3, gen. freight agt., Oct., 1883-Dec., 1884, same rd.; arbitrator and referee, C.,St.L. & Mo.R. Pass. Assn., Dec. 15, 1884-July 1, 1885; gen. agt. Minneapolis Millers' Assn., July 1885-Sept. 1887, at Minneapolis; gen. agt., 1887-9, gen. frt. agt., 1889-1900, traffic mgr., 1900-3, 3d v.-p., 1903-17, retired v.-p., Dec. 15, 1917, C.,M. & St.P. Railway. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Press. *Home:* Chicago.

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson, writer; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Edwin Oswald and Melissa (Richardson) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; spl. courses in economics, sociology, history and English lit., George Washington U.; *m.* Marion Alice Hoyt, of East Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1915. Reporter and dramatic editor Washington Times, 1907-12; asso. editor New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1912-14; feature and editorial writer Washington Times, 1914-17; reporter and feature writer Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; mem. editorial staff National Geographic Society since Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Monday Evening (sec. 3 yrs.). *Wrote:* Suggestions for Speakers, 1918; Church of the Reformation, 1919. Contbr. magazine and numerous syndicated newspaper articles, etc. *Home:* 434 New Jersey Av. S.E. *Address:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry, chemist; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881; *s.* Howard Ovid and Sarah Regina (Swartz) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; student U. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Emily J. Alexander, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1908. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Chem. Warfare Service, June 18, 1918; lt. col., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 28, 1918. Served as dir. C.W.S. service lab., nr. Paris, later dir. experiments and comdt. Hanlon Field, nr. Chaumont, which included experimental field and A.E.F. Gas Defense Sch. Cited in spl. order by Brig. Gen. Fries, chief of C.W.S., and commended by Gen. Pershing in personal letter. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of Chemistry, 1917; also numerous papers on original researches in chemistry. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HILDER, John Chapman, editor, writer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* George Howard and Caroline (Enthoven) H.; early edn. in France and Eng.; came to U.S., 1905; student Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Eleanor B. Hotchkiss, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1915. Lit. editor The Delineator, New York, 1913; asso. editor Vanity Fair, 1914-16; circulation mgr. Harper's Weekly, Jan.-May 1916; editor Motor Life, 1916-17; circulation and promotion mgr., Harper's Bazar, 1917-18; editor same since May, 1918. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* City. Contbr. fiction and articles to Delineator, Vanity Fair, Lippincott's, Harper's Weekly, The Independent, Motor, Puck, Judge, etc., many under pseuds. "James Charlton" and "Clarkson Lloyd." *Home:* 521 W. 112th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HILDRETH, David Merrill, topographer; *b.* Haverhill, N.H., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Sylvester Levi and Teressa (Nelson) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887, M.S., 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Cleora H. DeCoster, of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1889. Asst. on New Hampshire-Mass. boundary survey, 1887-8; topographical draftsman, Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1888-12; topographer Post Office Dept., since Mar. 6, 1912 (in charge of all map publs. of the dept.); mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Mem. Thayer Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* Hanover, N.H. *Address:* 131 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

HILDRETH, John Lewis, physician; *b.* at N. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838; *s.* John C. and Harriet Maria (Blanchard) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, as of 1864, M.D., 1867; (LL.D., Tufts, 1900); *m.* Achsah B. Colburn, of Temple,

N.H., Mar. 2, 1864. U.S. sanitary and relief agt. and insp. camps and hosps., 1864-5; prin. Peterborough (N.H.) Acad., 1865-7; in practice at Townsend, Mass., 1867-70, at Cambridge, Mass., since 1870; mem. sch. bd., 1875-89; surgeon 4th Battalion, Mass. N.G., 1875-6; med. dir. 1st Brigade, 1876-9; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1877-82; organized Cambridge Dispensary, 1873 (clerk, 1873-9); phys. and surgeon Cambridge Hosp. since 1886; prof. clin. medicine, Tufts Med. School, 1894-1900, dean, 1897-1900, prof. emeritus 1900, Tufts Med. Sch.; mem. Mass. State Bd. Lunacy and Charity, 1895-8. Trustee New Ipswich (N.H.) Library, New Ipswich Appleton Acad., Edward Hopkins Fund. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Address:* 55 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass.

HILDRETH, Melvin Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Curtis L. and Sarah Ann (Luther) H.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; *m.* Luella Davis, of Boonville, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1889. Began practice at Watertown, 1883; removed to Fargo, N. Dak., 1888; spl. asst. atty. gen., N. Dak., 1892; city atty., Fargo, 1892-4, 1902-4; asst. U.S. atty., N. Dak., 1913-14, U.S. atty. since 1914. Enlisted in Nat. Guard N.D., Oct. 10, 1890; mem. 1st N.D. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; saw service in Philippine Insurrection, 1898-9; detailed as judge advocate by Maj. Gen. Otis; mem. commn. under treaty, 1899, to settle mil. affairs with Spanish Govt. in Philippines; brig. gen. N.D. N.G., 1908. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for active service. Life mem. Am. and N.D. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 300 Eighth St. S. *Office:* 11 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.

HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar, professor agr.; Jan. 5, 1833–Jan. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Agnes Leonard, author; Jan. 20, 1842–Jan. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Albert Ross, university pres.; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Esther (Davison) H.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Strassburg, 1893-4; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., summer 1896; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, Dalhousie, 1908, Westminster, 1909, Washington, 1915, Lafayette Coll., 1915, U. of Colorado, 1916, U. of Michigan, 1916, and Univ. of California, 1918, U. of Ark., 1918); *m.* Agnes S. Baxter, Aug. 20, 1896 (d. Mar. 17, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Vassie James Ward, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1919. Taught in schs. of N.S., 1885-7; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-7; asso. prof. philosophy, 1897-8, prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1903, U. of Neb.; prof. edni. psychology and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Mo., 1903-7; prof. philosophy of edn., dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Cornell, 1907-8; pres. U. of Mo., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec., 1900-4, pres., 1904-5), Am. Philos. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa; trustee Carnegie Foundation, Div. Edni. Relations Nat. Research Council. *Author:* The Epistenological Function of the "Thing in Itself" in Kant's Philosophy; also of numerous edni. articles in jours. and procs. of edni. socs. Mem. Bd. of U.S. Naval Acad. Mar. 1917—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (St. Louis and New York); University (St. Louis and Kansas City). *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

HILL, Arthur Dehon, lawyer; *b.* at Paris, France, June 25, 1869; *s.* Adams Sherman and Caroline Inches (Dehon) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1888-90, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Henriette Post McLean, of Bellport, L.I., June 20, 1895. Practiced at Boston since 1894; mem. firm Hill, Barlow & Homans; mem. corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings. Prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., since 1914. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., R.C., 1917. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. of the Bar City of Boston, Am. Criminol. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union Boat; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 17 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Arthur Edward, chemist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Greenwood (Hill) H.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1897; B.S., New York U., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1904; *m.* Grace L. Kent, of Newark, Aug. 12, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, New York U., 1901-2; teacher, Newark High Sch., 1903-4; instr. chemistry, 1904-5, sec. Sch. Applied Science, 1906—, asst. prof., 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. chemistry, and dir. Havenmeyer Chem. Lab., 1912—, New York Univ. Prof. chemistry, N.J. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-19. Research chemist, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Councillor N.Y. Section, 1918—), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Chemists'. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide for Qualitative Analysis, 1910; also publs. on analyt. methods and on physical chemistry, in Journal Am. Chem. Soc. and European jours. *Home:* 66 Clinton Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Bert Hodge, archæologist; *b.* Bristol, Vt., Mar. 7, 1874; *s.* Alson Collins and Carrie Emily (Hodge) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1900-3; unmarried. Prin. Newport (Vt.) Acad., 1895-8; asst. curator classical antiquities, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1903-6; lecturer on Greek sculpture, Wellesley Coll., 1904-6; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, since 1906, also mem. mng. com. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Austrian Archæol. Inst., German Archæol. Inst., Greek Archæol. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Homes:* Bristol, Vt., and Athens, Greece. *Address:* American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece.

HILL, Charles, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HILL, Charles Shattuck, editor; *b.* at Fairfield, Vt., May 6, 1868; *s.* Dudley B. and Josephine (Gilbert) H.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1884; grad. civ. engring. course, U. of Vt., 1888; *m.* Amanda Seymour, of New York, May 24, 1899. Engaged in engring. work at Burlington, Vt., until 1888; on editorial staff of Engring. News, 1888-1906; editor Engineering & Contracting, 1906-16, The Contractor, Chicago, 1917-18; asso. editor Engineering News-Record, June 1, 1918—. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Chicago Main Drainage Canal, 1896; Reinforced Concrete, 1904; Concrete Construction, 1908; Concrete Inspection, 1909. Spl. contbr. on engring. subjects New International Encyclopædia. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Claiborne Milton, theologian; *b.* at Suisun, Cal., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Sterling and Sarah Russell (Joyce) H.; McMinnville (Ore.) Coll.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., McMinn-

ville, 1889); *m.* Anna F. Pengra, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 31, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Eugene, Ore., 1884-9; supt. missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., for Ore., 1890-3; pastor 10th Av. Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1893-1904; pres. and prof. Bibl. theology, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., Oct. 1903—. Pres. Pacific Coast Bapt. Conf. Republican. *Home:* 2606 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Cal.

HILL, Clyde Milton, educator; *b.* West Plains, Mo., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* Carrick Samuel and Eva (Arbogast) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Doris Knoerle, of West Plains, Nov. 27, 1912. Supt. schs., West Plains, 1902-6; prof. mathematics State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1910-16; inaugurated state system of jr. high schs. in Vt., 1916, and supervisor of same, 1916-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Vt., summer 1917; pres. Southern Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., Mo. and Vt. state teachers' assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Junior High School Movement, 1915; The War Book (with John Avery), 1918; Vermont Junior High Schools, 1918. *Home:* Springfield, Mo.

HILL, Crawford, capitalist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel Peter (U.S. senator) and Alice (Hale) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; *m.* Louise Bethel Sneed, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1895. Pres. Denargo Land Co., Hill Land & Investment Company; also director Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co., First Nat. Bank of Denver. Col. on staff of Gov. John L. Routt, 1891-2, and Gov. Albert W. McIntyre, 1895-6. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; chmn. Colo. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Dir. Colo. Museum of Natural History. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Denver, Denver Country, Denver Athletic. *Home:* 969 Sherman St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILL, Daniel Harvey, college pres.; *b.* at Davidson, N.C., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Daniel Harvey (C.S.A.) and Isabella (Morrison) H.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1905; LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1910); *m.* Pauline White, of Milledgeville, Ga., July, 1885. Prof. English, Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-9; prof. English, 1889-1907, v.-p., 1905-8, pres., 1908-16, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engineering, Raleigh; resigned to accede to request of State Confed. Vet. Assn. to write on the Ricks Foundation a history of N.C. in the Civil War. Mem. State Hist. Commn. Chmn. exec. com. State Lit. and Historic Soc.; registrar S.R., 1908-15. Chmn. N.C. State Council Defense, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of North Carolina Troops in the Civil War, 1899; General Greene's Retreat (booklet), 1901; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Hill Readers (joint author), 1907; Young People's History of North Carolina, 1907; Corn Book (joint author), 1920. Contbr. on hist. and lit. subjects. *Address:* West Raleigh, N.C.

HILL, David Jayne, diplomat, historian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., June 10, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; (LL.D., Colgate, 1883, Univ. of Pa., 1902, Union, 1902; Docteur es Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1906); *m.* Juliet Lewis Packer, of Williamsport, Pa., June 3, 1886. Pres. Bucknell U., 1879-88; pres. U. of Rochester, 1888-96; resigned; spent nearly 3 yrs. in study of pub. law of Europe; prof. European diplomacy in Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Washington, 1899-1903; asst. sec. state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Switzerland, 1903-5, to the Netherlands, 1905-7; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., etc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University, National Arts, Republican (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1877; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1878; Elements of Rhetoric, 1877; Science of Rhetoric, 1878; Elements of Psychology, 1886; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Principles and Fallacies of Socialism, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1893; International Justice; A Primer of Finance; The Conception and Realization of Neutrality, 1902; The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe; The Struggle for Universal Empire (Vol. I), 1905; The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty (Vol. II), 1906; The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism (Vol. III), 1914; World Organization as Affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (transl. into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism—What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917 (2 latter transl. into French); Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918; Present Problems in Foreign Policy, 1919. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. *Address:* 1745 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HILL, David Spence, univ. pres.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Felix Robertson and Martha Ordalia (Mayes) H.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1897; Harvard, summer, 1897; Washington U. Law Sch., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1907; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1916); *m.* Julia Payne Miller, of Elizabethtown, Ky., June 14, 1902. Instr., Smith. Acad. of Washington U., 1897-1904, Ralph Sellew Night Schs., St. Louis, 1901-04; prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1907, prof. psychology and edn., 1907-11, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville; prof.-elect psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., 1911; prof. same, Tulane U. of La., 1911-13; dir. dept. ednl. research, maintained by Pub. Schs. and Commn. Council, New Orleans, 1913-16; prof., Summer Sch. of U. of Mont., 1913, Cornell U., 1914, U. of Cal., 1916, U. of Wis., 1917; acting professor edn., U. of Wis., 1916-17, U. of Ill., 1917-19; pres. U. of N. Mex., July 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, 1915-16; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology, Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Education, etc., Phi Delta Kappa, S.A.R. Mason. *Author:* Individual Differences in Children of the Public Schools, 1913; An Experimental Study of Delinquent Boys, 1913; Educational Research in Public Schools (joint author), 1915; Industry and Education, 1916; Introduction to Vocational Education, 1920. Contbr. to ednl. and psychol. jours. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HILL, Eben Clayton, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1904; *m.* Lucy Lovell Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1908. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., 1907-8; practiced, Baltimore, 1907-8, Pough-

keepsie, N.Y., since 1913; pathologist and radiologist, 1913-14, Roentgenologist, 1914—, Vassar Hosp. and Dispensary. Roentgenologist U.S. Med. Advisory Bd. for N.Y., 1918-19. First lt. and capt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1908-13 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft, New York Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med Soc., Acad. of Medicine, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Alpha Delta Phi. Contbr. research articles to med. jours. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HILL, Ebenezer J., congressman; Aug. 4, 1845–Sept. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Edgar Preston, clergyman; *b.* at Pontiac, Ill., July 27, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah E. H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1895; LL.D., Carroll Coll., 1913); *m.* Harriet M. Rice, June 26, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Reunion Ch., Chicago, 1888-9, First Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1889-95, First Ch., Portland Ore., 1895-1906; prof. homiletics and applied Christianity, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1906-19. Supt., 1906-17, pres., 1917-19, Presbyn. Ch. Extension Bd., Chicago; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. *Author:* Calm Review of Christian Science, 1898; Christian Science in Its Second Stage, 1899; also monograph, Home Missions on the Pacific Coast During the 19th Century; Desdemonda Sands, 1906; The Place of the Church in the Work of Social Betterment. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, musician, composer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof. Henry B. and Ellen Grace H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied under Prof. John K. Paine, F. F. Bullard, G. W. Chadwick (Boston), A. Whiting (New York), C. M. Widor (Paris); *m.* M. Alison Bixby, of Boston, June 12, 1900. Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908-18, asst. prof., 1918—. Published songs opp. 5, 7, 11, 14; piano pieces opp. 6, 8, 10; op. 18 Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, for women's voices and orchestra; anthem The Wilderness Shall Rejoice, for mixed chorus and band, for Centenary of Allegheny Coll. Unpublished but performed pantomimes for full orchestra, Jack Frost in Midsummer, op. 16, Pan and the Star, op. 19; symphonic poem Lancelot and Guenevere, op. 21; "Stevensoniana," four pieces for orchestra, op 24. Contbd. articles on music to Mercure Musical (Paris), Étude (Phila.), Musician (Boston), Musical Quarterly (N.Y.), Boston Transcript. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Harvard Music Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, Edward Curtis, medical analyst and microscopist; *b.* Cleveland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* William and Mary M. (Garrison) H.; B.S., Northwestern Normal and Scientific Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; M.D., Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1891; *m.* Phœbe Elliott, of Denver, 1893. Practicing medicine in Denver, 1891—. Consulting editor Western Med. Times. Pres. Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc., 1905-6. *Author:* Text Book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy and Dentistry, 1903, 1911; Pain and Its Indications, 1904; The Reasons Why, 1907. Now city chemist of Denver. *Home:* 1101 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.

HILL, Edward Yates, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, Mo., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Nancy Jane (Howard) H.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; (D.D., Baker, 1905); *m.* Mary Moon, of Topeka, Kan., June 6, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; minister Christ Chapel, Chicago, 1894-6; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1900-4, 1st Ch., Phila. ("mother ch. of Presbyterianism in America"), 1904—. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Presbytery of Phila.; dir. Presbyterian Ministers' Fund for Life Ins.; mem. bd. of edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-18; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-5; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (board mgrs.); vice-pres. Pa. Bible Society. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Philadelphia Cleric. Wrote chapter "Ministerial Leadership" in Historical Celebration Vol. of McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910. *Home:* 1014 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, (Charles) Francis, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 30, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Fannie (Fithian) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. *Author:* The Outlaws of Horseshoe Hole, 1901; Once on the Summer Range, 1918. Contbr. short stories, plays and verse. *Home:* 2125 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Frank Pierce, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Nancy (Walker) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876 (L.D., 1906); *m.* Annie M. Wood, of Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1880. Librarian, Lowell, Mass., 1881-5; started 1st free pub. library in N.J. (under act of 1884), at Paterson, 1885; later inaugurated the Salem (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1888-9, and in 1889, the Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; librarian Newark Free Pub. Library, 1889-1901, Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1901. Mem. A.L.A. (sec. 1891-5, pres. 1906); chmn. A.L.A. war finance com., 1917, which raised over $1,700,000 to erect library bldgs. at army camps and to provide reading matter to soldiers and sailors; chmn. A.L.A. com. on Enlarged Program, 1919. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILL, Fred Burnett, college prof.; May 15, 1876–Jan. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HILL, Frederick Trevor, lawyer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1866; *s.* Edward and Mary H.; A.B., Yale U., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Mabel Wood, 1895. Mem. New York Bar Assn.; mem. and an incorporator N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; mem. Criminal Cts. Com. Commd. capt., Q.M. R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff; served in staff dept. A.E.F. to Feb. 1919; promoted to maj., Q.M.R.C., Dec. 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; discharged, Feb. 4, 1919; recommd. lt. col. R.C., July 1919. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French); twice recommended for D.S.M. Mem. Am. Legion, N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Down Town Assn., Ardsley (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.) *Author:* Miniatures of Balzac (with S. P. Griffin), 1893; The Case and Exceptions (short stories), 1900; The Care of Estates (law-book), 1901; The Minority (novel), 1902; The Web (novel), 1903; The Accomplice (novel), 1905; Lincoln the Lawyer, 1906; Decisive Battles of the Law, 1907; The Story of a Street, 1908; On the Trail of Washington, 1909; Lincoln's Legacy of Inspiration (essays), 1909; On the Trail of Grant and Lee, 1911; The Thirteenth Juror (novel), 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Homes:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, and Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, George Andrews, astronomer; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* late Rev. I. N. and Annie M. H.; ed. pvt. sch. and Columbia Coll. An astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., since 1893. Spl. work has been in line of fundamental determination of star positions, determination of longitude by wireless, and upon subject of variation of latitudes. Mem. Astronomischen Gesellschaft of Germany, A.A.S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Writer on astron. subjects in scientific jours. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington.

HILL, George Anthony, teacher; Aug. 25, 1842–Aug. 17, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, George Griswold, newspaper corr.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* George William (*q.v.*) and Frances Harriet (Griswold) H.; ed. pub. schs., Englewood (now Chicago) and St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; *m.* Frances Mary Chaffee, of Washington, May 3, 1893. Began newspaper work on The Farmer, St. Paul, Minn., 1886; mng. editor Am. Farmer, Chicago, 1890-7, of Produce Trade Reporter, Chicago, 1895-7; Washington corr. Johnstown Democrat, Crawfordsville Journal and other papers, 1900-2; Washington corr. New York Tribune, Mar. 1, 1909–Oct. 9, 1914; asst. corr. London Times since Dec. 1, 1914. Was corr. New York Tribune at Russo-Japanese peace conf., 1905. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Marketing Farm Produce, 1897; Practical Hints for Farm Buildings, 1901. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, Nat. Press. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, George William, astronomer; Mar. 3, 1838–Apr. 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, George William, editor; Dec. 25, 1845–Mar. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Gershom Hyde, alienist; *b.* at Garnavillo, Ia., May 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; brother of James Langdon H. (*q.v.*); pvt. Co. B, 46th Ia. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1871 (hon. A.M., 1891); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; *m.* Louisa Bliss Ford, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879. Lectured on insanity, Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1890-1906; prof. mental diseases, Coll. of Medicine, Drake U., 1903-13; asst. phys., 1874-81, supt., 1881-02, Independence (Ia.) Hosp. for Insane; supt. The Retreat (pvt. hosp.), 1905—; on staff Ia. Meth. Hosp. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; ex-pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League; exec. com. Associated Charities of Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Polk Co. Med. Soc., Des Moines Pathol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Ia.). Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Crocker Post), S.A.R. Sr. deacon Plymouth Congl. Ch., Des Moines. *Clubs:* Grant, Prairie, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 695 31st St. *Office:* Iowa Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HILL, Harry Granison, educator, lecturer; *b.* Union City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* George R. and Elizabeth (Echelbarger) H.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Katherine Elgin Ralston, of Washington, Pa., June 22, 1897. Pastor Christian (Disciples) chs., Omaha, Cincinnati and Indianapolis until 1912; sec. Am. Edn. Soc., 1905-6; founder, and pres. 2 yrs., Community Chautauquas; now pres. Indiana Coll of Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis. Chautauqua lecturer. Nat. exec. sec. Internat. Optimist Club. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Office:* 824 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HILL, Hiram Warner, judge; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ga., July 18, 1858; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; *m.* Lena Harris, Sept. 24, 1884. Practiced law at Greenville; ex-mayor of Greenville; served as chmn. Ga. R.R. Commn., and mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. Democrat. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn., Epsilon Chapter of Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Greenville, Ga.

HILL, Ione Virginia, club woman; see Cowles, Mrs. Josiah Evans.

HILL, James Ewing, lawyer; Nov. 4, 1837–Oct. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, James J(erome), railway president; Sept. 16, 1838–May 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, James Langdon, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; brother of Gershom Hyde H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871; (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-9. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant socs. of Christian Endeavor in Eng., establishing socs. at many places, including one at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 400 conv. and anniversary addresses before Soc. of Endeavor. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Government, election sermon preached before governor and legislature of Mass., 1878; Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Services, 1904; The Century's Capstone; The Immortal Seven; The Worst Boys in Town; Formative Influences in Early Iowa; Memoir of William Salter; A Crowning Achievement; Revisiting the Earth; The Scholar's Larger Life; The New Forum and the Old Lyceum. Also numerous sermons and pamphlets on Christian Endeavor methods and other religious, hist. and social topics. The govts. of both states in which he has lived have published his works. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Grinnell Foundation. *Address:* 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, James Norman, railway official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893. Began ry. service as clk., 1893; v.-p. 1905, now dir., N.P. Ry.; dir. Texas Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Northwestern Improvement Co., St.P. & N.P.R.R. Co.; trustee Washington & Columbia River Ry., Great Northern Iron Ore Properties. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* 131 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Janet McKenzie, editor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec., 1852; *d.* Alexander and Nancy (Lewis) McKenzie; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1868, Mass. State Normal Sch., 1871, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; asst. teacher Stockbridge High Sch., 1871; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Benjamin M. Hill, July, 1873. Editor Boston Cooking School Magazine since June, 1896. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer on domestic science; contributor to Ladies' Home Journal since Oct., 1899. *Author:* Salads, Sandwiches and Chafing Dish Dainties, 1899; Practical Cooking and Serving, 1902; The Up-to-Date Waitress, 1906; Cooking for Two, 1909; The Book of Entrées, 1911; American Cook Book, 1914; Canning, Preserving and Jelly Making, 1915;

Whys of Cooking, 1916. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Address:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

HILL, John Alexander, publisher; Feb. 22, 1858–Jan. 24, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, John Edward, civil engr.; *b.* at New York, Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Edward and Harriet (Smith) H.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Jessie Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. engring. since 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. *Author:* A Text-Book on Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1894. *Address:* 86 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

HILL, John Godfrey, college prof.; *b.* Philipstad, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* August Stinneus and Carolina (Nyberg) H.; brought to U.S., 1875; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., 1902 (D.D., 1918); S.T.B., Boston U., 1905, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Clara Meyer, of Glenwood, Ia., 1889. Began as grocery clk., 1888, later live stock raiser and buyer, and real estate agt.; prof. religious edn. and Hazzard prof. English Bible, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. 1907. Religious Edn. Assn. Methodist. *Author:* The Prophets in the Light of Today, 1919; also articles in religious jours. *Home:* 854 W. 35th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, John Philip, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Suzanne Howell, *d.* late John Howell and Mary Grafton (Rogers) Carroll, Oct. 28, 1913. Practiced at Boston, 1903-4, Baltimore, 1904, now also Washington; mem. law firm Hill, Randall & Leser; pres. Artesian Water Co. U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1910-15; Rep. nominee for Congress, 4th Md. Dist., 1908; Rep. candidate for nomination for mayor of Baltimore, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pvt. Battery A, Mass. V.M., 1904; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., 4th Inf. Md. N.G.; mil. observer 11th German Army Corps maneuvers, Sept. 1911; maj., judge adv. gen., Md. N.G., 1910-17; judge adv. 15th Div., Mexican border service, Aug. 26-Dec. 15, 1916; active duty, Aug. 3, 1917; mem. staff, 29th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Dec. 10, 1918, then judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th Army Corps, A.E.F., until its dissolution; liaison officer 17th French Army Corps during offensive north of Verdun, Oct. 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918. Served in defense of center sector, Haute Alsace, July 25-Sept. 23; and Meuse-Argonne offensive, north of Verdun, Oct. 8-30, 1918. Decorated Croix de Guerre, with silver star, for "most distinguished services in the operations north of Verdun," Oct. 1918; hon. dis., May 9, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, Am. Officers of Great War, Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants', Elkridge Hunt, Bachelor Cotillion, Country (Baltimore), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Metropolitan, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Hill and Padgett's Annotated Public Service Commission Law of Md., 1913; The Federal Executive, 1916; National Protection—Policy, Armament and Preparedness, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore. *Offices:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, and Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Kalida, O., May 8, 1863; *s.* John Wesley (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Hughes) H.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1887; Boston Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (D.D., Ohio Northern, 1892; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1908, Ohio Northern, 1909); *m.* Nora Holmes, of Findlay, O., June, 1888; 2d, Sadie Harrison Schmidt, of Brooklyn, Nov., 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Sprague, Wash., 1885-6, First Ch., Ogden, Utah, 1888-92, Helena, Mont., 1893-94, Fowler Memorial Ch. (founder), 1894-6, First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1897-9, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1899-1905, Jaynes Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-7, Met. Temple, New York, 1907-12; mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; chancellor Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1916— (for which raised an endowment of $1,000,000, 1918-19). Civic, industrial and patriotic speaker; first appearance in Blaine campaign; took active part in McKinley campaign, 1896; chaplain Pa. Senate, 1900, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 12; accompanied Mr. Taft on his western campaign; platform and Chautauqua lecturer. Grand Chaplain Masons, State of N.Y.; supplied pulpit Marylebone Presbyn. Ch., London, summer of 1909; visited the Orient 1911, establishing the Asiatic Branch of Internat. Peace Forum (of which was pres.), in Japan and China; organized World Court League in U.S., 1914. Trustee Ohio Northern U. and Moores Hill Coll. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 131 W. 118th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., N.Y. City.

HILL, Joseph Adna, statistician; *b.* Stewartstown, N.H., May 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892; unmarried. Lecturer, U. of Pa., 1893; instr. Harvard U., 1895; went to Europe as representative of Mass. Tax Commn. to investigate European system of taxation, 1897; since 1898 engaged in statis. work on U.S. Census; apptd. chief statistician, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (pres.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The English Income Tax, 1899. Contbr. to econ. jours.; prepared census reports on illiteracy, child labor, women at work, marriage and divorce, the insane, prisoners, and a report for the Immigration Commn. on occupations of Immigrants. *Home:* 8 Iowa Circle. *Office:* Census Office, Washington.

HILL, Joseph Henry, educator; *b.* Stockton, Pa., May 21, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Betsy (Moffatt) H.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1876; A.B., Northwestern U., 1886, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Baker U., 1906; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1909); *m.* Frances Meldrum, of Austin, Kan., July 2, 1892. Began teaching, 1876; prof. Latin, 1887-1906, v.-p., 1901-6, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia; pres. Kan. State Normal Schs. (Emporia, Hays and Pittsburg), 1906-July, 1913; prof. edn., Boston U., 1913-15; now edni. lecturer; mgr. teachers' agency. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1901; v.-p. N.E.A., 1907 (chmn. normal sch. dept., 1909); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Joseph Morrison, judge; *b.* Davidson Coll., N.C., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Daniel Harvey and Isabella (Morrison) H.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lake Village, Ark., Nov. 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Eureka Springs and Ft. Smith, Ark., 1883-1904; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., Nov. 1, 1904-Feb. 1, 1909; resigned; chief counsel for the state of Ark. in the "railroad rate cases"

(cases won for state in Supreme Ct. U.S., June, 1913). One of compilers of Sandels & Hill's Digest of the Statutes of Ark., 1894. Pres. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1909—. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., Western Ark., 1918. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

HILL, Joseph St. Clair, engineer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* Charles and Marie Theresa (Bosselle) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Leonore Caldwell Benson, of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1891. In employ various cos. until 1891; gen. mgr. Lafayette St. Ry. Co., 1891-4; supt. overhead constrn., West Side, Chicago, for J. R. Chapman (now of London Tube System), 1894-5; constrg. engr. and supt., Los Angeles Traction Co., 1895-96; constrg. engr. Pasadena St. Ry., 1897; entered govt. service, 1898; instr. engring., Wind-River Sch., 1898-1900; transferred to Washington, D.C., in 1900, as consulting and constructing efficiency engr. in charge Department of Interior bldgs., Patent Office, Land Office, Pension Bldg., Freedman's Hosp., Howard U. heat, light & power plant, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., California Soc. *Clubs:* Home, Maryland Automobile. Inventor and patentee various mech. devices for st. rys., automobiles, etc. *Home:* "Cedar Lodge," The Hills, Montgomery Co., Md.

HILL, Judson Sudborough, college pres.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 3, 1854; *s.* Hugh C. and Cornelia (Disbrow) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1874, A.M., 1876; B.D., Central Tenn. Coll., 1893; (D.D., Walden U., 1897); *m.* Laura E. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-81; pres. Morristown Normal and Industrial Coll. since 1881. Mem. Tenn. Soc. S.R., University Alliance, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Gen. M.E. Conf., 1896, 1900, 04, 12, 20. Mason (mem. all bodies). *Address:* Morristown, Tennessee.

HILL, Louis Clarence, engineer; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Alva Thomas and Frances (Bliss) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., in civ. engring., 1886; reëntered 1889, B.S., in elec. engineering, 1890 (hon. Master of Engineering, same, 1911); *m.* Gertrude B. Rose, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890. Asst. engr. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern R.R., 1887-8; asst. engr. U.S.A. (summer), 1887; dir. engr. G.N. R.R., 1888-9; prof. hydraulic and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1890-1903; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-4, in charge Roosevelt Dam; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service in charge of all work in Ariz., Southern Cal., N. M., Texas and Utah, Jan., 1905-14. U.S. commission on division of water of the Rio Grande between U.S. and Mex., and for division of water of Colorado River. Now mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, Los Angeles. Was consulting engr. for Camp Kearney. Mem. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Automobile, California. *Home:* Hollywood, Cal. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, Louis Warren, railway pres.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 19, 1872; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; brother of James Norman H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Maud Van Cortlandt Taylor, of New York, June 5, 1901. Has held various positions on Great Northern and rys. of which his father was pres. and succeeded him as pres. of G.N. Ry. system, Apr. 1, 1907, chmn. bd. dirs. since July 7, 1912. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), University, Yale (New York). *Home:* 260 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul.

HILL, Lysander, patent lawyer; July 4, 1834—Oct. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Mabel, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; *d.* Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) H.; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-1912; instr. post-grad. dept., Dana Hall Sch., since 1913; instr. Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass.; asso. dir. Garland Sch. of Home Making, 1914-16. Lecturer, Sch. of Edn., Western Reserve U., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Hist. Assn., N.E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; Teaching of Civics, 1914. *Co-author:* Lane and Hill's American History in Literature, 1905; Hill and Davis' Civics for New Americans, 1915. *Home:* Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

HILL, Marion (Mrs. Charles R. Hill), author; Feb. 20, 1870–Jan. 2, 1918; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

HILL, Noble, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILL, Owen Aloysius, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1863; *s.* John Joseph and Bridget (Gorman) H.; A.B. Woodstock (M.D.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Teacher, Boston Coll., 1888, Fordham, 1889-92, 1912-19, Holy Cross Coll., 1904-12; v.-p. St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1900-2, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1902-4; preached in many chs. along Atlantic Coast from Boston to Washington, D.C. *Address:* Fordham University, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Owen Duffy; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Patty Smith, kindergartner; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky; daughter of William Wallace and Martha J. (Smith) H.; grad. Louisville Collegiate Inst., 1887, Louisville Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889; unmarried. Dir. Model Kindergarten, Louisville, 1889-93; prin. Louisville Kindergarten Training Sch. and supervisor pub. sch. kindergartens, 1893-1905; instr. kindergarten edn., 1905-10, dir. Kindergarten Dept. and asst. prof. kindergarten edn., 1910, asso. prof. kindergarten edn. and dir. dept. of lower primary edn., 1918—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Lecturer kindergarten edn. N.Y. U., Summer Sch. of South, and elsewhere. Pres. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1908-9; v.-p. Child Conf. for Research and Welfare; mem. Com. of 19. Presbyn. *Joint-Author:* Kindergarten; Song Stories for the Kindergarten. Contbr. edul. mags. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Randolph William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Robert Potter, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Robert Thomas, geologist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1858; B.S., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Justina Robinson, of Ware, Mass., Dec. 28, 1887. Since 1886 in service U.S. Geol. Survey; has been engaged in geol. and geog. exploration of Southwestern States and Mexico; also (with Prof. Alexander Agassiz) made explorations and studied problems of geol. history and origin of land forms of Central America and West Indies; has also made many interesting economic studies. Professional mining geologist, largely interested in Mexico; was prominently connected with Martinique Expdns. of 1902, sent to the island by Nat. Geog. Soc., and also represented Century Magazine; lecturer Sch. of Economics, U. of Mich.; also

lecturer in Eastern States; was 2 yrs. prof. geology U. of Tex. Mem. leading tech. socs. of U.S. *Author:* On Occurrence Artesian and Underground Waters in Texas, Eastern New Mexico and Indian Territory, 1892; Cuba and Porto Rico, with Other Islands of the West Indies, 1898, 1899. *Address:* Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Deep River, Randolph Co., N.C., May 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Branson and Eliza Lenora (Mendenhall) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Penn Coll., Ia.); *m.* Mary, *d.* James Jerome Hill (*q.v.*), Sept. 6, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880; pres. Minneapolis Trust Co., 1888-1903; now pres. Seattle Gas & Electric Co. Overseer Harvard, 1900-6; v.-p. Minneapolis Athenæum Library, 1884—. Hon. consul-gen. of Belgium for Ida., Ore. and Wash. Hon. life pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn.; pres. Pacific Highway Assn.; v.-p. Columbia River Highway Assn. *Clubs:* Seattle Harvard (pres.), College, Rainier (Seattle), University, Harvard, Minnesota (New York), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore.), Minnesota (St. Paul), Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Smith, physician; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., May 9, 1868; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Gilleland (Guthrie) H.; Jefferson Acad., Canonsburg, Pa.; M.D., Med. Dept., Western U., Pittsburgh, 1894; *m.* Valeria E. Clymer, of Reading, Pa., June 21, 1899. Supt. State Asylum for Insane, Wernersville, Pa., 1897—; v.-p. Wernersville Nat. Bank. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Berks Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.). *Address:* Wernersville, Pa.

HILL, Thomas Edie, author; Feb. 29, 1832–July 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Vassie James (Mrs. Albert R. Hill); *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 29, 1875; *d.* John Crawford and Fanny (Shouse) James; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1897; *m.* Hugh Campbell Ward, of Kansas City, Oct. 26, 1898 (died Aug. 15, 1909); *m.* 2d, Albert Ross Hill, Sept. 6, 1919. Pres. Ward Investment Co., since 1909; founder and pres. bd. trustees Country Day School for Boys, Kansas City; a founder and trustee Sunset Hill School for Girls, Kansas City. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ Council; ex-v.p. South West Central Sect. of Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. bd. dirs. Y.W.C.A. of Kansas City, 1899-1915. Dist. v. chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. for Mo. of Dem. Nat. Com. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Kansas City Country, Mission Hills Country; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* University Campus, Columbia, Mo. *Office:* 1210 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Walker, banker; *b.* at Richmond, Va., May 27, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Maury) H.; ed. at home and pvt. sch.; *m.* Jeanie Morrison Lockwood, of St. Louis, Oct. 14, 1885. Messenger, 1871-2, asst. teller, 1872, teller, 1872-81, Planters Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.; cashier City Bank, Richmond, 1881-8; cashier, 1888-94, pres., 1894-1905, Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, St. Louis, and pres. of its successor, the Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank, since 1905. Ex-pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., Business Men's League; treas. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.; v.-p. Humane Soc. of Mo.; trustee David Ranken Jr. Sch. of Mech. Trades. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 5505 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Broadway and Locust St., St. Louis.

HILL, William A., judge; *b.* at Farmington, Ill., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Abner K. and Amanda (Martin) H.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Hunter, of Bowen, Ill., May 26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890; mayor of Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1892-3; co. atty. Morgan Co., 1893-8; mem. Colo. Senate, 1899-1907; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1909-18, chief justice, 1918-19; resumed practice. Democrat. *Home:* 1756 Grant St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILL, William Bancroft, college prof.; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bancroft and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; Columbia Law Sch., 1880-1, Baltimore Law Sch., 1881-2; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-6; (D.D., Rutgers, 1905); *m.* Elise, *d.* Frederick Weyerhaeuser (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1902. Practiced law at Baltimore, 1882-3; prof. philosophy, Park Coll., Mo., 1883; pastor, Ref. (Dutch) Ch., Athens, N.Y., 1886-90, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890-1902; lecturer on Bible, 1899-1902, prof. Bibl. lit., since 1902, Vassar Coll. Visited mission fields Japan, China, India, 1915-16. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Am. U., at Cairo (Egypt), Fukien Christian U. (China), Roe Indian Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Victoria Inst., Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc., Egypt Exploration Fund, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Egypt Research Account, etc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Mountain Peaks in Life of Christ, 1893; Present Problems in New Testament Study, 1903; Guide to the Lives of Christ, 1905; Introduction to the Life of Christ, 1911; Life of Christ, 1917. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HILL, William Free, farmer, banker; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Theodore Wallace and Rebecca (Free) H.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Pa.; *m.* Marie A. Hill, of Leechburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1897. Lecturer, Pa. State Grange, 4 yrs., also farmers' insts.; spl. rep. Pa. Dept. Agr.; apptd. del. by President Roosevelt to Internat. Inst. Agr., Italy, 1904, 08, and assisted in establishing the inst. permanently; studied system of farm credits in Europe and organized a dozen banks in Pa., serving on bd. dirs. of each several yrs.; del. by appmt. of govs. of Pa. to Farmers' Nat. Congress, Interstate Tax Congress, Interstate Road Congress, Charleston (S.C.) Expn., etc. Breeder thoroughbred white Plymouth Rock poultry. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

HILL, William H., congressman; *b.* Plains, Pa., Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. William J. (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Sowden) H.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; *m.* Maude Evelyn Johnson, of Johnson City, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1902 (died 1915). Pres. and treas. Johnson City Pub. Co.; printers' editor The Johnson City Record; pres. Prospect Terrace Land Co., Heights Land Co.; dir. Workers' Trust Co. Mayor of Lestershire (now Johnson City), 1898-1901; postmaster, 1902-10; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 34th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Clubs:* Albany (Albany), Dobson (Binghamton). *Home:* Johnson City, N.Y.

HILL, Wilson Shedric, lawyer; *b.* Choctaw County, Miss., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Witty) H.; student U. of Miss., 1882-84; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1884; *m.* Mabel Laing Hill, of Detroit, Mich., Mar. 5, 1908. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1884, and began practice in Winona; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1888; dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1892-03; mem.

58th, 59th and 60th Congresses (1903-09), 4th Miss. Dist.; resumed practice in Greenwood, Miss.; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Miss., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 2, 1914; mem. Hill & Writy; dir. Bank of Winona. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss.

HILLARD, Charles W., railway official; *b.* England. Came to U.S., 1876; began as pvt. sec. to H. H. Porter, pres. Chicago, St. Paul & Minneapolis R.R.; asst. sec. same rd. until 1882; later v.-p. and treas. Duluth & Iron Range Rd.; sec. and treas. Chicago & Ind. Coal Ry., 1885-7; v.-p. and treas. C. & E.I.R.R., 1887-02; comptroller St.L. & S.F.R.R., 1902-7; 4th v.-p. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. (which acquired control of St.L. & S.F. R.R.), 1907-9; v.-p. St. L. & S.F.R.R. since 1907, also v.-p. C. & E.I.R.R., 1907-13. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Chicago (Chicago). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HILLARD, Mary Robbins, educator; *b.* Kensington, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) H.; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; (hon. L.H.D.). Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury, Conn. Mem Soc. Psychical Research, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Chilton. Episcopalian. *Address:* Middlebury, Conn.

HILLER, Hermann, author; *b.* Moelln, Germany, June 7, 1871; *s.* Hermann and Charlotte (Beckmann) H.; ed. U. of Kiel; U. of Würzburg; U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Christina Aaronson, of Sweden, June 16, 1906. Came to U.S., 1900; life-long student of science, philosophy and religion; advocate of primitive Christianity. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Chem. Society; honorary member Southwest Mo. Med. Soc., etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Ueber das primare und sekundare symmetrische Hydrazid der Propionsaure und Valeriansuare (Heidelberg), 1890; Facts of Modern Science and Their Value in the Prevention and Cure of Disease, 1912; The New Chemistry and the New Materia Medica, 1913; Colloids and Their Relation to Medicine, 1914; Colloidal Chemistry, 1919-20. Discoverer of Argyrol, Mervenol, Armervenol, Aurol and other well known chemico-med. products; pres. Hille Laboratories, Inc. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce. *Home:* 316 North Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HILLEBRAND, William Francis, chemist; *b.* Honolulu, H.I. Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William and Anna (Post) H.; ed. there and at Oakland, Cal.; attended Cornell, 1870-2; studied 6 yrs. in Germany; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; studied at U. of Strassburg and Mining Acad., Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Martha May Westcott, of Perrysburg, O., Sept. 6, 1881. Assayer, Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-1908; chief chemist Bur. of Standards, Washington, since June, 1908. Prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1910. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres., 1906), Am. Philos. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (hon.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Göttingen Gesellschaft. *Author:* Some Principles and Methods of Rock Analysis (2 edits.), 1900, 1902; Methods of Silicate and Carbonate Analysis, 1907, 10, 19; numerous papers relating to mineral chemistry. *Home:* 3023 Newark St., N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

HILLEGAS, Howard Clemens, author; Dec. 30, 1872–Jan. 29, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILLEGAS, Milo Burdette, educator; *b.* St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 19, 1872; *s.* Milo and Jane (Weaver) H.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Rose Tabberrah, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 28, 1904. Teacher high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1898-1900, Gouverneur, N.Y., 1900-2; prin. schs., Schuylerville, N.Y., 1902-4, Chatham, 1904-8; editor in chief, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-11; asst. prof. edn., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-16, Columbia U.; commr. of edn. of Vt. since June 1, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* A Scale for the Measurement of English Composition, 1911. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

HILLER, Hiram Milliken, surgeon; *b.* Kahoka, Mo., Mar. 8, 1867; *s.* Col. Hiram M. and Sarah Fulton (Bell) H.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; short post-grad. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna and Paris. Began med. practice, 1891; spent most of the time, 1895-1902, in scientific exploration of Far East in interest of U. of Pa., visiting Japan, China, Malay States, Borneo and Sumatra; collections given to Mus. of Science and Art (U. of Pa.), and to Acad. Natural Science of Phila.; in practice at Chester, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1908; surgeon B. & O. Ry., Sun Shipbuilding Co., Penn-Seaboard Steel Corpn., etc. Member Am. Philos. Soc., Academy Natural Sciences Phila., A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Penn, Springhaven. Writer on wild tribes of Borneo, Veddahs of Ceylon and other eastern peoples. Draft Exemption Bd. for Chester, Pa. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HILLES, Charles Dewey, ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Elisabeth (Lee) H.; grad. Barnesville (O.) High Sch., 1885; student acad., Oxford, Md., 1885-7; *m.* Dollie Bell Whiley, of Lancaster, O., 1896. Financial officer and supt. Boys' Industrial Sch. of Ohio, at Lancaster, 1890-02; supt. New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1902-9; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, Apr. 20, 1909-Apr. 4, 1911; sec. to the President (Taft), Apr. 4, 1911-Mar. 4, 1913; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. firm Dwight & Hilles, resident mgrs. New York of Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., 1913—; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Otis Elevator Co. Treas. N.Y. Child Labor Com., New York Juvenile Asylum. Pres. Nat. Republican Club. Mem. Loyal Legion, Ohio Soc. of New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Metropolitan, Century, Pilgrims, Lawyers. *Home:* 301 W. 106th St. *Office:* 56 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

HILLES, William Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Smith and Sarah (Tatum) H.; ed. pub. schs.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; *m.* Florence Bayard, of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1888, and since practiced at Wilmington. *Home:* New Castle Hundred, Del. *Office:* DuPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HILLIARD, Benjamin Clark, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLIARD, Edmund Bayfield, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Samuel Haven and Alice Ann (Johnstone) H.; prep. edn. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Edith Lockyer Freeland, of Toronto, Can., Apr. 30, 1913. Master Trinity Sch., N.Y. City,

1901-2, Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1903-8, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1908-11; perceived needs of boys who are drifting into crime, and has served as supt. Berkshire Industrial Farm since Oct. 1, 1911; instead of using repressive measures, supplies new interests and activities suited to tastes of individual boys (the instn. averages 100 on its rolls). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Canaan, N.Y.

HILLIARD, John Northern, author; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Allan D. and Augusta (Bortells) H.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Ida Louise Harrison, of Rochester, N.Y., 1898. Went West in early boyhood and lived on ranch; reporter on old Chicago Press, 1889, Chicago Herald, 1890-5; successively lit. editor, dramatic critic and editorial writer, The Post Express, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-11 (resigned); contbr. for many yrs. to Boston Transcript, New York Sun, Chicago Record-Herald, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and various mags. *Author:* Underneath the Bough (poems), 1894; The Bear's Claws (with Grace S. Mason), 1913; Ysabel of the Blue Bird (with same), 1913; The Golden Hope (with same), 1916; also The Castaways (musical comedy), prod. Rochester, 1912; Tusitala, a Masque of Robert Louis Stevenson (with Herbert Heron), prod. Forest Theater, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., 1916. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

HILLIARD, Robert Cochran, actor; *b.* at New York, 1857; *m.* Cora Bell, 1881; 2d, Mrs. Nellie E. Whitehouse Murphy, 1896; 3d, Denver, Mrs. Olga Williams, Apr. 20, 1914. Entered dramatic profession in his own theatre, the Criterion, Brooklyn, as a star in "False Shame," "Engaged" and "Led Astray," Jan. 18, 1886; and has since been identified with numerous leading parts, including the title rôle in "Mr. Barnes of New York," Richard Gray in "Adrift" (written by himself), and more recently John Earl of Woodstock, in "Sporting Life," of which play he is half owner. Also starred with Paul Arthur in "The Nominee" and alone in "Lost 24 Hours," "The Mummy" and "The Sleepwalker"; created rôle of Dick Johnson, in "The Girl of the Golden West," 1905; played in "A Fool There Was," "The Argyle Case" and in "The Pride of Race" and "The Littlest Girl" (written by himself). *Address:* The Lambs, 70 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLIS, Newell Dwight, clergyman; *b.* Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Margaret (Hester) H.; A.B., Lake Forest Univ., 1884, later A.M.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; (D.D., Northwestern Univ., 1892; L.H.D., Western Reserve Univ.); *m.* Annie Louise Patrick, of Marengo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1886-9, Evanston, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch. (independent), Chicago, 1895-9, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The Investment of Influence; A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Foretokens of Immortality; Great Books as Life Teachers; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness, 1902; Success Through Self-Help, 1903; Building a Working Faith, 1903; The Quest of John Chapman, 1904; The Fortune of the Republic, 1906; Contagion of Character, 1911; Anti-Slavery Epoch, 1911; Prophets of a New Era, 1912; All the Year Round, 1912; Battle of Principles, 1912; Misfortunes of a World Without Pain, 1912; Noble Thoughts, 1912; Studies of the Great War, 1915. Story of Phaedrus, 1913; Lectures and Orations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1913; Message of David Swing, 1913; German Atrocities, 1918; The Blot on the Kaiser's 'Scutcheon, 1918; Rebuilding the Ruined Lands of Europe, 1919. *Home:* 23 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILLIS, Mrs. Newell Dwight (Annie P.), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLMAN, John Linnaeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Baker and Phoebe (Green) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; (D.D., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1900, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* Elizabeth L. Howes, of Dennis, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor West Liberty, O., 1889-91, Richwood, 1891-2, Marion, 1892-6, 1st Ch., Columbus, 1896-9, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1899-1904, Lincoln Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-9, Trinity Ch., Youngstown, 1909-12, 1st Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-17, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, Ia., 1917-19; pres. Simpson Coll. since Sept. 1919. Pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League, 1914-17. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. *Home:* Indianola, Ia.

HILLQUIT, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Russia, Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Levene) H.; ed. Riga (Russia) Gymnasium, 1881-6; emigrated with parents to U.S., 1886; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Vera Levene, of New York, Dec. 31, 1893. Engaged in practice of law in New York since May 1, 1893. Mem. Socialist Party since 1888; del. to national convs., 1899, 1901, 04, 08, 10, 12, 17; Nat. committeeman from N.Y., 1902-6, 1911-16; del. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Amsterdam, 1904, Stuttgart, 1907, Copenhagen, 1910; rep. on Internat. Socialist Bur. since 1904; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1907-12, and 1916-1919; chmn. Nat. Com. Socialist Party since 1913; Socialist candidate for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917. *Author:* History of Socialism in the United States, 1903; Socialism in Theory and Practice, 1909; Socialism Summed Up, 1912; Socialism—Promise or Menace (with John A. Ryan), 1914. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York.

HILLS, Elijah Clarence, college prof.; *b.* Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; *s.* Elijah Justin and Mary Eleanor (Larkin) H.; grad. Bingham School, N.C.; A.B., Cornell, 1892, fellow in Romance languages, 1892-3; student U. of Paris, 1893-4; (Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1906; Litt.D., Rollins Coll., 1906); *m.* Metta Vergil Strough, of Clayton, N.Y., June 22, 1898. Dean Rollins Coll., Fla., 1896-1901; prof. Romance langs., Colo. Coll., 1902-16; librarian, The Hispanic Soc. of America, 1916-18; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Indiana U., 1918—; gen. editor, Romance publications, D.C. Heath & Co., 1918—. Lecturer at Harvard U., 1911-12; prof. at U. of Cal., summers of 1912, 14, U. of Colo., summer of 1916. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (1st v.-p.), Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Dialect Soc., National Arts Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. *Author:* De La Ortografía y Pronunciacion Inglesas, 1900; Bardos Cubanos, 1901; Canadian French, 1902; Spanish Grammar, 1904; New-Mexican Spanish, 1906; Maeterlinck's Dramatic Theory, 1907; Spanish Tales for Beginners, 1909; Spanish Short Stories, 1910; Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; The Pike's Peak Region in Song and Myth, 1913; The Quechua Drama Ollanta, 1914; Spanish-American Poets,

1915; Speech of a Child Two Years of Age, 1915; First Spanish Course, 1917; Catalogue of English Translations of Spanish Plays, 1919; The Odes of Bello, Olmedo and Heredia, 1919. *Address:* Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

HILLS, Joseph Lawrence, college dean; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) H.; B.S., Mass. Agri. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-4; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Author of numerous expt. sta. ann. reports and bulls. Mem. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (sec.-treas. and editor of proc.), Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Philip K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895. Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 1st award of medal of honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Woman's Art Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. *Home:* Newburyport, Mass.

HILLS, Lewis Samuel, banker; Mar. 8, 1836–July 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILLS, Oscar Armstrong, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILLS, Richard Charles, geologist; *b.* Ewhurst, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 5, 1848; *s.* Richard C. and Emily (Cooper) H.; ed. at Ewhurst and Shoreditch, London; *m.* Louise A. Bruce, of Denver, Mar. 7, 1901. Came to U.S., July, 1865; went to Cal., 1867, to Nev., 1869, and to Ida., 1870, to Colo., 1877; engaged for several yrs. in expert examinations of mines in the Western States and Territories and Mexico; geol. expert for the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., 1883-1904; at intervals engaged on field work for U.S. Geol. Survey; now geol. expert for Victor-Am. Fuel Co. Hon. curator geology and mineralogy, Colo. Mus. Natural History. Fellow Geol. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. America; hon. fellow Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Has written much on geol. subjects for tech. papers and procs. *Home:* Metropole Hotel. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILLS, Victor Gardiner, mining engr.; *b.* Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Milton Tyler and Mary Jane (Gardiner) H.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1877, M.A., 1880; spl. study in mining and assaying, Colo. Coll., 1879; *m.* M. Adaline Flick, of Iowa Point, Kan., Jan. 1, 1883. Began at Leadville, Colo., 1879; city engr., Pueblo, Colo., 1885, 1886; co. surveyor, Pueblo Co., 1885-90; city engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1893; consulting engr., Portland Gold Mining Co., etc., at Cripple Creek; mgr. and consulting engr., Colo. Tungsten Corpn., 1905-7; consulting engr. and mgr., Scheelite Mines, Ltd., N.S., 1910-12. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (dir.), Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., S.A.R. Mason. Contbr. to leading Am. mining socs. and jours. *Home:* 1257 Race St. *Office:* McPhee Bldg., Denver.

HILLS, William Henry, editor; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* John D. and Abby (Fosdick) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Business Address:* P.O. Box 1905, Boston.

HILLYER, Thomas Arthur, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLYER, Virgil Mores, head master; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875; *s.* Virgil and Amey (Adlington) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Reba Key Mitchell, 1902 (died, Mar. 5, 1906). Head master, Calvert Sch., and "The New School," Baltimore, 1899—. Appmt. officer U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917; capt., Mil. Intelligence Division, U.S.A., 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Athletic. *Author:* Kindergarten at Home, 1911; Common Trees, 1913; Child Training, 1915; Royalroad to Writing, 1916; Royalroad to Reading, 1917; First Writer, 1919; also edni. and other articles and stories in mags. *Address:* 10 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HILLYER, William Hurd, banker; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 29, 1880; *s.* Henry and Eleanor (Hurd) H.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, 1898 (1st honor); Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898; *m.* Mary Dunwody, *d.* Dunwody Jones, of Atlanta, Oct. 7, 1903. Reporter, Atlanta News and Constitution, 1899, 1900; news editor, 1900, editorial writer, 1901-3, Atlanta Journal; bond broker, Atlanta, 1903-6; became sec. and treas. Hillyer Investment Co., 1906, and v.-p., treas., 1910-13, Atlanta Trust Co.; pres. Sixth Ward Bank, 1910-12; organizer, 1912, Carolina Pub. Service Co.; dir. Hillyer Mortgage Co. Baptist. Mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Bankers, Bond (New York); Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic (Atlanta). *Author:* Songs of the Steel Age (poems), 1907. Contbr. verse, prose and tech. articles to various mags. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Offices:* Flatiron Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., and 80 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HILMER, William Charles, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HILTON, Alexander, railway official; *b.* at Hamilton, Ont., June 19, 1865; *s.* Edward and Harriet (Hale) H.; ed. Hamilton pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Barr, of Hamilton, May 10, 1886. Clerk G.W. Ry., Hamilton, Ont., 1878-9; clerk gen. ticket office, Chicago, 1879-84; city pass. and ticket agt., Kansas City, 1884-7, Pacific coast agt., San Francisco, 1887-8, gen. agt. pass. dept., Kansas City, 1888-1901, C. & A. R.R.; asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Ry., Kansas City, 1901; gen. pass. agt. S.L.&S.F.R.R., 1901-13; pass. traffic mgr. S.L.& S.F.R.R., 1913-18; traffic mgr. Frisco Lines, 1918—. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ridgedale, City. *Home:* 20 N. Kingshighway. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HILTON, Clifford L., lawyer; *b.* at Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Addison and Harriet E. (Bullis) H.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1888; *m.* Frances C. Moll, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1890. Began practice at Fergus Falls, Minn., 1888; city atty., 1897-99; county atty. Otter Tail Co., 1899-1909; asst. atty. gen. of Minn., 1909-17; dep. atty. gen., 1917-18; atty. gen. of Minn. since Mar. 8, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., S. A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Fergus Falls, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

HILTON, Warren, psychologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* Manetho and Mary Eleanor (Block) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1892; A.B., Washington U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Kitty K. Rubey, of St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1897. Instr. in English, Washington U., 1895-6; same, Toensfeldt Inst., St. Louis, 1896-8; prin. Mt. Pleasant Sch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; practiced law, St. Louis, 1900-6; spl. agt. N.P. Ry. Co., 1906-7; sec. Western Steel Corpn., Moore Investment Co., Worcester Fruit Lands Co., 1907-11; dir. Am. Fuel Oil & Transportation Co. since 1919. Founder, 1911, and organizer and pres. Soc. of Applied Psychology; has lectured on applied psychology in all parts of U.S. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. of Polit. Science (New York), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Psychology and Achievement, 1914; also (brochures), 1914-16, Making Your Own World; The Driving Power of Thought; The Trained Memory; Power of Mental Imagery; Initiative Psychic Energy; Mind Mechanism; Mind Mastery; The Technique of Success; External Efficiency Factors; Specific Applications of Psychology; Mental Processes and Personality. *Home:* Pennsylvania Hotel. *Address:* Care American Fuel Oil & Transportation Co., 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIMES, John Andrew, college prof.; *b.* McAllisterville, Pa., June 3, 1848; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Kenawell) H.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; A.B., Yale, 1871; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1898); *m.* Mary Jane Hay, of Gettysburg, Pa., June 30, 1874. Prof. English lit. and polit. science, Pa. Coll., 1873-1914; since engaged principally in literary work. Hon mem. Sixth Corps Soc. of the Army of the Potomac. *Author:* A Study of Milton's Paradise Lost, 1878; Paradise Lost, with an introduction and notes on its structure and meaning, 1898; A Brief Analysis of Twelve of Shakespeare's Plays. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HIMMEL, Joseph, university pres.; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Himmelheber) H.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1869-70; graduate Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-8; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer sch.), 1899-1907; pres. Gonzaga Coll., D.C., 1907-8; pres. Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1908-12; dir. Jesuit Home Missions and superior, Manresa Inst., 1912—. *Address:* Manresa, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

HIMMELWRIGHT, Abraham Lincoln Artman, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain, educator; *b.* at Burlington, N.J., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Shoemaker and Lydia Swain (Mitchell) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1900, A.M., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1903-4; *m.* Julia Henderson, of Ludlow, England, June 27, 1911. Master of English, Groton Sch. since 1901 (except when abroad) and head of dept. since 1906. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Triangle Soc. (Haverford Coll.). Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Lives of Great English Writers, 1908; Tintagel and Other Poems, 1910; William of Normandy, 1910; Holmes Hinkley, 1912; History of English Literature, 1915; The American School, 1916. *Compiler:* Selections from Arnold, 1910. Chmn. Groton Food Com., 1917, Groton Pub. Safety Com., 1917; Am. Red Cross, bur. of camp service, Washington, 1918-19. Pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1918-20. *Home:* Groton, Mass.

HINCKLEY, see also Hinkley.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter, singer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Frederic Allen (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth S. (Carter) H.; ed. Amherst Coll. and U. of Pa.; studied under Carl Schachner, Phila., and Oscar Sänger, New York; unmarried. Taught harmony, counterpoint and directed a choral soc. of 50 voices; made début in Boston in Robin Hood, 1901; went to Hamburg, Germany, in 1903, and first appeared in grand opera as King Henry, in Lohengrin, 1904; repertoire embraces the leading oratorios, 75 grand operas and hundreds of songs; sang at Hamburg, 6 yrs., Bayreuth, 3 seasons, London, 3 seasons, Met. Opera, 3 yrs., Chicago Opera, 2 yrs.; tour S. Africa and Australia, 2 yrs.; single performances Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Stockholm, etc. Head of vocal dept. Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo., 1917—. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Walsingham (London). *Address:* Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo.

HINCKLEY, Edwin Smith, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus, lawyer; *b.* at Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William H. and Abbie R. (Peck) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897 (hon. Phi Beta Kappa); law course, U. of Cal., 1897-9; student of consular, colonial administration at Paris and London, 1899-1900; Ph.D. (internat. law), Columbia, 1905; *m.* Flora, *d.* John C. Huggins, of Oakland, Cal., June 9, 1896. Admitted to bar by U.S. Court for China, 1907, bar of Cal., 1913, Sup. Ct. of U.S., 1911. Clk. U.S. Court for China, 1906-10; dist. atty. same, 1910-15; in practice at Shanghai, China, 1915, and at San Francisco, Calif., 1916—. Councillor Royal Asiatic Soc., China, 1909-16; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (charter), Am., Cal. and San Francisco bar assns., Nat. Assn. Chinese Students in U.S. (hon.), Nat. Marine League, Shanghai Club (life), China Commerce Club (gov.). *Clubs:* Commercial, Commonwealth. *Author:* American Consular Jurisdiction in the Orient, 1906. Also articles and lectures on Am. fgn. relations and on maritime and internat. law. *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HINCKLEY, Frederic Allen, clergyman; July 2, 1845–Nov. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINCKLEY, George W., humanitarian; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; *s.* Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) H.; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); *m.* Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-2, Windsor, Conn., 1882-4; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 3

yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, and since supervisor, Good Will Homes and Sch. (philanthropic and edul. instns. for needy boys and girls). Mem. nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America, 2 yrs. *Author:* Story of Good Will Farm, 1892; Good Will Short Talks, 1901; Some Boys I Know, 1902; Something Happened, 1903; Story of Dan McDonald, 1904; In Camp with Boys, 1908; Some Good Will Boys, 1910. *Address:* Hinckley, Me.

HINCKLEY, Julian, author; *b.* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* Samuel Parker and Rosalie (Neilson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 (class poet); unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* "E" (novel), 1914; The Family Tradition (novel), 1918. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post and other mags. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L. I., N.Y.

HINCKLEY, Robert, portrait painter; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts; studied painting, Paris, 17 yrs.; *m.* Eleanora O'Donnell, of Baltimore, June 11, 1885. Founder of studio of Carolus Duran; teacher of portrait class, Corcoran Sch., Washington, several yrs. Best known work: Alexander at Persepolis; also about 350 portraits of eminent people in U.S. *Author:* Geyserland. *Address:* Belhaven-by-the-Ocean, Rehoboth Beach, Del.

HINCKLEY, Thomas, diplomatic service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINCKS, Edward Young, theologian; *b.* at Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Yale, 1885); *m.* Elizabeth C., *g.d.* Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; 2d, Elizabeth T., *d.* Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-2; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-8, Bibl. theology, 1908—, Andover Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. *Joint Author:* Progressive Orthodoxy, 1886; Divinity of Christ, 1893. Was an editor of Andover Review and has contbd. articles to Journal of the Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Address:* 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HINDS, Asher Crosby, congressman; Feb. 6, 1863–May 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HINDS, Ernest, army officer; *b.* in Ala., Aug. 18, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., July 1, 1893; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; adj. gen., Apr. 9, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., Apr. 9, 1911; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Dec. 1, 1911; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general Nat. Army, Apr. 16, 1918. Comd. Light Battery F, 2d Arty., in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and at various points in Cuba; comd. Battery L, 2d Arty., at Reina Battery, Havana, Aug.-Sept. 1899; with 49th Inf. in Philippine Islands, 1900-1; mem. Field Arty. Drill Regulations Bd., 1903-5; adj. gen. depts. of Colo. and Tex., Apr.-Sept. 1907, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907-9; asst. to adj. gen., Philippine Div., 1909; apptd. comdr. 159th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdt. Saumur Arty. Sch., France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1918; chief of arty., 1st A.C., Feb.-Mar. 1918, of 1st Army, Apr.-May 1918, of A.E.F., May 24, 1918-June 12, 1919; comdt. F.A. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 24, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). *Address:* Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINDS, John Iredelle Dillard, educator, chemist; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Dec. 13, 1847; *s.* Rev. John and Rhoda (Webb) H.; A.B., A.M., C.E., Cumberland U., 1873; Ph.D., Lincoln U., 1879; grad. student U. of Berlin, 1880-1, Harvard, 1882; (LL.D., Cumberland, 1903); *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Atkins) Lindsley, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1880. Prof. science, Cumberland U., 1873-99; dean of coll. faculty, same, 1894-9; prof. chemistry, U. of Nashville, and Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1899-11; dean coll. faculty, same, 1907-11; prof. chemistry, Cumberland U., 1911-14; prof. science, Castle Heights' Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1914-17; chemist to Tennessee Geological Survey, 1917—. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Presbyn. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1884-1902; supt. of platform Monteagle Assembly, 1891-6. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, World's Congress of Applied Chemistry, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Simplified Spelling Soc. of Great Britain, Authors' League of America. *Author:* American System of Education, 1884; Use of Tobacco, 1900; Charles Darwin, 1900; Inorganic Chemistry, 1902; Chemistry by Experiment, 1902; Qualitative Analysis, 1910. Contbr. to scientific and lit. jours., including Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and London Chem. News. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

HINE, Charles De Lano, organization expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HINE, Francis Lyman, banker; *b.* New Milford, Conn.; *s.* Dr. James and Catharine (Northrop) H.; ed. Oxford Acad., Oxford, N.Y.; *m.* Mrs. Mary Ide Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y. President and director First National Bank of New York, Jan. 1909; v.-p., dir. First Security Co. of the City of New York; director National Biscuit Co., Fifth Avenue Bank, Astor Safe Deposit Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., Home Life Ins. Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Am. Can Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Phelps, Dodge & Co., Inc., Jersey City Water Supply Co., East Jersey Water Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Am. Surety Co. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. since 1903, Nat. Employment Exchange; ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, India House, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Nassau Country, Hamilton, Recess, N.E. Society, Grolier. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HINE, Lewis Wickes, social photography; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Douglas Hull and Sarah Isabel (Hayes) H.; spl. studies, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh; U. of Chicago and Columbia; Pd.M., New York U., 1905; *m.* Sara Ann Rich, of Oshkosh, Aug. 23, 1904. Teacher, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; staff photographer and investigator, Nat. Child Labor Com., The Survey and other mags.; staff photographer for Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918-19. *Home:* 170 Edgars Lane, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HINEBAUGH, William Henry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINES, Edward, lumber mcht.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., July 31, 1863; *s.* Peter and Rose (McGarry) H.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Loretta O'Dowd, of Chicago, June 12, 1895. Began as clerk in gro-

cery store at $10.00 per month; "tally boy" with the lumber firm of Fish & Bro., and later office boy with S. K. Martin & Co., advancing to bookkeeper and gen. office man, and later for 4 yrs. as traveling salesman; sec., treas. S. K. Martin Lumber Co., 1884-92; organized, 1892, and since president and gen. mgr., Edward Hines Lumber Co.; also pres. Lumbermen's Mill Co. (Chicago), Virginia & Rainy Lake Co. (Virginia, Minn.), St. Croix Lbr. & Mfg. Co., Winton, Minn., Park Falls (Wis.) Lumber Co., Winton (Minn.) State Bank, Jordan River Lumber Co., Kiln, Miss., Edward Hines Yellow Pine Trustees, Lumberton, Miss.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago). Ex-pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn., Lumbermen's Assn. of Chicago; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Glen View, Bankers, Exmoor Country, Evanston Golf. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2431 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

HINES, Edward Warren, lawyer; *b.* Butler Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Warren Walker and Sarah (Carson) H.; student Bethel Coll., Russelville, Ky., 1869-70; Warren Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1873-5; studied law under Judge Thomas H. Hines, of Court of Appeals of Ky., 1879-81; Summer Law Sch. of U. of Va., 1882; (LL.D., Kentucky State Univ., 1919); unmarried. Dep. clk., Warren Circuit Ct., Bowling Green, 1876-8, Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Frankfort, Ky., 1881-1902, except 1 yr. in Washington, D.C.; official reporter Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1887-96, and issued vols. 83-98 Ky. Repts.; gen. atty. and gen. solicitor, L.&N.R.R.Co., at Louisville, Ky., 1902-7; mem. McCord, Hines & Norman, 1908-11, Hines & Norman, 1911-14; asst. counsel and examiner-atty. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-17; chmn. Ky. State Council of Defense 1917-19; dean Law Sch. of U. of Louisville, 1919—. Trustee Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1919—. Editor Ky. Law Reporter (monthly publ.), 1884-90. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Abstracts of Cases Decided by Federal Courts, Relating to Limitations of 14th Amendment, upon Power of States to Regulate Rates, 1908. *Home:* The Tavern Club Apts. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HINES, Frank Thomas, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Frank L. and Martha J. H.; preliminary edn. Agrl. Coll. of Utah (LL.D.); honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; grad. advanced course, Coast Arty. Sch., 1914; *m.* Nellie Vier, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 4, 1901. Sergt. and 1st sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., May 9, 1898-Mar. 22, 1899; commd. 2d lt. Utah Light Arty., Mar. 23, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Aug. 16, 1899; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., July 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1904; capt. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 4, 1908; q.-m., Mar. 11, 1912; maj. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Feb. 11, 1918; col. N.A., Mar. 22, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in 22 engagements in Philippines, and recommended for D.S.M., "for bravery in action against Spaniards." While with Coast Arty. Corps specialized in arty. engring. and fortifications; in Southern Europe when U.S. entered World War; assigned as chief of staff Embarkation Service, Aug. 4, 1917; apptd. chief of embarkation, Jan. 26, 1918; apptd. chief of Transportation Service, U.S. Army, Apr. 9, 1919. With Sec. of War Baker represented U.S. at Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, Sept., 1918; again in Eng., also in France, Jan. 1919, to represent War Dept. in adjustment of transport matters with allied nations; recommended by Pres. Wilson for permanent appmt. as brig. gen., Dec. 3, 1919. Largely responsible for developing orgn. carrying over 2,082,000 soldiers to Europe in 18 mos. and returning them home in 8 mos. Awarded D.S.M. (both Army and Navy); Order of the Bath (British); Ordre de Leopold (Belgian); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Order of Sacred Treasure (Japanese); War Cross (Czech-Slovak). *Clubs:* Bonneville (Salt Lake City), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINES, John Fore, naval officer; *b.* in Ky., Sept. 22, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Dudley Breckinridge, Oct. 1898. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1894; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1900; lt. comdr., July 1, 1906; comdr., Dec. 14, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Dorothea during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Cincinnati, 1905-7; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-10; exec. officer North Carolina, 1910-12; comd. North Carolina, 1912, Petrel, 1912-13; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1913-16; comd. Chattanooga, 1916-17, Cleveland, 1917; apptd. comdr. Minneapolis, Aug. 1917; comd. Charleston, 1917-18; chief of staff to comdr. Newport News div. cruiser and transport service, Sept. 1918, comdr. same, Jan. 1919; comd. Louisiana, Oct. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

HINES, John Leonard, army officer; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., May 21, 1868; *s.* Edward and Mary (Leonard) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Rita S., *d.* Gen. William M. Wherry, U.S. Army, Dec. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt., Dec. 5, 1900; q.-m., Sept. 28, 1907; maj. inf., May 23, 1912; adj. gen., Nov. 21, 1914; lt. col. inf., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. 16th Inf., Nov. 1, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918. Served at Ft Omaha, Neb., 1891-6; acting q.-m. 2d Inf., at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago de Cuba, May-Sept. 1898; in Philippines, 1900-1, 1903-5, 1911-12; chief q.-m. Camp of U.S. Troops, Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chief q.-m. Dept. of Mo., 1908-9; asst. adj. gen. A.E.F., May-Oct. 1917; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; apptd. comdr. 1st Brigade Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F., May 4, 1918; assigned to 4th Div., Aug. 25, 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Army Corps, Oct. 11, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for services as regimental, brigade, division and corps commander"; D.S.C., "for service in Soissons drive." Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Home:* White Sulphur Springs, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINES, Walker Downer, lawyer; *b.* Russelville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Walker (Downer) H.; B.S., Ogden Coll., 1888; B.L., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Alice Clymer Macfarlane, Oct. 24, 1900. Asst. atty., 1893-7, asst. chief atty., 1897-1901, 1st v.-p., 1901-4, L. & N. R.R. Co.; member law firm of Humphrey, Hines & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1904-6; gen. counsel A., T. & S.F. Ry. Co., 1906-13, chmn. exec. com., 1908-18, and chmn. of bd. of dirs., 1916-18; in gen. law practice, New York, 1906-16; asst. director gen. of railways, Feb. 1918-19, dir. gen. of railroads, Jan. 10, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920. Mem. Assn. Bar City N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, University, Century, Riding, Midday, Down Town, Automobile of America. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on

governmental and railroad problems, especially those connected with governmental regulation of railroads. *Home:* 122 E. 70th St., New York. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HINGELEY, Joseph Beaumont, clergyman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Jan. 26, 1856; *s.* Ezra and Anne (Warwick) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1877-8; (D.D., Hamline U., 1896); *m.* Emma Wert, of Massillon, O., Aug. 26, 1879. Prin. high sch., Montague, Mass., 1875, Provincetown, 1878-80; ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Bridgewater, Mass., 1881-2, New Bedford, Mass., 1883-4, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-6, Forest Heights, Minn., 1887; presiding elder Fergus Falls Dist., 1888-90; pastor Thirteenth Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-2, Foss Ch., Minneapolis, 1893-6, Trinity Ch., Minneapolis, 1897-8; presiding elder Litchfield Dist., Minn., 1899-1905; corr. sec. Superannuated Fund Northern Minn. Conf., 1906-8; corr. sec. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, since 1908; secretary Gen. Conference of M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, 1912, honorary secretary, 1916. Editor Northwestern Minnesota Advocate, Fergus Falls, 1885-6, Veteran Preacher, Minneapolis and Chicago, 1907-20; editor Minutes Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896-8. Pres. Inter-denominational Secretaries' Conf. on Ministerial Pensions and Relief, 1916—; dir. survey dept. of Ministerial Support, Pensions and Relief of Inter-Ch. World Movement of America, 1919-20. Trustee Hamline U.; mem. Chicago Preachers' Meeting, Chicago Social Union, Northwestern Amherst Alumni Assn. *Editor:* Journal of General Conference M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, 1912; Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908, 1912. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Garland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HINITT, Frederick William, educator; *b.* Kidderminster, Eng., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Selina H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1896 (D.D., 1902; LL.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1915, Allegheny, 1915); *m.* Elfie H. Humphreys, Fulton, Mo., June 29, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Warrensburg, Mo., 1892-5, Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-1900; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1900-4, Central U. of Ky., Danville, Ky., 1904-15, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915-18; pastor 1st Ch., Indiana, Pa., 1918—, Y.M. C.A. field sec. for army work, A.E.F., hdqrs. London, Eng., 1918-19, also dir. for United Kingdom of Army Edul. Commn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Indiana, Pa.

HINKE, William John, professor Semitic langs.; *b.* Giershofen, Rhine Province, Germany, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry Christian and Maria Louisa (Haag) H.; Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1880-7; came to U.S., 1887; A.B., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Pa., 1892-4; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5; Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1900-6, Ph.D., 1906; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906); *m.* Bertha Agnes Berleman, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1898. Prof. Latin and Greek, Calvin Coll., 1890-2; instr. German, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1892-4; instr. Hebrew, 1895-7, prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1897-07, Ursinus Sch. of Theology; asst. prof. in O.T. dept., 1907-9, prof. Semitic langs. and religions, 1909—, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Am. Soc. Church History, Cayuga Co. Historical Soc., Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft Berlin. *Author:* Bibliography of Reformed Church in United States, 1901; A New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, from Nippur, 1907; Selected Babylonian Kudurru Inscriptions, 1911; Life and Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm, 1916. Editor and translator of Minutes and Letters of the Cœtus of Pennsylvania, 1747-1792, Phila., 1903. Contbr. many hist. articles to mags. and ch. revs. Under appmt. as dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem. Naturalized citizen, 1897. Republican. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

HINKLE, Frederick Wallis, lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Thornton Mills (*q.v.*) and Helen F. (Sage) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1894; *m.* Susanna R. Walsh, Cincinnati, Apr. 9, 1917. In practice at Cincinnati, 1894—. Instr. medical jurisprudence, Pulte Med. Coll., 1896-1909; hon. curator, arms and armour, Art Mus. Assn.; rec. sec. Hist. and Philos. Soc. Ohio, 1913—; sec. trustees, Sinking Fund, Cincinnati, 1906; dir. Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 1895— (pres. 1908). Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Cincinnati Lit. Club (sec. 1915-17, v.-p. 1917, pres. 1918), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (registrar 1915—), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Business Men's. *Home:* "Belcamp," Edwards Road. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HINKLE, Thornton Mills, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1840; *s.* Philip and Frances (Quin) H.; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbia, 1865; *m.* Helen F. Sage, of Cincinnati, Oct. 29, 1866; father of Frederick Wallis H. (*q.v.*) War correspondent Cincinnati Gazette, 1864; admitted to bar, 1865, and since in practice at Cincinnati; pres. and prof. med. jurisprudence, Pulte Med. Coll., 1886-96; v.-p. and pres. trustees Cincinnati Sinking Fund, 1900-9; pres. trustees Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1891; v.-p. Lane Theol. Sem. since 1900; trustee Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati). Pres. Cincinnati Bar Assn., 1893-5; treas. Cincinnati Law Library Assn., since 1878; pres. Cincinnati Lit. Club, 1872-5; pres. Cincinnati Yale Club. *Home:* 2214 Auburn Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

HINKLEY, see also Hinckley.

HINKLEY, Alonzo Gibbs, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Alonzo Squire and Theresa Maria H.; student law dept. U. of Buffalo, 1894-8; *m.* Blanche Crumback, of Buffalo, June 8, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; clk. Erie Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1905-19; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1898-1902; served as chmn. Rep. County Com., Erie Co.; mem. firm Tickner, Pierce & Hinkley, 1904, Hammond & Hinkley, 1905-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., 1920-34 inclusive. Pres. and sec. Hinkley Realty Corpn. Mem. Gamma Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 87 Mariner St. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HINKLEY, John, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward Otis and Anne M. (Keemlé) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; unmarried. Sec. Am. Bar Assn., 1893-1909; now mem. law firm Hinkley, Hisky & Burger. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1906-16. Capt. 5th Md. Inf. in Spanish War, May 14-Oct. 22, 1898; col. 5th Md. Inf., June 4, 1913-Feb. 28, 1917; Mexican border service, July 1, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917. One of Md. commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1912. *Home:* 54 W. Biddle St. *Office:* 215 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

HINMAN, Alice Hamlin (Mrs. Edgar L. Hinman); *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1868; *d.* Cyrus and Mary (Tenney) Hamlin;

A.B., Wellesley, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* at Lexington, Mass., Prof. Edgar L. Hinman, of U. of Neb., July 21, 1897. Teacher, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92, 1893-4; prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897, 1898; has served as instr. and lecturer, U. of Neb., also lecturer teachers' institutes; chmn. edni. com. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Neb., 2 terms, also chmn. civics com.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lincoln, Neb., 1907-1919 (ex-pres.). Pres. Missionary Federation of Neb., 1903-7. Mem. Sigma Xi, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc. (sorority). Conglist. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Fortnightly, Lincoln Woman's, Social Service Club, etc. Mem. Wellesley Council, 1912-16, Municipal Conservation Council, 1917; local chmn. Woman's Nat. League for Service, 1917-19. *Home:* 1825 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HINMAN, George Elijah, lawyer; *b.* Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Gates) H.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899. Newspaper work, 1888-95, editor Willimantic Journal 3 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1899, and began practice in Willimantic; asst. clk., 1899, and clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. Conn. Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; atty. gen. of Conn., 1915-18; judge of Superior Court of Conn., term 1919-27. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Willimantic, Connecticut.

HINMAN, George Wheeler, publicist, lecturer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Wheeler and Lydia (Seymour) H.; ed. Hamilton Coll.; univs. Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig. Lecturer on foreign history and diplomacy; was on editorial staff New York Sun, 1888-97; editor-in-chief and pres. The Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1898-1913; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1913-18; resigned. *Address:* Winnetka, Ill.

HINMAN, Harold J., jurist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Addison J. and Susan Mary (Hotaling) H.; A.B., with honor, Union Coll., 1899 (sr. oratorical prize); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Lucy E. Warner, of Warner's Lake, Albany Co., N.Y., June 7, 1906. Practiced in Albany, 1901-18; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., term 1918-32. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-15 (chmn. judiciary com., 1912, minority leader,, 1913, majority leader, 1914, 15); mem. Constl. Conv., 1915; dep. atty. gen., 1915-18 (1st dep. 1918). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Young Men's Rep., Capital City, Unconditional, Wolfert's Roost Country. *Home:* 292 State St. *Office:* Court House, Albany, N.Y.

HINMAN, Harvey DeForest, lawyer; *b.* at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* Edward and Eveline E. (DeBell) H.; prep. edn. Cincinnatus (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union Coll.), 1889; *m.* Phebe A. Brown, of Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1901. Practiced in Binghamton, N.Y., since 1891; mem. Hinman, Howard & Kattell; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-13; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1914. Presbyn. Mason; Elk; Red Man. *Clubs:* Binghamton (Binghamton); Republican (New York). *Home:* 93 Chestnut St. *Office:* Security Mut. Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

HINRICHS, Carl Gustav, chemist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Detlef (*q.v.*) and Anna C. M. (Springer) H.; ed. St. Louis High Sch., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy and St. Louis U.; grad. pharm. chemist, 1899; M.S., St. Louis Univ., 1907; *m.* Rose Weber, of St. Louis, May, 1913. Instructor in chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, 1897; same, medical dept. St. Louis Univ., 1903-7; prof. chemistry, Marion Sims Dental Coll., 1904-6; chemist for Agrl. Bd. of Mo., 1899-1903; chemist Nat. Health Soc., 1902-3. Serves as expert chemist before state and federal courts; originated centrifugal analysis of powders; devised course in micro-chem. analysis. Life mem. Chem. Soc. of Paris, 1904; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Micro-chemical Analysis, with Atlas of 64 plates, 1904; Pharmacy and Chemistry at the World's Fair, 1904. *Address:* 4112 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis.

HINRICHS, Gustavus Detlef, chemist; *b.* at Lunden, Holstein, Denmark, Dec. 2, 1836; *s.* Johan Detlef and Caroline C. E. (Andersen) H.; studied 8 yrs. in Poly. Sch. and U. of Copenhagen, Denmark; *m.* Auguste S. F. Springer, of Marne, Holstein, Apr., 1861 (died Oct., 1865); 2d, Anna C. M. Springer, July, 1867; (died, Oct. 17, 1910); father of Carl Gustav H. (*q.v.*) Was 25 yrs. prof. physical science, State U. of Ia.; prof. chemistry, Coll. Pharmacy, St. Louis, 1889-1903; prof. chemistry, med. dept., St. Louis U., 1903-7. Originated graded courses in lab. work, mng. classes of several hundred students, about 1870; founded, 1875, and sustained, 1st state weather service in U.S.; has done practical scientific work for U.S. and state authorities; served as expert chemist before state and federal courts. Hon. and corr. mem. many scientific socs. in Austria, Eng., France, Germany and U.S. Author of 40 vols. and many scientific memoirs in German, Danish, English, French, main object of which is math. demonstration of Unity of Matter, by quantitatively determined physical, chem. and crystallographical properties of all chem. compounds known; many of his memoirs published in Trans. Acads. of Sciences of Vienna and Paris; also in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., Philadelphia. Latest works: The Proximate Constituents of the Chemical Elements (32 plates), 1904; The Amana Meteorites (16 plates), 1905 (German edit., Berlin, 1906); La Matière est Une, Paris, 1906; Absolute Atomic Weights now confirmed; 60 articles in Comptes Rendus, Acad. Sciences, of Paris; since 1906, over 100 pp. in Moniteur Scientifique, Paris. New method for determining atomic weights of all the elements entering in any given reaction. Chemico-medical work done in the seventies has resulted in an essence (designated: Rj) which, in the hands of physicians, to a degree effaces the marks of age on man. *Address:* 4106 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis.

HINSCH, Charles Arthur, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1865; *s.* William A. and Emily (Alcoke) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Myra Innes, of Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1892. Began in employ of Exchange Nat. Bank of Cincinnati, 1881, later with Cincinnati National Bank; dep. receiver of Fidelity Nat. Bank, 1887-9; became cashier Fifth Nat. Bank, 1889, pres., 1897, and pres. Fifth-Third Nat. Bank since absorption of 3d Nat. Bank in 1908 (also absorbed Am. Nat. Bank, 1909, and S. Kuhn & Son's private bank, 1910, Market Nat. Bank, 1919). President Cincinnati Clearing House, 1913. Treasurer Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1897; member Ohio Bankers' Association (pres. 1904), Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. 1916, pres. 1917). *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's (pres. 1913), Commercial Country, Hamilton County Golf. *Home:* 600 Mitchell Av. *Office:* Fifth-Third National Bank, Cincinnati, O.

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, college prof.; *b.* Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; *d.* Burke A. (LL.D.) and Mary E. (Turner) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Göttingen, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-6, Bellevue (O.) High Sch., 1886-7, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-92, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-4; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, D.A.R. Chmn. Mt. Holyoke Coll. branch Am. Red Cross, 1917—; mem. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn. Contbr. lit. and tech. articles to periodicals. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

HINSDALE, Guy, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Theodore and Grace (Webster) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Mary P. Graham, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1890. Asso. prof. climatology, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1905-17; prof. climatology, Univ. of Pa., since 1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1906-7), Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Med. Club, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (sec. 1894-1918, pres. 1919). Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Pa. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. 1900-2); fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, London. *Club:* Racquet (Phila.). *Author:* Syringomyelia (Alvarenga prize essay, Coll. Physicians Phila.), 1895; Acromegaly (Boylston prize essay, Harvard), 1898; Vol. IV, System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902; Hydrotherapy, 1910; Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis (Hodgkins prize essay of Smithsonian Instn.), 1914; sect. on Hydrotherapy, in The Oxford Medicine, 1919. Also 50 other contbns. to med. lit. *Summer Home:* Kennebunkport, Me. *Address:* Hot Springs, Va.

HINSDALE, John Wetmore, lawyer; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1843; *s.* Samuel Johnston and Elizabeth (Christopher) H.; acad. edn. at Fayetteville, N.C., and Yonkers, N.Y.; student, U. of N.C., 1858-61, Columbia Law Sch., 1865-6; *m.* Ellen, *d.* Maj. John Devereux, 1869. Served in C.S.A., 1861-5; adj.-gen. of Gens. Pettigrew and Pender and Lt.-Gen. T. H. Holmes; took part in many battles; comd. as col. 72d N.C. Regt. in battles of Kinston and Bentonville, N.C.; surrendered with Johnston's army at High Point, N.C. In practice at Raleigh since 1866. Has been before Supreme Ct. of U.S. in important cases; retained by state in various tax suits; was many yrs. atty. for Seaboard Air Line System in N.C. Was author of the Non-suit Act and Equity Reference Act of N.C., as adopted by state legislature; also annotation of Winston's N.C. reports. Ex-pres. N.C. Bar Assn. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

HINSDALE, Wilbert B., physician; *b.* Wadsworth, O., May 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Clarinda (Eyles) H.; B.S., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; (A.M., Hiram, 1897); *m.* Estella Stone, Nov. 25, 1875. Prof. internal and clin. medicine, homœ. dept. U. of Mich., since 1895; dean homœ. med. dept. same, since 1895; med. dir. of coll. hosp. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Hon. trustee Hiram Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, A.A.A.S., etc. Contbr. to med. jours. Pres. trustees Mich. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan.

HINSHAW, Edmund Howard, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HINSHAW, Virgil Goodman, prohibition worker; *b.* Woolson, Ia., Jan. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra I. and Glaphrey (Shelley) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Minn., 1908; *m.* Eva C. Piltz, of LaGrange, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911. Traveling sec. Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1900-6 and 1908-10 (traveled to 185 colls.); practiced law in Portland, Ore., 1910-12; chmn. Prohibition Party Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Address:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

HINSON, Walter Benwell, clergyman; *b.* in Eng., 1862; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary L. (Benwell) H.; ed. Hulme Cliff Coll. and East London Coll., Eng.; (M.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890; D.D., McMinnville Coll., Ore., 1910; LL.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1911); *m.* Ethelwynne Wadsworth, Montreal, Can., 1898. Came to America, 1883; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastorates at Montreal, Can., San Diego, Cal., and The White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1909—. Trustee and lecturer, McMinnville Coll. Republican. Author of monographs: The Deity of Christ; The Children of the King; The Rainbow; The Grave in the Garden; God is Love; Jesus the Carpenter; Bells and Echoes; etc. *Address:* East Side Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.

HINTON, Charles Louis, painter, sculptor; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1869; *s.* Louis Josiah and Jane (Edwards) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clapham, Eng.; studied art, N.A.D., New York (winner traveling scholarship); studied Julien Acad. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Grace A. Boyce, of Asbury Park, N.J., Sept. 17, 1906. Teacher of drawing, N.A.D., since 1901, also of Woman's Art Sch. of Cooper Union since 1903; has exhibited paintings and small bronzes in numerous exhbns., N.Y. City; painted life-size mural painting for Orphans' Court, City Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa. A.N.A.; mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc. (sec.) *Club:* Century. *Illustrator:* Under the Trees and Elsewhere (by Hamilton Wright Mabie), 1893; Emmy Lou (by George Madden Martin), 1902; many illustrations in leading mags. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HINTON, Edward Wilcox, lawyer; *b.* Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Judge John and Eliza (Wilcox) H.; student prep. dept. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., and U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Mary Hood Turner, of Columbia, Mo., July 15, 1891. Began law practice at Columbia, June, 1891; prof. pleading and practice, Univ. of Mo., Sept., 1903-Sept., 1913; prof. law, U. of Chicago, since 1913, also acting dean Law Sch., same univ., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Hinton's Cases on Code Pleading, 1906; Hinton's Cases on Trial Practice, 1915; Hinton's Cases on Evidence, 1919. *Home:* 1221 E. 56th St. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIRSCH, Emil Gustav, rabbi; *b.* Luxemburg, independent Grand-Duchy, May 22, 1852; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Louise (Mickolls) H.; acad. edn. in Germany; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875; student univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-6; alumnus of High Sch. for Jewish Science, Berlin, 1872-6; rabbi, 1877; (LL.D., Austin Coll., Ill., 1896; L.H.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900; D.D., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; D.C.L., Temple U., 1908); *m.* Matilda Einhorn, of New York, June 16, 1898. Minister of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1877, Adath-Israel Congregation, Louisville, Ky., 1878, Sinai Congregation, Chicago, since 1880. Prof. rabbinical lit. and philosophy, U. of Chicago, since 1892; Trumbull lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1902. Editor Zeitgeist, Milwaukee, 1880-7, Reformer, New

York, 1886, Reform Advocate, Chicago, since 1894, Bibl. Dept. Jewish Encyclopædia, 1903-6. Pres. bd. trustees Chicago Pub. Library, 1888-97; mem. Bd. of Commrs. of Pub. Charities of Ill., 1897, and since 1906; presdl. elector-at-large, 1896. Author of various monographs on Bibl. and religious subjects; prominent as orator on public and patriotic occasions. Translator and editor of Dr. Einhorn's Ritual for Jewish Reform Congregations. Contbr. to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Leader of radical liberal religions, Jewish movement. *Address:* 4608 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HIRSCH, Frank E., college pres.; *b.* nr. Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wis., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Barbara (Von Berg) H.; A.B., B.D., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1886, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1901-2; (D.D., German Wallace, 1903; LL.D., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1910); *m.* Margaret Gerstenacker, of Berea, O., Mar. 27, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Britt, Ia., 1886-7; prof. German lang. and lit., German-English Coll., Galena, Ill., 1887-91; coll. was moved to Charles City, Ia., 1891, and name changed to Charles City Coll., of which was prof. philosophy until 1903, pres., 1903-11; pastor Dayton's Bluff M.E. Ch., St. Paul, 1911-15; supt. Minneapolis Dist. Northern German Conf., 1915-18; pastor Lester Park Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1918—. An editor Internat. Bible Dictionary and Ency. *Address:* 5415 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

HIRSCHBERG, Michael Henry, judge; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Fannie (Francks) H.; grad. Newburgh Free Acad., 1862; studied law in pvt. office; *m.* Lizzie McAlles, at New York, Mar. 16, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868; spl. co. judge, Orange Co., 1875, dist. atty., 1889 (3 terms); del. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896-1917; designated to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., at Brooklyn, by Gov. Roosevelt, 1900; apptd. presiding justice, by Gov. Odell, Jan. 1904; term expired Dec. 31, 1917; Republican. *Clubs:* Powelton, Republican, Manhattan (New York), Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn), Newburgh City. *Address:* Newburgh, N.Y.

HIRSCHFELDER, Joseph Oakland, physician; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* Aaron and Henrietta (Block) H.; student U. of Cal., 1869-71; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Clara Honigsberger, of San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1878. Prof. materia medica, 1877-81, clin. medicine, 1881-2, Med. Coll. of the Pacific; prof. clin. medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1882; prof. clin. medicine, 1909-12, prof. emeritus, 1912—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of Cal., Medico-Legal Soc. Wrote dept. Erysipelas in Cyclopedia of Diseases of Children, 1889; also monograph on Treatment of Tuberculosis by Oxytuberculine, and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* 1392 Geary St., San Francisco.

HIRSCHMAN, Louis Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Republic, Mich., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* Frederick L. and Hannah (Labold) H.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1899; *m.* Lulu Frances Carstens, of Detroit, June 22, 1904. House phys. Harper Hosp., 1899-1900; dir. Harper Hosp. clinic, 1904-6; prof. and head dept. proctology, Detroit Coll. Medicine since 1909; active service as maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., July 13, 1917-Dec. 2, 1918, with Base Hosp. 17, in France. Editor Harper Hosp. Bull., 1906-10. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Proctologic Soc., Detroit Physicians' Assn., Detroit Med. Club, Am. Legion, Am. Officers of Great War, Med. Vets. of World War, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Detroit Automobile, Wednesday Night. *Author:* Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1909. *Home:* 144 Virginia Park. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HIRSH, Hugo; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879; *s.* Simon and Eva (Warschauer) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library, Sch., 1905; *m.* Blanche A. L. Lowe, of Meadville, Pa., June 16, 1910. Cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1902-3; asst. N.Y. State Library, 1904-5; asst., music div. Library of Congress, 1905-6; asst. and branch librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-8; reference librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908-14; instr. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1909-14; librarian Pub. Library, Toledo, since 1914. Camp librarian, A.L.A. at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, June-Oct. 1918. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Northwestern Ohio Hist. Soc., Toledo Mus. of Art. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Advertising. *Home:* 175 Watova Rd., Wildwood, Toledo. *Address:* Public Library, Toledo, O.

HIRSHBERG, Leonard Keene, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Isidore Nathan and Fannie (Thalheimer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, M.D., 1902; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902, 03, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; (hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Md., 1913); *m.* Edna Dalsemer, of Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1904. Instr. neuropathology and asso. in bacteriology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1904; visiting phys., Mercy, Baltimore City, Md. Gen. and St. Agnes hosps.; research worker, Johns Hopkins U.; lecturer, Loyola Coll., Baltimore. Chmn. com. scientific research Am. Assn. Clinical Research (pres. 1914-15); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Neurological Soc., Soc. of Biologists, Am. Acad. Sciences, etc.; pres. Physicians' Civic Club; v.-p. Direct Legislation League, etc. Elk, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies Club (London); Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Press, Lauraville Country, Bohemians. *Author:* Collected Humor, Poetry and Philosophy, 1898; Practical Bacteriology, 1904; Action of Light, 1904; What You Ought to Know About the Baby, 1909; Researches in Anaphylactic Medicine, 1911; How to Have a Beautiful Complexion, 1918; Secrets of Health, 1920. Contbr. Scientific American, Am. Motherhood, Leslie's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, and over 100 other Am., English, Canadian and Australian mags., also syndicate articles in over 600 daily newspapers. Asso. editor Sperry Mag. Winner of Fisk Fund Prize (R.I. Med. Soc.), N.Y. Med. Jour. Prize, etc. Acting capt. 2d Md. Inf. *Address:* 1937 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

HIRST, see also Hearst, also Hurst.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, physician; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1861; *s.* William Lucas and Lydia (Barton) H.; student U. of Pa., 1878-80, M.D., 1883; also studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham, Apr. 22, 1890. Prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., since 1889. Pres. Obstetrical Soc.; pres. gynecol. sect., Coll. of Physicians. Editor American System of Obstetrics. *Author:* A Text-book of Diseases of Women, 2d edit., 1905; A Text Book of Obstetrics, 7th edit.; Atlas of Gynecology, 1919; also other text-books on ob-

stetrics, diseases of women, etc. *Address:* 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, Robert Lincoln, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* John and Margaret (MacCartney) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 19, 1890; capt. 12th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 29th Inf., July 20, 1905; lt. col. 1st Inf., June 1, 1911; col. of Inf., Nov. 20, 1914; assigned to 3d Inf., Feb. 10, 1915. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-5. Served in P.R., Aug.-Dec. 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1902; recruiting duty, 1902-3; again in Philippines, 1904-5; staff duty, Washington, May-June, 1907; chief of staff Dept. of Colo., 1907-11; served in H.I., 1912-14; retired for disability, Aug. 27, 1917. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington.

HIRTH, Friedrich, university prof.; *b.* Gräfentonna, Germany, Apr. 16, 1845; *s.* Georg and Louise (Drevelle du Frênes) H.; grad. gymnasium in Gotha, 1865; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Greifswald, 1865-8, Ph.D., A.M., U. of Rostock, Germany, 1869; prof. by royal patent in Prussia, 1890; *m.* Hongkong, China, Hermine Schnare, 1871 (died 1917). Member Chinese customs service, 1870-97; attached to statis. dept., same, Shanghai, 1878-88; commr. customs in Tamsui (Formosa), Chinkiang, Ichang and Chungking, 1890-5; on leave in Munich, 1895-7; mem. Bavarian Acad., Munich, 1897-1902; prof. Chinese lit. and head of Chinese dept., Columbia U., 1902-17, retired July 1, 1917. Pres. China branch Royal Asiatic Soc., Shanghai, 1886-8. Foreign and hon. mem. of several acad. and learned socs. in Europe. *Author:* Text-book of Documentary Chinese, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1911 Shanghai; China and the Roman Orient, 1885. Notes on the Chinese Documentary Style, 2d edit., 1909; Ancient Porcelain, 1888; Chinesische Studien, 1890; Ueber fremde Einflüsse in der chinesischen Kunst, 1896; Scraps from a Collector's Note Book, 1905; Chinese Metallic Mirrors, 1907; The Ancient History of China, 1908; (with W. W. Rockhill) Chau Ju-kua, St. Petersburg, 1911; and other monographs on Chinese subjects. Contbr. to Am., European and Chinese jours. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HISCOCK, Frank, ex-senator; Sept. 6, 1834–June 18, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HISCOCK, Frank Harris, judge; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* L. Harris and Lucy (Bridgman) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1914, Columbia U., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877, and engaged in practice at Syracuse, N.Y. Elected justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1896; asso. justice 4th Appellate Div., 1901-6; judge Ct. of Appeals since 1906, and chief judge since 1916; present term expires, Dec. 31, 1926; Republican. Chmn. bd. trustees Cornell U. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens, Cornell. *Address:* Syracuse, New York.

HISGEN, Thomas Louis, business man; *b.* Petersburg, Ind., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* William and Catherine Margaret (McNally) H.; common sch. edn., Ind.; went to Albany, N.Y., at 17, and several yrs. salesman in a clothing store; *m.* Barbara A. Fox, of Albany, 1900. Began mfr. of axle grease, 1889, with father and brothers, and in 1898, erected at Albany, New York, a complete, modern factory; refusing an offer to sell out to the Standard Oil Co., a fight was precipitated, resulting in the Hisgen Brothers going also into the kerosene oil business as competitors of the Standard Oil Co.; now retired. Candidate Democratic and Independence League for state auditor of Mass., 1906; candidate of Independence League for gov. of Mass., 1907, and of Nat. Independence Party for pres. of U.S., 1908. Author of Anti-Discrimination-Unfair Trade Bill (first anti-monopoly bill passed in N.E.). Presbyn. *Home:* 611 Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

HITCH, Calvin Milton, consular service; *b.* Morven, Ga., July 28, 1869; *s.* Robert M. (M.D.) and Martha (Fall) H.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., class of '88; Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1889; *m.* Ida Blanche Parrish, of Adel, Ga., Feb. 19, 1890. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890; solicitor, City Ct., Quitman, Ga., 1892-6; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; sec. to gov. of Ga., 1898-1902, 1902-5, 1907-10; sec. to U.S. Senator Augustus O. Bacon, 1905-7; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1910-12; asst. chief, Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, Washington, 1913-15; Am. consul at Nottingham, Eng., since Feb. 22, 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Borough (Nottingham). *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Nottingham, Eng.

HITCHCOCK, Abner Edward, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear, botanist; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* Prof. Albert Jennings; mother is now Mrs. Eugene Brooks; adopted in 1867 by Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hitchcock; B.S., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1884, M.S., 1886; *m.* Ames, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890. Asst. chemistry, Ia. State U., 1886-9; asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1889-91; prof. botany, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892-1901; asst. agrostologist, 1901-5, systematic agrostologist, since 1905, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* 1867 Park Rd. N.W., Washington.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Marshall, teacher, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1868; *s.* Rufus Clark and Louisa (St. John) H.; A.B., Williams, 1890; A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; *m.* Harriet May Thompson, of Hartford, Conn.; July 17, 1900. Teacher, Hartford (Conn.) High Sch. since 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century. *Author:* A Practice-Book in English Composition, 1906; Theme-Book in English Composition, 1910; Rhetoric and the Study of Literature, 1913; New Practice-Book in English Composition, 1914; Over Japan Way, 1917. *Editor:* The Alhambra (Irving), 1899; Ivanhoe (Scott), 1900; Lady of the Lake (Scott), 1911. *Home:* 203 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, Alvirus Nelson, mission sec.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Rev. Nelson A. and Matilda (Avery) H.; direct descendant Luke Hitchcock, who received from Indians deed of town of Farmington, Conn., 1640; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1886, Ph.D., 1887; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1908); *m.* Nettie, *d.* Hon. G. C. Meigs, of Iowa Co., Wis., Mar. 15, 1877. Entered Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Chicago, 1882-5, Kewanee, Ill., 1885-9; sec. A.B.C.F.M., in full charge for interior states since 1892. Lecturer on missionary and other subjects; sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago Expn., 1893; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; made trip around the world on a spl. deputation to investigate missionary and edul. instns. and conditions, 1906-7. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, geologist; Aug. 23, 1836–Nov. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, ex-postmaster-gen.; *b.* Amherst, O., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Chapman and Mary Laurette (Harris) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; unmarried. Chief Div. Foreign Markets, Dept. Agr., 1897-1903; chief clerk Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-4; mem. Govt. Expn. Bd., 1903-4; mem. Keep Commn., 1905-6; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1905-8; postmaster-gen., in cabinet of President Taft, March 5, 1909-March 4, 1913; established postal savings banks and parcel post; resumed law practice, New York, 1913. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8; mgr. Mr. Taft's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1908; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-9, and managed presdl. campaign, 1908; managed campaign for nomination of Charles E. Hughes for President, 1916. Mem. Rep. Nat. Advisory Com., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. of Social and Econ. Sciences), Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Rocky Mountain, Union League, The Players, University, The Lambs (New York); Metropolitan, University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Lauren, mathematician; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Elisha Pike and Susan Ida (Porter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1910; student U. of Paris, France, 1897-1903, U. of Cincinnati, 1906-7; *m.* Margaret Johnson Blakely, of Belleville, Wis., May 25, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1895-6; instr. chemistry, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1896-7; prof. chemistry Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1903-6; instr. chemistry, Franklin Sch., Cincinnati, 1906-7; asst. prof. physics, Kenyon Coll., 1907-9; instr. mathematics, 1907-10, asst. prof. since 1917, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Soc. for Promotion Study of Quaternions and Allied Branches. Conglist. *Home:* Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HITCHCOCK, George Collier, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Collier) H.; B.A., Yale, 1890; St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth L. Fiske, of Milton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at St. Louis. Pres. Collier Estate. Member Bd. Commrs. on charitable instns., St. Louis, 1896-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-April 1, 1902; mem. City Council, 1905-7; judge Circuit Ct., term 1908-14; Republican. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Loyal Legion, Am., St. Louis and Mo. State bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Country, Florissant Valley (St. Louis), University (New York). Apptd. chancellor Diocese of Mo. by Bishop Daniel S. Tuttle, Oct. 6, 1917. *Home:* 5363 Waterman Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., St. Louis.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, senator; *b.* at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Phineas W. and Annie (Monell) H.; ed. Omaha and Baden-Baden, Germany; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Jessie Crounse, Ft. Calhoun, Neb., Aug. 30, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; in practice, Omaha, 1881-5; established Omaha Evening World, 1885; purchased Morning Herald, 1889, consolidating it with the World as the World-Herald, of which has since been publisher. Member 58th (1903-5), 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Neb. Dist. U.S. senator, Nebraska, terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

HITCHCOCK, Lucius Wolcott, artist; *b.* at West Williamsfield, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Elizur and Lucretia (Kellogg) H.; pupil of the Art Students' League, New York, Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, Jean Paul Laurens and the Colarossi Acad., Paris; *m.* Sarah McNeil, Feb., 1895. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, (James) Ripley (Wellman), author, editor, critic; July 3, 1857–May 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Ripley (Helen Sanborn Sargent), social welfare and art worker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 28, 1870; *d.* Charles Chapin and Mary Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent; grad. Miss Annie Brown's Sch., New York, 1889; studied Art Students' League; *m.* Ripley Hitchcock, of New York, Jan. 7, 1914. Founder, 1898, Art Workers' Club for Women (for benefit of artist models) and pres. 11 yrs.; founder, 1914, Art Alliance of America (1st v.p.); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p.); founder, 1917, and chmn. Art War Relief for relief of war sufferers; assisted in organizing war service class to teach art crafts to reconstruction aids in the mil. hosps. for disabled soldiers and sailors; v.-chmn. Am. Jugo Slav relief; v.-chmn. advisory com. on memorial bldgs. of War Camp Community Service; dir. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn. Working now for the revival of the ministry of healing in the churches. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., etc. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 29 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Romyn, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HITCHLER, Theresa (Marie Thérèse Franziska), librarian; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Peter and Katharine (Amend) H.; ed. Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; spl. student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; unmarried. Head cataloger New York Free Circulating Library, 1899; supt. cataloging dept. Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1899. Instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1914, Riverside (Calif.) Summer Library Sch., 1916, 18; lecturer before library schs. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. and Calif. library assns., Long Island Library Club (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's. Wrote: Cataloging for Small Libraries; Comparative Cataloging Rules. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl. *Address:* 26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HITE, Bert Holmes, chemist; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Catherine (Hennen) H.; M.S., W.Va. U., 1890; student Johns Hopkins U., 1891-5; *m.* Evelyn Pratt, of Wheeling, W.Va., Nov. 2, 1898. Fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; chemist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1895, v.-dir. since 1902; prof. organic chemistry, 1895-8, prof. agrl. chemistry since 1898, W.Va. U.; chemist W.Va. Geol. Survey since 1898; chemist W.Va. Dept. Agr.; consulting chemist U.S. Ordnance Dept., B.&O.R.R. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. Notable work in sterilization, and Pasteurization by pressure, also in reclamation of worn-out soils. Author numerous bulls., repts., etc., and articles in scientific jours. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

HITE, Lewis Field, clergyman, educator; *b.* "Belle Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1,

1852; *s.* Hugh Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) H.; U. of Va., 1873-6, 1878-9, 1881-2; Harvard, 1893-1902, 1903-4, M.A., 1901; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-2; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1910-11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de France, 1911; *m.* Abbe Bailey James, of Urbana, O., July 19, 1893. Teacher Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1882-3, Urbana U., 1884-90, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1893, prof. philosophy since 1900. Mem. editorial bd. since 1908, editor-in-chief since 1916, New Ch. Review. Minister Ch. of the New Jerusalem; pres. Swedenborg Scientific Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* New Church, Southern of Boston, Economic (Boston). *Home:* 42 Arlington St. *Address:* 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HITT, R(obert) S(tockwell) Reynolds, diplomat; *s.* late Hon. Robert Roberts and Sallie A. (Reynolds) H.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Romeyn Gray, New York, Dec. 23, 1902. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1901-2; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1902-5; sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1905-8, at Berlin, 1908-10; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Dec., 1909-Sept., 1910, to Guatemala, Sept., 1910-Sept., 1913. *Home:* Mt. Morris, Ill. *Address:* 1520 18th St., Washington.

HITTELL, Charles J., artist; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Theodore Henry (*q.v.*) and Elise C. (Wiehe) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., San Francisco, 1865-79, U. of Cal., 1879-81, San Francisco Sch. of Design, 1881-3, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, 1884-8, and at Munich again, 1889-92, Académie Julien, Paris, 1892-3; married. Since 1893 engaged in painting Western Am. subjects, figures and andscapes. Has 7 large landscapes in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and 2 in the Museum of Vertebrate Zoölogy, Berkeley, Cal. Republican. *Address:* San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HITZ, William, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* John and Jane C. (Shanks) H.; student Harvard, 1893-6; LL.B., Georgetown U., Law Sch., 1900—; *m.* Esther Porter, of Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1902. Practiced in Washington, as mem. MacVeagh, McKenney, Flannery & Hitz until 1914; spl. atty., Dept. of Justice, 1914-16; justice Supreme Court of D.C. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., D.C. Bar Assn, Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1901 N St. N.W., Washington.

HIXSON, Fred Whitlo, college pres.; *b.* Dover Hill, Ind., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* James (Rev.) and Nancy Elizabeth (Robison) H.; A.B., DePauw U., 1899 (D.D., 1913; LL.D., Dickinson, 1918); *m.* Laura Edith Canady, of Paxton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1899. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bloomingdale, Ind., 1900, Rockville, 1903-06, Grace Ch., South Bend, 1906-8, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1908-9, 1st Ch., Crawfordsville, 1910-14; pres. U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., since Apr. 18, 1914. Sec. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

HOADLEY, George Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* Henry H. and Jane (Callender) H.; ed. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Ida A. Burtch, of Sheffield, Mass., July 5, 1876; 2d, Marie A. Kemp, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 27, 1895; 3d, Fannie B. Kilgore, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 22, 1908. Prin. Argyle (N.Y.) Acad., 1874-9, Ft. Edward Union Sch., 1879-83; Florence (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-7, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-8; prof. physics, 1888-1914, v.-p., 1894-1914, Swarthmore Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Camden Astron. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1918-19). *Author:* Brief Course in Physics, 1900; Teachers' Manual of Physics, 1902; Elementary Measurements in Magnetism and Electricity, 1903; Elements of Physics, 1908; Physical Laboratory Handbook, 1908; Teachers' Manual to Accompany the Elements of Physics, 1908; Essentials of Physics, 1913. *Club:* Union College (New York). Actg. sec. Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1917-18. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOAG, see also Hoge, also Hogue.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, publicist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* Gilbert Congdon and Louisa Phoebe (Oliver) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1893, Harvard, 1894; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1894-5; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Anna Scattergood, of Phila., Pa. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Pa., 1901-8. Gen. sec.-treas. Am. Proportional Representation League since 1912. Mem. advisory council Armenian Reconstruction Com., Corpn. of Haverford Coll., Friends' Hosp., Frankford, Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); National Press (Washington); Merion Cricket. *Author:* A Theory of Interest, 1914. Originator of "Ashtabula Plan" of city govt.—a modification of the ordinary city manager plan by the election of the council by proportional representation. *Address:* Franklin Bank Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOAG, David Doughty, business man; *b.* at Sherman, Conn., Mar. 18, 1848; *s.* David D. and Eliza Oakley (Gardner) H.; student Yale, class of '73; *m.* Maria V. Kennedy, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872. Probate judge Ottawa Co., Kan., 1872-8; postmaster, Minneapolis, Kan., 1875-81; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Promoter and sec. Solomon R.R. (branch of U.P. R.R.), in Kan., 1877-82; promoter, sec., v.-p. and gen mgr., Kansas City Elevated (St.) Ry. Co., in the two Kansas cities, 1882-94; located and laid out addition to Kansas City, Kan.; established and laid out towns of Oakley, Colby, Sharon Springs and Winona, in Western Kan., on line of U.P. R.R., 1886-9; consolidated electric light and power cos. in southwest Mo. and southeast Kan., 1904-9, now corpn., The Empire Dist. Electric Co., of which is sec., dir. and mem. exec. com.; sec. and dir. Ozark Power & Water Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Spring River Power Co.; dir. City Light & Traction Co., Sedalia, Mo.; sec. Webb City-Carterville (Mo.) Gas Co., Carthage (Mo.) Gas Co., Empire District Electric Co. of Okla. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Elks (Joplin); University (Kansas City, Mo.). *Address:* Joplin, Mo.

HOAG, Ernest Bryant, physician; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 23, 1868; *s.* Thomas Clarkson and Louisa (Bryant) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1902, M.D., 1902; Leland Stanford U., 1892-4; U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Sarah Blanchard Judd, of Evanston, 1896. Practiced at Pasadena, Cal., 1902-9; city bacteriologist, 1904-5; med. dir. Pasadena city schs., 1907-9; prof. biology, 1895-8, med. dir., 1907-9, Throop Poly. Inst.; med. dir. Berkeley (Cal.) schs., 1909-12; now med.-psychologist Los Angeles Juvenile Ct. and lecturer on child problems, U. of Cal. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am.

Sch. Hygiene Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Technique in Histology and Bacteriology, 1895; Health Studies, 1909; The Health Index of Children, 1910; Child Hygiene (joint author), 1912; The Delinquent Child as a Social Problem, 1916; Notes on Crime and Delinquency, 1917; Health of the Child in School, 1917; Concerning Children; The Juvenile Delinquent and the Court; Everyday Health Habits. Also health pamphlets for schs. Contract surgeon U.S.A., S.A.T.C., U. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif.

HOAG, Junius Clarkson, obstetrician; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Maria L. (Bryant) H.; Ph. B., Northwestern U., 1878, Ph.M., 1880; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1882; *m.* Adelaide Northup, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1895. Practiced in Chicago since 1887; obstetrician to St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Brit. Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.); mem. Inst. Medicine Chicago, Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kenwood, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* Sisson Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HOAG, William Ricketson, drainage engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOAN, Daniel Webster, mayor; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 12, 1881; *s.* Daniel Webster and Margaret Augusta (Hood) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1905-6; *m.* Agnes B. Magner, of Morris, Ill., Oct. 9, 1909. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1907; atty. for Wis. State Federation of Labor, 1908-10; directed fight which resulted in Workmen's Compensation Act—the first of its kind in U.S.; city atty., Milwaukee, 1910-16; mayor of Milwaukee for terms 1916-20. Mem. governing bd. Milwaukee Auditorium; pres. Peoples Realty Co. Socialist. Methodist. Mem. Milwaukee Bar Assn. K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* South Side Community, City. *Author:* The Failure of Regulation, 1913. *Home:* 3322 Cedar St. *Address:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HOARD, William Dempster, ex-governor; Oct. 10, 1836–Nov. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBAN, Edward Francis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOBAN, Michael John, bishop; *b.* Waterloo, N.J., June 6, 1853; *s.* Patrick and Brigid Agnes (Hennigan) H.; attended St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y., 1867-8, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1868-71, St. Charles Sem., Phila., 1874-5, Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1875-80. Ordained priest by Cardinal Monaco La Valetta, May 22, 1880; consecrated by Cardinal Satolli, March 22, 1896, titular bishop of Alalis, and apptd. coadjutor bishop of Scranton, with right of succession; succeeded Bishop O'Hara (who died Feb. 3, 1899). Trustee State Hosp., Scranton Pub. Library, West Side Sanatorium, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Assn. for the Blind, Mercy Hosp., Boys' Industrial Sch., St. Joseph's Infant Asylum. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

HOBART, Alvah Sabin, clergyman; *b.* Whitby, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Charles and Pathenia (Sabin) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1875; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Denison U., 1886); *m.* Mary C. Bancroft, of Harpursville, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor, Morris, N.Y., 1874-9, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1879-85, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1885-8. Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. English N.T., Crozer Theol. Sem., since 1900. Dir., 1882-8, pres. 1886-7, Ohio Bapt. State Conv.; trustee Denison U., 1882-8, N.Y. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1889-98, Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1900-3; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1890—; rec. sec., 1890-07, chmn. bd., 1897 and 1908-10; mem. exec. com. Baptist Congress, 1890-9; mem. Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1892-4, Phila., 1900-1, and since 1904. Mem. N.Y. Soc. S.A.R. Independent Republican. *Author:* Life of Alvah Sabin, 1885; Those Old-Fashioned Christians, 1895; Gifts of the Spirit, 1898; Our Silent Partner, 1908; Tillage of the Heart, 1909; Key to the New Testament, 1910; Seed-Thoughts for Right-Living, 1911; Religion for Men, 1912; Transplanted Truths from Ephesians, 1914; Transplanted Truths from Philippians, 1916; Pedagogy for Ministers, 1917; Transplanted Truths from Romans, 1919. *Address:* 4 Seminary Av., Chester, Pa.

HOBART, Douglas Roseberry, mech. engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOBART, George Vere, author, playwright; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 16, 1867; ed. in Nova Scotia; *m.* Sarah H. de Vries, of Baltimore, July 14, 1897. Mng. editor Sunday Scimitar, Cumberland, Md., 1895; a yr. later went to Baltimore, 1st on Morning Herald, then sporting editor Baltimore News, later spl. humorous writer Baltimore American; originated the "Dinkelspiel" papers on Baltimore News, writing these articles for 14 yrs. *Club:* The Lambs (New York). Author of The John Henry Books (series of comic stories in 15 vols.), also 6 other books of comedy, and "Li'l Verses for Li'l Fellers" (children's poems). Has written or re-written 37 comic operas and musical comedies, among the most successful being Broadway to Tokio, After Office Hours, Sally in Our Alley, The Ham Tree, Coming Thru the Rye, The Song Birds, Moonshine, The Boys and Betty, The Candy Shop, The Yankee Girl, Alma, Where Do You Live? and The Ziegfeld Follies for 6 different yrs. Author of several farces and comedies, notably Mrs. Black is Back, John Henry, What's Your Husband Doing? etc. Co-author of drama, Wildfire, and of comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney, written for Ethel Barrymore. Most pronounced success is morality play entitled "Experience." *Home:* Straboh, Pelham Manor, N.Y.

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Arthur William and Martha Lombard (Nichols) H.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Edith Walpole, of Sydenham, Kent, Eng., Aug. 26, 1909. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., and its successor, the Gen. Electric Co., 1889-94; with British Thomson-Houston Co., London, 1894-9; consulting engr., Union Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1900-3; independent consulting practice, London, Eng., 1903-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. of America, Mar., 1911—. Socialist. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Civ., Mech. and Elec. Engrs. (England), Am. Society Mechanical Engineers. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local); Technology (New York). *Author:* Electric Motors, 1904, 2d edit., 1910; Continuous Current Dynamo Design, 1906; Heavy Electrical Engineering, 1908; Electricity, 1909; Electric Trains, 1910; Design of Static Transformers, 1911; Electric Propulsion of Ships, 1911; Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors, 1913; also other books with collaborators. *Editor:* Dictionary of Electrical Engineering, 1910. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOBART, Horace Reynolds, editor; *b.* at Beloit, Wis., May 22, 1839; *s.* Horace and Charlotte (Field) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; school principal at Freeport, Ill., 1860-1; served pvt. and battalion q.-m. 1st Wis. Cav.,

1861-2; wounded in battle and mustered out; *m.* Emma M. Hastings, of Wis., Dec. 3, 1872 (died 1914). Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1866-7; city editor Chicago Evening Post, 1867-70; western mgr. Am. Press Assn., 1870-4; mng. editor Chicago Evening Mail, 1870-3; editor and joint owner Jacksonville (Ill.) Daily Journal, 1874-5; editor Chicago Morning Courier, 1876; asso. editor and editor The Railway Age, and dir. and v.-p., 1876-1907. Pres. (2 terms) Bd. Trustees Hyde Park, Ill., 1879-82. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* Greenwood Inn, Evanston, Ill.

HOBART, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, author; *b.* Liege, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; *d.* C. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jefferys; came to America, July, 1860; ed. at home by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Henry L. Hobart, New York, Nov. 15, 1888. *Author:* (plays) Lady Catechism and the Child, 1905; Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved, 1906; The Vision of Saint Agnes' Eve, 1907; Athanasius, 1908; The Sunset Hour, 1911; The Great Trail, 1913; Conquering and to Conquer, 1917; Adeste Fideles, 1918. *Address:* Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

HOBBS, Charles Wood, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Boggs) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Albany (N.Y.) Classical Inst., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Kate Beresford Potts, of Phila., Nov. 25, 1874. Commd. 2d lt. 113th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; regt. reorganized as 7th N.Y. Vol. Arty. Dec. 19, 1862; 1st lt., July 3, 1863; capt., Nov. 12, 1864; maj., Mar. 22, 1865; hon. mustered out, July 3, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Arty., Sept. 21, 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1871, 1888; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1875; capt., Apr. 30, 1897; maj. arty. corps., July 1, 1901; lt.-col., July 7, 1904; brig.-gen., Apr. 12, 1905. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Spottsylvania, Va."; capt., Sept. 21, 1867, for same in battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; also brevetted lt.-col. N.Y. vols. Wounded in hand and leg at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, with loss of part of left hand. Participated in campaigns in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, July, 1898-June, 1900, wounded before Manila, July 31, 1898. Retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 13, 1905. Mem. Mil. Service Instn., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Mil. Order of the Carabao, Nat. Geog. Soc., Army and Navy Club. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOBBS, Franklin Warren, pres. Arlington Mills; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891; (hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Jane Hallett, *d.* William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now is pres.; also dir. N.E. Trust Co., Manomet Mills, Katama Mills, Acadia Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Chamber Commerce, Brookline Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass.; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Home Market (dir.), Union, Engineers, Country, Technology (Boston), Technology (New York), Merrimac Valley Country, Old Colony, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht. Republican. *Home:* 78 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

HOBBS, George Sayward, railway official; *b.* Wells, Me., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Hall and Clementine (Mildram) H.; ed. Berwick (Me.) Acad.; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Philbrick Adams, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1883; 2d, Janet Webb, of Portland, Nov. 26, 1913. Clk. in gen. office, 1878-83, p.-m. and chief clk. in tr as.'s office, 1883-5, Eastern R.R. of Mass.; auditor, Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R.R., 1885-7; chief clk. accounting dept., Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; spl. accountant in president's office, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1889-90; supt. car service, B. & M. R.R., 1890-4; auditor Southern Ry. Co., 1894-7; gen. auditor, 1897-02, comptroller, 1902-8, 2d v.-p. and comptroller, 1908-13, 2d v.-p. in charge traffic, treasury and accounting depts., Oct. 16, 1913—, Me. Central R.R.; v.-p. Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., Bridgton & Saco River R.R. Pres. trustees Berwick Acad. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Portland Choral Art Soc., Portland Soc. of Art. Mason. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Economic, Portland Farmers', Bramhall League. Dir. Me. Agrl. and Industrial League. *Home:* 48 Neal St. *Office:* 238 St. John St., Portland, Maine.

HOBBS, G(ustavus) Warfield, Jr., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBBS, Ichabod Goodwin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 13, 1843–Dec. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBBS, John Edward, farmer, mfr.; Sept. 1, 1829–Mar. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBBS, Lewis Lyndon, college pres.; *b.* at New Garden, N.C., May 17, 1849; *s.* Lewis and Phebe (Cook) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876, A.M., 1882; (LL.D., U. of N.C., and Haverford, 1908); *m.* Mary Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N.C., Nov. 4, 1880. Prin. New Garden Boarding Sch., 1878-84, and 1st pres. of its successor, Guilford Coll., 1888-1915. Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1893. *Address:* Guilford College, North Carolina.

HOBBS, Roe Raymond, author; *b.* July 26, 1871; *s.* William Vincent and Ollie Theresa (Martin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma May King, of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1903. Telegrapher since 13; now supt. of telegraph, L. & N. R.R. Co. Mem. American Railroad Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Literary. Mason. *Author:* The Court of Pilate, 1906; Zaos, 1907; Gates of Flame, 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1824 Shady Lane, Louisville, Ky.

HOBBS, William Herbert, geologist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1864; *s.* Horace and Mary Paine (Parker) H.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; fellow geology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; studied at U. of Heidelberg, 1888-9; *m.* Sara K. Sale, of Green Bay, Wis., June 23, 1896. Curator Geol. Mus., 1889-90, asst. prof. mineralogy and metallurgy, 1890-9, prof. mineralogy and petrology, 1899-1906, U. of Wis.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Lab., U. of Mich., 1906—. Connected with U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-06; commd. U.S. asst. geologist, 1896. Contbr. to govt. reports, scientific and lit. jours, etc. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Earthquakes, 1907 (German transl. 1910); Characteristics of Existing Glaciers, 1911; Earth Features and Their Meaning, 1912; the World War and Its Consequences, 1919. Lectured on the World War, summer sch., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOBBY, William Pettus, governor; *b.* Polk Co., Tex., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Judge Edwin and Dora (Pettus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Willie Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., May 15, 1915. Mng. editor Houston Post on which paper served apprenticeship; became editor and prop. Beaumont Enterprise, June 17, 1907. Elected lt. gov. of Tex., 1914, reëlected, 1916; became acting gov., Aug. 25, 1917, and gov. when State Senate voted impeachment of Gov. James E. Ferguson, Sept. 25, 1917; term expires Jan. 12, 1919; reëlected for term 1919-21. Democrat. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

HOBEN, Allan, sociologist; *b.* Gibson, N.B., Sept. 14, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Frances (Babbitt) H.; A.B., U. of New Brunswick, 1895, A.M., 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Jessie E. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 21, 1901. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Waupun, Wis., 1901-4; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, U. of Mich., 1904-5; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1905-8; asso. prof. practical theology, U. of Chicago, 1908-19; prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., 1919—. Field sec. Juvenile Protective Assn., Chicago, 1910-13; pres. Hyde Park Center, 1915-17. Dir. Y.M.C.A., 5th Div. A.E.F., Apr.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* The Minister and the Boy, 1912; Church School of Citizenship. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HOBSON, Alfred Norman, judge; Apr. 1, 1848–Apr. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBSON, Benjamin Lewis, theologian; July 31, 1859–July 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBSON, Harriet Malone, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOBSON, John Peyton, judge; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* W. W. and Arabella (Bolling) H.; student Washington Coll., Va.; *m.* Mary E. Nourse, of Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885. Taught at Lynnland Inst., Ky., 1870-3; practiced law Hardin Co., Ky., 1873-98; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1898-1914; resumed law practice; Democrat. *Address:* Frankfort, Kentucky.

HOBSON, Joseph Reid Anderson, telephone official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson, lecturer, author; *b.* at Greensboro, Alabama, August 17, 1870; *s.* James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (Pearson) H.; educated in private school, 1878-82, Southern U., 1882-5; graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; student École National Superieur des Mines; grad. École d'Application du Génie Maritime, Paris; (LL.D., Southern U., 1906); *m.* Grizelda Houston Hull, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., May 25, 1905. Midshipman cruise with White Squadron in Mediterranean and South Atlantic waters, 1889-90; duty Navy Dept., 1894-5; on flagship New York, with North Atlantic Squadron, summer, 1895; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; at Newport News in construction of battleships, 1896-7; organized and conducted post-grad. course for officers destined for construction corps, at U.S. Naval Acad., 1897-8; with N. Atlantic Squadron, taking post-grad. students, Mar., 1898; served as constructor with fleet; prin. work on stability and fire systems of vessels in action, on flagship New York in blockade duty, in bombardment of Mantanzas, in expdn. against San Juan de Puerto Rico. Comd. collier Merrimac and sunk her in Santiago harbor; prisoner in Spanish fortress, June 3 to July 6, 1898. Insp. of Spanish wrecks; in charge of operations to save same; success with Teresa; on duty in far East, 1899-1900; directed reconstruction at Hong Kong of 3 Spanish gunboats—Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon and Don Juan de Austria; in charge construction dept., Cavite, P.I.; spl. representative Navy Dept., Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1901-2; superintending naval construction, Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., May-June, 1902; resigned from U.S.N. Feb. 6, 1903. Presdl. elector-at-large from Ala., 1904; member of 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 6th Ala. Dist. Lecturer, speaker, writer, advocating Am. naval supremacy and Am. leadership in internat. movement for peace. Advocating nation-wide and world-wide prohibition; first to introduce in Congress and advocate prohibition amendment to constitution for total prohibition. *Author:* A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe (U.S. Naval Inst., 1894, forecasting great world war and calling on America to prepare); The Disappearing Gun Afloat; The Yacht Defender, and the Use of Aluminum in Marine Construction; The Sinking of the Merrimac, 1900; America Must be Mistress of the Seas, 1902; Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy, 1903; Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion, 1904; Buck Jones at Annapolis, 1907; Diplomacy and the Fleet, 1908; Arbitration and Armaments, 1908; In Line of Duty, 1909; America's War Policy, 1910; Fortification of the Panama Canal, 1911; The Great Destroyer (alcohol), 1911, Our Country's Destiny, 1913; Destroying the Great Destroyer, 1915; America and the World War, 1917; The Great Reform, 1918; Alcohol and the Human Race for Truth Inoculation of Society, 1919. Active as lecturer and otherwise during the World War. *Home:* 1423 S. St. Andrews St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

HOBSON, Sarah Matilda, physician; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Samuel Decatur and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) H.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., and Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1887, M.D., 1890; unmarried. Teacher in Vt., 1879-83; in gen. med. practice, Chicago, since 1892; med. insp. pub. schs., Chicago, 1900-2; consulting phys., Chicago Home for the Friendless; editor Journal of Am. Inst. of Homœopathy since Jan., 1914. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sec. 1914-1918), Ill. Homœ. Assn.; Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1910-11), Kappa Kappa Gamma. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago College, After Dinner, The Cordon. *Home:* 5409 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 700 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOBSON, William Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Bibb Co., Ala., June 5, 1862; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion and Mary Catherine (Shows) H.; Ala. State University, 1885; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1892; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893, 94; (D.D., Howard, 1897); *m.* Lou Alma Cheek, of Birmingham, Oct. 2, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, 1894-6, Ruhama Ch. (seat of Howard Coll.), Birmingham, 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900—. Trustee John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.; pres. State Bd. of Missions. Campaign Commr. in the 75 million campaign for Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. S.S. Bd. Southern Baptist Conv. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

HOCH, August, psychiatrist; Apr. 20, 1868–Sept. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOCH, Edward Wallis, ex-governor; *b.* at Danville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* E. C. and Elizabeth (Stout) H.; ed. prep. dept. Central Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Sarah Louisa Dickerson, of

Marion, Kan., May 23, 1876. Editor and propr., Marion (Kan.) Record since 1874. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 93 (speaker *pro tem.*, 1893); gov. of Kan., 1905-7 and 1907-9; Republican. Mem. State Bd. of Administration, 1913-19. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCH, Homer, congressman; *b.* Marion, Kan., July 4, 1879; *s.* Edward Wallis and Sarah Louisa (Dickerson) H.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902; student law dept. George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., 1908-9; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909; *m.* Edna Wharton, of Pratt, Kan., June 7, 1905. Chief of Apptmt. Div., Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., and confidential clk. to purchasing agt., 1903-5; sec. to gov. of Kan., 1907-8; editor The Record, Marion, Kan., also practicing atty.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Kan. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCHDOERFER, (Karl Friedrich) Richard, college prof.; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 27, 1854; *s.* G. Gottfried and Caroline (Lelong) H.; grad. Königliches Domgymnasium, Magdeburg, 1875; student U. of Berlin, 1875, U. of Halle, 1875-8, U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; staats examen, U. of Leipzig, 1881; grad. student English, Harvard, 1885-8, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Hettie F. Bearce, of Lewiston, Me., June 26, 1885. Instr. French, German and modern langs., Wurzen and Dresden, Saxony, 1881-3; instr. modern languages, asso. prin., Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me., 1884-5, 1885-6; instr. German, Harvard, 1886-8, 1889-91; pvt. tutor modern langs., for Harvard courses, 1888-9; prof. German and Anglo-Saxon, Summer Sch. of Langs., Amherst, 1887-90; alumni prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll., since 1891. Prof. German and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1899. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1896-7), Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio (sec. 1893, pres. 1901, 1905), Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Editor:* Gustav Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1888. *Author:* Studies in German Literature, 1904. *Home:* Springfield, O.

HOCHSTETTER, Robert William, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOCKER, William Adam, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOCKING, William Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; *s.* William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard fellow in univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-3; *m.* Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-6; instr. philosophy, 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, since Sept. 1914. Lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912; Human Nature and its Remaking, 1918; Morale and its Enemies, 1918. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HODDER, Frank Heywood, university prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* John H. and Kate (Heywood) H.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1883; studied Göttingen and Freiburg (Baden), 1890-1; *m.* Anna Florence Moon, Washington, D.C., July 26, 1892. Instr. and asst. prof. history and polit. economy, Cornell U., 1885-90; prof. Am. history since 1891, head of dept. history and polit. science since 1908, U. of Kan. Lecturer summer sessions, univs. of Chicago, Colo. and Cal. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Civil Government of Kansas, 1895; Outline Historical Atlas of the United States, 1900; Outlines of American History, 1911, 1915. Editor Audubon's Western Journal and Pittman's Mississippi Settlements, 1905. *Address:* 1115 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas.

HODELL, Charles Wesley, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HODGDON, Daniel Russell, college pres.; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Apr. 13, 1885; *s.* Daniel Russell and Mary Ann H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1908; A.B., U. of Me., 1909; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1910-12; spl. work, New York U., 1917; (Sc.D., Potomac U., 1917); *m.* Leona Marion Fogg, of Strong, Me., Mar. 9, 1906. Prin. Corinna (Me.) Union Acad., 1906-8; v.-prin. Me. State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head science dept. Rutgers Coll. Prep. Dept., 1910-11, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1911-13, N.J. State Normal Sch., 1913-18; dir. Newark Tech. Sch., 1918-19; organizer and pres. Newark Coll. Technology, 1918; pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1919. Lecturer Inst. Arts and Sciences, New York U., 1917-19. Mem. N.J. Chem. Soc., State Teachers' Assn., N.J., Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Hodgdon General Science, 1918; Hodgdon Junior Science, 1919. *Home:* 4651 Malden St. *Address:* 2811 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

HODGDON, Frank Wellington, civil engr.; *b.* West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Richard Lord and Maria (Wellington) H.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Grace M. Plumer, of Lexington, Mass., Oct., 1886. Engr., Harbor and Land Commrs. of Mass. until 1912; chief engr. Dirs. of Port of Boston, 1912-16; engr. Commn. on Waterways and Pub. Lands, Mass., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, City. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

HODGDON, Frank Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; *s.* Walter Scott and Georgiana (Allan) H.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Edith Mabelle Chick, of Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Lovejoy Weber, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1917. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1897; pastor Greenville, Mich., 1897-9, Valley Ch., Orange, N. J., 1899-03, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-14; N.E. representative of Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers since Feb. 1, 1915. Eastern rep. Pilgrim Memorial Fund since Oct. 1917. Moderator Iowa Conf. Congl. Chs., 1907-8; del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Dartmouth). *Club:* Congregational. *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HODGE, Caspar Wistar, professor theology; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1870; *s.* Caspar Wistar and Angelina (Post) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; *m.* Sarah Henry, of Princeton, N.J., Nov., 1897. Instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1896-7; asso. prof. ethics, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897-8; instr. systematic theology, 1901-7, asst. prof., 1907-15, professor of dogmatic theology since 1915, Princeton Theol. Sem. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Biblical and Theological Studies by the Faculty of Princeton Theological Seminary, Internat.

Standard Bible Encyclopedia; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev., etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HODGE, Clifton Fremont, biologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HODGE, Frederick Webb, ethnologist; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Edwin and Emily (Webb) H.; was brought to the United States when 7 yrs. old; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian (now George Washington) U. (non-grad.); *m.* Margaret W. Magill, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1891. In U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; sec. Hemenway Archæol. Expdn. which excavated ancient ruins in Ariz. and N.M., 1886-9; in July, 1889, entered Bur. Am. Ethnology; made further researches among Indians of Ariz. and N.M. in subsequent yrs.; successfully scaled, 1897, the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N.M., finding evidences of former human occupancy. In Feb. 1901, became an executive official in the Smithsonian Instn.; transferred, July 1905, to Bur. Am. Ethnology, devoting spl. attention to the Handbook of American Indians, part 1 of which was published, 1907, part 2, 1910. Ethnologist-in-charge, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1910-18; with Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 1918—. Has conducted several archæol. and ethnol. expdns. in the Southwest; excavating ruins of Hawikuh, one of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," near Zuni, N.M., 1917-19. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; founder and mem. council Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1911-12; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. H, 1916). Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, St. Paul, 1899, and of various ethnologic contbns., published mainly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclos. *Editor:* Handbook of the American Indians North of Mexico, 1907-10; Narratives of Cabeza de Vaca and Coronado, 1907; Curtis's North American Indian. Editor of the American Anthropologist, 1899-1910, 1912-14. Annotator (with C. F. Lummis) of Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630, etc. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Henry Wilson, civil engr.; Apr. 14, 1865–Dec. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HODGE, Richard Morse, lecturer; *b.* at Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* J. Aspinwall (D.D.) and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1888; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-9, Princeton U., 1889-90; (D.D., U. of Nashville, 1901); *m.* Alice Austen, June 28, 1888. Pastor Westminster Ch., Milwaukee, 1890-2, Calvary Ch., Riverton, N.J., 1893-5; dean Missionary Training School for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1895-8; supt. Bible Inst., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901; dir. extension courses for lay students, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-7; lecturer in Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll., 1902-7; lecturer in English and Bibl. Lit., Extension Teaching, Columbia U., 1907-1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Independent Club of the West Side, City Club, etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Hodge Historical Maps for Bible Study; New Testament Authors and Their Works; Historical Geography of Bible Lands. *Home:* 552 W. 113th St., New York.

HODGE, Walter Roberts, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence Walcot and Mary (Roberts) H.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1902; B.S. and E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1907; *m.* Olive C. Croze, of Houghton, Mich., June 29, 1908. Engr. and mill supt. for Carpenter, Brennon & Ryan, Salinas, Mex., 1907-10; exploration work in Shining Tree Dist., Ont., Can., 1911, 12; chief engr. mines dept., Tenn. Copper Co., Jan., 1913—. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Rho. Author various tech. articles on mining, etc. *Address:* Ducktown, Tenn.

HODGE, William, actor; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Anderson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Dale, actress, June 13, 1909. Began as property man in brother's theatrical co., Pa., and became joint mgr. New York Comedy Co.; first pronounced success was as the "Brazilian Heavy" in the musical comedy "The Reign of Error"; created rôle Freeman Whitmarsh in "Sag Harbor," 1899; later appeared in "The Sky Farm," "Peggy from Paris," "The Dream City," "The Man from Home," etc.; played "The Road to Happiness," season of 1913-14; in "Fixing Sister," season 1915-16; "A Cure for Curables," season 1917-18. *Home:* 301 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGES, Arthur, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1868; *s.* Alexander Phelps and Annie (Myers) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline Chapin, of N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1912. *Author:* The Essential Thing, 1912; Pincus Hood, 1917; The Bounder, 1919. *Home:* 182 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGES, George, theologian; Oct. 6, 1856–May 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HODGES, George Hartshorn, governor; *b.* Orion, Wis., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* William W. and Lydia Ann (Hartshorn) H.; brought to Kan., 1869; ed. pub. schs., Olathe, Kan.; *m.* Ora May Murray, of Olathe, Mar., 1899. Began as day laborer, lumber yard, Olathe, 1886; in lumber business on own account, 1889—; mem. firm of Hodges Bros., owning a line of lumber yards and hardware stores; dir. numerous banks. Formerly adj. 1st Regt., K.N.G.; mem. Kan. Senate 2 terms, 1904-12; gov. of Kan., term 1913-15 (only Dem. elected on state ticket). Authority on commission govt. Lecturer and writer. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Home:* Olathe, Kan.

HODGES, Harry Foote, army officer; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward Fuller and Anne Frances (Hammatt) H.; Boston Latin Sch. and Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Alma L'Hommedieu Raynolds, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1887. Commd. additional 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 11, 1881; 2d lt., July 17, 1881; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1883; capt., May 18, 1893; maj., May 2, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 27, 1907; col., July 11, 1911; brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; major general National Army, Aug. 5, 1917. Lt.-col., 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., June 10, 1898; col., Jan. 21, 1899; hon. mustered out, Jan. 25, 1899. Served with battalion of engrs. and on river and harbor duty, 1881-8; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-92; river and harbor, and fortification duty, 1892-8; in field in P.R., 1898-9; river and harbor duty, 1899-1901; chief engr. Dept. of Cuba, 1901-2; in office of chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1902-7; gen. purchasing officer and asst. chief engr. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-8; mem. and asst. chief engr. same, 1908-14, and in charge of design of locks, dams and regulating works, Panama Canal; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; comdg. N. and Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. dists., 1915-17; comd. 76th Div. U.S. A., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; comd. 20th Div.,

Camp Sevier and Camp Travis to July 1, 1919; with A.E.F., comd. 76th (3d Depot) Div., July 5-Dec. 9, 1919; comdg. N. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., July 1, 1919—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HODGES, Harry Marsh, captain U.S.N.; *b.* Carrollton, Ill., June 1, 1855; *s.* Judge Charles Drury and Ellen (Hawley) H.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ill., 1870, grad. 1875; *m.* New York, Sept. 5, 1901, Laura George Muir-Drew (née Chapman). Promoted midshipman, June 21, 1875; ensign, July 11, 1877; jr. grade, Aug. 24, 1883; lt., Sept. 9, 1889; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Aug. 24, 1904; retired voluntarily as capt., June 30, 1905. Served on Swatara, 1875; Richmond, 1875-7; Constellation and St. Louis, 1878; Wyoming, 1878-81; Alarm, 1881-2; Passaic, 1882; Enterprise, 1883-6; Michigan, 1886-87; Quinnebaug, 1887-89; Portsmouth, 1889-92; Vermont, 1892; Atlanta, 1892-3; Chicago, 1893-5; exec. officer St. Mary's, 1895-7; Detroit, 1897-8; exec. officer Arethusa, 1898-9; Nero, 1899; comd. Nero, 1899-1900; completed survey for Trans-Pacific submarine cable, 1900, and discovered the greatest depth ever found and took the deepest sounding, that of 5,269 fathoms; supervisor New York harbor, 1900-2; exec. officer Chicago, 1902-3; hydrographer of the navy, 1904-6. Had the longest, most continuous man-of-war sea service of any officer on the naval list; in less than 25 yrs. after graduation was in 23d year of actual sea service. Communication officer, Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, 1917-18. Decorated with Cross Santi Maurizzio e Lazzaro (Italy). Mem. Naval Order of U.S., Permanent International Assn. of Navigation Congresses (Brussels), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Manhattan, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

HODGES, Henry Clay, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Jan. 14, 1831–Nov. 3, 1917; see Vol IX (1916-1917).

HODGES, Henry Clay, Jr., army officer; *b.* Fort Vancouver, Wash., Apr. 20, 1860; *s.* late Henry Clay H. (brig. gen. U.S.A.); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Army War Coll., 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; q.-m., July 29, 1903; maj. 1st Inf., July 15, 1905; trans. to 22d Inf., Sept. 30, 1909; lt. col. of inf., May 10, 1911; col. 17th Inf., Sept. 13, 1914; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty Gen. Staff, 1911-14; assigned comd. 39th Div. at Camp Beauregard, La., Aug. 1917, and in France, Aug.-Dec. 1918; comd. Hawaiian Dept., Mar. 1919, and Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, May 1919—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HODGES, John Sebastian Bach, clergyman; 1830–May 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HODGES, Leigh Mitchell, journalist, author; *b.* Denver, July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Hawley and Elizabeth P. (Mitchell) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1 yr.; *m.* Nadine Converse Skinner, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1903. Reporter, then city editor, Daily Ledger, Mexico, Mo., 1895-6; reporter, Kansas City Star, 1897-9; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, New York and Phila., 1899-01; started "The Optimist" column in Phila. Times, 1902, which was transferred to The North American, Phila., same year, and has since appeared continuously in that paper; mem. editorial staff The North American, 1906-15, contbg. editor, 1915—. Inaugurated first publicity campaign for Red Cross Christmas seals, 1907. Mem. advisory council Pa. Soc. for Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. Bucks Co. Br.); hon. mem. Mo. Authors' Guild. *Author:* The Great Optimist and Other Essays, 1903; The Life Worth While, 1904; The Worth of Service, 1905; The Great Encouragement, 1913; Bird Guardians, 1915; The Bard at Home (Shakespeare Tercentenary masque), 1916. *Compiler:* Poems We Love, 1908. *Address:* "Optop," Doylestown, Pa.

HODGES, LeRoy, economist; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., July 12, 1888; *s.* Eli Blucher and Rosa Hammond (Warrington) H.; student Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1906-8; attended lectures, Dept. Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1909; student law dept., Washington and Lee U., 1909-10; *m.* Almeria Orr Hill, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1911. Connected with engring. depts. of rys., 1905-6; spl. agt., U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; commercial geographer, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; commr. of immigration, Southern Commercial Congress, 1911; field sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1912; sec. Winston-Salem (N.C.) Bd. of Trade, 1912-13; rep. of Va. on Am. commn. for investigation in Europe, of coöperative agrl. finance, production, etc., 1913; asst. to U.S. Commn. on Rural Credit, 1913; rep. of Va. at Internat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France, 1914; dir. dept. municipal efficiency and administration, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington, D.C., 1915-16; mem. and sec. Va. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1916-17; spl. field rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; dir. Petersburg (Va.) Bur. Governmental Research, 1917-18; pvt. practice as consulting economist, 1917-18; personal aide and sec. to gov. of Va. since Feb. 1, 1918, rank of col.; in charge preparation Va. state budget, 1920-22. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous brochures and pamphlets on efficiency in govt., citizenship, community and governmental administration, city management, the rural credit system, etc. *Home:* Petersburg, Va. *Address:* Governor's Office, Capitol Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Mary Osgood (Deland) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1874; U. of Heidelberg, 1874-5; *m.* Adele Louise Goepper, of Cincinnati, May 13, 1886. Pvt. tutor in mathematics and physics, Cambridge, Mass., 1876-7; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1877-81; asst. editor of Science, 1883-85, editor, 1885-94; asst. at Astor Library, New York, 1895-7, Harvard U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian Pub. Library of Cincinnati since Apr. 20, 1900. Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Advisory Commn., 1909. For investigations in molecular physics, elected fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1879. A.A. A.S., 1882; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1904-5, A. L.A., 1909-10. Unitarian. *Address:* Public Library, Cincinnati.

HODGES, Thomas Edward, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGES, William V(an Derveer), lawyer; *b.* Westville, Otsego Co., N.Y., July 6, 1878; *s.* George Lincoln and Ella (Van Derveer) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Mabel E. Gilluly, of Denver, Dec. 3, 1902. Practiced, Denver, since 1899; jr. mem. firm of Hodges, Wilson & Hodges to 1907, Dorsey & Hodges, 1907-11, since practiced alone. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi (Alpha

Chapter). *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Mile High. *Home:* 1145 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver.

HODGIN, Charles Elkanah, college dean; *b.* Lynn, Ind., Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Tilnias and Rachel (Hinshaw) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1881; B.Pd., U. of N.M., 1894; spl. study, U. of Cal., 1903-4; foreign travel, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Ella Brooks, of Indianapolis, Dec. 24, 1892. Prin. Trafalgar (Ind.) schs., 1881-83; prof. pedagogy, Richmond (Ind.) Nor. Sch.; removed to Albuquerque, N.M., 1885; prin. Albuquerque Acad., 1887-91; 1st supt. Albuquerque pub. schs., 1891-7; prof. of edn., 1897-13, dean Sch. of Edn., 1913—, dean of the Univ., 1914-17, v.-p., 1917—, U. of N.M. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A.; organizer, 1886, N.M. Edul. Assn. Author edul. bulls. *Address:* Albuquerque, New Mexico.

HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln, university dean; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* David and Harriet (Shears) H.; A.B., A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Marie E. Wilkinson, of Washington, June 18, 1890. Tutor, Columbian Coll., 1883; dean Corcoran Scientific Sch. of Columbian U., 1897-1903; prof. mathematics, 1887-1903, physics, 1903-1909, mathematics since 1909, dean Coll. of Engring., 1900-2 and 1905-13, dean Dept. Arts and Sciences since 1913, George Washington U. Special computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S.N., 1882-92. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Columbian University, 1891. *Address:* 1830 T St., Washington.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; *d.* Daniel L. and Mary (Willett) H.; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1870; A.M., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1876; studied in Europe 4 different times, latest at Oxford U.; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Wellesley Coll., 1877-91; editor Woman's Missionary Friend, 1893-1905. In 1900 made tour of the world, visiting edul. instns. and Christian missions; traveled in Spain, Italy and Africa with four months on the Nile and in Cairo, Egypt, 1908-9. Diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* XIXth Century Authors, Great Britain and the United States; Webster's Orations; Study of the English Language; Arnold's Poems and Milton's Lyrics (edited Am. edition); Via Christi, 1901. Edited Washington's Farewell Address, 1906. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* "Fayre Houres," Wilbraham, Mass.

HODGKINS, William Candler, geodesist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* William E. and Ann M. (Bubier) H.; ed. schs. of Cambridge Mass.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1877; *m.* Mary L. von Dodt, 1880. Aid and asst., 1871-1917, hydrographic and geodetic engineer, July 1, 1917, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. Service has covered many parts of Atlantic, Gulf and Alaskan coasts, besides numerous spl. duties; relocated, 1892, circular boundary bet. Pa. and Del., originally surveyed for William Penn, 1701; took part in joint Am. and Canadian survey along Alaskan boundary, 1893; relocated part of boundary bet. Ia. and Mo., 1896; inspected survey of line bet. Greenville and Spartanburg cos., S.C., 1896; engr. for Md. in joint marking of water boundary bet. Md. and Va., 1897; in charge survey Porto Rico and in command U.S.S. Blake, 1898-1900; chairman commn. apptd. by Supreme Ct. of U.S. to relocate boundary bet. Va. and Tenn., 1900-2; engr. in charge resurvey "Mason and Dixon's line" bet. Pa. and Md., 1900-3; cartographer to U.S. agency before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; in command U.S. S. Patterson, on Alaska sta., 1905-8; in command U.S.S. Bache, Atlantic Coast and P.R., 1909-13; dir. coast surveys in P.I., 1914-Mar., 1916; insp. in charge of Boston Field Sta., June 25, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* An Historical Account of the Boundary Line Between Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1894. *Address:* Coast Survey Office, Washington.

HODGMAN, T(homas) Morey, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGSDON, Daniel Bascome, officer U.S. Coast Guard; Feb. 4, 1836–Sept. 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGSON, Albert James, physician, surgeon; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* John and Hannah (Seller) H.; student Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1872-7; M.D., Rush Medical Coll., Chicago, 1886; (Sc.D., Carroll College, 1916); *m.* May Hill, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1896. Engaged in gen. practice in Waukesha, 1886-92; specialized in treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease since 1892 (recognized as an authority on the subjects); founder Still Rock Hosp. for treatment of diabetes mellitus and Bright's disease, 1909, Still Rock Spa, 1912, inc. as Waukesha Spa Co., of which is pres. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Waukesha Co. Med. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Waukesha Golf. Has read various papers on treatment of kidney diseases, before A.M.A., and Can. Med. Assn. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

HODGSON, Caspar Wistar, publisher, editor; *b.* Spiceland, Ind., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Lewis Nathan and Rebecca Martha (Parker) H.; rural schools of Indiana; Richmond Normal Sch. (Ind.), Pasadena (Cal.) Acad., and State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1886-8; A.B. (in law), Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; *m.* Balm Mann, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 5, 1900. Hoosier sch. master, 1885-7; prin. schs., Pasadena, Cal., 1888-93; rep. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., in Pacific States and later mgr. their San Francisco office, 1888-1903; publicity mgr. New York office Silver, Burdett & Co., 1903-5. Founder (1905) and owner World Book Co., edul. pub. house; pres. Applied Knowledge Corpn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Efficiency Soc., Phi Delta Theta and Phi Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America, Salmagundi, Explorers, Circumnavigators (New York); Sierra, Mazamas, Appalachian, Green Mountain. Editor of many textbooks; contbr. to mags. since 1896; cartographer map of Philippine Islands, 1908. *Address:* "Kanyonkrag," Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Ranch Soh-lohnee, Mariposa, Calif.

HODGSON, Harry, manufacturer; *b.* Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* Edward Reginald and Mary V. (Strahan) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; *m.* Marie Bishop Lowe, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1900. Reporter, New York Evening Telegram and Atlanta Constitution, 1893-7; mem. firm Hodgson Cotton Co., commercial fertilizers, 1897—; sec., treas. and dir. Empire State Chem. Co. Trustee U. of Ga., N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1908—. Pres.

Southern Fertilizer Assn., 1914—; v.-p. and dir. Hodgson Oil Refining Co., 1915. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Athens. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HODGSON, Laurence Curran, mayor; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 6, 1874; *s.* William and Druscilla (Hutchinson) H.; ed. high sch., Hastings, and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth O. Schurch, of Hastings, June 21, 1900. Editorial writer, dramatic critic, polit. reporter in Western cities since 1892; now contributing editor Winnebago (Minn.) Enterprise. Sec. State Dept. of Edn., Minn., 1898-1901; sec. to speaker of Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and 1913; chief clk. State Census Bur., Minn., 1905-6; sec. to mayor of St. Paul, 1914-18; mayor of St. Paul, term 1918-June 1920. V.-p. for Minn. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1919; an organizer America First Assn.; mem. Com. on Americanization, Minn. State Editorial Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Automobile, Informal (all of St. Paul). *Author:* "Scrawls" (verse), 1892; Arbor Day Manual, 1900; A Christmas Garland, 1909; Eastertide, 1914; Christmas Verses, 1916. *Home:* 1039 Van Slyke Av. *Address:* City Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

HODOUS, Lewis, educator; *b.* Bohemia, Dec. 31, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Barres) H.; was brought to U.S., 1882; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1897 (D.D., 1919); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Halle, 1900, U. of Leyden, 1909; *m.* Anna Jelinek, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1901-17; pres. Foochow Theol. Sem., 1902-12; assisted in orgn. Foochow Union Theol. Sch., 1911, pres. 1914-17; head of Chinese Dept. Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, since Sept. 1917. Lecturer on Alden Foundation, Chicago Theol. Sem., spring of 1919. Trustee Fukien Christian U., Foochow. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. *Translator:* (from the German into English, with others) Zahn's Introduction to the New Testament (3 vols.), 1909, 2d edit., 1918; Principles of Teaching (into Chinese), 1918. Contbr. articles in Dictionary of the Bible (in Chinese), 1916. *Home:* 9 Sumner St., Hartford, Conn.

HOEBER, Arthur, painter; July 23, 1854—Apr. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOECK, Theodor Albert, musician; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Louis and Mary (Thomson) H.; grad. Glasgow High Sch., 1885; studied music with father and brother, also with Allan MacBeth, Otto Schweizer, Edinburgh, and Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Mary Desaix Taggard, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1900. Began at 8 to learn the flute, at 9 to learn piano; appeared as soloist in Glasgow at 15; on account of impaired health went on sea voyage of 2 yrs., landing in New York, 1898; pianist and teacher of piano; music editor The Delineator. Swedenborgian. Composer of numerous works for piano, voice, violin, cello, organ, chorus, etc. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

HOEHLING, Adolph August, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 5, 1839. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Aug. 14, 1861; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 24, 1865; surgeon, Oct. 2, 1867; med. insp., Jan. 31, 1885; med. dir., May 11, 1893; retired, June 14, 1895; advanced to rank of rear-admiral retired, June 29, 1906. Served on various vessels and at various stas. during Civil War; in charge Naval Hosp., Washington, 1888-90; mem. various bds. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HOEING, Charles, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 27, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Kastle) H.; A.B., U. of Ky., Lexington, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome (now Am. Acad. in Rome), 1896-7; *m.* Augusta Laney, of Rochester, N.Y., June 20, 1905. Instr. Latin, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, prof. and dean College for Men since 1914, U. of Rochester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Clubs:* University (pres. 1914-15), Humdrum. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Am. Jour. Archæology, Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 6 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.

HOENSHEL, Eli J., teacher, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOEY, Clyde Roark, congressman; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Capt. Samuel Alberta and Mary Charlotte (Roark) H.; ed. pub. schs. and law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Bessie Gardner, of Shelby, Mar. 22, 1900. Began in printing office at 13, later editor county newspaper; admitted to N.C. bar, 1897; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1898-1902, Senate, 1902-6; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1913-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 9th N.C. Dist., Dec. 16, 1919, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edwin Y. Webb. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

HOFF, John Van Rensselaer, army officer; Apr. 11, 1848—Jan. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOFF, Nelville Soulé, dentist; *b.* Elizabeth, W.Va., July 20, 1854; *s.* Josiah Washington and Sarah (Hopkins) H.; grad. high sch., Pomeroy, O., 1873; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1876; *m.* Addie L. Chickering, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1884. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1876-88; became connected with U. of Mich., 1888, now prof. prosthetic dentistry, College of Dental Surgery. Conglist. Mem. American Dental Assn., Mich. State Dental Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Northern Ohio Dental Assn., Inst. Dental Pedagogics, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. Mason. *Club:* Ann Arbor Golf. Editor Dental Register, Cincinnati, 1900—; extensive contbr. to dental publs. *Address:* 1905 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOFF, Olaf, civil engineer; *b.* at Smaalenene, Norway, Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Martin C. and Gunhild (Smaadal) H.; grad. in engring., Poly. Inst., Christiania, 1879, and came to America same yr.; *m.* Josie Johnson, of Stoughton, Wis., June 25, 1885. Engr. with Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1880; with Mexican Central Ry., 1881-3, Shiffler Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, 1883-5; consulting and contracting engr., Minneapolis, Minn., 1885-01; in charge of bridges and bldgs., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1901-5; v.-p. and chief engr. Butler Bros.-Hoff Co., gen. contractors, 1905-9; consulting engr., New York, since 1905; mem. Arthur McMullen & Hoff Co. Devised and executed plan for tunneling Detroit River at Detroit, 1906-9, also the subway tunnel under Harlem River at N.Y. City, 1912-15, by constructing the tunnels from the water's surface. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S. Lutheran. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York.

HOFFMAN, see also Hofman, also Hofmann.

HOFFMAN, Arthur Sullivant, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Ripley Christian and Mary Eliza (Sullivant) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1897; post-grad. work in English, U.

of Chicago, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Denver James, of Coshocton, O., Oct. 14, 1905 (died Aug. 17, 1910); 2d, Mary Emily Curtis, New York, Aug. 5, 1915. Teacher lit. and English, Coshocton (O.) High Sch., 1897-9; joint owner, editor and mgr., The Buckeye, weekly, Troy, O., 1899-02; asst. editor The Chautauquan, Chautauqua, N.Y., and Chicago, 1902-3; asst. editor Smart Set, New York, 1903-4; asst., then mng. editor Watson's Mag., 1904-6; mng. editor Transatlantic Tales, 1907; mng. editor The Delineator, 1908-10; mng. editor, then editor Adventure, 1910—, and editor Romance, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion; founder first Am. Legion (1914); founder Am. League for Citizenship; founder Adventurers' Club. Contbr. fiction and articles to leading magazines. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* Spring and MacDougal Sts., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Charles Frederick, real estate; 1856–Aug. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOFFMAN, Charles W., judge; *b.* Glendale, O., July 31, 1870; *s.* Wesley E. and Elizabeth (Gorman) H.; student Nat. Normal U., 1887-8; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Clare H. Lippelman, of Glendale, June 29, 1898. Teacher pub. schs., 1888-92; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1893-1915; mayor of Glendale, 1903-6; solicitor of Glendale, 1912-15; judge Juvenile Court and Domestic Relations Court, Cincinnati, since 1915. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat. Probation Assn., Social Workers' Club, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Story of a Country Church, 1900. *Home:* 417 Warren Av., Clifton. *Address:* Court House, Cincinnati, O.

HOFFMAN, Christian Balzac, miller, banker; Nov. 30, 1851–July 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOFFMAN, Edward George, lawyer; *b.* in Springfield Tp., Allen Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* George W. and Anna (Staebler) H.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Emily R. Hoffman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 7, 1912. Practiced in Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1903; now mem. Barrett, Morris & Hoffman; county atty., Allen Co., since 1910; sec. and half owner Journal-Gazette (daily newspaper); sec. and treas. Deister Machine Co.; v.p. Tri-State Loan & Trust Co. Chmn. Dem. Co. Central Com., Allen Co., 1906; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1908, 10, 12, 14; candidate for U. S. Senate, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; mem. com. in charge St. Louis Nat. Conv., 1916; now sec. Dem. Nat. Com. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country (Ft. Wayne). *Home:* Hickoryhurst. *Office:* Shoaff Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HOFFMAN, Frank Sargent, university prof.; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Wendel and Mary Currier (Sargent) H.; A.B., Amherst College, 1876, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Yale Univ., 1880; Hooker Fellow, Yale, 1880-2; studied in Germany, 1882-3; (LL.D., Knox College, 1914); *m.* Jessie B. Lathrop, of New York, June 23, 1887 (died December 18, 1893); 2d, Rebecca Russell Lowell, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1900. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1883-5; prof. philosophy, Union Univ., 1885—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Sphere of the State, 1894, 1898; The Sphere of Science, 1898; Psychology and Common Life, 1904, 1907; The Sphere of Religion, 1908. Contbr. to North American Review, International Journal of Ethics, Popular Science Monthly, Outlook, and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig, statistician; *b.* Varel, N. Germany, May 2, 1865; *s.* Augustus Franciscus and Antoinette (von Laar) H.; common school and private edn. in Germany; (LL.D., Tulane U., 1911); *m.* Ella G. Hay, of Americus, Ga. Third vice-president and statistician of the Prudential Insurance Co. of America, Oct. 1, 1894—. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Statis. Assn.; hon. corr. mem. Actuarial Soc. Switzerland; asso. fellow A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Homœopathy; v.p. Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; dir., exec. com. Nat. Safety Council; trustee, exec. com. Am. Mus. Safety, Nat. Soc. Control of Cancer; mem. Nat. Com. on Malaria; exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; com. on anthropology Nat. Research Council; v.p. Soc. Friends of German Democracy; mem. League for Nat. Unity; chmn. nat. com. on statistics and information of Advisory Commn. on Labor and Welfare of Council Nat. Defense, etc. *Author:* The Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro, 1896; History of the Prudential Insurance Company of America, 1900; Mortality from Consumption in Dusty Trades; Fatal Accidents in Coal Mining, 1910; Insurance Science and Economics, 1911; Fifty Years of Life Insurance Progress (Am. Statis. Assn.), 1911; Statistical Experience Data of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913; Industrial Accident Statistics, 1915; Mortality from Cancer Throughout the World, 1915; A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere, 1916; Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1917; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in Dusty Trades, Vol. I, Inorganic Dust, Washington, 1917; A Plan for a More Effective Federal and State Health Administration, 1918; Pauper Burials and the Interment of the Dead in Large Cities, 1919; More Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1919. *Home:* 61 Washington St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 9 Bank St., Newark, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Horace Addison, university dean; *b.* on farm nr. Auburn, Ind., July 30, 1855; A.B., Ind. U., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1884; studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Anna Bowman, of Monticello, Ind., June 13, 1888. Instr. Greek and Latin, 1881-3, prof. Greek, since 1885, dean dept. Liberal Arts, 1894 to 1908, dean coll. Liberal Arts since 1908, Ind. U. Wrote (with David Starr Jordan, *q.v.*): A Catalogue of the Fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors, Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Aug. 1892. *Author:* Everyday Greek, 1919. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

HOFFMAN, John Washington, university pres.; *b.* Noblestown, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Haggarty) H.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892, M.A., 1895 (D.D., 1910, LL.D., 1917); studied Yale, 1892-3, Princeton, 1893-5; *m.* Anna W. Pugh, of New Cumberland, W.Va., June 20, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1897-8, Sheridan, Pa., 1899-1900, California Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1900-6, Crafton, 1906-13, Duluth, Minn., 1913-16; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Delaware, O.

HOFFMAN, Milton J., college pres.; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* Johannes and Jennie (Timmerman) H.; B.A., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912; winner Rhodes scholarship from Mich.; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1912; (D.D., Hope Coll., 1918); *m.* Viola Mae Whinnie Abrahams, of Chapelton, Jamaica, W.I., July 15, 1914. Head of Latin dept., Hope Coll., 1913-17; pres. Central Coll., Pella, Ia., since July 1, 1917. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, Dec. 1917; mem. Classis of Pella. *Address:* Pella, Ia.

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, iron mcht.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOFFMAN, Roy, army officer; *b.* Neosho Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; *s.* Peter S. and Julia (Hakins) H.; ed. Kansas Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1887-9; *m.* Estelle Conklin, of Sac and Fox Indian Agency, Okla., Oct. 5, 1898. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1892; dist. judge 10th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1908-12; asst. U.S. atty., Okla., 1903-08; mem. Burford, Robertson, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City, Okla.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Luther (Okla.) State Bank, Stroud Nat. Bank, Stroud State Bank, First Nat. Bank (Prague, Okla.), First Nat. Bank (DePew, Okla.). Capt. Co. K, 1st Tex. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. col. 1st Okla. Inf., 1900; col., 1901-16; col. same, Mexican border service, 1916-17; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., and 61st Depot Brigade, Camp Bowie, Tex.; apptd. comdr. 93d Div. (Colored), Dec. 3, 1917; organized 93d Div., Newport News; landed in France with same Feb. 1918, and in continuous front line service; trans. to 1st Div., May 1918; participated in battle of Cantigny and many important engagements of war; returned to U.S., Oct. 1918; comd. Camp Shelby, Miss., and engaged in organizing 101st Div. till armistice; discharged Mar. 1919. *Home:* 1414 N. Hudson St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar, metallurgist; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Proctor) H.; ed. U. of Heidelberg; E.M., Met. E., Sch. of Mines, Clausthal, 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1889; *m.* Fannie E. Howell, Aug. 5, 1902. Came to U.S., 1881; practiced metallurgy, 1881-7; prof. metallurgy, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-9, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Soc. for the Promotion of Engring. Edn., Inst. Metals of Eng., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Metallurgy of Lead, 10th edit., 1918; Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 2d edit., 1904; General Metallurgy, 3d edit., 1918; Metallurgy of Copper, 2d edit., 1917. Also monographs on metall. subjects published by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 88 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

HOFMANN, Josef (Casimir), pianist; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 20, 1876; father capellmeister and composer; began to learn the piano under father, in infancy, and at the age of 7 attracted the attention of Rubinstein; in 1887 came to U.S. and began a concert tour, but was compelled to abandon it by the interference of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; returned to Europe and studied under Urban, Moszkowski and Rubinstein. Has made many concert tours, America and Europe. Composer of concertos and piano pieces; also a symphony and orchestra suite. Writer on musical topics. *Home:* Aiken, S.C. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bur., 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFMANN, Julius, clergyman; *b.* Friedberg, Hessen, Germany, Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* Peter and Marie (Engelter) H.; ed. Gymnasium and U. of Giessen, Germany; hon. Licentiate in Theology; studied Sem. of Friedberg, Johns Hopkins; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1910); *m.* Adele L. Châtin, of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, July 26, 1890. Called to America, 1889; ordained Lutheran ministry, 1890; pastor Zion Ch., Baltimore. *Author:* History of Zion Church, 1905; Book of Poems, 1907. *Address:* 1023 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

HOGAN, Frank J., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Maurice and Mary E. (McSweeney) H.; ed. pub. schools; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1902; *m.* Mary Cecil Adair, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1899. Sec. to chief q.-m. U.S.A., Cuba, 1898-9; to q.-m. gen., Washington, 1899-02; to comdg.-gen. of The Army (temporarily), 1904; practiced law at Washington, 1902. Lecturer on law of wills, evidence and partnership, Sch. of Law, Georgetown U. Advisory editor Georgetown Law Journal, 1912—. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* National Press, Columbia Country, City. Writer on law topics. *Home:* Cleveland Park. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOGAN, John W., asso. judge Court of Appeals of N.Y., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1923. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y.

HOGATE, Enoch George, prof. law; *b.* Centreton, Salem Co., N.J., Sept. 16, 1849; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Hanthorn) H.; prep. edn. Danville (Ind.) Acad.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Anna C. Huston, of Danville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1881. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1872, and practiced in Danville; mem. Ind. Senate, 1897-9; prof. Ind. U. Sch. of Law since 1903, dean since 1906; v.-p. Bloomington Nat. Bank. Mem. Bloomington Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Ind. Village of Epileptics. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1884. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Indiana Pleading and Practice, 1907. *Home:* 503 E. Kirkwood Av., Bloomington, Ind.

HOGE, see also Hogue, also Hoag.

HOGE, James Doster, banker; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* James D. and Anna M. H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ethel Hanna, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1894. Mgr. and owner Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1894-7; pres. First Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1898-1903; organized, 1903, and since pres., Union Savings & Trust Co. of Seattle. Also dir. Pacific Alaska S.S. Co., Pacific Steamship Co., and First Nat. Bank and Brown Mfg. Co. (Zanesville, O.). Treas. Am. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rainier, Golf, Athletic, Tennis (Seattle), Union, Golf (Tacoma, Wash.). *Home:* The Highlands. *Address:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOGE, John, manufacturer; July 6, 1840–June 6, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, clergyman; *b.* at Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* William J. (D.D.) and Virginia R. (Harrison) H.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Stuart Holladay, of Abingdon, Va., Aug. 22, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Fourth Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-5; First Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1885-99; Warren Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907—. Moderator Synod of N.C., 1891, of Ky., 1910. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theological Seminary of Ky., 1909-

15, and secretary same since 1917. Traveled in Orient, 1898. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisville). *Author:* Moses Drury Hoge—Life and Letters, 1899; The Divine Tragedy—a Drama of the Christ, 1905. *Address:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGELAND, Albert Harrison, civil engr.; *b.* Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1858; *s.* John and Keziah D. (Willard) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth T. Trego, of Newtown, Pa., Jan. 10, 1889. Rodman and leveler, St. Paul & Pacific R.R., Minn. and Dak., Apr.-Sept., 1879; leveler surveys for new ry. bet. Chicago and St. Paul, 1879-80; leveler, transitman and topographer, 1880-2, asst. engr., 1882-4, N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, constrn. new lines in N.D., Apr.-Sept., 1884; asst. engr. constrn., Wis., N.P. Ry., 1884-5; with St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. R.R. and its successor the G.N. Ry., July, 1885—, as asst. engr. constrn. and maintenance lines in Minn., N.D., S.D., and Mont., 1885-90; engr. maintenance of way, Eastern dist., 1890-6; res. engr. Eastern dist., 1896-02; asst. chief engr., 1902-3; chief engr., 1903-13, consulting engr., 1913-14, again chief engr. since May 1, 1914. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Civil Engrs.' Soc., St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* 813 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Great Northern Railway Bldg., St. Paul.

HOGG, William Clifford, business man; *b.* Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* late Gov. James Stephen and Sarah (Stinson) H.; spl. course U. of Tex.; LL.B., same, 1897. V.-p. Fidelity Trust Co., Houston, Tex. Regent of U. of Tex., 1913-17. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Efficiency Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Tex. Industrial Congress, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Houston, Thalian, Houston Country (Houston); Lambs, National Arts, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 4410 Rossmoyne. *Office:* Carter Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOGG, William Stetson, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* John Webb and Sarah Elizabeth (Dow) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Clara Whann, *d.* Surgeon T. C. (U.S.N.) and Emma L. (Greene) Heyl, of Philadelphia. Promoted through the various grades to commodore, and retired, June 30, 1909. Served on board Vandalia during General Grant's tour of the world; on Miantonomah on blockading duty, Havana, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Monocacy and present at bombardment of Taku forts in Boxer rebellion; comd. supply ship Glacier on trip around the world, 1908-9. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati. *Home:* 2812 Cathedral Av. Washington.

HOGGATT, Wilford Bacon, ex-governor; *b* Paoli, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* William M. and Isabelle (Bacon) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1893; special student Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1893-9; *m.* Marie Hayden, Jan. 12, 1893 (died Dec. 30, 1900). Naval officer, 1884-Aug. 1, 1898; mining engr. since 1899; pres. Keyes Products Co. Gov. of Alaska, 1906-9. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOGGSON, William John; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861; *s.* Samuel James and Lucy (McLean) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny D. Smith, of Nyack, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1885. Sec. Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co., New Haven, Conn., until 1890; partner of Hoggson Bros. until 1907 and pres. corpn. until 1916; founder, and pres. Putnam Trust Co., 1914-16; conceived coöperative plan of Hotel Commonwealth, for N.Y. City, and now pres. E. L. Barnett, Inc., engaged in financing and building huge hotel in New York and similar ones throughout U.S.; pres. Hatasatah Realty Co., Bankers Lease Co., Brunswick Sch., Inc.; sec. Mutual Realty Co. Asst. treas. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; treas. Fairhope League. Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Mark's Church in the Bouwerie. Mason. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOGUE, see also Hoge, also Hoag.

HOGUE, Addison, university prof.; *b.* Athens, O., 1849; *s.* Rev. William James and Mary (Ballard) Hoge; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1869; studied U. of Va., 1869-72; *m.* Emily M. Smith, of Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 8, 1882. Prof. Greek and French, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1872-86; on leave of absence in Europe, June, 1883, to Aug., 1885; prof. Greek, 1886-9, Greek and Latin, 1889-93, U. of Miss.; Corcoran prof. Greek, Washington and Lee U., since 1893. *Author:* Irregular Verbs of Attic Prose, 1889. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HOGUE, S. Fred, editor, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOGUE, Wilson Thomas, bishop; *b.* at Lyndon, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1852; *s.* Thomas P. and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Hogg (changed spelling to "Hogue"); ed. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, N.Y., 1870-3; afterward completed 4 yrs. conf. course, Genesee Conf., Free Methodist Ch.; Ph.B., non-resident course, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; (LL.D., Greenville College, Illinois, 1917); *m.* Emma Luella Jones, of Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1874. Entered Free Meth. ministry, 1873; served as gen. supt. (bishop), 1893-4, and since 1903; pres. Greenville College, 1892-04; editor The Free Methodist, 1894-1903, Earnest Christian, Oct., 1908-1909. *Author:* Hand-book of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, 1887; Revivals and Revival Work; G. Harry Agnew, a Pioneer Missionary, 1904; Hymns That Are Immortal, 1906; The Class-Meeting as a Means of Grace, 1907. Compiler of missionary hymns and responsive scripture lessons for use in missionary meetings, 1907. Editor and contbr. to A Symposium on Scriptural Holiness; The Believer's Personal Experience of Christ in the Processes of Salvation, 1915; History of the Free Methodist Church of North America (2 vols.), 1915; The Holy Spirit—A Study, 1916. *Home:* Michigan City, Ind.

HOHLFELD, Alexander Rudolf, university prof.; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Helene (Libbert) H.; ed. Annen Real-Gymnasium, Dresden; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888; teacher in England, 1888; student at Paris, France, 1889; *m.* Helen Voss, of Elgin, Ill., June 24, 1890. Instr. French, 1889-90, adj. prof. Romance langs., 1890-2, prof. Germanic langs., 1892-1901, dean Acad. Dept., 1900-1, Vanderbilt U.; prof. German, U. of Wis., since 1901. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. central div., 1904, pres. 1913), Goethe-Gesellschaft in Weimar, Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte of Berlin, Allgemeiner Deutscher Neuphilologen-Verband, etc. *Author:* Die altenglischen Misterienspiele, 1888. Editor of two stories by Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach, 1898. Editor-in-chief of Deutsches Liederbuch für Amerikanische Studenten, 1906. Contbr. of reviews and articles on Germanic and pedagogical subjects to various Am. and German periodicals. *Address:* 104 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

HOIT; see also Hoyt.

HOIT, Henry Ford, architect; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah Parsons and Elizabeth (Starrett) H.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1892; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Florence Elinor Stinchfield, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 25, 1900. In architectural offices, Boston, 1897-01; entered offices of Van Brunt & Howe, Kansas City, Mo., 1901, to design the Varied Industries Bldg., St. Louis Expn.; admitted to firm, 1903, title changed to Howe, Hoit & Cutler, 1904, Howe & Hoit, 1907, Henry F. Hoit, Jan. 1, 1910, Hoit, Price & Barnes, Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. bd. to revise bldg. laws of Kansas City, 1907; mem. Board of Appeals, Kansas City, 1908, 09, 10. Mem. bd. The Thomas H. Swope Settlement, 1910. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. Fine Arts Inst., A.I.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chamber of Commerce, Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kansas City Athletic, Blue Hills. *Home:* 2771 Washington St. *Office:* Reliance Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HOITT, Charles William, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOKE, Mary Schell, see Bacon, Mary Schell Hoke.

HOKE, William Alexander, judge; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 25, 1851; *s.* Col. John Franklin and Catharine Wilson (Alexander) H.; early edn. under pvt. tuition, finishing in high sch. of Wetmore & Smith; finished law course at law sch. of Chief Justice Pearson, Richmond Hill, N.C.; licensed to practice, Oct. 25, 1872; *m.* Mary McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C., Dec. 16, 1897. Practiced law, Shelby and Lincolnton, N.C., until 1891; mem. N.C. Legislature, 1889; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. since 1904; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Home:* Lincolnton, N.C.

HOLABIRD, William, architect; *b.* Amenia Union, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1854; *s.* Gen. Samuel Beckley (U.S.A.) and Mary Theodosia (Grant) H.; grad. high sch., St. Paul, 1871; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873-5; *m.* Maria Ford Augur, of New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1875. Has lived in Chicago since 1875; studied in various architects' offices, 1875-80; in practice in Chicago since 1880; head of firm Holabird & Roche, architects of Marquette, Old Colony, south end Monadnock, Atwood, Tribune, Venetian, Champlain, Mandel Bros. and A. M. Rothschild & Co. stores, McCormick, Otis, North American, Monroe office bldgs., Cook Co. Court House, City Hall, Cook Co. Infirmary, Rand-McNally Bldg., Boston Store, Chicago, and mil. post, Fort Sheridan, Ill., nr. Chicago. *Home:* 1500 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLADAY, see also Holliday.

HOLADAY, Ross Edgar, consul; *b.* Westboro, O., July 14, 1869; *s.* Samuel Andrew and Patience Louise (Pobst) H.; grad. Wilmington (Ohio) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Harriet Curl, of Wilmington, June 24, 1902. Clk. in postoffice, Wilmington, 1890; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-4; prin. Academic Dept., Davis Mil. Sch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1894-7; admitted to Ohio bar, 1898; practiced at Wilmington, 1898-1902; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Clinton, Co., 1899-02 (resigned); U.S. consul at Santiago de Cuba, June 24, 1902-Feb. 22, 1915, Manchester, since 1915. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* American Consulate, Manchester, England.

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, historian; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan and Maren (Rued) Olsen; came to America, 1884; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Theresa Ingersoll, of Sparta, Wis., June 13, 1900. Owner and interpreter the Runic Stone found nr. Kensington, Minn., 1898, which tells of a voyage of discovery made to that region by a party of 30 Scandinavians in 1362; many archæologists have accepted the inscription as genuine and pronounce it the earliest record of the white race in America. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. (curator 1916—); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Odin (Minneapolis). *Author:* History of the Norwegians of the United States, 4th edit., 1911; History of Door County, Wis., 1917; Tales and Sketches of Northern Door County, 1920. Also numerous mag. articles on hist. subjects. *Address:* Ephraim, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Arthur Tenney, physician; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., July 12, 1870; *s.* Arthur and Josephine (Tenney) H.; S.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; post-grad. work in hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1902, *m.* Bettha Matson Andrews, of Lombard, Ill., July 29, 1903. House surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1895-7; now attending surgeon to Johnston Emergency Hosp. and St. Mary's Hosp., Milwaukee; attending obstetrician, Columbia Hosp.; surgeon at Milwaukee for M., St.P.&S.S.M.R.R.; mem. staff Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hosp., etc. First lt. asst. surgeon Wis. N.G., 1898-1903, reëntered service, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee County med. socs., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chi Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Loyal Legion. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country. Contbr. numerous papers on med. topics. *Home:* 612 Kenwood Boul. *Office:* Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Dwight, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, Florence, school prin.; *b.* at Peru, Ill.; *d.* Edmund S. and Anne (Case) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1879, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Prin. Oakland High Sch., Chicago, 1886-9, Forestville Sch., Chicago, since 1889. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Political Equality, Ella Flagg Young, Cordon. *Author:* Elementary Geography, 1896; Round the Year in Myth and Song, 1897; The Hiawatha Primer, 1898; The Hawthorn Reader (No. 3), 1900; Dramatization of Hiawatha, 1902; The Book of Nature Myths, 1902; Northland Heroes, 1906; The Hiawatha Alphabet, 1910; Studies in Poetry, 1910; A Dramatic Reader, 1911; Cave, Lake and Mound Dwellers, 1911; The Holbrook Reader for Primary Grades, 1912; The Every Day Speller (co-author), 1917. *Address:* 3923 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLBROOK, Frederick, engineer, contractor; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1861; *s.* Franklin F. and Anna E. (Nourse) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace Cabot, of Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 12, 1887. With engr. dept. U.P.R.R., 1880-8, N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1888-92; supt. for Dwight & Daly, contractors, Boston, 1902-4; an organizer Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn., contractors, 1894, now v.-p.; pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., 1918; pres. Grace Am. Internat. Corpn.; v.-p., Am. Internat. Corpn. Large contractor for subway and aqueduct work for N.Y. City, also for extensive improvements for N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Engineers, The Brook (New York). *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

HOLBROOK, Henry Crosby, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer, coll. prof.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Dwight and Kalista (Thayer) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; student U. of Paris, 1893-4, 1895-6; Italy, 1895, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Spain, 1900; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., Yale, 1896-1901, Columbia, 1902-6; head dept. of Italian and old French philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-16; joined editorial staff D. C. Heath & Co., May 1917; enlisted in A.E. F. to work in Foyers du Soldat (France), June 1918; sr. prof. French and chmn. of dept., U. of Calif., June 1919—. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. des Anc. Textes français, Alpha Delta Phi, Faculty Club (Berkeley), etc. *Author:* Boys and Men, 1900; Dante and the Animal Kingdom, 1902; The Farce of Master Pierre Patelin (1st English transl.), 1905, 1914; Portraits of Dante —from Giotto to Raffael, 1911; Living French, 1917; Etude sur Pathelin, 1917. On editorial staff of New International English Encyclopædia, 1903; contbr. to Bookman, Modern Language Notes, Romania, North Am. Review, etc.; edited stories by Balzac, 1912. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

HOLBROOK, Willard Ames, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., July 23, 1860; *s.* Willard F. and Mary (Ames) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1912; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Gen. David S. Stanley (U.S.A.), Oct. 6, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 17, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; vacated, Apr. 11, 1899; capt. a.q.m., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. 38th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. 8th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; q.m., Dec. 10, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Apr. 12, 1912; lt. col. cav., Nov. 26, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen. National Army, Apr. 16, 1918. Aide to Gen. D. S. Stanley, 1891-2; tactical officer, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-6; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in subduing Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Antique, Panay, 1901-2; on duty at Pa. Mil. Coll., 1905-9; dir. Army Staff Coll. and Sch. of the Line, Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16; in comd. squadron of cav., after beginning of coal miners' strike, Trinidad, Colo., 1914; apptd. comdr. 165th Inf. Brigade, Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. Southern Dept. and in charge of Mexican border, May 3-Sept. 26, 1918; comd. 9th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 26, 1918, until demobilization of div., Feb. 1919; comd. Camp Grant demobilization center, Feb. 28-May 25, 1919; overseas service, May 1919. Presbyn. *Address:* Investment Service Co., St. Paul, Minnesota.

HOLCOMB, Marcus Hensey, governor; *b.* at New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Carlos and Adah L. (Bushnell) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Sarah Carpenter Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1872 (died 1901). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1871; practiced, Southington, 1872-93; mem. Holcomb & Pierce, Hartford, 1893-1910; judge Probate Court more than 30 yrs.; treas. Hartford County, 1893-1908; mem. Conn. Senate, 1893, Ho. of Rep., 1905 (speaker); mem. bd. State Police Commrs., 1903-10; atty. gen. of Conn., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, 1910-14; gov. of Conn. 3 terms, 1915-21; Republican. Pres. of Southington Savings Bank; dir. Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Ætna Nut Co., Southington Hardware Co. Mason (32°). Baptist. *Home:* Southington, Conn. *Office:* State House, Hartford, Connecticut.

HOLCOMB, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* Silas Mercer and Mary Anne (Hopkins) H.; grad. Southwestern Ind. Normal Sch., Princeton, 1888; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1892; *m.* Eva Staser, of Evansville, Ind., June 12, 1894. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1890, and practiced at Fort Branch and Evansville; removed to Ritzville, Wash., 1894; pros. atty., Adams Co., Wash., 1895-8; commr. of arid lands, State of Wash., 1898-01; judge Superior Court of Washington for Adams, Benton and Franklin counties, 1909-15; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Wash., 1915-21 (chief justice June 1, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Ritzville, Wash. *Office:* Olympia, Wash.

HOLCOMB, Silas Alexander, ex-governor; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* John C. and Lucinda Reavis (Skelton) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Alice Brinson, of Mills Co., Ia., Apr. 13, 1882. Studied law in Neb.; admitted to bar, 1882; judge 12th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1891-4; gov. of Neb., 1894-8; Populist; was elected by fusion of Populist and Democratic parties; justice Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1900-6. Mem. Bd. Commrs. of State Instns., since July 1, 1913; present term expires July 1, 1921. *Home:* 1751 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HOLCOMBE, Armstead Richardson, newspaper man; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Richard Spencer and Sallie (Taylor) H.; A.B., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1897; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Florence Bratney, of St. Louis, Oct. 27, 1914. Teaching fellow in geology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr. Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch., 1900; prin. Stanton (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1900-1; with Daily Picayune (now Times-Picayune), New Orleans, 1901-9, St. Louis Republic, 1909-11, Cleveland Leader, Mar.-Sept. 1911; city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor, 1915-18, St. Louis Times; cable editor New York Tribune, 1919—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 112 Haven Av., New York.

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Frank Gibbons and Inez Norman (Maynard) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied univs. of Berlin, Munich, Paris, and London Sch. of Economics and Polit. Science; *m.* Carolyn Hawley Crossett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1910. Prof. government, Harvard. Apptd. by Gov. Foss as mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912; reapptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1914, declined 2d reapptmt., 1917; spl. investigator of war activities, U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1917-19; apptd. by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, as mem. Com. on Standardization of Telphone Rates, 1918; with Wire Control Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Public Ownership of Telephones, 1911; State Government in the United States, 1916. *Home:* 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, life underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848; *s.* James Huggins and Emily Merrill (Johnson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Emily Seymour Goodwin, of Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1871. Actuary Conn. Ins. Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1874-5, sec., 1875-89, v.-p., 1889-04, pres., 1904—; also dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (ex-pres.), National Surety Co. of New

York, Phœnix Nat. Bank, Phœnix Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Mechanics Savings Bank, Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Hartford. Has been pres. common council bd., pres. bd. of aldermem. and health commr., mem. Board Finances and City Plan Commn. of Hartford. Lecturer in ins. course, Yale. Fellow Actuarial Soc. of America; mem. Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War 1812, Municipal Art Soc. (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation, Insurance Inst. (ex-pres.). Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford), University (New York). *Home:* 79 Spring St. *Office:* 79 Spring St., Hartford, Conn.

HOLDEN, Albert James, organist, composer; Aug. 17, 1841–July 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLDEN, Charles Arthur, civil engr.; *b.* at Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Martha Stearns (Willard) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., same, 1901; *m.* Gertrude May Robinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1900. Civ. engr. B. & A. R.R. Co., 1895-8; instr. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898-1900; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, Dartmouth, 1901-6; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., 1900-5, asso. prof. and prof., 1905-18, actg. dir., 1918, dir., 1919—, Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth Coll. Lectured on civ. engring., U. of Wis., Apr.-June, 1901. In engring. practice, also expert before cts. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Contbr. engring. jours. and tech. publs. Chmn. Precinct Commrs., village precinct of Hanover, N.H., 1913-16; engr. for N.H. on boundary litigation between N.H. and Vt., 1916—; exec. sec. emergency help and equipment com. N.H. Pub. Safety Com., 1917—. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

HOLDEN, Edwin Chapin, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Albert James and Henrietta V. (Chambers) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Grace E. Morgenroth, of New York, Sept. 19, 1908. Mining engr., supt. and mgr. various properties in British Columbia and U.S., 1897-03; consulting mining engr., New York, 1903-8, with work in U.S., Can., Mex. and W.I.; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Wis., 1908-16; gen. mgr. Davison Sulphur & Phosphate Co., 1916-19; consulting engr., Davison Chem. Co., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Engineers (New York). *Address:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City, and 1100 Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HOLDEN, George Walter, physician; *b.* at Barre, Mass., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* James E. and Harriet A. (Wheelock) H.; Mt. Hermon Acad., Northfield, Mass.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1895; *m.* Elsie Greene, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1896. Practiced in N. Brookfield, Mass., 1896-8, at Denver since 1898; supt. and med. dir. Agnes Memorial Sanatorium since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.-p.), Nat. Assn. Hosp. Supts., Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Delta Mu. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver.

HOLDEN, Gerry Rounds, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah E. (Rounds) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; spl. student, Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Ridgway Milliken, of Summit, N. J., Nov. 8, 1905. House surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1903; resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1905; attending gynecologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla., 1906—, to Florida State Hosp. for Insane, 1910—, Presbyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Assn., Duval Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Salola, Seminole, Florida Country, Rotary. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 205 Goodwin St. *Office:* 513 Laura St., Jacksonville, Fla.

HOLDEN, Hale, railway official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1869; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; student Harvard Law Sch. Practiced in Kansas City; gen. atty. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1907-10; asst. to pres., 1910-12, v.-p., 1912-14, pres. since Aug. 27, 1914, same rd. Apptd. mem. advisory bd. to assist U.S. director gen. of railroads, Dec. 1917, resigned Feb. 1918; regional dir. Central Western Region, R.R. Administration, June 1918-Feb. 29, 1920. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Horace Moore, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* William Frank H.; A. B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge William Corry, of Greene Co., Ga., June 1, 1893. Admitted to bar at 19, and practiced at Crawfordville, Ga.; Dem. nominee for legislature, 1892; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Taliaferro Co.; judge Superior Ct. of Ga., Northern Jud. Circuit, 1900-7; apptd., Oct. 12, 1907, elected, Oct., 1908, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. for term 1909-14; resigned, Oct. 30, 1911, and resumed law practice at Augusta; since 1912 at Athens. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

HOLDEN, James, monetary reformer; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 10, 1846; *s.* John D. and Harriet (Downer) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beatrice Huggins, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1880. Investment banker, Emporia, many yrs.; resident of Denver, Colo., 1902-14, N.Y. City since 1914. Pres. Nat. Citizens' Alliance, 1890-5; editor and pub. The Independent League, Emporia, 1890-6, advocating a scientific certificate money system; the first to demonstrate that interest on a circulating medium is a wholly spurious and avoidable factor; the first to demonstrate that the currency deficit is exactly measured by the total amount of bank credit. Non-Conformist. Author of numerous brochures on the science of money, including: Metallic Money and Hard Times; The Disturbing Factor in Human Affairs; The Cause of Poverty Unveiled; etc. *Address:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDEN, James Austin, state historian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLDEN, James Franklin, railway official; *b.* Prince Albert, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* James and Orilla H.; ed. Whitby (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Charlotte Ellsworth, of Peterboro, Ont., Oct. 12, 1887. In employ of Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific rys., 1877-86; clk. agents' accounts, accounting dept., and chief rate clk. gen. frt. office, St.L. & S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, Mo., 1886-91; auditor and traffic mgr., 1891-8, traffic mgr., 1898-01, v.-p., 1901-2, Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., Little Rock, Ark.; frt. traffic mgr., C.,R.I. & P. Ry., Chicago, 1902-6; v.-p. and gen. mgr., Midland Valley R.R., Muskogee, Okla., 1906-10; v.-p. Kansas City Southern Ry., 1910-18; with U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, Jan.-July 1918; traffic mgr. K.C.S., Midland Valley, K.C.,M.&O., M.&N.A., V.S.&P. rys., July 1918—; dir. Pioneer Trust Co., Kansas City. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Mid Day, Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 3632 Locust St.

Office: 11th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Missouri.

HOLDEN, John Burt, judge; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John E. and Laura (Curtis) H.; ed. Belton (Tex.) Male Acad.; studied law in office of Stockdale & Cassedy, and C. E. Williams, Summit, Miss.; *m.* Mary Cassedy, of Brookhaven, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894; practiced 20 yrs. at Summit and McComb City, Miss.; mayor of Summit, 1898-10; pros. atty., Pike Co., Miss., 1911-14; circuit judge 14th Dist., 1914-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Jan. 1916, and elected for term, 1917-24; Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Pickwick (New Orleans). *Home:* 948 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

HOLDEN, Louis Edward, university pres.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William Rufus and Ann Eliza (Davis) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Beloit, 1899; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1900, Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Harriet Eliza Simmons, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1890 (died Jan. 29, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mary L. Murray, of S. Charleston, O., Apr. 20, 1918. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; prof. oratory, Beloit Coll., 1891-99; pres. College of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1915; asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917—. *Home:* South Charleston, O. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLDEN, Perry Greeley, agricultural educator; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* Denison Franklin and Helen Mar (Wilson) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1894 (Pd. M., 1912); *m.* Carrie Burnett, of Bancroft, Mich., Nov. 25, 1892. Fellow and instr. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; prof. science, Benzonia Coll., Mich., 1895; co. supt. schs., Benzie Co., Mich., 1895-6; prof. agronomy, U. of Ill., 1896-1900; agriculturist for Ill. Sugar Refining Co., 1900-1; organized Funk Bros. Seed Co. for scientific breeding of corn, 1902; prof. agronomy and vice-dean, dept. agr., Ia. State Coll., since 1902. Conducted first ry. train for carrying agrl. instrn. to farmers, 1904; at head of all agrl. extension work of Ia. State Coll., July 1, 1906-Jan. 1, 1912; dir. agrl. extension dept. for Internat. Harvester Co. for world-wide extension of agrl. instrn., Nov. 1912—. Progressive-Rep. candidate for nomination for gov. of Ia., 1912. Conglist. Republican. Author monographs on potato, corn, and sugar beet culture, and many articles in agrl. press. Originator of rotation plan for vitalizing the teaching of agr. in rural schools, adopted in Mo., Okla., S.D., and other states. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich. *Office:* Harvester Bldg., Chicago.

HOLDER, Arthur Ernest, labor advocate; *b.* Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* James and Caroline (Mathias) H.; ed. common schs. and Bapt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Phila., Pa., Sophia Elizabeth Bromfield, of Coventry, Eng., Nov. 4, 1881. Came to U.S., 1878; machinist by trade; built and installed machinery in U.S. and various other countries; candidate for Ho. of Rep., in N.J., 1886, in Minn., 1894, in Iowa, 1897; dep. commr. Bur. of Labor, Ia., 3 terms, 1900-6; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as labor rep. on Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., July 1917. Represented Am. Federation of Labor before Congress, 1906-17; pres. Ia. State Federation of Labor, 1900-4; mem. Council of Defense of D.C., 1917 (chmn. com. on labor). Made labor investigations for federal govt. in Europe, 1911; compiled much data for internat. trade union movement. Mason. *Author:* History of Railroad Strikes Since 1877, 1914. *Home:* 110 F St. S.E. *Office:* 200 N.J. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLDER, Charles Adams, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Harriet (Hall) H.; Columbia U., 1890-2; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaretta Bonsall Taylor, of Phila., 1907. Asst. demonstrator therapeutics, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; phys.-in-chief children's dept., Southern Dispensary, Phila.; asst. phys. Jefferson Hosp. Clinic; asst. editor Progressive Medicine, 1898-1900; practiced, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-9; phys. St. Francis Hosp.; apptd. consul at Rouen, France, May 1909; consul-general to Norway, Aug. 1912-13, Cologne, Germany, 1913-14; vice consul at London, 1914-15; apptd. consul gen. of class 5, Oct. 18, 1915; foreign trade adviser to Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1915; now pres. Park-Union Foreign Banking Corpn. *Home:* 39 W. 54th St. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick, author; Aug. 5, 1851—Oct. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLDERBY, Andrew Roberdeau, clergyman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1838; *s.* Andrew S. and Mary Caroline (Nichols) H.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1856-9; med. student, 1859-60; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll., S.C., 1893); enlisted in Co. E, 12th Va. Regt., C.S.A., Apr. 21, 1861; served in field and mil. hosps., Petersburg, Va.; wounded June 16, 1864, in 2d battle of Petersburg; surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., Sept., 1865; *m.* Hattie Smith, of Prince Edward Co., Va., July 24, 1866. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor Tuskegee, Ala., 1869-80, Louisville, Ky., 1880-2, in Tenn., 1882-4, Richmond, Va., 1884-90, Moore Memorial Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1890-1915. M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, 1893. Organizer, 1893, and chief of staff Free Med. Ch. Dispensary; pres. trustees Presbyn. Hosp., Atlanta, 1901-9; trustee Atlanta Sch. of Medicine; surgeon-gen. on staff Gen. B. H. Young, U.C.V. Mason. Active for many yrs. in Anti-Saloon League of Ga. *Author:* The Pastor and His Elders. *Address:* Box 45, College Park, Ga.

HOLDOM, Jesse, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1851; *s.* William and Eliza H.; acad. edn. in London until 1868, when he came to Chicago; *m.* Edith I. Foster, of Chicago, 1877; 2d, Mabel Brady, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Entered law office of Judge Joshua C. Knickerbocker, 1871, studying 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; clerk in office of Tennys, Flower & Abercrombie, 1876-8; in firm of Knickerbocker & Holdom, 1878-88; alone, 1888-98; judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1898-1906; justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist., June, 1906-12; sr. mem. Holdom, Manierre & Pratt, Chicago, 1912-15; judge of the Circuit Court and justice of the Appellate Court of Ill. since 1915; Republican. Mem. Chicago Law Club, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1900-1), Chicago Bar Assn., Law Inst., Art Inst., Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Society (Boston). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Church (pres. 1902-5), Union League (pres. 1909-10), Caxton. Was pres. Hamilton Club, 1897. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Exemption Bd. 13, Chicago; mem. Ill. State Council Defense. *Home:* 4932 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDREGE, George Ward, railway official; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1847; *s.* Henry and Mary (Russell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Emily Cabbot Atkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872 (died Nov. 12, 1873); 2d, Frances Rogers

Kimball, of Omaha, Apr. 23, 1878. Clk., 1869, to gen. mgr., Burlington & Mo. Ry., Plattsmouth, Neb.; gen. mgr., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co. lines west of Mo. River, 1886—. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Omaha, University, Commercial (Omaha). *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

HOLDSWORTH, John Thom, economist; *b.* Holmesville, Ont., Can., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Jemima Elizabeth (Potter) H.; diploma Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; A.B., New York U., 1904; U. of Wis., summer terms, 1904, 5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Adele Nettleton, of Phila., June 10, 1908. Prof. economics, Drexel Inst., 1900-8; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1906-8; prof. economics and finance, 1909—, dean, Sch. of Economics, 1910-18, U. of Pittsburgh; now v.-p. The Bank of Pittsburgh N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Acceptance Council, Am. Bankers Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Economic, Bankers. *Home:* 4305 Dakota St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Wright) H.; A.B., Toronto, 1884, A.M., 1889; fellow Clark U., 1890-3, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Queen's, 1919); *m.* Georgina Angela Burdette, of Newburgh, Ont., July 23, 1890. Prof. mathematics, 1893—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1902-19, dean emeritus, 1919—, actg. pres., 1904-6, and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Sec. Internat. Congress of Mathematicians, Rome, 1908. Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), University (Evanston). *Author:* Elementary Geometry, 1901. *Translator:* Reye's Geometry of Position, 1898. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 617 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

HOLLAND, see also Holand.

HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn, civil engr.; *b.* Somerset, Mass., Mar. 13, 1883; *s.* Edward John and Lydia Francis (Hood) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, S.B. in C.E., 1906; *m.* Anna Coolidge Davenport, of Watertown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1908. Asst. engr. Joralemon Street Tunnel, under East River, New York, 1906-9; same, 4th Av. Subway, Brooklyn, 1909-12; asst. engr., 1912-15, tunnel engr., 1915-19, in charge of 4 tunnels built under East River, in N.Y. City, under supervision Pub. Service Commrs.; chief engr. N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Commn., in charge of vehicular tunnel under Hudson River, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York (v.p.), Assn. Harvard Engrs. (councilor). *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2416 Av. J, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.

HOLLAND, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Z. E. and Ann S. (Pretlow) H.; ed. Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; *m.* S. Otelia Lee, of Nansemond Co., Nov. 26, 1884 (died, 1897). Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Suffolk, Va.; also pres. Farmers Bank of Nansemond, Suffolk, Va., 1892—. Mayor of Suffolk, 1885-7; commonwealth atty., Nansemond Co., 1887-1908; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Va. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1883-5; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. Trustee Elon (N.C.) Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Address:* Suffolk, Va.

HOLLAND, Ernest O., college pres.; *b.* Bennington, Ind., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Philip C. and Ann A. (Chittenden) H.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895; fellow in edn., Columbia, 1909-10, Ph. D., 1912; unmarried. Teacher, high schs., Ind., 1895-1900; head of English dept., Boys' High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1900-5; asso. prof. edn., 1905-7, jr. prof., 1907-8, prof. secondary edn., 1908-11, Ind. U.; supt. schs., Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1916; pres. Wash. State Coll., Pullman, Jan. 1, 1916—. Lecturer on edni. administration, U. of Cal., summer, 1912. Ex-sec. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* University (Spokane). *Author:* Written and Oral Composition (with Martin W. Sampson), 1907; The Pennsylvania State Normal Schools and Public Schools, 1912. Contbr. on edni. subjects. Mem. various state and nat. war coms. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

HOLLAND, Frank P., editor, pub.; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Sept. 22, 1852. Connected with Texas Siftings, Austin, Tex., 14 mos.; established Texas Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1882, also Holland's Magazine; mayor of Dallas, 1893-5 (declined 2d term); mem. bd. dirs. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Interested in promoting welfare of rural communities; originator of 1st social center conf. held in the Southwest, 1911; issued 1st call for Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Rural Credits, which met in Chicago, Ill., 1913; largely instrumental in founding nat. office of Marketing and Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; inaugurated "Cleanest Town Contest" movement in Tex. First pres. and hon. pres. for life Tex. Editorial Assn. Dir. State Fair of Texas. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HOLLAND, James Buchanan, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLLAND, James M., real estate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLAND, James William, medical college dean; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* Robert Chappell and Elizabeth Lewis (Turner) H.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1865, A.M., 1868; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1868 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Mary B. Rupert, of Louisville, May 2, 1877; father of Rupert Sargent H. (*q.v.*) Prof. in med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1872-85; prof. med. chemistry and toxicology, 1885-12, dean faculty, 1887-1916, Jefferson Medical College. Editor Louisville Medical News, 1880. Mem. Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. council of Med. Edn. A.M.A., 1907-16. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diet for the Sick, 1880; Common Poisons and the Urine, 1887; chapter on "Mineral Poisons" in Saunders' Text-book of Toxicology and Medical Jurisprudence; Text-book of Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1905; also many papers on med. subjects. *Address:* 2006 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HOLLAND, Laurier Fox-Strangways, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 28, 1871; *s.* Lt.-Col. F. Holland (Indian Staff Corps) and Lily Mary (*d.* Joseph Everett, of Dublin) H.; King's Coll., London, 1889; Sch. of Mining, Queen's U., Ont., Can., 1898; *m.* Lillian, *d.* William Asa Harris, J.P., of Halifax Co., N.S., July 3, 1907. Was metallurgist of Black Eagle Mine, Ont.; mine capt., Belmont Mine, Ont.; mill supt., Waverley Mines, N.S.; mgr. Evangeline Gold Mine, N.S.; supt. of mines for Smuggler Union Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1905-13; research work in rare metals, especially molybdenum, to 1916; field engineer, Consol. Ariz. Smelting Co., Humboldt, Ariz., 1916-17; consulting engr., Ariz. Mines & Reduction Co., Wickenburg, Ariz., and Rare Metals Refining Co., Pasadena, Calif., 1917-19. Has traveled extensively in examination of mining properties in U.S.,

Can. and S. Africa. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London), Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), Brentwood Country. Occasional contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 1718 La Brea Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HOLLAND, Philip, consul; *b.* Murray, Ky., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Philip A. and Sarah (Williams) H.; McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1895-96; Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1897-8; LL.B., Union U., 1900; *m.* Corabelle Anderson, of Jackson, Tenn., May 10, 1904. Practiced law, Jackson, 1902-10; consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1910-11, Saltillo, Mex., 1911-13, Basel, Switzerland, June 26, 1913—. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn. *Address:* American Consul, Basel, Switzerland.

HOLLAND, Robert Allen, art dir.; *b.* Edgerton, Mo., May 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Elbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Bowring) H.; DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1889-94; Cincinnati Art Acad., 1901-2; *m.* Eliza A. Creek, of Greencastle, Sept. 8, 1892. Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1889-93; dir. City Art Mus., St. Louis, since Jan. 1913. *Home:* 6021 Pershing Av. *Address:* City Art Museum, Forest Park, St. Louis, Mo.

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent, lawyer, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* James William (*q.v.*) and Mary B. (Rupert) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Margaret Currier Lyon, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1903; chief atty. Legal Aid Soc., Philadelphia, 1904-1910; lecturer, Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Count at Harvard, 1906; Builders of United Italy, 1908; The Man in the Tower, 1909; Historic Boyhoods, 1909; Historic Girlhoods, 1910; The Boy Scouts of Birch-Bark Island, 1911; Historic Inventions, 1911; Knights of the Golden Spur, 1912; Historic Poems and Ballads, 1912; Heart of Sally Temple, 1913; Historic Adventures, 1913; Historic Heroes of Chivalry, 1914; William Penn, 1915; The Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge, 1915; Blackbeard's Island, 1916; Historic Events of Colonial Days, 1916; The Blue Heron's Feather, 1917; Lafayette, We Come, 1918; All 'Round Our House, 1919; Neptune's Son, 1919. Also numerous mag. articles and stories. *Home:* 2209 Pine St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND, William J(acob), zoölogist, paleontologist; *b.* Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 16, 1848, of Am. parentage; *s.* F. R. and Eliza Augusta (Wolle) H.; grad. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1867; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (Ph.D., 1886, Sc.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; D.D., Amherst, 1888; LL.D., Dickinson, 1896, New York U., 1897, Bethany, 1905, St. Andrew's, 1905); *m.* Carrie T., *d.* John Moorhead, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 23, 1879. Prin. high school, Amherst, Mass., 1869-1870, Westboro, Mass., 1870-1; ordained Moravian ministry, 1872; pastor Phila., 1872-4, Bellefield Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1874-91; chancellor Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1891-1901; dir. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, since 1898. Naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1887, to West Africa, 1889. Ritter d. Kön. Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl.; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. K.K. Franz Josefs Orden, 1909. Comdr. d. Corona d'Italia, 1910; Knight (II cl.) Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1911; Comdr. Ord. Civil Alfonzo XII, Spain, 1913; Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium, 1919; Belgian consul for Western Pa. Regarded as authority upon zoölogy, paleontology, and museum administration. President Entomol. Society Western Pa.; president American Assn. of Museums, 1907-9; fellow Zoöl. and Entomol. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S., Am. Geol. Soc., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Entomol. socs. America, Washington, N.Y., Cambridge, Germany, France, Russia, Hist. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., etc.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Bologna, Acad. Sciences of La Plata, Royal Soc. Archæology and Geography of Sweden, Royal Academy of Science of Spain. V.-p. Carnegie Hero Fund Commission; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; councillor Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, etc. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Cosmos (Washington), Authors' (New York). *Author:* The Butterfly Book, 1898; The Moth Book, 1903; To the River Plate and Back, 1913; The Butterfly Guide, 1915; and of many scientific papers published by the U.S. Govt., the Zoöl. Soc. of London, etc. Editor "Annals" and "Memoirs" Carnegie Mus.; has traveled extensively in North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. *Home:* 5545 Forbes Av. *Office:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh.

HOLLAND, William Meredith, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* William C. and Sarah (Saffeel) H.; U. of Tex., 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; *m.* Elnora Beggs, of Birmingham, Ala., June 24, 1909. Began practice at Dallas, 1898; asst. county atty., Dallas Co., 1899; judge County Ct., Dallas Co., 1907-11 (declined reëlection); nominated under commn. form of govt. and elected mayor of Dallas, 1911, on Citizens Assn. ticket (non-polit.) over 4 opponents, receiving more votes than all the other four; reëlected mayor Apr. 1, 1913, for term expiring 1915; resumed practice; mem. firm Holland & Bartlett. Democrat. Mason (32°, Past Master Dallas Lodge, No. 760). *Home:* 607 Harwood St. *Office:* Sumpter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HOLLANDER, Jacob H., economist; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1871; *s.* Myer and Rosa (Meyer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Theresa G. Hutzler, of Baltimore, Jan. 22, 1906. Asso. prof. finance until 1900, asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Johns Hopkins. Was sec. Bimetallic Commn. abroad in 1897; chmn. of municipal lighting commn., City of Baltimore, 1900; was apptd. by Sec. of War, 1900, spl. commr. to revise the laws relating to taxation in P.R., and while engaged in this service was apptd. by Pres. McKinley as treas. of P.R.; organized treasury dept. and devised and introduced present revenue system ("Hollander law") of island, resigning Aug., 1901, after system was in successful operation; U.S. spl. agent on taxation in Ind. Ty., 1904; was sent by Pres. Roosevelt as spl. commr. to San Domingo, 1905, to investigate its public debt; confidential agent of Dept. of State with respect to Dominican affairs, 1906-7; financial adviser of the Dominican Republic since 1908, and largely instrumental in readjusting its public debt. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Brit. Econ. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railway—A Study in Municipal Activity, 1894; The Financial History of Baltimore, 1899; edited Letters of David Ricardo to J. R. McCulloch; Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower (with James Bonar, LL.D.); Studies in State Taxation—with particular reference to the Southern States, 1900; Reprint of Economic Tracts, 1903; Report on Taxation in the Indian Territory, 1904; Report on the Debt of San Domingo,

1906; David Ricardo, A Centenary Estimate, 1911; The Abolition of Poverty, 1914; War Borrowing, 1919. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. Umpire in Md. and Upper Potomac coal field, 1918—. *Address:* 1802 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard, prof. philosophy; *b.* Watervliet, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Edmund Sinard and Emma Augusta (Osterhout) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Buena Wilson, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 24, 1907. Sage scholar in philosophy, 1900, Sage fellow, 1903, instr., 1905 and 1907-9, Cornell U.; instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1906; actg. prof. philosophy, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1909; prof. philosophy, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1910, U. of Kan. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., and other periodicals. *Home:* 1536 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.

HOLLENBACK, John Welles, philanthropist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLERITH, Herman, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOLLEY, Francis, educator, traveler; *b.* in Cook Co., Ill., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* David and Mary (Burch) H.; self-ed.; unmarried. Began at 13 as messenger in engr. corps on N.P. Ry. survey, later with Can. Pacific Ry. engr. corps; became civ. engr.; admitted to bar in Minn. and Ill.; traveled 5 yrs. in Europe and 4 yrs. in the Orient, study and research; founder, 1913, and dir. Bur. Commercial Economics. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Hotel Bellevue. *Office:* Bureau Commercial Economics, Washington, D. C.

HOLLEY, Horace, author; *b.* at Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie Martha (Wheeler) H.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1906; student Williams Coll., 1906-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-14; *m.* Bertha Herbert, of Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1909; *m.* 2d, Doris Pascal, of London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1919. Founder and dir. Ashnur Gallery (modern art), Paris, 1912-14; adv. mgr. Bertha Holley, Inc., New York, 1915-18; with sales promotion dept. Iron Age Pub. Co., New York, since Oct. 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, and Gargoyle Soc. (Williams Coll.). Follower of the Bahai Movement. *Author:* (verse) The Inner Garden, 1912; Modern Social Religion, 1912; (verse) The Stricken King, 1913; Bahaism, 1914; The Social Principle, 1916; Read-Aloud Plays, 1917; Divination and Creation, 1917. *Home:* 30 Perry St. *Address:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLEY, John Milton, banker; June 12, 1845–June 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLLEY, Marietta, author; *b.* at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *d.* John M. and Mary (Taber) H.; unmarried. Writer of poems, essays and stories. *Author:* My Opinions and Betsy Bobbett's, 1873; Samantha at the Centennial, 1877; My Wayward Pardner, 1880; The Mormon Wife (illus. poem), 1880; Miss Richard's Boy, 1883; Sweet Cicely, 1885; Poems, 1886; Samantha at Saratoga, 1887; Samantha Amongst the Brethren, 1890; Samantha Amongst the Colored Folks, 1892; Samantha at the World's Fair, 1893; Samantha in Europe, 1895; Around the World with Josiah Allen's Wife, 1899; Samantha at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; The Borrowed Automobile, 1906; Samantha on Children's Rights, 1909; Who Was to Blame? (booklet), 1910; Samantha at Coney Island and One Thousand More Islands, 1911; Samantha on Women's Rights, 1913; Josiah Allen on Women's Rights, 1914. *Address:* Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

HOLLEY, William Welles, clergyman; Mar. 2, 1841–Oct. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLICK, (Charles) Arthur, botanist, geologist; *b.* on Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; Ph. B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1879; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Adeline Augusta Talkington, Sept. 19, 1881. Curator dept. fossil botany, New York Bot. Garden, July 1, 1900-Dec. 31, 1913; subsequently honorary curator; director of Public Museum, Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1914-June 30, 1919. Geologist of United States Geol. Survey. Member board of health, New Brighton, N.Y., 1886-92; commr. and pres. Port Richmond, N.Y., boulevard commn., 1896; commr. and pres. Richmond Co. (N.Y.) park commn., 1897-1904; mem. Bd. of Edn., City of New York, 1907-1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, S.I. Assn. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Richmond Co. Country. Has written numerous works upon local geology and botany (Staten Island, Long Island, Block Island, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, Cape Cod and the Elizabeth Islands); also The Flora of the Amboy Clays, and The Later Extinct Floras of North America (edited from MS. notes of late Prof. John Strong Newberry); The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, monographs U.S. Geol. Survey, vol. 50; also reports on fossil botany and geology for the geol. survey of La., Md. and N.J. and for the N.Y. State Mus. Article "Palæobotany," New International Encyclopædia, 1903; "Palæobotany or Fossil Botany," Encyclopædia Americana, 1904. *Home:* New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.

HOLLIDAY, see also Holaday.

HOLLIDAY, Carl, college prof.; *b.* at Hanging Rock, O., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* George Hayes and Lucy (Sheppard) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1903; post-grad. studies U. of Chicago and U. of Virginia; (Litt.D., Campbell Coll., 1915; LL.D., Oskaloosa [Iowa] College, 1916); *m.* Winifred May Hocking, of Wales, Aug. 20, 1901. Teacher pub. and pvt. schs. in N.C. and Tenn., 5 yrs.; prof. English, Ala. State Normal Coll., 1903-6; instr. English and lecturer Southern lit., U. of Va., 1906-7; prof. English, Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-8, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1908-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-12; asso. editor Am. Library of Reference, Chicago, 1913; prof. English, dir. journalism dept., dir. bur. pub. information, U. of Mont., 1913-17; head of English dept. and dir. university extension dept., 1917-18, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918—, U. of Toledo, Ohio. Field sec. Y.M.C.A. at Jacksonville, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; editorial dir. edn. dept. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Southern and Western Classical Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon; mem. Nat. Coun. Eng. Teachers. D.A.R. prize for treatise in Southern History, 1903; Colonial Dames prize for treatise on Colonial Virginia, 1906. *Author:* A History of Southern Literature, 1906; The Cotton Picker, and Other Poems, 1907; The Literature of Colonial Virginia, 1907; Three Centuries of Southern Poetry, 1908; Once Upon a Time Stories, 1909; The Cavalier Poets, 1911; Wit and Humor of Colonial Days, 1911; English Fiction from the Fifth to the Twentieth Century, 1912; Wedding Cus-

toms Then and Now, 1919; The Municipal University, 1918; Grammar of Present-Day English, 1919; Woman's Life in Colonial Days, 1919; Business English, 1920. Writer on lit., edni. and social themes. *Address:* University of Toledo, Toledo, O.

HOLLIDAY, John Hampden, financier; *b.* Indianapolis, May 31, 1846; *s.* Rev. William A. and Lucia S. (Cruft) H.; served in 137th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; A.B., Hanover Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; (LL.D., Wabash College, Indiana, 1916); *m.* Evaline M. Rieman, of Baltimore, November 4, 1875. Founded, 1869, editor, 1869-92, Indianapolis News; with William J. Richards, established Indianapolis Press, 1899, which was consolidated with the News, 1901; established, 1893, pres., 1893-9 and 1901-16, and chairman of the board since 1916 of the Union Trust Co.; dir. of numerous financial and industrial corpns. Trustee Hanover Coll., Ind.; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; trustee Presbyn. Synod of Ind.; mem. Bd. State Charities; pres. Indianapolis Charity Orgn. Soc.; expres. Bd. Trade. Mem. Phi Gramma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Supreme Council, 33°, Scottish Rite). Treas. Ind. and Indianapolis Red Cross; mem. Marion Co. Council of Defense. *Home:* 1121 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 118 E. Market St., Indianapolis.

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1880; *s.* Wilbur F. and Minerva J. (Kendrick) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; U. of Kan., 1903-04; *m.* Estelle Alice Hickman, of Sussex Co., Delaware, July 12, 1913. Illustrator for mags., 1904-5; book-seller with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-11; librarian with New York Pub. Library, 1912; reference librarian, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1913; asst. lit. editor, New York Tribune, 1913-14; reporter and editor The Fishing Gazette, New York, 1915; with editorial dept. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916; editorial dept. George H. Doran Co., 1917; asso. editor The Bookman, 1918, editor since 1919. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* Booth Tarkington, 1918; The Walking-Stick Papers, 1918; Joyce Kilmer, A Memoir, 1918; Peeps at People, 1919; Broome Street Straws, 1919. Contbr. lit. and art criticism and humorous articles to newspapers and mags.; literary executor of Joyce Kilmer. *Address:* 244 Madison Av., New York.

HOLLIDAY, William Harrison, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1863; *s.* Samuel Newton and Maria (Fithian) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Flora Auline Baldwin, of Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 30, 1889. Began as bookkeeper, with Farmers and Merchants Bank, Los Angeles, 1887; later with old Southern Cal. Nat. Bank and its successor, the Merchants Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1906; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Covina, Cal.; dir. Security Savings Bank (Los Angeles), 1st Nat. Bank (Azusa), 1st Nat. Bank (Glendale), 1st Nat. Bank (Artesia), Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (Los Angeles). Served as pres. and chmn. exec. com. Los Angeles Clearing House Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

HOLLIDAY, William Helmus, merchant; *b.* Hamilton, Co., O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Eli and Annetta (Bogart) H.; later lived in Douglas Co., Ill.; was in Rocky Mountains, nr. Denver, 1865-7; located Sept., 1867, in what is now Albany Co., Wyo.; became lumber mfr., 1870; since 1873 at Laramie, Wyo., as mcht., mfr. and builder; now pres. The W. H. Holliday Co.; *m.* Emily R. Coykendall, of Ft. Scott, Kan., May 5, 1869 (died, June 19, 1887); 2d, Sarah E. East, Feb. 20, 1897. Held several local offices; defeated as candidate, 1871, elected, 1873, to lower house Territorial legislature; elected to council (upper house of same), 1875, 77, 84 and 88, and defeated, on a tie vote, 1880; defeated for del. in Congress, 1882; del. to Washington, 1890, to assist in procuring statehood for Wyo.; state senator, 1892-4, 1908-16; defeated for gov., 1894; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

HOLLINGSWORTH, David A., congressman; *b.* Belmont, O., Nov. 21, 1844; *s.* Elihu and Lydia Ann (Fisher) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Union Coll.; *m.* Linda McBean, of Cadiz, O., Apr. 8, 1875. Pvt. Co. B, 25th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War; mayor of Flushing, O., 1867; began law practice, Cadiz, 1869; pros. atty. Harrison Co., O., 1874-8; chmn. Ohio Rep. State Conv., 1882; mem. Ohio Senate, 1880-3; atty.-gen. of Ohio, 1883-4; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 18th Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn. (chmn. 1908). Mason, K.P., Elk; mem. G.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* Cadiz, Ohio.

HOLLINGTON, Richard Deming, clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., May 21, 1870; *s.* Ambrose and Sophronia Elizabeth (Deming) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (D.D., 1917); S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; studied U. of Jena, 1896-7; *m.* Maud Francis Thomas, of Toledo, O., June 16, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1898-1901, Kenton, 1901-5, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1905-11, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., 1911-17, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1917. Hon. life chaplain 121st Regt., O.V.I.; formerly chaplain Cabrillo Rifles, San Diego, Cal. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Prog. Republican. Mason (32°). Lecturer on history of art, religious psychology and comparative religions. Made tour of the Orient, 1908, and tour around the world, 1913. Mem. R.I. State Speakers' Bur., and "Four Minute Men," 1917-18. *Address:* 411 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi, psychologist; *b.* DeWitt, Neb., May 26, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Libbie (Andrews) H.; Neb. Wesleyan U.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Leta A. Stetter, of Valentine, Neb., Dec. 31, 1908. Asst. in psychology, U. of Neb., 1904-6; prin. High Sch., Fremont, Neb., 1906-7; asst. in psychology, 1907-9, instr., 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916—, Columbia U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Inaccuracy of Movement, 1909; The Influence of Caffein, 1912; Principles of Appeal and Response, 1913; Studies in Judgment, 1913; Outline for Experimental Psychology, 1914; Outlines for Applied and Abnormal Psychology, 1914; Advertising, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; Vocational Psychology, 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917. *Home:* 417 W. 118th St., New York.

HOLLIS, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Harriet Van Mater (French) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord; student Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906); *m.* Amoret Nichoson, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1893; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co., White Mountain Telephone & Telegraph Co.; v.-p. Exeter Ry. & Lighting Co., Laconia Gas & Electric Co.; trustee N. Boston Lighting Properties; v.-p. United Life & Accident Ins.

Co. Dir. Class C and v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn.; state dir. war savings, 1918. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

HOLLIS, Henry French, senator; *b.* West Concord, N.H., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1892; law student Harvard and under Hon. William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent, Concord; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Grace Bruerton Fisher, of Norwood, Mass., June 14, 1893. In practice at Concord since 1893; trustee N.H. Savings Bank. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1900, for gov., 1902 and 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1900; U.S. senator, 1913-19 (1st Dem. senator from N.H. since 1852). Regent Smithsonian Instn. since 1914. Apptd. mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and Eng., Feb. 1919. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Concord, N.H.

HOLLIS, Henry Leonard, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Esther (Harlow) H.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1885; *m.* Jane Dustin Grannis, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1892. Professional work since 1889 has been examination and management of mining properties, and consultation work in connection with development and operation of mines and metall. plants; pres. Cubo Mining & Milling Co., Cia Mineoa del Mirasol; v.-p. N. Range Iron Co.; dir. Mina Mexico Co.; consulting engr. Nat. Mines Co., Elko Mining Co.; pres. Rosebery Surprise Mining Co.; dir. Oakwoods Cemetery Co. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Engineers', Onwentsia, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Santa Barbara (Calif.) Country. *Home:* 223 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, engineer; *b.* at Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ephraim Joseph and Mary (Kerns) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1899; Sc.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Caroline Lorman, of Detroit, Aug. 22, 1894. Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1888; resigned from navy, Oct. 1, 1893; prof. engring., Harvard, 1893-13; pres. Worcester Poly. Inst. 1913—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. U.S. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* War College Lectures on Naval Ships, 1892; History of the Frigate Constitution, 1900. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HOLLIS, W(illiam) Stanley, consul-gen.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. George Fearing (U.S.N.) and Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly. in Chelsea and Arlington, Mass.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-4, left on account injured eyes (gun accident); *m.* Lena Cogswell Hobbs, of Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898; *m.* 2d, Alice Davidson, of Dundee, Scotland, May 18, 1918. Clerk Am. Consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agt. at Durban, 1891-2; consul at Mozambique, 1892-8; at Lourenco Marquez, S.E. Africa, 1898-1909 (in charge consulate at Pretoria, Dec. 1899-Feb. 1900), Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; consul-gen. Beirut, Syria, 1911-17. In charge, on entry of Turkey into war, of interests of France, Great Britain, Russia, Belgium, Italy, Montenegro; Servia and San Marino; also in charge as Gerant, of consulate generals, Netherland, Bulgaria, Denmark, Portugal, Argentina, and Spain, and charged with protection of interests Uruguay, Panama, Ecuador, and Cuba; head of Am. Red Cross, Beirut; distributed great quantity of relief amongst naturalized Americans, French, British, Italians, Russians, and Syrians, and assisted thousands of Christians and Jews to escape from that country to place of safety; July 1917, brought party of consular officers and other citizens out of Turkey. Temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to duty, London, Apr. 1918, and in charge of Consulate Gen., July-Nov. 1919. From July 1, 1919, rep. in London of U.S. War Trade Bd., mem. Allied Blockade Com., mem. Interim Com. on Dyestuffs, and commercial adviser ad interim to the Am. Embassy. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

HOLLISTER, Granger A., capitalist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1854; *s.* Emmett H. and Sarah E. (Granger) H.; prepared for Princeton, but death of father prevented attendance at coll.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Watson, of Rochester, May 22, 1906. Associated with brother George C., 1873, as Hollister Bros. to carry on father's lumber business, later Hollister Lumber Co., Ltd., of which was pres.; active in orgn. and management of corpns., especially local lighting and traction cos.; v.p. and mem. exec. com. Rochester Ry. & Light Co. and Rochester Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com. Security Trust Co.; trustee New York Life Ins. Co.; dir. N.Y. State Rys. of Rochester, Rochester Electric R.R., Syracuse & Suburban R.R., North East Electric Co. Ex-pres. Rochester Clearing House Assn.; dir. Rochester Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. bd. of govs. Rochester Homœ. Hosp.; trustee Reynolds Library. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Union League (New York). *Home:* 987 East Av. *Office:* 34 Clinton Av. N., Rochester, N.Y.

HOLLISTER, Horace Adelbert, educator; *b.* nr. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* William Harvey and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilcox) H.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Annettie Satchwell, of Elliott, Ia., Mar. 16, 1881. Prin. Springdale (Ia.) Sem., 1883-6; supt. schs. Bellevue, Ia., 1887-90, Argentine, Kan., 1890-2; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1892-5; supt. schs., California, Mo., 1895-7; asst. state supt. schs., Mo., 1898; supt. schs., Sterling, Ill., 1899-02; high sch. visitor, 1902—; now also prof. edn., U. of Ill. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. (chmn. board of inspectors, 1910-15). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* High School Administration, 1909; Administration of Education in a Democracy, 1914; High School and Class Management, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918; also bulls. on pub. sch. bldgs. and on high schs. Editor of Proceedings; dir. of High School Conference. *Home:* 508 Armory Av., Champaign, Ill.

HOLLISTER, Howard Clark, judge; Sept. 11, 1856–Sept. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLLISTER, Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* at Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 11, 1877; *s.* Charles Norman and Annie (Dempsey) H.; grad. Robbins Prep. Sch., Norfolk, Conn., 1896; studied classics and history under pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen Pauline Barrett, of Adams, Mass., Sept. 20,

1899. Began newspaper writing in boyhood; asso. editor Berkshire Evening and Weekly Eagle since 1898, contributing daily column of verse, pleasantry and "philosophy," under title of "The Note Book"; contbr. articles to New York Sun, etc.; wrote for Govt. signed editorials, dealing with thrift stamps, during war period. Mem. City Council, Pittsfield, 1904-5. Mem. Pittsfield Park and Playground Assn., Young Woman's Home Assn. (dir.), Berkshire br. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 81 Commonwealth Av. *Address:* 33 Eagle St., Pittsfield, Mass.

HOLLISTER, Ned, zoölogist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* Kinner Newcomb and Margaret Frances (Tilden) H.; ed. high sch., Delavan, and pvt. studies in zoölogy, 1896-1901; *m.* Mabel Pfrimmer, of Kentland, Ind., Apr. 15, 1908. Field work in vertebrate zoölogy, U.S. Biol. Survey, in Tex., N.M., Alaska, B.C., Wash., Ore., Cal., Utah, Nev., La. and Ariz., 1902-9; asst. curator of mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910-16; mem. Canadian Alpine Club expdn. to explore Mt. Robson region of B.C. and Alberta, 1911; mem. Smithsonian-Harvard expdn. to Altai Mountains, Siberia and Mongolia, 1912; supt. Nat. Zoöl. Park, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Wis. Natural History Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Mammalogists (editor Journal of Mammalogy). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Birds of Wisconsin, 1903; A Systematic Synopsis of Muskrats, 1911; Mammals of the Philippine Islands, 1912; Mammals of Alpine Club Expedition to Mount Robson, 1913; Philippine Land Mammals in the U.S. National Museum, 1913; A Systematic Account of the Grasshopper Mice, 1914; A Systematic Account of the Prairie-dogs, 1916; East African Mammals in the U.S. National Museum, vol. 1, 1918, vol. 2, 1919; also over 100 minor papers, pub. by Smithsonian Instn., etc. *Home:* 1338 Oak St., Washington, D.C.

HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp, educator; *b.* North Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Knapp) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1905; *m.* Harriet Putnam Goodwin, of North Montpelier, June 27, 1891. Actively identified with Goddard Sem. since 1890, prin. since 1897, also trustee. Has served as pres. Universalist State Conv., and trustee Anti-Saloon League of Vt. Mason. Republican. *Home:* Barre, Vt.

HOLLISTER, Paul Merrick, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 12, 1890; *s.* Clay Harvey and Justina (Merrick) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Marion Hengerer, of Grand Rapids, Nov. 22, 1915. With Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc., advertising, New York, since 1918. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* The German Secret Service in America, 1914-18, 1918; Throttled! The Detection of the German and Anarchist Bomb Plotters, 1919. *Address:* Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc., 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLISTER, William Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Coxsackie, Greene Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1847; *s.* William H. and Judith Ann (Lampman) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1870; *m.* Julia Frances Hillman, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Troy, N.Y.; organized and dir. Troy Record Co. Sch. commr., Troy, 1878-81; pres. commn. to locate pub. market. Alumni trustee Williams Coll., 1901-6; (sec. of bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A. State Conv., Kingston, N.Y., 1900; commr. from Troy Presbytery to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1886, 1909, 1914; pres. Troy Vocal Soc.; trustee Troy Orphan Asylum. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 43 1st St. *Office:* 203 Cannon Pl., Troy, N.Y.

HOLLMANN, Harry Triebner, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary (Thomas) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1898; *m.* Amelia Thomas Duncalfe, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1900. Instr. pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903-5; phys. to Dept. of Charities, Phila., 1903-06; asst. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1905-6; with U.S. Public Health Service, 1907-18. On duty at Leprosy Investigation Sta., Honolulu, 1907-18; med. supt. Kalihi Hosp.; supt. Queen's Hosp., 1918, 19. First lt. Med. Corps, Hawaiian N.G. Mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Hawaiian Territorial Med. Soc., W. E. Hughes Med. Soc., etc. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. Author of various bulls. setting forth original research on leprosy; specialist diseases of the skin. *Home:* 1454 Kewalo St. *Office:* 270 S. Beretania St., Honolulu, T.H.

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, artist; *b.* Ashland, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Charles Hoover and Rebecca (Stratton) H.; acad. edn. at various pvt. schs.; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; *m.* Clara Augusta Githens. Splty. marines and landscapes; decorative designer—particularly of book covers and decorations, book plates, etc.; art adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co. *Joint Author:* Practical Book of Interior Decoration, 1919. Contbr. to art and lit. periodicals and writer of fiction. *Home:* 1327 Spruce St. *Address:* Care J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.

HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, physician; *b.* Danville, Pa., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* William Kerling and Ruth Ann (Yeager) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1894, M.S., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Cordelia G. Woolley, of Danville, Pa., June 4, 1902. Prof. ophthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, since 1914; instr. in ophthalmology, U. of Pa.; ophthalmologist, Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Pa. Instn. for Instruction of Blind, Overbrook; consulting ophthalmologist, Henry Phipps Inst., Maternity, and Phœnixville hosps. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol., Pathol. and Pediatric socs., Chi Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. *Author:* (with G. E. de Schweinitz) Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1908. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 4307 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 1819 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, William Lawson, judge; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Silas N. and Charlotte A. H.; grad. Mo. State Normal, Kirksville, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Lalia Holmes, of Butte, Mont., Feb. 17, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892; located in Mont.; elected co. atty. Gallatin Co., Mont., 1894; dist. judge 9th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, Mont. since 1902; re-elected 1908 and 1914. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Montana.

HOLLOWAY, William M., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HOLLYDAY, Richard Carmichael, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Easton, Md., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Richard Carmichael and Marietta Fauntle-

roy (Powell) H.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Mary Holton King, of Newark, O., Apr. 28, 1894. Commd. civ. engr., U.S.N., with rank of lt. jr. grade, Mar., 1894; lt., Aug. 1897; comdr., Feb., 1907; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 1, 1907. *Home:* Dresden Apts., Washington, D.C.

HOLM, Frits (Vilhelm), explorer, writer; *b.* Charlottenlund, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 23, 1881; elder *s.* Consul-General Frederik P. and Emma G.M. (Bording) H.; ed. pvt. and govt. Latin schs., 1887-95, and Danish Royal Navy, 1895-1900; (philosophiæ et juris doctor, ad hon.); *m.* N.Y., Oct. 9, 1919, Marguerite M., *d.* W. L. Green, pres. Am. Bank Note Co. In newspaper work China, Japan, U.S., Scandinavia and England since 1901; royal sworn interpreter, Danish Govt., since 1905; twice a circumnavigator; commanded 1907-8 the Holm-Nestorian Expdn. to Sian-fu, bringing out from far interior of China a 2-ton replica of the famous Nestorian Monument of A.D. 781, in Met. Mus. of N.Y., 1908-16, and now permanently in the Lateran, Rome. Am. War corr. (for Leslie's, etc.) in northern Europe, 1917-18; commr. abroad of Cuban Red Cross, 1918-19. Decorations: Grand Cross (for services during the great war), Order of Honour and Merit (Cuba), Grand Cross with Swords of St. Cyril and St. Methodius and Knight-Comdr. Order of St. Sylvester (Holy See), Grand Officer Order of the Liberator (U.S. of Venezuela), Knight-Comdr. Royal Order of the Redeemer (Greece), Coronation Medal and Royal Red Cross (Spain), Cambodgian Medal of Merit in gold (France); additional decorations from Belgium, Cuba, France, Holy See, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Portugal, Russia, Spain, etc., 28 in all, conferred 1902-18. Lutheran. Gold Medalist, hon., corr., life and ordinary member 22 scientific and humane socs. and acads. in 11 countries. *Clubs:* Royal Yacht (Copenhagen), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Nestorian Monument, 1909. Contbr. numerous mag. articles. Has lectured extensively in Denmark, U.S., Can., Italy and Mexico. *Address:* 14 John St., New York, N.Y.

HOLM, (Herman) Theodor, botanist; *b.* at Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1854; *s.* Christian and Amalie H.; grad. Univ. of Copenhagen, 1880; arrived in U.S., Apr. 12, 1888; (Ph. D., Catholic U. of America, 1902); naturalized Am. citizen, 1893; unmarried. Botanist and zoölogist, Danish North Pole Expdn., 1882-3; traveled in West Greenland as botanist and zoölogist for the Danish Govt., summers of 1884-6; explored the high alpine flora of Colo., 1896-9; was for about 8 yrs. bot. asst. Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Has written a number of papers on botany, morphology and anatomy, medicinal plants, and also on arctic plants. *Address:* Clinton, Md.

HOLM, Victor S(ophus Joachim), sculptor; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Wilhelm J. and Emma Emily (Buck) H.; came to America, 1890; pupil of Lorado Taft, Chicago; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1894-8; student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* in N.Y. City, Elizabeth Baxter, of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900. Instr. in sculpture, and lecturer on history of art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.) since 1909. Prin. works; Mo. State Monument, at Vicksburg, Miss.; Halsey C. Ives Memorial, in City Art Museum, St. Louis; Barnes Memorial, Barnes Hosp., St. Louis; Gov. Thomas Carlin Monument, Carrollton, Ill.; Luman Parker Monument, Rolla, Mo.; The Crucifixion and the Papal Trophy, St. Pious Ch., St. Louis; also numerous tablets, architectural decorations, etc. Mem. Municipal Art Commn. of St. Louis (pres. 1917). Asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at various camps, 1917-18; active in war work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Two by Four Soc., Washington U. Faculty Club, etc. *Address:* School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN, Alfred, editor; *b.* in Yamhill Co., Ore., July 6, 1857; *s.* Francis Dillard and Mary Catharine (McBride) H.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Caroline Durbrow, of San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1891. Reporter, asst. editor and mng. editor, Portland Oregonian, 1877-88; editor Seattle Post Intelligencer, 1888-91, Pacific Rural Press, San Francisco, 1891-8; editor and pub. San Jose (Cal.) Mercury, 1898-1901, Sacramento Union, 1903-6, The Argonaut, San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Arlington (Portland), Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* 3531 Clay St. *Office:* 207 Powell St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMAN, Charles William; *b.* at Winona, Miss., Oct. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Granville and Mary Lee (Witty) H.; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1903-6; *m.* Genevieve Turner, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1917. Began as reporter Sherman (Tex.) Daily Register, 1905; asso. editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1908-13; mgr. first conf. on Social Centers in U.S., at Dallas, 1911; made nat. investigation of marketing methods for Farm and Ranch, 1912; sec. and mgr. 4 nat. confs. on marketing and farm credits; editor U. of Wis. Press Bur., 1913, 14, 15, also investigator of the land question for U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations; an organizer and 1st sec. Nat. Agrl. Orgn. Soc., 1915; made investigation of agrl. coöperation in Great Britain, 1915; apptd. chief of farm journal sect. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; an organizer and first sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; apptd. rep. U.S. Food Administrator in Japan, Manchuria and Siberia on spl. war service, 1918-19; now financial agt. Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns. Author of various reports and pamphlets dealing with rural economic questions. *Home:* 1222 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1731 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLMAN, Frederick Van Voorhies, lawyer; *b.* Baker's Bay, Ore. Ty., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Duval and Rachel Hixson (Summers) H.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1879, and since in practice at Portland; dir. and gen. counsel Portland Ry., Light & Power Co. Was mem. Charter Commission of Portland, 1902-3, 1908-9; regent University of Oregon, 1903-17; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, 12; Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Multnomah Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., National Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907-20), Oregon Pioneer Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Wash. Hist. Soc., Portland Rose Soc. (ex-pres.), Nat. Rose Soc. of England, Am. Rose Soc., Portland Greater Plans Assn., Portland Art Assn. (life), Chamber Commerce, Zeta Psi. Originated and caused to be adopted the name of "The Rose City" for Portland. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1893-4), Press (life), University, Meadow Lake, U. of California (pres. 1915). *Author:* Dr. John McLaughlin, Father of Oregon, 1907; also hist. articles, pamphlets, con-

tbns. on rose culture to leading mags., etc. *Home:* 500 Taylor St. *Office;* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOLMAN, Louis Arthur, writer, illustrator; *b.* Summerside, P.E.I., July 13, 1866; *s.* James Ludlow and Ada (Longmaid) H.; ed. pub. schs. and in art at Owen's Art Sch. (St. John, N.B.), Boston Night Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch.; also studied art under Charles Herbert Woodbury; *m.* Edna Lake Bourne, of Needham, Mass., June 23, 1898. With bookselling and pub. business in Can. to 1887; with DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., booksellers, Boston, 1888-9; art editor New England Mag., 1890-6; asst. art editor The Youth's Companion, 1896-1914. Pres. Needham Historical Soc. *Club:* Boston Authors. Republican. Baptist. Illustrator: Boston, the Place and the People (by M. A. DeWolfe Howe), 1903; Boston Common (by same), 1910. Contbr. articles on art, lit. and travel subjects to leading mags.; also pencil drawings and photographs to Scribner's, Century, Printing Art, etc. Traveled Gt. Britain gathering data, 1891 and 1907-8, and Far East 8 mos., 1914. Recognized authority on Keats. *Author:* Ten Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1916. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 5A Park St., Boston, Mass.

HOLMAN, Minard Lafever, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oxford Co., Me., June 15, 1852; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Richards) H.; A.B., Washington U., 1874 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Margaret H. Holland, of St. Louis, Sept. 7, 1879. In supervising architect's office, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1874-6; with Flad & Smith, engrs., 1876-7; asst. engr., St. Louis Water Works, 1877-87; water commr., St. Louis, 1887-99; in gen. engring. work, 1899-1900; gen. supt. Mo. Edison Electric Co., 1900-4; sr. mem. Holman & Laird, consulting engrs., St. Louis, since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1894-6, 1903-5, pres. 1908-9), American Soc. C.E. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 5831 Enright St., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN-BLACK, Charles, singer; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Prof. J. S. Black; began study of piano at 7 yrs. of age; studied singing under his father and under Signor Severini, New York, with whom he went to Germany, Denmark and Norway and sang in those countries; unmarried. Returning to U.S., sang in opera for 2 yrs. in 32 different rôles; studied under Faure, at Paris, 4 yrs., also under Duvernoy at the Conservatoire. Sang in the concerts at La Trompette, Paris (1st Am. to sing there), and in principal concerts in London, Paris, throughout Europe and America, appearing with Saint-Saëns, Massenet, Faure, Paderewski, Carlotta Patti, de Pachman, etc. Extensive contbr. to jours. and revs. of mus. and art criticisms and articles. Has lived 35 yrs. in Paris. Decorated officier d'Academie, 1904; Chevalier de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikar, 1908. Mem. Societé des grandes Auditions Musicales de France. From beginning of the war devoting himself to French soldiers in the trenches, to whom he sent or delivered clothing and other gifts, and was constantly at the front; was in first line of trenches at Verdun, in Alsace, at Belgian frontier, etc.; had spl. permission from Minister of War to enter any French mil. hosp. at will. Decorated with Medaille d'Honneur en Vermeil in recognition of his services by Pres. of France, July 4, 1917. Received a special decree from the Minister of the Interior for work with title of "Oeuvre pour les Soldats Français dans les Tranchees." Spl. commr. to Germany for King of Siam (decorated); owns large collection of war trophies, including autographed letters. *Address:* 16 Av. de Breuil, Paris.

HOLMBERG, Gustaf Fredrik, musician; *b.* Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* August and Eva (Sundstrom) H.; came to U.S., 1891; Mus.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1899; post-grad. work at Bethany Coll. and in Chicago, 1899-1903; studied under masters at various times, 1903-14; *m.* Signy Hallberg, of Essex, Ia., July 20, 1904. Instr. violin and harmony, Bethany Coll., 1898-1903; concert master, Bethany Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1903; instr. violin and theory of music, 1903-05, asst. prof. theory and condr. of music, 1905-08, prof. and dir. of music, 1908-10, dean Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. of music since 1910, Okla. U. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Phi Mu Alpha Musical Fraternity, Okla. Music Teachers' Assn., etc. Lutheran. Mason. Lecturer on music and art. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOLMES, Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 5, 1872; *s.* William and Josephine H.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1894-5; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie I. Pullen, of Phila., Mar. 13, 1898. Ordained Disciples of Christ, 1899; pastor 6th Ch., Phila., 1899-04, Memorial Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1904-5; religious and edul. dir. Pa. R.R. Dept. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1905-8; instr. psychology, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, asst. dir. Psycho-Clinic, 1908-12, U. of Pa.; dean gen. faculty, Pa. State Coll., Sept. 1912-18; pres. Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1918—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. *Club:* Ohio Soc. (Phila.). *Author:* Decay of Rationalism, 1909; The Conservation of the Child, 1912; Principles of Character Making, 1913; Backward Children, 1915. *Joint Author:* When to Send for the Doctor, 1913. *Address:* Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.

HOLMES, Bayard (Taylor), surgeon; *b.* N. Hero, Vt., July 29, 1852; *s.* Hector Adams and Olive A. (Williamson) H.; his father was inventor of self-binding attachments and other improvements to harvesters, and removed to Minn., 1865; prep. edn. Carleton Coll., Minn.; B.S., Paw Paw Inst., 1874; M.D., Chicago Homœo. Coll., 1884; M.D., Northwestern U., 1888; *m.* Agnes Anna, *d.* Capt. James W. George, of Lansing, Minn., Aug. 14, 1878. Interne Cook County (Illinois) Hospital, 1885-6; began practice, 1886; for yrs. mem. surg. staff Cook Co. Hosp.; sec., 1891-5, sr. prof. surgery, med. dept., U. of Ill. (formerly Coll. Phys. and Surg.), 1892-1908. Organizer Chicago Med. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Bibliog. Soc., etc.; an organizer Nat. Christian Citizenship League. Socialist; candidate for mayor Chicago, 1895. Editor North American Practitioner, 1889-92. *Author:* Surgical Emergencies; Surgery of the Abdomen, 1905; The Friends of the Insane, 1911; Hieratic Egyptian Medicine, 1913; Adolescent Insanity, 1914. Editor Dementia Praecox Studies since 1915. *Home:* Lakeside, Mich. *Office;* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, (Elias) Burton, travel-lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Ira and Virginia (Burton) H.; ed. at Allen Acad. and the Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Margaret Elise Oliver, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1914. First lecture in Chicago, 1890; since then in all principal Am. cities. To date has traveled in and lectured about nearly all countries except S. Africa. *Author:* The Burton Holmes Travelogues, 13 vols. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Address:* 1216 Æolian Hall, New York. N.Y.

HOLMES, Charles Elmer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLMES, Christian R., physician; *b.* Veile, Denmark, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* C. R. and Karen (Mickelson) H.; ed. in Denmark, Germany and America; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1886; interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-6; *m.* Bettie Fleischmann, of Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1892. Ophthalmologist and otologist Cincinnati Hosp., 1888-99; prof. otology, Miami Med. Coll., 1890-1904; prof. ophthalmology, Laura Memorial Med. Coll. and Presbyn. Hosp., 1892-1903; consulting ophthalmologist Cincinnati Hosp. since 1908; one of med. dirs. Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. and advisory commr. new Cincinnati Gen. Hosp.; prof. otology, Coll. of Medicine (U. of Cincinnati), 1904—; now dean Medical Dept. of U. of Cincinnati. Permanent chmn. New Hospital Commn., 1910—. Pres. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1901-2; v.-p. A.M.A., 1902-3, and chmn. sect. on Laryngology and Otology, 1904-5, chmn. sect. on Ophthalmology, 1905-6; pres. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., 1908-9; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Soc., Internat. Otol. Congress, Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Queen City, Commercial, Optimist, Cincinnati Riding, Cincinnati Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; in charge ear, nose and throat dept. Base Hosp., Camp Sherman, O. *Home:* Washington Av., Avondale. *Office:* 8 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

HOLMES, David Eugene, teacher; *b.* Ashford, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Ann (Utley) H.; student Iowa Coll. to 1881; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1888-9; grad. student in English, U. of Chicago, 1894, 1895, Western Reserve U., 1895-7; *m.* Adaline, *d.* Rev. C. M. Morehouse, of Evansville, Wis., 1894. Prin. Minneapolis Acad., 1884-93; master in English, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1893-4; prin. Winona (Minn.) High Sch., 1894-5; instr. in English, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U., 1895-8; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1898-1902; head of English, Albany (N.Y.) High Sch., since 1902. Lectures on lit. and travel; prepared course of study in English lang. and lit. for the city schs. of Albany; mem. of com. of 5, apptd. 1905, to prepare course in English for high schs. of State of N.Y. Mem. Academic Principals' Assn. of N.Y., N.Y. English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905-6), Hudson River School Masters' Club, Albany Presbyn. Union. Republican. *Editor:* Selected Essays of R. W. Emerson, 1905; selected essays of T. B. Macaulay, 1911. *Address:* 29 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

HOLMES, Edward Thomas, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Florida (Calvin) H.; Gordon Inst., 1887-8; A.B., Mercer U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1906. Prin. Washington High Sch., Linton, Ga., 1893; head master, Mercer U. Prep. Sch., 1894-7; asst. prof. English, 1897-9, head prof. Latin, 1901-12, Mercer U.; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1912—. Sec., treas. and exec. com. Southern Inter-Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1901—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Harvard U. Classical Assn., Classical Assn. of South and Middle West, Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Log Cabin (Macon, Ga.). *Address:* Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Georgia.

HOLMES, Edwin Francis, capitalist; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1843; *s.* Asel Heth and Harriet (Sturges) H.; practically self ed.; *m.* Jennie Carleton, of St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 13, 1870 (died, 1894); 2d, Mrs. Susanna Bransford-Emery, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 12, 1899. Enlisted as pvt. in Union Army Feb. 7, 1862, and served as corporal, sergt. maj., 1st lt. and adj., and capt. until mustered out, July, 1865; participated in many battles and skirmishes; recommended for bvt. commission at close of war. Engaged with John L. Woods, of Lexington, Mich., in lumber business, 1865; was taken into partnership, 1870, business being conducted under various names, as Woods & Co., Pack, Woods & Co., etc.; has also been pres. mining cos., steamship cos., manufactories, etc., but has been connected with nothing in the nature of a "trust"; retired from active business, 1898; pres. Galigher Machinery Co., Salt Lake City; v.p. Yosemite Dredging & Mining Co.; extensively interested in ranching, and in irrigated lands in Ida. Republican. Congregationalist. Pres. 11th Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1902-03. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); University, Alta, Commercial (ex-pres.), Country (Salt Lake City). Takes great interest in art and is the owner of a valuable collection of pictures at "Amelia Palace," Salt Lake City. *Home:* 141 N. Grand Av., Pasadena, Cal.

HOLMES, E(lias) Burton, lecturer; see Holmes, Burton.

HOLMES, Frederick Lionel, writer; *b.* at Waukau, Winnebago Co., Wis., May 9, 1883; *s.* Michael and Jane Ann (Bridle) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Helen D. Pollack, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 14, 1915. Polit. reporter, Wis. State Journal, Madison, Wis., 1906-9; mgr. La Follette's Weekly, Madison, 1909-13; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, 1917—. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15 (chmn. pub. utility com.); spl. newspaper corr.; treas. and dir. Dane Abstract & Title Co. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Regulation of Railroads and Public Utilities in Wisconsin, 1915; Wisconsin's War Record, 1919. *Home:* 2106 Hollister Av. *Office:* 115 W. Main St., Madison, Wisconsin.

HOLMES, Frederick S., bank-vault engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Frances Ann (Stacy) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine Vincent, of Berlin, N.H., Mar. 27, 1886. Engaged in pattern and machine work, 1879-83; machine draftsman, 1883-7; supt. vault factories at Boston and Chicago, 1887-95; vault engr. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engrs. *Clubs:* American (Toronto); Bankers, Engineers', St. Nicholas, New York Athletic. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, George Kirby, statistician; *b.* at Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1856; *s.* Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) H.; ed. com. and high schs., Great Barrington; studied law; *m.* Lilian C. Hunter, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; spl. agt. in charge Div. of Farms, Homes and Mortgages, U.S. Census of 1890; statistical scientist, and mem. of crop reporting bd., U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1905. Del. Gen. Assembly of Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Farms and Homes; Real Estate Mortgages (both Census of 1890); numerous publs. of Dept. of Agr., contbns. to mags., etc. *Home:* 1323 Irving St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

HOLMES, Gustavus S., hotel man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLMES, Harry Nicholls, college prof.; *b.* Lawrence Co., Pa., July 10, 1879; *s.* John Pattison and Eliza (Nicholls) H.; B.S., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Mary V. Shiveley, of Richmond, Ind., July 15, 1909. Prof. chemistry, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1907-14; same, Oberlin Coll., since June 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Gamma Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1909; also various articles giving results of original chem. research. Chmn. Nat. Research Council's sub-com. on chemistry of colloids, 1919-20. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HOLMES, Henry Wyman, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Frank Aiken and Ellen Maria (Wyman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* May Myers, of Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1905. Prin. Edward Devotion Sch. (pub. elementary), Brookline, Mass., 1904-06; head English dept., High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-7; instr. in edn., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard, also chmn. Div. of Edn. since 1912. Mem. N.E. A., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Author:* Composition and Rhetoric (with O. C. Gallagher), 1916. Also various bulletins and articles on edn., and 2 essays on edn. in Harvard Classics; co-author and editor Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, 1917; Harvard R.O.T.C., summer 1918; supervisor of courses, Hdqrs. S.A.T.C., Washington, fall 1918. *Home:* 19 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLMES, Howard Carleton, civil engr.; *b.* Island of Nantucket, Mass., June 10, 1854; *s.* Cornelius and Maria (Folger) H.; removed with parents to San Francisco, Calif., 1860; ed. pub. schs.; tech. training in office of city engr., Oakland, Calif.; *m.* Josephine Bauer, of Phila., Pa., 1883. Asst. engr. to State Bd. of Harbor Commrs. of Calif. until 1883; consulting engr. since 1883; built ferry terminal at Alameda, cable rys., Portland, Spokane, Seattle, San Francisco, also elec. rys. in various cities on Pacific Coast; chief engr. State Bd. Harbor Commrs. of Calif., 1892-1901; designed and built ferry terminus of the S.F., Oakland & San Jose R.R., pleasure pier at Long Beach, Calif.; designed yacht harbor and marine works, etc., for San Francisco Expn., also all ferry slips in Bay of San Francisco; completed largest graving dock in the world, at Hunter's Point, San Francisco Bay, for Bethlehem Steel Corpn.; inventor of cylinder pier of San Francisco water front; chief engr. San Francisco Dry Dock Co., S.F.O.&S.J.R.R.; constructing engr., docks and wharfs Western Pacific Ry., A.,T.&S.F., and Calif. & N.-W. rys.; consulting engr. Union Iron Works, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific Union, Engineers', San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 2615 Buchannan St. *Office:* 112 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMES, Jesse Herman, college prof.; *b.* W. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Jesse and Sara Morgan (Paxson) H.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1884, grad. student and librarian, 1884-5; grad. student, 1885-6 and 1888-90, Ph.D., 1890, Johns Hopkins; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894, spl. student Oxford U., 1899-1900; *m.* Rebecca Sinclair Webb, of Phila., June 16, 1892. Teacher, Friends' Select Sch., Washington, 1886-8, 1890-3; collector bot. specimens for U.S. Herbarium, Dept. of Agr., in Potomac Valley, N.J., pine barrens and Rocky Mountains, 1888-90; teacher George Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1893-9; prof. history of religion and philosophy, Swarthmore Coll., 1900—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Has taken active part in work of Soc. of Friends, especially in S.S. work. Author of several courses of lessons on Old and New Testament, ch. history, etc., for Friends' Sunday schools. Lecturer and platform supt., Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-19. Pres. Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, 1915-19. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOLMES, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* David Andrew and Sarah Jane (Carter) H.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1895, A.M., 1908 (D.D., 1913); studied Northwestern U., 1896-7, Yale, 1897-8; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Bertha Mitchell, of Fayette, June 22, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Toledo, Ia., 1901-4, West Side Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-7, 1st Ch., Champaign-Urbana, Ill., 1908-17, 1st Ch., Lincoln, Neb., since Sept. 1, 1917. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Ch., 1910, 13, 15, 19; del. Internat. Congl. Council, 1920; moderator Ill. Congl. Conf., 1916; dir. Nat. Extension Bds.; mem. Ch. Union Commn. Republican. *Clubs:* Round Table, Candle Light, National Forty. Founded Central Ia. Chautauqua; platform lecturer. *Author:* The Prodigal Son Ten Years Later, 1917, 2d edit., 1919; Transfiguration Sermons, 1918. Contbr. "Go to Church Epigrams" (weekly) in various newspapers. *Home:* 2465 Sewell St., Lincoln, Neb.

HOLMES, John Haynes, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* Marcus Morton and Alice F. (Haynes) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, S.T.B., 1904; *m.* Madeleine H. Baker, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1904. Ordained and installed as minister Third Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904; pastor Ch. of the Messiah, New York (now called The Community Ch. of N.Y.), Feb., 1907—. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, 1908-11; v.-p. Middle States Unitarian Conf., 1908—; chmn. Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; pres. Free Religious Assn., 1914—; pres. Unitarian Temperance Society, 1917-18; dir. Civil Liberties Bur., 1917—; dir. Am. Union Against Militarism, 1917—. Left Unitarianism and became independent, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913; Is Death the End? 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer, 1917; Reading From Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, 1919; numerous sermons, pamphlets, magazines. Editor Unity, Chicago; asst. editor The World Tomorrow, New York. *Home:* 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 E. 34th St., New York.

HOLMES, Joseph Austin, geologist; Nov. 23, 1859—July 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLMES, Mary Elisabeth, college prof.; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; *d.* Hiram Clift and Hannah Fish (Denison) H.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908. Teacher, Flushing, N.Y., Sem., 1892-3, Alinda Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-5, Walnut Lane Prep. Sch., Germantown, Pa., 1897-8; instr. chemistry, 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-17, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; prof. chemistry, Conn. Coll., New London, since Sept. 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Tau Zeta Epsilon (Wellesley Coll.), Eta of Mass. Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa (Wellesley), 1919. Conglist. *Address:* Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, jurist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Dr. Oliver Wendell H., poet and essayist (1809-94) and Amelia Lee (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, LL.B., 1866 (LL. D., same, 1895; Yale, 1886, Univ. of Berlin, 1910, Williams Univ., 1912; D.C.L., Oxford, 1909); *m.* Fanny, *d.* Epes S. Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1872. Served 3 yrs. 20th Mass. Vols., lt. to lt.-col.; wounded in breast at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, in neck at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, in foot at Marye's Hill, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. H. G. Wright, Jan. 29, until mustered out July 17, 1864, with rank of capt. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; engaged in practice in Boston; instr. constl. law, Harvard College, 1870-1; editor Am. Law Review, 1870-3; mem. law firm of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, 1873-82; lecturer on common law, Lowell Inst., 1880; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1882; asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. since Dec. 4, 1902. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Common Law (lectures at Lowell Inst.), 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1913, etc. *Editor:* Kent's Commentaries (12th edit.), 1873. Corr. fellow British Acad. *Home:* 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Rudolph Wieser, physician; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1868; *s.* Edward Lorenzo and Paula (Wieser) H.; Harvard U., 1888-90; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; post-grad. work, hosps. at Vienna and Prague, 1900-1; *m.* Maria Baxter, of Chicago, May 5, 1898. Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology; asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll.; chief of dept. of obstetrics, Augustana Hosp.; obstetrician, Passavant Memorial Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Evanston Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Society, Nu Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. Medicine of Chicago. *Club:* University. *Home:* 414 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, zoölogist; *b.* at Henry, Ill., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Avis Folger (Taber) H.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1893, M.S., 1894; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; married. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Cal., 1893-5; teacher San Diego (Cal.) High Sch., 1898; instr. U. of Mich., 1899-1905; asst. prof. zoology, U. of Wis., 1905-12; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1912-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Cal. Acad. Medicine, Cal. Acad. of Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Republican. *Author:* Synopsis of California Stalk-eyed Crustacea, 1900; The Biology of the Frog, 1906; The Evolution of Animal Intelligence, 1911; Studies in Animal Behavior, 1916; The Elements of Animal Biology, 1918; also papers on crustacea, embryology instincts and reactions of animals, heredity and evolution, etc. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOLMES, Samuel Van Vranken, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* John McClellan (*q.v.*) and Frances (Van Vranken) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; student U. of Berlin, 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Williams, 1903); *m.* Helen Stanton, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; asso. pastor First Ch., Washington, 1892-3; pastor Westminster Ch., Buffalo, 1893—. Republican. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Buffalo University, Westminster. *Home:* 140 North St., Buffalo.

HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Lorenzo and J. Rice (Woodard) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Mary Evalyn Howe, of Preston, Conn., June 5, 1880. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor in Me. at Portland, 1880-1, Alfred, 1881-4, Hallowell, 1884-7, South Paris, 1887-90, Bath, 1890-1, Hallowell, 1891-3, Orono, 1893-5, Brunswick, 1895-7, South Portland, 1897-9, Kent's Hill, 1899-1904, Kennebunk, 1904-7, Farmington, 1907-10, Westbrook, 1910-13, Berwick, 1913-17, Mechanic Falls, 1917—. Del. Nat. Prohibition Conv., Cincinnati, 1892; trustee Wesleyan U., 1904-9. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Mechanic Falls, Me.

HOLMES, William Henry, anthropologist, archæologist; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Dec. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Heberling) H.; grad. McNeely Normal Coll., 1870; *m.* Kate Clifton Osgood, of Washington, Oct., 1883. Normal sch. teacher, 1871-2; asst., 1872-80, geologist, 1880-9, U. S. Geol. Survey; curator dept. aboriginal pottery, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1882-93; archæologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, in charge of explorations, 1889-98; curator anthropology, Field Mus. of Natural History, and prof. anthropic geology, U. of Chicago, 1894-7; head curator dept. anthropology, 1898-1902; curator prehistoric archæology, 1903, and Nat. Gallery of Art, 1907, U.S. Nat. Mus.; chief, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Oct., 1902-9. Head curator, anthropology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910—; curator, Nat. Gallery of Art, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1909); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, 1909; U. S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Congress of Americanists, 1915; chmn. section of anthropology, 2d Pan-American Congress, 1915. Chmn. mng. com. School of Am. Archæology; pres. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. Chmn. com. on anthropology of Nat. Research Council, 1917—. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1907). Author of numerous works on geology, Am. archæology and art. *Home:* 1454 Belmont St., Washington.

HOLSEY, Lucius Henry, bishop; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLSTEIN, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., June 14, 1865; *s.* Herman August Frederick and Nahina (Kekuni) H.; ed. English Grammar Sch., Wailuku, Maui, and Royal Sch., Honolulu; read law in offices, Honolulu; *m.* Margaret K. Kahookano, of Kohala, H.I., Feb. 4, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Kohala, Hawaii; mem. Hawaiian Senate, 1896-8, defeated, 1901; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1905-19 (speaker 1907, 09, 11, 13, 15, 17), thrice chmn. Rep. Territorial Conv.; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1910-12. *Address:* Kohala, Hawaii Territory.

HOLT, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; *b.* at Somerset, Ky., Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* Aaron and Miriam (Buckner) H.; pvt. C.S.A., 1863-5; A.M., McKenzie Coll., Tex., 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874-6, 1881-3, grad., 1883; Ps.M., Atlanta Sch. of Psychology, 1899; (D.D., Keachi Coll., La., 1887, Baylor U., Tex., 1888); *m.* Emma Dennis, of Bryan, Tex., June 16, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; 1st missionary to wild Indians of Ind. Ty. 4 yrs.; built 1st house of worship in what was later Okla. Ty.; pastor Webberville, Tex., 1870-4, missionary to In-

dians, 1878; pastor Denison, Tex., 1879-80, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1880-2; supt. missions, Tex., 1882-9; visited Palestine, 1889-90; pastor Nacogdoches, Tex., 1890-2; sec. missions in Tenn., 1892-1902; pres. Tenn. Coll., 1905; pastor South Knoxville, 1905-9, Chickasha, Okla., 1909-10, Kissimmee, Fla., 1911-15; editor Florida Baptist Witness, 1916-17; now pastor 1st Ch., Arcadia, Florida. President Tennessee Baptist Pastors' Conf., 1905-9, Okla. Bapt. Conv., 1910-11, Fla. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1912—; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. 10 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Orphanage, Tenn., 8 yrs. Editor denominational papers 20 yrs. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Missionary Manual, 1887; Miriam Heath, 1890. *Address:* Arcadia, Fla.

HOLT, Andrew, judge; *b.* East Union, Minn., May, 20, 1855; *s.* John and Catharine (Swanson) H.; ed. St. Angar's Acad. (now Gustavus Adolphus Coll.), St. Peter, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1880; *m.* Hilda C. Turnquist, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1885. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1881; later mem. Ueland, Shores & Holt, and Ueland & Holt; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1894-1904; judge Dist. Court, 1904-11; now asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn.; Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 2542 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HOLT, Byron Webber, financial writer; *b.* Rutland, O., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* Columbus Burse and Emira Jane (Nobles) H.; B.A., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth G. Kinsella, of New York, Nov. 25, 1891. Asst. sec., 1890-2, sec., 1892-1902, tariff com. of the Reform Club; editor lit. bur. Dem. Congressional Com., 1902-5; writing sec. for Gov. W. L. Douglas, of Mass., 1905; editor Moody's Magazine (financial), 1905-8; mgr. investment dept. Warren W. Erwin & Co., 1908-17, and with Goodbody & Co., New York, since Feb. 1917. Member Reform Club and Manhattan Single Tax Club, etc., New York. Independent Democrat. Agnostic. *Author:* Gold Supply and Prosperity, 1907; also 50 pamphlets on tariff and currency reform subjects, and many articles for mags. on trusts, gold depreciation, single tax, etc.; testified before the Industrial Commn., 1901, as a tariff expert *Home:* 596 E. 7th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Charles Sumner, lawyer; Oct. 21, 1855–Dec. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLT, Edwin Bissell, psychologist; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* Stephen Abbott and Nancy Wyman (Cutter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Instr. psychology, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-18, Harvard. *Author:* The Concept of Consciousness, 1914; The Freudian Wish, 1915. *Address:* Glenmere, Knox Co., Me.

HOLT, Erastus Eugene, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) H.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs.; then in study and teaching; M.D., Bowdoin, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; studied ophthalmology and otology in Europe, 1881; (hon. A.M., Colby U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Me., 1904); *m.* Mary Brooks Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1876. Demonstrator anatomy, Bowdoin, 1875-7; founded Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1886, of which has since been exec. surgeon. Secured passage of act in Me. Legislature, 1891, for prevention of blindness. Founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; one of founders, N.E. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Mc. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Congress Phys. and Surg., A.M.A., A.A. A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc. Contbr. articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Encyclopædia Americana, and in Journal of American Medical Association and other med. jours., on ophthalmology and otology. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917; assigned as med. aide to governor of Me. in formation and supervision of med. advisory bds.; also duty at Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, for development and establishment of disability rating. *Address:* 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

HOLT, Erwin Allen, cotton mfr.; *b.* Burke Co., nr. Morganton, N.C., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Lawrence Shackleford and Margaret Locke (Erwin) H.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., and Ravenscroft Sch., Asheville, N.C.; *m.* Mary Warren Davis, of Raleigh, N.C., June 16, 1903. Mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons, proprs. Aurora Cotton Mills, Burlington, N.C., and Gem Cotton Mills, Gibsonville, N.C. Independent Dem. but always supported Roosevelt; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916, but voted for Wilson, after Roosevelt declined the nomination. Episcopalian (broad). Has unofficially given publicity since 1907 to Battle of Alamance, fought 9 miles from Burlington, N.C., May 16, 1771, between Gov. Tryon's forces of 1,100 militia and 2,000 men of the rural population; this was the first armed resistance in Am. colonies against the British; a monument unveiled May 29, 1880, marks the spot. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, George Chandler, judge; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Marian (Chandler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Mary Louisa Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871; father of Hamilton H. (*q.v.*) Admitted to bar, 1869, and practiced at New York, 1869-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; U. S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Mar. 10, 1903-Jan., 1914, resigned. Republican. Lecturer federal jurisprudence, Columbia, 1890, on admiralty, Cornell, 1906, on patents, Columbia, 1912. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

HOLT, George Hubbard, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1852; *s.* DeVillo R. and Ellen (Hubbard) H.; ed. Dearborn Sem. and Lake Forest Acad.; unmarried. Started in lumber business with father, 1869; pres. Holt Lumber Co. since 1899; also pres. Home Lands, Inc., Holt Timber Co., Geo. H. Holt & Co. Owner of the Manhattan Bldg.; pres. Policy-Holders' Union; v.-p. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., of Boston. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, City, South Shore Country, Chicago Literary. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 257 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLT, Hamilton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Judge George Chandler (*q.v.*) and Mary Louisa (Bowen) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; post-grad. studies in sociology and economics, Columbia U., 1894-7; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1915; Litt.D., Wooster Coll., 1916); *m.* Alexina Crawford Smith, of Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1899. Mng. editor, 1897-13, editor and owner, 1913—, The Independent. Trustee Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople. Dir. Church Peace Union, League to Enforce Peace, Am.-Scandinavian Foundation; mem. Internat. Conciliation Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Japan Soc. New York, Italy-America Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Friends of Russian Freedom, Simplified Spelling Bd., "Com. of 100," "Com. of 107," "Com. of 250," N.Y. municipal campaigns of 1909, 13,

17; mem. Psi Upsilon. Resident at Univ. Settlement, 1906. Decorated with Order (3d Class) of The Sacred Treasure, 1909 (Japan); officer Royal Order of George the First, 1919 (Greece); officer Pub. Instrn. (France); Order of Crown of Italy (Italy). Lectured considerably throughout country; spl. lecturer, World Peace Foundation, Carnegie Foundation; Isaac Bromley lecturer on journalism, Yale, 1917. Visited allied battle fronts as guest of British, Am., French, Belgian and Italian govts., spring 1918; rep. of League to Enforce Peace at Peace Conf. of Versailles, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, X. *Author:* Undistinguished Americans, 1906; Commercialism and Journalism, 1909. Occasional contbr. to revs. *Home:* 163 W. 73d St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry, author, publisher; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1840; *s.* Dan and Ann Eve (Siebold) H.; A.B., Yale, 1862; LL.B., Columbia, 1864; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1901); *m.* Mary Florence West, of New York, June 11, 1863 (died Mar. 7, 1879); 2d, Florence Taber, of New York, Dec. 2, 1886; father of Winifred H. (*q.v.*); father-in-law of Joseph Colt Bloodgood (*q.v.*) Began pubg. business with G. P. Putnam, 1863; pres. Henry Holt & Co., publishers, New York, 1873—. Mem. first exec. com. of Simplified Spelling Bd.; 1st chmn. New York Univ. Settlement Soc.; 1st chmn. Univ. Club Library; trustee Geog. Soc. New York, 1891-1910; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), 1914; mem. Harvard Overseers Visiting Com. on philosophy and psychology, 1915—. Has lectured at Yale, Columbia, and at U. of Vt. *Clubs:* Authors (presiding officer, 1908-12), Century, University and Yale. *Author:* Calmire—Man and Nature, 1892; Talks on Civics, 1901; Sturmsee—Man and Man, 1905; On the Civic Relations, 1907; On the Cosmic Relations, 1914, 2d edit. The Cosmic Relations and Immortality, 1919. Contbr. of articles on social and lit. subjects. Editor The Unpartizan (late the Unpopular) Review, since 1914. *Homes:* 711 Madison Av., New York, and "Fairholt," Burlington, Vt. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry Winston, judge; *b.* Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Micajah Quincy and Virginia Henry (Winston) H.; C. E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1888; *m.* Mary Caperton Braxton, of King William Co., Va., June 6, 1894. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1888-91; removed to Staunton, Va., 1891; judge Corpn. Ct., Buena Vista, Va., 1893-6 (resigned); judge Corpn. Ct. for City of Staunton, 1900-12; judge 18th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1912—; Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Va. Female Inst. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Address:* Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Ivan Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* De Witt, Arkansas Co., Ark., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Robbert Paine and Ella (Thomas) H.; grad. Fordyce (Ark.) Training Sch., 1901; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, 1907-10, Ph.D., 1909; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911; *m.* Leland Burks, of Marshall, Mo., June 6, 1906. Prof. Greek and Latin Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1904-7; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1909; pastor University Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-11, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, 1911-15; prof. O.T. lit., Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1915-1918, also chmn. theol. faculty and chaplain of univ. Lecturer, U. of Tex. and Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 1915; pastor St. John's Ch., in St. Louis, Oct. 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Some Babylonian Contract Tablets, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals; frequent speaker before clubs, musical orgns. and ednl. instns. *Home:* 5068 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLT, Lawrence Shackleford, manufacturer; *b.* in Alamance Co., nr. Burlington, N.C., May 17, 1851; *s.* Edwin M. and Emily (Farish) H.; ed. Dr. Alexander Wilson's Sch., Melville, N.C., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, Davidson Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Margaret Locke Erwin, of Burke Co., N.C., Apr. 2, 1872. Began in wholesale grocery business, Charlotte, 1869; an organizer, 1874, and for many yrs. dir., Commercial Nat. Bank, Charlotte; received from father, 1873, one-fifth interest in Alamance and Carolina Cotton Mills and became actively identified with the business; built with brother L. Banks, the Belmont Cotton Mills; organized and built the E. M. Holt Plaid Mills, Burlington, N.C., 1883; with others purchased the Altamahaw Cotton Mills, 1884 (now the Holt, Gant and Holt Cotton Mfg. Co.), the Lafayette (now the Aurora) Cotton Mills, and the Hiawatha (now the Gem) Cotton Mills; an incorporator and dir. Durham & Southern Ry. Co., and officer or member of many corpns.; sr. mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons. Said to be the first mfr. in the South, voluntarily to shorten the hours of labor, which he did in 1886 and 1902. *Address:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, author; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881; *s.* Fred Park and Regina Miller (Hudson) H.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Katherine Beers, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903. Instr. English, Yale, 1905-8; asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1908-10; prof. English and history, with rank of lt. col., U.S. Mil. Acad., since May 11, 1910. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Yale (New York); Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); City (Hartford, Conn.); Powelton (Newburgh, N.Y.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Government, 1914; Leading English Poets, 1915; History of Europe, 1862-1914, 1917; Brief History of Europe, 1789-1815, 1918; Military Correspondence, Reports, and Orders, 1919. *Translator:* The Elene of Cynewulf, 1904. *Compiler:* Selections from Prose of Macaulay, 1916. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Hartford, Conn. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, L(uther) Emmett, physician; *b.* Webster, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Horace and Sabrah (Curtice) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia U.), 1880; (LL.D., Rochester, 1902; Sc.D., Columbia University, 1904, Brown University, 1914); *m.* Linda Mairs, April 26, 1886. Professor diseases of children, New York Polyclinic, 1890-1901; clin. professor and prof. diseases of children, 1901—, Carpentier prof., 1902—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; phys. in chief Babies Hosp. Mem. bd. dirs. and sec. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research; trustee U. of Rochester, 1902—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, City, Automobile, Riding. *Author:* Care and Feeding of Chidren, 1894, 1902, 18; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1896, 1902, 18; also articles in med. jours. relating to diseases of children. *Address:* 14 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Marshall Keyser (Mrs. Leland Wallace Holt); *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Feb. 24,

1874; student State Univ. of Ky.; Ohio Mechanics' Inst., Cincinnati; Inst. of Technology, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Leland Wallace Holt, of North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 18, 1903 (died Nov. 10, 1908). Teacher chemistry and German, 1895-1900; chemist West Java Sugar Expt. Sta., Island of Java, 1900-2; pres. and mgr. Holt Land and Cattle Co., Colo. and N.M., 1908-12; pres. New Mexico Iron and Coal Mining Co., 1908-12; owner and pub. Orchard and Farm, San Francisco, 1910-13, editor, 1913-14; actively engaged in farming, mining and land development. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress; exec. council Internat. Dry Farming Congress; only woman mem. Cal. Country Life Commn. Contbr. to agrl., chem. and mining jours. *Home:* "Holtwood," San Rafael, Cal.

HOLT, Roland, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890 (honor in English); unmarried. An editor of Yale Courant, and dramatic critic New Haven Palladium, at college; with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., since 1890, v.-p. since 1903. Visited theatres in Europe, summers 1896, 1901, 10, and has lectured in Washington, D.C., Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, Hartford, Mass., etc., on "The Revolt of the Playgoer," "The What and Why of the Community Theatre," "Who Controls Our Theater?" Pres. Citizens' Union Club, 29th Assembly Dist., N.Y. City, 1898; dir. New York Drama League, Oratorio Soc. of New York (treas. 1916-17), and of late Century Opera Co. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York. Gold Democrat. Contbr. to periodicals on music and drama. *Home:* 44 E. 78th St. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Rosa Belle, author, rug expert; *b.* at Cleveland; *d.* Alonzo J. and Lucretia Merriam (Hough) H.; ed. pvt. sch., Buffalo and abroad; unmarried. Editorial writer and spl. corr. for newspapers, 1891-1900; in rug business, 1904—. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Rugs, Oriental and Occidental, 1901, 2d edit., 1908. *Editor:* Classical Authors, 1896. *Address:* 109 E. 56th St., N.Y. City.

HOLT, Walter Vincent, elocutionist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLT, William Franklin, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLT, William Henry, lawyer; Nov. 29, 1842–Mar. 6, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLT, William Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; *s.* Wilson and Abigail Jerusha (Richmond) H.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1870, M.A., 1873; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1870-1; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Seminary, 1873; (D.D., Ripon College, 1892; LL.D., Albany College, 1915); *m.* Frances Adella Pratt, of Webster, N.Y., May 28, 1873. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1873; sent as missionary to China, 1873; superintendent Presbyn. Mission Press, Shanghai, 1876-85; missionary to the Chinese in Ore. and Wash., 1885-98; synodical missionary, Ore., 1898-09; field sec. of Bd. of Home Missions, Pacific Coast dist., 1909-13; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1913-19; asso. gen. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. Was moderator Presbytery and Synod of Ore.; corr. editor Pacific Presbyterian. Trustee Albany (Ore.) Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (North China br.), Shanghai. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Winifred, sculptor; *b.* at New York; *d.* Henry (*q.v.*) and Mary Florence (West) H.; ed. various private schools, ending with the Brearley Sch., New York; studied anatomy, drawing and sculpture in Florence, Italy; received criticism and instruction from various famous artists in America and Europe; unmarried. Exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, etc., New York; Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany. Principal works and commissions have been portraits, busts, bas-reliefs. Founder and sec. New York Assn. for the Blind; through her efforts the following branches of the assn. were opened: The Emma L. Hardy Memorial Home at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. (1912), and the Bourne Workshop for the Blind in N.Y. City (1913), and new headquarters of the assn., better known as "The Lighthouse" (the last by President Taft); also founder Ticket Bur. for the Blind in America and Europe, and Com. for Men Blinded in Battle; del. to Internat. Conv. of Workers for the Blind, Manchester, Eng., 1908 and 1914 (bearing autograph letter of the President); organized Phare de Bordeaux (1st lighthouse for the blind on the Continent), 1915; organized the Phare de France, opened by Pres. of France and Am. ambassador, 1916; pres. Comite Franco-Americain pour les Avengles de la Guerre; etc. Fall of 1916 and Spring of 1917, lectured in leading cities of U.S. and Can. on work for blinded soldiers; opened in France, 5th, 6th and 7th Lighthouses for the Blind, 1917, and the 8th, Rome, 1919. Received various medals, including one from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and the French Gold Medal of Foreign Affairs. *Author:* A Short Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster General of England, for Children Everywhere, 1911; The Beacon for the Blind, 1914; also numerous papers on the Blind. *Address:* 44 E. 78th St., New York.

HOLTON, Edwin Lee, prof. edn.; *b.* Scott Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary Hannah (Crist) H.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied Columbia, 1909-10, 1916-17, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Lillian Beck, of Holton, Kan., June 1, 1911. Prin. twp. high schs., Henryville and Lapel, Ind., and supt. schs., Holton, Kan., and Noblesville, Ind., until 1908; supervisor Industrial Schs., N.Y. City, 1908-9; prof. edn. and dean Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., since 1910. Served as maj. Am. Red Cross in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919; was in charge reëducation and rehabilitation of 200,000 disabled soldiers and sailors of U.S. in France; represented U.S. Govt. as mem. Inter-Allied Com. on Reëducation and Rehabilitation of war-disabled men. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Country (Manhattan). *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

HOLTON, Henry Dwight, surgeon; July 24, 1838–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLTON, M(artha) Adelaide, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLYOKE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel Greenleaf and Amanda Lovisa (Hoag) H.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1881; A.M., Colgate, 1884; post-grad. work, Brown U., 1890-3; (D.D., Colgate, 1904, Brown, 1918); *m.* Martha S. Douglass, of Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Acting pastor, Bainbridge, N.Y., 1883-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1884-7, Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., since May 1, 1887.

Pres. R.I. Christian Endeavor Union, 1889-90, R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-7, R.I. Federation of Chs., 1910-12, R.I. Permanent Council; v.-p. Bapt. State Conv. *Clubs:* The Fifteen, Metacomet Golf, Kiwanis, etc. *Address:* 179 Albert Av., Edgewood, Providence, R.I.

HOLZER, Charles Elmer, surgeon; *b.* Sherwood, O., July 29, 1887; *s.* William Henry Frederick and Susan Frances (Kintner) H.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Ohio State U., 1909; post-grad. work, Polyclinic Hosp. (New York), U. of Vienna, and Guy's Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Vornholt, of St. Mary's, O., Oct. 1914. Med. officer Ohio Hosp. for Epileptics, Gallipolis, O., 1909-10; founder, 1910, and surgeon, Holzer Hosp., Gallipolis. Pres. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Ohio State Com. for Control of Cancer. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Surgeons' Club, Rochester, Minn. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (K.T.). Lt., M.C.U.S.A. *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

HOLZHEIMER, William Andrew, judge; *b.* Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Christopher F. and Mary Louise (Cornell) H.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Georgina McCall Nesbit, of Eureka, Utah, June 17, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1898; practiced at Eureka, Utah, 1898-1901, Pocatello, Ida., 1901-05, Seattle, Wash., 1905-15, Juneau, Alaska, 1915-16; asst. U.S. atty., Ketchikan, Alaska, Jan. 1-Nov. 1, 1917; U.S. dist. judge, 2d div. Alaska, Nome, since Nov. 1, 1917. Was chmn. Sch. Bd., Eureka, Utah; asst. co. atty., Juab Co., Utah, 1899-1900; chmn. Dem. co. and city coms., Eureka, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida.; 1st city chmn. under direct primary law, Seattle, Wash.; was Dem. candidate for Ida. legislature, 1904, for atty. gen. of Wash., 1908. Episcopalian. Elk, K.P., Eagle, etc. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

HOMAN, Fletcher, university pres.; *b.* Carl, Ia., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Isaac Thomas and Nancy Elin (Wilson) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, 1895 (A.M.); S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1902; (D.D., Upper Ia. Univ., 1908); *m.* Kate Wilson, of Corning, Apr. 10, 1890. In mercantile business, 1889-92; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Benton, Ia., 1895-6, Rippey, Ia., 1896-9, Worth, Ill., 1899-1901, Grosdale, Ill., 1901-2, Scranton, Ia., 1902-4, Clarinda, Ia., 1904-5; v.-p. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1905-8; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1908-15; pastor First Ch., Erie, Pa., 1915-18, Trinity Church, Kansas City, Missouri, 1918. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. Willamette Valley Chautauqua Assn., 1913-15; exec. com. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-15, Ore. and Ida. State Y.M.C.A. com., 1909-14, Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1912-15, Pacific Internat. Y.M.C.A. com., 1910-14. Lecturer; preacher at army cantonments. *Home:* 217 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

HOMANS, Amy Morris, educator; *b.* Vassalboro, Maine, Nov. 15, 1848; *d.* Harrison and Sarah Blish (Bradley) H.; ed. Vassalboro Acad. and Oak Grove Sem., Me., and pvtly. in history, lit. and langs.; unmarried. Preceptress Oak Grove Sem., Me., 1867-9; prin. Hemenway Sch., instr. Tileston Normal Sch., prin. McRae and Chadbourn (pvt.) Sch., Wilmington, N.C., 1869-77; in charge edul. work founded by late Mrs. Mary Hemenway, 1877-1909; organized, and dir. Boston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 1886-98, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1888-09; prof. hygiene and dir. of dept., Wellesley Coll., 1909-18, prof. emeritus, 1918. Advisory dir. Central School Phys. Edn. and Hygiene, New York, 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., Woman's Edn. Assn. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth Beatty, singer; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* William Primble and Sarah Colwell (Fulton) Beatty; studied Phila., Boston and 2 yrs. in Paris, France; *m.* Sidney Homer (*q.v.*), of Boston, Jan. 9, 1895. Made début as opera singer, Paris, 1898; engaged for following season, Covent Garden, London, and appeared as Amneris in Aida, May, 1899; with Royal Opera, Brussels, 8 mos.; New York début with Met. Opera Co., 1900; has sung many successive seasons at Met. Opera House. Greatest successes have been in contralto rôles—Amneris in "Aida"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Dame Quickly in Verdi's "Falstaff"; Orpheus in Gluck's "Orpheus"; Fides in "Le Prophete"; Brangæm in "Tristan and Isolde," etc. *Home:* 30 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, Sidney, composer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* George and Anna Maria (Swift) H.; Boston Latin Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; first mus. studies with George W. Chadwick; spent 5 yrs. in Germany and studied 3 yrs. at Royal Conservatory of Munich under Joseph Rheinberger; *m.* Louise Dilworth Beatty (*q.v.*), of Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1895. Teacher harmony and counterpoint, Boston, for 8 years, and also conducted lectures and classes in study of symphonies and Wagnerian music dramas; now located in New York. *Composer* (songs): Sweet and Low, and Thy Voice is Heard (from Tennyson); A Woman's Last Word (from Browning), and The Last Leaf (from Oliver Wendell Holmes); Sing Me a Song of a Lad that is Gone, Requiem, and The Stormy Evening (from Stevenson's Underwoods); Dearest (from Henley's Hawthorn and Lavender); The Pauper's Drive; The Bandanna Ballads; The Song of the Shirt; Sheep and Lambs; also 17 children's songs from Christina Rossetti's "Sing Song"; a new setting of Mother Goose poems; etc. *Home:* 30 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, William J., prison warden; Feb. 1, 1869–Oct. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HONAN, James Henry, physician; Nov. 6, 1859–Nov. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HONAN, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Maysville, Ky.; *s.* Anthony and Anna Eliza (Bryan) H.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1889; *m.* Maude Ives Park, of N.Y. City. Practiced in New York since 1889; asso. prof. clin. surgery, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; attending surgeon Met. Hosp. and Dept. of Public Charities; visiting surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp.; maj. Med. R.C., dir. Base Hosp. No. 48. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Polit. Science. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Oakland Golf. *Office:* 24 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

HONDA, Masujiro, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HONEY, Samuel Robertson, lawyer; *b.* in Eng., 1842; *s.* William and Sarah Waynman (Robertson) H.; ed. in Eng.; taught sch. 2 yrs.; came to America, 1860; *m.* Mary Edwards; 2d, Frances H. Arkless, of Florence, Italy, Feb. 21, 1906. Served pvt., corpl., sergt. and sergt.-maj., 2d Battalion, 15th U.S. Inf., Aug. 20, 1860-Aug. 13, 1862; 2d lt., Aug. 13, 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 1st Battalion, 15th U.S. Inf., Feb. 17, 1863; capt. 33d Inf., Nov. 1, 1866; bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during Atlanta Campaign and at Battle of Jonesboro, Ga." (severely wounded); participated in Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and

Atlanta campaigns; acting asst. judge advocate gen. staffs of Generals Pope and Meade, 1867-8; hon. discharged at own request, Oct. 7, 1870. Read law with Judge W. P. Chilton, of Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1869, to U.S. Sup. Court, 1887; retired from practice, Dec., 1905. Chief of staff to Gov. Van Zandt, 1877-9; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1887-8; mayor of Newport, 1891-92; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-96; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1892, 1904; leader of Ho. of Rep., R.I., 1893-4. Worshipful Master St. John's Lodge No. 1, A.F. & A.M., Newport, R.I., 1880. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Assn. of the Bar, Nat. Arts (New York); Casino, Reading Room (Newport). Mem. Mass. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Address:* 17A Eldon Rd., Kensington, London W., Eng.

HONLINE, Moses Alfred, religious edn.; *b.* at Hillsboro, O., May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Ellen (Allen) H.; Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1897-8 (D.Litt., 1912); Ohio State U., 1898-1902; Columbia U., New York, 1912; Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* DeForest Wenger, of Dayton, O., Aug. 10, 1897. Ednl. sec. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1905-10; dir. religious edn., U.B. Ch., 1908-12; sec. religious edn. Internat. Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1914-17; ednl. supt. Internat. S.S. Assn. since 1917. *Author:* A Chart of Old Testament and Contemporaneous History, 1904; A Chart of Old Testament History, 1905. *Home:* 31 Birchwood Drive, Dayton, O. *Office:* Mallers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HONNOLD, William Lincoln, mining engr.; *b.* Oconee, Ill., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert and Sarah (Ernest) H.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1886-7; U. of Mich., 1887-8; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1895; *m.* Caroline Burton, of Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 12, 1895. Successively foreman, supt., mgr. and consulting engr. of mines, in Minn. and Cal., 1895-1902; went to S. Africa, 1902, as consulting engr. Consolidated Mines Selection Co. (London) and subsidiary cos., becoming mng. dir., 1912, also chmn. Transvaal Coal Trust, Brakpan Mines, Springs Mines and The New Era Co.; retired from S. Africa, 1915; apptd. dir. in Great Britain of Comm. for Relief in Belgium, 1915, transferred to New York as dir. in America, Aug. 1916. Was mem. Council of Edn. and v.p. Chamber of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), S. African Inst. Engrs., Chem. and Metall. Soc. of S. Africa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

HOOD, Charles Crook, brigadier-general U.S. Army; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOD, E(dmund) Lyman, theologian; *b.* Ravenna, O., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Edmund Bostwick and Mary (Lyman) H.; U. of Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Yale, 1885; grad. student in Europe, 1885-6; A.M., U. of Cal., 1896, fellow, 1897-8; Ph.D., New York U., 1899; *m.* Oxford, Eng., Jessie Raymond, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1886. Supt. missions and schs. of Congl. Ch. in the Southwest, 1886-94; pres. and prof. ch. history, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1905—. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Pedagogy in the Middle Ages, 1898; History of the National Council of the Congregational Churches, 1901; History of the Greek-Russian Church in America, 1902; History of the New West Education Commission, 1905; Christ in the Church and in Literature, 1911.

HOOD, Frazer, psychologist; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 2, 1875; *s.* Charles Buren and Martha Leontine (Wiley) Hood; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; studied Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; M.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Kalista Wagner, of Water Valley, Miss., Apr. 15, 1903. Prin. Tombigbee (Miss.) Acad., 1897-8, Smyrna (Tenn.) Fitting Sch., 1900-1; fellow in psychology, Yale, 1901-2; prof. ethics and English lit., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902-3; actg. prof. psychology, U. Okla., 1903-4; prof. psychology, West Tenn. State Normal Sch., also head dept. of edn., 1913-18; 1st lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918; asst. chief ednl. service and head of div. psychology and statistics, Gen. Hosp. 36, Dec. 12, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; dir. psychol. lab. and instr. psychology, Northwestern U., Sept. 1, 1919—. Mem. Southern Psychol. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* University. *Author:* A Manual of Psychology Every Parent Ought to Know, 1917. Contbr. to various revs., etc. *Home:* 1724 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

HOOD, George E., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, George William, horticulturist; *b.* at Lancaster, O., July 30, 1886; *s.* James Theodore and Elizabeth (Hodgison) H.; B.Sc., in Horticulture and Forestry, Ohio State U., 1910, M.Sc., 1914; *m.* Mildred May Neimeier, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 7, 1915. Instr. in horticulture, Ohio State U., 1907-9, also in charge conservatories; asst. in U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1910-11; instr. in horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1911-13; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., since Sept., 1913. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Mich. Acad. Science, Neb. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Kappa Zeta (nat. pres.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Horticulture, 1915; Practical School and Home Gardens, 1916; Farm Horticulture, 1918. Also many bulls. and mag. articles. *Home:* 2738 Garfield Boul., Lincoln, Neb.

HOOD, James Walker, bishop; May 30, 1831–Oct. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, John, naval officer; Dec. 3, 1859–Feb. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, Oliver Roland, lawyer; *b.* Ashville, Ala., July 31, 1867; *s.* Noah A. and Mary T. (Cooper) H.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1887; *m.* Julia Riddle, of Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 13, 1889. Practiced at Gadsden, Ala., since 1890; now mem. of Hood & Murphree; dir. Gadsden Nat. Bank, Gadsden Loan & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Gadsden, 1901-03; mem. Constl. Conv., Ala., 1901. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 862 Chestnut St. *Office:* Echols Bldg., Gadsden, Alabama.

HOOD, Ozni Porter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1865; *s.* Harrison Porter and Vesta (Merrill) H.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882-3; B.S. in mech. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1885, M.S., 1895, M.E., 1898; *m.* Gertrude Benight, of Terre Haute, July 31, 1884. Began as pattern maker, 1885; supt. shops, 1886-89, supt. shops and prof. engring., 1889-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan; prof. mech. and elec. engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1898-11; consulting engr. in mech. engring. relating to mines, 1900-11; chief mech. engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1912), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Author of various papers before engring. socs. and re-

ports. *Home:* 1831 Irving St. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HOOD, William, civil engr.; *b.* Feb. 4, 1846; B.S., Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1867. With field engring. party, 1867-8, asst. engr., 1868-72, Central Pacific Ry.; asst. engr., 1872-5, chief asst. engr., 1875-83, S.P. Ry.; chief asst. engr., June-Oct. 10, 1883, chief engr., 1883-1885, Central Pacific Ry.; now chief engr. Southern Pacific Co. *Home:* 2524 Filbert St. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOD, William Ross, author; *b.* in Lee Co., Miss., May 23, 1874; *s.* Noah A. and Mary Isabel (Cooper) H.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1901; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1905; George Washington U., 1910-12; studied law; *m.* Catherine Knapp Loomis, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1917. Instr. English, Howard Coll., 1900-1; prin. Lineville (Ala.) High Sch., 1901-2; with U.S. Bur. Edn. since Oct. 23, 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* (with H. Updegraff) A Comparison of Urban and Rural Common School Statistics, 1912; (with J. C. Boykin) Legislation and Judicial Decisions Relating to Education, 1913; Digest of State Laws Relating to Public Education, 1915, supplement to same, 1918, 2d supplement, 1920; etc. *Home:* 2900 Q St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

HOOGEWERFF, John Adrian, naval officer; *b.* in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Samuel Evans and Mary Elizabeth (Duval) H.; student Pa. Mil. Acad., 1875-6; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881, Naval War Coll., 1915-16; *m.* Edwardine H. Hiester, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1893; lt., July 21, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 6, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; temporarily rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Landed with U.S. force at Alexandria, Egypt, after bombardment by British, 1882; at U.S. Naval Obs. with Prof. Asaph Hall, 1883-5; in charge Magnetic Obs., 1889-92; instr. electricity, etc., U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-98, 1901-4; served on Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; head Dept. Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-9; comd. Kansas, 1911-13; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., 1914-17; comd. Pennsylvania, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdg. Battleship Div. One, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., Mar. 1919—. Medals for engagement at Matanzas, and for West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Victory medal, World War. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.). *Author:* Magnetic Observations, 1891. *Home:* Elkridge, Md.

HOOK, William Cather, judge; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Sept. 24, 1857; *s.* Enos and Elizabeth D. H.; grad. Leavenworth High Sch., 1875; LL.B., St. Louis Law School, 1878; *m.* Louise Dickson, of Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. Practiced law, 1878-99; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Kan., 1899-1903; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903. Chmn. Jud. Sect. of Am. Bar Assn., 1917, 18. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

HOOKER, (William) Brian, author; *b.* at New York, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) H.; A.B., Yale University, 1902, A.M., 1904; (M.A., *honoris causa*, Yale, 1912); *m.* Doris Redfield Cooper, of New York, Aug. 18, 1911. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. rhetoric, Yale, 1905-9; lecturer extension teaching, Columbia, 1915—. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, MacDowell (New York). *Author:* The Right Man, 1908; The Professor's Mystery (with Wells Hastings), 1911. Also Mona (opera), 1911 (awarded prize in Met. Opera Co. competition; music by Horatio Parker); Fairyland (opera), 1915 (awarded prize in Am. Opera Assn. competition; music by same); Morven and the Grail, 1915 (music by same); Poems, 1915; commemorative poem, "A.D. 1919" (music by Horatio Parker). Contbr. to mags. Lit. editor New York Sun, 1917. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HOOKER, Donald Russell, physiologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Grace (Russell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.S., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; student U. of Berlin, 1906; *m.* Edith Houghton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 14, 1905. Asst. instr. and asso. in physiology, 1906-10, asso. prof. since 1910, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Mng. editor Am. Jour. Physiology, since 1914. Mem. American Physiol. Soc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Upland, Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

HOOKER, Edward Beecher, physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Isabella (Beecher) H.; student École de Medecine, Paris, France, 1874-5; M.D., Boston U., 1877; post-grad. work, New York, 1877-8; *m.* Martha Clarke Kilbourne, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 18, 1879. In practice at Hartford since 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1907), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Mem. Hartford Vice Commn., 1912. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Twilight. *Home:* 70 Farmington Av. *Office:* 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

HOOKER, Ellen Kelley, educator; died Sept. 29, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOKER, Elon Huntington, civil engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Horace B. and Susan (Huntington) H.; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn., 1638; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; C.E., Cornell U., 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (European fellowship); post-grad. work Zürich (Switzerland) Polytechnicum, École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; *m.* Blanche Ferry, of Detroit, Jan. 25, 1901. Engring. work, 1888-98; mem. pvt. commn. inspecting Panama and Nicaragua Canal routes, 1898; deputy supt. pub. wks., N.Y., under Gov. Roosevelt, 1899-1900, under Gov. Odell, 1901; resigned, 1901, to engage in timber, mining and r.r. enterprises in the Southwest; organizer and pres. Development & Funding Co., Hooker Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls; pres. Research Corpn. Trustee U. of Rochester. Treas. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912—, also chmn. finance com., 1913—. Baptist. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf., Nat. Municipal League, Cornell Assn. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Cornell, Bankers, Greenwich Field, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadow, Southampton, Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, George Ellsworth, civic work; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* William Davenport and Esther H. (Bickford) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1885; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City till 1887; mem. "Yale Band" and pastor in State of Wash., under Am. Home Missionary Soc., 1890-3; traveled in Europe, 1894-5; investigated

city conditions in U.S., 1896-7; sec. spl. street ry. com. of Chicago City Council, 1898; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1899-02, 1904-5; made 7 trips to Europe, studying city conditions; civic sec. City Club of Chicago, 1903-19; trade commr., Dept. of Commerce, investigating inland transportation, 1919—. Mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; accompanied Chicago Ry. Terminals Commn. on European tour of investigation, summer, 1914; apptd. by Gov. Dunne, 1915, chmn. Commn. to Investigate Ill. Pension Laws, and reapptd. by Gov. Lowden, 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., Div. 43, Chicago, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Friends of Our Native Landscape. Conglist. *Club:* City (Chicago). Wrote: Report on Street Railway Franchises of Chicago, 1898; Through Routes for Chicago's Steam Railroads, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Office:* Department of Commerce, Washington.

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOKER, Richard, editor, pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Augusta (Bowles) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899; studied in Europe, 1899-1900; *m.* Winifred Eells Newberry, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1910. With Springfield Republican since 1900; Washington corr., same, 1904-11; now pres. The Republican Co.; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf. of 17, Washington, D.C., 1919-20. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset (Springfield); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 87 Mulberry St. *Address:* The Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts.

HOOKER, Thomas, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849; *s.* Richard and Aurelia (Dwight) H.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Sarah A. Bowles, of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1874 (died Mar. 10, 1909). Entered banking business in New Haven, Conn., 1895; pres. New Haven Trust Co., 1902-9; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1902-9, pres. 1909-17, chairman of the board since 1917; v.-p. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; trustee Nat. Savings Bank. Pres. New Haven Dispensary; dir. New Haven Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country, New Haven Lawn. *Home:* 51 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

HOOKER, Warren Brewster, judge; *b.* at Perrysburg, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Philena (Waterman) H.; ed. Forestville, N.Y.; *m.* Etta E. Abbey, of Fredonia, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1879; special surrogate Chautauqua Co., 1878-1881; practiced at Tacoma, Wash., 1882-4; at Fredonia, N.Y., 1884-98; supervisor, 1889-1890; elected 52d to 56th Congresses (1891-8), 34th N.Y. Dist.; resigned, Nov. 10, 1898; apptd. Nov. 10, 1898, elected, Nov., 1899, for term 1900-13, justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y.; judge Appellate Div., 1902-8; Republican. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

HOOLEY, Arthur, author, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOPER, Ben W., governor; *b.* at Newport, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1870; grad. Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Newport, Sept. 25, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Newport. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1895; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Tenn., 1906-10; gov. of Tenn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Resumed practice as mem. firm Hooper, Cate & Greer. Baptist. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1916; nominated without opposition for chancellor, election Aug. 1920. Was capt. in Spanish-Am. War. *Address:* Newport, Tenn.

HOOPER, Charles Edward, designer; *b.* at Medford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Charles Otis and Deetta Maria (Hall) H.; pub. schs. Medford; spl. student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; *m.* Mabel Emma Collins, of Medford, Nov. 26, 1896. Draughtsman and designer in offices of Boston architects until 1894, when removed to New York and became designer of decorations for books; asst. art editor McClure's Mag., 1897-1900. *Author:* The Country House, 1906; Reclaiming the Old House, 1913. Contbr. of illus. articles to mags. *Address:* Middle Haddam, Conn.

HOOPER, Everett (Dennison), chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOPER, Franklin William, institute dir.; Feb. 11, 1851—Aug. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOPER, John Julian, animal husbandman; *b.* Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Emma (Felker) H.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1901; M.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1907; unmarried. In employ live stock dept. Biltmore Estate, Asheville, N.C., 1904; asst. prof. agr., 1907-9, prof. animal husbandry since 1909, U. of Ky., also animal husbandman Ky. State Expt. Sta. Dir. Breeding Bur. Ky. State Racing Commn.; official at State and Bluegrass fairs; judge at live stock shows and lecturer at farmers' insts. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Am. Poultry Assn., Farmers' Grange; v.-p. Am. Army Horse Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific and agrl. jours.; editor dairy dept. Inland Farmer. *Home:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

HOOPER, Osman Castle, newspaper man; *b.* Alexandria, O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Richard and Sarah Celestia (Castle) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1879 (L.H.D., '18); *m.* Josephine Babbitt, Columbus, O., May 20, 1880. Asso. editor Columbus Dispatch, 1880-6; editor and part owner Columbus News, 1886-93; editorial writer Columbus Dispatch, 1893-1917, and lit. editor same, 1917—. Prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1918—. Trustee Denison U. Mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Joy of Things, 1910; The Shepherd Wind and Other Verses, 1916; History of Columbus, Ohio, 1919. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 212 Jefferson Av., Columbus, O.

HOOPER, Shadrach K., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOPER, William Everett, editor; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* Horace Everett and Mary Alice (Woodbury) H.; student Harvard, 1902-6; *m.* Edith L. Field, of New York, Aug. 12, 1912. Became asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1908; asst. mng. editor and financial editor Railway Age Gazette, since 1912. *Author:* Railroad Accounting, 1915. Contbr. articles on railways and allied subjects for new Internat. Ency. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOOPER, William Leslie, electrical engr.; Aug. 2, 1855—Oct. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOPES, Mary Howard ("Maud Howard Peterson," and "Anna E. Finn"), author; *b.* Newport, R.I.; *d.* Thomas Howard and Mary (Canneli) Peterson; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Comdr. Edward T. Hoopes, U.S.N., Jan. 22, 1902. Mem. Theosophical Soc. of Adyar, India. *Author:* The Potter and the Clay, 1901; The Master Man (anonymous), 1906;

The Sanctuary, 1912; also, under nom de plume of "Anna E. Finn," The Commodore, 1914. Also many stories and articles in mags. *Address:* Care Comdr. E. T. Hoopes (S.C.), U.S.N., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OOSE, James Harmon, college prof.; Jan. 24, 1835–Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OOTON, Mott, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OOVER, Bessie Ray, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OOVER, Charles Franklin, physician; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Abel and Clara Elizabeth (Hoff) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-5; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; univs. Vienna and Strassburg, 1890-4; *m.* Katherine Fraser, of Kincardine, Ont., Aug. 9, 1900. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; teacher physical diagnosis and visiting phys., Cleveland City Hosp., 1894-1907; prof. medicine, Med. Coll. Western Reserve U., since 1907; visiting phys. Lakeside Hosp. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 15, 1917; served with Base Hosp., Unit No. 4, in France, May-Sept. 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Pi Eta (Harvard), Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha (both Western Reserve). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 1903 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.

OOVER, Charles Lewis, consul; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Miriam J. (Beardsley) H.; ed. U. of Mo., Cotner U., Neb., U. of Chicago, and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen E. Lowrie, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901. Supt. schs., Edgemont, S.D., 1895-8; div. supt. schs., P.I., 1902-9; consul at Madrid, Spain, June 29, 1909-Aug. 21, 1912; at Carlsbad, Austria, Aug. 22, 1912–July 17, 1914; at Prague, Austria, July 18, 1914-Aug. 1916, Sao Paulo, Brazil, since Aug. 1916. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, for scientific exhibit of collection of econ. plants of P.I. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Wrote: The Wild Tribes of Mindanao; Flora of Mindanao; The Dialects of the Philippines; The Constitution of Aragon. *Home:* Springfield, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

OOVER, C(harles) R(uglas), chemist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 30, 1885; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Edith Adaline (Crane) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906; B.S., Haverford, 1907, A.A., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Anna Mary Johnson, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 7, 1912. Prof. chemistry, Penn Coll., 1909-10; Austin fellow in chemistry, 1910-12, Carnegie research fellow in chemistry, 1912-13, Harvard; asso. prof. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1913-15; asso. prof. chemistry, 1915-18, prof. since 1918, Wesleyan U., Conn. Gas chemist research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918; consulting chemist same, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, also pres. Conn. Valley sect.), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Inventor of gas absorbent and gas detector; contbr. on chem. topics. *Home:* 91 Mt. Vernon St., Middletown, Conn.

OOVER, Harvey Daniel, college pres.; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and Jane J. (Gable) H.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1894-6; Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1896-02, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1907; *m.* M. Grace Stock, of New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1902. Prof. sociology and philosophy, Susquehanna U., 1907-9; prof. philosophy and pres., 1909-14, prof. philosophy and pres., since 1909, Carthage Coll. Lecturer on popular and chautauqua subjects, edn'l. topics and Russian history and social life. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Luth. Hist. Acad., Assn. Am. Colleges, N. Central Assn. of Colleges, Nat. Hoover Assn. (rec. sec.), A.A. A.S., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Sec. Nat. Lutheran Edn'l. Conf. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, engineer; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Jesse Clark and Hulda Randall (Minthorn) H.; B.A. (in mining engring.), Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; (LL.D., Brown U., U. of Pa., Harvard, Princeton, Yale, Oberlin, U. of Ala., Liege, Brussels; D.C.L., Oxford); *m.* Lou Henry, Monterey, Cal., 1899. Asst. Ark. Geol. Survey, 1893, U.S. Geol. Survey, Sierra Nevada mountains, 1895; asst. mgr. Carlisle mines, N.M., and Morning Star mines, Cal., 1896; in W. Australia as chief of mining staff of Bewick, Moreing & Co. and mgr. Hannan's Brown Hill Mine, 1897; mgr. Sons of Gwalia and E. Murchison mines, 1898; chief engr. Chinese Imperial Bur. of Mines, 1899, doing extensive exploration in interior of China. Took part in defense of Tientsin during Boxer disturbances, 1900. Representative of bond holders in constrn. of Ching Wang Tow harbor, 1900; gen. mgr. Chinese Engring. & Mining Co., 1901; partner Bewick, Moreing & Co., mine operators, London, 1902-8; dir. Zinc Corpn., Ltd., Kyshtim Corpn., Ltd., Tanalyk Corpn., Ltd., Oroya Exploration Co., Ltd., Russo-Asiatic Corpn., Ltd., 1908-14; chmn. or dir. Burma Corpn., Ltd., Santa Gertrudis Mining Co., Camp Bird, Ltd., Irtysh Corpn., Ltd. Chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15, Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-18; chmn. food com. Council of Nat. Defense, Apr.-Aug. 1917; apptd. U.S. food administrator by President Wilson, Aug. 10, 1917, resigned June 1919. Comdr. Legion d'Honneur; Audiffret prize, French Acad., 1918; "Honorary Citizen and Friend of the Belgian Nation"; citizen of Finland; burger of Antwerp, and other Belgian cities; medalist Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Western Engrs. Trustee Stanford U. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Ingenieurs Civils de France, Soc. Belge des Ingen, et des Indust., A.A.A.S., Hakluyt Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlingame (Calif.); University, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Economics of Mining (joint author), 1906; Principles of Mining, 1909. *Translator:* Agricola's De Re Metallica, 1912. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse, mining engr.; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Jesse Clark and Huldah Randall (Minthorn) H.; bro. of Herbert Clark H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; *m.* Mildred Crew, *d.* Thomas Snowden Brooke, of Baltimore, 1899. Mgr. or consulting engr. of mines in Cal., Mex., Russia, Burma, Australia and Alaska, 1903-19; largely interested in mining properties. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Royal Automobile (London). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, Société Belge des Ingenieurs et des Industriels, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Concentrating

Ores by Flotation, 3 edits. Prof. mining and metallurgy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919—. *Homes:* 450 Melville Av., Palo Alto, Calif., and Casa del Oso, Swanton, Calif. *Offices:* 1 London Wall Bldgs., London Wall, London, and Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOVER, William, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPE, Edward William, prof. law; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward William and Sarah (Keyes) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1894-6; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898; univs. of Berlin and Munich, Germany, 1901; M.A., Stanford U., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Hermione Hawkins, of El Paso, Tex., June 11, 1917. Actg. adj. prof. Greek, U. of Ala., 1905-6; instr. classics, U. of Ill., 1906-7; instr. Greek, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; practiced law at Los Angeles, Cal., 1910-13; prof. of law since 1913, dean Law School since 1915, U. of Ore. Mem. Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Language of Parody, a Study in the Diction of Aristophanes (dissertation for Ph.D.), 1905. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

HOPEKIRK, Helen, pianiste, composer; removed to Scotland, June 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

HOPEWELL, John, merchant, mfr.; 1845–1916; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOPKINS, Albert J., ex-senator; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1846; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) College, 1870 (LL.D. same); *m.* Emma C. Stolp, 1873. Admitted to Illinois bar, 1871, and practiced at Aurora, Illinois, and Chicago; state's attorney, Kane County, Ill., 1872-6; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1878-80; presdl. elector, 1884; mem. 49th to 57th Congresses (1885-1903), 8th Ill. Dist.; U.S. senator from Ill., 1903-9. Supported by Rep. congressional delegation of Ill. as candidate for Speaker, 56th Congress. Mem. law firm Hopkins & Hopkins, Chicago. *Home:* Aurora, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

HOPKINS, Albert Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* at Hickory, Miss., Apr. 27, 1886; *s.* Oliver and Helen V. (Tucker) H.; Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-1; Univ. of Miss., 1901-2; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, J.D., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1913-17; asst. counsel U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1917-19; spl. atty. Internal Revenue Bur. since Mar. 15, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Calumet Country (Chicago); University, Washington Golf and Country (Washington). *Home:* 1412 E. 56th St., Chicago. *Address:* Care Solicitor Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Alphonso Alva, author; Mar. 27, 1843–Sept. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOPKINS, Anderson Hoyt, librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar, entomologist; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1857; *s.* Andrew Evans and Miriam Florence (Evans) H.; early edn. at Jackson C.H., W.Va.; (hon. Ph.D., W. Va. U., 1893); *m.* Adealia S. Butcher, of Wood Co., W.Va., Nov. 18, 1880. Entomologist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1902; vice-dir. same, 1897-1902; prof. econ. entomology, W.Va. U., 1896-1902; forest entomologist in charge of forest insect investigations of the Division of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, since July 1, 1902, and Bur. of Entomology since July 1, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. America (v.-p.); mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (v.-p. 1900, pres. 1901), W.Va. Acad. Sciences (1st pres.), Entom. Soc. Washington (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p.); hon. mem. Soc. Econ. Biologists, Eng. Author of numerous bulls., principally on forest tree insects and Scolytidæ. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., February 1842; *s.* late Mark (pres. Williams Coll.) and Mary (Hubbell) H.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; capt., bvt. maj., lt. col. and col. 37th Mass. Vols., 1862-5; govt. officer under Reconstruction Acts, 1866; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Charlotte Everett Wise, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at New York, 1867-73; clerk U.S. Ct. of Claims, Washington, 1873-1914. Member board dirs. Garfield Hospital; chmn. of board Asso. Charities; mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; del. Internat. Peace Conf.; trustee Legal Aid Soc.; v.-p. trustees George Washington U. Pres. D.C. Soc. S.R.; dir. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., D.C. Hist. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, D.C. Commandery Loyal Legion (chancellor); pres. Williams College Alumni Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Constitutional Govt. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (v.-p.), Alibi (Washington); Authors (London). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed, 1909; and occasional prose and verse. *Address:* 1826 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Charlotte Everett (Mrs. Archibald Hopkins); *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; *d.* Henry Augustus and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise; ed. under pvt. teachers and in pvt. schs.; *m.* Archibald Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1878. President Home for Incurables, Washington, D.C.; mem. bd. U.S. Hosp. for the Insane, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson; chmn. Dist. of Columbia Sect. of Woman's Dept., Nat. Civic Federation; trustee and treas. other charitable orgns.; prominent in raising funds for erection of block of model homes for working people in Washington, D.C., under title of "The Ellen Wilson Memorial Homes." Mem. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. woman's div., D.C. sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chmn. D.C. Housing Com.; v. chmn. Camp Activities. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Clarence Victor, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Cyril George, agronomist; July 22, 1866–Oct. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOPKINS, E(dward) Washburn, philologist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens [Greece], 1912); *m.* Mary S. Clark, of New York, June 3, 1893. Tutor in Latin, Columbia, 1881-5; prof. Greek, Sanskrit and comparative philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit lang. and lit. and comparative philology, Yale, 1895—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. 1896-08, editor of its jour., 1897-07, pres. 1908-9), Am. Philol. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Caste in Ancient India, 1881; Manu's Lawbook, 1884; Religions of India, 1895; The Great Epic of India, 1901; India, Old and New, 1901; Epic Mythology, 1915; History of Religions, 1918. Also many spl. essays on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Address:* 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer, university prof.; *b.* Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* William Ambrose and Hannah Eliza-

beth (Sunderlin) H.; student N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1880-2; A.B., Princeton, 1888, fellow, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Oxford (on leave), 1901-2; *m.* Madeleine May Mundy, of Metuchen, N.J., June 17, 1890. Teacher N.Y. pub. schs., 1878-84; tutor, Princeton, 1888-9; asst. prof., 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-3, prof. rhetoric and English lang. since 1893, head of dept., 1902-9, acting dir. dept. of journalism, 1903-5, U. of Kan. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. literature and on literary criticism. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Simplified Spelling Board, Modern Language Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor English Journal, 1911; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913. Baptist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Handbook on the Teaching of English, 1904. Also monographs and contrbns. to periodicals. *Address:* 1201 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.

HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap, philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1858; *d.* George Lincoln and Ellen (Pond) Dunlap; ed. under pvt. tutors in U.S. and abroad; *m.* Amos Lawrence Hopkins, 1886 (now deceased) (*s.* Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll.). Painter and author. Founder, 1892, and life trustee New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women; later raised $212,000 to purchase land and erect new building for the sch. at Lexington Av. and 30th St. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (life mem.). Wrote: History of the Stanwood Family; History of the Lithgow Family (of which was a member). *Home:* 127 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Erasmus Guy, physician; *b.* at Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 9, 1877; *s.* Erasmus and Ida Gayle (Rowe) H.; student Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1894-6; M.D., Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1899; *m.* Pauline Dudley Gary, of Richmond, Dec. 27, 1905. Began practice at Richmond, 1899; city bacteriologist, 1906-7; pathologist St. Luke's Hosp. since 1907; asso. prof. pathology, 1913, prof. clin. pathology since 1917, dir. clin. lab. since 1913, Med. Coll. of Va. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1917; maj., Feb. 17, 1919; ordered active duty, Sept. 28, 1917; chief of lab. service at Camp Doniphan, Okla., Base Hosp. 45, A.E.F., in France, and at Justice Hosp. Group, Toul, consecutively, Dec. 6, 1917-Jan. 31, 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 25, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* Glen Allen, Va. *Address:* Medical College of Va., Richmond, Va.

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin, college pres.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1908; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1916; LL.D., Colby, 1916, Rutgers, 1916, Brown, 1919); *m.* Celia Stone, of Hanover, N.H., Feb. 2, 1911. Sec. to the pres., 1901-05, sec. of the college, 1905-10, Dartmouth Coll.; engaged in work in orgn. for various industrial concerns, Chicago, Boston, Phila., 1910-16; pres. Dartmouth Coll. since July 1, 1916. Apptd. in charge industrial relations, Q.M. Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1918; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of industrial relations, June-Sept. 1918; rep. of War Dept. on War Labor Policies Bd., July-Sept. 1918. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

HOPKINS, Evan Henry, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Frances P. M. Shain, of Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; in practice at Cleveland since 1892; mem. law firm of Herrick, Hopkins, Stockwell & Benesch, Cleveland. Member of the faculty and registrar, 1892-5, dean law department, 1895-1910, Western Reserve U. Mem. and sec. Cleveland Pub. Library Bd., 1892-8; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Cleveland, 1900-1. Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to legal publications. *Club:* University. *Home:* 9314 Miles Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

HOPKINS, Franklin, composer, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Frederick Eli, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Grant Sherman, anatomist; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1865; B.S., Cornell, 1889, Sc.D., 1893; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1900. Instr. histology and embryology, 1889-96, asst. prof. anat. methods and comparative veterinary anatomy, 1896-1903, prof. vet. anatomy since 1903, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. of Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HOPKINS, James Frederick, art educator; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Malinda (Wood) H.; descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side from the Dunster family; Newton High Sch.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1889; spent many seasons abroad, study of schs., galleries and museums; *m.* Emma Augusta Asbrand, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1893. Instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-96; dir. drawing, pub. schs., Boston, 1896-06; dir. Schools of Art and Design, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1906-12; dir. art edn. for Mass., Sept. 1, 1912—. Active in organizing exhbns., reorganization of schs. and courses of study and in inst. work; del. 2d Internat. Congress for Promotion of Art Edn., Berne, 1904, 3d Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Am. representation, and U.S. del. 4th Congress, Dresden, 1912; etc. Mem. Jury of Art Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. N.E.A., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Lessons in Drawing, 1897; Outlines of Art History, 1900; also many syllabi, published lectures and articles in edni. mags. Spl. lecturer, Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. in Northeastern, Eastern and Central depts., camps, cantonments, posts and naval bases, 1918. *Address:* Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, James Love, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1868; *s.* Christian R. and Anna (Love) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Georgien Shields, of St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1892. In practice at St. Louis since 1889, except 1898-1902, when was located in San Francisco; specializes in patent and trademark law. Spl. patent counsel for City of San Francisco, 1899-1900. *Author:* Hopkins on Unfair Trade, 1900; Hopkins on Trademarks, 1905 (3d edit. 1917); Hopkins' Judicial Code, 1911; Hopkins on Patents, 1911; Hopkins' Federal Equity Rules, 1913 (2d edit. 1917); also various monographs and articles on legal and medico-legal subjects. *Home:* 3931 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOPKINS, James R., artist; *b.* Irwin, O., May 17, 1877; *s.* Asa G. and Nettie (Miller) H.; ed. Art Acad. of Cincinnati; spent 1 yr. in Paris, then traveled around the world, studying art in Japan, China, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, etc.; *m.*

Edna B. Boies, of Hudson, Mich., Sept. 13, 1904. Painted in Paris 10 yrs., 1904-14; mem. faculty drawing and painting, Art Acad. of Cincinnati, since 1914. Portrait and figure painter; awards: Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916. Represented in Memorial Hall Mus., Phila., Cincinnati Mus. Assn., Atlanta Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago. *Home:* 14 Westminster Bldg., Walnut Hills. *Address:* Art Museum, Cincinnati, O.

HOPKINS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Theodore Austin and Alice Leavenworth (Doolittle) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S.T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Marie Moulton Graves, of Burlington, Vt., June 10, 1890. Organist St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1878-83; fire ins. agt., Oakland, Cal., 1884-7, also organist First Presbyn. Ch., Oakland; organist Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1888-90, and of Calvary Episcopal Ch., New York, 1889-90; deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Chapel, New York, 1890-1; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-3; rector Trinity Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1893-5, Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1895-9, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1899-1909; sec. 5th Missionary Dept., 1909-10; rector Ch. Redeemer, Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Chaplain 4th Regt., Mo. N.G., 1897-9. Editor Bible Lessons, in St. Andrew's Cross, 1896-99. Progressive. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Church. Mason. *Home:* 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

HOPKINS, Louise Virginia Martin, author; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1861; *d.* David M. and Elisabeth (Hall) Martin; ed. pub. schs. and at home; *m.* Crete, Neb., Albert Wade Hopkins, Feb. 21, 1883. Writer of short stories for newspapers and mags. and children's stories for mags. *Author:* Signal Lights, 1906; A Wagon Trip Through Yellowstone National Park, 1908; Frontier Days at Cheyenne, 1908; Ranch Life in Wyoming, 1909; Trout Streams of Northern Colorado, 1913. *Address:* Villisca, Ia.

HOPKINS, Margaret Sutton Briscoe (pen name Margaret Sutton Briscoe), author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1864; *d.* Samuel William and Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Arthur John Hopkins, of Amherst Coll., Apr. 18, 1895. Engaged as writer since 1890. *Author:* Perchance to Dream, and other stories, 1892; Links in a Chain, 1893; Jimty and Others, 1898; The Sixth Sense, and other stories, 1899; The Change of Heart, 1903; The Image of Eve, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe, engr.; educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Francis Nevil and Frances Anna (Monroe) H.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, M.S., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Katherine Guy, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1897. Instr. chemistry, Columbian, 1899-1902; asst. prof., 1902—, George Washington U.; mem. firm Munroe, Hall & Hopkins, consulting engrs., Washington. Electrician, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; editorial rep. Electrical World and Engineer, N.Y.; trustee and in charge div. elec. engring., Inst. of Industrial Research; v.-p. and elec. engr. Electric Tachometer Co. Elec. engr. Navy Dept. in charge power plant design and constrn. at all navy yards and stas., 1905-8; expert engr. U.S. Office of Public Roads, Washington, since 1909. Inventor of electric devices; awarded John Scott legacy medal, Franklin Institute, 1900. Temporary asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, during outbreak European war; vol. to French Red Cross and with French army in retreat from Mons to Paris. Lectured in Am. theatres on European war for benefit of Belgian destitute; chmn. Belgian Scholarship Com., for bringing to America worthy Belgian professors and scholars and providing funds for their support with free use of Am. univs. Lecturer on the navy and national defense, auspices of Navy League U.S. Tech. adviser, design sect. of gun div. Bur. of Ordnance, 1917—; maj. of ordnance, O.R.C., 1917. Consulting engr. Rys. Electric Equipment Co., Phila.; dir. Am. and British Research and Development Co., New York and London. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Master Mariners' Assn. Gloucester, Mass., U.S. Power Squadron, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Adventurers, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Model Engines and Boats, 1898; Twentieth Century Magic, 1904; Experimental Electro-Chemistry, 1905; The Strange Cases of Mason Brant, 1916; The Raccoon Lake Mystery; Over the Threshold of War; The Outlook for Research and Invention; The Inventor and His Workshop; also over 100 articles in scientific and engring. jours., trans., etc., and short stories in mags. *Home:* 2128 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Pauline Bradford, author; see Mackie, Pauline Bradford.

HOPKINS, Richard J., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* William Robert and Elizabeth (Murphy) H.; Student U. of Kan., 1893-6; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* May Cathcart, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 16, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 1918). Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1901; practiced with father at Garden City, Kan., 1906 until father's death 1913; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1909 (speaker pro tem of House); lt. gov. of Kansas, 1911, 12; city atty., Garden City, 1913-18; atty. gen. of Kan., 1919, 20. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. *Home:* 127 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

HOPKINS, Samuel Augustus, dentist; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Samuel A. and Helen (Carpenter) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Grinnell Coll., Ia.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1882; *m.* at Binghamton, N.Y., Mrs. Harriet Woodworth Sherman, Jan. 10, 1898. Practiced dentistry, New York, 1882-4; since then in Boston. Prof. theory and practice of dentistry, dental dept. Tufts Coll., until 1906. Has written several pamphlets on Mouth Bacteria. *Author:* The Care of the Teeth. *Address:* 400 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, Scott, banker; Feb. 2, 1860–Dec. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Selden G., asst. sec. of the Interior; *b.* Castle Rock, Wis., July 5, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Cynthia Jane (Marston) H.; ed. dist. schs. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1884; *m.* Nettie Gray, of Plainville, Kan., Nov. 26, 1885. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1884, and practiced at Plainville; county atty., Sheridan Co., Kan., 1895-8; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1900-4; state land commr., Wyo., 1911-17; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; asst. sec. of the Interior by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since Aug. 21, 1917.

Mem. Modern Woodmen of World, A.O.U.W. *Home:* The Cecil. *Address:* Interior Department, Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Sherburne Gillette, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas S. and Caroline W. (Eastman) H.; student Columbia U., 1887-9; *m.* Hester I. Davis, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced in Washington; associated in practice with father as Hopkins & Hopkins; specializes in internat. matters and settlements with the Govt.; diplomatic advisor to Madero during Mexican revolution of 1909-11; same to Carranza, 1st chief of Constitutionalist forces in Mexico, 1913-14; participated in advance on Mexico City, July-Aug., 1914; advisor to several Latin-Am. govts. Lt. D.C. Naval Militia, 1898; lt. comdr. in comd. U.S.S. Fern, 1899. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Clubs:* Press (Washington, D.C.); Calumet, Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 1817 19th St. N.W. *Office:* 723 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Thomas Cramer, geologist; *b.* in Center Co., Pa., May 4, 1861; *s.* Isaac Cramer and Mary Ann (Glenn) H.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887, M.S., 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; Ph.D. U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Edistina Farrow, of Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, 1890 (died May, 1907); 2d, Elizabeth G. Hendrix, of Tangier, Ind., Mar. 31, 1909. Prin. high sch., Rising Sun, Ind., 1887-8; instr. in chemistry, De Pauw U., 1888-9; asst. geologist, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-92, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1895, 96, 1901; prof. geology, Pa. State Coll., 1896-9, Syracuse Univ., 1900—. Member Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Current Events, Onondaga, Geology. *Author:* Marble and Other Limestones, 1893; Brownstones of Pennsylvania, 1896; Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania, 1898; Elements of Physical Geography (text-book), 1908; Laboratory Manual on Physical Geography, 1909; also numerous papers on geol. subjects pub. in tech. jours. and in various state reports. *Address:* 763 Comstock Av., Syracuse, New York.

HOPKINS, Thomas Snell, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Me., Apr. 22, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Philbrick) H.; Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; served 3 yrs. during Civil War in 16th Regt., Me. Inf.; wounded at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869; *m.* Carrie W. Eastman, of Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1869; mem. bar Supreme Ct. U.S.; sr. mem. firm of Hopkins & Hopkins; practice mostly confined to internat. law. Trustee George Washington U.; pres. bd. Soldiers' and Sailors' Temporary Home, Washington. Gov.-gen. Gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1912-15; ex-gov. D.C. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; past dept. comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Potomac; past-judge advocate-gen., G.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. *Summer Home:* Mt. Vernon, Me. *Home:* 1817 19th St., N.W. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington.

HOPKINS, William Hersey, college prof.; Dec. 20, 1841—Dec. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOPKINS, William John, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1863; *s.* John and Louisa Parsons (Stone) H.; ed. Friends' Acad., Harvard U., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Emma Laura Blauvelt, of Phila., June 20, 1896. *Author:* Telephone Lines and Their Properties, 1893; Preparatory Physics, 1894; The Telephone, 1898; The Sandman Series (4 vols.), 1902-3-7-8; The Airship Dragonfly, 1906; The Clammer, 1906; Old Harbor, 1909; The Meddlings of Eve, 1910; The Indian Book, 1911; Concerning Sally, 1912; Burbury Stoke, 1914; The Doers, 1914; Those Gillespies, 1916; The Clammer and the Submarine, 1917. Also short stories. *Address:* South Dartmouth, Mass.

HOPKINSON, Charles (Sydney), artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1869; *s.* John Prentiss and Mary E. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied in New York and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. Ross, Cambridge; *m.* Elinor Curtis, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1903. Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Paris, in Pittsburg, Phila., Chicago and New York. Commd. by Nat. Art Commn., 1919, to paint portraits of war celebrities. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HOPLEY, Elizabeth Sheppard; *b.* Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1870; *d.* Rev. Thomas J. and Margaret (Collins) Sheppard; ed. Granville and Bucyrus, O.; grad. Chicago Kindergarten Training Sch., and studied under William L. Tomlins, Central Music Hall, Chicago, and Edmund Russell; taught in Chicago Mission kindergartens 2½ yrs.; in Shepardson College, Granville, 1891-3; *m.* at Granville, O., James R. Hopley, Nov. 15, 1893. Pres. Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs; only woman speaker at Centennial Celebration of 100th anniversary of admission of Ohio to the Union. Contbr. Ohio Magazine and Ohio Historical and Archæological Quarterly. Author of amendment to the constitution providing that women may hold membership in bds. of pub. instns. caring for women and as superintendents of same. Chmn. various war coms., 1917-19. *Address:* Bucyrus, Ohio.

HOPLEY, John Edward, editor; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* John Prat and Georgianna (Rochester) H.; removed with parents to Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, 1856; ed. high sch. and under tutelage of father; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1875; founded Evening Telegraph, Bucyrus, O., 1887; now editor Bucyrus Journal, and Evening Telegraph. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-6; apptd. by Pres. McKinley consul to Southampton, Eng., 1898; consul to Montevideo, Uruguay, 1903-5; elector at-large on Rep. ticket, 1912. Protestant. 32° Mason; mem. of Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks (Bucyrus). Wrote: History of Crawford Co., Ohio, 1912. Inherited his father's library handed down from ancestors for several hundred yrs.; also father's collection of autograph letters, including letters from every Republican president, beginning with Lincoln. State consul Lincoln Highway. Charter mem. Northwestern Ohio Hist. Soc. *Address:* Bucyrus, O.

HOPPE, Herman Henry, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., January 4, 1867; *s.* Dominick and Mary (Dusterberg) H.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1889; post-grad. work in univs. of Strasburg and Berlin, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; *m.* Hermanie Richard, of Cincinnati (died 1912); *m.* 2d, June 4, 1914, Mary Monica Mitchell, *g.d.* of Robert Mitchell, of Cincinnati. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; staff phys. Good Samaritan Hosp.; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Cincinnati; dir. dept. of nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Cincinnati Neurol. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Queen City, Hamilton County Golf. *Address:* 3976 Beechwood Av., Cincinnati, O.

HOPPER, (William) DeWolf, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1858; *s.* John and Rosalie (DeWolf) H.; ed. J. H. Morse's Sch.; *m.* Ella Gardiner; 2d, Ida Mosher; 3d, Edna Wallace, actress, Jan. 28, 1893; 4th, Nella Reardon Bergen, prima donna, 1899 (divorced Apr. 21, 1913); 5th, Ella Furry, actress, May 24, 1913. Début in "Our Boys," 1879; later with Daniel Frohman's Madison Sq. Co. as Pittacus Green in "Hazel Kirke" and other rôles; studied vocal music and joined the McCaull Opera Co.; starred in comedy rôles at the head of own co.; later with Weber & Fields Co.; then starring at head of own co. and playing Mr. Pickwick; starring in revival of "Wang," "Happyland," "The Matinee Idol," and "Pinafore"; appeared as Reginald Bunthorne, in "Patience," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1912, later as Edward, in "The Pirates of Penzance"; played as Ko-Ko, in "The Mikado," 1913, as the Lord Chancellor, in star revival of "Iolanthe," 1913; starring in "The Better 'Ole," 1918-19. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

"HOPPER, Edna Wallace" (Mrs. Albert O. Brown), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 17, 1874; ed. Van Ness Sem., San Francisco; *m.* DeWolf Hopper, Jan. 28, 1893 (divorced, 1898); *m.* 2d, Albert O. Brown, Nov. 25, 1908. Début as Mabel Douglas, in "The Club Friend," at Star Theatre, New York, Aug. 17, 1891; subsequently joined Charles Frohman's Stock Co. and appeared in numerous rôles; associated with DeWolf Hopper in musical comedy; appeared as Lady Holyrood, in "Floradora," at Casino Theatre, New York, 1900, later as Wrenne, in "The Silver Slipper," at Broadway Theatre; joined Lew Fields Co., 1906; toured with Richard Carle, in "Jumping Jupiter," 1911-12. *Address:* 27 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, James Marie, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 23, 1876; *s.* John J. and Victoire Blanche E. (Lefebvre) H.; came to America, 1887; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1898; U. of Cal. Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Mattie E. Leonard, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1901. Reporter on San Francisco newspapers, 1899-1900; instr. French, U. of Cal., fall of 1901; in ednl. dept., P.I., 1902-3; on staff McClure's Mag., 1903. War corr. for Collier's in France, 1914, 15; attached to A.E.F. in France, 1918 to end of war. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Caybigan, 1906; Goosie, 1910; The Freshman, 1912; What Happened in the Night, 1913. *Co-Author:* "9009," 1908. *Address:* Carmel, Cal.

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark, archæologist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 23, 1870; *s.* Courtland (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Clark) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; spl. studies in classical archæology, Athens, Berlin and Munich, 1893-8; Ph.D., Munich, 1896; *m.* Dorothy Woodville Rockhill, Washington, Nov. 26, 1901; 2d, Eleanor Dennistoun Wood, of Islip, L.I., July 20, 1915. Took part in the excavations of the Argive Heræum, 1894, 1895; instr. Greek art, Wellesley Coll., 1898-9; asso. prof. classical art and archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1904; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1904-5. Took part in expdn. for excavating Cyrene, N. Africa, 1910-11; prof. classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Bath (London). *Author:* Euthymides, A Study in Attic Vase Painting, 1896; The Vases and Vase-fragments of the Argive Heræum (in the Argive Heræum, edited by Charles Waldstein); Euthymides and His Fellows, 1916; Handbook of Attic Red-figured Vases, 1918. Contbr. to revs. of articles on Greek art and archæology. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn. *Business Address:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

HOPSON, George Bailey, college prof.; Jan. 18, 1838–Aug. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan Caroline (Wilson) H.; pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York; *m.* Mary T. Allen, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871; 2d, Ada M. Carter, of Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. London, Elizabethan Club (New Haven), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Odd Volume (Boston); Rowfant (Cleveland); Paint and Clay (New Haven); Acorn of Conn. (editor publs.). *Address:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOPWOOD, Avery, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 28, 1884; *s.* James and Jule (Pendergast) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; unmarried. Went to New York as spl. corr. for Cleveland Leader, 1905, and almost immediately sold first play—"Clothes"—written in collaboration with Channing Pollock. Member Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, University of Michigan, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) This Woman and This Man; Seven Days (in collaboration with Mary Roberts Rinehart); Judy Forgot; Nobody's Widow (prod. London, Eng., as "Roxana"); Fair and Warmer; Sadie Love; Our Little Wife; Double Exposure; The Gold Diggers. Plays have been prod. in U.S., Can., the principal countries of Europe, and in the Orient. *Home:* 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOPWOOD, Erie Clark, editor; *b.* North Eaton, O., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Emily (Cook) H.; grad. Jefferson (O.) Edul. Inst., 1897; B.Litt., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; *m.* Ida R. Walter, of New Philadelphia, O., July 20, 1903. Prin. high sch., Middletown, O., 1901-2; joined staff Cleveland Plain Dealer as police reporter, 1902; later asst. city editor, city editor, night editor, mng. editor since 1912; dir. Plain Dealer Pub. Co. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Club:* City (a founder and ex-pres.), University. *Home:* 1793 Middlehurst Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Address:* Care The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

HOPWOOD, Josephus, college pres.; *b.* in Montgomery Co., Ky., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* William C. and Pamelia (Fox) H.; A.B., Abingdon (now united Eureka Coll.), Eureka, Ill., 1873; student U. of Ky., 1872-3; *m.* Sarah Eleanor La Rue, of La Grange, Ky., Aug. 19, 1874. Licensed to preach, 1873; prin. Acad. Sneedville, Tenn., 1874; prin. Buffalo Acad., nr. Johnson City, Tenn., 1875-82, when it became Milligan Coll., pres. same, 1882-1903; led in founding Va. Christian Coll., of which was pres., 1903-11; pres. Lamar College, Clarkston, Ga., 1912-15, Milligan College, Tennessee, 1915-1917. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Tenn., 1896. Mng. editor Pilot, Nashville, Tenn., June, 1895-Jan., 1896; editorial writer, same, 1896-7. Contbr. religious and prohibition jours.; lectures. *Address:* Milligan College, Tenn.

HOPWOOD, Robert Freeman, congressman; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., July 24, 1856; *s.* Rice Gaddis and Ruth (Jackson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma S. Miller, of Uniontown, Pa., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1879, and practiced in Uniontown; dir. Citizens Title & Trust Co., Uniontown Street Ry. Co. Held various local offices; atty. for borough 10 yrs., co. solicitor 18 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., etc.; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 23d Pa. Dist. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn. Pres. Uniontown Hosp. Assn., 1904-19. Mason (32°). *Club:* Uniontown Country. *Home:* Uniontown, Pa.

HORACK, Frank Edward, political scientist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., June 8, 1873; *s.* Frank J. and Katharyn (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897, A.M., 1899; student univs. of Chicago, Halle and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Collins, of Livermore, Ia., Sept. 6, 1905. Harrison fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1901-2; instr. polit. science, 1902, asst. prof., 1906, prof. since 1915, U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (sec. 13 yrs.), Mo. Hist. Soc., Polit. Science Club (U. of Ia.); mem. com. of Am. Polit. Science Assn. which issued report on the teaching of government, 1916. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (State U. of Ia.) *Author:* The Organization and Control of Industrial Corporations, 1903; The Government of Iowa, 1911. *Joint Author:* Iowa Applied History Series (3 vols.), 1912-16. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORACK, H. Claude, prof. law; *b.* at Belle Plaine, Ia., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* Frank J. and Katharine (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1899, LL.B., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Eleanor McLaughlin, of Mason City, Ia., Aug. 1, 1906. Asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1904-7; prof. law, State U. of Ia., since 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (sec. since 1911), Polit. Science Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. on legal topics. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORMELL, William Garfield, college dean; *b.* Oakland, O., July 19, 1861; *s.* Milton John and Emeline (Hisey) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, B.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Annie Johnston Buzzard, of Delaware, O., July 31, 1894. Instr., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. physics, 1894—, dean, June, 1909—, Ohio Wesleyan U. V.-p. Citizens Telephone Co., Delaware, O. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Delaware, O.

HORN, see also Horne.

HORN, Edward Traill, clergyman; June 10, 1850–Mar. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORN, Ernest; *b.* Mercer Co., Mo., July 17, 1882; *s.* Asa and Lillie Mariah (Canady) H.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Madeline Daggett Darrough, of Houston, Tex., June 4, 1914. Teacher, Mercer Co., Mo., 1900-5; prin. Univ. Elementary Sch., U. of Mo., 1906-8; asst. in edn., same univ., 1908-9; prof. seminary work and dir. playground, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1909-12; scholar in edn., Columbia, 1912-13; lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912-14; prin. Speyer Sch., Columbia, 1913-15; actg. prof. edn., summer session, Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1913; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1913, also dir. Univ. Elementary Sch.; dir. Scarborough (N.Y.) Sch., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. com. on economy in learning), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (exec. com.), Coll. Teachers of Edn. (exec. com.), A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* (thesis) Distribution of opportunity for participation among the various pupils in class room recitations, 1914. *Home:* 934 Kirkwood Av., Iowa City, Ia.

HORN, Frank Churchill, consulting engr.; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Adam E. and Martha P. (Naylor) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. instruction; *m.* Margaret K. Ferguson, of Guelph, Ont., Can., June 24, 1888 (died 1899). Asst. engr., St.L. & S.F.R.R., in charge heavy mountain work and building bridges in western Ark., 1881-2; in gen. engrng. practice and contr. water works, sewerage systems, foundations, bldgs., rys., sts. and rds. until 1894; in charge constrn. of regulating work, Chicago Drainage Canal, Lockport, Ill., 1895; asst. chief engr. Denver Union Water Co., and built system of gravity filtration beds at Platte Canon, Colo., for purification of water supply for Denver, later built masonry dam for purpose of conserving water supply for Denver; constructing engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-8; apptd. spl. consulting engr., same, 1911. Invented pneumatic system for placing concrete in large units. *Address:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Boise, Ida.

HORN, Paul Whitfield, supt. schools; *b.* at Booneville, Mo., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Mattie (Myers) H.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., 1917, Southwestern Univ., 1917, and Central College 1917); *m.* Maud Keith, of Cleveland, Tennessee, August 28, 1890. Teacher in rural schs., 1884-5; taught in Pryor Inst., Jasper, Tenn., 1889-92 (pres. 2 yrs.); prin. high sch., Sherman, Tex., 1895-7, supt. 7 yrs., 1897-04; supt. schs., Houston, Tex., 1904—. Teacher summer sch. U. of Tex., 7 summers, summer sch., Tulane U., 1911, Summer Sch. of South, Knoxville, 1913 and 1916, Summer School of Peabody Coll., Nashville, 1914-15, and Boston University, 1917. President Texas State Teachers' Assn., 1910; mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn'l. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* New Century Spelling Book (with A. N. McCallum), 1908; School Room Essentials (with W. S. Sutton), 1911; Best Things in Our Schools, 1913; New American Readers, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and revs. Made school survey of Portland, Ore., 1917; mem. com. making survey of state schools of Ala. (1919). *Home:* 228 Emerson Av., Houston, Texas.

HORN, Tiemann Newell, army officer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Daniel Tiemann and Frances (Capron) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Arty. Sch., 1898, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Myra Rivers, of Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1891; trans. to 2d Arty., Dec. 15, 1891; 1st lt. 1st Arty., Oct. 7, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 2d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 4th Field Arty., Sept. 16, 1911; to 2d Field Arty., June 16, 1913, to 1st Field Arty., Sept. 15, 1915; lt. col., Jan., 5, 1917; trans. to 9th Field Arty., col., July 1, 1917; brig. gen., Feb. 6, 1918. Dist. ordnance officer and arty. engr. Southern Arty. Dist. of N.Y., 1903-6; duty at Jamestown Expn., 1907; in Philippines, 1913-15, Hawaii, 1915-18; as brig. gen. comd. 7th F.A. Brigade, 7th Div., during war period. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army Polo Assn., etc. *Home:* 221 E. 6th St., Plainfield, N.J.

HORNADAY, James Parks, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Castleton, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Anson Deming and Sarah Hurid (Hanna) H.; ed. Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind., and Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Willis, of Waterloo, Ind., June 6, 1893. Teacher pub. schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1882-4; with Martinsville (Ind.) Republican, 1884-6, Indianapolis Journal, 1886-9; with Indianapolis News since 1889, successively as state polit. writer, 1889-98, city editor, 1898-1901, Washington corr. since 1901. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (treas.), Nat. Press (a founder). *Home:* 1419 Newton St. N.W. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORNADAY, William Temple, zoölogist; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Martha (Varner) H.; ed. Ia. Agri. Coll.; studied zoölogy and museology in U.S. and Europe; (honorary Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., Yale University, 1917); *m.* Josephine Chamberlain, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 11, 1879. As collecting zoölogist visited Cuba, Fla., the W.I., S. America, India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula and Borneo, 1875-9; chief taxidermist U.S. Nat. Mus., 1882-90; in real estate business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-6; dir. New York Zoöl. Park since 1896. Pres. Am. Bison Soc., 1907-10. Gold medal "for eminent merit" from the Camp-Fire Club of America; grand medal of honor, Nat. Société d'Acclimatation of France, "for the protection of birds." Active in promoting game preserves and new laws for the protection of wild life generally; took initiative in creation of Mont. Nat. Bison Range, Goat Mountain Park (B.C.), Wichita Nat. Bison Range, and Snow Creek (Mont.) Game Preserve; the Bayne law to prohibit the sale of native game; and new tariff law to prohibit all importations of wild birds' plumage into the U.S. for millinery purposes (1913). *Author:* Two Years in the Jungle, 1885; Free Rum on the Congo, 1887; The Extermination of the American Bison, 1887; Taxidermy and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892; The Man Who Became a Savage, 1895; Guide to the New York Zoölogical Park, 1899; The American Natural History, 1904; Camp-Fires in the Canadian Rockies, 1906; Camp-Fires on Desert and Lava, 1908; Our Vanishing Wild Life, 1913; Wild Life Conservation in Theory and Practice, 1914; A Searchlight on Germany, 1917; Awake! America, 1918; A Democracy of Crocodiles, 1918; The Lying Lure of Bolshevism, 1919; Old-Fashioned Verses, 1919. Active in promotion of preparedness and nat. defense, war relief, etc. Gold medal, Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds (London), for services rendered migratory bird law and treaty. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

HORNBEAK, Samuel Lee, university pres.; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Samuel M. and Harriet Jane (Rice) H.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1885, A. M., 1886; U. of Chicago, 1894-5; Ph.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1895 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Mattie A. Gee, of Lewisville, Tex., May 27, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1885-91; prof. chemistry and physics, 1891-1906, chmn. of faculty, 1899-1901, dean, 1901-6, Trinity U.; supt. State Sch. for Blind, Austin, Tex., 1907-8; pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., Sept. 1908—. Trustee Trinity Coll., 1907-8; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., 1894-1900. N.E.A., Assn. Am. Colleges. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Waxahachie, Texas.

HORNBECK, Marquis D., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HORNBECK, Stanley K(uhl), tariff expert; *b.* Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1883; *s.* Marquis D. (Ph.D., D.D.) and Lydia M. (Kuhl) H.; U. of Colo., 1899-1901; A.B., Univ. of Denver, 1903; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7, B.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1907-8, instr., 1908-9, U. of Wis.; instr. in Chinese Govt. colleges, 1909-13; asst. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, asso. prof. since 1917, U. of Wis. Lecturer, U. of Mich., summer session 1917; tech. expert Far Eastern Div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug.-Oct. 1919; now spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis., and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with R. F. Scholz) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907; The Most-Favored-Nation Clause in Commercial Treaties, 1910; Contemporary Politics in the Far East, 1916; articles on internat. law, politics and trade. *Home:* Madison, Wis. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

HORNBLOW, Arthur, editor, dramatist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) H.; ed. Manchester (Eng.) Grammar Sch., 1878-80, Paris (France) U., 1886-9; studied lit. and art, Paris; corr. English and Am. jours. from Paris. Came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Natalie Lambert, May 26, 1892 (died 1912); 2d, Nora Marie Geoghegan, of Edinburgh, 1914. On staff Kansas City Globe, 1889, later on Dramatic Mirror; asst. play reader for A. M. Palmer, 1892-4; asst. foreign editor and foreign editor, 1894-6, on staff Paris edit., 1896-7, asst. cable editor at London, 1897-9, New York Herald; on staff New York Times, 1899; editor The Theatre Magazine since 1901. *Author:* (books) The Lion and the Mouse, novelized from Charles Klein's play, 1906; The End of the Game, 1907; The Profligate; By Right of Conquest, 1909; The Third Degree (with Charles Klein); John Marsh's Millions (with Charles Klein); The Gamblers (with Charles Klein); The Easiest Way (with Eugene Walter); Bought and Paid For (with George Broadhurst); Kindling (with Charles Kenyon); The Talker (with Marion Fairfax); The Mask; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins in coöperation with William J. Burns); The Money Makers (with Charles Klein); The Price (with George Broadhurst); Training For the Stage, 1916; A History of the Theatre in America, 1919. *Translations:* The Demi-Virgins, 1896, and Letters of Women, 1897 (both by Marcel Prévost); Triumph of Death, 1897, The Intruder, 1898 (both by Gabriele d'Annunzio); Private Life of the Sultan (Dorys), 1901. *Plays:* Musotte, 3 acts (adaptation Guy de Maupassant), 1894; Twilight (collaborator), 1896; Strolling Players (adaptation), 1905; The System of Dr. Tarr (collaborator). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 45 N. Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 6 E., 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNBLOWER, Henry, broker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; *s.* Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) H.; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; *m.* Hattie Frances Wood, of Arlington, May 12, 1886. Began as clerk in father's firm of Hornblower & Page, 1879; after death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed co-

partnership with John W. Weeks (Hornblower & Weeks), which still continues, additions having been made to the firm; dir. Menotomy Trust Co. (Arlington, Mass.), Dorchester (Mass.) Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Harmony Mills, Hoosac Mills; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Co., Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank, N. Atlantic Oyster Farms, Laconia Car Co., Trinidad Sugar Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co., Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies S.S. Lines. Expres. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Art, Boston Athletic, Brookline Country, Racquet and Tennis, Brae Burn Country, Union, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston.

HORNBLOWER, William Butler, lawyer; May 13, 1851—June 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HORNBOSTEL, Henry, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward and Johanna (Cassebeer) H.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891 (hon. M.A., 1912); École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; *m.* Martha Armitage, of New York, 1899. Mem. firm of Palmer & Hornbostel; architects of New York City bridges, Carnegie Tech. Sch. (Pittsburgh), U. of Pittsburgh Memorial Bldg. (Pittsburgh), Albany Edn. Bldg., city halls, Pittsburgh, Wilmington, Del., Oakland, Cal., etc. Asst. in architecture, 1897-1900, lecturer, 1900-3, Columbia; now prof. architecture, Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, and patron Sch. of Fine Arts same since 1908. Mem. A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc. (council), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1915-16), Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); University, Columbia University. *Home:* 311 W. 77th St. *Office:* 63 William St., New York.

HORNBY, Lester George, artist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Ella May (Given) H.; pub. schs., Pawtucket, R.I.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1890-92; Pape Sch. of Art, Boston, 1894-95; lectures, Brown U., and Art Students' League, New York; art schs., Paris, 1906-7-8, under Jean Paul Laurens and other masters; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Margaret Boyd, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 24, 1911. Represented in Art Inst. of Chicago, Mus. of Arts, Detroit, New York Pub. Library, Boston Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Washington, Fine Art Soc., London, Victoria and Albert Mus., S. Kensington, Galerie Ernst Arnold, Dresden, Salon des Artistes, Française, Paris, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Has exhibited in prin. art centres of America and Europe; awarded Pape Silver Medal, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1910. Dir. Am. Art Assn. of Paris, 1907-8. *Clubs:* Providence Art, Salmagundi, Beachcombers, Am. Art (Paris). *Illustrator:* An Artist's Sketch Book of Old Marblehead, 1906; Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Broadway, 1911; A Sketch Book of London, 1912; A Sketch Book of Edinburgh, 1912; Boston New and Old, 1913; Rambles Around Old Boston, 1914; Walks About Washington, 1915; Old Concord, 1915; Paris Reborn, 1915; Chicago, 1917; Etchings of the Great War. *Address:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

HORNE, see also Horn.

HORNE, Charles Francis, editor, teacher; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* at Englewood, N.J., Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1896. Instr. English, 1897, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof., since 1915, College City of New York. Lecturer in various univ. extension movements, on lit. and hist. topics. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City College. *Editor:* Great Men and Famous Women (8 volumes), 1894-6; Story of the Greatest Nations, 10 vols. (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-6; Great Events by Famous Historians, 20 vols., 1904-5; History of the College of the City of New York, 1907; The Meaning of Modern Life, 1907; The Bible and Its Story, 10 vols., 1908-10; Life and Works of Jules Verne, 1911; The World's Famous Events, 10 vols., 1914; Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East, 14 vols., 1917; Universal Library of Autobiography, 1918. *Author:* The Birth of the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narrative of the Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; The Technique of the Novel, 1908; History of New York State, 1915; also various pamphlets and mag. articles. Now preparing a history of the Great War. Mem. U.S.A. Edn'l. Corps with A.E.F. in France. *Home:* 616 W. 148th St., New York.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; A.B., A.M., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Herbert Worthington, of Wilson, N.C., Aug. 29, 1901. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1894-6; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1900-5, prof. philosophy, 1905-9, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. history of edn. and history of philosophy, New York U., since 1909. Lecturer in Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1903, in Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1902-4, U. of N.C. Summer Sch., 1903, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Cal. Summer Session, 1909, N.Y.U. Summer Sessions, 1911-13, Auburn Summer Schools, 1915-17. Mem. Religious Education Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Philosophy of Education, 1904; The Psychological Principles of Education, 1906; Idealism in Education, 1910; Free Will and Human Responsibility, 1912; Leadership of Bible Study Groups, 1912; Story-Telling, Questioning, and Studying, 1916; The Teacher as Artist, 1917; Jesus—Our Standard, 1918; Modern Problems As Jesus Saw Them, 1918. *Editor:* Simple Southern Songs, 1916, and Songs of Sentiment, 1917, by Ida Caroline Horne. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Perley Leonard, educator; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 30, 1866; *s.* John Blake and Mary White (Tay) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894; *m.* Emma Sanderson, of Sunderland, Mass., June 29, 1892. Master, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1896-04; pres. The Kamehameha Schools, Honolulu, H.T., 1904-14, also ex-officio head of mil. dept.; one of founders of Civic Federation of Honolulu (v.-p. 2 yrs.). Owner and headmaster, The Norfolk School (country day sch.), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1915-17; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Good Fellowship (Derry, N.H.), Harvard and University (Honolulu, H.T.), Twentieth Century (Boston). Rec. sec.

N.H. State S.S. Assn. Chmn. several war time coms. *Home:* Derry Village, N.H.

HORNER, Charles Francis, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Menominee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William and Martha A. (Barron) H.; student U. of Neb., 1898-99; studied law; *m.* Jessie Ridgway, of Lexington, Neb., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-7 and 1900; on cattle ranch, 1900-3; entered Chautauqua work at Lincoln Neb., 1906; now pres. Redpath-Horner Chautauquas, Redpath-Horner Lyceum Bur., Midland Lyceum Bur. (Des Moines, Ia.), Horner Inst. Fine Arts (Kansas City, Mo.), Bank of Bronson, Kan., Am. State Bank, Grenada, Colo.; owner Central Lyceum Bur.; sr. partner Horner-Witte Artists' Bur.; v.-p. Farmers State Bank, Hartford, Kan., etc. Dir. speakers' bur., Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; mem. War Loan Com., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1917-19. Episcopalian. *Home:* Mission Hills. *Address:* 3300 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HORNER, J(ames) Richey, physician; *b.* at Tarentum, Pa., June 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Caroline (McCracken) H.; grad. Pittsburg Central High Sch.; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1883; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1884; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; (hon. A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1885); *m.* Belle Benton, of Cleveland, June 12, 1900. Resident surgeon Ward's Island (N.Y.) Homœopathic Hosp., 1884; phys., 1885, and later staff obstetrician, Homœ. Hosp., Pittsburg; gen. practice, Pittsburg and Allegheny until 1896; abroad 7 months, 1896; asst. to Hughlings Jackson, neurologist Queen's Square Hosp., London; spl. study diseases of nervous system; asst. phys., staff of State Homœ. Hosp. for the Insane, New York, 1897; now in exclusive practice in mental and nervous diseases; was registrar and prof. neurology and electro-therapeutics, now prof. psychiatry and insanity, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll.; was neurologist and pres. of staff, Huron Street Hosp. Trustee Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union, Glen Valley Country (dir.), Med. Library. *Home:* 4907 Carnegie Av., S.E. *Office:* 659 Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

HORNER, John B., college prof.; *b.* near La Grange, Tex., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Rev. Elias Ruark and Mary Anne H.; B.S., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1877, M.S., 1881; A.B., Willamette U., Ore., 1885, A.M., 1887; Harvard, summer, 1897; U. of Cal., summer, 1907; *m.* Isabelle Skipton, of Philomath, Ore., Sept. 5, 1880. Served successively as prin. high schs. of Buena Vista, Union, Brownsville, Roseburg and Albany, Ore., to 1890; prof. English literature, 1890-1900, prof. history since 1900, Oregon Agricultural Coll. Editor Oregon Teachers' Journal, 1888-90; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Examiners, 1886-98; mem. Ore. Geog. Bd.; sec. State Teachers' Assn., 1882-98. Presbyn. *Author:* Chart of English Literature, 1895; Oregon Literature, 1897, 1902; Vacation on the Mediterranean, 1905; Oregon—Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature, 1919. Commended by Ore. Legislature for hist. research, 1919; lectures extensively. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

HORNER, Junius Moore, bishop; *b.* Oxford, N.C., July 7, 1859; *s.* James Hunter and Sophronia (Moore) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1885; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., U. of the South, 1899); *m.* Eva Harker, of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Leaksville and Reidsville, N.C., 1890; prin. Oxford (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-8; consecrated first missionary bishop of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898. *Address:* Asheville, North Carolina.

HORNER, Leonard Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* Frederick (U.S.N.) and Maria Elizabeth H.; prep. edn. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1898; *m.* Julia Stuyvesant Barry, of N.Y. City, and Warrenton, Va., Nov. 8, 1902. Began with engr. construction dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1898; with Crocker-Wheeler Co. as sales engr. and mgr. for Conn., 1900-8; v.-p. Acme Wire Co. since 1908. Served with Troop A, N.Y. Cav., in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Air Service at Washington, D.C., World War, 1917-18, as chief of staff, Bur. Aircraft Production, rank of maj.; promoted to lt. col. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of New Haven (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Chi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Graduates, Lawn, New Haven Country (New Haven); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 175 Linden St. *Office:* The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

HORNIBROOK, William Harrison, ex-minister to Siam; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., July 6, 1884; *s.* Dr. Edward and Rosina H.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900-2; grad. prep. dept., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1902-3; U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1903-4; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Miss Yolande Wilson, of Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 23, 1906. Began practice at Condon, Ore., 1905; removed to Twin Falls, Ida., 1908; established Twin Falls Chronicle, 1908; purchased Albany (Ore.) Daily Democrat, 1912, Vancouver (Wash.) Daily Columbian, 1919. Mem. Ida. Senate, 1910-12; mem. and sec. Dem. State Central Com., Ore., 1913-15; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1915-17; resigned and resumed charge of newspaper. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. Ida. Direct Legislation League, Willamette Valley Press Assn. Elected Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1918; resigned Apr. 1919, and removed to Vancouver, Wash. *Address:* Vancouver, Wash.

HORNIBROOKE, Isabel (Isabel Hornibrook), author; *b.* in Ireland, of English parents; *d.* Nicholls Cole-Bowen and Emma Emilia (Bates) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. First story accepted for an English mag., at 14; came to America in 1892, and subsequently established home in Worcester. *Clubs:* Woman's (Worcester), Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Little Troublesome, 1886; Tuke, 1888; Lost in Maine Woods, 1896; Camp and Trail, 1897; From Keel to Kite, 1908; A Scout of To-day, 1913; Girls of the Morning-Glory Camp-Fire, 1916; Drake of Troop One, 1916; Camp-Fire Girls and Mount Greylock, 1917. Mem. La Société Académique Internationale; hon. mem. with diploma and insignia, Academie D'Histoire Internationale (Paris). *Home:* 23 Hollywood St., Worcester, Mass.

HORNICK, Charles W., newspaper man; Aug. 31, 1863–Nov. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HORNSBY, John Allan, physician; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* Doddridge Christopher and Elizabeth Matilda (Pim) H.; ed. high sch. and Washington U., St. Louis; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1882; *m.* Edith Primm, of St. Louis, Sept. 18, 1883. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1882; asst. supervising surgeon, M.P. Ry., 1883; coroner St. Louis Co., 1884-5; clk. St. Louis Ho. of Delegates, 1886-7; surgeon White Pass & Yukon Ry., Alaska, 1898-1900; spl. quarantine officer,

Nome, 1900; med. officer under U.S. Treasury Dept., at Nome, 1901; settled in Chicago, 1890; supt. Michael Reese Hosp., 1907-13. Apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Medical Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Served in Mo. N.G. and St. Louis police reserves. Assistant chief of elec. dept. Chicago Expn., 1890-4. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Royal League, Physicians' Club. *Editor:* The Modern Hospital. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and in active service; promoted lt. col.; was confidential advisor to the Sec. of War, chief insp. of mil. hosps. in U.S., and chief of hosp. constrn. div. of the army; lt. col. R.C. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HORNUNG, Christian, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HORR, George Edwin, theologian; *b.* Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* George Edwin and Matilda (Ellis) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1876-7; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; (D.D., Brown University, 1896; LL.D., Colby College, 1915); *m.* Evelyn Olmsted Sacchi, of Tarrytown, New York, March 16, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1879-84, First Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; editor-in-chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. ch. history since 1903, pres. since 1908, Newton Theol. Instn. Fellow Brown U.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad., Shaw U.; contbg. editor The Watchman-Examiner. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City (Boston); Oak Bluffs Golf. *Author:* Hid in the Heart, 1903; The Training of the Chosen People, 1907; The Great Ministry, 1908. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HORSFALL, R(obert) Bruce, painter; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Tomlin and Anne (Battersby) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., 1886-9; gained European scholarship and studied at Art Acad., Munich, and at Paris, France, 1889-93; *m.* Carra Elizabeth Hunting, of Clinton, May 27, 1906. Has exhibited at Chicago, Ill., since 1886; also at Chicago Expn., 1893, and at Midwinter Expn., San Francisco, 1893-4; scientific illustrations for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898-9; Illus. for Century and St. Nicholas, 1899-01. Illustrated Land Mammals of the Western Hemisphere, 1912-13; also many books of birds, etc. Permanently represented by 12 backgrounds for Habitat Groups, Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. biologist, Oregon Fish and Game Commn. Member Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithologists' Club, etc. *Address:* 1457 E. 18th St., Portland, Ore.

HORSFORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Eben Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Cambridge and Boston; unmarried. Continued her father's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; sent out archæol. expdn. to Iceland, 1895, to examine ruins of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895-6-7, to examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, etc.; directed various researches among works of native races of N. America in connection with investigation of Norse discovery of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince Hist. Soc.; hon. v.-p. Viking Club of London; mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Icelandic Antiq. Soc., Irish Texts Soc.; pres. Shelter Island Pub. Library. *Author:* Graves of the Northmen, 1893; An Inscribed Stone, 1895; Dwellings of the Saga-Time in Iceland, Greenland and Vinland, National Geographical Magazine, 1892; Vinland and Its Ruins, Popular Science Monthly, Dec., 1899; Ruins of the Saga-Time. *Home:* Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. *Address:* 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HORSKY, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Helena, Mont., June 12, 1873; *s.* John and Louise (Seykora) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1896; studied medicine but changed to law; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895, Mont. bar same yr., U.S. Circuit Court, 1897, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, at San Francisco, 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1904; practiced in Helena since 1895; city atty., 1898-04, 1908-11; mayor of Helena, 1911; exchmn. Rep. City Com., Helena. Mem. Sons and Daughters of Mont. Pioneers (ex-pres.). Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Shriner. Protestant. *Club:* Montana. "Four-Minute Man." Grad. Field Arty., Central Officers' T.S., 53d Battery, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. *Home:* Montana Club. *Office:* Horsky Bldg., Helena, Mont.

HORSLEY, John Shelton, surgeon; *b.* Lovingston, Va., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* John and Rose Evelyn (Shelton) H.; student acad. dept. U. of Va., 1888-90, M.D., 1892; post-grad. courses in New York; *m.* Eliza Braxton, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, 1899. Began practice in Nelson Co., Va.; moved to Staunton, 1894; asst. to Dr. John A. Wyeth, of New York, 1896; editor New York Polyclinic Medical Journal, 1897-8; at El Paso, Tex., 1898-03; propr. and surgeon-in-chief St. Luke's Hosp., El Paso, 1899-03; prof. principles of surgery, Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1903-12; surgeon-in-charge, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (pres.); hon. mem. N.M. Med. Soc., Southside Va. Med. Soc., Southwest Va. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va., Colonnade. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Co-Author:* American Practice of Surgery. *Author:* Surgery of the Blood Vessels. Contbr. to med. press on surg. subjects. *Address:* 617 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

HORSWELL, Charles, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORTON, Edward Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* William Marshall and Ann (Leonard) H.; served in S. Atlantic Squadron during Civil War; student U. of Mich., 1865-6 (hon. A.M., 1880); grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1868; studied at Brunswick and Heidelberg, 1871; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1919); *m.* Josephine Adelaide Rand, Dec. 1, 1875. Pastor Leominster, Mass., 1868-75, Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92 (minister emeritus). President Unitarian S.S. Soc., and editor, Every Other Sunday, 1892-10. Trustee Westford Acad., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home. Chaplain Mass. Senate, Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and of Kinsley Post G.A.R. Mem. Republican Club of Mass., Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Noble Lives and Noble Deeds, 1893; A Book of Song and Service, 1895; Scenes in the Life of Jesus, 1895; Beginning of Christianity, 1896; Teaching of Jesus, 1896; The Story of Israel, 1896; Beacon Lights of Christian History (2 grades), 1897; Great Thoughts of Israel, 1896; Character Building, 1899; Foundation Truths in Religion, 1899; Great Passages from the Bible, 1901; About the Bible, 1902; Our Faith, 1902; also Culmination of the Puritan Theocracy, 1900; Senate Prayers (Mass.), 1913; Discourse, 275th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1914; various articles in magazines and papers. Pres. Myles Standish Monument Assn., Boston Com-

mon Soc. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Massachusetts.

HORTON, George, consul general; *b.* Fairville, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Peter Davis and Mary Sophia (Aiken) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878; (Litt.D., George Washington U., 1903); *m.* Catherine Sacopoulo, of Athens, Greece, Feb. 4, 1909. Consul at Athens, Greece, 1893-8; lit. editor Chicago Times-Herald, 1899-1901; editor lit. supplement, Chicago American, 1901-3; consul, 1905-6, consul-gen., 1906-10, at Athens, Greece; consul at Saloniki, Turkey, Jan. 10, 1910-Oct., 1911; consul-gen. at Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-17 and May 1919—; consul gen. at Saloniki, 1917-19. Hon. mem. Athens "Parnassos," Jan., 1908—. Has lectured extensively in U.S. for Am. Archæol. Soc. *Author:* Songs of the Lowly, 1891; In Unknown Seas, 1895; Aphroessa, 1897; Constantine, 1897; A Fair Brigand, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1901; Modern Athens, 1901; The Tempting of Father Anthony, 1901; The Long Straight Road, 1902; In Argolis, 1902; The Monk's Treasure, 1905; The Edge of Hazard, 1906; Miss Schuyler's Alias, 1913. Was in charge of the interests of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Serbia, Montenegro, and Rumania, in Asia Minor from the outbreak of the World War until Apr. 6, 1917, distributing relief among needy civilians and prisoners of war; on rupture of relations with Turkey was transferred to Saloniki. Received thanks of British and French govts. for services during war; decorated Knight Order of Gregory the Great (Papal) for protection afforded Christian populations in Turkey; Comdr. Order of the Savior (Greek). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Smyrna, Asia Minor.

HORTON, Katharine Loren Pratt (Mrs. John Miller Horton); *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Pascal Paoli and Phebe (Loren) Pratt; ed. Buffalo Sem., Brooklyn Heights Sem.; *m.* John Miller Horton, of Buffalo. Chmn. com. on ceremonies and entertainments Woman's Bd. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. to Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901; mem. Woman's Bd. Lady Mgrs., St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Niagara Frontier Landmarks Assn. Regent of the Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; founder and pres. Buffalo Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Nellie Custis Chapter, and v.-p. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution; v.-p. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; trustee Nat. Soc. Daughters of Empire State; mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo Hist. Soc. (hon.), etc. Three times del. to Internat. Peace and Arbitration Congress in Europe; pres. Woman's Bd. of Buffalo Celebration of 100 Years of Peace. V.-p. Erie br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Women's Rep. League of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chautauqua (N.Y.) Woman's Eclectic (N.Y. City). *Home:* 477 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HORTON, (Charles) Marcus, author; *b.* at N.Y. City, August 22, 1879; *s.* Heman and Ada Dora (Springsteen) H.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors; U. of N.Mex., 1904-5; *m.* Anna Belle Fowler, of Hadley, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1914. Took 3 yrs.' course in mech. drafting, Crescent Shipyard and Iron Works, Elizabethport, N.J.; designer for Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-4; contributor short stories to Delineator, Popular Magazine, Smith's, Collier's Weekly, Scribner's Magazine; winner of prizes for short stories in contests of New York Herald and New York Evening Telegram. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Authors' League America, Pi Kappa Alpha, Mason, Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Bred of the Desert, 1915; Under New Management, 1917; Opportunities in Engineering, 1919. *Home:* Averill Park, N.Y.

HORTON, Oliver Harvey, lawyer; Oct. 20, 1835—Feb. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORTON, Ozy Roscoe, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOSFORD, Hester Eloise, author, lecturer; *b.* Carthage, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1883; *d.* Clark Bailey and Edith (Stevens) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, A.M., 1910; unmarried. Head of English dept., High Sch., Orange, N.J., 1904-10; polit. writer Independent Weekly Mag., New York, 1912-15. Campaign speaker for Dem. Nat. Com. in Calif., 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; has spoken in 23 states; lectured to A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918, 19. Unitarian. Charter mem. Woman's Nat. Dem. League; mem. D.A.R., etc. *Author:* Woodrow Wilson and New Jersey Made Over, 1912; Woodrow Wilson, his Career, his Statesmanship and his Public Policies, 1912; Teaching of the Mother Tongue in France, 1915; Teaching of the Mother Tongue in Germany, 1915. Contbr. newspapers. *Address:* Hotel Belmont, New York, N.Y.

HOSIC, James Fleming, educator; *b.* Henry, Ill., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* James W. and Dorothy Ellen (Hervey) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.M., 1902; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; *m.* Nellie Augusta Lovering, of Findlay, O., Aug. 19, 1903. Prin. high sch., Auburn, Neb., 1891-3; supt. schs., Arapahoe, Neb., 1894-6; head English dept. Neb. Normal Sch., 1896-1900, same dept. Chicago Normal Sch. since 1902; instr. in English, Columbia, summers 1916-20; in charge of instruction in English under auspices of Y.M.C.A., for A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English (a founder), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., English Assn. of Great Britain. Mem. Union Evangelical Ch. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Elementary Course in English, 1909; Practical English for High Schools, 1916; A Child's Composition Book, 1916; A Composition Grammar, 1916. Founder of the English Journal, 1912; lecturer before edul. and civic socs. *Home:* 10423 Seeley Av. *Office:* 609 W. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

HOSKIER, Herman C., author; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* Herman and Elizabeth Catherine (Byrne) H.; ed. Eton Coll., Eng., and in France and Germany; *m.* Harriet Amelia Wood, of South Orange, N.J., May 23, 1888. In banking and brokerage business, New York, as Hoskier, Wood & Co., then mem. L. von Hoffmann & Co. and F. S. Smithers & Co., until 1903; retired to devote attention to lit. occupations; endeavoring to solve the early interaction of the Versions of the N.T. (Syriac, Coptic, Ethiopic and Latin), among each other and on the Greek, during the first four centuries of Christian era. Liberal Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Zoöl. Soc., New York; asso. mem. Navy League of U.S. *Clubs:* Grolier, Union, New York Athletic, Down Town. *Author:* Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament, 1911; Concerning the date of the Bohairic Version of the New Testament, 1912; An indictment of Codex B and its Allies, 1913. *Editor:* Collations of the Greek Codex Evan. 157-604, etc., 1890; The Golden Latin Gospels in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan, 1910. Contbr. articles to British and Am. jours. and reviews. In Europe 1914-19 during entire war; served in French Army,

grade of lt. with Am. Vol. Ambulance Sections vii and xi prior to U.S. entry into the war; decorated Croix de Guerre (two citations) and Legion of Honor; subsequently was rep. Am. Red Cross at French Gen. Hdqrs. *Address:* South Orange, N.J.

HOSKIN, Arthur Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Shopiere, Wis., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Albert A. and Eliza M. (Taylor) H.; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1890, M.E., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Allen, of Denver, July 27, 1893. Began as mining engr., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1890; assayer, Omaha & Grant Smeltery, Denver, 1891-5; U.S. surveyor-gen.'s office, Denver, 1895; ore broker, Central City, 1896; mine engr., Cripple Creek, 1896-7; ore agencies, Florence, Leadville, Pueblo, Denver, 1897-9; U.S. sur.-gen.'s office, Denver, 1900-1; mine engr., Leadville, 1902; chief engr., Leyden Coal Co., Denver, 1903-6; asst. prof. and prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1905-11; editor, Mining and Metallurgical Jour., 1908; on Colo. Geol. Survey, 1910-11; western editor, Mines and Minerals, 1912-13; mgr., Square Deal G.M. Co., 1912-13; mine engr., consulting practice, 1913-16; mine engr., Leadville, 1916-17; editor The Mining American, Denver, 1917-18; oil-shale and consulting engr., 1918—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Teknik. *Author:* The Business of Mining, 1912. *Co-Author:* Colo. Geol. Surv. Bull. 2; Geology of the Grayback Mining District, Bull. 3; Geology and Ore Deposits of the Alma District. Contbr. to mining and metall. jours. *Address:* Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HOSKINS, Fermin Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Scio, Linn Co., Ore., June 8, 1865; *s.* James B. and Clarinda J. (Kenoyer) H.; prep. edn. Washington Sem., Huntsville, Wash.; student Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1884-5; (D.D., Central Coll., Huntington, Ind., 1905, M.A., 1910); *m.* Minnie A. Simonton, of Ridge, Ore., Dec. 18, 1892. Formerly teacher in pub. schs., Ore., Wash. and Ida., and prin. Washington Sem.; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1895; bishop U.B. Ch., since 1905. Pres. Central Coll., 1911 (resigned), Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash. (resigned). Prog. Republican. Author of various pamphlets; composer gospel songs. Life-long student of Bible prophecies, and believes he has made many discoveries. *Home:* Juliaetta, Idaho.

HOSKINS, Franklin Evans, missionary; *b.* Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John Taylor and Jane (Brown) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1888; spl. studies, Yale; (D.D., New York U., 1903); *m.* at Beirut, Syria, Harriette Mollison Eddy, of Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; prin. Prep. Dept., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1883-6; touring missionary, with journeys of exploration in trans-Jordan country and Arabia, 1888-1900; editor Am. Mission Press, 1900—, issuing books and periodicals in Arabic lang., and extensive work in connection with various editions of Arabic bible. Pres. Theol. Faculty, 1911—; mem. exec. com. Lebanon Hosp. for Mental Diseases. Hon. life dir. Am. Bible Soc.; mem. Victoria Inst., Great Britain; del. World's Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. *Author:* Jordan Valley and Petra (with Professor William Libbey), 1905; From the Nile to Nebo, a Discussion of the Problem and Route of the Exodus, 1912; also contbr. to mags. and reviews on religious, geog. and other subjects. Hon. dir. British Relief in Palestine; commr. Syria and Palestine Relief, 1914-18. *Address:* American Press, Beirut, Syria.

HOSKINS, James Dickason, university dean; *b.* New Market, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1870; *s.* William Patton and Mary Olivia Rawls (Mills) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1891, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1900; *m.* Lynn Luella Deming, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1899. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1891-3; 1st asst., Masonic Inst., Ft. Jesup, La., 1893-4; instr. and prin., Knoxville (Tenn.) Classical Sch., 1894-8; prof. history, 1898-9, asso. prin., 1899-1900, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville; asst. prof. history, 1900-4, asst. prof. history and economics, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, dean, Jan. 1911—, actg. pres. Feb.-July 1919, dean and asst. pres. July 1919—, U. of Tennessee. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. History Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Irving (Knoxville). Author of chapters, "Tennessee as a State, 1796-1861," and "Tennessee as a Part of the Confederacy, 1861-1865," in The South in the Building of the Nation; editor U. of Tenn. publs., 1900-10. Mem. University Race Commn. *Address:* Knoxville, Tennessee.

HOSKINS, John Deane Charles, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOSKINS, Leander Miller, university prof.; *b.* in Wis., May 10, 1860; *s.* James H. and Araminta S. (Warren) H.; B.C.E., B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1885, C.E., 1887. Instr. engring., 1885-9, asst. prof. mechanics, 1889-91, prof. theoretical and applied mathematics, 1891-2, U. of Wis.; prof. applied mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892. *Author:* Graphic Statics, 1892; Theoretical Mechanics, 1900, 5th edit., 1915; Hydraulics, 1906, 3d edit., 1911. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

HOSKINS, William, chemist; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Hoskins) H.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1879, followed by chemical and other instrn.; *m.* Ada May Mariner, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1885. Joined Prof. G. A. Mariner in his analyt. chem. lab., 1880, and became partner, 1885, firm of Mariner & Hoskins; sole propr. since 1890; pres. William A. Spinks & Co., Hoskins Process Development Co. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917, and mem. sub-com. in charge Chicago office; mem. advisory com. U.S. Bur. of Mines. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Chicago Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Suburban (La Grange), Engineers, City, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOSKINS, William Horace, veterinarian; *b.* Rockdale, Pa., July 23, 1860; *s.* John T. and and Jane B. H.; ed. pub. schs., Delaware Co., Pa.; grad. Am. Vet. Coll., New York, 1881; *m.* Annie E. Cheever, of West Chester, Pa., Mar. 19, 1885. Editor-in-chief Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives; contributor to same and also numerous articles in American Veterinary Review, New York; prof. on veterinary jurisprudence, ethics and business methods, vet. dept. U. of Pa. until 1917; prof. jurisprudence and clin. medicine and dean, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (New York U.) since 1917. Ex-pres. and sec. Pa. State Bd. of Vet. Med. Examiners. Dem. candidate for mayor of Phila., 1899. Pres. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1893-6,

sec. 4 yrs.; pres. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn. 2 yrs.; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Keystone Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. mem. N.J. State, Va. State and N.Y. Co. vet. med. assns. *Home:* 135 E. 30th St. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., N.Y. City.

HOSMER, Frank Alvan, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOSMER, Frederick Lucian, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840; *s.* Charles and Susan (Carter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1862; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1869; (S.T.D., Buchtel, 1887); unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Northboro, Mass., 1869; settled in Quincy, Ill., 1872-7, Cleveland, O., 1878-92, in St. Louis, 1894-9; now resident Berkeley, Cal.; was minister Unitarian Ch. there. Lecturer on ch. hymnody, Harvard, 1908. Hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1908. *Author:* The Way of Life, 1877; The Thought of God, in Hymns and Poems, 1st series, 1885, 2d series, 1894, 3d series, 1918 (with W. C. Gannett). Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett and J. V. Blake) Unity Hymns and Chorals, Chicago, 1880. Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett), Unity Hymns and Chorals, revised and enlarged, with Service Elements, 1911. *Home:* Berkeley, California.

HOSMER, George Stedman, judge; *b.* Detroit, May 13, 1855; *s.* John and Lucy Jane (Buttrick) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1875; (LL.D., 1910); studied law with Griffin & Dickinson, Detroit, and admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Margaret S. Bagley, of Detroit, Oct. 30, 1889 (now deceased); 2d, Mrs. Frances Bagley Brown. Member of the law firm of Griffin, Dickinson, Thurber & Hosmer, Detroit, to 1883, Dickinson, Thurber & Hosmer, 1883-8; judge circuit ct., 3d Jud. Circuit of Mich., Jan. 1, 1888—; Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Old Club, Detroit Boat, Country, Witenagemote, Prismatic, University, Au Sable Fishing. *Home:* 51 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

HOSMER, James Kendall, author; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Dr. George W. and Hanna P. (Kendall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1867, grad. Div. Sch., 1859; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1877; LL.D., Washington U., 1897); *m.* Eliza A. Cutler, of Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 15., 1863; 2d, Jenny P. Garland, of St. Louis, Nov. 27, 1878. Unitarian pastor Deerfield, Mass., 1860-6; served in Civil War as private (declining staff appmt.) in 52d Mass. Vols., 19th Army Corps; prof. rhetoric and English, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; prof. English and history, U. of Mo., 1872-4; prof. English and German lit., Washington U., 1874-92; librarian Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1892-1904; president A.L.A., 1902-3. *Author:* Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878; Memorial of G. W. Hosmer, D.D., 1882; Story of the Jews, 1885; Life of Samuel Adams (Am. Statesmen Series), 1885; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1888; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890; How Thankful Was Bewitched, 1894; Life of Thomas Hutchinson, 1896; Short History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902; History of the Civil War in America, Vols. XX and XXI ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "American Nation," 1907. *Editor:* Expedition Lewis and Clark, 1902; Journal of John Winthrop, 1908; The Last Leaf, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, forester; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1874, *s.* Rev. George Herbert and Julia West (Sheldon) H.; nephew of James Kendall Hosmer (*q.v.*); B.A.S. (bachelor agrl. science), Harvard (Bussey Instn. and Lawrence Scientific Sch.), 1894; Master Forestry, Yale (Forest Sch.), 1902; *m.* Jessie Nash, *d.* Charles D. Irwin, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 30, 1913. Asst., Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896-8; field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1898-03 (chief, sect. forest replacement, 1903); supt. forestry, Hawaii, 1903-14; collaborator in U.S. Forest Service, Dec., 1903-14; prof. forestry Cornell U. and head dept. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. since Oct., 1914. Consulting mem. Empire State Foresters. V.-p. regents Coll. of Hawaii, 1907-14; chmn. Territorial Conservation Commn. of Hawaii, 1908-14. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (exec. com., 1915), N.Y. State Forestry Assn. (exec. com. 1915-19), Assn. Eastern Foresters, Nat. Conservation Assn., Alpha Zeta (hon.), etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Author bulls., repts. and articles on forestry and conservation. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 209 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HOSMER, Samuel Monroe, university pres.; July 22, 1846–Dec. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HOSS, Elijah Embree, bishop; Apr. 14, 1849–Apr. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHENER, Henry, lecturer on theosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHENER, Marie Russak, lecturer on theosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHKISS, Chauncey Crafts, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1852; *s.* Hon. William B. and Rebecca B. H.; ed. at boarding schs. and old Sch. No. 35 on 13th St., New York; *m.* Kate N. Krugler, of Brooklyn, 1896. Was connected with various commercial ventures; since 1894, author; contbr. of short stories to mags. *Author:* In Defiance of the King, 1895; A Colonial Free Lance, 1897; Betsy Ross, 1901; The Strength of the Weak, 1902; For a Maiden Brave, 1903; The Land Hero of 1812, 1904; A Prisoner of the Sea, 1907; Maude Baxter, 1911; The Red Paper, 1912; The Spur of Danger, 1915; The Ivory Ball, 1919. *Home:* 241 Clifton Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, George W, secretary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOTCHKISS, Henry DeWitt, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 2, 1856; *s.* Thomas Woodward and Emma (Burrell) H.; ed. under tutors and at pvt. schs.; *m.* Alice Strong, of Norwalk, O. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878, and practiced at N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1886; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Court N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1925; designated to Appellate Div., Feb. 17, 1913. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan. *Home:* 315 W. 75th St., N.Y. City.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1842; *s.* Clark Beers and Caroline (Bennett) H.; ed. Auburn Acad.; *m.* Clara Taylor, of Stamford, Conn., June 26, 1867. An organizer, and treas. Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., 1867; an organizer Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., 1871; assisted in developing the Exchange Telegraph Co., London, Eng., 1873; became mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, and in brokerage and banking business until 1902; active in securing concession to build Nicaragua Canal, and was treas. Nicaragua Canal Constrn. Co., 1886-91; dir. Standard Assets Corpn., Cotton Gathering Corpn., Cotton Harvesting Machine Co., Exchange Telegraph Co. of London, Eng. Served in U.S. Navy, Civil War; participated in Battle of Mobile Bay; was treas. Grant Monument Assn. Republican.

Christian Scientist. Mem. Lafayette Post, G.A.R. Organized Seniors' Golf Tournament, 1905; hon. pres. Seniors' Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht (life), Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Lucius Wales, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Wales and Frances Augusta (Collins) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Alice Hartley Greene, of Saco, Me., June 3, 1891. Practiced, New York, 1886—; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N.Y.), 1909—; visiting surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Bellevue, Knickerbocker, St. Joseph's, Yonkers and Greenwich hosps. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New York Surg. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 59 W. 48th St., New York.

HOTCHKISS, Willard Eugene, labor manager; *b.* Amber, N.Y., June 20, 1874; *s.* Marcus Willard and Mary Eliza (Stewart) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, President Andrew D. White fellow, 1902-3, A.M., 1903, President White traveling fellow, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1905; also studied in France and Germany; *m.* Irma Helen Schmelz, of New York, June 20, 1903. Teacher and later asst. supt., George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1897-1900; instr., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1904-5; asst. prof. economics, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-17, dean, Sch. of Commerce, 1908-17, Northwestern U.; prof. economics and dir. business edn., U. of Minn., 1917-19; labor mgr. Nat. Wholesale Tailors Assn., 1919—. Visiting prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1915-16; prof. U. of Calif., summer 1916. Mem. commn. apptd. by dir. of the census to prepare schedules for 13th Decennial Census, 1909; supervisor 13th Census for 1st Ill. (Cook Co.) dist., 1910. Chmn. citizens' com. to investigate Juvenile Ct. of Cook Co., 1911. War labor counsellor, Inland Empire Logging Camps, 1917-18; sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1918-19; exec. sec. President's Indust. Conf., 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1913; mem. bd. editors Am. Economic Review, 1918—); chmn. orgn. meeting and dir. Soc. Industrial Engrs. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Judicial Work of the Comptroller of the Treasury, 1911; Higher Education and Business Standards, 1918. Compiler and joint author of Report on Juvenile Court and Care of Children in Illinois, 1911. Contbr. to econ. and other periodicals. *Home:* 714 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

HOTCHKISS, William Horace, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* of Mason King and Rachel Amanda (Merriam) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine Tremaine Bush, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1895. Practiced at Auburn, N.Y., 1888-90, Buffalo, 1890-09, since at New York; pres. Lands Co. of Depew (N.Y.); trustee Am. Savings Bank, Buffalo. Active in drafting first primary election law in N.Y., 1892-8, first motor vehicle laws, 1893, important improvements to bankruptcy law, 1903; commr. for N.Y. on Uniform State Laws, 1907-9; supt. of ins. of N.Y. (under appmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes), 1909-12; referee in bankruptcy for Erie Co. (Buffalo), 1895-09. Lecturer many yrs. on bankruptcy law in Cornell U. Law Sch., New York Law Sch., and Buffalo Law Sch. State chmn. Prog. Party, 1912; signed call for nat. conv. to organize Prog. Party, Chicago, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Erie Co. (pres. 1908-9), Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Pres. N.Y. State Automobile Assn., 1904-6, Am. Automobile Assn., 1907-9. *Clubs:* Buffalo Lawyers (pres. 1905), Automobile of Buffalo (pres. 1903-04); Fort Orange (Albany); Lawyers, University (New York). *Editor:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 4th edit., 1903. Author of many monographs and articles on primary election laws, bankruptcy, insurance legislation, regulations as to the use of automobiles, etc. *Home:* 601 Cathedral Parkway. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York.

HOTCHKISS, William Otis, geologist; *b.* at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Lyman Palmer and Almeda E. (Smith) H.; B.S. in engring., U. of Wis., 1903, C.E., 1908, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Rachel Balsley, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1904. Mining engr. Donora Mining Co., Duluth, 1902; exploration and geol. work, Ont., Can., 1903; consulting engr., Madison, 1904; instr. petrography and mineralogy, U. of Wis., 1904-7; exploration and geol. work, Cobalt, 1905; state geol. survey of Wis., 1906-8, in charge econ. geology, 1907; state geologist of Wis., July 1, 1909—; ex-officio mem. State Highway Commn., 1911— (sec.). Started state highway work in Wis. and succeeded in having a highway commn. formed. Mem. com. on geology and paleontology of Nat. Research Council; also on com. on war minerals, etc. Pres. Lorenz Model Co. Pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., A.A.A.S., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Wis. Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Historical Soc., Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Madison, and University (Madison); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Rural Highways of Wisconsin, 1906; Limestone Road Materials of Wisconsin (joint author); Mineral Lands of Northern Wisconsin. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

HOTCHKISS, Willis R., missionary; *b.* at Doylestown, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Elizabeth (Eaton) H.; Oberlin (Ohio) Acad.; Friends' Bible Inst., Cleveland; *m.* Mathilde Caroline Koehler, of Toledo, O., Sept. 20, 1900. Began missionary work in Africa, 1895; partially reduced Kikamba lang. to writing; organized Friends' Africa Industrial Mission, 1900-2; reduced Bantu Kavirondo lang. to writing; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, among colls. of America, 1902-3; founded Lumbwa Industrial Mission, 1905. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Sketches from the Dark Continent, 1901. *Address:* Kericho, British East Africa.*

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, botanist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., July 8, 1870; *s.* of Frederick and Barbara (Dathan) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Flora Guth, of Mascoutah, Aug. 25, 1895. Asst. in botany, 1895-8, instr., 1901-2, asst. prof., 1902-13, prof. plant physiology, 1913—, U. of Ill. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Ecol. Soc. America, Acacia, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* 915 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

HOTZ, Robert Schuttler, merchant; Sept. 1, 1870–Aug. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUCK, Louis, author; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1840; *s.* Bartholomew and Anna (Senn) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Hunter Giboney, of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1872. Ad-

mitted to Mo. bar; now engaged in farming. Pres. bd. regents Southeast Mo. Teachers' Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., since 1884. Built about 500 miles of railroad in southeast Mo. *Author:* The Law of Mechanics Lien, 1864; Law of Navigable Rivers, 1868; History of Missouri —Colonial and Territorial (3 vols.), 1908; The Spanish Regime in Missouri (2 vols.), 1909. Annotated first 15 vols. of Mo. Reports, 1870. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

HOUDINI, Harry, magician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Rev. Dr. Mayer Samuel and Cecelia (Steiner) Weiss, but name legally changed to Houdini; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Wilhelmina Rahner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1894. Began as trapeze performer, 1882; has made several tours of the world, performing before many rulers and notables. Awarded prize by Australian Aeronautic League, 1910, as being the first successful flier in Australia. *Author:* The Right Way to Do Wrong, 1906; Handcuff Secrets, 1907; Unmasking of Robert Houdin, 1908. *Address:* Care B. C. Rolfe Productions, 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOUGH, Charles Merrill, judge; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1858; *s.* Alfred Lacey and Mary (Merrill) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; taught sch.; read law, admitted to bar, 1883, and began practice at Phila.; served N.Y. Naval Militia, 1892-8; *m.* Ethel Powers, of New York, Nov. 21, 1903. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-16; U.S. Circuit judge since Aug. 21, 1916. Republican. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* University. *Home:* 152 E. 35th St. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., New York.

HOUGH, Emerson ("E. Hough"), author; *b.* Newton, Ia., June 28, 1857; *s.* Joseph Bond and Elizabeth H.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Charlotte A. Cheesebro, of Chicago, Oct. 26, 1897. Traveled over the wildest portions of the West; explored the Yellowstone Park, winter, 1895, traveling on ski. The act of Congress protecting the Park buffalo was due to this trip. *Author:* The Singing Mouse Stories, 1895; The Story of the Cowboy, 1897; The Girl at the Half-way House, 1900; The Mississippi Bubble, 1902; The Way to the West, 1903; The Law of the Land, 1904; Heart's Desire, 1905; The King of Gee Whiz, 1906; The Story of the Outlaw, 1906; The Way of a Man, 1907; Fifty-four Forty or Fight, 1909; The Sowing, 1909; The Young Alaskans, 1910; The Purchase Price, 1911; Young Alaskans on the Trail, 1911; John Rawn, 1912; Lady and the Pirate, 1913; Young Alaskans in the Rockies, 1913; Young Alaskans on the Trail, 1914; The Magnificent Adventure, 1915; The Man Next Door, 1916; The Broken Gate, 1917; Young Alaskans in the Far North, 1918; The Way Out, 1918; The Sagebrusher, 1919; The Web, 1919. Also many short stories and special articles in mags. Pres. Soc. of Midland Authors, 1917-18. *Home:* 559 Surf St. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HOUGH, Henry Hughes, naval officer; *b.* St. Pierre, Miquelon (island nr. Newfoundland), Jan. 8, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Oct. 10, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1906; comdr., May 19, 1911; capt., Jan. 1, 1917. Served on Morris, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Cleveland, 1903-6; duty Office of Navy Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1907-8; ordnance officer Idaho, 1908-9; navigator same, 1909; exec. officer Virginia, 1909-10; with Office Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1910; naval attaché, Paris, France, and St. Petersburg, Russia, 1911-14; comd. Wilmington, 1914-15; assigned to duty U.S. Naval Acad., Oct. 8, 1915; dist. comdr. Brest, France, 1918; commr. Prisoner of War Conf., Berne, Switzerland, 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Utah, 1919. Officer Legion of Honor. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOUGH, Lynn Harold, educator; *b.* at Cadiz, O., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) H.; A.B., Scio Coll., Ohio, 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, New York U.; (D.D., Mt. Union-Scio Coll., 1912; D.D., Garrett Biblical Institute, 1918); unmarried. Entered M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Arcola, N.J., 1898-1904, 1st Church, Cranford, N.J., 1904-6, King's Park, N.Y., 1906-7, 3d Ch., L.I. City, N.Y., 1907-9, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-12, Mt. Vernon Pl. Ch., Baltimore, 1912-14; prof. hist. theology, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., Apr. 1, 1914-19; pres. Northwestern Univ. since July 1, 1919. Mason. *Author:* Athanasius, the Hero, 1906; The Lure of Books, 1911; The Theology of a Preacher, 1912; The Men of the Gospels, 1913; The Quest for Wonder, 1915; In the Valley of Decision, 1916; The Man of Power, 1916; The Little Old Lady, 1917; A Living Book in a Living Age, 1918; The Significance of the Protestant Reformation, 1918; The Clean Sword, 1918; The Productive Beliefs (Cole lectures at Vanderbilt U.), 1919. Writer S.S. Lesson Expositions for New York Christian Advocate, 1909—; lectures on theol., lit. and philos. topics; sent to Great Britain to speak on the moral and spiritual aims of the war, by the Lindgren foundation of Northwestern U., 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Nat. Voters' League (dir.). *Clubs:* University, City, Press, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* 724 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

HOUGH, Romeyn Beck, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* Franklin Benjamin and Mariah Ellen (Kilham) H.; B.A., Cornell, 1881; *m.* Anna Maria Galloway, of Lowville, Jan. 19, 1892. Invented a process of making and preparing sections of wood to be used (in lieu of pictures) for illustrating the various species in a publication on American woods; awarded gold medals or grand prizes on the above work at the internat. expns. of Paris, Chicago, Buffalo, St. Louis and Seattle; also spl. Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst. (Phila.) Mem. A.A.A.S., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* American Woods (13 vols. issued, 2 in course of preparation); Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Can., 1907; Leaf Key to the Trees, 1910. *Address:* Lowville, N.Y.

HOUGH, Theodore, university prof.; *b.* Front Royal, Va., June 19, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robert R. S. and Virginia (Baer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Ella Guy, *d.* Thomas Whitehead, of Richmond, Va., June 12, 1909. Instr. and asst. prof. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-1903; instr. physiology and personal hygiene, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1893-1907; asso. prof. and prof. biology, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-7; prof physiology, U. of Va., since Sept., 1907, and dean, Dept. of Medicine since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. for sect. K, 1913); mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade. *Co-Author:* The Human Mechanism, 1906. Also numerous papers on physiol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* University, Va.

HOUGH, Walter, anthropologist; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1859; *s.* Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) H.; A.B., W.Va.

U., 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Jennie Myrtle Zuck, of Holbrook, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1897. Aid, 1886-94, asst. curator, div. ethnology, 1896-1910, curator of ethnology, 1910—, U.S. National Museum. Member U.S. Commission to Columbian Historical Exposition, Madrid, 1892-3; accompanied Dr. J. Walter Fewkes (*q.v.*) on archæol. expdns. to Ariz., 1896-7; extensive explorations in Southwest, 1901, 1904, 1905. Knight Order of Isabella, Spain, 1893; corr. mem. Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, Anthrop. Geog. Soc., Sweden; mem. Anthrop. Soc. Wash. (sec. 1901, pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. anthropology, 1904); mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. Has written 50 scientific papers relating to ethnology. *Home:* 1423 Monroe St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D. C.

HOUGH, Warwick, lawyer; Jan. 26, 1836–Oct. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow, manufacturer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Amory, Jr., and Ellen Ann (Bigelow) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1886; post-grad. work Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Adelaide Wellington, of Corning, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Entered mfr. of glass at Corning, 1889; 2d v.-p. 1903-10, pres. 1910-18, since chmn. bd. Corning Glass Works; also v.-p. Ephraim Creek Coal & Coke Co., W.Va.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Ex-pres. Bd. of Edn., Corning; twice Rep. presdl. elector; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 37th N.Y. Dist. Pres. Bd. of Religious Edn. of Western N.Y. (P.E.); trustee Hobart Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Corning, Elmira, Elmira Country; Harvard, Metropolitan, University, Nat. Golf (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Homes:* Corning, N.Y., and South Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* Corning, N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Lowell, editor, lawyer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles and Edna Rebecca (Lowell) H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; *m.* Rosemarie MacCallum, of Boston, June 20, 1896 (died 1899). Admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, 1884, and practiced there until 1895; admitted to Vt. bar, 1896; in addition to law practice has given much attention to farming and breeding Holstein-Friesian cattle; sec. Holstein-Friesian Assn. America and editor Holstein-Friesian Register; pres. Newport Elec. Light Co., Central N.H. Power Co., Sunapee Electric Light & Power Co., Contoocook Electric Light Co., Canaan-Enfield Electric Light Co., Raymond Electric Co., Central Light & Power Co., Antrine-Bennington Electric Light & Power Co.; trustee Vt. Savings Bank, Brattleboro; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co. Selectman and moderator, Putney, many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4. Trustee N.E. Agrl. Soc.; v.-p. Valley Fair Assn.; trustee Pub. Library, Putney. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Brattleboro Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Vermont Wheel, Automobile of Vermont, Brattleboro Country. *Author:* Holstein-Friesian Cattle—a History of the Breed and Its Development in America, 1887; Holstein-Friesian Year Book, 1900-12; Holstein-Friesian Herd Book, 1894-1915. *Home:* Putney, Vt. *Office:* American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vt.

HOUGHTON, George Clarke, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 17, 1852; *s.* Frederick E. and Anna E. (Dawson) H.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1867, A.M., 1870, B.D., 1893 (D.D., 1895); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Mary Creemer Pirsson. Deacon, 1870, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Parish, New York, 1870-8; rector Trinity Ch., Hoboken, N.J., 1879-97; also rector at same time of St. John's, West Hoboken, and Grace Ch., Weehawken, 1884-94; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration ("Little Church Around the Corner"), New York, and of Ch. of the Transfiguration, Pine Hill, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1897—. Supt. pub. instrn., N.J., 1885-97; pres. Manual Training Coll., N.J., 1887-95, chaplain N.G., N.J., 1879-92. Pres. Industrial Edn. Assn., N.J., 1887-97; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Ch. Choral Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* The Players, Calumet, Catholic, Arts, Graduates, Salmagundi, Press. *Author:* Sermons for Special Holy Days; History of the Church of the Transfiguration and life of its founder and first rector; Manual of Devotions. *Address:* 1 E. 29th St., New York.

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Hadwin; see Wells, Carolyn.

HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1880; *s.* Joseph Goodhue and Sarah Pierrepont (Edwards) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; (Litt.D., Waynesburg, 1918; LL.D., Ripon, 1919); *m.* Kathleen Bagwell, of Onancock, Va., Apr. 20, 1908. Master in German, Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad., 1901-3; grad. student, scholar, and fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1903-7; instr. classics, Princeton, 1907-08; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. Latin, Amherst, 1908-15; pres. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1915-18; pres. Carroll Coll. since July 1, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Moral Significance of Animals as Indicated in Greek Proverbs, 1915; The Business of the College, 1916. Translator of Cicero's Cato Major, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and edni. jours.; lecturer on Greek lit. and on edni. subjects. *Address:* Waukesha, Wis.

HOUGHTON, John Henry, clergyman; Mar. 29, 1848–Dec. 8, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUGHTON, Louise Phillips, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 11, 1870; *d.* John Francis and Mary Virtue (Cranford) Phillips; grad. Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied Columbia, 1897, Havre, France, 1892-3; *m.* E. Russell Houghton (M.D.), of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1891 (died 1905). Contbr. articles and book revs. to New York Evangelist, and other periodicals, 1892-1905; asso. prin. Comstock Sch. for Girls, N.Y. City, 1905-11; prin. Knox Sch. for Girls, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, since 1911. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Thursday Musical, Meridian, Smith Coll. Club (New York). *Address:* Knox School, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Louise Seymour, author; *b.* Piermont, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1838; *d.* Hon. H.C. and Mary (Sherrill) Seymour; ed. at home and Utica Female Sem.; *m.* E. R. Houghton, of Piermont, Dec. 30, 1856 (died 1878). Spent the yrs. 1872-5 abroad, and became active as volunteer in the McAll Mission in France; dir. Am. McAll Assn., and editor of its periodical. Charter mem. of first religious settlement in this country (1889), the King's Daughters Settlement, now Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood Settlement, New York. Asso. editor and editor The Evangelist, 1888-1902; asso. editor Christian Work and The Evangelist, 1902-4. *Author:* The Sabbath Month, 1878; Fifine, 1879; Faithful to the End, 1880; Life of David Livingstone, 1882; The Bible in Picture and Story, 1889; The Life of Christ in Picture and Story, 1890; From Olivet to Patmos, in Picture and Story, 1891; Antipas and Other Children, 1893;

The Cruise of the Mystery, 1894; The Log of The Lady Gray; The Life of the Lord Jesus, 1896; The Silent Highway, 1901; Telling Bible Stories, 1905; Hebrew Life and Thought, 1906; The Russian Grandmother's Wonder Tales, 1906; Our Debt to the Red.Man, 1918; The Idealism of the French People, 1918; Handbook of French and Belgian Protestantism, 1919. *Translator:* Their Married Lives (from French), 1883; Little Hans and His Bible Leaf (from German), 1884; St. Francis of Assisi, 1894; Outre-Mer, 1896; Jesus Christ, 3 vols., 1898; Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit, 1902; The Parting of the Ways, 1911; Byways of Paris, 1911; Letters and Despatches of Napoleon, 3 vols., 1913; The House, 1914; You No Longer Count, 1918; The People of Action, 1918 (all from French). *Editor:* Selections from the Old Testament, with intro. and notes, 1916. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers and author of numerous pamphlets, chiefly about France. *Home:* 2205 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOUGHTON, Lucile C., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUGHTON, William Addison, college prof.; Mar. 10, 1852–Oct. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUK, Eliza Phillips Thurston, author; *b.* Oct. 23, 1833; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOURWICH, Isaac A., statistician; *b.* Wilno, Russia, Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* Adolph and Rebecca (Sheveliovich) H.; grad. Classical Gymnasium, Minsk, 1877; St. Petersburg Acad. of Medicine and Surgery; U. of St. Petersburg; LL.M., Demidov Juridical Lyceum, Yaroslavl, 1887; Seligman fellow, Columbia, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helen Kushelevsky, of Minsk, Russia, 1881; 2d, Louise Joffe, of New York, 1893. Admitted to bar, Russia, 1887, Chicago, 1893, New York, 1896. Docent in statistics, U. of Chicago, 1893-5; translator, Bur. of the Mint, Washington, 1900-02; expert spl. agt. Bur. of the Census, 1902-6; statistician Pub. Service Commn., New York, 1908-9; expert spl. agt. on mining, Bur. of the Census, 1909-13. V.-chmn. exec. com., rep. Am. Jewish Congress; exec. bd. Jewish Nat. Workers' Alliance. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Jewish Press Club. *Author:* Peasant Migration to Siberia (in Russian), 1887; The Economics of the Russian Village, 1893; Immigration and Labor, 1912; Mooted Questions of Socialism (in Yiddish), 1917. Editor Yiddish translation of "Capital," by Karl Marx, 1919. Mem. bd. editors Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* 116 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOUSE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 26, 1858; *s.* Thomas William and Mary Elizabeth (Shearn) H.; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; Cornell U., 1881; *m.* Loulie Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 4, 1881. Active in Dem. councils, state and national, but never a candidate for office. Personal representative of President Wilson to the European governments in 1914, 1915, and 1916; apptd. by the President, Sept. 1917, to gather and organize data necessary at the eventual peace conference; commd. as the special rep. of Govt. of U.S. at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers, held in Paris, Nov. 29, 1917, to effect a more complete coordination of the activities of the Entente cobelligerents for the prosecution of the war; designated by the President to represent the U.S. in the Supreme War Council at Versailles, Dec. 1, 1917; Oct. 17, 1918, designated by the President to act for the U.S. in the negotiation of the Armistice with the Central Powers; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* 115 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSE, Elwin Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Captain Jerome B. and Nancy J. (Fowler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; (D.D., Furman U., 1899); *m.* Sherlie D. Grow, of Guildhall, Vt., May 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Boston, Mass., 1883-4, Henniker, N.H., 1884-6, Salem, 1886-8, Boston, 1888-90, Skowhegan, Me., 1890-1, Portland, 1892-3; entered Congl. ministry; pastor Attlebore, Mass., 1893-8, Providence, R.I., 1899-02, Portland, Ore., 1902-7, Spokane, Wash., 1907-13; lecturer since 1913. Trustee Pacific U. (Forest Grove, Ore.), Pacific Theol. Sem. (Berkeley, Cal.); moderator Pacific Coast Congress Congl. Chs., 1910-16; chaplain 5th Mass. Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-American War. Mem. S.R. Mason (32°); lecturer for Scottish Rite. *Author:* The Psychology of Orthodoxy, 1913; The Mind of God, 1917; The Drama of the Face, 1919; also numerous pamphlets on religious and psychol. topics. *Home:* Hood River, Ore.

HOUSE, Francis Edwin, railway pres.; *b.* Houseville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry A. and Mary E. (Goff) H.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873-7; *m.* Minnie McCracken, of Des Moines, Ia., July 30, 1878. Began as mining engr. and assayer for Manhattan Silver Mining Co., Austin, Nev., 1877; entered engring. dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Chicago, 1880; with engring. dept. L.S.&M.S.Ry., 1891; chief engr. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1894; chief engr. Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie Ry., 1896, later gen. mgr.; pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., 1901-17; later federal mgr. same rd. and Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gamma, Northland, Duluth Commercial. *Home:* 519 Hawthorne Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

HOUSE, John Henry, missionary; *b.* Painesville, O., May 29, 1845; *s.* John and Jane Electa (Moseley) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1868 (D.D., 1886); Union Theol. Sem., 1868-71; *m.* Adeline Susan Beers, of New York, Sept. 17, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; missionary A.B.C.F.M., since 1872; in Eski Zaghra, Turkey, 1872-4; prof. and dir. Am. Coll. and Theol. Inst., Samokov, Bulgaria, 1874-91; editor Bulgarian paper Zornitza (Morning Star), Constantinople, 1891-2; evangelistic work in Salonica (Thessalonica), Turkey, since 1894. One of incorporators and founders, and pres. Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst., Salonica, Turkey (now Greece), since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Author of translations into the Bulgarian, of Outline Study of Man, with notes, and Schaff's Christian Catechism. *Address:* Salonica, Greece.

HOUSE, Ralph Emerson; *b.* Delhi, Ia., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Leroy Sunderland and Lydia Mary (Wolf) H.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1894-5; B.L. and A.M., U. of Mo., 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-3, Madrid, Spain, 1907, 11, 14; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Clara Louise Keller, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1911. Prof. Latin and modern langs., Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1900-4; prof. modern langs., U. of Utah, 1904-6; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1906-17; curator printed books, Library of the Hispanic Soc. America, New York, 1917-18; asso. prof. Romance langs., U.

of Minn., 1918—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Editor:* The Comedia Radiana of Agustin Ortiz, 1910; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1920. *Joint Editor:* Trois Contes de Theuriet, 1917. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, etc. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

HOUSE, Roy Temple, university prof.; *b.* at Lexington, Neb., May 26, 1878; *s.* LeRoy Delos and Huldah Jane (Temple) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1900, A.M., 1903; U. of Mich., 1901-2; U. of Montpellier, France, 1911; U. of Chicago, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Emma Tuttle, of Weatherford, Okla., July 15, 1907. Prin. Reiley (O.) High Sch., 1900-1; teacher French and German, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1902-3; teacher French, St. Louis High Sch., 1903-5; head modern lang. dept., Okla. Southwestern State Normal Sch., 1905-10; Prussian-Am. exchange teacher, Guericke-Oberrealschule, Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-11; prof. German, 1911-18, head of modern lang. dept., 1918, State U. of Okla. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Research Assn., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale; corr. mem. Spanish-Am. Atheneum; mem. nat. council Nat. Econ. League. Conglist. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, stationed at Brussels, Jan.-June, 1916. Decorated Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian), 1919. *Author:* Three French Comedies, 1905; Class-Room French, 1910; Wie der Deutsche spricht (with J. H. Voss), 1913; L'Ordene de Chevalerie, an old French poem, 1918. Translated several foreign plays; mem. book review staff The Dial, 1909-15; contbr. verse, critical articles and translations to various periodicals. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

HOUSER, Daniel M., newspaper man; Dec. 23, 1834–Oct. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUSER, Gilbert L(ogan), biologist; *b.* on farm, Lee Co., Ia., July 9, 1866; *s.* David L(ogan) and Malvina (Saxe) H.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Hattie Riggs, of Iowa City, Ia., June 21, 1899. Instr. animal biology, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-7, prof. and dir. Labs. of Animal Biology, 1897—, State U. of Ia. Mem. biol. expdn. to W.I., summer 1893; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 4 seasons. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1910-11); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi (corr. sec. Ia. Chapter, and pres. 1917-18). Republican. Presbyn. Author of papers and articles on biological science. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

HOUSER, Walter L., farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUSTON, David Franklin, Secretary of Treasury; *b.* Monroe, Union County, N.C., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* of William H. and Cornelia Anne (Stevens) H.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (LL.D., Tulane, 1903, U. of Wis., 1906, Yale, 1913, Univ. of Missouri, 1914, Harvard U., 1914, Rutgers, 1919, Brown, 1919); *m.* Helen Beall, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 11, 1895. Tutor in ancient langs. and grad. student, S.C. Coll., 1887-8; supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-91; grad. student, polit. science, Harvard, 1891-94; adj. prof., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. polit. science, 1900-2, and dean of faculty, 1899-1902, U. of Tex.; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-5; pres. U. of Tex., 1905-8; chancellor, Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-16; Sec. of Agr. in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1913-20; Sec. of Treasury since Feb. 1920. Mem. Federal Reserve Bank Orgn. Com.; mem. Federal Council Nat. Defense; mem. Nat. Forest Reservation Commn.; chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. *Author:* A Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina; etc. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

HOUSTON, Francis A.; Dec. 16, 1858–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUSTON, Grant, physician, surgeon; *b.* Ausable Forks, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Margaret (Gibson) H.; Ph.G., S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1890, B.S., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work at Johns Hopkins, 1908, 1913, U. of Vienna, 1909; *m.* Anna Grace Dunlop, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897. Practiced in Joliet, Ill., since 1894, specializing in surgery. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Will Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Joliet Country. *Home:* 102 Buell Ave. *Office:* 201 N. Chicago St., Joliet, Ill.

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman, editor, pub.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Maj. Samuel and Emeline (Sherman) H.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1888; studied U. of Chicago, Boston U.; (M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1917); *m.* Agnes L. True, of Vermillion, S.D., Oct. 21, 1891. City editor Sioux City Journal, 1890-2; with Chicago Tribune, 1892-5, Outing Magazine, 1895-1900; mem. Doubleday, Page & Co. since 1900, now v.-p.; editor Spanish edition of World's Work (La Revista del Mundo). Chmn. com. on information, and mem. exec. com., League to Enforce Peace, and mem. of com. that drafted platform of the League, at Independence Hall, Phila., June 1915; mem. Com. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. on Economic Results of the War; chmn. com. on foreign trade of Council on Foreign Relations; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1915-17; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Japan Soc. (dir.), and Psi Upsilon (exec. council). Mem. U.S. Govt. Com. of Information during World War. Protestant. *Clubs:* Lotos, Grolier, The Pilgrims, Economic. *Author:* Blocking New Wars, 1918. Delivered numerous addresses throughout U.S. and Can. and wrote many articles on commerce as a force to check and stop future wars; address on "An International League as a Tangible Organization," before A.A.A.S., at Baltimore, Dec. 1918. *Home:* 12 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Garden City, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Howard and Sallie S. (Bonnell) H.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Edith A. Corlies, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1887 (died, 1895); 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Harding Shepherd Brown, of La., Apr. 8, 1902. Pres. Nelson Valve Co. and Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila., Winifrede Coal Co.; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pa. Sugar Co. Trustee U. of Pa. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, City, Church, St. Anthony. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

HOUSTON, William Cannon, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUTS, Charles Alfred, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUX, Frank L., governor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

HOVEY, Carl, editor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Charles H. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Charleston, S.C., June 29, 1898, Jean Edgerton; now

mng. editor Metropolitan magazine. *Author:* Life of Stonewall Jackson (in Beacon Biography Series), 1900. *Office:* 432 4th Av., New York.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, geologist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Horace Carter and Helen Lavinia (Blatchley) Hovey; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889, U. of Heidelberg, 1890-1; *m.* Esther A. Lancraft, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1888 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Dell G. Rogers, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1919. Prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Minn., 1884-5, Elk River, Minn., 1885-6; asst. mineral. lab., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886-7; asst. prin., 1888-91, prin., 1891-2, high sch., Waterbury, Conn.; had charge of Mo. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1892-3; asst. curator, 1894-1900, asso. curator, 1901-10, curator, 1910—, geol. dept., Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890, 1901-06. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (sec.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Mineral. Club. Compiled (with R. P. Whitfield, *q.v.*) Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens of Geol. Dept., Am. Mus. Natural History. Has published many geol. papers in tech. jours. *Author:* Martinique and St. Vincent, 1902; The 1902-1903 Eruptions of Mont Pelée, Martinique and the Soufrière, St. Vincent, publ. Internat. Geol. Congress, Vienna. *Home:* 115 W. 84th St. *Office:* American Museum Natural History, New York.

HOVEY, George Rice, educator; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 17, 1860; *s.* Alvah and Augusta M. (Rice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1885; post-grad. work, same, 1885-6; D.D., Temple Univ., Phila., 1901, Brown, 1902; *m.* Clara K. Brewer, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 15, 1890. Instr. Yale Summer Sch. of Hebrew, 1887; prof. Hebrew, 1887-97, N.T. Greek, 1890-7, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; pres. Wayland Sem. and Coll., Washington, D.C., 1897-9; prof. theology and philosophy, 1899-1919, pres., 1905-19, Va. Union U. (colored), Richmond, Va.; dir. Summer Normal Sch., Richmond, 1911-18; sec. for edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1918—. Republican. *Author:* Hebrew Word Book. *Address:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard Hovey, formerly Mrs. Russell), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HOVEY, Horace Carter, clergyman; Jan. 28, 1833–July 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOVEY, Otis Ellis, civil engr.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Jabez Wadsworth and Hannah Catherine (Montgomery) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth, 1889; *m.* Martha W. Owen, of LaFayette, Mich., Sept. 15, 1891. Engr. Hoosic Tunnel and Wilmington R.R., Vt., 1885-6; draughtsman Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1887; asst. engr. for D. H. & A. B. Tower, Holyoke, Mass., in charge of Dam at Chicopee, Mass., and various improvements in paper mills, 1888; instr. civ. engring. Washington U., St. Louis, 1889-90; asst. engr. with George S. Morison, engaged on bridge designs, in Miss. valley and other engring. work, 1890-6; engr. Union Bridge Co., New York, and Athens, Pa., 1896-1900; in engring. dept. since 1900, and since June, 1907, asst. chief engr. Am. Bridge Co. Mem. bd. overseers Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York.

HOVEY, Mrs. Richard, author; see Hovey, Henriette.

HOVGAARD, William, naval architect; *b.* at Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Ole Anton and Louise Charlotte (Munch) H.; grad. Naval Acad., Denmark, 1879; grad. Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1886; *m.* Marie Ludolphine Elisabeth Nielsen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896. Served as sub-lt., lt., and comdr. Royal Danish Navy, mem. Danish expdn. to St. Croix, W.I., to observe transit of Venus, winter, 1882-3; on naval, tech. and administrative duties, dockyard and sea-service, Denmark, to 1895; gen. mgr. shipyard, Burmeister and Wain, Copenhagen, 1895-7; naval service, 1897-01; prof. naval design and constrn., Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1901. On scientific tech. duty, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., May 1917-Sept. 1918. Resigned from Danish Navy, 1905. Trustee Am. Scandinavian Foundation, New York. Mem. Instn. Naval Architects (England), Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst. Knight of Order of Dannebroge, etc. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *Author:* Submarine Boats (London), 1887; The Voyages of the Norsemen to America, 1914; Structural Design of Warships (London), 1915; also of various brochures and numerous papers on tech. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 71 St. Mary's St., Boston, Mass.

HOW, Louis, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* James Flintham and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Served as a pvt., Battery A, 1st Conn. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Penitentes, 1900; James B. Eads, 1900; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1911; The Youth Replies, 1912; Barricades, 1914; Lazarillo de Tormes, 1917; A Hidden Well, 1916; Nursery Rhymes of New York City, 1919. *Translator:* Montaigne's Essay on Friendship and 29 Sonnets by Estienne de La Boetie, 1915; Baroja's Caesar or Nothing, 1919. *Home:* 450 W. 24th St., N.Y. City. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Albert Andrew, university prof.; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Johnson P. and Lucy S. (Richmond) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Leipzig, 1882-3, 1885-6; *m.* Anna Hellrigl, of Meran, Tyrol, July 1, 1884. Prof. Latin, U. of Cal., 1888-90; tutor in Latin, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-1901, prof., 1901-8, Pope prof. since 1908, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Joint Editor:* Allen and Greenough's Shorter Latin Grammar, 1896; Allen and Greenough's New Latin Grammar, 1903. Author of various articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Address:* 12 Walker St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HOWARD, Alfred Taylor, bishop; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Harriet L. (Guilford) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1894, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; (D.D., Otterbein, 1905); *m.* May D. Stevenson, of Kokomo, Ind., June 14, 1894. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; sent as missionary to Africa; prin. Clark Training Sch., Sierra Leone, 1894-8; supt. Japan Mission of U.B. Ch., 1898-12; supt. U.B. missions in Orient (Japan, China and P.I.), 1912-13; gen. supt. (bishop), foreign dist. of U.B. Ch. (Sierra Leone, Porto Rico, Japan, China and P.I.), May, 1913—. Now actg. sec. Fgn. Missionary Soc. U.B. In Christ. *Home:* 821 Five Oaks Av., Dayton, O.

HOWARD, Arthur Platt, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWARD, Burton James, microscopist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William H. and Helen L. (Butler) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1897; post-grad. work, same univ., 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Louise Peck, of Hubbardston, Mich., June 28, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1895-96; asst. in pharmacognosy, same, 1901; microscopist in charge of Microchem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., since July 18, 1901. Professor of microscopy, evenings, in Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904-17. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Bot. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1212 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

OWARD, (Alan) Campbell Palmer, physician; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Robert Palmer and Emily (Severs) H.; grad. Montreal Collegiate Inst., 1893; B.A., McGill U., 1897, M.D., C.M., 1901; *m.* Ottilie Wright, of Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902-6, McGill U., 1907-10; prof. theory and practice of medicine, State U. of Ia., since 1910; phys. to Univ. Hosp. Maj. Canadian Army Med. Corps, C.E.F., Mar. 1915-Jan. 1916. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, Am. Pathol. and Bacteriol. Assn., Zeta Psi, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal, Can.). *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

OWARD, Clifford, author; *b.* at Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* William and Agnes (Seidel) H.; ed. Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Sterling Case, 1893. Resided at Washington, 1888-1906. *Author:* Twigs, Leaves and Blossoms, 1892; Thoughts in Verse, 1895; Sex Worship, An Exposition of the Phallic Origins of Religion, 1897; Story of a Young Man (a Life of Christ), 1902; Graphology, 1904; Washington as a Center of Learning, 1904; Curious Facts, 1905; The Passover, 1910; What Happened at Olenberg, 1911; Tenatsali (dramatic poem of the Zuñi), 1912; Suffrage for Two, 1913. Contbr. of fiction and essays to mags. Editor Am. Film Co., 1916-18. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 2943 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

OWARD, Clinton Norman, lecturer, temperance reformer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., July 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Squire Benjamin and Clara Schenfelder (Nagle) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Angeline M. Kellar, of Lock Haven, Pa., May 1, 1888. Founded and pres. Prohibition Union Christian Men, 1890; began as lyceum and chautauqua lecturer, 1900. Trustee Internat. Reform Bur., Am. Civic Reform Union (advisory bd.), New York Civic League, Nat. Temperance Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Sabbath Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., etc. Baptist. *Subjects:* The World on Fire, 1917; A Scrap of Paper, 1917; Cost, Cause and Cure of War, 1917; God's Measure of a Man; Why God Made a Woman; Adam and Eve and the Baby; The Greatest Event in the World; etc. *Address:* 210 Lexington Av., Rochester, N.Y.

OWARD, Earl Dean, university prof.; *b.* Fayette, O., June 9, 1876; *s.* Albert John and Cora (Hoffman) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Covington, Va., June 19, 1907. Instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1905-7; asst. prof. and prof. economics and finance, Northwestern Univ., since 1907. First winner of 1st Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize for economic essays, 1905. Dep. U.S. fuel administrator for Ill., 1917. Sec. industrial relations com. Cham. Commerce U.S.A.; chmn. Nat. Bd. Labor Mgrs. of Clothing Industry. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.), City (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Cause and Extent of the Recent Industrial Progress of Germany, 1905; Money and Banking, 1909. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

HOWARD, Emma Pease, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWARD, Ernest, newspaper man; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Mar. 20, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Mary Ann (Pollard) H.; learned printer's trade, Adrian (Mich.) Times office; Oberlin Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; *m.* Ellen M. McCool, of Machias, Me., 1889. Editorial writer Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1887-11; with New York World, 1911—. *Address:* The World Office, New York.

HOWARD, Everette B., congressman; *b.* at Morgantown, Ky., Sept. 19, 1873; *s.* Addison A. and Addie P. (Harreld) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hollis Hope, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1895. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1905; pres. Hollis Hope Oil & Gas Co.; sec.-treas. Paxton Oil & Gas Co., Melda Oil & Gas Co.; mem. and sec. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla., 1911-15; state auditor of Okla., 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Okla. Dist. Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

HOWARD, Fred Leslie, merchant; *b.* North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1849; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lavinia (Tilden) H.; common school edn.; *m.* Salome Torrey Barstow, of Bridgewater, Mass., January 4, 1876. Began as bundle boy for C. A. Browning & Co., wholesale millinery and silk goods, and is now vice-pres. of C. A. Browning Company. Pres. sch. com. Elm Hill Assn.; dir. and ex-pres. Boston Credit Men's Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum (past regent Howard Council, named in his honor). *Home:* 25 Crawford St. *Office:* 30 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

HOWARD, Frederic Hollis, prof. physiology; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Mary Malleville McClellan, of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 9, 1901. Began teaching at U. of Pa. (med. dept.), 1899; prof. physiology, Williams Coll., since 1900. Mem. A.M.A. Conglist. Mem. M.C.U.S.A., June 1, 1917, maj., Sept. 3, 1918; with A.E.F., Jan. 7, 1918-Apr. 18, 1919; hon. discharged, May 6, 1919; now maj. Med. R.C. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWARD, George Bronson, writer; *b.* at "The Relay," Howard Co., Md., Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* William Warrington F. B. and Anne (Spese) H.; pvt. edn., Baltimore and London. In U.S. Govt. employ, 1898-1900, and for brief periods in employ Philippine Civil Govt. and in Imperial Chinese service at Canton, China. Corr. P.I. and war corr. London Daily Chronicle during earlier part of Russo-Japanese War; on staffs Baltimore American, Brooklyn Citizen, New York City News Assn., New York Herald, San Francisco Chronicle, Sunset, Popular, Smart Set, Green Book mags., and dramatic critic New York Morning Telegraph and Smith's Mag. (1910-11). Overseas service during Great War; short period with American Intelligence, U.S.A., London Area, and British Ambulance in France, both in 1918. *Author:* (books) Norroy, Diplomatic Agent, 1907; Sears on the Southern Seas, 1907; Mooresgold (in German only), 1909; An Enemy to Society, 1911; The Red Light of Mars, 1913; God's Man, 1915; Slaves of the Lamp, 1917; Birds of Prey, 1918; The Black Book, 1919-20. Also serially in The Century, Master François Villon of Paris. *Plays;* The Only Law (Hackett [Harris] The-

atre, New York), 1909, revived as The Double Cross (Cort Theatre, Chicago), 1913; Snobs (Hudson Theatre, New York), 1911; Springtime, a dramatization by Tarkington and Wilson (Liberty Theatre, New York), 1909; The Passing Show of 1912; Broadway to Paris (both Winter Garden, New York), with Harold Atteridge, 1912; A Night in Subterranea (Berkeley Lyceum, New York), 1914; The Red Light of Mars, N.Y., 1918; Easy Money (with Ethel Watts Mumford, prod. 1919-20); and a play with David Belasco. Many stories and essays in Am., English, French and German publs.; many one-act plays. Also author and dir. motion picture plays at Hollywood, Calif., 1914-16. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

HOWARD, George Elliott, university prof.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (Hardin) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1876, Ph.D., 1894; student history and Roman law, Munich and Paris, 1876-8; *m.* Alice May Frost, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1, 1880. Prof. history, U. of Neb., 1879-91; head history dept., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1901; prof. history, Cornell U., summer, 1902; professorial lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; prof. institutional history, 1904-6, prof. polit. science and sociology since 1906, Univ. of Nebraska. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn.; mem. council and ex-pres. Am. Sociological Soc.; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris. *Author:* Local Constitutional History of the United States, 1889; Development of the King's Peace, 1891; History of Matrimonial Institutions, chiefly in England and the United States, 3 vols., 1904; Preliminaries of the American Revolution, 1905; Social Control and the Function of the Family, in Congress of Arts and Science, Vol. VII, 1906. Contributor of many articles on modern English history and biography to New International Encyclopædia; articles on marriage and divorce to Encyclopædia Americana; and on divorce to new edits. of Bliss' Encyclopædia of Social Reform, and the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

HOWARD, Harold Palmer, army officer; *b.* Sauk Center, Minn., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* John R. and Caroline (Briggs) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Helen Lynde Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 28, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 3d Cav., May 31, 1898; capt. 14th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; q.-m., June 24, 1909; assigned to 14th Cav., Dec. 5, 1912; maj. of cav., Apr. 4, 1914; maj. Q.-M. Corps, June 2, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 24, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; nom. brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Duty at Ft. Washakie, Wyo., 1891-4, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1894-7; instr. natural philosophy U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-8; acting a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. (later Lt. Gen.) S. B. M. Young, Aug.-Sept. 1898; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Young, in Philippines, 1899-1901; at Ft. Grant, Ariz., 1901-03, Island of Jolo, P.I., 1903-5, Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., 1905-9; established Remount Depot, Ft. Keogh, Mont., 1909-12; at Ft. McIntosh, Tex., 1913-15; in Philippines, 1915-17; asst. dept. q.-m., Chicago, Ill., June 1917-Apr. 1918; col. 82d F.A., Ft. Bliss, Tex., Apr.-Oct. 1918; brig. gen. comdg. 17th F.A. Brigade, at Camp Bowie, Tex., and Camp Doniphan, Okla., Nov. 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Bowie, Tex., Oct.-Nov. 1918; insp.-instr. Tex. N.G. Cav., Mar.-May 1919; service with A.E.F., May-Aug. 1919; staff class, Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Moro Campaigns, Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Harry Clay, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Alexander Travis and Mary Florence (Powell) H.; B.S., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1889 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Lucia E. Smith, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 30, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Avondale (Birmingham), Ala., 1893-7; presiding elder Florence Dist., 1897-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Anniston, 1902, Tuscaloosa, 1902-5, Huntsville, 1905-7; presiding elder, Jasper Dist., 1908, Talladega Dist., 1909; pastor Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1910, Talladega, 1911-13; presiding elder Tuscaloosa Dist., 1913, 14; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Candler Sch. of Theology (Emory U.), since 1914. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 10, 14. Trustee Birmingham Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Contbr. Meth. Quarterly Rev., etc. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

HOWARD, Hector Holdbrook, physician; *b.* Carthage, Miss., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Hector Holdbrook and Susan Anne (Slaughter) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Coll., 1910; *m.* Erma Jordan, of Carthage, Feb. 25, 1897. Practiced successively in Grace, Carthage, Columbia, Hattiesburg and again in Carthage until 1912; field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1912-13; dir. exptl. campaign of Internat. Health Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation against ankylostomiasis in British Guiana, for British Colonial Govt., 1914; dir. for West Indies of Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation since Sept. 1914. Spent 8 mos. in 1916, in inauguration and prosecution of campaign for control and eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon. Mason. Contbr. on pub. health topics; author Control of Hook Worm Disease (pub. No. 8, Internat. Health Bd.). Mem. Nat. Malarial Com. *Home:* Jackson, Miss. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Henry, chemical engr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Emma (Babcock) Howard; descendant of Abraham Howard, Marblehead, Mass., 1722; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; *m.* Alice Sturtevant, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 5, 1896. Became chemist, 1889, supt., 1896, v.-p., since, 1902, Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, mfrs. of vitriol, acids, etc.; pres. Boston Dwelling House Co.; v.-p. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Largely interested in all subjects pertaining to pub. welfare. Mem. sub-com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; organized and dir. dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. which provided personnel for new Am. merchant marine. Chmn. exec. com. Mfg. Chemists Assn. U.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Chemists, Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht, Royal Yacht (San Sebastian, Spain), Exchange. *Home:* 36 Amory St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

HOWARD, H(enry) Clay, diplomat; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Elizabeth Payne (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B. (class pres.), Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Margaret Helm Clay, of Paris, Ky., Jan. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Paris, Ky., from 1887. Co. judge Bourbon Co., Ky., 1894-8; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Campaign Com., 1909, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Peru, Mar. 4, 1911-September 9, 1913. *Editor:* Life, Writings and

Speeches of Cassius M. Clay. *Home:* Paris, Kentucky.

HOWARD, Herbert Burr, physician; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1855; *s.* Luther Grant and Sarah Burr (Damon) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1884; *m.* Margaret Emily Pagelsen, of Boston, Oct. 1, 1886. In practice at Idaho Springs, Colo., 1885-7, Boston, since 1897; asst. phys., 1884-5, and 1887-91, supt., 1891-7, State Hosp., Tewksbury, Mass.; resident phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-1908; supt. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1908-19. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity since 1898 (chmn. 1908-1913); trustee State Colony for Insane, 1901-16. Pres. Am. Hosp. Assn., 1909-10; mem. Am. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Med. Psychiatry Soc., Colo. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, A.M.A. (chmn. hosp. sect. 1913), Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century, Harvard, Boston City, Economic. Retired, May 1, 1919. *Home:* 122 Summer Av., Reading, Mass.

HOWARD, James E., engineer-physicist; *b.* Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Sanford and Charlotte (Tupper) H.; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester; (hon. M.S., Dartmouth, 1910); *m.* Annie B. Potter, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1882. Engr. of tests, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 1880-1910; engr.-physicist, Bur. Standards, Washington, Mar. 1, 1910-Feb., 1914, Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington.

HOWARD, John Galen, architect; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1864; *s.* Levi (M.D.) and Lydia J. (Hapgood) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; studied 3 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech., 5 yrs. under H. H. Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and McKim, Mead & White, and 3 yrs. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Robertson Bradbury, of New York, Aug. 1, 1893. Established practice in New York; architect of Hotel Renaissance, Hotel Essex and of several pub. buildings in the parks of New York; high sch., Newark, N.J.; Majestic Theatre, Boston; Pub. Library, Montclair, N. J., etc. Mem. bd. of architects of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and designed the Electric Tower there; supervising architect and prof. architecture, 1901—, dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1913—, U. of Cal.; designed the Greek Theatre and a number of the univ. group of bldgs. Advisory mem. of reconstruction com. of San Francisco after the earthquake and fire, 1906; one of architects-in-chief Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; mem. preliminary advisory com. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1911; mem. Bd. Consulting Architects, San Francisco, 1912—. Fellow A.I.A.; A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Archtl. League New York, San Francisco Soc. Architects, Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Bohemian, Olympic, Press (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); Authors (London). *Author:* Brunelleschi, a poem; French Gardens. Capt., Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918-19. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOWARD, John Raymond, book editor; *b.* Brooklyn, May 25, 1837; *s.* John Tasker and Susan (Raymond) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1857, A.M., 1860; instr., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1858-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1859-61; *m.* Susan R., *d.* George Merriam, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871. Capt. and a.-d.-c. U.S. Vols., on staff of Gen. J. C. Fremont, Aug. 1861-Aug. 1863; court martial duty, 1863; div. judge advocate Gen. G. A. De Russy's heavy arty., to Feb. 1, 1865. Editorial writer, New York Times, Examiner and Chronicle, 1865-7; mem. pub. firms J. B. Ford & Co., 1867-77, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1877-1903. In Montclair, N.J., trustee Free Public Library, ex-pres. bd. edn., bd. trustees First Congl. Ch., Outlook, Montclair and Tariff Reform clubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Navy League, Military Order Loyal Legion U.S., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. *Editor:* Patriotic Addresses, Bible Studies, A Treasury of Illustration, and Sermon Briefs, by H. W. Beecher; revised and enlarged edition of Bryant's Library of Poetry and Song; Prose You Ought to Know; Best American Essays; Best American Orations; Poems of Friendship; Daily Song—A Year-book of Spiritual Cheer; The Changing Year (nature verse), etc. Mng. editor The World's Best Poetry (anthology of 10 vols.). On editorial staff Webster's New International Dictionary, 1908-9. *Author:* H. W. Beecher—A Study, 1888; many articles in The Christian Union, The Outlook; cyclopedia work, sundry lectures, etc. Republican. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

HOWARD, Kathleen, opera singer; *b.* in Canada, of English parentage, naturalized citizen of U.S.; *d.* George Henry and Alice A. (Farmer) H.; pupil of Oscar Saenger, New York, Jacques Bouhy, and Jean de Reszke, Paris; *m.* Edward Kellogg Baird, of New York, June 27, 1916. Began as ch. singer in N.Y. City; operatic début in Metz, Germany, 1907, and at once gained recognition, continuing there 2 seasons; leading contralto Court Opera, Darmstadt, 3 seasons; sang prin. contralto parts at Wagner Festival; also in Royal Opera, at Covent Garden, London, with Nikisch conducting, season of 1913; leading contralto Century Opera Co., New York, seasons of 1913-14 and 1914-15; many concert and opera appearances in Great Britain, Germany, and countries of northern Europe. Presented with imperial crown brooch by Czar of Russia. Mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1916. *Home:* 105 W. 55th St., N.Y. City.

HOWARD, Leland Ossian, entomologist; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1857; *s.* Ossian Gregory and Lucy Dunham (Thurber) H.; B.S., Cornell, 1877, M.S., 1883; Ph.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; (hon. M.D., George Washington U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Marie T. Clifton, of Washington, Apr. 28, 1886. Asst. entomologist, 1878-94, chief, Bur. of Entomology, June 1, 1894—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Hon. curator dept. of insects, U.S. Nat. Mus., Oct. 31, 1895—; consulting entomologist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904—. Sr. entomologist with grade of sr. surgeon, Reserve of U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919. Mem. com. on agriculture of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; chmn. sub-com. on med. entomology, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee Cornell U., 1900-5. Permanent sec. A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. of Econ. Entomologists, 1894, Biol. Soc. Washington, 1897-8, Cosmos Club, 1909, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1916; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. many fgn. scientific socs. Was for some years editor Insect Life (journal of Dept. of Agr.); prepared definitions in entomology for Century and Standard dictionaries; sometime lecturer on insects at Swarthmore Coll., and Post-Grad. Sch. of Georgetown U. *Author:* Mosquitoes—How They Live, Etc., 1901; The Insect Book, 1902; The House Fly—Disease Carrier, 1911; monograph, Mosquitoes of North America, Car-

negie Instn., 1912; also many govt. publs. Contbr. New International Encyclopædia. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Marion; see Brazier, Marion Howard.

HOWARD, Philip Eugene, publisher; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annie Slosson, *d.* H. Clay Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1891. With Sunday School Times, 1891—; pres. and treas. S. S. Times Co.; western treas. Alliance of Reformed Chs. Throughout the World. Member Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Life Story of Henry Clay Trumbull, 1905; A Prayer Before the Lesson, 1911; Temptation—What it is and How to Meet it, 1911; A History of World's Sunday School Conventions, 1912; Their Call to Service, 1915; The Many Sided David, 1917. *Editor:* Sunday Schools the World Around, 1907. Wrote article on History of Sunday Schools in International Encyclopedia. Guest of British Govt. in spl. study of war work in the British Isles and on the Western Front, 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWARD, Rossiter, art lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 18, 1878; *s.* John Raymond and Susan Raymond (Merriam) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; student, Harvard, 1901-2; studied singing and composition, New York and Boston, 6 yrs.; École du Louvre, Paris, 1908; visited leading cities in Europe and studied art 10 yrs.; *m.* Alice Woodbury, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 19, 1905. Dir. of music, Phillips Acad. and Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-4; Paris dir., Bur. of University Travel, 1905-14; lecturing in U.S., winter, 1914-15; prof. fine arts, U. of S.D., 1915-18; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Thomas, Ky., and Camp Sherman, O., 1918; ednl. dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts since 1919. Mem. faculty Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs., 1915, 16; lecturer for Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Federation of Arts, Coll. Art Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. on art topics. *Address:* Minneapolis Institute of Arts, Minneapolis, Minn.

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, newspaper man; *b.* Gano, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Wilson) H.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* London, Eng., Margaret Rohe Howard (newspaper and magazine writer), of New York, June 14, 1909. Began as reporter, Indianapolis News, 1902; successively sporting editor Indianapolis Star, asst. telegraph editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post; New York corr. Scripps-McRae League, 1906; New York mgr. Publishers' Press Assn., 1906; became New York mgr. United Press Assns., 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assn.), pres. and gen. mgr., Jan., 1912—; sec. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Club:* The Players. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Thomas Benton, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Galena, Ill., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Bushrod Brush and Elizabeth (Mackay) H.; apptd. by President Grant, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Anne J. Claude, of Annapolis, Md., May 13, 1879. Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, Nov. 14, 1910. Navigator, U.S.S. Concord, Manila Bay, May 1-Aug. 13, 1898; in Charleston and Monadnock during Philippine insurrection, Feb., 1899-May, 1900; comd. caravel Pinta from Barcelona to Havana, 1892-3; comd. Chesapeake, 1901, Nevada, 1903-5, Olympia and Naval Acad. Squadron, 1907, Tennessee, 1907, Battleship Ohio, Admiral Sperry's fleet, on cruise around the world, 1908-9; mem. General Bd., 1909-10; comdg. 4th div. Atlantic Fleet, Oct., 1910-Jan., 1912, 3d div. Atlantic Fleet, Jan.-Apr., 1912; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., Apr., 1912-Dec., 1913; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, Feb., 1914-Sept., 1915, receiving rank of admiral the last 6 mos. of this service; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., Sept., 1915-Aug. 10, 1916, when retired by operation of law. Ordered on active duty as supt. U.S. Naval Obs., 1917-19. Was on duty at U.S. Naval Acad. at various times, as instr. in mathematics, applied mathematics and physics and chemistry; was twice head of department of ordnance and gunnery. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Manila Bay, Mil. Order Carabao, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

HOWARD, Timothy Edward, judge; Jan. 27, 1837–July 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWARD, Velma Swanston; *b.* in Sweden, Jan. 24, 1868; *d.* John and Caroline H. (Sundevall) Swanston; grad. Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1888; *m.* Charles Howard, of Boston. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Am. Scandinavian Soc. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, The Studio. *Translator:* (from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf) The Wonderful Adventures of Nils, 1907; Christ Legends, 1908; The Girl from the Marshcroft, 1910; Further Adventures of Nils, 1911; Jerusalem, 1915; Emperor of Portugallia, 1916; also (from August Strindberg) Easter and Tales, 1912; Lucky Pehr, 1912. Contbr. spl. articles Am. and Swedish periodicals. *Home:* 515 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Walter Lafayette, horticulturist; *b.* Christian Co., Mo., May 12, 1872; *s.* Henry Tate and Nancy Elizabeth A. (Cooper) H.; B.Agr. and B.S., U. of Mo., 1901, M.S., 1903; studied U. of Leipzig, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1906; *m.* May Belle Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., June 25, 1908. Asst. in horticulture and asst. horticulturist, Expt. Sta., 1901-3, instr. 1903-4, asst. prof., 1905-8, prof. horticulture, 1908-15, U. of Mo.; asso. prof. pomology, 1915-18, prof. same since 1918, University of California. Secretary Missouri State Board of Horticulture, 1908-12. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Grange, Farmers' Edni. and Coöperative Union, Sigma Xi, Sigma Kappa Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). Writer of various bulls., pamphlets and addresses published by Mo. Expt. Sta., State Bd. of Horticulture, etc. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Cal.

HOWARD, Wendell Stanton, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOWARD, Wesley O., judge; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1863; *s.* Joel T. and Susannah M. (Sweet) H.; ed. common schs. and Lansingburgh (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Carrie A. Millis, of Grafton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Troy; atty. Bd. Supervisors, Troy, 1894-6; dist. atty., 1896-1902; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1930; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1, 1913. Republican. *Club:* Troy. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

HOWARD, William Guild, college prof.; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Locke Nash, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913. Instr. German, Princeton, 1893-5; instr. German, 1895-9, 1900-10, asst. prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow

Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. since 1911), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (corr. sec. Harvard Chapter, 1919). Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston). Editor of various German texts; asst. editor in chief German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries. *Home:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HOWARD, William Lauriston, naval officer; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* George F. and Mary (Phillips) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Louise G. Alden, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1886. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 7, 1894; lt., Mar. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., Oct. 11, 1903; comdr., Jan. 28, 1908; captain, July 1, 1911; rear admiral (temporary), December 16, 1918. Explored Alaska, 1885-6; served on Boston, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, participating in Battle of Manila Bay; naval attaché, Berlin, Rome and Vienna, 1904-6, Berlin, 1906-8; exec. officer, Mississippi, 1908-9; comd. Birmingham, 1909; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 1909-11; comd. Idaho, 1911-13; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1913-14; duty Naval War Coll., 1914-15; comd. Naval Sta., Portsmouth, N.H., 1915-17; apptd. comd. Pennsylvania, Sept. 15, 1917. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (Phila.); Algonquin (Boston); New York Yacht; Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

HOWARD, William Lee, author; Nov. 1, 1860–Mar. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWARD, William Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Berwick City, La., December 6, 1857; Ph.B. U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Augusta C. King, Jan. 3, 1883. Admitted to bar 1880, and practiced at Lexington, Ga. Solicitor-gen. Northern Jud. Circuit of Ga., 1884-96; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 8th Ga. Dist; mem. the Tariff Bd., 1911-13. Democrat. Ex-regent Smithsonian Instn.; trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—. *Address:* 2627 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

HOWARD, William Schley, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOWARD, William Travis, pathologist; *b.* Sans Souci, Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Catherine (Macleod) H.; student U. of Va., 1885-7; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-93; *m.* at Watch Hill, R.I., Mary Cushing Williams, of Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1896. Engaged in teaching and research in pathology since 1892; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1894-1914; asst. commr. of health, Baltimore, 1915-19; lecturer vital statistics and biometry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins U. Was bacteriologist Cleveland Bd. of Health. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1902; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. *Club:* Maryland. Author numerous papers on pathology and bacteriology. *Home:* 1122 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

HOWAT, William Frederick, physician; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 2, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Rogers) H.; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Alice A. Webb, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 8, 1892. Began practice in Ind., 1892; mem. Sch. Bd., Hammond, Ind., 1903-10; president Public Library Board, Hammond, since 1903. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1912), Lake Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-8), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Royal Soc. Encouragement of Art, Mfrs. and Commerce, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., etc. Was capt., M.C.U.S.A. during the war. Mem. Am. Legion. Mason (32°). *Club:* Country. *Address:* 832 Hohman St., Hammond, Ind.

HOWBERT, Irving, banker; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Apr. 11, 1846; *s.* William and Martha (Marshall) H.; ed. high schs. of Ia. and Colo.; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1911); *m.* Lizzie A. Copeland, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 17, 1874. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, 1878-80, pres., 1880-9, then v.-p. many years and now again president; chairman of bd. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek; pres. Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-05; etc. Mem. 3d Colo. Cavalry 4 mos., 1864; co. clk., El Paso Co., Colo., 1869-79; mem. State Senate, Colo., 1882-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1912; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Colo., 1894, 5. Trustee Colo. Coll., 1880—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Indians of the Pike's Peak Region, 1914. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWDEN, Frederick Bingham, bishop; *b.* West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* William Douglas and Esther Jane (Orrell) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Toronto U., 1891, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1914); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Angelica Constance Faber, of New York, Feb. 20, 1895. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1894; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1894-95, Calvary Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-7; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cumberland, Md., 1897-02; archdeacon of Cumberland, 1900-2; rector St. John's Ch., Georgetown Parish, Washington, D.C., 1902-14, also rector Nat. Cathedral School for Girls; consecrated bishop of N.M., Jan. 14, 1914. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N.M., N.M. Geog. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, N.M. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.). *Clubs:* University (Washington); Albuquerque Country. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HOWE, Anna Belknap (Mrs. Henry J. Howe), club woman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849; *d.* Lorenzo and Betsey L. (Austin) Belknap; ed. Northfield (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Henry J. Howe, of Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1876. Active in library and woman's club work in Ia. many yrs.; mem. Ia. Library Commn. since 1904; v.-p. Nat. League Library Commns., 1908-9; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903-4; trustee Marshalltown Pub. Library, 1892-04; pres. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1895-7, now hon. pres.; treas. and dir. Marshall Co. Hist. Soc. and Polit. Equality League of Marshall Co.; mem. Ia. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 6 S. 5th Av., Marshalltown, Ia.

HOWE, Archibald Murray, lawyer; May 20, 1848–Jan. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWE, Arthur Millidge, editor; *b.* St. Eleanor's, P.E.I., Can., June 28, 1867; *s.* William Minns and Catherine Louisa (White) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Grace de Blois Hamilton, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 5, 1893. Came to U.S., 1887; began newspaper work on Brooklyn Standard Union, 1889, later spl. writer for various New York newspapers; with Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1903; successively exchange editor, editorial writer, mng. editor, and editor in chief since July 1915. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. Brooklyn Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor. Mem. advisory bd. Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism. Mem. Nat.

Civic Federation (advisory council), Pilgrims Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent (Brooklyn). *Home:* 205 Rugby Rd. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOWE, Charles Sumner, college pres.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* William R. and Susan D. (Woods) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1878; post-grad. course, mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1887; (Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1908, and Oberlin College, 1911); *m.* Abbie A. Waite, of N. Amherst, Mass., May 22, 1882. Prin. Albuquerque (N.M.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., 1883-9; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1889-1902, acting pres., 1902-3, pres. since 1903, Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Author various articles in Astronomical Journal and Journal of Association of Engineering Societies. *Address:* 11125 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOWE, Church, ex-consul; Dec. 13, 1838–Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOWE, Daniel Wait, lawyer; *b.* at Patriot, Ind., Oct. 24, 1839; *s.* Daniel Haven and Lucy (Hicks) H.; descendant John Howe, 1st settler of Marlborough, Mass. (1657); A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1857; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Inez, *d.* Robert A. and Susan Hamilton, of Decatur Co., Ind., May 17, 1871. Pvt. 7th Ind. Vols. and capt. 79th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; was in battles of Carrick's Ford, Stone River, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, favorable mention in official reports, latter; discharged Nov. 10, 1864, because of wounds received in battle at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. Began practice of law at Franklin, Ind., 1867, where held offices of city atty. and state pros. atty.; moved to Indianapolis, 1873; judge Superior Ct., 1876-90; resumed practice, but now retired. Pres. Ind. Hist. Society. *Author:* The Laws and Courts of the Northwest and Indiana Territories, 1895; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Official Publications of the Territory and State of Indiana from 1800 to 1890, 1895; The Puritan Republic, 1899; Civil War Times, 1902; Political History of Secession, 1914. Joint editor Reprint of the Laws of Indiana Territory; The Executive Journal of Indiana Territory from 1800-1816. Contbr. legal periodicals. *Home:* 1403 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Edgar Watson, editor and author; *b.* Treaty, Ind., May 3, 1854; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Irwin) H.; common sch. edn. in Mo.; has been in printing office since 12 yrs old; *m.* Clara L. Frank, of Falls City, Neb., 1875. Published The Golden Globe, at Golden, Colo., at 19; editor and propr. The Atchison Daily Globe, 1877-1911; editor and pub. of E. W. Howe's monthly, Jan. 1, 1911—. *Author:* The Story of a Country Town; A Moonlight Boy; The Mystery of the Locks; A Man Story; An Ante-Mortem Statement; The Confession of John Whitlock; Lay Sermons; Paris and the Exposition; Daily Notes of a Trip Around the World, 2 vols.; Country Town Sayings; The Trip to the West Indies; Travel Letters from New Zealand, Australia and Africa; The Hundred Stories of a Country Town; Preaching of a Poor Pagan; Success Easier Than Failure; The Blessing of Business; Ventures in Common Sense. *Address:* Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, Edward Leavitt, banker; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward and Hannah Tylee (Butter) H.; ed. Princeton U.; unmarried. Engaged in banking business, Princeton, N.J., 1890—; v.-p. Princeton Bank; dir. Princeton Water Co. Mem. American Bankers' Assn. (finance com. and exec. council); rep. State of N.J. in Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. spl. currency commn. Am. Bankers' Assn. to confer with Congress in preparation of nat. currency bill; actively identified with N.J. Bankers' Assn. since its orgn. (pres. 1910-11; chmn. com. on agrl. development and hon. v.-p.). Mem. Am. Whig Soc., Princeton. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town, Nassau (Princeton), Princeton, Bankers, City (New York). Asso. gen. dir. of Y.M.C.A. with the Italian Army, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Awarded Italian War Cross. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HOWE, Frank William, educator; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph L. and Lovina C. (Cryderman) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893 (teacher's life certificate); M.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908; *m.* Edith M. Brown, of St. Louis and Petoskey, Mich., June 18, 1902. Prin. Petoskey (Mich.) High Sch., 1900-2; supt. schs., Mancelona, Charlevoix, Mich., and Maumee, O., 1902-07; asst. in agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1910-12; dean Joseph Slocum Coll. of Agr., Syracuse U., July 1, 1912—. Mem. N.Y. State Council of Farms and Markets. Republican. Methodist. A founder Am. Assn. Advancement of Agrl. Teaching; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, The Grange, etc. *Author:* Howe's Handbook of Parliamentary Usage, 1901; Principles of Farm Economics, 1920; etc. *Address:* Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson, lawyer; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* A. J. and Jane (Clemson) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied at Halle, Germany, U. of Md. Law Sch. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Marie H. Jenney, of Syracuse, June, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced, Cleveland, to 1909; dir. People's Inst., New York, 1911-14; commr. of immigration, Port of New York, since 1914. Mem. City Council Cleveland, 1901-3; pres. Sinking Fund Commn., 1904-5; mem. Ohio Senate, 1906-9; spl. U.S. commr. to investigate municipal ownership in Great Britain, 1905. Was prof. law, Cleveland Coll. of Law; lecturer on taxation, Western Reserve U.; lecturer on municipal administration and politics, U. of Wis., 1906-9. *Author:* Taxation and Taxes in the United States Under the Internal Revenue System, 1791-1895; The City the Hope of Democracy, 1905; The British City—The Beginnings of Democracy, 1907; The Confessions of a Monopolist, 1907; Privilege and Democracy in America, 1910; Wisconsin: An Experiment in Democracy; European Cities at Work; Socialized Germany, 1915; Why War? 1916; The High Cost of Living; The Only Possible Peace; The Land and the Soldier. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Harriman-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HOWE, George, prof. Latin; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* George and Annie Josephine (Wilson) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1903; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903, Am. Classical Sch. at Rome, 1912-13; *m.* Margaret S. Flinn, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 27, 1903. Prof. Latin, U. of N.C., since 1903, and dean Coll. of Arts since 1919. Mem. N.C. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Fasti Sacerdotum P.R. Publicorum,

1903; Latin Sight Reader, 1912; Latin for Pharmacists (with Beard), 1916. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology; contbr. classical and ednl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWE, George Maxwell, professor German; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Brig.-Gen. Walter (U.S.A., retired) and Elizabeth (Dunn) H.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-8; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Frances M. Chamberlin, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 18, 1908. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1893-5, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-9, Cornell U., 1899-06; prof. German lang. and lit., 1907-11, head prof., 1911—, Colorado Coll. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* German Prose Composition, 1903. *Editor:* Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts, 1906; A First German Book, 1908. Dir. du Foyer du Soldat, France, May 1918—, at Oresmaux (Somme), June-Oct. 1918, La Fere, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919, at Soissons, Feb. 14, 1919—. *Address:* 1811 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWE, Harland Bradley, judge; *b.* at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Worcester C. and Rosaline (Bradley) H.; ed. pub. schs. Lyndonville, Vt., and Lyndon Inst.; read law with Hon. George W. Cahoon, of Lyndon, and Hon. Henry C. Ide, of St. Johnsbury; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Maybelle Jane Kelsey, of St. Johnsbury, 1900. Began practice St. Johnsbury, 1894; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Democratic candidate for gov. of Vt., 1912, 1914; judge U.S. Dist. Court, for Vt., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 19, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, Henry Marion, metallurgist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1848; *s.* Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) H. (*q.v.*); brother of Florence Marion Howe Hall, Laura Elizabeth Richards and Maud Howe Elliott (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; (LL.D., Harvard U. and Lafayette Coll., 1905; Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Fannie Gay, of Troy, N.Y., April 9, 1874. Now consulting metallurgist; professor metallurgy, Columbia, from 1897, now prof. emeritus. V.-p. Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co. Bessemer medalist, Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., 1895; gold medalist, Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses, 1895; Elliott Cresson gold medalist, Franklin Inst. Phila., 1895; gold medal, Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, 1916; John Fritz gold medal, 1917. Pres. jury mines and mining, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. jury, Paris expns., 1889, 1900. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; Knight with star of 1st Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1906. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1893; pres. Am. Soc. Testing Materials; pres. Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, 1912, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 3 times, and Bedford Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., 1901, British Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, 1902, Swedish Royal Acad. Science, 1906, Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, Cleveland (Eng.) Inst. Engrs., 1912, Russian Metall. Soc., 1912, Alumni Assn., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1897, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Steel Treaters' Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Dallas (Tex.) Hist. Soc.; hon. v.-p. Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Technology, Engineers (New York). *Author:* Copper Smelting, 1885; Metallurgy of Steel, 1891; Metallurgical Laboratory Notes, 1902; Iron, Steel and Other Alloys, 1903; Metallography of Steel and Cast Iron, 1916. Chmn. engring. div. Nat. Research Council; consulting metallurgist, U.S. Bur. of Standards; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Address:* Broad Brook Rd., Bedford Hills, N.Y.

HOWE, Henry Saltonstall, merchant; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Sarah (Bradley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Catherine Dexter Wainwright, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1874. Agent for various mills until 1887; mem. Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, since 1887. Also dir. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Pacific Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Greelock Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht, University, Harvard, Grolier (New York). *Home:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, astronomer; *b.* at Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Alonzo J. and Julia M. (Osgood) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1877; Sc.D., Boston U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Denver, 1910, Colo. Coll., 1913); *m.* Fannie McClurg Shattuck, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 23, 1884. Student and asst., Cincinnati Obs., 1875-80; prof. astronomy, U. of Denver, since 1880; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and dir. Chamberlin Obs., Univ. Park, Denver, Colo., since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astronomical Soc. *Author:* A Study of the Sky, 1896; Elements of Descriptive Astronomy, revised, 1909; contbr. to astron. proc. and jours. of various papers, including several new methods for solving Kepler's Problem. Designed an impersonal micrometer for equatorial telescopes. *Address:* 2201 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

HOWE, Herbert Marshall, capitalist; July 16, 1844–Oct. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWE, James Lewis, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Francis A. and Mary F. (Lewis) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; (hon. M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1886); *m.* Henrietta Leavenworth Marvine, of Scranton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1883. Prof. chemistry, Central U., 1883-6; scientist and lecturer, Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1886-94; prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee U., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. chem. sect., 1893, sec. council, 1894, gen. sec., 1895, v.-p. chem. sect., 1900); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Chem. Soc. (London), Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1897; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with Francis Preston Venable, *q.v.*), 1898; Inorganic Chemistry, 1907; A Brief History of Missions, 1913; A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1749-1917, 1919. Translator, Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry (from German of R. Blochmann), 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Spl. com. on platinum, chemistry com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HOWE, Lucien, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* at Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; *s.* Marshall S. and Anna (Cleland) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1871; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1872; (M.R.C.S., London, 1873); *m.* Elizabeth M. Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Surgeon in charge of Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1876—; prof. emeritus ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo, 1879—; ophthal. surgeon, Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1885—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; v.-p. Medical Society State of N.Y.; mem. Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. Société Francaise d'Ophthalmologie, Ophthalmol. Soc., United Kingdom; pres. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* The Muscles of the Eye, 2 vols. *Address:* 522 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWE, Malverd Abijah, civil engr.; *b.* at Northfield, Vt., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Dr. Asa and Lucy Ann Frances (Cummings) H.; B.S., Norwich University, 1882, M.S.; C.E., Thayer Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1886; *m.* Jessie White, of Emporia, Kan., June 25, 1888. Prof. civ. engineering, 1887-1916, emeritus prof. since 1916, Rose Poly. Inst. Mem. American Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring Edn.; A.A.A.S. *Author:* Sabula Draw by Graphics, 1887; Theory of the Continuous Girder, 1889; Tables for Use in Application of the Method of Least Squares, 1890; Retaining Walls for Earth, 1897, 6th edit., 1913; A Treatise on Arches, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; Design of Simple Roof Trusses in Wood and Steel, 1902, 3d edit., 1912; Symmetrical Masonry Arches, 2d edit., 1913; Foundations, 1914; Masonry, 1915. Also pamphlets and numerous papers in engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* The Hermitage, Northfield, Vt.

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, editor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Eliza (Whitney) H.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; (Litt.D., Lehigh University, Pa., 1916); *m.* Fanny Huntington Quincy, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1899. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93 and 1899-1913; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1893-5; editor Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1913-19, and of Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1917-18; v.-p. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Shadows, 1897; American Bookmen, 1898; Phillips Brooks (in Beacon Biographies series), 1899; Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Life and Letters of George Bancroft, 1908; Harmonies, a Book of Verse, 1909; Boston Common: Scenes from Four Centuries, 1910; Life and Labors of Bishop Hare, Apostle to the Sioux, 1911; Letters of Charles Eliot Norton (with Sara Norton), 1913; The Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1918; The Atlantic Monthly and Its Makers, 1919. *Editor:* The Memory of Lincoln, 1899; Home Letters of General Sherman, 1909; The Beacon Biographies (31 vols.), 1899-1910; Lines of Battle and Other Poems, by Henry Howard Brownell, 1912; Harvard Volunteers in Europe, 1916. *Home:* 26 Brimmer St. *Office:* Atlantic Monthly Co., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, botanist; *b.* Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; *s.* Marshall Otis and Gertrude (Dexter) H.; Ph.B., University of Vermont, 1890 (Sc.D., 1919); Ph.D., Columbia University, 1898; *m.* at Stratford, Conn., Edith Morton, *d.* of Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D., June 8, 1909. Instr. cryptogamic botany, U. of Cal., 1891-6; curator of the herbarium of Columbia U., 1899-1901; asst. curator, 1901-6, curator since 1906, New York Bot. Garden. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Botanical Soc. America, 1913. Editor of Torreya, 1901-7; asso. editor, 1898-07, editor, 1908-10, again asso. editor, 1911—, Bulletin of the Torrey Bot. Club. Mem. scientific expdns. to Newfoundland, the W.I. and Panama, 1901-15. Author of various papers and monographs on cryptogamic botany, of which five of the principal are The Hepaticæ and Anthocerotes of California, 1899; Phycological Studies, 1905-11; The Marine Algæ of Peru, 1914; Algae, in N. L. Britton's Flora of Bermuda, 1918; Algae, in N. L. Britton's Bahama Flora, 1919. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, clergyman; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth Smith (Marshall) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1894); B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1869; *m.* Susan, *d.* Seth Adams, of Providence, R.I., June 22, 1868; father of Reginald Heber H., Jr. (*q.v.*). Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1869, Grace Ch., Providence, 1869-71; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1871-2, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1872-7, Ch. of Our Saviour, Longwood, Mass., 1877-1919, and rector emeritus since 1919. Instructor Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1881; on Diocesan Board of Missions, 1885-1918; v.-p. and secretary of corpn. of Ch. Home for Orphan and Destitute Children; pres. Dist. 15 Conf. of Associated Charities; pres. Mass. Branch, Free Ch. Assn.; dir. Ch. Temperance Soc.; served as examining chaplain under Bishops Paddock, Brooks and Lawrence. *Author:* The Creed and the Year, 1887; The Call to Confirmation, 1893; Quadragesima, 1895; The Call of the Master, 1904; Four Hymns, 1912; Hymns and Other Verse, 1917; America Hears The Call (song), 1917. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, Jr., naturalist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Reginald Heber (*q.v.*) and Susan (Adams) H.; ed. at home and at Noble's Sch., Boston; grad. spl. course Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; (Docteur de l'Université, Sorbonne, 1912); *m.* Marion Appleton Barker, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Sept. 19, 1904. Curator Thoreau Museum of Natural History; instr. natural sciences, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1901—. Member Boston Soc. Natural History. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Every Bird, 1896; On the Birds' Highway, 1899; The Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1899; The Birds of Massachusetts (with G. M. Allen), 1901; Supplement to the Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1903. Writer serial, "Contributions to North American Ornithology," containing Birds of Vermont, Index to Ornithologist and Oologist, and The Birds of Florida (unfinished); also articles in The Auk, Am. Naturalist, Science, Proc. Mo. Bot. Garden, etc.; (with Marion Appleton Howe), Common and Conspicuous Lichens of New England, in parts I-V, 1908, etc. Various papers on N. Am. lichens, in Bryologist, Rhodora, Torreya, Torrey Bull., Botanical Gazette, Mycologia, Plant World. Manual of the Usneas, Evernias and Alectorias; Cetrarias, Teloschistes, Monograph Usneaceæ; Manual of New England Odonata. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HOWE, Richard Flint, manufacturer; *b.* at Green Bay, Wis., June 25, 1863; *s.* James Henry

and Mary Gordon (Cotton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Abby M., *d.* of William Deering (*q.v.*), Feb. 3, 1898. Entered employ Simmons Mfg. Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1884, becoming dir., sec. and gen. mgr., also v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Kenosha; disposed of mfg. interests, 1900, and became associated with Deering Harvester Co., Chicago, later partner, dir., sec. and treas. Internat. Harvester Co., from orgn., 1902 until 1911, when retired; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., First Nat. Bank, Kenosha. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Nov. 6, 1917, civilian mem. Aircraft Bd. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* The Brook, Metropolitan, Union (New York); Tennis and Racquet (New York and Boston). *Home:* Jericho, L.I.

HOWE, Samuel, architect; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

HOWE, Thomas Carr, college pres.; *b.* at Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; brother of Will David H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Butler Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1890-2, Harvard, 1896-9; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Etta Armstrong, of Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1890. Armstrong prof. Germanic langs., 1890-1910, dean, 1907-8, pres. since 1908, Butler Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Literary, Rotary. *Home:* 30 Audubon Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Walter, brigadier-general U.S.A. Dec. 31, 1846–Nov. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOWE, Will David, educator, publisher; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; brother of Thomas Carr H. (*q.v*); A.B., Butler Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Poulson, of Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 20, 1902. Prof. English, Butler Coll., 1899-1906, Ind. U., 1906-1919; mem. Harcourt, Brace & Howe, pubs., New York, 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Joint Author:* Rhetoric, 1908; The Howe Readers, 1909; Gate to English, 1915. *Editor:* Longfellow's Poems; Sheridan's Plays; Byron's Poems; Selections from Hazlitt. Contbr. lit. and edni. mags. and to Cambridge History of English and American Literature; editor series How to Know the Great Authors, and Modern Student Library. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 1 W. 47th St., New York.

HOWE, Willard Clay, editor; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Samuel James and Louisa Emma (Watts) H.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, Morgan Park Acad., U. of Chicago (no degree), Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis; *m.* Adele S. Plant, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1908. Asso. editor American Lumberman, Chicago, 1906-12, mng. editor, Oct., 1912-Jan. 1, 1913; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, 1913; editor American Lumberman, 1914-17; v.-p. and editorial dir. The Architectural and Building Press, Inc. (New York), and pres. Commercial Journal Co. (St. Louis), since 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Automobile; Engineers' Country (New York). *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York.

HOWE, William Augustus, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWE, William Henry, artist; *b.* Ravenna, O., 1846; *s.* Elisha B. and Celestia (Russell) H.; ed. in common schs. there; art edn. in Paris under Otto de Thoren and Vuillefroy; *m.* Julia May Clark, of St. Louis, 1876. Especially noted as painter of cattle; gold and silver medals and other honors from various expns.; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1886; gold medal, 1888; New Orleans Expn., 1885; Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1889; Chicago Expn., 1893; London, Boston, New York, San Francisco, Atlanta. Officier d'Académie, 1896, and Cross of Légion d'Honneur, 1898 (France). Mem. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HOWELL, Alfred Brazier, scientific research; *b.* Catonsville, Md., July 28, 1886; *s.* of Darius Carpenter and Katerine Elinor (Hyatt) H.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908; *m.* Margaret Gray Sherk, of Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 14, 1914. Spl. investigations in mammalogy and ornithology, relating particularly to geog. distribution; faunal survey of Calif. deserts; with U.S. Biol. Survey of Ariz., 1918. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Calif. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Birds of the Islands off the Coast of Southern California; also numerous articles and papers. *Home:* 268 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HOWELL, Arthur Holmes, naturalist; *b.* at Lake Grove, N.Y., May 3, 1872; *s.* Elbert Richard and Anne Judson (Holmes) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Bowen Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1900. Asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., since 1895; in charge explorations in Tex. and N.M., 1903, Tex. and La., 1905-7, Ga. and Tenn., 1908, Mo., Ill. and Ky., 1909, Mont. and Ark., 1910, Ala., 1911-16, Fla., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Biological Society of Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club; corr. member Linnaean Soc., New York. Presbyn. *Author:* Birds of Arkansas, 1911; also (revisions) American Skunks, Harvest Mice, Marmots, Flying Squirrels. *Home:* 2919 S. Dakota Av., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOWELL, Charles Fish, editor and pub.; *b.* S. Amboy, N.J., June 8, 1868; *s.* Edmund Orlando and Ann Adelia (Fish) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Joyce Margaret Scott, June 15, 1915. On staff San Francisco Call, 1892-4; contbr. and later editor, The Argus, Chicago, 1894-1900; editor and pub. Insurance and Commercial Magazine, New York, since 1900, Intercollegiate News, 1902-3. Republican. Presbyn. Member Society Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Around the Clock in Europe. Contbr. short stories and poems to mags. *Home:* The Easton, 153 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, Clark, editor; *b.* in Barnwell Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* late Evan P. and Julia A. (Erwin) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Harriet Glascock Barrett, of Augusta, Apr. 9, 1887 (died 1898); 2d, Annie Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 12, 1900. Became connected with Atlanta Constitution, 1884; succeeded Henry W. Grady as mng. editor, on latter's death, 1889, and succeeded his father as editor-in-chief on latter's retirement, 1897. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1886-91 (speaker, 1890-1); mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1892; mem. and pres. Ga. senate, 1900-6. Dir. Associated Press since 1897; trustee U. of Ga. since 1896. *Home:* Wesley Av. *Office:* The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

HOWELL, Daniel Lane, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, Edward Vernon, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* James King

and Virginia Carolina (Royster) H.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; post-grad. work in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1897-8; unmarried. Prof. pharmacy and dean of dept., U. of N.C., since Sept., 1897; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (chmn. hist. sect. 1918-19, v.-chmn. scientific sect.), Am. Chem. Soc., N.C. Pharm. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. of U. N.C. (pres. 1913-14), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWELL, Francis Singleton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, James Edward, judge; June 25, 1848–Sept. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWELL, John Adams, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Mar. 16, 1840–Jan. 10, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWELL, John White, electrical engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Martin A. and Abby Lucetta (Stout) H.; Coll. City of New York, 1874-6; Rutgers, 1876-8; Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1878-81 (hon. E.E., 1899); *m.* Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 23, 1895. With engring. dept., Edison Lamp Works, 1881-93; chief engr. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893—. Trustee Newark Mus. Assn. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member Illuminating Engring. Soc., Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., Franklin Inst., Theta Xi. *Club:* Essex (Newark, N.J.). Mem. bd. mgrs. Howard Savings Instn. *Home:* 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

HOWELL, Joseph, ex-congressman; Feb. 17, 1857–July 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, R(obert) Beecher, civil engr.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* Andrew (jurist and author) and Mary Adelia Beecher (Tower) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; course in Detroit Sch. of Law, class of 1893; *m.* Alice Chase Cullingham, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1905. Mem. R. Beecher Howell & Co., ins., loans, real estate, 1902-12. State engr. of Neb., 1895-6; city engr., Omaha, 1896-7; mem. Neb. State Senate, 1903-5; apptd. mem. Water Bd., Omaha, 1904, elected to same office, 1904, 1910, 1916; apptd. water commissioner of Omaha, 1912. Advocate of municipal ownership of pub. utilities; as state senator secured legislation resulting in pub. ownership of Omaha's water plant, July 1, 1912, after 9 yrs. of litigation. undertook the management of the plant in which continued; was instrumental in securing legislation, 1913, creating Met. Water Dist. of Omaha, including Omaha, South Omaha, Dundee and Florence; also additional legislation, 1917, establishing Omaha municipal ice plant. Dir. and gen. mgr. Met. Water Dist., 1913—. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; served as lt. in navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-January 1919. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912— (exec. com. 1916-20); Rep. primary nominee for gov. Neb., 1914. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial, Happy Hollow (Omaha); Army and Navy (New York and Washington). *Home:* 3405 Farnam St. *Office:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

HOWELL, William Barbérie, U.S. general appraiser; *b.* Freehold, N.J., July 5, 1865; *s.* William H. and Josephine V. H.; grad. Spencerian Business Coll., Washington, 1882; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; admitted to D.C. bar, 1891; *m.* Isabel S. Lauck, of Washington, June 13, 1888. Apptd. to position in Treasury Dept., June, 1882; passed the 1st competitive civ. service exam., Oct., 1883; apptd. to a $900 clerkship in Bur. of Internal Revenue, Jan., 1884; promoted through several grades; made spl. employe in customs service, 1891; was pvt. sec. to Asst. Secs. Maynard, Tichenor, Spaulding and Hamlin; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1897-9; U.S. gen. appraiser since Mar., 1899. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York.

HOWELL, William Henry, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1860; *s.* George Henry and Virginia Teresa H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; (hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1890; LL. D., Trinity Coll., 1901, Univ. of Michigan, 1912, Washington University, 1915; Sc.D., Yale U., 1911); *m.* Anne Janet Tucker, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887. Asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; prof. physiology and histology, U. of Mich., 1889-92; asso. prof. physiology, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. physiology, 1893—, dean med. faculty, 1899-1911, asst. dir. School of Hygiene, 1917—, Johns Hopkins U. *Author:* Text-book of Physiology, 1905. Editor of An American Text-book of Physiology, 1896. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. English Physiol. Soc. *Home:* 232 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

HOWELLS, John Mead, architect; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abby McDougall White, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1907. Mem. Howells & Stokes, New York and Seattle, Wash., 1897-1917, still operating in Seattle; practicing individually in New York; designed and erected buildings for Harvard, Yale and Columbia univs., for banking and fiduciary corpns. of New York, San Francisco, Seattle, etc. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York, Soc. Diplomaed Architects, Paris. *Clubs:* University, Coffee House. Contbr. tech. and lit. articles to Harper's, Century and other mags. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St. *Office:* 367 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

HOWELLS, William Dean, author; *b.* Martins Ferry, O., Mar. 1, 1837; *s.* William Cooper and Mary (Dean) H.; brother of Annie Howells Frechette (*q.v.*); his father was a country editor and his edn. was largely gained in his father's and other Ohio newspaper offices in which he worked as compositor, corr. and editor; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1867, Yale, 1881; Litt. D., Yale, 1901, Oxford, 1904, Columbia, 1906; LL. D., Adelbert Coll., 1904); *m.* at Paris, Elinor G. Mead, of Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 24, 1862. U.S. consul to Venice, 1861-5; studied Italian lang. and lit. there; editorial writer on New York Nation, 1865-6; asst. editor, 1866-72, editor, 1872-81, Atlantic Monthly; editorial contbr. Harper's Magazine, 1886-91; later editor Cosmopolitan Magazine for short time; now writer of "Editor's Easy Chair," Harper's. Pres. Am. Academy Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Poems of Two Friends (with John J. Piatt); Life of Abraham Lincoln; Venetian Life, new edit., 1907; Italian Journeys; Suburban Sketches; No Love Lost; Their Wedding Journey; A Chance Acquaintance; A Foregone Conclusion; Out of the Question; Life of Rutherford B. Hayes; A Counterfeit Presentment; The Lady of the Aroostook; The Undiscovered Country; A Fearful Responsibility, and Other Tales; Dr. Breen's Practice; A Modern Instance; A Woman's Reason; Three Villages; The Rise of Silas Lapham; Tuscan Cities; A Little Girl Among the Old Masters; The Minis-

ter's Charge; Indian Summer; Modern Italian Poets; April Hopes; Annie Kilburn; A Hazard of New Fortunes; The Sleeping Car, and Other Farces; The Mouse Trap, and Other Farces; The Shadow of a Dream; An Imperative Duty; A Boy's Town; The Albany Depot; Criticism and Fiction; The Quality of Mercy; The Letter of Introduction; A Little Swiss Sojourn; Christmas Every Day; The Unexpected Guests; The World of Chance; The Coast of Bohemia; A Traveler From Altruria; My Literary Passions; The Day of Their Wedding; A Parting and a Meeting; Impressions and Experiences; Stops of Various Quills (poems); The Landlord at Lion's Head; An Open-Eyed Conspiracy; Stories of Ohio; The Story of a Play; Ragged Lady; Their Silver Wedding Journey; Literary Friends and Acquaintance; A Pair of Patient Lovers; Heroines of Fiction; The Kentons, 1902; Literature and Life, 1902; The Flight of Pony Baker, 1902; Questionable Shapes, 1903; Miss Bellard's Inspiration, 1905; London Films, 1905; Certain Delightful English Towns, 1906; Between the Dark and the Daylight, 1907; Through the Eye of the Needle; Fennel and Rue; The Mother and the Father; Seven English Cities; New Leaf Mills, 1913; The Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon, 1914; Years of My Youth, 1915; The Leatherwood God, 1916. Gold medal, National Institute of Arts and Letters, "for distinguished work in fiction," 1915. *Editor:* Choice Autobiographies, with essays (8 vols.); Library of Universal Adventure. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St., New York.

HOWER, Milton Otis, banker, mfr.; Nov. 25, 1859–May 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWERTH, Ira Woods, college prof.; *b.* in Brown Co., Ind., June 18, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth Amelia (Bright) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. Normal (now Valparaiso U.), 1885; prin. pub. schs., 1885-7; teacher, Hayward Collegiate Inst., Fairfield, Ill., 1887-9; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; prin. high sch., Santa Ana, Cal., 1889-91; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cora Olive Cissna, of Wayne Co., Ill., Aug. 16, 1881. Dean in Univ. Coll., 1898-1900, instr. sociology, 1896-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, U. of Chicago; prof. edn. and dir. of univ. extension, U. of Cal., 1912—. Sec. Ill. Edni. Commn., 1908-9. Progressive Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Anti-Imperialist Assn. (v.-p.), Internat. Race Congress. *Clubs:* Harvard, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Faculty, University (Berkeley). *Author:* Report of the Ill. Edni. Commn., 1909; The Art of Education, 1912; Work and Life (Sturgis and Walton), 1913. Mem. Edni. Corps with A.E.F., 1919. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOWERTON, James Robert, university prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Christian Co., Ky., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* John Thomas and Anna (James) H.; M.A., Southwestern Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1882; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1885; (D. D., Arkansas College, 1890; LL.D., Central University of Kentucky, 1908); *m.* Mary N. Fullerton, Nov. 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Corpus Christi, 1886-7; prof. theology, Stillman Inst., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 1887-8; pastor Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1888-95, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1895-6, First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1896-1906; prof. philosophy, Washington and Lee U., since July 1, 1907. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. (Southern), Birmingham, Ala., 1907. Pres. Council of the Reformed Chs., 1910-12. *Author:* The Church and Social Reform, 1913; Freedom and Causality, 1915. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HOWES, Benjamin Alfred, engineer; *b.* at Keene, N.H., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Maria Adelaide (Holt) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Ethel D. Puffer, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1908. With Frank Sprague, Sprague Multiple Unit System, New York, 1897-1900; mining equipment, design and constrn., with Randfontein Estates, S. Africa, and Thomas Robins, Paris and London, 1900-3; research and constrn., sand-lime brick, 1903-5; pvt. practice, New York, since 1905; spl. problems, reinforced concrete, power plants, electrometallurgy (including micro-analysis in such investigations); at present advisory to several shipbuilding undertakings in concrete. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Concrete Inst., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Numismatic Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Transportation, Technology. *Author:* Building by a Builder, 1914; also tech. articles on concrete and building constrn. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWES, Ethel Dench Puffer, educator, author; *b.* at Framingham, Mass.; *d.* of George Dana and Ella (Dench) Puffer; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-7; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; *m.* Benjamin A. Howes, of New York, Aug. 5, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-5; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1907; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., 1901-8; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., 1904-7. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Women's Univ. Club (New York); dir. Westchester Co. Children's Assn. *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

HOWES, George Edwin, college prof.; *b.* at Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose), H.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Sarah Knowlton Dillaway, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1887. Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-7; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll. Grammar Sch., 1891-3; prof. Greek U. of Vt., 1895-1905; Garfield prof. ancient langs., Williams Coll., 1905—. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-3; prof. Greek, summer session, Columbia, 1906. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Institute America, Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec.-treas.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Assn. Am. Univ. Professors. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League. Mem. State Guard of Mass., 1917-19; with U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, Feb. 5, 1918 until close of administration, first as asst. to exec. sec., then as asso. exec. sec., and from Feb. 1919 as exec. sec.; also historian U.S. Fuel Administration. Published articles and reviews in classical and philol. jours. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWISON, George Holmes, university prof.; Nov. 29, 1834; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HOWISON, Henry Lycurgus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 10, 1837–Dec. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOWLAND, Alice Gulielma, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 14, 1883; *d.* Charles S. and Mary (Shipley) H.; Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1901-2; diploma Carnegie Training Sch. of Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, 1904. Asst. to prin., Miss Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1905-6; state student sec. for N.Y. and

N.J. for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-8; prin. Utica (N.Y.) Female Acad., 1908-11; asst. prin. and part owner Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, since 1911. Owner of Cromarty Kennels of Scottish Terriers. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Kennel Club. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HOWLAND, Arthur Charles, university prof.; *b.* S. Danby, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles and M. A. (Bassett) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied Göttingen and Leipzig, 1894-5, Cornell and U. of Pa., 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Emily W. Berry, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1902. Teacher English, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1893-4; instr. European history, U. of Ill., 1897-8; teaching fellow, U. of Pa., 1898-9; instr. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1904; asst. prof. mediæval history, 1904-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers Middle States and Md., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Editor and translator: Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication and Interdict, 1898; The Early Germans, 1899. Editor Mommsen's History of Rome (abridged), 1906. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* 4118 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia.

HOWLAND, Frances Louise, see West, Kenyon.

HOWLAND, Fred Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Moses N. and Sylvia Ann (Shipman) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.; *m.* Rena Forbush, of Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 24, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, Margaret Louise Dewey, of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1899. Mem. Dillingham, Huse & Howland, 1892-1903; counsel for Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-9; v.-p., same, 1909-16, pres. since Jan. 18, 1916. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washington Co., Vt., 1896-8; sec. of state, 1898-1902; chmn. com. to revise banking laws of Vt., 1910. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* 120 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

HOWLAND, Frederick Hoppin, newspaper man; Jan. 10, 1871–June 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWLAND, Harold Jacobs, editor; *b.* at Chatham, N.Y., June 29, 1877; *s.* William Bailey and Ella May (Jacobs) H.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; *m.* Madeline Sayles, of Montclair, N.J., Mar. 31, 1902. With The Macmillan Co., New York, 1899-1900; asst. editor, Town and Country, 1900-1; with J. Horace McFarland Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1901-2; mem. editorial staff The Outlook, 1902-13; asso. editor of The Independent, 1913—; mng. dir. Independent Corpn., 1919—. Prog. candidate for Rep. congressional nomination, 7th N.J. Dist., 1910; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., N.J., 1912-13. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, Florence, Italy, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League (council); mem. Chi Psi, etc. *Club:* City. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York.

HOWLAND, Hewitt Hanson, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; brother of Louis H. (*q.v.*); grad. Indianapolis Classical Sch.; unmarried. In lit. work since 1898; now editor and lit. adviser of The Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Address:* 1233 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis.

HOWLAND, John, pediatrician; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry Elias and Sarah Louise (Miller) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M. D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Susan M. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12 1903. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1897; was phys. Willard Parker and Riverside and St. Vincent's hosps., pathologist Foundling Hosp., etc.; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1911-12; same, Johns Hopkins, and pediatrician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. A.M.A. (council on pharmacy and chemistry), Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Acad. Medicine, Alumni Presbyn. Hosp., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Century Assn. *Home:* Oak St. and Mallory Lane, Baltimore, Md.

HOWLAND, Leroy Albert, mathematician; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Franklyn and Emma H. (Hallett) H.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Munich, 1908; *m.* Ethel M. Winward, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1900-3, Wesleyan U., 1905-6; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1906-8; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908, prof. since 1913, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1916-19), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1910-11. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOWLAND, Louis, newspaper man; *b.* Indianapolis, June 13, 1857; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; brother of Hewitt Hanson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1879; (A.M., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, Litt.D., 1903); unmarried. Practiced law, 1879-88; editor The Freeman, an anti-Blaine free trade weekly, 1884-7; in newspaper work and asso. editor The People's Cause, New York, 1888-92; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1893-1911, editor same, 1911—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1233 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWLAND, Paul, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Jessie F. Pruden, of Burghill, O., Jan. 18, 1905. Practiced law at Jefferson, 1890-4, at Cleveland, 1894—. Mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 20th Ohio Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn. Second lt. 1st Ohio Cav. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 1448 W. 65th St. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWLAND, Thomas Smith, railway official; *b.* North Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 13, 1844; *s.* William and Louisa (Packhard) H.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1868; *m.* Eliza S. Harbach, of Burlington, Ia., Oct. 3, 1871. Engr. in service of the Burlington & Mo. River R.R., Mar. 1, 1868-76; sec. to v.-p. C., B.& Q. R.R., 1876-83; sec. same rd., since 1883, and since 1902 also v.-p. and treas. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Exmoor Country. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOWLAND, William, musician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; *s.* Asa Allen and Emma (Lane) H.; grad. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1889; studied music in New York, London and Germany; *m.* Fredreka Shaw Barnard, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1896. Teacher of voice and singer in chs., New York, 1889-94, Worcester and Boston, 1894-9; head of vocal dept., U. of Mich. Sch. of Music, 1900-14; v.-p., dir. and head Vocal Dept., Detroit Inst. of Mus. Art, since 1914; a dir. and mus. dir., Music

Festival Assn. of Detroit (incorporated); founder and mus. dir., People's Choral Union, Detroit Festival Choral Soc.; bass soloist and choir dir., Temple Beth El; dir. Northwestern Choral Club; baritone soloist 2 seasons with the Bostonians. Mem. Internat. Music Teachers' Assn., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., Fine Arts Soc., Detroit. *Clubs:* Univ. of Michigan Union (life), Rotary, The Players. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* 79 Frederick Av. *Studio:* 1117 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

HOWLAND, William Bailey, publisher; June 10, 1849–Feb. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, judge; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844; *s.* Judge James M. and Narcissa (Bowen) H.; ed. U. of Miss., until war stopped course; pvt. to 1st lt. 29th Miss. Inf., C.S.A., and was engaged in battles of Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Peachtree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro and Franklin; severely wounded at latter; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1867 (LL.D., 1896). Practiced at Oxford, Miss., 1867-74 and 1878-93; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep. 1880-4; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-9; declined a mission to a S.Am. country offered by President Cleveland; trustee U. of Miss., 1882-94; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1893-6; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-6; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, 1897-1915; resigned and resumed consulting practice at Washington. Declined President Wilson's offer of apptmt. as chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims if he would file an agreement to retire on attaining the eligible age, pursuant to precedents then stated to be necessary for apptmts. to the federal bench; again declined a similar offer with the statement that as an associate he would rather hold Pres. Cleveland's commn. under the Constitution. Recently served as chmn. bd. of arbitration between employees and twelve railroads. *Club:* Chevy Chase Country. *Home:* 1509 16th St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWSE, Hilary Ewing, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWZE, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Rusk Co., Tex., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Amanda Hamilton (Brown) H.; A.B., Hubbard Coll., Tex., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Anne Chifelle, *d.* late Hamilton S. Hawkins, Feb. 24, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., July 7, 1888; 1st lt. 9th Cav., Jan. 9, 1896; transferred to 6th Cav., Mar. 14, 1896; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 31, 1898; lt.-col. 34th U.S. Inf. Vols., July 5, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. mustered out of vols., Apr. 17, 1901; brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged, June 30, 1901; maj. Porto Rico provisional regt. of inf., Oct. 9, 1901-June 30, 1904; commandant of cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt.-col., 1905-9; lt.-col. comdg. Porto Rico Regt. and Mil. Dist. of P.R., Feb. 1909-Aug. 1912; maj. 4th Cav., Nov. 18, 1911; transferred to 11th Cav., Dec. 21, 1911; lt. col. cav., July 1, 1916; detailed to Gen. Staff, Sept., 1916; col. of cav., May 15, 1917; chief of staff 10th Provisional Div. and of cav. div.; assigned chief of staff Northeastern Dept., June 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Jan. 1918, and assigned to command 2d Cav. Brig., Ft. Bliss, Mexican border duty; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918; comd. 38th Div. and overseas duty; served in Meuse-Argonne; comd. 3d (Marne) Div., marched to the Rhine and comd. that div. in Army of Occupation in Germany until Aug. 14, 1919; returned to U.S. in command of 3d Div. and assigned to Mexican border duty in command of Dist. of El Paso. Comd. detachment of 34th Vols. in rescue of Lt.-Comdr. Gilmore, U.S.N., and 27 other Americans who had been prisoners of insurgents in Philippines 10 mos. or more; under Gen. Pershing performed distinguished service in Mexico while comdg. a selected squadron of 11th Cav. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, July 25, 1891, "for gallantry in repulsing attacks of Sioux Indians in S.D., Jan. 1, 1891." Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm, and Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D. C.

HOXIE, George Luke, engineer; *b.* Leonardsville, Madison Co., N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Luke and Harriet Ellen (Parker) H.; ed. pub. schs., Leonardsville, Ilion and Utica, N.Y.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Coleta Osborn, of Tucson, Ariz., June 29, 1896. Instr., 1892-3, acting prof. mechanics and industrial drawing, 1893-4, prof. physics and mechanics, 1894-6, U. of Ariz.; instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1898-1901; engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-4; consulting engineer in independent practice since June 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* (jointly with Profs. Ryan and Norris) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. 1, 1903. *Address:* 50 E. 41st St., New York.

HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jacqueline (Barry) H.; ed. in N.Y., Pa., Italy, 1851-8; Ia. State U., 1858-61; apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; *m.* Vinnie Ream, May 28, 1878 (died Nov. 20, 1914); 2d, Mae Ruth Norcross, Apr. 30, 1917. Bugler, pvt., corporal Co. F, 1st Ia. Cav., June 13, 1861-June 9, 1864; cadet, West Point, 1864-8; 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 15, 1868; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1870; capt., June 15, 1882; maj., Mar. 31, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col., June 9, 1907; brig.-gen., 1908. Has been constantly in engr. work in constrn. of defenses, improvements of rivers and harbors, the light house establishment, etc.; asst. on Western explorations under Lt. Wheeler, 1872-4; mem. bd. of pub. works, D.C., and engr., D.C., 1874-8, and asst. to engr. commn., D.C., 1878-83, etc.; retired Aug. 7, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., G.A.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Address:* 1632 K St., N.W., Washington.

HOXIE, Robert Franklin, economist; Apr. 29, 1868–June 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOXIE, Solomon, agriculturist; July 29, 1829–Apr. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOXIE, Vinnie Ream, sculptor; Sept. 25, 1847–Nov. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOXWORTH, Stephen A., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOYLE, Eli DuBose, army officer; *b.* Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* George Summers and Margaret Amanda (Erwin) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1880; *m.* Fanny DeRussy, *d.* late Bvt. Brig. Gen. R. E. DeRussy, U.S.Army, Dec. 11, 1878. Commd. 2d lt., 2d Arty., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1883; maj. and chief ordnance officer, U.S. Vols. July 18, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; capt. 1st Arty., Sept. 18, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 10, 1903; lt. col. field arty., Jan. 25, 1907; col., Mar. 3, 1911; brig. gen., Sept. 24, 1913; retired (age limit), Jan. 19, 1915. Adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882-5; adj. 2d Regt. Arty., 1885-9; served on staff Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson, in Porto

Rican Campaign, 1898; on staff Brig. Gen. Geo. M. Randall, 1898-9, and on staff of Major Gen. James H. Wilson as chief ordnance officer and provost marshal gen., Dept. of Matanzas, Cuba, until May, 1899; asst. to insp. gen., Dept. of East, 1900-2; pres. bd. for preparation of drill regulations for rapid fire gun, 1903-6; pres. Field Arty. Bd., 1906-7; comd. recruit depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y., 1907-8; comd. 6th Regt. Field Arty., 1908-11 and 1911-13; comdg. Central Dept. (hdqrs. Chicago), Mar.-June, 1913, Dist. of Luzon, P.I., 1913-14, Ft. William McKinley, Rizal, P.I., May-Dec., 1914. Placed on active duty and comdg. Eastern Dept., hdqrs. Governors Island, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 15, 1918. Medal Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOYLER, Clement, bishop; *b.* at Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., May 12, 1872; *s.* Jacob (a Moravian minister) and Emilie (Rupprecht) H.; student Lutheran Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1885-6; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary, 1892; *m.* Mary C. Gerdsen, of Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., Aug. 20, 1902. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-6; became pioneer Moravian home missionary in the Northwest territories, 1896, in Alberta and Saskatchewan; consecrated 1st Moravian bishop for Can., Sept. 13, 1908. Pres. Canadian Dist. of Moravian Ch. in America. *Home:* Edmonton South, Alberta, Can.

HOYNE, Thomas Maclay, lawyer; *b.* Galena, Ill., July 17, 1843; *s.* Thomas and Lenora (Temple) H.; grad. Chicago High Sch.; studied law for 3 yrs. in offices of Hoyne, Miller & Lewis (of which father was sr. mem.), LL.B., old U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Jeanie T., *d.* Moses B. Maclay, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1871. Joined father's firm, 1867, changed to Horton & Hoyne, on death of father in 1883, so continuing until 1887, when Oliver H. Horton was elected to the bench, firm now Hoyne, O'Connor & Irwin; elected as additional circuit judge, 1903, but Supreme Court later declared act creating additional circuit judges invalid. Democrat; one of founders of old Chicago Democratic Club. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres., 1907-9), Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* Iroquois (pres., 1897), Law. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Home:* 410 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HOYNES, William, lawyer, university dean; *b.* nr. Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Patrick and Catharine (Kennedy) H.; came to America in early childhood; matriculated as student U. of Notre Dame, Apr. 2, 1868, A.M., 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1888); unmarried. Enlisted June 9, 1862, Co. A, 20th Wis. Vol. Inf. (youngest member of the regt.); severely wounded at battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862; participated in capture of Van Buren on the Ark. River; participated in siege and capture of Vicksburg; discharged from service on account of wound, but reënlisted and joined Co. D, 2d Wis. Cav., participating in all actions and skirmishes with latter command; treated for wound in Adams St. Hosp., Memphis, in winter of 1865; returned with regt. from Austin, Tex., to Wis. at close of war; mustered out of U.S. service at Madison. Became editor New Brunswick (N.J.) Daily Times, 1873, and later associated with M. M. ("Brick") Pomeroy in editorial work at Chicago; editor Peoria (Ill.) Daily Transcript, 1881-2; practiced law at Chicago, 1882-3; admitted to Supreme Ct. of Mich., Apr. 10, 1872, U.S. Circuit Ct., Apr. 11, 1872, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1875, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1877; prof. law and dean of law faculty, U. of Notre Dame, 1883-1918, and since dean emeritus same. Organized and commanded University Light Guards, 1887. Wrote in lecture form for students, treatises on Contracts, Torts, Pleadings, Evidence, Commercial Paper, Internat. Law, Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property; also many articles for law mags., as well as on current topics for the daily press, some of them being incorporated in speeches in Congressional Record. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1888; declined nomination for Congress, 1904; apptd. U.S. commr. to treat with Turtle Mountain (N.D.) Indians, Oct. 4, 1890; apptd. three times to serve on state commns. Mem. G.A.R. Catholic. Apptd. Knight Order of St. Gregory, by Pope Pious X, 1912. New law building formally dedicated to him, June 8, 1919. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind., and Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOYT, Albert Ellis, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HOYT, Arthur Stephen, clergyman; *b.* at Meridian, N.Y., June 3, 1851; *s.* Stephen Close and Betsey Ann (Barnes) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Hamilton, 1891); *m.* M. Emma Hewson, of Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1879. Tutor Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1872-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Oregon, Ill., 1879-86; prof. English lit. and pub. speaking, Hamilton Coll., 1886-91; prof. homiletics and sociology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1891. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Author:* The Work of Preaching, 1906; The Preacher, 1909; Public Worship for Non-liturgical Churches, 1911; The Vital Elements of Preaching, 1914. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

HOYT, Charles Kimball, college professor; *b.* Sennett, Cayuga Co., N.Y., July 20, 1846; *s.* Daniel and P. A. (Kimball) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1870, later A.M.; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1871-3; (D.D., U. of Omaha, 1903); *m.* at New York, Kate B. Stevens, of Lee, Mass., July 20, 1881. Ordained Presbyterian ministry; teacher Lookout Mountain Ednl. Inst., 1872; supt. Waterloo, N.Y., pub. schs., 1875; prin. Cayuga Lake Acad., 1879; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1882; asso. with Presbyn. Bd. of Aid for College, 1894-5; pastor, Sixth Ch., Des Moines, 1896; prof. English lit., Bellevue Coll. (U. of Omaha), 1897-1911; prof. ethics and Bibl. lit., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1911-15, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1916-18; prof. English and Bibl. lit., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to latest edition of Johnson's Cyclopædia, biog. dept.; also to various periodicals. *Address:* Winter Park, Florida.

HOYT, Charles Oliver, college prof.; *b.* at Middlesex, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* William O. and Mary F. (Green) H.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1896; U. of Jena, 1901-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Eva A. Green, of Middlesex, Aug. 7, 1879. Began teaching in rural schs., Mich., at 16; prin. sch., Blissfield, Mich., 1877-81; supt. schs., Wyandotte, Mich., 1881-6, Grass Lake, 1886-9, Jackson, 1889-93, Lansing, 1893-6; dir. of Training Sch., 1896-8, prof. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof. philosophy and edn. since 1900, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich. Lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., Michigan State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* John D. Pierce (joint author), 1905; History of Modern Education, 1908;

also numerous mag. articles and pamphlets on edul. subjects. *Address:* 417 Forest Av., Ypsilanti, Mich.

HOYT, Colgate, banker; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Mar. 2, 1849; *s.* James M. and Mary Ella H.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., and Phillips Acad.; (hon. A.M., U. of Rochester, 1895); *m.* Lida Sherman, of Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1873. Engaged in banking business. Govt. dir., 1882-4, company dir., 1884, U.P. Ry.; resigned when Charles F. Adams became pres.; later dir. Ore. & Transcontinental (v.-p. 1889) and Ore. Ry. & Navigation Co., and of N.P. R.R.; was on exec. and financial coms. of latter, and v.-p. Duluth & Manitoba R.R.; became interested in Wis. Central R.R., 1884, and one of its trustees; v.-p. North Am. Co. until 1889; mem., 1889, of reorganized Com. of M., K. & T. Ry. and soon after 1st v.-p. M., K. & T. Ry. of Tex.; now sr. partner in Stock Exchange house of Colgate Hoyt & Co.; also v.p. St. Joseph, South Bend & Southern R.R. Co.; dir. Canada Copper Co., Phoenix Mines, Cuba Copper Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; dir., exec. com. U.S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. Republican. Mem. Corpn. of Brown U. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Riding, Automobile of America (ex-pres.), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Piping Rock, Ohio Soc. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York.

HOYT, David Webster, educator; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 16, 1833; *s.* Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams) H.; student Brown U., class of 1855; (A.M., Middlebury, 1861, Brown, 1872; D.Sc., R.I. Coll., 1914); *m.* Mary E. Pierce, 1856; *m.* 2d, Martha J. Guild, of Providence, 1868. Teacher, Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1851-4, Union Sch., Beloit, Wis., 1854-5, high sch., Lexington, Mass., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics and mechanics, Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1858-9; prof. mathematics and natural sciences, New Hampton Instn., Fairfax, Vt., 1859-63; head of high sch., now English High School, Providence, R.I., 1864-1914; principal emeritus same since 1914. First secretary, 1871-9, pres., 1881-2, R.I. Bapt. Social Union; pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., 1875-6; commr. for Topog. Survey and Map of R.I., 1888-93; pres. Providence Franklin Soc., 1887-8, and chmn. of com. which prepared its report on the geology of R.I.; pres. Barnard Club, 1898-9. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Baptist. Author of several geneal. works; also "Relation of the High School to the Community"; Influence of Physical Features Upon the History of R.I., 1910; and various contbns. to periodicals. *Home:* 40 Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta, lecturer; *b.* Wentworth, N.H.; *d.* Dr. Peter Livingston and Elisabeth (Aspinwall) H.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1864; unmarried. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1865-7, Reading (Mass.) High Sch., 1869-70; studied in S. Kensington Art Sch., London, 1872-3; taught Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1874-91; lecturer in same on history of painting, 1891-13. *Author:* Historic Schools of Painting; The World's Painters and Their Pictures; Barbara's Heritage. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

HOYT, Edward C., leather merchant; *b.* New York, Nov., 1853; *s.* Oliver and Maria (Corse) H.; ed. Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* C. Ida Bruggerhof, of Noroton, Conn., Nov. 1882. Dir. U.S. Leather Co., Union Tanning Co., Central Leather Co., Argentine Central Leather Co., Susquehanna & N.Y.R.R.Co.; v.-p. Tionesta Valley Ry. Co., Leetonia Ry. Co.; dir. Central Pa. Lumber Co., Elk Tanning Co., Nat. Park Bank, N. R. Allen's Sons Co., Wallin Leather Co., Keystone Glue Co., Rib Lake Lumber Co. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Eleanor, author, see Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, judge; *b.* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Sprague and Janet Ralston (Chase) H.; *g.s.* Salmon P. Chase, chief justice of U.S.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1892; student Columbia, 1892-4, New York Law Sch., 1894-6; *m.* Maud Rives Borland, of New Hamburgh, N.Y., June 8, 1918. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1898; asst. corpn. counsel, 1902-8; apptd. legal advisor to the mayor, 1905; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, 1908-27; instrumental in organization of Children's Court of City of New York, of which was apptd. 1st presiding justice, 1915; reapptd., 1917, for term which expires, 1927. Pres. Big Brother Movement; pres. New York Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1919; hon. pres. New York Council Boy Scouts of America, 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on social welfare work and juvenile court work. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St. *Address:* 137 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, James Humphrey, lawyer; Nov. 10, 1852–Mar. 21, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOYT, James Phillips, clergyman; *b.* at Coventry, N.Y., July 28, 1844; *s.* Rev. John B. and Eliza Ann (Phillips) H.; A.B., Yale, 1864 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1870; (D.D., Rollins Coll., Fla., 1911); *m.* Emma A. Judd, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1867; 2d, Sarah E. Judd, of New Haven, Apr. 19, 1897. Teacher, New Haven schs. and prin. Guilford (Conn.) Acad. several yrs.; began preaching at Sherman, Conn., 1867; ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Newtown, Conn., 1874-90, Cheshire, Conn., 1890-1900, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1901-10, now pastor emeritus. Moderator S. Fla. Congl. Assn.; asst. moderator Fla. Congl. Conf. Pres. Sons and Daughters of America, 1911-12. *Author:* Death A Birth; Life Beyond Death; also pub. sermons, addresses, etc. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

HOYT, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* at Lafayette, N.Y., June 10, 1874; *s.* Newton O. and Mary E. (Ford) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Jennie F. King, of Tully, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1900. With Cornell Hydraulic Lab. Constrn. Co., U.S. Deep Waterways Commn. and Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1897-9; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; with the United States Geological Survey, 1902—, as engr. in charge hydraulic computations, 1902-6; asst. chief hydrographer in charge stream gaging, 1907-10; hydraulic engr. in charge Surface Water Division since 1911. Has done professional work for geol. survey in various states and in Hawaii and Alaska. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1920), Washington Soc. C.E. (sec. 1908-15, pres. 1916), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1916), Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* (with Nathan C. Grover) River Discharge, 1907; also of various U.S. Geol. Survey reports and articles in tech. papers. *Home:* 1446 Belmont St. N.W., Washington.

HOYT, John Philo, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOYT, John Sherman, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred M. and Rose E. (Reese) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1886; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Ethel

P. Stokes, of N.Y. City, 1895. Pres. Vacherie Cypress Co.; v.-p. R.U.V. Co.; mem. firm A. M. Hoyt & Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. Pres. Babies' Hosp. Trustee Phelps Stokes Fund, Boy Scouts of America (exec. bd.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 900 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Ralph Wilson, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1849; *s.* Benjamin L. and Celestia U. (Mariner) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary C. Cravens, of Chicago, Jan. 17, 1878 (died, 1910); *m.* 2d, Cora McK. Harbold, Phila., Pa. Commissioned 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., June 7, 1879; regtl. q.-m., June 7, 1879-May 31, 1886; capt., Sept. 19, 1890; maj. 10th Inf., May 16, 1899; lt.-col. 14th Inf., May 28, 1902; transferred to 10th Inf., Oct. 18, 1902; assigned to adj.-gen. dept., Feb. 4, 1903; col. 25th Inf., Dec. 3, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 18, 1910; retired by operation of law, Oct. 9, 1913. *Address:* 330 Main St., Penn Yan, N.Y.

HOYT, Wilbur Franklin, teacher, author; *b.* Reedsville, O., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Noah Starr and Maria (Reed) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895 (A.M., 1905); grad. work Harvard, and Chautauqua Summer Sch.; *m.* Love Smart, of Reedsville, Aug. 26, 1895. Taught pub. schs., 1883-9; high sch. prin., Ohio and Pa., 1889-98; prof. mathematics and science, Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1898-1901; prof. science, 1901-10, acting pres., 1902-3, v.-p., 1903-4, Kan. Wesleyan U.; head prof. phys. science, Neb. State Normal Sch., Peru, Sept., 1910—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Neb. Acad. Science, N.E.A. K. of P., Mason. Methodist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry; Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1909; Manual Chemistry, 1913; Chemistry by Experimentation, 1917. Contbr. scientific articles to mags. and newspapers. Lecturer and institute instructor. *Address:* Peru, Neb.

HOYT, W(illiam) Henry, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HRDLICKA, Ales, anthropologist; *b.* Humpolec, Bohemia, Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* Maximilian and Carolina H.; acad. edn. in Bohemia; M.D., New York Eclectic Coll., 1892, New York Homœ. Coll., 1894; Md. Allopathic State Bd., 1894; carried on investigations among insane and other defective classes, N.Y. State Service, 1894-9; asso in anthropology, N.Y. State Pathol. Inst., 1896-9; studied in Paris U. and Anthrop. Sch., first half 1896; *m.* 1896. Tour over European prisons, insane asylums and museums, 1896; in charge phys. anthropology of Hyde expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1898-1903; asst. curator in charge div. phys. anthropology, 1903-10, curator, since 1910, U.S. Nat. Mus. Anthrop. expdns.: to Mex., 1898; Southwestern U.S., 1899, 1900, and Mex., 1902, 05; Fla., 1906; Wis., S.D., Wash., Cal., Ariz., 1908; Egypt, the Balkans, Russia, 1909; Argentine, Peru, Panama, Mex., 1910; Europe, Siberia, Mongolia, 1912; Peru, 1913; Minn., 1915; Dakotas, Minn., Fla., 1916; Tenn., Okla., 1917. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Sch. of Research; judge anthropol. exhibits, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; author exhibits phys. anthropology and prehistoric American pathology, San Diego Expn., 1915-16. Asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1901-8. Sec. 19th Internat. Congress Americanists, 1915; sec. Sect. I, anthropology, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. com. on anthropology Nat. Research Council, 1917—; mem. com. anatomy U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; member Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. (ex-pres.), Biol. and Med. socs., Archæol. Inst. America (life); corr. member Bohemian Ethnological Society, Royal Bohemian Association of Sciences; Bohemian Acad.; titulary mem. Paris Société d'Anthropologie; corr. mem. Anthrop. Gesellschaft, Vienna, Soc. des Americanistes, Paris, Soc. Italiana di Antropologia, Florence, Soc. d.Amis d'Hist. Nat. and d'Anthrop., Moscow, Academia Nacional de Historia, Colombia. Author of papers and memoirs on the anthropology of the defective classes; on physiol., med. and anthropol. observations among Indians; on antiquity of man in N. and S. America and in general; on the osteology of the Indian, Eskimo, the Am. whites and negroes; on anthropology of the Egyptians; on research work in Peru, Mexico, Asia; on the genesis of the Am. Indian; History of Physical Anthropology in America; etc. *Home:* 2900 Tilden St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

HUBARD, Robert Thruston, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUBBARD, Alice, author; June 7, 1861–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUBBARD, Charles Wells, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUBBARD, Elbert, author, lecturer; June 19, 1859–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, manufacturer; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Elijah Kent and Anna Jones (Dyer) H.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1901. Entered business in 1892, founded by uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing, and elected treas., 1912, resigned, 1913; pres. Maxim Silencer Co., Hartford, Conn., 1913-16; pres. Mfrs. Assn. of Conn. since 19—; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Conn., 1903; nominated for state treas., 1910 (declined); mem. State Bd. of Finance. Capt. 12 yrs. and p.-m. 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard. Pres. Middlesex Hosp.; dir., treas. Conn. State Reformatory; dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll., Middletown Y.M.C.A.; trustee Trinity Coll., Russell Library. Chmn. N.E. conf. of employers assns.; mem. planning bd. Nat. Conf. of State Mfrs. Assns. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Foreign Wars, Psi Upsilon, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Conversational, Twentieth Century (Middletown); Metropolitan, University, Automobile (New York); Hartford (Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Haven); Highland Country. *Home:* "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Frances Virginia, writer of songs, prose, verse; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William Howell and Sophronia (Palmer) Thomas; ed. Schoharie (N.Y.) Acad.; spl. studies in French, music and the drama, under pvt. teachers; *m.* Murray Hubbard, of Cohoes, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1875 (now deceased). Writer of many songs, anthems, cantatas, etc., among them Eternal City, Song of Eternity, Song of the Armourer, Love is a Beautiful Story, At the Gate, Land of Nod, When the Angel Comes; Prodigal, and The Star Divine (cantatas); The Witch of Fairy Dell (3-act opera); etc. Mem. Federation Women's Clubs, Ganse-vort Chapter D.A.R., Albany Federated City Clubs, Albany Colony N.E. Women (historian). *Clubs:* City, Woman's. Presbyn. Contbr. ar-

ticles Lippincott's Mag., Brooklyn Eagle, Albany Argus, Troy Times, etc. Awarded prize, 1916, for song written in contest, for Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y. *Home:* 120 Elm St., Albany, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Frank Gaylord, professor English; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Chloe (McChesney) H.; A.B., Williams, 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1886, Oxford, Eng., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Rowe, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1888. Asst. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1887; instr. English, Smith Coll., 1888, U. of Cal., 1889-92; asst. prof. English, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-8, prof., 1898—, U. of Wis. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. Articles in Modern Language Notes, Jour. English and German Philology, and Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn. *Address:* 2006 Monroe St., Madison, Wis.

HUBBARD, Frank McKinney ("Kin Hubbard"), caricaturist; *b.* Bellefontaine, O.; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Jane (Miller) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1905. Employed almost continuously as caricaturist and paragrapher on Indianapolis News since 1891. *Author:* Abe Martin's Sayings, 1907; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1908, 1909, 1910; Brown County Folks, 1911; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1912; Short Furrows, 1913; Back Country Folks, 1914; Abe Martin's Primer, 1915; Abe Martin's Sayings and Sketches, 1916. *Home:* Irvington, Ind. *Office:* Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HUBBARD, Frank W., banker; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Langdon and Amanda (Lester) H.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Conn.; and Hanmer's Business Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., June 7, 1893. Engaged in banking and real estate business, Huron Co., Mich., since 1886, Detroit since 1907; pres. State Bank of Frank W. Hubbard & Co. (Bad Axe, Mich.), Grosse Pointe Savings Bank, Village Homes Co. (Grosse Pointe), Kinde State Bank, Sebewaing State Bank, Kilmanagh Bank, Palms Bank, Elkton Bank, Pigeon State Bank, R. L. Hubbard & Co. (Caseville); v.-p. Peninsular State Bank (Highland Park, Mich.), Bankers Trust Co. (Detroit). Trustee Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., Hubbard Memorial Hosp. (Bad Axe). Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunting, Oakland Hills Country. Dir. Nat. War Saving for Mich., 1918-19. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, and Port Austin, Mich. *Address:* Peninsular State Bank, Detroit, Mich.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, landscape architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.A., 1900, S.B. in Landscape Arch., 1901; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-8; unmarried. Mem. Pray, Hubbard & White, Boston, 1906-18; instr. landscape architecture, 1906, asst. prof. since 1910, Harvard. A founder Landscape Architecture (mag.), 1910, and since one of its editors. Entered war service as surveyor, Camp Devens (Mass.) Survey and Constrn., Sept. 1917; successively designer cantonment br. Cantonment Div., U.S.A., expert with housing com., Council of Nat. Defense, and asst. mgr., Town Planning Div., U.S. Bur. Housing and Transportation; hon. discharged, May 1919. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (treas.); mem. Am. City Planning Inst. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design (with Theodora Kimball), 1917. Editor of Report of U.S. Housing Corpn. (vol. II), 1919. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., May 19, 1849; *s.* John and Eleanor Augusta (Tucker) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870. Promoted ensign, 1871; master, 1873; lt., 1878; lt.-comdr., 1898; comdr., 1901; capt., July 8, 1905; rear-admiral, 1909; now retired. In command U.S.S. Nashville and naval force on Isthmus of Panama during revolution of Nov., 1903, which resulted in independence of State of Panama; comd. U.S.S. Minnesota on cruise of the battleship fleet around the world; later on spl. duty Navy Dept. and mem. Gen. Bd.; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1910. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

HUBBARD, John Charles, physicist; *b.* at Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* James Edwin and Rhoda Maude (Duke) H.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; unmarried. Scholar in physics, 1901-2, fellow in physics, 1902-4, Clark U.; instr. physics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-5; asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1905-6, Clark U., 1906-11; prof. physics, Clark Coll., 1911-16, New York U., since 1916. Dir. summer work in physics, New York U., 1906, U. of Colo., 1912, 14; research engr., Western Electric Co., summer 1917. Commd. capt. Signal Corps, U.S.R., Div. Research and Insp., Sept. 29, 1917; active service in France, information sect. Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F.; maj., Oct. 4, 1918; discharged, May 20, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Andiron (New York), Shakespeare (Worcester, Mass.). Author various papers giving results of original physical research. *Address:* New York University, New York, N.Y.

"HUBBARD, Kin"; see Hubbard, Frank McKinney.

HUBBARD, Leslie Elmer, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., Mar. 4, 1879; *s.* Hurlbut E. and Mary (Bingham) H.; LL.B., Yale, 1900; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; *m.* Adele Eaton, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1915. Began practice in Denver, Colo., 1902; inheritance tax appraiser, State of Colo., 1913-16; atty. gen. of Colo., 1917-19; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Home:* Paramount Apartments. *Address:* State House, Denver, Colo.

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, geologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson Lambard, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 29, 1875. Asst. Mich. Geol. Survey and instr. mineralogy, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1891-3; state geologist, 1893-9. Mem. bd. control Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905-17; regent U. of Mich., 1911—. *Author:* Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine; Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1884. Also several papers on mineralogy and geology, including state reports. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

HUBBARD, Samuel Fairfield, settlement worker; *b.* Canaan, Me., Feb. 9, 1846; *s.* Samuel Fairfield and Mary (Ricker) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, 1867; unmarried. Commercial traveler, 1870-9; in commn. business,

1880-92; supt. North End Union (social settlement), 1892-1917. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1896, 97, 98; pres. Industrial Aid Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Assn. for Promoting Interests of Blind; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T., 33° Scottish Rite; past Grand High Priest of Mass. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (v.p.), Boston City, Puddingstone. *Home:* Boston City Club, Boston.

HUBBARD, Sara Anderson, author; Sept. 7, 1832–July 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUBBARD, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Ashtabula, O., July 22, 1859; *s.* Amos Fisk and Ursula (Graves) H.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1882; M. D., U. of Pa., 1885; student U. of Vienna, 1887-8; *m.* Charissa Graves, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1889. Laryngologist and otologist, St. Vincent's Hospital. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. *Home:* 2244 Scottwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

HUBBARD, Thomas Hamlin, lawyer; Dec. 20, 1838–May 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUBBARD, William Lines, music editor; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* William R. and Augusta (Pearson) H.; high sch. edn.; studied music at Dresden with Lamperti, Scholtz and Fahrmann, 1893-8; unmarried. Music editor, Chicago Evening Journal, 1888-91; music editor Chicago Tribune for various periods beginning 1891, and since Oct. 1, 1919; spl. corr. Tribune, at Vienna, Austria, 1900-1. Resided at Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-11, lecturing on music, throughout middle west and on Pacific Coast; spl. work, Oxford U., Eng., 1911-12; publicity mgr. Boston Opera House, Boston, Mass., 1912-15; presenting operalogues (recital presentations of grand opera), 1913-18, in Boston, New York and later throughout entire U.S.; song leader for Commn. on Training Camp Activities, San Diego, Calif., naval and mil. camps, Feb.-Oct. 1918; capt. Am. Red Cross service, San Diego, Oct., 1918-Jan. 1919. *Home:* Grossmont, San Diego Co., Calif. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

HUBBARD, William Pallister, ex-congressman; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1843; *s.* Chester Dorman and Sarah (Pallister) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1863. A.M., 1866; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Chamberlin, at Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1868. Lt. 3d W.Va. Cav., 1865; admitted to bar, 1865, and until 1903 in active practice in Wheeling. Clerk W.Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1865-70; mem. Ho. of Delegates, 1881-2; chmn. Commn. to Revise Tax Laws of State, 1901-3; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 1st W.Va. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Home:* Elm Grove, Wheeling, W.Va. *Office:* Schmulbach Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

HUBBELL, Burt G., telephone official; *b.* at Cleveland, O., July 6, 1867; *s.* Henry S. and Mary (White) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, O.; *m.* Jessie Beach, of Cleveland, Mar. 19, 1890. Mfr. telephone apparatus in Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, 1896-1900; organized the Consolidated Telephone Co. of Delaware for purpose of financing telephone properties in N.Y., Pa. and O., 1900; financed many telephone cos., which were consolidated 1909, as the Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. (capitalized at $10,000,000), of which is pres.; pres. Consolidated Telephone Co., Frontier Telephone Co., Inter Ocean Telephone & Telegraph Co., Century Telephone Constrn. Co., Gen. Drop Forge Co., Geneva (N.Y.) Telephone Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Park, Ellicott, Buffalo Country (Buffalo); Union League, New York Club (New York). *Home:* Lenox Hotel, Buffalo, and Union League Club, New York. *Office:* 1738 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley, lawyer; *b.* at Williamstown, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Charles Lyman and Juliette E. (Bulkley) H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1874, M.A., 1876; *m.* Emily Allen Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1879. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1876, Mass., 1915; referee to supervise administration of the estates of incompetents in Co. of New York, 1896, 1900, 1907; mem. Common Council, Troy, N.Y., 1876; mem. Bd. Edn., New York, 3 terms, elected pres., 1897, before consolidation and after consolidation was 1st pres. Bd. Edn. Greater New York; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1918. Ex-chmn. New Prison Commn. State of N.Y.; ex-trustee Williams Coll., Hunter Coll., Coll. City New York, State Hosp. for Care of Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll. Dir. Caledonian Am. Fire Ins. Co. Ex-pres. Williams Alumni Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City New York (ex-chmn. exec. com.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Com. Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* University, Williams, Faculty, Taconic Golf. *Homes:* Brookside Farm, Williamstown, Mass., and Hotel Gotham, New York.

HUBBELL, George Allen, university pres.; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Sampson R. and Emily A. (Gridley) H.; B.S., Antioch Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891; taught 1887-8; attended Chautauqua, summers, 1891-3; holder scholarship in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-9; higher diploma, Teachers Coll., 1900, Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; summer 1902 in Europe; at summer sch., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Ella M. Andrews, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1908. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1881-5, 1887-8; prin. Fairfield High Sch., 1890-3; prof. Antioch Coll. and prin. Normal Dept., 1893-8; teacher of English, Erasmus Hall Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1904; v.-p. and dean Berea Coll., 1904-6; pres. Highland Coll., Williamsburg, Ky., 1906-7; prof. sociology and economics, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1907-10 (absent on leave for work with the Russell Sage Foundation for the Prevention of Blindness); pres. Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1910—. Lecturer on religious edn. for S.S. Commn. Diocese of N.Y., 1901-2; extension lecturer for Teachers Coll., 1907-8, 1908-9. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Guide in the Study of Geography, 1896; The Child and the Bible, 1900; Men of the Bible (collaborator), 1903; Up Through Childhood, 1904; Horace Mann, 1910. *Address:* Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

HUBBELL, Henry Salem, painter; *b.* Paola, Kan., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Willard Orvis and Maria (Gleason) H.; pupil Art Inst., Chicago, and studied in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphaël Collin, and Whistler; also studied some time in Madrid, Spain; *m.* Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N.Y., July 30, 1895. Began as illustrator; was for some time associated with Woman's Home Companion. As painter made début at Paris Salon, 1901, with large picture, "The Bargain"; other pictures, "The Return," "The Poet" (bought by Mr. William M. Chase), "Chez Grand'mere," "The Caress," "Morning," "The Brasses" (now in Wilstach collection, Memorial Hall Mus., Phila.), "Henry and Jack," "The Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and Cat" (bought by the French Govt.), "The Goldfish" (owned by Booth Tarkington), "The

Samovar" (now in collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), "The Departure," "Black and White" (now in municipal art collection, Grand Rapids, Mich.); "Larkspurs" (bought by French Govt.); also has painted various portraits. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1901; medal, Paris Salon, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; 3d prize, Worcester Art Acad.; Waite bronze medal, Chicago Art Inst. A.N.A.; ex-v.-p. Am. Art Association of Paris; mem. Paris Society of American Painters, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris, National Association Portrait Painters, Silvermine Group of Artists, Eclectic Group of Painters and Sculptors, Allied Artists America. Now head of School of Painting and Decoration, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. *Summer Home and Studio:* "Silvermine," Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUBBELL, Henry Wilson, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Feb. 8, 1842–Dec. 15, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUBBERT, James Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Cassville, Barry Co., Mo., June 15, 1850; *s.* William and Nancy Ann H.; A.B., B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; *m.* Minnie L. Brewster, of Lincoln, Ill., Jan. 16, 1882. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Lincoln, Ill., 1879-87. First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1888-93, Lebanon, Tenn., and dean Cumberland Theol. Sch., 1894-1901, Marshall, Mo., and prof. homiletics, Mo. Valley Coll., 1902-6; stated clerk, Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1896-1906; asst. stated clerk, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1907. Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Kansas City, 1889; del. Pan-Presbyn. Councils, Belfast, Ireland, 1884, Washington, D.C., 1899, Liverpool, Eng., 1904. *Address:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUBBS, Irving G., judge; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* George L. and Catherine (Snyder) H.; grad. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1887; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Nannie C. Dixson, of Pulaski, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Pulaski; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1912-25; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1918. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pulaski, N.Y.

HUBER, G(otthelf) Carl, physician; *b.* at Hoobly, India, Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. John and Barbara (Weber) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; post-grad. Berlin, 1891-2, Prague, 1895; *m.* Lucy A. Parker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1893. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-9, instr. histology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-8, sec. med. and surg. faculty, 1897-1911, asst. prof. anatomy, 1898-9, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1898, jr. prof. anatomy, 1899-1903, prof. histology and embryology, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1903, prof. anatomy and dir. anatomic labs. since 1914, U. of Mich. Prof. embryology, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Phila., 1911-12. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 1901—; mng. editor Anatom. Record, 1909—. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (Eng.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists (sec. and treasurer, 1902-13, pres. 1913-15), Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Harvey Soc., Soc. for Expti. Biology and Medicine. Official reporter, sect. of anatomy, 17th Internat. Congress of Medicine, London. Has written and edited several text-books on histology; also about 70 monographs and articles on anat., physiol. and embryol. subjects in scientific jours. Contract surgeon U.S.A. in charge of expti. work on repair of severed peripheral nerves for Office of Surgeon Gen., 1918-19. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUBER, John Bessner, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* John J. and Emily M. (Bessner) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., 1889, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1890; M.D., Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Isl., 1891; *m.* Lucretia M. Harman Brown, of New York, June 9, 1903. Practiced in New York, since 1892; prof. pulmonary diseases, Fordham U. Med. Sch.; lecturer on tuberculosis, State Health Dept.; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. (evening free lecture courses); visiting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp. for Consumptives. Capt. and surgeon 112th Regt. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine (fellow), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Theta Delta Chi, etc.; fellow A.M.A. *Author:* Consumption and Civilization, 1906; Pulmonary Diseases, 1911; A Doctor's Viewpoint, 1914; Why Die So Young? 1919. Contbr. to med., scientific and lay jours. Lecturer. *Address:* 44 Morningside Drive, New York.

HUBER, John Greenleaf, clergyman; *b.* at Crestline, O., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Peter and Christina (Knapp) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1910, Union Theol. Sem., 1911-12; (D.D., Otterbein, 1906); *m.* Mattie Reed Hott, of Woodbridge, Cal., June 2, 1892. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pres. San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Cal., 1891-3; pastor Germantown, O., 1893-9, Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-09; prof. homiletics, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1909-14; pastor First U.B. Church, Dayton, since 1914. Pres.-gen. Y.P.C.U. of U.B. Ch., 1902-09; pres. board control of S.S. Brotherhood and Young People's Work, 1909-17. Trustee Miami Valley Hosp., Dayton. *Address:* 300 Harvard Boul., W., Dayton, O.

HUBER, Seba Cormany, lawyer; *b.* Eshcol, Pa., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Benjamin G. and Naomi J. (Cormany) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1892; *m.* Cora A. Appleton, of Tama, Ia., June 29, 1905. Supt. schs., Tama, 1892-6; mayor of Tama 3 terms; county atty., Tama Co., 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ia., 1910, 1912; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1914-16; U.S. dist. atty. for Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May, 1916. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

HUBERICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Toledo, O., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Conrad and Emma (Richers) H.; studied under pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897, M.L., 1898; D.C.L., Yale, 1899; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1899-1900, J.U.D., *magna cum laude,* Heidelberg, 1905; (LL.D., Melbourne, 1907). Admitted to bar, 1898; instr. and adj. prof. law and polit. science, U. of Tex., 1900-5; asst. prof. law, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, prof., 1907-12, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1909-10. Prof. law, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Verein für Vergl. Rechtswissenschaft, Soc. de Législation Comparée, Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Trans-Isthmian Canal, 1904; Die Haftpflicht für Betriebsunfälle (Heidelberg dissertation), 1905; Law Relating to Trading with the Enemy, 1918; and of the vols. on the commercial law of Australia, New Zealand,

Canada, Newfoundland, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British West Africa, and other British dominions in the Commercial Laws of the World (also transl. into German and French). Editor of vols. on the law of the U.S. in the same work. Asso. editor of Am. edit. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., British and Continental legal periodicals. Hon. mem. Soc. Jur. de la Univ. Nacional (Bogota). *Home:* N.Y. City. *Offices:* Unter den Linden, 39, Berlin, Germany; 11 Gr. Burstah, Hamburg, Germany; 5 Kneuterdijk, The Hague, Holland; 15 Park Row, N.Y. City.

HUBERT, Philip Aklis, bishop; now deceased; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre, Jr., author; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* Philip G. and Cornelia (Doisy) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and College Chaptal, Paris; studied achitecture; *m.* Anna Haight Holmes, of Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1878. Musical critic New York Evening Post, 1877-80, New York Herald, 1890-4; on editorial staff New York Herald, 1906-11. *Author:* Liberty and a Living, 1885; Nursery Lesson Book, 1886; Inventors, 1893; The Stage as a Career, 1900. *Address:* Bellport, N.Y.

HUBNER, Charles William, librarian; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1835; *s.* John Adam and Margaret H.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Mary Frances Whitney, Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 15, 1877. Lived in Germany several yrs.; served in C.S. A.; since war in Atlanta; asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1899-1919. Editorial writer on daily and weekly papers; does miscellaneous lit. work. *Author:* Historical Souvenirs of Luther, 1872; Wild Flowers (poems), 1876; Cinderella (drama), 1879; Modern Communism, 1880; Poems and Essays, 1881; The Wonder Stone (lyrical drama), 1883; War Poets of the South, 1896; Representative Southern Poets, 1906; Poems, 1906; A Sheaf of Sonnets, 1917; For Love of Burns (poems), 1919. *Address:* 89 Catherine St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUCKEL, Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* William S. and Ruth A. H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1890-1; in theology and lit., U. of Berlin, 1894-5, and Oxford U., 1895-6; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1907; grad. student comparative religions, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; *m.* Elizabeth F. Johnson, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 7, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1890-4, Amherst, Mass., 1896-7, Associate Congl. Ch., Baltimore, 1897-1916, Greenwich, Conn., 1917—. Member school bd., Braintree, Mass., 1890-4; one of coll. preachers, Amherst, 1898-9, and U. of Pa., U. of Va. and Cornell; George Dana Boardman lecturer Christian ethics, U. of Pa., 1906. Mem. Weymouth Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research, Phi Beta Kappa. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator Washington Conf. of Congl. Chs.; mem. Nat. Council Commission on New Polity for Congl. Chs. and speaker for same at Edinburgh, Des Moines, and Kansas City. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* The Larger Life, 1899; The Melody of God's Love, 1900; Wagner's Parsifal, 1903; Wagner's Lohengrin, 1905; Wagner's Tannhäuser, 1906; Wagner's Rheingold, 1907; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907; Wagner's Valkyrie, 1908; Mental Medicine, 1909; Wagner's Siegfried, 1910; Wagner's Götterdämmerung, 1911; Wagner's Meistersinger, 1912; Wagner's Tristan and Isolde, 1913; Spiritual Surgery, 1912; Through England with Tennyson, 1913; Four Epochs of World Conquest, 1913; Wagner's Rienzi and Flying Dutchman, 1914; Richard Wagner: The Man and His Work, 1915; The Thorn-Tree that Bloomed at Christmas, 1915; A Dreamer of Dreams—A New Life of William Penn, 1916. Also numerous pamphlets on religious and edn'l. topics. *Address:* 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Connecticut.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, university prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Baldwin U., 1890, A.M., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Munich, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Berlin and Rome, 1902-3; *m.* at Wesley's Chapel, London, Roselle B. Woodbridge, of Berea, O., May 7, 1896. Instr. classics, Baldwin U., 1890-2; instr. Greek, Northwestern U., 1893-5; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek and classical archæology, 1899-1919, ancient history and art since 1919, U. of Maine. Mem. Society Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament, Greek, 1895 (Chinese version, published in China, 1917); Key to Same, 1899; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902; several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, Vol. II. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HUDDLESTON, George, congressman; *b.* Wilson County, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Nancy (Sherrill) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891; practiced, Birmingham, 1891-1912 (retired); mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 9th Ala. Dist. Pvt. 1st Regt. Ala. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; 1st comdr. Ala. Vets., Spanish-Am. War, 1899-1900. Odd Fellow. Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Alabama.

HUDDLESTON, John Henry, physician; July 11, 1864–Oct. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUDNUT, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Maria (Parker) H.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-9; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Wooster, 1906); *m.* Harriet Beecher, of Northampton, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Port Jervis, N.Y., 1890-5, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-9, 1st Ch., Youngstown, O., since 1899. Mem. exec. com. Gen. Bd. Edn.; trustee Western Theol. Sem., Coll. of Wooster. Republican. *Club:* Youngstown Country. *Address:* Youngstown, Ohio.

HUDSON, see also Hutson.

HUDSON, Daniel E., clergyman, editor; *b.* at Nahant, Mass.; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., U. of Notre Dame; (C.S.C., LL.D.). Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1870; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1875; editor Ave Maria since 1875. Pub. numerous Catholic books, some of which were edited by him; occasional contbr. to newspapers. *Address:* Notre Dame, Indiana.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUDSON, James Fairchild, newspaper man; May 12, 1846–May, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUDSON, Jay William, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William Ingersoll and Emma (Pratt) H.; student Hiram Coll., 1893-5; Oberlin, 1895; A.B., U. of Cal., 1905, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* May Bernard Small, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1909 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Germaine Sansot, of Aignan, France, Apr. 14, 1918. Asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1904-6, Harvard, 1907-8; asst. prof. phil-

osophy, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. since Sept. 1913, U. of Mo. Univ. extension lecturer since 1910; dir. edn. dept. Mass. Peace Soc.; spl. lecturer Am. Sch. Peace League, 1914-15; prof. philosophy, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer quarters, 1914, 16, 17; speaker for Nat. Com. on Pub. Information and Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-18; insp., with rank of capt., Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Mem. nat. advisory bd., World's Court League; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Treatment of Personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume, 1911; America's International Ideals, 1915; The College and the New America, 1919. Contbr. to philos. jours. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

UDSON, Manley Ottmer, professor law; *b.* St. Peters, Mo., May 19, 1886; *s.* David Ottmer and Emma (Bibb) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1906, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1906-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1910, S.J.D., 1917; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1907-10; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1910-19; asst. prof., Harvard Law Sch., 1919—. Sec. Mo. Peace Soc., 1912-19, Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1915-17; commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1916; sec. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918-19. Attached to office of solicitor Dept. of State, 1917; to U.S. Govt. inquiry, 1917-18; spl. asst., Dept. of State, 1918-19; attached to internat. law div., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. various commns. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919; mem. legal sect. of Provisional Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919; legal adviser to Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mo. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Author of articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

UDSON, Paul, editor, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

UDSON, Richard, university prof.; Sept. 17, 1845–Feb. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

UDSON, Richard B., denominational sec.; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 7, 1866; *s.* Richard and Millie H.; A.B., Selma (Ala.) U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied 3 summers Chautauqua (N.Y.) Coll. of Liberal Arts; *m.* Lula C. Richardson, of Hamner, Ala., May 15, 1890 (deceased); 2d, Irene M Thompson, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Prin. Clark Sch., Selma, 1889—. Sec. Ala. State Bapt. Conv., 1897—, Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1906—; trustee, sec. bd., Selma U.; trustee Nat. Bapt. Training Sch., Washington; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn. Endowment; treas. Masonic Grand Lodge of Ala. *Address:* Selma, Ala.

UDSON, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Hawks) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law School, 1889; married. Asst. prin. pub. evening schs., Malden, Mass., 1885-6; practiced in Boston since 1889; mem. Hudson & Nichols; 2d asst. city solicitor, Boston, 1894-9, 1st asst., 1899-1904; first asst. corporation counsel, Boston, 1904-6; Dem. mem. Licensing Bd., Boston, 1906-13 (chmn. 1912, 1913); apptd. by Mayor Fitzgerald one of three arbitrators of the light contract between Edison Light Co. and City of Boston, 1906-7; president Jewett Piano Manufacturing Co., 1902-14. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1906), Boston Real Estate Exchange (chmn. arbitration com.). *Clubs:* University, Curtis, Abstract, Dartmouth. *Home:* Hotel Vendome. *Office:* 434 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HUDSON, William Cadwalader, newspaper man; Nov. 14, 1843–Oct. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUDSON, William Mestrezat, university pres.; *b.* Kirby, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Louisa (Mestrezat) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Waynesburg Coll., 1892; A.B., *cum laude,* Princeton, 1893; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893-4; grad. Princeton Sem., 1896; spent 7 mos. in foreign travel and study, 1900; Ph.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1898; (D.D., Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1908); *m.* Florence Ronald Barclay, of Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor New Providence Ch., Carmichaels, Pa., 1896-01, First Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1901-7; pres. Waynesburg Coll., 1907-11; pres. Blackburn U., Sept. 1, 1912—. Established at Blackburn "the self help plan." Independent Democrat. Lectures on foreign travels. *Address:* Carlinville, Ill.

HUDSON, Woodward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1858; *s.* Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Bessie Van Mater Keyes, of Concord, Aug. 31, 1880. Mem. Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 1885-8; in office of Samuel Hoar, counsel N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., lessee of B.&A.R.R., as 1st asst. until latter's death, 1904, and in charge law dept. since 1915; v.-p. and gen. counsel B.&M.R.R., Jan. 1, 1916-June 10, 1918, since pres. B.&M.R.R. Solicitor Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, 1903-7. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Concord Country. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 12 North Station, Boston, Mass.

HUDSPETH, C. B., congressman; *b.* Medina, Bandera Co., Tex., May 12, 1877; *s.* Capt. H. S. and Elizabeth Anna H.; ed. 3 mos. in log cabin; studied law in office of Turney & Burgess, El Paso, Tex.; *m.* Marie Cliborne, of Sherwood, Tex., 1903. Left home at age of 9; range rider in Western Tex., later peace officer, running down bandits, and country editor; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-6, Senate, 1906-18 (elected pres. of Senate 4 times); admitted to Tex. bar, 1909, and began practice at El Paso; mem. law firm Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 16th Tex. Dist. Owner of two cattle ranches; dir. Texon Oil Co. Democrat. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

HUDSPETH, Robert S., lawyer; served as judge Court of Common Pleas, mem. N.J. Assembly and Senate (was Dem. leader in Senate); mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

HUEBNER, Grover Gerhardt; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Frederick August and Wilhelmina (Dicke) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hallie Madeline Beall, of Butte, Mont., June 2, 1913. Asst. prof. transportation and commerce, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.) since 1908; lecturer on transportation, Extension Dept., Columbia U., 1914, 15. Spl. statistician on tolls, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917; Agricultural Commerce, 1915; Ocean Steamship Traffic Management, 1919; etc. *Home:* Pennock Av., Highland Park, Pa.

HUEBNER, Solomon S., coll. prof.; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Minnie W. (Dicke) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.S.,

1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth Mudie, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 24, 1908. Instr. ins. and commerce, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, prof., 1908—, U. of Pa. Expert to Com. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries of Ho. of Rep. and to U.S. Shipping Bd. Spl. lecturer, Columbia, 1915-17, N.Y.U., 1917. Contbr. Am. Year Book, 1910-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (asso. editor Annals, 1909—), Am. Inst. Banking, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Mason. *Author:* Property Insurance, 1911; Life Insurance, 1915; Steamship Agreements and Affiliations in the American Foreign and Domestic Trade, 1913; The Stock Exchange, 1918. Also reports, etc. *Home:* 516 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUERTER, Charles Joseph, composer, director; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Hubert and Catherine (Presler) H.; student Syracuse U., 1904-7, 1910-13, Royal Acad., Berlin, 1913-14; first lessons in piano under father; studied piano and harmony with Prof. Joseph C. Seiter, counterpoint and composition with William Berwald and Paul Juon, piano with Adolph Frey; *m.* Elizabeth E. Mentges, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1916. Began at 17 as ch. organist at Pompey, N.Y., later organist and choirmaster, St. Joseph's Ch., Syracuse; organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Most Holy Rosary, Syracuse, since 1917. Took up study of composition, 1912, and has produced upwards of 300 published works, including anthems, sacred and secular songs, violin, cello and piano pieces. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Roman Catholic. Elk. *Home:* 1115 Trinity Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUFF, George A., Jr., physical dir.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., June 11, 1872; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Marie (Martin) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893-4; *m.* Kathrine Louise Naughton, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 8, 1897. Dir. physical training and athletics, U. of Ill., since 1895. Dir. Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaches, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1914); dir. 4 yr. course in athletic coaching, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this knd, 1919). Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges. *Clubs:* University, Champaign County Country. *Address:* 304 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

HUFF, William Bashford, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 12, 1866; *s.* William Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Bashford) H.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-6; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 8, 1908 (died 1913). Asst. and instr. physics, Johns Hopkins, 1900-2; asso. in physics, 1902-5, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof. since 1909, sec. of faculty, 1912-17, and a faculty rep. to the bd. of dirs., 1916-18, Bryn Mawr Coll. U.S. Bur. of Standards, Washington, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Mar.-July 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. Republican. Methodist. Researches in radio activity. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HUFF, William Kistler; *b.* Schnecksville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* Dr. Irvin F. and Isabel (Kistler) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1910 (commencement speaker); *m.* Edna Elizabeth Jacoby, of Sellersville, Pa., June 16, 1914. Asst. prin. high sch., Sellersville, 1910-11; instr. in English, U. of Me., 1911-12; master in history and English, Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1912-14; sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., since 1914, also editor Univ. Extension Bulletin. *Clubs:* Harvard, Old Colony, Musical Art (Phila.). *Home:* Sellersville, Pa. *Office:* 730 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUFFHINES, Clarence Lester, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGET, J(ames) Percival, clergyman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* James and Helen L. (Link) H.; M.Di. (master didactics), Iowa State Teachers' Coll., 1892; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; A.M., Coe Coll., Ia., 1905; (D.D., Coe, 1911, Knox Coll., 1912); *m.* Annie Lees, of Cedar Falls, Ia., July 26, 1895. Teacher pub. schs. of Ia., 1892-9; prin. Acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1899-02; univ. examiner and instr. in edn., State U. of Ia., 1902-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903-7, Central Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1910-17, Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917—. Mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. Nat. Council Tercentenary Com.; mem. exec. com. Ch. Extension Bds. Congl. Ch. *Author:* What Would Lincoln Say to This Generation? Contbr. to mags. and revs. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Alpha Kappa, Sequanota. *Home:* 244 Decatur St., Brooklyn.

HUGGINS, Eli Lundy, brigadier-general U.S. A.; *b.* in Schuyler Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Alexandre Gilliland and Lydia (Pettijohn) H. Pvt. and corporal Co. E, 2d Minn. Inf., July 5, 1861-July 14, 1864; pvt. Co. K, 1st Minn. Arty., Feb. 16-Feb. 28, 1865; 1st lt., Mar. 1-Sept. 27, 1865; apptd. from Minn., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Dec. 24, 1866; transferred to 2d Cav., Apr. 11, 1879; capt., Apr. 23, 1879; maj. 6th Cav., Jan. 13, 1897; col. 8th U.S. Inf. Vols., May 24, 1898-Mar. 6, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 13th Cav., Nov. 6, 1901; col. 2d Cav., Nov. 16, 1901; brig.-gen., Feb. 22, 1903. Thrice wounded at Chickamauga; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Feb. 27, 1894, "for most distinguished gallantry in action against Ogallala Sioux Indians, nr. O'Fallon's Creek, Mont., Apr. 1, 1880." Grad. Artillery Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1872; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Minn., 1872-5; in campaigns and engagements against Sioux, 1879, 80, 81, 82; received surrender of Rain-in-the-Face, the slayer of Custer, and 800 other Sioux, Oct., 1880; comd. Fort Sill, Okla., Mar.-June, 1899; insp.-gen. Dept. of Lakes, Chicago, 1899-1900; in China, Aug.-Nov., 1900; in comd. 1st Squadron, 6th Cav. on duty in P.I., Nov. 21, 1900; mil. gov. Ilocas Sur and Ilocas Norte, May-Dec., 1901; comd. Ft. Myer, Va., 1902-3; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 23, 1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R. *Author:* Winona, A Dakota Legend, and Other Poems, 1890. Contbr. to periodical press. *Address:* 4020 Fairmount Av., East San Diego, Cal.

HUGGINS, Raleigh Russell, gynecologist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Jason and Margaret H.; student Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1885-8; M.D., Miami (now Ohio-Miami) Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1891; *m.* Catherine Thompson, of Sharpsburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1904. Practiced at Sharpsburg, 1892-04, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1904; asso. prof. gynecology, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1912; gynecologist St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Assn. Gynecologists, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Soc. Biological Research U. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 1 Colonial Pl. *Office:* 1018 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUGHAN, Jessie Wallace, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1875; *d.* Samuel and Margaret Bailiff (West) H.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1911. Teacher in Conn., and in White Plains, N.Y., Brooklyn and N.Y. City until 1910; teacher English, high schs., N.Y. City, 1910—. Teacher of economics, Rand Sch. of Social Science, 1910-11, 1919-20. Socialist candidate for sec. of state N.Y., 1918. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* American Socialism of the Present Day, 1911; The Facts of Socialism, 1913; (with others) Socialism of Today, 1916; also various poems. *Home:* 378 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUGHES, Agnes Lockhart, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, Alfred Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Somerford, O., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Catherine (Prose) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; S.T.B., Boston University, 1909; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918); *m.* Bertha Blanche Bowdle, of Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1909; pastor Holbrook, Mass., 1908-9, Shawnee, O., 1909-10, Portsmouth, O., 1910-13, 3d Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-15; pres. Evansville (formerly Moores Hill) Coll., since Sept. 1916 (raised fund of $1,000,000 to relocate the college). Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1020 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, jurist; *b.* at Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* David Charles and Mary Catherine (Connelly) H.; student Colgate U., 1876-8; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Brown, 1906, Columbia, Knox, and Lafayette, 1907, Union, Colgate, 1908, George Washington, 1909, Williams College, Harvard, and Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1910, Yale Univ., 1915); *m.* Antoinette Carter, Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884; prize fellowship, Columbia Law Sch., 1884-7; practiced law, New York, 1884-91, 1893-1906; prof. law, 1891-3, spl. lecturer, 1893-5, Cornell; spl. lecturer New York Law Sch., 1893-1900; counsel, Stevens Gas Commn. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905; counsel, Armstrong Insurance Com. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905-6; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of mayor of New York by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; gov. of N.Y. 2 terms, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resigned, Oct. 6, 1910; apptd., May 2, 1910, and Oct. 10, 1910, became asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. Nominated for President of U.S. in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 10, 1916, and resigned from Supreme Court same day; received 254 electoral votes for the Presidency, Nov. 7, 1916, as against 277 for Woodrow Wilson, Dem. nominee. Mem. law firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, N.Y. City, since Jan. 1, 1917. Fellow, Brown U. Trustee U. of Chicago. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in charge of aircraft inquiry, 1918. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1917-18, Legal Aid Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-19, St. David's Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-18, Italy America Soc., 1918-19, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* University, Union League (pres. 1917-19), Century, Lawyers, Brown, Delta Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Home:* 32 E. 64th St. *Office:* 96 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Charles Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy Maria (Delano) H.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Caroline Russell Clark, Jan. 31, 1898. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 9, 1910; capt., July 10, 1914. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and participated in Battle of Manila; duty Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-6; recorder Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909-11; comd. Birmingham, 1911-12, Des Moines, 1912; was at Vera Cruz, Mexico, during Diaz revolution, 1912, and again when the city was captured, 1914; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; comd. New York, Oct. 21, 1916-Oct. 1, 1918; served with the British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Oct. 1918; promoted rear admiral, Oct. 10, 1918; commandant Navy Yard, Phila., Oct. 17, 1918—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.), Sagadahock (Bath, Me.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Bath, Me.

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUGHES, Charles Haynes, naval architect and engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Richard and Mary H.; ed. Dwight Grammar Sch., English High Sch. and Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Grace F. Charles, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1918. Has held responsible positions with Bath Iron Works, N.Y. Shipbuilding Co., and Crescent Shipyard; pvt. practice since 1909. Mem. Soc. Naval Engrs., etc. *Author:* Motor Boats, 1915; Hughes' Handbook of Ship Calculations and Construction, 1917; Standard Details, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles to trade publs. *Home:* 2681 Amboy Rd., New Dorp, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Dudley Mays, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUGHES, Edwin, concert pianist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* George and Emma (Southorn) H.; grad. high sch., Washington, 1902; began learning to play piano under mother at age of 4; studied under teachers in Washington; with Rafael Joseffy, New York, 1905-6, Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 1907-10, becoming asst. to latter, 1909; *m.* Therese Schiffler, of Vienna, 1910. First pub. appearance in piano recital at Knabe Hall, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1903; head piano instr., Ganapol Sch. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich., 1910-12; settled in Munich, Germany, 1912; returned to America, 1916; has played in leading centers of Germany, Austria and America, also with prin. orchestras; mem. editorial and advisory staff, G. Schirmer, Inc., New York; mem. faculty, Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Composer of songs and piano pieces. Contbr. numerous articles on musical subjects in Am., English and German publs. *Address:* Steinway Hall, 109 E. 14th St., N.Y. City.

HUGHES, Edwin Holt, bishop; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas B. and Louisa (Holt) H.; student W.Va. U., and Ia. Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, A.M., 1892; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; (S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1903; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1904; LL.D., De Pauw U., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909, Univ. of Maine, 1919); *m.* Isabel Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-6, Malden, Mass., 1896-1903; pres. De Pauw U., 1903-8; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—. Ex-mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee of Carnegie Foundation; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; chmn. Com. of One Hundred, religious activities,

Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Thanksgiving Sermons, 1909; The Teaching of Citizenship, 1909; A Boy's Religion, 1914; The Bible and Life, 1914. *Address:* 235 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

HUGHES, Ellwood Clarke, lawyer; Aug. 25, 1855–Nov. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUGHES, Felix, singer; *b.* at Lancaster, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Rupert H. (*q.v.*); acad. edn.; studied at Rudy Inst., Paris, and under singing masters in Paris, Berlin and London; *m.* Adella Prentiss, of Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1904. Appeared in concerts in France; made début in La Juive, Liége, Belgium; returned to U.S., 1901; has sung in concerts, recitals, and oratorios under Van der Stücken and Paur; baritone; repertoire includes 40 operas and all standard oratorios. *Clubs:* Hermit, Country, Mayfield Country. *Address:* 2400 Kenilworth Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland.

HUGHES, Gerald, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Mo., July 8, 1875; *s.* Charles James (late U.S. senator) and Lucy (Menefee) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Denver U., Law Dept., 1899; *m.* Mabel Y. Nagel, of Denver, Apr. 3, 1907. Practiced law with father, 1899, until his death, 1911; now associated with C. C. Dorsey, in firm of Hughes & Dorsey; v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1st Nat. Bank (Denver), dir. and gen. counsel Internat. Trust Co., Denver Tramway Co.; mem. firm of Boettcher-Porter & Co., bankers; v.-p. Capital Life Ins. Co. Trustee Phipps Sanatorium. State senator, Colo., 1901-5; Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country (Denver), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 825 Logan St. *Office:* Internat. Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Hector James, civil engr.; *b.* Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* James H. and Mary (Miller) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; *m.* Elinor Lambert, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902. In office of town engr., Brookline, Mass., 1894-98; asst. engr. maintenance, Chicago, 1899-1900, resident engr. in charge constrn. in Ia., 1900-2, C.,B.&Q.R.R.; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1902; instr. civ. engring., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1914-18; chmn. administrative bd. Harvard Engring. Sch., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oakley Country. *Author:* (with A. T. Safford) A Treatise on Hydraulics, 1911; Roads and Toll Roads in America, 1913; Highway Engineering Education, 1914, 1916. *Home:* 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

HUGHES, Herman Yeary, judge; *b.* Lee Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1863: *s.* Isaac T. and Louisa J. (Ciphers) H.; ed. Tazewell (Tenn.) Coll., to 1884; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.); *m.* Fannie C. Fulkerson, of Tazewell, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1890; presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; mayor of Tazewell 3 terms; co. judge Claiborne Co., Tenn., 1904-10; judge Ct. of Civil Appeals of Tenn., 1910-18; resumed practice at Tazewell. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Tazewell, Tenn.

HUGHES, Howard Larison, librarian; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1886; *s.* Joseph Edgar and Ann Matilda (Smith) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Ethel Mary McKee, of Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1917. Asst. reference librarian, Princeton U., Aug.-Nov. 1911; librarian Free Pub. Library, Trenton, since Nov. 1911; camp librarian, A.L.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918. Mem. A.L.A. Presbyn. *Address:* Free Public Library, Trenton, N.J.

HUGHES, James Anthony, congressman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* James W. and Ellen (McNulty) H.; ed. Corunna, Can.; removed to Ashland, Ky., 1873, to Hunting, W. Va., 1890; *m.* Belle Vinson, of Ceredo, W.Va., Dec. 28, 1885. Engaged in lumber business since 1890. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1894-8; mem. 57th Congress 1901-3), 4th W.Va. Dist., and 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

HUGHES, John T., lawyer; *b.* Tucson, Ariz., 1874; *s.* Gov. Louis C and Josephine (Brawley) H.; prep. edn. Freehold Acad., N.J.; student law dept. U. of Pa., 1894-5. Practiced in Chicago, 1896-7; supt. co. schs., 1898, 99; asso. editor Ariz. Daily Star, Tucson, 4 yrs.; now practicing law at Tucson. Member of first State Senate, Ariz., 1911-15; introduced and secured passage of many bills of spl. importance, including taxation of inheritances, indeterminate sentence law, publicity of campaign expenses, endowment for state edni. institutions, constl. amendment granting suffrage to women, etc. Mem. exec. com. Dem. State Com. Mem. bd. regents, 1918—, chancellor, 1918-19, U. of Ariz. Methodist. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

HUGHES, Louis C., ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15). Now deceased.

HUGHES, Matt(hew) Simpson, bishop; Feb. 2, 1863–Apr. 4, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUGHES, Percy, university prof.; *b.* Peshawur, British India, Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Eliza (Lloyd) Hughes; Christ's Hosp., London, 1881-7; Diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897; A.B., Alfred U., 1899; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Maude Williams, 1913. Teacher in secondary schs., 1896-01; instr. in philosophy, Alfred U., 1898-9; asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1903-5; instr. in psychology and philosophy, U. of Minn., 1905-6; acting prof. philosophy and dir. extension courses, Tulane U., 1906-7; asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Lehigh U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, N.E.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Concept Action in History and in Natural Sciences, 1905. *Home:* King's Park, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

HUGHES, Percy Meredith, supt. schs.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Carlton and Elizabeth Ann (Etchison) H.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1881; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1883; student Dickinson College, Carlisle Pa., 1884; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL.B., George Washington U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; D.Pd., Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Annie Wilson Major, of Washington, D.C., June 25, 1890. Began in pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1886, and successively instr. and head of dept. Central High Sch. until 1897; prin. Central H.S., 1897-1902, dir. high schs., 1902-6, asst. supt. in charge of white schs., 1906-11, all of Washington, D.C.; supt. schs., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1911. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Syracuse. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Citizens', Bellevue Country (Syracuse). Author report on "The Gary (Ind.) Schools," which has had wide circulation, and other edni. papers and addresses. *Home:* 223 Euclid Av. *Address:* Office Board of Education, Syracuse, New York.

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux, chemist; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Melancthon and Emily (Mollyneaux) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1893; fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1895-7, M.Sc., 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-8; *m.* Ella Brainerd Rogers, of Monmouth, Ill., July 11, 1901. Prof. physics and chemistry, 1898-1904, chemistry, 1904-13, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting pres., July 1, 1911, pres., June 1913—, Miami U. Ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., District 6, 1918, Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1918—; mem. A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Oxford, O.

HUGHES, Richard Cecil, ex-college pres.; *b.* Springdale, O., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* Rev. Thomas E. and Myra (Cross) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1900); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884-5; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Carrie Porter Wilson, of Grafton, W.Va., May 13, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Sidney, Ia., 1887-91; prof. psychology, 1891-1901, pres. 1897-1901, Tabor Coll., Ia.; pres. and prof. psychology, Ripon Coll., 1901-9; asso. gen. sec. Gen. Board of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1909—. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi Fraternity, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Madison, Wis. *Address:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HUGHES, Robert Hugh, editor; *b.* Cambria, Columbia Co., Wis., July 19, 1880; *s.* William E. and Ellen (Roberts) H.; ed. U. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; *m.* Mary M. Rader, of Portland, Ore., June 14, 1905. Mgr. 1906-11, editor, 1911—, Pacific Christian Advocate. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mason. *Clubs:* Portland Commercial, Portland Press, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Portland Progressive Business Men. *Home:* Hotel Portland. *Office:* Platt Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

HUGHES, Robert Morton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUGHES, Rupert, author; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Felix H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Adelaide Mould, 1908. Was asst. editor Godey's Magazine, Current Literature and The Criterion; in London, May, 1901-Nov., 1902, then in New York till 1905, with Ency. Britannica Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Army and Navy, Am. Dramatists, Bedford Golf, Mt. Kisco Golf, Authors, Cosmos. Served pvt. to capt. N.G.N.Y., 1897-1903; capt., Mexican border service, 1916; asst. to adj. gen., N.Y., 1917; capt. inf., Jan. 7, 1918; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; honorably discharged, January 15, 1919; maj., Reserve Corps, April 3, 1919. *Author:* The Lakerim Athletic Club, 1898; The Dozen from Lakerim, 1899; American Composers, 1900; The Musical Guide, 1903; Gyges Ring (verse), 1901; The Whirlwind, 1902; Love Affairs of Great Musicians, 1903; Songs by Thirty Americans, 1904; Zal, 1905; Colonel Crockett's Coöperative Christmas, 1906; The Lakerim Cruise, 1910; The Gift-Wife, 1910; Excuse Me, 1911; Miss 318, 1911; The Old Nest, 1912; The Amiable Crimes of Dirk Memling, 1913; The Lady Who Smoked Cigars, 1913; What Will People Say, 1914; Music Lovers' Cyclopedia, 1914; The Last Rose of Summer, 1914; Empty Pockets, 1915; Clipped Wings, 1916; The Thirteenth Commandment, 1916; In a Little Town, 1917; We Can't Have Everything, 1917; Unpardonable Sin, 1919; Long Ever Ago (Irish stories), 1919; Cup of Fury, 1919; Fairy Detective (for children), 1919; What's the World Coming To? 1920. *Plays:* The Wooden Wedding (prod. London, 1902); Tommy Rot (prod. N.Y., 1902); In the Midst of Life (prod. N.Y., 1902); Alexander the Great (toured U.S., 1903-4); The Triangle (prod. New York, 1906); The Richest Girl in the World (prod. St. Louis, 1906, and as All for a Girl, New York, 1908); My Boy (prod. Chicago, 1909); The Bridge (prod. New York, 1909, later revived as The Man Between, toured U.S., 1910-12); The Transformation (prod. Syracuse, 1909, later revised as Two Women, toured U.S., 1910-12); Excuse Me (prod. Allentown, Pa., 1911; 3 companies toured U.S., 1911-12; 2 companies, 1912-14, prod. in Australia, 1913, London, 1915); Uncle Zeb (Fall River, 1913); dramatizations, Tess of the Storm Country (prod. Atlanta, 1911); Sadie (prod. New York, 1911); vaudeville sketches including "Miss 318," 1912-14. Composed and published A Riley Album and other songs. *Address:* Bedford Hills, N.Y.

HUGHES, Thomas Aloysius, author; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 24, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Hughes) H.; ed. Mechanics' Inst.; St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Liverpool, Eng., 1859-63; Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire, 1863-6; London U., 1866. Mem. Soc. of Jesus since 1866; resident in America from 1867, in Rome, 1895-6, 1900—. Prof. lit. and philosophy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, St. Louis U., Detroit Coll. *Author:* The Acolyte, or a Christian Scholar, 1875; Principles of Anthropology and Biology, 1890; Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits, 1892; History of the Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal, text, vol. 1, 1907; Documents, vol. 1, part 1, 1908; part 2, 1910; History, text, vol. 2, 1917. Asst. editor on Pedagogy, Standard Dictionary. Contbr. to Am. and foreign reviews. *Address:* Via Gioacchino Belli, 3, Rome, 26, Italy.

HUGHES, Thomas Patrick, author, Orientalist; Mar. 26, 1838–Aug. 8, 1911; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

HUGHES, Thomas Welburn, teacher of law; *b.* Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Stride) H.; ed. St. Thomas Collegiate Inst. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst., Ont., and Brandon Normal Sch., Man.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Jennie Ballah, of Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; *m.* 2d, Roxie S. Austin, of Bowling Green, Ky., July 4, 1915. Instr. law, U. of Mich., 1892-8; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-10, La. State U., 1910-12; dean and prof. law, U. of Fla., 1912-15; prof. law, 1915—, dean, 1915-17 and 1919—, Washburn Coll. of Law, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Hughes on Evidence, 1906; Hughes on Commercial Law, 1909; Hughes on Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1910; Hughes on Criminal Law, 1913; Hughes' Pocket Digest of Evidence, 1917; Hughes on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1919; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

HUGHES, William, U.S. senator; Apr. 3, 1872–Jan. 30, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUGHES, William Edgar, banker, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, William Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Upland, Delaware Co., Pa., July 5, 1863; *s.* William John and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) H.; prep. edn., Christian Brothers' Sch., Phila.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Josephine Elizabeth Sullivan, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; has held various positions with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., atty. therein since 1899; in charge of questions of jurisdiction and

procedure in federal courts, particularly in Supreme Court of U.S.; served as sec. com. of justices of Supreme Court of U.S. to revise rules of practice in courts of equity of U.S. Lecturer on federal practice and procedure, Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, since 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lawyers', Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Kirkside Golf. Author of numerous articles and pamphlets on reform in legal procedure. *Home:* 2256 Cathedral Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HUGHITT, Marvin, railway pres.; *b.* Genoa Tp., Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1837; *s.* Amos and Miranda (Clark) H.; ed. Auburn, N.Y.; has lived in Ill. since 1854; *m.* Belle Barrett Hough, of Rock Island, Ill., June 9, 1858. Was telegrapher and later in ry. service with C. & A. and I.C. rys.; with latter as div. supt. and gen. supt.; asst. gen. mgr. C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1870-1; gen. mgr. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1871-2; gen. supt., Mar. 1, 1872, gen. mgr., May 1, 1876, v.-p. and gen. mgr., June 2, 1880, pres., June 2, 1887-Oct. 20, 1910, chmn. bd., Oct. 20, 1910-Apr. 9, 1918, C.&N.W.Ry.; dir. N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R., Northern Trust Co. (Chicago). *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League. *Home:* Lake Forest, Illinois.

HUGHITT, Marvin, Jr., railway official; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Marvin and Belle Barrett (Hough) H.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; unmarried. Entered service of C.&.N.W.Ry. in gen. frt. dept., 1881; div. frt. agt., 1887-93, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1893-6, gen. frt. agt., 1896-1900, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1900-15, gen. frt. traffic mgr., 1915-16, v.-p. in charge of operation and maintenance, May 24, 1916, and chmn. bd. Mar. 1, 1920—. Dir. Union Pacific R.R. Co. since Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HUGO, Trevanion William, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUHNER, Leon, lawyer, writer; *b.* at Berlin, Germany, Sept. 18, 1871; has resided in New York since 4 yrs. of age; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Columbia, 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1895; specializes in surrogate's law. Mem. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. (surrogates' com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (curator), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. Dir. N. Am. Relief Soc.; mem. com. Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities. Democrat. *Clubs:* Judæans, Independent, Classical, Round Table. *Author:* (brochures or articles) Francis Salvador, Patriot of the Revolutionary War; The Jews of Georgia in Colonial Times; Naturalization in New York Under the Act of 1740; Isaac de Pinto; The Jews of Newport, R.I.; The Struggle for Religious Liberty in North Carolina; The Jews of South Carolina; The Jews of Virginia prior to 1800; The Jews of Ireland (London, 1908); David L. Yulee, Florida's First Senator, 1917. Contbr. in prose and verse to various periodicals. During the World War contbd. patriotic verse, particularly "The Call to Arms" and "The Knitters," were extensively reprinted throughout U.S. as well as in Eng.; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. No. 111; official speaker in war work drives; mem. Mayor's Com. Nat. Defense, New York, etc. *Home:* 320 Central Park W. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, military writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Anna Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1896; English lit. and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-8; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898-1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Wianno, Mass., Helena K., *d.* late John Stuart and Helena E. (Ellis) Elliott, Sept. 14, 1916. Treas. The Disston Land Co. of Fla. since 1900; 1st v.p. and treas. The United Land Co. of Fla.; dir. several corpns. Has made extensive researches, since 1897, in archives of war offices at Paris, Vienna and St. Petersburg, being one of few Americans ever granted such permission; also given access to important pvt. archives. Sec. Am. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911-12; a founder Washington br. Nat. Cav. and Arty. Remount Assn. of U. S., 1912 (and executive council, 1912-15; sec., 1912-13); founded, Apr. 3, 1912, and organized Army League of U.S. (sec. and mem. exec. council, 1912-15); sec. and dir. Nat. Remount Assn., 1913-14, v.p., 1914; v.p. and mem. army com. Nat. Security League, 1916-17. Commd. maj., adj. gen. O.R.C., May 16, 1917, to rank from May 14, 1917; asst. to dept. adj., Southeastern Dept., Charleston, S.C., June 13-Aug. 23, 1917; div. adj. 33d Div. (Ill. N.G.), Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 9, 1919; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; promoted lt. col., Sept. 25, 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne Battle; temporarily attached to presdl. party, Am. Peace Commn., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919; cited "for gallantry in action" and "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Mem. Descendants of Colonial Governors, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. D.C.), Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), University, Harvard (New York), Bath (London). *Wrote:* Military Studies (Internat. Mil. Series), 1904; Is the United States Prepared for War? (N. Am. Rev., Feb. and Mar. 1906), repub. in pamphlet form, with intro. by Hon. William H. Taft (then Sec. of War), 1907; In Memorium: Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, 1910; Some Important Colonial Military Operations, 1914; The Military Unpreparedness of the United States, 1915. Contbr. many magazines and newspapers on mil. subjects, Napoleon's campaigns, nat. defense, etc. *Home:* 1614 18th St., Washington, D.C.

HUIDEKOPER, Henry Shippen, soldier; July 17, 1839–Nov. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law at Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1898-1900, and Columbian U., 1900-1; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Bessie Cazenove du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 24, 1917. Practiced law, Washington, D.C.; asst. U.S. dist. atty., D.C., July 1, 1909-Nov. 1914; mem. law firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh. Dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Country, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet and Tennis, University (N.Y.); Patuxent; Leander (England). Commd. maj., Judge Advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 25, 1919; over 6 months duty at G.H.Q., A.E.F., France; hon. discharged, June 25, 1919. In 1917 assisted in Provost Marshal Gen.'s office in preparation of the "Rules and Regulations" and the "Forms of Proof of Claims for Exemption and Discharge" promulgated by the President to put the Selective Service Act into operation. Contributed article "Water Works

and Water Companies" for American and English Encyclopedia of Law (2d edit.). *Home:* 1707 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HUIZINGA, Arnold van C(outhen) P(iccardt), theologian; *b.* Groningen, Netherlands, Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Willem Jans and Trientje (Wieringa) H.; grad. Govt. Training Coll., 1894; B.S., Groningen U., 1896; came to U.S., 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Faith Trumbull Mathewson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Prof. French, State U. of Ia., 1905-6; prof. German, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-7; pastor Congl. Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1907-9; lit. work, traveling and lecturing since 1909, frequently appearing (unofficially) as spokesman for the Dutch in America. Pres. New Netherlands Assn. (New York). *Author:* Belief in a Personal God, 1910; American Philosophy Critically Considered in Relation to Present Day Theology, 1911; Authority of Might and Right, 1911; Authority—Its Function in Life, 1911; Theological Essays, 1917; also brochures and articles on theol. and social topics. Dutch editor of Governmental Information Service. *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

HUKILL, Edwin Martin, oil and gas operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HULBERT, Archer Butler, college prof.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Calvin Butler (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) H.; brother of Henry Woodward and Homer Bezaleel H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1895; studied Western Reserve, Chicago, Wis., Columbia and Harvard univs., also in London and Paris; (hon. M.A., Marietta, 1904); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stacy, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1901. Editor Korean Independent, Seoul, and Far East Am. newspapers, 1897-8; literary and research work, 1898-1904; prof. American history, Marietta Coll., 1904-18. Lecturer on economics of good roads for Office of Public Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-14; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1904, Univ. Extension Soc. of Pittsburgh, Chautauqua Instn., 1909; instr., Columbia U., summer session, 1911; archivist, Harvard Commn. on Western History, 1912-16; bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review; lecturer War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of U.S., 1917-18; lecturer Am. history, Clark Univ., 1918—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (pres.), Inter-State Good Roads Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Upsilon, Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn., Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Red Men's Roads, 1900; The Old National Road, 1901; The Queen of Quelparte, 1902, 04; Historic Highways of America, 1902, 05; Colonel Washington, 1902; Pilots of the Republic, 1904; Washington and the West, 1905; The Ohio River, 1905; The Niagara River, 1907; The Paths of Inland Commerce, 1919 (chron. of Am. History, Vol. 21); also govt. bulls. *Editor:* Crown Collection of American Maps, Series I, II and III (1904-16); Washington's Tour of the Ohio, 1909; Zeisberger's History of the Northern American Indians; Methods and Operations of the Scioto Group of Speculators; Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates; Message of the Mound Builders to the Twentieth Century; The Washington We Forget; Sectionalism and Transportation Routes; Western Shipbuilding; The Increasing Debt of History to Science. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HULBERT, Calvin Butler, clergyman; Oct. 18, 1827–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HULBERT, Edmund Daniel, banker; *b.* at Pleasant Valley, Conn., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Henry R. and Emmeline (Stillman) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Strayer, of Winona, Minn., Aug. 8, 1897. Began with Hurlbut Nat. Bank, Winsted, Conn., as messenger, 1875; bookkeeper, later cashier, First Nat. Bank, Winona, Minn., 1877-95; 2d v.-p., 1895-8, 1st v.-p., dir., 1898-16, pres. since 1916, Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Chicago; dir. Pullman Trust & Savings Bank, Marshall Field & Co., Roseland State Savings Bank, C.&N.-W.Ry.; also pres. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank since 1919, and dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago. Democrat. Was treas. City of Winona, Minn., 3 terms; pres. Bd. of Edn., 2 terms. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Bankers', Commercial, Onwentsia. *Home:* 191 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

HULBERT, Henry Woodward, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Calvin Butler (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) H.; brother of Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Middlebury and Marietta, 1900); *m.* Eliza Lyman Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1891 (died June 9, 1905); 2d, Anne Eliza McMaster, July 17, 1907. Investigated common schs. in Eng. for U.S. Bur. Edn., 1879-80; teacher Mechanicville (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-1; tutor Middlebury Coll., 1881-2; instr. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut, 1885-6; resident instr. ch. history, theol. Sem., Beirut, 1886-8; prof. history and polit. science, Marietta Coll., 1888-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1894-7; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-7; pastor High St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-11; pastor Groton (Conn.) Congregational Church since 1914. Founder of "The Children of the Covenant." Investigator of Russian ecclesiastical affairs, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Church and Her Children. Contbr. to religious encys. and dictionaries and theol. revs. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., war work, New London dist., 1918. *Address:* 34 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, real estate, builder; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Helen (Moore) H.; ed. Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst.; *m.* Olive Evertson Woodward, of New York, Oct. 1, 1891. Mfr. until 1899; now engaged in real estate and building in Chicago. Dir. Dept. of Mfrs. for U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900, and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award; chief Dept. of Mfrs., and mem. Superior Jury of St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer Legion of Honor (France), officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria), Royal Order of the Crown (Germany), Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Cavaliere of the Royal Order of Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order of Francis Joseph (Austria), Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1st Class of the Royal Order of Wasa (Sweden). *Home:* 2620 Hampden Ct. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago.

HULBERT, Murray, city official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 14, 1881; *s.* Moses H. and Anna (Murray) H.; grad. Waterloo (N.Y.) High Sch., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1902; *m.* Regina R. McNenney, of Guanabacoa, Cuba, and Jersey City, N.J., June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 21st N.Y. Dist., resigned Jan. 1, 1918, to become commr. Dept. of Docks and Ferries, N.Y. City.

Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Elks (past exalted ruler of N.Y. Lodge No. 1), Pleiades (ex-pres.), New York Athletic. *Home:* 600 W. 140th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, N.Y. City.

HULBERT, William Davenport, author; Oct. 12, 1868–Nov. 2, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HULBURD, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* at Stockholm, N.Y., May 28, 1850; *s.* Hiram and Amelia (Culver) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1871; LL.B., New York U., 1873; *m.* Anna R. Belknap, of Chicago, Feb. 3, 1880 (died Feb. 14, 1906). Pres. Elgin Nat. Watch Co. since 1898; dir. Illinois Trust & Savings Bank, Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, South Side Elevated Ry., Union Special Machine Co.; treas. Hulburd, Warren & Chandler. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1138 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HULBURT, Lorrain Sherman, university prof.; *b.* Albany, Wis., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Chauncey D. and Sarah E. (Searles) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in U. of Göttingen; *m.* Elizabeth Dorey, of Monroe, Wis., Aug. 3, 1886 (died July 20, 1910). Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1891-2; instr. and asso. in mathematics, 1892-7, collegiate prof., 1897—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1912. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

HULETT, Edwin Lee, chemist; *b.* Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Edwin Henry and Emma Catherine (Austin) H.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; New York U., summer sessions, 1899-1901; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Minnie A. Dollar, of Heuvelton, Feb. 5, 1896. Prin. high sch., Brushton, N.Y., 1896-1902; instr. chemistry, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-5, prof. and head dept. since 1905, St. Lawrence U.; registrar Coll. Arts and Sciences same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Analyst for St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens'. Has made investigations in methyl alcohol poisoning. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

HULETT, George Augustus, chemist; *b.* in Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Frank Amos and Louise (Holmes) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Princeton, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Dency Minerva, *d.* Dr. J. W. Barker, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1904. Asst. in chemistry, Princeton, 1892-6; instr. phys. chemistry, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-5, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Princeton U. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906; chief chemist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (New York). Mem. foreign service com. of Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

HULING, Ray Greene, educator; Oct. 15, 1847–Sept. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HULINGS, Willis James, congressman; *b.* Clarion Co., Pa., July 1, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Margaret H.; ed. as C.E.; admitted to bar, Pa., Ariz. and W.Va.; *m.* Emma Simpson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1874; engaged in mining and petroleum business, 1874—. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1887-11; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 28th Dist., Pa. (Progressive), and 66th Congress (1919-21), Republican. Served pvt. to brig.-gen. Pa. N.G., 1876-1912; col. 16th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; promoted brig.-gen. vols., "for meritorious conduct in action," Aug. 9, 1898; discharged from vols., Jan. 1, 1899; comd. 2d Brigade N.G.Pa., 1907-13. Was 1st comdr.-in-chief Nat. Assn. Spanish-Am. War Vets., 2 yrs.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Oil City, Pa.

HULL, Charles Henry, university prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Albert M. and Margaret (Visscher) H.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; student at Göttingen, Halle, Berlin, 1890-2, Ph.D., Halle, 1892; unmarried. Asst., 1886-7, asst. librarian, 1887-90, Cornell U. Library; instr. polit. science, 1892-3, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-1901, prof. Am. history since 1901, Cornell. *Editor:* The Economic Writings of Sir William Petty (published at the Cambridge, Eng., Univ. Press). Contbr. various jours. V.-chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917—. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HULL, Cordell, congressman; *b.* Overton Co. (now Pickett), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Riley) H.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1889-90; B.L., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-7; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, Tenn., 1903-7; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 4th Tenn. Dist.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Capt. Co. H. 4th Tenn. Inf. Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Carthage, Tenn.

HULL, David Denton, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* David Denton and Mary Ann Henderson (Graham) H.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. law dept. U. of Va., 1893; unmarried. Practiced at Pulaski, Va., 1893-1900, Bristol, 1900-8, Roanoke since 1908; gen. counsel Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. since 1903, also v.-p. same since 1917; pres. Alimar Coal Corpn.; treas. and dir. Hazard Coal Corpn.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va. Pres. Lee Highway Assn. (to advance construction of highway from Gettysburg to New Orleans. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Allegheny (Roanoke), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

HULL, George Huntington, iron merchant, author; *b.* Dansville, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1840; *s.* Rev Leverett and Sarah (Lord) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lucia Eugene Houston, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1877. Partner Addy, Hull & Co., Cincinnati, 1868-71; head firm George H. Hull & Co., Louisville, 1871-90; pres. Hull Coal & Coke Co., Roanoke, Va., 1885-94, George H. Hull Freight Car Line, 1885-94; pres. Am. Pig Iron Storage Warrant Co., 1888—; retired from active business. Formerly regent Ohio Pub. Library, Cincinnati, and dir. Louisville Bd. of Trade; organizer and regent Charity Orgn. Soc. of Louisville. Republican. 1861-1900, since independent. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Tuxedo, Union League. *Author:* Industrial Depressions, 1911. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, physicist; *b.* Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John and Jane (Moore) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-5; fellow and asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; Cambridge U., 1905-6; *m.* Wilhelmine Brandt, Sept. 5, 1911. Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1890-1; instr. physics, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, and summers, 1898-9; prof. physics, Colby Coll., Me., 1898-9; asst. prof. physics, 1900-3,

prof., 1903—, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. physics, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. Contbr. to various scientific jours. on radiation. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918-Oct. 1919; head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Washington, and physics expert, head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

HULL, Harry Edward, congressman; *b.* at Belvidere, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry D. and Isabel (Renwick) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *m.* Mary Louise Harris, of Williamsburg, Ia., June 3, 1891 (died May 21, 1917). Engaged in grain business extensively; pres. Williamsburg Telephone Co. Alderman, 1887-9, mayor, 1889-01, postmaster, 1901-14, all of Williamsburg; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Ia. Dist. Pres. Williamsburg Fair Assn., 1900-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Williamsburg, Ia.

HULL, John Albert Tiffin, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HULL, William Isaac, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Thomas Burling and Mary (Dixon) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; student U. of Berlin, 1891, U. of Leyden, 1907-8; *m.* Hannah Hallowell Clothier, of Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 27, 1898. Asso. prof. history and economics, 1892-4. Joseph Wharton prof. history and polit. economy, 1894-1904, prof. history and internat. relations since 1904, Swarthmore Coll. Supt. summer charities, New York, 1896-7; examiner in history for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-05. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Hist. Club, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Maryland, Independence and the Confederation, 1891; Handbook of Sociology (with W. H. Tolman), 1893; History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania (with C. H. Haskins), 1902; The Two Hague Conferences and Their Contributions to International Law, 1908; The New Peace Movement, 1909; A History of Quakerism in Holland, 1912; The Monroe Doctrine: National or International? 1915; Preparedness, the American versus the Military Programme, 1916. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HULLEY, Lincoln, university pres.; *b.* at Camden, N.J., May 3, 1865; *s.* George and Mary E. (Currie) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (Litt.D., John B. Stetson U., 1906; LL.D., Denison U., 1907); *m.* Harriet E. Spratt, of Coatesville, Pa., 1890 (died); 2d, Eloise Mayham, A.M., of Stamford, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Instr. science, 1889-92, prof. history, 1893-1904, Bucknell U.; pres. John B. Stetson U. since 1904. *Address:* De Land, Fla.

HULLIHEN, Walter, university prof.; *b.* at Staunton, Va., May 26, 1875; *s.* Walter Quarrier and Amelia Hay (Campbell) H.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1896-7, Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, Munich, Rome, 1907-8; *m.* Maude Louise Winchester, of Boston, Sept. 14, 1907. Licentiate instr. Latin, German and mathematics, U. of Va., 1895-6; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; teacher Latin and Greek, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1902-4; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Chattanooga, 1904-9; prof. Greek, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., Oct., 1909—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, June, 1912—. Dir. and owner Camp Greenbrier Summer Sch., Allegheny Mountains, W.Va. Maj. inf., asst. G-3, Staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Antequam and Priusquam, 1904. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

HULME, Edward Maslin, prof. history; *b.* London, England, Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Annie Louise (Farmer) H.; B.A., Stanford U., 1897; studied Harvard, 1900-1; Cornell, 1901-2, M.A., 1902; *m.* Gertrude May Jenkins, of Moscow, Ida., June 20, 1906. Teacher of lit. and history, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1897-1900; prof. history, Sept. 1902—, dean Coll. of Letters and Science, Sept. 1917—, U. of Ida. Actg. prof. European history, Stanford U., winter quarter, 1918; prof. same, U. of Calif., summer session, 1918, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1919. In Europe, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Renaissance, the Protestant Revolution, and the Catholic Reaction in Continental Europe, 1914. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

HULME, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Fountain Eliot Pitts and Lucy Anderson (Phillips) H.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; studied univs. of Leipzig, Jena and Freiburg, 1891-4; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1894; *m.* Hedwig Haas, of Freiburg, July 10, 1897. Instr. German, Adelbert Coll., 1894-6, asso. prof. English, Coll. for Women, 1896-1900, prof. English, 1900—, Western Reserve U. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Gamma Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Middle-English "Harrowing of Hell" and Gospel of Nicodemus, 1907. Contbr. to Baskerville's Southern Writers, and to various tech. jours. and reviews. *Address:* 11424 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HULSE, Hiram Richard, bishop; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Frederick Brewster and Selina (Richards) H.; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1896 (D.D., 1915; D.D., Hobart, 1915); *m.* Frances Seymour, of Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1903. Deacon and priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; vicar Pro-Cathedral, New York, 1896-8; rector St. Mary's Ch., New York, 1899-12; served as examining chaplain Diocese of New York and sec. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., also archdeacon of New York; consecrated bishop of Cuba, Jan. 12, 1915. *Address:* 54 Neptuno, Habana, Cuba.

HULST, Nelson Powell, mining engr.; *b.* at East Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1842; *s.* Garret and Nancy (Powell) H.; A.B., Yale, 1867, Ph.B., 1869, Ph.D., 1870; *m.* Florence Terry, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 12, 1875. Engr. and chemist, Milwaukee (Wis.) Iron Co., 1870-6; engr. and gen. supt. Menominee (Mich.) Mining Co., 1876-81; gen. supt. Pewabic Iron Co., 1886-96; gen. mgr. iron mining interests of Carnegie Steel Co. in Wis., Mich. and Minn., 1896-01; v.-p. various mining cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-4 (retired); chmn. bd. dirs. Milwaukee Gas Light Co.; dir. Pewabic Iron Co., Reymert Co., Land Development Co. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; mem. Milwaukee Assn. Commerce (chmn. pub. charities com.); dir. Associated Charities of Milwaukee, Martha Washington Home, Free Employment Bur., Boys' Busy Life Club. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Inst. Mining Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Wis. Yale Assn. (ex-pres.), Berzelius Soc., Alpha Delta Phi; mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Town, University (ex-pres.). *Home:* 300 Knapp St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HULT, Gottfried Emanuel, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew and

Charlotte (Hammarstrand) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1896-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; traveled and studied in Italy and Greece, 1906-7; *m.* Florence Bowen, of Minneapolis, Dec. 2, 1894. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1907-16, prof. classical langs. and lits., Sept. 1916—, U. of N.D. *Author:* Reveries and Other Poems, 1909; The Great Refusal, 1914. Contbr. poems to Century, Forum, Independent, etc.; lectures on lit., esthetic and ethical subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

HULTEN, Herman H., clergyman; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Jacob and Harriet (Eby) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1897; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; (D.D., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1907); *m.* Ollie S. Black, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 25, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Shelbyville, Ind., 1900-4, Kansas City, Mo., 1904-6, Charlotte, N.C., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1912-18; now oil producer. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

HULVEY, Otey Crawford, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Alfred, university prof.; *b.* at Beech Grove, Coffee Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; B.E., Vanderbilt U., 1887, C.E., 1888, D.Sc., 1890; *m.* Mary Hill Ritchey, of McMinnville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1891. Fellow and asst. civ. engring., Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. mathematics since 1890, acting prof. civ. engring., 1900-2, vice-chancellor and dean acad. dept., 1905—, prof. mathematics and astronomy and acting chancellor, 1906-7, U. of Miss. Prof. mathematics, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1914). *Address:* University, Miss.

HUME, James Cleland, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1862; *s.* James and Eliza (Cleland) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; student U. of France, L'École du Doit, and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1881-2; LL.B. (prize essayist), U. of Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Angie Hatton (A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1888), of Des Moines, Iowa, June 25, 1890. Practiced Des Moines, 1884—. Lecturer elementary law and equity jurisprudence, Ia. Coll. of Law, Des Moines, 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn., Des Moines Bar Assn. (pres. 1914), Ethical Culture Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie (pres. 1902-3). Writer of lectures, mag. articles and critical essays on law and internat. topics, also the Rougon-Macquart Series; Rossetti, the poet; Pierri Loti; Shaw and certain Shavian Plays; the Religion of Felix Adler; Jean Christophe; etc. *Home:* 2007 Grand Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUME, Leland, telephone official *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; *m.* Marie Louise Trenholm, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 18, 1887. With Oro Bros., wholesale grocers, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-5; connected with Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1885, 3d v.p. since 1913; 3d v.p. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gainesboro Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Tenn. Nat. Bank, Morris Bank; mem. Sch. Bd., Nashville. Mem. Southern Commercial Congress (dir. for Tenn.), Engring. Assn. of the South, Nashville Bd. of Trade (1st pres.). Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R., 1912-15; commandant Jo Johnson Camp Sons of Confederacy, 1895-1900; dir. Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Golf and Country (Nashville); Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 1504 Linden Av. *Office:* 3d Av. and Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

HUME, Robert Allen, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Robert Ernest; *b.* Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India, Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert A. (D.D.) and Abbie (Burgess) H.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; matriculated in U. of Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Laura Caswell, of Milltown, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; went to India as missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1907; professor history of religions, Union Theological Seminary, since Oct. 1914. Mem. American Oriental Society, Am. Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Translator Thirteen Principal Upanishads, with an Outline of the Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1920. Contbr. to religious and theol. jours., India and America. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

HUME, Samuel James, theatre dir. and producer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 14, 1885; *s.* James Bunyan and Lida (Munson) H.; student of Calif., 1903-8; A.B., Harvard, 1913, A.M., 1914; *m.* Maude Crawford Izett Dick, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1912. Visited European theatres, 1909-12; associated with Edward Gordon Craig; organized 1st exhbn. of stagecraft in U.S., 1914, and exhibited in Boston, New York, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland; dir. pageants, masques and spl. productions, Newark, N.J., Boston, St. Louis, St. Paul, Detroit, etc.; dir. Arts and Crafts Theatre, Detroit, 1916, 17, 18; asst. prof. dramatic lit. and art, U. of Calif., since Oct. 1, 1918, also dir. Greek Theatre. Lectured at U. of Minn., Harvard, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Smith Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Players (Detroit). Asso. editor Theatre Arts Mag. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HUMES, E. Lowry, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 25, 1878; *s.* Homer J. and Delia E. (Lowry) H.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1896-99; *m.* Mary P. Eisele, of Columbus, O., Apr. 16, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and practiced in Meadville; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1913; U.S. Atty. Western Dist. of Pa., Sept. 10, 1913-Aug. 31, 1918, and since Aug. 20, 1919. Maj., judge-advocate U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 5707 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 411 P.O. Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMMEL, William Grandville, college prof.; *b.* Roberts, Ill., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* John and Sarah Matilda (Upson) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Bertha Ella Royce, of Westfield, N.Y., 1907. Asst. in farm mechanics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-8; instr. agronomy, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; teacher in agr., Oxnard (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; head agrl. dept. Fresno (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 1910-11; instr. agrl. edn., 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918, U. of Calif.; leave of absence as spl. agt. in agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-20; asst. dir. for agrl. edn., for same bd., 1918-19; apptd. dir. vocational edn. for State of Wash., Oct. 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Hillside (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Materials and Methods in High School Agriculture, 1913. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1848; *s.* Edward Porter (D.D.) and Martha Ann (Pope) H.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1866; B.L., U. of Va., 1868; *m.* Mary Moss Churchill, Louisville, Apr. 3, 1879. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1868, and since in practice at Louisville; mem. law firm

of Humphrey, Crawford, Middleton & Humphrey. Gen. counsel Southern Ry. Co., Louisville; v.-p. and gen. counsel Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R. Co., Louisville Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge and R.R. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Nat. Bank of Ky. Trustee for endowment fund of U. of Va. Presbyterian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Pendennis, Country, River Valley. *Home:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Caroline Louise; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1875; *d.* David and Caroline Jackson (Hall) H.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1898. Acting dean, Radcliffe Coll., 1913-14; asst. pres. Women's Edni. and Industrial Union, Boston, July 1, 1917-1919; exec. sec. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., Aug. 1, 1919—. Trustee Radcliffe Coll., Bradford Acad., Cambridge Sch. for Girls. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae (pres. 1914-17), Radcliffe Alumnae Assn. (pres. 1914-17). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston College (pres. 1908-10). *Address:* Bradford, Mass.

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1844. Pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 5th Arty., Mar. 17, 1863-June 28, 1866; commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., May 8, 1866; transferred to 4th Arty., Oct. 23, 1866; 1st lt., May 21, 1868; grad. Arty. Sch., 1874; capt. asst. q.-m., June 23, 1879; maj. q.-m., Dec. 11, 1892; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Oct. 15, 1897; col. q.-m. vols., July 7-Sept. 20, 1898; brig.-gen., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1899; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Oct. 26, 1901; brig.-gen. q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1903; maj.-gen. and retired after over 44 yrs'. service, July 1, 1907. Served in following Indian campaigns: Nez Percé, 1877; Snake Bannock, 1878; Sioux, 1890-1; Shoshone-Snake, 1895. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action against Indians" at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1897, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877, when he voluntarily and successfully conducted, in the face of a withering fire, a party which recovered possession of an abandoned howitzer and 2 Gatling guns lying between the lines and within a few yards of the Indians, while serving as 1st lt., 4th U.S. Arty. Was chief q.-m. Santiago de Cuba Expdn., 1898. Div. of Cuba, 1898-9, Chinese Relief Expdn., 1900-1, Philippines, 1901-3. *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, college prof.; *b.* Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* John Gould and Louisa Maria (Hoyt) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; student U. of Paris, France, 1910-11; *m.* Gertrude Warnock, of Princeton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1915. Supt. schs. Lake Benton, Minn., 1904-8; instr. history, Coll. City of New York, 1908-10, Columbia, 1911-15; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1915. Lecturer, New York Pub. Lecture Bur. since 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Acacia, S.A.R., Founders and Patriots America. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) Politics and Religion in the Days of Augustine, 1912. Contbr. to Polit. Science Quarterly, History Teachers' Mag., etc. *Home:* 16 Park Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

HUMPHREY, George Colvin, animal husbandman; *b.* Palmyra, Mich., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* George and Sarah Celestina (Colvin) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1901; *m.* Eva Doty, of Holloway, Mich., June 25, 1902. Successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. animal husbandry, 1901—, also head of dept., U. of Wis. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Alpha Zeta (Babcock Chapter). Devotes spl. attention to dairy cattle improvement and research problems. *Address:* 438 University Farm Pl., Madison, Wis.

HUMPHREY, J. Otis, judge; Dec. 30, 1850–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUMPHREY, Lyman Underwood, ex-governor; July 25, 1844–Sept. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUMPHREY, Marie E. Ives (Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey); *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Hon. Charles and Catherine M. (Osborn) Ives; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; B.A., Vassar; *m.* Rev. William Brewster Humphrey, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Writer and lecturer on Am. Indians; devoting life to betterment of conditions of the Indians and promoting their music, arts, and native handicrafts; formerly interested in promotion of playgrounds, municipal improvements, etc. Organizer and pres. Am. Indian League since 1910; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Asso. Alumnae Vassar Coll. Conglist. *Clubs:* Congregational, Nat. Arts (both of N.Y. City). *Home:* 927 Madison Av., N.Y. City; (summer) "Iveston," New Haven, Conn.

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis, engineer; b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* Richard Henry and Caroline (Curtis) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888, A.M., 1893; C.E., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Kay Thompson, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 30, 1904. With Phila. Municipal Testing Lab., 1892-9; engr. and gen. mgr. Buckhorn Portland Cement Co., 1899-1903; consulting expert for Pa. R.R. Co. and for other large corpns. Engr. in charge Collective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Testing Lab. of Assn. Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. at St. Louis Expn., 1904; has served as cement and concrete expert U.S. Geol. Survey; was mem. War Industries Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Assn. Cement Users (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Engineers Club of Phila., Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, Seismol. Soc. America. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Rydal, Pa. *Office:* Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* David W. and Adelaide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-7; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-9; invented the Humphrey employes' elevator, 1886; engaged in western investments, 1889-1912. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Indian Rights Assn., Boston Soc. Arts, etc. *Clubs:* Technology, Twentieth Century, City, Economic, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Indian Dispossessed, 1905; Mankind, 1917; The Racial Prospect, 1920; also various mag. articles. *Home:* Boston City Club. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HUMPHREY, William Armine, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUMPHREY, William Brewster, clergyman, lecturer, author; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Rev. Simon James (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Emerson) H.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll.,

1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Marie E. Ives, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Villa Ridge, Ill., 1894, Winslow, 1896, Melvin, 1896-9, Havana, 1899-1900; in London, Eng., for 8 mos. in 1900; and pastor Buffalo, N.Y., 1901-5; financial sec. Federation of Chs. in N.Y. City, 1904-5. Pres. Nat. Indian Assn., 1906; has since devoted his time to lecturing in behalf of N. Am. Indians, interpretation of Indian music; exec. sec. Am. Indian League, 1910—. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Congregational, Municipal Arts (New York). *Author:* American Indian Folk-lore Music, 1911; Indians' Use of Song, 1913. *Home:* 927 Madison Av., N.Y. City; (summer) "Iveston," New Haven, Connecticut.

HUMPHREY, William E., congressman; *b.* nr. Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1862; reared on farm; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1887-93, at Seattle, Wash., since 1893. Corporation counsel, Seattle, 1898-1902; mem. 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses (1903-9). Wash. at-large, and 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 1st Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Zephine (Harriette); see Zephine Humphrey Fahnestock.

HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crombie, college pres.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 30, 1851; *s.* Edward R. (M.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (McNutt) H.; ed. at his father's pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., Columbia, 1903, New York U., 1906, Princeton, 1907, Brown, Rutgers, 1914; E.D., Rensselaer, 1918); *m.* Eva Guillaudeu, of Bergen Point, N.J., Apr. 30, 1872. Began to work at 14; sec. and supt. Bayonne & Greenville Gas Light Co., 1872-81 (last 4 yrs. also a student at Stevens Inst. Tech.); chief engr. Pintsch Lighting Co., New York, 1881-5; gen. supt. and chief engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1885-94; sr. mem. firm Humphreys & Glasgow, London and New York, 1892-08; retired from that firm of London, 1908; reorganized firm of Humphreys & Glasgow, of New York, as Humphreys & Miller, Inc., 1910; pres. Buffalo Gas Co.; dir., mem. finance com. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Pres. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., Sept., 1902—, and pres. its bd. trustees, 1907—. Established a cadet corps in his professional work, students coming from coll. and getting in this corps a post-grad. course in gas engring. Trustee Carnegie Inst. Advancement of Teaching. Past pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., United Engring. Soc., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Gas Inst., Canadian Soc., Robert Burns Soc.; mem. numerous engineering, edni. and other socs. U.S. and abroad. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Engineers' (past pres.), Lotos, Century, Lawyers', Union League, University, Church (New York), Parmachenee (Maine), University of Hudson County, N.J. President of St. Andrew's Society. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Some of the Business Features of Engineering Practice, 1905; also numerous papers on engineering edn., depreciation, engineering accountancy, appraisals and methods and economics of gas engring. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Offices:* Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J., and 165 Broadway, New York.

HUMPHREYS, Benjamin Grubb, congressman; *b.* Claiborne Co., Miss., Aug. 17, 1805; *s.* Gen. Benjamin G. (gov. of Miss., 1865-8) and Mildred Hickman (Maury) H.; student U. of Miss. to end of jr. yr.; *m.* Louise Yerger, of Greenville, Miss., Oct. 9, 1839. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Greenville. Supt. edn. Leflore Co., Miss., 1892-6; dist. atty., 4th Dist., 1895-03; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 3d Miss. Dist.; Democrat. First lt. 2d Miss. Inf. under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Author:* Floods and Levees of the Mississippi River, 1914. *Address:* Greenville, Miss.

HUMPHREYS, David Carlisle, civil engr.; *b.* Chatham Hill, Va., Oct. 14, 1855; *s.* Dr. William Finley and Betsey (McFarland) H.; C.E., Washington and Lee U., 1878; *m.* Mary L., *d.* E. M. Sloan, of St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1888. U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Mo. River, 1879-85; adj. prof. applied mathematics, 1885-9, prof. civ. engring., 1889—, dean Sch. of Applied Science, 1904—, Washington and Lee U. Resident hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1908; sec. building commn. and supt. heating and power plant, Washington and Lee U.; mem. gov.'s Bd. of Mech. Survey of Va. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.-p.). *Author:* Notes on Rankine's Civil Engineering, 1894. Pres. bd. deacons Presbyn. Ch. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HUMPHREYS, F(rancis) Landon, chaplain; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 16, 1858; *s.* Dr. Frederick and Frances M. (Sperry) H.; A.M., St. Stephen's Coll., 1883 (Mus. Doc., 1888; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1894; LL.D., University of Maryland, 1915); *m.* Jean Todd, of New York, Apr. 29, 1886. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Heavenly Rest, New York, 1879-81; rector Short Hills, N.J., 1883-5; precentor and in charge Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., 1885-90; canon Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York, 1900-6. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894; sec. Parochial Fund, Diocese of New York, 1898. Gen. chaplain Soc. Cincinnati since 1897; chaplain Naval Order of U.S., Soc. of 1812, since 1895, Naval Reserves (U.S.S. Portsmouth), and of Soc. S.R. since 1899; historian Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Soc. of the Cincinnati in N.J.; mem. French Inst., Bibliophile Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Aero, Bankers (New York); Morris Co. (N.J.) Country. *Author:* The Evolution of Church Music, 1896; The Mystery of the Passion, 1898; Men of Understanding, 1897; Christmas Carols and Caroling, 1900; Clerical Education, 1896; What We Owe to France, 1915; Life and Times David Humphreys, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Humphreys Homœ. Med. Co., New York. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay, author; died Oct. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie, university prof.; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Dr. Andrew Cavet and Mary McQuain (Hefner) H.; gunner C.S.A., 1862-5; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1869; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1874; (LL.D., Vanderbilt and Washington and Lee universities); *m.* Louise, *d.* Dr. Landon C. Garland, chancellor Vanderbilt Univ., 1877. Asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1867-70, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1870-5, Washington and Lee (on leave of absence, 1872-4, in Europe); prof. of Greek, Vanderbilt U., 1875-83; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Tex., 1883-7; prof. Greek, U. of Va., 1887-12; retired Sept. 15, 1912. Am. chief editor of Revue des Revues, appended to Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1878-88. *Editor:* (with notes) The Clouds, of Aristophanes, 1885; The Antigone, of Sophocles, 1891; Demosthenes, On The Crown, 1913. Author of many articles on

philol. and other subjects in jours. and cyclos. U.S. and abroad. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.-p. 1880-2, pres. 1882-3). *Address:* University, Va.

HUMPHREYS, T(homas) Hadden, judge; *b.* Upshur Co., Tex., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* John Thomas and Belle (Aldridge) H.; lit. course U. of Ark.; student law dept. U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Beulah B. Böleführ, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 10, 1890. Practiced in Ft. Smith, Ark.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 1901); chancellor 11th Dist. of Ark., 1901-13; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 15, 1916. Was mem. mil. dept. U. of Ark. 4 yrs., advancing to adj. of battalion. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Ark., Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1523 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson, physicist; *b.* Gap Mills, Monroe Co., W.Va., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1886, C.E. (valedictorian), 1888; U. of Va., 1888-9, grad. Sch. of Physics and Sch. of Chemistry, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1894-7, fellow in physics, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Antrim, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1908. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Sch., Va., 1889-93; prof. physics and chemistry, Washington Coll., Md., 1893-4; instr. physics, U. of Va., 1897-1905; prof. meteorological physics, U.S. Weather Bur., July 1, 1905—; prof. meteorol. physics, George Washington U., 1911—. Dir. Research Sta., Mt. Weather, Va., 1905-8; mem. U.S. Naval Observatory's eclipse expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; sec. Physics of the Electron, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Associate editor Journal of Franklin Inst. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1912-16, mem. com. on policy, 1912—, v.p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1917), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1919). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Physics of the Air; also numerous contbns. to tech. jours. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HUMPHRIES, John Edmund, lawyer; Mar. 17, 1852–May 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUMPHRISS, Charles H., sculptor; *b.* England, 1867; *s.* Charles and Fanny (Taylor) H.; *m.* Marie Pauline Mazzur, of N.Y. City. Exhibited at New York Acad. Design, Phila Acad. Fine Arts, Internat. Fine Arts Exbn., Buenos Aires and Santiago; medals or awards, Panama P.I. Expn.; etc. Prin. works: Indian's Appeal to Manitou; Indian Sun Dial; In the Enemy's Country (Indian equestrian); The Hunter (Indian); King Arthur (equestrian); etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 502 W. 173d St., New York, N.Y.

HUMSTONE, Walter Coutant, telegraph service; *b.* Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., June 1, 1849; *s.* John Reddrop and Juliette (Coutant) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary I. Millard, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872. Telegraph operator, 1862-70; supt. Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1871-81; spl. agt. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1881, 82; supt. W.U. Tel. Co., at N.Y., 1882-1902 (retired); now v.p. Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., West Penn Steel Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co.; mem. exec. com. Telegraph & Telephone Life Ins. Assn. Pres. bd. Central Congl. Soc.; dir. Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Industrial Home for Blind. Republican. Mem. Chamber Commerce, S.R. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Railroad (New York), Garden City (L.I.) Golf, Pittsfield Country. *Summer home:* 205 Wendell Av., Pittsfield, Mass. *Home:* 213 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUN, Henry, neurologist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Lydia Louisa (Reynolds) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874; M.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1914); *m.* Lydia Marcia Hand, of Albany, Apr. 28, 1892. Asst. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1873-5; prof. nervous diseases, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1885-1914; consulting phys. to Albany, Anthony Brady Memorial hospitals and Albany Hosp. for Incurables; attending phys. to Child's and St. Peter's hosps. Pres. trustees Albany Acad.; trustee Dudley Obs.; gov. Albany Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1888-09, pres. 1910), Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Author:* Guide for American Medical Students in Europe; Differential Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases. Also various contributions to med. jours. *Address:* 149 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

HUN, John Gale, teacher; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Edward Reynolds (M.D.) and Caroline (Gale) H.; A.B., Williams, 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Leslie Crawford, of Trebizond, Black Sea, June 26, 1906. Teacher at Princeton U., 1903-14 (resigned); founder, 1914, and mgr. The Math Sch. (prep. sch., also aid to coll. students in their work). Treas. The 66 Nassau St. Realty Co. Mem. Princeton Math. Soc. *Author:* (with C. R. MacInnes) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1911. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

HUNDLEY, Oscar R., judge; *b.* in Limestone Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Orville M. and Mary E.H.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1877; (LL.D., Marietta Coll., 1907); *m.* Bossie O'Brien, of Birmingham, Ala., June 24, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1878, and practiced at Huntsville, Ala., 1878-1907; div. counsel Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1884-1907. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1886-90, Senate, 1890-8; city atty., Huntsville, 1886-90; nat. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893 (mem. com. on judiciary and sec. bur. of awards); Rep. nominee for Congress, 8th Ala. Dist., 1896, defeated by Gen. Joseph Wheeler; apptd. by President Roosevelt, Apr. 9, 1907, U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ala.; retired, May, 1909. Mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1902-3, 1908-9, 1915-16; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and chmn. Ala. delegation. "Four Minute Man," speaking in Ala. and other states, 1917-18. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

HUNEKE, William August, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* John and Christina (Ringen) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Grace Crook, of Delaware, O., Dec. 23, 1899. In practice at Spokane, Wash., 1890-1904; elected judge Superior Ct. of Wash., 1904, reëlected, 1908, 12, 16, present term expires 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn., Spokane Soc. Social and Moral Hygiene. *Club:* Amateur Athletic. Instr. Gonzaga U. Law Sch. for several yrs. *Address:* 314 Park Pl., Spokane, Wash.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons, critic, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* John and Mary H.; *g.s.* James Gibbons (Irish poet), and of John H., organist; grad. Roth's Mil. Acad., Phila., 1873; studied law and conveyancing at Law Acad., Phila., 5 yrs.; studied piano with Georges Mathias, Paris. Associated for 10 yrs. with Rafael Joseffy as teacher of piano at Nat. Conservatory, New York; music and dramatic critic New York Recorder, 1891-5, Morning Ad-

vertiser, 1895-7; formerly music and dramatic, and art editor New York Sun. *Author:* Mezzotints in Modern Music, 1899; Chopin—The Man and His Music, 1900; Melomaniacs, 1902; Overtones, 1904; Iconoclasts—A Book of Dramatists, 1905; Visionaries, 1905; Egoists—A Book of Supermen, 1909; Promenades of an Impressionist, 1910; Franz Liszt, 1911; The Pathos of Distance, 1913; Ivory Apes and Peacocks, 1915; New Cosmopolis, 1915; Unicorns, 1917; Philharmonic Society, 1918; Charles Baudelaire, 1919; Steeplejack, 1919; Mary Garden, 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc., N.Y.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

HUNGERFORD, Edward, author; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Anson and Cora (Sill) H.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Syracuse U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha R. von Rechenberg, of New York, Sept. 26, 1906. Reporter, Rochester Herald, 1896-8, New York Sun, 1898-1904; editor Glens Falls (N.Y.) Times, 1904; press rep. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1904-11; advertising mgr. Wells-Fargo & Co. Express, 1912-18. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Soc. Onondaga, Jefferson Co. Soc. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players. *Author:* The Williamsburgh Bridge, 1904; The Modern Railroad, 1911; Little Corky, 1912; Gertrude, 1913; Personality of American Cities, 1913; The Railroad Problem, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Eagle Hotel, Kingston, N.Y. *Office:* 1180 Broadway, New York.

HUNKER, John Jacob, rear-admiral U.S.N.; June 12, 1844–Dec. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNN, John, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNNEWELL, Walter, trustee; *b.* Boston, Jan. 28, 1844; *s.* H. H. and Isabella P. H.; grad. Harvard, 1865; *m.* Jane A. Peele, of Salem, Mass., May 15, 1873. Trustee Commonwealth Av. Land Trust, Provident Instn. for Savings, Summer St. Firemen's Fund, Boston Lying-in Hosp.; dir. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; v.-p. St. Mary's Mineral Land Co. Dir. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.; treas. bd. trustees Boston Y.M.C.U. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HUNSAKER, Walter J, newspaper publisher; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 19, 1857; *s.* George T. and Emeline (Coddington) H.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Carthage, Ill.; *m.* Alma Lyle Clarke, of Creston, Ia., Oct. 21, 1885. Began newspaper work at Carthage, 1872; pub. Creston Republic, Daily Gazette, 1879-85; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1885; night editor, 1885-7, mng. editor, 1888-92, Detroit Tribune; mng. editor Detroit Evening Journal, 1892-02; editor and owner Saginaw Daily Courier-Herald, 1902-19. Pres. Mich. Fish Commn.; mem. Rep. State Central Com. *Address:* Saginaw, Mich.

HUNT, Andrew Murray, consulting engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* Andrew Murray and Marion (Kent) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Engr. officer on several vessels of U.S. Navy; was instr. mech. engring., Orchard Lake Mil. Acad., Mich., 1 yr.; mem. Naval Steel Inspn. Bd., having charge of chem. work of inspn. and started the chem. lab. at Mare Island Navy Yard; chief engr. of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1893, and detailed as chief of the Dept. Mech. Arts, Midwinter Fair, San Francisco; resigned from Navy, July, 1894, and engaged as consulting engr. in San Francisco. Built 4 steamers in Alaska, 1897-8, for service on Yukon River; resumed practice, San Francisco, 1899; was consulting engr. for Claus Spreckles in erection of plant of Independent Elec. Light and Power Co., of which became gen. mgr., also gen. mgr. Independent Gas and Power Co.; consulting engr. many important constructions on Pacific Coast; removed to New York, 1915; now pres. Peyton Hunt Co., Inc., consulting engrs. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., Sept. 4, 1915—; ship protection gen. com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers (New York). *Office:* 206 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Arthur Prince, clergyman, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* George and Eleonora (Prince) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1897, M.A., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900, B.D., 1901; studied U. of Oxford, Eng., 1903; *m.* Una Atherton Clarke, of Washington, June 18, 1908. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; canon All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1901-3; instr. Christian ethics, 1904-8, prof. since 1908, Gen. Theol. Sem. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Compiler:* Stories of the Life of Jesus Christ in the Words of the Bible, 1901, 2d Series, 1902. *Home:* 5 Chelsea Sq., New York.

HUNT, Carleton, lawyer; *b.* at New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1836; *s.* Thomas (M.D., founder Med. Coll. of La., pres. U. of La.) and Aglaé H. (*d.* of Justice Henry Carleton); A.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.B., U. of La., 1858 (LL.D., 1880); *m.* Louise Elizabeth Georgine Cammack, of New Orleans, Dec. 24, 1860. Mem. Bd. of Administrators, 1866-9, prof. admiralty and internat. law, 1869-78, prof. civil law, 1878-83, and dean 9 yrs., U. of La. (now Tulane U.); mem. 48th Congress (1883-5); corpn. counsel city of New Orleans, 1888-92. One of organizers Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. coms. on organization, legal edn. and admission to bar). Declined appmt. as justice of Supreme Court of La., 1879, and to allow the use of his name with the atty.-gen. for appmt. on the Interstate Commerce Commn. in President Harrison's administration. Speaker upon many important occasions. Presented with loving cup to commemorate 50th yr. of his practice, 1908. *Home:* 2022 State St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans.

HUNT, Caroline Louisa, home economist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; *d.* Homer Conkey and Ann (Gleed) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; grad. work in chemistry, same, 1892-3, and at U. of Chicago, 1893-4. Dietary studies in Chicago, for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-6; teacher of home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1901; prof. home economics, U. of Wis., 1903-8; scientific asst., nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; scientific asst., Office of Home Economics, same, since 1915. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Home Problems, 1908; Life of Ellen H. Richards, 1912; also bulls. and articles on food and diet in mags. *Address:* 1432 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNT, Charles Warren, civil engr.; *b.* New York, May 19, 1858; *s.* Charles Havens and Anna de Peyster (Livingston) H.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1876; *m.* Mary Osgood, *d.* George S. Riggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1883. Engring. work, Dept. Docks, New York; Brooklyn parks; rys. in Va. and W.Va., govt. works in Wis. and on Miss. and Del. rivers; elevated roads, New York and Brooklyn, etc. Asst. sec., 1892-5, sec., 1895—, Am. Soc. C. E. Dir. Gryphon Rubber & Tire Corpn. *Home:* 171 W. 88th St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Clara Whitehill, librarian; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1871; *d.* Edwin and Mary (Brown) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1889, N.Y. State Library

Sch., Albany, 1898; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., Utica, 1893-6; organized work with children in the Apprentices' Library, Phila., 1898, Newark (N.J.) Free Pub. Library, 1898-02; supt. children's dept., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903—. Mem. American Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on children's lit., library work with children, and related topics; compiler lists of children's books. *Author:* What Shall We Read to the Children? 1915; About Harriet, 1916; The Little House in the Woods, 1918. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNT, Edward Eyre; *b.* Belleville, Neb., Aug. 1, 1885; *s.* Edward Cassilly and Juliet Sears (Davis) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Sec. for apptmts. and asst. in English dept. Harvard, 1910-12; editorial staff American Mag., New York, 1912-14; war corr. in Europe, 1914; Am. del. of Comm. for Relief in Belgium in charge Province of Antwerp, 1914-16; dir. of Publs. of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Mar.-Sept. 1917; apptd. head of economic rehabilitation work of Red Cross in France, Sept. 1, 1917. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Sir Orfeo, 1910; War Bread—a Personal Narrative of the War and Relief in Belgium, 1916; Haj, 1916; Tales from a Famished Land, 1918. *Home:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, educator; *b.* East Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline (Holmes) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1902); *m.* Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 24, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Ashland Av. Ch., Toledo, 1887-1900, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1900-2; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., Jan., 1902-June, 1913; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, June, 1913-15; pastor First Ch., Newton Center, Mass., 1915-19; pres. Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., June 1919—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-12. *Home:* University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

HUNT, Frazier, war corr.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Jasper N. and Amanda (Frazier) H.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Emma Kern, of Urbana, Ill., May 17, 1911. Newspaper and mag. work, Chicago, 1908-10; sugar cane planter in southern Mexico 2½ yrs.; editor country paper, Alexis, Ill., 1913-16; joined staff of New York Sun, 1916, creating the draft soldier character, "Yaphank Bennie," for the Sunday Sun; went to Europe, 1918, as spl. war corr. for Am. Red Cross; later war corr. Chicago Tribune, covering the front in France and subsequently the U.S. naval operations in French waters; covered the North Russian Campaign, and in spring of 1919 entered Petrograd and Moscow, interviewing Lenin and Bolsheviki leaders. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* New York Press. *Address:* 71 Post Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Gaillard, author; *b.* at New Orleans, Sept. 8, 1862; *s.* William H. (Sec. of the Navy) and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; brother of William Henry H. (*q.v.*); ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, and Emerson Inst., Washington; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1912; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1912, William and Mary, 1913); *m.* Mary, *d.* Maj. Henry Goodfellow, U.S. Army, Oct. 24, 1901. Representative of State Dept. to Chicago Expn., 1893; chief Bur. of Citizenship, Dept. of State, 1900-9; chief Div. of Manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1909-17; special officer of the Dept. of State to prepare history of the World War, 1918—. Mem. Naturalization Commn. apptd. by the President, 1905; mem. Citizenship Bd., 1906; adviser to Dept. State in citizenship matters, 1915, 17. Was lecturer on Nationality, Grad. Sch. of Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., and on materials for history, Johns Hopkins, 1913. Member Virginia Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., S.R. (historian-gen. 3 yrs.; pres. D.C. Society, 1915); honorary mem. Am. Whig Soc. Princeton U. *Author:* The Seal of the United States, 1892, 2d edit. History of the Seal of the United States, 1909; The Department of State of the United States, 1892, 2d edit., The Department of State, Its History and Functions, 1914; The American Passport, 1898; Life of James Madison, 1902; John C. Calhoun (American Crisis Biographies), 1907; Dis-union Sentiment in Congress in 1794, 1905; Life in America One Hundred Years Ago, 1914. *Editor:* Fragments of Revolutionary History, 1891; The Writings of James Madison (8 vols.); The First Forty Years of Washington Society, 1906; The Journals of the Continental Congress in Succession to Worthington C. Ford, 1909; James Madison's Journal of Debates in the Constitutional Convention, 1917. Contbr. to mags. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HUNT, George Edwin, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNT, George Edwin, dentist; *b.* Apr. 29, 1864; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNT, George Wylie Paul, governor; *b.* at Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. about 8 yrs.; *m.* Duett Ellison, of Ellison, Ariz., Feb. 24, 1904. Ranchman on Salt River, Ariz., 1881-91; became connected with Old Dominion store, Globe, Ariz., 1891; sec. Old Dominion Commercial Co., 1896, pres. and sec., 1900—. Elected mem. Ariz. legislature, 1893, reëlected, 1895; elected to Upper House, 1897, 1899, 1905, 7, 9 (pres., 1905, 1909); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; pres. Consti. Conv., 1910; elected 1st gov. State of Ariz., Dec. 12, 1911; reëlected for terms 1915-19. Apptd. U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1917, to negotiate settlement of miners' strike in Ariz. Exponent of prison reform; pres. Anti-Capital Punishment Soc. America, 1914—; mem. S.A.R. Author articles and addresses on humanitarian subjects. *Home:* Globe, Ariz. *Address:* Phoenix, Arizona.

HUNT, Henry Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* Samuel Pancoast and Martha (Trotter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Thomasa Haydock, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1906. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Mem. exec. com. Citizens Municipal Party, devoted to elimination of nat. issues from Cincinnati affairs; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907; active in securing elective reforms; pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1908-11; mayor of Cincinnati, Jan. 1912-Jan. 1914; apptd. mem. bd. trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry. (owned by city), Feb. 1915. Episcopalian. Attended R.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; commd. 1st lt., Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917, capt., Dec. 17, 1917; maj., May 1918; A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 28, 1917-Aug. 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, Aug. 26, 1919—. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HUNT, Henry Warren, real estate operator; Dec. 23, 1844-Jan. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNT, James Ramsay, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1874; *s.* William R. and Eva (Ramsay) H.;

M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Vienna, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Alice St. John Nolan, of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908. Asso. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1910-15; consulting neurologist, N.Y. Neurol. Inst., the Babies', N.Y. Eye and Ear, and New York hosps., and Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives; consulting psychiatrist to Lying-In Hosp. and Randall's Island institutions. Consulting neuro-pathologist to Craig Colony for epileptics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres.), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., A.M.A. *Clubs:* Century, Union. Teacher, investigator, and author of numerous contributions to neurological literature, The Geniculate Ganglion Syndrome, Hunt's Hand Atrophy, The Pallidal System, Dyssynergia Progressiva, Paleo-Kinetic and Neo-Kinetic Systems of Central and Peripheral Nerves, etc. *Home:* 46 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Leigh S. J., mining; *b.* in Ind.; first an ednl. career ending in presidency of State Industrial Coll. of Ia.; resigned to enter upon a business career which has made him a familiar character the world over.*

HUNT, Levi Clarence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Seitzland, York Co., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* Levi Warner and Elizabeth (Nace) H.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1916); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1904-5, with lecture course, Columbia; *m.* Anna L. Frey, of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-2; prof. mathematics, Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1898-1901; ordained United Evang. ministry, 1899; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1897-8, M.E. ch.; Centerport, L.I., N.Y., 1901-4, Grace Ch., Reading, Pa., 1905-9, Germantown, 1909-13, Bangor, 1913-16; pres. Albright Coll. since 1915. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Sec. and dir. Ch. Extension Soc. of East Pa. Conf. United Evang. Ch. since 1905; dir. East Pa. Bible Conf. since 1907. *Home:* Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

HUNT, Myron, architect; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Myron A. and Hannah (Miller) H.; ed. Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1888-90; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; Boston and Chicago architects' offices, 1892-4; in Europe, 1894-6; *m.* Harriette Boardman, of St. Paul and Phila., May 30, 1894 (died Oct. 27, 1913); 2d, Virginia Pease, of San Diego and Pasadena, Cal., July 3, 1915. Practiced in Chicago five years; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; partner in Los Angeles for 5 yrs., with Elmer Grey, now alone. Architect for Occidental Coll. group, Los Angeles; Pomona Coll. group, Claremont, Cal.; etc.; specializes in laying out grounds in connection with residences built by himself. Trustee Poly. Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* California, University (Los Angeles), Valley Hunt, Overland, Annandale (Pasadena). *Home:* 200 N. Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Ralph Hudson, physician; *b.* Camden, Me., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Abel and Evelina (Knight) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, A.M., 1893; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1894; *m.* May Williams, of East Orange, N.J., June 6, 1908. Began practice, Portland, Me., 1894; removed to East Orange, N.J., 1899; attending phys., Orange Memorial Hosp., and phys.-in-chief to tuberculosis dispensary of same; mem. East Orange Bd. of Health, 1907—; pres. Essex Co. Mosquito Extermination Comm. Hosp. steward, Essex Troop, 1st Troop, N.G.N.J., 1905-9. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (sec. 1906-13), Practitioners' Soc. of the Oranges, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., William Pierson Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 15, 1917; Med. O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 2, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; regtl. surgeon 22d Cav. to Nov. 20, 1917, 80th F.A. to June 20, 1919; overseas service, Aug. 22, 1918-June 20, 1919; pres. med. bd., Camp Merritt, N.J., to Sept. 12, 1919, when hon. discharged. *Address:* 29 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

HUNT, Reid, pharmacologist; *b.* Martinsville, O., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Milton L. and Sarah E. (Wright) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1896; student U. of Bonn, Germany; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Univ. of Md.), 1896; Ehrlich's Institut, Frankfort, 1902-4; *m.* Mary Lillie, *d.* Hannis Taylor (*q.v.*), Dec. 12, 1908. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg (Columbia U.), 1896-8; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-03; chief of div. and prof. pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904-13; prof. pharmacology, Med. Dept. Harvard U., 1913—. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences, Association of American Physicians, Am. Physiological Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. and govt. publs. *Joint-Author:* Non-Alkaloidal Organic Poisons, in Vol. 2 of Peterson and Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1904; Studies in Experimental Alcoholism, 1907; Studies on the Thyroid (with A. Seidell), 1909; Effects of Various Diets upon Resistance to Poisons, 1910; Effects of Derivatives of Choline and Analogous Compounds, 1911. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913; Heffter's Handbuch der Exper. Pharmakologie, 1914. *Home:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HUNT, Richard Howland, architect; *b.* at Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Richard Morris and Catharine C. H.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Pearl, *d.* Francis D. Carley; 2d, Margaret Livingston Watrous, *d.* S. Otis Livingston, 1891. From small sketch left by his father (a distinguished architect) completed new wing for Met. Mus. of Art; was architect Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall, U. of the South; Kissam Hall, Vanderbilt U., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. New York Chapter A.I.A., Archtl. League of New York; v.-p. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 28 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Robert Woolston, metallurgical engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, college prof.; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Dennis Rockwell and Nancy Ann (Zumwalt) H.; Ph.B., Napa (Cal.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Nancy Seavy Stuart, of Oakdale, Cal., July 24, 1895. Prof. history, Napa Coll., 1891-3; prof. history and polit. science, U. of the Pacific, 1895-1902; prin. San José High Sch., 1902-8; head of dept. economics since 1908, and secretary of Grad. Council since 1910, U. of Southern Cal. Prof. history, Pacific Grove Summer Sch., 1900; lecturer Stanford U., 1908, and chairman of Grad. Council since 1919. Cal. Council of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Southern Cal. (pres.), Municipal League, Los Angeles X Club, etc. *Author:* Genesis of California's First Constitution; California the

Golden. Contbr. on hist. and econ. subjects to jours. and revs. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Address:* Inglewood, Calif.

HUNT, Sumner P., architect; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1865; *s.* Stephen P. and Harriet (Conkling) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied architecture in office of Clarence B. Cutler, of Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Hancock Chapman, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 21, 1892. Settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1889; now mem. Hunt & Burns; architect of the South West Museum, Los Angeles Country Club, Annandale Country Club, Ebell Club, Casa de Rosas, many pvt. residences, etc., in Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Los Angeles Chapter A.I.A., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* 2645 Severance St. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Holloway W. and Henrietta (Mundy) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; (hon. Ph.D., Lafayette, 1880; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1890); tutor English, Princeton, 1868-71; studied U. of Berlin, 1871-2; *m.* Sarah Cooper Reeve, of Camden, N.J., June 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; adj. prof. rhetoric and English lang., 1873-81, professor English language and literature, 1881-1918, and since emeritus professor, Princeton. *Author:* Principles of Written Discourse, 1884; English Prose and Prose Writers, 1887; Studies in Literature and Style, 1890; Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature, 1894; American Meditative Lyrics, 1896; English Meditative Lyrics, 1899; Literature—Its Principles and Problems, 1906; English Literary Miscellany, 1914. *Editor:* Cædmon's Exodus and Daniel, 1883. Contbr. to leading Am. revs. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist; *b.* at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Marshall and Mary A. (Kirk) H.; B. Sc., U. of Ill., 1884, M.Sc., 1892 (D.Agr., 1904); *m.* Juniata G. Campbell, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1888. Asst. to Ill. State entomologist, 1885-6; asst. in agr., U. of Ill., 1886-8; asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1891-2; prof. agr., 1892-1903, dean Coll. Agr. and Domestic Science, 1896-1903, Ohio State U.; registrar Grad. Sch., held at Ohio State U., 1902; prof. agronomy, Cornell U., 1903-7; dean Sch. of Agr. and dir. Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta. of the Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; prof. agr. and dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Cal., 1912—, and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. same, 1912-19. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agricultural Science (pres. 1907-9), Sigma Xi, Bohemian Club. *Author:* Soils and Crops of the Farm (with G. E. Morrow), 1895; History of Agriculture and Rural Economics, 1899; The Cereals in America, 1904; How to Choose a Farm, 1906; The Forage and Fiber Crops in America, 1907; The Young Farmer, 1913; Soil and Crops (with Charles W. Burkett), 1913; Farm Animals (with Charles W. Burkett), 1914. Contbr. to various bulls. and reports. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

HUNT, William Chamberlin, statistician; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel C. and Sarah K. H.; grad. Charlestown High Sch., 1875; *m.* Mary E. Tilden, of Hingham, Mass., 1884. With Mass. State Census of 1875, 1875-7; with Boston Herald and Oliver Ditson Co., 1877-83; 2d clerk Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor and Mass. Census of 1885, 1883-9; expert spl. agt. in charge of population, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-95; statis. expert, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1895-9; chief statistician for population, U.S. Census, since 1899. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. *Home:* 1428 Montague St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNT, William Henry, judge; *b.* New Orleans, Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* William H. (Sec. of the Navy) and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; brother of Gaillard H. (*q.v.*); ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; entered Yale, class of 1878; ill health prevented graduation (hon. A.M., Yale, 1896); *m.* Gertrude Upshur, of Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1882. Collector of customs, Mont. and Ida., 1881-5; atty.-gen. of Mont., 1885-7; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; mem. legislature, 1889; dist. judge, 1st Jud. Dist., 1889-94; justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1894-1900; sec. Porto Rico, May, 1900-Aug., 1901, gov., Aug., 1901-July 4, 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., 1904-10; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Jan., 1910-Feb., 1911; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, Dec. 1910. *Address:* U.S. Court, San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTER, Aaron Burtis, school prin.; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 26, 1854; *s.* John C. and Sarah Ann (Clark) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; U. of Berlin, 1879-80; (D.D., Amherst, 1916, Univ. of the South, 1916); *m.* Sarah Lothrop Taylor, of Brooklyn, Jan. 19, 1888. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. to rector St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1881-2; rector St. Mary's, Hillsboro, O., 1882-4; chaplain Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo., 1885-7; v.-prin., 1888-91, prin., 1891-1916, St. Augustine's Sch., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* St. Augustine's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.

HUNTER, Alexander Stuart, college prof.; *b.* Bavington, Pa.; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Stewart) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1902); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1888; *m.* Laetitia Hunter, of Wilkinsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1885. Licensed by Presbytery of Washington, Pa., 1885; pastor-elect Brownsville, Pa., 1886; prof. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, ethics and English lit., 1890-5, Hanover Coll.; prof. ethics and English lit., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), since 1895. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* Ethics Theoretical and Practical, 1900; also numerous revs. and newspaper articles and popular lectures, also an anonymous novel. Pres. Pittsburgh Bd. of Trade 2 terms; mem. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Eclectic, Authors. Nominee for council, City of Pittsburgh, 1915. *Address:* 5826 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, Alfred M., army officer; *b.* in Ill., Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* Nelson F. and Elizabeth (Williamson) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, grad. Arty. Sch., 1896, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Martin, of New York, Oct. 19, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1887; trans. to 4th Arty., Apr. 3, 1888; 1st lt. 1st Arty., Mar. 22, 1894; trans. to 4th Arty., Apr. 27, 1894; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Oct. 3, 1911; insp. gen., Mar. 7, 1912; col. Coast Arty. Corps, Aug. 25, 1915. With siege train 5th Army Corps, campaign against Santiago, Cuba, 1898; comd. Ft. Mott, N.J., 1899-1901; observer for Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, at Sandy Hook, N.J., and Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-2; comdr. Ft. Fremont, S.C., 1903-4, Ft. Rodman, Mass., 1906-7, Ft. Constitution, N.H., and Arty. Dist. of Portsmouth, 1907-8, Army War Coll., 1908-9, Ft. Mott, N.J., 1909-10; duty hdqrs. Dept. of the Gulf and hdqrs. Eastern Dept., 1910-14; Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal., 1914-16; comdg. coast de-

fense of Oahu, Honolulu, 1916-17; comd. S. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., San Francisco, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (New York and Philadelphia). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HUNTER, Arthur, actuary; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 29, 1869; *s.* Robertson and Jane (Mitchell) H.; ed. George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* E. May Borst, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1894. Came to U.S., 1892; actuary New York Life Ins. Co., 1904—, chief actuary, 1918—. Apptd. mem. com. to report on U.S. Govt. plan for pensions, family allowances and ins. for officers and men of army and navy, July 1917; apptd. chmn. advisory bd. Div. Mil. and Naval Ins. of Bur. of War Risk Ins., Nov. 26, 1917. Chmn. ins. com. Am. Red Cross; mem. ins. com. Y.M.C.A. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1916-18), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, etc. Dir. Camp Fire Girls. Unitarian; pres. Unity Ch., Montclair, N.J. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Has delivered numerous addresses to actuarial socs. and scientific bodies. *Home:* 124 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, Edward, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Nov., 1839; *s.* John Patten H.; ed. Gardiner, Me., 1847-59; apptd. from Me., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1865; *m.* San Francisco, Caroline Clay Hoff, Mar., 1870. Mem. bar, State of Cal., and admitted to practice before U.S., circuit and dist. courts for State of Wash. Second and 1st lt. 12th Inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 1st Cav., Feb. 19, 1870; capt., Aug. 21, 1879; maj. judge advocate, Dec. 10, 1888; lt.-col. deputy judge advocate gen., Jan. 3, 1895; col. judge advocate, May 21, 1901; lt., 12th Inf., June 23, 1865; on garrison duty, 1865-7; a.-d.-c. and acting asst. adj.-gen. to Gen. Getty, Santa Fé, N.M., 1867-9; took part in campaign against hostile Indians, winter, 1868-9; on various garrison and frontier duties in Cal. and Wash., 1869-86; served on Nez Perces Expdn., 1877; on duty examining claims of States and Territories; judge advocate Div. of Pacific and Dept. Cal., 1889-95; in Dept. of Dak. until May, 1898, when he accompanied Gen. Brooke to P.R. as judge advocate and mustering officer; in charge civ. affairs, Dist. of Guayama, P.R., Aug. 1-Sept. 1, 1898; sec. and recorder of commn. on evacuation by Spain of P.R. and adjacent islands, Aug. 29-Oct. 18, 1898; judge advocate dept. P.R. until Oct., 1898; later judge advocate, Dept. of the East; retired Nov. 22, 1903. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

HUNTER, Frederick Maurice, school supt.; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Theodore F. and Frances M. (Tatlock) H.; grad. high sch., Blue Rapids, Kan., 1895; A.B., U. of Neb., 1905; *m.* Emma Estelle Schreiber, of Omaha, 1907. Supt. town schs., 1905-11; prin. U. of Neb. Sch. of Agr., 1911-12; supt. Lincoln city schs., 1912-17; supt. schs., Oakland, Cal., 1917—. Author numerous papers read at ednl. gatherings. Progressive. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* City Hall, Oakland, Cal.

HUNTER, George King, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Apr. 6, 1855; *s.* Henry B. and Josephine L. (King) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Mary E. Hinman, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1878. Commd. additional 2d lt., 4th Cav., June 15, 1877; 2d lt., 3d Cav., Dec. 14, 1877; 1st lt., May 24, 1881; capt., Feb. 1, 1891; maj. 15th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 6th Cav., Aug. 14, 1903; lt. col., June 30, 1906; col. 7th Cav., Feb. 26th, 1910; assigned to 1st Cav., July 10, 1914; insp. gen., Dec. 9, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Participated in numerous Indian campaigns; wounded at Battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; actively engaged in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1903; assigned to duty Camp Funston, Kan., 1917; retired, Feb. 1, 1918; comd. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Feb. 22, 1918-July 28, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Racquet. *Home:* 5575 Waterman Av., St. Louis.

HUNTER, George Leland, author; *b.* Bellingham, Mass., May 8, 1867; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Esther Tingley Kennedy, Pittsburgh, Mar. 24, 1913. Writer and lecturer on tapestries and other decorative subjects; decorative art editor, new edit. New Internat. Ency., 1914. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Harvard (New York City). *Author:* Tapestries, Their Origin, History and Renaissance, 1912; Home Furnishing, 1913; Inside the House that Jack Built, 1914; Italian Furniture and Interiors, 1917; Decorative Textiles, 1918. Contbr. of 300 articles on tapestries, etc., to various mags. *Home:* 122 E. 82d St., N.Y. City.

HUNTER, George William, biologist; *b.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* George William and Emma Louise (Cartwright) H.; A.B., Williams, 1895, A.M., 1896; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-8; post-grad. work and lecturer in methods of teaching nature study and biology, N.Y. Univ., 1907-14, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Isabel Jobbins, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1899. Head Dept. of Biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; prof. biology, Carleton Coll., 1919—, Asst. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1900-10. Ednl. dir., Washington dist., War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Social Science, N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., New York Acad. Science, New York Assn. Biol. Teachers, Pub. Ednl. Assn. of N.Y. City, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Biology (with M. C. Valentine), 1903; Elements of Biology, 1907; Essentials of Biology, 1911; A Civic Biology, 1914; Laboratory Problems in Civic Biology, 1916. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

HUNTER, Joel, business economist; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Laura Douglas (Roberts) H.; ed. Barton Coll., Mobile; *m.* Lethe Bizzell, of Atlanta, Ga., 1898. Pub. accountant since 1895; largely instrumental in securing passage of Certified Pub. Accountant Act by Ga. legislature, 1908; lecturer on accounting and kindred topics at U. of Ga., Emory U., Oglethorpe U. and Ga. Sch. of Tech.; also lectures on business economics, finance, income taxes, etc.; widely known as examiner of disputed handwriting. Mng. dir. Joel Hunter & Co.; pres. North Av. Apartments Co., Consolidated Realty Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Nat. Economic League, Ga. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres.), Atlanta Economic Soc. (pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Capital City, Rotary, Ansley Golf. *Author:* Thinking in Figures, 1915; How to Pass C.P.A. Examinations, 1916. *Home:* 861 Peachtree St. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HUNTER, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Templeton) H.; ed. Ayr Acad., and Hawthorne Acad., London; *m.* Minnie L. Templeton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 18, 1899. Apprentice in mech. engring., Ayr, 1881-6; sea-going engr., 1886-95; sr. 1st asst. engr. steamship St. Louis, Am. Line, New York, 1895-8; chief engr. steamship St. Paul, 1898-1905; chief engr. Union Electric

Light & Power Co., St. Louis, since Aug. 1905. Chief Engr. with rank of lt. on steamship St. Paul, under Capt. Sigsbee, during Spanish-Am. War, May-Sept. 1898; awarded 3 medals. Aptd. rep. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 10, 1917, in charge building 150 5,000-ton vessels, Newark Bay, N.J.; naval constr., Standard Shipbuilding Corpn., Shooters Island, N.Y., Jan. 1918—. Mem. jury of awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Uniform Boiler Law Soc.; past pres. Engr. Club, Caledonian Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Circle, St. Louis Ry., Caledonian Soc., Engineers. *Home:* 21 Bertha Pl., Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y.

HUNTER, Paull Stuart, physician; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* Rev. Stephen A. (LL.D.) and Sarah Moreland H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1899; M.D., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Cora May Allen, of Wampum, Pa., May 6, 1908. Practiced, Denver, 1904; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Health, 1908-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1911-15. Interpreter to chief surgeon U.S.A. in China relief expdn., 1900, and corr. Pittsburgh Press during the expdn.; platform lecturer on China, 1900—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver City and County Med. Soc., Am. Veterans of Foreign Service; sec.-treas. Colo. Assn. Health Officers, 1914—; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Denver Press, Army and Navy. Contbr. to mags. Discovered and made public a new process of bone shadow photography and skiagraphy without X-rays, 1919. *Home:* 3101 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert, sociologist; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; *m.* Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, of Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903. Organizing sec., Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago; resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer, 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; chmn. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-6. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. Socialist Party, 1909-12; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Social Reform (pres. 1905), City (N.Y.), Claremont Country, Faculty, Pine Valley Golf. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901; Poverty, 1904; Socialists at Work, 1908; Violence and the Labor Movement, 1914; Labor in Politics, 1915; Why We Fail as Christians, 1919. Lecturer economics, U. of Calif., 1918—. *Home:* 2421 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

HUNTER, Rudolph Melville, consulting engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 20, 1856; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Sarah (Barton) H.; M.E., Polytechnic Coll. State of Pa., 1878; *m.* Emilie M. Phillips, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug., 1879. Began in Cincinnati, O., making distillery plans for U.S. Govt., 1871; gen. engineering and patents, Ironton, Ohio, blast furnaces and steel works, 1874-5, Chicago, 1875-6, Phila., 1877; developed spl. process for mfg. gas at Coney Island, N.Y., 1878; organizer Atlantic & Pacific Electric Mfg. Co., 1879; developed and patented transformer system of electric power and lighting, 1879-86; developed complete electric railway systems, 1881-9; placed before Brit. Parliament elec. ry. plan for proposed tunnel, Dover to Calais, May, 1883; developed submarine vessel, 1879-81, and pub. pamphlet on torpedo boats, 1882; sold telephone patents to Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1882; tests, smokeless powder for French Govt., 1883-84; demonstrated submarine inventions before members of Congress, 1885; sold electric transformer system inventions to Westinghouse Electric Co., 1886; organized Hunter Electric Co., 1886-7; organized Elec. Car Co. of America, 1887; sold many patents to Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and retained as elec. engr. and patent counsel by said co., 1889, and continued by General Electric Company for 22 yrs.; later licenses, covering about 300 patents, granted to General Electric Company and to Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; designed and built first moving picture projector in the world, 1894; organized Gen. Electric Automobile Co., 1898, Tractor Truck Automobile Co., 1899, etc.; inventor of many devices now in use by various corpns.; pres. Electric Car Co. of America, U.S. Assay & Bullion Co., The Mirabile Corpn., Hunter Pressed Steel Co.; dir. Herr Automatic Press Co., etc. Expert of Victor Talking Machine Co. with spl. reference to acoustics. Original research since 1902, include breaking down and reconstruction of atomic matter; "growth" of cells, and discovering of nature's processes in multiplying atoms; causes for different members of the elements in various stars and sun from those of the earth; physical properties of atomic structure; has discovered and commercialized transmutation of the elements, duplicating nature's processes in creating the precious metals; cause of gravitation; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Société Internationale des Électriciens, A.A.A.S. Third in the world as a patentee, and widely known as expert in patent litigation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* 3710 Chestnut St. *Office:* 1011 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUNTER, Samuel John, entomologist; *b.* in Ireland, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) H.; removed with parents to Iowa in infancy; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; grad. student, Cornell U., 1896; investigator Marine Biol. Lab., 1901-2; *m.* Lida W. Campbell, of Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1897. Prin. Columbus (Kan.) High Sch., 1890-1, Atchison Co. High Sch., 1893-6; absent on leave, 1894, to visit zoöl. laboratories of Europe; asst. prof. entomology, 1896-9, asso. prof., 1899, asso. prof. comparative zoölogy and entomology, 1901, head dept. entomology 1902, prof., 1906, curator entomol. collections, 1909, U. of Kan. State entomologist; mem. Kan. State Entomol. Commn., 1907; collaborator, Federal Bur. of Entomology. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1894-5; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kan. Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. *Author:* Elementary Studies in Insect Life, 1902; An Account of Kansas Coccidæ and Their Hosts, 1903; Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1904; Insect Parthenogenesis, 1906; Problems in Parthenogenetic Parasites, Pathogenic Parasites, 1911; etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Rev. William Armstrong and Lizzie (Chambers) H.; student Denver U., 1905-6; A.B., Princeton, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Harold Peirce, of Haverford, Pa., Mar. 21, 1918. Prof. English and philosophy, Ewing Christian Coll. (N. India Presbyn. Mission), Allahabad, India, 1910-12; asst. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1913, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1914-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; temporary pastor Ch.

of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916; pastor North Ch., Pittsburgh, May 1916—. Sec. Armenian-Syrian Relief Com., Pittsburgh; mem. Foreign Missions Com. of Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Presbyterian Union of Pittsburgh. *Home:* 1212 Western Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, Stephen Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Mar. 23, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Ann Eliza (Heard) H.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1892; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa., 1895); *m.* Sarah H. Morcland, of Morgantown, W.Va., June 3, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; missionary in China, 1879-91; pastor W. Bridgewater, Pa., 1892-4, S. Side Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-1904, Sheraden Church, Pittsburgh, 1904-12, Arlington Heights, Pittsburgh, 1914—. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R. *Author:* A Manual of Therapeutics and Pharmacy (in Chinese language), with an introduction by H. E. Li Hung Chang, Prime Minister of China, 1890; An Analysis of the Book of Hebrews (in Chinese language), 1890. *Address:* 1000 Fairdale St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

HUNTER, Thomas, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNTER, Walter David, entomologist; *b.* at Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Abbey (Crooker) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; (LL.D., Tulane University of Louisiana, 1916); *m.* Mary P., *d.* of Dr. E. H. Smith, of Victoria, Tex., Mar., 1906. Asst. entomologist, U. of Neb., 1895-1900, Ia. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1901; asst. entomologist in charge of boll weevil investigation, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; now in charge southern field crop insect investigations and mem. Federal Hort. Bd., in charge field work against pink boll worm of cotton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Ornithologists' Union, Entomol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulls. and papers on entomol. subjects, principally the cotton boll weevil. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HUNTER, Walter Samuel, psychologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Mar. 22, 1889; *s.* George and Ida (Weakley) H.; student Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-8; A.B., U. of Tex., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912. Instr. philosophy, 1912-14, adj. prof. psychology, 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., since 1916. Served as 1st lt., later capt., Sanitary Corps, Psychology Div., U.S. Army, Sept. 8, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Studies in Animal Behavior, Space Perception, and Theoretical Psychology; General Psychology, 1919. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., and Jour. Animal Behavior. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, William Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* William and Anne (Armstrong) H.; B.A., Toronto U., 1877, M.A., 1879; Ph.D., Illinois W. Univ., 1896; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1902); *m.* Lizzie Chambers, *d.* Capt. Chambers, of Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 12, 1881 (died Jan. 20, 1894); *m.* 2d, Sara B. Holden, *d.* J. C. Holden, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 3, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Parkdale Ch., Toronto, 1880-8, Erskine Ch., Toronto, 1888-99, First Av. Ch., Denver, Colo., 1899-09, Calvary Ch., Riverside, Cal., since 1909. Moderator Presbytery of Toronto, 1892, Synod of Colo. and Wyo., 1906, Synod of Cal. and Nev., 1912. *Author:* Evolution and Christianity, 1894. *Home:* 57 Rubidoux Drive, Riverside, Calif.

HUNTER, William Boyd, lawyer, economist; *b.* Ponca, Neb., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* William Hugh and Annie (Armstrong) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; unmarried. Statistical expert, Bur. of Census, 1900-4, supervised preparation of the abstract of the 12th Census and later in charge of div. of methods and results; spl. examiner, engaged in beef, petroleum and lumber investigations and in charge of the latter, Bur. of Corps., Apr., 1904-13; practiced law at Chicago, 1913-14, at San Francisco, Aug., 1914—, chiefly public utility law and the anti-trust acts. Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Office:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

HUNTING, Fred Stanley, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Mary (Day) H.; B.Sc., Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, 1888; *m.* Harriett A. Sawyer, of East Templeton, Mass., May 11, 1889 (died June 26, 1904); 2d, Elma P. Baithis of Chicago, June 10, 1907. Became draughtsman Ft. Wayne Electric Light Co., Oct. 8, 1888; later asst. to M. M. M. Slattery, chief elec. engr. for the co.; apptd. Sept., 1893, chief consltn. engr. Ft. Wayne Electric Co., which was later succeeded by Ft. Wayne Electric Corpn., became treas. and sales mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works, May, 1899, v.-p. and treas., 1910; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works of General Electric Co., June 1, 1911, and gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Works of General Electric Co., Jan. 1, 1916—; v.-p., dir. Ft. Wayne Postal Telegraph Co., Ft. Wayne Dist. Messenger Co., Tri-State Loan & Trust Co. (exec. com.); dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Ft. Wayne), Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.). *Home:* 1301 Washington Boul. W., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HUNTING, Gardner, author, editor; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* George Fiel and Frances A. (Maynard) H.; ed. Alma (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Edyth M. Jenney, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1900. Govt. clerk, Detroit, 1894; engaged in commercial drawing until 1897; reporter and editorial writer, Saginaw (Mich.) Evening News, 1897-1902; advertiser and solicitor for periodicals, Chicago, 1902-6; asso. editor Technical World, 1906-Dec., 1911; editor People's Magazine, New York, 1912-15; scenario editor for Wharton, Inc., motion picture producer, 1915; staff writer World Film Corpn., 1915-16, Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1916; asst. supervising dir., Lasky Studio, Los Angeles, 1917; production editor, Famous Players Studio, New York, since Dec. 1918. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Los Angeles Athletic. Presbyn. *Author:* (juveniles) Witter Whitehead's Own Story, 1909; The Silver Canoe, 1909; The Cave of the Bottomless Pool, 1909; A Hand in the Game (novel), 1911; Young Rival Inventors, 1915; Sandsy's Pal, 1915; Sandsy Himself, 1917; Benny—Left Over; also many photo plays. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 230 W. 105th St. *Office:* 130 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTING, George Coolidge, bishop; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* George Coolidge and Mary Ann (Ladd) H.; Va. Theol. Sem., 1894 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Grace Pullman, Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1894. Deacon, 1894; priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Paul's Ch., Virginia City, Nev., 1894-8; gen. missionary Nev. and Utah, 1898-9; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evanston, Wyo., 1899-02; supt. and chaplain St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1902-7; missionary, Ely, Nev., 1907-12; sec. 8th Missionary Province, P.E. Ch., 1912-15; consecrated bishop of Nev., Dec. 16, 1914. Sec. of Convocation, 18

12; examining chaplain, 1899-12; del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 4, 7, 10. Editor The Nevada Churchman, 1909-11. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 505 Ridge St., Reno, Nev.

HUNTING, Walter Judson, supt. pub. instruction; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Ambrose L. and Addie E. (Mason) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901; studied summer session, U. of Calif.; *m.* Harriet A. Dinsmore, of Hebron, Neb., July 7, 1903. Prin. pub. schs., Ohiowa, Neb., 1901-4, North Platte, 1904-6; supt. schs., Carson City, Nev., 1907-18; supt. pub. instrn., Nev., 1919-22 inclusive. Republican. Baptist. Reorganized the basis of sch. finances in Nev.; author of Nev. sch. apportionment law of 1917. *Home:* 702 West Musser St. *Address:* State Capitol, Carson City, Nev.

HUNTINGTON, Albert Tracy, librarian; *b.* College Hill, O., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* William Coit and S. Louise (Monroe) H.; Mt. Holly (N.J.) Acad., 1889-90; Kimball Union Acad., N.H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1895; took entrance examination to Yale; *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Westfall Childs, May 24, 1914. Assistant general mgr. The Macmillan Co., New York, 1895-6; asst. librarian, New York Acad. Medicine, 1897-9; librarian, Med. Soc. Co. of Kings, 1899-1917; in pub. business in own name, etc.; editor The Æsculapian. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Club, L.I. Library Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* City, Baltusrol Golf, Essex County Country. Author of many monographs on med. library administration, etc.; writer of songs and pianoforte music. State dir. speakers' bur. War Savings Com., N.J., 1918-19. *Home:* 394 Charlton Av., South Orange, N.J.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, author; *b.* at New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Collis P. H.; pvt. edn. in New York and Spain; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1897, Harvard, 1904; Litt.D., Columbia, 1907); *m.* London, Helen Manchester Gates (*q.v.*), Aug. 6, 1895. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Am. Numismatic Soc. (hon. pres.), Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), New York Chamber of Commerce, American Academy Arts and Letters; corr. member Royal Spanish Acad., acads. of history, and of San Fernando, Ateneo of Madrid; founder and pres. Hispanic Soc. of America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Instituto Valencia de Don Juan, Casa del Greco, Casa de Cervantes. *Clubs:* Fencers', New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America, Grolier, Players, Nat. Arts, Authors', City, Yale Univ., India House, Columbia Univ., Harvard. *Author:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898. *Editor:* Lady (Aulnoy's) Travels Into Spain (with introduction), 1899; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols.)—Text, transl. and notes, 1897; and various Spanish texts, etc. Contbr. various mags. Knight Comdr. Order Alfonso XII, Carlos III, etc. *Address:* 15 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford, economist; *b.* Clark Co., O.; *s.* George W. and Anna E. (Swaney) H.; B.Sc., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1896; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Stella Barkman, of Osborn, O., June 28, 1906. Spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1906-9; asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1909, prof. since 1914, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Alpha Kappa Psi. Conglist. K.P. *Author:* History of the Ohio Canals, 1905; A History of Banking and Currency in Ohio before the Civil War, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1485 Pennsylvania Av., Columbus, O.

HUNTINGTON, Charles Pratt, architect; Nov. 22, 1871–Oct. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Clarence William, railway official; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 31, 1857. Began as freight brakeman, C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1876; asst. supt. and supt. Des Moines Northern & Western Ry.; gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., 1894-1902; gen. supt. Central R.R. of N.J., 1902; v.p. and gen. mgr. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R.; now pres. Virginian Ry. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Daniel Trumbull, bishop; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* Col. Robert Watkinson and Jane (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1892; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-3; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895 (D.D., 1912); married Virginia E. Haist, Dec. 7, 1916. Deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P.E. Church; missionary, Hankow, China, 1895-1900; went to Ichang, 1901, in charge of sch. and evangelistic work; opened a trade sch. for destitute boys, 1907; elected bishop of Wuhu (now Dist. of Anking), 1911; consecrated in Shanghai, Mar. 25, 1912. Member Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Chinese Primer, 1903. Translated into Chinese, "Practice of the Presence of God," 1905. *Address:* American Church Mission, Anking, China.

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye, mathematician; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1901; *m.* Susie Edwards Van Volkenburgh, of New York, July 6, 1909. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1895-7, Williams Coll., 1897-9; in Europe, 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. mechanics since 1919, Harvard U. Maj., Gen. Staff, on statis. duty at Washington, 1918-19. Editor Annals of Mathematics, 1902-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (chmn. com. of pub., 1914-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. 1918), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Statis. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Four-Place Tables of Logarithms and Trigonometric Functions, arranged for decimal division of the degree, 1907; Monograph IV on "The Fundamental Propositions of Algebra," in work entitled "Mathematical Monographs" (edited by J. W. A. Young), 1911; Essentials of Elementary Dynamics, 1916; The Continuum and Other Types of Serial Order, 1917; Handbook of Mathematics for Engineers, 1918; also contbr. numerous articles in math. jours. *Home:* 21 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth, explorer; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-3, M.A., 1902, non resident fellow, 1906-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Dec. 22, 1917, Rachel Slocum Brewer (Bryn Mawr, 1905), *d.* of Joseph and Helen (Slocum) Brewer. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored canons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and mem. Pumpelly expdn. to Russian Turkestan, 1903-4 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expdn. to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in India, China and Siberia, 1905-6) and was awarded Maunoir Medal by Geog. Soc. of Paris, and

club medal by Harvard Travellers Club. Instr. in geography, 1907-10, asst. professor, 1910-15, and research associate since 1917, Yale U. Made expdn. to Syrian Desert, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 8 mos., 1909, as representative of Yale U., and spl. corr. Harper's Magazine. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, for climatic investigations in U.S., Mex. and Central America, 1910-13. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19. Asso. editor Geog. Review and of Internat. Relations. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1917); hon. mem. and medallist Geog. Soc. Phila. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Harvard Tarvelers (Boston), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Explorations in Turkestan, 1905; The Pulse of Asia, 1907; Asia—A Geography Reader, 1912; Palestine, and Its Transformation, 1911; The Climatic Factor, 1914; Civilization and Climate, 1915; World Power and Evolution, 1919; Red Man's Continent, 1919. *Home:* 222 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Faye, see Foster, Theodosia Toll.

HUNTINGTON, George, educator; Nov. 5, 1835–Jan. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNTINGTON, George Herbert, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* Henry Strong and Mary Lyman (Herbert) H.; B.A., Williams, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907, studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Union Theol. Sem., 1914-15; *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, *d.* Cleveland H. Dodge, July 27, 1916. Instr., 1900, prof., 1907—, v.-p., Nov. 1917—, and actg. pres. Mar. 1918-June, 1920, Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey; also prin. Prep. Sch. Pres. bd. mgrs. Constantinople Y.M.C.A. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Has traveled extensively in Asia and Europe. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, George Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1861; *s.* Hezekiah and Katherine Brinley (Sumner) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884 (Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Annie McNair Elderkin, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 18, 1885. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., 1884-6; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1886-8, demonstrator and lecturer, 1888-9, prof. anatomy since May, 1889, Columbia; asst. attending surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., 1887, Bellevue Hosp., 1887; chief surg. clinic Vanderbilt Clinic, 1888. Am. editor, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology since 1899. *Address:* 116 E. 63d St., New York.

HUNTINGTON, Harwood, clergyman, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1861; *s.* John Taylor (D.D.) and Elisabeth Tracy (Williams) H.; A.B., *cum honore* in chemistry, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884; studied in Europe, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Grace Goodhue, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at New York; deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; missionary in China and Korea, 1908; rector Hot Springs, Va., 1913-17; retired, 1917; volunteer chaplain Army camps in southern Fla. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (life), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York). *Author:* Chemical Jurisprudence, 1900; Year Book for Chemists, 1900; "Cui Bono?" 1912, 3d edit., 1914. *Home:* Springfield, Mass., also Ormond Beach, Florida.

HUNTINGTON, Helen (Manchester Gates), author; (formerly Mrs. A. M. Huntington, now Mrs. Harley Granville Barker, of Eng.); see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, railway official; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1850; *s.* Solon and Harriet (Saunders) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1873, Mary E. Prentice; 2d, Mrs. Arabella D. Huntington, July 16, 1913. Began business life in hardware business in Oneonta and later in New York; lumberman at St. Albans, W.Va., 1874-80; supt. constrn. Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Ry., 1880-4; supt., 1884, receiver, 1885, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1886-90, Ky. Central Ry.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Elizabeth, Lexington & Big Sandy, and Ohio Valley rys., 1890-2; 1st asst. to pres., 1892-1900, 2d v.-p., Mar.-June, 1900, later 1st v.-p., S.P. Co.; pres. S.P. rys. of Ariz. and N.M., Carson & Colo. Ry., Market St. Cable Ry., San Francisco. Now chmn. bd. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co. (N.Y.); dir., mem. exec. com. Ia. Ry. Co.; dir. and pres. Huntington Land & Imp. Co. (Cal.), Huntington-Redondo Co. (Cal.), Los Angeles Ry. Land Co., Los Angeles Ry. Corpn., Oak Knoll Co.; dir. and v.-p. San Gabriel Valley Water Co.; dir. Alhambra (Cal.) Addition Water Co., C. & O. Ry. Co., C.&O. Northern Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co., Lake Transportation Co., Covina (Cal.) Land & Water Co., Covina City Water Co., City Ry. Co. of Los Angeles, Des Moines & Fort Dodge Ry. Co., Dodgeville (Cal.) Land Co., Equitable Trust Co. (N.Y.), Hammond Lumber Co. (Cal.), Huntington Beach Co. (Cal.), Hocking Valley Ry. Co., Kanawha (Va.) Bridge & Terminal Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Co., Newport News Light & Water Co., Old Dominion Land Co. (Va.), Pacific Light & Power Corporation (Cal.), Redondo (Cal.) Improvement Co., San Gabriel (Cal.) River Improvement Co., San Gabriel Valley Water Co., San Gabriel Wine Co., Southern Pacific Co., San Marino (Cal.) Land Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (Cal.), Wells, Fargo & Co., White Sulphur Springs Co. Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Concordance Soc., Southwest Mus. (Los Angeles), Pasadena Music and Art Assn., New York, Los Angeles and Newport News (Va.) chambers of commerce, Pasadena Bd. Trade, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City Midday, Grolier, Hobby, Oneonta, Sleepy Hollow Country, N.E. Soc., Economic (New York); California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Gamut, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Pasadena (Cal.) Country, Pasadena Polo, San Gabriel (Cal.) Country, Bolsa Chica (Bolsa Chica, Cal.), Annandale Country (Cal.), Automobile of Cal., Bibliophile (Boston). Mem. various socs. Owns one of the finest pvt. collections of English lit. and Americana in the world, including the original mss. of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, the first collection of Washington mss., largest pvt. collection of Lincoln letters and mss., etc. *Home:* San Gabriel, Calif. *Offices:* 61 Broadway, New York, and 6th and Main Sts., Los Angeles, California.

HUNTINGTON, Margaret Evans (Mrs. George Huntington), educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1842; *d.* Daniel M. and Sarah (James) Evans (Welsh ancestry); A.B., Lawrence U., 1869, A.M., 1872, preceptress, 1870-4; studied Paris and Berlin, 1878-9; Berlin, Heidelberg and Oxford, 1892-3; (L.H.D., Lawrence, 1898); *m.* Rev. George Huntington, L.H.D., Nov. 7, 1914. Prof. English lit. and dean women's dept., Carleton Coll., 1874-08. Chmn. Minn. State Pub. Library Commn. Pres. Minn. Congl. Woman's Bd. Missions, 1879-14; 1st woman corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Minn. Federa-

tion Women's Clubs, 1895-9; chmn. ednl. com., 1896-1900 and 1902-4, 2d v.-p., 1900-2, hon. v.-p. for life since 1908, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. Minn. State Pub. Library Assn. since 1900; mem. Minn. State Art Assn., 1904-6; elected mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1914. Speaker on missionary and ednl. topics; several of her addresses have been published. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

HUNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple, teacher; *b.* Marietta, O., June 9, 1858; *s.* James Freman and Ellen (Whipple) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., 1883; studied at The Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled over Europe, Egypt and the East; *m.* Ellen Balch, of Plymouth, N.H., Aug. 30, 1886. Asst. and instr. mineralogy and chemistry, Harvard, 1882-94; studied schs. in Europe 1 yr.; founded, 1896, Cloyne House Sch., Newport, R.I. Publisher the Cloyne Magazine since 1897. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Royal Camera Club, Boston Camera Club, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Newport Natural History Soc.; comdr. John Hare Powel Post Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York), Harvard of R.I. (pres.), Harvard (Boston). Has written on metall. and chem. subjects, and especially on meteorites, in proceedings of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Popular Science Monthly, American Journal of Sciences, etc. V.-p. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs. Loaned the Cloyne House Sch. to Navy Dept. for duration of war; worked for the Navy Dept. during the war. Pres. Cloyne Court Co., Jan. 1920— (a navy community with Cloyne House as the central feature, to accommodate officers at the War Coll. and their families). *Address:* Cloyne House, Newport, R.I.

HUNTINGTON, Robert Watkinson, insurance pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Watkinson and Jane Lathrop (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Constance Alton Willard, of Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906. Began with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. as clk., Nov., 1889, becoming actuary, 1893, sec., 1899, and pres., since 1901. Also director First Nat. Bank; pres. Dime Savings Bank. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane; v.-p., trustee Loomis Inst.; treas. trustees Colt Bequest and of trustees for receiving donations for the bishop (P.E. Ch.); state v.-p. Am. Red Cross. Episcopalian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Yale Alumni Assn. Advisory Bd. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 145 Bloomfield Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Dickinson, educator; *b.* Norwich, Connecticut; *d.* James Monroe and Elizabeth Rogers (Barstow) H.; Norwich Free Acad.; A.B., Wellesley, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1908; unmarried. Teacher, Internat. Inst., San Sebastian, Spain, and Biarritz, France, 1895-8; prof. pedagogy and dean of women, U. of Porto Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R., 1901-10; directora Internat. Inst., 1910—. Mem. Conn. div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* Miguel Angel, 8, Madrid, Spain.

HUNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Lucretia A. (Waterman) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871; M.D., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Harriet O. Pearson, of Wells, Nev., Nov., 1882. Surgeon Southern Pacific Hosp., 1882-99; prof. surgery, 1899-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Univ. of Cal.; chief surgeon, Western Pacific R.R. Co., Aug., 1910—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p., 1906-7); mem. A.M.A., Cal. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. Mem. 4th Red Cross Commn., 1917. *Home:* Hotel Oakland. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, William Edwards, university pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Ill., July 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) H.; pvt. 40th and 1st lt. 49th Wis. Inf., 1864-5; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, A.M., 1874; B.D., Boston U., 1873, Ph.D., 1881; (S.T.D., Syracuse, and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Ella M. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor Nahant, Mass., 1870-1, Roslindale, 1872-4, Newton, 1875-6, Cambridge, 1877-9, Boston, 1880-2; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1882-1904, pres., 1904-11, dean Grad. Dept., 1911-17, Boston U. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HUNTLEY, Charles R., electrical engr.; *b.* West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1854; *s.* Russell and Clorinda (Talbot) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Richardson Huntley, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1878. Identified with elec. engring. since 1888; pres. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co.; v.-p. George Urban Milling Co., Peoples Bank; dir. Marine Trust Co., Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Internat. Ry. Co., Niagara Electric Service Corpn., Western N.Y. Water Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. State of N.Y. to Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; mem. Buffalo Park Commn., 3 yrs. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1890), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Automobile. *Home:* Lancaster, N.Y. *Address:* Buffalo General Electric Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

HUNTLEY, George Ezra, clergyman; *b.* Mill River, Mass., May 25, 1870; *s.* Ezra Blackmar and Louisa (Rhoades) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Collinsville, Conn.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., 1894; student Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; (D.D., Buchtel, 1912); *m.* Lilla May Putnam, of Barnard, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1894-1903, Oneonta, N.Y., 1903-5; prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1905-17; pres. Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch., Boston, since 1913, also dir. religious edn. Universalist Gen. Conv. since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. S.S. Commn. sent to Syria and Armenia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Mason. *Home:* 359 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HUNTON, William Lee, clergyman, editor; *b.* Morrisburgh, Ont., Can., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Rev. John H. and Lavinia (Baker) H.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1899; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Emma M. Hoppe, of Rochester, N.Y., July 3, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; pastor, Amanda, O., 1889-91, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-4, Buffalo, 1894-98, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1898-1901, Chicago, 1901-6; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-6; supt. Chicago Synod Missions, 1902-6; asso. editor Lutheran Graded S.S. Lessons, 1901—; associate editor The Lutheran, 1907—; editor Young Folks Illustrated Weekly, 1908—; asso. editor Teacher Training Mag., and sec. Teacher Training Work; mgr. Gen Council Pub. House, Phila., 1917-19; literature mgr. United Luth. Pub. House, 1919—. Religious writer for the secular press; mem. editorial com. on common hymnal for English Lutherans; corr. sec. Luth. Ch. Book and Lit. Soc.; asso. editor Luth. Lesson Commentary (annual), 1901-20. *Author:* Favorite Hymns, 1917. *Home:* Mount Airy, Phila. *Office:* Sheridan Bldg., 9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUNTOON, Benjamin Bussey, educator; Jan. 30, 1836–Aug. 9, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNTOON, Louis Doremus, mining engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah Parmley and Sarah M. (Doremus) H.; grad. Paterson High Sch., 1887; Ph.G., New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; E.M., Columbia, 1895; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908); *m.* Edmee B. Boynton, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1903. Chemist and assayer in Colo., 1895-6; mining and metall. engr., New York, 1896-1903; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1904-8, prof., 1908-11, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale U.); consulting engr., New York, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metallurgical Soc. of America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York.

HUNTSMAN, Owen Benjamin, railway v.-p.; *b.* Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871; *s.* Benjamin T. and Martha Grove (Brown) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in philosophy, Columbia U., 1898-9; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, of Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Stroudsburg, Pa., 1887-9; instr. St. George's Hall, Summit, N.J., 1892-3, acting head master, 1895; instr. Wilson-Vail Sch., New York, 1899-1900; ednl. work, 1900-7; v.p. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-15, dir. same, Mar. 1913-Mar. 1915; dir., mem. exec. com. Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; v.p., 1908-15, dir., 1914-15, v.p. and asst. sec. and asst. treas., Mar. 1915-June 1917, Mo.P.Ry. Co. and of St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., and of the newly organized Mo.P.R.R. Co. since June 1917. Dir. N.Y. County Nat. Bank, N.J. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 140 W. 69th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

HURD, Albert Arthur, lawyer; Sept. 27, 1849–Dec. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HURD, Arthur William, physician; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Stirling and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Mary L. Wheeler, of Buffalo, June 20, 1895. Asst. phys., 1885-94, supt., 1894-1918, Buffalo State Hosp.; instr. and prof. insanity, U. of Buffalo, 1892-4. Mem. Buffalo Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1905), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* University, Saturn (Buffalo). Contbr. professional articles to jours. *Home:* 1532 Hayworth Av., Hollywood, California.

HURD, Edward Payson, corporation officer; *b.* Medway, Mass., June 28, 1841; *s.* Julius Curtis and Rebecca Ann (Robinson) H.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1869, Almira Gardner Pope (died Apr. 19, 1869); 2d, Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Louise Pope, both daughters of James Pope, of Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., and served in Civ. War 3 yrs.; prisoner of war at Andersonville and other Southern prisons 8 mos. After war began under father, later with Samuel Slater & Sons, mfrs., Webster, Mass.; with Stevenson Bros. & Co., importers and commn. mchts., New York and Boston, George F. Hall, Boston, and successively with Continental Nat. Bank, Boston. McKay Sewing Machine Assn., McKay Metallic Assn., Gordon McKay Trustee, McKay & Thompson Consolidated Lasting Machine Assn., and McKay & Copeland Lasting Machine Co., all of Boston. A promoter of United Shoe Machinery Co. and identified with same since Feb., 1899; v.-p., asst. treas. and mem. exec. and finance coms. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Corpn. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me., of Mexico, of S. America; also officer or dir. in many other corpns. in U.S. and abroad, subsidiary to United Shoe Machinery Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

HURD, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 7, 1881; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Emily Ann (Wilds) H.; M.D., West Coast Coll. Medicine and Surgery, San Francisco, Calif., 1905; unmarried. Began practice at Seattle, Wash., 1906; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Apptd. capt. Russian Army, Oct. 14, 1914; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1915; col., Sept. 1, 1915; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 26, 1917; hon. discharged, July 22, 1918. Served as med. officer at the front with the Russian Army, in 92 engagements, having over 31,000 wounded soldiers on his operating tables, also treated over 16,000 ill soldiers; surgeon to Root Commn. from Petrograd, Russia, to Washington, D.C., 1917; with Am. Army in France, Dec. 1917-July 1918. Corr. on Russian front for Chicago Tribune. Mem. Am. Legion. Decorated Order of St. Stanislaus, Order of St. Anna, 3d and 2d degrees with crossed swords; Order of St. Vladimir, 3d degree, Mason, Elk, Republican, Episcopalian. Lectured widely on experiences in World War. *Home:* Hotel Lincoln. *Office:* Joshua Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HURD, Henry Mills, physician; *b.* at Union City, Mich., May 3, 1843; *s.* Theodore C. and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1863, M.D., 1866, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1895); *m.* Miss Mary Doolittle, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874 (died Mar. 14, 1913). Supt. of the Eastern Michigan Asylum at Pontiac, 1878-89; professor of psychiatry 1889-1906, emeritus professor, 1906, Johns Hopkins; supt. Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1889-1911. Editor of Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and of Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports, 1890-1911; one of editors Am. Jour. of Insanity since 1897 and of the Modern Hospital since 1913. Member Maryland State Lunacy Commn. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1896), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (sec., 1892-97, pres., 1898-9; editor 3 vols. of its proc.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S. Sec. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911—. *Author:* Hints to Hospital Visitors (with Dr. John S. Billings), 1895; also editor (with same) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing, 1893. *Author and editor:* Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada, 4 vols., 1916, 17. *Home:* 1023 St. Paul St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HURD, Lee Maidment, oto-laryngologist; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Byron L. and Frances (Maidment) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* L. Violet Reed, of New York, 1903. Practiced in New York since 1897; prof. laryngology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch. (New York U.); asst. attending otologist and laryngologist, Bellevue Hosp. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. 6 yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York State and New York County med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic,

Indian Harbor Yacht. Contbr. chapters on Rhinology in Binnie's Regional Surgery; also over 30 monographs, on nose, throat and ear in med. jours. *Address:* 39 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, Louis Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 8, 1847; *s.* Uri Keeler and Sylvia Augusta (Guthrie) H.; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1870; *m.* Lymna O. Maxfield, of Odin, Ill., Mar. 25, 1872. Practiced in Dubuque, Ia., since 1871; now sr. mem. Hurd, Lenehan, Smith & O'Connor. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Dubuque, 1895-1901 (pres. 1900-1). Mem. Dubuque Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-19); pres. Dubuque Humane Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Dubuque (ex-pres.), Dubuque Commercial. *Home:* 99 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Bank and Ins. Bldg., Dubuque, Ia.

HURD, Richard Melancthon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1865; *s.* M. M. and Clara A. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Lucy Gazzam, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 22, 1898. Pres. Lawyers Mortgage Co., New York, since 1903; v.-p. Mortgage-Bond Co. of New York. Trustee State Commn. of Prisons (N.Y.), Prison Assn. of N. Y., Berkshire Industrial Farm. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town. *Author:* Principles of City Land Values. *Home:* 12 E. 68th St. *Office:* 59 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, William Daniel, educator; *b.* at De Witt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1875; *s.* Edgar and Elizabeth Anna (Appleton) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899 (M.Agr., 1908); *m.* Sarah B. Cooper, of Lansing, Dec. 31, 1902. Taught in Lansing High Sch., 1899-1901; nursery insp., U. of Ill., summer, 1900; prof. horticulture Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1901-3; organized extension work for R.I. State Coll., summer, 1903; prof. agr. U. of Me., 1903-6, dean, Coll. of Agr., 1906-9; dir. of extension service, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; western mgr. soil improvement com. Nat. Fertilizer Assn., Chicago, 1919—. Spl. asst. (temporary) to Sec. of Agr., Washington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Advancement Agronomy; ex-sec. N.E. Conf. on Rural Progress; mem. Alpha Zeta, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HURDON, Elizabeth, physician; *b.* Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng., 1868; *d.* John and Anne (Coom) H.; ed. Hamilton (Can.) Ladies' Coll.; M.D., C.M., Toronto U., 1895; unmarried. Asst. in gynecology, 1899-1908, asso. since 1908, Johns Hopkins U. *Author:* The Vermiform Appendix and Its Diseases (with Dr. Howard A. Kelly, *q.v.*), 1905; Gynecological Pathology; Kelly and Noble's Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery. In med. service British Army. *Address:* Care Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, university prof.; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Hiram Fuller and Roxcy Jane (Satterley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Eda Adams Woolson, July 12, 1904. Instr., 1890-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, dean, 1902-16, prof. English since 1906, Harvard U. *Home:* 32 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, judge; *b.* Linneus, Linn Co., Mo., May 12, 1854; *s.* Hiram E. and Teresa A. (Booker) H.; removed to Colo., 1862; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875-7, at time excitement over gold discoveries; resigned to go to Black Hills, Dak. Ty.; studied law in office of Teller & Orahood, Denver; *m.* Elizabeth G. Arnold, of Denver, Feb. 1, 1883. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1883, and began practice at Central City, Colo.; lived in Creede, Colo., 1½ yrs., Cripple Creek, 2 yrs.; law partner of H. M. Orahood, Denver, 1905-11; pres. Gilpin Lumber Co. Capt. militia co., Gilpin Co., Colo., 3 yrs.; capt. vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in P.R., Tampa, Fla., and Huntsville, Ala., to close of war; later apptd. by President McKinley maj. and p.-m., but declined. Dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-9; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., from Gilpin Co., 1889, from El Paso Co., 1897 (speaker of House); 1st mayor of Creede, Colo., 1902; asso. judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, Aug., 1911, until court expired by operation of law. LaFollette Republican. *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1241 Pearl St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

HURLBUT, Jesse Lyman, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Evelina H.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1864, A.M., 1867; (D. D., Syracuse U., 1883); *m.* Mary M. Chase, of New York, March 5, 1867 (died Feb. 16, 1913). Ordained to the Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1865; pastor Newark, New Jersey, 1865-7, Montclair, N.J., 1867-9, Paterson, N.J., 1869-72, Staten Island, 1872-4, Plainfield, N.J., 1874-7, Hoboken, N.J., 1877-9; agt. S.S. Union, M.E. Ch., 1879-84; asst. editor S.S. Lit., 1884-8; editor S.S. Lit. and sec. S.S. Union and Tract Soc., 1888-1900; pastor Morristown, N.J., 1901-4, S. Orange, N. J., 1904-5, Bloomfield, N.J., 1906-9; dist. supt. Newark Dist., Mar., 1909-Mar., 1914. Counselor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle. *Author:* Outline Normal Lessons, 1884; Manual of Biblical Geography, 1885; Studies in the Four Gospels, 1888; Studies in Old Testament History, 1892; Revised Normal Lessons, 1895; Our Church, 1899; Hurlbut's Story of the Bible, 1901; Sunday Half Hours with the Great Preachers, 1905; Handy Bible Encyclopedia, 1906; Teacher Training Lessons, 1908; Organizing and Building Up the Sunday School, 1909; Traveling in the Holy Land Through the Stereoscope, 1913; Hurlbut's Story of Jesus, 1915; Story of the Christian Church, 1918. *Address:* 755 Clifton Av., Newark, N.J.

HURLBUT, William James, playwright; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., July 13, 1883; *s.* George Henry and Eliza (Cartwright) H.; ed. pub. schs., Belvidere; studied art St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and Art Inst. Chicago; unmarried. Educated as an illustrator, but turned attention to play writing. *Author:* The Fighting Hope, prod. at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; The Writing in the Wall, prod. by Olga Nethersole, 1909; New York, 1911; Little Miss Fix-it, 1911; The Bride, 1913; The Strange Woman, 1913; Trimmed in Scarlet, 1919. *Home:* 444 W. 22d St., N.Y. City, and Lake Placid, N.Y.

HURLEY, Edward Nash, chmn. U.S. Shipping Board; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 31, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Nash) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Julia Keeley, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1891 (died Oct. 18, 1900); 2d, Florence Agnes, *d.* John H. Amberg, of Chicago, July 24, 1905. Engr. C.,B. &Q.R.R. to 1888; traveling salesman, later mgr. U.S. Metallic Packing Co., Phila., 1888-96; originated and developed pneumatic tool industry in U.S. and Europe; organizer, and pres. and treas. Standard Pneumatic Tool Co., Chicago, 1896-1902; sold out interests in that co. and Internat. Pneumatic Tool Co., of England, and engaged in farming and stock raising at country home, Wheaton, Ill., 1902-8; pres. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, 1908-15; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wheaton, since 1909. Apptd., Nov. 1913,

by Sec. of Commerce as U.S. trade commr. to Latin-Am. republics; vice chmn., later chmn. Federal Trade Commn. until Feb. 1917 (resigned); chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 24, 1917-July 31, 1919. Now chmn. bd. Hurley Machine Co. and pres. Internat. Hurley Machine Co. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, by Gen. Pershing, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in connection with shipment of troops and supplies"; Commander Legion of Honor (French); Order Ta Sho Cha Ho (Chinese). V.-p. Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. *Author:* The Awakening of Business, 1916; The New Merchant Marine, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Engineers (New York), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf, Sea View Golf. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HURLEY, Edward Timothy, painter, etcher; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Timothy and Johanna (Dunlea) H.; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., with Frank Duveneck; *m.* Alice Irene Bishop, of Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1908. Has exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Cincinnati Mus., etc.; represented in permanent collections of Cincinnati Mus., British Mus., London, New York Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Detroit Mus. of Art, Toledo Art Mus., Richmond Art Assn., etc. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Especially known for numerous etchings of Cincinnati and vicinity; Rookwood pottery decorator. Has given illustrated lectures and practical demonstrations in etching. Mem. Ohio Poetry Soc., MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati), Duveneck Soc. of Painters, Cincinnati Art Club. *Illustrator:* The Town of the Beautiful River (31 etchings), 1915; Cincinnati (32 etchings), 1916; For Old Acquaintance (32 etchings), 1917; Bridges and Byways (42 etchings), 1919. *Home:* 10 St. James Pl. *Address:* Care Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, O.

HURLL, Estelle May, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1863; *d.* Charles W. and Sarah S. Hurll; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1882; (A.M., 1892); *m.* John C. Hurll, June 29, 1908. Teacher of ethics, Wellesley Coll., 1884-91. *Author:* Child Life in Art, 1895; The Madonna in Art, 1897; Life of Our Lord in Art, 1898; also (in Riverside Art Series), Rembrandt, 1899; Michelangelo, 1900; Millet, 1900; Reynolds, 1900; Murillo, 1900; Greek Sculpture, 1901; Titian, 1901; Landseer, 1901; Correggio, 1902; Tuscan Sculpture, 1902; Van Dyck, 1902; The Bible Beautiful, 1905; Portraits and Portrait Painting, 1907; How to Show Pictures to Children, 1914; Home Book of Great Paintings, 1914. *Editor:* Mrs. Jameson's Art Works. *Address:* 22 Langdon Av., Watertown, Mass.

HURST, see also Hearst, also Hirst.

HURST, Carlton Bailey, consul-gen.; *b.* at Bremen, Ger., Aug. 16, 1867 (parents temporarily abroad); *s.* late Bishop John Fletcher and Catherine (LaMonte) H.; ed. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., Harvard Coll. (editor Daily Crimson) and grad. U. of Tübingen, Germany, A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Hariette Hamlin, *d.* Rev. Geo. E. Strobridge, Aug. 1, 1892. Am. consul, Catania, Sicily, 1892-3, Crefeld, Germany, 1893-5, Prague, Bohemia, 1895-7; consul-gen., Vienna, Austria, 1897-1903; consul, La Guaira, Venezuela, 1904-5, Plauen, Saxony, 1905-10, Lyons, France, 1910-13; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1913—. Founded (1915-17) and hon. pres. Am. Chamber Commerce for Spain. Has contbd. extensively tech. and commercial information as well as travel and fiction, to Am. periodical press. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Barcelona, Spain.

HURST, Fannie, writer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1889; *d.* Samuel and Rose (Koppel) Hurst; A.B., Washington Univ., 1909; post-graduate work in lit., Columbia, 1910-11; unmarried. Has made spl. studies of the stage, the shop girl and her environs, and served as sales woman, waitress, etc.; also made trip across Atlantic in steerage to obtain material for novel. *Author:* Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul Hath Its Song, 1915; Gaslight Sonatas, 1916; Humoresque, 1918; Star Dust, 1919. *Plays:* The Land of the Free, 1917; The Good Provider, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 12 W. 69th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

HURST, John, bishop; *b.* Port-au-Prince, Haiti, May 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Sylvanie (Gordon) H.; ed. Lycée National de Port-au-Prince; B.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1886; (LL.D., Morris Brown University, 1917); *m.* Kathrine Bertha Thompson, of Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 29, 1890. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Port-au-Prince, 1886-7; supt. A.M.E. missions, Haiti, 1888-9; 1st sec. Haitian Legation at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Hyppolite, 1889-93; joined Baltimore Conf., A. M.E. Ch., 1893; pastor Crowdensville Circuit, 1893-4, Waters Ch., Baltimore, 1894-8, Bethel Ch., Baltimore, 1898-03, Waters Ch. again, 1903-8; financial sec. A.M.E. Ch., 1908-12; bishop since May, 1912. Chancellor of Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla.; mem. bd. dirs. Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O.; trustee Wilberforce U., Howard U. Dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored People; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Home:* 1808 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

HURT, Huber William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HURT, John Jeter, clergyman; *b.* Ballsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* George S. and Laura E. H.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1890; student Richmond Coll., Va., class of 1900; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903; (D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1914); *m.* Ethelyn Lovell, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 30, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., since July 1, 1916. *Editor:* The Baptist Advance, 1900-3. Pres. bd. trustees Central Coll., Ky., 1906-12; offered presidency of Central Coll., 1911, but declined; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Pres. Bd. Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C.; pres. Bapt. Seaside Assembly of N.C. *Home:* 405 Dock St., Wilmington, N.C.

HURT, Rollin, judge; *b.* Adair Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Young E. and Mary Morrison (Montgomery) H.; ed. high sch., Columbia, Ky.; *m.* Cary Chandler, of Columbia, Nov. 5, 1894. Postal clk., 1886-90; admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and began practice at Columbia; Dem. presdl. elector, 11th Dist. of Ky., 1884; county atty., Adair Co., Ky., 1890-8; justice Court of Appeals (Supreme Court) of Ky., 3d Appellate Dist., 1915-23. Mem. S.R. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Columbia, Kentucky.

HURTH, Peter Joseph, bishop; *b.* Nittel-on-Moselle, Germany, Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* Peter John and Susanna (Wolf) H.; came to America, 1874; ed. in Germany and at U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; rector St. Joseph's Coll., Cincinnati, 1881-5, St. Edward's

Coll., Austin, Tex., 1885-94; apptd. bishop of Dacca, India, 1894; left India on account of ill health, 1910; apptd. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., Dec. 30, 1912. *Address:* Vigan, Prov. Ilocos, P.I.

HURTY, John N., physician; *b.* Lebanon, O., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Josiah and Ann H.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Ethel Johnstone, of Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1877. In practice at Indianapolis since 1881; prof. hygiene and sanitary science, med. dept. Ind. U.; sec. Ind. State Bd. Health; state health commr. of Ind., 1896—; supt. hygiene exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Member A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-pres.); A.A.A.S. *Author:* Health with Life. Also many essays on public health and hygiene. *Address:* 31 E. 11th St., Indianapolis.

HURWITZ, Henry, editor; *b.* at Butrimantz, Russia, July 14, 1886; *s.* Marks and Bella (Wolfson) H.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1908; Harvard Law Sch., 1908-10; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ruth Sapinsky (A.B., Wellesley, 1910), of New Albany, Ind., Feb. 6, 1917. Leader of the Menorah Movement for advancement Jewish culture and ideals; a founder Harvard Menorah Soc., 1906; first pres., 1913, and now chancellor of Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; a founder, and editor in chief The Menorah Journal; chmn. Menorah Edn'l. Conf.; dir. Federation for Pan-Democracy, University Zionist Soc. of New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Harvard, Judæans (New York), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 1911; The Menorah Movement, 1914. Has lectured widely. *Home:* 600 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUSBAND, Joseph, author; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Wright) H.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1911. With Zeigler Coal Co., 1908-9, Stone & Webster, 1909-11; contbr. and adv. mgr. The Bellman, 1911-13; pres. Husband & Thomas Co., adv. agency, since 1914. Entered as seaman, 2d U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 7, 1918; commd. ensign, May 24, 1918; served on Noma, Benham and Christabel, in French waters, until Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (Chicago and New York). *Author:* A Year in a Coal Mine, 1911; America at Work, 1915; The Story of a Pullman Car, 1917; A Year in the Navy, 1919. On the Coast of France, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, System, etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HUSBAND, Richard Wellington, coll. prof.; *b.* Milton, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Richard and Eleanor Lowry (Teeple) H.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1896; studied U. of Cal., U. of Leipzig; *m.* Helene Borgman, of Penn Yan, N.Y., June 20, 1901. Instr. in Latin, Mills Coll., Cal., 1898-9; same, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1900; instr., asst. prof. and prof. classical langs., 1900-19, asso. dean, 1919—, Dartmouth Coll. Sec. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917; office mgr. Dist. Bd. for State of N.H., 1917-19; historian N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety and state war historian to compile mil. records of N.H. in the war against Germany, 1917-20. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Prosecution of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. articles on linguistic subjects, Roman history and criminal law, in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., and various classical jours. *Home:* Hanover, New Hampshire.

HUSE, Harry McLaren Pinckney, naval officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Caleb and Harriet (Pinckney) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary S. Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1886. Midshipman, June 4, 1880; ensign, June 2, 1882; lt. jr. grade, June 27, 1889; lt., May 13, 1894; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; prof. mathematics, Jan. 9, 1905; comdr., Feb. 25, 1907; capt., Dec. 4, 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, since Sept. 29, 1916; comdr. Atlantic Fleet Train (flagship Columbia), since Jan. 24, 1919. Advanced 6 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," while serving on bd. Gloucester, July 3, 1898; awarded Medal of Honor for "distinguished conduct in battle" engagement of Vera Cruz, Apr. 21-22, 1914. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Home:* Strafford, Pa.

HUSIK, Isaac; *b.* Vaseutinez, Govt. of Poltava, Russia, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Wolf and Hannah Pia H.; came to America, 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903, LL.B., 1919. Instr. Hebrew, Gratz Coll., Phila., 1898-1916; lecturer in philosophy, 1909-16, asst. prof. since 1916, U. of Pa. Lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914. Trustee Hebrew Edn. Soc., Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Judah Messer Leon's Commentary on the Vetus Logica, 1906; Matter and Form in Aristotle, 1912; A History of Mediæval Jewish Philosophy, 1916. *Translator:* Von Ihering Law as a Means to an End, Vol. 1, 1913. Contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Address:* University of Pa., College Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

HUSS, Henry Holden, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 21, 1862; *s.* George John and Sophia Ruckel (Holden) H.; grad., Royal Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 1882; *m.* Hildegard Hoffmann, singer, of Brooklyn, 1904. Has appeared in concert, at New York Philharmonic, Boston symphony concerts, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Paul symphony concerts, Kneisel concerts, at Washington and elsewhere. *Composer:* Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto (both with orchestral accompaniment); "Sanctus" and "Ave Maria" for chorus and orchestra; "Cleopatra's Death," for soprano solo and orchestra; Trio, for piano, violin and 'cello; Sonata, for violin and piano; sonata for 'cello and piano; string quartette; mixed choruses, and male and female choruses, many songs and piano pieces, etc. His compositions have also been performed in London, Paris, Hamburg, Munich and other European cities, and by Ysaye, Pugno, Zimbalist, Alma Gluck, Maud Powell, Franz Kneisel, Boris Hambourg, Christine Miller, Oscar Seagle, Louise Homer, Arthur Hartmann, David Bispham, Katherine Goodson, and others. *Address:* 144 E. 150th St., New York.

HUSSEY, Charles Lincoln, naval officer; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* George D. and Mary J. (Foss) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1911-12; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Brownson Tooker, of Washington, Dec. 21, 1908. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1894; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1900; lt. comdr., June 29, 1906; comdr., Aug. 3, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898;

comd. expdn. to Abyssinia, 1903; duty Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1906-8; navigator New Hampshire, 1908-10; exec. officer Indiana, 1910-11, Georgia, 1912-13; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-17, and mem. commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stas., 1916-17; comdg. Birmingham, 1917-19. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

HUSSEY, William Joseph, astronomer; *b.* at Mendon, O., Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* John Milton and Mary Catherine (Severns) Hussey; B.S., Univ. of Michigan, 1889; (Sc.D., Brown University, 1912); *m.* Ethel Fountain, of Santa Rosa, Cal., June 27, 1895. Instr. in mathematics, U. of Mich., 1889-91; acting dir. Detroit Obs., 1891-2; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-4, prof., 1894-6, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; astronomer in Lick Obs., 1896-1905; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., U. of Mich., 1905—; also prof. astronomia y geodesia, U. of La Plata, Argentina and dir. Observatorio Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Argentina, Sept. 1, 1911-17. Expert on observatory sites in Southern Cal., Ariz. and Australia, to com. on observatories of Carnegie Instn., 1903; in charge of Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Egypt, 1905, of LaPlata eclipse expedition to Brazil, 1912; discoverer of 1,650 double stars; awarded Lalande prize of French Acad., 1906, for double star discoveries and investigations. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico; mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Mathematical Soc., Am. Astronomical Society, Astronomical Society of the Pacific. *Author:* Logarithmic and Other Mathematical Tables, 1891, 1895; Mathematical Theories of Planetary Motions, 1892; Micrometrical Observations of the Double Stars Discovered at Pulkowa (Vol. V, Lick Observatory publ.), 1901; also many minor contbns. to astron. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUSTED, James Delno, capitalist; *b.* Clarksfield, O., Sept. 26, 1857; *s.* Obadiah J. and Mary W. (Hurlbutt) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Thorpe, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 26, 1881 (died May 2, 1913). Investment business, also land, cattle and bonds, since 1882; pres. Equitable Finance & Development Co., Crescent Cattle Co., White Bear Land & Cattle Co., Platte River Cattle Co., Hereford Corpn. of Wyo. Dir. Sunshine Rescue Mission, Colo. State Y.M.C.A.; actively identified, officially, with Africa Inland Mission. Republican. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 2310 Vine St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

HUSTED, James William, congressman; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* James William and Helen M. (Southard) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Louise Wetmore Spaulding, of Winsted, Conn., June 12, 1895 (died May 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Bertha Frances (Herrick) Lloyd, Sept. 21, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Peekskill; pres. N.E. Pin Co.; pres. Peekskill Nat. Bank. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 6, 7; pres. Village of Peekskill, 1903, 1904; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 25th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University, Republican (New York). *Home:* Peekskill, N.Y.

HUSTING, Paul Oscar, senator; Apr. 25, 1866–Oct. 21, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUSTIS, James H., railway official; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Began in office of gen. supt. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., at N.Y. City, 1878; continued with same rd. and leased lines; in gen. office until 1891; trainmaster, asst. supt. and supt., Harlem div., 1891-1900; supt. River div., 1900-2; supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1902-6, Hudson, Putnam and Electric divs., 1906-7; gen. supt. Western dist., Apr.-Oct., 1907; asst. gen. mgr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., in charge Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-11; v.-p. same, 1911-13; pres. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1913-15; pres. Boston & Maine R.R. since Aug. 15, 1915; also temporary receiver Aug. 29, 1916. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* South Station, Boston.

HUSTON, Abraham Francis, mfr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 7, 1852; *s.* Charles and Isabella Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1872; *m.* Alice Calley, of Del., Jan. 17, 1889 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Alfie Frances Sly, of Va., Oct. 24, 1907. Began with Lukens Iron Works, 1872, now pres. its successor, Lukens Steel Co.; also v.-p. Nat. Bank of Chester Valley, Coatesville; pres. Coatesville Trust Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co. (Phila.), Pa. Sugar Co. Mem. Am. Steel Mfrs'. Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. bd. dirs. Haverford Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll. Republican. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf. *Address:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Charles Andrews, professor of law; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., May 5, 1876; *s.* James and Harriet (Andrews) H.; U. of Manitoba, 1899-1900; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, fellow in polit. economy, 1902-3, J.D., 1906; S.J.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Margaret Davidson, of Chicago, June 9, 1909. Asst. in English, 1903-4, asso., 1904-6, U. of Chicago; instr. law, 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, and dean of Law School, 1916—, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Enforcement of Decrees in Equity, 1915. Also of articles in American Law and Procedure, in Commercial Laws of the World, in Modern American Law. With War Trade Bd. and Provost Marshal Gen.'s Dept., Washington, 1917-18. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

HUSTON, Charles Lukens, manufacturer; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 8, 1856; *s.* Dr. Charles and Isabelle Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1875; *m.* Annie Stewart, of Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1895. Clk. and bookkeeper, Huston & Penrose and Huston, Penrose & Co. (now Lukens Steel Co.), 1875-80; in charge of Puddle Mill, 1881-90, Plate Mills, 1882—, open hearth dept. having been added and taken charge of, 1891; became mem. firms, Huston, Penrose & Co. and Charles Huston & Sons; elected 2d v.-p. and works mgr. Lukens Steel Co., and v.p., 1897—; dir. Belmont Iron Works, etc. Dir. of poor for Chester Co., Pa. Presbyn. (elder); chmn. Gen. Assembly's permanent commn. on evangelism; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Commn.; chmn. Phila. Conf. on Christian Fundamentals. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Address:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Henry Augustus, chemist; *b.* at Damariscotta, Me., Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Albion G. and Sally (Woodward) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1882; A.C. (analytical chemist), Purdue U., 1882; *m.* Alice Brownson Cooke, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 22, 1899. Asst. chemistry and physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-80; science teacher and prin. Lafayette High Sch., 1880-4; prof. physics, Purdue U., 1884-8; dir. Ind. Weather Service, 1884-96; asst. state chemist, 1884-6, state

chemist, 1886-1903, Ind.; chemist, 1888-1903, dir., 1902-3, Ind. Agri. Expt. Sta., and prof. agri. chemistry, Purdue, 1888-1903; mgr. soil and crop service of Potash Syndicate (Kalisyndikat.) *Author:* Reports of Indiana Weather Service, 1884-96; Reports of Indiana State Chemist, 17 yrs. Has furnished numerous papers on agri. chemistry, research work in Bulls. of Ind. Agri. Expt. Sta., Bull. of Chem. Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. and Ind., Mich., Minn. Agri. and Hort. Reports, etc. *Address:* 42 Broadway, New York.

HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend, artist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y.; *s.* Hiram L. and Mary A. H.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; student art, Art Students' League, N.Y., Acad. Colorossi, and Acad. Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Mabel Reynolds, of Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1900. Exhibited Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, Amsterdam Internat. Expn., Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awarded silver medal, Paris. Works on permanent exhbn. in Toledo Mus., John Herron Art Inst., West Point Mus., in Capitol at Albany, N.Y., Erie Mus., Contemporary Exhbn., Baltimore, Md., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Soc. Mason. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HUTCHEON, Robert James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Campbellford, Ont., Can., Oct. 22, 1869; *s.* James and Jemima (Minte) H.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Kingston, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte, Ont., 1896-1902, Unitarian Ch., Ottawa, Ont., 1902-5, Toronto, 1906-13; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1913. *Author:* The Causes of Germany's Moral Downfall, 1919. *Home:* 608 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

HUTCHESON, see also Hutchinson, Hutchison.

HUTCHESON, Ernest, pianist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 20, 1871; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1890, and later studied under Stavenhagen, Weimar; *m.* London, Eng., 1899, Baroness Irmgart Senfft von Pilsach. Extended concert tours through Australia, Germany, England, Russia and America; played with New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony, Boston Symphony, Theodore Thomas (Chicago), Phila., Cincinnati, Russian Symphony and other orchestras; formerly head of piano dept., Peabody Inst., Baltimore, and Chautauqua Instn. *Composer:* Symphonic Suite, Piano Concerto, Symphonic Poem (prod. in Berlin), Symphony, and Violin Concerto. Elements of Technique (book), and many published piano pieces. *Home:* 884 Riverside Drive, New York.

HUTCHESON, Grote, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer E. and Therese C. (Turpin) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Rosalie E. St. George, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Apr. 20, 1891; trans. to 9th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891, adj., 1891-5; aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. J. J. Coppinger, 1891-8; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 30, 1899; capt. 6th U.S. Cav., June 9, 1899; maj. 4th Cav., Jan. 19, 1911; trans. to 6th Cav., Sept. 5, 1911; lt. col. of cav., Sept. 4, 1914; assigned to 15th Cav., Sept. 15, 1915; col. of cav., July 1, 1916, assigned to 3d Cav., Oct. 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 1917. Participated in campaigns in Okla., 1884-5, in campaign against the Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; duty railroad strikes, 1894; campaign against Bannock Indians, July-Sept. 1895; adj. gen., Porto Rican expdn., 1898; adj. gen. and judge advocate Dept. of Mo., 1899-1900; with China-Relief Expdn., 1900, as adj. gen., later insp. gen. and judge advocate; participated in advance to Peking; mil. sec. to mil. gov. of P.I., 1901-2; judge adv. Dept. of the East, New York, 1903-4; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1904-8; duty Office Chief of Staff, 1904-8; mem. spl. mission to witness maneuvers of French Army, 1905; in Philippines, 1901-2, 1908-10, 1915-16; Mexican border, 1911-12, 1916-17; organized Recruit Depots at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and Ft. Thomas, Ky.; created and organized Port of Embarkation, Newport News and Norfolk, Va.; comd. 14th Div., Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Meade, Md.; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services in administration of Port of Embarkation," 1919. Mem. Order of Dragon, Order of Carabao, Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HUTCHESON, Joseph C., Jr., judge; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. Joseph Chappell and Mildred (Carrington) H.; student U. of Va., 1896-8; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900 (first honors); *m.* Anne Elizabeth Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 21, 1905. Began practice as mem. firm Hutcheson, Campbell & Hutcheson, Houston, Tex., 1900; title changed to Hutcheson & Hutcheson, 1910, Hutcheson & Bryan, 1917; solicitor City of Houston and head of legal dept., 1913-17; elected mayor of Houston, Sept. 1917; resigned, Apr. 17, 1918, to accept appmt. as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Tex. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Tex. State and Harris Co. bar assns., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Country (Houston). *Home:* 500 Lovett Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HUTCHINGS, Frank Day, judge; *b.* on farm, Tioga Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Samuel D. and Betsy R. (Ashley) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Mabel Wemple, of Topeka, Kan., niece of late Senator Elmund G. Ross of Kan., Nov. 24, 1892. Began practice in St. Paul, Kansas, 1886; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1888; apptd. city atty., 1898, elected same yr., for full term; apptd. judge Circuit Ct. of Wyandotte Co., 1908; held office until law creating ct. was declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court; elected judge Div. No. 2, Dist. Ct. of Wyandotte Co., created to take place of Circuit Ct., Nov., 1910, reëlected 1914, 1918; term expires Jan. 1923. 2d v.-p. New England Securities Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (Shriner); Elk. *Club:* Shawnee Heights Country. *Home:* 624 Freeman Av. *Chambers:* Barker Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

HUTCHINGS, Richard Henry, alienist; *b.* at Clinton, Ga., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Richard H. and Cornelia (Greaves) H.; certificate Middle Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1887; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Lillie Beall Compton, of Milledgeville, Sept. 6, 1893. Interne, Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., Blackwell's Island, N.Y., 1891-2; entered N.Y. State Hosp. Service through competitive examination, 1892; served as asst. phys. to 1903, med. supt., 1903-19, St. Lawrence State Hosp., Ogdensburg, N.Y.; med. supt. Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., Apr. 1, 1919—. Chief psychiatrist 81st Div., N.A., Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; assigned duty, Jan. 28, 1918, at office Surgeon

Gen., Div. of Spl. Hosps. and Reconstruction, representing neurology and psychiatry, rank maj. Med. R.C. Lecturer on mental diseases, Syracuse U. Dir. St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank (exec. com.). Mem. A.M.A., St. Lawrence Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.). Investigated epidemic of typhoid fever, 1903, and traced its origin to infected ice, a source of contagion not previously recognized. Contributor numerous articles on care and treatment of insane. *Address:* P.O. Box 500, Utica, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Charles Clifford, physicist; *b.* Canton, Me., July 12, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and Abigail (Stowell) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1884; student, Harvard, 1885-6, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Helen M. Stone, of Templeton, Mass., June 17 1887. Prof. physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1888—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HUTCHINS, Charles Henry, mfr.; *b.* East Douglas, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Hunt) H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Douglas; *m.* Eliza E. Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874 (died February 2, 1898); *m.* 2d, Laura N. Nicolle, June 1, 1918. Began in axe works of which his father was supt.; engaged in dry goods business, Worcester, 1867-74; entered mfr. of tapes and webbing, 1874; became connected with the Knowles Loom Works, 1884, later pres. and treas.; pres., 1897-1917, chmn. bd. dirs. and mem. exec. com., 1917—, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; president U.S. Envelope Co. since 1898; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Worcester Trust Co. Trustee Home for Aged Women, Home for Aged Men (Worcester); ex-pres. Hosp. Cottages for Children. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country (pres.), Home Market (ex-pres.); Union League (New York). *Home:* Shrewsbury, Mass. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 5, 1838; *s.* George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., U. of the South, 1899, Williams, 1906); *m.* Mary Groom, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1866. Deacon and priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; asst. Church Holy Communion, New York, 1865; rector St. John's, Lowell, Mass., 1865-9; asst. St. Paul's, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869-72; rector Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1872-90. Asst. sec., 1871-4, and 1877-1904, sec. Ho. of Deputies of Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; deputy Gen. Conv., 1904; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1880-1913; trustee Aged Clergy Fund Mass.; pres. Mass. Choir Guild, 1884-1904; v.p. Mass. Agrl. Club, 1909-15, pres., 1915-19; chaplain-gen. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1915-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Editor:* The Church Hymnal, 1870, 72, 80, 94; Sunday School Hymnal, 1871, 1875; Annotations of the Hymnal, 1872; Sunday School Hymnal and Service Book, 1880; Voices of Praise, 1883; 100 Short and Easy Anthems, 1883; Parish Choir Psalter, 1890; Chant and Service Book, 1894; Morning and Evening Canticles and Psalter, 1896 (12 copies only printed); Church Psalter, 1897; Pointed Prayer Book, 1896; 35 vols. of Parish Choir Weekly, 1874-18; Carols Old and Carols New, 1916. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Charles Pelton; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINS, Charles Thomas, rear-admiral; See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUTCHINS, Edward Webster, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1875. Practiced, Boston, since 1875; member Hutchins & Wheeler; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Light Co., etc. Pres. Social Law Library; pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Address:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Frank Frazier, physician; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Hezekiah Sharpe and Mary Elizabeth (Lemon) H.; Butler U., Indianapolis (non-graduate); M.D., Indiana Medical College, 1892; spl. work several years., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Vienna, Berlin, Zurich, Paris and London; *m.* Luella McWhirter, of Indianapolis, June 12, 1907. Instr. Butler U. and Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-5; instr. and resident phys., Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, Ind., 1895-01; asst. prof. psychology and psychiatry, Central Coll. Phys. & Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-5; prof. mental and nervous diseases, State Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1906-8; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept., Ind. U., 1908—; consultant to City Hosp. and City Dispensary. Pres. Lemona Farm Stock Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Omega, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, University. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; later lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. *Homes:* Lemona Farm, Castleton, Ind., and The Arundel, 507 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, university pres.; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 8, 1847; *s.* Carleton Brown and Nancy W. (Merrill) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1897, Wesleyan, 1916, Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Cal., 1918); *m.* Mary L. Crocker, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872. Instr. and asst. prof. history and rhetoric, 1872-6, Jay prof. law, 1884-7, U. of Mich.; prof. law, Cornell, 1887-94; prof. law, and dean Dept. of Law, 1895-1910, acting pres., 1897-8, and Oct. 1, 1909-June 29, 1910, pres., June 1910-20, U. of Mich. Mem. of advisory bd. Mich. Law Review. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-chmn. Sect. on Legal Edn.) Revised and annotated 5 vols. Mich. Supreme Ct. Reports, under appmt. Supreme Ct., 1882-3; edited Am. edition Williams on Real Property; consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Procedure; author biography of the late Thomas M. Cooley in "Great American Lawyers." Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. Am. mem. Internat. Commn. provided for in the treaty bet. U.S. and Uruguay for the advancement of peace. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUTCHINS, James Calhoun, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* James Cass and Martha C. (Phillips) H.; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch. (Union Coll. of Law), Chicago, 1879; *m.* Agnes Potter, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1884. Has practiced in Chicago since 1880; dir. and vice pres. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Mid-Day. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 233 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberlain, street ry. mgr.; *b.* Carroll Parish, La., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Anthony W. and Mary B. (Chamberlain) H.; moved to Lexington, Mo.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring.; *m.* Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Texas, 1881 (died, 1900); 2d, Sarah H., *d.* Dr. George B. Russel, of Detroit, 1903. Began ry. service in constrn. of Mo., Gulf & Lexing-

ton Ry.; later constrn. engr. on Mo. railroads; reporter Waco Examiner, 1876-81; returned to railroading, serving 13 yrs. with New Orleans & Pacific, Mo., Kan. & Tex., Louisville, New Orleans & Texas, and Ill. Cent. ry. cos.; mgr. Detroit Citizens' Street Ry., 1894; worked for amalgamation of lines and was pres. Detroit United Ry., 1902-16, and since chmn. bd. of dirs. Detroit United Ry., owning, operating and controlling about 915 miles of electric ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Detroit Bd. Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Old, Transportation, Harmonie, Detroit Boat, Yondotega, Country, Fellowcraft; Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt; Fontinalis; Huron Mountain (Mich.); Marquette (Mich.); Union (Cleveland); Bankers, Metropolitan (New York). *Homes:* Garden Court, Detroit; (summer) Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Interurban Bldg., Detroit.

HUTCHINS, John Corbin, banker; *b.* Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Lewis S. and Marcia M. (Aiken) H.; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; *m.* Saidee H. Mayo, of West Stewartstown, N.H., Oct. 24, 1889. Registered druggist, 1886; now drug, furniture and real estate business; extensive owner timber lands; pres. Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, N.H.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H.; etc. Mem. N.H. Gen. Court, 1899; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; mem. N.H. Senate, 1913, 1914; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.H., 1914, 16. Mem. N.H. State Bd. Edn. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Address:* N. Stratford, N.H.

HUTCHINS, William James, prof. homiletics; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871; *s.* Robert Grosvenor and Harriet (James) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; B.A., Yale, 1892; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Anna L. Murch, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-07; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1907—. *Author:* The Preacher's Inspirations and Ideals, 1917; The Religious Experience of Israel, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

HUTCHINSON, see also Hutcheson, Hutchison.

HUTCHINSON, Cary Talcott, engineer; *b.* at St. Louis, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Robert Randolph and Mary (Mitchell) H.; Ph.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1886; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Susan Dimock of New York, Apr. 30, 1901. With Sprague Electric Ry. Co. and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1889-90; mem. firm of Sprague, Duncan & Hutchinson, consulting elec. engrs., 1891-2, since alone. Chief engr., McCall Ferry Power Co., bldg. large hydro-electric plant on Susquehanna River; consulting engr. G.N. Ry., in charge of electrification of Cascade Tunnel, state of Wash. Sec. Engring. Foundation, and Nat. Research Council. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence, banker; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* Benjamin P. and Sarah (Ingalls) H.; has lived in Chicago since 1856; grad. Chicago High School, 1873; (honorary A.M., Tufts College, 1901, and Harvard University, 1915); *m.* Frances, *d.* Herbert M. Kinsley, 1881. Became grain merchant and later banker; v.-p. Corn Exchange National Bank (formerly pres.); dir. Northern Trust Co. Has been pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade; was dir. and chmn. fine arts com., World's Columbian Expn.; pres. Art Institute of Chicago since its orgn.; pres. Chicago Orphan Asylum; pres. gen. convs. Universalist Ch., 4 terms; v.-p. Egypt Exploration Fund; trustee since 1890 and treas. U. of Chicago; treas. Rush Med. Coll., McCormick Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, and Sanitary Dist. of Chicago; v.-p. South Park Commn., Chicago; trustee Hull House, Old Peoples' Home, Carnegie Instn. of Washington; dir. Presbyterian Hosp. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Municipal Art League (treas.); ex-pres. Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Commercial, Caxton, Literary. *Home:* 2709 Prairie Av.. *Address:* Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

HUTCHINSON, Edith Stotesbury, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Elijah Cubberley, congressman; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Aug. 7, 1855; *s.* Spafford W. and Mary E. (Cubberley) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ella D. Stults, of Cranbury, N.J., Nov. 22, 1876. Engaged in flour mfg. at Trenton, N.J., since 1877; pres. E. C. Hutchinson Milling Co., Trenton Flour Mill Co.; v.p. and mgr. N.J. China Pottery Co.; sec. and treas. Trenton Bone Fertilizer Co.; treas. Cochran, Durgan & Co.; dir. Broad St. Bank, Mercer Trust Co. (Trenton), Commercial Casualty Co. (Newark). Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1896, 1897, Senate, 1899-04 (pres. 1903); state road commr. of N.J., 1905-8; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th N.J. Dist.; Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

HUTCHINSON, E(lizabeth) B(artol) Dewing, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, see Cortissoz, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Emlen; *b.* Phila., Oct. 7, 1844; *s.* I. P. and Margaretta (Hare) H.; mem. class of 1867, Harvard, to junior yr. (A.B., 1904, as of 1867); studied law at Harvard Law Sch. and in lawyer's office; *m.* Mary Shreve, Sept. 14, 1870; 2d, Harriet Peckham Sheafe, Apr. 22, 1879. Not in active business; pres. Pa. Instn. for the Deaf and Dumb. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Club:* Rittenhouse. *Office:* 308 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

HUTCHINSON, Frances Kinsley, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1857; *d.* Herbert Milton and Angie M. (Gilman) Kinsley; grad. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, 1875; *m.* Charles Lawrence Hutchinson, May 26, 1881. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Woman's Athletic, Three Arts. *Author:* Our Country Home, 1907; Motoring in the Balkans, 1909; Our Country Life, 1912. *Home:* 2709 Prairie Av., Chicago and "Wychwood," Lake Geneva, Wis.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Lane; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J.; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Pring) H.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Cornell U., 1893; unmarried. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J., New York and Pittsburgh, 1893-01; mgr. publication dept. C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 1901; mgr. electric sales dept., Nat. Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1902-3; with Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. since 1904, sec. since 1912. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Cornell Univ. (New York). *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, John, physician, surgeon; *b.* Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* John Calvin and Maryette (Keeney) H.; ed. prep. sch. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1898; *m.* Adaline Gillette Eldridge, of South Manchester, Conn. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; specialist in treatment chronic diseases; formerly active in hosps. and post-grad. instns. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med.

Jurisprudence, Am. Press Humorists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (monographs) Meralgia Parasthetica; Folie du Doute; Laboratory of Homœopathy; Infantile Insanity; Vaccination as a Cause of Smallpox; Anterior Poliomyelitis; Medicine—Its Science and Art; Homœopathy versus Serum Therapy; The Symptomatology of Foods; The Chronic Remedy; Circumcision; When Does Surgery Heal? etc. Opposed to vivisection, vaccination and compulsory inoculations. *Home:* 441 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, John Corrin, university prof.; *b.* Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, Great Britain, May 11, 1849; *s.* Richard and Christiana (Corrin) H.; early edn. at Peel, Isle of Man; came to U.S., 1867; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Lura D. Hinkley, of Champlin, Minn., Jan. 1, 1876. Tutor, Greek, 1873-6, instr. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, instr. Greek and mathematics, 1879-82, asso. prof., 1882-90, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1891-1917, prof. emeritus Greek, since 1917, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 3806 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HUTCHINSON, John Irwin, mathematician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Henry H. and Bessie Jane (Frank) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1889; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1890-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Genevra Barrett, of Sumner, Me., June 17, 1896. Instr. math., 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1903-9, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1910; asso. editor Transactions, 1902-14); fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with Prof. Virgil Snyder), 1902; Elementary Treatise on the Calculus (with same), 1912; also memoirs and revs. in math. jours., chiefly on theta and automorphic functions, birational transformations and algebraic surfaces. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Baldwin, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Norman, ex-consul-general; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Pemberton Sydney and Agnes (Wharton) H.; student St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873-9; student U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Amy Lewis, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1887. Began as rodman engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; successively with same rd. as asst. engr., supervisor, div. engr., div. supt., and asst. gen. agt. at N.Y. City until 1901; became connected with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in its railroad enterprises, May 1901; supt. B.&O. R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt. M.C.R.R., 1902-5; resigned, Nov. 15, 1905; mem. firm Cramp, Mitchell & Shober, bankers, Phila., 1906-10; pres. Westmoreland Coal Co. since June 14, 1910; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Stonega Coke & Coal Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Phila., Contributionship for Ins. of Houses Against Loss by Fire; trustee Pa. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Savings Fund Soc.; mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange, connected with U.S.R.R. Administration. Mem. European Commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919; mem. employers' group of pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919. Mem. Phila. Bd. of Trade (exec. council); mem. bd. inspectors Phila. County Prison. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Athenæum Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse; Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Yondotega (Detroit). *Home:* 1833 Pine St. *Office:* 222 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUTCHINSON, Woods, physician; *b.* Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Woods) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Cornelia M. Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., May 15, 1893. Began med. practice, 1884; prof. anatomy, State U. of Ia., 1891-6; prof. comparative pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1896-1900; state health officer of Ore., 1903-5; clin. prof. medicine, New York Polyclinic, 1907-9. Lecturer on comparative pathology, London Med. Graduates' Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer on biology, extension dept., U. of London, Eng., 1899-1900. Fellow American Academy of Medicine (pres. 1915-16); member of Association of American Naturalists. *Editor:* Vis Medicatrix, 1890-91; The Polyclinic, 1899-1900. *Author:* The Gospel According to Darwin, 1898; Studies in Human and Comparative Pathology, 1901; Play as an Education; Acromegaly and Gigantism; Health and Common Sense, 1908; Preventable Diseases, 1909; Conquest of Consumption, 1910; Exercise and Health, 1911; We and Our Children, 1911; Hutchinson's Handbook of Health, 1911; The Child's Day, 1912; Common Diseases, 1913; Civilization and Health, 1914; Community Hygiene, 1915; The Doctor in War, 1918; Exercise and Health, 1918. Contbr. to Contemporary Review (London) and Am. revs. and mags. *Address:* Buckingham Hotel, New York, N.Y.

HUTCHISON, see also Hutcheson, also Hutchinson.

HUTCHISON, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Walter Raleigh and Sarah (Murphy) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Helen Seymour Weaver, of Utica, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1907. Promoted ensign U.S. Navy, June, 1891; lt., 1899; lt. comdr., 1896; comdr., 1910; capt., Aug. 6, 1915. Midshipman on U.S.S. Boston, until 1891; served on Yorktown, Mohican, Petral, Detroit and again on Mohican until 1898; service ashore on training stas., San Francisco and Norfolk, Va., U.S. Naval Acad., Naval War Coll., Navy Yard (New York), Hydrographic Office, Washington; administrator tanker floating equipment, New York and commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; comdr. Kansas, 1917, Mississippi, 1918. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1021 Park Av., Utica, New York.

HUTCHISON, Harvey MacLeary, judge; *b.* Comanche, Tex., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Thomas L. and Martha Elizabeth (MacLeary) H.; student U. of Tex., 1895-8; read law in father's office; *m.* Anne Roth, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 14, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, and practiced in Comanche; removed to Porto Rico, 1902, and practiced till 1904; law officer, later spl. fiscal attorney-at-large of Insular Dept. of Justice, 1904-11; judge Insular Dist. Courts, Guayama, 1911-13, Mayaguez, 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since May 18, 1914. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HUTCHISON, Martin Bell, banker; Jan. 5, 1860—Aug. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese, inventor, engr.; *b.* Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1889-91, Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1891-2, Univ. Mil. Inst., Mobile, 1892-5; E.E., Alabama Poly.

Inst., 1897 (E.E. same, 1913; Ph.D., Spring Hill Coll., 1914); attended Ala. Med. Coll.; *m.* at New York, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis, May 31, 1901. Chief elec. engr. U.S. Light House Establishment, 7th and 8th dists., during Spanish-Am. War, engaged in laying submarine mines and cables, Gulf Harbors; established Hutchison Laboratory, New York, 1899; invented and marketed many elec. and mech. appliances among which are the "Acousticon" for the deaf, the "Klaxon Horn," etc.; has been granted several hundred patents. Presented with spl. gold medal by Queen of Eng. for exceptional merit in the field of invention, 1902; present at Coronation Edward VII and Alexandra, Westminster Abbey, 1902; awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Became associated with Thomas A. Edison, 1910, in spl. work on storage batteries; apptd. chief engr. Edison Laboratory and all affiliated Edison interests, chief engr. to and personal rep. of Thomas A. Edison, 1913, and adv. mgr. Edison Storage Battery Co., 1912-17; engr. advisor Thos. A. Edison, 1917-18; formed Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc., Jan. 1, 1917, to act as sole distributors Edison Storage Batteries for all govt. purposes all nations, of which became pres.; sold rights back to Edison Co., June 5, 1918, to devote entire time to govt. service for period of war. Hon. commr. Dept. Electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. President Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc.; v.-p. Hutchison Office Specialties Co.; treas. Corpn. of Industrial Engineers; dir., treas. Tropics Corporation, New York, etc. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Radio Relay League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Japan Soc., Navy League, Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Engineers, Automobile of America, N.Y. Athletic. *Homes:* "Colonia," Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J., and "Woodside," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. *Address:* 51st Floor, Woolworth Bldg., New York.

HUTCHISON, Stuart Nye, clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Plains, N.Y., May 20, 1877; *s.* Sylvanus Nye and Sarah Matilda (Seeley) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1900, A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1916); *m.* Mary Hall Thompson, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 2, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1903-4; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1904-6, 1st Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-10, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., since 1910. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Soul of a Child, 1916; For the Children's Hour, 1918. *Home:* 603 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

HUTCHISON, William Easton, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., July 14, 1860; *s.* William G. and Ann Eliza (Campbell) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Reba, *d.* Rev. David Anderson, of Phila., Aug. 6, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, Kan. bar, 1887, Kan. Supreme Court, 1889, U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; practiced in Ulysses, Kan., 1887-92; county atty., Grant Co., Kan., 1888-91; judge Dist. Court 32d Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1892-1907; settled in Garden City, Kan., 1896; resumed practice there, 1907; pres. Garden City Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. and gen. counsel Garden City & Western Ry. Co.; dir. and atty. Garden City Irrigation Power Co.; dir. Alfalfadale Development Co., Ark. Valley Irrigation Co., etc. Mem. and sec. State Bd. Bar Examiners of Kan. since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911). Republican. Presbyterian. 33° Mason (Past Grand Master of Kan.), Odd Fellow, K.P., A.O.U.W. *Club:* Garden City Industrial (dir., ex-pres.). *Home:* Garden City, Kan.

HUTSON, see also Hudson.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTSON, Joshua Brown, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTT, Henry, illustrator; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* George Gottlieb and Fredericka Dorothea (Will) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Edna Garfield Della Torre, of New York, Jan. 17, 1903. Engaged as illustrator, beginning at age of 14; now illustrator for many leading mags. and periodicals, books, etc. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators.*

HUTTON, Edward Hyatt, surgeon; *b.* West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred J. (D.D.) and Harriet (Hyatt) H.; student U. of Rochester, 1890; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Alice Kathryn Simpson, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1902. Practiced at Corning, N.Y. since 1901; surgeon Corning Hosp., 1902-18; expert to N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1906-15. *Home:* 134 E. 1st St., Corning, N.Y.

HUTTON, Frederick Remsen, mechanical engr.; May 28, 1853–May 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUTTON, Josiah Lawson, banker; *b.* Bedford County, Tenn., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* John P. and Frances M. (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Shelbyville, Tenn.; studied law, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Pierre Coleman, of Shelbyville, Tenn., May 15, 1900. Organizer Bank of Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887, and cashier until 1894; organizer Phoenix Bank, Columbia, Tenn., 1894, and cashier until 1905, when the bank was converted into the Phoenix Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; 1st supt. of banks of Tenn., by appmt. of gov. of Tenn., Jan. 1-May 10, 1914; organizer, May, 1914, and since pres. The Mercantile National Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; dir. City Nat. Bank (Decatur, Ala.), Jefferson County Bank (Birmingham, Ala.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee (all of Memphis). *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

HUYCK, Edmund Niles, mfr.; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., May 17, 1866; *s.* Francis Conkling and Emily Harriet (Niles) H.; grad. Albany Acad., 1884; A.B., Williams, 1888; *m.* Jessie Van Antwerp, of Albany, Dec. 9, 1891. Entered father's business, mfg. woolen felts for paper mfrs., 1888; title of firm changed, 1894, to F. C. Huyck & Sons, of which is pres.; pres. Kenwood Mills, Ltd., Arnprior, Ont., Can.; v.-p. Albany Home Bldg. Co., Union Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bk. (exec. com.). Mem. Housing Commn. 2d Class Cities, N.Y., 1914; mem. War Industries Bd. (felt sect., in charge dept. woven felts), 1919; mem. Albany Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1918). Trustee Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.); mem. and sec. bd. govs. Albany Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Paper Pulp Assn. (tech. sect.), Nat. Assn. for Labor Legislation; Nat Social Unit Orgn. (exec. com.), Delta Psi. Installed industrial and health ins. and pension and benefit plans in factories over which he has control. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany

Country (Albany), Williams Coll. Club, St. Anthony (New York). Wrote: Establishment Funds and Universal Health Insurance, 1916. *Home:* 319 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Rensselaer, N.Y.

HYAMSON, Moses, clergyman, educator; *b.* Russian Poland, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Nathan and Ellen (Hanson) H.; B.A., London U., 1882, LL.B., 1900, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Sara Cordon, of London, 1893. Ordained rabbi, 1882; served at Swansea 5 yrs., Bristol 3 yrs., Dalston Synagogue, Poet's Rd., Canonbury 10 yrs.; ecclesiastical assessor to the chief rabbi, 1901-11; acting in the chief rabbinate, 1911-13; came to U.S. as rabbi Orach Chaim Congregation, New York, 1913; prof. of the Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, since 1915. *Author:* The Oral Law and Other Sermons, 1910. *Editor and Translator:* Collatio Mosaicarum et Romarum Legum, 1913. *Address:* 115 E. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

HYATT, see also Hiatt.

HYATT, Anna Vaughn, sculptor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876; *d.* late Alpheus and Audella (Beebe) H.; ed. pvt. sch. the Misses Smith, Cambridge, Mass., Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Henry H. Kitson, H. A. McNeil and Gutzon Borglum; unmarried. Works: Small bronzes, Met. Mus.; lion, Dayton, O.; memorial piece, Lancaster, N.H.; Joan of Arc, New York City. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; purple rosette, French govt., 1915; Rodin gold medal, Philadelphia, 1917. Curator of sculpture, French Mus. of Art in U.S. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Federation of Arts. *Summer Address:* Annisquam, Mass. (*Winter*) 44 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HYATT, Charles Eliot, college pres.; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1851; *s.* Theodore and Matilda Eliot (Rice) H.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1872; (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Kezia West Dyer, of Chester, Pa., July 6, 1880. Teacher since 1872, pres. Pennsylvania Military College since 1888. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

HYATT, Edward, state supt. schs.; *b.* Huntington, Pa., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Atkinson) H.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1881; *m.* Margaret Gill, of Hilliard, O., Jan. 26, 1881. State supt. pub. instrn., Cal., Jan. 1, 1907—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3112 Donner Way, Sacramento, California.

HYATT, John Wesley, inventor; *b.* Starkey, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1837; *s.* John Wesley and Anne (Gleason) H.; common sch. edn. and 1 yr. at Eddytown Sem.; *m.* Anna E. Taft, Albany, N.Y., July 21, 1869. Removed to Ill. at 16 and became a printer; subsequently gave whole attention to inventing; first patent, 1861, a knife-sharpener; new method of making dominoes and checkers, 1869; discovered method of dissolving pyroxylin under pressure and with his late brother I. Smith H., invented "celluloid"; established mfg. at Newark, N.J.; began mfg. of sch. slates, 1875; invented Hyatt billiard ball, both material and machinery; invented water purifying system, 1881, now in use in 1,000 places in the U.S.; about 1892 invented Hyatt Roller Bearing and organized Hyatt Roller Bearing Co., Harrison, N.J.; invented, 1900, lockstitch sewing machine, with 50 needles, for sewing belting; has also invented machine for squeezing juice from sugar cane, obtaining 8 per cent more sugar than former machines, and at less cost; has recently patented new method of solidifying Am. hard woods, from which bowling balls, golf heads mallets, etc., are being made. Awarded Perkin medal of Soc. Chem. Industry, 1914. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 141 Commerce St., Newark, N.J.

HYATT, Nathaniel Irving, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Ammi Bradford, college prof.; *b.* Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 13, 1824; *s.* Asahel J. and Mary O. (Hinckley) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1846, A.M., 1848; (D.D., Genesee, 1867, Syracuse, 1874; Litt.D., U. of Denver); *m.* Mira Smith, of Utica, N.Y., July 20, 1850. Prof. langs., Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1846-62; ordained M.E. ministry, 1850; pastor Rushville, N.Y., 1862-4; prof. Greek, English and Hebrew, Alleghany Coll., 1864-84; formerly prof. langs. and librarian, prof. philology since 1909, U. of Denver. Editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate, 1887-90; pastor University Park, Colo., 1897-8. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (a founder), S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Denver Philos. Soc., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Essays, 1884; Story of Methodism, 1890. Contbr. to Methodist Review 58 yrs.; weekly S.S. notes to Pittsburgh Christian Advocate for 2,000 consecutive weeks; etc. *Address:* University Park, Colo.

HYDE, Charles Cheney, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, May 22, 1873; *s.* James Nevins (*q.v.*) and Alice Louise (Griswold) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Paige Tilton, of New York, June 2, 1906. In practice at Chicago, 1898—; mem. law firm of Hyde, Westbrook & Watson. Apptd. lecturer on diplomacy, Northwestern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1899; now prof. law, Northwestern U., in charge of courses on internat. law; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Univ., 1908. Mem. editorial staff of Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, and Ill. Law Review; contbr. to law and other periodicals on matters relating to international law. In constructive work in internat. law at Library of Congress, Washington, 1916-20; prepared monographs on internat. law printed by Dept. of State for confidential use of Am. Delegation at the Peace Conf., 1918-19. Mem. bd. mgrs. Y.M.C.A., Chicago; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. internat. law), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Internat. Law Assn. of London, Eng., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1917. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Cosmos, (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Address:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, and Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Charles Gilman, engineer; *b.* Yantic (town of Norwich), Conn., May 7, 1874; *s.* George Rodney and Kate Rhoda (Dickey) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Margherita Isola, of Waban (Newton), Mass., May 21, 1901. Asst., and asst. engr., Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1900; asst. engr. and in charge, Spring Garden and Torresdale Testing stas., Bur. of Water, Phila., 1900-2; resident engr., investigations, design and constrn. of Harrisburg Filtration Works, 1902-5; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. sanitary engring., U. of Cal., 1905—. Consulting engr. on many hydraulic and sanitary engring. problems, including Cal. State Board of Health, 1911-16; spl. consulting hydraulic engr., Harriman Lines in Ore. and Cal., 1906-8; mem. engring. commn. design of sanitary works, Camp Fremont, Menlo Park,

Cal., 1917, Capt., maj., sanitary engring. sect., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., June 11, 1918–June 12, 1919; sanitary engr., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 5-Nov. 22, 1918; Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., Washington, Nov. 22, 1918-June 12, 1919; in charge san. engring. sect., Sanitary Corps, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Feb. 15-June 12, 1919. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Rho Alpha Mu, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Faculty, Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco), Berkeley City. Contbr. to mags. and pros. on tech. topics. *Address:* 2579 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

HYDE, Charles Leavitt, banker; *b.* on farm, Pike Co., Ill., June 23, 1861; *s.* James Franklin and Harriett L. (Blake) H.; ed. Presbyn. Coll., Lincoln, Ill., 3 yrs.; *m.* Katherine Robinson, of Warren, O., July 28, 1886. Commercial traveler, hardware trade, 1882-6; merchant, Lima, O., 1886-7; moved to Pierre, S.D., 1888; engaged in real estate, banking and cattle raising; now said to be largest land owner of S.D., also largest tax payer of state and wealthiest citizen of S.D.; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, 1st Nat. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Yankton Coll., Pierre Congl. Ch. for 20 yrs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. *Home:* 1000 Grand Av. *Office:* Hyde Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

HYDE, Cornelius Willet Gillam, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Edward Pechin, physicist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Ingle and Caroline Rebecca (Clemm) H.; grad. City Coll., Baltimore, 1897; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Virginia Getzendanner, of Baltimore, May 4, 1904. Lab. asst., 1902-5, asst. and asso. physicist, 1905-8. Bur. Standards; organized 1908, and since dir. Nela Research Laboratory, National Lamp Works of General Electric Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres., 1910), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; corr. mem. London Illuminating Engring. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Gas Inst.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa., V.-p. Internat. Commn. on Illumination, and pres. U.S. Nat. Com. of same, 1913—; mem. engring. div. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland). Contbr. to scientific jours. Republican. *Home:* 1899 E. 84th St. *Office:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

HYDE, Edward Warden, banker; *b.* Bath, Me., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) H.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice Mayo Morse, of Bath, Dec. 4, 1902. Began as storekeeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, and was pres., 1898-03; pres. First Nat. Bank 6 yrs.; incorporator and 1st v.-p. Bath Trust Co.; treas. Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-01. Mayor City of Bath, 1902-4, inclusive; mem. Rep. City Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Colonial, Kennebec Yacht. *Home:* 128 North St. *Office:* Bath Nat. Bank Block, Bath, Maine.

HYDE, Edward Wyllys, mathematician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HYDE, Edwin Francis, banker; *b.* New York, June 23, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth A. (Mead) H.; A.B., New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1861; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Marie E. Brown, of New York, Nov. 18, 1868. Served in Civ. War as mem. 22d N.Y. Regt., at Harper's Ferry, Va., 1862; practiced law, 1863-86; v.-p. Central Trust Co., 1886—. Treas. and trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898—; treas. New York Sabbath Com.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Philharmonic Soc. of London, Royal Geog. Soc.; pres. Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1888-01; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Down Town, Piping Rock, City. *Home:* 36 W. 58th St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Helen, artist; died May 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HYDE, Henry Morrow, author; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Campbell (Morrow) H.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1888; *m.* Miss Robert M. Hanson, of London, O., Jan., 1896. Editor Technical World 6 yrs.; mem. staff of Chicago Tribune, 1913-20, and London correspondent for same, 1919. *Author:* Animal Alphabet, Child's Book of Verse, 1900; One Forty Two, Confessions of the Reformed Messenger Boy, 1901; Through the Stage Door, 1903; The Buccaneers, 1904; The Upstart, 1906. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and many other mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* University, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* Simeon, Albemarle Co., Va.

HYDE, Ida Henrietta, prof. physiology; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1857; *d.* Mayer and Babette (Lowenthal) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1891; fellow Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr., 1893; European fellow, National Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, U. of Strassburg, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896 (holder Heidelberg table Naples Zoöl. Sta.); research work, U. of Berne, 1896, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; prof. physiology, and research work, Woods Hole Biol. Sta., summers, 1897-9, 1901-7; research work U. of Liverpool, 1904; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, summers, 1908-12; unmarried. Associate prof. physiology, 1899-05, prof. since 1905, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Physiol. Assn., Am. Biol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Kan. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.M.A., Women's Edul. Assn. (Boston); hon. mem. Naples Table Assn. for Promotion of Research. Originator Am. Women's Research Table in Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1907. First Am. woman to receive Ph.D. from a German univ. *Author:* Outlines of Experimental Physiology, 1905; Laboratory Outlines of Physiology, 1910. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

HYDE, James Hazen, capitalist; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.) and Annie (Fitch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; (A.M., Princeton, 1903). V.-p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1899-1905. Mem. Federation Alliance Française in U.S. (ex-pres.). Officer Legion of Honor, France. Has lived in France several yrs. *Address:* 18 Rue Adolphe Yvon, Paris, France.

HYDE, John, statistician, geographer; *b.* at Stalybridge, Eng., Dec. 16, 1848; *s.* Abel and Emily (Adshead) H.; ed. Stamford Acad., and Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester); *m.* Emily Watson, of Leamington, Eng., 1874. Began as clk. country bank; made researches into econ. effects of preventable disease; traveled in U.S. and Can., 1882-3; asso. editor Prairie Farmer, 1884-5, Bankers' Monthly, 1885-6; in-

vestigations of econ. conditions in U.S. and Can., 1886-90; spl. agent 11th U.S. Census, in charge agr., 1890-4; editor Nat. Geog. Mag., 1895-1901; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1897-1905; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd., 1899-1905; cotton expert U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (grand prize for Am. cottons); mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha, 1898, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Studied Far Eastern problems in China and Japan, 1906-10; contrib. editor Japan Mail, 1908-9; Washington corr. N. China Daily News and Herald since 1913. Presented library of 4,000 vols. of statis. ("Hyde Library") to Tokyo Statis. Soc., 1913; presented collection N. Am. Indian enthnologica to Harris Mus., Preston, Eng., 1914. Fellow A.A.A. S. (v.-p. 1901-2), Royal Statis. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. Antiquaries of Scotland; hon. fellow Tokyo Tokei Kiokwai; mem. Institut International de Statistique, Asiatic Soc. Japan, etc. Contbr. many repts., mag. and other articles. Owner of valuable library of autographs, mss. and early printed books. *Home:* 2947 Tilden St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, John McEwen, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Nov. 1, 1841–Oct. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HYDE, John Sedgwick, shipbuilder; Mar. 25, 1867–Mar. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYDE, Mary Backus, educator; *b.* Yantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1869; *d.* George Rodney and Catherine Rhoda (Dickey) H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889, Norwich Art Sch., 1893; student summer session, Columbia, 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902. Supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Norwich, 1898-1900; instr. handwork for elementary schs., Sch. of Manual Training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902-8; instr. arts and crafts, East Tech. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1908-9; supervisor art and manual training, Pratt Inst., since 1909. Mem. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Eastern Art and Manual Training Assn.; asso. mem. Assn. Women Artists and Sculptors. Conglist. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYDE, Mary Kendall, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Swan and Mary Freeman (Kendall) Bryant; ed. Tilden (N.H.) Acad.; C.L.S.C. diploma for 4 yrs. course; *m.* Elliott J. Hyde, of Newton, Mass. (died 1917). Began as spl. writer for New York papers; extensive contbr. to religious publs. since 1905; editor children's page of New York Christian Advocate, 1907-12; in charge publicity work for Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, 1911; religious editor New York Press, 1912-16. Dir. of publicity Evangelistic Com. of N.Y. City, 1906-16. Pres. Newton Highlands (Mass.) C.L.S.C. 10 yrs. Methodist. *Author:* Girls' Book of the Red Cross, 1919; *Home:* 106 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

HYDE, Miles Goodyear, physician, author; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., June 12, 1842; *s.* Frederick and Elvira (Goodyear) H.; A.B., Yale, 1865, A. M., 1868; M.D., Geneva Med. Coll., 1868; *m.* Julia Elizabeth Boyd, of Solon, N.Y., June 30, 1870. Prin. acad., Moravia, N.Y., part 1866-7; began practice, Cortland, 1868; several yrs. surgeon to Elmira, Cortland & Northern R.R.; demonstrator and adj. prof. anatomy, Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1872-8. Pres. Cortland Co. Med. Soc., 1876-7; del. to Am. Med. Assn., 1876. Engaged in literature, 1888-90, and since 1899. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* On Preventing Deformity in Certain Fractures of the Hand, 1880; The Story of a Day in London, 1888; The One-time Wooden Spoon at Yale, 1899; The Girl from Mexico, and Other Stories, 1900; Mary Markham (novel), 1903; The Confession and Letters of Terence Quinn McManus, 1911. Also mag. articles. Mem. Authors League America; hon. mem. Luther Burbank Soc. *Address:* 45 W. 92d St., N.Y. City.

HYDE, Solon, merchant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, college prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied at Am. Schs. of Classical Studies, Athens and Rome, 1898-9, Göttingen and Halle, Germany and Geneva, Switzerland, 1900-2; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902; unmarried. Submaster, 1895-8, and headmaster, 1899-1900, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch.; instr. classics, Princeton, 1906; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., 1908; instr. Greek, Cornell, 1909; instr. Greek, 1910-14, asst. prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical, Oriental, Geographical and Anthropol. (pres. 1918-20) clubs of Phila., Sigma Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca), Art (Phila.). *Author:* De Olympionicarum Statuis, 1903; chapter on Greek Religion in Religious Past and Present, 1917; Olympic Victor Monument and Greek Athletic Art, 1920; also numerous contributions to scientific jours. on Greek lit., religion, archæology, geography and legal antiquities. *Address:* 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, William DeWitt, college pres.; Sept. 23, 1858–June 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYDE, William Henry, painter; *b.* at New York, Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* John James H.; A.B., Columbia, 1877; studied painting in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; *m.* Mary Potter, of New York, Dec. 19, 1894. A.N.A. *Address:* 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HYDE, William Waldo, lawyer; March 25, 1854–Oct. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDRICK, Daniel Edward, judge; *b.* at Orangeburg, S.C., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Jacob H. and Margaret (Hildebrand) H.; student Wofford Coll., S.C., 1877-80 (medal for highest proficiency in gen. scholarship); A.B., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1882; *m.* Rosa, *d.* Maj. John A. Lee, of Spartanburg, S.C., Oct. 24, 1882. Prin. Darlington (S.C.) Male Acad., 1882-5; admitted to bar, 1886; mem. firm of Carlisle & Hydrick, Spartanburg, 1887-94, Hydrick & Wilson, 1895-1900, Hydrick & Sawyer, Union, S.C., 1894-1905; co. atty., Spartanburg Co., 1895-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1900-5 (resigned); judge Circuit Ct. of S.C., 7th Jud. Circuit, 1905-09 (resigned); justice Supreme Ct., 1909—. Democrat. Mem. S.C. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha (Wofford), K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

HYER, Robert Stewart, university pres.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* William L. and Laura H.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883; (LL.D., Central Coll., 1901, Baylor U., 1907); *m.* Maggie Hudgins, of Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 24, 1888. Prof. physics, 1882-1911, pres., 1897-1911, Southwestern U.; first pres. and head dept. physics, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since 1911. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1902, Toronto, 1912; mem. Commn. on Federation, 1906-18, Gen. Conf. Commn. on Edn., 1900-18. Wrote monographs: The Law of Hypnotism (Texas Academy Science); Measurements of Electric Waves. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

HYLAN, John F., mayor; *b.* on farm, Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Thomas H. H.; orphaned in early childhood; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.*

Marian O'Hara. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice in Brooklyn; candidate for municipal judge, 1905; city magistrate, 1906-14; apptd. 1914, elected, 1915, judge County Court; mayor of N.Y. City, term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 959 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYNES, William J., lawyer; Mar. 31, 1842–Apr. 21, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HYPES, Benjamin Murray, physician; *b.* at Lebanon, Ill., July 31, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Caroline (Murray) H.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (now Washington U. Med. Dept.), 1872; unmarried. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1872-4; practiced, St. Louis, since 1874; prof. obstetrics, St. Louis U. since 1890. Pres. St. Louis Dental Coll., 1906-13. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Obstet. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 1615 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HYPES, Oran Faville, merchant; Dec. 13, 1862-Mar. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYRE, Sarah Emma Cadwallader; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYSLOP, James Hervey, psychologist; *b.* at Xenia, O., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Robert H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1877; U. of Leipzig, 1882-4; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; (LL.D., Wooster, 1902); *m.* Mary Fry Hall, of Phila., Oct. 1, 1891. Instr. philosophy, Lake Forest U., Ill., 1880-2 and 1884-5, Smith Coll., 1885-6, Bucknell U., Pa., 1888-9; tutor philosophy, ethics and psychology, 1889-91, instr. ethics, 1891-5, prof. logic and ethics, 1895-1902, Columbia; organizer, and sec. Am. Inst. for Scientific Research, since 1903. Editor Proceedings and Journal American Society for Psychical Research. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Elements of Logic, 1892; Ethics of Hume, 1893; Elements of Ethics, 1895; Democracy, 1899; Logic and Argument, 1899; Syllabus of Psychology, 1899; Problems of Philosophy, 1905; Science and a Future Life, 1905; Enigmas of Psychical Research, 1906; Borderland of Psychical Research, 1906; Psychical Research and the Resurrection, 1908; Psychic Research and Survival, 1913; Life After Death, 1918; Contact with the Other World, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 519 W. 149th St., New York, N.Y.

HYVERNAT, (Eugène-Xavier-Louis) Henry, Orientalist; *b.* St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, Loire, France, June 30, 1858; *s.* Claude and Léonide (Meyrieux) H.; ed. Petit Séminaire de St. Jean, Lyons, France, 1867-76. Bachelier-es-Lettres, U. of France, Lyons, 1876; studied divinity, Séminaire de St. Sulpice, Issy, 1877-9; same, Paris, 1879-82; D.D., Pontifical Univ. of Rome, 1882; (Doctor of Letters, Univ. of Mich., 1919). Chaplain St. Louis of the French, Rome, 1882-5; prof. interpreter of Oriental languages for Propaganda, Rome, 1885-9; prof. Assyriology and Egyptology, Roman Sem., Rome, 1885-8; entrusted with scientific mission in Armenia by French govt., 1888-9; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology and chief dept. Semitic and Egyptian literatures, since 1889, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Pontificia Academia Romana di' Nuovi Lincei, Rome, Academia di Religione Cattolica, Rome, Pontificia Accademia Romana di Archæologia, Rome, Am. Oriental Soc., Société Asiatique, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Hist. Soc. Ga. (hon.). *Author:* Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Egypte, vol. I, Paris, 1886; Album de Paléographie Copte, Paris, 1888; Du Caucase au Golfe Persique (with Dr. Paul Muller-Simonis), Washington, 1892. Contbr. to Vigouroux's Dictionnaire de la Bible, The Jewish Encyclopædia, Catholic Encyclopædia, and various Am., French and German reviews; editor of and contbr. to Coptic part of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium (including the J. P. Morgan collection of Coptic manuscripts). *Address:* 3405 12th St. N.E., Washington.

HYZER, Edward M., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

I

ICKES, Harold L., lawyer; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Jesse Boone Williams and Martha Ann (McCune) I.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, J.D., *cum laude,* 1907; *m.* Anna Wilmarth Thompson, 1911. Engaged in practice at Chicago, 1907—; now mem. Richberg, Ickes, Davies & Lord. Active in reform municipal politics since 1897; mgr. mayoralty campaign of John M. Harlan, 1905, and of Charles E. Merriam, 1911; chmn. Progressive County Com., Cook Co., Ill., 1912-14; chmn. Ill. Prog. State Com., 1914-16; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1915-16; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. in charge of Charles E. Hughes campaign for president, 1916. Chmn. Ill. State Council Defense Neighborhood Com., 1917-Apr. 1918; Y.M.C.A. work in France with 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Nat. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. of Greater Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Soc. of Advocates, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

IDDINGS, Edward John, animal husbandman; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John Byron and Mary (Huber) I.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-01; B.S. in Agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907; *m.* Maud Augusta Rowell, of Longmont, Colo., June 24, 1908. Spl. agt. Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906; asst. to dean of agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-9; asst. in animal husbandry, same Coll., 1909-10; with U. of Ida. since 1910; prin. Sch. of Practical Agr. and asst. in animal husbandry, 1910-11, prof. animal husbandry since 1911, v.-dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-15, dean, 1915-18, dean of agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918—. Judge live stock shows; v.-p. bd. dirs. Northwest Live Stock Show. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, A.A.A.S., Beta Zeta Chapter Delta Tau Delta, Mason (K.T., Shrine). Republican. Unitarian. Author numerous bulls, and articles relating to live stock; lecturer at farmers' institutes, etc. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

IDDINGS, Joseph Paxson, geologist; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* William Penn and Almira (Gillet) I.; Ph.B., in engring. course, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877, grad. student in chemistry and mineralogy, 1877-8; asst. in mech. drawing and surveying same, 1877-8; grad. student geology and assaying, Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1878-9; in microscopic petrography, Heidelberg, 1879-80; (Sc.D., Yale, 1907). Asst. geologist, 1880-8, geologist, 1888-92, and again since 1895, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. prof. petrology, 1892-5, prof. 1895-1908, U. of Chicago, Silliman lecturer at Yale University for 1914; hon. asso. in petrology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Geol. Soc. of London, Scientific Soc. of Christiania, Société Française de Mineralogie;

honorary member N.Y. Academy Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Joint Author:* Geology of the Yellowstone National Park, 1899; Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. Translated and abridged H. Rosenbusch's Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-Making Minerals, 1898. *Author:* Rock Minerals, 1906; Igneous Rocks, 1909, Vol. II, 1913; The Problem of Volcanism, 1914. Has written many published geol. reports and papers. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington.

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris, diplomatist; *b.* at Warren O., Apr. 23, 1850; *s.* Lewis J. and Jane (Chesney) I.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1872; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1881; admitted to N.Y. and Colo. bars, but never practiced; *m.* Louise A. Belden, of New York, Oct. 29, 1887. On staff New York Tribune, 1876-89, Evening Post, 1889-91; 2d sec. of embassy, Rome, Aug. 3, 1897, 1st sec., Jan. 14, 1898, being chargé d'affaires each summer, 1897-1905; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, 1905-10. Rep. of Am. Red Cross in Italy during greater part of the war and dir. Am. War Relief Clearing House in Italy. Commendatore di SS. Maurizio e Lazare (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Home:* New York. *Address:* 44 via Sardegna, Rome, Italy.

IDE, Fannie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"), author; *b.* Long Island, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1853; *d.* Jonathan and Abigail (Murphey) Ogden; ed. Brooklyn pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles W. Ide, Dec., 1875 (now deceased). Writer of juvenile stories. *Author:* His Little Royal Highness, 1897; A Loyal Little Red-Coat, 1889; A Little Queen of Hearts, 1892; Courage, 1894; Little Homespun, 1896; Tattine, 1900; Loyal Hearts and True, 1900; Friendship—The Good and Perfect Gift, 1904; Little Pierre, 1915; Big Peter. *Address:* 43 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

IDE, George Edward, life underwriter; May 10, 1860–July 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IDE, George Elmore, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Dec. 6, 1845–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

IDE, Henry Clay, diplomatist; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Sept. 18, 1844; *s.* Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) I.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866 (LL.D., 1900, Tufts, 1903); *m.* Mary M. Melcher, of Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871 (died Apr. 13, 1892). State's atty., 1876-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1882-5; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1884; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; U.S. commr. to Samoa, 1891; chief justice of Samoa, under joint appmt., Eng., Germany and U.S., 1893-7; mem. Taft Commn. to establish civil govt. in P.I., Apr., 1900; sec. finance and justice for P.I., Sept. 1, 1901, vice-gov., 1904-5, acting gov., 1905-6, gov.-gen., 1906; receiver of Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1907-8; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, Apr. 5, 1909-Aug. 19, 1913. Dir. several banks and mfg. corpns. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University, Columbia (Manila), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Code of Procedure in Civil Actions and Special Proceedings in the Philippine Islands, 1901; The Land Registration Act, 1903; The Internal Revenue Law of 1904 of the Philippine Islands; also various articles in North American Review and other publs. Hon. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

IDLEMAN, Silas Ellsworth, college pres.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* Amos H. and Sarah (Hippard) I.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1908); Boston U., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1898; *m.* Maude E., *d.* Dr. J. E. Kendall, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1889. Entered M.E. ministry, Sept. 25, 1889; pastor, Chesterville, O., 1889-91, Utica, O., 1903-7, Huntington, W.Va., 1898, Iberia, O., 1898-1900, Galion, O., 1900-4; presiding elder Mansfield (O.) Dist., 1904-8, dist. supt., 1908-10; pres. Clark U., South Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910-12; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., South Atlanta, 1910-14; pastor First Ch., Bradford, Pa., 1914-16; dist. supt. Olean (N.Y.) Dist. Genesee Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-18; regional religious dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Nazaire, France, 1918-19; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1919. Mason (32°). *Address:* 58 Mason St., Rochester, N.Y.

IFFT, George Nicolas, consul; *b.* in Butler Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Nicolas and Eleanor Jane (Snyder) I.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1885, later A.M.; U. of Leipzig, 1886, 1887; *m.* Ettie Riddle, of Valley Falls, Kan., May 23, 1891. Newspaper reporter, various cities, Phila. to San Francisco; propr. and editor Pocatello (Ida.) Tribune, 1891-1905. Am. consul at Chatham, Ont., 1905-6, Annaberg, Germany, 1906-8, Warsaw, Russia, 1908-9, Nuremberg, Germany, Mar. 27, 1909-14, at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1914-16, Stuttgart, Germany, 1916-Feb. 1917; detailed to Consulate-Gen., Winnipeg, Can., and in charge there, May 21-July 28, 1917; assigned to Vardo, Norway, Sept. 5, 1917; detailed to Christiania and in charge there, Nov. 24, 1917-May 25, 1918; same at Christiansand, July 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; assigned to Bergen, Apr. 1, 1919. Republican. Former mem. staff of Gov. Goodings, of Ida., rank of capt.; del. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1906. Presbyn. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida. *Address:* American Consulate, Bergen, Norway.

IGLAUER, Samuel, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Arnold and Delia (Fechheimer) I.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1898; interne and house phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1898-9; studied Vienna Hosp., 1900; *m.* Helen S. Ransohoff, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. in Throat Dept., Ohio Med. Coll. Disp., 1901-5; jr. laryngologist and aurist to Cincinnati Hosp., since 1910; asso. prof. otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1904-16, prof. since 1916, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Charter Commn., 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Oto-Larnygology. *Club:* University. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 162 Glenmary Av. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

IGLEHART, Ferdinand Cowle, clergyman; *b.* Warrick Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1845; *s.* Asa and Ann (Cowle) I.; A.B., DePauw U., 1867, A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1892); *m.* Nannie Dorsey Stewart, of Maysville, Ky., Oct. 14, 1869. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor at Sullivan, New Harmony, New Albany, Salem, Greencastle and Evansville, Ind., 1870-82, First Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1882-3, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-6, Central Ch., Newark, N.J., 1886-90, Park Av. Ch., New York, 1891-5, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-7, Trinity Ch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1898-1901, Asbury Ch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1902, St. Paul's Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1903-5; dist. supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1906-15. Republican. Member Beta Theta Pi, Philo Lit. Club, Clergy Club (New York). *Author:* The Speaking Oak, 1903; King Alcohol Dethroned, 1917; Theodore Roosevelt, the Man As I Knew Him, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Editorial staff Christian Herald. Lecturer on sociology and temperance, Syracuse U. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

IGOE, William L., congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Margaret (Heffernan) I.; pub. and parochial schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1902; unmarried. Was clk. and later asst. librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis; mem. law firm of Igoe & Carroll. Mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1909-13 (resigned); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3631 Garfield Av. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IHLSENG, Axel Olaf, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick, newspaper man; *b.* Pittsburgh, Mar. 14, 1868; *s.* Frederick Lorenz and Josephine (Darr) I.; ed. pub. schs., Stuttgart, Germany, Allegheny (Pa.) pub. schs., grad. high sch., 1886, Pittsburgh Catholic Coll.; *m.* Angeline Arado, of New York, Mar. 17, 1894. Clerk in Pittsburgh post-office, 1887; reporter Pittsburgh Leader, 1888, Pittsburgh Post, 1889; was first newspaper man to reach the dam above South Fork, Pa., which dam, by bursting, caused Johnstown flood; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Post, 1890; attached to Washington bur., New York Herald, 1891; polit. reporter same, 1893; Albany corr. New York Journal, 1895; city editor, 1896-8, and 1901-2, Washington corr., 1898-1900, and later polit. editor New York American; now pub. of the Los Angeles Examiner. Was largely interested and active in the movement to nominate William Randolph Hearst as presdl. candidate, 1904. Sec. Nat. Assn. Dem. Clubs, 1900-4; mem. exec. com. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; organized Municipal Ownership League of New York, 1905; mgr. W. R. Hearst's mayoralty campaign, New York, 1905; organized Independence League and chmn. Independence League N.Y. state com. during governorship campaign, 1906; fusion nominee for sheriff N.Y. Co., 1907. *Club:* Democratic (New York). *Home:* 2905 Sunset Pl. *Office:* The Examiner, Los Angeles, Cal.

ILES, George, author; *b.* Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Susannah (Vonberg) I.; ed. common schs., Montreal; unmarried. Resided Montreal, 1857-87; since then in New York. Has advocated for 30 yrs. "the appraisal of literature" by engaging most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students; to this end edited (with R. R. Bowker, *q.v.*, for Soc. for Political Edn.): The Reader's Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science, 1891; (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leypoldt) A List of Books for Girls and Women and Their Clubs, 1895, for A.L.A.; A Bibliography of Fine Art (Russell Sturgis and H. E. Krehbiel, contbrs.), 1897, for A.L.A. Gave $10,000 to A.L.A. for cost of Guide to American History, 4,100 works chosen and appraised by 40 critics, 1902. *Author:* A Class in Geometry—Lessons in Observation and Experiment, 1894; Flame, Electricity and the Camera, 1900; Inventors at Work, 1906; Leading American Inventors, 1912; Canadian Stories, 1918; Great Writers Unschooled, 1919. Edited Little Masterpieces of Science (6 vols.), 1902; Little Masterpieces of Autobiography (6 vols.), 1908; (joint editor with Volney Streamer) Voices of Doubt and Trust, 1897. Contbr. on scientific subjects to mags.; stressing electricity as the chief resource mastered in historic time. *Clubs:* Authors, Reform. *Address:* Park Av. Hotel, New York, N.Y.

ILIFF, Thomas Corwin, clergyman; Oct. 26, 1845–Feb. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ILL, Edward Joseph, physician; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 23, 1854; *s.* C. Fridolin and Julia (Rehman) I.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; Univs. of Strassburg, Vienna and Freiburg, 1875-6; *m.* Clothilde Dieffenbach, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1878. In practice at Newark, Mar. 1, 1875—; surgeon, Woman's Hosp.; med. dir. St. Michael's Hosp., 1895—; gynecologist and supervising obstetrician, St. Barnabas Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel Hosp., Newark, All Soul's Hosp., Morristown, N. J., Mountain Side Hosp., Montclair, N. J. Dir. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Ocean County Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Edn., Newark, 1879-80; trustee Newark City Home, 1880-95; Republican. Fellow Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; v.-p. for N. J. of Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. Med. Soc. State of N. J., 1907; v.-p. 1893, pres., 1899, Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; pres. Acad. Medicine, Northern N. J. *Address:* 1002 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

ILLINGTON, Margaret, actress; *b.* (Maude Light) Bloomington, Ill., July 23, 1881; *d.* I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U. and studied at Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Daniel Frohman (*q.v.*), Nov. 22, 1903; 2d, Edward J. Bowes, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1909. Début in "The Pride of Jennico," at Criterion Theatre, New York, 1900; played in Daniel Frohman's stock co., Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1902-3; created leading rôle in "The Japanese Nightingale," 1903; "The Two Orphans," 1904; "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," 1905; "The Lion and the Mouse," London, Eng., 1906; "His House in Order," Empire Theatre, New York, 1906; "The Thief," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1907; star in "Kindling," 1911-12, "Within the Law," 1913-14; "The Lie," 1915-16; "Our Little Wife," 1916-17; co-star with John Drew in "The Gay Lord Quex," 1917-18. *Home:* "Dream Lake," Ossining, N.Y.

ILLOWAY, Henry, physician; *b.* Kolin, Bohemia, Nov. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Bernard and Katherine (Schiff) I.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1869. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1869-70; was prof. of diseases of children, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and visiting phys., Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati; removed to New York. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine (New York), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, etc. *Author:* Constipation in Adults and Children; Summer Diarrhoeas of Infants. Collaborator on American Text Book of the Diseases of Children. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, etc. *Office:* 1113 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ILSLEY, James Keeler, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles Ferdinand and Sarah (Keeler) I.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; student law dept. Harvard 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Stevens, of Neenah, Wis., Feb. 24, 1892. Began with Marshall & Ilsley, pvt. bankers, 1877; firm incorp., 1888, as Marshall & Ilsley Bank, of which was cashier, v.-p. and pres.; retired, 1915; dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank; a trustee Estate of Daniel Wells, Jr. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, City, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point. *Home:* 575 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ILSLEY, Samuel Marshall, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ILUSTRE, Vincente; mem. Philippine Commn. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

IMLAY, Lorin Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Lavina Catherine (Conner) I.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1888, C.E., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Cal., 1902; *m.* Helen Maria Smith, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 2, 1889; *m.* 2d, Marie H. Rose, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 16, 1919. In civ. engring. work Calif. and H.I., 1888-91; with San Antonio Light & Power Co., Pomona, Calif., 1891-4; engr. of constrn. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; supt. Niagara Falls Power Co. and Canadian Niagara Power Co., 1902-19; operating engr. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Elec. Assn. *Club:* Niagara. *Home:* 154 Buffalo Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

INCE, Thomas Harper, motion pictures; *b.* Newport, R.I., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* John E. (comedian) and Emma B. I.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elinor Priscilla Kershaw, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1907. Began career with Charles Frohman, New York, as an actor in "Poet and Puppets," appeared in "Shore Acres," "The Ninety-nine"; starred in "For Love's Sweet Sake"; apptd. dir.-gen. New York Motion Picture Corpn., 1909; v.-p. Triangle Film Corpn., 1915-17; now pres. Thomas H. Ince Studios, Inc., and William S. Hart Productions, Inc. Notable productions: "The Battle of Gettysburg," "The Wrath of the Gods," "The Cup of Life," "The Coward," "Civilization," "Peggy," The Narrow Trail," Wolves of the Rail," "The Aryan," "Hell's Hinges." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Green Room, Friars, Actors Fund of America (New York). *Studio:* Culver City, Calif.

INGALLS, James Monroe, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; *s.* James and Mary (Cass) I.; prep. edn. Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1859-63; grad. Artillery Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1872; *m.* Eliza H. Niles, of Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860; 2d, Harriet Elizabeth Thurston, of New London, Conn., July 17, 1877. Pvt. and corporal Co. A, 2d Battalion, 16th Inf., and commissary sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 16th Inf., Jan. 2, 1864-May 21, 1865; commd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., May 3, 1865; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869, to 1st Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Arty., Oct. 5, 1900; retired, Jan. 25, 1901; advanced to rank of col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in Atlanta campaign and was engaged in reconstruction duty in South until Jan. 1, 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1882; was prin. instr. until school suspended operations, Apr., 1898, at outbreak of war with Spain. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, 1883, 1885, 1886; Ballistic Machines, 1885; Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics, 1890, 1901; Interior Ballistics, 1894, 1911; Ballistic Tables, 1891, 1900; Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners, 1893. Wrote: Articles Gunnery and Gunpowder, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1894; article Ballistics in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1915; also professional papers in Journal of United States Artillery. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University, Chess, R.I. Churchmen's (Providence, R.I.), Officers' (Ft. Monroe). *Address:* 205 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

INGALLS, Melville Ezra, railroad pres.; Sept. 6, 1842–July 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

INGALLS, Walter Renton, editor; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* Jerome and Emma (Renton) I.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 26, 1898. Foreman Col. Sellers Concentrating Mill, assayer Elgin Smelter, supt. Venture Mine and in mining on pvt. account, Leadville, Colo., 1886-90; asst. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1890-2; engr. and supt. Pittsburg & Mexican Tin Mining Co., Durango, Mex.; consulting mining engr., New York, 1893; mgr. Illinois Phosphate Co. (Ocala, Fla.), Brodie Gold Reduction Co. (Cripple Creek, Colo.), and metallurgist Gold & Silver Extraction Co., Ltd., Denver, 1894-5; supt. smeltery, Quien Sabe mine, Durango, Mex., 1896; consulting engr., 1897-9; asst. editor The Mineral Industry, acting editor Engineering and Mining Journal, part of 1897; metallurg. engr. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Columbia Lead Co., Laharpe Zinc Smelting Co., 1899-1904; chief of commn. apptd. by Canadian govt. to report on zinc resources of B.C., 1905-6; editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905-19, and of The Mineral Industry, 1905-10. Consulting engineer, New York City, Mar. 1919—. Mem. Jury of Mining and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; consulting engr., U.S. Bureau of Mines and of Canadian Dept. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (corr. mem. council), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres.), Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (pres.), Assn. 27th Engrs., U.S.A. (pres.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers'. *Author:* Production and Properties of Zinc, 1902; Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium, 1903; Lead and Zinc in the United States, 1908. *Co-Author:* Report on the Zinc Resources of British Columbia, 1906; Notes on Metallurgical Mill Construction, 1906; Lead Smelting and Refining, 1906; Rules and Regulations for Metal Mines, 1915. *Home:* 4 Urban St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INGALS, E(phraim) Fletcher, physician; Sept. 29, 1848–Apr. 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

INGALSBE, Grenville Mellen, lawyer; July 26, 1846–Apr. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

INGE, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, lawyer; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Feb. 7, 1856; *s.* Maj. William B. and Elizabeth (Herndon) I.; A.M., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1875; studied law U. of Va. and 1 yr. in office of Herndon & Smith, Mobile; *m.* Nona Johnston, of Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 4, 1878. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1877; practiced, Mobile, since 1877; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1884. Trustee Mobile city bondholders, 1885 to 08. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Mobile Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* 926 Government St. *Office:* City Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

INGERSOLL, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anna Chester (Warren) I.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Henrietta A. Sturgis, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1886. Practiced with Franklin B. Gowen, 1885-9; was organizer and pres. Choctaw Northern R.R., and Midland Valley R.R. Co.; dir. Pa. R.R., Girard Trust Co., Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Central Nat. Bank, Phila. Electric Co., Gen. Asphalt Co., Mo. P. Ry., Phila. & Western R.R.; pres. North Pa. R.R. U.S. appraiser Port of Phila., 1893-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; Dem. nominee for Congress, 7th Pa. Dist., 1902. Dir. Episcopal Hosp. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Racquet. *Home:* 1815 Walnut St. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia.

INGERSOLL, Charles Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1865; *s.* Orville

Boudinot and Mary Elizabeth (Beers) I.; ed. pub. sch., Delta; *m.* Eleanor Ramsey Bond, of Brooklyn, July 5, 1898. Sec. and treas. Robt. H. Ingersoll & Bro., mfrs. watches, 1892—. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Single Tax League; pres. Mfrs. and Mchts. Taxation League, Am. Fair Trade League; treas. Nat. Pub. Ownership League, Nat. Voters' League, and mem. many other civic orgns. Democrat. *Clubs:* Sphinx, City, Nat. Arts, S. Orange Field, etc. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 315 4th Av., New York.

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, consulting engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858; *s.* Colin Macrae and Julia H. (Pratt) I.; B.A., Yale, 1880; *m.* Theresa McAllister, of San Francisco, May 25, 1889 (died 1910); 2d, Marie Harrison, of New York, Feb. 5, 1916. Employ of M.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1881; became connected with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1882; had charge of double-tracking of the Shore Line, improvements on N.Y. div., and elevating the tracks through Boston; asst. to pres., in charge at Boston, 1897-1900; chief engr., 1900-6 (resigned). City engr., New Haven, 1892; chmn. Harbor Commn. of New Haven, 1895; pres. Union Freight Co., Boston, 1897-1900, Old Colony Steamship Co., 1897-1900, etc. Chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1906-8 (erection of Manhattan and Queensboro bridges and regulation on traffic of Brooklyn Bridge); consulting practice at New York City since 1908. Member Alaskan R.R. Commn., investigating transportation problems in Alaska, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Railroad (New York); Union (Boston); Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* 167 E. 71st St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, Ernest, naturalist, editor; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Mar. 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. T. Dwight and Eliza (Parkinson) I.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Harvard Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; *m.* Mary Scofield. Was connected with Hayden survey and U.S. Fish Commn.; later at Montreal as editor Canadian Pacific Ry. publications; now in New York; was lecturer zoölogy, U. of Chicago; also gives popular lectures on scientific subjects. *Author:* Oyster Industries, 10th Census; Friends Worth Knowing, last edit., 1901; Country Cousins; Knocking 'Round the Rockies; Crest of the Continent; Canadian Guide-Book. Part II; Down East Latch Strings, 1885; The Book of the Ocean, 1898; Nature's Calendar, 1900; Wild Life of Orchard and Field, 1902; Island in the Air, 1905; The Life of Animals—the Mammals, 1906; Eight Secrets, 1906; The Wit of the Wild, 1906; Animal Competitors, 1911; also The Ice Queen and several other juvenile novels. *Clubs:* Authors (sec.), Salmagundi. *Address:* Authors Club, New York.

INGERSOLL, George Pratt, diplomat; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1861; *s.* Colin Macrae (M.C., 1848-52) and Julia Harriet (Pratt) I.; grad. of Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Alice, *d.* Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, Nov. 3, 1891. Practiced law Stamford, Conn., and N.Y. City, 1885-1917; U.S. commr. for Conn., 1889; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1893; Dem. nominee for Congress, Conn. at-large, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, Aug. 8, 1917-Aug. 27, 1918. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn. Sch. for Boys. Del. Internat. Peace Conf., Washington, 1910. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York). Suburban (Stamford, Conn.). *Home:* "Ingleside," Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* Stamford, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Henry Hulbert, lawyer; Jan. 20, 1844–Mar. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose, prof. physics; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1880; *s.* Hiram Day and Mary Augusta (Rose) I.; B.S., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Barbara Ethel Smeigh, of Denver, Colo., June 19, 1907 (died Apr. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen (Flint) Wallace, *d.* Prof. Albert S. Flint, Aug. 2, 1918. Instr. physics, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-10, associate prof. since 1910, U. of Wisconsin. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Smithsonian Expdn. to Mt. Wilson, Cal., for solar investigations, 1905, 6, 9. Conglist. *Author:* (with O. J. Zobel) An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Heat Conduction, 1913. Contbr. many articles to scientific jours., chiefly on subjects connected with electromagnetic theory of light. Recipient of grants from Rumford Fund. *Home:* 1933 West Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

INGERSOLL, Raymond Vail, lawyer; *b.* at Corning, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ellen (Vail) I.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marion Crary, of Warren, Pa., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Brooklyn, 1902-9, New York, 1909—. Elected city magistrate, 1901, serving 6 months. Chmn. exec. com. and campaign mgr. Com. of 100, New York City Campaign of 1909; park commr. of Brooklyn, 1914-17. Vol. with "Foyer du Soldat," on French Army front, 1918; mem. Paris com. of League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf. Sec. City Club of New York, Oct. 1919—. Mem. exec. com. National Municipal League. Independent Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Hamilton, X, Heights Casino, Huntington Golf and Marine, Huntington Country. *Home:* 149 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn. *Office:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, Robert Hawley, watch mfr.; *b.* Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* Orville Boudinot and Mary Elizabeth (Beers) I.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Maria Bannister, of Green Bay, Wis., June 20, 1904. Settled in N.Y. City, 1879; mfr. rubber stamps, 1880, later in mail order business; conceived idea and commenced manufacture of the "dollar watch," 1892, and since sold over 70,000,000 of them (1919); pres. and gen. mgr. Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro.; pres. New Era Mfg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Civic Forum, Merchants' Assn., Japan Soc., Citizens' Union, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Sphinx, Automobile of America, Columbia Yacht, National Republican. *Homes:* The Apthorp, 79th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 315 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, Royal Rodney, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Harmon W. and Rebecca A. (Deniston) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Cynthia Eason, of LaPorte, Ind., Aug. 26, 1873. Has served as naval officer in all parts of the world; commd. capt., Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, 1908. Comd. U.S.S. Supply during Spanish-Am. War; comdg. Maryland, 1905; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet, voyage from Hampton Roads to the Pacific; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy; retired, Dec. 4, 1909. Pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, July 9, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1887; Exterior Ballistics, 1891; Elastic Strength of Guns, 1891. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

INGHAM, Charles Samuel, teacher; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Samuel Kellogg and Lydia (Ayer) I.; A.B., Yale, 1891, postgrad. 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; in Europe, 1897-8; *m.* Clara Louise Northrop, of Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1898. Taught in Dr. Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; instr. Yale Coll. and Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-1900; house master Washington (D.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1900-5; asst. prin. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1905-7; prin. Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., since 1907. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* S. Byfield, Mass.

INGHAM, Harvey, newspaper man; *b.* Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* William H. and Caroline A. (Rice) I.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1880, LL.B., 1881; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1915); *m.* Nellie E. Hepburn, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1894. Editor The Upper Des Moines (weekly), Algona, Ia., 1882-1902; now editor-in-chief Des Moines Register, and Evening Tribune, and v.-p. of the corpn. Republican. Postmaster Algona, Ia., 1898-1902. *Home:* 2834 Forest Drive. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

INGLE, Edward, writer; *b.* Baltimore, May 17, 1861; *s.* William Pechin and Eliza (Crummer) I.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882; married. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Author:* Southern Sidelights; The Negro in the District of Columbia; Local Institutions of Virginia; Parish Institutions of Maryland; Capt. Richard Ingle, the Maryland Pirate and Rebel; In the Maze; Realism of Southern Dreams of Material Progress; hist. articles for mags. Until recently was for more than 30 yrs. in active newspaper work. *Home:* Cecil Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

INGLIS, Alexander James, college prof.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 24, 1879; *s.* William Grey and Susan (Byers) I.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Antoinette Clark, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1911. Teacher secondary schs. in Pa., N.Y. City and Calif., 1902-12; prof. edn. and dir. summer sch. and extension courses, Rutgers Coll., 1912-14; asst. prof. edn., Harvard, since 1914. Mem. orgn. com. on edn. and spl. training war plans div. of Gen. Staff, 1918; dir. edn. survey of State of Va. for Legislature Commn., 1919; mem. survey staff for edncl. instns., states of Wash. and S.D. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston City, Economic (Boston). *Author:* First Book in Latin (Inglis and Prettyman), 1906; Exercise Book in Latin Composition, 1908; High School Course in Latin Composition (Baker and Inglis), 1909; Rise of the High School in Massachusetts, 1911; Principles of Secondary Education, 1918; Virginia Public Schools, 1919. Editor of series of text books on Theory and Practice of Education. *Home:* 103 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

INGRAHAM, Darius Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* Camden, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; *s.* Samuel P. and Mary (Adams) I.; ed. in Me. and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Ella, *d.* William Moulton, of Portland, Me, June, 1868. Admitted to Me. bar, 1859; represented Portland in Legislature, 1879; U.S. consul, Cadiz, Spain, 1885-9; sent to Morocco by State Dept., to investigate Tangier consulate, receiving thanks of dept.; mayor of Portland, Me., 1892-3; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; consul-gen. Halifax, N.S., 1893-7; Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1898, 1902 and 1903. *Club:* Cumberland (ex-pres.). *Address:* Portland, Me.

INGRAHAM, Edgar Shugert, college prof.; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Edgar Wilson and Katherine (Shugert) I.; A.B., Colgate U., 1897; univ. scholar, Columbia, 1899-1900, 1901-2; studied U. of Freiburg, 1900, Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-1; Harrison fellow in Romance langs., U. of Pa., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; instr. modern langs. Colgate U., 1897-9; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1903-15, prof. since 1915, Ohio State U. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Victoria y otros cuentos, 1905; A Brief Spanish Grammar, 1913; The Sources of Les Amours de Jean Antoine de Baif, 1905. *Home:* Westerville, O.

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* D. Phœnix Ingraham. Ex-pres. N.Y. State Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; ex-pres.-gen. Daughters of Revolution; ex-directress-gen. Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland; mem. Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution, U.S. Daughters of 1812 (hon. v.-p.). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, George Landon, judge; *b.* at New York, Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Daniel Phœnix and Mary (Landon) I.; LL.B., Columbia, 1869 (LL.D., 1904); admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Georgina Lent, of New York, Dec. 4, 1873. Judge Superior Court, City of New York, 1883-91; became justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May, 1891; judge appellate div. Supreme Court, Jan. 1, 1896-Dec., 1915 (resigned); now mem. Ingraham, Sheehan & Moran. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Pres. Assn. Bar City of New York. Mem. advisory com. on selling alien properties, Dept. of Alien Property Custodian, 1918. *Address:* 247 5th Av., New York.

INGRAHAM, William Moulton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) I.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895 (A.M., 1910); student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-6, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Jessamine P. Damsel, of Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901. Began practice in Portland, Nov., 1897; judge of Probate Court, Cumberland Co., Me., 1907-15; mayor of Portland, 1915; asst. sec. of war, Washington, May 8, 1916-Nov. 8, 1917; surveyor of customs, Portland, since Dec. 1, 1917; Democrat. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht. *Home:* 72 Deering St. *Office:* Custom House, Portland, Me.

INGRAM, Augustus Eugenio, consul; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Marie Louise (Kincaid) I.; ed. Shrewsbury Sch., Eng., and under tutor; *m.* Alice B. Paris, of London, June, 1891. In law office, Los Angeles, Cal., 5 yrs.; apptd. clk. Dept. of Agr., Apr. 12, 1898; transferred to Dept. of State, 1900; apptd. consular clk., May 15, 1902; deputy consul-gen. at Paris, France, 1902-3, vice and deputy consul-gen., July-Dec., 1903; on duty at consulate-gen., Antwerp, 1903-4; v.-consul, Nottingham, Eng., 1904-5; apptd. v.-consul-gen., Stockholm, June 8, 1905; in charge consulate-general, Stockholm,

June-Aug., 1905; apptd. v.-consul, Nottingham, Aug. 1, 1905; vice and deputy consul-gen., Paris, 1905-6, Berlin, 1906-7; on duty at consulate-gen., Montreal, Jan.-June, 1907; assigned to duty Dept. of State, Washington, June, 1907; consul at Bradford, Eng., since June 2, 1909. Baptist. *Home:* Los Angeles, Cal. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bradford, Eng.

INGRAM, Eleanor Marie, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 26, 1886; *d.* John Wharton and Anna Augusta (Shields) I.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. *Author:* The Game and the Candle, 1910 (also issued as "John Allard," 1911); The Flying Mercury, 1911; Stanton Wins, 1911; From the Car Behind, 1912; The Unafraid, 1913; A Man's Hearth, 1915; Twice American, 1917. *Home:* 745 Riverside Drive, New York.

INGRAM, Frances (Mrs. Karl G. MacVitty), singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

INGRAM, Henry Atlee, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1858; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Caroline E. (Girard-Hemphill) I.; ed. Swarthmore Coll. and U. of Pa.; studied law with Francis Rawle and later with Charles Gibbons, Jr., Phila.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Jennie Isabel Bell, of Philadelphia, July 27, 1899. Mem. of com. which induced James G. Blaine to reconsider determination not to enter state of Pa. and brought him to Am. Acad. of Music, Phila., as prin. speaker of noted state campaign of 1890. Has traveled extensively in Europe, U.S. and Can. Mem. Law Assn., Franklin Scientific Soc. (ex-pres.) *Clubs:* Union League, Pennsylvania. *Author:* Life and Character of Stephen Girard, Mariner and Merchant, 1884 (used in Girard Coll.); Jean Girard de Montbrun, 1886; Illustrated Girard College. Contbr. prose and verse, also transls. from French. *Home:* "Fairacre," Cynwyd, Pa

INLOW, Richard Morehead, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Dudley Vardeman and Jane Elizabeth (Dowell) I.; A.B. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Union U., 1911); *m.* Fannie Stokley, of Lewistown, Mo., Jan. 7, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Butler, Mo., 1896-8, 1st Ch., Harrisonville, Mo., 1898-01, 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1901-3; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., 1906-9, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-13; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., May 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1915; pastor Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1915—. Trustee Lexington (Mo.) Female Coll., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., Tenn. College, Murfreesboro; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp. Dir. Bapt. Edn. Bd., Bapt. State Mission Bd., Tenn. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, cotton mcht.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Hugh Theodore and Margaret Josephine (Van Dyke) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Emily MacDougald, of Columbus, Ga., June 19, 1901. Mem. Inman, Smith & Co., 1900-3, Inman, Akers & Inman, 1903-18, Inman & Howard since 1918; pres. Kimball, House Co.; v.-p. Atlanta Woolen Mills; dir. Atlanta Nat. Bank, Trust Co. of Ga., Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Empire Cotton Oil Co., Exposition Cotton Mills. Mem. Com. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Bd., 1918; regional advisor, Region No. 12, same bd. Mem. Atlanta City Council, 1915-16. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); New York, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 130 East 15th St., Atlanta. *Office:* Atlanta National Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Mrs. S. M. (Mildred McPheeters Inman); *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va.; *d.* Alexander Miller and Sarah Frances (Leftwich) McPheeters; A.B., Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; *m.* Samuel Martin Inman, of Atlanta, 1892 (died Jan. 12, 1915). Ex-pres. Atlanta Art Assn.; v.-p. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Chmn. woman's com. Ga. div., Council Nat. Defense; v.-chmn. Ga. Council Defense. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Club:* York (New York). *Home:* 552 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

INNES, Frederick Neil, musician; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah Julia (Delaney) I.; ed. Rugby, Eng.; *m.* Frances Boyden, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1903. Came to America, 1879, as soloist of Gilmore's Band; established the Innes Band in N.Y. City, 1889, and has since toured the U.S. many times, appearing with band at expns., summer resorts and Chautauqua gatherings. Composer of numerous musical works, including songs, cantatas, instrumental numbers for orchestra and band and comic operas. *Home:* 1266 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

INNES, George, missionary patron; *b.* Grant Tp., Tama Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Munro) I.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Vinton, Ia., 1894; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Brainerd, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898. Began as treas. Eagle Grove (Ia.) Electric Co., 1894; sold out and opened lumber business at Rushmore, and Magnolia, Minn., 1902; became cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Rushmore, 1905, pres., 1907—; in colonization business in Can., 1905—. Made trip around the world, 1908-9, and since devoted mainly to promoting foreign missions; mem. United Presbyn Bd. Foreign Missions; dir. Sunday School Times Co.; sec. bd. trustees establishing The American University at Cairo (Egypt). Mem. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs. Inventor Innes grain shocker. *Home:* Green St. at Lincoln Drive, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 100 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

INNES, Katherine, art director; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John R. and Jeanne D. (Macfarlane) I.; ed. Hunter Coll., New York. Asst. sec. Nat. Arts Club 9 yrs.; sec. Painting Com., MacDowell Club, and mgr. of group exhbns. of the club for several years; director of the Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Club:* Teachers' (Montclair). *Address:* Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, N.J.

INNESS, George, Jr., painter; *b.* at Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* George I. Was a pupil of his father in Rome, Italy, 1870-4; studied 1 yr. in Paris, 1875; *m.* Julia Goodrich Smith. Lived in Boston and New York, where he occupied studio with his father, 1878; resided with his family in Montclair, N.J., after 1880, but had studio in Paris, 1895-9; exhibited annually at Paris Salon; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1896, and gold medal, 1900. Officier Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902; A.N.A., 1895, N.A., 1899. Art signature always "Inness, Jr." *Author:* Art, Life and Letters of George Inness, 1917. *Home:* (winter) Camp Comfort, Tarpon Springs, Fla.; (summer) Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.

INNIS, George Swan, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 9, 1850; *s.* Gustavus Swan and Sarah Gay (Morrill) I.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875; S.T.B., Boston U., 1876; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1885; (D.D., Hamline, 1901);

m. Alice Van Fossen, of Appleton, O., Oct. 23, 1877. Connected with Hamline U. since 1881; dean of men and head dept. of edn. since 1916. Treas. bd. trustees Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Minn. Edni. Assn. *Author:* Wycliffe, the Morning Star (in The Men of the Kingdom), 1907. *Home:* 1671 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

INNIS, William Reynolds, retired mfr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1859; *s.* Aaron and Katherine (Reynolds) I.; B.A., Yale, 1880; *m.* Dora L., *d.* Peter E. Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Feb. 21, 1884 (died Nov. 19, 1909); 2d, Edith Donaldson Clark, widow of George H. Clark, *d.* W. F. Donaldson, Phila., Oct. 28, 1911. Dir. New York Life Ins. Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Bank of New York. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, University, St. Andrews Golf, Metropolitan, Bankers, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

INSULL, Samuel, electric corpn. pres.; *b.* at London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Short) I.; ed. pvt. schs. in London, Reading and Oxford, England; (Sc.D., Union College, N.Y., 1917); *m.* Margaret A Bird, of New York, May 23, 1899. Came to U.S., February, 1881, becoming pvt. sec. Thomas A. Edison, of whose business affairs had full charge for many yrs.; represented him in organization and management of The Electric Tube Co., Edison Machine Works, and Edison Lamp Co.; built and operated, for Mr. Edison, Edison Machine Works, as gen. mgr.; and in 1889, when the various Edison mfg. concerns, with the Edison Electric Light Co., were consolidated into Edison Gen. Electric Co., became 2d v.-p., in charge of mfg. and selling depts. of co., and when it was consolidated, 1892, with Thomson-Houston Co. as Gen. Electric Co., became 2d v.-p. of latter; resigned, June, 1892; pres. Chicago Edison Co. and Commonwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, and of the Commonwealth Edison Co. (consolidation) since 1907 (co. controls entire electric lighting business of Chicago); also pres. Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co.; pres. and chmn. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; chmn. exec. com. Chicago Elevated Rys.; chmn. bd. dirs. Chicago & Interurban Traction Co., Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R.; dir. Chicago City & Connecting Rys. Collateral Trust. Chmn. Ill. State Council of Defense, May 3, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Brit. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Devonshire (London), Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Engineers, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent d', see d'Invilliers, Edward Vincent.

IRBY, John St. John; *b.* Vernon Hill, Halifax Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Meade Adams and Amanda Tanner (James) I.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887-9; *m.* Harriet Ryland, of San Jose, Calif., Oct. 12, 1901. Began on Richmond Times, 1889, and became mng. editor of Times and Evening Leader; reporter Evening Times, later Evening Post, Denver, Colo., 1899-1903; propr. Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1903-4; pvt. sec. to Mayor Robert W. Speer of Denver, 1904-12; mem. Colo. Senate, 1911-15; sec. of commn. apptd. by President Wilson, 1915, to investigate diplomatic relations of J. M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James D. Phelan of Calif., 1916-17; U.S. surveyor of customs, Port of San Francisco, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspapermen's, University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 775 Post St. *Address:* Custom House, San Francisco, Calif.

IRELAND, Alleyne, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Alexander I., author of "The Booklover's Enchiridion," etc.; ed. at Wrexham, Wales, Ilkley, Yorkshire, Manchester Grammar Sch., and U. of Berlin; unmarried. Traveled extensively, 1887-97; visited India, Australia, British, French and Spanish W.I. and S. America; lecturer at Cornell, 1899, U. of Chicago, 1900, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1901-2; spent 1902-4 in the Far East as colonial commr. of U. of Chicago, preparing report on colonial administration of Eng., France, Holland and U.S. in that part of the world. Traveled in Europe and Can., 1908-10; one of pvt. secs. of late Joseph Pulitzer, 1911; on editorial staff, New York World, 1911—. *Author:* Demerariana —Essays; Georgetown, Demerara, 1897; Tropical Colonization, 1899; The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; The Far Eastern Tropics, 1905; The Province of Burma (2 vols.), 1907; Joseph Pulitzer: Reminiscences of a Secretary, 1914. *Address:* 4 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

IRELAND, Clifford, congressman; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Frank N. and Fidelia A. (Bangs) I.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-8; U. of Wis., 1899-1901; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1908, M.L., 1909, D.C.L., 1911; *m.* Louise Savage, of Virginia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1903. Cashier Washburn (Ill.) Bank, 1901-7; admitted to Ill. bar, 1909, and began practice in Peoria; gen. counsel State T. & S. Bank, 1910-13; now pres. Western Live Stock Ins. Co. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 16th Ill. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Pres. Nat. Assn. Live Stock Ins. Companies. Served as pvt. Battery B, I.N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets. (state comdr. for Ill.), United Spanish War Vets., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine). Directing mem. contest bd., v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Automobile Assn. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country, Automobile (Peoria); Chicago Athletic, Chicago Automobile; The Lambs, Beta Theta Pi (New York); Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Metropolitan, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* 643 Moss Av. *Office:* Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

IRELAND, John, archbishop; Sept. 11, 1838–Sept. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IRELAND, Mary E., author, translator; *b.* Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1834; *d.* Joseph and Harriet Haines; 6th in descent from Richard Haines, Quaker, who came from Oxfordshire, 1682; on mother's side Scotch Irish; 6th in descent from Roger Kirk, Lurgan, Ulster, Ireland, 1712; ed. Ladies' Sem., L.I.; *m.* Calvert, John M., Ireland, 1859 (died Mar. 1911). *Author:* What I Told Dorcas, 1895; Grandma Elliot's Farmhouse, 1900; Timothy and His Friends, 1902; Otterbrook's Blessing, 1902; Under the Cherry Blossoms, 1903; Otterbrook Parsonage, 1903; Otterbrook People, 1907; Hilda's Mascot, 1910; also many transls., of which the most popular are: Christian Beck's Grandson; An Obstinate Maid; In Days of Abdel-Kader; Stolen for Ransom; The School on Luneburg Heath; The Young Artists; Pixy's Holiday Journey; Eric's Vacation; The Doctor's Family; Lenchen's Brother; In Fair Silecia; Life Work of Pastor Louis Harms; The

Block House on the Shore; The First School Year; In Days of Peter the Great; Dorris and Her Mountain Home; The Tower Angel; The Young Violinist; Homes in Schafhausen; Prince Albrecht of Brandenburg; Prince Frederich of Franconia; The Mayor of Lubeck (three last mentioned are stories of the Reformation); The Golden Fountain; The Shadow of a Crime; King Otto's Crown; Kaiser, King, and Pope; Happy Days at Grandfathers; Thamar, And the Destruction of Jerusalem; The Emigrants. *Address:* 644 K St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

IRELAND, Merritte Weber, surgeon gen.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., May 31, 1867; *s.* Martin and Sarah I.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1890, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Liggett, of Columbia City, Ind., Nov. 8, 1893. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 4, 1891; capt. asst. surgeon, May 4, 1896; maj. surgeon 45th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., and maj. Med. Corps, Aug. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 1, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., May 16, 1918; asst. surgeon gen. with rank of maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; surgeon gen., Oct. 4, 1918, period of 4 yrs. Participated in Santiago Campaign; in Philippines during insurrection; chief surgeon A.E.F. in France until Oct. 12, 1918. Lutheran. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.

IRELAND, Oscar Brown, actuary; born Oct. 28, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IRELAND, William (Addison), cartoonist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* William Welch and Elizabeth (Pearson) I.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Sayre, of Marion, Ind., June 27, 1906. Began as cartoonist with Chillicothe Daily News, 1897; with Chillicothe News-Advertiser, 1899, Columbus Evening Dispatch since 1899. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Ohio. Author of several books of cartoons: The Passing Show; Yellowbud Folks; Tick Ridge Neighbors. Work extensively copied in Am. and foreign periodicals; especially successful in depicting scenes of home life. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* 264 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

IRISH, John Powell, ex-customs officer; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1843; *s.* Frederick Macy and Elizabeth (Robinson) I.; ed. Iowa City; became teacher and grammar school master, and began journalistic career, 1864, on State Press, Iowa City; *m.* Annie Fletcher, 1875. Mem. Ia. Legislature, 1868-72; edited Oakland (Cal.) Times, and Alta California, San Francisco, 1882-91; apptd. naval officer of customs, San Francisco, 1894. Candidate for Congress in Iowa, 1868 and 1872—in latter yr. beaten by James Wilson, later Sec. of Agr.; Dem. candidate for gov. Ia., 1877; candidate for Congress in Cal., 1890, against Joseph McKenna, now justice Supreme Ct. U.S. Took part in Monetary Conf., 1897; mem. exec. com. which framed the gold standard and other related financial legislation. Gold Democrat. Has made spl. study of means for making blind adults self-supporting. Pres. Cal. Blind Home Directory, 25 yrs. *Address:* Oakland, California.

IRONS, James Anderson, army officer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1857; *s.* James R. and Sarah M. (Anderson) I.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1875, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1885; *m.* Florence Farrell, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 7, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 20th Inf., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., May 14, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1893; maj. engr. vols., June 13, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 16, 1899; maj. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; insp. gen., Feb. 28, 1901; assigned 16th Inf., Mar. 1, 1905; lt. col. 14th Inf., Apr. 9, 1905; col. 20th Inf., June 26, 1909; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Santiago, Cuba, 1898, engaging in actions at El Caney, San Juan and siege of Santiago; with regt. to Philippines, 1899; in action at Guadaloupe, Pasig, Cainta, Mar. 1899; insp. gen. Dept. of Colo., 1901-3; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1903-5; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1907-10, 1914-17; mil. observer at Tsingtao, China, during Japan-German campaign, 1914; with Japanese mission to U.S., Aug. 13-Oct. 12, 1917; apptd. comdr. 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., Sept. 1917; comd. 91st Div., Nov. 24-Dec. 25, 1917, 5th Inf. Brig., Camp Greene, N.C., Dec. 25, 1917, 3d Div., Feb. 27-Mar. 18, 1918; hon. discharged as brig. gen., N.A., Mar. 18, 1918; comd. embarkation camp at Camp Merritt, N.J., Mar. 18-June 25, 1918, 17th Div., Camp Beauregard, La., Sept. 1-Oct. 31, 1918, 34th Inf. Brig., Nov. 1-31, 1918, 157th Depot Brig., Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 1, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; gen. recruiting service, Feb. 24, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order Carabao, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Tokyo (Japan). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

IRVINE, Alexander Fitzgerald, socialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

IRVINE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* John Mitcheltree and Mary (Winter) I.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1883; *m.* Clara Christy, at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 16, 1887. Admitted to bar, Mar. 23, 1883; asst. U.S. atty., D.C., 1883-4; removed to Omaha, Neb., 1884; judge 4th Dist. Neb., 1891-3; Supreme Ct. commr., 1893-9; prof. pleading and practice, 1901-14, dean faculty of law, 1907-14, Cornell U. Coll. of Law; pub. service commr., 2d dist. N.Y., since 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Cornell, City (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

IRVINE, James, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* James and Nettie H. (Rice) I.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and pvt. sch., Cal.; *m.* Frances Anita Plum, of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1892 (died 1909). Early obliged, on account of death of father, to take charge of large family estate, and has been actively identified with many important enterprises on Pacific Coast; owner of more than 100,000 acres of land, much of which is under cultivation, including 3,000 acres of orchards; pres. The Irvine Co. (land), San Francisco, Napa & Calistoga R.R. Co., The Moraga Land Co. Mem. Cal. Pioneer Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Catalina Tuna, San Francisco Fly-Casting, Webber Lake Club. *Home:* 2421 Pierce St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

IRVINE, Julia Josephine, educator; *b.* Salem, O., Nov. 9, 1848; *d.* Owen and Mary Frame (Myers) Thomas; prep. edn. Antioch Coll., Ohio; A.B., Cornell, 1875, A.M., 1876; (Litt. D., Brown, 1895); *m.* Charles James Irvine, 1875 (died, 1886). Prof. Greek, Wellesley Coll., 1890-9; pres. same, 1895-9. *Address:* Munroe & Co., 4 Rue Ventadour, Paris, France.

IRVINE, Leigh Hadley, author, editor; *b.* Oregon, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Clarke James and Anne K. (Johnson) I.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Mo., 1882; *m.* Jean Dean, of San Francisco,

Sept. 8, 1906. City Editor Kansas City News, 1885-7; asst. mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888; mng. editor Maritime World, 1889-97; Sunday editor Sacramento Union, 1898-9; editorial writer San Francisco Call, 1899-1906; mng. editor newspaper syndicate, 1906-9; mng. editor Daily Eureka (Cal.) Times, 1912-13; mgr. Humboldt (Cal.) Promotion Com., 1914; sec. San Luis Obispo Co. (Cal.) Commercial Bodies and Highway Assn., 1915. First sec. Japan Soc. of America. *Club:* Friendly (San Francisco). *Author:* The Struggle for Bread, 1889; An Affair in the South Seas, 1901; Irvine's New California, 1904; The Magazine Style Code, 1906; Irvine's Cyclopedia of Diction, 1910; A History of California's Bench and Bar, 1912; By Right of Sword, 1913; History of Humboldt County, 1913; Golden Roads, on road building, 1915; The Masses in the Mirror, 1919. Mng. editor Daily Bulletin, Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Daily Bulletin, Walla Walla, Washington.

IRVINE, Robert Tate, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ky., July 11, 1862; *s.* Abram Walter and Sophia (Tate) I.; Danville Mil. Acad.; A.B., Central U., (now Central U. of Ky., Danville), 1884 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Va., 1889; *m.* Roberta Nölting, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1907. Adj. prof. English, Central U. of Ky., 1883-5; prin. select sch., Winchester, Ky., 1885-7; prof. Prep. Dept., Central U. of Ky., 1887-8; in practice at Big Stone Gap, Va., 1889—; represents chiefly railroad and mining corpns., land and industrial cos. Pres. Interstate Finance & Trust Co., Intermont Coal & Iron Co., Big Stone Gap Bldg. & Investment Co.; v.-p. Black Mountain Mining Co.; dir. Log Mountain Coal Co., Kentenia Mining Co., Norton Wholesale Grocery Co., Blackwood Coal & Coke Co., Roaring Fork R.R. Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1893, 94; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898—; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1895-04, 1908—, and rector, 1918—; trustee Stonewall Jackson Female Inst., Abingdon, Va. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Iota Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Holston (Bristol, Va.). *Address:* Big Stone Gap, Va.

IRVINE, William, lumberman; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* John, Sr., and Amanda M. (Fitch) I.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Mt. Carroll; *m.* Adelaide M. Beardsley, of Mt. Carroll, Oct. 8, 1873. Sec. Chippewa Lumber & Boom Co. (successor to Union Lumbering Co.), 1881-5; mgr. same, 1885—, and dir., 1896—; pres. Am. Immigration Co., Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Chippewa Falls; dir. Wis. Central R.R. Co.; sec. and dir. Northern Lumber Co., Cloquet, Minn.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

IRVINE, William Burriss, banker; *b.* Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., June 7, 1866; *s.* George Fleming and Rachael (Burriss) I.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Eva A. Drake, of Wheeling, Feb. 25, 1886. Asst. cashier, Nat. Exchange Bank, Wheeling, 1898-1901; cashier Bank of Wheeling, 1901-7; v.p. and mgr. Nat. Bank of W.Va. since 1907; also pres. Farmers Nat. Bank, Claysville, Pa.; dir. Bank of Fulton (Wheeling), Fidelity Investment Assn., The Finance Co.; dir., treas. Morris Plan Co.; trustee Mutual Sav. Bank. Mem. W.Va. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1907, 08, pres. 1909, 10), Wheeling Bd. of Trade (twice pres.); treas. Wheeling Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Twilight, Americus Republican. Dir. Wheeling Chamber Commerce. *Home:* "Elmwood," Elm Grove, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

IRVINE, William Mann, head master; *b.* at Bedford, Pa., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* Henry F. and Emma E. (Mann) I.; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1881-4; A.B., Princeton, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; Reformed Ch. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1889-92; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, Lafayette Coll., 1916); *m.* Camille Hart, of Winchester, Va., June 26, 1894. Prof. social science, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892-3; head master Mercerburg (Pa.) Acad., 1893—. Democrat. *Address:* Mercersburg, Pa.

IRVINE, Wilson Henry, landscape painter; *b.* Byron, Ill., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Edwin Alexander and Mina (Underwood) I.; grad. High Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1888; student Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Lydia C. Weyher, of Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 8, 1891. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago, collection of Friends of Am. Art, Municipal Art League, Union League Club, Chicago, and many pvt. collections. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, 1912, and Clyde M. Carr prize, 1915, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and Chicago Soc. Artists, 1916. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (dir. and ex-pres.), Chicago Water Color Club (dir.), Soc. Western Artists, Palette and Chisel Club (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers; dir., mem. and 1st chmn. Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, Arts. *Summer Home:* Lyme, Conn. *Address:* The Cliff Dwellers, 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

IRVING, see also Erving.

IRVING, George Henry, Jr. (George Irving), actor; Oct. 5, 1874—May 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IRVING, Isabel, actress; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; *d.* Charles Washington and Isabella I.; *m.* William H. Thompson, of New York, Oct. 19, 1899. Début as Gwendolyn Hawkins in "The Schoolmistress," with Rosina Vokes Co., Jan., 1887; with Augustin Daly's Co., 1888-94; leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, New York, and in John Drew's co. several yrs.; has played leading rôles in England also; created rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh in "To Have and To Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre, New York; later starred under the management of James K. Hackett in "The Crisis"; playing Louise in all-star cast of "The Two Orphans," management Liebler & Co., 1905; engaged by Clyde Fitch to play the comedy part in "The Toast of The Town," 1906; in "Susan in Search of a Husband," and "The Girl Who Has Everything," 1907; created title rôle in "Mater," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1908; played leading woman's rôle in "The Flag Lieutenant," Criterion Theatre, and leading part in "The Commanding Officer," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1909; comedy rôle in "Smith," with John Drew, Empire Theatre, New York, and tour, 1909-11; title rôle in "The Mollusc," with Kyrle Bellew, in Chicago, and tour, 1913; leading woman with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Concert," Belasco Theatre, New York, and tour, 1912-13; with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Temperamental Journey," Belasco Theatre, New York, 1913; comedy rôle in "Under Cover," in Chicago, and San Francisco, 1914-15; co-starred with Tom Wise and Constance Collier in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," 1916-17; played "Mistress Page," Park Theatre, New York, and tour, 1917.

Played in "She Walked in Her Sleep," 1918-19, in "Civilian Clothes," 1919-20. *Home:* 137 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N.Y.

IRVING, John Duer, mining geologist; Aug. 18, 1874–July 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IRVING, Minna (Mrs. Harvey Michener), writer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William R. and Marian Odell; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied music with Ferdinand de Angelis, Rome, Italy; *m.* Hasbrouck Delamater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (divorced); *m.* 2d, at Downieville, Calif., Aug. 10, 1911, Harry Michener, mine owner and automobile race driver, of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Songs of a Haunted Heart; Marriage of the Future; A Cunning Culprit. Contbr. verse to mags. and New York Herald, also sketches and stories, chiefly of the sea. Presented with gold medal, 1899, by survivors of the Maine, in appreciation of her writings on that battleship's destruction. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

IRVING, Thomas Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clyman, Wis., July 7, 1880; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Moran) I.; A.B., Notre Dame, 1904; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1909. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1909; rector Holy Cross Sem., Notre Dame, Ind., 1912-19; dir. studies, U. of Notre Dame, since 1919. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Ind. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

IRWIN, see also Erwin.

IRWIN, Agnes, college dean; Dec. 30, 1841–Dec. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IRWIN, Bernard John Dowling, brig. gen. U.S.A.; June 24, 1830–Dec. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRWIN, Charles Walter, college pres.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., May 4, 1868; *s.* George Alexander and Hannah Antoinette (Johnson) I.; grad. Mt. Vernon High Sch., 1887; B.A., Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891; M.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied U. of Calif.; *m.* Minnie Velara Hennig, of Tekamah, Neb., Aug. 14, 1895. Prof. Greek and Latin, Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1891-8; prin. Graysville (Tenn.) Acad., 1898-1901; prin. and business mgr. Avondale Sch., Cooranbong, New South Wales, Australia, 1901-9; pres. Pacific Union Coll. since 1909, also business mgr., 1909-18, and mem. bd. dirs. Advocate of correlation of lit. work and manual labor; student required to work 2½ hours per day; all the bldgs. at Pacific Union Coll. erected by students under direction of teachers. Mem. Missionary and Benevolent Assn., St. Helena Sanitarium. Mem. of A.A.A.S. Seventh-day Adventist. *Home:* St. Helena, Calif.

IRWIN, Clinton Fillmore, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRWIN, Florence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William Henry and Catharine Browning (Clark) I.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; Mus. Doc., Phila. Conservatory of Music, 1898. Started teaching auction bridge, 1910; writer and lecturer on same subject; auction expert, New York Sunday Times. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Fine Points of Auction Bridge, 1912; The Development of Auction Bridge, under the New Count, 1912; Auction High-Lights, 1913; Nullo Auction, 1914; Complete Auction Player, 1916; The Road to Mecca, 1916; The Mask, 1917; In Santa Claus' House, 1917. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, George LeRoy, army officer; *b.* Fort Wayne, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Brig. Gen. Bernard John Dowling (U.S.A.) and Antoinette Elizabeth (Stahl) I.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Coast Arty. Sch., 1894, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Barker, of Baltimore, and New York, Apr. 30, 1892. Commd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Sept. 23, 1897; capt. a. q.-m. vols., July 13, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 28, 1901; assigned to 2d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 3d Field Arty., Jan. 14, 1910; q.m., Apr. 13, 1911; assigned to 4th Field Arty., Jan. 2, 1914; lt. col., Nov. 18, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, Cuba, 1906-9, later in Panama, C.Z.; comdr. 161st Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917; sailed for France, Dec. 12, 1917 in command 41st Inf. Div.; comd. 66th, 2d and 57th F.A. brigades, and Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919, of the Saumur Arty. Sch. On the Verdun front, Mar.-Apr., Alsace front, June-July, Marne-Aisne offensive, July-Aug., Oise-Aisne offensive, Sept., and Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept.-Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., May 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Ft. Monroe (Ft. Monroe, Va.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Inez Haynes, author; *b.* at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; Girls High Sch. and Normal Sch., Boston; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1900; *m.* Rufus Hamilton Gillmore, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1897; *m.* 2d, Will Irwin, Feb. 1, 1916. Corr. for various mags. in France, Eng. and Italy, 1916-18; constant contbr. to Am. and English mags. Founder, with Maud Wood Park, of Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League; mem. Nat. Advisory Council of Nat. Women's Party. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* June Jeopardy, 1908; Maida's Little Shop, 1910; Phœbe and Ernest, 1910; Janey, 1911; Phœbe, Ernest and Cupid, 1912; Angel Island, 1914; The Ollivant Orphans, 1915; The Californiacs, 1916; The Lady of Kingdoms, 1917; The Happy Years, 1919. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

IRWIN, May, actress; *b.* Whitby, Ont., 1862; *d.* Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell; *m.* Frederick W. Keller, of St. Louis, 1878 (died 1886); 2d, Kurt Eisfeldt, May 26, 1907. Début Adelphi Theatre, Buffalo, Feb., 1876; mem. of Tony Pastor's co. (with her sister Flora), 1877-83; Augustin Daly's co., 1883-7; later with Charles Frohman, in "Junior Partner," "His Wedding Day," "Poets and Puppets;" "A Straight Tip," with James T. Powers; "A Country Sport," with Peter F. Dailey; subsequently starring in "The Widow Jones," "The Swell Miss Fitzwell," "Courted Into Court," "Kate Kip-Buyer," "Sister Mary," "Belle of Bridgeport," "Madge Smith, Attorney," "Mrs. "Black is Back," "Mrs. Wilson—Andrews," "Mrs. Peckham's Carouse," "Getting a Polish," "She Knows Better Now," "Widow by Proxy," "No. 33 Washington Square." *Home:* Alexandria Bay Road, Clayton, N.Y.

IRWIN, Noble Edward, naval officer; *b.* at Greenfield, O., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilson and Lavina Ann (Rogers) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Elma Natalie Norris, of Washington, D.C., Dept. 26, 1896. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt., j.g., Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Dec. 8, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1906; comdr., July 1, 1911; capt., May 23, 1917. Served aboard U.S.S. Newark at Rio de Janiero during Brazilian Revolution, 1893-94; wounded while serving on

U.S.S. Baltimore at Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; participated in Philippine Campaign; in comd. at Tientsin, China, during Boxer trouble; as comdr. destroyer Barry, accompanied first flotilla to Philippines; comdr. U.S.S. New Orleans, West Coast of Mexico, 1913-15, and in charge during Turtle Bay incident; first dir. naval aviation, May, 1917-May, 1919, also arranged for trans-Atlantic flight; apptd. comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, July 9, 1919. Medals, Battle of Manila Bay, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Campaign, Chinese Campaign, Mexican Campaign; Officer Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Soc. Naval History, Am. Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht (New York); University, Racquet (Phila.); University (Manila). *Home:* 1609 Riggs Pl. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

IRWIN, Richard William, judge; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Blake) I.; LL.B., Boston U., 1885; *m.* Florence E. Bangs, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Practiced law at Northampton, from 1885; mem. Common Council, 1888, 9 (pres. 1889); city solicitor, 1890-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5, Senate, 1896-8; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1903-04; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., Mass., 1906-11 (resigned); justice Superior Ct., Mass., Oct. 7, 1911—. V.-p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Monotuck Savings Bank. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1887-92 (resigned). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Northampton. *Home:* 77 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

IRWIN, Samuel Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* William and Jane (Richardson) I.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1907; post-grad. work, Grad. Sch. in Arts, Boston U.; *m.* Edith L. Riggs, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1913. Teacher 5 yrs.; pastor Hope Chapel Boston, 1906-10; pres. East Greenwich Acad. since 1910; mem. State Bd. of Edn., R.I., 1912-14; asso. editor and owner Rhode Island Pendulum (weekly newspaper), 1912-14. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; mem. State S.S. Assn.; v.p. for R.I. of Meth. Hist. Soc., 1918; apptd. sec. for France by War Council Y.M.C.A., for summer 1918; Y.M.C.A. dir. of entertainment, for Italy, 1919. Mem. Sch. Supts'. Assn. of R.I., Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I.

IRWIN, Violet (Mrs. Coenraad van Cuyk de Waal), author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

IRWIN, Wallace, author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I.; brother of William Henry I. (*q.v.*); grad. Denver High Sch., 1895; at Stanford U., 1896-9; *m.* Grace Luce, of San Diego, Cal., Mar. 22, 1901 (died 1914); 2d, Laetitia McDonald, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1916. Spl. writer on San Francisco Examiner, 1900; editor San Francisco News Letter, 1901, Overland Monthly, 1902; burlesque writer Republic Theatre, 1903; writer of topical verse, New York Globe, 1904-5; on staff Collier's Weekly, 1906-7. *Author:* The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlum, 1902; The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Jr., 1902; Fairy Tales Up to Now; Nautical Lays of a Landsman; At the Sign of the Dollar, 1904; Chinatown Ballads, 1905; Random Rhymes and Odd Numbers, 1906; Letters of a Japanese Schoolboy, 1909; Mr. Togo, Maid of All Work, 1913; Pilgrims into Folly, 1917; Venus in the East, 1918; The Blooming Angel, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); River Valley (Louisville, Ky.); Authors, Players, Lambs, Dutch Treat, Coffee House. *Home:* 16 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Walter McMaster, denominational supt.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* John N. and Angie (McMaster) I.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1893; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Emporia Coll., Kan., 1912); *m.* Bessie Crane, of Deer Creek, Ill., June 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1897-9, Delavan, 1899-01, Shelby, Ia., 1901-3, West Side Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1903-13; synodical supt. Presbyn. Ch. for State of Kan., Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1919; sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for Northern Pacific Dist., Sept. 1, 1919—. *Address:* 2917 59th St. S.E., Portland, Ore.

IRWIN, W(illiam) Francis, clergyman; *b.* Waveland, Ind., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and Kate (Matthews) I.; A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1887, A.M., 1891; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Hanover, 1904; LL.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1917). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Cote Brilliante Ch., St. Louis, 1891-93, Westminster Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1893-6, Fifth Ch., Chicago, 1896-1900, Second Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1900-6, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-16, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1916—. Trustee Central U. of Ky., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky.; commr. Gen. Assemblies Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles and Atlantic City; ex-chmn. synod's exec. com. of Ky.; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1912-15; mem. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1913—; chmn. spl. com. on prison reform, 1913-15; mem. exec. commn. of Alliance of Reformed Chs., Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913—; War relief work, France and Germany, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Ardsley Country. *Home:* The Manse, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, William Henry (Will Irwin), author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I.; brother of Wallace I. (*q.v.*); A.B., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Hyde, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1901; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Inez Haynes Gillmore, Feb. 1, 1916. Asst. editor, 1899, editor, 1900, San Francisco Wave; reporter, 1901, spl. writer, 1902, Sunday editor, 1902-4, San Francisco Chronicle; reporter New York Sun, 1904-6; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906-7; writer, Collier's Weekly, 1907-8; gen. mag. writer, 1908—. War corr. with German, Belgian and British armies for various Am. publications and London Daily Mail, 1914-15. Mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, with French, Italian, British and American armies, 1916-18; chief Foreign Dept. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Socialist. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Players, Authors, Dutch Treat (New York). Mem. exec. com. Authors' League America, 1913-14. *Author:* Stanford Stories (with C. K. Field), 1900; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Pickaroons (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Hamadryads (verse), 1904; The City That Was, 1907; Old Chinatown, 1908; The Confessions of a Con Man, 1909; Warrior the Untamed, 1909; The House of Mystery, 1910; The Readjustment, 1910; The Red Button, 1912; Where the Heart Is, 1912; Beating Back (with Al J. Jennings), 1914; Men, Women and War, 1915; Latin at War, 1916; A Reporter in Armageddon, 1918; the Thirteenth Chair (play,

with Bayard Veiller), 1916; also pamphlets The Babes of Belgium, The Splendid Story of Ypres, 1915. Frequent contbr. of fiction and articles to mags. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

ISAACS, Abram Samuel, university prof.; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* Samuel M. and Jane (Symmons) I.; A.B., New York U., 1871, A.M., 1873 and Ph.D., 1878; U. of Breslau, 1874-7; *m.* Lily Lee Harby, of Sumter, S.C., Apr. 23, 1890. Prof. Hebrew, 1886-94, German, 1887-95, German lit., post-grad. dept., 1895-1906, prof. Semitic langs. since 1906, New York U. Editor of The Jewish Messenger, 1878-1903; rabbi Barnert Memorial Temple, Paterson, N.J., 1896-1905. Interested in edni. and benevolent work; lecturer on lit. and edni. topics. *Author:* Moses Chaim Luzzatto, 1878; Stories from the Rabbis, 1894; Step by Step, 1910; What is Judaism? 1912; The Young Champion, 1913; Under Sabbath Lamp, 1919. Editor Jewish dept. Encyclopedia Americana, 1907, and Semetic Dept., 1919. Wrote lit. vol. in Young People's Foundation Library, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 447 Ellison St., Paterson, New Jersey.

ISAACS, Charles Applewhite, mathematician; *b.* Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* William MacKenzie and Martha Adeline (Robertson) I.; B.A., U. of Ind., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Harriett May McRae, of Pullman, Wash., Dec. 21, 1910. Instr. mathematics and civ. engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1905-7; asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1907-9; prof. mathematics since 1909, head of dept. since 1919, State Coll. of Wash., also gen. sec. of Coll. Served as asst. edni. dir. S.A.T.C. in states of Wash., Ore., Ida. and Mont., Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K.P. *Clubs:* University, Wranglers (Pullman). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

ISAACS, John Dove, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISAACS, Lewis Montefiore: *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Myer S. and Maria (Solomon) I.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs., 1891-3; Ph.B., New York U., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Edith J. Rich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 28, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since practiced in N.Y. City; became mem. firm M. S. and I. S. Isaacs, 1903, now sr. mem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Edward MacDowell Musical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Bohemian. *Author:* (with Kurt Julian Rahlson) Guide to Humperdinck's Königskinder, 1912; (with same) Guide to Humperdinck's Hänsel and Gretel, 1913. Contbr. articles on musical topics to Ency. Americana, Bookman, etc.; composer songs, etc. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Adrian, banker; *s.* of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Charles Oliver I. (*q.v.*); *m.* Louise Caylus, Apr. 4, 1872 (died, Dec. 4, 1909). Engaged in banking since Dec. 1, 1868; mem. firm of A. Iselin & Co. Dir. Southern Ry. Co., Adrian Furnace Co., Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Central Trust Co., City & Suburban Home Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y. Dock Co., N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh, Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co.; pres. Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co., Helvetia Realty Co., Neptune Realty Co.; v.p. Bank for Savings, Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Pittsburgh Gas Co. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, Larchmont Yacht, Riding, Down Town Assn., New York Yacht, Catholic. *Home:* 711 5th Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver, banker, yachtsman; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Adrian I., Jr. (*q.v.*); grad. Columbia Coll., class of 1877; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, *d.* Col. William Goddard, of Providence, R.I. Owner the yachts, Vigilant, Defender and Reliance; also mng. owner the yacht Columbia. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ISHAM, Frederic Stewart, author; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy B. (Mott) I.; grad. high sch., Detroit; studied 2 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London, and 2 yrs. Munich; *m.* Helen M. Frue, of Detroit, Apr. 15, 1895. On editorial staff Detroit Free Press and other newspapers 10 yrs. *Author:* The Case Vidal (drama); The Toy Shop (play); History of the Detroit Light Guard; A Twice-Seen Face, 1892; The Strollers, 1902; Under the Rose, 1903; Black Friday, 1904; The Lady of the Mount, 1908; Half a Chance, 1909; The Social Buccaneer, 1910; The Treasure (novelette), 1910; A Man and His Money, 1912; Aladdin from Broadway, 1913; Nothing But the Truth, 1915 (dramatized and presented at Longacre Theatre, N.Y., 1916-17, by William Collier; 18 mos. at Savoy Theatre, London, 1918-19; 4 mos., Paris, 1918); This Way Out, 1917; Three Live Ghosts, 1918; The Daisy Pushers (comedy-drama, with Max Marcin), 1919; The Nut-Cracker (play), 1919; Blue is True (play), 1919. *Address:* 59 Rowena St., Detroit, Mich.

ISHAM, Mary Keyt, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1871; *d.* Asa Brainerd and and Mary (Keyt) I.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; post-grad. work in psychology and physiology, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; fellow in philosophy and psychology, Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900; M.D., Laura Memorial Med. Coll. (later absorbed into med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1903. Gave first course in psychology ever given at a med. coll., 1901-3; interne Presbyn. Hosp., Cincinnati, 1903-4; gen. practice, Cincinnati, 1904-8; mem. staff Columbus (O.) State Hosp., 1908-15; settled in N.Y. City, 1915; formerly instr. psychiatry New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and neurologist Cornell dispensary. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Woman's State Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., New York Psychoanalytic Soc., etc. Author of numerous tech. articles and reports in professional jours., also articles on med. psychology in Sunday Mag. and book rev. sects. of New York Times. Has accomplished notable work in psychoanalysis. *Home:* 135 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry (M. D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., in course, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1895. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture, Brown U., 1894-8; head of architectural dept., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1912—. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R.I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-

Geneal. Soc., R.I. Society of Colonial Wars. Walpole Society, Providence Art Club. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895; The Homeric Palace, 1898; Early Connecticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. *Home:* Wichford, R.I. *Office:* 1013 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

ISHAM, Samuel, artist; May 12, 1855–June 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISHERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, commodore U.S.N.; June 6, 1822–June 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISHII, Viscount Kikujiro, A.E. and P. from Japan to U.S. since 1918. *Address:* 1310 N St., Washington, D.C.

ISOM, Mary Frances, librarian; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1865; *d.* John Franklin (M.D.) and Frances A. (Walter) I.; student Wellesley, 1883-4; student library science, Pratt Inst. Library Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-01; unmarried. Librarian, Library Assn. of Portland, 1901—. Hosp. rep. of A.L.A. in France, 1918-19. Pres. Pacific Northwestern Library Assn., 1911; life mem. A.L.A. (2d v.-p. 1912); mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. of Special Libraries; ex-officio mem. Ore. Free Library Commn.; pres. Professional Woman's League of Portland, 1912-13. *Home:* 815 Overton St., Portland, Ore.

ISRAEL, Rogers, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas Beale and Elizabeth Rogers (Hiss) I.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., Dickinson, 1900, and Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Sara Frances, *d.* Judge James H. Graham, of Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 22, 1882. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Church; rector Christ Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1885-92, St. Luke's, Scranton, Pa., 1892-1911; consecrated bishop, Diocese of Erie, Pa., Feb. 24, 1911. Deputy 5 Gen. Convs.; examining chaplain Diocese of Bethlehem, 10 yrs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 20, U. of Pa., in France, July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Address:* Erie, Pa.

ISRAELS, Belle Lindner; see Belle Israels Moskowitz.

ITTNER, William Butts, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* Anthony and Mary Isabella I.; grad. Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1884; grad. spl. student in architecture, Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Lottie Crane Allan, of St. Louis, June 6, 1888. In practice as architect, St. Louis, 1888—; commr. of sch. bldgs. for Bd. of Edn. of St. Louis, June 22, 1897-10; since architect for the Bd. of Edn. and in gen. practice of architecture. Also architect for Bd. Edn., Gary, Ind. Has designed many sch. bldgs. in various parts of U. S. Fellow A.I.A., and pres. chapter same, 1893-5; pres. St. Louis Architectural Club, 1897-8, Architectural League of America, 1903-4 (corr. sec. 1905-06); Cornell Club, 1903-5; corr. sec. Civic Improvement League, 1902-3. *Home:* 5553 Bartmer Av. *Office:* Bd. of Edn. Bldg., St. Louis.

IVERSON, Samuel Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* John and Gunhild (Gunderson) I.; prep. edn. Shattuck Mil. Acad., Faribault, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Calista Bentley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1900 (died 1912). Began as clk. in store at Rushford; postmaster Rushford, by appmt. of Pres. Hayes, 1881-6; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1887; accountant, state auditor's office, 1887-91; deputy state treas., Minn., 1891-5; deputy state auditor, 1895-02, state auditor 3 terms, 1902-14; candidate for gov., 1916. As state auditor was in charge of 3,000,000 acres school and other trust fund lands, with timber and ore valued at $200,000,000; conducted many successful claims in Interior Dept. and secured decree of Supreme Court of Minn. that iron ore under public lakes and rivers in the state belongs to the people and not to shore owners. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. Commd. 1st lt. in Adj. Gen.'s Dept., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served 8 months in France with A.E.F. *Home:* 893 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minnesota.

IVES, Augustus Wright, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Lewis T. and Margaret W. (Leggett) I.; ed. pub. schs.; student in College de France, Paris, France, and Heidelberg U., 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1891; post-grad. course in Vienna, summer 1904; *m.* New York, July 31, 1901, Claire Chandler. Practice in Detroit since 1891; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; visiting neurologist to St. Mary's, Providence, and Wayne Co. hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Detroit Medical Club, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Club.* Detroit Boat. *Home:* 139 Eason Av. *Office:* D. Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Brayton, banker; 1840–Oct. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVES, Charles Taylor, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVES, Frederic Eugene, inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Hubert Leverit and Ellen A. (Beach) I.; ed. pub. schs. Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown, Conn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Olmstead, June 15, 1879 (died Apr. 7, 1904); 2d, Mrs. Margaret Campbell Cutting, Nov. 15, 1913. In charge photog. lab., Cornell U., 1874-8; realized first practically successful process of othochromatic photography, and invented 1st practically successful process of half-tone photo-engraving, 1878; invented the half-tone photo-engraving process now universally employed, 1886; (inscribed gold testimonial Internat. Photo-Engravers' Assn., 1911); experiments in color photography on the so-called trichromatic principle commenced in 1878, culminating in the three-color printing process in the typographic press, now an important industry, and in the "Kromskop," "Tripak" and "Hicrom" processes; and recently a successful process for moving pictures in natural colors; 64 U.S. patents granted. Awarded Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Philadelphia; spl. gold medal, Photo. Soc. of Phila., and Progress medal, Royal Photo Soc., for work in color photography; Science medal, Royal Photo. Soc., London, and Scott Legacy medal, Franklin Inst., for The Parallax Stereogram; Rumford Medal, Am. Acad Arts and Sciences, for inventions in color photography and photoengraving; and 14 other medals by scientific socs. for various inventions and discoveries. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Micros. Soc., Royal Photo. Soc., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. New York Camera Club, Photo. Soc. of Phila. *Home:* 1327 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

IVES, George Burnham, editor and translator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* May Manley Creamer, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1879 (died Oct. 31, 1919). Lit. work 1893—, mostly translating

from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand; editorial proofreader for Riverside Press, 1903-17; asst. to editor Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1917—. *Editor:* Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-4. *Compiler:* Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1907. *Translator:* Bernard's Life of Geofroy Tory, 1909. Now collaborating with Miss Grace Norton in making an entirely new English version of Montaigne's Essays. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

/ES, Herbert Eugene, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1882; *s.* Frederic Eugene and Mary Elisabeth (Olmstead) I.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Agnes Lorenz, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1908. With Ives Kromskop Co., Phila., 1898-1901; asst. physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1908-9; physicist, Nat. Electric Lamp Assn., Cleveland O., 1909-12, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1912-18, Western Electric Co., New York, 1919—. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, Jan. 1918, in charge exptl. work in airplane photography; discharged, May 1919, and commd. maj. R.C. Contbg. editor Lighting Journal, New York, 1913-15; asso. editor Journal of Optical Soc. of America. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Physics Club of Phila. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; v.-p. Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911-12; corr. mem. Brit. Illuminating Engring. Soc. Medals from Franklin Institute for diffraction color photography, artificial daylight and studies of Welsbach mantle. Inventor apparatus for testing visual acuity, various photometric instruments, illuminating devices, means for producing artificial daylight, etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Airplane Photography, 1919. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Home:* 229 E. Meade St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

/ES, Howard Chapin, educator; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; C.E., Yale, 1900; *m.* Mary B. Young, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1908. Civ. engr., 1899-1900; instr. in civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1903-6; asst. prof. railroad engineering, 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., National Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902; Problems in Surveying, R.R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906; Surveying Manual, 1914; Field Engineering (with Wm. H. Searles), 17th edit., 1915, etc. *Home:* 2 Elbridge St., Worcester, Mass.

/ES, James Edmund, physicist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) I.; U. of Pa., 1888-9; Harvard U., 1894; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1896; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; *m.* Georgiana Luvanne Stone, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903. Asst. curator, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1887-93 (while there accompanied the late prof. Angelo Heilprin on expdn. to Bermuda and Mexico); instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1893-7; scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1897-01; instr. physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-3; scientific expert with the DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co., New York, 1903-5; asst. prof. physics, 1905-9, asso. prof., 1909-12, U. of Cincinnati; lecturer and research asso. in physics, Clark U., 1912— In charge dept. electricity and signals of U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; lt., 1918, capt., 1919, Signal Corps, U.S.A. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraphy. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A. A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Tatnuck Country, St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* An Annotated List of Experiments in Physics, 1912; also many papers in scientific journals and revs. *Home:* 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

IVES, Joel Stone, clergyman; *b.* Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Rev. Alfred E. and Harriet Platt (Stone) I.; direct descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower, John Stone of Guilford, William Ives, a founder of New Haven Colony; A.B., Amherst, 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1874; *m.* Emma Sarah Butler, of Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1874. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1874; pastor East Hampton, Conn., 1874-83, Stratford, 1883-99; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1894-9, and trustee Fund for Ministers; sec. same socs., 1899-1914, treas, 1909-14; treas. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1908-15. Moderator Conn. State Assn. Conglists, 1893. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author of Quarto Millennial of the Stratford Congregational Church, 1889. *Home:* Meriden, Conn.

IVES, Percy, portrait painter; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Margaret Wright (Leggett) I.; ed. high sch., Detroit; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts 4 yrs., Paris, France, 6 yrs.; *m.* Elise Caron, of Detroit, June 16, 1890. Exhibited Paris, New York, Boston, Phila., Cincinnati, Chicago, etc.; painted portrait of Grover Cleveland, Sec. of War Alger, Postmaster General Dickinson, etc.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Jury of Admission, Art Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Detroit Mus. of Art (incorporator, trustee and treas.), Soc. Western Artists, Fine Arts Soc. (Detroit), Archæol. Inst. America (treas. Detroit br.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Detroit Post G.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, Prismatic, Hopkin, Scarab. *Home* and *Studio:* 502 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Sarah Noble, writer, illustrator; *b.* at Grosse Ile, Mich.; *d.* William and Sarah Maria (Hyde) I.; *adopted d.* Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble; grad. Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., and Detroit Training Sch. of Elocution and English Lit.; studied art in New York 2 yrs., in Paris 3 yrs. Landscape painter; also contbr. and illustrator McClure Newspaper Syndicate, N.Y. Tribune, etc. Universalist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell (New York). *Author* and *Illustrator:* (poems) Songs of the Shining Way, 1895; (prose) The Story of a Little Bear, 1908; Key to Betsy's Heart, 1916. *Address:* 672 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

IVEY, Thomas Neal, clergyman, editor; *b.* at Marion, S.C., May 22, 1860; *s.* George Washington and Selina (Neal) I.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1880, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1896); *m.* Lenora Ann Dowd, of Charlotte, N.C., Aug. 8, 1883. Prin. Shelby (N.C.) High Sch., 1880-3; prin. Oak Inst., Mooresville, N.C., 1883-8; entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1888; pastor, Lenoir Station, N.C., 1888, Roxboro, N.C., 1888-92, Wilson, N.C., 1892-6; editor N.C. Christian Advocate, 1896-8, Raleigh (N.C.) Christian Advocate, 1898-1910; editor Christian Advocate, Nashville (gen. organ M.E. Ch., S.), May, 1910—. Mem. last 6 Quadrennial Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., S.; del.

Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; v.-p. for Southern Methodism of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Trustee Trinity Coll., N.C., Meth. Orphanage, Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. Democrat. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge N.C., 2 yrs.); mem. Kappa Sigma Frat., T.P.A. (Grand Chaplain). *Editor:* Southern Methodist Handbook (ann. yearbook, M.E. Ch., S.), 1896—. *Author:* Bildad Akers–His Book. Mem. Commn. on Unification of Methodism. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

IVIE, Joseph Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IVINS, William Mills, lawyer; Apr. 22, 1851–July 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVY, Robert Henry, physician; *b.* Southport, Eng., May 21, 1881; *s.* Robert Sutcliffe and Annie Edith (Cryer) I.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Norma C. Crossland, of Barrie, Ont., June 19, 1912. Practiced in Phila., 1907-15, Milwaukee, Wis., 1915-17. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., 1917, and on duty office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A., Washington, until Aug. 1918; maj., Feb. 1918, lt. col., Aug. 1919; A.E.F., France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; on duty Surgeon Gen.'s Office and Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Feb.-Oct. 1919. Prof. clin. maxillo-facial surgery, U. of Pa., 1919—. Mem. Am., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Milwaukee, Phila., Washington). *Author:* Applied Anatomy and Oral Surgery for Dental Students, 1911; Applied Immunology (with B. A. Thomas), 1916. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

IYENAGA, Toyokichi, lecturer; *b.* Japan, Yanagawa, 1862; *s.* Tatsunosuke and Noda, Ume I.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Hiroi, Yui, of Yanagawa. Prof. polit. science, Waseda Univ. and Higher Commercial Coll., Tokyo, 1890-5; a sec. for Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1895-7; commr. of Formosan Govt. to India, Persia, Turkey and China, 1898-9; professorial lecturer, polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901—; lecturer Columbia U., 1913. Dir. East and West News Bur., N.Y. City. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., N.Y. City.

J

JACK, Frederick Lafayette, physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah (Shaw) J.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1884. House officer, 1884-6, aural surgeon, 1890-13, surgeon-in-chief, 1913-19, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. postgrad., Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (sec. 1895-08, pres. 1908-10), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p. 1896-7), Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Warren, Country, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (N.Y.). Contbr. to med. mags. and revs. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACK, George Whitfield, judge; *b.* Natchitoches, La., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William Houston and Mary Catherine (Whitfield) J.; grad. La. State Normal Sch., 1893; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Dept., 1898; *m.* Roberta Pegues, of Mansfield, La., May 9, 1900. Admitted to La. bar, 1898, and began practice in Shreveport. City atty., Shreveport, 1910-13; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of La., 1913-17; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. La., since Mar. 6, 1917; Democrat. *Home:* 2760 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

JACK, John George, forester; *b.* Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) J.; *m.* Cerise Emily Agnes Carman, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1907. Lecturer Arnold Arboretum, 1891-08; lecturer landscape horticulture, Massachusetts Inst. Tech., 1899-08; instr. forest botany, 1903-8, asst. prof. dendrology, 1908—, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

JACK, Theodore Henley, prof. history; *b.* Bellevue, Hale Co., Ala., Dec. 30, 1881; *s.* Capt. James M. and Mary Henley (Spencer) J.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Alice Searcy Ashley, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 1910. Classical master Sewanee Grammar Sch., U. of the South, 1903-6; Peabody fellow in economics, Tulane U., 1906-7; univ. scholar, 1907-9, asst. in govt., 1908-9, Harvard; alumni prof. history, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1909-16; asst. in history, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. history, Emory U., since 1916, also dean Grad. Sch., same univ. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, and Ga. hist. assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Sectionalism and Party Politics in Alabama, 1816-1842, 1919. *Address:* Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, mining; *b.* nr. Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Lydia Jane (Dunn) J.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo.; B.S. and Metall.-Engr., Mo. School Mines, Rolla, 1892; *m.* Virginia Jolliffe, of San Francisco, 1915. Asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Mo. Sch. Mines, 1891-3; chemist and metallurgist, Cripple Creek District, Colo., 1894-6; in charge constrn. and operation metall. works of Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines, Mercur, Utah, 1896-1900; organized, 1903, and since v.-p. and now also mng. dir. Utah Copper Co.; also v.-p. and mng. dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co. (Ariz.), Chino Copper Co. (N.M.); pres. Nevada Consol. Copper Co., Butte & Superior Mining Co. (Mont.); dir. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Alaska Gold Mines Co., Bingham & Garfield Ry., Ray & Gila Valley Ry.; v.-p. Nev. Northern Ry.; dir. Pacific Steamship Co., Chase Nat. Bank, New York; pres. Utah Power & Light Co. Col. on staff Gov. J. H. Peabody, Colo., 1903-4, of Gov. William Spry, Utah, 1909-13; Utah commr. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Dir. U.S. Govt. Explosives Plants, 1917, 18, 19; asst. to U.S. dir. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, 1918. Mem. Am. Institute of Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Alta (pres. 1909), University, Country (Salt Lake City), Rocky Mountain (New York), California (Los Angles), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Pacific Union, Bohemian, University (San Francisco). Placed in charge of building govt. explosive plants, 1917. *Address:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

JACKMAN, Howard Hill, civil engr.; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Stockdale and Narcissa P. (Hill) J.; reared on farm; studied 2 yrs. Alliance (O.) Coll.; C.E., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873. Surveyor at E. Liverpool, O., 1873-5; in city engring. dept., Cleveland, O., 1875-7; returned to E. Liverpool, practicing as civil and mining engr., 1877-8; surveyor in Harper Co., Kan., 1878; co. surveyor Harper Co., 1880; upon engring. force, construction dept., St. Louis, Ft. Scott & Wichita R.R. from

Ft. Scott, through Wichita, to line of Indian Ty., 1882-3; city engr. Wichita, suptg. complete sewerage and paving systems, city hall, bridges, parks, etc., 1889-91; engr. on sewer constrn., Topeka, 1891-2; judge of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; with harbor division, City of Chicago, 1894-5, bur. of engring., 1895-9; in charge of constrn. of 3 miles of 10-ft. water works tunnel and maintenance of the five city water works cribs and of div. of tunnel constrn. and pumping sta. repairs, 1900-1; engr. in charge location trunk line of ry. across the two Virginias, 1901-2, involving the difficult technical feat of securing the most practicable line yet located across Shenandoah and Alleghany Mountains and several intervening ranges and streams; engr. and mgr. of coal mines and properties in the anthracite field of Ark., designing new methods and appliances for operating same, 1903-7; designed a sanitary sewer system of 77 miles for Wichita, Kan., 1908-9; chief engr. Joplin, Okla. & Western R.R., Dec. 15, 1908-Mar., 1913; chief engr. Memphis, Ark. & Western R.R., 1913-18; engr. maint. way dept. M., K.&T.R.R., since Aug. 1918. *Address:* 306 Elmira St., Muskogee, Okla.

JACKSON, A(braham) V(alentine) Williams, university prof.; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* David Sherwood and Elizabeth (Williams) J.; A.B., Columbia, head of class, 1883, A.M., 1884, L.H.D., 1885, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1904); U. of Halle, 1887-9; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Ritter, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 25, 1889; 2d, Kate Brigham, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 28, 1911. Asst. in English and instr. Zend, 1886-9, instr. Anglo-Saxon and Indo-Iranian langs., 1889-91, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1891-5, prof. Indo-Iranian langs., 1895—, Columbia. Pub. lecturer; traveled for research in India, 1901, 1911, Persia and Central Asia, 1903, 07, 10, receiving spl. attention from Parsi community, India; trustee Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1898-1909. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (president 1915-16), American Philological Society, American Philosophical Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc. *Author:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, Yasna XXXI, 1888; An Avestan Grammar, in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avestan Reader, 1893; Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899; Die iranische Religion, 1900-1901 (Strassburg); Persia, Past and Present, 1906; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, 1911; Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian Mss. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York (with A. Yohannan), 1913. Also many articles in Journal Am. Oriental Soc. since 1886, and other jours. *Editor:* A History of India (9 vols.), 1906-15; Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series (10 vols.), 1902—. Revisited India and Persia, 1918, as mem. Am. Persian Relief Comm. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Albert Atlee, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., May 28, 1867; *s.* Charles McClintock and Emily Boude (Haldeman) J.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* John S. Runnells, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1901. Began as clk. with Pa. R.R., 1884; became connected with Girard Trust Co. as clk., 1889, v.-p. since 1900; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Western Savings Fund Soc. Trustee Orthopædic Hosp., Hosp. of Univ. of Pa. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Church, Racquet. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Albert Mathews, superintendent mil. acad.; Nov. 12, 1860–Mar. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JACKSON, Arthur C(harles), lecturer; *b.* at Waitsfield, Vt., June 29, 1858; *s.* Alvin N. and Elizabeth (Scagel) J.; ed. U. of Ill.; studied law under Gen. B. F. Butler and taught in pub. schs. of Boston for some yrs.; *m.* Isabella C. Stetson, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1882. Traveler and lecturer since 1880; has crossed Atlantic 20 times; represented Fla. at various European expns. and at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (pres. state commn.); traveled over 1,000,000 miles in Europe and America, lecturing on Florida more than 1,000 times, and designed and built Fla. Pavilion at Paris Expn., 1889, and Fla. State Building at Chicago Exposition, 1893; established and personally installed the first public libraries in Alaska; represented and lectured upon Alaska at five international expositions and designed and built Alaska Building at Buffalo Expn., 1901; New Hampshire Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; built replica old Constitution House as Vt. Bldg.; replica of Longfellow birthplace as Me. State Bldg., at Portland, Ore., 1905. U.S. hon. commr. Antwerp International Expn., 1894; del. London Geog. Congress, Paris Int. Ry. Congress (v.-p.), Congress of Commerce and Industry, Internat. Geog. Congress; pres. Me. commn. Lewis and Clarke and Jamestown expns. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Imperial Inst. of London; pres. Alaska Geog. Soc., 1898, Internat. Longfellow Soc., 1906—, Nat. Good Roads Congress, 1908; pres. Nat. Good Roads Assn., 1908—; pres. International Good Roads Congress, 1911, 13; ex-pres. Ill. State Good Roads Assn., Internat. Good Roads and Automobile Assn.; founder and 1st pres. Daniel Webster Birthplace Assn. Me. Prohbn. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1916. Founder and pres. The Longfellow Univ., Longfellow Memorial Libraries, Portland Hist. Soc. *Address:* Longfellow Birthplace, Portland, Me.

JACKSON, Bennett Barron, supt. schs.; *b.* Primrose, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1868; *s.* of George and Julia (Barron) J.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890; post-grad. work same, and Columbia, 1906-7; A.M., Columbia, 1907; unmarried. Teacher Hillside (Wis.) Home Sch., 1890-91; prin. high sch., Bayfield, Wis., 1891-5; supt. schs., Ashland, Wis., 1895-9; prin. high sch., Hudson, Wis., 1899-1900; supt. schs., Superior, Wis., 1900-5; established Galahad Sch. for Boys, Hudson, Wis., 1905-6; supt. schs., Moline, Ill., 1907-11; asst. supt. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-17, supt. since 1917. Food dir. Hennepin Co., Minn., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn'l. Assn. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'clock. *Author:* Thrift and Success (with others), 1919; Vocational Guidance, 1920. *Home:* 2800 Park Av. *Address:* City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Charles Akerman, painter; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857; *s.* Charles E. and Caroline E. J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; pupil of John Arnold; painted first portrait at age of 12; *m.* Minerva G. Eddy, of Providence, Jan. 19, 1901. Studied for church organ under Leavitt; was organist few years in Boston. Among important portraits painted by him are: Hon. Roger Wolcott, Bishop Brooks, Dr. A. J. Gordon, Dr. Alexander McKenzie, Boston; Mayors Frank E. Olney and E. D. McGuinness, for Providence City Hall; Prof. Peck, for Oberlin Coll.; Prof. W. P. Jenks, Brown U.; Dr. Quint, for Congl. House Library, Boston; Charles Follen Adams ("Yawcob Strauss"); Arnold Tompkins, pres. Normal Coll. Wrote booklet: Studio Studies. Mem. Am. Art. Soc.

Club: Boston Press. *Address:* 13 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, broker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1843; *s.* Charles, Jr., and Susan (Cabot) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1863; Harvard Law Sch., 1863-4; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Rebecca Wentworth (Means) Appleton, of Boston, June 7, 1876. Mem. firm Richardson & Jackson, wool brokers, Boston, 1868-70; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1870-5; sr. mem. Jackson & Curtis, 1879-1916; retired. President Boston Stock Exchange, 1903-5; treas. Rep. City Com., 1883; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-1912; treas. Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts of America, 1911-14, and pres. 1915-18; treas. Girls' Trade Edn. League, 1910—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Wrote:* "Has Gold Appreciated?" 1894; Six Industrial Crises. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 462 Beacon St., Boston.

JACKSON, Charles H. Spurgeon, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry, 1899-11, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Samuel, newspaper pub.; *b.* Jackson's Creek, Va., Sept. 15, 1860; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Boss) J.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Va., and Bryant & Stratton's Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Maria Foster Clopton, of Pendleton, Ore., Mar. 9, 1886. Bought East Oregonian, Pendleton, and made it semi-weekly, 1881, daily, 1888; published till 1903; bought Oregon Journal, 1902; publisher and chief owner Journal Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly, Meadow Lake. *Home:* 610 Salmon St. *Office:* The Journal, Portland, Ore.

JACKSON, Charles Tenney, author; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Col. Charles Henry and Eliza (Tenney) J.; ed. Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1893-6, U. of Wis., 1896-7; left univ. to enter army; pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., 1898; unmarried. Corr. mid-west papers during Spanish-Am. War; editor Modesto (Cal.) Evening News, 1905-06; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1907, 1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909. Cruising in Southern Louisiana waters, and engaged in lit. work, 1911, 1912. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Author:* Loser's Luck, 1905; Day of Souls, 1910; My Brother's Keeper, 1911; The Midlanders, 1912; The Fountain of Youth, 1914; John-The-Fool, 1915; The Call to the Colors, 1918; Jimmy May in the Fighting Line, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 416 N. Livingston St., Madison, Wis.

JACKSON, Charles Warren, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JACKSON, Chevalier, laryngologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Stanford and Katharine Ann (Morange) J.; student Western U. of Pa., 1879-83; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Alice Bennett White, of Pittsburgh, July 19, 1899. Formerly prof. laryngology, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1916. Mem. Am. M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Author:* Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery, 1914. Contbr. to Systems of Surgery and Medicine. Developed the method of removal of foreign bodies from the lungs by the insertion of tubes through the mouth, also has contributed to development of laryngeal surgery. *Address:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Clarence Martin, anatomist; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Calvin and Adeline (Hartman) J.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1898, M.S., 1899, M.D., 1900; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1900-1, U. of Leipzig, 1903-4; U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Helen Clarahan, of Harper, Ia., June, 1898. Instr. anatomy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. anatomy and histology, 1900-2, prof., 1902-13, jr. dean faculty of medicine, 1906-9, dean, 1909-13, U. of Mo.; prof. and dir. of dept. of anatomy, since 1913, acting dean of the Graduate School, 1917-18, U. of Minn. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Editor of Morris's Human Anatomy (5th ed.). Contbr. scientific jours. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Clifford Linden, lawyer; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 25, 1857; *s.* George and Ann Amelia J.; reared in La. and Mo.; ed. country schs. of Pettis Co., Mo.; studied law in office; *m.* Kate Pugh Williams, of Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1895. Deputy circuit clerk, Pettis Co., Mo., 1880-1; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist., N.M., 1887-8; U.S. dist. atty. for Ind. Ty., 1893-4; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. Ind. Ty., 1895-7; gen. atty., M.,K. & T. Ry. Co. for Ind. Ty., 1899-1907; gen. atty. for Okla. of M.,K. & T. Ry. Co., 1907—. Pres. Ind. Ty. Bar Assn., 1902-3, Muskogee Bar Assn., 1905, 1910, 1912, 1917, Okla.-Ind. Ty. Bar Assn., 1906, Okla. State Bar Assn., 1907; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1909-10; pres. Muskogee Commercial Club, 1907-8, Oklahoma State Poultry Federation, 1914. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-19. Democrat. *Club:* Muskogee Town and Country. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

JACKSON, Dorothy Branch; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *d.* Oliver E. and Sarah M. (Chase) Branch; ed. high sch., Manchester, N.H., and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Robert Jackson, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 14, 1909. Asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since Nov. 1919. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Concord Woman's. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, electrical engr.; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; brother of John Price J. (*q.v.*); C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1885; grad. study in elec. engring. at Cornell, 1885-7; *m.* at Orono, Me., Mabel A. Foss, of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 24, 1889. V.-p. and engr. Western Engring. Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief engr. of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief engr. central dist. of Edison Gen. Electric Co.; now consulting. engr. as mem. firm Jackson & Moreland. Also prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-7. Mass. Inst. Tech. in charge dept. of elec. engring., 1907—. Lt.-col. engrs., U.S.A., in France, May 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. international jury, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1910-11), Instn. E.E. (London), Société Francaise des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. Promotion Eng. Edn. (pres. 1905-6), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Engineers

Brae Burn Country (Boston), Engineers' (New York). *Author:* A Text-Book on Electricity and Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Electricity and Magnetism, a series of lessons, 1895; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (joint author), 1896, rewritten and enlarged, 1913; An Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications (joint author), 1902, rewritten, 1919; also many papers on elec. subjects in tech. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 387 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Edward, surgeon; *b.* West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) J.; grad., engring., at Union Coll., N.Y., 1874 (A.M., 1878); M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Jennie L. Price, of West Chester, Pa., 1878; 2d, Emily Churchman, of Denver, 1898. Practiced West Chester, Pa., 1878-84, Phila., 1884-94 and 1896-8; prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1888-98; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp., Phila., 1890-8; practiced Denver, Colo., 1894-6 and since 1898; ophthalmologist to Denver Co. Hosp., 1900-15; prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Colo., 1905. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Eye, 1890; Skiascopy, 1895; Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900; Ophthalmic Year Book, 1904-17. Am. editor Ophthalmic Review, London, 1890-1915; on staff Ophthalmic Record, Chicago, since 1899; contbr. to Progressive Medicine; editor ophthalmic dept. Am. Jour. Medical Science since 1890; editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1918. Pres. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations, 1916-17. *Home:* 700 Madison St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACKSON, Frank Dar, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Fred, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JACKSON, Fred Schuyler, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes, theologian; *b.* Ipswich, Eng., Aug. 10, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Catharine (Cobbold) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1879, M.A., 1882, B.D., 1903 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Anna Maria Everett, of Kersey, N. Ipswich, Eng., Oct., 1895. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, since 1886; dean and asst. tutor same, 1895-1916; Briggs grad. prof. Christian instns., Union Theol. Sem., since 1916. Lowell lecturer, Boston, 1916. Fellow Royal Hist. and Lit. socs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Episcopalian. Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Eng., A.F. and A.M. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Columbia U.; United University (London, Eng.). *Author:* History of the Christian Church, 1891, 6th edit., 1914; Christian Difficulties, 1903; Biblical History of the Hebrews, 1903, 4th edit., 1917; St. Luke and a Modern Writer, 1916; English Society, 1750-1850 (Lowell Lectures), 1916. *Editor:* Parting of the Roads, 1911; Faith and the War, 1916; Acts of the Apostles Prolegomena (with K. Lake), Vol. I, 1919. *Home:* Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

JACKSON, Gabrielle Emilie, author; *b.* at New York, Oct. 13, 1861; *d.* Isaac and Anna Amelia (Brush) Snow; grad. Carlisle Inst., Fifth Av., New York, 1879; *m.* Nyack-on-Hudson, John William Jackson, Dec. 15, 1886. Has been writing books since 1905. *Author:* Denise and Ned Toodles, 1898; Pretty Polly Perkins, 1900; Caps and Capers, 1901; Colburn Prize, 1901; Doughnuts and Diplomas, 1902; Little Miss Sunshine, 1902; A Blue Grass Beauty, 1903; Don'ts for Mothers, 1903; The Three Graces, 1903; Three Graces at College, 1904; Mother and Daughter, 1905; Adventures of Tommy Postoffice, 1905; Little Miss Cricket, 1905; Wee Winkles and Wideawake, 1905; Little Miss Cricket Series, 1906; Wee Winkles and Wideawake Series, 1906; Joy of Piney Hill, 1907; The Dawn of Womanhood, 1907; Wee Winkles and Her Friends, 1907; Three Little Women Series, 1908; A Maid of Middies' Haven, 1909; Captain Polly of Annapolis, 1910; An Annapolis Co-ed, 1911; Peggy Stewart, 1911; Peggy Stewart at School, 1912; Peterkin, 1913; Silverheels, 1916. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* P.O. Box 147, Stamford, Conn.

JACKSON, George Thomas, dermatologist; Dec. 19, 1852–Jan. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

JACKSON, George Washington, engineer; *b.* Chicago, July 21, 1861; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago and at Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Rose Tracy Casey, of Chicago, 1883 (she died November 13, 1913); *m.* 2d, Pearl Monroe, of Memphis, Tenn., December, 1914. Engaged in engring. and contracting since 1883; contractor for the Strickler tunnel through Pike's Peak; for 14-foot subway at Reading, Pa.; pneumatic tube system for the Associated Press; Wentworth Av. drainage system, Chicago, and about 90 per cent of the entire underground system for Chicago Telephone Co., Postal-Telegraph Cable Co., and Western Union Telegraph Co.; also systems at Columbus, O., Indianapolis, Ind., Muscatine, Ia., Phila., etc.; engr. and contractor for the entire system of tunnels in Chicago for the Ill. Telephone Constrn. Co.; consulting engr. for the local transportation com. of Chicago in its study of the traction problem, and hydraulic engr. for the high pressure water comm. of the city; constructed sect. 3 of Southwest Land Tunnel for City of Chicago, as well as sect. of Yonkers (N.Y.) Pressure Tunnel, 21 feet in diameter through granite, 2½ miles long, contract price, $2,000,000; was pres. George W. Jackson, Inc. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Home:* 7251 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Lucy W. Rice, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. in bacteriology, 1890-2, demonstrator, same, 1902-4, asst. in clin. medicine, 1892-4 and 1895-7, instr., 1897-12, Harvard Med. School; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp. since 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Literature Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Somerset. Author various articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 380 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel, clergyman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Oliver Cloud and Margaret (Hamilton) J.; York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1889-90; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Mary Viola Laughead, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1896-07; pastor Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1907-15; spl. lecturer to the students of China, under appmt. of a com. of Princeton U., 1915; now spl. agt. in community organization, U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington; sec. Community Organization Bd., Washington, 1917—. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Chi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Congregational (New York), Benham (Princeton). *Author:* Benjamin West, His Life and Work, 1900; Great Pictures as Moral Teachers, 1910;

The Message of the Modern Minister, 1908; The Meaning of the Cross, 1911; The Legend of the Christmas Rose, 1914; The New Chivalry, 1915; A Community Center, What It Is and How to Organize It, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919; A Community Church, 1919. *Home:* Chatham Courts, Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Holmes Condict, physiologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William Holmes and Jane Eliza (Freeman) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, post-grad. work same, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Abby Read, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 18, 1901. Instr. Sept., 1901, asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1902-5, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; adj. prof. physiol. chemistry and experimental physiology and dir. of these laboratories, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-9; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1909—. Sigma Xi, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec.-treas., 1912—), Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow Harvey Soc. N.Y., Soc. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, A.A.A.S.; pres. Men's Federation, E. Orange, N.J., 1917-19. Food administrator for E. Orange, 1917. Presbyn. Democrat. Contbr. to American Journal Physiology, Zeitschrift für Biologie, Medical News (New York), Archiv de Italiennes, etc. *Author:* Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1902; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1917. *Home:* 61 S. Maple Av., E. Orange, N.J.

JACKSON, Jabez North, surgeon; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* John Wesley (M.D.) and Jennie Clark (North) J.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1891; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1891; *m.* Virlea Wayland, of Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 12, 1899. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-5, prof., 1895-8, prof. surg. anatomy and adj. prof. surgery, 1898-1900, prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1900-11, Univ. Med. Coll., also trustee 1891-11, and ex-pres.; now surgeon Kansas City Gen. Hosp., Christian Ch. Hosp. Served as asst. surg. and surg. 3d Regt., Mo. N.G., 1893-8; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge 2d Div. Hosp., 2d Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, July-Nov., 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1904), Western Surg. Soc. (pres., 1913), Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1898), Kansas City Acad. Medicine (pres., 1900), Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, etc.; v.-p. Sect. Ry. Surgery, Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Country, Blue Hills Golf. *Home:* 3531 Walnut St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JACKSON, James Hathaway, physician; *b.* Peterboro, Madison Co., N.Y., June 11, 1841; *s.* James Caleb (M.D.) and Lucretia (Brewster) J.; acad. edn.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1876; *m.* Katharine Johnson, of Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1864. Business mgr. Health Instn. ("Our Home on the Hillside"), Dansville, N.Y., 1861-82; phys. in charge Jackson Health Resort, Dansville, N.Y., 1882 to 1916. *Address:* Dansville, N.Y.

JACKSON, John Brinckerhoff, diplomat; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 19, 1862; *s.* F. Wolcott and Nannie (Nye) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; (A.M., Princeton, 1896); after 2 yrs.' cruise in European waters (part of time jr. aide to comdr.-in-chief European Squadron), passed final exam. in 1885; commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1885. Attended course at Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., and was stationed at Ordnance Proving Grounds, Annapolis; resigned from navy June 30, 1886; *m.* Florence A. Baird, of Phila., Apr. 26, 1886. Admitted N.Y. bar, 1889; apptd. 2d sec. U.S. Legation, Berlin, Dec. 30, 1890; sec. of embassy, Nov. 15, 1894; frequently served as chargé d'affaires at Berlin; was mem. spl. missions at 25th anniversary of the accession of King Albert of Saxony, and of accession of Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands, 1898; offered and accepted mission to Chili but apptd. E.E. and M.P. U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, Oct. 13, 1902, and diplomatic agt. in Bulgaria, June 5, 1903; represented U.S. at coronation King Peter of Servia, Sept. 21, 1904; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro and diplomatic agt. in Bulgaria, Mar. 6, 1905; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Persia, June 18, 1907, to Cuba, Dec., 1909, to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Aug., 1911; resigned, 1913. Vol. asst. at Am. Embassy, Berlin, from Sept., 1914; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to report on German prisoners of war in Eng., Jan.-Feb., 1914; later at Embassy, Berlin, until Feb., 1917, in charge British sect.; visited camps of British, Servian and Roumanian prisoners of war. Declined position as counsellor to Siamese Foreign Office, Oct., 1914. Del. to International Maritime Law Conf., Hamburg, 1902, Internat. Archæol. Congress, Athens, 1905; Am. rep. at Olympic games, Athens, 1906; spl. rep. of the President with rank of ambassador, at Sofia, Feb., 1912, for the coming of age of the Crown Prince (Boris) of Bulgaria. Mem. New York Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers', Army and Navy, University (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Casino (Berlin); Imperial Yacht (Kiel, Germany); Union (Havana). *Address:* Care U.S. Despatch Agency, 53 Victoria St., S.W., London, Eng.

JACKSON, John Edwin, artist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Travis M. and Nancy (Carlton) J.; student Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Formerly newspaper illustrator on staffs of several New York dailies; more recently illustrator for mags. and books. Has exhibited Nat. Acad., New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, etc. Paintings purchased by New York Pub. Library, Nashville (Tenn.) Art Assn.; makes spltv. of New York street scenes. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 57 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, John Price, electrical engr.; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 27, 1868 (Quaker extraction); *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; brother of Dugald Caleb J. (*q.v.*); B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1889, M.E., 1892, E.E., 1901; (D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Margaret Beddow Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890. Prof. elec. engring., 1893-1907, dean Sch. of Mathematics and Physics, 1906, dean Sch. of Engring., 1907-15, Pa. State Coll. Commr. in charge Pa. Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1913-19; chmn. Pa. Industrial Bd., v.-chmn. Pa. Ins. Fund Bd. and mem. Pa. Compensation Bd. since 1915. Officially studied industrial conditions of Germany, 1914. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1918; in charge engr. corps shop constrn., 1917, A.E.F.; chief labor bur. and dep. dir. Army Service Corps, 1918, A.E.F.; chief dept. of finance and economics, damage sect., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; in charge

preparation information on labor and industry for army; assigned to make study and report on labor and industrial situation in Eng. and France; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order Crown of Italy, and Italian War Cross; U.S.A. citation "for exceptionally meritorious service," 1919. Mem. elec. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), etc.; hon. mem. Pa. Elec. Assn., Northwestern Pa. Engrs.' Soc.; dir. Nat. Council Industrial Safety (exec. com.); chmn. Nat. Com. of 100 on Americanization; v.-p. Pa. Soc. Supervisor Pa. Monthly Bull. and annual reps. on Pa. labor and industry, 1913—. *Joint Author:* Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, 1896, 1900; Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1902, 1919; Alternating Currents, 1913. Also reports on industrial and labor conditions, Germany, 1914, France, Eng., Turkey and Armenia, 1919. Contbr. to scientific, economic and edntl. soc. transactions. *Home:* 129 Coulter Av., Ardmore, Pa.

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JACKSON, Leonora, violin virtuoso; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JACKSON, Mary Anna; died Mar. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Richard Arbuthnot, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Richard and Anna M. (Knott) J.; ed. Earlham Coll. to 1875; LL.B., U. of Va., 1879; *m.* Anna V. Scott, of Ashland, Neb., Sept. 19, 1882. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1880; pros. atty. Wayne Co., Ind., 1886-90; gen. practice to 1902; gen. solicitor and 1st v.-pres. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., 1904-9; pres. Rock Island Co., Apr., 1909-Jan., 1910; v.-p. and gen. counsel G.N. Ry. Co., St. Paul, March 15, 1910-Nov. 1, 1916. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University (Chicago), Minnesota, University, Town and Country (St. Paul), White Bear (Minn.) Yacht; Maryland, Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt (Md.). Republican. *Home:* "Ballydugan," Stevenson, Maryland.

JACKSON, Richard Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 10, 1866; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Perkins) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; M.D., U. of Va.; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Rear Admiral W. T. Sampson, U.S.N., Jan. 6, 1897. Hon. discharged from U.S. Navy, June 30, 1889; restored to service, July 1, 1890, by spl. act of Congress, "for conspicuous gallantry on occasion of wreck of the Trenton, at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 27, 1889"; promoted lt. jr. grade, July 3, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., July 11, 1915. Served on Foote and Gwyn, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Colorado, 1905-7; exec. officer same, 1907-8; in charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., 1908-10, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1910-11; comd. Albany, 1911-12, Helena, 1912; sr. officer in comd. gunboats on Yangtse River during Chinese Revolution; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1913-15; comd. Virginia, 1915-17; spl. rep. Navy Dept. at Ministry of Marine, Paris, and naval attaché, Paris, June 1917-Nov. 1918; commandant Base 24, Bermudas, Jan.-Mar. 1919; comdr. spl. detachment, Azores, and Base 13, Apr.-Oct. 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Order of Avis (Portugal). Life mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medal essayist). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), New York Yacht. *Address:* Care American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Robert Tracy, palæontologist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Barnard Swett and Emily Jane (Andrews) J.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1884; Sc.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Fanny Esther Roberts, of Boston, June 27, 1889. Instr. palæontology, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, Harvard; asso. in palæontology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911-16. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. *Author:* Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda, 1890; Studies of Melonites multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr., *q.v.*), 1896; Studies of Palæchinoidea, 1896; Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals, 1899; Phylogeny of the Echini, 1912. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Thomas Wright, army surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., June 23, 1870; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1890, M.E., 1895; *m.* Isabel Morrison West, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903. In banking business, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-3; in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; with United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, then asst. to chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-5, and engineer for the Northwest, at Chicago, for same, 1895-6; mgr. Lowell Water & Light Co., and Peninsular Light, Power & Heat Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1896-7; chief engr. and gen. supt. N.Y. & S.I. Electric Co., and consulting engr. S.I. Electric Ry. Co., 1897-9; chief engr. and gen. supt. Colo. Electric Power Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901; spl. engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., including services in Eng., Germany, Austria, Hungary and Switzerland, 1901-2; mem. engring. firm of D. C. & Wm. B. Jackson, 1912-18. Maj. U.S.A., officer in charge of utilities and constructing q.m., Camp Merritt, N.J., during 1918; now maj., Engr. R.C.U.S.A. Consulting engr. and owner and operator of Broadview Cattle Ranch, Cheshire, Mass. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, life mem., v.-p.); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. and v.-p. 1912-17, life mem.), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Am. Gas Inst., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. St. and Interurban Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S., Mil. Training Camps Assn. U.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Engineers' (Boston). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

JACKSON, William Humphreys, ex-congressman; Oct. 13, 1839–Apr. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, William J., railway official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 1859; *s.* John and Jane J.; ed. pub. schs., Toronto; *m.* Eliza J. Preston, of Toronto, 1884. Began in the G.T. Ry. shops at Toronto as machinist's helper, 1877; in May, 1878, became freight clk. same rd., at Toronto, and in Jan., 1882, chief claim clerk at Chicago for C. & G.T. Ry.; gen. freight foreman, 1885-90, and asst. agt., 1890-1, same rd., at Chicago; in service of C. & E.I.R.R., since Aug., 1891; asst. local freight agt. to Jan., 1893, local agt. to July 5, 1899, at Chicago; asst. gen. supt. until Feb. 1, 1903; gen. supt. to Nov. 15, 1906; gen. mgr. to Dec. 3, 1909; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same to May 27, 1913, receiver, to Apr 27, 1918, and pres. to July 1, 1918, when became federal mgr.

C.&E.I., C.,T.H.&S.E., and E.&I. rys. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Beverly Country. Mason. *Home:* 7140 Yale Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, William Kenneth, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Denver, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* William Kendrick and Medora Elizabeth (Montgomery) J.; A.B., U. of Fla., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Katharine Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1916. Recording clerk, Florida House of Representatives, 1905; admitted to Fla. bar, 1908, and practiced in Jacksonville; asst. pros. atty. Canal Zone, and asst. atty. Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1909-10; pros. atty., Canal Zone, 1910-14; U.S. atty., Dist. of Canal Zone, 1914-15; Democrat. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., durihg the war. Sec. Fla. State Bar Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Country, Florida Yacht. *Address:* Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Florida.

JACKSON, William Purnell, ex-senator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* William Humphreys and Arabella (Humphreys) J.; ed. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del.; *m.* Sallie McCoombs, of Havre de Grace, Md., 1890 (died 1899); 2d, Katherine Shelmerdine, of Phila. 1900. Entered lumber mfg. business, 1887, as partner E. E. Jackson & Co., firm dissolved, 1889; then formed partnership with father, and in 1893, assisted in organizing Jackson Bros. Co., of which is now pres.; also pres. Citizens Gas Co., Jackson & Gutman Co., Salisbury Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Md., 1908—; apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 29, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by death of Isador Rayner, and served until Jan. 27, 1914. Pres. bd. Peninsular General Hosp., Salisbury. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Homes:* Salisbury, Md.; (summer) Loon Lake, N.Y.

JACOBI, Abraham, physician; May 6, 1830–July 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JACOBS, Charles M., civil engr.; June 8, 1850–Sept. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JACOBS, Charles Michael, clergyman, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Eyster and Laura H. (Downing) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila, 1899; studied U. of Pa. and U. of Leipzig; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1913); *m.* Abigail Shearer, of North Wales, Pa., Oct. 5, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., North Wales, Pa., 1899-04, Christ Ch., Allentown Pa., 1904-13; prof. ch. history and dir. Grad. Sch., Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1913. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Co-Editor:* Luther's Work in English (Volumes I-II), 1915; (with Preserved Smith) Luther's Correspondence (Vol. II), 1916. *Address:* Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

JACOBS, Henry Barton, physician; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., June 2, 1858; *s.* Barton Richmond and Frances Almira (Ford) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; asst. in botany Harvard College, 1884-5; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Frick Garrett, of Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1902. Practiced at Boston, 1888-90; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1904. Pres. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. original bd. mgrs. Md. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Dir., mem. exec. com. Colonial Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee, mem. exec. com. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Peabody Inst. of Baltimore, Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Church Home and Infirmary, Md. Inst., Children's Hosp. Sch. Mem. exec. com. Federated Charities of Baltimore. Fellow A.A.A.S.; sec., dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; pres. Md. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, Laennec Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis (expres.); mem. Internat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Vestryman, Grace Ch.; pres. Churchmen's Club; trustee Md. Cathedral. *Clubs:* Union, Grolier, Harvard, Metropolitan (New York), Reading Room, Casino, Golf (Newport), Maryland, Baltimore, University, Elkridge, Merchants, Country (Baltimore). *Author:* Some Distinguished American Students of Tuberculosis, 1902; also numerous articles on subjects relating to tuberculosis, and on med. and hygienic topics. *Summer Home:* Newport, R.I. *Address:* 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster, theologian; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Michael J. (D. D.) and Julianna M. (Eyster) J.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1865 (D.D., 1877; LL.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1892; S.T.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Pa., 1907); *m.* Laura H. Downing, of Baltimore, July 3, 1872. Tutor Pa. Coll., 1864-7; home missionary, Pittsburg, 1867-8; prin. Thiel Hall, Water Cure, Beaver Co., Pa., 1868-70; prof. Latin and history, 1870-80, ancient langs., 1880-1, Greek, 1881-3, Pa. Coll.; prof. systematic theology since 1883, dean of faculty since 1894, Lutheran Theol. Sem. Pres. Bd. Foreign Missions, Gen. Council Luth. Ch., 1902-7; pres. Gen. Conf. of Lutherans, 1899, 1902, 1904. Pres. Am. Soc. Ch. History, 1907-8, Pa. German Soc., 1910-11; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phila. Hist. Club; v.-p. Pa. Bible Soc. since 1893. Asso. editor Johnson's Cyclopædia; editor Lutheran Church Review, 1882-96; Lutheran Commentary, 1895-8, Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. *Author:* The Lutheran Movement in England, 1891; History of Lutheran Church in America, 1893; Elements of Religion, 1894; Commentary on Romans, 1896; Commentary on I Corinthians, 1897; Life of Martin Luther, 1898; The German Emigration to America, 1709-40, 1899; Summary of Christian Doctrine, 1905; Lincoln's Gettysburg World-Message, 1920. Translator of various theol. works from German, and contbr. to theol. periodicals. Chmn. commn. of adjudication, and of common service com. of United Luth. Ch. in America, 1919—. *Address:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACOBS, J(ames) Arthur, contractor; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1848; *s.* David H. and Elizabeth (Ayers) J.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Anna E. Dupee, of Boston, Dec. 4, 1872. Pres. and treas. David H. Jacobs & Son, Inc.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Trustee Tufts Coll.; trustee charity fund Mass. Charitable Assn. Mem. Master Builders' Assn. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* 28 Maple St., Roxbury. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

JACOBS, Joseph, author, editor; Aug. 29, 1854–Jan. 30, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACOBS, Pattie Ruffner (Mrs. Solon Harold Jacobs); *d.* Lewis, Jr., and Virginia Louise (West) Ruffner; grad. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Birmingham Training Sch. for Teachers; studied under pvt. tutors in N.Y. City 2 yrs.; *m.* Solon Harold Jacobs, of Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 8, 1898. Past auditor Nat.

Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. of Ala., 1st four loans, and then made mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Ala. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-20; asso. member Dem. National Com. for Ala., also Exec. Com. Dem. Nat. Com.; nat. sec. League of Women Voters. Presbyn. Pub. speaker, especially on polit. topics. *Home:* Altamont Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

JACOBS, Thornwell, educator *b.* at Clinton, S.C., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Plumer (D.D) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1894 (medalist and 1st honor), A.M., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; (LL.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1914); *m.* Maud Kistler Lesh, of Newton Center, Mass., June 30, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Morganton, N.C., 1900-03; v.-p. Thornwell Coll. for Orphans, 1903; founder Westminster Magazine, 1911, and in first issue (Jan., 1912) suggested plan for Pan Presbyn. Jubilee which met in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913; founder Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, of which has been pres. since Jan. 21, 1915 (about $1,000,000 for buildings and endowment subscribed). *Author:* Sinful Saddy (boys' story), 1907; The Law of the White Circle (novel), 1908; Midnight Mummer (poems), 1911; The Oglethorpe Story, 1916; Life of William Plumer Jacobs, 1918. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, college prof.; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861; *s.* James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1882-3; *m.* Josephine Jones Chace, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1888. Instr., 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-1901, prof. of edn. since 1901, dir. univ. extension since 1915, Brown U. Sec. N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1909—; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. of Instrn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Barnard Club of R.I. Congregationalist. *Home:* 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

JACOBS, William States, clergyman; *b.* at Clinton, S.C., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* William Plumer (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896; (D.D., Austin [Tex.] Coll., 1909); *m.* Laura Harris, of Columbus, Miss., Nov. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1893-4, Columbus, Miss., 1894-9, Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1906, 1st Ch., Houston, Tex., since 1906 (largest Presbyn. Ch. in the South). V.-p. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, exec. com. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch., U.S.; served as chaplain Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., U. of Chicago, etc.; local and state chaplain (Tex.) of T.P.A. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. Widely known as preacher and platform lecturer. *Home:* 2101 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBSEN, Norman, artist; *b.* at Cokeville, Wyo., Sept. 15, 1884; *s.* Julius Christian and Josephina (Otterson) J.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1905, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-7, New York Sch. of Art, 1908; *m.* Ethel McClellan Plummer (staff artist of Vanity Fair), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1917. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Whitney Studio Club. *Author:* (with Nina Wilcox Putnam), When the Highbrow Joined the Outfit, 1917; Esmeralda—or Every Little Bit Helps, 1918; Winkle, Winkle and Lollypop, 1918. Made Illustrations for The Fox Readers, and Mother Goose Primer, 1918. *Home:* 112 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBSON, Carl Alfred, research chemist; *b.* at Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Carl John and Anna Britta (Asp) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; spl. studies in univs. of Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Mary Edna Metzger, of York, Pa., June 21, 1906. Fellow and research chemist at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1908-9; prof. agricultural chemistry, University of Nevada, and chief chemist Nevada Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-18; research chemist, Johns Hopkins U., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. on elec. conductivity, phosphatides, chlorophylls, alfalfa contituents, enzymes, poisonous principles, oils, saponins, etc. Inventor of various lab. apparatus and a calculating machine. *Home:* 627 N. Pulaski St., Baltimore, Md.

JACOBSON, Fritz, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACOBSON, Morris Lazarev, economist; *b.* at Riga, Russia, July 5, 1868; *s.* Lazar B. and Ida (Cohn) J.; grad. German Classical Gymnasium, Riga, 1885, U. of Moscow, 1885-9 (jurisprudence), came to America, 1890; student Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia, 1892-5; *m.* Cora R. Langworthy, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 4, 1907. Librarian and expert in foreign statistics in U.S. Bur. of Statistics, 1899-1907; expert in internal commerce, 1907-12; asso. statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1912-14; statistician of Federal Reserve Bd., 1914—. Mem. Commercial Commn. to France, July-Sept., 1908; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 Madison St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

JACOBUS, David Schenck, engineer; *b.* at Ridgefield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1862; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Catherine (Carpenter) J.; ed. in pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884 (Dr. Engring., 1906); spl. mechanical engineering; *m.* Laura Dinkel, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 5, 1899. Instr., 1884-97, prof. experimental mechanics and engring. physics, 1897-1906, Stevens Inst. of Technology; advisory engr. The Babcock & Wilcox Co. since 1906, and now head of engring. dept. same. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Has written many papers and is an authority in steam engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1906-7), Franklin Inst., Holland Soc., New York, New York Railroad Club; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams, educator; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* Melancthon Williams (D.D., LL.D.) and Sarah (Hayes) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Göttingen, Berlin, 1881-4; (D.D., Lafayette, 1892, Yale, 1910); *m.* Clara M. Cooley, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; prof. N.T. exegesis and criticism since 1891, acting pres., 1902-3, dean of faculty since 1903, Hartford Theol. Sem. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-8; acting pastor Center Congl. Ch., Hart-

ford, 1899-1900; lecturer on N.T., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901, 1903-4. Trustee Lincoln U., Pa., 1887-1904, Princeton U., 1890—; pres. Hosp. Social Service Corpn. Mem. Holland Soc., New York, N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Hartford, Monday Evening, Twentieth Century and University. *Author:* A Problem in New Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900. Contributing editor-in-charge N.T. dept. New International Encyclopædia, 1902-4, 2d edit., 1914-15; chmn. editorial bd. Standard Bible Dictionary, 1909; editor Zahr's N.T. Introduction (English transl.), 1909; Commentary on Gospel of Mark (The Bible for Home and School Series), 1915. *Address:* 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

JACOBY, George W., neurologist; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1856; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie J.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1878; *m.* Miss Deborah Kaufmann, of New York, Mar. 1884. Attending phys. German Dispensary, New York, 1882-1902; lecturer on nervous diseases, 1887-9, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1890-5, prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1895-1900, Women's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; consulting neurologist, Lenox Hill and Beth Israel hosps., Craig Colony for Epileptics, etc. Mem. N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1888-90), Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1915), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. *Author:* Electrotherapy, 2 vols., 1901; Suggestion and Psychotherapy, 1912; Child Training As an Exact Science, 1914; The Unsound Mind and the Law, 1918; Electricity in Medicine, 1919. Also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* 44 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Harold, astronomer; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Max and Eve M. (Jackson) J.; A.B., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Annie Maclear, of Capetown, S. Africa, Dec. 28, 1890. Asst. and instr. geodesy and practical astronomy, 1888-92, instr. astronomy, 1892-4, adj. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, acting dir. Obs., 1903-6, dir. since 1906, Columbia. Asst. astronomer U.S. eclipse expdn. to W. Africa in U.S.S. Pensacola, 1889-90. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; fellow and councillor N.Y. Acad. Sciences; member (ex-treas.) Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Practical Talks by an Astronomer, 1891; Astronomy, a Popular Handbook, 1913; Navigation, 1917. Contributor of technical papers on astronomical photography, stellar parallax and star clusters, published by leading European and American societies; also contbr. on astron. subjects to daily papers of prin. cities. Pub. lecturer on astron. and other subjects. Civilian instr. navigation, Submarine Officers' Material Sch., Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., 1918. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York.

JACOBY, Henry Sylvester, civil engr.; *b.* Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* Peter Landis and Barbara (Shelly) J.; ed. Excelsior Normal Inst., Carversville, Pa., and pvt. instr.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1877; *m.* Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, Pa., May 18, 1880. Chief draughtsman, U.S. Engr. Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879-85; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1886-90; prof. bridge engring., Cornell, since 1890. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. D, 1901); asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec. 1900-2, v.-p., 1913-14, pres. 1915-16), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn. *Author:* Notes and Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1892; Outlines of Descriptive Geometry (3 parts), 1895-6-7; Text-Book on Plain Lettering, 1897; Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges (4 parts), 1890-8 (with Prof. Mansfield Merriman, *q.v.*); Structural Details, or Elements of Design in Timber Framing, 1909; Foundations of Bridges and Buildings (with Prof. Roland P. Davis), 1914; also numerous papers in tech. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

JACOCKS, William Picard, physician; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Jonathan Joseph and Emily Baker (Nicholls) J.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1904, A.M., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. Interne Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1911-12; field dir. N.C. State Bd. of Health, 1912-13; utility field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; state dir. N.C. Hookworm Commn., 1914-15; colony dir. Internat. Health Commn. for campaign against ankylostomiasis, St. Vincent, B.W.I., Mar.-Dec., 1915; acting dir. for West Indies Dec., 1915-Oct., 1916; field dir. Dickoya, Ceylon, 1917; sr. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., 1917; dir. for Ceylon, 1919. Capt., M.C. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garden, Golf (Kandy, Ceylon). *Address:* Care Internat. Health Bd., 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JACOWAY, Henderson Madison, congressman; *b.* Dardanelle, Ark., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Judge William D. and Elizabeth Davis (Parks) J.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Helena Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1907. In law practice at Dardanelle, 1898—; pros. atty. 5th Dist. Ark., 2 terms, 1904-8; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 5th Ark. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dardanelle, Ark.

JACQUES, see also Jaques.

JACQUES, William White, physicist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; A.M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Kate Shakespeare Haman, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. engring., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1887-90; expert for Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and engring. devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable, as well as numerous other lines of chem. and elec. industry in Eng., France and America; expert for anti-submarine div. of British Admiralty during the war; originator of a device by which submarines were detected and located; now engaged in scientific investigations. Has contributed numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scientific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* University. *Homes:* 469 Beacon St., Boston, and "Longhouse," Chester, Nova Scotia.

JADWIN, Edgar, army officer; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Hon. C. C. and Charlotte E. (Wood) J.; student Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884-6; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; *m.* Jean Laubach, of Easton, Oct. 6, 1891. Apptd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1891; 1st lt., May 10, 1895; maj. 3d U.S. Engrs. (vols.), June 20, 1898; lt. col., Sept. 15, 1898; hon. mus-

tered out vols., May 17, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1900; maj., Sept. 26, 1906; lt. col., Oct. 12, 1913; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Dec. 17, 1917-Oct. 31, 1919; col. engrs., Sept. 10, 1919. In charge improvements Ellis Island, N.Y., 1890-1; river and harbor work, Wilmington, N.C., 1895-6; duty Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1897-8; comd. batt., Matanzas, Cuba, 1898-9; recorder Bd. of Engrs., New York, 1899-1902; in charge Los Angeles Engr. Dist., 1902-3, Galveston Dist., 1903-7; duty, Panama Canal, 1907-11, in charge Nashville (Tenn.) Dist., 1911; duty Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1911-16; in charge Pittsburgh (Pa.) Dist., 1916-17; organized and comd. 15th U.S. Engrs. (Ry.), the first Am. regt. to pass under arms through England, 1917; dir. light rys. and roads, A.E.F., in France; dir. constrn. and forestry there; at one time in charge of 160,000 men in dredging, building railroads, barracks, hosps., warehouses, roads, lumbering, etc.; mem. Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; observer in Ukraine, 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Home:* Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAEGERS, Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; educated in public schools in Germany and United States; *m.* Matilda Holdt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, July 8, 1890. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; won various competitions by decision of Nat. Sculpture Society; executed statuary for Buffalo and St. Louis expns., for Fine Arts Bldg., St. Louis, new Custom House, New York; also pvt. monuments, busts and tablets in marble and bronze; commd. by U.S. Govt. to erect the Baron von Steuben Statue for Washington; executed the Germantown monument. *Club:* Century. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Suffern, N.Y.

JAEKEL, Frederic Blair, author; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Cora A. (Blair) J.; Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1899-1901; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1903; *m.* Edith Overholt McCain, of Phila., Nov. 7, 1906. On staff Phila. North American, 1906-7; spl. corr. Phila. Press at coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, June, 1911; spl. rep. Travel Magazine, in Holland, 1911, in Panama and Costa Rica, 1912. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Eng.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Arts (New York), University, Whitemarsh Valley Country (Phila.), Country (Doylestown), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* The Lands of the Tamed Turk, 1910; Windmills and Wooden Shoes, 1912; Planning a Trip Abroad, 1912; also contbr. to leading mags. Dramatic editor Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1917-18. *Home:* Glen Echo Farm, Doylestown, Pa.

JAFFA, Myer Edward, chemist; *b.* Sydney, Australia, Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* H. S. and Rebecca S. J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1877, M.S., 1896; *m.* Adele R. Solomons, of San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1895. Asst. chemist, 10th U.S. Census, 1879-80; asst. agrl. dept., U. of Cal., 1880-1; asst. chemist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-3; 1st asst. and chemist, dept. of viticulture, 1883-9, 1st asst. chemist in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1889-93, instr. agr., 1893-6, asst. prof. agr. in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1896, asst. prof. nutrition, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof. nutrition 1908—, dir. State Food and Drug Lab., 1908-15, U. of Cal. Spl. agt. and food expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900; consulting nutrition expert, Cal. State Bd. Health, 1915—. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. Jewish religion. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

JAFFRAY, Clive Talbot, banker; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., July 1, 1865; *s.* William and Agnes S. J.; ed. High School, Berlin; *m.* Madeleine Palmer, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1891. In banking business since beginning active career, at Waterloo, Ont., 1881; now at Minneapolis, Minn.; pres. First and Security Nat. Bank, Minneapolis; dir. First Nat. Bank, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis; dir. Wis. Central R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda. *Home:* 1616 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* First & Security National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von, philologist; *b.* Grottkau, Germany, Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* Hans C. W. and Juliane (Ingermann) von J.; ed. Gymnasium at Naumburg and univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; came to U.S., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Frances A. Whitman, of Williamstown, Mass., 1884. Prof. modern langs., Earlham Coll., 1884-6; prof. Germanic langs., Ind. U., 1886-9; prof. Germanic philology, Harvard, since 1889. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1899), Am. Philol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author of articles on Germanic and Romance langs. and of text-books for the study of German. *Address:* 113 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas Augustus (*q.v.*) and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* Isabel P. Maydwell, of Hawaii, Sept. 17, 1917. Instr. geology, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-6, Harvard; prof. geology, 1904-17, and head of department, 1904-12, Mass. Inst. Tech. Assistant geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S.D., Ariz. and Mass.; conducted volcano expdns. to Martinique, 1902, Vesuvius, 1906, Aleutian Is., 1907, Hawaii and Japan, 1909, Costa Rica, 1910, Sakurajima, Japan, 1914; established volcano expt. sta., Hawaii, 1911; volcanologist in charge Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, U.S. Weather Bureau. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences (non-res. v.p., 1918), Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc. Contbr. to reports U.S. Geol. Survey, to scientific jours., and reports and bulls. of Hawaiian Volcano Obs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii.

JAHR, Torstein (Knutsson Torstensen), librarian; *b.* Holmestrand, Norway, Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Knut Torstensen and Inger Olea (Olsen) J.; came to America, 1890; A.B., Norwegian Luth. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Gunvor Olsen, of Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1916. Teacher and lecturer when not attending college or university, 1890-1900; reorganized libraries of Norwegian Luth. Coll., and of Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-1; cataloguer 1901-2, reviser in catalogue div., expert in Scandinavica, etc., 1902—, Library of Congress. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1902, 06, 10, 11, 14. Mem. Royal Norwegian Society of Sciences, American Library Association, etc.; pres. Norwegian Lit. Soc., D. of C. *Club:* University. *Author:* Bibliography of Coöperative Cataloguing (with references to internat. bibliography and the Universal Catalogue), 1902; Oleana, et blad of Ole

Bulls og den norske indvandrings historie, 1910. Joint editor Idun (lit. monthly) Chicago, 1908-11, Jul i Amerika, N.Y., 1917—; contbr. to Illustreret Norsk Konversationsleksikon, Christiania, 1905-13, and other cyclopedias; also contbr. on hist., lit. and bibliog. subjects to various jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Alice Archer Sewall, author, artist; *b.* Glendale, O., 1870; *d.* Rev. Frank and Thedia (Gilchrist) Sewall; ed. pvtly.; studied art, Kensington schs., Eng., and under Howard Helmick, Washington; *m.* at Washington, John H. James, 1899. Works have been exhibited in New York Architectural League, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Design, Chicago, Cincinnati, Washington, Atlanta, Nashville and St. Louis exhbns., and in the Paris Salon. *Author:* An Ode to Girlhood, and Other Poems, 1899; The Ballad of the Prince, 1900; also poems and illustrations in Christmas numbers of Harper's, 1893, 1894, 1897; in The Century, Cosmopolitan and other mags. *Address:* Urbana, O.

JAMES, Aphie, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss, merchant; *b.* New York, June 1, 1867; *s.* late D. Willis and Ellen S. (Curtiss) J.; A.B. and A.M., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Harriet Eddy Parsons. Pres. Curtiss Securities Co.; v.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and various subsidiary corpns.; also dir. N.P. Ry. Co., First Nat. Bank, Am. Brass Co., Northern Securities Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co.; v.-p., dir. El Paso & S. Western R.R. Co. and subsidiaries. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1904—, Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Pub. Library, Children's Aid Soc.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Century, Riding, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht (commodore 1909, 10), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (commodore 1902-03), Alpha Delta Phi, Down Town. *Home:* 39 E. 69th St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh, editor; *b.* Cecilton, Cecil Co., Md., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Eliza (Patterson) J.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897, spl. courses in Dutch, 1894-5, in Tagalog, Arabic, Spanish, biology, botany, geology, 1900-1; grad. courses in psychology, 1911-12, 1913-14; *m.* at Bellevue, D.C., Marietta, *d.* Lt. John J. Walsh, U.S.N., Apr. 27, 1898. Entered Meth. Protestant ministry, 1892, ordained 1895; in Congl. ministry since 1898; mem. Congl. com. of 15 to draft terms of union with Meth. Protestant and U.B. chs., 1903; prof. philosophy, Western Maryland College, 1902-4; was staff lecturer in history with American Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; chief editorial writer Baltimore American since 1905. Spl. corr. Baltimore Sun at various times, 1896-1900. Has composed and pub. sacred songs and librettos of sacred and children's cantatas. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899; The Colonization of New England, 1904; The Revolution (asso. author), 1904; The Women of England, 1907. *Editor:* McSherry's History of Maryland, 1904; Journal of Jasper Danckaerts, edited by Bartlett Burleigh James and J. Franklin Jameson, 1679-1680, in Original Narratives of Early American History, 1913. Lecturer, essayist, and contbr. to current hist. lit. *Address:* 3704 Liberty Heights Av., Baltimore.

JAMES, Darwin Rush, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* late Darwin Rush and Mary E. (Fairchild) J.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1891; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice B. Fonda, of Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896. Pres. Am. Chicle Co., Canadian Chewing Gum Co., Fairchild Realty Co.; dir. Nat. Farm Equipment Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Nat. Thrift Bond Co., Nassau Nat. Bank; trustee East River Savings Instn. Dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library, Y.M.C.A., Boys Welcome Hall, Bur. of Charities, Juvenile Probation Assn., Free Kindergarten Soc., Pub. Schs. Athletic League (Brooklyn). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Crescent Athletic, University, Princeton. *Home:* 301 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

JAMES, D(avid) Bushrod, gynecologist; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 14, 1874; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (LeVahe) J.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1896; *m.* M. Mae A. Evans, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1902. Practiced in Phila. since 1896; asst. in pathol. histology, 1898, demonstrator gynecology, pathology and microscopy, 1899, asso. prof. gynecology, 1905, prof. since 1910, also head of dept., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp.; gynecologist in charge Hahnemann Dispensary; consulting gynecologist West Phila. Gen. Homœ. Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane (Rittersville, Pa.), Homeo. Med. and Surg. Hosp. (Reading, Pa.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Columbia. *Home:* 1920 N. 12th St. *Office:* 1431 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, university pres.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; brother of George Francis J. (*q.v.*); ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., and Northwestern and Harvard univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1877; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902, Wesleyan, 1903, Queen's Coll., 1903, Harvard, 1909, Northwestern, 1914, University of Mich., 1914); *m.* Anna Margaret Lange, of Halle, Prussia, Aug. 22, 1879. Prin. High Sch., Evanston, Ill., 1878-9; prin. Model High Sch., Normal, Ill., 1879-82; prof. pub. finance and administration, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1883-95; prof. polit. and social science, U. of Pa., 1884-95; prof. pub. administration and dir. extension div. U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; pres. Northwestern U., Feb. 1, 1902-Sept. 1, 1904; pres. U. of Ill., Sept. 1904-Mar. 1920. Editor publs., U. of Pa., Political Economy and Public Law Series, 1886-95. Mem. bd. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1897-1907; National Municipal League since 1896; pres. Ill. State Highway Commission, 1904-9; sec. Illinois State Geol. Commn. since 1906; mem. Bd. Nat. Resources and Conservation; president Am. Econ. Assn.; founder, and pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1889-1901 (editor of its "Annals," 1890-5; asso. editor, 1895-8); pres. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-5, Internat. Arbitration Soc., Chicago, 1903, Ill. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Dublin; mem. Société d'Economie Politique Paris, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos, University (Washington); Press, Quadrangle, University, Union League (Chicago); Evanston (Evanston, Ill.); Champaign (Champaign); University (Urbana). *Author:* Relation of the Mod-

ern Municipality to the Gas Supply, 1886; The Legal Tender Decisions, 1887; The Canal and the Railway, 1890; Federal Constitution of Germany, 1890; Federal Constitution of Switzerland, 1890; Education of Business Men in Europe, 1899; Charters of City of Chicago, 1900; Growth of Great Cities in Area and Population, 1900; Government of a Typical German City—Halle, 1900; The Land Grant Act of 1862, 1910; A National Economic Program, 1916; Military Training in Our Land Grant Colleges, 1916; A Naval Program, 1916; also over 100 papers, monographs and addresses in transactions of socs., etc. *Address:* Urbana, Illinois.

JAMES, Eldon Revare, prof. law; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Tucker) J.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; S.J.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Phila W. Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1899-11; instr. and prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1900-12; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Minn., 1913-14; prof. law, 1914—, dean Law Sch., 1914-18, U. of Mo. Adviser in fgn. affairs to Siamese Govt., Feb. 1918—. Trustee Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1909-11 (chmn. bd. 1910-11). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

JAMES, Francis Bacon, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 10, 1864; *s.* Francis Bacon and Elizabeth (Faris) J.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Miriam Loud, of Baltimore. Admitted to bar, 1886; counsel for shippers in general advance of rate cases, 1910-11, and other cases of interstate commerce. Instr. law of transportation, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1895-1912; formerly dean of faculty, Cincinnati Coll. of Finance, Commerce, Accounts. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on commerce, trade, and commercial law), Internat. Law Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C.; ex-pres. Ohio State Commn. Uniform State Laws; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916. Ex-pres. Union Bd. of High Schs., Cincinnati. Republican since 1896. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Md.), Traffic (New York and Chicago), Queen City, Business Men's Club, Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Ohio Law of Opinion Evidence, 1889; Collection of Cases on the Construction of Statutes, 1897; also numerous legal and commercial addresses, some of which published under title Advertising and Other Addresses, 1907; The New Jurisprudence, 1915 (pub. as Senate document); Introduction to Clark on Interstate Commerce, 1919. *Residence:* Queen City Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, and the Highlands, Washington, D.C. *Office:* Westory Bldg., Washington.

JAMES, George Francis, university dean; *b.* Normal Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; brother of Edmund Janes J. (*q.v.*); student Northwestern U., 1882-5; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, A.M., 1887; studied history of edn. and sch. systems in France, Germany and Italy, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; *m.* Pauline Ten Eyck Sholes, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1899. Sec. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1891-3; sec. Chicago Edni. Commn., 1898-9; prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1902; prof. edn., 1902-5; dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-15, U. of Minn.; dean in edn., U. of Nev. and dir. State Normal Sch., Reno, Nev., 1915-18; ednl. dir. western dept., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; asst. dir. Army Ednl. Corps of A.E.F., 1919; ednl. sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Hand Book of University Extension, 1892. Editor Proceedings of First National Conference on University Extension, 1892; Report of Chicago Educational Commission, 1899; Unveiling of Logan Monument, 1899; The Schools of a Democracy, 1918. *Address:* 5704 Dorchester Av., Chicago.

JAMES, George Oscar, university professor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, George Roosa, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1866; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Roosa) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Carpenter, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1888. Elected sec. James & Graham Wagon Co., Memphis, 1886, pres. since 1889; elected pres. State Nat. Bank of Memphis, 1910, and has served as v.-p. of its successor, the Central State Nat. Bank, since consolidation with Central Bank & Trust Co., 1912; pres. William R. Moore Dry Goods Co. since 1915; dir. Memphis Stock Yards Co., Tri-State Fair Assn. Mem. Memphis City Council, 1892-3; chief of cotton and cotton linter sect. of War Industries Bd., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. industrial bd. of Dept. of Commerce, Feb.-May, 1919; mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 6-21, 1919. Trustee Bolton Coll., Brunswick, Tenn. Mem. Business Science Soc., Memphis. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Automobile, Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* Forest Hill, Tenn. *Address:* William R. Moore Dry Goods Co., Memphis, Tenn.

JAMES, George Wharton, explorer, ethnologist; *b.* Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, Eng., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* John and Ann (Wharton) J.; *m.* Emma George Farnsworth, Nov. 12, 1895. Devoted yrs. to geog., geol., ethnol., and archæol. researches in Cal., Nev., Utah, Colo., Ariz., and N.M., especially in the regions of the Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, the Colo. Desert in Southern Cal. and among the Wallapai, Navaho, Apache, Havasupai, Zuni, Hopi, Acoma, and other Pueblo Indians, and the various tribes of Cal. Lecturer on these subjects with stereopticon views taken by him; mem. of several Indian tribes. Asso. editor The Craftsman, 1904-5; editor Out West, 1912-14; literary editor of Oakland (Cal.) Tribune, 1919. *Author:* The Lick Observatory, 1888; Tourists' Guide to Southern California; Nature Sermons; Scenic Mount Lowe; Picturesque Southern California; The Missions and Mission Indians of California; In and Around the Grand Canyon, 1900; Indian Basketry, 1900; How to Make Indian and Other Baskets, 1903; The Indians of the Painted Desert Region, 1903; Traveler's Handbook to Southern California; Practical Basket Making; In and Out of the Old Missions, 1905; The Story of Scraggles, 1906; The Wonders of the Colorado Desert, 1906; What the White Race May Learn from the Indian, 1907; Through Ramona's Country, 1907; The Grand Canyon of Arizona, 1909; The Heroes of California, 1910; California Birthday Book, 1910; Tribute to Charles Warren Stoddard, 1910; Little Journey to Strange Places and Peoples (Ariz. and N.M.), 1911; Franciscan Missions of California, 1912; Translation of Palou's Life of Junipero Serra, 1912; Indian Blankets and Their Makers, 1914; California, Romantic and Beautiful, 1914; The Lake of

the Sky, Lake Tahoe, 1915; Living the Radiant Life, 1915; Our American Wonderlands, 1915; Quit Your Worrying, 1916; Arizona, the Wonderful, 1916; Picturesque Pala, 1916; Winter Sports in the High Sierras, 1916; Rose H. Thorpe and the Story of Curfew, 1916; Reclaiming the Arid West, 1917; Exposition Memories, 1917; House Blessing and Guest Book, 1918; Captain, the Horse with the Human Brain, 1917; Delight and Power in Speech, 1919; New Mexico, the Land of the Delight Makers, 1919; Singing Through Life with God, 1919. Contbr. to leading mags. Hon. pres. Browning Club of Pasadena, and Internat. New Thought Alliance. *Home:* 1098 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

JAMES, Henry, author; Apr. 15, 1843–Feb. 28, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMES, Herman Gerlach; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1887; *s.* Edmund Janes and Anna Margarete (Lange) J.; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1903-4; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906, A.M., 1910; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-7; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; studied U. of Berlin, 1912; *m.* Genevieve Campbell Kuby, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1909; pvt. sec. with Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and to Centenary of Chilean Independence, Santiago, 1910; lecturer U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1911; mem. faculty, U. of Tex., since Sept. 1, 1912, now prof. govt., and was dir. Bur. Municipal Research and Reference until Sept. 1, 1918. With War Camp Community Service, first as community organizer then as dist. rep., 1918-19. Organizer, and sec.-treas., League of Tex. Municipalities, 1913-18; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1914-18. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mexican Coöperation Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa, Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University (Austin). *Author:* The Introductory Articles of the Illinois Constitution, 1911; Principles of Prussian Administration, 1913; Applied City Government, 1914; A Handbook of Civic Improvement, 1915; Municipal Functions, 1917. Editor Municipal Research Series (bulls. U. of Tex.), also of publs. of League of Texas Municipalities, 1913-18. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

JAMES, James Alton, university prof.; *b.* Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* John R. and Mary J.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1884; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Jennie Thomas, of Platteville, Wis., 1892, Supt. schs., Darlington, Wis., 1888-90; prof. history, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893-7, Northwestern U., since 1897. Chmn. com. of 8 of Am. Hist. Assn. to prepare course of study in history for elementary schs., 1905. Chmn. Ill. State Park Commn., 1909-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1913-14, and mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review), Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; pres. North Central History Teachers' Assn., 1901; pres. Coll. Sect. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Author:* George Rogers Clark, Letters and Papers, 1913; (with Albert Hart Sanford) Government in State and Nation, 1901; Our Government, 1903; American History, 1909. Also numerous papers on subjects in Am. History. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

JAMES, John Edwin, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Joseph Hidy, chemist; *b.* Jeffersonville, O., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* John A. and Mary J. (Hidy) J.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1894; post-grad. work chemistry and physics, Columbia, 1897, chemistry, U. of Pa., 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edith Mallison, of Akron, O., Nov. 28, 1899. Asst. chemistry and physics, Buchtel Coll., 1894-7; chief chemist Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1899-1902; asst. prof. textile chemistry, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-5; asst. prof. tech. chemistry, 1905-6, asst. prof. chem. practice in charge dept. of chemistry, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, prof. chemistry, 1908—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Research and patents on acetylene storage. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Home:* 5868 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh.

"JAMES, Martha," author, see Doyle, Martha Claire.

JAMES, Ollie M., U.S. senator; July 27, 1871–Aug. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JAMES, Samuel Humphreys, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMES, Thomas Lemuel, Postmaster-Gen.; Mar. 29, 1831–Sept. 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JAMES, W. Frank, congressman; *b.* Morristown, N.J., May 23, 1873; *s.* William F. and Elizabeth A. (Williams) J., student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890-1; *m.* Jennie M. Mingay, of Hancock, Mich., Mar. 18, 1904. In real estate and ins. business at Hancock, Mich., pres. W. Frank James Agency; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Hancock; treas. and dir. Wolverine & Arizona Mining Co.; treas. Houghton Co., Mich., 1890-4; Mayor of Hancock, 1908-9; mem. Mich. Senate, 1910-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 12th Mich. Dist. Republican. Pvt. Co. F, 34th Mich. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Spanish War Vets., Soc. of Santiago. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hancock, Mich.

JAMES, Walter Belknap, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, May 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Cate) J.; B.A., Yale, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906); *m.* Helen G. Jennings, of New York, 1894. Engaged in practice of medicine in New York since 1883; clin. lecturer medicine, 1889-97, instr. gen. diagnosis, 1897-1900, med. diagnosis, 1900-1, lecturer practice of medicine, 1901-2, prof., 1902-4, Bard prof., 1904-9, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, mem. Univ. Council, 1903—, Columbia U. Visiting phys., Presbyn. Hosp., 1904-9; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Practitioners' Soc. *Clubs:* Century, University, etc. *Address:* 7 E. 70th St., New York.

JAMES, Walter Gilbert, univ. dean; *b.* at Raritan, Ill., Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen Price and Martha Elizabeth (Lynch) J.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1898-02; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; student Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; (Ph.D., Highland [Kan.] Coll., 1913); *m.* Cora B. Smith, of Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 27, 1907. Prof. public speaking, Upper Ia. U., 1905-6; prof. of English and public speaking, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-9; same, Highland Coll., 1910-14, pres. Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1914-19; dean U. of Omaha, June 1919—. Public reader and lecturer. Mem. Tau Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 2989 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb.

JAMES, William Hartford, ex-governor; Oct. 16, 1831–Feb. 1, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JAMES, William John, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Alice Pear-

son (Williams) J.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1876-9; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1883, M.A., 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and traveled in Europe, 1883-7; *m.* Saidee Brakeley Walters, of Ossining, N.Y., July 16, 1890. Tutor in mathematics, 1887-90, instr., 1890-5, librarian, 1891—, Wesleyan U., also asst. treas. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1899-01), Bibliog. Soc. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Acorn of Conn. *Address:* 140 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

AMESON, Henry, physician; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 9, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Lydia C. (Thompson) J.; B.S., Northwestern Christian U. (now Butler Coll.), Indianapolis, 1869 (LL.D., 1906); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; *m.* Gertrude Carey, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 25, 1875. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1872; mem. staffs of all hosps. in Indianapolis; surgeon gen. Ind. N.G. under Gov. W. T. Durbin, 1901-5; chmn. Bd. of Park Commrs., Indianapolis, 1906-15; pres. Indianapolis Street Ry. Co. since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 962 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* 608 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

AMESON, Jay Paul, consular service; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* Albion B. and Lavilla (Hendershott) J.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1907. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Shanghai, 1909-10, v. and dep. consul gen., 1910-11; same, and interpreter at Hankow, 1911-14; consul at Antung, 1914-15, Nanking, 1915-19, Riga, Russia, 1919—. *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

AMESON, John Butler; *b.* at Bennington, N.H., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cleaves and Idabel (Butler) J.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; (hon. Sc.D., N.H. State Coll., 1918); *m.* Marion Dudley Eidlitz, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1913. Treas. and dir. United Life Accident Ins. Co., Eastern Zinc & Lead Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Concord, N.H.), Tulsa Gasoline Mfg. Co., etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., N.H., 1906-12 inclusive; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; chmn. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety, World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Antrim, N.H. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

AMESON, John Franklin, historian; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., Amherst Coll., 1898, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; Litt.D., Brown University, 1914); *m.* Sara E. Elwell, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1893. Asst. and asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1882-8; prof. history, Brown U., 1888-1901; prof. and head dept. history, U. of Chicago, 1901-5; dir. dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1905. Mng. editor American Historical Review, 1895-1901 and since 1905; chmn. Hist. Manuscripts Commn., 1895-9 and 1905-8; editor hist. publs. Carnegie Instn. since 1905. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1906-7. *Author:* Willem Usselinx, Founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; etc. *Editor:* Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-17. Corr. fellow British Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. *Address:* 1140 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMIESON, Charles Clark, consulting engr.; *b.* Glover, Vt., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* William S. and Isabella A. (MacDowell) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Frances Floyd, of Highland Park, Ill., June 12, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 9, 1895; capt., Feb. 7, 1901; maj., June 25, 1906; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 12, 1910; recalled to active service Apr. 13, 1919; col. N.A., Jan. 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; discharged as brig. gen., at his own request, Jan. 3, 1919; resumed business as v.-p. firm George W. Goethals & Co., Inc., New York. Duty Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1892-5, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1897-1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-3; duty Rock Island Arsenal, 1903-5, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1905-10; duty Washington, D.C., World War, as asst. to chief of production div., and spl. asst. to chief of ordnance until appmt., Dec. 1918, as dir. of sales of property acquired by War Dept. after Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Bankers, Engineers', Lambs (New York); Engineers (Boston); University (Chicago). *Office:* 40 Wall St. *Home:* 470 Park Av., New York.

JAMIESON, Guy Arthur, clergyman; *b.* at Dover, Ark., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* William Emmet (M.D.) and Frances Josephine (Logan) J.; Quitman (Ark.) Coll., until 16; Episcopal Theol. Sem., New York, 1901; *m.* Carrie Gage, of Bentley Manor, New York, Mar. 27, 1910. Taught country schs., 1885-90; deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., New York, 1902-3; chaplain St. Luke's Hosp., 1904-5; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Bentley Manor, New York, 1905-10. *Author:* At Edge of the Yellow Sky, 1905; In the Shadow of God, 1910; Judgment of Jarstow, 1917; Sands of the Plains; Beth; Ruth; Miss Dora Tibbs; Angel of San Duval; Solo; also short stories. Sermons published in New York Herald and syndicated. Plays: Prof. James; One Drop of Blood. *Address:* Bentley Manor, New York, N.Y.

JAMIESON, William Darius, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Ira and Mary J. (Gillis) J.; ed. State U. of Ia.; *m.* Matie J. Vass, of (nr.) Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 22, 1902. Learned printer's trade in father's office; editor Ida Grove (Ia.) Pioneer, 1893-4, Columbus Junction (Ia.) Gazette, 1899-1901, Shenandoah (Ia.) World, since 1901; mem. Henry Field Seed Co., and pres. Imperial Chem. Co., Shenandoah, Ia. Elected to Iowa Senate for term 1907-9, resigned Mar. 3, 1908; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th Ia. Dist. Asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. and asst. treas. Permanent Organization of Dem. Nat. Com. since 1917; dir. of finance, Dem. Nat. Com., 1919—. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMISON, Alpha Pierce, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMISON, Minnie Lou, home economist; *b.* nr. Mooresville, Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *d.* Miles Stanhope and Agnes Louisa (Kilpatrick) J.; State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1892-6; student Mrs. Rorer's Sch. of Cookery and Diet (Mt. Gretna, Pa.), Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), and Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Head of dept. of home economics, State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1896-1914; asst. home demonstration agt. in charge woman's rural home economics under Smith-Lever Law, State Dept. of Agr., N.C., 1914-17; again with State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1917, as super-

visor of home economics for high schs., farm life schs., and demonstrations in war emergency foods, coöperating with State Extension Dept., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, Woman's Defense League. Presbyn. *Author:* (booklet) Plans for Community Clubs in Foods and Home Conveniences, 1915, revised edits., 1916, 17; Methods of Saving Wheat, Meat, Sugar and Fat, 1918. Inventor of a homemade fireless cooker, a community dryer (fruits and vegetables), etc. *Home:* Greensboro, North Carolina.

JAMISON, Monroe Franklin, bishop; Nov. 27, 1849–May 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JAMISON, William Arbuckle, merchant; *b.* Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Arbuckle) J.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; *m.* Inez Mermier, of Brooklyn, Dec., 1902. Directing partner Arbuckle Bros., coffee importers and sugar refiners; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Wabash Ry. Co., etc.; pres. Jay Street Connecting Railroad. Member Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk, Va.); Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town, Bankers, Recess, Riding, New York Yacht; also Hamilton, Crescent, Athletic, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York.

JANEWAY, Theodore Caldwell, physician; Nov. 2, 1872–Dec. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JANIS, Elsie, actress; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 16, 1890; *d.* John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; ed. by pvt. governess and teachers; unmarried. First appearance on stage as Cain, in "The Charity Ball," 1896; played in vaudeville, 1898-1903; starred in "The Belle of New York," 1904; later appeared in "The Fortune Teller" and "The Duchess"; starred in "The Vanderbilt Cup," 1905-7; later starred under management of Charles B. Dillingham, in "The Hoyden," "Fair Co-ed," and "Slim Princess"; starred in "Elsie Janis and Her Gang" (written by herself), 1920.

JANNEY, O(liver) Edward, physician; *b.* Washington, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Hannah Russell (Scholfield) J.; State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 4 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Anne B. Webb, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1885. Practiced in Baltimore, 1882. Minister, Soc. of Friends (Quakers), 1895; chmn. Friends' Gen. Conf., 1900—. Mem. American Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Author:* The Medical Advisor, 1910; The White Slave Traffic in America, 1911; The Gateway to the Kingdom, 1912; The Making of a Man, 1914; Quakerism, 1917. *Address:* 825 Newington Av., Baltimore, Maryland.

JANNEY, Thomas B., merchant, banker; *b.* Shanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1838; *s.* Phineas M. and Frances (Smith) J.; ed. acad., Henry, Ill.; *m.* Mary Wheaton, of Minneapolis, Minn. Clk. in gen. store until 1862; at Nashville, Tenn., 1862-66; entered hardware business, with brothers, in Minneapolis, 1866, firm becoming Janney, Brooks & Eastman, 1875, Janney, Semple & Co., 1884, inc., 1898, as Janney, Semple, Hill & Co., of which has since been pres.; also pres. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Minikahda. *Home:* 340 Oak Grove St. *Office:* Janney, Semple, Hill & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

JANSEN, Peter, retired banker; see Vol. (1918-19).

JANVIER, Caesar A(ugustus) Rodne college prin.; *b.* Abington, Montgomery C Pa., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* of Levi and Mary Rodn (Parvin) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 18 grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., 1 sinus Coll., 1911); *m.* Susan Duryee Rankin, Madison, N.J., May 15, 1884. Ordained Presb. ministry, 1884; pastor Trenton, N.J., 1884 missionary in India, 1887-1901; pastor Hollo Memorial Ch., Phila., 1901-13; prin. Ewi Christian Coll., Allahabad, India, Sept., 1913 Mem. senate of Allahabad U. Republican. M Victoria Inst. Great Britain. *Author:* Sket of Presbyterian Missions in India, 1903. *dress:* Ewing Christian College, Allahab India.

JANVIER, Catharine Ann, painter, auth *b.* Phila.; *d.* Henry Sandwith and Susann (Shober) Drinker; early life passed in Chir studied in the Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Students' League, New York; *m.* Thom Allibone Janvier, Sept. 26, 1878 (died June 1913). Pictures: Geoffrey Rudel and the Count of Tripoli; The Princess Badroulbadour; T Guitar Player (prize picture Pa. Academ Daniel at Prayer; The Violinist, etc. Mem. Students' League, Fine Arts Soc. of New Yo Folk-Lore Society of London; honorary me Felibrige, Provence. *Club:* Mayflower (B ton). *Author:* Keramics for Students, 18 London Mews, 1904. *Translator:* (from Provencal of Félix Gras) The Reds of the Mi 1896; The Terror, 1898; The White Terror, 19 *Address:* Care of President H. S. Drink South Bethlehem, Pa.

JANVIER, Charles, banker; *b.* New Orlea Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Zelime Coi J.; ed. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, N Orleans; *m.* Josephine Celeste Bush, Oct. 1883 (died Jan. 8, 1893). Was pres. Sun Ins. of New Orleans; gen. agt. for La. and Mi Sun Ins. Office of Eng. and Palatine Ins. Ltd., of London; was pres. Canal-La. Ban Trust Co. Took part in White League mo ment, 1874, as mem. of Roman Rifles; elected lead Citizens' League movement in New leans, 1896, which resulted in defeat regu Dem. municipal ticket, and installation o reform administration; mem. and vice-chr Dem. State Central Com., 1900-6 (chmn. 1906 mem. La. Senate, session 1904, resigned, Se 1904; chmn. Yellow Fever Fund Com., 19 Mem. and 2d v.-p. Bd. of Administrators Tul Ednl. Fund. First Grand Knight of 1st coun Knights of Columbus instituted in La.; P Grand Knight Marquette Council, No. 1437, of C. Postmaster of New Orleans, Feb. 1916—. *Home:* 1523 Soniat St., New Orlea

JANVIER, Thomas Allibone, author; J 16, 1849–June 18, 1913; see Vol. VII (1912-

JAQUES, see also Jacques.

JAQUES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* in Geneseo T Henry County, Ill., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Willi Cowpen and Elizabeth Anne (Beers) J.; pub. and pvt. schs.; studied law in office Judge George E. Wait, Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Ma Josephine Shaw, of Geneseo, Apr. 15, 1885. mitted to Minn. bar, 1883, and practiced in luth; spl. judge Municipal Court, Duluth, 18 89; Dem. candidate for judge, 11th Judic Dist., Minn., 1896 (defeated); for Congress, Minn. Dist., 1910 (defeated); del. to Dem. N Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomi tion of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., State of Minn.; U.S. atty., Dist. of Minn.,

appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1, 1914 (reappointed Mar. 1, 1919). Sec.-treas. The New Duluth Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Minn., Bar Assn. of 11th Judicial Dist. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling; Athletic (St. Paul). *Home:* 1205 E. 3d St. *Office:* 411 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

JAQUES, Herbert, architect; Jan. 23, 1857–Dec. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JAQUES, William Henry, engineer and naval architect; Dec. 24, 1848–Nov. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JAQUESS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Jonathan S. and Parma (Whitelsey) J.; student Asbury (now De Pauw) U., 1879-80; (D.D., Alma [Mich.] Coll., 1906); *m.* Lottie Berridge, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Northville, Mich., 1888-93, Ch. of the Covenant, Detroit, 1893-8, Albion, 1898-1905, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; supt. ch. extension, Detroit Presbytery, since 1914; organizer of extension movement in various cities. *Home:* 106 Vancouver Av., Detroit, Michigan.

JARDINE, William M., agronomist; *b.* in Oneida Co., Ida., Jan. 16, 1879; *s.* William and Rebecca J.; B.S. in Agr., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1904; student, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., summer, 1906; (LL.D., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 1916); *m.* Effie Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 6, 1905. Lived and worked on ranches, Ida. and Mont., until 20 yrs. of age; assistant dept. of agronomy, 1904, instr., 1905, prof., 1905, 1906, Agrl. Coll. of Utah; asst. U.S. cerealist in charge of dry land grain investigations, 1907-10; agronomist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., July, 1910, acting dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., Jan. 1-Apr. 1, 1913, dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., 1913-18, and pres. Mar. 1, 1918—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Lecturer, Graduate Sch. of Agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous papers and bulls. on dry farming and crop production. Mem. and chmn. agrl. production com. Kan. State Council Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress and Soil Products Exposition, 1915-16, Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1916-17. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

JARECKY, Herman, otologist, etc.; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 14, 1863; *s.* Louis and H. J.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Lillian A. Amster, of N.Y. City, July 17, 1894. House surgeon, City Hosp., 1886-7; later asst. surgeon Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; now consulting otologist, Harlem Hosp.; otologist, laryngologist, ophthalmologist, Sydenham Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Eastern and Harlem Med. Assn., Alumni Assn. City Hosp. Hebrew. Author of various papers on diseases, operations and treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. *Address:* 138 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

JARMAN, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* in Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* William Dabney and Catherine Jennings (Lindsay) J.; grad. Miller Sch., Va., 1885; U. of Va., 1886-9 grad. in scientific schs.; (hon. B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1896; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1906); *m.* Mary Helen Wiley, of Emory, Va., Dec. 22, 1891. Engaged in teaching, 1889—; now pres. State Normal School for Women, Farmville, Va. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. of Va. *Address:* Farmville, Va.

JARVIE, James Newbegin, capitalist; *b.* Manchester, Eng.; *s.* William and Isabella (Newbegin) J.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* Helen Vanderveer Newton, of Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1909. Dir. Bank of America, Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., New York Mut. Gas Light Co., Southern Pacific Co.; trustee Central Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Down Town, Hamilton, Crescent, Robin's Island, Montclair, Jekyl Island, Montclair Golf, Glen Ridge Country. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JARVIS, Chester Deacon, educationalist; *b.* London, Ont., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Lyman Gage and Lila (Deacon) J.; B.S.A., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Marion Smith, of Guelph, Ont., Can., Oct. 3, 1901. Asst. supt. Internat. Correspondence Schs., 1899-04; horticulturist, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-13; dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll. extension service, 1913-15; specialist in agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1915—. Mem. Alpha Chapter Sigma Xi. *Joint Author:* Trees in Winter, 1912; also bulls. relating to agr., edn., etc.; contbr. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. *Address:* 307 Wardman Courts West, Washington, D.C.

JARVIS, Robert Edward Lee, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JARVIS, Thomas Jordan, ex-senator; Jan. 18, 1836–1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JARVIS, Thomas Neilson, railway official; *b.* Stratford, Ontario, Canada, May 22, 1854; *s.* Peter Robinson and Marion (Neilson) J. Began as clk. Grand Trunk Ry., 1872; voucher clk. Internat. Line, at Buffalo, 1875-8; bookkeeper Can. Southern Line, Buffalo, 1878-9; accountant Commercial Express Line, 1880-3; mgr. Traders Dispatch Fast Freight Line, 1883-98; gen. eastern agt., 1898-02, asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1902-3, gen. frt. agt., 1903-4, v.-p., Mar. 26, 1906—, Lehigh Valley R.R. *Clubs:* New York, Chemists', Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* Ansonia Hotel. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JASTROW, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; brother of Morris J., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1885-6, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Rachel Szold, of Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1888. Prof. psychology, Univ. of Wis., since 1888. In charge psychol. sect. Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1900. *Author:* Time-Relations of Mental Phenomena, 1890; Epitomes of Three Sciences (part author), 1890; Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900; The Subconscious, 1906; The Qualities of Men, 1910; Character and Temperament, 1915; The Psychology of Conviction, 1918; Psychology of War and Peace, 1920. Contbr. on psychol. subjects in scientific jours. and mags. Lecturer, Columbia Univ., 1910. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

JASTROW, Morris, Jr., university prof.; *b.* in Europe, Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; brother of Joseph J. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1884; also studied in Germany and France; (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Helen Bachman, of Phila., Feb. 28, 1893. Prof. Semitic langs., U. of Pa. Recognized authority on Semitic religions, langs. and lits. *Author:* Religion of the Baby-

lonians and Assyrians, 1898; two grammatical treatises of "Abu Zakariyya Hayyug," 1897; A Fragment of the Babylonian Dibbarra Epic, 1891; The Study of Religion, 1902; Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens, 1902-12 (3 vols.); Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria, 1911; Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions, 1914; Babylonian-Assyrian Birth Omens and their Cultural Significance, 1914; The Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria, 1915; The War and the Bagdad Railway, 1917; The War and the Coming Peace, 1918; The Gentle Cynic, 1919; Zionism and the Future of Palestine, 1919. *Editor:* (with memoir) Selected Essays of James Darmesteter (translated by Helen Bachman Jastrow), 1895; series Handbooks on the History of Religion; Semitic dept., International Encyclopedia. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Am. Ency., Ency. Britannica, Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, Ency. Biblica, Ency. of Religions, Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, Jewish Quarterly Review, Revue Archeologique, Am. Jour. of Semitic Languages, and various other tech. jours. *Address:* 248 S. 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JAY, Peter Augustus, diplomat; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* Augustus and Emily Astor (Kane) J.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Susan Alexander McCook, of New York, Mar. 16, 1909. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, Oct., 1902-June, 1903; 2d sec. legation, June-Sept., 1903, sec., Sept., 1903-June, 1906, sec. embassy, June, 1906-June, 1907, at Constantinople; sec. embassy at Tokyo, 1907-9; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 1909-Dec. 1913; appointed secretary of Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy, Dec. 1913, now counselor same. Authorized by full powers, July 7, 1908, while chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at Tokyo, to effect the exchange of ratifications of the conventions with Japan for the protection of inventions, designs, trade marks, and copyrights in China and Korea. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Address:* Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy.

JAY, Pierre, banker; *b.* Warwick, N.Y., May 4, 1870; *s.* Rev. Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) J.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Louisa Shaw Barlow, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1897. Post & Flagg, bankers, New York, 1899-1903; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1903-6; bank commr. of Mass., 1906-09; v.-p. Manhattan Co., New York, 1909-14; federal revenue agt. and chmn. bd. Federal Revenue Bank of New York since 1914. Trustee Groton Sch., Barnard Coll., Brearley Sch. (pres. bd.). Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town. *Home:* 49 E. 64th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JAY, William, lawyer; Feb. 12, 1841–Mar. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAYCOX, Walter Husted, judge; *b.* Wassaic, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Lorin R. and Hannah A. (Darling) J.; common sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Inez Leaming, of Patchogue, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1890. Dist. atty., 1893-9, co. judge 1902-6, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1906-20; Republican. *Address:* Patchogue, N.Y.

JAYNE, Henry LaBarre, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* David and Hannah (Fort) Jayne; A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1879; studied law in offices of George W. Biddle; admitted to Phila. bar, 1881, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1896; studied polit. economy and civ. law, Leipzig, 1882-3; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, of Boston, May 23, 1893 (sister of Nathan and Albert Matthews, both *q.v.*). In 1884 formed a partnership with Arthur Biddle, merging, in 1891, into firm of Biddle & Ward, Phila. and New York; now Biddle, Paul & Jayne. Has devoted much time to politics as a reformer; pres. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; treas. Am. Philos. Soc.; dir. Pa. Inst. for the Deaf and Dumb, Edwin Forrest Home for Actors and Actresses, Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bar Assn., and other scientific and lit. socs. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, City, Manufacturers, Musical Art. *Home:* 1035 Spruce St. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

JAYNE, Joseph Lee, naval officer; *b.* Brandon, Miss., May 30, 1863; *s.* William McAfee and Julia Hamilton (Kennon) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; studied Johns Hopkins, 1885-8 (certificate in applied electricity); courses Torpedo Sta. and Naval War Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Tilton Eastman, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1894. Ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, July 10, 1894; lt., Dec. 17, 1897; lt.-comdr., Sept. 11, 1903; comdr., Jan. 3, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911; rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1917 (for duration war). Comd. Torpedo boat Rodgers during Spanish-Am. War; blockade duty, Cuban Coast; since comd. various vessels, including armored cruisers Colorado and New York (now Saratoga); has served as mem. Naval and Inter-Departmental Wireless Telegraph bds. and sec. Gen. Bd. of Navy; supt. Naval Obs., Oct. 16, 1911-14; comd. U.S.S. New Jersey and U.S.S. Mississippi, 1914-17; comd. Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla., Apr.-Oct. 29, 1917; comd. Mississippi, to Jan. 31, 1918; comd. div. 3, Battleship Force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Feb. 1-Sept. 13, 1918; comdt. 12th Naval Dist., Sept. 1918—. Methodist. Mem. Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. of the Dragon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Newton, Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAYNE, Walter Addison, surgeon; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 4, 1853; *s.* Alfred Addison and Eleanor (Fordyce) J.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1875; unmarried. Began practice, New York; removed to Colo., 1883; prof. gynecol. and abdominal surgery, med. dept. U. of Colo., 1895-97, 1910—; prof. and trustee former Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1897-10. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), Med. Soc. City and County of Denver (trustee); pres. Denver Co. Med. Soc., 1897. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col. M.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Denver (v.-p. 1908), University (pres. 1900-1), Denver Country. *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JAYNES, Allan Brown; *b.* Delaware, O., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Willis Clark and Adelaide (Brown) J.; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1900; *m.* Kathryn Moore Feighan, of Tucson, Ariz., May 11, 1904. Sec. Tucson Chamber of Commerce, 1902-5; pub. Tucson Post, 1902-6; clk. U.S. Dist. Court, 1st Dist., Ty. of Ariz., 1906-12; admitted to bar, 1912; clk. U.S. Dist. Court, State of Ariz., 1912-13; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Now pub. Tucson Citizen. *Clubs:* University, Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country. *Home:* Tucson, Arizona.

JEANMARD, Jules Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Breaux Bridge, La., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Jules and Frances Maria (Brown) J.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem. (Gessen, La.), Holy Cross Coll. (New

Orleans), Kenrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. Louis Sem. (New Orleans). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1903; asst. at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1903-6; sec. to archbishop of New Orleans, 1906-14; vicar gen. and chancellor Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1914-17; administrator Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1917-18; administrator newly erected diocese of Lafayette, La., Jan.-June, 1918; apptd. 1st bishop of Lafayette, July 28, 1918; consecrated Dec. 8, 1918, and took possession of See, Dec. 12, 1918. *Home:* Lafayette, La.

JEFFERIS, Albert Webb, congressman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth H. (Rodeback) J.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Helen J. Malarkey, of Oregon, Ill., 1897. Practiced at Omaha, Neb., since 1893; mem. Jefferis & Tunison. Mem. Rep. State Com., Neb., 8 yrs. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mem. Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Omaha Field, Ak-Sar-Ben. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERS, Eliakim Tupper, college pres.; Apr. 6, 1841–Nov. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JEFFERS, LeRoy, librarian, author, lecturer; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1878; *s.* Charles P. and Elizabeth B. (Stalker) J.; *m.* R. E. Miller, 1918. Mgr. Booklovers' Libraries in Central West, and later devised and instituted in the leading Eastern cities economic systems of book supply and distribution, 1901-4; mgr. Book Order Office, New York Pub. Library, for its system of branch libraries, since 1905, also in main reading room for evening service, 1906-14; visited European libraries, 1908. Mem. New York Library Club. Published through A.L.A. comparative lists of books issued in various editions, showing the most economical method of purchasing desirable editions for library use; contbr. on mountaineering, travel, psychology, and library economy to periodicals; lecturer on The National Wonders of the United States and Canada, and on Mountaineering in North America. Organizer and sec. Bur. of Associated Mountaineering Clubs of North America, comprising 30 clubs and socs. with over 60,000 individual members; librarian Am. Alpine Club; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* (London) Alpine, Authors; (Paris) Alpine; (New York) Explorers; American Alpine, Canadian Alpine, Appalachian Mountain, Fresh Air, Green Mountain, Harvard Travellers, Sierra, etc. *Home:* 65 Central Park W. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York.

JEFFERS, Robinson, writer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* William Hamilton and Annie Robinson (Tuttle) J.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1905; post-grad. work at U. of Zürich, Switzerland, and U. of Southern Cal.; *m.* Una Call Kuster, of Los Angeles, Aug. 2, 1913. Mem. Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Californians, 1916. *Home:* Carmel, Monterey Co., Cal.

JEFFERS, William Hamilton, theologian; May 1, 1838–Dec. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JEFFERSON, Benjamin Lafayette, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* Rollin and Matta Virginia (Harp) J.; A.B., U. of Md.; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, and D.D.S., Dental Dept., same; *m.* Clarinte B. Duquette, of Steamboat Springs, Colo., Dec. 21, 1898. Practiced, Littleton, Colo., 1892-5, later in Routt Co., Colo.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 2 terms, 1900-8; register State Bd. of Land Commrs., Colo., 1908-13; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua since June 21, 1913. Dem. presdl. elector, Colo., 1898; candidate for gov. of Colo. (defeated). Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua.

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Dr. Milton and Ella (Sarchett) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.B., 1886; supt. pub. schs., Worthington, O., 1882-4; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1898, Union Coll., 1898, Yale, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905); *m.* Belle Patterson, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 10, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1887-98, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1898—. Fellow Yale Corpn. since 1902. *Author:* Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers in My Study, 1891; Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study, 1898; Doctrine and Deed, 1902; Things Fundamental, 1903; The Minister as Prophet, 1905; Faith and Life, 1905; The World's Christmas Tree, 1906; The Old Year and the New, 1907; The New Crusade, 1907; The Character of Jesus, 1908; My Father's Business, 1909; The Christmas Builders, 1909; The Building of the Church, 1910; Why We May Believe in Life After Death, 1911; The Minister as Shepherd, 1912; The Cause of the War, 1914; Christianity and International Peace, 1915; A Fire in the Snow, 1916; The Land of Enough, 1917; Forefathers' Day Sermons, 1917; Old Truths and New Facts, 1918; What the War Has Taught Us, 1919. *Address:* 121 W. 85th St., New York.

JEFFERSON, John Percival, manufacturer; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* John and Sarah (Ware) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; assigned 2d lt. 5th Arty.; grad. U.S. Artillery School, 1878; *m.* Alice M. Wetmore, of Warren, Pa., June 6, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary C. Trunkey, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1915. Garrison duty, Atlantic Coast, 1875-9; head of mil. dept. (by assignment War Dept.), Brooks' Sch., Cleveland, 1879-80; resigned 1881. Became mem. firm Struthers, Wells & Co., 1881, mng. partner, 1886-02; president Struthers-Wells Co., mfrs. of gas and steam engines, boilers, etc., 1902—; was identified with one of first orgns. for transporting natural gas, 1882; investor in timber, 1884—; v.-p. Warren Savings Bank; treas. Nat. Foundry Co., Erie, Pa., Redondo Development Co. and various lumber and timber cos. in Ore., N.M., N.C., Wash. and Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Art, Racquet (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington), Santa Barbara (Calif.). *Homes:* Warren, Pa., and Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* Warren, Pa.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, actor; July 6, 1869–May 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester William), college prof.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Mantz) J.; A.B., Boston U., 1889; spent 5 yrs. in S. America; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt, Gilmanton, N.H., Aug. 22, 1891; 2d, Clara Hopkins, Holland, Mich., June 17, 1915. Asst. astronomer, Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1883-6; sub-manager sugar estate and factory, Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1886-9; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1890-1; prin. high sch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1891-3; supt. schs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-6; sub-master, high sch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1901; prof. geography,

State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1901. Taught Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, and (Cubans), 1900; Ann Arbor Summer Sch., 1904, Yale U., 1907, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1917. Asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. and Journal of Geography. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, Mich. Acad. Sciences. Author text books and contbr. original articles in geog. jours. and Atlantic Monthly. Spring and summer 1918, led mission Am. Geog. Soc. to Chile, Argentine and Brazil, studying recent colonization. Chief div. geography, Am. Peace Commn., Paris, Dec. 13, 1918-June 1, 1919. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, railway pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 6, 1843; *s.* William S. and Jane (McMillan) J.; came to U.S., 1850; *m.* Virginia Osborne Clarke, 1877. Entered service of I.C. R.R. Co., 1856, became its gen. supt., 1877-85, gen. mgr., 1885-9; resigned. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1889, on behalf of the Exec. Com. of the citizens of Chicago, for the purpose of studying and reporting upon the expn.; chmn. grounds and bldgs. com., Chicago Expn., until Sept. 1891. Pres., Oct. 1, 1891-Jan., 1912 (gen. mgr., 1891-1900), and now chmn. bd. dirs. D. & R.G. R.R. Co.; receiver, 1893-5, pres. Dec. 1, 1895—, Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Western Pacific Ry. Co., June 23, 1905—; also pres. New Orleans & Northwestern R.R., Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co., Utah Fuel Co.; v.-p. Pleasant Valley Coal Co. of Utah; dir. Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Salt Lake Union Depot & R.R. Co., Manitou & Pike's Peak Ry., Globe Express Co., First Nat. Bank and First Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Equitable Trust Co. (New York). *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York.

JEFFERY, Robert Emmett; *b.* Mt. Olive, Ark., Jan. 30, 1875; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1899; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1900; pros. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1906-10; judge Circuit Court, same dist., 1910-15; E.E. and M.P. to Uruguay since Feb. 3, 1915. *Address:* American Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay.

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, May 4, 1865; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, B.D., 1889; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1889; (S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1909); *m.* Amy E. Faulconer, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1889; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1890-4; rector St. Paul's Ch., Doylestown, Pa., 1894-02, Emmanuel Parish, Cumberland, Md., 1902-4; archdeacon Western Md., 1901-06; rector St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1906—, Mem. standing com. Diocese of Pa.; mem. com. administration and bd. mgrs. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila.; mem. central com. Alumni of U. of Pa. Chaplain U.S.A., May 1917-May 1919, in France. *Clubs:* Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain), Philadelphia. Author of numerous published sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* 328 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFERYS, William Hamilton, medical missionary; *b.* Phila., July 3, 1871; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1898; *m.* Lucy Sturgis Hubbard, of Boston, 1897. Surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Shanghai, 1901-17; prof. surgery, St. John's U., Shanghai, 1905-17; editor China Medical Journal, 1902-17; supt. Philadelphia City Mission, since 1917, and editor of The City Missionary. President American Assn. of China, 1909-10; mem. China Med. Missionary Assn. (research, publn. and exec. coms.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Royal Asiatic Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine, London; Delta Phi; fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Thatched House, St. James (London), Shanghai, Shanghai Country (Shanghai), University, Phila. Cricket (Phila.). *Author:* The Great Mystery, 1900; Hospital Dialogue (in Shanghai dialect), 1906 (in Pekinese Mandarin), 1908; The Diseases of China, 1910; Life of Bishop Ingle, 1913; The Mystical Companionship of Jesus, 1919. Also mission plays: Paper Money, Evening Rice, The Real Price, 1913. *Address:* New St. and Prospect Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFREY, Edward Charles, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., May 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Cecilia Mary (Walkingshaw) J.; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, 1879; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in biology, same, 1889-92, lecturer in biology, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; (D.Sc., U. of Toronto, 1919); *m.* Jennette Atwater Street, of New York, June 25, 1901. Asst. prof. vegetable histology from 1902, now prof. botany, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Paleontol. Soc., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Canadian Inst., Bot. Soc. America. *Home:* 47 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy, ophthalmic surgeon; Mar. 26, 1833–Nov. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, college pres.; *b.* in Culpeper Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary Mildred J.; ed. Bleak Hill Sem., Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper Male Acad. to 1874; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; B.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Anna B. Newcomer, of Culpeper, Va., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Montgomery Co., Va., 1881, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1882-5, East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, 1885-93, Second Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1903; pres. Carson and Newman Coll., June 15, 1903-11; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1911-14, Southside Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1914-18, Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn., 1918—. Wrote pamphlet on Sanctification as Taught in the Scriptures; also Questions on the Bible for Little Folks, and Primary Catechism on the Bible. *Address:* 995 N. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

JEFFRIS, Malcolm George, lawyer; *b.* at Janesville, Wis., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* David and Grace (Mouat) J.; ed. by self-study after 12 yrs. of age; studied law in law offices; *m.* Nancy Roys, of Janesville, Wis., Jan. 22, 1885. Admitted to bar, Aug. 18, 1883, and since in practice at Janesville; also mfr. and banker, and connected with electric light and power cos., water works, lumber in Fla., La., Wash., and British Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent in fraternal ins. organizations; pres. Nat. Fraternal Conf.; pres. Nat. Union. *Address:* Janesville, Wis.

JELKS, John Lemuel, surgeon; *b.* at Bells, Tenn., July 5, 1870; *s.* Lemuel Marshall (M.D.) and Nannie (Lane) J.; U. of Ark.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Minnie Rollwage, of Forrest City, Ark., Oct. 14, 1903. Practiced, Memphis, since 1893; local surgeon Cotton Belt System; specializes in entero-proctology. Fellow American Proctologic Society (ex-pres.), and of American College of Surgeons; mem. Cotton Belt Rd. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tenn. Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason

(K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 607 S. Cleveland St., Memphis, Tenn.

ELKS, William Dorsey, ex-governor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* J. W. D. and Jane Goodrum (Frazer) J.; A.M., Mercer U., 1876; *m.* Alice Keitt Shorter, June 7, 1883. Editor at Eufaula, Ala., for 20 yrs.; pres. Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala., since 1907. Was mem. Alabama Senate (pres., 1900); became gov. of Ala., on death of Gov. Samford, June 11, 1901; elected gov. for term, 1903-7; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Terrace Ct. *Office:* 2112 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

ELLIFFE, Smith Ely, neurologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1866; *s.* William Munson and Susan E. (Kitchell) J.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, Ph.D., 1899, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work in Europe, 1890-91, 1905, 8, 9, 10, 14; *m.* Helena Dewey Leeming, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1894; *m.* 2d, Bee Dobson, Dec. 20, 1917. Visiting neurologist, City Hosp., 1903-13; clin. prof. mental diseases, Fordham U., 1907-12; instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-7, prof. pharmacognosy and tech. microscopy, 1897-07, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia; adjunct prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., 1911-17; consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown Gen. Hosp. Editor Med. News, N.Y., 1900-5; asso. editor New York Med. Journal, 1905-9; mng. editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1902—; editor (with Dr. W. A. White) Nervous and Mental Monograph Series, 1907—, Psychoanalytic Review, 1913—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med.; asso. mem. Neurol. Soc. Paris. *Clubs:* Columbia University, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; also "Nervous Diseases" in Butler's Diagnostics, 1902; Outlines of Pharmacognosy, 1904. *Reviser:* Butler's Materia Medica, 1902; Shaw on Nervous Diseases, 1903. *Editor* and *Translator:* Dubois' Psychoneuroses, 1905; Grasset-Demi Fous, 1907; Payot, Education of Will; Paranoia; the Wasserman Serum Reaction in Psychiatry; the Functions of the Cerebellum; Dejerine, Psychoneuroses and Psychotherapy; Rank, Myth of the Birth of the Hero; Eppinger and Hess, Vagotonia; Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbolism; also Hysteria, Tetany, Migraine, in Osler's System of Medicine, etc. Co-editor, Encyclopædia Americana, Scientific American, 1904, 18; (with Dr. W. A. White) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2 vols.; Diseases of the Nervous System, 3 edits.; Technique of Psychoanalysis. Contbr. to medical press. *Address:* 64 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EMISON, Robert, Sr., banker, mcht.; *b.* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Patrick) J.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1874 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Eugenia R. Sorsby, of Green Co., Ala., Oct. 25, 1876; father of Robert J., Jr. Began as merchant, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1870; removed to Birmingham, 1884, and became mng. officer st. ry., gas and lighting cos., retiring after 21 yrs., in 1907; pres. Central Mortgage & Trust Co.; v.-p. Allen & Jemison Co., Tuscaloosa Ice & Light Co.; dir., exec. com. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Bishop Wilmer Ch. Home for Orphans. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Country, Edgewood Motor and Country. *Home:* Glen Iris Park. *Office:* 211 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

JEMISON, Robert, Jr., real estate; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Robert and Eugenia Rebecca (Sorsby) J.; ed. U. of Ala., 1895-7; U. of the South, 1897-9; *m.* Virginia Earle Walker, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1901. Organizer and pres., Jemison Real Estate & Ins. Co., 1903, Central Park Land Co., Mountain Terrace Land Co., Fairfield Land Co., Elmwood Cemetery Co., City Investing Co., First Bank of Fairfield, Ala.; v.-p. Central Mortgage & Trust Co., Jemison-Seibels Ins. Agency; dir. First Nat. Bank of Birmingham. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1906. V.-chmn. Park Commn., Birmingham. Trustee Industrial Sch. of Ala.; pres. State Alumni Soc., U. of Ala., 1906; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Episcopalian. Member Efficiency Soc. (New York), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Southern, Country (pres. 1917), Press, Roebuck Golf and Country, Birmingham Motor and Country, Rotary. *Home:* Altamont Rd. *Office:* 211 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

JENKINS, Burris Atkins, clergyman; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew T. and Sarah Henry (Baker) J.; A.B., Bethany Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mattie Hocker, of Lexington, Ky., May 23, 1894. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1891; pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1898-1900, pres., 1899-1900, U. of Indianapolis; pres. Ky. U., 1901-7; pastor Linwood Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1907. Also editor and pub. Kansas City Post, Jan. 1, 1919—. *Author:* Heroes of Faith, 1896; The Man in the Street and Religion, 1917; Facing the Hindenburg Line, 1917; It Happened Over There, 1918; The Protestant, 1918. *Address:* 3529 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

JENKINS, Charles Francis, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Thomas Atkinson J. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maria G., *d.* Edward Cope, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890. Pub. since 1883; one of editors and proprs. Farm Journal; pres. Buck Hill Falls Co. Pres. Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown; mgr. Swarthmore Coll. *Author:* Quaker Poems, a Collection of Verse Relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; Guide Book to Historic Germantown, 1902; Washington in Germantown, 1905; Jefferson's Germantown Letters, 1906; Lafayette's Visit to Germantown, 1911. *Home:* Kitchen's Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 232 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

JENKINS, Charles Rush, clergyman, educator; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Ann Eliza (Rush) J.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; (D.D., Birmingham Coll., 1913); *m.* Beulah Hall, of Midway, Ala., Aug. 18, 1898. High sch. prin. 7 yrs.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Richland, Ga., 1901-2, Pelham, 1903-4, Fort Valley, 1909, 1st Ch., Waycross, 1910; presiding elder McRae Dist., South Ga. Conf., spring, 1911; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1905-8 (resigned); v.-p., same, 1911-12, pres. since June, 1912, also trustee. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

JENKINS, Daniel Edwards, theologian; *b.* Flintshire, N. Wales, Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* John N. and Jennie E. J.; came with parents to U.S.; U. of Wooster, 1882-5; went to Australia;

grad. Melbourne U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Ormond Div. Hall, Melbourne, 1889, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1890; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* New Salem, Pa., June 15, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor, New London, Pa., 1891-6; pres. and Armstrong prof. mental and moral sciences, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. didactic and polemic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1900—; also pres. U. of Omaha, 1909—. Stone lecturer at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-6. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; pres. Neb. Assn. for Charities and Correction, 1911-12; del. Congress of Am. Prison Assn., Omaha, 1911; mem. spl. vice commn. apptd. by gov. of Neb., 1915; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 1921 Binney St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKINS, E(dmund) Fellows; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., July 28, 1844; *s.* John Stillwell and Minerva Porter (Fellows) J.; ed. Mt. Vernon Boarding Sch. (prep. to Hamilton Coll.), but did not enter coll., owing to father's death; served pvt. to 1st lt. in Civ. War, Apr. 19, 1861-June 8, 1865; *m.* Adelaide M. Montgomery, of Newburyport, Mass., July 11, 1889. Sec. and supt. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children from its organization, Dec. 28, 1874-Dec., 1909, when resigned after 35 yrs' service. Aided in organizing socs. for prevention of cruelty to children in Eng., Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Austria, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, etc. Life mem. Empire State Soc. S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.E. Society, Order of Jamestown, 1607, N.H. Soc., St. David's Soc. Has written numerous papers on child ins., cruelty to children, work among the slums, etc., in this country and abroad. *Address:* 2880 Broadway, New York.

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, chemist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; *s.* John and Chloe (Thompson) J.; A.B., Yale, 1872, spl. studies in chemistry, 1872-5; Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-6; Ph.D., Yale, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Elliot Foote, of Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1885. Chemist, 1877-1900, vice-dir., 1882-1900, dir. since 1900, treas. since 1901, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Chmn. State Sewage Commn., 1897-1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. Pres. Graduates Club, 1900-5, Assn. Agrl. Colleges and Stations, 1913. *Address:* 123 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

JENKINS, Frances, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Isaac Gray and Rebecca (Congdon) J.; grad. Oswego Normal Training Sch., 1894; critic course, same sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1901-5; supervisor Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1906-8; instr., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1908-9; supervisor elementary grades, pub. schs., Decatur, Ill., 1909-14; asst. prof. edn., Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept. 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Cincinnati Principals' Assn., Cincinnati Woman Teachers' Assn., Religious Edn'l. Assn., D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's City (Cincinnati). *Author:* Reading in Primary Grades, 1914. Asst. editor Riverside Readers. *Home:* Delmoor Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

JENKINS, Frank Edwin, college pres.; *b.* at Walton, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1854; *s.* Orson and Helen (Chandler) J.; A.B., Williams, 1878 (D.D. 1902); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Sarah E. Stanley, of South Coventry, Conn., Aug. 12, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Charlton, Mass., 1881-2, South Coventry, Conn., 1882-6, Williamsburg, Ky., 1886-8; field supt. Am. Missionary Assn., 1888-90; pastor New Decatur, Ala., 1890-3, Palmer, Mass., 1893-8, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1898-06; supt. Congl. Home Missions in the South, 1906-12; pres. Piedmont Coll., July 1, 1912—. Acting pres. Atlanta Theol. Sem., July 1, 1917-19. Lecturer on parish problems, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1907-14. Trustee Thorsby (Ala.) Inst., Carolina Inst., Starr, N.C. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Congregationalism in the South, 1908; The Master Profession, 1908. *Address:* Demorest, Ga.

JENKINS, George Franklin, physician; July 15, 1842–Sept. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JENKINS, Hermon Dutilh, clergyman; Jan. 14, 1842–Oct. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JENKINS, James Graham, judge; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1834; *s.* Edgar and Mary E. (Walworth) J.; received liberal edn. in N.Y.; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1893, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1897); *m.* Feb. 16, 1870, Mary, *d.* Hon. Andrew G. Miller, 1st U.S. dist. judge for the Dist. of Wis. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1855; removed, 1857, to Milwaukee, practicing there until 1888; city atty. Milwaukee, 4 yrs.; defeated on Dem. ticket for gov. of Wis., 1879; received Dem. vote in Legislature for U.S. senator, 1881; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1885; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wis., 1888-93; U.S. circuit judge 7th Circuit, 1893-1905; presiding judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 7th Circuit, 1901-5, retired 1905; several yrs. dean Coll. of Law, Marquette U., Milwaukee. One of his noteworthy official acts was his injunction, issued in Dec. 1893, forbidding employes of N.P. Ry. (then under management of receivers apptd. by the ct.) from combining or conspiring together, or with others, to strike against a reduction of their wages; this injunction, somewhat modified in form, was sustained by the Circuit Ct. of Appeals, but the dissatisfied labor leaders took steps looking to the impeachment of Judge Jenkins, of which, however, nothing ever came. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

JENKINS, Michael, banker; died Sept. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JENKINS, Oliver Peebles, college prof.; *b.* Bantam, O., Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* George P. (D.D. and Caroline M. (Hitch) J.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1916); M.S., Ind. U., 1886, Ph.D., 1889; supt. schs., prin. high sch., etc., Ind., Wis., Cal., 1870-6; student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; *m.* Lizzie R. Hester, of Moores Hill, Ind., 1876. Prof. natural science Moores Hill Coll., 1876-82, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-6; prof. biology, DePauw U., 1886-91; prof. physiology and histology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1916, and emeritus professor physiology since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Cal. Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Author of Indiana State Series of text-books on physiology; of various papers on fishes of U.S. and H.I.; papers on physiology, nervous system invertebrates, and of papers and books on nature study in elementary schs. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

JENKINS, Paul Burrill, clergyman; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Hermon Dutilh and Harriet Newell (Burrill) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897 (D.D., Carroll Coll., Wis., 1907); *m.* Gertrude

M. Halbert, of Binghamton, N.Y., and Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; asst., Vermilye Chapel, New York, 1897; pastor, Linwood Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1907, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, 1907—. Mem. standing com. V. and S. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912—; delegate World's Presbyn. Council, Edinburgh, 1913; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Com. and Social Service Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917. Sergt. Co. L, 9th Training Regt., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug., 1916; chaplain U.S. Base Hosp. 22 and 2d U.S. Arty. Aerial Observn. Sch., A.E.F., 1917-18; attached U.S. Evac. Hosp. 41, St. Mihiel campaign. Trustee Carroll Coll. *Author:* The Battle of Westport, 1906. *Co-author:* Church Advertising, 1917. Contbr. on travel and nature subjects. Asst. editor Outer's Book, mag., 1915—. *Home:* 276 Ogden Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

JENKINS, Stephen, author; June 25, 1857–Oct. 10, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1868; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Charles Francis J. (*q.v.*); A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Marian Magill, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 19, 1894. Instr. and adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1895-1900; prof. French, Swarthmore, 1900-1; asst. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1901-2, asso. prof. French philology, 1902-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Chicago. Mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Research Assn. *Address:* 5411 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

JENKINS, William Dunbar, civil engr.; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JENKINS, William M., ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENKINSON, Richard C, mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1853; *s.* George Bestell and Jane (Stringer) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newark, and study in Europe; *m.* Emily Pendleton Coe, of Newark, Dec. 21, 1876. Founder, 1876, and pres. R. C. Jenkinson & Co., mfrs. metal goods; dir. Ironbound Trust Co. (Newark), Monarch Electric Co. (Montreal, Can.). Rep. candidate for mayor of Newark, 1900; v.p. from N.J. for Buffalo Expn., 1901; federal fuel administrator for N.J., 1917-19. Pres. Bd. of Trade Newark, 1898-1900; v.-p. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation; trustee Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences, Newark Museum Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Home for Feeble Minded of N.J. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, U.S. Bd. Commerce, N.J. State Bd. Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Essex, Down Town, Wednesday. *Home:* 678 High St. *Office:* 289-293 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

JENKS, Albert Ernest, anthropologist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Stillman Leek and Sophia Parnell (Keeny) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., 1896; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Maud Huntley (A.B., U. of Wis., 1898), of Elroy, Wis., Oct. 22, 1901. Economic editor American Thresherman, 1900-1; asst. ethnologist, 1901, ethnologist, 1902, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington; asst. chief Bur. Non-Christian Tribes, Manila, P.I., 1902; chief Ethnol. Survey P.I. (new name for Bur. Non-Christian Tribes), 1903-5; chief ethnol. dept., Philippine exhbn. of St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. lecturer on Philippine ethnology, U. of Wis., 1904; asst. prof. sociology, 1906-7, prof. anthropology, June, 1907—, chmn. Dept. Sociology and Anthropology, 1915-18, chmn. Dept. Anthropology and dir. Americanization training course, 1918—, U. of Minn. Gold medalist La. Purchase Expn.; gold medal of honor from Philippine Govt. for ethnol. work. Investigation U.S. desert Indians, 1913-14, African desert Berber, Kabyl, Arab, 1914; visited European anthrop. collections, and studied southern and eastern European emigration at its sources, 1914; special investigation ethnic amalgamation (Ojibwa Indian-white), 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Asiatic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Six O'Clock. *Author:* The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa, 1900; The Wild Rice Gatherers of the Upper Lakes, 1901; The Bontoc Igorot, 1905; Ba-long-long, the Igorot Boy, 1907; also numerous revs. and articles in scientific and other periodicals. *Home:* 825 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

JENKS, Almet Francis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, May 21, 1853; *s.* Grenville Tudor and Persis Sophia (Smith) J.; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., Colgate, 1906); *m.* Lena Barré, Apr. 29, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., 1884-6; corpn. counsel, Brooklyn, 1886-93; judge advocate-gen., N. Y., 1891-5; mem. Constl. Conv., 1895; asst. corpn. counsel, Greater New York, in charge of Brooklyn office, 1898; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. since 1898; apptd. to Appellate Div., 1900, reapptd., 1905, apptd. presiding justice of that court, Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1912; reappointed Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 8 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

JENKS, Arthur Whipple, clergyman; *b.* at Concord, N.H., Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* George Edwin and Eliza J. (Grover) J.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1884, M.A., 1887 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Woodsville, N.H., 1892-5; prof. ecclesiastical history, Nashotah House, Wis., 1895-01, Trinity Coll., Toronto, Can., 1901-10, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Beatitudes of the Psalter, 1914; Use and Abuse of Church History, and other lectures, 1915; History of the American Church interpreted for English Readers. Also articles in New Internat. Ency. *Editor:* A Handbook of the American Episcopal Church. Asso. editor Anglican Theological Review, Chicago. *Address:* General Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

JENKS, Edwin Hart, clergyman; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Ira C. and Harriet (Hart) J.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Jessie E. Keys, of Deansboro, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1883. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; home missionary Lakeport, Cal., 1888-91; pastor Red Bluff, Cal., 1891-6; colleague pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1896-9; pastor Second Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1900, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1900. V.-p. bd. trustees Bellevue Coll.; dir. U. of Omaha, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Omaha. *Home:* 206 S. 34th St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKS, George Charles, newspaper man; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1850; *s.* George Stilwell and Eliza (Miller) J.; ed. in Eng.; came to America, 1872; *m.* Sarah Jane Lambert, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878 (died Aug. 7, 1895); *m.* 2d, Kate Baird, of Latrobe, Pa., July 24, 1899. Began as newspaper writer, Pittsburgh,

1882; editorial writer Pittsburgh Press, 6 yrs.; went to New York, 1895; dramatic critic a number of yrs.; contbr. short stories to mags. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Correspondents' (New York). *Author:* Official History of the Johnstown Flood, 1890; The Climax, 1910; The Deserters, 1911; Stop Thief, 1913; also plays. Lectures on "Story Writing as a Business"; "Getting up a Newspaper"; etc. Contbr. Cyclopedia of Am. Biography; mem. of N.Y. Times book reviewing staff. Gen. reader for Street & Smith Corpn., pubs. *Address:* Owasco, Auburn, N.Y.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, political economist; *b.* at St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* of Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) J.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1903); Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1885; *m.* Georgia Bixler, of Bedford Spgs., Pa., Aug. 28, 1884. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1881; taught Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-80 and 1881-3; prof. polit. science and English lit., Knox Coll., 1886-9; prof. polit. economy and social science, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. polit. economy and politics, Cornell, 1891-12; prof. govt. and director division of public affairs, 1912-17, research prof. government and pub. administration, since 1917, New York University. Expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission on investigation of trusts and industrial combinations in U.S. and Europe, 1899-01, and consulting expert of U.S. Dept. of Labor on same subject; spl. commr. War Dept., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1901-2; spl. expert on currency reform of Govt. of Mexico, 1903; mem. U. S. Commn. on Internat. Exchange in spl. charge of reform of currency in China, 1903-4; mem. U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907-10; mem. High Commn. of Nicaragua. One of two neutral arbitrators on bd. of six to arbitrate dispute between Switchmen's Union of N. America and certain rys., 1916. Chmn. bd. Alexander Hamilton Inst.; founder, 1913, and since dir. Far Eastern Bur. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1906-7; mem. Advisory Commn. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917; mem. exec. com. of com. of 15 on ednl. preparation for fgn. service (under Bur. Edn.); railroad examiner and dir. Pacific Rys. of Nicaragua; bank examiner and dir. Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, Inc.; chmn. dept. industrial mediation, mem. advisory council for Polish affairs, Nat. Civic Federation; v.-p. China Soc. America. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Century, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena, 1885; The Trust Problem, 1900 (enlarged edit. with Pres. Walter E. Clark, of U. of Nev., 1917); Vol. XVIII Report-Industrial Commission Industrial Combinations in Europe, 1901; Report on Certain Economic Questions in the English and Dutch Colonies in the Orient, 1902; Citizenship and the Schools, 1906. Editor and part author: (Reports U.S. Industrial Commission) Trusts and Industrial Combinations, Vol. I, 1900, Vol. XIII, 1901. *Compiler:* Statutes and Digested Decisions of Federal, State and Territorial Law Relating to Trusts and Industrial Combinations, Vol. 2, same, 1900. Part author and compiler: Reports of Commission on International Exchange, 1904, 1905; Great Fortunes, The Winning, The Using, 1906; The Political and Social Significance of the Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1906; Life Questions of High School Boys, 1908; Principles of Politics, 1909; Governmental Action for Social Welfare, 1910; The Immigration Problem (with W. J. Lauck), 1913, 4th edit., 1917; The Making of a Nation; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with Prof. Chas. F. Kent), 1915; Personal Problems of Boys Who Work, 1913; Business and the Government, 1917. Frequent contbr. to periodicals lit. on econ. and polit. questions. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JENKS, John Edward, editor; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* John Moore and Carrie Elizabeth (Fernald) J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. In editorial work since Dec., 1885; editor Army and Navy Register since 1898; pres. U.S. Govt. Advertiser, 1890—; also pres. Nat. Capital Press, Fleet Review Pub. Co.; v.p. U.S. Ordnance Co. Contbr. to various mags. *Clubs:* City (New York); Nat. Press, City (Washington). *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 511 11th St. N.W., Washington.

JENKS, Orrin Roe, clergyman, teacher; *b.* at Rockford, Minn., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Cyrus Curtiss and Adelaide Margaret (Roe) J.; student U. of Minn., 1892, 93; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905; A.B., Mendota (Ill.) Coll., 1906, B.D., Divinity Sch. U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Minnie Troxel, of Fort Ripley, Minn., Apr. 2, 1890 (died May 17, 1897); *m.* 2d, Emma Minnie Dennin, of Minneapolis, Sept. 14, 1898. Ordained ministry Advent Christian Ch., 1885; pastor Ft. Ripley, Minn., 1885-8, Magnolia, Wis., 1888-90, Sparta, Wis., 1890-2, Minneapolis, 1892-1900, Chicago 1900-10; prin., theol. dept. Mendota Coll., 1894-1911; pres. Aurora (Ill.) Coll. since 1911. Pres. Advent Christian Gen. Conf. of America, 1916—. Asso. editor Our Hope, 1891-2; editor Gleams of the Morning, 1894-1901; western corr. World's Crisis, Boston, 1900-8. *Author:* The Life and Times of Amos and Isaiah, 1908; The Last Prophets of Israel, 1909. *Home:* 201 Calumet Av., Aurora, Ill.

JENKS, Tudor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 7, 1857; *s.* Grenville Tudor and Persis Sophia (Smith) J.; grad. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1874; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Mary Donnison Ford, of Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1882. Studied art in Paris winter of 1880-1; practiced law, New York, 1881-7; on staff of St. Nicholas Magazine, 1887-1902; clerk with Appellate Div., Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N.Y., mem. law firm Jenks & Britton, Bronxville. *Club:* Authors. Author of many juvenile books. Contbr. of prose and verse to leading mags. *Address:* Arcade, Bronxville, N.Y.

JENNEY, Charles Albert, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENNEY, Charles Francis, judge; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elvira Frances (Clark) J.; 9th in descent from John Jenney, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; *m.* Mary E. Bruce, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced Hyde Park, Mass., and Boston, 1882-9, Boston from 1889; served as atty. for Town of Hyde Park, Co. of Norfolk, etc.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1907-08 (chmn. com. of judiciary, 1908); asso. justice Superior Ct., Mass., 1909-19; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court, Mass., Sept. 24, 1919—. Lecturer on Mass. practice, Boston U. Law Sch., 1886-09; trustee Hyde Park Pub. Library, 1886-10. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall, Wilson and Cooper ornithol. clubs, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Fern Soc., Hyde Park Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. *Home:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

JENNEY, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula (Saul) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law, U. of Va. and Cornell; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nina Bevan, of Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895. First lt. 41st Separate Co. N.G.S. N.Y., 1893-6; capt. 141st Separate Co., 1898; practiced law, Syracuse, 1891-1905; gen. atty. D.,L. & W. R.R. Co., July 1, 1905-10, and now v.-p. and gen. counsel same; dir. Harlem Transfer Co., Lackawanna & Montrose R.R. Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, N.Y., 1904. Mem. New York City Bar Assn, Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Princeton. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 90 West St., New York.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, physician; *b.* Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Thomas A. and Matilda (Godwin) J.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1875; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Felch, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 6, 1884. Practicing phys. in Detroit, 1880; prof. of medicine (chief of dept.), Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1897-1917; phys. to Harper Hosp. (chmn. med. bd.). Capt., M.C. U.S.A., 1917. Pres. Detroit Clinical Lab., 1901—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Therapeutic Soc., S.A.R. Republican. *Address:* 435 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Edward Henry, oil producer, banker; *b.* Brady's Bend, Pa., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Richard and Katharine (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary J. Colwell, of Kittanning, Pa., 1879 (died 1896). Associated with father in production of petroleum in western Pa., 1872-91; became mem. E. H. Jennings & Bros., Pittsburgh, 1891; now pres. Columbia Nat. Bank; dir. Germania Savings Bank; trustee Dollar Savings Bank. *Home:* 5th and Amberson Sts. *Office:* 248 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Frederic Beach, lawyer; *b.* at Bennington Center, Vt., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Sophia (Day) J.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., New York Univ. Law School, 1875; (LL.D., Middlebury [Vt.] College, 1917); *m.* Laura Hall Park, of N. Bennington, Vt., July 27, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1875; now of firm of Stetson (Francis Lynde, *q.v.*), Jennings & Russell. Dir. and gen. counsel Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, N. Bennington, Vt., Chicago & Erie R.R. Co., Am. Trading Co., Internat. Paper Co., N.Y. Trust Co., etc.; gen. counsel Erie R.R. Co., Internat. Paper Co., The Associated Press, Am. Trading Co., Continental Paper Bag Co., and other corpns. Trustee Williams Coll., Barnard Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union League, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Down Town, City Midday, Westchester Country, St. Andrew's Golf, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 86 Park Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

JENNINGS, Hennen, mining engr.; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., May 6, 1854; *s.* James R. and Katharine Sharpe (Hennen) J.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1877 (honorary M.A., Harvard University, 1918); *m.* Mary L. Coleman, of San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1886. Identified with mining in Cal., 1877-87, in Venezuela, 1887-9; consulting engr. to H. Eckstein & Co., Johannesburg, and to many Transvaal gold mining cos., 1889-98; consulting engr. to Wernher, Beit & Co., London, 1898-1905; consulting engr. Convey Placer Mining Co., Mont., and consulting engineer, U.S. Bur. of Mines. Mem. tech. edn. commrs. in Transvaal, 1902-4; pres. London Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, 1903-4; mem. Inst. C.E. (London), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S. African Assn. Engrs., Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Mech. Engrs. Assn. Witwatersrand, Geol. Soc. S. Africa, S. African Assn. Advancement of Science, Royal Soc. of Arts, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York). *Home:* 2221 Massachusetts Av., Washington.

JENNINGS, Henry C., publishing agent; *b.* Fremont, Ill., Dec. 21, 1850; *s.* George R. and Clementine S. (Trumbull) J.; ed. Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., and pvtly.; (hon. A.M., Chaddock Coll., 1883; D.D., Hamline, 1894; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1905); *m.* Helen A. Culver, of Chatfield, Minn., Dec. 24, 1871. Began M.E. ministry, mem. Minn. Conf., 1871; ordained, 1873; pastor in Minn. at Caledonia, LaCrescent, Chatfield, Waseca, Spring Valley, Faribault, Red Wing, Grace and Oxford chs. in St. Paul, and presiding elder Marshall Dist.; sr. pub. agt. (Jennings & Graham) Western Meth. Book Concern, Cincinnati, 1896-1913; gen. publishing agt. Meth. Book Concern, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago, since 1913. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. bd. of control of Epworth League first 7 yrs. of its history. *Home:* 437 Melrose St. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago.

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer, naturalist; *b.* Tonica, Ill., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Dr. George N. and Olive Taft (Jenks) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; studied Jena (Germany), 1896-7; (LL.D., Clark Univ., 1909; S.D., University of Michigan, 1918); *m.* Mary Louise Burridge, of Tecumseh, Mich., 1898. Prof. botany, Mont. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-8; instr. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-9; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1900-3; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1903-5; prof. experimental zoölogy, 1906-10, Henry Walters prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Specialist in research work on physiology of micro-organisms, animal behavior, and genetics. Dir. U.S. Fish Commn. Biol. Survey of the Great Lakes, 1901; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; biometrician, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. Asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, of Genetics, and of Psychobiology. Pres. Am. Zoöl. Soc., 1908-9, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Author:* Anatomy of the Cat (with Jacob Reighard), 1901; Behavior of Lower Organisms, 1906; Life and Death, Heredity and Evolution in Unicellular Organisms, 1919. Contbr. of numerous papers in zoöl. and physiol. jours. *Home:* 505 Hawthorn Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

JENNINGS, Isaac, Jr., clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Judson Toll, librarian; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1872; *s.* Charles Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Henry) J.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894-5; New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., class of 1897; *m.* Eleanor McKelvey, of La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 12, 1898. With New York State Library, 1889-03;

librarian Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1903-6; director's asst., New York State Library, 1906-7; librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn., Municipal League, Seattle. *Clubs:* Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle College. *Address:* Pub. Library, Seattle, Wash.

JENNINGS, Otto Emery, botanist; *b.* at Olena, Huron Co., O., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Byron Emery and Jennie Ellen (Cowpe) J.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Grace Emma Kinzer, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1906. Florist, 1901-2, in Bot. Dept., 1902-4, Ohio State U.; custodian sect. of botany, 1904-8, asst. curator sect. of botany, 1908, curator botany, 1915—, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Lecturer in botany, Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten Coll., 1910-12; instructor botany, Lake Lab., Ohio State Univ., Sandusky, O., summer of 1905, and in ecology, 1910 and 1911; instr. in paleobotany, 1911-12, prof. paleobotany, 1912-13, prof. botany, 1913—, U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1918); mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa. (sec.), Ohio Acad. Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (pres. sect. biology and geology, 1914-19), Am. Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi, Townshend Chapter Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America; hon. mem. Garden Club Allegheny County; treas. Authors' Club of Pittsburgh, 1918—. Unitarian. Editor "Bryologist," 1913—. *Author:* Manual of Mosses of Western Pennsylvania; also various scientific articles in Annals Carnegie Mus. and various periodicals. *Address:* 241 Oakland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Robert William, judge; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Robert William and Mary (Evans) J.; Vanderbilt U., 1880-2; Harvard, 1882-4; *m.* Mary Ada Pugh, of Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 10, 1896. Admitted to bar, Washington, D.C., 1888; co. atty., Jefferson Co., Wash., 1891-3; city atty., Port Townsend, 1893-5; city atty., Skagway, Alaska, 1899-1901, Juneau, 1906-7; judge U.S. Dist. Court of Alaska, Div. No. 1, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 6, 1913. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

JENNINGS, Sidney Johnston, mining engr.; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* of James Rody and Katherine Sharp (Hennen) J.; early edn. Tours, France, and in Germany; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; post-grad. course, U. of Cal.; *m.* Amy Florence Horne, of Newbury, Eng., Aug. 18, 1893. Surveyor, New Alameda Quicksilver Mining Co., Cal., 1885-7, Anaconda Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1887-9; mgr. Willow Copper Co., S. Africa, 1889-90; asst. gen. mgr. De Beers Consol. Mines, Kimberly, 1891-3; mgr. Crown Deep Mine, Ltd., Johannesburg, 1893-6; mgr. Crown Mines and consulting engr. H. Eckstein & Co., 1896-1907; v.p. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. since 1908; dir. Cia de Real del Monte y Pachuca, Franklin Mining Co., Indiana Mining Co. Was chmn. works com. of Town Council, Johannesburg, after occupation of the city by the British, providing the city with electric trolley lines, adequate water supply and underground sewers. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Great Britain), Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, S. African Assn. Engrs., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers (New York); Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Alta (Salt Lake City); Rand, Turf (Johannesburg). *Home:* 44 E. 80th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, T(homas) Albert, business man; Jan. 8, 1865–Aug. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENNINGS, Walter, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1868; *s.* Oliver Burr and Esther Judson (Goodsell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Jean Pollock Brown, of N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1891. With Pratt Mfg. Co., New York, 1882-6, Oil City, Pa., 1886-8; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.J. since 1903, sec., 1908-11; pres. Nat. Fuel Gas Co., 1908-19; dir. Bank of Manhattan; trustee New York Trust Co. Chmn. New York County Am. Red Cross, Sept. 1918-June 1919, now mem. exec. com. Mem. bd. govs. New York Hosp. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.K.E., Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Metropolitan, Recess, India House, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Riding, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Ristigouche Salmon, Garden City Golf, The Links. *Home:* 9 E. 70th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Walter Louis, chemist; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Stephen and Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* London, Eng., Alice Emily Page, of Epsom, Eng., July 24, 1897. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1889-90, qualitative analysis, 1890-2, Parker fellow, 1893-4, Harvard U.; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. organic chemistry, 1900—, dir. dept. of chemistry, 1911—, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. Worcester Med. Milk Comm. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Cosmopolitan, Sigma Xi, Worcester Tennis, Worcester Harvard. Contbr. German and Am. scientific magazines. *Address:* 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

JENNINGS, W(illiam) Beatty, clergyman; *b.* Bennettsville, S.C., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Beatty and Sally Ann H. (McCully) J.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1880; A.M., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896); *m.* Mattie J. C. Huff, of Macon, Ga., Sept. 12, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1883-7, First Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-95, Central Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1895-8, First Ch., Detroit, 1898-1906, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1906. Member Presbyn. General Assemblies, 1902, 09, 12; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. which drafted plan for jud. commissions; mem. com. which issued Book of Common Worship; mem. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Union League. *Author:* Social Teachings of Jesus Christ, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916. *Address:* 6012 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

JENNINGS, William Sherman, ex-governor; Mar. 24, 1863–Feb. 28, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JENSEN, Christian Nephi, college pres.; *b.* Ephraim, Utah, June 18, 1880; *s.* Jens Peter and Dorothea (Gregerson) J.; B.S.A., U.A.C., M.S.A., Ph.D., Cornell U.; fellow U. of Cal., 1909, Cornell, 1910-12; *m.* Marian Lee Choate of Romulus, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1909. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-05; asst. in botany 1907-8, prof. botany and plant pathology, 1912-13, Utah Agrl. College; president Brigham Young College, Logan, Utah, since 1913. Member A.A.A.S., Utah Academy Sciences, Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Iota. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* Logan, Utah.

JENSEN, Elmer C., architect; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John and Sabine (Petersen) J.; ed. pub. schs. and student 2 yrs., Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* at Chicago, Mary D. Nagel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Has been connected with office of the late William LeB. Jenney since 1885; grew up in business under Mr. Jenney and just prior to his death, 1907, organized, with W. B. Mundie, the firm of Jenney, Mundie & Jensen; gained distinction by bldg. the first skeleton constrn. bldg. in America (Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago), 1884-5. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, City, Church. *Home:* 3004 Logan Boul. *Office:* 1401 New York Life Bldg., Chicago.

JENSEN, Jens, landscape architect; *b.* in Denmark, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Christian and Magdalen Sofia (Petersen) J.; ed. Agrl. Coll., Jutland, Denmark; further studies in agr. and horticulture, at Copenhagen, and later studied at Berlin and Hanover, Germany; *m.* Anne M. Hansen, of Denmark, 1884. Came to U.S., 1884; supt. Union and other small city parks, of the West Park System, Chicago, 1890-4; supt. Humboldt Park, 1894-1900; landscape architect and gen. supt. West Park System, 1906-9, now consulting landscape architect same. President Friends of Our Native Landscape; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life); dir. Chicago Geog. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1220 Farwell Av. *Office:* 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin, musician; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mabel Preston Wyatt, of Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895. Instr. organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. applied music, 1906—, Yale U. Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Elihu, Graduates'. *Address:* Yale, University, New Haven, Conn.

JEPSON, Samuel L., physician; *b.* nr. St. Clairsville, O., April 7, 1842; *s.* John and Hannah (Hunt) J.; A.B., Washington Coll., Pa., 1862, A.M., Washington and Jefferson, 1865; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1868; (Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh, 1907); *m.* H. Isabella Scott, of Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 14, 1871. Resident phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1868-9; health officer, Wheeling, W.Va., 1873-9, 1895-1901; studied in Edinburgh, London, Vienna, 1877-8; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1884-9; sec. U.S. Bd. Examining Surgeons for Pensions, 1889-93, and mem. bd., 1907-15; attending phys. City Hosp., 1890-13; consulting phys. to same, 1913-15 (now called Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp.); med. examiner for a number of ins. cos. Editor West Virginia Medical Journal, 1906-16; author many med. papers. Mem. Wheeling City Council, 1881-4; mem. bd. edn., 1881-92, 1897-8, and 1913-16 (pres. 1891-2); state commr. of health, June, 1913—. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904—. Mem. A.M.A. (council 1901-4), W.Va. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1884-6, pres. 1887); v.-p. Federation State Med. Examining Bds., 1915; v.p. Conf. of Exec. Officers U.S. and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1916; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (v.-p.). *Club:* Twilight (Wheeling, W.Va.). *Address:* 1529 Quarrier St., Charleston, West Virginia.

JEPSON, Willis Linn, botanist; *s.* William Lemon and Martha Ann (Potts) J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1889, Ph.D., 1898; Cornell U., 1895; research student, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1896, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 1905, Berlin, Germany, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in botany, 1891, instr., 1894, asst. prof., 1899, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Explored remoter mountain and desert regions of Cal. in last 17 yrs.; bot. expdn. to Alaska and Bering Sea, 1899. Editor Erythea, 1893-1900. Del. Internat. Agrl. Congress, Liége, 1905; life mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn.; mem. Cal. Bot. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Washington Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Sierra (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Flora of Western Middle California, 1901 (2d edition, 1911); School Flora for the Pacific Coast, 1902; A Flora of California (parts 1 to 5), 1909-15; The Trees of California, 1909; The Silva of California, 1910; also numerous papers and bulls. in scientific jours., procs., etc. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

JERMANE, William Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Lindsey and Mary J. (Remley) J.; Ill. State Normal U., Carbondale, Ill., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret E. Hunsaker, of Quincy, Ill., June 11, 1883. Newspaper corr. at Washington, D.C., since 1899, and author of numerous treatises on polit. and econ. subjects; for a number of yrs. has been chief Washington staff Seattle Daily Times. Christian Scientist. Past Grand Master of Masons and Past Grand High Priest of Royal Arch Masons, D.C. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron (pres. 1920). *Home:* 1830 Calvert St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

JERNBERG, Reinert August, theologian; *b.* Fredrikehald, Norway, Nov. 30, 1855; *s.* Peter August and Anne Margrete (Skjoldai) J.; B.A., Yale, 1884; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Sarah Emily Libby, of Boston, May 5, 1887 (died 1910). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor East Berlin, Conn., 1883-5, Puritan Ch., Chicago, 1887-9, Douglas Park Ch., 1890; instr., 1885-95, prof., 1895-1916, and dir. Danish Norwegian Inst. in Chicago Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Coll. (successor), Chicago, since 1916. Founder, 1890, and editor 10 yrs., of Evangelisten (Norwegian weekly). Ministerial mem. Chicago Assn. Ill. Conf. Congl. Chs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Congregational. Contbr. many articles in various religious periodicals, Am. and Norwegian. *Address:* 20 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago.

JEROME, William Travers, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* Lawrence R. and Katherine (Hall) J.; ed. Williston Sem. and Amherst Coll. (hon. A.M., 1892); LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Lavinia Howe, of Elizabeth, N.J., May 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1888-90; justice of spl. sessions, 1895-1902; dist. atty. New York Co., 1901-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Home:* 611 Cathedral Parkway. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, Henry, army officer; *b.* in Va., June 5, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1891. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., June 15, 1888; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1891; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., Oct. 15, 1905; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1912; col., 1917; brig. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general, Oct. 1, 1918. In charge 4th Dist., Miss. River Improvement, 1898-9; charge rivers and harbors on west coast of Fla., and defenses of Tampa Bay, 1899-1900; in Philippine Islands, 1901-3; charge rivers, harbors and defenses, Mobile Dist., 1905; apptd. comdr. 66th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C.,

Sept. 1917; chief div. of operations, Gen. Staff, Feb. 1918; comd. 41st Div., Camp Greene and Camp Mills. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service as dir. of operations, Gen. Staff, and as asst. chief of staff during the war"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Author:* Warfare of the Future, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JERVEY, J(ames) Wilkinson, ophthalmologist, laryngologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Eugene P. and Ella M. (Wilkinson) J.; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1897; *m.* Helen Doremus Smith, of Charleston, Oct. 26, 1899. Practiced in Greenville, S.C., since 1898; chief eye, ear, nose and throat service, Greenville City Hosp.; surgeon in charge of the Jervey Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; chief surgeon Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co., Southern Pub. Utilities Co.; oculist Southern Ry., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc.; licentiate Am. Bd. of Ophthalmic Examiners. Frequent contbr. to current med. and surg. lit. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Elks, San Souci Country. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JESSE, Richard Henry, educator; *b.* Epping Forest, Lancaster Co., Va. (the old Ball farm, the birthplace of Washington's mother), Mar. 1, 1853; *s.* William T. and Mary (Claybrook) J.; studied, U. of Va., 1873-5 and part of 1878; in Europe part of 1885, and 1890; U. of Munich spring and summer semester, 1905; U. of Berlin fall and winter semester, 1905-6; (LL.D., Tulane, 1891, U. of Wis., 1904, S.C. Coll., 1905, Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Washington U., 1907, U. of Mo., 1908); *m.* Addie Henry Polk, of Princess Anne, Md., July 13, 1882. Instr. French and mathematics, Hanover Acad., 1876; prin. Washington Acad., Md., 1876-8; dean acad. dept., U. of La., 1878-84; prof. Latin, Tulane U., 1884-91; pres. U. of Mo., 1891-08; retired under Carnegie Foundation by spl. invitation. Emeritus prof. ancient and mediæval history, U. of Mo., 1909—; now lecturer and writer. Baptist. Cleveland Democrat. Mason. Hon. mem. Columbia (Mo.) Club, Railway Club (St. Louis) and other bodies, learned, edncl., civic, or fraternal. Mem. Com. of Ten (N.E.A.), 1891-2; chmn. sect. higher edn. N.E.A., 1898; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1899, Southern Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1903, Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1905-6, Bapt. Congress, 1906; mem. administrative bd. Congress of Arts and Sciences, and awarded commemorative diploma and medal "in recognition of distinguished services to edn.," St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. 1st Internat. Congress of Radiology, Belgium, 1905. *Author:* Missouri Literature (with E. A. Allen); also pamphlets, papers in trans. various socs., addresses, etc. *Address:* 810 Hillcrest Av., Columbia, Mo.

JESSEN, Karl Detlev, college prof.; July 13, 1872–Sept. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JESSUP, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Rev. Edward and Elizabeth Field (Nichols) J.; B.A., St. Stephens Coll., N.Y., 1882, M.A., 1885 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Cathedral Sch. and precentor Cathedral of the Incarnation, L.I., 1886-93; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, 1893-9; rector St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1900, Holy Trinity Ch., Greenport, N.Y., 1901-10, Ch. of the Ascension, Buffalo, 1910-15, St. Paul's Ch., Buffalo, since 1915. Republican. Mem. S.R., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., etc. *Clubs:* Buffalo. *Home:* 61 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N.Y.

JESSUP, Henry Wynans, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Henry Harris (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Bush) J.; *g.s.* William J., of Pa., who presented to the Chicago Conv. the platform on which Lincoln was first elected; came to America, 1878; A.B., Princeton University, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., New York University Law Sch., 1888, LL.M., 1892, and J.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Hay, *d.* James M. Stotesbury, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1889. Prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., to 1893. Mem. 1st Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; mem. com. on union of Presbyn. and Cumberland Presbyn. chs. Republican. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Academy of Polit. Science of N.Y., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Delta Phi, Century, Republican (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Authors (London); Scarsdale Golf. *Author:* Law and Practice in Surrogates' Courts, 1899, 5th edit., 1916; Centennial History Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1908; Faith and Everyday Life, 1917; Songs for Uncle Sam's Soldiers, 1917. *Home:* 901 Lexington Av. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JESSUP, Walter Albert, educator; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Albert S. and Anna (Goodrich) J.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Eleanor Hines, of Noblesville, Ind., June 28, 1898. Supt. schs., Westfield, Ind., 1900-7, Madison, Ind., 1907-9; dean Sch. of Edn., Ind. U., 1912; dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-16, pres. since 1916, State U. of Ia. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Acacia, Indiana Soc. of Chicago, etc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Triangle (Iowa City); etc. Mem. survey commns. of Cleveland and Los Angeles pub. school systems. Mem. Iowa Liberty Loan Advisory Com. *Author:* Social Factors Affecting Supervision of Special Subjects, 1911. *Joint Author:* Supervision of Arithmetic. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

JETT, Robert Carter, clergyman, educator; *b.* in King George Co., Va., May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. William Newton and Virginia (Mitchell) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acad.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1889; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1915); *m.* Annie, *d.* Col. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, of Va., 1890. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Danville, Va., 1889-90; rector Beckford Parish, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-3, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1893-1913; founded, 1913, and prin. since its opening, 1916, Va. Episcopal Sch. for Boys. Trustee Stuart Hall, Staunton; dean Southwestern Convocation Diocese of Southern Va. 3 terms; del. to 3d Missionary Dept., and Provincial Synod, several times; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10. *Address:* Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.

JEWELL, James Ralph, educator; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* James Erastus and Mary Rebecca (Coe) J.; Highland (Kan.) U., 1898-9; A.B., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; A.M., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edna Lucena Keith, of Moran, Kan., Aug. 21, 1907. Fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1903-6; dir. of training, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst., 1906-7; prof. history of edn., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1907-9; high sch. visitor, Kan., 1909-11; prof. secondary edn. and prin. State Normal Secondary Sch.,

Kan. State Teachers' Coll., 1911-13; prof. edn., 1913, dean Sch. of Edn., 1914, dean Coll. of Edn. since June 1916, U. of Ark. Trustee Highland Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tau Kappa Alpha, Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., State Teachers Assn. (pres.). Presbyn. Contbr. to Pedagogical Seminary, School and Society, Am. Jour. of Psychology, etc. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JEWELL, John Franklin, consul; *b.* nr. Galena, Ill., May 11, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Ann (Reed) J.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; unmarried. Practiced law at Galena, 1896-1902; Am. consul at Martinique, French W.I., 1902-6, at St. Michaels, Azores, Portugal, 1906-8, at Melbourne, Australia, 1908-11, at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1911-14, at Chefoo, China, 1914-16, at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa, Aug. 3, 1916-June 17, 1918, at Batavia, Java, since June 17, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Red Cross (life). Has traveled extensively in N. America, W.I., Australasia, Northern Asia, Europe, the Far East and Africa. *Home:* Galena, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Batavia, Java.

JEWELL, Louise Pond, author; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Chester Henry and Almeda (Gardner) Pond; Smith Coll., Mass., 2 yrs.; A.B., Oberlin; postgrad. study, Göttingen, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-8; *m.* Ogden Jewell, of Detroit, Dec. 10, 1903. Prin. Southold (L.I.) Acad., 1891-4; teacher English and Latin, high schs., New York, 1898-02; investigator under Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's City (New York); North Fork Country (Cutchogue, L.I.). *Author:* The Great Adventure, 1911; The Conqueror, 1916. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Address:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

JEWELL, Theodore Frelinghuysen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay, *d.* Rear-Admiral C. H. Poor, U.S.N., June 15, 1871. Acting midshipman, Nov. 28, 1861; comd. naval battery of field howitzers in defense of Washington, June and July, 1863; commd. ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Jan. 26, 1885; capt. Feb. 2, 1898; rear-admiral, Mar. 15, 1904; retired, Nov. 22, 1904. Served on all foreign stas.; comd. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1890-3; supt. naval gun factory, 1893-6; comd. U.S. protected cruiser Minneapolis through war with Spain, on scouting service in W.I.; also comd. armored cruiser Brooklyn serving in the P.I.; mem. Naval Examining Bd.; comdr.-in-chief, European Squadron, 1904. Author numerous pamphlets and articles on professional subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Home:* 2135 R St., Washington.

JEWETT, Charles Webster, mayor; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* Edward Parker and Mary Alma (Aten) J.; A.B., DePauw U., 1907; Harvard, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1911. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1910; mem. firm Weyl & Jewett. Legal asst. to Ind. Legislative Reference Bur., 1910-11; chmn. Marion Co. (Ind.) Rep. Central Com., 1914, 15, 16; elected mayor of Indianapolis, 1917. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Indianapolis Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta. Pres. Athletic Bd. DePauw U. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Columbus, Marion, Economic, Century, Contemporary, Country. *Home:* 3313 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Indiana.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick, author; *b.* at Ponape, Micronesian Islands, Oct. 13, 1854; *d.* Luther Halsey (M.D., D.D.) and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; ed. Painesville (O.) Sem. and by pvt. tutors and special course, Berlin, 1895-6; (honorary A.M., Oberlin College, 1916); *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Frank Fanning Jewett, July 30, 1880. *Clubs:* Ohio Woman's Press, College (Cleveland). *Author:* Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary, 1895; also author of 5 books of the Gulick Hygiene Series, viz., Good Health, 1906, Town and City, 1906, The Body at Work, 1908, Control of Body and Mind, 1908, The Body and Its Defenses, 1909; The Next Generation, 1914; Physiology, Hygiene and Sanitation, 1916. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Stanley P. and Phebe (Mead) J.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Fannie C. Frisbie, of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1905. Research asst. to Prof. A. A. Michelson, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; instr. physics and elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-4; transmission engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1904-12; asst. chief engr., 1912-16, chief engr. since 1916, Western Electric Co. Maj., Signal Corps U.S.R., 1917; lt. col., Signal Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; was mem. various coms. Nat. Research Council; advisory mem. Spl. Submarine Bd. of the Navy; mem. State Dept. spl. com. on cables. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past v.-p.); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., N.Y. Elec. Soc., N.Y. Telephone Soc. (past pres.), Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Machinery, Technology, Engineers (New York), University (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). Author of brochures, articles and published addresses on physical and elec. subjects. *Home:* Brantwood, Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Frank Fanning, chemist; *b.* at Newton Corner, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844; *s.* Charles and Lucy Adams (Tracy) J.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Frances Gulick (*q.v.*), of Tokio, Japan, July 30, 1880. Teacher, Norwich Free Acad., and later pvt. asst. to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, of Harvard; prof. chemistry, Imperial U. of Japan, 1877-80; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, 1880-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Oberlin College. Member Board of Health, Oberlin. Trustee Oberlin Missionary Home Association. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1883; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1885. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JEWETT, George Franklin, school prin.; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) J.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (A.M., 1911); studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Abbie Burgess Fay, of Fremont, O., June 20, 1882. Teacher in Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1887-8; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High School, 1888-9, Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-90, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., 1901-2; founder, 1902,

and since prin. Mt. Ida Sch. for Girls, Newton, Mass. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Boston Congregational. Contbr. to edni. mags. Congregationalist. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

JEWETT, James Richard, university prof.; *b.* Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Ann Maria (Greenleaf) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; holder of Harvard fellowship, 1884-7, spending time in Syria and Egypt; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; *m.* Margaret Weyerhaeuser, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894. Instr. Semitic langs., Harvard, 1887-8, Brown U., 1890-1; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and Oriental history, Brown, 1891-5; prof. same, U. of Minn., 1895-1902; prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-11; prof. Arabic, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 44 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEWETT, John Howard, author; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Jones) J.; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, 1861; entered army, Apr. 26, 1861, Co. C, 10th Mass. Inf.; resigned, Aug., 1864, with rank of lt. and brigade a.-q.-m. and ordnance officer; *m.* Sarah Hart Phelps, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867. Editor and business mgr. Holyoke (Mass.) Transcript, 1867-73; business mgr., 1873-96, pub. 1896-9, Worcester Gazette; editor "The Profession" mag., New York, 1901-2; mng. editor the Craftsman mag., 1905-6; in spl. lit. work since 1906. Has written popular verse over own name and nom de plume "Hannah Warner." *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Bunny Stories, 1890; More Bunny Stories, 1900; The Easter Story, 1901; Christmas Stocking Stories (5 vols.), 1905-7; Little Mother Stories (10 vols.), 1906; Grandmother Goose Stories (4 vols.), 1907; Friends of the Hunted, 1909; also juvenile stories, army songs, poems, etc.*

JEWETT, Stephen Shannon, lawyer; *b.* at Gilford, N.H., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* John Glines and Caroline E. (Shannon) J.; ed. Gilford Acad., Laconia, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Annie L. Bray, of Laconia, June 30, 1880. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee City Savings Bank. Clk. Superior Ct., Belknap Co., N.H., 1884; clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 7 (speaker 1895); mem. N.H. Senate, 1899—; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Exec. Council, N.H., 1907-8; city solicitor, Laconia, 1893-1900, and 1903-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), S.R. Mason (33°). *Club:* Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). Chmn. trustees N.H. State Prison, 1919. *Address:* Laconia, N.H.

JILLSON, Willard Rouse, consulting geologist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; *s.* Willard Rogers and Anna Delle (Bailey) J.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1912; M.S., U. of Wash., 1915; *m.* Oriole Marie Gormley, of Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., Ky., Sept. 10, 1917. Instr. geology, U. of Wash., 1915; with U.S. Geol. Survey, mapping Mt. St. Helens, season 1915; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, same, Yale, 1916-17; began practice in Oklahoma, 1916; asst. prof. geology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; apptd. asst. state geologist, Ky., 1918, Ky. state geologist and commr. geology and forestry, Feb. 1919; oil and gas evaluation (geol.), U.S. Dept. of Treasury, 1918; apptd. dir. and state geologist (new) Ky. Geol. Survey, Feb. 1920. Formerly mem. Troop D, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Southwestern Geol. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Gamma Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), Graduate (Yale). *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kentucky, 1919; Geological Research in Kentucky, 1920; also about 50 reps., papers, etc., on geology, oil, gas, etc. *Home:* Cromwell Apts. *Address:* Old Capitol Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, lecturer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Elsie Ann Curtiss, of Mayville, N.D., Sept. 10, 1891. Congl. pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1891-8, Kent, Conn., 1898-1908; state ornithologist of Conn. and mem. faculty Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1908-14; econ. ornithologist in charge dept. applied ornithology, 1914—; dir. Summer School and Ornithol. Expt. Sta., 1918—, of Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Amston, Conn. Has made frequent scientific expeditions to wilder parts of Northwestern states, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing large series of photographs and motion pictures of wild birds from life. Member American Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902; Wild Wings (introduction by President Roosevelt), 1905; The Sport of Bird Study, 1908; How to Study Birds, 1910; Blue Goose Chase, 1911; The Propagation of Wild Birds, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* West Haven, Conn.

JOBE, Mary L., educator, explorer; *b.* Tappan, Harris Co., O., Jan. 29, 1886; *d.* Richard Watson and Sarah Jane (Pittis) J.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; student Bryn Mawr, 1905-7; M.A., Columbia, 1909. Teacher Am. history, Hunter Coll. of New York, 1907-16; founder, 1916, and owner Camp Mystic, summer outdoor training camp for girls, Mystic, Conn. Made exploration of Northern Canadian Rockies, summers 1914, 15 and winters 1917, 18, at headwaters of Fraser and Wapiti rivers, and first partial ascent of Mt. Sir Alexander. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can., Daughters of Ohio. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). Contbr. on mountaineering and exploration to Harper's Mag., Am. Geog. Rev., Canadian Alpine Jour., etc. *Home:* 50 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Camp Mystic, Mystic, Conn.

JOBLING, James Wesley, pathologist; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* William J.; M.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Knoxville, Tenn., 1896; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Inst. für Infectionskrankheiten, Berlin; *m.* Nora Counihan, of Ireland, Sept. 22, 1906. Dir., Serum Lab., Manila, P.I., 1901-3; asso., Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1906-9; pathologist, Morris Inst. and Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1909-13; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1913-14; prof. pathology, Med. Dept. Vanderbilt U., 1914-18; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, A.A.A.S. *Home:* 454 Ft. Washington Av., New York.

JOCELYN, Stephen Perry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Brownington, Vt., Mar. 1, 1843; *s.* William and Abigail Nims (Wilder) J.; ed. Brownington Acad. to 1855, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1856-7, Barton (Vt.) Acad., 1858-

62; *m.* Mary Chamberlain Edgell, of St. Louis, Feb. 2, 1886. Enlisted in 6th Vt. Vols., Aug. 22, 1863, serving to July 6, 1864; 1st lt. 115th U.S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864-Feb. 10, 1866; entered regular army as lt. 6th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; capt. 21st Inf., May 19, 1874; maj. 19th Inf., June 27, 1897; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; col. 14th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; brig.-gen., June 16, 1906. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, "for conspicuous gallantry in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 12, 1877." During Civil War served in Army of the Ohio and Army of the James, being present at the fall of Richmond; served on Rio Grande border of Tex., 1865-6; in numerous Indian campaigns west of the Miss. River, 1867-91; participated in Spanish-Am. War and in P.I., 1898-1901; comd. forces in Samar, 1903, and Dept. of the Visayas, 1904; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A. and chief of staff Pacific Div., 1904-6; comd. Dept. of the Columbia, 1906-7. Mem. Buffalo (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion (comdr. Vt. Commandery), Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Vt. Soc.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila), Union League (New York). Wrote Alaskan Notes, 1895, Journal of Military Service Institution United States, Vol. XVIII. *Home:* 83 Summit St., Burlington, Vt.

JOHANN, Carl, college pres.; *b.* at Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, Mar. 2, 1849; *s.* Albert Johann and Helene Mathilda (Russ) J.; ed. Chaux-de-Fonds; Coll. of Lausanne, and U. of Aarau, Switzerland; Coll. of France, Paris; (hon. A.M., Eureka [Ill.] Coll., 1879, LL.D., 1887); *m.* Georgina Callender, of Eureka, Ill., Oct. 8, 1879. Came to U.S., 1869; pvt. tutor, Collinsville, Conn., 1870; pub. sch. teacher in Ill., 1872-6; prof. modern langs., 1876-98, pres., 1887-98, Eureka Coll.; supt. pub. schs., Eureka, 1898-1902; pres. Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1902-15, pres. emeritus for life, 1915. Candidate for supt. public instrn., Ill., 1892; Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian Church. Mason. *Address:* Canton, Mo.

JOHANNSEN, Oskar Augustus, entomologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 14, 1873; *s.* Christian and Caroline Marie (Stuerk) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Harriette Fuller, of Delavan, Wis., Sept. 23, 1896. Engr. and draftsman, Chicago, 1894-9; instr. and grad. student, Cornell U., 1899-1904; asst. prof. same univ., 1904-9; prof. entomology, U. of Me., 1909-12; asst. prof. entomology, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Economic Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Aquatic Hematocerous Diptera, 1903; The Mycetophilidæ, 1909; (with W. A. Riley) Medical Entomology, 1915; also numerous bulls. issued by N.Y. State Mus. and Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, John C(hristen), portrait painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1876; *s.* Hans and Maren S. (Christiansen) J.; brought to America in infancy; pupil of Art Inst. Chicago; Acad. Julien, Paris, France; Duveneck; *m.* M. Jean McLane, Oct. 5, 1905. Instr., Art Students' League, New York, 1912—. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Santiago, Chile, Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., also National Museum of Art, Washington, D.C.; Proteus Club, Des Moines, Ia.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; U. of Wis.; U. of Chicago; museums at Syracuse, N.Y., Dallas, Tex., Richmond, Va., Vincennes, Ind.; Terre Haute State Normal Sch.; Union League Club, Chicago; etc. Awards: Municipal Art League prize and purchase, Chicago, 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, International Expn., Buenos Aires, S.A., 1910; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1911; N. Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Internat. Exhbn., 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1918. A.N.A., 1911, N.A., 1914; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Arts and Crafts, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, M. Jean; see M. Jean McLane.

JOHN, John Price Durbin, educator; Nov. 25, 1843–Aug. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHN, Samuel Will, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNS, Clayton, pianist; *b.* New Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* James McCalmont and Eliza (Hopkins) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. there and Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; spl. student, Harvard, 1879-81; studied music at Berlin until 1884; unmarried. In Boston as musician, composer and teacher since 1884; has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral works, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. *Author:* Songs of Sleep, 1892; English Songs, 1894; Wonder Songs, 1895; Album of Songs, 1896; German Songs, 1898; French Songs, 1899; Essentials of Pianoforte Playing, 1909; etc. *Editor:* From Bach to Chopin, 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* Brimmer Chambers, Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

JOHN, William Scott, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Lemuel N. and Julia A. (Boyers) J.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Estelle Cox, of Morgantown, Dec. 17, 1902. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1902; instr. in law, W. Va. U., 1902-3; asst. clk. Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., 1903-5; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 18, 19 (minority floor leader 1917-18, majority leader 1919); of spl. counsel for W.Va. in Ohio and Pa. gas cases, U.S. Supreme Court; pres. Terminal Warehouse Co.; dir. and sec. Rosedale Coal Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of the original "work or fight" law in U.S. (enacted by W.Va. legislature, Feb. 1919); also author of first law adopted by any legislature in U. S. against Bolshevism and the red flag (enacted Mar. 1919). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JOHNS, George Sibley, editor; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John J. and Jane A. (Durfee) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880; studied law; *m.* Minnie McDearmon, of St. Charles, Nov. 17, 1884. Founded St. Charles Journal, 1882; joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1883, and successively dramatic critic, city editor, mng. editor and, since 1898, editor. Mem. advisory council Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, National Federated Arts Club, and Historic Records Assn. (dir.). *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), University, City, Franklin, Burns. Chmn. mng. com. of St. Louis Industrial Arts and Crafts Expn. *Home:* "Crag Darragh," Sappington, Mo. *Office:* St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, see also Johnston, Johnstone.

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman, locomotive mfr.; *b.* Pittsburg, Feb. 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Adams and Alma Sarah (Kemp) J.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1909); *m.* Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1883 (died 1908); 2d, Leah Goff, June 23, 1910. Entered Baldwin Locomotive Works (then owned by firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams & Co.), as jr. clerk, May 14, 1877; with Edge Moor Iron Works, Wilmington, Del., 1878-9, when returned to Baldwin Locomotive Works; admitted to partnership in successor firm Burnham, Williams & Co., 1896, and upon incorporation, July 1, 1909, became v.-p. and treasurer and president, July 1, 1911; resigned May 1919; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, Standard Steel Works Co.; director Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., New York Life Ins. Co. Past president Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn.; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Pres. Presbyterian Social Union, 1906-07; trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Pres. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; v.-p. Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Master Mechanics' Assn., New York Railroad Club, Contemporary Club, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1907-9), Hist. Soc. Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Pa. Soc. S.R., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers', City, Penn (Phila.); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); India House (New York). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

JOHNSON, Albert, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Anna E. (Ogden) J.; ed. high school; *m.* Jennie S. Smith, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 16, 1904. Learned printer's trade; mng. editor New Haven (Conn.) Register, 1896-7; news editor Washington (D.C.) Post, 1898; editor Tacoma (Wash.) News, 1898-06; editor and pub. Grays Harbor Washingtonian, Hoquiam, Wash., 1906—. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Wash. Dist.; Republican. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Wash. State Press Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Address:* Hoquiam, Wash.

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, clergyman; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Gen. William Arthur (C.S.A.) and Katherine Myers (Barton) J.; Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1898-1901; grad. Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1906; (D.D., Memphis Conf. Coll., 1910); *m.* Cecil Sharon Tipton, of Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1906. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; stated supply Huntsville and Greenville, Tex., 1906-9; pastor First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1909-16, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N. C., June 1918—. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U. (Clarksville, Tenn.), Ala. Presbyn. Coll. (Anniston, Ala.); v.-chmn. War Council Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Address:* Charlotte, N.C.

JOHNSON, Alexander, humanitarian; *b.* at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 2, 1847; *s.* John and Amelia (Hill) J.; ed. pvt. schs., Mechanics' Inst., and Owens Coll. (now Victoria U.), Manchester, Eng.; *m.* Eliza Ann Johnston, of Hamilton, Can., June 6, 1872 (died, 1911). Came to America, 1869; in clothing business until 1884; gen. sec. Asso. Charities, Cincinnati, 1884-6, Charity Orgn. Soc. of Chicago, 1886-9; sec. Ind. State Bd. of Charities, 1889-93; supt. Ind. Sch. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1893-1903; gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1904-13; dir. extension dept., Training Sch. at Vineland, N.J., 1913-15; field sec. of Nat. Com. on Provision for the Feeble Minded, Phila., 1915-18; asst. field dir., Camp Greene, N.C., later supervisor of home service, Southern div., Atlanta, Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; dir. Alexander Milne Home-Sch. for (feeble minded) Girls, Frellsen, La., 1919—. Asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904-6. Democrat. Unitarian. Grand Master I.O.O.F., Ind., 1904-5. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Charities and Correction, 1906; The Almshouse, 1910. *Home:* Angola, Ind. *Address:* Kenner, La.

JOHNSON, Alex(ander) Carlton, ty. official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Alfred Sidney, editor; *b.* L'Orignal, Ont., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Eden P. and Sarah Jane (Marston) J.; grad. Govt. Sch. of Mil. Instrn., Toronto, 1882, and gazetted 1st lt. 18th Battalion vol. militia, Feb. 16, 1882; A.B., U. of Toronto (gold medalist), 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Illinois Wesleyan U., 1888; Oph.D., McCormick Med. Coll., Chicago, 1915; Opt.D., Los Angeles (Cal.) Med. Sch. of Ophthalmology and Optometry, 1916; *m.* Emma Alexandria, *d.* John Clarke, of Brampton, Ontario, September, 1884. Fellow Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1883-6; examiner U. of Toronto, 1885-7; sub-examiner, edni. dept., Prov. of Ontario, 1883-6; instr. psychology and logic, Cornell, 1886-7; prin. Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1887-90; editor Current History, 1890-1901; mng. editor Technical World, 1904-7; editor in charge cyclo. dept. Radford Architectural Co., Chicago, and asso. editor Am. Carpenter and Builder, 1909-1915; asso. editor, 1909-10, editor, 1911-15, of Cement World. As official press representative, accompanied Canadian Govt. eclipse expdn. to Labrador, 1905; on staff of Columbian Cyclopedia and United Editors' Encyclopedia; editor textbook dept., Am. Sch. Correspondence, 1903-9. *Author:* The Materials and Manufacture of Concrete, 1909; New Light on the Origin and Early History of Portland Cement, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Canadian Inst., Buffalo Micros. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Am. Optical Assn., Southern Cal. and Cal. State assns. of Optometrists. *Clubs:* Canadian, Writers' Guild. *Home:* 3526 Pamo Av., San Diego, Cal.

JOHNSON, Allen, university prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) J.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1895-7, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Helen K. Ross, of Germantown, Phila., June 20, 1900. Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-4; prof. history, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1905; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; Larned prof. Am. history, Yale, 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr. mem.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Intendent Under Louis XIV, 1899; Stephen A. Douglas, 1908; Report on the Archives of Maine, 1910; Readings in American Constitutional History, 1912; Union and Democracy, 1915; Jefferson and His Colleagues, 1920. *Editor:* Chronicles of America, 1918. *Clubs:* Graduates, Authors. *Address:* 169 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, economist; *b.* nr. Homer, Neb., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* John and Edel Marie (Bille) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Margaret

Edith Henry, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 18, 1904. Reader in economics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-2; tutor, instr. and adj. prof. economics, Columbia, 1902-6; prof. economics, U. of Neb., 1906-8, U. of Tex., 1908; acting asso. prof., U. of Chicago, summer and fall terms, 1909, asso. prof., 1910-11; prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1912-16; prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1916-18; editor The New Republic, New York City, 1917—. Assistant editor Political Science Quarterly, 1902-6; editor economics, for New International Encyclopedia, 1902-4; editor polit. science, Am. edit. Nelson's Encyclopedia. Pvt. Co. K, 1st Neb. Vols., May-Oct., 1898. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club. *Author:* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1903; Introduction to Economics, 1909; The Professor and the Petticoat, 1914; John Stuyvesant, Ancestor, 1919. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York.

JOHNSON, Andrew Gustavus, editor and pub.; *b.* Ljungby, Sweden, Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Jonas and Anna (Anderson) J.; came to America, 1873; Northwestern U., 1875-8; grad. Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1878; *m.* Selma C. Johnson, of Chicago, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor 1st Ch., Minneapolis, 1878-81, New York, 1881-5, St. Paul, 1885-90, Galesburg, Ill., 1891-2; apptd. financial agt., Bethany Home, Ravenswood, Chicago, 1893; mgr. and treas. Swedish M.E. Book Concern, Chicago, 1893-01; pastor Moline, Ill., 1901-4, St. Paul, 1905; editor and pub. Svenska Folkets Tidning and the Royal Peoples Magazine, since 1908. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Odin, Minneapolis Athletic, Golden Valley Golf. Mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn. *Home:* 3103 University Av., S.E. *Office:* Daily News Bldg., Minneapolis.

JOHNSON, Anna ("Hope Daring"), author; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1860; *d.* George T. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) J.; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll.; unmarried. Taught dist. sch. several yrs. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn *Author:* (all under pen-name) To the Third Generation, 1901; Agnes Grant's Education, 1902; Entering Into His Own, 1903; The Furniture People, 1903; An Abundant Harvest, 1904; The Appointed Way, 1905; Madeline the Island Girl, 1906; Father John, 1907; A Virginian Holiday, 1909; Valadero Ranch, 1911; The Gordons, 1912; Paying the Price, 1914; Friendship's Place in Life, 1916. *Address:* Hastings, Mich.

JOHNSON, Arthur Newhall, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* David Newhall and Amanda Malvina (Richardson) J.; S.B. in civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894; *m.* May Louise Ash, of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. descriptive geometry, Harvard, 1895-6; asst. engr. Calumet and Hecla Mine, Calumet, Mich., 1896-7; asst. engr. Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-8; state highway engr. of Md., 1898-1905; chief engr. U.S. Office of Pub. Roads, Washington, 1905; state highway engr. of Ill., 1906-14; with Bur. Municipal Research of New York, 1914-16; consulting highway engr., Portland Cement Assn., Chicago, 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs. Author of various reports on road work and articles on same subject in tech. mags. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard, trustee; *b.* at Boston, June 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) J.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jennie M. Blake, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1895. Trustee of properties and of charitable instns.; pres. Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896—, and connected with it officially since 1886; pres. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, Am. Congl. Assn., 1911-17; trustee Mass. Bible Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Country, Harvard, Union. *Home:* Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 17 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Ben, congressman; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., May 20, 1858; *s.* William and Nannie (Crow) J.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky. (A.M.); LL.B., Louisville Law U., 1882; *m.* Annie Cox Kouwenbergh, of Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced law, 1882-91; pres. People's Bank, Bardstown, since 1897. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9 (speaker, 1887); collector internal revenue, 5th Ky. Dist., 1893-7; mem. Ky. Senate, 1905-6; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 4th Ky. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Bardstown, Ky.

JOHNSON, Benjamin Franklin, publisher; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard Nutt and Ann Miller (Wheatley) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lucie Davis, of Culpeper Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1877 (died Mar., 1891); *m.* 2d, Blanche T. Wynne, of Richmond, Va., July 19, 1892. Began publishing sch. books in Richmond, Va., 1876; organizer, 1900, pres., 1900-7, and still largest stockholder, B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond; organizer, 1908, and pres., B. F. Johnson, Inc., Washington, D.C.; dir. Equity Savings Bank, Washington. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Playground Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, La. State Hist. Soc., National Assn. of Audubon Societies; hon. member Art Club of Richmond (ex-pres.). Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Business Men's (Richmond), Royal Societies (London, Eng.), Athletic, Arts (Washington). *Author:* Johnson's Physical Culture, 1898; Johnson's Readers, 1902; Tripartite Education, 1904; Brighter Side of Washington, 1918; Army and Navy Portrait Gallery and Historical Register, 1918. *Home:* 1223 K St. N.W. *Offices:* 703 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Richmond, Va.

JOHNSON, Boiling Arthur, editor, pub.; *b.* in Fayette Co., O., Aug. 5, 1862; *s.* Cyrus F and Clarinda Tivus (Adams) J.; student Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Rose, *d.* Maj. Thomas Shumate of Staunton, Va., Aug. 30, 1905. One of founders of Huffman & Johnson, pubs., Lexington, Ky., 1884; with business dept. Chicago Mail, 1886-7; market editor The Timberman, Chicago, 1887-9; staff rep. Lumber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1889-94; part owner and business mgr. Lumber Trade Journal, New Orleans, 1894-5; staff rep. The Timberman, Chicago, 1896-9, American Lumberman, Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. Am. Lecture Assn., Chicago, 1900-2; gen. staff rep. American Lumberman, 1902-11; pres. Lumber Review Co. and editor and pub. Lumber World Review, Chicago, since 1911. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce; founder, 1892, Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Press (life), Chicago Advertising; Nat. Press (Washington); Mercantile (St. Louis); Lumbermen's (Houston, Tex.). *Home:* 4630 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Burges, publisher; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Gibson (D.D.) and Mary (Rankin) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Constance F. Wheeler, 1904. Reporter Commercial Advertiser and New York Evening Post, 1899; lit.

adviser G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-2; on lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1903-6; asst. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1906-7; mng. editor Outing Mag., 1907-8; editor in chief Judge, 1908-9; pres. Thompson, Brown Co., publishers, 1909-13; mgr. edni. dept., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1913-19; editor Bulletin of the Authors' League of Am., 1919—; associate prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1915—. Independent Republican. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Rhymes of Little Boys, 1905; Pleasant Tragedies of Childhood, 1905; Beastly Rhymes, 1906; Rhymes of Home, 1909; Yearbook of Humor, 1910; Bashful Ballads, 1911; Rhymes of Little Folk, 1915; A Private Code, 1915; Animal Rhymes; The Well of English and the Bucket, 1917; The Bubble Books, 1919. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Office:* care Authors' League, 41 Union Square, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher, judge; *b.* at Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ruth S. Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1879 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Abbie W. Britton, of Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1881. Prin. high sch., Machias, Me., 5 yrs., 1881-6; admitted to Me. bar, 1886, and began practice at Waterville. Was mayor of Waterville; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1904, 12, 16; U.S. senator from Me. for term 1911-17; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, since 1917. Mason (33°, K.T.; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Me., 1906-7). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Me.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson, dentist; *b.* Brock Tp., Ont., Can., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Winthrop and Laura (Moore) J.; ed. Port Perry high schs.; L.D.S., Royal Coll. Dental Surgeons, Toronto, 1881; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest U., 1897); *m.* Fannie Patterson, of Toronto, Mar. 7, 1883. Practicing dentistry in Chicago since 1885; students dean, and prof. operative dentistry, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1891—. Editor Dental Review, 1902—. Mem. Nat., Ill. State and Chicago dental socs., Odontol. Soc. Chicago. *Author:* The Hermit of the Nonquon, 1893; Filling Teeth, 1900; Poems of the Farm and Other Poems, 1901; Success in Practice, 1903; Operative Dentistry, 1908. *Home:* 6118 Sheridan Road. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Charles Philip, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ill., Jan. 18, 1836; *s.* Henry and Elvira (Fouke) J.; ed. McKendree College, 1855, later awarded degrees M.A., LL.B., same coll.; *m.* Estelle Parker, June, 1861; 2d, Louise Stevens, Mar., 1881; 3d, Anne, *d.* Doctor Maurice and Clementine (Bernays) André, of St. Louis, November 18, 1898. Was editor of Independent Spartan, Sparta, Ill., at age of 17; city atty., St. Louis, 1859, 1860; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1862, 3, 5 and 1881; circuit atty. of St. Louis City and Co., 1866-72; lt.-gov. of Mo., 1872-4; lecturer on law, Washington U., for number of yrs. Specializes in criminal law. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Academy Polit. Science New York, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Home:* 4300 Washington Av. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, civil engr.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845; *s.* Dr. William H. and Harriet Livermore (McCarthy) J.; attended sch. in France nearly 2 yrs.; C.E., Union Coll., 1866; *m.* Maria C. Bronson, of Menasha, Wis., June 14, 1875. Asst. in chief engrs.' office, L.S. & M.S. Ry., Chicago, 1867-70; asst. engr. constrn. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1870-1; asst. and div. engr. constrn. Wis. Central Ry., 1871-8; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1879-Nov. 1, 1913, consulting engr., Nov. 1, 1913-June 1, 1918, C.,St. P.,M.&O. Ry. Retired on pension June 1, 1918. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Charles Willis, chemist; *b.* Concord, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Frederick Angell and Marie Jane (Tustison) J.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Parthenia Sykes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 21, 1900 (died May 2, 1918). Teacher in pub. schs., 1890-2; pharmacist, Ann Arbor and Detroit, 1896-8; asst. instr. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1898-01; instr. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1901-2; asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. pharm. chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904—, U. of Wash. Chemist State Dairy and Food Commn. of Wash., 1909-13; state chemist Dept. of Agr., Wash., 1913—; special food and drug inspection chemist, U. S. Department Agriculture, 1907—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Wash. State Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32° Shriner). *Address:* 4515 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, zoölogist; *b.* Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* Albert Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Willison) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J.; *m.* Carrie W. Ford, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1897. Moved to St. Augustine, Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural history, and making large collections of insects, mollusca and fossils. Curator Mus. of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natural History since Mar., 1903. Especially interested in study of mollusca and diptera and contbr. to biol. jours. of papers relating to these spities.; asso. editor and mgr. The Nautilus since May, 1890. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Malacol. Soc. of London. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, judge; *b.* Foster, R.I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elisha and Matilda (Howard) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1877 (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Ida S. Harrington, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced law in Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, and 1899-1903; clerk of R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-6; justice District Ct., 8th Jud. Dist., R.I., 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1903-17 (chief justice, Jan. 27, 1913-Mar. 7, 1917, when retired); Republican. *Home:* Foster, R.I. *Address:* Greene, R.I.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustrator; *b.* at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Chester L. and Jenette (Reynolds) J.; ed. common schs. there, 1870-80; *m.* Anna McQueston, of Hadley, 1896. *Author:* The New England Country, 1892; The Country School, 1907; The Farmer's Boy, 1907; What They Say in New England, 1896; Among English Hedgerows, 1899; Along French Byways, 1900; The Isle of the Shamrock, 1901; New England and Its Neighbors, 1902; The Land of Heather, 1903; Old-Time Schools and School-Books, 1904; American Highways and Byways, 7 vols., 1904-15; The Picturesque Hudson, 1909; The Picturesque St. Lawrence, 1910; Battleground Adventures in the Civil War, 1915; New England, 1917; Highways and Byw

ways of Florida, 1918; What to See in America, 1919. Has edited or illustrated about 50 juveniles, school books and other works. *Address:* Hadley, Mass.

JOHNSON, Cone, lawyer; *b.* Dawsonville, Ga., June 11, 1860; *s.* Samuel Calaway and Emily (Swilling) J.; student Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-80; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1880; *m.* Sophie Elizabeth Robertson, of Salado, Tex., May 8, 1889. Began practice in Tyler, Tex., 1884; in partnership with T. O. Woldert, 1886-91, with H. C. Johnson, 1891-1901; sr. mem. Johnson & Edwards since 1901. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8, Senate, 1888-92; candidate for gov. of Tex., 1908; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1914-17. Formerly trustee Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller Wheeler (Mrs. Burges Johnson), author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; *d.* Everett Pepperrell and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler; grad. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, 1899; *m.* Burges Johnson, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1904. *Author:* When Mother Lets Us Cook, 1908; When Mother Lets Us Help, 1909; When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets, 1911; When Mother Lets Us Travel, 1912; Private Code and Post Card Cypher (with Burges Johnson), 1914. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft, college pres.; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* David Bancroft and Margaret E. J.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1877, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Mai R. Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Aug. 6, 1902. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1879-80; prin. graded schs., Abbeville, S.C., 1880-2; supt. and organizer city schs., Columbia, S.C., 1883-95; organized, 1895, and since pres., Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. of S.C. Established, and pres. 1885-94, Columbia (S.C.) Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A., 1886-95; organized S.C. Assn. of Sch. Supts., and the Rural Sch. Improvement Assn., of S.C., 1902; mem. S.C. State Commn. to Revise Sch. Laws, 1910-11. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1884-8; v.-p. Nat. Teachers' Assn., 1894, 1906-7; pres. dept. rural and agri. edn. of N.E.A., 1909; pres. normal sch. dept., 1911, and mem. nat. com. on normal sch. statistics, 1911, N.E.A.; pres. normal dept., 1908, dept. elementary edn., 1909, Southern Edni. Assn.; pres. Southern Edni. Assn., 1910; pres. N.E.A., 1915-16; mem. Nat. Civic Assn., Nat. Peace League, S.C. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Rock Hill, S.C.

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson, geologist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Isaac H. and Jennie A. (Wilson) J.; Denison U., Granville, O., 1896-8; B.S., U. of N.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Alice Adkins, of Granville, O., Aug. 11, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs. 1897-8; field asst., Univ. Geol. Survey, in N.M., 1899-1901, teacher in high sch., Albuquerque, N.M., 1900-1; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 03, 04, 05; instr. in geology, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. physiography, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. physiography, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia U. Commd. maj., N.A., Feb. 1918; chief of div. boundary geography, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geog. Soc. of Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Harvard Travelers Club, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Century. Asso. editor The Geographical Review. *Author:* Lettre d'un Americain à un Allemand, 1916; Topography and Strategy in the War, 1917; Peril of Prussianism, 1917; My German Correspondence, 1917; Plain Words from America, 1917; Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, 1919; also numerous scientific bulls., papers, etc. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

JOHNSON, Duncan Starr, botanist; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., July 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Tracy and Lucy Emma (Starr) J.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student, Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Munich, Germany, 1901; *m.* Mary E. G. Lentz (A.B., A.M.), of Baltimore, June 22, 1904. Asst. in botany, 1898-9, asso., 1899-01, asso. prof., 1901-6, prof., 1906—, dir. bot. garden, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. In charge of botany, 1896-1900, cryptogamic botany, 1902-11, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.; Bot. exploration and investigation, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1903, 06, 10, 19; spl. investigator, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1912, 15. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. G, 1912); mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1907-09), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Plants to Tide Levels (with H. H. York), 1915; The Fruit of Opuntia fulgida and Proliferation in Fruits of the Cactaceæ, 1918. Contbr. to bot. jours. and to mags. *Home:* Roland Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Eben Samuel, bishop; *b.* Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* William and Catherine (Sidwell) J.; teachers' training course, Eng.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., A.M., Morningside College, Iowa; studied Oxford U., Eng.; (D.D., Syracuse); *m.* Sarah Tilsley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor in Ia. for many yrs., also dist. supt.; elected missionary bishop of Africa, 1916. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 8, 12, 16; chmn. Conf. Bd. Examiners 10 yrs.; pres. Northwestern Ia. Conf. Bd. of Edn. 8 yrs.; was trustee Morningside Coll. Chaplain Ia. N.G. 18 yrs.; chaplain 52d Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Mexican border with 2d Ia. Regt., 1916. Extensive missionary travels in Africa, including journey across the wilds of Angola and Belgian Congo, 800 miles of which was accomplished on foot, 1918. Republican. Mason (32°); Past Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Ia. *Address:* Umtali, Rhodesia, South Africa. *American Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York.

JOHNSON, Edgar Hutchinson, college prof.; *b.* Palmetto, Ga., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hutchinson) J.; S.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Susan McMichael, of Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 24, 1904. Prof. mathematics, Quitman Coll., Ark., 1891-3; adj. prof. mathematics, 1895, prof. history and polit. economy, 1900, prof. polit. economy since 1916, dean, 1916-19, Emory Coll.; dean Sch. of Business Administration, Emory U., since 1919. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19; mem. Social Service Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1915-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn.; pres. Assn. Ga. Colleges, 1919. Democrat. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

JOHNSON, Edward Carl, educator; *b.* Otisco., Minn., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* August and Josephine (Erickson) J.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M. A., 1907; studied George Washington U., 1910-11; *m.* Ruth Daniels, of West Medway, Mass., June 28, 1911. Student asst. in botany, 1905-6, instr., 1906-7, U. of Minn.; asst. plant patholo-

gist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; plant pathologist, same, in charge cereal disease work, 1908-12; supt. institutes and demonstrations, 1912-15, dean div. of coll. extension, 1915-18, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean and dir. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., State Coll. of Wash., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917, 18, also chmn. com. on organization and chmn. speakers' bur.; chmn. speakers' bur. U.S. Food Administration of Kan., 1917, 18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Farmer's Account Book (with P. E. McNall), 1915; also numerous bulls. and papers on diseases of cereals, farmers' organizations, etc., and articles in farm jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

JOHNSON, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Peru, Ind., Jan. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. Asa and Julia Warner (Sadd) J.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D. Rutgers, 1896); *m.* Clara Brownell, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Presbyn. chs., Sandy Hill, N.Y., 1875-9, Marshall, Mich., 1879-86, Woodlawn Park, Chicago, 1886-91; pastor First Ref. Ch., Albany, 1891-06; prof. sacred and ecclesiastical history, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in America, 1906—. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 7 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

JOHNSON, Edwin S., senator; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Allison C. and Emily J. (Brenton) J.; ed. pub. schs., Osceola, Ia. Began in clothing business with father, in S. Dak., 1884, and engaged in banking business at Grandview and Armour; admitted to bar, 1891; state's atty. Douglas Co., S. Dak., 1893; served as mem. Senate, S. Dak., and as mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1915-21. *Home:* Yankton, S. Dak.

"JOHNSON, Effie," author, see Richmond, Euphemia Johnson.

JOHNSON, Elbert Leland, banker; *b.* Independence, Ia., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Emmons and Lucy Ann (Leland) J.; student State U. of Ia., 1880-2; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Carrie Reed, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 7, 1891. Loan bus., Clay Center, Kan., 1885-8; mem. B. Johnson Soap Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1888-9; banker, Waterloo, Ia., since 1889; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Waverly, Ia., Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.; v.-p. Waterloo Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

JOHNSON, Elias Finley, judge; *b.* Vanwert, O., June 24, 1861; *s.* Abel J.; B.S., Nat. U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Smith, Sept. 6, 1883. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1883-7; asst. and instr. law, 1890-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, prof. law, 1895-1901, U. of Mich.; judge Supreme Ct. of P.I., since Feb. 11, 1901; mem. Board of Regents Univ. of Philippines, 1911—; Republican. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1897-1901. Editor: 2d edit. Norton on Bills and Notes; 3d edit. Bliss on Code Pleading. *Author:* Johnson on Bills and Notes. Wrote: Code Pleading, Mich. Law Journal; Mandamus to the Governor, same. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Forrest, teacher; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1881; *d.* Chapman Love and Mary Margaret (Shriver) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1902, and post-grad. work same. With The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1903, academic sec. and teacher mathematics, 1903-08, asst. and asso. to head of sch., 1908-15, and head of the sch. since March, 1915. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Phila.). *Address:* The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Winthrop, author; *b.* Gramercy Park, New York, Jan. 12, 1850; *d.* William Templeton and Laura Woolsey (Winthrop) J.; niece of Theodore Winthrop; ed. at home, in pvt. classes and at Dr. Dio Lewis's Sch., Lexington, Mass., 1865-6; unmarried. Began writing for publication, 1878. Mem. Audubon Soc. of Calif.; Am. Forestry Assn., Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* The Studio Arts, 1878; Yesterday, 1882; Two Loyal Lovers, 1890; Orchard Folk, 1898; Frontier Girls (serial in Detroit Free Press), 1899-1900; One Chance in a Hundred, 1911. Mem. San Diego Mus. Assn. *Home:* 499 Ellis St., Pasadena, Calif.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard, university prof.; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Eli and Angeline (Nichols) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, M.L., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893 (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Orra L. March, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 5, 1894. Instructor economics, Haverford College, 1893-6; prof. transportation and commerce, U. of Pa., 1896—; dean Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce, 1919—. Expert on transportation, U.S. Industrial Comm., 1899; mem. U.S. Isthmian Canal Comm., 1899-04; expert on valuation of ry. property for U.S. Census Bur., 1904-5; expert on traffic, Nat. Waterways Comm., 1909; apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1911, to report on Panama Canal traffic, tolls and measurement of vessels; mem. Pub. Service Comm. Pa., 1913-15; ex-dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Phila.; dir. Phila. Maritime Exchange. Editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1901-14; arbitrator of dispute between S.P. Co. and Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1907; mem. bd. collaborators preparing an Economic History of the U.S. Asst. dir. Bur. of Transportation, War Trade Bd., 1917—; rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transportation expert Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1919—. Pres. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila., Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Union League, Contemporary (Phila.). *Author:* Inland Waterways, Their Relation to Transportation, 1893; American Railway Transportation, 1903; Ocean and Inland Water Transportation, 1906; Elements of Transportation, 1909; Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Panama Canal Traffic and Tolls, 1912; Measurement of Vessels for the Panama Canal, 1913; History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the United States, 2 vols., 1915; The Panama Canal and Commerce, 1916; Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917. Also papers on railways and economics, Report to Isthmian Canal Commission on Industrial and Commercial Value of Isthmian Canal, 1901, to U.S. Shipping Bd. on Ocean Rates and Terminal Charges, 1919, and articles in econ. mags. and reports in bulls. of U.S. Dept. Labor and Bur. of the Census. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Evan Malbone, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* Capt. Evan M.

(U.S.V.) and Amy (Grant) J.; ed. Alexander Mil. Inst., White Plains, N.Y.; Poly Inst., Brooklyn; (M.S., Mt. Union Coll., 1904, LL.D., 1918; M.M.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1914); grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1911; *m.* Bessie Seaman, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Feb. 12, 1896. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 10th Inf., June 12, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1885; 1st lt. 23d Inf., June 28, 1892; trans. to 17th Inf., Aug. 12, 1892, to 19th Inf., Dec. 15, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 29th U.S. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 10, 1901; trans. to 8th Inf., Apr. 9, 1904; maj. 6th Inf., July 3, 1908; lt. col. 19th Inf., July 20, 1914; trans. to 29th Inf., Jan. 5, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Campaign against Apache Indians, 1885-6, against Geronimo, in Ariz. and N.M.; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mt. Union Coll., 1891-4; Porto Rican Expdn., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901, operations Island of Leyte, 1907; insp.-instr., organizing militia of N.J., 1911-12; with Div. Mil. Affairs, Office Chief of Staff, Washington, 1912-14; expdn. to Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr., 1914; assigned as comdr. 154th Inf. Brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. 77th Div., Dec. 1, 1918-May 10, 1919, and Aug. 18-28, 1919; transferred to command 158th Brig., Oct. 28, 1919; comd. 79th Div., Jan. 1-Apr. 1, 1919; mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, Sept. 15, 1919—. Sec. Inf. Assn. and editor Inf. Jour., 1912-14; mem. Descendants Colonial Governors, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Alpha Tau Omega. Medalist Mil. Service Instn., 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Vincent Costello), writer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; *d.* Porter and Rose Mary (Brown) Johnson; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Vincent Costello, of Charleston, W.Va., June 14, 1899. Socialist. *Author:* The Beloved Son, 1916. Contbr. short stories to Atlantic, Harper's, Century and Youth's Companion, and poems to Harper's and Youth's Companion; story The Strange Looking Man, included in Mr. O'Brien's Best Short Stories of 1917. *Home:* Station A, Charleston, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Francis Howe, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 15, 1835; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte A. (Howe) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* Mary A. Dove, of Andover, Mass., 1867; 2d, Mary Beach, of New York, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1861; pastor Hamilton, Mass., 1861-4; since then has resided in Andover, Mass. For several yrs. contbr. to Bibliotheca Sacra and Andover Review. *Author:* What Is Reality? an Inquiry as to the Reasonableness of Natural Religion and the Naturalness of Revealed Religion, 1891; God in Evolution, 1911. *Address:* Andover, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, Frank Seward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Franklin, theologian; Nov. 2, 1836–Oct. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Franklin Paradise, anatomist; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 7, 1888; *s.* Horace William and Lillie May (Paradise) J.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, summer 1911; *m.* Annette Gavett, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1913. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; instr. histology and embryology, same sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. anatomy, 1912, asso. prof., 1913, prof. since 1919, U. of Mo.; spl. researches, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., since 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. Author various research papers on development of the digestive tract, embryology and histology of the liver, etc. *Home:* 2010 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow, educator; *b.* Jay, Me., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* John Sullivan and Elizabeth Williams (Winslow) J.; grad. Wilton (Me.) Academy, 1887; A.B., Colby College, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894 (L.H.D., Colby, 1916); studied University of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Carolyn May Lord, of Calais, Me., July 15, 1896. Prin. Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1891-4, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1894-05, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905-7; asst. prin. U. of Chicago High Sch., 1907-9, prin., 1909-19; asso. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919—. Lecturer on secondary school administration, U. of Chicago, 1913-19; courses in secondary edn., at Teachers College, 1916. Member of editorial staff School Review, Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Problems of Boyhood, 1914; also numerous articles on edn. in mags. *Home:* 60 Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Frederick Foote, bishop; *b.* at Newtown, Conn., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Ezra L. and Jane E. (Camp) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, M.A., 1897 (D.D., 1906; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906); *m.* Susan L. Beers, of Newtown, Feb. 4, 1899 (died 1901); 2d, Elisabeth L. Beers, of Newtown, June 26, 1915. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; minister Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1897; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1897-8; rector Redlands, Cal., 1899-04; diocesan missionary Western Mass., 1904-5; consecrated asst. bishop of S.D., Nov. 2, 1905; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 11, 1910; elected bishop coadjutor of Mo., May 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 5338 Enright Av., St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHNSON, George, university prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 4, 1872; *s.* James B. and Annie Wares (Todd) J.; came to America, 1882; A.B., U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1911; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Florence DeBaun, of Nyack, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; missionary at Chilpancingo, in State of Guerrero, Mex., under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896-02; prof. of theology and philosophy, Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1902—. Republican. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1862; *s.* Rawson Taft and Adaline (Allbee) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-3; scholar and fellow, Clark U., 1893-5; *m.* Alice Williams, of Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1897. Teacher, Peshtigo, Wis., 1881-3; prin. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad., 1887-8, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Andover, Mass., 1895-1901; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1901-3; supt. schs. Tewksbury (Mass.) Dist., 1903-5, Hyde Park, Mass., 1905-7; supt. Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1907-13; was also prof. play, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh; head of dept. play and recreation, New York School of Philanthropy, 1913-15; asst. prof. div. edn., Harvard U., since 1915. Lecturer, Columbia, 1914-15. *Author:* Elementary Rational Speller, 1903; Contagious Diseases of Children, 1906; Education by Plays and Games, 1907; What to Do at Recess, 1910;

Education Through Recreation, 1916. Writer on edn'l. subjects. *Address:* Lawrence Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, George K., life underwriter; *b.* in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George K. and Elizabeth R. (Shotwell) J.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Sarah K. Cooper, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 1, 1873. Partner Belknap, Johnson & Powell, New York and Phila., 1880; retired from mercantile bus., 1897; mem. bd. of trustees Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, elected v.-p. and in charge of underwriting branch, 1897, and is now pres. of the co.; dir. Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities, N.E. Power Co., Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co. (voting trustee), and executor, trustee and atty. for many estates. Treas. Jeanes Hosp., and interested in other charities. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Independence Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Helen Kendrick, author; Jan. 4, 1844–Jan. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Henry, college prof.; June 25, 1855–Feb. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Christine (Engquist) J.; came to America with parents, 1869; B.L., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied Paris and Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Etta Elizabeth Bishop, of Sauk Center, Minn., 1892. Teacher in secondary schs., 1889-91, 1893-4; supt. city schs., 1891-3, 1894-5; head dept. of history, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1895-9, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1899-1906; instr. in history U. of Ill. Summer Sch., 1904; mem. Ill. State Hist. Commn., 1906; prof. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906—. Sec. Assn. of History Teachers of the Middle States and Md., 1906-12, pres., 1914-15. Chmn. editorial com., History Teachers' Magazine, 1911—; chmn. com. on history in schools Am. Hist. Assn., 1916—; mem. N.Y. Regents' com. on history in high schs., 1916—; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1916—. *Author:* The Problem of Adapting History to Children, 1908; The Teaching of History, 1915. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York.

JOHNSON, Henry Lowry Emilius, physician; Nov. 11, 1858–Dec., 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Henry Viley, ex-mayor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, Herbert, cartoonist; *b.* Sutton, Neb., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Joseph William and Mary Hollingsworth Bagley J.; Western Normal Coll., at Lincoln, Neb.; State U. of Neb., 1899-01; spl. courses, Columbia; *m.* Helen L. Turner, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1908. Asst. cartoonist, Denver Republican, 1896; head of art and engraving depts., Kansas City Journal, 1897-9; went to New York, 1903; mgr. Sunday art dept., Philadelphia North American, 1906-9, cartoonist, North American, 1908-12; art editor, cartoonist, Saturday Evening Post, Dec., 1912-Oct., 1915; cartoonist Saturday Evening Post and Country Gentleman, 1916-17. Member Soc. Illustrators, Phi Delta Theta (Neb. Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Overbrook Golf, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Phila. Sketch. *Home:* 6333 Drexel Rd. *Office:* 518 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Herbert Spencer, clergyman; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; *s.* John Wesley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) J.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; grad. Rochester Theological Sem., 1893; (D.D., Berea [Ky.] Coll., 1911; LL.D., Franklin College, 1918); *m.* Mary Crane, of Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1900. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-9, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, 1899—. Delivered addresses throughout U.S., 1905-6, in interest of Congo reform, also lobbied in U.S. Senate to secure action by Govt.; so-called Congo resolution passed by Senate, 1907, and later the Congo Free State was annexed to Belgium. Special field rep. Bapt. Five Year Program, 1915-16; speaker on Laymen's Missionary Movement programs throughout the country, 1917-18. Trustee Berea Coll., Franklin Coll. Joined Am. Red Cross, Sept. 16, 1918; became first commr. to Czechoslovakia, Apr. 1919, with mil. rank of maj. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 120 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, senator; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* Grove Laurence and Annie (DeMontfredy) J.; ed. U. of Cal., leaving in jr. yr.; *m.* Minnie L. McNeal, of Sacramento, Cal., 1886. Began as shorthand reporter; studied law in father's office; admitted to Cal. bar, 1888, and practiced in Sacramento; removed to San Francisco, 1902; mem. staff of pros. attys. in boodling cases, involving leading city officials and almost all pub. utility corpns. in San Francisco, 1906-7; was selected to take the place of Francis J. Heney, after latter was shot down in court while prosecuting Abe Ruef, for bribery, 1908, and secured conviction of Ruef; gov. of Cal., 1911-15, reëlected for term, 1915-19 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); a founder of Progressive Party, 1912, and nominee for V.-P. of U.S. on Prog. ticket same yr.; U.S. senator from Cal. for term 1917-23. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 857 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOHNSON, Homer Hosea, lawyer; *b.* Hartland, Huron Co., O., June 26, 1862; *s.* Alfred S. and Philothea C. (Townsend) J.; Amherst College, 1882-3; A.B., Oberlin, 1885; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Janet Whitcomb, of Morrison, Ill., Aug. 11, 1888 (died 1890); 2d, Gertrude Beggs, of Cleveland, June 26, 1896 (died 1896); 3d, Louise Pope, of Cleveland, Oct. 2, 1901. Practiced Cleveland, 1888—; mem. firm of M. B. & H. H. Johnson. Trustee Oberlin Coll., Western Reserve U., Cleveland Sch. of Art. Unitarian. President Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1913-14. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mayfield, Shaker Heights, Rowfant (Cleveland), Bankers, Nat. Arts (New York). Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd. of Appeals to Oct. 15, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ohio, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and England, Feb. 1919—. *Home:* Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* American Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Hugh S., soldier, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Mead) J.; grad. Okla. Northwestern Normal Sch., 1901; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; J.D., 1916; *m.* Helen, *d.* Col. H. S. Kilbourne, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. judge advocate, May 15, 1917; lt. col. judge advocate, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen., Apr. 15, 1918; resigned from mil. service, Feb. 25, 1919; asst. gen. mgr. Moline Plow Co. since Sept. 1, 1919. Served as q.-m. for refugees, San Francisco fire, 1906; in Philippines, 1907-9;

exec. officer Yosemite Nat. Park, 1910-12; supt. Sequoia Nat. Park, 1911; judge advocate under Gen. Pershing, Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; asst. to law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, Oct. 1, 1916-Apr. 1, 1917; dep. provost marshal gen., Washington, D.C., 1917; apptd. col. Gen. Staff, Mar. 20, 1918; apptd. chief of Purchase and Supply Bur., Gen. Staff, and mem. Munitions Bur., Apr. 15, 1918; apptd. asst. chief of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., U.S.A., July 18, 1918; comdr. 15th Brigade, 8th Div., Camp Fremont, Calif., Oct. 1-18, 1918; comdr. 8th Div., Oct.-Nov. 1918, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Originated plan for selective draft, 1917, also rules and policies of same, and was executive in charge, 1917-18; conceived organization of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, in effect Aug. 1918, to close of war. Holder of Mexican Campaign, and World War medals; awarded D.S.M. "for work on selective draft." Mem. Phi Delta Phi, A.O.U.W. Protestant. *Author:* Williams of West Point, 1907; Williams on Service, 1909; Selective Service Regulations and Questionnaire, 1917; First Report of Provost Marshal General, 1917; also many stories and essays in mags. *Home:* Moline, Ill.

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bishop; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Ross and Adeline (Dickinson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887; grad. Gen. Theological Sem., 1894; (D.D., Union Coll.; LL.D., Denver Univ.); *m.* Grace W. Keese, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 18, 1894. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1891; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1891-4, St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1894-1901; rector Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901-13; prof. ecclesiastical history, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault Minnesota, 1913-16; bishop of Colorado since Jan. 1, 1917. Pres. Oakes Home, St. Luke's Hosp. (both of Denver). Editor of "The Witness." Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Jackson, shoe mfr.; *b.* La Grange College, Ala., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James Lee and Helen (Rand) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Minnie Alva Wooten, of Miss., Dec. 30, 1880. In mercantile business, Miss., until 1892; removed to Memphis, Tenn., and joined in organizing Johnson, Carruthers & Rand Co., of which was pres. 5 yrs.; sold out and settled in St. Louis; an organizer Roberts, Johnson & Rand Shoe Co., of which was pres.; chmn. of bd. Internat. Shoe Co. since 1915; v.-p. Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. St. Louis Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 25 Portland Pl. *Office:* 15th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis.

JOHNSON, Jacob, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, James Granville, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, James Weldon, editor, author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., June 17, 1871; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; A.B., Atlanta U., 1894, A.M., 1904; post-grad. work, Columbia, 3 yrs.; (Litt.D., Talladega Coll., Ala., 1917); *m.* Grace Nail, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1910. Prin. colored high sch., Jacksonville, several yrs.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897, and practiced at Jacksonville; removed to N.Y. City, 1901, to collaborate with bro., J. Rosamond Johnson, in writing for light opera stage; apptd. U.S. consul to Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1906; consul at Corinto, Nicaragua, 1909-12; serving during revolution which overthew Zelaya, and through abortive revolution against Diaz; now field sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Contbg. editor New York Age. Mem. Ethical Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers, Am. Sociol. Soc. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* (novel) The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, 1912; Fifty Years and Other Poems, 1917; also words of a number of songs. Contbr. poems to Century, Independent, Crisis, etc. Translator from the French and Spanish. Wrote English version of libretto to the grand opera, "Goyescas," prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1915. *Home:* 2311 7th Av. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSON, Jesse, theologian; *b.* Reynoldsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1863; *s.* W. W. and Sarah Jane (Graham) J.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1896); *m.* Maude M. Martin, of Reynoldsburg, July 24, 1890. Mem. faculty, Muskingum Coll., 1889-92; pres. same coll., 1892-1902; prof. ch. history and apologetics, Xenia Theol. Sem., since 1902. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Home:* Xenia, O.

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, John Albert, bishop; *b.* Oakville, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1857; *s.* John Garrison and Mary (Mackay) J.; *m.* Minnie S. Goosley, of Liverpool, N.S., Jan. 16, 1881. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1875; elected bishop, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 1412 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, John Benjamin, engr.; *b.* Montgomery, Vt., Jan. 27, 1858; A.B., Norwich U., Vt., 1879, A.M., 1884, C.E., 1890; *m.* Ila Marsh, of Northfield, Vt., June 19, 1882 (died Sept., 1894); 2d, Mrs. Alice Melissa Gould Mayo, of Gouldsville, Vt., July 5, 1899. Instr. and prof. mathematics, 1879-90, prof. mathematics and civ. engring., 1890-1900, Norwich U.; removed to Pasadena, Cal., 1900; prof. civ. engring., U. of Southern Cal., 1906-9. *Address:* 475 E. California St., Pasadena, Cal.

JOHNSON, John Gilmore, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1852; *s.* Samuel G. and Matilda J.; ed. pub. schs.; family moved to Ill., 1865; *m.* Lura Will, of Chillicothe, Ill., 1876. Moved to Kan., 1878; gen. atty. Modern Woodmen of America. Mem. for Kan. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-04; mem. exec. and campaign com. of Nat. Com., 1896-04; one of the active mgrs. Mr. Bryan's campaign, 1896; in May, 1899, placed in charge of Dem. Nat. Com. during absence of Chmn. Jones in Europe; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. during Mr. Bryan's second campaign, 1900; sec. nat. advisory com., campaigns, 1904, 08, 12. Pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1897. *Home:* Peabody, Kan.

JOHNSON, John Graver, lawyer; 1841–Apr. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, J(ohn) Lovell, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1876; *s.* Iver and Mary Elizabeth (Spiers) J.; ed. Fitchburg High Sch.; Worcester Poly. Inst.; unmarried. Began, 1896, with the Iver Johnson cos.; now pres. Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works of Fitchburg, The Johnsonia, Inc., of Fitchburg, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co. of Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg; v.-p., exec. com. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. banks of Boston, and Worcester; trustee Fitchburg Sav-

ings Bank; dir. Boston Casualty Co., Fitchburg Co-operative Bank. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1901-03 (pres. bd. 1902-03); state senator, 1907-8; councillor, 7th dist., 1909-10. Ex-treas. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Mem. Fitchburg Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Home Market, Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Boston City (Boston); Worcester, Tatassit (Worcester); Fay, Alpine, Sportsman's (Fitchburg); Country (Leominster); Watatic (Ashburnham); Republican of Mass., Worcester County Republican. *Home:* The Johnsonia, Fitchburg, Mass., also Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 109 River St., Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHNSON, John Mitchell, railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, May 13, 1845; *s.* Henry and Mary (Mitchell) J.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ada E. Fisk, of Franklin, Ind. Pvt. and sergt. Co. F, 7th Ind. Inf., Sept., 1861-May, 1865. Began ry. service as station agt., Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette Ry., Franklin, Ind., Jan. 1, 1871; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Cincinnati & Martinsville Ry., Nov. 1, 1872-July 1, 1875; traveling auditor, I.,C. & L. Ry., 1875-7; in charge local frt. traffic same rd., 1877-9; asst. gen. frt. agt. Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette and Cincinnati, Lafayette & Chicago rys., Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 29, 1879-Jan. 1, 1883; asst. gen. frt. agt., C.,I.,St.L. & C. Ry., charge frt. traffic originating Chicago and northwest, Jan. 1, 1883-Feb. 20, 1884; first asst. gen. frt. agt., C.,R.I. & P. Ry., Feb. 20, 1884-Mar. 1, 1888, and gen. frt. agt. until Mar., 1896; frt. traffic mgr., 1896-9; 3d v.-p., same rd., Chicago, Mar. 16, 1899-Apr. 1, 1903; asst. to v.-p., Gould Lines, Chicago, Apr. 1, 1903-Nov. 1, 1907; v.-p. in charge traffic, Mo. Pacific, and St.L., Iron Mountain & Southern rys., since Nov. 1, 1907; v.-p. in charge of traffic Mo. Pacific Ry., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., D. & R.G. R.R., and Western Pacific Ry. cos., July 18, 1913-Mar. 3, 1915; v.-p. in charge of traffic Mo. Pacific Ry. and D. & R.G. R.R. to Aug. 19, 1915; chief traffic officer Mo. P. Ry. and v.-p. D.&R.G.R.R., 1915-17; chief traffic officer Mo. P. and St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. to June 1, 1917; v.-p. Mo. P.R.R., June 1, 1917, retired v.-p. May 1, 1918. Republican. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

JOHNSON, J(ohn) Rosamond, musician, composer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; began in music under mother at 4; student New England Conservatory of Music, and in Europe; piano with Charles F. Dennée, and Mme. Dietrich Strong, organ with George Whiting, harmony with Carl Riessman, and Davenport Kerrison, voice with William Dunham and Clarence B. Ashenden; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1917); *m.* Nora Ethel Floyd, of Jacksonville, July 3, 1913. Professional début, Boston, 1894; supervisor music pub. schs., Jacksonville, Fla., 1896-8; toured in vaudeville in U.S. and Europe; dir. music Hammerstein Opera House, London, 1912-13, Sch. Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. City, since 1914, also trustee same; dir. singing orchestra for Mrs. Emelie Hapgood's Colored Players, Garden and Garrick theatres, New York. Served as 2d lt. 15th Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1918. Mem. United Song Writers' Soc. America. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civic. Composer of music for Cole and Johnson's Shoo-Fly Regiment, Red Moon, Bert Williams' "Mr. Load of Koal," also arrangements of negro spirituals and over 300 popular songs. Joint composer of comic operas, Humpty Dumpty, Sleeping Beauty and the Beast; collaborated with Louis Hirsh in "Come Over Here." *Home:* 201 W. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, John William, theologian; *b.* at Willington, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Ellen (Galley) J.; student Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, summer 1903, Harvard, 1904-5; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906, B.D., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1909; student in philosophy, U. of Calif.; *m.* Sarah Brown Johnson, of Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1902. Pastor's asst. in England, 1893-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Le Roy, N.Y., 1906-9, Wenatchee, Wash., 1909-11, Emanuel Ch., Spokane, 1913; prof. systematic theology, Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., since 1913. Chmn. publicity com. Men and Religion Forward Movement, for Spokane and Inland Empire, 1911-12; pres. East Wash. State Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Philos. Union (U. of Calif.), Sigma Phi. Republican. *Club:* Outlook (Oakland, Calif.). Lecturer on philos. and hist. aspects of Christian theology. *Home:* 2537 Hilgard Av., Berkeley, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph French, university dean; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* Gardner Nye and Eliza (French) J.; early life in Aurora, Ill.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied polit. economy and history in Germany, 1 yr.; (Dr. Commercial Science, Union Coll., 1909; LL.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1915); *m.* Caroline T. Stolp, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 4, 1884. Was engaged on Springfield Republican, and later as financial editor Chicago Tribune; established Spokane, Wash., Spokesman, 1890; sold it 1893; prof. in Wharton Sch. of Commerce, U. of Pa., 1893-1901; lecturer upon finance, Columbian U., 1899-1903; prof. polit. economy since 1901, dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance since 1903, New York U. Treas. Economic Club; dir. Merchants' Assn. *Author:* Money and Currency, 1905; Syllabus of Money and Banking, 1899; Report on the Canadian Banking System, for the Nat. Monetary Commission; Business and the Man, 1916; also articles on financial and economic topics in leading reviews. Editor Journal of Accountancy. Editor Modern Business series. Mem. Commn. on New Sources of Revenue for New York City, 1912; mem. Commn. to Revise Banking Laws of State of N.Y., 1913. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St., N.Y. City.

JOHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, bishop; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., June 7, 1847; *s.* Stephen Hotchkiss and Eleanor (Horsfall) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Nashotah, Wis., 1895; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908); *m.* Isabel Greene, *d.* Isaac Davis, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1881. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; in charge Holy Trinity Ch., Highland, N.Y., 1873-9; rector Trinity Ch., Bristol, R.I., 1879-81, St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y., 1881-6, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1886-96; consecrated bishop of Los Angeles, 1896. *Address:* 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal.

JOHNSON, Joseph Lowery, diplomatic service; *b.* Darke Co., O., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* Walter and Lucinda Jane (McCown) J.; prep. edn. Union Lit. Inst., Ind.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1902, Phar.D., 1905; *m.* May Belle Williams, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Jan. 18, 1915. Med. clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, D.C., 1905-8; practiced at Rendville, O., 1909-14, Columbus, 1914-19; minister resident and consul gen. to Liberia since Aug. 27, 1918. Trustee Wilberforce U., 1912-16. Mem. Ohio State Med.

Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 652 E. Long St., Columbus, O. *Address:* American Legation, Monrovia, Liberia.

JOHNSON, Joseph Taber, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1845; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burgess) J.; brother of Jeremiah Augustus J. (*q.v.*); M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) Med. Coll., 1865; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1867; (hon. A.M., Columbian, now George Washington U., 1869; Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., 1904, LL.D., same 1914). Began practice, Washington, 1867; took degree in obstetric operations, Vienna, 1870; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, Howard U., 1868-72; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., assigned to duty Freedmen's Hosp., D.C.; lecturer, 1874, prof. obstetrics and pres. faculty, 1876-1915, emeritus professor since 1915, medical dept., Georgetown U., D.C. Has opened the abdomen at least 3,000 times; consulting surgeon to six hosps. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1898-9, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1898-9; fellow Brit. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Col. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. Wrote part Dennis' American System of Surgery. Lectured to soldiers during the war; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Summer home:* Cherrydale, Alexandria Co., Va.

JOHNSON, Joseph Travis, U.S. judge; Feb. 28, 1858–May 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Julia Macfarlane (Mrs. Richard W. Johnson), educator; *b.* Salem, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1862; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1885; U. of Pa., 1887-8; U. of Cincinnati, 1889-90; M.A., U. of Minn.; *m.* Gen. Richard W. Johnson, U.S.A., 1894 (died Apr. 21, 1897). Teacher Coates Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., before marriage; head of dept. English lit., 1897—, dean of women, 1897-1917, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn. Active in patriotic, temperance and woman suffrage work; leader of Bible classes; lecturer before clubs, city missions, etc. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century. *Address:* 63 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, civil engr.; *b.* at Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1888; student at Federal Technische Hochschule, Zürich, 1888-9, and at École des Ponts et Chaussees, Paris, portion of 1889-90; *m.* Grace Allen Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1893. Instr. civ. engring., Harvard, 1890-2; practiced at Chicago, 1892-4; again instr. Harvard, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. engring. at Harvard, since 1906; also at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Nat. Popular Govt. League (exec. com.), Mass. Single Tax League (pres. 1913—), National Single Tax League (pres. 1918—), Free Trade League; v.-p. Anti-Imperialist League. Joint designer of Harvard Stadium. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston. *Author:* Statics by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, 1903. Contbr. to engring. jours. Essays on fundamental civic and econ. topics. Joint author of proposed new charter (of 1911) for Cambridge, Mass. *Home:* 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, Lilian Wyckoff, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

JOHNSON, Livingston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Spring Hill, Scotland Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Duncan and Catharine (Livingston) J.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1877-8 (D.D., 1911); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Frances Memory, of Whiteville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockingham, N.C., 1888-95, Lumberton, Jan.-Oct. 1895, 1st Ch., Greensboro, 1895-1900; corr. sec. Bapt. State Com., N.C., 1900-15; pastor 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1916-17; editor Biblical Recorder since Aug. 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. (v.-p. 1918). Democrat. *Author:* History of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1908; Christian Statesmanship, 1913. *Home:* 530 E. Jones St. *Office:* Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lucius E., railway pres.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Apr. 13, 1846; *s.* J. Spencer and Eliza (Brown) J.; pub. sch. edn., Aurora; *m.* Ella Parker, of Aurora, Apr. 10, 1869. Entered ry. service, 1866, as fireman, C.,B. & Q. R.R.; remained in locomotive dept. that road until 1886, holding various positions, including master mechanic at Aurora, Ill.; supt. St. Louis div., 1886-8, Chicago div., 1888-90, same road; supt. Mont. Central Ry., 1890-3; supt. Mich. div. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1893-7; gen. supt., 1897-9, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1899-1903, pres. and gen. mgr., Oct. 1, 1903, pres., Feb. 1, 1904-Jan. 1, 1918, chmn. bd., Jan. 1-June 1, 1918, and since again pres., Norfolk & Western Ry. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

JOHNSON, Lucius Henry (Lute H.), newspaper man; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* James D. and Martha (Boswell) J.; self-ed.; unmarried. Widely known for many yrs. as mining editor and corr., leading mining camps of Colo. Sunday editor and editorial writer, Denver Republican, then and now special writer Denver Post. *Author:* A Spare Million, 1911; Magnolia Plantation (drama), and other dramatic compositions; By Law's Decree; Nada; Miss Forty Four; also Little Coon Lullaby and Mary Carey (songs). Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Denver Post, Denver, Colorado.

JOHNSON, Margaret, author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1860; *d.* Rev. Edwin and Sarah K. (Bartlett) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied art at Cooper Inst. and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Author:* What Did the Black Cat Do? 1900; The Procession of the Zodiac, 1886; A Bunch of Keys, 1904. *Address:* 11 Willow Pl., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Marietta Louise (Mrs. John Franklin Johnson), educator; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Clarence D. and Rhoda Matilda (Morton) Pierce; grad. State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1885; *m.* John Franklin Johnson, of St. Paul, June 6, 1897 (died Aug. 29, 1919). Teacher St. Paul Teachers' Training Sch., 1890-92 inclusive, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1893-5, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1896-9; founder, 1907, and prin. Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., beginning in cottage with 6 children; also dir. of Edgewood Sch., Greenwich, Conn., the two schs. now requiring outlay of $40,000 per yr. In charge schs. for teachers, parents, and social workers, at Greenwich, Conn., summers 1913-16, and 1919, Fairhope, Ala., 1917, 18. Advocate of system of

edn. employing no forced tasks, no grades, marks, examinations or punishments, and no books until the tenth yr., except the child himself desires to learn to read—"a system based on natural demands of the individual rather than upon requirements that must be met." *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah, see Claxton, Mary Hannah.

JOHNSON, Melvin Maynard, lawyer; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; *s.* Hon. Byron B. and Louise H. (Cutter) J.; A.B. and Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1892; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Ina Delphene Freeman, of Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895. Practiced with father under title of Johnson & Johnson, 1895-1902; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7, since Johnson & North; specializes in corpn. law and trial of causes; gained internat. reputation in defense of LeBlanc-Glover murder case. Widely known as public speaker; prof. Boston U. Law Sch., 1918—. Trustee Tufts Coll., 1918—. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons in Mass., 1914-16; dir. Grand Lodge Corpn.; mem. Bd. Masonic Relief. Consul of Panama at Boston. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. V.-p. George Washington Nat. Masonic Memorial Assn.; N.E. rep. exec. com. Nat. Masonic Service Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Tufts College of Boston, Algonquin. *Home:* 96 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Merle DeVore, illustrator; *b.* at Oregon City, Ore., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* William Carey and Josephine (DeVore) J.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Keough, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1905. Mgr. art dept. New York Evening Journal, 1910-13; cartoonist, "News in Rime" dept. of Puck, 1914-17. Created Boy Scout series in N.Y. Press, 1915; illustrated many books, and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Bibliography of Mark Twain, 1910. *Home:* Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Milbank, physician; *b.* Columbus, Tex., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Jehu Warner and Philadelphia Wheeler (Borden) J.; B.Sc., U. of Southern Calif., 1890 (LL.D., 1917); M.D., Northwestern U., 1893; student Johns Hopkins Hosp. and European hosps.; *m.* Louiez Lester Lothrop, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 16, 1893. Practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., 1893-1901; prof. physiology and clin. medicine, U. of Southern Calif., 1897-1901; chief surgeon Southern Calif. Edison Co., 1901-13; pres. Municipal Charities Commn., Los Angeles, 1913-17; dir. and asst. med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1917; dir. Am. Ins. Federation since 1917. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Health, 1900-4; mem. Bd. of Freeholders which revised City Charter of Los Angeles, 1916; mem. exec. com. Calif. Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Calif. Med. Assn., Los Angeles County Med. Soc., Calif. Conf. Social Agencies (ex-pres.), Am. Conf. Social Work, Phi Rho Sigma (founder, 1890). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Landmarks, Los Angeles Country, Auto Club of Southern Calif. (a founder). Contbr. articles on social economics and med. topics. *Home:* 360 S. Westlake Av. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1887; *s.* Jeremiah and Salome (Trusler) J.; George Washington U., 1906-7; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Mukden, 1909-10, at Harbin, Apr.-July 1910, Hankow, 1910-11, Shanghai, 1911-15; designated to exercise judicial authority in civ. and criminal cases; consul at Chungking, Dec.-Mar. 1915, Changsha, Mar. 2, 1915-July 30, 1918; Am. consul-gen., Shanghai, Aug. 1-Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Dept. of State, Div. Far Eastern Affairs, since Dec. 11, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Oscar John, college pres.; *b.* at Cleburne, Kan., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Gustaf Christoffer and Louise (Ekblad) J.; student Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1886-7; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1896, B.D., 1899 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Amanda Lavinia Lindberg, of DeKalb, Ill., June 27, 1899. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1899-01; pres. Luther Coll., also pastor of ch., Wahoo, Neb., 1901-13; pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., since July, 1913. Pres. China Foreign Mission Bd. of Augustana Synod Evang. Luth. Republican. *Address:* St. Peter, Minn.

JOHNSON, Owen (McMahon), author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Robert Underwood (*q.v.*) and Katharine (McMahon) J.; ed. Lawrenceville, N.J., and Yale, class of 1900, A.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Galt Stockly, of Lakewood, N.J., May 23, 1901 (died, 1910); 2d, Esther Cobb, of San Francisco, Cal.; 3d, Cecile Denis de La Garde, of Chignens, France, July 2, 1917 (died May 9, 1918). Founder and 1st editor Lawrenceville Literary Magazine; chmn. Yale Literary Magazine for the class of 1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the Name of Liberty, 1905; Max Fargus, 1906; The Comet (play), 1908; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Humming Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tennessee Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; A Comedy for Wives (play), 1911; The Sixty-first Second, 1912; Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, 1913; Making Money, 1914; The Woman Gives, 1915; The Spirit of France, 1915; Virtuous Wives, 1917. Also short stories and mag. articles. *Address:* 327 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Paul Burney, congressman; *b.* Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss., Mar. 23, 1880; ed. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* Corinne Venable, of Hattiesburg, Miss. Admitted to bar and practiced at Hattiesburg; served as judge City Court, Hattiesburg; apptd. judge Circuit Court, 12th Jud. Dist. by Gov. Noel and elected to same office, serving 8 yrs.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 6th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, Philander Chase, editor; *b.* at Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* Sylvanus E. and Martha A. (Mann) J.; ed. in Cincinnati; *m.* Washington, Oct. 21, 1890, Louise Covert (deceased); 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Hagman, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Daniel W. Adams, C.S.A., Apr. 8, 1908. Conducted successively humorous and lit. depts. in Merchant Traveler, Chicago; Critic, Capital and Post, Washington; now editorial writer and dramatic editor Washington Star. Since July 15, 1891, has written for that paper daily contbns. of miscellaneous verse and dialogue, under caption of Shooting Stars. *Author:* Sayings of Uncle Eben, 1897; Now-a-Day Poems, 1900; Senator Sorghum's Primer of Poli-

tics, 1906. *Club:* Gridiron. *Home:* 3435 34th Pl., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Richard Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Silver City, Ida., July 19, 1870; *s.* Richard Zina and Kathrina (Brög) Johnson; grad. Boisé (Ida.) High Sch., 1886; student 2 yrs. Concordia Coll., Zürich, Switzerland, and traveled and studied a yr. in Germany; 1 yr. in acad. dept. Yale, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Catherine M. Ashdown, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1889. Mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with father in law firm of Johnson & Johnson, 1892, until father's death, 1912; since alone. Democrat. Mem. Idaho Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; temporary and permanent chmn., Dem. State Conv. of Ida., Aug. 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial. *Address:* Boisé, Ida.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Jan. 12, 1853; *s.* Nimrod H. and Catherine C. (Underwood) J.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871 (hon. Ph.D., 1889; hon. A.M., Yale U., 1891; L.H.D., New York Univ., 1911); *m.* Katharine McMahon, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1876; father of Owen (McMahon) J. (*q.v.*). On staff Century Magazine, 1873, asso. editor, 1881-1909, editor, Nov., 1909-May 31, 1913, succeeding Richard Watson Gilder. Had charge with Clarence Clough Buel (*q.v.*), of editing of "Century War Series" and subsequent 4 vols., extending it to "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1887-8; induced Gen. Grant to write his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the "Century War Series"; originated and, with John Muir (*q.v.*), set on foot the movement resulting in creation of Yosemite Nat. Park. Sec. Am. Copyright League since 1888; for services in cause of internat. copyright received hon. A.M. degree from Yale, 1891, and decorations of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891, and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895; took leading part in securing abolition of manufacturing condition in copyright of books in foreign langs., 1903-9. Originator of Memorial to Keats and Shelley in Rome and sec. Am. Com.; first proposed by formal letters of Aug. and Sept., 1906, to President Roosevelt, Conference of Governors to conserve forests of Eastern States, out of which grew White House conferences on conservation. Chmn. Nat. Com. for Preservation of Yosemite National Park, 1913; active in opposing bill to give San Francisco the Hetch Hetchy valley for a reservoir, and in movement for repeal of the exemption of Am. coastwise shipping in Panama Canal Act. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters (sec. 1903-9); preliminary sec. Am. Academy of Arts and Letters during its organization, and now permanent sec. and mem.; hon. mem. Sierra Club, Cal.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Citizens Com. on 3d Hague Conference; v.-p. New York Peace Soc. (1914), and mem. com. of six to promote repeal of Panama tolls exemption; one of dirs. and incorporators Mus. of Peaceful Arts; mem. Independence Hall conf. to found League to Enforce Peace. Originator and chmn. "Am. Poets Ambulances in Italy," 1917; pres. N.Y. com. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-19. Dir. Hall of Fame (N.Y. Univ.). Comdr. Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold II (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920. *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell (hon.), Century. *Author:* The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, 1891; Songs of Liberty, and Other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902, enlarged, 1908; Saint Gaudens, An Ode (3d edit. of poems), 1910, 4th edit., 1913; Poems of War and Peace, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; Italian Rhapsody and Other Poems of Italy, 1917; Collected Poems, 1919. Ambassador to Italy, 1920—. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy.

JOHNSON, Robert Wilkinson, surgeon; *b.* Rockland, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* William Fell and Ann Miflin (Barker) J.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; European hosps.; post-grad., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Julia Watts Hall Brock, of Phila., Oct. 1, 1879. In surg. practice at Baltimore, 1879—; asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp., Baltimore, 1883-6; prof. surgery, 1892-1909, emeritus prof., 1909—, Baltimore Med. Coll. Surgeon, Md. Steel Co., Church Home; brigade surgeon, 1st Brigade, Md. N.G., 1888-97. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Baltimore City Med. Soc.; pres. Clin. Soc. Md., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., 1894-95. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Churchman of Md. (pres.) *Address:* 101 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

JOHNSON, Roger Bruce Cash, prof. philosophy; *b.* Harbor Island, Bahamas, W.I., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Thomas William and Sarah Elizabeth (Cash) J.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1888, fellow in philosophy, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Leontine Hamilton, of Oxford, O., Aug. 15, 1905. Prof. philosophy, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-1905; preceptor in philosophy, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Metaphysics of Knowledge, 1900. *Home:* 129 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, author, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) J.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1888, LL.D., 1893); *m.* Helen Kendrick, May 20, 1869 (died Jan. 3, 1917). Asso. editor Rochester Democrat, 1864-8; editor Concord (N.H.) Statesman, 1869-72; asso. editor American Cyclopædia, 1873-7, Standard Dictionary, 1892-4; editor Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; mng. editor Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1886-9. Editor Authorized History of the Columbian Expn., 1898; editor-in-chief The World's Great Books (40 vols. of masterpieces), 1898-1901; editor-in-chief Universal Cyclopedia, 1900-4; originator and editor of Little Classics (18 vols.), 1875-80; Famous Fugitive Poems, 1878; Fifty Perfect Poems (with Charles A. Dana), 1882; The Great Events, by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1905; The Literature of Italy (with Dora Knowlton Ranous), 16 volumes, 1907; The Author's Digest (20 vols.), 1908; hist. vol. in Young Folks' Edn'l. series, 1911; Fortier's History of Louisiana, 1904; also wrote the Whispering Gallery in Overland Monthly, 1898-99. Lectures frequently on Am. hist. subjects. Pres. New York Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, 1897-8, Univ. Extension Soc. since 1898, Soc. of the Genesee, 1899, Quill Club, 1899, Delta Upsilon Club, 1901; sec. Authors' Club 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs., treas. 1904-17). *Author:* Phaeton Rogers—a Novel of Boy Life, 1881; A History of the French War, Ending in the Conquest of Canada, 1882; A History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, 1882; Idler and Poet (poems), 1883; A History of the War of Secession, 1888; The End of a Rainbow, an American Story, 1892; Campfire and Battlefield, 1894; The Turning Points of the Civil War, 1894; Three Decades (poems), 1895; Chapter on Gettysburg, added to Creasy's Decisive Battles, 1898; A Short History of the War Between the United States and Spain, 1899; The Hero of Manila, 1899; Morning Lights

and Evening Shadows (poems), 1902; The Story of the Constitution of the United States, 1906; The Clash of Nations, 1914; Captain John Smith, 1915; A Simple Record of a Noble Life, 1916; The Fight for the Republic, 1916; Biography of Helen Kendrick Johnson, 1917; The Grandest Playground in the World, 1918. *Home:* 2 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill, geologist; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Spencer (Hill) J.; Brown U., 1895-6; Harvard, 1896-9; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.S., U. of Wis., 1903; studied U. of Cal., summer, 1904, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Mary Edith Simonds, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1900. Instr. sciences, high sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1900-1; asst. in vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1901-3; instr. biology, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1903-5; investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1905-8; consulting geologist in oil and gas, Bartlesville, Okla., 1908-12; prof. geology and oil & gas production, U. of Pittsburgh, Sept., 1912—. Mem. firm Johnson, Huntley & Somers, oil geologists, Pittsburgh. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenic Research Assn., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Inst. Petroleum Technologists, American Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Geological Soc. America (fellow), Delta Phi, Civic Club of Allegheny Co. *Club:* Engineers (New York). *Author:* Principles of Oil and Gas Production (with L. G. Huntley), 1916; Applied Eugenics (with P. Popenoe), 1918; also articles in scientific periodicals dealing with petroleum, evolution and eugenics. *Home:* 1039 Murrayhill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves, congressman; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882; *s.* Eli and Philena (Everett) J.; prep. edn. Yankton (S.D.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Thode, of Dexter, N.M., Oct. 5, 1907. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1906, and practiced in Highmore; dep. state's atty., Hyde Co., 1906-9, state's atty., 1909-10; removed to Aberdeen, 1912; mem. law firm Boucher & Johnson; atty. gen., S. Dak., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). 2d S.D. Dist. Republican. Enlisted as pvt. in U.S. regular army, Jan. 5, 1918; sergt. Co. K, 313th Inf., Apr. 23, 1918; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; assigned Co. D, 313th Inf.; overseas, July 6, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1918; wounded Mont Faucon, Sept. 27, 1918; discharged, Dec. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.C., and French Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JOHNSON, S(amuel) Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* at Morristown, N.J., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Abigail Emily (Johnson) J.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895; *m.* May Abigail Bice, of Elkhart, Ill., Jan. 15, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., 1892-5; instr. mathematics and science, West Side High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1896-02; asst. in zoölogy, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. since 1906, dean since 1913, Colo. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Colo. Teachers' Assn. (edni. council 1908-1916), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

JOHNSON, Simeon Moses, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1859; *s.* Frederick A. and Julia (Moses) J.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Cohen, of Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1893. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1880; Dem. nominee for judge of Common Pleas Court, 1901; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., Cincinnati, 1907, 13; v.-mayor of Cincinnati, 1912-13; mem. Ohio State Commn., apptd. to investigate state judicial system, 1914; declined Dem. nomination for mayor, 1915; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Conf., 1916; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-18. Trustee Cincinnati Legal Aid Soc., Cincinnati Law Library Assn., Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Cincinnati Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19, 1919-20). Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Literary, City, Business Men's. *Home:* 3427 Burch Av., Hyde Park. *Office:* 64 Wiggins Blk., Cincinnati, O.

JOHNSON, Stanley H., railway official; *b.* at Bunker Hill, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Aurelia E. J.; ed. high sch., St. Louis; *m.* Jane C. Daniels, of St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1893. Began as stenographer Southern Interstate Assn., St. Louis, 1888; with Southwestern Freight Bur., St. Louis, 1894-1902; with C., R.I.&P.Ry. since 1902 as chief clk. to 3d v.-p., 1902-4, asst. gen. freight agt. at Little Rock, Ark., 1904-6, Chicago, 1906-9, asst. freight mgr., 1909-15, freight traffic mgr., 1915-20, v.-p. and freight traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic. *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* La Salle St. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary, theologian; *b.* at Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co., Va., July 19, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Minerva (Hinchman) J.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1882 (D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1899); diplomas in schs. of Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Va., 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887; spl. student, Yale, 1887-8; *m.* Ella Faulkner Bocock, of Appomattox, Va., Dec. 26, 1894. Prof. Old and N.T. exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sch., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor-elect Third Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1890-1; prof. English Bible and pastoral theology, 1891-2, ecclesiastical history and polity, 1892-1913, systematic theology, Aug 20, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. *Author:* History of the Southern Presbyterian Church, 1894; Brief Sketch of the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1897; John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation—A Sketch, 1900; The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, 1893; The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, 1906; Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty, 1907; Introduction to Christian Missions, 1909; Baptism in the Apostolic Age, 1912; Some Modern Isms, 1919; also numerous articles in periodicals and newspapers; edited collected writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D.D., LL.D., 1895-7. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. advisory board Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

JOHNSON, Thomas Humrickhouse, civil engr.; Jan. 12, 1841–Apr. 16, 1914; see. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Thomas Moore, platonist; Mar. 30, 1851–Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Tillman Davis, judge; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Columbus Montgomery and Catherine (Davis) J.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1876-80; *m.* Fannie McCall, of Huntingdon, Tenn., July 27, 1881. Taught school in Tenn., 1880-5; prin. Govt. Indian Sch., Ft. Bennett, S.D., 1886-7, Ft. Hall, Ida., 1888-9; practiced law in Ogden, Utah, 1889-1915. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov.

1915. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. 12 East St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* Dwight Lauren and Harriet (Baldwin) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* E. Estelle Ammerman, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1904. Instr. in organic chemistry, 1901, asst. prof., 1910, prof. since 1913, Yale. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 204 Maple St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Virginia Wales, author; Dec. 28, 1859–Jan. 16, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSON, William Christie, past commander-in-chief G.A.R.; Mar. 19, 1843–Apr. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, William Eugene, journalist; *b.* Coventry, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth H. (Stiles) J.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Lillie M. Trevitt, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 25, 1886. On staff Lincoln Daily News, 1884-6; mgr. Neb. News Bur., 1886-7; spl. feature and syndicate writer, 1887-95; asso. editor New York Voice, 1895-9; asso. editor New Voice, Chicago, 1899-1905; spl. agt. of Dept. Interior to enforce liquor laws in Ind. Ty. and Okla., 1906-07; chief spl. officer U.S. Indian service, July 1, 1908-Sept. 30, 1911, during which time secured more than 3,200 convictions. Prohibition nominee for Ho. of Delegates, Md., 1903; for Congress, 5th Md. Dist., 1904; managed publicity campaign to promote passage of denatured alcohol bill, 1905-6; v.-p. Internat. Prohibition Confederation, London; mem. exec. com. Internat. Temperance Bur., Lausanne, Switzerland; U.S. del. 14th Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy; dir. Scientific Temperance Federation of Boston; editor New Republic, 1913-16; mng. editor publs., 1912-16, publicity mgr., 1916-18, European rep., 1919—, Anti-Saloon League of America. *Author:* Temperance Progress in the 19th Century (with John G. Woolley), 1903; The Gothenburg System, 1903. Joint editor (with John G Woolley): Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem, 1905; The Federal Government and the Liquor Traffic, 1911, 2d edit., 1917; The Liquor Problem in Russia, 1915. Has also written about 30 brochures on various phases of the alcohol problem. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, British Soc. Study of Inebriety, Soc. Am. Indians. Presbyn. Mason; K.P. *Home:* Westerville, O. *Address:* 69 Fleet St., London, Eng.

JOHNSON, William F., missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, William Hallock, educator; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny Elizabeth (Hallock) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891, grad. student, 1901-2; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-6, grad. student, 1896-7, B.D., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902 (D.D., Central University of Kentucky, 1914); U. of Jena, summer semester, 1904; *m.* Virginia Sherrard, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 22, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; prof. logic and psychology, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897-01; instr. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Danville Theol. Sem., 1897-01; prof. Greek and N.T. lit., Lincoln U., Pa., 1903—; L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-14. *Author:* The Free-Will Problem in Modern Thought, 1903; The Christian Faith under Modern Searchlights, 1916. Contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, William Hannibal, university prof.; *b.* on farm, Monroe Co., O., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Enoch Dye and Charlotte (Dibble) J.; A.B., Denison U., 1885; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; *m.* at Granville, O., Augusta Gieze, of Phila., June 19, 1890. Prof. Latin, Denison U., Granville, O., 1894-1919; asso. editor The Review, New York, 1919—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Archæol. Inst. America. Contbr. to various mags. and revs. *Home:* 604 W. 125th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Brison Blair and Lydia (Overton) J.; grad. normal sch., Bloomfield, Ind., 1884; student DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind.; Ind. U., Bloomington; Johns Hopkins U.; (D.D., Ursinus College, 1913; LL.D., Jamestown College, 1916); *m.* Jeanette C. Walls, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1888. Teacher country schs., 1883-5; prin. high sch. and normal sch., Odon, Ind., 1885-6; licensed U.B. ministry, 1887; pastor, Odon, 1887-8; prin. normal dept., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1888-90; pastor Salem U.B. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-93; lecture platform, 1893-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Cloquet, Minn., 1895-7, Luverne, Minn., 1897-9; field sec. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-02; pastor 5th Ch., Minneapolis, 1905-10; field rep. eastern dist., Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1910-14, campaign rep., 1914-17; asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, 1917—. Dir. Dry Chicago Federation, 1917-19. Democrat. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Christian, 1913; George Washington, the Christian, 1919. Contbr. to religious press; lecturer. *Home:* 2007 Iglehart Av., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* Hotel La Salle, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, William Mindred, lawyer; *b.* at Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Dec. 2, 1847; *s.* Whitfield S. (sec. of state of N.J., 1861-5) and Ellen (Green) J.; A.B., Princeton University, 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., same, 1919); *m.* Maria E. White, of Trenton, N.J., October 22, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1870, and practiced at Hackensack, N.J. Member N.J. Senate, 1895-1900 (pres. 1900); acting governor of N.J., May and June, 1900, during absence of Gov. Voorhees in Europe; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900-2. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1904; chmn. N.J. Rep. State Conv., 1900, 1904. Donor of Pub. Library to Hackensack, 1901, and of Nurse's Home to Hackensack Hosp., 1917. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; trustee N.J. Hist. Soc. Dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., N.J. *Address:* Hackensack, NJ.

JOHNSON, William Orlando, army officer; *b.* Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George F. and Zara (Vinson) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* May Norton, of Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 7th Inf., Jan. 29, 1897; trans. to 2d Inf., Jan. 11, 1898; capt. 16th Inf., Oct. 10, 1899; trans. to 10th Inf., June 11, 1906, to 30th Inf., Sept. 17, 1906; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1914-Feb. 5, 1916; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col., Oct. 9, 1917; brig.

gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-May 15, 1919. Duty during riots at Chicago, 1894; recruiting service, May-Sept., 1898; in Cuba, 1899; in Philippines, 1900-2; instr. langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-8; again in Philippines, 1908-9, 1912-15, war in Jolo, 1913; arrived in France, Aug. 10, 1918; comdr. 13th Inf. Brigade, of 7th Div., St. Mihiel sector, Oct.-Dec. 1918; comdr. 80th Brigade, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; comdr. 145th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., Apr. and May, 1919, Ariz. Dist., June, 1919—. Democrat. *Clubs:* West Point Army Mess; Army and Navy (Manila, Jolo, New York). *Home:* Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, William Samuel, author; *b.* at Ellicottville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Samuel William and Frances Ann (Sanderson) J.; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1884; *m.* Carrie Gately Beers, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., June 19, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, U.S. atty's. office, 1886-7; practiced at New York, 1887-1905; resided at Paris, France, 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cercle Philidor (Paris), Am. Yacht, Orienta Yacht, Manhattan Chess, City, Columbia University (New York). *Author:* Glamourie (a romance), 1911; Nothing Else Matters (a novel), 1913; Prayer for Peace (poem in Forum, Dec. 1914), used by Theodore Roosevelt as the introduction to his book America and the World War, 1915; Prayer for Peace and Other Poems, 1915; The Eagle, 1915; Buttadeus, 1916; To the Men of the Draft, 1918; The Answer, 1918. *Address:* Mamaroneck, New York.

JOHNSON, William Woolsey, mathematician; *b.* Owego, N.Y., June 23, 1841; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Dwight (Woolsey) J.; A.B., Yale U., 1862, A.M., 1868; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1915); *m.* Susannah Leverett Batcheller, of Annapolis, Md., Aug. 12, 1869 (died Mar. 12, 1916). In U.S. Nautical Almanac Office, Cambridge, Mass., 1862-4; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., at Newport, R.I., and Annapolis, 1864-70; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1870-2, St. John's Coll., Md., 1872-81, U.S. Naval Acad., 1881—; prof. mathematics in the Navy, Mar., 1913—. Corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (a founder), London Math. Soc. *Author:* Differential Calculus (Rice and Johnson), 1879; An Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus, 1881; Curve Tracing in Cartesian Co-ordinates, 1884; The Theory of Errors and Method of Least Squares, 1890; Treatise on Differential Equations, 1889; Theoretical Mechanics, 1901; Treatise on Differential Calculus, 1904; Differential Equations (math. monographs), 1906; Treatise on Integral Calculus, 1907; An Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, 1908. *Home:* 909 St. Paul St., Baltimore. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

JOHNSON, Willis Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Delano, Minn., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Christine (Anderson) J.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1890-4; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1907; B.A. and M.A., U. of Minn., 1918, Ph.D., 1919; (LL.D., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Eunice Stanley, of Delano, Apr. 2, 1890. Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, 1894-5; prof. history and geography, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1895-1902; prof. social sciences, 1902, v.-p. 1905, pres., 1914-19, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S. Dak.; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N. Dak., 1913-14; pres. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S.D., since July 1, 1919. Served on staff edni. survey of Va. and Ala. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Mathematical Geography, 1907; South Dakota—A Republic of Friends, 1911; The State and Nation, 1917. *Home:* Brookings, South Dakota.

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, editor; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William J. and Alathea (Coles) J.; A.B., New York University, 1879; (hon. A.M., 1891, L.H.D., 1901, Dickinson; L.H.M., New York U., 1895); *m.* Sue Rockhill, of Tuckerton, N.J. Prin. pub. sch., Tuckerton, 1876-7; on editorial staff, 1880-7, day editor, 1887-94, editorial writer, 1894-1917, and literary editor, 1917-1919, of the New York Tribune. Lecturer since 1882, at a number of schools and colleges; member council New York U., 1898—; hon. prof. history of Am. foreign relations, New York U., 1913—. Pres. N.J. State Civil Service Commn., Apr., 1908-12. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Civil Service Reform Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* History of New York University, 1903. *Author:* A Century of Expansion, 1903; Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, 1906; Col. Henry Ludington, a Memoir, 1907; America's Foreign Relations, 1916; America and the Great War for Humanity and Freedom, 1917; Political and Governmental History of the State of New York. *Homes:* New Providence, N.J., and 226 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Wolcott, see Brigham, Johnson.

JOHNSTON, see also Johnson, Johnstone.

JOHNSTON, Agnes Christine, photoplay writer; *b.* Swissvale, Pa., Jan. 11, 1897; *d.* John P. and Isabel (McElheny) J.; ed. Horace Mann Sch. (New York), Packer Collegiate Inst. (Brooklyn); also playwriting course at Harvard. Began, with Vitagraph Co., 1915, writing adaptations of well-known novels and short original plays; later with Thanhauser Film Corpn., writing 15 original features in 18 mos.; joined Pathe Freres orgn., 1917, later Mary Pickford Co. and Thos. H. Ince Studios, writing original photo-plays and adaptations. Mem. Authors' League America. *Wrote:* (Photoplays) The Shine Girl; Her New York; Prudence the Pirate; Mrs. Slacker; The Cave Lady; Twenty-three and one-half Hours' Leave; Daddy Long-Legs (for Mary Pickford), etc. *Home:* Holly Tree House, Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Ince Studios, Culver City, California.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows, author; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., 1863; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; sister of Albion Fellows Bacon (*q.v.*); ed. public schools, Evansville, and State U., Ia., 1881-2; *m.* at Evansville, William L. Johnston, 1888 (died 1892). *Author:* Big Brother, 1893; The Little Colonel, 1895; Joel—A Boy of Galilee, 1895; In League with Israel, 1896; Ole Mammy's Torment, 1897; Songs Ysame, poems (with her sister, Mrs. Albion Fellows Bacon), 1897; The Gate of the Giant Scissors, 1898; Two Little Knights of Kentucky, 1899; The Little Colonel's House Party, 1900; The Little Colonel's Holidays, 1901; The Little Colonel's Hero, 1902; Cicely, 1902; Asa Holmes, or At the Crossroads, 1902; Flip's Islands of Providence, 1903; Little Colonel at Boarding School, 1903; Little Colonel in Arizona, 1904; The Quilt that Jack Built,

1904; Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation, 1905; In the Desert of Waiting, 1905; Three Weavers, 1905; Mildred's Inheritance, 1906; Maid of Honor, 1906; The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding, 1907; Mary Ware, 1908; Legend of the Bleeding Heart, 1908; Keeping Tryst, 1908; Rescue of The Princess Winsome, 1908; The Jester's Sword, 1909; Little Colonel Good Times Book, 1909; Mary Ware in Texas, 1910; Travellers Five, 1911; Mary Ware's Promised Land, 1912; Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman, 1913; Georgina of the Rainbows, 1916; Georgina's Service Stars, 1918; Story of The Red Cross, 1918. *Address:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

JOHNSTON, Archibald, steel mfr.; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., May 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Martha E. (Stroman) J.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Estelle S. Borhek, of Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 11, 1891. Entered employ Bethlehem Steel Co., physical testing dept., 1889; later in charge erection and operation gun forging plant, same co. (the first to be established in America); took charge of erection, and later supt. of armor plate dept. (also first to be built in America); successively asst. gen. supt., gen. supt. and since Oct., 1908, v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Co.; 1st v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn.; 2d v.-p. Juragua Iron Co.; v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Products Co., Bethlehem Iron Mines Co.; dir. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Samuel L. Moore & Sons Corpn., 1st Nat. Bank, Bethlehem. Trustee Homœ. State Hosp., Allentown, Pa., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem. Republican. Moravian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Pan-Am. Soc. the U.S., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Bankers, N.Y. Yacht (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Lehigh Country (Allentown), Country of Northampton County (Easton, Pa.), Bethlehem, Lincoln Republican, Gahuwa (Bethlehem), Niblick (Phila.), Pa. Soc. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Charles, author; *b.* Ballykilbeg, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1867; *s.* William J. (M.P. for Belfast, Ireland) and Georgina Barbara, *d.* Sir John Hay, Bart., of Park, Scotland; ed. in Derby, Eng., and Dublin U.; entered on course for India civil service, 1886; passed final exam. for Bengal civil service, Aug., 1888, reaching India in Nov., visiting Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalided 2 yrs later; traveled on continent, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Russia, Austria and France; came to U.S., Oct., 1896; citizen of U. S., 1903. Captain, Military Intelligence Division U.S. Army, 1918-19. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Spl. lecturer in political science, University of Wisconsin, 1908. *Translator:* From the Upanishads, Archaic Sanskrit, 1896; Bhagavad Gita, 1908; What Is Art? from Russian of Count L. N. Tolstoi, 1898; Julian, the Apostate, from Russian of Mereshkovski, 1899; The System of Vedânta, from German of Prof. Paul Deussen; Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. *Author:* The Memory of Past Births, 1900; Kela Bai, 1900; Ireland, Historic and Picturesque; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1909; Why the World Laughs, 1912. Contbr. of articles on Oriental, hist., and lit. subjects to leading mags. *Home:* 395 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Charles Haven Ladd, author; *b.* Washington, July 17, 1877; *s.* William Waring (M.D.) and Esther (Dashiell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edythe M. Newlands, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1903. Teacher dept. of English, Harvard U., 1901-2; instr. English and lecturer in mil. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-5. *Author:* Little Pilgrimages Among the Women Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Famous Cavalry Leaders, 1908; Famous Indian Chiefs, 1909; Famous Scouts, 1910; Famous Privateersmen, 1911; Famous Frontiersmen, 1913; Our Little Viking Cousin, 1916; Famous Discoverers and Explorers of America, 1917; Famous Generals of the Great War, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Chevy Chase, Mil. Service Legion. *Home:* Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

JOHNSTON, Charles Hughes, university prof.; Dec. 21, 1877–Sept. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSTON, Christopher, university prof.; Dec. 8, 1856–June 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* Okaman, Waseca Co., Minn., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Alexander and Mary Louise (Buckhout) J.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Paul, Minn.; studied architecture in office A. M. Radcliff, St. Paul, 3 yrs.; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; made architectural tour through Europe and Asia Minor, 1881; *m.* Mary L. Thurston, of St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1885. Employed in office E. P. Bassford, St. Paul, 1 yr.; with Herter Bros., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; practiced in St. Paul since 1882. Prin. bldgs.: Minn. State Prison, Stillwater; U. of Minn. bldgs.; Minn. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Central High Sch. Bldg., Gordon & Ferguson and Golden Rule store bldgs., Minn. Club Bldg., all of St. Paul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minn. Chapter A.I.A. (a founder); a founder Architectural League of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Lafayette Country, Lake Minnetonka. *Home:* 2 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Capital Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Littleton, Colo., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Albert and Melissa (Drummond) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, C.E., 1899; *m.* Bessie Vreeland, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 20, 1897. In irrigation work with father, E. S. Nettleton and Elwood Mead, 1890-1911; in employ state of Wyo., summer, 1891-6; asst. state engr., 1895-9; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-8, and in irrigation and drainage work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903 (made trip to Egypt and reported on Egyptian irrigation); state engr. of Wyo., 1903-11; prof. surveying and geodesy, U. of Mich., Feb. 1, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Detroit Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Acacia Fraternity. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Author of various reports, bulls. and papers relating to irrigation and drainage and the principles which should underlie legislation dealing with the use of water from streams and lakes. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSTON, David Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Notre Dame, N.B., Can.; ed. Boston U., and Western Theol. Sem., class of 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Apple Creek, O., 1907-9, Rosewood Av. Ch., Toledo, O., 1909-18, Washburn St. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1919. Spl. lecturer in Presbyn. law and polity, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Billy Sunday campaign, Toledo, 1911; mem. commn. to Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912; mem. Permanent Judicial Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-15. Chmn. exec. commn. Synod of Ohio, 1914-15; chmn. Synod's perm. com. on Lane Theol. Sem., 1914-19; fraternal del. Synod of Ohio to Congl. Conf., Painesville, O., May, 1915; rep.

City of Toledo at meeting of League to Enforce Peace, Washington, D.C., May 1916; chmn. social service commn. Inter Ch. Federation of Toledo, 1918; chmn. commn. on relations between white and colored races, Toledo, 1918; chmn. men's work com. Lackawanna Presbytery since 1919; mem. men's work com. Synod of Pa. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). Wrote: A Call to the Colors; The Preaching Task of To-Day. *Address:* 1115 Washburn St., Scranton, Pa.

JOHNSTON, George Ben, surgeon; July 25, 1853–Dec. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, clergyman; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860; *s.* David Steele and Eliza Elmira (Bogie) J.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1882; B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; (D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1894); *m.* Mary Este Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 26, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida C. Lamson, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1917. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1885; pastor Seventh Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-90, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-3, Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-9, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1905; spl. representative Presbyn. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-7; pastor First Ch., Colorado Springs, 1908-10, First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1910-17; conf. and institutional work, Chicago, 1917—. *Author:* Moses and the Pentateuch, 1891; Studies in God's Methods of Training Workers, 1900; Bible Criticism and the Average Man, 1902; Studies for Personal Workers, 1903; Scientific Faith, 1904; The Beatitudes of Christ, 1905; The Famine and The Bread, 1908; Victorious Manhood, 1909; Enlisting for Christ and the Church. *Address:* 3720 Grand Boul., Chicago.

JOHNSTON, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Co. of Elgin, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1840; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Teetzel) J.; A.B., Victoria U., va edictorian, 1865, A.M., 1869, B.D., 1874 (D.D., 1889); *m.* Eliza Holland, of Montreal, June 18, 1867. Ordained Methodist ministry, 1865; pastor Centenary Ch., Hamilton, 1873-6, St. James', Montreal, 1878-82, Carleton St., Trinity, Queen St. and Metropolitan chs., Toronto, 1882-93, Metropolitan Memorial M.E. Ch., Washington (attended by Pres. McKinley), 1893-8, First Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1904, now associate pastor of same. Acting chaplain of the U.S. Senate, 1897. *Author:* Toward the Sunrise (sketches of travel in Europe and Holy Land); Beyond Death (work on Eschatology), 1903; Travel Films, 1913; also biographies of William Morley Punshon and Senator John Macdonald and of collections of sermons and addresses. *Address:* The Homewood Apts., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSTON, James Steptoe, bishop; *b.* at Church Hill, Miss., June 9, 1843; *s.* James Steptoe and Louisa C. B. J.; attended Oakland Coll., and U. of Va., 1860-1; (D.D., U. of the South, 1888); pvt. Hood's div. and 2d lt. Stuart's cav., C.S.A., 1861-5; *m.* Mary M. Green, of Church Hill, Miss., Aug. 24, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1868; studied for ministry; deacon, 1869, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; rector Port Gibson, Miss., 1870-6, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1876-80, Trinity Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1880-8; consecrated bishop of Western Tex., Jan. 6, 1888. Retired, May 1914. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

JOHNSTON, J(ames) Wesley ("Annan Dale"), clergyman; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1904). Entered M.E. ministry and has been pastor Pine St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1874-6, Warren St. Ch., Boston, 1877-8, Grace Ch., Worcester, 1879-81, Dorchester, Mass., 1882-3, St. Luke's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1884-6, Lafayette Ch., Jersey City, 1887-8, Sixty-first St. Ch., New York, 1889-91, St. John's, Brooklyn, 1892-6, First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1897, First Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1898-1900, John St. Ch., New York, since 1901. Contbr. to New York Christian Advocate under signature "Stylus." *Author:* Dwellers in Gotham; The Creed and the Prayer; The Baptism of Fire; The House That Jack Built; Philip Yoakley, 1900; The Riddle of Life; The Mystery of Miriam. Formerly editor The Christian Republic. Mem. Authors Club, London.*

JOHNSTON, John, chemist; *b.* at Perth, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* James and Christina (Leslie) J.; B.Sc., University Coll. (U. of St. Andrews), Dundee, Scotland, 1903; work in chemistry, Univ. Coll., 1903-5, U. of Breslau, Germany, Prof. Abegg, 1905-7; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-8; D.Sc., U. of St. Andrews, 1908; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Dorothy Hopkins, of Dundee, July 17, 1909. On staff of Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1908-16; in charge research dept. for Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., St. Louis, 1916-17; sec. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Yale U., 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (editorial bd. of Jour.), A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Metals, Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Geology, Am. Jour. Science, etc. *Home:* 477 Prospect St., New Haven, Connecticut.

JOHNSTON, John Alexander, army officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Sarah R. J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Henrietta V. Vandergrift, of Pittsburgh, 1888. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1886; capt., Jan. 3, 1895; maj. a.a.g., May 19, 1898; lt. col. a.a.g., Feb. 21, 1901; brig. gen., Jan. 7, 1903; resigned Jan. 15, 1903. Frontier service in Tex., 1879-82, 1885-7, in S.D., 1891-3, and 1895-7; instr. art of war and engring., Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883-5; instr. history, law and tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887-91; in charge mounted instrn., Cav. Depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1893-5. Duty in office of adj. gen. in charge of orgn. and muster in and out of all vol. forces raised during Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and the vols. raised for the Philippines, 1898-1901; in charges reorgn. of gen. recruiting service U.S.A., incident to army increase; prepared reports upon German Army maneuvers, 1902; was commr., Dist. Govt., D.C.; apptd. comdr. Northeastern Dept., U.S. Army, Boston, 1917. *Address:* 2111 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, John B., congressman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1883; ed. pub. schs., Long Island City and Brooklyn, N.Y.; student New York Law Sch. Resident of Brooklyn since 1895; admitted to N.Y. bar; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, John Black, neurologist; *b.* at Belle Centre, O., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah M. (Clyde) J.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Juliet Morton Butler (M.S., U. of Mich., '98), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1899. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich.,

1893-9; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. zoölogy, 1900-7, W.Va. U.; asst. prof., 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, prof. comparative neurology, 1909—, sec. faculty of medicine, 1910-13, editor-in-chief research publs., 1911-14, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and the Arts, 1914—, Univ. of Minnesota. Charter mem. Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (charter mem.); fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. editorial bd. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 1908—; contbr. to zool., morphol. and educational jours.; chief researches relate to the morphology of the head, the functional organization of the nervous system, and the evolution of the cerebral hemispheres. *Author:* The Nervous System of Vertebrates, 1906. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis.

JOHNSTON, John T(homas) M(orris), banker; *b.* Ashland, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* John T. M. and Minerva (Waters) J.; grad. Ashland High Sch., 1872, Jones Commercial Coll., St. Louis, 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885-7; (D.D., Southwest Coll., 1890); *m.* Florence Brooks, of Ashland, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1887-97; chaplain Mo. State Senate, 1887-97, Mo. State Prison, 1895-7; pastor Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-07; prof. biography and history, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907, 08; an organizer, 1910, and pres., 1910-14, Nat. Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo.; dir. Liberty Bank, St. Louis, and First Nat. Bank, Muskogee, Okla. Trustee William Jewell Coll., Stephens Bapt. Coll., Columbia, Mo. Democrat. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Blue Hills Golf (Kansas City), Noonday (St. Louis). *Author:* A Man with a Purpose, 1895 (3 edits.); The Question of the Hour, 1897; Moral Heroes; World Patriots. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Julia Harriette, writer; Jan. 21, 1849–Mar. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSTON, Lawrence Albert, clergyman; Aug. 12, 1855–June 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSTON, Lucy Browne (Mrs. William Agnew Johnston), club woman; *b.* Camden, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1847; *d.* Robert Henning and Margaret (Wright) Browne; student Western Female Sem. (now Western Coll. for Women), Oxford, O., 1865-6; grad. Chautauqua course; *m.* William Agnew Johnston, of Minneapolis, Kan., Nov. 25, 1875. Mem. Ottawa Co. (Kan.) Teachers' Exam. Bd. 3 yrs.; mem. Minneapolis (Kan.) Sch. Bd., 1887-90; pres. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-3; mem. bd. dirs. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1906-10; pres. Kan. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-13, now pres. emeritus; pres. Kan. Day Club, 1914; mem. Kan. Traveling Library Commn. since 1899; mem. Topeka Women's Club, West Side Forestry Club, Political Science Club (pres.). Member D.A.R. (state regent, 1899-01), Republican. Presbyn. Elected chmn., later hon. chmn., Woman's Com., Kan. Div. of Council National Defense, 1918-19; chmn., 1st dist. Kan. div. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. *Home:* 1900 W. 6th Av., Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, Marbury, naval officer; *b.* at Albany, Ga., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Thomas Henry and Laura Camilla (Hill) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, June 22, 1894; lt., Nov. 7, 1897; lt. comdr., Aug. 10, 1903; comdr., Dec. 6, 1907; capt., June 14, 1911; temporarily apptd. rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; rear admiral (permanent), November 28, 1918. Served on New Orleans and Cassius, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1903-5, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1906-7, Albatross, 1907-8, Galveston, 1908-9, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-10; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1910-11; comd. Georgia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1915-17; comd. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three and Four, Cruiser Force, 1917. *Home:* Cuthbert, Ga. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Mary, author; *b.* Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* John William and Elizabeth (Alexander) J.; ed. at home; unmarried. *Author:* Prisoners of Hope, 1898; To Have and to Hold, 1900; Audrey, 1902; Sir Mortimer, 1904; The Goddess of Reason, 1907; Lewis Rand, 1908; The Long Roll, 1911; Cease Firing, 1912; Hagar, 1913; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 1915; The Wanderers, 1917; Pioneers of the Old South, 1918; Foes, 1918; Michael Forth, 1919. *Address:* "Three Hills," Warm Springs, Va.

JOHNSTON, Richard Hall, laryngologist; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* W. H. and Caroline J.; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1894; *m.* Mary Page Small, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1904. Practiced in Baltimore since 1897; clin. prof. laryngology, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909; attending laryngologist, U. of Md. Hosp.; laryngologist, St. Joseph's German Hosp.; consulting laryngologist, South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., Children's Hosp. Sch., James Lawrence Kernan Hosp.; visiting laryngologist, Havre de Grace Hosp., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 807 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSTON, Rienzi Melville, editor; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., Sept. 9, 1850; *s.* Freeman W. and Mary J. J.; ed. common schs., Bainbridge, Ga.; served 2 yrs. in C.S.A.; *m.* Mary E. Parsons, of Jacksonville, Fla., 1875. In newspaper work in Ga. in early manhood; moved to Texas, 1878; pres., editor and one of the largest stockholders Houston Daily Post. Declined nomination for lt.-gov. of Tex., 1898; apptd. U.S. senator, Jan. 4, 1913, to succeed Joseph W. Bailey, resigned, and served until successor was elected by legislature, Jan. 29, 1913; Tex. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-12; now mem. Tex. Senate. First v.-p. Associated Press, 2 yrs. and now dir. *Address:* The Post, Houston, Tex.

JOHNSTON, Robert Daniel, soldier; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Robert Matteson, university prof.; Apr. 11, 1867–Jan. 28, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSTON, Rufus Perry, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSTON, Thomas Alexander, educator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1848; *s.* John Benoni Thaxton and Margaret (Harris) J.; grad. Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1869; A.B., U. of Mo., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Caroline Frances Rea, of Saline Co., Mo., June 27, 1877. Asso. prin. (with its founder, Frederick T. Kemper, of Va.), of Kemper Mil. Sch., 1872-81, supt. and owner, 1881-1909, pres. and supt., 1909—. Sec. and dir. Commercial Bank of Boonville; pres. Walnut Grove Cemetery Assn. Presbyterian (elder). *Address:* Boonville, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Thomas William, editor; Dec. 1, 1862–May 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSTON, William (Andrew), newspaper man; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Prof. William Andrew and Agnes (Parry) J.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., 1891; (Litt.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Hattie Belle McCollum, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1910. Pub. Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Independent, 1893-4; reporter New York Journal and New York Press, 1894-6; editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1897-1900; one of the editors of New York World since 1900. Founder of grammar sch. field days in N.Y. pub. schs.; chmn. Parker Independent League, 1904. Proposed Fulton Aerial Flight, for which $10,000 prize was offered in Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909; managed New York's "safe and sane" Fourth of July celebrations, 1910-12; trustee New York Tercentenary Commission. *Author:* History Up to Date; collaborated with Paul West (*q.v.*) on The Light of Death, serial, 1909; The Yellow Letter, 1911; Limpy, 1916; The House of Whispers, 1917; The Apartment Next Door, 1919; The Mystery in the Ritsmore, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Dutch Treat Club, Knickerbocker Whist Club, Pittsburgh Alumni Club of N.Y. (pres. 1917). *Home:* 251 W. 92d St. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Agnew, judge; *b.* Oxford, Ont., July 24, 1848; *s.* Mathew and Jane (Agnew) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Lucy Brown, 1875. Practiced law in Kan., 1872-84; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1876; asst. U.S. atty. for Kan., 1879; atty.-gen. of Kan., 1880-4; justice Supreme Ct. since 1884 (chief justice, 1902, 1907, 1910, 1913). *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, W(illia)m Allen, writer, pub.; *b.* Palatine Bridge, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* William Nevins and Elizabeth (Dolson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1897; post-grad. U. of Mich., 1897-8; *m.* Anna A. Allaimbie, of Washington, Aug. 26, 1914 (died Oct. 16, 1918). Advertising and editorial work, Hampton Agency, New York, 1902-4; with Butterick Pub. Co., 1904-5, S. H. Benson, London, Eng., 1905-6; staff writer and contbr. to Hampton's Mag., Delineator, Century, American Mag., Munsey's, Harper's Weekly, New York (Sunday) Herald, 1906-10; writer for Nat. Citizens' League for banking reform, 1911-12; pres. Motion Picture News, 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Great Neck Golf, Bayside Yacht. *Home:* 136 West 44th St., New York, and Bayside, L.I. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Atkinson, mechanical engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Watt) J.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Eleanor Chant, of Belmont, Mass., June 12, 1895. Asst. in mech. engring., 1892-4, instr., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 35 Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

JOHNSTON, W(illiam) Dawson, librarian; *b.* Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard University, 1897-8; (Litt. D., Rutgers College, 1911); *m.* Jean McVicker Browne, of Montreal, July 12, 1895. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1894-7, Brown U., 1899-1900; asst. Library of Congress, 1900-7; lecturer bibliography, Simmons Coll., 1905-7; librarian, Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1907-9; Columbia U., 1909-14, St. Paul Pub. Library since 1914. *Author:* History of the Library of Congress (vol. 1), 1904. Contbr. to library jours. *Address:* Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSTON, William Hartshorne, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* William Hartshorne (lt. col. U.S.A.) and Mary (Neele) J.; student Washington U., 1876-9, LL.B., 1897 (1st prize); honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1887; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1907-8; *m.* Lucille Barat Wilkinson, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888 (died Aug. 6, 1917). Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Lafayette Guard, St. Louis, 1878-81; 1st lt. Prescott Rifle Co., Ariz. Ty., 1881-2; commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Mar. 9, 1891; transferred to 16th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; resigned vols., July 8, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1898; assigned to 16th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. 46th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 31, 1901; maj., Philippine Scouts, Apr. 1904-Oct. 6, 1906; maj. 29th Inf. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1906; trans. to 16th Inf., Mar. 11, 1907; lt. col. 26th Inf., Mar. 28, 1912; col., June 12, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1894-5, St. Louis U., 1895-8; on staff mil. gov. of Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; in Philippines, 1899-1902; gov. Province of Isabela, 1901-2; organized govt. in 13 municipalities; comd. 1st Battalion, Philippine Scouts, campaign against Pulajanes, 1905-7; adj. gen. Dept. Colo., Sept. 1909-Mar. 1910, Dept. Visayas, Iloilo, P.I., May 1910-May 1912; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Army War Coll., 1914-17; comdg. 26th Inf., Texas City, Tex., 1913-14. Brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; organized and comd. 180th Inf. (Texas) Brig., Aug. 25, 1917-Aug. 27, 1918; comd. 90th Div. and Camp Travis, Tex., Dec. 27, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; sailed with 90th Div. for France, June 1918; served with Tex. Brig., 90th Div., 1st Army Corps, in Toul sector, Aug. 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A. and assigned to the 91st Div., Aug. 1918; comd. 91st Div. in St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-13, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 15, and with the French Army of Belgium, in the Group of Armies of Flanders, under command King of Belgians, during the final campaign in Belgium, Oct. 19-Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash., during demobilization of 91st Div. and detailed to attend Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in action" during Meuse-Argonne; D.S.M. "for distinguished service in command of 91st Div. in Meuse-Argonne and in Belgium"; Victory medal, three major offensives, one defensive sector and one citation star (Belgium); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm, citation in army orders by Marshal Petain, Croix de Guerre with palm, citation by General Degoutte, 6th French Army; Comdr. Order of Leopold I of Belgium, cited by King Albert. Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Pollock, educator; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Jan. 26, 1839; *s.* Samuel P. and Eleanor (Thomson) J.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1858, later A.M.; studied Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Grove City Coll., 1891; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); *m.* Clara Dawson Anderson, of Washington, Ia., June 16, 1874. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1864; pastor Baltimore, 1864-73, Washington, Ia., 1873-

81; prin. Washington (Ia.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. Latin and English lit., 1881-90, prof. philosophy and English lit., and pres., 1890-1907, pres. emeritus, 1908, Geneva Coll.; Pa.; prin. Mercer (Pa.) Academy, 1908. Moderator R.P. Synod, 1898. Mem. American Academy Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Edward, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 13, 1860; *s.* Frank E. and Minnie (DeFries) J.; was brought to America, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied piano with Dr. William Mason, and organ and theory with Samuel Prowse Warren (*q.v.*) and higher composition with Dr. Leopold Damrosch; *m.* Clara Archer Butler, of New York, June 28, 1885. Has made a specialty of composition including piano methods and music for pub. sch. text books; won medal, 1902, for best original setting of "America" offered by Soc. of the Cincinnati. Composer, with Harvey Worthington Loomis, of all the music (6 books) comprising the "Foresman System of Pianoforte Instruction," an innovation, utilizing the modern player piano as a means of teaching how to play the piano by hand; also with same, Lyric Music Series, 4 vols. Now exec. editor Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, Mo.; head dept. of harmony and composition, Cornell U. Summer Sch. *Address:* 4517 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom, humanitarian; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William and Jane (Ransom) J.; pub. schs., Cincinnati; Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Coll. of Medicine, 3 yrs.; *m.* Olive Lehmann, of Waterloo, Ind., June 17, 1898. Officer, Cincinnati House of Refuge (reformatory), 1889; teacher pub. schs., Hamilton Co. and Cincinnati, 1889-93; teacher and prin. Ind. Sch. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1893-98; asst. supt., 1898-1900, supt., 1900—, Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, Vineland, N.J. Sec. Crest Pier Co. of N.J. Mem. Am. Assn. Study of Feeble Minded (pres., 1902), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, N.J. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres., 1903), N.E.A., N.J. State Council of Edn. Baptist. Editor The Training School Bulletin (monthly publ.). Dir. Tradesmen's Bank. *Address:* Vineland N.J.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1849; *s.* Mervin E. and Julia (Waters) J.; student Princeton, 1866, Dickinson Coll., 1866-70; *m.* Ida Louise Abell, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1887. Newspaper reporter and corr. various papers from 1870; in campaigns against Chief Joseph, 1877, Sitting Bull, 1880-1; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; corr. in Riel rebellion, 1885; city and co. assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-5; with Associated Press, 1897-8, in New York; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-Am. War, Feb. to Aug., 1898, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Puerto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1903-4; editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, 1904-6; in charge of cargoes of flour famine relief in China, 1907; nat. registrar Am. Red Cross, 1908-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

JOHNSTONE, John Humphreys, artist; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1857; *s.* James Boorman and Mary Hoppin (Humphreys) J.; pupil John La Farge, New York, and Lefebvre and Doucet, Paris. Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1896; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Munich, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Musée de Luxembourg, Paris, Wilstach Trust Collection, Phila., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem Paris Soc. Am. Painters; asso. mem. Internat. Soc. Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London. *Clubs:* Century, Riding (New York). Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1901. *Address:* Palazzo Contarini, Madonna dell'Orto, Venice, Italy.*

JOHONNOTT, Edwin Sheldon, physicist; *b.* Richmond, Ill., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Edwin Sheldon and Frances L. (Brown) J.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Mabel M. Stevens, of Ringwood, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900. Prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Drury Coll., 1894-5; asst. in lab., U. of Chicago, 1898-9; asso. prof. physics, 1899-1909, prof., 1909—, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Ind. Acad. Science. Contbr. scientific jours. *Home:* 2245 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

JOLLY, Austin Howell, clergyman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Young) J.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1899); grad. Western Theol. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1880; *m.* Ella Hays, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Marion Centre, Pa., 1880-5, Alexandria, 1886-92, McCandless Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-4, Concord Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-02; pres. Mary Holmes Sem., West Point, Miss., 1902-6, Presbyn. Coll. of Fla., Eustis, 1906-9; supt. missions, Presbytery of Blairsville, Pa., 1911—. Moderator Synod of Ala., 1908. Progressive. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1903; lectures on the Holy Land, etc. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa.

JONAH, Frank Gilbert, railway official; *b.* in Albert Co., N.B., Oct. 6, 1864; ed. high sch., Moncton, N.B., and by pvt. tuition. Began in office of chief engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1882; asst. engr. in charge constrn. govt. lines in Nova Scotia, 1887-9; asst. engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1889-90; asst. engr. St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Ry., 1890-4; resident engr., St. L., Peoria & Northern Ry., 1894-9; engr. maintenance of way, C. & A.R.R., 1899-01; chief engr., Blackwell, Enid & S.W. Ry., 1901-3; asst. engr. New Orleans Terminal Co., Mar.-June, 1903; chief engr., St. L., Brownsville & Mexico Ry., 1903-4; locating engr. St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1904-5; terminal engr. N.O. Terminal Co., 1905-10; chief engr. constrn., St. L. & S.F.R.R., at St. Louis, 1910-13; chief engr. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1913; also chief engr. Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R.R., K.C., Clinton & Springfield R.R. Maj. 12th Regt. Ry. Engrs., 1917, and in active service in France. *Address:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis.

JONAS, August Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Arlington, Columbia Co., Wis., June 12, 1853; *s.* August Otto and Fredericka (Gundlach) J.; ed. pub. schs., Madison, Wis.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1877; Ludwig Maximilian U., Munich, 1884; post-grad. work Vienna, Berlin, Paris. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1877; prof. surgery, med. dept., U. of Neb., since 1892; surgeon to Neb. (M.E.) Douglas Co., Wise Memorial hospitals; chief surgeon U.P. R.R.; div. surgeon C. & N.-W. Ry.; asst. surgeon, C.,St.P.,M. & O. R.R. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Mo. Valley Med. Assn., Omaha-Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commer-

cial, Omaha Country, University. Capt. M.C. and gov.'s aide during the war. *Home:* 106 S. 31st Av. *Office:* Brandeis Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

JONES, Aaron, farmer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, A(lbert) Marshall, publisher; *b.* at Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Martha Marilla (Estes) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Adelaide Woodward, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 29, 1899 (died Jan. 2, 1903); *m.* 2d, Grace Webber, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, 1906. Pres. Marshall Jones Co., pubs.; N.E. mgr. Dodd, Mead & Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard (New York); Twentieth Century, Harvard, Boston City, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf. *Home:* 43 Circuit Rd., Chestnut Hill. *Office* 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Amanda Theodosia, author; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Amos Blanch, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Andrieus Aristieus, senator; *b.* nr. Union City, Obion Co., Tenn., May 16, 1862; *s.* Rev. James H. W. and Hester A. A. (May) J.; Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1884, A.B., 1885; law course of study, Valparaiso U.; *m.* Natalia Stoneroad, of Las Vegas, N.M., Aug. 7, 1902. Taught school, Tenn., 2 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., Las Vegas, 1885-7; admitted to N.M. bar, 1888, bar of Supreme Ct. U.S., 1894; mem. law firm of Jones & Rogers, cattle firm Hicks & Jones; pres. Douglas Av. Bldg. Co., Cuervo Town Co.; v.-p. Investment and Agency Corpn.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Las Vegas. Mayor of Las Vegas, 1893-4; spl. U.S. dist. atty., 1894-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; chmn. N.M. Dem. Com., 1906-8; chmn. Dem. State Com. during 1st state campaign, 1911; received vote of Dem. members 1st state legislature of N.M. for U.S. senator; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-20; first asst. sec. of the Interior, 1913-16; elected U.S. senator for term, 1917-23. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M.

JONES, Arthur Julius, prof. edn.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Publius Vergilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1893; student U. of Chicago, summer 1894; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Ethel Louise Rounds, of Malden, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1899. Asst. in biology, Grinnell Coll., 1893-5; teacher of biology, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, 1895-8; supt. schs., Redwood Falls, Minn., 1898-1904; teacher Charlton Sch., New York, 1905-6; head Dept. of Edn., R.I. State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; same position, U. of Me., 1911-15; asst. prof. secondary edn., 1915, prof. since 1919, U. of Pa.; prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Wrote:* Continuation Schools in the United States (bull. U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1907. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

JONES, Augustine, teacher; *b.* S. China, Me., Oct. 16, 1835; *s.* Richard M. and Eunice (Jones) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1867; law student of Gov. John A. Andrew, of Mass.; *m.* Caroline Alice Osborne, of Dover, N.H., Oct. 10, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1867, and practiced at Boston, 1867-79; prin. Friends' (now Moses Brown) Sch., Providence, R.I., 1879-1904. Was selected by Poet Whittier, 1874, to represent Society of Friends in a series of discourses on the Universal Ch., in Boston. Pres. Park Assn. of Providence and one of first promoters of its met. park system; twice pres. Annual Conv. of Rep. party of R.I. *Author:* Life of Thomas Dudley, Second Governor of Massachusetts, 1899; Sketch of Joseph Dudley, Ninth Governor of Massachusetts, 1916; also pamphlets on various subjects. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

JONES, Bassett, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Beatrix, landscape gardener; see Beatrix Jones Farrand.

JONES, Bob, evangelist; *b.* Dale Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* William Alexander and Georgia (Creel) J.; grad. high sch., Kinsey, Ala., 1899; Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1901-4; *m.* Mary Gaston Stollenwerck, of Uniontown, Ala., June 17, 1908. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., at age of 15; evangelist, 1902—; has conducted revival services in more than 25 states. *Author:* Bob Jones' Sermons, 1907; also brochures. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

JONES, Breckinridge, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Boyle Co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Daniel W. and Rebecca Robertson (Dunlap) J.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875; studied law, 1876-8; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-9; U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1879; *m.* Frances Reid, of Stanford, Ky., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 13, 1904); 2d, Sarah Brant Colwell, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1910. Practiced, St. Louis, 1879-90; officer since 1890, Miss. Valley Trust Co., of which is now pres. and counsel; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1882-4. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Country, Racquet, Log Cabin. *Home:* 45 Portland Pl. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, Missouri.

JONES, Burr W., lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1846; *s.* William and Sarah M. Jones; A.B., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1870, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Olive L. Hoyt, December, 1873 (died 1906); 2d, Katharine I. MacDonald, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Madison, Wis.; now sr. mem. Jones & Schubring. Dist. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1872-6; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5); prof. law, U. of Wis., 1885-1915. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1892; del. Dem. Nat. (gold standard) Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; chmn. Wis. State Tax Commnn., 1897-8. Pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1908, Dane Co. Bar Assn. *Author:* Law of Evidence in Civil Cases, 1896, 2d edit., 1908, enlarged and pub. in 5 vols., 1913. *Address:* 112 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Burton Rensselaer, bishop; *b.* at York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1845; *s.* James and Eleanor S. J.; ed. Geneseo (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Helen M. Hart, of Alameda, Cal., July 16, 1895. Entered Free Meth. ministry, 1867; dist. elder, Mich. and Ohio confs., 14 yrs.; prof. Spring Arbor (Mich.) Sem., 1886-8; editor Free Methodist, Chicago, 1890-4; bishop, 1894; retired 1919. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

JONES, Carter Helm, clergyman; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1861; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Judith Page (Helm) J.; descendant of Carter Braxton, signer Declaration of Independence; A.B., Richmond Coll.; spl. course, U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., from Washington and Lee Univ., 1894, Baylor University, 1909, Denison University, 1916); *m.* Anne M. McCown, of Gordonsville, Va., Apr. 7, 1886 (died Jan., 1906); 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Dabney Hutter Christian, of

Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor New Castle and Burk's Branch chs., Ky., 1884-5, Mechanicsville and Berea chs., Va., 1885-6, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886-9, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889-93, McFerran Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-7, Broadway Ch., Louisville, 1897-07, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-8, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-12, 1st Church, Seattle, Wash., 1912-18, 1st Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1918—. Widely known as lecturer, commencement orator, etc. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1912-15; v.-p. Am. Religious Edni. Assn., 1908-9; convention preacher Southern Bapt. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, Northern Bapt. Conv., Los Angeles, 1915; trustee Crozer Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville), Arts (Washington), Union League, University, City, Phi Alpha, Rotary (Phila.). Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 308 W. Upsal St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JONES, C(harles) Hampson, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Henry, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Reading, prohibitionist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Chester Lloyd, college prof.; *b.* at Hillside, Wis., Mar. 6, 1881; *s.* Enos Lloyd and Eleanor B. J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902; studied U. of Pa., 1902-3, U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Madrid, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Caroline Franck Schock, of Mount Joy, Pa., June 30, 1909. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., since July, 1910. Asst. editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1906-10. Mem. edni. comm. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, to visit univs. of S. America, 1914; mem. E. L. Doheny Research Foundation, 1917; dir. Bur. Fgn. Agents of War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918-19; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (sec.-treas. Wis. corpn.). *Clubs:* University (Madison), Casino, Alpine (Madrid). *Author:* The Consular Service of the United States, 1906; The Economic History of the Anthracite-Tidewater Canals, 1908; Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States, 1912; Statute Law Making, 1912; Caribbean Interests of the United States, 1916. *Home:* 151 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Clement Ross, engineer; *b.* Knottsville, W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Uriah and Pernissa Jane (Ford) J.; B.S., C.E., W.Va. U., 1894, M.E., 1897; Worcester Poly. Inst., summer 1896; Stevens Inst. Tech., summer 1897; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Charles Gambrill, of Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1915. Mem. engring. firm Jones & Jenkins, 1894-8; asst. in mech. engring., 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, prof. and head dept., 1901-11, dean Coll. Engring. and prof. steam and exptl. engring. since 1911, W.Va. U. Dir. Belington Industrial Co., Federal Savings & Trust Co., Citizens Nat. Bank, Belington Development Co., Columbia Coal & Coke Co.; sec. Perry Oil & Gas Co. Chmn. fuel com., 1917-18. Grad. as No. 1 and 1st lt. adj. W.Va. Corps of Cadets, 1894; 1st lt. W.Va. N.G., 1894; capt., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Soc. M.E., Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Natural Gas assns. America and W.Va., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Psi, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous articles and addresses on engring. and related topics. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JONES, Daniel Fiske, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Emma Maria (Hall) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Haughton Richardson, of Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1898. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-7, now visiting surgeon. Surgeon in chief Harvard Surg. Unit, with British Forces in France, Sept.-Dec. 15, 1916, rank of lt. col. (temp.); commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., July 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 1919; served in France; hon. discharged, May 21, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Home:* 195 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Daniel Webster, ex-governor; Dec. 15, 1839–Dec. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, David Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Anglesey, Wales, Sept. 8, 1865; came to America, 1888; *s.* John J.; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-5; New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1903-4; (D.D., Marietta, 1913; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1915); *m.* Rachel Young, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Wellston, Jackson and Lima, O.; now pastor 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Delta Upsilon, K.T. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 512 Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, David Percy; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1860; *s.* Judge Edwin S., and Harriet (James) J.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1883; *m.* Alice Gale, of Minneapolis, May 13, 1891. Began in real estate and banking business established by father, 1900, as David P. Jones & Co., of which is pres.; pres. Jones-Davis Agency; v.-p. Hennepin Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Minneapolis, 1898-1902; mayor of Minneapolis, 1905-7. Pres. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. (v.-p.); pres. Social Settlement Assn. Mem. Loyal Legion, Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Congregational, Minikahda, Six O'Clock. *Home:* 17 E. 24th St. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis.

JONES, Edgar DeWitt, clergyman; *b.* at Hearne, Tex., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Mary Virginia (Rumble) J.; student U. of Mo., 1894-5; Kentucky (now Transylvania) U., 1898-1900; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1915); *m.* Frances G. Willis, of Burlington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1902. Abandoned study of law for the ministry; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1901; pastor Erlanger, Ky., 1901-3, Franklin Circle Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-6, 1st Christian Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1906-20, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; pres. Ill. Conv. Disciples, 1915-16; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples, 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Author's League America. Democrat. *Author:* The Inner Circle, 1914; The Wisdom of God's Fools, 1916; Fairhope, The Annals of a Country Church, 1917; The Tender Pilgrims, 1917; Ornamented Orthodoxy, 1918; The Mantle of Elijah, 1920. *Address:* Central Christian Church, Cass Park, Detroit, Michigan.

JONES, Edgar Laroy, dentist; Mar. 15, 1853–July 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Edmund Adams, university prof.; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Elisha A. and Rhoda (Ellis) J.; served in 42d Mass. Vols. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1871; (hon. Ph.D., Ohio U., 1903); *m.* Flora Richards, of Massillon, O., Dec. 23, 1873. Teacher, 1865-7, asso. prin., 1867-8, prin., 1868-9, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1869-73, Marietta, O., 1873-5, Massillon, O., 1875-1904; state commr. of common schs. of Ohio, 1904-9; prof. history and economics, 1909-10, prof. Am. history and Bible, 1910-15, prof. Bible and education since 1915, Otterbein University. Sec. Massillon Board of Trade, 14 yrs.; treas. McClymond's Pub. Library, 1898-1904; sec. trustees Charity Rotch Sch., 20 yrs.; trustee U. of Wooster, 6 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Examiners, Ohio, 8 yrs.; bd. control Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, 1883-1905; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1909-15. Past comdr. Hart Post G. A.R.; patriotic instr. dept. of Ohio, 1908-9; pres. Stark Co. Soldiers' Relief Comm., 14 yrs. V.-p. Am. History Club; mem. N.E.A., Ohio Acad. Sciences; pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1893. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Ohio Supplement Morton's Geography; Ohio State School Reports, 5 vols., 1904-9. *Address:* Westerville, O.

JONES, Edward Campbell, gas engr.; *b.* at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Hannah Frances (Campbell) J.; ed. Lowell (Mass.) Inst., and Hawes Sch. of Art; *m.* Mary Stratton Jones, of Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883. Began with South Boston Gas Light Co., 1876, and became asst. supt. and clk. of corpn.; with Boston Gas Light Co. as supt. North End Sta., and asst. engr., 1889-90; asst. engr., later chief engr., San Francisco Gas Light Co., 1891-1902; chief engr. Calif. Central Gas & Electric Co., 1902-4; chief engr. gas dept. Calif. Gas & Electric Corpn., 1904-6; chief engr. gas dept. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. since 1906. Had charge of restoration of gas in San Francisco after earthquake, 1906; lecturer in gas engring., U. of Calif., 1913; advisory gas engr., U.S. Bur. Standards. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Am. Gas Inst. (ex-pres.), Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1896, 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1920), Internat. Gas Congress, N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs. (hon.), etc.; del. Am. Gas Assn. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Awarded medal of honor and gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous professional papers relating to heating and gas. *Home:* 2031 Vallejo St. *Office:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

JONES, Edward David, university prof.; *b.* Orford, Wis., May 15, 1870; *s.* David O. and Elizabeth (Hield) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; student univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1893-4; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., 1907); *m.* Annabelle White, of Columbus, O., June 27, 1895. Instr. statistics and economics, 1895-8, asst. prof. economics and commercial geography, 1900-1, U. of Wis.; prof. business administration, Univ. of Mich., 1902-19. Dir. course materials of employment management sect., War Industries Bd., civilian attaché to com. on edn. and spl. training of Gen. Staff, and federal agt. in employment management with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Expert Dept. of Edn. and Social Economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900, and mem. jury of awards; mem. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1903; holder diploma and bronze medal (hors concours), Paris Expn., and gold medal, for exhibits on industrial conditions in U.S., at Buffalo Expn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. Employment Managers, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Economic Crises, 1900; The Business Administrator, 1913; The Administration of Industrial Enterprises, 1916; Investments, 1917; Bibliography of Employment Management, 1919. *Home:* 819 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

JONES, Edward Groves, surgeon; *b.* Chattooga Co., Ga., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* John A. and Margaret (Kendrick) J.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1895; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1900; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* Lillian Taylor, of Atlanta, Nov., 1906. Prof. surgery, Emory U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon to Grady, Ga. Bapt., and Wesley Memorial hosps. *Author:* Notes on Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1900; Outlines of Physiology, 1901. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apt. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Edward Perry, clergyman; *b.* Cayuga, Miss., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* George Perry and Louvenia M. J.; B.S., Natchez Coll., 1889 (D.D., also D.D., Rust U., 1892); *m.* Harriet Lee Wynn, of Greenville, Miss., Nov. 19, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Mt. Heroden Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1902-18, Mt. Zion Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1918—. Pres. Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1915—(purchased Nat. Theol. Sem. and Training Sch., at Nashville, under his administration). Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1917; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Miss., 1912. *Home:* 1104 Ayars Pl., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, Edwin Frank, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1859–Oct. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Elizabeth Dickson, humanitarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Ella Virginia, teacher; *b.* at Spring Mills, Va., Apr. 3, 1865; *d.* William Saunders and Virginia Judith (Moorman) J.; A.B., Va. Intermont Coll., 1889; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1898. Lady prin. and teacher, Va. Intermont Coll., 1889-92; teacher, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1895-96, 1898-9, teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1911; prin. Lady Jane Grey Sch., Binghamton, N.Y., since 1911. Baptist. *Club:* Monday Afternoon. *Address:* Lady Jane Grey School, Binghamton, N.Y.

JONES, Elmer Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Pennville, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Edmund Davis and Jennie (Harper) J.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1896; A.M., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1905-7; *m.* Vera Brown, of Union City, Ind., June 14, 1911. Prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902-8; prof. edn. psychology, Ind. U., 1908-14; head of dept. of edn., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1914—. Second lt. in Clendenin's Provisional Regt. from State of Ill., Spanish-Am. War. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Influence of Bodily Posture on Mental Activities, 1908. *Address:* 1115 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, E(mmett) Milton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Evan J., congressman; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., 1872; grad. Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1898; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 21st Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

JONES, Everett Starr, head master; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Forrest Robert, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Francis Coates, painter; *b.* Baltimore, July 25, 1857; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura E. J.; in France, 1876-82; studied at École des Beaux Arts under Yvon, Lehmann, Boulanger and Lefeovre; unmarried. Has had studio in New York since 1882; splty. figure painting. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1894; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Architectural League, Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts (dir.). *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

JONES, Frank Beall, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Frank Johnston, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Frederic Randolph; *b.* Scranton, Pa., 1878; *s.* of Randolph Postyn and L. Ludo (Phinney-Thompson) J. Editor and pub. The Youth's Mag., 1893; editorial writer New York Press, New York World and New York Evening Journal, 1898-1903; pub. The American Household, 1904-7; editor The Financial Review since 1908. President of the Jefferson Society. *Author:* Celtica; Commercial Mysteries. Writer on metal statistics under nom de plume of "Cadmus." *Address:* Valhalla, N.Y.

JONES, F(rederick) Robertson, insurance; *b.* Wicomico Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* John Bayley (D.D.) and Anne A. (Follin) J.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Eleanor Dwight Cook, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1905. Acting prof. history and economics, Western Md. Coll., 1896-97; acting instr. in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1897; instr. and asst. prof. history and sociology, Union U., 1897-1902; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1902-6; asst. supt., Charity Orgn. Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1894-5; spl. rep. of U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Eng., 1897; in employ Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, June 12, 1906-13, asst. sec., Feb., 1910-13; sec.-treas. Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bur., 1913—. Sec.-treas., dir., 137 East 66 Street, Inc.; v.-p., dir., Ireland Real Estate Co. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Sec.-treas. International Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters; sec.-treas., Bureau of Personal Accident and Health Underwriters. *Clubs:* City, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Author:* History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1896; The Study of History, 1893; Colonization of the Middle States and Maryland, 1904; History of the United States Since the Civil War, 1905; Digest of Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories, 1913-1919; Taxation of Insurance Companies for Revenue, 1915; Essential Factors of a Good Workmen's Compensation Law, 1915; Case against State-Managed Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Laws, 1916; History and Proceedings of the World's Insurance Congress (San Francisco, 1915), 1917; Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories (editor). Also monographs and articles on hist., econ. and sociol. subjects; hist. expert 10th edit. Encyclopedia Britannica. Apptd., Oct. 1918, by Sec. of the Treas. McAdoo, mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins. (mil. and naval div.). *Home:* 137 E. 66th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York.

JONES, Frederick Scheetz, university dean; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 7, 1862; *s.* George Crow and Caroline Ash (Scheetz) J.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1891; U. Berlin and Poly. Sch., Zürich, Switzerland, 1887-9; (LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915); *m.* Mary Weston Gill, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890. Prof. physics, 1889-09, dean Coll. Engring., 1902-9, U. of Minn.; dean of Yale Coll., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Home:* 671 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

JONES, Gaius J., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Gardner Maynard, librarian; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; *s.* Nahum and Lucy (Blake) J.; grad. Dorchester, Mass., High Sch., 1866; attended Sch. of Library Economy, Columbia Coll., 1888; *m.* Kate Emery Sanborn (*q.v.*), June 30, 1897. In bookstores in Boston, 1867-87; librarian Salem Pub. Library since 1889. Mem. A.L.A., (treas., 1897-1906, member council, 1907-12), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1890-1, pres., 1893-4), Am. Library Inst., Appalachian Mountain Club (treas. 1885-7, pres. 1908). *Author:* List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; contbr. to library periodicals. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

JONES, George Heber, missionary; Aug. 14, 1867–May 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Grosvenor Monro, statistician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1883; *s.* Grosvenor and Margaret (Conolly) J.; student Harvard, 1900-1, 1904-5; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Clara A. Crew, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 29, 1910. Editorial and statis. asst. Bur. of Census, 1905-7; spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, in investigation of woman and child labor in silk industry of U.S., 1907-9; law practice, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; investigations in cost of production and efficiency of labor in woolen industry of U.S., for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; statistician Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., 1912-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1913-18; investigations in pottery industry of U.S. and Europe, and ports and shipping problems in U.S. and S. America; asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1918-19 (resigned); spl. mission to Central America in connection with 2d Pan Am. Financial Conf., 1919; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas since Feb., 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Asiatic Assn., Presbyn. *Author:* Navigation Laws—Comparative Study of Principal Features of the Laws of the U.S., Great Britain, Germany, Norway, France and Japan (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; Ports of the United States, 1916; Government Aid to Merchant Shipping, 1916; Pilotage in the United States, 1917; Atlantic Intra-Coastal Canals, 1918. *Address:* 44 Pine St., New York.

JONES, Guernsey, college prof.; *b.* Foreston, Ia., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* John A. (Rev.) and Ann (Davies) J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1891; studied univs. of Munich and Heidelberg, 1892-6; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; unmarried. Mem. U. of Neb. faculty since 1897, now prof. English history and actg. chmn. dept. of history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Cromwell and Charles X of Sweden, 1897. *Co-Editor:* Copley-Pelham Letters, 1914. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. *Home:* 1418 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, Harry Clary, chemist; Nov. 11, 1865–Mar. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Harry Wild, architect; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., June 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Malcolm

and Mary White (Smith) J.; Brown U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bertha J. Tucker, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1883. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1884—; prof. architecture, U. of Minn., 1891-3; lecturer on ch. architecture, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Architect and supt. of many bldgs. of all classes in Minn. and other states, notably Cream of Wheat Bldg., Minneapolis, Butler Bros. Warehouse, etc.; specializes in ch. architecture. Mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1892-04. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A. 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.I.A., Minneapolis Society Architects, Minn. State Art Soc., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Six O'Clock. *Author:* Churches, 1912. Dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., for Minn., N. and S.D. and Mont., Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* 5101 Nicollet Av. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Heber, physician; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Henry Craig, law school dean; *b.* at Central City, Ia., June 18, 1879; *s.* John Barnard and Jennie Louise (Craig) J.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; A.B., 1903, LL.B., 1906, Harvard; *m.* Louise Russell Livermore, of Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1908 (died Mar. 24, 1919). Practiced with Rubens, Fischer & Mosser, Chicago, 1906-11; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1911-14; dean College of Law and prof. law, W.Va. U., since July 1914. Mem. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners; commr. on Uniform Laws from W.Va., 1919—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for W.Va., 1917-18, gen. council 1918-19), W.Va. Bar Assn. (council 1916-18, pres. 1918-19). Editor West Virginia Law Quarterly. Republican. Methodist. Compiler: Illinois Cases on Suretyship, 1912. *Address:* University of West Virginia, Morgantown, West Virginia.

JONES, Henry Lawrence, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Herschell V., editor; *b.* Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* William S. and Helen E. (Merchant) J.; ed. common schs. and Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Lydia A. Wilcox, of Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1885. Owned Jefferson (N.Y.) Courier, 1879, at 18 yrs. of age; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; began as reporter on Minneapolis Journal and continued through various positions for 17 yrs.; established newspaper market service in Northwest late in the '80's and as commercial editor was the 1st to make estimate of wheat yields in all the states by personal inspection of grain in fields, covering 30,000 miles in a yr. in travel and gaining internat. reputation in the work; established The Commercial West (weekly), 1901-8; publisher The Journal and pres. Journal Printing Co. since Sept. 1, 1908. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, Skylight. Is a collector of very rare books. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Office:* The Journal, Minneapolis.

JONES, Hilary Pollard, naval officer; *b.* in Va., Nov. 14, 1863; *m.* Virginia Lippincott, of Phila., Oct. 2, 1917. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. junior grade, Oct. 16, 1895; lt., Aug. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 15, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Oct. 17, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917; vice admiral, July 1, 1919. Served on Dorothea, Spanish-American War, 1898; commanded Scorpion, 1904-6, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1906-9; exec. officer on Idaho, 1909; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1909-10, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1906-9; exec. officer on Idaho, 1909; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1909-10, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; comd. Birmingham, 1911, Tennessee, 1911, Rhode Island, 1911-12; comd. Navy Yard and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; comd. Florida, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., 1916-17; comd. Squadron One, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Apr.-July, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. One, Cruiser Force raider guard, Atlantic Fleet, July 17, 1917; comdr. Newport News div. cruiser and transport force, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. naval overseas transportation, Jan.-July 1919; vice admiral comdg. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919—. *Home:* Markham, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Hilton Ira, prof. chemistry; *b.* Mankato, Minn., May 9, 1882; *s.* Addison Sprague and Alice Nancy (Hilton) J.; A.B., Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1903; A.M., Drake U., 1904; Warren fund scholar, Harvard, 1906-8; fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; Ph.D., University of South Dakota, 1915; *m.* Blanche Wilson Pinkerton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1908. Teacher of science, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904-6; chemist for B. O. & G. C. Wilson, mfg. pharmacists, Boston, 1907; prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., Muskogee, Okla., 1909-12; city chemist and assayer Arbuckle (Okla.) Mining Exchange, 1909-12; prof. chemistry, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1912-18; prof. chemistry and chem. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1918. Lecturer for Redpath Lyceum Bur.; organizer Farmer's Club movement in S.D. Organizer and 1st pres. S.D. Acad. Science; pres. Science Teachers (Okla.); sec. Okla. sect. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A. A.S., Chem. Soc. (London), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Contbr. to scientific pubis. Mem. Disciples of Christ. K.T. *Clubs:* Commercial, Engineers, Redlands. *Home:* 212 West St., Stillwater, Okla.

JONES, Horace Leonard, prof. Greek; *b.* at Sneedville, Hancock Co., Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Shelby Ellette and Ida Grace (Tyler) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1898 (LL.D., 1917); A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Edna Earle Lyle, of Radford, Va., Dec. 28, 1909. Prin. Oak Grove (Tenn.) Sch., 1898-9; prof. Greek and modern langs., 1900-1, Greek and Latin, 1901-3, U. of Harriman, Tenn.; prof. ancient and modern langs., Va. Intermont Coll., 1903-7; scholar in archæology and comparative philology, 1907-8, fellow in Greek and Latin, 1908-9, Cornell U.; acting pres. Va. Intermont Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, Cornell U., since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* The Poetic Plural of Greek Tragedy in the Light of Homeric Usage (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XIX), 1910; The Geography of Strabo (Loeb Classical Library, Vol. I), in eight vols., 1917. Contbr. to English and Am. philol. jours. Dir War Camp Community Service for Va. Peninsula, Newport News, Va., 1918-19. *Home:* 120 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

JONES, H(ugh) Bolton, painter; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura Eliza J.; studied in France; unmarried. Spity. landscapes; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1883; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Artists Fund Soc.,

Artists' Aid Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Ira B., judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JONES, J. Levering, lawyer; *b.* Phila., July 26, 1851; *s.* John Sidney and Catharine Elizabeth (Riter) J.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1875; (LL.D., U. of Ky., 1910); *m.* Elisabeth Mercer MacLean, of Phila., Oct. 26, 1887. Dir. Ft. Wayne & Northern Ind. Traction Co., Real Estate Trust Co., Alliance Ins. Co.; in practice in Phila., 1875—. Trustee U. of Pa., Chestnut Hill Acad., Ridgefield Sch., Thomas W. Evans Mus. and Inst. Society. Republican. Mem. Am. and Pa. State Bar Assns. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, University. *Editor:* Binney's Reports (Pa.) with Notes; Finlason's edition of Reeve's History of the English Law, 1879; Chronicle of the Union League of Philadelphia, 1902. Was asso. editor of Legal Gazette. Interested in ednl. matters. Has delivered many addresses on legal and other subjects. *Office:* 705 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

JONES, J Shirley, agriculturist; *b.* Garrett, Ind., Feb. 14, 1876; *s.* Sidney P. and Mary (Ditmars) J.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903; M.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Tillie Browning, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 1906. Chemist and asst. supt., Giant Powder Co., San Francisco, 1904-6; chemist, 1906-14, chemist and dir. Ida. Expt. Sta., 1914-18; operating chemist, U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., for Ordnance Div. War Dept., June-Dec. 31, 1918; prof. agrl. chemistry and expt. sta. chemist, Ore. Agrl. Coll., Jan. 1, 1919—. Mem. Ida. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

JONES, James Coulter, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1866; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Chester) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Morgan, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1907. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887, and since practiced in St. Louis; specializes in ins. law; organized Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; now mem. Jones, Hocker, Sullivan & Angert. Active worker for many yrs. in behalf of the blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Mo. Sch. for Blind (St. Louis), 1900-10; sec. Mo. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-19); chmn. legal sect. Am. Life Conv.; mem. Life Ins. Lawyers Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); Noonday, Sunset Inn, Normandie. *Home:* 3 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 3d National Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* Herschell V. and Lydia A. (Wilcox) J.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; unmarried. With City News Bur., Chicago, 1912, Minneapolis Journal, 1913, Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan, 1914-15; the only Am. corr. permitted to go with the Anglo-Japanese expdn. against the German colony of Kiaochow, China, Aug. 1914; with Washington bur. Minneapolis Journal, 1916; now dir. Journal Printing Co. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Fall of Tsingtau—with a Study of Japan's Ambitions in China, 1915; Manila, Uncle Sam's Far Eastern Warehouse, 1916. Served in the Adriatic with submarine chaser detachment 2, U.S.N., 1917-18. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Address:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd, minister; Nov. 14, 1843–Sept. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Jerome, merchant; Oct. 13, 1837–Dec. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, John Carleton, university dean; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., July 30, 1855; *s.* Daniel Ralls and Margaret (Comingo) J.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1882-3, U. of Leipzig, 1895-6, U. of Munich, 1903-4; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908); *m.* Clara Field Thompson, of Columbia, Mo., July 7, 1886. Prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1880-2; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1883-7, asso. prof. Latin, 1888-91, prof. Latin since 1891, dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1900, acting pres. 1905-6, v.-p. since 1918, U. of Mo. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. Contbr. on philol. and ednl. subs. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

JONES, John E., journalist; *b.* Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; *s.* George L. and Jennie (Jackson) J.; *m.* Fannie L. Taylor (deceased 1891); *m.* 2d, Estelle Curtis, Shell Lake, Wis., 1897. Editor and publisher Washburn (Wis.) Times over 10 years, and postmaster that city, 1897-1905; founder and pres. U.S. Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and in this capacity writer feature news letter to very large list of papers in every state. Mason. Unitarian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington, 1915. *Address:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, John Edward, consul-gen.; Feb. 21, 1868–May 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, John George; *b.* in Wales, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* Humphrey and Lucy A. (George) J.; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, S. Wales; *m.* Jemmie May Walden, of Fayette, Mo., Apr. 6, 1897. Came to U.S., 1887; engaged in newspaper work and mining in Mont. and Colo., 1887-97; organized salesmanship and sales management courses, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1913 (first sales management course ever given); developed sales orgn. of Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, of which is dir., mem. exec. com. and sales adv. mgr.; dir. Blackstone Inst. (Chicago). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Sales Mgrs.' Club (New York). *Clubs:* Rotary, Ardsley, New York Athletic. Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Salesmanship and Sales Management, 1915. Spl. lecturer on marketing, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915, 1916; speaker before National Assn. Life Underwriters, St. Louis, 1916, World Sales Congress, Detroit, 1917, etc. *Home:* Bretton Hall Hotel, Broadway and 86th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JONES, John Price, author; *b.* Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* David F. and Leah (Price) J.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Frieda B. Suppes, of Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1905. Worked way through acad. and coll.; pvt. sec. to Hon. Samuel L. Powers, M.C., 1901-3; reporter, Washington Post, 1903, New York Globe, 1903-5, New York Press, 1905-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; with H. K. McCann Co., spl. adv., since 1917. Asst. dir. publicity Liberty Loan Com., New York, 1917-18-19; gen. mgr. Harvard endowment fund campaign, 1919. Pres. John Price Jones Corpn. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York Press. *Author:* America Entangled, 1917; German Secret Service in America, 1914-17 (with Paul M. Hollister). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 195 Claremont Av. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, J(ohn) Sparhawk, clergyman; June 5, 1841–Aug. 10, 1910; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Joshua H., bishop; *b.* Pine Plains, Lexington Co., S.C., June 15, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Sylvia J.; B.A., Claflin U., S.C., 1885; student Howard U., Washington, D.C.; B.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1887 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Elizabeth Martin, 1875; *m.* 2d, Augusta E. Clark, of Wilberforce, Nov., 1888. Local preacher A.M.E. Ch. at 18; pastor in S.C., Wheeling, W.Va., Wilberforce, O., Lynn, Mass., Providence, R.I., and Columbus, O.; presiding elder Columbus dist., 1894-9; pastor Zanesville, O., 1899; pres. Wilberforce U., 1900-8; bishop A.M.E Ch. since 1912. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

JONES, Lauder William, chemist; *b.* New Richmond, O., July 22, 1869; *s.* Montagu John and Mary Kilbreth (Lawder) J.; A.B., Williams, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Emma Louisa McCune, of Chicago, June 27, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, 1895-7, asst., 1897-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907, U. of Chicago; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-18; chief of research sect. offense, research div. Chem. Warfare Service, June 1918-Jan. 1919; dean School of Chemistry, June 1918—, also dean Coll. of Engring. and Architecture, July 1919—, U. of Minn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of Organic Chemistry, 1911. *Address:* 425 4th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Laurence Clifton, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 21, 1884; *s.* John Q. and Lydia (Foster) J.; grad. Marshalltown (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Grace Morris Allen, of Burlington, Ia., June 29, 1912. Founded, 1909, and prin. The Piney Woods Country Life School, for edn. of boys and girls in the Black Belt (Braxton, Miss.); started without funds, in open air; property valued (1919) at $100,000, and consisting of 1,414 acres of land, several large sch. bldgs., etc.; pub. and editor Iowa State Bystander, Des Moines, Ia., also pub. Dixie Farmer, and The Pine Torch, both of Braxton, Miss. In charge thrift stamp campaign among colored people, Miss., during World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross work for Rankin and Sampson counties, Miss.; asst. dir. Armenian Relief campaign in Miss.; negro sec. First United War Work Drive, in Miss. Mem. Miss. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. (v.-p.), Nat. Negro Press Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Negro Business League, Kappa Alpha Psi; mem. state exec. com. Negro Y.M.C.A. work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Up Thru Difficulties, 1910. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Braxton, Miss.

JONES, Lewis Henry, college pres.; July 3, 1844–Aug. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Lewis Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1856; *s.* Edward D. and Mary (Griffith) J.; ed. pub. schs., and at Detroit Business Univ.; *m.* Ida Sales, of Detroit, Feb. 8, 1883. In employ of Second Nat. Bank, 1873-7, Peninsular Car Works, 1879-81; became identified with the Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills, 1882, pres. since Jan. 1, 1907; v.-p. Detroit Twist Drill Co.; pres. Grace Harbor Lumber Co.; director of the First and Old Detroit National Bank, Michigan Sugar Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country; Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 1721 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 91-99 Clark Av., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Lewis Ralph, botanist; *b.* Branden, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; student Ripon Coll., 1883-6; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, grad. studies, 1901, 1904, Ph.D., 1904; (hon. Sc.D., University of Vermont, 1910); has also carried out investigations in lab. of Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, under direction of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, and in Europe, 1904; *m.* May I. Bennett, of La Crosse, Wis., June 24, 1890. Prof. botany, U. of Vt. and botanist Vt. Expt. Sta., 1889-1910; prof. plant pathology, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Collaborator of Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; ex-sec. bd. park commrs., Burlington, Vt.; ex-sec. Vt. Bot. Club; ex-pres. Vt. Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Bot. Soc. America; mem. N.E. Bot. Club; ex-pres. Phytopathol. Soc. America. Congregationalist. Republican. Joint author of "Flora of Vermont," and author bot. reports, bulls. and contbns. to scientific magazines. Editor "Phytopathology"; editor Am. Jour. Botany; editor bacteriol. terms, Webster's New International Dictionary. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

JONES, Livingston French, missionary; *b.* Tuckerton, N.J., June 1, 1865; *s.* Hazelton and Mary A. (O'Brien) J.; studied arts, sciences and langs. under Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D.D.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Nellie A. Shinn, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Delanco, N.J., 1891-2; missionary in Alaska, 1892-14 (baptized 700 natives and built 2 chs., a schoolhouse and a council hall); now in charge of a mission field in Idaho. Odd Fellow; Moose. Has lectured widely upon Alaska. *Address:* Halfway, Oregon.

JONES, Lynds, zoölogist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Publius Vergilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; student Ia. Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1892, Sc.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Clara Mabelle Tallman, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892. Began as asst. in zoölogy, Oberlin Coll., before graduation; asso. prof. animal ecology since 1905, also curator Zoöl. Mus.; teacher, summers, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., and Lake Lab., Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Geog. Soc., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Revised Catalogue of Birds of Ohio, 1903. Editor of The Wilson Bull. since 1896. *Home:* 352 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

JONES, Mabel Cronise (Mrs. Thomas MacDowell Jones), author; *b.* Tiffin, O., June 18, 1860; *d.* Charles and Martha Maria (Lyttle) Cronise; grad. Toledo High Sch., 1878; student Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1878-82; *m.* Thomas MacDowell Jones, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 4, 1890 (died November 24, 1917). Began in newspaper editorial work at Toledo, Ohio, 1886, and has written extensively for newspapers and mags., also editor Children's page, Phila. and Pittsburgh newspapers; legislative corr. at Harrisburg, 1891. Mem. Pa. Bd., Chicago Expn., 1892-3; pres. Central Pa. Woman Suffrage Assn. since 1911; regent U.S. Daughters of 1812 for 15 yrs.; mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames; ex-v.-p. Pa. Woman's Press Assn.; etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wednesday, Civic. *Author:* Gettysburg, 1902; Six of Them, 1902; Dolly's College Experiences, 1909; Achsah, 1911; In Days of Old, 1912; Rome's Fool, 1915. Developed system of edn. by which daughter, Dorothea, read newspapers at 3, entered Dickinson Coll. at 13, grad., A.B., U. of Mich., at 17, A.M., at 18. *Home:* 105 Locust St., Harrisburg, Pa.

JONES, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 25, 1852;

s. Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna E. Richardson, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 18, 1880. Tutor, Ia. Coll., 1876-7; prin. Lemars (Iowa) Acad., 1877; prof. natural science, Colorado Coll., 1879; same at Salt Lake City, 1880-1; prin. Jones High Sch., Salt Lake City, 1884-6; spl. expert, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1889; geologist Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-3; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-5; now engaged as botanist, geologist and mining expert. *Author:* Excursion Botanique, 1879; Ferns of the West, 1883; Salt Lake City, 1889; Some Phases of Mining in Utah; Utah supplement to Tarr and McMurry's Geography, 1902; contbns. to Western Botany (15 parts), 1879-1917. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Pres. Utah Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 959 E. Second South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

JONES, Marvin, congressman; *b.* nr. Valley View, Cooke Co., Tex.; *s.* H. K. and Dosia J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1907. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1907; practiced at Amarillo; apptd. mem. bd. legal examiners, 7th Supreme Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 18th Tex. Dist. Mem. Nat. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com. Methodist. Mason, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex.

JONES, Matt Bushnell, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1871; *s.* Walter A. and Elvira (Bushnell) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Grace A. Smith, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, 1898-04; counsel, 1904-17, 1st v.-p., dir. and gen. counsel, 1917-19, pres. 1919—, N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.; also pres. Providence Telephone Co., 1919—; director of Maine Telephone & Telegraph Company, Aroostook Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coos Tel. Co., etc.; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1907-11 (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston, and Middlesex bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Harvard, Union. *Author:* History of Waitsfield, Vt., 1909. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Meredith Ashby, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Va., Nov., 1868; *s.* John William and Judith Page (Helm) J.; Washington and Lee U., 1889-91; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. student, U. of Va., 1894-5; (D.D. Richmond Coll., 1904); *m.* May Turner, of Richmond, Ky., May 7, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor at Tate's Creek and Richmond, Ky., 1893-4; stated supply, Charlottesville, Va., 1894-5; pastor Bardstown, Ky., 1895-98, Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1908-17, Ponce de Leon Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Oct. 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* 591 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie (Mrs. Howard Murray Jones), home economist; *b.* at Madison, Me., Aug. 2, 1858; *d.* Luke Folsom and Paulina Dinsmore (Gray) Sawyer; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1876, M.S., 1878; *m.* Robert F. Kedzie, Dec. 28, 1881 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Howard Murray Jones, July 17, 1901. With Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1882-97; teacher Bradley Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1901; lectured at many agrl. colleges. Conglist. Contributed numerous articles to The Country Gentleman, under title "The Country Gentlewoman," also series entitled "The Janet Letters." State leader of home demonstration agents in Wis. during the war; state leader of home economics extension work, Wis., 1918—. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

JONES, Paul, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Paul, P.E. bishop (resigned Apr. 1918); see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Philip Mills, medical editor; Jan. 17, 1870–Nov. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Quill, oriental rug connoisseur; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles and Cora (Sweetser) J.; ed. pub. schs. and in museums of Europe; unmarried. With various business concerns in Indianapolis until 1905; visited Oriental countries, 1905, to study rugs, and has since made 9 trips into the Orient, traveling 37,000 miles, 1917-19. Has given addresses before Columbia Univ., Pratt Inst., New York Sch. of Applied Design, etc., also loaned exhibits to various instns. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Richard, university prof.; *b.* Berlin, Wis., July 18, 1855; *s.* Rev. John A. and Ann (Davies) J.; student univs. of Oxford, Munich and Heidelberg, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1893; *m.* Carrie Holmes, *d.* late Hon. J. B. Grinnell, of Grinnell, Ia., Dec. 28, 1881. Prof. literature, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1899-1910, Tufts Coll., Mass., Sept., 1910-15. Mem. English Ruskin Soc., German Shakespeare Soc. *Author:* The Growth of the Idylls of the King, 1895; The Arthurian Legends, Kuno Fischer (in Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature), 1896; College Entrance English, 1897 (Univ. of State of N.Y.). *Editor:* The Tragedy of Macbeth, 1899; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; History of English Literature, 1905. Contbr. to Educational Review, articles on Oxford degrees (transl. into German and Russian mags.), and various articles to other American and English publs.; articles on Carlyle, Ruskin, and Wordsworth in the Macmillan Co. Cyclo. of Edn. Trustee of Grinnell College since 1891. *Address:* Concord Av. and Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Richard Chapin, forester; *b.* at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26, 1885; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1904-6 (fellow in biology, 1905-6); M.F., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice Morrison, of North Conway, N.H., Dec. 26, 1912. Forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, Mont. and Ida., 1909-10; same, forestry dept. of Pa. R.R., July-Dec., 1910; asst. to state forester of N.H., Apr.-July, 1912; asst. state forester of Md., Aug., 1912-Feb., 1915; state forester of Va. and prof. forestry U. of Va. since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Ecol. Society America, Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Home:* University, Va.

JONES, Richard Lloyd, editor; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* Jenkin Lloyd (*q.v.*) and Susan C. (Barber) J.; student 5 yrs., spl. courses, univs. of Wis. and Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Georgia Hayden, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 30, 1907. Editor Stamford (Conn.) Telegram, 1899; spl. editorial writer Washington Times, 1900-2; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1902-3; asso. editor of Collier's Weekly, 1903-11; editor Wisconsin State Journal, Madison, 1911-19; editor and pub. Tulsa (Okla.) Tribune, November 1919—.

Founded the Lincoln Farm Assn., 1906, which preserved Lincoln's birthplace as a nat. park and erected there the Lincoln memorial. Mem. bd. visitors U. of Wis., 1911-19 (chmn. 7 yrs.). *Clubs:* National Arts, City, Players, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Tribune, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

JONES, Richard Mott, educator; June 29, 1843–Aug. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Richard Saxe, lawyer; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Richard Asbury (chief justice Wash. Ty.) and Sarah Jane (McClelland) J.; grad. Rochester (Minn.) High Sch., 1877; U. of Minn., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret Tillotson Barr, of Mankato, Minn., Aug. 2, 1898. In practice at Seattle, Wash., 1892—, specializing in admiralty law; counsel of Pacific Steamship Co., Columbia Salmon Co., Ferro Concrete Co., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Wash. State Bar Assn., Seattle Bar Assn.; pres. trustees Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (v.-p.), etc. Mason (33°; hon. mem. Shrine); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P. *Clubs:* Masonic, Press, Elks'. Occasional contbr. of fiction to mags. *Home:* 2616 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Richard Uriah, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* William R. and Mary (Hughes) J.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1901; student U. of Minn., 1901-2, U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 09; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary Helen Smith, of South St. Paul, Aug. 18, 1909. Prof. physics and chemistry, 1903, prof. chemistry since 1907, dean of coll. since 1917, Macalester Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Specialized in researches in organic chemistry, particularly sugars, starches and volatile oils. *Home:* 211 Amherst St., St. Paul, Minn.

JONES, Richard Watson, educator; *b.* May 16, 1837; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Robert Elijah, clergyman, editor; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Sidney Dallas and Mary Jane (Holley) J.; A.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1897; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1901, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1905, Wesleyan U., 1918; LL.D., Howard U., 1911); *m.* Valena C. MacArthur, of Bay St. Louis, Miss., Jan. 2, 1901 (died Jan. 14, 1917). Pastor Leaksville, N.C., 1891; ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1896; pastor Lexington and Thomasville, N.C., 1892, Lexington, 1893, Reidsville, 1894; asst. mgr. Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1897-01; field sec. Bd. of S.S. M.E. Ch., 1901-4; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1904—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16. Trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., New Orleans U., Bennett Coll., Wiley U. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Negro Business League; mem. exec. council Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History; mem. Commn. on the Organic Union of Methodism; com. on Negro Chs. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Colored Y.M.C.A., New Orleans; pres. Colored Travelers Protective Assn. *Author:* The Negro and the Challenge of the New Day. *Home:* 5207 Constance St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

JONES, Robert Ellis, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Eleazer and Anna (Parry) J.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; (D.D., 1897); student Va. Theol. Sem., 1879-80, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1894-5; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-2; *m.* Lattie Tilden Gill, of New York, Dec. 4, 1900. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1882-4, St. Luke's, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-9, Trinity, Columbus, O., 1889-94; sr. curate Grace Ch., New York, 1894-7; pres. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1902; canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, since 1902. Mem. standing com. and dean of convocation, Diocese of Western Mich., 1885-9; examining chaplain, Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1889-94. *Address:* 615 W. 112th St., New York.

JONES, Robert Lee, teacher; *b.* at Sparta, Tenn., May 10, 1867; *s.* Zaccharlah and Mary (Bennett) J.; B.S., Burritt Coll., 1895; A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Green, of White Co., Tenn., July 26, 1888. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-91; co. supt. schs., White Co., Tenn., 1891-7, Hamilton Co., Tenn., 1903-7; state supt. pub. instrn., Tenn., 1907-11; pres. Middle Tenn. State Normal Sch., Murfreesboro, 1911-19; supt. schs., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1919—. Mem. State Bd. Edn. 6 yrs.; mem. State Text Book Commn., 1909. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

JONES, Robinson Godfrey, educator; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* John Godfrey and Rovilla (Robinson) J.; grad. Ohio Central Normal Sch., 1890; A. B., Ohio Northern, 1894; A.B., A.M., Columbia, and Teachers Coll., 1912; *m.* Minnie Linn Gish, of Rittman, O., July 26, 1899. Supt. schs. Gibson City, Ill., 1895-1900, Lexington, 1900-2, Harvard, 1902-7, Kewanee, 1907-13, Rockford, 1913-17; dep. supt. Cleveland (O.) pub. schs., 1917-18, actg. supt., 1918-19, supt. since 1919. Mem. dept. of superintendence N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council Edn. *Club:* University. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Rockford Survey; Circus Primer; Chats in the Zoo; Standard in Mechanics of Reading, 1915. *Home:* 1453 Marlowe Av., Cleveland, O.

JONES, Rufus Matthew, college prof.; *b.* S. China, Me., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary G. (Hoxie) J.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886; studied in U. of Heidelberg, 1887, U. of Pa., 1893-5; A.M., Harvard, 1901; in Oxford U., 1908 and in Marburg, 1911; (Litt.D., Penn Coll., 1898); *m.* Sarah H. Coutant, of Ardonia, N.Y., July 3, 1888; 2d, Elizabeth Bartram Cadbury, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1902. Prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889-93; instr., 1893-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof. philosophy since 1904, Haverford Coll.; editor Friends' Review, 1893, The American Friend, 1894-12, Present Day Papers, 1914-15. Coll. preacher, Harvard U., 1914. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896— (pres. bd., 1916—). Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. com. mng. Friends Reconstruction Unit in France. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Eli and Sibyl Jones, 1889; Practical Christianity, 1899; A Dynamic Faith, 1900; A Boy's Religion from Memory, 1902; Autobiography of George Fox, 1903; Social Law in the Spiritual World, 1904; The Double Search, 1905; The Abundant Life, 1908; Quakerism, A Religion of Life, 1908; Studies in Mystical Religion, 1909; The Children of the Light, 1909; Clement of Alexandria, 1910; The Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911; Stories of Hebrew Heroes, 1911; Spiritual Reformers in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1914; The Inner Life, 1916; St. Paul the Hero, 1917; The World Within, 1918; The Story of George Fox, 1919. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

JONES, Samuel Augustus, statistician; *b.* at Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Noah Scarfield and Josephine (Brunner) J.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., George Washington U. Dept. of Medi-

cine, 1904 (never practiced); *m.* Ada Ellen Yost, of Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1901. Accountant and chief sect. of requisitions and shipments, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1899-07; chief clk., Dept. of Agr., 1907-10; asst. statistician, 1910-14; chief of the Field Service of Bureau of Crop Estimates, since July 1, 1914. Mem. Sons of Veterans. Presbyn. *Home:* 2594 Wisconsin Av. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Sebastian Chatham, educator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* John P. (D.D.) and Minerva A. (Chatham) J.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1883-4, Cornell U., 1885-7; (M.S., Norwich, 1916); *m.* Mary A. Hale, Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1892. Head master Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., 1887-9; div. engr. L. & N. R.R., 1889-94; supt. N.Y. Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1894—. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls., 1916-18. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

JONES, Seth Benjamin, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Seward William, granite mcht.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Hugh and Eliza (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Soldiers' Orphans' Sch.; *m.* Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881. Treas. Jones Bros. Co., established, 1882, inc., 1903 (quarries, Barre, Vt.); trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank, Newton Trust Company, and president Newton Trust Company. President Boston Wholesale Granite Dealers' Association, 1890-1907. Member of Board of Health, Newton; member State Board of Insanity, 4 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, Mass., 1907-9; trustee Danvers State Hosp., 1910-16, Newton Cemetery Assn. Mason. *Home:* 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Stephen Alfred, educator; Mar. 21, 1848—Dec. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Thomas Alfred, judge; *b.* Oak Hill, O., Mar. 4, 1859; *s.* Eben and Ann (Williams) J.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1881, later M.A. (and LL.D.); *m.* Grace U. Hoyt, of Athens, June 30, 1886. Mem. Tripp & Jones, Jackson, O., 1883-5, Tripp, Jones & Phillips, 1888-92. Mayor of Jackson, 1885-7; judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1901-13; judge Court of Appeals, 4th Ohio Dist., 1913-15; justice Supreme Court of Ohio, term Jan. 1, 1915-Dec. 31, 1920; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country. *Home:* 31 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

JONES, Thomas Davies; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Phoebe (Davies) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; mem. Swift, Campbell & Jones, Chicago, several yrs.; retired from practice, 1900; pres. Mineral Point Zinc Co.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Internat. Harvester Corpn., New Jersey Zinc Co. Nominated by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914, but was not confirmed by Senate and name withdrawn. Mem. War Trade Board, Washington, Aug. 1917—. Dir. John Crerar Library, Chicago; trustee Princeton U., 1906-12. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, University (New York). Mem. group representing the public in Nat. Industrial Conf., Washington, Oct. 6-23, 1919. *Home:* 1435 Astor St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Thomas Goode, judge; Nov. 26, 1844—Apr. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Thomas Jesse, sociologist; *b.* Llanfacthraeth, Wales, Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B. (Williams) J.; came to America, 1884; Washington and Lee U., Va., 1891-2; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Carrie Schlaegel, of Pomeroy, O., June 18, 1901. Acting headworker, Univ. Social Settlement, New York, 1901-2; dir. research dept., Hampton Inst., Va., 1902-9; statistician in U.S. Census Bur., 1909-12; specialist in edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-July 1919; dir. of research, Phelps Stokes Fund, Jan., 1913—. Chmn. com. on social studies in secondary schs., apptd. by N.E.A. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Southern Sociological Congress. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Sociology of a New York City Block, 1904; Negro Education in the United States, 1917. *Address:* 3462 Macomb St., Washington.

JONES, T(homas) Sambola, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, La., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas Spec and Eliza Perkins (Perry) J.; B.A. and M.A., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1878; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880; *m.* Deborah Spencer, *d.* Chief Justice Spencer, La. Supreme Court, 1885 (she is now deceased); *m.* 2d, Julia, *d.* Chief Justice R. E. Duron, of Honduras, June 11, 1919. Supt. schs., Baton Rouge, 1882; editor State Journal, 1886-1901; owner and editor La Educator, 1888-92; col. on staffs several govs. of La.; was pvt. sec. to Gov. M. J. Foster; judge Inferior Criminal Court, Baton Rouge, 10 yrs.; commr. to St. Louis Expn., 1904, and commr. at large to San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16, reëlected for term ending 1920; resigned, 1918; M.P. and E.E. to Honduras, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1918. Chmn. and mgr. State Council of Defense, La.; widely known as pub. speaker. Democrat. *Home:* 650 Florida St., Baton Rouge, La.

JONES, Thomas Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1882; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Mary (Clarke) J.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; unmarried. On dramatic staff The New York Times, 1904-7; with Reuter Cable Service, New York, 1907; asso. editor The Pathfinder, 1911—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author* (poems): The Path o' Dreams, 1904; From Quiet Valleys, 1907; Interludes, 1908; Ave atque Vale (in memoriam Arthur Upson), 1909; From the Heart of the Hills (with Clinton Scollard), 1909; The Voice in the Silence, 1911 (4th edit., with a Foreword by James Lane Allen, 1917), 5th edit., 1919; The Rose Jar (5th edit.), 1917. Contbr. poems to mags. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 411 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Virgil Laurens, prof. English; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* John Alexander and Margaret Ellen (Ferguson) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1897; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Isabel Elias, of Franklin, N.C., June 20, 1905. Prin. Masonic Acad., Mountain City, Tenn., 1897-8, 1899-1900; prin. Bapt. Acad., Barboursville, Ky., 1900-1; prof. Latin and mathematics, Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1901-3; English master, San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1903-4; prin. Faribault (Minn.) High Sch., 1904-6; supt. schs., Faribault, 1906-9; asst. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1911-12; prof. English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1912-15; same, U. of Ark., since Aug. 1915, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. Methodist. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JONES, W(allace) Franklin, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Har-

riet (Leseur) J.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1889; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Ph.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Cora Belle Edwards, of Toulon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1888. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1887-9; prin. pub. schs., Osceola, Ill., 1889-91, Mineral, Ill., 1891-5; prin. high sch., Hennepin, Ill., 1895-7; supt. schs., Knoxville, Ill., 1899-1907; head dept. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-10; head dept. of edn., U. of S.D., 1911-19; dean Sch. of Edn., Univ. of Southern Calif., 1919—. Mem. Western Assn. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1915-16), S.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.D. Sch. Executive Assn. (pres. 1913-15), S.D. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Principles of Education Applied to Practice, 1911; Concrete Investigation of Material of English Spelling, 1913; The Child's Own Spelling Book, 1914; The Jones Spelling Books, 1916. *Home:* 1137 W. 51st Pl., Los Angeles, Cal.

JONES, Walter, physiological chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Levin and Zeanette Jane (Bohen) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace C. Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 1, 1891. Prof. chemistry, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1891-2; prof. analyt. chemistry, Purdue U., 1892-5; asst. physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1895-8, asso., 1898-1902, asso. prof., 1902-8, prof., 1908—. During past 25 years chiefly devoting attention to original investigations in field of physiol. chemistry, results of which have been published through contbns. to Am., German and English tech. jours. *Author:* Nucleic Acids, 1914. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1916 and 1917; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 2621 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

JONES, W(alter) A(delard) Fleming, lands; lt. Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Nov. 30, 1871—Nov. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Walter Clyde, lawyer; *b.* Pilot Grove, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Buffington) J.; M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Emma Boyd, of Paulina, Ia., 1896. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, since in gen. and patent practice, Chicago; mem. law firm of Jones, Addington, Ames & Seibold, Chicago and New York; treas., director Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co. Member Ill. Senate, 5th Dist., 1906-14 (author Ill. Direct Primary Law, Women's Ten-Hour Law and reform rules for legislature insuring majority control); candidate for gov. of Ill., Prog. Rep. ticket, 1912. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago Bar assns., Am. Soc. M.E., Chicago Elec. Assn. (expres.), Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Hamilton, City, Press (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), Lawyers' (New York), Evanston Country, University (Evanston, Ill.). Joint author and editor (with K. H. Addington): Jones and Addington's Annotated Statutes of Illinois; Cyclopedia of Illinois Law; Appellate Court Reports of Illinois. *Home:* 1637 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Offices:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Wesley Livsey, senator; *b.* nr. Bethany, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Wesley and Phoebe McKay J.; A.B., Southern Ill. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minda Nelson, of Enfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; moved to Ty. of Washington just before its admission as state, 1889, and located at N. Yakima, where lived until 1917, when removed to Seattle; began law practice, 1890. Took part as speaker in Blaine campaign, 1884, and Harrison campaign, 1888, in Ill., and since in every campaign in Wash.; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), Wash. at-large; U.S. senator from Wash., terms 1909-15, 1915-21; Republican. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Wiley Emmet, lawyer; *b.* of Ky. parentage, at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Joshua Walden and Polly Ann (Wills) J.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Gen. John M. Palmer, Springfield; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886, and practiced in Springfield; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1889; founder, 1889, and 1st city atty. of Anacortes, Wash.; removed to Ariz., 1892; dist. atty. Graham Co., Ariz., 8 yrs.; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Ariz., Mar.-Dec., 1914; apptd. atty. gen. Ariz., Dec. 5, 1914, to fill unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1914; elected 3 terms, 1914-20. Del. Democratic Nat. Conv., 1896; presdl. elector, 1912. First lt., 1st Ariz. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ariz. State Bar Assn., also bar U.S. Supreme Court. Chmn. law com. State Council Defense, 1917. *Office:* State House, Phoenix, Ariz.

JONES, Wilie, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Oct. 17, 1850; *s.* Cadwallader and Annie Isabella (Iredell) J.; ed. high schs., Ebenezer, S.C., and Raleigh, N.C.; *m.* Annie Reaux Caldwell, of Columbia, S.C., May 20, 1886. Began as clk., Columbia (S.C.) Nat Bank, 1870, and continued for 36 yrs., advancing to v.-p.; pres. Palmetto Nat. Bank, Columbia, since Jan., 1906. Enlisted in N.G.S.C., 1874; retired as maj. gen., 1915; col. 2d S.C. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in Cuba under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. Mem. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895; chmn. Dem. State Com., S.C., 1898-12. Episcopalian. K.T. *Club:* Columbia. *Office:* Palmetto Nat. Bank, Columbia, S.C.

JONES, Will Owen, editor; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. John A. and Anne (Davies) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886; *m.* Edith D. Doolittle, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 18, 1889. City editor, 1886-9, asso. editor, 1889-92, mng. editor since 1892, Nebraska State Journal; pres. Pt. Coupee Plantation Co.; dir. Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank. Instr. journalism, U. of Neb., 1893-8. Del. at organization of La. Purchase Expn., 1899; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1418 L St. *Address:* State Journal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, William A., railway mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; June 26, 1841–Nov. 10, 1914; see Vol VIII (1914-15).

JONES, William Alexander, physician; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., May 24, 1859; *s.* Henry and Virginia (Christian) J.; high sch., St. Peter; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Annie R. Johnson, of Denver, Oct. 2, 1886. Asst. phys., St. Peter State Hosp. for Insane, 1879-83; practiced, Minneapolis, 1883—; instr. nervous diseases, Coll. Hosp., 1889-95; prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Minn., 1900-19. Editor Journal-Lancet, Minnesota State Medical Journal, 1904—. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1890-4. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, University (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 307 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, William Ambrose, bishop; *b.* Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., July 21, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hurly) J.; Cambridge High Sch.; A.B., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1887, and completed scholasticate of Augustinian Order of same instn. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1890; asst. priest Ch. of St. Augustine, Phila., 1890-5; master of novices, Augustinian Scholasticate, and prof. English and mathematics, 1895-9, Villanova Coll.; placed in charge first English speaking Catholic Ch. in Cuba at beginning of mil. occupation of the island by U.S., Jan., 1899; pfes. Coll. of St. Augustine, Havana, 1902-7, and pastor Ch. of Santo Cristo, Havana, 1904-7; consecrated bishop of P.R., Feb. 24, 1907 (oldest diocese of R.C. Ch. in America, dating from Feb., 1511). *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

JONES, William Atkinson, congressman; Mar. 21, 1849–Apr. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, William Carey, college prof.; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1854; *s.* William Carey and Eliza (Benton) J.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1875, A.M., 1879; *m.* Alice H. Whitcomb, 1880 (died 1882); *m.* 2d Ida M. Butterfield, of San Francisco, Calif., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1879; instr. Latin, 1877, U.S. history, 1882; asst. prof. U.S. history, 1887, asso. prof., 1889, prof. jurisprudence since 1894, dir. Sch. of Jurisprudence since 1912, dean grad. div. since 1918, U. of Calif.; also chmn. Administrative Bd. of univ., 1919. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, Calif., 1884-90; mem. City Council, 1894-6; pres. Bd. of Freeholders, Berkeley, 1894, 1908. *Author:* Illustrated History of University of California, 1895, 2d edit., 1900; also monographs and articles on law. *Editor:* Jones' Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England (2 vols.), 1915. *Home:* 2625 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

JONES, William Carey, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William James, Jr., chemist; Dec. 9, 1870–Aug. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, William Ralph, stock broker; *b.* Streator, Ill., Jan. 21, 1880; *s.* John Samuel R. and Nora (Sullivan) J.; ed. high sch., Batavia, Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Ruth Nellie Gregg, of Batavia, 1899; *m.* 2d, Nellie Fern Thayer, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1914. Organizer, 1912, and managing partner firm of Jones & Baker; pres. The Finance, Exploration and Development Corpn. of America, Mines Holding and Operating Corpn.; pres. and treas. Arden Mfg. Corpn. Republican. Spiritual Scientist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Deal (N.J.) Golf; Englewood (N.J.) Golf. *Home:* 4 E. 89th St. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, William Russell, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONGERS, Alphonse, painter; *b.* in France, Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* Jean Jacques and Marie (de Schomberg) J.; Litt.B., U. of Paris, 1889; studied at École des Beaux Arts until 1892, in Spain, 1893, 1895; came to America, 1897; *m.* Louise McAllister, of New York, 1903. Splty. portraits. A.N.A.*

JOPSON, John Howard, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth S. (Thomas) J.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1888; Biol. Sch. U. of Pa., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Susanna B. Michener, of Phila., June 7, 1909. Resident phys., Univ. and Children's hosps., Phila., 1893-5; surgeon, Children's Hosp., since 1900, Presbyn. Hosp. since 1905; prof. surgery, Phila. Polyclinic, since 1910; attending surgeon, Bryn Mawr Hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; commd. lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Nov. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn. *Club:* University. Author of articles on "Peritonitis" and "Intubation of Tracheotomy in Diphtheria," in Musser and Kelly's Handbook of Practical Treatment, 1911-12 and 1917; also contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1824 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JORDAN, Chester Bradley, ex-governor; Oct. 15, 1839–Aug. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JORDAN, David Starr, educator, author; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Huldah Lake (Hawley) J.; M.S., Cornell, 1872; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Butler U., 1878; (LL.D., Cornell, 1886, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ill. Coll., 1905, Ind. U., 1909); *m.* Susan Bowen, of Peru, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875 (died 1885); 2d, Jessie L. Knight, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1887. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1871-2; prof. natural history, Lombard U., 1872-3; prin. Appleton (Wis.) Collegiate Inst., 1873-4; teacher Indianapolis High Sch., 1874-5; prof. biology, Butler U., 1875-9; prof. zoölogy, 1879-85, pres., 1885-91, Ind. U.; pres. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1913, chancellor, 1913-16, now emeritus. Coöperating assistant to United States Fish Comm., 1877-91, 1894-09; also U.S. commr. in charge of fur seal and salmon investigations; internat. commr. of fisheries, 1908-10. Chief director World Peace Foundation, 1910-14; pres. World's Peace Congress, 1915; v.-p. American Peace Society. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1909-10, and N.E.A., 1915; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1896-1904 and since 1908), Simplified Spelling Board (advisory council), Cobden Club, London, Zoölogical Society London, Naturalists' Club, Sydney, N.S.W.; v.-p. Eugenic Edn. Soc., London, Royal Brit. Commn. of Nat. Welfare; mem. Acad. Sciences of Sweden; pres. Calif. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. various associations. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco). *Author:* A Manual of Vertebrate Animals of Northern United States, 1876; Science Sketches, 1887; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with B. W. Evermann, *q.v.*), 1896; Care and Culture of Men, 1896; The Innumerable Company, 1896; To Barbara (verse), 1897; Footnotes to Evolution, 1898; The Story of Matka, 1898; Book of Knight and Barbara (stories), 1899; Imperial Democracy, 1899; The Strength of Being Clean, 1900; Standeth God Within the Shadow, 1900; Animal Life, 1901; The Philosophy of Hope, 1902; The Blood of the Nation, 1902; Animal Forms (with V. L. Kellogg, *q.v.*, and H. Heath), 1903; Voice of the Scholar, 1903; Food and Game Fishes of North America (with B. W. Evermann), 1905; A Guide to the Study of Fishes, 1905; The Call of the Twentieth Century, 1905; The Human Harvest, 1907; Evolution and Animal Life (with V. L. Kellogg), 1907; Fishes, 1907; Life's Enthusiasms, 1907; College and the Man, 1907; The Higher Sacrifice, 1908; Fish Stories (with C. F. Holder), 1908; The Religion of a Sensible American, 1909; The Stability of Truth, 1909; The Fate of Iciodorum, 1909; Unseen Empire, 1912; War's Aftermath (with Harvey E. Jordan), 1912; War and Waste, 1913; Eric's Book of Beasts (children), 1913; World Peace and the College Man, 1914; War and the Breed, 1915; Ways to Lasting Peace, 1915; Alsace-Lorraine, a Study in Conquest, 1915; The Genera of Fishes, 1918; Democracy

and World Relations, 1918; Fossil Fishes of Southern California, 1919; also many articles on Internationalism and World Peace in many publications in America, Great Britain and Germany, and numerous papers on ichthyology and evolution in proc. of various socs. and govt. bureaus. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

JORDAN, Eben Dyer, merchant; Nov. 7, 1857–Aug. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, bacteriologist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., July 28, 1866; *s.* J. L. and E. D. (Bugbee) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; student Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1896; *m.* Elsie Fay Pratt, June 16, 1893. Chief asst. biologist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1888-90; lecturer on biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; fellow in morphology Clark U., 1890-2; asso. in anatomy, 1892-3, instr., 1893-5, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1900-7, prof. since 1907, and chmn. dept. hygiene and bacteriology since 1914, U. of Chicago. Chief of serum div. Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago. Joint editor (with L. Hektoen) Jour. Infectious Diseases. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1905), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920—. *Author:* General Bacteriology, 1908; Food Poisoning, 1917. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

JORDAN, Elizabeth, editor, author, playwright; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1867; *d.* William F. and Margarita G. J.; grad. Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. On editorial staff of New York World 10 yrs.; asst. editor Sunday World 3 yrs.; editor Harper's Bazar, Jan. 1, 1900-Apr. 1, 1913; lit. adviser to Harper & Brothers, 1913-18. Mem. Mayor's Com. of Women, New York, Big Sisters' Orgn., etc. Mem. Com. of Mercy, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Edn'l. Dramatic League, Authors' League of America; regent Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Women's City. *Author:* Tales of the City Room, 1898; Tales of the Cloister, 1901; Tales of Destiny, 1902; May Iverson, Her Book, 1904; Many Kingdoms, 1908; May Iverson Tackles Life, 1913; May Iverson's Career, 1914; Lovers' Knots, 1917; Wings of Youth, 1917; The Lady from Oklahoma (comedy in 4 acts, prod. 1911, 12, 13, also published in book form); Beauty Is Skin Deep (one-act play, prod. 1914, 15, 16, 17); The Story of a Pioneer (with Anna Howard Shaw); The Whole Family (with Henry James, William Dean Howells and others); The Girl in the Mirror, 1919. Contbr. short stories to leading Am. and English mags. Staff editorial writer for chain of Am. newspapers. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JORDAN, George Gunby, banker; *b.* at Sparta, Ga., June 19, 1846; *s.* Sylvester Franklin and Rachel (Gunby) J.; ed. grammar and high schs., Sparta; *m.* Lizzie Curtis, of Columbus, Ga., Feb., 1881 (died 1882). Began as clk. with wholesale mercantile firm, Columbus, Ga., 1866; elected treas. and credit man, Eagle & Phenix Mfg. Co., woolen and cotton mfg., 1867, and continued later as cashier, until 1887; cashier Eagle & Phenix Savings Bank, 1875-86; elected pres. Ga. Midland Construction Co., 1886; was gen. mgr. Ga. Midland & Gulf Ry., also organizer Columbus Southern R.R.; organizer, 1888, and since pres. 3d Nat. Bank, Columbus; organizer, 1889, and since pres., Columbus Savings Bank; pres. Eagle & Phenix Mills, 1898-1916, Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, Ga., 1909-13, The Jordan Co.; dir. Columbus Electric Co., Southern Mut. Ins. Co. (Athens, Ga.), Perkins Hosiery Mills (Columbus), Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. (Providence, R.I., and New York). Enlisted in Confederate Army 1863 and served until Apr. 26, 1865; mem. staff of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, 1882; mem. Western and Atlantic Commn., under appmt. of Gov. Northen, 1891; railroad commr. of Ga., 1894, 1901; pres. Ga. Immigration Assn., 1904; mem. Commn. for Industrial Peace, by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1907; chmn. Western and Atlantic Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Slaton, 1913; v.-chmn. Western & Atlantic Leasing Commn., 1915; etc. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Columbus, 1905. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Muscogee, Country. *Home:* Green Island Ranch, Muscogee Co., Ga. *Office:* Columbus, Ga.

JORDAN, Harvey Ernest, embryologist; *b.* Coopersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* Genaah and Emma (Harwick) J.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1897; A.B., Lehigh U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Columbia, 1905-6; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Ilda May Voorhees, of Ocean Grove, N.J., June 17, 1908. Asst. in biology, Lehigh U., 1903-4; asst. in histology and embryology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1904-6; on embryol. staff, Brooklyn Acad. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer, 1907, Woods Hole, summer, 1908; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Dry Tortugas, Fla., spring, 1907, and summer, 1914; investigator at Carnegie Institution Biological Station, Montego Bay, Jamaica, spring, 1912; adjunct professor of anatomy, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. histology and embryology, 1911—, Med. Dept. U. of Va. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Microscopical Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Pi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). *Author:* War's Aftermath (with David Starr Jordan), 1914; A Text-book of Histology (with Dr. Jeremiah S. Ferguson). Also various monographs and articles giving results of original investigations in cytology, anatomy, embryology, heredity, etc. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

JORDAN, Harvie, cotton planter; *b.* nr. Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* William Fleming and Orpah Jane (Goolsby) J.; ed. common schs., Ga., to 13, and 3 mos. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1893. Engaged in operating large cotton plantation in Jasper Co., Ga.; agrl. editor Atlanta Daily and Semi-Weekly Journal, 1899-1906. Member Georgia Ho. of Rep., 1898-01, Senate, 1902-4 (chmn. com. on gen. agr. of House and Senate during entire period). Pres. Farmers Nat. Congress U.S.A., 1903-4, Southern Cotton Assn., 1905-8, Nat. Cotton Assn., 1909-10; chmn. com. which assembled commn. to visit Europe, 1913, to study farm finance, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* Monticello, Ga.

JORDAN, John Clark, college prof.; *b.* at Varna, Ill., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* George Clark and Mary (Downey) J.; A.B., Knox Coll., Gales-

burg, Ill., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annabel Harrison, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 2, 1911. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-14; prof. English, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-18; prof. English and pub. speaking, U. of Ark., since Sept. 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly (Fayetteville, Ark.). *Author:* Robert Greene, 1915. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

ORDAN, John H., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

ORDAN, John Woolf, librarian, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ORDAN, Jules (Julius), conductor; *b.* at Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Beckwith) J.; ed. pub. schs. there; (Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1895); unmarried. First known musically as tenor singer, afterward as a conductor and finally as a composer. Among his compositions are the romantic opera "Rip Van Winkle" (produced in Providence, May, 1897); musical setting of Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; grand opera in 3 acts, Nisida; miniature operas, Leapyear Furlough, 1 act, Thistledown, 1 act, The Rivals, 1 act; also many songs and much ch. music. *Address:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

ORDAN, Kate, author, see Vermilye, Kate Jordan.

ORDAN, Lyman Granville, college prof.; *b.* Otisfield, Me., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* David and Thankful (Clark) J.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1895; in Europe, 1889-90; *m.* Hattie True Knowlton, of Montville, Me., Dec. 25, 1871. Prin. Nichols' Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1870-4, Lewiston High Sch., 1874-89; prof. chemistry and biology, 1890-1902, prof. of chemistry, 1902—, Bates Coll.; from 1894-1912 served as acting pres. of the coll. during absences of Pres. Chase. On leave of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1908-9. Pres., Sch. Bd., Lewiston, 12 yrs. Mem. Internat. Chem. Congresses, London, 1909, New York, 1912; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Free Baptist. Author of system of qualitative analysis, and of organic chemistry. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

ORDAN, Mary Augusta, college prof.; *b.* at Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878; (L.H.D., Smith College, 1910). Librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-4, Vassar; now prof. English and Old English, Smith Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Vicar of Wakefield; Burke on Conciliation; Milton's Minor Poems; Correct Writing and Speaking; Ten Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Address:* Hatfield House, Northampton, Mass.

ORDAN, Thomas Walden, university dean; Dec. 2, 1848–Apr. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ORDAN, Whitman Howard, agrl. scientist; *b.* Raymond, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Symonds) J.; B.S., U. of Me., 1875; M.S., Cornell, 1878; (D.Sc., U. of Me., 1896; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Hobart, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Wilson, of Orono, Me., Mar. 3, 1880. Asst., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1878-9; instr. U. of Me., 1879-80; prof. agrl. chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1881-5; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885-96; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Feeding of Animals, 1901; Principles of Human Nutrition, 1912; also numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. science. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

JORDAN, William George, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary (Moat) J.; ed. Coll. City of New York; unmarried. Began lit. career as editor of Book Chat, 1884; later editor Current Literature, from which he retired to lecture on his new system of education which he calls "Mental Training by Analysis, Law and Analogy." Mng. editor of Ladies' Home Journal, 1897; editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1898-9; editor and v.-p. Continental Pub. Co., 1899-1905; editor The Search-Light, 1905-6. In 1907 he proposed the organization of the governors of the country as a House of Governors to work for uniform legislation between the states; this led to the call by President Roosevelt of a convention of the governors at Washington, May, 1908, at which the governors apptd. a com. to arrange for a permanent organization; the first meeting of the House of Governors held Jan., 1910. *Clubs:* Authors, Ibex, The Musketeers. *Author:* Mental Training a Remedy for Education, 1896; The Kingship of Self-Control, 1899; The Majesty of Calmness, 1900; The Power of Truth, 1902; The House of Governors, 1907; The Crown of Individuality, 1909; The Power of Purpose, 1910; Little Problems of Married Life, 1910; The Wood-Carver, 1915; What Every American Should Know About the League of Nations, 1919; One Hundred Years of Fire Insurance (with Henry R. Call), 1919. *Home:* 172 W. 81st St. *Studio:* 37 W. 39th St., N.Y. City.

JORDAN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Keating and Emily Maria (Stearns) J.; student Yale, 1871-5 (hon. M.A., 1888); unmarried. Practiced at San Francisco since 1885; mem. Jordan & Brann since 1906; specializes in corpn. law; atty. and dir. Socrates Consolidated Mining Co., Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, Hahnemann Hosp. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker of House); chmn. Rep. County Com., San Francisco Co., 1902-4; regent U. of Calif., 1888-90. Mem. S.A.R., Ohio Soc. of Calif. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian. *Home:* 2527 Filmore St. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JORDEN, Edward Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Can., 1858; *s.* Edward James and Rehumah (Sensebaugh) J.; grad. McMaster Coll., Toronto, Ont., 1884; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1900); *m.* Jemima Laurie, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 11, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1890-2, Grand Island, Neb., 1892-02, Fremont, 1902-4 (6 mos. leave of absence, during which served as chaplain 3d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War); pres. Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll., 1904-14 (secured equipment for coll. costing $150,000); pastor 1st Ch., Shenandoah, Ia., 1914-16; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1916-19. *Address:* York, Neb.

JOSAPHARE, Lionel, author; *b.* St. Louis, May 26, 1876; *s.* I. C. and Caroline J.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, 1886-90; studied law. Was in New York, 1898-1900; returned to San Francisco. *Author:* The Lion at the Well, 1901; Turquoise and Iron (poems), 1902; The Man Who Wanted a Bungalow, 1907; The World of Suckers, 1909; A Fictitious History of the World (serial), 1910; Modern Poster-painting, 1915. Was asst. editor The Wasp; asst. editor Town Talk, Mar. 1919—. *Address:* 936 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif.

JOSEPHI, Isaac A., artist; *b.* at New York; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and with Léon Bonnât, Paris. Painter of miniatures and landscapes; exhibited at many exhbns.; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Royal Soc. of Miniature Painters, London, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

JOSEPHSON, Aksel Gustav Salomon, bibliographer; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Oct. 2, 1860; *s.* Jacob Axel and Hilda Augusta (Schram) J.; ed. in Sweden and N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany; *m.* Lucia Engberg, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1899. Came to America, 1893; cataloguer, New York Pub. Library (Lenox Library), 1894-6; chief cataloguer, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1896—; sec. Index Office, Chicago, 1914-19. An organizer and officer Bibliog. Soc. Chicago and its successor, Bibliog. Soc. America, of the Swedish Hist. Soc. America, and the Swedish Study League; mem. A.L.A., Chicago Library Club, Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Svenska Litteratursällskapet, etc. Edited: Year-book, Bibliog. Soc. Chicago, 1899-1903; Papers and Bulletin, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1909-11, 1914-18. *Author:* Avhandlingar och program utgivna vid Svenska och Finska Akademier och Skolor, 1892-7; Bibliographies of Bibliographies, 1901, 2d edit., 1910-14; Proposition for the Establishment of a Bibliographical Institute, 1905; The John Crerar Library List of Books on the History of Science, 1911, Supplement, 1916, List of Books on the History of Industry, 1915; also brochures and articles on bibliog. topics, book reviews, etc., in The Nation, 1904-14, etc.; regular contbr. letters on Swedish and English books to the weekly Nordstjernan, New York. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2239 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, physician; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Allen L. and Sarah (Proctor) J.; B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.D., Harvard Medical Coll., 1895; (honorary M.A., Yale U., 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Denny, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 16, 1902. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1895; asst. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. theory and practice of physic, 1900-5, instr., 1905-12, asst. prof. theory and practice of physic, 1912—, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting physician Boston City Hosp. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 1st edit., 1916, 2d edit., 1917; A Diabetic Manual, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1919. *Address:* 81 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOSLIN, William Cary, educator; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* William and Harriet (Shumway) J.; grad. Webster (Mass.) High Sch., 1871, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872; A.B., Brown U., 1876 (A.M., 1897; L.H.D., Tufts Coll., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Florine Freeman, of Phila., Aug. 3, 1882. Editor, Times, Webster, Mass., 1876-7; prin., acad., Watertown, Conn., 1878-9; teacher, Cottage Hill Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, New York, 1880-1; v.-prin., Staten Island Acad., Stapleton, N.Y., 1884-95; prin., acad., Oxford, N.Y., 1895-7; Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1897-1900; master Payson Hall, Williston Sem., 1900-1; prin., high sch., Scranton, Pa., 1901-3, New Brunswick, N.J., 1903-4; v.-prin. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1904-5; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1905-7; Latin master, Bethlehem (Pa.) Sch., 1907-9; supt. schs., Media, Pa., 1910—. Mem. advisory bd., N.Y. Regents, 1898-1900; pres. Tri-county Council, Montgomery, Fulton and Herkimer cos., N.Y., 1899-1900; pres. Delaware Co. (Pa.) Teachers' Assn., 1912-14, Delaware Co. High Sch. League. Suggestor of pronoun "e" as a common pronoun for third person, singular number (taking the place of "he," "she," "him," "her," "it," "his," "hers"). Author of various pub. addresses. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Media, Pa.

JOSSELYN, Benage S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

JOSSELYN, Freeman Marshall, author; July 30, 1866; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

JOST, Henry Lee, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Simeon and Lena (Bahr) J.; left an orphan in infancy; sent West from Mission House at Five Points, New York, and reared in Nodaway Co., Mo.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of S. E. Brown, Hopkins, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1898; studied Kansas City Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Alice Hanks, of Oak Grove, Mo., Aug., 1911. Practiced Kansas City, Mo., 1899—; 1st asst. city counselor, resigned to become 1st asst. pros. atty., 1909-12; mayor Kansas City, 1912-16; Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W. for State of Mo., 1904-8; Mason (32°). *Home:* 63d St. and Kansas Av. *Office:* Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JOURNET, Marcel, operatic bass; *b.* Grasse, France, July, 1870; *s.* Jule and Virginie (Delphin) J.; ed. Lycée de Nice; *m.* Paule Brunet, of Lyon, France, 1895. Début at Brussels, Belgium, 1891, and has appeared in prin. opera houses of Europe and America; first sang in Covent Garden, London, 1897, New York, mem. Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 8 seasons; appeared in Grand Opera House, Paris, 6 seasons; with Chicago Opera Co., seasons, 1914-15, 1915-16; prin. rôles: Marco, in "Monna Vanna"; Toreador, in "Carmen"; Wolfram in "Tannhauser"; etc. Officier l'Instruction Publique, France. *Home:* Villa Montmorency, Paris. *Address:* Grand Opera House, Paris, France.

JOWETT, John Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOY, Henry Bourne, automobile mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 23, 1864; *s.* James Frederic and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), jr. yr., 1886; *m.* Helen Hall Newberry, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Oct. 11, 1892. Began as office boy, Peninsular Car Co., and became clk., p.-m. and asst. treas.; in mining business in Utah, 1887-9; asst. treas., dir. Fort Street Union Depot Co., Detroit, 1889—; pres. Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit Union R.R. Depot and Sta. Co.; treas., dir. Peninsular Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Mich. Sugar Co. Pres. Lincoln Highway Assn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Am Protective Tariff League, Am. Fair Trade League; v.-p. Navy League U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. State Naval Militia, Mich., 5 yrs.; served in U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War as chief boatswain's mate U.S.S. Yosemite. Mem. Delta Psi (Yale Chapter), Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, University, Country, Old Club of St. Clair Flats, Detroit Boat, Detroit Motor Boat, Detroit Motor, Automobile, Detroit Athletic, also Bankers, Engineers' (New York), Yale, Auto-

mobile of America, etc. Lt. col., Air Service U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, James Richard, editor; *b.* at Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Richard Pickering and Mary (Hartwell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1885, M.A., 1888; (Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1905; LL.D., Dickinson College, Pa., 1916); *m.* Emma Prentice McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., January 20, 1891. Asst. editor "Our Youth," 1885-90; S.S. editorial dept. Meth. Book Concern, New York, 1890-1904; assistant editor, 1904-15, and editor since 1915 of The Christian Advocate, New York City. *Author:* The Greek Drama, 1887; Outline History of England, 1888; Grecian History, 1890, 1900; Rome and the Making of Modern Europe, 1892; Twenty Centuries of English History, 1898; Thomas Joy and His Descendants, 1900; Ten Englishmen of the XIXth Century, 1902. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

JOY, Richard Pickering, banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* James F. and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; *m.* Ella Gertrude Hopkins, of Detroit, Jan. 1, 1896 (died Apr. 10, 1897); *m.* 2d, at Detroit, Mary Moore, Sept. 9, 1908. Began in engring. dept., Fort Street Union Depot Co.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce since June 1, 1907; pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot and Station Co.; v.-p. Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills; dir. Packard Motor Car Company. Controlier of the City of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-7. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Country, Old Club. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* National Bank of Commerce and 1740 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOYCE, John Alexander, author; July 4, 1840–Jan. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOYCE, William B., surety bonding; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Manwaring and Mary A. J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Natalie Curley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1889. Northwestern mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of Mo., and Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1891-04; pres. Nat. Surety Co. of New York since 1904; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Am. Sumatra Tobacco Co. Sound Money Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 11 W. 81st St., New York, and Beverly Hills, Cal. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOYNER, James Yadkin, superintendent of instrn.; *b.* Davidson Co., N.C., August 7, 1862; *s.* John and Sallie A. (Wooten) J.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1881 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Effie E. Rouse, of La Grange, N.C., Dec., 1887. Prin. La Grange Acad., 1881-3; co. supt. schs., Lenoir Co., 1882-3; teacher graded schs., Winston, N.C., 1884-5; lawyer in Goldsboro, N.C., 1886-9; chmn. Wayne Co. Bd. Edn., 1887-9; supt. Goldsboro graded schs., 1889-93; prof. English lang. and lit., State Normal and Industrial Coll. of N.C., 1893-1902; supt. pub. instrn., N.C., 1902-Jan. 1, 1919; resigned and engaged in farming. Alderman, Greensboro, N.C., 1899-1902; chairman of subtext-book commn. of N.C., 1901. Pres. Assn. State Supts. of the Southern States, 1903-5; pres. N.E.A., 1909-10 (sec. trustees 1912—); mem. Rockefeller Sanitation Commn.; trustee U. of N.C. Missionary Baptist. Democrat. *Address:* 304 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N.C.; R.F.D. 1, La Grange, N.C.

JOYNES, Edward Southey, college prof.; Mar. 2, 1834–June 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (Mrs. Emma Juch Wellman), operatic singer; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, July 4, 1865; *d.* Justin (musician) and Augusta (Hahn) Juch, whose home was Detroit, but who were visiting her father's nat've city when her birth occurred; parents returned to U.S. when she was 2 yrs. old, making their home in New York; grad. normal sch., 1879; *m.* Francis Lewis Wellman, June 25, 1894 (divorced July 1911). Studied 3 yrs. with Murio-Celli; made début in concert, Chickering Hall; operatic début in Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera, London, June, 1883, as Felina in Mignon, and later sang during 3 seasons under Col. Mapleson in soprano rôles; sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in Lohengrin under management of Theodore Thomas in U.S.; prima donna Am. Opera Co. 3 seasons; since then has sung in festivals, orchestral symphonic concerts and in Emma Juch Grand English Opera Co. *Address:* 108 E. 82d St., N.Y. City.

JUDAH, Noble Brandon, lawyer; Sept. 7, 1851–Dec. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JUDD, Charles Hubbard, psychologist; *b.* Bareilly, Brit. India, Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; came to America, 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (A.M., Yale, 1907; LL.D., Miami, 1909, Wesleyan, 1913); *m.* Ella Le Compte, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1898. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1896-8; prof. psychology, New York U., 1898-01; prof. psychology and pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; instr. psychology, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1907-9, Yale; prof. and head dept. of edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, June, 1909—. Dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-7. Editor Monograph Supplements of Psychological Review, 1905-9; Studies from Yale Psychol. Laboratory; Elementary School Journal; School Review; Survey of the Schools of Grand Rapids; Survey of the Schools of St. Louis; also Lessons in Community and National Life (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. and U.S. Food Administration), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1906-9, pres. 1909), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 1915). *Author:* Genetic Psychology for Teachers, 1903; (transl.) Outlines of Psychology, by W. Wundt (from German), 3d edit., 1907; Psychology General Introduction, 1907, 2d revised edit., 1917; Psychology Laboratory Course, 1907; Psychology Laboratory Equipment and Methods, 1907; Psychology of High School Subjects, 1915; Measuring the Work of the Public Schools, 1916; Introduction to the Scientific Study of Education, 1918; Evolution of a Democratic School System, 1918; also numerous articles, reports and revs. in scientific and edni. jours. *Home:* 1320 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

JUDD, Edward Starr, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 11, 1878; M.D., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Berkman, of Rochester, Sept. 12, 1908. Practiced in Rochester, since 1902; surgeon, Mayo Clinic. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), University (St. Paul), University (Chicago). *Home:* 705 W. Zumbro St. *Office:* 102 S. Franklin St., Rochester, Minn.

JUDD, James Robert, surgeon; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., May 20, 1876; *s.* Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) J.; student Oahu Coll., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Alice Louise Marshall, of Chicago, Feb. 29, 1908. Asst., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Honolulu, 1903; surgeon with Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, July 1915-Oct. 1916; surgeon in chief, Juilly Hosp., France, Nov. 1915-July 1916. Ex-mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, and Bd. of Med. Examination, H.Ty.; ex-trustee Honolulu Mil. Acad. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country. Contbr. numerous articles on med. topics. *Home:* 927 Prospect St. *Office:* 163 Beretania St., Honolulu, H.T.

JUDD, John Waltus, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

JUDD, Neil Merton, anthropologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb., Oct. 27, 1887; *s.* Lucius P. and Phoebe (Cummings) J.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1911; A.M., George Washington U., 1913; unmarried. Settled in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; pub. sch. teacher, 1907-8; asst. archæol. expdns., U. of Utah, in Utah and Ariz., 1907, 8, 9; expdns. for Sch. of Am. Archæology (Archæol. Inst. America) in New Mexico, 1910, in Central America, 1914. Aid in ethnology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1911-17; asst. curator anthropology, same, 1918, curator Am. archæology, 1919—; in charge, 1914, of reproduction of ancient monolithic stone monuments at Quirigua, Guatemala, for Calif.-Pacific Expn., San Diego, 1915-16; restored ancient Pueblo ruins, Navajo Nat. Monument, Ariz., for Dept. of Interior, 1917; field dir. various archæol. expdns. for Smithsonian Instn., etc. Cadet flyer and observer, aviation sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1918-Dec. 18, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sci., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (treas. 1916-18), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, D.C., Ariz. Archæol. Soc., etc. Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Home:* 1165 Princeton Av., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

JUDKINS, Charles Otis, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* George Janvrin and Myra Smith (Dolloff) J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; studied Boston U. and Boston U. Theol. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Eva Austin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1896-8, Montpelier, 1898-1901, Glens Falls, N.Y., since 1901. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1910-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Has lectured widely in defense of the modern critical constructive view of the Bible. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

JUDSON, Adoniram Brown, surgeon; Apr. 7, 1837–Sept. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JUDSON, Clara Ingram, writer; *b.* Logansport, Ind.; *d.* John Carl and Mary (Colby) Ingram; grad. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch., 1896, Girls' Classical Sch., 1898; *m.* James McIntosh Judson, of Indianapolis, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Flower Fairies, 1915; Good Night Stories, 1916; Billy Robin and His Neighbors, 1917; Mary Jane Series (Mary Jane—Her Book, etc.), 1918; What I Can Do With My Hands Series, 1918. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, Little Folks, etc., also feature stories for children to newspapers; originator of newspaper features, "Read It to Me Now," "Woodland Fairies," "Bed Time Tales." *Home:* 6035 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

JUDSON, Edward, clergyman; Dec. 27, 1844–Oct. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JUDSON, Frederick Newton, lawyer; Oct. 7, 1845–Oct. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, university pres.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Lyman P. and Abigail C. (Pratt) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1893; LL.D., Queen's U., Can., 1903, State U. of Ia., 1907, Washington U., 1907, Western Reserve U., 1909, Harvard U., 1909, U. of Mich., 1911, Northwestern U., 1916, and Dalhousie U., 1919); *m.* Rebecca A. Gilbert, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1879. Teacher and prin. high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1870-85; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1885-92; prof. polit. science and head dean of the colls., 1892-4, prof. and head dept. polit. science and dean faculties arts, lit. and science, 1894-1907, acting pres., 1906-7, pres. since Feb. 20, 1907, U. of Chicago. Co-editor American Historical Review, 1895-1902. *Author:* History of the Troy Citizens' Corps, 1884; Cæsar's Army, 1885; Cæsar's Commentaries (co-editor), 1885; Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1894, 1898, revised, 1901; The Growth of the American Nation, 1895, 1900; The Higher Education as a Training for Business, 1896; The Mississippi Valley (in Shaler's United States of America), 1894; The Young American, 1895; The Government of Illinois, 1900; The Essentials of a Written Constitution (Decennial Publications, The University of Chicago, Vol. IV). Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1906—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; chmn. China Med. Bd., 1914. Chmn. Dist. Bd. No. 1, for Northern Dist. of Ill. (Appeal Bd. in the first draft), 1917. Dir. Am. Relief Commn., in Persia, 1918. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry, librarian, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *d.* William Barker and Harriet Anna (Berry) J.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904-5; A.M., U. of Wash., 1911. Librarian, Kalispell, Mont., 1905-6; head of periodical dept. Seattle Pub. Library, 1906-11; asst. in history, U. of Wash., 1911-12; traveling fellowship, London, 1913-14; sub-librarian of history, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1915-16; war service, Washington, 1918; head catalogues, Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Cleveland, 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Montana—The Land of Shining Mountains, 1909; Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest, 1910; Myths and Legends of Alaska, 1911; Myths and Legends of California and Old Southwest, 1913; Myths and Legends of Great Plains, 1914; Myths and Legends of Mississippi Valley and Great Lakes, 1915; Index to History of Old Oregon, 1789-1881, in U.S. Govt. documents; Early Days in Old Oregon, 1916; Old Crow Stories, 1917; Old Crow and His Friends, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 9507 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

JUDSON, William Lees, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 1, 1842; *s.* John Randle and Ann (Smithurst) J.; came to America, 1852; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and London, Ont.; studied art under John B. Irving, New York, and Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Maria Bedford, of Thanesville, Ont., Can., May 17, 1869 (died Apr. 21, 1885). Enlisted in Ill. State Militia, about May, 1861, and served to close of Civil War, in detached service in commissary dept. (field), after first yr. Farmed in Ont., 1865-7; followed profession in New York, Toronto and London, Can., until 1890, Chicago, 1890-3, in Cal. since 1893; prof. of drawing and painting, U. of Southern Cal., 1896-1901; found-

ed, 1901, and dean, Coll. of Fine Arts. Pres. Arroyo Guild of Craftsmen, Southern Cal. Hist. Soc., Calif. Painters Club; mem. G.A.R. Mason. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 212 Thorne St., Los Angeles, Cal.

JUDSON, William Pierson, consulting engineer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., May 20, 1849; *s.* John W. and Emily (Pierson) J.; ed. Oswego grammar and high schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Mrs. Anna L. T. McWhorter, of Oswego, Oct. 9, 1888. U.S. asst. engr. on forts, rivers and harbors, 1870-99; commr. Varick power canal, Oswego, 1876—; deputy state engr. of N.Y., May, 1899-1905; pres. Broadalbin (N.Y.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1905—; dir. Broadalbin Knitting Co., Broadalbin Bank; consulting engineer, 1905—. Mem. Am. Defense Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. Great Britain, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Mass. Highway Assn., Oswego Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Antlers (Amsterdam, N.Y.), Fortnightly, City, Country, Yacht (Oswego), Fort Orange (Albany), Authors' (London). *Author:* City Roads and Pavements, 1894, 1902, 1906, 1909; Road Preservation and Dust Prevention, 1908; From the West and Northwest to the Sea by the Way of the Niagara Ship Canal, 1890; Lake Ontario to the Hudson River through the Oswego-Oneida-Mohawk Valley from Oswego to Troy, 1896; History of various projects for reaching the Great Lakes from Tide-water, 1768-1901, 1901; also many reports on harbors and contbns. to engring. jours. *Home:* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York.

JUDSON, William Voorhees, col. Corps Engrs. U.S.A.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Abby (Voorhees) J.; ed. Harvard, 1882-4 (M.A., 1911); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1891; *m.* Alice Carneal Clay, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 21, 1891. Additional 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 11, 1888; 2d lt., July 23, 1888; 1st lt., May 18, 1893; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., Mar. 2, 1906; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1912; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 1917-19. Recorder board of engineers U.S.A.; mem. U.S. bd. of engrs. for rivers and harbors; harbor improvements at Galveston, etc.; river improvements, Miss. River, etc.; instr. military engring., U.S. Engr. Sch.; asst. to chief of engrs.; mil. attaché with Russian Army during Russo-Japanese War; in charge of harbor improvements and light house constrn. on Lake Michigan; engr. commr. of D.C.; on duty with Panama Canal Commn.; in charge of river and harbor improvements, Chicago and vicinity. With Root mission to Russia, 1917; detached therefrom and remained in Russia as mil. attaché and chief of Am. Mil. Mission to Russia until Spring 1918. Comd. 38th Div., Camp Shelby, Miss., until Aug. 1918; thereafter until after Armistice comd. Port of Embarkation, New York; now div. engr., Northwestern Div. *Address:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

JUERGENS, Alfred, artist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Louis and Wilhelmina (Prosch) J.; studied at Royal Acad., Munich, under Prof. N. Gysis and Prof. W. Dietz, 1884-9; unmarried. Awards: silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich, and at Madrid; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn prize, 1915, Hearst prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago. Has exhibited in principal exhbns. of Europe and America; specialty, garden, genre and landscapes. Mem. Munich Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Internat. des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers' (Chicago). *Studio:* 213 South Grove Av., Oak Park, Ill.

JUETTNER, Otto, physician; *b.* Nimptsch, nr. Breslau, Germany, Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* Amandus and Augusta (Haenel) J.; prep. edn. St. Mathias Gymnasium, Breslau, and Grandducal Lyceum, Carlsruhe, Germany; arrived in America, 1881; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1885, Sc.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1888; since practiced at Cincinnati; *m.* Estelle Regina Bode (A.B., A.M., U. of Cincinnati), 1913. Attending phys. Seton Hosp.; dir. Cincinnati Post-Grad. Sch. of Physiol. Therapeutics, 1903—; prof. clin. medicine and physical therapeutics, Cincinnati Polyclinic and Post-Grad. School, 1909—. Permanent sec. Western Assn. for Preservation of Med. Records; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Electro-therapeutic Assn., Am. Physio-therapeutic Assn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), Royal Micros. Soc. (Eng.), Royal Anthropologic Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; mem. London Roentgen Soc., German Roentgen Soc. (corr.), Société de Radiologie et Electrologie (Paris), Academie Physico-Chimique Italienne, Acad. of Medicine (Mex.), Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Ohio Hist. Soc., German Literary Club; pres. Cincinnati Branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* Modern Physio-therapy, 1906; Songs of the University of Cincinnati, 1908; Physical Therapeutic Methods, 1909; Daniel Drake and His Followers, 1909; A Narrative of Medicine in Ohio, 1912; Life of John L. Richmond, 1913; Life of Alexander Dunlap, 1913; Treatise on the Practice of Medicine Based on the Physical Therapeutic Methods, 1915. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1915, capt., 1917. *Home:* 2235 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

JUILLIARD, Augustus D., capitalist; died Apr. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JULIEN, Alexis Anastay, geologist; Feb. 13, 1840–May 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JUMP, Herbert Atchinson, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 21, 1875; *s.* Joseph Burnett and Cynthia (Atchinson) J.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; *m.* Mae Ellis Brock, of West Somerville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Hamilton (N.Y.) Ch., 1899-1903, First Parish Ch., Brunswick, Me., 1903-9, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1909-11, First Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1911-13, First Ch., Redlands, Cal., 1913-16, First Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* The Yosemite, a Spiritual Interpretation, 1916. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

JUNKERMAN, Gustavus S., dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* Gustavus F. and Elwine (Kuchenbuch) J.; grad. Woodward High Sch., 1879; D.D.S., Ohio Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati, 1884; (A.M., Ohio U., 1905); *m.* Pearl Hall, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1890. Organized, 1893, and since dean, Cincinnati Coll. of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept., Ohio U. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton County, Business Men's. *Address:* 231 W. Court St., Cincinnati.

JUNKERMANN, Charles Franklin, physician, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JUNKERSFELD, Peter, engineer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* Peter J. and Josephine (Schmitz) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, E.E., 1907; *m.* Anna Boyle, of Champaign, Ill., June 19, 1901. In charge engring. dept. Chicago Edison Co. and its successor, Commonwealth Edison Co., 1895-1909; asst. to v.-p. same, 1909-17; pres. Geyser Electric Co. since 1914; en-

gring. mgr. Stone & Webster, Boston, since Apr. 1919. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.R., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active service June 7, 1917, as supervising officer cantonment and other war constrn., hdqrs., Washington, D.C.; lt. col., Feb. 1918; col., Mar. 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Aug. 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University (Chicago); Engineers' (New York, Chicago and Boston); Exchange (Boston); Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 12 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

JUNKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* William Finney (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna Aylett (Anderson) J.; A.B., Kenyon, 1884, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; (LL.D., Kenyon, 1913, Washington and Lee, 1913); *m.* in Paris, France, Mrs. Emily Sprague (Hutchinson) Crane, of Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced, N.Y. City, 1887-98; gen. atty. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. System, 1898-1915 (retired). Identified with reorganization of many large ry. systems, 1893-7, notably the U.P. Ry., Erie Ry., Central Ry. of Ga., Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., U.P. Ry., Chicago & N.P. Ry., etc. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. Bd. Contract Adjustment, P.S. and D. Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in State of Va. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. and chancellor), Vet. Corps of Arty. N.Y., Soc. War of 1812, Order of Runnymede, New York Southern Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Delta Kappa Epsilon (council), etc. Democrat. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity P.E. Ch., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union, University, Caxton, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago), Lake Geneva Country (Wis.), University, D.K.E. (New York), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Metropolitan (Washington). Author of pamphlets and addresses. *Homes:* 2541 Michigan Av., Chicago; (summer) "Jerseyhurst," Lake Geneva, Wis. *Address:* Board of Contract Adjustment, 20th and C Sts., Washington, D.C.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, ambassador; *b.* Lyons, France, Feb. 18, 1855; *m.* Elise Richards, of Paris, Oct. 15, 1895. Has been in the diplomatic service of France since attaining his majority; minister to Denmark, 1898-1902; ambassador to U.S. since 1902. Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor; LL.D., Chicago, McGill, Columbia, Pa., Harvard, Temple, Princeton, State of New York; honorary mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Nat. Geog. Soc., A.I.A., New York Bar Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. fellow British Acad.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Lit.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Hist. Assn.; gold medal, Pa. Soc. *Author:* English Wayfaring Life; English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare; Piers Plowman, 1894; A Literary History of the English People; Ronsard, 1913; With Americans of Past and Present Days, 1916, etc. *Address:* French Embassy, Washington, D.C.

JUSTICE, Edwin Judson, lawyer; June 30, 1867–July 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JUUL, Niels, congressman; *b.* in Denmark; *s.* Niels and Anna (Kergaard) J.; came to Chicago, 1880; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1898. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; elected mem. Ill. Senate, 1898, and served 16 yrs.; asst. atty. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1907-11; was mem. and sec. Ill. Wage Commn.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 7th Ill. Dist.; sr. mem. law firm Juul & Juul. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Ill. Athletic. *Home:* 1127 N. Sacramento Boul. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

K

KAELIN, Charles Salis, artist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurus and Augusta K.; pupil of Cincinnati Art Sch., Art Students' League of New York, and Cincinnati Mus. Assn. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Cincinnati Art Club. *Address:* 1528 Elm St., Cincinnati.

KAEMMERLING, Gustav, naval officer; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1883; passed asst. engr., Aug. 10, 1893; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 26, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911. Served on Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1905-8; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1908-9; insp. engring. material, Chester Dist., 1909-12; with Bur. Steam Engring., 1912-15; assigned as insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., Jan. 5, 1915. Temporary rear admiral, July 1, 1918; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1919; sr. insp. for Navy Dept. at New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., during the war. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernhard, editor; *b.* New York City, Sept., 1877; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1897; LL.B., New York U., 1904; *m.* Carolyn Lydia Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 7, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; registered patent atty.; asst. editor Scientific American, 1897 to 1911, mng. editor, 1911-15; editor of Popular Science Monthly, 1915—. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* History of Astronomy, 1910; New Art of Flying, 1911. *Translator:* Gas Engines and Producer-Gas Plants (by Rodolphe E. Mafhot), 1905. Contbr. to Am. and European scientific and engring. periodicals. *Home:* 490 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 225 W. 39th St., New York.

KAHLENBERG, Louis, chemist; *b.* at Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Albert and Bertha (Albrecht) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1892, fellow chemistry, 1892-3, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Lillian Belle Heald (B.L., U. of Wis., 1893), of Madison, Wis., July 21, 1896. Instr., 1895-7, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-7, prof. chemistry since 1907, chmn. chemical dept. and director course in chemistry, 1908-19, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. C, 1907-08); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1906-9), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.-p., 1902-7, 1910-12), Washington Acad. Sciences. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry and Jour. de Chimie Physique. Reviewer of books and scientific articles. Has written many monographs and articles in numerous tech. publs. on chem. subjects, especially researches on solutions, electrolysis and osmosis; recently engaged in the study of the celluloses and the keratins. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1907, 1909; Outlines of Chemistry, 1909, 1915; Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with J. H. Walton),

1911; Chemistry and Its Relations to Daily Life (with E. B. Hart), 1914. *Address:* 234 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

KAHLER, Harry Adams, banker; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Adams) K.; student Ohio State U., 1882-5; *m.* Beulah Pace, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891. Began on own account as mortgage broker, at Dallas, Tex., 1897; organized firm of O'Connor & Kahler, N.Y. City, 1899, succeeded by H. A. Kahler & Co., 1913 (dissolved, 1918); pres. New York Title & Mortgage Co. since 1914; pres. Am. Trust Co. since Jan. 1919; dir. Title & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. New York Bd. Title Underwriters, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Ohio State U. Soc. of New York, Ohio Soc. of New York, Phi Delta Theta, Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Down Town Assn., Fifth Av. Assn. *Home:* 111 E. 65th St. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAHLKE, Charles Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* John J. and Louise Elizabeth (Witte) K; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1894; studied U. of Vienna, 1899, 1902; *m.* Agnes Crawford, of Berlin, Wis., June 21, 1902. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 18 mos., 1894-5; since in surg. practice; prof. surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; ex-consulting surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp.; attending surgeon to Hahnemann Hosp. Pres. Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., ex-pres. Homœ. Med. Soc. of Chicago; ex-chmn. surg. bur. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during the war. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 5454 Everett Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

KAHN, Albert, architect; *b.* Rhaunen, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (Cohn) K.; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1881; held Am. architect scholarship for study abroad, 1890-1; *m.* Ernestine Krolik, of Detroit, 1896. Practiced, Detroit, 1904—; dir. Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Architect of Burroughs Adding Machine plant, Packard Motor Car plant, Hudson, Chalmers, Lozier, and Ford Motor plants, Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit Evening News Bldg., Detroit Free Press Bldg., etc. Official architect for the Aircraft Constrn. Div., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. A.I.A., Fine Arts Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Scarab Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 62 Rowena St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit.

KAHN, Julius, congressman; *b.* Kuppenheim, Grand Duchy of Baden, Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Herman and Jeanette (Weil) K.; went to Cal., 1866; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco; *m.* Florence Prag, of San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1899. After leaving school entered theatrical profession, playing with Edwin Booth, Joseph Jefferson, Tomasso Salvini, Clara Morris, etc.; returned to San Francisco, 1890, and began studying law. Elected Legislature, 1892; sec. finance com., Cal. Midwinter Internat. Exhbn.; admitted to bar, 1894; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903) and 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 4th Calif. Dist.; Republican. Led and won the campaign in 61st Congress to hold the Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. at San Francisco; leader in securing passage of the Selective Draft Act in extra session of 65th Congress; chmn. Com. on Mil. Affairs, 66th Congress. *Home:* 2712 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

KAHN, Lazard, stove mfr.; *b.* Ingwiller, Alsace, Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* David and Caroline (Meis) K.; ed. common sch. of native village and superior sch., Bouxwiller, Alsace; came to U.S., 1866; *m.* Coralie Berthelot Lemann, of Donaldsonville, La., May 17, 1881. Was in business in Indianapolis, Ind., and Marshall, Ill., 1866, Nashville, Tenn., 1867-72, Selma, Ala., 1870-5; became partner in 1873 of Martin Henderson & Co., stove foundry, established 1845, at Hanging Rock, O.; in 1881 with brother, Felix, purchased entire business, continuing afterwards under name of F. & L. Kahn & Bros. and in 1884 erected extensive plant at and removed business to Hamilton, O.; incorporated The Estate Stove Co., 1906, becoming its v.-p. Is also v.-p. The Lemann Co., engaged in sugar planting in Ascencion Parish, La. Invented and patented numerous improvements in stoves. Participated during reconstruction period and since in numerous notable polit. contests; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. sewerage bd., Hamilton; juror Paris Expn., 1889, 1900. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1901. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs. (pres. 1895-7), Stove Founders' Nat. Defense Assn. and coöperated in initiating annual conferences with labor unions for settlement of wage scale, etc.; mem. Mercantile Marine Assn., American Gas Inst., Commercial, Ohio, Ind., Ill. and Pacific Gas assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati and Hamilton Chambers of Commerce; councillor Nat. Chamber Commerce; del. Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914. Mason (32°); Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hamilton Country (Hamilton, O.); Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Home:* Beechwood Av., Rose Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Hamilton, O.

KAHN, Otto Hermann, banker; *b.* at Mannheim, Germany, Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Emma (Eberstadt) K.; father came to America, 1848, became naturalized Am. citizen, returning to Germany 10 yrs. later; ed. coll. in Germany; served 1 yr. in German Army; *m.* Addie, *d.* Abraham Wolff, of New York, 1896. After army service learned banking in Germany, and afterward was 5 yrs. in London branch, Deutsche Bank; came to U.S., Aug., 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-5; traveled in Europe, 1895-6; mem. banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; dir. Equitable Trust Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Morristown Trust Co., Am. Internat. Corpn. Hon. dir. Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; chmn. Met. Opera Co., French Theatre of New York, French-Am. Assn. for Musical Art; treas. New Theatre Co. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., Rutgers Coll.; treas. League for Nat. Unity; dir. Am. Federation of Arts, 1917-20. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Knight Order of Charles II (Spain); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); LL.D., U. of Mich. *Home:* 8 E. 68th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

KAINS, Archibald Chetwode, banker; *b.* at London, Ont., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* William King and Henrietta (Hamilton) K.; ed. London Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Fanny George Donaldson, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa., May 11, 1895. Began in employ Canadian Bank of Commerce, London, Ont., 1882, continuing for 25 yrs. at Montreal, New York, New Orleans, Chicago and San Francisco; examiner of clearing house banks, San Francisco, 1908-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Nov. 1914-July 1917; pres. Am. Fgn. Banking Corpn., New York, since July 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco), Metropolitan, Whitehall, Bankers, Rail-

road, India House (New York). *Home:* 10 W. 10th St. *Office:* 53 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAINS, Maurice Grenville, horticulturist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* John Alexander and Emma Elizabeth (Hughes) K.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1896, M.S.A., 1897; *m.* Jean Bell Hickey, of Montreal, P.Q., June 1, 1913. Spl. crop culturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1900; prof. horticulture, Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff Manor, N.Y. (sch. now extinct), 1900-2; an editor New Internat. Cyclo., 1902-3; contbr. to Cyclo. Americana, 1904; horticulture editor, Am. Agriculturist, New York, 1904-14; prof. horticulture, and head of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1914-16; consultant practice since 1916; lecturer on horticulture, Columbia U. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Ginseng, 1899; Making Horticulture Pay, 1909; Culinary Herbs, 1912; Plant Propagation, Greenhouse and Nursery Practice, 1916; Principles and Practice of Pruning, 1917; Home Fruit Grower, 1918. *Home:* Pomona, R.F.D., N.Y.

KAISER, John Boynton, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* Peter Henry and Beza N. (Boynton) K.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1908; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1910, M.L.S., 1917; grad. student U. of Ill. 1 semester, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude I. Swift, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1910. Asst. librarian Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Cleveland, 1907-8; with ref. dept. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908; with law div. N.Y. State Library 1909-10; asst. state librarian in charge legislative reference work, Tex. State Library, Austin, Tex., 1910-11; lecturer U. of Ill., Library Sch., and dept. librarian economics and sociology, same, 1911-14; librarian Tacoma Pub. Library since 1914. Librarian (war service), Camp Knox, Ky., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919, Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan.-May, 1919; spl. work hdqrs. A.L.A. War Service, Washington, D.C., until July 1919; chmn. subcom. Wash. State Council of Defense (book censorship), 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18); Advisory Bd., U. of Wash. Library Sch., 1917—; Nat. Municipal League (council); Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; trustee 1st Congl. Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary (Tacoma), Automobile of Western Wash. *Author:* Law, Legislative and Municipal Reference Libraries, 1914. *Compiler:* (brochure) National Bibliographies of the South American Republics, 1913; (brochure) The Mountain, 1917; Survey of State Supported Library Activities in Washington, 1917. *Home:* 3710 N. 33d St. *Address:* Public Library, Tacoma, Wash.

KAISER, Lewis, theologian; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* David and Elisabeth (Tischer) K.; U. of Rochester, 1881-2; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883-4; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884-5; *m.* Sophia Schnabel, of Phila., Apr. 16, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Phila., 1884-88, 1st German Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889-90; actg. prof. O.T. interpretation and life of Christ, 1890-9, prof. since 1899, German dept. Rochester Theol. Sem. Moderator Triennial Conv. German Bapts. of N.A., 1898-1920; dir. Publ. Soc. of German Baptists, Bapt. Home for Monroe Co., N.Y. *Author:* Apostolisches Zeitalter, 1898; Stimmen der Propheten, 1907. *Home:* 150 Dorchester Road, Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, Louis Anthony, naval officer; *b.* at Kirkwood, Ill., Apr. 1, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 25, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 22, 1910; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Concord, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-6; sr. engr., on the Washington, 1906-8; navigator Colorado, 1908-9; with Bur. of Equipment, 1909-10, Bur. Steam Engring., 1910-12; comd. Montgomery, 1912-14, Boston Navy Yard, 1914-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; comd. New Jersey, June 26, 1916-Aug. 21, 1917. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KALANIANAOLE, J(onah) Kuhio, delegate to Congress; *b.* Koloa, Island of Kauai, Hawaii, Mar. 26, 1871; *s.* D. Kahalepouli and Princess Kekaulike, cousin to late King Kalakaua and Queen Liliuokalani, monarchs of the then Kingdom of Hawaii, and nephew of Queen Kapiolani, consort of Kalakaua; created Prince, by royal proclamation, 1884; ed. in Honolulu, the U.S., and Eng.; *m.* Elizabeth Kahanu, *d.* of a chief of the island of Maui, Oct. 8, 1896. Was employed in office of minister of the interior, and in the custom house under the monarchy. Delegate 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), from H.T.; Republican. *Address:* Waikiki, District of Honolulu, H.T.

KALAW, Maximo M., author; *b.* Lipa, Batangas, P.I., May 10, 1891; *s.* Valerio and Maria (Manguiat) K.; student U. of Philippines; A.B., George Washington U.; LL.B., Georgetown U.; studied U. of Wis.; *m.* Marieta Tejico, Apr. 18, 1918. Asst. prof. polit. science and chief of dept., U. of Philippines since 1917; asso. editor Manila Times, 1918; sec. Philippine Mission to U.S., 1919. *Author:* The Case of the Filipinos, 1916; Self Government in the Philippines. *Address:* University of the Philippines, Manila, P.I.

KALDENBERG, Frederick Robert, sculptor; *b.* New York, June 7, 1855; *s.* F. W. and Henrietta (Schlesinger) K.; ed. pub. schs., New York; self taught in art; unmarried. Took up carving in meerschaum at 10 yrs. of age, and at 14 commenced ivory carving, being 1st native Am. to do this work. Some of productions are in possession of Russian Emperor, King of Belgium and Presidents of Venezuela and Mexico, and in the relics of Gen. U. S. Grant, the gallery of George W. Vanderbilt, Smithsonian Instn., palace of Li Hung Chang, etc. *Home:* 323 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

KALES, Albert Martin, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Francis Henry and Ellen P. (Davis) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Anna M. Bradley, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 22, 1899. Admitted to Ill. bar, Oct., 1899; now mem. Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell; asst. prof. law of property, 1902-10, prof. law, 1910-16, Northwestern U. Law Sch.; prof. law, Harvard U., 1916-17. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill. Member Legal Club, Law Club, Chicago Society of Advocates, American Judicature Soc., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. *Author:* Homestead Exemption Laws of Illinois, 1902; Future Interests in Illinois, 1905; Case Book on the Law of Persons, 1911; Case Book on Contracts and Combinations in Restraint of Trade, 1916; Unpopular Government in the United States, 1914; Case Book on Future Interests, 1917; Summary of the Law of Contracts and Combinations in Restraint of Trade, 1917; Estates and Future Interests, 1920. Also various articles in legal jours. and revs. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KALISCH, Samuel, judge; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Isidor (D.D.) and Charlotte (Bandman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of father; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1870; *m.* Caroline E. Baldwin, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1877. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1870, and practiced in Newark. City atty., Newark, 1875; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, for term 1911-18; reapptd. by Gov. Walter E. Edge (Rep.), for term 1918-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus. of Art. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Jewish religion. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (Essex County); Press (New York). *Wrote:* Memoir of Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch, 1886. *Address:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KALLEN, Horace Meyer, teacher of philosophy; *b.* Berenstadt, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Jacob David and Esther Rebecca (Glazier) K.; brought to America, 1887; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Princeton, Oxford U., Paris; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Asst. and lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; instr. logic, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910; instr. philosophy, U. of Wis., 1911-18; lecturer, The New School for Social Research, N.Y., 1919—. Named by William James editor of his unfinished book, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research (Great Britain), Zionist Orgn. America; nat. exec. com. Nat. Council League of Free Nations Assn.; mem. legal-philos. conf. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston, New York); University, Nat. Arts. *Translator:* Criminal Psychology (Hans Gross), 1910. *Editor:* Some Problems in Philosophy (William James), 1911. *Author:* William James and Henri Bergson; Creative Intelligence (with John Dewey and others); The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy; The Old Zionism and the New. Contbg. editor The Dial; contbr. to Mind, Journal of Philosophy, Internat. Journal of Ethics, Nation, New Republic. Mem. com. on labor of Advisory Comm. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. Commn. of Inquiry on Terms of Peace. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, chemical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Benjamin G. and Ada Isabelle (Gurney) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1906; *m.* Natalie Mabelle Dunfee, of Gardner, Mass., July 23, 1902. Prin., Univ. Sch., San Francisco, Cal., 1904-5; grad. fellow, Mass. Inst. Tech., studying in Europe, 1905-6; research asso., 1906-7, instr., 1907-10, M.I.T.; asst. prof. physics, 1910-12, prof. electrochemistry and metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; dir. Research Lab. of Electrochemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; now pres. Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc., industrial engrs.; pres. Technicolor Motion Picture Corporation (motion pictures in natural color); pres. and treas. Exolon Co., artificial abrasives. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Exchange, Oakley Country, Algonquin. Contbr. about 50 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* Hotel Somerset. *Office:* 110 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

KALTENBORN, Hans, editor; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Rudolph von and Betty (Wessels) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Baroness Olga von Nordenflycht, Sept. 14, 1910. Associated with father in building materials, Merrill, Wis., 1893-8; city editor Merrill Advocate, 1899; traveling salesman in France, 1900-2; reporter Brooklyn Eagle, 1902-5; sec. Harvard-Berlin Professional Exchange, in Berlin, 1907-8; pvt. tutor family of John Jacob Astor, 1909; with Brooklyn Eagle since 1910 as dramatic editor, editorial writer, and as asst. mng. editor since 1916. First sergt. Co. F, 4th Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Dir. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc. Supervisor and lecturer extension course in journalism, Coll. City of New York. Organized and managed Brooklyn Daily Eagle Panama-Pacific Exposition tour of 1915 and nat. parks tour of 1919. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Chamber Commerce (dir.), Heights Casino, Harvard of L.I. (gov.); Harvard (New York). Frequent speaker on topics of the day. *Home:* 85 Willow St. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KAMMERER, Frederic, surgeon; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Léonie (von Weisseneck) K.; M.D., U. of Freiburg, 1880; *m.* Ida Knapp, of N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1907. Returned to U.S. from Europe, 1886, and since practiced in N.Y. City; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1898-1909, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1909; attending surgeon, German Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Francis Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Riding (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 51 E. 66th St., New York.

KANAVEL, Allen Buckner, surgeon; *b.* at Sedgwick, Kan., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* George W. and Mary A. (Paugh) K.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, M.D., *cum laude,* 1899; grad. study, in medicine, Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Olive Rosencranz, of Evansville, Ind., Oct., 1908. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 1900-1; instr. surgery, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1901-2; instr. clin. surgery, 1901, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. surgery, 1919—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Wesley and Cook County hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Western Surg. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor. Asso. editor of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; contbr. to Keen's System of Surgery and to surg. jours. *Author:* Infections of the Hand. *Editor:* Oxford Surgery. *Home:* 924 E. 46th St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon, educator; *b.* in Roumania, Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Abraham and Fanny (Manales) K. (both of Manchester, Eng.); Manchester Grammar Sch., 1892-9; B.A., 1902, M.A., and teacher's diploma, 1906, U. of Manchester; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Jena, summer 1907; *m.* Jessie S. Davis, of Manchester, July 27, 1915. Asst. classical master, Royal Academical Inst., Belfast, Ireland, 1906-08; scholar and teaching fellow, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. editor, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1909-13; instr. 1913-15, asso. in edn. since 1915, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); specialist, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since 1914; and sec. Society for Am. Fellowship in French Univs., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* City. Revising editor edn. sect. New Internat. Cyclo., 2d edit.; contbr. to Nelson's

Ency. *Author:* Training of Elementary School Teachers in Germany, 1910; Elementary Education in England, 1914; Training of Elementary School Teachers in Mathematics, 1915; Federal Aid for Vocational Education, 1917; (with Clyde Furst) Pensions for Public School Teachers, 1918; Education in Germany, in Sandiford's Comparative Education, 1918; Reports on Education in Great Britain and Ireland, Germany, and France, 1919. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

KANE, Francis Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, June 17, 1866; *s.* Robert Patterson and Elizabeth (Francis) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; formerly mem. Beck, Robinson & Kane, Phila., now mem. Kane & Runk. Dem. nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1890; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; nominee for mayor of Phila., 1903; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Sept. 10, 1913. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Phila., University, Democratic, Princeton, Univ. Barge, City. *Home:* 1024 Clinton St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KANE, James Johnson, chaplain U.S.N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KANE, Matthew John, judge; *b.* in Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Anthony and Mary (Dunn) K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1887 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Kathleen Reagan, of St. Paul, Kan., June 9, 1909. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1888-9; located at Kingfisher, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889, on opening of Okla. to settlement; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; elected justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., Sept., 1907 (chief justice, 1909-12); reëlected for term 1917-21. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Kingfisher, Okla. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

KANE, Thomas Franklin, university pres.; *b.* Westfield, Ind., May 5, 1863; *s.* John M. (M. D.) and Minerva J. (Conklin) K.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1911); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Dorothy Gammon, of Odell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek and v.-p., 1888-90, acting pres., 1890-1, Lewis Coll.; scholar and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; prof. Latin, 1895-1900, prin. prep. dept., 1897-1900, Olivet Coll.; prof. Latin, 1900-2, acting pres., 1902-3, pres., 1903-14, U. of Wash.; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1916-18; pres. U. of N.D., 1918—. Mem. State Bd. of Edn.; state high school examiner. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1913-14), Grand Forks Commercial Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* University, N.D.

KANEKO, Mrs. Kuchi, editor; see Conger, Josephine.

KAPLAN, Bernard Michael, rabbi; *b.* at Linkovo, Lithuania, June 15, 1874; *s.* Michael Sheftel and Feigel (Mayor) K.; father of Blanche Lilian Kaplan, pianist; came to America in childhood; B.A., Columbia, 1897, M.A., 1899; grad. Jewish Theol. Sem. America, 1897; *m.* Lena Hanales, of New York, Dec. 23, 1895. Rabbi McGill Coll. Av. Synagogue, Montreal, Can., 1898-1902; apptd. hon. Jewish chaplain of the Dominion by the minister of justice; rabbi, Sacramento, Cal., 1902-5, Bush St. Temple, San Francisco, 1905-15. Editor Emanu El (Jewish weekly), 1906-15. *Author:* Young Israel's Guide; The Triumph (drama); and other plays. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on religious and lit. topics; popular lecturer. Grand Sec. Dist. 1, I.O.B.B. *Address:* 644 W. 204th St., New York, N.Y.

KAPPER, Isaac M., judge; *b.* New York, 1864; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1887. Asst. dist. atty., Kings County, N.Y., 1898; apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Greater New York, 1901; was mem. law firm Pearsall, Kapper & Pearsall; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., Jan., 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; Democrat. Member Brooklyn Bar Assn. Mason. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* Nikita Ivanovitch and Anna Joakimovna (Ivanova) K.; grad. high sch., Tiflis, Russia, 1892; C.E., Inst. of Ways of Communication, St. Petersburg, 1897, M.M.E., 1902; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Frances Lulu Gilmor, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1904. Consulting engr. for Russian Govt., and instr. elec. engring. and hydraulics in 3 colls., St. Petersburg, 1897-1902; spl. engring. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-4; prof. elec. engring. Cornell U., 1904—. Consulting engr. to various enterprises; with J. G. White & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors, 1911-12. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; mem. advisory board of U.S. Naval Acad. Socialist. Christian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (charter), Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Ueber Mehrphasige Stromsysteme, 1900; Resistance of Ships to Propulsion (in Russian), 1st part 1902, 2d part 1911; Experimental Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1908; The Electric Circuit, 1910; The Magnetic Circuit, 1911; Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics, part I, 1911; parts II to V, 1916; also numerous articles in engring. mags. and trans. Research editor of the Electrical World. Gave several series of public piano recitals; lecturer on engring., and on moral and psychol. topics. Mem. Phys. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Mu Alpha (Sinfonia). *Home:* 607 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KARAVONGSE, Phya Prabha, diplomat; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Mar., 1873; ed. in Siam, England and France; *m.* Lamied Purnasiri, of Bangkok, 1900. E.E. and M.P. from Siam. to U.S. since Nov., 1913. Buddhist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Siamese Legation, 2308 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington.

KAREL, John Connell, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KARGER, Gustav J., newspaper man; *b.* Berlin, Germany, July 12, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Therese (Rosenthal) K.; brought to U.S., 1873; ed. high schs., Cleveland and Columbus, O.; studied law; *m.* Rachel Levison, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1892. Reporter, Cincinnati Freie Presse, later Volksfreund, 1884-90; reporter and city editor, Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1890-5; city editor and actg. mng. editor, Cincinnati Post, 1895-9; Washington corr. same, Scripps-McRae papers and Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1899-1906; Washington corr. Cincinnati Times-Star since 1906. Chmn. standing com. of correspondents in charge Congressional Press Galleries. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ohio, 1893; personal press rep. of Hon. W. H. Taft in campaign of 1908; dir. bur. of orgn. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; has reported all nat. convs. of leading polit. parties since 1892. Mem. Ohio Soc. of D.C. (bd. govs.). Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press

(pres. 1918). *Home:* 2616 Cathedral Av. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

'KARL," see Bloomingdale, Charles, Jr.

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1878; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Louise (Engesser) K.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Grace Maude Woods, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1905. Teacher, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-9, Oswego Normal, 1903-4; in charge math. dept., Chautauquan Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905, 6, 7; Teachers Coll. fellow and univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, 1904-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Hindu-Arabic Numerals (with David Eugene Smith), 1911; Robert of Chester's Latin Translation of the Algebra of Al-Khowarizmi, 1915; Unified Mathematics (with H. Y. Benedict and J. W. Calhoun), 1918. Frequent contbr. to European and Am. edul. jours. Collaborator, Archivio di Storia della Scienza. *Address:* 1315 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

KARSNER, Howard Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Charles W. (M.D.) and Martha M. (Wright) K.; B.S., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Audrey W. Stanwood, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1912. Demonstrator of pathology, U. of Pa., 1908-11; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-14; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., since 1914; visiting pathologist to Lakeside, City, and Charity hosps. Capt., Med. R.C., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 11, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). Contbr. to tech. jours. on exptl. medicine, pathology and biology. *Home:* 1924 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

KÄSEBIER, Gertrude, photographer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 18, 1852; *d.* John and Muncy Stanton; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Paris, France, and tech. features of photography in Germany; *m.* Eduard Käsebier, of Wiesbaden, Germany, May 18, 1874. Has exhibited all over Europe, in S. America, and U.S.; has received numerous awards. *Studio:* 342 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

KASNER, Edward, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Apr. 2, 1878; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1900; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, 1900-5, instr., 1905-6, adj. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910—, Columbia U. Editorial staff of Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Revue Semestrielle des Mathematiques (Amsterdam). Speaker Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Mathematical Soc. (v.-p. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Section Mathematics and Astronomy, 1906), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. com. mathematics Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Invariants of the Inversion Group, 1900; Present Problems of Geometry, 1905; Geometric Aspects of Dynamics (Princeton Colloquium Lectures), 1913; Conformal Geometry, 1915. *Address:* Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

KAST, Ludwig, physician; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* Surgeon-Gen. T. and Antonia (Windisch) K.; M.D., German U. of Prague, 1903; studied in Vienna, Munich, Berlin, Paris and London. Came to U.S., 1906; research work at Rockefeller Inst. 1 yr.; prof. clin. medicine New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1906, also trustee same; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp., also chief of med. dispensary same. Fellow New York Mus. Natural History; mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc., New York Pathol. Assn., Harvey Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Lotos, New York Athletic, New York Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to experimental and clin. medicine. *Address:* 771 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me.

KASTER, John P., surgeon; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William and Lydia (Penny) K.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1881; *m.* Ide Miller of Sperry, Ia., Apr. 1882. Practiced at Burlington, Ia., 1881-87, Albuquerque, N.M., 1887-97, Topeka, Kan., since 1897; chief surgeon A.,T.&S.F. Ry., since 1897; prof. railroad and clin. medicine, Kan. Med. Coll., Topeka, 1900-13. Mem. Railway Chief Surgeons' Assn. (pres. 1918), Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1918-19), A.M.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Topeka, Topeka Country, Shawnee Golf. *Home:* 616 Madison St., Topeka, Kan.

KASTLE, see also Castle.

KASTLE, Joseph Hoeing, chemist; Jan. 25, 1864—Sept. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KATHRENS, Richard Donland, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles John and Sophie Agnes (Robidoux) K.; ed. St. Benedict Coll., Atchison, Kan., and St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Stroman, of Independence, Ia., Feb. 14, 1894. Identified with newspaper work for many yrs.; operator in oil fields of Wyo., 1887-94; made survey of textile industry in Mass. for Eastern Press Syndicate, 1897; made investigation of fraudulent rubber companies in Central America, 1900-1; subsequently, devoted many years to experiments and tests in the field of Alterative Medicine; spl. study of marriage laws and question of divorce. *Author:* What God Hath Joined (drama), 1911; Hath Sin a Sex? (drama), 1912; The Menace of the Millionaire, 1914; Let's Civilize the Marriage Laws, 1913; The Futility and Waste of War, 1915; The Duty of the Democrat in This Crisis, 1917; A Fish Story, 1917; Kansas City's Great Opportunity (pamphlet), 1919. *Home:* Coates House. *Office:* Curtice Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KATTE, Edwin Britton, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1871; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Pendleton (Britton) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Elva King, of Irvington, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1907. Apprentice and engring. student, H. R. Worthington shops, Brooklyn, 1894-6; asst. engr. Park Av. Improvement Commn., 1896-8; successively since 1898, draughtsman, asst. engr., mech. engr., elec. engr., and 1906—, chief engr. of electric traction N.Y. Central R.R., in charge of design, constrn. and operation of electric traction systems. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Transportation, Railway, Ardsley, Cornell, Cen-

tury (New York). *Home:* Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., N.Y. City.

KATTE, Walter, civil engr.; Nov. 14, 1830–Mar. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"KATYDID," see McKinney, Kate Slaughter.

KATZ, Mark Jacob, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KATZENBERGER, William E., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* John H. and Mary (Bell) K.; coll. and sem. courses, St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Pa.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Joined Lazarist Fathers, 1895; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. mathematics and in charge students, St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-12; dir. seminarians and prof. philosophy, 1912, prefect of studies and prof. mathematics, 1915, v.-p., 1915, pres. since Dec. 21, 1918, Niagara U. *Address:* Niagara University, Niagara, N.Y.

KAUFFMAN, see also Cauffman, Kauffmann, Kaufman.

KAUFFMAN, Calvin Henry, botanist, mycologist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Light) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student U. of Wis., 1900-1, Cornell U., 1902-4; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Catharine Wolf, Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1895. Teacher secondary schs. of Pa., Ind., and Ill. until 1900; asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1902-4; instr. botany, 1904-8, asst. prof. since 1908, U. of Mich.; pathol. insp. (leave of absence from univ.), Federal Hort. Bd., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Bot. Society Washington, D.C., Mich. Acad. Sci., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Agaricaceae of Michigan (2 vols.), 1918; also numerous articles in bot. jours. *Home:* 1236 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

KAUFFMAN, James Lee, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Christian C. and Margaret (Wilson) K.; B.A., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethel Cochran, of Lancaster, Pa., June 7, 1913. Editor Harvard Law Review, 1909-11; admitted to practice before Pa. Supreme Ct., 1911, and began practice at Lancaster; admitted to practice before N.Y. Court of Appeals, 1914; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, since 1913; mem. McIvor, Kauffman & Yamamoto, Yokohama. Asso. editor for Japan of Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. V.p. Am. Assn. of Japan. *Home:* 6 Hinoki-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Andrew John and Anna Fausset (Bruner) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1893-6; spl. student, Harvard, 1896-7; *m.* Ruth Hammitt, of Trenton, N.J., 1909. Reporter, 1897-8, then editorial and spl. writer, Phila. Press; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1904-7; then asso. editor Delineator, and dramatic critic Phila. North American; mng. editor Hampton's Magazine, 1909. U.S. rep. 1st Internat. Congress Men's Socs. for Woman's Suffrage, London, 1912; mem. Criminal Law Amendment Com. of Great Britain, 1912-13; contbg. editor Woman's Journal, 1911-17. War corr. in Europe, 1914-15; enlisted in "Roosevelt Div." for Mexican Service, 1916; enlisted for service in France, 1917; entered first O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; hon. discharged on account of physical disability; accredited war corr. with French, Belgian, British and Am. armies, 1917-18; only accredited corr. U.S. Navy in French waters, 1918; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; served on spl. mission for Rep. Nat. Com. at Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. War-Publicity League in France (exec. com.), Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Am. Legion. Mem. Eastern Orthodox (Russian-Greek) Ch. (Serbian Rite). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pegasus, Harvard (Phila.), Heretics, Liberal (New York), Cercle Volney (Paris), The Poets' (London), Cloughton Cricket (Yorkshire, Eng.). *Compiler and Editor:* The Book of Love; The Book of Gratitude; The Book of Friendship; The Book of Good Cheer. Contbr. verse, essays and fiction to mags., and has written numerous photoplays. *Author:* Jarvis of Harvard, 1901; The Things That Are Cæsar's, 1902; The Chasm, 1903; Miss Frances Baird, Detective, 1906 (assisted Channing Pollock in dramatization of last-named, 1907); The Bachelor's Guide to Matrimony, 1907; What Is Socialism? 1910; My Heart and Stephanie, 1910; The House of Bondage, 1910; The Girl That Goes Wrong, 1911; The Way of Peace, 1911; The Sentence of Silence, 1912; The Latter Day Saints (with Ruth Wright Kauffman), 1913; Running Sands, 1913; The Spider's Web, 1913; Little Old Belgium, 1914; In a Moment of Time, 1915; Jim, 1915; The Mark of the Beast, 1916; The Ancient Quest (poems), 1917; The Azure Rose, 1918; Our Navy at Work, 1918; Victorious, 1919. *Home:* Columbia, Pa.

KAUFFMAN, Ruth Wright (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles Keene and Harriet Butler (Hatch) Hammitt; ed. the Misses Kirk's Sch., Bucknell College, Bryn Mawr College, Tours (France), Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Reginald Wright Kauffman, author, 1909. Investigated woman's work in dept. stores, 1905, ins. offices, 1906, domestic service, 1906; teacher French, Latin and English, the Misses Kirk's Sch., 1906-9; investigated "white slavery," U.S. and Europe, 1909-11; received Brit. Red Cross nursing certificate and nursed in English mil. hosps., 1914; war corr. for Leslie's, 1914-18, Christian Herald, 1917; contbr. to New York Times, 1915; sent abroad to report on woman's war work by New York Tribune and for the Vigilantes, 1917; first woman corr. at Am. front in France. Organized publicity dept., and officer "Waacs" (Woman's Auxiliary Army Corps), London, 1917; active service, publicity dept. Am. Red Cross, 1918; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker (under fire), 1918, and publicity dept., 1919. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York), Woman's (Columbia, Pa.) *Author:* The Latter Day Saints (history), 1912; High Stakes (novel), 1914; Woman War-Workers (biography), 1919. Contbr. verse, short stories and spl. articles to mags. *Home:* Columbia, Pa.

KAUFFMANN, Rudolph, journalist; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1853; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; brother of Victor K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875; *m.* Jessie Kennedy, of Washington, 1882. Mng. editor and part owner, Washington Evening Star; pres. Columbia Planograph Co.; dir. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Geog. Soc., Children's Hosp. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun, University, Gridiron. *Address:* Military Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KAUFFMANN, Victor, newspaper man; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; brother of Rudolph K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Jessie Christopher, Washington, Nov. 27, 1894.

Began as reporter on Washington Star, 1889, Sunday editor, 1903—; treas. and dir. Evening Star Newspaper Co.; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1708 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMAN, Abraham Charles, Red Cross official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KAUFMAN, Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Raff) K.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1893, Johns Hopkins (Lee medal for oratory), 1898; *m.* Helen Herzberg, of Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1900; 2d, Alta Rush, of Portland, Ore., Aug., 1913. Head of Herbert Kaufman newspaper syndicate, N.Y.; Am. adviser, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London; Am. rep. W. T. Stead, London; adviser Frank A. Munsey; editorial writer for Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald, and chain of syndicated Sunday papers, 1908—; editorial dir. Woman's World, Chicago, 1910—. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Songs of Fancy, 1905; The Stolen Throne (with May Isabel Fisk), 1907; Poems, 1909; The Winning Fight, 1910; The Dreamers, 1910; The Man Who Sneered at Santa Claus, 1910; The Efficient Age; Do Something! Be Something! The Clock That Had No Hands; Poems; Neighbors; The Waiting Woman; The Song of the Guns (republished as The Hell-Gate of Soissons), London. Herbert Kaufman's Weekly Page, syndicated throughout America, Canada and England, 1916—; Herbert Kaufman's Weekly (editorials prod. in motion pictures), 1920—. Editor and chmn. bd. McClure Publications, 1919—. Spl. asst. to Sec. of Interior, in charge of Americanization, 1918—. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York.

KAUL, John Lanzel, lumber mfr.; *b.* at St. Marys, Elk Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Walburga (Lanzel) K.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Baltimore, Md., and Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Roy Head, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1901. Began in lumber business at Hollins, Ala., 1890; now pres. and treas. Kaul Lumber Co.; v.-p. Kaul Land & Lumber Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Birmingham, Ala.), Ala. Gt. Southern R.R., Morris Plan Bank, Chamber of Commerce Constrn. Co., Empire Improvement Co., Elmwood Cemetery Corpn., Tutwiler Hotel Co., First Bank of Fairfield, Ala. Mem. Am. Commn. to Study Rural Credits in Europe, 1913; dir. Southern Pine Emergency Bur., and mem. Southern War Service Com. of War Industries Bd., during World War; chmn. Birmingham and Jefferson Co. (Ala.) Victory Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn. (dir.), Southern Pine Assn. (dir.), Nat. Federation of Construction Industries (exec. com.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Citizens' League, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (pres.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Automobile, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Lumber Trades (New York). *Home:* 2234 Highland Av. *Office:* 1505 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

KAUVAR, C(harles), E(liezer) Hillel, clergyman; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Solomon S. and Rose M. (De Waltoff) K.; came to U.S. 1892; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1902 (L.H.D., 1909); *m.* Belle G. Bluestone, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1909. Rabbi Beth ha-Medrosh ha-Gadol Synagogue, Denver, Colo., since 1902, elected for life, 1919. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Central Jewish Council; v.-p. United Synagogues America. Mem. Denver Morals Commn., Colo. Congress of Parent-Teachers' Assn., Denver Philos. Soc. *Home:* 2211 High St., Denver, Colo.

KAVANAUGH, William Kerr, business man; *b.* nr. Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo., July 13, 1860; *s.* Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) K.; ed. pub. sch. and Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., until 16; *m.* Edna Lee Boggs, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1890. Pres. Wiggins Ferry Co., St. Louis Transfer Ry., E. St. Louis Connecting Ry., 1903-13; in coal business, St. Louis, 1905—; pres. Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. Pres. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Assn., 1906—; chmn. Mo. Waterways Commn., 1909—; mem. Bd. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C.; mem. Nat. Bd. Steam Navigation, New York. Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 5601 Waterman Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

KAVANAUGH, Williams Marmaduke, banker; Mar. 3, 1866—Feb. 21 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KAWAKAMI, K. K., author; *b.* at Tokio, Japan, 1875; grad. in law in Japan, 1899; engaged in newspaper work, 1 yr.; came to America, 1901; fellow in polit. science, State U. of Ia., 1903, M.A., 1903; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904; connected with Imperial Japanese Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; in journalistic work in Amcrica since 1905; *m.* Mildred Augusta Clarke, of Momence, Ill., 1907. Traveled extensively in China, Siberia and Russia, 1908, in China, June-Nov. 1917. Corr. for leading newspapers in Tokio; contbr. to Am. mags. and daily press. *Author:* Political Ideas of Modern Japan, 1903; American-Japanese Relations, 1912; Asia at the Door, 1914; Japan in World Politics, 1917; Japan and World Peace, 1919. Also in Japanese: History of Germany; Modern Socialism; Labour Question; Industrial Education. *Home:* 1531 Anza St. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KAY, Charles de, see de Kay, Charles.

KAY, Edgar Boyd, civil engr.; *b.* Warriors Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Dr. Isaac Franklin and Catharine (Bell) K.; acad. edn. Bellwood and Birmingham, Pa., 1872-7; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1883; *m.* Florence Edna Means, of Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 26, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1883-5, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-7, Cornell U., 1897-1903; prof. engring., 1903-7, civ. engring. and dean Coll. Engring., 1907-12, U. of Ala. Consulting engr. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1903-15; chief engr. State Convict Bur. Ala. and for several steam and hydro-electric power cos., and cities; has designed and built many water works, sewer and lighting systems, steam and electric rys.; pres. Mt. Union (Pa.) Water Co., Dillsburg (Pa.) Water Co.; consulting engr. City of Mobile, waterworks dept., 1912; chief engr. City of Winchester water works and hydro-electric plant; designed U.S. standard incinerators. Civil engr., Constrn. Div. U.S.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. and Internat. socs. testing materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of the South, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Assn. Engrs., etc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). Frequent contbr. to scientific publs. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

KAY, George Frederick, geologist; *b.* Virginia, York Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.*

Joseph S. and Elizabeth Marshall (Rae) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1900, M.A., 1902; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bethea Hopper, of Paisley, Ont., Dec. 26, 1902. Prin. pub. sch., Zephyr, Ont., 1892-4; geologist, Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1900-2; asst. geologist, Ont. Bur. Mines, 1903; asst. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1904-7; jr. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907—; prof. geology, 1907—, head of dept. geology, May, 1911—, dean of the College of Liberal Arts, 1917—, U. of Ia.; state geologist of Ia., May, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. E), Geol. Soc. America, Iowa Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. articles on geology and mineral resources of Southwestern Ore., on Bering Coal Field, Alaska, and on the geology of Iowa. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

KAY, Gertrude Alice, illustrator, author; *b.* Alliance, O., July 8, 1884; *d.* Charles Y. and Gertrude Emily (Cantine) K.; Phila. Sch. of Design for Women 4 yrs., 1903-7; studied with Howard Pyle 3 yrs.; landscape with Elliott Daingerfield. Began work in Phila., 1903; has illustrated for Everybody's Magazine, Outlook, Good Housekeeping, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Woman's Home Companion, etc. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (New York), Plastic Club (Phila.), Authors' League America. *Author:* When the Sand-Man Comes, 1916; The Book of Seven Wishes, 1917; The Fairy Who Believed in Human Beings, 1918; The Jolly Old Shadow Man, 1920. *Home:* 133 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

KAY, Joseph William, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Spencer) K.; ed. ward schs., New York, 1852-9; *m.* Sarah M. Atwell, of New York, Nov. 8, 1868. In Co. F, 22d N.Y. State Militia, July-Aug., 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; pvt. Cos. A and B, 10th N.Y. Vols., 1862-5; wounded May 6, Wilderness, and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. Mfr. of water meters since 1883; treas. Thomson Meter Co.; also editor and publisher Grand Army Review, 1885-90, Home and Country, 1890-7. Coined name "Old Glory," referring to Am. flag, his motto, "Fraternity Means Something," well-known Union veteran shibboleth; author of many veteran-preference laws and changes in civil service rules in same interest. Comdr. Dept. of New York, G.A.R., 1899-1900; nat. comdr. Union Vet. Legion of U.S., 1905-6. Democrat. *Home:* 968 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 105 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

KAYE, James Hamilton Barcroft, educator; *b.* Farnworth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Barcroft and Jane Dagleish (Duckworth) K.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1912; A.M., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Ina L. Tracey, of Custer, Mich., Aug. 22, 1893. Teacher pub. schs., Custer, Chase and Ludington, Mich.; supt. schs., Reed City, Mich., 1892-6, Cadillac, 1896-04; pres. State Normal Sch., Marquette, 1904—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897, v.-p. 1898), Northern Mich. Teachers' Assn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Upper Peninsula Edni. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Lecturer teachers' insts. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). Rotarian. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

KEAN, see also Keane, Keen, Keene.

KEAN, Jefferson Randolph, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1860; *s.* Robert G. H. and Jane Nicholas (Randolph) K.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Jefferson; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bellevue High Sch., Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1883; post-grad. work in New York Polyclinic; *m.* at St. Augustine, Fla., Louise Hurlbut Young, Oct. 10, 1894. Commd. lt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 8, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 8, 1889; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon, Jan. 30, 1899; lt.-col. chief surgeon, Feb. 21, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. med. corps, Jan. 1, 1909; col., Apr. 23, 1914. Served on Western frontier 8 yrs.; took part in winter campaign of 1890-1 against the Sioux; then stationed 5 yrs. in Fla.; in Spanish War assigned to duty with 7th Army Corps; served in Cuba, 1898-1902, as dept. chief surgeon under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee and supt. dept. of charities under Gen. Wood; on return to U.S. in 1902 made asst. to surgeon-gen.; adviser dept. of sanitation for Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; in charge sanitary div. surgeon gen.'s office, 1909-13. Author of laws organizing sanitary depts. of Cuba and P.R. Dir. gen. and organizer dept. of mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1916-July 1917; chief U.S. Ambulance Service with the French Army, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; then deputy chief surgeon, A.E.F., to end of war. Brig. gen. M.C., June 28, 1918-July 31, 1919. Officier Legion d'Honneur. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Dept. Surgeon, Hdqrs. N.E. Dept., Boston, Mass.

KEAN, John, ex-senator; Dec. 4, 1852–Nov. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEANE, Doris, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEANE, James John, archbishop; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (O'Connor) K.; ed. St. John's U., Minn., and Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec., 1882; asst., St. Mary's Ch., and pastor St. Joseph's Ch., St. Paul, 1882-5; prof. and bursar, 1886-8, pres., 1888-92, St. Thomas' Sem., St. Paul; pastor Ch. Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis, 1892-1902; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1902; transferred to archbishopric of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

KEANE, John Joseph, archbishop; Sept. 12, 1839–June 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEANE, Theodore John; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1880; *s.* George Bernard and Theodosia Jane (Carter) K.; ed. Polytechnic High Sch., of San Francisco; studied art, Cal. Sch. of Design; unmarried. Sec. to Mayor Schmitz, of San Francisco, 1905; sec. Paul Elder & Co., book and art dealers, 1906-10; mng. dir. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1910-12; registrar School of Art Inst. of Chicago, 1912-14, dean since June 11, 1914. Etcher of animals. Hon. mem. Attic Club of Minneapolis, Chicago Soc. of Artists; mem. Art Students' League (Chicago), Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Chicago br. Archæol. Inst. American (sec.), Independent Soc. Artists, Chicago. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Palette and Chisel, South Side Tennis. *Home:* 5027 Dorchester Av., Chicago.

KEARFUL, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 28, 1871; *s.* of Charles and Phoebe (Van Dyke) K.; LL.B., Yale, 1896, LL.M., 1897. Began practice in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1893; asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pub. Lands Div., Dept. of Justice, Washington, Mar. 19, 1917-July 15, 1919; counsel for Senate sub-com. investigating Mexican affairs since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. bars Okla., Tex., N.Y. and Supreme Court of U.S. Democrat. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

KEARNEY, Belle, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEARNEY, Edward Francis, railway official; Mar. 27, 1865–Mar. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEARNEY, Lawrence Francis, provincial of the Dominican Order; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 3, 1861; entered Dominican novitiate at St. Rose, Ky., 1877; courses in philosophy and theology St. Joseph Coll., nr. Somerset, O., and U. of Louvain, Belgium, where he was ordained priest; (S.T.D., 1902). Returned to U.S.; master of novices, St. Rose, Ky., 5 yrs.; then master of novices at St. Joseph House of Studies, and later prior of St. Joseph's; vicar St. Thomas Ch., Zanesville, O., 1895-7; elected, 1897, reëlected Oct., 1901, and Oct., 1905, provincial, Province of St. Joseph of the Dominican Order. Has frequently been abroad on missions for the order; apptd. visitator to Cal., 1895; made baccalaureate exam. in Rome, 1895. Erected Coll. of Immaculate Conception (Dominican Scholasticate), Washington, 1903-5; attended gen. chapter Dominican Order, Viterbo, Italy, May, 1904. Vicar St. Thomas Ch., Zanesville, Mar., 1911—. *Address:* 144 N. 5th St., Zanesville, O.

KEARNEY, Thomas Henry, botanist; *b.* at Cincinnati, June 27, 1874; *s.* Thomas H. and Lavinia A. (Miner) K.; student U. of Tenn., 1889-91, Columbia (spl. course), 1893-4; unmarried. Asst. botanist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-3; asst. curator herbarium, Columbia U., 1893-4; asst. agrostologist, 1894-7, asst. botanist, 1898-1900, asst. physiologist in Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-2, physiologist since 1902, in charge alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Principal line of work at present is investigation of crop plants adapted to alkali soils and dry climate in the western U.S. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3401 34th Pl., Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington.

KEARNS, Charles Cyrus, congressman; *b.* Tonica, Illinois, Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Barton and Amanda (Saulsbury) K.; ed. pub. schs., coll. 2 yrs., and grad. Cincinnati Law Sch; *m.* Philena Penn, of Amelia, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and practiced in Batavia; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Ohio Dist.; Republican. Was mng. editor Las Vegas (N.M.) Daily Record, 1900-1, Daily Record, Hot Springs, Ark., 1901-2. K.P., Odd Fellow. Presbyterian. *Home:* Amelia, O.

KEARNS, Thomas, ex-senator; Apr. 11, 1862–Oct. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, lawyer; *b.* at Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; (mother a *d.* of U.S. Senator Jacob W. Miller); A.B., Princeton, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Eliza G. Darcy, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1885. Now mem. law firm Edward Q. & George M. Keasbey; counsel B. & O.R.R. Co. in N.J., Lamson Co. Was U.S. commr. for N.J., 1873-1900; now Supreme Court commr. and spl. master in chancery. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1884-5. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. North American Co., Kearny Land Co., Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and other corpns.; trustee Howard Savings Instn., Hosp. of St. Barnabas, Episcopal Fund. Contbr. to law reviews; editor N.J. Law Jour., 1879-85. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Morristown (Morristown, N.J.), Morris County Golf, Harvard of New Jersey. *Author:* Electric Wires in Streets and Highways, 1892-1900; Courts of New Jersey, 1903; Courts and Lawyers of New Jersey, 1912. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Union Bldg., Newark, N.J.

KEASBEY, George Macculloch, lawyer; *b.* Salem, N.J., Oct. 25, 1850; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* Annie W. Lewis, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 14, 1885. With Yale Paleontol. Expdn., under Prof. O. C. Marsh, 1871; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1873; admitted to N.J. bar, 1875; mem. firm of Edward Q. and George M. Keasbey, Newark; asst. U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1880-7; officer or dir. various corpns. Trustee St. Barnabas Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Manasquan River Yacht. *Office:* Union Bldg., Newark, N.J.

KEASBEY, Lindley Miller, university prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEATING, Cecil A., manufacturer; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 20, 1850; *s.* W. H. and Eliza W. K.; ed. pub. schs., Halifax. Began mfr. agrl. implements in Chicago, 1870; created and was pres. many yrs. of Keating Implement & Machine Co., and Tex. Disc Plow Co.; since 1891 has been pres. Trinity River Navigation Co., organized for purpose of securing govt. aid to convert into a canal the Trinity River, 500 miles, from Dallas to Gulf of Mexico, which measure was successful in Congress, 1902, and for which Congress has since appropriated over $1,000,000. Recently retired from active business. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

KEATING, Edward, congressman; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1875; *s.* Stephen and Julia (O'Conner) K.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 14; *m.* Margaret Sloan Medill, Sept. 1, 1907. Entered employ of Denver Republican as copyholder at 14; city editor Denver Times, 1902-5; mng. editor Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11; purchased Pueblo Leader, 1912. City auditor, Denver, 1899-01; mem. 1st Charter Conv., 1903; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Land Commrs., 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Colo. at-large; reëlected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 3d Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Congressional Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries of Civilian Employes, 1919-20. Pres. Internat. League Press Clubs, 1906-7. *Clubs:* Democratic, Chamber of Commerce, Press (ex-pres.). *Home:* Pueblo, Colo.

KEATING, Frank Webster, psychiatrist; *b.* Centerville, Md., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Thomas James and Sarah Frances (Webster) K.; M.D., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Sec. and supt., Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, since 1896; lecturer on psychiatry, U. of Md. Trustee St. James Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1901-2, treas. 1907—), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Eastern Shore Soc. of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Splint (Baltimore), Green Spring Valley Hunt. *Home:* Owings Mills, Md.

KEATON, James R., judge; *b.* in Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Nelson T. and Mary A. K.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Lucile Johnston, of Denton, Tex., July 17, 1890. Went to Tex., 1884; prin. Hico High Sch., 1884-7; propr. and editor Hico Courier, 1886-8; admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Guthrie, Okla., 1890-6; now at Oklahoma City; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1902-13, Keaton, Wells &

Johnston since Nov. 1, 1913. Dem. and Populist nominee for del. to Congress, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court and ex-officio judge 3d Jud. Dist. Okla., 1896-8. Mem. Okla. Co. Council Defense during war period and pres., 1917. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

KEATOR, Frederic William, bishop; *b.* at Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 22, 1855; *s.* Jerman S. and Mary (Baldwin) K.; B.A., Yale, 1880, LL.B., 1882; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891 (S.T.D., 1902; D.D., Yale, 1905); *m.* Emma Victoria Lyon, of Chicago, Oct. 30, 1894. Practiced law, Chicago, 1882-90, then studied for ministry; ordained 1891; rector Ch. of the Atonement, Chicago, 1891-6, Grace Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1896-9, St. John's, Dubuque, Ia., 1899-1902; consecrated bishop of Olympia, Jan. 8, 1902. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Tacoma, 1907-10, 1912—; overseer Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.; pres. trustees Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma. York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Mem. S.R. Hon. Chaplain Coast Arty. Corps N.G. Wash. Mem. Vet. Welfare Commn., State of Wash. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KEBLER, Lyman Frederic, chemist; *b.* at Lodi, Mich., June 8, 1863; *s.* George John and Sophia W. (Gomper) K.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1891, M.S., 1892; spl. student, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1898, Temple U., Phila., 1899-1903; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Ida E. Shaw, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893. Chief chemist for mfg. drug firm, Phila., 1892-1903; chief, drug lab., Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1903-7, chief, drug division, 1907—; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, Georgetown (D.C.) Coll. Member jury awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1898; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1917), A.M.A. (council Pharm. Chemistry, 1905-14), D.C. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. Washington Br. 1915), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Md. State Pharm. Assn.; pres. Chemical Sect. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1902; pres. U. of Mich. Alumni, Washington. Chmn. Employes Reclassification Com. Dept. Agr. Mason. Contbr. to chem., food and med. subjects, on public welfare, drug habituation, analytical methods, adulteration of medicines and chemicals, harmful drugs, variation of tablet medication, etc. *Home:* 1322 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KEBLINGER, Wilbur, consular service; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* Caddis Maupin and Mary Annette (Jackson) K.; ed. pub. schs. Va. and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; *m.* Harriet Louise Dabney, of Greenville, Miss., Dec. 20, 1904. In newspaper work at Washington, D.C., until 1898; diplomatic service, Oct. 1, 1899—; sec. U.S. Commn., Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mex., 1899-14; commn. for U.S., Rio Grande River Commn., 1910-14; consul, Fiume, June 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Home:* Staunton, Va. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

KEDZIE, Frank Stewart, college pres.; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., May 12, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Harriet E. (Fairchild) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agri. Coll., 1877, M.S., 1882 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Kate Marvin, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1880-7, asst. prof., 1887-91, adj. prof., 1891-1902, prof. since 1902, and pres. since 1916, Mich. State Agri. Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Address:* East Lansing, Mich.

KEEBLE, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1868; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Sallie Dickinson (Bell) K.; prep. edn. East Nashville Academy; Vanderbilt University, 1885-8, LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., S.W.P. University, 1919); *m.* Emmie Frazer, of Union Springs, Ala., Jan. 6, 1897. Began practice as mem. Barthell & Keeble, Nashville, 1889; now mem. Keeble & Seay; dist. atty. Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. City atty., Nashville, 1895-7; presdl. elector (Palmer and Buckner), 1896; prof. law since 1900, dean Law Sch. and prof. constl. law since Jan. 1916, Vanderbilt U. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907-17 and 1918—. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Round Table, Old Oak, Golf and Country. *Home:* 2114 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

KEEDY, Edwin Roulette, prof. law; *b.* at Boonsboro, Md., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Reuben Miller and Anne Elizabeth (Roulette) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Asso. prof. law, Ind. U., 1906-9; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1909-15., U. of Pa. since 1915. Spl. Commr. Am. Inst. Crim. Law and Criminology to investigate administration of criminal law in England, 1909, and in Scotland, 1911. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Internat Prison Congress, Internat. Union of Penal Law, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. *Author:* Criminal Procedure in Scotland; also various legal articles. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Franklin Inn. University. Commd. maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s R.C., Mar. 1918, lt. col., judge advocate, Nov. 1918, col., July 1919. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEFE, Daniel J., labor leader; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KEEFE, David Andrew, consulting engr.; *b.* Athens, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Mary (Pyne) K.; ed. pub. schs. of Athens and Athens Acad.; *m.* Clara Angela Wingerter, of Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1913. Practiced, Athens, since 1896; dir. Athens Nat. Bank; consulting engr. for Pier, Realty & Holding Co. (Atlantic City, N.J.), Atlantic City Steel Pier Co., Ingersoll-Rand Co., Scranton & Binghamton R.R. Co., Bradford, Luzerne and Carbon counties, Pa.; chief insp. engr. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. and L.V. R.R. Co. Has designed and built over 600 bridges and bldgs., including 7 bridges over Susquehanna River; designer of reinforced concrete pier at Atlantic City, etc. Del Rep. State Conv., 1912. Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Soc. Pa., etc. *Club:* Quarry Glen (Towanda, Pa.). *Address:* Athens, Pa.

KEEFE, John William, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; *s.* Denis and Alice (McGrath) K.; student U. of Mich. Dept. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-3; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1909); *m.* Statia Sherman Maher, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1895. Interne Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1884-6; practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1886; attending surgeon R.I. Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Providence City Hosp., Woonsocket (R.I.) Hosp., Memorial Hosp. (Pawtucket, R.I.); surgeon in chief to The John W. Keefe Surgery. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc.

(pres. 1913-14), Providence Med. Assn., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Catholic, Hope, University, Country. *Home:* 168 Governor St. *Office:* 262 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

KEEFER, Joseph Isadore, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEEGAN, Peter Charles, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEELER, Charles Augustus, author; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* James and Harriet Newell (Green) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Milwaukee and New York, and Berkeley (Cal.) High Sch.; spl. course U. of Cal.; *m.* Louise Mapes Bunnell, Oct. 14, 1893 (died Feb., 1907). Voyage around Cape Horn, Feb.-June, 1893; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899; voyage to South Seas—Tahiti, New Zealand, Australia, Samoa, Hawaiian Islands—1900-1; formerly dir. museum of Cal. Acad. Sciences. Mem. Philos. Union, Berkeley, Cal. *Author:* Evolution of the Colors of North American Land Birds, 1893; A Light Through the Storm (poems), 1894; In Quest of Truth (children's cantata), 1895; The Promise of the Ages (poem), 1896; The Siege of the Golden City (poem), 1896; Southern California, 1897; Bird Notes Afield, 1899; A Season's Sowing (couplets and quartrains), 1899; Idyls of El Dorado (poems), 1900; A Wanderer's Songs of the Sea, 1902; San Francisco and Thereabout, 1902; Tahiti the Golden (pamphlet), 1903; The Simple Home, 1904; Elfin Songs of Sunland (children's poems), 1904, 3d edit., 1914; The Triumph of Light, 1904; San Francisco Through Earthquake and Fire, 1906; The Victory (poems), 1916; Sequoia Sonnets, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Around the World tour recital of original poems, Japan, China, India and Europe, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford U. and U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Authors (London), Bohemian (San Francisco), Rotary (Berkeley). *Address:* Cor. El Camino Real and The Uplands, Berkeley, Calif.

KEELER, Fred Lockwood, educator; July 4, 1872—Apr. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEELER, Harriet Louise, teacher; *b.* at S. Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., 1846; *d.* Burr and Elizabeth (Barlow) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1870 (hon. A.M., 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve University, 1913); supt. primary instrn. in pub. schs. of Cleveland, 1871-9; teacher in Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1879-1909; supt. pub. schs., Jan., 1912-Sept., 1912. *Author:* Studies in English Composition (Keeler and Davis), 1891; Wild Flowers of Early Spring, 1894; Our Native Trees, 1900; Our Northern Shrubs, 1903; High School English (Keeler and Adams), 1906; Our Garden Flowers, 1910; The Life of Adelia A. Field Johnston, 1912; Ethical Readings from the Bible (Keeler and Wild), 1915; Our Early Wild Flowers, 1916; Wayside Flowers of Summer, 1917. *Address:* Cleveland, O.

KEELER, Ralph Welles, clergyman; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* George Welles and Emily Clifford (Wells) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Columbia, 1914; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll., 1914; (D. D., Baldwin-Wallace, 1913, Wesleyan, 1919); *m.* Ellen Martin Coughlin (B.A., Wellesley, 1902), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1906. Mem. N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch.; pastor Wethersfield, Conn., 1901-4, Goodsell Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-6, Bayville and Locust Valley, N.Y., 1906-7; ordained elder, 1907; pastor Cropsey Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; sec. China Centennial Commn., Bd. Foreign Missions, 1907-9; exec. sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Commn., 1909-10; publicity sec. Korea Quarter-Centennial Commn., 1910-11; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1911-14; asso. editor adult class publs. M.E. Ch. (Adult Bible Class Monthly, Home Dept. Quarterly, etc.), Cincinnati, 1914-17; dir. bureau of publicity, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917—. Exec. sec. Gen. Conf. S.S. Exhibit and Inst., 1912; chmn. publicity com. Nat. Conv. Methodist Men, 1913; sec. Home Mission Council, 1919—. Mem. editorial com. World Outlook, Missionary Review of the World, Missionary News. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Advertising (New York). *Co-Editor:* Militant Methodism, 1913; Wesleyan Verse (2d edit.), 1914. *Joint Author* (with Ellen Coughlin Keeler): The Christian Conquest of America, 1918; A Centenary Survey of Methodist Episcopal Missions, 1919. *Author:* Chapter on Elective Courses for Adults in General Manual, Introduction and Use of the Graded Lessons, International Course; Heart Messages from the Psalms, 1917; Christian Democracy for America, 1919; Home Mission Graphics (The Call of the Country; The City's Challenge; Reconstruction in the U.S.A.; America's Obligations), 1919. Extensive contbr. short stories, prose and verse to religious and secular publs. *Home:* 263 Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEELEY, Edward S., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEELEY, James, editor, newspaper mgr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 14, 1867; common school edn.; *m.* Gertrude E. Small, June 5, 1895. Was reporter, night city editor, city editor, Chicago Tribune, for several yrs. prior to 1898; mng. editor and gen. mgr. Chicago Tribune until 1914; editor Chicago Herald, 1914-May 1, 1918. *Home:* 1309 Ritchie Ct., Chicago, Ill.

KEEN, see also Kean, Keane, Keene.

KEEN, Edward Leggett, newspaper man; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ashton and Mary (Palmer) K.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, M.A., 1916; *m.* Carrie Colvin, of Lena, O., June 22, 1896. Began as reporter, Cincinnati Post, 1891; telegraph editor and mng. editor same until 1898; staff corr. Scripps-McRae League, in Philippines, 1898-1900; mgr. Washington Bur. United Press Assns., 1900-10; New York mgr. same, 1910-11, and European mgr. same since 1911; supt. work United Press Assn. at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Savage (London, Eng.). *Home:* 5 Paper Bldg., Inner Temple, E.C. 4. *Address:* 179 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4, London, Eng.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, curator; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 3, 1844; *s.* Joseph Swift and Lucy Ann (Hutton) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1866; (LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1907); *m.* Stella Maria Stokes (née Watson), of Phila., June 29, 1885. P.E. clergyman, 1866-8; became a Catholic, 1868; prof. mathematics, Theol. Sem. of St. Charles Borromeo, 1871-2. Corr. sec., 1880-98, librarian, 1898-1903, curator, since 1903, Hist. Soc. of Pa.; librarian U. of Pa., 1887-97. Del. Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; vice-pres. Colonial Soc. of Pa.; historian of Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.-p. Swedish Colonial Soc.; mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812; hon. mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America. *Author:* The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden,

1913. Contbr. hist. articles in Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of America; also in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, which he edited, 1883-4. *Home:* 1344 Pine St. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

KEEN, William Williams, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* William W. and Susan (Budd) K.; A.M., Brown U., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862 (Sc.D., 1912; LL.D., Brown, 1891, Northwestern, and Toronto, 1903, Edinburgh Univ., 1905, Yale Univ., 1906, St. Andrews Univ., 1911, and Univ. of Pa., 1919; hon. Ph.D., University of Upsala, 1907); asst. surgeon 5th Mass. Regt., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-4; studied in Europe, 1864-6; *m.* Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., 1867 (died 1886). In practice at Phila. from 1866; conducted Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer pathol. anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1866-75; prof. artistic anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1876-89; prof. surgery, Woman's Medical Coll., 1884-9; prof. surgery, 1889-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, Jefferson Med. Coll. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Trustee and fellow Brown U. since 1873. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1898, A.M.A., 1899, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1900-1, Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., 1903, Am. Philos. Soc., 1907-17; since 1894 foreign corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, Soc. Belge de Chirurgie, Clinical Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons of Eng., Royal Coll. Surgeons of Edinburgh, Italian Surg. Soc., Palermo Surg. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; advisory council Simplified Spelling Board. *Clubs:* University, Brown Univ., Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Keen's Clinical Charts, 1870; History of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 1874; Early History of Practical Anatomy, 1870; History of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and Other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University, 1764-1770, 1914; Ether Day Address, 1915; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland, 1917; Colver Lectures at Brown University on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917. *Editor:* Heath's Practical Anatomy, 1870; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, by W. H. Flower, 1872; American Health Primers, 1879-80; Holden's Medical and Surgical Landmarks, 1881; Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1899, 1903; Keen's System of Surgery, 1905-20. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 1729 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

KEENA, James Trafton, lawyer, banker; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* John C. and Margaret (Trafton) K.; ed. Christian Brothers Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., and spl. course U. of Mich.; *m.* Henrietta M. Boyle, of Detroit, May 1874 (died Aug. 1904); *m.* 2d, Mabel Smith, of Detroit, May 1909. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1874, and began practice with firm of Atkinson & Atkinson; formed firm of Trowbridge & Keena, later Keena & Lightner, now Keena, Lightner, Oxtoby & Hanley; retired from practice 1914, upon being elected v.-p. Peoples State Bank; elected pres. same bank, 1916, chmn. bd., 1919; dir. and mem. exec. com. Standard Accident Ins. Co.; dir. Standard Loan & Investment Co. Served in U.S. Navy 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Mich. Bankers Assn. (pres.), Detroit Bankers Assn., Mich. and Detroit bar assns. Ex-pres. and gen. counsel of Supreme Council of Catholic Mut. Benefit Assn. *Home:* 175 Van Dyke Av. *Address:* Peoples State Bank, Detroit, Mich.

KEENA, Leo John, consular service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1878; son of James T. and Henrietta (Boyle) K.; student Detroit Coll., 1890-6; U. of Mich., 1897-1900; *m.* Eleanor Clarke, of San Diego, Cal., Aug. 18, 1906. Seaman U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. In mining, lumbering and office equipment business. Consul at Chihuahua, Mex., 1909-10, Florence, Italy, 1910-14; consul-gen., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-15, Valparaiso, Chile, 1915-19, Zurich, Switzerland, since 1919. Catholic. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Zurich, Switzerland.

KEENAN, Henry Francis, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 4, 1850; ed. pub. schs., and terms at univs. of Heidelberg and Paris. Served in Union Army in Civil War; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va. In newspaper editorial work and Washington and Paris corr. various papers, 1868-82. *Author:* The Money-Makers, a Social Problem; Trajan, the History of a Sentimental Young Man; The Aliens; The Iron Game; The Players; Conflict with Spain, 1898; Fortune Wreckers and a Yankee Crusoe. *Address:* The Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENAN, Thomas Johnston, journalist, real estate; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Thomas Johnston and Sophie Latimer (Gaskell) K.; ed. Western Univ. of Pa. (now University of Pittsburgh). Founded, 1884, and editor and publisher, 1884-1901, Pittsburgh Press. Noted as an organizer and executive; interested in numerous charities. Organized, 1891, Internat. League Press Clubs (now pres.); founder and first president of the Publishers' Press Association (now the United Press); pres. League Am. Wheelmen, 1899; v.-p. Rivers and Harbors Congress U.S.; Am. dir. World's Bur. Press Assn., 1897-1919. On staff Gov. Stone, 1899; lt.-col. Pa. N.G. Chmn. com., 1910-11, composed of representatives of all civic and commercial organizations of Pittsburgh, which secured a new charter for the city from the legislature. Raised $40,000 by popular subscription and built the Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home, of which was pres. 15 yrs.; erected by same means a monument to Stephen C. Foster, Pittsburgh; presented first pub. drinking fountain in city parks. Organized the Am. colony of the Isle of Pines, and as pres. of Am. Assn. was instrumental in defeating in the U.S. Senate the treaty ceding that island to Cuba. Pres. Isle of Pines Steamship Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; officer and dir. in many other corpns. Largest private property owner on the Isle of Pines and one of the largest property holders of Pittsburgh; pres. Pittsburgh Realty Owners' Assn., 1913. Pres. Woodrow Wilson Club, 1912; chmn. Dem. Com. of 100, Pa., 1914-15; mem. exec. com. Fgn. Trade Council of Pittsburgh; pres. Allied Bds. of Trade of Allegheny Co., 1915-16; chmn. Draft Bd. of Appeals, 1st Dist. Western Pa., 1917—; pres. Selective Service Assn. of Allegheny Co., 1917-19. *Address:* Keenan Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KEENE, see also Keen, Kean, Keane.

KEENE, Carter Brewster, postal service; *b.* Freedom, Waldo Co., Me., July 3, 1868; *s.* Orris Hewitt and Abbie Susan (Carter) K.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Helen Stevens, of New York, June 23, 1905. Post office insp., 1901-10; insp. in charge Wash-

ington div., 1910-Feb. 16, 1913; chief post office insp., Feb. 17-June 30, 1913; dir. Postal Savings System, July 1, 1913—. Democrat. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. Mem. bar Ct. of Appeals, D.C. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* 3616 Newark St. *Office:* Post Office Department, Washington.

KEENE, Edward Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Philip H. and Margaret K. (Baxter) K.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890 (M.E., 1912); *m.* Myrtle Pearman, of Champaign, Ill., Sept., 1893. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1890-2; prof. mech. engring., 1892-1900, dean engring. and physics since 1900, N.D. Agrl. Coll. Mem. N.D. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.D. Acad. Science, Polytechnic Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi, Mason (32°, Shriner). Contbr. to agrl. and home economics jours. *Author:* Mechanics of the Household, 1918. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

KEENE, Francis Bowler, consul-gen.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emerin Price Semple, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1893. On engr. corps, C., M. & St. P. R.R., and coal sales agt. several yrs.; later on staff Milwaukee Sentinel, Evening Wisconsin, and financial and commercial editor Milwaukee Journal. Mem. Wis. Legislature, 1899-02; Am. consul at Florence, Italy, 1903-5, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1905-15; Am. consul-general at Zurich, Switzerland, 1915-17, Rome, Italy, since July, 1917. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., S.A.R.; pres. British-Am. Archæol. Soc., Rome. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Press, Old Settlers', Harvard, Country (Milwaukee), University (Chicago), Ends of the Earth (New York), Union, Golf, Press (Rome). *Home:* Milwaukee. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Rome, Italy.

KEENEY, Frederick Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* Seabury B. and Melvina Esther (Andrews) K.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1886, Ph.M., 1889 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Georgia S. Smith, of Ellenville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1886-7, Tully, N.Y., 1888-9, Cazenovia, N. Y., 1890-2, Elmira, N.Y., 1893-8, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1898-9; presiding elder Auburn Dist., 1899-1901; pastor Elmira, 1901-4, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. spiritual resource dept. Missionary Centenary, 1919—. Trustee Syracuse U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, banker; *b.* at Lockport, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Crockett) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Turner Williams, of Buffalo, May 17, 1894. Practiced law at Buffalo, 1885-1903; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1903-7; supt. banks, N.Y. State Banking Dept., Jan.-June, 1907; mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn., 1907-8; pres. Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1908-12; chmn. bd. dirs. Columbia Trust Co., 1912—. Dir. Lockport Paper Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); University (New York). *Home:* 7 E. 62d St. *Office:* 358 Fifth Av., New York.

KEEP, Chauncey, capitalist; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Phebe (McCluer) K.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Blair, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1888. Identified with numerous large interests; dir. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Pullman Co., Chicago Telephone Co., Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. (Chicago), Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Western Union Telegraph Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. (New York); trustee estate of Marshal Field. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Railroad (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Union League, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Commercial, Shore Acres, Old Elm. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago.

KEEP, Robert Porter, educator; *b.* at Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* Robert Porter (Ph.D.) and Margaret Vryling (Haines) K.; B.A., Yale, 1903; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1903, U. of Munich, 1908-9; *m.* Rose Anne Hardy Day of Andover, Mass., June 21, 1906. Instr. Latin and French, 1903-5, head of German dept., 1905-17, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; prin. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., since Mar. 1917. Asso. examiner in German, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Hartford), Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Editor:* Heine's Harzreise, with Selections from Heine's Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Address:* Farmington, Connecticut.

KEEP, William John, manufacturer; June 3, 1842–Sept. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEFFER, Charles Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1861; *s.* S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) K.; ed. Des Moines High Sch.; student Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; unmarried. Prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1887-91, U. of Mo., 1891-5; asst. chief forestry div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-9; prof. agr. and horticulture, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1899; prof. horticulture, 1900-14, dir. div. of extension Coll. of Agr., U. of Tenn., July 1914—. Ex-sec. Tenn. Hort. Soc.; mem. various state hort. socs., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn. Has written bulls. of expt. stas. and Dept. Agr., frequent contributor to agrl. and hort. press. *Address:* Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville.

KEHL, John Elwin, consul; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* John and Louise (Buehler) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Corine C. Beyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1892. In printing and pub. business, until 1897; apptd. consul at Stettin, Germany, Oct. 15, 1897; consul at Sydney, N.S., 1908-11, at Saloniki, Turkey Aug. 19, 1911, at Aarhus, Denmark, since Apr. 13, 1918. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Royal C.B. Yacht, Gun and Rod. *Address:* American Consulate, Aarhus, Denmark.

KEHOE, James N., ex-congressman; *b.* Maysville, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Nora K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah M. Kane, of Maysville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1892 (died, Oct. 28, 1910); *m.* 2d, Frances Reed Calvert, Apr. 20, 1918. Learned printing trade, became foreman, mgr., and at 22. propr. of a printing office at Maysville; studied law, admitted to bar, Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1889; city atty., Maysville, 1893; master in chancery, Mason Circuit Ct., 1893-1900; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5), 9th Ky. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Bank of Maysville and Home Warehouse Co., Maysville, Ky. Ex-pres. Ky. Bankers Assn. Chmn. Mason Co. Liberty Loan Com. and Am. Red Cross Soc. *Address:* Maysville, Ky.

KEHOE, (James) Walter, congressman; *b.* Eufaula, Barbour Co., Ala., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* John Francis and Anne Virginia (O'Hara) K.; admitted to practice in Fla., at 19, by spl. act of legislature; later admitted to Supreme Court of U.S.; *m.* Jennie Jenkins, of Geneva,

Ala., Sept. 8, 1898. Elected to Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1900, but resigned; was mem. Dem. Congressional Exec. Com.; state's atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1900-9; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 3d Fla. Dist.; Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

KEIDEL, George Charles, librarian; *b.* at Catonsville, Md., June 16, 1868; *s.* Louis Julius and Emma Sophia (Brauns) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D. (in French, Italian and Latin), 1895; spent summer of 1897 in Belgian and Parisian libraries, summer of 1902 in German univs. and libraries, 3 summers, 1906-8, in Library of Congress; *m.* Eugenia Garber, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1904. Asst. in Romance langs., 1895-7, instr., 1897-8, asso., 1898-1911, Johns Hopkins; Library of Congress, 1911—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Md. Hist. Soc., Md. State Soc., Lancaster County Historical Society; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. German Lutheran. *Author:* Évangile aux Femmes, 1895; Manual of Æsopic Fable Literature, 1896; Colonial History of Catonsville, 1912-13; Dr. A. P. Garber, 1914; Catonsville Biographies, 1915; Early Life of Prof. Elliott, 1917; Catonsville Lutheran Church, 1919. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-12, Ency. Americana, 1919; also numerous articles in jours. of Europe and America, especially on Fable Lit. of the Middle Ages. Asst. editor Studies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 1911. Authority on early Md. newspapers. *Home:* 300 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

KEIFER, J(oseph) Warren, congressman; *b.* Bethel Tp., Clark Co., O., Jan. 30, 1836; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Smith) K.; ed. Antioch Coll.; *m.* Eliza Stout, of Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1860 (died Mar. 12, 1899). In law practice at Springfield, O., since Jan. 12, 1858; pres. Lagonda Nat. Bank since 1873. Maj. 3d Ohio Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; lt.-col., Feb. 12, 1862; col. 110th Ohio Inf., Sept. 30, 1862; bvtd.: brig.-gen. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va."; maj.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same, during campaign ending with surrender of Gen. Lee; wounded 4 times; hon. mustered out, June 27, 1865; apptd. lt.-col., 26th U. S. Inf., Nov. 30, 1866, but declined; maj.-gen. vols., June 9, 1898-May 12, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ohio Senate, 1868-9; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876, del., 1908; mem. 45th to 48th (speaker 47th, 1881-3) Congresses (1877-85), and 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 7th Ohio Dist. Trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, 1870-8, 1903-4, Antioch Coll., since 1873. Nat. mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1911-13; life mem. Interparliamentary Peace Conf. of the World, Paris, 1912. Member G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1868-70, vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1871-2), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (comdr Ohio commandery, 1903-4), Spanish War Vets. (an organizer, 1st comdr.-in-chief, 1900-1), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life). *Author:* Slavery and Four Years of War, 1900. *Address:* Springfield, O.

KEIGWIN, A(lbert) Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 21, 1869; *s.* Albert N. (D.D.) and Amanda L. (Bullock) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Lafayette, 1906); *m.* Elizabeth Woodruff. *d.* Robert Gray, Jr., Newark, N.J., Apr. 13, 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Millville, N. J., 1894-1900, Park Ch., Newark, 1900-5, West End Ch., New York, Jan. 1, 1905—; also pres. Ursinus Coll., Pa., Oct. 1, 1907-12. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, Theta Delta Chi, St. David's Soc. (Welsh). Mason. Republican. *Club:* Kingswood Yacht. *Author:* The Heart Side of the God, 1904; The Bethlehem of the Heart, 1905; The New Patriotism, 1914; The Greater Christmas, 1916. *Address:* Riverside Drive, Cor. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

KEILEY, Benjamin J., bishop; *b.* at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1847; studied Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 31, 1873; pastor New Castle and Wilmington, Del., 1873-86, Atlanta, Ga., 1886-96, Savannah, Ga., 1896-1900; consecrated bishop of Savannah, June 3, 1900. *Address:* Savannah, Georgia.

KEILLER, William, physician; *b.* at Midlothian, Scotland, July 4, 1861; *s.* Mathewson and Hannah (Napier) K.; ed. in Scotland at Perth Acad., 1868-9, 1870-7, Montrose Acad., 1869-70, U. of Edinburgh, 1877-81 (academic), med. dept. same, 1885-88, licentiate of Royal Colleges of Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh, 1888, fellow by exam., 1891, Royal College Surg., Edinburgh; licentiate Faculty Phys. and Surg., Glasgow; *m.* Eliza Henrietta McLaughlin, of Glasgow, Mar. 6, 1883 (died Nov., 1894); 2d, Jane Julia McLaughlin, June 27, 1895. Lecturer anatomy, Sch. of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-91; prof. anatomy, U. of Tex., since Oct., 1891. Fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Tex. State Med. Soc. *Joint Author:* Text-book on Anatomy by American Authors, 1899. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* Medical Dept. University of Texas, Galveston, Tex

KEIRN, Gideon Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1854; *s.* Jonathan and Olive P. (Klinck) K.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal Sch.; grad. Canton Theol. School (St. Lawrence U.), 1879; B.S., Tufts College, 1891; (D.D., Buchtel, 1904); *m.* Anna M. Kimmell, of Eaton, O., Dec. 8, 1881. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1879; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1879-81, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1881-3, Norwood, Mass., 1883-7; student, Tufts Coll., 1887-91; pastor Portland, Me., 1890-3, Boston, 1893-9; supt. Universalist Japan Mission, 1899-03; pastor Muncie, Ind., 1903-9; again supt. Universalist Japan Mission, 1909—. Was trustee 5 yrs., v.-p. 3 yrs. Mass. Universalist Conv.; trustee 3 yrs., pres. 2 yrs. Ind. Universalist Conv. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Asiatic Soc., Am. Peace Soc. Japan. *Author:* Twenty-five Years' History of the Universalist Japan Mission; The Essential Elements of a Living Religion; also series of 14 pamphlets on religious topics for distribution in Japan. *Address:* 5 Shichome, Iidamachi, Kojimachi, Tokyo, Japan.

KEISER, see also Keyser, also Kiser.

KEISER, Edward Harrison, chemist; *b.* at Allentown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Pfeifer) K.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1880, M.S., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-4, Ph.D., 1884; studied at Göttingen and Freiberg, Saxony; specialized in chemistry; *m.* Elizabeth Harris, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 18, 1896. Instr. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1880-1, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-99, Washington U., 1899-13, Nat. Univ. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1914-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Acad. of Science, St. Louis, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Work in Chemistry, 1895. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

KEISTER, Abraham L., congressman; Sept. 10, 1852–May 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEITH, Arthur, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Harrison Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Marye Smith, of Athens, O., June 29, 1916. Mem. Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1886-7; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, in Tenn. work, 1887; in charge mapping party, Tenn., 1888-95; apptd. geologist, 1895; placed in charge areal and structural geology of U.S., and of Geologic Atlas of U.S., 1907; in charge same, East of 100th meridian, since 1913. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Geographers, Geol. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (ex-v.-p.), Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., D.K.E., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress Geologists. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.); Megantic (Me.); Quincy (Mass.) Yacht. *Author:* Geologic Atlas of U.S., Harpers Ferry Folio, 1894, and 13 other folios, 1896-1907, solving some of the most difficult problems of Appalachian structural geology (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also numerous repts. and tech. articles. *Home:* 2110 20th St., Washington, D.C.

KEITH, Arthur Monroe, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1852; *s.* James Monroe and Adeline Wetherbee (Clapp) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Helen K. Benchley, of San Francisco, June 12, 1884. Admitted to Boston bar, June, 1876; practiced Boston 2 yrs.; in Minneapolis since Nov., 1878; now sr. mem. Keith, Kingman, Cross & Wallace; dir. in various financial and mercantile corpns.; v.-p. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minneapolis Athletic, Harvard of Minnesota. *Home:* 2206 1st Av. S. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

KEITH, Charles Penrose, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 15, 1854; *s.* Washington and Anne M. (Penrose) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1873 (Litt.D., 1919); admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey Wister, of Phila., Dec. 18, 1883. For a short time librarian *pro tem.* Hist. Soc. of Pa.; clerk in Title Ins. Co., 10 yrs.; chief clerk U.S. Appraiser's Office, 1889-93. *Author:* The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, Between 1733 and 1776, and Their Descendants, 1883; The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, and Notes on Families Related, 1893; Chronicles of Pennsylvania from the English Revolution to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1688-1748, 1917. *Home:* 321 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

KEITH, Charles Smith, business man; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Boarman) K.; B.S., Fordham U., N.Y., 1891; *m.* Lucille Hill, of Keytesville, Mo., June 12, 1900. Entered employ Central Coal & Coke Co., miners of coal and mfrs. of lumber, 1891, pres. and gen. mgr. 1907—(co. founded, 1871, by father, who was at its head until his death, 1905); pres. Central Coal & Coke Realty Co., Delta Lumber Co., Delta Land & Timber Co., Wear Coal Co., Bev. & Sou. R.R. Co., Neame, Carson & Sou. R.R. Co.; pres., gen. mgr. La. & Tex. Lumber Co.; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City Light & Power Co. Dir. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn. (Chicago), dir. Am. Mining Congress (Washington), dir. Southern Pine Assn. (New Orleans). *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic; Rocky Mountain (New York); City, Kansas City, University, Mid-Day, Country, Mission Hills Country, Rotary, Knife and Fork, Kansas City Automobile (Kansas City); Excelsior Springs (Mo.) Golf. *Home:* 1332 Santa Fe Rd. *Office:* Keith & Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEITH, David, capitalist; May 27, 1847–Apr. 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEITH, Dora Wheeler, artist; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., Mar. 8, 1860; ed. in U.S., Germany and Paris; pupil of William Chase, New York. Won Prang prizes 2 consecutive yrs.; studied 2 yrs. in Paris, designed in stained glass, and other decorative work, book illustrations, etc. Specialty is portraits; has painted Samuel L. Clemens, Frank Stockton, Mrs. Burnett, Charles Dudley Warner, Col. John Hay, William Dean Howells, etc. A.N.A., 1906. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

KEITH, George Eldon, manufacturer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Franklin and Betsey (Bailey) K.; ed. Brockton High Sch.; *m.* Anna G. Reed, Oct. 23, 1877; 2d, Elizabeth W. Archibald, 1908. Worked in shoe factory of father, 1863-74; mfr. of shoes since 1874 (employing 5,000 persons); pres. Brockton Nat. Bank; dir. Old Colony Trust Co. (Boston), United Shoe Machinery Co. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* 1224 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

KEITH, James, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEITH, John Alexander Hull, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; (Pd.D., Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1919); *m.* Rebecca A. Foley, of Oak Park, Ill., June 7, 1900. Teacher co. and village schs., 1889-92, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1894-6; prof. pedagogy and asst. in psychology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1906; head of training dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1906-7; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1917; prin. Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. N.E.A.; Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Education, Its Processes and Problems, 1905. *Joint author:* The National Government and Public Education, 1919. *Address:* Indiana, Pennsylvania.

KEITH, Minor Cooper, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Minor Hubbell and Emily (Meiggs) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Christina, *d.* Jose Maria Castro, ex-pres. Republic of Costa Rica, Oct. 31, 1883. In lumber business until 1870; in cattle business, Tex., 2 yrs.; became identified with ry. construction in Costa Rica, 1872, and later with pub. improvements there; an organizer, 1899, and v.-p. United Fruit Co.; pres. Abangarez Gold Fields of Costa Rica, Continuous Rail Co., Guatemala Central R.R. Co., Internat. Ry. of Central America, Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica, South Am. Electric Smelting Co. Syndicate; v.-p. United Fruit Co. (Boston), Nipe Bay Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Fruit Despatch Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KEITH, Nathaniel Shepard, electro-metallurgist; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1838; *s.* Bethuel (M.D.) and Elizabeth P. K.; ed. Dover, N.H., and New York; tech. edn. in mining and elec. engring.; ed. as physician but never practiced. Mining and metallurgical engineer in Colorado, 1860-9; since then elec. and electro-metall. engr.; inventor, with many patents in these lines; scientific editor Electrical World, 1884-5. Mfr. elec. appliances, as applied to mining and metallurgy, San Francisco, Cal., 1884-93; expert in same line in England till 1897. Organizer

and 1st sec. Am. Inst. E.E., 1884; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Club:* Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Magnetic and Dynamo-Electric Machines, 1884; also papers on elec. and metall. subjects. Sec.-treas. Am. Venture & Mines Corpn. *Address:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELBY, Charles Hendre, judge; *b.* at N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Hendre and Jennie (Corrigan) K.; B.S., New York U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Lulu Buffington Richardson, Oct. 15, 1897. Practiced Brooklyn, 1894-1911; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1911-25. Republican. *Home:* 923 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KELBY, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Isle of Man, Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* William and Isabella (Brew) K.; came to U.S. at 15; prepared for college but did not enter; *m.* M. Eugenia De Haven, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 17, 1894. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1889; practiced in office of Charles J. Greene, atty. for C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., Omaha, 1889-95; asst. to gen. solicitor of same co., 1895-07, gen. solicitor, 1907-12 (resigned); removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1912; gen. atty. Salt Lake Route, 1914-17. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Venice, Cal. *Office:* W. P. Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

KELCEY, Herbert, actor; Oct. 10, 1856–July 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELHAM, George William, architect; *b.* at Manchester, Mass., May 15, 1871; *s.* Daniel, Jr., and Mary I. (Brown) K.; studied architecture at Harvard U., Paris and Rome; *m.* Katharine Taft Bruce, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1902. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1898-06, San Francisco since 1906; chief Dept. of Architecture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-15. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Served as mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y. Mem. A.I.A., San Francisco Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Architects (New York). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf. *Home:* 98 Seacliffe. *Office:* Sharon Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

KELIHER, John Austin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KELLAND, Clarence Budington, author; *b.* Portland, Mich., July 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Budington) K.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Betty Carolina Smith, of Ludington, Mich., Oct. 14, 1907. Reporter, polit. editor and Sunday editor, Detroit News, 1903-7; editor The American Boy, 1907-15, now contributing editor. Lecturer on juvenile lit. and writing as a profession, U. of Mich., 1913, 14, 15. Dir. overseas publicity, Y.M.C.A. at Paris, 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* The Players, Port Washington Yacht, North Hempstead Country. *Author:* Mark Tidd, 1913; Mark Tidd in the Backwoods, 1914; Pieces of Silver, 1914; American Boy's Workshop, 1914; Mark Tidd in Business, 1915; Into His Own, 1915; The Hidden Spring, 1915; Mark Tidd's Citadel, 1916; Sudden Jim, 1916; The Source, 1917; The Highflyers, 1919; Mark Tidd, Editor, 1917; Mark Tidd, Manufacturer, 1918; The Little Moment of Happiness, 1919. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., New York, N.Y.

KELLAR, Harry, public entertainer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KELLAS, Eliza, educator; *b.* Mooers, N.Y.; *d.* Alexander and Eliza (Perry) K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; B.A., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1910; post-grad. work, Radcliffe, 1910-11; Ph.B., U. of Mich.; unmarried. Preceptress, State Nor. Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1892-01; prin. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., Feb., 1911—; pres. Russell Sage College, Troy, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and Iceland. *Clubs:* University (New York), University (Troy), College (Boston). *Address:* Troy, New York.

KELLAWAY, Herbert John, landscape architect; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Joseph May and Mary Rebecca (Hyland) K.; brought to U.S., 1874; grad. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; *m.* Lutie F. Campbell, 1919. Entered office of F. L. Olmsted & Co., landscape architects, Brookline, Mass., 1892; pvt. practice, Boston, since 1906; prin. works: Mystic Valley Improvements, Winchester; Hammonds' Pond Parkway, Newton and Brookline; Hitchcock Memorial Field, Amherst Coll.; Newton Centre Playground; Mill-village, Lawton Mills, Plainfield, Conn.; Mill-village Winnsboro (S.C.) Mills; town planner Camp Devens Cantonment, Ayer, Mass., Quincy housing for war workers in Fore River Shipbuilding Works. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. Life mem. Am. S.S. Union, Am. Congl. Assn. *Author:* How to Lay Out Suburban Home Grounds, 1907, 2d edit., 1915. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 12 West St., Boston, Mass.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Ella F. Sturtevant, of Boston, June 28, 1879. Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1888-92. Trustee Brown U., 1892-1914, and fellow of Brown U., 1914—; trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903—. Pres. Univ. Club, Boston, 1907 (sec., 1892-9); pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-3. *Author:* Index-Digest of Massachusetts Reports, 1885; New Index to Public Statutes of Massachusetts (apptd. under Resolve of Legislature), published by state. Edited 7th edit. of Parsons on Contracts, 1882. Pres. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston, 1919—. *Address:* 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremiah and Laura Stephenson (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Caroline Louise Gussmann, of Phila., July 16, 1898. Instr. social science, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale University. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Graduates', Lawn. *Author:* Homeric Society, 1902, 1906; Queries in Ethnography, 1903; Colonization, 1908; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregory and A. L. Bishop), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. L. Bishop), 1912; Societal Evolution, 1915; Industry and Trade (with A. L. Bishop), 1918; Through War to Peace, 1918. *Editor:* J. Scott Keltie's History of Africa, 1906; W. G. Sumner's War and Other Essays, 1911; Earth Hunger and Other Essays, 1913; The Challenge of Facts and Other Essays, 1914; The Forgotten Man and Other Essays, 1919. Capt., morale br. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Nov., Dec. 1918. *Address:* 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Amelia R. (Mrs. Eugene Buehler), physician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1871; *d.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Ruemmele) Keller; prep. edn. Indianapolis High Sch.; M.D., Central Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis,

1893; *m.* Eugene Buehler (M.D.), of Indianapolis, Dec. 12, 1899. Asso. prof. diseases of children, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine; lecturer on eugenics and civic subjects. Pres. Woman's Franchise League of Ind., 1910-15; 1st v.-p. Ind. Federation Clubs 1914-16; mem. Indianapolis Hist. Soc. *Home:* 3515 Bellefontaine St. *Office:* Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLER, Arthur Ignatius, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, July 4, 1867; *s.* Adam and Matilda (Spohr) K.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Prof. Wilmarth, New York, and Prof. Loeffts, Munich; *m.* Myra A. C. Hayes, June 20, 1894; 2d, Edith Livingston Mason, of Newport, R.I., June 3, 1908. Awarded 1st class medal, Nat. Acad.; 1st Hallgarten composition prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Evans water color prize, 1902; gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Among his best works are: At Mass (bought by Munich Acad.), Lead Kindly Light, The Sisters, The Finishing Touches. Books illustrated: The First American, George Washington; Jerome—A Poor Man; Autobiography of a Quack; The Virginian; The Right of Way, Kate Bonnet; Bret Harte's Stories; The Law of the Land; The Clansman; Tomorrow's Tangle; Four Roads to Paradise; Her Letter, Bret Harte; The Hanging of the Crane, Longfellow; The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, Irving. *Address:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ELLER, Benjamin Franklin, judge; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Schneck) K.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1876, M.S., 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Mercy J. Baldy, of Danville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Bramwell, W.Va., 1891-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of W.Va., since 1901; Republican. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

ELLER, Emil Ernest, engineer and mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* John B. and Susan (Brueck) K.; ed. pub. schs. and German-Am. Inst., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Miller, of Attica, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Corinne B. Bray, of Detroit, Sept. 15, 1917. Learned machinist's trade and advanced to foreman of a dept. Yawman & Erbe, Rochester, 1883; in business on own account, 1885-6; supt. Clark Novelty & Machine Works, 1886-8; became connected with Westinghouse corpns., Pittsburgh, Pa., in charge elec. constrn., 1888; later, same year, mgr. at Chicago; was engr. and genl. supt. of World's Fair electric lighting plant for Westinghouse Co., also elec. engr. Dept. of Electricity, World's Fair, 1892-4; removed to Pittsburgh, 1894, and served simultaneously as v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-1908, for Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Nernst Lamp Co., Westinghouse Interworks Ry., Security Investment Co. and Westinghouse Foundry Co.; also mng. receiver Westinghouse Machine Co., 1907-8; organized, and pres. Detroit Insulated Wire Co., 1906-14, Insulating Materials Co., 1911-14, Metal Products Co., 1909-14, all of Detroit, Mich.; pres. Standard Screw Products Co., Detroit, since 1914, Hardened Steel Products Co., Detroit, since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p. 1914, 15), Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Detroit Engring. Soc., Rochester Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Rochester Chamber Commerce, Detroit Bd. Commerce; life mem. Nat. Marine League. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat; Rochester, Rochester Automobile; Automobile Club of Southern Cal. (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1239 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y. *Office:* 621-659 Bellevue Av., Detroit, Mich.

KELLER, Harry Frederick, chemist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* William C. C. (M.D.) and Augusta Maria (Cramer) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; Ph. Nat. D., Strassburg, 1888; studied in chem. labs., of Prof. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg; (Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Henrietta M. Hexamer, of Atlantic City, N.J., 1892. Assayer and chemist various iron and metall. works, since 1881; asst. chemistry, 1883-6, instr. organic chemistry, 1888-90, U. of Pa.; prof. chemistry, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1890-2; prof. chemistry, 1892-1915, head dept. science, 1908-15, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. Germantown (Pa.) High School since 1915. Mem. Am. and German chem. socs., Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc. (sec., 1912—), Pa. German Soc. *Author:* Experiments in General Chemistry (with E. F. Smith), 1892; also numerous papers on chem. and mineralogical subjects. *Editor:* Greene's Lessons in Chemistry, 1900; Am. edit. Wurtz's Modern Chemistry, 1902. Asst. dir. of allied bodies, Dept. of Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. *Address:* 2313 Green St., Philadelphia.

KELLER, Helen Adams, author; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; *d.* Capt. Arthur H. and Kate (Adams) K.; descended on father's side from Alexander Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and through mother related to Adams and Everett families of N.E.; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. as result of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield Sullivan (Mrs. John A. Macy), her teacher from beginning of her education in 1887 to present time; entered Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904; unmarried. Formerly mem. Mass. Comm. for Blind; mem. advisory bds. for various socs. for blind and deaf. Has made great improvement in speech under instruction of C. A. White, of N.E. Conservatory of Music; lectures throughout the U.S. Contbr. occasional papers to Century Magazine, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, McClure's Magazine. *Author:* The Story of My Life, 1902; Optimism, an essay, 1903; The World I Live In, 1908; The Song of the Stone Wall, 1910; Out of the Dark, 1913. Appears in moving picture play, Deliverance, based on her autobiography. *Home:* 25 Seminole Av., Forest Hills, L.I.

KELLER, Herbert Paist, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLER, John William, newspaper man; July 5, 1856–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KELLER, Lue Alice, musician; *b.* Findlay, O., July 4, 1888; *d.* Capt. J. L. and Mary (Moorhead) K.; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1905; studied Columbia. Concert pianist, organist and lecturer on mus. subjects; made 7 concert tours of U.S., beginning in 1908. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. *Composer:* (songs) My Garden; My Lover's Return; Freedom Triumphant; (piano) From a Balcony; The Cavalry; etc. *Home:* Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

KELLER, Oscar Edward, congressman; *b.* Helensville, Jefferson Co., Wis., July 30, 1878; ed. high sch. and course in dairying and agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Alice Seebeck, of St. Paul, Minn., 1911. Moved to Minn., 1901; mem. Assembly, City of St. Paul, 2 terms; elected commr. pub. utilities, St. Paul, 1916, 18; lost Rep. nomination for Congress but ran as independent candidate and elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Minn. Dist. *Home:* St. Paul, Minn.

KELLER, William Simpson, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Arthur Henley and Sally (Simpson) K.; State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 2½ yrs.; B.C.E., U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Aileen Moore, of Columbia, Tenn., May 18, 1904 (died Feb., 1912); 2d, Annie Searcy, Dec., 1913. Practiced at Tuscumbia, 1893-1900; asst. engr. Shiloh Nat. Mil. Park, 1900-5; asst. engr., Apr.-Oct., 1905, engr., 1905-7, Madison Co. (Tenn.) Good Roads Commn.; supt. road constrn., Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10; co. engr., Dallas Co., Ala., 1910-11; state highway engr. of Ala., May 1, 1911—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ala. Assn. Highway Engrs. (pres. 1911-12); v.-p. Ala. Technical Assn., 1917; treas. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1900—. *Home:* 306 Felder Av. *Office:* The Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

KELLERMAN, Karl Frederic, plant physiologist; *b.* of American parents, Göttingen, Germany, December 9, 1879; *s.* William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) K.; student Ohio State U.; S. B., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Hast, of Cumberland, Md., Aug. 17, 1905. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1900-1; soil bacteriology and water purification investigations, 1901—, Bureau of Plant Industry U.S. Dept. of Agr.; asso. chief of the bureau since 1914. Mem. Federal Hort. Bd., and editor Journal of Agrl. Research (U.S. Dept. of Agr.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Biol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. Author scientific articles on plant physiology and pathology, soil bacteriology, and water and sewage treatment. *Home:* 49th and Ashby Sts., Washington, D.C.

KELLERMAN-REED, Ivy, editor; see Reed, Ivy Kellerman.

KELLEY, see also Kelly.

KELLEY, Albert Wesley, college prof.; Jan. 8, 1853–Apr. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLEY, Cornelius Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mineral Hill, Nev., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Hannah (Murphy) K.; grad. Butte High Sch., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Mary Tremblay, of Missoula, Mont., June 2, 1903. Began gen. practice, Butte, 1898; entered legal dept. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1901, gen. counsel, 1908; now pres. and dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Intermountain Power Co., Internat. Smelting Co.; v.-p., dir. Potrerillos Ry. Co., Greene Cananea Copper Co., Santiago Mining Co., Andes Copper Mining Co.; dir. Andes Exploration Co. of Del., Andes Exploration Co. of Me., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry. Co., Butte Water Co., Raritan Copper Works, United Metals Selling Co., Ariz. Oil Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Internat. Lead Refining Co., Western Mont. Nat. Bank. Asst. co. atty. Silver Bow Co., 1899-1901; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; candidate of Independent Dem. Party for Congress, 1900. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena, Mont.); Univ. of Mich., Metropolitan, The Links, New York Athletic, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Address:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman, composer, conductor, lecturer on musical topics; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Apr. 14, 1857; *s.* Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) K.; collegiate edn. abandoned on acct. of ill health; grad. Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1880; composition under Max Seifriz, royal court conductor; (Litt. D., Miami, 1916; LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1917); *m.* Jessie Gregg, pianist, of San Francisco, July 23, 1891. Spl. instr. in composition, N.Y. Coll. Music, since 1896; lecturer on music, extension dept., New York University; acting prof. musical theory, Yale Univ., 1901-2. Principal works: Music to "Macbeth," prod. with play, 1885 and 1887; Puritania (opera), 1892; orchestral suite "Aladdin"; symphony, "Gulliver"; music for dramatic production of "Ben Hur," 1899, given in Eng., America and Australia over 4,000 times; "Israfel," voice and orchestra; quintette for piano and strings; music to "Prometheus Bound"; new music to "Macbeth," prod. in Ducal Court Theatre, Coburg, 1909-10; also various songs and piano pieces; composed "New England Symphony" for Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, produced June 3, 1913; "Pilgrims Progress," mus. miracle play for full chorus and orchestra; Alice in Wonderland, orchestral suite, first perf. Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, June 1919. Composition fellowship, Western Coll., Oxford, O.; dir. mus. theory dept., Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Internat. Music Soc. *Author:* Chopin, the Composer. *Address:* Oxford, O., and Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Ethel May, writer; *b.* West Harwich, Mass.; *d.* Gershom Hall and Laura Etta (Small) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers. Contbr. poems and short stories to mags.; fiction editor Broadway (later Hampton's) Magazine, 1906-11. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* When I Was Little, 1915; Turn About Eleanor, 1917; Over Here, 1918. *Home:* 136 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Eugene Robert, sanitarian; *b.* Bancroft, Me., Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* George Washington and Clara Blanch (Hinch) K.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Boutelle, of Boston, Mass., June 9, 1909. Asst. commr. of health, State of Wash., 1909-11, commr. of health, 1911-15; dir. Div. of Communicable Diseases, Mass. State Dept. of Health, 1915-18; commr. of pub. health, State of Mass., since 1918. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. Boards of Health, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. Contbr. numerous papers on scientific, med. and pub. health subjects. *Home:* 9 School St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

KELLEY, Florence, secretary; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* William D. K. (congressman from Phila.) and Caroline (Bonsall) K.; grad. Cornell, 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894. State inspector of factories for Ill., 1893-7; Am. editor Archiv für Sozialegesetzgebung, Berlin, 1897-8; gen. sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1899—, Sec. U.S. Bd. of Control of Labor Standards for Army Clothing, 1917—. Translated Friedrich Engels' Condition of the Working Class in England. *Author:* Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation, 1905; Modern Industry, 1913. Edited Edmond Kelly's Twentieth Century Socialism, 1910. *Address:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

KELLEY, Francis Clement, clergyman, editor; *b.* Vernon River, P.E.I., Can., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) K.; ed. affiliated colls. of Laval U.: classics at St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I.; philosophy and theology at Nicolet (P.Q.) Sem.; (D.D., Laval U., 1908; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1907). Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; pastor, Lapeer, Mich., 1893-

1907; with Archbishop Quigley, of Chicago, founded, Oct. 18, 1905, Catholic Church Extension Soc. of U.S.A., and was apptd. acting pres.; elected pres., Dec., 1905; the society established canonically by Pope Pius X, June 19, 1910, by whom was again apptd. pres. to serve 5 yrs., and reapptd. June 1917. Founder, 1906, and editor-in-chief of the Extension Magazine, 1906—. Made prothonotary apostolic by Pope Benedict XV., 1915. Edited Report of 1st Am. Catholic Missionary Congress. Capt. and chaplain 32d Mich. Vol. Inf. during War with Spain; capt. and chaplain Mich. N.G. 6 yrs.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief Spanish-Am. War Vets., 1 yr.; vice-comdr.-gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., 5 yrs. Vice-chmn. mng. 2d Catholic Missionary Congress, Boston, 1913. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University (Washington). *Author:* The Last Battle of the Gods, 1907; The Flaming Cross, 1911; The City and the World; Letters to Jack, 1917; Charred Wood (novel), 1917. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago.

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Kelley's Island, O., May 15, 1859; *s.* Alfred Stow and Hannah (Farr) K.; Joshua Stow, great uncle, was with Moses Cleveland party, which founded Cleveland, 1796; great uncle Alfred Kelley, 1st mayor Cleveland, 1814; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1879, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1907); LL.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Göttingen U., Germany (Roman law and German lit.); *m.* Florence Alice Kendall, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 3, 1889. Mem. Stearns & Kelley, Cleveland, 1884-90; 1st asst. corpn. counsel of Cleveland, 1890-1; became mem. Hoyt, Dustin & Kelley, 1891, later Hoyt, Dustin, Kelley, McKechan & Andrews; now Kelley & Cottrell; dir., gen. counsel Interlake Steamship Co.; sec., gen. counsel, dir. Pittsburgh Steamship Co.; gen. counsel Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great Lakes Towing Co.; pres., gen. counsel Atchison & E. Bridge Co.; v.-p., dir. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. City Bank of Cleveland. Pres. and treas. The Horace Kelley Art Foundation; sec., trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art (exec. com. and bldg. com.). Pres. Western Reserve Chapter and pres. Ohio Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Roadside, Country, Mayfield (Cleveland); Twaalfskill (Kingston, N.Y.). *Author:* A Genealogical History of the Kelley Family, 1897; Individualism in America, 1907. *Home:* Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, Howard G., civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Mary B. (Peterson) K.; grad. Poly. Coll. Pa.; *m.* Cora J. Lingo, of Denison, Tex., Jan. 11, 1899. Entered ry. service, 1881, being asst. engr. on location, bridge constrn. and harbor work and div. engr. in charge design and field constrn. of 250 miles of the original constrn. in Wash., Ida. and Mont. on west. and Pac. divs. of N.P. Ry. until 1884; supt. mines in Mont., 1884-7; resident engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. System, 1887-90; chief engr. same, 1890-8; chief engr. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Co., including Ia. Central Ry. and leased and operated lines, 1898-07; also consulting engr. St. Louis S.W. Ry., Mar. 1, 1898-May, 1899; chief engr., July 4, 1907-Oct. 1, 1910, v.-p. in charge operation, constrn. and maintenance, Oct. 1, 1910-Aug. 31, 1917, pres. since Sept. 1, 1917, Grand Trunk Ry. System; also pres. Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. and chmn. bd. Central Vt. Ry. since Sept. 1, 1917. Received decoration Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June, 1913. *Address:* Montreal, Can.

KELLEY, James Douglas Jerrold, commander U.S.N., author; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1847; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and Seton Hall Coll., N.J.; apptd. to navy by Pres. Lincoln; entered Oct. 5, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Isabel de P. Morrell, of New York. Ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1872; lt.-comdr., 1893; comdr., 1899. Served on many duties and stations; prize essayist and gold medalist U.S. Naval Inst., 1881; mem. and chmn. Bd. Auxiliary Vessels, 1898; insp. merchant vessels at New York; senior aid to commandant, Navy Yard, New York; in command of Resolute, West Indies, and again insp. merchant vessels; retired, Apr. 1, 1901. *Author:* The Question of Ships; Our Navy; A Desperate Chance (novel); American Yachts; Typical Yachts; The Ship's Company; The Story of Coast Defense; American Men o' War; History of the Naval Experimental Battery; The Navy of the United States, 1775-1839. *Co-author:* Modern Ships of War; The Barbary Corsairs; The Army and Navy; also many spl. articles in mags. and jours. *Home:* 25 E. 83d St., New York.

KELLEY, James Herbert, educator; *b.* at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Loretus M. and Carolyn M. (Pettit) K.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1897; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; A.M., Harvard U., 1908; (D.Litt., University of Denver, 1916); *m.* Clara H. Baker (A.B., Cornell, Ia., A.M., U. of Ia.), of Mt. Vernon, Ia, Aug. 28, 1914. Prin. and supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1897-02; pres. Okla Inst. Tech., 1902-9; exec. sec. U. of Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., Gunnison, 1914-19; dir. univ. extension and prof. edn., U. of Pittsburgh, since May 1, 1919. Methodist. K.T., Shrine, and Acacia. Mem. Rocky Mountain Harvard Club; life mem. Harvard Glee Club; pres. Western Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1916, Colo. Edn. Assn., 1917, Edni. Council of Colo. Edn. Assn., 1917. Editor Alumni Record U. of Ill., 1913. *Home:* 3140 Avalon St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELLEY, Lilla Elizabeth, elocutionist; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872; *d.* Samuel and Mary J. (Fitton) K.; ed. pvt. teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1887-8; O.B., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1890, O.M., 1891; unmarried. Teacher elocution, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1895-6, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-7; teacher Thompson's Island School for Boys, Boston Harbor, 1908; teacher in Wrentham State Sch. for the Feebleminded, 1910; teacher and matron Lancaster Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1910-17; a parole agt. for the Prison Bureau of Mass., Sherborn dept., since 1917. Public reader; contbr. stories and poems to mags. Charter mem. Boston Ruskin Club (pres. 10 yrs.). *Author:* Three Hundred Things That a Bright Girl Can Do, 1904. *Address:* 8 Kerwin St., Dorchester Center, Mass.

KELLEY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1867; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900. Began practice, Lansing, Mich., 1900; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Edn., 1901-5; state supt. pub. instrn., 1905-7; lt.-gov., Mich., 1907-11; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Mich. at-large; reëlected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Lansing, Michigan.

KELLEY, Samuel Walter, physician, surgeon; *b.* Adamsville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Walter and Selina Catherine (Kaemmerer) K.; prep. edn. pub. schs., Zanesville,

O., and St. Joseph, Mich; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1884; also studied in hosps. of London; *m.* Amelia Kemmerlein, of Wooster, O., July 2, 1884. Chief dept. of diseases of children, Polyclinic, Western Reserve U., 1886-93; prof. diseases of children, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Med. Dept. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.), 1893-10; surgeon to the children St. Luke's Hosp.; sec. med. staff Cleveland City Hosp., 1891-9, president, 1899-02; pediatrist City Hosp., 1893-10. Entered service as civilian surgeon, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for "efficiency in the field under most trying circumstances"; commd. brigade surgeon of vols. with rank of maj., Aug. 17, 1908. Editor: Cleveland Medical Gazette, 1885-01. Pres. Ohio State Pediatric Soc., 1896, 1897; chmn. sect. on diseases of children A.M.A., 1900-1; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, 1907-8; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Ohio State Med. Assn., etc. Republican. *Author:* About Children, 1897; In the Year 1800, 1904; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; The Witchery o' the Moon and Other Poems, 1919; also numerous original articles, editorials, essays, lectures, etc. *Address:* 2255 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, William Valentine, editor; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 13, 1843; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Eliza (Valentine) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865 (D.D., 1883; L.H.D., Dickinson, 1899; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; L.H.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1918); *m.* Eliza, *d.* John Whiteman, of Phila., July 27, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Camden, N.J., 1868-70, New Brunswick, N.J., 1870-3, Buffalo, 1873-4, Phila., 1874-8, Newark, N.J., 1878-81, Brooklyn, 1881-92, New Haven, Conn., 1892-3; editor Methodist Review, 1893-1920. Mem. Gen. Conf., 5 times; fraternal del. Canadian Meth. Ch., 1906; mgr. Am. Bible Soc.; v.-p. M.E. Missionary Bd. and Bd. Edn. Lecturer at various colls. and theol. schs.; trustee Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees Peking U., China; fraternal del. M.P. Ch., 1916, M.E. Ch., S., 1918. Mem. Authors' Club, London. *Author:* Ripening Experience of Life and Other Essays, 1907; Down the Road and Other Essays, 1911; The Illumined Face, 1911; Glimpses of the Soul of Gilder, 1911; With the Children, 1917; Salute to the Valiant, 1918; The Open Fire, 1920. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, William Vallandigham, manufacturer; *b.* Gratis, O.; Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* William J. and Susan E. (Taylor) K.; ed. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Lilian Phelps, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1894. Began as clerk and bookkeeper in hardware store, Springfield, O., 1883; sales agent Springfield Malleable Iron Co., 1885-8, Charles Scott Spring Co., Phila., 1888-97; organized Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897, of which was pres. and treas.; stock of this co. sold to Am. Steel Foundries, Jan., 1905; was pres. Am. Steel Foundries from 1905 to 1912; now pres. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, The Wahl Co., Phoenix Horse Shoe Co., Morris Plan Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

KELLICOTT, William Erskine, prof. biology; Apr. 5, 1878–Jan. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KELLNER, Elisabeth Willard Brooks, author; died Apr. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLNER, Max, theologian, Orientalist; *b.* Detroit, May 21, 1861; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick and Teresa (Mary) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1885; (D.D., Hobart, 1895); *m.* Elisabeth (Willard) Brooks, June 28, 1905 (died April 16, 1916). Instructor Hebrew, 1887-91, assistant professor Old Testament languages, 1891-8, prof., 1898-1907, prof. lit. and interpretation of the O.T. since 1907, Cambridge Theol. Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. Club, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Hobart). *Clubs:* Harvard Union (Cambridge), and Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The Prophecies of Isaiah, 1895; The Standard Inscription of Asshurnazirpal, 1895; The Assyrian Monuments Illustrating the Sermons of Isaiah, 1900; An Outline Study on the History of the Hebrews, 1901; An Outline Study on the Old Testament Literature and Religion, 1902. *Home:* 7 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Amos Markham, editor; June 5, 1832–Oct. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, Arthur Piper, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High School, 1897, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903; *m.* Augusta Louise Coleman, of Kalamazoo, June 24, 1902. Reporter, city editor, Daily Telegraph, Kalamazoo, 1898-1902; press rep., Mich. Legislature, 1900; joined staff of The Survey (then called Charities), 1903, and has held various positions, chiefly that of mng. editor, 1908—; also sec. Survey Associates Inc. which pub. The Survey. Resident Greenwich House (social settlement). Mem. Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health, Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Conf. of Social Work. Democrat. *Club:* Civic. *Home:* 28 Jones St. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Charlotte Hoffman (Mrs. Vernon L. Kellogg); *b.* Grand Island, Neb.; *d.* Mrs. Regula Hoffman; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1900; *m.* Florence, Italy, Prof. Vernon L. Kellogg, of Stanford U., Cal., Apr. 27, 1908. Head dept. English, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Cal., 1903-7. Organizing sec. Cal. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-17; worked in occupied Belgium as mem. of the commn., July-Dec., 1916, and in Belgium and France, Nov. 1918-May 1919; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Town and Country (San Francisco). *Author:* Women of Belgium, 1917; Bobbins of Belgium; Mercier, the Fighting Cardinal of Belgium. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and other mags. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

KELLOGG, Clara Louise, prima donna; 1842–May 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLOGG, Daniel Fiske; *b.* at Chittenango, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Charles and Ann Elizabeth (Moody) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Maud Isabel Forbes, of Canastota, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1891. Joined staff of New York Sun, 1886; city editor and editorial writer, same, 1891-02, financial editor, 1902-13; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Union League, Barnard. Frequent contbr. on financial and social topics to North Am. Review, Harper's Weekly and many mags. and newspapers, often anonymously or under pseud. of Phillip King. *Home:* 54 E. 68th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Edgar Romeyn, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Mar. 25, 1842–Oct. 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, Frank Billings, senator; *b.* at Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1856; *s.* Asa F. and Abigail (Billings) K.; went to Minn. with parents, 1865; common sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; (LL.D., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1913); *m.* Clara M. Cook, of Rochester, Minn., 1896. City atty., Rochester, Minn., 3 yrs.; co. atty. Olmstead Co., 5 yrs.; removed to St. Paul, 1887, forming partnership with late Senator Cushman Kellogg Davis and Cordenio A. Severance as Davis, Kellogg & Severance; was spl. counsel for the United States in case against the paper and Standard Oil trusts; spl. counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn. in the investigation of the Harriman railroads, and for U.S. in action to dissolve U.P.-S.P. merger. U.S. senator from Minn., term 1917-23. Govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Minn., 1904-12. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis; Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Chicago (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 633 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Merchants' National Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

KELLOGG, Frederick William, newspaper publisher; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Tiferon Hotchkiss and Frances (Penfield) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Scripps, of Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1890. Advertising mgr. Detroit News, 1887-94, Scripps-McRae League, 1895-9; published Omaha Daily News, 1899; associated with L. V. Ashbaugh and successfully established Omaha Daily News, St. Paul Daily News, 1900, Minneapolis Daily News, 1902, San Francisco Call, 1913; sold San Francisco Call, 1919; dir. Daily News Pub. Co., Omaha; pub. Pasadena Evening Post, estab. 1919; gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, Mar. 1, 1919—. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Address:* The Express, Los Angeles.

KELLOGG, George Dwight, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1873; *s.* Sanford Brown and Louise Parker (Allen) K.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1899-1900; studied in Germany, 1899, 1913; *m.* Anna Mary Collins, of Phila., June 18, 1914. Asst. in Latin, Yale, 1896-7; instr., 1898-9, tutor, 1900-3, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1903-5, Williams Coll.; preceptor and asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Union U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.-p. 1906-10, 1911-12); pres. Classical Sect. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Phi Beta Kappa. Author Latin version of "America"; contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Philology, Classical Weekly, Proc. of Am. Philol. Assn., etc. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Henry Theodore, judge; *b.* at Champlain, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* S. Alonzo and Susan Elizabeth (Averill) K.; B.A., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Miller Weed, of Plattsburg, Mar. 5, 1903. Began practice at Plattsburg, 1892; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; judge County Court, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan.-June, 1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Jud. Dist., June 25, 1903; elected to same office for term ending Dec. 31, 1917; reëlected for term ending 1931; apptd. judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1918, term of 5 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, James C., consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, James Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) K.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1900); *m.* Ida M. Archambeault, of Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1892. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., 1892-9; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Williams Coll. Specialist as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate mollusks. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Oyster culture experiments for State of Louisiana, 1904; Shell-Fish Industries, 1910. Also various publs. U.S. Fish Commn. and elsewhere on clams, scollops, oysters, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

KELLOGG, John Harvey, physician; *b.* at Tyrone, Mich., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* John Preston and Ann Jeanette K.; ed. Mich. State Normal Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; studied in Europe, 1883, 89, 99, 1902, 1907 and 1911; (LL.D., Olivet [Mich.] College); *m.* Ella E. Eaton, Alfred Center, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879. Has practiced at Battle Creek, Mich., since 1875; supt. and surgeon Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium since 1876. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1878-90, 1912-16. Inventor of improved apparatus and instruments for med. and surg. purposes. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), A.M.A.; corr. mem. Société d'Hygiene du Française. *Author:* Text Book and Charts on Physiology for Use of Schools; Art of Massage; Rational Hydrotherapy; Light Therapeutics; The New Method in Diabetes, 1917; Autointoxication, 1918; also many tech. papers and articles. *Address:* Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLOGG, John Morris, judge; *b.* Taylor, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1851; *s.* Stephen and Nancy (Dillenbeck) K.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and Cornell U.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Henrietta Guest Mathews. Admitted to bar, 1873; has been recorder City of Ogdensburg, co. judge St. Lawrence Co.; judge Ct. of Claims State of N.Y., 1899-1902; apptd. justice Supreme Ct., Oct. 16, 1902; elected same, 1903, for term 1904-17; designated asso. justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Nov., 1905, and as presiding justice thereof, Nov., 1915; reëlected justice Supreme Ct., for term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1931; redesignated presiding justice Jan. 1, 1918; Republican. *Address:* Ogdensburg, New York.

KELLOGG, John Prescott, judge; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1860; *s.* Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) K.; B.A., Yale, 1882; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Clara Mason, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1892. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1884; jr. mem. Kellogg, Burpee & Kellogg, 1884-93, Kellogg & Kellogg, 1893-1904, alone 1904-17. President Bd. of Councilmen, Waterbury, 1887-91; atty. City Ct. of Waterbury, 1891-3; town atty. Town of Waterbury, 1891-5; pros. atty. Dist. Ct. of Waterbury, 1893-7; corpn. counsel City of Waterbury, 1896-1909 and July 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1912; state's atty., Waterbury, 1897-1917; judge Superior Court of Conn., Mar., 1917—. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Waterbury, 1895-1906, Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1900. Agt. Bronson Library, Waterbury; trustee St. Margaret's Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Scroll and Key. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Waterbury (Waterbury). *Address:* Waterbury, Connecticut.

KELLOGG, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles Dor and Mary Jane (Baucus) K.; grad. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emma Ada Cronkhite, of Hudson Falls, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893. Began practice at Hudson Falls, 1886; settled in Glens Falls, 1894; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1911; 1st dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1912, 13, 14; counsel to gov. of N.Y., Jan.-Apr. 1919; pub. service commr. 2d Dist. of N.Y., since Apr. 1919; elected chmn. Dem. State Com., N.Y., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Warren Co. (N.Y.) Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York), University, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y. *Address:* Pub. Service Commn., Albany, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Luther Laflin, lawyer; July 1, 1849–Dec. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KELLOGG, Olin Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spafford, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* William S. and Olive (Churchill) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied dramatic art and oratory, New York and Phila.; *m.* Effie Adelia Wheelock, of New Woodstock, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Instr. English criticism, rhetoric and elocution, Cazenovia Sem., 1892-6; pvt. instr. in lit. and oratory, 1896-9; sr. instr. English lang., Northwestern U., 1899-1906; prof. English lang. and lit., 1906, prof. English and forensics, 1907, prof. English and pub. speaking, 1909, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1915, U. of S. Dak. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America. *Author:* American Literature, 1894. Contbr. dramatic criticisms, book revs., etc. *Home:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon, college prof.; *b.* Linwood, Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Rev. Day Otis and Sarah Cornelia (Hall) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900, fellow, 1899-1902; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1902; *m.* Edith Taylor, 1911. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1902-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Mo. Mathematician, U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., June 1918-June 1919; lecturer on mathematics, Harvard U., 1919-20. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, 1919-20); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Writer on math. topics. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, newspaper man; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Columbia, 1901-6. New York Sch. Philanthropy, 1902; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1911); *m.* Marion Pearce Sherwood, of Kalamazoo, Oct. 5, 1909. Reporter and city editor, Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph, 1898-1901; on staff Survey Mag. (formerly Charities and the Commons), 1902—, editor 1912—. Dir. Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-8; chmn. com. on occupational standards of Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; sec. com. to secure U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1911-12; mem. exec. com. League Free Nations Assn., N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. bd. mgrs. Cabot Fund; dir. editorial and hist. bur., dept. civil affairs Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; mem. com. of inquiry work on needs of refugees; Emergency Red Cross Commn., Italy, 1917. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Editor findings of the Pittsburgh Survey (6 vols.). *Joint author:* (with Arthur Gleason) British Labor in the War, 1918. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York.

KELLOGG, Spencer, mfr.; *b.* West Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 16, 1851; *s.* Lauren and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; grad. Gloversville (N.Y.) Sem.; studied under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jane Morris, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1875. Entered linseed oil business, Amsterdam, N.Y., 1872; pvt. banker, Des Moines, Ia., 1878; mfr. linseed oil, Buffalo, since 1879; now largest individual mfr. linseed oil in U.S., with mills in Buffalo, Minneapolis, Superior, Wis., and N.Y. City; also identified with grain elevator business, mfr. brooms and brushes, and white lead, paints, varnishes, etc.; pres. N.Y. State Steel Co., Buffalo, 1905-7. Founder, 1911, and trustee Lincoln Memorial Hall, Hodgenville, Ky. Charter mem. Nat. Marine League. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Country. *Author:* From Boyhood to Manhood, 1914; A Capitalist's View of Socialism, 1916. *Home:* 805 Delaware Av. *Office:* 98 Delaware Av., Buffalo, New York.

KELLOGG, Thomas Moore, architect; *b.* at Washington, June 24, 1862; *s.* George Ward and Maria Elizabeth (Douglas) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1 yr.; in office of Chas. L. Carson, architect, 4 yrs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-4; in office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1884-91; *m.* Antoinette Reed Gardner, of New Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1885. Mem. firm Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-03, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., T-Square Club, Phila. (pres. 2 yrs.), City Club. *Home:* 59 E. Sedgwick St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* at Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1889, M.S., 1892; Cornell, 1891; U. Leipzig, 1893, 97; U. of Paris, 1904; *m.* Florence, Italy, Charlotte Hoffman, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 27, 1908. Asst. and asso. prof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1890-4; prof. entomology and lecturer in bionomics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894—. Mem. various Am. and European scientific socs. *Author:* Common Injurious Insects of Kansas, 1892; Elements of Insect Anatomy (with J. H. Comstock), 1889; Animal Life (with D. S. Jordan), 1900; Lessons in Nature Study (with O. P. Jenkins), 1900; Elementary Zoölogy, 1901; First Lessons in Zoölogy, 1903; American Insects, 1904; Animal Studies (with D. S. Jordan and H. Heath), 1905; Evolution and Animal Life (with D. S. Jordan), 1907; Darwinism Today, 1907; Insect Stories, 1908; Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work (with D. S. Jordan), 1909; In and Out of Florence (under pseudonym "Max Vernon"), 1910; The Animals and Man, 1911; Beyond War, 1912; Economic Zoölogy and Entomology (with R. W. Doane), 1915; Losses of Life in Modern Wars and Race Deterioration (with G. Bodart), 1916; Headquarters Nights, 1917; The Food Problem (with A. R. Taylor), 1917; Fighting Starvation in Belgium, 1918; Germany in the War and After, 1919. Also numerous papers on insect biology and studies in variation and anatomy, and numerous articles in Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, N. Am. Review, Outlook and other mags. on war topics. Dir., in Brussels, of Am. Com. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-1916; asst. to U.S. food administrator, 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, and other service in Europe with Am. relief administration, 1918-19; exec. sec. and chmn. div. edni. relations, Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1919—. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

KELLOGG, Walter Guest, lawyer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1877; *s.* John Morris and Henrietta Powers (Guest) K.; student Union Coll., 1895-6; A.B., Columbia, 1899 (sr. class poet); student New York Law School; (LL.D., St. Lawrence University, 1917); *m.* Mary Peronne Hall, 1906. Practiced, Ogdensburg, 1901—. Elected regent U. of State of N. Y., 1914; reëlected, 1916, for term of 12 yrs. Maj., judge adv. gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; apptd. by Sec. of War chmn. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors. Mem. Sigma Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ogdensburg, Century (Ogdensburg), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Conscientious Objector, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Wilfred Harvey, sanitarian; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Hiram D. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hess) K.; Ph.G., U. of Calif., 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stewart Reilay, of Oakland, Calif., 1894. Bacteriologist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1900-3, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1908; acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., in Venezuela, 1909-11; dir. of labs., San Francisco Health Dept., 1912-17; dir. Bur. Communicable Diseases, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1917-18; sec. and exec. officer same since May 1918. Clin. instr. hygiene and pub. health, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1914-18; asst. prof. hygiene and pub. health, U. of Calif., since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, San Francisco County Med. Soc. *K. of P. Home:* 970 Chestnut St., San Francisco, Calif. *Office:* Forum Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

KELLOGG, William Pitt, ex-senator; Dec. 8, 1830–Aug. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KELLOR, Frances Alice; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 20, 1873; *d.* Daniel and Mary (Sprau) K.; LL.B., Cornell Law Sch., New York, 1897; undergraduate and grad. work in U. of Chicago, 1898-04. New York Summer School of Philanthropy, 1901. Fellow Coll. Settlements Assn., 1902-4; sec., treas. N.Y. State Immigration Comm., 1909; chief investigator, Bur. of Industries and Immigration, N.Y. State, 1910-13 Mem. New York Research Council; mem. Com. on Urban Conditions Among Negroes; mem. Conf. on Unemployment and of N.Y. City Mayor's Com. on Unemployment. Pres. Am. Assn. Fgn. Lang. Newspapers; v.-p. Publishers Assn. of Am. Press in Fgn. Languages; dir. Inter-racial Council. *Author:* Experimental Sociology, 1902; Out of Work, 1904, 1915; Education of Women by Athletics, 1909; Straight America, 1915. *Home:* 43 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway and Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, see also Kelley.

KELLY, Eleanor Mercein (Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1880; *d.* Thomas Royce and Lucy (Schley) Mercein; grad. Georgetown Convent of the Visitation, Washington, 1898 (valedictorian); *m.* Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr., of Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. *Club:* Louisville Woman's. *Author:* Toya the Unlike, 1913; Kildares of Storm, 1916; Why Joan? 1918. Contbr. to mags. since 1909. *Home:* Parsons Apts., Louisville, Ky.

KELLY, Elizabeth T., educator; *b.* Franklin, N.C.; *d.* Marcus LaFayette and Eliza K.; grad. State Normal Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Began as teacher in mountains of Western N.C.; organized, and directed sch. affairs in Johnston Co.; now dir. of schs. for adult illiteracy in N.C., by apptmt. of gov. Trustee Sch. for Feeble Minded, Kinston, N.C. Mem. N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, State Federation Women's Clubs. Methodist. Mem. O.E.S. *Address:* State Capitol, Raleigh, N.C.

KELLY, Florence Finch, author; *b.* Girard, Ill., Mar. 27, 1858; *d.* James G. and Mary Ann (Purdum) Finch; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Allen Kelly, 1884 (died, 1916). Has been engaged on various newspapers in Chicago, Boston, Troy, N.Y., Lowell and Fall River, Mass., New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles. In 1905 visited Australia and New Zealand to study social and economic legislation and its results. *Author:* With Hoops of Steel, 1900; The Delafield Affair, 1909; Rhoda of the Underground, 1909; Emerson's Wife and Other Western Stories, 1911; Fate of Felix Brand, 1913; What America Did, 1919. Contbr. many articles upon lit., artistic and economic subjects to mags. On staff New York Times Review of Books since 1906. Campaigned in Middle West for Wilson, 1916. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Fred C(harters), writer; *b.* Xenia, O., Jan. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert A. and Alice (Charters) K.; student U. of Mich., 1900-2; married. Began as newspaper corr. at 14; on staff Cleveland Plain Dealer 10 yrs.; conducted semi-humorous column, same paper, 5 yrs.; went to Washington, D.C., 1910, and for several yrs. wrote daily column of short character sketches, entitled "Statesmen, Real and Near," which appeared in about 30 leading newspapers; now regular contbr. spl. articles to the American, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, etc. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Justice, for 18 mos. during World War, assigned to New York office to aid in tracing pro-German plots against U.S. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Human Nature in Business, 1919. *Home:* 8 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.

KELLY, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Wymore, Neb., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* John Edward and Esther Ann (Taylor) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Clarice Elizabeth Neumann, of Wymore, June 8, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1902-8; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Spearfish, S.D., 1908-12, State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1914-15; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Kan., since Sept. 1915, also dir. summer session; dir. ednl. and professional div. S.A.T.C., U. of Kan., 1918. Sec. Assn. Depts. of Edn. in State Univs. and Land Grant Colleges. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Directors of Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Kan. Acad. Sci., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Teachers' Marks —Their Variability and Standardization, 1914; The Kansas Silent Reading Tests, 1916; (with Monroe DeVoss) Educational Tests and Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 1545 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kan.

KELLY, Harry Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Michael Joseph and Margery A. (Lytle) K.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.A., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1895; studied law, U. of Denver, 1899-1900; admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; *m.* Jessie L. Speer, of Princeton, Mo., Jan., 1893 (died Oct., 1899); 2d, Edna McElravy Smalley, of West Liberty, Ia., Aug., 1903. Editor Daily Herald, Litchfield, Ill., 1892-4; prin. Litchfield High Sch., 1894-5; supt. schs., Sullivan, Ill., 1895-6;

instr. English lit., State U. of Ia., 1896-9. Began practice, Denver, Colo., 1900; ten yrs. counsel in West for Western Union Telegraph Co.; mem. firm of Kelly & Haines, 1907-14. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8 (secured passage of pure food bill and bill establishing state r.r. commn.); asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1909-12; U.S. dist. atty., 1912-14; atty.-examiner for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-16. Mem. law firm of Cassoday, Butler, Lamb & Foster, Chicago, 1916-19, since alone. Republican. Unitarian. Colorado commissioner on Uniform State Laws. Member American, Illinois, Chicago, Colo. and Denver bar assns., pres. Denver Bar Assn., 1910-11. Mem. Gov. Lowden's Ill. Commn. on Race Relationships, 1919. *Clubs:* University, Mile High (Denver); University (Washington); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Literary Style of Edmund Burke, 1897; Third Degree Inquisition, 1909. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry McCormick, biologist; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1867; *s.* George Correy and Susan Hauer (Bradley) K.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1911); *m.* Caroline May Vanderslice, of Phoenixville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1894. Prof. mathematics, Central Pa. Coll., 1888-90; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1891-3; instr. biology, Northwestern U., 1893-4; prof. biology, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1894—. Library trustee Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903—. Republican. Methodist. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Author of zoöl. papers on Trematodes and Mollusca. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, physician; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Feb. 20, 1858; *s.* Henry Kuhl and Louisa Warner (Hard) K.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1877, M.D., 1882; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1906, U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Laetitia Bredow, of Danzig, Germany, June 27, 1889. Founder of Kensington Hosp., Phila.; asso. prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., 1888-9; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1889-99, gynecology, 1899-1919, emeritus prof., 1919— Johns Hopkins U.; gynecol. surgeon, 1899-1919, consulting gynecologist, 1919—, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc., Glasgow Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine in Ireland, Chicago Gynecol. Soc.; fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1912); honorary member Società Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia, Rome, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe und Gynekologie zu Berlin, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe zu Leipzig; corr. mem. étranger de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris, K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, de la Société d'Obstetrique de Gynécologie et de Paediatrie de Paris; mem. Assn. Française d'Urologie, Paris; pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1907. *Author:* Operative Gynecology (2 vols.), 1898, 1906; The Vermiform Appendix and Its Diseases (with Elizabeth Hurdon), 1905; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 1906, 1907; Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (edited, with C. P. Noble), Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1908; Medical Gynecology, 1908, 1912; Appendicitis and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix, 1909; Myomata of the Uterus (with T. S. Cullen), 1909; Cyclopædia of Am. Med. Biography, 1912; Some American Medical Botanists, 1913; Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder (with C. F. Burnam), 1914; American Medical Biography (with W. L. Burrage), 1919. Also about 450 articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1406 Eutaw Pl. *Sanatorium:* 1414-1420 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELLY, James Edward, sculptor; *b.* New York, July 30, 1855; *s.* Patrick Paul and Julia Finly (Golden) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design; studied wood engraving, 1871. In Harper's art dept., 1874; illustrator for Scribner's, St. Nicholas, etc., until 1881; since then exclusively sculptor. His first piece of sculpture was Sheridan's Ride, 1878; 40 gens., including Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Hancock, gave him sittings for a series of bronzes. Prominent works: relief of Edison from life, with first phonograph, 1879; Monmouth Battle Monument, including Molly Pitcher, 1885; Paul Revere, 1882; 6th New York Cav., Gettysburg, 1890; Call to Arms, Troy, N.Y., 1891; Long Island—Panel; Gen. John Buford at Gettysburg, 1895; Battle of Harlem Heights Memorial, Columbia Coll., 1897; Equestrian figures Gen. Sherman, Col. Roosevelt at San Juan Hill; busts from life of Admiral Dewey, Admiral Sampson, Lt. Hobson, Admiral C. E. Clark, and President Roosevelt as col. of the "Rough Riders," panels from life of Dewey's captains, Sampson's captains, and Gens. Joseph Wheeler, Leonard Wood, J. H. Wilson and equestrian statue of Gen. Fitz John Porter at Portsmouth, N.H.; Washington at Valley Forge, Sub-Treasury Bldg., New York; McKinley memorial at Wilmington, Del.; Defenders' monument, New Haven, 1909; "Wilson at Selma"; Count Rochambeau at Southington, Conn.; Father Hecker, founder and the superior gen. of the Paulist order; memorial to Gen. Thomas W. Sweeney; memorial to Gen. O. O. Howard, for Howard U., Washington; war memorial to soldiers and sailors, Kingston, N.Y., 1919. Was one of founders of Art Students' League. *Address:* 318 W. 57th St., New York.

KELLY, John C., editor, publisher; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary G. (Kelly) K.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Martha A. Hill, of Muscatine, Ia., May 1, 1878. Part owner and editor Des Moines Leader, 1877-80; owner and editor Sioux City Tribune, 1880—; pres. The Tribune Co., Sioux City Printing Co. Collector of internal revenue, Northern Dist. of Ia., 1894-8. *Home:* Sioux City, Iowa.

KELLY, John Forrest, electrical engr.; *b.* at Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Kate (Forrest) K.; B.S. in physics and chemistry, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1878, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Helen Tischer, of New York, 1892. Chemist in lab. of Thomas A. Edison, 1879; electrician New York factory Western Elec. Co., 1879-82, asst. electrician U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., 1882; with Parker Electric Lighting Co., 1882-4; with U.S. Electric Lighting Co., 1884-6; electrician Newark shops of Westinghouse Elec. Co. until Jan., 1892; with Stanley Lab. Co., 1892-5; consulting engr. for Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield and Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass., until 1905; founded Telelectric Co., 1905, pres. until 1910; introduced Cooke-Kelly food drying process which preserves primal freshness. Has received over 90 U.S. patents for the utilization of electricity, covering apparatus for generating, transmitting, distributing and measuring; first to produce stable iron for electromagnetic purposes; pioneer in long distance high tension transmission work. Fellow American Institute Electrical Engineers, member American Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Franklin Inst., Inventors

Guild, Institute of Elec. Engrs. (England), Irish Texts Soc. (England), Société Internationale des Electriciens (France), Royal Soc. Antiquaries (Dublin). Received John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., 1909, for electric piano-players. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

KELLY, Joseph Luther, judge; *b.* Smyth Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Judge John A. and Martha (Peck) K.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1886; B.L., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Mary Eloise Hull, of Marion, Va., July 29, 1896. Practiced in Big Stone Gap, Va., with R. A. Ayers, ex-atty. gen. of Va., 1889-95; mem. Bullitt & Kelly (J. F. Bullitt), 1895-09; judge Corpn. Ct., Bristol, 1909-14; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, Va., term 1915-27. Trustee Emory and Henry Coll., Sullins Coll., Bristol. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond). *Address:* Bristol, Va.

KELLY, Lon Hamman, lawyer; *b.* Sutton, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John McH. and Alzira Virginia (Hamman) K.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Gorrell, of Sutton, Mar. 3, 1897 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Nellie Kiddy, of Buckhannon, W.Va., June 19, 1907. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; mem. Hines & Kelly since 1894. Mayor of Sutton, 1896; pros. atty. Braxton Co., W.Va., 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1916-17, and dist. atty., since Oct., 1917; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of W.Va. since 1914. Presbyn. Mason, K.P.; Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W., 1910-12, now mem. law com. of Supreme Lodge. *Home:* Sutton, W.Va. *Address:* Sutton (also Charleston), W.Va.

KELLY, M(elville) Clyde, congressman; *b.* Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* William B. and Mary C. (Clark) K.; ed. Muskingum College, New Concord, O.; married. City editor, Daily News, Braddock, Pa., 1901-3; founded Braddock Leader, 1903; purchased Daily News, 1905, Evening Herald, 1907; published Daily News-Herald, 1907—. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; mem. 63d, 65th and 66th Congresses, (1913-15, 1917-21), 30th Pa. Dist.; Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc., S.A.R., Army and Navy Union. *Clubs:* Carnegie Round Table, Malta. *Author:* Machine Made Legislation, 1911. *Address:* Braddock, Pa.

KELLY, Michael D., educator; *b.* Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John Thomas and Margaret Ellen (Ryan) K.; ed. Milwaukee High Sch., Wis. State Normal Sch., U. of Wis., Milwaukee Law Sch. (non-grad.); state license to teach sch., also to practice law, by examination; (Litt.D., Muncie Nat. Inst., 1917); *m.* Carol Louise Allcott, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1896. Prin. South Milwaukee High Sch., 1891-2; county supt. schs., Milwaukee Co., 1892-6; municipal justice, Milwaukee, for an unexpired term, 1909; organized and was pres. Muncie (Ind.) Nat. Inst. Organizer and operator of corporations, 1896-11, involving extensive travel and investigation from Alaska to Argentina, also in Europe and Asia. Ednl. dir. Nat. Hotel Inst.; organizer and pres. Cramer Memorial Inst., Milwaukee. Author of "Technical versus Cultural Education," "The British Empire," "Children of the Father," "The Modern Money God" and short poems; lecturer on Vocational Education and general ethics as applied to popular education. First lt. King Rifles, Wis. N.G., 1898-1901. Mem. N.E.A., etc. Republican. Catholic. K.P., Elk. *Address:* Muncie, Ind.

KELLY, Robert Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Robert and Anna (Pearson) K.; Ph.B., Earlham College, 1888; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, fellow in philosophy, 1899-1900; awarded fellowship in same, 1900-2; (LL.D., DePauw, 1907); *m.* Cecilia Rifner, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Aug. 13, 1890. Supt. schs., Monrovia, Ind., 1888-90; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1890-2, Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind., 1892-8; practical psychologist, Chicago Physiol. Sch., 1898-1900; in charge psycho-physical measurements, Dewey Elementary Sch., Chicago, 1898-1900; acting pres., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900-1; dean, 1901-3, pres., 1903-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S. since 1917. Dir. Am. ednl. dept. Interchurch World Movement. Elected pres. Marietta (O.) Coll., but declined. Minister Congl. Ch. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1905-14, Bd. of Edn. of The Five Years' Meeting of Friends Ch. in America, 1903-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1914-15 (exec. sec. 1919); exec. sec. Am. Council on Edn., 1918. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KELLY, William, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Robert and Arietta A. (Hutton) K.; B.A., Yale, 1874; E.M., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Annie Ashcom, of Hopewell, Pa., June 24, 1886. Asst. supt. Chem. Copper Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1876, 79, 80; chemist, Himrod Furnace Co., Youngstown, O., 7 mos., 1878; supt. Kemble Coal & Iron Co., Riddlesburg, Pa., 1881-5, Glamorgan Iron Co., Lewistown, Pa., 1885, Kemble Iron Co., 1886-9; gen. supt., gen. mgr. Penn Iron Mining Co., Vulcan, Mich., May, 1889—; also gen. mgr. Republic (Mich.) Iron Co., 1902-14; treas. Penn Store Co.; v.-p. Commercial Bank, Iron Mountain, Mich. Pres. Bd. Examiners Bituminous Mine Inspectors of Pa., 1885-89; chmn. Bd. Co. Rd. Commrs., Dickinson Co., Mich., 1904—; mem. Pub. Domain Commn. Mich., 1909—, chmn., 1917—; pres. Bd. Edn., Norway Tp., Mich., several yrs.; mem., 1897—, chmn., 1904—, bd. control Mich. Coll. Mines. Delegate to Republican National Conv., 1916. Presbyterian. Mem. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (councilor), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst. (pres. 1899-1900); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Pine Grove Golf, Iron Mountain, Mich. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and engring. jours. Mem. State Highway Advisory Bd., Mich. *Address:* Vulcan, Mich.

KELLY, William Joseph, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Mary (Holden) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth A. Scott, Brooklyn, 1883 (died 1906). Admitted to bar, 1881, and engaged in gen. practice of law in New York and Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1903-17, 1918-31; Democrat. *Home:* 292 St. James Pl. *Address:* County Court House, Brooklyn.

KELLY, William Powers, educator; *b.* at Troy, O., Dec. 30, 1865; *s.* David and Ellen E. (Powers) K.; grad. Troy High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1890; post-grad. work Yale, 1906-7; *m.* Lillian M. Lee, of Newport, R.I., July 8, 1896. Teacher, Coes Northwood (N.H.) Acad., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., S. Hadley (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-94; supt. schs., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hudson, Mass., Attleboro, Mass., and Meriden, Conn., 1894-1911; head-

master Rutgers Prep. Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Rutgers Preparatory School, New Brunswick, N.J.

KELSEY, Albert, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Albert Warren and Janette Garr (Washburn) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1896; studied in Paris, 1897-8; *m.* Henrietta L. Allis, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1898. Practiced at Phila. since 1894; designed plans for Pan Am. bldgs., at Washington, D.C., Carson Coll., bldgs. nr. Phila, etc.; chmn. com. of experts for construction of Phila. Parkway; mem. various town planning commns. Mem. bd. dirs. Fairmount Park Art Assn. Mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908-9), Am. Inst. Architects, Pa. State Assn. Architects, T-Square Club, Numismatic Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Lectures on "The City of the Future," also on art. *Home:* 8819 Crefeldt St. *Office:* 1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELSEY, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Carl James and Mary Maria (Sutherland) K.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-5; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1896, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Gertrude H. Haldeman, of Clinton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher high school, Marshalltown, Ia., 1891, 1892; in social work, Helena, Mont., 1895; Buffalo and Boston, 1897; Chicago, 1898-1901; Harrison fellow in sociology, 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, prof. sociology, 1906—, U. of Pa. Asst. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1905-13. Dist. supt. of War Risk Ins., June 1918-May 1919. Republican. Member Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science (sec. 1906-12, v.-p. 1912—), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. on Social Work, etc. *Clubs:* City (Phila.), Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Negro Farmer, 1903; The Physical Basis of Society, 1916. *Home:* Mendenhall, Pa.

KELSEY, Charles Boyd, physician; Nov. 19, 1850–Aug. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELSEY, Charles Edward, publisher; *b.* at Evans Mills, N.Y., June 7, 1862; *s.* Erastus S. and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; *m.* Carrie M. Pratt, of Boston, May 24, 1894. Connected with The Youth's Companion since 1889; formerly sec.; pres. Perry Mason & Co., publishers Youth's Companion, since 1912. Trustee Newton Hosp., Newton Free Library, Atlanta (Ga.) Univ. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* University (Boston), Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Home:* 77 Montvale Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 881 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KELSEY, Clarence Hill, banker; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Courtland and Sarah (Hoyt) K.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Hamilton Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth B. Tomlinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced in New York, 1880-3; office mgr., 1883, then sec., then v.-p., and since 1891 pres., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also pres. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Home Ins. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., Realty Associates, Westchester & Bronx Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. Fellow Corpn. of Yale U., since 1910. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York.

KELSEY, Francis Willey, university prof.; *b.* Ogden, N.Y., May 23, 1858; *s.* Henry and Olive Cornelia (Trowbridge) K.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1910); studied in Europe, 1883, 1884-5; *m.* Isabelle Badger, of Niles, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886. Instr. classics, 1880-2, prof. Latin, 1882-9, Lake Forest U.; prof. Latin language and literature, U. of Mich., since 1889. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1907-1912). *Editor:* Am. edit. Cicero's Cato Major de Senectute and Lælius de Amicitia (with introduction and notes by James S. Reid), 1883; T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura (with introduction and notes to Books 1, 3 and 5), 1884, 6th edit., 1906; Cæsar's Gallic War (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1886-1917; Selections from Ovid, 1891-1906; Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1892-1911; Xenophon's Anabasis (with Andreas C. Zenos, *q.v.*), 1889-98; Latin and Greek in American Education, 1911; Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities (with Prof. Percy Gardner, of U. of Oxford), 1896—; University of Michigan Studies, Humanistic Series (with Prof. H. A. Sanders), 1904—. *Translator:* Pompeii—Its Life and Art, by August Mau, 1899-1904. Contbr. on philol. subjects, etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Erastus Spencer and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Marietta, 1911); *m.* Alice Watson Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1892. Instr. and asst. librarian, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-82; asst. pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1882-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor 2d Ch., Winsted, Conn., 1884-8, 4th Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-10, 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1910-15; sec. A.B.C.F.M. for coast dist. since 1915. Chaplain 1st Regt., Conn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, May 14-Oct. 31, 1898; chaplain 1st Regt. Conn. N.G., 1900-8. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Amherst Coll., 1902-12, Marietta Coll., 1913—. Republican. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KELSO, James Anderson, theologian; *b.* at Rawal Pindi, India, June 6, 1873; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa M. (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892 (D.D., 1902); B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1896; student U. of Berlin, 1896-7, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900, Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, 1900; *m.* Wilhelmina Wise, of Washington, Pa., June 29, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; instr. Hebrew, 1897-1900, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit. since Sept., 1900, acting pres., 1908-9, pres. since May, 1909, Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Archæol. Institute of America, American Oriental Society. *Author:* Die Klagelieder, Der massorethische Text und die Versionen, 1901; Hebrew-English Vocabulary to the Book of Genesis, 1917. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Ethics and Religion, Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Standard Bible Dictionary. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Address:* 725 Ridge Av., N.S., Pittsburgh.

KELSO, John Bolton, professor Greek; *b.* at Rawal Pindi, India, Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa Mary (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901; post-grad. work, Yale, 1901-2; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1904; *m.* Edith M. Kellogg, of Princeton, N.J., Apr. 25, 1906. Instr. West-

ern Theol. Sem., 1905-6; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; prof. Greek, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906-11; same, Coll. of Wooster, since 1911. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Republican. *Club:* Century (Wooster). *Author:* The Spaniards in Ireland, 1588-1603, 1901. Contbr. to Princeton Review, Bible Magazine, and Proc. Ohio Coll. Assn. *Address:* Wooster, O.

KEMBLE, Edward Windsor, illustrator; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward Cleveland and Cecilia (Windsor) K.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Sara Briggs, of New York. Since 1881 has been connected with various mags. and weekly periodicals as illustrator and cartoonist; for Collier's, 1903-7, Harper's Weekly, 1907-12; splty. negro characters. *Club:* Coffee House. *Illustrator:* Uncle Tom's Cabin, Huckleberry Finn, Pudd'nhead Wilson, Colonel Carter of Cartersville, etc. *Author:* Blackberries; Kemble's Coons; Rosemary; Virginia Creeper; Billy-Goat and Other Comicalities, 1898; Comical Coons, 1898; A Coon Alphabet, 1898; Coon Calendar, 1899; Kemble's Sketch Book, 1899; Coontown's 400, 1900; A Pickaninny Calendar, 1900. *Home:* Towners, N.Y.

KEMMERER, Edwin Walter, economist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., June 29, 1875; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha H. (Courtright) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Rachel Dickel, Dec. 24, 1901. Asst. to expert on trusts and industrial combinations, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1901; instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1901-3; financial adviser to U.S. Philippine Commn., spl. reference to establishment gold standard in P.I., 1903; chief div. of currency, P.I., 1904-6; spl. commr. Philippine Govt. to Egypt, 1906; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1906-9, prof. economics and finance, 1909-12, Cornell U.; prof. economics and finance, Princeton U., 1912-17; financial adviser to Govt. of Mexico, 1917, and to Govt. of Guatemala, 1919. Managing editor of the Economic Bulletin, 1907-10; asso. editor Am. Econ. Review, 1911-14. Contbr. econom. mags. Fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* Report on the Advisability of Establishing a Government Agricultural Bank in the Philippines, 1906; Report on the Agricultural Bank of Egypt, 1906; Money and Credit Instruments in Their Relation to General Prices, 1907, revised, 1909; Seasonal Variations in the Relative Demand for Money and Capital in the United States (in report of Nat. Monetary Commn.), 1910; Modern Currency Reforms, 1916; The United States Postal Savings System, 1917; Monetary System of Mexico, 1917; The A B C of the Federal Reserve System, 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

KEMP, Ellwood Leitheiser, normal school prin.; *b.* Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Joseph U. and Sarah A. (Geyer) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (Sc.D., 1904; Litt.D., 1909); *m.* Ida B. Orwig, of Pottsville, Pa., 1882. Clergyman Ref. Ch. in U.S.; prof. ancient langs., 1881-6, psychology and pedagogy, 1886-8, Keystone (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; pres. Wichita (Kan.) U., 1888-91; pres. Palatinate Coll., Pa., 1891-3; v.-p. 1893-1902, prin. since July, 1902, E. Stroudsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch. Prin. faculty Pocono Pines Chautauqua Assembly, Pa. *Author:* Idyl of the War, and other poems, 1882; History of Education, 1902; Methods for Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1915. *Address:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

KEMP, (Clarence) Everett, monologist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Katharine (Dunn) K.; student McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1893-5; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1899; post-grad. course 1 yr. same sch.; *m.* Louise W. Lockwood, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1905. Teacher in country schs. 4 yrs.; teacher of expression, Lordsburg (Cal.) Coll., 2 yrs.; same, Columbia Coll. of Expression 1 yr.; lyceum and chautauqua platform since 1905; regarded as one of the leading interpreters of Am. lit. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. *Address:* 3300 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEMP, Harry Hibbard, author; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* Wilbert Elijah and Ida (Hibbard) K.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Mary Pyne, of N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1915. Made trip around the world, starting with 25 cents; spl. studies of night life in London, Eng., and New York; all over North America as tramp. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, London Poetry Soc. *Club:* Liberal (New York). *Author:* Judas (4-act play), 1910; The Cry of Youth (poems), 1914; The Thresher's Wife (poems), 1914; The Passing God (poems), 1919. *Address:* Care Brentano's, 225 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, James Furman, geologist; *b.* New York, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Caroline (Furman) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1881 (hon. Sc.D., 1906); E.M., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., McGill, 1913); *m.* Kate Taylor, of Kingston, R.I., Sept. 5, 1889. Adj. prof. geology, 1891-2, prof., 1892—, Columbia. Mgr. and scientific dir. New York Bot. Gardens, 1898—; formerly geologist U.S. and N.Y. Geol. Surveys. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

KEMP, M(atthew) Stanley, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEMP, Samuel Barnet, judge; *b.* at Austin, Tex., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* William Barnet and Eliza S. (Woodward) K.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* May S. Hope, of Caldwell, Tex., Dec. 30, 1904. Practiced at Austin, Tex., 1900-8; removed to Robert Lee, Tex., 1908; county judge, Coke Co., Tex., 1914-15; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Hawaii, 1916; judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of T.H. since Feb. 8, 1918. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

KEMP, Theodore, university pres.; *b.* near Rising Sun, Ind., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* George C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) K.; A.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1893; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-7; sch. of theology (formerly at DePauw U.), 1891-3; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1907, LL.D., same, 1911); *m.* Flora B. Truitt, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Allerton, Ill., 1893-6, Petersburg, 1896-1900, Grace Ch., Jacksonville, 1900-2, Charleston, 1902-5, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1905-8; teacher English Bible and ethics, 1906-7, pres. since July 1, 1908, Ill. Wesleyan U. Mem. N.E.A., Ill. Teachers' Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., School Masters' Club, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Coll. Presidents; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London. Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Alumni, Rotary. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

KEMP, William Webb, educator; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William and Caroline Elizabeth (Frazee) K.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; grad. student same univ., 1904-5, U. of Calif., 1905-6; research in archives of London, Eng., summer 1911; Ph.D., Colum-

bia, 1912; *m.* Grace Hayes, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1, 1907. Prof. edn., and dir. summer session, U. of Mont., 1912-15; prof. Sch. of Administration and chmn. Dept. of Edn., U. of Calif., since Aug. 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (trustee), Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Support of Schools in Colonial New York by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Contbr. Cyclo. of Edn. *Home:* 2517 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

KEMPER, General William Harrison, physician; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1839; *s.* Arthur Smith and Patience (Bryant) K.; ed. common schs.; pvt. 7th Ind. Vols., 3 months, 1861; hosp. steward 17th Ind. Vols., 1861-3; asst. surgeon, 1863-4; attended med. lectures, U. of Mich., 1864-5; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1865; post-grad. course New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* Harriet Kemper, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 15, 1865. In practice at Muncie, Ind., since Aug., 1865; was asst. to chair of obstetrics and diseases of women, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. Indianapolis, 1875-6; mem. and sec. bd. trustees Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, since 1890; coroner Delaware Co., Ind., 1870-5; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1872-93. Pres. Delaware Co. Med. Soc., 1879, Ind. State Med. Soc., 1886-7 (treas. 1879-85); mem. A.M.A. Has contbd. over 75 articles to med. journals and socs. *Author:* The World's Anatomists, 1905; Medical History of the State of Indiana, 1911; also booklet, Uses of Suffering. *Address:* Muncie, Indiana.

KEMPER, William Thornton, banker; *b.* Davies Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* of James Madison and Sarah Anna (Paxton) K.; ed. high school; *m.* Lottie Crosby, of Valley Falls, Kan., June 10, 1890. Began as clk. in shoe store, later traveling salesman; in commercial business, Valley Falls, Kan., and became bank cashier there; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1893; an organizer Commerce Trust Co., 1906; sold interest to Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Jan. 1, 1917, and after 5 mos. was invited back as chairman board of both National Bank of Commerce and Commerce Trust Co.; pres. Kemper Mill & Elevator Co., Kemper Investment Co., Kemper Mercantile Co., K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co., Commerce Bldg. Co., Commerce Power Co.; receiver K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co. of Kan., and of Mexico; dir. K.C. Stock Yards Co., K.C. Rys. Co., Morris Plan Co., K.C. Title & Trust Co., Pioneer Life Ins. Co. Operates 2 large farms. Mem. State Council Defense, Mo., also Jackson Co. Council Defense; mem. exec. com. 3 Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. K.C. Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), K.C. Chamber of Commerce (dir., treas. 6 yrs.). V.p. Kansas City Conservatory of Music; trustee William Woods Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Nettleton Home for Aged Women; v.-p., trustee Thomas M. Spofford Home for Dependent Children; treas. Red Cross. Mem. staff gov. of Mo. Del. 3 Dem. Nat. Convs.; formerly mem. Dem. State Central Com. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, City, Knife and Fork, Bankers', St. Andrews, Mission Hills Country, Blue Hills. *Home:* 1007 Westover Rd. *Address:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo.

KEMPFF, Louis, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* nr. Belleville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1841; *s.* Friedrich and Henrietta K.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., from Ill., 1857; *m.* at Fair Oaks, Cal., Cornelia R. Selby, July 16, 1873. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Mar. 9, 1876; capt., May 19, 1891; rear-admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Vandalia, Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861; captured, and took to New York, schooner Henry Middleton, of Charleston; participated in battle of Port Royal, S.C., Nov. 7, 1861; served on Wabash, Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-2; capture of Fernandina, Fla., St. Mary's, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., and St. Augustine, Fla.; Susquehanna, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, part of 1862, and 1863; bombardment of Sewell's Point, Va., May, 1862, and reoccupation of Norfolk, May 10, 1862; Sonoma, June and July, 1863; Connecticut, 1863-4; Suwanee, Pacific Squadron, 1865-7; training-ship Portsmouth, 1867-8; receiving-ship Independence, 1868-70; exec. officer Mohican, on eclipse expdn. to Siberia, 1869; Pacific Squadron, 1870-3, as exec. officer Mohican, 1871-2, Saranac, 1872, California, 1872-3; Naval Rendezvous, San Francisco, 1873-4; light house insp., 13th dist., 1874-6; sr. aid to commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1877-8; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1878-80; comd. Naval Rendezvous, San Francisco, 1880-1; comd. Alert, 1881-2; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1883-5; comd. Adams, 1885-8; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1888-90; mem. Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1890-3; comd. Monterey, 1893-5; Naval War Coll., 1895; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1895-6; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1896-9; commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1899-1900; squadron comdr., Asiatic Fleet, 1900-2; declined to join foreign admirals in firing on Taku forts, 1900, but after U.S.S. Monocacy was struck by a shot from the Chinese forts, joined in with forces at hand for protection of life and property of Americans; commandant, Pacific Naval Dist., 1902-3; retired, Oct. 11, 1903; special duty, 1904-5. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Union League, Cosmos (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Care of U.S. Navy Pay Office, San Francisco, Cal.

KEMPNER, Isaac Herbert, cotton factor, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, July 14, 1873; *s.* Harris and Elizabeth (Seinsheimer) K.; Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex., to 1886; Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1886-9; Washington and Lee U., 1889-93; *m.* Hennie Blum, of Galveston, Dec. 17, 1902. Called home from coll. by death of father and took charge of cotton factorage business of H. Kempner; with others purchased controlling interest in Island City Savings Bank, changing its name to Tex. Bank & Trust Co., 1902, of which is pres.; also pres. Sugarland (Tex.) Industries, First Tex. State Ins. Co.; dir. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry. Pres. Galveston Cotton Exchange, 1905—; mem. New Orleans and New York cotton exchanges. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. One of originators of commn. form of municipal govt. in America; elected treas. City of Galveston, 1899; commr. of finance and revenue, Galveston, 1901-15; mayor of Galveston, term 1917-19. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harmony, Artillery, Aziola, Oleander Country. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

KEMPSON, Mrs. St. George; see Boylan, Grace Duffie.

KEMPSTER, Walter, physician; May 25, 1841—Aug. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEMPTON, Charles Walter, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENDALL, Arthur Isaac, bacteriologist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* Isaac Brooks and Alice Rebecca (Fitz) K.; B.S. in Biology

Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; D.P.H., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Gertrude Mary Woods, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1904. Dir. Hygienic Lab., Panama Canal Commn., Ancon, Panama, 1904-6; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, and bacteriologist, Research Lab., New York City Bd. of Health, 1906-9; instr. dept. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910—, dean, 1916—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Chicago, Northwestern U. Chmn. yellow fever commn. of Internat. Health Bd. Awarded Service Medal by Panama Canal Commn., 1906. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chaos, University (Chicago). *Author:* Bacteriology—General, Pathological and Intestinal, 1916; also nearly 100 papers on bacteriology and hygiene. *Home:* 616 Central St., Evanston, Ill.

KENDALL, Calvin Noyes, commissioner of edn.; *b.* Augusta, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1858; *s.* Leonard J. and Sarah M. K.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1900, U. of Mich., 1909; Litt.D., Hamilton Coll., 1911, Rutgers, 1912; LL.D., New York U., 1913); *m.* Alla P. Field, of Jackson, Mich., June 30, 1891. Taught pvt. schs. in West 3 yrs.; prin. Jackson High Sch., 1885-6; supt. schs., Jackson, 1886-90, Saginaw, Mich., 1890-2; in business 3 yrs.; supt. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1895-1900; supt. schs., Indianapolis, and mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1900-11; commr. of edn., State of N.J., July, 1911—. Has lectured in summer schs. of Columbia, Cal., Chicago, Ind., and Yale univs. President Conn. Council of Edn., 1897-8, Conn. State Teachers' Assn., 1899-1900, Southern Ind. Teachers' Assn., 1904-5, Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1910-11, N.J. Council Edn., 1914-15. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on federal tubercular schs., Oct. 1, 1918. Mem. Order of Double Dragon (Chinese), 1904. *Joint Editor:* (with late Reuben G. Thwaites) History of the United States for Elementary Schools; (with George A. Mirick) Teaching the Fundamental Subjects; (with Florence A. Stryker) How to Teach History in the Elementary Schools; (with George A. Mirick) How to Teach the Special Subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, chemist; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 8, 1886; *s.* George Stanley and Eva Frances (Abbott) K.; B.S. in chemistry, Columbia, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rebecca Kennedy, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1915. Research chemist with Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1910-11 (investigations of the thyroid); continued same work with St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1911-14; head sect. of chemistry, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. (continuing work on thyroid), since Feb. 1914; also asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Minn. under Mayo Foundation. Succeeded in isolating the active constitutent of the thyroid. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York). Contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour A.M.A. *Address:* 627 Monroe St., Rochester, Minn.

KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball, teacher; ed. in Germany and France; 2d class in History Honor Sch., Oxford U., Eng.; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; unmarried. Teacher of history since 1888; asso. prof. history, 1892-1902, prof. since 1902, Wellesley College. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Source Book of English History, 1900; History of England (with Katherine Coman), 1899; Short History of England (with same), 1901; A Wayfarer in China, 1913. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

KENDALL, Henry Plimpton, mfr.; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; *s.* Rev. Henry L. and Clara Idella (Plimpton) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; unmarried. Pres. Lewis Mfg. Co., Wateree Mills, Addison Mills, Walpole Trust Co., Slatersville Finishing Co.; treas. Plimpton Press; mem. firm Holliston Mills; dir. First Nat. Bank (Boston), Reed-Prentice Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Twentieth Century, Union Boat, Brookline Country (Boston); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Writer and lecturer on industrial management. *Homes:* Walpole, Mass., and 32 Shortside Road, Boston. *Address* 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, John Chester, agriculturist; *b.* Harrisville, N.H., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* Gilman and Lucy Ann (Felch) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1902; post-grad., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Marjorie Louise Foster, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1912. Instr. dairying, winter of 1902, later instr. and asst. prof. in charge of dairying, 1902-7, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh; state dairy commr. of Kan., at Manhattan, Kan., 1907-8; prof. dairy husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1908-10; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Sept. 15, 1910—, also dir. extension work. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Mason. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. and articles in agrl. publs. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

KENDALL, John Smith, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENDALL, Margaret, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871; *d.* late Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; pupil of J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall; *m.* (William) Sergeant Kendall (*q.v.*), Feb. 17, 1896. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898-1902, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898-1902, Minneapolis, 1900, Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. Miniature Painters, 1901-4, Boston Expn., Portraits Fair Children, 1901-3, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Address:* 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

KENDALL, Nathan E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENDALL, Samuel Austin, congressman; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth (Kendall) K.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879-80; *m.* Edith Wiley, of Lipscomb, Ia., 1883. In lumber business since 1890, now v.-p. Kendall Lumber Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Kendall Lumber Corpn. (Roseburg, Ore.), Citizens Nat. Bank (Myersdale, Pa.); pres. Alexander & Eastern R.R. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Myersdale, Pa.

KENDALL, (William) Sergeant, artist; *b.* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Sergeant) K.; pupil of Art Students' League, New York, Thomas Eakins, Phila., École des Beaux Arts, and Olivier Merson, Paris; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1913); *m.* Margaret Stickney, Feb. 17, 1896. Hon. men-

tion, Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894; hon. mention, Tenn. Expn., 1897, Omaha Expn., 1898; bronze medal and prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1900; silver medal for painting, bronze medal for drawing and hon. mention for sculpture, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1901, 1903; 2d prize, Worcester Art Museum, 1900 and 1901; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Isidor gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Potter Palmer gold medal and prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1910; gold medal for painting and silver medal for sculpture, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in permanent collections of the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Gallery, and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; R.I. Sch. Design, Providence; Detroit Mus. Art; and many pvt. collections. Dean Sch. Fine Arts and William Leffingwell prof. painting and design, Yale U. A.N.A., 1903, N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Soc. America, Art Assn. of Newport. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers, New York Water Color (New York), Paint and Clay, The Club, Graduates, Elizabethan, New Haven Lawn (New Haven). *Address:* 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

KENDALL, William Converse, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* William Pote and Frances Ann (Carver) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Ida W. Aschenbach, of Washington, Apr. 3, 1893. Taught sch. in Minn., 1885-7; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1887-9; naturalist with U.S. Commn. of Fish and Fisheries since 1889. Has written various published papers and reports on fishes and other natural history subjects in bulls. and reports U.S. Fish Commn.; proc. of the U.S. Nat. Mus. and publications of Boston Soc. Natural History, Portland Soc. Natural History and Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; articles on natural history subjects; also short stories in newspapers and mags. since 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc., Me. Ornithol. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; corr. mem. Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mason; K.P.; Patrons of Husbandry. *Office:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

KENDALL, William Mitchell, architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Phoebe (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied architecture for 2 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech. and for several yrs. in Italy and France; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Grace Eliot Endicott, of Detroit, July 14, 1897 (died Feb. 3, 1919). Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, New York. Among bldgs. recently designed by the firm are the new Post Office and the Municipal Office Bldg., New York; the Journalism and Avery Library bldgs., and dwelling of the president, at Columbia U.; houses for Percy R. Pyne and Geraldyn Redmond, New York, and house for Thos. Newbold, New York; Butler Art Gallery, Youngstown, O.; the McKinley memorial, Niles, O.; etc. Fellow A.I.A.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. Com. of Fine Arts (U.S.). *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 W. 44th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., N.Y. City.

KENDRICK, Georgia (Avery), educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July, 1848; *d.* Solon C. and Susan (Cook) Avery; edn. chiefly pvt.; *m.* Rev. James Ryland Kendrick, Apr. 30, 1880 (died 1889). Lady prin. Vassar Coll., 1891-1913, now emeritus prin. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Egypt Exploration Fund. Presbyn. *Club:* Meridian (New York). *Address:* 115 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

KENDRICK, John Benjamin, senator; *b.* Cherokee Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* John Harvey and Anna (Maye) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eula Wulfjen, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 20, 1891. Cattleman in Northern Wyo. and Southern Mont. since 1885, and owner one of largest range ranches in the West. Mem. Wyo. Senate, 1910-14; elected governor of Wyo. for term 1915-19; nominated for U.S. senator at primaries, 1916, although name did not appear on ballots and was written in by voters; elected senator for term 1917-23; resigned as gov., Feb. 1917; Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

KENDRICK, John William, railway official; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* John Abbot and Mary Elizabeth (Crosby) K.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Foster Dolliver, of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1880. Entered ry. service with N.P. Ry., beginning, 1879, as levelman on constrn. party, in Yellowstone Valley; continuing as mem. and head of constrn. forces on various divs. until 1883; chief engr. St. Paul & Northern Pacific, 1883-8; chief engr., 1888-93, gen. mgr., 1893-8, 2d v.-p., 1898-1901, N.P. R.R. and leased lines; 3d v.-p., in charge of operation, 1901-5, 2d v.-p. 1905-9, v.-p. in charge operation, Oct. 1, 1909-May, 1911, A.T. & S.F. System; consulting railway expert, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Midday, Bankers (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Golf (Chicago). *Home:* 1312 N. State St. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago.

KENE, Joseph Alphonse (Marie), physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENEFICK, Daniel Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENERSON, William Herbert, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) K.; M.E., Brown U., 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1906; (Sc.D., R.I. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919); *m.* Ellen Williams Hoopeg, of Providence, R.I., 1897. Asso. prof. mech. engring., 1901-13, prof. since 1913, exec. sec. (exec. head) div. of engring. since 1916, Brown U.; also consulting practice, supervising engr. various enterprises, and inventor and patentee many devices. Served during World War as dir. conservation in R.I. for Federal Fuel Administration, and spent 6 mos. with A.E.F. in France as mem. edn'l. corps, organizing instruction in engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Providence Engring. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Providence Athenæum, East Side Tennis. *Home:* 100 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

KENISTON, James Mortimer, alienist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* James Robinson and Sarah Norris (Pearson) K.; Amherst, 1864-6; M.D., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Littlefield, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872. Interne, Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1870-1; practiced at Cambridge, Mass., 1871-82; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for In-

sane, Middletown, 1882-1904; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1904-6; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for Insane since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Paranoia (3d edit.), 1915; The Kingdom of the Mind, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. and speaker on med. topics. *Address:* Portland, Me.

KENISTON, Ralph Hayward, college prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 5, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Sarah Elvina (Hayward) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-13; *m.* Florence M. Robinson, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1911. Instr. in Latin, Colby Coll., 1904-5; master, Hotchkiss Sch., 1905-7; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1908-10; asst. librarian, Hispanic Soc. of America, 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-14; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1914-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, Cornell U. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec., LaValbonne, France, and Florence, Italy, 1918; speaker for Italian Ministry of Propaganda, in Central Italy, 1918; asst. in Office of the Military Attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Named Benemerito of the Italian Govt. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University of Ithaca (dir.). *Author:* Las Treinta of Juan Boscán, 1911; The Dante Tradition in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, 1915. *Editor:* La Barraca por V. Blasco Ibáñez, 1910; María por Jorge Isaacs, 1918. Contbr. to The Nation, The Independent, Art World, The New Republic, etc. *Home:* 1 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

KENLON, John, chief New York Fire Dept.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENLY, William Lacy, army officer; *b.* in Md., Feb. 18, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Arty. Sch., 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; 1st lt. 1st Arty., June 29, 1896; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Apr. 5, 1907; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col. 6th Field Arty., Aug. 25, 1912; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. In Cuba with 5th Army Corps, 1898; in action at El Caney, July 1, and at Santiago, July 10 and 11, 1898; served successively under Gens. Lawton, Wheaton and MacArthur in Philippine Islands, 1899-1902; again in P.I., 1906-8; in charge recruiting, N.Y. City, 1908. Student Aviation Sch., San Diego, Calif., Nov. 12, 1916-May 21, 1917; took 7th F.A. overseas, landed St. Nazaire, France, Aug. 11, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; chief of Air Service A.E.F., Aug. 24-Nov. 27, 1917; comdg. 2d F.A., Brigade to Jan. 4, 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 11, 1918; dir. Mil. Aeronautics, Apr. 26, 1918—; maj. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 29, 1918. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Companion Order of the Bath (Eng.), 1919. First pres. Army Air Service Assn., 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KENNA, Edward Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Michael Edward and Ellen (Pilcher) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; (hon. A.M., Knox Coll., 1900); *m.* Madeline, *d.* Richard C. Kerens, of St. Louis, June 2, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, June 7, 1880; gen. atty. St.L.&S.F. Ry. Co., 1889-95; gen. solicitor for receiver, Aug. 22, 1895-Feb. 1, 1898, 1st v.-p., Feb. 1, 1898-Nov. 1, 1905, A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Co.; resided abroad until Feb. 1, 1915; since at N.Y. City; now dir. W. Va. Coal & Coke Co., L.A. & S.L.R.R. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington), Travelers (Paris). *Author:* Railway Misrule. *Home:* 9 E. 89th St. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York.

KENNAN, George, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwalk, O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Morse) K.; ed. in grammar and high schs.; (Litt.D., Williams College, Mass., 1910 and University of Rochester, 1916); *m.* Emeline Rathbone Weld, of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1879. Became telegraph operator, later mgr. Western Union office, Cincinnati, 1863-4; went to N.E. Siberia as explorer and telegraphic engr., 1865; supt. constrn. middle div. Russo-Am. Telegraph Line, 1866-8; explored Eastern Caucasus, 1870-1; night mgr. Associated Press, Washington, 1877-85; investigated Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-6; since then lecturer in U.S. and Great Britain. In May, 1898, went to Cuba on the steamship State of Texas, with Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., and as spl. commr. for The Outlook; went to Martinique for The Outlook to study volcano Mont Pelée, May, 1902; went to Japan, Mar., 1904, to report Russo-Japanese War for The Outlook; on staff McClure's Magazine, 1907, The Outlook, since 1909. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat Inst. Art and Letters. Gold war medal (Japan), 1906; Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1908. *Club:* Authors (New York). Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Tent Life in Siberia, 1870 (new and enlarged edit., 1910); Siberia and the Exile System (2 vols.), 1892; Campaigning in Cuba, 1899; Folk Tales of Napoleon, 1902; The Tragedy of Pelée, 1902; A Russian Comedy of Errors, 1915; The Chicago & Alton Case, 1916; Misrepresentation in Railroad Affairs, 1916; E. H. Harriman's Far Eastern Plans, 1917; The Salton Sea, 1917. *Address:* Medina, N.Y.

KENNARD, Beulah Elfreth, education and social service; *b.* Phila., Aug. 3, 18—; *d.* Joseph Spencer and Nancy Reed (Jeffers) K.; grad. West Division High Sch., Chicago; professional training in music; (A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912). Organizer Pittsburgh playground work, 1896; chmn. and pres. Playground Assn., 1896-1914; ednl. dir. Dept. Store Edn. Assn., New York, 1914-16; mem. faculty, N.Y.U., 1916—. Lecturer and writer on play, children's reading, etc. Ex-mem. Bd. of Pub. Edn., Pittsburgh; ex-mem. faculty Sch. of Edn. (U. of Pittsburgh). Mem. Child Labor Assn., Civic Club of Alleghany Co. (dir. 4 yrs.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Baptist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City, New York Tuesday Musical. Service in France, children's Bur. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girls' Service League, New York, 1919—. *Editor:* Series Department Store Merchandise Manuals. *Author:* "Jewelry"; Manual for Educational Directors in Dept. Stores. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KENNARD, Frederic Hedge, landscape architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Martin Parry and Caroline Augusta (Smith) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work, Bussey Inst. and Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Harrison Eisenbrey, of Phila., May 27, 1896. Began as landscape architect at Boston, 1896; retired from practice, 1916. Fellow Am. Society Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNARD, Samuel M., merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENNEDY, Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (McCormick) K.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Anastacia G. Leahy, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909. Prin. high sch. and supt. of schs., Blackstone, 1898-04; began practice of law, Woonsocket, R.I., 1906. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13 (speaker 1912); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Dist., R.I.; Republican. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, 1909-13, rank of col. Catholic. K.C., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

KENNEDY, Charles A., congressman; *b.* at Montrose, Ia., Mar. 24, 1869. Mayor of Montrose, 1890-4; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 1st Ia. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Montrose, Ia.

KENNEDY, Charles Rann, dramatist; *b.* at Derby, Eng., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* Edmund Hall and Annie Leng (Fawcett) K.; largely self ed.; *m.* Edith Wynne Matthison (*q.v.*), of Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng., July 19, 1898. Office boy and clerk from 13 to 16, and lecturer and writer to 26; actor, press agent, writer of short stories, articles and poems and theatrical business mgr. to 1905; since engaged in dramatic writing mainly. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. of Authors, England, Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author* (plays): The Servant in the House, 1908; The Winterfeast, 1908; The Terrible Meek, 1911; The Necessary Evil, 1913; The Idol-Breaker, 1914; The Rib of the Man, 1916; The Army With Banners, 1917; The Fool From the Hills, 1919. *Address:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Mrs. Charles Rann, see Matthison, Edith Wynne.

KENNEDY, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* T. Livingstone and Marie Alice (Bush) K.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; Princeton, 1899-1900; A.B., Columbia, 1902; New York Law Sch., 1903-4; M.A., Princeton, 1905, Charles Scribner fellowship, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Munich, 1907-8; *m.* Lucy Baldwin Walradt, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 3, 1911. Instr. English, 1906-7, Porter Ogden Jacobus fellowship, 1907-8, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Princeton U. Commd. 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., May 28, 1917; capt., Ordnance Dept. N.A., Jan. 22, 1918; on active duty, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; service in France with A.E.F., Sept.-Dec. 1918; discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Trustee Irving Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Teachers of English in N.J., Huguenot Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Translator:* The Legend of Juliana, 1906; The Poems of Cynewulf, 1910; The Caedmon Poems, 1916. Contbr. verse to Scribner's, American Mag., Everybody's, etc. *Home:* 66 Battle Rd., Princeton N.J.

KENNEDY, Chase Wilmot, army officer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Milton and Josephine Barclay (Hutchinson) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lord Jewett, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 13, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1889; capt. 8th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 16th Inf., Jan. 24, 1904; mil. sec., July 13, 1906; assigned to 16th Inf., July 13, 1910; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 23d Inf., Apr. 25, 1914; Gen. Staff, July 7, 1914; brig. gen., U.S.A., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Alaska, France and Panama; comdg. 78th and 85th Divs. to Mar. 31, 1919; comdg. Panama Canal Dept., Apr. 28, 1919—. Awarded badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Occupation and war with Germany. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

KENNEDY, Crammond, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENNEDY, David Scott, editor; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Jane (Sloan) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1886; (D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896); *m.* Frances P. Shulze, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 30, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1886-8, 1st Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1888-11; editor The Presbyterian, 1911—; Dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbytery of Pittsburgh; mem. Bd. of Freedmen, Pittsburgh; pres. Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1217 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Elijah Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1846; *s.* Leonard and Parthenia (Robinson) K.; ed. high sch., Milwaukee; Milwaukee U. (now defunct); *m.* Lucy Brace Pratt, of Hartford, Dec. 2, 1874. Elected 2d lt. Co. E, 5th Cal. Inf., Apr., 1861; declined to be mustered into federal service, and resigned. For many yrs. in ins. business in New York, now mem. Weed & Kennedy; dir. N.Y. Plate Glass Ins. Co. Was chmn. com. that drew up the standard fire ins. policy of New York; twice pres. New York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Park commr. Brooklyn, 2 terms; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn (pres.). *Clubs:* Down Town (New York), and Nassau Country. *Author:* The Contest for California in 1861, 1912. Extensive traveler, pub. speaker and contbr. newspapers. *Home:* 33 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 123 William St., New York.

KENNEDY, Emma Baker (Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy), philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius Baker, of Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1858, John Stewart Kennedy, philanthropist and financier, of New York (died 1909). Founded the Hartford Sch. of Missions, and the Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, with an endowment of $250,000, later increased; also has helped largely Berea (Ky.) Coll., Robert Coll. (Constantinople, Turkey), International Coll. (Smyrna, Turkey), Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Canton Christian Coll., China, etc. Mem. Colonial Dames America. Presbyn. *Home:* 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, F(rank) Lowell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, S.B., in mech. engring., 1893; *m.* Grace Lowell Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899. Instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, 1904-13, asso. prof. engring. drawing, 1914—, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Assn. of Harvard Engrs., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Conservation Assn. *Address:* 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNEDY, James, editor; *b.* Aberlemno, Forfarshire, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* David and Jessie (MacKintosh) K.; ed. high sch., Dundee, Scotland, and evening high school, New York City. Served apprentice machinist's trade in Scotland; served in 42d Highlanders (Dundee Vols.), 1867-8. Came to America, 1868; *m.* Isabella Low, 1873 (died 1910). With New York Elevated R.R., 1879-1902; chief cashier Water Dept., New York, 1902-3; asso. editor Railway and Locomotive Engring., 1905-10, mng. editor since 1910, and pres. Angus Sinclair Co., pubs. Pres. Harlem Rep. Club, 1902-6, 1908-12; Rep. and Independent Dem. candidate for Bd. of Aldermen, 1901, Assembly, 1908, Senate, 1909. First lt. 79th Highlanders, N.Y., 1875-6. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. State of N.Y., Burns Soc. City of N.Y. (pres. 1915-16). Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Poems, Songs and Lyrical Character Sketches, 1883; The Deeside Lass and Other Poems, 1888; The Scottish and American Poems of James Kennedy, 1899, revised edit., 1905. Author and writer on tech. subjects. *Home:* 128 W. 129th St. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York.

KENNEDY, James, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, James Henry, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, O.; *s.* James C. and Sally Ann (Curry) K.; ed. Western Reserve Sem., West Farmington, O.; *m.* Mary G. Pierce, of Cleveland, O. Formerly city and news editor, Cleveland Leader, and mng. editor Cleveland Herald; editor Magazine of Western History, 1889-1902; editor Hardware Dealers' Magazine; one of owners of Cleveland Voice. New York corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 10 yrs. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 7 yrs.; trustee Washington Heights br. N.Y. City Library 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Assessors, N.Y. City, 4 yrs. Mem. Ohio Soc., N.Y. (historian), Montclair (N.J.) Civic Assn. (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Hardware (gov.), Montclair Club. *Author:* The Early Days of Mormonism, 1889; History of Cleveland, Ohio, 1896; The Ohio Society of New York, 1906; Surprise Island, 1915. Editor of The American Nation (3 vols.), 1888. *Home:* 267 Orange Rd., Montclair, N.J.

KENNEDY, John Lauderdale, ex-congressman; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 27, 1854; *s.* John and Mary (Barbour) K.; ed. Uplawmoor pub. sch., Renfrewshire, Scotland; came to U. S. when 19 yrs. old; farmed in La Salle Co., Ill., 4 yrs.; then attended Knox Coll., Ill., but did not graduate (hon. A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Knox); LL.B., State Univ. of Iowa, 1882; *m.* Marguerite Pritchett, of Omaha, Nov. 29, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice in Omaha; mem. law firm of Kennedy & Learned, 1888-1907. Mem. 59th Congress (1905-7), 2d Neb. Dist.; fire and police commr., Omaha, 1907-8; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1911-12; Rep. candidate for U.S. senator, 1916; federal fuel administrator for Neb., Oct. 17, 1917-Mar. 27, 1919. Pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Country, Omaha Athletic, Happy Hollow, Omaha Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Binnie Brae, Fairacres, Omaha. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

KENNEDY, John Louis, printer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, Mrs. John Stewart, philanthropist; see Kennedy, Emma Baker.

KENNEDY, Joseph, educator; *b.* at Oshawa, Minn., July 14, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Meaney) K.; B.S., University of Minn., 1886 (M.A., 1902; LL.D., University of N. Dakota, 1918); *m.* Elizabeth M. Davis, of Hillsboro, N.D., June 20, 1889. Prin. pub. schs., Hillsboro, N.D., 1886-8; co. supt. schs., Traill Co., N.D., 1888-92; asst. prof. edn., 1892-3, prof. edn., 1893-6, prof. philosophy and edn. since 1900, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1901, U. of N.D. Institute and summer sch. conductor and extension lecturer. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn. apptd. by gov. of N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Certification of Teachers, 1911-13; mem. Park Commn. Grand Forks Dist. since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A. A.A.S. *Author:* Rural Life and the Rural School, 1915; Fundamentals in Methods, 1915. *Address:* 1112 University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

KENNEDY, Julian, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas Walker and Margaret (Trusdale) K.; brother of James K. (*q.v.*); ed. Poland Union Sem.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, A.M., 1900 (D.Eng., Stevens Inst. of Technology, 1909); *m.* Jennie Eliza, *d.* Joseph Brenneman. Before going to Yale he had been draughtsman, under his father, in the construction of the Struthers Iron Co., where he was employed 3 yrs.; was supt. blast furnaces, 1876-85, at Briar Hill Iron Co.'s works, Struthers Iron Co.'s works, Morse Bridge Works, Edgar Thomson Steel Works and at the Lucy furnaces; gen. supt. for Carnegie, Phipps & Co., at Homestead, 1885-8; chief engr. Latrobe Steel Works, 1888; gen. consulting and contracting engr. since 1890; has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in U.S. and Europe. Has many patents in connection with improvements and devices for mfg. iron and steel. Mem. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh), Engineers', University (New York). *Address:* 5400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh.

KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell, railway official; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Thomas Benton and Ariana Stuart (Riddle) K.; grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1880; John C. Green's Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Margaret Odbert Coyle, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891. Cattle ranching on Powder River, Wyo., 1884-7; mem. Kennedy & Kennedy, pvt. bankers, Junction City, Kan., 1887-9; became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889; v.p. same rd., 1892, v.-p. and gen. supt. 1903, pres., 1913-19; resident v.-p. Pa. R.R. Co. since Apr. 1, 1919; v.-p. Valley Nat. Bank. Commd. col. N.A., 1917; dep. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobilized Jan. 7, 1919. Trustee Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg; dir. Chambersburg Hosp. Mem. Engrs. Soc. of Pa., Franklin Inst., Princeton Engring. Assn., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse University, Racquet (Phila.), Maryland (Baltimore), Nassau (Princeton). *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

KENNEDY, Paca, clergyman, educator; *b.* at Charles Town, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1878; *s.* Edmund Pendleton and Julia Chew (Paca) K.; B.A., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899, M.A., 1902; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902, B.D., 1904; student Oxford U., Eng., 1902-4; *m.* Erin Paine, of Galveston, Tex., Aug. 16, 1906. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; served in mission field in W.Va., 1904-8; prof. N.T. Greek, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1908; chaplain Episcopal

High Sch., Alexandria, Va., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

KENNEDY, Philip Benjamin, commercial attaché; *b.* Canton, S.Dak., Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Benjamin and Eva (Rowley) K.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Litt.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Beloit Coll., 1906-9; grad. student in economics, 1909-12, instr. pub. speaking, 1910-11, Harvard; instr., asst. prof. and dir. day div. of Sch. of Commerce, New York U., 1912-16; investigator, in Europe, of free ports, for Merchants' Assn., New York, 1913; apptd. commercial attaché Dept. of Commerce, Jan. 10, 1916, and assigned to Melbourne, Australia; transferred to London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1917; consulting dir. Am. Chamber of Commerce in London. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Australian (Melbourne); St. James (London). *Address:* Am. Embassy, London, Eng.

KENNEDY, Robert Patterson, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENNEDY, Samuel Macaw, utility engr.; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 20, 1863; *s.* Warring and Jane (Macaw) K.; ed. Model Sch. Collegiate Inst., Upper Can. Coll., Toronto, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mattie, *d.* of late J. C. Wallace, of Alhambra, Calif., Oct. 1, 1902. Entered business of father, Samson, Kennedy & Co., wholesale importers, Toronto, 1882; crossed Atlantic 42 times as foreign buyer for the co.; resigned, 1894, on account of ill health, and settled in Calif.; apptd. asst. to pres. United Electric Power & Gas Co., Los Angeles, 1900, and has since been closely identified with development of light and power utilities in Calif.; now v.-p. and gen. agt. Southern Calif. Edison Co.; v.-p., Santa Barbara & Suburban Ry., Wallace Refineries; gen. agt. Mt. Whitney Power & Electric Co.; sec. and dir. Santa Barbara Electric Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* California (Los Angeles). Spl. student of pub. policy and relations between pub. utility corpns. and the public; extensive writer on the subject, booklet, "The Man in the Street," his best-known work. *Home:* 1225 N. Granda Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNEDY, Sara Beaumont, author; *b.* at Somerville, Tenn.; *d.* Dr. Robert H. and Nora (Devereux) Cannon; grad. St. Mary's P.E. Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; *m.* Walker Kennedy (*q.v.*), Jan. 10, 1888 (died Nov. 12, 1909). In journalistic work on Memphis papers. Member Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Nineteenth Century Club, Memphis. Has written stories for Outing, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's, Everybody's, McClure's, etc. Editorial writer on Memphis Commercial-Appeal; has for 7 yrs. written a poem for editorial page of Sunday edit. of the paper. *Author:* Jocelyn Cheshire, 1901; The Wooing of Judith, 1902; Told in a Little Boy's Pocket, 1908; Cicely, A Tale of The Georgia March, 1911; One Wish (poems), 1915; Poems, 1919. *Address:* 1263 Sledge Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KENNEDY, Sidney Robinson, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* Elijah Robinson and Lucy Brace (Pratt) K.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Natalie Stanton, of Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1906. Sec. Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Franklin Safe Deposit Co. Treas. Tenement House Com. of Brooklyn. Steward Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Down Town, Yale, Crescent Athletic. *Author:* The Lodestar, 1905; White Ashes (with Alden Charles Noble), 1912. *Home:* 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Thomas F., bishop; Mar. 23, 1858–Aug. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENNEDY, William, congressman; Dec. 19, 1854–June 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENNEDY, William Sloane, author; *b.* at Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) K.; A.B., Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; *m.* Adeline E. Lincoln, of Cambridge, Mass., 1883. Has been on staff Boston Transcript. *Author:* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1882; John Greenleaf Whittier, 1882; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883; Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway, 1884; Art and Life, A Ruskin Anthology, 1886; John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom, 1892; Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, 1896; In Portia's Gardens, 1897. *Editor:* Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada, 1904. *Translator:* Camille Flammarion's Mysterious Psychic Forces; Cesare Lombroso's After Death—What? Contbr. to mags. Yrs. 1907-20 given entirely to Italian lang. and lit.; spent summer 1914 in Italy and Eng. *Home:* Belmont Station, Boston, Mass.

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, electrical engineer; *b.* Bombay, East India, Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* Capt. David Joseph and Kathrine (Heycock) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Scotland, Univ. Coll. Sch., London; (hon. ScD., U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Boston, Julia Grice, of Phila., July 22, 1904. Telegraph operator in Eng., 1876; asst. electrician in Malta, 1878; chief electrician of a cable repairing steamer, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Edwin J. Houston in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. engrs., Phila., 1894-1901; prof. electrical engring., Harvard Univ., since 1902, and director of electrical research, Mass. Institute of Technology. Engineer in charge laying Vera Cruz-Frontera-Compeche cables for Mexican Government, 1903. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904, Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911, Institute of Radio Engineers, 1916; honorary member Institution of Electrical Engineers (London), New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E. (Great Britain); corr. mem. British Assn. Advancement Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; U.S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congresses, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (gen. sec.); elec. juror at expns. at Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Electrical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkinson), 1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynamic Machinery, 1893. Also, with Edwin J. Houston: Electrical Engineering Leaflets, 1897; Elementary Electro-Technical Series, 1897; Electro-dynamic Machinery, 1898; Recent Types of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, 1899; Electricity Made Easy, 1899; The Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899; Wireless Telegraphy, 1907; The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems, 1911; Tables and Atlas of Complex Hyp. Functions, 1914; Artificial Electric Lines, 1917. Numerous articles, monographs and papers in tech. and pop. ular publs. Recipient of the Institution and Fahie premiums from the British Inst. E.E., Howard Potts gold medal and Edward Longstreth silver medal, Franklin Inst., for elec

research. Civilian liaison officer, U.S.A. Signal Corps, 1918, A.E.F. *Address:* 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNERLEY, Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Bursley, Eng., Aug. 14, 1878; ed. pub. schs. in Eng.; came to America, 1896. Mgr. New York branch of John Lane, pub., London, 1896-1900; bus. mgr. The Smart Set, 1900-1901; founder, 1901, and till 1904, editor and propr. The Reader Magazine; in publishing business, 1905—; published, The Forum, 1910-16, The Papyrus, 1910-12; pres. The Anderson Galleries 1916—. *Clubs:* Lotos; Manhattan, Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island, Grolier. *Home:* 22 W. 73d St. *Office:* 489 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNERLY, John Hanger, educator; *b.* at Hermitage, Va., May 2, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Frances Cathren (Hanger) K.; prep. edn. New Hope (Va.) Acad.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll. (now Washington U. Dental Sch.), 1888; M.D., Marion-Sims Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Alice Virginia Starke, of Dover, Fayette Co., Mo., July 23, 1890. Began practice at St. Louis, 1888; prof. prosthetic dentistry and sec. faculty of dental dept., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1894-1900; same to faculty of Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-1; prof. clin. dentistry and dean dental dept., Washington U., since 1901. Sec. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, 1897-1905, pres. 1906; pres. Mo. State Dental Assn., 1904-5, St. Louis Dental Soc., 1897. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 10 Amherst Av., University City. *Office:* 29th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

KENNESON, Thaddeus Davis, professor law; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Zebulon Davis and Lucy (Shedd) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1883; (hon. LL.M., New York U., 1898, J.D., 1903); unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, later to bar U.S. Sup. Ct.; practiced, various firms, until 1910, when retired on account of ill health; prof. law, Met. Law Sch., 1892-5, New York U., 1895—. Republican, Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Author:* Cases on Trusts, 1911. *Home:* Judson Hotel, 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KENNEY, see also Kenny.

KENNEY, Richard Rolland, ex-senator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEY, William Francis, editor; *b.* at Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1865; *s.* Peter and Katherine Hannan (Ryan) K.; A.B., and A.M., Boston Coll., 1910; *m.* Margaret T. Guinan, of Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1886. Day editor in charge Boston Evening Globe, 1888-1918; spl. corr. at The Hague Peace Conf., 1910; at the Consistory, Rome, Italy, 1911; etc. Banker. Mem. Sch. Bd., Woburn, Mass., 12 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); trustee Boston Pub. Library since 1908 (v.-p. bd. 1912-17, pres. 1917—); v.-p. Coll. of the Spoken Word; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; del. and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; pres. Boston War Library Council, 1917. *Author:* Centenary of See of Boston, 1910. *Club:* Woodland Golf. *Home:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

KENNEY, William P., railway official; *b.* at Watertown, Wis., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. high sch., Minneapolis. Began as telegraph operator with C.G.W. Ry., 1888; clk. and stenographer to gen. agt., same rd., at Minneapolis, 1890-2; contracting agt., same rd., 1892-9; contracting agt., Emporia Line, Jan.-Sept., 1899; chief clk., gen. frt. office, St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1899-1900, N.P. Ry., 1900-2; chief clk. gen. frt. office, 1902-3, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1903-5, asst. to 4th v.-p., 1905-8, asst. traffic mgr., 1908-11, gen. traffic mgr., 1911-12, v.-p. in charge of traffic, Oct. 1, 1912-Feb. 1918, fed. mgr., until Mar. 1, 1919, now v.-p., G.N.Ry.; ex-pres. Great Northern Express Co. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn.

KENNICOTT, Cass (Langdon), chemist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Ransom (U.S.A.) and Helen M. (Smith) K.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland; *m.* Mary E. Barstow, of Cleveland, June 6, 1894. Chief chemist Municipal Lab., Chicago, 1893-8; inventor of The Kennicott water softening machine and numerous other patented devices and v.-p. The Kennicott Co., 1899-1916; chief engr., ry. dept. The Permutit Co. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Chicago Academy Sciences. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Dust Explosions, 1894; Chicago's Milk Supply, 1895; Ice, 1896; Water Analysis, 1898; Food Adulteration, 1898. *Home:* Chicago Heights, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KENNISH, John, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNON, Lyman Walter Vere, army officer; Sept. 2, 1858–Sept. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENNON, William Lee, physicist; *b.* Columbus, Miss., May 3, 1882; *s.* Woodson Hughes and Sarah (Voigt) K.; B.S., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Emma Gerdine Sykes, of Oxford, Miss., Sept. 12, 1912. Prof. chemistry and physics, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1901-3; univ. scholar, 1904-5, fellow in chemistry, 1905-6, Johns Hopkins; instr. chemistry, Williams, 1906-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1909, acting prof. physics and astronomy, 1911, prof. since 1912, U. of Miss. Mem. University Commn. on Southern Race Questions. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* University, Miss.

KENNY, see also Kenney.

KENNY, Albert Sewall, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1841; *s.* Sewall and Mary (Strong) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1861. Commd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 19, 1862; p.-m., Mar. 9, 1865; pay insp., July 31, 1884; pay dir., Sept. 26, 1897; p.-m.-gen., May 5, 1899; with rank of rear-admiral, Dec. 13, 1899. Served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1862-3; N. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-5; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher. After Civil War, service on west coast of Africa, San Francisco, in cruising ships, at Naval Acad. and at New York Navy Yard; retired, Jan. 19, 1903; relieved from duty as p.-m.-gen., July 1, 1903; treasurer Isthmian Canal Commn., May, 1904-May, 1905. *Home:* 1402 Chapin St., Washington.

KENT, Charles Artemas, lawyer; **Oct. 11,** 1835–May 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENT, Charles Foster, university prof.; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* William Hotchkiss and Helen Maria (Foster) K.; A.B., Yale, 1889, fellow, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; *m.* Elizabeth Middleton Sherrill, of Palmyra, July 9, 1895. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1893-5; asso. prof. Bibl. lit. and history, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1901, Brown U.; Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., Yale, since 1901. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Education Assn., Society of Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawn, Country, Oriental (New Haven), and Authors

(London). *Author:* Outlines of Hebrew History, 1895; The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs, 1895; A History of the Hebrew People, the United Kingdom, 1896; A History of the Hebrew People, the Divided Kingdom, 1897; A History of the Jewish People—the Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods, 1899; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1899; The Messages of the Later Prophets (with same), 1900; The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers, 1902; Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History (Student's O.T.), 1904; Israel's Historical and Biographical Narratives, 1905; Origin and Permanent Value of the Old Testament, 1906; Historical and Topographical Maps for Bible Students, 1906; Israel's Laws and Legal Precedents, 1907; The Work and Teachings of the Earlier Prophets, 1907; The Heroes and Crises of Early Hebrew History, 1908; The Founders and Rulers of United Israel, 1908; The Kings and Prophets of Israel and Judah, 1909; The Addresses, Epistles and Apocalypses of Israel's Prophets, 1909; The Makers and Teachers of Judaism, 1911; The Great Teachers of Judaism and Christianity, 1911; Biblical Geography and History, 1912; Making of a Nation (with J. W. Jenks), 1912; Life and Teachings of Jesus in the Light of the Oldest Records, 1913; Songs, Hymns and Prayers of the Old Testament, 1914; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with J. W. Jenks), 1915; The Work and Teachings of the Apostles, 1916; The Social Teachings of the Prophets and Jesus, 1917; The Shorter Bible, the N. T., 1919; A History of the Hebrew Commonwealth (with A. E. Bailey), 1919. *Editor:* The Historical Series for Bible Students; The Messages of the Bible; Student's Old Testament; Religious Education Manuals for School and Home. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Assn. Bibl. Instrs. in Am. Colleges and Secondary Schools. *Address:* 415 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

KENT, Charles William, university prof.; Sept. 27, 1860–Oct. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENT, Edward, judge; Aug. 8, 1862–July 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENT, Elizabeth Thacher (Mrs. William Kent), suffragist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868; *d.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) Thacher; ed. pvt. schs., Conn.; *m.* William Kent, of Kentfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1890. Active worker for woman suffrage in Cal., campaign of 1910; also in Washington, D.C., to secure amendment to federal constitution enfranchising women; mem. exec. com. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage. Mem. Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago. Chmn. maintenance com. Nat. Woman's Party. Unitarian. *Address:* Kentfield, Cal.

KENT, Frank Richardson, journalism; *b.* Baltimore, May 1, 1877; *s.* Thomas Marine and Mary (Richardson) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Johns Hopkins U. part of 1 yr.; (hon. M.A., Md. Agricultural Coll., 1911); *m.* Minnie Whitman, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1907 (died Apr. 28, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thomas, 1916. Reporter Baltimore American 1 yr.; began with Baltimore Sun, 1898; polit. reporter 10 yrs., Washington corr. 2 yrs.; sec. and treas. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; mng. editor Baltimore Sun, 1911—. Trustee Md. Agrl. Coll. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Cosmos, National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Story of Maryland Politics, 1911. Editor and owner "The Maryland Almanac." *Home:* Lombardy Apartments. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore.

KENT, Jacob Ford, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Sept. 14, 1835–Dec. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENT, James Tyler, physician; Mar. 31, 1849–June 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENT, Norton Adams, physicist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENT, Raymond Asa, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Ia., July 21, 1883; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Ellen C. (Stephens) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Frances Stanton Morey, of Winona, Minn., Dec. 23, 1911. Prin. graded schs., Fountain, Minn., 1904-5; supt. schs., Mabel, Minn., 1905-7, Lanesboro, 1908-9; instr. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1909-11; supt. schs., Winona, 1911-13; sec. State Edn. Commn., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-14; prin. Univ. High Sch. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1914-16; supt. schs., Lawrence Kan., and prof. edn., U. of Kan., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. legislative com., pres. N.E. sect.), Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

KENT, Roland Grubb, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Lindley Coates and Anna (Grubb) K.; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Munich, 1900-1; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1900-2, U. of Pa., 1902-4, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Gertrude Freeman Hall, of North Adams, Mass., July 12, 1904. Instr., Lower Merion High Sch., Ardmore, Pa., 1896-9; Harrison fellow in classics, 1902-3, Harrison research fellow in classics, 1903-4, U. of Pa.; instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-9, asst. prof. comparative philology, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (dir.), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Oriental Club Phila. (sec.-treas. 1909-19, pres. 1919-20), Classical Club Phila. (v.-p. 1908-9, pres. 1909-10), Phila. Soc. for Promotion Liberal Studies (v.-p. 1916-18). Vestryman St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Hamilton Village, Phila. *Author:* (with I. F. Hall) Stories from the Far East, 1913; English Lessons, Comparative Method, 1914-16. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Religions of the Past and Present, Am. Year Book, also to Am., English, French and German philol. periodicals. *Home:* 204 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENT, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Albert Emmett and Adaline Elizabeth (Dutton) K.; parents removed to Marin Co., Cal., 1871; A.B., Yale U., 1887 (hon. A.M., 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Thacher, of Ojai Valley, Calif., Feb. 26, 1890. Located in Chicago 1887; owner of real estate in Chicago and interested in lands and live stock in several states; mem. firm of Kent & Burke, cattle feeders, Genoa, Neb. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1895-7; pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1899-1900 (exec. com. 1897-04); was mem. Ill. Civ. Service Association, Civ. Service Reform League. Returned to Marin Co., Calif., 1904; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 2d Calif. Dist.; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses as Ind. pendent from new 1st Dist., Calif.; mem. U. Tariff Commn., Apr. 1917—. Has published pamphlets and sketches on national and municipal civics. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City (Chicago), City (New York), University, Bohemian (San Francisco), Graduate (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif.

KENT, William, engineer; Mar. 5, 1851–Sept. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENT, William Patton, American consul; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) K.; Ph.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Va., 1876; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Annie Hendren Patrick, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Practiced law, 1880-90; editor of newspapers, 1890-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; capt. 2d Va. Regt., serving in 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Candidate for lt.-gov. of Va., 1905; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, 1906-9; candidate for gov. of Va., 1909; consul at Newchwang, China, Aug. 22, 1910-Apr. 24, 1914, at Leipzig, 1914-17, Berne, Switzerland, Feb. 27, 1917—. *Home:* Wytheville, Va. Address: Am. Consulate, Berne, Switzerland.

KENTON, Edna, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENYON, Alfred Monroe, mathematician; *b.* Medina, O., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Charles Champlin and Lucy Elizabeth (Gouldin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1894; grad. student Western Reserve U., and Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1896-7; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Grace Greenwood Finch, of Medina, Sept. 1, 1897. Instr. mathematics, 1898, asso. prof., 1900, prof. since 1905, head of dept. since 1908, Purdue U., also registrar, 1900-8. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America; fellow Ind. Acad. Science. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Louis Ingold) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1913; (with William V. Lovitt) Mathematics for Students of Agriculture and General Science, 1917; (with Louis Ingold) Elements of Plane Trigonometry, 1919. *Home:* 315 University St., W. Lafayette, Ind.

KENYON, Alpheus Burdick, college dean; *b.* Hopkinton, R.I., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Edwin Orsando and Cordelia (Burdick) K.; B.Sc., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1874, M.Sc., 1877 (D.Sc., 1905); Cornell U., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Veola Babcock, of Alfred, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1873. Prof. mathematics, Sept., 1874—, pres. stockholders, 1896—, dean, Sept., 1908—, Alfred U. Pres. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn., 1884-96, 1918 (sec. 1896-1910). Pres. Village of Alfred, 1887-8; trustee, 1906-8; pres. bd. edn., 1896-1902. Dir. Seventh-day Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888— (treas. 1888-10); pres. Seventh-day Bapt. Gen. Conf., 1914. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

KENYON, Doris Margaret, actress, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1898; *d.* James B. and Margaret Jane (Taylor) K.; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and Columbia. Début in Victor Herbert's operetta, "The Princess Pat," 1915; appeared as leading lady in "The Girl in the Limousine," and "The Pearl of Great Price." Has starred or co-starred in motion pictures with George Beban in "The Pawn of Fate," with Holbrook Blinn in "The Empress," with Lew Fields in "The Man Who Stood Still," with Frank McIntyre in "The Traveling Salesman," with Carlyle Blackwell in "The Man Who Forgot"; starred in "The Great White Trail," the Pathe serial, "The Hidden Hand," "The Street of Seven Stars," "Inn of the Blue Moon," "Wild Honey," "Twilight," "The Bandbox," "The Harvest Moon," etc. *Author:* Dramatic Monologues, 1919; Springflowers and Rowen (poems, with James B. Kenyon), 1920. Contbr. to periodicals and mags. *Home:* 850 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, James Benjamin, poet; *b.* Frankfort, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Delos M. and Nancy M. (Piper) K.; grad. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., 1875; (hon. Litt. D., Syracuse U., 1892); *m.* Margaret J. Taylor, Jan. 2, 1878. Studied theology and entered M.E. ministry, 1878; retired 1906; mem. editorial staff Standard Dictionary, 1910-12; editor revision of Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1912-13; editor White's Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biog. since 1913, Modern Am. Poetry Series since 1917. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoirie Internationale. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) The Fallen, and Other Poems, 1876; Out of the Shadows, 1880; Songs in All Seasons, 1885; In Realms of Gold, 1887; At the Gate of Dreams, 1892; An Oaten Pipe, 1896; A Little Book of Lullabies, 1898; (prose) Loiterings in Old Fields, 1901; Poems, 1901; (prose) Remembered Days, 1902; Retribution, 1903; Reed Voices, 1917; The Harvest Home (poems), 1919; Spring Flowers and Rowen (poems, with Doris Kenyon), 1920; also numerous poems in leading mags., and articles in lit. criticism and biography in Methodist Review. *Address:* 850 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, John Samuel, prof. English; *b.* Medina, O., July 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Champlin and Lucy (Gouldin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Myra Alice Pow, of Salem, O., July 12, 1899. Teacher Greek and mathematics, W. Ky. Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1899-1901; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; scholar and asst. in English, Harvard, 1905-6; prof. English and head of dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-16; same, Hiram Coll., since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. (dist. sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Indianapolis Lit. Club. Mem. Disciples Ch. *Club:* Cleveland Automobile. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Philology, Jour. English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Home:* Hiram, O.

KENYON, William Squire, senator; *b.* at Elyria, O., June 10, 1869; *s.* Fergus L. and Hattie A. (Squire) K.; ed. Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., and law sch. of State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Duncombe, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., May 11, 1893. In law practice at Ft. Dodge; pros. atty., Webster Co., Ia., 5 yrs.; dist. judge, 11th Jud. Dist., 2 yrs.; asst. to the attorney general U.S., Mar., 1910-Apr., 1911; elected U.S. senator, Apr. 12, 1911, for an unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1913; re-elected for terms 1913-25; Republican. *Home:* Ft. Dodge, Ia.

KEOGH, Andrew, librarian; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; Durham Coll. of Science; M.A., Yale, 1904; *m.* Jessie Sherman Van Vliet, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900. Reference librarian, Newcastle Pub. Libraries, 1892-8; librarian, Linonian and Brothers Library, Yale, 1899-1900; reference librarian, 1900-1916, and university librarian since 1916, Yale University Library; lecturer in bibliography, Yale Grad. Sch., 1902—, Mem. A.L.A. (council), Am. Library Inst. (sec.), English Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1913-14), Institut Internationale de Bibliographie, Elizabethan Club, Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 49 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, judge; *b.* in Ireland, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York U., 1875; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1903, New York U., 1906); *m.* Katharine Temple Emmet, of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1894. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at New York, 1875-95; presdl. elector, 1886; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for the terms 1896-1909, 1910-22; Democrat. Hon. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York since 1888. *Home:* New Rochelle, New York.

KEOGH, Thomas Bernard, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEPHART, Cyrus Jeffries, bishop; *b.* at Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah (Goss) K.; A.B., Western Coll., Ia., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1878; (D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1895; LL.D., Otterbein U., 1915, Kansas City U., 1916); *m.* Sallie S. Perry, of Western, Ia., Dec. 4, 1873. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1879; pres. Avalon (Mo.) Coll., 1878-85; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1885-7; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1887-9; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-90; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1890-4; gen. sec. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1894-7; again pres. Avalon Coll., 1897-9; pastor Summit Park Ch., Des Moines, 1899-1903, Lisbon, Ia., 1903-5; pres. Western (now Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1905-8; pastor First Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-13; bishop since May 14, 1913. *Author:* Public Life of Christ, 1892; Jesus, the Nazarene, 1894; Life of Jesus for Children, 1894; What is a Christian? 1909; Jesus, Lord and Teacher, 1913; Christianity and the Social Weal, 1914. *Address:* 3936 Harrison Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEPHART, John William, judge; *b.* Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Henrietta B. (Wolfe) K.; youngest of 3 bros. brought up in Soldiers Orphans' Sch.; earned money as telegraph operator to pay for professional edn.; LL.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; *m.* Florence M. Evans, of Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 1, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and practiced at Ebensburg; engaged in many business enterprises, particularly pub. service cos.; county solicitor Cambria Co., 1906-14; judge Superior Court of Pa., 1914-18 inclusive; justice Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1919, term of 21 yrs. Actively identified with edni. affairs of Dickinson Coll. Law Sch. and Allegheny Coll. Mem. Alumni Assn., Dickinson Coll. (pres.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art, Clover (Phila.). *Home:* Ebensburg; Cambria Co., Pa.

KEPLER, Charles Ober, surgeon; *b.* Burbank, O., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* William and Anna (Ober) K.; A.B., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1899; grad. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1900; U. of Vienna, 1906; *m.* Effie Alene Sweet, of Buda, Ill., June 27, 1900. Practiced at Boston, Jan. 1, 1900—; specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery; examining surgeon Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Examining Physicians. Commd. capt., Med. O.R.C., 1917, and in active service, Camp Devens, Mass. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KEPNER, Harry V., educator; *b.* Arcanum, O., Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* Harrison S. and Sarah (Brumbaugh) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1894, U. of Mich., 1895, U. of Colo., 1896; (D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1916); *m.* Clara May Fritchle, of Mt. Hope, O., June 3, 1891. Instr. chemistry, high sch., Sidney, O., 1890-3, Pueblo, Colo., 1893-5, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1895-1916; asst. supt. schs., in charge business affairs, Denver, 1916-18; field organizer U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918-19; prin. West Side High Sch., Denver, since Sept. 1, 1919. Pres. Union Securities Co., Nat. Realty and Investment Co. (both of Denver); v.-p. Capitol Hill State Bank. Mem. bd. trustees State Teachers Coll., and Colo. State Normal Sch. (pres. bd. of both instns.). Mem. Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc. (dir.), Colo. State Edni. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°, K.T.). Methodist. Wrote: Tables for Qualitative Analysis, 1898. *Home:* 1720 Hudson St., Denver, Colo.

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, educator, 3d asst. sec. of war; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 2, 1875; *s.* Frederick and Frances M. (Vickery) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; (Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1919); *m.* Helen Tracy Brown, of New York, Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. sec., 1900-2, sec., 1902-10, dean of the coll., 1910-18, Columbia U. Sec. and editor Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1908-18. Asst. to the secretary of war, 1917-18; 3d asst. secretary of war, 1918-19; dir. foreign operations, Am. Red Cross, 1919—. Episcopalian. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century, Columbia University (New York). *Author:* Columbia University, 1913; The Undergraduate and His College, 1917. *Home:* 3148 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

KEPPLER, Joseph, cartoonist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KERBY, see also Kirby, also Kirbye.

KERBY, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lawler, Ia., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Rochford) K.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, 1889; theol. course, St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee. Ordained R.C. priest at Dubuque, Ia., 1892; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1893, S.T.L., 1894; student social sciences, univs. of Berlin and Bonn, Germany, and Louvain, Belgium, 1895-7; degree Doctor of Social and Polit. Sciences, U. of Louvain, 1897. Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895-6; asso. prof. sociology, 1897-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1917-19. Catholic U. Sec. Nat. Conf. of Catholic Charities. Contbr. articles on social questions to leading Catholic mags. *Author:* Le Socialisme aux États-Unis, 1897. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington.

KERENS, Richard C., ambassador; 1842–Sept. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KERFOOT, John Barrett, writer; *b.* at Chicago, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Annie W. (Lawrence) K.; early edn. in Europe, 1873-6; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1879-82; grad. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1883; A.B., Columbia U., 1887. Lit. editor of Life, 1900-18; asso. editor Camara Work, New York, 1905—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Broadway, 1911; How to Read, 1916. *Home:* Freehold, N.J.

KERFOOT, Samuel Fletcher, university pres.; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Eliza Jane (Neeland) K.; A.B., Hamline U., Minn., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1892; (D.D., Hamline, 1904, Northwestern, 1916; LL.D., Dickinson, 1917); *m.* Margaret Share, of Farmington, Minn., Dec. 28, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry 1892; pastor Minneapolis and Winona, Minn., 1892-1905; sec. Conf. Claimants Endowment Fund of Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1906; dist. supt. Mankato Dist., 1907, 1908; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908-12; pres. Hamline U., June, 1912—. *Home:* 1495 Hewitt Av., St. Paul.

KERKER, Gustave Adolph, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore, physician; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., June 23, 1863; *s.* James R. and Eliza Kittle (Pitcher) K.; ed. Seymour Smith Inst., Pine Plains, N.Y.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Beth McClannin, of Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1896. Resident phys., Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Infant Asylum, 1888-92; asst. and resident phys. Bavarian Frauenklinik, 1892-

lecturer diseases of children, 1897-1903, prof. since 1903, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; attending physician, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital; consulting physician, Babies' Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1907-8), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, Hosp. Graduates, Republican. *Author:* Short Talks with Young Mothers, 1902, 1910; Treatment of Diseases of Children, 1907, 1909; Practice of Pediatrics, 1914, 1913; What Every Mother Should Know, 1915. *Address:* 132 W. 81st St., New York.

KERLIN, Robert Thomas, educator and author; *b.* Newcastle, Mo., Mar. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Nancy (Jeffries) K.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Adeline K. Koster, of Jersey City, N.J., July 10, 1907. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1890-4; in active ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895-8; chaplain 3d Mo. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1901-2, Southwestern U., 1902-3, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-6; instr. English, Yale, 1906-7; prof. lit., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1908-10, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1910—. Asso. editor of Arena, 1905-10. *Author:* Mainly for Myself (poems), 1897; The Camp Life of the Third Regiment, 1898; The Church of the Fathers, 1901; Theocritus in English Literature, 1909; The Myths of Hellas, 1915. Editor of Milton's Minor Poems in Johnson's English Classics. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1911-17. Instr. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

KERN, Edith Kingman; *b.* Harvard, Ill.; *d.* Adoniram Judson and Sarah Matilda (Cronkhite) Kingman; ed. Valparaiso, Ind., and Chicago Normal schs.; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1907; *m.* Ulysses Grant Poyer, 1894 (died); *m.* 2d, Josiah Quincy Kern, Ph.D., of Washington, 1903 (died 1913). Taught pub. schs. in Ill.; admitted to D.C. bar, 1907, to practice before Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1913; was mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 2 terms. Expres. League Am. Pen Women; mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* College Women's, 20th Century, Monday Evening, Archæological, Arts, City. *Author:* Little Journey to Alaska, 1897; Little Journey to Australia, 1897. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 1912 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KERN, Frederick John, editor and pub.; *b.* nr. Millstadt, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Henry L. and Catherine (Engler) K.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Alma E. Eidmann, of Mascoutah, Ill., July 23, 1893. Entered newspaper business at Belleville, Ill., 1891; owner and pub. News-Democrat. Chief enrolling clk. Ill. Senate, 1892; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-3; mayor Belleville 5 terms, 1902-12; pres. State Bd. of Administration, apptd. by Gov. Dunne, term 1913-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

KERN, Howard Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Charles City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Lydia (Healey) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Luella Francis, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1913. Lawyer with Cravath & Henderson, N.Y. City, 1911-13; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, term 1914-21; actg. gov. by designation of the President during absence of governor, 1917, 18, 19; resigned, Sept. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Kern & Martinez, New York, 1919—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KERN, Jerome David, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Fannie (Kakeles) K.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1902; studied music under mother; piano, New York Coll. of Music, Alexander Lambert, Paolo Gallico; harmony, Dr. Austin Pierce, and under pvt. tutors in Germany, 1904-5; *m.* Eva, *d.* George Draper Leale, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 25, 1910. Began as composer in Eng., 1903; v.p. T. B. Harms Co., music pubs., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Players. Has specialized in application of modern sch. of harmony to lighter forms of opera. *Composer:* Very Good Eddie, prod. Princess Theatre, New York, Dec. 1915; Theodore & Co., Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1916; Have a Heart, Liberty Theatre, New York, Jan. 1917; Love o' Mike, Shubert Theatre, Jan. 1917; Oh Boy, Princess Theatre, Feb. 1917; Leave It to Jane, Longacre Theatre, Aug. 1917; (with Victor Herbert) Miss 1917, Century Theatre, Nov. 1917. *Home:* Cedar Knolls, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, John Adam, theologian; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 23, 1846; *s.* Nimrod and Eliza (Bentley) K.; student U. of Va., 1868-70; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888); *m.* Virginia Eskridge, of Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1875. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1867; pastor at Baltimore, Washington, Alexandria, Va., and other places; prof. moral philosophy, 1886-99, v.-p., 1893-7, pres., 1897-9, Randolph-Macon Coll.; prof. practical theology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-14; prof. Christian Institutions, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1914. *Author:* The Ministry to the Congregation, 1897; The Way of the Preacher, 1902; The Idea of the Church, 1907; The Listening Heart, 1907; A Study of Christianity as Organized, 1910; Vision and Power, 1915. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

KERN, John Worth, senator; Dec. 20, 1849–Aug. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KERN, Josiah Quincy, lawyer; Oct. 27, 1838–Nov. 28, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KERN, Olly J., asst. prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* on farm nr. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth Ann (Armantrout) K.; student DePauw U., Ind., 4 yrs., but did not grad. because of failing eyesight; *m.* Jessie C. Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 6, 1889. Prin. 4-room sch., Cherry Valley, Ill., 1888-91; asst. Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-98; co. supt. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1898-13; asst. prof. agrl. edn., U. of Cal., Oct. 1, 1913—. A leading advocate of improvement in country schs., and has delivered illustrated lectures upon this subject in nearly every state of the Union, and in Manitoba, Can. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Grange. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Among Country Schools, 1906. Contbr. to edni. mags. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

KERN, Paul Bentley, clergyman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., June 16, 1882; *s.* John A. and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897-9 (D.D., 1919); B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1905, B.D., 1905; *m.* Lucy G. Campbell, of Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; teacher, Vanderbilt U., 1905-7; pastor Blakemore Ch., Nashville, 1907-10, Bellbuckle, Tenn., 1910-12, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1912-15; prof. ministerial efficiency, Southern Meth. U.,

Dallas, Tex., since Sept. 1915. Founder Summer Conf. for Christian Workers, Ovoca, Tenn., 1912. Mem. bd. Gen. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Worth M. Tippy) A Methodist Church and Its Work, 1919. *Home:* 400 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

KERN, Walter McCollough, educator; *b.* at Fayetteville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Lewis Davis and Virginia (Armstrong) K.; B.S., Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1886; A.B., State U. of Ind., 1894, A.M., 1909; spent yr. 1911 abroad studying the German sch. system; spl. student in edn., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Carolyn Evans, of Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Supt. schs., David City, Neb., 1894-01, Columbus, Neb., 1901-5; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1905-11; supt. schs., Walla Walla, Wash., since Sept. 1, 1912, also asso. prof. edn. Whitman Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Inquiry. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

KERNAN, Francis Joseph, army officer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth C. (Kernan) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McCaffrey, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1889; capt. 2d Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 26th Inf., Jan. 20, 1904; trans. to 25th Inf., July 8, 1905; lt. col. 15th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 1st Inf., May 13, 1911; adj. gen., June 21, 1913; col. of inf., Nov. 20, 1913; assigned to 6th Inf., Apr. 25, 1914; trans. to 13th Inf., Nov. 1, 1914; brig. gen., Mar. 23, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. On staff Gen. MacArthur in the Philippines, 1898; judge advocate Dept. Santa Clara, Cuba and at Cienfuegos, 1899; again aide to Gen. MacArthur in P.I., 1900-3; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., 1905-9; in P.I., 1909; comd. 8th Inf. Brigade, El Paso, Tex., Apr. 1917; acting asst. chief of staff, May-Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917; organized, and comd. Service of Supply in France, Nov. 30, 1917-July 28, 1918. Mem. Am. mission to negotiate convention for treatment, exchange, etc., of prisoners of war and detained civilians with Germans, Berne, Switzerland, July 29-Nov. 11, 1918; tech. mil. advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Catholic (New York), San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Home:* 1821 M St., Washington, D.C.

KERNER, Robert Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1887; *s.* Joseph A. and Rose (Veselak) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; student Vienna, Berlin, Moscow, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* Frances Amelia Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1917. Asst. in history, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Harvard, 1911-12; Rogers traveling fellow, 1912-13, Ozeas Goodwin fellow, 1913-14, instr. history, 1914, asst. prof. modern European history, 1916, asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Mo. Mem. Col. House inquiry into terms of peace, 1917-18; staff Am. Peace Commn., Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Study. *Author:* The Foundations of Slavic Bibliography, 1916; The Jugo-Slav Movement, 1918. Compiler: Slavic Europe (selected bibliography), 1918. Contbg. editor Journal of Internat. Relations. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

KERNEY, James, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Thomas Francis and Maria (O'Farrell) K.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Sarah Mullen, of Trenton, Oct. 4, 1897. Stenographer at Trenton and New York, 1891-5; became newspaper reporter, 1895; editor Trenton Times, 1903—. V.-p. Trenton Times Corpn.; dir. Trenton Trust & Safe Deposit Co. State civil service commr. under appmt. of Gov. Fort, 1908-11. At suggestion of President Wilson, went to France, Feb. 1918, to direct distribution to European countries of all official information regarding Am. war activities, remaining overseas until shortly before signing of armistice. Catholic. *Clubs:* Inter-Allied (Paris), Lotus, Country. *Home:* 373 W. State St. *Office:* Evening Times, Trenton, N.J.

KERR, Abram Tucker, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Abram and Rebecca (Marshall) K.; B.S., Cornell, 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1897; grad. student Göttingen, 1899, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Freiburg, 1909; *m.* Agnes Rogers Sherman, of Newark, N.Y., July 10, 1895. Student asst. in histology and pathology, 1894-7, acting and adj. prof. anatomy, 1898-1900, U. of Buffalo; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-4, prof. anatomy and sec., 1904—, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca. Ex-pres., now trustee Ithaca City Hosp. Mem. med. sect. N.Y. State Council Defense. Democrat (Independent). Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Co. and State med. assns., A.M.A., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Ithaca), Beta Theta Pi (New York). Contbr. to Morris Textbook of Anatomy, chapter on ear, nose, tongue and on skin and mammary gland; to 5th edit. sect. on skin, mammary gland and ductless glands; also papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KERR, Albert Boardman, lawyer; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., 1875; *s.* James and Julia Boardman (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Burr, of Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 1913. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1899; mem. Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1903-5, Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & Gray since 1905; Am. counsel for Royal Bank of Can.; chief counsel Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; pres. Potts Run (Pa.) Coal Co.; v.-p. Am. Radio Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Southern Sales Corpn.; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank, Sugar Sales Corpn., Breathitt Coal & Timber Co. Chmn. Bannard Campaign Club in campaign of Otto T. Bannard for mayor of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (com. on gen. affairs). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Coffee House, India House, Rockaway Hunting, Somerset Country. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, Alexander, university prof.; Aug. 15, 1828–Sept. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KERR, Alvah Milton, editor, author; *b.* at Athens, O., July 22, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Sanders) K.; ed. pub. schs., Monroe, Wis.; married. Telegraph operator and train dispatcher, C.,R.I. & P. R.R., 1876-88; editor and writer since 1888. Was consecutively editor of Up-to-Date, asso. editor Belford's Magazine, editor Iroquois Magazine, and for past 16 yrs. editor The Chicago Ledger. Mem. Chicago Theosophical Society. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Trean, or the Mormon's Daughter, 1890; An Honest Lawyer, 1892; Heroes of Wire and Rail, 1903; Two Young Inventors, 1904; The Diamond Key, 1907. *Address:* 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

KERR, Charles Volney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Miami Co., O., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* George W. and Nancy K.; Ph.B., honors in philosophy, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1884, Ph.M., 1888 (hon. Ph.D., 1898); M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Libbie Applebee, of Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1888. Instr. mathematics and science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., Western U. of Pa., 1889-91; prof. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, 1891-6; prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1896-1902; engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1902-4; chief engr. Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-10, McEwen Bros., Wellsville, Feb., 1910-14; pres. and engr. Kerr Auxiliary Co., Chicago, 1914—; steam turbine engr. Am. Well Works, Aurora, Ill., 1916—. Inventor of Kerr helicoidal pumps and blowers and Kerr steam turbine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Contbr. to proc. of socs. and mags. *Home:* 141 Blackhawk St., Aurora, Ill.

KERR, David Ramsey, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., Mar. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Julia Ann (Carrick) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1874, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1889; (D.D., U. of Omaha, and Franklin College, Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Westminster College, Missouri, 1912); *m.* Martha S. Hill, of Steubenville, O., June 12, 1879. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876; pastor, Atlantic, Pa., 1876-8, Jamestown, Pa., 1876-82, Mercer, Pa., 1882-7, Omaha, Neb., 1887-89; pres. U. of Omaha, 1891-04, Bellevue College, 1889-04, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1911-12; asso. pres. Beechwood Sch. for Women, Jenkintown, Pa., 1912-16; again pres. Bellevue Coll., 1916-18, pres. emeritus, 1918. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

KERR, Eugene Wycliff, mechanical engr.; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* J. L. and O. J. K.; M.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; spl. courses in mech. engring. in Stevens Inst. of Tech., U. of Wis., and Purdue U.; *m.* Rita Sbisa, of College Station, Tex., Sept. 5, 1900. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-1903; instr. machine design, Purdue U., 1903-5; prof. mech. engring., La. State U., 1905-16; in charge of investigations in sugar engring., La. State Expt. Stas., 1908-16; engr. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., La. Engring. Soc.; hon. mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assn.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Power and Power Transmission, 1902; also various papers and pamphlets on subjects pertaining to sugar engring. *Home:* 182 C St., Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

KERR, H(enry) Farquharson, ocean transportation; *b.* Jamaica, B.W.I., July 18, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Margaret Ann (Pengelly) K.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng. Associated for many yrs. with father, firm of J. E. Kerr & Co., shipping fruit from Jamaica to U.S. and Eng.; organized, 1915, and pres. the Kerr Steamship Line, operating steamers to Europe during World War; organized, 1916, and pres. Kerr Steamship Co., Inc.; pres. Kerr Chartering Co., Northern Dock Co.; v.-p. American Ship & Commerce Corpn.; operates line of steamers to Brazil, and between New Orleans and Mexican ports. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Whitehall, Pilgrims, New York Athletic. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KERR, Hugh T., clergyman; *b.* Elora, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Annie (Thomson) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, M.A., 1895; student, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894-5; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1908); *m.* Olive M. Boggs, of Harmony, Pa., June 12, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Oakland Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1901, First Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., 1901-7, Fullerton Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-13, Shadyside Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913—. Lecturer systematic theology and religious pedagogy, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-11. *Club:* Duquesne. *Author:* Book of Family Devotion, 1910; Children's Story Sermons, 1911; Children's Missionary Story-Sermons, 1915; The Highway of Life, 1917; How to Teach the Life of Christ, 1917; From Port to Listening Post, 1918; How to Teach the New Testament, 1918. *Home:* Pres. Presbyn. Gen. Bd. of Edn. *Home:* 827 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KERR, James Bremer, lawyer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Katharine Fuller (Brown) K.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889, fellow in Latin, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Mabel Bushnell, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1893. Began practice at Madison, 1892; gen. land atty., 1896-02, asst. gen. counsel, 1902-7, N.P. Ry., St. Paul; mem. firm Carey & Kerr, Portland, Ore., 1907—; gen. counsel Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co. Member commn. to draft workmen's compensation act, passed by Ore. Legislature, 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Wis.), Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Arlington, Waverly, Commercial. *Home:* 637 Vista Av. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

KERR, James Manford, legist; *b.* on farm nr. Tippecanoe City, O., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Jonathan Thompson and Matilda (Westlake) K.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., and admitted to bar of Ohio, 1877, of N.Y., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1888, of S.D., 1891, of Neb., 1895, U.S. Circuit Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1895, U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1898, U.S. Dist. and Circuit cts. of Neb., 1901, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Eighth Circuit, 1901, Ia. Supreme Ct., 1902; *m.* Troy, O., Mary Ellen Thomson, 1881; 2d, New York, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Ellen (Rowe) Perrie, 1889; 3d, Cal., Winifred J. Stansfeld-Lamborn (A.A., Oxford), of Battle, Sussex, Eng., 1913. Was editor Ohio Law Journal, Am. Lawyer, West's System of Reporters, and founder Am. Law Journal; now editor Bender-Moss Co. and Bancroft-Whitney Co., law pubs., San Francisco. *Editor:* Benjamin on Sales, 2 vols., 1888; Croker on Sheriffs (3d edit.), 1889. *Author:* Before and at Trial, 1889; Wiltsie on Mortgage Foreclosure (2d edit. rewritten), 1890, Supplement, 1897; Business Corporations, 1890; Homicide, 1891; Real Property, 3 vols., 1895; Attachment, 1899; Injunctions, 1900; Cyclopedic California Civil Code, 2 vols., 1905; Cyclopedic California Penal Code, 1906; Cyclopedic California Political Code, 1906; Cyclopedic California Code of Civil Procedure, 2 vols., 1907; Pocket Political Code, California, 1909; Pocket Civil Code, California, 1909; Pocket Code of Civil Procedure, California, 1909; Pocket Penal Code, California, 1909. Compiled General Laws of California, 1909; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1909; Nevada Notes, 1910; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1911; Water and Mineral Cases, Annotated, 3 vols., 1912; Kerr's Wharton on Criminal Law, 3 vols., 1912; Consolidated Supplement to Kerr's Cyclopedic California Codes, 1913; Biennial Supplement, 1915; Kerr's Small's California Codes, 1915, 4 vols.; California Digest, 10 vols., 1915-17; Bi-

ennial Supplement, 1917; Kerr's Wharton's Criminal Procedure, with Forms, 4 vols., 1918; Kerr's Pleading and Practice Under the Procedural Codes, 2 vols., 1919. *Address:* 1840 Lundy Av., Pasadena, Cal.

KERR, James Taggart, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Apr. 22, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. a.a.g., Nov. 12, 1900; lt. col. a.a.g., Apr. 15, 1902; col. mil. sec., June 17, 1905; col. adj. gen., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from June 17, 1905; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Aug. 16, 1914; brig. gen. National Army, Oct. 2, 1917, and returned to active service. Served in campaign against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; in Cuba as acting asst. adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 5th Army Corps, June-Aug. 1898; in Philippine Islands, 1899-1900 and 1902; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1903-7; again in P.I., 1908. *Home:* The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

"KERR, Joe," see Kerr, William Melville.

KERR, John Brown, brigadier-general U.S. A.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 12, 1847; *s.* John and Rachel (Fry) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Eva Paddock, of St. Louis, June 7, 1894. Apptd. 2d lt. 6th U.S. Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1874; capt., Jan. 3, 1885; maj., Oct. 24, 1898; lt.-col., May 31, 1901; col., 12th Cav., Mar. 30, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1908. Engaged in mil. duty on frontier in Tex., Ind. Ty., Kan., Ariz. and N.M., 1870-88, and active in movements against and engagements with Indians; hon. mentioned in gen. orders, June 25, 1888, "for meritorious conduct in defeating attempt made by Navajo Indians to rescue from custody Indian prisoners, between Fts. Wingate and Gallup, N.M."; engaged in campaign against Sioux Indians, under Gen. Miles, 1890-1; awarded medal of honor "for distinguished bravery while comdg. his troop against Sioux on White River, S.D., Jan. 1, 1891"; comd. 2d squadron, 6th Cav., in Spanish-Am. War, and in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, and wounded in assault on San Juan Ridge, July 1, 1898; mil. attaché with U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1898-1900; mil. attaché to Germany, 1900-2; asst. adj.-gen., July 15, 1902; chief of staff, Philippines' Div., 1903-4, Atlantic Div., 1904-6; retired, May 20, 1909. Won many medals for marksmanship; won Army gold medal in Army Competition, 1890. *Address:* Care Seibert, Paddock & Cochran, 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Brown, railway official; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1851; *s.* George W. and Margaret (Brown) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1866; studied law in office of E. A. Brewster, Newburgh; *m.* Elizabeth R. Case, of Newburgh, Nov. 16, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872, and began practice at Newburgh; apptd. atty. N.Y., Ontario & Western Ry., 1881; dir. same rd., 1883, v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1892, pres. since 1913. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* 40 W. 11th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Steele, nurseryman; *b.* nr. Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1847; *s.* Green Williamson and Mariah (Henderson) K.; removed to Tex., 1859; ed. high schs. and acads., Tex., to 1866; *m.* Amelia Rutherford Murray, of Augusta, Ark., later of Bonham, Tex., Nov. 18, 1874. Pvt. Roberts' Co., Chambers' Battalion, Tex. Reserve Corps, 1864-5; farmer nr. McKinney, Tex., 1865-84; began in horticulture, 1870, nursery business, with brother, A. W. Kerr, 1874; moved to Sherman, Tex., 1884; founder, and pres. Commercial Nursery & Orchard Co., to 1906; now 1st v.-p. Tex. Nursery Co.; also pres. and mgr. John S. Kerr Nursery Co. Democrat. Mem. Presbyn. Ch., S. Ex-pres. Tex. State Hort. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Nutgrowers' Assn.; charter mem. Tex. State Farmers' Congress; pres. Grayson Co. Farmers' Institute. Wrote: Southwestern Horticulture, 3d edition, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to hort. jours. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

KERR, John Walter, hygienist; *b.* at Grand Rapids, O., Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* William Barton and Jennie (Culbertson) K.; student Westminster Coll., Pa., 1888-90; M.D., Western Reserve U. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Jessie Kerr, of Grand Rapids, O., July 5, 1905. Practiced, Logan Co., O., 1897-8; asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Dec. 23, 1898; passed asst. surgeon, Jan. 12, 1904; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., Mar. 3, 1913. Served at service stations at San Francisco, Honolulu, New Orleans, Cincinnati, also at Ellis Island, Quebec and St. Johns, Can.; detailed for duty at Am. Consulate, Hong Kong, China, by Pres. McKinley, 1900, to prevent spread of plague and cholera to P.I. and ports of U.S.; in charge of div. of scientific research, Washington, 1905-18; chief med. officer, Ellis Island, 1918—. Dir. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; mem. Permanent Bur. of Internat. Union for Protection of Infant Life, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Commns.; sec. sect. on state and municipal control of Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; sec. sect. on hygiene of traffic and transportation of XV Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Has written numerous bulls. and articles on public health. Mem. med. advisory bd. of Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917—. *Home:* 25 DeKoven Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, LeGrand, physician; *b.* at New York, May, 11, 1870; *s.* Charles Hutchinson and Agnes Turnbull (Miller) K.; ed. pub. sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892; *m.* Edith May Lewis, of New York, Nov. 20, 1897. Visiting pediatrist to the Williamsburgh Hosp., 1899—; phys. to Swedish Hosp., Brooklyn, 1905—; phys.-in-chief to children's depts. of M.E. and Bushwick hospitals; consulting phys. to children's wards of Industrial Home for Children and the Rockaway Beach Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Diagnostics of the Diseases of Infants and Children, 1907; Baby, Its Care and Development, 1908; The Care and Training of Children, 1910; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1913. *Address:* 460 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, Margaret, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KERR, Mark Brickell, mining engr.; June 28, 1860–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KERR, Mina, educator; *b.* Saville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; *d.* Lewis Barnett and Elizabeth (Wagner) K.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909. Instr. and prof. English, Hood Coll. Frederick, Md., 1900-6; prof. English, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1909-10; dean, Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since Sept., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, N.E.A., Wis. Suffrage Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* Milwaukee City. *Author:* The Influence of Ben Jonson on English Comedy, 1912. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

KERR, Robert Floyd, editor; *b.* at Sugar Grove, Ind., Apr. 12, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Sayers) K.; A.B., DePauw U., 1877, A.M., 1880; post-grad. in economics, U. of Chicago, 1892-3; unmarried. Taught sch., Kentland, Ind., 1877-8; taught English and mathematics in a provincial sch., Hirosaki, Japan, 1879-80; prin. Blair (Neb.) High Sch., 1884; prin. prep. dept., 1885-6, prof. history and economics, 1887-92, librarian and instr. in civics, 1899-1904, S.D. Agrl. Coll.; pvt. sec. to Gov. Elrod, of S.D., 1905-6; editor Minnesota and Dakota Farmer, Brookings, S.D., Mar. 1, 1909—; secretary Brookings Bldg. & Loan Assn. Supt. schs., Newton Co., Ind., 1878, Brookings Co., S.D., 1895-8; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911, 13. Contbr. of S.D. history and topics to newspapers, encys. and hist. publs.; one of founders, 1901, and ex-pres., S. D. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* Block Map and Manual of South Dakota, 1906. *Address:* Brookings, S.D.

KERR, Robert Pollok, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., July 19, 1850; *s.* John Poole and Sarah (Howard) K.; grad. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1871; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1887); *m.* Nellie T. Webb, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1873. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Lexington, Mo., 1874-7, Thomasville, Ga., 1878-82, Independent Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1882-6, First Ch., Richmond, Va., 1886-1906, Northminster Ch., Baltimore, 1906-1917. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. *Author:* History of Presbyterianism, 1884; Voice of God in History, 1886; Land of Holy Light, 1887; Will the World Outgrow Christianity? 1900. *Compiler:* Hymns of the Ages, 1901. Was editor The Presbyterian of the South. *Address:* 2309 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

KERR, Sophie (Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood), editor; *b.* Denton, Md., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Jonathan Williams and Amanda Catherine (Sisk) Kerr; A.B., Hood Coll., Frederick City, Md., 1898; A.M., U. of Vt., 1901; *m.* John D. Underwood, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904 (divorced 1908). Began as editor of woman's page, Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa., later editor woman's Sunday supplement, Pittsburgh Gazette Times; now mng. editor Woman's Home Companion. *Author:* Love at Large, 1916; The Blue Envelope, 1917; The Golden Block, 1918; The See-Saw, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Harper's, Century, Collier's Weekly, McClure's, etc. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 316 W. 79th St., New York.

KERR, William Jasper, college pres.; *b.* at Richmond, Utah, Nov. 17, 1863; *s.* Robert Marion and Nancy J. (Rawlins) K.; student U. of Utah, 1882-5, Cornell, 1890-1, and summers, 1891, 92, 93; *m.* Leonora Hamilton, of Salt Lake City, July 8, 1885. Taught sch., Smithfield, Utah, 1885-7; del. Constl. Convs., Salt Lake City, 1887, 1895; instr. physiology, geology and physics, 1887-8, instr. mathematics, 1888-90, 1891-2, Brigham Young Coll.; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Utah, 1892-4; pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1894-1900; pres. Utah State Agrl. Coll., 1900-7; pres. Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1907—. Pres. bd. dirs. Ore. Apple Co. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (1st v.-p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), N.E.A. (v.-p. 1909-10), Nat. Council Edn. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

KERR, Willis Holmes, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., June 26, 1880; son David Ramsey and Martha Sharon (Hill) K.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1907-8; *m.* Mary Wylie Nicholl, of Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1904. Registrar, and instr. economics, Bellevue Coll., 1900-4; prof. English, and librarian, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; librarian, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1911—. Presbyn. Mem. A.L.A. (council, 1913-18, chmn. com. on coöperation with edn. assns., 1915-18, chmn. publicity com., 1915-17), Kan. Library Assn., N.E.A. (pres. library dept., 1914). Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., Oct. 1917-June 1918; field rep. in charge of edni. coöperation A.L.A. Library War Service, Washington, June-Dec. 1918; A.L.A. overseas war service, in charge of edni. dept. and book selection, Paris, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

KERRICK, Harrison Summers, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KERRISON, Philip D., aurist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 19, 1861; *s.* Charles and Marian K.; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1896; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; *m.* Mabel G. Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1899. Practiced in New York since 1898; clin. lecturer diseases of ear, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1902-8; prof. otology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1909-14; aural surgeon, Willard Parker Hosp.; jr. aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* Calumet, N.Y. Southern Soc., New York Athletic. *Author:* Diseases of the Ear, 1913. *Address:* 58 W. 56th St., New York.

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle, educator; *b.* Clear Spring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jacob and Hannah (Lesher) K.; B.Litt., Ky. U., 1899; A.M., Princeton, 1900; studied in Europe, 1903, 1911; (LL.D., Bethany College, 1913, and Transylvania University, 1916); *m.* Pearl Archer of Battle Creek, Mich., August 25, 1909 (died Sept. 13, 1912); 2d, Elsie Martin, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 15, 1915. Dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1901-5; staff lecturer lit. and art, Am. Soc. Extension Univ. Teaching, 1902-6; dean, Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1906-8; pres., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1908-11; pres. Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1911-15; editor Christian Evangelist, Cincinnati, 1915-17; editorial staff, Christian Standard, 1918-19; prof. apologetics and Christian doctrine, Drake U., 1920—. Democrat. *Author:* The Religion of Christ, 1912; Christian Baptism, 1913; How to Promote Christian Unity, 1916; The Restoration Handbook, 1918. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

KERWIN, James Charles, judge; *b.* Menasha, Wis., May 4, 1850; *s.* Michael and Mary (Buckley) K.; ed. Menasha High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1875; *m.* Helen E. Lawson, of Menasha, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Neenah and Milwaukee; city atty., Neenah, 12 yrs.; regent U. of Wis., 1901-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wis. since Jan., 1905; Republican. *Home:* Neenah, Wis. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

KESLER, John Louis, educator; *b.* Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C., July 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; spl. work in bacteriology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-7; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 03, 04; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1916); *m.* Kate Hayes, of Columbia, Mo., Nov. 5, 1894. Prof. Latin and Greek, Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1892-3, of science, 1893-5; prof. mathematics and biology, Liberty (Mo.) Female Coll., 1895-8; prof. biology, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-9, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C.,

1899-1902, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-3, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903-18 also dean, 1905-18; teacher Y.M.C.A. War Work Sch., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. religious edn., Vanderbilt U., since 1919. Sec. Sub-Textbook Commn. of N.C., 1901. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1913-19; chmn. Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; mem. Commn. of Charity and Corrections Legislation of Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Southern Bapt. Edn'l. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tex. State Teachers' Assn. *Wrote:* (brochures) Nature Study and Biology; Religious Education in the Christian College; Science and the Bible in the Christian College; etc. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

KESLER, Martin Luther, clergyman; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1888 (D.D., 1916); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Ethel Browne, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 14, 1892. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Laurinburg, N.C., 1891-3, Red Springs, 1893-6, Rocky Mount, 1897-1900, Scotland Neck, 1900-3, Morgantown, 1903-5; supt. Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage (15 cottages, 530 children) since 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll., N.C. State Sch. for the Blind, State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare. Democrat. *Home:* Thomasville, N.C.

KESSLER, George Edward, landscape architect; *b.* Frankenhausen, Germany, July 16, 1862; *s.* Edward Carl and Clotilde K.; came to America with parents, 1865; ed. in pub. schs., by pvt. tutors, and spl. instrn. in civ. engring., forestry and botany, in Europe; *m.* Ida Grant Field, of Kansas City, Mo., May 14, 1900. Engaged as landscape architect at Kansas City since 1882 and St. Louis since 1903. Landscape architect, Park Dept., Kansas City, since 1892. Planned grounds La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis, 1904; designer of park systems and improvements for Kansas City, Memphis, Cincinnati, Denver, Dallas, Syracuse, Houston, Salt Lake, Indianapolis and many other cities; planned layout for cantonment, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex.; town planner for Rock Island dist. under U.S. Housing Corpn. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. City Planning Inst.; mem. Acad. Science, Civic League (St. Louis), Am. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Noonday, Sunset Hill (St. Louis), Chamber of Commerce, Mid-Day, Mission Hills (Kansas City), Century (New York), Business Men's, Queen City (Cincinnati). *Home:* 51 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KESTER, Frederick Edward, physicist; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Kester) K.; M.E., in elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1895; A.M., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Göttingen, 1903-4; *m.* Tamar Daker Whitmyre, of Columbus, O., June 8, 1907. Instr. physics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, Ohio State U.; prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Contributor to various scientific journals. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

KESTER, Paul, dramatist, author; *b.* at Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Franklin Cooley and Harriett (Watkins) K.; brother of Vaughan Kester; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* His Own Country; Tales of the Real Gypsy. Also numerous poems. *Plays:* The Countess Roudine (with Minnie Maddern Fiske, *q.v.*), prod. by Mme. Modjeska; Zamar, prod. by Alexander Salvini; What Dreams May Come, prod. by Mme. Janauschek; The Cousin of the King (with Vaughan Kester); Eugene Aram, prod. by Walker Whiteside; Sweet Nell of Old Drury, prod. in England by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry, in America by Mlle. Rhea and Ada Rehan, in Australia by Nellie Stewart, in the Orient by Matheson Lang; When Knighthood Was in Flower, prod. by Julia Marlowe, in Australia by Nellie Stewart; Mademoiselle Mars, prod. by Mrs. Langtry; The Cavalier (with George Middleton, *q.v.*), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Dorothy Vernon, prod. in America by Bertha Galland, in Eng. by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry; Friend Hannah, prod. by Annie Russell, revived under title of The Love of a King, by Albert Brown; Don Quixote, prod. by E. H. Sothern; The Bill Toppers, prod. by Marie Tempest; The Lady in the Case, prod. by Annie Russell; Beverly's Balance, prod. by Margaret Anglin. Also Conservative Democracy; article on International Legislative Representation. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

KETCHAM, Daniel Warren, army officer; *b.* nr. Burns City, Ind., May 1, 1867; *s.* Seth L. and Almira (Benham) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1894, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1904; *m.* Edith Varnum Smith, of Ft. Warren, Mass., Oct. 9, 1897. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., June 15, 1891; 1st lt. 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Oct. 10, 1908; lt. col., Nov. 2, 1914; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; returned to grade of col., May 15, 1919; retired from active service May 24, 1919, on own application, after more than 32 yrs.' service. Duty at Ft. Warren, Mass., 1895-7, Boston, 1899; at Honolulu, 1899-1901, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1902-3, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1903-4, Presidio, San Francisco, 1904-9; in Philippines, 1909-11; at Forts Strong and Warren, Mass., 1911-12; on Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14; at Ft. DuPont, Del., 1915, Ft. Monroe, Va., as pres. Arty. Bd., 1916-17; mem. Ordnance Bd., 1917; on Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; arrived in France, June 17, 1918; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, Sept. 1918; comdr. 34th Brigade, C.A.C., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Taylor, Ky., Mar.-May 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 515 Central Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

KETCHAM, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1846; *s.* John Lewis and Jane (Merrill) K.; prep. edn. Halle, Germany, and Gymnasium, Stuttgart, 1859-61; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1861-3; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867; (LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1894, also Dartmouth College, 1917); *m.* Flora McDonald, of Indianapolis, June 25, 1873. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 13th Ind. Vols., Feb. 24, 1864; 2d lt. Co. E, Dec. 16, 1864; capt. Co. I, May 1, 1865; hon. mustered out Sept. 5, 1865. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1868, and since practiced at Indianapolis; firm Ketcham, McTiernan & Higgins. Co. atty. Marion Co., 1884-6; atty. gen., Ind., 2 terms, 1894-8; mem. Bd. Control Ind. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Indianapolis Bar Assn. (pres. 1891), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. George H. Thomas Post G.A.R.; dept. comdr. Dept. of Ind., G.A.R., 1907-8. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 4133 Capitol Av. N. *Office:* I.O.O.F. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

KETCHAM, William Henry, missionary; *b.* Sumner, Ia., June 1, 1868; *s.* Alonzo and Jose-

phine (Shanafelt) K.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La.; studied divinity, Theol. Sem., Mt. St. Mary's of the West, Cincinnati, O. (LL.D., from Fordham University, June, 1915). Ordained R.C. priest in Pro-Cathedral, Guthrie, Okla., Mar. 13, 1892; apptd. missionary to Creek and Cherokee Indians, with residence at Muskogee, I.T., 1891; apptd. missionary to full-blood Choctaw Indians, with residence at Antlers, I.T., 1897; dir. Bur. Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, 1901—; mem. Bd. of Indian Commrs., Dec. 3, 1912—. Made Domestic Prelate, Apr. 5, 1919. *Address:* 1326 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KETCHUM, John Buckhout, author; July 11, 1837–Dec. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KETCHUM, Milo Smith, civil engr.; *b.* Burns, Henry Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Smith and Martha Ann (Clement) K.; grad. Elmwood (Ill.) High Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Beatty, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1903. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-7; bridge and structural engr. Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., 1897-9; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1899-1903; contracting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Kansas City, 1903-4; prof. civ. engring., 1904-19, dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-19, U. of Colo.; prof., in charge of civil engring., U. of Pa., since Sept. 1919. Asst. dir. U.S. Govt. explosives plants, in charge of constrn. of smokeless powder plant at Nitro, W.Va., Feb. 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Society of C.E. (dir. 1918-21), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi (pres. exec. council 1917-20), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Surveying Manual (with Prof. W. D. Pence), 1900, 4th edit., 1914; Design of Steel Mill Buildings and The Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures, 1903, 3d edit., 1912; Design of Walls, Bins and Grain Elevators, 1907, 3d edit., 1918; Design of Highway Bridges, 1908, 2d edit., 1920; Design of Mine Structures, 1912; Structural Engineers' Handbook, 1914, 2d edit., 1918. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

KETLER, Weir Carlyle, educator; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Mar. 14, 1889; *s.* Isaac Conrad and Matilda (Gilson) K.; A.B., Grove City Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911; A.B., Yale, 1910 (highest honor group); *m.* Ellen Bell, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 26, 1914. Instr., 1908-9, asst. prof. mathematics, 1910-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-13, asst. to pres., 1914-15, acting pres., 1916, pres. since June 13, 1916, Grove City Coll. Trustee Grove City Hosp. Presbyn. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

KETMAN, Tony Louis, clergyman; *b.* Humboldt Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Hermanus J. and Frances (De Smidt) K.; A.B., Central U. of Ia., 1894 (D.D., 1903); studied theology, Div. Sch. U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie Comey, of Monroe, Ia., Dec. 1, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1896-1902; dist. supt. missionary dept. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since 1902. Republican. *Home:* 949 E. 54th Pl. *Office:* 125 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

KETTNER, William, congressman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* John Kettner and L. Fredericka (Lang) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Marion Morgan, of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., to 1884; miner, Cal., later with newspapers; engaged in gen. ins. business since 1892; dir. Citizens Savings Bank. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Calif. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (33°). *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, naval officer; *b.* Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860; *s.* David McKendree and Elizabeth (Lenoir) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Grace Condit Smith, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1898 (died Feb. 20, 1918). Served in U.S.N. through grades of ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt., lt.-comdr., comdr. and capt.; voluntarily retired as commodore June 30, 1912. First v.-p., gen. mgr. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga. Holder West Indian and Philippine naval campaign medals, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Mountain City, Golf and Country (Chattanooga). Chief of staff 1st Naval Dist., 1917-18; commandant Boston Navy Yard, Mar. 1-Dec. 23, 1918. *Home:* 101 Cameron St., Chattanooga, Tennessee.

KEY, John A., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KEY, Joseph Staunton, bishop; July 18, 1829–Apr. 6, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer, writer; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis Bruté Englebert and Martha Louise (Ketchum) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Gertrude Elaine Boltwood, of Evanston, Ill., Mar. 31, 1907. Began as asst. music critic, Chicago Times-Herald, 1898, later music and dramatic critic, Chicago American, and city editor and night editor Chicago Examiner; music editor New York World, 1907-19; contbr. weekly article on musical affairs to newspapers, U.S. and Can., also critical revs., essays, etc., to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* John McCormack—His Own Life Story, 1919. *Home:* 147 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

KEY, William Mercer, judge; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* Jasper Newton and Mary (Howard) K.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Izora Scott, of Georgetown, Tex., 1876. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1875; practiced Georgetown, Tex.; co. judge, Williamson Co., Tex., 1885-8; dist. judge, 1888-92; elected asso. justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 3d Dist. of Tex., 1892, chief justice same court, Feb. 1910—. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 212 W. 27th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Austin, Texas.

KEYES, Angela Mary, teacher, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEYES, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Banfield, Wis., Sept. 6, 1858; *s.* Henry and Joan K.; grad. St. John's Coll., 1878; spl. law courses 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Helen E. Brown, of Scott, Wis., 1881. Prin. River Falls (Wis.) High Sch., 1880-2; prof. Fourth State Normal Sch., River Falls, 1882-4; city supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1884-9; conducted teachers' insts. for the state in the summers, 1882-9; mem. bd. visitors, U. of Wis., 1886-8; supt. schs., Riverside, Cal., 1889-91; pres. Throop Poly. Inst., 1891-6; resigned to take graduate course in pedagogy and philosophy, U. of Cal., 1896-7; studied Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897-9; prin. High Sch., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-9; supervisor schs., So. Dist., Hartford, Conn., 1899-1910; grad. student, Columbia U., 1910, 1911; received doctor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll., Ph.D., Columbia; exec. sec. New York Com. on Safety, 1911; lecturer on vocational education and sch. administration in summer terms Colo. Teachers' Coll. and Missouri Normal Coll., 1910, 11, 12. Pres. Skidmore Sch. of Arts, since July 1, 1912. Pres. Southern California Teachers' Assn., 1893-6; elected pres. Pasadena Bd. of Trade, 5 times; conductor of teachers' insts. in U.S. and Can.; treas. N.E.A., 1901-2 (pres. manual train-

ing dept., 1896, 1899, 1900); pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1903-6, Nat. Council of Edn., 1911-13. Author of numerous mag. articles and monographs on edn. *Address:* Skidmore School of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

KEYES, Charles Rollin, geologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Calvin W. and Julia (Davis) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; palæontologist of Mo., 1890-2; asst. state geologist of Ia., 1892-4; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-7; geol. travel in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1897-8; pres. N.M. State Sch. of Mines, 1902-6; foreign travel, 1906-7; pres. and gen. mgr. various mining cos. and other corpns.; consulting mining engr., 1890—. *Author:* Geological Formations, 1892; Coal Deposits, 1893; Organization of Geological Surveys, 1894; Palæontology of Missouri, 1894; Maryland Granites, 1895; Origin and Classification of Ore Deposits, 1900; Genesis of Lake Valley Silver Deposits, 1907; Ozark Lead and Zinc Deposits, 1909; Deflation, 1910; Mid-Continental Eolation, 1911; Bibliography of Geology, 1913; Mechanics of Laccolithic Intrusion, 1917; also numerous monographs and many papers in scientific, tech. and ednl. jours. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, etc. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1918. *Address:* 944 5th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

KEYES, Edward Lawrence, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Lawrence (*q.v.*) and Sarah M. (Loughborough) K.; A.B., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Emma W. Scudder, of New York, Nov. 17, 1898. Lecturer on urology, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1902-6; adj. prof. urology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1903-8; lecturer on surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1904-10; visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1905—; prof. urology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1910-11, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1911—; urologist, Bellevue Hospital, 1910—; surgeon General Memorial Hosp., 1914-17; consulting surgeon, Nyack, Hackensack, Westfield, St. Joseph's (Yonkers), Mercy (Hempstead), Smith Infirmary, and St. Vincent's (Staten Island) hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1912), Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis (pres. 1913-14), Internat. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Internat. Urol. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Social Hygiene Assn., New York Academy Medicine, Medical and Surg. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1903, 10; Syphilis (with father), 1908; Urology, 1917. Contbr. to med. jours. Major, Med. R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 1; lt. col., M.C.N.A., and col., M.C., 1918, and consultant in urology, A.E.F.; col., M.R.C., 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 109 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes), author; *b.* University of Va., July 21, 1885; *d.* John Henry and Louise Fuller (Johnson) Wheeler; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Switzerland and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Henry Wilder Keyes (formerly gov. of New Hampshire, now U.S. senator), June 8, 1904. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Civic Federation of New Hampshire, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Children of Am. Revolution (nat. historian); state chmn. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for New Hampshire. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Old Gray Homestead, 1919. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.; (*summer*) Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, N.H.

KEYES, George Thurman; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 17, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and Nellie (Brown) K.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-10; B.S., Columbia, 1911; student Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1911-12; *m.* Phebe Hoffman, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1915. With Nat. Civ. Service Reform League since Jan. 1912, sec. since Oct. 1914; formerly editor Good Government (official publ. of the league). Mem. City Managers' Assn., Honest Ballot Assn., Civic Secretaries' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* City (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 356 W. 21st St. *Address:* Lock Box, Grand Central Station, New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Henry Wilder, senator; *b.* Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Emma Frances (Pierce) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; (B.S., LL.D., N.H. Coll.; A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Frances Parkinson Wheeler, June 8, 1904. Has engaged extensively in farming for many yrs.; pres. Woodsville (N.H.) Nat. Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-5, 1915-17, Senate, 1903-5; chmn. State Excise Commn., 1915-17; gov. of N.H., 1917-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Republican. Trustee N.H. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Amoskeag Veterans (military), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* North Haverhill, N.H.

KEYES, Homer Eaton, educational administrator; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Emerson Willard and Rowena (Saxe) K.; studied art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1 year; B.L., Dartmouth, 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1903-5; M.A., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Caroline Gardner Abbott of Cleveland, Apr. 2, 1903. Instructor English, 1900-3, asst. prof. modern art, 1906-13, business dir., 1913—, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11, mng. editor, 1911—. Conglist. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Dana's Two Years Before the Mast, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Sec. Assn. Alumni of Dartmouth Coll. and of the Alumni Council. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

KEYES, Thomas Bassett, physician; *b.* at Oneonta, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Melville (atty.) and E. Elizabeth (Bassett) K.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Elsie Holden, of Chicago. Was chairman of first organization committee Am. Congress of Tuberculosis; a v.-p. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. com. on relation of insanity to tuberculosis, and 2d v.-p. Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, New York, 1906; editor The Tubercle, 1897-02. *Author:* The Cure of Consumption with Subcutaneous Injections of Oil, 1904; The Renewal of Life, 1909; also many contributions to med. jours. on oils and fats as germ destroyers, fat foods, outdoor life, etc. *Address:* Stewart Bldg., Chicago.

KEYSER, see also Keiser, also Kiser.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson, mathematician; see vol. IX (1916-17).

KEYSER, Ephraim, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Moses and Bertha (Preiss) K.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Studio in Rome, Italy, 1880-

6, studio in New York, 1887-93, since then instr. of modelling at Md. Inst. Schs. of Fine Arts, Baltimore. Executed statue of Maj.-Gen. Baron de Kalb for U.S. Govt. at Annapolis, Md., 1887; designed tomb of President Chester A. Arthur and modeled figure on same erected at Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.; silver medal for a bronze statue, "The Page," at Munich; M. Beer scholarship to Rome for "Psyche," now in possession of Cincinnati Art Mus. Executed busts of Sidney Lanier, Henry Harland, Cardinal Gibbons and Dr. Daniel C. Gilman. Instr. Rinehart Sch. for Sculpture, Baltimore. *Address:* 2408 Linden Av., Baltimore.

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, 1875; *s.* S. and Helen (Wise) K.; gen. edn. in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Beatrice Oberndorf, of New York, Mar. 31, 1902. Made successive exhibits in Paris Salons, also has executed numerous portrait and mortuary and public memorials won in competition, including Enoch Pratt memorial, Baltimore; statue of Admiral W. S. Schley, in State House, Annapolis, Md.; Barry Memorial, Frederick, Md.; bronze figure (Sir Galahad), for Harper memorial, Ottawa, Can.; Peter Fenelon Collier memorial, New York, and many others. Sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 249 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Harriette A.; *b.* New York, July 27, 1841; *d.* John and Harriette Ward (Dixon) K.; pub. schs., New York, Ellenville (N.Y.) Acad., Cooper Union Art Sch.; grad. woman's law class, New York U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher, pub. schs., New York, 1858-62; sec. to v.-p. Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, 1875-87; registrar, Teachers Coll., 1888-91; organizer, N.Y. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1893-5; organizer and sec., Ch. Assn. for Advancement of Interests of Labor, 1896-1908 (now 2d v.-p. same). Episcopalian. *Author:* On the Borderland, 1882; Thorns in Your Sides, 1884; Bishop Potter, the People's Friend, 1910. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York.

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* David A. and Barbara A. (Biddle) K.; grad. Wittenberg Div. Sch., 1883; A.M., Ohio Normal U., 1886; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Mary C. Foltz, of Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 18, 1879. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1879; pastor La Grange, Ind., 1879-81, Elkhart, 1883-9, Springfield, O., 1889-95; mng. editor Lutheran Evangelist, 1895-7; pastor Midland College Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1897-1903, Canal Dover, O., 1903-11; prof. systematic theology, Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg Coll.), Springfield, O., Aug. 1, 1911—. Editorial writer on staff Lutheran Church Work; lecturer on birds and moral themes. *Author:* The Only Way Out, 1888, revised edit., 1906; Birddom, 1892; In Bird Land, 1894; News from the Birds, 1898; Babby Redstart and Other Bird Stories, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Our Bird Comrades, 1907; The Rational Test, 1908; A System of Christian Ethics, 1913; A System of Christian Evidence, 1913; Theological Outlines and Theses, 1915; A System of Natural Theism, 1917; A System of General Ethics, 1918; In the Redeemer's Footsteps, 2 vols., 1919. Contbr. to magazines. *Address:* 1126 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

KEYSER, R. Brent, manufacturer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (Brent) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, 1866-72, Ury, Pa., 1872-5, St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., 1875-8; *m.* Ellen Carr McHenry, of Baltimore, June 14, 1888. With Keyser Brothers & Co., iron and steel mchts., 1878-83; with Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1883-1910, treas., 1885, pres., 1905-10; treas. Old Dominion Copper Co., Globe, Ariz., 1887-95; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., Merchants & Miners Transportation Co.; mem. exec. com. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. Pres. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1903; trustee St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Vestryman Emmanuel P.E. Ch. Chmn. Baltimore Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. *Home:* 1201 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

KEZER, Alvin, agronomist; *b.* Bower, Neb., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* George E. and Clara E. (Bower) K.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1904, M.A., 1906; *m.* Harriet M. Mitchell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 19, 1906. With U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-6; in charge soils, U. of Neb., 1906-9; prof. agronomy and farm mgr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Chmn. seed com. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

KHAN, Mirza Ali Kuli, diplomat; *b.* Kashan, Persia, 1879; *s.* Abdul Rahim Khan and Kadijah Khanom; grad. Imperial U. of Teheran, at 16; later studied philosophy; *m.* Florence Breed, of Boston, 1904. Came to America, 1900; Persian consul, and sec. legation, Washington, several yrs., chargé d'affaires of Persia in U. S., 1910—. Mason (32°). Translator Persian and Arabic works into English; writer on art, philosophy, edn., etc.; public speaker and lecturer. Commr. gen. of Persia to Panama Expn., 1915. Decorated with Order Nabil-ed-Dovleh, Persia, 1914. *Address:* Persian Legation, Washington, D.C.

KIBBEY, Joseph H., ex-governor; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* John F. and Caroline E. K.; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; *m.* Nora Burbank, of Richmond, Ind., 1877. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1875; removed to Ariz., 1888, and engaged in practice; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-93; mem. Territorial Council, 1902-4; atty.-gen., 1904-5; gov. of Ariz., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, archæologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Kate (Dalliba) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Madeleine Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1910. Explorations in Colo. and N.M. for Archæol. Inst. America, 1907; excavations in Utah for U. of Utah, and in N.M., for Harvard, 1908; traveled in Egypt and Greece, 1909; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1910; research work for N.M. Territorial Mus., 1910-11; again Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-14, also explorations in Utah, Ariz., etc., summers; curator N. Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1914; dir. excavations at Pecos, N.M., for Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1915, 1916. Comd. 1st lt., Inf. U.S.R., 1917; served with 91st Div., A.E.F., June 1918-Apr. 1919; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, Ypres-Lys actions. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* (with S. J. Guernsey) Archæological Exploration in Northeastern Arizona, 1917. *Home:* 215 Main St., Andover, Mass.

KIDDER, Fred Thomas, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Rev. Moses and Laura W. (Hazen) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1880, M.D., 1883; *m.* Ellen S. Warren, of Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1893. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health,

1906— (pres. 1918—); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1908-10. Chmn. Windsor Co. Y.M. C.A. Com., 1906—; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A.; trustee U. of Vt., 1908—. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Pres. Vt. State Med. Soc., 1912, Windsor Co. Med. Soc., 1909-11, White River Valley Med. Soc., 1910. *Address:* Woodstock, Vermont.

KIDDER, Kathryn, actress; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Col. H. M. K.; lived at Evanston, nr. Chicago, from childhood; studied dramatic art, New York, London and Paris; *m.* Louis Kaufman Anspacher (*q.v.*), Oct., 1905. Début as Lucy Fairweather in Mayo's "The Streets of New York," Chicago, 1885; then played the lead in Mayo's "Davy Crockett"; created Countess Wanda in "Nordeck"; later the original Rachel McCreery in "Held by the Enemy" and Dearest in "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; then played leading rôles in various cos. producing French romantic dramas and Shakespearean tragedies; beginning 1894, has continuously starred in "Mme. Sans Gene," old English comedies, "Lady Teazel," "Lydia Languish," "The Country Girl," and Shakespearean tragedies, playing Helena, Ophelia, Lady Macbeth, Desdemona, Portia, Hermione and Perdita, and Rosalind; "Molly Pitcher," 1902; Dumas' "Francillon" and "Princesse George," 1903; Flaubert's "Salammbo," and a revival of "Winter's Tale," 1904. Created: Elizabeth in "Embarrassment of Riches," 1906; Leanora in "A Woman of Impulse," 1909; Elinor, in "The Glass House," 1911; Katherine in "The Washerwoman Duchess," 1912; Madame Cecile, 1917. *Address:* Tuckahoe, New York.

KIDDER, Wellington Parker, inventor; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Wellington and Annie (Winslow) K.; ed. dist. sch. and Eaton Prep. Sch., Norridgewock; *m.* Emma Louise Hinckley, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878. Patented, 1868, when but 15 yrs. old, improvement in rotary steam engines; studied applied mechanics and drawing, Boston; invented web adjustable press, 1874, which received diploma Mass. Charitable Mechanics Inst., 1878; Kidder press now in large use, especially for printing and consecutive numbering of railroad and other tickets from continuous roll; invented many other improvements in presses, typewriters, automobile appliances, etc. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston.

KIEB, Raymond Francis Charles, alienist; *b.* Lowville, Lewis County, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) K.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; M.D., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Harriett Marshall Brinckerhoff, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1911. Phys. N.Y. City Charities Dept., Randall's Island hosps., 1904; med. interne, Matteawan State Hosp., Mar.-Oct., 1905, asst. phys., 1905-10; 1st asst. phys., Dannemora State Hosp., 1910-13; med. supt., Matteawan State Hosp., since June 6, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and local med socs., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Southern Dutchess Country. *Address:* Matteawan State Hospital, Beacon, N.Y.

KIECKHEFER, Ferdinand A. W., manufacturer; Feb. 10, 1852–Mar. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIEFER, Daniel, political reformer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sera (Bohm) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rosa Danziger, of Cincinnati, May 1, 1888. In wholesale clothing mfg. business, Cincinnati, 1877-01, Chicago, 1901-2; since retired from active business. An organizer of a semi-charitable concern to loan money on chattel mortgage at less than market rates, of which was sec. 1898-1901; devoted to polit. and econ. reforms since 1901; advocate of views of Henry George; prominent in reorganization of Dem. party in Hamilton Co., O., and election of Dem. ticket, 1905; chmn. Fels Fund Commn. to supervise expenditure of $50,000 per annum in interest of single tax propaganda until Jan. 1, 1917; chmn. Nat. Single Tax League since Jan. 1, 1917. Was one of signers of call for nat. Conf. on Democracy and Terms of Peace at Madison Square Garden, New York, May 30 and 31, 1917, which resulted in the creation of the Peoples Council. An active worker in that organization and in other efforts for peace without victory. Trustee and treas. Vine St. Ch. (People's Forum for Free Speech); mem. Anti-Imperialist League. *Club:* Henry George. Contbr. on sociol. subjects. *Address:* 1814 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

KIEFER, Guy Lincoln, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Franciska (Kehle) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, A.M. and M.D., 1891 (hon. D.P.H., 1911); *m.* Josephine Fannie Henion, of Toledo, O., May 2, 1893. Began practice, 1893; county phys., Wayne Co., 1895-6; city phys., Detroit, 1897-8; U.S. pension examiner, 1898-01; health officer, Detroit, 1901-13 (resigned). Attending phys. Herman Kiefer Hosp. (municipal, contagious); consulting phys. on contagious diseases at Harper Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infant's Home, Children's Free, and Grace hosps.; prof. preventive medicine and contagious diseases, and head dept. preventive medicine and public health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Wayne County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Academy Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mich. State Health Officers' Assn. (pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Turnverein, Detroit Athletic Assn. *Home:* 238 Virginia Park. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* at Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Eleanor (Spangler) K.; brother of Joseph Spangler K. (*q.v.*); enlisted as drummer boy 150th Pa. Vols. at 16; served 3 yrs.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1870, with the highest grade ever made in the history of the coll.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887); *m.* Mary E. Miley, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 2, 1873. Pastor Reformed Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1873-84, Easton, Pa., 1884-1903; received into P.E. Ch., Jan., 1903. *Author:* The Recollections of a Drummer Boy, 1883; College Chapel Sermons, 1891. *Joint Editor:* The Reformed Church Hymnal, 1890; The First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware, 1905; It Is to Laugh, 1907; The Funny-Bone, 1910; Short Stories of The Hymns, 1912; Laugh Again, 1913. *Address:* 22 Mt. Vernon Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

KIEFFER, Joseph Spangler, clergyman; Feb. 3, 1842–May 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIEHLE, David Litchard, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KIEL, Henry William, mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* Henry F. and Minnie C. (Daues) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad.; *m.* Irene H. Moonan, of St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1892. Learned bricklayer's trade under father and has ever since been identified with that industry; v.-p., and now pres. Kiel & Daues Bricklaying and Contracting Co., established. 1868;

has executed many important contracts in St. Louis. Chmn. Rep. City Com.; chmn. 12th Congressional Com., of St. Louis; presdl. elector at large, Missouri, 1908, and delivered the electoral vote of Missouri to the pres. of U.S. Senate, at Washington; mayor of St. Louis, terms 1913-17, 1917-21. Lutheran. Mason, I.O.O.F., K.P., Moose, Royal Arcanum, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mo. Athletic, Liederkranz, City, Mercantile, Riverview, Western Rowing, Sunset Hill Country, Century Boat, Million Population. *Home:* 1625 Missouri Av. *Office:* City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

KIERNAN, James George, neurologist; *b.* New York, June 18, 1852; *s.* Francis and Mary (Aiken) K.; student Coll. City of New York, 1868-71; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; *m.* Jane Ann Trumper, of New York, Feb. 10, 1881 (died Oct. 3, 1903); *m.* 2d, Grace Cole, of Alton, Illinois, December 11, 1917. Assistant physician Ward's Island (now New York State Insane) Hosp., 1874-8, and as officer N.Y. Neurol. Soc. was active in reforms brought about by that soc. in Am. psychiatry and neurology; asst. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Northwestern U., Ill., 1881-2; insp. Nat. Bd. Health, 1882; supt. Cook Co. Insane Hosp., Chicago, 1885-9, and forced investigation of co. charities, 1885, which led to the "boodle" trials and convictions of 1887; prof. forensic psychiatry, Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1890-1902; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1894-7; prof. neurology, Chicago, Post-Grad. Sch., 1903-4; prof. med. jurisprudence, Dearborn Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; prof. nervous diseases, Illinois Medical Coll., 1906-8; now prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Medical School. Was expert for the defense in Guiteau trial, 1881, Mooney trial, 1884, and in many other criminal and civil cases in which medico-legal issues were involved. Foreign asso. mem. French Medico-Psychologic Assn.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine; hon. pres. sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; mem. Internat. Med. Congress, 1900; hon. mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. on insanity, neurology, psychiatry; Democrat. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 7710 Eastlake Terrace. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago.

KIERNAN, Peter D., insurance; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIERSTED, Wynkoop, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Wynkoop and Jane A. (Swan) K.; ed. at home to age of 20; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Medora R. Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo. Chief engr., 1892, in design and construction of new water supply of Galveston, Tex.; now chief engineer Kansas City (Mo.) water works, Kansas City (Kan.) water works, and several pvt. water cos. Valued Los Angeles water works, 1898, Dubuque, Ia., water works, 1899, Oakland, Cal., water works, 1900; arbitrator at Eau Claire and Beloit, Wis., 1901, in valuation of water works property. Designed water supply systems for various cities and has been otherwise associated with over 40 water works in different parts of the country; supervising engr. for water works and sewerage of the U.S. Cantonment, Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.; div. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn. Mem. Rate-Making Commn., Denver, Colo. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

KIES, William Samuel, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mapleton, Minn., Dec. 2, 1877; *s.* Christian L. and Bertha A. (Steeps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel D. Best, of Chicago, July 12, 1905. With legal dept. Chicago City Ry., 1901-3; trial atty, City of Chicago, 1903-5; gen. atty. C.&N.-W. Ry., 1905-10, acting as counsel in condemnation proceedings Chicago terminals of that road; gen. atty. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and Belt Ry. Co. of Chicago, 1910-13; removed to New York, 1913, to organize foreign trade dept. of Nat. City Bank of New York, and organized and directed fgn. branch extension in S. America; v.-p. of the bank, Sept. 1915-Jan. 1918; active v.-p. Am. Internat. Corpn. since Jan. 8, 1918. Dir. Internat. Bank, Pacific Mail Steamship Co., G. Amsinck & Co., Allied Sugar Machinery Co., Allied Constrn. Machinery Co., China Co., Am. Internat. Terminals Co., Latin-Am. Corpn. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1916. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, India House, University, Megantic. *Home:* Scarboro, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIESEL, Fred J., merchant; died Apr. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIESS, Edgar Raymond, congressman; *b.* Warrensville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel S. and Annie (Winner) K.; grad. Lycoming Co. (Pa.) Normal School, 1892. In general ins. business, Hughesville; secretary and treasurer The Eagles Mere Co. (owners of Forest Inn and Eagles Mere Park); pres. Eagles Mere Land Co., Raymond Hotel Co. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1904-10; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 15th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Pen and Pencil (Phila.), Ross, Country, Temple, Young Men's Republican (Williamsport). *Address:* Williamsport, Pa.

KILBOURN, Judson Giles, surgeon; Jan. 11, 1860–Feb., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KILBOURN, William Douglas, metallurgist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Burwell and Mary Adeline (Douglas) K.; E.M., Colo. School of Mines, 1904; *m.* Sept. 14, 1917, Clara Howe, *d.* late Edward Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1904-5; chemist and draftsman, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at Pueblo, Colo., 1905-6; engr., W. & B. Douglas, Middletown, Conn., 1907-8; night supt. Murray (Utah) Smelter, 1908-10; supt. blast furnaces, Internat. Smelting & Refining Co., Tooele, Utah, 1913-14; mfr. Kilbourn's Construction Strips; now actg. supt. U.S. Metals Refining Co., E. Chicago, Ind. Inventor of methods of handling blast furnace matte, process for reduction of metals from their ores by carbon, from solid fuel, and blast furnace and sublimation processes. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Care of U.S. Metals Refining Co., East Chicago, Ind.

KILBOURNE, Charles Evans, army officer; *b.* Ft. Whipple, Va., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Ada (Coolidge) K.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* Gen. Harry C. Egbert, U.S.A., June 9, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. Signal Corps, May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 1, 1898; hon. discharged, Sept. 2, 1899; 2d lt. 14th Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 1, 1899; trans. to Arty. Corps, Mar. 17, 1902; 1st lt., May 8, 1901; capt., July 17, 1905; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 18, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Spanish-Am. War; in campaign ending in capture of Manila; in subduing Philippine Insurrection, operations in Cavite, Laguna and Bulucan provinces; in Boxer Cam-

paign, China, and relief of the legation, Pekin; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13, 1915-19. Arrived in France, Jan. 1, 1918; served on British and French fronts for short period; returned to U.S., Mar. 1918, to France, May 1918, with 89th Div., continuing with that div. until Oct. 6, 1918; comd. 36th Heavy Arty. Brigade and 3d Inf. Brigade during remainder of service, in France and Germany; returned U.S., May 1919. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry in action" at Paco Bridge, P.I., Feb. 5, 1899; D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism in action" near Thiacourt, France, Sept. 12, 1918; D.S.M. "for services in 89th Division and 36th Arty. Brigade; Croix de Guerre (French) "for reconnaissances preparatory to assault on St. Mihiel Salient." Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York). *Author:* Army Boy Series (4 vols.), 1913-16; Baby Animal Books (10 vols.), 1913-17. Editor of National Service Library (5 vols.), 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILBOURNE, James, manufacturer; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 9, 1842; *s.* Lincoln K., *g.s.* Col. James K., Ohio pioneer; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1862, A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Harvard, 1868; enlisted as pvt. 84th Ohio Vols. in Civil War; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. 95th Ohio Vols. to end of war; on staffs Gen. J. M. Tuttle, comdg. 3d Div., 15th Army Corps, and Gen. John McArthur, comdg. 1st Div., 16th Army Corps, Army of the Tenn.; bvtd. maj., lt.-col. and col. vols., "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; *m.* Anna B., *d.* Gen. George B. Wright, Oct. 3, 1869. Admitted to bar and practiced at Columbus; founded and since pres. the Kilbourne & Jacobs Mfg. Co.; dir. Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry. Co., Columbus, Cincinnati & Midland R.R. Co., Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank. Del. to Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, '96, del.-at-large and chmn. Ohio delegation, 1900; Dem. nominee for gov. of Ohio, 1901. Pres. Ohio Centennial Comm., 1898; pres. trustees Columbus Pub. Library, 10 yrs.; organized Columbus Children's Hosp., and pres. 5 yrs.; mem. bd. mgrs. Associated Charities; mem. Columbus Bd. Trade (dir. 1887-91, pres., 1891). Hon. mem. Columbus Trades and Labor Assembly, Columbus Bldg. Trades Council; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Union Vet. Legion, Soc. Army of the Tenn., S.A.R. (pres. Ohio Soc., 1903.) *Club:* Columbus (an organizer, pres. 4 terms). *Address:* 604 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

KILBRETH, John William, Jr., army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* John W. and Mary (Culbertson) K.; grad. Westminster Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898; grad. Arty. Sch., 1902; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., Sept. 9, 1898; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Apr. 1, 1904; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 5th F.A., Feb. 3, 1915, to 1st F.A., Aug. 16, 1915; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), Feb. 7, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Philippines in Light Battery F, 4th Arty., Aug. 1899-July 1901; instr. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Feb.-Aug. 1915, and Aug. 1917-May 1918; arrived in France, May 30 1918; served with Army Arty., 1st Army, A.E.F., as chief of operations, June-Aug. 1918, and as chief of staff, Aug.-Oct. 1918; comd. 55th F.A. Brigade, Oct. 8-Dec. 6, 1918; at G.H.Q. from Dec. 7, 1918; rejoined 55th Brigade, Feb. 1919, and sailed with it for U.S., Mar. 10, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York). *Home:* Southampton, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILBY, Clinton Maury, physicist; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Wallace and Margaret (Tynes) K.; grad. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1903, Columbia, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Jean McDonald Graham, of Tazewell, Va., June 11, 1912. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-6; master in mathematics and physics, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1898-1905; lecture asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; instr. physics, Lehigh U., 1909-10; prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Sphex. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1912; The Constellations, 1918; Redetermination of the Wavelengths of the Arc and Spark Lines of Titanium, Manganese and Vanadium; The Effect of Capacity and Self-induction on the Wavelengths of the Spark Lines. *Home:* 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

KILBY, Quincy, writer; *b.* Eastport, Me., Feb. 9, 1854; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Frances (Sherman) K.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1870; studied architecture, Mass. Institute Tech., 1873-4; *m.* Mrs. Fanny A. Spink, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1885. Entered theatrical business, 1876, becoming associated with the Boston Theatre traveling cos., 1879; treas. Boston Theatre, 1886-01; afterward business mgr. Bijou Theatre, Boston, Hanlon's "Superba," and Bertha Kalich. Co-author (with Eugene Tompkins): History of the Boston Theatre, 1854-01, 1908. Author of "Superba," "Fantasma," and vaudeville sketches. Contbr. to Life and many other mags. *Address:* 111 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

KILBY, Thomas Erby, governor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., July 9, 1865; *s.* Peyton Phillips and Sarah Ann (Marchant) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Clark, of Anniston, Ala., June 5, 1894. In mfg. business at Anniston since 1890; now pres. Kilby Car & Foundry Co., Anniston Nat. Bank; v.-p. Kilby Frog & Switch Co., Birmingham, Ala. Mayor of Anniston 2 terms, 1905-9; mem. Ala. Senate, 1911-15; lt. gov. of Ala., 1915-19; gov. of Ala., 1919-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Anniston, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

KILDAHL, John Nathan, college pres.; *b.* at Beitstaden, Norway, Jan. 4, 1857; *s.* Johan and Nicolina (Buvarp) K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; grad. in divinity, Lutheran Sem., Madison, Wis., 1882; *m.* Bertha Soine, of Holden, Minn., July 11, 1882. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Wang and Urland Luth. chs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1882-9, Bethlehem Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1889-99; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1889-14; prof. systematic theology, Luther Theological Sem., St. Paul, since Sept. 1, 1914. *Address:* Como and Pierce Avs., St. Paul, Minn.

KILDUFF, Edward Jones, educator, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILEY, Michael H., judge; *b.* Horicon, Warren Co., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* William and Mary (Cronin) K.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1883; studied law with D. W. Cameron, Cazenovia; *m.* Chloe Celia Sterling, of Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1887. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886, and practiced at Cazenovia; dist. atty. Madison Co., N.Y., 1896-05; county judge and surrogate, same co., 1905-12; justice Supreme

Ct. of N.Y., 6th Dist., term 1912-26. Dir. Cazenovia Nat. Bank. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

KILGO, John Carlisle, bishop; *b.* Laurens, S.C., July 22, 1861; *s.* James T. and Catherine (Mason) K.; ed. various schs.; A.M., Wofford Coll., 1892; (D.D., Wofford, and Randolph-Macon colls., 1895; LL.D., Tulane, 1910); *m.* Fannie Turner, of Gaffney, S.C., Dec. 20, 1882. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1882; agent, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1889-94, prof. philosophy, 1890-4; pres. Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894-10; then pres. emeritus until 1917 (resigned); elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1910. Del. Gen. Confs., 1894, 98, 1902, 06, 10; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; fraternal del from M.E. Ch., S. to M.E. Ch., 1904. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

KILGORE, Benjamin Wesley, chemist; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Moon and Susan (Bruce) K.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1888, M.S., 1891; spl. work in chemistry Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Carrington Dinwiddie, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1898. Asst. prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll., Miss., 1888-9; asst. chemist N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-97; prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll. of Miss., and state chemist, Miss., 1897-99; state chemist N.C. since 1899; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-7 and 1912. Dir. N.C. Extension Service since 1914. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists in U.S., 1899-1900. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

KILIANI, Otto George Theobald, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILLAM, Edgar L., clergyman, editor; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* James Matthew and Carrie S. (Faunce) K.; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1893-7; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1901; spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Ida May Currier, of Kalamazoo, May 1, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Caro, Mich., 1897-8, Williamston, Mich., 1902-4, Mt. Pleasant, 1904-8, Grand Rapids, 1908-12; sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv., 1912-16; asso. editor of The Standard since 1916. *Home:* 11402 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 417 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

KILLITS, John Milton, judge; *b.* Lithopolis, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Andrew W. and Clarissa (Crumley) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1885, LL.M., 1886; (LL.D., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Alice N. Steuart, of Washington, June 21, 1887. Editor and pub. Red Oak (Ia.) Express, 1881-3; editor publs. of Signal Bureau and sec. to chief signal officer, 1884-7; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Bryan, O., 1888-1904; pros. atty. Williams Co., O. 1893-9; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 3d Ohio Dist., 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. Ohio, June 24, 1910—. Republican. Mem. Charter Commn., City of Toledo, 1914. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908-20. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. (K.T. and S.R.), K.P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Toledo, O.

KILMER, Frederick Barnett, chemist; *b.* Chapinville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Langdon) K.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, with spl. courses in chemistry, etc., at New York Coll., Columbia, Yale and Rutgers; also spl. course under Hoffman; *m.* Annie E. Kilburn, Dec. 25, 1871. Dir. scientific dept. Johnson & Johnson, chemists, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1889. Chemist health dept., New Brunswick, since 1895; pres. bd. of health since 1901. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Pharm. Assn., Institut Arzenmittelhere, Braunschweig; Société Quimica Agricola Buenos Ayres, Inst. of Jamaica, B.W.I., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. Econ. Biologists, Eng.; fellow and mem. council N. Brit. Acad. Arts; hon. mem. New York Coll. Pharmacy, New Brunswick Hist. Soc.; pres. N.J. State Micros. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. Sanitary Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Drug Mfrs. Assn., Assn. Nat. Advertisers. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Union (New Brunswick). *Author:* First Aid Manual, 1918. Editor Red Cross Notes (monthly). Contbr. to pharm. and chem. jours. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

KILMER, Joyce, author; Dec. 6, 1886–Aug. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KILMER, Theron Wendell, physician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Chauncey and Antoinelle (Wendell) K.; student, Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Angie Ransom, of New York, Jan. 5, 1898. Practicing medicine in New York since 1895. Asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., St. Vincent's Hosp., 1895; asst. attending surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, and of Met. Throat Hosp., 1895; attending phys., diseases of children, West Side German Dispensary, 1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, New York Sch. Clin. Med., 1901; asso. professor pediatric dept., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. Hosp., 1902; attending phys. Halsey Day Nursery, 1902, Summer Home of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City, N.Y., 1903; asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., Babies' Hosp., 1902; asst. attending phys., Suydenham Hosp., Dispensary (dept. diseases of children), and adj. attending pediatrist to Suydenham Hosp., 1905. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., New York, since 1898; lecturer and examiner for Soc. of First Aid to the Injured, New York. Commd. surgeon (rank of maj.), 22d Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1906. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State Med. assns.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Practical Care of the Baby, 1903; Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 1905. *Address:* 165 W. 85th St., New York.

KILNER, Walter Glenn, army officer; *b.* Shelby, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Charles Windsor and Mary E. K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1912; *m.* Grace Covel, of Bermuda Islands, Dec. 4, 1916. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., June 12, 1912; 1st lt. Aviation sect. Signal Corps, June 17, 1915; 1st lt. inf., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 23, 1917; col. Air Service, Aug. 4, 1918. Served with 1st Aero Squadron on Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916; comdr. Aviation School, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Mar.-Oct. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919, as organizer and comdr. U.S. Aviation Center (largest in the world), at Issoudun, and in charge of training of flying personnel for the front. Decorated D.S.M., 1919; companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILPATRICK, Thomas, dry goods mcht.; Aug. 20, 1841–Jan. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

KIMBALL, Alfred Redington, broker; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Mary Davenport (Fisher) K.; Coll. City of New York; *m.* Caroline F. Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874. With L. T. Hoyt,

mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1867-71; then with A. B. Baylis & Co., now Baylis & Co., mem. firm, 1884-1919. Mem. bd. edn., W. Orange, N.J., 1894-1904; trustee N.Y. Law Sch., Mt. Holyoke Coll., Skidmore Sch. of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; treas. N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Presbyterian; treas. Church of the Covenant, New York; treas. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Club:* Century. *Home:* St. Cloud, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Alfred Sanders, lawyer; Dec. 20. 1842–Apr. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIMBALL, Alonzo, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KIMBALL, Arthur Lalanne, physicist; *b.* Succasunna Plains, N.J., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* Horace and Mary D. (Fisher) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, fellow in science, 1881-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Lucilla P. Scribner, of Plainfield, N.J., 1884; 2d, Julia S. Scribner, June, 1913. Asso. in physics, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-91, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Amherst, 1891—. *Author:* The Physical Properties of Gases, 1890; College Physics, 1911. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, editor; *b.* at New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law 1 yr. at Yale, and at Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895. City editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 9 mos., 1880; asso. editor (and later business mgr.) Waterbury American since 1881. Has lectured on journalism, at Yale. Active in work of stamping out tuberculosis; mem. Conn. Tuberculosis Commission, and chmn. exec. com. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium; pres. State Assn. Conn. Charity Orgns.; pres. trustees State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Middletown. Ex-gov. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; chmn. nat. council Civil Service Reform Assn. Officer and dir. in number of brass corpns. and 2 banks. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors (New York); Authors (London). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

KIMBALL, Charles Dean, ex-governor; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; grad. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude C. Greenalgh, Nov. 24, 1885. Engaged in mercantile business, Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9; lt.-gov of R.I., 1900, 1901; gov., 1902-3; Republican. Mem. 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Chamber Commerce, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. South Kingston Town Council; federal commr. of jurors. *Clubs:* Pomham, Providence Central, Point Judith Country, Turks Head. Mason (32°, K.T.). Hon. v.-p. Descendants Roger Williams. *Home:* Tower Hill, R.I. *Office:* 459 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

KIMBALL, David Pulsifer, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1833; *s.* David and Augusta (Blanchard) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1856; admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* Clara M. Bertram, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858. Practiced law at Boston many yrs. from 1858; now retired; pres. Nashua & Lowell Ry. Co.; dir. C. & N.-W. Ry., C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard. *Home:* 48 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, university prof.; *b.* New River, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Jane (Patterson) K.; A.B., in engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, M.E., 1913; *m.* Ciara Evelyn Woolner, of Berkeley, Cal., 1898. Apprentice and journeyman with Pope & Talbot, Port Gamble, Wash., 1881-7; in shops of Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1887-93; in engring. dept. same, 1896-8; designing engr., Anaconda Mining Co., 1898; asst. prof. machine design, Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1898-01; works mgr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-4; prof. machine constrn., 1904-5, prof. machine design and constrn., 1905-15, prof. industrial engring. since 1915, Sibley Coll. of Cornell U. Actg. pres. of Cornell U., July 1-Oct. 1, 1918. Mem. Council on Industrial Edn. N.Y. State Dept. of Edn., 1911. U.S. fuel administrator for Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1917—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Elements of Machine Design (with John H. Barr), 1909; Industrial Education, 1911; Principles of Industrial Organization, 1913; Elements of Cost Finding, 1914; Plant Management. Contbr. to scientific press. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Edward Partridge, organist, teacher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 12, 1882; *s.* Albert Heber and Harriet (Partridge) K.; studied piano with Alberto Jonas, Berlin, and New York, organ with Walter Fischer, Berlin, and R. Huntington Woodman, New York, theory with Wilhelm Klatte, Berlin; *m.* Hazel Young Beatie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1, 1905. Dir. music Brigham Young U., 1898-9, Latter Day Saints U., 1908-9; asst. organist Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, since 1905, also mgr. Tabernacle Choir (300 voices); prof. organ, Latter Day Saints U. Sch. of Music, Salt Lake City. Formerly sergeant Utah N.G.; chmn. Com. on Music of War Camp Community Service; state dir. Liberty Choruses and Community Singing for Utah. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, Nat. Assn. Concert Mgrs., S.A.R. Republican. Mormon. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 14 Eagle Gate Apts. *Studio:* 65 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KIMBALL, Everett, coll. prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* A. S. and Eleanor (Everett) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth L. McGrew, of Cleveland, June 18, 1906. Asst. in history, Harvard Univ., 1902-3; instr. history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-4; instr. history, 1904-5, asso. prof. 1905-14, professor history, 1914-19, and prof. govt., 1919—, Smith Coll. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1906-9. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Editor:* Bury's Students' History of Greece, 1907. *Joint Editor:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904. *Author:* The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, 1911; The National Government of the United States, 1919. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, 1914, to The League of Nations, the Principle and Practice, 1919. *Address:* 26 Washington Av., Northampton, Mass.

KIMBALL, (Sidney) Fiske, architect, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1888; *s.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; A.B., Harvard U., 1909, M.Architect, 1912; in Europe, 1911-12, as Sheldon Fellow of Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Marie, *d.* Julius Goebel, of Urbana, Ill., June 7, 1913. Asst. at Harvard, 1909-10; instr., U. of Ill., 1912-13; instr. in architecture, 1913-15, asst. prof. architecture, 1915-18, asst. prof. fine arts, 1918-19, U. of Mich.; prof. art and architecture, U. of Va., since 1919. An editor Art and Archæology since 1916. Holder Sachs Research Fellowship, 1916-17; lecturer, Met. Mus., 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America

(exec. com.), A.I.A. (historian), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Colonnade. *Author:* Jefferson and the First Monument of The Classical Revival, 1915; Thomas Jefferson, Architect, 1916; A History of Architecture (with G. H. Edgell), 1918. *Editor:* Foundations of Classic Architecture, 1919. Contbr. to lit. and art mags., especially regarding early Am. art. *Home:* University, Va.

KIMBALL, George Henry, consulting engr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; *s.* Lafayette and Mary (Grover) K.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Emma A. Carpenter, of Malden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1874. Supt. bridges and bldgs. Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1876-9; supt. Columbus & Sunday Creek Valley Rd., 1879-80; engr. maintenance of way, Little Miami Rd., 1880-1; chief engr. southern extension, Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1881-2; supt. N.Y.,C. & St.L. Rd., 1882-9; chief engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1889-91; in gen. practice as consulting engr., 1891-8; supt. and chief engr., Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Rd., 1898-9; chief engr. Pere Marquette R.R., 1899-1902, Central Electric Constrn. Co., New York, 1902-3; engaged in designing a system of freight terminals for trunk lines at Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-4; chief engr. C. & A. R.R., 1904-6; in gen. practice since Jan. 1, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., S.A.R. Mason. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KIMBALL, Gustavus Sylvester, educator; *b.* Yale, Mich., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Sylvester and Sara Ann (Beardsley) K.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1879; Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881-2; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-8; *m.* Marie Esther Guy, of Yale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Nov. 23, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura E. Adams, of Trenton, N.J., July 15, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Mich., 1876-82; prin. business dept. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-8; prin., Detroit Business U., 1891-7; prin., business dept. Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1897-1906; prin. banking dept. Rider, Moore & Stewart Schs., Trenton, N.J., 1906-10; prin. Yale Business Coll., New Haven, Conn., 1910-12; pres. Kimball Sch., New York, since 1912. Pres. Mich. Commercial Teachers' Assn., 1906-7; pres. Isaac Pitman Short Hand Writers' Assn. of America, 1913-14, dean, 1914-15; mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Kimball's Business Speller, 1905; Kimball's Business English, 1908; Kimball's Commercial Arithmetic, 1911; Gaining the Round Above, 1918. Editor School Record, Detroit and Albion, Mich., 1895-1903. *Home:* 294 W. 4th St. *Office:* 116 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Harriet McEwen, poet; Nov. 1834–Sept. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KIMBALL, Henry Dox, college dean; Aug. 11, 1841–May 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIMBALL, Herbert Harvey, meteorologist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Butler) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1884; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1900; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1910; fellow U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-13; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Cowling, of Washington, Nov. 4, 1891. Meteorol. observer, 1884-5, clerk at central office, 1886-1900, asst. editor of Monthly Weather Review, 1901-3, editor same, 1918-19, librarian, 1904-8, prof. meteorology (in charge of solar radiation investigations) since July 1908, United States Meteorol. Service. Mem. National Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, American Astronomical Society, and Internat. Commission on Solar Radiation. Independent. Baptist. Author of numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Monroe St., N.W. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

KIMBALL, James Putnam, geologist; Apr. 26, 1836–Oct. 23, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIMBALL, Kate Fisher, secretary; Feb. 22, 1860–Jan. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KIMBALL, Sumner Increase, ex-gen. supt. U.S. Life Saving Service; *b.* Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; *s.* Increase Sumner and Miriam White (Bodwell) K.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1855 (hon. Sc.D., 1891); *m.* Ellen Frothingham Fenno, of Augusta, Me., Oct. 12, 1858. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. legislature, 1859; clerk and chief clerk 2d auditor's office, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1862-71; chief Revenue Marine Service and Life-Saving Service, 1871-8; gen. supt. U.S. Life-Saving Service and chief officer of the bureau, 1878-1916. By act of Congress approved Jan. 28, 1915, organizing the Coast Guard, by combining the Life-Saving Service and the Revenue Cutter Service, was retired 1916, at the age of 81, on three-quarters pay—a distinction rarely, if ever, before accorded a public official outside the Army and Navy and the judiciary; pres. bd. on life-saving appliances since 1915. Has been actg. chief clk., actg. comptroller and actg. solicitor of the Treasury; mem. Bd. Civil Service Examiners for the Treasury Dept., 1872. U.S. del. Internat. Marine Conf., 1889; mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Author:* Organization and Methods of the United States Life-Saving Service, 1889; Joshua James—Life-saver, 1909. *Home:* The Portner Apts., Washington, D.C.

KIMBALL, Theodora, librarian, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887; *d.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904; S.B., Simmons Coll., 1908, M.S., 1917. Librarian Sch. of Landscape Architecture, Harvard U., since 1911; contbg. editor Landscape Architecture (New York). Consulting librarian and chief of reference library sect., U.S. Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, Washington, D.C., Apr., 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Spl. Libraries Assn., Alumnæ Assn. Simmons Coll. (treas.), Academy of Simmons Coll.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Author:* (with J. S. Pray) City Planning—a Comprehensive Analysis, 1913; (with H. V. Hubbard) Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, 1917. *Compiler:* References on City Planning, 1915. Contbr. on landscape architecture and town planning to periodicals and revs. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

KIMBALL, Thomas Rogers, architect; *b.* Linwood, Hamilton, Co., O., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Thomas Lord and Mary Porter (Rogers) K.; student U. of Neb., 1877-8, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-7, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1883-6; studied drawing and painting under Ross Turner, Theodore Langerfeldt and Emil Carlson, of Boston, and Henri Harpignies and A. Vignal, Paris, France; *m.* Annie L. McPhail, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1889. Began practice at Boston, 1889; mem. firm Walker, Kimball & Best, Boston and Omaha, 1891, Walker & Kimball, 1891-9; practiced alone, 1899-1903, and as Walker & Kimball for St. Louis Expn., 1903-4, since alone. As Walker & Kimball, architects of C.,B.&Q. Station, Omaha, and architects in chief Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1897-8, also mem-

bers architectural bd. St. Louis Expn. and architects of its Electric Bldg.; architect for Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs, S. Dak., St. Cecilia's Cathedral, and Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha; now professional adviser Neb. Capitol Commn. Mem. exec. council Fontenelle Forest Assn.; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Commn. of Fine Arts (U.S.), 1909. Pres. Thomas L. Kimball Co., Sheridan Land Co. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce, Omaha Civic League (pres.). Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1918-20); mem. Gen. Council Inter-Professional Conf., beginning 1919; mem. Neb. Chapter A.I.A., Technical Club of Omaha (dir.), Omaha Soc. Friends of Art; hon. mem. Ill. State Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Translator:* Leveil's Vignola, 1891. With Henry D. Bates, at Boston, 1888, founded and pub. Technology Architectural Rev. (now The Architectural Rev.); with Bates and Guild founded and pub. The Brochure series of architectural illustrations, Boston, about 1890. *Home:* 2450 St. Mary's Av. *Office:* 836 World-Herald Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KIMBALL, Willard, director of music; *b.* at Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Pearl and Almedia Page (Osgood) K.; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1871; Bac. Mus., Oberlin (O.) Conservatory of Music, 1873; studied Leipzig, 1873-5; *m.* Abbie Jewel Perkins, of Ames, Ia., July 7, 1880. Instr. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1875; founded, and conductor, Ia. Conservatory of Music, Grinnell, 1875-94; founded, 1894, and since pres. Univ. Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb. (affiliated with U. of Neb., 1894-17). Dir. of music, Omaha Expn., 1898; organist, conductor, lecturer. Pres. Neb. Music Teachers' Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Patriarchs. V.-p. Union Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Sarvis Lumber Co. *Home:* 1936 D St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

KIMBALL, William Coggin, business man; Feb. 11, 1847–Jan. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIMBALL, William Wirt, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Paris, Me., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* Brig. Gen. William King and Frances Freeland (Rawson) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; married Esther Smith Spencer, of Md., July 18, 1882. Promoted ensign, 1870; master, 1871; lt., 1874; lt.-comdr., 1896; comdr., 1899; capt., 1905; rear-admiral, Dec. 17, 1908. Served on N. and S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic, and Pacific stas.; mem. of the first class of officers at the Torpedo Sta., 1870; assisted in capture of Am. steamers in the Orinoco, 1872; torpedo officer of the first two torpedo craft of the navy, 1874; engaged in development of magazine and machine guns in the early 80's; designed, constructed, and operated the first armed cars used by U.S. forces and assisted in occupation of Isthmus of Panama, 1885; reported to Congress progress of work on Panama Canal, 1886; exec. officer Detroit in the affair of Enchadas in Rio harbor, 1894; engaged in development of submarine boats in early 90's (John P. Holland, inventor of the Holland boats, wrote of him, "Submarining owes more to him than to any other living man."); organized first torpedo boat flotilla of U.S.N., and comd. Atlantic Torpedo Boat Flotilla in war with Spain; comd. Cæsar, Glacier, Supply, Vixen, Concord, Wheeling, Abarenda, Alert and New Jersey; on bds. of Construction, Examination and Retirement, 1907-9; selected for command of Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 1, 1909; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1910, but retained in active command afloat until withdrawal of squadron from Nicaraguan waters, Apr., 1910; relieved from active duty, June 1, 1910. Sr. officer present at and awarded medal for 2d action at Matanzas bar for Santiago; medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Aero Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), New York Yacht (New York). Contbr. to Harper's, Scribner's, Forum, London engineering and service publs. *Author:* Our Question of Questions, Arm or Disarm. Recalled to active duty during the World War as pres. bd. for the examination of officers, and officer in charge of hist. sect., Office of Operations, Navy Dept. *Home:* "Old Brick," Paris, Me.

KIMBLE, John Haines, executive sec.; *b.* Nottingham, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Anson Bennett and Mary Hannah (Kirk) K.; pub. sch. edn., Oxford (Pa.) Sem. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Jane Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., Jan. 31, 1883. Clerk in mercantile house, 1878-82; teller Cecil National Bank, Port Deposit, 1882-1900; sec. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-16, since treas. same; mgr. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Cecil Co.; dir. Nat. Cecil Bank of Port Deposit. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1900, special session, 1901; Democrat. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary, 1908-16, Union Hosp., Elkton, Md. Asst. sec., 1905-11, sec., 1911-13, legislative agt. since 1914, pres. since 1917, Farmers' Nat. Congress. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

KIMBROUGH, Herbert, musician; *b.* Carthage, Ill., June 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Susan (Stebbins) K.; student Springfield (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1893-5; studied music in Kansas City, Mo., 1895-6, in Berlin, Germany with Profs. Heinrich Barth and Franz Kullak, and Dr. Ernest Jedliczka; unmarried. Instr. music, 1902, prof., 1909, dean Sch. of Music and Applied Design since 1917, State Coll. of Wash. V.-p. Pullman State Bank. Mem. Wash. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Pullman, Washington.

KIMBROUGH, Robert Alexander, clergyman; *b.* at Cornersville, Tenn., May 7, 1869; *s.* Duke Love and Sallie Polk (Bryant) K.; A.M., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1895; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902; (D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1912); *m.* Annie Donaldson, of Brazil, Tenn., 1895 (died 1897); 2d, Martha Conn, of Corinth, Miss., Aug. 3, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor country chs., 1892-9; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Union Univ., 1895-9; prin. Union Acad., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1899-1900; pastor Shelbyville, Tenn., 1900-3, Tupelo, Miss., 1903-7, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1907-11; pres. Union U., Tenn., 1911-13; pastor Abilene, Tex., 1913-15; evangelist, 1915; pastor Shreveport, La., 1916, First Bapt. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1917, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1917—. Teacher Latin and history, Miss. Heights Acad., Blue Mountain. Trustee Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.), K.P., etc. Chmn. Blue Mountain br. Am. Red Cross. *Address:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

KIMMEL, Gustav Bernard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Christian and Sarah (Ecki) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1897; B.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1900 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Esther C. Breyfogel, of Reading, Pa., May 19, 1904. Formerly membership and social sec. Y.M.C.A., Dayton, O.; ordained ministry Evang. Assn., 1900; pas-

tor Indianapolis, Ind., 1900-8, Dayton, O., 1908-13; prof. practical theology, Evang. Theol. Sem. since Sept. 1913 and pres. since 1919. Republican. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KINCAID, Trevor, zoölogist; *b.* at Peterboro, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Dr. Robert and Margaret K.; B.S., U. of Wash., 1899, A.M., 1901; unmarried. Instr. biology, U. of Wash., 1895-9; asst. Am. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; acting prof. entomology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1897-8; entomologist Harriman Alaska expdn., 1899; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1901, prof. zoölogy, since 1901, U. of Wash. Austin scholar, Harvard, 1905-6; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., in Japan, 1908, in Russia, 1909 (investigation of parasites of gypsy moth). Mem. Am. Soc. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to Entomological News and to other publs., various papers and reports relating to the entomology of the Pacific Coast and particularly to Alaska. *Address:* 4526 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

KINCAID, William A., lawyer; *b.* at Pilot Grove, Grayson Co., Tex., Aug. 30, 1859; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Padgett, Sept. 20, 1879. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1879; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1889; apptd., Apr. 1901, by Pres. McKinley as one of judges of Court of First Instance, Manila, P.I.; now in practice at Manila; mem. firm Kincaid & Perkins. Chmn. 1st Insular Dem. Conv., 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

KINCANNON, Andrew Armstrong, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINCHELOE, David Hayes, congressman; *b.* Sacramento, Ky., Apr. 9, 1877; *s.* Robert M. and Lucy A. K.; B.S., Bowling Green (Ky.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Laura Stateler, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1904. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Madisonville; mem. Gibson & Kincheloe, 1906-15; co. atty., McLean Co., 1902-6; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Congressional District, 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Ky. Dist. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Address:* Madisonville, Ky.

KINDEL, George John, congressman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1855; *s.* Gabriel and Anna (Herkommer) K.; ed. St. Augustine Sch. and pub. night schs.; *m.* Minnie A. Danner, of Cynthiana, Ky., May 1, 1883. Learned upholsterer's trade with Robert Mitchell Furniture Co.; removed to Denver, 1877; pres. Kindel Bedding & Renovating Co. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors City and County of Denver, 1910-14. Recognized as an authority on railroad and express rates; has instituted many suits before Interstate Commerce Commn. against railroad cos. for discrimination against Denver, beginning 1892; won 1st suit filed before Interstate Commerce Commn. against express cos. for excessive charges, 1908; prominent advocate of parcels post; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Colo. Dist.; Democrat. Author of "Kindel's ABC on Freight Rates" and many leaflets and articles on freight and express rates. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

KINDLE, Edward Martin, paleontologist; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* Martin V. and Tabitha Ann K.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Margaret Ferris, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1901. Instr. geology, Ind. U., 1894-5; asst. geologist, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. geologist, 1900-8, paleontologist, 1908-10, geologist, 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey; paleontologist in charge of invertebrate paleontology, Geol. Survey of Can., Aug. 1, 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Canadian Mining Inst., Sigma Xi. Author about 100 papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 33 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* Canadian Geol. Survey, Ottawa, Canada.

KINDLEBERGER, David, medical dir. U.S. N.; *b.* Smithville, O., Sept. 2, 1834; *s.* T. J. (M.D.) and Katherine (Newcomer) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1857; *m.* Bergen, Norway, Olivia M. Bishop, Mar. 10, 1906. Entered U.S. Naval service, 1859; advanced through various grades to med. dir. with rank of capt.; retired, Sept. 2, 1896, on account of age limit; advanced to rank of rear-admiral retired, June 29, 1906. Served on African coast on U.S.S. San Jacinto, 1859-61; participated in all the battles of Admiral Farragut's squadron in Civil War except Vicksburg; fleet surgeon Asiatic Squadron, 1877-80, S. Pacific Squadron, 1882; comd. U.S. Naval Hosp., Phila., 1892-6. In command naval hosp., Guam, 1914. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KINDLER, Hans, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 8, 1892; *s.* Carel and Jeannette (Hanken) K.; grad. U. of Rotterdam, also from Conservatory of Music, Rotterdam; unmarried. First appeared as soloist at age of 15; played with leading orchestras in Berlin, Amsterdam, London, etc.; was mem. faculty, Scharwenka Conservatory, Berlin, also solo cellist, Opera House, Berlin-Charlottenburg; came to U.S., 1914; now first and solo cellist Phila. Orchestra. *Clubs:* Musical Art, Phila. Music (hon.), Art Alliance. *Home:* 1701 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KINDRED, John Joseph, physician, ex-congressman; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., July 15, 1864; *s.* John and Caroline A. (Drewry) K.; ed. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., and U. of Va.; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1889; hon. grad., dept. mental diseases, U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Ella W. Cramer (A.B., Vassar), of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 10, 1902; one son, John C. Began med. practice at New York, 1889; conducted a sanitarium, Stamford, Conn., 1896-7; established, 1897, and since owner, River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria, L.I., and Belle Mead (N.J.) Sanatorium, for mental and nervous diseases; also largely interested in real estate and agr. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 14th N.Y. Dist.; Independent Democrat. *Address:* Astoria, Queens Borough, L.I., N.Y.

KINEALY, John Henry, engineer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Briscoe) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. St. Louis; M.E., Washington U., 1884; *m.* Grace Sampson Strong, of Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1890. Instr. Washington U., 1886-7; asso. prof. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1887-9; prof. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-92; prof. mech. engring., Washington U., St. Louis, 1892-1902; consulting engr., Boston, 1902-4; mech. engr., St. Louis, since 1904. Patent expert; inventor of devices used in heating and ventilation. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.), Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (past pres.), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Steam Engines and Boilers, 1895, 4th edit., 1903; Charts for Low Pressure Steam Heating, 1897; Formulas and Tables for Heating, 1899; Slide Valve Simply Explained (Am. edit.), 1899; Centrifugal Fans, 1905; Mechanical Draft, 1906; also many articles and papers for socs. and jours. on heating and ventilation and hygiene. Active in Progressive Party, 1912; mayor of Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo., 1913-21; chmn. local exemption bd., 1917-19;

pres. League of Municipalities of St. Louis Co., 1918—. *Home:* Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Granite Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KING, Albert Freeman Africanus, physician; Jan. 18, 1841–Dec. 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., May 9, 1865; *s.* George William and Nancy Jane (Job) K.; ed. Baker U. Acad. and Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; grad. Baker U. Normal Sch., 1896; M.Pd., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1905; *m.* Alma J. Griffith, of Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 29, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., 6 yrs.; co. supt. schs., Douglas Co., Kan., 1898-03; head dept. of edn., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1903, also v.-p. since Feb., 1904. Mem. State Reading Circle Bd., Kan., 1899-03; mem. Bd. Edn., Salina, 7 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); sec. Salina Chautauqua 8 yrs.; mem. Meth. Bd. Edn., 1918—; represented Kan. colls. in Nat. Athletic Assn., 1917. Mem. Kansas State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

KING, Alexander Campbell, lawyer; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* J. Gadsden and Caroline Clifford (Postell) K.; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1916); *m.* Alice May Fowler, of Atlanta, Georgia, July 13, 1881. Admitted to bar 1875; asso. gen. counsel Atlanta & West Point R.R., 1887-93; gen. counsel East & West R.R. of Ala., 1887-9; asst. gen. counsel Richmond & Danville R.R., and Richmond & West Point Terminal Co., 1890-2; gen. counsel Chattanooga, Rome & Columbus R.R., 1894-01; ex-counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. Solicitor gen. of U.S., 1918—. Counselor Am. Red Cross. Mem. Bd. State Bar Examiners, 1913-18 (ex-chmn.); apptd. by U.S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, 5th Circuit, mem. com. to report on revision of rules in equity in U.S. Ct., 1912. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

KING, Alfred Rufus, judge; Feb. 12, 1857–May 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KING, Arno Warren, judge; Aug. 2, 1855–July 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Arthur Scott, physicist; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Andrew and Miriam (Munson) K.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; research, Bonn and Berlin, 1903-5; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Berkeley, Cal., June 21, 1906. Asst., 1901-3, instr. in physics, 1905-8, U. of Cal.; supt. Phys. Lab., Mt. Wilson Obs., Jan. 1, 1908—. Lecturer in physics, U. of Calif., Jan.-May 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author* (English edit.): Atlas of Emission Spectra (by Hagenbach and Konen), 1905; Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Spark Spectra of Iron and Titanium, 1911; also of numerous papers on spectroscopic investigations. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California.

KING, (William Benjamin) Basil, author; *b.* Charlottetown, Can., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* William and Mary Anne Lucretia K.; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Charlottetown, Can., and King's Coll., Windsor, Can.; *m.* Esther Manton Foote, Dublin, N.H., June 28, 1893. Engaged in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* Griselda, 1900; Let Not Man Put Asunder, 1901; In the Garden of Charity, 1903; The Steps of Honor, 1904; The Giant's Strength, 1907; Inner Shrine, 1909; Wild Olive, 1910; Street Called Straight, 1912; The Way Home, 1913; The Letter of the Contract, 1914; The Side of the Angels, 1916; The Lifted Veil, 1917; The High Heart, 1917; The City of Comrades, 1919; The Abolishing of Death, 1919. *Address:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Campbell, army officer; *b.* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Alexander Campbell and Mary Lee (Evans) K.; student Charleston Coll. and Harvard U.; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Harriott Laurens King, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 19, 1907. Pvt. and corpl. Troop K, 5th Cav., July 31, 1897-July 25, 1898; commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 9, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt., Aug. 26, 1903; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Cuba, 1899-1900, in Philippines, 1900-3, in Hawaii, 1912-15; arrived in France, June 26, 1917, with 1st Div.; chief of staff 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; chief of staff 7th Army Corps, Sept. 22-Oct. 22, 1918; chief of staff 3d A.C., Oct. 1918-July 1919; in Coblenz bridgehead, Dec. 1918-July 1919; left France, July 12, 1919; instr. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., July 19, 1919; detailed in Gen. Staff Corps, Aug. 22, 1919. Served in the following sectors of the line in France: Somervillier, Ansauville, Montdidier, Saizerais, Vosges Mountains. Participated in the following battles: French Verdun battles of Aug. 1917, Cantigny, Aisne, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; took part in the march from the Meuse to the Rhine and the occupation of the Coblenz bridgehead. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre with 2 palms and silver star (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Episcopalian. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Charles, soldier, author; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rufus and Susan McKown (Eliot) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* Adelaide Lavender, *d.* Capt. Yorke, of Carroll Parish, La., Nov. 20, 1872. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., May 15, 1870; transferred to 5th Cav., Dec. 31, 1870; regimental adj., 1876-8; capt., May 1, 1879; retired for wounds, June 14, 1879. Insp. and instr. Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-9; col., comdg. regt., 1890; adj. gen., 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898-Aug. 2, 1899; served in P.I. under Gen. Lawton. Supt. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army of the Potomac, Veterans Indian Wars, Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), United Service, Delta Phi (New York), Milwaukee, and Pioneer (Milwaukee). *Author:* Famous and Decisive Battles; Between the Lines; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; Marion's Faith, 1885; Captain Blake, 1892; The General's Double, 1897; The Iron Brigade, 1902; A Conquering Corps Badge, 1902; Medal of Honor, 1905; and others, over 50 in all. *Address:* Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

KING, Charles Banks, clergyman, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KING, Charles Francis, school prin.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Clyde Lyndon, author; *b.* Burlington, Kan., May 1, 1879; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Tallferro) K.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1901; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1908, Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; married. Acting prof. economics and sociology, U. of Colo., 1908-10; instr. polit. science, 1911-14, asst. prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Polit. Science Assn., Am.

Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals), Nat. Tax Assn. Chmn. gov.'s Tri-state Milk Commn. (Pa., Md., Del.), 1916-18; milk commr. for Eastern States for U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. *Author:* History of the Government of Denver, 1911; Regulation of Municipal Utilities, 1913; Trolley Freight and Philadelphia Markets, 1913; Lower Living Costs in Cities, 1915; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Media, Pa., R.F.D. 3.

KING, Cora Smith (Mrs. Judson King), physician, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Col. Eliphaz and Sara Emma (Barnes) Smith; grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1886; Sc.B., U. of N.D., 1889; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Judson King, of Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1912. Practiced in Grand Forks, N.D., 1892-6, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-06, Seattle, Wash., 1906-12, Washington, D. C., since 1912. Active worker and speaker for woman suffrage since 1887; chmn. congressional com. Nat. Council of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Single Tax Club, Parents' League. Unitarian. Acting sec. com. of women physicians of Council Nat. Defense, organizing med. women of U.S. for war service; pres. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, 1917; 2d v.-p. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1919. *Home:* 3015 14th St., Washington, D.C.

KING, David Bennett, lawyer; *b.* near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 20, 1848; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; *m.* Antoinette Southack, of New York, May 1894. Tutor, adj. prof. and prof. Latin, Lafayette Coll., 1871-86; admitted to bar, Pa., 1883, N.Y., 1887, and since in practice at New York. Trustee Lafayette Coll., 1904-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Pa. Soc., U.S. Navy League (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Authors, Union League, University, Bankers, The Pilgrims. *Author:* Latin Pronunciation; The Irish Question. Contbr. to encys. and periodicals. *Home:* 50 E. 64th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KING, D(avid) Ward, good roads specialist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Dougall Macdougall, physician; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* John and Isabell Grace (Mackenzie) K.; prep. edn. Harbord Collegiate Inst., Toronto; M.B., Toronto U., 1902; *m.* May Wookey, of Toronto, Oct. 18, 1911. In gen. practice, Ottawa, Can., 1905-13; removed to Denver, Colo., 1913; practice confined to treatment of diseases of the chest. Veteran S. African War. Mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Author:* The Battle with Tuberculosis and How to Win It, 1917. *Home:* 928 Olive St., Denver, Colo.

KING, Edmund Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Montville, Medina Co., O., July 4, 1850; *s.* Cyrus and Harriet (Bennett) K.; ed. Oberlin Acad. 2 yrs., Baldwin U., 1 yr.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* at Milan, O., Emma Hackett, of Milan, O., Feb. 26, 1874. Pros. atty., Medina Co., O., 1874-5; presdl. elector, 1888-9; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1894-9; sr. mem. law firm King & Ramsey since 1899. Second lieutenant, capt. and maj. 16th Inf. Ohio N.G., 1880-96. Member 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. of Ohio. Republican. *Address:* 1625 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O.

KING, Edward J., congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1867; *s.* John A. and Alice L. (Houghton) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891; *m.* May B. Roberts, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and practiced in Galesburg; city atty., Galesburg, 1893-4; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1907-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 15th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

KING, Edward S(kinner), astronomer; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., May 31, 1861; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia C. (Skinner) K.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Kate Irene Colson, of Batchellerville, N.Y., July 23, 1890. Connected since 1887 with Harvard Coll. Obs. (except 3 yrs. absent on account of ill health); observer in charge Harvard Sta. on Mt. Wilson, Calif., 1889; asst. prof. astronomy, Harvard Coll. Obs., since 1913. Obtained first photographic observation of the occulation of a star, also first photograph of spectrum of the aurora; perfected method for obtaining circular photographic images of the stars without visual guiding of the telescope; devised method of transforming prismatic to normal spectra, both photographically and mechanically; determined photographic magnitudes of bright stars and planets, from images photographed out of focus; made photographic measures of the light of the moon, also of the sun; has maintained systematic tests of photographic plates since 1896; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Societe Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous astron. articles. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

KING, Edwin Burruss, head master; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 24, 1876; *s.* J. Francis (M.D.) and Susan LeRoy (Neilson) K.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1894; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Semmes Forbes, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1905. Master, St. Mark's Sch., 1898-1907; senior master, Ridgefield Sch., 1907-9; head master, Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md., 1909-12, Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va., since 1912. Episcopalian. Member Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York), Fauquier, Warrenton Hunt (Warrenton, Va.), University (Washington). *Address:* Warrenton, Va.

KING, Francis Scott, artist; deceased; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, Frederick Allen, editor; *b.* Thompsonville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* E. Wolcott and Cecilia (Pease) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, A.M., 1893. Asst. librarian, Wesleyan U., 1891-2; teacher, Franklin Sch. (Phila.), Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., De Lancey Sch., Smith Coll., until 1898; lit. and editorial work, New York; lit. editor Literary Digest since 1909. *Address:* Care Literary Digest, 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Grace Elizabeth, author; *b.* New Orleans, 1852; *d.* William Woodson and Sarah Ann (Miller) K.; ed. at New Orleans; unmarried. *Author:* Monsieur Motte; Tales of Time and Place; New Orleans, the Place and the People; Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Founder of New Orleans; Balcony Stories; De Soto and His Men in the Land of Florida, 1898; History of Louisiana, Stories From History of Louisiana; Pleasant Ways of St. Médard, 1916. *Address:* 1749 Coliseum Pl., New Orleans.

KING, Harry Andrews, college pres.; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* David Clark and Sarah Louise (Andrews) K.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1897 (D.D., 1910); S.T.B., Boston U.,

1904; *m.* Susie Amarette Newgent, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 1, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Belton, Mo., 1897-8, Kansas City, Mo., 1898-1900, Egleston Sq. Ch., Boston, 1901-4, Kents Hill, Me., 1904-5, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, 1905-7; edni. sec. Baker U., 1907-9; pres. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1909-15; pres. Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga., since 1915. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Address:* Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Henry, editor; May 11, 1842–Mar. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Henry Churchill, college pres.; *b.* at Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Henry Jarvis and Sarah (Lee) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1883; Berlin, 1893-4; (D.D., Oberlin, 1897, Western Reserve, 1901, Yale, 1904, Chicago, Harvard, 1916; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908, Miami U., 1909; S.T.D., Columbia, 1909; L.H.D., Colgate, 1916); *m.* Julia M. Coates, of Brecksville, O., July 7, 1882. Tutor Latin and mathematics, Oberlin Acad., 1879-82; asso. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, philosophy, 1890-1, prof. philosophy, 1891-7, theology, 1897—, dean, 1901-2, pres., Nov. 19, 1902—, Oberlin Coll.; Haverford Coll. Library lecturer, 1906; Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1907; Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1909; lectured in India, China, Japan, 1909-10; Earl lecturer, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910; lecturer on religious life, Columbia U., 1913. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Com. of Ten N.E.A., reporting on secondary sch. studies, 1893; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1907-08, Ohio Coll. Assn., 1907-9, Am. Missionary Assn., 1913—, Assn. American Colls., 1916; chmn. commission on missions National Council Congl. Chs., 1913—. *Author:* Outline of Erdmann's History of Philosophy, 1892; Outline of the Microcosmus of Hermann Lotze, 1895; The Appeal of the Child, 1900; Reconstruction in Theology, 1901; Theology and the Social Consciousness, 1902; Personal and Ideal Elements in Education, 1904; Rational Living, 1905; Letters on the Greatness and Simplicity of the Christian Faith, 1906; The Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life, 1908; The Laws of Friendship, Human and Divine, 1909; The Ethics of Jesus, 1909; The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times, 1911; Religion as Life, 1913; It's All in the Day's Work, 1916; Fundament Questions, 1917; The Way to Life, 1918; For a New America in a New World, 1919; also various pamphlets on philosophy and edn. Dir. religious work dept. of Y.M.C.A., for France, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; with Charles R. Crane forming Am. sect. of the Peace Conf. Inter-Allied Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, Apr.-Sept. 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

KING, Henry Melville, clergyman; Sept. 3, 1838–June 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Henry Stouffer, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1850; *s.* Henry S., Sr., and Susan (Johnson) K.; ed. St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Ella Wynn, of Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1878. Original incorporator, 1894, and first and only pres. Security Storage & Trust Co., Baltimore; original incorporator, Hopkins Place Savings Bank; dir. Mt. Royal Improvement Assn., Title Guarantee & Trust Co. Incorporator and prin. organizer Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded; trustee Rosewood State Training Sch. Presbyn. *Country residence:* "Ashley," Riderwood, Baltimore County, Md. *Home:* 1243 Mt. Royal Av. *Office:* 13 W. North Av., Baltimore.

KING, Horace Williams, engineer; *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles B. and Fannie L. (Williams) K.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Mabel V. Jones, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 8, 1909. In gen. engring. practice, 1895-9; asst. engr., Nicaragua Canal surveys, 1899-01; provincial supervisor Philippines, res. engr. Canton-Hankow R.R. and U.S. asst. engr. in charge constrn. Manila Harbor, 1901-4; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-7; gen. practice, Ore., 1907-9; engr. in charge hydraulic dept., Arnold Co., Chicago, 1909-12; prof. hydraulic engring., U. of Mich., Oct. 1, 1912—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mich. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook of Hydraulics, 1917; section 17, Irrigation and Drainage, Asso. editor Am. Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 4th edit., 1919. *Address:* 1203 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KING, Horatio Collins, lawyer; Dec. 22, 1837–Nov. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Irving, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 17, 1874; *s.* Edward and Mary Buffington (Evans) K.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Alta F. Burke, of Tonganoxie, Kan., Sept. 7, 1898. Prin. Tonganoxie Acad., 1896-8, Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad., 1898-1900; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1901-3; prof. psychology, Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1903; prof. psychology and history of edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-6; asst. prof. edn. and insp. secondary schs., U. of Mich., 1906-9; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1909—. Lecturer on edn., U. of Wis., summer, 1911. Progressive Republican. Quaker. In edni. service under Y.M.C.A., Camp Travis, Camp Logan and at Ft. Bliss, Tex., 1918-19; organized demobilization school for soldiers, Camp Travis. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Psychology of Child Development, 1903 (transl. into Japanese and Bohemian); The Development of Religion, 1910 (transl. into Japanese); Social Aspects of Education, 1912; Education for Social Efficiency, 1913; The High School Age, 1914; Hygienic Conditions in Iowa Schools, 1915; articles on Australian morality, and inhibition in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

KING, James Joseph, physician; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Meredith David and Katharine Lavinia Jane (Smith) K.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; studied medicine U. of Tenn.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1907; unmarried. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., Phila., 1907-8; practiced in Freeland, Pa., 1908-11; house surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 1911-12; practice limited to treatment of ear, nose and throat since 1913; attending laryngologist, Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled; asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; etc. Actively interested in relation of focal infection in tonsils, etc., to systemic conditions, such as rheumatism; a new micro-organism, isolated from the tonsils, named Connellan-King Diplococcus, in honor of its discoverers. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Manhattan Med. Soc. (sec.), Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. in N.Y. (pres. 3 terms), New York Southern Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Elks'. *Author:* Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat from The Practitioners' Viewpoint, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. Has devised surg. instruments for use in throat. Capt. M.C., attached to air med. service, during the war. *Home:* 328 Lexington Av. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York.

KING, John A., retired banker; 1834–Sept. 12, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, J(ohn) Cheston, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, John Rigdon; born at Hagerstown, Maryland, June 24, 1844; *s.* Samuel L. and Eliza (Lane) K.; ed. pvt. and public schools, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* in Howard Co., Md., Annie Maria Snyder, May 28, 1874. Enlisted at 17 in Co. H, 6th Md. Vol. Inf., served through Civil War, in 3d and 6th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; prisoner of war in Salisbury, N.C., and Libby Prison, 6 months; wounded 3 times. Assisted in forming 1st G.A.R. post in Md.; held every office including dept. comdr.; elected sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, G.A.R., 1904, and became comdr.-in-chief, 1905. In Baltimore Custom House 30 yrs.; U.S. pension agt., Washington, till 1913. Pres. Grand Army Club of Md., Md. Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Commn. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* The Preston, Baltimore.

KING, Julie Rivé, artist, concert pianist, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, Lida Shaw, university dean; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* late Henry Melville and Susan Ellen (Fogg) K.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown U., 1894; grad. student Vassar, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-8; Bryn Mawr fellow in Greek, 1899-1900, Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-1, at Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece; (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913). Fellow and teacher Latin, 1894-5, teacher classics, 1895-7, Vassar; teacher, 1898-9, head classical dept., 1901-2, Packer Collegiate Inst.; dean Women's Coll. since 1905, asst. prof. classical philology, 1905-9, prof. classical lit. and archæology, since 1909, Brown U. Contbr. American Journal Archæology and ednl. mags. Trustee R.I. Sch. Design; dir. R.I. Hosp., Providence Dist. Nurses' Assn.; mem. exec. com. Providence Pub. Edn. Assn. Mem. Naples Table Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. *Clubs:* Women's (R.I.), College (Boston). *Address:* Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.

KING, Louisa Yeomans (Mrs. Francis King); *b.* Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; *d.* Alfred (D.D.) and Elizabeth Blythe (Ramsay) Yeomans; pvt. schs.; *m.* Francis King, Chicago, June 12, 1890. Pres. Garden Club of Mich., 1912-15; pres. Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn.; a v.p. Garden Club of America; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Dahlia Soc., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc., Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain, Royal Nat. Tulip Soc. of Eng., Am. Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Well-Considered Garden, 1915. Contbr. to Garden Mag., House and Garden, and various hort. publs. *Address:* Orchard House, Alma, Mich.

KING, Mary Perry, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* Hon. Albertus and Eliza (Grant) Perry; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Coll., 1879; study interpretive motion and diction in spl. schs., Paris, London, Phila., and New York; *m.* Morris Lee King, M.D., of New York, 1887. Founder Uni-trinian School of Personal Harmonizing, Interpretive Motion and Speech, New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Comfort and Exercise, 1900; The Basis of Beauty, 1901; An Ideal Gymnasium, 1902; (with Bliss Carman) Daughters of Dawn, 1913; Earth-Deities; Hymn of Freedom, 1916, War Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

KING, Oscar A., neurologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Stanley, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 11, 1883; *s.* Henry Amasa (judge Mass. Superior Ct.) and Maria Lyon (Flynt) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Besse, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in Boston; v.-p. and dir. W. H. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs.; dir. Walpole Trust Co. Mem. com. on supplies of Coun. Nat. Defense, 1917—; apptd. spl. asst. to Sec. of War, Oct. 4, 1917; apptd. rep. War Dept. on Labor Policies Bd., Apr. 1918. Dir. Boston Chamber Commerce; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Homes:* Boston and Sharon, Mass. *Address:* 354 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

KING, Stanton Henry, missionary, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Theophilus, mfr., financier; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844; *s.* Theophilus and Mary S. K.; acad. edn., Rochester; *m.* Helen L. Baxter, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873. Pres. Climax Mfg. Co., Climax Machinery Co., Union Mfg. Co., Granite Trust Co. (Quincy, Mass.); v.-p. Indiana Mfg. Co.; asst. treas., dir. Lincoln Mills; treas. Atlantic Mills (Providence), Summit Thread Co.; mng. dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Lawrence Duck Co., Falls Rivet & Machine Co., Internat. Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Co., Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. Barrell Co. *Clubs:* Boston Art; Neighborhood (Quincy); Wollaston Golf. Donated trust fund of $16,000 to 30 chs. of Quincy for purpose of breaking down inter-denominational lines. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

KING, Thomas Brown, reformer; *b.* White Co., Ark., July 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Brown and Eliza Bass (Thomas) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mollie Bond Williams, of Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1887 (died 1901); 2d, Fannie King, of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1904. Cashier Brownsville Savings Bank, 1893-6; owner and editor Brownsville States-Democrat, 1896-03; cotton buyer and factor, Memphis, 1903-12; sec.-treas. Cotton Factors' Assn., Memphis; v.-p. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Mayor of Bells, Tenn., 1884-6; mem, Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1887-9; chmn. Shelby Co. Commn. (comm. form of govt.), 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1893—; sec. trustees Meth. Hosp., Memphis. *Club:* City. *Home:* 52 N. Waldron Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

KING, Virginia Ann, real estate, farming, stock-raising; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Willard Vinton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* William Vinton and Belle F. (Boyd) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Spingler van Beuren, of New York, Apr. 26, 1904. Began as messenger Produce Exchange Bank, New York, 1890, later with Continental Trust Co., of which became sec., 1898, v.-p., 1901; (company merged with New York Security and Trust Co., 1904, later known as New York Trust Co.); pres. since 1908, Columbia Trust Co., which absorbed Knickerbocker Trust Co., 1912; dir. New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Assn. for the Blind. Pvt. to sergt. maj., 22d Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1891-6. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Benefits and Evils of the Stock Exchange, 1913. *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York.

KING, William Fletcher, college pres.; *b.* nr. Zanesville, O., Dec. 20, 1830; *s.* James J. and Mariam (Coffman) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1857, A.M., 1860; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1870;

LL.D., State U. of Ia., and Ohio Wesleyan, 1887); *m.* Margaret McKell, of Chillicothe, O., Aug. 3, 1865. Prin. Unionville Acad., Tenn., 1853-4; tutor Ohio Wesleyan, 1857-62; prof. Latin and Greek langs., 1862-3, acting pres., 1863-5, pres., 1865-1908, pres. emeritus, 1908, Cornell Coll., Ia. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1876, 88, 96, 1904, 08, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; mem. Nat. Council Edn. since 1886; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch., since 1895. Nat. commr. World's Columbian Commn., 1890; del. Congress Higher Edn., Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Reminiscences, 1915. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

KING, William Henry, senator; *b.* Fillmore City, Utah, June 3, 1864; *s.* William and Josephine K.; ed. Brigham Young Acad. and U. of Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Annie Lyman, of Utah, 1890. Practiced at Fillmore City, later Provo City; mem. territorial legislature of Utah 3 terms, pres. of upper body 1 term; was county atty., Utah Co., city atty., Provo City; apptd. asso. judge Supreme Court of Utah, 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9); declined renomination, but was elected as mem. 56th Congress to fill vacancy and served, Apr. 25, 1900-Mar. 3, 1901; choice of party for 58th and 59th Congresses (defeated), also of Dem. legislative caucus for U.S. Senate, 1905, 09; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1917-23. Del. to various Dem. nat. convs. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 671 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KING, William Robert, clergyman; *b.* at Rotherwood, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John Bell and Mary (Clark) K.; A.B., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; (D.D., 1900); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; Ph.D., Wooster U., Ohio, 1900; *m.* Birdie Broyles, of Jonesboro, Tenn., June 21, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply, Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., 1892-3; synodical missionary Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-6; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1896-9; supt. Am. S.S. Union, for Southwest, 1899-02; pastor 1st Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1902-15, First Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, July 1, 1915-July 1, 1919; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions since July 1, 1919. Trustee Monmouth Coll., Washington Coll. Made trip around the world, 1912-13, as mem. commn. of three sent out by Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions to study conditions and needs of mission fields. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1913. *Home:* 4315 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KING, William Rufus, judge; *b.* in Walla Walla Co., Wash., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Davis Rufus and Elizabeth (Estes) K.; student State Agr. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1882-5; LL.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1891; *m.* L. Myrtle King, of Danville, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892. Practiced law at Vale, Ore., 1892-3, Baker City, 1893-9, Ontario, Ore., 1899-1907. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1894-8; Dem. nominee for gov. of Ore., 1898; apptd. commr. Supreme Ct. of Ore., Feb. 23, 1907; justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1908-11; mem. law firm King & Saxton, Portland, Ore., 1911-13; chief counsel U.S. Reclamation Service, since May 1913. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16, Dem. National Exec. Com., presdl. campaign of 1912. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., etc. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, college prof.; *b.* Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch), O., Mar. 13, 1860; *s.* Rev. David and Cornelia Ayres (Shields) K.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1892 (Litt.D., 1916); *m.* Mary McMillan, of Wooster, O., June 24, 1886. Prof. Latin, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1884-91, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1891-1916, since prof. emeritus. Republican. Presbyterian. Member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* The Medea of Seneca, 1896, revised edit., 1900; Three Tragedies of Seneca, 1908; Selected Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1910; Pliny, Selected Letters, 1911; Appendix of Proper Names for Latin Dictionary, 1915. Contbr. articles and short stories to periodicals. Corr. mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc. *Address:* R.D. 3, Westerville, Ohio.

KINGMAN, Lewis, civil engr., ry. official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINGSBURY, Albert, mechanical engr.; Dec. 23, 1863–Jan. 24, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KINGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman, university prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Barnes and Sarah Nichols (Freeman) K.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; M.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1904; *m.* Marguerite Hempstead, of Meadville, Pa., June 22, 1904. Fellow in neurology, 1895-6, instr. histology, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. physiology, 1902-8, prof. histology and embryology since 1908, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anat. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha Scientific Club. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Vertebrate Histology (with S. H. Gage, *q.v.*), 1900; Laboratory Directions in Pharmacology, 1905; Laboratory Directions in Physiology, 1906; Laboratory Directions in Histology and Histological Technique, 1910. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KINGSBURY, John Adams, social worker; *b.* Horton, Kan., Aug. 30, 1876; *s.* John T. and Anna Gibson (Adams) K.; Wash. State Coll., Pullman, 1900; U. of Wash., 1903-6; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Mabel Glass, of Seattle, Aug. 20, 1909. Prin. schs., Prosser, Wash., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Georgetown, Wash., 1901-4; prin. schs., Seattle, 1904-6; asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of N.Y., 1907-11; gen. dir. N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Jan. 1, 1911-14; commr. of public charities, New York City, Jan., 1914-18. Commd. maj. Am. Red Cross, A.E.F.; asst. dir.-gen. relief for A.R.C. in France, 1918; dir. dept. citizenship, Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. in France until discharge, July 8, 1919. Pres. Bd. Inebriety, 1914-18; sec. Bd. Ambulance Service, 1914-18; mem. bd. trustees Bellevue and allied hosps., 1914-18; bd. mgrs. N.Y. Assn. Improving Condition of Poor; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; organized, 1910, Conf. of Mayors of State of N.Y.; sec. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911. Mem. governor's public health commn. to revise the health laws of N.Y. State, 1913. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* City, Columbia University. *Home:* 14 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSBURY, Joseph Thomas, university pres.; *b.* E. Weber, Utah, Nov. 4, 1853; *s.* Joseph Cordon and Dorcas (Moore) K.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan, 1892, later A.M., Ph.D.; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Utah, 1894, and LL.D., 1916); *m.* Jane Mair, of Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1879. Instr. and prof., 1878-92, acting pres., 1892-4, prof., 1894-7, pres., 1897-16, since pres. emeritus, U. of Utah.

Mem. State Bd. Edn., Utah, 1897—. *Address:* 222 S. 12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda, see Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda Kingsbury.

KINGSBURY, Nathan Corning, officer corpns.; *b.* Mentor, O., July 29, 1866; *s.* Selden Bingham and Hulda W. (Corning) K.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1886-8; Law Dept., Ohio State U., 1898; passed Sup. Ct. examination, for admission to bar; *m.* Lillian B. Prescott, of Duluth, Minn., June 6, 1893. Asst. gen. mgr., Marinette Iron Works, West Duluth, Minn., 1890-7; gen. counsel, Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1898-06; v.-p. Mich. State Telephone Co., 1907, pres., 1907-10, now dir.; v.-p. Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1910-11, now dir.; 1st v.-p., dir., mem. exec. com. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., New York, Jan. 1, 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Telephone Pioneers, and Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Railroad, Greenwich Country, Blind Brook Golf, Riding, University, Automobile of America. *Home:* 39 E. 65th St., New York; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

KINGSBURY, Selden Bingham, judge; Oct. 29, 1840–Dec. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, social economist; *b.* San Pablo, Cal., Oct. 18, 1870; *d.* William B. and Helen (De Lamater) K.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905. Teacher history, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1892-1900; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1904-5; dir. investigation for Commn. on Industrial and Tech. Edn., on relation of children to the industries, 1906; prof. economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-15; Carola Woerishoffer prof. social economy and dir. Carola Woerishoffer dept. of social economy and social research, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Intercollegiate Community Service Assn. (pres.), Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* (series) Economic Relations of Women; Records of the Virginia Company of London (Library of Congress). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson, pathologist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* John C. and A. F. (Thatcher) K.; spl. student, chemistry, Brown, 1894-5; M.D., Dartmouth, 1898; grad. student, medicine, Harvard, 1898-9; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1907); *m.* Mabel P. Carpenter, Pawtucket, R.I., July 16, 1899. Instr. histology, bacteriology and pathology, 1898-1900, prof. pathology, 1906—, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; med. dir. Dartmouth Coll., 1902—; pathologist Mary Hitchcock Hosp.; state bacteriologist of N.H. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, etc. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., 1917. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

KINGSLEY, Bruce Gordon, organist, director; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin, educator; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edwin A. and Emma Howell (Garnsey) K.; student Syracuse High Sch., 1889-92; B.S., Colgate, 1897; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; studied summers at Cornell U., Harvard, New York Sch. of Philanthropy; *m.* H. Elizabeth Seelman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 26, 1914. Instr. mathematics, Colgate, 1898-1902; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; state supervisor high schs., Mass. Dept. Edn., since 1912; teacher educational dept. Harvard Summer Sch., since 1917. Chmn. commn. on reorganization of secondary edn., apptd. by N.E. A. since 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Supervisors (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century. *Author:* (pamphlet) College Entrance Requirements (U.S. Bur. of Edn.), 1913. *Joint Author:* The Teaching of Community Civics (same), 1915. Editor of Reports of Commn. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. (10 separate repts. on different subjects, pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn.). *Home:* 65 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl, life underwriter; *b.* Alburg, Vt., May 5, 1857; *s.* H. P. and Celia P. (LaDue) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Milton, Vt., Mary M. Mitchell, June 19, 1884; 2d, Josephine I. McCall, Dec. 3, 1895. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; state auditor Colo., 1887-8; Republican. V.-p., 1898-1907, pres., June 17, 1907—, New York Life Ins. Co. Dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, New York Trust Co. Trustee U. of Vt. Life mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Merchants, National, Blind Brook, N.E. Soc., Burns Soc. (New York), Tuna (Catalina, Calif.). *Home:* 50 E. 68th St. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, Elbridge, painter, engraver; Sept. 17, 1842–Aug. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse, author; *b.* nr. Medina, O., July 14, 1859; *d.* Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse; ed. Wellesley Coll. (was not grad.); *m.* Charles R. Kingsley, July 12, 1882. *Author:* Titus—a Comrade of the Cross, 1894; Stephen, 1896; Paul, 1897; Prisoners of the Sea, 1897; The Cross Triumphant, 1899; The Transfiguration of Miss Philura, 1901; The Needle's Eye, 1902; Wings and Fetters, 1902; Kindly Light, 1904; The Singular Miss Smith, 1904; Tor, a Street-Boy of Jerusalem, 1905; An Unrecorded Miracle, 1905; Resurrection of Miss Cynthia, 1905; The Intellectual Miss Lamb, 1906; Truthful Jane, 1907; The Princess and the Ploughman, 1907; Balm in Gilead, 1907; Those Queer Browns, 1907; And So They Were Married, 1908; The Glass House, 1909; The Star of Love, 1909; Those Brewster Children, 1910; To the Highest Bidder, 1910; The Return of Caroline, 1911; Francesca, 1911; Wilhelmina Changes Her Mind, 1912; Miss Philura's Wedding Gown, 1912; Veronica, 1913; Hurrying Fate and Geraldine, 1913; Miss Philura (a play), 1913; The Heart of Philura, 1915; An Alabaster Box (with Mary E. Wilkins Freeman), 1917; Neighbors, 1917. Photo-plays: An Alabaster Box, To the Highest Bidder, Hurrying Fate and Geraldine (Vitagraph Co.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* West New Brighton, S.I., New York.

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Sterling, biologist; *b.* Cincinnatus, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Julia A. (Kingman) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875; Sc.D., Princeton, 1885; U. of Freiburg, 1891-2; *m.* Mary Emma Read, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882. Curator, Peabody Acad. Science, 1876-8; asst., U.S. Entomol. Commn., 1877-80; curator, Worcester Natural History Soc., 1881-2; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1887-9; prof. biology, U. of Neb., 1889-91, Tufts Coll., 1892-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1913—. Editor Standard Natural History, 1882-6, Am. Naturalist, 1884-96, Journal of Morphology, 1910—. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural

History, Anatomische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Elements of Comparative Zoölogy, 1896; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1899; Guides for Vertebrate Dissection, 1907; Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates, 1912, revised 1917; also numerous papers on animal morphology. *Translator:* Hertwig's Manual of Zoölogy, 1902, revised 1912. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

KINGSLEY, Sherman Colver, social worker; *b.* Waverly, Ia., May 27, 1866; *s.* Calvin and Mary (Williams) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1892 (LL.D., Phi Beta Kappa, 1917); post-grad. Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Bessie L. Cook, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1895. Asst. sec., Brooklyn Bur. of Charities, Sept., 1894-Feb., 1895; agt. Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1895-1900; gen. sec. Boston Children's Friend Soc., 1900-4; gen. supt. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 1904-9; supt. United Charities of Chicago (consolidation of Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and the Bureau of Charities), Apr., 1909-Oct., 1911; dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in matters pertaining to health of sch. children. Dir. Welfare Federation of Cleveland, Jan. 1917—. Republican. Mem. Nat. Conference Social Work, Am. Econ. Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2434 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

KINGSLEY, William Morgan, banker; *b.* at New York, Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* E. M. and A. W. K.; A.B., New York U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Susan Buek, of New York, 1890. In employ of Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, N.Y. City, 1883-91; mem. Kingsley, Mabon & Co., brokers, New York, 1891-06; v.-p. U.S. Trust Co. of New York since 1906; dir. Sixth Avenue R.R. Co. Treasurer New York Univ. since 1905; pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem. since 1913; treas. Syrian Protestant Coll.; chmn. N.Y. State and pres. N.Y. City Y.M.C.A.; v.p. Presbyterian Hospital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Ardsley, Psi Upsilon. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

KINGSTON, Morgan, operatic tenor; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Mar. 16, 1889; *s.* John and Jane (Williams) K.; father of English, mother of Welsh descent; ed. high sch.; studied music under Evelyn Hatteras, London; widower. Mem. ch. choir, at Nottinghamshire, at 8; played tenor horn in brass band at 14; studied mining engineering several yrs.; début as singer under auspices of Nat. Sunday League, at Queen's Hall, London, 1910; later appeared with festival socs. throughout British Isles and at The Hague; was tenor soloist at Wagner Centenary Festival, Albert Hall, London, 1912; New York début as Radames, in "Aida," with Century Opera Co., 1913; with Chicago Opera Co., 1916-17, Metropolitan Opera Co. since 1917. Toured U.S. with Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1915, also toured with Metropolitan Opera Quartette. Repertoire includes leading tenor parts in Wagnerian operas and in "Carmen," "Samson," "Faust" in French; also entire Italian dramatic repertoire. Widely known as oratorio singer. *Club:* Overseas (New York). *Home:* Majestic Hotel, New York, N.Y.

KINKAID, Moses Pierce, congressman; *b.* in Monongalia Co., W.Va., Jan. 24, 1854; *s.* John and Amelia K.; common and high sch. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876. Practiced in Henry Co., Ill., 1876-80, Pierre, S.D., 1880-1, Holt Co., Neb., since 1881. Mem. Neb. Senate, 1883-5; judge Dist. Ct., 12th Dist., 1887-1900; candidate for justice Supreme Ct., 1896; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 6th Neb. Dist.; Republican. Author of One Section homestead law which has promoted the development of Neb. *Address:* O'Neill, Neb.

KINKAID, Thomas Wright, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* William P. and Susan (Monahan) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Virginia Lee Cassin, of Georgetown, D.C., Apr. 3, 1883. Promoted asst. engr., June 10, 1882; passed asst. engr., Nov. 11, 1892; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Nov. 2, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 1, 1911; rear admiral, October 15, 1917. Served on Machias, Spanish-American War, 1898; on Oregon, 1901-4; fleet engineer Asiatic Fleet, 1904; duty at Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia, 1904-6; fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, 1906-7; insp. engring. material, Chester, Pa., 1907-8; head of dept. steam engring., Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1908-09; at Engring. Expt. Sta., U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-10; apptd. head of engring., Expt. Sta., Annapolis, Md., Sept. 26, 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

KINKEAD, Edgar Benton, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINKEAD, Eleanor Talbot, author; *b.* in Ky.; *d.* Judge William Bury and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) K.; *g.g.d.* Gov. Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary officer; sister of Elizabeth Shelby K. educated at State College of Ky., and by her father, a classical scholar; *m.* Maj. Thompson Short, Sept. 5, 1917. *Author:* The Invisible Bond, 1906; The Courage of Blackburn Blair, 1907; The Spoils of the Strong, 1920; also novelettes, short stories and numerous photodramas. *Address:* 423 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

KINKEAD, Eugene F., ex-congressman, sheriff; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas C. and Nora (Barrett) K.; came to America with parents, 1880, A.M., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1895 (LL.D., St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J.); *m.* Anna O'Neill, of New York, Sept. 29, 1909. Pres. Jersey Ry. Advertising Co., Orange Pub. Co. Alderman, Jersey City, and pres. bd., 1898; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 9th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 8th Dist.; sheriff Hudson Co., N.J., 1914-17. Settled Standard Oil strike in Bayonne, N.J., 1915, when 9,300 men were out; as a result of the settlement an 8-hour day was established by the Standard Oil Co. for the first time in its history and in addition the men received 10% increase in wages. Democrat. In mil. service for period of the war; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A. *Office:* Holt Bldg., Newark, N.J.

KINKELDEY, Otto, musician; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1878; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Clara (Koestler) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898; A.M., New York U., 1900; Columbia, 1900-2; U. of Berlin, 1902-6, Ph.D., 1909; Königliche akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik, Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Hermie Frances Trost, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915. School teacher, and organist and choir master, Chapel of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, 1898-1902; called, Nov. 1909, to Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik of U. of Breslau, Germany (organ, theory of music); became lecturer in musicology on faculty of philosophy, same, royal Prussian prof., Dec. 1910-Aug. 1914; chief of music div., New York Pub. Library, since May 15, 1915. *Author:* Orgel und Klavier in der Musik des XVI Jahrhunderts, 1910. Editor of Vol. 46-47 of Denkmäler deutscher Tonkuns-

1914. Capt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Home:* 246 E. 62d St. *Office:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KINLEY, David, university dean; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 2, 1861; *s.* David and Jessie Preston (Shepherd) K.; came to U.S. with father, 1872; A.B., Yale, 1884; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1893; *m.* Kate Ruth Neal, of Mt. Vernon, O., June 22, 1897. Prin. high sch., N. Andover, Mass., 1884-90; asst., Johns Hopkins, and instr. in Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1891-2; fellow and asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1892-3; asst. prof. economics, 1893-4, prof. economics, dean Coll. Literature and Arts, and dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1894-1906, dean of the Graduate Sch., 1906—, and v.-p., 1914—, actg. pres., 1919-20, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Industrial Ins. Commn., 1906-7; apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1910, but declined to accept appmt. from President Taft as del. to 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States at Buenos Aires, and as minister on spl. mission to Chile on delegation rep. U.S. at centennial of Chilean independence. Permanent group com. of Pan-Am. Financial Conf., assigned to Chile; com. on research Div. of History and Economics, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; mem. Ill. State Commn. on State Salaries, 1919. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago). Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, Letters, Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* The Independent Treasury of the United States, 1893; Monograph on Trusts, 1899; Money, 1904; Monographs prepared for National Monetary Commn., on The Use of Credit Instruments in Payments in the United States, and The Independent Treasury and the Banks; also various reps., pamphlets and sundry mag. articles. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

KINNAN, Alexander Phoenix Waldron, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* Alexander Phoenix and Margaret Jane (Ostrander) K.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Ora Morris, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1887. Pres. Union Dime Savings Bank; treas. and dir. Arrow Realty Co.; dir. City of New York Ins. Co., J. Romaine Brown Co., New York Plate Glass Ins. Co., Tilden Investing Co., Mutual Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Lawrenceville Sch. Mem. S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Huntington Country. *Home:* 439 West End Av., New York; (summer) "Kinmor," Huntington, N.Y. *Office:* 701 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

KINNANE, John E., lawyer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Mary Meade (Sullivan) K.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1885; *m.* Maud Crosbie, of Bay City, Mich., 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 2 yrs.; county sch. commr., Bay Co., Mich., 1888-93; admitted to bar, 1889; pros. atty., Bay Co., 1893-5; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1911; chmn. Mich. Industrial Accident Bd., 1912-16; U.S. Dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 10, 1916. Elk. *Clubs:* Colonial (Bay City), Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Home:* Bay City, Mich. *Office:* Bay City and Detroit, Mich.

KINNE, Edward DeWitt, judge; *b.* DeWitt Centre, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1842; *s.* Julius C. and Rachel W. (Wetherby) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1864; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., Washington, 1867; *m.* Winifred L. Morse, of Alpena, Mich., Aug. 21, 1905. Began practice, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1867; recorder of Ann Arbor, 1869; city atty., 1871 mayor, 1876; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879; circuit judge 22d Jud. Circuit of Mich., 5 terms, of 6 yrs. each, 1887-1917, declined reëlection. Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Washtenaw Gas Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Ann Arbor, Golf, Country (Ann Arbor), Detroit (Detroit). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KINNE, Helen, professor domestic science; died Dec. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINNEAR, James Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* James and Jeannette Stratton (Parshall) K.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); student U. of Pa. Dept. of Law, 1884-5; *m.* Edith M. Rich, of Oil City, Pa., May 12, 1886. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887, and since practiced in Pittsburgh; mem. Kinnear, McCloskey & Best; 1st v.-p. Washington Steel & Ordnance Co.; dir. Keystone Nat. Bank, Chem. Products Co., Firth-Sterling Steel Co. (v.-p.), Pittsburgh Cold Rolled Steel Co.; pres. Wolf Tongue Mining Co., and Am. Stainless Steel Co. Trustee Allegheny Coll., International S.S. Assn., World's S.S. Assn., Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Allegheny Co. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), University (Washington). *Home:* 1112 N. Negley Av. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KINNEAR, Wilson Sherman, civil engr.; *b.* at Circleville, O., May 25, 1864; *s.* Richard and Mary Hall (Crow) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1884 (C.E., 1907); *m.* Carrie M. Nichols, of Springfield, O., Nov. 13, 1887. In ry. constrn. in middle West and Chile, S.A., 1884-90; asst. engr., asst. chief engr., asst. supt., asst. gen. supt., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr., M.C. R.R., 1890-1910; pres. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1910-May 1, 1912; pres. U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., New York, 1912-17; sr. partner W. S. Kinnear & Co., consulting engrs., New York, Jan. 1918—. Dir. Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Nat. Surety Co., Mich. Limestone & Chemical Co. While asst. gen. mgr. M.C.R.R., as chief engr. Detroit River Tunnel Co., built electrically operated tunnel across Detroit River, between Detroit and Windsor, Can., 1¾ miles in length, and has largest cross-sectional area of any sub-aqueous tunnel in the world. The method employed in constrn. of river section, ½ mile in length, was so novel and daring that its successful completion marked an epoch in engring. history, tending to revolutionize sub-aqueous tunnel constrn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1912. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Whitehall, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook Golf (N.Y.); Detroit Golf, Country (Detroit). *Home:* Hotel Bretton Hall. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINNEY, Abbot, publisher; *b.* at Brookside, N.J., Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Franklin Sherwood and Mary (Cogswell) K.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Justice James Dabney Thornton, of San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1884; 2d, Mrs. Winifred Harwell Kinney, *d.* Courtland Harwell, of Kansas City, Mo., March, 1913. Went to Cal., 1880; founded city of Ocean Park, Cal., 1894, Venice of America, 1904, pres. 3 mercantile and 1 ry. cos.; propr. and pub. Los Angeles Saturday Post since 1900. Spl. commr. Mission Indians, with late Helen Hunt Jackson, 1883; officer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1873; chmn. Cal. State Bd. Forestry, 1884-7. Maj. Cal. N.G., 1888-92. Pres. Southern Cal.

Acad. Sciences, 1890-1900, Southern Cal. Pomol. Soc., 1882-92, Southern Cal. Forest and Water Soc., 1896-1909; ex-v.-p. Am. Forestry Assn. for Cal.; v.-p. Water and Forestry Assn. of Los Angeles Co.; pres. Cal. Forestry Soc. *Author:* Conquest of Death, 1893; Tasks by Twilight, 1893; Eucalyptus, 1895; Forest and Water, 1901; What Men Do for Their Nerves, 1911. Also pamphlets on forestry, political economy, etc. Builder and propr. Venice of America Aquarium, for Calif. coast fishes, and Venice Marine Biol. Sta. of U. of Southern Calif. *Home:* Venice, Calif.

KINNEY, Bruce, missionary supt.; *b.* at E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Godden) K.; A.B., Denison U., 1892; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Denison U., 1912); *m.* Anna Belle Moore, Feb. 19, 1894 (died Dec. 26, 1898); 2d, Mabel Emma Alger, of Albuquerque, N.M., May 31, 1900. Pastor, Fultonham, O., 1890-2; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor, Plano, Ill., 1893-4, Windsor Park, Chicago, 1894-7, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1897-8, Albuquerque, N.M., 1898-1902; gen. missionary Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1902-7; supt. missions and dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. for Southwest Dist., 1907-14; gen. supt. for midland div. (10 states W. of Miss. River), 1914-19; joint div. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., for states west of the Mississippi, Apr. 1, 1919—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Mormonism—The Islam of America, 1912; Kingdom Preparedness, 1916; The Pith and Pathos of Frontier Missions, 1917; Frontier Missionary Problems, 1918. Frequent contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 2859 Cherry St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth, educator; *b.* Wailuku, T.H., July 15, 1879; *s.* Henry A. and Selma S. (Schandorff) K.; M.A., U. of Copenhagen, 1897; post-grad. work in pedagogy and English, U. of Cal., 1897-8; *m.* Helen Kalolawahiani, of Honolulu, T.H., Apr. 2, 1904. Teacher, chemist, reporter, city editor Evening Bulletin of Honolulu; editor of Hilo Tribune, 1909-14; supt. pub. instrn. T.H., from May 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1919; on editorial staff The Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan, 1919—. Democrat. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Author:* The Island of Hawaii, 1913. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* The Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan.

KINNEY, Margaret West, etcher and decorator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; *d.* John A. and Margaret (McMillan) West; grad. high school, Peoria, 1890; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1892-3; Julien Acad., Paris, 1893-7; pupil of Fleury LeFebvre, Collin and Mercon; *m.* Troy Kinney, June 9, 1900. In collaboration with husband illustrations and designs for leading publs. and novels; decorations in Grand Opera House, Chicago; Hotel Baltimore, Kansas City; Ben Greet's production of Midsummer Night's Dream; etc. *Co-Author:* (with husband) The Dance, Its Place in Art and Life, 1914. *Address:* 67 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KINNEY, Timothy, stock-raiser; see Vol. X 1918-19).

KINNEY, Troy, artist, author; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary (Troy) K.; ed. Yale; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, and Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Margaret West, June 9, 1900. Etchings and decorations, principally subjects relating to the dance. Hist. and analytical articles on the dance in principal Am. and Spanish-Am. mags. With wife, many decorations, designs, illustrations. *Co-author:* The Dance, Its Place in Art and Life, 1914. Mem. New York, Chicago and Brooklyn socs. of etchers. *Address:* 67 W. 67th St., New York.

KINNICUTT, Lincoln Newton, banker; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Francis Harrison and Elizabeth Waldo (Parker) K.; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and in Europe; *m.* Edith Perley, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 10, 1878. Engaged in father's hardware business, 1867-77; with pvt. banking firm, 1877-84; sr. mem. Kinnicutt & DeWitt, bankers, since 1884; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings. Trustee, treas. Worcester Art Mus., 1896—; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1906—. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston); Worcester (local). Wrote: Indian Names in Worcester County; Indian Names in Plymouth County. *Author:* To Your Dog and to My Dog; King Cole and His Indian Friends. *Address:* 72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

KINSEY, Oliver P., college prof.; *b.* Freeport, O., Dec. 7, 1849; *s.* Reese and Eliza A. (Ridgeway) K.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) U., 1871, later A.M.; *m.* Sarah J. Porter, of South Point, O., Aug., 1876. Began teaching in Ohio, 1867; v.-p. and prof. lit., 1881-1914, actg. pres. 1914-19, Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; resigned, May 1, 1919; now engaged in apple growing. Since 1869 has been special practical student of nutrition and value of foods. *Author:* Normal Debater, 1870. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

KINSLEY, Albert Thomas, veterinary pathologist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* John and Jane Elizabeth (Footitt) K.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901; Kan. City Vet. Coll., 1902-4, D.V.S., 1904; *m.* Anna Louisa Smith, of Burlington, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901. Instr. bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1901; pathologist and dir. museum, Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1904—; organizer, 1909, and pres. Am. Serum Co.; pres. Kansas City Vet. Coll. Originator of use of bacteria in vet. medicine. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (v.-p. 1909-10), Mo. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Mo. State Vet. Med. Assn.; asso. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Veterinary Pathology, 1910; Diseases of Swine, 1914. *Home:* 616 E. 59th St. *Office:* New Centre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KINSLEY, Carl, physicist, radio and elec. engr.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Jewell) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893, A.M., 1896; M.E., Cornell U., 1894; scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; student Cavandish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1905; *m.* Harriet Buchly, of Arlington, Va., June 1, 1901 (died Oct. 19, 1910); *m.* 2d, Prudence Ellis, of Charles City, Ia., June 7, 1913. Instr. physics and elec. engring., Washington U., 1894-9; elec. expert for War Dept., 1899-1901; fellow in physics, 1901, instr., 1902, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1909-19, U. of Chicago. Served in U.S. Army, as maj. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; detailed to Gen. Staff and made chief of Sect. 10 of Mil. Intelligence Div., for radio, telegraph and telephone operations; engr., radio and elec. transmission, research and development work, New York, Aug. 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chaos, Quadrangle (Chicago); Machinery (New York); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). Has invented methods and apparatus

of printing telegraph systems. Contbr. engring. jours. and scientific mags. on "radio," telegraphy, alternating currents, etc. *Address:* Woolworth Building, 51st floor, New York, N.Y.

KINSLEY, William Wirt, author; *b.* at Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1837; *s.* William and Caroline K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1861; *m.* Mary A. Jewell, of Oberlin, O., Oct. 11, 1865. Mem. Co. C, 7th Ohio Vols., 1861; prof. mathematics, Northern Ind. Coll., 1861-4; in auditor gen.'s office, Lansing, Mich., until 1872; entered U.S. Pension Bur., 1872; mem. Bd. of Review, Pension Office, 1881-1909, when resigned; in lit. work, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Views on Vexed Questions, 1881; Science and Prayer, 1894; Old Faiths and New Facts, 1896; The Bronte Sisters, 1899; Man's Tomorrow, 1911; Does Prayer Avail? 1911; The Three Great Questions, 1912. *Address:* E. Falls Church, Va.

KINSLOE, Charles Lambert, electrical engineer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Frank and Ida (Lambert) K.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, 1899; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1903, M.S. in E.E., 1907; *m.* Margaret White Buckhout, of State College, Pa., July 14, 1909. Student engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; engr. Phila. Electric Co., 1904-5, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1905-6; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906-7; with Pa. State Coll. since 1907, actg. head dept. elec. engring., 1907-9, head of dept. since 1909; also consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Chi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Tau. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* State College, Pa.

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Warren, O., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Mary Louisa (Marvin) K.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887, Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894; B.A., Oxon., 1894, M.A., 1899 (D.D., 1911; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1909; LL.D., Washington College, 1912); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; master St. Paul's Sch., 1895-7; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; prof. church history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-3, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903-8; consecrated bishop of Delaware, Oct. 28, 1908; resigned, Oct. 1919. *Author:* Principles of Anglicanism, 1910; Catholic and Protestant, 1913; Prayers for the Dead, 1914; The Issues Before the Church, 1915; Outlines of Church History, 1916. *Address:* Birchmere, Bryant Pond, Me.

KINSOLVING, George Herbert, bishop; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Julia Heiskell (Krauth) K.; ed. U. of Va., 1867-9; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem., Va., 1874; (D.D., U. of the South; S.T.D., Griswold Coll., 1892); *m.* at Cincinnati, Grace Jaggar, sister Bishop T. A. Jaggar (*q.v.*), Oct. 8, 1879. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; asst. at Christ Ch., Baltimore, 1874-5; rector St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1875-8, St. John's, Cincinnati, 1878-81, Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1881-92; elected asst. bishop of Tex., 1892 and succeeded late Bishop Gregg as bishop of Tex., July 11, 1893. Was mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; overseer P.E. Div. Sch., Phila. *Author:* The Church's Burden. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee, bishop; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., May 14, 1862; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Lucy Lee (Rogers) K.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., and U. of Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1889; (S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1899); *m.* Alice Brown, of Mount Holly, N.J., Jan. 7, 1892. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1889; dean of convocation, mem. standing com. and missionary in State of Rio Grande, 1889-98; elected missionary bishop for the Brazilian Episcopal Ch., 1898, consecrated, Jan. 6, 1899; elected missionary bishop of Southern Brazil, 1907. *Address:* Ciaxa, Brazil.

KINTZING, Pearce, physician; Jan. 31, 1861–Jan. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINYOUN, Joseph James, physician; Nov. 25, 1860–Feb. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, author; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan Pinkham (Worcester) K.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch. (Swedenborgian), Cambridge, Mass., 1886; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Douglas, of Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 2, 1901. In mercantile business, New York and Chicago, since 1878. Republican. *Author:* Phases of the Church Universal, 1900; Psychology of the Nations, 1902; Animal and Plant Correspondences, 1902; The Mind and the Body, 1905; The Prophecies of Daniel, 1919; Poems, 1920. *Home:* 280 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Brooks Bldg., Chicago.

KIP, Frederic Ellsworth, manufacturer; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan P. (Worcester) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Bishop Williams, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1884. Began as office boy in commn. house of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New York, 1878; entered lubricating dept. Standard Oil Co., 1880; stock clk. dry goods commn. house, 1881; salesman and mgr. pile fabric dept. of Frederick Vietor & Achilles, New York, 1883-92; purchased with others, the Am. pile fabric plant of Sir Titus Salts Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; pres. Kip-Armstrong Co.; with others bought the Griswold Worsted Co., of Darby, Pa., 1902, and now pres. same; pres. Salts Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and Lyons, France. Mem. Holland Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan (New York). *Home:* "Kypsburg," Montclair, N.J.

KIRBY, see also Kirbye, also Kerby.

KIRBY, Absalom, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 16, 1837; *s.* John and Georgianna (Eslin) K.; ed. pub. schs., Washington; *m.* Sarah Watson Hogg, July 16, 1862. Was engr. of the steamboat "Mt. Vernon," which carried Col. Ellsworth and his regt. to Alexandria the morning he was killed, May 24, 1861; apptd. 3d asst. engr., Oct. 3, 1861; promoted through all the grades; retired Feb. 15, 1898. Chief engr. of ships, Navy Yard, inspr. of machinery and fleet engr. on the blockade, 1861-5; participated in battle of Port Royal, Nov. 7, 1861, battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; cruised in different parts of the world. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Farragut Fleet, etc. Trustee Trinity M.E. Ch., Washington; mem. bd. dirs. Washington City Bible Soc. Republican. *Home:* 405 Seward Sq., Washington, D.C.

KIRBY, Edmund Burgis, consulting mining engr.; *b.* Lyme, Conn.; *s.* Eliab Burgis and Caroline Lydia (Noyes) K.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; unmarried. Engaged in gen. consulting practice, with intervals of mine, mill or smelter management, since 1885; mgr. Federal Lead Co., of Am. Smelters' Securities Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-8. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.-p., councillor), Am. Mining Congress (chmn. com. on revision of mineral land laws of U.S.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Canadian Mining Inst. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis), Rocky Mountain (New York). Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 320 N. Union Boul. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KIRBY, Frank E., naval architect; *b.* Cleveland, July 1, 1849; *s.* Stephen R. and Martha A.

(Johnston) K.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and Saginaw, Mich., and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Mary F. Thorp, of Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 9, 1876. Began on engring. staff, Allaire Works, New York, constructing machinery for war vessels, 1865; later with Morgan Iron Works; located in Detroit, 1870, and with bro. F. A., built iron ship yards, at Wyandotte, for Capt. E. B. Ward; consulting engr. (with bro.) until 1882, since with Detroit Dry Dock Co.; designed the steamer Frank E. Kirby; the St. Ignace and the St. Marie, 2 ice-crushing steamers plying between St. Ignace and Mackinaw City; all the boats of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co., and hundreds of others. Has visited Europe many times professionally. Mem. Detroit Bd. Water Works Commn., 1892-6; expert for U.S. Govt. in selection of ships for transport service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Naval Architects and Engrs., Scotland, etc. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Consulting engr. Submarine Boat Corpn., New York. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

KIRBY, Fred Morgan, capitalist; *b.* Bronxville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* William and Angeline E. (Slater) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Amelia Owen, of Watertown, N.Y., May 27, 1886. In employ of Moore & Smith, dry goods, Watertown, 1876-84; removed to Wilkes-Barré, Pa., and associated with C. S. Woolworth in 5 and 10-cent store; purchased interest of partner, 1887, and became owner of 96 stores, located in nearly every state east of Miss. River; merged interests into F. W. Woolworth Co. and retired Jan. 1, 1912; v.-p. F. W. Woolworth Company (Wilkes-Barré), and Adder Machine Co.; president Miners Bank; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Bathurst Lumber Co., L.V. R.R. Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., Wilkes-Barré Ry. Co., U.S. Lumber Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn. Mem. bd. dirs., Wilkes-Barré Hosp., Wyoming Sem., Wilkes-Barré Y. M.C.A.; trustee Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Press, Wyoming Valley Country, Scranton (Scranton, Pa.); Hazleton (Hazleton, Pa.); Bankers, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 202 S. River St. *Office:* Miners Bank Bldg., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

KIRBY, George Hughes, psychiatrist; *b.* at Goldsboro, N.C., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* George L. and Mary C. (Green) K.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Jeanette Kruszewska, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1912. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1902; asso. in clin. psychiatry, Psychiatric Inst., New York, 1902-8; dir. clin. psychiatry, Manhattan State Hosp., 1908-17; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., June-Oct., 1917; prof. psychiatry, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll., 1914-17; dir. N.Y. Psychiatric Inst. since 1917; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1917. Ex-chief consulting psychiatrist, N.Y. City Dept. of Correction; mem. med. advisory com. N.Y. State Hosp. Development Commn.; mem. advisory bd. Sing Sing Psychiatric Clinic, etc. Editor Psychiatric Bulletin. Commd. maj., M.C. U.S.A., July 26, 1918; attached to staff of surgeon of Port of Embarkation, New York; later apptd. chief of neuro-psychiatric service, U.S.A. Hosp. 1; assisted in organization of spl. unit for care of returning soldiers suffering from mental or nervous disorders; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Writer and lecturer on psychiatric topics. *Address:* Psychiatric Institute, Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, John, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., May 16, 1850; *s.* Peter and Charlotte K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Merretta Smith Filkins, of Troy, Oct. 25, 1871. Began at age of 12 in stove works, Waterford, N.Y.; supt. works of Post & Co., Cincinnati, 1875-83; v.-p., gen. mgr. Dayton Mfg. Co., 1883-1917, and since president of same; also president of U.S. Headlight Co., 1894—; v.-p. Mercantile Metal Milling Co., 1908-13; dir. Coahuila Mining & Smelting Co., Kinnard Mfg. Co., Recording & Computing Machine Co.; mem. exec. com. Canadian Car & Foundry Co., in the execution of contracts with Russian Govt. for shell ammunition amounting to $83,000,000, 1915. Inventor and patentee of 88 U.S. patents in his special line. Pres. Dayton Bd. of Trade, 1898-06; mem. exec. com. Dayton Chamber of Commerce, 1906-10; pres. Dayton Employers' Assn. since 1901, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1909-13; mem. administrative council Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1903-8; an organizer Citizens' Industrial Assn. of America, 1904 (exec. com.); chmn. com. of 100 to erect $500,000 Y.M.C.A. bldg. at Dayton, 1904-9; mem. com. of 100 apptd. at Tariff Commn. Conv., Indianapolis, Feb., 1909 (exec. com.); dir. Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn., 1910—; chmn. Nat. Council for Industrial Defense, 1910—; commr. to Australia and N.Z. for Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1913; charter mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1916. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Dayton Country (Dayton), Machinery (New York). Travel of America. *Home:* 435 W. 2d St. *Office:* Dayton Mfg. Co., Dayton, O.

KIRBY, John Henry, lumberman; *b.* Peach Tree Village, Tyler Co., Tex., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah (Payne) K.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex.; read law in office of Sam Bronson Cooper, at Woodville, Tex.; *m.* Lelia Stewart, of Woodville, Nov. 14, 1883. Admitted to Tex. bar, Dec., 1885. In 1886, became interested in pine timber lands in Eastern Texas, inducing large investments therein by bankers and others of Boston, the management of the properties purchased being committed to his hands; moved to Houston, 1890; in 1893 began construction of Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City R.R., which he sold to A., T. & S.F. R.R., 1900; 1901 organized and became pres. the Kirby Lumber Co., with capital of $10,000,000, company owns 10,000,000,000 feet of standing timber and manufactures about 350,000,000 feet of lumber annually. Pres. Texas World's Fair Commrs., St. Louis Expn., 1904, Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, 1904, Tex. Five Million Club, 1906-7, Tex. Elks Assn., 1910. Declined appmt. as regent State U. of Tex., 1911; elected mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912; Democrat. Moose; K. of P. *Address:* Houston, Texas.

KIRBY, Rollin, cartoonist; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Maddox) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle Carter, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1903. Engaged as illustrator Collier's Magazine, McClure's, Life, American, Harper's, etc., 1901-10; cartoonist on New York Mail, 1911, New York Sun, 1912, World, 1913 (Series of social cartoons, under caption of "Sights of the Town"); polit. cartoonist of N.Y. World since 1914. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* New York World, New York.

KIRBY, William Fosgate, senator; *b.* Miller Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph F. and Martha A. (Ferguson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Miller Co., Ark. and Bowie Co., Tex.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; *m.* Ella Kelley, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 19, 1899. Practiced law at Texarkana from 1885; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1897, Senate, 1899-1901; compiled laws for state, Kirby's Digest Statutes, 1904; atty. gen. of Ark., 1907-8; defeated for Dem. nomination for gov., 1908; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., term 1910-18. Declined appmt. to U.S. Senate, 1913; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 7, 1916, for unexpired term (1916-21), and resigned from Supreme Court. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

KIRBYE, J. Edward, clergyman; *b.* Eureka, Mich., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Oliver P. and Clara Elizabeth (Steffey) K.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll. and Theol. Sch., 1893-9; A.B., Piedmont Coll., 1900; grad. student U. of Va., 1907; (D.D., Rollins Coll. and Temple Coll., 1905); *m.* Iza Clark, of Richmond, Va., 1898. Pres. Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1900-5, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1905-7; pastor First Congl. Ch., Medina, O., 1908-11, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., May, 1911—. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.), Grant Club, Golf and Country (Des Moines, Ia.). *Author:* Puritanism in the South, 1908; The Medina Church, 1909; The Richest Man of the City; History of 168th Infantry of Iowa, 1919. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

KIRCHHOFF, Charles (William Henry), editor; Mar. 28, 1853–July 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KIRCHNER, Otto, lawyer; *b.* in Germany, July 13, 1846; *s.* Rudolph and Ottilie K.; came to U.S., 1854; educated mainly by his father; (honorary A.M., University of Michigan, 1894; LL.D., 1919); *m.* Isabel Graham Beane, of Detroit, Michigan, Feb. 17, 1869 (died Nov. 30, 1884); 2d, Julia Edmunds, *d.* late Elijah Wood Meddaugh, Jan. 4, 1887. In practice at Detroit since 1867; atty.-gen. of Mich., 1877-81; prof. law, 1885-6 and 1893-1906, lecturer on legal ethics, 1906-8, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. Mich. Polit. Science Assn., 1896, Detroit Ch. Club from its inception, 1893-06; one of organizers (1914) and pres. Detroit Symphony Soc.; one of organizers, 1916, and since pres. Detroit Bureau Governmental Research. Pres. Assn. of Bureaus of Municipal and Governmental Research, 1917—. *Home:* 1717 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 80 Griswold St., Detroit.

KIRCHWEY, George W(ashington), lawyer; penologist; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) K.; A.B., Yale, 1879; (LL.D., Yale, New York U., and U. of Cincinnati, 1908); *m.* Dora Child, *d.* Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Albany 10 yrs.; editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of N.Y., 1887-9; dean Albany Law Sch., 1889-91; prof. law, 1891-1901, dean Sch. of Law, 1901-10, Kent prof. of law, 1902-16, Columbia U.; commr. on prison reform State of N.Y., 1913-14; warden of Sing Sing Prison, 1915-16; head of dept. of criminology, N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917—. Counsel Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917, Penal Investigating Commn. of Pa., 1918-19; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19. Chmn. dept. jurisprudence, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1917; dir. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. Prison Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Readings in the Law of Real Property, 1900; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, 1901. Editor dept. of law, New International Encyclopædia, 1902-4, 1913-15. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KIRK, Albert E., college pres.; *b.* Halstead, Harvey Co., Kan., Apr. 23, 1880; *s.* George and Jane (Cooper) K.; grad. Halstead High School, 1898; A.B., Baker U., 1902, A.M., 1903; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; Ph.D., Boston U. Grad. Sch., 1915; (D.D., Baker, 1917). Entered M.E. ministry, 1903; pastorates, 1903-18; exec. sec. Wichita (Kan.) area M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1916; mem. Gen. Deaconess Bd. M.E. Ch. Mason. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

KIRK, Charles Townsend, geologist; *b.* at Francisco, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* David Henry and Martha Jane (Townsend) Kirk; B.S., U. of Okla., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Bessie Keller, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. and asst. prof. geology, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1910-13; prof. geology, U. of N.M., and state geologist, 1913-17. Examinations mining, petroleum and natural gas lands in Rocky Mountains and Mid-Continent since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. geol. sect. 1913), N.M. Geog. Soc. (sec. 1916-17), N.M. Assn. Science (pres. 1916), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. Wrote: The Pennsylvanian-Permian Contact through Oklahoma, 1904; Mineralization in the Copper Veins at Butte, Montana, 1912; The Geography of New Mexico, 1917; Significant Features in Western Coal Deposits. Reviews and contbns. to scientific mags. *Address:* 327 S. Wheeling St., Tulsa, Okla.

KIRK, Edward Cameron, dentist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. Edward N. and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) K.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; med. dept. U. of Pa.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1878; (Sc.D., Northwestern Univ., 1903; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Helen Theodora Clements, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1892. Practiced dentistry at Phila., 1878-96; editor Dental Cosmos, 1891—; prof. dental pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, and dean, The Thomas W. Evans Dental Inst., dental sch. of U. of Pa., 1896-1917; now in exec. dept. S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Assn., Acad. of Stomatology, Phila., Pathol. Soc., Phila., and numerous foreign dental socs.; medalist Société Odontologique de Paris; officier de l'Académie; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Dental Congress and of Internat. Dental Federation. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Was 2 yrs. pres. council of Borough of Yeadon. Editor American Text-book of Operative Dentistry, 1897; contbr. Am. System of Dentistry, edited by W. F. Litch; wrote articles on dentistry in 9th revised and 11th edits. Ency.-Britannica, and in Ency. Americana. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

KIRK, Ellen (Warner) Olney ("Henry Hayes"), author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1842; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; acad. edn. at Stratford, Conn.; *m.* John Foster Kirk, 1879 (died 1904). *Author:* Love in Idleness, 1877; Through Winding Ways, 1880; Lesson in Love, 1883; A Midsummer Madness, 1884; The Story of Margaret Kent, 1886; Sons and Daughters, 1887; Queen Money, 1888; A Daughter of Eve, 1889; Walford, 1890; Ciphers, 1891; Maidens Choosing, 1892; The Story of Lawrence Garth, 1895; A Revolutionary Love Story,

1898; The Revolt of a Daughter, 1898; Dorothy Deane, 1899; Dorothy and Her Friends, 1900; Our Lady Vanity, 1901; A Remedy for Love, 1902; Good-bye Proud World, 1903; The Apology of Ayliffe, 1904; Marcia, 1907; also short stories, essays, reviews, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

KIRK, John R., college president; *b.* in Ill., 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary J. K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1878; (LL. D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1907, Park Coll., 1907); *m.* Rebecca I. Burns, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., July, 1875. Began teaching, 1871; admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced in Ia. and Mo., 1884-8; elementary sch. prin. and high sch. teacher, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92; supt. Westport (pub.) Sch., Kansas City, 1892-4; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1895-9; inspector of schs. for U. of Mo., 1899; pres. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., June, 1899-May 1919; pres. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, May 1919—. Student in Paris and London, summer 1902. Designed demonstration rural sch. bldg., 1907, and demonstration farm cottage, 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir., 1895-99, 1907-9, 1911-12; mem. council, 1905—; pres. normal sch. dept., 1905-7, 1919-20; pres. library dept., 1907-8; mem. Com. of 11 on Rural Edn., 1911-13); pres. N. Central Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1906-7; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1912—. *Address:* Kirksville, Mo.

KIRK, William, economist; *b.* at Baltimore, May 7, 1880; *s.* George Albert and Margaret Mary (Magee) K.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, fellow, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Margaret Louise Dudley, of Portland, Me., June 25, 1910. Asst. in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. in economics, 1905-7, asst. prof. economics, 1907-10, asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1910-11, Brown U.; prof. and head of dept. economics and sociology, U. of Rochester, Sept. 1, 1911—. Gen. sec. United Charities of Rochester, July 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1916; lecturer sociology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1918; ednl. dir. Am. Red Cross, for Western N.Y., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Author:* National Labor Federations, 1906. *Editor:* A Modern City, 1909. Contbr. to cyclos. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 254 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

KIRK, William Frederick, author; *b.* at Mankato, Minn., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* David and Caroline (Miller) K.; grad. Chippewa Falls (Wis.) High Sch. Verse and baseball writer; employed in Hearst Service since 1905. Elk. *Author:* (poems) Fleeting Fancies, 1904; The Norsk Nightingale, 1905; Right off the Bat, 1912; Songs of Sergeant Swanson, 1918. Also songs: (with Gustav Ferrari) The Rainbow of Love; The Harbor of Dreams; Consolation; A Sunset Song; Flag of My Heart; The Other Love. *Address:* New York Journal, New York.

KIRKBRIDE, Franklin Butler, banker; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas S. (M.D., LL.D.) and Eliza Ogden (Butler) K.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1889; married. In charge Phila. office, Caledonia Mining & Mfg. Co., 1890-1, supt. U.S. mail equipment shops, Washington, 1891-3; asst. sec., sec., and sec. and treas. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, 1892-1905; partner Booth & Co., mchts., New York, 1905-7; receiver of Rogers & Pyatt, Inc., 1908-9; president Eclipse Tanning Co., 1909-16, Empire Cream Separator Co., 1912—; v.-p. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., 1914—, S.K.F. Industries, Inc., 1916—. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech.; mgr. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; mgr. Letchworth Village. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Republican, University, City, Down Town. *Author:* (with J. E. Sterrett, C.P.A.) The Modern Trust Company, 1905. *Home:* 136 E. 64th St. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis, author; *b.* Nice, France, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Maj. Murray Davis (U. S.A.) and Julia (Kirkham) Davis (adopted by grandfather, Gen. Ralph Wilson Kirkham, U.S. A.); ed. Cal. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Clark Williams, of New York, May 16, 1907. Traveled extensively in Mexico, S.A., Europe, Asia, Africa. *Author:* Where Dwells the Soul Serene, 1899; The Ministry of Beauty, 1907; As Nature Whispers, 1900; Mexican Trails: In the Open, 1908; The Philosophy of Self-Help; Resources, 1910; East and West, 1911; Outdoor Philosophy, 1912; North and South, 1913; Half-True Stories, 1916. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

KIRKLAND, Archie Howard, entomologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, university chancellor; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. William Clarke and Virginia (Gallichat) K.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1877, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (LL.D., U. of N.C., U. of Mo., Wesleyan U., and U. of Pittsburgh; D.C.L., University of the South, 1902); *m.* Mary Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1895. Prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., 1881-3; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-6; prof. Latin, 1886-93, chancellor since 1893, Vanderbilt U. *Editor:* Satires and Epistles of Horace, 1893; author of monographs, philol. review articles etc. Mem. various ednl. and other socs. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1872; *d.* George Henry and Emma Matilda (Reagan) K.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897; grad. student in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1900; unmarried. Teacher of English, The Misses Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1897-9; Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, 1900-2, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr Pa., 1902-8. Episcopalian. *Author:* Polly Pot's Parish, 1907; Introducing Corinna, 1909; The Home-comers, 1910; Boy Editor, 1913; Christmas Bishop, 1913; The New Death, 1918; The Joys of Being a Woman, 1918. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion and other mags. since 1903, and essays to Atlantic, North Am. Review and Unpopular Review. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

KIRKMAN, Marshall Monroe, author; *b.* in Central Illinois, July 10, 1842; *m.* Fannie Lincoln. In service C.&N.W.Ry. Co., 53 yrs., 1856-1910, v.-p. 1889-1910, when retired on pension. Constant writer on ry. subjects since 1877. *Author:* The Science of Railways, 1894, revised and republished in 17 vols., 1909; also novels, Romance of Gilbert Holmes, 1900; Primitive Carriers; History of Alexander the Great, 1913; Romances of the Camp and Court of Alexander the Great, The Prince, The King, The Emperor. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury, psychologist; *b.* Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catharine (Bradbury) K.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.Ph., 1899; scholar, 1889-90, fellow, 1890-1, Clark U.; *m.* Florence May Clifford, of Stanton, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895. Asst. in mathematics and English, Ia.

State Coll., 1887-9; instr. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-7; dir. child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on edn., Smith Coll., 1905. Columbia, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1907, Univ. of Virginia, 1910, Cornell Univ., 1911, Univ. of W. Va., 1913, and Univ. of Vt., 1914. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; sec. Minn. Child Study Assn., 1896-7; pres. child study dept. N.E.A., 1904. Received gold medal as collaborator child-study exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; member Mass. Civic League. *Author:* Inductive Psychology, 1895; Fundamentals of Child Study, 1903; Genetic Psychology, 1909; The Individual in the Making, 1911; The Use of Money, 1915; Fundamentals of Sociology, 1916; Studies in Psychology, 1918; Imagination and Its Place in Education, 1919. Exchange teacher at Bellingham (Wash.) State Normal Sch., 1916-17. *Home:* North Leominster, Mass. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

KIRKPATRICK, Elbert W., horticulturist; *b.* Whitesburg, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Jacob M. and Sarah Jane (Campbell) K.; self educated; removed to Collin Co., Tex., 1854; *m.* Emily T. Clive, McKinney, Tex., Nov. 5, 1874. Took charge of mother's farm at 13; pvt. in C.S.A., 1862-5, Martin's regt., Tex. Brigade, Trans-Miss. Dept.; in 8 battles; wounded at battle of Cabin Creek, Ind. Ty.; taught 1st pub. sch. in Collin Co., 1872; practiced land surveying, 1873, 74; established 1874, and since president of the Texas Nursery Company, Whitesboro Orchard & Fruit Company, Nueces Land & Immigration Co.; director Durant Nursery Co., Collin County Mill & Elevator Co., Burrus Milling Co.; also farmer and fruit grower. Pres. Tex. Industrial Congress, 1908-9; ex-pres. Nat. Nurserymen's Assn., Nat. Nut Growers' Assn.; v.-p. Dallas State Fair Assn. Comdr. Tex. Div. U.C.V. Mem. State Council Defense; co. chmn. Y.M.C.A. War-Fund Com., and Food Conservation Com. *Home:* McKinney, Texas.

KIRKPATRICK, Sanford, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRKPATRICK, William James, composer; *b.* Duncannon, Pa., Feb. 27, 1838; *s.* Thompson and Elizabeth (Storey) K.; ed. common schs. and by father; interested in music from boyhood; went to Phila., 1854; thrice married: 1st wife died 1878; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sarah Kellogg Bourne, Oct. 23, 1893 (died Mar. 29, 1915); *m.* 3d, Mrs. L. E. (Hinkson) Sweney, of Phila., Jan. 17, 1917. Joined M.E. Ch., 1855; since then devoted to sacred music; studied singing under T. Bishop, Ettore Barrilli, and Pasquale Rondinella; theory, harmony and composition under Dr. Leopold Meignen; pipe organ under David D. Wood. Fife maj. 91st Pa. Vols., 1861-2; musical director and organist Ebenezer M.E. Church, Phila., 1865-86; musical director Grace M.E. Church, 1886-96. Was editor or associate editor of over 120 books of music; some of the best known are Songs of Redeeming Love, Nos. 1 and 2, 1882, 86; Songs of Joy and Gladness, Nos. 1 and 2, 1885, 1891; Finest of the Wheat, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, 1890-1904; Organ Score Anthems, 1892, No. 2, 1894; Unfading Treasures, 1893; Infant Praises; Children's Praises; Dew Drops, 1895; Sacred Songs for Little Voices, 1900; Young People's Hymnal, 1897, No. 2, 1901, No. 3, 1905; Sunday School Praises, 1900; Songs of the Century, 1901; Devotional Songs, 1903; Glorious Praise, 1904; Jubilant Voices, 1905; The Redeemer's Praise, 1906; The Old Story in Song, 1906, No. 2, 1908; The King's Praises, 1907, 1910, 1912; New Christian Hymn Book, 1907; Joy and Praise, 1908; Hymns and Spiritual Songs, No. 2, 1909; Songs of Praise and Power, 1909; Songs of the Century, No. 2, 1910; The Message in Song, 1911; The Spirit of Praise, 1911; Songs of Praise and Service, 1912; Sacred Songs for Little Voices, No. 2, 1913; Praise Him, 1914; Glad Praises, 1915; Message in Song, Nos. 1 and 2, 1915. *Address:* Pelham Court, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

KIRKPATRICK, William Sebring, ex-congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1844; *s.* Newton and Susan (Sebring) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1863, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); studied law with Hon. H. D. Maxwell; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth H. Jones, of Easton, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873. Solicitor, Easton, Pa., several yrs.; president judge, 3d Jud. Dist., 1874-5; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1882; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1887-91; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9); lecturer municipal law, 1875-8, trustee since about 1889, acting pres., 1902-3, also pres. 1914-15, Lafayette Coll. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Pomfret (Easton). *Address:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKWOOD, William Reeside, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fostoria, O., June 25, 1863; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Bucher) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Agnes M. Fairchild, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1889. Began practice, Salina, Kan., 1888; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1890; mem. firm of Kirshner, Gregory & Remley; pres. Inland Security Co. Pres. trustees Mo. Congl. Conf.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Kidder Acad., Mo. Republican. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and Fork; City, Golf, Mission Hills. Mason. *Home:* 3506 Broadway. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIRSTEIN, Louis Edward, merchant; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* Edward and Jeanette (Leiter) K.; ed. grammar sch. and business coll., Rochester; *m.* Rose Stein, of Rochester, Jan. 23, 1894. Began as errand boy; traveling salesman for E. Kirstein Sons Co., Rochester, 1890-4; became connected with Andrew J. Lloyd Co., 1894, and was made mgr. Rochester Optical Co.; joined the Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1901; v.-p. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, since 1911; dir. E. Kirstein Sons Co., Stein-Bloch Co., B. Forman Co. (all of Rochester), Usave Stores Inc., Boston. Chmn. Publicity Com. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety since 1917; mem. State Advisory Com. of Nat. War Savings Com. of U.S.; mem. Boston War Camp Community Service; apptd. head of bd. of award of War Dept. for purchase of all army uniforms, Sept. 1, 1918. V.-p. Nat. Administration Com. of Am. Jewish Congress; chmn. N.E. br. Am. Jewish Relief Com.; treas. Greater Boston People's Relief Com.; mem. Econ. League (nat. council), etc. Trustee Boston Pub. Library. Asso. mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston City, Elysium, Kernwood Country (Boston), City, Aldine, Oak Ridge Country (New York), American (London). *Home:* 506 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, professor of Latin; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., June 24, 1870; *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., *cum laude*, 1890, A.M., 1893 (L.H.D., 1915); grad. student Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-6; *m.* at San Francisco, May Lemira Durham, of Springfield, Mo., Aug.

27, 1895. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-2; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-6; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-7; instr. Latin, 1897-8, Morison prof. Latin, 1898—, Phillips Exeter Acad., and chmn. summer session faculty. Taught in summer session, Columbia U., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of England and Wales. Chmn. Commn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements in Latin, 1908-10; asso. examiner in Latin, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1911—; mem. Joint Com. on Grammatical Nomenclature, N.E.A., 1911—, Com. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Commn. on Revision of Definitions of Requirements in Latin, 1915—; sec.-gen. Cum Laude Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series. *Editor:* Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904. *Joint Editor:* Orations of Cicero, 1906; An Introduction to Latin, 1914. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

KIRTLEY, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Nov. 9, 18—; *s.* Major George R. and Harriett Elizabeth (Huey) K.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1894); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Louise Kniffin, of St. Louis, Mar. 2, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Versailles, Ky., 1883-9, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-96, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1896-9, Westport Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-03, 1st Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1903-8, 1st Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1908-10. Chautauqua, lyceum and univ. extension lecturer; actg. pastor 9th St. Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919, 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., Apr. 1919—. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* That Boy of Yours, 1912; The Young Man and Himself, 1903; Twenty-six Days with Jesus, 1906; You and Your Church, 1920. *Address:* Winnipeg, Can.

KISER, see also Keiser, also Keyser.

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth, author; *b.* Shippensville, Pa., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte K.; ed. in Pa. and Ohio; *m.* Mildred M. Palmer, of Cleveland, O. After quitting school and undergoing brief experience on farm, learned telegraphy; later became a reporter, then newspaper sub-editor, and, in 1896, began writing spl. sketches for Cleveland Leader; editorial writer Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-1914. *Author:* Budd Wilkins at the Show, and Other Verses, 1898; Georgie, 1899; Love Sonnets of an Office Boy, 1902; Ballads of the Busy Days, 1903; Charles the Chauffer, 1905; Thrills of a Bell Boy, 1906; Sonnets of a Chorus Girl, 1909; The Whole Glad Year, 1911; The Land of Little Care, 1913. *Address:* Hazelhurst Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

KISSAM, Henry Snyder, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Adrian and Sara A. (Snyder) K.; matriculated Coll. City of New York, 1881, but withdrew; studied under pvt. tutor, 1881-2; Ph.B. in Architecture, Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; studied in Paris, France, 1886, 1887; *m.* in Elizabeth, N.J., Mary Margaret Murray, of Paris, Ont., Sept. 4, 1907. Mem. Kissam & Morris, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-92; N.E. mgr. at New Haven, Conn., for Cady, Berg & See, architects, New York, 1893-4; gen. mgr. for Ernest Flagg, New York, 1895-9; supervising architect Buffalo Expn., 1899-1900; practiced, New York, since 1900; mem. Valentine & Kissam, 1912-16, since alone. Executor Estate of Benjamin A. Kissam; administrator Estate of Col. Henry D. H. Snyder. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. Applied Science (Columbia), Alumni Assn. Sch. of Architecture, of Columbia (pres. 4 terms, now gov.), Federation of Alumni Assns. of Columbia Univ. (dir.), N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (necrologist), Founders and Patriots of America (ex-sec.-gen. of Gen. Court, and gov. N.Y. state soc.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. on archtl. and geneal. topics. *Home:* 316 W. 93d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KISSELL, Mary Lois, primitive textiles; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KISTER, George Raphael, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KITCHELL, Joseph Gray, artist, writer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. K.; ed. Cincinnati and New York; *m.* Caroline Lincoln Jacobs, of Madison, Wis., Oct., 1890. Photographic editor Quarterly Illustrator, In 1900 produced the Kitchell Composite Madonna, a merging of the most important madonnas painted by the great masters during 300 yrs. which attracted wide attention in America and Europe. In 1915 invented and patented a new method of reproducing pictures known as "Sub-Chromatic Art," examples of which were accepted by Met. Mus., N.A.D., Congressional Library, British Mus., Bibliotheque Nationale Paris, etc. Pres. the Ethridge Co., 12 yrs. Recruited and capt. Co. F, 6th Regt. Conn. H.G.; apptd. head of personnel unit, gen. control, gun. div. Ordnance Dept., Washington with rank of capt., Nov. 1917; later headed personnel branch, engring. div. Ordnance Dept. delivered lectures to stimulate munitions production in N.Y. dist.; promoted maj., Apr. 1918; pres. Officer's Exam. Bd., Gen. Staff, stationed in New York; after armistice transferred to Washington in morale br., Gen. Staff; discharged, Apr. 1919. Produced official Red Cross allegorical picture, "Thine Is the Glory," which was accorded high praise, Sept. 1919. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Club:* Manhattan (New York). *Author:* American Supremacy, 1901; also econ. and scientific writings in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

KITCHIN, Claude, congressman; *b.* at Scotland Neck, N.C., Mar. 24, 1869; *s.* late William H. (mem. 46th Congress) and Maria F. (Arrington) K.; brother of William Walton K. (*q.v.*); B.L., Wake Forest Coll., 1888; *m.* Kate H. Mills, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 13, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Scotland Neck, N.C. Mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d N.C. Dist.; majority leader 64th and 65th Congresses; Democrat. *Address:* Scotland Neck, N.C.

KITCHIN, William Copeman, author; Sept. 7, 1855–Jan. 8, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KITCHIN, William Walton, governor; b. nr. Scotland Neck, N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* late William H. (mem. 46th Congress) and Maria F. (Arrington) K.; brother of Claude K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1884; *m.* Musette Satterfield, of Roxboro, N.C., Dec. 22, 1892. Editor Scotland Neck Democrat, 1885; admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Roxboro, since 1888; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1890; nominee for State Senate, 1892; mem. 55th to 60th Congresses (1897-1909), 5th N.C. Dist.; gov. of N.C. 1909-13; now mem. law firm Manning & Kitchin; LL.D., U. of N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

KITSON, Harry Dexter, psychologist; *b.* at Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; *s.* Clarence and

Nellie (Hamblin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909; A.M., Univ. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; unmarried. Asst. in psychology, U. of Minn., 1912, 13; fellow in psychology, 1913-14, asso., 1914-15, instr., 1915-19, U. of Chicago; asso. prof., Ind. U., 1919—; First lt., Coast Arty. Corps, A.E.F.; service on front with 53d Arty. C.A.C., and staffs of ry. arty. brigades, 1st and 2d Armies. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* How to Use Your Mind, 1916; The Scientific Study of the College Student, 1917; also articles on vocational guidance and other topics in edni. and scientific jours. *Home:* 516 N. Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

KITSON, Henry Hudson, sculptor; *b.* Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* John M. and Emma (Jagger) K.; pupil of Bonnaissieux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Theo Alice Ruggles (*q.v.*), June 29, 1893. Executed: monument to Mayor Doyle, Providence, R.I.; Hayes Memorial Fountain, Providence; "The Minute Man," at Lexington, Mass.; Iowa State Monument, at Vicksburg Nat. Park; statues Gen. N. P. Banks and Patrick A. Collins, Boston; Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Paducah, Ky.; General Lee at Vicksburg, Miss.; W. M. Hunt Memorial, Boston; Rodger Conant Statue, Salem, Mass.; Robert Burns Memorial, Boston; and others. Has been awarded 3 gold medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; gold medal of honor, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886; decoration, Royal Order of Bene Merenti from the King of Roumania, 1889; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. British Charitable Soc., Victorian Soc., Ethnographical Soc. of France, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club (New York), Copley Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Art Club (Boston). *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles (Mrs. H. H. Kitson), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1871; *d.* Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; pub. sch. edn., Brookline; pupil of H. H. Kitson, and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; *m.* Henry Hudson Kitson (*q.v.*), June 29, 1893. Has exhibited at Paris Expn., 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Salon, 1890 (hon. mention—only Am. woman sculptor to receive hon. mention, Paris Salon); was selected by women of Mich. to make two bronze figures for Chicago Expn. to represent woods of Mich.; has exhibited Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (2 medals); Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Boston Art Club, Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Art Inst. of Chicago; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Copley Soc., Boston. *Home:* Sherborn, Mass. *Address:* Framingham, Mass., R.F.D. 1.

KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., June 14, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1905-7; duty with the building of the Mississippi, 1907-8; served on Mississippi, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-10; at Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; comd. Wheeling, 1913-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1914; comd. Albany, 1914, Maryland, 1915; at Naval War Coll., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Georgia, Jan. 5, 1917. *Home:* 55 Kenwood St., Brookline, Mass.

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 28, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; (LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Litt.D., Harvard, 1907); *m.* Frances Gordon, of Exeter, N.H., 1886. Instr. English, 1888-90, asst. prof., 1890-4, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* The Mother Tongue (with Sarah Louise Arnold), 1900; Words and Their Ways in English Speech (with late James B. Greenough), 1901; Old Farmer and His Almanack, 1905. *Home:* 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

KITTREDGE, George Watson, civil engr.; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta Frances (Watson) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Georgia Davis, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1888. Was in service Pa. Lines West of Pittsburg, 1880-90; engr. Louisville Bridge Co., 1886-8; engr. maintenance of way and asst. chief engr., 1890-1, chief engr., 1891-1906, C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry.; chief engr. Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 1900-6; chief engr. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. and Terminal Ry. of Buffalo and of N.J. Shore Line R.R., 1906-14; chief engr. N.Y. Central R.R., since 1914. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12. Member Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p. 1917-18), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.). *Clubs:* Transportation, Technology (New York); Chevy Chase (D. C.); Ardsley-on-Hudson (N.Y.). *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

KITTREDGE, Mabel Hyde, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1867; *d.* Abbott Eliot and Margaret Ann (Hyde) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Founder, 1901, and pres. Assn. of Practical Housekeeping Centers, New York; inaugurated lunches in elementary schools of New York, 1908, and now chmn. Sch. Lunch Com. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Housekeeping Notes, 1911; Practical Homemaking, 1914; A Second Course in Homemaking, 1915; Home and Its Management, 1917. *Address:* 62 Washington Sq., New York.

KITTRELL, Norman Goree, lawyer; *b.* at Greensboro, Ala., July 28, 1849; *s.* Pleasant Williams and Mary Frances (Goree) K.; student Washington and Lee U., 1868; *m.* Louisa B. Keyes, of Tuscumbia, Ala., Apr. 12, 1875. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1870; atty. for Western Union Telegraph Co. many yrs.; dist. atty. 12th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1884-6; judge same dist., 1886-92 (resigned); practiced in Houston; judge 61st Jud. Dist., Tex., 1903-8 (declined reëlection); resumed practice, Houston; mem. Kittrell & Kittrell; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Ned, Nigger and Gent'man, 1907; A Primer of the Government of Texas, 1910; Texas Illustrated, 1910; The Nazarene, or a Layman's View of the Man of Galilee, 1913. Pres. Tex. State Bar Assn., 1890-1. *Home:* 3416 Milan St. *Office:* Union Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KIVEL, John, judge; *b.* Dover, N.H., Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Catherine K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; *m.* Eva G. Ennis, of Dover, Oct. 12, 1879. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1879; county solicitor, Strafford Co., 1887-93; mem. State Bd. License Commrs., 1903-13; apptd. justice Superior Court of N.H., May 20, 1913, chief justice, Oct. 4, 1917. *Home:* Dover, N.H.

KLAEBER, Frederick, philologist; *b.* Beetzendorf, Prussia, Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Hermann and Luise (Bley) K.; ed. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, Kiel and Berlin; Ph.D., Berlin, 1892; came to America, 1893; *m.* Charlotte Wahn, of Koesen, Thuringia, Aug. 16, 1902. Instr. in Old and Middle English, 1893-6, asst. prof. English philology 1896-8, prof. comparative and English philology since 1898, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified

Spelling Bd. (council), Concordance Soc., Kasseler Grimm-Gesellschaft, Internat. Phonetic Assn.; dir. Deutsche Gesellschaft (St. Paul and Minneapolis). *Author:* Das Bild bei Chaucer, 1893; Old English Historical Prose Texts, 1896; Studies in the Beowulf, 1905-6 (in Modern Philology); The Later Genesis, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Address:* 616 9th Av., S.E., Minneapolis.

KLAPP, William Henry, head master; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1849; *s.* William Henry K. (M.D.) and Rebecca Plumsted (Devereux) K.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876 (hon. A.M., 1886); unmarried. Master, 1871-91, head master, 1891-1917, and head master emeritus since 1917, Episcopal Acad., Phila. Charter mem. Central Com. of U. of Pa., and treas. until 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad Fine Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Browning Soc., Head Masters' Assn., Contemporary Club (charter mem., pres. 1900-1), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa.

KLAPPER, Paul, educator; *b.* Jassy, Roumania, July 17, 1885; *s.* Louis and Rachel (Halpern) K.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; M.A., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Flora Eydenberg, of New York, June 25, 1911. Formerly sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York; asso. prof. edn., Coll. City of New York, since Sept., 1907; also dir. of the summer session, 1917-19 and director of extension courses. Member of advisory committee of the Bureau of Attendance and Child Welfare, New York City School System. Member N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Educational Practice, 1912; Teaching Children to Read, 1914; The Teaching of English, 1915; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1917. *Editor:* College Teaching. *Home:* 839 W. 178th St., New York, N.Y.

KLAW, Marc, theatrical mgr.; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., May 29, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Caroline K.; ed. pub. and high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Antoinette M. Morris, of Boston (now deceased). Studied law and was admitted to bar, but since Aug. 26, 1881, has been engaged as theatrical mgr.; mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; treas. Klaw & Erlanger Constrn. Co., New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger New Orleans Theatres Co., Geo. M. Cohan Theatre Co. In charge mil. entertainment service of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Pres. United Mgrs. Protective Assn. America; trustee Actors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* The Friars, Green Room, The Lambs, Democratic. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York.

KLEBERG, Rudolph, ex-congressman; *b.* in Austin Co., Tex., June 26, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rosa (von Roeder) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; served in Tom Green's cav. brigade, C.S.A., 1864-5; *m.* Mathilde E. Eckhardt, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1872; established Cuero Star, 1873; co. atty., 1876-80; mem. Tex. Senate, 1882-4; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tex., 1885-9; elected, April, 1896, to fill vacancy in 54th Congress caused by death of his law-partner, William H. Crain; reëlected 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 11th Tex. Dist.; Democrat; official reporter, Court of Criminal Appeals, Texas, since Feb. 24, 1905. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

KLEBS, Arnold Carl, physician; *b.* at Berne, Switzerland, Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* Dr. Edwin Th. A. and Rose (Grossenbacher) K.; ed. primary sch. and Imperial Gymnasium, Prague, and gymnasium at Zürich, grad., 1888; univs. of Zürich, Berlin, Kiel, Wurzburg, Berne, Basel; Swiss state exam., 1894, M.D., 1895 (Basel); asst. in polyclinic (Basel); pathol. instr., Zurich; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; practiced at Chicago, 1896-09; in Switzerland, 1909-14, Washington, 1915-18; New York, 1918-19; acquired U.S. citizenship, 1904; *m.* Margaret Forbes, of Milton, Mass., June, 1898 (died 1899); 2d, at New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Harriet K. Newell, of Chicago, May 21, 1909. Formerly consulting phys. (tuberculosis) to Cook Co. (Ill.) instns. and dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Corr. mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn.; v.-p. sect. prevention diseases, Internat. Congress Hygiene, Washington, 1912; mem. several Am. and foreign med. and scientific socs. Editor Am. Treatise on Tuberculosis, 1909. *Author:* History of Variolation, 1914; Leonardo da Vinci Studies, 1916, Bibliography of Med. Incunabula, 1917-18; Tuberculosis and Military Organization, 1917; etc. Articles on med. and hist. subjects. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Les Terrasses, Nyon, Switzerland.

KLECZKA, John C., congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 6, 1885; *s.* Michael and Agnes K.; A.B., Marquette U., 1905, A.M., 1906, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Wanda Lukomski, of Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1911. Began practice at Milwaukee, 1909; mem. Wis. Senate, 1909-13; court commr. Circuit Court of Milwaukee Co., 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis.

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, college prof.; *b.* at Peoria, Illinois, May 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Schaulin) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Alice Lena Cole, of Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1907. Asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. economics, 1903-4, prof. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. and editor of report of Hartford Vice Comm., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Profit and Wages, 1916. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Hartford, Connecticut.

KLEIN, see also Kline, also Cline.

KLEIN, Charles, playwright; Jan. 7, 1867–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLEIN, Frederick Charles, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 17, 1857; *s.* John M. and Catherine M. (Boutellier) K.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1880, A.M.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Patton, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1880; sent to Japan, 1883, as the 1st ordained missionary of M.P. Ch. to foreign field; organizer and 1st pres. Nagoza Coll.; 1st pres. Japan Mission Conf. M.P. Ch.; returned to U.S., 1893; pastor Trinity Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1894-95, Laurel, Del., 1895-1901, 1st Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-5, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-8; corr. sec.-treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.P. Ch., 1908-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910, World's S.S. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, 1913; made tour foreign missionary fields, 1919-20. Trustee Western Md. Coll.; life dir. Md. Bible Soc., Md. Tract Soc. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 3305 Powhatan Av. *Office:* 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

KLEIN, Harry Martin John, college prof.; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* George and Rebecca (Schaeffer) K.; student Muhlenberg

Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893 (Ph.D., 1907); studied U. of Berlin, 1899; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-6; *m.* Mary Winifred Shriver, of Union Mills, Md., Sept. 14, 1899. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor Grace Ch., York, Pa., 1896-05, Zion Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1905-10; Audenried prof. history and archæology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1910. Prof. history, U. of Pittsburgh Summer Sch., 1912. Pres. Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch., 1914-15. Asso. editor of Reformed Church Review. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. articles on history, religion and philosophy to various periodicals. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

KLEIN, Hermann, teacher of singing; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLEIN, Joseph Frederic, mechanical engr.; Oct. 10, 1849–Feb. 11, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

KLEIN, Joseph Jerome, author, accountant; *b.* New York City, Apr. 4, 1884; *s.* Pinkus and Esther (Eichler) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1906; M.A., New York U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; C.P.A., 1911; *m.* Janet R. Fritsch (A.B., Cornell Univ., 1912), 1919. Formerly special lecturer and organizer, municipal accounting lectures, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, and instr. business subjects N.Y. City high schs.; lecturer on commercial edn., Coll. City of New York, 1914-15, on auditing and accounting systems since 1916. Expert, Council Nat. Defense; editor federal taxes dept. of The Globe; sr. partner Klein, Hinds & Finke, pub. accountants. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (dir.), Am. Econ. Assn., New York U. Philos. Soc. Independent Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City College, Mecca Temple, City, Merchants' Assn. *Author:* Elements of Accounting, 1914; Principles and Methods in Commercial Education, 1915; Student's Handbook of Accounting, 1915; Bookkeeping and Accounting, 1917. Lecturer on Income Tax since 1918. *Home:* 255 W. 98th St. *Office:* 1182 Broadway, New York.

KLEIN, Louis Amos, veterinarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 10, 1871; *s.* Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) K.; Sch. of Vet. Medicine, V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sue Boyd Harris, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 9, 1901. Gen. practice, 1897-8; vet. insp., U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1898-9, 1902-4; prof. vet. medicine, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1899-1902; prof. vet. science, Clemson (S.C.) Agrl. Coll., 1904-7; dep. state veterinarian of Pa., 1907-9; prof. vet. hygiene and pharmacology, Sch. of Vet. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1909, also dean of faculty. Mem. advisory bd. Office of Surgeon Gen. of U.S.A.; service with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. and Pa. vet. med. assns., Alpha Psi, Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Milk Hygiene, 1917. *Translator:* Fröhner's General Therapeutics, 1914. *Address:* Doylestown, Pa.

KLEIN, Manuel, composer; Dec. 6, 1876–June 1, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KLEINSCHMIDT, Rudolph August, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1878; *s.* August A. and Carrie (Schwing) K.; Johns Hopkins U., 1 yr.; B.L. and LL.B., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Mabel A. Diedrichsen, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1903. Practiced Oklahoma City, 1900—; mem. firm of Highley & Kleinschmidt, 1901-4; asst. atty., 1904-09, gen. atty. for Oklahoma, Jan. 1, 1909—, St. L. & S.F. R.R. Lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Okla., 1915—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Okla., 1913-15), Okla. State Bar Assn. (chmn. gen. council, 1914), Okla. City Bar Assn. (pres. 1907); dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Lions. *Part Author:* Kleinschmidt and Highley's Oklahoma Form Book, 4th edit., 1917. *Home:* 628 W. 16th St. *Office:* Patterson Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard von, psychologist; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., June 27, 1875; *s.* Johann Georg and Augustina Louisa (Simon) von K.; grad. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1897; traveling student, Europe, 1901; A.B., Northwestern U., 1905, A.M., 1906; (Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1914; J.D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1919); *m.* Elizabeth Patterson Sawyers, of Portland, Ore. Principal of pub. schs., Shabbona, Ill., 1897-9; supt. pub. schs., Paw Paw, Ill., 1899-04; instr. Northwestern U. Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1904-5; prof. edn. and prin. acad., DePauw U., 1905-9; prof. edn. and psychology, DePauw U., 1909-14; pres. U. of Ariz. since 1914. Asso. supt. and dir. Dept. of Research (a modern system for intensive study and reformation of criminals), Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, 1912-14; consulting psychologist to same, 1914-18; mem. Arizona State Bd. Edn. since 1914; pres. Interstate (Ariz., N.M. and Western Tex.) Y.M.C.A., 1914-1917; lyceum lecturer and teachers' inst. instr., 1907—. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology (one of founders, 1913, pres. 1915-18), A.A.A.S., Ariz. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Assn. College Teachers of Edn. and Psychology (founder, pres. 1911-13), Southern Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (v.-p. 1907-8), N.E.A., League of the Southwest (pres. 1917—), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Ariz. State Council Defense, 1917-18; Nat. Exec. Com. League to Enforce Peace; Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Country (Tucson), Fine Arts (New York). Author numerous monographs on edn., applied psychology and criminology. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

KLEISER, Grenville, author; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 15, 1868; *s.* Samuel Percival and Matilda Adelaide (Morley) K.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Thompson, of Portland, Ore., July 5, 1894. For many yrs. instr. in pub. speaking; mem. Yale Div. Sch., 1902-4; founder and director of Public Speaking Clubs in America, 1908, Great Britain, 1910. *Author:* How to Speak in Public, 1906; Humorous Hits and How to Hold an Audience, 1908; How to Develop Power and Personality in Speaking, 1909; The World's Great Sermons, 1909; Personal Lessons in Public Speaking, 1910; How to Argue and Win, 1910; How to Develop Self-Confidence in Speech and Manner, 1910; Personal Lessons in Practical English, 1911; Great Speeches and How to Make Them, 1911; How to Read and Declaim, 1911; Personal Lessons in Business Success, 1913; Kleiser's Complete Guide to Public Speaking, 1915; Talks on Talking, 1916; Inspiration and Ideals, 1917; Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases, 1917; How to Build Mental Power, 1917; How to Speak Without Notes, 1919; Something to Say—How to Say It, 1919; Successful Methods of Public Speaking, 1919; Model Speeches for Practice, 1919; The Training of a Public Speaker, 1919; How to Sell Through Speech, 1919; Impromptu Speeches, 1919; Word-Power, 1919; Christ, The Master Speaker, 1919; Vital English for Speak-

ers and Writers, 1919. *Address:* 1269 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KLEIST, James Aloysius, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Silesia, Germany, Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* James and Barbara (Gierend) K.; ed. high sch. and coll.; entered Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; studied asceticism, 1891-2; grad. Jesuit Normal Sch., Limburg, Holland, 1894; studied philosophy and gen. science, Valkenburg, Holland, 1894-7, divinity St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1902-6, and Prairie du Chien, Wis.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919. Came to U.S., 1897; instr. Jesuit normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1897-1902; teacher classics, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1907-8, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, 1908-17, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, since 1917. Specializes in Latin prose composition and in transl. of classics. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1903; Advanced Lessons in Greek, 1904; Aids to Latin Prose Composition, 1912; Hints on Latin Style, 1912; Practical Course in Latin Prose Composition, 1914. *Translator:* The Dream of Scipio (Somnium Scipionis), 1915. Adapted A. Kaegi's Grammar of Classical Greek, for Am. schs., 1903. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

KLEMM, Louis Richard, educationalist, banker; Dec. 8, 1845–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KLEPETKO, Frank, consulting engr.; *b.* Bohemia, Austria, 1856; came to America, 1867; *s.* James and Antonie (Bleha) K.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Minnie Liebetrau, of Houghton, Mich., Feb., 1884. Began as engr. and bookkeeper, Delaware and Conglomerate mining cos., Mich., 1880; engr. various cos. until 1889; supt. smelting dept., Tamarack Osceola Copper Mfg. Co., 1890-1; supt. smelting dept., Boston & Mont. Copper Co., Mont., 1891-96; mgr. same co., and also of Butte & Boston Copper Co., 1896-02; mgr. smelting plant, Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1900-2; built smelting plant of Highland Boy Mining Co. (Utah), Anaconda Copper Co., Cerrode Pasco Mining Co. (Peru, S.A.), Mich. Smelting Co.; has spent large part of time since 1906 in Peru, investigating mining properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Instn. of Mining Engrs. (Eng.), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Sociedad de Ingenieros (Lima, Peru). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Columbia University, Rocky Mountain (New York); Phoenix (Lima, Peru). *Address:* Care Lewisohn Bros., 11 Broadway, N.Y. City.

KLIEWER, John Walter, college pres.; *b.* nr. Berdichiev, Russian Poland, June 8, 1869; *s.* John and Aganetha (Foth) K.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1893-5; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1901; *m.* Emma M. Ruth, of Halstead, Kan., Oct. 30, 1902. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1901; sec. Gen. Conf. Mennonite Ch. of North America, 1902-8; pres. Foreign Mission Bd. same ch. since 1910; pres. Bethel Coll. since Sept., 1911. Pres. trustees Central Mennonite Coll., Bluffton, O., 1903-11; v.-p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1913-16. *Address:* Newton, Kan.

KLINE, see also Klein, Cline.

KLINE, Allen Marshall, educator; *b.* Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Charles H. and Melissa (Ousterhout) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Reamer, of Mason, Mich., July 18, 1906. Asst. in history, U. of Mich., 1904-5; fellow in history, same, 1906-7; teacher of history and civics, high sch., Springfield, O., 1907-9; lecturer in Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., spring terms, 1914 and 1919; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of the Pacific, since 1909, dean since June 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Santa Clara Co. Hist. Society. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

KLINE, Ardolph L.; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* Anthony and Margaret (Busby) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frances A. Phalon, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1886. In employ W. C. Peet & Co., New York, 1877-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-5, 1906-7, 1912-13 (v.-chmn. 1912); reëlected 1914-15, resigned Jan. 5, 1914; mayor of New York under charter provision, Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by death of William J. Gaynor; has acted as mayor *pro tem.* on many occasions; tax commr., Jan. 1914-18. Asst. appraiser of mdse., Port of New York, by appmt. of President Roosevelt, Jan. 1908-July 1, 1911 (resigned); Republican. Bvt. brig.-gen. 14th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Former Officers' Assn. 14th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; life mem. 14th Regt. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets.; mem. Sons of Vets, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; assoc. mem. G.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Kings County Republican. *Home:* 238a Carlton Av., Brooklyn.

KLINE, Burton, editor, writer; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 25, 1877; *s.* Isaac Newton and Jane (Clapp) K.; prepared for coll. at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard, 1902-4; *m.* Madeleine Messinger, of Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909. With Boston Transcript since 1904, mag. editor same, 1912-18; Sunday editor New York Tribune, 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Newspaper (Boston). *Author:* An Onslaught on Fame—A Satire, 1901; The Embarrassment of Mr. Perkins, 1912; Struck by Lightning, 1916; The End of the Flight, 1917; Canardia, 1920; short stories and critical articles. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, George Milton, psychiatrist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Zimmerman and Eleanor (Bitler) K.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Ethel A. Fry, of Grand Rapids, June 23, 1906. Asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1901-2, Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-6, State Psychopathic Hosp., Mich., 1906-12; supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1912-17; dir. Mass. Commn. on Mental Diseases, 1917—. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Phi Beta Pi, Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Salem, Boston City. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

KLINE, George Washington, naval officer; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Jan. 4, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885. Promoted ensign, July 1887; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 12, 1896; lt., Mar. 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 13, 1904; comdr., Aug. 1908; capt., July 1, 1912. Served on Annapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer, Raleigh, 1904-5; duty Navy Recruiting Sta., N.Y. City, 1905-7; exec. officer Georgia, 1907-9; comd. Cassine, 1909-10; insp. ordnance, Phila., Pa., and Camden, N.J., 1910-12; comd. Naval Sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1912-13; comd. Idaho, 1913, Vermont, 1913-15; apptd. mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., Dec. 24, 1915. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J.

KLINE, Marion Justus, clergyman; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Engelbrecht) K.; Frederick Coll., A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893, A.M., 1895; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894;

(D.D., N.C. Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1901); *m.* Annie Plitt Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 24, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1896-1901; gen. sec. and exec. officer Bd. of Foreign Missions, Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901-8; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., June, 1908—. Mem. Bd. of Ch. Extension, Gen. Synod, 1899-1902; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union and trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1901; editor Luth. Missionary Journal, 1901-7; mem. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement, 1906-8; bd. mngrs. Young Peoples Missionary Movement (interdenom.), 1907-8; Bd. Edn. Gen. Synod, 1909-18 (v.-p. 1909-11, rec. sec. 1911-17, v.-p. 1917-18); Bd. Edn. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; Bd. Edn. Alleghany Synod, 1908-14; ordination exam. com., 1914—; Bd. Home Missions, 1914—; Quadri-Centennial Commn. Prot. Reformation, 1913-18. Mem. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. of Gen. Synod Luth. Ch. in U.S.A. (United Luth. Ch. since 1918), 1913—; pres. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; trustee Pa. Coll., 1917—. *Author:* The Ministry of Sorrow, 1900; The Church and Higher Education, 1915; The Genesis of The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in U.S.A., 1918; God and Our Country, 1919. *Address:* 1407 12th Av., Altoona, Pa.

KLINE, Virgil Philip, lawyer; Nov. 3, 1844–Jan. 18, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLINE, Whorten Albert, educator; *b.* York Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Margaret A. (Ruby) K.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1893, A.M. and B.D., 1896 (Litt.D., 1913); U. of Pa., 1897-1901; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1883-6; instr. Latin, Ursinus Acad., 1893-6; instr. Latin, Ursinus Coll., 1896-1903, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1903, dean since 1909. Ordained minister Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle States and Md., Phila. Bot. Club. Republican. *Address:* Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

KLINE, William Fair, artist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 3, 1870; *s.* Theodore David and Ida Eugenia (Holst) K.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., and Macon, Ga.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; asst. to Will H. Low, 1892, Francis D. Millet, Chicago Expn., 1893; awarded traveling scholarship, Nat. Acad., 1889, Jacob H. Lazarus traveling scholarship, 1894; unmarried. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901, 2d Hallgarten prize, 1903; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal (painting) and gold medal (stained glass window), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Most important pictures: Her Tribute (woman making flag); The Flight Into Egypt; Leda and the Swan; executed Crerar window in Second Presbyn. Church, Chicago, one of largest stained glass windows in the country. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 244 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, William Jay, editor, publisher; *b.* Fultonville, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* William W. and Jane Ann (Booth) K.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875 (L.H.D., 1912); *m.* Emily Gardiner, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875. In office of John H. Starin, New York, 1872-3; purchased Amsterdam Weekly Democrat, 1873; started daily in 1879; bought Amsterdam Recorder and consolidated with Democrat, 1893; now, in company with son, Gardiner, publisher Evening Recorder and Semi-Weekly Recorder Democrat; v.-p. Montgomery Co. Trust Co.; trustee Amsterdam Savings Bank. Postmaster, Amsterdam, 1877-85; v.-p. Amsterdam Free Library. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. New York Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Associated Dailies of New York (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.-p.), Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic, Antlers Country. Traveled extensively in Europe, America, Hawaiian Islands, Mexico and W.I., and contbd. many letters to the Recorder. *Address:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

KLINGAMAN, Orie Erb, educator; *b.* in La Grange Co., Ind., July 7, 1874; *s.* Jonathan and Jennie (Erb) K.; A.B., Highland Park (Ia.) Coll., 1912; M.A., U. of Ia., 1914; *m.* Katharine Marley, of Afton, Ia., Feb. 19, 1903. Prof. and head extension div., State U. of Ia., since 1913. Pres. Ia. Housing Assn.; dir. Americanization for Ia., by apptmt. of Sec. of Interior Lane; established Ia. Patriotic League (30,000 members); dir. of physical welfare, Boys' Working Reserve. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (v.-p.), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Political Science, Commercial. Author of various papers on economic and social topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KLOEBER, Charles Edward, newspaper man; *b.* at Richmond, Va., May 28, 1869; *s.* of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; *m.* Frances Theresa Skelton, of Washington, Jan., 1894 (died 1898); 2d, Helen L. Soule-Ferguson, of Washington, June 24, 1903. Reporter and Washington corr. various newspapers, 1888-94; city editor, Washington News, 1894-5; city, and news editor Washington Times, 1895-6; joined Washington staff Associated Press, 1897, and became night, and later, day mgr. there; sent to China to report Boxer Rebellion, 1900; apptd. day mgr. New York office, Associated Press, 1901, later gen. news editor; supt. Western div., San Francisco, 1909; chief of news dept., 1912-18, corr. in Balkan countries, hdqrs. Vienna, 1919—. *Address:* The Associated Press 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

KLOSS, Charles Luther, clergyman; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca Jane K.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1882 A.M., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; (D.D., Highland, 1905, Drury, 1907); *m.* Marie Phillips, of St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Axtell, Kan., 1888-9, Argentine, 1889-90, Tabernacle Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1890-7, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, Mo., 1897-04. Central Ch., Phila., 1904-9, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, 1910-18, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Cal., Mar. 1, 1918—. *Author* (booklets): Four Studies in Optimism, 1905; Personality and Truth, 1911; The Automobile That Went to Church, 1915. *Home:* 24 Greenbank Av., Oakland, Cal.

KLOTZ, Oskar, pathologist; *b.* Preston, Ont., Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* Otto (LL.D.) and Marie (Widenmann) K.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1902; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1906; U. of Bonn, 1904-5; *m.* Stella M. Scovil, of Portland, Can., Mar. 4, 1908. Demonstrator and lecturer, McGill U., 1905-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910—. Dir. Magee Pathol. Lab. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemistry, etc. *Author:* Arteriosclerosis, 1912. Contbr. med. jours. on diseases of the heart and arteries. *Home:* 4 Ellsworth Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

KLUTTZ, Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Theodore Franklin and Sallie (Caldwell) K.; Church High Sch., Salis-

bury; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1902; *m.* Margaret Linn, of Salisbury, N.C., Apr. 22, 1911 (died Feb. 4, 1914). Admitted to N.C. bar 1902; practiced Salisbury; mem. N.C. Senate, 1906-10 (pres. 1909, 10); sec. Internat. Joint Commn. of U.S. and Can., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 1914. Speaker on patriotic, religious and ednl. topics, Redpath-Horner Chautauqua, 1916. Elected trustee U. of N.C., 1909. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Brunswick Apts. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KNABENSHUE, Samuel S, consul-general; *b.* nr. Lancaster, O., Nov. 1, 1845; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy (Prentice) K.; ed. pub. schs. followed by pvt. study; *m.* Salome Matlack, of Lancaster, O., Nov. 28, 1871. Printer, then teacher; prin. grammar sch., Lancaster, 10 yrs.; editor and part propr. the Republican, Mt. Vernon, O., 1876-8; supt. pub. schs., Lancaster, 1878-81; night editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, 1881-3; polit. writer Toledo Blade, 1884-1905; Am. consul, at Belfast, Ireland, 1905-9; consul-gen. at Tientsin, China, 1909-14 (resigned Aug., 1914). *Address:* 112 N. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, California.

KNAEBEL, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y., June 14, 1872; *s.* John H. and Susan Dikeman (Pray) K.; A.B., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Cornelia Park, of Derby, Conn., July 10, 1900. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1897, Colo. bar, 1899, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; practiced at New York, 1897-8, at Denver, 1899-1909; asst. U.S. atty., and spl. asst. U.S. atty., Colo., 1902-7; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., 1907-8, engaged in land fraud prosecutions; organized Pub. Lands Div., Dept. Justice, Washington, 1909, and in charge of it, 1909-16; asst. atty. gen. U.S., May 9, 1911-Oct. 31, 1916; reporter of decisions Supreme Court of the U.S., Oct. 31, 1916—. Republican. Mem. Colo., Denver and Am. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Colo. Yale Alumni Assn.; 1st v.-p. Washington Yale Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* University (gov.), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Arnold Herman, ophthalmologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Dr. Herman K.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Julia Long, of Camden, S.C., Apr. 14, 1909. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1903; exec. surgeon, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. *Editor:* Archives of Ophthalmology. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Ardsley, New York Athletic. *Author:* Medical Ophthalmology, 1917. *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Arthur May, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KNAPP, Bliss; *b.* Lyman, N.H., June 7, 1877; *s.* Ira O. and Flavia (Stickney) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1903; *m.* Eloise Mabury, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. Christian Science practitioner, lecturer, and teacher; mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, since 1904; lecture trip around the world, 1912 and 1918-19; pres. First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, Boston, 1912-13, and treas., 1917-18. Author various lectures and contbns. to Christian Science literature. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Address:* 7 Chatham St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

KNAPP, Bradford, agrl. educator; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Seaman Asahel K. (*q.v.*) and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) K.; Ia. Agrl. Coll., Ames, 2 yrs.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1892; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1896; (D.Agr., Maryland Agrl. College, 1918); *m.* Stella White, of Clarion, Ia., July 20, 1904. Associated with his father in Southern agrl. work several yrs.; practiced law at Clarion, Ia., 1899-1909; co. atty., Wright Co., Ia., 1907-9; asst. to his father, spl. agt. farmers' coöperative demonstration work, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Nov. 15, 1909, until latter's death, Apr. 1, 1911; apptd. spl. agt. to succeed father, Apr. 11, 1911; chief of Office of Extension Work in the South, States Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-20; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ark., Feb. 1920—. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Safe Farming; How the Whole County Demonstrated; and other publs. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Address:* University of Ark., Fayetteville, Ark.

KNAPP, Charles, philologist; *b.* New York, June 22, 1863; *s.* Michael and Mary Josephine (Rennert) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Therese Isabel Shaw, of New York, June 24, 1889. Prize fellow in classics, 1887-90, tutorial fellow in Latin, 1890-1, instr. Latin and Greek, 1891-02, adj. prof. classical philology, 1902-6, prof., 1906—, chmn. univ. com. on pub. ceremonies, 1909-19, Columbia U. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philological Assn., Classical Association of the Atlantic States (sec.-treas.); Grand Commander of New York United Order Golden Cross, 1899-1906, 1909-14, 1916—, and mem. Supreme Commandery, 1891—. *Editor:* Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1895; Selections from Viri Romæ (with Robert Arrowsmith), 1896; The Æneid of Vergil, Books I-VI, selections, VII-XII, 1901. Extensive contributor on classical subjects. In charge dept. of classical philology in 2d edit. (1914-16) of New Internat. Ency. Mng. editor The Classical Weekly, 1907—. *Address:* 1737 Sedgwick Av., New York.

KNAPP, Charles Luman, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, Charles Welbourne, newspaper man; Jan. 23, 1848–Jan. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, George Leonard, author; *b.* Dover, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Leonard and Lucretia (Harris) K.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Eva B. Loehr, of Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 3, 1907. Practiced medicine at Chicago, 1902-3, Pueblo, Colo., 1903-6; editorial writer, Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11, Chicago Journal, 1912—. Democrat. *Author:* The Scales of Justice, 1910; The Face of Air, 1912; Brigham Young (with Frank J. Cannon), 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 614 Wenonah Av., Oak Park, Illinois.

KNAPP, Grace Higley, missionary; *b.* Bitlis, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* George Cushing and Alzina Maria (Churchill) K.; parents both Am. missionaries; B.Litt., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1893. Missionary in Turkey, for Woman's Bd. of Missions, Congl. Ch., 1893-1902, and 1910-15; staff writer publicity dept. Near East Relief since Sept. 1918. In Turkey during massacres of 1895-6; in Van, Turkey, during 4 weeks' siege by Turkish Army, 1915, the Americans caring for 6,000 refugees; later obliged to flee to Russia with entire Christian population of Van Province. *Author:* The Mission at Van, 1915; (with C. D. Ussher) An American Physician in Turkey, 1917; The Tragedy of Bitlis, 1919. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* Care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

KNAPP, Harry Shepard, naval officer; *b.* at New Britain, Conn., June 27, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Mary Eunice (Burritt) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Midshipman, 1880; ensign, 1882; lt. jr. grade, 1889; lt., 1894; lt. comdr., 1902; capt., 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 13, 1916. Served on various ships at sea and at Naval Acad. and Naval War Coll.; Army War Coll., winter, 1906-7; chief of staff, Pacific Fleet, 1907-8; comdg. Charleston, 1908-9, Tennessee, 1910-11, Florida, 1911-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1909-10 and 1912-16; mil. gov. Santo Domingo, 1917-18; duty with Peace Conf., 1919; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in European waters since Mar. 31, 1919. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Naval History Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); University (Hartford, Conn.); New York Yacht. *Home:* 422 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

KNAPP, Henry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., July 24, 1851; *s.* Peter and Cornelia Eveline (Nash) K.; ed. Binghamton (N.Y.) Acad.; read law in office of Judge John Handley, of Scranton, Pa.; *m.* Lillie Logan, of Scranton, Pa., Mar. 27, 1883. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Scranton; judge cts. of Lackawanna Co., by appmt. of Gov. Beaver, July, 1887-Jan., 1888; solicitor Scranton Sch. Dist., 1888-98; solicitor Lackawanna Co. many yrs. First lt. and capt., Co. A, Scranton City Guard, 1878-80, which afterward became part of 13th Regt., Pa. N.G.; judge-advocate with rank of maj. 3d Brigade, on staff of Gen. Gobin, 1885-7. Trustee Pa. Sch. for Deaf, West Mountain Sanatorium (Scranton). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Lackawanna Law and Library Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 301 Quincy Av. *Office:* Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

KNAPP, John Joseph, naval officer; Oct. 29, 1857–Sept. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, Joseph Palmer, merchant, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph Fairchild and Phoebe (Palmer) K.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; student Columbia, 1884. Pres. Am. Lithographic Co. since 1892; chmn. exec. com. Crowell Pub. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Corpn.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. (finance com.); chm. bd. P. F. Collier & Son Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Bankers, Players, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, The Links, Piping Rock, Westminster Kennels. *Home:* Mackey Island, N.C. *Post Office:* Munden, Va. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Kemper K., lawyer; *b.* Marquette, Green Lake Co., Wis., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Jennette (Vine) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879, LL.B., 1882. In practice at Chicago, 1882—; now sr. mem. law firm Knapp & Campbell. In law dept. C.G.W.R.R. Co., 1885-90, C.&N. Pacific R.R. Co., 1890-3; atty. Wis. Central Co., operating C.&N.P. R.R. Co., 1893-5; atty. Chicago & Calumet Terminal Ry. Co., 1893-7; atty. for receivers, C.&N.P. R.R. Co., 1895-7; gen. atty. Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R. Co., E., J. & E. Ry. Co. of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co., and Ill. Steel Co., 1897-9; gen. counsel and dir., respectively, 1899—, of Ill. Steel Co., E., J. & E. Ry. Co., and of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. Gary State Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Universal Portland Cement Co. *Clubs:* University, Law, Mid-Day, Hamilton, Glen View, Skokie Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 55 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

KNAPP, Martin Augustine, judge; *b.* Spatford, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1843; *s.* Justus Norton and Polly (McKay) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1868, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Syracuse, 1911); *m.* Marian Hotchkiss, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 29, 1869 (died, Dec. 4, 1904); 2d, Mrs. Nellie Maynard Gardner, of Syracuse, Aug. 10, 1907 (died April 28, 1914). Admitted to New York bar, 1869; was corporation counsel, Syracuse, 1877-83; apptd. Interstate Commerce Commr. by Pres. Harrison, Feb., 1891; reapptd. by President Cleveland, Feb., 1897; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, 1902 and 1908; chmn. of the commn. from 1898, and as *ex officio* mediator under the Erdman Act participated in numerous negotiations for the settlement of ry. labor disputes; apptd. additional circuit judge by President Taft and assigned for 5 yrs. to the U.S. Commerce Ct. as presiding judge; assumed the duties of that office Dec. 31, 1910, resigning from the commn. at the same time; later apptd. mediator under amended Erdman Act for 2 yrs. from Mar. 4, 1911; apptd. by President Wilson to Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation created by Newlands Act of 1913, superseding Erdman law; upon dissolution of Commerce Ct., Dec. 31, 1913, assigned by chief justice to Circuit Ct. of Appeals of the 4th Jud. Circuit. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Clubs:* City, Transportation (New York), Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Citizens, University (Syracuse). *Washington home:* Stoneleigh Court. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Philip Coombs, physician; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; *s.* Philip Coombs and Sally Harriette (Moore) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1883, M.D., 1883; *m.* Isabel Williams Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893. Specialist in nervous and mental diseases at Boston since 1884; visiting phys. diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., since 1885, Boston Dispensary, 1886-8; instr. diseases of nervous system, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888-13; consulting phys., Mass. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, since 1895; trustee Boston Insane Hosp., 1897-1902. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1895, N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, 1905-8, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, 1901; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; mem. Neurol. Soc. of United Kingdom, N.Y. Soc. Psychiatry, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.; councilor Dante Soc., 1881-02. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* The Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Intracranial Growths, 1891. *Joint Author:* A System of Legal Medicine, 1894; Textbook of Nervous Diseases by American Authors, 1895. *Joint Translator* and *Editor:* Strümpell's Textbook of Medicine, 1897, 93, 1901, 11. *Address:* 411 Marlborough St., Boston.

KNAPP, Shepherd, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1873; *s.* Shepherd and Emma (Benedict) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; (D.D., New York U., 1912); unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Southington, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-8; pastor Central Ch. (Congl.), Worcester, Mass., since Apr. 7, 1908. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C. F.M.; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp., Worcester Pub. Library; mem. corpn. Worcester Art Mus. Service as Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bohemian (Worcester); Columbia Univ., City (New York). *Author:* History of the Brick

Presbyterian Church, 1908. *Address:* 8 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

KNAPP, Thad Johnson, educator; *b.* Northville, Mich., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* John O. and Jennie (Johnson) K.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898; studied Columbia, various periods, 1901-11, U. of Mich., 1913-15; *m.* Adaline Spalding, of Cadillac, Mich., June 29, 1905. Teacher, Reed City, Mich., Joliet, Ill., Kearny and Newark, N.J.; prin. high sch., Kearny, N.J.; supt. schs., Highland Park, Mich., since 1911; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1920. Mem. com. of management Y.M.C.A., Highland Park. Mem. N.E.A. (v.-p.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Detroit Wayne Co. Edul. System, U. of Mich. Alumni Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Ingleside (Detroit). Accredited with having built up a notable edul. system at Highland Park and having advanced cause of teachers' salaries in Mich. *Home:* 51 Tyler Av., Highland Park, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, judge; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Jan. 27, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Sarah M. (Nevins) K.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1873, M.A., 1876 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Amelia Isabelle Kenyon, of Hastings, Oct. 23, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Hastings, 1875-83; pros. atty. Barry Co., Mich., 1879-83; U.S. commr., 1880-8; practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1888-06; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., 1906-10; U. S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Feb., 1910—. Mem. Grand Rapids Bd. of Edn., 1898-1900; regent U. of Mich., 1904-11. President Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1905-6. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

KNAUFFT, Ernest, art dir.; *b.* Summit, N.J., May 9, 1864; *s.* Frederick F. and Eliza C. T. (Harte) K.; studied New York art schs. Asst. instr. drawing, Princeton, 1888-9; prof. art, Purdue U., 1889-91; editor The Art Student since 1892. Dir. Chautauqua Soc. Fine Arts, 1889-1910; instr. art, Chautauqua Assembly, 1889-92; instr., New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women, 1910-11; lecturer on pageantry, Savage School for Physical Culture, 1915. Juror Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Drawing for Printers. Contbr. to art and other mags. *Address:* 435 4th Av., New York.

KNEASS, Strickland Landis, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* Strickland and Margaretta Sybilla (Bryan) K.; grad. Rugby Acad., Phila., 1876; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Mary Stewart Edwards, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 22, 1888. With William Sellers & Co., Phila., since 1883, mgr. injector dept. since 1895. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; John Scott medal and premium, Franklin Inst., 1900. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Merion, City, University, Engineers. *Author:* Practice and Theory of the Injector. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 418 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KNEEDLER, William L., surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Jesse S. and Katherine (Sparhawk) K.; U. of Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Lydia Merrick, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1888 (died, 1911). Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon, U.S. Vols., July 30, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service June 30, 1899; maj. surgeon vols., Dec. 1, 1900; vacated Feb. 2, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; retired July 11, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* Coronado, San Diego Co., Cal.

KNEELAND, George Jackson, sociological investigator; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Charles W. and Mary L. (Folger) K.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1901; Yale Div. Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Adelaide R. Handy, Nov., 1911. Editorial dept. Cosmopolitan Mag., 1903-4; editorial staff School Journal, New York, 1905-6; office mgr. Industrial Press, New York, 1907-8; dir. investigations for research com. of Com. of Fourteen, New York, 1908-10, for Vice Commn. of Chicago, 1910-11. Assisted in preparation of reports: The Social Evil in New York City, 1910; The Social Evil in Chicago, 1911. Dir. investigations for Bur. of Social Hygiene, New York, 1912-13; dir. Dept. of Investigation, Am. Vigilance Assn., New York, 1912-13, for American Social Hygiene Association, 1914; directed investigations with relation to the social evil for Vice Commn., Phila., and state, municipal and pvt. coms. in other states and cities, 1912-13. *Author:* Commercialized Prostitution in New York City, 1913 (issued under auspices of Bur. of Social Hygiene). *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York.

KNEELAND, Stillman Foster, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KNEISEL, Franz, violinist; *b.* Roumania (of German parentage), Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Martin (mus. conductor) and Victoria (Lukas) K.; violin instruction under Grün and Hellmesberger, Vienna; grad. Vienna Conservatory, 1882; (Mus. D., Yale University, 1911, and Princeton University, 1915); *m.* Marianne Thoma, of Boston, 1885. Was concertmaster of Hofburg Theatre Orchestra, Vienna; later of Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin; came to America, 1885, to become concertmaster and conductor Boston Symphony Orchestra, with which remained until 1903; also dir. and 1st violin, Kneisel Quartette, 1885—; asso. conductor and conductor, Worcester music festivals, 1886-1909; head of violin and string instrument dept., Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905—. Mem. jury, Paris Conservatory, 1907. *Clubs:* The Bohemians (pres. New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Hon. mem. many mus. socs., U.S. and abroad. *Compiler:* Kneisel Collection (for violin and piano), 3 vols., 1900. *Composer:* Advanced Studies for the Violin, 1910; concert etude. *Address:* 327 W. 84th St., New York.

KNIBBS, Harry Herbert, author; *b.* Clifton, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Sara Agusta (Woodruff) K.; ed. Woodstock and Bishop Ridley colls., Ont., and Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Julia Pfeiffer, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 28, 1899. *Author:* First Poems, 1908; Lost Farm Camp, 1912; Stephen March's Way, 1913; Overland Red, 1914; Songs of the Outlands, 1914; Sundown Slim, 1915; Riders of the Stars, 1916; Tang of Life, 1917; Ridin' Kid from Powder River, 1919. *Address:* 711 Cole Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNIGHT, Adele Ferguson, author; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1867; *d.* William Procter and Mary Mason (Branch) Ferguson; grad. Lockwood's Acad., Brooklyn, 1883; spl. studies in langs.; grad. design class, art dept. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; *m.* George Winthrop Knight, D.D.S., of Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1893. Bronze medal for designs in silver and china decorations, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention for same, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Universalist. Mem. Froebel Soc., N.E. Soc. *Author:* Mademoiselle Celeste, 1910; Right to Reign, 1912; and many short stories in mags. *Home:* 28 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn.

KNIGHT, Albion Williamson, bishop; *b.* at White Springs, Fla., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* George Augustine and Martha (Demere) K.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Elise Nicoll Hallowes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 27, 1889.

Deacon, Nov. 27, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; served at Palatka, and Jacksonville, Fla., until 1893; dean of Cathedral, Atlanta Ga., 1893-1904; consecrated bishop, Dec. 21, 1904; missionary bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; now bishop in charge, Panama, Canal Zone; chancellor, U. of the South, 1913—. Was mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 6 times. Alumni trustee U. of the South. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

KNIGHT, Austin Melvin, admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* at Ware, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854; *s.* Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Alice Phinney Tobey, of Milwaukee, 1878 (died 1879); 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Welsh, of Annapolis, Md., Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1911). Commd. ensign, July, 1874; promoted master, Oct., 1879; lt. jr. grade, Mar., 1883; lt., Dec., 1885; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1899; comdr., June 16, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, Jan. 29, 1911. Served on board the Tuscarora, Pacific Station, 1873-4; Kearsarge, Palos, and Saco, Asiatic Station, 1874-5; Naval Academy, 1876-8; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1878-9; Galena European and South Atlantic stas., 1880-3; ordnance proving ground, Annapolis, Md., 1883-5; in charge same, 1885-9; Flagship Chicago, North Atlantic, European and South Atlantic stas., 1889-92; Naval Academy, 1892-5; Lancaster and Castine, South Atlantic sta., 1895-7; Puritan, North Atlantic sta., 1897-8, engaged in blockade on north coast of Cuba, and in Porto Rican expdn. during the Spanish-Am. War; head of dept. of seamanship, Naval Academy, 1898-1901; comd. Newport, summer practice cruise, 1900; War College, summer, 1901; comd. Yankton, surveying on south coast of Cuba, 1901-3; comd. Castine, N. Atlantic Squadron, 1903-4; pres. special board on naval ordnance, and pres. joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1904-7; comd. Washington, Oct. 7, 1907, to May 1, 1909; pres. special board on naval ordnance and of joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1909; later comd. Narragansett Bay (R.I.) Naval Sta.; commandant same and pres. Naval War Coll., Dec. 1913-Feb. 1917; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet with rank of admiral, Apr. 1917-Dec. 9, 1918; retired, Dec. 16, 1918. *Author:* Modern Seamanship, 1901. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

KNIGHT, Charles, architect; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KNIGHT, Charles Mellen, chemist; *b.* Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 1, 1848; *s.* Joel and Fannie Maria (Duncan) K.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 1868; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1878; post-grad. Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; (hon. Sc.D., Buchtel Coll., 1897); *m.* May Acomb, of Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 31, 1882. Prof. natural science, 1875-83, physical science, 1883-1907, chemistry, 1907-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, dean, 1902-13, Buchtel Coll.; acting pres. Buchtel Coll., 1896-7; Knight Chem. Lab. named for him, 1909. Established a course in rubber chemistry, the first in any Am. coll., 1909. Universalist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Phi Sigma Alpha. Contbr. on sanitary science, chemistry of rubber. *Clubs:* University, Chemists (hon. mem.). *Summer home:* Akron, O. *Winter home:* Miami, Florida.

KNIGHT, Charles Robert, painter, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* George Wakefield and Lucy Anne (Wilson) K.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; art studies, Met. Mus., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Annie Hardcastle, of Cecil Co., Md., May 9, 1901. Spltv. animals and birds; illustrator for mags., and paintings and models of fossil creatures for U.S. Govt., Carnegie Mus., and Am. Mus. of Natural History; series of large mural paintings, prehistoric men and animals, for Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Charles Strongman, agronomist; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., July 11, 1885; *s.* John and Amelia E. (Coad) K.; B.S. Agr., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Virginia C. Kemler, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1908. Asst. in feed and fertilizer inspection, U. of Wis., 1907-8; asst. in agronomy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; instr. agronomy, U. of Nev., 1910-12; chief agriculturist, Nev. Sugar Co., 1912-13; prof. agronomy since 1913, dir. agrl. extension, 1914-15, dean Coll. of Agr. since 1914, U. of Nev. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Commercial. Author numerous bulls. on agrl. topics. *Home:* 624 Lake St., Reno, Nev.

KNIGHT, Edgar Wallace, educator; *b.* at Woodland, N.C., Apr. 9, 1886; *s.* John Washington and Margaret (Davis) K.; Trinity Park Sch., Durham, N.C., 1902-5; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, 1909, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Annie M. Turner, of Durham, N.C., June 28, 1916. Asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, prof., 1916-17, Trinity Coll., N.C.; supt. Wake Co. (N.C.) schs., July 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. ednl. dir. of War Dept.'s Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, for Southeastern States, Sept. 1918-June 1919; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since June 1919. Lecturer in teachers' institutes and summer schs. Mem. editorial bds. High School Journal and U. of N.C. News Letter. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Influence of Reconstruction on Education in the South, 1913; Some Principles of Teaching, 1915; Public School Education in North Carolina, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in Virginia, 1916; Public School Education in the South, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags. on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Clubs:* Raleigh Rotary; Columbia University (New York). *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KNIGHT, Edward Hooker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hebron, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854; *s.* Rev. Merrick and Abbie (Ward) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1876-7, 1878-80 (D.D., 1907); instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-8; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880-1, U. of Berlin, 1881-2; *m.* Martha L. Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor East Granville, Mass., 1882-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1883-92; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. in what is now Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, since 1892, dean since 1904. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Address:* 71 Tremont St., Hartford, Connecticut.

KNIGHT, Erastus Cole, ex-mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNIGHT, Frederic Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Saco, Me., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* Edward T. and Sarah C. (Boothby) K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1907; B.D., Boston U., 1885, Ph.D., 1895; student Boston U. Sch. of All Sciences, 1892-5, U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Marion Butterfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor, Putney, Vt., 1882-3, Wollaston, Mass., 1884-6, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1887-90, Springfield, Mass., 1891-3, Salem, Mass., 1895-9, Boston, 1900-1; pres. New Orleans U., 1902-7; supt. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta

Kappa. *Home:* 17 Green St., Brookline. *Office:* 161 S. Huntington Av., Boston.

KNIGHT, George Alexander, lawyer; July 24, 1851–June 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KNIGHT, George Wells, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1858; *s.* Johnson Wells and Cornelia P. (Hebbard) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Mariette Amanda Barnes, of Lansing, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882. Prin. Lansing High Sch., 1879-81; instr. history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1883-5; prof. history and polit. science, 1885-98, Am. history and polit. science, 1898-1909, Am. history since 1909, chmn. Grad. Sch., 1904-8, and dean College of Education since 1914, Ohio State Univ. Mng. editor Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Quar., 1887-9; sec. Ohio commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Conglist. *Author:* History of Land Grants for Education in the Northwest Territory, N.Y., 1885; History of Higher Education in Ohio (with Prof. John R. Commons, *q.v.*), 1891; The Government of the People of Ohio, 1895. Edited, with critical and supplementary notes, a new edition of Guizot's History of Civilization in Europe, 1896. Contbr. to ednl. press on history, history training and ednl. problems. *Address:* 104 15th Av., Columbus, O.

KNIGHT, Henry Granger, chemist; *b.* Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kan., July 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Richard and Elva Maud (Edwards) K.; A.B. in chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902, A.M., 1904; student in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, summer session, 1906; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1917; *m.* Nelly Dryden, of Wichita, Kan., June 28, 1905. Asst., 1900-1, instr., 1901-2, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, U. of Wash.; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, fellow-elect, 1903; prof. chemistry and state chemist, U. of Wyo., 1904-10; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., and Farmers' Insts., Wyoming, 1910-18, dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-18; dean and dir. Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, since 1918. Chmn. Wyo. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Mason. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. Writer of various published monographs on qualitative analysis; research work on potable waters, effect of alkali upon seeds, food adulterations, Wyo. forage plants, soil nitrogen, wool, poisonous plants, effect of alkali upon cement drainage experiments, digestion experiments, etc. *Address:* Stillwater, Okla.

KNIGHT, John George David, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 24, 1846–June 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNIGHT, John Thornton, army officer; *b.* at "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861; *s.* John Hughes and Cornelia (Bland) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Edith, *d.* Lt. Gen. Young, of U.S. Army, Sept. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Apr. 23, 1891; trans. to 3d Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; capt. a.q.-m., Oct. 24, 1896; maj. q.-m. vols., Sept. 6, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1903; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Apr. 21, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Oct. 24, 1913. Duty with Va. N.G., 1894-6; q.-m. in charge constrn. new post at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1897-8; depot q.-m., Santiago, Cuba, 1898, also chief q.-m. Dept. of Santiago until June, 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1900; duty in Office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, 1906-8; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908-10; duty in office Q.-M. Gen., 1910-12; depot q.-m. and gen. supt. army transport service San Francisco, 1912-14; chief q.-m. Philippine Dept., Manila, 1914-16; gen. supt. army transport service, San Francisco, 1916-17; q.-m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 23, 1918; q.m., Brest, France, Base Sect. 5, Oct, 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and as chief q.m. A.E.F., Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 26, 1919; asst. to comdg. officer, Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 11, 1919—. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, L(ouis) Aston, landscape painter; *b.* at Paris, France; *s.* (Daniel) Ridgway and Rebecca Morris (Webster) K.; brother of Charles K.; studied art under his father, Jules Lefebvre and Robert Fleury, Paris; *m.* Carrie Ridgway Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907. Medal, Paris Expn., 1900; honorable mention and medals, Paris Salon, 1901, 1905, 1906; hors concours, Paris Salon; medals of honor at Rheims, Nantes, Cherbourg, Lyons, Geneva. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, art galleries Toledo, O., Rochester, N.Y., Newark, N.J., etc. *Address:* 147 Rue de la Pompe, Paris, France.

KNIGHT, Lucian Lamar, editor, capitalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Capt. George Walton and Clara Corinne (Daniel) K.; A.B. (valedictorian and orator), U. of Ga., 1888; studied law at univ., but left before taking degree; M.A., Princeton Univ., 1904; (LL.D., University of Georgia, 1917); *m.* Edith M. Nelson, of Atlanta, Sept. 4, 1895; *m.* 2d, Rosa Talbot (Reid), of Eatonton, Ga. Lit. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1892-1902; resided on Catalina Island on account of ill health, 1906-8; asso. editor Atlanta Georgian, 1908-10; 2d v.-p. and lit. editor Martin & Hoyt Co., publishers, Atlanta, since 1910; v.-p. John B. Daniel, inc., wholesale druggists and mfrs., Atlanta, since 1915. Compiler official records of Ga., 1913-19; state historian of Ga. since 1919. Founder Dept. of Archives and History, State of Ga., founder Ga. Hist. Assn. (1st pres. 1917-19); mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London), Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, 2 vols., 1907, 8; Georgia Land-Marks, Memorials and Legends, 2 vols., 1913, 14; Standard History of Georgia and Georgians, 6 vols., 1916; Memorials of Dixieland, 1919; Souvenir Book of the General Assemblies. *Editor:* Georgia Colonial, Revolutionary, Confederate and State Records, a series to embrace some fifty volumes; Dictionary of Southern Authors and Historical Sidelights (vols. XV and XVI of the Library of Southern Literature), 1909. *Asst. editor:* Memoirs of Georgia, 1895; Modern Eloquence, 1899. Contbr. numerous essays and sketches. *Home:* Peachtree Heights Rd. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

KNIGHT, Nicholas, chemist; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1861; *s.* George and Mary (MacDonald) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, A.M., 1885, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1892-4; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5, 1898-9; *m.* Anna M. Audas, of Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1887. Prof. natural science, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Seminary, 1882-92; prof. chemistry, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1895-8; Cornell Coll., Ia., since 1899. Studied lab. equipment and methods in a number of European univs. and tech. schs., 1908-9. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Ia. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1899;

revised and rewritten, 1915; Notes on Blow Pipe Analysis, 1905; Problems in Chemical Arithmetic, 1906; Chemistry of Colloids, 1915. Contbr. many articles to various chem. jours. Asso. editor School Science and Mathematics. City chemist, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec., 1913—. Chemist to Oneida (N.Y.) Water Commn. Speaker for Nat. Security League and chmn. of the "Four Minute Men" of the township. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KNIGHT, (Daniel) Ridgway, artist; *b.* at Phila.; pupil of Gleyre and Meissonier; *m.* Rebecca Morris Webster; father of Charles and L(ouis) Aston K. (both *q.v.*) Awarded hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1884; 3d class gold medal, Paris Salon, 1888; gold medal, Munich, 1888; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; Cross, Legion of Honor, France, 1892; Cross, Legion of Honor, Munich, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal Antwerp Expn., 1894; grand medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Cross of Order of Saint Michael of Bavaria, Officer of Legion of Honor by French Govt., 1910. His picture "Bas de Canie français" selected to serve as propaganda for 3d French war loan and exhibited in every commune in France, 1917; loaned his Chateau Poissy to French Govt. during the war as a retreat for soldiers resting from the front. *Address:* Les Terrasses, Rolleboise par Bonnières, Seine et Oise, France.

KNIGHT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Stuart K.; A.B., Yale, 1887; Yale Law Sch., 1887-8; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Hurd Holbrook, of San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Cal., 1893-5; U.S. atty. same, 1896-7; formerly mem. firm of Page, McCutchen, Knight & Olney; trustee Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Cal. Maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Mem. San Francisco, Cal. State and Am. bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Burlingame Country (San Mateo Co.). *Home:* Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Kohl Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, William Allen, clergyman; *b.* at Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Allen Anderson and Mary Ann (Robeson) K.; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1889; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; A.M., Harvard U., 1905; (Litt.D., Bates College, Me., 1908; D.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1915); *m.* Maude Russell of Aurora, O., Nov. 30, 1886. Ordained Disciples ministry, 1886; pastor Columbus, O., 1886-9; Congl. pastor Cleveland, 1890-4, First Congl. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1894-7, Central Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-1902, Brighton Congl. Ch., Boston, 1902-19, Plymouth Church, Framingham, Mass., 1919—. *Author:* The Song of Our Syrian Guest, 1904; The Love Watch, 1905; Saint Abigail of the Pines, 1905; The Signs in the Christmas Fire, 1908; The Shepherd of Jebel Nur, 1909; No Room in the Inn, 1910; Outside a City Wall, 1911; Peter in the Firelight, 1911; The Song of Our Syrian Guest, with Notes, 1911; At the Crossing with Denis McShane, 1912; On the Way to Bethlehem, 1912; To Little David of Smyrna, 1913; A Bedouin Lover, 1913; The Well by Bethlehem's Gate, 1914; The Pictureland of the Heart, 1916; Wartime Over Here, 1918. *Address:* 9 Vernon St., Framingham, Mass.

KNIGHT, William Henry, writer; *b.* Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1835; *s.* William and Laura (Jones) K.; ed. Jamestown (N.Y.) Acad., 1848-51; *m.* Ella J. Waters, of San Francisco, June 4, 1868. Compiled Bancroft's Hand-book of the Pacific States, 1862-63-64, Bancroft's Map of the Pacific States 1863; mgr. Bancroft's publishing dept., San Francisco, 1864-9; engaged in business, 1870-96. Writer and lecturer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Contbr. to leading scientific jours. Pres. Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1894-7 and 1899-1902; pres. Astron. Soc. Los Angeles, 1914-20; hon. mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History from 1891; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn., Los Angeles, 1896-7; pres. Unity Club, Cincinnati, 1885-7, Unity Club, Los Angeles, 1893-5. Editorial writer, Los Angeles Times, 1905. *Home:* 621 Witmer St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNIPE, Alden Arthur, author; *b.* Phila., June 26, 1870; *s.* Oscar Augustus and Delia Alden (Arthur) K.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 3 yrs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Emilie Benson (*q.v.*), Nov. 29, 1902. Practiced medicine, Iowa City, Ia., 1897-1902; prof. physical training, U. of Ia., 1897-1902; lit. work, 1900—. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author* (with Mrs. Knipe): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Paid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919. Also (alone) Captain of the Eleven, 1910; The Last Lap, 1911; also other juvenile books, and stories in mags. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPE, Emilie Benson, author, illustrator; *b.* Phila., June 12, 1870; *d.* Gustavus A. and Emilie Therese (Geisse) Benson; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; Sch. Industrial Art, and under Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Alden Arthur Knipe (*q.v.*), Nov. 29, 1902. Illustrator for various mags., 1898—; invented and illustrated The Red Magic Book, 1910. *Author* (with husband): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Paid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPP, Charles Tobias, physicist; *b.* Napoleon, Henry Co., O., Aug. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick F. and Pauline (Youche) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; studied Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1910-11; *m.* Frances Ynona Knause, of Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind., June 25, 1896. Instr. physics, 1893-1900, asst. prof., 1900-3, Ind. U.; asst. prof. physics, 1903-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. experimental electricity since 1917, University of Ill. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa (Ind. U., 1915); hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Author of numerous monographs and articles on scientific subjects. Designer of demonstration apparatus in physics. *Address:* 1003 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

KNISKERN, Warren B., railway official; *b.* Carlisle, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *s.* Abram and Margaret K.; ed. in country schs.; *m.* Margaret Beckham, of Bardstown, Ky. Messenger clerk in gen. pass. dept., I.C. R.R., 1869-73; in charge foreign reports, gen. ticket office, C. & N.-W. Ry., 1873-5; chief ticket clerk, New Orleans, Jackson & Northern R.R., 1875-6; in gen. pass. dept., 1876-8, city ticket agt., 1878-85, L. & N.

R.R.; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1885-95, gen. pass. and ticket agt., 1895-1901, pass. traffic mgr., 1901-11, C. & N.-W. Ry.; now retired. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* Wickland, Bardstown, Kentucky.

KNOLES, Tully Cleon, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas Stone and Laura Ellen (Hart) K.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1903, A.M., 1908 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Emily Isabel Walline, of Ontario, Calif., Aug. 23, 1899. Head of history dept., U. of Southern Calif., 1909-19; pres. College of Pacific, San Jose, since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Calif. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Alpha. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1447 The Alameda, San Jose, Calif.

KNOPF, Adolph, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 2, 1882; *s.* George Tobias and Anna (Geisel) K.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1904, M.S., 1905, Ph.D 1909; *m.* Agnes Burchard Dillon, Jan. 21, 1908 (died Nov. 16, 1918). On staff U.S. Geol Survey since 1906, geologist since 1912. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Geology of the Seward Peninsula Tin Deposits (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1908; Ore Deposits of the Helena Mining Region, Montana, 1913; Geology and Ore Deposits of the Yerington District, Nevada, 1918; Reconnaissance of the Southern Sierra Nevada, California, 1918; also reports on geology of Alaska and Western mining dists., and articles in jours. Editor Jour. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. *Home:* 3133 Highland Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KNOPF, S. Adolphus, physician; *b.* Halle-on-the-Saale, Germany, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Adolphus and Nanina (Bock) K.; prep. edn. higher Municipal Sch., Halle, Germany; A.B., U. of Paris (Sorbonne) 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; Faculty of Medicine, U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Perle Nora Dyar, of Los Angeles, Oct. 19, 1889. Prof. medicine, dept. phthisiotherapy, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. School, 1908—; sr. vis. phys. Health Dept.'s Riverside Sanatorium for Consumptives; hon. dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn.; hon. pres. med. bd. Bruchesi Tuberculosis Inst., Montreal; consulting phys. to St. Gabriel's (N.Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, West Mountain Sanatorium at Scranton, Pa., etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (1st v.-p.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Medical Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S.; hon. v.-p. Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis; govt. del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Paris; v.-p. sect. V of Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908; official del. 4th Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, 1913; hon. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; laureate Acad. Medicine of Paris, Dec. 15, 1896, Coll. Physicians of Phila., July 15, 1898, Internat. Congress for study of how best to combat tuberculosis as a disease of the masses, July 31, 1900, Institut de France, 1900, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908, Capt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1917. *Clubs:* Unitarian, City. *Author:* Les Sanatoria Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phthisie Pulmonaire (doctor's thesis), 1895; Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Its Modern Prophylaxy, and the Treatment in Special Institutions and at Home, 1899; Die Tuberkulose als Volks Krankheit und deren Bekämpfung (Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to fight it), published by the com. of Tuberculosis Congress, 1900, seven Am. edits., translated by the author, published in 30 langs.; Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease, 1913; Period of Life at Which Infection from Tuberculosis Occurs Most Frequently, 1915; The Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis, 1915; What the American Soldier now Fighting in France Should Know about Tuberculosis, 1917; Causes, Prevention, Treatment and Aftercare of Pneumonia in Camps, Cantonments and at the Front; Prevention of Relapses in Tuberculous Soldiers and Sailors. Contbr. many articles to leading med. jours. on the causes, prevention, care and treatment of tuberculosis, and other med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 16 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KNORTZ, Karl, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOTT, A(loysius) Leo, lawyer; died Apr. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOTT, Laura A., academy prin.; A.B., Hamline U., 1887; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; unmarried. Head dept. of English, Lowell (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1897-1901; prin. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1901-1918. *Author:* Teaching of English in Normal Schs., 1900 (publ. for Paris Expn.); Vesper Talks to Girls, 1916. *Home:* 150 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

KNOTT, Richard Wilson, editor; Sept. 26, 1849–Dec. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KNOTT, Van Buren, surgeon; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Nov. 14, 1871; *s.* John M. and Caroline (Van Buren) K.; grad. Sioux City (Ia.) High Sch., 1888; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Dept. of Medicine, 1893; *m.* Bertha E. Peirce, of Sioux City, Apr. 18, 1895. Practiced in Sioux City since 1894; surgeon 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. and others. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Des Moines Path. Soc., Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hawkeye, Commercial, Country, Sioux City Boat. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; comdg. Field Hosp. No. 133. *Home:* 2323 Nebraska St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

KNOTTS, Armanis F., *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Frank D. and Margaret (Bell) K.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1882, M.A., 1883, C.E., 1883, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Mary Hennessy, of Holly, Mich., 1883. Pres. Central Ind. Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1883-5 inclusive; surveyor of Porter Co., Ind., 1886-7; practiced law at Hammond, Ind., 25 yrs.; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mayor of Hammond, 1902. Bought the land for City of Gary, Ind., and planned the city for U.S. Steel Co., 1906; started the movement to save the Ind. dunes for a nat. park; organized Nat. Dunes Park Assn. and was its first pres., 1917. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Hist. Soc., Northern Ind. Hist. Soc., Audubon Soc., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Wrote:* (brochure) The Dunes of Northwestern Indiana, 1916. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on scientific and hist. subjects. Recognized as an authority on early history of Ind., and on Pottawottamie Indians. *Home:* 800 Jackson St., Gary, Ind.

KNOTTS, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* nr. Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Abner and Mary J. (Peddicord) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884; (A.M., Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth A. Routzahn, of Girard, Ill., May 18, 1893. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and practiced at Girard; state's atty., Macoupin Co., 1892-6; mayor of Girard, 1893-5; removed to Carlinville, 1903; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ill. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 1, 1914. Reapptd. July 15, 1919. Democrat. Pres. Bd. of

Edn., Carlinville, 1907-9, Mason. *Club:* Sangamo (Springfield). *Home:* Carlinville, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

KNOWER, Henry McElderry, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Capt. Edward C. K. (U.S.A.) and Mary D. (McElderry) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, asst. in biology, 1891-3, Adam T. Bruce fellow, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Virginia DuBarry of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1897. Instr. biology, Williams College, 1896-7; instr. anatomy, 1899-1908, associate, 1908-9, Johns Hopkins; lecturer anatomy, U. of Toronto, Can., 1909-10; prof. anatomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—; Asst. in zoölogy, 1897, librarian, 1900—, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; co-editor and sec. Am. Jour. Anatomy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1908, 09), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Subjects of research: Embryology and anatomy of Termites; lymphatic and vascular systems of frog embryos, by experiment and injection; muscles of human heart. *Home:* Maplewood Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, publisher; *b.* Alameda, Cal., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and U. of the Pacific; *m.* Lillie J. Fife, of Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1894; 2d, Emelyn S. West, of Va., Sept. 28, 1909. Mem. Cal. Assembly, 1898, 1900, Senate, 1902-4; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, to fill unexpired term (1904-5) of Victor H. Metcalf, resigned; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th Cal. Dist.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914, Pres. and pub. Oakland (Cal.) Tribune; pres. Alameda Savings Bank, Alameda Nat. Bank. *Home:* Alameda, Cal. *Office:* 13th and Franklin Sts., Oakland, Cal.

KNOWLES, Archibald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Lambert and Matilda Josephine K.; ed. U. of Pa., class of '85; attended lectures at Cambridge and London, Eng.; *m.* Mary Clements Stocker, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1893. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila. *Author:* The Belief and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1895; Joscelyn Vernon, 1898; Turning Points, 1898; The Triumph of the Cross, 1900; Come Unto Me, 1901; The Holy Christ Child, 1905; The Life of Offering, 1906; The Practice of Religion, 1906; The Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1907; Adventures in the Alps, 1913. Has widely traveled, generally spending summers in Europe. *Address:* 555 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Pa.

KNOWLES, Ellin J., author; *b.* Camden, N.J., Oct. 21, 1835; *d.* Isaiah and Mary Anne (Wallace) Toy; grad. Newark Wesleyan Inst., 1851; *m.* Rev. Dr. Joseph H. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1856 (died Feb. 20, 1898). Writer for ch. publs. from girlhood. Officer Woman's Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. more than 40 yrs.; pres. Newark Female Charitable Soc.; teacher of woman's Bible class (1100 members), 1890-13; pub. speaker. *Author:* Christmas Chimes, 1880; Spirit and Life, 1899; Heart Talks on Bible Themes, 1910. Was mem. original com. called to organize Woman's Christian Temperance Union in America; guest of honor at Woman's Foreign Missionary Nat. Jubilee, M.E. Ch., Boston, Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Office:* 715, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley, diplomat; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KNOWLES, Jessica, writer; *b.* Janesville, Wis.; *d.* Elisha Pendleton (sculptor) and Mary Jane (Hendershot) K.; ed. pub. schs. Pvt. sec. to chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Wis., during several campaigns; formerly with Evening Wisconsin, which was merged with Wisconsin News; now art and music critic and spl. feature writer Wisconsin News. Episcopalian. *Club:* Walrus. *Author:* (under nom de plume of Knowles Ridsdale) The Gate of Fulfillment (with Kate Ridsdale), 1920. *Home:* 287 Oakland Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

KNOWLES, Morris, consulting engr.; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen B. (Richardson) K.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Mina P. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Apr. 25, 1893. In employ East Jersey Water Co., 1891-3, Massachusetts State Board of Health and Met. Water Commn., Boston, studies and bldg. Met. Water Works, 1893-7; investigations for improved and enlarged water supply by filtration and from gravity sources, Pittsburgh Filtration Commn., 1897-9; investigations Phila. and New York water supply, 1899-1901; design and constrn. of slow sand filtration system and new water supply, Pittsburgh Bureau of Filtration, 1901-10; consulting engring. practice, 1903—. Designed and built important water works system for Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; investigations of social welfare, living and sanitary conditions of mines and villages for Ala. Coal Operators' Assn., 1911-12; consultant U.S. Steel Corpn. in regard to water and sewerage systems and sanitary conditions for new towns at Duluth, Minn., and Ojibway, Ont.; since 1908, mem. engring. com. of Pittsburgh Flood Commn. and asso. editor report. Engr. mem. Lawrence (Mass.) Water Bd., 1895-1900; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1909—; prof. and dir. in charge dept. sanitary engring., U. of Pittsburgh; chief engr. Essex Border Utilities Commn., 1916; supervising engr. camps Meade and McClellan, 1917; chief engr. housing div., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. Can., Am., N.E. and Pa. Water Works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Engrs. Soc. of Pa. (Harrisburg), Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Municipal League, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, and various other engring. and housing assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); University (Phila.); Technology (New York); Technology (Boston); Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.); Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Phila. and Boston); Merrimac Valley (Lawrence, Mass.). Writer of many professional papers and articles. *Home:* 5814 Stanton Av. *Office:* Jones Bldg., Pittsburgh.

KNOWLTON, Eliot A., merchant, banker; *b.* Wardsboro, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 10, 1844; *s.* William and Electa Plimpton (Ramsdell) K.; removed with parents to Northfield, Minn., at age of 12; ed. Hamlin U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Ella R. Blake, of Windham Co., Vt., Mar. 4, 1873. Served in Co. A, 7th Minn. Vols., in Civil War, 2 yrs. 9 mos. Began as salesman J. D. Blake & Co., Rochester, Minn., 1868, admitted as partner, 1874, title changed to Leet & Knowlton, 1881, now E. A. Knowlton Realty Co., of which is pres.; pres. Union Nat. Bank, Rochester, 1891—; also pres. Rochester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Rochester Loan & Trust Co.; v.-p. Rochester Milling Co. One of founders, and treas. Southern Minn. Fair Assn. 9 yrs.; pres.

Rochester City Sch. Bd. 5 yrs. Republican. Methodist; del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Cal., 1904; del. World's S.S. Conv., Rome, Italy, 1907, Washington, 1910; treas. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Bd. Trade, 6 yrs. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall, botanist, palæontologist; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860; *s.* Julius Augustus and Mary Ellen (Blackmer) K.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Annie Stirling Moorhead, of Washington, Sept. 27, 1887 (died Jan. 26, 1890); 2d, Rena Genevieve Ruff, of Laurel, Md., Oct. 3, 1893. Aid, 1884-7, asst. curator botany, 1887-9, asst. palæontologist, 1889-1900, U.S. Nat. Mus.; palæontologist, 1900-7, geologist since July 1, 1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. botany, Columbian, 1887-96. Editor The Plant World, 1897-1904 (founder); asst. on Century Dictionary, writing definitions in botany; had whole charge of botany for Standard Dictionary, for which he prepared about 25,000 definitions; assisted in preparing bot. definitions for new edit. (1900) of Webster's Dictionary; prepared bot. matter for The Jewish Encyclopædia. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1917-18), Palæontol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1910 and 1915, pres. 1917-18); mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1905-06, 1918-19), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1905-6), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1917-18), Bot. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Fossil Wood and Lignite of the Potomac Formation, 1889; Fossil Flora of Alaska, 1894; Catalogue of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Plants of North America, 1898; Fossil Flora of Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1899; Flora of the Montana Formation, 1900; Fossil Flora of the John Day Basin, 1902; Birds of the World, 1909; Fossil Flora Vermejo and Raton Formations, 1918; Catalogue Misozoic and Cenozoic Plants of North America, 1919. *Home:* Laurel, Md. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

KNOWLTON, Helen Mary, artist, writer; Aug. 16, 1832–May 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOWLTON, Marcus Perrin, judge; Feb. 3, 1839–May 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOX, (William) Franklin, newspaper publisher; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1874; *s.* William Edwin and Sarah Collins (Barnard) K.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Reid, of Alma, Mich., Dec. 28, 1898. Reporter, city editor, mgr. circulation, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, 1898-1900; publisher Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, 1901-12, Manchester (N.H.) Leader, Sept., 1912-13, Manchester Union and Leader, July, 1913—. Mem. Troop D, 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Sept., 1898; maj. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1908-10; apptd. maj. on staff of governor of N.H., 1913. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1910-12; apptd. by President Taft mem. Board of Indian Commrs., 1911. Commd. capt., F.A.U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; assigned to staff of 78th Div.; promoted to maj., Dec. 1, 1917; served with 153d Arty Brig., 78th Div., overseas May 26, 1918-Feb. 10, 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Derryfield. *Address:* 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

KNOX, Harry, naval officer; *b.* Greenville, O., July 2, 1848; *s.* John Reily and Isabel Southgate (Briggs) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Gard, of Greenville, Sept. 7, 1875. Promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., Jan., 1888; comdr., Oct., 1896; capt., Sept. 22, 1901; rear-admiral, and retired, June 20, 1905. Comd. Vesuvius, 1894-5, Thetis, 1895-6, Princeton, 1899-1901, Concord, 1901; comd. Brooklyn, 1903-4. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

KNOX, Jessie Juliet (Daily), author; *b.* at Cleveland, Tenn.; *d.* Rev. William Clinton and Julia Ann (Godby) Daily; ed. in sch. at Cleveland, Tenn., sem. at New Market, Tenn., and pub. schs., Knoxville, Tenn., grad. 1884; also spl. studies in music; moved to San José, Cal., after graduation; *m.* at San José, Charles W. Knox, June 4, 1890. Pres. Pacific Short Story Club of Cal. First contbr. of verse to papers and mags.; since 1900 writer of prose, chiefly on subject of Chinese on the Pacific Coast, with whose home life has had special facilities for intimate knowledge; lecturer on that subject, Oct., 1911—. *Author:* Little Almond Blossoms, 1904; In the House of the Tiger, 1911; Bunnyville Folk, 1911. *Address:* 5453 Manila Av., Oakland, Cal.

KNOX, John Barnett, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Dr. James C. and Mary Jane (Bowie) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie McClure, of Lewisburg, Tenn., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Anniston, 1888; now sr. mem. firm of Knox, Acker, Dixon & Sterne. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1912; twice chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. at-large and pres. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Alabama, Anniston Country (Anniston); Montgomery Country, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Capital City (Atlanta). *Address:* Anniston, Ala.

KNOX, John Clark, judge; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* Prince Albert and Martha H. (Parker) K.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1902; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1903-4 (hon. LL.M., 1919); *m.* Jane Elizabeth Mealy, of Waynesburg, Oct. 27, 1908. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1904; with law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York, 1905-13; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of New York, 1913-18; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 29, 1918. As head of criminal dept. Southern Dist. of N.Y., directed prosecution on account of German activities, during the war, up to Apr., 1918, also passing on local cases of internment of alien enemies; prosecuted German bomb plotters; as spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. prosecuted "Mann Act" blackmailers in various parts of the U.S. and succeeded in sending many of them to prison. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2426 University Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Philander Chase, Secretary of State; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., May 6, 1853; *s.* David S. and Rebekah (Page) K.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1872; read law in office of H. B. Swope, Pittsburgh; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1905, Yale, 1907, Villanova, 1909); *m.* Lillie, *d.* Andrew D. Smith, of Pittsburgh, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1875; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Pa., 1876-7; mem. law firm Knox & Reed (James H., *q.v.*) from 1877. Atty.-Gen. in cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, Apr. 9, 1901-June 30, 1904; apptd. U.S. senator by Governor Pennypacker, June 10, 1904, for unexpired term of Matthew Stanley Quay, deceased; elected U.S. senator, Jan., 1905, for term, 1905-11; resigned from Senate, 1909; Sec. of State in cabinet of President Taft, Mar., 1909-13. Received 68 votes for presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Reëlected U.S. senator, 1916, for term 1917-23. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. (pres. 1897). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Union League (New York), Duquesne (pres. 3 yrs.), Americus, etc. (Pittsburgh), Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Ellsworth Av. nr. Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KNOX, Raymond Collyer, clergyman; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Starr Brush and Amy Beckwith (Collyer) K.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C.; Columbia U., 1902-4; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1902-5, B.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin and Oxford U., 1905-7; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1915); *m.* Florence Curtis Breed, of Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 22, 1908. Fellow Union Theol. Sem. in Europe, 1905-7; deacon, 1905, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Columbia U. since 1908, also prof. Bibl. study, Columbia Coll. and Barnard Coll. Served as univ. preacher at Harvard, Dartmouth, U. of Va., etc. Liberty Loan speaker; with War Commn. P.E. Ch., 1917-18; hut sec. and spl. lecturer, Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918. Chmn. exec. com. New York Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Assn. Bibl. Teachers in Am. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec. and treas.), Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 413 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Robert White, surgeon; *b.* Danville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* David A. and Martha H. (Maxwell) K.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1880, A. M., 1885; M.D., U. of Va., 1882; studied New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; *m.* Pearl H. Wallis, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1892. Chief surgeon Atlantic div. S.P. R.R. since Jan. 1, 1902. Pres. Tex. State Med. Assn., 1919; ex-pres. S. Tex. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Assn. Ry. Surgeons; pres. Tex. Ry. Surgeons Assn. *Clubs:* University, Houston Country. *Home:* 2204 Louisiana St. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KNOX, William White, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. John P., LL.D., and Aletta (Van Doxen) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Rutgers, 1894); *m.* A. Maria Van Santvoord, of N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Woodhaven, L.I., and stated supply 1st Ch., Springfield, N.Y., 1867-9; pastor 2d Ch., Huntington, L.I., 1869-81, 1st Ref. Dutch Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1881-93, 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Brunswick, 1893-1917, since pastor emeritus. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., N.J. Children's Home Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.J. Scientific Soc., Ministerial Assn. of N.Y., etc. Democrat. *Home:* 175 Livingston Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Katharine (Knubel) K.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893 (D.D., 1911); A.M., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1895; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-6; (LL.D., Thiel Coll., 1919); *m.* Christine Ritscher, of Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1895. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1896; founder, 1896, and since pastor Ch. of Atonement, N.Y. City. Elected pres. United Luth. Ch. in America, Nov. 1918. Pres. Inner Mission Bd. of Evang. Luth. Ch., Nat. Luth. Commn.; v.p. Lutheran Hosp. (New York); trustee Am. Tract Soc., Pa. Coll., Seamen's Home; in charge war work of Luth. Ch. Mem. Concordia Ministerial Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Gamma Delta. Contbr. on theol. topics. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y.

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius, theologian; *b.* Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Asle and Susan (Fosse) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896; studied Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U., 1896-7, univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1897-8; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1906); *m.* Mathilde Johnson, of Chicago, July 7, 1899. Prof. ch. history, Denver U., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and English Bible, Baker U., 1900-2; prof. English Bible and philosophy, Allegheny Coll., 1902-6; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Boston U. Sch. Theology, since 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Old Testament Problem, 1908; The Beacon Lights of Prophecy, 1914; The Religious Teaching of the Old Testament, 1918. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

KNUTSON, Harold, congressman; ed. common and agricultural schools, Minn. Learned printer's trade; formerly editor and pub. Roy-alton Banner, and Foley Independent; asso. editor St. Cloud Daily Journal-Press; accompanied Minn. agrl. exhibit car through Central States, advertising resources of Minn. 3 winters; was county chmn. Benton Co. (Minn.) Rep. Com.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th Minn. Dist. Ex-pres. Northern Minn. Editorial Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Elks (St. Cloud). *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

KOBBÉ, Gustav, author; Mar. 4, 1857–July 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KOBBÉ, William August, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, May 10, 1840; *s.* William A. and Sarah Lord (Sistare) K.; brother of Gustav K. (*q.v.*); ed. New York City until 1854; Wiesbaden, Germany, until 1857; studied mining engring., Freiburg, and Clausthal, Germany, until 1862; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1873; *m.* Isabella Hoffman, of Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1867. Pvt. Co. K, 7th N.Y. State Militia, June 5-Sept. 5, 1862; pvt. Co. G, 178th N.Y. Inf., May 29, 1863; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1863; capt., Aug. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 1, 1866; 2d lt. 19th U.S. Inf., Mar. 17, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1867; capt., Apr. 6 1885; maj., Mar. 8, 1898; col. 35th U.S.V. Inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Dec. 5, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1901; maj.-gen., Jan. 19, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Jan. 20, 1904. Bvtd.: maj. and lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for distinguished and faithful services during the war"; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Nashville, Tenn."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at capture of Ft. Blakeley, Ala. Mil. gov. of the Hemp ports, and mil. gov. and dept. commr. of Mindanao and Jolo in P.I.; instr. at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1885-96; comd. Dept. of Dakota, 1902-4. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal.

KOBER, George Martin, physician; *b.* Alsfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Dorothea (Behr) K.; ed. Alsfeld; M.D., Georgetown U., 1873 (LL.D., 1906). Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1874-86; prof. hygiene since 1890, dean Med. Dept. since 1901, Georgetown U.; mem. consulting staff Children's Hosp., Georgetown U. Hosp., and Washington Asylum Hosp. Pres. Washington Sanitary Improvement and Housing Cos. since 1916. Mem. President's Home Commn.; mem. Bd. Charities of D.C. Pres. Assn. of Am. Med. Colls., 1906; pres. Sect. IV, Industrial and occupational hygiene, 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; chmn. sub-sect. on sociol. medicine 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1907-16), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Med. Assn. of D.C., 1898, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1906-7, 1918-19, Med. and Surg. Soc. D. C., 1889, 1917-18, Med. Soc. D.C., 1899, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1915, Socal Hygiene Soc. D.C., 1918; 1st v.-p. Am. Pub.

Health Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (vice-pres. 1918, 19), A.M.A. *Author:* Urinalysis; Milk in Relation to Public Health; Industrial Hygiene; Social Betterment; House Sanitation; Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene (Kober and Hanson, editors), 1916; and 119 jour. articles and revs. on med., surg. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* 1819 Q St. *Office:* 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

KOCH, Charles Rudolph Edward, soldier, dentist; Apr. 24, 1844–July 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOCH, Frederick Henry, college prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* August William and Rebecca Cornelia (Julian) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Jean Hanigan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 24, 1910. Instr. English, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1914, prof. dramatic lit., 1917-18, U. of N.D.; prof. dramatic lit., U. of N.C., since July 1, 1918. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer session, 1910; exchange prof. U. of Manitoba, 1918. Founder of Dakota Playmakers, 1910, Bankside Theatre, 1914, Carolina Playmakers, 1918. Originator of rural community drama by coöperative authorship. Mem. Drama League America (dir.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Folk Lore Soc., Sigma Chi. Unitarian. *Author:* (with others) A Pageant of the North-West (communal drama), 1914; (with others) Shakespeare, the Playmaker (communal masque), 1916. Contbr. many articles to lit. periodicals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KOCH, Julius Arnold, chemist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Arnold and Amanda (Wenke) K.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh; grad. Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884, Pharm.D., 1895; studied U. of Munich, 1896, U. of Heidelberg, 1897; (Ph.D., Scio [O.] College, 1905; D.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907); *m.* Albertine M. Strunz, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1889. Entered drug business as apprentice, 1880, became propr., 1885, sold out, 1891; dean since 1891, prof. pharmacy, 1891-9, chemistry since 1899, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; prof. chemistry, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh, since 1900. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties; ex.-pres. Pa. Pharm. Soc.; v.p. and mem. council Am. Pharm. Assn.; pres. Pittsburgh Branch Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemical Laboratory Tables, 1898; Laboratory Manual for Pharmaceutical Students, 1904. Reporter on the Progress of Pharmacy and editor Year Book of Am. Pharm. Assn., 1915-16; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20. *Home:* 28 Arlington Av. *Office:* Bluff and Pride Sts., Pittsburgh.

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, librarian; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* William Jefferson and Wilhelmina (Bock) K.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B. Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France, 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 27, 1907. Engaged 1895-1900 in the preparation of an annotated catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Prof. Willard Fiske to Cornell U. Library; asst., Library of Congress, 1902-4; asst. librarian, 1904-5, librarian, 1905-16, Univ. of Mich.; chief of order div., Library of Congress, 1916-19; librarian, Northwestern U., 1919—. Hon. mem. Dante Soc., London; life mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., A.L.A. *Author:* Dante in America (for the Dante Society), 1896; The Growth and Importance of the Cornell Dante Collection, Ithaca, N.Y., 1900; A Portfolio of Carnegie Libraries, 1907; Library Assistant's Manual, 1913; Books in Camp, Trench, and Hospital, 1917; The University of Louvain and its Library, 1917; A Book of Carnegie Libraries, 1917; British Censorship and Enemy Publications, 1917; War Service of the American Library Association, 1918; War Libraries and Allied Studies, 1918; Books in the War, the Romance of Library War Service, 1919. *Compiled:* Cornell University Library Catalogue of the Dante Collection presented by Willard Fiske, 2 vols., 1898, 1900; Hand-list of Framed Reproductions of Pictures and Portraits belonging to the Dante Collection, 1900; A List of Dantelana in American Libraries, supplementing the Catalogue of the Cornell Dante Collection, 1901. *Home:* 716 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Illinois.

KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram Miller, railway official; *b.* Phila., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Williams and Mary Ann (Engelman) K.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; *m.* Rosabel Knorr Givin, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1879. With Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., Port Richmond, Phila., 1873-78; with A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1878-81; with N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., Boston, 1881-87, auditor, 1883-7; comptroller, 1887-1904, v.-p., 1904-14, N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; v.-p. Central N.E. R.R. Co., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., N.E. Steam Ship Co., Conn. Co., R.I. Co., Housatonic Power Co., Westport Water Co., Vt. Co.; pres. Watertown Gas Light Co.; comptroller Berkshire St. Ry. Co.; retired from active service Apr. 2, 1914. Conglist. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. of New York; pres. Ry. Accounting Officers Assn., 1897-8; Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Pine Orchard Country. Mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1916-18; chmn. local com. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. *Home:* 42 College St., New Haven, Conn.

KOCOUREK, Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOEHLER, see also Kohler.

KOEHLER, Robert, painter; Nov. 28, 1850–Apr. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOENIG, Adolph, physician; *b.* Wiggiswyl, Canton Bern, Switzerland, Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Christian and Magdalena (Iseli) K.; came to U.S., 1856; ed. Tarentum Acad., Pa., 1872-3; student med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1877-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; attended summer Sch. of Botany, Harvard, 1886; (hon. Pharm.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900); *m.* Fannie McFarlane Low, of Saratoga, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Feb. 19, 1890); 2d, Mary Beatrice Jeffcoat, of Crafton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1895 (died, October 22, 1911). Resident physician, West Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1879; in general practice at Pittsburgh since 1880; prof. materia medica and botany, 1885-1903, physiology, 1904-11, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; visiting phys. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary, 1880-95, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1904-7, Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hosp. about 15 yrs.; asst. surgeon Pa. R.R., 1898-02; consulting physician West Penn Hospital, 1912. Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Medical Review, 1886-97, Pennsylvania Medical Journal (Pittsburgh), 1897-1904. Twice dir. pub. sch., 4th Ward, Pittsburgh; dir. pub. sch. of Edgewood since 1904; asst. sanitary insp. Nat. Board

Health, about 1882; mem. advisory bd., Dept. of Health of Pa.; mem. Bur. Med. Edn. and Licensure of Dept. of Pub. Instrn. of Pa., Dec. 1, 1911—. Mem. Western Pa. Bot. Soc. (twice pres.); pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1897, Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1905; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh.

KOENIGSBERG, Moses, newspaper man; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Harris Wolf and Julia (Foreman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and in newspaper offices. Began writing and setting own paper at 9; as result of winning $100 essay prize was offered reporter's position on San Antonio (Tex.) Times, at 13, and became editor Texas World, Houston, same yr.; pub. San Antonio Evening Star at 16; worked as reporter or editor Ft. Worth Record, Kansas City Journal, Kansas City Times, St. Louis Republic, Globe-Democrat, Star, Chronicle, Chicago Times, Pittsburgh Times, New York World, Mobile Register, Montgomery Advertiser, Minneapolis Times, etc.; mng. editor Chicago American, 1903-7; pub. Boston American, 1908-9; organized, 1913, and now pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Feature Service, Inc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., King Features Syndicate, Inc.; pres. Universal Service, Inc., Star Adcraft Service; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc. Served as pvt. 2d Ala. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room. *Author:* Southern Martyrs, 1898; The Elk and the Elephant (short stories), 1899. *Home:* 322 W. 87th St. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

KOESTER, Frank (Franz Köster), engineer; *b.* Sterkrade, Rhineland, Germany, Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Johann and Henriette (Trill) K.; ed. in Germany; theoretical and practical training for 10 yrs. in Europe; unmarried. Planned electric central stas. shown at Paris Expn., 1900, for which was awarded gold medal; came to U.S., 1902; was engr. with New York Subway Constrn. Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., etc.; consulting practice as engr. and city planner since 1911; engring. expert for civic improvements, City of New York. Has patented various devices in the field of power plant engring. and other lines. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. *Author:* Steam-Electric Power Plants, 1908; Hydroelectric Developments and Engineering, 1909; Electricity for the Farm and Home, 1913; The Price of Inefficiency, 1913; Modern City Planning and Maintenance, 1914; Secrets of German Progress, 1915; also several brochures and numerous articles on scientific and tech. subjects; large contbr. to new edit. of Ency. Americana. *Address:* Hudson Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KOFOID, Charles Atwood, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Nelson and Janette (Blake) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; A.M., Harvard University, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. Sc.D., Oberlin College, 1915); *m.* Carrie Prudence Winter, of Middlefield, Conn., June 30, 1894. Teacher Oberlin Acad., 1888-90; teaching fellow, Oberlin, 1890-1; instr. vertebrate morphology, U. of Mich., 1894-5; supt. Biol. Sta., U. of Ill., Havana, Ill., 1895-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1897-1900; supt. Natural History Survey of Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prof., 1900-4, asso. prof. histology and embryology, 1904-10, acting head dept. of zoölogy, 1905-6, prof. zoölogy and head of the dept. since 1910, University of California. Acting director San Diego Biological Station, 1905-6. Mem. scientific staff, Mich. Fish Commn., summer, 1894; asst. naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, Coast of Cal., 1904; asso. naturalist, Agassiz expdn. to eastern tropical Pacific, U.S.S. Albatross, 1904-5, Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1909; asst. dir. San Diego Biol. Sta., 1908-12; asst. dir. Scripps Inst. Biol. Research, 1912—. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Invented plankton net, water sampler for deep sea work, self-closing plankton net for horizontal towing. *Author:* Biological Stations of Europe. Also various bulls., etc., and contbr. to various Am. and European jours. on zoöl. subjects. Associate editor American Naturalist, 1897-1908; zoöl. editor Journal Applied Microscopy, 1900-4; Am. editor Internationale Revue ges. Hydrobiologie, 1910; editor U. of Cal. Publs. in Zoölogy, 1909—; Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *Address:* 2616 Etna St., Berkeley, Cal.

KOHLER, see also Koehler.

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, chemist; *b.* Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1918); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-1897, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. 1900-12, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); St. Botolph (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Address:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

KOHLER, Kaufmann, theologian; *b.* Fürth, Bavaria, Germany, May 10, 1843; *s.* Moritz and Babette K.; ed. univs. of Munich, Berlin and Leipzig, 1865-9; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1867; *m.* Johanna Einhorn, of New York, 1870. Received a call to pulpit of Beth El Congregation, Detroit, 1869; elected rabbi Sinai Congregation, Chicago, 1871; introduced Sunday lectures there; minister Temple Beth El, New York, 1879-1903, elected hon. minister for life, 1903; pres. Hebrew Union Coll. of Cincinnati, since 1903. Called together Rabbinical Conf. at Pittsburgh, at which platform for Reform Judaism in America was adopted, 1885; edited Sabbath Visitor, 1881-2, Jewish Reformer, 1886; one of editors Jewish Encyclopædia, dept. theology and philosophy. *Author:* Der Segen Jacob's (Jacob's Blessing), work on Bible Criticism, 1868; On Capital Punishment, 1869; On Song of Songs, 1877; A Guide to Instruction in Judaism, 1899; Ethical Basis of Judaism, 1877; Testament of Job in "Semitic Studies," 1892; Church and Synagogue in Their Mutual Relations, 1889; Backwards or Forwards—Lectures on Reform Judaism, 1885; Systematische Theologie des Judenthums auf geschichtlicher Grundlage (for Soc. for Promotion of Jewish Lit., Berlin), 1909; Hebrew Union College and Other Addresses, 1916; Jewish Theology Systematically and Historically Considered, 1917. Contbr. articles on Hebrew lexicography to Journal of German Oriental Society, Geiger's Zeitschrift, 1868-72; on Bible criticism; many articles to Jewish Times, Zeitgeist, American Hebrew, Menorah Monthly, Unity, and Am. Journal of Theology; articles on Pre-Talmudic Hagada, Jewish Quarterly Review. *Address:* 3016 Stanton Av., Cincinnati.

KOHLER, Max James, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 22, 1871; *s.* Kaufmann (*q.v.*) and Johanna

(Einhorn) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Winifred Lichtenauer, of New York, Nov. 6, 1906. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., New York, 1894-8; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1898-9; Independent Democrat. Hon. sec. Baron de Hirsch Fund; hon. sec. nat. com. on the Celebration of 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of the Jews in United States, 1905; mem. board of delegates of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Ex-corr. sec. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* Methods of Review in Criminal Cases in the United States, 1899; Un-American Character of Race Legislation, 1909; Jewish Rights at International Congresses, 1917; Jewish Rights at the Congresses of Vienna and Aix-la-Chapelle, 1918; Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States (with Hon. Simon Wolf), 1916; The Right of Asylum, 1917; Educational Reforms in Europe in Their Relation to Jewish Emancipation, 1919; An Important European Mission to Investigate American Immigration Conditions, 1919; also numerous articles on immigration and Chinese exclusion, Jewish, and legal subjects. *Editor:* Settlement of Jews in North America, by Charles P. Daly, LL.D., New York, 1893. Contbr. Jewish Ency., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. publications, etc. Mem.-at-large Am. Jewish Com. *Home:* 574 West End Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York.

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, mfr.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* John M. and Lilly (Vollrath) K.; ed. pub. schools, Sheboygan; *m.* Charlotte Schroeder, of Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 3, 1900. Identified since 1890 with the Kohler Co. (founded by father), pres. and treas. same, since 1905; v.-p. Vollrath Co.; dir. Security Nat. Bank; pres. Mountain States Supply Co., Salt Lake City; pres. Kohler Improvement Co., organized to coöperate in making Kohler and American Garden City. Republican. Presdl. elector, 1916; regent U. of Wis. Pres. Sheboygan Home for Friendless. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; Milwaukee Athletic; Madison Club. *Home:* 609 Wisconsin Av., Sheboygan, Wis. *Office:* Kohler, Wis.

KOHLSAAT, Christian Cecil, judge; Jan. 8, 1844–May 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KOHLSAAT, Herman Henry, editor; *b.* at Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1853; *s.* of Reimer and Sarah (Hall) K.; brother of Christian Cecil K. (*q.v.*); ed. common schs., Galena, Ill., and Skinner Sch., Chicago; married. Began business life as cash-boy and later cashier in dry-goods store; traveling salesman for two other firms and, 1875-80, for Blake, Shaw & Co., wholesale bakers; became jr. partner, 1880, and had charge of a bakery lunch established by this firm; bought that branch of the business, 1883, and greatly enlarged it, H. H. Kohlsaat & Co. (incorporated) now owning several large establishments and also doing large wholesale bakery business; part owner in Chicago Inter Ocean, 1891-3; editor and publisher Chicago Times-Herald, 1894 (amalgamated with Chicago Record, becoming Record-Herald, 1901); also of Chicago Evening Post, 1894-1901; editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1910-12; editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1913. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Presented statue of Gen. Grant to City of Galena, Ill. *Office:* 1701 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Illinois.

KOHN, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

KOHN, August, newspaper man; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Theodore and Rosa (Wald) K.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Irene Goldsmith, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1, 1894. Reporter, 1892-4, in charge of the Columbia bur., since 1894, Charleston News and Courier. Dir. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia Standard Warehouse Co.; v.-p. Argus Investment Co., City Development Co., etc. Trustee U. of S.C. (chmn. fin. com.), Hebrew Orphans' Home, Atlanta, Ga. Lt.-col. staff of Gov. D. C. Heyward. Pres. S.C. State Press Assn. (2 yrs.). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Cotton Mills of South Carolina, 1908; Water Powers of South Carolina; also other vols. on industrial affairs in S.C. *Home:* 1520 Senate St. *Office:* Loan & Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

KOHN, Robert David, architect; *b.* Manhattan, N.Y., May 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore A. and Henriette (Frankfield) K.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-6; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-5; *m.* Estelle J. I. Rumbold, a sculptor, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1895—; architect of New York Evening Post Building, Ethical Culture Meeting House, Auerbach Bldg., all of New York City; H. Black Co. and Lindner Company buildings, Cleveland, Ohio; Manassas Industrial School Building, Virginia, etc. Dir. and sec. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Soc. Trustee and sec. Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; pres. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., 1913-14. Democrat. Ethical Culturist. Fellow A.I.A. (dir. 1918-20); mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1913), Beaux Arts Soc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 631 W. 152d St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KOINER, C. Wellington, engr.; *b.* in Augusta Co., Va., May 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs. and Internat. Corr. Sch., Scranton, Pa.; *m.* Katie M. Bragunier, of Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 25, 1895. Erected power plant at Anthony, Fla., for Md. Phosphate Mining Co., 1891-2; gen. mgr. Laurel Electric Light, Power & Heat Co., 1892-8; became gen. mgr. Oneida (N.Y.) Light & Power Co., 1898, and when this co. was consolidated with other cos. in 1901, was made supt. and later pres. and gen. mgr.; sec.-treas. Nat. Light Improvement Co., St. Louis, in charge of properties controlled by co. in Wichita, Kan., and Ft. Worth and Waco, Tex., 1905-7; gen. supt. Los Angeles (Cal.) Gas & Electric Co., 1907-8; gen. mgr. municipal light and power plant, Pasadena, since Mar. 1, 1908; dir. Pasadena Bldg. & Loan Assn., Sharon Plantations Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Gas Inst., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Progressive. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* New Century (Pasadena); City (Los Angeles). Served as power expert, engring. staff U.S. Shipping Bd., Phila., period of the war. *Address:* 72 N. Fair Oaks Av., Pasadena, Cal.

KOLB, Ellsworth Leonardson, scenic photographer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Edward and Ella (Nelson) K.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. In photograph business with brother, Emery C., at Grand Canyon, Ariz., since 1902; made trip with party in boats through canyons of the Green and Colo. rivers, taking numerous motion pictures, time required in the passage, Sept. 8, 1911-Jan. 18, 1912. *Author:* Through the Grand Canyon from Wyoming to Mexico, 1914. *Home:* Grand Canyon, Ariz.

KOLB, Louis John, manufacturer; *b.* New York, June 25, 1865; *s.* John Gotlieb and Sarah Elizabeth (Kaiser) K.; grad. Rugby Academy, Phila.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1887; (LL.D., Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.); *m.* Caroline

Kaiser, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 20, 1895. President Kolb's Bakeries of Phila., Duhrkop Oven Co., Pa. Loan Co., Phila.; v.-p. Corby Yeast Co., Pa. Sugar Co., Helena Gas & Electric Co.; chmn. exec. com. Gen. Baking Co.; chmn. bd. Real Estate Trust Co.; dir. Fairmount Savings Trust Co., 6th Nat. Bank, Keystone Telephone Co.; v.-p. Schwarz Wheel Co.; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., United Gas & Eelctric Corpn., N.Y. City, Athens (Ga.) Gas Light & Fuel Co. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Brumbaugh of Pa. Pres. trustees Coombs Conservatory of Music. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (pres.), Art, City, Philadelphia Country, Manheim Cricket, Five O'Clock, Whitemarsh Valley Country, and Seaview Country (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Home:* School Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 10th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia.

KOLBE, Parke Rexford, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KOLKER, Henry (Joseph), actor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William and Katherine (Dürjon) K.; brought to U.S., 1879; ed. Catholic parochial sch., Quincy, Ill.; later by the Franciscan Brothers, Quincy; *m.* Lillian Carroll, of Boston, May, 1906. Joined German Stock Co., Pabst Theatre, Milwaukee, 1895; has supported Robert Downing, James O'Neil, Margaret Mather, Mary Mannering, Ada Rehan, Robert Edeson, Amelia Bingham, Bertha Kalich, Margaret Anglin and Mme. Nazimova; starring under the direction of Henry W. Savage in "The Great Name," 1910-11; "Our Wives," 1912-13; "Help Wanted," 1914; "Our Children," season 1914-15; starred in Over the Phone, 1916-17. Now directing moving pictures for Brentwood Film Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif. *Clubs:* Lambs, Stamford Yacht. *Address:* Brentwood Film Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange, plastic surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KOLLEN, Gerrit John, college pres.; Aug. 9, 1843–Sept. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KOLLER, Carl, physician; M.D., U. of Austria, 1882. Ophthalmic surgeon to Mt. Sinai and other hosps.; ophthalmologist to Montefiore Home; discoverer of the use of cocaine. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. *Address:* 681 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KOLMER, John Albert, pathologist; *b.* at Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Apr. 24, 1886; *s.* Leonard and Selma Louisa (Reichelt) K.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Md., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Dr.P.H., 1914; (M.Sc., Villanova, 1915); *m.* B. Cecilia Herron, of Freeland, Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Prof. pathology, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. of Graduates in Medicine, since 1912, also dir. of Labs.; asst. prof. exptl. pathology, now prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; pathologist to Phila. Hosp. for Contagious Diseases; consulting pathologist, St. Vincent's and Mesericordia hosps. Fellow A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Assn. Immunologists (pres.), Alpha Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Infection, Immunity and Specific Therapy, 1915; Manual of Clinical Pathology, 1916. Contbr. to Frazier's Spinal Surgery. *Home:* 927 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KOLSTER, Frederick August, radio engr.; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* August and Henrietta K.; brought to U.S., 1885; spl. course, Harvard, 1904-8; *m.* Lillian G. Ricker, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1908. With Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1902-9, De Forest Radio Co., 1909-11, Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1912, now chief of radio sect. Designated by State Dept. as tech. adviser to U.S. delegates representing Dept. of Commerce to Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912. A pioneer in development of radio communication; inventor Kolster decremeter, also radio compass, etc. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (brochures) Distributed Capacity of Coils; Measurement of Logarithmic Decrement; etc. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C.

KONE, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone and Kohn.

KONE, Edward Reeves, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KONOP, Thomas Frank, congressman; *b.* on farm, Franklin Tp., Kewaunee Co., Wis., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Vocadlo) K.; State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 3 yrs.; Northern Ill. Coll. of Law, Dixon, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Madge Lucile Nolan, of Greenbush, Wis., Aug. 22, 1905. In law practice at Kewaunee, 1904-15, at Green Bay, 1915—. Dist. atty. Kewaunee Co., 3 terms, 1904-11; mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 9th Wis. Dist.; now mem. Wis. Industrial Commn.; Democrat. Del. State Convs., 1906, 08, 10. Trustee Door-Kewaunee County Joint Training Sch. for Teachers. Catholic. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

KONTA, Alexander; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, May 11, 1862; *s.* Joseph J. and Jeannette (Szarvas) K.; grad. Coll. of Pius Bros., Budapest; *m.* Annie Laurie Lemp, of St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1895. Founded a lit. weekly at Budapest, which is still in existence; traveled extensively in Egypt, India and Japan; came to America, 1887; engaged in business and lit. Democrat. Founder Modern Historic Records Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Decorated by French Government with Palmes Academique, 1904. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts (v.-p.), Press, Manhattan, Aero of America, Missouri Soc., City Mid-day, Metropolitan Opera. Translated and adapted several plays for Am. stage, gaining spl. success with "The Devil"; regular contbr. to Hungarian-Am. press. *Home:* 42 W. 47th St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York.

KONTA, Annie Lemp, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KONTI, Isidore, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 9, 1862; *s.* Ignatz Lajos and Rosalie K.; ed. Vienna pub. and high schs.; entered Imperial Acad. at age of 16; won several scholarships and finished studies at Meisterschule of Prof. Karl Kundmann, Vienna; in 1886 won scholarship for 2 yrs.' study in Rome; unmarried. After stay in Rome returned to Vienna; came to U.S., 1890; worked for Chicago Expn.; has since executed much decorative monumental and ideal work, including group "West Indies" for the colonnade of the Dewey Arch, and "The East and North River," for same arch; groups for Temple of Music; group of playing children for Court of Fountains, and large group symbolizing The Despotic Age, at the Esplanade, Pan-American Expn., Buffalo; groups "Pan and Cupid," "Awakening of Spring," "Inspiration" and "Orpheus," exhibited in various exhbns., the marble fountain "Brook" at Greystone, Yonkers, N.Y.; also group "Progress" for Mfrs. Bldg., and two grand cascade fountains, the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans (consisting of over 20 different groups) at St. Louis Expn.; frieze, "Festival Procession" for Gainsborough Studio Bldg., New York; group representing S. America and a hist. relief for the Internat. Bur. of Am. Re-

publics Bldg., Washington; McKinley Memorial, Phila.; monument to Kit Carson and Lt. Beal, Nat. Mus., Washington, statues of Justinian and Alfred the Great, Court House, Cleveland, O.; sculpture on Column of Progress, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; statue of Dr. Morgan Dix, Trinity Ch., N.Y. City; bronze statue "Genius of Immortality," Met. Mus., N.Y.; "Orpheus," Peabody Inst., Baltimore; "Illusion," bought by Italian Govt.; figure on Plaza Fountain, New York; fountain, Audubon Park, New Orleans; etc. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1909; mem. council Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League New York. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 314 Riverdale Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

KONTZ, Ernest Charles, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Ernest Christian and Mary Elizabeth (Trabert) K.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1887, LL.B., 1889; John B. Minor law class, U. of Va., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thornton, of LaGrange, Ga., Apr. 19, 1898. In law practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1889—; pres. New Terminal Realty Co. Auditor and recorder, City of Atlanta, 1891-2; mem. city council, 1901-2 (chmn. finance com., 1902); mem. Bd. Edn., 1910-15; Democrat. Presbyn. elder; chmn. bd. North Av. Ch. Day Sch., 1908-16. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10, Internat. Tax Assn., 1907-11; mem. Am., Ga., and Atlanta bar assns., Kappa Alpha, Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Value of Public Service Franchises. *Home:* 616 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Kontz Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KOO, Vi-Kyuin Wellington, diplomat; *b.* Shanghai, China, Jan. 29, 1888; *s.* Zing-Chuan and Fu-an (Tsiang) K.; ed. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Prep. Sch., Shanghai; St. John's Coll., Shanghai; A.B., Columbia, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; (LL.D., Yale, 1916, Columbia, 1917); *m.* Miss Pao-yu Tong, *d.* H. E. Tong Shoayi, former premier of China, June 4, 1913. Sec. to Pres. of China, Yuan-shihkai, 1912; cabinet sec., 1912-13; councillor of Chinese Foreign Office, 1913-15; M.P. and E.E. to Mexico, 1915; Chinese minister to the U.S. since 1915. Also served on the Chinese Treaties Research Commn., Chinese Constitutional Studies Commn., Chinese Customs Tariff Reform Commn., International Claims Commn. of China to settle claims arising from revolution, 1910-11; Chinese del. to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Decorations: Order of the Golden Grain, 2d class, Grand Cordon; Order of the Golden Grain, 2d class, Special Brilliancy; Order of St. Anne, 3d class (Russian). Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Status of Aliens in China, 1912. Co-editor: Studies in Chinese Treaties, 1914. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Washington, D.C.

KOONS, John Cornelius, first asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Patapsco, Carroll Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Edward E. and Rachel (Micksell) K.; ed. Franklin High School, Reisterstown, Md.; *m.* Ada Florence Childs, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1898 (died Feb. 16, 1905); *m.* 2d, Katie Vernon Haddox, of Winchester, Va., June 14, 1911 (died July 10, 1919). Began in ry. mail service, after civil service examination, as substitute clk., Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1895; promoted clk., 1896, and advanced to highest clerical grade; postoffice insp., Kansas City div., 1906-11; div. supt. ry. mail service, Cleveland, O., Apr.-Oct., 1911; supt. Div. Salaries and Allowances, Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1911-15; chief postoffice insp., 1915-16; 1st asst. postmaster gen., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Sept. 1, 1916. Has served as chmn. of com. which developed the parcel post in U.S.; made thorough study of govt. ownership of telegraphs and telephones and compiled elaborate report in connection therewith. In charge orgn. and administration of telegraph and telephone lines under govt. control, 1918. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University. *Home:* 2634 Garfield St. N.W. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

KOONS, Tilghman Benjamin, railway officer; *b.* Treichlers, Pa., May 29, 1852; *s.* Daniel and Sarah (Shipe) K.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course of several yrs. under Prof. Atwaters; business course Eastman's Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Cornelia E. Benjamin, of Lincoln Park, N.J., May 30, 1876. Began as telegraph operator D.,L. & W. R.R., Dec., 1872; in service of gen. frt. agt., L.V. R.R., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1873-80; in service of Central R.R. Co. of N.J., 1880—, as soliciting frt. agt., Elmira, N.Y., 1880, gen. agt., div. frt. and pass. agt., Mauch Chunk, 1887-98, gen. frt. agt., Sept., 1898-02, frt. traffic mgr., Dec. 23, 1902, v.-p. and frt. traffic mgr. Jan. 1, 1913—. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Railroad, Pa. Society. *Home:* 440 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York.

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman, librarian; *b.* at Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Charles Frederick and Mary Brewer (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (Litt. D., 1908); A. M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, 1889. Asst. Astor, cataloguer, Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881-6; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92; librarian since July, 1893, prof. bibliography since 1908, Brown U. Asso. editor Brown Alumni Monthly, 1906-17. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow Am. Library Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1900-1, R.I. Library Assn., 1904-7; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Printers, Barnard Club (R.I.), Authors Club (London). *Author:* Orestes, and Other Poems, 1888; Woman's Will, with Other Poems, 1888; Catalogue of the Library of George P. Marsh, 1892; Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1895; The Mastery of Books, 1896; Morrow Songs, 1898; At the Gates of the Century, 1905; Librarian of the Desert, 1908; The Booklover and His Books, 1917; Hesperia, an American National Poem, I-VI, 1919. *Address:* 76 Taber Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

KOPALD, Louis Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cracow, Austria, Apr. 25, 1885; *s.* Jacob Nachman and Eva (Langer) K.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1906, A.M., 1908; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1909; studied U. of Cal., 1909-12; *m.* Elsa Rheinstrom, of Cincinnati, Mar. 15, 1920. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Stockton, Cal., 1909-12, Temple Beth Zion, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912—. Spl. lecturer Jewish themes, U. of Neb. Summer Sch., 1917. Founder, 1916, and since chmn. 1st Interdenominational Com. Thanksgiving Service, Buffalo; mem. Buffalo Bd. Edn., 1916-17; dir. Jewish Orphan Asylum, Rochester; chmn. Buffalo Jewish Relief Com., 1915—; mem. council Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915—; dir. Social Welfare Conference., 1915— (1st v.-pres.); mem. Nat. Com. of 100 for Americanization of Immigrants, 1916—; chmn. City Commn. on Americanization, Buffalo, 1917—; mem. Am. Blind Relief Com., 1916— (v.p.), Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1917—, exec. com. Buffalo Syrian

and Armenian Relief Com., 1917—, Buffalo Advisory Book Com., 1915—, Buffalo Com. for Soldiers' Library, 1917—; pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1919-20; mem. Mayor's Soldiers' Welcome Com., 1918-19; exec. com. Buffalo Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918—; exec. com. Pub. Edn. Assn., 1919—; various war work orgns.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. Republican. *Address:* 599 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

KOPLIK, Henry, physician; *b.* at New York, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Abraham S. and Rosalie K.; A. B., Coll. City of New York, 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Stephanie Schiele, Nov., 1902. Specialist in diseases of infancy and childhood; discoverer of an early diagnostic sign in measles, by which a very early diagnosis of the disease is made feasible —sign called "Koplik's spots" by profession generally; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Established 1st milk depot for infants, or gouttes de lait, in U.S.; was attending phys. Good Samaritan Dispensary, St. John's Guild; now consulting pediatrist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Hosp. for Deformities, Jewish Maternity, and Har Moriah hosps. Mem. permanent com. of Congress Child Welfare; mem. med. socs., Vienna and Budapest; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Author:* Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1902 (4th edit.); also numerous monographs on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *Address:* 30 E. 62d St., N.Y. City.

KOPP, Arthur William, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KORBLY, Charles Alexander, congressman; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Alexander and Mary Antoinette (Bright) K.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Ill., 2 terms; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Isabel Stephens Palmer, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1902. Began practice at Madison; became connected with office of father (Smith & Korbly), Indianapolis, 1895, and after death of father, 1900, practiced with surviving partner, Alonzo Greene Smith, and brother Bernard K., until 1902; practiced alone after 1902; sec. Madison (Ind.) Hotel Co. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 7th Ind. Dist.; receiver gen. of insolvent nat. banks, Washington, 1915-17; on legal staff of alien property custodian since 1917. Mem. Ind. State Hist. Soc., Hoosier Hist. Soc. (Madison), Ind. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). Catholic. Wrote articles on currency and banking for Indianapolis News, which were widely copied. *Home:* 1400 M St. N.W., Washington.

KOREN, John, statistician; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* Vilhelm and Elizabeth K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; S.T.B., Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1882; also studied abroad; *m.* Katharine Orne Harnden, 1894. Has lived in Boston since 1884; engaged in religious work for several yrs.; spl. expert abroad, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1891; sent to Europe to study Gothenburg system, 1893; in service of com. of 50 to investigate liquor problem, 1894-9; expert special agent, U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. commr. of prisons. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Cosmos, Eastern Yacht. *Author:* Economic Aspect of the Liquor Problem; The Liquor Problem in Its Legislative Aspects; Alcohol and Society; also various bulls., etc. *Home:* 503 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 25 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

KORNFELD, Joseph Saul, clergyman; *b.* in Austria-Hungary, Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Herman and Emilie (Gross) K.; brought to America in early childhood; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1899; studied Semitics, U. of Chicago, 1905-6, English lit. and history, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Bluthenthal, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 20, 1900. Rabbi, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-04, Montreal, 1905-6, B'Nai Israel Temple, Columbus, O., since 1907. Corr. sec. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, 1913-15; mem. Commn. of Dept. of Pub. Recreation and Social Edn., Columbus; elected mem. Charter Commn., Columbus, 1913; mem. Columbus Board of Education since 1915, and president 1918; pres. Dist. No. 2, B'nai B'rith, 1914; lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, 1915. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Author:* Ludwig Phillippson; also various published sermons and addresses, notably The Survival of Israel, The Bible in the Sunday School, The Jew in History, Judaism in America. *Home:* 1150 Bryden Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

KORTRECHT, Augusta, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KOST, Frederick W., painter; *b.* New York., 1861; student Nat. Acad. Design, with William S. Macy, and in Munich and Paris. Spltty. landscapes; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, Brooklyn Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Artists' Fund Soc., Soc. Am. Artists. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts by "On the St. John River"; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, "Southfield Marshes, Staten Island"; Lotos Club, New York, "The Kelp Gatherers"; etc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Reform. *Home:* Brook Haven, Long Island, N.Y.

KOSTER, Frederick Jacob, barrel mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* John L. and Berta Lisette (Wagener) K.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ida Louise Field, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 12, 1908. Began with Coos Bay Stave & Lumber Co., San Francisco, 1884; became supt. Calif. Barrel Co., 1887, pres. since 1905; pres. The Koster Co. Member National Foreign Trade Council. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce (3 terms), also chmn. law and order com. same; mem. exec. com. San Francisco War Camp Community Service; chmn. San Francisco campaign for Armenian and Syrian relief; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Seismol. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Asiatic Assn. Republican. *Home:* 54 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KOUDELKA, Joseph Maria, bishop; *b.* at Chlistovo, Bohemia, Austria, Dec. 8, 1852; *s.* Markus and Anna (Janoushek) K.; ed. coll., Klattau, Bohemia; St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, Wis. Came to America, 1868; ordained R.C. priest, 1875, by Bishop Mullen; pastor St. Prokopius Parish, Cleveland, O., 1875-82; editor of "Hlas," St. Louis, 1882-3; pastor St. Michael's Parish, Cleveland, 1883-1911; consecrated bishop, Feb. 25, 1908; transferred as auxiliary to Archbishop Messmer, Milwaukee, Sept. 4, 1911; apptd. bishop Diocese of Superior, Wis., Aug. 1, 1913. Asst. at Pontifical Throne, July 13, 1917. *Author:* First, Second and Third Readers for Bohemian Parochial Schools, 1882; (in German) Short History of the Church for

Catholic Schools, 1905; Prayerbook for Adults; Prayerbook for School Children. *Address:* Superior, Wis.

KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOVARIK, Alois Francis, professor physics; *b.* Spillville, Ia., Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Wenzel J. and Barbara (Mikesh) K.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1904, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; John Harling research fellow in physics and research in radioactivity, Victoria U., Eng., 1909-11, D.Sc., 1916; unmarried. Instr., Decorah Inst., 1896-1900; scholar in physics, 1902-4, instr., 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Minn.; asst. prof. physics, Yale U., 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia; mem. Radioactivity Congress, Brussels, 1910. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Researches in radio-activity pub. in Philosophical Mag., Le Radium, Physical Review, Procs. Royal Soc., etc. Active with Com. on Pub. Information; the submarine problem; instrn. of radio engrs. U.S.A., during the war. *Home:* 86 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

KOYL, Charles Herschel, engineer; *b.* Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) K.; A.B., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1877; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins University, 1879-81, and fellow in physics, 1881-3; *m.* Georgiana Thacher Washburn, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1885; 2d, Adèle T. Sanford, of New York, Apr. 27, 1901. Physical science master Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Que., 1877-9; head dept. mathematics and physics, high sch., Washington, 1885-7; prof. physics, Swarthmore Coll., 1887-9; v.-p. Nat. Switch & Signal Co., 1889-91; pres. Nat. Drying Co., 1891-3; scientific asst. to Col. Waring, commr. street cleaning, New York, 1895-6; mgr. Automatic Banjo Co., New York, 1896-9; mgr. Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902; now consulting engr. Has contributed papers to leading tech. jours. on problems in physics and engring.—notably on The Action of Small Particles of Solid Matter on Light Waves, on ry. signaling, city wastes and ashes disposal, and water purification. Delegate to Internat. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for invention of the parabolic semaphore, 1889. Mem. St. Paul Soc. C.E. *Home:* Hotel Aberdeen. *Office:* Great Northern Bldg., St. Paul, Mnin.

KRAEMER, Henry, botanist; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1868; *s.* John Henry and Caroline K.; parents died when he was 3 yrs. old; student Girard Coll., 1877-83; Ph.B., Columbia, 1895; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1896; (hon. Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1912); *m.* Theodosia Ernest Rich, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1894. Instr. pharmacognosy, Coll. Pharmacy of City of New York, 1890; prof. botany and pharmacognosy, Sch. of Pharmacy, Northwestern U., 1896-7; prof. botany and pharmacognosy and dir. micros. lab., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1897-1917; now dean Coll. Pharmacy and prof. pharmacognosy, U. of Mich. Editor American Journal of Pharmacy, 1898-1917. Member committee of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia and chairman sub-committee botany and pharmacognosy, 1900—. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A., 1913—; pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1917, Phila. Botanical Club, 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Internat. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Columbia University Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma; corr. mem. Société de Pharmacie de Paris; hon. mem. Internat. Congress Pharmacy, 1910; hon. mem. N.J., Minn., Neb. and N.C. pharm. assns. *Author:* A Text-book of Botany and Pharmacognosy, 1902, 07, 08, 10; Applied and Economic Botany, 1914, 16; Scientific and Applied Pharmacognosy, 1915. Contbr. to bulls., revs., etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KRAMER, Frederick Ferdinand, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., July 13, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Roehner) K.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Colo, 1896; *m.* Ada Josephine Sprague, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1891. Deacon and priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Boulder, Colo., 1891-6, All Saints Ch., Denver, 1896-12; warden and prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Seabury Div. Sch., since 1912. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 04, 10; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Minn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Supremacy of the Bible, 1908. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

KRAMER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Ashland, O., July 9, 1847; *s.* Daniel and Susannah (Baughman) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture privately, and as contractor 5 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Estelle Blackman of Kendallville, Ind., 1870. Began practice at Ashland, 1873; partner of Jacob Snyder (widely known as designer of churches), 1879-85; mem. Kramer & Weary, 1885-94; removed to N.Y. City 1894; now mem. George W. Kramer & Son, Architect of over 2,000 chs. and consulting or asso. architect for many more. Prize for model S.S. building plans, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

KRAMER, Harold Morton, author; *b.* at Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philip Edward and Mary Anne (Choate) K.; grad. Frankfort High Sch., 1891; *m.* Nora Lee, of Frankfort, Sept. 6, 1897. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Hearts and the Cross, 1906; Gayle Langford, 1907; The Castle of Dawn, 1908; The Chrysalis, 1909; The Rugged Way, 1911; With Seeing Eyes, 1919; also short stories. Public lecturer. Served in army Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. *Address:* Frankfort, Ind.

KRAMER, John F., federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Butler, Richland Co., O., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah C. (Niman) K.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1892; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Emma Maglott, of Richland Co., O., July 31, 1895. Began practice at Mansfield, 1902; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., Ohio, 1912; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1913-17 (dem. floor leader, 1913-15); spl. counsel to Joseph McGhee, atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-19; federal prohibition commr. since Nov. 17, 1919. Trustee Ohio Northern U. Active worker in Ch. and S.S. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Mansfield, O. *Office:* 133 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton, surgeon; Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Emma (Bloom) K.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1888; post-grad. work U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. Berlin, 1890, Univ. Coll., London, 1893; *m.* Minnie Halle. Engaged in practice of medicine Cincinnati, 1888—; prof. principles of surgery U. of Cincinnati, Oct., 1909—; surgeon to Cincinnati Hosp., Nov., 1910—. Maj. and brigade surgeon, U.S.V., in Spanish-Am. War, Aug. 1898-Oct. 31, 1899; served in Havana, duri

Am. occupation as comdg. officer Mil. Hosp., etc. Pres. Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati, 1904-5; 1st pres. Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Military Surgeons, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Memoirs on Surgery and Physiology of Central Nervous System. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during the war. *Home:* 832 Hutchins Av. *Office:* 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward H. and Charlotte (Sheafe) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Gabrielle Kindstrand, 1910. Engaged in lit. work for mags. and reviews, and in editorial work, 1900—. Lit. adviser to G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905-8; to Sturgis & Walton Co., 1909-13; asso. editor Internat. Year Book, 1913-15; on contributing staff of New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1913-16; editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1916—. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Irish Life in Irish Fiction, 1903; William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival, 1904; Oliver Goldsmith, a Critical Biography (in Vol. I of Turks Head Edition of the Works of Goldsmith), 1907. *Editor:* Lincoln Tribute Book, 1909; English Love Poems, 1909; The Lost Art of Conversation, 1911. Asso. editor The World's Wit and Humor (10 vols.), 1906. Sec. Am. University Union, Paris, 1919—. *Address:* American University Union, 1, rue de Fleurus, Paris, France.

KRAPP, George Philip, university prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Martin and Louisa (Adams) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1899; married. Instr. English, Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1897-8, Teachers Coll. and Columbia U., 1897-1907; adj. prof. English, Columbia, 1907-8; prof. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-10; prof. English, Columbia, since July, 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles, 1906; The Elements of English Grammar, 1908; Modern English—Its Growth and Present Use, 1909; In Oldest England, 1912; The Rise of English Literary Prose, 1915; Pronunciation of Standard English in America, 1919; also various texts of Irving, etc. Editor of The Oxford English Series, The American College and University Series. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

KRASS, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Paul and Rebecca (Lempart) K.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1899, rabbi, 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; (Litt.D., Owensboro [Ky.] Coll., 1909); *m.* Eda Keller, of Cleveland, O., June 21, 1896. Pastorates, Donaldsville, La., 1899, Muncie, Ind., 1900-3, Owensboro, Ky., 1903-7, Lafayette, Ind., 1907-8, Rochester, N.Y., 1908-10, Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1910-18, Central Synagogue, N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1918—; Lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, also before colls. and socs. on religious, edni. and civic themes. Chmn. edni. bd. Hebrew Edni. Soc., Brooklyn; dir. Juvenile Probation Assn.; founder and head of Brownsville Forum (a religious orgn.). Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Eastern Council Reform Rabbis, Jewish Hist. Soc., N.Y. City Liberal Ministers' Assn. Toured U.S. in behalf Jewish War Relief Funds and Liberty bond sale, 1917-19; traveled in France, Austria, Roumania, Besserabia, Bukovina, Poland, Russia, 1919, studied pogrom and food problems as spl. del. and exec. mem. Joint Distribution Com.; exec. mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. Contbr. religious papers and mags. *Address:* 2370 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KRATZ, Henry Elton, president of school bur.; *b.* Sterling, O., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Wismer) K.; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1874, A.M., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth M. Deal, of Bucyrus, O., July 19, 1876. Taught as high sch. prin. several yrs.; supt. city schs. in Ohio, Mich. and S.D., about 8 yrs.; studied in Eng., 2 yrs.; prof. pedagogy, U. of S.D., 1889-91; supt. schs., Sioux City, Ia., 1891-1902; supt. tp. schs., Calumet, Mich., 1902-10; pres. School and College Bureau, Chicago, 1910—. Hon. fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; organized Ia. Soc. for Child Study (pres., 1894-8); mem. N.E.A. (v.-p. 1900-1, pres. child study dept., 1901-2); pres. Upper Peninsula (Mich.) Edni. Assn., 1907-8; mem. Mich. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn. to investigate the conditions of elementary industrial and agricultural education in the State of Michigan, 1909. *Author:* Studies and Observations in the School-Room, 1907. *Home:* 626 Groveland Park. *Address:* 21 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

KRAUS, Adolf, lawyer; *b.* Bohemia, 1850; *s.* Jonas and Ludmila K.; ed. Rokycan, Bohemia, 1855-65; came to U.S., 1865; *m.* Mathilde Hirsh, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Kraus, Goodwin, Smietanka & Rickard. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1881-7 (president, 1884-6); corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1893; resigned when Mayor Harrison died; pub. and editor Chicago Times, 1894; pres. Civil Service Commn., 1897-8. Internat. pres. of B'nai B'rith order, 1905. *Home:* 4518 Drexel Boul. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

KRAUS, Charles August, chemist; *b.* at Knightsville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Schaefer) K.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-9; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; research fellow, U. of Kan, 1900-1; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Frederica Feitshans, of Kansas City, Mo., June 9, 1902. Instr. physics, U. of Cal., 1901-4; research asst. and asso. in physical chemistry, 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Labs., Clark U., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles on original research to tech. mags. *Home:* 11 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

KRAUS, Edward Henry, mineralogist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* John Erhardt and Rosa Kocher (Knobel) K.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1896, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; *m.* Lena Margaret Hoffman, of Syracuse, June 24, 1902. Asst. in mineralogy and German, 1896-97, instr., 1897-9, 1901-2, asso. prof. mineralogy, 1902, prof. geology and chemistry, summers, 1903, 04, Syracuse U.; head dept. science, Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1902-4; asst. prof. mineralogy, 1904-6, jr. prof., 1906-7, mineralogy and petrography, 1907-8, prof. and dir. mineral. lab., 1908-19, prof. crystallography and mineralogy, and dir. Mineral. Lab., 1919—; sec., 1908-10, acting dean, 1911-15, dean, summer session, 1915—, U. of Mich. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Essentials of Crystallography, 1906; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1911; Tables for the Determination of Minerals (with W. F. Hunt), 1911; Elementary Mineralogy (with W. F. Hunt), 1920; also numerous articles in scientific jours.,

U.S. and abroad. *Address:* 722 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KRAUS, E(zra) J(acob), botanist; *b.* Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Baumgras) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Prof. hort. research, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; prof. applied botany, U. of Wis., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Eta. Republican. Researches in reproduction and metabolism in plants of economic importance. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

KRAUS, Milton, congressman; *b.* at Kokomo, Ind., June 26, 1866; *s.* Charles J. and Hannah (Rosenthal) K.; grad. high sch., Peru, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1886. Began practice at Peru, 1887, later devoting attention largely to industrial interests. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 11th Ind. Dist. *Home:* Peru, Ind.

KRAUS-BOELTÉ, Maria, kindergartner; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KRAUSE, Carl Albert, educator; *b.* Brüon, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* Julius R. and Adelheid (Russ) K.; University of Marburg; University of Lausanne; Ph.D., New York University, 1908; *m.* Margaret Bailey, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 25, 1901. Began teaching modern langs., 1895; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., U. of Cincinnati and Union Coll., N.Y., 1900-4; instr. High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1904-9; head of modern lang. dept., Jamaica High Sch., New York, Feb., 1909—. Sent to Europe by New York Bd. of Edn., 1908; lecturer, New York U., 1911-16, summers at U. of Marburg, Germany, 1914, U. of Vt., 1916, U. of Cal. and U. of Southern Cal., 1917, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, evenings, 1917-18. Member National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Assn. America, Allg. Deutscher Neuphil. Verband, etc. *Author:* Gerhart Hauptmann's Treatment of Blank Verse, 1908; Über die Reformmethode in Amerika, 1914; The Direct Method in Modern Languages, 1916. *Joint Author:* The Walter-Krause Beginners' German, 1912; First German Reader, 1913; German Songs, 1914; Oral German, 1915. *Resident Editor:* Walter-Krause German Series. *Consulting Editor:* Modern Lang. Journal. Contbr. edni. publs. *Home:* 1087A Prospect Pl., Brooklyn.

KRAUSÉ, Lyda Farrington ("Barbara Yechton"). *Author:* Christine's Inspiration, 1892; Gentle-Heart Stories, 1894; Ingleside, 1893; Little Saint Hilary, 1893; Two Knights Errant, 1894; A Matter of Honor, 1894; Scaramouche, 1897; Toinette, 1897; We Ten—or, Story of the Roses, 1896; Derick, 1897; A Lovable Crank—or, More Leaves from the Roses, 1898; A Young Savage, 1899; Fortune's Boats, 1900; A Little Turning Aside, 1898; Young Mrs. Teddy, 1901; Molly, 1902; Honor D'Everel, 1903; Some Adventures of Jack and Jill, 1905; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls, 1905; Two Young Americans, 1912; In the Bundle of Life (photoplay), 1915. *Address:* "Redwood," Princeton, N.J.

KRAUSKOPF, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* in Germany, Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* Hirsch K.; came to America, 1872; B.A., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. as rabbi from Hebrew Union Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1885). Rabbi, Kansas City, 1883-7, Reform Congregation Keneseth Israel, Phila., 1887. Founded Jewish Publication Soc. America; founded and pres. since organization of National Farm School in which boys are trained in practical and scientific agr. Apptd. as one of spl. Relief commrs. to Cuba, 1898, of Nat. Relief Comm. sent by U.S. Agrl. Dept. to Paris Expn., summer of 1900, as spl. commr. to report on exhibits of agrl. schs. and to visit European agrl schs. in general and report to dept. Dir. gen. I. M. Wise Memorial Fund, Hebrew Union Coll. since 1903; pres. Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1904-5. Founder Patriotic Soc. of Phila., 1910. Grand chaplain of Grand Lodge of A.F. and A.M. of Pa. *Author:* The Jews and Moors in Spain; Evolution and Judaism; A Rabbi's Impressions of the Oberammergau Passion Play; Jesus—Man or God? Some Modern Beatitudes; The Seven Ages of Man; Home Ties; Glints Lights on the Ten Commandments; My Visit to Tolstoy; Old Truths in New Books; Society and Its Morals; Some Isms of To-Day; Gleanings from Our Vineyard; Prejudice—Its Genesis and Exodus; The Service Manual; The Service Ritual; The Kiddush and Seder Service; also 32 vols. of Sunday Lectures, 1887-1919. Rep. of Jewish orgns. in food conservation dept., Washington, 1917-20. *Address:* 4715 Pulaski Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

KRAUSS, Elmer Frederick, theologian; *b.* Kraussdale, Lehigh Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Isaac Yeakle and Theodora Rosalie (Waage, K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1903); grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Irene E. Hartzell, of Allentown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887 (died Jan., 1903); *m.* 2d, Emma A. King, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 20, 1904. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1887; pastor Homestead, Pa., 1887-92, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-4, Leechburg, Pa., 1894-1900; prof. N.T. exegesis, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1900, acting pres., 1913-15, pres. since 1915. Mem. Chicago br. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1600 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

KRAUSS, William, physician; *b.* Reichholdsmühle, nr. Kaiserslautern, Germany, June 13, 1861; *s.* William and Barbara (Müller) K.; came to America, 1874; Ph.G., with honors, Md. Coll. Pharmacy (U. of Md.), 1883; Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886-7; med. dept. Washington U., 1887-8; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1889; post-grad. in univs. of Europe and America; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* late Judge Nathaniel Baxter, of Nashville, Dec. 24, 1912 (died Feb. 12, 1914); *m.* 2d, Margaret Veronica, *d.* William Curdy, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1918. Specializes in clin. lab., toxicology, tropical medicine and epidemiology. Sec. Memphis Bd. of Health, 1890-93; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, as diagnostician, during yellow fever epidemic, 1897-8 and 1905; visiting pathologist, 1891-1907, visiting phys., 1901-7, pathologist, 1917—, St. Joseph's Hosp.; consultant in tropical med. Memphis Gen. and Baptist hosps.; asst. demonstrator in anatomy, 1889-91, teacher chemistry, histology, etc., 1891-1903, Memphis Hospital Medical Coll.; an organizer, 1906, and prof. pathology and tropical medicine, 1906-9, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis; dean and prof. pathology, clin. branch, med. dept. Univ. of Miss., Vicksburg, 1909-10; prof. tropical medicine and preventive medicine, Coll. of Medicine (successor to Coll. Physicians and Surgeons), U. of Tenn., 1910—. Chmn. Tenn. Pellagra Comm., 1912; mem. research com. Nat. Malaria Commn., malaria sect. Nat. Drainage Congress. Member A.M.A., American Society Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn State Med. Assn., Wess Tenn. Med. and Surg. Assn., Tri-State Med

Assn., Memphis and Shelby Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Memphis Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Rotary. *Home:* 1900 Central Av. *Office:* Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn.

KRAUTHOFF, Charles Riseck, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; Pvt. corpl., sergt. and 1st sergt. Light Battery F, 2d Arty., Aug. 13, 1884-Aug. 1, 1891; commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., July 31, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. commissary subsistence vols., Oct. 17, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 11, 1900; capt. com. sub. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1900; maj., Apr. 8, 1901; lt. col. dep. com. sub., June 8, 1912; col., Sept. 22, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918, later brig. gen. regular army. Served with A.E.F. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KRAUTHOFF, Louis Charles, lawyer; Feb. 18, 1858–Oct. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KRECH, Alvin William, banker; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 25, 1858; *s.* E. Wilhelm and Mathilde (Grow) K.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Angeline S. Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1895. In flour milling business in Minn., 1874-88; ry. contractor, 1888-92; identified with U.P. R.R., 1893-4, Mercantile Trust Co., New York, 1894-1903, Equitable Trust Co. since 1903; now pres. latter; also pres. Equitable Safe Deposit Co.; chmn. bd. Western Pacific R.R. Co.; pres. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn.; v.-p., dir. C.&E.I.R.R. Co.; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., Wabash R.R. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern Ry. Co., Federal Sugar Co., Nat. Surety Co., Western Power & Light Co., Woodward Iron Co., Georges Creek & Cumberland R.R., Buxton & Landstreet Co., Davis Coal & Coke Co., Electric Properties Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co., Midland Securities Co., Southern Cotton Oil Co., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., City Investing Co., Robins Conveying Belt Co., Carolina & Yadkin River R.R. (pres.), U.S. Food Products Co. (chmn. bd.), Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Tex. & Pacific R.R., Fgn. Bond & Share Corpn., Green Star Steamship Co., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Transoceanic Export Co. Dir. St. Bartholomew's Loan Assn.; treas. New Symphony Orchestra; dir. Metropolitan Opera Co.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp.; treas. N.Y. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. *Clubs:* Travelers (Paris); Royal Thames Yacht (London); Metropolitan, Century, Grolier, Church, City Midday, Automobile of America, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow of Southampton. *Home:* 17 E. 70th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KREGER, Edward Albert, army officer; *b.* nr. Keota, Ia., May 31, 1868; *s.* William (8th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1861-6) and Johanna H. K.; honor grad. Keota High Sch., 1886; honor grad. B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1890; honor grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. U.S. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura Mae Roddis, of Cherokee, Ia., July 23, 1891. Practiced law at Cherokee; cadet pvt., sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., capt. and maj. Ia. State Coll. Cadet Corps, 1886-90; capt. and maj. Ia. N.G., 1893-8; commd. capt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 30, 1898; 1st lt. and capt. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, May 6, 1901; 1st lt. 28th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1911; maj. judge advocate, Feb. 15, 1911; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt. col., Aug. 22, 1914; lt. col., judge advocate, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918. With 39th Inf. in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901, and with 28th Inf. in Luzon and Mindanao, P.I., 1901-3; instr. law, Army Staff Coll. and asst. to supervisor of state and justice, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; judge advocate, Dept. of Colo., 1909-11; in Judge Advocate General's Office, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; asst. to Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder, May 1917-Feb. 1918; acting judge advocate gen. for A.E.F. in Europe, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Mar.-Sept. 1919; asst. to judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Sept.-Dec. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Dec. 1919—. Decorated D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Bay Laguna, P.I., Mar. 10, 1900; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" as acting judge advocate gen., A.E.F., during World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Cherokee, Ia. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KREHBIEL, Edward (Benjamin), college prof.; *b.* Summerfield, Ill., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Christian and Susanna (Ruth) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; studied at Harvard, and École des Chartes, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary L. Billings, of Dover, Del., Apr. 14, 1905. Asso. and instr., U. of Chicago, 1906-9; asso. prof. European history, 1909-12, prof., 1912—, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. same, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1911-12, 1914-16, at Summer School U. of Southern Cal., 1917, 19; research work at Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Investigator with "The Inquiry," 1917-18; dir. speakers' bur., and historian, U.S. Food Administration for Cal., 1918. Organized Employees' Co-operative Soc. of Weinstock, Lubin & Co., Sacramento, 1919; Pacific Coast rep. of The Survey, 1919—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., League to Enforce Peace, Phi Beta Kappa (Kan. 1902, Chicago, 1906), Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Interdict, 1909; Syllabus of Lectures on International Conciliation (with David Starr Jordan), 1912; Nationalism, War and Society, 1916; Geographic Influences in British Elections, 1916. Translator of Luchaire's Social France at the Time of Philip Augustus, 1912. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward, musical critic; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 10, 1854; ed. in pub. schs. of Mich. and Ohio; studied law in Cincinnati, 1872-4; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1909); *m.* Marie Van, Apr. 25, 1896. Musical critic Cincinnati Gazette, 1874-80, New York Tribune, since 1880. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier of Legion of Honor of France, 1901. *Author:* An Account of the Fourth Cincinnati Musical Festival, 1880; Notes on the Cultivation of Choral Music, 1884; Review of the New York Musical Seasons, 5 vols., 1885-90; Studies in Wagnerian Drama, 1891; The Philharmonic Society of New York, 1892; How to Listen to Music, 1896; Music and Manners in the Classical Period, 1898; Chapters of Opera, 1908; A Book of Operas, 1909; The Pianoforte and Its Music, 1911; Afro-American Folksongs, 1914; A Second Book of Operas, 1917; More Chapters of Opera, 1919; Parsifal, an English Version for Performance, 1919. *Translator:* Carl Courvoisier's The Technics of Violin Playing, 1880. *Editor:* Annotated Bibliography of Fine Arts (dept. music), 1897; Music and Musicians, by Lavignac. *Address:* 152 W. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

KREIDER, Aaron Shenk, congressman; *b.* South Annville Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., June 26, 1863; *s.* David and Magdalena (Shenk) K.; ed. Lebanon Valley College (LL.D.); *m.* Eliza-

beth B. Horst, of Lebanon Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1885. Established town of Lawn, Lebanon Co., Pa.; established shoe factories at Annville, Elizabethtown, Palmyra, Middletown and Lebanon, Pa.; now pres. The A. S. Kreider Co.; v.-p. Farmers' Trust Co.; dir. Annville Nat. Bank, Washington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Mem. 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th Congresses (1913-21), 18th Pa. Dist. Republican. Pres. bd. mgrs. Mt. Gretna Campmeeting Assn.; pres. trustees Lebanon Valley Coll. Mem. United Brethren Ch. Pres. Nat. Assn. Shoe Mfrs. of U.S., 1913—. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Lebanon; Steitz (Lebanon, Pa.). *Address:* Annville, Pa.

KREIDER, Charles Daniel, educator; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* William Eugene and Mary Josephine (Demuth) K.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1892; *m.* Emily Augusta Hammer, of Phila., June 29, 1898. Instr. Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., 1890-6; instr. Moravian Coll., and Moravian Seminary and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, 1896-7; asst. prin., 1897-8, prin., 1898-12, Linden Hall Sem., also treas. same; pastor Schoeneck Moravian Congregation, Nazareth, 1912-14; editor, The Moravian, official organ, 1913—; vice prin. Nazareth Hall, 1914-18; exec. sec. Denominational U.S. Service (war) Commn., 1918-20; pastor V. Moravian Congregation, Phila., 1918—. Deacon, 1898, presbyter, 1908, Moravian Ch. Republican. Sec.-treas. Moravian Edul. Assn., 1911-18; pres. local Dickens Fellowship, 1914-18. Author papers and contbns. on edul. and hist. subjects. Pub. U.S. Service edit., 187th ann. vol. Movarian Daily Texts. *Address:* 2424 N. Marshall St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KREISER, Edward Franklin, organist, conductor; Sept. 21, 1869–Mar. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KREISLER, Fritz, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 2, 1875; won first prize and gold medal, Vienna Conservatory, at 10, and Premier Prix de Rome, Paris Conservatory, at 12; toured America with Moritz Rosenthal, pianist, 1888-9; returned to Vienna to complete studies in Gymnasium; *m.* Harriet, *d.* George P. Lies, N.Y. City, 1902. Début, Berlin, 1899; revisited U.S. same yr. and achieved remarkable success; first appearance in London, 1901, and since played in leading cities of Europe, and frequently en tour in U.S. Owns one of the most valuable violins in the world—the Josef Guarnerius del Gesu of 1737. *Author:* Four Weeks in the Trenches—the War Story of a Violinist, 1915. Capt. in Austrian army; served at the front at beginning of war, 1914-15; wounded and granted leave of absence; resumed concert tours in U.S.; canceled engagements early in 1918, during period of the war. *Address:* Hotel Wellington, New York, N.Y.

KREISMANN, Frederick Herman, mayor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KREJCI, Milo William, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Martin and Laura (Wiesenberger) K.; B.S. in Mining and Metallurgy, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1898; *m.* Hildagarde H. S. Johnson, of Great Falls, Mont., June 18, 1902. With Nat. Gold Extraction Co., Florence, Colo., 1899; Delamar Mercur Mines Co., Mercur, Utah, 1899-1900; assayer, Northern Light Mining Co., Ophir, Utah, 1900; chemist, foreman of various depts., gen. foreman of smelter and metall. investigator, Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1900-10; chief metallurgist, 1910-15, asst. supt., 1915-18, Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and Boston & Mont. Reduction Works, Great Falls, Mont.; supt. Internat. Lead Refining Co. and Anaconda Lead Products Co., E. Chicago, Ind., 1918—. Inventor of Magnetite lining process for basic copper converters, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason. *Address:* 6517 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

KREMER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Michael J. and Agathe E. (Leins) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret A. Collins, of Chicago, May 2, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice at Chicago since 1875. Lecturer on admiralty law, Chicago Coll. of Law since 1893, U. of Chicago, since 1902, and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. Pres. Anchor Car Co., Atlas Car Co. One of founders of Legal Aid Soc.; mem. Chicago and Ill. State Bar assns., U.S. Maritime Law Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Judge Advocate, Chicago Yacht (one of founders, 1875), Chicago Law (one of founders, 1883), Wis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 N. State St. *Office:* Insurance Exchange, Chicago.

KREMER, J. Bruce, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Charles Lawrence and Anne Lee (Hendricks) K.; student U. of Va., 1894-5, 1896-7; B.L., U. of Louisville Law Dept., 1898; *m.* Hazel Green, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1907. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; practiced Louisville, 1898-01, Butte, Mont., since 1901; mem. Kremer, Sanders & Kremer since 1907. Mem. (ex-sec.) Dem. Nat. Com. since 1908; sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916, and chmn. Dem. Speakers Bur. western div., Nat. campaign, 1916; v. chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Nat. Democratic (New York), Silver Bow, Butte Country, Montana, Silver Bow Democratic. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

KREMERS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Gerhard and Elise (Kamper) K.; Ph.G., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1886, B.S., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Laura Haase, of Milwaukee, July 6, 1892. Instr. pharmacy, 1890-92, prof. pharm. chemistry and dir. course in pharmacy, 1892—, dir. Pharm. Expt. Sta., 1913—, U. of Wis. Editor Pharm. Review, 1896-09; Rev., 1909-10; co-editor Standard Nat. Dispensary. Chmn. com. on volatile oils and related subjects of U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1900-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (historian, 1902-12), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Pharm. Assn. *Author* (English edit.): Gildemeister-Hoffmann-Kremers' The Volatile Oils, 1900, 2d edit. 1913. *Address:* 1720 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

KREMPEL, John P., architect; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* John P. and Susan (Stocker) K.; ed. tech. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Emilie Kuhrts, of Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1896. Settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1887; head draftsman with Frank J. Capitain, 1888-92, and partner with him, 1893-4; practiced alone, 1894-1911, since with Walter E. Erkes; architect Chino Sugar Factory, Oxnard Sugar Factory, Oxnard Hotel, Maier Brewery, German Hosp., Times Bldg., residence of Gen. Harrison Gray Otis, etc. Mem. State Bd. of Architecture, Cal., since 1901; pres. State Bd. of Architecture, Southern Dist., 1914-16. Mem. A.I.A. and Southern Cal. Chapter same, Archtl. League of Pacific Coast, Engineers and Architects Association. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk.

Club: Jonathan. *Home:* 1107 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KRESS, George Henry, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1874; *s.* Henry and Selma (Kern) K.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1899; post-grad. work Phila., Berlin, London and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Hill, June 16, 1903. Asst. surgeon Nat. Soldiers' Hosp., Dayton, O., 1900-3; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; dean Los Angeles Dept. Coll. of Medicine, U. of Cal., since 1913; chief of staff Graves Memorial Dispensary, and eye, nose and throat clinician same, etc; attending eye surgeon, Los Angeles Co. Hosp.; formerly prof. hygiene U. of Southern Cal. Coll. Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Med. Evangelists; late sr. surgeon U.S.C., S.A.T.C., U.S.A. Ex-sec. So. Cal. Med. Br. Council Nat. Defense; ex-chmn. Conservation of Vision Com. in Cal.; ex-chmn. exec. com. Los Angeles Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; ex-pres. Cal. State Commn. to Investigate Tuberculosis. Ex-pres. Cal. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis and of Los Angeles Soc. same; mem. Amer. Med. Assn. (v.-p.), Med. Soc. State of Calif. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, L.A. Country, Uplifters, Scribes, Gamut. *Author:* Historical Manual of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1903; A History of the Medical Profession of Southern California, 1910. Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* The Bryson. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles.

KRESS, John Alexander, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret Aun (Wilcox) K.; early edn. in schs. of Tioga Co., Pa., and Laporte Co., Ind.; *m.* Annie A. Muhlenberg, Sept. 1, 1887. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad., 1858; resigned Oct. 31, 1861, to accept appmt. by Gen. James S. Wadsworth of New York as 1st lt. 25th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wadsworth; maj. 94th N.Y., July, 1862; lt.-col., Nov., 1862; comd. regt. in battle of Fredericksburg; detailed as insp. gen. 1st div., 1st corps; apptd. 2d lt., ordnance dept., U.S.A., and later chief ordnance officer, Dept. of the James; lt.-col., 117th U.S. C.T., and insp. gen. 25th Army Corps; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, 1865; U.S. Arsenal, Pittsburgh, 1867; Vancouver, Wash., 1871; San Antonio, Tex., 1882; Indianapolis, 1883; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1886; Benicia, Cal., Arsenal, 1887; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1890; assigned as chief ordnance officer U.S.A., encamped at Chickamauga, Tenn., 1898; served in Cuba as chief ordnance officer 1st army corps, and chief ordnance officer, entire Island of Cuba, on staff Maj.-Gen. Brooke; again comdr. St. Louis Powder Depot, 1899, until promoted brig.-gen. U.S.A., and retired Aug. 17 1903. Baptist. *Address:* 5030 Vernon Av., St Louis, Mo.

KREYMBORG, Alfred, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1883; *s.* Hermann Charles and Louise (Nasher) K.; ed. Morris High Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Dorothy Bloom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1918. Founder, 1914, and editor The Glebe (now defunct), which issued first anthology of imagists; founder, 1915, and editor of Others (mag.); introduced free verse into drama. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Love and Life and Other Studies, 1910; Apostrophes, 1912; Erna Vitek (novel), 1914; Mushrooms (a book of free forms), 1916; Others, An Anthology of New Verse, 1916. Lecturer on modern poetry and drama. *Home:* 17 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

KRIEBEL, Oscar Schultz, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hereford, Pa., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Andrew S. and Christina (Schultz) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; U. of Pa. (psychology, philosophy and pedagogy), 1901-5; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1907); *m.* Corinne Miller (Oberlin, 1896), of Castalia, O., June 30, 1891. Ordained ministry Schwenkfelder Ch., 1892; pastor Schwenkfelder Ch. of the Upper Dist., 1892-1913, Palm Schwenkfelder Ch. since 1913. Sec. Bd. of Publ. Schwenkfelder Ch.; mem. Bd. of Missions same; prin. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., since 1892. Mem. Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Grange. Republican. *Author:* Sanctification vs. Christian Perfection, 1905; Outline Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1906; Conversion and Religious Experience, 1907. *Home:* Pennsburg, Pa.

KRIEGE, Otto Edward, college pres.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Eberhard Henry and Mary E. (Lehr) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1888, A.M., 1890; post-grad. univs. of Bonn and Berlin, Germany, Chicago and Denver; (D.D., Baker, 1906); *m.* Emma R. Frick, of Denver, Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Arlington, Neb., 1890-3, Omaha, 1893-8, Sedalia, 1898-9; prof. psychology and ethics, 1899-10, pres., 1910—, Central Wesleyan Coll. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga Springs, 1916. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Mo. Teachers' Assn. V.-p. Bank of Warren Co. *Author:* History of West German Conference, 1907; History of Methodism, 1909. *Address:* Warrenton, Mo.

KROCK, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Nov. 16, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Morris) K.; asso. in arts, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Marguerite Polleys, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 22, 1911. Early life spent at Glasgow, Ky.; began as police reporter in Louisville, Ky., 1906; night editor Associated Press, Louisville, 1908; became Washington corr. Louisville Times, 1909, also for Louisville Courier-Journal, 1911; returned to Louisville, 1915, as editorial mgr. both papers; editor-in-chief Times since Apr. 1919; mem. Associated Press for Louisville Times, and dir. both papers. Contbr. syndicated articles from Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; one of 3 Am. members of Inter-Allied Press Com. of Fourteen which induced open sessions of the Peace Conf. Mem. Delta Sigma. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis Country (Louisville), Gridiron (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Weissinger-Gaulbert, Louisville. *Address:* Courier-Journal and Louisville Times, Louisville, Kentucky.

KROEBER, Alfred L., anthropologist; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., June 11, 1876; *s.* Florence and Johanna (Mueller) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Henriette Rothschild, of San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1906 (died Nov. 26, 1913). Assistant in English, 1897-9, fellow in anthropology, 1899-1900, Columbia University; anthrop. expdns. to Okla., Wyo., Utah, Ida., Mont., 1899-1901, N.M., 1915-16, for Am. Mus. Natural History; instr. anthropology, 1901, asst. prof., 1906, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1919—, curator Anthropol. Mus., 1908—, U. of Cal. Ethnol. and linguistic exploration and research in Cal., 1900—; curator anthropology, 1900, and 1903-11, California Academy of Sciences. Founder, president, 1917, American Anthrop. Assn.; pres., 1906, sec. Cal. branch 1905-8, Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; fellow, v.-p. Sect.

H, 1906, A.A.A.S.; sec., 1905-8, San Francisco Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council. *Author:* The Arapaho; The Yokuts Language; Luni Kin and Clan; Peoples of the Philopposes; and contbr. to anthropol. and folk-lore journals. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

KROECK, Louis Samuel, biologist; *b.* Daton, Ia., June 13, 1872; *s.* Louis F. and Charlotte (Veith) K.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; research work, Hopkins Biol. Lab. (Stanford), 3 summers, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 2 summers; *m.* Bertha Graff, of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1904. Instr. biology, 1896-9, prof. biology and geology, 1899-1904, prof. biology since 1904, Coll. of the Pacific. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Seismol. Soc. America. Methodist. Specializes in microscopic biology. *Home:* 520 Elm St., San Jose, Calif.

KROEGER, Ernest Richard, musician; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* of Adolph E. and Eliza B. A. (Curren) K.; ed. St. Louis; musical studies in St. Louis; *m.* Laura A. Clark, of Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891. Dir. Coll. of Music, Forest Park Coll. for Women, 1883—; Kroeger Sch. of Music; concert pianist and organist; musical lecture recitals; master of programs, Bureau of Music, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer of the French Acad. Composer of orchestral works, chamber, piano, organ pieces, songs, ch. music, etc.; writer on musical subjects. Organist Church of the Messiah (Unitarian). Lecturer U. of Cal. summer session, 1915, Cornell University summer sessions, 1916-1919; organ recitals, Panama Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1895-6, Mo. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1897-9; founder mem. Am. Guild of Organists (former dean Mo. Chapter), St. Louis Artists' Guild; Contemporary Club; hon. mem. Detroit Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Town and Gown. *Home:* 5532 Waterman Av. *Studio:* Musical Art Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KROEH, Charles Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Karl August and Sophie Katharine (Ossmann) K.; came with parents to U.S., 1848; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1864; *m.* Julia Phillips, of La Porte, Ind., 1872. Passed examination for professorship chemistry and physics same in competition, 1864; was also asst. prof. German; lecturer on chemistry, 1865, mfg. chemist, 1866; asst. editor Phila. Demokrat, 1866-8, selecting and translating English news into German; instr. French and German, Lehigh U., 1868-71; prof. modern langs., Stevens Inst., 1871. Dir. School Modern Languages, 1894; chancellor Summer Schools of Long Island Chautauqua, Point of Woods, 1895. Originated method and has made specialty of teaching pupils to think directly in a foreign language. *Author:* The First German Reader, 1875; Die Anna-Lise, 1882; Living Method for Learning How to Think in French, 1893; The Pronunciation of French, 1884; The French Verb, 1885; How to Think in German, 1893; The Pronunciation of German, 1884; How to Think in Spanish, 1892; The Pronunciation of Spanish in Spain and America, 1888; Three Year Preparatory Course in French, 3 vols., 1897-9; Descripciones Cientificas, 1893; German Science Reader, 1907. Wrote series of articles on Modern Bee Culture, Scientific American, 1881; also various contributions on literary and other subjects in North American Review and other publications. Translator of numerous scientific reports and patents. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

KROEZE, Barend Herman, college pres.; *b.* Kampen, Netherlands, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Nellie (DeBrink) K.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, post-grad., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Seminary, 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1901; (M.A., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Iowa, 1902; D.D., Coe College, Iowa, 1906; LL.D., Jamestown [N.D.] College); *m.* Nettie Muzetta Gray, of Preston, Minn., Nov. 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Lewistown, Minn., and Central Ch., Austin, Minn., 1898-01; dean Lenox Coll., 1902-5; pres. Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1905-9; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., since orgn., 1909. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. of the Friendless. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Jamestown, N.D.

KROHN, William Otterbein, physician; *b.* Galion, O., Mar. 23, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Barbara Ann (Smith) K.; B.A., Western (now Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1887; M.A. and Ph.D., Yale, 1889; European univs., June, 1891-Feb., 1892; sr. fellow Clark U., Mar.-Oct., 1892; M.D., Northwestern U., 1905; *m.* Emma Beardshear, of Dayton, O., Aug. 26, 1887 (died Jan. 6, 1890); *m.* 2d, Hattie Weaver, of New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1892; divorced 1907; 3d, Josephine Elliott, 1909. Head dept. of philosophy, psychology and ethics, Adelbert Coll. and Cleveland Coll. for Women, of Western Reserve U., 1889-91; asst. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1892-3, psychology, 1893-7, U. of Ill.; psychologist, Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1897-9. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago.

KROLL, Leon, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1884; *s.* Marcus Nathaniel and Henrietta (Moss) K.; ed. Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and under Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France; unmarried. Portrait, landscape, genre and still-life artist; represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Mus., Los Angeles Mus., Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Design, and in many pvt. collections; awarded Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; medals San Francisco and Panama-Pacific expns.; Porter prize, Salmagundi Club, 1912. Mem. Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, New York Soc. Etchers, Soc. Independent Artists. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Boston Art (hon.). *Studio:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

"KRON, Karl," see Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss.

KRONBERG, Louis, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Marks and Tobie K.; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julien, Paris; unmarried. Instr. portrait class, Copley Soc., Boston. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling Scholarship. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Represented permanently at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., by the painting entitled "Behind the Footlights"; also at Mrs. J. L. Gardner's, and F. Gair Macomber's collections; also permanent collections Met. Mus. Art, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., London Pastel Soc. Silver Medal, Panama Expn., 1915. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston.

KRONSHAGE, Theodore, Jr., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KROUT, Caroline Virginia ("Caroline Brown"), author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind.; *d.*

Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; sister of Mary Hannah K. (*q.v.*); ed. in pvt. and pub. schs.; unmarried. *Author:* Knights in Fustian, 1900; Bold Robin and His Forest Rangers, 1905; On the We-A Trail, 1905; Dionis of the White Veil, 1911. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

KROUT, Mary Hannah, author; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *d.* Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; sister of Caroline Virginia K. (*q.v.*); ed. by parents at home; unmarried. Taught, 1872-87; asso. editor Crawfordsville Journal, 1881; editor Terre Haute Express, 1882; 10 yrs. on staff of Chicago Inter Ocean; staff corr. in Hawaii, 1893-4; in New Zealand and Australia, 1884; staff corr. at London, 1895-8; writer of syndicate letters to several leading dailies; spl. letters to New York Tribune from China, Sept., 1899, to May, 1900; on staff Denver Times, 1900-1. Mem. D.A.R.; honorary mem. Hawaiian Historical Society. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's; hon. mem. Sandringham (London). Traveled in Australia and made series of addresses, 1906. *Author:* Hawaii and a Revolution, 1899; Alice in the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; A Looker-on in London, 1900; Two Girls in China, 1903; completed Memoirs of Gen. Lew Wallace, 1906; Picturesque Honolulu, 1908; Memoirs of the Hon. Bernice Pauahi Bishop, 1909; Platters and Pipkins, 1908; The Coign of Vantage (serial in The Advance), 1909. *Address:* 218 W. College St., Crawfordsville, Indiana.

KRUESI, Walter Edison, humanitarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KRUM, Chester Harding, lawyer; *b.* Alton, Ill., Sept. 13, 1840; *s.* Judge John M. and Mary (Harding) K.; B.A., Washington U., 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth H. Cutter, of St. Louis, Oct. 26, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1864, and practiced in St. Louis; apptd. by Pres. Grant U.S. dist. atty., 1869, and served until elected, 1872, judge of St. Louis Circuit Court; resigned, 1875, and resumed practice. Mem. faculty St. Louis Law Sch., 1873-82; mem. law firm of Krum & Madill, 1875-8, J. M. & C. H. Krum, 1877, Krum & Jonas, 1883-7, since alone; spl. master in receivership proceedings of Wabash Railroad, 1912; etc. Member Law Library Assn., American Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Home:* 5551 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KRUMREIG, Edward Ludwig, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KRUSE, Frederick William, judge; *b.* in Mecklenberg-Schwerin, Germany, June 25, 1852; *s.* John and Sophie (Klötzer) K.; came to America with parents, 1853; ed. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y.; (LL.D., Alfred U., 1906); *m.* Julia V. Engle, of Olean, N.Y., May 21, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Olean; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-7; mem. commn. to revise state excise laws, 1888; spl. commr. to investigate federal census frauds, 1890 (reënumerated City of Minneapolis); mem. commn. to prepare gen. charter for 3d class cities in State of N.Y., 1895; co. judge Cattaraugus Co., 1897-1900; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., since January 1, 1900; present term expires, Dec. 31, 1922; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1906; apptd. presiding justice, May, 1913, reapptd. 1914. *Address:* Olean, New York.

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius, railway official; *b.* New Orleans, July 30, 1854; *s.* John and Penina (Benjamin) K.; C.E., Washington and Lee U., 1873; *m.* E. Minna Kock, of New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1882. Asst. to Col. William Allan, prin. MacDonough Sch., nr. Baltimore, 1873-8; resident engr. in charge of constrn., 1878-80, roadmaster Western div., 1880-1, asst. chief engr. and gen. roadmaster, 1881-3, chief engr. and supt., 1883-5, Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R.; asst. gen. mgr. S.P. Co.'s Atlantic system (lines east of El Paso, Tex.), 1885-9, gen. mgr. same, 1889-95; gen. mgr. of all lines of S.P. Co., with headquarters at San Francisco, 1895-1904, 4th v.-p. same, 1898-1904, asst. to pres. same, 1901-4, and v.-p., 1904-11; dir. of maintenance and operation U.P.R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co. and S.P. Co., headquarters at Chicago, 1904-11, at New York, 1911-13; now chmn. exec. com. and pres. Southern Pacific Co. Also mem. exec. com. and dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Pa. Coal Co., Northwestern Mining & Exchange Co., Hillside Coal & Iron Co.; dir. Erie R.R. Co., Harriman Nat. Bank, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., etc. Mem. exec. com. Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, India House, Lawyers (New York), Country of New Canaan, Woodway Country (Conn.). *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KRYL, Bohumir, cornet virtuoso; *b.* Horice, Czecho-Slovakia, May 2, 1875; *s.* John and Josefa (Klikova) K.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Marie Jerabek, of Vienna, Austria, May 19, 1896; daughters, Josephine, violin soloist, who studied with Ysaye, and Marie, pianist, who appeared with Chicago Symphony Orchestra at 16. Came to U.S., 1889; began as cornet soloist, New York, under John Philip Sousa, 1900; as bandmaster has toured extensively; organizer army bands, during war period, at Camp Dodge, Ia., Camp Custer, Mich., etc.; largely interested in mfr. of band instruments, Chicago, and in banking business. Mason. *Club:* Union League. Art collector. *Home:* 1900 South Spaulding Av. *Office:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

KÜBEL, Stephen Joseph, engraver; *b.* at Washington, Apr. 2, 1858; *s.* Edward and Josephine K.; ed. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1865-74; studied music at Washington, and at Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Prussia; studied cartography and map engraving, 1874-8; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Louise Griffith, of Delaware, July 5, 1884. In Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1878-83; in cartographic div. Prussian gens. staff, Berlin, 1883-5; returned to Hydrographic Office U.S.; chief engraver, U.S. Geol. Survey, since Feb. 14, 1890. Has been organist in prominent Catholic chs. in Washington since 1880. *Club:* Cosmos. U.S. del. Internat. Map Com., London, 1909. *Home:* 1000 E. Capitol St., Washington.

KUBELIK, Jan, Bohemian violinist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUERSTEINER, Albert Frederick, college prof.; Nov. 9, 1865–June 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KUHN, Franz Christian, judge; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna C. (Ullrich) K.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mina C. Burton, of Detroit, July 7, 1906. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1894, and practiced at Mt. Clemens. Circuit ct. commr., Macomb Co., 1894-8; pros. atty., 1898-04; probate judge, 1904-10 (resigned); apptd. atty. gen. of Mich. by Gov. Warner, June, 1910; elected to same office, Nov., 1910; apptd. mem. Supreme Ct., Mich., by Gov. Osborn, Sept., 1912, to fill vacancy; elected to same office Nov. following to fill unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1917, and elected Apr., 1917, for full term ending Dec. 31, 1925 (chief justice 1917-18); Republican. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns. Phi Delta Phi.

Mason. Mem. K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor of Mich.). *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, University of Michigan Club (Detroit). *Home:* 216 Seyburn Av., Detroit. *Office:* Lansing, Mich.

KUHN, Joseph E., army officer; *b.* in Kansas, June 14, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1888; *m.* Caroline Parker, of Washington (died Feb. 9, 1916); *m.* 2d, Helen H. Squire, of Washington, Oct. 19, 1917. Commd. 2d lt., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 15, 1888; capt., May 26, 1896; maj. Engr. Corps U.S. Vols., May 31, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 12, 1899; maj. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1909; col., Mar. 12, 1915; brig. gen., Jan. 2, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as instr., U.S. Mil. Acad.; attaché and mil. observer during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; witnessed German Army maneuvers, Aug.-Sept., 1906; asst. to commandant, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and dir. Engr. Sch., 1909-12; attaché, and mil. observer in war zone, Europe, 1914-16; assigned as comdr. Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., Aug. 1917; comdg. 79th Div., Aug. 1917-June 1919. *Home:* 1215 19th St., Washington, D.C.

KUHN, William Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Barbara (Ernst) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Jessie O. Willson, of Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 21, 1889. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1888; supt. State Asylum for the Insane, 1905-9; pres. Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1900-5; adj. prof. psychiatry, U. of Kan. Sch. of Medicine, since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State and Jackson Co. Med. assns., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City. *Home:* 4239 Harrison St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KUHNS, Luther Melanchthon, clergyman, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KUHNS, Oscar, university prof.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William and Rebecca (Brown) K.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1885-7, also univs. of Geneva, Paris, Rome and Florence; (L.H.D., Dickinson, 1904); *m.* Lillie B. Conn, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1892. Prof. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.R., S.A.R., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. *Author:* Selections from Alfred De Musset, 1895; Cuore, by De Amicis, 1896; The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897; Revised Edition of Cary's Translation of Dante, 1897; Pierre et Virginie, 1898; French Reader, 1899; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1900; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903; Dante and the English Poets, 1904; Strasbourg (edited), 1905; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906; John Huss, the Witness, 1907; The Sense of the Infinite, 1908; Selections from Boileau, 1908; A Reading Journey Through Switzerland, 1908; Switzerland, Its Scenery, History and Literary Associations, 1910; The Love of Books and Reading, 1910; Notes on the Kuntz (Kuhns) and Brown Families of Lancaster County, Pa., 1909; A One-Sided Autobiography, 1913; The Peaceful Life, 1917. Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

KUICHLING, Emil, civil engr.; Jan. 20, 1848–Nov. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KUMLER, John A., clergyman, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KUMMEL, Henry Barnard, geologist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1867; *s.* Julius M. F. and Annie (Barnard) K.; A.B., Beloit Coll., valedictorian, 1889, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Charlotte F. Coe, of Painesville, O., June 20, 1899. Instr., Beloit Coll. Acad., 1889-91; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-2; fellow geology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; asst. geologist, N.J. State Geol. Survey, 1892-8; asst. prof. physiography, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-9; asst. state geologist, 1899-1902, state geologist, of N.J., 1902—; exec. officer, Forest Commn. of N.J., 1905-15. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, 1897-1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists, 1908-13. Contbr. numerous papers to geol. jours. and reports. *Address:* 917 Edgewood Av., Trenton, N.J.

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold, author-playwright; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Arnold and Mary Morris (Pancoast) K.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1894; *m.* Clare Rodman Beecher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* 2d, Marion J. McLean, of Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1907. Asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-6; chief engr. Am. Wood Preserving Co., 1896-8; gen. mgr. Eastern Paving Brick Co., Catskill, N.Y., 1898-1900; gen. mgr. and chief engr. U.S. Wood Preserving Co., 1900-7; lit. work since 1907. Corporate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Chi Phi. *Author:* The Green God, 1911; The Brute, 1912; A Song of Sixpence, 1913; A Lost Paradise, 1914; The Second Coming (collaboration), 1916; The Painted Woman, 1917; The Web, 1919; The Battle of the Nations, 1919; Peggy-Elsie (collaboration), 1919; (plays) Mrs Buttles, prod. Weber's Theatre, New York, with Henry E. Dixey in leading role, 1910; The Other Woman, prod. by H. A. Woods, 1910; The Brute, prod. by Comstock and Gest at 39th St. Theatre, New York, 1912; The Diamond Necklace, prod. by Daniel Frohman, 1912; The Painted Woman, prod. by William A. Brady, 1913; The Magic Melody (musical comedy, with music by Sigmond Romberg), prod. Shubert Theatre, New York, 1919; My Golden Girl (musical play, music by Victor Herbert), 1919. Wrote under pseud. Arnold Fredericks: One Million Francs, 1912; The Ivory Snuff Box, 1912; The Blue Lights, 1915; The Little Fortune, 1915; The Film of Fear, 1917. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to mags., and author of many motion pictures including The Slave Market, The Yellow Pawn, Motherhood, The Ivory Snuff Box, The Belgian, etc. *Home:* Catonsville, Md.

KUNITZER, Robert, physician; *b.* Szegedin, Hungary, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Emanuel and Johanna (Englander) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Vienna; U. of Vienna, 1888; came to U.S., 1889; M.D., U. State of N.Y., 1890; *m.* Nettie Rosenstraus, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1918. Prof. practice of medicine, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1892; visiting phys. Sydenham Hosp., also chief med. dept. Sydenham Hosp. Dispensary; dir. Sydenham Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. and pres. exec. com. of Med. Bd.; chief med. examiner, Empire State Ins. Co.; examiner for Denver Hosp. for Consumptives. Mem. Soc. Medical Jurisprudence, Physicians' Econ. League, Clin. Soc. Sydenham Hosp., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Thirteen. *Home:*

165 W. 58th St. *Office:* 235 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

KUNKEL, Beverly Waugh, biologist; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1881; *s.* Charles A. and Eliza B. (Waugh) K.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Freiburg, 1911-12; *m.* Caroline T. Jennings, of Rochester, N.Y., June 24, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1901-5, instr., 1905-12, Yale; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1912-15; prof. biology, Lafayette Coll., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. Contbr. numerous papers in the zoöl. jours., chiefly on vertebrate embryology. *Home:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

KUNWALD, Ernst, orchestra conductor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUNZ, George Frederick, gem expert; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Union; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1903; Sc.D., Knox, 1907); *m.* Sophia Hanforth, Oct. 29, 1879. Gem expert and 3d v.-p. Tiffany & Co., jewelers, New York, since 1879. Spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1909; in charge dept. mines, Paris Expn., 1889, Kimberley Expn., 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. spl. agt. of mines, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Omaha Expn., 1898; on spl. investigation U.S. Fish Comm. on Am. Pearls, 1892-8; hon. spl. agt. to Commr. Gen. U.S., Paris Expn., 1900; del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; radium commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. agt. in charge of precious stones, 12th U.S. Census. Officier d'Instruction Publique (France), 1889; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Knight Order St. Olof (Norway); officer of the Rising Sun (Japan). Honorary mem. Chambre Syndicate Prewes Precieuses, Paris; research curator, precious stones, American Museum of Natural History; v.-p. American Museum of Safety; pres. N.Y. Mineral Club; v.-p. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; pres. New York Academy of Sciences; mem. North American Indian Memorial Commn., also many Am. and foreign societies. *Author:* Gems and Precious Stones of North America; The Book of the Pearl (with Charles H. Stevenson), 1908; The Curious Lobe of Precious Stones, 1913; E. Roty and His Work, 1914; Magic of Jewels, 1915; Ivory and the Elephant, 1915; Shakespeare and Precious Stones, 1916; The Ring, 1917. Also over 200 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folk-lore, etc., in mags. and reviews. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KUNZ, Jakob, prof. physics; *b.* Brittnau Aargan, Switzerland, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Jakob and Anna Maria (Weber) K.; B.S., Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1897; Ph.D., University of Zurich, Switzerland, 1902; *m.* Anna Bolliger, of Zurich, July 24, 1913. Chemist, Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, Basel, 1897-1900; instr. in and pvt. docent, physics, Polytechnicum, Zurich, 1900-7; came to U.S., 1908; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. physics, U. of Ill., since 1909. Served in Swiss Army, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Socialist. Methodist. *Author:* Theoretische Physik auf mechanischer Grundlage (Stuttgart), 1907; also various articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 305 S. Orchard St., Urbana, Ill.

KUNZ-BAKER, Bertha, see Baker, Bertha Kunz.

KUNZE, Richard Ernest, physician, naturalist; Apr. 7, 1838–Feb. 10, 1919; see Vol. X.

KUNZMANN, Jacob Christoph, clergyman; *b.* Bauschlott, Baden, Germany, Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* Christoph Jacob and Louisa (Stoehr) K.; came to U.S., 1860; A.B., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Bethany College, Kan., 1900); *m.* Anna Christina Mathay, of Greenville, June 20, 1878. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1878; pastor, Kittanning, Pa., 1878-81, Greensburg, Pa., 1881-92, Grace Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-9; supt. English missions of Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America, 1899-1919; pres. Pacific Theol. Sem. of Luth. Ch., Seattle, Wash., May 1, 1919—. Pres. Pittsburgh Synod, 1895-8; pres. trustees Thiel Coll. 10 yrs. *Address:* Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle, Wash.

KURRELMEYER, William, college prof.; *b.* Osnabrück, Germany, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Eberhard and Bernhardine (Veditz) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Carrie May Herrmann, of Baltimore, June 18, 1902. Prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899-1900; instr., asso. and asso. prof., Johns Hopkins, 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Litterarischer Verein, Stuttgart. *Editor:* H. von Kleist's Michael Kohlhaas, 1902; Die erste deutsche Bibel, 10 vols., Tübingen, 1904-15. *Author:* Die Doppeldrucke in ihrer Bedeutung für die Textgeschichte von Wielands Werken, 1913; Index to Publications of the Mod. Lang. Assn., 1919. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Co-Editor:* Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 2120 Maryland Av., Baltimore, Md.

KURRIE, Harry Rushworth, railway official; *b.* Paoli, Ind.; *s.* Sebastian and Elizabeth (Walls) K.; prep. edn. Paoli High Sch.; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895; *m.* Edna Thompson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 9, 1909. Began practice of law at Rensselaer, 1895; became asst. gen. solicitor C.,I.&L.R.R. (Monon Route), of which has been pres. since 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Traffic, Mid-Day, Beverly Country. *Home:* 5102 East End Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KURT, Franklin Thomas, educator; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1872; *s.* Michael and Katharine (Blum) K.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Sarah Bertha Tucker, of Durham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. chemistry and optics, 1897-9, dean, 1899-1901, N.E. Optical Inst.; instr. chemistry, 1901-3, prof. and dean, 1903-10, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Poly. Inst.; prin. and owner Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Sept., 1900—. Speaker and lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican (in nat. affairs). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Buck's Harbor Yacht (commodore), Brae-Burn Country. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 553 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, financier; *b.* at Albany, O., May 4, 1854; *s.* William Wyland and Isabella (McElroy) K.; ed. pub. schs.; newsboy and bookseller, 1868-84; *m.* Annie Jewett, of Athens, O., Sept. 11, 1878; *m.* 2d, Vivian Ebersole, of Columbus, O., Nov. 27, 1915. Pres. Columbus Pub. Service Co., Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co., Keever Starch Co., Scioto Stone Company, Mingo Coal Company, Columbus Railway, Power & Light Company. Mem. Ohio House of Rep., 1880-4; pvt. sec. to Gov. Foraker, 1886-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 88, 96; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1885-90 (chmn. 1895-6); contractor pub. works, 1890-5;

state insp. oil of Ohio, 1896-1900; state del. Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1897, 98, 99; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900. *Home:* 1525 Broad St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Columbus, O.

KURTZ, Daniel Webster, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* Bishop John and Mary (Bollinger) K.; student Ohio Northern U., 1897, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1897-8, 1900-3; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905 (D.D., 1911); B.D., A.M., Yale Div. Sch., 1908; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Marburg, and U. of Pa.; *m.* Ethel Wheeler, of Monroe, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909. Teacher Greek, Juniata Coll., 1909-10; licensed ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1910-14; pres. McPherson (Kan.) Coll., since July 1, 1914 (raised endowment to $225,000 and doubled enrollment); ordained bishop, 1914. Pres. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ch. of the Brethren since 1915; v.-p. Internat. S.S. Assn.; pres. S.S. Assn. of Kan., 1918-19. Mem. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn. (pres.), Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. coll. sect.). Republican. *Club:* The Forum (McPherson). *Author:* Fundamental Doctrines of the Faith, 1911; Nineteen Centuries of the Christian Church, 1914. *Collaborator:* Studies in Doctrine and Devotion, 1919. Widely known as lecturer on religious, patriotic and edul. topics; lecturer at chautauquas, teachers' institutes, Bible and Y.M.C.A. confs. *Home:* McPherson, Kan.

KURTZ, Robert Merrill, editor; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Sue D. (Patterson) K.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Janet Bryce Laughlin, of Andover, O., Oct. 10, 1901. City editor, Conneaut (Ohio) Evening Post, 1894; asst. editor and editor The Methodist Times, Cleveland, 1895-8; editor Union Gospel News, Cleveland, 1898-06; sec. publ. dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1906-8; now editor publs. of Bible Teachers Training Sch., New York, chief of which is The Biblical Review, quarterly. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. Episcopal. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

KUSSY, Nathan, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 13, 1872; *s.* Gustav and Bella (Bloch) K.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Tennie Levi, of Erie, Pa., Apr. 25, 1900. Practiced in Newark since 1895; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1898-1902; asst. city atty. since 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Grinmar, 1907; The Abyss, 1916; also playlets: The President Speaks; His Clients; The Diamond Necklace. *Home:* 71 Farley Av. *Office:* 790 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KUTZ, George Fink, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 14, 1835; *s.* Jacob and Rosanna (Fitzgerald) K.; ed. Wilkes-Barré Acad. and Wyoming Sem.; *m.* at Honolulu, H. I., Mrs. Katherine Makee Bennett, Oct. 1, 1874. Apptd. 3d asst. engr., June 26, 1856; 1st asst. engr., Aug. 2, 1859; chief engr., Nov. 10, 1861. Served in Frigate Niagara, Atlantic cable expdn.; 1857-8; Atlanta, on Paraguay expdn., 1858-9; in Saginaw, Asiatic sta., 1859-62; Pawnee, S Atlantic sta., 1862; Monongahela, West Gulf squadron, 1862-5; participated in battles of Port Hudson, College Point, Donaldsonville nd Mobile Bay; in Ticonderoga, European sta., 1865-9; mem. Examining Bd., 1869-72; in Pensacola and Benicia, Pacific sta., 1872-4; fleet engr. Asiatic sta., 1876-7; at Mare Island Navy Yard. Cal., 1878; fleet engr. Pacific sta., 1881-3; chief engr. of yard, Mare Island, 1883-8; insp. machinery Cramp's Ship Yard, 1888-9, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1889-93; chief engr. Mare Island, 1893-6; retired after 40 yrs.' service, June 26, 1896; advanced to rank of rear-admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Insp. torpedo boats building at Portland, Ore., 1908. *Home:* Oakland, Cal. *Address:* Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco.

KYES, Preston, college prof.; *b.* N. Jay, Me., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Sylvester and Caroline Matilda (Coolidge) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, 1898-9; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1902-5; asso. in Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1904-9; Royal Prussian Institute of Experimental Therapy, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1901-5; *m.* Martha Louise Gahan, of Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1904. Asso. in anatomy, 1901-2, instr., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, asst. prof. exptl. pathology, 1906-12, asst. prof. preventive medicine, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chaos. *Home:* North Jay, Me., and 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

KYLE, D. Braden, laryngologist; Oct. 11, 1863–Oct. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KYLE, Edwin Dewees, railway official; *b.* at Fayetteville, N.C., 1869. Began with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., 1885, occupying various positions in local frt. office, including that of cashier; rate clerk, chief rate clerk and chief clerk in gen. frt. agent's office, same line, 1888-91; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Charleston, Sumter & Northern R.R., 1891-2; soliciting agt., traveling frt. agt., div. frt. agt., asst. gen. frt. agt. and frt. traffic mgr. Seaboard Air Line, 1892-1912; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., since Nov. 1912. *Club:* Virginia. *Home:* 1314 Westover Av. *Office:* Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, horticulturist; *b.* at Kyle, Hays Co., Tex., July 22, 1876; *s.* Ferg and Anna (Moore) K.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1901, M.S.A., 1902; *m.* Alice E. Myers, of Bryan, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prof. horticulture since 1902, dean since 1911, Sch. of Agriculture of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Was sr. capt. Cadet Corps of A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Mem. Assn. Land-Grant Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Tex. Hort. Soc., Tex. Florist Assn., Southern Nut Growers' Assn., Alpha Zeta (Cornell). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life, 1912; also numerous A. and M. Coll. bulls. Pioneer in Tex. in movement for teaching agr. in public schs.; organizer of High Sch. Day, and Farmers' Short Course at A. and M. Coll. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

KYLE, Hugh Graham, judge; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Absalom Arthur and Mary (Graham) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1870 (valedictorian); *m.* Bertha Glen, of Yadkin Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1879. Editor and pub. Weekly Reporter (only newspaper pub. in Hawkins Co., Tenn.), 1870-2; mayor of Rogersville; elected judge Chancery Ct., 12th Chancery Div., 1894, reëlected judge 2d Chancery Div., 1902, 1910, retired, 1918. Pres. Citizens Bank of Rogersville; v.-p. Great Mountain Coal & Coke Co. Trustee U. of Tenn.; pres. bd. trustees Rogersville Synodical Coll. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* Rogersville, Tenn.

KYLE, John Johnson, physician; *b.* Aurora, Ind., May 27, 1869; *s.* Thomas M. and Anna (Johnson) K.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Marion, Ind., 1892; prof. rhinology, laryngology and otology, Ind. University Med. Coll. (Ind. U.), 1900-12; prof. same, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, U. of Southern Cal., 1913—. Maj. and surgeon 160th Ind. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; served in Cuba, 1898-9; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1910-11), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Army and Navy (Washington), Columbia (Indianapolis), Athletic, Country (Los Angeles). *Author:* Compend of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1903; Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1911. *Home:* 2630 Severance St. *Office:* 702 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

KYLE, John Merrill, clergyman; May 19, 1856–July 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KYLE, Joseph, theologian; *b.* nr. Cedarville, O., Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Hadassah (Kennedy) K.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1872, A. M., 1875; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Westminster College, Pa., 1892; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Marion Lincoln Brown, of Allegheny, Pa., June 7, 1900. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1877; pastor, Springfield, O., 1877-91, Fourth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1891-9; prof. systematic theology, since 1899, pres. since May 5, 1912, Xenia Theol. Seminary. Moderator United Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1914. *Address:* Xenia, Ohio.

KYLE, Melvin Grove, clergyman, Egyptologist; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., May 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grove) K.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1909); widower. Clergyman United Presbyn. Ch., 1886—; now pres. Bd. Foreign Missions, U.P. Ch. of N. America. Egyptologist, Lecturer on Biblical archæology, 1908-15, prof. Bibl. theology and archæology since 1915, Xenia Theol. Sem. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; editor archæol. dept. of Sunday School Times, 1911—. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919. Mem. Vorterasiatischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, Victoria Inst., London, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Author:* The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism; Moses and The Monuments; The Problem of the Pentateuch. *Address:* 1132 Arrott St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse, bishop; *b.* Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co., Va., May 3, 1874; *s.* Burrell and Mary K.; A.B., Lincoln U., Pa., 1901; grad. theol. dept. same univ., 1904; *m.* Jenny Smith, of Ridgewood, N.J., 1897 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Louella Marie Bryan, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Dec. 18, 1908. Entered ministry A.M.E. Zion Ch., 1896; editor and gen. mgr. A.M.E. Zion Ch. Review, 1908-16, also sec. and treas. Ministerial Brotherhood and Relief Dept.; elected bishop, May 16, 1916. Pres. bd. trustees Walters Inst., Warren, Ark.; trustee Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 4301 W. Belle Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

KYNE, Peter Bernard, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary (Cresham) K.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Helene Catherine Johnston, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1910. Began as clk. gen. mdse. store, later in wholesale lumber and shipping offices; lumber broker, newspaper man. Enlisted in Co. L, 14th U.S. Inf., 1898; mem. 3d expdn. to Philippine Islands; capt. 144th Field Arty., World War. Member Native Sons of Golden West, Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian, Family (San Francisco). *Author:* Three Godfathers, 1913; The Long Chance, 1914; Cappy Ricks, 1916; Webster-Man's Man, 1917; The Valley of the Giants, 1918; Kindred of the Dust, 1919; The Green Pea Pirates, 1920. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

KYNETT, Alpha Gilruth, clergyman; *b.* at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alpha Jefferson and Althea Pauline (Gilruth) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1881; taught in Rugby Acad. and studied law, 1878-82; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1884; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; (D.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1897; S.T.D., Wesleyan University, 1918); *m.* Elizabeth H. Hardy, of New York, 1884 (now deceased); 2d, Catharine A. Hardy, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor in Phila. Conf. at Darby, 1884-7, Oxford, 1887-9, Pine Grove, 1889-90, Pottstown, 1890-2, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1892-7, Central Ch., Frankford, Phila., 1897-9, Forty-third St. Ch., Phila., 1899-01; presiding elder, S. Dist. Phila. Annual Conf., 1901-7; recording and field sec., 1907-16, centenary rep. and asst. treas. since 1916, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch. Mem. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, Bd. Missions, 1904-12, Nat. Bd. Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, since 1916; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, reserve del., 1908, 12, del., 1916; del. Ecumenical Conf., 1912. *Address:* 4820 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KYSER, William D., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ala., July 17, 1882; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Patton) K.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1903; LL.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Tempe Darrow Swoope, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 9, 1917. Practiced with Carroll & McKellar, Memphis, Tenn., 1906-9; later mem. firm McKellar & Kyser, now McKellar, Kyser & Allen; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Tenn., 1915-17; U.S. atty. same dist. since Mar. 12, 1917; successfully prosecuted violators of Harrison Narcotic Law. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Home:* 2225 S. Parkway, East. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

L

LA BACH, James Oscar, chemist; *b.* Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 22, 1871; *s.* James Mayer (D.D.) and Cornelia Esther (Ryker) L.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1 yr.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1895, M.S., 1897; *m.* Mary Shepherd Parker, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1917. Asst. chemist, food nutrition work, U. of Tenn., 1895-97; chemist, Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati, O., 1897-1901; chief chemist, Ky. Food and Drug Control Labs., at Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ky., Lexington, since 1901, also head of food and drug control dept., 1916-18; dir. labs., Ky. State Bd. Health, 1918—. Mem. Lexington Bd. of Health, 1917-19; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. Chemistry. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. Dairy and Food Commrs., Assn. S. Central States of Food, Feed and Drug Officials, S.R., Huguenot Soc. America. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of

numerous reports, bulls., etc., pub. by State of Ky. and U.S. Govt. *Home:* 128 S. Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

LABAREE, Mary Schauffler (now **Mrs. Mary S. Platt**); see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LACEY, see also Lacy.

LACEY, Edward Samuel, banker; Nov. 26, 1835–Oct. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LACEY, James D., timberman; *b.* Wayne Co., Pa., May 25, 1849; *s.* Aaron B. and Margaret L.; ed. high school, Honesdale, Pa.; *m.* Mattie E. Windsor, of Grand Rapids, May 21, 1874. Sr. mem. firm James D. Lacey & Co.; pres. Southern Cypress Company, James D. Lacey Timber Co., and of Forest Products Company; dir. Interstate Trust & Banking Company (New Orleans), Michigan Trust Co. (Grand Rapids). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.) *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans), Union League, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country (Chicago), New York Yacht. *Homes:* (winter) New Orleans; (summer) New Windsor, N.Y. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, and 42d St. Bldg., New York.

LACEY, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Henry J. and Elizabeth (Thompson) L.; A.B., De Pauw U., Indiana, 1871, A.M., 1874; (LL.D., Denver University, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Van Devanter, of Marion, Ind., Oct. 10, 1878. Prof. mathematics, Quincy (Ill.) Coll., 1871-2; prin. schs., Owensville, Ind., 1872-3; supt. pub. schs., Noblesville, Ind., 1873-4; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Marion, Ind., 1876-84; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo. Ty., 1884-6; in practice at Cheyenne since 1886. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

LACKAYE, Wilton, actor; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* James and Margaret (Bagnam) L.; educated Georgetown U.; read law 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Evans, of St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1896. Began stage career with Lawrence Barrett, in "Francesca da Rimini," Star Theatre, New York, 1883; his prin. rôles have been Prince Saviani, in "Jocelyn"; Don Stephano, in "Featherbrain"; Jefferson Stockton, in "Aristocracy"; Solomon Strong, in "The Idler"; Svengali, in "Trilby"; Reb Shenwel, in "Children of the Ghetto"; Curtis Jadwin, in "The Pit"; Jean Valjean, in "The Law and the Man"; and John J. Haggleton, in "The Battle," etc. *Address:* 261 W. 90th St., New York. N.Y.

LACOMBE, Emile Henry, judge; *b.* at New York, Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Emile Henry and Elizabeth Edith (Smith) L.; pvt. 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1862-3; A.B., Columbia, with honors, 1862, LL.B., 1865 (LL.D., 1894); *m.* Elizabeth Edith Tryon, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1873. Practiced law at New York, 1865-75; in law dept., New York, 1875-84; corpn. counsel, 1884-7; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, June 1887-1916. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Delta Phi. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York.

LACY, see also Lacey.

LACY, Ernest, educator; Sept. 19, 1863–June 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LACY, William Henry, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LADD, Adoniram Judson, educator; *b.* Old Mission, Mich., Apr. 28, 1861; *s.* Elisha Porter and Mary (Wilmarth) L.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lillian Adelaide Van Velzor, of Shabbona, Ill., June 20, 1889. Teacher rural schs. in Mich., until 1884; supt. schs., Shabbona, Ill., 1886-90; prin. Tp. High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1894-5, Union High Sch., Elsinore, Cal., 1895-6; prof. edn., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1898-1902; asst. prof. edn., 1905-6, prof. since 1906, dir. summer session, 1912-19, U. of N.D. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.D. Edni. Assn., N.D. State Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Travel Club America, etc. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly, Franklin. Editor Quarterly Jour., pub. by U. of N.D. *Author:* École Normale Supérieure; On the Firing Line in Education, 1919. Also numerous articles in edni. press. *Address:* University, N.D.

LADD, Anna Coleman (Mrs. Maynard Ladd), sculptor, author; *b.* Phila., July 15, 1878; *d.* John S. and Mary (Peace) Watts; ed. Mme. Yeatmann's Sch., and pvt. teachers, Paris and Rome, 20 yrs., under Profs. Ferrari and Gallori; Charles Grafly, in America; *m.* Maynard Ladd (M.D.), of Boston, June 26, 1905. Exhibited Paris Salon, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, etc. First spl. exhbn. 40 bronzes, Gorham's, New York, Jan., 1913; 2d, Corcoran, Washington; 3d, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; bronzes in Fenway Court, Palazzo Borghese and other collections. Hon. mention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* (novels) Hieronymus Rides, 1912; The Candid Adventurer, 1913. Founded in Paris, 1918, Am. Red Cross Studio for Portrait-Masks for Mutilated Soldiers, and served there 1 yr. during war. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Guild Boston Artists. *Address:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, Edwin Fremont, chemist; *b.* Starks, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* John and Rosilla (Locke) L.; B.S., University of Maine, 1884 (LL.D. same 1915); *m.* Rizpah Sprogle, of Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 16, 1893. Asst. chemist and chief chemist, N.Y. State Expt. Sta., 1881-90; dean Sch. of Chemistry and Pharmacy and prof. chemistry, N.D. Agrl. Coll., and chief chemist, N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1916, also state chemist; pres. same college since Feb. 28, 1916. Food commr. of N.D., 1902—; editor the N.D. Farmer, 1899—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists; past pres. Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts.; mem. Standards Com. on Food Products for the U.S. *Author:* Manual of Analysis, 1898; Mixed Paints, 1908; also ann. reports and bulls. Federal food administrator N.D. during war period. *Address:* Agrl. College, Fargo, N.D.

LADD, Eugene F., army officer; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* George A. and Louise H. L.; grad. U.S., Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Miss Norman, of Atlanta, Ga., May 30, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 24, 1884; 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1889; maj. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., July 9, 1901; maj. mil. sec., June 23, 1905; maj. adj. gen., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from June 23, 1905; lt. col. adj. gen., Mar. 2, 1907; col. adj. gen., Aug. 17, 1914; retired account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 1, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 6, 1917. At Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Mar. 30, 1897; treas. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1897-8; treas. of customs, Havana, Cuba, until May 1, 1901; constructing q.-m., New London, Conn., 1901-5; mil. sec. and adj. gen., War Dept., 1905-8; adj. gen. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1908-10; adj. gen. Western Dept., San Francisco; maneuver div., San Antonio, Tex., to Sept. 1911; duty Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Washington, D.C., to Oct. 1, 1915; called to active duty, June 10, 1917; duty Office Adj. Gen. of the Army and apptd. brig. gen. adj. gen., N.A., Oct. 6, 1917, and assigned to duty in Office of

Adj. Gen., Washington. Resigned, Aug. 1918, because of ill health. *Home:* Cohassett, Mass. *Office:* 107 Green St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, George Edgar, econ. geologist; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Eliza A. (Priest) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1894; German univs., 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary O. Hammond, of Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1889. Asst., and asst. geologist, U.S., Mo. and Tex. Geol. surveys, 1887-92; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1892-4; asst. geologist and chemist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895-6; dir. and prof. geology and mining, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1897-1908; pres. Okla. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1908-13; pres. N. M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-17; economic geologist, Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., Sept. 1, 1917—. Supt. Mass. mineral and stone exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893, Mo. mineral and metall. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. *Home:* 6109 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

LADD, George Trumbull, university prof.; *b.* Painesville, O., Jan. 19, 1842; *s.* Silas T. and Elizabeth (Williams) L.; (descendant through father's mother from Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford); A.B., Western Reserve U., 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., 1879, LL.D., 1895, Western Reserve; A.M., Yale, 1881; LL.D., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Cornelia A., *d.* John Tallman, of Bellaire, O., Dec. 8, 1869; 2d, Frances V., *d.* Dr. George T. Stevens, of New York, Dec. 9, 1895. Preached, Edinburg, O., 1869-71; pastor Spring St. Congl. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-9; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-81, Yale, 1881-1905, emeritus prof., 1905. Lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; lectured at Doshisha and in Summer School in Japan, 1892 and 1899, on invitations from Imperial Edni. Soc. and Imperial U. of Tokyo; several times lecturer, and conducted Grad. Sem. in ethics, Harvard, 1895-6; lecturer U. of Bombay, and at Calcutta, Madras, Benares, India, 1899-1900; del. World's Congress Psychologists, Paris, 1900; lecturer Western Reserve U. and State U. of Ia., 1906; at Imperial univs., colls., and pvt. univs., Japan, 1907; guest and unofficial adviser of Prince Ito, in Korea, 1907; lecturer in Honolulu, 1907, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve, 1908. Decorated Order Rising Sun, 3d class, 1899, 2d class, 1907; gold medal, Imperial Edni. Soc. of Japan, 1907 (hon. mem.). Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1893), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. Psychology and Anthropology, 1911-12). *Author:* Principles of Church Polity, 1882; Doctrine of Sacred Scripture, 2 vols., 1884; Lotze's Outlines of Philosophy, transl., 6 vols., 1887; Elements of Physiological Psychology; What Is the Bible? 1888; Introduction to Philosophy, 1889; Outlines of Physiological Psychology, 1890; Philosophy of Mind, 1891; Primer of Psychology, 1894; Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1894; Philosophy of Knowledge, 1897; Outlines of Descriptive Psychology, 1898; Essays on the Higher Education, 1899; A Theory of Reality, 1899; Lectures to Teachers on Educational Psychology (in Japanese only); Philosophy of Conduct, 1902; Philosophy of Religion (2 volumes), 1905; In Korea with Marquis Ito, 1908; Knowledge, Life and Realty, 1909, 2d edit., 1918; Rare Days in Japan, 1910; Elements of Physiological Psychology (revised and rewritten), 1911; The Teachers' Practical Philosophy, 1911; What Can I Know? 1914; What Ought I to Do? 1915; What Should I Believe? 1915; What May I Hope? 1915; The Secret of Personality, 1918; Intimate Glimpses of Life in India, 1919; also articles in various mags. Several of his books have been translated into Japanese and into the language of the blind. *Address:* 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1839; *s.* Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline (Vinal) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1859, A.M., 1862; Yale Divinity Sch., 1863; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Harriett Vaughan, *d.* John S. C. Abbott, D.D., 1863. Prin. Farmington, Me., Acad., 1859-61; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Olivet Coll., 1868-70; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch., 1873-6; founder, and was pres. U. of N.M., 1881-9; founder Ramona and U.S. Indian schs., Santa Fe. Congl. pastor, Olivet and Romeo, Mich., and Hopkinton, Mass.; entered Episcopal ministry; deacon and priest, 1891; rector Trinity Ch., Fishkill, N.Y., 1891-6, Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., 1896-1910, rector emeritus, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Memorial of John S. C. Abbott, 1878; The War With Mexico, 1887; Ramona Days, 1887-8; The Story of New Mexico, 1888; The Founding of the Episcopal Church in Dutchess County, New York, 1895; Chunda, A Story of the Navajos, 1906; Trend of Scientific Thought Away from Religious Beliefs, 1909; Origin and History of Grace Church, Jamaica, 1913. *Address:* Jamaica, New York.

LADD, Mrs. Maynard; see Ladd, Anna Coleman.

LADD, Niel Morrow; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Greene and Mary Jane (Irwin) L.; ed. Brooklyn High Sch.; *m.* Agnes L. Nutting, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910. Pres. Niel Morrow Ladd Book Co. (Inc.), Ladd & Nichols (Inc.), real estate. Pres. Greenwich Bird Protective Soc., Greenwich Boy Scouts; mem. Linnean Soc. (New York). Republican. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make Friends with Birds, 1916. *Lecturer:* Bird Life Conservation; Methods of Bird Protection. *Home:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

LADD, Sanford Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mich., Sept. 11, 1844; *s.* David M. and Martha A. (Hartwell) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law, Detroit; *m.* Clara L. Fuller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 12, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Kansas City, Mo.; mem. firm Gage, Ladd & Small since 1881, and senior member of the firm since 1913. Instructor law of real property, Kansas City School of Law, since 1896; spl. counsel for State of Mo. in ry. rate litigation, 1905-12; counsel for Kansas City Bd. of Edn. since 1880. Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court Mo., 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Kansas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1890). Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, University (ex-pres.). *Home:* 3959 Warwick Boul. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LADD, Scott M., judge; *b.* Sharon, Wis., June 22, 1855; *s.* John and Sarah (Wilmarth) L.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-7; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1881; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; (LL.D., Carthage, 1887, State U. of Ia., 1906); *m.* Emma Cromer, of Irving, Ill., July 26, 1881. Practiced at Sheldon, Ia., 1881-7; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., 1887-97; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia. since 1897 (chief justice 1902-8-19). Republican. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

LADD, William Mead, banker; *b.* Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* William Sargent and

Caroline A. (Elliott) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873; *m.* Mary Lyman Andrews, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 24, 1885. As a clerk learned the routine of banking in the house of Ladd & Tilton founded by his father, became partner 1881, and pres. Ladd & Tilton Bank, upon its incorporation, 1908. Mem. Ore. Legislature, 1890. *Club:* Grolier (New York). *Home:* Rivera, Portland, Ore. *Office:* 3d and Washington Sts., Portland, Ore.

LADD, William Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., May 13, 1870; *s.* William Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied at Oxford, Paris and Leipzig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903; (D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Dartmouth, Wesleyan, 1919); *m.* Ailsie Taylor, of London, Eng., June 1916. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Berlin, N.H., 1897-1902; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., since Sept. 1904, actg. dean, 1917-18, dean since 1918. Examining chaplain, Conn.; archdeacon of Middlesex; chmn. Social Service Commn., Diocese of Conn.; v.-p. Conn. Federation Churches; chmn. State Child Welfare Commn. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

LADD-FRANKLIN, Christine, scientist; see Franklin, Christine Ladd.

LAEMMLE, Carl, moving pictures; *b.* Laupheim, Germany, Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Julius Baruch and Rebekka (Laemmle) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Recha Stern, of Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 28, 1898. Came to U.S., 1884; clk. various firms, New York and Chicago; mgr. Continental Clothing Co., Oshkosh, until 1906; opened moving picture theatre, Chicago, 1906, founded Laemmle Film Service, 1906; pres. Universal Film Mfg. Co. (amalgamation of leading independent film concerns), since 1912. Mem. B'nai B'rith, Liederkranz. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Progress. *Home:* 378 West End Av. *Office:* 1600 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAESSLE, Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* Henry Christian and Caroline Louise (Metzger) L.; grad. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., 1896, Drexel Inst., 1897, grad. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1901; studied with Charles Grafly, Phila., and with Michel Béquine, Paris, 1904-7; *m.* Mary Prudden Middleton, of Phila., June 7, 1905. Awarded Stewardson prize, 1902, Cresson traveling scholarship, 1904-7 (both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts); bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1915; first prize for sculpture in "Americanization through art" Exhbn., Phila., 1916; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918. Represented in permanent collections Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); the bronze "Billy," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., Phila., 1917. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Home:* 38 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pennsylvania.

LA FARGE, Bancel, artist; *s.* John and Margaret M. (Perry) L.; *m.* Mabel Hooper. Painter of figures and landscapes, also painter of mural decorations and designer of stained glass windows and mosaics. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* "Edgehill," Mt. Carmel, Conn.

LA FARGE, Christopher Grant, architect; *b.* Newport, R.I., January 5, 1862; *s.* John and Margaret (Perry) L.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1, and in office H. H. Richardson 1882; *m.* Florence Bayard, *d.* Benoni and Florence (Bayard) Lockwood, and niece Sec. and Senator Thomas F. Bayard, of Del., Sept. 1895. Joined classmate, George L. Heins, 188 at Minneapolis, and with latter, 1884, too charge of architectural work of his father of firm, Heins & La Farge, 1886-1910, archtects of: Cathedral of St. John the Divine, interior Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle and Ch. of th Incarnation, ch. and parsonage Fourth Presby Ch., New York; St. Matthew's, Washingto Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providen R.I.; St. Paul (and parish house), Rochest Houghton Memorial Chapel, Wellesley, Mass R.C. Ch. and rectory, Tuxedo, N.Y.; chap and parish house St. Michael's, Geneseo; R. chapel, W. Point, N.Y.; Lorillard, Matthies and Bliss mausoleums, Woodlawn, New Yor Calvin S. Brice Mausoleum, Lima, O.; alter tions and extensions Grace Ch., New Yor 1901; accessory bldgs., Cathedral St. John t Divine; R.C. Cathedral, Seattle; Packard M morial Library, Salt Lake City; all station New York subway; all buildings, New Yo Zoöl. Park; also prominent residences and ot er bldgs., New York and elsewhere; also Mo gan Memorial, Hartford; Williams Memori Trinity Coll.; St. Patrick's Ch., Phila.; U. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn (war work). Was i vestigator, later asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Housi Corpn., Washington, Apr.-Dec. 1918, Me firm La Farge & Morris, 1910-15. A.N.A., 191 fellow and dir. A.I.A. (past 1st v.-p.); pa pres. Archtl. League New York, and New Yo Chapter A.I.A. Trustee and sec. Am. Aca in Rome. *Home:* 124 E. 22d St. *Office:* Park Av., New York.

LAFEAN, Daniel Franklin, commr. of ban ing of Pa.; *b.* York, Pa., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Charl F. and Charlotte (Kottcamp) L.; ed. commo schs.; *m.* Emma B. Krone, of York, Dec. 2 1882. Pres. York Telephone & Telegraph Co v.p. Hoover Wagon Co.; treas. York Card Paper Co., Keystone Color & Mica Co.; di York Rys. Co. Mem. York City Council, 6 yr (pres. common br. 1 term); mem. 58th to 6 Congresses (1903-13), 20th Pa. Dist., and 64 Congress (1915-17), Pa. at-large; commr. banking of Pa. since 1917; Republican. *Club* Lafayette, Country, Motor (York); Manufa turers, Union Republican (Phila.); Nat Pre (Washington). *Address:* 1001 W. Market S York, Pa.

LA FÉTRA, Linnæus Edford, pediatrist; Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1868; B.A., Wesley U., Conn., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Sur (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Annie Edith Parsons, Toronto, Can., June 8, 1899. Interne, and hou surgeon, New York Hosp., 1894-6; interne Slo Maternity Hosp., 1896-7; phys. Nursery a Child's Hosp., 1897-8; practiced in N.Y. C since 1898; asso. in diseases of children, Colu bia; dir. children's med. div., Bellevue Hos Formerly editor Archives of Pediatrics. Me A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Pediatr Soc. (pres. 1917-18), etc. *Office:* 113 E. 61st S New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Abraham Walter, congres man; *b.* Audrain Co., Mo., June 10, 1875; Abraham M. and Helen (Kinney) L.; ed. p schs., Mo.; law dept. U. of Mo., 1895-6, LL. 1909; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1896; pra ticed at Montgomery City, Mo., 1896-1904, Po land, Ore., 1906-19, New York, 1919—. W pros. atty., Montgomery City; spl. agt. G Land Office, Dec., 1904-Oct. 1906; mem. 62d C

gress (1911-13), 2d Ore. Dist., 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Ore. Dist., new apportionment; Republican. Leading atty. in case, 1907, against Ore. & Cal. R.R. Co. to enforce terms of Congressional grant involving over 2,300,000 acres of unsold lands. *Address:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Alma V. (Mrs. William S. Lafferty), suffragist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1857; *d.* David and Martha (Adams) Short; ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; *m.* William S. Lafferty, of Abilene, Kan., June, 1875. Active worker in successful campaign for woman suffrage in Colo., 1893; speaker in Cal. suffrage campaign, 1911; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13; largely instrumental in securing adoption of several reform measures, among them 8-hour day for working women in Colo., establishment of State Home for Mental Defectives, transportation of sch. pupils, teachers' pension, etc. Pres. Woman's Peace Assn. of Colo. (membership over 1,000) which claims the credit of having forced the call for federal troops at a critical time in the Colo. coal strike, 1914; chmn. Woman's Dem. Nat. Com. for Colo. Mem. Colo. Suffrage Association, Housewives' League. Mem. Municipal Bd. of Charities and Corrections, Denver, 1912. Democrat. Unitarian. Democrat. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

LAFFERTY, William Thornton, dean law sch.; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 1, 1856; *s.* John Aker and Francis Elizabeth (Henry) L.; prep. edn. Cynthiana Acad. and Smith Classical Inst., Cynthiana; student Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 4 yrs., A.B., 1917 (hon. A.M., 1908); *m.* Maude Ward, of Cynthiana, Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1879; co. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1882-6; judge Harrison Co., 1886-94; mem. firm Ward & Lafferty, 1894-9, Lafferty & King since 1899. Was mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep.; organized law dept. U. of Ky., 1908, and since dean of same; comptroller U. of Ky., 1908-15. Trustee Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ky. 5 yrs.; trustee Bible Coll. of Transylvania U. 5 yrs. Mem. Ky. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. K.P. *Home:* 418 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

LA FLESCHE, Francis, ethnologist; *b.* on Omaha Reservation, Neb., about 1860; *s.* Joseph La Flesche, former head chief of Omaha tribe; ed. Presbyn. Mission Sch., Omaha Reservation, Neb.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893. Clk., Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1881-1910; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington. Joint collaborator Study of Omaha Music, 1893. *Author:* The Middle Five, 1900. *Joint author:* The Omaha Tribe, 1907. Engaged in Field study of the Osage Tribe. Contbr. articles to Anthropologist, and scientific Journals. *Home:* 214 First St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

LA FOLLETTE, Belle Case (Mrs. Robert M.); see Vol. X (1918-19).

LA FOLLETTE, Fola (Mrs. George Middleton), actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, senator; *b.* Primrose, Wis., June 14, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Mary (Furgeson) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879 (LL.D., 1901); admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Belle Case, of Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 31, 1881. Dist. atty. Dane Co., 1880-4; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91), 3d Wis. Dist.; as mem. Ways and Means Com. took prominent part in framing McKinley Bill; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904; elected gov. Wis. for terms, 1901-3, 1903-5, 1905-7; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 25, 1905, for term 1905-10 and resigned governorship; reëlected U.S. senator for terms 1910-16 and 1916-23. Led movement to nominate all candidates by direct vote, adopted by state, 1904; also to tax ry. property by same system and at same rate as other taxable property (adopted 1903); also for the control of ry. rates within state by state commn. (legislature of 1905 enacted such a law); received 25 votes for presdl. nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Author:* Autobiography—A Personal Narrative of Political Experiences, 1913. *Homes:* Maple Bluff Farm, Madison, Wis., and 3320 16th St., Washington.

LA FOLLETTE, William L., congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1860; *s.* Harvey M. and Susan C. (Fullenwider) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind., until 16, and Ind. Central Normal Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Tabor, of Pullman, Wash., Sept. 14, 1886. Went to Wash. Ty., 1877; farming, stock raising and fruit growing, 1881—. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 3d Wash. Dist. and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 4th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

LA FONTAINE, Rachel Adelaide, artist, author; *b.* 1845; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LA FORGE, Laurence, geologist; *b.* at New York, Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Abiel Teeple and Margaret Swain (Getchell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Fannie Agnes Carryer, of Shinglehouse, Pa., June 28, 1893. Meteorologist, Alfred U., 1895-7; instr. astronomy and dir. Rogers Obs., same, 1896-7; asst. in field geology, 1901-2, Austin teaching fellow in geology, 1902-3, Harvard; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-5; aid in geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1906-8; professional geologist, engaged most of time on work for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914—. Specialist in geology for Standard Dictionary, 1911-12. Conglist. Mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Audubon Soc. of D.C., Am. Geog. Soc., Travel Club America, etc. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

LA GARDE, Louis Anatole, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Thibodaux, La., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* Jules Adolph and Aurelia (Daspit) L.; student Louisiana Mil. Acad., 1866-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1872; *m.* Frances Neely, of Franklin, Ky., Mar. 4, 1879. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1872-4; apptd. actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1874; asst. surgeon, June 6, 1878; capt. asst. surgeon, June 6, 1883; maj. surgeon, Nov. 13, 1896; lt. col. dep. surgeon gen., and lt. col., Med. Corps, Mar. 17, 1906; col., Jan. 1, 1910; retired Apr. 15, 1913; recalled to active duty and served during World War. Participated in Sioux Indian War, 1876; comd. Divisional Reserve Hosp., 5th Army Corps, Siboney, Cuba, 1898; in charge evacuation of sick and wounded to Northern hosps.; prof. mil. surgery, New York U., since 1900; comdt. U.S. Army Med. Sch., 1910-13; mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners. Mutter lecturer, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1902. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (text book) Gunshot Injuries, 2d edit., 1916. Has carried on extensive research work with septic bullets and septic powders; demonstrated infective material not destroyed by firearms. Contbr. numerous articles on methods of carrying infection into gunshot wounds. *Home:* 2624 Woodley Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAGERGREN, Carl Gustaf, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA GORCE, John Oliver, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; *s.* of Gabriel Hauteville and Elizabeth Cecilia (Oliver) de L.; A.M., Georgetown U.; unmarried. Spl. writer, newspapers and mags., 1903-5; asst. sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-7; asst. editor, 1907-11, asst. to editor, and dir., 1911-15, asso. editor, 1915—, National Geographic Magazine; vice dir. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1917. Treas. Miami Aquarium Assn.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, University, Lock Tavern, Columbia Country. *Author:* The Warfare on Our Eastern Coast. Contbr. many travel articles, etc. *Home:* 3307 Patterson St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1882; ed. high sch., Prescott, Ariz.; LL.B., New York U., 1910; *m.* Thea Almerigotti, 1919. With Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary, and Trieste, Austria, 1901-4; consular agt. at Fiume, Hungary, 1904-6; interpreter at Ellis Island, N.Y., 1907-10; began law practice New York, 1910; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 14th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Commd. U.S. Aviation Service, Aug. 1916, held rank 1st lt., capt., maj.; commd. 8th Centre Aviation Sch. and Am. Flying Force, Italian front; attached to night and day bombing squadrons there. Italian War Cross; Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Home:* 39 Charles St., New York, N.Y.

LAGUNA, Theodore de Leo de, college prof.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., July 22, 1876; *s.* Alexander de Leo de and Frederica Henrietta (Bergner) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Grace Mead Andrus, of Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 9, 1905. Asst. prof. edn. U. of Mich., 1905-7; prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author* (with wife); Dogmatism and Evolution, 1910; Introduction to Science of Ethics, 1914. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAHEE, Henry Charles, author; *b.* London, Eng., July 2, 1856; *s.* Henry and Georgianna (Grainger) L.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worcestershire, Eng.; chorister at St. Michael's, 1865-9; studied Nautical Training Coll., Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in English mercantile marine, 1871-9; *m.* Selina I. M. Long, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883. Sec. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891-9; established musical agency in Boston, 1899. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Famous Singers of Yesterday and Today, 1898; Famous Violinists of Yesterday and Today, 1899; Famous Pianists of Yesterday and Today, 1900; Grand Opera in America, 1901; The Organ and Its Masters, 1902; Grand Opera Singers of Today, 1912. Contbr. to musical and other mags. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston.

LAHM, Frank Purdy, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAIDLAW, Harriet Burton (Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw), social work; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1874; *d.* George Davidson and Alice Davenport (Wright) Burton; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1898, M.Pd., 1899; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; B.A., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; matriculated at Columbia for Ph.D., but did not complete course; *m.* James Lees Laidlaw (banker), of New York City, Oct. 25, 1906. Teacher high schs., New York, 12 yrs.; chmn. exec. council Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Borough of Manhattan of Woman Suffrage Party, 1909-16, and vice-chmn. for N.Y. State, 1916—; v.-p. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915; chmn. N.Y. State League of Women Voters, 1918-19; chmn. edul. sect. N.Y. State for Federal Food Bd. Mem. League of Nations Assn., League to Enforce Peace, Federal Fair Price Com., Children's Aid Soc., Child Labor Assn. (Nat. and State), Woman's Trade Union, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Univ. *Home:* Sands Point, L.I.; (winter) 60 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLAW, Walter, clergyman; *b.* at Norval, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Alexander Robertson (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Patton) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1881, M.A., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Mrs. J. Louise (Childs) Potter, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Jermain Memorial Ch., W. Troy, N.Y., 1886-92; pres. Fairhaven Coll., Wash., 1892-3; asst. Coll. Ref. Dutch Ch., New York, 1893-5; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., New York, 1895—. Consulting engr. Interchurch World Movement survey of New York and neighborhood. *Clubs:* Clergy (founder, and registrar), Philo, Knollwood, Aldine (sec.). Editor of Federation. *Author:* Statistical Sources for Demographic Studies of New York City; Sermonic Suggestions to Clergy of Entire Nation (issued by Treas. Dept. for 1st and 2d Liberty loans). *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington, socialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* William Ebenezer and Julia (Heary) L.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Agnes Fuller Armington, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919. Reporter, staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1907-10; a founder, 1905, since 1910 sec. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.; editor Intercollegiate Socialist, 1913-19; editor Socialist Review, since 1919. Visited Europe, 1914, to study labor, socialist and coöperative movements, and workings of municipal ownership; has lectured at many colls. and univs. of U.S. Mem. New York Bar, Am. Economic Assn., Authors' League America, Columbia Univ. Doctors of Philosophy, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Nat. Federation of Commons Clubs. Socialist. *Author:* Boycotts and the Labor Struggle, 1914; Socialism in Thought and Action, 1919; also (brochures) The British Coöperative Movement, 1917; Public Ownership Throughout the World, 1918. *Co-Editor:* The Socialism of Today, 1916; State Socialism—Pro and Con, 1917. *Home:* 396 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LAING, Gordon Jennings, prof. Latin; *b.* at London, Ont., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* John Burnett and Mary (Jennings) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1886-7; *m.* Alice C. Judson, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1903. Classical master, Whetham Coll., Vancouver, B.C., 1892-93; lecturer Greek and Latin, U. of Toronto, 1893; lecturer Latin lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-99; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, assistant prof., 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-13, prof., 1913—, chmn. dept., 1919—, U. of Chicago. Ann. prof. Am. School Classical Studies in Rome, 1911-12; mng. editor Classical Journal, 1905-8; asso. editor Classical Philology since 1905; gen. editor of U. of Chicago Press since 1908. V.-p. Archæol. Inst. America, 1913—; pres. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (University (Chicago); Lake Zurich Golf. *Edi-*

tor: Masterpieces of Latin Literature, 1903; Selections from Ovid, 1905; The Phormio of Terence, 1908. Contbr. to philol. publs. *Home:* 5758 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAIRD, Allison White, lumberman; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Jarvis) L.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1882; *m.* Anna Van Blarcom McCutchen, of Winona, Minn., Oct. 7, 1891. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, Winona, 1882, and resigned as cashier, 1905; asst. gen. mgr. Potlatch Lumber Co. (branch of "Weyerhaeuser Syndicate"), 1905-13, since gen. mgr. and treas.; gen. mgr., asst. treas. Wash., Ida. & Mont. Ry. Co.; pres. Potlatch State Bank, Elk River State Bank. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Potlatch; pres. N. Ida. Forestry Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Spokane (Spokane, Wash.). *Address:* Potlatch, Ida.

LAIRD, Warren Powers, architect; *b.* at Winona, Minn., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Matthew James and Lydia (Powers) L.; ed. pub. and state normal schs., Winona, Minn., and at Cornell U.; instr. at latter, 1886-7, and at U. of Pa., 1890-1; 6 yrs. practice and study with architects, in Minn., Boston, and New York, and 1 yr. travel and study in Europe (1882-90); (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1911); *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Charles and Mary (Hall) Tuller, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1893. Prof. architecture, U. of Pa., 1891—. Consulting architect of state, municipal and other pub. and pvt. bodies in many states and Can. Trustee Canton (China) Christian Coll.; pres. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., Hon. Soc. Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter 1916-17), Mem. Church Bldg. Commn. of Diocese of Pa., com. on ch. architecture of Gen. Council Lutheran Ch. of N.A., Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans City of Phila., Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Art, Contemporary, T-Square, Merion Cricket, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAIRY, Moses B., asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind. since 1915; formerly judge Appellate Court, Div. No. 2, Ind. *Home:* 3327 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

LAIST, Frederick, metallurgist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Otto and Anna (Hochstetter) L.; B.Sc. U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Rosalba Murphy, of Butte, Mont., Apr. 1909. Began with Anaconda Mining Co. as chemist, 1904; now gen. mgr. reduction dept. and chief metallurgist same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Notable work in development of copper leaching and electrolytic zinc processes. *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

LAIST, Theodore Frederick, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1869; B.S. in architecture, Cornell, 1888; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; winner Am. Architect traveling scholarship; studied Royal Polytechnicum, Munich, and traveled in Europe; *m.* Mrs. Frances Conwell Hays, of Cadiz, O., 1902. Practiced at San Francisco, 1894-7; supervising architect's office, Treasury Dept., Washington, 1897-1902, chief designer, and supt. pub. bldgs., U.S. Govt., 1899-02; prof. architecture in charge dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899-1902; in practice at Chicago, 1910—; chief architect and structural engr. central dist., div. of valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Feb. 1914-17 and 1919—. Commd. maj. Engrs., June 5, 1917; in active service, Dec. 1917-19. Mem. A.I.A., Western Soc. Engrs., Birchwood Country Club. Contbr. architectural periodicals. *Home:* 7411 Greenview Av. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LAIT, Jacquin L. (Jack Lait), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 13, 1882; *s.* Leon and Anna (Rosenthal) L.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; *m.* Laura Belle Leusch, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1906. Newspaper reporter, critic and war corr., 1901-8; theatrical mgr., 1908-10; writer daily "Novelette" and "Gus the Bus" series, Chicago Herald and asso. syndicate papers, 1915-16; was on staff Chicago Tribune. Lecturer on journalism, Lewis Inst. Mem. Alpha Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Friars (N.Y.). *Author:* Help Wanted, 1914; Short Stories, 1916. *Office:* 22 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

LAKE, Kirsopp, theologian; *b.* Southampton, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* George Anthony (M.D.) and Isabel Oke (Clark) L.; B.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1895, M.A., 1897; Arnold essay prizeman, 1902; (D.D., St. Andrews, 1911); *m.* Helen Courthope Forman, of London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1903. Curate of Lumley, Durham, 1895, of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1897-04; prof. ordinarius, U. of Leyden, Holland, 1904-13; prof. Early Christian lit., Harvard, since Sept., 1914. Paid visits to Mt. Athos and other libraries to investigate Greek MSS., summers of 1899-03. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. Churchmen's Union, of England. *Author:* Text of the New Testament, 1898; Codex I of the Gospels, 1900; Texts from Mt. Athos, 1901; The Athos Leaves of Codex H—Paul, 1904; The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1905; The Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1908; Professor von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels, 1909; The Earlier Epistles of St. Paul, 1910; The Codex Sinaiticus, 1911; The Stewardship of Faith, 1914. *Translator:* The Apostolic Fathers, 1912. *Clubs:* Nat. Liberal (London); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 40 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

LAKE, Leonora Marie, public speaker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKE, Simon, naval architect, mech. engr.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* John Christopher and Miriam M. (Adams) L.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Vogel, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Inventor of even keel type of submarine torpedo boats; built first experimental boat, 1894; built Argonaut 1897 (first submarine to operate successfully in the open sea); has designed and built many submarine torpedo boats for U.S. and foreign countries; spent several yrs. in Russia, Germany and England, designing, building and acting in an advisory capacity in construction of submarine torpedo boats. Also inventor submarine apparatus for locating and recovering sunken vessels and their cargoes; submarine apparatus for pearl and sponge fishing; heavy oil internal combustion engine for marine purposes, etc. Pres. The Lake Submarine Co., Lake Heat Engine Co., Merchant Submarine Co., Housatonic Shipbuilding Co.; v.p. and consulting engr. Lake Torpedo Boat Co.; treas. Argonaut Salvage Corpn. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Algonquin (Bridgeport, Conn.). *Home:* Milford, Conn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

LAKES, Arthur, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII 1914-15).

LAKEY, Alice, pure food specialist; *b.* in Ohio; *d.* Charles D. and Ruth F. (Jaques) L.; ed. pvt. tutelage; studied music in Paris, Florence and

London, Eng.; trained as professional singer but abandoned concert stage on account of ill health. Began work for pure food bill, 1903; mem. pure food com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-5; chmn. food com. Nat. Consumers' League, 1905—; exec. sec. Pure Food League. Has delivered many addresses in behalf of pure food legislation before state and nat. orgns. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; chmn. consumers' com. of New York Milk Com.; pres. Cranford Village Improvement Assn. Upon father's decease, 1919, became pub. "Insurance" (weekly). *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 74 Cortlandt St., New York.

LAKIN, James Samsome; *b.* at Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Calvin H. and Catherine (Finney) L.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., and Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware; *m.* Lura Olivia Lakin, of Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1889. Mem. Offutt & Lakin, mchts. and timber lands, 1889-1909; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Terra Alta, W.Va. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist., W.Va., 1905; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1912; pres. State Bd. of Control (28 state instns.) since its organization, July 1909; present term expires 1921. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* 403 Capitol St. *Office:* Board of Control Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

LAMAR, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; *b.* in Walton Co., Ga., May 29, 1847; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Jackson) L.; pvt. Longstreet's corps, C.S.A., 1864-5; student U. of Ga., LL.B., 1872; *m.* Martha Elsworth; 2d, Mary V. Urquhart, of Selma, Ala., 1897. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry; became pub. agt. M.E. Ch. S., 1903. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1891. *Home:* Park Circle and Harding Park, Nashville, Tennessee.

LAMAR, Clarinda Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar); *b.* Bethany, W.Va., Aug. 25, 1856; *d.* William Kimbrough (LL.D.) and Katherine Huntington (King) Pendleton; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *m.* Joseph Rucker Lamar, late justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 30, 1879 (died Jan. 2, 1916). Sec., 1902-10, v.p., 1910-14, pres. since 1914, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America; member Woman's Com. and field div. Council of Nat. Defense. Hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Author of short stories pub. prior to 1899 in The Independent, Munsey's and Lippincott's. *Home:* Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, Joseph Rucker, jurist; Oct. 14, 1857–Jan. 2, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAMAR, William Harmong, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William Harmong (M.D.) and Ann M. (Glenn) L.; A.B., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, 1881; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Virginia Longstreet, *d.* Justice L. Q. C. Lamar of the U.S. Supreme Court, Oxford, Miss., June 21, 1887. Began practice at Washington, D.C., and Rockville, Md., 1885; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1894; asst. atty., Dept. of Justice (U.S.), 1906-13; asst. atty. gen. (now solicitor) Post Office Dept., since May 1, 1913. Capt., U.S.V. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War, and served in P.R. campaign. Mem. U.S. Wire Control Bd. while telegraph and telephone properties were operated by Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University (Washington). Author of ann. reports of solicitor, 1913, 14, 15, 16, pub. by Post Office Dept. *Address:* Rockville, Md.

LAMB, Arthur Becket, prof. chemistry; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden Townsend (Becket) L.; A.B., A.M., Tufts, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student univs. of Leipzig, 1904, Heidelberg, 1905. Instr. electrochemistry, Harvard, 1905-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1909-12, New York U., also dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-20, prof. since 1920, Harvard, also dir. Chem. Lab. since 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. since 1917. Lt. col. research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, in charge defense chem. research; mem. U.S. Fixed Nitrogen Mission, 1919; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, D.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Washington Academy Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Chemists' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson, architect; *b.* at New York; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) L.; brother of Frederick Stymetz L.; *m.* Ella Condie. Ex-pres. Arts Realty Co.; pres. J. & R. Lamb Corpn. Spclty. ecclesiastical architecture, memorial and hist. art; architect Dewey arch, erected in Madison Sq., New York, by Nat. Sculpture Soc. to commemorate home-coming of Admiral Dewey; also of the Court of Honor, Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909, and chmn. of com. on stands and decoration. Del. to Fine Arts Federation; trustee Public Art League; ex-v.-p. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; v.-p. Am. Fine Arts Soc.; ex-pres. Art Students' League, Municipal Art Soc.; ex-sec. Soc. Mural Painters; trustee Nat. Arts Club; mem. S.R., S.A.R. (ex-trustee), Nat. Soc. Arts and Crafts; dir. Boy Scouts America, etc. *Clubs:* Nineteenth Century, Reform (chmn. com. on public art), Church. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St. *Office:* 27 6th Av., New York.

LAMB, Daniel Smith, physician; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1843; *s.* Jacob Matlack and Delilah Mick (Rose) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1859, A.M., 1864; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1867; (LL.D., Howard U., Washington, 1913); *m.* Elizabeth Scott, of Phila., May 20, 1868 (deceased); 2d, Isabel Haslup, of Washington, July 3, 1899. Private Company E, 81st Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861; was on duty in mil. hosps., Alexandria, Va., 1862-5; hosp. steward, 1864-8; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., on duty at Army Med. Museum, 1868-92; pathologist to Army Med. Mus. since 1892. Has been prof. materia medica and then anatomy, Howard U., since 1873; prof. gen. pathology, U.S. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 1894-1900. Conducted post-mortem examinations of Pres. Garfield, Henry Wilson, Senator Brooks, and the assassin, Guiteau. Mem. leading nat. and local med. socs.; v.-p. Assn. of Am. Anatomists (ex-sec.); pres. Assn. of Acting Asst. Surgeons U.S.A. since 1893, Med. Soc. D.C., 1901, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1904-5; v.-p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-5; mem. S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of History of Medical Department Howard University, Washington, 1900; also many monographs on med., sanitary and anthrop. subjects. Editor Washington Medical Annals, and of History Medical Society of D.C. *Address:* 1115 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMB, Edwin Travis, railway pres.; June 29, 1863–Nov. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMB, Ella Condie, artist; *b.* New York; *d.* James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; studied in New York under William M. Chase, Walter Shirlaw, and C. Y. Turner; in England under

Hubert Herkomar, R.A.; in Paris under R. Collin; *m.* Charles Rollinson Lamb (*q.v.*). Splty. portrait and decorative painting and miniatures; important examples of mural work: "The Open Book," Governor Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.; "Governor Baldwin Memorial," St. John's Ch., Detroit; the "Sage" memorial figures of science and arts, Cornell U.; "Russell Memorial," Wells Coll.; "Hobart Memorial," Briarly Sch., New York, etc. Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1889; hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Ex-v.-p. Women's Arts Club; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Art Students' League, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St., New York.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, artist; *b.* New York, June 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) Lamb; brother of Charles Rollinson L. (*q.v.*); student Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger and M. Millet, Paris; *m.* Nellie Albert, of New York. Hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; one of the four glass workers representing U.S. at Paris Expn., 1900, and received gold medal from French Govt. Lecturer and writer on civic art and municipal æsthetics. Ex-pres. Architectural League America; ex-v.-p. Architectural League New York; Ex-v.-p. Met. Parks Assn.; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; ex-sec. Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; sec. Nat. Arts Club; mem. Art Students' League. *Home:* Cresskill, N.J. *Studio:* 23 6th Av., New York.

LAMB, Henry Whitney, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Salem Towne and Elisabeth (Whitney) L.; prepared for Harvard, but did not matriculate; spent 1 term at Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Clk. in dry goods comm. house, Boston, 1871-80; sr. mem. Lamb & Ritchie Co., mfrs. sheet metal pipe, 1881-08 (retired); pres. Lamb & Nash Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Savings Bank. Pres. Am. Free Trade League, 1894-1904, Mass. Reform Club, 1912, Young Men's Democratic Club, 1897; dir. Brookline Friendly Soc., Brookline Br. Am. Red Cross; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

AMB, Isabel Ostrander, author; see Isabel Ostrander.

AMB, John, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMB, John Edward, lawyer; Dec. 26, 1852–Aug., 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMB, Roland O., life ins.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 20, 1850; *s.* Samuel T. and Sarah P. (Flagg) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss James, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874. Bookkeeper in mfg. house 5 yrs.; successively bookkeeper, chief clk., sec., John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 1872-1903; dir. and 2d v.p., same, 1895-9; v.p., 1899-1909, pres. since June 21, 1909, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., N.E. Power Co., Internat. Trust Co. Mason; Past Comdr. De Molay Commandery, K.T. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Brae Burn Country (West Newton); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 270 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 120 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AMBDIN, William Wallace, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMBERT, Albert Bond, mfg. pharmacist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Jordan W. and Lily (Winn) L.; U. of Va., 1893-5; *m.* B. Myrtle McGrew, of St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1899. Pres. Lambert Pharmacal Co., mfrs. listerine, etc., since 1896; lived several yrs. in Europe and established factories in Paris, France, and Hamburg, Germany; also v.p. Lambert-Deacon-Hull Printing Co.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank. V.p. Internat. Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. City Council, St. Louis, 1907-11. Commd. maj., Signal Corps, Aviation Sect., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. V.p. Navy League, Aero Club America. *Clubs:* Automobile (ex-pres.), St. Louis Country, Bellerive, Glen Echo Country, St. Louis, Noonday, Aero of St. Louis (pres.), Ridgedale Country (pres.). *Home:* 2 Hortense Pl. *Office:* 2101 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

LAMBERT, Alexander, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; brother of Samuel Waldron L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Ellen W. Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1895. Prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1898; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp. since 1894; asst. bacteriologist, New York Health Dept., 1894-1901. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1919), New York State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Columbia University. Col., Med. R.C. U.S.A., and med. head of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. *Address:* 43 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Edith Lowry, see Lowry, Edith Belle.

LAMBERT, Fred Dayton, botanist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Daniel Meader and Ellen (Scudder) L.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., Ph.D., 1897; student U. of Freiburg, Germany, winter 1910-11; student Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1911; *m.* Mary Anna Ingalls of Auburn, Me., June 6, 1903. Asst. in biology, 1896-7, instr., 1897-8, Tufts Coll.; sub-master Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1898-9; instr. natural history, 1899, asst. prof. biology, 1904, prof. botany since Sept. 1913, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Boston Naturalists' Club. Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

LAMBERT, John S., judge; *b.* Johnsonville, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; ed. Greenwich (N.Y.) Acad.; studied law in office; *m.* Winnifred Phillips, of Cassadega, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1851. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, N.Y., 1877-8, Fredonia, N.Y., 1878-89. Mem. bd. supervisors Chautauqua Co., 1880-1; co. judge Chautauqua Co., 1882-9; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Dist., since Jan. 1, 1890; present term expires, Dec. 31, 1922. Republican. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, physician; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; brother of Alexander L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880, Ph.B., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; (A.M., Yale, 1905); *m.* Elizabeth Willets, of New York, Oct. 21, 1893. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1885-6; in gen. practice medicine, New York, since 1886; attending phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1890-6, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1890-1905, New York Hosp., 1896-1909, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1906; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U., 1903-19; dean Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904-9. Trustee Roosevelt Hospital, 1904-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. and Surg. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduate's (New Haven); University, Century, Grolier, Yale, Riding, Racquet

and Tennis, Union, Automobile, St. Andrews. *Address:* 130 E. 35th St., New York.

LAMBERT, Tallmadge Augustine, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAMBERT, Wilton John, lawyer; *b.* District of Columbia, June 27, 1871; *s.* Tallmadge A. and Avarilla (Van Riswick) L.; student Princeton, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Gorman, of Md., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1895; gen. counsel Munsey Trust Co., Washington Post, Washington Times, Washington & Old Dominion Ry.; of counsel for McLean Estate, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1028 Vermont Av. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAMBERTON, James McCormick, lawyer; May 21, 1856–1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAMBERTON, John Porter, librarian; Oct. 22, 1839–July 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAMBETH, William Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Major J. H. and Clara Bell L.; M.D., U. of Va., 1892, Ph.D., 1900; grad. Harvard U. Sch. Phys. Training, 1893; U. of Padua, 1905; *m.* Miss Frank Irene Stallings, of Salisbury, N.C., June, 1889. Instr. phys. edn., 1893, dir. Fayerweather Gymnasium, 1894, lecturer hygiene, 1898-1900, hygiene and materia medica, 1900-2, adj. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Va. V.-p. dept. phys. edn., Chicago Expn., 1893. Authority on coll. athletics in South; mem. Am. Coll. Dirs. Assn. (v.-p., 1896), Va. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (pres., 1897, 99), Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn. (treas., 1908), etc.; mem. Am. Olympic Com. for Stockholm Olympiad, 1912; mem. track rules com. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; ex-pres. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn.; chmn. Athletic Conf. of Southern State Univs.; mem. Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trees and How to Know Them; Thomas Jefferson's Architecture, 1911. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. on athletic and sanitary topics. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (Richmond, Va.); Art (Washington). *Address:* University, Virginia.

LAMBUTH, Walter Russell, bishop; *b.* at Shanghai, China, Nov. 10, 1854; *s.* James William and Mary Isabella (McClellan) L. (both Am. missionaries); M.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1877; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; post-grad. study Edinburgh and London, 1882; (D.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1892); *m.* Daisy Kelley, of Nashville, Aug. 2, 1877. Med. missionary at Shanghai, Soochow and Peking, China, 1877-86; supt. Japan Mission, 1886-91; field sec., 1892-4, gen. missionary sec., 1894-1910, Board of Missions of M.E. Church, South; elected bishop, May 17, 1910. Founded, and in charge Soochow Hosp., 1882-5. M.E. Hosp. Peking, 1885-6; founded Kwansei Gakuin Coll., Japan; one of 6 commrs. who united the leading Meth. bodies of the Empire into the Japan Meth. Ch.; editor Review of Missions, 10 yrs. Del. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1892, London, 1902; mem. business com. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; vice-chmn. commn. 11, World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Author:* Side Lights on the Orient; Winning the World for Christ, 1915; Medical Missions, 1919. Edited English edit., Discipline of the Japan Methodist Church. Hon. mem. Acad. of Medicine, Nashville. *Home:* Oakdale, Calif.

LAMKIN, Uel Walter, educator; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 18, 1877; *s.* Emilius P. and Susan (Williams) L.; grad. Clinton (Mo.) Acad., 1893; student U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Cabell Dickinson of Clinton, June 9, 1909. Prin. Washington Sch., Clinton, Mo., 1897-1901; teacher Clinton High Sch., 1901-2, prin., 1902-6; chief clk. and high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1907-9; county supt., Henry Co., Mo., 1909-15; in business, 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1916-18; dist. vocational officer at St. Louis Jan.-Sept. 1919, chief div. of rehabilitation Oct. 1919—, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* City (St. Louis). *Home:* Clinton, Mo. *Office:* Federal Board for Vocational Education, Washington, D.C.

LAMM, Henry, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LAMME, Benjamin G., electrical engr.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1888. Chief engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Home:* 230 Stratford St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAMONT, Thomas William, banker; *b.* at Claverack, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Caroline Deuel (Jayne) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Florence Haskell Corliss, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 31, 1895. Reporter on New York Tribune, 1893-4; sec. and treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-4, v.-p. same, 1905-9; v.-p. First National Bank, 1909-11; mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers, 1911—. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Lamont, Corliss & Co., J. G. White Co., Internat. Agrl. Corpn., N.P. Ry. Co., International Harvester Co., Crowell Pub. Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., etc. Overseer, Harvard U., 1912—; trustee Smith Coll., Phillips Exeter Acad. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City, Harvard, University, Century, The Players, Down Town, Englewood Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, etc. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York.

LA MONTE, Robert Rives, socialist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* George and Rebecca Thweatt (Kern) L.; Rutgers Coll.; U. of Va.; admitted to bar in Kan. and N.J.; *m.* Mary Wayne Seeley, of New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 2, 1908. Began newspaper work at Haverhill, Mass., 1900; editor Sunday Call, New York, 1909—; asso. editor Internat. Socialist Review until 1915. Del. Socialist Nat. Conv., Rochester, N.Y., 1900, and mem. platform com.; nat. organizer Socialist Party, 1900, 1911; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910. Has investigated econ. and industrial conditions in New Zealand, Germany and Eng. Mem. Zeta Psi (Delta Chapter). *Author:* Socialism, Positive and Negative, 1907; Men v. The Man, 1910. *Translator:* The People's Mart, 1899; Socialism and Modern Science (by Enrico Ferri), 1900. Writer various pamphlets and brochures on syndicalism; lecturer on socialist topics. Not identified with Socialist Party since Aug. 1914. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1873; *d.* Ferdinand and Ellen (Newbold) L.; grad. Training Sch. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902. Joined staff of Instructive Visiting Nurse Assn., Baltimore, 1909, doing tuberculosis work; supt. tuberculosis div. of Health Dept., Baltimore, 1910-13; went to Paris, France, 1913; served as nurse with French Army, in field hosp., Belgium, 1915–; travel and observation in Far East, June 1916-17. Mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Alumnæ Assn. Decorated medal of spl. membership Japanese

Red Cross, also Order of Merit, same. *Author:* The Tuberculosis Nurse, 1914; The Backwash of War, 1916; Peking Dust, 1919; Civilization, 1919; The Opium Monopoly, 1920. Contbr. to Atlantic, Century and Harper's. *Address:* Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y.

A MOURE, Howard Alexander, alienist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1875; *s.* Ten Eyck and Janet Josephine (Alexander) L.; grad. Albany Acad., 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1900; *m.* Ina M. Salisbury, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1904. Med. interne, Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1900-1; asst. phys., Craig Colony for Epileptics, N.Y., 1902-3; asst. phys., Rome (N.Y.) State Custodial Asylum, 1903; 1st asst. phys., Sch. for Feeble Minded, Faribault, Minn., 1903-7; supt. N.D. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Grafton, 1907-10; asst. supt., 1911-12, supt., 1912—, Colo. State Hospital, Pueblo. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Pueblo Co. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Minnequa. *Address:* Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.

AMPE, Joseph Joachim, clergyman; *b.* Ratjendorf, Holstein, Germany, May 19, 1837; *s.* Henry and Cicelia (Wiese) L.; came to America, 1853; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1864, A.M., 1867; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1864-7; Ph.D., New York U., 1890; (D.D., Knox, 1889); *m.* Emma A. Willard, of Galesburg, Sept. 20, 1877 (died 1906); 2d, Ideletta (Henry) Willard, of Galesburg, July 31, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Brick Ch. Chapel, N.Y. City, 1867-87, Christ Ch., N.Y. City, 1888-95; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., 1896-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917—, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc. Republican. *Home:* 4824 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.

AMPERT, Floran, congressman. Mercantile business; elected to fill unexpired term of James H. Davidson in 65th Congress, and re-elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 6th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Oshkosh, Wis.

AMPLAND, Carl Otto, astronomer; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Ole Helleckson and Beret (Skartum) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1905; *m.* Verna Basil Darby, of Waterloo, Ind., Feb. 8, 1911. Prin. Bloomfield (Ind.) High Sch., 1902; astronomer Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., since 1903; mem. Lowell Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Kan., 1918. Was asst. to late Dr. Percival Lowell in visual observations of the planets Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn; has given much attention to development of photography of delicate detail on planetary surfaces; prin. work of recent yrs. photographic observations of planets, comets, nebulae and star fields; has discovered many variable stars. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Seismol. Soc. America; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico. Medalist Royal Photographic Soc. of Great Britain, 1907, for photographs of planet Mars. *Address:* Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz.

AMPMAN, Lewis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMPTON, Walter M., merchant, banker; *b.* in Miss., Aug. 12, 1850; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Barton, of Florence, Ky., Aug., 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, Lucy Brumfield, of Magnolia, Miss., July, 1884. In mercantile business, Tylertown, Miss., 1869-88, since at Magnolia; organized, 1893, Lampton Mercantile Co., now Lampton-Reid Co., of which is president; president Magnolia Bank, Bolian Mercantile Company; member Lampton Co. (Columbia, Miss.), Lampton Bros. Co. (Tylertown), Lampton-Rawls Co. (Mt. Olive); owner of extensive banking interests in Miss., in connection with brothers (Lampton Bros.). *Home:* Magnolia; (summer) Biloxi, Mississippi.

LAMPTON, William James, newspaper man; died May 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAMSON, Charles Henry, inventor; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1847; *s.* Joseph S. and Eunice E. (Winslow) L.; ed. Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Cox, of Portland, Me., July 27, 1874. Engaged in business as watchmaker and optician. Inventor of luggage carriers for bicycles, and of novel types of kites and aeroplanes for use in meterological observations; also of flying machines; was the first to obtain an Am. patent for a method of tilting or warping the wings of kites and aeroplanes for the purpose of balancing the same in flight. *Home:* Oxnard, California.

LAMSON, Guy Caleb, general sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, Frank, agrostologist; *b.* Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellen E. (Winslow) L.; adopted when 3 yrs. old by family named Scribner, living nr. Augusta, Me.; B.S., Me. State Coll. of Agr., 1873; *m.* Ella Augusta Newmarch, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1876; *m.* 2d, Washington, D.C., Marjorie Fleming Anderson, Aug. 12, 1913. Taught Maine public schools; clerk to sec. Me. State Bd. of Agr. 2 yrs.; officer Girard Coll., 1876-84; taught botany in summer schools of sciences; spl. agt. in charge mycol. sect. Bot. Div., 1886, chief sect. vegetable pathology, 1887 U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. botany, 1888-94, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-4, U. of Tenn.; chief div. agrostology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1901; chief Insular Bur. Agr., P.I., 1901-1904. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, N.J. Hort. Soc., Pa. Hort. Soc.; corr. mem. Buffalo Acad. Science, Torrey Bot. Club. Spl. agt. in charge of exhibits Bur. of Plant Industry, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chief spl. agt. in charge exhibits Dept. Agr., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. rep. in charge of exhibits of Dept. of Agr., Seattle Expn., 1909; agt. in charge of exhibits Dept. Agr., Buenos Aires Expn., Argentina, 1910; rep. in charge exhibits of Dept. Agr. at Turin Expn., Italy, 1911; at Dry Land Products Expn., Lethbridge, Can., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1912; at Nat. Corn Expn., Columbia, S.C., at Internat. Refrigeration Expn., Chicago, Dry Farmed Products Expn., Tulsa, Okla., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1913, Wichita, Kan., 1914, Denver, Colo., 1915, and all other expns. participated in by U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1915; apptd. spl. agt. in charge of exhibits by Sec. of Agr., July 1, 1913, and mem. Govt. Exhibit Bd. by the President, Aug. 20, 1913, for Panama-Pacific Expn. *Translator:* The True Grass (from German), 1890. *Author:* Weeds of Maine, 1869; Fungus Diseases of the Grape and Other Plants, 1890; Grasses of Tennessee, 1894; American Grasses, 3 vols., 1897-1900; and bulls. and articles on bot. and agrl. subjects, contbns. to proc. of socs., encys., etc. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

LANCASTER, Ellsworth Gage, coll. pres.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., June 18, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Aurora Deborah (Norcross) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark Univ.,

1897; (LL.D., Colorado College, 1905); *m.* Bertha A. Chase, of Easthampton, Mass., July 17, 1889 (died, 1899); 2d, Elizabeth Tyler, of Boston, June 25, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Ashby, Mass., 1889; prin. acad. at Eureka, Kan., 1890-5; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Colo. Coll., 1897-1904; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1904-15. Mem. Internat. Congress for Edn. and Protection of Children Within the Home, N.E.A. (pres. child study sect., 1904-5). *Author:* Psychology and Pedagogy of Adolescence, 1897; also mag. articles. War work for Y.M.C.A., 1917—. *Address:* North Conway, N.H.

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; *s.* Robert Alexander and Williamine Cabell (Carrington) L.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; (hon. M.A., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Helen Converse, *d.* John Bates Clark, June 11, 1913. Instr. Romance langs., 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-19, Amherst Coll.; prof. French lit., Johns Hopkins U., 1919—. Taught summer session, U. of Chicago, 1916; asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1919—. Dir. Foyer at Lizy-sur-Ourcq and Am. ednl. dir. of Foyers du Soldat, France, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Member of Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., Société des anciens textes français, Société des textes français modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The French Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dramatist, 1912; Le Mémoire de Mahelot et d'autres décorateurs de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne et de la Comédie Française, 1920. *Address:* 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md.

LANCASTER, Hewes, author; *b.* Lancaster Lodge, Miss., 1871; *s.* Charles Dunbar and Carrie Grayson (Hewes) L.; unmarried. *Author:* Marie of Arcady, 1909; The One and the Other, 1912; The Will, 1914; The Wind in the Garden, 1919. *Address:* Cuevas, Miss.

LANCASTER, Richard Venable, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Alfred Dillingham, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Charles Henry, dentist; *b.* Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* John Scott and Sarah (Hayden) L.; pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn, and pvt. sch. conducted by father, Williamsburg, N.Y.; studied dentistry under Dr. J. B. Meacham, of Brantford, Can., 1864-6, and in offices of Drs. M. B. Sherwood, L. P. Haskell and W. W. Allport, Chicago, 1868-71; *m.* Evangeline Lodge, of Detroit, Apr. 28, 1875 (died Jan. 1919). In dental practice, Detroit, 1871—; inventor of a gold and a porcelain inlay system, and the process of artificially replacing the enamel on defective human teeth; also gas and oil burners and furnaces, incandescent grates and furnaces adapted for the same. Mem. 1st Dist., Mich. State and Ohio State dental socs., Nat. Dental Assn.; mem. Internat. Dental Congress; hon. mem. Odontol. Soc. of Wesern Pa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Scientific Adaptation of Artificial Dentures, 1885; A Study in Æsthetic Dentistry, 1911. Mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce. *Address:* 64 W. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.

LAND, William Jesse Goad, botanist; *b.* Alton, Ind., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* James Glenn and Amanda (Goad) L.; Rome (Ind.) Acad., 1888-92; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Estella Little, of Rome, Ind., Feb. 8, 1890. Prin. Rome Acad., 1893-4; prin. high sch., Grand Rivers, Ky., 1894-5; supt. city schs., Ashley, Ill., 1895-01; fellow, 1903, assistant in morphology, 1904-6, asso., 1906-8, instr. botany, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Acad. Science, Am. Micros. Soc., Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. numerous monographs, as results of original investigations in botany; explorations in Mexico, 1906, 08, 10, in South Seas, especially western Polynesia, 1912. Mem. mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. America. *Home:* 5[illegible] Ellis Av., Chicago.

LANDACRE, Francis Leroy, anatomist; Hilliards, O., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Perry and Sarah Jane (Dobyns) L.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887-91; A.B., Ohio State U., 18[illegible] Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Frances Wa[illegible] Yeazell, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1901. Pro[illegible] embryology, Ohio Med. U., 1896; prof. histolo[illegible] and embryology, Ohio Med. U. and Starlin[illegible] Ohio Med. Coll., 1902-14; asst. in zoölogy a[illegible] entomology, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900, ass[illegible] prof., 1902, prof., 1908, prof. anatomy sin[illegible] 1914, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ohio Acad. Scien[illegible] (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi (ex-pres.), Kappa S[illegible] ma. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide [illegible] Zoölogy, 1904; A Laboratory Guide for Ver[illegible] brate Dissections, 1918; also numerous tech. p[illegible] pers giving results of original researches, Jour. Comparative Neurology, Folio Neu[illegible] Biologica, etc. *Home:* 2026 Iuka Av., Columbu[illegible] Ohio.

LANDER, Louisa, sculptor; see Vol. VII (19[illegible] 1913).

LANDERS, George Foreman, army office[illegible] see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANDERS, Warren Prince; *b.* North Brid[illegible] water (Brockton), Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* E[illegible] mund N. and Meribah (Perkins) L.; gra[illegible] Brockton High Sch.; student Boston U., 18[illegible] 90; *m.* Bertha Wakefield Corliss, of Somervil[illegible] Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained Congl. min[illegible] try, Dec. 2, 1891; pastor First Ch., Huntingto[illegible] Mass., 1891, Middleton, 1891-8, Sutton, 1902[illegible] Westport, Conn., 1905-8, Gilbertville (Ha[illegible] wick), Mass., 1909-13; sec. Am. Com. Lond[illegible] S.S. Conv., 1898; supt. of circulation, The Co[illegible] gregationalist, Boston, 1898-1902; sec. Bost[illegible] Layman's Missionary Movement, 1908; sec. [illegible] Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., 1913-18; sec. Alli[illegible] Temperance Organizations of Mass., 1919. Ed[illegible] tor report San Francisco C.E. Conv., 1897; De[illegible] ver S.S. Conv., 1902; press. sec. Cincinnati C.[illegible] Conv., 1901; editor The Temperance Cau[illegible] (monthly), Boston, 1913-18. Sec. Sutton Bice[illegible] tennial, 1904; sec. and historian Brockton C[illegible] tennial, 1921, and editor History of Brockto[illegible] Chaplain since 1914 Joseph Webb Lodge, A.[illegible] and A.M., Boston, and of "Inner Templ[illegible] (chaplains' lodge of Mass.). Mem. Suffo[illegible] South Assn. Congl. Ministers (sec.), Sons [illegible] Vets. *Author:* The Putnams (Magazine of Hi[illegible] tory), 1917; John Davis Long (Am. Tempe[illegible] ance Cyclo.); also sermons, including "Morr[illegible] K. Jessup." Contbr. to daily and religio[illegible] press; frequent speaker at nat. and sta[illegible] convs. and legislative hearings. *Home:* Broc[illegible] ton, Mass.

LANDES, Henry, geologist; *b.* Carroll, In[illegible] Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Lydia (Duncan) L[illegible] A.B., Indiana Univ., 1892; A.B. and A.M., Ha[illegible] vard U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Ethel Knight (A.[illegible] Ind. U.), of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1894. As[illegible] to state geologist of N.J., 1893-4; prin. Roc[illegible] land (Me.) High Sch., 1894-5; prof. geology sin[illegible] 1895, and acting president, 1914-15, U. of Was[illegible] ington. State geologist of Wash., 1901—. Fe[illegible] low Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Na[illegible]

Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Editor of and contbr. to Annual Reports and bulletins, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902, 1909-19. *Home:* 4511 18th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

LANDFIELD, Jerome Barker; *b.* Newark Valley, N.Y., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Helen (Rogers) L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1894; grad. student Cornell and in St. Petersburg, Russia, 1894-7; *m.* Princess Louba Lobanoff-Rostovsky, of St. Petersburg, Mar. 3, 1907. Mining exploration in Kirghiz Steppes, 1898, Ural Mountains, 1899, Chukhotsk peninsula of northeastern Siberia, 1900; Maritime Province, eastern Siberia, 1907; instr. in European History, U.of Cal., 1902-06. Adviser on Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1918; exec. sec. Russian Econ. League, 1919—. Lecturer and writer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Institute Mining Engrs., Russian Imperial Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. *Address:* Russian Economic League, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LANDIS, Charles Beary, ex-congressman; *b.* Millville, O., July 9, 1858; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) L.; brother of Kenesaw Mountain L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1883; *m.* Cora B. Chaffin, 1887. Editor Logansport (Ind.) Journal, 1883-7, then Delphi (Ind.) Journal. Pres. Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1894-6. Mem. 55th to 60th Congresses (1897-1909), 9th Ind. Dist. V.p. du Pont Engring. Co. and mgr. Washington office E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LANDIS, Charles Israel, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDIS, Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary A. (Kumler) L.; bro. Charles B. and Kenesaw Mountain L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Bessie A. Baker, of Logansport, Ind., Aug. 12, 1909. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1893; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 11th Ind. Dist.; formerly Republican; temporary chmn. Progressive Ind. State Conv., 1912; del.-at-large Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Progressive candidate for lt.-gov. of Ind., 1912. *Author:* The Glory of His Country, 1910; The Angel of Lonesome Hill, 1910; Days Gone Dry. *Plays:* The People Are Coming, 1913; The Copperhead (joint author); The Water Wagon; Montana. *Home:* Logansport, Ind.

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray, physician; *b.* Niles, O., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Henry Gardner and Elizabeth (Hafney) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaret Tucker, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1902. Asst. prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Dept., since 1912; dir. clin. and sociol. depts., Henry Phipps Inst. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Markham. *Author:* (with Dr. G. W. Norris) Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, 1917. *Home:* 11 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANDIS, John Howard, physician; Oct. 10, 1860–Aug. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANDIS, Josiah Pennabecker, theologian; *b.* Brickerville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Weiler) L.; served in Union Army, 1862-5; A.B., Otterbein U., 1869, A.M., 1872; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1868-9, Lane Theol. Sem., Ohio, 1869-71, U. of Berlin, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; (D.D., Otterbein, 1882); *m.* Addie Belle Kumler, of Dayton, O., June 6, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1871; pastor Dayton, O., 1871-4, Miltonville, O., 1874-7, Germantown, O., 1877-80; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. theology, 1880-1909, dean, 1907-09, pres., May, 1909—, Bonebrake Theol. (formerly Union Bibl.) Sem., Dayton, O. Pres. Ohio S.S. Union, 1884-6, Young People's Christian Union, 1890-1902; asst. editor, 1878-85, and elected editor S.S. Lit. of U.B. Ch., 1885, but soon resigned to continue in Sem. Took part in Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893, and Methodist Ecumenical Conf., Washington; sec. Tri-Church Council, Congl., U.B. and Methodist Protestant chs., Chicago, 1907; sec. U.B. Bd. of Edn., 1909-13; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908, 12. Member Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Contbr. to Weaver's "Christian Doctrine," and writer of pamphlets on the Trinity and on relation of philosophy to theology. *Editor:* Sanctuary Hymnal, 1913. *Address:* 1566 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, judge; *b.* at Millville, O., Nov. 20, 1866; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) L.; brother of Charles Beary L. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* July 25, 1905. Practiced law in Chicago, 1891-1905, except for 2 yrs. while he was pvt. sec. to Sec. of State Gresham; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., since Mar. 28, 1905; Republican. Tried the Standard Oil rebate cases, 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

LANDIS, William Weidman, college prof.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Isaac Daniel and Anna Mary (Davis) L.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1891-4, and student-asst. in mathematics, 1892-5, Sc.D., 1907; *m.* Nellie G. Hamblin, of Greenville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Pa., 1894-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Dickinson Coll., 1895—; also sec. faculty same. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. 5th Internat. Math. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1912. Contbr. Am. Math. Monthly, Popular Astronomy, Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Y.M.C.A. service, June 1918-Sept. 1919, with 3d Italian Army; was in the trenches on the lower Piave several months and in battle, Oct. 24-Nov. 4, 1918; regional dir. of all work with 3d Army about 6 months. Awarded hon. rank of maj., Cross of War, Cross of Third Army (Italian). *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

LANDON, Thompson Hoadley, clergyman, teacher; Nov. 18, 1830–July 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANDON, Warren Hall, theologian; *b.* Alburgh, Vt., July 8, 1851; *s.* Edwin H. and Delia (White) L.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1874 (D.D., 1887); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; *m.* Florence E. Phelps, of South Hero, Vt., Jan. 22, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Palmyra, N.Y., 1879-86, Calvary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1887-92; prof. practical theology, 1892-13, prof. apologetics and missions, 1913—, and pres., Apr., 1910—, San Francisco Theol. Sem. Mem. Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1910-13, and mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Edwards, of Cal., Chi Alpha (San Francisco). *Address:* San Anselmo, Cal.

LANDRETH, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1842; ed. Episcopal Acad. and Polytechnic Coll., Phila. Capt. inf., Army of the Potomac; chief Bur. Agr., Centennial Exhbn.; dir.-in-chief Am. Exhbn., London; Chevalier and Officer du Mérite Agricole de France; founder and pres. Assn. of Centenary Firms of the U.S.; head of D. Landreth Seed Co., established 1784. V.-p. Phila. Soc. of Agr.; pres. Pa. Forestry Soc.; mem. Phila. Philos. Soc., Phila. Hort. Soc., Pa. State Agrl. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. of Agr., Chili, Mexico, Royal Soc. of India, Royal Acad. of Sweden, Imperial Soc. of Japan, Hort. of London, Agriculture de France; mem. council N. Brit. Acad. of Arts; mem. many other foreign scientific socs. Author of several vols. on agr. *Address:* Bristol, Pa.

LANDRETH, Olin Henry, engineer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., July 21, 1852; *s.* Rev. James and Adelia (Comstock) L.; C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.B., 1877; A.M., 1887 (D.Sc., 1905); *m.* Eliza Taylor, of Canisteo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879. Asst. astronomer, Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1877-9; prof. engring. 1879-94, dean engring. dept., 1886-94, Vanderbilt U.; prof. engring. Union Coll., 1894-1918; consulting engr., also chief engr. of Eastern Potash Corpn., New York, Jan. 1919—. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1906; mem. N.Y. State Water Storage Commn., 1902, N.Y. State Bay Commn., 1903; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of New York. Mech. engr., Ordnance Dept., Washington, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Metric Tables; also many contributions to scientific and tech. jours.; prepared civil engring. terms for new edit. Century Dictionary. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANDRETH, William Barker, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Ellis Co., Tex., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Martin Luther and Mary M. (Groves) L.; B.S., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1888, LL.B., 1889; theol. student, same, 1889-90 (LL.D., 1903; D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1906); *m.* Harriet C. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1891. Asst. editor, 1890-5, editor-in-chief, 1896-1903, The Cumberland Presbyterian, Nashville; long state chmn. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; state sec. Anti-Saloon League, which led in putting saloons out of Tenn.; chmn. "Com. of 100" that reformed civic life of Nashville; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1893-4, Presbyn. Brotherhood America, 1907-9. Moderator the last Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., during which that denomination was united with the Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., 1906; pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1913. Pres. Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1904-12, Ward Sem., 1912-13, Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1913-15; mem. Flying Squadron of America, 1914, 15; editor afield Christian Endeavor World and extension sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1915—. Nat. lecturer Anti-Saloon League America, 1915—. Prohibition nominee for V.-P. of U.S., 1916. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* Association Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LANDRUM, William Warren, clergyman; *b.* Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Sylvanus (D.D.) and Eliza (Warren) L.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; A.B., Brown U., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1874; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1875); *m.* Lottie Baylor, of King William County, Va., July 15, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Shreveport, La., 1874-6, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1876-82, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-96, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky.; now prof. philosophy, Bethel College, Russellville, Ky. Served as capt. and chaplain 1st Regt. Cav. Ga. N.G.; brig.-gen. Ky. Div. United Boys' Brigades of America. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Pres. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky.; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World Alliance; ex-pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Ga. Democrat. Mason. K.T. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

LANDSBERG, Max, rabbi; *b.* at Berlin, Germany, Feb. 26, 1845; *s.* Meyer and Fanny (Blumenreich) L.; ed. univs. of Göttingen and Breslau; Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1866; rabbi, 1870; *m.* Miriam Isengarten, of Hanover, Germany, Feb. 26, 1871. Came to America, 1871; minister of Berith Kodesh Congregation, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-1915, since then rabbi emeritus of same. Governor Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati; trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester City Hosp. Pres. 12th N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1911. Published a Ritual for Jewish Worship, 1884, 3d edit., 1910. *Address:* 2280 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

LANE, Alfred Church, geologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1885-7; (hon. Sc.D., Tufts College, Mass., 1913); *m.* Susanne Foster, *d.* Charles E. Lauriat, of Boston, May 15, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1883-5; petrographer, Michigan Geol. Survey and instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889-92; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-9, state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1909. Spl. lecturer econ. geology, U. of Mich., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., sect. E, 1907, and mem. Darwin Memorial Com.); mem. Geol. Soc. America (council 1905-8), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. Boston Sect. 1918-19); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council 1914-18); mem. Boston Natural History Soc., Lake Superior Mining Inst. (treas. 1893); pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1905-6, Mich. Engring. Soc., 1908-9, Lansing Law and Order League, 1904, Geol. Soc. Boston, 1919; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1913. With Y.M.C.A. and head dept. of mining, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Dir. of Allen-Lane Co. *Clubs:* University, Boston City. Editor and part author of sundry Reports of Geol. Survey of Mich., Canada, and U.S. Geol. Survey. *Author:* Die Korngrösse der Auvergnosen. Contbr. to popular mags. and tech. periodicals. *Home:* 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANE, Charles Homer, agricultural edn.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza (Wall) L.; grad. Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B., 1897; U. of New Brunswick, 3 yrs.; B.A., Mt. Allison U., N.B., 1903, M.A., 1908; B.S.A., U. of Tenn., 1909; George Washington U., 1911-12; *m.* Ida West, of Telford, Tenn., 1907. Prof. biology, Washington Coll., Tenn., 1905-7; asst. in agronomy and agrl. chemistry, 1907-9, instr. agronomy, 1909-10, in charge dept., 1910-11, U. of Tenn.; asst. in agrl. edn., 1911-12, in charge div. agrl. edn., 1912-17, U.S. Dept. Agr.; with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. since 1917, now asst. dir. for agrl. edn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Advancement Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. topics. *Home:* 4518 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LANE, Charles Stoddard; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* George Homer and Sarah

(Weeks) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1876; A.M., Amherst, 1880; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Wooster, 1912); *m.* Jessie Carson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 20, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Unionville, Conn., 1884-8, Presbyn. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1888-1910; v.-p. Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy (Hartford Sem. Foundation) since 1910, also prof. ch. history. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Portland Yacht. *Home:* 1631 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

LANE, Edward Binney, physician; *b.* Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel G. and Mary S. (Binney) L.; student Boston U. Coll. Liberal Arts, 1877-8; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Esther Bridgman, of Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888. Med. house officer, McLean Asylum, July-Sept., 1884; asst. phys., Boston Lunatic Hosp., South Boston, 1884-8; 1st asst. phys., Northampton (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., 1888-9; resident phys., dept. of Boston Lunatic Hosp. at West Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston Insane Hosp., 1895-05 (resigned). Clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-04; prof. mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since Dec., 1903; resident phys. Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Art. *Home:* 1020 Center St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

LANE, Francis Ransom, headmaster; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Dec. 23, 1858; *s.* John Godfrey and Ann Caroline (Anderson) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1885; (hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1907); *m.* Elinor Macartney, June 23, 1891 (died, Mar. 17, 1909); 2d, Kathleen Langton, June 12, 1915. Head of Franklin School, Washington, 1881-2; head department English, Washington High Sch., 1882-8; prin. Central High Sch., 1888-94; dir. high schs. of D.C., 1894-1902; prin. Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, 1902-6; dir. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1906-1908, prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-12; apptd. headmaster Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1912; now field dir. Am. Red Cross, at Camp Upton, L.I. *Author:* Books and Reading; Outlines of English Literature; Outlines of American Literature. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 3456 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Frank Hardy, educator; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Mary (Hardy) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.M., 1899; *m.* Eliza Trimble, of Sardis, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Prof. English and Speech, Oberlin Coll., 1896-8, Northwestern Coll., 1900-4, U. of Pittsburgh since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Conf. of Teachers of Speech, Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Dramatized Charles M. Sheldon's "In His Steps," 1910, and directed presentation of play in Dr. Sheldon's Ch.; has presented Shakespeare's Royal Portrait Gallery at various chautauquas. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 219 Lothrop St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LANE, Franklin Knight. Secretary of the Interior; *b.* near Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada, July 15, 1864; *s.* Dr. C. S. and C. W. H. L.; removed to Cal. during childhood; ed. University of California, class of 1886; (LL.D., U. of Calif., New York U., Brown U. and U. of N.C.; Sc.D., Trinity Coll., Conn.); *m.* Anne Wintermute, of Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 11, 1893. Engaged in newspaper work early in life; was reporter and later New York corr. for western papers, and part owner and editor Tacoma Daily News; admitted to the Cal. bar, 1889, and began practice of law at San Francisco; corpn. counsel San Francisco, 1897-02; candidate for gov. of Cal., 1902; party vote of legislature of Cal. for U.S. senator, 1903; mem. Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 1905-Mar. 4, 1913 (chmn. Jan. 1-Mar. 1913); Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 1, 1920. Democrat. Mem. Permanent Internat. Ry. Commn., representing U.S. Govt.; mem. Am.-Mexican High Commn., 1916; Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Now v.-p. Pan-Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., New York. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Press, University, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Gardiner Martin, banker; Apr. 30, 1859–Oct. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANE, Gertrude Battles, editor; *b.* at Saco, Me.; *d.* Eustace and Ella (Battles) L.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco. Editor in a subscription book pub. house, Boston, until 1902; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1902-11, since editor. Mem. Washington staff U.S. Food Administration, June 1917-Dec. 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* National Arts, Cosmopolitan, Women's City. *Home:* 39 E. 27th St. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Harry, senator; 1855–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, Henry Higgins, university prof.; *b.* at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Rev. Edwin Thornton and Jessie Fremont (Darnall) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903; studied Cornell U., 1903-4, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mary Juno Harper, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905. Prof. biology, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1905-6; instr. zoölogy and embryology, 1906-8, prof. zoölogy, since 1908, U. of Okla. Instr. zoölogy, summers, University of Chicago, 1905, 11, Ind. Univ., 1906, 08. Chief line of research is a study of the correlation between structure and function in the development of the special senses in mammals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc.; fellow Okla. Acad. Science (1st pres.); mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (both at DePauw), Gamma Alpha (Cornell), Sigma Xi (U. of Chicago), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History; charter mem. and sec. Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to scientific jours. and in the publs. of Carnegie Instn. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

LANE, Henry Marcus, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 15, 1854; *s.* Philander Parmelee and Sophia Rebecca (Bosworth) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Blanche A. Conkling, of Avondale, Cincinnati, Feb. 4, 1903. With Lane & Bodley, engine bldrs., Cincinnati, 1878-9; constructing engr. Elm St. Inclined Plane Ry., 1875, Mt. Adams Inclined Plane Ry., 1879-80; built Gilbert Av. Cable Ry. (1st in Ohio), 1885-6. Vine St. (Cincinnati) Cable Ry., 1887, Denver Tramway, 1888 (1st cable ry. in Colo.), Providence Cable Tramway, 1889 (1st and only cable ry. built in N.E.); consulting engr. St. Louis Cable Ry. Co., Western Ry. Co., St. Paul, Boston Tramway Co., 1885-9; pres. Lane & Bodley Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Cincinnati Engrs.' Club, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Queen City. Author of various tech. papers for periodicals and tech. socs. *Home:* 949 Lenox Pl., Avondale. *Office:* Tennessee Av., Bond Hill, Cincinnati.

LANE, Isaac, bishop Colored M.E. Ch.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, Jonathan, lawyer; Oct. 15, 1855–May 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, Merritt, judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 2, 1881; grad. high sch., Jersey City; LL. B., New York Law Sch. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1902, admitted as counselor, 1905; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., Nov. 8, 1916, to fill vacancy. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

LANE, Otho E., insurance; *b.* Franklin, O., 1880; B.Sc., Miami U., 1901. Began with Western Electric Co., 1901; later spl. agt. Traders Ins. Co. and Providence Washington Co., in Wis., Mich. and Minn., and state agt. for Colo. of Scotland Union, and Nat. ins. cos.; now pres. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. *Office:* 123 William St., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell, see Angell, Norman.

LANE, Rose Wilder, author; *b.* De Smet, Dak. Ty. (now S.D.), Dec. 5, 1877; *d.* Almanzo James and Laura Elizabeth (Ingalls) Wilder; grad. Crowley (La.) High Sch., 1904; *m.* Gillette Lane, of San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1909 (divorced 1918). *Author:* Henry Ford's Own Story, 1917; Diverging Roads (novel), 1919; (with Frederick O'Brien) White Shadows in the South Seas, 1919. *Home:* Rocky Ridge Farm, Mansfield, Mo.

LANE, Rufus Herman, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* at Barnesville, O., Oct. 31, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; promoted 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1896; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; asst. adj. and insp., rank of maj., June 18, 1903; lt. col., May 13, 1908; col., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on New York during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; adj. and insp. Marine Corps, at hdqrs., Washington, D.C., 1903-4; adj. and insp. 1st Brigade Marines, Manila, P.I., 1906; in charge office of asst. adj. insp., San Francisco, Cal., 1908; acting asst. q.m. in charge of office at San Francisco, 1908-14; duty at hdqrs., Washington, D.C., 1914; apptd. adj. gen. 2d Provisional Brigade of Marines, Santo Domingo, Dec. 19, 1916. Apptd. to administer affairs of Dept. of Fgn. Relations, and of Justice and Pub. Instrn., Dominican Republic, Feb. 5, 1917; apptd. to staff of mil. gov. of Santo Domingo, Jan. 3, 1918. *Home:* Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

LANE, Thomas Welsh, clergyman; *b.* Georgeville, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret Jane (Welsh) L.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1876, A.M., 1879; (D.D., Dickinson, 1895); *m.* Emma Keeler, of Patmos, O., Sept. 19, 1877. Entered M.E. Ministry, 1876, deacon, 1878, elder, 1881; pastor Freeport, O., 1876-8, Edinburg, 1878-80, Rootstown, 1880-2, Bristolville, 1882-5, Girard, 1885-8, First Ch., Bellaire, 1888-92, First Ch., Barnesville, 1892-3, First Ch., Uhrichsville, 1893-6, First Ch., Alliance, 1896-1900; presiding elder, Cleveland Dist., East Ohio Conf., 1900-5; pastor 1st Ch., East Liverpool, O., 1905-7, Fourth St. Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1914-18, Pioneer Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., since Sept. 1918. Del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., 1889-1910. Mason (32°). *Home:* 212 E. Poplar St., Walla Walla, Wash.

LANE, William Coolidge, librarian; *b.* at Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; *s.* William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Bertha Palmer, at Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903. Asst. librarian, Harvard, 1887-93; librarian, Boston Athenæum, 1893-8, Harvard U., since 1898. Pres. A.L.A., 1898-9, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904-9; sec. and treas. and later chmn. A.L.A. publishing bd., 1886-1907. Sec. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1889-1919; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Address:* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANG, see also Lange.

LANG, Albert Ray, educator; *b.* York, Neb., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Albert A. and Carrie L. (Browitt) L.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; *m.* Nina Manota Perry, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 29, 1913. Prin. high sch., Waverly, Neb., 1909-10, Converse Co. High Sch., Douglas, Wyo., 1910-11; supt. city schs. and Converse Co. High Sch., Douglas, 1912-13; supt. Canal Zone pub. schs., Isthmus of Panama, since Oct. 18, 1913. Democrat. Mem. N.E. A. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.

LANG, George, college pres.; *b.* at Wellwood, Scotland, Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* George McCraken and Mary (James) L.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1905, B.D., 1906; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Edinburgh, 1908-9, in German lang., U. of Berlin, 1912-13; (D.D., Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916); unmarried. Prof. philosophy, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., Anniston, Ala., 1910-15; prof. ecclesiastical history, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1915-16; pres. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916-19; prof. philosophy, U. of Ala., 1919—. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LANG, Henry Albert, pianist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANG, Henry Roseman, univ. prof.; *b.* Wartau, Canton St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. H. L. and Constantia (Suter) L.; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1892; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1897); *m.* Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Instructor in Romance langs., 1892-3, asst. prof. 1893-6, prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1896—, Yale. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Royal Portuguese Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. of Galicia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Institute of Brazil, etc. Knight Commander Portuguese Order of the Santiago. *Author:* Cancioneiro del Rey D. Denis, 1892; Liederbuch des Königs D. Denis, 1894; The Descort in Old Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899; Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, 1902; Zum Cancioneiro da Ajuda, 1908; also numerous scientific articles in various jours. U.S. and Yale del. to Centenary of Spain's War of Independence, at Saragona, 1908. Silver medal of Saragona and of Hispanic Soc. America. *Home:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

LANG, Herbert Otto Henry, naturalist; *b.* Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Heinrich Ludwig and Luise (Grassauer) L.; grad. Royal Lyceum, Oehringen, 1894; attended courses U. of Zurich, Sorbonne, Paris, Columbia U.; unmarried. Practical study of taxidermy in Oehringen, 1894-6; naturalist, Federal Mus., Zurich, 1896-1900, Maison Fasse, Paris, 1900-3; with Am. Mus. Natural History since June 1903; represented the museum in Tjader E. African expdn., 1906-7; in charge of Congo expdn. in Belgian Congo, 1909-15; asst. dept. of mammalogy, 1915-19, asst. curator same, 1919—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Society Mammalogists (chmn. sub-com. exotic mammals); life mem.

Am. Mus. Natural History; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Explorers'. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

ANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* Benjamin Johnson L. and Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-7, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick and E. A. MacDowell; unmarried. Composer pianoforte solos, songs, choruses and orchestral works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago under leadership of Theodore Thomas; a double chorus "Wind," at the N.Y. Philharmonic concerts; The Heavenly Nöel, Christmas cantata sung by the St. Cecilia Society of N.Y.; and many other choral works in general performance. *Address:* 8 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

ANGDON, Andrew, manufacturer; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass.; *s.* John Le Droit and Jerusha (Stillman) L.; ed. Lenox (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Alice Blunt Woodward, of Belmont, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866 (died Mar. 11, 1896); 2d, Harriet Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Nov. 25, 1903 (died Jan. 4, 1909). V.-p. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co.; v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Gen. Ry. Signal Co. (Rochester, N.Y.); dir. Niagara Falls Heat, Light & Power Co., Buffalo Foundry Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co., Frontier Telephone & Telegraph Co., Inter-Ocean Telegraph Co., Commonwealth Trust Co. Park commr. City of Buffalo, 4 yrs.; grade crossing commr. 5 yrs.; v.-p. Homœ. Hosp. Pres. Buffalo Hist. Soc. since 1893; v.-p. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences; mem. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., St. Andrew's Scottish Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Gave bronze doors to Buffalo Hist. Soc., bronze statue of David, in Delaware Park, Buffalo (replica of Michael Angelo's masterpiece, the only copy in America). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Ellicott, Park, Yacht, Buffalo Library, Buffalo Automobile. *Summer Home:* Valkenburg, N.Y. *Home:* 175 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ANGDON, Courtney, university prof.; *b.* at Rome, Italy, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* William Chauncy and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; ed. Florence, Italy, Geneva, Switzerland, and Mr. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1878-81; (hon. A.B., Brown, 1891); *m.* Susan Hayward Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1894. Instr. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1882-4; pvt. tutor Baltimore, 1884-6; instr. Romance langs., Cornell, 1886-90; asst. prof. modern langs., 1890-2, asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1892-9, prof. since 1899, Brown U. *Author:* Sonnets on the War, 1917; The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, the Italian text with a transl. in English blank verse and a commentary, Vol. I, Inferno, 1917. *Address:* 86 Upton Av., Providence.

ANGDON, Frank Warren, physician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec., 1852; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Jane Dorsey (Aydelott) L.; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; *m.* Rhoda Alice Fletcher, of Richmond, Ind., 1884. Has practiced in Cincinnati since 1880; practice limited to consultations in nervous and mental diseases; consultant on staff various hosps.; emeritus prof. psychiatry, Coll. Medicine, U. of Cincinnati. Member Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.); hon. mem. Brooklyn Soc. Neurology; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1902-3), Acad. Medicine Cincinnati (pres. 1907), Neurol. Soc. Cincinnati (pres. 1919-20), Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; corr. mem. Linnaean Soc. of N.Y., Boston Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Aphasias and Their Medico-Legal Relations, 1898. Contbr. to current med. lit. *Home:* 4003 Rose Hill Av., Cincinnati, O.

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, Assyriologist; *b.* Monroe, Mich., May 8, 1876; *s.* George Knowles and Abigail Elizabeth (Hassinger) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; international fellow, Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1905-7; studied U. of Leipzig, 1907-8; (M.A., Oxford, 1910); unmarried. Deacon Ch. of Eng., Paris, 1905; Shillito prof. Assyriology, Oxford U., Eng., since 1908. Asso. editor Babyloniaca, Paris, 1908-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Archæology, German Oriental Soc. *Author:* Annals of Asurbanipal, 1905; Les Inscriptions du Wadi Brisa, 1905; Babylonia and Palestine, 1906; La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumérien, 1907; Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, 1909; A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy, 1911; Neu-Babylonische Königsinschriften, 1912; Babylonian Liturgies, 1912; Tammuz and Ishtar, 1914; Sumerian Epical and Liturgical Texts, 1915-17; Le Poeme Sumérien du Paradis, 1919; Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms, 1919. Contbr. to scientific journals, encycs., etc. Curator in Univ. Mus., Phila., Babylonian sect., 1916-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 17 Northmoor Rd., Oxford, Eng.

LANGDON, William Chauncy, pageant dramatist; *b.* Florence, Italy (Am. parents), Apr. 21, 1871; *s.* William Chauncy (D.D.) and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1886-8; Cornell U., 1888-90; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Marion Ames Hatheway, of Boston, June 25, 1902. Teacher, 1893-05; sec. exec. com. N.Y. State br. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906; sec. dist. atty.'s office, New York Co. (under William T. Jerome), 1907-9. Master of pageants at Thetford, Vt., 1911, St. Johnsbury, 1912, Meriden, N.H., 1913, Darien, Conn., 1913, Cape Cod, Mass., 1914, Austin, Tex., 1915, Bloomington Indiana, 1916, Indianapolis, 1916, Corydon, Ind., 1916, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1917, U. of Ill., 1918; Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, 1919; Indiana U., 1920; also the Chapel Masque of Christmas, Grace Chapel, New York, 1913, Bronxville Christmas Mystery, 1914-16, Amherst Christmas Mystery, 1916, The Sword of America, at U. of Ill., 1917, A Christmas Mystery of the War, U. of Ill., 1917; The Masque of the Titans of Freedom, U. of Ill., 1918; memorial masque for soldiers killed in the war, and masque for Internat. Conf. on World Agr. (both) at Beaune, France, 1919; asst. dir. Phila. Hist. Pageant, 1912; librettist of opera, Judith, music by George W. Chadwick. Episcopalian. Dir., 1913—, Am. Pageant Assn. (pres. 1913); mem. Drama League America, New York Center (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon. Brown, 1917). *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

LANGDON, William Henry, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANGDON, Woodbury, merchant; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANGE, Alexis Frederick, educator; *b.* in Lafayette County, Mo., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Caroline (Schnegelslepen) L.; A.B.,

A.M., U. of Mich., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Marburg, 1887-8; *m.* Carolyn Crosby Penny (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891. Instr. English, 1888-9, German and Anglo-Saxon, 1889-90, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. English, 1890-7, jr. prof., 1897-1900, prof. English and Scandinavian philology, 1900-7, dean Coll. of Letters, 1897-1909, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-10, dean of faculties (univ. dean), 1910-13, prof. edn., 1907—, and dir. Sch. of Edn., 1913—, U. of Cal. *Author:* Herbart's Outlines of Pedagogical Doctrine (with Charles de Garmo), 1900; Deloney's Gentle Craft, 1903. *Editor:* Dekker's Shoemaker's Holiday. Contbr. on edn'l. and philol. subjects. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

LANGE, Dietrich, educator; *b.* Bonstorf, Kreis Celle, Germany, June 2, 1863; *s.* Johann Peter Dietrich and Marie Dorothea Katharina (Ahrns) L.; came to America, 1881; State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1883-6; A.B., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Hulda Wilhelmine Freitag, of Nicollet, Minn., Sept. 13, 1888. Teacher in German parochial sch., Nicollet, Minn., 1881-3; graded schs., St. Paul, 1887-9; St. Paul Central High Sch., 1889-06; supervisor of nature study, St. Paul public schs., 1897-06; prin. Humboldt High Sch., St. Paul, 1906-14; supt. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1914-16, principal Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, since 1916. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Assn.; mem. Authors' League America, St. Paul Assn., Rotary Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Handbook of Nature Study, 1898; Our Native Birds, 1899; On the Trail of the Sioux, 1912; The Silver Island of the Chippewa, 1913; Lost in the Fur Country, 1914; In the Great Wild North, 1915; Lure of the Black Hills, 1916; Lure of the Mississippi, 1917; Silver Cache of the Pawnee, 1918; The Shawnee's Warning, 1919; also booklets on identification of birds in a number of states. Writer and lecturer on out-door subjects; identified with Boy Scout movement. *Address:* 2308 Commonwealth Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LANGENBECK, Karl, clay and earth specialist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Adolf and Emma (Roelker) L.; studied under Victor Meyer, Zürich, and Carl Liebermann, Berlin; *m.* Mildred Roelker, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1899. Supt. of Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, 1885-90, and originator of "Rookwood" faience and aventurine pottery glazes; consulting chemist and mgr. several potteries, tile and mosaic works. Prof. chemistry, Miami Med. Coll., 1888-90; now research chemist, Agrl. Lime Bur. of Nat. Lime Mfrs'. Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemistry of Pottery, 1895. *Home:* 1625 Hobart St., N.W., Washington.

LANGER, William, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

LANGFELD, Millard, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGFITT, Joseph Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Kendall, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Philip and Mary Ann (Cristler) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; read law with Robb & Fitzsimmons, Pittsburgh, 1879-81; *m.* M. Agnes Burry, of Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887. Prin. pub. ward schs., Pittsburgh, 1881-3; in law practice at Pittsburgh, 1883—. Pres. Mercantile Bank, 1895-1904, Federal Nat. Bank, 1900-1903, Bank of Brushton (Pa.), 1901-4; now dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Central Trust Co. Prof. common law, Curry Inst., 1886. Mem. Select Council, Allegheny, Pa., 4 yrs.; Bd. Sch. Control, 3 yrs.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1907-11. Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum, 1901-3; pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1902-3. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country, Colonial, Pittsburgh Athletic, Americus, Tariff. *Home:* Meade and Murtland Avs. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LANGFITT, William Campbell, army officer; *b.* Wellsburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1860; *s.* Obadiah and Virginia (Tarr) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Anne St. John Bemis, of New York, Dec. 4, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1884; capt., Mar. 31, 1895; maj. 2d U.S. Engrs., June 7, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 16, 1899; maj. U.S.A., Apr. 21, 1903; lt. col., June 2, 1908; col., Oct. 12, 1913; brigadier general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general, February 9, 1918. Engineer officer Dept. of Columbia, 1886-8; river and harbor improvements, Galveston, Tex., 1888-93; improvement of Ohio River and tributaries, 1893-5; instr. Engr. Sch., 1895-8; comd. U.S. forces in H.I., 1898-9; comd. Engr. Sch. and Depot, Washington Barracks, D.C., 1900 and 1907-10; chief engr. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; river and harbor improvements and water supply, Washington, D.C., 1910-14; river and harbor improvements and div. engr., S.E. Div., Savannah, Ga., 1914-16; chief engr. officer, Southern Dept., including ry. operations, 1916-17; organized 13th Engrs., May-Aug. 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1917; chief of staff, Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. mgr. light rys., Sept. 14, 1917; in charge of all Am. forces on duty with British Army, Oct. 15, 1917; chief of utilities, in charge of transportation, Dept. of Constrn. and Forestry, Dept. of Light Rys. and Roads, and Motor Transportation Dept., Mar. 12, 1918; chief engr. A.E.F., in charge of mil. engring. and engr. supplies, constrn. and forestry, light rys. and roads, July 10, 1918; dist. engr., 2d N.Y. Dist. and Porto Rico Dist., Aug. 5, 1919; div. engr., N.E. Div., N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Most Honorable Order of the Bath (English); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian). *Address:* War Dept., Washington D.C.

LANGHAM, Jonathan Nicholas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGHORNE, Marshall, diplomatic service; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 7, 1870; *s.* John D. and Nannie (Tayloe) L.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Mabel Johnson, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 1916. V. consul at Canton, China, 1901-2; consular agt., Dalny, 1903-4; dep. consul gen. Santo Domingo, 1905; sec. Am. Legation, Christiania, Norway, 1906-9; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio Janeiro, 1909-10; sec. Legation, Paraguay and Uruguay, 1910-11; chargé d'affaires at San Jose, Costa Rica, 1912-14; sec. Am. delegation to 3d International Opium Conf., at The Hague, 1914; apptd. sec. of Legation, The Hague, 1914-18; assigned to Dept. of State, Oct. 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1325 18th St., Washington, D.C.

LANGLEY, John Wesley, congressman; Floyd Co., Ky.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. law dept. of Georgetown, National, and Columbia univs., LL.B., LL.M., D.C.L., Master of Diplomacy; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Hon. James M. Gudger, Jr. (*q.v.*), 1904. Was clerk in Pension Office, mem. bd. pension appeals, and disbursing and appmt. clerk, Census Office; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms; del. to 3 Rep. nat. convs.; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 10th Ky. Dist. *Address:* Pikeville, Ky.

LANGLEY, John Williams, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANGMUIR, Irving, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sadie (Comings) L.; Met.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 190

M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; *m.* Marion Mersereau, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 27, 1912. Instr. chemistry, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1906-9; physical research chemist, Research Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1909; engaged in development of gas filled tungsten lamps, electron discharge apparatus, condensation high vacuum pump, etc.; also, 1917-18, on devices for submarine detection at Naval Exptl. Sta., Nahant, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon.). Awarded Nichols Medal by N.Y. sect. Am. Chem. Soc. for researches on chem. reactions at low pressures, 1915; Hughes medal, Royal Soc. London, for researches in molecular physics, 1918. *Club:* Mohawk. Contbr. numerous articles to chem. jours. *Home:* 6 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, New York.

LANGSDORF, Alexander Suss, college dean; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Suss) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., Washington U., 1898; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Elsie H. Hirsch, of Newark, N.J., June 26, 1906. Instr. physics, 1898-9, 1899-1900, asst. prof. elec. engring., in charge of dept., 1901-4, prof. 1904—, dean schs. of Engring. and Architecture, 1910—, Washington U. Mem. Jury of Awards (elec. sect.) St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. City Plan Commn. (v.-chmn. 1917—). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (sec. St. Louis Sect., 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8; chmn. St. Louis Sect., 1908-9, 1909-10); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club of St. Louis (sec. 1908-10, 1st v.-p., 1911, pres., 1912), Acad. Science St. Louis, St. Louis Elec. Bd. Trade, Chamber of Commerce of St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Town and Gown, City. *Author:* Principles of Direct Current Machines, 1915, 2d edit., 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on elec. subjects to tech. jours. *Home:* 1205 Amherst Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

LANGSDORF, Hilda, see Lee, Hilda L.

LANGSDORF, William Bell, educator; *b.* nr. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* A. S. and Wilhelmina (Bell) L.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1890-2, 1893; Oxford U., Eng., 1892; Rome and Paris, 1893; grad. Lane Theol. Seminary, Ohio, 1902; (Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1897; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1897); *m.* Julia May, *d.* David S. Tappan (*q.v.*), July 11, 1900. Teacher Asbury Park, N.J., 1887-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Mil. Coll., 1889-90; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Miami U., 1893-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; missionary Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Japan, 1902-9; dean and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Westminster (Colo.) Coll., 1909-July, 1911. Commr. 107th Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. (North), 1895. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross Soc. Translator of Seneca's Tranquillity of Mind, and Providence. Contbr. to leading edni. jours. Editor and propr. of "Fukuin Geppo" (a Japanese monthly), 1903-9. *Address:* 1008 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Cal.

LANGSHAW, Walter Hamer, manufacturer; *b.* Eagley, nr. Bolton, Eng., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of John Pendlebury and Mary (Hamer) L.; came to America with parents, 1866; very limited opportunity of sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Mahan, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884 (died 1896); 2d, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of New Bedford Mass., June 23, 1898. Began work in mill at Lawrence, Mass., at age of 9; was placed in charge of dept. in Potomska Mills, New Bedford, 1891; was made supt. Dartmouth Mills, 1895, dir., 1898, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1906—; also Director of Mass. Trust Co. and of Mass. Employees Insurance Assn. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of two brochures on the tariff question, one of which was submitted as a brief to Com. on Ways and Means, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913; advocate of a moderate tariff on cotton schedule. Musician (organist). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; *b.* at Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) L.; ed. Newton, Mass.; *m.* Sarah C. Spear, of W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Has been connected with several leading papers; editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1890. Dir. Associated Press since 1902. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1902-10; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; sec. Commonwealth of Mass., 1911, 12, 15, 16, 17. Chmn. commn. to build extension to State House, 1913. Pres. Am. Assn. of Secs. of State. Author of the direct primary law in Mass. Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford, chemist; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Charles Parker and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.Sc., 1912); Ph.D., Emperor Wilhelm U., Strassburg, 1893; unmarried. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-5; asso. editor Experiment Station Record, 1895—, chief of nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1905-15; chief of Office of Home Economics of U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Society, Society of Biological Chemists, Washington Academy of Sciences, Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire, Paris, American Home Economics Assn., Society Colonial Wars. *Author:* Digest of Metabolic Experiment (with late W. O. Atwater); Occurrence of Aluminium (with late Peter T. Austen). Writer of and contbr. to bulls. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to New International Encyclopædia, 1902-03; Encyclopædia Americana, etc., and to chem. and other jours. *Home:* 1604 17th St. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

LANHAM, Fritz Garland, congressman; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Willis Tucker and Sarah (Meng) L.; B.A., Weatherford Coll., 1897; student Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; B.A., U. of Tex., 1900, also studied law course there; *m.* Beulah Rowe, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1908. Practiced law at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 12th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LANIER, Alexander Cartwright, electrical engr.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1878; *s.* Louis Henry and Lamiza (Cartwright) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Tenn., 1900, M.E., 1905; M.E.E., Harvard U., 1909; unmarried. Electrical practice, 1900-2; instr. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1902-5; asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-8; designing elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11; sect. engr. in charge design of direct current industrial motors and generators, same co., 1911-15; prof. elec. engring. and chmn. dept., U. of Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis). Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

LANIER, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* James F. D. and Elizabeth G. L.; ed. Russell's Mil. Sch., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Sarah E. Egleston, of New York, Oct. 7, 1857 (now deceased). Became mem. firm Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, at 23, of which has been sr. mem. since 1860; pres. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., Massillon & Cleveland R.R.; trustee Central Union Trust Co.; dir. Southern Ry. Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R. Co. Supporter of Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Lawyers', Riding, Tuxedo, Jekyl Island. *Country Home:* Lenox, Mass. *Home:* 30 E. 37th St. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publisher; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sidney and Mary (Day) L.; ed. McDonogh Sch., Md.; *m.* Josephine Ledyard Stevens, of New York City, 1897. Rodman, Baltimore Belt R.R., 1891; civ. engr. in W. Indies, 1892-3; in art dept. Scribner's Magazine, 1894; advertising mgr. and editorial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-7; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doubleday & McClure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-12. *Author:* The Romance of Piscator, 1904; Home Study Course of Health, 1917; A Book of Bravery, 1918, 2d series, 1919. *Homes:* 24 E. 63d St., New York, and Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.

LANING, Jay Ford, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANKERSHIM, James Boon, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANKFORD, William Chester, congressman; *b.* Camp Creek, Clinch Co., Ga., Dec. 7, 1877; *s.* Jesse and Mary A. (Monk) L.; grad. Ga. Normal Coll. and Business Inst., Abbeville, Ga., 1899; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1901; *m.* Mattie Lott, of Douglas, Ga., Oct. 17, 1906. Practiced at Douglas since 1901; served as mem. sch. bd., mayor, and judge City Court; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 11th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Douglas, Ga.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, Orientalist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Cook) L.; lineal descendant, 9th generation, from Francis Cook and John Alden (of Mayflower), and from Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"); A.B., Yale, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; grad. student Greek under Hadley, Sanskrit under Whitney; studied Sanskrit under Weber, Berlin, and Roth, Tübingen, and comparative grammar under Curtius and Leskien, Leipzig, 1873-6; (LL.D., Yale, 1902, U. of Aberdeen, 1906); *m.* Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass., July 18, 1888. Teacher Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; prof. Sauskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy Turnbull lecturer on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, 1898; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; traveled in India, 1889, and acquired valuable books and about 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. and editor 5 vols. trans. and proc., 1879-84, pres. 1890), Am. Oriental Soc. (joint editor its jour. and proc. about 15 yrs., corr. sec. 1884-94, v.-p. 1897-1907, pres. 1907, reëlected 1919), Colonial Soc. Massachusetts, Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Linguistique; for. mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic Soc., its North-China Branch (Shanghai), Finnish-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors), Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; corr. mem. Royal Soc. Sciences of Göttingen, Imperial Russian Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Sciences of Inst. of Bologna, Institut de France (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres). *Author:* Noun-Inflection in the Veda, 1880; Sanskrit Reader, with Vocabulary and Notes, 1884, 1888; Rajaçekhara's Karpura Mañjari, Hindu Drama, from Prakrit into English, with Notes, 1900. Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, 1890. Contbr. to leading Oriental and other jours. *Editor:* (with coöperation of various scholars) Harvard Oriental Series (27 vols. out); Jataka Mala, Buddhist Sanskrit stories (Kern of Leiden); Vijnana Bhikshu's Sankhya Philosophy (Garbe of Tübingen); Buddhism in Translations (Warren of Cambridge, Mass.); Brihat Devata, Myths of Rig-Veda (Macdonell of Oxford); Whitney's Commentary on Atharva Veda, with transl. (2 vols., revised and completed by Lanman); Little Clay Cart, Sanskrit drama, transl. (Ryder of Berkeley, Cal.); Vedic Concordance (Bloomfield of Johns Hopkins); Kashmirian and Jaina Panchatantra, ancient Hindu tales (Hertel of Döbeln); Bharavi (Cappeller of Jena); Cakuntala (Pischel of Berlin); Yoga System (Woods of Harvard); Black Yajur Veda transl. (Keith of H. M. Colonial Office); Rama's Later History, drama by Bhavabhuti (Belvalkar of Poona, India); Rig-Veda Repetitions (Bloomfield); Rig-Veda Brahmanas (Keith); Vikrama's Adventures (2 vols.; Edgerton of U. of Pa.); Buddhist Legends (2 vols., Burlingame of Yale); numerous other vols. far advanced or in press. As sec. of Am. Philol. Assn. and Am. Oriental Soc. devoted much of best years to organized work of promoting oriental and linguistic studies in America. *Address:* 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANNEAU, John Francis, college prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 7, 1836; *s.* Charles Henry and Sophia (Stephens) L.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1856; A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Texas, 1869; (LL.D., Furman University, S.C., 1915); *m.* Louise Skinner Cox, of Greenville, S.C., 1869. Tutor mathematics, 1857, prof. physics and chemistry, 1858-61, Furman U., Greenville, S.C.; capt. cav., then lt. and capt. engrs., 1861-4; teacher pvt. sch., 1865; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Furman U., 1866-8; prof. mathematics, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1868-73; pres. Alabama Central Female Coll., Tuscaloosa, 1873-9, Bapt. Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1879-88, Pierce City Bapt. Coll., Mo., 1888-90; prof. physics and applied mathematics, 1890-9, applied mathematics and astronomy since 1899, Wake Forest Coll., N.C. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, N.C. Nature Study Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific. Invented, 1907, the cosmoid (a model of the celestial sphere, easily adjusted to illustrate astron. conceptions and motions). *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Philip and Olivia (Luce) L.; ed. pvt. schs. in America and Italy; unmarried. *Translator:* Constantinople, 1895; Morocco, 1896 (both from Italian of Edmondo de Amicis); After the Divorce (from Italian of Grazia Deledda), 1905. *Editor:* Florence (by Charles Yriarte), 1897; Rome (by Francis Wey), 1897; Vienna and The Viennese (by Victor Tissot), 1902. *Author:* Paris, Its Sites, Monuments and History, 1899; Scotland Historic and Romantic, 1901, 1903; The Chateaux of Touraine, 1906. *Translator:* A Woman at Bay (*Una Donna*), from the Italian of Sibilla Alerama, 1909. *Address:* 1011 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LANSDEN, Dick Latta, judge; *b.* at Baker's Cross Roads, White Co., Tenn., May 15, 1869; s. Hugh Hill and Lee Ann (McGee) L.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll., 3 yrs.; *m.* Helen Snodgrass, d

Sparta, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced at Sparta, Tenn., 1893-7, Crossville, Tenn., 1897-1902; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1902-10; justice Supreme Ct. Tenn. since 1910, chief justice since 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee pub. schs., Cookeville, U. of Harriman. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Cookeville, Tenn.

LANSDON, William Clarence; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., May 6, 1863; *s.* Henry and Hannah A. (Ewing) L.; grad. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1888; student U. of Kan., 1908-10, Kan. State Man. Training Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1904; *m.* (Mrs.) Eunice T. Long, of Ft. Scott, Dec. 24, 1899. Was prof. history and polit. economy, Kan. Normal Coll.; prin. Ft. Scott High Sch., 1896-1905; faculty mgr. of athletics, U. of Kan., 1905-11; editor and mgr. Salina Daily Union, 1911-18; now dir. and sec. The Farmers' Union Jobbing Assn. of Kan. Organizer, and lecturer Nat. Farmers' Union, 1919—; supervisor of the Census, 5th Kan. Dist., 1919-20. Dem. nominee for gov. of Kan., 1916, 18. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Author:* Laboratory Method of History, 1892; Co-operation History, Necessity, Methods, 1914; A Demagogue Unmasked, 1912; Rochdale Principles and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

LANSING, Eleanor Foster (Mrs. Robert Lansing); see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANSING, Marion Florence, author; *b.* at Waverley, Mass., June 10, 1883; *d.* John Arnold and Jenny H. (Stickney) L.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe, 1905. *Editor:* The Open Road Library, 7 vols., 1907-12; Cooper's Deerslayer, 1910; Dramatic Stories, 1914; (mng. editor) Our Wonder World, 10 vols., 1914. *Author:* The Story of the Great Lakes (with Edward Channing), 1907; Life in the Greenwood, 1909; Page, Esquire and Knight, 1910; Barbarian and Noble, 1911; Patriots and Tyrants, 1913; Food and Life (with Luther Halsey Gulick), 1919. *Address:* 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANSING, Robert, Secretary of State; *b.* at Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* John and Maria L. (Dodge) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; (LL.D., Amherst, 1915, Colgate, 1915, Princeton, 1917, Columbia, 1918, Union, 1918, U. State of N.Y., 1919); *m.* Eleanor, *d.* John W. Foster (Sec. of State in Cabinet of Pres. Harrison), Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. firm Lansing & Lansing, 1889-1907. Asso. counsel for U.S. in Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892-3; counsel for U.S., Behring Sea Claims Commn., 1896-7; solicitor and counsel for the United States under the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1909-10; agent of United States, Am. and British Claims Arbitration, 1912-14; counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; Secretary of State in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, June 23, 1915-Feb. 1920. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc. N.Y., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf and Crescent Yacht (Watertown), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Government, Its Origin, Growth and Form in the United States (with Gary M. Jones), 1902. Asso. editor American Journal International Law. *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer, illuminating engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANSTRUM, Oscar Monroe, editor; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* Christian E. and Susan Elizabeth (Crocker) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Lilian Gertrude Conrad, of Marysville, Mont., Dec. 18, 1897. Practiced in Chicago, 1894-5; removed to Marysville, Mont., 1895; mng. editor Montana Daily Record, Helena, 1904—. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1903-5; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1906, State Central Com., 1908; chmn. exec. com. State Central Com., 1910; chmn. Mont. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Republican nominee for U.S. Senate, 1918. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan University. Mem. A.M.A., Mont. State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (33°). Dir. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial (dir.). Methodist. *Home:* 802 Madison Av. *Office:* National Bank Bldg. Annex, Helena, Mont.

LANTZ, David Ernest, biologist; Mar. 1, 1855–Oct. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANZA, Gaetano, engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann (Paddock) L.; C.E., 1869, B.Sc., 1870, C.E., M.E., 1870, U. of Va.; *m.* Jennie D. Miller, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 27, 1891. Asst. instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1870-2; instr. and asst. prof., 1872-5, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, 1875-1911, in charge dept. mech. engring., 1883-1911, prof. emeritus, July, 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Società pel Progresso delle Scienze, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Appalachian Mountain Club, Franklin Inst. Phila. (asso. editor of its Journal), Mathematical and Physical Club (pres. 1906-11); associate mem. Am. R.R. Master Mechanics' Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Va. Chapter). *Club:* Colonnade. Created Cavaliere dell. Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905; Dynamics of Machinery, 1911. Also many papers presented to scientific socs., and pamphlets on engring. *Address:* The Montevista, 63d and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia.

LANZA, Marquise Clara, author; *b.* at Ft Riley, Kan., 1859; *d.* Surgeon Gen. William A. (U.S.A.) and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. Mrs. Williames Acad., New York; *m.* at New York, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, of Palermo, Sicily, 1878. *Author:* Mr. Perkins' Daughter, 1880; A Righteous Apostate, 1881; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1886; A Modern Marriage, 1890; Horace Everett, 1895; The Dweller on the Borderland, 1910. Frequent contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 25 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, Oscar, ex-congressman; *b.* Burrillville, R.I., June 29, 1837; *s.* Duty and Lucinda (Wheelock) L.; first lt., adj. and capt. 12th R.I. Vols. in Civil War; a.-d.-c. brigade staff; served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Ohio, in Ky.; A.B., Brown U., 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* Clara Louise Paine, of Providence, June 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Providence, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1887-8; treas. Dem. State Central Com., 1887-91; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1882, 86, 88; elected to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5). Col. United Train of Arty. (an ancient mil. organization in R.I.). Trustee Brown U., 1890— (mem. exec. com.); corporator of R.I. and Butler hospitals. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Bar Assn., etc. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Squantum, University (Providence). Democrat. *Home:* 183 Waterman St. *Office:* 4 Weybosset St., Providence, Rhode Island.

LAPLACE, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1861; *s.* Basil and Eugenie (Sauvage) L.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1895); M.D., U. of La., 1884, and Faculté de Médécine of Paris, 1886; pupil of Pasteur, Lister, Koch, and Billroth; *m.* Catherine Borsch, of Phila., 1902. Prof. surgery, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1892; prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa. Surgeon to Phila., Medico-Chirurg., Polyclinic, and Misericordia hosps., and to Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach; consulting surgeon State Hosp. for Criminal Insane. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Inventor of first forceps for Intestinal Anastomosis. Officier d' Académie (Palmes Académiques), Paris, 1903; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Anat. Soc., Paris, Nat. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. State, Phila. and Co. med. assns., Pathol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Author of numerous articles on surgery of the brain, intestines, antiseptics, etc., in med. mags. *Address:* 1828 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

LAPP, John A., publicist; *b.* Fillmore, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) L.; Ph.B., Alfred U., 1906; grad. scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1906-7; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1907-8; *m.* Chicago, Mary Clancy, Oct., 1911. In legislative reference work with Charles McCarthy (*q.v.*), Madison, Wis., 1906-7; legislative asst. for Legislative Voters' League, Chicago, during session of Ill. Legislature, 1907; asst. in politics, Cornell U., 1908; legislative reference librarian of Ind., Oct., 1908-13; dir. Ind. Bur. of Legislative Information, 1913-18; dir. investigations, Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Commn., 1918-19; mng. editor Modern Medicine, 1919—. Sec. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn., 1912-13; mem. Federal Commn. on Vocational Edn., 1914; mem. Spl. Libraries Assn. and mng. editor of "Special Libraries," 1910-17; organized Public Affairs Information Service, 1914; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1912-13, Am. Political Science Review, 1914-18. Research counselor and edn'l. dir. Nat. Catholic War Council, 1919. Trustee Alfred (N.Y.) U. Lecturer in legislation, Ind. Univ. *Author:* Learning to Earn, 1915; Our America—The Elements of Civics, 1916; Social Economics, 1920. *Compiler:* Important Federal Laws, 1917; Federal Rules and Regulations, 1918. Contbr. to review of legislation in American Political Science Review and other publications. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

LAPRADE, William Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Muse) L.; A.B., Washington (D.C.) Christian Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Nancy Hamilton Calfee, of Pulaski, Va., June 11, 1913. Prof. English and European history, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ill., summer session, 1916; lecturer history and politics, training sch. for secretaries, Y.M.C.A., held at Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* England and the French Revolution, 1909; also articles in North Am. Rev., South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

LAPSLEY, Robert Alberti, clergyman, editor; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* James Woods and Sara Eliza (Pratt) L.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1877; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1877-8, 1879-80, Union Theol. Sem., Hampden Sidney, Va., 1880-1; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1913); *m.* Eugenia Browne, of Sumter, S.C., Aug. 31, 1881 (died July 10, 1901); 2d, Vermelle McCutchen, of Bishopville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1881; pastor Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1881-2, Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1882-5, Vine Hill, Ala., 1885-8, Anniston, Ala., 1888-91; evangelist, N. Ala. Presbytery, 1891-2; pastor Bethel Ch., nr. Greenville, Va., 1892-04, Ashland, 1904-12; editor-in-chief S.S. lesson lit. of Southern Presbyn. Ch. since 1903. Mem. Va. Hort. Soc., Anti-Saloon League of Va. *Home:* Afton, Albemarle Co., Va. *Address:* Laburnum Av. and Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.

LARDNER, Henry Ackley, engineer; *b.* at Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Richard and Catharine (Brock) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1893, E.E., 1895; *m.* Ethel Anna Elmore, of New York City, Sept. 17, 1902. V.-p. J. G. White Engring. Corpn., N.Y. City. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Chi; ex-pres. New York Elec. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City.

LARDNER, James Lawrence, prof. public speaking; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Ann (Leese) L.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1896 (A.M., 1908); grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1900; *m.* Lida Burkhard, of Trinidad, Colo., June 24, 1903. Prof. English and oratory, Rochester (Ind.) Normal U., 1900-1; same, Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1901-6; prof. reading and pub. speaking, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1907-9; prof. pub. speaking, Northwestern U., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 810 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

LARDNER, Ring W., writer; *b.* Niles, Mich., Mar. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry and Lena Bogardus (Phillips) L.; grad. Niles High Sch., 1901; Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Ellis Abbott, of Goshen, Ind., June 28, 1911. Reporter, South Bend (Ind.) Times, 1905-7; successively sporting writer Chicago Inter Ocean, Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; editor Sporting News, St. Louis, 1910-11; sporting writer, Boston American, Feb.-Oct. 1911, Chicago American, 1911-12, Chicago Examiner, 1912-13, Chicago Tribune, 1913-19; writer for Bell syndicate since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Chicago Automobile. *Author:* Bib Ballads, 1915; You Know Me Al, 1916; Gullible's Travels, 1917. *Address:* Care Bell Syndicate, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LARKIN, Edgar Lucien, astronomer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Heman I. and Jane L.; ed. La Salle Co., Ill.; *m.* Alice A. Everman, of Earlville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1869. Opened, and dir. New Windsor (Ill.) Obs., 1889-8, Knox Coll. Obs., 1888-95; dir. Lowe Obs., Echo Mountain, Cal., since Dec. 1, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ill. Natural History Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Radiant Energy, 1903; Within the Mind Maze, 1911; The Matchless Altar of the Soul, 1916; Popular Studies in Recent Astronomy. Frequent contbr. to astron. and other jours. *Address:* Mount Lowe, Calif.

LARKIN, Francis Marion, clergyman; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1861; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Julia (Stark) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1885 (D.D., 1915); S.T.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D., 1902; Oxford U., Eng., summer

1901; *m.* Cora Carhart (B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, 1885), of Galion, O., July 11, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Los Angeles, 1892-1900, Grace Ch., San Francisco, 1901-6, Redlands, Cal., 1907-9; dist. supt., Los Angeles, 1909-13; editor Cal. Christian Advocate since 1913. Sec. Laymen's Relief Assn., 1901-7; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E., Ch., 1912, 16, 20. Trustee U. of Southern Calif. Prog. Republican. *Home:* 2064 Los Angeles Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

LARNED, Augusta, author; *b.* Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1835; ed. Watertown and Potsdam sems. and Spingler Inst., New York; unmarried. Settled New York as contributor and corr. to periodicals; edited The Revolution, woman's rights paper, for some time; connected as corr. and editorial writer with Christian Register, Boston, for 20 yrs.; contbr. of The Roundabout Road Series of papers to New York Evening Post. *Author:* Home Stories; Talks with Girls; Tales Retold from Grecian Mythology; The Norse Grandmother; Tales from the Eddas; Village Photographs; In Woods and Fields (verse). *Address:* Summit, N.J.

LARNED, Linda Hull, household economist; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1853; *d.* David Henry and Mary Matilda (Schermerhorn) Hull; ed. Keble Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; *m.* Samuel B. Larned, of Syracuse, Nov. 4, 1874. Has spoken before 55 organizations since 1898 upon the subject of household economics. Official del. Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. exec. bd. of N.Y. State Federation, 1899-1901; mem. Nat. Household Econ. Assn. *Author:* The Little Epicure, 1895; The Hostess of Today, 1899; The New Hostess of Today, 1913; One Hundred Salads, 1914; One Hundred Cold Desserts, 1914; One Hundred Luncheon Dishes, 1915; One Hundred Picnic Suggestions, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 628 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

LARNED, Walter Cranston, lawyer; Nov. 30, 1850–June 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LARNED, William Trowbridge, writer, editor; *b.* St. Louis; *s.* Charles Trowbridge (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Philomena S. (Smith) L. (*g.d.* Auguste Chouteau, one of founders of St. Louis); ed. Freshman yr. Georgetown U., D.C., and pvt. tutelage; *m.* Marguerite Langdon Younglove, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 19, 1909. Contbr. since youth, verse, essays, short-stories, etc., to newspapers and mags.; fence rider English cattle co., Colo.; cowboy Belle Fourche (S.D.) range; farmer and cattle raiser Ozark Mountains, Ark.; on ranch in Zuñi mountains, N.M., 18 mos., 1893-4; reporter, and in various editorial capacities, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Post-Dispatch, Republic (night city editor and 3 yrs. as dramatic and music editor); news corr. Chicago Tribune, Kansas City Star, etc. In New York, 1906, editor Evening Mail Illus. Supplement, etc. Wrote "The Literary Zoo," for Life, 1907-10; adapted "The Devil" for George Arliss, from Hungarian of Molnar; Fables in Rhyme (La Fontaine); Fairy Tales From France; American Fairy Tales. *Address:* Authors' League of America, New York, N.Y.

LARNER, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Noble Danforth and Ann Margaret (Keller) L.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Anna E. Parker, of Washington, Apr. 8, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Washington; v.p. and gen. counsel, 1889-1917, and president since 1917, Washington Loan & Trust Company; president and counsel Home Plate Glass Ins. Co.; dir., counsel Nat. Union Ins. Co. Dir., gen. counsel Young Men's Christian Assn.; gen. counsel to 1916, now v.-p. Bd. of Trade; pres. trustees George Washington U.; trustee Washington Pub. Library, Washington Humane Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch. (pres. bd.), Presbyn. Home for the Aged (treas.), Columbia Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), John Dickson Home for Aged Men; pres. Wash. Home for Foundlings; mem. D.C. Bd. Edn., Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. Inaugural Com., 1901, 05, 09, 13. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Lawyers, Cosmos. *Translator:* Life of Napoleon (by Alexandre Dumas), 1894. Editor Records of Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1905. *Home:* 1709 19th St. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LA ROCHELLE, Philippe de, author; *b.* Ste. Victoria, Quebec, Can., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Michael de and Jovite (Augers) L.; B.Litt., Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, 1892; studied Paris, France, Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Anna M. Drew, of Boston, Mass., 1899. Came to U.S., 1892; teacher of ancient and modern langs. in Boston, at U. of Pa., in schs. of N.Y. City, at Coll. of New Rochelle, N.Y.; instr. modern langs., Columbia, since 1917. War work service at Camp Sevier, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., 1917-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Nationale des Professeurs de Français, Alliance Française (New York), Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Faculty (Columbia), Harvard Law (New York). *Author:* Guide to French Pronunciation, 1909; New Study of French Verbs, 1909; A Modern French Grammar, 1919; French Composition, 1920. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

LARRABEE, Edward Allan, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 31, 1852; *s.* Charles Rollin and Mary A. (Wood) L.; A.M., Racine Coll., 1873; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1876; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1909); unmarried. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. John's, Quincy, Ill., 1876-9, St. Paul's, Springfield, Ill., 1879-84; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Chicago, 1884-1909; dean Nashotah (Wis.) House, since June, 1909. Superior Gen. Guild of All Souls (Am. branch); deputy to Gen. Conv. from Diocese of Chicago, 1901, 04, 07. *Author:* Sacramental Teaching of the Lord's Prayer, 1888; The Temple of His Body, 1905; The Calls of the Conqueror, 1907. *Address:* Nashotah, Wis.

LARRAZOLA, Octaviano Ambrosio, governor; *b.* Allende, Chihuahua, Mexico, Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* Octaviano and Donaciana (Corral) L.; came to U.S., 1870; student St. Michaels Coll., Santa Fe, N.M., 1875-6; *m.* Rosalia Cobos, 1881 (died 1891); *m.* 2d, Maria Garcia, of San Elizarrio, El Paso Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1892. Teacher pub. schs., San Elizario, Tex., 1878-84; dep. county and dist. court clk., El Paso Co., Tex., 1884-5; clk. Dist. Court, 34th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1886-9; dist. atty., same dist., 1890-4; removed to Las Vegas, N.M., 1895; gov. of N.M., 1919-21. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.M. Bar Assn. Elk. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

LARREMORE, Wilbur, lawyer, editor; Aug. 8, 1855–Aug. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LARSEN, Alfred (Ferdinand Olaf), violinist, director; *b.* Nödebo, Denmark, Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Lars Peter and Ane Margrethe (Christensen) L.; studied violin and other subjects in Copenhagen, Denmark, also with the famous Danish violinist and composer, Fini Henriques; *m.* Caroline Dorthea Jensen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1899. Began as soloist and teacher, Montreal, Can., 1899; conductor Montreal Amateur Symphony Orchestra, seasons 1902, 03; in charge

violin dept., Westmount Sch. of Music, 1904; located in Burlington, Vt., 1908, and became citizen of U.S.; founder Larsen Violin Sch.; founder, 1909, Burlington Symphony Orchestra (40 members); also Larsen String Quartette and Beethoven Piano Trio; teacher of violin and sight singing Summer Sch. U. of Vt., 1909, 10, and dir. music dept., 1910-13; lecturer on music. Mason (32°). *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

LARSEN, Lauritz, clergyman; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Nov. 28, 1882; *s.* Peter Laurentius and Ingeborg (Astrup) L.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, 1902; grad. Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; (S.T.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1919; D.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1919); *m.* Charlotte Emilie Haugen, Decorah, June 16, 1908. Prin. pub. schs., Clifford, N.D., 1902-3, Buxton, N.D., 1903-4; teacher English and Latin, State Manual Training Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1904-5; ordained ministry Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1907; pastor Plaza, N.D., 1907-8, Cresco, Ia., 1908-13, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1913-18; sec. Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare since 1917; sec. Eastern Dists. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1917-19; gen. sec. Nat. Luth. Council since 1918. Editor of Our Friend, 1908-17; editor of Children's Friend, 1917-18. Mem. Luth. Soc. of N.Y. *Translator:* Youth and Christianity (from the Norwegian), 1916. *Home:* 460 74th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LARSEN, Peter Laurentius, educator; Aug. 10, 1833–Mar. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LARSEN, William Washington, congressman; *b.* Hagan, Evans Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Peter and Anna Margrada (Petersen) L.; South Ga. Mil. Coll., Thomasville, 1892-3; U. of Ga., 1893-5; *m.* Dovie Estell Strange, of Swainsboro, Ga., Dec. 18, 1898. Began practice in Swainsboro, Ga., 1897; now mem. firm Larsen & Crockett, Dublin, Ga. Solicitor, City Court of Swainsboro, 5 yrs.; sec. exec. dept. State of Ga. 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Superior Court, Dublin Circuit, Ga., 1914; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mil. training 3 yrs. while in coll.; served as 2d lt. Swainsboro Guards. Trustee State Normal Sch. Bd. State of Ga. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Dublin, Ga.

LARSON, Christian Daa, author; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. Ia. State Coll. *Author:* The Great Within, 1907; The Hidden Secret, 1907; Mastery of Fate, 1907; Mastery of Self, 1907; Poise and Power, 1907; How to Stay Young, 1908; On the Heights, 1908; How Great Men Succeed, 1909; The Ideal Made Real, 1909; The Pathway of Roses, 1910; Perfect Health, 1910; Your Forces and How to Use Them, 1910; Thinking for Results, 1911; Business Psychology, 1912; How to Stay Well, 1912; Just Be Glad, 1912; Mind Cure, 1912; Scientific Training of Children, 1912; How the Mind Works, 1912; What Is Truth, 1912; Brains and How to Get Them, 1913; The Good Side of Christian Science, 1916; In the Light of the Spirit, 1916; My Ideal of Marriage, 1916; Nothing Succeeds Like Success, 1916; Steps in Human Progress, 1916; What Right Thinking Will Do, 1916; Healing Yourself, 1918; Business Inspirations, 1919. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, prof. history; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Christian and Ellen Mathilde (Madsen) L.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1894; A.M., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian May Dodson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1895. Prin. Scandinavia Acad., Scandinavia, Wis., 1894-9; teacher history, W. Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1902-5, E. Div. High Sch., 1905-7; teacher and prof. history, U. of Ill., 1907—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* The King's Household in England before the Norman Conquest, 1904; Financial and Administrative History of Milwaukee, 1908; A Syllabus of European History, 1909; Canute the Great, 1912; Short History of England, 1915; several articles in Hoops' Reallexicon, 1913-14. *Editor:* The King's Mirror, 1917. Contbr. to hist., scientific and philol. jours. *Home:* 301 Armory Av., Champaign, Ill.

LARSSON, Gustaf, educator; Dec. 10, 1861–July 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LA RUE, William Earl, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo Prairie, Ill., May 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac B. and Melissa (Adams) L.; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1917; *m.* Cordie C. Short, of Independence, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor 1st Ch., Weedsport, N.Y., 1914-17, Lyell Av. Ch., Rochester, since 1917. Clk. and treas. Monroe Bapt. Assn. (38 chs.). *Author:* The Foundations of Mormonism, 1919. *Home:* 42 Cameron St., Rochester, N.Y.

LASATER, Edward Cunningham, farmer, cattle breeder; *b.* Goliad Co., Tex., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert H. and Sarah (Cunningham) L.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Miller, of Galveston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902. Spent early life in sheep and ranch camps in Tex.; now owner of ranch of 370,000 acres in Duval, Brooks and Willacy counties, Tex.; also owner of the Falfurrias herd of Durham and Hereford cows for beef, and the Falfurrias Jerseys for dairy purposes (both herds nationally known); pres. Falfurrias Mercantile Co. Dir. of live stock and farming for U.S. Food Administration since Aug., 1917. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Falfurrias, Texas.

LASELLE, Mary Augusta, author; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860; *d.* Ralph and Augusta Maria L.; ed. St. Albans Academy; English courses Boston U. and U. of Chicago; diploma Prang's Normal Art Sch., Boston. Principal Franklin Co. (Vt.) Grammar Sch., 1887-97; instr. Newton (Mass.) grammar and high schs. since 1900. *Author:* Dramatizations of School Classics, 1911; Vocations for Girls (with Katherine E. Wiley), 1913; The Young Woman Worker, 1914; The Home-making School and the Community, 1915; The Home and Country Series of Readers, 1918; Short Stories of the New America, 1919; also articles in edni. jours. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass.

LASHER, George William, editor; *b.* Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y., June 24, 1831; *s.* George, Jr. and Adelia D. (Frost) L.; A.B., Colgate, 1857, A.M., 1859; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1859; (D.D., Colgate, 1874; LL.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1908); *m.* Lizzie C. Eaton, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1860. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1859; pastor Norwalk, Conn., 1859-61; chaplain 5th Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf., June-Dec., 1861; pastor Newburgh, N.Y., 1862-4, Haverhill, Mass., 1864-8, Trenton, N.J., 1868-72; sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. State of N.Y., 1872-5; editor Journal and Messenger, 1876; mem. firm of Lasher & Osborne, 1887—. Trustee Denison U., Granville, O., 1877—. Republican. *Club:* Madisonville Round Table. Wrote (pamphlets): Individualism in Religion, 1890; What Did Peter Mean? 1894; Theology for Plain People, 1906; George W. Eaton, a Memorial, 1913. *Home:* 5702 Peabody Av. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

LASKER, Edward; *b.* Kempen, German Poland, Dec. 3, 1885; *s.* Sigismund and Flora (Bornstein) L.; Diplom-Ingenieur, U. of Berlin and Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1911; studied univs. of Paris and London, 1912-14. Civilian prisoner of war in London, Eng., Aug.-Oct., 1914; released to go to New York because of being known as London chess champion; toured U.S., 1914-15, giving lectures and exhbns. on chess; safety engr. with Sears Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1915-19; with Burton, Page Co. since 1919. Learned to play chess at 6; won championship of London, 1914, New York, 1915, Chicago, 1916, Western States, 1916, 17, 19; defeated amateur champion of Berlin, 1909, Paris, 1912. Sec. Western Chess Assn. Jewish religion. *Author:* Schach Strategie, 1911; Chess Strategy, 1914; Chess and Checkers; The Way to Mastership, 1918. *Home:* 1004 E. 42d Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LASKEY, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Robert Valentine and Virginia (Hodges) L.; grad. Central High Sch., D.C., 1888; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Pauline Ludgate, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1906. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1893; mem. Thompson & Laskey. Asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1895-9; U.S. atty., by appmt. of Woodrow Wilson, since Oct. 22, 1914. Instr. criminal law, negotiable instruments, and evidence, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1910-14; lecturer criminal law, Georgetown University, since 1914, and domestic relations since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. D.C. Bar Assn. (sec. 1905-7, pres. 1913-14). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Lawyers', Press. *Home:* 1657 Park Road. *Office:* Fendall Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LASKY, Jesse L., motion pictures; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Platt) L.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; *m.* Bessie Ginzberg, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1909. Formerly reporter on San Francisco newspaper, gold hunter, Nome, Alaska, leader Royal Hawaiian Band, Honolulu; began theatrical career as mgr. of Hermann, the magician; associated with B. A. Rolfe, as Lasky, Rolfe Co., 1902, in producing vaudeville acts; with Henry B. Harris in building and operating the Follies Bergere, New York, 1911; organizer, 1914, and since pres. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., with studios at Hollywood, Cal.; pres. Jesse L. Lasky Co.; v.-p. Famous Players-Lasky Corp. Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Friars (New York). *Office:* 485 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LASSITER, Newton Hance, lawyer; *b.* at Lexington, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Henry and Eliza L.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Davis, of Ft. Worth, Tex., July 9, 1890. Admitted to bar; since Mar. 1, 1885, resident of Fort Worth; gen. atty., C., R.I. & Gulf and T. & B.V. Ry. cos.; pres. Ft. Worth Life Ins. Co. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LASSITER, William, army officer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* D. W. and A. H. L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Arty. Sch., 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Feb. 10, 1890; trans. to 1st Arty., Jan. 29, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 26, 1897; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 3d Field Arty., Feb. 25, 1908; insp. gen., July 1, 1908; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 13, 1911; lt. col. 4th Field Arty., Mar. 16, 1913; trans. to 2d Field Arty., Nov. 27, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served with battery during attack and capture of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; asst. instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1901; comd. 7th Battery, Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-3; duty in Office of Insp. Gen. U.S.A., 1908-09; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13; duty as mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916; apptd. comdr. 51st Field Arty. Brigade, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918; chief of arty., 1st Corps, May 1918 (Aisne-Marne offensive), 4th Corps, Aug. 1918 (St. Mihiel offensive), 2d Army, Oct. 1918 (Toul sector); comdg. 32d Div., Nov. 20, 1918-Apr. 19, 1919 (march to Rhine and occupation of Coblentz bridgehead); chief of arty., 3d Army, Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919, and assigned as col. to Gen. Staff Corps. D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (2 palms), (French). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LATANÉ, John Holladay, university prof.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Bishop James Allen (R.E. Ch.) and Mary Minor (Holladay) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1913); *m.* Mrs. Elinor J. J. Cox, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 17, 1905. Acting prof. history and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1895-6; master history and English, mil. acad., San Rafael, Cal., 1896-7; first Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hokpins, 1898; prof. history and economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1898-02; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1902-13; prof. Am. history and head of dept. of history, 1913—, dean coll. faculty, 1919—, Johns Hopkins U. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-12. Mem. commn. to draft a new charter for city of Baltimore, 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America, 1900; America as a World Power, 1907; History of the United States (for high schs.), 1917; From Isolation to Leadership, 1918. Contbr. to reviews, etc., chiefly on internat. law and diplomacy. *Home:* 1016 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

LATCHAW, John Roland Harris, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LATHAM, Charles Louis, consular service; *b.* Greenville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Hon. L. C. and Lavinia Emilia (Monteiro) L.; grad. Bingham Mil. Acad., Asheville, N.C., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., D.C., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Mathews, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 18, 1903. Was employed as clk. in War Dept.; apptd. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Feb. 17, 1909; consul at Punta Arenas, Chile, 1911-15, at Dundee, Scotland, 1915-17, at Kingston, Jamaica, since July 1917. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Kingston, Jamaica.

LATHAM, Harold Strong, author; *b.* Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 14, 1887; *s.* Charles Arthur and Minnie Alice (Strong) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. With the Macmillan Co., pubs., since 1909, now connected with editorial dept. and mgr. religious books dept. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Under Orders—The Story of Tim and the Club, 1918; Marty Lends a Hand, 1919; (plays for boys) The Perry Boys, The Making of Larry, The Thirteenth Comino. *Home:* 17 Pleasant Pl., Arlington, N.J.

LATHBURY, Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Betsy Shepherd (Jones) L.; brother of Albert

Augustus and Mary Artemisia L. (both *q.v.*); ed. Lodi Acad., Oberlin Coll.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; *m.* Lily A. Tibbals, of New York, Dec. 25, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Kensington, Conn., 1887-91, Fall River, Mass., 1892-5, Elmwood, Mass., 1895-1903; lit. editor Nunc Licet Press, Phila., 1903-5; pastor Elmwood, Mass., 1905-14, Ch. Divine Humanity, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17, Ch. of the Holy City, Cleveland, O., 1917—. *Author:* God Winning Us, 1895; A Little Lower than the Angels, 1897; The Code of Joy, 1898; The Being with the Upturned Face, 1904; The Balanced Life, 1905; The Great Morning, 1911. Contbr. to many periodicals. *Home:* 2229 Cummington Rd., Cleveland, O.

LATHE, Herbert William, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1851; *s.* Martin and Mary (Putnam) L.; A.B., Yale, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Harriet Preble Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-81, First Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1882-91, Silverton, Colo., 1892-4, Pasadena, Cal., 1895-1902, Manitou, Colo., 1902-4; without charge at San Diego, Cal., 1904-7; pastor Prescott, Ariz., 1907-14, Newton, Mass., 1914—. *Author:* Chosen of God, 1897; also 6 sermons on Spiritual Life in Its Fullness—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sanctification. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

LATHROP, see also Lothrop.

LATHROP, Bryan, trustee; Aug. 6, 1844–May 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LATHROP, Charles Newton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LATHROP, Elise, mus. and dramatic writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LATHROP, Gardiner, lawyer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850; *s.* John H. and Frances E. L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., U. of Mo., and Washington U., 1907); *m.* Eva Grant, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Kansas City; sr. mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore; gen. solicitor A.,T. & S.F. Ry. System, 1905—. Ex-pres. Bd. Curators, U. of Mo. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kansas City, University (Kansas City), Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 60 E. Elm St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes, college prof.; *b.* Gold Hill, Nev., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah Burrowes (McElroy) L.; Cornell U., 1884-6; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Agnes Stinson, of Oakland, Cal., June 27, 1890. Asst. prof. English, Hobart Coll., 1889-90; instr. English, Harvard, 1890-2; asst., later asso. prof. English, 1892-6, prof. rhetoric, 1896-01, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof. English, U. of Wis., Sept. 1, 1901—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* William Lloyd Garrison (with Lindsay Swift), 1911; The Art of the Novelist, 1919; articles in critical jours. *Editor:* Malory's King Arthur and His Knights, 1910. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

LATHROP, Julia Clifford, humanitarian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., 1858; *d.* William and Sarah Adeline (Potter) L.; Rockford Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; unmarried. Has spent much time as vol. resident of Hull House, Chicago, since 1899; active worker in various reform movements; has made a spl. study of care of insane, better edn. of children, juvenile ct. laws, etc.; several times visited foreign countries for observation and study of methods. Mem. Ill. State Bd. of Charities, 1893-1909 (intermission by resignation, 4 yrs.); ex-pres. Ill. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; ex-v.-p. Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, Juvenile Protective Assn.; now chief of Children's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago Woman's City; Cosmopolitan (New York). Author of reports and articles on care of the insane, civil service, child welfare, etc. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order, and directress of Charitable Home; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LATHROP, William Langson, artist; *b.* at Warren, Ill., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Byron P. and Isabella (Langson) L.; ed. in acad. at Painesville, O.; self-taught in art; *m.* Annie Burt, of Oxford, Eng., Nov., 1888. Winner of W. T. Evans prize, Webb prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 3d prize, Worcester, Mass.; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Represented in permanent collections at Carnegie Inst., Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Minneapolis Art Mus., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Gallery, Washington. Gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. N.A., 1907; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Address:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

LATIMER, Julian Lane, naval officer; *b.* at Shepherdstown, W.Va., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Wilmer and Mary Josephine (Quigley) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Laura Singer Richardson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1898. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Winslow, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1903-6; on Virginia, 1906-07; comd. Vesuvius, 1907; exec. officer and navigator Montgomery, 1907-9; insp. ordnance and in charge Naval Magazine, Hingham, Mass., 1909-11; comd. Culgoa, 1911-12; exec. officer Vermont, 1912-13; comd. Alabama, 1913-14; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1914-16; comd. Rhode Island, June 28, 1916-Jan. 1919; comdt. War Coll., 1919-20. Mem. Mil. Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Racquet (Phila.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Charlestown, W.Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott, prof. history; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* Dee Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen (Scott) L.; B.S., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Foote fellow in history, Yale, 1906-9; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Fgn. Missions, 1909-10; mem. faculty Coll. of Yale in China, 1910-17 (on health leave in U.S. since 1912); lecturer in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16; Reed Coll., Portland, Ore.; asso. prof. history, 1916-17, prof. since June 1917, Denison U., Granville, O. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 1918. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Japan br. Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Conn. Acad., Ore. Hist. Soc., Ohio History Teachers Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican Baptist. *Author:* Development of China, 1917; History of Early Relations Between the United States and China, 1784-1844, 1917; Development of Japan, 1918; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919. *Home:* Granville, Ohio.

LATSHAW, David Gardner, Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* David and Matilda E. (Gardner) L.; A.B., Allegheny

Coll., Pa., 1895 (D.D., 1908); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Lura Lucretia Marvin, of Allenburgh, Vt., Aug. 31, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor of Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1906, where organized one of the first attempts to meet the problems of the country church in vicinity of the city (widely known as the "Westwood plan"); pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-10; internat. sec. Y.M.C.A. since 1910; now religious work dir. City Dept. Active in work of War Work Council in U.S., France, Belgium, Holland; asso. religious work dir. in France. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Mason (32°). *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LATTA, Samuel Whitehill, physician; *b.* at Parkesburg, Pa., July 23, 1848; *s.* William Sutton and Margaret Eckert (Whitehill) L.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1867; M.D., U. of Pa., 1868; *m.* Anna Abel, of Easton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1873. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1868-73; practiced in Phila. since 1876; chief med. examiner, Pa. R.R., 1886-1918; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1894-9. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pa. R.R. Surgeons' Assn. (pres. 1917), Phila. Med Club. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of many med. brochures. Dir. John Wanamaker Life Foundation for Employees. *Home:* 3602 Powelton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LATTIMER, George W., wholesale druggist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Oliver Hallam and Sarah Atherton (Cox) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; *m.* Belle Gardner, of Columbus, 1884 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Minnie Williams of Columbus, 1898. Engaged as wholesale druggist since 1882, as manufacturer since 1905; secretary and treasurer The Kauffman-Lattimer Co., The Lattimer-Stevens Co.; secretary of The Nye Stove Co., successor to Lattimer Stove Co., of which was pres. 12 yrs. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Columbus Chamber of Commerce (mem. 1st bd., 1882, now pres.), Columbus Park Bd. (pres.); represented Ohio Red Cross during floods, 1913; was one of 3 commrs. of Franklin Co. Conservation Bd. to correct flood dangers; mem. Flood Commn. of Ohio, apptd. by the gov.; mem. State Bd. of Arbitration, Ohio Inst. for Public Efficiency (pres.), Central Philanthropic Council; trustee Associated Charities, Humane Soc. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Druggists' Assn. (pres.), Chi Psi. Awarded medal by Am. Red Cross for work during flood of 1913. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Club, Columbus Country. *Home:* Bexley, Columbus. *Office:* Front and Chestnut Sts., Columbus, O.

LATTIMORE, John Compere, school supt., Mar. 25, 1862–March, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LAUBER, Joseph, artist; *b.* Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Conrad and Therese (Wigge) L.; came to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; 1st art study Cooper Inst.; studied sculpture with Karl Muller, drawing and painting in Art Students' League, New York, under Shirlaw and Chase; asst. to John La Farge, then traveled abroad for observation and study; *m.* Ida M., *d.* late John T. Crow, editor Baltimore Sun, Apr. 22, 1891. Began as sculptor about 1878; assisted John La Farge in sculptural decorations of Cornelius Vanderbilt's house, 1882; painted a number of pictures abroad, but became more identified with mural arts, executing a number of Court, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, and etchings, 1887-94. Has executed paintings and windows in pub. bldgs. such as Appellate many others; has painted a conception of Christ which has been widely noticed. Head of dept. of mural decoration and design, Md. Inst. of Art, Baltimore, 1912-16; instr. figure drawing and composition, Sch. of Architecture Columbia U., since 1917. Author of several treatises on Am. Color Windows. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League (v.-p. 1905-7); del. Fine Arts Federation; pres. Artists' Aid Soc., 1918. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 280 E. 162d St., New York, N.Y.

LAUCHHEIMER, Charles Henry, officer U. S. Marine Corps; Sept. 22, 1859–Jan. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAUCK, W(illiam) Jett, economist; *b.* Keyser, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1879; *s.* William Blackford and Emma Eltin L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1903; fellow in dept. of polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; *m.* Eleanor Moore Dunlap, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 1, 1908. Asso. prof. economics and polit. science, Washington and Lee U., 1905-8; in charge of industrial investigation of U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; chief examiner, Tariff Bd., Washington, Oct., 1910-11; sec. for Southeastern States, Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-12; editorial writer, Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Va., 1912-13; mng. expert and consulting statistician, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; expert witness on ry. finance for state commns., Western frt. rate case, 1915. Expert on ry. economics before arbitration bds. for Brotherhoods of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs., 1912-19; member staff, Moody's Analyses of Railroad Investments, and Manual of Public Finance; economic counsellor, Canadian Commn. on Econ. Development, 1916, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916; statistician, U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation, 1915-17; statistician, U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1917-18; asst. dir. Industrial Relations Sect., U.S. Signal Corps, 1918; sec. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Internat. Races Congress, London, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. Presbyn. *Author:* The Causes of the Panic of 1893, 1905 (winner of one-half of Hart, Schaffner & Marx econ. prize essay); The Immigration Problem (with Prof. J. W. Jenks), 1911; Reports of U.S. Immigration Commission, Vols. IV-XVIII; Strikes and Lockouts, and Railway Labor Arbitration, 1916 (reports for U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation); Reports on Manufacturing and Mining, 1917 (U. S. Senate Documents); Conditions of Labor in American Industries (with Edgar Sydenstricker), 1917; Labor in War Time and After, 1919. *Editor:* British War Experience Series. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAUCKS, Irving Fink, chemist; *b.* Akron, O., July 3, 1882; *s.* Morris B. and Louisa M. (Fink) L.; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Viola Thompson, of Dayton, Wash., June 30, 1909. Chemist, Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna, Buffalo, N.Y., 1904, Grasselli Chemical Co., 1905. Diamond Rubber Co., 1906, Anaconda Mining Co., 1907-8; Falkenburg & Laucks, testing lab., 1908-18; I. F. Laucks, chem. lab., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* College, Arctic. *Author:* Commercial Oils. *Home:* 1526 36th Av. *Office:* 99 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

LAUFER, Berthold, anthropologist, Orientalist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Oct. 11, 1874; ed. Friedrich Wilhelms Gymnasium, Cologne, 1884-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-5, Sem. for Oriental Languages, Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; came to U.S., 1898. Mem. Jesup N. Pacific expdn. to Saghalin Island and the Amur region of Eastern Siberia for exploration of ethnology of native tribes, 1898-9; mem. Jacob H. Schiff expdn. to China for culture-hist. investigations and ethnol. collections, 1901-4; asst. in ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1904-6; lecturer anthropology, 1905, anthropology and East Asiatic langs., 1906-7, Columbia; asst. curator East-Asiatic dept., 1908—, associate curator of Asiatic ethnology, 1911—, curator of anthropology, 1915, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Mem. Mrs. T. B. Blackstone expdn. to Tibet and China, 1908-10. Fellow Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., German Anthrop. Soc. of Tokyo (life), Royal Asiatic Soc. of Shanghai (life), Royal Asiatic Soc., London, Société Asiatique, Paris; Hakluyt Soc., London, Assn. Franco-Chinoise, Paris, Société de Linguistique, Paris; corr. mem. Indian Research Soc., Calcutta, and Société finno-ougrienne, Helsingfors. Author of books and over 140 papers relating to the ethnology, archæology and philology of the East, history of cultivated plants. Collaborator, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; del. Nat. Research Council. *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

LAUGHINGHOUSE, Charles O'Hagan, physician; *b.* Pitt Co., N.C., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Joseph J. and Eliza (O'Hagan) L.; Horner's Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; U. of N.C.; U. of Pa., M.D., 1893; *m.* Carrie Dail, of Snow Hill, N.C., June, 1896. Practiced, Greenville, N.C., 1893—; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners of N.C., 1902-8, inclusive (pres., 1906-8); mem. Bd. of Health N.C., 1911, 1917, 1919—; mem. N.C. Sanitary Commn.; coroner and supt. of health for Pitt Co. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., May 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 85, in France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. N.C. State Council Defense. Dir. Greenville Banking & Trust Co., Pitt Lumber Co., Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. Democrat. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1916-17), Seaboard Med. Soc. (expres., ex-sec.), John Ashurst Surg. Soc., A. M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Carolina. *Address:* Greenville, N.C.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 3, 1873; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth (Abbott) L.; grad. North Division High Sch., Chicago, 1890; unmarried. *Author:* Stories of Authors' Loves (2 vols.), 1902; The Evolution of a Girl's Ideal, 1902; Miladi, 1903; Divided, 1904; When Joy Begins, 1905; Felicity, 1907; The Lady in Gray, 1908; The Death of Lincoln, 1909; Just Folks, 1910; Everybody's Lonesome, 1910; Children of Tomorrow, 1911; The Gleaners, 1911; The Penny Philanthropist, 1912; The Work-a-Day Girl, 1913; Everybody's Birthright, 1914; When My Ship Comes Home, 1915; Reminiscences of James Whitcomb Riley, 1916; The Heart of Her Highness, 1917; The Keys of Heaven, 1918; Foch, The Man, 1918; The Martyred Towns of France, 1919. *Home:* 3711 Pine Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAUGHLIN, Frank C., judge; *b.* Newstead, N Y., July 20, 1859; ed. Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; studied law in office; *m.* Mrs. Martha (Taylor) Bartlett, of Buffalo, June 2, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1882; began practice in Buffalo, 1883; asst. city atty. and city atty. Buffalo, 1885-93; corpn. counsel Buffalo, 1894-5; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. terms 1895-1923. Republican. *Home:* 26 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Gail, lawyer; *b.* Robbinston, Me., May 7, 1868; *d.* Robert Clark and Elizabeth Porter (Stuart) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1894; LL.B., Cornell U., 1898; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial, 1898-9; practice of law, N.Y. City, 1899-02; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-2; lecturer Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1902-6; practiced law, Denver, Colo., 1908-14, San Francisco, Cal., since Mar., 1914. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1911-14; mem. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1912; sec. state exec. com. Progressive Party, Colo., 1912-14; state v.-chmn. Progressive Party, Colo., 1913-14. Mem. Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Women Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage (advisory council), Wellesley Grad. Council; dir. Cal. Br. Nat. League for Woman's Service; pres. Nat. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; pres. Calif. Civic League; mem. Kappa Beta Pi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's Athletic, San Francisco Civic Center, Cal. Wellesley, N.E. Assn. of Cal., Business and Professional Women's Club. Writer on tariff and woman suffrage. *Office:* Pacific Bldg., San Francisco.

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton, biologist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* George Hamilton and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1900; Sc.D., Princeton, 1917; *m.* Pansy Bowen, of Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1902. Prin. high sch., Kirksville, 1900-2, Centerville, Ia., 1902-5; teacher agr., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1907-10; supt. Eugenics Record Office (dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington), since its establishment, Oct. 1, 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Eugenics Research Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Legal, Legislative and Administrative Aspects of Sterilization (Eugenics Records Office), 1914; State Institutions for the Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes (Bur. of Census), 1919; Mitotic Stage Duration (Carnegie Instn. Washington), 1918. Capt., N.Y. Home Defense Reserve, 1917-19. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), diplomatic service; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Maj. George McCully and Isabel Bo man (McKennan) L.; B.A., Yale, 1893; *m.* Thérèse, *d.* Adrian Iselin, Sept. 18, 1912. Entered office Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., steel mfrs., Pittsburgh, 1894; treas. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1900-3. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Japan, 1903-5; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, 1905-6; sec. legation at Bangkok and consul-gen. for Siam, 1906-7; 2d sec. legation at Peking, Mar.-Sept., 1907; 2d sec. embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-8; sec. legation to Greece and Montenegro, 1908-9; 2d sec. embassy at Paris, Aug.-Dec., 1909; sec. spl. embassy to Sultan of Turkey, Oct.-Nov., 1910; sec. embassy at Berlin, Dec. 21, 1909-Sept. 1912 (chargé d'affaires, June-Oct. 1911); sec. embassy at London, 1912-17 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 15, 1912-May 24, 1913, July-Oct. 1916, May-July and Oct.-Dec. 1918), and counselor of the embassy, July 17, 1916-Mar. 1919 when went on extended leave of absence. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Union, University, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Touring Club de France; St. James's, Turf (London). *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, political economist; *b.* Deerfield, O., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Harvey and Mary M. (Mills) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M. and Ph.D., 1876; (Doctor, *honoris causa,* 300th Jubilee, U. of Geissen, 1906; *m.* Alice McGuffey, of Cincinnati, Sept., 1875. Taught in Hopkinson's Classical Sch., Boston, 1873-8; instr. polit. economy, 1878-83, asst. prof., 1883-7, Harvard; pres. Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Phila., 1887-90; prof. polit. economy, Cornell, 1890-2; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, University of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus professor same. Editor Journal of Political Economy since 1892; lecturer in Berlin on invitation of Prussian Cultus Ministerium, 1906. In 1894-5 prepared for govt. of San Domingo a scheme of monetary reform, which was afterward adopted; mem. Monetary Commn. created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1909. Mem. L'Institute Internat. de Statistique, Cobden Club; sec. Political Economy Club. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure in Anglo-Saxon Laws, 1876; J. S. Mill's Principles of Political Economy (abridged), 1884; Study of Political Economy, 1885; History of Bimetallism in United States, 1886; Elements of Political Economy, 1887; Gold and Prices Since 1873, 1887; Facts About Money, 1895; Report of Monetary Commission, 1898; Principles of Money, 1902; Reciprocity, 1903; Industrial America, 1906; Aus dem Amerikanischen Wirtschaftsleben, 1907; Latter-Day Problems, 1909; Credit of the Nations, 1918; Money and Prices, 1919. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-13; European commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919. *Address:* Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

LAUGHLIN, Julian, lawyer; *b.* in Bath Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Tarlton Chiles and Anna (Hopkins) L.; student Transylvania U., 1867-71; admitted to St. Louis bar, 1877; *m.* Laura E. Vail, of St. Louis, June 28, 1898. Pres. Arkansas Land Co.; won wide reputation as atty. for his co. in litigation commencing in 1903, involving more than $10,000,000 worth of land in Ark.; now atty. for Intervenor Vail in case of Seaman vs. United Rys. Co., involving $100,000,000. Racial expert for Naturalization Dept. U.S. Govt. Mem. Acad. Science. *Club:* Papyrus. *Author:* History of Civilization, 1904. *Home:* North and South Rd., cor. Vernon Av., St. Louis County, Mo. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LAUNT, Francis Albemarle Delbretson, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Fitzpatrick and Samantha (van Rensselaer) L.; A.B., Colgate, 1882, A.M., 1890; post-grad. student U. of Oxford, Eng.; studied theology, St. Andrew's Div. Sch.; (D.D., Griswold Coll., 1901; D.C.L., U. of King's Coll., 1905); *m.* Harriet Palmer Bloomfield, of Auburn, N.Y., May 31, 1891. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Auburn, N.Y., 1886-91, St. David's, Phila., 1891-1910; examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1900-1910; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1911-14; lecturer St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1914—; abroad, chiefly in lit. pursuits, 1915-18. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Plea for the Prayer Book, 1900; Bartered Birthright, 1901; The Other Cheek; Theological Essays; The Italian Debacle, 1917. *Address:* 411 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAURENT, Robert, sculptor; *b.* Concarneau, France, June 29, 1890; *s.* Louis and Yvonne (Fraval) L.; came to America, 1902; student British Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, Italy; pupil of Hamilton Easter Field and Maurice Sterne; *m.* Marie Coraes, of Lannilis, France. Specializes in sculpture in wood. Served in U.S. N. Aviation Corps, 1917-19. *Home:* 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAURIAT, Charles Emelius, bookseller; Jan. 12, 1842—Feb. 12, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAURVIK, J(ohn) Nilsen, dramatist and art critic; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAUT, Agnes C., author; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1871; grandfather was prin. Queen's U.; taken to Winnipeg in childhood; left Manitoba U. in junior yr. because of ill health; spent summers in Rockies and Selkirks; unmarried. Became editorial writer Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, 1895-7; later corr. Am., Canadian, and English papers, and mags. in New York. *Author:* Lords of the North, 1900; Heralds of Empire, 1902; The Story of the Trapper, 1902; Pathfinders of the West, 1904; Vikings of Pacific; Hudson's Bay Company, 1909; Freebooters of the Wilderness, 1910; New Dawn, 1913; Through Unknown Southwest, 1913; Adventures of England on Hudson Bay, 1914; Canadian Commonwealth, 1915; Pioneers of the Pacific Coast, 1915. Corr. Saturday Evening Post, Financial Post, Review of Reviews, Collier's, etc. *Address:* Wassaic, N.Y.

LAUTERBACH, Edward, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Aug. 12, 1844; *s.* Solon and Mina L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1864, A.M., 1867; (LL. D., Manhattan Coll., 1905); admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Amanda Friedman, of New York, 1870. Mem. law firm Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson; active in important ry., telegraph and maritime cases; pres. Baltimore & Southern Ry. Co.; v.-p. Am. R.R. Co. of P.R.; dir. various charitable instns.; regent U. State of N.Y.; chmn. bd. of trustees Coll. City of New York. Chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1895-7. *Home:* 301 W. 106th St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

LAUX, August, artist; *b.* in the Rhine Pfalz, Bavaria, Dec. 18, 1847; *s.* Henry and Barbara L.; removed with parents to New York, 1863; studied at Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Emilia Heisterhazen, of Hesse Cassel, Germany, Mar. 9, 1876. Exhibited 1st in spring of 1870 at Nat. Acad.; became notable for decorative work, but since 1880 has given his attention to genre and still-life pictures.*

LAVAL, John M., bishop (auxiliary); *b.* St. Étienne, Loire, France, Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* François and Catherine (Crozet) L.; studied Mont Brison Little Sem., France; St. Michael Jesuit Coll., St. Étienne; came to U.S., 1872; studied philosophy and theology, New Orleans. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; asst. pastor, Baton Rouge, La., 1877-84; pastor St. Gabriel's Ch., Iberville, La., 1884-90, St. Francis Ch., Houma, La., 1890-3, St. Joseph's Ch., Baton Rouge, 1893-95, St. John's Ch., New Orleans, 1895-02, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1902-11; apptd. auxiliary bishop of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1911, also vicar-gen., and pastor Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Address:* 3053 Dauphine St., New Orleans.

LAVELLE, Michael J., priest; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAVES, Kurt, astronomer; *b.* Lyck, Germany, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Hermann Karl and Julie (Krahnefeld) L.; grad. Kgl. Human. Gymnasium, Lyck, 1886; student U. of Koenigsberg, 1886-7, U. of Berlin, 1887-91, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; asst. in Royal Obs. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Luise Moshagen, of Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 25, 1896. Docent, reader, asst. and asso. in astronomy, 1893-7, instr., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-8,

asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig), Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 5611 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

LAVINDER, Claude Hervey, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., July 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Hervey and Ella Chambers (Hamner) L.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, 92; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Frances Moore Fair, of New York, 1899. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1897; promoted passed asst. surgeon, 1902; surgeon, 1912; senior surgeon (reserve), 1919. Has been engaged in hospital quarantine, epidemic and special work; during recent yrs. devoted much time to investigations pellagra. Lecturer on public health and sanitary science, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York City, part of session 1914-15, 1915-16. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra (pres. 1912), Ga. Med. Soc. (hon.), Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Translated and edited (with Dr. J. W. Babcock), Pellagra (by Marie), 1910. *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis in New York City and the Northeastern United States during the Year 1916 (with A. W. Freeman and W. H. Frost), 1918. Contbr. numerous articles concerning pellagra and other med. topics. *Address:* U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

LAW, Charles Blakeslee, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, Evander McIver, soldier; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAW, Herbert Edward, financier; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Crossley and Rebecca (Brown) L.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and German Am. Inst., Chicago, Ill. Began as instr. German, Am. Inst. at 18; joined brother in selling subscription books in San Francisco, 1884; entered mfr. proprietary medicines, 1889, later incorporating as The Viavi Co.; sold out, 1914; with others built the Crossley Bldg., Rialto Bldg., Monadnock Bldg., etc., in San Francisco; as pres. of Western Steel Corpn. negotiated, 1910, the largest coal and steel contract the Chinese Govt. had ever made up to that time; operates extensively in raising medicinal plants on large country estate in Cal.; pres. Ridgway's Inc.; v.p. Pacific Railway Adv. Co. Mem. Citizens' Com. which framed present charter of City and Co. of San Francisco, 1897-8; police commr. City and Co. of San Francisco, 1906; mem. Com. of 50 which had charge of relief measures following earthquake and fire of 1906; an organizer San Francisco Merchants' Assn. (now Chamber of Commerce); a founder San Francisco Symphony Assn. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Power of Mental Demand and Other Essays, 1913. *Translator:* (with Charles Lincoln Rhodes) Napoleon in His Own Words, 1916. *Home:* 1021 California St., San Francisco, and Lauriston, Willow Brook Farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Redwood City, Cal. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

LAW, James, veterinarian; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 13, 1838; ed. burgh schs.; Dunbar; vet. and med. schs., Edinburgh; l'École Veterinaire, Alfort, Paris; l'École Veterinaire, Lyons, France; grad. Highland and Agrl. Soc. Vet. Bd., 1857 (V.S.); Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons (M.R.C.V.S., 1863; F.R.C.V.S., 1870). Prof. anatomy and materia medica Edinburgh New Vet. Coll., 1860-5; prof. anatomy Albert Vet. Coll., London, 1865-7; prof. veterinary science, Cornell, 1868-96; dir. and dean, 1896-1908, emeritus, 1908—, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.) Consulting veterinarian to the N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1869-96; chmn. U.S. Treasury cattle commn., 1882-3; field chief of Bur. of Animal Industry for extinction of cattle lung plague in Ill. and N.Y., 1887-8. *Author:* General and Descriptive Anatomy of Domestic Animals; Farmers' Veterinary Adviser; Text Book of Veterinary Medicine, 5 vols.; also numerous scientific monographs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

LAW, James D., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, John Adger, banker, mfr.; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1887; *m.* Pearl Sibley, of Augusta, Ga., Nov., 1895. Cashier Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1900; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1903—; organizer, 1900, and pres., treas. Saxon Mills; pres., treas. Chesnee Mills; dir. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co. Chmn. Spartanburg Co. Highway Commn. Dir. South Atlantic Music Festival Assn.; trustee Converse and Wofford colls., Kennedy Free Library. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Spartanburg, South Carolina.

LAW, Thomas Hart, clergyman; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Aug. 26, 1838; *s.* Thomas Cassels and Mary Westfield (Hart) L.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1859; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.); *m.* Anna Elizabeth Adger, of Pendleton, S.C., Mar. 16, 1864. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; pastor, Florence, S.C., 1862-5; (chaplain C.S.A., Ft. Caswell, N.C., 1863); evangelist, Charleston (S.C.) Presbytery, 1867-9; pastor, Spartanburg, S.C., 1869-86; field sec. Am. Bible Soc., 1887-1907; stated clerk and treas. Synod of S.C., 1875—; permanent clerk Southern Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1904-10; stated clerk and treas. Gen. Assembly, 1910—. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LAW, William Adger, banker; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1881; *m.* Lucy Lathrop Goode, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 4, 1889. Pres. Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-03, Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1893-03; asst. cashier, cashier, v.-p., later pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Phila., 1903-10; 1st v.-p, 1910-15, pres., May 1, 1915—, First Nat. Bank, Phila.; v.-p. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg; dir. Fire Assn., Phila., Saxon Mills, Spartanburg, S.C., Phila. Warehouse Co., Independence Ins. Co. Mgr. Saving Fund Soc. of Germantown and its Vicinity; trustee Thos. W. Evans Museum and Inst. Soc., Polyclinic Hosp. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-15. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Golf, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* Abington, Pa. *Office:* 315 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LA WALL, Charles Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Allentown, Pa., May 7, 1871; *s.* John Jacob and Emma Jane (Boas) La Wall; grad. college preparatory course, State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., 1888; Ph.G., Philadelphia Coll. Pharmacy, 1893, Ph.M., 1905; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Millicent Saxon Renshaw, of Lansford, Pa., June 5, 1907. With Smith, Kline & French Co., wholesale druggists, Phila., 1894-1903; instr. pharmacy, 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof. of theory and practice of pharmacy, and dean, 1918—, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy. Chemist, Pa. State Dairy and Food Dept., 1904—, Pa. State Pharm. Exam. Bd., 1905-12, 1914—, Pa. Health Dept., 1906-18; food inspection chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-12; sec. U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1910— (chmn. sub-com. inorganic chemicals); chmn. U.S.P. revision com., 1918—;

mem. revision com. Nat. Formulary, 1906—; mem. advisory com. on med. supplies, War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1919), Pa. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1911), N.J. Pharm. Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila. Bot. Club, Phila. Natural History Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Pub. Analysts (Eng.), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Mason. *Joint Author:* Leffmann and La Wall's Organic Chemistry, 1905. Collaborating editor U.S. Dispensatory, 1917—. *Home:* 4427 Osage Av. *Office:* 39 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAWLER, John J., bishop; *b.* at Rochester, Minn., 1862; completed classical studies in Sem. of St. Francis, Milwaukee; studied philosophy and theology U. of Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. priest, 1885, remaining at univ. for post-grad. course, 2 yrs. Prof. Scripture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, 1 yr.; became pastor St. Luke's Ch., St. Paul, and later of Cathedral; apptd. auxiliary bishop Archdiocese of St. Paul, May, 1910; bishop of Lead, S.D., Jan. 29, 1916. *Address:* Lead, S.D.

LAWLER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William Thomas and Margaret (O'Connor) L.; pub. sch. edn.; read law while sec. to U.S. Circuit Judge Erkskine M. Ross, of Cal.; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Hilda Brode, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 17, 1901. Practiced at Los Angeles as mem. firm of Lawler, Allen & Van Dyke; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Cal., 1905-7, resigned; asst. atty.-gen. for Interior Dept., May 1, 1909-May 1, 1911; resigned, and resumed practice at Los Angeles. Republican. Dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, and S.P., L.A. & S.L. R.R. Co. Served as maj. and judge-advocate 1st Brigade, N.G. of Cal. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons of Cal. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Los Angeles Bar Assn. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country, Concordia (Los Angeles); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 646 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* I. N. Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

LAWLER, Thomas Bonaventure, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Eliza L.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, 1885, A.M., 1893 (LL.D., 1910); spl. studies in philology and history; *m.* Margaret Brennan, of New York, Apr. 12, 1899. Mem. firm of Ginn & Co., edni. publishers, 1906—. *Clubs:* University, and Papyrus (Boston); Salmagundi, Circumnavigators. *Author:* Essentials of American History, 1902; The Story of Columbus and Magellan, 1905; Primary History of the United States, 1905. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

LAWLOR, William Patrick, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* Patrick and Eliza (Maher) L.; left an orphan at 10; ed. parochial and night schs.; worked in cotton and silk mills, of Paterson, N.J.; removed to Cal., 1877, and worked in mines; student Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1885-7; *m.* Mary Lee Henry, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 25, 1913. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1898; judge Superior Ct., City and Co. of San Francisco, 1898-15; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., term 1915-27; Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Olympic, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1869 California St. *Address:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

LAWRANCE, James Peyton Stuart, captain U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13)

LAWRANCE, Marion, secretary Internat. S.S. Assn.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRANCE, William Irvin, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, O., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Elonson and Amanda (Irvin) L.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1880; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1885; (Th.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1917); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Henry Thomas Butterworth, of Butterworth, O., June 18, 1875. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1875; pastor West Dayton and Bellefontaine, O., until 1880; chaplain and supt. schs., Ohio Reform Sch., 1880-1; acting pres. Miami Valley Coll., Springboro, O., 1881-2; pastor 3d Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., 1885-91; joint dir. Unitarian Mission in Japan, 1891-4; pastor Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1895-9, Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1899-1910; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc. since 1910; sec. Dept. of Religious Edn. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1912; v.-p. Summer Meetings Assn.; dir. Tuckerman Sch. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Abraham Riker, lawyer; Sept. 19, 1832–Feb. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Albert Lathrop, author; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry N. and Mary S. (Lathrop) L.; ed. pub. sch., Lansing, Mich., 1872-82; unmarried. Engaged in writing short stories for newspapers, mags., etc., 1893—. Sec.-treas. Lawrence & Van Buren Printing Co., Lansing, Mich. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Juell Demming, 1901; The Wolverine, 1904. *Home:* 717 W. Shiawassee St. *Office:* 210 N. Grand Av., Lansing, Mich.

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, newspaper publisher; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Clarence P. and Mary (Golding) L.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Minnie M. Young, of San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1884. Began newspaper career as reporter, 1884, then city editor, Washington corr. and mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, with which was connected 14 yrs.; came to Chicago as mng. editor Hearst's Chicago American, of which was made pub., 1903; later pres. and pub. Chicago Examiner to 1915. Democrat. Mem. Cal. Legislature, 1887-8; del.-at-large from Ill., Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Office:* Conway Bldg., Chicago.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin Franklin, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Libertyville, Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* John Shaw and Georgiana (McClintock) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Drane, of Coquille, Ore., Nov. 8, 1899. Publisher Coquille Bulletin, 1894-9; reporter and telegraph editor, Portland Oregonian, 1900-4; mng. editor, 1905-11, business mgr., Nov., 1911—, Indianapolis Star. *Home:* 510 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis.

LAWRENCE, Carl Gustavus, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole H. and Marie (Hull) L.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1894; post-grad. work in history, U. of Wis.; (hon. A.M., U. of S. Dak., 1919); *m.* Cunda Jacobson, of Canton, S.D., Aug. 23, 1900. Prof. Latin and history, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1894-8; supt. schs., Canton, 1898-1907; county supt. schs., Lincoln Co., S.D., 1907-11; state supt. pub. instrn., 2 terms, 1911-15; supt. schs., Canton, 1915-19; pres. Southern State Normal Sch., Springfield, S.D., since July 1, 1919. Progressive Rep. Lutheran. *Home:* Springfield, S. Dakota.

LAWRENCE, Charles Kennedy, engineer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 19, 1856; *s.* James Kennedy and Eleanor (Isett) L.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Elizabeth Wolf, of New York, 1880. Asst. engr. and div. engr., Pa. R.R., 1880-7; engr., chief engr., gen.

supt. lines of what is now G.N. Ry., 1887-91; asst. chief engr., Carnegie Steel Co., 1897-9; engr. of constrn., Central of Ga. Ry., 1899-1904; engr. electric zone, N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1904-5; chief engr., Central of Ga. Ry., since 1906. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

LAWRENCE, Charles Solomon, surgeon; *b.* Stokes Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William A. and Matilda J. (Lawrence) L.; prep. edn., Siloam (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mrs. Alice R. Smith, of Mt. Airy, N.C., July 18, 1909. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1897, and served 6 yrs.; with China Relief Expdn. and in Philippines, 1901-3; settled at Winston-Salem, N.C., in practice of surgery, 1908. Commd. capt. M.C.U.S.A., July 1917; maj. Feb. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 61; hon. discharged, May 9, 1919. Founder, 1919, and owner Lawrence Hosp., Winston-Salem. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc.; companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth County. *Home:* W. 4th St. *Office:* 101 7th St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

LAWRENCE, David, newspaper man; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1888; *s.* Harris and Dora (Cohen) L.; B.A., Princeton U., 1910; married. Joined Washington, D.C., staff Associated Press, 1910; detailed to Mexico, 1911, to write Madero revolution, and 1912, to write Orozco revolution; rep. Associated Press with Gov. Woodrow Wilson, at Sea Grit, N.J., Aug. 1912, continuing with him when Pres.-elect and for 2 yrs. at White House; placed in charge at outbreak of war, of news for Associated Press relative to neutrality and relations with Germany; Washington corr. New York Evening Post, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1, 1919; pres. David Lawrence, Inc., news service, Washington, 1919—. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); University (Washington and Buffalo, N.Y.); Princeton (New York). *Wrote:* (pamphlet) The Truth About Mexico, 1917; also various mag. articles. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Gordon, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* Prof. Philip and Mary E. (Maver) L.; ed. Friends Sch., Phila., and by pvt. tutors. Began theatrical career, Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879; starred as "Osip," in "The Danicheffs," touring U.S., 1881-2; starred in "For Her Sake," winter, 1896. Succeeded his father as dir. Lawrence Sch. Elocution and Acting, New York, upon latter's death, 1882; now asso. editor Athol (Mass.) Chronicle. *Author:* The Power of Speech, 1909; The Lawrence Reader and Speaker, 1911; Speech-Making, 1911; How to Master the Spoken Word, 1913; How to Improve the Memory, 1913; How to Speak, 1917; Sidelights on Shakespeare, 1918; Aids to Business, 1920. *Home:* Athol, Massachusetts.

LAWRENCE, Egbert Charles, clergyman; June 25, 1845–June 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Florus Fremont, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAWRENCE, George Pelton, ex-congressman; May 19, 1859–Nov. 21, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Isaac, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAWRENCE, John Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Rankin Co., Miss., July 10, 1875; *s.* Isaac Bass and Exer Elizah (Williamson) L.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1899. M.A., 1902; (D.D., La. Coll., Alexandria, 1910); *m.* Helen Alford, of Goshen Springs, Miss., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Greenwood, Miss., 1900-3, Humboldt, Tenn., 1903-7, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1907-13, also editor Baptist Chronicle; corr. sec. Bapt. State Conv. Bd. of Miss. since Jan. 1, 1913; supt. Bapt. Edn. Commn. in Miss.; v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17. Trustee State Industrial and Training Sch. Democrat. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow. *Author:* Power for Service, 1909; The Biology of the Cross, 1913; Church Organization and Methods (co-author), 1917; State Mission Manual for Mississippi, 1917. *Address:* Jackson, Mississippi.

LAWRENCE, John Strachan, lawyer; *b.* at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Cornelia Frances (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; unmarried. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879; standing master in chancery, U.S. Circuit and Dist. Cts., 1887—; nat. bank receiver, 1888, 93, 96; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv. (gold), 1896; mem. Grand Rapids Police and Fire Commn., 1905-7 (pres. 1906-7); mem. Grand Rapids Library Commn., 1907-15 (pres. 1909-12). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Colonial. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution. *Author:* Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter and Their Ancestry, 1911. *Home:* 307 Fulton St. E. *Office:* Michigan Trust Co. Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, physician, author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, M.D., 1873; continued studies in Vienna and Paris, 1874-6; *m.* Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, June 30, 1870. Phys. Boston Dispensary, 1876-86 (bd. mgrs. 1910-12). Asst. surgeon and surgeon 1st Inf. M.V.M., 1877-82. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1884-6; mem. sch. com., 1888-90. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society. Mil. Hist. Soc. Mass., Authors' League America; mem. council N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Sr. warden, St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1912; trustee of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treasurer Episcopal Ch. Assn., 1880-93 (pres. 1919); mem. Chapter St. Paul's Cathedral, 1914-19. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Bostonian Soc. (life), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family, 1888; The Magic of the Horseshoe, 1898; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 1904; Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery, 1910; Rev. Amos Adams, A.M., Patriot Minister (1728-1775), 1912; The Site of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and Its Neighborhood, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William, bishop; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1850; *s.* Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) L.; brother of Amory Appleton L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1871; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1890, Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Princeton, 1904, Cambridge, 1908, Lawrence Univ., 1910; D. D., Durham, 1908, Yale, 1909, Columbia Univ., 1911); *m.* Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1884-93, dean, 1888-93, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; consecrated bishop of Mass., Oct. 5, 1893. Mem. Mass. Historical Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Colo-

nial Soc., Mass. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence, 1889; Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates; Visions and Service, 1896; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, 1902; Study of Phillips Brooks, 1903. Fellow of Harvard since 1913; pres. Ch. Pension Fund; chmn. trustees St. Mark's and Groton schs.; chmn. War Commn. of P.E. Ch. *Address:* 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LAWRENCE, William Hereford, horticulturist; *b.* Lake City, Ia., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* George Washington and Vesta (Easton) L.; B.S., S.D. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899; B.A., M.S., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1902; Cornell U., 1906-7; *m.* Edith Florence MacDermott, of Meadville, Pa., June 8, 1908. Asst. in botany and agr., S.D. State Coll., 1897-9; asst. in botany and entomology, 1901, instr., 1902, instr. botany and asst. at Expt. Sta., 1903-6, asst. prof. plant pathology, 1906-7, supt. Western Wash. Expt. Sta. and plant pathologist State Expt. Sta., 1907-11, all State Coll. of Wash.; plant pathologist and horticulturist, Hood River Apple Growers' Assn., 1911-13; prof. horticulture and horticulturist, U. of Ariz., 1913-15; prof. horticulture, U. of Mo., 1915-18; capt., Sn. Corps U.S.A., chief ednl. officer, Reconstruction Sch. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 21, Denver, Colo., 1918—. Mem. Sigma Xi (Alpha Chapter, Cornell). Presbyn. *Author:* Apple Growing, 1911, also 22 expt. sta. bulls. *Address:* 1454 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

LAWRENCE, William Mangam, clergyman; *b.* Washington, May 11, 1848; *s.* William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) L.; B.P., Colgate, 1870, A.M., 1876; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1871; (D.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. [Chicago U.], 1881); *m.* Anna Isabella Hyde, of Hamilton, N.Y., 1871. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Amsterdam, N.Y., 1871-2, Phila., 1872-80, Second Ch., Chicago, 1880-1904, North Orange Ch., Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1905-May, 1912. V.-p. and pres. divinity sch. trustees and lecturer div. sch., U. of Chicago, 1885-1904; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; pres. bd. trustees Colgate U., 1905-12; professorial lecturer on Christian ethics, Colgate, 1912—, was prof. *pro tempore,* pastoral theology, 1915, actg. prof. homiletics, 1919—. Mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1885-1905, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-12; v.-p. Bapt. Edn. Soc. N.Y., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain; chaplain Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Amherst). *Clubs:* Illinois (Chicago), Sigma Chi (New York), Essex County Country. Contbr. to Baptist Encyclopædia and other publs. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Van Duzer, retired mcht.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Robert D. and Catherine (Van Duzer) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Mich.; *m.* Sarah E. Bates, of Monroe, Mich., Aug. 22, 1867. Mgr. Montreal branch of Perry Davis & Son, Providence, R. I., 1866-8, becoming head of its successor, Davis & Lawrence Co., New York, 1882; retired 1889. Founder of Lawrence Park and Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, N.Y. *Clubs:* St. James (Montreal), Union League. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Witherle, college prof.; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 29, 1876; *s.* Franklin Muzzy and Lucy (Witherle) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898-9; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; (Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1917); unmarried. Instr. in German, Harvard, 1900-3; asso. prof. English lit., U. of Kan., 1903-5; instr. in English, 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof., 1916—, Columbia U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Medieval Story, 1911. Contributor to various periodicals. Trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. *Home:* 618 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRIE, Harold Newbold, geologist; *b.* at New York, Mar. 9, 1883; *s.* George Francis and Annie Gertrude (Baker) L.; direct descendant of Gawen Lawrie, 1683, gov. of N.J.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1901; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1901-5; *m.* Cora Columbia Cameron, of White Salmon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1908. Consulting geologist and chemist in Western States and B.C., 1905-17, Portland, Ore., 1917—. Active in securing passage, 1911, 13, 15, 17, laws creating and maintaining Oregon Bureau of Mines and Geology (chmn. bur. commn.); active in matters pertaining to nat. legislation regulating and promoting the development of the natural resources U.S. and Alaska. Economist, Am. Mining Congress, Washington, July 1919—. Mem. Am Mining Congress, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Asiatic Assn., A.A.A.S., Theta Delta Chi (Columbia). *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRIE, Lee (Oskar), sculptor; *b.* Rixdorf, Germany, Oct. 16, 1877; brought to America in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs., St. Vincent de Paul Sch., Baltimore, 1 yr.; edn. in sculpture in studios of Phillip Martiny, Augustus St. Gaudens, and others; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Ingeborg Jacobsen Frolich, of Norway, Jan. 31, 1897. Instr. sculpture, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1908-18, Harvard Archtl. Sch., 1910-12. Sculptural ornamentation of U.S. Mil. Acad. bldgs., West Point, N.Y.; reliefs and statues for many churches throughout the country, most important for Church of St. Vincent Ferrer, New York, and for the large reredos, St. Thomas' Ch., New York. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 256 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Annie, humanitarian; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* James H. and Sarah Amelia (Langdon) L.; ed. Miss Appleton's School for Girls and spl. courses under professors in art, lit., music, etc.; unmarried. Pres. Cincinnati Kindergarten Assn., 1900—; chmn. com. on foreign affairs Internat. Kindergarten Union; corr. sec. Cincinnati Orphan Asylum Bd.; ex-mem. Cincinnati Bd. Edn.; dir. Cincinnati Chapter Am. Red Cross; chairman com. on maintenance of existing social agencies of Cincinnati br. Women's Council Defense. Mem. Cincinnati Women Teachers' Assn., Cincinnati Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs (ex-pres.), etc.; hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Nurses. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (pres. 1894-6), Social Workers. *Home:* 2927 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LAWS, Curtis Lee, editor; *b.* Aldie, Va., July 14, 1868; *s.* John T. and Laura J. (Nixon) L.; grad. Richmond Coll., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Grace Burnett, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1893-98, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-13; editor The Watchman-Examiner, New York, 1913—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* 1273 Carroll St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York.

LAWS, Elijah, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWS, Frank Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1867; *s.* Alfred and

Clara Maria (Balch) L.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Harriet Patterson Burbank, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. Asst. in physics, 1889-91, instr., 1891-3, instr. in elec. measurements, 1893-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asst. prof. elec. testing, 1902-6, asso. prof., 1906-13, prof. elec. engring. since 1913, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Notes for Use in Standardizing, 1906; Electrical Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 124½ Federal St., Salem, Mass.

LAWS, George William, naval officer; *b.* at Channahon, Ill., Feb. 11, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; Naval War Coll., 1913-14. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., Feb. 16, 1898; trans. to line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., June 30, 1900; lt. comdr., June 6, 1906; comdr., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Justin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; aide on staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; head Dept. of Ordnance, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1906-7; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-10; comdr. Dolphin, 1910-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-14; exec. officer Louisiana, 1915; assigned duty U.S. Naval Acad., Sept. 17, 1915. *Home:* Shenandoah, Ia. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LAWS, Samuel Spahr, educator; *b.* Ohio Co., Va., Mar. 23, 1824; *s.* Rev. James and Rachel (Spahr) L.; A.B., Miami University, valedictorian, 1848 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1851; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1851; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll. (New York U.), 1875; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1871; D.D., Wash. and Lee, 1894; Litt.D., Miami); *m.* Ann Maria, *d.* William Broadwell, of Fulton, Mo., Jan., 1860. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1851; pastor West Ch., St. Louis, 1851-3; prof. phys. science, 1854-5, pres., 1855-61, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1869; pres. U. of Mo., 1876-89, resigned; commd. maj. by Gov. Marmaduke in organizing mil. dept. of Univ.; apptd. visitor to West Point, 1882; Perkins prof. natural science in connection with revelation and Christian apologetics, Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1893-8. Inventor and introducer of system of simultaneous telegraphing of market reports ("tickers"). Several of his addresses on edni., religious, philos. and scientific themes have been published. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899. At present making a collection of his writings in several vols. *Author:* The At-onement; The Trinity. *Address:* 1733 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAWSHE, Abraham Lincoln, ex-3d asst. postmaster-gen.; *b.* Somerset, Ind., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Henry D. and Esther A. (Richmond) L.; common and high sch. edn.; *m.* Anna Sweetser, of Wabash, Ind., Oct. 18, 1882 (died Dec. 11, 1915); *m.* 2d, Margaret Delight Sweetser, of Wabash, Indiana, April 2, 1917. Editor and publisher the Journal, Converse, Ind., 1883-97; postmaster, Converse, 1889-93; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; deputy auditor Postoffice Dept., 1897-1900; asst. auditor for Cuba, 1900, reauditing accounts of Cuban Postal Service and investigating the postal frauds; auditor for P.I., 1901-4, 1905-7; mem. and chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd., St. Louis Expn., 1904-5; 3d asst. postmaster-gen., 1907-10. Five yrs. with Hopi, Navajo and Apache Indians of Ariz. Author of various reports on Philippine finances, and U.S. postal affairs. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Home:* Monrovia, Calif.

LAWSON, Albert Gallatin, clergyman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 5, 1842; *s.* Albert G. and Mary A. (Nichols) L.; ed. Colgate U. (hon. A.M., 1876, D.D., 1883); *m.* Eliza Knight, of Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1863; father of George Benedict L. (*q.v.*) Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor Perth Amboy, N.J., 1862-6, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866-7, Brooklyn, 1867-84; sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1884-6; pastor Camden, N.J., 1890-1902, Newark, N.J., 1902-5; gen. sec. Colgate U., 1906-9; pastor Waterbury, Conn., 1909-12, Woodside, N.Y., 1912-1918. Instr., Italian dept. Colgate Sem., 1917. Sec. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1905-10; chmn. administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Address:* 2041 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper, geologist; *b.* at Anstruther, Scotland, July 25, 1861; *s.* William and Jessie (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Ludovika von Jantsch, of Brünn, Moravia, Nov. 30, 1889. Geologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1882-90; prof. mineralogy and geology, since 1890 and dean Coll. of Mining, 1914-18, U. of California. Delegate Geol. Congress, London, 1888, St. Petersburg, 1897, Toronto, 1913; chmn. Cal. Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mining and Metall. Soc., A.A.A.S.; pres. Seismological Society of America, 1909-10; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has published numerous geol. papers and monographs. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

LAWSON, Ernest, landscape artist. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; paintings on permanent exhibition in prin. art galleries; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Sesnan medal, Pa. Acad., 1907; First Halgarten prize, 1908, Altman prize, 1916, N.A.D.; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Corcoran silver medal, Washington, 1916; Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1917. *Address:* Daniel Gallery, 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWSON, George Benedict, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWSON, Huron Willis, physician; *b.* Disco, Mich., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James S. and Paulina T. (Cannon) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; student, U. of Chicago, Grad. Sch., 1897-8; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Vienna and Berlin hosps., 1904; *m.* Franceska Kaspar, of Washington, Sept. 14, 1910. Mich. State dairy and food insp. and asst. analyst, 1895-6; supt. pub. schs., Lawton, Mich., 1896-7; asso. editor Expt. Sta. Record, and contbr. to publs., U.S. Department Agr., 1898-07; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1906-9, prof. histology and embryology, 1909-12, asso. prof. obstetrics, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, George Washington U. *Address:* 1706 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

LAWSON, J(ames) Gilchrist, editor and pub.; *b.* Cleveland, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* James Black and Margaret (Logan) L.; student prep. coll. course, Southern Cal. Coll. of U. of Chicago, Los Angeles, Cal.; *m.* Camilla Martens, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1914. Evangelist in Cal. and many states of U.S.; visited British Isles in 1900 and remained 8 yrs.; spl. corr. leading religious papers of London, Eng., 5 yrs.; mgr. Glad Tidings Pub. Co., Chicago, since 1909. Mgr. Family Altar League 7 yrs., and an editor Family Altar Mag.; mem. advisory council Ill. Anti-Saloon League and Internat. Reform Bur.; formerly v.p. Internat. Purity Assn. Prohibitionist. Baptist. *Compiler and Editor:* The Christian Worker's Testa-

ment; 1903; Deeper Experiences of Famous Christians, 1911; Proofs of the Life Hereafter, 1912; World-Wide Reforms, 1913; Did Jesus Command Immersion? 1915; The Precious Promise Bible, 1915; Greatest Thoughts about the Bible, 1918; Greatest Thoughts about Jesus Christ, 1919. Authority on subject of Bible marking. *Home:* 4425 Monticello Av. *Office:* Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LAWSON, John Davison, university dean; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte (Davison) L.; LL.B., Osgoode Hall, 1875; (LL.D., University of Missouri, 1892 and University of Toronto, 1919); *m.* at St. Louis, Frances E. Chase, 1879. Practiced law, St. Louis, 1876-85; editor Central Law Journal, St. Louis, 1876-81; judge Civil Ct., 1886-91; prof. law, 1891-1903, contract and internat. law, and dean Sch. of Law, 1903-1913, U. of Mo. Editor American Law Review; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Dir. St. Louis Law Library Assn., 1881-5. Mem. Mo. council and com. on penal laws and prison discipline, Am. Bar Assn., 1895-1904; chmn. sect. history of law, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; diploma and medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. from Mo. on uniform state laws; pres. Mo. Bar Assn., 1904-5 (chmn. exec. com., 1906-9); spl. commr. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology to investigate administration of criminal law in Great Britain, 1909-10, etc. *Author:* Contracts of Common Carriers, 1880; Usages and Customs, 1881; The Power of Usage and Custom, 1881; Concordance of Words and Phrases, 1883; Expert and Opinion Evidence, 1883, 1900; Principles of Equity, 1884; Leading Cases Simplified (3 vols.), 1882; Presumptive Evidence, 1885, 1899; Insanity as a Defense, 1884; Defenses to Crime (5 vols.), 1886, 1892; Rights, Remedies and Practice (7 vols.), 1891; American Law of Contracts, 1893, 2d edit., 1905; American Law of Bailments, 1895; Cases on Personal Property, 1896; Cases on Quasi Contracts, 1907. Contbr. to jours. of law and jurisprudence for many yrs. V.-p. Internat. Law Assn., Paris, 1912, Madrid, 1913; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* American State Trials. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

LAWSON, Joseph Albert, lawyer; *born* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth L. (Steere) L.; grad. Albany Acad., 1878; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Harriette C. Morgan, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Began practice, Albany, 1882; pvt. sec. to mayor of Albany, 1898; state miscellaneous ct. reporter by apptmt. of gov. of N.Y., 1912-1917. Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct., New York, 1905, 1910, for State Senate, 1908, for Congress, 28th District, 1918. Noted as after-dinner speaker at banquets in N.Y. from 1885. Trustee and sec. Albany Acad. for Girls. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn., S.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Elks. *Home:* 44 Lancaster St. *Office:* 82 Maiden Lane, Albany, New York.

LAWSON, Laurin Leonard, army officer; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Mar. 11, 1876; *s.* Magne and Hannah L.; ed. pub. schs., LaCrosse, Wis.; *m.* Mabel Shaw Halliday, of Washington, D.C., May 10, 1906. Pvt. cos. D and B, 1st Wash. Inf., May 6, 1898-Oct. 16, 1899; commd. 1st lt. 39th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, May 6, 1901; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1903; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; capt. 4th F.A., Aug. 12, 1907; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Philippines thrice; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; with punitive expdn. into Mexico, 1916; comdt. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918; comd. 15th F.A. Brigade, at Camp Stanley, Tex., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LAWSON, Publius Virgilius, manufacturer; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1853; *s.* Publius V. and Elizabeth (Fleming) L.; student lit. dept., U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1878; admitted to state and federal courts, 1877; practiced in Menasha 10 yrs.; *m.* Florence J. Wright, of Neenah, Wis., Aug. 5, 1884. Pres. Menasha Wood Split Pulley Co. since 1888. Court commr., 6th circuit, 1880-8; mayor Menasha 6 terms, 1886, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96; alderman, 1882-3; Rep. candidate for State Senate, 1890; dir. pub. library, 1895-1904; park commr., 1895-1904; v.-p. Pub. Library since 1899; examiner Wis. Civ. Service Commn., 1906-7. Pres. Rep. Club, 1900, Menasha Mus. History and Art Assn. since 1889, Fox River Valley Library Assn., 1900-3, Wis. Library Assn., 1902-4. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis Natural History Soc. (vice-dir. Archæol. Sect.); vice-pres. Wis. Archæol. Soc. since 1902; mem. National Geographical Soc., Kansas Historical Soc. *Author:* Bravest of the Brave, life Charles de Langlade, 1904; Prince or Creole, Mystery of Louis XVII, 1905; Rocks and Minerals of Wisconsin, 1906; Rocks and Minerals of Michigan, 1907; Family Genealogy, 1903; History Winnebago County, 2 vols., 1908; Life of Governor James Duane Doty; Shakespeare and the Worcester Bond (monograph). Also archæol. monographs and articles on archæol., legal and hist. subjects. Mem. Bd. Edn. City of Menasha, 1895, 1915 (pres. bd. 1916—); mem. Wis. Legislature, 1918. Chmn. bldg. com. Council Defense, 1917-19; mem. War Chest Bd., 1917-19. *Address:* Menasha, Wis.

LAWSON, Thomas William, broker, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Anna Maria (Loring) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Jeannie Augusta Goodwillie, of Cambridge, 1878 (died 1907). In bus. as banker and broker since 1870; pres. Bay State Gas Co. of Del. since 1907, Thomas W. Lawson Co., Trinity Copper Co., First Nat. Copper Co. Republican. Prominent as yachtsman. Contbr. to mags., reviews and newspapers since 1875. *Author:* The Krank, 1887; History of the Republican Party, 1888 (spl. edit. of four copies on satin, one presented to President Harrison, one to Vice-President Morton, one to Library of Congress and one retained by author); Secrets of Success, 1888; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888; Lawson History of the America's Cup (for pvt. distribution), 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; Friday the Thirteenth, 1907; The Remedy, 1912; High Cost Living, 1913. *Home:* "Dreamwold," Egypt, Mass.

LAWSON, Victor Fremont, editor and pub. Chicago Daily News; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 9, 1850; *s.* Iver and Melinda H. L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Jessie S. Bradley, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1880. Took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought Chicago Daily News, July, 1876, and with his later partner, Melville E. Stone, developed it to success; started morning edition, 1881; bought out Mr. Stone, 1888, and became sole propr. Retained the name Daily News for the evening paper and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record; latter was merged with the Times-Herald, in 1901, under the name of the Record-Herald (now the Herald and Examiner). Ex-pres. Associated Press,

now director; inaugurated and maintained for many years through his newspapers the movement for the establishment of a govt. savings bank, and has been called the "father of the Postal Savings Bank in America"; established Daily News Fresh Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitarium for sick poor children, and has been active in other philanthropic work. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-day, Saddle and Cycle, Wayfarers, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1500 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

LAWSON, W(illiam) Elsworth, clergyman; *b.* Otley, Yorks, Eng., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Emanuel and Annie (Elsworth) L.; ed. public schs., and under private tutors; theological course, at Rochdale, England, 1889-92; *m.* El Paso, Tex., Florence Alice Shera, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1897. Lay evangelist and Methodist minister in Ireland, 1892-7; came to America, 1897; ordained Congl. ministry, Montclair, N.J., 1897; pastor Union Evang. Ch., Mexico City, 1897-1909, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1909-12, Bethany Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1913—. *Author:* Euphrosyne and Her Golden Book, 1901; From the Unvarying Star, 1903; An Anonymous Confession, 1911; The Master Light, 1915. *Home:* Foxboro, Mass.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer; *b.* at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) L.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877; student Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1877, U. of Va. Law Sch., 1878-9, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; *m.* Ella Stanly, *d.* Bishop Beckwith, of Ga., Apr. 27, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Savannah; mem. firm Lawton & Cunningham, since 1882; counsel since 1887, dir. since 1896, v.-p. since 1904, Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; dir. Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. of Ala., Ocean Steamship Co. Savannah, Chatham Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. and Ocean Steamship Co., during period federal control. Served pvt. to col. 1st Regt. Ga. N.G., 1881-1900; col. 1st Ga. Inf., U.S.V., 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907-14), Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn.; chmn. Telfair Acad. Arts, and Sciences, 1902— (pres. 1907-14 and 1919—); v.-p. Am. Federation Arts, 1919; pres. Savannah Music Club, 1916-19. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah); Capital City (Atlanta); University, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 516 Abercorn St. *Office:* 26 E. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWTON, Ezra Mills, consul; *b.* Ironton, O., Aug. 23, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Louise (Amlin) L.; ed. high sch., Ironton; *m.* Mary Louise Porter, of Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 24, 1886. Clk. an mechanic, 1882-7; telephone and elec. construction work, 1887-90; supt. constrn. Cincinnati Electric Light Cos., 1890-5; elec. contracting engr., 1895-1906; went to Mexico as mining engr., 1907; Am. consular agt., Oaxaca, Mexico, 1908-13; Am. consul Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1914-16; spl. mission to Guatemala, 1914; consul at Nogales, Mexico, 1917-18, at Guatemala City, since 1919; spl. assignments at San Jose, Costa Rico and in charge Am. Legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1919-20. Mem. S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* American (Guatemala). *Home:* Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

LAWTON, Frederick, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LAWTON, William Cranston, educator; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Sarah Greene (Cranston) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; U. of Berlin, 1882-3; *m.* Alida Allen Beattie, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884. Mem. Assos expdn., 1881; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1895-1907; prof. lit., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1914-18, since emeritus prof. Linguist, U.S. postal censorship N.Y. City, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Owner of Finger-Lake Translation Agency. Sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1890-4. *Author:* Three Dramas of Euripides, 1889; Folia Dispersa (verse); Art and Humanity in Homer, 1896; New England Poets, 1898; Successors of Homer, 1898; Pope's Homer, 1900; Introduction to American Literature, 1902; Histories of Greek and Latin Literature, 1903; Ideals in Greek Literature, 1905; The Soul of the (Greek) Anthology. On staff Review of Reviews; contbr. to mags. Classical editor of and leading classical contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. *Address:* Box 37, Geneva, N.Y.

LAWYER, George, prof. law; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* James and Eliza (Irwin) L.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Agnese Pershall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1892. Practiced at Albany, N.Y., since 1890; prof. law, Albany Law Sch., since 1906; judge advocate N.G.N.Y., rank of maj., Feb. 28, 1898-June 20, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Albany Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. *Editor:* Smith on Personal Property (2d edit.), 1908. *Home:* 140 State St. *Office:* 79 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

LAY, George William, clergyman; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry Champlin and Elizabeth Withers (Atkinson) L.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1876-80; B.A., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886 (D.C.L., Univ. of the South, Tenn., 1915); *m.* Anna Booth Balch, of Baltimore, June 26, 1894. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa., 1885-7, St. George's Parish, Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-8; master in St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1888-1907; rector St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1907-18. Sec. Bd. of Missions, Diocese of N.H., 1895-1907. Mem. N.C. Acad. Sciences, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Address:* Beaufort, North Carolina.

LAY, Julius Gareche, consul-general; *b.* at Washington, Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Lt.-Col. Richard G. (U.S.A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) L.; ed. at pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, and at Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, until 1889; *m.* Anne Howard, of New York, Dec. 10, 1904. Clerk Am. consulate at Ottawa, Can., 1889-91; vice-consul-gen., Ottawa, 1891-6; consul at Windsor, Ont., 1896-9; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904, at Canton, China, 1904-6, at Cape Town, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1910-14, at Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1914-Feb., 1917; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State, 1917, as fgn. trade advisor. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

LAYCOCK, Craven, college dean; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* John and Martha (Berry) L.; came to America, 1882; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Seminary, 1892; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1896 (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Florence A. Hill, of Tilton, N.H., Apr. 19, 1900. Instructor public speaking, 1897, 1900, assistant professor, 1900-10, prof., 1910-11, dean academic faculty, 1911—, Dartmouth. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and

practiced for several yrs. in Hanover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlett (Dartmouth). *Author:* Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation, 1906. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

LAYLIN, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* Norwalk, O.; *s.* John and Mary (Weyburn) L.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frances Latimer Dewey, of Norwalk, O., Nov. 3, 1880. Supt. pub. schs., Bellevue, O., 6 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced law in Norwalk; pros. atty., Huron Co., O., 1879-86; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker, 1892-4); sec. of state of Ohio, 1901-7; chmn. Ohio Codifying Commn. 3 yrs.; apptd. asst. sec. interior by Pres. Taft, Aug. 3, 1912; resigned July 1, 1914, and since practiced in Columbus, O. Formerly chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Huron Co., chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Ohio. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 203 W. 10th Av. *Office:* 8 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold, manufacturer; *b.* Smithton, Mo., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Morgan and Rhoda C (Arnold) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Ind., 1892, M.S., 1894, E.E., 1899; *m.* Laura E., *d.* Anderson Toms, of Cambridge City, Ind., June 8, 1896. Entered employ of Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1892; successively draftsman, asst. supt., 1895, asst. mgr. and treas., 1898, gen. mgr. and dir., 1902, v.-p. and mgr., 1910, pres. and mgr., Jan., 1912—; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., First Nat. Bank in St. Louis. Dir. Washington Univ. Corpn.; bd. of mgrs. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.; advisory bd. David Ranken Jr. Sch. of Mech. Trades. Chmn. St. Louis Contemporary Club, 1911-13; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1913-14; bd. of mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; asso. mem. British Inst. E.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railway (New York), Commercial, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Algonquin, St. Louis, Engineers (pres. 1906). *Home:* 22 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAYTON, Caleb Rodney, congressman; *b.* Frankford, Sussex Co., Del., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth A. L.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Annie E. Sipple, of Georgetown, Del., Dec. 28, 1876. Began practice of medicine at Georgetown, 1876; sec. Union Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-88; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-1901; sec. of State of Del., by appmt. of Gov. John Hunn, 1901-5; auditor for Dept. of State and other depts., at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Taft, 1906-10 (resigned); mem. Progressive State Com. of Del., 1912-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-1921), Del.-at-large. Editor Union Republican, Georgetown, 1891-1905. Episcopalian. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

LAYTON, Frederick, philanthropist; May 18, 1827—Aug. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAZANSKY, Edward, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1917-31. Democrat. *Home:* 133 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAZARO, Ladislas, congressman; *b.* nr. Ville Platte, La., June 5, 1872; *s.* Alexandre and Marie Denise (Ortego) L.; M.D., St. Isadore's Coll., New Orleans, 1894. Began practice, Washington, La., 1894; elected mem. La. State Senate, 1908, reëlected, 1912; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th La. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (v.-p.); del. to International Congress on Tuberculosis, New York. *Home:* Washington, La.

LAZELLE, Henry Martyn, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Sept. 8, 1832–July 21, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAZENBY, Albert, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAZENBY, William Rane, horticulturist, forester; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEA, Clarence Frederick, congressman; *b.* nr. Highland Springs, Lake Co., Cal., July 11, 1874; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Trower) L.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-8; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1899; *m.* Daisy A. Wright, of Santa Rosa, Cal., July 18, 1907. Began practice at Santa Rosa, 1898; dist. atty. Sonoma Co., 1907-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Cal. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Dist. Atty.'s Assn. of Cal., 1916-17. *Home:* Santa Rosa, Cal.

LEA, Fannie Heaslip, author; see Agee, Fannie Heaslip Lea.

LEA, Luke, ex-senator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Overton and Ella (Cocke) L.; A.B., U. of the South, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Warner, of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1906. Began practice of law, at Nashville, 1903; editor and pub. Nashville Tennesseean. U.S. senator, Tenn., term 1911-17; Democrat. Organized, and became lt. col. 114th F.A., May 1917, and col., Oct. 18, 1917; with A.E.F. in France 10 months; participated in Toul sector, France, Aug. 23-Sept. 11, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Oct. 8, and Woevre sector, Oct. 11-Nov. 8, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°), Elk, K.P., Red Man. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Golf and Country. *Address:* Tennesseean Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

LEA, Preston, ex-governor; Nov. 12, 1841–Dec. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEACH, Abby, college prof.; May 28, 1855–Dec. 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEACH, Edward Giles, lawyer; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Jan. 28, 1849; *s.* Levi and Susan C. (Sanborn) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Agnes A. Robinson, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874; sr. mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Leach, Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, N.H., since 1878; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut. Ins. Co. since 1884; officer in numerous corpns. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1900; mem. Gov. McLane's council, 1905-6; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906; co. solicitor, 1880-4; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., since 1880; mayor of Franklin, 1918-19. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Red Star. *Address:* Franklin, N.H.

LEACH, Frank Aleamon, ex-director of the mint; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEACH, Henry Goddard, author; *b.* Phila., July 3, 1880; *s.* Dr. Alonzo Lemuel and Jennie (Goddard) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Agnes Lisle Brown, *d.* T. Wistar Brown, of Villanova, Pa., Feb. 20, 1915. Master, Groton Sch., 1903-5; traveling fellow, Harvard U., in Scandinavia, 1908-10; instr. English, Harvard, 1910-12; sec. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, New York, since Sept. 1, 1912. In 1919 secured economic support for the exchange of 40 students annually bet. U.S.A. and Scandinavian countries and to establish Am. foundations for encouragement of intellectual relations in Sweden, Denmark, and Norway. Knight of North Star (Sweden), Knight of the Dannebrog (Denmark). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Harvard (N.Y.);

Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Scandinavia of the Scandinavians, 1915. Lecturer and contbr. to periodicals on Scandinavian subjects. *Editor:* American-Scandinavian Review, Scandinavian Classics, Scandinavian Monographs. *Home:* 170 E. 64th St. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

LEACH, J(osiah) Granville, lawyer; *b.* at Cape May C.H., N.J., July 27, 1842; *s.* Joseph S. and Sophia (Ball) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1866; *m.* Elizabeth T., *d.* Capt. Wilmon Whilldin, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1866. In newspaper work prior to Civil War; sergt., sergt.-maj. and lt. 25th N.J. Vols., 1862-3; received first promotion "for gallant conduct at battle of Fredericksburg." In law practice since 1866; mem. Pa. Legislature, 1876; Republican. Commissary-gen. of Pa., with rank of col., 1887-90; appraiser port of Phila., 1889-90. Historiographer Hist. Soc. Pa.; pres. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; pres. Pa. Soc. Sons of the Revolution; v.-p. Colonial Soc. of Pa.; deputy gov. gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Was the first to suggest that June 14 be recognized in American annals as "Flag Day." *Author:* Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry of Ex-Vice-President Levi P. Morton, 1894; Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families, 1898; History of the Bringhurst Family with Notes, 1901; History of the Girard National Bank of Philadelphia; History of the Penrose Family, 1903; Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families, 1904; Captain John Frazier and His Descendants with Notes on the West and Chickley Families, 1910. *Editor:* Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, 1903; Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families, 1905; of the Redington and Wales Families, 1909; The Tree Family, 1908; The First Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and Its Members, 1915; Some Account of the Pawling Family of New York and Pennsylvania. *Home:* 2118 Spruce St. *Office:* 714 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, academy prof.; *b.* Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; A.B., Syracuse U. 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* at Little Boar's Head, N.H., Anne Adams Brown, Aug. 24, 1911. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-6; instr. Latin, Wesleyan U., 1896-7; studied classical archæology, U. of Munich, 1897-8; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899—. Instr. Harvard Summer School, summer of 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Græcos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ (doctorate thesis, Harvard, 1899), printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI, 1900; Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906. *Address:* 70 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; *b.* Boston, July 18, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-4; in gen. lit. work since; sec. Music Dept. City of Boston, Jan., 1902-Feb., 1910; secretary to the Mayor of Boston, 1910-12. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, O.K. Soc. and Mermaid Club (Harvard). *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899. Contbr. of verse and stories to mags. *Home:* 523 4th St., South Boston.

LEAKE, Eugene Walter, ex-congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 13, 1877; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline L. (Veyrassat) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Marion Bancroft Paige, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 6, 1906. Mem. 60th Congress (1907-9), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Now mem. law firm Breed, Abbott & Morgan, N.Y. City. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LEAKE, Frank, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEAKE, James Miller, college prof.; *b.* Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1879; *s.* John Marion and Lizzie (Miller) L.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. French, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1901-3; ins. and newspaper work, 1903-9; prin. Ashland (Va.) High Sch., 1909-11; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; assoc. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head dept. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1917-19; prof. and head dept. history and economics, U. of Fla. since Sept. 1919. Awarded Henrico medallion by Johns Hopkins U., 1918, for work in Colonial history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* (thesis) The Virginia Committee System and the American Revolution, 1917; mag. articles, book reviews, etc. *Home:* 206 Court St., Gainesville, Fla.

LEAL, John Laing, physician; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

LEALE, Charles Augustus, physician; b. New York, Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. William H. and Anna Maria (Burr) L.; studied science, matriculated at 18 as med. student, pvt. pupil Prof. Frank H. Hamilton, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attended med. and surg. clinics, New York; apptd. and served full term as med. cadet U.S.A.; later acting asst. surgeon and asst. surgeon U.S.V.; received spl. instruction from Dr. Austin Flint, Sr., in diseases of heart and lungs and from Dr. Frank H. Hamilton in gunshot wounds and surgery; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; took charge ward for wounded officers and was exec. officer U.S.A., Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1865; 1st surgeon to reach President Lincoln after he was shot, Apr. 14, 1865; prolonged his life and remained continuously with him until he died Apr. 15, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 2, 1866; bvt. capt. U.S.V.; studied Asiatic cholera in Europe, 1866; in practice, New York, since June, 1866; *m.* Rebecca Medwin, *d.* John Coffutt, of New York, Sept. 3, 1867. In charge children's class, Northwestern Dispensary, 1866-71; phys. Central Dispensary 2 yrs.; mem. and chmn. com. of Floating Hosp.; reorganized Children's and Seaside hosps.; pres. St. John's Guild, 1891-2; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp., New York Instn. for Instruction Deaf and Dumb. Pres. Alumni Assn., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875, N.W. Med. and Surg. Soc., 1872, New York Co. Med. Assn., 1885, 1886; New York Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men, 1895-6; fellow Med. Society State of N.Y.; mem. New York Pathol. and Neurol. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence and State Medicine, Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, G.A.R.; companion 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; delegate London Internat. Med. Congress, 1881; mem.

council Phila. Internat. Med. Congress, 1887. Has published numerous essays on med., surg., and scientific subjects. *Address:* 604 Madison Av., New York.

LEAMING, Edmund Bennett, judge; *b.* Cape May, N.J., May 24, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jonathan F. and Eliza H. (Bennett) L.; ed. under pvt. tutelage, and post-grad. studies, U. of Pa.; studied law in office of late Judge James Buchanan, Trenton, N.J.; *m.* Edith Hand, of Boston, June 4, 1907. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced for short time in Bellingham, Wash., and San Francisco; returned to N.J. and practiced in partnership with Samuel W. Beldon, at Camden until 1905; vice chancellor of N.J. since Sept. 21, 1906; present term expires 1920. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* Court House, Camden, N.J.

LEARNED, Arthur Garfield, etcher, artist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George Grant and Elizabeth (Tent) L.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutor in drawing, and in art schs. of Munich and Vienna; studied at Paris, 1907-8; *m.* Leila Helen Sprague, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Art staff Boston Herald, 4 yrs.; illustrated 8 vols. Breviary Treasures, translated by Nathan Haskell Dole (*q.v.*); also various books for Boston publishers; drawings for Life, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas, Town and Country, Harper's Magazine, etc. Exhibited dry point portraits in New York, Philadelphia, Worcester, Boston; produced etchings of Edgar Allan Poe, Tennyson, Grieg, MacDowell, John Alexander, Paul Helleu, Grace George, and many others. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Cal. Soc. Etchers. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York.

LEARNED, Dwight Whitney, college prof.; *b.* Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1848; *s.* Robert Coit and Sarah Birdsey (Whitney) L.; B.A., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1873; (D.D., 1896); *m.* Florence Helen Rehard, of Mirabile, Mo., July 7, 1875. Prof. Greek and mathematics, Thayer Coll., Mo., 1873-5; missionary Congl. Ch., Japan, 1875—; prof. ch. history, Bibl. theology, and Greek, Doshisha Coll., 1876—. *Author* (in Japanese): Outline of Economics, 1890; Church History, 1907; Commentary on the New Testament (10 vols.), 1910. Mem. commn. for revising Japanese version of New Testament, 1914-17. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

LEARNED, Ellin Craven, author; *b.* N.J.; *d.* Captain Tunis Augustus Macdonough (U.S. Navy) and Marie Louise (Stevenson) Craven; ed. private schools; studied art at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Frank Learned, Apr. 12, 1893. On staff The Churchman, 1890-4, 1896-9; editor Girls' Friendly Magazine, 1904-5; contbr. Delineator, since 1899, Ladies' World, since 1907. Asso. in Girls' Friendly Soc. in America; asso. of Sisterhood of St. Mary. *Author:* Ideals for Girls, 1905; The Etiquette of New York To-day, 1906. *Address:* 48 W. 9th St., New York.

LEARNED, Henry Barrett, histcrian; *b.* at Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* John C. and Lucelia (Wakefield) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; student, U. of Leipzig, under Profs. Marcks and Lamprecht, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1899. Head master pvt. sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1890-2; teacher of history, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-3; in charge dept. of history, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago, 1894-6; asst. in history, Harvard, 1897-8; 20 lectures Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1900; instr. in history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900-6; lecturer on history, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; in Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, 1917-19. Mem. D.C. Bd. Edn., 1917-20. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The President's Cabinet, 1912; Some Aspects of the Cabinet Meeting, 1915. *Editor:* Sermons for the New Life (by Horace Bushnell), 1903. *Summer address:* Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y. *Home:* 2123 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

LEARNED, Marion Dexter, university prof.; July 10, 1857–Aug. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEARNED, Walter, banker, author; June 22, 1847–Dec. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEARNED, William Setchel, educator; *b.* Alpena, Mich., June 5, 1876; *s.* William Chandler and Adda (Setchel) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1908; Univs. Berlin and Leipzig, 1909-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Evelyn Blanche Williams, of Ridgway, Pa., July 15, 1903. Teacher, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1897-1901; prin. University Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901-4; sr. master, Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1904-09; research fellow, Harvard, 1912-13; staff mem., Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, N.Y. City, since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Oberlehrer, 1914; Professional Preparation of Teachers for American Public Schools, 1919. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LEARY, Daniel Bell, psychologist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 16, 1886; *s.* Daniel and Selina Grace (Bell) L.; B.A., Columbia, 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915, Ph.D., 1919. Prof. edn., Tulane, 1916-18; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Buffalo, since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Education and Autocracy in Russia, 1919; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Sociology, 1920; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Psychology, 1920; Philosophy of Education—Outline of Fundamental Principles, 1920; also reports on Russia. Translator of several books from the Russian. *Address:* University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y.

LEARY, Lewis Gaston, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Gaston) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1897; M.A., New York U., 1900, Ph.D., 1905; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-9; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1900; post-grad. work same, 1903-4; *m.* Beatrice E. Knight, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 15, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1900-3; pastor Blauvelt, N.Y., 1904-7, Huguenot Memorial Ch., Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1907—. Traveled abroad, 1900, 2, 3, 11, 13; lecturer and contbr. numerous articles connected with O.T., Palestine and out-of-the-way parts of Europe. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Christmas City, 1911; The Real Palestine of To-day, 1911; Andorra, the Hidden Republic, 1912; Syria, the Land of Lebanon, 1913. *Address:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LEARY, Montgomery Elihu, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Caroline W. (Montgomery) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Caroline A. Tegg, of Rochester, Aug. 6, 1896. Coroner's phys., Rochester, 1898-1902; lecturer on physiology and biology, Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1898-1904; sec. and mng. dir. Rochester Pub. Health Assn., 1896-1910, v.-p., 1911-18; founder, supt., sec. and treas. Iola Sanatorium (tuber-

culosis hosp.), 1910-17; sec. Supts. and Mgrs. of Tuberculosis Hosps., 1914-17; trustee and sec. Children's Hosp.; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., Rochester Med. Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Sanitary Officers' Assn. (ex-pres., now sec.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, June 11, 1918; maj. M.C., Oct. 11, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 3, 1918; now maj. Med. R.C. Served at Gen. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn., Gen. Hosp. No. 18, and Base Hosp., Camp Johnson, S.C. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Address:* 827 W. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

LEARY, Timothy, pathologist; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Catharine (Rooney) L.; prep. edn. Waltham High Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907); *m.* Adelaide Olga Cushing, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901. Resident asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1895-7; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1897-1900, prof. since 1900, Tufts College Med. and Dental Schs.; pathologist to Massachusetts Women's Hospital and St. Mary's Infant Asylum; acting assistant surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in P.R. and Cuba and as commanding officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Ponce, P.R.; medical examiner Suffolk Co. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Alpha Kappa. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* (monographs) Bacterial Vaccines and Opsonins, 1907; The Use of Fresh Animal Sera, 1908; Pyorrhœa Alveolaris, 1908. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LEARY, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., June 5, 1881; *s.* John and Ellen (Coleman) L.; B.A., Amherst, 1903; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Marie Lynch, of Sioux City, Ia., June 19, 1912 (died 1919). Began practice at Salt Lake City, 1909; prof. law, U. of Utah, since 1914, also dean Law Sch.; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Utah State Commr. of Utah on uniform legislation; one of originators of playground movement in the West; mem. State Council of Defense during World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Utah State Bar Assn. (sec.), Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Home:* 150 13th East St. *Office:* 625 Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEASE, Emory Bair, philologist; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Kate A. (Bair) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; research work, Munich, Germany, 1897-8; *m.* Carrie Lee Essex, of Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 12, 1894. Prof. natural sciences and German, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1885-87; adj. prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Pacific, 1887-91; prof. Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1894-6; asst. prof. Latin, summer, U. of Chicago, 1896; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1896-7; with Coll. City of New York, 1901—, asso. prof. Latin, Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Methodist. *Author:* A Syntactic, Stylistic and Metrical Study of Prudentius, 1895. *Editor:* T. Livi Ab Urbe Condita, Libri I, XXI, XXII, 1905, 2d edit., 1910, and Livy, Books I, XXI and XXII, 1914. Contbr. numerous philol. articles to mags. *Home:* 889 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., lecturer, writer; see Vol. VI (1910-11).*

LEAVELL, Landrum Pinson, denominational sec.; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 10, 1874; *s.* George W. and Corra (Berry) L.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1899; studied in Europe, summer, 1900; *m.* Vara Pulliam, of Birmingham, Ala., July 23, 1903. Prof. English (with rank of maj.), Jefferson Mil. Coll., Washington, Miss., 1899-01; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., July, 1903—. Asso. prof. Sunday School pedagogy, Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Charter member Field Workers' Assn. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Manual, 1907; Division II (Psychology Sect.) of the Convention Normal Manual, 1909; Training in Christian Service; The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School; Pupil Life, with Hints to Teachers. *Address:* Oxford, Mississippi.

LEAVELL, Richard Marion, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVELL, William Hayne, clergyman, diplomat; *b.* Newberry Dist., S.C., May 24, 1850; *s.* John Rowland and Elizabeth Jane (Chalmers) L.; ed. Newberry Coll. to 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1867-70; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1895; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1908); *m.* Mary, *d.* of U.S. Senator George, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 1, 1874. Ordained ministry, 1870; pastor Newberry Dist., S.C., 1870-2, Jackson, Miss., 1872-74, New York, 1875-7, Manchester, N.H., 1877-82, Boston, 1882-7, Meridian, Miss., 1887-91, Houston, Tex., 1892-1905; retired to devote attention to study and discussion of pub. questions and to farming. E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, Sept. 1913-19. Progressive Democrat. Formerly dir. and pres. bd. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.; commr. from Presbyn. Ch. U.S. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904. Contbr. to various periodicals; author of pamphlets on theol. and polit. questions; editor and pub. of George's Political History of Slavery in the United States, 1915. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

LEAVENWORTH, Francis Preserved, astronomer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Seth M. and Sarah (Nettleton) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1888; *m.* Jennie Campbell, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883. On staff Cincinnati Obs., 1880-2; asst. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1882-7; dir. Haverford Coll. Obs., 1887-92; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-7, prof. since 1897, U. of Minn. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Double Star Observations, 1888; proc. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1891; Parallax Lal., 1196, 1892; Photographs of Eros for Solar Parallax, 1902. *Address:* 317 17th Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LEAVITT, Burke Fay, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVITT, Erasmus Darwin, mechanical engr.; Oct. 27, 1836–Mar. 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVITT, Ezekiel, author; *b.* Tolotchin, Russia, May 2, 1878; *s.* Mordecai and Mary (Cohen) L.; ed. Odessa, Russia; prof. Hebrew and religion, Gymnasium of Kisheneff, 1899-1902; came to America, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Weisman (A.B., Radcliffe, 1906), of Malden, Mass., May 14, 1907. Ex-supt. Hebrew Sch., Washington; ex-editor Washington Jewish Voice; ex-supt. Hebrew Edni. Inst., Albany, N.Y.; now teacher Sr. High Sch., Chelsea, Mass. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London, etc. *Author:* Sipurim v'Ziyurim (Hebrew), 1892; Ben Hamzorim (Hebrew), 1898; Money, Money Above Everything (Russian comedy), 1900; One Truth (Russian

story), 1901; Russian Poems, 1901; These Lights (in Hebrew), 1903; Russian Fables and Poems, 1904; Songs of Grief and Gladness, 1908, 2d edit., 1917; Education and Psychology, 1908; Lieder, 1909; The Pleasures of the Czar, 1910; Hebrew Poems of Ezekiel Leavitt, 1910, Vol. II, 1920; Parrot Gods, 1920; The Price of Honor (play), 1920; Dreamland, 1920; also of poems and stories in Russian, Hebrew, Yiddish and English. *Co-author:* The Higher Love (drama); When Love Runs Wild (play). *Home:* 28 Thane St., Dorchester, Mass.

LEAVITT, Frank McDowell, inventor; *b.* at Athens, O., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. John McDowell (D.D.) and Bithia (Brooks) L.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Gertrude Goodsell, of New York, Nov. 8, 1893. Engaged in designing steam steering-gear, 1876; head draftsman, Bliss & Williams, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877-81; master mechanic Tex.-Mexican Ry., 1881-2; mgr. Graydon & Denton Mfg. Co., Jersey City, N.J., 1882-4; became asst. supt. E. W. Bliss Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884, later chief engr.; undertook introduction of the Whitehead torpedo into U.S.N., 1890, also installed plant of U.S. Projectile Co. for manufacture shells and other projectiles used in war; invented Bliss-Leavitt torpedo, now in use by U.S. Navy, and possessing a range of 12,500 yards; inventor of an automatic can-making machine which practically revolutionized the can business; inventor of a press for producing all kinds of hollow pressed ware; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., A.A. A.S. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn), Engineers (New York). *Home:* Smithtown, L.I. *Office:* 133 Plymouth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Julius Adelbert, educator; *b.* at Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1852; *s.* Halsey C. and Romanda (Leach) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1875; Newton Theol. Instn., 1875-6; (D.D., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1896; LL.D., Ewing Coll., 1908); *m.* Isabella I. Brown, of Providence, R.I., May 30, 1876; 2d, Lillie H. Lemen, of Collinsville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Grafton, Vt., 1876-7, Essex, Vt., 1877-80, Beloit, Kan., 1880-2, Leavenworth, Kan., 1882-4; state S.S. supt. for Ill. and financial agt. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1885-90; pres. Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1890-1911; supt. Soc. for the Friendless, Neb. Div., 1911—. Conducted Saylor Springs Bapt. Assembly, 1887-91; asso. editor Baptist News, 1896-7; dean Winona Bible Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1900. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Address:* 48th and South Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

LEAVITT, Roger, banker; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Hooker and Caroline Clark (Ware) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Alice S. Windsor, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 29, 1885 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Townsend, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1892. Cashier Grundy Co. Nat. Bank, Grundy Center, Ia., 1885-8; v.-p. Cedar Falls (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1888; pres. Waterloo & Cedar Falls Union Mill Co.; v.-p. Cedar Falls Trust Co., Townsend & Merrill Lumber Co.; dir. and treas. Cedar Falls Canning Co.; dir. Leavitt & Johnson Nat. Bank, etc. Republican. Congiist. Was mem. Ia. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., also of Grinnell Coll., Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LEAVITT, Sheldon, physician; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 9, 1850; *s.* David Sheldon and Martha Ann L.; pub. sch. edn.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1877; post-grad. work in Germany, Eng. and France; *m.* Marcella E. Smith, of Portland, Mich., 1871. Prof. obstetrics, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1880-98; prof. gynecology, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902. *Author:* The Science and Art of Obstetrics (text-book), 1882; Psycho-Therapy, 1903; Paths to the Heights, 1908; The Psychic Solution of the Problem of Cure, 1909; Volo-therapy, 1917. *Home:* 4665 Lake Park Av., Chicago.

LEAYCRAFT, J(ohn) Edgar, real estate; Mar. 15, 1849–July 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LE BARON, John Francis Patch (name changed from Patch to Le Baron, 1865, by probate ct., on account of property interests), engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1847; *s.* John and Margaret Ann Gurley (Poor) Patch; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1866; attended lectures at Mass. Inst. Tech.; engring. student 3 yrs. in office of J. Herbert Shedd, civ. engr., Boston and Providence; *m.* Mary Brown Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass.; 2d, Mrs. Philomena Euphemia (Brown) Manucy, of Mandarin, Fla.; 3d, Miss Carrie Louise Lakeman, of Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 29, 1901. Asst. engr. water supply and sewerage for various cities of N.E., 1866-70; asso. engr. City of Charlestown, and Middlesex Co., Mass., 1872-6; chief engr. Fitchburg R.R., 1874-7; chief engr. St. John's & Indian River R.R., Fla., 1878-9; asst. engr. U.S.A. and U.S. deputy surveyor, staff of Maj.-Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, 1880-3, and Brig.-Gen. J. A. Barlow, 1890; in charge Nicaragua Canal surveys and constrn., 1887-1890; mem. bd. consulting engrs. Nicaragua Canal, 1888; mem. Maritime Canal Co. of Nicaragua and Nicaragua Govt. Joint Commn., 1889; consulting engr., Jacksonville, Fla., and Cleveland, O., 1891-8; raised Co. L, 10th U.S. Vol. Inf. for Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Am. Honduras Co., 1898-1901; consulting engr. New Orleans & Gulf Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903-4; chief and consulting engr. Sumas Development & Reclamation Co., 1908-9; now consulting engr. many cos. Original discoverer of immense deposits of phosphate, kaolin and fullers earth in Florida, 1881; consulting engr. for many mining cos. in developing same thereafter. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., Cleveland Soc. C.E. (corr.) S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Author of many professional papers and reports pub. by U.S. Govt. and by scientific socs. and tech. jours. *Summer home:* "Amparo," Essex, Mass. *Winter:* "Merrie Mount," Panama City, Fla.

LE BARON, John Kittredge, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LE BARON, William, editor, playwright; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 16, 1883; *s.* John K. and Mary (Bundy) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1901-3, New York U., 1903-4; *m.* Mabel H. Hollins, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 26, 1909. Mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1918-July 1919; editor Cosmopolitan Productions since July 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Players (New York). *Author:* (plays) The Echo; The Very Idea; Her Regiment (with Victor Herbert); Back To Earth; I Love You; Apple Blossoms (with Fritz Kreisler and Victor Jacobi). *Home:* 200 W. 57th St. *Office:* 729 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

LE BOEUF, Randall James, lawyer; *b.* at Cohoes, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Peter Joseph and Sarah A. (Saunders) L.; LL.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Katharine Washburn, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; practiced in New York, to 1895, now in Albany; corpn. counsel, City of Rensselaer, 1897-01; dir., gen. counsel Albany Trust Co. Apptd. justice

Supreme Ct. N.Y., by Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-10; apptd. commr. to revise N.Y. state banking laws, 1913; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., Nat. Tax Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Lawyers', Bankers, The Pilgrims, Cornell Univ. (New York); Ft. Orange, University, Country (Albany). *Home:* 531 Western Av. *Office:* Albany Trust Co. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

LECHE, Paul, asso. justice Supreme Court of La., since Jan. 1918. *Address:* Supreme Court, New Orleans, La.

LECKIE, Adam Edward Lloyd, lawyer; 1868–Oct. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LECKIE, Katherine, editorial consultant; *b.* Kingston, Can.; *d.* William Alexander and Evalyn (McKee) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago. Began as reporter Chicago Chronicle; later with Chicago American and New York Evening Journal; became identified with Munsey publs., 1906; asso. editor Delineator, 1907-8; editor Woman's Magazine, 1908-12, The Housekeeper, 1913; contbr. many magazine and syndicate articles in newspapers throughout U.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York). Mem. Ill. Women's Press Assn., Women's Trade Union League of Chicago. Dir. press activities, Henry Ford peace expdn., 1915-16; organizer news distribution conservation div., Food Administration, Washington, 1917; dir. publicity, Y.W.C.A. $4,000,000 campaign, 1917, Free Milk for France Com., 1918. *Home:* 441 W. 21st St. *Office:* 17 E. 38th St., N.Y. City.

LE CLERC, J(oseph) Arthur, chemist; *b.* Ware, Mass., 1873; *s.* John B. and Lucy (Chicoine) L.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1903; *m.* Emma V. Hall, of Ware, Mass., 1895. On staff U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-1919, in charge of lab. of plant chemistry; now chief chemist, Miner-Hillard Milling Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1919—. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis, 1904, San Francisco, 1915. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect., 1912), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Translator:* L'Industrie des Cyanures, by R. Robine and M. Lenglen, 1905. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

LECOMPTE, Irville Charles, educator; *b.* Pittston, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Charles Thomas and Mary Jane (Calkins) L.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; studied Columbia, 1897-9; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1905; *m.* Harriet B. MacLachlan, of Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1902. Instr. Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1897-1900; prof. Eng. lang. and lit., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1900-3; instr. and asst. prof. French, Yale, 1905-17; prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., since Aug. 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, D.K.E. Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on Early French and Provencal lang. and lit., in Modern Philology, and the Romanic Rev. *Home:* 808 University Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LE CONTE, Joseph Nisbet, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Elizabeth (Nisbet) L.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Helen Marion Gompertz, of Berkeley, Cal., June 10, 1901. Asst. in mechanics, 1892-5, instr. mech. engring., 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-12, prof. engring. mechanics, 1912—, U. of Cal. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.), Am. Alpine, Sierra (sec.). *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Mechanics of Machinery, 1902. *Home:* 19 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Cal.

LE CONTE, Robert Grier, surgeon; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., July 17, 1865; *s.* John Lawrence and Helen (Grier) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, M. D., 1888; resident phys., Pa. Hosp., 1888-90; studied Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, 1890-2; married. Assistant surgeon, Pa. N.G., 1893-8; asst. surgeon and ensign U.S.N., 1898; surgeon-gen. of Pa., 1903-4; consulting surgeon, Germantown Hosp.; surgeon to Pa. and Bryn Mawr hosps. Trustee U. of Pa., Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Drexel Institute, Phila., Children's Hosp., Phila. Zoöl. Soc.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Phila., Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht, State in Schuylkill, Rabbit. Comdr. M.C. U.S.N.R.F., in France, 1917. Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* 2000 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LE COUNT, Edwin Raymond, pathologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEDERER, Charles, cartoonist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEDERER, George W., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1861. First theatrical venture with Sydney Rosenfeld in exploiting the latter's play of Florinel, 1878; several seasons with various attractions on the road; pioneer in America of high class vaudeville; originated the word "vaudeville" as applying to variety performances; also originated the modern style of mus. comedy, lyric farce and fantasy such as "The Belle of New York," and "Madame Sherry"; pioneer producer in America of the so-called Revue, starting with "The Passing Show." Organized in Europe the Herrmann Trans-Atlantique Vaudeville Co., which appeared in leading theatres of U.S.; mgr. of New York Casino, New York Theatre, and various theatres in London; for yrs. mgr. of Lillian Russell and many other leading players. Now mfg. photoplays. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEDERLE, Ernst Joseph, chemist, sanitarian; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., 1865; *s.* Joseph and Clara J. (Schmidt) L.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1886, Ph.D., 1895 (Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Margaret C. Taylor, of New York, June 22, 1895. Chemist New York Health Dept., 1899-1902; commr. of health, 1902-4; pres. and commr. Dept. of Health of New York, 1910-1914. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Verein der Deutschen Chemiker. *Clubs:* Century, City, Chemists (New York). *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

LEDLIE, George, newspaper man; *b.* at New York, Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Hewitt and Katherine (Hees) L.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; unmarried. Reporter and city editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-86; in traffic dept. U.P. and S.L. & S.F. rys., 1886-7; Sunday editor Post Dispatch, St. Louis, 1888-91; with business dept. New York World, 1891—. Has spent a number of yrs. in Europe. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Isthmian (London). *Office:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LEDOUX, Albert Reid, mining engr.; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* Rev. Louis P. and Katharine C. (Reid) L.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-3; U. of Berlin, 1873-5; A.M., Ph. D., U. of Göttingen, 1875; (hon. M.S., U. of N. C., 1880); *m* Annie Van Vorst Powers; father of Louis Vernon L. (*q.v.*) State chemist and

mem. State Bd. of Health, N.C., 1876-80; since 1880 in practice as consulting engr., metallurgist, assayer and chemist, and expert in chem. and engring. cases; for 2 yrs. expert N.Y. Elec. Subway Commn.; receiver Harney Peak Tin Mining Co. 14 yrs.; v.-p. Assurance Co. of America; consulting engr. Am. Bur. of Mines; v.-p. of Chapultepec Land Co. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903; mem. Scientific Alliance, Am. Chemical Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A. A.S. *Clubs:* Down Town, City, Storm King Golf, Engineers, Cherry Valley Golf, Rocky Mountain. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 39 W. 50th St., New York. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

LEDOUX, John Walter, hydraulic engr.; *b.* nr. St. Croix Falls, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* John and Almina (Knox) L.; C.E. (with honors), Lehigh U., 1887; *m.* Laura A. Ueberroth, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 8, 1888. Chief engr. Am. Pipe and Constrn. Co. since 1890; has designed and built more than 100 water plants in U.S. and other countries, and many special water works devices. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Tau Beta Pi. Author of many papers on engring. subjects. *Clubs:* Engineers' (ex-pres.), Athletic (Phila.), Springhaven Country (Wallingford, Pa.). V.-p., treas. Simplex Valve & Meter Co.; consulting engr. for cities and water cos. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, author; *b.* New York, June 6, 1880; *s.* Albert Reid (*q.v.*) and Annie Van Vorst (Powers) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, post-grad. work, 1903; *m.* Jean Logan, of Yonkers, N.Y., 1907. V.-p. Ledoux & Co., mining engrs. and metallurgists. *Clubs:* Players, Century Assn., Down Town, Coffee House. *Author:* Songs from the Silent Land, 1905; The Soul's Progress and Other Poems, 1907; Yzdra, 1909, revised edit., 1917; The Shadow of Etna, 1914; The Story of Eleusis, 1916; George Edward Woodberry—A Study of His Poetry, 1917. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

LE DUC, William Gates, ex-U.S. commr. of agr.; Mar. 29, 1823–Oct. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEDYARD, Henry Brockholst, chairman of the bd., Mich. Central R.R.; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 20, 1844; *s.* Henry (sec. U.S. Legation, Paris) and Matilda (Cass) L.; brother of Lewis Cass L. (*q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1865; *m.* Mary R. L'Hommedieu, of Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1867 (died Mar. 30, 1895). First lt. 4th U.S. Arty., 1865-70; resigned; clerk, asst. supt. and supt. Eastern div., C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1870-4; asst. gen. supt. and chief engr., 1874-6, gen. supt., 1876-7, gen. mgr., 1877-83, pres., 1883-1905, chmn. bd. dirs., since Jan. 1, 1906. M.C. R.R.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Union Trust Co., Detroit. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Michigan Central R.R., Detroit.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* in Mich., Apr. 4, 1851; *s.* Henry (sec. U.S. Legation, Paris) and Matilda (Cass) L.; brother Henry Brockholst L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., LL.B., 1875. In law practice at New York; pres. Franklin Bldg. Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.P. Ry. Co., P., Ft. W. & C. R.R. Co., Great Northern Paper Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. Pres. trustees New York Pub. Library; trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Lying-In Hosp. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York.

LEE, Agnes (Mrs. Otto Freer), author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William H. and Harriet H. (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland; *m.* 2d, Otto (Tiger) Freer, May 18, 1911. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, 1898; The Border of the Lake, 1910; The Sharing, 1914. Contbr. poems to leading magazines. Translator into English verse of the Poems of Théophile Gautier, and of The Gates of Childhood, by Fernand Gregh. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Albert, editor; *b.* New Orleans, May 11, 1868; *s.* Albert Lindley L.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1891. Editor Yale Lit. Mag., 1890-1; on staff New York Sun, 1891-4; editor Harper's Round Table, 1895-9; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899; managing editor Harper's Weekly, 1901; associate editor, 1901-2, managing editor, Collier's Weekly, Jan., 1903-Dec., 1911; editor Dress and Vanity Fair, July, 1913-Mar., 1914; asso. editor Town and Country, Dec., 1914-Dec., 1915; managing editor Vanity Fair, 1915—. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tommy Toddles, 1896; Track Athletics in Detail, 1897; The Knave of Hearts, 1897; Four for a Fortune, 1898; He, She and They, 1899; The Pie and the Pirate, 1909. *Plays:* A Dutch Daisy; Miss Phoenix. *Home:* South Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Algernon, journalist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* James and Jane (Emmerson) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Blanche Knappen, of Minneapolis, 1899 (died. 1900); 2d, Dr. Matilda Sinai, 1907. Actively identified with Socialist movement, 1895—; editor Socialist papers, 1898-1909; edni. dir. Rand Sch. of Social Science, 1909—. Del. Social Internat. Conf., 1904, 07, 16. Elected to Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1917. *Home:* 1186 Madison Av. *Office:* 7 E. 15th St., New York.

LEE, Alice Louise, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; *d.* John Clements and Louise Judith (Garland) L.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1892; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English and history, Cazenovia Sem., 1896-1903. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi (Syracuse), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Freshman Co-ed, 1910; Sophomore Co-ed, 1911; Junior Co-ed, 1912; Cap'n Jo's Sister, 1912; Senior Co-ed, 1913; Ross Grant, Tenderfoot (pen name of John Garland), 1915; Ross Grant, Gold Hunter, 1916; Ross Grant on the Trail, 1917; Ross Grant in Miners' Camp, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. War work in Dept. State, Washington, 1918-19. *Home:* Brooklyn, Pa.

LEE, Andrew Ericson, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 18, 1847; *s.* Eric and Augusta (Johnson) L.; emigrated with parents to Dane Co., Wis., 1851; ed. common and high schs.; clerk in stores, McGregor, Ia., 5 yrs., Madison, Wis., 3 yrs.; went to Dakota Ty.; and settled at Vermillion; *m.* Annie M. Chappell, of R.I., 1872. With Charles E. Prentis, in farming and mercantile pursuits since 1869. Ex-mayor of Vermillion, S.D.; gov. of S.D., 1896-8, 1898-1900; declined renomination, 1900; Populist. *Address:* Vermilion, S.D.

LEE, Benjamin Franklin, bishop; *b.* at Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 18, 1841 (of African descent); B.D., Wilberforce U., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Ashe, of Mobile, Ala., Dec. 30, 1872. Prof. homiletics, etc., 1873-5, pres., 1876-84. Wilberforce U.; editor Christian Recorder, 1884-92; bishop A.M.E. Ch. since 1892. Del. Conf. of Methodism,

1881, 1901, 11. Author of several essays. *Address:* Wilberforce, Ohio.

LEE, Blair, senator; *b.* Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1857; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882, LL.M., 1883; *m.* Anne Clymer Brooke, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Dec. 24, 1903). Admitted to bar of D.C. and Md.; Dem. nominee for Congress 6th Md. Dist., 1896 (defeated); elected mem. Md. state senate, 1905; reëlected, 1909; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Md., 1911, and defeated by vote in convention of 64 to 65; elected to U.S. Senate Nov. 4, 1913, for period expiring Mar. 3, 1917. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

LEE, Blewett, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, Miss., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Stephen Dill (C.S.A.) and Regina Lily (Harrison) L.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1883; U. of Va., 1883-5; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. of Leipzig and Freiburg, 1888-9; *m.* 1st, Frances, *d.* John Jacob Glessner, Feb. 9, 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1915. Pvt. sec. to Justice Horace Gray of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1890; practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-3, Chicago, 1893-02; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1893-1901, U. of Chicago, 1902-3. Gen. atty., 1902-9, gen. solicitor since 1909, I.C. R.R. Co. Mem. Am., Ill. State, and Chicago bar assns., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Law. Democrat. Unitarian. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 21 E. 83d St. *Office:* 26 Liberty St., New York.

LEE, Bradner Wells, lawyer; *b.* East Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y., May 4, 1850; *s.* David Richard and Elizabeth Northrum (Wells) L.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; studied law in office of uncle, Col. G. Wiley Wells, Holly Springs, Miss.; *m.* Helene Farrar, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1883. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1871, Supreme Ct. of Cal., 1879, to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1914; asst. U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Miss., 1871-9; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1879; now practicing with two sons, Bradner W. and Kenyon F.; identified with much important litigation; served as atty. for executor and estate of E. J. ("Lucky") Baldwin, who died in 1909, final settlement made in 1913, the estate being one of the largest in Cal.; gen. counsel Murphy Oil Co. Worker in Rep. Party, state, county and city, for many yrs.; tendered and declined appmt. judge Superior Ct, Los Angeles Co.; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Los Angeles Co., 1896-10; mem. Exec. Com. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-04; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Trustee Cal. State Library, 1897-1917. Del. Nat. Forestry and Irrigation Conv., Chicago, 1900; dir. and chmn. law com. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1910-15 (2d v.-p. 1916); mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council 1916-17, local council 1917-19), Cal. State Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1917-19), Los Angeles Bar Assn., Southwestern Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Cal. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1913-15), N.Y. Soc. of Southern Cal., Cal. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars (judge advocate, 1919—), Cal. Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov. 1914-15, gov. 1916-18). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Los Angeles Co., 1917-19. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shrine). *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Union League. *Home:* 690 S. Berendo St. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

LEE, Charles Hamilton, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* Rev. Hamilton and Genevieve (Littlejohn) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Katherine Newhall, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 17, 1911. Hydrographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-6; engring. staff Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-12; in charge underground water investigations of Calif. State Conservation Commn., in Southern Calif., 1912; pvt. practice, 1912-17; pres. State Water Commn. of Calif., since Oct. 1, 1919. Served with A.E.F. in France as 1st lt. and capt. of engrs.; with Water Supply Service on line of communications, 9 mos.; on active front 8 mos., serving with First Army during St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Sierra. Commonwealth of California, Faculty of Berkeley, Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 2629 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 74 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEE, David Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosanna (Peregrine) L.; early edn. Hamilton Collegiate Inst. with honor matriculation U. of Toronto, 1886; A.B., Albion (Michigan) College, 1895, A.M., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1903-4; A.M., Ind., U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; studied archæology in British Mus., and Rome, summer, 1905, in Sicily, Greece and Dalmatia, summer, 1908; unmarried. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Robinson, Mich., 1896-8, Pentwater, 1898-1900, Joy Memorial Church, Grand Rapids, 1901-3; instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1904-5; fellow in Latin, 1905-6, asst., 1906-7, U. of Wis.; professor Greek and Latin, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1907-9; prof. classical lit., 1909-16, dir. Summer Sch., 1912-16, U. of Chattanooga; prof. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., since Sept. 1916. Lecturer summer extension session, Univ. of the South, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (v.-p. for Tenn., 1915—), Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1911-12, sec. 1915-18), Sigma Nu. Member Rhodes Oxford Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1915-16. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 505 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

LEE, Delia Foreacre (Mrs. Blewett Lee), librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, Edward Hervey, civil engr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* John Newton and Julia (Sheldon) L.; ed. Ohio U. and U. of Wooster (O.); *m.* Ruth Sheldon Brooke. Asst. engr., prin. asst. engr. and chief engr. with various ry. cos., including Nickel Plate, U.P., E.J. & E., 1880-98; engr., chief engr. and v.-p. C.&W.I. R.R., and Belt Ry. of Chicago, 1898-1918, and since pres. same roads. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 1353 N. State St. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Elisha, railway official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Began as rodman, office of div. engr., Tyrone div., Pa. R.R., 1892; asst. supervisor, various divs., 1899-1901, supervisor, 1901-3, asst. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1903-7; prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington Ry. (div. same rd.), 1907-9; supt. New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1909-11; asst. to gen. mgr. Pa. Lines East of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1911-16; asst. gen. mgr., same, 1916-17, gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917, actg. v.-p., Aug. 1917-June 1, 1918, when was apptd. federal mgr. of Pa. R.R. Eastern Lines, U.S. R.R. Administration; v.-p. in charge Eastern Lines Pa. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920—. Chmn. Conf. Com. of mgrs. of eastern railroads of U.S., 1912-14, later chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. on negotiations between rys. and

ry. brotherhoods. *Home:* 1709 Locust St. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEE, Elmer, physician; *b.* Piqua, O., Mar. 12, 1856; *s.* Jonathan and Nancy L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1882; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1886; unmarried. Practiced medicine, St. Louis, 1882-8, Chicago, 1888-96, since then in New York; visited Europe in 1892; studied cholera in Russia and Germany; lecturer on health, New York Bd. of Edn. Inventor of liquid soap and holder; designed improved tenements and apartments providing outside light and ventilation for each room of every dwelling; also improved plans for hosps. and country villas; writer on diet and natural treatment of disease, Mem. com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1890-1900; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A. war with Spain. Officer Am. Academy Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Social Science Assn. Writer on Asiatic cholera; treatment of appendicitis; also monographs on hay fever, typhoid fever, pneumonia, tuberculosis, paralysis, uric acid, food and war. Editor, Health Culture. *Address:* 140 W. 58th St., New York.

LEE, Francis Bazley, lawyer; Jan. 3, 1869–May 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Frank Augustus, mfr., music pub.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Frank Theodosius, clergyman; *b.* at Kenosha, Wis.; *s.* Leonard and Sophia A. (Cook) L.; descended from John L., Farmington, Conn., 1634; B.A., Oberlin, 1874; B.D., Yale, 1877; post-graduate course, 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1908); *m.*, Evanston, Ill., Nellie J. Canfield, formerly of Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; editorial staff The Congregationalist, Boston, 1878-9; pastor, Sparta and Whitewater, Wis., Muscatine, Ia., and in and about Chicago, including Lincoln Park Ch., Douglas Park Ch. and Maywood Ch., 1880-08; dean and prof. Bibl. lit. and Christian theology, Sch. of Bible and Christian Training, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1908-13; prof. Bible extension and instr. Bibl. lit., Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1913-19. An organizer and for many yrs. trustee Congl. Summer Assembly, Frankfort, Mich.; a dir. Kan. Bible Inst. Pres. Lee Family Reunion, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Popular Misconceptions as to Christian Faith and Life, 1900; Bible Study Popularized, 1904; Side Lights on the Bible, 1908; The New Testament Period and Its Leaders, 1913. *Address:* 1734 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

LEE, Frederic Girard, banker; *b.* at Orange, N.J., June 15, 1873; *s.* Stephen Girard and Georgiana Gertrude (St. John) L.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Sophie Bohlen Hagedorn, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1896. Began as clk. Kings Co. Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1890; organizer and sec. Broadway Trust Co., 1902, v.-p., 1903-8, pres. since 1908; v.-p. Woolworth Bldg. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Internat. Pulp Co., Internat. Salt Co. of N.J., Internat. Salt Co. of N.Y., Retsof Mining Co., Genesee and Wyoming R.R., Famous Players—Lasky Corpn., Belding Bros. & Co., Garfield Worsted Mills, Avery Salt Co., Irving Nat. Bank. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, New York, Hardware, Bankers, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 325 West End Av. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Frederic Schiller, physiologist; *b.* at Canton, N.Y., June 16, 1859; *s.* late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; bro. John C. L. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1878, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; U. of Leipzig, under Ludwig, 1885-6; *m.* Laura Billings, of New York, June 5, 1901. Instr. biology, St. Lawrence U., 1886-7; instr. and asso. in physiology and histology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; demonstrator physiology, 1891-5, adj. prof., 1895-1904, Dalton prof., 1904—, Jesup lecturer, 1911, mem. Univ. Council, 1913—, Columbia U. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1917—. An editor Am. Jour. Physiology, 1898-1914, Columbia U. Quarterly, 1900—. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Bot. Garden, 1903—; trustee Columbia U. Press, 1907—. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation; spl. mission to Europe to investigate industrial conditions for U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; asso. fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; pres. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1908-10, Harvey Soc., 1912-14, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1917-19; chmn. Federation Am. Socs. for Exptl. Biology, 1917; mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., Vt. Bot. Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Physiology—The Vital Processes in Health, in "In Sickness and in Health," 1896; Reproduction, in "An American Textbook of Physiology," 1896; The School of Medicine, in "A History of Columbia University," 1904; Fatigue, in "The Harvey Lectures," 1905-6; Scientific Features of Modern Medicine, 1911; Fatigue and Occupation, in "Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene," 1916; The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency, 1918. *Translator and Editor:* General Physiology, An Outline of the Science of Life, by Max Verworn, 1899. *Reviser and Editor:* Lessons in Elementary Physiology, by T. H. Huxley, 1900; Harvey's Views on the Use of the Circulation of the Blood, by John G. Curtis, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. of numerous papers on physiol. topics. *Home:* 125 E. 65th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

LEE, George Winthrop, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* John Rose and Lucy Maria (Howard) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Eleanor Selden Tucker, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24, 1907. With Stone & Webster, gen. mgrs. corpns., Boston, since 1894, librarian since 1900. Pres. Boston Esperanto Soc., 1912-15; founded, 1912, and ex-pres. Boston Coöperative Information Bur. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers (Boston). Writer on business libraries and allied interests. *Home:* 511 Chestnut Hill Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Gerald Stanley, author; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel Henry and Emma Chloe (Carter) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1885; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-8; *m.* Jennette Barbour Perry (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Princeton, Minn., 1888-9, Sharon, Conn., 1890-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1893-6; substitute in dept. of rhetoric, Smith Coll., 1897-8; lecturer on lit. and the arts in modern times, since 1898. Mem. Authors' Club, London, Players, New York. *Author:* About an Old New England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ, 1896; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902; The Child and The Book, 1902; The Voice of the Machines, 1906; Inspired Millionaires, 1908; Crowds—A Moving Picture of Democracy, 1913; Crowds Jr., 1914; We—A Confession of Faith for the American People; The Lonely Nation, 1917; The Air-Line to Liberty, 1918; The Ghost in the White House, 1920.

Editor of Mount Tom, A Little Look-Off on The World, Mount Tom Press, Northampton, Mass., 1905—. *Address:* 88 High St., Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Gertrude Adams (Mrs. George Madison Lee); *b.* Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Marcellus and Fannie Adams; grad. high sch., Sparta; *m.* George Madison Lee, of Denver, Colo., July 19, 1893. Sec. Minimum Wage Commn., Colo., since July 23, 1917. Active in politics since 1893; v. chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Colo., 1910-13, chmn., 1913-14; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1918. First woman to serve as state chmn. of polit. party and first woman elected presdl. elector. *Home:* Briggsdale, Colo. *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

LEE, Gordon, congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Ringgold, Ga., May 29, 1859; *s.* James Morgan and Elizabeth (Gordon) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1880; *m.* Olive Berry, June 27, 1900. Is engaged in farming and mfg. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1902-5; mem. state memorial bd.; mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 7th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Nat. Forest Reservation Commn. *Address:* Chickamauga, Georgia.

LEE, Graham, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Guy Carleton, publicist; *b.* 1862; *s.* Joseph C. Ayer and Caroline E. (Roberts) L.; A. B., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1889; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1895, A.M., LL.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; (LL. D., Rutherford, 1899); *m.* 1st, Emelene E. Baker, May, 1889; 2d, Hildegarde H. Langsdorf, Jan. 27, 1912. Admitted to bar, N.C., 1894, Pa., 1895, Md., 1897; professor English history and common law, Dickinson College, 1895; scholar, hon. scholar, and fellow, 1896-8, instr. history, 1898-1905, Johns Hopkins; lecturer on comparative politics, George Washington U., 1900-2; literary editor Baltimore Sun, 1901-8; editor-in-chief Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1900-16; staff lecturer in history and lit., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1900-2; mng. dir. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., New York, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Pres. Carlisle Chamber Commerce, 1916—; nat. councilor Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. exec. com. of Com. Public Safety, 1917—. *Author:* Hincmar—An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898; Public Speaking, 1899; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900; Source Book of English History, 1900; True History of the War Between the States, 1903; Robert E. Lee, a biography, 1905; Seven Great Hymns, 1909; The Heart of a Child, 1910; The Soul of a Woman, 1910; The Mind of Man, 1911. *Editor-in-Chief:* The World's Orators (10 vols.), 1900; The History of Woman (10 vols.), 1902-3; The History of North America (20 vols.), 1903-5. Contbr. on legal, hist., polit. and sociol. subjects to revs. and jours. *Clubs:* City, New York Athletic (N.Y.); Manufacturers (Phila.); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.); Carlisle (Carlisle, Pa.); Lake bans Yacht (St. Albans, Vt.). *Address:* 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

LEE, Henry Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Hildegarde L. (Mrs. Guy Carleton Lee), physician; *b.* Centerville, Pa., Mar. 26, 1868; *d.* William Henry and Lydia R. (Haverstick) Langsdorf; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* Guy Carleton Lee, Jan. 27, 1912. Practiced, Carlisle, Pa., 1892—; on staffs of Harrisburg Insane Hosp., Norristown Insane Hospital, Tewksbury Almshouse. Assistant editor Pennsylvania Medical Journal. Sec., treasurer Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn.; mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-8), Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., D.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Eurydice. Especially interested in plans for financing charitable orgns.; lecturer on social and economic subjects; contbr. articles on sanitation, hygiene, etc. Mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1917. *Home:* 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

LEE, Homer, bank note engraver, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter; *b.* at Cedartown, Ga., July 16, 1877; *s.* of James Wideman and Emma Eufaula (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* Horace R. Bigelow, of St. Paul, 1901. Newspaper work, New York, 1899-03; press representative anthracite coal operators, Pa. R.R. and other corpns., 1906-7; in charge publicity bur., Pa. R.R., 1908-09; gen. European mgr. for Harris, Winthrop & Co., bankers, 1910-12; exec. asst., Pa. R.R., Dec. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1914; mem. personal advisory staff of John D. Rockefeller, Jan. 1, 1915-Apr. 1, 1916. Adviser in pub. relations; asst. to chmn. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19. Lecturer London Sch. of Economics, 1911-12. Wrote "The Best Administration New York City Ever Had" (used as campaign book by the Citizens' Union, 1903); Memories of Uncle Remus, 1908; Human Nature and Railroads, 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., New York Chamber of Commerce; fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, University, Recess, Metropolitan (New York), Royal Automobile (London), Travelers (Paris). *Home:* Riverdale, N.Y. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, J(ames) Beveridge, clergyman; *b.* at Bovina Centre, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* James Boscawen (D.D.) and Jane Isabella (Campbell) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1886; United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Xenia, O., 1886-8; Free and United Presbyn. Theol. Sems., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888-9; (D.D., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Mynna Greenman, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1889. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Princeton, Ind., 1889-91, North Ch., Phila., 1891-4, First Presbyn. Ch., Bloomfield, N.J., 1894-9, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1899-1906; sec. for colls. with Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1906-10; pastor St. Paul's Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1910-15; sec. joint com. of Bds. of Edn. and Erection, having charge church bldg. at state univs., 1915-16; minister 2d Congl. Ch., New London, Conn., 1917—. Del. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1891. Trustee Theol. Sch., Newark, N.J., 1895-1917, Lake Forest U., 1903-7, Ripon Coll., 1904-8. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. sec. for Conn., English Speaking Union, 1919—. *Address:* 27 Broad St., New London, Conn.

LEE, James Grafton Carleton, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Aug. 12, 1836–July 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, James Melvin, editor; *b.* Port Crane, N.Y., May 16, 1878; *s.* James Newell and Emma (White) L.; grad. Wyo. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1896; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; *m.* Helen Wellner, of New York, May 17, 1908. Staff of The Union, Springfield, Mass., 1900; English teacher, Western Reserve Sem., W. Farmington, O., 1901-2; circulation mgr. The Star, One-

onta, N.Y., 1902-3; non-resident mem. staff of Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1903-4; circulation mgr., Outing Magazine, 1905-6; editor Bohemian Magazine, 1906-7; lit. editor, The Circle Magazine, 1907-8; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1908; editor Judge, 1908-12. Lecturer on Journalism, New York U., 1910-11; dir. Dept. of Journalism, same, 1911—. Teacher of Journalism, U. Cal. summer sch., 1915. Sec. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, 1913-14, pres. 1916-17. Methodist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* Vagabonds. *Author:* How to Be Self-Supporting at College, 1903; Wordless Journalism in America (cartoons), 1915; History of American Journalism, 1917; Newspaper Ethics, 1915; Instruction in Journalism in Institutions of Higher Education, 1918; America's Oldest Daily Newspaper, 1918; Opportunities in the Newspaper Business, 1919. Contbr. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 619 W. 127th St. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

LEE, James Wideman, clergyman; Nov. 28, 1849–Oct. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, James Wideman, Jr.; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* James Wideman and Emma Eufala (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1903; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta; *m.* Florence O'Day, of N.Y. City. City editor, Columbus (Ga.) Ledger, 1904-5; state polit. editor, Atlanta Georgian, 1905-6; mgr. publicity Pa. R.R. System, 1906-16; since mem. Lee, Harris & Lee, N.Y. City. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Tunnel and Terminal Extension of the Pennsylvania Railroad System, 1910. Dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, June 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St., New York, and Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, Jennette (Barbour Perry), novelist; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* Philemon F. and Mary (Barbour) Perry; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Gerald Stanley Lee (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896. Teacher English, Vassar, 1890-3; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1893-6; instr. English, 1901-4, prof. English lang. and lit., 1904-13, Smith College. *Author:* Kate Wetherill, 1900; A Pillar of Salt, 1901; The Son of a Fiddler, 1902; Uncle William, 1906; The Ibsen Secret, 1907; Simeon Tetlow's Shadow, 1909; Happy Island, 1910; Mr. Achilles, 1912; Betty Harris (English edition), 1912; The Taste of Apples, 1913 (English edit.), 1919; The Woman in the Alcove, 1914; Aunt Jane, 1915 (English edit.), 1916; The Symphony Play, 1916; Unfinished Portraits, 1916; The Green Jacket, 1917; The Air-Man and the Tramp, 1918; The Green Jacket (English edit.), 1918; The Rain-Coat Girl, 1919. Also numerous sketches and stories. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

LEE, Jesse Matlock, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* John W. and Effey W. L.; ed. Greencastle, Ind.; *m.* Lucy W. Hathaway, of Greencastle, Dec. 25, 1868. Pvt. Co. B, and sergt. 59th Ind. Inf., Nov. 13, 1861; 2d lt., Oct. 13, 1862; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1863; capt., Aug. 11, 1863; hon. mustered out, July 17, 1865; capt. 38th U.S.C.T., Aug. 23, 1865; hon. mustered out of vols., Jan. 25, 1867; apptd. 2d lt. 39th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1867; capt., May 1, 1879; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; col. 10th U.S. Inf. Vols., May 31-July 8, 1898; lt.-col. 6th U.S. Inf., Oct. 9, 1900; col. 30th Inf., Nov. 8, 1901; brig.-gen., June 17, 1902; maj.-gen., Sept. 18, 1906; retired Jan. 2, 1907. *Home:* Greencastle, Indiana.

LEE, John Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; brother of Frederic Schiller L. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. Lawrence, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1878; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896); *m.* Helena Crumett, of Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 25, 1889. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1880-3, St. Albans, Vt., 1883-4; prof. English lit., 1884-96, v.-p., 1892-6, Lombard U., Ill.; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-9; pastor Ch. of the Restoration, Phila., 1900-19, Independent Christian Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1919—. Del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, 1907; v.-p. Universal Peace Union; an organizer and mem. exec. com. National Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion of Free Christianity, Berlin, 1910. Corr. sec. Sargent-Murray-Gilman House Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Beginnings of St. Lawrence University, 1913. *Address:* 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, John Mallory, physician; *b.* Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* Joseph R. and Sarah (Wagener) L.; ed. Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad., and pvt. tutelage 3 yrs.; M.D., Univ. of Mich., 1878; Post-Grad. Coll. and Polyclinic, New York, diploma, 1889; *m.* Idella, *d.* of Dr. Charles E. Ives, of Savannah, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1876 (she died Oct. 11, 1897); 2d, Carrie M., *d.* late John Church Thomson, of Battle Creek, Mich., June 20, 1899. Surgeon, consulting surgeon and surgeon-in-chief, Rochester Homœ. Hosp., 1887-1900; consulting surgeon Hahnemann Hosp., Gowanda St. Hosp., and proprietor Lee Private Hosp. State med. examiner under Regents of State of N.Y., 1895-1907; pres. joint board of medical examiners representing the 3 schools of medicine, 1901-7. Dir. Duffy-McInnerney Co., Duffy-Powers Dept. Store (exec. com.). Republican. Baptist. Pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, Am. Radium Soc.; hon. alumnus N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll.; mem. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics; director Rochester Public Health Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Western N.Y. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Monroe County Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Alpha Sigma (Ann Arbor Chapter), Central N.Y., Southern Tier and Mich. State med. socs.; mem. Rochester Med. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. Homœ. Dept. U. of Mich.; pres. Rochester Dist. Alumni Assn. of U. of Mich. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Masonic, Medical. Mem. Rochester Chamber Commerce. Author of many articles, published addresses, etc., on med. and surg. topics and one of the authors of the Fisher-MacDonald Text Book of Surgery. *Address:* 179 Lake Av., Rochester, New York.

LEE, John Penn, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Jordan Gray, forester, horticulturist; *b.* Farmersville, Union Parish, La., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* John Martin and Mary Jane (Taylor) L.; B.S., La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1888; *m.* Addie E. McGrath, of Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 9, 1889 (died 1899); 2d, Sallie Lane Lee, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 10, 1898. Asst. dir. N. La. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; commr. agr. and immigration, La., 1896-1906; on account of ill health retired from active labors, 1906; prof. forestry and horticulture, La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1910—; owns and conducts farm of 400 acres at Calhoun, La. Maj. Cadet Battalion while student at coll.; maj. N. La. State Militia, 1888-92; maj. on staff of Gov. S. D. McEnry, 1888-9; maj. on staff of Gov. F. T. Nicholls, 1889-92; La. commr. in charge state exhibit Buffalo Expn. and West India Expn., Charleston,

S.C., 1891, 1892; trustee Southwest La. Industrial Inst., 1899-1904; mem. and sec. La. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; mem. La. State Agrl. Soc. (exec. com.), La. Hort. Soc., La. Stock Breeders' Assn., La. Forestry Assn. (v.-p.), Southern Forestry Congress, Kappa Alpha, etc. Mem. State Forestry Advisory Bd., La. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. Author of N. La. Expt. Sta. Reports, 1888-96, and Reports Commr. of Agr. and Immigration, La., 1896-1906. *Club:* Kiwanis, Golf and Country. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

LEE, Joseph, social worker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; *m.* Margaret C. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1887. Organized, and pres. Mass. Civic League; instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1909-17; mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1908-12; pres. Playground Assn. America, 1910—. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities apptd. by Secs. of War and Navy, 1917-19; pres. War Camp Community Service and of Community Service. *Clubs:* Boston City, Union. *Author:* Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902; Play in Education, 1915. *Home:* 96 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

LEE, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, diplomat, planter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Margaret, author; died Dec. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Marian, author; see Comstock, Anna Botsford.

LEE, Mary C. Skeel (Mrs. Frank Lee), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Oscar Grant, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Richard Edwin, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Matthias and Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) L.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1898; Cornell U., 1900-1; M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., New York U., 1910; *m.* Kathleen Florence Carter, of Plainfield, Ind., June 7, 1901. Prof. chemistry and physics, Northeastern Ohio College, 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Mt. Union Coll., 1902-7; prof. and head of department of chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on scientific subjects before chautauquas and teachers' assns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Harvard Graduate. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910; A Text-Book of Experimental Chemistry, 1908; The Human Body—A Chemically Regulated Organism, 1912; A New System of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with notes), 1915. Contbr. number of papers on original researches in analytical, physical and sanitary chemistry. *Home:* 625 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

LEE, Robert E., congressman; died Nov. 19, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Robert Edward, farmer; Oct. 27, 1843–Oct. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Roger Irving, hygienist; *b.* at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Emily (Farnsworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Ella Lowell Lyman, Boston, Feb. 26, 1919. Practiced in Boston since 1905; visiting phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1912; prof. hygiene, Harvard, since 1915. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 5, 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., June 6, 1918; service in France with Base Hosp. 5, and consultant in medicine to 3d Corps A.E.F., 1917-19; hon. discharged, Feb. 10, 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, St. Botolph; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Health and Disease, 1917. Sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn., 1910; now chmn. exec. com. Mass. Anti-Tuberculosis League. *Home:* 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

LEE, Samuel Henry, educator; Dec. 21, 1832–Oct. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, Samuel Todd, consul; *b.* at Leeds (Farnley) Eng., May 30, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Betsy (Todd) L.; came to America at 8 yrs. of age; ed. pub. and high schs., Ann Arbor, Mich.; studied law U. of Va., modern langs. at La Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Emily Griggs Parker, of W. Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1902. Served in U.S.A. during war with Spain, and Philippine insurrection, in U.S., Cuba and P.I., 1898-1900; div. supt. pub. instrn., P.I., 1902-4; with Isthmian Canal Commn., at Ancon, Panama, 1905-6; with Dept. of State, Washington, 1906-7; Am. consul at Nogales, Mex., 1907-9, San José, Costa Rica, 1909-16, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, July 1916-June 1918, Porto Alegre since June 1918. Baptist. Mason. Mem. Sigma Sigma Alpha. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

LEE, Thomas George, university prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Horace Cooper and Sarah Lavinia (Shaw) L.; B.S. and M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; U. of Würzburg, 1887; B.S., Harvard, 1892; U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Emma Louise Shaw, of W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1887. Asst. in histology and embryology, U. of Pa., 1884-6; lecturer on same and dir. of lab., Yale, 1886-91; asst. in histology, Radcliffe, 1891-2; prof. histology and embryology and dir. of lab., 1892-1909, prof. anatomy and dir. Inst. of Anatomy, 1909-13, prof. comparative anatomy, 1913, Institute of Anatomy, University of Minnesota. Associate editor Anatomical Record. Member Association Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. Central Branch), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Minn. Acad. Science, A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Author of monographs on embryology of vertebrates, particularly the implantation and placentation of previously undescribed rodents. *Clubs:* University, Campus. *Home:* 509 River Rd., S.E., Minneapolis.

LEE, Wallace Howe, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* William Brown (D.D.) and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Nashville [Tenn.] Coll. of Law, 1903); *m.* Elizabeth Fortmiller, of Albany, Ore., June 23, 1887. Taught school in Conn., 1883-6; mem. faculty, teaching classics, 1886-95, pres., 1895-1905, Albany (Ore.) Coll.; asst. pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, 1905-11; dean Whitworth Coll., Tacoma (now Spokane), 1911-14; head dept. of edn., 1914-15, pres. since 1915, Albany Coll. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902. Pres. Albany Chautauqua; dir. Albany City Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Portland, Ore.); Monday (Albany). *Address:* Albany, Ore.

LEE, William Granville, labor leader; *b.* LaPrairie, Ill., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* James W. and Sylvista Jane (Tracy) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary R. Rice, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1901. Brakeman and conductor, A., T. & S.F., Wabash, Mo.

P., and U.P. rys., 1879-84; deputy recorder deeds, Ford Co., Kan., 1884-8; conductor, U.P. R.R., 1889-95; 1st v.-p., 1895-1909, pres., Jan. 1, 1909—, Brotherhood of Rv. Trainmen. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1230 Belle Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

LEE, William L., bishop; *b.* nr. Canton, Madison Co., Miss., Aug. 8, 1866; largely self-ed.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1906); *m.* Amelia Aurilla Dunn, of Grenada, Miss., 1891 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nettie E. Tillman, of Wadesboro, N.C., Sept. 19, 1900. Licensed to preach in A.M.E. Zion Church, 1889; deacon, 1893, elder, 1895; various pastorates in Miss., N.C. and S.C.; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1904-5, Wilmington, N.C., 1906-8, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-14, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-16; bishop since May 16, 1916. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, Walters Inst., Warren, Ark. Republican. *Home:* 450 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEE, Willis Thomas, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John C. and Louesa J. (Garland) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894, M.S., 1898; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mary Ingham, of Mehoopany, Pa., 1900. Instr. science, R.I. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R.I., 1894-5; prof. geology and biology, Denver U., 1895-8; prin. high sch., Trinidad, Colo., 1900-2; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903; head dept. geology, U. of Okla., 1919; lecturer in geology, Yale, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Geol. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

LEEDS, Paul, clergyman; *b.* Berrien Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Alexander Brown and Susan Tabitha (Armstrong) L.; grad. high sch., Berrien Springs, Mich., 1897; *m.* Besse Allen, of Lake Charles, La., May 1, 1907. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1893; began home mission work among Creoles and Coushatta Indians in Calcasieu Parish, La., and in logging camps, 1893; since continuously in same field; lived in logging camps and homes of Creoles 9 yrs.; pastor, Welsh, La., 15 mos., 1906-7; now pastor at Kinder, La. Pres. Y.P.C.E. State Union, 1905, 1906. *Address:* Kinder, La.

LEEDY, John W., ex-governor; *b.* Richland Co., O., Mar. 8, 1849; tried to enlist at age of 14 in co. leaving for the front, but was rejected. He remained with the co., however, until the war closed, the following spring. Clerk in store, Pierceton, Ind., 1865-8; worked on farm at Carlinsville, Ill., 1868-80; moved to Kan., 1880; became farmer near Leroy, Coffey Co., Kan. Originally Republican; became Democrat from 1872 until organization of Populist party, in which he became a leader; mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-6; gov. of Kan., 1896-9; moved to Alaska, 1901; now in Can. *Address:* White Court, Alberta, Can.

LEES, James Thomas, educator; *b.* Middleton, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Betty (Wrigley) L.; came to U.S., 1870; B.A., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1886, M.A., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Anna Belle Murray, of Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 26, 1889. Head of Dept. of Greek, U. of Neb., since 1891, also taught Sanskrit 10 yrs.; provost of the 10 colleges, same univ., since May 1919, having gen. supervision of the teaching force. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* (brochures) The Rhetorical Element in Euripides; The Metaphor in Aeschylus; An Archæological Expedition Through Sicily and Greece. *Home:* 2012 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

LEETE, Charles Henry, school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, Methodist Episcopal bishop; *b.* Avon Springs, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Menzo Smith and Hannah Amelia (DeLand) L.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1889; post grad. work, Syracuse U. and Rochester; (D.D., Syracuse, 1903; LL.D., Albion, 1912); *m.* Jeanette Gertrude Fuller (A.B., Syracuse), of Syracuse, July 28, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Dryer Memorial Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1888-91; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Utica, 1891-4; pastor 1st Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1894-8, Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, 1898-03, University Ch., Syracuse, 1903-6, Central Ch., Detroit, 1906-12; elected bishop, May, 1912, in charge of work in Ga., S.C., Fla., and Ala. Pres. bds. of trustees Gammon Theol. Sem., Clark U., Claflin Coll.; trustee Chattanooga U. Mem. Mission Boards M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Southern Sociol. Congress. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Every Day Evangelism, 1909; Christian Brotherhoods, 1912; The Church in the City, 1915. Writer of pamphlets and newspaper articles on moral and religious topics; has traveled extensively in America and Europe; speaker at convs. and chautauquas. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

LEETE, John Hopkin, director Carnegie Library; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas Towar and Jean (Hopkin) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1894, Harvard, 1895; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1903); *m.* Edith Payne, of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. and sec. and registrar, 1901-6, Pa. State Coll.; registrar, 1906, asst. dir., 1907, dean, Sch. of Applied Science, 1908-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; dir. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1917—. Mem. Morals Efficiency Commn. of Pittsburgh, 1912, 13. Progressive Republican, Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* The Junta, Pittsburgh Economic. *Home:* 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh.

LEETE, William White, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEFAVOUR, Henry, college pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; (LL.D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Anna Burgess, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1917. Instructor Williston Sem., 1883-4; instr., 1884-8, prof. physics, 1888-1902, dean, 1897-1902, Williams Coll.; pres. Simmons Coll. since 1902. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903, and Boston State Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; trustee Women's Edul. and Industrial Union; member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society. *Clubs:* City (New York), St. Botolph, City, Union (Boston). *Author:* Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; also various addresses and reports. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston.

LEFEVRE, Albert, prof. philosophy; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Jacob Amos and Catherine Louise (Sauerwein) L.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905). Lecturer in philosophy, 1898-9, instr., 1900-2; asst. prof., 1902-3, Cornell U.; prof. philosophy, Tulane, 1903-5, U. of Va., since 1905. Presbyn. (Southern). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1909-10). Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade

(Va.). *Translator:* (with J. E. Creighton) Immanuel Kant—His Life and Doctrine (by Frederick Paulien), 1901. *Home:* University, Va.

LEFEVRE, Arthur, business man; *b.* Baltimore, June 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Jacob Amos and Catherine Louise (Sauerwein) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-5; C.E., U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* Adela Beale Yerby, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1887. Moved to Texas, 1890; teacher in Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1890-2; supt. schools, Gonzales, 1892-4; instr. mathematics, Univ. of Tex., 1894-9; supt. schools, Victoria, Tex., 1899-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., Texas, 1901-5 (apptd. by Gov. Sayers to fill vacancy, 1901, elected Nov., 1902); supt. of schs., Victoria, Tex., 1906-8, Dallas, Tex., 1908-11; sec. for research of Orgn. for the Enlargement by the State of Tex. of Its Instns. of Higher Edn., 1911-13; with The Texas Co., Houston, Sept. 1, 1913—. Ex-regent Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex. Fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Chi Phi, etc. Mem. Southern Presbyn. Church. Democrat. Contributor to ednl. jours. *Author:* Number and Its Algebra, 1896; The Organization and Administration of a State's Institutions of Higher Education, 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* The Texas Company Bldg., Houston, Tex.

LEFEVRE, Edwin, author; *b.* Colon, Colombia, Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Henry L. (American) and Emilia (de la Ossa) L.; ed. pub. schs. San Francisco, 1880-4, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1884-7; studied mining engring., Lehigh U.; *m.* Martha Moore, of Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1902. In journalism since 1890. *Author:* Wall Street Stories, 1901; The Golden Flood, 1905; Sampson Rock of Wall Street, 1907; "H. R.," 1915; The Plunderers, 1916; To the Last Penny, 1917; Simonetta, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Dorset, Vt. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

LE FEVRE, Egbert, physician; Oct. 29, 1858–Mar. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEFEVRE, Frank Jacob, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEFEVRE, George, zoölogist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* Jacob Amos and Catharine Louise (Sauerwein) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, fellow, 1894-5, Bruce fellow, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Lelia Childe Deane, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1898 (died 1900); 2d, Julia Faris, of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 22, 1914. Asst. in zoölogy and embryology, Johns Hopkins, 1897-8; instr. zoölogy, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-9; professor zoölogy, U. of Mo., since 1899. Mem. staff of Investigation Marine Biol. Lab. since 1906, mem. board of trustees since 1909, sec. since 1913; temporary asst. U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1907-1911. Contbr. to Am. and German zoöl. jours. and other publs.; original contbns. in zoölogy have been mainly in the field of the development and morphology of Tunicata, artificial parthenogenesis, cytology, and artificial propagation of Unionidæ. Editor U. of Mo. Studies, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty Union. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

LEFFERTS, George Morewood, laryngologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1846; *s.* Marshall and Mary (Allen) L.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; Vienna, 1872-3; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1869; M.S., Columbia, 1901); *m.* Annie C. Van Vechten, of Albany, N.Y., June 11, 1891. Clin. prof. laryngoscopy and diseases of the throat, 1874-96, laryngology and rhinology, 1896-1904, emeritus prof. laryngology, 1904, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; retired from practice, Nov. 1, 1910. *Club:* University. *Address:* Katonah, N.Y.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert, author, physician; Feb. 13, 1845–Sept. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1840; *s.* Lyman and Sara Chapman (Brown) L.; studied at Union Coll.; prin. Galveston Acad., Tex., 1859-60; A.B., Knox Coll., 1862 (D.D., 1875, LL. D., 1912); v.-p. Mil. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1862-5; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Francis, of Kent, Eng., 1862. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1867; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1867; founded, 1868, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill. Rector and founder of St. Alban's Sch. for Boys, 1890. Editor for 21 yrs. of The Living Church, a weekly religious paper of Chicago. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, assistant sec. of Treasury; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) L.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucy Hewitt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1906. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1902; mem. Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17; was spl. asst. to Sec. of Treasury in flotation of Liberty Loan, May 1917; asst. sec. of Treasury since Oct. 30, 1917. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Down Town, Columbia Univ., Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Home:* 1226 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEFFINGWELL, William Elderkin, banker, capitalist; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., July 10, 1855; *s.* Dr. Elisha and Jane E. (Jackson) Leffingwell; prepared for college at the Cayuga Lake Acad.; entered Cornell U., 1871; left before graduation to continue studies at Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. Registrar and cashier Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1875-82; sec.-treas. Dansville (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1882-5; pres. The Glen Springs Corpn., Watkins, N.Y., 1890—; pres. Glen National Bank, 1911—; pres. The Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N.Y., 1916—; pres. Empire Tours Assn., 1910-13; dir. Watkins Salt Co.; v.-p. Elmira Herald Pub. Co. Trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1915—. Pres. Village of Dansville, N.Y., 1885; mem. board trustees, 1899-1901, president, 1902-5, Village of Watkins, New York; Democratic presidential elector, N.Y., 1904, 12; commr. of water, sewer and electric light, Watkins, N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Watkins Glen Reservation Commn., 1910-15; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 9. Dir. mil. census, Schuyler Co., and chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., 1917-18. Democrat. Dist. Dep. Grand Master 20th Masonic dist., N.Y., 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Elmira City, Elmira Country (Elmira, N.Y.); Automobile of America (New York). *Address:* Watkins, N.Y.

LEFFMANN, Henry, chemist (retired); *b.* at Phila., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sarah Ann (Paul) L.; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1869; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1884; *m.* Fannie Frank, of Phila., Nov. 29, 1876. Asst. prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., 1876-80; port phys., 1884-7 and 1891-2; apptd. coiner U.S. Mint, 1888, but for polit. reasons not confirmed; prof. chemistry, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, since 1885, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., since 1888.

V.-p. British Soc. Pub. Analysis, 1901-2. *Club:* Engineers (pres. 1901). U.P. Chapter Sigma Xi. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1910. Prohibitionist. Single-Taxer. No church affiliations. *Author:* Analysis of Water (7 edits.), 1899; Analysis of Milk and Milk Products (4 edits.), 1888; Sanitary Relations of Coal-Tar Colors (transl. from German of Theodore Weyl); Select Methods in Food and Analysis (2 edits.), 1905; About Dickens, 1908; States-Rights Fetish, 1913. *Address:* 1839 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, author; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Jane L.; ed. Liverpool Coll.; *m.* Mildred Lee, 1891 (died 1894); 2d, Julie Norregard, 1897; 3d, Irma Hinton Perry, 1911. Engaged in business 7 yrs., but abandoned it for literature; for some time in journalism and literary work in U.S. *Editor:* Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," Hallam's "Remains." *Author:* My Ladies' Sonnets, 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; English Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893; Prose Fancies, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and Other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, 1896; Prose Fancies, 2d series, 1896; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896; If I Were God; Omar Khayyam, a Paraphrase, 1897; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome, 1900; Rudyard Kipling, a Criticism; The Life Romantic, 1900; Sleeping Beauty, 1900; Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon, 1902; Perseus and Andromeda, 1902; An Old Country House, 1902; Odes from the Divan of Hafiz, 1903; Painted Shadows, 1904; Little Dinners with the Sphinx, 1907; Love Letters of the King, 1908; Omar Repentant, 1908; New Poems, 1909; Attitudes and Avowals, 1910; October Vagabonds, 1910; Orestes, a tragedy, 1910; Loves of the Poets, 1911; Maker of Rainbows, 1912; Highway to Happiness, 1912; Lonely Dancer, 1913; Vanishing Roads and Other Essays, 1915; Modern Book of English Verse, 1919; Pieces of Eight, 1919. *Address:* Rowayton, Conn.

LEGARDA, Benito, resident commr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEGGETT, Benjamin Franklin, author; *b.* Chestertown, Warren Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1834; *s.* Joseph W. and Elizabeth (Mead) L.; B.S. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1863; M.A., Union U., 1866; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1883; studied, U. of Heidelberg, 1875-6; *m.* Sara Shaw, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1863. Teacher, Whitewater Coll., Centerville, Ind., 1863; prin. New York Conf. Sem., 1866; teacher, Maplewood Inst., Concordville, Pa., 1867-72, Vt. Methodist Sem., 1872-4, Maplewood Inst., 1874-5, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1877-9; prin. Ward (Pa.) Acad., 1881-98; engaged in lecturing and lit. work. Prohibitionist. Methodist. *Author:* A Tramp Through Switzerland; A Sheaf of Song; An Idyl of Lake George; The City of Doom; Out Door Poems; The Cruise of the Half Moon, and Other Poems. *Home:* Ward, Delaware Co., Pa.

LEGLER, Henry Eduard, librarian; June 22, 1861–Sept. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEHLBACH, Frederick Reimold, congressman; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Paul Frederick and Anna Marie (Jungmann) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897; student New York Law Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Frances E. Martin, of Newark, N.J., June 10, 1908. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1899; mem. Lehlbach & Van Duyne. Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1900-3; mem. Gen. Assembly, N.J., 1903, 4, 5; clk. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1905-8; asst. prosecutor of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-13; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th N.J. Dist.; Republican. Mason. *Home:* 78 Van Ness Pl. *Office:* Kinney Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LEHMAN, Ambrose Edwin, civil engineer; May 23, 1851–Apr. 7, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEHMAN, George Mustin, civil engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., May 13, 1863; *s.* Benjamin Bringhurst and Susanna (Mustin) L.; brother of Ambrose Edwin L. (*q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Lebanon; *m.* Corinne May Stockton, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1891. Aid, asst., and topographer Geol. Survey of Pa., 1882-9; chief asst. engr. surveys for extension Gettysburg & Harrisburg R.R., Gettysburg, Pa., to Washington, D.C., Brooklyn Bath & West End R.R., N.Y., topographic and geologic survey Navassa Island, W.I., relief map of same, later, elec. ry. surveys, 1889-90; engr. location and constrn. Great Falls Water Power & Imp. Co.'s canal, dams and location town (now Roanoke Rapids, N.C.), 1890-3; chief asst. engr. charge surveys for ship canal from Del. River to Raritan Bay, 1894; prin. asst. engr. charge surveys and estimates for Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal, Pittsburgh to Lake Erie, 1895-6; U.S. asst. engr., Allegheny, Pa., West Fork, W.Va., Youghiogheny, Pa., rivers, etc., assisted in inspection and report for permanent U.S. Army camp sites, Conewago Valley and Somerset, Pa., 1896-1903; constructed large relief map, Pittsburgh and vicinity, for Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4 (gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904); engr. of parks, Pittsburgh, 1905; incorporator and chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905—; sec.-member Pittsburgh Flood Commn. and engr. in charge investigations, surveys, and plans for flood prevention and protection, 1908—; chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd. to 1917; now consulting engr. Made investigations and report on modes and costs of canal and river transportation. Rep. of Pa. at Panama Expn., 1915; 5th v.-p. Nat. Drainage Congress, 1915-18; mem. Sesqui-Centennial Com., Pittsburgh, 1908, centennial celebration of steamboat navigation on western rivers, 1911; under Com. of Inland Waterways of U.S. Railroad Administration, reported on various canals; with U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1918-19. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Swedish Colonial Soc., Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. (council), Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 6707 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

LEHMAN, Irving, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 1876; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Neugass) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Sissie Straus, of New York, June 26, 1901. Practiced at New York, 1898-1908; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1922; Democrat. Trustee Jewish Theol. Sem. America; pres. Young Men's Hebrew Assn.; chmn. bd. Sch. for Jewish Communal Work. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Harmonie, Democratic. *Home:* 37 W. 69th St., New York.

LEHMANN, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* in Prussia, Feb. 28, 1853; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1873; (LL.D., University of Missouri, Franklin and Marshall College and Washington University); *m.* Nora Stark, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Nebraska City, Neb., 1873-6, Des Moines, Ia., 1876-90, St. Louis, 1890—; member firm Boyle

(Wilbur Fisk, *q.v.*), Priest & Lehmann, 1895-1905, Lehmann & Lehmann, 1905-10; solicitor general of U.S., Dec., 1910-12; resumed practice at St. Louis. Govt. del. and chmn. com. on plan and scope Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. coms. on congresses and anthropology, La. Purchase Expn. Co.; pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1900-10; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders City of St. Louis, 1909; U.S. del. to A.B.C. mediation at Niagara Falls, 1914. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-9; 2d v.-p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914. Gen. counsel U.S. Ry. Wage Commn., 1918. *Home:* 10 Benton Pl. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis.

LEHMER, Derrick Norman, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEHR, Henry Solomon, educator; *b.* Oldtown, Mahoning Co., O., Mar. 8, 1838; *s.* George John and Salome (Lesig) L.; Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., summers, 1856-61, and 1863; *m.* Albina Johnson Hoover, of nr. Alliance, O., Oct. 30, 1866. Taught sch. various periods, 1854-66; served 4 mos. in Co. G, 86th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1862; 1 yr. in Co. F, 176th Ohio Vol. Inf. Founded Ohio Northern U. (originally Ohio Normal U.), 1866, and pres. until July 31, 1902; now pres. emeritus same. The H. S. Lehr Auditorium of the univ. named in his honor. Organizer and prin. schs., Winona Lake, Ind., 1904-5. Dir. Liberty Bank, Ada Loan Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (only life mem.), Northwestern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Northern Ohio Schoolmasters' Club. Am. Inst. Civics, etc. *Address:* Ada, O.

LEHY, John Francis, educator; Nov. 7, 1850–Nov. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEIB, Samuel Franklin, judge; *b.* Fairfield Co., O., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph and Clarissa (Allen) L.; ed. Fairfield Co., O.; served in last yr. of Civil War; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1869; *m.* Lida Campbell Grissim, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at San José, Cal.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank. Judge Superior Ct. of Santa Clara Co., 1903. Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1891 (pres. bd. 7 yrs.). *Address:* San José, Cal.

LEIBERT, Morris William, bishop; *b.* at Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* William and Cornelia Matilda (Krause) L.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1873, Moravian Theol. Sem., 1875, Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., New York U., 1904); *m.* Louise Hill, of New York, Aug. 22, 1880. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1877; pastor 2d Moravian Ch., New York, 1877-85, Bethlehem, Pa., 1885-1901, Staten Island, N.Y., 1901-4, 1st Ch., New York, since Feb. 1, 1904; consecrated bishop, Sept. 13, 1908. Pres. Gen. Synod Moravian Ch., Herrnhut, Saxony, 1899, and mem. Gen. Synods, 1909, 14; pres. various Am. Moravian Provincial and Dist. Synods; pres. Provincial Elders' Conf., 1908-13; mem. gen. exec. bds. Moravian Ch., 1893-1913; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America and of various commns same; chmn. Moravian Commn. on World Conf. Faith and Order; dir. New York Federation Chs. *Club:* Clergy. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St., New York.

LEIGH, Southgate, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 21, 1864; *s.* John Purviance and Fannie (Cowdery) L.; acad. and scientific schs. of U. of Va.; M.D., U. Va., 1888, and Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; interne and house surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1889-92; interne, Gen. Hosp., Vienna, Austria, several mos., 1892. Practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1892. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Med. Soc. of Va. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country. *Home:* 526 Shirley Av. *Office:* 109 College Pl., Norfolk, Va.

LEIGH, Townes Randolph, college prof.; *b.* "Fair Oaks," Panola Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susie (Gattis) L.; B.S., Iuka (Miss.) Coll., 1901; A.B., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1902; student Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Blanche Baird Winfield, of Monteagle, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1907. V.-p. and pres. Mary Connor Coll., of Paris, Tex., 1903-8; pres. Tex. Mil. Acad., 1904-6; head dept. of chemistry, Ouachita (Ark.) Coll., 1907-9; same, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-17; head dept. of chemistry, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., since Sept., 1917. Inventor of the Leigh smoke screen for protection of vessels against submarines. Fellow Soc. Science, Arts and Letters, London, Eng.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Lexington Sect.), Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Assn. Colleges (v.-p.), Sigma Xi, Tau Theta Kappa, Sons Confederate Vets.; hon. mem. Ala. Anthropol. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Tennessee Tales, 1917; also various chem. and hist. pamphlets. Upward of 40,000,000 copies of his popular scientific articles have been distributed in America and 17 fgn. countries. *Address:* Georgetown, Ky.

LEIGH, William Robinson, artist; *b.* on farm, Berkeley Co., W.Va., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* William (U.S.N.) and Mary W. (Colston) L.; ed by pvt. tutor; began studying art at Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1880-3, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, 1884-9. From 1890 to 1895 painted 6 panoramas; since 1895 in New York, engaged as figure and portrait painter. Bronze medals, Royal Acad., Munich, 1885, 86, 87; silver medals, 1888, 89; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1892; first medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Studio:* 19 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

LEIGHTON, Benjamin Franklin, dean law school. Prof. real property and contracts, constl. and statutory law and dean, Law Sch., Howard U., Washington. Mem. Bar Assn. of Washington (ex-pres.), Blackstone Club (ex-pres.), Pres. trustees Am. Univ., Washington. *Home:* 1715 22d St. N.W., Washington.

LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander, university prof.; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Can., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Speers) L.; A.B. (Gov.-Gen.'s medal), Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Erlangen, 1896-7; (LL.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Victoria Elizabeth Paul, of New York, Apr. 4, 1899. Prof. philosophy and chaplain, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-10; prof. philosophy, Ohio State Univ., Sept. 1, 1910—. University preacher, Cornell, 1900, 02, 05, 07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn.; fellow of A.A.A.S. *Author:* Typical Modern Conceptions of God, 1902; What Is Personality? 1903; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today, 1907; The Field of Philosophy, 1918, 2d edit., 1919; Personality and the World, 1920; also numerous articles on philosophy, edn. and ethics in Philosophical Review, Journal of Philosophy, Internat. Journal of Ethics, Scientific Monthly, etc. *Home:* 55 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

LEIGHTON, Marshall Ora, engineer; *b.* at Corinna, Me., May 1, 1874; *s.* Llewellyn Morse

and Annie Hinkley (Stone) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Maud Augusta Hawkins, of Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1896. Resident hydrographer, 1902, chief div. of hydro-economics, 1903-6, chief hydrographer, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting practice, May 1, 1913—. Advisory hydrographer U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., 1907-9; member Northern N.J. Flood Commn., 1903-4, Passaic River Dist. Flood Commn. (N.J.), 1905-6, Florida Everglades Engring. Commn., 1913—. Chmn. nat. service com., Engring. Council; chmn. Engrs., Architects and Constructors Conf. on nat. pub. works. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lock Tavern, Chevy Chase. Author of bulletins treating of water supplies and many articles, essays and addresses. *Home:* 4160 16th St. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEINBACH, Paul Seibert, clergyman; *b.* Womelsdorf, Pa., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* Rev. Thomas Calvin and Maria R. (Seibert) L.; A.B. and A.M. (first honor), Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1895; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1912); *m.* H. Belle Martin, of Stewartstown, Pa., May 26, 1898 (died Mar. 28, 1908); 2d, Helen S. DeLong, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 2, 1910. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1898-1900, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1900-5, 1st Ch., Easton, 1905-13, Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., New York, 1913-17; editor-in-chief Reformed Church Messenger, Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Sec. Gen. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905-13; pres. Eastern Synod, 1911-12; 1st v.-p. Gen. Synod, 1911-12; editor denominational S.S. lit., 1907—. Mem. Federal Council Chs., 1905, 08, 12, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma, Phi Alpha. Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to the Near East; 1919. *Clubs:* Clergy (N.Y.); City (Phila.). Republican. Mason. *Home:* 237 S. 49th St. *Office:* 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIPZIGER, Henry Marcus, lecturer, educator; Dec. 29, 1854—Dec. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEISERSON, William Morris, economist; *b.* Revel, Russia, Apr. 15, 1883; *s.* Mendel and Sarah (Snyder) L.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Emily Nash Bodman, of Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1912. Mem. staff Pittsburgh Social Survey, 1907; asst., dept. polit. economy U. of Wis.; expert on unemployment, New York Commn. on Employers' Liability and Unemployment, 1909-11; deputy industrial commr. of Wis. in charge of employment bureaus, apprenticeship, and mediation of industrial disputes, 1911-14; asst. dir. research investigation, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Toledo U., 1915-18; consulting expert on employment office orgn. to Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18, and U.S. Employment Service, 1918; dir. industrial div. of Americanization Study conducted by Carnegie Corpn., 1917-19; chief div. of labor administration, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; chmn. Labor Adjustment Bd., clothing industry, of Rochester, N.Y., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Unemployment in the State of New York, 1911; also many mag. articles on employment offices and unemployment. *Home:* 102 Colby St., Rochester, N.Y.

LEISHMAN, John G., ambassador; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 28, 1857; *m.* Julia Crawford, 1880. Sr. mem. Leishman & Snyder, steel brokers, Pittsburgh, 1881-6; v.-p. Carnegie Bros. & Co., Ltd., 1886; pres. Carnegie Steel Co. until 1897; E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Switzerland, 1897-1900, to Turkey, 1900-6; A.E. and P. to Turkey, 1906-9, to Italy, 1909-11, to Germany, 1911-13. Republican.*

LEIST, Henry Gottlieb, college prof.; *b.* at Wilton, Ia., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John G. and Henriette (Leveke) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1895; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1895-7; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909); *m.* Lillie Smith, of Cortland, Neb., May 8, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Enterprise, Kan., 1897-8, Denver, Colo., 1898-1900, Cortland, Neb., 1900-2, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-3; prof. German and Bibl. lit., 1903-18, philosophy and religion, 1918—, registrar, 1919—, Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Pres. German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1908-9. Mem. West German M.E. Conf. since 1897, sec. since 1916. Methodist. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

LEITCH, Joseph Dugald, army officer; *b.* at Montague, Mich., Mar. 5, 1864; *s.* Dugald and Sarah (Furgeson) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Col. F. M. Crandal, U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1891. Commd. 2d lt, 24th Inf., June 12, 1889; 1st lt, 7th Inf., Dec. 22, 1896; trans. to 24th Inf., Mar. 29, 1897; capt. 25th Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to 28th Inf., Mar. 1, 1911; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 27th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; major general (temporary), Oct. 1, 1918. Duty at various posts in the Southwest and West until 1898; participated in various engagements at San Juan, and siege of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; in Philippines, 1900-2, 1907-10, and 1916-17; with American expdn. to Vera Cruz, Mex., May 1-Nov. 23, 1914; Gen. Staff, Washington, Jan. 25, 1910-Aug. 31, 1913, and Oct. 1, 1917-Feb. 15, 1918; comd. 15th Brig., Camp Fremont, Cal., Feb. 20-Oct. 5, 1918, 13th Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 7, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919; insp. gen. and chief of staff, A.E.F. in Siberia, June 1, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEITER, Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Levi Zeigler and Mary Theresa (Carver) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Juliette Williams, of Washington, 1908. Agt. for his father, 1892-8; in autumn of 1897 bought wheat on Chicago Bd. of Trade to such an extent as to make him, at beginning of 1898, the largest individual holder of wheat in the history of the grain trade. Pres. Zeigler Coal Co., Chicago, Zeigler & Gulf Ry. Co.; dir. Am. Security and Trust Co., Washington, D.C., Washington (D.C.) Gas Co. Pres. Army League. *Home:* Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

LEITH, Charles Kenneth, geologist; *b.* at Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Martha E. (Gale) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary E. Mayers, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1898. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-5; asst. prof. geology, 1902-3, prof. since 1903, U. of Wis. Professorial lecturer pre-Cambrian geology, U. of Chicago, since 1905. Mineral adviser to Shipping and War Industries bds., Washington, 1918, to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), University, Madison (Madison, Wis.), Cosmos (Washington). Au-

thor of various monographs and bulls. *Address:* Moraine, Old Sauk Road, Madison, Wis.

LEJEUNE, John Archer, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Ovide and Laura Archer (Turpin) L.; La. State U., 1881-4; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Ellie Harrison Murdaugh, of Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 23, 1895. At sea as naval cadet 2 yrs.; shipwrecked on U.S.S. Vandalia, in hurricane at Apia, Samoa, Mar., 1889; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1892; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 13, 1908; col., Feb. 25, 1914; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. In command marines on board Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. battalion marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1903-4; comd. brigade, P.I., 1908-9; comd. brigade marines during capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr., 1914, and of regt. marines as part of army of occupation of that city, Apr.-Dec., 1914; asst. to commandant Marine Corps, Washington, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Sept. 27, 1917; maj. gen., July 1, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, June 8, 1918; duty with 35th Div., in Wesserling, Alsace, sector, Vosges Mts., June 15-July 4, 1918; comd. 64th Brig., 32d Div., then in Suarce sector on Swiss border, July 5-25, 1918, 4th Brig. (marine), July 25-28, 1918, 2d Div. A.E.F., July 28, 1918-Aug. 8, 1919; participated in occupation of Marbache sector (near Metz), battles of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge (Champagne offensive), Meuse-Argonne, march to the Rhine, Nov. 17-Dec. 13, 1918, and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead, Dec. 13, 1918-July 15, 1919. Mem. Marine Corps Assn.; pres. Second Div. Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LELAND, Frank Bruce, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, George Adams, physician, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph D. and Mary P. (Adams) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard, 1878; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1877-8; taught physical culture and hygiene at Tokio, Japan, 1878-81, under auspices of Imperial Edn. Dept.; *m.* Alice P. Higgins, of Boston, July 16, 1878. In gen. practice, 1878-87; since in practice of diseases of the ear, nose and throat; instr. otology, Boston Polyclinic, 1886-1906; prof. oto-laryngology, 1893-13, emeritus, 1914—; Dartmouth Med. Sch.; aural surgeon, 1887-1904, visiting aural surgeon, 1904-14, sr. surgeon dept. ear, nose and throat, 1914—, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Internat. Otol. Congresses, 1899, 1904, 09, 12, 17th International Medical Congress, 1913; member A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.A.A.S. Fourth Order of Merit of Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Address:* 354 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LELAND, Lester, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1864; *s.* Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Eugenia Converse, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1892. Began business career with C. A. Richards, pres. Met. St. Ry. Co., Boston; later treas. Boston Heating Co., and supt. bldgs. and purchasing agt. Met. Telephone Co., New York, until 1893; asst. treas., 1893, treas., 1895, Boston Rubber Shoe Co., absorbed, 1898, in U.S. Rubber Co., of which is now v.-p. and mem. exec. com.; also officer or dir. Am. Trust Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire, Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut., Industrial Mut., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. and Rubber Mut. Liability ins. cos. (Boston), Atlantic Coast Lbr. Corpn., United Timber Co. (N.Y.), Oneida Timber Co. (Georgetown, S.C.), Pac. & Ida. Northern Ry. Mem. M.V.M. to rank of capt. and provost marshal, 2d Brig., several yrs.; 2d lt., Co. C, 5th Mass. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook (N.Y.); Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt, Essex Co. Country, Montserrat Golf, Salem, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht. *Homes:* 422 Beacon St., Boston, and Old Tree House, West Manchester, Mass. *Offices:* 101 Milk St., Boston, and 1790 Broadway, New York.

LELAND, Ora Miner, civil engr., coll. prof.; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Spencer and Harriett Elizabeth (Perkins) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Mary Yoeckel, of Washington, D.C., June 28, 1906 (died Oct. 2, 1913); *m.* 2d, Lottie Susan Potts, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914. Chief clk. and draftsman, office of surveyor-gen. of Fla., 1898-9; in Gen. Land Office (div. of surveys), Washington, D.C., 1900, 03; aid and computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, in U.S., Alaska and P.R., 1900-3; mem. faculty Coll. Civ. Engring., Cornell U., since 1903; head dept. of topographic and geodetic engring. since 1911, prof. geodesy and astronomy since 1916. Surveyor and chief of party of U.S. commr. for demarcation of boundary between Alaska and Can., 1904-11; mem. Commn. of Engrs. in Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13. In service U.S. Army, as capt., maj. and lt. col. engrs., Apr. 1917-June 1919; with 303d Engrs., 78th Div., A.E.F., until Nov. 1918; with 314th Engrs., 89th Div., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-June 1919, including march into Germany and occupation of Rhineland. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Astron. Soc., Société Belge d'Astronomie, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 150 Triphammer Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

LELAND, Samuel Phelps, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, Waldo Gifford, historical research; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 17, 1879; *s.* Luther Erving and Ellen Maria (Gifford) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; École des Chartes, Paris, 1910-11 (auditeur libre); *m.* Gertrude Dennis, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1904. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-3; mem. of staff, dept. historical research, Carnegie Instn., 1903—. In charge of hist. work in Paris of Carnegie Instn., residence there, 1907-14, 1920—. Sec. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917—. Independent. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1908-19), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Ont. Hist. Soc.; del. various European hist. congresses. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author* (with C. H. Van Tyne): Guide to Archives of Government of U.S., 1904, 2d edit., 1907. Contbr. to professional mags. and Quarterly Review. *Home:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEMLY, Henry Rowan, captain U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Bethania, N.C., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Henry Augustus and Amanda Sophia (Conrad) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Katharine Palmer, of Washington, Dec. 1, 1874. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 14, 1872; transferred to 3d Arty., Oct. 7, 1878; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1880; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, Apr. 20, 1899. Comd. light Battery C,

7th Arty., in P.R. campaign in Spanish-Am. War. Took part in Indian combats on Tongue River, Rosebud, Slim Buttes and Belle Fourche. Many yrs. dir. Nat. Mil. Sch., Bogotá, Colombia, with local rank of col.; commr.-gen. for Colombia at World's Columbian Expn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (New York). *Author:* Who Was El Dorado? Among the Arapahoes; The Story of Feather-Head; Santa Fé de Bogotá; A West Point Romance; Padre Anselmo; Uncle 'Man; A Queen's Thoughts; and other mag. articles; also Spanish translation of Upton's Infantry Regulations, and of an English translation of a French Manual of Strategy, 1887; Ejercicios Gimnásticos, 1889; El Heliógrafo; Táctica de Infanteria, 1901; etc. Ordered to duty in office of q.m. gen. U.S.A., May 7, 1917; maj., Q.M. Corps, Apr. 22, 1918. *Home:* 2112 Le Roy Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEMMON, Sara Allen Plummer, botanist, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* John Valcoulon and Julia (Murray) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; admitted to Ill. bar, 1887; studied landscape architecture 3 yrs. in Paris, Italy and Eng.; unmarried. Has practiced extensively in various parts of the country. Pres. Hull House, Chicago, 6 mos. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.), Baltimore Country. *Author:* Country Residences in Europe and America, 1908. *Home:* Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

L'ENGLE, Claude, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LENHER, Victor, chemist; *b.* Belmond, Ia., July 13, 1873; *s.* Dr. Levi H. and Susan (Keller) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1889-90; U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* May Blood, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 29, 1900. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cal., 1893-6, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Evening High Sch., New York, 1899-1900; asst. prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, 1900-4, asso. prof. chemistry, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Wis. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1905-19. Mem. com. Nat. Research Council on uses of selenium and tellurium, 1919—. Maj., Chem. Service Sect. N.A.; maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A.; chief univ. relations, adj. to Maj. Gen. Sibert, chief governmental relations; discharged, Dec. 5, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chemical Soc. (past pres. Wis. sect.), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst. Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, and Acacia fraternities. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf, Madison (Madison, Wis.), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Laboratory Experiments (3 edits.), 1902; The Electric Furnace (transl. of Moissan), 1904. Also numerous papers on research in inorganic chemistry in various scientific periodicals. *Home:* 158 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

LENIHAN, Mathias Clement, bishop; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1854; *s.* Edmund and Mary (Donavan) L.; student St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1870-3, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1873-6, Grand Sem. (conducted by Sulpitians), Montreal, Can., 1876-9. Received minor orders from Bishop Hennessy, Dubuque; ordained deacon by Archbishop Bourget, Montreal, priest by Bishop Lefevre, Montreal; consecrated bishop of Great Falls, Mont., Sept. 21, 1904. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont.

LENIHAN, Michael Joseph, army officer; *b.* in Mass., May 2, 1865; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891. Commd. add. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 20th Inf., Aug. 25, 1887; 1st lt. 19th Inf., Nov. 27, 1894; trans. to 2d Inf., Dec. 8, 1894; capt. 25th Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 7th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 2d Inf., July 1, 1913; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1893-7; various duties in Cuba, 1898-9; in Philippines, 1899-1902; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-10; in Hawaii, 1913-16; at Army War Coll., 1916-17; comdr. 83d Inf. Brig., Aug. 1917; comdr. 153d Inf. Brig., Nov. 1918; in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Comdr. Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with 3 palms; cited by Comdr.-in-Chief A.E.F. for "exceptionally meritorius and conspicuous services." *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LENKER, John Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* at Sunbury, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* John Bobb and Mary Ann (Gearheart) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg), 1881 (D.D., 1893); studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1882; *m.* Nora Cecelia Walsted, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 18, 1919. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Grand Island, Neb., 1882-6; with Bd. of Ch. Extension of Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1886-94, raising over $400,000 for ch. extension; prof. ch. history, O.T. exegesis Hebrew and German, Trinity Sem., Blair, Neb., 1900-4; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904; founder the Lutheran Press; founder and editor Northern Review, and "The Lutherans in All Lands" (quarterly). Has made extensive research work in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Advocate of a two-language edn., the national language first, and the settlement language second. Pres. Gen. Luth. Missionary Conf.; v.-p. Am. Luth. Mission for Russia; organizer and founder students' missionary socs. in Norway, Sweden and Finland. *Author:* Lutherans in All Lands, 1893; Lutherans in All Lands, Supplement, 1919; Die Lutherische Kirche der Welt, 1901; Three Language Education, 1914; also many pamphlets, etc. Translator of writings of Martin Luther (13 vols. issued, 7 more translated). *Home:* 1710 11th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LENNON, John Brown, labor union official; *b.* Lafayette Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1850; *s.* John Alexander and Elizabeth Fletcher (Brown) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Juna J. Allen, of Hannibal, Mo., Apr. 5, 1871. Gen. sec. Journeyman Tailors' Union of America, 1886-10; treas. Am. Federation of Labor, Sept., 1889-1917; mem. bd. mediators, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1917—. Editor The Tailor, 1886-1910; apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Washington, D.C., 1912; lecturer on social problems. Mem. commn. on social service Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; v.-p. Ill. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Am. Peace Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

LENOX, John Powell, lecturer-writer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1851; *s.* John F. and Mary A. (Powell) L.; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1869; *m.* Lucie M. Roberts, of Meredith, N.H., Sept. 21, 1897. Sec. Webster Mfg. Co., formerly of Chicago, now of Tiffin, O., 1882-1911; has enjoyed advantages of frequent travel abroad and acquired collection of about 4,000 pictures of the Christ upon which has lectured extensively. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican.

Baptist. *Club:* City (Chicago). Contbr. to Biblical World, etc. *Home:* 1019 Superior St., Oak Park, Ill.

LENROOT, Irvine Luther, senator; *b.* at Superior, Wis., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Lars and Frederika (Larson) L.; ed. common sch. and business coll.; became stenographer in law office, 1889, court reporter, 1893; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Clara Clough, of Superior, Jan. 22, 1890. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 03 (speaker 1903, 05); mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 11th Wis. Dist. (resigned, 1918); elected mem. U.S. Senate, Apr. 2, 1918, for term ending Mar. 3, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Paul O. Husting. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LENSKI, Richard Charles Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LENT, Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freeport, N.S., June 10, 1872; *s.* Shippy and Euphemia (Moore) L.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.A., Brown, 1900, M.A., 1901; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Estelle Bolles, of New Bedford, Mass., 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Calvary Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-8; Oaklawn, R.I., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-18; instr. Bibl. lit., Brown U., 1900-1, Yale, 1903-7, 1909-10; pres. Elmira Coll. since Sept. 1918. Trustee Bapt. Ministers' Home Soc., 1912-18; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elmira Country, City (New York). *Wrote:* The Life of Simon Stylite, 1914. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

LENTZ, John Jacob, life ins.; *b.* St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Simon and Anna (Myer) L.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1877; student U. of Wooster 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* 2d, Alta Ford, of Winimac, Ind., 1914. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and since practiced at Columbus; mem. law firm Nash & Lentz (George K. Nash), 1884 until death of Gov. Nash, 1904; founder Am. Ins. Union, 1894, and for many yrs. its pres.; elected hon. pres. for life at its silver jubilee, Sept. 21, 1919; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 12th Ohio Dist.; elected hon. v.-p. from Ohio by delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, and chosen to second nominations of both Bryan and Kern. Pres. "Fraternal Day" at San Francisco Expn., 1915; a founder and mem. bd. govs. of "Mooseheart"; mem. Moose war relief commn. to visit war front, 1918. *Author:* Thomas Jefferson, The Radical, 1905. Delivered address, "A Free Man, in a Free Nation, in a Free World," at the Coliseum, in Rome, Apr. 7, 1918. *Home:* 1114 E. Broad St. *Office:* American Insurance Union Bldg., Columbus, O.

LENTZ, Max Carl Guenther, educator; *b.* Hathenow, Brandenburg, Prussia, Feb. 27, 1857; *s.* Carl and Constanze (Ruediger) L.; studied philosophy in Munich 1½ yrs., law, in Zürich, Geneva, Munich and Berlin, 2½ yrs.; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Agnes Meinecke, of Paterson, N.J., Dec. 26, 1895. Architect, teacher, prin. schs., etc., 1884-1905; acting prof., 1905, assistant prof. Germanic langs., 1906, U. of Me.; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ark., Sept., 1907-1915. *Editor:* Stifter, Das Haidedorf, 1895; Heyse, L'Arrabbiata, 1899; Heyse, Anfang und Ende, 1900; Groller, Incognito, 1901; Two German Tales, 1905; Von Perfall's Tejada Spring, 1911. Research work for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1916-18. *Address:* Vineland, New Jersey.

LÉON, Maurice, lawyer, writer; *b.* at Beirut, Lebanon Territory, June 29, 1880; *s.* B. A. and Emma R. L.; ed. in Paris schools; later in New York by his stepfather, Prof. Richard J. H. Gottheil, of Columbia; emigrated to America, 1894; admitted to New York bar, 1903; *m.* Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich, of Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon since May 1, 1919. Consulted as legal adviser by diplomatic and consular officers of France in U.S.; devised for French bankers method for legal introduction of Am. stocks in France; counsel in listing of numerous Am. stocks on Paris Bourse. Secured for French Govt. its first war loans in U.S., $10,000,000, Nov. 1914 and $25,000,000, Apr. 1915, thereby opening Am. market to allied war bonds. Suggested and organized celebration in U.S. beginning 1915, of Sept. 6, as double anniversary of birth of Lafayette and Battle of Marne. Decorated Cross of Legion of Honor (French), 1918. Am. contbr. to Paris Figaro 1908-14; writer on internat. questions and on the war in numerous Am. publications. *Clubs:* India House, Sleepy Hollow Assn. of the Bar, Ardsley, Aero of America *Home:* "Goody's Hill," Irvington, N.Y. *Office* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Adna B., clergyman; Aug. 2, 1837–Apr. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEONARD, Adna Wright, bishop; *b.* at Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) L.; A.B., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Rome, 1901-3; (D.D., Ohio Northern, 1909); *m.* Mary Luella Day, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Green Village, N. J., 1898, 1st Ch., San Juan, P.R., 1900, Am. M.E. Ch., Rome, 1901-3 (also teacher in Meth. Theol Sch.), Grace Ch., Piqua, O., 1903-5, Central Ch., Springfield, 1905-8, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1908-9, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1910-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916. Pres. trustees U. of Southern Cal.; trustee U. of Puget Sound, Kimball Sch. Theology, Salem, Ore., Coll. of Pacific, San Jose, Cal. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Prohibitionist. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). *Author:* The Shepherd King; The Roman Catholic Church at the Fountain Head; Evangelism in the Remaking of the World. *Address:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

LEONARD, Albert, superintendent of schools; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Mahala (Welty) L.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894; (Litt.D., Ohio U., 1909); *m.* Frances Wright, of Athens, O., July 13, 1887. Prin. high sch., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1888-93, Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-7; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and prof. pedagogy, Syracuse U., 1897-1900; pres. normal schs. of Mich., 1900-2; in edul. dept. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1902-7; supt. schs., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor Journal of Pedagogy since 1891; frequent contbr. to other edul. jours. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Board. *Address:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

LEONARD, Arthur George, president Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., and interested in numerous other corpns. *Home:* 4801 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Arthur Gray, geologist; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1865; *s.* Delavan Levant (*q.v.*) and Mary Louise (Raymond) L.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Katherine Gue, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1901. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-7; prof. geology and related science, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1894-6; asst. state geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1896-7, 1900-3; asst. prof. geology, Mo. State U., 1899-1900; state geologist of N.D., and prof. geology, State U. of N.D., since 1903. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-7. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LEONARD, Charles Hall, theologian; 1822–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEONARD, Charles Henri, physician; *b.* Akron, O., Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Charles H. and Ann S. (Gary) L.; A.B., Union Coll., 1872, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Wooster, 1874; post-grad. studies, New York; *m.* Cornelia S. Williams, of Chagrin Falls, O., June 5, 1872; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen (Blakeslee) Mann, Aug. 8, 1918. Prof. med. and surg. diseases women and clin. gynæcology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1880-1910; now emeritus prof. Editor Leonard's Illustrated Medical Journal, nearly 30 yrs.; spl. syndicate writer on scientific subjects for sundry papers and mags.; spl. writer for Detroit Free Press. Pres. Detroit Coin Wrapper Co. Member of Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1896-1901 (pres. 1901). Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc.; pres. Wayne Co. Med. Soc., 1888-90; mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author* (and publisher): Reference and Dose Book, 1875; Pocket Anatomist, 1876; Manual of Bandaging, 1876; The Hair and Its Diseases, 1879; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1891; Physicians' Account Books (series of 5); Over 1,000 Prescriptions, 1892. *Home:* 15 Euclid Av. E. *Office:* 15 Milwaukee Av. W., Detroit.

LEONARD, Charles Leslie, educator; *b.* at Rock City, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Hannah Catherine (Sutton) L.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1891; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Emma Howard Dorsey, of Middlebury, June 29, 1895. Apprentice U.S. Navy, 1879-82; mercantile and laundry business, 1883-9; joined Troy Conf. M.E. Ch.; pastor Bridport and Shoreham, Vt., 1893-4, Ripton, 1895, Poultney, 1896-8, Cambridge, 1899-1900, Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-8, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1909-10. Instr. and lecturer, Middlebury Coll., 1895-1900; prin. Troy Conf. Acad. since Mar. 1, 1912 (pres. bd. trustees, 1904—). Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Home:* Poultney, Vt.

LEONARD, Charles Ransom, lawyer; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Nathan R. and Elizabeth (Heizer) L.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, A.M., 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Sample, of Carthage, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887; 2d, Fanny Sutphen Jones, of Lancaster, O., May 28, 1901. Practiced law at Creston, Ia., 1883-90, Butte, Mont., since 1890. Mem. Mont. Senate, 1894-8; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1897-9. Ex-chmn. Mont. Tax and License Commn. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

LEONARD, Clifford Milton, civil engr; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Arthur Gustavus and Clara C. (Yarnall) L.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Flowerree K. Grey, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1909. Engring. and construction business, Chicago, since 1905; now pres. Leonard Construction Co., Leonard Engineering Co. Dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Engineers, Casino, Onwentsia, Shore Acres (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 942 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Delavan Levant, clergyman; July 20, 1834–Jan. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEONARD, Fred Eugene, educator; *b.* Darlington, Wisconsin, June 2, 1866; *s.* Delavan Levant (*q.v.*) and Mary Louise (Raymond) L.; bro. of Arthur Gray L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; student summer schs. phys. training, Springfield, Mass., 1888, Chautauqua, 1892, Baron Posse, 1893, Harvard, 1894, 98; student of physical training in Europe, 1900-1 and 1913; (hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch. Phys. Edn., 1907); *m.* Bertha M. Hopkins, of Marysville, O., June 27, 1908. Dir. men's gymnasium and prof. hygiene and physical education, Oberlin Coll., 1892—. Spl. lecturer, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899, 02, 1908—, Columbia, summer, 1907; spl. instr. Chicago Inst. and Training Sch. of Y.M.C.A., 1903, 05, 07, 09. Mem. Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Phys. Edn. in Colls. (v.-p., 1910, pres. 1912); fellow Acad. Phys. Edn. *Author:* Pioneers of Modern Physical Training, 1915. Frequent contbr. to edni. jours. *Address:* Oberlin, Ohio.

LEONARD, Jane Elizabeth ("Aunt Jane"), educator; *b.* nr. Clearfield, Pa., Dec. 27, 1840; *d.* Robert and Lydia (Wilson) L.; ed. acad., Clearfield, and 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville; (hon. B.S., Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., 1893; M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1916). Began as teacher public schools, Clearfield Co., Pa., 1856; teacher 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., 1861-75; preceptress and prof. English lit., Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., since 1875; for many yrs. speaker at teachers' institutes throughout Pa., and lecturer on edn., temperance, peace, etc.; chmn. Indiana Co. Suffrage Assn. Methodist. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

LEONARD, Joel Marvin, clergyman; July 21, 1852–Aug. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEONARD, Jonah Fitz Randolph, retired farmer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEONARD, Mary Finley, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1862; *d.* Lafayette and Elizabeth (Finley) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Louisville, Ky.; unmarried. *Author:* The Story of the Big Front Door, 1898; Half a Dozen Thinking Caps, 1900; The Candle and the Cat, 1901; The Spectacle Man, 1901; Mr. Pat's Little Girl, 1902; How the Two Ends Met, 1903; The Pleasant Street Partnership, 1903; It All Came True, 1904; On Hyacinth Hill, 1904; Everyday Susan, 1912; Christmas Tree House, 1913; Susan Grows Up, 1914; The Little Red Chimney, 1914; The Ways of Jane, 1917. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* 1407 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

LEONARD, Mary Hall, teacher, author; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1847; *d.* James Madison and Jane N. (Thompson) L.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1867; studied in Germany, 1874, U. of Chicago, 1903, various summer schs. Teacher, high sch., Longmeadow, Mass., 1867-8, Bridgewater Normal Sch., to 1885; prin. Winthrop Training Sch. for Teachers, Columbia, S.C., 1886-91; instr. Winthrop Normal Coll. for Teachers, S.C., 1892-4; instr. insts. and summer schs. various times to 1909. Conglist. Mem. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. *Author:* Story of Portus and Songs of the Southland,

1894; A Code of Honor, 1897; A Discovered Country, 1900; My Lady of the Searchlight, 1905; Mattapoisett and Old Rochester (with others), 1907; Grammar and Its Reasons, 1907; When Youth Met Life, 1911; The Days of the Swamp Angel, 1914. *Address:* Rochester, Mass.

LEONARD, Nellie Mabel ("Fay Stuart"), writer; *b.* Brookville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; *d.* Charles Melvin and Mary E. (Hobert) L.; ed. pub. schs. Extensive contbr. to mags., under pen name, beginning 1895, stories appearing in S.S. and other periodicals. Baptist. *Author:* The Graymouse Family, 1916; Uncle Squeaky's Vacation, 1917; Limpy-toe's Attic Home, 1918; Grand-daddy Whiskers, M.D., 1919. *Home:* 34 Franklin St., Brookville, Mass.

LEONARD, Walter Anderson, consul; *b.* Essex, Ia., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Levin Anderson and Ida (Hultman) L.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern U., univs. of Chicago and Wis., Freiburg U.; unmarried. Taught sch., Kankakee and Kenilworth, Ill., 1904-7; vice-consul, Freiburg, Germany, 1907-8, Kehl, Germany, Feb.-July, 1908; in charge commercial dept., New Trier Tp. High Sch., 1908-12; consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1912-14, at Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-19; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LEONARD, William Andrew, bishop; *b.* at Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848; *s.* William Boardman and Louisa (Bulkley) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1871; (D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1880, Washington and Lee U., 1885; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1919); *m.* Sarah L. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Apr. 17, 1873. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, 1871-2; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1872-80, St. John's, Washington, 1880-9; consecrated bishop of Ohio, Oct 12, 1889. Chaplain 23d Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1876-80, Ohio Soc. of New York, 1889. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain general). *Clubs:* Union and University. *Author:* Via Sacra, or Footprints of Christ, 1875; History of the Christian Church, 1878; A Faithful Life, 1888; New York Church Club Lectures, 1893; Bedell Lectures, "Witness of American Church to Christianity," 1894; Biography of Stephen Bank Leonard, 1909; revs., essays, sermons, charges, etc. *Summer Home:* Gambier, O. *Address:* 3054 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

LEONARD, William Ellery, university prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Rev. William James and Martha (Whitcomb) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; fellow Boston U. in philology and lit. and student U. of Göttingen, 1900-1; U. of Bonn, 1901-2; fellow Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* John Charles Freeman (*q.v.*), June 23, 1909 (she died May 6, 1911); *m.* 2d, Charlotte Charlton, 1914. Instructor of Latin, Boston U., 1898; prin. high sch. Plainville, Mass., 1899; instr. German high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1904; asso. (philol.) editor, Lippincott's English Dictionary, 1904-6; instr. English, 1906-9, asst. prof., Oct. 1, 1909—, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Letters, Arts and Sciences, Wis. Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Byron and Byronism in America, 1905; Sonnets and Poems, 1906; The Fragments of Empedocles, 1908; The Poet of Galilee, 1909; The Vaunt of Man and Other Poems, 1912; Glory of the Morning (play), 1912; Æsop and Hyssop, 1913. *Editor:* Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1910; The Vale of Content (transl. of Sudermann, in Chief Contemporary Dramatists); Socrates, 1915; Lucretius (blank verse transl.), 1916; Sonnets on Shakespeare (in Shakespeare Studies, U. of Wis.), 1916; Bryant and the Minor Poets (chapter in Cambridge History of Am. Lit.); Beowulf and the Niebelungen Couplet (U. of Wis. Studies in Lang. and Lit.), 1918. Collaborator with L. A. Coerne on several cycles of songs. Contbr. to mags., tech. jours. and newspapers. Has traveled extensively in Europe. Visiting prof. N.Y.U., 1916-17. *Address:* 2015 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

LEOPOLD, Morton F., safety engr.; *b.* Duluth, Minn., Apr. 25, 1889; *s.* Henry F. and Carrie (Nirdlinger) L.; student U. of Pa. 2 yrs., U.S. Sch. Submarine Defense, 1 yr., U.S. Engr. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Ilma Wolff, of N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1916. With U.S. Bur. of Mines since 1911, now safety engr.; organizer and mgr. various expns., and producer of motion picture films of an ednl. nature, dealing with the mining industry; lecturer on safety and welfare work at colleges, meetings of mining socs., etc. Served in U.S. Army 5 yrs. Mason. *Home:* 1346 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward, university prof.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Peter and Mary (Gillespie) Le R.; A.B., McGill Coll., Montreal, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; fellow psychology, Clark U., 1892; (LL.D., U. of Denver, 1911); *m.* Jessie Katherine Ross (A.B., of Montreal), Sept. 2, 1898. Prof. psychology and ethics, Ohio U., 1892-4; prof. economics, U. of Denver, 1894-11; prof. of economics, 1911—, director School of Commerce, 1913-19, dean College of Business Administration, 1919—, U. of Neb. Spl. lecturer in economics, McGill U., 1900; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Wis., summer session, 1903; investigated economic conditions in New Zealand, Aug.-Dec., 1906; prof. polit. economy, U. of Neb., 1908-9 (on leave of absence from U. of Denver). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Lincoln Commercial Club, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Authors' Club (London); pres. Denver Philos. Soc., 1902-3, Maple Leaf Club, Denver, 1909-10. *Author:* Monopolies, Past and Present, 1901; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1908; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915. Also writer on econ. subjects, monographs, etc. Chmn. Lancaster Co. Fuel Com., 1917-19. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

LEROY, Louis, physician; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles L. A. and Lizzie F. (Somerby) L.; ed. Newark, N.J., High Sch.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1900; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896; unmarried. Asst. in pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvey Med. Coll., and Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1905; state bacteriologist and smallpox expert to State of Tenn. since 1897; pathologist Nashville City and St. Thomas hosps., Nashville, 1896-1904; prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Memphis, since 1905; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Tenn., since 1911. Staff phys., City and Baptist Memorial hospitals, Memphis; ex-v.-p. Tennessee State Board of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress Tuberculosis, Tennessee State Medical Society. Associate editor of Examiner and Practitioner, New York. Contbr.

to med. jours. *Author:* Essentials of Histology, 1900; Smallpox Diagnosis, Treatment, etc., 1901; Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Med. mem. U.S. Local Bd., Memphis, for period of war; Med. mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. Tuberculosis Commn. since 1918. *Home:* 800 Court St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

LERRIGO, Charles Henry, physician; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* George and Mary Olive (Watkins) L.; ed. pub. schs., Eng.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Annabel Barry, of Topeka, Kan., Apr. 16, 1895. Practiced in Topeka since 1900. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1905-19 (pres. 1909-10); state registrar of vital statistics for Kan., 1919—. Pres. Kan. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1910-18. *Author:* Doc Williams, 1913; The Castle of Cheer, 1916; The Boy Scout Treasure Hunters, 1917; Boy Scouts to the Rescue, 1919; also medical articles. *Home:* 1317 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

LESHER, John V., congressman; *b.* Union Co., Pa., July 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Vandling) L.; Bloomsburg State Normal Sch.; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1897; unmarried. Read law with Hon. Simon P. Wolverton; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, to Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1903; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 16th Pa. Dist.; Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Sunbury, Pa.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Thomson) L.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1867; A.M., 1908, as of class of 1871; studied law in office of Benjamin Harris Brewster; *m.* Eulalia Willcox, of Glen Mills, Pa., 1879. Began with Phila. Ledger, 1868, later asst. editor; admitted to bar (Pa.), 1879. Founded cement firm of Lesley & Trinkle, Phila., 1874, and in early 80's took out a number of patents in connection with mfr. of Portland Cement, which up to that time had been largely imported from Europe; at this period while associated with the late David O. Sayler, of Allentown, Pa., performed an important part in commercial development and introduction of Am. Portland Cement; credited by associates with being the leading figure in the industry, and in recognition of his work was made first pres. Portland Cement Assn., and later its first and only hon. member; established the Am. Cement Co., a large producer, and now operated as the Giant Portland Cement Co.; now pres. Jackson Mills Emery Co., Inc., and the Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of Del., v.-p. Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of New York; dir. Jackson Mills Emery Co., Inc., Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of Del.; dir. Giant Portland Cement Co., Concrete Cement Age Pub. Co., Bearings Co. of America, Bonzano Rail Joint Co., Am. Guard Rail Fastener Co., Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of New York, Gas & Oil Combustion Co., Tidewater Land Co., etc. Was mem. concrete ship com. of Am. Concrete Inst.; active in testing and developing new inventions in field of aviation in connection with the Clarke Thomson Research; an organizer Phila. War Chest. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Brit. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; presiding officer cement sect. Internat. Congress of Assn. for Testing Materials, New York, 1912; former mem. U.S. Govt. Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials, etc. Mem. Phila. Chamber of Commerce (chmn. constructors' and builders' group), Franklin Inst. (bd. of mgrs.), Am. Concrete Inst. (treas.). Mem. Phila. Golf Assn. (pres.), Merion Cricket Club Golf Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Railroad Club of New York, Phila. Cricket, Merion Cricket, Seaview, Phila. Country, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Lesselyn Court, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

"LESLIE, Amy" (Mrs. Lillie West Brown Buck), dramatic critic; *b.* West Burlington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1860; *d.* Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West (father lnd. journalist); grad. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind. (with honors), 1876; *m.* Harry Brown (died 1890); 2d, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Tex., 1901. Was opera bouffe prima donna under name of "Lillie West"; original Fiametta in "La Mascotte," and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas; dramatic critic Chicago Daily News since 1889. *Author:* Amy Leslie at the Fair; Some Players; Plays and Players, etc. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LESLIE, Mrs. Frank (Baroness de Bazus), editor, publisher; 1851–Sept. 18, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"LESSING, Bruno," see Block, Rudolph.

LESSING, Otto Eduard, professor German; *b.* Heimsheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Gustav Adolf and Bertha (Majer) L.; Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, 1887-9; theol. seminaries at Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1889-93; U. of Tübingen, 1893-4; U. of Mich., 1894-6, A.B., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; studied art and lit., Munich, 1898-1900, 1903-7; *m.* Maria Wilhelmina Dilg, of Boeblingen, Wuerttemberg, Aug. 9, 1898. Instr. German, U. of Mich., 1896-8, U. of Wis., 1900-2, Smith Coll., Mass., 1902-3; asso. prof. German, 1907-13, prof., Sept. 1, 1913—, U. of Ill. Am. corr. of Das Literarische Echo, Berlin. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Duerer-Bund, Raabe-Gesellschaft, German Assn. for Culture (New York), Swabian Schiller Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of Univ. of Michigan. *Author:* Schiller und Grillparzer, 1901; Grillparzer und das Neue Drama, 1905; Rebekka, a play, 1905; Whitman's Prosaschriften (translation), 1906; Horace Traubel's Weckrufe (=Chants Communal, translation), 1907; Die Neue Form, 1910; Masters in Modern German Literature, 1912. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

LESTER, Clarence Brown, librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 7, 1877; *s.* John Erastus and Mary Jane (Brown) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1902; fellow in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-6; *m.* Maude Aldrich, of Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1900-2, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1901-2; sub-master Monson Acad., 1902-5; organized, 1906, and in charge, 1906-8, legislative reference dept. Ind. State Library; head of legislative reference sect., N.Y. State Library, 1908-13; chief, dept. of pub. service training, Wis. Free Library Commn., Aug., 1913—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Spl. Libraries Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. During war years was Wis. state dir. of library publicity and of exhibits for U.S. Food Administration. *Home:* 1931 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

LESTER, James Westcott, army officer; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy L. (Cooke) L.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881; law dept. Columbia, 1880-1; *m.* Bertha N. Dowd, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 13, 1888. Enlisted as pvt.

22d Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Nov. 25, 1884; sergt., 1885; capt., Jan. 15, 1892; maj. 14th Battalion, Mar. 29, 1898; maj. 2d N.Y. Vol. Inf., May 2, 1898; maj. 2d Inf. N.G.N.Y., Nov. 18, 1898; lt col., Mar. 31, 1899; col., Dec. 11, 1903; brig. gen. 3d Brigade, June 6, 1911; bvt. maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1913; in U.S. service on Mexican border, June 18, 1916-Mar. 7, 1917; also in service, July 18-Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 54th Inf. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 30, 1917. Discharged for physical disability, as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 6, 1918; assigned to duty as brig. gen. N.Y.G., Apr. 30, 1919. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Saratoga (Saratoga); University (Albany, N.Y.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 121 Lake Av., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

LESTER, Oliver Clarence, physicist; *b.* in Morris Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John Augustus and Mary Virginia (Watts) L.; A.B., Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Yale Univ., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Pynk Johnson, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 8, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1897-8; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1898-1901; assistant in physics, 1901-4, Loomis fellow in physics, 1903-4, instr. physics, 1904-7, Yale; prof. physics, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1919-20, U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* Boulder. *Author:* The Integrals of Mechanics, 1909; also various scientific articles. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

LE SUEUR, Arthur, lawyer, educator; *b.* at Hastings, Minn., Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Anne (Ame) L.; Arvilla (N.D.) Classical Acad., 1889-91; U. of Mich. Law Dept., 1891-2; unmarried. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1899; asst. atty. gen. N.D., 1902; mayor of Minot, N.D., 1912; mem. LeSueur & Bradford, attys., 1905-11; atty. at Minot for G.N.R.R., 1904-11; resigned to devote time to sociol. and edul. work; pres. Peoples Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., since Jan. 1, 1916. Mem. Socialist Party Nat. Com., 1912-16 (exec. com., 1915-16). Mem. N.D. Bar Assn. Mem. Modern Woodmen America, A.O.U.W. *Address:* Ft. Scott, Kan., and 1209 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minnesota.

LETCHER, John Talbert, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LETCHER, Marion, consular service; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Marion (M.D.) and Claudia Caroline (Howard) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894; *m.* Marilu Ingram, of Coweta Co., Ga., Nov. 7, 1901. Pres. Douglasville (Ga.) Coll., 1900-1; supt. pub. schs., Conyers, Ga., 1901-3; employed in Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1903-9; consul at Acapulco, Mex., 1909-11, Chihuahua, 1911-16; acting fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, June 10, 1916; consul-gen. Class IV, Apr. 18, 1918; consul-gen. at Christiania, Norway, May 28, 1918—. Was 1st lt. Co. A, 5th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, serving at Santiago and Baracoa, Cuba; comd. company, Sept. 5, 1898-May 3, 1899. Mem. D.C. Soc. S.A.R., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Democrat. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Christiania, Norway.

LETTON, Charles Blair, judge; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* William H. and Agnes (Michie) L.; early edn. Edinburgh and Glasgow, Scotland; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1879; *m.* Althera H. Pike, of Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 2, 1885. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1881; sr. mem. firm Letton & Hinshaw, 1888-95. Pros. atty., 1886-90; judge 1st Jud. Dist. Neb., 1895-1903; commr. Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1903-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Neb. since 1905; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1904); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 1910 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

LEUBA, James Henry, psychologist; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Henri and Cecile (Sandoz) L.; B.Sc., Neuchâtel, 1886; came to U. S., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., 1895; studied Leipzig, Halle, Heidelberg, Paris, 1897-8; (hon. Ph.D., Hobart Coll., 1911); *m.* Berthe A. Schopfer, of Lausanne, Switzerland, Jan. 6, 1896. Prof. psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Psychological Origin and the Nature of Religion, 1909; A Psychological Study of Religion, 1912; The Beliefs in God and Immortality, 1916; also many articles in scientific and philos. jours., U.S. and abroad. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LEUPP, Francis Ellington, author; Jan. 2, 1849–Nov. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEUPP, Harold Lewis, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Ellington and Ada (Murdock) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-3, 1903-4; *m.* Beulah Louise Cross, of Albany, Sept. 1, 1906. Asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1904-6; supt. retail and library depts., U. of Chicago Press, 1906-9; supt. library dept. same, and librarian Hist. Group Library, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. librarian 1910-19, librarian since July 1, 1919, U. of Calif. Library. Attended Business Man's T.C., Monterey, Calif., 1916, and 1st R.O.T.C., San Francisco, Calif., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served with 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged as capt. inf., Dec. 21, 1918; commd. maj. Inf., O.R.C., Feb. 10, 1919. Life mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto, astronomer; *b.* at Detroit, Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Otto Richard and Caroline (Humburg) L.; grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany, 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student Lick Obs., U. of Cal., 1888-90; Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1900, U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Ida Louise Denicke, of San Francisco, May 20, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-4, asst. prof. astronomy and geodesy, 1894-8, asso. prof., 1898-07, dir. Student Obs., 1898—, prof. astronomy, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1913-18 and 1920—, U. of Calif. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19. Watson gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences for researches in astronomy. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Math. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* Beitrage zür Kometenbahnbestimmung, Berlin, 1897; Short Methods of Determining Orbits from Three Observations; Tables of Minor Planets discovered by James C. Watson. Also numerous papers on astron. subjects. *Address:* 1816 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEUTNER, Winfred George, college dean; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Frederick M. and Mary (Ernst) L.; B.A., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; Am. Schs. of Classical Study in Rome and Athens, 1907-8; *m.* Emily Payne Smith, of

Detroit, June 30, 1910. Acting prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1905-6; instr. Greek, Adelbert Coll., 1903-4; instr. Greek and Latin, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Western Reserve U.; dean of Adelbert Coll., 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic, City, University. *Author:* The Article in Theocritus, 1907. *Home:* 2947 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEUTWILER, Oscar Adolph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Highland, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Selina (Seeger) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1899, M.E., 1900; *m.* Elise Kaeser, of Highland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1901. Instr. dept. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1901-3; asst. prof. machine design, 1903-15, prof., Sept., 1915—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers, Society Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (pres. bd. dirs. Ill. Beta Assn.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Pi Tau Sigma, Theta Tau. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1906; Mechanics of Machinery, Part I, 1907, Part II, 1908; Notes on Power Plant Design, 1913; Elements of Machine Design, 1917. *Address:* 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

LEUTZE, Eugene Henry Cozzens, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Düsseldorf, Prussia, Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Julia L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by President Lincoln from D. C., 1863, grad. 1867; *m.* Julia Jarvis McAlpine, Mar., 1873. Promoted to ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1889; comdr., Jan. 5, 1897; capt., Oct. 9, 1901; rear-admiral, July 6, 1907. Summer of 1863, on board Marion and yacht America, and during 1864 while on leave from acad. volunteered for service on board Monticello on N. Atlantic Squadron; served on Minnesota, Canandaigua, Ticonderoga and Vermont, 1867-9; Severn and Worcester, 1869-71; Nicaraguan surveying expdn., 1872-3; Hydrographic Office, 1874; interoceanic survey, 1875; Tuscarora, 1875-6; coast survey, 1876-80; Juniata, 1882-5; Naval Acad., 1886-90; Philadelphia, 1890-2; Navy Yard, Washington, 1892-6; comd. Michigan, 1896-7, Alert, 1897-8, Monterey, May, 1898-Dec., 1899, and participated in taking city of Manila; commandant Navy Yard, Cavite, P. I., 1898-1900; supt. naval gun factory, Washington, 1900-2; comd. Maine, 1902-4; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-5; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, and supt. naval gun factory, 1905-10; retired by operation of law, Nov. 16, 1909, but continued on active duty; commandant Navy Yard and Sta., New York, 1910. *Address:* 1805 19th St. N.W., Washington.

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore), chemist; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Solom and Etta (Brick) L.; M.D., Imperial Mil. Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, Russia, 1891; spl. student, univs. of Berne, Marburg, Berlin, Munich, Columbia; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1893; asso. in chemistry, State Pathol. Inst., New York, 1896-1905; chemist to Saranac Lab. for the Study of Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1900—; Herter lecturer in pathol. chemistry, New York U., 1905-6; asst. in chemistry, 1906-7, chief dept. biol. chemistry, 1908—, Rockefeller Inst. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. Science, Upsala, Sweden, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of contributions to the chemistry of proteins, nucleins, carbohydrates and to the chemistry of enzymes. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St., New York.

LEVENTRITT, David, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVER, Asbury Francis, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Lexington Co., S.C., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Washington and Elvira (Derrick) L.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1895; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899. Del. Dem. State convs., 1896-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1, resigned; elected to 57th Congress for unexpired term (1901-3) of J. William Stokes, deceased; reëlected 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th S.C. Dist., resigned from Congress, Aug. 1, 1919, to become mem. Farm Loan Bd. *Address:* Lexington, South Carolina.

LEVERE, William C, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Charles F. and Mary (Collin) L.; ed. Northwestern University; not married. Editor Evanston Index, 1901-5; treas. Evanston, Ill., 1901-3; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1907-9. Eminent supreme archon of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1902-6, hon. eminent supreme archon, 1909-10, eminent supreme recorder, 1912—. Pres. Soc. for Erection of Evanston Hist. Tablets; pres. Evanston Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Evanston, Westmoreland Country, Commercial, Mason (32°, Shriner), S.R. *Author:* Imperial America, 1898; 'Twixt Greek and Barb, 1900; The Evanston Poets, 1903; (play) Sharper than a Serpent's Tooth; The Original Minutes, 1904; The Songs of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1907; The History of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 3 vols., 1911; Vivian of Mackinac, 1911; Who's Who in Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; The Directory of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; Leading Greeks, 1915; Songs of Purple and Gold, 1915; A Paragraph History of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1916; My Hut, 1919. Editor in chief of the Greek Quarterly. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France with A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1919; served in Neufchateau, on the Soissons, Toul and Baccaret fronts, in Germany with the Army of Occupation at Andernach on the Rhine; spoke in Eng. on invitation of British War Work Council, June 1918, to British soldiers in army camps throughout the isle. *Address:* 701 Davis St., Evanston, Illinois.

LEVERETT, Frank, geologist; *b.* Denmark, Ia., Mar. 10, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer and Rowena (Houston) L.; B.Sc., Ia. Agri. Coll., 1885; *m.* Frances E. Gibson, Dec. 22, 1887 (died, July 10, 1892); 2d, Dorothy C. Park, Dec. 18, 1895. Spent 1st 20 yrs. of life on a farm; taught in pub. schs., 1878-9; taught natural sciences, Denmark Acad., 1880-3; entered U.S. Geol. Survey, May, 1886, asst. geologist, 1890-1900, geologist since 1901. Lecturer glacial geology, U. of Mich. His lines of investigation are glacial geology and water resources; glacial investigations in Europe, 1908. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ia., Mich. and Wis. Acads. Science. *Author:* Water Resources of Illinois, 1896; Water Resources of Indiana and Ohio, 1897; The Illinois Glacial Lobe, 1899; Glacial Deposits of the Erie and Ohio Basins, 1901; Soils of Illinois, Report Ill. Bd. World's Fair Commrs.; Pleistocene Features and Deposits of the Chicago Area, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sciences; Flowing Wells and Municipal Water Supplies of the Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Water Supplies of the Eastern Portion of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Comparison of North American and European Glacial Formations, 1910; Surface Geology

of Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1911; Surface Geology of Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1912; The Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and the History of the Great Lakes, 1915; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northwestern Minnesota, 1915, of Northeastern Minnesota, 1916; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Southern Minnesota, 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVERETT, George Vasmer, lawyer; 1846–Oct. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEVERING, Albert, illustrator; *b.* at Hope, Ind., 1869; *s.* Levi Lemuel and Sarah Martha (Youngling) L.; ed. Columbus (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture with father; *m.* Frances Jewell, of Bloomfield, N.J., May 31, 1905. Practiced architecture 8 yrs.; connected with Minneapolis Times, Chicago Tribune and New York American; studied drawing in Munich; on staff of Puck, Life, Harper's Weekly, etc.; illustrator of many humorous books. *Address:* 617 W. 170th St., New York, N.Y.

LEVERING, Eugene, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. (Walker) L.; ed. U. of Md. to 1861; *m.* Mary E. Armstrong, of Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1868 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Harriett S., *d.* late Rev. Frank M. Ellis, 1918. Entered mercantile business July 1861; became mem. firm of E. Levering & Co., sugar and coffee importers, 1866, sr. partner, 1870; organizer, 1886, and sr. partner, firm of Levering & Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired from active business, 1902; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878—. Pres. Baltimore Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., 1880, Free Pub. Bath Comm., 1895; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1902. *Home:* 1308 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* 26 South St., Baltimore, Md.

LEVERING, Joshua, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. L.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Martha W. Keyser, Nov., 1870; 2d, her sister, Margaret Keyser, 1892; 3d, Helen Woods, Apr., 1901. Employe, 1860-6, later partner with father in coffee importing business of E. Levering & Co., Baltimore; now retired from active business. Prohibitionist since 1884; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1891, for gov., 1895; Prohibition nominee for President of U.S., 1896. Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore, and mem. Internat. Com.; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. several yrs.; pres. trustees Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; has held other offices in religious and charitable socs. *Home:* Ruxton P.O., Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* 706 Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Maryland.

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert, educator; *b.* Mansfield, Connecticut, October 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Aaron Russell and Mary Gay (Skinner) L.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; *m.* Mettie Norton Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1879-83; univ. fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; instr. history, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1885-6, U. of Cal., 1886-8; prof. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893-6; pres. Adelphi Coll., 1896-1912; prof. history, Adelphi Coll., 1912-14; dir. coll. and univ. bur. of World Peace Foundation, Boston, 1913-17; sec. N.Y. Peace Soc., 1917—; also sec. World Court League and League of Nations Union, 1919—. Trustee Hackley Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Republic of New Haven (awarded a John Marshall prize at Johns Hopkins), 1886; Syllabus of Lectures Upon Political History since 1815, 1889; The Academy Song Book, 1895; The Abridged Academy Song Book, 1898; The Students' Hymnal, 1911; Forerunners and Competitors of the Pilgrim and Puritan, 2 vols., 1912; American Song Book, 1917. *Home:* 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEVERONI, Frank, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVETT, David Maurice, composer; Jan. 1, 1844–Sept. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVEY, Charles Mack, railway official; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 27, 1858; *s.* William Rennox and Mary Julia (McGee) L.; pub. sch. edn.; married. Began as telegraph operator M.C. R.R., 1871; entered service of C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. as telegraph operator, 1872, advancing to asst. supt. at Burlington, Ia., 1881; asst. gen. superintendent St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1883-7; gen. supt. same rds., at Keokuk, Ia., 1887-92; supt. Ia. lines, C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902; gen. mgr. Mo. lines same rd., at St. Louis, 1902-4; asst. to pres. N.P. Ry., 1904-5; 3d v.-p. same rd., at St. Paul, 1905-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Western Pacific Ry., Nov. 1, 1909-July 15, 1916, and pres. The Western Pacific R.R. Co., the reorganized co., since July 15, 1916. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

LEVI, Harry, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Isaac and Belle (Engelstein) L.; B.A., U. Cincinnati, 1897; Rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wolf, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1908. Ordained rabbi, 1897; rabbi, Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-1911, Temple Israel, Boston, since 1911. Mem. B'nai B'rith, Mason. *Club:* City (Boston). *Author:* Jewish Characters in Fiction, 1899. *Home:* 24 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass.

LEVI, Moritz, university prof.; *b.* Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany, Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Hirsch and Helena (Rosenbaum) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; spent 1 yr. at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Bertha Wolf (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Grand Rapids, Sept. 12, 1899. Instr. French, 1890-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, jr. prof. Romance langs., 1902-7, prof. French since 1907, U. of Mich. Wrote: Victor Hugo, Novelist, Forum, 1902. *Editor:* L'Avare, by Molière, 1900; I Promessi Sposi, by Manzoni, 1901; La Grammaire, by Labiche, 1906; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, by Molière, 1910; French Composition, 1916; La Poudre aux Yeux, by Labiche and Martin, 1918. Compiled (with V. E. Francois), French Reader, 1896. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVIN, Edwina, writer; *b.* Campti, La., May 10, 1887; *d.* Andrew Jackson and Minerva Dickerson (Dupree) MacDonald; student Louisiana State Normal Sch., 1900-2, Sophie Newcomb Girls' Sch., New Orleans, 1902-3; *m.* Jack Levin, of Alexandria, La., 1903 (died 1905). Teacher, Indianola Coll., Tecumseh, Okla., 1905-7; gave up teaching for the stage, appearing in New York and en tour with Thomas A. Wise and other stars; magazine writer since 1915. Mem. O.E.S., Daughters of the Confederacy. Christian Scientist. Contbr. humorous married problem and young love stories to Munsey's, Smith's, Argosy, and other mags., among them: "He Never Lied to His Wife"; "Happiness a la Mode"; "The Devil's Riddle"; "Auld Robbin Grey," etc. *Home:* 547 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

LEVIN, Leonard S., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 20, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Leavitt) L.; grad. Duquesne Coll.; studied law in office of Joseph Stadtfeld; attended Pittsburgh Law Sch.; *m.* Stella May Fink, of Detroit, Mar. 1, 1906. Practiced, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asst. city

atty. under Mayors Hays and Guthrie, 1903-9. Pres. George Junior Republic Assn. of Western Pa.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics; trustee Irene Kaufmann Settlement, Hebrew Inst. Pres. Men's Soc. Rodef Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh Br. Jewish Welfare Bd. Mem. Judeans. *Clubs:* Concordia, Americus, Westmoreland Country, Republican. *Home:* 1356 Denniston Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEVINE, Isaac Don, writer; *b.* Mozir, Russia, Feb. 1, 1892; *s.* Don and Sarah (Maloff) L.; came to U.S., 1911; grad. Westport High Sch., Kansas City, 1914; *m.* Christiania, Norway, Mary Levitt, of Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1919. Began as contbr. spl. articles to Kansas City Star, 1914, joined staff New York Tribune as editor fgn. news dept., 1917. *Author:* The Russian Revolution, 1917; Resurrected Nations, 1919. Transcribed "Yashka," the autobiography of Maria Botchkareva, Commander of Russian Women's Battalion of Death, 1918. Contbr. to Outlook, Independent, Review of Reviews, etc., and to numerous leading Am. newspapers. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

LEVINE, Louis, author, writer; *b.* nr. Kiev, Russia, Dec. 4, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Anna L.; B.A., Classical Coll., Cherkassi, Russia, 1903 (gold medal); studied in Russia, Switzerland and France, 1903-6; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912. Brought to U.S., 1887; spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1910; econ. expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1912-16; instr., Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer economics, Wellesley Coll., Feb.-June, 1916; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Mont., 1916-19; taught summer session, Columbia, 1919; with War Labor Policies Bd., Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; spl. writer econ. problems, New York World, Oct. 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. *Author:* Labor Movement in France, 1912; Syndicalism in France, 1914; Taxation of Mines in Montana, 1919; also booklets on Syndicalism in the United States; Pan-Slavism and European Politics; etc. Contbr. to econ. and general mags. and to newspapers. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

LEVINTHAL, Bernard Louis, rabbi; *b.* at Wilna, Russia, May 12, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Abraham and Sarah L.; ed. in Russian schs.; grad. High Rabbinical Insts. of Kovno and Wilna, Russia, 1888; *m.* Minna. *d.* Rabbi Elazer Kleinberg, of Wilna, Mar., 1886. Came to U.S., 1891; minister of the United Orthodox Hebrew Congregations of Phila. since 1891. Founder Hebrew Free Schs., Free Burial Soc., Kosher Meat Assn., and other Hebrew assns. of Phila.; founder and now pres. Orthodox Rabbinical Assn. of America, Hebrew Talmudic Inst., Phila.; founder and prin. Hebrew High Sch., Phila.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. v.-p. Federation of Am. Zionists; mem. bd. of delegates on civil and religious rights of Jews; organized Council of Jewish Clubs of Phila.; mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress to Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. faculty, Rabbinical Coll. of America, New York. *Address:* 716 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LEVISON, Jacob J., forester, arboriculturist; *b.* Riga, Russia, Jan. 1883; *s.* Julius and Esther L.; brought to U.S., 1893; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.F., Yale, 1905; studied and traveled in most important bot. gardens, parks, forests, Am. and Europe; *m.* Rae B. Haskell, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1915. With U.S. Forest Service, under Gifford Pinchot, 1905-6; forester in charge Brooklyn (N.Y.) and Queens parks for 10½ yrs.; made Prospect Park one of the finest in world; chief forester City of New York to May 1917; now consulting forester, Sea Cliff, L.I. Lecturer on ornamental and shade trees, Yale U. Forest Sch. 5 yrs., also at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, colleges, civic orgns., etc. Forester for Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees; mem. New York Tree Planting Assn. (v.p.), Am. Acad. Arborists (sec.); ex-sec. Am. Assn. Park Supts. Hebrew religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Nassau County Assn. *Author:* Studies of Trees, 1914. Regular contbr. Am. Forestry Mag., etc. *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y.

LEVY, Jefferson Monroe, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVY, J(oseph) Leonard, clergyman; Nov. 24, 1865–Apr. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEVY, Louis Edward, photo-chemist; Oct. 12, 1846–Feb. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEVY, Maurice Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* at Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* Adolph Maximilian and Ellen (Stickney) Léve; A.B., Williams, 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; *m.* L. Mable Deland, of Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1900. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; pastor First Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1898-1901, First Ch., Medford, 1901-7, First Ch., Newton, Newton Centre, 1907-14, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-19, First Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1919—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc.; rec. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. and editor Annual; mem. bd. mgrs. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; dir. Mass. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; chaplain Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co., Boston, 1913-14; pres. Conf. of Bapt. Pastors State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Clergy Club, Sons of Vets. Frequent speaker before patriotic and religious bodies. *Home:* 39 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

LEVY, Max, inventor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 9, 1857; *s.* Leopold and Wilhelmina (Fisher) L.; brother of Louis Edward L. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* at New York, Diana Franklin, of Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1885. Studied architecture, Detroit, 1875; engaged in photo engraving until 1890; introduced modern screen for half-tone process; prominent in recent advance in half-tone illustration in the development of the theory of the subject. Received Franklin Inst., Phila., John Scott medal; Royal Cornwall Polytechnic silver medal; gold medals, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Contributor to Photographic Soc., Phila., 1896; Paper and Press, 1894-5-6; Royal Photog. Soc., 1906. Patented Jan. 30, 1917, counting chamber for hæmocytometer, new construction, adopted in army and leading med. instns., and awarded the Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., Jan. 1918. Engaged with optical instrument program of War Dept., 1917-18. *Address:* 220 W. Roberts Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEVY, William Auerbach, painter, etcher; *b.* Brest-Litovsk, Russia, Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* Jacob Auerbach and Fannie (Seitles) L.; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied at N.A.D., and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Florence E. Von Wien, writer, of New York City, Feb. 21, 1919. Represented in permanent collection of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, Pub. Library, New York, and important private collections. Awarded Mooney traveling scholarship, 1911; 1st prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1914; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instructor etching, N.A.D. and Educational Alliance, New York.

Mem. Painters-Gravers of America, Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Studio:* 210 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWARS, Elsie (Singmaster), author; see Singmaster, Elsie.

LEWERS, Robert, educator; *b.* Franktown, Nev., June 19, 1862; *s.* Ross and Kate (Taggart) L.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Mrs. Louise Blaney of Reno, Nev., Aug. 20, 1919. Teacher pub. schs., 1881-9; with U. of Nev. since 1890; acting pres. 2 yrs., v.-p. since 1909. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1918-19; Americanization representative in Nev.; trustee Pub. Library, Reno, 15 yrs. Administrator Estate of Ross Lewers; dir. and mgr. Reno Masonic Temple Assn. Democrat. Past Grand Master of Masons of Nev.; Past Grand High Priest Royal Arch Masons; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Nev.; 33° hon. Scottish Rite; Past Potentate, Shrine. Elk. *Home:* Reno, Nevada.

LEWI, Isidor, journalist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Joseph and Bertha Schwarz L.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Emita Wolff May, of La Guaira, Venezuela, Nov. 27, 1902. *Address:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWING, Adele, pianiste, composer; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Aug. 6, 1866; *d.* George and Cecilia (Prell) L.; *g.d.* A. C. Prell, Royal 1st solo violoncellist, Hanover; grad. High Sch., Hanover, Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, 1885; student under Profs. Reinecke and Dr. Jadassohn; under Prof. Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna, 1893-6; composition under Prof. Robert Fuchs, Vienna. Musical début at Gewandhaus, Leipzig; concert tours in America; recital of own compositions in Boston; soloist at concert in honor of King of Saxony's birthday. Received 1st prize (among 264 compositions) for a song from Musical Record Competition, Boston; award and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, for compositions. *Composer* (songs): Fair Rohtraut (prize song); Love Song; Wanderer's Night Song; Proposal; Springtime; By the Rhine; Evening Rest; Winter-Night, etc. Piano pieces: Legende; Old French Dance; Meditation; Berceuse, with violin obligato; Romance, Song Without Words; Prelude and Scherzino; Canzonetta; Greeting; Children's March; Children in the Forest; etc. Author of many poems; awarded prize of honor, Baltimore, 1910, for poem, "Silent Happiness." *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York.

LEWINTHAL, Isidore, rabbi; *b.* in Germany, Oct. 17, 1849; *s.* Rabbi Solomon L.; ed. in Germany; grad. Berlin; spl. studies in divinity; became Jewish rabbi, 1873; came to U.S.; *m.* Estelle Block, of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 6, 1879. Rabbi of San Antonio, Tex., 1879-88; since then in Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis; v.-p. Tenn. Bd. of State Charities; pres. Federation Jewish Charities, Nashville. *Author:* Scriptural Question; also numerous mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 24 Cortland Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

LEWIS, Albert Buell, anthropologist; *b.* Clifton, O., June 21, 1867; *s.* Charles Boughton and Anna (McKeehan) L.; U. of Wooster, O., 1890-3; U. of Chicago, 1894-7, A.B., 1894; Columbia, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louise Clayton, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1915. Assistant in biology, summer, 1894, histology, 1895, bacteriology, 1896, U. of Chicago; fellow, 1897-9, instr., 1899-02, U. of Neb.; asst., 1907-8, asst. curator Melanesian and African ethnology, 1908—, Field Mus., Chicago. Head of Joseph N. Field S. Pacific expdn., 1909-13, which visited in interest of anthrop. dept. of Field Mus., Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, New Guinea and Dutch Indies. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Chicago Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Club:* Adventurers'. *Home:* 1407 E. 57th St., Chicago.

LEWIS, Alfred Henry ("Dan Quin"), author; died Dec. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Alvin Fayette, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LEWIS, Bransford, surgeon; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Judge Edward A. and Parthenia A. (Bransford) L.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1881; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1884; courses in surgery in London, Paris and Vienna, 1891, Berlin, 1902, Paris and Vienna, 1909; B.Sc., St. Louis U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Jaynes, of Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1896. In practice at St. Louis since 1884. Jr., sr. and asst. supt. of City, and Female hosps., 1884-9; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Marion-Sims Coll. (St. Louis U.); genito-urinary surgeon to St. John's and Frisco hospitals and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mo. State Med. Soc., Southern Surgical Assn.; pres. Mississippi Valley Med. Assn., 1905, Am. Urol. Assn., 1906; hon. mem. Ky. State and Tenn. State med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Co-Author:* Cystoscopy and Urethroscopy, 1915. Author of many papers on genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 4954 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Burdette Gibson, statistician, economist; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Ransome Stella and Rosaline (Braden) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Wis., 1904-5, Cornell U., 1905-7; *m.* Pearl Merriam Archibald, of Lead, S.D., Aug. 9, 1910. Spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1904, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1907; statistician Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., 1907-10; asst. to pres. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-13; dep. commr. of correction, 1914-15, commr. of correction, City of New York, Dec. 28, 1915-Dec. 31, 1917; exec. asst. to v.-p. and gen. mgr. Air Nitrates Corpn., N.Y., Jan. 14-June 11, 1918; state commr. institutions and agencies, of N.J., June 12, 1918—. Trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Community Workers; v.-p. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Officials; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, American Prison Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Nassau. *Author:* The Offender and His Relation to Law and Society, 1917. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 18 College Rd., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

LEWIS, Calvin Leslie, college prof.; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 16, 1868; *s.* William B. and C. Amelia (Higgins) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890; A.M., New York U., 1901; *m.* Edith Wood Brooks, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1893. Teacher pvt. schs., and was in bus. 3 yrs. to 1908; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Hamilton Coll., 1908—. Dir. Hamilton Coll. Summer Sch. of English, 1914—; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1913. Capt. 114th Provisional Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. 1916-18, 1st v.-p. 1917, chmn. com. Am. speech 1916—), N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. Academic Principals of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* American Speech, 1916. Lecturer and

contbr. on edn1. topics. Y.M.C.A. worker in charge of work in Gen. Hosp. 2, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., July-Sept. 1918; with War Camp Community Service, Phila. and New York, 1918-19. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

LEWIS, Ceylon Harris, lawyer; *b.* at Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Osymandus and Caroline A. (Harris) L.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, and A.M., 1876 (LL.D. same, 1914); *m.* Jennie M. Heffron, of Fabius, N.Y., July 6, 1876 (died May, 1900). Was admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., 1881, 82, 83. dist. atty., 1884, 85, 86, Onondaga Co.; since practiced at Syracuse; mem. firm of Lewis & Crowley. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894, State Board Tax Commrs., 1905, 1906, State Board of Charities since 1915. Trustee of Colgate U. since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Citizens', University, Skaneateles Country. *Home:* Skaneateles Lake (near Syracuse). *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

LEWIS, Charles Bertrand ("M Quad"), author; *b.* Liverpool, O., Feb. 15, 1842; grad. Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Began newspaper work on Detroit Free Press; soon became prominent as humorist and for descriptive writing; most of his work has appeared under nom de plume of "M Quad"; now engaged in book-writing and in syndicate and mag. work. *Author:* Field, Fort and Fleet; A Sketch Book of the Civil War; The Lime-Kiln Club; Sawed Off Sketches; Mr. and Mrs. Bowser; Quad's Odds; also a number of plays. *Address:* 1421 57th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEWIS, Charles Clarke, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Charles Lundy, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LEWIS, Charlton Miner, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* late Charlton Thomas (Ph.D., LL.D.) and Nancy D. (McKeen) L.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Grace H. Robbins, of St. Paul, June 16, 1903. Practiced law at New York, 1889-94; instr. English, 1895-8, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1898-9, Emily Sanford prof. since 1899, Yale. *Author:* Foreign Sources of Modern English Versification, 1898; The Beginnings of English Literature, 1900; Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1903; The Principles of English Verse, 1906; The Genesis of Hamlet, 1907; also miscellaneous work as editor, and as contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 425 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

LEWIS, Claude Isaac, horticulturist; *b.* Cardiff, Wales, Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Helen (Hibbard) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.S. in agr., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902; B.S., Boston U., 1902; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Marie A. Berry, of New Paltz, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1905. Chief div. of horticulture, and v.-dir. Expt. Sta. of Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1906-19; orgn. mgr. Ore. Growers Coöperative Assn., Salem, 1919—. V.-p. Corvallis Orchard Co. Asso. editor Am. Fruit Grower (Chicago); editor Ore. Grower (Salem). Mem. Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commercial (Salem), University (Portland, Ore.). Writer of more than 50 bulls. on orchard economics, handling of fruit, hort. by-products, fertilization, pollenation, pruning, etc. *Address:* Masonic Bldg., Salem, Ore.

LEWIS, Daniel, physician; Jan. 17, 1846–Mar. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Daniel F., capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Dave, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, David John, tariff commr.; *b.* nr. Osceola, Center Co., Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Richard Lloyd and Katherine (Watkins) L.; never attended sch.; learned to read in Sunday sch.; *m.* Florida M. Bohn, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 19, 1893. Employed in coal mine from age of 9 to 23; meanwhile studied law and Latin; admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Cumberland; mem. firm McHenry & Lewis. Mem. Md. Senate, 1902-4; Dem. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th Md. Dist.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. since Apr. 1917. *Home:* Cumberland, Md. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ebenezer Ellesville, lawyer; *b.* at Bishop Stortford, Eng., May 1, 1841; *s.* William and Kezia (Jones) L.; brought to U.S., 1849; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Ottawa, Ill., and pvt. study; (LL.D., Central U., Ia., 1890); *m.* Aug. 25, 1869, Del Gracia E., *d.* Adams Cleghorn, D. D., late of Ottawa, Ill. Studied law at Ottawa, Ill., 1858-61, with Gen. W. H. L. Wallace; admitted to Ill. bar, 1861, and practiced at Ottawa, 1861-70; city atty., Ottawa, 1868-70; U.S. commr., Northern Dist. of Ia., 1871-90; master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Court of Ia., since 1874. Pvt. Co. I, 11th Ill. Vols., 4 mos., and 3 mos. in orgn. 4th Ill. Cav. (not enlisted). Trustee Central U., Ia. Mem. G.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Crucible, Sioux City Boat. *Author:* Do Your Level Best, 1911; Great Hymns and Modern Instances, 1917. Contbr. for many yrs. to Watchman (Boston), Watchman-Examiner (New York), Standard (Chicago), also to daily papers. Owner of one of most valuable pvt. libraries in Ia.; extensive traveler. *Home:* 807 5th St., Sioux City, Ia. (Died Sept. 6, 1919.)

LEWIS, Edward Mann, army officer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Julia Frances (Snively) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; studied DePauw U. and U. of Calif.; *m.* Hattie Russell Balding, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 20th Inf., Aug. 31, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; transferred to 8th Inf., Dec. 30, 1908; maj. 16th Inf., Sept. 4, 1909; assigned to 19th Inf., Aug. 6, 1912; lt. col., Oct. 24, 1915; col., Mar. 21, 1917; brig. gen. N.G., in federal service, July 8, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and major general, Nat. Army, June 28, 1918. Prof. mil. science and tactics, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1892-6; served in Cuba as adj. 20th Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; same capacity during Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; duty San Francisco, following earthquake and fire, 1906; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Cal., 1908-12; with expdn. to Vera Cruz, 1914, comdg. 19th Inf., adj. 5th Brigade and under detail as treas. Mil. Govt.; sr. insp.-instr., Ill. N.G., 1915-17, and officer in charge mil. affairs at hdqrs. Northeastern Dept., Boston, 1917; apptd. comdr. 13th Provisional Div. and Camp Llano Grande, Tex., July 11, 1916; comd. 76th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Aug.-Nov., 1917; comd. U.S. troops, Paris, Dec. 1, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. 3d Brig., 2d Div. to July 13, 1918, 30th Div., July 15, 1918-Mar. 15, 1919; office of Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., and pres. Inf. Bd. to June 17, 1919. Decorations: D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of Danelo (Montenegran). Mem.

S.A.R., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Edward Morgan, educator; *b.* at Machynlleth, North Wales, Great Britain, Dec. 25, 1872; *s.* John C. and Jane (Davies) L.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., Williams, 1896, M.A., 1899; *m.* Margaret Hallie Williams, of Utica, N.Y., July 3, 1896. Mem. Boston Nat. League Base Ball Team, 1896-1900, American League, 1901; instr. elocution, Columbia, 1901-3; instr. and asst. prof. pub. speaking, Williams Coll., 1903-11; dean Mass. Agri. Coll., since 1911, acting pres., 1918-19. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1910, 2d Mass. Dist., 1914; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Mass., 1913. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Home:* 19 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

LEWIS, Edward Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Natick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855; *s.* Joseph W. and Dora K. (Heywood) L.; B.A., Boston U., 1877, M.A., 1881; (D.D., Little Rock [Ark.] U., 1886); *m.* Anna C. Sparks, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1879. Prof. of physics, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1881-2; pres. Little Rock U., 1882-6; pres. Chattanooga U., 1886-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor York St. Ch. and Trinity Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-4, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1894-9, First Ch., Columbus, 1899-08; asst. editor S.S. Publs. M.E. Ch., 1908—. Pres. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1892-6; v.-p. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1896-1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Author:* The Senior Worker and His Work, 1910; The Intermediate Worker and His Work, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* S. Warwick House, Avondale. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert, educator; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* A. Herbert and Augusta (Johnson) L.; A.B., Alfred U., 1887; Ph.D. (in Latin), Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D. (in English), U. of Chicago, 1894; (Litt.D., Milton, 1905; LL.D., Alfred, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Loxley Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1890. Sr. teacher and vice-principal Plainfield (N.J.) High School, 1887-8, 1889-90; in Italy, 1888-9; prof. Latin, Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1890-2; asst. in rhetoric, 1893-4; instr. English, 1895-6, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. English, 1896-9, U. of Chicago and Lewis Inst.; prof. English, 1899—, and dean of coll. students, 1906-13, dean of faculty, 1913—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. *Author:* A First Book in Writing English, 1897; A First Manual of Composition, 1899; An Introduction to the Study of Literature, 1899; A Second Manual of Composition, 1900; Specimens of the Forms of Discourse, 1900; Applied English Grammar, 1902; Almost Fairy Children, 1908; Business English, 1910; Those About Trench, 1916. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Chicago Literary (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* Lewis Institute, Station D, Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edwin James, Jr., architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1859; *s.* Edwin James and Sarah Avery (Richards) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; unmarried. In office of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, until 1887, since practiced alone; specializes in rural dwellings and chs.; has designed about 25 chs. in U.S. and Can. Mem. exec. com. Pub. Sch. Assn., Boston; active worker in municipal reform. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 10 yrs.). *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 597 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston.

LEWIS, Edwin Seelye, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1868; *s.* Edwin Rufus and Harriet (Goodell) L.; ed. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 1878-83; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., New York Univ., 1907; *m.* Elodie Jordan, New York, July 24, 1912. Fellow, 1890-1, asst. in Romance langs., 1891-2, Johns Hopkins; instr., 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-8, prof. Romance langs., 1898-1907, Princeton; in law practice, New York, 1907—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Edited:* Michel Strogoff, 1893; La Tulipe noire, 1900; Doña Perfecta, 1903. Wrote The Dialect of Guernsey, dissertation, 1893; also articles and revs. on philology, lit., travel and law. *Home:* 325 W. 93d St. *Office:* 258 Broadway, N. Y. City.

LEWIS, Elijah Banks, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Ernest Sidney, surgeon; *b.* at New Orleans, Sept. 24, 1840; *s.* Algernon Sidney and Annette (Tronchet) L.; B.S., U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1858, M.D., 1862; *m.* Susan Daggett Phelps McCoy, of Mass., 1866. Asst. and later acting house surgeon, Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1862-3; surgeon 3d Ga. Cav., C.S.A., 1863; later brigade surgeon, Crew's brigade, and last 6 months of war chief surgeon of cav. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler; prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1873-6, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, 1876-1911, emeritus prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1911, Tulane U. Served as surgeon-gen. of La., surgeon-gen. Confed. Vets. of La.; v.-p. and acting pres. bd. administration, Charity Hosp. (state), 1894-1913; consulting gynecologist, same, 1913—; Pres. Surgeons of Army and Navy of Confederacy; a founder of Internat. Obstet. and Gynecol. Assn. (hon. fellow 1918); ex-chmn. obstet. sect. A.M.A.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. exec. com. Med. Service Corps of La. *Club:* Boston (pres. 1903-13). *Home:* 829 St. Charles St. *Office:* 124 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

LEWIS, Ernest William, judge; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* George R. and Nancy J. (MacLane) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Ethel May Orme, of Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 19, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1900, and practiced at Phoenix, Ariz.; mem. firm Armstrong & Lewis, 1904—; counsel P. E. Ch. Corpn. of Ariz., and various mining, banking and industrial corpns.; reporter Supreme Ct. Ariz., 1903-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Ariz., 1909-12. President's commr. of conciliation during copper strikes in Ariz., 1917; mem. labor com. State Council of Defense; permanent mem. legal advisory bd. Selective Draft; chmn. speakers' com. liberty bond and thrift campaigns, Ariz. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

LEWIS, Eugene W., banker; *b.* Belle Vernon, Pa., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Thornton F. and Margaret E. (Evans) L.; ed. high sch., New Castle, Pa., and Curry U., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Margaret M. Mellinger, of Canton, O., June 3, 1902. Began as clk. with Raney & Berger Iron & Steel Co., New Castle, Pa., later with various cos., Pa. and Ohio; was with J. H. McLand Co., Canton, O., and Canton Incandescent Light Co.; an organizer Timken-Detroit Axle Co., of which was made v.-p.; chief of production br. Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., during war period; now pres. House Financing Corpn. of Detroit; chmn. bd. Industrial Morris Plan Bank; dir. Security Trust Co., First & Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Soc. of Savings, Motor Bankers Corpn., Bonbright & Co., etc. Mem. Morris Plan Bankers Assn. of U.S. (v.-p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (dir.), War Camp Community Service of New York (dir.), Playground and

Recreation Assn. America (dir.). Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Aero of Mich., Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Country Club of Grosse Pointe, etc. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LEWIS, Exum Percival, physicist; *b.* Washington Co., N.C., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry Green and Emma (Haughton) L.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; phys. research, U. of Berlin, 1898-1900; *m.* Louise Sheppard, of San Francisco, July 10, 1901. Asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1891-5; instr. physics, 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, asso. prof., 1902-8, prof., 1908 —, U. of Cal. Mem. Crocker eclipse expdn. to South Seas, Jan. 1908, and to Goldendale, Wash., June 1908; mem., 1905-7, pres., 1907-9, Berkeley (Calif.) Bd. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (Pacific Coast sec.), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa fraternities and Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chit-Chat (San Francisco). *Editor:* The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Radiation, 1900. Contbr. sections on Wave Motion and Light, in Duff's Text-Book of Physics, 1908; also papers on spectroscopy and elec. discharges through gases in Am. and German scientific jours. *Home:* 27 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, F(rancis) Park, physician, oculist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 19, 1855; *s.* John W. and Hannah M. (Gavin) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876; graduate New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1877; studied in London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Grace K. Moseley, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1876. *Home:* 454 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEWIS, Frank Grant, librarian; *b.* nr. Painted Post, N. Y., July 18, 1865; *s.* William Lewis and Sarah Jane (Payne) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905-7, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena, *d.* Rev. Vinson Leonard and Henrietta (Russell) Garrett, Nov. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 13, 1896; pastor Jefferson, Ia., 1896-8, Ambrose, O., 1898-1901; prof. theology and ch. history, Va. Union Univ., Richmond, 1901-5, also librarian; asso. in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1907-8; instr. summer quarter, same, 1908; prof. Bibl. history and interpretation, Bapt. Training Sch. (now Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers), Phila., 1908-9; instr. in Hebrew, 1908-13, librarian since 1909, Crozer Theol. Sem.; also librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Club (v.-p. 1919-20), Hist. Soc. of Pa., Keystone State Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc. *Club:* Photozetetics. *Author:* The Irenaeus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 1908; (with Edith Maddock West) An Author, Title and Subject Index to Proceedings of Baptist Congress, vols. 1-30, 1913; How the Bible Grew, 1919; Sketch of the History of Baptist Education in Pa., 1919; also articles in Bibl. World, Homiletic Rev., etc. A leader in orgn. of Theol. Libraries Round Table of A.L.A., and chmn., 1916-17. *Home:* 2412 Edgmont Av., Chester, Pa.

LEWIS, Franklin Crocker, educator; *b.* Centreville, Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Freeman and Emma Caroline (Hinckley) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; Harvard, 1901-3, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Anderson, of Denver, June 20, 1903. Instr. pedagogy, Dartmouth, 1903-6; asst. supt., Feb.-June, 1906, supt., June, 1906—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 33 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Fred Ewing, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; *m.* Ethel May Stickney, of Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904. Austin fellow in histology and embryology, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof. embryology, 1915—, Harvard Med. Sch. Member Park Street Church, Boston. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S.; mem. Association Am. Anatomists (v.-p. 1914-16), Boston Soc. Natural History (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and of an arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie upon an embryol. basis. Editor American Naturalist, 1907-8; asso. editor Anatomical Record. *Home:* 538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.

LEWIS, Frederick Wheeler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 26, 1873; *s.* Hiram Wheeler and Lucy (Strong) L.; A.B., with honors, Princeton, 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. 1898; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1916); *m.* Grace Howell Lewis, of Montclair, N.J., June 22, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1898; pastor Roseland Ch., Chicago, 1898-1901; Albion, N.Y., 1901-5, First Church, Saginaw, Mich., 1905-9, Forest Hill Ch., Newark, N.J., 1909-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia since Sept. 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, Country (Emporia), Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 617 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

LEWIS, George Albert, banker; July 3, 1829–Dec. 23, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS G(eorge) Griffin, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton, chemist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1875; *s.* Frank W. and Mary B. (White) L.; U. of Neb., 1890-3; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Göttingen, 1900-1; *m.* Mary Hinckley Sheldon, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1912. Instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900, 1901-6 (on leave of absence, in charge weights and measures, P.I., 1904-5); asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-12, Mass. Inst. Tech; prof. phys. chemistry, and dean Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Cal., July 1, 1912—. Maj. U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., 1919; chief defense div. Gas Service, A.E.F. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Contbr. on chemistry, physics and mathematics. *Home:* 2440 Hillside Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, Grant Kirkland, clergyman; *b.* in Steuben Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1868; *s.* James and Charity (Laubach) Kirkland; orphaned, and adopted by family named Lewis, whose name assumed; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1890; Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1890-1; Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893-4; A.B., Cotner U., Lincoln, Neb., 1899; *m.* Emily Kinney, of Angola, Ind., May 25, 1895. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1891; pastor Decatur, Ind., 1891-3, Alexandria, Ind., 1894-6, Denver, Colo., 1897-9, Pomona, Cal., 1900-3, Long Beach, Cal., 1904-7; sec. Southern Cal. Missionary Soc., 1905-10; sec. and dir. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. (home missionary bd. of Disciples of Christ) since 1910. Recorder, treas. and

dir. Men and Millions Movement of Disciples of Christ. Prog. Republican. Author of Year Book of Disciples of Christ, pub. annually. *Home:* 3466 Trimble Av., Evanston, Cincinnati. *Office:* Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

LEWIS, Harry Reynolds, poultry husbandman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Frank Levit and Harriet Elizabeth (Reynolds) L.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Belle Mattison, of Davisville, R.I., Dec. 25, 1907. Prof. poultry husbandry, Baron De Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-9; prof. agr., same, 1909-11; instr. poultry husbandry and dairying, 1911-13, asso. prof. poultry husbandry, 1913-16, prof., 1916—, N.J. State Univ.; poultry husbandman N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., since 1911. Life mem. Am. Poultry Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Instrs. and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry (sec. and treas., and editor journal), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Poultry Laboratory Guide, 1911; Productive Poultry Husbandry, 1913; Poultry Keeping, 1915; Poultry Laboratory Manual and Note Book, 1918; Making Money from Hens, 1919; also numerous bulls., reports, etc. *Home:* 1 Clifton Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

LEWIS, Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* at New York, July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas Francis Henry and Ellen (Gostling) L.; B.A., New York U., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Adelaide Sammond, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Schroon Lake, N.Y., 1896; editor The American Messenger and other publications of Am. Tract Soc. since 1898, also recording sec. Am. Tract Soc. since 1906; pastor 1st Ch., River Edge, N.J., 1902-7. Life mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Assn., Manhattan Congl. Ministers' Assn., Congregational Ministers' Meeting, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Henry Carleton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Homer Pierce, superintendent of schs.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 28, 1849; *s.* George Gilbert and Adeline (Labarie) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; *m.* Kate Roberts, of Boston, 1878 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Goodson, of Omaha, Neb., Mar. 30, 1891. Prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1874-6; prin. grammar and high schs., Davenport, Ia., 1876-83, high sch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-96; prin. English High Sch., 1896-1901, South High Sch., 1901-3, Worcester, Mass.; supt. schs., Worcester, 1903-18; retired. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Economic (founder). Asst. editor Larned's History of England, 1900; edited edit. of The Courtship of Miles Standish, 1904. Joint author Lippincott's Readers. *Home:* 82 Elm St. *Office:* 14 City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

LEWIS, Irving Jefferson, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. acad., Painesville, O., and Central High Sch., Cleveland; unmarried. Reporter, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1888-9; city editor, Kansas City Globe, 1890; night editor, Chicago Times, 1892-4; cable editor, New York American, 1896-9; mng. editor, New York Morning Telegraph, Sept., 1904—. Mem. Authors League America. Odd Fellow. *Club:* The Friars. *Author:* The Chochems Poker Club. Also many short stories. *Home:* Bretton Hall Hotel. *Office:* Morning Telegraph, New York.

LEWIS, Isaac Newton, army officer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* James H. and Anne (Kendall) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Oct. 21, 1886, Mary, *d.* late Rev. Richard Wheatley, D.D., of N.Y. City. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., June 15, 1891; transferred to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898, to 7th Arty., Aug. 23, 1899; capt. 6th Arty., Apr. 6, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 3, 1911; col., Aug. 27, 1913; retired on account of disability incurred in line of duty, Sept. 20, 1913. Mem. bd. on regulation of coast arty. fire, New York Harbor, 1894-8; recorder Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1898-1902; instr. and dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-11. Made study of methods of mfr. and supply of ordnance materials, in Europe, 1900, resulting in complete re-armament of field arty. of U.S.; originator of plan for modern corps orgn. for artillery which was adopted by Congress, 1902. Invented the Lewis automatic machine gun, adopted by the British Govt., 1913, and extensively used by the allies; inventor numerous mil. instruments and devices now in gen. use, including the first successful arty. range and position finder, a replotting and relocating system for coast batteries, time interval clock and bell system of signals, quick firing field gun and mount, quick reading mech. verniers, electric car lighting and windmill electric lighting systems, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Lawyers, Union League, Press (N.Y.); Montclair, Montclair Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 1 Russell Terrace, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., N.Y. City.

LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, botanist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* Richard Henry (M.D.) and Cornelia Viola (Battle) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied U. of Bonn, Germany; *m.* Margaret Hunter, of Ashland, Va., June 9, 1909. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1905-6, 1907-12; asst. prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1914-15; prof. biology, U. of Va., since 1915. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., since 1910, in charge botany since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Occupied the Smithsonian table at Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, 1908; awarded Walker prize in natural history, 1909. *Address:* University, Va.

LEWIS, James Hamilton, senator; *b.* Danville, Va., May 18, 1866; removed to Augusta, Ga.; ed. Houghton Coll. and U. of Va.; studied law, Savannah; (LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1919); *m.* Rose Lawton Douglas, of Ga., Nov. 1898. Admitted to bar Wash., 1884; located at Seattle, Wash., Nov., 1886; elected to Territorial Senate; declined nomination for Congress, 1890; candidate for gov., 1892; nominee for U.S. senator, 1894; State of Wash. candidate for vice-presidential nomination, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9), Wash.-at-large; caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1899; was author resolution in Congress, 1897, for recognition Cuban independence; candidate for Vice-Pres., 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., at Kansas City—endorsed by the Pacific Coast States. Served on staff Gen. F. D. Grant in Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898; was credited to Joint High Commn. on Canadian and Alaskan boundaries at London; U.S. commr. to regulate customs laws bet. Dom. of Can. and Northwest U.S. Removed to Chicago, 1903; cor-

pn. counsel for Chicago, 1905-7; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ill., 1908; U.S. senator, Ill., 1913-19. U.S. commr. representing U.S. Senate at London to execute treaty laws for safety at sea, 1914; chosen as "whip" of the Senate. Mem. Paris Geog. Soc. *Author:* Handbook on Election Laws (with Albert H. Putney), 1912; Constitutions, Statutes and Their Construction (with same); Two Great Republics, Rome and the United States, 1913; History of International Law. Spl. war work in France, 1918. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Jean Louise (Mrs. Norman Lewis), writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* David William and Sophy Chase (Morrow) de Forest; descendant of French family de la Foret which settled in America in Colonial times; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; M.A., Columbia U.; *m.* Norman Lewis, of Goderich, Ont., May 31, 1917. Adopted writing as a profession, 1910. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Love Affair of a Homely Girl, 1914; Molly; also (short stories), The Fixed Idea, En Route, Sins of Omission, Aunt Maria's Christmas, Ashes of Memory, The Shadow of Greatness. *Address:* Care Sully & Kleinteich, 373 4th Av., N.Y. City.

LEWIS, John Beavens, shoe mfr.; *b.* Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* John B. and Sarah (Miller) L.; ed. high sch., Reading, Mass.; *m.* Hattie A. Bancroft, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 4, 1864 (died Dec. 11, 1869); 2d, Mary U. Hawes, of Reading, Mass., Jan. 18, 1872 (died Oct. 20, 1916); 3d, Mrs. Minnie Cora Wilkinson, November 1, 1917. Began at 17 in shoemaker's shop, Reading; later clk. and mgr., John Gilbert, Jr. & Co., grocers, Boston; mem. Co. E, 44th Mass. Inf., 9 mos., 1862-3, until mustered out; in shoe business Shreveport, La., 15 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1880; head of firm J. B. Lewis Co., factories at Abington, Avon, Randolph and Brockton, Mass. (retired, 1900). Candidate for governor of Mass., 1901; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. board mgrs. Nat. Temperance Soc.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc.; trustee New York Civic League; life mem. N.E. Sabbath Protective League and various patriotic and reform orgns. Mem. Prohibition Nat. Com.; hon. pres. Nat. Assn. Patriotic Instructors, also Greater Boston Assn. Patriotic Instructors; past nat. patriotic instr. G.A.R.; pres. Flying Squadron of N.E.; treas. Flying Squadron of America; patriotic instr. Post 113 G.A.R., Boston; mem. Bostonian Soc., Ins. Federation of Mass. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

LEWIS, John Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* S. Weir and Caroline A. (Kalbfus) L.; grad., with first honors, Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; A.M.; studied law under Hon. George M. Dallas; *m.* Anne H. Rush Baker, of Phila., May 23, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor Phila. Bourse, Phila. Maritime Exchange; mem. law firm Lewis, Adler & Laws. Spl. lecturer on shipping and admiralty, U. of Pa. Chief sect. 2, U.S. Shipping Bd., in charge schools of navigation and marine engring. bet. Conn. and Norfolk, Va., during war. Sec. Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb; pres. Mercantile Library of Phila., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; mem. Art Jury of Phila., Comprehensive Plans Com. of Phila.; v.-p. Am. Federation of Arts; dir. Met. Opera House Co. of Phila. V.-p. Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Soc. Pa., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc., Franklin Inst., Athenæum of Phila., Am. Bar Assn., Maritime Law Assn. U.S., Phila. Bd. Trade; pres. Young Am. Humane Union. *Clubs:* Country, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia Skating (pres.), Farmers' Club of Chester Co. *Home:* 1914 Spruce St., Phila., and "Morstein," Chester Co., Pa. *Office:* 208 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, John L., lawyer; Mar. 7, 1858–Oct. 18, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, John Llewellyn, labor leader; *b.* Lucas, Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Ann Louisa (Watkins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrta Edith Bell, of Lucas, Ia., June 5, 1907. Legislative agent United Mine Workers of America, 1909-11; field representative American Federation of Labor, 1911-17; elected v.-p. United Mine Workers of America, Oct. 25, 1917, acting pres. 1919, pres. since Feb. 1920. Served as mem. Coal Production Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, 1917; coöperated with U.S. Fuel Administration during period of war to maintain maximum production of coal. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1132 W. Lawrence Av., Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEWIS, J(oseph) Volney, geologist; *b.* in Rutherford Co., N.C., Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Jay Whittenton and Mary Catherine (Bennett) L.; B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; S.B. in Geology, Harvard, 1893; grad. student, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Columbia; *m.* Margaret Hendon, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 24, 1895. Asst. in biology, U. of N.C., 1889-91; prof. geology, Clemson Coll., 1896-1904; prof. geology and mineralogy, dir. geol. mus., Rutgers Coll., 1904—. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891, 1902; N.C. Geol. Survey, 1891-6, Geol. Survey of N.J., 1905—; prof. physiography, S.C. State Sch. for Teachers, summers, 1900, 1901. Pvt. practice as mining geologist in U.S., Mexico, Can., Alaska, 1906—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Club (New York). *Author:* Determinative Mineralogy; Geologic Map of New Jersey (with Henry B. Kümmel); Geology of New Jersey (with same); numerous reports, scientific papers and monographs on geology, mineralogy, and mining topics; contbr. to annual vols. of The Mineral Industry, 1914—. *Address:* Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J.

LEWIS, Judd Mortimer, poet-humorist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Steven and Arabella Elizabeth (Kenyon) L.; pub. schs., Cleveland; *m.* Mary Bartley, of Cleveland, Sept. 24, 1894. Began as stereotyper with A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co., later mgr. of one of branch houses of the co.; with Houston Post, 1900—; contbr. column poetry and prose humor daily in Houston Post. Widely known for his "baby bureau" work. Democrat. Methodist. Life mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.p.). *Author* (verse): Sing the South, 1905; Lilts o' Love, 1906; The Old Wash Place, 1912; Toddle-Town Trails, 1914; Christmas Days, 1917; also prose humorous stories "Patsy Kildare, Outlaw," and "Jubilee's Pardner." Contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 2509 Caroline St. *Office:* Houston Chronicle, Houston, Tex.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, college prof., composer; *b.* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; *m.* Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer; pseud. Carrie Bullard and Caryl B. Rich), of Brook-

line, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. French, 1892-5, prof. theory and history of music since 1895, Tufts Coll. Chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905. Chmn. bd. of examiners in music, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1909-20; visiting instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1915-18; v.-p. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1910, 12; mem. Eastern Edni. Conf. in Music, N.E.A., Internat. Music Soc. (sec. N. Am. Branch, 1912—), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Authors' League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi (sec. Kappa Chapter Corpn.). *Author:* R. E. Porter (operetta), 1886; Hunt the Thimble, 1887; The Redeemer, 1887; The Consolation of Music (cantata), 1895; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1895; Sunday School Harmonies, Number 4, 1898; Incidental Music to Milton's Comus, 1901; Melodia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; Harmonia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; School Songs with College Flavor, 1905; Incidental Music to Dekker's Fortunatus, 1906; Symphonic Prelude to Browning's A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1907; articles on musical subjects; many smaller compositions, including patriotic songs (1914-18). Also, on the French language, Vocabulary and Grammar-Syllabus (5th edit. 1919), and the first English annotation of Racine's Mithridate (1920). *Editor:* Zeta Psi Song Books, 1892-1904; National School Library of Song (2 vols.), 1894; Church Harmonies New and Old, 1895; Tufts Song Book, 1906; Tufts Songs and Supplement, 1915; Assembly Praise-Book (with L. R. Maxwell), 1910. Originator of card-system of thematic cataloging applicable to all music, already embodied in a catalog of over 100,000 titles; and of some patented devices. Editor in chief Tufts College Graduate, 1911-17. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

LEWIS, Loran Ludowick, lawyer; May 9, 1825–Mar. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Lunsford Lomax, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron, author; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867; *d.* Alexander T. and Nancy (Nelson) Cameron; ed. pub. sch. and pvt. teachers, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1876-84; later spl. branches with pvt. teachers in San Francisco and Oakland; *m.* Harrison Cass Lewis, of New York, Sept. 16, 1903. Was for some yrs. piano teacher and accompanist in Oakland, Cal., and connected with various musical organizations there and in San Francisco, Calif. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York City), Lyceum (London). *Author:* Comedies in Miniature, 1903; The Cat and the Canary, 1907; The Bachelor and the Baby, 1908; The Involuntary Chaperon, 1909; The Pretender Person, 1911; Tangles, 1912; The Golden Rule Dollivers, 1913; The Seven Purposes. Also 1-act comedies: The Kleptomanic, 1904; The Burglar, 1904; The Piper's Pay, 1905; The Teeth of the Gift Horse, 1909. Contbr. short stories and plays to mags. *Address:* Care Harper & Bros., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Merton Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Adeline Louise Moody, of Webster, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1886 (died June 9, 1894); 2d, Eva J. Gates, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1899. Began practice of law, at Rochester, N.Y., 1887; mem. firm Benton, Lewis, McKay & Bown, also of Morris, Plante & Saxe, New York, 1919—. Mem. Common Council, Rochester, 1890-5 (pres. 1893-5); acting mayor of Rochester, 1895; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chmn. Rep. Judiciary Com., 7th Jud. Dist., N.Y., 1896-1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1897, 9, 1900, 01, Senate, 1902-6; candidate for state comptroller, 1906; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1912-16. First deputy atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915, and elected atty. gen. by N.Y. Legislature, as successor to E. E. Woodbury, resigned; re-elected atty. gen., Nov. 1917, declined renomination, 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester (Rochester); Republican, Lawyers, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 853 Culver Rd. *Office:* Elwood Bldg., Rochester, N.Y., and 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Morris James, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Saunders L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., 1874; *m.* Maria H. Drayton, of Phila., May 1882. Practiced in Phila. since 1874; emeritus phys. to Pa. Hosp.; phys. to Orthopedic Hosp., and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Trustee U. of Pa.; mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. *Address:* 1316 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, Nelson Peter, civil engr.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1856; *s.* John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) L.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1875 (LL.D., 1911); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Minnie Rose MacLean, of Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1885. Ry. location and constrn., Colo., La. and Ala., 1879-84 and 1886-9; entered engring. staff, City of Brooklyn, July 1, 1884; in charge Bur. of Highways, City and Borough of Brooklyn, 1894-1902; chief engr. Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1902—. New York rep. Internat. Road Congresses at Paris, 1908, Brussels, 1910, London, 1913, and International Congress of Cities at Ghent, 1913; visited many European cities, 1910, to examine and report upon care and control of sub-surface structures; mem. New York City Improvement Commn. and Heights of Bldgs. Commn. Mem. delegation of Am. engrs. visiting France, Dec. 1918, at request of French engrs. and ministers to advise on problems of reconstruction after war. Mem. Franco-Am. Engring. Com. (chmn. Am. sect.). Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p. 1918-19), Nat. Conf. on City Planning (pres. 1919), Brooklyn Engrs.' Club (pres. 1898), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement (pres. 1899), Municipal Engrs. of City of New York (pres. 1903-4), Am. Road Builders Assn. (pres. 1912), A.A.A.S., Delta Phi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Engineers, Adirondack League (New York); Municipal (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Planning of the Modern City, 1916; and of numerous reports, papers and addresses relating especially to highway constrn., pavements and city planning. *Home:* 1511 Albemarle Road, Brooklyn. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York.

LEWIS, Olin Bailey, judge; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Zina D. and Rebecca (Horning) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Della M. Barnett, of Omro, Wis., Sept. 5, 1885. Began practice St. Paul, Minn., 1889; elected mem. Assembly, St. Paul, 1894, reëlected, 1896 (resigned); judge Dist. Ct., 2d Jud. Dist., Minn., 3 terms, 1897-1915; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, West Side. *Home:* 865 Fairmont Av., St. Paul.

LEWIS, Orlando Faulkland, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 5, 1873; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1895; A.M., 1897; U. of Munich, and Sorbonne, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Edith Schieffelin Sabine, of New York, Apr. 20, 1908. Instr., Tufts Coll., 1895-7; prof. modern langs., U. of Me., 1900-5; with Charity Orgn. Soc., New York,

1905-10; gen. sec. Prison Assn. of N.Y., January 1, 1910—. Editor The Delinquent (monthly). Instr., New York School Philanthropy, 1906-18; asst. sec. Comm. on Hosps., New York, 1906-8; chmn. Child Labor Com. of N.J., 1907-8; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Industrial Farm Colony, 1912-16, and Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A.; commr. Health Dept. of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1915-16; acting pres. New Rochelle Hospital, 1915. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; sec. 9th N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908, and pres. 4th New York City Conf. of same. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* National Art, Wykagyl Golf, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Vagrancy in the United States, 1907; mag. articles, short stories, annual reports, documents, etc. Dir. dept. of community singing, War Camp Community Service, 1918—. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 135 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* near Falkland, N.C., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Richard Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Hoskins) L.; ed. U. of N.C. and U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1871; became resident phys. Univ. Hosp. there; *m.* Cornelia Viola Battle, Feb. 13, 1877 (died Oct. 13, 1886); 2d, Mary Long Gordon, of Va., Apr. 16, 1890 (died Aug. 13, 1895); 3d, Mrs. Annie Blackwell Foreman, Oct. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 30, 1917). Makes specialty of diseases of the eye and ear; practiced at Tarboro, N.C., 1873-4, at Savannah, Ga., 1875-6, and was prof. diseases of the eye and ear Savannah Med. Coll.; in practice at Raleigh, N.C., 1877—; prof. diseases of the eye, ear, and throat, Leonard Med. Sch., Raleigh, 1885—; prof. diseases of the eye, U. of N.C., 1902-9; sec., treas. N.C. State Bd. Health, 1892-1909, resigned. Pres. Med. Soc. State of N.C., 1891. Nat. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1906. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1907-8. N.C. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1910-12. State Audubon Soc., 1902—. Trustee U. of N.C.; (LL.D., U. of N.C., 1911). *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

LEWIS, Robert E., judge; *b.* Cass Co., Mo., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Warner and Sarah M. (Griffith) L.; ed. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Ella C. Avery, of Clinton, Mo., May 13, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Clinton, Mo., until 1897; pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1883-7; Rep. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1896; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1903-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Colo., since Apr., 1906. *Home:* 840 Vine St. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Denver.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth, general secretary Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* C. P. Van Ness and Ellen E. (Haynes) L.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1892, M.A., 1899 (Litt.D., 1912); *m.* Grace Mason Brackett, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Johnsbury Vt., 1892-3; state coll. sec., Mass. and R.I., 1893-94; asst. sec., Boston, 1895-6; nat. traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1896-7; sec. Internat. Committee Y.M.C.A., Shanghai, China, 1898-1907; state sec. Ohio, 1908; gen. sec. Cleveland, May 1, 1909—. Sec. Am. Assn. of China; mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Religious Edn. Assn., Cleveland Dance Hall Commn.; chmn. Cleveland Gen. Commn. Vocational Guidance, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. articles in Outlook, Independent, North American, Forum, etc. *Author:* Educational Conquest of the Far East; Government Education in Japan. *Joint Author:* The Crisis in China. *Home:* 210 Stanwood Road Hill. *Address:* 2200 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LEWIS, Roger Labaree, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

LEWIS, Sinclair, author; *b.* at Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 7, 1885; *s.* Edwin J. (M.D.) and Emma (Kermott) L.; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Grace Livingstone Hegger, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1914. Reporter New Haven Journal and Courier, San Francisco Bulletin, Associated Press, etc.; successively asst. editor or editor Transatlantic Tales, Volta Review, Frederick A. Stokes Co., Adventure, Publishers' Newspaper Syndicate, and editor George H. Doran Co., to 1916. *Author:* (novels) Our Mr. Wrenn, 1914; The Trail of the Hawk, 1915; The Job, 1917; The Innocents, 1917; Free Air, 1919; (boys' book) Hike and the Aeroplane, 1912. Also play Hobohemia (prod. New York, 1919). Contbr. short stories to Century, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* Care of Alfred Harcourt, 1 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton, educator, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEWIS, Tracy Hammond, newspaper man; *b.* Richfield, O., Nov. 30, 1891; *s.* William E. and Frances (Oviatt) L.; A.B., Yale, 1912; unmarried. Began as reporter New York Times; editor Sunday Morning Telegraph, New York, 1912-15; on Mexican border, summer of 1916; admitted to Officers Training, Gunnery Sect., Signal Corps, Dec. 1917; 1st lt., Air Service, 1917-18; on discharge from service apptd. maj., Ordnance Dept., N.Y., on staffs of Gov. Smith and Gen. O'Ryan. Washington polit. corr., New York Morning Telegraph, 1916-17; asso. editor Morning Telegraph, New York, 1919—. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country, N.Y. Athletic, Beta Theta Pi (New York), Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Along the Rio Grande, 1916. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Vivian M., vice chancellor; *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 8, 1869; *s.* Isaac Arriston and Hannah (Davies) L.; ed. local schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Marion, Mass., Sept. 27, 1916, Charlotte A. Jörgensen. Admitted N.J. bar, 1892; practiced in Paterson; judge advocate, 2d Regt. N.J.N.G., 1896-9, retired with rank of capt.; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1898-9, 1900; leader Rep. majority, 1900; city counsel, Paterson, 1904; counsel State Bd. Health, 1900-4; clerk in chancery, 1904-9; commr. of banking and ins., 1909-12; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1910, against Woodrow Wilson; vice chancellor of N.J., Apr. 3, 1912—. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Arcola, Somerville, North Jersey. *Address:* Paterson, New Jersey.

LEWIS, Walter Oliver, clergyman, educator; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Benjamin D. and Laura Florence (Coffey) L.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1904; student at univs. of Berlin, Erlangen, Halle and Leipzig, Germany, 1906-8; Ph.D., Erlangen, 1908; *m.* Jessie C. Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor successively, West Park Ch., St. Louis, Wyatt Park Ch., St. Joseph, Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis; prof. N.T. and ch. history, William Jewell Coll., since 1910. Served as chaplain 360th U.S. Inf., World War; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and with Army of Occupation, in Germany. Democrat. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

LEWIS, Warren Harmon, university prof.; *b.* Sufficld, Conn., June 17, 1870; *s.* John and

Adelaide E. (Harmon) L.; student Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1886-9; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Margaret Reed, of New York, May 23, 1910. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-6; asst. in anatomy, 1900, instr., 1901-3, asso., 1903-4, asso. prof., 1904-13, prof. physiol. anatomy, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. Editor Anatomical Record. Member Association of American Anatomists (executive com.). *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Stony Run Country. Has published papers on Development of the Arm in Man, Development of the Eye in Chick, Experimental Studies on development of the eye, ear, nervous system, brain, muscular system, cyclopia, etc.; cultivation of living tissues outside the body in artificial media; mitochondria and experimental cytology. Research asso., dept. embryology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1919—. *Home:* 202 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

LEWIS, Warren Kendall, chemical engr.; *b.* Laurel, Del., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Kinder) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; Ph.D., in Chemistry, U. of Breslau, Germany, 1908; *m.* Rosalind Denny Kenway, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 1909. Asst. in industrial chemistry, 1905-6, research asso. in applied chemistry, 1908-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; chemist with W. H. McElwain Co., Merrimack, N.H., 1909-10; asst. prof. chem. engring., 1910-15, prof. since 1915, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. and consulting engr. Lewis Recovery Corpn., Boston; during 1917-18 with Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C., and later in Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A. as asst. in charge defense problems, Research Div., C.W.S. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston), Chemists (New York). Assisted in revision of Outlines of Industrial Chemistry, by F. H. Thorp. Contbr. articles in tech. jours. on chem. engring. design. *Home:* 85 Lombard St., Newton, Mass.

LEWIS, Wilfred, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1854; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth I. L.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1871; B.S. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Emily Sargent, of New York, Jan. 16, 1895. Mechanic, 1875-8, draftsman, 1879-82, designer, asst. engr. and dir., 1883-1900, William Sellers & Co., Phila.; pres. The Tabor Mfg. Co., 1900—. Inventor and patentee of about 50 patents. Progressive. Unitarian. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1901-3); mem. Franklin Inst. (chmn. com. on sciences and the arts, 1912), Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Art (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Contbr. on technical subjects. *Home:* Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 18th and Hamilton Sts., Philadelphia.

LEWIS, William Alexander, educator; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Lawrence and Anna E. (Oldsen) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899, A.B., 1910 (LL.D., 1914); B.S. in Edn., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; *m.* Glennie Coe, of Warrensburg, Mo., Sept. 4, 1904. Prof. physics, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, 1901-3; prof. chemistry, Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch., 1903-6, Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1905-06; prof. chemistry, 1906-10, head dept. farm and home economics, and dir. State Farm, 1910-12, State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo.; prof. industrial edn. and dir. State Demonstration Farm, U. of Utah, 1912-13; pres. Fort Hays (Kan.) Normal Sch. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents. Methodist. *Address:* Hays, Kan.

LEWIS, William Dodge, educator, author; *b.* Russell, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* John E. and Anna J. (Van Ornum) L.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1892, M.A., 1895 (Ped.D., 1917); *m.* Louise Graff, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Grammar sch. prin., head dept. of English, and high sch. prin., pub. schs., Syracuse, until 1909; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-19; dep. supt. pub. instrn., State of Pa., since Oct. 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Democracy's High School, 1914. *Joint Author:* Practical English for High Schools, 1916; Knowing and Using Words, 1917; Silent Reading Series, 1920. *Editor:* The Winston Simplified Dictionary, 1919, also several English classic texts. Editor edni. dept. The John C. Winston Co., Phila., 1916-19. *Home:* 38 E. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

LEWIS, William Draper, prof. of law; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Fannie Hannah (Wilson) L.; B.S., Haverford, 1888; LL.B., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Caroline Mary Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1892. Instr. legal hist. instns., Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1891; lecturer on economics, Haverford Coll., 1890-6; dean law dept., U. of Pa., 1896-1914. *Author:* Federal Power Over Commerce and Its Effect on State Action, 1891; Our Sheep and the Tariff, 1891; Restraint of Infringement of Incorporeal Rights, 1904; Life of Theodore Roosevelt; also numerous articles on legal, economic and historical topics for periodicals. *Editor:* Lewis' Edition Greenleaf's Evidence, 3 volumes, 1896; Wharton's Criminal Law, 10th edit., 2 vols., 1895; Lewis' edit. Blackstone's Commentaries, 4 vols., 1897; Digest of Decisions of United States Supreme Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, 1 vol., 1897; Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Statutes of Pennsylvania (co-editor), 3 vols., 1896, and 4 vols., 1911; Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Laws, 23 vols.; Great American Lawyers, 8 vols., 1907-8; Pepper & Lewis' Cases on Law of Association, Part I-IX (co-editor), 1909-10. Mem. advisory council of World's Best Orations and World's Best Essays (4 vols.). Chmn. resolutions (platform) com. 1st and 2d Prog. Nat. Convs., Chicago, 1912 and 1916; Prog. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914. *Home:* Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, William Eugene, journalist; *b.* at Cleveland, O.; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. Painesville (O.) Acad., East High Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Frances Oviatt, of Cleveland. Practiced law Cleveland and Kansas City, 1889-90; mng. editor Kansas City News, 1890-91, Chicago Times, 1893-5; Washington and political corr., 1896-8, war corr., 1898, New York Journal; editor New York Morning Telegraph, 1898-1901; mng. editor Philadelphia North American, 1901-3; editor and gen. mgr. New York Morning Telegraph since May, 1903. Was sec. Bd. of Improvements, Cleveland, O., 1887-9. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America. *Clubs:* Lotos, Green Room, Oakland Golf, Manhasset Bay Yacht. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 50th St. and 8th Av., New York.

LEWIS, W(illiam) F(rederick) Dickens-, clergyman; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. William (D.D.) and Celia (Edwards) Dickens-Lewis; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893, also A.M.; (D.D., Hanover, 1908); *m.* Blanche Weldin, of Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-1908, 5th Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Findlay, O., 1911-17, Cleveland Heights (O.) Ch.

since 1917. Translator into English of Welsh MSS. of Delaware Hist. Soc. Incorporator, with Bishop Leighton Coleman, of Del., of the Transatlantic Soc. America; trustee Del. Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington Free Library. Pres. Hancock Co. (O.) Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. central com. Liberty Loan for Northwestern Ohio. Supt. welfare work for Am. prisoners of war landed at Leith, Scotland, 1919; actg. army chaplain for A.E.F. in Scotland, 1918-19; supt. Am. Y.M.C.A. for Scotland and Ireland, hdqrs. Edinburgh, 1918; in France, 1919; present last bombardment of London by German gothas, May 1918. *Clubs:* Findlay Country, Cleveland City, Friars, St. David's, Masons. *Address:* The Manse, 2877 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEWIS, William Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, William Mather; *b.* Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878; *s.* James and Mary (Farrand) L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Ill. Coll., 1902; studied abroad, 1913-14; *m.* Ruth Durand, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 20, 1906. Instr., Ill. Coll., 1900-3, Lake Forest Coll., 1903-6; headmaster Lake Forest Acad., 1906-13; exec. sec. Nat. Com. Patriotic Socs., 1917-19; dir. savings div., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919—. Mayor Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-17; mem. Bd. of Review, 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909-12. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Evanston Yacht (hon.); University, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Editor:* Selected Readings from the Most Popular Novels, 1904; The Voices of Our Leaders, 1917; Liberty Loan Speakers Hand Books, 1918. Has lectured widely on conditions in Russia, Holland, etc. *Home:* 2312 California St. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Wilson Seeley, bishop; *b.* Russell, N.Y., July 17, 1857; *s.* William H. and Hannah (Turner) L.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1894, Cornell Coll., 1904). Ordained M.E. ministry; supt. schs., Belle Plaine, Ia., 1892-5; prin. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1888-97; pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1908; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1908. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

LEWIS, Winford Lee, chemist; *b.* Gridley, Butte Co., Calif., May 29, 1878; *s.* George Madison and Sarah Adeline (Hopper) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Wash., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Myrtilla Mae Lewis, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 1907. Asst. and instr. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902-4; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904-6; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-9; instr. chemistry, 1909, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917, prof. and head of dept., 1919—, Northwestern U. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-10; city chemist, Evanston, 1912-18; consulting practice. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. U.S.R., 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Chemists Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston). *Home:* 715 Monticello St., Evanston, Ill.

LEWIS, Yancey, lawyer; Aug. 24, 1861–Mar. 10, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWISOHN, Adolph, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany; ed. at Hamburg; came to America 50 yrs. ago. Now head of firm of Adolph Lewisohn & Sons; also pres. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., General Development Co., Miami Copper Co., Tenn. Copper Co., S. American Gold & Platinum Co., Pacific Metals Corpn., Kerr Lake Mines, Ltd.; v.-p. Utah Consol. Mining Co.; dir. Importers & Traders Nat. Bank. Has made a number of gifts in cause of edn. and philanthropy, including $300,000 to Columbia U. for School of Mines Bldg., the Lewisohn Stadium of Coll. City of New York, etc. Apptd. by President Taft mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations. Pres. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc.; pres. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; v.-p. Internat. Child Welfare League; chmn. Prison Survey Com. of N.Y. State, etc. Hon. mem. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Home:* 881 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Ludwig, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, May 30, 1882; *s.* Jacques and Minna (Eloesser) L.; brought to America, 1890; B.A., and M.A., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1901 (Litt. D., 1914); M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Arnold Crocker Childs, of New York, Dec. 12, 1906. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904-5; magazine writer, 1905-10; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1910-11; asst. prof. German lang. and lit., Ohio State U., 1911-19; dramatic editor The Nation, 1919—. *Author:* The Broken Snare, 1908; A Night in Alexandria (dramatic poem), 1909; German Style: An Introduction to Study of German Prose, 1910; The Modern Drama, 1915; The Spirit of Modern German Literature, 1916; The Poets of Modern France, 1918. *Editor:* (with W. P. Trent) Letters of an American Farmer, 1904; A Book of Modern Criticism, 1919. *Translator:* Feuchtersleben's Health and Suggestion, 1910; Sudermann's Indian Lily, 1911; Halbe's Youth, Hirschfeld's The Mothers (Drama League plays), 1916; Latzko's The Judgment of Peace, 1919. Editor and chief translator of Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann (7 vols.), 1912-17. Contbg. editor univ. edit. Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, and many other collections and mags. *Home:* 322 Haven Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis, botanist; *b.* at Cleveland, Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Annie Louise (Taylor) L.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1887-90; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1895; *m.* Emilie Marie Hempel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1899. Instr. chemistry, Drexel Inst., 1895-04; econ. botanist, 1896-1900, curator, 1900-4, Phila. Commercial Mus.; scientific asst., 1904-8, asst. botanist, 1908-12, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator div. of textiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1912. Dir. Northwestern Savings & Loan Assn., Takoma Park, Maryland. Member Botanical Society of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philadelphia Acad. Natural Sciences. Presbyn. Author of numerous papers on the botany of econ. plants; contbr. to Century Dictionary. *Home:* 113 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

LEY, Harold Alexander, contractor; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick W. and Martha (Hallenstein) L.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Anne Kingsley, of Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899. Pres. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., gen. contractors, since 1898; founder, 1913, and pres. Life Extension Inst. (furnishing periodic health exams. of individuals or groups of employes); founder, 1909, and pres. Volcanic Research Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); Engineers, Salmagundi, Union League (New York); Colony, Navasset. *Home:* 259 Long Hill St. *Office:* 49 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

LEYENDECKER, Frank X., artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Peter and

Elizabeth (Ortseifen) L.; brought to America at age of 6 yrs.; studied painting, Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. *Studio:* Mt. Tom Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

LEYENDECKER, Joseph Christian, artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Art Inst. of Chicago and Académie Julien, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon Champ de Mars, Paris, 1897; draws for mags. *Home:* Mount Tom Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York.

LIBBEY, Edward Drummond, mfr.; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* William L. and Julia M. (Miller) L.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Florence Scott, of Toledo, O., June 24, 1890. Entered father's glass business as partner, 1874; became sole propr., 1883; organizer and pres. Libbey Glass Co., Toledo Glass Co. *Home:* 2008 Scottwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

LIBBEY, Jonas Marsh, editor; *b.* Ridgewood, N.J., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Marsh) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1878, U. of Leipzig, 1879, Oxford U., 1885; student New York Law Sch., 1891-3. Editor Princeton Review, 1877-85, as agt. of U.S. Govt., 1885, made investigation of industrial conditions in Eng., giving spl. attention to labor, wages and the cost of production in cotton, woolen, iron, steel and other industries; also made an exhaustive study of various industrial depressions which occurred in Eng. during 19th Century (report pub. in 1st Ann. Report of Commn. of Labor, 1886). Mem. Am. Social Science Assn. (dir., 1878-85), N.E. Soc. (life), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life); fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Authors (a founder), Princeton (sec. 1882-6), Larchmont Yacht. Frequent contbr. to the press. Actively interested in municipal improvements. *Address:* Union League Club, New York.

LIBBEY, Laura Jean, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Thomas H. and Elizabeth Libbey; pvt. edn. *Author:* Lovers Once, but Strangers Now; That Pretty Young Girl; Miss Middleton's Lover; Olive's Courtship; When His Love Grew Cold; and many other novels. *Home:* 916 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LIBBEY, William, university prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Marsh) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., Sc.D., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Green, of Princeton, N.J., Dec. 7, 1880. Asst. prof. physical geography, 1882, histology, 1883-98, physical geography and dir. mus. of geology and archæology since 1883, Princeton. V.-p. First Nat. Bank, Princeton Savings Bank (Princeton, N.J.). Capt. Co. L, 2d Regt. N.G. of N.J., 1900-6; lt.-col. asst. insp.-gen. rifle practice, 1906, col., 1917. Maj., Ordnance R.C.U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918; asst. chief instr., Small Arms Firing Sch., May 13, 1918; lt. col. inf., Sept. 8, 1918; chief rifle demonstrator, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged, Mar. 20, 1919. Officier de l'Académie, France. Fellow and foreign sec. Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Geol. Soc., London, Société de Géographie and Société de Géologie, Paris, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists (v.-p.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (v.-p.), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., N.E. Soc. New York; hon. mem. Geog. Soc., Liverpool, Eng.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Geneva; pres. Nat. Rifle Assn. since 1915; mem. S.R. (gen. sec.), N.J. Soc. S.R. (ex-pres.), Order Founders and Patriots (ex-gov.-gen.), N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Jordan Valley and Petra (with Dr. Franklin E. Hoskins), 1905. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

LIBBY, Arthur Stephen, educator; *b.* Corinna, Me., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* Clements Coffin and Estelle D. (Allen) L.; Ph.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Me., 1903; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, 1903; A.M., Brown, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1906; studied law depts. U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Prof. Cora M. Steele, of Mooresville, N.C., Aug. 20, 1907. Prin. high schs. in Me., several yrs.; instr. French, Brown U., 1903-4; prof. modern langs., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1904-12; pres. of Southern Travel-Study Bur., Spartanburg, since 1911. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Exposition, 1915; lyceum lecturer on travel, history and world politics since 1914; actg. prof. history and polit. science, Wofford Coll., 1917-19; dean Sch. of Commerce and prof. polit. science and internat. law, Oglethorpe U., since 1919. Served as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; dir. lang. instrn., Army Y.M.C.A., with 27th Div., and edni. dir. and lecturer Army Camps, World War, also speaker for Am. Red Cross and War Loan campaigns. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; del. from S.C. to Internat. Congress of Edn., Brussels, Belgium, 1910. Mem. Loyal Legion (chaplain), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oglethorpe University, North Atlanta, Ga.

LIBBY, Charles Freeman, lawyer; Jan. 31, 1844—June 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIBBY, Melanchthon Fennessy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Robert Stephen and Mary (Fennessy) L.; St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 1877-9; Collegiate Inst., Cobourg, Ont., 1879-81; Victoria Coll. (Toronto U.), 1881-3, B.A., 1890; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 3 yrs.; *m.* Agnes Phillips, of Cobourg, Ont., Dec. 30, 1890. High sch. teacher in Can. (mainly Toronto), 1883-96; fellow and traveling fellow, Clark U., 5 yrs.; prof. philosophy, U. of Colo., 1901—. Widely known account of Denver Saturday lectures, regularly maintained before a gen. audience, 1904—. Episcopalian. Member Archæol. Inst. America, Western Philos. Soc. *Club:* Boulder. *Author:* Questions on English Grammar, 1890; Some New Notes on Macbeth, 1893 (now incorporated in Furness's Variorum Shakespeare, Macbeth, revised edit.); Composition from Models (Alexander and Libby), 1894; War Points for Americans. *Editor:* Selections from Wordsworth, 1893; Selections from Tennyson, 1894. Contbr. many philos. essays to Univ. of Colo. Studies, articles to mags., etc. Local chmn. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Security League. *Address:* Boulder, Colorado.

LIBBY, Orin Grant, university prof.; *b.* at Hammond, Wis., June 9, 1864; *s.* Asa and Julia (Barrows) L.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1886; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892, M.L., 1893, fellow in history, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Eva Gertrude Cory, of Harriman, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. history, U. of Wis., 1895-1902; prof. history, U. of N.D., since 1902. Pres. State Library Commn. of N.D., 1909. Reorganized, 1903, and since sec. State Hist. Soc. of N.D.; organized, 1903, pres. 1903, 1909, State Audubon Soc. of N.D.; pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the vote of the Thirteen States on the

Constitution in 1787-8, 1894; also numerous hist. monographs and mag. articles. Editor of Historical Collections, State Hist. Soc. of N.D., vols. I-V. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LIBBY, Walter, educator; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Robert Stephens and Mary (Fennessy) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1887; student Med. Faculty, U. of Toronto, 1894-6, M.A., 1902; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-4; Ph.D., Clark U., 1905; research in history of science, Oxford U., 1915-16; *m.* Mary Eva Trow, of Stratford, Ont., 1906 (died 1907). Asst. prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1905-12; prof. history of edn., 1913-15, prof. history of science, 1916-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; lecturer on history of medicine since 1917, on history of gen. science since 1918, U. of Pittsburgh; lecturer summer session U. of Chicago, 1906, U. of Ill., 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors', University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* An Introduction to the History of Science, 1917, London edit., 1918. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Psychology, Science, Popular Science Monthly, etc. *Home:* 1144 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LIBMAN, Emanuel, physician; *b.* New York, 1872; *s.* Fajbush and Hulda (Spivak) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1894; house phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1894-6; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, Munich, 1896-7, Berlin, 1903 and 1909, Johns Hopkins, 1906; unmarried. Practiced, New York, 1894—; asso. pathologist, 1898, now attending phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn.; Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Nat. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, Internat. Med. Museums Assn., Pathol. Soc. New York, Soc. for Clin. Hematology and Serology, Harvey Soc. Contbr. number of papers appertaining to clin. medicine, pathology and bacteriology. *Address:* 180 E. 64th St., New York.

LICHTENAUER, J(oseph) Mortimer, painter; *b.* New York, May 11, 1876; *s.* J. Mortimer and Rebecca (Deutsch) L.; art edn. Art Students' League, New York; 2 yrs. in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Luc Olivier Merson and William Dannat; 3 yrs. in Italy, copying and studying ch. and palace decorations; *m.* Irma Lena Kaufman, of New York, Nov. 19, 1909. Exhibited in Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; paints murals and portraits. Medals, Archtl. League of New York, for best designs mural painting, 1903, 07; portrait of Gen. Palmer E. Pierce (selected from Liberty Loan paintings) in the U.S. Govt. permanent picture record of the war. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League of New York, Art Students' League of New York, etc. *Address:* 24 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

LICHTENBERG, Leopold, violinist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LICHTENBERGER, James Pendleton, sociologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., June 10, 1870; *s.* Conrad H. and Elizabeth (Nesbit) L.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1893; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Martha A. Cantrell, of Clinton, Ill., June 29, 1892. Minister Disciples of Christ; pastor Canton, Ill., 1896-9, Buffalo, N.Y., 1899-1902, N.Y. City, 1902-8; prof. sociology, U. of Pa., since 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (sec. since 1912), Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. *Author:* Divorce, A Study in Social Causation, 1909. *Home:* E. 39 Stoneleigh Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

LICHTENSTEIN, Joy, author; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1874; *s.* Morris and Amelia (Marks) L.; ed. U. of Cal.; *m.* Anna Wolfe, of San Francisco, July 12, 1899. Asst. librarian, San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1906. Now mgr. Pacific dept. Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., San Francisco. Pres. Library Assn. of Cal., 1904-5. *Author:* For the Blue and Gold, 1900. Compiled Bibliography of Louis Agassiz. *Home:* 2824 Pierce St. *Office:* Hartford Bldg., San Francisco.

LICHTENSTEIN, Walter, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LICHTENTAG, Alexander; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Mathilde (Wolf) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Baumblatt, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 22, 1890. Inventor of Paragon shorthand system, now in use in many parts of the world; pres. Paragon Shorthand Inst., New Orleans; pres. Paragon Shorthand Pub. Co.; v.p. Levy Drug Co.; dir. Fidelity Homestead Assn. Democrat. Dir. Civic Bur. of Assn. of Commerce; mem. Athenæum, Am. Red Cross, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner); I.O.B.B. *Author:* Paragon Shorthand, 1891-1915; The Word Book; Paragon Shorthand Reader. *Address:* 339 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

LICHTY, John Alden, physician; *b.* Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Jonas and Mary (Miller) L.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1893; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; *m.* Cora Lane Stoner, of Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1894. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1893-4; removed to Pittsburgh, 1899; consulting phys., Presbyterian Hospital; phys.-in-chief, Columbia Hosp., 1906, Mercy Hosp., 1910—; asso. prof medicine, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Charities; mem. Com. of Lunacy State of Pa. Trustee Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh, Alpha Tau Omega, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* 4634 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LIDDELL, Eva Louise (Barnes), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, university prof.; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Sophronia L.; A.B., Princeton, 1887, fellow in English, 1889; U. of Oxford, 1893-4, 1895-6; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Mary Stanley Field, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1890. Prof. English, U. of Tex., 1897-1900, U. of Louisville, 1908-11; acting prof. English, Butler U., Indianapolis, 1912-13; instr. English, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-19, and associate prof., 1919—, Purdue Univ. *Editor:* The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I—Text, 1896; The Works of Geoffry Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1901; The Elizabethan Shakspere (with critical text in Elizabethan English and Brief Notes illustrative of Elizabethan Life, Thought and Idiom), Macbeth, 1903; The Tempest 1904. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody, 1914; various articles relating to English schol-

arship. Mem. Authors Club, London. *Address:* 523 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

LIE, Jonas, artist; *b.* Norway, Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* Sverre and Helen Augusta (Steele) L.; came to America, 1893; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897; art edn., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Institute Chicago; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Syracuse Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn.; Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Greenough memorial prize, Newport, R.I., 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. of Painters of N.Y., Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEB, Charles, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEB, John William, mechanical engineer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* John William and Christina (Zens) L.; ed. Newark Acad. and Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Minnie F. Engler, of New York, July 29, 1886. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-1; by Mr. Edison put in charge of installation of elec. equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first elec. sta. in U.S., supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was apptd. first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; next installed mech. equipment, dynamos, and Edison Underground System at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894; now v.-p. New York Edison Co.; also pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. in a number of corpns. Decorated by King of Italy, Knight Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Edison Pioneers, A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., and nat. and foreign tech. socs.; also Municipal Art Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Engineers, Automobile, N.Y. Athletic, Delta Tau Delta, Wykagyl Country, Engineers Country. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York.

LIEBEL, Michael, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEBER, B. Franklin; Feb. 17, 1853–Nov. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIEBER, G(uido) Norman, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 21, 1837; *s.* Francis L. (Ph.D., LL.D.); A.B., S.C. Coll., 1856; LL. B., Harvard, 1858; *m.* a *d.* of Gen. E. B. Alexander, U.S.A. First lt. 11th U.S. Inf., May 14, 1861; maj. judge advocate vols., Nov. 13, 1862; capt. U.S.A., July 2, 1863; maj. judge advocate U.S.A., Feb. 25, 1867; col. asst. judge advocate-gen., July 5, 1884; brig.-gen. judge advocate-gen., Jan. 3, 1895; retired, May 21, 1901. Bvtd. capt., June 27, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Gaines' Mill, Va."; maj., May 28, 1864, for same in Red River, La. campaign; lt.-colonel, March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." *Author:* Remarks on the Army Regulations: The Use of the Army in Aid of the Civil Power; etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LIEBERMAN, Elias, author; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* Nathan David and Sophia L.; came to U.S., 1891; grad. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900; A.B., *cum laude,* Coll. City of New York, 1903; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Rose Kiesler, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1913. Teacher in high schs., N.Y. City, since 1903, now head dept. of English, Bushwick High Sch.; editor of "Puck," 1917-18. Mem. Playwrights' Club, Poetry Soc. America, Writers' Club, English Teachers' Assn., Nat. Security League, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Vigilantes during war period. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* The American Short Story, 1912; Paved Streets (verse), 1918; also (play, with Gustav Blum), The Awakening of Narradin, prod. Garden Theatre, New York, 1916. Translated and adapted "The Stranger" (from the Yiddish). Contbr. verse, short stories and essays. *Home:* 10 Bleecker St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LIEBLING, Leonard, editor, composer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Max and Mathilde (de Perkiewicz) L.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-8, U. of Berlin, 1900-2; *m.* Eva Baxter, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 4, 1904. Joined staff of Musical Courier, New York, 1903, editor same since 1912. *Composer:* (comic operas) The Girl and the Kaiser; The Balkan Princess; The American Maid; Vera Violetta; also piano pieces, trio, overture, songs, etc. Wrote 5 plays which have been produced. *Home:* 740 West End Av. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York.

LIEN, Elias Johnson, librarian; *b.* Delavan, Minn., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* J. J. and Sigri O. (Nordskog) L.; grad. normal sch., Mankato, Minn., 1888; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1907, LL.M., 1908; *m.* Lestlie E. Mason, of St. Vincent, Minn., June 19, 1900. Librarian, Minn. State Library, 1911—. Pres. Am. Assn. of Law Libraries, 1914-16, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1919—. Rotarian. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 1822 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIES, Eugene Theodore, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, May 8, 1876; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Schorr) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901; *m.* Emily Margaret Smith, of Buffalo, July 12, 1900. Agt. Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1900-1, Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1901-7; gen.-sec. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1907-12; gen. supt. Chicago United Charities, 1912-18 (leave of absence, Apr.-Aug. 1917 to aid establishment of family war work, Am. Red Cross, Washington, and Apr.-Aug. 1918 to organize dept. of investigation, U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins.); gen. mgr. War Camp Community Service, Chicago, since Sept. 1918 and rep. of Community Service, Inc. Lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Clubs:* Chicago City, Social Service. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 108 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

LIGGETT, Hunter, army officer; *b.* at Reading, Pa., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Margaret (Hunter) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Harriet R. Lane, of San Antonio, Tex., June 30, 1881. Commd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 27, 1884; capt., June 1, 1897; maj. and a.-a.-g. U.S.V., June 3, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 12, 1899; maj. 31st U.S. Inf. Vols., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged June 18, 1901; maj. 21st U.S. Inf., May 5, 1902; lt.-col. 15th Inf., June 5, 1909; col., Mar. 12, 1912; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1913; maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1917. Served in Cuba and Spanish-Am. War and later in P.I.; grad. Army War Coll., July, 1910, dir., 1910, 11, 12, pres., July 1, 1913; comd. 4th Brigade, 2d Div.,

at Texas City, Tex.; 1914; comd. Provisional Inf. Brigade and Post of Ft. William McKinley, P.I., 1915; comd. Dept. Philippines, Apr. 15, 1916-Apr. 15, 1917; comd. Western Dept., 1917; comd. 41st Div. A.E.F., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918, 1st Army Corps, Jan. 19-Oct. 12, 1918, 1st Army, Oct. 15-Nov. 11, 1918, and later until Apr. 20, 1919; comd. 3d Army on Rhine, May 1-July 2, 1919. Participated in 2d Marne campaign, July 18-Aug. 13, St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-17, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 25-Oct. 12, 1918. Comdg. Western Dept., San Francisco, 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept. Washington, D.C.

LIGGETT, Louis Kroh, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* John Templeton and Julia A. (Kroh) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Musa Bence, of Detroit, June 26, 1895. Pres. United Drug Co. (N.J.), United Drug Co. (Mass.), United Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Liggett's Ltd. (Can.); chmn. bd. Louis K. Liggett Co., United Jewelers, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. United Drug Co., Ltd. (Can.), Winchester Repeating Arms Co. (New Haven, Conn.), Boston Morris Plan Co., Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Drug Merchants of America (N.Y.), Beacon Oil Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, N.E. Conservatory of Music, etc. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Republican League of Mass. (pres.). Mass. Forestry Soc. *Clubs:* Exchange, Commercial, Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country, Wollaston Golf, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht, Norfolk Hunt, New Riding. *Home:* Chestnut Hill (Newton), Mass. *Office:* 43 Leon St., Boston, Mass.

LIGHT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Carmel, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Belden and Ann (Keenan) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y. (with honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi Warner, Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Ida M. Lockwood, of New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 3, 1881. Began practice at S. Norwalk, Conn., 1883; corpn. counsel, S. Norwalk, 1884-1908; pros. atty., 1896-1900; judge Criminal Ct. of Common Pleas, 1900-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker 1901); treas. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1899-1906; attorney general of Conn., term 1911-15; Republican. Dir. City National Bank and S. Norwalk Savings Bank; mem. of sch. bd., South Norwalk, 1886-11; dir. South Norwalk Pub. Library, 1890— (pres. bd.). Conglist. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries in Conn.; well known as orator and lecturer, and Shakespearean scholar. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* South Norwalk, Conn.

LIGHTFOOT, Jewel Preston, lawyer; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Elijah Ward and Lucy Adele (Reynolds) L.; ed. Jeff Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1881-90; *m.* Fredonia Baudouin, of St. Charles Parish, La., Sept. 15, 1896. Began practice at Pittsburg, Camp Co., Tex., 1898; county atty., 1898-1905; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1905-10, apptd. atty. gen. of Tex. by Gov. Campbell, Jan. 1, 1910, and elected to same office without opposition, Jan. 1911; resigned Aug. 1, 1912, to resume practice as mem. firm Lightfoot, Brady & Robertson, Austin, Tex.; now gen. counsel Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago; pres. Gen. Petroleum Co., Tex. While asst. atty. gen. of Tex., had charge of the cases against Standard Oil Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc., resulting in collection of more than $2,000,000 in penalties for State of Tex. Mem. Phi Delta Phi (U. of Tex.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason; Past Master of Lodge, Past High Priest of Chapter, Past Eminent Comdr. of Commandery, and Past Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex.; Past Head Consul W.O.W. of Tex., Ariz. and N.M.; Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. Author of Ann. Reports Atty. Gen. of Tex., 1910-12. Compiler of Election Laws of Tex., 1910. *Home:* Congress Hotel. *Office:* 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

LIGHTON, William Rheem, author; *b.* Lycoming Co., Pa., July 13, 1866; *s.* William and Lydia T. (Rheem) L.; ed. at home; *m.* Laura McMaken, of Atchison, Kan., 1890. Admitted to bar, Kan. and Neb., 1891; traveled widely throughout the West. Mason. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Sons of Strength, 1899; Lewis and Clark (Riverside Biog. Series), 1901; The Ultimate Moment, 1903; Uncle Mac's Nebraska, 1904; The Shadow of a Great Rock, 1907; Billy Fortune, 1912; Letters of an Old Farmer to His Son, 1914; Happy Hollow Farm, 1916.*

LIGON, Elvin Seth, educator; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., June 4, 1878; *s.* Willis Hopkins and Nannie Maria (Cunningham) L.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Virginia Dickey, of Bristol, Va.-Tenn., Aug. 21, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1898-9; asst. prin., Dothan (Ala.) High Sch., 1899-1900; prin. schs., Houston, Va., 1900-1; prin. Blakely Inst., Ga., 1901-2, Newport News (Va.) Acad., 1902-7, Richmond Acad., 1907-9; instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1908-9; headmaster Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1909-12; pres. and propr. Blackstone (Va.) Military Academy, 1912—. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Blackstone, Va.

LIKLY, William F., clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Lambert) L.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., Niagara U., and St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Phila. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 28, 1891; pres. Niagara U., 1901-6, 1917-18; pastor St. Vincent's Ch., Germantown, Phila., since Dec. 1918. *Address:* St. Vincent's Ch., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

LILE, William Minor, dean law sch.; *b.* at Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Allison and Louisa E. (Minor) L.; U. of Va., 1877-8, LL.B., 1882; (LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1901); *m.* Maud Lee Carson, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1888. Admitted to Va. bar, 1882; began practice at Lynchburg; mem. firm Kirkpatrick & Blackford, 1885-9, in partnership with R. G. H. Kean, 1891-3; prof. law, Sept. 15, 1893—, dean of Law Sch., 1896—, U. of Va. Dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charlottesville, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Bar Assn., Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Bologna Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* Colonnade (pres. 1909, 1910), Albemarle Automobile (pres. 1911). A founder, 1895, and asso. editor Va. Law Register, 1895-7, editor, 1897-1901, editor-in-chief, 1901-02; has written monographs on various law topics. Mem. bd. of govs. Woodberry Forest Sch. for Boys, Orange, Va.; mem. standing com. Diocese of Va. (P.E.). *Author:* Elementary Work on Equity Procedure for Students, 1916. *Address:* University, Va.

LILIENTHAL, Jesse Warren, lawyer; Aug. 2, 1855—June 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LILLARD, Walter Huston, educator; *b.* at Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1881; *s.* David Irvine and Emma Ada (Huston) L.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1910; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Augusta Hazen, of Hanover, N.H., Sept. 5, 1907. Sec. Dartmouth Coll. Club, also grad. student, Dartmouth, and grad. mgr. athletics, 1905-7; instr., later asst. to headmaster, Phil-

lips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-16; was first faculty coach of football at Phillips Acad.; headmaster Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., since June, 1916; developing Tabor Acad. as a preparatory sch., with nautical training. U.S. guard at Paris Expn., 1899-1900; enlisted in Battery D, 1st Mass. Field Arty., Feb., 1916; commd. lt. Co. L, 8th Mass. Inf., Apr., 1916; served on Mexican border, June-Aug., 1916; capt. Co. D, 17th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, May 26, 1917; apptd. comdt. Camp Cleveland (jr. naval training sch.), Marion, Mass.; field supervisor of development batlns., Adj. Gen.'s Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; commd. capt. and assigned as div. personnel adj., Oct. 1918. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Gamma Sigma. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

LILLEY, Charles Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Charles and Cynthia (Huntley) L.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1896); *m.* Clara Bonney, of Lowell, Apr. 14, 1891. Admitted to bar, June, 1877, and engaged in practice at Lowell; dir. Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; pres. Lowell Cemetery Corpn. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1880, 81, 86; mem. exec. council, Mass., 1884; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1893-1900; resumed practice. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston and Middlesex Co. bar assns. *Author:* What is the Monroe Doctrine? 1905; also sundry miscellaneous sketches. Trustee Rogers Hall Sch. *Address:* 236 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

LILLIE, Frank Rattray, zoölogist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 27, 1870; *s.* George W. and Emily (Rattray) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; fellow Clark U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1894; (honorary D.Sc., University of Toronto, 1919); *m.* Frances Crane, of Lake Geneva, Wis., June 29, 1895. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-9; prof. biology, Vassar Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1900-2, associate prof., 1902-7, prof, 1907—, chmn. dept. of zoölogy, 1911—, asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., 1902—, U. of Chicago. Head dept. embryology, 1893-1907, asst. dir., 1900-8, dir., 1908—, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Mng. editor Biological Bulletin, 1902—; asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1914); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p. 1914, pres. 1915), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1905-8), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5801 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Ralph Stayner, biologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* George Waddell and Emily Ann (Rattray) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; grad. student U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Helen Eva Makepeace, of New York, N.Y., June 2, 1906. Asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-2; instr. and adj. prof. physiology, U. of Neb., 1902-5; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1904-5; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1905-6; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; instr. and asst. prof. physiology and exptl. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1907-13; prof. biology, Clark U., since 1913; also since 1902 instr. and investigator gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Spl. researches in fundamental properties of living substance and physiology of growth, cell-division. *Home:* 2 Pleasant Pl., Worcester, Mass.

LILLIE, Samuel Morris, inventor, mfr.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Lewis and Mary Converse (Morris) L.; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Narcissa Neff, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 31, 1894. Chemist, Kings County Refining Co., 1874-5, Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1876-84; introducing own inventions, 1884-8; became 1st v.p. Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co., 1888, now pres.; inventor Multiple-Effect Evaporator, now in use in leading countries of world, also many devices applied in heat, power and mfg. problems. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst., New England Soc. of Pa., Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Trustee Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Phila. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Heat in Sugar Refineries, 1889. *Home:* 4804 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LILLIS, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* at Lexington, Mo., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Jordan) L.; A.B., Niagara U.; student St. Benedict's Coll., Kan. Ordained R.C. priest, 1885; pastor Schackelford, Mo., 1885-6, St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-1904; consecrated bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1910. *Address:* 301 Armour Boul., Kansas City, Kan.

LILLY, Josiah Kirby, manufacturing chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LINCOLN, Azariah Thomas, chemist; *b.* at Montfort, Wis., June 25, 1868; *s.* Joseph Hollis and Margaret (Laird) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennette Emeline Carpenter, of Mansfield, O., June 30, 1904. Instr. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-1; instr. chemistry, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1908-12, prof. physical chemistry since 1912, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Quantitative Analysis (Lincoln and Walton), 1907; Textbook of Physical Chemistry, 1918. *Translator:* (with David H. Carnahan) Theoretical Principles of the Methods of Analytical Chemistry, Based upon Chemical Reactions (from the French), 1910. *Home:* 1625 Tibbits Av., Troy, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Charles Monroe, newspaper man; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George Mitchell and Frances Lucretia (Berry) L.; *m.* Annie Palmer Fisher, of Bath, Dec. 28, 1892. Editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Palladium, 1889-91, The Press, Phila., 1892-5 (latter yr. mng. editor), New York Herald, 1895-1906; editor Paris edition, New York Herald, 1900 and 1905; editorial staff New York Times, 1907, 08, 09; editorial mgr. The World, New York, 1910, and now mng. editor same. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, David Francis, hygienist, author; Jan. 4, 1841–Oct. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINCOLN, Edmond Earle, economist; *b.* McCook, Neb., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Sanford and Christiana (Bayless) L.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909; selected from Ohio as Rhodes scholar to Oxford U., 1908; B.A., Honor Sch. of Modern History (Oxford), 1910; M.A., Oxford, 1914; Ph.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Edith Walker, of Carey, O., Aug. 14, 1915. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1903-4; prof. and head English dept., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1911-12; prof. and head dept. of history and economics, 1912-14, sec. of faculty, 1913-14, St. Johns' Coll., Annap-

olis, Md.; Austin teaching fellow in money and banking, 1914-15, instr. economics and tutor in div. of history, govt. and economics, 1915-20, Harvard; lecturer Univ. Extension Courses and Radcliffe Coll. Expert spl. agt. Federal Census Bur., in charge report on central electric light and power stations in U.S., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Results of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts, 1918; Central Electric Light and Power Stations in 1917, 1920. Contbr. to periodicals in U.S. and Eng. Winner 1st prize of $1,000 in Hart, Schaffner & Marx economic essay contest, 1917. Traveled widely in Europe, Africa and Asia. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

LINCOLN, Francis Church, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Thayer and Lena Simmons (Church) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; S.B. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; E.M., N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; A.M. in geology, Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Whipple Appleton, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1901. Assayer, Butterfly-Terrible Gold Mining Co., Ames, Colo., 1900-1; prof. geology and metallurgy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1901-4; asst. supt. Ruby Gold & Copper Co., Batamote, Mex., 1904-5; lessee, Ariz. Gold & Copper Co., Patagonia, Ariz., 1905-6; consulting mining engring. practice, New York, 1906-7, 1910-11; prof. geology, Mont. Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1907-10; asst. prof. mining, U. of Ill., 1911-13; mining engr. Bolivian Development & Exploration Co., La Paz, Bolivia, 1913-14; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines (U. of Nev.), since July 1, 1914, and state ore sampler for Nev. since July 12, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Coal Washing in Illinois, 1913. Contbr. to Economic Geology, Engring. and Mining Jour., mining and scientific press, etc. *Home:* 804 Evans Av., Reno, Nev.

LINCOLN, Gatewood Sanders, naval officer; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* James Edwin and Margaret Pixley (Bird) L.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Enfield C. Stogdale, of Liberty, June 20, 1900. Promoted ensign, May, 1898; lt. jr. grade, 1901; lt., 1902; lt. comdr., 1908; comdr., 1914; capt., 1918. Served on New Orleans in Admiral Sampson's fleet, off Santiago, Cuba, and in West Indies, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; engr. officer Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1912-14; comd. Dolphin, 1915; head Dept. Elec. Engring. and Physics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-17; comd. Powhatan, transporting troops to France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1918, St. Louis, escorting troop convoys to English Coast, Sept.-Nov. 1918, and comd. U.S.S. St. Louis until Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Club:* N.Y. Yacht. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, James Claiborne, traffic mgr.; *b.* on farm nr. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac Wells and Martha Louise (Gilkey) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Annie E. Lard, of St. Joseph, Mo., May 23, 1884 (died Sept. 29, 1899); 2d, Helen Benedict, of St. Louis, May 27, 1911 (died Jan. 3, 1917). Was successively clerk in office supt. car service and in general freight and pass. depts., St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., at St. Joseph, Mo., 1876-88; comml. agt. Mo. P. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1888-90; asst. gen. freight agt., St. Louis, 1890-7, 1st asst. gen. freight agt., 1897-9, gen. freight agt., 1899-05, asst. freight traffic mgr., same road, Kansas City, Mo., 1905-6; freight commr. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1906-12; mgr. freight bur. Mchts. Assn. of New York, May 1912—. Also mem. Eastern Freight Traffic Com., under U.S.R.R. Administration, July 1918-20. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Pres. Nat. Industrial Traffic League, 1907-11. *Clubs:* Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Traffic (New York, St. Louis). *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York.

LINCOLN, James Rush, brigadier-general U.S.V.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LINCOLN, Jeanie Gould, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *d.* late Judge George Gould, N.Y. Court of Appeals; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; *m.* Nathan Smith Lincoln, of Washington, Jan. 10, 1877. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Author:* A Chaplet of Leaves (verse), 1869; Marjorie's Quest, 1872; Her Washington Season, 1884; A Genuine Girl, 1896; An Unwilling Maid, 1897; A Pretty Tory, 1899; A Javelin of Fate, 1905; The Luck of Rathcoole, 1911. Also many short stories in Am. and English mags. *Home:* 2235 Q St. N.W., Washington.

LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1911); *m.* Louise Sears Cobb, of West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903. Gen. mgr. and dir. Kilburn Lincoln Machine Co.; dir. Hargraves Mills, Parker Mills, Lincoln Mfg. Co., Seaconnett Mills. Lecturer at Dartmouth Coll. on labor questions. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quequechan (Fall River), Twentieth Century (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* City of the Dinner Pail, 1909; The Factory, 1912; also numerous articles on labor questions. *Home:* 68 Bigelow St. *Office:* 37 Canal St., Fall River, Mass.

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Emily (Crosby) L.; ed. Brewster and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Florence E. Sargent, of Chelsea, May 12, 1897. Asso. editor League of American Wheelmen Bulletin, 1896-9; removed from Boston to New York, 1899. *Author:* Cape Cod Ballads, 1902; Cap'n Eri, 1904; Partners of the Tide, 1905; Mr. Pratt, 1906; The Old Home House, 1907; Cy Whittaker's Place, 1908; Our Village, 1909; Keziah Coffin, 1909; The Depot Master, 1910; Cap'n Warren's Wards, 1911; The Woman Haters, 1911; The Postmaster, 1912; Rise of Roscoe Paine, 1912; Mr. Pratt's Patients, 1913; Cap'n Dan's Daughter, 1914; Kent Knowles, "Quahaug," 1914; Thankful's Inheritance, 1915; Mary 'Gusta, 1916; Extricating Obadiah, 1917; Shavings, 1918. *Club:* Players (New York). Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to various mags. *Address:* Hackensack, N.J.

LINCOLN, Julius, clergyman; *b.* Lindsborg, Kan., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Anna C. (Johnson) L.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1893; Yale, 1895-6; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1910, Thiel Coll., 1910); unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, and prof. Greek, Bethany Coll., 1893-5; pastor Swedish Luth. Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1895-6, 1st Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1896-1918, now of Swedish Luth. Angelica Ch., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1898-1907 (pres. 1903-7); mem. Bd. Park Commrs., 1908-10; mem. Bd. Hosp. Commrs., 1909-10; alternate del. Rep. National Conv., 1904; presdl. elector, 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1911-12. Pres. N.Y. Conf. of Swedish

Luth. Augustana Synod; v.-p. Calif. Conf., Luth. Hosp. Soc. Apptd. mem. spl. commn. of Federal Food Administration to study food conditions in the allied countries and obtain color for propaganda in this country, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1918. *Address:* 1614 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINCOLN, Leontine, mfr.; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 26, 1846; *s.* Jonathan Thayer and Abby (Luscomb) L.; ed. pub. schs., Fall River and pvt. schs., Providence, R.I.; (A.M., Brown U., 1889); *m.* Amelia S. Duncan, of Fall River, May 12, 1868. Began in mfg. business at Fall River, 1865; interested in numerous business and public enterprises; pres. Bradford Durfee Textile Sch. since its establishment, 1904. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charities since 1894 (chmn. since 1898). *Author:* Leprosy and Its Treatment in Massachusetts, and pamphlets on econ. and social questions. Republican. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

LINCOLN, Mary Johnson (Bailey), household economist; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., July 8, 1844; *d.* Rev. John Milton and Sarah Morgan (Johnson) Bailey; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1864; *m.* at Norton, David A. Lincoln, June 21, 1865 (now deceased). Since 1879 writer and lecturer on household science; first prin. Boston Cooking Sch., 1879-85; culinary editor American Kitchen Magazine, Boston, 1893-1903; lecturer on cookery, in seminaries and most of the large cities of U.S. Mem. N.E. Women's Press Assn. *Clubs:* N.E. Woman's, Professional Women's, and Wheaton College. *Author:* The Boston Cook Book, 1884; Peerless Cook Book, 1886; Carving and Serving, 1886; The Boston School Kitchen Text-Book, 1888; What to Have for Luncheon, 1904; School Kitchen Text Book, 1915. *Address:* 204 Huntington Av., Boston.

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* late Nathan Smith (M.D., LL.D.) and Jeanie Thomas (Gould) L.; ed. Mrs. Laura A. Flint's private sch., Washington; unmarried. Society editor Washington Herald, 1912-14; editor D.A.R. Magazine, Apr., 1915—. *Author:* The Trevor Case, 1912; The Lost Despatch, 1913; The Man Inside, 1914; C.O.D., 1915; The Official Chaperon, 1915; I Spy, 1916; The Nameless Man, 1917; The Moving Finger, 1918; The Three Strings, 1919; The Red Seal, 1920. Contbr. to Smith's, McCall's, All Story mags. Mem. Authors' League America, League Am. Pen Women, The Vigilantes. *Home:* 2235 Q St. N.W. *Address:* Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Paul Martyn, electrical engr.; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* William E. and Louise (Marshall) L.; Western Reserve U., 1888-89; E.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth R. Hague, of Columbus, O., June 30, 1897. With Short Electric Co., Cleveland, 1892, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-5; elec. supt. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1895-02; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1902—, as engr. of power div. and now gen. engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910—. Progressive, Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (president 1914-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Franklin Inst. Phila. (John Scott medal, 1902, for synchronism indicator.) Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Automobile, Stanton Heights Golf. Contbr. many papers to tech. socs. *Home:* 6830 Thomas Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, ex-Secretary of War; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843; *e. s.* President Abraham and Mary (Todd) L.; ed. Ill. State U., 1853-9, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1864 (LL.D., 1893); entered Harvard Law Sch., but left to enter the army, serving until end of war as capt. on staff of Gen. Grant. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867, and practiced at Chicago; *m.* Mary, *d.* James Harlan, of Iowa, Sept. 24, 1868. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; Sec. of War in cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur, 1881-5; U.S. minister to Great Britain, 1889-93; Republican. Was spl. counsel for, and after death of George M. Pullman, became pres. The Pullman Co.; resigned, 1911 and became chmn. bd.; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union, Century (New York), Chicago, University (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 3014 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Sumner H., brigadier-general U.S. A.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Rev. Sumner and Gratia (Eliza) L.; ed. Gardner, Mass., Winchendon Acad., Norwich U., Vt.; *m.* Ruth A. Goodin, of Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1874. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf., May 2, 1861; discharged, Aug. 15, 1861; served as corporal Co. B, 6th Vt. Inf., Oct. 15, 1861-Feb. 21, 1863; 1st lt. adj., 6th Vt. Inf., Feb. 21, 1863-Oct. 28, 1864; maj. 6th Vt. Inf., Nov. 10, 1864; lt.-col., Feb. 6, 1865; col. 6th Vt. Vols., June, 1865; hon. mustered out, June 26, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 25th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 10th Inf., May 19, 1869; capt., Mar. 24, 1878; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 13th Inf., July 12, 1899; transferred to 10th Inf., Aug. 12, 1899, to 30th Inf., Mar. 21, 1901; col. 10th Inf., Mar. 25, 1901; brig.-gen., May 29, 1902; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, June 9, 1902. Member Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Omaha (Omaha), Church (Cincinnati). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Chandler, of Worcester, June 24, 1873. Engaged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. researches, since 1893. Dir. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co.; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883-93. Pres. Am. Antiq. Soc. since 1907; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston), Worcester (local). *Author:* Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 1902; contbr. hist. and biog. articles to soc. publs. *Address:* Worcester, Massachusetts.

LINCOLN, William Ensign, manufacturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; *s.* Prof. John Larkin and Laura Eloise (Pearce) L.; descendant of Stephen L., Hingham, Mass., 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary B. Porter of Pittsburgh, June 7, 1877. V.-p. H. K. Porter Co., manufacturer locomotives. Trustee Brown U. since 1887, Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and Scientific Inst. Mem. Chi Psi. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* In Memoriam—John Larkin Lincoln 1817-1891, 1894. *Home:* 815 Amberson Av. *Office* 1206 Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.

LINCOLN, William Henry, shipping merchant; *b.* Boston, June 13, 1835; *s.* Henry and Charlotte A. (Lewis) L.; ed. English High and Chauncy Hall schs.; *m.* Cecelia Frances Smith, Apr. 21, 1863. Clk. in father's shipping office, 1853-6, partner, 1856-61, and as Thayer & Lin-

coln, 1862, till death of Mr. Thayer, then continued under name of William H. Lincoln & Co.; ship owner and mgr., 1862-1900; mgr. Leyland S.S. Line, Boston to Liverpool, 1876-02; pres. Brookline Savings Bank, 1877-04 (now trustee); dir. Nat. City Bank many yrs., Boston Ins. Co. since 1881; v.-p., 1860, pres., 1880-9, N.E. Ship Owners' Assn. Mem. Brookline Sch. Com., 1873-95, Brookline Park Commn., 1890-9, Mass. State Nautical Training Sch. Commn., 1892-6 (chmn. 2 yrs.), Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1895; pres. Boston Commercial Club, 1883-86, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1900-4. Sec. Y.M.C.A., 1857-61. Trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, since 1895, Wellesley Coll. since 1899. *Club:* Economic (pres. since 1904). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

LIND, John, ex-governor; *b.* Kanna, Smaland, Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Gustave and Catherine (Jonason) L.; family came to U.S., 1868, and settled at Goodhue, Minn.; ed. pub. schs., 1865-71; taught sch., Sibley Co., Minn., 1872-3; studied U. of Minn., 1875-6; *m.* Alice A. Shepard, Sept. 15, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1876; began practice at New Ulm, Minn., 1877; now practicing at Minneapolis. Receiver of the land office at Tracy, Minn., 1881-5; member 50th to 52d Congresses (1887-93); 1st lt. and q.-m. 12th Minn. Vols. during Spanish-Am. War; Dem. nominee for gov. of Minn., 1896; gov., 1899-1901; defeated for reëlection, 1900; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 4th Minn. Dist. Ex-pres. bd. regents U. of Minn. Apptd. by President Wilson as his envoy and personal representative to Mexico, Aug. 3, 1913; acting as chmn. of Advisory Council to the Sec. of Labor, Washington; mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Odin. *Home:* 1775 Colfax Av. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIND, John Edward, neurologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1888; *s.* Andrew Kossiuth and Almarinda (Hanks) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Washington, D.C.; student med. dept. Georgetown U., 1905-6; M.D., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Seewald, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 18, 1912. Asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1909-10; interne and house obstetrician, Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1910-11; asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Washington Asylum Hosp., 1911-13; staff, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since May 1913, now sr. asst. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington.

LINDABURY, Richard Vliet, lawyer; *b.* Peapack, Somerset Co., N.J., Oct. 13, 1850; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary Ann L.; ed. pub. schs. and took classical course with Rev. Henry P. Thompson; *m.* Lillie V. S. Dinger, of New York, July 8, 1892. Admitted to N.J. bar, Feb., 1874; ever since in active practice at Newark; counsel in many of the most important corporation cases. Democrat. LL.D., Princeton, 1915. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LINDBERG, Carl Otto, mining engr.; *b.* at Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 8, 1879; student Royal Swedish War Acad.; Heidelberg U.; B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Marie Helen Boulsom, of Marquette, Mich., Feb. 19, 1902. With Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1905-6; gen. supt. mines and mill, Benito Juarez Mines Co., Salinas, Mex., 1907-8; asst. examining engr. with F. W. Royer, Mexico City, 1908-9; with John Hays Hammond's syndicate in Mexico, 1909-10; with Spurr & Cox, Inc., New York, 1910-11; examining mining engr. with W. Rowland Cox, New York, 1911-15; consulting mining engr. since 1915. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Rho, Mason (32°). *Club:* Jonathan. *Address:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

LINDBERG, Conrad Emil, theologian; *b.* at Jonkoping, Sweden, June 9, 1852; collegiate edn. in Sweden; grad. Augustana Coll.; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1872, Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1893, LL.D., same, 1910); unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor, Phila., 1876-9, Gustavus Adolphus Ch., New York, 1879-90; prof. theology, Augustana Theol. Sem., 1890—; v.-p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1901-10. Pres. N.Y. Conf. Augustana Synod, 1879-89; v.-p. Augustana Synod, 1899-1907; mem. Augustana Home and Foreign Mission Board, 1899-13. Decorated by King of Sweden, 1901, Knight of Royal Order of the North Star. *Author:* Dogmatics and History of Dogmas, 1898; Apologetics, 1917; also smaller books and articles in mags., reviews and Luth. papers. Chief editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1900-2. *Address:* 3826 7th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

LINDBERGH, Charles August, congressman; *b.* Sweden, Jan. 20, 1860; *s.* August and Louise L.; brought to U.S., Aug. 1860; ed. Grove Lake Acad., Minn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Evangeline Lodge Land (B.S., U. of Mich.), of Detroit. Mem. 60th to 64th Congresses, (1907-17), 6th Minn. Dist.; Republican. *Author:* Banking and Currency, 1913; Why Is Your Country at War, 1917. *Home:* Little Falls, Minn.

LINDENTHAL, Gustav, civil engr.; *b.* Brünn, Austria, May 21, 1850; *s.* Dominik and Franciska (Schmutz) L.; ed. colls. Brünn and Vienna; came to America, 1874; (D. Engring., Polytechnicum, Dresden, 1911); *m.* Gertrude Weil, of New York, July 10, 1902 (died Oct. 21, 1905); *m.* 2d, Carrie Herndon, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 10, 1910. In surveys and constrn. rys. and bridges, Austria and Switzerland, 1870-4; engr. Centennial Expn., Phila., 1874-7; consulting engr. in constrn. western rys. and bridges, office at Pittsburgh, 1877-90; at New York since 1890; commr. bridges, City of New York, 1902-3; consulting engr. and architect for the Hellgate steel arch bridge over the East River. Pres. North River Bridge Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1884), Canadian Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Osterreichischen Ingenieur und Architekten-Verein, of Vienna (hon.), Verein Deutscher Maschinen Ingenieure (Berlin), etc. Chmn. music festival com. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909. Member Municipal Art Soc., Arion Soc. (pres. 1905). Liederkranz. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City. Contributor on engring. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

LINDER, Albert Elmer, teacher; *b.* Orwigsburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Christine (Rickert) L.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1882, M.E., 1884; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Mary Isabella O'Neill, of Fernwood, Pa., June 26, 1890. Teacher pub. schs. and Keystone State Normal Sch., 1879-82; prin. high sch., Orwigsburg, Pa., 1882-7; headmaster, 1890-3, asso. prin., 1893-1907, prin. since 1907, also propr. since 1916, Mohegan Lake Sch. Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., N.Y.

LINDER, Oliver Anderson, editor; *b.* Gylle, Sweden, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* Anders Nilsson and

Elna (Martensson) L.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Therese F. Sennstrom, of Grisslehamm, Sweden, Oct. 10, 1891. Reporter, Trelleborgs Allehanda, 1878-80; came to America, 1880; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, 1884-5; editor, Svenska Romanbladet, 1889; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, 1892-08, mng. editor, 1908—. Lutheran. Mem. Ill. Hist. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science. *Author:* Glada Grin, 1890-2; I Västerland, 1914. Contbr. short stories, historical sketches, essays, poems, etc., to Swedish papers and mags., America and Sweden. *Home:* 6341 Parnell Av. *Office:* 208 N. Wells St., Chicago.

LINDGREN, Waldemar, geologist; *b.* Kalmar, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Johan Magnus and Emma (Bergman) L.; ed. in Sweden; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1883; *m.* Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1886. Assistant geologist, 1884-95, geologist, 1895-15, and chief geologist, 1911-12, United States Geol. Survey; William Barton Rogers prof. econ. geology, Mass. Institute Technology, 1912—. *Author:* Mineral Deposits; also many reports in govt. publs. and tech. jours. on mining geology. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. *Club:* University. *Home:* 176 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

LINDLEY, Curtis Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* at Marysville, Cal., Dec. 14, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann Eliza (Downey) L.; ed. Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll., 1863-5, Eagleswood Mil. Acad., Perth Amboy, N.J., 1865-6, McClure's Mil. Acad., Oakland, Cal., and San Francisco High Sch., 1868-70, Univ. of Cal., 1870-2; (LL.D., Univ. of Santa Clara, California, 1912, and University of California, 1917); *m.* Lizzie Mendenhall, of Santa Clara, June 19, 1872. Apptd. sec. Cal. Code Commn., 1872; admitted to bar, May 1872, and engaged in practice; city atty., Stockton, Cal., 1883; judge Superior Ct., Amador Co., Cal., 1884-5; now practicing at San Francisco. Hon. prof. dept. of jurisprudence, U. of Cal., since 1900; lecturer, dept. of jurisprudence, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1900-2; chief counsel U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union and Commonwealth. *Author:* American Law Relating to Mines and Mineral Lands, within the Public Land States, 3 edits., 1897, 1903, 15. *Home:* 2000 Pacific Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

LINDLEY, Ernest Hiram, university pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Laura (White) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1894; fellow Clark U., 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Heidelberg, 1897-8, Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Elisabeth Kidder, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 18, 1895. Instr., 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. philosophy, 1902-17, Ind. U.; pres. U. of Idaho, July 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Psychological Assn., Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. *Joint Author:* (with W. L. Bryan, *q.v.*) Arthur Griffith, arithmetical prodigy; Compte-rendu du Quatrième Congres Internationale de Psychologie, 1900. *Author:* Ueber Arbeit und Ruhe, 1900. Contbr. to jours. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

LINDLEY, Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., May 31, 1875; *s.* Mahlon and Martha (Newlin) L.; B.Litt., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1898, A.M., 1899; studied U. of Wis., summer, 1899, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; *m.* Olive S. Rogers, of Amo, Ind., June 24, 1908. Librarian since 1898, instr. history and mathematics, 1899-01, asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof. history and polit. science since 1905, Earlham Coll. Prof. history Ind. State U., summer, 1911; dir. dept. of history and archives, Ind. State Library, since 1907; mem. and sec. Ind. Hist. Commn.; actg. asso. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1918. Mem. bd. editors Indiana Magazine of History. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn, (pres. 1918-19), Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., etc. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* The Government of Indiana, 1909; The Quakers in the Old Northwest, 1912; Report on the Archives of Indiana (U.S. Govt. publs.), 1912; Indiana as Seen by Early Travelers, 1916; The Indiana Centennial, 1919. *Address:* Richmond, Indiana.

LINDLEY, Hervey, capitalist; *b.* Belleville, Ind., June 25, 1854; *s.* Milton and Mary A. (Banta) L.; ed. Minneapolis High Sch. and Minneapolis Commercial Coll. Began in business at Waterloo, Ia., 1873; removed to Pacific Coast, 1886, and engaged in banking and lumber business; now pres. Bowers Timber Co., Roslyn Fuel Co.; v.-p. United States Trust Co., Seattle, Wash.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Pacific Creosoting Co. Police commr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1888; mem. commn. that purchased Redwood Park, Santa Cruz Co., for State of Calif., about 1892; chmn. Northwest Div. Am. Red Cross during World War; hon. consul gen. for Roumania, in Ore., Wash., Ida., Mont. and Alaska. Mem. bd. dirs. Whittier (Calif.) State Sch. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Press, Athletic, Golf (Seattle); Press (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Arlington (Portland); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 904 E. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

LINDLEY, Walter, physician; *b.* Monrovia, Ind., Jan. 13, 1852; *s.* Milton and Mary E. (Banta) L.; ed. high sch., Minneapolis; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hospital, Brooklyn, 1875; Keen's School of Anatomy, Philadelphia; (LL.D., St. Vincent's Coll., 1903). Engaged in practice since 1875; health officer Los Angeles, 1879; mem. Los Angeles Bd. Edn., 1880-1; supt. Los Angeles Co. Hosp., 1885; dean Med. Dept. U. of Southern Cal., 1902-4; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners; med. dir. Cal. Hosp.; founded, 1885, and since editor and pub. Southern California Practitioner. Dir. Farmers and Merchants National Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Whittier State Sch. Pres. Cal. State Med. Soc., 1889-90; v.-p. Nat. Conf. Charities, 1892; dir. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* California, University (pres.), Los Angeles Country, Celtic (pres.). *Author:* California of the South, 1888; The Delinquent Child in Great Britain and France, 1908; The Traducers of Shakespeare, 1908; Irish Dramatists and the Irish Drama, 1914. Contbr. to med., sociol., and lit. jours. Trustee Los Angeles City Library. *Home:* 2007 Figueroa St. *Office:* 1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINDQUIST, Francis O., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LINDSAY, see also Lindsey.

LINDSAY, Anna Robertson Brown, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 20, 1864; *d.* Rev. Dr. William Y. and Flora (Robertson) Brown; A.B., Wellesley, 1883, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 1887-8, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Samuel McCune Lindsay (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1896. Member D.A.R.; pres. Phila. Branch Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-6. *Author:* What is Worth While? 1893; The Victory of Our Faith, 1895; Culture and Reform, 1896; Giving What We Have, 1897;

What Good Does Wishing Do? 1898; The Warriors, 1903; Hymn Before Election, 1905; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic of God (new edit. of The Warriors), 1906; Gloria Christi, United Study of Missions Series, Vol. VII, 1907; The Spiritual Care of a Child, 1907; The Greatest Work in the World, 1913; also papers, essays, transl. from the Anglo-Saxon, poems and minor articles. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

LINDSAY, D(avid) Moore, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* George and Bessy (Moore) L.; entered Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1880, U. of Edinburgh, 1881; diploma, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Ireland, 1886, Rotunda Hosp., 1887, Royal Coll. of Phys., Dublin, 1888; clin. asst. Royal Ophthalmic and Golden Sq. Throat hosps., London; studied in Vienna, 1894; *m.* Shiela, *d.* late Henry Steele, of Ottawa, Can., 1889. As surgeon of whaler "Aurora," of Dundee was in company with Greeley relief expdn. across Baffin's Bay; later traveled several yrs. and settled in Salt Lake City, 1895; apptd. ophthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Episcopal Hosp., 1897, D. & R.G. Ry., 1899, Utah Fuel Co., 1901; consulting opthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Hosp., 1910—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, Royal Geog. Soc., London, A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology; mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland. *Clubs:* Sports, St. James Square (London), Alta (Salt Lake City). *Author:* A Voyage to the Arctic in the Whaler Aurora, 1911; Camp Fire Reminiscences, 1912. Contbr. to London Field. *Address:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LINDSAY, George Henry, congressman; died May 25, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LINDSAY, John Douglas, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Sarah A. (Vredenburgh) L.; ed. pub. schs., New York, 1875-80; *m.* Stella, *d.* Elisha Hall Gregory, M.D., LL.D., of St. Louis, June 3, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1887; deputy asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1887-1894, asst. dist. atty., 1894-8; became mem. law firm of Nicoll, Anable & Lindsay, 1898, later Nicoll, Anable, Lindsay & Fuller; mem. Littleton (Martin W.) & Lindsay, N.Y., 1918—. Pres. N.Y. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903—; v.-p. Am. Humane Assn. Democrat. Member American Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Down Town, Metropolitan, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 34 W. 11th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Maud McKnight, kindergartner; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 13, 1874; *d.* Robert Burns and Sarah Miller (Winston) L.; Deshler Female Inst., Tuscumbia, Ala., 5 yrs.; kindergarten training under Mrs. Jeanne Pettett Cooper, Tuscumbia. Teacher pvt. kindergarten, Tuscumbia, 1896-8; prin. Florence (Ala.) Free Kindergarten (first free kindergarten in Ala.), 1898—; on leave of absence 2½ yrs., of which 1 yr. was spent as resident Elizabeth Peabody Settlement House, Boston; mem. faculty summer sch., New York U., kindergarten dept., 1906-10; pres. Sheffield Ala. Free Kindergarten Assn., 1912-16. Presbyterian. *Author:* Mother Stories, 1899; More Mother Stories, 1905; A Story Garden for Little Children, 1913; Story Teller for Little Children, 1915; The Mermaid's Message, 1919. *Home:* Sheffield, Ala.

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, writer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Vachel Thomas and Catharine (Frazee) L.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1897; student Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900; Art Inst. Chicago, 1900-3; New York Sch. of Art, under Chase and Henri, 1904-5; unmarried. Lectured for West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, winters, 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8, Springfield (Ill.) Y.M.C.A., winter, 1908-9; lecturer for Anti-Saloon League, throughout Central Ill., 1909-10; walked from Ill. to New Mexico, summer of 1912, distributing "rhymes" and speaking in behalf of "The Gospel of Beauty." Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Mem. Poetry Soc. Am. *Author:* A Handy Guide for Beggars, 1916; General William Booth Enters Heaven, and Other Poems, 1913; Adventures While Preaching the Gospel of Beauty, 1914; The Congo and Other Poems, 1914; The Art of the Moving Picture, 1915; The Chinese Nightingale and Other Poems, 1917. Has recited his poems before the English depts. of many schs. and univs. Pen name "Vachel Lindsay." *Address:* 603 S. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1869; *s.* Daniel Slater and Ella (England) L.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. courses at univs. of Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris, 1889-94; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1909); *m.* Anna Robertson Brown, Apr. 9, 1896. Special agent of United States Senate Finance Committee to report on wholesale prices in Europe, 1892; expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission to report on railroad labor, 1899-1900; commr. of edn., P.R., Jan., 1902-4. Was prof. sociology, U. of Pa.; now prof. social legislation, Columbia. Vice-chmn. Nat. Child Labor Com., New York; dir. state work, N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Great Britain, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (pres. 1900-2), Am. Econ. Assn.; pres. Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1918, 19. *Clubs:* Century, City, Beta Theta Pi (New York), Nat. Republican, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle, Jena, 1893; Social Aspects of Philadelphia Relief Work, 1895; Railway Labor in the United States, 1902; 3 ann. reps. on Education in Porto Rico, 1903-5; History of Establishment of Public School System in Porto Rico, 1905; Reports on Child Labor, National Child Labor Com., N.Y., 1904-7; Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. and W. F. Willoughby), 1917; chapter on social insurance, in Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919. Editor Am. Soc. Progress Series; contbr. to various revs. and mags. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

LINDSAY, Vachel, writer; see Nicholas Vachel Lindsay.

LINDSAY, William Sharp, physician; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Aug. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Agnes (Sharp) L.; student Garnett Coll. (now defunct), 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1874; Post-Grad. Sch., New York; (hon. A.M., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1907); *m.* Helen E. Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., May 20, 1883. Began practice at Garnett, Kan., 1874; asst. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Topeka, 1879-85; phys. State Reformatory, 1886-90; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Kan. Med. Coll. (Washburn Coll.), 1889-1913, dean of faculty 3 yrs.; now merged with med. dept. of U. of Kan. Trustee Washburn College. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Kan. State Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. med. papers. *Home:* 1256 Western Av. *Office:* 833 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

LINDSEY, see also Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Ben(jamin) B(arr), judge, reformer; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* Landy Tunstall and Letitia Anna (Barr) L.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Henrietta Brevoort, of Detroit, Dec. 20, 1913. Judge Juvenile Court of Denver since Jan. 7, 1901; promoter of juvenile court system and originator of some of its features, and has internat. reputation as authority upon juvenile delinquency. Author Colorado Juvenile Court laws; puts boys on their honor (boys sentenced to Industrial Sch., at Golden, Colo., go unattended, and only 5 out of several hundred have betrayed their trust); succeeded in having the first contributory delinquency law against adults passed by Colo. Legislature, holding negligent parents, employers, etc., accountable. Candidate for gov. of Colo., 1906; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912—. Lecturer on children's problems. *Author:* Problems of the Children; The Beast and the Jungle; The Rule of Plutocracy in Colorado; The Doughboys Religion, 1919; Pan Germanism in America. *Address:* 1343 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

LINDSEY, Daniel Weisiger, lawyer; Oct. 4, 1835–Aug. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINDSEY, Edward Sherman, lawyer; *b.* at Warren, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Wilton Monroe and Emma (Sherman) L.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Dartmouth Coll., 1890-1; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Mildred M. Crosby, of Hanover, N.H., May 28, 1895. Practiced at Warren since 1895; mem. Lindsey & MacDonald. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Mem. exec. bd. and asso. editor Journal of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Congress Americanists, Selden Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Law Rev., Univ. of Pa. Law Rev., etc. *Address:* Warren, Pennsylvania.

LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist; *b.* at Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1891; studied Poly. Inst., Zürich, 1892; *m.* H. Frances Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Expt. Sta., 1883-5; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1885-9; chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1907, v.-dir. and chemist, 1907—; head of dept. chemistry and Goessmann prof. of agrl. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Sept. 1, 1911—. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results published in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific publs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

LINDSEY, Washington Ellsworth, 3d governor of N.M.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Robert Washington and Julia Anne (Shipman) L.; B.S., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Amanda C. Haughton, of Corunna, Mich., Oct. 1891. Practiced law, Chicago, 1891-1900, since at Portales, N.M. County clk. Roosevelt Co., N.M., 1903-5; asst. dist. atty., 1905-9; mayor of Portales, 1909-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1912-16; mem. Constl. Conv., 1910; elected lt. gov., Nov. 1916; sworn in as gov. to succeed late E. C. De Baca, Feb. 19, 1917, for term expiring 1919; Republican. Congregationalist. K.P., Elk. *Address:* Portales, N.M.

LINDSEY, William, author; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* William and Maria (Lovell) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Annie Hawthorne, *d.* George Sheen, Dec. 16, 1884. Engaged in banking, mfg. and commission business, Fall River, 1876, Boston, 1886-99; at beginning of Boer War he obtained the adoption by the British War Office of a patented equipment for carrying ammunition; established factories in Great Britain, France, and Germany; retired 1904, and returned to Boston. *Author:* Apples of Istakhar (poems), 1895; Cinder Path Tales (short stories), 1896; The Severed Mantel (novel), 1909; Red Wine of Roussillon (drama in blank verse), prod. under title of "Seremonda," New York, Jan. 12, 1917, also acted in Boston and Chicago. *Address:* 225 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LINDSLEY, Henry Dickinson, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Philip and Louise (Dickinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Engaged in banking and real estate in Dallas until 1908; pres. Citizens Assn. of Dallas, 1905-9; traveled around the world, 1911-12; mayor of Dallas, 1913-17; chmn. bd. Dallas Trust & Savings Bank, 1914-18; dir. City Nat. Bank of Dallas. Attended Citizens Training Camp, Leon Springs, Tex., 1916; attended 2d O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1917; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 8, 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917; apptd. chief War Risk Sect., A.E.F., Feb. 1918; on recommendation of Gen. Pershing, commd. col., Aug. 1918; dir. Bureau War Risk Ins., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918-May 1919. Decorated D.S.M., for services with A.E.F., Apr. 1919. Chmn. nat. exec. com. Am. Legion, May-Nov. 1919; elected first past nat. comdr. same, Nov. 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Critic, City, Dallas Country (Dallas); Army and Navy, Cosmos, Riding and Hunt, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York); Cercle Interallie (Paris). *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

LINEBARGER, Charles Elijah, physical chemist; *b.* Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Music; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; asst. in chemistry, Chicago Med. Coll., 1888-9; student, Tübingen and Paris, 1889-91; teacher of chemistry, North and South Div. high schs., Chicago, 1891-3; student, Göttingen and Paris, 1893-5; fellow Clark U., 1895; *m.* E. Frances Diplock, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1896. Teacher, Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1896—. Editor of School Science, 1901-6; mem. bd. of reviewers Jour. of Phys. Chemistry, 1900-4. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Chicago Sect., 1898-9), Société Chimique de Paris. *Author:* Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus (with J. W. A. Young), 1899; Elementary Chemistry, 1904; Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1904; Text-book of Physics, 1910; Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to chem. and other journals. *Home:* 4315 Kenmore Av., Chicago.

LINEBARGER, Paul Myron Wentworth ("Paul Myron"), lawyer, author; *b.* Warren, Ill., June 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; ed. Naperville Coll. and Lake Forest U., until 1889; law student in Paris, France, 1889-92; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1893; lectured for Congo Annex. Soc. throughout Belgium; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-95; *m.* Lillian Kirk, Feb. 22, 1912. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; served as lt. in Chicago Hamilton Club Troop, 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-

Am. War; U.S. judge in Philippines (1st Instance), 1901-7; practiced law Mexico City, 1908-09, then returned to Chicago. Lecturer on international law and law of new possessions, Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law. Mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Athletic (Milwaukee). Instituted Archive "Les Combattants Français," pub. by French Govt. 1901, U.S. Govt. 1902. *Author:* Chinese Chances Through Europe's War, 1915; Miss American Dollars, 1916; Latch Strings to China, 1916; Bugle Rhymes From France, 1918; This Side of France, 1918. Lecturer on internat. law, Shanghai (China) Comparative Law School. Founder and ex-editor Chinese Nationalist; editor China Trade and Finance. *Address:* 1B Kiukiang Road cor. Bund, Shanghai, China.

LINEBAUGH, Daniel Haden, lawyer; *b.* at Camden, Ark., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Daniel Haden and Margaret E. (Sweets) L.; ed. pub. schs., Temple, Tex.; *m.* Delia McKinnon, of McAlester, Okla., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1900; now member law firm Linebaugh & Pinson, Muskogee, Okla. Del. to Dem. co. and state convs. since 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908 (com. on credentials); chmn. Dem. State Conv., Okla., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1913-17; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1917. Trustee Southern Meth. U. (Dallas, Tex.). Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Atoka Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.). Mason (K.T.); Past Supreme Rep. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Muskogee Town and Country, Hiawana Rod and Gun. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LINES, Edwin Stevens, bishop; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 23, 1845; *s.* Henry W. and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; (D.D., Yale, 1897, Berkeley Div. School, 1904, Princeton, 1911, Rutgers, 1917); *m.* Mary L. Morehouse, of West Haven, Conn., May 4, 1880. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1874; rector Christ Ch., West Haven, Conn., 1874-9, St. Paul's, New Haven, 1879-1903; bishop of Newark, N.J., since 1903. Mem. General Missionary Bd. and various commns. Episcopal Ch. Writer of various hist. papers; editorial writer. *Address:* 21 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

LINES, H. Wales, contractor; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., June 3, 1838; *s.* Henry Willis and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; ed. com. and high schs., Naugatuck; *m.* Sarah Congdon, *d.* Rev. Washington Munger, of Waterford, Conn., June 25, 1861. Began as Perkins & Lines, Meriden, 1864, later H. Wales Lines & Co., and since 1888, The H. Wales Lines Co., of which is pres.; officer various corpns. Served as mayor, Meriden, Conn., 3 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, Senate, 1879-80; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; was mem. commn. to remodel State Capitol; etc. Mem. Mayflower Soc. of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (life), Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities (life), Conn. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), S.A.R., Arts and Crafts Assn., Meriden Chamber of Commerce, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., etc. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican (New Haven); Home, Colonial, Highland Country (Meriden). *Home:* Meriden, Conn.

LINFIELD, Frederick Bloomfield, agriculturist; *b.* Twillingate, Newfoundland, July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Rachel (Patten) L.; B.S.A., Toronto U., 1891; *m.* Mary A. Mahoney, of Guelph, Ont., Dec. 26, 1892. Asst. in dairy dept. Ontario Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. animal industry and dairying, Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1893-1902; prof. agr., 1902—, dean dept. agr., 1913—, Mont. Agrl. Coll.; dir. Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904—. Methodist. *Address:* Bozeman, Montana.

LINFORD, James Henry, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LING, Charles Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; A.M., Denver U., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Howland Ryan, of Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1890. Science teacher, Carrollton, Ill., 1890; instr. science, State Normal School, Natchitoches, La., 1890-2, Pueblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1892-4; instr. physics, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1894-1906; prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1906. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, Denver U., summer 1903. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Astron. Jour., Astronomische Nachrichten, etc. *Home:* 581 Park Av., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

LING, Reese M., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LINGELBACH, William E., university prof.; *b.* Shakespeare, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Young) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894, fellow, 1894-5; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6, U. of Chicago, 1897-8; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Anna Lane, 1902. Instr. history, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1898-9; instr. 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. modern European history, since 1908, U. of Pa. Author and editor in history and economic geography. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1914-16, 1918-20). Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., 3d Federal Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Chi Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Address:* 4304 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGLE, David Judson, physiologist; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., June 6, 1863; *s.* David and Regina (Bowman) L.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1885; grad. student, 1887-9, 1890-1, fellow in biology, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Hitchcock, of Chicago, Apr. 21, 1898. Asst. in science, Beloit Coll., 1886-7; asst. prof. biology, Tulane U., New Orleans, 1889-90; reader in physiology, 1892-3, asst., 1893-4, instr., 1894-1904, asst. prof. physiology since 1904, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. *Home:* 1017 E. 54th Pl., Chicago.

LINGLE, Walter Lee, clergyman; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* Wilson Alexander and Martha Jane (Lynch) L.; A.B. and A.M., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1892 (D.D., 1906); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Alice Merle Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Jan. 2, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; instr., Union Theol. Sem., 1896-8; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1898-1902, Rock Hill, S.C., 1902-7, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-11; McCormick prof. Hebrew lang. and S.S. work, 1911-14, prof. ch. history, pedagogy and missions, 1914—, Union Theol. Sem. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review. Mgr. Southern Presbyn. Conf., Montreat, N.C., July-Aug. each yr.; pres. trustees Davidson Coll.; moderator Presbyn. Synod of N.C., 1915; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1914. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Hermitage Golf. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 610 Chamberlayne Av., Richmond, Va.

LINHART, Samuel Black, university prof.; *b.* Irwin, Pa., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth McCullough (Black) L.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1891, A.M., 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1894; (D.D., Wooster, 1906); *m.* Lora Lovina Adams, of Coshocton, O., June 19, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Forty-third St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-8; pres. Blairsville (Pa.) Coll., 1898-1906; sec. U. of Pittsburgh and prof. history of religion and ethics, since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Pa. Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R., Chamber of Commerce (Pittsburgh), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Club:* University. *Address:* 4100 Allequippa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINK, Theodore Carl, architect; *b.* Wimpfen, Germany, Mar. 17, 1850; acad. edn. at Heidelberg, London and Paris, 1864-9; *m.* Annie C. Fuller, of Detroit, 1876. Won 1st prize in competition for St. Louis Union Sta. (largest terminal sta. in the world), which was built from his plans and under his supervision; consulting architect St. Louis City Hall; architect of Miss. State House, Wabash terminals, Pittsburgh; Mines and Metallurgy Bldg., St. Louis Expn.; Barnes Hosp., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; also many chs., pub. bldgs., etc., in St. Louis and vicinity. Mem. commn. of architects for St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. St. Louis Chapter). *Home:* 628 N. Spring Av. *Office:* Carleton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LINN, James Weber, university prof.; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., May 11, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Addams) L.; nephew of Jane Addams (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Mary Howland, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904. Asst. in English, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911, now prof. English, and dean in Junior Colls., 1908—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, University, Olympia Fields. *Author:* The Second Generation (novel), 1902; The Chameleon, 1903. *Address:* 1357 E. 56th St., Chicago.

LINN, Paul Hinkle, college pres.; *b.* Huntsville, Mo., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ambrose Preston and Anna Eliza (Martin) L.; A.B., Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1908); LL.B., Washington U., 1897; *m.* Daisy Marion Taubman, of Lexington, Mo., Sept. 8, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor La Plata, Mo., 1897-8, Brookfield, 1898-1902, Maryville, 1902-4; presiding elder St. Joseph (Mo.) Dist.; pastor Central Ch., Kansas City, 1905-9; missionary evangelist for Mo., 1909-10; pastor Scruggs Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1910-13; pres. Central Coll., Aug., 1913—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910, 18; exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; dir. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S.; dir. Arcadia Summer Assembly, Mo.; mem. Workers' Council, S.S. Publs.; mem. Commn. for Establishing Standards of Edn. in M.E. Ch., S., and dir. Gen. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Commn. of Unification of Am. Methodism. Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Fayette, Mo.

LINN, William Alexander, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINNARD, Joseph Hamilton, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph Tauzin and Elvira (Borden) L.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1877, U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served at sea, 1881-3; commd. asst. naval constr., July 1, 1883, and sent abroad for course of study in naval architecture, in French Governmental schs.—École Polytechnique, École d'Application du Génie Maritime, grad., ingénieur, 1887; unmarried. Has served at various navy yards and on inspection of war ships in course of constrn. and as asst. in Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept.; retired, Aug. 13, 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), British Instn. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.), New York Yacht. In active service, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1917—. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

LINNELL, Irving Nelson, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1881; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriett F. (Huff) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Lilian B. Fisher, of Prince Rupert, B.C., June 27, 1914. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, also U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts; practiced in Boston, 1907-11; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; removed to Prince Rupert, 1911; apptd. consular agt. there, Sept. 23, 1914, v. consul, Apr. 20, 1915; v. consul, at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 16, 1916, consul, Feb. 19, 1918; consul, at Plymouth, Eng., Dec. 1, 1919—. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Plymouth, Eng.

LINNEN, Edward Bangs, United States inspector; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Mar. 21, 1864; *s.* James and Katherine (Clark) L.; student U. of Minn., 1878-82. Inspector of river and harbor improvements, War Dept. 1882-5; with ry. mail service, 1885-8; insp. Dept. of Interior, 1894-1918, under Secretarys Hitchcock, Garfield, Ballinger, Fisher and Lane; now chief insp. Editor and pub. Sibley County (Minn.) Independent, 1884-5, Graphic Sentinel, Lake City, Minn., 1885-8. Mason (32°). *Home:* Minneapolis. *Address:* Dept. of Interior, Washington.

LINTHICUM, Charles Clarence, lawyer; Nov. 11, 1857–Dec. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINTHICUM, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Linthicum Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Sweetser and Laura E. L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Baltimore, 1886; spl. course, Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Helen A., *d.* late John L. and Harriet Perry. In law practice at Baltimore, 1890—, sr. mem. J. Charles Linthicum & Bro. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1904, Senate, 2 terms, 1905-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 4th Md. Dist.; Democrat. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. A. L. Crothers, 1908-12. *Home:* 705 St. Paul St. *Office:* 214 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

LINTON, Edwin, college prof.; *b.* E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Naomi (Harry) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Margaret McKnight, *d.* Rev. James I. Brownson, of Washington, Pa., July 9, 1885. Tutor mathematics, 1879-81, prof. geology and biology since 1882, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Scientific work for U.S. Fish Commn., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers of 1882-7, 87, 89, 1898-1900, 1903-19; in Yellowstone Nat. Park, summer of 1890; Beaufort, N.C., summers of 1901-2; Bermuda, 1903; Tortugas, 1906-8. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Washington Acad. Sciences. Wrote various zoöl. papers in reps. and bulls. of U.S. Fish Commn. and U.S. Nat. Mus., etc. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

LINTON, William Seelye, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (McDonald) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida M. Lowry, of Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 9, 1878. Lumber mfr., Saginaw, Mich., until 1892. Supervisor Bay Co., Mich., 1878-9; mem. Saginaw

Common Council, 1883-7; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; candidate for lt.-gov., 1890; pres. Saginaw Water Bd., 1892; mayor, 1892-4; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-7); postmaster Saginaw, 1898-14; candidate in primaries for gov. of Mich., 1913; Republican. Has held important offices in the Knights of the Maccabees, Foresters and Masons. Ex-pres. Mich. Assn. Postmasters, State League Bldg., and Loan Assns., and Saginaw Bd. Trade; pres. Northern Nut Growers Assn. Mem. Mich. Bd. of State Tax Commrs. *Address:* Saginaw, Mich.

LINVILLE, Clarence Philander, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Philander Edwin and Marie Cecilia (McClellan) L.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1902; *m.* Jane Alice Evans, of Jackson, O., June 29, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1900-2; asst. chemist, Nat. Steel Co., Mingo Junction, O., 1902; chemist, Globe Iron Co., Jackson, O., 1902-3; instr. metallurgy, 1903-6, asst. prof. 1906-7, asso. prof., having charge of dept. of metall. engring., 1907-12, Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll.; blast furnace supt. with Joseph E. Thropp, 1912-13; asst. supt. blast furnace dept., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Maurer, N.J., 1913-14; asst. supt. copper refinery, in charge of nickel dept., 1914-16; research metallurgist, 1916—, splty. research and process development work. Patented process for refining arsenic containing selenium; developed process for treating nickel speiss, and improved process of electrolytic tin refining. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Delta Sigma. *Club:* Chemists (N.Y.). *Home:* 408 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N.J.

LIONBERGER, Isaac H., lawyer; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Clarkson) L.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1875; studied in St. Louis Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Louise Shepley, of St. Louis, June 9, 1886. Asst. atty.-gen., U.S., 1896; prof. law of corpns., St. Louis Law Sch., 1892-1907; gold Democrat. Chmn. pub. welfare com. on charter revision, St. Louis, 1901; sec. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1892; govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900), Country, Noon-Day. *Author:* Law of Corporations (Missouri). *Home:* 37 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

LIPMAN, see also Lippmann.

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, soil chemist; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Michael Gregory and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; brought to U.S., 1889; student Woodbine (N.J.) Agrl. Sch., 1896-98; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1904, M.S., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910; unmarried. Goewey fellow, U. of Calif., 1908-9; instr. soil bacteriology, 1909, asst. prof. soils, 1910, asso. prof., 1912, prof. soil chemistry and bacteriology since 1913, U. of Calif.; also head div. of soil chemistry and bacteriology, Dept. of Agr., same univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Ecol. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Gamma Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, etc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Author of more than 100 articles, including a series on bacteria of arid soils, a series on effects of alkali salts, plants and soil bacteria, also articles on plant physiology. *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LIPMAN, Clara, actress; *b.* Chicago, 1872; *d.* Abraham and Josephine L. First played ingénues with Mme. Modjeska, afterward with A. M. Palmer's Co. Created ingénue part in "Incog" and played variously in German and English companies in classical drama; created character of Julie in "The Girl from Paris"; starred jointly with Louis Mann, her husband, in various plays, including her own comedy, "Julie Bonbon." Owing to severe accident to arm did not play during seasons 1902-3 and 1903-4. Wrote plays, "Pepi" and "Julie Bonbon"; prod. and played Bisson's "The Marriage of a Star," 1909. *Wrote* (with Samuel Shipman): Elevating a Husband; It Depends on the Woman; Children of Today; The Royal Maid; Flames and Embers; The Head of the House. Also with Samuel Shipman, 1-act plays: Honor Thy Children; Some Warriors; His Two Sweethearts; Exemption. *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale, professor agr.; *b.* Friedrichstadt, Russia, Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Michael G. and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., N.J., 1894; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1898; A.M., Cornell U., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Cecelia Rosenthal, of New York, Nov. 26, 1902. Asst. chemist, 1898-9, soil chemist and bacteriologist, 1901—, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. agrl. chemistry, 1902-6, asst. prof. agr., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. of soil fertility and bacteriology, 1910-13, prof. agriculture, 1913—, and dean of agriculture, 1915—, Rutgers College; director N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911—; Lecturer U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1906, U. of Tenn., 1909, 10, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1910, U. of Neb., 1911. Editor in chief Soil Science; asso. editor Jour. Agricultural Research; asst. editor Jour. of Am. Soc. Agronomy. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New Brunswick Scientific Soc., N.J. Science Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, N.J. Coöperative Industrial Commn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Club:* Rutgers Faculty. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Country Life, 1908; Laboratory Guide of Soil Bacteriology, 1912; also numerous tech. papers on soils, soil bacteriology and agronomy. *Address:* College Farm, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

LIPPINCOTT, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Piedmont, W.Va., July 30, 1865; *s.* Ebenezer Wood and Annabelle (Weir) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1912); post-grad. course, Princeton; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-8; Union Theol. Sem., 1888-9; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1890; *m.* Anna M. Irwin, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 8, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-5; asso. pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1895-9 and acting pastor, 1899-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Flint, Mich., 1901-12, 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1913-19; now mgr. coöp. dept. Studebaker Corpn. Moderator Synod of Michigan, 1909; pres. bd. of hosp. mgrs., Flint, 1905-12; pres. Bd. of Commerce, Flint, 1908; dir. Alma (Mich.) Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem. Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° Scottish Rite Masonry; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Ind. *Club:* Chicago Literary. *Author:* History of Flint, Mich., 1907. *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* Robert Cook and Cynthia Shoemaker (Mather) L.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sarah S. Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa., June 20, 1914. Trustee Germantown Acad.; alumni sec. U. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Mather Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 1910; The Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture of the People Called Quakers, 1915; George Washington and the University of Pennsylvania, 1916; Early Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress, 1917; The University of Pennsylvania: Franklin's College, 1919. Editor The Alumni Register, the graduate monthly mag. of U. of Pa. Sec. Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown, Pa. *Home:* East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 1328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Joshua Allen (LL.D.) and Harriet Phillips (Barlow) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1880-2; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886 (C.E., 1914); *m.* at Beverly, N.J., Josephine Phillips Cook, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr., 1890. In ry. work with Santa Fé System, 1886-8; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-92; asst. engr. Bear Valley Irrigation Co., 1892; in charge various irrigation investigations in Cal., 1893-4; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey for Cal., 1895-1902; supervising engr. for Pacific Coast dist. with U.S. Reclamation Survey, 1902-6; asst. chief engr., Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-13; consulting engr., Los Angeles, 1913—. Consulting engr. for municipal water works in San Francisco, Fresno, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles and other California towns, and Hawaiian Islands; engr. and mgr. constrn. of Camp Kearney Nat. Guard Camp, San Diego, Co., Calif., also Rockwell Field, San Diego, 1917-18; supervising engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., 1918. Civ. service commr. for Los Angeles; park commr., 1910—; state commr., 6th Dist. Agrl. Assn., 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Southern Calif. Engrs. and Architects Assn. (twice pres.), Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* California, City, Sempervirens (hon. mem.). Author of numerous papers and reports on water supply and irrigation topics. Awarded James R. Crowes medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1914. *Home:* 1256 W. Adams St. *Office:* Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Bertram, publisher; *b.* Huntington Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (Craige) L.; brother of Craige L. (*q.v.*); grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1873; U. of Pa., 1 yr., class of '78 (hon. B.A., 1907); *m.* Joanna Wharton, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1885. Entered pub. business, 1875; v.-p., 1886-1911, pres., Apr., 1911—; J. B. Lippincott Co.; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R.; dir. Farmers & Mechanics National Bank. Trustee University of Pennsylvania. Dir. of Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music. Republican. Mem. Geog. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, University, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Poor Richard. *Home:* 1712 Spruce St. *Office:* 229 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard, writer; *b.* Moorestown, N.J.; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; unmarried. Began writing poetry when a school girl in 1886; since 1895, has made it life work; contbr. poems, stories, prose articles and book reviews to many mags., newspapers and religious papers in U.S. and Canada. Mem. Soc. of Friends; widely called "The Quaker Poetess." *Author:* Visions of Life, 1901; also abt. 3,200 poems and songs, among the latter of which are: Guide Thou My Bark (sacred solo), Thou Wilt Guide My Journey Through (same), That All Thy Mercies May Be Seen (quartette), Teach Me Thy Will, For Thy Own Dear Self, To My Valentine, My Love for All Eternity, Sleep Little Birdies, Faith and Trust (sacred solo), etc., and many gospel songs. *Address:* Station O, 10th St. and Columbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, William Henry, artist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Emily (Hoover) L.; ed. at Friends' Pvt. Sch.; began study of art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; became designer of illustrations, later scenic artist; pupil of Léon Bonnat, 1874, remaining at Paris 8 yrs. and regularly exhibiting at Paris salons; *m.* Mrs. Amolia (Wilson) Chester, 1893. Returned to U.S., 1882; established studio in New York; professor painting, Nat. Acad. Design, 3 yrs. Paints portraits, figure compositions and landscapes; regular contributor to Am. art exhibitions; still does some scenic painting. The Duck's Breakfast, Un Jour de Conge, Pink of Old Fashion, Helena, Infantry in Arms, Love's Ambush, and Pleasant Reflections are his most important pictures. A.N.A., 1884, N.A., 1896; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Etchers, Century Assn. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

LIPPITT, Charles Warren, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, senator; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856; *s.* Henry and Mary (Balch) L.; descendant of John L., who came to America, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* late Tully D. Bowen, of Providence, Dec. 15, 1881 (she died, Nov. 30, 1911); 2d, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin, April, 1915. After graduation entered cotton mfg. business, beginning as day operator, becoming gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, and other corpns. U.S. senator from R.I. for term 1911-17; Republican. On staff of Gov. Taft of R.I., with rank of col., 1888-9. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., 1889. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York), Hope (Providence). *Home:* 389 Benefit St. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LIPPMANN, see also Lipman.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde, author, critic; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; *d.* Adolph and Marie Sophie L.; ed. in pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began writing at very early age; contributor to Century, Harper's, Atlantic and other mags. *Author:* Jock o' Dreams, 1891; Miss Wildfire, 1897; Dorothy Day, 1898; Sweet Ps, 1902; Dearie, Dot and the Dog, 1903; Del's Debt, 1903; Everyday Girls, 1904; Martha By-the-Day, 1912 (dramatized and prod. 1914); Making Over Martha, 1913; Martha and Cupid, 1914; Burkeses Amy, 1915; Governess, 1916; Mannequin, 1917; Interlopers, 1917, Flexible Ferdinand, 1918. Also plays, A Fool and His Money, 1897; Cousin Faithful, 1897; The Facts in the Case, 1897. *Address:* 101 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPPMANN, Walter, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1889; *s.* Jacob and Daisy (Baum) L.; A.B., Harvard, class of 1910 (degree taken, 1909), grad. student in philosophy, 1909-10; *m.* Faye Albertson, May 24, 1917. Associate editor of The New Republic. Asst. to the Sec. of War, June-Oct. 1917; sec. of orgn. directed by E. M. House to prepare data for peace conference;

capt., U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence, attached to 2d sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Metropolitan, Forum, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Preface to Politics, 1913; Drift and Mastery, 1914; The Stakes of Diplomacy, 1915; The Political Scene, 1919. *Editor:* The Poems of Paul Mariett, 1913. *Address:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

LIPPS, Oscar Hiram, educator; *b.* at Fayette, Ind., July 8, 1872; ed. pub. schs. of Tenn., Powel's Valley Sem. (annex of Grant U., Athens, Tenn.), American U., Harriman, Tenn. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1890, U.S. Army, 1891-3, Evergreen Coll., La., 1894; prin. Big Valley (Tenn.) Acad., 1896-7; entered U.S. Indian Sch. Service as teacher, 1898; supt. Indian Boarding Schs., Utah, Minn., Okla., N.D. and Ida., 1900-9; dist. supervisor Indian Schs., 1909-14; supt. Carlisle (Pa.) Indian Sch., 1914-17; chief supervisor Indian Schs. since Apr. 1, 1917. *Author:* A Little History of the Navajos, 1909; Daily Lesson Plan Book for Vocational Instructors, 1919. *Compiler:* Laws and Regulations Relating to Indian Affairs, 1913. *Home:* Fort Lapwai, Ida.

LIPSCOMB, David, clergyman, editor; Jan. 21, 1831–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIPSETT, Ella Partridge, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LISCHER, Benno Edward, orthodontist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., June 27, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Caroline (Freund) L.; grammar and high schs., Mascoutah; D.M.D., Washington U., 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Huber, of Perryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1901. Prof. orthodontics, Washington U., 1902—. Independent. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Dental Assn., Am. Assn. Dental Teachers, A.M.A., Mo. State Dental Assn., St. Louis Dental Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* City, Faculty, University. *Author:* Elements of Orthodontia, 1909; Principles and Methods of Orthodontics, 1912. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* 3905 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

LISSER, Louis, pianist; Nov. 29, 1850–Oct. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LISSNER, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, June 16, 1871; *s.* Louis and Mathilda (Block) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Oakland, Cal.; Los Angeles Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Ermine Greenhood, of Oakland, Aug. 12, 1896. In practice at Los Angeles, 1899—; Organizer and sec. Non-Partisan City Central Com., 1906; an organizer, Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League in Cal., 1907 (chm. Los Angeles Co. exec. com., 1908, v.-p. of Cal., 1910); organized City Club, 1907 (pres., 1911); pres. Good Govt. Organization, 1909; organizer, and sec. Good Govt. Fund, 1909-11; mem. exec. com. Direct Legislation League, Cal., 1909-11, Nat. Municipal League, 1909-16, v.-p., 1917—; Chmn. Cal. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Utilities, City of Los Angeles, 1909-11; mem. Cal. Industrial Accident Commn., 1915-19. Editor California Outlook, 1914-17. *Club:* City. *Address:* Lissner Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LISTEMANN, Bernhard, violinist; **Aug. 28,** 1841–Feb. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LISTER, Ernest, governor; June 15, 1870–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LISTOE, Soren, consul-gen.; *b.* in Denmark Apr. 27, 1846; *s.* Frederick C. and Mathilde (Floor) L.; ed. by pvt. tuition; came to U.S. 1866; *m.* Hannah Johnson of Minneapolis, Mar. 22, 1872 (died Jan. 11, 1911). Register U.S. Land Office, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1875-82; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; Am. consul at Düsseldorf, Germany, 1892-3; consul, 1897-1902, consul-gen., 1902—, at Rotterdam, Netherlands. Served in Minn. Militia, 1885-98; a.-d.-c. to gov., with rank of maj. and col. Owner of the estate "Islington" near Walker Ford, Amherst Co., Va. *Home:* "Islington," Walker Ford, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1872; *s.* William Backus and Emily (Pope) L.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth B. Rodman, of New York, Oct. 6, 1906. With Carrère & Hastings, architects, 2 yrs.; associated, and then mem. firm of Lord & Hewlett, architects, 1901-8, firm Tracy Swartwout & Litchfield, 1908-13, alone, 1913-19, firm Electus D. Litchfield & Rogers, 1919—. Architect U.S.P.O. and Courthouse, Denver; St. Paul Pub. Library; James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; Nat. Armory, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Masonic Temple; City Club; Andrews Inst. for Girls, Willoughby, Ohio, etc.; architect and town planner Yorkship Village, built during the war for Emergency Fleet Corpn. and N.Y. Shipbuilding Co. Mem. Bldg. Code Revision Commn., New York, 1906-7. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League America, Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. Colonial Wars, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* City. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn., Oyster Bay, L.I., and 800 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 477 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1849; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; has spent much time in Europe; since 1888 has lived in Washington. *Author:* Only an Incident, 1883; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885; Criss-Cross, 1885; A Hard Won Victory, 1888; Little Venice, 1890; Little He and She, 1893; Mimosa Leaves, 1895; In the Crucible, 1897; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900; Vita, 1904; The Letter D, 1904; The Supreme Gift, 1908; Narcissus, 1908; Baldur the Beautiful, 1910; The Burning Question, 1913; Collected Poems, 1913; The Song of the Sirens, 1917. *Address:* 2010 Mass. Av., Washington.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, physician; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861; *s.* Gen. Allyne Cushing Litchfield (U.S.V.) and Susan Cornelia Carver (descended from Robert Carver and William White of the Mayflower); A.B., Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; has repeatedly visited med. centers of Europe for study; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Ethel Herr Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1898. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1889; has been visiting phys. to Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh Hosp. and Pittsburgh Hosp. for Children and med. consultant Pittsburgh Eye and Ear, St. John's, and St. Joseph's hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; chief of med. service Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; med. chief, Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., July 1918; discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Com.; exec. com. Voters' League, Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. A.M.A. (3d v.-p. and chmn. med. sect. 1918); a speaker on com. on health and pub. instrn. Med. Soc. State of Pa.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Alle-

gheny Co. Med. Soc., Coll. of Physicians; exec. com. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1910. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Writer on med. topics. *Home:* Wm. Pitt Apmts., Elmer St. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITCHFIELD, William Elias, lumber mcht.; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary J. (Sloan) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Derby (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Cordelia Amy Gilbert, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1883. In lumber business, Boston, since 1884: mem. Litchfield Bros., Boston and North Vernon, Ind.; pres. L. & H. Lumber Co. Trustee charity fund of Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; dir. Newton Y.M.C.A. Mem. Nat. Hardwood Lbr. Assn., Nat. Wholesale Lbr. Dealers Assn., Mass. Wholesale Lbr. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Boston Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (mem. com. visiting prin. cities of Europe, 1911). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City; Monday Evening (Newton, Mass.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 75 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

LITMAN, Simon, economist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Helfman) L.; A.B., Odessa Commercial Coll., 1892 (granted hon. citizenship for high proficiency in scholarship); grad. École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1899; research student, Univ. of Munich, 1899-1900; Dr. Jur. Pub. et Rer. Cam., U. of Zurich, 1901; *m.* Rachel Frank, of Oakland, Cal., Aug. 14, 1901. Served under Richard Watson Gilder as an insp. and tabulator of New York Tenement House Com., 1894; apptd. lecturer, École Russe des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, 1902; instr. economics, U. of Cal., 1903-8; asso. in commerce, U. of Ill., 1908-10, asst. prof. economics, 1910-19, prof., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Die Möglichkeit der Lohnsteigerungen und die Lohnfondstheorien, 1902; Trade and Commerce, 1911; Price Control in Great Britain and the United States, 1919; also numerous articles in mags. and revs. on commerce, transportation, etc. *Home:* 807 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile, author; *b.* Beechland, Ky., June 3, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie Rachel Selecman, of Springfield, Ky., June 5, 1900 (died, Oct. 23, 1910). In banking business since age of 17. *Clubs:* Authors (London), National Arts (New York), Arts (Washington). Life mem. Acad. Soc. Internat. History (Paris). *Author:* The Princess of Gramfalon, 1898; The Love Story of Abner Stone, 1902; The Race of the Swift, 1905; The Man from Jericho, 1911; A Maid of the Kentucky Hills, 1913; Spindrift, 1915. Won first prize in the Black Cat story contest of 1904, over 10,000 competitors. Contbr. to current mags. and periodicals. *Address:* Lebanon, Ky.

LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan, ex-congressman; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1859; *s.* Nathan and Harriet (Sporborg) L.; removed to New York, 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1878. Became connected with his father's glove mfg. business, 1878; succeeded to it, 1882, and is now extensively engaged in glove mfg.; mem. firm Littauer Bros.; pres. Gloversville Knitting Co., Fonda Glove Lining Co., Met. Sewing Machine Co.; officer or dir. in banks and other enterprises. Mem. 55th to 59th Congresses (1897-1907); Republican. Regent, U. State of N.Y., 1912-14. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y. *Office:* 257-265 4th Av., New York.

LITTELL, Frank Bowers, astronomer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Henry Woolsey and Marie Antoinette (Bowers) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1891 (Sc.D., 1919); A.M., Columbian (now George Washington), 1894; *m.* Josephine La Monte Mercereau, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 9, 1902. Computer Naval Obs., 1891-6; teacher mathematics, Scranton High Sch., 1896-7; computer, 1897-8, asst. astronomer, 1898-1901, Naval Obs.; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since Sept. 20, 1901. Member U.S. eclipse expeditions to Barnesville, Ga., 1900, Solok, Sumatra, 1901, Porta Coeli, Spain, 1905; mem. U.S. party to determine Washington-Paris longitude, using radio signals, 1913-14; variation of latitude by photographic zenith tube, 1915—. Catalogue of 23,521 stars (with W. S. Eichelberger); vertical circle observations made with the 5-inch altazimuth, 1898-1907; Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals (with G. A. Hill). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3704 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

LITTELL, Isaac William, army officer; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 5, 1857; *s.* Isaac William and Elizabeth (Ball) L.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Julia, *d.* Capt. Gregory Barrett, U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1888; capt. a. q.-m., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. q.-m. vols., Feb. 15, 1900; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1901; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 19, 1908; col. a.-q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, Oct. 9, 1917; retired, Feb. 19, 1919. In charge of constrn. of N.A. cantonments and nat. guard camps, 1917. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.

LITTELL, Philip, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Smith and Harriet Anne (Moody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Fanny Merriam Whittemore, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 6, 1894. On staff of Milwaukee Sentinel, 1890-1901, New York Globe, 1910-13, New Republic, since 1914. *Club:* University. *Author:* Books and Things, 1919. *Home:* Cornish, N.H. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

LITTIG, Lawrence William, physician, surgeon; July 20, 1858–July 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLE, Arthur, clergyman; May 24, 1837–Apr. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LITTLE, Arthur Dehon, chemical engr.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia (Hixon) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland, Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Chem. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918); *m.* Henrietta Rogers Anthony, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1901. Chemist and supt. of first mill in U.S. making sulphite wood pulp, 1884-5; chem. engring. practice, Boston, 1886—; pres. Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1909—. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and chmn. com. on dept. of chemistry and chem. engring., and founder Sch. of Chem. Engring. Practice; research dir. United Fruit Co.; dir. Research Corpn. Organized Natural Resources Survey of Canada for Can. Pac. Ry., 1916-17. During war in charge of spl. researches on airplane dopes, ace-tone production, smoke filters, etc., for Signal Corps and Chem. Warfare Service. Specialist in chemistry of cellulose, paper mak-

ing, processes of fibre treatment. Inventor processes of chrome tanning, electrolytic manufacture of chlorates, artificial silk. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1912-14), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1918—), Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Can. Mining Inst., Engring. Inst. of Canada, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Chemists (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union, University, Examiner, St. Botolph, Exchange (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead), Country (Brookline, N. Andover). *Author:* Chemistry of Paper Making (with R. B. Griffin; The Chemist and the Community; and numerous articles and addresses. *Home:* 5 Maple St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur W., printer, publisher; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Joseph James (*q.v.*) and Josephine (Robinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Marguerite Lanier Winslow, of New York, Apr. 19, 1897. Joined father's co., J. J. Little & Co., printers, 1891; now chmn. bd. dirs. J. J. Little & Ives Co.; pres. Pearson Pub. Co. and editor Pearson's Mag., several yrs. from 1902; sec. Demorest & Little, real estate; pres. Little Estate Corpn., St. Nicholas-7th Av. Theatre Co. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. I, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1891-8; capt. Co. D, 171st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1898; 1st lt. Co. I, 71st Regt., 1899; capt. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. George Moore Smith, 1900-10; maj. insp.-gen. 1st Brigade, 1910-12. Served in World War with 15th N.Y. Inf., colored, later 369th U.S. Inf.; capt. Co. F, regtl. adj., and maj. 1st Battalion, Apr. 13, 1917-Feb. 28, 1919; in all actions with Gourand's 4th Army (French), bet. Apr. 7, 1918, and armistice, Nov. 11, 1918; wounded in action, Sept. 12, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor and 4 Croix de Guerre (2 palms, one gold star, one silver star). Episcopalian. *Home:* 102 E. 35th St. *Office:* 435 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Caroline Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Granville, O., Dec. 1, 1845; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Ann D. (Thompson) L.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1867; Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-72; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1911); *m.* Annie L. Thurston, of Wabash, Ind., Apr. 14, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor, Wabash, Ind., Nov. 1, 1872—. Moderator 122d Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1910-11. Trustee Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. *Address:* Wabash, Indiana.

LITTLE, Charles Edgar, college prof.; *b.* nr. Eatonton, Ga., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* Kinchen Davis and Elizabeth Johnston (Martin) L.; A. B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1891; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Chew Jacobs, at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1894. Prin. Sparta (Ga.) Acad., 1887-9, Eatonton (Ga.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. Latin and mathematics, 1891-9, prof. Latin, 1899-1911, chmn. of faculty, 1910-11, Peabody Coll.; prof. same, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1911—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Grammatical Index to the Chândogya-Upanishad, 1900; various edni. and classical articles. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

LITTLE, Charles Newton, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Madura, Southern India, May 19, 1858; *s.* Charles and Susan (Robbins) L.; A.B., Neb. U., 1879, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Yale, 1885; studied univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* Emma R. Funke, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 5, 1886. Instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1880-4, asso. prof. civ. engring., 1885-90, prof., 1890-3, U. of Neb.; prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-1901; prof. civ. engring. since 1901, dean Coll. Engring. since 1911, U. of Ida. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ida. Soc. Engrs. Conglist. Contbr. researches on Theory of Knots in Trans. Conn. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland; also minor contributions to various publications. *Home:* 818 Elm St., Moscow, Ida.

LITTLE, Clarence C(ook), biologist; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; *s.* James Lovell and Mary Robbins (Revere) L.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, Mass., 1906; A. B., Harvard, 1910; S.M., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), 1912, S.D., 1914; *m.* Katharine Day Andrews, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1911. Sec. to Corpn., Harvard U., 1910-12; research asst. in genetics, 1911-13, research fellow in genetics (cancer commn.), 1913-17, asst. dean of Coll. and acting Univ. marshal, 1916-17—all of Harvard; asso. in comparative pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1917-18; research asso., Sta. for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since Jan. 1, 1919. Student Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Camp, Aug.-Nov. 1917; commd. capt. Aviation Sect. R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 14, 1918. Trustee Noble and Greenough Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenic Research Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

LITTLE, Edward Campbell, congressman; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* Theophilus, Jr. and Sarah Elliott (Taylor) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., A.M., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Edna M. Steele, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 29, 1899. City atty. Ness City, Kan., 1888; co. atty. Dickinson Co., 1892; city counsellor, Herington, Kan., 1895; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1908; was sec. to gov. of Kan.; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. with rank of minister resident to Egypt, 1892-3. Lt.-col. 20th Kan. Vols. in P.I., 1898-9; Congressional Medal for services in Philippines. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; defeated by narrow margin for U.S. senator, 1897, and for justice Supreme Ct., 1914; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 2d Kan. Dist.; chmn. Revision of Laws Com. Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh, from Sultan of Turkey for diplomatic service. *Home:* 618 Freeman St., Kansas City, Kan.

LITTLE, Frances, author; see Macauley, Fannie Caldwell.

LITTLE, George, geologist; *b.* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Barbara (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1855, A.M., 1856 (LL.D., 1905); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1859; *m.* Caroline Patillo Doak, of Sardis, Panola Co., Miss., May 13, 1869. Prof. natural science, Oakland Coll., Miss., 1860-1; pvt., Lumsden's Battery, Army of Tenn., C.S.A.; capt. arty., ordnance duty on staffs of Generals Clayton, Bate, Brown, Cleburne, Cobb, Hill, Breckenridge, Cheatham, Bragg; lt.-col. arty., chief ordnance officer, Hardee's corps until 1865. Prof. geology, U. of Miss., 1866-74, 1881-9; state geologist of Miss., 1870-4, of Ga., 1874-81; geol. expert, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889-92; druggist, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1892-1902; geol. reporter on clays, Geol. Survey of Ala., 1903, on mines and railroads, 1904-18.

Trustee Pontotoc (Miss.) Presbyn. Collegiate Inst. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Acad. Science, New Orleans; sec. Tuscaloosa Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LITTLE, George Obadiah, theologian; *b.* Madison, Ind., May 2, 1839; *s.* Rev. Henry and Susan N. (Smith) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1863; (D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1894); *m.* Martha H. Mitchell, of Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1863. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; stated supply Vevay, Ind., 1862-3, Birmingham, Pa., 1863-4; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1864-70, Connersville, Ind., 1870-3, Assembly's Ch., Washington, 1873-98; prof. in theol. dept. since 1894, prof. ethics and Greek, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1904-19, since prof. emeritus, Howard U. *Author:* The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah—An Interwoven History and Harmony, 1900. *Address:* 1363 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

LITTLE, George Thomas, librarian; May 14, 1857–Aug. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LITTLE, John Sebastian, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, J(ohn) Wesley, artist; *b.* Sullivan Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* John P. and Martha Halleck (Edkin) L.; studied at Nat. Acad. of Design, New York, 1888-94, and with Leonard Ochtman; went abroad for travel and study, 1899-1900 and 1905; *m.* Susan Heim, of Warrensville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1900. Has exhibited at St. Louis Expn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club, Phila., Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Art Inst. Chicago, Washington Water Color Club, Internat. Exhbn., Montevideo, 1911, Panama P.I. Exposition, etc. Silver medal, Am. Art Soc., 1901. Mem. Phila., Washington, and Chicago water color clubs, Phila. Sketch Club. *Address:* Picture Rocks, Pa.

LITTLE, Philip, artist; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875, 1876; studied art, Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1881-2; *m.* Lucretia Shepard Jackson, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1883. Exhibited in all leading art museums in U.S., in Rome, 1911, Buenos Aires, 1911; Paris Salon, 1912, etc.; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Curator fine arts, Essex Inst. Represented in permanent collections of Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.; Walker Memorial, Brunswick, Me.; Pa. Acad., Phila.; Minneapolis Inst.; Milwaukee Art Assn.; Nashville Art Assn.; Dubuque Art Assn. Served sergt. to maj. Mass. N.G., 1887-1901. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem (Salem); Union (Boston); Lotos (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Guild of Boston Artists, Life mem. Portland Soc. of Arts, Nat. Arts Club, N.Y.; mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Boston Soc. of Etchers. *Address:* 10 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

LITTLE, Richard Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Le Roy, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Dr. John and Helen (Humiston) L.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan Coll.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Coll. of Law; unmarried. Practiced law, Bloomington, 1 yr.; began newspaper work on Bloomington Bulletin; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1895; war corr. Chicago Tribune during Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba and Philippine Islands. Went to Manchuria for the Chicago Daily News at the beginning of the Russian-Japanese War; joined Russian Army as corr. and was present at the battles of Ping Yang, Liao Yang, Sha ho, Mukden, etc.; captured by the Japanese with Russian rear guard after Mukden and imprisoned at Shidzuoka, Japan. Lectured on the war and contributed articles on the subject to newspapers and mags.; several yrs. spl. writer on Chicago Record-Herald; dramatic editor Chicago Herald until May 1918; then staff Chicago Tribune and went to Europe as war corr. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1908; organizer Newspaper Club (pres. 1909). *Home:* 1421 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

LITTLE, Riley McMillan, social worker; *b.* at Cedarville, O., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (McMillan) L.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1893; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nannie M. Chamberlain, of East Palestine, O., May 10, 1893. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Albany, Ore., 1893-6, Woodland Ch., Chicago, 1896-1907, Bellevue Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-13; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1912-16; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Washington, Mar. 15, 1917-July 1, 1918; dir. Safety Inst. of America since July 1, 1918. Trustee Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Albany (Ore.) Coll. Was a dir. Bur. of Charities, Chicago; an organizer Associated Charities (Pittsburgh), County Industrial Sch. for Boys (Pittsburgh). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 82 Maple Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 14-18 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Russell A., insurance; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1849. Began as clk. in local ins. agency, Glens Falls; later spl. agt. Royal Ins. Co.; successively spl. agt. with Glens Falls Ins. Co. (of which father was pres.), gen. agt., sec., v.-p., and now pres. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

LITTLE, William Augustus, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LITTLE, William Nelson, 2d, rear-admiral; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* of William Nelson and Margaret (Thall) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Kate Sewell, of Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1876. Commd. asst. engr., 1877; passed asst. engr., 1886; lt.-comdr., 1890; chief engr., 1898; comdr., 1904; capt., 1908; rear admiral, Mar. 13, 1913; retired Dec. 31, 1914. Served two cruises on N. Atlantic Sta., one on Asiatic Sta.; chief engr. of base at Key West and afloat in Philippines during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; gen. duties, Philippines, and in China waters during Boxer Rebellion; in two engagements with Philippine insurgents and assisted in searching out and destroying vessels engaged in contrabrand trade with insurgents around the coast of Luzon; insp. of machinery, ordnance and navigation material, 1904-14; inspection duty, Bur. Steam Engring., during World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Naval Engrs., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* Quinsigamond (Worcester, Mass.), Army and Navy, Aero of America. *Home:* 302 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLEFIELD, Charles Edgar, ex-congressman; June 21, 1851–May 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LITTLEFIELD, George Emery, bookseller; Aug. 29, 1844–Sept. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LITTLEFIELD, George W., ranchman, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; *s.* Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) L.; A.B., valedictorian, Dartmouth, 1869 (hon. A.M., 1909); LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Arletta V. Redman, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873; 2d, Mary Wheaton Ellis, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 1, 1886. Prin. Newport (R.I.) High Sch., 1871-3; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Westerly, R.I.,

1873-4; admitted to Boston bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877, and since in practice, Providence; leading counsel for depositors in reorganization of Union Trust Co. of Providence. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1897-8; referee in bankruptcy, Dist. of R.I., 1898-18; chmn. sch. com., Pawtucket, 1898-1901; Dem. candidate for gov., 1900; mem. commn. for revising jud. system of the state, 1904-5; mem. commn. for dividing State of R.I. into representative districts, and of com. for drafting laws to carry amendment of state constn. into effect, 1910. Lecturer on polit. and hist. subjects; Phi Beta Kappa address, Dartmouth, 1910. Pres. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of R.I.; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (hon.), Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League; pres. R.I. Anti-Saloon League; v.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League; gov. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen. Nat. Soc.); gov. gen. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. *Clubs:* Congregational, R.I. Country, Bristol Yacht. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, Walter, author, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Mitchell) L.; student Harvard University, 1888-93; A.B., 1920, same univ., as of class of 1892; taught French and ancient history, Chauncy Hall, Boston, 1890-2; *m.* at Boston, Luigina Amelia, *d.* late Dr. Pagani, of Borgomanero, Italy, Oct. 30, 1893. In editorial dept. New York Times since 1897; Am. corr. Le Siècle, Paris, and has contributed to L'Evénement, Paris; lit. corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1903-13. An authority on the Dreyfus case; was first to establish identity of Lt.-Col. du Paty de Clam as the author of the article which appeared in L'Eclair, Sept. 14, 1896, narrating the circumstances of Dreyfus' arrest and divulging the use of secret evidence in securing his conviction; furnished evidence at the Camorra trial, Viterbo, Italy, showing connection between the Camorra of Naples and the Mano Nera of New York as criminal organizations; advanced proofs to the French Ministry of Fine Arts that Leonardo da Vinci's "Mona Lisa" was not stolen from the Louvre in Aug., 1911, but concealed by an official restorer because injured. *Author:* The Truth About Dreyfus. *Editor:* The Power of Sympathy, 1892; Letters of an Innocent Man (Dreyfus), 1898; Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters to His Wife from the Seat of War, 1870-1871, 1903; Love Letters of Famous Men and Women, 4 vols. (with Lionel Strachey), 1909-10. *Translator:* The Kaiser as He Is (Le Véritable Guillaume II), by Henri de Noussanne, 1905. Writer of critical articles in revs. Mem. La Società Dantesca (Florence), La Ligue des Droits de l'Homme (Paris). *Home:* 76 W. 12th St. *Office:* The Times Editorial Rooms, New York.

LITTLEHALES, George Washington, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Reber) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; *m.* Helen Powers Hill, of Washington, Jan. 26, 1896. Hydrographic engr. U.S. Hydrographic Office since 1900. A founder, 1896, and since asso. editor International Journal Terrestrial Magnetism. Consulting hydrographer, dept. terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Inst., 1904-6; prof. nautical science, George Washington U., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1905, 12, 13), Philosophical Soc. of Washington (pres. 1905), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs.; v.-p. Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Development of Great Circle Sailing; The Methods and Results of the Survey of Lower California Submarine Cables; The Magnetic Dip or Inclination; The Meridional Parts of the Terrestrial Spheroid, 1889; The Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1902; The Forms of Isolated Submarine Peaks, 1891; The Azimuth and the Hour Angle from the Latitude of the Observer and the Declination and Altitude of the Observed Celestial Body, 1903; A New and Abridged Method of Finding the Locus of Geographical Position and the Compass Error; Altitude, Azimuth, and Geographical Position, 1906; Geographical Position-Line Tables, 1915; Chart for Finding Geographical Position in Aerial Navigation, 1918. Made many researches in hydrography, oceanography and terrestrial magnetism, results given in more than 100 papers; published about 3,000 charts used in the navigation of the vessels of the world. Edited the mathematical tables for the use of American seamen. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2132 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

LITTLEPAGE, Adam Brown, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLETON, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* nr. McCordsville, Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Aaron S. and Mary E. (McCord) L.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1891, LL.B., 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. In gen. practice at Indianapolis, 1893-1907; gen. atty. C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Dec. 1907—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901 (speaker, 1899). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Country (Indianapolis), Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Home:* 119 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis. *Office:* Big Four Ry., Cincinnati, O.

LITTLETON, Jesse M., lawyer; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Thomas J. and Hannah (Ingram) L.; self-ed.; *m.* Kathryn Estill, of Winchester, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1906. Began practice at Winchester, Tenn., 1891; mayor of Winchester, 1903, 05, 07, 09; Rep. nominee for gov. of Tenn., 1904; removed to Chattanooga, 1911; mayor of Chattanooga, 1915-19; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1916; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Tenn. since 1916; sr. mem. law firm Littleton, Littleton & Littleton. Episcopalian. Elk, K. P. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Lookout Mountain. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

LITTLETON, Jesse Talbot, college prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Rev. Oscar and Martha Elizabeth (Bernard) L.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1880; Sauveur Collège des Langues, Amherst, Mass., 1881-2; (Litt.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1902; LL.D., Emory and Henry, 1907); *m.* Lulie Rosser, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 26, 1882. Asso. prin. Kanawha Mil. Acad., Charleston, W.Va., 1880-1; prof. modern langs., Wesleyan Female Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-3; prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1883-6; prin. Belle Haven Acad., 1887-90; prof. modern langs. Danville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1890-3; prof. English, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1893-8; prof. modern langs., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1898-1910; prof. modern langs., and dean faculty, 1910-11, prof. English and dean, 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. and dean, 1913, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; pres. Thomas Industrial Inst. since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder Lit. and Scientific Assn. of Greensboro, Ala. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Author:* Story of Captain Smith and Pocahontas (poem), 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Fort Pierce, Fla.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie, lawyer; *b.* in Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Thomas J. and Hannah B. L.; self ed.; *m.* Maud Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Dallas, 1893-6, New York, since 1896. Pros. atty., Dallas, 1893-6; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., N.Y., 1900-4; pres. Brooklyn Borough, 1904-5; del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, presenting name of Alton B. Parker for presdl. nomination on behalf of State of N.Y. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 1st N.Y. Dist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Soc., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Tenn. Soc. N.Y. *Home:* 113 E. 57th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LITZENBERG, Jennings Crawford, physician; *b.* Waubeek, Ia., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* William Denny and Lydia (Crawford) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1894, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Vienna, 1909-10, later in Berlin, London, Glasgow and Dublin; *m.* Elizabeth Anna Fisher, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1902. Gen. practice, 1900-10, specialized in obstetrics and gynecology since 1910; mem. firm Litzenberg, Condit & La Vake. Instr. obstetrics, 1901-7, asst. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1910-14, prof. and chief of dept. since 1914, U. of Minn.; chief dept. obstetrics and gynecology Univ. Hosp.; chief of staff U. of Minn. Dispensary; obstetrician to Northwestern and St. Mary's hosps. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (2d v.-p. and mem. council), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, A.M.A., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican, Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Automobile, University Golf. Frequent contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 711 East River Rd. *Office:* 900 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVELY, Daniel O'Connell; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard, financier; died Jan. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LIVERMORE, William Roscoe, colonel U.S.A.; Jan. 11, 1843–Sept. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, plant physiologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Benjamin and Keziah (Lincoln) L.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Grace Johnson, of Chicago, 1905. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1895-8; fellow and asst. in plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; soil expert U.S. Bur. Soils in charge of fertility investigations, 1905-6; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906-9; prof. plant physiology, Oct., 1909—, dir lab. of plant physiology, 1913—, Johns Hopkins Univ. *Author:* Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants, 1903. Also numerous scientific papers. *Editor:* Physiological Researches. *Translator and Editor:* English edit. Palladin's Plant Physiology, 1918. *Inventor:* Porous cup atmometer (for measuring evaporation as climatic factor); Auto-irrigator (for automatic control of soil moisture in potted plants). Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

LIVINGSTON, Crawford, railroad builder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIVINGSTON, George, marketing specialist; *b.* Union City, O., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Adam and Mary Jane (Thomas) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1909; studied Cornell U., 1913, U. of Halle, 1914; *m.* Inez Van Sickle, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1911. Instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 1909-10; asst. prof. agronomy in charge instruction in field crops, Ohio State U., 1911-14; acting chief dept. of agronomy, same univ., and asso. agronomist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; asst. marketing specialist, 1915-16, specialist in grain marketing, 1916-19, acting chief, 1919, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomists, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Cereals and Forage Crops, 1913 (revised with F. W. Stemple, 1915); Field Crop Production, 1914. *Home:* 935 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington.

LIVINGSTON, Goodhue, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert Edward and Susan M. C. (dePeyster) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.B. in Architecture, 1892 (M.A., 1914); *m.* Louisa Robb, of New York, Apr. 8, 1896. Practiced in New York since 1896; architect of Chem. Nat. Bank Bldg., Bankers Trust Bldg., St. Regis Hotel, Knickerbocker Hotel, Ardsley Club, B. Altman & Co.'s Bldg., J. P. Morgan & Co.'s Bldg. (all of New York); Rickers Island Penitentiary; Palace Hotel (San Francisco); etc. Trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York (medal of honor), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (gov.), Century, Union (gov.), Knickerbocker, Brook, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Meadow (pres.), Shinnecock Hills Golf, of Southampton (gov.). *Home:* 38 E. 65th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York.

LIVINGSTON, James Duane, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LIVINGSTON, Philip, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Livingston and Mary Celia (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Juliette Turner Benedict, of New York, Jan. 5, 1910. Practiced with Davies & Rapello, Turner, McClure & Rolston and the Lawyers' Title Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Livingston & Van Amringe, 1896-1900, retired. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor, Me. Pres. Bar Harbor Horse Show Assn.; treas. Bar Harbor Acadia Landing Corpn. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt. 12th Regt., 1909-11; capt and insp. small arms practice 22d Engrs., N.Y. Guard; maj. Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard. Officer and mem. council Soc. Colonial Wars 15 yrs., S.R. 20 yrs.; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, St. Nicholas and St. Andrews socs.; v.-p. N.Y. State Soc. S.R., 1919; pres. Delta Phi Club of Columbia U., etc. Independent Rep. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Tuxedo. *Homes:* (summer) "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me.; (winter) 115 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTONE, Colin Hamilton, banker; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., June 3, 1863; *s.* Walter Hamilton and Margaret Ellen (Fraser) L.; A.B., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1886; *m.* Anna Louise Van de Boe, of Claverack, N.Y., July 31, 1889. Reporter, New York Herald, 1886; prof. chemistry and physics, Gramercy Park Poly., 1886-7; v.-p., treas. R. Wayne Wilson Co., pubs., New York, 1890-4; sec. to U.S. Senator Stephen B. Elkins, 1895-06; sec. to com. on interstate commerce, U.S. Senate, 1900-6; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, 1903—; pres. Potomac & Chesapeake Steamship Co.; pres. Washington & Old Dominion Ry., Va. Shipbuilding Corpn.,

Alexandria, Va., and officer in various other corps. An organizer, 1910, and president Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Col. on staffs of 5 successive govs. of W.Va., 1898—. Republican. Presbyn. Member Archæol. Inst. America, St. Andrew's Soc. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Nat. Press (Washington), Royal Kennebecassis Yacht, St. John Power Boat (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 1249 Kenyon St., N.W., Washington; (summer) Carter's Pt., St. John River, N.B., Can. *Offices:* American National Bank and 1320 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; and also Alexandria, Va.

LIVINGSTONE, William, banker; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., Jan. 21, 1844. Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1864; pres. Lake Carriers' Assn., Dime Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896 (chmn. Mich. delegation). Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1911-12; mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce; ex-pres. Detroit Bd. of Trade. Mem. Mich. Legislature, 1875; ex-pres. Detroit Park and Boul. Commn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Fellowcraft, Country, Detroit Bankers', Automobile, Detroit Athletic (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Press (New York). *Home:* 40 Eliot St. *Office:* Dime Savings Bank Bldg., Detroit.

LLEWELLYN, William H. H., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LLOYD; see also Loyd.

LLOYD, Alfred Henry, university prof.; *b.* Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* Henry H. and Anna (Badger) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1893; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1889-91; *m.* Margaret E. Crocker, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1892. Instr. philosophy, 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-9, jr. prof., 1899-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of Graduate School since 1915, U. of Michigan. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard of Mich. (pres. 1909-10), Research (pres. 1914-15), Catholepistemiad. *Author:* Citizenship and Salvation, 1897; Dynamic Idealism, 1898; Philosophy of History, 1899; The Will to Doubt, 1907; also numerous articles and papers in philos., psychol., theol., ethical, hist. and sociol. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan.

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, bishop; *b.* Alexandria Co., Va., May 3, 1857; *s.* John Janney and Eliza Armistead (Selden) L.; ed. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va., Va. Poly. Inst., U. of Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va.; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1898); *m.* Lizzie Robertson Blackford, of Abingdon, Va., June 30, 1880. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; gen. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the P.E. Ch. in U. S. of America, 1900-9; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 20, 1909. Pres. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Oct. 20, 1910—. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

LLOYD, Curtis Gates, mycologist; *b.* Florence, Ky., July 17, 1859; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists, Cincinnati, 40 years. Founder and endowed Lloyd Library containing 46,000 volumes on botany and pharmacy; spl. student on the classification of fungi; instituted the Lloyd Museum, the largest collection of dried fungi ever brought together. Author of 5 vols. miscellaneous writings on fungi subjects, which are privately printed. *Address:* Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, Edward Read, agriculturist; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* W. E. and Susan T. (Read) L.; B.S., Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Fannie A. Bell, of Starkville, Miss., Dec. 18, 1890. Asst. in agr., 1888-1900, agriculturist and v.-dir., 1900-5, Expt. Sta., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; prof. agr., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905—; dir. Farmers' Insts., 1908—; dir. Miss. Experiment Stas., 1911—. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Agricultural College, Mississippi.

LLOYD, Ella Stryker Mapes, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LLOYD, Francis Ernest, botanist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward and Leah (Pierce) L., both Welsh; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1895; student Munich, 1898, Bonn, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Hart, of Mass., May 18, 1903. Instr. in Williams Coll., 1891-2; prof. biology and geology, 1892-5, biology, 1895-7, Pacific U., Ore.; adj. prof. biology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1906; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1907; cytologist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1907; dir. dept. of investigation, Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., 1907-8; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1908-12; MacDonald prof. botany, McGill U., Montreal, 1912—. Editor The Plant World, 1905-08. Bot. explorations: Lumboltz expdn. to Mexico, 1890, Columbia expdn. to Puget Sound and Alaska, 1896, New York Bot. Garden to Dominica, B.W.I., 1903, Java, Sumatra, F.M.S., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. G), Royal Soc. Can., N.Y. Academy Sciences, Washington Academy Sciences; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (asso. editor of Bull., 1899-02, treas., 1902-6); corr. mem. Centro de Sciencios Letras e Artes, Campinas, Brazil; member Sigma Xi Fraternity. *Author:* The Teaching of Biology (Botany) in the Secondary School (American Teachers Series), 1904; The Comparative Embryology of the Rubiaceæ, 1902; The Physiology of Stomata, 1908; Guayule, a rubber plant of the Chihuahuan Desert, 1911; also various other botanical papers, including studies on transpiration, stomata, tannin, rubber, cotton. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (N.Y.), University, Arts, Pen and Pencil (Montreal). *Address:* McGill Univ., Montreal, Que., and Carmel, Calif.

LLOYD, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LLOYD, Hinton Summerfield, clergyman; Jan. 7, 1833—Feb. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LLOYD, James Tighlman, congressman; *b.* Canton, Mo., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* Jere and Frances (Jones) L.; A.B., Christian U., 1878; *m.* Mary B. Graves, of Monticello, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881. Taught sch.; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Monticello, Mo., 1883-5; Shelbyville, Mo., 1885-1917. Pros. atty., Shelby Co., 1889-93; elected 55th Congress, June 1, 1897, for unexpired term (1897-9) of R. P. Giles, deceased; re-elected 56th to 64th Congresses (1899-17), 1st Mo. Dist.; practicing law at Washington, D.C., since 1917. Democrat. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, John Uri, pharmacist; *b.* W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Burlington and Petersburg, Ky.; (hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Ohio, 1897; LL.D., Wilberforce U.); *m.* Adeline Meader, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1876; 2d, Emma Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky., June 10, 1880. Prof. pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1883-7; prof. chemistry since 1878, pres., 1896-1904, Ec-

lectic Med. Inst.; asso. editor Pharmaceutical Review to 1909, Eclectic Medical Journal, Eclectic Medical Gleaner; sr. mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists. Outside of profession has investigated dialect, superstition and folklore of Northern Ky.; pres. Lloyd Library and Museum. Pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1887; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Ohio Pharm. Assn., Ohio Eclectic Assn., Authors Club, New York, Franklin Inn Club, and Franklin Inst., Phila., S.A.R., S.R., Colonial Wars. Revised Cleaveland's Pronouncing Med. Dictionary, 1881. *Author:* Chemistry of Medicines, 1881; Drugs and Medicines of North America (with C. G. Lloyd), 1884; King's American Dispensatory (with Dr. John King), 1885, rewritten (with H. W. Felter), 1898-1900; Elixirs, Their History and Preparation, 1892; Etidorhpa, The End of Earth, 1895; The Right Side of the Car, 1897; Stringtown on the Pike, 1900; Warwick of the Knobs, 1901; Red Head, 1903; Scroggins, 1904. Contributor to chem. and pharm. jours. Has especially investigated plant chemistry and phytochemistry as applied to medicines, alkaloids, glucosids and proximate principles, precipitates in fluid extracts, and phenomena of capillarity. *Editor* (Lloyd Library book publs.): Dr. B. S. Barton's Collections, 1900; Dr. Peter Smith's Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, 1901; A Study in Pharmacy, 1902; Dr. David Schöpf's Materia Medica Americana, 1903; Dr. Manasseh Cutler's Vegetable Productions, 1903; Reproductions from works of William Downey, John Carver, and Antony Störck, 1907; Hydrastis Canadensis, 1908; Samuel Thomson and Thomsonian Materia Medica, 1909; The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, etc., 1910; History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, 1911; A Study of Digitalis, 1912; and of Coca (with J. T. Lloyd), 1913; History of the Discovery of the Alkaloidal Affinities of Hydrous Aluminum Silicate, 1915; Continued Study in Adsorption—Kryptonine, 1916; Echinacea Angustifolia, 1917; A Study in Solvents, 1917. *Home:* 3901 Clifton Av. *Office:* Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati.

LLOYD, John William, college prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* William Barrett and Alice (Taylor) L.; B.S., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, M.S.A., 1903; Ph.D., University of California, 1917; *m.* Margaret Widdis, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1909. Instr. horticulture, 1899-02, instr. olericulture, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911, U. of Ill.; chief asst. in horticulture, 1902-9, asst. chief in olericulture, 1909-11, chief since 1911, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Vegetable Growers' Assn. of America, Ill. State Hort. Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Productive Vegetable Growing, 1914; Coöperative and Other Organized Methods of Marketing California Horticultural Products, 1919; also many bulletins. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

LLOYD, Morton Githens, engr.; *b.* Beverly, N.J., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Clement E. and Irene Emma (Githens) L.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.D., 1900, E.E., 1908; Harvard, 1897-8; Friedrich Wilhelms Universität, Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Ethel Tucker Maurer, of Washington, June 20, 1907. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1899-02; lab. asst., asst. physicist and asso. physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, 1902-10; tech. editor, Electrical Review and Western Electrician, Chicago, 1910-16; elec. engr. and chief of Safety Sect., Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1917—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Philos. Soc. Washington, Société Française de Physique; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians; affiliated mem. Am. R.R. Assn.; mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1910. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific and tech. publs. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) L.; ed. Germantown Acad., Phila.; B.S. in elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1892; *m.* Susanne Livingston Green, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 4, 1908. In newspaper work on New York Evening Sun, 1892-1909. *Author:* The Chronic Loafer, 1900; A Drone and a Dreamer, 1901; The Soldier of the Valley, 1904; Mrs. Radigan; The Robberies Company, Ltd., 1906; Six Stars, 1906; David Malcolm, 1913. Contbr. numerous hist. sketches and short stories to mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet, Piping Rock. *Address:* Syosset, L.I., N.Y.

LLOYD, Samuel, surgeon; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Gardner Potts and Emma (Disbrow) L.; B.Sc., Princeton, 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1884, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Adele Fernier Peck, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1888. Instr. clin. and operative surgery, 1885-9, clin. surgery, 1889-98, adj. prof. surgery, 1898-9, prof. since 1899, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon, babies' wards New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Francis and Italian hosps., Benedictine Sanitarium Hosp. (Kingston, N.Y.), United Hosp. (Portchester), St. Francis Hospital (Poughkeepsie), St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.). Col. M.C., U.S.A.; service in France, July 1917-Aug. 1919; A.E.F. rep. Univ. of Paris (Sorbonne). Officier d'Instruction Publique (palmes). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. *Address:* 58 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Maj. William H. and Helen (Borden) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in Phila. until 1912; lecturer U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. law, same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn; Authors (London, Eng.). *Author:* Early Courts of Pa., 1910; Cases on Civil Procedure, 1916; Cases on Equitable Doctrines, 1917. Also numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 2428 Spruce St. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LOBDELL, Charles E., lawyer, banker; *b.* at Osawatomie, Kan., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Darius J. and Roxana C. (Godding) L.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Nellie E. Ward, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1900. County atty. Butler Co., Kan., 1885-87; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1891-9 (speaker 1895); dist. judge 33d Jud. Dist., 1902-11; resigned Oct. 1, 1911, to become pres. First Nat. Bank, Great Bend, Kan., also pres. Citizens State Bank (Jetmore, Kan.), and First State Bank (Tribune, Kan.); resigned bank offices to become mem. Federal Farm Loan

Bd., Aug. 7, 1916; reapptd., July 1918, for term ending 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kansas State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 3228 Reno Rd., Cleveland Park. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

LOBECK, Charles O., congressman; Apr. 6, 1852–Jan. 30, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOBINGIER, Andrew Stewart, surgeon; *b.* Laurelville, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Lillias Findley (Stewart) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 2, 1889. Practiced Denver, 1889-02, since at Los Angeles, Cal. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1889-92; prof. pathology, 1892-4, prof. surgery and surgeon to Univ. Hosp., 1894-1902, U. of Colo. Attended clinics and studied with master surgeons in Europe 1902, 1906. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; trustee med. defense of Cal. State Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Southern Cal. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (founder and pres.), Los Angeles Acad. Sciences, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author of more than 50 published addresses and papers on surgery; of numerous papers and addresses on med. expert testimony. Joint author of bill regulating giving expert evidence in Cal. Cal. del. nat. conv., Chicago, on Standardization of Am. Hosps., 1917. Chief examining surgeon for U.S.A. recruiting forces, Dist. 12, Aug. 1, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918. Charter and sustaining mem. League for Conservation of Pub. Health. *Clubs:* California, Bohemian (San Francisco), Gamut, Celtic, Brentwood Country. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* 511 Westmoreland Av. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, California.

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner, judge, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Judge George W. (died 1909) and Ada B. (Stewart) L.; resident of Nebraska since 1878; grad. Hebron (Neb.) High Sch., 1881; B.A., U. of Neb., 1888 (5 yrs. course in 4, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1892, LL. M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903; (D.C.L., 1918); *m.* Ellen Ballou, *d.* John Hunker, Nov. 3, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1890; asst. state librarian and reporter Neb. Sup. Court decisions, 1888-92; practiced law at Omaha, 1892-1902; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1900-3; mem. Neb. Supreme Court (Commn.), 1902-3; judge Court of First Instance, P.I., 1904-14; judge U.S. Court for China, since 1914. Active in work of reforming Philippine primary cts., 1904-7; held first Justice of Peace Assembly in archipelago, 1905, and subsequent schs. of instrn. for native magistrates; wounded at battle of Magtaon with Samar bandits, Mar. 24, 1906; author of Act 1627, reforming justice of peace courts passed by Philippine Commn., 1907; active chmn. prelim. com. to codify Philippine laws, 1907; later declined appmt. as mem. Permanent Code Commn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform Laws since 1908; chancellor (a founder) Philippine Acad. (anthropol. and hist. research), 1904-14, since chancellor emeritus; Philippine rep. Internat. Congress of Administrative Sciences, Brussels, 1910; professorial lecturer on law, U. of Philippines, 1910—; lecturer civil law in univs., 1913, 15; hon. mem. Campbell Inst. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. or mem. gen. council since 1915); pres. Far Eastern Am. Bar Assn., 1914—; v.-p. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1900-3; pres. Neb. Soc. S.A.R., 1903-4; pres. and hon. pres. Far Eastern Soc. S.A.R., 1911—; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of China. Dir. Am. School, Shanghai, 1915—; field rep. Am. Red Cross in China, 1918— (decoration for spl. war service, 1919); name inscribed in Zionist Golden Book at Jerusalem, 1918, for services as a non-Jewish advocate of a Jewish Palestine; dir. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Manila (pres. 1911-15); hon. mem. Shanghai, Columbia Country, Am. Univ. and Union, Shanghai. *Editor:* Neb. Supreme Ct. Decisions Vols. 26-34 inc.; prepared official edition Neb. Statutes, 1891. *Author:* Philippine Practice (2d edit. 1907); The People's Law, 1909; Evolution of the Civil Law (text book used in law schools of Far East and elsewhere), 1915; American Courts in China, 1919. Several works translated into fgn. languages. Civil law editor Corpus Juris and mem. editorial staff Comparative Law Bur. since their beginning; contbr. over 40 treatises and articles to all legal encys. in America, and to many Am. and foreign mags. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* U.S. Ct. Bldg., Shanghai, China.

LOCHNER, Louis Paul, peace advocate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOCHRIDGE, P. D., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOCKE, Bessie; *b.* West Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* William Henry and Jane M. (Schouler) L. Pastor's asst. All Souls' Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; financial sec. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., and N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; an organizer Nat. Kindergarten Assn., 1910, and since corr. sec.; chief of Kindergarten Div., U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1913-19. Has secured endowments in perpetuity for 4 mission kindergartens in Greater New York; chmn. kindergarten extension Nat. Congress of Mothers; trustee Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; dir. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 150 W. 106th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKE, Charles E., professor mining engring.; *b.* Milton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* John Elvin and Sarah (Hayes) L.; S.B. in mining engring. and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Louisa Oke Stewart, of Exeter, Ont., Can., June 30, 1903. Coal mine surveyor, Wyo., 1896-97; asst. to Prof. Robert H. Richards, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in preparing book on ore dressing, 1897-01; teacher of mining engineering, 1901-6, prof., 1906—, Mass. Institute Tech. Unitarian. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. *Club:* Technology. Author of several ann. revs. on mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. *Home:* 22 Blagden St., Boston.

LOCKE, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* William Henry (D. D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1915); *m.* Mina J., *d.* Capt. John A. Wood, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Smithfield St. Church, Pittsburgh, 1888-92; pastor Portland, Ore., 1892-7, San Francisco, 1897-9, Delaware Av. Church, Buffalo, 1899-1904; Hanson Pl. Church, Brooklyn, 1904-8, First Church, Los Angeles, since 1908. Conducted funeral of President William McKinley, Buffalo, Sept., 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; 32° Mason. *Author:* Freedom's Next War for Humanity, 1901; The Typical America, 1902; A Nineteenth Century Crusader, 1902; Eddyism; Is the Negro Making Good?; A Man's Reach, 1914; First Christmas Story, 1915; Daybreak Everywhere, 1919. *Address:* 728 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LOCKE, Edwin, clergyman; Feb. 9, 1857–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOCKE, Edwin Allen, physician; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Isaac H. and Ellen Jane (Clarke) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth G. Ferguson, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1908. Has practiced at Boston, 1901—; chief of staff, Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; visiting physician to Boston City Hospital. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. *Address:* 311 Beacon St., Boston.

LOCKE, Frank Lovering, social service; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1865; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Brodhead Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901. Instr. drawing and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-7; in engring. dept., City of Boston, 1887-95; spl. engring. work, asst. supt. and supt., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-1907; pres., dir. Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1907—. Trustee Norfolk State Hosp.; member corpn. Malden Hosp.; mem. bd. Malden Associated Charities. Enlisted Troop D, 1st Cav. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1885; sergt. and sergt.-maj., 1st lt. and adj., 1889-97; col. and asst. insp.-gen., 1897-1900, staff of gov.; retired, 1901. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Technology, Engineers, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Unitarian, Puddingstone (Boston), University (Malden). *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 48 Boylston St., Boston.

LOCKE, Franklin Day, lawyer; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1843; *s.* James and Lucinda Howard (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Frances Ellen Cooper, of Oswego, N.Y., May 10, 1866 (now deceased). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and practiced in Buffalo; now mem. law firm of Locke, Babcock, Spratt & Hollister; chmn. bd. Fidelity Trust Co., Mfrs. and Traders Nat. Bank, Kurtzmann & Co.; pres. Jewitt & Co., Buffalo Abstract & Title Co.; v.-p. Pratt & Letchworth Co.; dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co. of New York. Trustee Hamilton Coll. many yrs. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Century (New York). *Home:* 344 Delaware Av. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKE, George Herbert, librarian; *b.* at Beamsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackay) L.; B.A., Victoria College (Univ. of Toronto), 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Grace Moore, of Toronto, Aug. 1898. Acting prof. ancient history, Victoria Coll., 1893-4; fellow in philosophy and edn., U. of Chicago, 1896; lecturer in history of edn., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-9; editor School Review, asso. prof. edn. and dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; asso. in editorial dept. of Ginn & Co., Boston, 1905-7; dean Sch. for Training of Teachers, MacDonald Coll., and acting prof. edn., McGill U., Montreal, 1907-08; chief librarian City of Toronto, Nov., 1908—. Asso. dir. of Pub. Information for Dom. of Can., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Faculty Union (Toronto), Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 67 De Lisle Av. *Office:* Reference Library, Toronto, Can.

LOCKE, James, editor; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Franklin D. and Frances Ellen (Cooper) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895; *m.* Anna Richards, of New Haven, June 21, 1900. Instr. chemistry, Yale, 1897-1902; prof. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-3; retired from teaching on account of ill health, 1903. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags., 1893—; asso. editor Baltimore News, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York), Maryland (Baltimore). *Translator:* Menschutkin's Analytical Chemistry, 1895. *Author:* The Stem of the Crimson Dahlia, 1908; The Plotting of Frances Ware, 1909. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Office:* The News, Baltimore.

LOCKE, James William, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1837; *s.* Rev. William Sherburne and Caroline Dame (Tibbetts) L.; high sch. and acad. edn.; studied law in office of William Starke, Manchester, N.H., 1857-9; *m.* Alvina C. Neal, of Kittery, Me., Oct. 5, 1866. Paym. clerk U.S.N., 1861-5, at Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., at close of Civil War; remained and entered practice of law, 1865-8; judge Monroe Co., Fla., 1868-70; mem. Fla. Senate, 1870-2; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Fla., Feb. 1, 1872, resigned, July 4, 1912. Republican. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

LOCKE, M(ary) Katherine, publicist, lecturer; *b.* Sewickley, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Rev. William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; lit. edn. under father; M.A. (in music), Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; studied piano with William Mason, pipe organ with David Wood. Creator "The Katherine Locke Current Topics" lit. and philosophy of internat. history edn., under father; first lecture-recitals before Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1905; gives fortnightly courses on Current Topics in Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh, Detroit, Buffalo, New York City and Cincinnati. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Beaver College. Writer editorials and spl. articles, newspapers and mags. One of few Am. women to climb to the top of Mt. Hood, and one of the first Am. women to make a trip in an aeroplane. *Home:* 768 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

LOCKE, Robinson, newspaper man; *b.* at Plymouth, O., Mar. 15, 1856; *s.* David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") and Martha (Bodine) L.; acad. edn. at Zürich, Switzerland, and Paris, France; *m.* Kate King, of Toledo, O., July 15, 1886 (died Jan. 6, 1894); 2d, Mabel Dunham, of Yonkers, N.Y., July 21, 1909. Engaged in newspaper work since 1873, except 5 yrs. abroad; U. S. consul Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1883-5; pres. Toledo Blade Co., since 1888; dir. Northern Nat. Bank. Mason (33°). Mem. Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Hist. Soc. of Northwestern Ohio (1st v.-p.). *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Country, Toledo, Toledo Yacht (Toledo), Rowfant (Cleveland), Ohio Society of New York. *Home:* 1305 Jefferson Av. *Office:* The Blade, Toledo, O.

LOCKETT, James, army officer; *b.* in Georgia, Oct. 31, 1855; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1886; capt., Apr. 14, 1894; col. 11th Vol. Cav., Aug. 10, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Mar. 13, 1901; maj. U.S.A., Jan. 30, 1903; insp. gen., Mar. 30, 1905; assigned to 4th Cav., Apr. 20, 1905; lt. col., Jan. 19, 1911; col. of cav., Aug. 28, 1912; assigned to 11th Cav., Mar. 12, 1913. Aide to Gen. MacArthur in Philippines, 1899; took comd. forces (about 2,000) after death of Gen. Lawton, Dec. 19, 1899, and directed successful assault on insurgents; drove insurgents out of Mabatobato, June 14, 1900; comd. 3d Dist., Dept. Southern Luzon, July-Oct. 1900; again in P.I., 1905-7; at various times in charge of Moro affairs;

duty Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LOCKHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix"), clergyman, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LOCKHART, Burton Wellesley, clergyman; *b.* Lockhartville, Kings Co., N.S., Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* Nathan Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Bezanson) L.; A.B. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1882; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Fanny Mary Upson, of Westfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883. Licensed to preach by Bapt. Ch. of Gaspereaux, N.S., 1876; minister Lockeport, N.S., 1878-9; ordained Bapt. ministry, Suffield, Conn., 1882; pastor, Suffield, 1882-8, 3d Congl. Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-93, Franklin St. Congl. Ch., Manchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1893—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

LOCKHART, Clinton, college prof.; *b.* at Lovington, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Harriet (Hostetler) L.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; (LL.D., Transylvania U., 1908); *m.* Mollie Smith, of Owenton, Ky., June 23, 1885. Ordained to Disciples ministry, 1901; pastor Millersburg and Columbia, Ky., and Monticello, Mo.; prof. Bible chair, Ann Arbor, 1893-4; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1894-5, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1895-1900; prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., Drake U., 1900-5; pres. and prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., 1906-11, prof. Bibl. lit., 1912—, dean, 1917—, Tex. Christian U. *Author:* Laws of Interpretation, 1890; Principles of Interpretation, 1901; Messianic Message of the Old Testament, 1905. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LOCKHART, Walter Samuel, prof. law; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Levi Y. and Martha Jane (Breeze) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1904, LL.B., 1913; student law dept. Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Florence Green, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1917. Prof. law, Trinity Coll., since 1912; gen. practice at Durham since 1915. Served at Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp 1 mo. 1916; U.S. Govt. appeal agt. at Durham, under Selective Service Act. Mem. Am., N.C. and Durham bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* A Handbook of the Law of Evidence for North Carolina, 1915. *Home:* Markham Apts. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Durham, N.C.

LOCKWOOD, Albert, pianist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles N. and Albertine (Lewis) L.; musical edn. included 6 yrs. with Reinecke, 3 yrs. with Leschetizky and studies under Buonamici in Florence; grad. at Leipzig Conservatory, 1892. Played with success in London, Paris, Florence and other European cities before returning to U.S.; head of piano dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1900. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOCKWOOD, Belva Ann Bennett, lawyer; Oct. 24, 1830–May 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOCKWOOD, Benjamin Curtis, brig. gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 28, 1844. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 6th Ky. Inf., Oct. 2, 1861; discharged, Apr. 7, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 54th Ky. Inf., Sept. 30, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865; 2d lt. 31st U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; transferred to 22d Inf., May 15, 1869; 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1862; capt., June 2, 1889; maj., 21st Inf., Mar. 13, 1899; lt. col. 17th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; transferred to 29th Inf., Aug. 19, 1902; col., Aug. 13, 1903; brig. gen. U.S.A., 1908; retired by operation of law, Feb. 28, 1908. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15 and 16, 1876." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, surgeon; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John H. and Ruth (Locke) L.; Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1893, M.D., 1896; U. of Vienna, 1906, 11; *m.* Clara M. Sanford, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1898. Interne, Chicago Lying-in and Cook Co. hosps., 1896-7; asst. in surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1897-9; alternate mem. Cal. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-02; prof. surgery, College of Dentistry U. of Southern Cal., 1902—; attending surgeon, Los Angeles Co. and Pasadena hosps., 1912—. Trustee Coll. of Dentistry, Univ. of Southern Cal. Organized Red Cross Ambulance Co., 1, 1916-17; commd. maj. M.C.U.S.A.; in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the Western front. Methodist. Fellow Am. College Surgeons; member A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Sierra. Contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 295 Markham Pl. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Pasadena, Cal.

LOCKWOOD, Francis Cummins, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Erie, Ill., May 22, 1864; *s.* John Hughes and Ruth (Locke) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1896; student English lit., U. of Chicago, 1897-8, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-2; *m.* Mary Pritner, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1901. Prof. English lit., Mt. Union Coll., 1898-9, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1902, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1902-16 (leave of absence for study in Europe, 1909-10); prof. lit., 1916-18, dir. univ. extension div., 1919—, U. of Ariz. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec. on Transport Pastores, and later dir. lecture service bur. of Army Edul. Commn., Mar. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Methodist. *Author:* Emerson as a Philosopher, 1896; Robert Browning, 1906; Freshman and His College, 1913. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; lecturer on lit. educational subjects before teachers' institutes and chautauquas. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, George Browning, editor; *b.* Forest, Ill., Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* W. W. and Mary (Waite) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; *m.* Anne Lloyd Carlisle, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 28, 1897. Founder, 1894, and first editor, 1894-6, Terre Haute Evening Tribune; pvt. sec. Col. George W. Steele (M.C., and sec. Nat. Soldiers' Home Bd.), 1896-1902; supt. press bur. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1902-8; pvt. sec. Gov. Winfield T. Durbin of Ind., 1903-5; col. on staffs of Governors Durbin and Hanly, of Ind.; asst. gen. mgr. Winona Assembly and Schs., 1905-6. Editor and publisher The Shield (official jour. Phi Kappa Psi coll. fraternity), 1898-1907, Marion (Ind.) Evening Chronicle, 1907-12, now pub. and editor of Muncie (Ind.) Evening Press; founder and editor of National Republican, Washington. Secretary to Vice-President Fairbanks, 1907-9; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Rep. State Com., 1912. Trustee Central Ind. Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn.; sec. Ind. State Forestry Assn.; pres. Ind. Rep. State Editorial Assn., 1913. *Author:* The New Harmony Communities, 1902; The New Harmony Movement, 1905. *Address:* 425 10th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOCKWOOD, George Rae, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCKWOOD, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Henry and Margaret A. (Kelly) L.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1894; (D.D., Hope College, Mich., 1916); *m.* Bertha A. Booraem, of South River, N.J., June 20, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1895; pastor Knox and 2d Berne chs., Albany Co., N.Y., 1894-1901, E. Millstone, N.J., since 1901; permanent clerk, Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., June 1, 1907-June 3, 1915; stated clk. General Synod, June 4, 1914—. Editor Minutes of Gen. Synod, 1914-20; editor-in-chief Somerset Church News, 1907-17. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* East Millstone, N.J.

LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma, college prof.; *b.* Moores Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; *d.* Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. English lang., 1899-1906, asso. prof. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma. Methodist. *Author:* Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton, 1907. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1902; Specimens of Letter-Writing, 1910; Milton's Areopagitia, 1911; English Sonnets, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City (Boston). *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent, lawyer, author, antiquarian; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Luke A. (LL.D.) and Mary Louise (Lyon) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Gardner Burnell, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, July 19, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation and chmn. Highway Commn., Town of Greenwich, Conn.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; pres. Greenwich Hosp. Dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., Colonial Joint Stock Land Bank, Greenwich Trust Co., etc. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 15, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (life mem.), Walpole Soc.; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Art Commn., City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, Twentieth Century, Rembrandt, Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi, Riverside Yacht, Field. *Author:* Colonial Furniture in America, 1901, revised and enlarged, 1913; The Pendleton Collection, 1905; A Collection of English Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1907; Furniture Collectors' Glossary, 1913; also articles on furniture collecting and colonial silver. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah Elizabeth Husted, author: see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon, electrical expert and engr.; *b.* Smethwick, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* John F. and Mary (Dixon) L.; ed. common schs. there; tech. knowledge of elec. engring. self-acquired by study and experience; *m.* Mary Helm, of Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875. Learned and practiced machinists' trade in Eng., 1859-65, and telegraphy in Can., 1866-7; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-9; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on rys., Mass., Conn., N.J., telegraph operator, ticket agent and locomotive engineer, 1871-5; since July, 1879, in service Am. Bell Telephone Co.; now consulting patent atty. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Is patent solicitor, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U.S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs., London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; hon. mem. Assn. R.R. Telegraph Supts., Canadian Electrical Assn. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Engineers (Boston), Engineers, Whitehall (New York). *Author:* Information for Telephonists, 1881; Electrical Measurements, 1883; Electricity, Magnetism and the Electric Telegraph, 1885; Translation and Revision of Ohm's Law, 1890. Contbr. to elec. and other jours. Retired, July 31, 1919. *Home:* 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Wilton, portrait painter; Sept. 12, 1861–Mar. 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCY, William Albert, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, Mich., Sept. 14, 1857; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Kingsbury) L.; B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1881, M.Sc., 1884; grad. student in biology, same, 1881-2; fellow in biology, Harvard, 1884-5, U. of Berlin, 1891; hon. fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1906); *m.* Ellen Eastman, of Flint, Mich., June 26, 1883. Prof. biology, 1887-9, animal morphology, 1889-96, Lake Forest (Ill.) U.; prof. physiology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern U., since 1896. Trustee Marine Biological Station; investigator, Zoöl. Station, Naples, October, 1902-February, 1903. Writer of numerous scientific papers and monographs in tech. jours.; editor in charge of zoöl. articles, and author of several, in new Am. supplement to Ency. Britannica. *Author:* Biology and Its Makers, 1908; The Main Currents of Zoölogy, 1918. Mem. Am. Anatomical Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1915), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 1745 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

LODGE, Gonzalez, college prof.; *b.* Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cockey) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1901); *m.* Ida B. Stanwood, of New York, June 10, 1909. Prof. Greek, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1900; prof. Latin and Greek, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900—. Editor-in-chief Classical Weekly, 1907-13. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Century, MacDowell. *Author:* Lexicon Plautinum, seven parts issued, 1901-14; Vocabulary of High School Latin, 1907. *Joint Author:* Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Grammar and Latin Composition. Mng. editor, Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin series (16 vols.). *Editor:* The Gorgias of Plato, 1890. Contbr. to edni. periodicals. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, senator; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1850; *s.* John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, LL.B., 1875, Ph.D., (history), 1876; (LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1902, Clark U., 1902, Harvard, 1904, Amherst, 1912, also Union Coll., Princeton U., and Dartmouth Coll., and Brown, 1918); *m.* Anna Cabot Mills, *d.* Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis, U.S.N., June 29, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1876; editor North American Review, 1873-6, International Review, 1879-81; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 81; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-93), 6th Mass., Dist.; U.S. senator, since 1893, present term expires, 1923; elected Rep. floor leader of Senate, Aug. 1918. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 16 (placed Thomas B. Reed in nomination for presidency, 1896, permanent chmn. 1900 and 1908, chmn. com. on resolutions, 1904, 1916); mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; member U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907. Lecturer on Am. history, Harvard, 1876-9; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1880.

Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington; trustee Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1915), Va. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Royal Historical Society of London; fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; pres. Harvard Alumni, 1914, overseer, Harvard University, since 1911. *Editor:* Ballads and Lyrics, 1881; Complete Works of Alexander Hamilton (9 vols.), 1885. *Author:* Life and Letters of George Cabot, 1877; Short History of the English Colonies in America, 1881; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1882; Life of Daniel Webster, 1883; Studies in History, 1886; Life of Washington (2 vols.), 1889; History of Boston (in Historic Town Series), 1891; Historical and Political Essays, 1892; Speeches, 1895; Hero Tales from American History (with Theodore Roosevelt), 1895; Certain Accepted Heroes and Other Essays in Literature and Politics, 1897; Story of the Revolution (2 vols.), 1898; Story of the Spanish War, 1899; A Fighting Frigate and Other Essays; A Frontier Town and Other Essays, 1906; Speeches and Addresses, 1910; One Hundred Years of Peace, 1913; Early Memories, 1913; Democracy of the Constitution and Other Essays, 1915; War Addresses, 1917. *Address:* Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, Lee Davis, college pres.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. James L. and Alice Virginia (Warfield) L.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885, A.M., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Lelia Ella White, of Rockville, Md., Sept. 1, 1887 (died Apr. 27, 1895); 2d, Mary Louise McClammy, of Wilmington, N.C., 1897. Tutor Greek, 1884-5, adj. prof. Latin, 1885-7, prof. French, 1887-96, philosophy, 1890-7, polit. science, 1894-9, Columbian U.; pres. Limestone Coll., S.C., since 1899. Established the Winnie Davis School of History as a dept. of Limestone Coll., 1900. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Study in Corneille, 1891; also many review articles, essays, etc. *Address:* Gaffney, South Carolina.

LODOR, Richard, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Oct. 29, 1832–May 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOEB, Hanau Wolf, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1888; *m.* Grace Sadler, of St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1893. Began practice, St. Joseph, Mo., 1888; removed to St. Louis, 1890; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, and prof. ear, nose and throat diseases. Editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Author:* Operative Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat; Military Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; col., 1919. *Home:* 5154 Westminster Boul. *Office:* 537 North Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Isidor, university prof.; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; U. of Mo., 1881-2, 1884-7, 1891-3, B.S., 1887, M.S., LL.B., 1893; univ. fellow in jurisprudence, Columbia, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie Lengsfield, of New Orleans, Apr. 6, 1915. Tutor in history, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1895-9, prof. polit. science and pub. law, 1899—, dean univ. faculty, 1910-16, dean faculty of business and public administration, 1916—, U. of Mo. Mem. Mo. State Tax Commn., 1906. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Legal Property Relations of Married Parties, 1900; Government in Missouri, 1912. *Address:* Columbia, Missouri.

LOEB, Jacques, university prof.; *b.* in Germany, Apr. 7, 1859; grad. Ascanisches Gymnasium, Berlin; studied medicine at Berlin, Munich, Strassburg; M.D., Strassburg, 1884; state exam., Strassburg, 1885; asst. in physiology, U. of Würzburg, 1886-8, U. of Strassburg, 1888-90; biol. sta., Naples, 1889-91; (hon. D.Sc., Cambridge, Eng., 1909; M.D., Geneva, 1909; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1909); *m.* Anne L. Leonard, of Easthampton, Mass., 1891. Asso. in biology, Bryn Mawr, 1891-2; asst. prof. physiology and exptl. biology, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-1900, prof., 1900-02, U. of Chicago; prof. physiology, U. of Cal., 1902-10; head dept. exptl. biology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1910. *Author:* The Heliotropism of Animals and Its Identity with the Heliotropism of Plants, Würzburg, 1890; Physiological Morphology, I, 1891, II, 1892; Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, 1900; Studies in General Physiology, 1905; Dynamics of Living Matter, 1906; The Mechanistic Conception of Life, 1912; Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization, 1913; The Organism as a Whole, 1916; Forced Movements, Tropisms and Animal Conduct, 1918; numerous papers on physiol. and exptl. biol. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign asso. Académie Royale des Sciences de Belgique, Brussels; corr. mem. Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France (Paris), Acad. of Sciences (Cracow), Société de Biologie (Paris), Senckenbergische Naturf. Gesellsch. (Frankfurt a/M.), Physikalisch-Med. Gesellsch. (Erlangen), Med. Gesellsch. (Wien), Med. Gesellschaft (Budapest); foreign fellow Linnean Soc. (London); hon. mem. Académie de Médecine de Belgique (Brussels), Société Impériale des Amis des Sciences Naturelles (Moscow), Cambridge Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. *Home:* 103 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

LOEB, James, retired banker; see Xol. X (1918-19).*

LOEB, Leo, pathologist; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 21, 1869; ed. gymnasium, Germany; studied natural science and medicine, univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Zürich, Freiburg, 1889-96; research fellow, McGill U., 1903. Adj. prof. pathology, U. of Ill., 1900-1; exptl. pathologist, N.Y. State Pathol. Lab., Buffalo, 1902; asst. prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1904-10; dir. dept. pathology, Barnard Skin and Cancer Hosp., St. Louis, 1910-15; prof. comparative pathology, Washington University, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1914-15), Am. Physiological Soc., Soc. Cancer Research (pres., 1911), Internat. Assn. Cancer Research (v.-p.), Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A. Contbr., chiefly on tissue and tumor growth, physiology of generative organs, pathology of circulation, venom of Heloderma, etc. *Home:* 719 Westgate Av., St. Louis.

LOEB, Sophie Irene, newspaper writer, sociologist; *b.* in Russia, July 4, 1876; *d.* Samuel and Mary (Carey) Simon; brought to U.S. at age of 6; grad. McKeesport (Pa.) High School; *m.* Anselm Loeb, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 10, 1896 (divorced). Mem. staff New York Evening World since 1910. As mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Widows' Pensions studied relation of child

and the state in England, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany and Denmark; wrote report for N.Y. Legislature, 1914; led campaigns that resulted in N.Y. State Widows' Pension Law; penny lunches in pub. schs.; 80-cent gas rate for Brooklyn; motion picture law of N.Y. (making buildings sanitary and fireproof); apptd. on commn. to regulate pub. vehicles and secured ordinance prohibiting rental of hack stands in pub. streets; the guiding force behind investigation of New York Pub. Service Commn., 1916, resulting in appmt. of a new commn.; first woman called as mediator to settle a New York strike, 1917, and settled strike in taxicab industry; secured passage by N.Y. Legislature of bill opening pub. schs. for community forums and civic centers. Pres., Child Welfare Bd. of New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League Am. Pen Women; hon. mem. Mut. Welfare League of Sing Sing. *Clubs:* Women's City, Civic, Twilight. *Author:* Epigrams of Eve, 1913. Speaker on sociol. topics. *Home:* 146 Riverside Drive, New York.

LOEB, Virgil, surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Meyer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903; M.D., St. Louis U., 1906, D.D.S., 1906; post-grad. work in Berlin, Vienna and London; *m.* New York, Therese M. Meltzer, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1913. Practiced St. Louis, 1906; prof. oral surgery, St. Louis U., Oct., 1907—; mem. staff St. Louis City Hosp. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., 1917; maj. M. C.U.S.A., 1919; in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; consultant, facial surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Democrat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. St. Louis Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on stomatology, 1912—), Mo. Med. Assn., Mo. Dental Assn., St. Louis Med. and Dental socs., Soc. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Phi Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* St. Louis City, Westwood Country, Columbian (St. Louis), Army and Navy (Washington). Contbr. on scientific subjects. *Home:* 5151 Watherman Av. *Office:* 537 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, William, Jr., business man; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* William and Louisa (Meyer) L.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine W. Dorr, of Albany, N.Y., 1902. Stenographer, N.Y. Assembly, 1888; later pvt. sec. to various public officials of N.Y.; stenographer N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; grand jury and dist. atty., 1895-8; stenographer and private sec. to Gov. Roosevelt, 1899; secretary to vice-pres. of U.S. (Roosevelt), Mar. 4-Sept. 24, 1901; asst. sec. to the president (Roosevelt), 1901-3; sec. to the president (Roosevelt), 1903-9; collector of the Port of New York, Mar. 9, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; now with Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and Yukon Gold Co. interests. Republican. *Home:* "Westerleigh," Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov, musician, composer; *b.* at Muhlhausen, Alsace, January 30, 1861; ed. in Switzerland, Germany, France; *m.* Elise Burnett Fay, of Boston, Dec. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1881, violinist; dir. Boston Opera Co., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; officier de L'Academie and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston). *Composer:* Les Veillees de l'Ukraine (suite for orchestra and violin), 1891; Fantastic Concerto (orchestra and violoncello), 1894; Divertimento in A minor (for violin and orchestra), 1895; Symphonic Poem, "The Death of Tintagiles" (for orchestra and viola d'amore), 1897; Divertissement Espagnol (for orchestra and saxophone), 1901; La bonne chanson (symphonic poem); La Villanelle du Diable (symphonic poem); Quartet in A minor (chamber music), 1889; Deux Rapsodies (for oboe, viola and piano), 1901; By the Waters of Babylon (Psalm 137, for female chorus), 1902; For One Who Fell in Battle (chorus for 8 parts), 1906; A Pagan Poem (symphonic poem for orchestra and piano); Hora Mystica, symphony, music for 4 strings (to memory of Victor Chapman); Three Movements, songs; also many songs, transcriptions, etc. *Home:* Medfield, Mass.

LOESCH, Frank Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1852; *s.* Frank and Mary (Fisher) L.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1874; *m.* Lydia T. Richards, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1873. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice, making specialty of ry., telegraph and corpn. law; sr. mem. firm of Loesch, Scofield & Loesch; counsel at Chicago for Pa. Lines west of Pittsburgh since Apr., 1886; gen. counsel Chicago Union Sta. Co., 1913-18; spl. state's atty. in and for Cook Co., Ill., to investigate and prosecute frauds committed at 1st direct primary, 1908-9. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1898-1902. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1916-17); University, City, Law, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 4247 Hazel Av. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago.

LOESER, Charles Alexander, writer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Mathilda L.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; married. Occasional contbr. to periodicals on art-hist. subjects. *Address:* La Gattaia, Viale Michelangelo, Florence, Italy.

LOETSCHER, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 15, 1875; *s.* Christian and Mary L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1901-2, U. of Strassburg, 1902-3; (D.D., Lafayette, 1914; LL.D., Dubuque, 1918); *m.* Mary Aletta McClelland, Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; instr. ch. history, 1903-7, mem. bd. dirs., 1908-10, prof. homiletics, 1910-13, prof. ch. history, 1913—, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pastor Oxford Church, Phila., 1907-10. Mem. bd. edn. and of Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1917—. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (councilor 1907—; editor Journal, 1912—); incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila.; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (councilor, sec., and editor of papers, 1918—), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Schwenckfeld's Participation in the Eucharistic Controversy of the Sixteenth Century, 1906; also articles in Princeton Theol. Review and other mags. *Address:* 98 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

LOEVENHART, Arthur Solomon, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jenny Lind (Goldsmith) L.; B.S., Ky. State U., Lexington, 1898, M.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Minnie Rose Goldsmith, of Chicago, June 16, 1909. Asst., asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology and physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1903-8; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Asso. editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Chief pharmacol. sect. research div., Chemical Warfare Service, Am. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres.), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.

A.; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

LOEW, Marcus, theatres; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 18—; *s.* Herman L.; *m.* Carrie Rosenheim, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1894. Owner vaudeville and motion picture theatres; now pres. 68 corpns. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, Progress, Press, Manhattan Country (pres.), Grove. *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 1493 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEWE, Dietrich Eduard, mfr.; *b.* in Germany, June 21, 1852; *s.* Adolph and Charlotte (Schalk) L.; ed. pub. and scientific schs.; came to U.S., 1870; *m.* Christina Heinzelman, of Danbury, Conn., June 21, 1877. Learned hatter's trade at Danbury, and became foreman in factory; established D. E. Loewe & Co., 1879. Ordered by hatters' union to unionize shop but refused, leading to one of hardest fought legal battles in history of federal courts, in resistance against boycott announced by United Hatters and A.F. of L.; won case, 1908, establishing principle of the open shop, and the illegality of the boycott. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

LOFT, George W., ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1865; ed. pub. schs.; married. Chmn. of bd. Loft, Inc., candy mfr.; pres. Fifty-Four Barclay St.; v.-p. L. I. Realty Co.; trustee Italian Savings Bank; dir. U.S. Steamship Co., Hudson Navigation Co., Gotham Assets Corpn., etc. Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 13th N.Y. Dist. *Address:* 400 Broome St., New York.

LOFTON, George Augustus, clergyman; Dec. 25, 1839–Dec. 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LOGAN, Albert J., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 7, 1857; *s.* James and Elmira (Gill) L.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1874-6; *m.* Susan E. Murphy, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1882. Established, 1882, firm of A. J. Logan & Co., mfrs. of mattresses and bedding, inc. as A. J. Logan Co. (of which is pres.), 1908, and added mfr. of metal bedsteads; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh. Ex-chmn. City Planning Commn.; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh; 1st v.-p. Western Pa. Hosp. Enlisted in Co. F, 18th Inf. (Duquesne Greys), N.G. Pa., Mar. 1876; promoted through various grades to col. 17th Regt., 1898; commissary gen. of Pa., 1902; col. 18th Inf., 1909; brig. gen., in comd. 2d Brigade, 1912-17; brig. gen. N.A., 1917-18; hon. discharged, Jan. 29, 1918. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S.; mem. Armory Bd. State of Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R. *Office:* 2839 Liberty Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOGAN, Frank Granger; *b.* in Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Simeon Ford and Phebe (Hazen) L.; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Josephine Hancock, of Chicago, June 15, 1882. Came to Chicago, 1870; established firm of F. G. Logan & Co., grain commn. mchts., 1876, later Logan & Bryan; retired, 1901. Trustee and v.-p. Art Inst. Chicago; trustee Beloit Coll.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Owner of valuable collection of Barbazon paintings, also collection of relics of John Brown and Abraham Lincoln; donor Logan prize fund to Art Inst. Chicago; donor Logan fund for research, U. of Chicago; donor archæol. collection to Logan Museum, Beloit Coll. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres. *Home:* 1150 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 141 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, James, mfr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1852; *s.* David and Mary (Kennedy) L.; was brought to America in infancy; mainly self ed.; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1904); *m.* Annie Devereaux Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec 10, 1879. Worked in woolen mill from age of 10 to 16; clerk in dry goods store, 1869-71; bookkeeper in woolen mill, 1871-3, and in book store, 1873-8; salesman in an envelope factory, 1878-83; mem. Logan, Swift & Brigham Envelope Co., Worcester, Mass., 1883-98, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. U.S. Envelope Co., Worcester, a consolidation of 10 leading factories, 1898—. Mem. Mass. militia, 6 yrs.; mayor of Worcester 4 terms, 1908-9-10-11; Republican. Congregationalist. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Author of many articles on economic, civic and industrial subjects; lecturer at Dartmouth, Harvard, Wellesley and Worcester Poly. Inst. *Home:* 222 Salisbury St. *Address:* 75 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

LOGAN, James Elmore, physician; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* D. W. G. and Mildred T. L.; student U. of Ky., and U. of Mo.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Helen Richards, of Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1887. In practice of medicine at Kansas City, Mo., since 1884; pres. faculty and bd. trustees, and prof. diseases of the nose and throat and clin. otology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1885—. Pres. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., 1905-6, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Mo. State Med. Assn., Jackson Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Kansas City Acad. Medicine; mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., A.M.A. *Home:* 200 E. 44th St. *Office:* 1208 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

LOGAN, Mrs. John A.; see Logan, Mary Simmerson Cunningham.

LOGAN, Leavitt Curtis, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Medina Co., O., Jan. 30, 1846; *s.* Samuel Sheldon and Hannah Hall (Curtis) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth C. Porter, May 9, 1877. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., June 12, 1871; lt.-comdr., Dec. 16, 1891; comdr., May 1, 1898; capt., July 1, 1902; rear-admiral, Jan. 28, 1908. Served Minnesota, spl. cruise, 1867-8; Pacific Fleet, 1868-70; spl. duty at Navy Dept., Jan.-Sept., 1871; Wabash, flag-ship European Sta., 1871-3; torpedo duty, 1874; Tennessee, Asiatic Squadron, 1875-7; Naval Acad., 1877-80; Powhatan, spl. service, 1880-1; training ships Portsmouth, 1881-3, New Hampshire, 1883-4; Naval War Coll., 1884-7; Ossipee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1887-9; recorder Board Inspection, 1889-92; Philadelphia, 1892-4; Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1894-8; comd. Armeria during Spanish War, Machias, 1898-1900; on duty under Bureau of Equipment, 1900-4; comd. Ohio, 1904-6; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 15, 1907; retired by operation of law, Jan. 30, 1908. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

LOGAN, Marvel Mills, lawyer; *b.* at Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Gillis Franklin and Georgiana (Houchin) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Della Haydon, of Glasgow Junction, Ky., Sept. 25, 1896. Practiced at Brownsville, Ky., 1896-12; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; atty. gen. for term 1916-20; resigned June 1, 1917, and was apptd. chmn. Ky. State Tax Commn.; resigned, Dec. 1, 1918, and resumed practice at Louisville, Ky. Democrat. V.-p. Ky. Rock Asphalt Co.; pres. Green River Oil & Mineral Co. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Ky., 1915. *Home:* 1135 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

LOGAN, Mary Simmerson Cunningham (Mrs. John A. Logan); *b.* at Petersburg, Boone Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1838; *d.* Capt. John M. and Elizabeth H. Cunningham; ed. Convent of St. Vincent, Ky.; *m.* John A. Logan (afterward Gen. and U.S. senator), Nov. 27, 1855 (died Dec. 26, 1886). Since her husband's death has edited The Home Magazine, and 30 yrs. in Washington; on syndicate staff of Hearst news service. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Traveled extensively; devoted much time to the perpetuation of Gen. Logan's memory. Has given fine collection of memorials, trophies and souvenirs of her husband and only son, Maj. John A. Logan, Jr., who was killed in battle Nov. 11, 1899, at San Jacinto, P.I., to the State of Ill. *Author:* The Part Taken by Women in American History, 1912; Recollections of a Soldier's Wife, 1914; Our National Government, 1919. *Address:* 2523 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOGAN, Mercer Patton, clergyman; *b.* "Dungeness," Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* James W. and Sarah A. (Strother) L.; Roanoke Coll., Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1893); *m.* Elizabeth Kent Caldwell, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 10, 1883. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1880-2; rector, Wytheville, Va., 1882-1904, St. Ann's, Nashville, Tenn., 1904-15, St. Paul's, Charleston, S.C., 1915—. Dean of Convocation, Southwest Virginia, Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1902-4, of Nashville, Diocese of Tennessee, 1909-11; examining chaplain Diocese of Tennessee, 1908-15; mem. Humane Commission, Nashville, 1908-15; mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; com. apptd. by gov. Tenn. to organize Southern Sociol. Congress; del. Gen. Conv., 1898, 1910; del. Ecumenical Council, 1900, Am. Humane Assn., 1909, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910, Peace Conf. St. Louis, 1913; v.-p. Tenn. Children's Home Soc., 1909-15. Organizer, and dir. Summer Training School for Workers, Sewanee, Tenn., 1910-18, Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

LOGAN, Thomas Dale, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOGAN, Thomas Francis, writer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Francis and Katherine Elizabeth (Murray) L.; student St. Joseph's Jesuit Coll., Phila., 1895-8; *m.* Mildred Loring Drouet, New York, Dec. 23, 1916. Editorial staff Phila. Inquirer, 1898-1908; Washington corr. same, 1908-19, also corr. Am. Economist, Leslie's Weekly and Manufacturers Record, 1917-19. Vice-chmn. welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. shipping commr. of U.S. at Paris, 1918-19; pres. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., advertising, New York, 1919—. Contbr. to mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Gridiron, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Racquet, Philadelphia Country (Philadelphia). *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup, financier; Nov. 3, 1840–Aug. 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOGAN, William Hoffman Gardiner, surgeon; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Robert E. and Melvina (McCoy) L.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1895; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1903; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Truman W. Brophy, of Chicago, June 13, 1900. Ex-asso. prof. oral surgery and prof., head dept. oral pathology, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery; surg. asst., Frances E. Willard Nat. Temperance Hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Aug. 1917; chief of dental div. Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, Aug. 1917; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1918, col., May 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 12, 1919. Was chmn. sub-com. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1917-18, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1913-14, Chicago Dental Soc., 1909-10; mem. Delta Sigma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Press, Edgewater Country. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago.

LOGUE, J. Washington, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOMAX, Edward Lloyd, railway official; Feb. 25, 1852–Jan. 22, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOMAX, John Avery, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOMBARD, Louis, composer, author; *b.* at Lyons, France, Dec. 15, 1861; ed. Nat. Conservatory, Marseilles, France, and Columbia Law Sch., New York; naturalized Am. citizen; *m.* Alice Maud, *d.* Congressman Thomas Allen, St. Louis, Sept. 28, 1899. Founder and former dir. Utica (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music and Sch. of Langs.; chief editor College and School; chmn. World's Congress, Chicago, 1893, Nat. Assn. Music Teachers; former financial agent K.C.S. Railway; pres. artistic com. and a founder and dir. Internat. Theatrical Soc., which controlled leading opera houses in Italy and South America. Mem. Authors Guild, New York Manuscript Soc., Soc. Arts, Sciences and Letters, London, Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs de France; life mem. People's Univ. of Italy; life mem. New York Medico-Legal Soc. (v.-p.) Mem. jury Internat. Musical Congress at Turin Expn., 1902; mem. jury Internat. Automobile Expn., Paris, 1904; v.-p. Homes for Waifs and Strays of England; with the King of Italy, one of founders of the Lugano Italian Hosp.; pres. honor, Nat. Musical Festival, Switzerland, 1903; mem. jury musical contest, Algiers, 1904; U.S. del. 15th Internat. Congress of Medicine, Lisbon, 1906; del. 6th Internat. Congress on Criminal Anthropology; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1910. Sole del. for N. and S. America to Turin Congress of 1905 called by the Pope for the improvement of religious music. Mem. Internat. Congress for Protection of the Insane, Milan Expn., 1906; mem. Nat. Congress on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Pædiatry, Algiers, 1906; v.-p. Internat. Musical Congress, Bône, Algiers, 1908; pres. Nat. Merchant Marine Congress, New York, 1909; v.-p. Internat. Jury on Agr. and Musical Instruments, and mem. jury Internat. Musical Contest, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. Famiglia Artistica of Milan, Soc. Am. Authors, New York; hon. worshipful master Masonic Lodge, San Remo, Italy. Pres. Regattas of Lucerne; mem. Boston Commonwealth Country Club, Moscow British Club; hon. pres. Lugano Golf Club. Citizen of Honor of a Swiss municipality, 1901; del. Universal Peace Congress, Lucerne, 1905; mem. University Club, Washington, Santa Barbara (Cal.) Club. Knighted by King Victor Emmanuel, 1913. Appointed Am. deputy consul gen., 1914. *Author:* Observations of a Bachelor, 1897; Observations of a Traveler, 1897; The Art Melodious, 1897; The Vicious Virtuoso, 1898. *Composer:* Juliet (comic opera), 1885; Errisinola (grand opera); also miscellaneous compositions. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Cal.) Patriotic Exercises Com., 1916; mem. Red Cross finance com., 1917; instr. Women's Encampments, Nat. Service Sch. of Navy League; mem. com. entertainment of Soldiers' Camps, 1917-18. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.; Château de Trevano, Lugano, Switzerland.

LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, college prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 29, 1855; *s.* Israel and Mary Ann (Plimpton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1881; in Europe, 1882-5, with 2 yrs. research work in Leipzig, under Ludwig; (Sc.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1909); *m.* Caroline Cook, of New York, June 21, 1883. Asst. in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886-9; traveled in Europe, and research work at Turin, Italy, 1889; asst. prof. physiology, Clark U., 1889-1902; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1902—. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. and mem. council several yrs. and pres. 1919), A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A. A.S., U. of Mich. Research Club (pres. 1912-13); one of secs. International Congress of Physiologists; corr. mem. Société de Biologie. *Clubs:* Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Michigan Union, Phi Rho Sigma. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiology, 1906. Wrote article, "General Physiology of Muscle and Nerve," in American Text Book of Physiology, 1896. Researches pub. in various jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOMBARDI, C(esar) (Maurice), publisher; Aug. 6, 1845–June 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONDON, Jack, author; Jan. 12, 1876–Nov. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONDON, Meyer, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONERGAN, Augustine, congressman; *b.* at Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quinn) L.; LL.B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1902; was asst. corpn. counsel, Hartford; mem. 63d, 65th, 66th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-21), 1st Conn. Dist.; Democrat. Dir. Am. Industrial Bank & Trust Co., Somers Electric & Power Co. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns.; dir. Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City. *Home:* 190 Ashley St., Hartford, Connecticut.

LONG, Andrew Theodore, naval officer; *b.* in Iredell Co., N.C., Apr. 6, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, July 13, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 21, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, Dec. 20, 1913; rear admiral (temporary), Sept. 15, 1918. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-American War, 1898; exec. officer Delphin, 1904-5; comd. Mayflower, 1905-7; exec. officer Illinois, 1907-9; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1909; naval attaché, Rome and Vienna, 1909-12; comd. Des Moines, 1912-14; supervisor naval auxiliaries, 1914-16; apptd. comdr. Connecticut, Oct. 25, 1916, Nevada, Feb. 1918; naval attaché, Paris, France, staff rep., Paris. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

LONG, Augustus White; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Zoa Anne (White) L.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; A.M., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Catherine Colt Pennington, of Paterson, N.J., June 2, 1906. Instr. English, U. of N.C., fall term, 1884; prof. history and English lit., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1885-7; master in English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893-1902; instr. and asst. prof. English, Princeton, 1902-16; engaged in writing since 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. *Editor:* American Poems, 1776-1900, 1905; American Patriotic Prose, 1917. *Joint editor:* English Poems from Chaucer to Kipling, 1902. *Home:* Rumson Rd., Little Silver, N.J.

LONG, Boaz Walton, diplomat; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Elisha Van Buren and Alice Rebecca (Walton) L.; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; St. Michael Coll., Santa Fe, N.M. In commission business, 1899-1913, at San Francisco, Chicago and Mexico City. Chief Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, May 13, 1913–Aug. 1, 1914. Am. minister to Salvador, Aug. 1, 1914; spl. detail in Dept. of State, fall 1915; chief of aides to entertain delegates to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Dec. 1915; returned to Salvador, Feb. 1916, where he did relief work following earthquake of June 7, 1917; acted for Sec. of State as mediator in Honduran-Guatemalan boundary dispute at Washington during 1918; spl. detail in Dept. of State, Jan.-June 1919; Am. minister to Cuba, June 30, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* American, Mexico Country (Mexico City), Chevy Chase Country (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

LONG, Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1881; *s.* William Strudwick and Margaret M. (Breckinridge) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904, A.M., 1909; St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1905-6; *m.* Christine Alexander Graham, of St. Louis, June 1, 1912. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1906; began practice in St. Louis, 1907; 3d asst. sec. of state, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 22, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 5145 Lindell Boul., St. Louis. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LONG, Charles Chaillé, see Chaillé-Long, Charles.

LONG, Chester I., ex-senator; *b.* Perry Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary L.; removed with parents to Daviess Co., Mo., 1865, to Paola, Kan., 1879; acad. edn.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Anna Bache, of Paola, Kan., Feb. 12, 1895 (died Dec. 10, 1919). Mem. Kan. Senate, 1889-93; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 56th and 57th (1899-1903) Congresses, 7th Kan. Dist.; reelected to 58th Congress, but before taking seat was elected U.S. senator for term, 1903-9; Republican. Now mem. law firm Long & Cowan, Wichita, Kan. Mem. Wichita Bar Assn., State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council). *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

LONG, Daniel Albright, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONG, Eli Herr, physician; *b.* Clarence, N.Y., July 24, 1860; *s.* David and Mary (Miller) L.; ed. pub. schs., Williamsville, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; *m.* Alice E. Eggert, of Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1884. In practice since 1882; prof. therapeutics, U. of Buffalo dental dept. since 1893, in med. dept., 1898-1912; prof. toxicology in pharmacy dept. since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Tables for Doctor and Druggist, 1891; Pharmacologic Diagrams, 1901; Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 2793 Main St., Buffalo.

LONG, Eugene Rufus, college prof.; *b.* Sumter Dist., S.C., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Isaac J. and Callie P. (Kennedy) L.; A.B., Ark. Coll.; *m.* Sallie C. Meek, of Warren, Ark., Dec. 26, 1900. Prof. polit. science, 1883-95, chmn. of faculty, 1891-5, Ark. Coll.; prof., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1895-7; pres. and prof. Bible studies and polit. science, Ark. Coll., Batesville, 1897-13; prof. Bible and philosophy, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913-16, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College, 1916-17; professor Bible and polit. science, Ark. Coll., 1917—; Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904. Mem. City Council, Batesville, Ark., 1906-10; mem. commn. controlling municipal water and light

plant, 1910-13. Trustee of Austin Theol. Sem., 1909-13. Dir. several corpns. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

LONG, John Davis, ex-Secretary of the Navy; Oct. 27, 1838–Aug. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LONG, John Dietrich, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONG, John Harper, chemist; Dec. 1856–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONG, John Luther, author; *b.* in Pa., 1861. Read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Phila. *Author:* Madam Butterfly, 1898; Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tōkyō; The Fox-Woman, 1900; The Prince of Illusion, 1901; Naughty Nan, 1902; Little Miss Joy-Sing, 1902; Sixty Jane, 1903; Heimweh, and Other Stories, 1905; Billy Boy, 1906; The Way of the Gods, 1906; Felice, 1908; (plays) Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Darling of the Gods (with David Belasco), 1902; Adrea, 1904; The Dragon Fly (with E. C. Carpenter), 1905; Dolce (written for Mrs. Minnie Maddern Fiske), 1907; Kassa (written for Mrs. Leslie Carter), 1910; Baby Grand, 1912; War—or What Happens When One Loves One's Enemy, 1913; Lady Betty Martingale (written for Mrs. Fiske), 1914; Billy Boy, 1915; (cantatas) Yo-Nennen (with Mr. Leps), 1903; Gar-Anlaf (with same), 1905; The Song of Times (with Dr. Parker), 1911; (operas) Andon (with Mr. Leps), 1904; Hosni-San (with same), 1906. *Home:* Ashbourne, Pa.

LONG, Joseph Ragland, professor of law; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. John Crallé and Josephine Hardin (Ragland) L.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1890 (LL.D., 1919); B.S., U. Pa., 1894; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Talitha Chenault Brinker, of Denver, Aug. 12, 1902. Teacher in Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1890-2; mem. editorial staff of Edward Thompson Co., pubs. American and English Encyclopædia of Law, Northport, N.Y., 1895-6; in practice at Denver, 1897-1902; prof. law, since 1902, and dean School of Law since June 1917, Washington and Lee U. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Law of Irrigation, 1901; Law of Domestic Relations, 1905; Jurisdiction and Procedure of Federal Courts, 1910; Notes on Law of Wills and Administration, 1910; Notes on Roman Law, 1912; Cases on Domestic Relations, 1915. Contbr. many articles in 2d edition of American and English Encyclopædia of Law, and article, "States," in Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure; also articles to legal periodicals. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

LONG, Le Roy, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* William T. and Mary E. L.; studied classics and higher mathematics under pvt. tutors; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1893 (1st honors); *m.* Martha Downing, of Aloka, Ind. Ty., Apr. 29, 1896. Demonstrator genito-urinary diseases, Louisville Med. Coll., 1894-5; formerly sec. Bd. Health, Choctaw Nation; prof. anatomy, All-Saints' Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, McAlester, Okla., 1904-12; prof. surgery and dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Okla., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Okla. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1911-15. Maj., M.C. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn., Central Okla. Med. Soc., Southwestern Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

LONG, Lily Augusta, writer; *b.* St. Paul; *d.* Rev. Peter and Matilda C. (Tidland) L. Lit. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1913-16. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Nat. Arts (N.Y.); New Century. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* A Squire of Low Degree, 1890; Apprentices to Destiny, 1893; Radisson (a verse drama), 1914. Contbr. short stories and poems to leading mags. *Address:* 589 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LONG, Omera Floyd, college prof.; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 10, 1870; *s.* James Riley and Armilda (Cheatham) L.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kingsley, Feb. 3, 1914. Classical master, Friends' School, Baltimore, 1895-6; instructor Latin, 1897-01, asst. prof., 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof., June, 1910—, Northwestern University. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago). *Editor:* Livy (selections from the first decade), 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

LONG, Orie William, educator; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 25, 1882; *s.* James Riley and Armilda (Cheatham) L.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1903; grad. student Harvard, 1903-4, 1910-13, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Berlin, 1906; unmarried. Teacher of modern langs., Corsicana (Tex.) High Sch., 1904-6; prof. modern langs., Tex. Christian U., 1906-10; instr. German, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912-13; prof. modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1913-16; asst. prof. German, Williams Coll., 1916—. Mem. N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Disciples Ch. Mason. *Home:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

LONG, Oscar Fitzalan, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 16, 1852; *s.* William W. and Eva E. L.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Amy Requa, of Oakland, Cal., 1896. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1881; capt. asst. q.-m., May 26, 1892; maj. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. q.-m. vols., Aug. 10, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 26, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., July, 1904; brig.-gen. U.S.A., July 10, 1904. Served against hostile Indians in Mont., and in fight against Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse at Wolf Mountain, Jan. 8, 1877, Lame Deer Creek, May 6, 1877; on Nez Perces Expdn., 1877, and was in fight at Bear Paw Mountain against Chief Joseph, Sept. 30, 1877; received the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" in this action; organized and was gen. supt. of the army transport service in San Francisco during the Spanish-Am. War and Filipino Insurrection; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, July 11, 1904. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington); Claremont Country, Athenian (Oakland). *Home:* Piedmont, Cal.

LONG, Ray, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Hume) L.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* Pearl Dillow Schou, of Cleveland, Sept. 25, 1910. On staff Indianapolis News, 1900-5; mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1905-8, Cleveland Press, 1908-10; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1910-11; editor Hampton-Columbian, 1911-12, The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1912-18; v.-p. and editor in chief Internat. Magazine Co. (Cosmopolitan, Hearst's, Good Housekeeping, Harper's Bazar, Motor, Motor Boating), Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LONG, Robert Alexander, lumberman; *b.* on farm, nr. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1850; *s.* Sam-

uel M. and Margaret K. (White) L.; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of Columbus, Kan., Dec. 16, 1875. Began lumber business, Columbus, Kan., 1875; now pres. The Long-Bell Lumber Co., Kansas City, Mo., and chmn. bd. dirs. of 24 subsidiary cos., owning 12 saw-mills, 108 retail yards, railroads, etc.; also pres. R. A. Long Real Estate & Investment Co., owning the R. A. Long Bldg., the first steel skeleton office bldg. of consequence in Kansas City, Mo.; also director of Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Commerce Trust Co., etc. Democrat. Mem. and speaker Conservation Congress, White House, 1908. Pres. Christian Bd. of Publs., St. Louis, publishers Christian Evangelist, organ Disciples of Christ; trustee Bible Coll. of Mo. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Automobile, Blue Hills, Hill Crest. *Country Home:* Longview Farm, Lee's Summit, Mo. *City Home:* 3218 Gladstone Boul. *Office:* R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LONG, Samuel Dismukes, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONG, Seely Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Kingsclear, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Charles Addington and Joanna Andrew (Hammond) L.; ed. high sch. and normal course in N.B.; went to Cal., 1877; med. student U. of Cal.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* S. Ella La Grange, of San Francisco, June 28, 1882. In gen. practice at San Francisco, 1881-98; pres., and chief surgeon Buena Vista Sanatorium since 1898; also pres. Buena Vista Sanatorium and Training Sch. for Nurses. Surgeon-gen. with rank of col., Cal. N.G., 1891-5; mem. San Francisco Bd. Health, 1891-5. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Soc. Cal., San Francisco Med. Soc.; Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commonwealth. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 1 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.

LONG, Simon Cameron, railway official; Sept. 7, 1857–Mar. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONG, Simon Peter, clergyman; *b.* McZena, O., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* George and Margaret (Merkling) L.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1883, A.M., 1886; theol. course, Columbus and Phila.; studied Shoemaker Oratorical Sch.; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1909, Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Clara Alice Marion, of Columbus, O., May 12, 1887. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Loudonville, O., 1886-90, Massillon, O., 1890-3, Columbus, 1893-1903; pres. Lima Coll., Ohio, 1898-1903; pastor First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1903-18, Wicker Park Luth. Ch., Chicago, Oct. 1918—. Pres. Wittenberg Synod, 1909. Lecturer on religious and other subjects; has written a reply to R. G. Ingersoll, called "Bob's Bible." *Author:* Prepare to Meet Thy God, 1894; The Wounded Word, 1903; The Great Gospel, 1904; The Eternal Epistle, 1908; The Way Made, 1908; Prophetic Pearls, 1913. Tendered presidency of Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., and called to First Luth. Ch., Los Angeles, 1915, but his congregation refused to let him accept either position. Lectured throughout U.S., 1917, in interest of 400th anniversary of the Reformation of 16th Century. *Address:* 1508 N. Hoyne Av., Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Theodore Kepner, lawyer; *b.* Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Kepner) L.; ed. Millerstown (Pa.) High Sch., and State Normal Sch., Millersville; New Bloomfield (Pa.) Classical Acad.; spl. studies at Yale; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Kate Carson, of Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1885. Editor Mandan (N.D.) Daily Pioneer, 1882; compiled Long's Legislative Hand Book for Dakota, 1883; began practice of law, 1884; state's atty. for dist. west of the Mo. River, Dakota, 1885; atty. for N.P. R.R., Bismarck, Dak., 1887; settled in Chicago, 1894. Was legal adviser in formation of Ill. Life Ins. Co., 1899, and gen. counsel same, 1899-1907; assisted in organizing Western Trust & Savings Bank, 1903, and gen. counsel same, 1903-7; retired from active practice, 1908. Founded 1914, and since pres. Carson Long Inst. (prep. and vocational instrn.), New Bloomfield, Pa. Alderman 6th Ward, Chicago, 1909-15. Member Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton (ex-pres.), Kenwood, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4823 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

LONG, William Henry, forest pathologist; *b.* Navarro Co., Tex., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Olivia (Manning) L.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1888; A.M., Univ. of Texas, 1900, Ph.D., 1916; post-grad. student, Cornell U.; *m.* Florence B. Lumpkin, of Hubbard, Tex., June 18, 1891. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor U., 1888-93, Burleson Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1892-99; asst. in botany, U. of Tex., 1900-1901; prof. botany, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., 1901-09; editor Experiment Station Record, Washington, 1910-11; forest pathologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Aug., 1911—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Texas Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington, Phytopathol. Soc. America. Author of various monographs and bulls. on bot. subjects. *Address:* 423 W. Coal Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

LONG, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Denis and Catherine (Burke) L.; graduate Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-8; *m.* Frances Marsh Bancroft, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1904; pastor at large since 1904. Lecturer on nature, animal life, and lit. Made notable defense of ministerial liberty at Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Author:* The Making of Zimri Bunker, 1898; Ways of Wood Folk, 1899; Wilderness Ways, 1900; Beasts of the Field, 1901; Fowls of the Air, 1901; Secrets of the Woods, 1901; School of the Woods, 1902; Following the Deer, 1903; A Little Brother to the Bear, 1903; Northern Trails, 1905; Brier Patch Philosophy, 1906; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; History of English Literature, 1909; American Literature, 1913; How Animals Talk, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

LONGAN, Edward Everett, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONGCOPE, Warfield Theobald, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* George von S. and Ruth (Theobald) L.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; M. D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Janet Percy Dana, Dec. 2, 1915. Resident pathologist Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1901-4; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab. same, 1904-11; asst. prof. applied medicine, U. of Pa., 1909-11; asso. prof. practice of medicine, 1911-14, Bard prof., 1914—, Columbia U.; asso. vis. phys., 1911-14, dir. med. service, 1914—, Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Adv. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A. A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Clin. Soc., etc. *Club:* Century. Extensive investigations in clinical medicine and in pathology. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; on active duty med.

div., Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-July 1918; col., M.C. U.S.A., A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; col., M.O.R.C., 1919. *Home:* 174 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

LONGDEN, Aladine Cummings, physicist; *b.* Leesville, O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Adaline (Cummings) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1897-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Jean I. Humble, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884. Instr. mathematics and English, St. John's Mil. Acad., Haddonfield, N.J., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882-3, St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1883-4; prof. natural sciences, same, 1884-8; prof. physics and chemistry, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1888-97; asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1900-1; prof. physics and astronomy, Knox Coll., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Belge D'Astron. Contbr. scientific jours. Republican. Presbyn. Was commandant St. James Cadets and capt. N.G.Mo., 1883-8. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wadsworth, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Alexander Wadsworth and Elizabeth (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; spl. student, Mass. Institute Tech., 1876-8; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-81; unmarried. Established, 1887 (offices in Pittsburgh and Boston), firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, designers of the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, City Hall, Cambridge, Mass., etc.; firm dissolved, 1895; partnership formed with brother, R. K. Longfellow. Designed: Phillips Brooks House, Semitic Mus. and Arnold Arboretum for Harvard Coll., also 2 memorial laboratories in a proposed Chemical Group for same coll.; Agassiz House and two dormitories for Radcliffe Coll.; Oliver Wendell Holmes and Abraham Lincoln schs., Boston; the original Boston elevated ry. stas. Mem. Art Comm. City of Boston; pres. Boston Marine Mus.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Boston Athenæum, Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Arts and Crafts Soc., N.E. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (Mass. br.), Naval Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, and India Wharf Rats (Boston), Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, Portland Yacht. Pres. Marine Museum, Boston. *Home:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845; *s.* Henry Wadsworth (poet) and Frances (Appleton) L.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1865; studied art in Paris under Hébert Bonnât and Couture; *m.* Harriet Spelman, of Cambridge, Mass., 1868. His best known landscapes and compositions are: Misty Morning; The Choice of Youth; Italian Pifferari; Morning on the Ægean; The Matterhorn; Evening on the Nile; First Love; Portrait of H. W. Longfellow; etc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Hotel Belmont, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Magnolia, Massachusetts.

LONGINO, Andrew Houston, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGLEY, Edmund Waters; *b.* at North Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Edmund and Mary A.M. (Reed) L.; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Anna True Peabody, of Salem, Apr. 23, 1895. Engaged in telephone business since 1881; began as clk. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; later mgr. of exchange and in accounting dept.; sec. and auditor of the co., 1902-12, sec. and gen. auditor, 1912-13, v.-p. since 1917; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Roger Conant Co-operative Bank (Salem). Chmn. Salem Rebuilding Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Walsh, after great fire of June 25, 1914, term of 3 yrs. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Golf; Exchange, Engineers' (Boston); Republican of Mass., Belmont Country. Asst. exec. mgr. and treas. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

LONGLEY, Harry Sherman, bishop; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Maria Elizabeth (Fulton) L.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1891, M.A., 1896 (D.D., 1912); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Hattie Eliza Minkler, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N.Y., 1894-5; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1895-9, Christ Church, Binghamton, N.Y., 1899-11, St. Mark's Parish, Evanston, Ill., 1911-12; consecrated suffragan bishop of Ia., Oct. 23, 1912; elected coadjutor bishop of Iowa, May 21, 1917. Dep. Gen. Convs. P.E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907, Cincinnati, 1910. Pres. trustees St. Monica's Home, Des Moines, Ia.; hon. v.-p. Ch. Assn. in the Interest of Labor. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi (St. Stephen's Coll.). Mason (32°), Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Des Moines Club. Trustee Seabury Div. Sch. *Home:* 4200 Grand Av., Des Moines, Iowa.

LONGMAN, Mary Evelyn Beatrice, sculptor; *b.* Winchester, O.; *d.* Edwin Henry and Clara (Adnam) L.; student Olivet Coll., Mich., 1896-8; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1898-1900, degree with honors, 1900; asst. in studio of Daniel Chester French for several yrs.; (hon. M.A., Olivet, 1906). In New York since 1900. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Executed bronze doors to chapel, U.S. Naval Acad.; bronze doors to library, Wellesley Coll.; colossal statue of "Victory," dome of Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Allison Monument, Des Moines, Ia.; Fountain of Ceres, in Court of Four Seasons, Pan-Pac. Expn.; statute of "Electricity," on tower of Western Union Bldg., N.Y. City; sculpture on Centennial Monument, Chicago. Represented in Met. Mus., N.Y., Art Inst., Chicago, Toledo Mus. of Art, St. Louis Art Mus., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cleveland Mus. of Fine Art, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1919; mem. Am. Federation of Arts; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Address:* 11 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

LONGNECKER, Edwin, naval officer; *b.* in Cumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1844; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1865; married. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master (lt., jr. grade) Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., Aug. 30, 1881; comdr., Oct. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, July 8, 1905; retired by operation of law, Feb. 19, 1906. Served on America during Civil War; on Richmond, 1890-91; comd. Passaic, 1892; comd. Ranger, 1892-4; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1895; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1895; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, League Island, 1895-9; comd. New Orleans, 1899-1900; Navy Yard, Boston, 1900-1; Naval Sta., Port Royal, S.C., 1901-3, serving as commandant, Apr. 12, 1902-June 14, 1903; commandant Naval Sta., Charleston, 1903-4; Navy Yard,

Norfolk, 1904; Navy Yard, League Island, 1904-6; retired on account of age, Feb. 19, 1906, and as rear admiral of sr. nine in recognition of service during Civil War. *Home:* Wernersville, Pa.

LONGSTREET, Helen Dortch (Mrs. James Longstreet), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LONGSTRETH, Charles, manufacturer; *b.* at Philadelphia, 1868; *s.* Edward and Anna P. (Wise) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; *m.* M. Gertrude Heyer, of Boston, Mass., 1891; *m.* 2d, Kathryn A. Fitzgerald, Nov. 26, 1918. With Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1886-91; gen. supt. Pa. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., 1891-6; v.-p., 1892-04, pres. since 1904, U.S. Metallic Packing Co., railroad supplies; pres. Am. Locomotive Sander Co., 1899-11. Commd. lt.-comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917, and on active duty since Apr. 1917. Trustee and treas. Bryn Mawr Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst.; chmn. Nautical Com., Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Racquet, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.); Engineers', New York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Rules of the Road at Sea by Diagram, 1914; Elementary Seamanship and Plan for Nautical Troops, Boy Scouts, 1915. *Office:* 429 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.

LONGSTRETH, Morris, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, author; *s.* Benjamin Taylor and Frances (Haldeman) L.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1908; unmarried. Travel tutor, 1908-12; with De Lancey Sch., Phila., 1912-13, Wynnewood, Pa., 1917; free lance writer since 1917. Mem. Browning Soc. (Phila.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Lake Placid, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Author:* Reading the Weather, 1915; The Adirondacks, 1917; The Catskills, 1918. Contbr. to Harper's, Outing, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

LONGWELL, Oliver Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee Roosevelt; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, congressman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Nicholas and Susan (Walker) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* at White House, Alice Lee, *d.* President Roosevelt, Feb. 17, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. Bd. Edn., Cincinnati, 1898, Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901, Senate, 1901-3; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio Rep. State Com. since 1900; mem. exec. com. Rep. Congressional Com. Mem. Stamina Rep. League, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine (Cincinnati); Columbus (Columbus); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.

LONGYEAR, John Munro, capitalist; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Apr. 15, 1850; *s.* John Wesley and Harriet (Munroe) L.; ed. prep. dept. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., and Georgetown Coll., D.C., Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem.; *m.* Mary Hawley Beecher, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 4, 1879. Largely interested in mineral and lumber lands of Northern Mich. and in Spitzbergen coal mines; pres. Marquette (Mich.) Nat. Bank. Mayor of Marquette, 1890-1; del. Rep. State Conv., 1890. Mem. bd. of control Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1888-1913; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Northern Mich. Forest Protective Assn., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Upper Peninsula Development Bur., Nat. Automobile Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce, Am. Hist. Assn., Holstein Fresian Association. *Clubs:* Marquette; Detroit; Twentieth Century (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Huron Mountain (Mich.). *Homes:* Big Bay, Marquette Co., Powell Tp., Mich., and Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

LÖNNQUIST, Carl Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Fröderyd socken, Smaland, Sweden, Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Johan Reinhold and Johanna (Carlson) Lönn; ed. U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1889-90; Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1891-3; (D.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1919); *m.* Esther Cedilia Magnuson, of Orion, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893. Ordained Swedish Evang. Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Stromsburg, Neb., 1893-6, Bethany Ch., Axtell, Neb., June 1, 1896—. Statistician Neb. Conf., 1893-1900, sec., 1894-7. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Scandinavian-Am. Soc. *Author:* Dikter of Teofilus (poems), 1906; Pastorn o. den kristl. bildn. i församl. 1909; Kantat för jubelsynoden, 1910; Fyrväplingen (poems), 1911; Sundet vid Treskär o.a. Dikter af Teofilus, 1913; On Eagle Wing (music), 1915; F. N. Swanberg, in memoriam, 1915; Vildros, poems, 1916; Efter 40 år, 1916; Och jag såg det nya Jerusalem, sermons, 1917. Editor of Guldax (monthly), of The Bethphage Messenger (quarterly). Dir. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb., 1914—; dir. Bethphage Inner Mission, 1915. *Address:* Axtell, Neb.

LONSDALE, John Gerdes, banker; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* John and Ida (Bosworth) L.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., and coll., Baltimore, Md. Began in real estate business, Hot Springs, Ark., 1891, later in bond and stock brokerage business, New York and Hot Springs, as J. G. Lonsdale & Co.; was a promoter of Little Rock, Hot Springs & Tex. R.R., of which was apptd. receiver, 1896, reorganizing same as the Little Rock & Hot Springs Western R.R.; mem. Logan & Bryan, stock brokers, New York, until 1915 (resigned); pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, since 1915; dir. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Foreign Bond & Share Corpn., New York, Mo.P.R.R., Terminal R.R. Assn. of St. Louis. Dir. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, St. Luke's Hosp., Sunset Hill Country Club. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations (nat. orgn.). *Home:* 4616 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

LOOMIS, Amy Brooks, author; see Brooks, Amy.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848; *s.* Pascal and Martha Jones (Greenfield) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Cordelia Gertrude Harwood, of New York, Nov. 11, 1869 (died Sept. 15, 1873); 2d, Mary Walz, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1878 (died Dec. 30, 1886); 3d, Ellen Seymour Hanson, of Hartford, May 18, 1892. Clerk Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1865-87, cashier, 1887-91, pres. same, 1891-9; v.-p. and dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1899-1905; with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers and brokers, San Francisco, 1905-7; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, 1907-15; asst. treas., June-Aug., 1917, treas. since Sept. 1, 1917, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., Chicago; federal treas. same, Aug. 1, 1918. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 417 Barry Av. *Office:* Rv. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

LOOMIS, Benjamin Bloomfield, clergyman; Oct. 6, 1836–May 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOOMIS, Chester, painter; *b.* near Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* Chauncey C. and Lucy E.

L.; ed. in Syracuse, N.Y., and 1868-71, Cornell; studied painting under Harry Thompson, then 2 yrs. pupil of Léon Bonnât, Paris; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Sarah S. Dana, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1883. Lived 11 yrs. in France, returned to U.S., 1885; exhibited at 6 salons in Paris. Built house and studio at Englewood, N.J., 1890; has painted many portraits there and in New York; picture, "Christopher Sly" bought by Indianapolis Art Assn.; is represented by figure and landscape paintings in many private collections; gold medal, Mass. Charitable and Mechanics' Inst. for "A Normandy Milkmaid." A.N.A., 1906; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Fund Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* Englewood, N.J.

LOOMIS, Elmer Howard, physicist; *b.* Vermillion, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 24, 1861; *s.* Hiram Warren and Adaline Sabra (Sayles) L.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883; student Göttingen and Strassburg univs., 1890-3, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1893; (hon. Sc.D., Colgate, 1910); *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Mexico, N.Y., July 23, 1885 (died, 1904); 2d, Grace Eaton Woods, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911. Teacher physics and chemistry, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883-90; instr., asst. prof., and prof. physics, Princeton U., 1894—. Devised important improvements in methods of determining the freezing points of dilute solutions. Contbr. to tech. jours. of numerous papers on solutions. Dir. N.J. Sanitarium for Tuberculosis, McKinley Hosp., Trenton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

LOOMIS, Francis Butler, diplomatist; *b.* Marietta, O., July 27, 1861; *s.* Judge William B. and Frances (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1883; joined staff of New York Tribune; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mast, of Springfield, O., Apr. 29, 1897. State librarian of Ohio, 1885-7; Washington corr., 1887-90; U.S. consul at St. Etienne, France, 1890-3; editor-in-chief Cincinnati Daily Tribune, 1893-6; E. E. and M. P. to Venezuela, 1897-1901, to Portugal, 1901-2; asst. sec. of state, 1902; apptd. Sec. of State *ad interim*, July 2, 1905; Republican. Active in movement for building up Am. commerce in S. America; arranged for parcels post conv.; opened negotiations for extradition and reciprocity treaties; made trip up Orinoco River on U.S. man-of-war "Wilmington," 1898, for purpose of seeking opportunities for development of Am. trade. Spl. ambassador to France to receive remains of John Paul Jones, June 23, 1905; apptd., 1908, spl. E.E. to Japan and commr.-gen. to Tokio Expn.; U.S. commr.-gen. to Turin Expn., 1912; del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Expn. Congress, Berlin, 1912. Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1904; Order of Sacred Treasure, first class, Japan, 1909; Order of Crown of Italy, first class, 1912. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Country (Burlingame, Cal.); Pacific Union (San Francisco). Pres. Japan Soc. America. *Home:* Burlingame, Cal.

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Julia R. (Brewster) L.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; asst. in biol. lab., Amherst, 1896-7; student U. of Munich, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Florence C. Calhoun, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. biology, 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-8, prof. comparative anatomy, 1908-17, professor of geology since 1917, Amherst College. Director Amherst exploring expeditions to Big Bad Lands, S. D., Wasatch Basin, Wyo., Converse Co., Wyo., Sioux Co., Neb., Maine shell heaps, Patagonia and N.E. Colo. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Palæontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Hunting Extinct Animals in the Patagonian Pampas, 1913; The Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 1915. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Battell and Mary (Worthington) L.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; awarded $900 free scholarship by Dr. Antonin Dvorák; studied music in different branches at Nat. Conservatory; piano with Mme. Madeline Schiller. Awarded prize for piano composition, A Hungarian Rhapsody, by Musical Record, 1899; Performances at Empire Theatre, New York, from time to time since 1896, by Am. Academy of Dramatic Arts, of musical pantomimes, "Put to the Test," "Her Revenge," "In Old New Amsterdam"; at Terrace Garden, New York, "Love and Witchcraft"; at Carnegie Lyceum, "The Enchanted Fountain"; at the Waldorf-Astoria, "Blanc et Noir." Composed four comic operas, "The Maid of Athens," "The Burglar's Bride," "Going Up?" "The Bey of Baba"; also grand opera, "The Traitor Mandolin" (book by Edwin Star Belknap); also chamber music and music for dramatic productions, "The Tragedy of Death," Empire Theatre, New York; "The Coming of the Prince," Boston, etc. *Composer:* Fairy Hill, cantata for children; Song Flowers for Children to Gather, 2 vols.; Toy Tunes (text by composer); The Lyric Song Book, for high schools; Sandalphon, a musically accompanied recitation; songs and piano compositions; Lyrics of the Red Man; Lectures on Indian Music; After the Lesson (24 miniature piano duets); Pedagogic and Kindergarten Music; also "The Foresman System," piano (with Arthur Edward Johnstone (*q.v.*). Contbr. to musical jours. *Address:* 101 W. 73d St., New York.

LOOMIS, Henry M(eech), chemist; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, July 19, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jane H. (Greene) L.; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Eleanor W. Wallace, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1908. Asst. chemist Mathieson Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1897-1900; asst. supt. bleaching powder plant, Castner Electrolytic Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, 1900-02; chemist Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-4; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since July, 1907, as food and drug inspn. chemist, 1907-13, mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspn., 1913-14, chemist in charge of food control, 1914-16; now with Nat. Canners Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

LOOMIS, Leverett Mills, ornithologist; *b.* Roseville, O., Oct. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Rebecca (Hamilton) L.; unmarried. Curator dept. of ornithology, 1894-1912, dir. mus., 1902-12, Cal. Acad. Sciences. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Review of the Albatrosses, Petrels, and Diving Petrels, 1918; also papers on migration of birds. *Address:* Cal. Acad. Sciences, San Francisco.

LOOMIS, Milton Early; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 18, 1887; *s.* Leslie Rood and Mary Warwick (Early) L.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Ara Pearl Scothan, of Rogersville, Mich., June 18, 1912. Instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1st half yr., 1912-13, U. of Cincinnati, 2d half same yr.; instr. in municipal govt., 1913-16, asst. prof. since 1916, registrar since 1915, sec. in charge courses for

pub. service, 1914-15, New York U. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 228 Sinclair Pl., Westfield, N.J.

LOOMIS, Nelson Henry, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt., June 28, 1862; *s.* of Noah W. and Ellen Bradbury (Hungerford) L.; pub. and high sch. edn., Chicago and Evanston, Ill.; *m.* Mary Campbell, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 23, 1885 (died June 12, 1888); 2d, Christie Campbell, of Salina, Aug. 12, 1891. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1883; entered law dept. U.P. Ry. at Lawrence, Kan., 1884, as stenographer and law clerk; asst. gen. atty. U.P. Ry. for Kan. and Mo., at Topeka, Kan., 1891-1902, gen. atty. for Kan. and Mo., 1902-8, gen. solicitor, May 1, 1908-July 16, 1918, U.P.R.R.; corpn. counsel U.P. System, July 16, 1918—. Republican. Mem. exec. comm. Presbyterian Ch. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Country, Dome Lake, Omaha, University. *Home:* 3608 Jackson St. *Office:* U.P. Gen. Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LOOMIS, Ruth, college dean; *b.* North Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *d.* Rev. Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Craft) L.; A.B., Vassar, 1885; studied La Sorbonne and École Normale Superieure, Sèvres, Paris, France, 1892; (Litt. D., Colo. Coll., 1917). Instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1886-95; dean of women, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1896-1917. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Address:* 1186 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Samuel Lane, clergyman; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elihu and R. Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1877 (D.D., 1890); student Yale Div. Sch., 1877-8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies Berlin and London, 1885-6; *m.* Marion Lippincott, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor York St. Ch., Newport, Ky., 1880-5; in Europe, 1885-6, 1907; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-7; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90; pastor Belleville Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1890-6, Union Ch., Boston, 1896-1907, Westfield (N.J.) Ch., 1909-16; asso. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, since Nov. 13, 1917. *Author:* Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems, 1887. *Home:* 444 W. 20th St. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Seymour Crane, lawyer; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* George Wells and Mary Ellen (Norton) L.; grad. Conn. Literary Instn., 1878 (valedictorian); A.B., Yale, 1882, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1884; *m.* Catherine Canfield Northrop, of New Milford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1892. Has practiced at New Haven, since 1884, principally in cases involving the rights and liabilities of employers and employees and common carriers, the law of ins. and of trusts and trustees. Asst. city clk., and acting city clk. of New Haven, 1885, 1886; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1893, 1894. Compiler and editor City Year Books of New Haven, 1885, 1886. Dir. Organized Charities. Rep. of Provost Marshal Gen. and govt. appeal agt. in selective draft, 1917, 18. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for Conn., 1909-18, Gen. Council, 1918—, bd. mgrs. Comparative Bur., 1918-19, council of Comparative Law Sect., 1919—), Conn. Bar Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. I, economics and sociology, 1911—); mem. Am. Metric Assn., New Haven Chamber Commerce. Historian Gen. Staff Assn. of Conn.; mem. bd. mgrs. S.A.R.; ex-pres. David Humphreys Br. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Congregational (ex-pres.), Graduates (New Haven); Yale (New York). Author of articles on legal and econ. subjects. *Home:* 549 Orange St. *Office:* 82 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

LOOS, Isaac Althaus, college prof.; Dec. 6, 1856–Apr. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel, writer; *b.* Centreport, Pa., June 18, 1877; *d.* Charles G. (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Riegel) L.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1898; unmarried. Extensive contbr. of short stories to mags. Pen-name, "Georg Schock." *Author:* Hearts Contending (novel), 1910. *Address:* 120 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

LOPP, William Thomas, educator, explorer; *b.* Valley City, Ind., June 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob Conrad and Lucy (Trotter) L.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888 (A.M., 1911); *m.* Ellen Louise Kittredge, of Glyndon, Minn., Aug. 22, 1892. Prin. pub. schs., Valley City, Ind., 1884-5, 1887-8; asst. prin. high sch., Winchester, Ind., 1888-9; prin. pub. schs., New Amsterdam, Ind., 1889-90, missionary teacher, Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1890-2; supt. U.S. Teller Reindeer Sta., Port Clarence, Alaska, 1893-4; missionary teacher and reindeer supt., Cape Prince of Wales, 1894-5, 1896-1902; supt. govt. schs. (native) and reindeer, Northern Dist. of Alaska, 1904-5, 1906-09; chief Alaska Div. U.S. Bur. Edn., Feb. 16, 1910—. Was in charge of deer herd in Pt. Barrow relief expdn., under Capt. Jarvis, 1897-8; with aid of 4 Eskimos drove 400 reindeer from Cape Prince of Wales to Pt. Barrow, 750 miles route lay across treacherous ice of Kotzebue Sound (50 miles wide) and wind-swept Arctic Coast; has traveled over entire coast region from Pt. Barrow to Pacific Ocean with reindeer, and greater part of interior of Alaska with dogs; author of "endless chain" plan for distribution of reindeer, resulting in the natives of Alaska becoming owners of more than 100,000 reindeer, valued at $2,500,000. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Arctic (Seattle). *Home:* 4738 9th Av. N.E. *Address:* Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LORCH, Emil, prof. architecture; *b.* Detroit, July 21, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Pauline (Schober) L.; Detroit Mus. Art Sch., 1889-90; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; un-matriculated student École des Beaux Arts, Collège de France, and École du Louvre, Paris, 1898-9; dept. of architecture, Harvard, 1901-2; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1902-3, A.M., 1903; *m.* Jemima Adam Elmslie, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1906. Instr., later mng. instr., Detroit Mus. Art Sch., 1895-8; gen. asst. to dir. Art Inst., Chicago, 1899-01; in charge of and lecturer, Summer Sch., Art Inst., Chicago, 1900, and sec. Chicago Sch. Architecture, Art Inst. and Armour Inst. (affiliated), 1900-1; teaching asst. in architecture, Harvard, 1901-3; asst. prof. architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1903-6; prof. and head of Coll. of Architecture, U. of Mich., 1906—. Practicing and consulting architect; architect and mem. Detroit-Belle Isle Bridge Commn., 1915-18. Mem. Mich. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, 1915-19; mem. Mich. State Bd. Examiners for Architects, Engrs. and Surveyors, 1919—. Patron Detroit Architectural Atelier, 1914-17. Mem. A.I.A., Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Mich. Soc. Archts., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture (v.-p. 1912—), Ann Arbor Art Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Rho Chi, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Del. 1st Internat. Congress Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898. *Club:* University. *Address:* 718 Church St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

LORD, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* William H. and Persis (Kendall) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Sarah Shippen, of Boston, Oct.

2, 1878. Practiced, Plymouth and Boston, since 1874; pres. Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs., 1910-14. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885 and 1886 (chairman judiciary com.); mem. Civil Service Commn. of Mass., 1888-9; mem. bd. mgrs. Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (president 1918), Bar Association of the City of Boston, The Pilgrim Society (pres. since 1895), Mass. Historical Soc. (treas.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn.; chmn. Pub. Safety Com., 1917. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union, Odd Volume (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Plymouth, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

LORD, Augustus Mendon, clergyman; *b.* at San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., S.T.B., 1887; (D.D., Brown U., 1906); *m.* Frances Augusta Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R.I., since Sept. 25, 1890. Pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; mem. bd. visitors, Harvard U., Brown U. Ex-pres. Harvard Club of R.I.; pres. Harvard Div. Sch., Alumni Assn.; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1886; The Touch of Nature; Little Stories of Great People, 1904; also sermons and contbns. to various periodicals. *Address:* 100 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

LORD, Austin Willard, architect; *b.* Rolling Stone, Minn., June 27, 1860; *s.* Orville M. and Martha Elizabeth (Deming) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, 1881; in architects' offices at Winona, Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1881-4; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; took Rotch scholarship, 1888 (2 yrs. abroad); dir. Am. Sch. at Rome, 1894-6; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Gage, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 4, 1887. Architect to Isthmian Canal Commn., 1912; prof. architecture and dir. Sch. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1912-15. Mem. firm Lord & Hewlett. *Office:* 345 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Chester Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1850; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary J. (Sanders) L.; student Hamilton Coll., 1869-70 (hon. A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898); *m.* Katherine M. Bates, of Adams, N.Y., 1871. Asso. editor Oswego (N.Y.) Advertiser, 1871-2; on staff New York Sun, 1872-13, managing editor, 1880-13. Regent U. of State of New York, 1897-1904, and since 1909. *Clubs:* Lotos (sec. 1894-1905, v.-p. 1905-19, pres. 1919), Union League, N.E. Soc., L.I. Country, Nassau Country, Pilgrims Soc., Lake Tarleton, St. Marguerite Salmon. Mem. France-America Soc., Met. Mus., Acad. Polit. Science. *Address:* 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn.

LORD, Daniel Miner, advertising agency; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LORD, Edwin Chesley Estes, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 7, 1868; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. T. (Estes) L.; grad. Brunswick, Germany, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Ellen S. Buck, of State Road, Del., Sept. 19, 1905. Asst. mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1900-1; asst. petrography and chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-4; petrographer, Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington). Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Dissertation on Basalts of the Fichtelgebirge, Bavaria (published Heidelberg). Since 1894 has contributed to bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., Am. Geologist and Proc. of the U.S. Nat. Museum, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

LORD, Eleanor Louisa, college prof.; *b.* at Salem, Mass., July 27, 1866; *d.* Henry C. and Katharine A. L.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1894-5; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1898; unmarried. Taught in Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-9; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1890-4; instr. history, 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904—, dean, Jan., 1911—, Goucher Coll., Baltimore. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America, 1898. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore.

LORD, Everett William, educator; *b.* Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel Lee and Mary Phoebe (Wood) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1900, A.M., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Ruth King, of Wellsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., 1891-3; supt. schs., Ellsworth, Me., 1893-5, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-2; asst. commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1902-8; sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-10, exec. sec. Boston U., 1910-13; dean Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1913. Federal dir. for Mass., U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19 (on leave of absence from Boston U.); chmn. Mass. War Efficiency Com. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. of Urban Univs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Lessons in English, 1905; Pedagogia Fundamental, 1907; Children of the Stage, 1910; The Boy and His Job, 1911; Commercial Spanish, 1916. *Home:* 60 Fenway. *Address:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, Frederick Taylor, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Samuel Veazie and Kate Eva (Taylor) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.D., 1900; *m.* Mabel Delano Clapp, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1901. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Feb. 1, 1900-Aug., 1901; phys. to out-patients, same, 1903, visiting phys., 1912—; asst. in clin. medicine, 1905-9, instr., 1909—, Harvard Med. School. Member American Red Cross Commission to Serbia, 1917. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. of American Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Inter-Urban Clin. Club, A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation. Author of articles on the prevalence and importance of respiratory infection with influenza bacilli, the agency of the house fly in the spread of tuberculosis, the etiology of actino-mycosis. *Author:* Diseases of the Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1915. *Address:* 305 Beacon St., Boston.

LORD, George Dana, college prof.; *b.* Lim-ington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* William Goddin and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Annette Louise Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1898. Tutor in Greek, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-9, asso. prof. Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-8, prof. classical archæology since 1908, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Boston Soc. Archæo. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, Henry, ship broker; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; *s.* Charles Edwin and Caroline Lydia (Weston) L.; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; *m.* Emma C. Saunders of Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872. Ship broker and commn. business, Bangor, 1868—; firm Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edwin Lord, 1889—. President Bangor Common Council, 1873-4; mem. sch. com. 5 yrs.; member Me. H. of Rep., 1877, 78 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1887-8 (pres. 1889-91). Pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade

1881-94, Me. State Bd. of Trade, 1889-1903; trustee U. of Me., 1891-1908 (pres. bd. 1892-1908); pres. trustees Westbrook Sem., 5 yrs.; pres. Universalist State Conv. of Me. 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Home for Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; commr. for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captains' Nat. Assn., 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. (v.-p. 1889-1906, since pres.). Del. 5th Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1908, 6th Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv., 1913. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 70 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

LORD, Henry Curwen, astronomer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Henry Clark and Eliza Burnet (Wright) L.; Ohio State U., 1884-7; B.S., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Hudson, of Middleport, O., June 22, 1898. Asst. in mathematics and astronomy, 1891-4, asso. prof. astronomy, 1894-1900, prof., 1900—, dir. Emerson McMillin Obs., 1894—, Ohio State U. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Apptd. instr., U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, at Ohio State U., May 1917. *Address:* Emerson McMillin Observatory, Columbus, O.

LORD, Herbert Gardiner, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Rev. Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) L.; brother of Daniel Miner L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1871 (hon. A. M., 1900); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Mally Graham Coatsworth, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1887. Tutor Latin, Knox Coll., 1871-2; prin. high sch., Holliston, Mass., 1872-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1877-95; prof. philosophy, Sch. Pedagogy, Univ. of Buffalo, 1895-8; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1899-1900; prof. philosophy, Columbia, since 1900. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Joint Author:* Essays Philosophical and Psychological in Honor of William James; Studies in the History of Ideas. *Author:* Psychology of Courage. *Address:* 623 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Herbert Mayhew, army officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Sabin and Abbie S. (Wett) L.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1884, A.M., 1889; *m.* Annie Stuart Waldo, of Thomaston, Me., Sept. 9, 1885. Newspaper work, and served as clk. various committees, Ho. of Rep. and Senate, Washington, D.C., until 1898; apptd. maj. add. p.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged, May 7, 1901; capt. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1901; maj. p.-m., Feb. 20, 1902; lt. col. Q.-M. Corps, Mar. 4, 1913; col., Sept. 9, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 15, 1919. Apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, title dir. of finance, Oct. 1918; served as Army Liberty Loan officer. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as asst. to q.-m. gen. and as dir. of finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LORD, Isabel Ely, household science; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; *d.* Henry S. and Elizabeth Alice (Ely) L.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887; diploma for French, Sauveur Sch. of Languages, 1891; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897; grad. student Bryn Mawr, 1897-1900; unmarried. Librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-03, Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1903-10; dir. Pratt Inst. Household Science and Arts, Jan., 1910—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (council), A.L.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (v.-p.); mem. central council Girls' Friendly Soc. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 176 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, James, labor leader; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Martha Jane (Wood) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Eng. and U.S.; *m.* Mary McKenzie, of Canton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in mining for many yrs.; became active in cause of unionism and in the Rochdale Plan of coöperative stores; elected mem. exec. bd. Ill. Federation of Labor, 1909; v.-p., pres. since 1914, mining dept. Am. Federation of Labor (representing 7 nat. orgns.); treas. Pan Am. Federation of Labor. Mem. bd. dirs. Takoma Park Coöperative Soc., D.C. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at Blackpool Trade Union Congress, Eng., 1917, also at 1st Inter-Allied Congress, London, 1917; toured Mexico, 1918, for Pan Am. Federation of Labor. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Am. Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LORD, J(ere) Williams, dermatologist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Jannett R. (Williams) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Pope, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898. Clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins U., since 1898; dermatologist to Johns Hopkins Hosp., and Dispensary, since 1889. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. *Address:* 1011 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

LORD, John King, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1848; *s.* John King and Laura Esther (Smith) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A. M., 1871, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Dartmouth, and U. of Me., 1908); *m.* Emma Fuller Pomeroy, of Washington, Jan. 20, 1873. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1868-9; tutor Latin, 1869-72, asso. prof. Latin and rhetoric, 1872-80, Evans prof. oratory and belles lettres, 1880-2, asso. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1882-92, Daniel Webster prof., 1892-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, acting pres., 1892-3 and acting pres. of the faculty, 1893-1909, trustee since 1917, Dartmouth College. *Editor:* Cicero, Lælius, 1883, revised, 1897; Livy, books XXI, XXII, 1890, book I, 1896; Chase's History of Dartmouth College, 1891. *Author:* History of Dartmouth College, Vol. II, 1913; Atlas of the Geography and History of the Ancient World, 1902. *Translator:* Hertzberg's Geschichte der Römer im Alterthum (in History of All Nations), 1902. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica, Johnson's Cyclopædia, etc. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, John Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 17, 1860; *s.* John L. and Mary Louise (Warner) L.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minnie L. Swingley, of Creston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Practiced at Creston, Ill., 1882-6; settled at Omaha, 1886; surgery, exclusively, 1893—; prof. anatomy, 1892, prof. surgery, 1893-1913, Creighton Med. Coll.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Med. Dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1913; surgeon to Clarkson Hospital and University Hosp.; ex-chief surgeon Nebraska Orthopedic Hosp.; attending orthopedic surgeon, Omaha Child Saving Inst.; dist. surgeon I.C. and C.,R.I. & P. rys. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley (pres. 1915-16), Omaha Med. Soc. (sec. 1889, pres. 1900), Am. Orthopedic Assn., Southwestern Ia. Med. Assn., Elkhorn Valley Med. Assn., Sioux Valley Med. Assn., Rochester Surgeons' Club (life), American Assn. of Railway Surgeons, National Assn. for the Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, local Com. of Fifty for Prevention Tuberculosis, German Surg. Assn., Soc. Colo-

nial Wars. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial (exec. com.), Palimpsest, Happy Hollow, University, Omaha Athletic. Has read many papers before surg. and med. socs. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* 3421 Farnam St. *Office:* City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LORD, Livingston C., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Antoinette (Case) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1871; (LL. D., University of Illinois, 1904; A.M., Harvard University, 1912); *m.* Mary E. Cook, of Bristol, Conn., 1874. Prin. Terryville (Conn.) High Sch., 1871-4, Winnebago City (Minn.) schs., 1874-8, Union Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1878-9; supt. schs., St. Peter, Minn., 1879-88; pres. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1888-99; pres. Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Charleston, Ill.

LORD, Rivington David, clergyman; *b.* at Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858; *s.* Rev. David H. (M.D.) and Annette (Merrill) L.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. studies, 1883-4; (D.D., Hillsdale, 1895); *m.* Ella Lillian Chesley, of N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885. Ordained Free Bap. ministry, by Central Assn. of N.Y., Jan. 18, 1885; stated supply, and pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, since 1884. Pres. Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists, 1898-1904, Gen. Conf. Bd. of Free Baptists, 1910—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; rec. sec. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy (N.Y.), Hanover (Brooklyn). *Address:* 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, William Sinclair, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel, railway pres.; *b.* Fulton City, Ill., Apr. 23, 1858; M.Sc., C.E., Rutgers, 1877. Entered ry. service, 1877, as asst. in engr. corps Pa. R.R.; transitman, engr. corps U.S.A., 1879-81; leveler, transitman and topographer preliminary survey and location Mexican Nat. Ry., from Rio Grande River to Saltillo, Mex., 1881-3; with Pa. R.R. Co. as asst. engr. Chicago div., 1883-4, engr. maintenance of way, I. & V. div., 1884-6, engr. maintenance of way, Chicago div., 1886-8, engr. maintenance of way, Cleveland and Pittsburgh div., 1888-9, supt. Cleveland & Pittsburgh div., 1889-96, gen. mgr., 1896-1901, 4th v.-p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1-June 1, 1901; pres. Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., June 1, 1901-Jan. 1, 1904; pres. Rock Island Co. of N.J. and chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co. and S.L. & S.F. R.R. Co., Jan. 1-Oct. 4, 1904; chmn. exec. com. since June 15, 1906, chmn. bd. dirs. since May 21, 1909, Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Del. & Hudson Co. since Apr. 10, 1907, and pres. and dir. 34 cos. controlled or affiliated with it; also dir. B. & O. R.R. Co., Pere Marquette Ry. Co., Erie R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mex., Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Co., S.P. Co., N.Y., O.&W. Ry. Co., Wells Fargo & Co. Express, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank New York, Am. Surety Co. of New York (trustee), Nat. Employment Exchange, Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Chicago Jct. Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Air Reduction Co. Judge of transportation, Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1899-1901; chmn. U.S. delegation Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900; one of 7 Am. members of Permanent Commn. of Internat. Ry. Congress, Brussels, Belgium. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Midday, Automobile of America, Maidstone, Oakland Golf, Metropolitan, Bankers, The Brook, Union League (New York); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Baltusrol Golf Club (Short Hills, N.J.). Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Washington, Apr. 1918. *Home:* West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LORENZ, Daniel Edward, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LORENZ, Richard, artist; Feb. 9, 1858–Aug. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LORENZEN, Ernest Gustav, professor law; *b.* Russee-Kiel, Germany, Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Joachim and Caroline (Busch) L.; came to America, 1892; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1899; École de Droit, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; univs. of Heidelberg and Göttingen; J.U.D. (*maxima cum laude*), Göttingen U., 1901; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917); *m.* Charlotte Bruck, of Dresden, Germany. Practiced law at New York, 1901-3; prof. law, U. of Me., 1903-4; prof. law, 1904-11, dean, 1910-11, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1911-14, Univ. of Minn., 1914-17, Yale U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Société de Législation Comparée (Paris), Internationale Vereinigung für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft und Volkswirtschaftslehre (Berlin), Internat. Law Assn., Soc. Comparative Legislation and Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. *Author:* Die wesentlichen Bestandteile des gezogenen Wechsels, 1901; Cases on The Conflict of Laws, 1909; The Conflict of Laws Relating to Bills and Notes, 1919. Contbr. legal articles to Am. and European revs. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

LORIGAN, William George, judge; now deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LORILLARD, Pierre, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* Pierre and Emily (Taylor) L.; *m.* Caroline J. Hamilton, 1881. Connected with P. Lorillard Co., tobacco. *Home:* 5 E. 89th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York.

LORIMER, George Horace, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. George C. and Belle (Burford) L.; ed. Mosely High Sch., Chicago; college course at Colby and Yale; (Litt. D.); *m.* Alma Viola, *d.* Judge Alfred Ennis, of Chicago, June 6, 1893. Editor-in-chief Saturday Evening Post, 1899—. *Author:* Letters from a Self-Made Merchant to His Son, 1902; Old Gorgon Graham, 1904; The False Gods, 1906; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal, 1908. *Clubs:* Huntington Valley Hunt, Pen and Pencil, City (Phila.), The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

LORIMER, William, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LORING, Albert Carpenter, flour mfr.; *s.* of Charles M. and Emily S. (Crosman) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Adelaide Ingalls. Has been identified from early youth with milling interests, his father having been one of the pioneer merchant millers of Minneapolis. Now pres. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, and Minneapolis Trust Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill, Interlachen. *Home:* Mound, Minn.

LORING, John Alden, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Lt. Benjamin William and Nellie (Cohoon) L.; ed. Owego Free Acad., zoöl. gardens, Europe, 1 yr.; unmarried. Field naturalist U.S. biol. Survey, 1892-7; curator of

animals New York Zoöl. Park, 1897-1901; field naturalist in Europe for U.S. Nat. Mus., during which time broke all previous records for field work by collecting and preserving the skins of 913 mammals and birds in 63 days; field naturalist Smithsonian-Roosevelt scientific expdn. to Africa, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Camp Fire Club of America. *Author:* Young Folks' Nature Field Book; African Adventure Stories. Also a number of articles relating chiefly to birds and mammals, in Outing Magazine, Metropolitan Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Youth's Companion. First lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., during war period. *Home:* Owego, N.Y.

LORING, Victor Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* of Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* M. Emilie Baker, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1891. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, U.S. Sup. Ct., 1885; in practice at Boston, 1881—. Was mem. Com. of 12, Boston; mem. Rep. State Central Com. several terms; del. many local and state convs.; mem. sch. com., Wellesley, Mass., 7 yrs., and Town Council, 1902-7, moderator, 1918-19; Republican. Trustee Berkshire Sch. (Sheffield, Mass.), Walnut Hill Sch. (Natick, Mass.). Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Mass. Div. 33, 1917-19. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; ex-pres. Am. Federation Men's Ch. Orgns. (now dir.); moderator Congl. State Assn., 1911-12; del. Nat. Council, 1910, 13. Mem. Norfolk Co., Mass. and Am. bar assns., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art (dir. 3 yrs., v.-p. 1916-17), 20th Century. Mem. S.R. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Caleb, judge; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1901); *m.* Susan Mason Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883. Asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1875-8; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-6; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1899-1919, resigned. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LORY, Charles Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Sardis, O., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Chris and Ida (Stauffer) L.; started to work in planing mill at 9 and made own way through coll.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1898; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901, M.S., 1902; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1909; D.Sc., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of Quincy, Ill., June 8, 1904. Asst. in physics, U. of Colo., 1899-1902; prin. Cripple Creek High Sch., 1902-4; acting prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1904-5; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1907-9, pres. since June 2, 1909. State Agrl. Coll. Colo. Irrigation mgr. for U.S. Dept. Agr., summer, 1907; supt. Big Cut Lateral Reservoir Co., summers, 1896, 97, 98, 99, 1905, 06. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Chapter Colo. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi Colo., Beta Kappa Chapter Delta Tau Delta; mem. A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Western Agrl. Colls., 1915; 1st v.-p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1909, 1917-18, pres. 1919. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Colo. Council Defense, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colorado.

LOSE, George William, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOSEY, Frederick Douglas, college prof.; *b.* Conesus, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Jesse Bradford and Elizabeth Frances (Knapp) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; B.E., Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1893; grad. student in English, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; *m.* Marie L. Hale, of Rochester, N.Y., May 25, 1890. Pub. reader, 1889—; instr. English, 1900-1, asso. prof. English, 1901-4, head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1904-6, Syracuse Univ.; prof. rhetoric and public speaking, Univ. of Ala., 1907-16; lecturer, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1916—, extension lecturer, Columbia, 1918—. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1918-19. Pub. lectures and recitals, Shakespearean and modern drama; pub. speaker on lit., edn'l. and social topics. Edn'l. lecturer Y.M.C.A. and Army Edn'l. Corps with A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1919. V.-P. Am. Forum Assn. Methodist. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LOTHROP, see also Lathrop.

"LOTHROP, Amy," see Warner, Anna Bartlett.

LOTHROP, Fannie Mack, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOTHROP, Harriett Mulford ("Margaret Sidney"), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Sidney M. and Harriett (Mulford) Stone; *m.* Daniel Lothrop (founder of pub. house of D. Lothrop & Co.), Oct. 4, 1881. Founder, 1895, nat. pres., 1895-1901, hon. pres. for life since 1901, Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution. *Author:* So As by Fire; Five Little Peppers and How They Grew; Five Little Peppers Midway; Five Little Peppers Grown Up; Phronsie Pepper; Stories Polly Pepper Told; Adventures of Joel Pepper, Who Told It to Me; A New Departure for Girls; How Tom and Dorothy Made and Kept a Christian Home; Little Paul; Rob and the Frisbie School; Two Modern Little Princes; The Gingham Bag; The Old Town Pump; Our Town; St. George and the Dragon; Five Little Peppers Abroad; The Golden West; The Pettibone Name; Half Year at Bronckton; What the Seven Did; How They Went to Europe; Hester and Other New England Stories; An Adirondack Cabin; Whittier with the Children; Little Red Shop; Dilly and the Captain; The Minute Man; Old Concord, Her Highways and Byways; A Little Maid of Concord Town. A Historical Romance of the American Revolution; The Judge's Cave, a Romance of the Days of the Regicides, 1661; Sally; Mrs. Tubbs; Five Little Peppers at School; Five Little Peppers and Their Friends; Ben Pepper; Two Little Friends in Norway; Five Little Peppers in the Little Brown House, 1907; A Little Maid of Boston Town, 1910; Our Davie Pepper, 1916; also many poems that have been widely circulated in compilations; also contributions to leading juvenile periodicals. *Home:* "The Wayside," Concord, Mass. (which was the home of Nathaniel Hawthorne).

LOTT, Edson Schuyler, insurance official; *b.* Yates Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Jesse T. and Sarah M. (Wheeler) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Emma A. Cowl, of Patterson, N.Y., 1879. Began in newspaper work; later entered ins. business, becoming asst. sec., 1895, sec. 1897, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1908—, U.S. Casualty Co. of N.Y.; dir. New Rochelle Trust Co., Am. Mus. of Safety. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

"LOTTA," (Charlotte Crabtree), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOTTRIDGE, Silas A., naturalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOTZ, Matilda, animal painter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LOUD, Annie Frances (A. F. Loud), composer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; *d.* John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) L.; on father's side 9th generation from William Brewster and on mother's side 7th generation from John Alden; ed. Boston, in harmony and mus. composition under John W. Tufts; organ, Howard M. Dow and Boston Conservatory of Music. Church organist for 15 yrs.; first song published, 1881. Awarded diploma and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Chief reputation for sacred songs and carols; some 140 published compositions, including sacred solos and quartets, secular solos, and quartets for mixed, male, and female voices, children's music, and compositions for organ and piano. *Author:* The Angel's Message; There Is a City Bright; The Midnight Song; Our Lord Has Risen; God Hath Sent His Angels; Ring Merry Bells; My Rose; Welcome, Grand Army Men; High School Bells; Was It You? etc. *Address:* 35 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

LOUD, Frank Herbert, astronomer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852; *s.* Francis Eliot and Mary Tolman (Capen) L.; descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower; A. B. Amherst, 1873; student Clark U.; A.M., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Haverford, 1900; *m.* Mabel Wiley, of Colorado Springs, July 13, 1882. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1873-6; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1877-1907; retired on Carnegie foundation, 1907. In charge of sta. for stellar photography. Fellow British Esperanto Assn.; sec. Western Assn. for Stellar Photography; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, la Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter, Colorado). Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* An Elementary Geometry on the Analytic Plan, 1878. Contbr. articles on math., astron. and meteorol. subjects. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colorado.

LOUD, George Alvin, congressman; *b.* Bracebridge, O., June 18, 1852; *s.* Henry M. and Villetta (Kile) L.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1869; *m.* Elizabeth Glennie, Dec. 5, 1888. Engaged as lumberman ever since leaving sch.; mem. firm H. M. Loud's Sons Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Au Sable & Northwestern R.R., 1898. Paymaster U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, which participated in battle of Manila Bay. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and 64th Congress (1915-17), 10th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Au Sable, Mich.

LOUD, John Hermann, organist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* John Jacob and Emily Keith (Vickery) L.; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1889-90; studied in Germany, France and Eng., 1893-5; *m.* Myrta Elsa Fiske, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901. Ch. and concert organist and teacher, Boston, 1895—; has appeared in leading cities of America; repertoire of more than 600 compositions; now organist and choirmaster, Park St. Ch., Boston. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; asso. Royal Coll. Music, London; Mass. pres. Nat. Assn. Organists. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1 Dwight St. Extension, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston.

LOUDERBACK, George Davis, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Davis and Frances Caroline (Smith) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Clara Augusta Henry (A.B., U. of Cal., 1896), Porterville, Cal., Oct. 3, 1899. Asst. in mineralogy, U. of Cal., 1897-1900; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Nev., 1900-6; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-5; asst. prof. geology, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Cal. In charge geol. expdn. interior of China for Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., later for Chinese Govt., 1914-16. Chmn. com. on geology and mineral resources under State Council Defense, 1917-19; in charge coöperative war mineral investigation in Calif. for U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines, and State Council Defense, 1918-19; mem. Pacific Coast sub-com. geology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (sec. Cordilleran Sect. 1906-14, chmn. 1919—); mem. Seismol. Soc. America (sec. 1907-10, pres. 1914), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Sigma, Theta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth, Engineers, Sierra (San Francisco). Contbr. on geol. and mineral. topics, especially on basin range structure and west coast stratigraphy; discoverer of Benitoite and other minerals. *Address:* 2713 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

LOUDON, Jonkheer John, foreign diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOUGEE, Willis Eugene, philanthropic worker; *b.* Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., May 2, 1857; *s.* John C. and Marcia (Hood) L.; ed. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad.; (hon. A.M., Bates Coll., Me., 1911); *m.* Ella Florence Reed, of Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1885. Was sec. Y.M.C.A., New Bedford, Mass.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-1907; asso. sec., 1907-10, treas., 1910—, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Treas. and chmn. finance com. New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Jerry McAulay Mission; sec. and trustee Madura Coll.; mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Union; organizer and sec. Grenfell Assn. America. During past 10 yrs. has raised about $5,000,000 for various religious and philanthropic socs. Eastern rep., dir. and trustee, Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst. *Club:* Quill (New York) *Home:* Candia, N.H.

LOUGH, James Edwin, psychologist; *b.* at Eaton, O., June 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Esther Green (Stubbs) L.; A.B., Miami U., 1894, A.M., 1894 (hon. Pd.D., 1913); A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dora Albonetta Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., June 27, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-3; instr. psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-8, Wellesley, 1897-8, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. psychology, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-01; prof. exptl. psychology and method, Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1901—. Sec. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1902-17, and of the Washington Square Collegiate Div., 1903-13, New York U. (originator, 1903, of Collegiate Div.), dir. Summer Sch. and dean of Div. for Extramural Teaching. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council 1909-10, 1919). *Author:* Outline of Psychology for Teachers, 1902. *Clubs:* Harvard, Montclair Athletic. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

LOUGH, Samuel Alexander, college president; *b.* Ontario Canada, July 7, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Susan Jane (Craig) L.; A.B. Baker U., Kan., 1888, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Boston Sch. of Theology, 1889-90; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890-1; *m.* Mary L. Benedict, of Seneca, Kan., June 12, 1894. Acting prof. Latin, 1893-4, prof. English and history, 1894-6, prof. Greek, 1896-05, Baker U.; prof. ethics and religion, 1909-

10, prof. English lit. and ethics, 1910-13, prof. philosophy, 1913-17, U. of Denver; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., July 10, 1917—. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan.

LOUGH, William Henry, economist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 11, 1881; *s.* William H., Sr., and Esther G. (Stubbs) L.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Howe Shepard, of De Pere, Wis., Aug. 24, 1907. In traffic dept. B. & O. R.R., 1902-4; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, 1904-5; instr., asst. prof. and prof. finance and transportation, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-10; a founder, and v.-p. 1910-15, Alexander Hamilton Inst.; engaged in investigating financial conditions in S. America for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1915; pres. Business Training Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Advertising. *Author:* Lectures on Panics and Depressions, 1907; Corporation Finance, 1909; Financial Developments in South American Countries, 1915; Banking Opportunities in South America, 1915; Business Finance, 1917. Exec. sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; mem. Ednl. Corps U.S.A., and dir. instrn. in business, throughout A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 14 E. 8th St. *Office:* 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* John Penly and Mary (Averill) Haines; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1872; *m.* C. E. Apponyi, Aug., 1875; 2d, John Loughead, Feb., 1886; 3d, Nov., 1908. On staff Chicago Inter-Ocean, Denver World, San Francisco Chronicle. *Author:* Libraries of California, 1878; The Man Who Was Guilty, 1886; Handbook of Natural Science, 1886; Quick Cooking, 1890; The Abandoned Claim, 1892; The Man from Nowhere, 1892; Santos' Brother, 1892; A Crown of Thorns, 1892; The Black Curtain, 1897; also of many short stories and the following plays, A Woman in Politics; The Queen's Crown, Scenario: The Ghost in the North Star Mine. *Editor:* Biography of Oscar Lovell Shafter, 1915. *Address:* Santa Barbara, California.

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 6, 18—; *d.* James and Sarah (Woodruff) L.; ed. Mrs. Slyvanus Reed's Sch., New York. *Author:* A Guide to the Wild Flowers, 1899; A Guide to the Trees, 1900; Southern Trees, Flowers and Shrubs, 1901; The Young People's Book of Wild Flowers, 1906; The Garden Book for Young People, 1908; Gardens near the Sea, 1911; Frank and Bessie's Forest, 1913. Treas. Nat. Relief Fund, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Address:* 131 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LOUNSBURY, Phineas Chapman, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford, university prof.; Jan. 1, 1838–Apr. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; *d.* Dr. John and Charity (White) Horner; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., June, 1883; *m.* at White Water, Kan., Overton Earle Louthan, June 21, 1893 (died June 12, 1906). On staff Denver Republican; lit. editor The Great Southwest, monthly. Prof. of English, U. of Denver, since Sept. 3, 1910, and dean of women, same, since 1918. *Author:* Poems, 1885; Some Reasons for Our Choice (ednl.), 1886; Not at Home (travels), 1889; Collection of Kansas Poetry, 1891; Thoughts Adrift, 1902; In Passion's Dragnet, 1904; This Was A Man! 1907, 4th edit., 1911; A Rocky Mountain Feud, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Lecturer, English subjects, Denver Woman's Club. Editor Literary Gossip Monger. *Address:* 3600 Raleigh St., Denver, Colo.

LOVE, Don Lathrop, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Horace and Gratia Ann (Ashton) L.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Julia Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Aug. 20, 1890. Practiced law in Lincoln, Neb., 1888-09; since given attention to politics and financial matters; v.-p. Lincoln State Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; treas. Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank. Acting co. judge, 1896-7; pres. Bd. of Edn., Lincoln, 1907-8; mayor of Lincoln, 1909, 10; delegate-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. and treas. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1912; chmn. Draft Bd., Lincoln, during the war. Unitarian. Pres. Neb. Art Assn., 1910—, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1919—. *Clubs:* Commercial. Candle Light, Layman's. *Home:* 1953 B St. *Office:* Little Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

LOVE, J. Mack, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOVE, Robertus, writer; *b.* at Irondale, Mo., Jan. 6, 1867; *s.* Thomas Shelby (D.D.) and Nancy Eveline (McFarland) L.; A.B., McCune Coll., Louisiana, Mo., 1884; Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1885-6; *m.* St. Louis, Catherine Heck, Dec. 31, 1901. Local editor Louisiana (Mo.) Press, 1886; city editor Wichita (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1887; editor Daily Press, Asbury Park, N.J., 1892-5; founder and editor Seashore Life, 1895; coast corr. New York Sun, 1895; founder and editor Asbury Park Daily Star, 1896; mng. editor The Day, New London, Conn., 1896-9; staff writer St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1900-3; editor Gen. Press Bur., St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; editor The Valley Magazine, St. Louis, 1904; editorial writer Portland Oregonian, 1905; mng. editor, General Press Bur., Lewis and Clark Expn., 1905; spl. feature writer Am. Press Assn., 1906-11; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Nov., 1911-Nov., 1913; spl. feature and humorous writer, St. Louis Republic, 1913-16; Sunday editor Tulsa (Okla.) Democrat, 1917-18; editor Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., since Dec. 1918. Contbr. to various publs., writings largely of humorous character; also verse, serious and comic. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Poems All the Way from Pike, 1904. *Address:* Box 58, Ardmore, Okla.

LOVE, Stephen Hunter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* David and Margret (Hunter) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Wilding, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 8, 1885. Began as clk. in retail store, later in business on own account and in county recorder's office, Salt Lake Co.; became identified, 1887, with Zion's Coöperative Instn., of which is now traffic mgr.; sales mgr. since 1915 of the Utah beet sugar producers (Amalgamated Sugar Co., Layton Sugar Co., Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.), whose products amounted in 1917 to 3,000,000 100-lb. bags. Mem. sugar distributing com. of Federal Food Administration since 1917. Pres. Security Storage & Commn. Co., Traffic Service Bur. of Utah; mem. Utah Senate, 1901-9 (pres. 2 sessions); mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake Co. 10 yrs. Mem. Troop C, Utah N.G. 3 yrs. Prog. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commercial. Bonneville, Rotary. Mem. San Francisco Frt. Traffic Com., U.S. R.R. Administration. *Home:* 2487 S. 7th East St. *Address:* Zion's Coöperative Mer. Instn., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LOVE, Thomas Bell, lawyer; *b.* Webster Co., Mo., June 23, 1870; *s.* Thomas Calvin and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) L.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1891 (LL.D., 1919); student law dept.

U. of Va.; *m.* Mattie Roberta Goode, of Washington, Mo., June 11, 1892. Began practice at Springfield, 1891; removed to Dallas, Tex., 1899; formerly v.-p. and counsel Southwestern Life Ins. Co., and pres. Western Indemnity Co., both of Dallas. City atty., Springfield, 1892-4; sec. Dem. State Central Com., Mo., 1896-8 inclusive; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4-6 (speaker of House, 1906); commr. ins. and banking, Tex., 1907-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; apptd. asst. sec. of Treasury by Pres. Wilson, Dec. 1, 1917, and assigned to supervision Bur. War Risk Ins., and Bur. Internal Revenue, also supervision foreign enemy and neutral ins. cos.; resigned Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Hist. Soc., Acad. Polit. Sci. Methodist. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.), City, Press, Automobile, Lakewood Country (Dallas). *Home:* 4925 Worth St. *Office:* Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LOVE, William De Loss, clergyman; Nov. 29, 1851–Apr. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, college prof.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Wallace Williams and Sara Agnes (Oncken) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1895, A.M., Harvard, 1897; U. of Paris, 1898-99; unmarried. Asst. and asso. prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1901; prof. philosophy, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1908-10; prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1910—; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1907-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (pres. 1919). Contbr. Jour. Philosophy, Jour. Ethics, Hibbert Jour., Mind, Monist, Nation, Review, etc. *Home:* 827 Park Av., Baltimore.

LOVEJOY, Esther Pohl (Mrs. George A. Lovejoy), physician, lecturer; *b.* Seabeck, Wash.; *d.* Edward and Annie (Quinton) Clayson; M.D., U. of Ore., 1894; *m.* Emil Pohl (M.D.), of Portland, Ore., 1894 (died 1910); son, Frederick Clayson Pohl (died 1908). Mem. Bd. of Health, Portland, 1905-9; head of Health Dept., Portland, 1907-9; *m.* 2d, George A. Lovejoy, of Portland, 1912. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1917, in U.S., 1918. Chmn. Am. Women's Hosp., 1919. Mem. Med. Women's Internat. Assn. (pres. 1919-21). Episcopalian. *Author:* The House of the Good Neighbor, 1919. *Address:* American Women's Hospitals, 637 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletcher; *b.* Baltimore, July 21, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Mary J. (Robinson) L.; ed. Washington, O.; learned telegraphy while attending sch.; *m.* Jane Clyde, *d.* Robert James Fleming, June 22, 1892. Served at Washington, Pa., and Pithole, Pa., as telegrapher, etc., 1870-80; employed by Am. Union Telegraph Co., Pittsburgh, 1880-1; entered service Carnegie steel interests as clerk and telegrapher; became auditor Apr., 1889, Carnegie Bros. & Co., Ltd., and Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., also mem. and stockholder same; elected sec. Carnegie Bros. & Co., June, 1889; elected mem. bds. mgrs. of both assns., 1891; took active part in their consolidation, becoming, July 1, 1892, sec. and a mgr. of the Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd.; resigned all positions, 1900, refusing to take part in attack by majority stockholders upon Mr. Frick, chmn. bd. of mgrs.; conducted compromise negotiations, and Mar. 19, 1900, wrote agreement under which new co. was to be formed; apptd. one of com. to carry out provisions of agreement. In 1902-3, took up gold mining. Was 1st Am. who owned and rode a bicycle, Nov. 1876. *Address:* 12 Dunmoyle Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVEJOY, George Edwards, clergyman; June 30, 1843–Dec. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOVEJOY, J(esse) Robert, manufacturer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Nathan Ellis and Carrie Perkins (Drew) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1884; *m.* Mary E. Gould, of Lebanon, N. H., June 23, 1892. Apprentice, 1886, constrn. supt., 1889, Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass.; mgr. supply dept., 1892-1900, lighting, ry. and supply depts., 1900-7, gen. mgr. sales dept., 1907, v.-p., May 15, 1907—, Gen. Electric Co.; pres. several cos. affiliated with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Electric Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow, Adirondack League (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Owen Reed, sociologist; *b.* Jamestown, Mich., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Hiram Reed and Harriett Helen (Robinson) L.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D. from same institution in 1914); *m.* Jennie Evalyn Campbell, of South Haven, Mich., June 30, 1892. Minister M.E. Ch., Mich., 1891-8, Congl. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1899-1904; asst. sec., 1904-7, gen. sec., Feb. 21, 1907—, Nat. Child Labor Com. Editor Child Labor Bulletin (quarterly), since May 1919. Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science New York, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Epsilon Chapter Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* National Arts, City. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Thomas E., ins. pres.; *b.* Spaulding, Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* P. H. and Henrietta (McKenzie) L.; ed. commercial coll. and courses of study and reading in libraries, Ga., Baltimore and New York; *m.* Fannie Brown, of Talbotton, Ga., Nov. 9, 1897 (died Sept. 3, 1910). Began asst. cashier Planters Bank, Hawkinsville, Ga., 1896; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Hawkinsville, 1905-9; pres. Montgomery (Ala.) Bank & Trust Co., 1909-13; pres. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of New York since May 1913; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Hawkinsville. Baptist. *Home:* 800 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVELAND, Francis William, business man; *b.* Brighton, Ill., July 24, 1859; *s.* William A. H. and Miranda Ann (Montgomery) L.; removed to Denver, 1860; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1894; *m.* Adele Beebe, of Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1883. Sec. and treas. Rocky Mountain News Co., pub. Denver Daily News, 1879-86; sec. and treas. Denver Circle R.R. Co., 1882-7; treas. Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R. Co., 1894-1910; pres. Rex Coal Mining Co., Loveland Ranch Co., Century Realty & Securities Co., Mountain Blaugas Co.; treas. Denver & Inter-Mountain R.R. Co.; sec. and treas. Louisville (Colo.) Coal Mining Co., etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi (U. of Mich.). *Clubs:* University, Denver Country. *Home:* 850 Logan St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

LOVELL, Ralph L., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Jane E. (Harris) L.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Miss M. L. Brackett, of Lynn,

Mass., June 24, 1896. With Gen. Elec. Co., Lynn, 1888-94; with Newport News Shipbuilding Co., 1894-04; asst. chief engr., 1904-10, chief engr., 1910-14, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass.; consulting engr. and patent expert, 1914-16; marine engr. with Theodore E. Ferris, naval architect and engr., New York, 1916-17; chief engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington and Phila., 1917-19; v.-p. and chief engr. Adams, Lovell & Burlingham, consulting marine engrs., New York, 1919—. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

LOVEMAN, Robert, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 11, 1864; *s.* David R. and Esther (Black) L.; acad. edn., Dalton, Ga.; (hon. A.M., U. of Ala.); unmarried. Has traveled and studied abroad; frequent contributor to the high-class publications. *Author:* Poems (3 vols.), 1889, 93, 97; A Book of Verses, 1900; The Gates of Silence, with Interludes of Song, 1903; Songs from a Georgia Garden, and Echoes from The Gates of Silence, 1905; The Blushful South and Hippocrene, 1909; On the Way to Willowdale, 1912; Sonnets of the Strife, 1917. *Address:* Dalton, Ga.

LOVETT, Edgar Odell, university pres.; *b.* Shreve, O., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Z. and M. E. (Spreng) L.; A.B., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1890, A.M., Sc.M., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Va., 1895; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (LL.D., Drake U., 1898, Tulane U., 1911); *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* H. S. Hale, of Mayfield, Ky., 1897. Prof. mathematics, West Ky. Coll., 1890-2; instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1892-5; stud. Leipzig and Christiania, 1895-6; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1897; lecturer mathematics, univs. of Va. and Chicago, 1897; instr. mathematics, 1897, asst. prof., 1898-1900, prof., 1900-5, prof. astronomy, 1905-8, Princeton; pres. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astronomical Soc.; fellow R.A.S., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, Baltimore meeting, 1908); mem. Am. (sometime mem. council and asso. editor Bulletin), France, Germany, London, Edinburgh, and Palermo Math. socs.; Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. on geometry, mechanics, and math. astronomy to various Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

LOVETT, Robert Morss, university dean; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Augustus S. and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Ida Mott-Smith, of Boston, June 4, 1895. Asst. in English, 1892, instr., 1893, Harvard; instr. rhetoric, 1893, asst. prof. English, 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, dean in Jr. Colls., 1903-7, dean of Jr. Colls. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1902; Richard Gresham (novel), 1904; A First View of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1905; A Winged Victory (novel), 1907; Cowards (play), prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914, pub. in "Drama," Aug. 1917. Editor of The Dial, 1919. *Home:* 1718 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

LOVETT, Robert Scott, railway pres.; *b.* at San Jacinto, Tex., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Susan (Hardy) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Houston (Tex.) High Sch., followed by pvt. instrn. and self-edn.; *m.* Lavinia Abercrombie, of Huntsville, Tex., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to bar, Houston, Tex., Dec. 22, 1882; atty. for Houston, East & West Texas Ry. Co., Houston, 1884-9; asst. gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1889-91; gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1891-2; mem. law firm Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, Houston, Tex., and gen. atty. and counsel for all Southern Pacific lines in Texas, 1892-1903; gen. counsel for U.P. R.R. Co. and S.P. Co. and affiliated lines, commonly known as the Harriman System, 1904-09; chmn. exec. com. and pres. U.P. and S.P. R.R. systems, Sept. 13, 1909-Sept., 1913; chmn. exec. com. U.P. System, 1913-18; priorities commr. and mem. War Industries Bd., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of capital expenditures under U.S. ry. administrator, Mar. 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; pres. 1919-20, chmn. bd. since Mar. 1, 1920, of the Union Pacific System. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nassau, Piping Rock. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVETT, Robert Williamson, physician; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* John Dyson and Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Moorfield Storey, of Brookline, Mass., 1895. In practice at Boston since 1886; specialist in orthopedic surgery; prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard U.; former mem. Mass. State Board of Health; consulting orthopedic surgeon to N.Y. State Dept. of Health; mem. advisory bd. on orthopedics, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Italian, British and Am. Orthopedic assns. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Home:* 7 Fairfield St. *Office:* 234 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

LOVETT, William Cuyler, clergyman, editor; *b.* Screven Co., Ga., Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* Robert Watkins and Elisabeth (Mason) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1874; (D.D., Southern U., 1893); *m.* Miss M. A. H. Smith, Dec. 28, 1878; 2d, Eva Edwards, of Marshallville, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898. Ordained ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1874; editor, Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 1900—. Ex-pres. trustees South Ga. Coll.; trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* 35 E. 4th St., Atlanta, Ga.

LOVEWELL, Joseph Taplin, chemist; May 1, 1833–Sept. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison, musician; *b.* Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles B. and Martha Jane (Morse) L.; grad. Wellesley High Sch., 1883; studied music from childhood; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891; studied organ 2 yrs. at Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston (under E. J. MacGoldrick), and 3 yrs. at Cathedral of the Holy Cross (under J. Frank Donahoe); also student under Otto Bendix, F. A. Porter, George E. Whiting, Louis Elson, etc.; *m.* Anna Matilda Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1893. Organist and choirmaster, St. John's Luth. Ch., Easton, Pa., 1891-3, Christian Ch., Georgetown, Ky., 1893-6, Trinity P.E. Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1896-8, First Presbyn. Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1902-6, St. John's Cathedral (P.E.), Quincy, Ill., 1908-11, Ch. of Our Saviour (P.E.), Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-12. Dir. music, Whitman Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1898-1906; dir. Quincy (Ill.) Conservatory of Music, 1906-11. Episcopalian. Republican. Translator from German of Riemann's "Text-book of Single and Double Counterpoint," etc. Lecturer on musical art; pianist, organist, lit. and musical critic. Organist and choirmaster, First Parish (Unit.) Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1917-19; music master, Tome School, Port Deposit, Md., 1919—. Editor of publs. C. W. Thompson & Co., Boston. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

LOW, see also Lowe.

LOW, A. Maurice, author and journalist; *b.* London, Eng., 1860; ed. King's Coll., London, and in Austria; (M.A., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H.). Chief Am. corr. of London Morning Post. Investigated for U.S. Dept. of Labor certain phases of English labor legislation, 1900, English trade unions and industry, 1903. Chevalier Order of Leopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Author:* The Supreme Surrender, 1901; Protection in the United States, 1904; American Life in Town and Country, 1905; A Short History of Labor Legislation in Great Britain, 1907; The American People, A Study in National Psychology, 1909, Vol. II, 1911; Woodrow Wilson, An Interpretation, 1918. Contbr. to leading English and Am. reviews. *Home:* The Connecticut. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOW, Marcus A., lawyer; *b.* Guilford, Me., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Frederick P. and Mary J. (Robinson) L.; ed. Auburn (Me.) Acad., and Law Sch., U. of Mich., 1866-7; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1901); *m.* Diantha L. Hovey, of Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867. Engaged in practice of law since 1867; pres. St. Joseph & Ia. Ry. Co., 1886-7 (gen. solicitor, 1887-92), Chicago, Kan. & Neb. Ry. Co., 1887-92, Chicago, Rock Island & Tex. Ry. Co., 1892-1900, Chicago, Rock Island & Gulf Ry. Co., and of Chicago, Rock Island & Mexico Ry. Co., 1902-3. Gen. atty., C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., 1892-Aug., 1912, when retired on pension. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1876, 1900, 1904. Ex-pres. Bd. Park Commrs., Topeka, Kan. Pres. Topeka Public Library Assn. *Address:* 1271 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan.

LOW, Mary Fairchild, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; studied in Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Acad. Julien, Paris, and with Carolus Duran; *m.* Frederick (William) MacMonnies (*q.v.*), Sept. 20, 1888; 2d Will Hicok Low (*q.v.*), Nov. 4, 1909. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Dresden, 1902; Julia M. Shaw Memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1902; gold medal, Rouen, 1903, picture bought by city of Rouen and placed in Mus. of Fine Arts; gold medal, Marseilles, 1905; gold medal, Normandy Expn., Rouen, 1911. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ de Mars Salon), Paris; A.N.A.; mem. Woman's Internat. Art Club, London. *Address:* Bronxville, New York.

LOW, Seth, educator, publicist; Jan. 18, 1850–Sept. 17, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOW, Will Hicok, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 31, 1853; pupil of Gérôme and Carolus Duran, Paris, France, 1873-7; *m.* Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, of Paris, France, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary Fairchild MacMonnies (*q.v.*), Nov. 4, 1909. His works include decorative paintings, stained glass and ideal groups and portraits; has done much illustrating; silver medal for drawings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Designed diploma of awards for Chicago Expn., 1893, and St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn. Painted ceiling in reception room, Waldorf Hotel, 1892; 4 decorative panels for music room of C. T. Yerkes' residence, New York, 1896; and 20 panels for the concert hall and ball room of the Astoria Hotel, New York, 1897; 4 lunettes in residence of A. N. Brady, Albany, N.Y., 1906; panel in Essex Co. (N.J.) Court House, Newark, 1907; mural paintings in Luzerne Co. Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1908. Federal Bldg., Cleveland, 1910. St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Albany, 1910. Has had charge of life classes in schs. of Cooper Union, 1882-5, in Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-92; gave exhibit of his work and course of instruction, Art Institute of Chicago, 1902, and delivered 5th ann. course of Scammon lectures, 1910. Recently finished series of 32 mural paintings for rotunda of New York State Edn. Bldg. depicting "The Aspiration of Man and the Results of His Achievement," and in 1915, installed frieze in the Legislative Library, N.Y. State Capitol, Albany. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, New York, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; N.A., 1890. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Author:* A Chronicle of Friendships, 1908; A Painter's Progress, 1910. Contbr. on art to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, etc. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne Davison (Bedell) L.; stepson Abiel Abbot L.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Lois Robbins, *d.* Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston, January 15, 1873. Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn; pres. N.Y. Tax Reform Assn.; v.-p. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., Legal Aid Soc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. (dir.), and other socs. and clubs; formerly Republican, now Independent. *Wrote:* The Balance of the Geneva Award, International Review, May, 1881; A Law Primer; also papers read at Phila. and Minneapolis meetings, Nat. Municipal League. *Home:* 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LOWBER, James William, clergyman; *b.* at Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Joseph P. and Elizabeth Lowber; A.B., Butler College, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Div. Coll. of Ky. U., 1880; Ph. D., Syracuse U., 1880; Sc.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Maggie P. De Baun, of Harrodsburg, Ky., July 4, 1882. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1868; pastor Pittsburg, 1872-3, Scranton, Pa., 1874-7; prin. Quaker St. Lit. Inst., New York, 1877-80; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1880-1; pastor Lancaster, Ky., 1882-4, Louisville, 1884-6, Paducah, Ky., 1886-8, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1888-93, Galveston, Tex., 1893-7, Austin, Tex., since 1897. Editor Apostolic Church, 1883-7; chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1892-7; lecturer at colls. and univs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Society of Arts, North British Academy (councillor), Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Antiquaries, Scotland, Edinl. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Acad. Internat. Histoire, Belgian Astron. Soc., Brussels, Royal Asiatic Soc., French Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Royal Societies Club and Authors' Club, London, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Italian Math. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N. E. A. *Author:* Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1888, 3d edit., 1909; Devil in Modern Society, 1888, 10th edit., 1918; Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Macrocosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907; Thought and Religion, 1912; Highest Culture and Christianity, 1915; History of Thought and Religion, 1919. Contbr. to philos. mags. *Address:* 1706 Brazos St., Austin, Tex.

LOWDEN, Frank Orren, governor; *b.* Sunrise City, Minn., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Lorenzo O. and Nancy Elizabeth (Breg) L.; A.B., Ia. State U.

(valedictorian), 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago (valedictorian), 1887; *m.* Florence, *d.* George M. Pullman, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1896. Practiced law, Chicago, 1887-1906; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1899; declined office of 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900; del. Rep. National convs., 1900, 04; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12, and mem. exec. com., campaigns 1904 and 1908; elected 59th Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7) of R. R. Hitt, deceased; re-elected 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 13th Ill. Dist.; gov. of Ill., 1917-21. Lt.-col. 1st Inf. I.N.G., 1898. *Home:* Oregon, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

LOWE, see also Low.

LOWE, Arthur Houghton, manufacturer; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Mead) L.; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; *m.* Anne Elizabeth, *d.* John Parkhill, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878. Established 1879, Parkhill Mfg. Co., cotton goods, inc. 1881, of which is treas.; dir. Grant Yarn Mills; pres. Lancaster Mills, Clinton, Mass., and Conn. Water Power Co.; v.-p. Fitchburg Sav. Bank; dir. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Factory Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1888; mayor, 1893; mem. Governor's Council, 1902-3; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn. Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing Acad., Murdock Sch. Fund. *Clubs:* Fay (Fitchburg), Home Market (Boston), Union League, Bankers (New York). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

LOWE, Clement Belton, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOWE, Ephraim Noble, geologist; *b.* Utica, Miss., May 5, 1864; *s.* Edmund F. and Emily M. (Peyton) L.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1884; post-grad. work, *in absentia,* same univ., 1 yr., 1890; M.D., Tulane U., 1892; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 7, 8; *m.* Laura Edna Haley, of Utica, Miss., May 14, 1904. Engaged in pvt. geol. and biol. work in Colo., 1887-9; practiced medicine in Miss., 1892-3, in Colo., 1893-1902, also geol. work; asst. in geology and biology, 1905-7, actg. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-9, U. of Miss.; dir. Miss. Geol. Survey since 1909. Mem. sub-com. of National Research Council. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P. Has written bulletins and numerous articles on geol. and related topics. *Home:* Oxford, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

LOWE, John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Mary (Blinston) L.; ed. Liverpool and Columbus, O.; studied engring.; *m.* Josephine L., *d.* George B. Dyer, of Washington, Nov. 5, 1867. Enlisted pvt. 2d Ohio Regt., 1861 (No. 15 on Ohio's roll); apptd. to U.S.N., Aug., 1861, by Hon. S. S. Cox, M.C.; wounded in 1st battle Bull Run; served through Civil, Corean and Spanish wars; mem. Greely Relief Expdn., 1884, and on various stas. and duties in peace times; in 1898 was 1st naval officer of any nationality to have submarine service in submarine torpedo boat, and made 1st report ever presented to Sec. of the Navy upon that topic; retired, Dec. 11, 1900. In Oct., 1901, participated in decisive experiment, with 6 other men, in a submarine torpedo boat, submerged to the bottom of Peconic Bay for 15 hours. Medal conferred by Act of Congress for "meritorious service." Hon. mem. Am. Yacht Club, New York; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Am. Travel (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2622 Woodley Pl., Washington.

LOWE, John Adams, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Adams (Russell) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Edith L. Watson, of Cortland, N.Y. Asst. librarian Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1902-4; asst. librarian, 1910-11, librarian, 1911-15, Williams Coll.; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1915-19; asst. librarian Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, since 1919. Pres. League of Library Commns. affiliated with A.L.A., 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club (pres. 1917-19), Phi Sigma Kappa; organizer for A.L.A. of camp and hosp. libraries, 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. *Compiler:* General Catalogue of Graduates of Williams College, 1910-20; General Catalogue of Non-Graduates of Williams College, 1910; Williamsiana (bibliography of history of Williams College), 1793-1911; Books and Libraries, 1917. *Editor:* Signet of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1913-16. Necrologist of Williams Alumni Assn. *Home:* 1110 Caton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Brooklyn Public Library, 26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOWE, John Smith, clergyman; *b.* at Watertown, N.Y., 1878; *s.* Leonard S. and Mary M. (Kimball) L.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898-1903; grad. Canton Sch. of Theol. (same univ.), 1903; (D.D., Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.); *m.* Adelaiede E. Bouck, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1903; pastor LaCrosse, Wis., 1903-10, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., since 1910. Elected gen. supt. Universalist Chs. of America, June 1, 1917. Chaplain Coast Arty. Corps, U. S. A., 1910-17. Mason. *Home:* 57 Comstock Av., Providence, R.I.

LOWE, Thaddeus S. C., scientist, inventor; Aug. 20, 1832–Jan., 1913; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

LOWE, Titus, clergyman; *b.* Bilston, Eng., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Anna (Scribbins) L.; came to U.S., 1892; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1900-2; (D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1916); *m.* Anna Bessie Creed, of Liberty, Ind., Oct. 18, 1901 (died Apr. 4, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Eglantine Egloff, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 6, 1913. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Fourth St. Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1900-3, Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, India, 1903-8, South Fork, Pa., 1908-9, First Ch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1909-13, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1913. Lecturer under Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in France, 6 mos., 1917-18. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Happy Hollow. *Home:* 104 N. 31st Av., Omaha, Neb.

LOWE, Walter Irenaeus, educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* Irenaeus H. and Jane A. (Griffith) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Catherine Young Caskey, of Morristown, N.J., June 6, 1894. Instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1892-1900; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., since 1900; leave of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1911-12. In France, 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A., as div. dir. 7th Div. and mem. faculty of history, A. E.F. Univ., at Beaune. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. hist. monographs, lit. articles, poems, book revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, president Harvard U.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.;

A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Williams, 1908, and Columbia, Princeton, Yale, Louvain, and Dartmouth, 1909, Bowdoin, Brown, and Mo., 1914, Washington U., and Johns Hopkins, 1915; Ph.D., Frederich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1910); *m.* Anna Parker Lowell, of Boston, June 19, 1879. Practiced law, Boston, 1880-97; lecturer, 1897-9, professor science of government, 1900-9, president since May 19, 1909, Harvard. Sole trustee Lowell Institute, Boston, since 1900. Chmn. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* Transfer of Stock in Corporations (with Francis C. Lowell), 1884; Essays on Government, 1889; Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, 1896; Colonial Civil Service (with H. Morse Stephens), 1900; The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America, 1902; The Government of England, 1908; Public Opinion and Popular Government, 1913; The Governments of France, Italy and Germany, 1914. *Home:* 17 Quincy St. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWELL, Amy, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Chilton (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Author:* A Dome of Many-Coloured Glass, 1912; Sword Blades and Poppy Seed, 1914; Six French Poets, 1915; Men, Women and Ghosts, 1916; Tendencies in Modern American Poetry, 1917; Can Grande's Castle, 1918; Pictures of the Floating World, 1919. *Home:* "Sevenels," Brookline, Mass.

LOWELL, Daniel Ozro Smith, head master; *b.* Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) L.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877 (Litt.D., 1909); M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1877; *m.* Emma Woodman Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 2, 1878 (died 1914); 2d, Anna M. Jordan, of Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1916. After brief med. practice became teacher; taught in schools and acads. in Me., until 1884; master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1884-1909, headmaster since 1909. Examiner in English, College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-9; local hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund, since 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-5, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-5, Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1909-12, Bridgton Acad. Alumni Assn. of Mass., 1909-11, Mass. Assn. Classical and High School Teachers, 1908-10, Boston Esperanto Soc., 1909-12; mem. N. E. Esperanto Assn., Esperanto Assn. of N. America (elected pres. 1909 but declined; v.-p. 1912-13), Universal Esperanto Assn., Internat. Esperanto "Lingva Komitato," Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. Eastern Mass. Sect., 1911-12), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society (life), Mass. Council of Edn. (1908-1914), Religious Edn. Assn., Head Masters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Friday Evening Club, Boston (v.-p. since 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; Odd Fellow, Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Jason's Quest, 1893, 1904. *Editor:* The Roger de Coverley Papers, 1896. *Co-Translator:* (with Grinstead and Anderson) St. John's Gospel into Esperanto, 1910. Asso. Editor Amerika Esperantisto, 1911-12. Contbr. to various jours. on subjects of travel, lit., and edn. *Address:* 76 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.

LOWELL, Francis R., educator; pres. Devon Manor (school for girls). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

LOWELL, Guy, architect; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary W. (Goodrich) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; *m.* Henrietta Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1900. Architect, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Cumberland Co. Court House, Portland, Me.; N.H. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Concord, N.H.; also numerous edni., commercial and residential bldgs. Lecturer on landscape architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-13. Trustee Simmons Coll., Boston; sole trustee Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz. Dir. dept. mil. affairs, Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1917-19. Decorations: Italian War Cross (2 citations); silver medal for valour; Order Mauritius and Lazarus; Order Crown of Italy. Author various books on architecture. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOWELL, James Arnold, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Wharton Churchman, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1897. Began practice in Boston, with father and brother, 1894; mem. Lowell & Lowell; dir. Merrimac Mfg. Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; chmn. Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, Mass., 1910-12; chmn. Bd. of Labor and Industries, Mass., 1913-14; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; mem. Mass. Commn. to Consolidate the Laws, 1917-18. Republican. Unitarian. Trustee Perkins Instn., Mass. Instn. for the Blind; treas. South End House Assn.; pres. Travelers Aid Soc. of Boston. *Club:* Union. *Editor:* Lowell on Bankruptcy, 1898. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

LOWELL, John, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1856; *s.* John and Lucy B. (Emerson) L.; grad. Harvard, 1877; Harvard Law Sch. till 1879; *m.* Mary Emlen Hale, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880, and has since practiced at Boston; now sr. mem. firm of Lowell & Lowell; director Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works; member of the advisory board and general counsel Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., London. Treas., trustee Harvard Loan Fund; sinking fund commr. City of Newton; trustee Mass. Soc. Promoting Agr., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Mass. Charitable Soc.; pres. Boston Poultry Assn.; mem. visiting com. Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Instn., of Harvard Coll. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (ex-pres.), Tavern, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Adirondack League (New York). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Bar Assn. City of Boston, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, Orson, illustrator; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Milton Horace and Frances M. (Kinney) L.; grad. Chicago schs., 1887; studied art at Chicago Art Inst., 1887-93; *m.* Jessica M. Hawley, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1898. In New York since 1893; has illustrated many books and done much work for mags. and periodicals; social cartoonist for Judge, Life, etc., since 1907. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, MacDowell (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Iowa Press and Authors' Club. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Studio:* Astor Trust Bldg., 5th Av. & 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LOWELL, Percival, astronomer; Mar. 13, 1855–Nov. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWENBERG, Bettie (Mrs. I. Lowenberg), author; *b.* nr. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 11, 1845; *d.* William and Pauline (Levy) Lilienfeld; ed. Convent of St. Vincent, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; *m.* Isidor Lowenberg, of Prussia, Oct. 12, 1862. Has lived in San Francisco, Cal., since 1860. Second v.-p. Woman's Bd. Panama-P.I. Expn.; mem. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross (exec. com.); ex-mem. State Commn. on Marriage and Divorce; ex-pres. auxiliary bd. Cal. Prison Commn.; was chmn. hospitality com. Am. Red Cross, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. San Francisco Dist. Cal. Federation Women's Clubs, 1902; 1st v.-p. Author's Congress, Panama-P.I. Expn.; mem. Pacific Coast Women's Press Assn. (pres. 1912-14). Republican. *Clubs:* Philomath (ex-pres.), Laurel Hall (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Irresistible Current, 1908; A Nation's Crime, 1910; The Voices, 1920. Contbr. short stories to various mags. V.-regent Cal. Preparedness Chapter of Woman's Naval Service, Inc., during the war. *Address:* Clift Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.

LOWER, William Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Canton, O., May 6, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Deeds) L.; M.D., U. of Wooster (O.) Med. Dept., 1891; *m.* Mabel Freeman, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland, since 1892; asso. surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Lutheran Hosp.; dir. surgery, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Western Reserve U. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S. A., in the Philippines, 1900. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; asst. surg. dir. Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S.A., in service with B.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1917, comdg. officer, Dec. 1917-May 1918; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Acad. of Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1909-10); fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Tavern, Country. *Author:* Anoci-association (Crile and Lower), 1914. *Home:* 11957 Carlton Road. *Office:* 1021 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LOWES, John Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram Brower and Mary Bella (Elliott) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1894-5; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Cornett, of Madison, Ind., June 23, 1897. Adj. prof. mathematics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888-91; prof. English, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1895-1902, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905-9; prof. English, 1909-18, dean of Coll., 1913-14, Washington U., St. Louis; prof. English, Harvard U., 1918—, Lecturer Lowell Institute, 1918; Ropes lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1909. Mem. exec. council Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Great Britain, Société des anciens textes français. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes, Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge), Round Table (St. Louis). *Author:* Convention and Revolt in Poetry, 1919. Editor (with George Lyman Kittredge) of synonyms in New Internat. Dictionary. Editor Shakespeare's All's Well That Ends Well, 1912; Hamlet, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and foreign philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 983 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWETH, Charles Frederick, civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. P. (Brown) L.; Oberlin Coll., 1877-8; (hon. C.E., University of Wisconsin, 1915); *m.* Carrie T. Curtis, of Wilmington, Del., Feb. 15, 1881. Began as rodman on survey for Cleveland, Loraine & Wheeling Ry. in Ohio; since 1880 civil engr., principally in ry. service; successively chief engr. of the Davenport, Rock Island & Northwestern Ry., and consulting engr. N.P. Ry., M., St. P. & S. Ste. M. Ry., M. & St. L. Ry. and others; engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1901-10, and chief engr., Dec. 6, 1910—, C.,M. & St.P.R.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p.), Western Soc. Engrs. (past pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', and Olympia Fields. *Home:* 5206 Harper Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich, ethnologist; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, June 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Ernestine (Kuhn) L.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of anthropology, 1908-9, asst. curator, 1909-13, asso. curator since 1913, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; asso. prof. anthropology, U. of Cal., 1917-18. Anthropol. expdns. to northern plains Indians, 1906-14, to Lake Athabaska, 1908, to Plateau tribes, 1914-15, Hopi, 1915, 16. Asso. editor Am. Anthropologist since 1912; editor Current Anthropol. Literature, 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. Soc. (sec. since 1910); mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* The Assiniboine, 1909; Social Life of the Crow Indians, 1912; Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa and Mandan Indians, 1913; The Sun Dance of the Crow Indians, 1915; The Age-Societies of the Plains Indians, 1916; Culture and Ethnology, 1917; Myths and Traditions of the Crow Indians, 1918. *Home:* 450 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

LOWNDES, Arthur (Edward Gilbert), clergyman; June 13, 1858–Jan. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth, author, head mistress; *b.* at Wallasey, England, in 1864; *d.* Richard and Anne Stuart (Byrth) Lowndes; grad. with honors Girton College, Cambridge University; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin; unmarried. Came to America, 1909; in charge English dept., 1909-10, joint headmistress, 1911—, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich. Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Women's Univ. (London), Women's Univ., Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Michel de Montaigne (a biographical study), 1897; The Nuns of Port Royal, 1910. *Translator:* Höffding's Outlines of Psychology. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

LOWNEY, Walter M., manufacturer; *b.* at Sebec, Me., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* William and Eliza Jane (Weston) L.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me.; *m.* Nettie Bolton, of Bangor, Jan. 25, 1877. Began mfg. chocolate bonbons at Boston, 1883, Inc., 1890, as The Walter M. Lowney Co., of which is pres.; also pres. The Walter M. Lowney Co. of Can., Ltd., chartered, 1905, factory at Montreal. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Mansfield, Mass.; pres. Mansfield Realty Assn. Overseer Bunker Hill Boys' Club, Charlestown, Mass.; dir. Boys' Club Federation. Mason. *Home:* Mansfield, Mass. *Office:* 427 Commercial St., Boston, Mass.

LOWRANCE, John Witherspoon, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, see also Lowrie, also Lowry.

LOWREY, B(ell) G(reen), college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, William Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Meadow Creek, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Mar. 3, 1858; *s.* Gen. Mark Perrin (C.S.A.) and Sara (Holmes) L.; brother of B(ell) G(reen) Lowrey; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1881-5; (LL.D., Union University, 1904); *m.* Theodosia Searcy, of Dardanelle, Ark., Sept. 1, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1882; pastor Simpsonville and Cane Run, Ky., 1882-5; pres. Blue Mountain (Miss.) Female Coll., 1885-98, and Sept., 1911—; pres. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898-1911. *Address:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWRIE, James Walter, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson, clergyman *b.* Pittsburg, Feb. 8, 1835; *s.* Walter H. (late chief justice of Pa.) and Rachel (Thompson L.; A.B., Miami U., 1852, A.M., 1854; Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1852-6; U. of Heidelberg, 1856-7, Berlin, 1863; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1875); *m.* Sarah A. Hague, of Pittsburg Sept. 6, 1860 (died Mar. 6, 1862); 2d, Elizabeth A., *d.* Rev. H. S. Dickson, of W. Chester, Pa. March 5, 1867 (she died, Sept. 30, 1907); father of Walter L. (*q.v.*) Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1858; pastor, Alexandria, Pa., 1858-63, Bethany Church, Phila., 1865-9, Abington, Pa., 1869-74; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Western Theol. Sem., 1874-8; pastor Ewing, N.J., 1879-85; chaplain Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1886-9; asso. pastor Wylie Memorial Ch., Phila. 1891-6. Dir. Princeton Theological Sem., 1893-1910. (Declined re-election, May, 1910.) Corr. sec. Presbyterian Hist. Soc., 1893-1906; v.-p. Presbyn. Bd. of Relief, 1900-12. *Author:* Explanation of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1884, 1899; The Lord's Supper, 1888. Co-translator, Numbers and Isaiah, Lange-Schaff Bible-Work. *Translator:* Beyond the Grave (from German of Dr. Hermann Cremer), 1886. *Address:* 1827 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LOWRIE, Selden Gale, prof. polit. science; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* James Gibson and Caroline Ferris (Gale) L.; B.A., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; unmarried. With Wis. Legislative Reference Library, 1908-11, Wis. State Bd. of Public Aff., 1911-12; dir. Ohio Legislative Reference Bur., 1913-14, Cincinnati Municipal Reference Bur., 1914-17; prof. polit. science U. of Cincinnati, since 1912. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1918-19; dir. Reference Library, same dept., 1918-19; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross in Turkey, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Taylor Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (pres.), Business Men's, Cincinnati Tennis (Cincinnati); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Corrupt Practices at Elections (Wis. Library Comm.), 1911; The Budget (Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs), 1912. *Home:* 3411 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

LOWRIE, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Samuel Thompson (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth A. (Dickson) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1890 A.M., 1893; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, U. of Griefswald, 1893-4, U. of Berlin, 1894; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, and 1899-1900; unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, P.E. Church; rector Trinity Southwark, Phila., 1903-4, Trinity Ch., Newport, 1905-7, St. Paul's Am. Ch., Rome, since 1907. *Author:* The Doctrine of St. John, 1899; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901; The Church and Its Organization, 1904; Gaudium Crucis, 1905; Abba Father, 1908. *Address:* 58, Via Napoli, Rome, Italy.

LOWRIE, Will Leonard, consul-gen.; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* A. H. and Mattie Beckwith (Pease) L.; A.B., A.M., Adrian Coll., 1889; post-grad., U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; *m.* Amy W. Alden, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1907. Newspaper and mag. corr., 1890-8; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Brazil, 1898; v.-consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1899; consul at Hobart, 1906, Weimar, Germany, 1906-8, Erfurt, 1908-9, Carlsbad, Austria, 1909-12; consul-gen., Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 22, 1912—. Conglist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* American Consulate General, Rua Alecrim 73, Lisbon, Portugal.

LOWRY, see also Lowrey, also Lowrie.

LOWRY, Edith Belle (Edith Lowry Lambert), author; *b.* Austin, Minn., Nov. 11, 1878; *d.* Alfred and Henrietta (Hicks) Lowry; grad. Austin High Sch., 1896, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1898; grad. Jefferson Park Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, 1905; M.D., Bennett Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1907; *m.* Richard Jay Lambert, M.D., of St. Charles, Ill., July 24, 1911. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Utah, 6 yrs.; practiced medicine and surgery, Chicago, 1907—. Staff Woman's World. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc.; dir. Traveler's Aid Soc. of Chicago and Ill.; mem. Chicago Med. Woman's Club; chmn. pub. health dept. Chicago Fed. of Women's Clubs and First Dist. Fed. Women's Clubs. Chmn. adult hygiene dept. Ill. Fed. Women's Clubs. *Author:* Confidences—Talks with a Young Girl, 1911; Truths—Talks with a Boy, 1911; Herself—Talks with Women, 1912; Himself—Talks with Men, 1912; False Modesty that Protects Vice by Ignorance, 1912; The Home Nurse, 1913; Teaching Sex Hygiene, 1914; Your Baby, 1915; Preparing for Womanhood, 1918; The Woman of Forty, 1919. *Home:* St. Charles, Ill. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago.

LOWRY, Edward George, journalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* George P. and Sarah E. (Ragsdale) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga. Mil. Inst. and under tutors; *m.* Elizabeth Lahey, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 2, 1902. On staff Atlanta Constitution, 1900-2; Albany corr., 1903-4, Washington corr., 1904-11, mng. editor, July, 1911-13, Washington corr., Oct., 1913—, Evening Post, New York. Polit. corr. Harper's Weekly, 1909-11; contbr. polit. articles to N. Am. Review and other periodicals. Spl. agt. of Dept. of State attached to Am. Embassy at London (in charge German division), Aug., 1914-Nov., 1916; capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.R., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. mil. attaché at London and on British front in Flanders, and with Am. Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded Brit. Mil. Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington), City (New York), St. James' (London). *Author:* Rhode Island Conditions, 1903; Today and Tomorrow in Canada, 1906; Foreign Banks and Financial Systems, 1909. *Home:* 2022 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWRY, Hiram Harrison, clergyman; *b.* at Zanesville, O., May 29, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Margaret (Speare) L.; served in 97th Ohio Inf., 1862-3; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867, A.M., 1870 (D.D., 1894, Dickinson Coll., and Ohio Wesleyan, 1895); *m.* Parthenia Nicholson, of Delaware, O., Feb. 28, 1867. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; supt. N. China Mission, 1873-93; pres. Peking (China) U., since 1894. Chmn. China Centenary Conf. Gen. Bd. Edn. *Address:* Peking, China.

LOWRY, Robert James, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOY, Matthias, theologian; Mar. 17, 1828–Jan. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOY, Sylvester K(line), chemist; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Walter S. and Hettie M. (Kline) L.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1899; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Ella May Nash (A.B., U. of Kan., 1906), of Lyons, Kan., Aug. 13, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., 1899-01; prof. physics and chemistry, Keystone State Normal Sch., 1907-8; instr. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; asst. research chemist, Colgate & Co., Jersey City, N.J., summer, 1911; research chemist, U. of Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13, prof. chemistry and dir. laboratory, 1913-18; chief chemist, Midwest Refining Co., Casper, Wyo., 1918—. Democrat. Evang. Luth. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, A.A.A.S. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Casper, Wyo.

LUBECK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Sydney, N.S. W., Australia, Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Peter Henry and Louisa (Collins) L.; came to U.S., 1883; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1884; M.A., Bishop's Coll., Canada, 1892, D.C.L., same, 1894; B.C.L., D.C.L., Trinity University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1896; (LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1893); *m.* Emma Rose, of Albany, June 25, 1884. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Ch. of Eng. in Australia; missionary at Walgett and incumbent at Glen Innes, Australia, 1882; missionary at Fonda, N.Y., 1883-5; rector Grace Ch., Lyons, N.Y., 1885-8, St. Timothy's Ch., New York, 1888-90, Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1890-1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 334 W. 57th St., New York.

LUBIN, David, merchant; 1849–Jan. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUBSCHEZ, Ben Judah, architect; *b.* Odessa, Russia, May 10, 1881; *s.* David and Fannie (Berkowitz) L.; brought to America, 1884; grad. Central High School, Kansas City, Mo., 1898; *m.* Bessie R. Wilson, of N.Y. City, July 18, 1916. Began archtl. study under Adriance Van Brunt, Kansas City, 1895, becoming chief draftsman, 1905; partner, A. Van Brunt & Co., 1909-13; succeeded to business in own name, 1913. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League New York. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); City (New York). *Author:* Perspective, 1913; Over the Drawing Board, 1918. Contbr. on architectural topics. *Home:* 395 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUBY, James, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; *s.* Thomas Clarke and Letitia (Fraser) L.; ed. St. Lawrence's Sch., Dublin, until 16; student College of the City of New York; *m.* Emily Louise Huber, of New York (died Oct. 30, 1916); *m.* 2d, Grace Louise Farrant, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Began newspaper work in New York, 1877; asst. city editor Phila. Times, 1881; city editor New York Herald, 1887-9; editor Jersey City (N.J.) News, 1889-1903; cable editor New York Sun, 1905-12, London corr. in charge of European news service, June-Sept., 1912; mng. editor New York Evening Sun, Sept. 17, 1912; mng. editor The Sun, in succession to Chester S. Lord (resigned), Feb. 23, 1913; editor Evening Sun, Feb. 4, 1915—. Lecturer. Trustee Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, 1897-04. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. America, Navy League U.S. Cleveland Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* The Black Cross Clove, 1910. *Home:* 56 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* The Evening Sun, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Albert Pike, painter, sculptor; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J.; *s.* George Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Pike) L.; studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Hébert, and Boulanger, 1882-8; pupil of Gustave Courtois and Dagnan Bouveret; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon, Paris, since 1889; also at leading expns., Europe and New York Academy. Awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Has painted portraits of many prominent persons; represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, etc.; bust "Ecstasy" (marble), at Met. Mus. of Art, New York. Mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; life mem. Lotos and Nat. Arts Clubs. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York.

LUCAS, Anthony Francis, mining engr.; *b.* Trieste, Austria, Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* Capt. Francis Stephen and Giovanna (Giovanizio) L.; ed. Poly. Acad., Gratz, Austria, 1874-7; post-grad. course in mining engring.; *m.* Carolina Weed Fitzgerald, Sept. 22, 1887. Has discovered various deposits of rocksalt occurring in Domes and to great depth, 3,000 feet and over, and by drilling a discovery well on Spindle-Top near Beaumont, Tex., Jan. 10, 1901, with initial capacity of 100,000 barrels of petroleum per day, established by original work an economic precedent for the production of petroleum, sulphur and rock salt on the Coastal Plains of La., Tex. and Mex. heretofore considered barren, thus establishing his Dome theory of oil concentration about salt Domes. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Has written monographs on economic geology, etc. *Address:* 2300 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

LUCAS, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Edo and Minna L.; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Jennie Haber, of Rensselaer, N.Y., 1885. Reporter and city editor Schenectady (N.Y.) Union, 1885-6; city and mng. editor Albany Morning Express, 1887-99; editorial writer and financial editor to 1908, mng. editor since 1909, Albany Evening Journal. *Home:* Rensselaer, N.Y. *Office:* 61 State St., Albany, N.Y.

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus, director; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Augustus Henry and Eliza (Oliver) L.; pub. sch. edn.; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Annie J. Edgar, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1884. Asst., Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-82; osteologist, 1882-7, asst. curator div. comparative anatomy, 1887-93, curator, 1893-1904, U.S. Nat. Mus.; curator-in-chief museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1904-11; dir. Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, June 15, 1911—. Mem. commn. to investigate condition of fur seal herd of Pribilof Islands. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Museums Assn. of Great Britain, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Museums Assn.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Science; life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Explorers. Has written various papers on anatomy of birds, fossil vertebrates and museum methods. *Author:* Animals of the Past, 1901; Animals Before Man in North America, 1902. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.

LUCAS, John Henry, clergyman, educator; May 13, 1861–Sept. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUCAS, William Palmer, physician; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and

Eva Mary (Sly) L.; A.B., Wooster (O.) U., 1900; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1905; *m.* Bertha June Richardson, of Cleveland, Sept. 11, 1909. Instr., dept. of pediatrics Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-13; was jr. visiting phys. to Children's Hosp., Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp., and phys. in chief to children's dept., Boston Dispensary, Boston; prof. pediatrics, U. of Calif. Med. Sch., since 1913; chief of staff, children's service, Univ. Hosp. Original research in infantile paralysis and hemorrhagic conditions in children. Upon request of Herbert C. Hoover, made health survey of Belgium, for Commn. for Relief in Belgium, May-July 1916; apptd. chief of Children's Bur. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1917, active duty in France, until Apr. 1919. Decorations: Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne by King Albert of Belgium; La Medaille de Vermeil des Epidemies (highest med. decoration conferred by French Govt.); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. A.M.A., Am., N.E. and Calif. pediatric socs., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Soc. Prevention Infant Mortality, San Francisco Tuberculosis Assn., Calif. Acad. of Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), University (Washington), Harvard (N. Y.), University (Boston). *Home:* 2603 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.

LUCCOCK, George Naphtali, clergyman; *b.* Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth W. (Day) L.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1904); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Emma Bingham, of Swan Lake, Ia., Sept. 3, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; home missionary work, Kossuth, Emmett, Dickinson and Greene counties, Ia., and Westminster Ch., Des Moines, 1881-91; pastor First Ch., Bloomington, Ind., 1891-4, Met. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1903-17, College Ch., Wooster, O., since Feb. 1917. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's com. to prepare new Intermediate Catechism; chmn. com. on vacancy and supply and mem. com. on men's work of Gen. Assembly; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Author:* Christianity and War, 1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Wooster, O.

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1885; *s.* Bishop Naphtali and Etta (Anderson) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mary Whitehead, of Simsbury, Conn., June 17, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1910-12; instr., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1912-14; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., New Haven, 1914-16; registrar and instr. in N.T., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., since June 1916. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Fares, Please! 1916; The Mid-Week Service, 1916; Five-Minute Shop-Talks, 1916; Studies in the Parables of Jesus, 1917; The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, 1918; The New Map of the World, 1919. Editorial sec. Meth. Missionary Centenary, 1918—. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Address:* 111 5th Av., New York.

LUCCOCK, Naphtali, bishop; Sept. 28, 1853–Apr. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUCE, Alice Hanson, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LUCE, Robert, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Enos T. and Phoebe (Learned) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1883; *m.* Mabelle Clifton Farnham, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1899-1908; as house chairman on election laws, author of "Luce" laws for primary elections and direct nominations; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1912; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 13th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Pres. of Press Clipping Bureau. *Clubs:* Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Boston City, Middlesex. *Author:* Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 8 Bosworth St., Boston.

LUCE, Robert Francis, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884; *s.* Alonzo Augustus and Nellie Frances (Jackson) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; *m.* Edith Laurence Hutson, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 30, 1915. Hydrographic and geod. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1906; hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, Nantucket Shoals, and Porto Rico, 1906-10; comdg. officer U.S.S. Romblon, Philippines, 1911-14; comdr. U.S.S. Bache and U.S.S. Isis, inaugurating and perfecting new type of offshore and inshore hydrographic surveying; chief of Sect. of Tides and Currents in Washington Office, Nov. 1915-July 1917; also in charge publs. along tidal lines. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty during war as navigator of "Madawaska," troop transport, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdg. officer "Isis" since July 1919. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., etc. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 311 Wardman Courts West, Washington, D.C.

LUCE, Stephen Bleecker, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Mar. 25, 1827–July 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

LUCEY, Dennis Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; *s.* Dennis Joseph and Ellen (Goggin) L.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Agnes Tuck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1891. Practiced at Ogdensburg since 1888; associated in practice with George R. Malby from 1890 until his death, 1912; mayor Ogdensburg, 1895, 6, 7; served as chmn. Dem. County Com., St. Lawrence Co., also del. to N.Y. State and nat. convs.; U.S. dist. atty., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 10, 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Ogdensburg; trustee St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Ogdensburg. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1885-99; 1st lt. Co. H, 203d Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. bar assns. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 100 Washington St. *Office:* 74 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N.Y.

LUCEY, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 2, 1873; *s.* John and Joanna (Doud) L.; grad. high sch., Ottawa, 1890; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Frances Gertrude Casey, of Streator, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901. Practiced law at Streator, 1895-12, Chicago since 1917; mem. law firm Gilbert & Lucey. City atty., Streator, 1897-1901; mayor of Streator 3 terms, 1903-7, 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Ill., 1912-17; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1917—; Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Illini Country (Springfield); Streator, Streator Country. *Home:* 411 Briar Pl. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago.

LUCKE, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* New York, June 20, 1876; *s.* John Franklin and Sarah Frances (McGrury) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895; M.S., New York U., 1899; studied Cornell U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ida M. Becker, Mar. 24, 1904. Prof. mech. engring., July, 1906—, and head of the dept.,

1908—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Gas Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Chemists', Columbia Univ. *Author:* Gas Engine Design, 1905; Power, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1912; also about 50 papers on professional subjects. Served in navy during the war; now on inactive duty, rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Address:* 544 W. 142d St., New York.

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, psychologist; *b.* on farm near Decatur, Ind., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) L.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; student biology, Hopkins Seaside Lab., Cal., summers, 1893, 1894; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1894-5; *m.* Bertha M. Musson, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882. Co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1878-82; prin. high sch. and city supt. schs., Decatur, Ind., 1882-7; supt. schs., Ontario, Cal., 1888-92; asso. prof. and organized dept. edn., 1895-6, professor, 1896-1906, head prof. edn., 1906-18, and dean Grad. Sch. of Edn., 1914-18, Univ. of Neb. Specialized in training high grade teachers. Travel and study, Europe, 1906-1907, 1912-1913. Chmn. exec. com., Neb. Child Study Assn, 1896-1907; mem. Am. Acad. Science, Am. Pyschol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn.; mem. Nat. Council N.E.A. (sec. child study dept. 1898, pres. 1903, v.-p. 1909, Neb. state dir. 1911); del. of Am. School Peace League to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, 1912. *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1901, 2d edit. revised, 1912; The Professional Training of Secondary School Teachers in the United States, 1902; Outlines of Child Study, 1912; The Essentials of Child Study, 1917; Education, Democracy, and League of Nations, 1919. Editor child study department, Northwestern Monthly, 1896-9; edited Physical Child Number, Northwestern Monthly, July, 1897. Contbr. psychol. and edncl. articles to various mags. *Address:* 1439 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

LUCKEY, James S., educator; *b.* Short Tract, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* James and Pollyanne (Davis) L.; grad. Houghton (N.Y.) Sem., 1889; A.B., Oberlin, 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Pd.M., Albany Normal Coll., 1898; *m.* Edith Sarah Bedell, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1894. Prin. Union Sch., Millerton, N.Y., 1898-1902; instr. Oberlin Coll., 1905-7; pres. Houghton Sem. since 1908. Prohibitionist. Wesleyan Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Houghton, N.Y.

LUCKING, Alfred, ex-congressman; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Ford) L.; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Vie Loree Rose, Feb. 23, 1881. Practiced at Jackson, Mich., 1878-80; mem. firm Maybury (William Cotter, *q.v.*), Lucking, Emmons & Helfman, since 1903. Temporary chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1900, permanent chmn., 1902 and 1908; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 1st Mich. Dist.; primary nominee of Dem. party for U.S. senator, 1912, and received entire vote of Dem. party in the legislature. Gen. counsel Ford Motor Co., and Henry Ford interests; v.-p. Nelson Baker & Co.; pres. Detroit-Vancouver Timber Co. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 32 Rowena St. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LUDINGTON, Arthur Crosby, polit. reform work; Mar. 6, 1880–Nov. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LUDINGTON, Marshall Independence, maj.-gen. U.S.A.; July 4, 1839–July 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUDLOW, Arthur Clyde, clergyman; *b.* at Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, June 4, 1861; *s.* Linnaeus Charles and Helen Augusta (Stafford) L.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884, A.M., 1887; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1884-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1901); *m.* Jennie Gould, of Cleveland, May 17, 1888 (died Sept. 20, 1890); 2d, Rosa Elizabeth Roeder, of Cleveland, Mar. 28, 1893 (died Apr. 11, 1918). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Miles Park Ch., Cleveland, 1886; chaplain Cleveland State Hosp. since 1886. Stated clk. Cleveland Presbytery; permanent clk. Synod of Ohio; moderator of Synod, 1913. Mem. Cleveland Bd. of Edn., 1904-10. Historian and necrologist Alumni Assn. of Adelbert Coll.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (twice pres. Alpha Chapter of Ohio). *Author:* History of Cleveland Presbyterianism, 1896. *Address:* 9719 Miles Av., S.E., Cleveland, O.

LUDLOW, Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* at Oakale, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* William Handy and Louise (Nicoll) L.; ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1868-75; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Anna Wright, of Okla., Nov. 22, 1893. Asst. engr. on river and harbor work, Phila., 1879-81; asst. supt. and supt. Mineral R.R. & Mining Co., Shamokin, Pa., 1881-9; supt. mines, Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., Hartshorne, Okla., 1889-99; gen. mgr. Mexican Coal & Coke Co., Las Esperanzas, Mex., 1899-1911; v.-p. New River Collieries Co., Eccles, W.Va., 1911-12; v.-p. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Lansford, Pa., 1912-19; consulting mining engr., July 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.-p.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Columbia University, Down Town (New York), Camp Fire. *Address:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUDLOW, Henry Hunt, army officer; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* Dr. Jacob Rapelyea and Ann Mary (Hunt) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876, torpedo course, Willet's Point, N.Y., 1885, Arty. Sch., 1888; *m.* Amanda J. Armistead, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1904. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1882; capt. 6th Arty., Mar. 18, 1898; maj. arty. corps, Apr. 14, 1903; lt.-col. coast arty. corps, Jan. 25, 1907; col., Dec. 27, 1908. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83; prof. mil. science and tactics, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1903-6. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry with Tables, 1890. Retired by operation of law, Apr. 15, 1918. *Home:* 1113 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUDLOW, James Meeker, clergyman; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 15, 1841; *s.* Ezra and Deborah (Crane) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1861; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Williams, 1872; L.H.D., Princeton, 1888); *m.* Emma J., *d.* David Orr, of Albany, N.Y., July 5, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1864; pastor First Ch., Albany, 1865-9, Collegiate Ch., New York, 1869-77, Westminster Ch., Brooklyn, 1877-1885, Munn Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1886-1909, pastor emeritus, 1909. Trustee Union Theol. Sem., Whittier House Social Settlement, Jersey City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Authors Club, New York. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1880; Concentric Chart of History, 1881; Captain of the Janizaries, 1886; A King of

Tyre, 1890; That Angelic Woman, 1890; Deborah, 1901; Incentives for Life, 1902; Sir Raoul, 1905; Jesse Ben David, 1907; Judge West's Opinion, 1908; The Discovery of Self, 1910; Avanti! 1913; Along the Friendly Way, 1919. *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

LUDLOW, Nicoll, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 11, 1842–Dec. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LUECKE, Martin, college pres.; *b.* Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 22, 1859; *s.* Christian and Emily (von Henning) L.; grad. prep. sch., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1878, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Sina Mansholt, of Dorsey, Ill., 1882. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor Bethalto, Ill., 1881-4, Troy, Ill., 1884-92, Springfield, Ill., 1892-1903, also holding several positions in Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States; pres. and prof. N.T. Greek and religion, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, since 1903. Founded Springfield (Ill.) Hospital and Training Sch., 1897. *Author:* History of the Civil War of the United States, 1892; History of Concordia Seminary at Springfield, Ill., 1896; Synopsis of the Holy History of Old and New Testaments, 1906; Short Life of Christ, 1911. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

LUFKIN, Willfred W., congressman; *b.* Essex, Mass., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Alvin P. and Ida (Herrick) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Story, of Essex, Nov. 7, 1914. Formerly newspaper corr.; pvt. sec. to Congressman Augustus P. Gardner for 15 yrs.; after resignation of Mr. Gardner from Congress, May 15, 1917, elected to 65th Congress for his unexpired term (1917-19), 6th Mass. Dist.; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21); Republican. Member Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; chmn. Sch. Bd., Essex, 1901-7. Universalist. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LUGG, Charles Henry, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUHRING, Oscar Raymond, congressman; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Henry W. and Martha (Boren) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; B.L., U. of Va., 1900; *m.* Margaret Graham Evans, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1902. Began practice at Evansville, 1900; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; dep. pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1904-8, pros. atty. same dist., 1908-12; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Ind. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Williamson Apts., Evansville, Ind.

LUKE, Arthur Fuller, banker; Jan. 28, 1853–Sept. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUKEMAN, Henry Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1871; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Important work: Statues of William McKinley, for Adams, Mass., and Dayton, O.; of "Manu," for ct. house, N.Y.; sculpture for Pan-American Expn., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; portrait busts and bas reliefs; architectural sculpture for bldgs. in Pittsburgh, Boston and New York; 4 colossal statues in marble for Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal; 4 colossal statues for Brooklyn Inst.; soldiers monument for Somerville, Mass.; statue of Prof. Joseph Henry for Princeton U.; equestrian statue of Kit Carson, for Trinidad, Colo. (with F. G. R. Roth); statue of Columbus, U.S. Custom House, New York; Women of the Confederacy monument, Raleigh, N.C.; U. S. Grant memorial, San Diego, Cal.; Franklin Pierce monument, Concord, N.H.; Straus memorial fountain, New York; Gen. William Shepard monument, Westfield, Mass.; Brooklyn's Honor Roll and Soldiers Memorial, Prospect Park; Red Hook Park Soldiers' Monument, Brooklyn. Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Archtl. League, Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Studio:* 145 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

LUKENS, Herman Tyson, teacher; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth (Jones) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Paris and Jena, Ph.D., Jena, 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lee Spencer, of Baltimore, June, 1897. Teacher of biology, Northwest Division High Sch., Chicago, 1891-4; fellow in psychology, 1894-5, docent in pedagogy, 1895-8, Clark U.; lecturer on edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-7; head training teacher, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1898-1907; teacher in Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, since 1907. *Author:* Herbart's Psychological Basis of Teaching, 1890; The Connection Between Thought and Memory, 1895; The Fifth School Year, 1905; also several edntl. monographs. *Home:* 2468 N. Clark St., Chicago.

LUKIN, Charles James, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUKS, George Benjamin, painter; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Emil Charles and Bertha (von Kraemer) L.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Dusseldorf (Germany) Acad.; studied Paris and London. War corr. and artist for Philadelphia Bulletin in Cuba, 1895-6. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. Awarded Temple gold medal by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* Jumel Pl. and Edgecomb Rd., New York.

LULL, Gerard Bramley, forester; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LULL, Herbert Galen, educator; *b.* Antrim Co., Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ella Irene (Davis) L.; life certificate, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898 (M.Pd., 1912); A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.A., U. of Wash., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Mallah Godfrey, of Corona, Calif., Jan. 17, 1901. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1904-5; supervisor Training Sch., Wash. State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1905-7; asso. prof. edn., 1907-13, prof., 1913-16, U. of Wash.; acting asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1911-12; dir. teacher training, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Western Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1917-20), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Inherited Tendencies of Secondary Instruction in the United States, 1912. *Co-Author:* Redirection of High-School Instruction, 1920. Contbr. more than 100 articles on problems of edn. in sch. jours. and revs. *Home:* 318 W. 13th Av., Emporia, Kan.

LULL, Richard Swann, paleontologist; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Capt. Edward P. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth F. (Burton) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1911; ScD., Rutgers College, 1918); *m.* Clara Coles Boggs, of Newark, N.J., July 2, 1894. With division of entomology, United States Dept. of Agr., 1893; assistant and associate prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agri. Coll., 1894-1906; asst. prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1906-11, prof., 1911—, Yale U. Asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1906—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. (treas. 1910—), Geol. Soc. America, Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Chi Psi,

Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author memoirs and books; contbr. to scientific and other mags. *Address:* 269 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.

LUM, David Walker, civil engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 9, 1855; *s.* Amos and Amanda L.; ed. Newark (N.J.) pub. schs. and Newark Acad. until 1873; *m.* Carrie Williams, of Brooklyn, 1878. In engring. dept. of rys. in Ia., Minn. and Penn. in N.J., 1873-6; asst. engr. Hackensack River and Burgin tunnel improvements, D., L. & W. R.R., 1876-7; in office of supervising architect, Washington, 1878-81; div. engr. Ky. Central and C. & O. rys., 1881-5; div. engr., 1885-6, prin. asst. engr., 1886-7, chief engr., 1887-94, E.T.V.G. Ry.; also chief engr. Memphis & Charleston R.R., 1887-94; supt. maintenance of way and structures, western dist., 1894-7, asst. gen. supt. maintenance of way, 1898-1900, engr. bridges and bldgs., 1900-4, chief engr. maintenance of way and structures, 1904-11, now spl. engr. Southern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Office:* 1300 Pennsylvania Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, Americanist, author, explorer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* Henry and Harriet Waterman (Fowler) L.; ed. Harvard, class of 1881; (Litt.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); A.B., Harvard University, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Redit, May 9, 1915. Edited newspaper in Ohio, 1882-4; in 1884 walked from Cincinnati to Los Angeles, Cal., by roundabout route, purely for pleasure, 3,507 miles, 143 days. City editor Los Angeles Daily Times, 1885-7; lived 5 yrs. in Indian pueblo of Isleta, N.M., learning Indian languages and customs; traveled all over Southwest on horseback; also in Mexico, Central and S.A.; has explored continent from Canada to Chile. Founder, and editor, 1894-09, Out West Mag.; librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, June 21, 1905-Apr. 1, 1910. Founder and pres. Landmarks Club (to preserve historic landmarks, Calif.), 1895; has preserved Missions San Juan Capistrano, Pala and San Fernando; founder, 1902, and chmn. exec. com. Sequoya League (to make better Indians); pres. Warner's Ranch Indian Commn., which secured better homes for 300 evicted Indians. Founder and sec. Southwest Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, 1903; one of incorporators, 1906, and life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; founder emeritus, The Southwest Museum, 1907; honorary member of Davenport (Ia.) Academy of Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; charter regent Mus. of N.M. till 1912; mem. mng. bd. and exec. com. Sch. of Am. Research; Coronista Mayor de la Orden de Panama; an incorporator Modern History Records Assn.; hon. mem. Cal. Writers' Club. First Life mem. Hidalgos of America; 1st hon. mem. Hispanic Soc. of Cal.; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Spain; knighted by King of Spain, 1915, for researches in Spanish-Am. history, as comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica; Socio de Honor, Casa de España en Porto Rico. Founder, 1917, Institute of the West (succeeding Southwest Society), to found local museums of regional history throughout the Southwest. Made, since 1905, phonographic records of 450 old Spanish songs of Southwest, and 425 Indian songs in 37 langs. *Author:* Birch Bark Poems, 1879 (on real bark); A New Mexico David, 1891; A Tramp Across the Continent, 1892; Some Strange Corners of Our Country, 1892; The Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893; The Spanish Pioneers, 1893, 2d edit. (Spanish transl.), 1917; The Man Who Married the Moon, and Other Pueblo Indian Folk-Stories, 1894; The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu, 1896; The King of the Broncos, 1897; The Enchanted Burro, 1897; The Awakening of a Nation, Mexico To-day, 1898; My Friend Will, 1911; also critical articles in Ency. Britannica, Ency. Americana, The Nation, etc., and hist. and lexicographic work on Spanish America, popular science articles, stories, and poems in leading periodicals. *Address:* 200 E. Av. 43, Los Angeles, Cal.

LUMPKIN, Joseph Henry, judge; Sept. 3, 1856–Sept. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUMSDEN, Leslie Leon, sanitarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUND, Emil, clergyman; *b.* Falun, Sweden, July 23, 1850; *s.* Swen and Charlotte (Lind) L.; grad. High School and Coll., Falun, Sweden, 1870; grad. theol. dept., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1874; passed the pastoral examination before the Consistory of Westerås, Sweden, 1878; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1898; *m.* Anna Broberg, of Falun, Sweden, Apr. 14, 1879. Ordained ministry Ch. of Sweden, 1874, and held various pastorates in the old country; supt. pub. schs. in Sweden, 1885-90; came to America, 1890; editor Marinette (Wis.) Tribune, 1894; asst. editor Minn. Stats Tdng, St. Paul, 1895-6; taught Swedish lang. and lit., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1895-6; pastor Fargo, N.D., 1896, Marquette, Kan., 1897-06, Centerville, R.I., 1907-10, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1911-16, and at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Prof. Swedish and German languages, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., 1898-02. Traveled in England, France, Germany, Denmark and Sweden, 1903. Asso. editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, Rock Island, Ill.; historian Swedish Lutheran Ia. Conf.; writer of Am. ch. news for "Svensk Kyrkotidning," Upsala, Sweden. Pres. S.S. Assn. of Swedish Luth. Ft. Dodge Dist., 1913-15, Swedish-Am. League of Webster Co., Ia., 1913-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Luther League, 1915-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Swedish Lutheran Iowa Conference, 1915-16. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Author:* The Song of Songs, 1893; Hem och hemlif, 1900; The Book of Ijjob, 1903; Predikaren (Koheleth), 1904; The Proverbs, 1905; The Psalms, 1908; The Lamentations, 1906; The History of Swedish-American Iowa Conference, 1916. *Address:* 4644 Drew Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUNDBERG, Frank A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Frank A. and Klara L. (Lindgren) L.; came to U.S., 1884; A.B., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905; A.M. Northwestern U., 1906; M.D., Northwestern U. and Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1909; *m.* Lydia E. Luistrum, of Kingsbury, Calif., July 25, 1911. Prof. chemistry, med. dept. Fort Worth U., 1909; prof. psychology and ch. history, Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1910-18; pres. same since Sept. 24, 1918. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc., America-Scandinavian Foundation, A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 2405 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

LUNDEEN, Ernest, congressman; *b.* nr. Beresford, S.D., Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Christine (Peterson) L.; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; U. of Minn. Law Dept., 1901-3; *m.* Norma Ward, Feb. 5, 1919. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1906, and began practice in Minneapolis; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Minn. Dist. Methodist. Served as pvt. Co. B, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; held commn. Minn. N.G.; mem. nat. championship rifle team, 1909. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Spanish War Vets. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* American (pres.),

Minneapolis Athletic, Odin. *Home:* 2917 E. 33d St. *Office:* Globe Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUNDIE, John, consulting engr.; *b.* Arbroath, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* James and Anne (Honeyman) L.; B.Sc., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Iona Oakley, *d.* Capt. J. C. Gorham, of St. Louis, and grand niece of Ex-Gov. Sterling Price, of Mo., July 6, 1906. Harbor work, Dundee, Scotland, 1873-7; railroad work, Ore. and Wash., 1880-4; municipal work, Chicago, 1884-90; bridge work, 1890-3; pvt. practice after 1893. Developed method for determination of yield of artesian water areas during investigation of water supply system of Memphis, Tenn.; designed the first combined electric hoist and traveler (the "telfer"); investigated and reported on electrification of I.C. R.R., Boston Elevated R.R., Brooklyn Elevated R.R., Manhattan lines, New York, Met. Underground, London, Eng., etc. Investigated costs of freight movement on United States Steel Corpn. railroads; officer in charge of Birmingham Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Panama-Am. Corpn. in Panama; reported on valuation of many railroad properties; enunciated principle of rapid acceleration in ry. movement, and the law of fluctuations in power stations; developed Lundie formula for train resistance; designed the Lundie rheostat, Lundie tie plate, etc. Pres. The Lundie Engring. Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Railroad, Old Colony, New York Athletic. *Home:* 315 W. 79th St. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUNDIN, Carl Axel Robert, optical expert; Jan. 13, 1851–Nov. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LUNG, George Augustus, medical officer U. S.N.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. A. H. and Catherine (Deck) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1883, A.M., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Helen Van Courtland de Peyster, of New York, Apr. 28, 1908. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Aug. 18, 1888; passed asst. surgeon, Aug. 18, 1892; surgeon, Nov., 1900; rank of lt.-comdr., Apr. 9, 1908; medical director, June 1917. Served with Sampson's squadron during war in Cuba; afterward in U.S.S. Philadelphia in annexation of Hawaii, and Samoan difficulty, in which his courageous conduct was commended by the Sec. of Navy; with China Relief Expdn., 1900; senior med. officer with 1st Regt. U.S. Marines to Peking and return, Oct., 1900; dist. surgeon Peninsula of Cavite, P.I., 1901; spl. duty Washington, 1902-3; comdg. U.S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, Oct. 1916—. Mem. Soc. Mil. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LUNGER, John B., life ins.; Apr. 5, 1864–June 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUNN, George Richard, congressman; *b.* at Lenox, Ia., June 23, 1873; *s.* M. A. and Mattie (Bratton) L.; B.A., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1897, M.A., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Union Coll., N.Y., 1905); *m.* Mabel Healy, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asso. pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-4, First Dutch Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-9, United People's Ch., Schenectady, 1909—. Mayor Schenectady, 1912-Jan. 1, 1914 (first Socialist mayor elected in N.Y. State); reëlected for term Jan. 1, 1916-Dec. 31, 1917; left Socialist Party, Feb. 1916; Dem. mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 30th N.Y. Dist.; reëlected mayor for 3d term, Jan. 1, 1920-Dec. 31, 1921. Served as corpl. Co. I, 3d Neb. Regt. Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 19 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

LUNT, Horace Gray, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

LUPTON, Stuart Kenneth, consular service; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1875; *s.* Jonah William and Julia Rosseter (McCluskey) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., St. Louis, 1902; unmarried. Practiced dentistry at Clarksville, Tenn., 1902-5; apptd. v. and deputy consul, Amoy, China, 1905 (also marshal of Consular Ct.), Valparaiso, Chili, 1906, Messina, 1908; consul same, Jan. 21, 1909; consul at Catania, Feb. 10, 1909, Karachi, Aug. 27, 1909; consul gen. at Guatemala City, Feb. 1914-July 1916, Bombay, India, 1916-19; consul at Chefoo, China, Sept. 4, 1919—. Decorated Italian Red Cross, 1909. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate, Chefoo, China.

LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Jules and Emma (Clark) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Koll, of Salem, O., June 23, 1904. Asst. prof. Spanish, 1906-14, professor same since Sept. 1914, Yale U. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* An Introduction to Old French Phonology and Morphology, 1909; Three Lays of Marie de France, Retold in English Verse, 1911; Elementary Spanish-American Reader, 1917. Gen. editor Macmillan Spanish Series since 1916. *Home:* 189 East Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

LURTON, Horace Harmon, jurist; 1844–July 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LUSH, Charles Keeler, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LUSK, Frank Stillman, banker, stockman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* James W. and Cornelia M. (Stillman) L.; grad. East Cleveland (O.) High Sch., 1871; *m.* Louise Buchanan Findley, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894. Entered live stock business in Colo., 1876, and still continues; identified with banking since 1886; r.r. contractor, 1887-07; lived at Lusk, Wyo., 30 yrs., at Missoula, Mont., since 1907; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Missoula, Missoula Opera House Co., Missoula Brick & Tile Co.; dir. Mont. Life Ins. Co., etc. V.-chmn. Mont. Expn. Commn.; dir. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Mont. Children's Home. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Colorado); Missoula Country. *Home:* Missoula, Montana.

LUSK, Graham, physiologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Dr. William T. and Mary Hartwell (Chittenden) L.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1896, Sc.D., 1908); *m.* May W. Tiffany, of New York, Dec. 20, 1899. Instr. physiology, 1891-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, prof., 1895-8, Yale; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1909; prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909—; also scientific dir. Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. fellow Imperial Soc. of Physicians of Vienna; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 1917. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, James W., lawyer, banker; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1841; *s.* William and Adelaide (Norris) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belva J. Kline, of Piqua, O., Jan. 22, 1867. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1861; removed to St. Paul, Minn.,

1884; gen. counsel Chicago Great Western Ry., 1881-93; pres. Nat. German Am. Bank, 1893-1913; receiver St. Louis & San Francisco R.R., 1913-16; retired, 1917. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country. *Home:* 557 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LUSK, William Foster, prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* River Falls, Wis., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* David McKinley and Susan Ann (Foster) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1896; Ph. B., U. of Wis., 1903; studied Cornell U., 1913; M.S., U. of Minn., 1916; *m.* Lucy Kimberley Peckham, of Neenah, Wis., June 18, 1905. Prin. of high schs., Wis., 1897-1901, 1903-5; prin. Teachers' Training Sch., St. Croix Falls, Wis., 1905-7; teacher science, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1907-12; asst. prof. agrl. edn., U. of Minn., 1914-17; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancement Agrl. Teaching, Honor Soc. Agr., Gamma Sigma Delta, Acacia. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 503 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

LUTEN, Daniel Benjamin, bridge engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Lambert and Wilhelmina (Hagens) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Edith Heath Hull, of Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1894-5; same, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895-1900; consulting practice, concrete bridges exclusively, since 1900. Has supervised design and erection of 11,000 concrete bridges; granted 49 U.S. patents for improvements in bridge constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Wis. Engring. Soc., Ia. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Am. Concrete Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., etc. Sec. research com. Ind. State Council Defense. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Columbia, Scientech. Contbr. of numerous articles on bridge construction. *Home:* 1329 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Lemcke Annex, Indianapolis, Ind.

LUTES, Della Thompson, editor, author; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Elijah and Almira Frances (Bogardus) Thompson; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louis Irving Lutes, of Detroit, July 6, 1893. Teacher at 16, dist. schs. Jackson Co., Mich., and for 3 yrs. pub. schs., Detroit; editor American Motherhood, Nov. 1, 1907—; mng. editor Table Talk, 1917; editor Today's Housewife, 1919. Unitarian. *Club:* Detroit Press. *Author:* Just Away, 1906; Child, Home and School, 1911; Bible Stories from the Old Testament, 1911; My Boy in Khaki; A Moral Obligation; A Soldier of the Dusk. Contbr. short stories and articles on various subjects. *Address:* Cooperstown, N.Y.

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; (hon. Ph.D., 1896, LL.D., 1904, Trinity; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wesleyan, 1906); *m.* Isabel Blake Ely, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1871. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1871; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1876-81; teacher Gambier, O., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1882-3; Seabury prof. mathematics and astronomy, since 1883, pres., 1904-19, Trinity Coll. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11. *Address:* 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

LUTHER, Mark Lee, author; *b.* at Knowlesville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* Ira M. and Jane (Cole) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Harvard U.; studied law Columbia U., and in offices of Hon. Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Montagu Richmond, of New York, Apr. 8, 1901. Associate editor of The Smart Set, 1911-14. *Author:* The Favor of Princes, 1899; The Henchman, 1902; The Mastery, 1904; The Crucible, 1907; The Sovereign Power, 1911; The Woman of It, 1912; The Hope Chest, 1918; Presenting Jane McRae, 1920. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Address:* 415 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

LUTKIN, Peter Christian, musician; *b.* at Thompsonville, Racine Co., Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Peter Christian and Hannah Susanna Define (Olivarius) L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., pvt. sch.; mus. edn., Mrs. Regina Watson (piano), Clarence Eddy (organ), and Frederick Grant Gleason (theory), Chicago; also piano under Oscar Raif (Berlin) and Moritz Moszkowski (Paris), organ, August Haupt, theory, Waldemar Bargiel, Berlin; student Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1881-3, Leschetizky Piano Sch., Vienna, 1883; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1900); *m.* Nancy Lelah Carman, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1885. Organist, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1871-81, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-6; dir. theoretical dept., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1888-95; prof. music since 1891, dean since 1897, Sch. of Music, Northwestern U. Conductor Evanston Mus. Club since 1894, Ravenswood Mus. Club, 1896-1904, Chicago North Shore Festival Assn., 1909. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Composer of church music. Joint mus. editor of official hymnal of M. E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; mus. editor Methodist Sunday School Hymnal. Contbr. to the Church Music Review, and to Music. Lectured on ch. music, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. Pres. Nat. Music Teachers' Assn., 1911-12. *Home:* 1330 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

LUTZ, Frank Eugene, biologist; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Martin Peter and Anna Amelia (Brockway) L.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; studied Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1902; *m.* Martha Ellen Brobson, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1904. Entomologist, Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst., 1902; asst. in zoöl. dept. U. of Chicago, 1903; resident investigator, Sta. for Experimental Evolution (Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, 1904-9; asst. curator invertebrate zoölogy, 1909-16, asso. curator since 1916, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Field Book of Insects, 1917. Contbr. numerous papers on variation, heredity, assortive mating, entomology, etc. *Home:* Ramsey, N.J.

LUTZ, Frank J., surgeon; May 24, 1855–Mar. 24, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LUTZ, George Washington, merchant; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 17, 1855; *s.* Sebastian and Anna (Truschler) L.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Eugene E. Hombrook, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1878. In mercantile business, Wheeling, 1872—, chmn. bd. Trimble & Lutz Supply Co.; dir. Wheeling Tile Co., Gee Electric Co., Am. Spar Co., Security Trust Co., Half Dollar Savings Bank; organizer and pres. Market Auditorium Co.; pres., mgr. Loveland Improvement Co.; dir. Loveland Light & Water Co. Pres. W. Va. State Fair Assn.; pres. Bd. of Trade, Wheeling, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Carroll, Country. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 308 S. Front St. *Office:* 112-122 19th St., Wheeling, West Virginia.

LUTZ, Grace Livingston Hill (Mrs. Flavius J. Lutz), author; *b.* Wellsville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles Montgomery and Marcia (Macdonald) Livingston; spl. course, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll.; studied art, Cin-

cinnati Art Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Thomas G. F. Hill, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 8, 1892 (died 1899); 2d, Prof. Flavius J. Lutz, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1904. In charge of Christian Endeavor Hour Dept. in New York Mail and Express and Phila. Press several yrs. Presbyn. *Author:* A Chautauqua Idyl, 1894; Katharine's Yesterday, 1896; In the Way, 1897; Lone Point, 1898; A Daily Rate, 1899; An Unwilling Guest, 1901; According to the Pattern, 1902; The Story of a Whim, 1902; The Girl from Montana, 1907; Marcia Schuyler, 1908; Aunt Crete's Vacation, 1909; Phoebe Dean, 1909; Dawn of the Morning, 1910; The Mystery of Mary, 1911; Lo, Michael! 1913; The Best Man, 1914; The Man of the Desert, 1914; Miranda, 1915; The Obsession of Victoria Gracen, 1915; The Finding of Jasper Holt, 1916; A Voice in the Wilderness, 1916; The Witness, 1917; The Red Signal, 1918; The War Romance of the Salvation Army, 1919; The Search, 1919. *Home:* 215 Cornell Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

LUTZ, Samuel Garber, railway traffic mgr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LUYTIES, Carl Johann, physician; Sept. 15, 1860–Dec. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYBARGER, Lee Francis, lecturer, author; *b.* Millwood, O., May 15, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Mary Sophia (Meredith) L.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1891-2; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1888-93; M.O., Neff College of Oratory, Phila., 1908; *m.* Lydia B. Kessinger, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1895. Teacher pub. schs., later supt. instrn., Neff Coll. of Oratory, 1893-8; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1904. *Author:* The Tariff. Pres. and gen. mgr. Democracy Photoplay Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Single Taxer. Methodist. Mason. Modern Woodman. *Home:* Mifflinburg, Pa.

LYBYER, Albert Howe, university prof.; *b.* near Putnamville, Ind., July 29, 1876; *s.* Salem Henry and Jane Estella (Layman) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1899; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; U. of Grenoble, summer, 1904; *m.* Clara Sidney Andrews, of Brazil, Ind., July 25, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1900-7; asst. in history, Harvard, 1907-9; asso. prof. medieval and modern European history, 1909-11, prof., 1911-13, Oberlin; asso. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1913-16, prof., 1916—. Prof. European history, Ohio State U. Summer Sch., 1911. Mem. Col. House's commn. of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918; asst. in Balkan div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; gen. tech. adviser to Am. Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University. *Author:* The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman the Magnificent, 1913; and various articles, reviews, etc. *Address:* 1009 W. California St., Urbana, Illinois.

LYDECKER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 26, 1851; *s.* John A. and Julia (Kent) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1873. Instr., Coll. City of New York, 1875-80; pub. administrator, N.Y. City, 1889-93; active practice of law, corpn. work, will contests, administration of estates, reference and counsel duties. Printed and distributed ballot securing vote for State Constl. Convention, 1894. Major 7th Infantry, N.G. New York, 1901-9; bvt. lt. col. N.G. New York; mem. council U.S. Mil. Service Inst., 1903—; pres. Nat. Guard Assn., 1906; a founder Nat. Security League (elected president 1918). Trustee Coll. City of New York, 1913—. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc., St. George's Soc., Navy League, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Associate Alumni Coll. City of New York, 1894, 5, 96. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan Lawyers', New York Athletic. Author of article, "Militia," Ency. Americana, and various monographs. *Home:* 11 E. 81st St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

LYDECKER, Garrett J., brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Nov. 15, 1843–July 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYDON, Richard Paul, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick Henry and Ellen R. (Buckley) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; M.A., in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1891; student Columbia Law Sch., 1889-91; unmarried. Mem. firm Redfield, Redfield & Lydon, New York, 1896-1906, Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, 1906-1919; justice Supreme Court, 1st Dist., N.Y., term 1919-32 inclusive. Mem. bd. trustees Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Catholic Instn. for the Blind. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Lawyers', New York Athletic, Continental Athletic. *Home:* 149 E. 61st St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

LYDSTON, G(eorge) Frank, surgeon; *b.* at Tuolumne, Cal., 1858; *s.* George N. and Lucy A. L.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Josie M. Cottier, of Chicago, 1884. House staff Charity Hosp., New York, 1879-81; resident surgeon N.Y. State Emigrant Hosp., 1881; lecturer genito-urinary diseases, 1882, and formerly prof. genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., Chicago. Fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Stricture of Urethra; Text Book on Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases; Varicocele and Treatment; The Surgical Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Tract; The Diseases of Society; Panama and the Sierras; Over the Hookah; Poker Jim, Gentleman, 1907; also other books of a gen. lit. character. *Address:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

LYFORD, James Otis, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, June 28, 1853; *s.* James and Mary I. (McLane) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; *m.* Susan Ayer Hill, of Concord, N.H., May 2, 1882. Editor "People" newspaper, Concord, 1877-9; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced law Tilton, N.H., 1880-2; clerk depot q.-m.'s office, Washington, 1882-7; chmn. N.H. Savings Bank Commn., 1887-95; city auditor, Concord, N.H., 1896-8; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1893, 95, 97, 1915; naval officer dist. of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1898-13; editor Nashua Telegraph; sec. Concord Bd. of Trade, 1914. Sec. N.H. Rep. Com., 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. convs., 1876, 1902, 12, 18. Chmn. N.H. Savings Bank Commn., 1915—. Trustee Tilton Sem. Editor History of Concord, N.H., 1903. *Author:* Life of Edward H. Rollins, 1907; History of Canterbury, N.H., 1911. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, railway v.-p.; June 19, 1823–Oct. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, consulting engineer; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Oliver Smith and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; post-grad. work, Cornell U.; *m.* Frances Lyman Meigs, of New York, Jan., 1896. Chief engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-9;

v.-p. and gen. mgr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co., 1899-01; consulting engr. and mng. engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1902-12; pvt. practice, 1913-16; maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; v.-p., dir. Santa Clara Lumber Co., Finance & Trading Corpn.; v.-p. Stanley Insulating Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Kappa Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Englewood (N.J.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LYFORD, Will Hartwell, lawyer; *b.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1853; *s.* Oliver Smith (*q.v.*) and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; ed. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Mary L. MacComas, of Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 28, 1886. Asst. engr., 1879-80, stenographer for gen. supt., 1881-2, chief clerk to gen. mgr., 1882-3, claim agt., 1883-4, C. & E.I. R.R.; admitted to bar, 1884; asst. gen. solicitor, 1884-7, atty. in charge law dept., 1887-9, gen. solicitor, 1889-92, gen. counsel since Mar. 15, 1892, C. & E.I. R.R.; also mem. law firm Calhoun (William J., *q.v.*), Lyford & Sheean, Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country (Chicago), Metropolitan, Manhattan (New York). *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 105 La Salle St. S., Chicago, Ill.

LYLE, Benjamin Franklin, physician; *b.* at Georgetown, Ky., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* John M. (M. D.) and Mary (Phillips) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; *m.* Alice Johnson, of Cincinnati, Sept., 1891. Engaged in med. practice, Cincinnati, since 1882; phys. to Cincinnati Branch Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1907, 1908-9; med. insp. Ohio State Bd. Health and Cincinnati Bd. Health, 1901-7; clin. prof. diseases of chest, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis, Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Research. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 203 Woolper Av., Clifton. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

LYLE, Eugene P., Jr., author; *b.* at Dallas, Tex., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Eugene P. and Mary E. (Angers) L.; removed with parents to Kansas City, Mo., 1879; ed. Kansas City pub. schs., 1880-92, U. of Mich., 1892-94. On editorial staff, Kansas City Times, 1894-7; lit. work in Mexico, 1897-1900, 1903-5, 1906-7; staff corr. in Europe for Everybody's Mag., 1900-2; staff corr. World's Work, 1905-7, Broadway and Hampton's Mag., 1908-10. Also farming in Va., 1907-16. *Author:* The Missourian, 1905; The Lone Star, 1907; Blaze Derringer, 1910; The Transformation of Krag, 1911; D'Artagnan of Kansas, 1912-14, in Everybody's Mag.; A Dash of Irish (with W. F. McCaleb), in Adventure, 1913; The War of 1938, 1918; also short stories in Am. mags., 1911—. *Country Home:* "Jamescrest," Prince George Court House, Prince George Co., Va. *Home:* 4027 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

LYMAN, Albert Josiah, clergyman; Dec. 24, 1845–Aug. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYMAN, Alexander Steele, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1860; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Laura Elizabeth (Baker) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1880; A.B., New York U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1886; *m.* Bertha Bidwell, *d.* Dr. E. D. Burton, of E. Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1891. In office of Judge Horace Russell, New York, 1886-90; with Davies & Rapallo, and successors, Davies, Short & Townsend, and Davies, Stone & Auerbach, 1890-97; mem. firm Blair, Phelps & Lyman, 1897-9; counsel for receiver, Brooklyn Elevated R.R. Co., 1898-9; in charge claim dept., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1899-1901; mem. firm Blair, Price & Lyman, 1902-5; asst. to gen. atty., 1905-07, gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1908—, N.Y.C.R.R. Co. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Orienta Yacht. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

LYMAN, Arthur Theodore, manufacturer; Dec. 8, 1832–Oct. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYMAN, Benjamin Smith, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1835; *s.* Samuel Fowler and Almira (Smith) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1855; École des Mines, Paris, 1859-61; Royal Acad. Mines, Freiberg, 1861-2; unmarried. Asst. geologist of Ia., 1858; spent yrs. in pvt. geol. work; mining engr. under public works dept., govt. of India, 1870 (surveying oil fields); chief geologist and mining engr., Japanese Govt., 1873-9; asst. geologist of Pa., 1887-95. Has traveled over U.S., British America, Europe, India, China, Japan, Philippines, etc., making geol. researches; common councilman, Northampton, Mass., 1885-6; resided in Phila., 1856-72, and since 1887. Author of over 150 papers, reports, etc., on geol. surveys, geol. surveying, Japanese and Chinese, and other subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; hon. mem. Mining Inst. of Japan, and Engineers' Club of Phila., and mem. other socs., 25 in all. Patented a solar transit, 1871. *Author:* Vegetarian Diet and Dishes, 1917. *Address:* 269 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

LYMAN, Charles Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* Jabez Baldwin and Lucy (Depue) L.; prep. edn. high schs., Rockford, and Salem, Mass.; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1886; *m.* Ella M. Miller, of Denver, Colo., June 23, 1906. Practiced at Denver since 1887; surgeon to Union Pacific Hosp., 1887-97; prof. surgery, U. of Colo., since 1908, also head of clin. surgery; med. dir. Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co.; chief of surg. staff City and County Hosp.; visiting surgeon St. Joseph's and Children's hosps.; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Guardian Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Assn., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Home:* 1430 E. 10th Av. *Office:* 946 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LYMAN, David Brainerd, lawyer; Mar. 27, 1840–Apr. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYMAN, Edward Branch, publicity work; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 7, 1876; *s.* Edward E. and Martha L. (Branch) L.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Blanche Rodale Chrysler, of Chrysler, Ont., Can., Aug., 1908. Began as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Republican; wire editor Associated Press, New York, 1907; Canadian mgr. Associated Press, 1908-10, N.E. mgr., 1911-14. Mgr. Belgian Relief Fund, which raised first $2,000,000 in U.S. for starving Belgium, 1914-15; raised $75,000 from American children for food sent by steamer to Princess Marie Jose, for Belgian children, 1915; organized Paderewski's Polish Victims' Relief Fund, securing $1,000,000, 1916; active in nat. and internat. publicity campaigns, social betterment work, etc. Nat. scout commr. Boy Scouts America, 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Me'ow Jones, Belgian Refugee Cat, 1918; also much newspaper verse. *Home:* 317 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Elias, business man; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1849; *s.* Elias and Cornelia J. (Hall) L.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Harriet E. Phelps, of Burlington, Oct. 20, 1880; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Henry, Nov. 29, 1916. Began in coal business at Burlington, 1875; now president Elias Lyman Coal Co., Burlington Traction Co., Baldwin Refrigerator Co., Burlington Venetian Blind Co., Magnesia Talc Co., Queen City Cotton Co., Military Post St. Ry. Co.; v.p. Howard Nat. Bank, City Trust Co., O. L. Hinds Co.; dir. Welsh Bros. Maple Co., Champlain Transportation Co. Acting pres. U. of Vt., Dec. 1910-Oct. 1911, now trustee. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1894. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vermont.

LYMAN, Eugene William, theologian; *b.* at Cummington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1899; Hooker fellow at univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Marburg, 2 yrs.; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906, Yale, 1912, Amherst, 1914); *m.* Bertha Burton Thayer, June 1, 1899. Instr. Latin, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1894-5, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1895-6; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1901-4; prof. theology, Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1904-5, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1905-13; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1913-18; prof. philosophy of religion, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer on theology, Yale, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Theology and Human Problems, 1910; God of the New Age, 1918; Experience of God in Modern Life, 1918; contbr. to theol. and philos. mags. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, retired; *b.* at Plymouth, Conn., June 18, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of Geo. Richards and Hart L. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub schs., Washington, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., and Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Huntington Clark, May 9, 1876 (died Nov. 4, 1913). Engaged in wholesale drug business at Minneapolis, 1875, retired, 1905; director several financial corpns. One of founders, 1885, of Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and first pres. of the corpn.; trustee Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Minneapolis, Automobile (Minneapolis), Automobile of Southern Cal., Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena, Cal.). *Home:* Linwood, Minn. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis.

LYMAN, George Richards, merchant; *b.* at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of Frederick Wolcott and Hart L. (both *q.v.*); ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., until 1860; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1860-2; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863-4; Yale Scientific Sch., 1864-6; *m.* Marietta P. Ives, of Minneapolis, Aug. 10, 1875. Head of wholesale drug business, 1868-05; pres. Corporate Investment Co. Trustee Carleton Coll., 1892—; pres. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1891-5. *Summer Home:* Linwood, Minn., R.D. 3. *Winter Home:* 390 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis.

LYMAN, Hart, journalist; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 8, 1851; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of George Richards and Frederick Wolcott L. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1873; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1874-5; studied law, Minneapolis, 1875-6; *m.* Marion Torrey, of Englewood, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881. Was editor Yale Literary Magazine; taught sch., Stockbridge, Mass., spring term, 1874; on editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1876-13, succeeding Whitelaw Reid as editor-in-chief, Mar. 10, 1905; resigned Mar. 1, 1913. *Home:* 65 W. 54th St., New York.

LYMAN, Henry Darius, suretyship; *b.* Parkman, O., Apr. 12, 1852; *s.* Darius and Betsey Collins (Converse) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mrs. Louise C. Judson Davis, of Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1907. Spl. agt. U.S. Postoffice Dept., 1878; chief clerk contract office, Postoffice Dept., 1881-4; 2d asst. postmaster-gen., 1884; sec., 1885-6, v.-p., 1886-99, pres., 1899-12, chmn. bd., Jan. 17, 1912—, Am. Surety Co. *Home:* 67 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

LYMAN, Homer Childs, clergyman; *b.* Southampton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac and Janette (Childs) L.; B.A., Colgate U., 1887 (D.D., 1912); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Sch. of Oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Ruby V. Stone, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 21, 1888. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-5, First Ch., Bucyrus, 1895-1900, First Ch., Delaware, O., 1900-5; business mgr. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, Chicago, 1906-7; dean theol. dept., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1907-11; departmental supt. (work among negroes), Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911—. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1904-05; speaker at World's S.S. Assn., Zurich, Switzerland, July, 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y. *Offices:* Mallers Bldg., Chicago, and 78 E. Mitchell St., Atlanta, Georgia.

LYMAN, Richard Roswell, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Francis Marion and Clara Caroline (Callister) L.; certificate Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1891; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Amy Brown, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, Sept. 9, 1896. With U. of Utah since 1896, now prof. civ. engring. City engr., Provo, 1895; has served as chief engr. Utah County Power & Light Co., Melville Irrigation Co., etc.; v.-p. Utah Road Commn., 1909-18; pres. Lyman-Callister Co., Burtner Real Estate & Investment Co.; v.-p. Intermountain Ins. Co., Ensign Amusement Co.; dir. Pleasant Green Water Co.; has built water systems for many towns of intermountain country. Mem. Council of 12 Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Utah Soc. Engrs. Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Croes gold medal, 1915). *Home:* 1084 3d Av. *Address:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Theodore, physicist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. physics, 1902-8, asst. prof. and dir. Jefferson Phys. Lab., 1908-17, prof. physics, 1917—, Harvard U. Commd. capt. Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; maj. Engrs. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; service with A.E.F., flash and sound ranging, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences Am. Phys. Soc. *Club:* Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

LYMAN, William Denison, college prof.; *b.* Portland, Ore., Dec. 1, 1852; *s.* Horace and Mary (Denison) L.; B.S., Pacific U., Ore., 1873; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.*

Mattie Clark, of Vancouver, Wash., June 15, 1882. Prof. English lit., history, and economics, Pacific U., 1877-87; prof. same, 1889-1907, prof. history since 1907, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash. Supt. pub. instrn., Washington Co., Ore.; mountain climber and amateur photographer. Thrice a del. to Rivers and Harbors Congress at Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Antiq. Society, Mazama and Mountaineers' clubs. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* History of Walla Walla County, 1901; History of Snohomish and Skagit Counties, 1906; The Columbia River, 1909. Contbr. to History Indian Wars in Washington and Oregon, 1889; History of Old Walla Walla County, 1917; also many articles to newspapers and magazines. Advocate of river and harbor improvement, and organizer and lecturer for Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1910-11; dir. Rivers and Harbors Congress for State of Wash., 1911—; pres. Columbia River Waterway Assn., 1912-3. *Address:* 103 Merriam St., Walla Walla, Wash.

LYMER, Elmer E., educator; *b.* at Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jaques) L.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1886; grad. student, U. of Denver, 1895-6 and 1905; Boston U., 1903-4; (S.T.D., Simpson College, Indianola, Ia., 1897; LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Turner, of Coin, Iowa, June 21, 1882. V.-p., 1890-7, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1897-9, Black Hills (S.D.) Coll.; dean and prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1901-4; mem. of faculty, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904-16, dean, 1909-16, and prof. philosophy and edn.; pres. Gooding (Ida.) Coll., 1916-18; actg. prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., 1918-19; v.-p. same, since 1919. Served as pastor of M.E. chs. at Ida Grove and Spirit Lake, Ia. Trustee Black Hills Coll., 1889-99. *Address:* 1504 Morningside Av., Sioux City, Ia.

LYNCH, Charles, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1868; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Louise (Van Loon) L.; grad. Syracuse High Sch., 1885; Harvard U.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1891; *m.* Rosamond Rust, of Syracuse, May 8, 1893. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1893; capt. asst. surgeon, May 12, 1898; maj. surgeon U.S. V., Apr., 1901-Dec., 1902; maj. Med. Corps U.S. A., Apr. 2, 1906; lt. col., Apr. 23, 1914; col., May 15, 1917. Participated in Philippine campaign; Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1904-8; mil. attaché Am. Legation at Tokio, Japan; with troops in the field during Russo-Japanese War; dept. surgeon, Southern Dept., 1917; surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LYNCH, Charles F., judge; *b.* Franklin Boro, N.J., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* Patrick H. and Margaret (Crawley) L.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law as clk. in offices of Michael Dunn, Paterson, N.J., and Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City; unmarried. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1906; associated in practice with Hon. William Hughes, Paterson, N.J.; candidate on Dem. ticket for N.J. Gen. Assembly several times; apptd. 2d asst. U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., June 1, 1913, 1st asst., Sept. 1, 1914; apptd. U.S. dist. atty., June 1916; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.J., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1919. Mem. N.J. State and Passaic Co. bar assns. Knight of Columbus, Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, St. Joseph's, North Jersey Country, Democratic. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LYNCH, Charles Wesley, judge; *b.* nr. South Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* James and Catharine Jane (Stout) L.; A.B., W.Va. University, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan College); *m.* Mary Virginia Robinson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1888. Teacher and supt. schs., Burning Springs, and Clarksburg to 1882; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1882; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1882-3, 1891-2; pros. atty. Harrison Co., W.Va., 1885-9 and 1893-7; judge Circuit Ct., 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1905-13; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of W.Va., 1913-25. Pres. trustees W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (32°); Past Grand Master of Masons, W.Va. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920. *Home:* Clarksburg, West Virginia.

LYNCH, Ella Frances, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry), clergyman, editor; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., July 21, 1867; *s.* Capt. Thomas B. and Jane G. (Gough) L.; A.B., Yale, 1894, B.D., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Standish Deming, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1899; 2d, Maude Barrows Dutton, of New York, Apr. 12, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; asst. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-8; pastor First Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1898-1904, Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1904-10. Editor of Christian Work and Evangelist, 1908—. Trustee Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. (Nat.); exec. and dir. New York Peace Soc.; dir. Mexican Soc.; trus. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. A founder Peace Arbitration Soc. of City of New York; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1897, Peace Congress, London, 1908. Internat. Congl. Ecumen. Council, Edinburgh, 1908; edn'l. sec. Ch. Peace Union America. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Salmagundi, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* The Enlargement of Life, 1903; Is Life Worth Living? 1905; The Gospel for Today, 1905; The Christian Ministry and The Social Order; The Peace Problem, 1911; New Opportunities of the Ministry, 1912; What Makes a Nation Great? 1913; Through Europe on the Eve of War, 1914; The Last War, 1915; The Challenge, 1917; The Christian in War Time, 1917; One Great Society, 1918. Contbr. short stories and articles to various mags.; lecturer, etc. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, Frederick Bicknell, lumberman; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 4, 1866; *s.* John W. and Helen A. (De Camp) L.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; *m.* Isabel C. Purdon, of Wahpeton, N.D., Dec. 15, 1887. U.S. deputy surveyor, N.D., 1892-6; real estate business, St. Paul, 1897—, lumbering, 1901—. Minn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—. Trustee St. Paul Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Commercial. *Home:* 1954 Iglehart Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

LYNCH, Gertrude, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LYNCH, James Kennedy, banker; Sept. 7, 1857–Apr. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LYNCH, James Mathew, industrial commr.; *b.* Manlius, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James and Sarah (Caulfield) L.; ed. Manlius graded sch., 1874-81; began printing trade, Aug., 1881; *m.* Letitia C. McVey, of Syracuse, N. Y., June 28, 1899. Pres. Syracuse Trade Assembly 7 terms; 1st v.-p., 1899-1900, pres., 1900-Jan., 1914, Internat. Typographical Union; now member N.Y. State Industrial Commn. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Home:* Syracuse, N.Y.

LYNCH, Jeremiah, capitalist; Mar. 18, 1849; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNCH, Jerome Morley, surgeon; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Browne) L.; ed. Queen's Coll., Dublin, and Queen's Coll., Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Harriet Louise Husted ("Marie St. Felix"), of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; removed to New York, 1900; chief surgeon, 1st surg. div., St. Bartholomew's Hosp. for Diseases of the Alimentary Canal; consulting surgeon, Nassau Co. Hosp., N.J. State Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp. (Hoboken, N.J.). Joined Med. R.C., U.S.N., 1913, as asst. surgeon; active duty since Apr. 7, 1917, as lt. comdr.; surgeon, at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, and at sea on U.S.S. America, carrying troops to France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917-18). Republican. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Army and Navy (Washington); Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Sleepy Hollow Country, Automobile. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1914; also various essays on cancer of the bowels. Contbr. to Johnson's Surgery, and Wood's Hand Book of the Medical Sciences. *Home:* 158 E. 63d St. *Office:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, John Fairfield, lawyer; *b.* Harrington, Me., May 9, 1845; *s.* John and Maria Louise (Moore) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Cherryfield Acad. studied law 3 yrs. with William Freeman, Jr., Cherryfield; *m.* Mary E. Lewis, of Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872 (died, 1881); 2d, Abbie Ella Putnam, of Boston, July 24, 1895. In practice at Machias, Me., 1868—. Enlisted in Co. A of the Coast Guards, Me. Vols., summer of 1864, and served at Ft. McClarey, Kittery, Me., 60 days, when term of service expired (Hannibal Hamlin, then vice-president of U.S., was a mem. of the co. and served during the term); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1876; commissary-gen. with title of col., on staff of Gov. Alonzo Garcelon, 1879; Dem. candidate for Congress, 4th Dist. of Me., 1884, 1886; U.S. collector of customs under appmt. of President Cleveland, 1886-90; candidate for U.S. Senate after death of Senator William P. Frye, 1911, and received support of eastern part of state. *Author:* The Advocate—An Autobiography and Series of Reminiscences, 1916. *Home:* Machias, Maine.

LYNCH, John Roy, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Catharine L.; *m.* Ella W. Somerville, of Washington, Dec. 18, 1884; 2d, Oakland, Cal., Mrs. Cora E. Williamson, of Chicago, 1911. Lived in Adams County, Miss., 1863; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1869-73 (speaker 1871-3); mem. 43d and 44th Congresses (1873-7) and 47th Congress (1881-3), 6th Miss. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Miss., 1871-89; 4th auditor Treas. Dept., 1889-93; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1872, 84, 88, 92, 1900 (temporary chmn. 1884); one of leading colored Republicans in the South. Apptd. maj. p.-m. U.S.V., July, 1898, and served through Spanish-Am. War, after which apptd. capt. and p.-m. U.S.A.; promoted maj. and p.-m., Sept. 13, 1906; retired, Sept. 10, 1911. Admitted to bar in Miss., 1896, D.C., 1897, Ill., 1919. *Home:* 4352 Forrestville Av., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, Joseph Patrick, bishop; *b.* St. Josseph, Mich., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* John V. and Veronica J. (Botham) L.; grad. St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1891, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1895, Kenrick Sem., St. Louis, 1900. Ordained R.C. priest, June 9, 1900; asso. rector, Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1900-2; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1902-3; built St. Rita's Ch., Hanley, Tex., 1909, St. Edward's Ch., sch. and rectory, Dallas, 1911; consecrated bishop of Dallas, July 12, 1911. Procurator fiscalis, 1900-7; apptd. vicar-gen. Diocese of Dallas, June 19, 1910; apptd. administrator of Diocese, "sede vacante," Aug. 6, 1910. *Address:* 4946 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

LYNCH, Robert Newton; *b.* Sharpsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Maria (Caufield) L.; under-grad. State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1894; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.B., 1900; Regents Park Coll., London, 1900-3, A.T.S., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Riley, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 18, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Petaluma, Cal., 1903-12; v.p. and mgr. Cal. Development Bd. since 1910, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce since 1912. Commr. of Cal. to Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911, Ghent, 1913; studied immigration problems in Europe. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy, 1911. Visited Japan, 1919, a guest of Japanese Chamber of Commerce as mem. Japanese Relations Com. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Union League, Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, Calif.

LYNCH, Warren J., mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNDE, Francis, author; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* William Tilly and Elizabeth (Need) L.; acad. edn.; *m.* Mary Antoinette Stickle, of Denver, Jan. 17, 1888. In ry. service to 1893; in lit. work since 1893. *Author:* A Case in Equity; A Question of Courage; A Romance in Transit, 1898; The Helpers, 1899; A Private Chivalry, 1900; The Master of Appleby, 1902; The Grafters, 1904; Fool for Love, 1905; The Quickening, 1906; Empire Builders, 1907; The King of Arcadia, 1909; The Taming of Red Butte Western, 1910; The Price, 1911; Scientific Sprague, 1912; The Honorable Senator Sage-Brush, 1913; The City of Numbered Days, 1914; The Real Man, 1915; After the Manner of Men, 1916; Stranded in Arcady, 1917; Branded, 1918; David Vallory, 1919. *Address:* St. Elmo Station, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LYNDE, Samuel Adams, lawyer; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Adams) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law at Rock Island and was admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; *m.* Nannie B. Pleasants, of Rock Island, Aug. 27, 1879. Engaged in general practice at Chicago, 1881-1901; general atty., 1901-10, v.-p., 1910—, C. & N.W. Railway Co. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 155 W. 68th St. *Office:* C.&N.W. R.R., New York, N.Y.

LYNN, Margaret, college prof.; *b.* Tarkio, Mo.; *d.* Robert and Flora (Mac Killop) L.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., Cornell U., U. of Neb., Oxford U. Instr. English, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1897-9; instr. English lit., U. of Neb., 1899-1901; asst. prof. English lit., 1901-14, asso. prof. since June 1914, U. of Kan. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa, Mac Dowell Colony, Presbyn. *Author:* Stepdaughter of the Prairie, 1914. *Editor:* Eighteenth Century Verse, 1917. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LYON, A. Maynard, philanthropist; Aug. 29, 1818—Oct. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYON, Anne Bozeman, writer; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; eldest *d.* Thomas T. A. and Mary (Coffee Heard) L.; ed. New Orleans Locquet Inst., and in Mobile under Prof. Amos Towle; unmarried. Wrote verses for Louisville Courier-Journal

and other daily papers before 1890; since then short stories, articles, hist. matter, dialect sketches, etc., for various papers and mags.; has made spl. study of colonial history of Ala. and La. For some time conducted "Feminine Fancies," woman's dept., Saturday Review, Mobile. *Author:* No Saint (novel), 1890; Early Missions of the South (booklet), 1894; Casimir Jacques, A Story of the Gulf Coast. State rep. of League Am. Pen Women for Ala., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; mem. Council of Nat. Defense. Contbr. to Stratford Journal, Boston. *Address:* Mobile, Alabama.

LYON, Cecil Andrew, lumberman; Nov. 29, 1869–Apr. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYON, David Gordon, university prof.; *b.* at Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) L.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1901); *m.* Tosca Woehler, of Leipzig, Germany, July 24, 1883 (died, 1904); 2d, Mabel Everett Harris, of Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1910. Hollis prof. divinity, 1882-1910, Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental langs. since 1910, curator Semitic Mus. since 1891, Harvard. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research, Palestine, 1906-7. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1886-95), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (corr. sec., 1894-9, pres., 1910). *Author:* Keilschrifttexte Sargons Königs von Assyrien, 1883; An Assyrian Manual, 1886; articles in Journal of American Oriental Society, etc. *Address:* 12 Scott St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

LYON, Dorsey Alfred, metallurgist; *b.* Bureau Co., Ill., July 17, 1871; *s.* Walter S. and Sarah S. (McKune) L.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Instr. geology and mining, 1898-9, asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1899-1900, prof., 1901, U. of Wash.; with U.S. Mining and Smelting Co., Midvale, Utah, 1902-3; asst. prof. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1903-7; mgr. Noble Electric Steel Co., Heroult, Cal., 1907-11; consulting metallurgist, Electro-Metals Co., London, Eng., 1911-13; metallurgist, 1913-1919, and chief metallurgist since July 1919, of the U.S. Bureau of Mines; also supervisor expt. stas. since July 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Elk. *Club:* University (Salt Lake City, Utah), Cosmos (Washington). Episcopalian. A pioneer in electric furnace work in U.S.A. Co-author of several bulls. of U.S. Bur. Mines, dealing with use of electric furnace in metall. work; contbr. to tech. publs. on metall. subjects. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

LYON, Edmund, humanitarian; *s.* Harrison A. and Fannie Minerva (Gale) L.; A.B., A.M., U. of Rochester; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Carolyn Hamilton Talcott, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1896. Began law practice at Rochester, 1880; also in real estate and mining business; a founder of E. Rochester, 1897; mng. dir. North East Electric Co., Rochester; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank; pres. Riverside Cemetery. Instr., lecturer and writer on teaching the deaf, 1890-1900; sec. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, 1895-6; dir. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching Speech to the Deaf, 1893— (now pres.); state examiner schs. for deaf, 1895-8; mgr. N.Y. State Industrial and Agrl. Sch.; pres. Western N.Y. Sch. for the Deaf; treas. Rochester Mechanics Inst.; v.p. Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester Friendly Home, Infants' Summer Hosp.; trustee U. of Rochester. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. of the Genesee, Beta Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Rochester). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country. *Author:* The Lyon Phonetic Manual, 1891. *Address:* 1441 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

LYON, Edmund Daniel, educator; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Aaron Jackson and Olive (Weatherby) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.M., 1902; Ped.D., Miami U., 1908; *m.* Camilla Gallup, of Strongsville, O., Dec. 31, 1891. Supt. schs., Berea, O., 1888-93, Mansfield, O., 1893-01, Madisonville, 1901-06; prin. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1906-12, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1912—. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 5505 Arnsby Pl., Madisonville. *Address:* Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati.

LYON, Elias Potter, physiologist; *b.* Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Nelson J. and Mary (Hebard) L.; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1891, A.B., 1892; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1897; (hon. M.D., St. Louis University, 1910); *m.* Nellie P. Eastman, of Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1897. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1890-2, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1892-6, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1900; asst. prof., Rush Med. Coll., 1900-4; asst. prof. physiology and asst. dean, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; prof. physiology, 1904-13, dean, 1907-13, St. Louis U. Med. Sch.; prof. physiology and dean U. of Minn. Sch. of Medicine, 1913—. Biologist, Cook Greenland expdn., 1894; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1908-11. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1913-14. Contbr. to Am. Journal Physiology and other biol. publs. *Address:* 421 Union St., Minneapolis.

LYON, Ernest, clergyman, diplomatist; *b.* at Belize, British Honduras, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Emmanuel and Ann F. (Bending) L.; A.B., New Orleans U., 1888, later A.M.; spl. course at Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Wiley U., Tex.; LL. D., Liberia Coll., Monrovia); *m.* Marie Wright. Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor La Teche, La., 1883, Mallalieu Ch., 1886, Thompson Ch., 1889, and Simpson Ch., 1891, all in New Orleans; apptd. S.S. agent for Conf., 1894; spl. agent Freedman's Aid and Southern Edul. Soc., 1895; pastor St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1896, John Wesley Ch., Baltimore, 1901; founded Md. Industrial and Agrl. Inst. for edn. of colored youths; minister resident and consul-gen. of U.S. at Monrovia, Liberia, 1903-11; consul-gen. of Liberia at Washington, Apr. 28, 1911-13; agt. Bd. of Edn. for Liberia; again pastor John Wesley Ch., Baltimore, 1913—. Apptd., 1896, auxiliary mem. Rep. Nat. Com. to which all matters referring to colored vote of East were referred; also of advisory bd. apptd. by Nat. Com., 1900; Republican. Pres. Afro-Am. Civic League of Md.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, West African Soc., London, Eng. Knight, Order African Redemption, Liberia. Mason (33°). Editor Commonwealth (a weekly journal). Chmn. colored div. Md. Council Defense. *Address:* 141 W. Hill St., Baltimore, Maryland.

LYON, F(rank) Emory, social worker; *b.* Lawn Ridge, Ill., Aug. 20, 1864; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary (Potter) L.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. studies in sociology, U. of Wis., 1895-97; *m.* Jennie Charity Vredenburg, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 21, 1888. Founder, Jan. 7, 1900, and since supt. Central Howard

Assn.; pres. Nat. Prisoners' Aid Assn., Med. Liberty League of Chicago; sec. Ill. Soc. Criminology, Ill. Com. on Social Legislation. Asso. editor Journal of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Author:* The Art of Living. *Club:* City (Chicago). Lecturer on sociol. topics. *Home:* 629 W. Marquette Rd. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LYON, George Armstrong, rear-admiral U. S.N.; Dec. 23, 1837–Mar. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYON, George F., judge; *b.* in town of Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., July 13, 1849; *s.* Harry and Pamelia A. (Livermore) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Elizabeth R. Mather, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. law firm of Chapman & Martin, 1876-7, of Chapman & Lyon, 1877-90; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; elected justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1895, reëlected on Rep. and Dem. tickets, Nov., 1909; designated a mem. of Appellate Div. for 3d Jud. Dept., Jan., 1912; Republican. *Address:* Court House, Binghamton, N.Y.

LYON, Henry Ware, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYON, John Stanley, clergyman; *b.* Winhall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Seth Stanley and Sarah Jane (Barnard) L.; Colgate U., 1881-2; A.B., New York U., 1886 (D.D., 1909); *m.* Ella G. White, of Belmont, Vt., Dec. 29, 1886. Teacher Friends' Sem., New York, 1886-91; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Fair Haven, Vt., 1891-4, Bristol, Conn., 1894-01, 2d Ch., Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901-14; mng. dir. Holyoke Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; field sec. Bd. Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Chicago, Oct. 1, 1915—. Ex-pres. Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Holyoke Civic Improvement Association; ex-chmn. Holyoke City Planning Board; ex-pres. Conn. Young People's Soc. Christian Endeavor, Conn. Bible Sch. Union; trustee Conn. Literary Instn., Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Bay State (Holyoke). Lectures on industrial and econ. problems. *Address:* Care of 118 Madison Av., Holyoke, Massachusetts.

LYON, LeRoy Springs, army officer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret M. (Springs) L.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1886 (LL.D., 1919); grad. U.S. M.A., 1891, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1898, Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Harriette Amsden, of Ormond Beach, Fla., Dec. 1, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 12, 1891; transferred to 2d Arty., Oct. 1, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 5th Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; insp. gen., June 13, 1911; assigned to field arty., Dec. 1, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general National Army, Apr. 12, 1918. A.-d.-c. to Gen. Royal T. Frank, 1898-9, serving at Chickamauga Park, Ga., Anniston, Ala., and hdqrs. Dept. of Gulf; with light battery and 2d Arty., in Cuba, 1899-1900; dist. arty. engr., Ft. Barrancas, Fla., 1903-6; in P.I., 1906-7, participating in expdn. against hostile Moros; served in Canal Zone, 1916-17; at El Paso, Tex., Aug. 1917; comd. 65th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Kearny, Calif., Aug. 25, 1917-May 1918; comd. 31st (Dixie) Div., Camp Wheeler, Ga., and in France, May-Nov. 1918, 90th Div., Nov.-Dec. 1918; in France, Sept. 29, 1918-May 13, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 11-Oct. 18, 1918; comd. Camp Bowie, Tex., May-July 15, 1918; returned to regular rank of col. F.A., July 15, 1918, comd. Field Arty. Basic School, Camp Taylor, Ky., July 26, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). Contbr. various articles on mil. topics in Internat. Cy., also in mags. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LYON, Marcus Ward, Jr., zoölogist, bacteriologist and pathologist; *b.* Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Marcus Ward and Lydia Anna (Post) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-8; M.S., 1900, M.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1913, George Washington U.; *m.* Martha Maria Brewer (M.S., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Instr. bacteriology, N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-8; aid, later asst. curator, Div. of Mammals, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, 1898-1912; asst. prof. physiology, 1903-4, 1907-9, prof. bacteriology, 1909-15, Howard U., Washington; prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1915-17, prof. veterinary zoölogy and parasitology, 1917-18, George Washington U. First lt. and capt. Med. R.C., pathologist, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Sept. 1917-June 1919; maj. Med. R.C., Sept. 1919. Was chief spl. agt. for Nat. Mus. and Smithsonian Instn. at St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905. Fellow A.M. A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Med. Soc. D.C., Washington Helminthol. Soc., Soc. Am. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, Kappa Psi. Republican. Agnostic. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. more than 75 papers on classification and geographic distribution of mammals, parasitology, pathology. *Home:* 214 LaPorte Av., South Bend, Ind.

LYON, Milford Hall, clergyman; *b.* Waukon, Allamakee Co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Edmond Burke and Harriet (Sisson) L.; youngest of 14 children; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1910); *m.* Effie Cornelia Forest, of Miles, Ia., Nov. 10, 1892. Pres. Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Ia., 1892-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Harvey, Ill., 1894-6, Bethel Ch., Chicago, 1896-9; evangelistic work, 1899 (has delivered over 7,500 addresses in 30 States, 150,000 professed conversions). Pres. University Y.M.C.A., 1891, 1892. Progressive Republican. Pres. Interdenominational Assn. Evangelists of America; mem. com. on evangelism Federal Council Chs. in America; dir. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. *Author:* The Lordship of Jesus, 1905; For the Life That Now Is, 1909. On staff Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. *Address:* Winona Lake, Indiana.

LYON, Scott Cary, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* James Adair and Elizabeth (Barringer) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Tulane, 1909; *m.* Malline Bradford, of Cedartown, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909. Prof. mathematics, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1909-10; prof. chemistry, 1910-17, prof. chemistry and biology and dean of univ. since 1917, Southwestern Presbyn. U. Asst. local field sta. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1916-19. Bacteriologist and sanitary insp. Clarksville. Mem. Tenn. Acad. Science (v.-p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clarksville, Tennessee.

LYON, T(homas) Lyttleton, agronomist; *b.* Pittsburg, Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* James B. and Anna M. (Lyon) L.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1904; studied agrl. chemistry, U. of Göttingen, 1893-

94; *m.* Bertha L. Clark, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899. Instr. chemistry, 1891-5, prof. agr., 1895-1906, U. of Neb.; asso. dir. Neb. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1899-1906; prof. agronomy, Cornell, since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Soils and Fertilizers; Principles of Soil Management (with E. O. Fippin); Soils, Their Properties and Management (with E. O. Fippin and H. O. Buckman); also several expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. of Agr. bulls. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, Cyclo. of Am. Agr., and to various jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

LYON, William Henry, clergyman; Dec. 23, 1846–Dec. 20, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYONS, Albert Brown, chemist; *b.* Waimea, Hawaii, Apr. 1, 1841; *s.* Rev. Lorenzo and Lucia Garratt (Smith) L.; spent early life at a remote mission sta. in H.I.; ed. at home, and 1857-63, at Oahu Coll.; A.B., Williams, 1865; M. D., U. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Edith M., *d.* Rev. Zachary Eddy, of Detroit, Apr. 25, 1878. Prof. chemistry, Detroit Med. Coll., 1868-80; consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1881-6; 1st editor Pharmaceutical Era, 1887-8; govt. chemist, H.I., and prof. chemistry Oahu Coll., 1888-95; chemist since 1897, sec. since 1898, Nelson, Baker & Co., Detroit. Mem. Com. of Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, since 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London, A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Manual of Pharmaceutical Assaying, 1887; Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals, 1899; Plant Names, Scientific and Popular, 1900, enlarged edit., 1907; The Lyon Families of New England, 1905, 1907, 1908; Standardization by Chemical Assay of Organic Drugs, 1920; also many papers in pharm. and med. periodicals. *Address:* 102 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

LYONS, Charles William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Patrick Ambrose and Mary Cecelia (Hagerty) L.; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston; scientific lit., philos. and theol. courses, Frederick Novitiate and Woodstock Coll., Md. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; teacher metaphysics and polit. economy, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1905-7, Boston Coll., 1907-8; pres. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1908-9, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-14, Boston Coll., since Jan. 11, 1914. Mem. Mil. Commn. Mass., 1915-16; mem. Advisory Bd. State Bd. of Edn., Mass., 1916-17. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

LYONS, John Sprole, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell, Va., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. Jonathan and Nancy (Alexander) L.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1883; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1895); *m.* Wallace Lillard, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., June 29, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1883-90, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1890-1, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1891-2, 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1914, First Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1914—. Moderator Synod of Kentucky, 1904; moderator General Assembly Presbyn. Church in U.S., Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913; mem. Council Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1907—. Dir. Kentucky Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Waverly Hill Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Louisville, Central U., Danville, Ky., Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Address:* 16th and Peachtree Sts., Atlanta, Ga.

LYONS, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer; *b.* in Burke Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1860; LL.B., Howard U., 1884; *m.* Jane Hope, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at Augusta, Ga.; register U.S. Treasury, 1898-1906. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 92, 96, 1900, 04; formerly mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ga. Trustee and pres. Haines Normal Inst., Augusta. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

LYONS, Julius J., lawyer, amateur musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LYONS, Robert Edward, chemist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Mathew J. and Alice (Eveleigh) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Fresenius' Labs., Weisbaden, univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, and Berlin, and Joergensen's Inst. for Physiology of Fermentations, Copenhagen, 1892-5; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Eleanor Joslyn, Mar. 23, 1898. Instr. of chemistry, 1889, asst. professor, 1890, asso. prof., 1891-2, Ind. U.; pvt. asst. to Prof. Krafft, U. of Heidelberg, 1895; prof. chemistry and head of dept. since 1895, dir. biol. sta., 1900, Ind. U.; chief chemist for Ind. State Dept. of Geology and Natural Resources since 1900; prof. chemistry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-4; prof. chemistry, toxicology, and forensic medicine, and dir. chem. lab., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1904-5; chmn. dept. chemistry, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1907; prof. in charge of courses in organic chemistry, U. of Wis., summer, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. (mem. council, 1909, pres. Ind. Sect., 1908); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Local rep. of Com. of 100. Republican. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1897, 2d edit., 1900; Manual of Toxicological Analysis, 1899; also many articles on subs. in physiol., synthetic, organic and analyt. chemistry in Am. and German publs. Invented and patented processes for the amalgamation of platinum and of refractory gold. Chmn. com. on chemistry, State Council Defense. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

LYONS, Thomas Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Burr Oak, Ia., July 2, 1883; *s.* Richard Francis and Sarah (Donlan) L.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1904; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1907; *m.* Clara, *d.* Thomas F. Kennedy, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1915. Admitted to bar, 1907, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; mem. firm Rice & Lyons, Tulsa, Okla., since 1907; counsel for Roxana Petroleum Co., Pierce Oil Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Tulsa, etc.; pres. Lee Oil Co. Mem. Charter Commn. to provide city mgr. plan for Tulsa. Apptd. receiver in river bed cases, Okla., Oct. 1, 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A. as pvt., and hon. discharged from Inf. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 7, 1918. Mem. Delta Theta Pi. K.C., Elk. Democrat. *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country. *Wrote:* (with Benjamin F. Rice) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma. *Home:* Tulsa, Oklahoma.

LYONS, Thomas Richard, judge; *b.* Bendigo, Australia, Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Tuohy) L.; was brought to America, 1870; prep. edn. Whitman Coll., Wash.; Ottawa Coll., Can.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Rose E. Dovell, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 20, 1906. Practiced law in Ore., 1892-7; trustee for townsite entries of land at Juneau, Alaska, 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1900-3; temporary U.S. atty., 1st Div. of Alaska, Jan.-May, 1903; asst. U.S. atty., May 1903-June 1905; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, May 4, 1909-May 21, 1913. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 1207 Spring St., Seattle. Washington.

LYONS, Timothy Augustine, captain U.S. N.; Mar. 25, 1845–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

M

MAAS, Anthony J., college pres.; *b.* Bainkhausen, Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 23, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Peetz) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Hellefeld, Westphalia, 1869-72, Stockum, 1872-4, gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1874-7, Manresa, N.Y., 1877-9, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1880-3, 1884-8, Manresa, Spain, 1893-4. Ordained R.C. priest; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1877; prof. Latin and Greek, Frederick, Md., 1883-4; prof. Hebrew, 1885-12, librarian, 1888-12, prof. Scripture, 1891-12, prefect of studies, 1897-12, pres., 1907-12, Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, 1912-18; prof. ascetical theology, Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1918—. *Author:* Life of Christ, 1891; Enchiridion, etc., 1892; Day in the Temple, 1892; Christ in Type and Prophecy, Vol. I, 1893, Vol. II, 1896; Commentary of Gospel of St. Matthew, 1898. Contbr. to theol. jours. and American Catholic Quarterly Review. *Address:* Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MABERY, Charles Frederic, chemist; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth A. (Bennett) M.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1876, Sc.D., 1881; *m.* Miss F. A. Lewis, of Gorham, Me., Nov. 19, 1872. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1874-83; prof. chemistry, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1883-1911, since prof. emeritus. Researcher in organic chemistry; especially in investigations of the composition of Am. petroleum, lubricants and lubrication. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MABIE, Hamilton Wright, editor; Dec. 13, 1846–Dec. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MABIE, Henry Clay, clergyman; June 20, 1847–Apr. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MABIE, Louise Kennedy, writer; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* James H. and Mary Gillen (Pierce) Kennedy; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York and by pvt. tutelage in languages, history and music; married. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Author:* The Wings of Pride, 1913; The Lights Are Bright, 1914. Contbr. short stories, dramatic and mus. reviews and a serial, "True Love of Aaron Burr." *Home:* 267 Orange Rd., Montclair, N.J.

MABRY, Milton Harvey, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC AFEE, see also McAfee.

MAC AFEE, John Blair, banker; *b.* St. John, N.B., July 4, 1861; *s.* Robert and Catharine Isabella (Stevens) M.; Phila. Central High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; (hon. Dr. Engring., U. of Ky., 1910); *m.* Clara Brinton, *d.* Granville B. Haines, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882; discontinued practice of law, 1890; consulting engr. Chandler Bros. & Co., New York, Phila. and Boston, 1901—, and in charge foreign business of the co., 1911; now chmn. MacAfee & Co., Ltd., bankers, London. Was pres. New York and Phila. Traction Co., Central Jersey Traction Co. and Raritan Constrn. Co., which were merged into the Public Service Co.; also Central Ky. Traction Co., Lexington Ry. Co., Norfolk & Portsmouth Traction Co., Lexington Utilities Co., Blue Grass Traction Co., Pomeroy & Middletown Electric Co. Pres. Am. Engring. Co., 1898-1900, Mich. Traction Co., 1899-1900; v.-p. Railways Co. General, 1899-01; also officer in other corpns. Now dir. Ohio River Electric Ry. & Power Co., Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., Pomeroy & Middleport Electric Co., Utilities Securities, Ltd.; dir. and chmn. finance com. Am. Chamber of Commerce, London. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); Lawyers (New York); Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Pilgrims, Conservative, American (v.-p.), Garrick (London). V.-p. English Speaking Union. *Homes:* "Renfrew," Ardmore, Pa., and The Mount, Ascot, Berks., Eng. *Office:* 5 Copthall Ct., London, E.C., Eng.

MAC ALARNEY, Robert Emmet, editor and writer; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* John Joseph Curtin and Elmira (Hoffman) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1893; Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Florence Thedford, of New York, Mar. 25, 1912. Reporter, Harrisburg (Pa.) Telegraph, 1893-5, Newark (N.J.) Daily Advertiser, 1896-7, New York Evening Journal, and staff corr., 1897-03; polit. reporter, 1903-5, city editor, 1906-11, New York Evening Post; city editor, New York Evening Mail, 1911-12; city editor, New York Tribune, 1914-16; pres. N.Y. City News Assn., 1914-16; scenario editor, Famous Players-Lasky Co., N.Y., 1916—. Asso. prof. journalism, Columbia U., 1912—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Columbia Univ., Faculty (Columbia U.). *Home:* 255 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, see also McArthur.

MAC ARTHUR, Archibald, contractor; June 15, 1834–1908; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur, newspaper pub.; July 24, 1850–Dec. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur Frederic, engineer, contractor; *b.* Oramel, Allegany Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Bryant & Stratton Business College, Chicago, 1882; *m.* Mary Seymour Barnum, of New York, June 24, 1889. Began as supt. MacArthur Bros. Co., St. Paul, 1883, became general mgr., Chicago, 1892, v.-p., 1903, pres. same co., New York, 1908—; pres. MacArthur, Perks & Co., Ltd., MacArthur Concrete Pile & Foundation Company; chairman bd. United States Equipment Company, W. & A. MacArthur, Ltd., Construction & Engring. Finance Co. Upon entry of U.S. into the war declined a commn. in the army, and took personal charge in the field for MacArthur Bros. Co., of entire constrn. of Camp Merritt, the Port of Newark Terminals, the constrn. and operating of Woodbury Bag Loading Plant, the construction of 1,000 houses for U.S. Shipping Bd., and reconstrn. of a double track trolley line bet. Phila. and Wilmington, Del. (contracts about $45,000,000, employing as many as 35,000, various enterprises extending over a period of 15 months). Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Harvard, Engineers', Riverside Golf (Chicago), Engineers', Railroad, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow, University, India House (New York). *Home:* The Apthorp. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, Douglas, army officer; *b.* in Ark., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Lt. Gen. Arthur (U.S. A.) and Mary P. (Hardy) MacA.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1904; capt., Feb. 27, 1911; maj., Dec. 11, 1915; col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), June 26, 1918. In Philippines, 1903-4; with Calif. Debris Commn., Jan.-Oct. 1905; actg. chief engr. officer, Pacific Div.,

July-Oct. 1905; duty in Japan, etc., 1905-6; a.d.c. to Pres. of U.S., 1906-7; instr. Mounted Service Schs., 1908-10, Army Service Schs., to 1912; in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr.-Sept., 1914; mem. Gen. Staff, 1913-15, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. 84th Inf. Brigade, Aug. 6, 1918; apptd. comdr. 42d Div. (Rainbow), Nov. 1918. Participated at Luneville, Baccarat and Esperance-Souain sectors, also at Champagne; in Champagne-Marne and Aisne-Marne defensives, St. Mihiel, Essey, Pannes and Meuse-Argonne and Sedan offensives; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1919. Decorated D.S.M., D.S.C., 7 divisional citations (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Croce di Guerri (Italian); Comdr. Order of the Crown and Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Wounded twice. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Milwaukee (Milwaukee, Wis.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAC ARTHUR, John R., contractor, engr.; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., July 24, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; student law sch., Harvard, 1887-9; studied at École des Sciences Politiques, Sorbonne and Collégé de France, Paris; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Judge William H. Arnoux, of N.Y. City, June 27, 1889. Actively identified since 1900 with MacArthur Bros. Co. (founded by *g.f.* 1826), operations including extensive work on Erie Canal, Chicago Drainage Canal, World's Fair grounds, Chicago, Wachusetts Dam for water supply of Boston, Cross River and Ashokan dams for water supply of New York, also numerous ry. tunnels, irrigation works for U.S. Govt., etc.; v.p. MacArthur Bros. Co., Constrn. & Engring. Finance Co., MacArthur, Perks & Co., Ltd., U.S. Equipment Co.; dir. Morris Plan Co. N.Y., Industrial Finance Corpn. In diplomatic service 4 yrs.; sec. U.S. Legation, at Madrid, Spain, 1897; apptd. by Pres. McKinley spl. asst. sec. in office of Sec. of State, 1898; asst. sec. U.S. Commn. that negotiated treaty of peace with Spain, 1898, and sec. to first Philippine Commn., 1899; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, Aug.-Dec. 1916. V.p. Nat. Employment Exchange; trustee New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Pan-Am. Soc. Mem. Harvard Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, City, Republican, Midday. *Home:* 346 W. 84th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

MAC ARTHUR, Robert Stuart, clergyman; *b.* Dalesville, Que., Can., July 31, 1841; *s.* Archibald and Margaret (Stuart) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1867; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Rochester, 1880, Acadia College, 1910; LL.D., Columbian U., 1896, McMaster U., 1911); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Fox, of New York, August 4, 1870. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Calvary Ch., New York, May 15, 1870-Sept., 1911. For yrs. was corr. of Chicago Standard; long editorially connected with Christian Enquirer and Baptist Review; lecturer on foreign travel. *Author:* Calvary Pulpit; Divine Balustrades; The Attractive Christ and Other Sermons, 1898; Quick Truths in Quaint Texts; Current Questions for Thinking Men, 1898; On Bible Difficulties, 1898; Lectures on the Land and the Book; Celestial Lamp, 1899; Old Book and Old Faith, 1899; Calvary Hymnals; Laudes Domini; Calvary Selection; Calvary Selection for Social Worship; In Excelsis; Sunday Night Lectures; People's Worship and Psalter; Around the World, 1899; Palestine, 1899; Old Testament Difficulties; The Question of the Centuries, and Other Sermons, 1905; Quick Truths in Quaint Texts, 2d series, 1907; Advent, Christmas, Easter and Other Sermons, 1907; The Christic Reign, 1908; Royal Messages of Cheer and Comfort, 1909; The True Scala Santa, 1910; Famous Johns of Christendom, 1915. Pres. Bapt. World Alliance. *Address:* 123 W. 57th St., New York.

MAC ARTHUR, Ruth Alberta Brown, author; *b.* Searsmont, Me., Nov. 14, 1881; *d.* William Matthew and Vesta Ella (Frost) Brown; grad. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; student U. of Minn., 1901, 02; business coll. course; *m.* William Austin MacArthur, of Winnipeg, Can., May 3, 1911. Methodist. *Author:* Tabitha at Ivy Hall, 1911; Tabitha's Glory, 1912; Tabitha's Vacation, and At the Little Brown House, 1913; The Lilac Lady, 1914; Heart of Gold, 1915; Little Mother, 1916; Daisy, 1919. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MACARTHUR, Walter, shipping commr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1862; ed. St. Stephen's Parish Sch., Glasgow, 1867-74; Andersonian U., Glasgow, 1874-5; *m.* Helen A. Tilden, of San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1898. In British merchant marine service, 1876-86, Am. merchant marine, 1886-91; mgr. and asso. editor, 1891-5, editor, 1895-1900 and 1901-13, Coast Seamen's Journal; U.S. shipping commr., San Francisco, 1913—. *Author:* Handbook, Navigation Laws of the United States, 1915; The Seaman's Contract, 1919. *Home:* 1261 Vallejo St. *Office:* U.S. Appraisers Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble, clergyman; *b.* Northwood, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* J. L. (D.D.) and Catharine (Robertson) M.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1901; M.A., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; (D.D., Geneva Coll., 1914); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-14, Arch St. Ch., Phila., since 1914. *Author:* The First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. (hist. sketch), 1913; The Minister's Son, 1917; Parables of the Old Testament, 1916. Contbr. lit. and hist. articles to mags. *Home:* S.E. cor. 18th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACARTNEY, Thomas Benton, Jr., university dean; *b.* New Castle, Va., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Thomas Benton and Emily Frances (Carper) M.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1895, A.M., 1900; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1909; travel and study in Rome and Greece, summer, 1911; *m.* Weta Smith, of Pulaski, Va., June 9, 1897. Instr. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1895-7; prin. New Castle Acad., 1897-8; licentiate in Latin, U. of Va., 1899-1902; head master in Latin, Rawlings Inst., Charlottesville, Va., 1901-2; asst. prof. Greek and prin. Acad., 1902-6, dean coll. Liberal Arts and prof. Greek, 1906—, acting pres., 1906-8, Transylvania (formerly Ky.) U. Lecturer in State Summer Sch. of Va., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ky. Edn. Assn.; v.-p. for Ky. of Classical Assn. of Middle West and South; mem. Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Use of Pronouns in Oratio Obliqua, 1902. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

MACAULAY, Fannie Caldwell ("Frances Little"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACAULEY, see also MacCauley, McCauley.

MACAULEY, Charles Raymond, illustrator; *b.* Canton, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* John K. M.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, O.; studied law 2 yrs., Canton; *m.* Emma Worms, of New York, Apr.

16, 1897; *m.* 2d, Edythe Belmont Lott, of New York, 1914. Adopted art career quite by accident; won $50, 1st prize, Cleveland Press, 1891; a fortnight later joined staff of Cleveland World; during 10 following yrs. contributed cartoons to leading met. papers and periodicals; Feb. 1901, resigned from staff New York Herald to enter lit. field; regularly contributed drawings to Life, New York; then 10 yrs. cartoonist, New York World. *Author* and *illustrator:* Fantasmaland, 1904; The Red Tavern, 1914; Whom the Gods Would Destroy; Keeping the Faith, 1919 (photoplays). *Clubs:* City, Press, Nat. Democratic, Authors' League America, Los Angeles Athletic. *Address:* Baker-Detwiler Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MACBETH, Florence, coloratura soprano; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; studied voice with Yeatman Griffith; studied langs. and interpretation in Europe. First attracted attention in London, Eng.; Am. début as Rosina, in the "Barber of Seville," with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., Jan. 14, 1914; subsequently appeared as Amina in "La Sonnambula," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," and Gilda in "Rigoletto"; now leading coloratura soprano of Chicago Opera Assn. *Home:* 606 W. 116th St., New York.

MACBETH, George Alexander, manufacturer; Oct. 29, 1845—Feb. 11, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACBETH, Henry, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacBRAYNE, Lewis E., author; *b.* at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* William S. and Mary S. (Slate) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch.; studied in Europe; *m.* Sarah E. Thurlow, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1903. Successively with Lowell (Mass.) Citizen, Lowell Courier and Courier-Citizen as reporter and editor 27 yrs. Asst. regional dir. for State of N.Y. on spl. war work with Dept. of Interior, 1918-19; field sec. Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 1919—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Men We Marry, 1910; One More Chance (with James P. Ramsay), 1916; also play. An Engaging Position. Contbr. to McClure's, World's Work, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Home:* 6 Belmont St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

MACBRIDE, see also McBride.

MACBRIDE, Thomas Huston, university pres.; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., July 31, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Bovard and Sarah (Huston) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873; U. of Bonn, 1891; (Ph.D., Lenox Coll., 1895; LL.D., Monmouth Coll., 1914, Coe Coll., 1915); *m.* Harriet Diffenderfer, of Hopkinton, Ia., Dec. 31, 1875. Prof. mathematics and modern langs., Lenox Coll., 1870-78; asst. prof. natural sciences, 1878-84, prof. botany, 1884-1914, pres. 1914-16, president emeritus since 1916, State University of Iowa. Special student of fungi. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Paleontol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, Phytopathol. Soc., Soc. of Botanists of Central States, Iowa Park and Forestry Assn.; fellow Bot. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1904), etc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Author:* Botany (text-book), 1895, 1900; North American Slime Moulds, 1899; On the Campus; many chapters in reports of the Iowa Geol. Survey, and many published lectures and addresses. Contbr. to Popular Science Monthly, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

MAC CALLUM, John Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Gananoque, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Peter and Mary (Kane) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-3; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1903; (D.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Josephine Dickson Russell, of Toronto, Can., May 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Washingtonville, N.Y., 1903-7, 1st Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1907-10, Walnut St. Ch., Phila., since 1910. Is the 23d member of immediate family connection to be ordained to Presbyn. ministry. Only official rep. of Am. churches at 13th Internat. Congress On the Lord's Day, Edinburgh, 1908. Actg. pres. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of City Missions, Phila. Contbr. to various papers and journals. *Home:* 3925 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC CALLUM, William George, pathologist; *b.* Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Dr. George Alexander and Florence O. (Eakins) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asso. prof. pathology, 1900-8, prof. pathol. physiology, 1908-9, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1909-17; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Johns Hopkins U., 1917—. Contbr. to med. jours. on pathol. subjects. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums (pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Textbook of Pathology, 1916. Contbr. to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Jour. A.M.A., Jour. Experimental Medicine, etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

MAC CARTY, William Carpenter, surgical pathologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1880; *s.* William Orlandor Butler and Rhoda Ann (Carpenter) M.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1900, M.S., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Koenigin Hosp., Berlin, 1904-6, specializing in surg. pathology; *m.* Helen Maud Collin, of Rochester, Minn., Jan. 25, 1908. With Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1906, as specialist in surg. pathology and biopathology; asso. dir. labs. Mayo Clinic, also prof. pathology U. of Minn. Med. Dept. (Mayo Foundation). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Minn. State Med. Assn. (asso.), Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Assn. (hon.), Minn. and Chicago pathol. socs., Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa; asso. fellow A.M.A. Mason. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.); Rochester Commercial, Rochester Golf. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAC CAUGHEY, Vaughan, educator; *b.* at Huron, S.D., July 7, 1887; *s.* William Frank and Matilda (Vaughan) M.; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1908; post-grad. work in biology, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; *m.* Janet H. Brooker, of Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1909. Asst., dept. of entomology Cornell U., 1905-8; head dept. natural science and v.p. Territorial Normal Sch., Hawaii, 1908-9; prof. botany, College of Hawaii, 1910-19; supt. pub. instrn. for H.T., Apr. 1919—. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer 1911, Cornell U., summer 1912; teacher of natural history, Chautauqua Instn. Summer Schs., 1906, 7, 14, 15, 16; four transcontinental summer lecture tours; biol. explorations, H.I., since 1908. Dir. War Camp Community Service, Honolulu Y.M.C.A. Mem. Hosp. Corps, 1st Inf. N.G. Hawaii, 1909-12; Co. B, 1st Inf., 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, N.E.A. (state dir. for Hawaii), Sigma Xi, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. Founder, 1913, and editor Hawaiian Educational Review.

Single Taxer. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural History of Chautauqua, 1917; The Schools of Hawaii; Race-Mixtures in Hawaii. Contbr. more than 150 papers to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* Torworthe, Oahu Av., Manoa, Honolulu, H.T.

MAC CAULEY, see also Macauley.

MAC CAULEY, Clay, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., May 8, 1843; *s.* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Theol. Sem. of Northwest, Chicago, 1867; at U. of Heidelberg, 1873; hon. alumnus, Keio University, Japan, 1911; (D.D., Meadville Theological School, 1916); *m.* Annie Cleveland, *d.* Dr. Josiah Deane, of Bangor, Me., July 25, 1867 (she died Apr. 11, 1887). Lt. Co. D, 126th Pa. Vols. and on staff Gen. S. D. Sturgis, 1862-3; prisoner of war, Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., May, 1863; mem. Christian Commn. in U.S.A., 1864-5. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1868; pastor Waltham, Mass., 1869-72, All Souls Ch., Washington, 1876-81; collaborator Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1880-1; dir. Unitarian Mission to Japan, 1890-1900 and since 1909; pres. and prof. philosophic and historic theology, Coll. for Advanced Learning, Tokyo, Japan, 1891-9; lecturer on Japan, 1904-9. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1909; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1918; delegate from Japan to 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1904, 5th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion, Philosophischer Verein and Literarischer Verein, Dresden, Anthrop. Soc. and Philos. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Union Soc. Civ. War; v.p. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; pres. Am. Peace Soc. of Japan; v.p. Internat. Press Assn. of Japan; councillor American Association of Tokyo; honorary v.-p. America-Japan Society, Tokyo. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Authors', Papyrus (Boston); University (Providence and also Tokyo), Ends of the Earth (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Tokyo (Japan). *Author:* Christianity in History, 1891 (also in Japanese); Introductory Course in Japanese, 1896, 1905; Hyakunin-Isshu (Single Songs of a Hundred Poets), metrical transls. from Japanese, 1899-17; Japanese Literature, 1899; A Day in the Very Noble City, Manila, 1899; also several translations from Japanese—all published in Japan; Religious Problem of Japan—How Solve It? 1894; Florida Seminoles, 1884; Present Religious Condition of Japan, 1902; Unitarian Mission to Japan, 1909; A Daughter of the Samurai, 1910; Thought and Fact for Today (also in Japanese), 1911; The Memorial Most Worthy of Our Patriot Dead, 1911; The English Language in the New Georgean Era, 1911; Charles Dickens, an Appreciation, 1912; The Faith of the Incarnation, 1913; Memories and Memorials, 1914; The American-Japanese Problem as a Race Question, 1915; Hohenzollern Dynasty, 1916; Measure of the True American, 1916; Krause's League for Human Right and Thereby World Peace, 1917; Looking Before and After (war-time essays), 1919. Edited Japanese Unitarian Magazine "Shukyo" (religion), 1890-5; regular Japan correspondent Boston Transcript, 1890-1900, and contbr. to Japan Mail and Advertiser, Tokyo. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers of articles on Japan and on the Philippine Islands question. *Address:* Mita, Shiba-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

MAC CHESNEY, see also McChesney.

MAC CHESNEY, Clara Taggart, artist; *b.* Brownsville, Cal.; *d.* Joseph Burwell and Sarah (Jewett) M.; pupil Virgil Williams, San Francisco; H. S. Mowbray and J. C. Beckwith of New York; Courtois and Girardot at Colorossi School, Paris, France; unmarried. Received 2 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; Dodge prize, New York, 1894; 3 medals, Colorossi Sch., Paris; gold medal, Phila. Arts Club, 1900; 2d Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1896, 1898; Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club (life), Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Barnard Club, Lyceum Club (London), Am. Water Color Soc. Represented in Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Union League, Chicago; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Arts Club, Barnard Club, New York; State Capitol, Sacramento, Cal.; Altoona (Pa.) Pub. Library; Boston Art Club; etc. *Club:* Woman's City. *Address:* 15 W. 67th St., New York.

MAC CHESNEY, Nathan William, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1878; *s.* Lt.-Col. Alfred Brunson (M.D., U.S.A.) and Henrietta (Milsom) M. (M.D.); student, Stanford, 1896-7; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1898; student, U. of Ariz., 1899, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1899-1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904. Sr. mem. law firm MacChesney & Becker, Chicago; gen. counsel Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. Mem. Ill. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1912-17); state del. Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; v.-p., 1915—, Ill. Commn. to Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws; mem. Com. on Uniform Industrial and Ins. Legislation, Chicago Plan Commn., Chicago City Council Crime Commn.; law mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy (1914-17); trustee Northwestern U.; pres., treas. Northwestern U. Press; dir. United Charities; trustee Olivet Inst. Lt. col., a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Deneen, 1907-11; col., judge adv. gen. I.N.G., 1911-17, brig. gen., Aug. 4, 1917; dept. judge adv. Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. judge adv. gen. R.C. (1916-18) staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1916-18; judge adv. Gen. Hdqrs. A. E.F., France; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1918. Spl. asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1913-17. Mem. Am Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1910-11), Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres. 1913-14), Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (exec. com.), Nat. Civic Federation, Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Chicago Bar Assn., Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1912-14), S.A.R., Sons of Vets. (past comdr.), Am. Legion (advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif (nat. pres., 1910-13); hon. life mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Mason (32°), K.P. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York), University, Union League, City, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, South Shore Country, Lincoln Park Yacht, Men's of Hyde Park (pres. 1908-10). Lecturer, U. of Ill. Mng. editor Illinois Law Review; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. *Author* and *Editor:* Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century, 1910; The Significance of the War of 1812; The Prototype of American Citizenship; Uniform State Laws; French Contribution to American Life; Challenge to American Ideals; Military Policy of the U.S.; Race Development; Principles of Military Law. *Home:* 568 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago.

MAC CLINTOCK, see also McClintock.

MacCLINTOCK, Samuel, editor, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC CLINTOCK, William Darnall, university prof.; *b.* Elizaville, Ky., July 28, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Darnall) M.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan, 1878, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1880-2; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-5; British Mus., London, 1889, 1892, 1894; *m.* Lucia Porter Lander, of Ky., July 7, 1886. Prof. English, 1881-98, sec., 1888-9, Chautauqua Coll., Plainfield, N. J.; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. English lit., 1892, asso. prof. and dean Jr. Coll., 1892-09, prof. English lit., 1900—, dean Univ. Coll., 1900-5, U. of Chicago. *Address:* 5629 University Av., Chicago.

MAC COLL, James Roberton, manufacturer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. acad., high sch. and tech. coll., Glasgow; *m.* Agnes Bogle, of Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1884. With Henry Fyfe & Son, Glasgow, 1871-8, partner Thomson & MacColl, 1878-82; agent, 1882-96, treas. since 1896, Lorraine Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton and worsted goods; also president Morris Plan Co. of R.I., and dir. various mfg. corpns. President N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. and Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1905-7; pres. Internat. Conf. Cotton Growers and Mfrs., Washington, 1906, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1908-09, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1907-11. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Hope, Squantum, Waunamoisett, Agawam Hunt (Providence), To Kalon (Pawtucket, R.I.). *Home:* 260 Waterman St., Providence. *Address:* Pawtucket, R.I.

MAC CONNELL, see also McConnell.

MAC CONNELL, Sarah Warder, writer; *b.* Springfield, O.; *d.* Samuel Johnson and Anna Aston (Cumming) M.; ed. St. Mary's Sch., N.Y. City; N.Y. Sch. of Applied Design for Women. Designer of book covers until 1908; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1908-10. *Clubs:* Barnard, Civic. *Author:* Why Theodora, 1915; Many Mansions, 1918. Contbr. short stories to Everybody's and Ainslee's and craft articles to Ladies' Home Journal and Delineator. *Home:* 226 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC CORD, Charles William, mechanical draftsman; Mar. 18, 1836–Apr. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC CORKLE, William Alexander, ex-governor; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 7, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Morrison) M.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1879; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1893, Washington and Lee, 1907); *m.* Isabelle Goshorn, of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Charleston, W.Va., since 1879; mem. firm Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, since 1897. Pros. atty. Charleston, W.Va., 1880-9; gov. of W.Va., 1892-7; mem. Va. Senate, 1910-14; Democrat. *Author:* Some Southern Questions, The Monroe Doctrine, The Book of the White Sulphur, etc. Also numerous addresses; writer upon trade and industrial subjects. In charge Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MacCORRY, P(atrick) J., lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC COUN, Townsend, cartographer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., 1845; *s.* John T. and Angelica Rachel Douw (Lane) M.; A.B., Williams, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Annie Dean, of Quebec, Can., 1899. Bookseller and publisher, 1869-93; since then in lit. work. Originated system of color in map work whereby successive maps contained the same colors for same nationality, and so taught history by color, now universally used in text-books; introduced this system in Labberton's Historical Atlas and General History, 1887. Mem. Chi Psi Fraternity. *Author:* MacCoun's Historical Geography of the United States, 1889; Historical Geography Charts of the United States, 1890; Historical Geography Charts of Europe, 1895; Holy Land in Geography and History, 1897; Map Berkshire Co., Mass., 1903; Historical Geography Charts of English History, 1903; Early New York History Portrayed in Five Maps; France with Maps of the Battle Fields of the Western Front. Mem. Société Académique D'Historie International, Paris. *Address:* 80 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, see also McCracken.

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Mitchell, emeritus chancellor; Sept. 28, 1840–Dec. 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Noble, college pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; bro. of John Henry M.; B.A., New York U., 1900, M.A., 1904; M.A. Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; (LL.D., Smith Coll., 1915, Brown U., 1915); *m.* Marjorie Dodd, of New York, June 12, 1907. Instr. English, Syrian Protestant Coll., 1900-3; John Harvard fellow, 1907-8, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof. 1910-13, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); prof. English, Smith Coll., 1913-15; president of Vassar Coll. since 1915. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* First Year English, 1903, 2d edit., 1905; English Composition in Theory and Practice (part author), 1909, 2d edit., 1912; An Introduction to Shakespeare (part author), 1910; Manual of Good English (part author), 1917. *Editor:* The Serpent of Division, 1911; Minor Poems of Lydgate, Part 1, 1912; The College Chaucer, 1913; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on philol. topics. Chief div. of instrn., N.Y. State Resource Mobilization Bur., May-Sept. 1917; nat. dir. of jr. membership in Am. Red Cross, Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* President's House, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, John Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry Mitchell (*q.v.*) and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; A.B., New York U., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1899; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903, New York U., 1915, Lehigh U., 1915, Pa. Coll., 1915, Rutgers, 1915); *m.* Edith Constable, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1910. A. Ogden Butler fellow in philosophy, 1894-5; instr. philosophy, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899, New York U.; pres. and prof. philosophy, Westminster Coll., Mo., 1899-1903; syndic and prof. politics, New York U., 1903-15; pres. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1915. Regional dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, Presbyn. Coll. Union, 1919; v.-p. Am. Council on Edn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Bankers (New York), Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago), Am. Universities (London), Pomfret, Northampton Country (Easton). *Address:* College Hill, Easton, Pa.

MAC CRATE, John, congressman; *b.* Mar. 29, 1885; prep. edn. Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1906; *m.* Flora Mac Nicholl, Nov. 23, 1911. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1906; endorsed by both Dem. and Rep. primaries and elected member 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAC CURDY, see also McCurdy.

MAC CURDY, George Grant, anthropologist; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-8; Ph. D., Yale U., 1905; *m.* Glenn Bartlett, of New York, June 30, 1919. Instructor anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, 1902-10, assistant professor prehistoric archæology and curator anthropol. collections, 1910—, Yale University. Mem. Anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. 1903-16), American Assn. of University Professors, Am. Assn. of Museums, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (past v.-p.); corr. mem. Inst. of Coïmbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Mo. Hist. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Old Lyme Country, and Harvard Club of Conn. (president 1919—). *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; Antiquity of Man in Europe, 1910; A Study of Chiriquian Antiquities, 1911; also papers on anthrop. subjects. Mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book Corpn. Life mem. Navy League U.S. *Home:* 237 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MAC DANIEL, see also McDaniel.

MAC DANIEL, Frank, headmaster; *b.* Frostburg, Md., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Humphrey Carroll and Mary Ann (Leech) M.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1887-90; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; post-grad. work, N.Y. U.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Nora Hocker, of Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 27, 1900. Pastor Summerfield Ch., Newark, N.J., 1st Ch., Orange, and Passaic, N.J., to 1910; headmaster Pennington (N.J.) School for Boys since 1910. Mem. Newark Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Coll. Assn. M.E. Ch., Assn. Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., N.J. Classical Assn., N.J. Editorial Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York), Republican (Trenton, N.J.). Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* Pennington, N.J.

MAC DONALD, see also McDonald.

MAC DONALD, Arthur, author; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Angus and Virginia (Dibble) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law, 1879; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad courses in philosophy, metaphysics and theology, Harvard, 1883-5; apptd. fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, but declined appmt. in order to pursue studies, 1885-9, at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zürich and Vienna, in medicine (full course), psycho-physics, and spl. courses in insanity, hypnotism and criminology; *m.* Margaret J. Porterfield, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1904. Docent (a distinct advance beyond the doctorate) in criminology, Clark University, 1889-91; with U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1892-04, as specialist in edn. as related to the abnormal and weakling classes. U.S. del. to 3 Internat. Psychol. and Criminol. congresses; hon. pres. 3d Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe; studied Am. and European prisons, insane and inebriate asylums, slums, etc., for U.S. Bur. of Edn. *Author:* Abnormal Man, 1893; Criminology, 1894; Education and Patho-Social Studies, 1896; Le Criminel-Type, 1895; Emil Zola, 1899; Experimental Study of Children, 1899; Hearing on the Bill to Establish a Laboratory for the Study of the Criminal Pauper and Defective Classes, 1902; Plan for the Study of Man, etc., 1902; Statistics of Crime, Suicide and Insanity, 1903; Man and Abnormal Man, 1905; Juvenile Crime and Reformation, 1908; Senate documents; Mentality of Nations and Social Pathology, 1912, and contbns. to Am. and European publications on criminology, human abnormalities, hypnotism, etc.; also articles on criminology in Ency. Americana and Nelson's Ency. Mem. Société d' Hypnologie de Paris, Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* The Congressional, Washington, D.C.

MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick, alienist; *b.* Niles, O., Aug. 29, 1845; *s.* John and Caroline (Barber), M.; student Iron City Coll., Pittsburgh, 1865-6; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1869; (hon. A.M., Union College, 1894; LL.D., New York University, 1917); *m.* Alice M. Hardy, of Brooklyn, Mar. 24, 1874. Served in 6th Ohio Cav. during Civil War; asst. phys. Kings Co. Hosp. and visiting phys. Kings Co. Smallpox Hosp. and Almshouse, 1869-70; asst. phys., 1870-3, acting resident phys., 1871-3, med. supt., 1873-5, Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum; mgr. and consulting phys., N.Y. State Inebriate Asylum, 1877-9; med. supt. Binghamton Asylum for Insane, 1879-80, State Asylum for Insane Criminals, since 1881; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1889-96; prof. mental diseases, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888-97, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1906, emeritus prof., 1906. Lecturer insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1892-4; consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp. for Insane; consulting alienist Hackensack (N.J.) City Hosp. Called to Buffalo by Erie Co. Bar Assn. to determine mental condition of Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley; med. counsel to Dist. Atty. Jerome in the trial of Harry K. Thaw, 1907. Mem. N.Y. State and Co. Med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. Psychiatrical Society, G.A.R. *Club:* Lotos. Extensive contbr. to med. jours Prop. Dr. MacDonald's Sanitarium for mental and nervous diseases, Central Valley, N.Y. *Home:* Central Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 15 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Charles, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, Duncan Black, theological prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Black) M.; M.A., U. of Glasgow, 1885, B.D., 1888; at U. of Berlin, 1890-1, 1893; (D.D., Trinity, 1909); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Mary Leeds Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898. Prof. Semitic langs., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Haskell lecturer comparative religion, U. of Chicago, 1906; spl. lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1907, 09, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1912; Lamson lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; head of Mohammedan dept., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin Coll., 1914; lecturer O. T. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1917, 18. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Great Britain, Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Development of Muslim Theology, Jurispru-

dence and Constitutional Theory, 1903; Selections from Ibn Khaldun, 1905; Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 1909; Aspects of Islam, 1911. Discovered in Bodleian Library and published in Jour. Royal Asiatic Soc., Arabic MS. of "Story of Ali Baba and 40 Thieves," being only known Oriental form, 1910. Contbr. to new edit. Encyclopedia Britannica, Encyclopedia of Islam, and various jours. and revs. on subjects connected with Semitic, especially Mohammedan, theology, literature and history. Preparing edit. of Galland and Vatican MSS. of 1001 Nights. *Summer Address:* Pemaquid Point, Me.; (winter) 853 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

MACDONALD, George Alexander, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, May 11, 1869; *s.* Alexander Forbes and Janet (Campbell-Erskine) M.; B.S., New York U., 1891; studied Columbia Law Sch.; Columbia Sch. Polit. Science; LL.B., New York U., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, to practice in U.S. cts., 1899; formerly associated with Charles L. Buckingham in litigation involving many important corpn. interests; now counsel for many large corpns.; has large real estate holdings in downtown section of New York. Apptd. by Supreme Ct. of Can. to take testimony in New York. Campaign speaker for Rep. party, 1896—. Pres., dir. Mut. Warehouse Co., Hursley Real Estate Co. Presbyn. Mem. New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Delta Upsilon (trustee N.Y. Chapter), Delta Chi. Mason (32°); mem. Masonic Bd. Relief. *Club:* Automobile of America. *Author:* How Successful Lawyers Were Educated, 1896. Wrote a history of New York University; contbr. to mags. *Home:* West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, James Allan, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Jesse Juan, mining engr.; *b.* in Iowa; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Amanda Catherine (Roads) M.; ed. Professor Dick's Normal Sch., Denver; spl. student Columbia, 1906, 07; *m.* Maty E. Gilbert, of Chicago, 1898. Began as assayer, Colo., 1893; one of the first in America to make use of cyanide process in extracting gold and silver from ores; spent many yrs. in Mexico and S.A., in remote places, working out metall. problems; was metall. engr. Utah Copper Co., and oil flotation expert Ray Consolidated Copper Co.; sales engineer Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Co.; now asst. supt. Utah Copper Co., Magna, Utah. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°). *Address:* Magna, Utah.

MACDONALD, Neil Carnot, educator; *b.* Michelas Bay, Ont., Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* Neil and Isabelle (MacLeod) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1896; B.A., State U. of N.D., 1900, M.A., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, Stanford U.; traveled and studied in Europe; *m.* Katrine C. Belanger, of Mayville, N.D., June 14, 1904. Teacher in rural schs. of N.D. and prin. village schs., 8 yrs.; county and city supt. schs., 9 yrs.; state insp. rural, graded and consolidated schs., N.D., 5½ yrs.; state supt. pub. instrn. N.D., 1917-19; edni. advisor. and gen. state sch. insp. for N.D. Bd. of Administration, 1919—. Inst. and summer sch. lecturer and conductor, 1906—. Ex-pres. State Bd. Edn., Nat. Assn. State Sch. Inspectors, State Edn. Assn.; mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Nat. Council Edn., N.D. State Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author books and pamphlets on rural and consolidated schs., ann. reports, etc. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

MAC DONALD, Pirie, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Dr. George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; *m.* Emily Van Deusen, of Hudson, N.Y., 1890. Engaged as photographer since 1883; since 1900 is exclusively photographer of men; has photographed many of the most celebrated men of the time. Has been awarded the Cramer grand prize cup, grand prize for portraiture, diamond decoration, the laurel wreath, and 7 gold and 2 silver medals by Photographers' Assn. of America; bronze trophy, Boston, spl. silver medal and later gold medal, Indianapolis, diamond medal, Omaha; gold medal, Phila., gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and medals in London, Birmingham, Belfast, Frankfort, Trier, Amsterdam, Brussels, Nancy and Paris. First and third pres. Professional Photographers Soc. of New York; mem. Chamber Syndicale Française de la Photographie; decorated Officier d'Academie, 1906. *Studio:* 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Robert, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MAC DONALD, Thomas Harris, engineer; *b.* Leadville, Colo., July 23, 1881; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Harris) M.; student Iowa State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1900; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1904; *m.* Bess Dunham, of Ames, Mar. 7, 1907. Began with engring. dept. Chicago Great Western Ry.; chief engr. Ia. State Highway Commn., 1904-19; chief U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., since May 1919. Was largely instrumental in building up in Ia. one of the best highway systems in the U.S. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (exec. com.), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAC DONALD, William, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900); *m.* Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887. Prof. history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-3; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901; prof. history, Brown U., 1901-17; lecturer on govt., Univ. of Cal., 1917-18. Spl. foreign corr. of the Nation (New York) in England and France, January-June 1917; asso. editor The Nation since July 1918. Chairman of Public Archives Commission of American Hist. Assn., 1900-2; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1898; Select Charters and Other Documents Illustrative of American History, 1899; Johnston's High School History of the United States, 1901; Select Statutes and Other Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1903; Burke on Conciliation, 1904; Documentary Source Book of American History, 1908; Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1911. *Author:* History and Government of Maine, 1902; Jacksonian Democracy, 1905; Larger History of the United States (with T. W. Higginson), 1905; From Jefferson to Lincoln, 1913. Contbr. to mags., Ency. Brit., Nelson's Cyclo., Cyclo. of Am. History and Govt., etc. *Address:* The Nation, 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, William J., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, William Townley, mining engr.; *b.* Red Willow Co., Neb.; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Amanda Catherine (Roads) M.; pub. schs. of Denver, Colo.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Madge Virginia Jan-

ney, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 3, 1909. Chemist and assayer, Ratcliff Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., Ballarat, Calif., 1901-2; mill and cyanide foreman and then gen. mill supt., Palmarejo & Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd., Chinipas, Chihuahua, Mex., 1903-5; chief chemist, metall. engr. and asst. supt. Magna Plant, of Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah, 1908-11; asst. supt. and supt. mills, Chino Copper Co., Hurley, N.M., Sept. 1911-Mar. 1915; apptd. asst. supt. of mills, Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Hayden, Ariz., Mar. 1915; now in charge Hayden Plant of same company. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). Author various articles and reports. *Address:* Hayden, Ariz.

MACDONALL, Angus (Peter), painter, illustrator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* John A. and Virginia C. (Van Steenkist) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; *m.* Catherine Agnes Walsh, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1900. Worked in architects' offices, St. Louis, and with various engraving cos. to 1900; illustrator and cartoonist for Life, Scribner's, American, Red Cross Mag., Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's, etc., also illustrator of books. Catholic. Mem. Chicago Water Color Club, Palette and Chisel Club, New York Soc. Illustrators, Dutch Treat Club. *Club:* Westport Country. *Address:* Westport, Conn.

MAC DONNELL, James Francis Carlin; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* Mark and Margaret (Carlin) MacD.; ed. parish sch., Norwalk, Conn.; unmarried. Floor supt. R. H. Macy & Co., dept. store, N.Y. City. Anti-Wilson Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* My Ireland, 1917; The Cairn of Stars, 1920. Contbr. poems to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 118 E. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

MAC DOUGAL, see also MacDougall, McDougal, McDougall, McDougle.

MAC DOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, botanist and author; *b.* Liberty, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Amanda M.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.S., Purdue U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied Tübingen and Leipzig, 1895-6; (LL.D., DePauw U., 1912, U. of Ariz., 1915); *m.* Louise Fisher, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1893. Agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. on explorations in Ariz. and Ida., 1891-2; instr. plant physiology, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, U. of Minn.; dir. laboratories New York Bot. Garden, 1899-1904, asst. dir. of Garden, 1904-5; dir. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Botanical Soc. of America, Am. Philosophical Soc.; foreign mem. Hollandsche Matschappe d. Wetenschappen, Société Nationale D'Acclimatation de France; pres. American Soc. of Naturalists, 1910. *Author:* Experimental Plant Physiology, 1894; Living Plants, 1898; The Nature and Work of Plants, 1900; Practical Text-book of Plant Physiology, 1901; Elementary Plant Physiology, 1902; Influence of Light and Darkness Upon Growth and Development, 1903; Mutants and Hybrids of the Oenotheras (with A. M. Vail and others), 1905; Botanical Features of North American Deserts, 1908; The Water-Balance of Succulent Plants, 1910; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Alterations in Heredity Induced by Ovarial Treatment, 1911; Organic Response, 1911; The Salton Sea, 1913; Hydration and Growth, 1919; and other contbns. on physiology, evolution and desert vegetation to periodicals. *Editor:* Species and Varieties (De Vries). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, Columbia Univ., Explorers (New York), Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz.). *Address:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz.

MAC DOUGALL, Clinton Dugald, soldier; June 14, 1839–May 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford, organist; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Ann Frances (Briggs) M.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under pvt. instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, B. J. Lang, of Boston, and Robert Bonner, of Providence, Dr. E. H. Turpin, of London; (hon. Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1901); associate (by exam.) Royal Coll. of Organists, London; *m.* Alice Gertrude Beede, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898. Elected dean of the New England Chapter of the American Guild of Organists for three years, in 1908. Organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1882-95; at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1895-1900; prof. music Wellesley Coll. since Sept., 1900. Traveled and studied in Eng., Germany, and Switzerland, 1907-8; spl. lecturer in music, Brown U., 1908-9, 1910-12; extension lecturer, Brown U., 1912, 14; lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1915, 16, 17. Founder Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. Chapter, 1908-9), Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R.I. Musical Assn., 1893-4; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art Club. *Author:* Studies in Melody Playing (2 vols.); National Graded Course (7 vols.); Sacred Music; Music for Women's Voices; First Lessons in Improvisation. Contbr. to The Musician, The Etude, etc. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

MAC DOUGALL, Robert, college prof.; *b.* Dewittville, Que., Can., June 12, 1866; *s.* William and Christina (MacPherson) M.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, The Sorbonne, Paris, 1896; *m.* Carita Atwill Chapman, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 23, 1898. Home missions, Presbn. Ch. of Can., 1890; field staff, Canadian Geol. Survey, 1891-2; instructor philosophy, 1896-7, asso. prof. pedagogy, 1897-8, Western Reserve U., Cleveland; instr. philosophy and asst. dir. psychol. lab., Harvard, 1898-1901; prof. psychology, 1901—, New York U. Asso. editor Psychol. Review. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences (twice v.-p.); mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis; hon. mem. New York U. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; life mem. McGill Graduates' Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Montclair Athletic. Contbr. to psychol. and other scientific publs. Ednl. dir. Belvoir, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1918, Camp Holabird, Md., 1918-19; rep. Civil Service Commn., Camp Holabird, 1919. *Home:* 228 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

Mac DOUGALL, William Dugald, naval officer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 20, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 15, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., June 13, 1916. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Villalobos, 1905-6; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1906-07; ordnance officer Virginia, 1907-8; navigator Louisiana, 1908-9; exec. officer New Jersey, 1909-10; comdr. Wolverine, 1910; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Nashville, 1912-13, Mayflower, 1913-14, at Naval War Coll., 1915; duty Naval Obs., 1915-16; apptd. naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MACDOWELL, see also McDowell.

MAC DOWELL, Marian Nevins (Mrs. Edward A. MacDowell), pianist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* David N. and Cornelia (Perkins) Nevins; musical edn. under aunt, Mrs. Roger Perkins, and Edward A. MacDowell, then prof. pianoforte, Darmstadt Conservatory, Germany; *m.* Edward A. MacDowell, July 21, 1884 (died Jan. 23, 1908). Founded, with others, MacDowell Peterborough Colony (The Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterborough, N.H.), for fostering creative talent in all branches. Has toured U.S. and Can. annually since 1910, giving interpretations of MacDowell music. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

MACDOWELL, Melbourne, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACDUFFIE, John, school prin.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; post-grad. studies, Columbia; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1895; *m.* Abby, *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Address:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

MACE, William Harrison, university prof.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* Ira and Nancy S. M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1876; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Indiana Univ., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Jena, 1897; (LL.D., Syracuse University); *m.* Ida Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878. Prin. ward sch., Logansport, Ind., 1876-7; supt. pub. schs., Winamac, Ind., 1877-9; McGregor, Ia., 1883-5; prof. history, DePauw U. Normal Sch., 1885-90; William Griffin prof. history and polit. science, Syracuse U., since 1891. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. history to regents of U. State of New York since 1892, to Am. Soc., 1899, Cambridge, Eng., Summer Sch., 1893, Summer Sch. of South Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-4. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., S.A.R. *Author:* A Working Manual of American History, 1895; Method in History, 1897; A School History of the United States, 1904; Heroic Leaders in American History, 1907; Lincoln, the Man of the People, and Washington, a Virginia Cavalier, in Little Lives of Great Men. Also numerous articles on hist., edni. and other subjects. *Address:* 127 College Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC ELREE, Wilmer W., author; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 17, 1859; *s.* James and Maria (Buffington) M.; ed. Hunter Worrall's Classical Sch.; *m.* Ella Eyre, of West Chester, Jan. 18, 1884. Practiced at West Chester since 1880; dist. atty. Chester Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1897 and 1906. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Chester Co. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Down the Eastern and Up the Black Brandywine, 1906; Along the Western Brandywine, 1909; Sidelights on the Bench and Bar of Chester County, 1918. *Home:* 609 S. High St. *Office:* 24 W. Market St., West Chester, Pa.

MAC ELROY, Andrew Jackson, author; *b.* Homeworth, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dennison) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Laura Agnes Jones, of Remsen, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1900. High sch. prin., 1898-1904; with Ginn & Co., pubs., 1905-7; with editorial and sales depts. Appleton & Co., 1908-19; leave of absence, 1909, making trip around the world as representative of New York American, crossing Siberia; with Popular Science Monthly since Aug. 18, 1919; pres. Acorn Pub. Co. Cadet Cornell U., 1894-6; pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 47th N.Y. Inf., 1915-17; capt. Air Service, 1917; maj., 1919; rated as reserve mil. aviator (pilot); was attached to Royal Air Force as U.S. Air Service insp., 1918, and mem. hist. sect. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1919. Mentioned in orders and awarded D.S.O. (British). Mem. Academy Polit. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, English Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Am. Flying, Masonic (New York); Rockville Centre Club (Rockville Centre, N.Y.). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917; Manual of Military Maps, 1918. *Home:* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

MAC ELWEE, Roy Samuel, specialist in foreign commerce; *b.* Parkville, Mich., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Anna Belle (Mozingo) MacE.; prep. edn. Hudson River Mil. Acad.; B.S., Columbia, 1907; studied several European univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1915; *m.* Ellen Florence Mohlau, 1912. Clk., salesman, business mgr. in various European cities, 1899-1914; chief clk. U.S. Consulate Gen., Berlin, 1915; lecturer on economics and foreign trade, Columbia, 1916-19; instr. Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., since Feb. 1919. Asst. mil. instr. Columbia U. Training Corps, 1917; 1st lt. R.R. Transportation Corps, U.S. Army, Feb. 12, 1918; federal agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918; 2d and 1st asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Academy Polit. Science, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Am. Assn. Port Authorities. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Columbia Univ., Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* Bread Bullets (Columbia War Papers), 1917; Vocational Education for Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Ports and Terminal Facilities, 1919; Training for Foreign Trade, 1920. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MACFARLAND, see also McFarland.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; grad. Chapman Sch., 1881, and E. Boston High Sch., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Perley Merrill, of Andover, Mass., Mar. 9, 1904. Gen. mgr. T. O. Gardner & Co., mfrs., Boston and New York, 1885-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Melrose, 1892-3; asst. pastor Maverick Congl. Ch., E. Boston, 1893-4; student Yale U., 1894-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; teaching, 1899-1900; minister Maplewood Ch., Malden, Mass., 1900-6; pastor S. Norwalk, Conn., 1906-11; social service sec., 1911-12, general sec., 1912—, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Lecturer on philos., scientific and theol. subjects; mem. advisory com., and lecturer at Yale Div. Sch.; chmn. Sch. Bd., Norwalk, Conn. Mem. Authors' League of America, etc.; pres. The Travel Club; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Field scout commr. of the Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Aldine, National Arts, Rotary, Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Spirit Christlike; The Infinite Affection; Jesus and the Prophets; Spiritual Culture and Social Service; Christian Service and the Modern World; the Great Physician; The Progress of Church Federation. Editor and in part Author: The Christian Ministry and the Social Order; The Churches of the Federal Council; Christian Unity at Work; The Churches of Christ in Council; The Church and International Relations, 2 vols.; The Church and International Relations—Japan; Christian Coöp-

eration and World Redemption; The Churches of Christ in Time of War. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

MACFARLAND, Henry Brown Floyd; *b.* Phila., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Isabelle (Floyd) M.; grad. Rittenhouse Acad., Washington, 1876; read law and attended lectures Law School, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Mary Lyon Douglass, of Washington, Oct., 1888. Pres. bd. commrs. of D.C., 1900-10; mem. law firm Kenyon & Macfarland, Washington, Jan., 1910—. Chmn. Citizens' Com., Nat. Capital Centennial, 1900; delivered Centennial address, White House, Dec. 12, 1900, D.C. day, Buffalo Expn., Sept. 3, 1901, St. Louis Expn., Oct. 19, 1904, Jamestown Expn., June 11, 1907. Republican. Pres. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1904. Mem. of Internat. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Red Cross War Fund for D.C., 1917-18; mem. com. on labor Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; mem. Near East Relief, Nat. Council Boy Scouts, Gen. Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Nat. Parks Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Canadian Bar Assn. *Home:* 1208 18th St. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MACFARLANE, see also McFarlane.

MACFARLANE, Charles William, economist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* David and Catherine (Macfarlane) M.; prep. edn. Phila. High Sch.; student Lafayette College, 1874; C.E., Lehigh U., 1876; post-grad. work, same, in analytical chemistry; engaged in engring., etc., but retired from business, 1888; student philosophy and economics, U. of Pa., 1888-9; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1893; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* William Wilson Selfridge, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1883. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913-15), Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Philobiblon, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Pennsylvania Paper Money, 1896; Value and Distribution, 1899; The Three Primary Laws of Social Evolution, 1902; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History; Place of Economics and Philosophy in the Curriculum of a Modern University, 1913; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History, 1915; Les Défenses du Sanglier, 1915; The Economic Basis of an Enduring Peace, 1918; also various other monographs on economic, philos. and hist. subjects. Translator: The Ultimate Standard of Value (by Eugene von Böhm-Bawerk), 1893. *Address:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

MACFARLANE, James; *b.* Bankfoot, Perthshire, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Peter and Louise (Marshall) Macfarlane; *m.* Janet Stewart, of Scotland, August 21, 1900; 2d, Jessie Edna Daniels, of Canton, O., July 19, 1917. Came to America, 1897; master mechanic, Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1900-5; supt. floating equipment and dredging, Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama Canal, 1905-18; supt. Havana Marine Rys., 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mason. *Club:* American and British (Havana). *Home:* 16 Malecon. *Address:* San Pedro 2, Altos, Havana, Cuba

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead, botanist; *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1855; B.S., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1883; *m.* Emily Warburton, Sept. 7, 1887. Instr. botany, U. of Edinburgh, 1881-91; prof. botany since 1893, dir. bot. gardens since 1897, U. of Pa. Fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, 1885; sec. Bot. Soc., Edinburgh, 1885-90; a founder Bot. Soc. Pa., 1897 (sec. 1899-1909); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (pres. 1898-9), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi chapter (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Author:* Causes and Course of Organic Evolution, 1918; also numerous papers on cell structure, insectivorous plants, venus fly trap, structure of hybrids, movement of sensitive plants, monographs on nepenthaceæ, sarraceniaceæ, cephalotaceæ, plant evolution, etc. *Home:* 4320 Osage Av., Philadelphia.

MACFARLANE, Peter Clark, author; *b.* St. Clair Co., Mo., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* James Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Sperry) M.; Fla. Agri. Coll., Lake City, 1885-7; Berkeley Bible Sem., 1902-5, diploma, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Garfield, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Mar. 8, 1891 (died 1908); 2d, Florence E. Judson, of San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1909. With gen. frt. dept., A.,T. & S.F.R.R., Los Angeles, 1892-1900; actor in various stock cos. on Pacific Coast, 1900-1; pastor 1st Ch. (Disciples of Christ), Alameda, Cal., 1902-8; gen. sec. Men's Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-11, traveling 50,000 miles a yr.; lit. work and lecturing, 1911—. Went to Europe for Saturday Evening Post, Apr. 1918, 3 months at Queenstown, Ireland, with trips to sea upon American destroyers; with U.S.A. in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918, and went into Germany with 2d Div. *Author:* The Quest of the Yellow Pearl, 1908; The Centurion's Story, 1910; Those Who Have Come Back, 1914; Held to Answer, 1916; The Crack in the Bell, 1918; Exploits of Bilge and Ma, 1919. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to McClure's, American, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Red Book Mag., Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington), Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco). *Address:* 1226 23d Av., San Francisco, Calif.

MACFARLANE, Will(iam) C(harles), organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC GILLIVRAY, Alexander Dyer, entomologist; *b.* Inverness, O., July 15, 1868; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Adams) M.; Ph. B., Cornell, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Fanny M. Edwards, of Forest Home, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1891. Asst., 1890-1900, instr. entomology, 1900-6, asst. prof. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, 1906-11, Cornell; asst. prof. systematic entomology, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-17, prof. entomology, 1917—, U. of Ill. Specialist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer, 1913. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (2d v.p. 1911, sec.-treas. 1911-16), A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Micros. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Ecol. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha Soc., Sigma Xi. Writer on systematic entomology. *Address:* 603 W. Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

MAC GILVARY, Paton, engineer; *b.* Berkeley, Calif., June 28, 1896; *s.* Prof. Evander Bradley and Elizabeth Allen (Paton) M.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1916; unmarried. Chief engr. and supt. gas works, Waukesha (Wis.) Gas & Electric Co., 1916; power specialist, Milwaukee Electric Ry. and Light Co., 1917; pres. and gen. mgr., Curtiss Airplane Co. of New England since Apr. 1919; dir. Curtiss-Northwest Airplane Co. Joined Air Service, U.S. Army, May 1917; went abroad, July 1917, training in Italy; successively chief pilot, adjutant and comdg. officer, Camp Ovest, Foggia; engr. attached to representative in Italy of Joint Army and Navy Aircraft Bd.; on Italian Front, June 1918, till close of war, as adj. of Combat Div.; hon. discharged, Dec. 30, 1918. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu (nat. v.-p.). Decorated by King of Italy with Croce di

Guerre; awarded Bronzino and two citations while at the front. Republican. *Clubs:* Aero of Mass., Boston Athletic Assn., Rotary, Boston Yacht (Boston); Am. Flying (New York); Aero Club d'Italia. *Home:* Boston Athletic Association. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MAC GINNISS, see also Maginnis, McGinness.

MAC GINNISS, John, copper miner, banker; *b.* Homer, Ia., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Mary B. M.; ed. at Chicago; *m.* Eloise Sylvester, of Ocala, Fla., Feb. 26, 1908. Engaged in mining and smelting since 1890; owner of large copper and coal properties in Mont., Mexico, and British Columbia; pres. Silver Bow Nat. Bank, Butte, Mont., Interstate Utilities Co., Spokane, Wash. Defeated for U.S. Senate by 2 votes, 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Mont. Society Engrs. *Clubs:* Butte Country, Montana, Silver Bow (Butte), Lawyers, Bankers, Calumet (New York). *Home:* Butte, Mont.

MAC GOWAN, see also McGowan, McGown.

MAC GOWAN, Alice, author; *b.* Perrysburg, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *d.* Col. John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) M.; sister of Grace MacGowan Cooke (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. Chattanooga, and pvtly. In search of lit. material, 1890, rode alone through Black Mountain region from Roan Mountain, N.C., to her home in Chattanooga, 1,000 miles in 8 weeks. *Author:* The Last Word, 1902; Return (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1905; Huldah, 1905; Judith of the Cumberlands, 1908; The Wiving of Lance Cleaverage, 1909; The Sword in the Mountains, 1910. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal.

MAC GOWAN, Granville, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Davis Garrett and Ellen von der Weyden (Nugent) M.; Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; post-grad. univs. of Berlin, Paris, Vienna, 1880-4; *m.* Lillie May Briggs, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 16, 1890. Practiced, New York, 1884, 85; removed to Los Angeles, 1886; specialist in diseases of skin and genital and urinary organs, 1892-1900, genito-urinary surgery, 1900—; prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. of Cal. and U. of Southern Cal. Organizer of Los Angeles Health Dept., serving as health commr. 4 yrs., and as mem. Bd. of Health, 4 yrs. Member Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Assn. Internationale d'Urologie, American Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of Cal., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Am. Geographical Soc. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country, Los Angeles Country, The Crags Country, Bolsa Chica Gun. *Home:* 3726 W. Adams St. *Office:* Brack Shops Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

MAC GRATH, see also Magrath, McGrath.

MAC GRATH, Harold, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Lillian Jane M.; ed. in Syracuse; married. Engaged in journalism since 1890. *Author:* Arms and the Woman, 1899; The Puppet Crown, 1901; The Grey Cloak, 1903; The Man on the Box, 1904; The Princess Elopes, 1905; Enchantment, 1905; Hearts and Masks, 1905; Half a Rogue, 1906; The Watteau Shepherdess (operetta), 1906; The Best Man, 1907; The Enchanted Hat, 1908; The Lure of the Mask, 1908; The Goose Girl, 1909; A Splendid Hazard, 1910; The Carpet from Bagdad, 1911; Place of Honeymoons, 1912; Parrot & Co., 1912; Deuces Wild, 1913; Adventures of Kathlyn, 1913; Million Dollar Mystery, 1914; Pidgin Island, 1914; Voice in the Fog, 1915; The Luck of the Irish, 1917; Girl in His House, 1918; Private Wire to Washington, 1919; Yellow Typhoon, 1919; Man with Three Names, 1920. *Home:* 1618 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, see also McGregor.

MAC GREGOR, Clarence, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* James W. and Harriet (Cratar) MacG.; student U. of Rochester; unmarried. Began practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908-12 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 41st N.Y. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Psi Epsilon, Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of N.Y. *Home:* 399 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, Henry Frederick; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Apr. 25, 1855; *s.* Lewis Aiken and Augusta Watts (Blodgett) M.; Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; grad. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1871; *m.* Elizabeth Stevens, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 10, 1885. Removed to Tex., 1873; in various positions until 1879; sec. Galveston City R.R. Co., 1879-83; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Houston Ry. System, 1883-03; real estate and other investments, 1903—; v.p., dir. State Land Oil Co., Bay & Bayou Co.; dir. South Tex. Commercial Nat. Bank, Houston Printing Co.; treas., dir. Glen Park Co. Chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1894-6; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1904; Tex. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1912. Presbyn. Pres. trustees Hermann Hosp. Estate. Dir. Houston Chamber Commerce; v.-p. Home Market Club. *Clubs:* Country, Thalian. *Home:* 3530 Fannin St. *Office:* 704 Main St., Houston, Texas.

MAC GREGOR, Theodore Douglas, author; *b.* Liverpool, N.S., Can., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev. Duncan and Elizabeth Bryden (McKeen) M.; came to U.S., 1889; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; *m.* Lillian A. Wood, of Antwerp, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1909. Began as reporter on Syracuse Herald; mem. editorial staff The Bankers' Magazine, New York, since 1907; v.p. Edwin Bird Wilson, Inc., advertising, N.Y. City. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Pushing Your Business, 1908; Two Thousand Points for Financial Advertising, 1912; Bank Advertising Plans, 1913; Talks on Thrift, 1913; The Book of Thrift, 1915; Bank and Trust Company Advertising, 1917; The New Business Department, 1917; Bank Advertising Experience, 1919. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York.

MACH, Edmund (Robert Otto) von, author; *b.* Gaffert, Pomerania, Germany, Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Edmund von and Melanie von (Otto) M.; came to America, 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Ware Peirce of North Attleborough, Mass., June 23, 1903. Instr. fine arts, Harvard, 1899-03; instr. history of art, Wellesley, 1899-02; lecturer in history of art, Bradford Acad., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-15. Formerly non-resident lecturer on art, Vassar Coll. Served in German Army, 1889-91. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc., Boston (gov. 3 yrs.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (pres. 1911-13). *Author:* Greek Sculpture, Its Spirit and Principles, 1903; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture, 1904; Outlines of the History of Painting, 1905; The Art of Painting in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; What Germany Wants, 1914; Germany's Point of View, 1915; Why Europe Is at War, 1915; Sir Edward's Evidence, 1915. *Translator:* German World Policies, by Paul Rohrbach, 1915. Contbd. The German Viewpoint to the Wednesday edition of Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 14, 1914-May 5, 1915; regular contbr. to Viereck's American Monthly. *Editor:* Official Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War, 1916. Am. editor Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler. *Address:* "Little Gaffert," West Brooksville, Me.

MAC HARG, see also McHarg.

MAC HARG, John Brainerd, prof. history; *b.* Rome, N.Y., July 11, 1873; *s.* John Brainerd and Susan Lucretia (Noble) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1893; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1900, A.M., 1909; studied Leipzig U., 5 semesters, 1909-11, 1913-14; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Engaged in mfg. fishing tackle, 1893-1900; teacher Greek and history, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-9; dir. Leipzig Am. Sch., Leipzig, Germany, 1909-14; asst. prof. modern lang. and history, Hamilton Coll., 1911-13; asst. in English history, Leipzig U., 1913-14; asst. in history, Columbia, 1916-17; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since Oct. 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc., World Court League, Wis. Hist. Soc., Cornell Engring. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rome, Teugega. *Author:* Outline Maps Greek and Roman History, 1907; Outline Atlas for the Study of English History and Literature, 1907; Visual Representations of the Trinity, 1917. *Home:* Rome, N.Y. *Address:* Appleton, Wisconsin.

MAC HARG, William Briggs, author; *b.* at Dover Plains, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* William Storrs and Frances Eunice (Briggs) M.; U. of Mich., 1892-5; unmarried. Reporter, asst. Sunday editor and Sunday editor, Chicago Tribune, 1899. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author* (with Edwin Balmer): The Achievements of Luther Trant, 1910; Surakarta, 1913; The Blind Man's Eyes, 1916; The Indian Drum, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel Majestic, New York, N.Y.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, theologian; *b.* Breadalbane, Ont., Can.; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Charlotte (Everett) M.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; unmarried. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; acting pastor various chs. in Can. until 1907; prof. Bibl. and systematic theology, Brandon (Manitoba) Coll., 1907-9; asst. prof. theology, 1909-16, Dwight prof. since 1916, Yale. Capt. chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Force in Eng. and France, 1916; Y.M.C.A. sec. A.E.F., in France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., The Theol. Soc. (New York). *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Reaction Against Metaphysics in Theology (dissertation), 1911; The Problem of Knowledge, 1915; God in a World at War, 1918; Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919. *Address:* 1113 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

MAC INTOSH, John Alexander, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* James Campbell and Rebecca (Davies) MacI.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1892; studied Columbia, 1893-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Dubuque [Ia.] Coll. and Sem., 1914); *m* Sara Elizabeth Archibald, of Sherbrooke, N.S., June 29, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor John Knox Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1895-7, 1st Ch., Malone, N.Y., 1897-1912, 1st Ch., Ithaca, 1912-19; prof. philosophy of religion and ethics, McCormick Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1919. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 7 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MACK, Andrew, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACK, Edward, theologian; *b.* Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; brother of William M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886, A.M., 1887; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1887-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary Ashley Kirby, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 22, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va., June 4, 1918. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; supply First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1889, 1892-3; pastor Central Ch., St. Louis, 1893-7, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1897-1901, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1901-4; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-15; McCormick prof. O.T. Lit., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1915—. Mem. S.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Teaching Values of the Old Testament; Theology of Hosea and Amos; Early Puritans of Virginia; and of other mag. and encyclopædia articles. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

MACK, John Givan Davis, mechanical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* William and Amanda Jane (Davis) B.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Laura Abby Davis, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1903. In gen. engring. practice, 1888-93; instr. engring., 1893-5, asst. prof. machine design, 1895-03, prof., 1903-15, Coll. of Engring., U. of Wis.; state chief engineer of Wisconsin since 1915. Chief of mech. dept. R.R. Commn. of Wis., 1905-12 (except 1 yr.); made first valuations of rolling stock and other equipment of all railroads in state. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1913-14), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Vice-chmn. and engring. rep. Wis. State Council Defense, 1917-19; mem. and sec. Wis. Deep Waterways Commn.; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Mason. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* 110 E. Johnson St., Madison, Wisconsin.

MACK, John M., contractor; Aug. 15, 1852–Jan. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACK, Julian William, judge; *b.* San Francisco, July 19, 1866; *s.* William J. and Rebecca (Tandler) M.; ed. pub. sch., Cincinnati, 1872-84; LL.B., Harvard, 1887; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1887-90, at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Jessie Fox, of Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1890; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1895-1902, U. of Chicago since 1902. Civ. service commr., Chicago, Jan.-May, 1903; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1903-11; assigned as judge of Juvenile Ct., Chicago, 1904-7, as judge Appellate Ct., 1st Ill. Dist., 1909-11; judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1911—; assigned to U.S. Commerce Ct., Feb. 4, 1911. Apptd., July 13, 1917, chmn. sect. on compensation of soldiers and sailors and their dependents of Com. of Labor of Council Nat. Defense; umpire Nat. War Labor Bd.; mem. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors, War Dept. Democrat. Overseer, Harvard U.; pres. Am. Jewish Congress, Zionist Organization of America; ex-pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Friends of Russian Freedom of Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League, Infants' Welfare Soc.; ex-v.-p. Children's Hosp. Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene, Chicago; mem. exec. com. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Juvenile Protective League; dir. Civ. Service Assn., Playground Assn., Associated Jewish Charities, all of Chicago. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Harvard (ex-pres.), Chicago Literary, Law, City, Union League (Chicago); Harvard, Reform, Nat. Arts, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MACK, Norman Edward, newspaper man; *b.* July 24, 1858; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet B.

Taggart, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1891. Engaged in business pursuits; established Sunday Times in Buffalo, 1879, and the Daily Times, 1883, of which has since been editor and publisher. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12; N.Y. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, chmn., 1908. *Home:* 1100 Delaware Av. *Office:* 193 Main St., Buffalo.

MACK, William, law editor; *b.* Sumter Co., S.C., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; brother of Edward M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1887; (LL.D., Davidson College, 1907, and University of Missouri, 1914); *m.* Minnie Frank Bayles, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., June 1, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1887; sec. Am. Law Book Co. since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Soc., Southern Soc. Mason. *Author:* Digest of American State Reports, 1893; Rapalje and Mack's Digest of Railway Decisions, 1895; Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedents, 1897. Editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, 1900-12, and of Corpus Juris, 1914—. *Home:* 49 S. Elliott Pl. *Office:* 272 Flatbush Av. Extension, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MACKALL, (Alexander) Lawton, editor, writer; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1 yr.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Virginia Woods, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1913. Fellow in English, Yale, 1910-11; mem. editorial staff Century Mag., 1912, later staff of Vanity Fair, and asst. editor with G. Schirmer, Inc., music pubs.; mng. editor "Judge," also dramatic editor Leslie's. Member Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, City, Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Scrambled Eggs, 1920. Contbr. essays, stories, articles, burlesques to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 508 W. 114th St. *Office:* 225 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Louis, physician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Louis and Margaret Whann (McVean) M.; student U. of Va., 1885-7; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Dept. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work in Europe; *m.* Lucy Haw Matthews, of Washington, Nov. 15, 1899. Practiced in Washington since 1890; clin. prof., George Washington U., since 1913. Dir. Federal Nat. Bank, Oak Hill Cemetery; trustee Peabody Library Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of Va., Med. Soc. Northern Va. and D.C., Med. Soc. of D.C., Fairfax Med. Soc., Clin. Pathol. Soc., Therapeutic Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Chi, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Washington Country. *Address:* 3044 O St., Washington, D.C.

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist; *b.* Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* late John W. and Marie Louise (Hungerford-Bryant) M.; *m.* Katherine Duer (*q.v.*), 1898. Pres. Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Pacific Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos., Commercial Cable Bldg. Co., Postal Telegraph Bldg. Co., Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba; dir. N. Am. Telegraph Co., Met. Opera Co.; dir. Westchester Racing Assn.; v.-p., founder New Theatre. Treas. Lincoln Farm Assn., which raised by popular subscription, funds for purchase of the Lincoln farm in Ky. and preservation of the log cabin in which Abraham Lincoln was born. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Union, Lawyers', Metropolitan, Hardware, Racquet and Tennis, Carteret Gun, Westchester Country. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Robert G. and Anne (D'Arcy) M.; pub. and pvt. schs.; Boston U., 1903-4; unmarried. Began writing in New York, 1905; author and dir. "The Pageant of Patriotism," prod. in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May, 1911; "The Historical Pageant of Schenectady, N.Y.," 1912; "The Historical Pageant of Portland, Me.," 1913. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Pageant Soc., Festival Soc. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* The House of the Heart and Other Plays for Children, 1909; The Silver Thread and Other Folk Plays for Young People, 1910; Patriotic Plays and Pageants, 1912; How to Produce Plays for Children, 1915; Plays of the Pioneers, 1915; Costumes and Scenery for Amateurs, 1915; The Beau of Bath, and Other One-Act Plays, 1915; Memorial Day Pageant, 1916; Forest Princess and Other Masques, 1916; Little Theatre in the United States, 1917; Patriotic Drama in Your Town, 1918. Also Pageant of Sunshine and Shadow (child labor pageant), prod. N.Y. City, 1916; William of Stratford, Shakespeare Tercentenary pageant, prod. Baltimore, 1916; Victory Pageant, prod. New York, 1918; Patriotic Christmas Pageant, prod. by City of San Francisco, 1918. Dir. dept. pageantry and drama, War Camp Community Service, 1918-1919. Contributes plays, dramatic criticism and verse to mags. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, New York, N.Y.

MacKAY, Donald Dundas, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACKAY, Helen (Mrs. Archibald Mackay), author; *b.* Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1876; *d.* Alfred L. and Arabella (Magee) Edwards; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Archibald Mackay, of Lenox, Mass., Nov. 24, 1896. *Author:* Houses of Glass, 1909; Half Loaves, 1911; Stories for Pictures, 1912; Cobweb Cloak, 1912; Accidentals, 1915; London One November (poems), 1916; Journal of Small Things, 1917. Decoration: Reconnaissance Française for 4 yrs.' service Hopital St. Louis, Paris. *Address:* 7 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.

MACKAY, Katherine Alexander Duer, see Blake, Katherine Alexander Duer.

MACKAY, Robert, editor; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 22, 1871; *s.* Duncan C. and Rosa (Augustine) M.; *g.g.s.* Noah Webster, American lexicographer; ed. public schools, Cordelia, Cal., and San Francisco; *m.* Lenora Lash, of New York, Mar. 7, 1901. Reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; worked steadily on newspapers as printer, reporter and editor until 1895, when traveled extensively over the world for Internat. News Syndicate; joined staff of New York World, 1899; mng. editor Success Magazine, 1900-8, The Delineator, 1908; editorial staff the Frank A. Munsey Co., 1909-15, The People's Home Journal, 1917-19; mng. editor The New Success, 1919. Contbr. short stories and other prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 201 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

MACKAYE, Harold Steele, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1866; *s.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; C.E., Columbia, 1887; LL.B., and LL.M., Georgetown U., 1891; *m.* Helen Lyle Lane, of Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since engaged in patent practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Wilkinson, Fisher, Witherspoon & Mackaye, 1912-17; now alone. *Author:* The Panchronicon, 1903; The Winged Helmet, 1904. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MACKAYE, James, author; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* (James) Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; brother of Percy (Wallace) M. (*q.v.*); B.S., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mary Morse, of Plymouth, Mass., 1906. *Author:* The Economy of Happiness, 1906; The Politics of Utility, 1906; The Happiness of Nations, 1915; Americanized Socialism, 1918. Lectures on scientific ethics and polit. engring. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 37 Wareham St., Boston, Mass.

MACKAYE, Percy, dramatist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1914); studied as matriculated student, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Shirley, Mass., Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898. Traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (Switzerland), Leipzig and London; taught in pvt. sch., New York, 1900-4; joined Cornish (N.H.) Colony, 1904; since then engaged wholly in dramatic work. Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and many other univs. on the theatre, 1906-13. Delivered address on "The Worker in Poetry" before Nat. Acad. and Inst., New Theatre, New York, 1911. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York), Harvard (Boston), Authors' (Boston and London). *Author:* The Canterbury Pilgrims, comedy, 1903; Fenris the Wolf, a tragedy, 1905; Jeanne d'Arc, a tragedy, 1906; Sappho and Phaon, a tragedy, 1907; The Scarecrow, 1908; Lincoln Centenary Ode, 1909; Mater, comedy, 1908; The Playhouse and the Play, essays, 1909; Poems, 1909; A Garland to Sylvia, comedy, 1910; Anti-Matrimony, satirical comedy, 1910; To-morrow, play, 1911; Yankee Fantasies, 1-act plays, 1912; The Civic Theatre, 1912; Uriel, and Other Poems, 1912; Sinbad the Sailor, a lyric drama, 1912; Sanctuary, a bird masque, 1913; St. Louis, civic masque, 1914; The Immigrants, lyric drama, 1915; A Thousand Years Ago, comedy, 1914; The Present Hour, poems, 1914; The New Citizenship, civic ritual, 1915; A Substitute for War, essay, 1915; Poems and Plays, 2 vols., 1916; Caliban, community masque, 1916; The Canterbury Pilgrims, opera, 1917; American Conservation Hymn, 1917; Community Drama, essay, 1917; The Evergreen Tree, Christmas masque, 1917; The Community Drama, 1917; The Roll Call, a masque of the Red Cross, 1918; Washington, a ballad-play, 1919; The Will of Song (with Harry Barnhart), dramatic service of community singing, 1919; Rip Van Winkle, folk-opera, 1919. *Editor:* Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Prof. J. S. P. Tatlock), 1912. *Home:* Cornish, N.H., P.O. Windsor, Vt.

MACKENZIE, see also McKenzie.

MACKENZIE, Alastair St. Clair, educator; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1875; *s.* Alastair Forbes and Christina Douglas (Macdonald) M.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1892; U. of Edinburgh, 1892-3; Oxford U., 1893-4; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1912; (LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1911; Litt. D., Cumberland, 1913); unmarried. Prof. English and logic, Sept., 1899, prof. English and comparative lit., 1910-16, dean of Grad. Sch., 1912-16, State University of Ky.; pres. Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia., 1916-17; research work in New York, 1918. Institute lecturer since 1905; Ropes Foundation lecturer, University of Cincinnati, 1911-12; lecturer on comparative literature, University of Tennessee, 1912. Fellow Royal Society of Lit.; member Royal Asiatic Soc. (London), Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn.; hon. mem. Inst. de Sociol. (Bruxelles); mem. N.E.A. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Caledonian and Filson. *Author:* History of Lexington Lodge (F. and A.M.), 1904; The Evolution of Literature, 1911 (transl. into Spanish, 1913); History of English Literature, 1914. Collaborator on Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to lit. and other periodicals. *Address:* 437 5th Av., N.Y. City.

MACKENZIE, Alexander, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Potosi, Wis., May 25, 1844; *s.* Donald Alexander and Mary Ann (Conner) M.; ed. Platteville (Wis.) Acad., grammar and high schs., Dubuque, Ia.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; (Sc. D., U. of Pa., 1906); widower. Apptd. 1st lt. engrs., June 13, 1864; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; maj., Apr. 5, 1882; lt.-col., Feb. 3, 1895; col., May 3, 1901; brig.-gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Jan. 23, 1904; maj.-gen., 1908. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Served as asst. engr., Dept. of Ark., 1864-5; as asst. engr. on various improvements, 1865-6; harbor improvement of Lake Mich., 1866-8; comd. engr. co. Willetts Point, N.Y., 1868-74; asst. engr. on Louisville and Portland canal, etc., 1874-7; on works under Maj. Weitzel, 1874-9; in charge river and harbor improvement, Miss. River, 1879-95; mem. Mo. River Commn., 1884-95; 1st asst. to chief of engrs., 1895-1903; mem. Lighthouse Bd., 1895-1904; mem. Bd. Ordnance and Fortification from 1904, bd. commrs. of Soldiers' Home from 1904; retired by operation of law, May 25, 1908. Active duty, 1917-19. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1827 Belmont Road, Washington.

MacKENZIE, A(lexander) Cameron; died Mar. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACKENZIE, Cameron, publisher; *b.* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Sept. 7, 1882; *s.* James Cameron (*q.v.*) and Ella (Smith) M.; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., N.J., 1899; Yale, 1899-1901; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth McClure, of New York, Apr. 2, 1907. On staff New York Sun, 1901-6; asst. mng. editor, 1906; mng. editor, 1907-9, gen. mgr. and pub., 1909-11, McClure's Magazine; with Frederick L. Collins bought controlling interest in mag., also acquiring Ladies' World; resigned vice-presidency McClure publication, 1915, to engage in writing. During the war was spl. corr. of London Chronicle on Gen. Pershing's staff; since armistice spl. corr. in Warsaw for Paris and N.Y. Herald. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Aldine, Union League, Players, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Pierce; The Prussian, and Other Stories. *Home:* Brook Haven, L.I.

MAC KENZIE, Frederick William, editor; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., July 11, 1883; *s.* John Benjamin and Annie (Johns) M.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Nellie Howard Dunn, Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1916. Polit. reporter Milwaukee Journal, 1906; asst. sec. Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn., Milwaukee, 1907; univ. editor, U. of Wis., 1908; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, Madison, Wis., 1909-17; dir. publicity Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; asso. editor Am. Labor Legislation Review. U.S. commr. of conciliation Dept. of Labor. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Address:* 53 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, J. Gazzam, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACKENZIE, James Cameron, school dir.; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1852; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1882; Princeton

Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ella Smith, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa. Founded Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1882; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; organized, 1882, and head master, 1882-99, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; reorganized, 1899, dir., 1899-1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; dir. Mackenzie School, Monroe, N.Y., since 1901. One of 3 organizers (pres. 1897) Head Masters' Assn.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of the Middle States and Maryland, 1898; chmn. Internat. Congress of Secondary Edn., Chicago, 1893; mem. Com. of Ten, 1891; mem. Lafayette Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Nat. Arts, Century (New York), University (Phila.). Contbr. to religious and edul. jours. and mags. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Monroe, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon, missionary; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Rev. Robert and Lydia A. (McLeod) M.; spl. courses U. of Cal. and U. of Paris, France. *Author:* Black Sheep, 1916; An African Trail, 1917; African Adventures, 1917. *American Address:* Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, John Noland, laryngologist; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* John C. and Eleanor (Noland) M.; A.B., U. of Va., 1874, M.D., 1876; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; house surgeon Bellevue Hosp., New York; interne Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1879; univs. of Munich and Vienna; chief of staff Golden Sq. Hosp., London. Prof. laryngology, U. of Md., 1887-97; clin. prof. laryngology and rhinology, Johns Hopkins U., 1889-1912; laryngologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp. Editor Md. Med. Journal, Journal Laryngology and Rhinology. Corr. fellow British and French socs. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology; pres. Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1889-90. Contbr. to med. lit. *Address:* 879 Park Av., Baltimore.

MACKENZIE, Kenneth Alexander J., surgeon; Jan. 13, 1859–Mar. 16, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACKENZIE, Morris Robinson Slidell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; died Jan. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACKENZIE, Murdo, stockman; *b.* on farm, Co. Ross, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* David and Jessie Mackenzie M.; grad. Royal Acad., Tain, Scotland, 1869; *m.* Isabella Stronach MacBain, of Tain, Rosshire, Scotland, Jan. 14, 1876. Came to U.S., 1885; mgr. Prairie Cattle Co., Ltd., 1885-90; mgr. Matador Land & Cattle Co., Ltd., 1891-Jan. 1, 1911. Mem. exec. com. Cattle Raisers' Assn. of Tex., since 1892 (pres. 1901-2); pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1904-11; mgr. Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1911—. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 638 Bittersweet Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MACKENZIE, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Cromarty, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1845; *s.* John and Isabella (Allan) M.; came to America, 1866; ed. U. of Chicago (spl. course); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1873; (D.D., Centre Coll., Kentucky, 1883; LL.D., U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1905, Lafayette College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Lydia Ann McLeod, of Romeo, Mich., Apr. 9, 1873. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1873; pastor, Decatur, Ill., 1873-6, Lafayette, Ind., 1876-9, Howard Ch., San Francisco, 1879-85, First Ch., San Francisco, 1886-1901 Rutgers Ch., New York, 1901-9; pres. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1909-10; exec. sec. College Bd. Presbyn. Ch., 1910— (pres. same, 1904-9). Republican. *Author:* The Loom of Providence, 1904. *Address:* Presbyterian Bldg., New York.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, theologian; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, S. Africa, July 16, 1859; *s.* John M. (missionary) and Ellen (Douglas) M.; ed. Watson's Coll. Sch., 1875; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1881; Congl. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh, 1880-2; U. of Göttingen, 1886; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1896, Wesleyan U., 1906, Yale, 1907, U. of Edinburgh, 1910, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Princeton, 1906); *m.* Alice, *d.* late T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng., Apr. 27, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-1903; pres. Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1904—. *Author:* Ethics of Gambling, 1893; The Revelation of the Christ, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902; The Final Faith, 1910; Galatians & Romans (in Westminster N.T.), 1912; Christian Ethics in the World War, 1918. Also article on Jesus Christ in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1914. *Home:* 82 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

MACKEY, Charles William, lawyer; Nov. 19, 1842–May 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Harry Cavendish), author; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., July 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Andrew and Sarah (Dennistoun) M.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O.; *m.* Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1910); *m.* 2d, Lt. Harry Cavendish, Nov. 1917. *Author:* Mademoiselle de Berny, 1898; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, 1899; The Georgian Actress, 1900; The Washingtonians, 1902; The Flight of Rosy Dawn, 1902; The Voice of the Desert, 1903; The Girl and the Kaiser, 1904; The Story of Kate, 1907; also plays, Yellow-Bird; The Moving House, 1915; The Spell (with Sarah Jefferis Curry), 1916; Whistler, 1920; also (book) The Moving House, 1918. *Home:* 540 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

MAC KINTOSH, George Lewis, college pres.; *b.* N.S., Can., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bruce) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1884, A.M., 1887; Baldwin prize in oratory, Ind. State Oratorical Assn.; 2d prize, Interstate Oratorical Assn.; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1903; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1908); *m.* Bertha Garfield Stowe, of Montreat, N.C., Sept. 11, 1902; 2d, Jean Mitchell, Lafayette, Ind., June 17, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1891-1907; lecturer in philosophy, 1905-7, pres. since Apr. 1, 1907, Wabash Coll. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Indiana.

MACKLIN, James Edgar, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in N.Y., Oct. 18, 1846. Served as pvt. and corporal Co. B, 16th Ind. Inf., Apr. 22, 1861-May 23, 1862; pvt. Co. K, 16th Ind. Inf., June 1, 1862; discharged, Aug. 18, 1862; commd. 2d lt. 16th Ind. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1863; capt., Dec. 20, 1864; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1865; apptd. from Ind., 2d lt. 31st U.S. Inf., Aug. 9, 1867; assigned to 22d Inf., July 14, 1869; 2d lt. 11th Inf., Jan. 12, 1877; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt. 11th Inf., Feb. 25, 1891; maj. 24th Inf., Oct. 19, 1899; transferred to 11th Inf., Feb. 17, 1900; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Apr. 20, 1903; col. 4th Inf., May 8, 1906; brig.-gen. U.S.A. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 2, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MACKUBIN, Florence, artist; May 19, 1861–Feb. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC LACHLAN, see also McLachlan.

MAC LACHLAN, Daniel A., oculist, aurist; *b.* Aylmer, Ont., Can., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Robertson) M.; pub. sch. edn., Aylmer; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. (U. of Mich.), 1879; passed exams. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Toronto; visited hosps. of London, Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, 1889, London and Edinburgh, 1892; *m.* Bertha Hadley, of Holly, Mich., Dec. 15, 1881. Prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1885-9, ophthalmology, otology and pædology, 1889-95, Homœ. Med. Coll., U. of Mich.; in practice at Detroit since 1895; mem. staff Grace Hosp.; asso. editor Medical Counselor; mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1899-1905. A founder Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Mich. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1895-7; 1st v.-p. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1896; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Detroit Practitioners Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Ingleside, Fellowcraft Athletic, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Home:* 104 Erskine St. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit.

MAC LANE, see also McLane, McLain.

MAC LANE, Mary, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC LAREN, see also McLaren.

MAC LAREN, Archibald, surgeon; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Robert N. and Anna (McVean) MacL.; B.S., Princeton, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Katherine Dean, of St. Paul, Dec. 12, 1891. Interne Woman's Hosp., New York, 1883-5; settled in St. Paul, 1885; now mem. firm MacLaren, Ritchie & Daugherty; prof. surgery U. of Minn. Med. Sch.; chief of staff St. Luke's Hosp.; asso. attending surgeon University Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Ramsey Co. Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 412 Holly Av. *Office:* 914 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MAC LAREN, Malcolm, electrical engr.; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1869; *s.* Donald and Elizabeth Stockton (Green) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, E.E., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Angelina Post Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June, 1900. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-8 and 1905-8, London, Eng., 1898-1900; chief elec. engr., British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Manchester, Eng., 1900-5; prof. elec. engring., Princeton, 1908—. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Dec. 1917; maj., N.A., Apr. 1918; lt. col., Engr. R.C., July 1919; on duty at Washington during service. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs (Eng.); asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MACLAURIN, see also McLaurin.

MACLAURIN, Richard Cockburn, educator; June 5, 1870–Jan. 15, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

MACLAY, James, prof. mathematics; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* William and Elizabeth McNeile) M.; C.E., Columbia, 1888, tutorial fellow in mathematics, 1888-91, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Berlin, 2 yrs.; *m.* Winifred Roosa Craine, of Detroit, Sept. 1, 1904. Tutor in mathematics, 1891-5, instr., 1895-1901, adj. prof., 1901-5, prof., 1905—, Columbia U. *Home:* 420 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

MACLAY, William Walter, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAC LEAN, see also McLean.

MacLEAN, Annie Marion, sociologist; *b.* P. E.I., Can.; *d.* Rev. John Anderson and Christina (MacDonald) M.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Prof. sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1906-16; prof. sociology, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C.A., New York, 1903-16; extension asst. prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, 1903—; conducted nat. investigation of labor of women for Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C.A., 1907-9; lecturer on sociol. subjects. Baptist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Trade Union League, Intercollegiate Suffrage League, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Wage Earning Women, 1910; Mary Ann's Malady, 1913; Women Workers and Society, 1916; Cheero, 1918. Also many mag. articles. *Home:* 902 Elmwood Av., Evanston, Ill.

MACLEAN, Charles Fraser, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC LEAN, Charles Thomas Agnew, editor; *b.* Ballymena, Ireland, Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Agnew) MacL.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anita Thomas, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1905 (died 1918). Editorial staff New York Sun, 1896-8, New York Times, 1898-1901; gen. editorial work, Street & Smith, pubs., 1901-5; editor Popular Magazine, and Smith's Magazine since 1905; mng. editor Street & Smith Corpn. Served in 1st Cav., N.G. N.Y. (then Troop C, Brooklyn), 1899-1902. Mem. Gamma Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Mainspring, 1912; Here's to the Day, 1914. *Home:* 218 82d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACLEAN, Daniel, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC LEAN, George Edwin, university pres.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Edwin W. and Julia H. (Ladd) M.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; B.D., Yale, 1874; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; U. of Berlin and Oxford, 1882; (LL.D., Williams, 1895, Syracuse, 1909); *m.* Clara S. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass., May 20, 1874. Ordained Congl. Council and Presbytery, New Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1874; pastor New Lebanon, 1874-7, Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Minn., 1883-95; chancellor U. of Neb., 1895-9; pres. State U. of Ia., 1899-11; U. S. bur. specialist in higher edn., 1913; visiting univs. and colls. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1914-16; dir. for univs. and colls. in United Kingdom, U.S.A. Ednl. Commn., 1918-19; dir. British Div. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919-20. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. English and Am. philol. socs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and many other learned and patriotic societies; past president Nat. Assn. of State Univs., N.C. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; ex-chmn. of their coms. on standards and of Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schools. *Author:* A Chart of English Literature, with References, 1892; Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1893; A Decade of Development in American State Universities, 1898, Univ. of Neb.; The Next Stages in the Educational Development of Nebraska, 1898, same; Bureau of Education bull. Present Standards of Higher Education in U.S., 1913; Studies in Higher Education in England and Scotland, with Suggestions for Universities and Colleges in U.S., 1916; Similar Studies in Ireland and Wales, 1917; also periodical articles and reviews. *Editor:* Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interrogations Sigewulfi Presby-

teri in Genesin, 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1889; An Introductory Course in Old English, prepared by Prof. Wilkin and K. C. Babcock, 1888. *Home:* 1511 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* American Club, 95 Picadilly, London, Eng.

MAC LEAN, Grace Edith, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC LEAN, James Alexander, university pres.; *b.* Mayfair, Ont., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Alexander and H. (Bateman) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1894; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905); *m.* Mary V. Robinson, Oct. 5, 1907. Prof. polit. science, U. of Colo., 1894-1900; pres. U. of Ida., Sept., 1900-Jan., 1913, U. of Man., Can., Jan., 1913—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

MACLEAN, John Norman, clergyman; *b.* at Antigonish, N.S., Can., July 28, 1864; *s.* Norman and Mary (Macdonald) M.; Pictou Acad.; Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S.; B.A., U. of Man., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1910); *m.* Clara Evelyn Davidson, of Manitou, Man., Can., Aug. 1, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Vacaville, Cal., 1892-7, Bozeman, Mont., 1897-02, Clarinda, Ia., 1902-9, Missoula, Mont., 1909—. Elected pres. College of Mont., 1913, but declined; trustee Missoula Pub. Library. Mason. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

MACLEAN, Stuart, musical critic and author; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Joseph Adams and Clara Victoria (Dargan) M.; U. of the South, 1894-5; unmarried. Head of English dept., Sewanee Mil. Acad., since 1917. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Alexis (musical novel), 1917. Contbr. nine articles on boy voice training to The Churchman, New York, 1914-15; also articles and stories to mags. *Home:* University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

MACLENNAN, Francis, opera singer; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary Louise (Marsac) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Bay City; studied music in N.Y. City and London, Eng.; *m.* Florence Easton, of Middlesbro, Eng., May 15, 1904. Began as ch. singer, Bay City; later sang in chs. in N.Y. City, and in concerts and oratorios, London; début in opera, 1902, in "Faust," Covent Garden Opera House, London; with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co., in America, 1904-6, Royal Opera, Berlin, 1906-12, Hamburg Opera, 1912-15; during same period sang guest performances in prin. cities in Germany, concerts in Belgium, 2 seasons Covent Garden, London, 3 seasons in Wagner and Strauss festivals, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester; Wagnerian tenor, Chicago Opera Co., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. in recitals with wife, 1918. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

MACLENNAN, Mrs. Francis, prima donna soprano; see Easton, Florence.

MAC LENNAN, Frank Pitts, newspaper man; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 1, 1855; *s.* Kenneth and Adelia M. (Bliss) M.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1875, M.S., 1887; *m.* Anna Goddard, of Emporia, Kan., May 29, 1890. On staff, 1877-80, part owner, 1880-5, Emporia (Kan.) Daily News; propr. and editor Topeka State Journal since Oct. 30, 1885. V.-p. Associated Press, 1910, 1911. V.-p. and one of organizers Kan. Reserve State Bank. Dir. Associated Press, 1919—. *Author:* A Kansan in New York, 1919. *Home:* 1019 Topeka Av. *Office:* 800 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

MAC LEOD, see also McLeod.

MAC LEOD, Donald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Inverness Co., N.S., Can., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* Angus Finlay and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895, A.M., 1898 (D.D., 1912); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1898; *m.* Georgia Porter, of Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1898-9, 1st Church, Washington, D.C., 1899-13 (successor to late Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage), 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1913-18, Central Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), St. Louis, 1918—. Democrat. *Address:* 5642 Kingsbury Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MACLEOD, Frederick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., Can., June 30, 1870; *s.* Hector and Melinda (Douglas) M.; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1882-6; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Gwendolen Conner, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1910. Practiced, Boston, 1899—; dir., exec. com. Guaranty Trust Co., Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1906, 07; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1909, 10; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., Aug. 16, 1911-July 1, 1913; chmn. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913—. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston City. *Home:* 63 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

MACLEOD, John James Rickard, physiologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth Garden, artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Robert Spring (of Aberdeen, Scotland) and Louisa (Clarke) Garden; grad. Royal Sch., South Kensington, London; pupil of N. E. Green, George Leslie (R. A.), Henry Fiske, Richard Eschke, Leandro Ramon Garrido; also studied in the Whistler School, Paris; *m.* Malcolm Macleod, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1890. Removed to Cal., 1887; founder and dir. of Los Angeles Sch. of Art and Design; retired 1919. Exhibited in London, Birmingham, Nottingham, Manchester and Liverpool galleries, Eng., and Dresden, Germany. Mem. Fine Arts League, Los Angeles, Southern Cal. Acad. Science; hon. mem. Southern Cal. Art Club, Ruskin Art Club; foundation mem. Theatre Arts Alliance, Los Angeles, 1919. *Address:* 447 S. Occidental Boul., Los Angeles.

MACLOSKIE, George, biologist; Sept. 14, 1834—Jan. 4, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC MILLAN, see also Macmillen, McMillan, McMillin.

MAC MILLAN, Donald Baxter, explorer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Neil and Sarah Rebecca (Gardner) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898 (A.M., 1910, Sc.D., 1918); post-grad. work, Harvard, 1910-12; unmarried. Prin. Levi Hall Sch., N. Gorham, Me., 1898-1900; head of classical dept., Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1900-03; instr., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-8; asst. in Peary Arctic Club North Polar Expdn., 1908-09; mem. Cabot Labrador party, 1910; ethnol. work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912; leader of Crocker Land Expdn., 1913-17. Prof. anthropology, Bowdoin Coll. Ensign U.S. N.R., aviation, 1918-19. Comdr. MacMillan Baffin Land Expdn., 1920-2. *Author:* Four Years in the White North, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. Republican. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Travelers Club, Explorers Club, New York, Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Freeport, Me.

MACMILLAN, Kerr Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Catherine (Walker) M.; Upper Can. Coll.;

B.A., Univ. of Toronto, 1894; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-3; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Cornelia Chesebro Lash, of Toronto, Can., June 6, 1905. Instr. O.T., 1897-1900; instr. Semitic langs., 1903-7, instr. ch. history, 1907-13, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., June, 1913—. Presbyn. *Author:* Protestantism in Germany, 1917. Contbr. to German and Am. mags. on Semitic langs. and history. *Address:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

MACMILLAN, Lucy Hayes, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MAC MILLAN, Thomas C.; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland, October 4, 1850; *s.* James H. and Susan (Cumming) M.; to U.S. with parents, 1857; grammar and high schs.; partial course at old Chicago Univ.; A.M., Ill. Coll., 1885; LL.D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1911); *m.* Mary C. Goudie, of Na-au-say, Ill., Jan. 24, 1883. On staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1873-95, and editor ten ann. numbers of "Notes and Queries," pub. by that journal; clerk U.S. District Court, Northern Dist. Ill., Dec. 1895-June 30, 1919. Mem. Cook Co. (Ill.) Bd. Edn., 1879-82; dir. Chicago Pub. Library, 1882-7; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9, Senate, 1889-93; mem. comm. which drafted Chicago Sanitary Dist. Act, and chmn. state senate com. on waterways which secured its passage; chmn. senate com. on World's Fair, which secured $800,000 appropriation from the state for the Expn.; author of first woman's school suffrage act in Illinois, passed 1891; mem. bd. mgrs. Ill. State Reformatory, Pontiac, 1897; pres. La Grange (Ill.) Sch. Bd., 1909-14; trustee Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 15 yrs. Life member A.B.C.F.M.; moderator Ill. State Congl. Assn., 1899; pres. Ill. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 10 yrs.; pres. Chicago Congl. Club, 1900-1; 1st pres. Am. Congl. Deaconess Assn.; chmn. 7 yrs. polit. action com. Chicago Civic Federation; pres. Cook Co. Child Saving Conf.; 1st v.-p. Third Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908; pres. Ill. St. Andrew Soc., 1906-08; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1907-10; mem. Chicago Charter Conv. *Clubs:* Congregational, Chicago Press (charter and hon. mem.). *Author:* The Scots and Their Descendants in Illinois, in Trans. Ill. Hist. Soc., 1919. *Home:* La Grange, Ill.

MACMILLEN, Francis, violinist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Samuel Melvin and Ella Ijams (Hill) M.; at age of 7 became student Chicago Coll. of Music; later studied in Berlin, Brussels, St. Petersburg, under Joachim, Cesar Thomson, Flesch, Auer, and others; was awarded 1st prize "With greatest distinction" and Van Hal cash prize, Brussels Royal Conservatory, at age of 16; unmarried. First professional appearance in Brussels, 1903; successfully toured England, Belgium, France and Germany; début in America in Carnegie Hall, New York, Dec. 7, 1906; made tours of prin. cities of America, 1906-7 and 1907-8, 1910-11, 1914-15, 1915-16, playing with leading orchestras; has appeared several times in all prominent cities of Europe. Was greeted by 5,000 people at his "home coming," Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1907. Enlisted in A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt.; served 18 months in France in corps of interpreters; cited by General Pershing for "meritorious and conspicuous service"; promoted 1st lt. and was asst. provost marshal Base 6, hdqrs. Marseilles. *Home:* Marietta, O.

MAC MONNIES, Frederick (William), sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1863; *s.* William and Juliana Eudora (West) M.; admitted to studio of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1880; worked 4 yrs. studying at night in life classes of Acad. Design and Art Students' League; completed art edn. abroad at Munich and in atelier of Falguiere in École des Beaux Arts; also in private studio of Falguiére; *m.* at Paris, Mary Fairchild (*q.v.*), Sept. 20, 1888; 2d, Lucerne, Switzerland, Alice, *d.* John P. Jones (*q.v.*), March 23, 1910. Received 1st prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1884; prix d' atelier, highest prize open to foreigners, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886, 87. Established own studio, Paris, 1887; hon. mention, 1st figure, "Diana," Paris Salon, 1889; 2d medal, Salon, 1891 (1st time conferred on an American), for statues of Nathan Hale (New York), and J. S. T. Stranahan (Brooklyn); 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honor, Paris Expn., 1900; medals also expns. Atlanta, Buffalo, Phila., Boston; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902, 3d medal, 1904. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, French Govt., 1896; chevalier Order St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897. N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, etc. *Works:* Three life-size bronze angels, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1899; Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, New York, 1891; James Samuel Thomas Stranahan, Prospect Park, Brooklyn (2d medal, Salon, 1891); Pan of Rohallion, 1890; Faun with Heron, 1892; Sir Henry Vane, Boston Pub. Library, 1893; colossal fountain, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, New York, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1894; 2 pediments, Bowery Bank, New York, 1894; 4 spandrils, Washington Arch, New York, 1894; Venus and Adonis, 1895; Cupid, 1895; figure of Victory for battle monument, West Point, 1895; central bronze doors and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library, 1898; army and navy groups for soldiers' and sailors' arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; two groups of horses, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statue of General Slocum, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statuette of Theodore Roosevelt, 1905; equestrian statue of General G. B. McClellan, Washington, 1906; 2 fountains, Knickerbocker Hotel, New York, 1906; pioneer monument for Denver; etc. *Address:* 20 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC MULLEN, see also McMullan.

MAC MULLEN, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* David and Annie T. (Smith) M.; came to America with parents, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; (S.T.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1897); *m.* Laura E. Neal, of Phila., June 7, 1899. Entered M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Springfield, Mass., 1888-93, Grace Ch., Phila., 1893-8, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1898-1902, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1902-13; prof. homiletics, Drew Theol. Sem., 1913-18; supt. New York Dist. of N.Y. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1918—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Foreign Missions and of N.Y. City Soc. and of Gen. Deaconess Bd.; mem. exec. com. and commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council of Chs. *Clubs:* Philothean. *Author:* Captain of Our Faith, 1904. *Address:* 329 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC MURRAY, see also McMurray, McMurry.

MAC MURRAY, John Van Antwerp, diplomatic service; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Junius W. and Henrietta (Van Antwerp) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1902, M.A., 1907; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lois R. Goodnow, of Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar,

1906; apptd. sec. legation and consul gen., at Bangkok, Siam, May 10, 1907; 2d sec. to Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908-11; clk. Dept. of State, charged with distribution of information among the diplomatic missions, Apr.-July 1911; asst. chief and chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Peking, 1913-17; apptd. counselor to Embassy, Tokio, Nov. 10, 1917; assigned on spl. detail in charge Legation at Peking, June 18, 1918; reassigned to Embassy, Tokio, Oct. 15, 1918; apptd. chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Aug. 20, 1919. *Editor:* Treaties and Agreements with and Concerning China, 1894-1919, 2 vols., 1919. *Home:* 1734 R St., Washington, D.C.

MAC NAUGHTON, James, mine mgr.; *b.* in Can., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Archibald and Catherine (MacIntyre) M.; ed. high school and Univ. of Mich., 1884-6; B.S., in civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1907 (as of 1888); *m.* Mary E. Morrison, of Calumet, Mich., Aug. 27, 1892. Vice-pres. and gen. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., and gen. mgr. of all its subsidiary cos. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. from Mich. at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Links (New York). *Address:* Calumet, Mich.

MAC NEAL, see also McNeal.

MacNEAL, Ward J., bacteriologist; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Feb. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Pratt) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, Ph.D., 1904, M.D., 1905; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 28, 1905. Asst. and fellow in bacteriology, 1901-4, instr. histology, 1905-6, Univ. of Mich.; instr. in anatomy and bacteriology, W.Va. U., 1906-7; asst. chief in bacteriology, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-11; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1908-11; lecturer on pathology and bacteriology, 1911-12, prof. and asst. dir. labs., 1912-15, prof. and director of laboratories, 1915—, New York Post-Grad. Medical School and Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Pellagra Commn., 1909-12; mem. Thompson-McFadden Pellagra Commn., Am. Trench Fever Commn., France, 1918. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1919; with A.E.F. in France to Feb. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Studies in Nutrition, Vols. III, IV, V (with H. S. Grindley), 1911-12; Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1914. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology, 1917, 1920, etc. Editor Third Report Thompson Pellagra Commission, 1917. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 303 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC NEIL, see also McNeil.

MAC NEIL, Carol Brooks, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 15, 1871; *d.* Alden F. and Ellen W. Brooks; pupil Art Inst. and Lorado Taft, Chicago, and of MacMonnies and Injalbert, Paris; *m.* Hermon Atkins MacNeil (*q.v.*), Dec. 25, 1895. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Salons, 1894, 1895, 1900; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Soc. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Address:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MAC NEIL, Hermon Atkins, sculptor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* J. C. and Mary (Lash) M.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1886; pupil of Chapu at Julien Acad. and 2 yrs. of Falguière at École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Carol Brooks (*q.v.*), Dec. 25, 1895. Taught 3 yrs. Cornell and 3 yrs. Art Inst., Chicago; won Roman Rinehart scholarship in sculpture, 1896-1900; awarded designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; commemorative medal, La. Purchase Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama Expn., 1915. Did important decorative work at Chicago, Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns.; the spandrils on portico of Nat. Pavilion and exhibited groups, The Sun Vow, and Last Act of the Moqui Snake Dance, at Paris Expn., 1900; executed main cascade fountain for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury of awards, same; executed Coming of the White Man, City Park, Portland, Ore.; McKinley Memorial, Columbus, O.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial, Whitinsville, Mass.; Soldiers and Sailors Memorial, Washington Park, Albany, N.Y.; Orville Hitchcock Platt Memorial, State Capitol, Hartford, Conn., General Washington, Washington Arch, N.Y.; groups physical and intellectual development, Northwestern U.; Ezra Cornell Memorial, Cornell U. Teacher of modeling, Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. Has works in Art Inst., Chicago; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Cornell U.; Met. Mus. of Art; Johns Hopkins U.; etc. Has made something of a specialty of Indian subjects. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Club:* Century. *Home* and *Studio:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MacNIDER, William de Berniere, pharmacologist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., June 25, 1881; *s.* Virginius St. Clair and Sophia Beatty (Mallett) M.; U. of N. C., 1898-03, M.D., 1903; student U. of Chicago; spl. student, Western Reserve U.; *m.* Sarah Foard, Jan. 23, 1918. Kenan prof. of pharmacology, University of N. Carolina, Sept., 1905—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (treas., mem. council), American Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Biology and Exptl. Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Phi Chi, Sigma Nu. Contbr. many articles to med. and biol. jours. setting forth results of original pharmacol. investigations. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MACOMB, see also McComb.

MACOMB, Augustus Canfield, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACOMB, Montgomery Meigs, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* John Navarre and Nannie (Rodgers) M.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1869; Yale, 1 yr.; apptd. cadet Sept. 1, 1870, from Ill., and grad. number 4 in class, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874; grad. Arty. Sch., 1886; *m.* Mrs. Caroline Luce Walter, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 7, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 17, 1874; 1st lt. Sept. 6, 1879; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Nov. 4, 1901; lt.-col., Mar. 26, 1906; col. Apr. 5, 1907 assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1910. Served frontier duty Ft. Wrangel, Alaska, Jan.-June, 1875; on duty in Europe, a.-d.-c. to Gen. M. C. Meigs, 1875-6; with U.S. geog. explorations west of 100th meridian (Wheeler Survey), 1876-83; at Arty. Sch. and duty with regt., 1884-87; instr. in mathematics and asst. prof. drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887-91; on special duty under Intercontinental Railway Commission in charge surveys and explorations in Central America and making report on same, 1891-6; duty with regt., Ft. Riley,

Kan., 1896-8; comdg. Light Battery M, 7th Arty., in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War; and in Philippines, 1900-2; mem. bd. reporting upon defense of prin. harbors of P.I., 1902; recalled to U.S. Aug., 1902, and detailed as mem. Ordnance Bd. and Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification; mem. War Dept. Gen. Staff, Aug. 15, 1903-Mar. 26, 1906, and May 23, 1908-Nov. 14, 1910; mil. attaché with Russian armies in Manchuria during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, and present at battles of Liaoyang, Sha River and Mukden; comdg. Arty. sub-post Ft. Riley, Kan., Oct. 1, 1906-June 15, 1908; also pres. Field Arty. Examining Bd. and of bd. to determine best type of field-guns and field-works; organized 6th Regt. Field Arty. (Horse), June, 1907, and commanded same to June 15, 1908; comdg. District of Hawaii, Jan. 12-Sept. 30, 1911; comdg. Dept. of Hawaii, Oct. 1, 1911-Feb. 14, 1913, and Hawaiian Dept., Feb. 15-Apr. 3, 1913, also Jan. 23-Mar. 12, 1914; comdg. 1st Hawaiian Brigade, Feb. 15, 1913-Feb. 25, 1914; member board of officers on defense of Oahu, 1912-14; president Army War Coll., Apr. 23, 1914-Oct. 12, 1916, and mem. Gen. Staff, June 3-Oct. 12, 1916; retired by operation of law, Oct. 12, 1916. On active duty, Oct. 30, 1917-Mar. 22, 1918; comdg. post, Fort Sill, Okla., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 19, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Yale Chapter), Mil. Soc. Carabao, Loyal Legion U.S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Montgomery Country (Washington); University, Army and Navy (New York); University (Honolulu); Army and Navy (Manila). *Home:* 1271 New Hampshire Av., Washington.

MACOMBER, William, lawyer; *b.* Oakfield, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* William and Maritta Mary (Pratt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885; studied law in Buffalo; passed state exam. and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Augusta Woodruff, of Hamilton, N.Y., May 18, 1887. Practiced gen. law, 1887-90, since exclusively patent, copyright and trademark law. Lecturer on law of patents, Buffalo Law Sch., 1890-02, Cornell U. Coll. of Law and Sibley Coll., 1910—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Fixed Law of Patents, 1910, 2d edit., 1913; Engineer's Handbook on Patents, 1913. *Home:* 24 Anderson Pl. *Office:* Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

MACON, Robert Bruce, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC PHIE, John Peter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACQUEARY, Thomas Howard, teacher; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah J. (Garland) M.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897, A.M., 1898; grad. student history and economics, U. of Chicago, summers 1897, 1899 and session 1900-1; *m.* Emma Clarkson, *d.* Hon. John T. Harris, of Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Church; pastor Fairmont, W. Va., and Canton, O., 1885-91; tried by ecclesiastical court at Cleveland, O., Jan., 1891, for denial of miracles; suspended from P.E. ministry for 6 months; resigned, Sept., 1891, and entered Universalist ministry, but finally resigned; engaged in sociological work; founded Unity House Social Settlement, Minneapolis, and taught in Morgan Hall Acad., Minneapolis, 1897-9; vice-prin. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill., 1899-1900; supt. Parental Sch., Chicago, 1900-6; head assistant, Yeatman High Sch. and Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, 1906—. Chautauqua lecturer. *Author:* The Evolution of Man and Christianity, 1889; Topics of the Times, 1891; also articles in mags. *Address:* Soldan High School, St. Louis.

MAC QUEEN, see also McQueen.

MAC QUEEN, Lawrence Inglis, college prof.; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 26, 1889; *s.* Donald and Martha Jones (Windsor) M.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1909; student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1911; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1912; *m.* Madge Blount, of Tipton, Ind., Feb. 6, 1912. Prof. ancient langs., Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1910; pres. Mo. Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1912-14; prof. polit. and social science, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., since 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Clarksville, Tennessee.

MAC QUEEN, Peter, lecturer; *b.* Wigtonshire, Scotland, Jan. 11, 1865; *s.* Hugh and Janet (MacHarg) M.; came to America, 1881; student Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883; A.B., Princeton, 1887 (hon. A.M., 1903); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890. Ordained to ministry, 1890; pastor Bronxville, N.Y., 1890-3, Day St. Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1893-1900, Harvard Ch., Charlestown, 1900-07; lecturing on travel since 1898. Has traveled over 250,000 miles in various countries; was corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine campaign, 1899, S. African War, 1900; traveled in Russia on pass from the Czar, 1901; was in Battle of Marne, 1914, with Gen. Foch and 9th French Army; corr. for Leslie's Weekly with French Army, 1915; corr. Nat. Magazine and Leslie's Weekly at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Republican. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Rough Riders' Regt.; chaplain 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia since 1905; mem. Mil. Order of Pretoria, Hellenic Brotherhood, Spanish War Vets. (hon.). *Author:* Around the World with the Flag, 1889; Campaigning in the Philippines, 1900; In Wildest Africa, 1909. *Home:* East Boothbay, Me.

MAC RAE, see also McRae.

MAC RAE, Elmer Livingston, artist; *b.* at New York, July 16, 1875; *s.* Charles and Mary Jane (Rogers) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. Fordham Coll.; studied art Art Students' League under Twachtman, Beckwith, Blum and Mowbray and 2 seasons in summer classes under Twachtman, at Cos Cob, Conn.; *m.* Constant Holley, of Cos Cob, Oct. 16, 1900. Painter in oil, pastel and water color of marines, landscapes, figures and portraits. Exhibitor in current exhbns. An organizer, trustee and treas. Am. Painters and Sculptors; an organizer, sec. and treas. The Pastellists; mem. New York Water Color Club; sec. Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Conglist. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

MAC RAE, Floyd Willcox, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACRAE, George Wythe, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC RAE, Hugh, public utilities; *b.* Carbonton, N.C., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Donald and Julia (Norton) M.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Rena Nelson, of St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1891. Founder, 1902, Hugh MacRae & Co., establishing agrl. colonies in Wilmington dist.; pres. Linville Improvement Co., Tide Water Power Co., Consolidated Rys., Light & Power Co.; dir. N.C. R.R. Co., Carolina Trucking Development Co. (chmn. bd.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Technology (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

MACVANE, Edith, author; *b.* Boston, 1880; *d.* Silas Marcus and Emily Grace (de Mille) Macvane; ed. Radcliffe Coll. Contbr. to Harper's, Ainslie's, Smart Set, etc. *Author:* Adventures of Joujou, 1906; Duchess of Dreams, 1908; The

Thoroughbred, 1909; The Black Flier, 1909; Tarantella, 1911; Her Word of Honor, 1912. Contbr. to Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post. Wrote story, The Golden Voice, on which James Forbes' new play "The Golden Voice" is founded. *Address:* 55 Via Sardegna, Rome, Italy.

MAC VEAGH, Franklin, Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* on farm in Chester Co., Pa.; *s.* Maj. John and Margaret (Lincoln) M.; brother of Wayne M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale U., 1862; LL.B., Columbia U., 1864; (LL.D., Yale, 1912); *m.* Emily Eames, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1864, and engaged in practice at New York, 1864-6; abandoned practice because of ill health; went to Chicago, 1866; established firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, of which remained the head until Mar., 1909; was also interested in other business, mfg. and banking enterprises. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1894, and canvassed the state, but was defeated in legislature; Republican since 1896; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar., 1913. Pres. Citizens' Assn., Chicago, 1874, in which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; ex-pres. Chicago Bur. Charities, Municipal Art League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., 1905. *Home:* 1150 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 333 W. Lake St., Chicago.

MAC VEAGH, (Isaac) Wayne, Attorney-Gen. of the U.S.; Apr. 19, 1833–Jan. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC VICAR, John, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC VICAR, John George, head master; *b.* Brockport, N.Y.; *s.* Malcolm and Isabella M.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1881; prin. high sch., Flat Rock, Mich., 1881-2; student, U. of Toronto, 1882-5; supt. pub. schs., Union City, Mich., 1885-6; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1887, M.A., 1889; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Ames, of Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1891. Founder, 1887, and since head master, Montclair Acad. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

MACY, Jesse, college prof.; June 21, 1842–Nov. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACY, John Albert, author; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10, 1877; *s.* Powell and Janet Foster (Patten) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Anne Mansfield Sullivan, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1900-1; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1901-9; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., May-Sept., 1912; lit. editor, Boston Herald, Feb., 1913-14. Advisory master Ellet Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903—. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Life of Poe (in Beacon Biographies), 1907; Guide to Reading, 1909; The Spirit of American Literature, 1913; Socialism in America, 1915; Walter James Dodd, a Biography, 1918. *Editor:* Supplement of Helen Keller's Story of My Life, 1903. *Address:* 182 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Josiah, Jr. and Caroline (Everit) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1893, but never practiced profession; *m.* Edith W. Carpenter, Feb. 18, 1896. Dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co., Seamans Savings Bank, etc.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. Commr. of charities and corrections, Westchester Co., N.Y. Was chmn. Shipbuilding Adjustment Bd. and umpire to the War Labor Bd. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Teachers Coll., Syrian Protestant Coll.; treas. Nat. Child Labor Com. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 68 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Eva Anne, author; *b.* in Trimble Co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1863; *d.* Frank and Anne Louise (Mackenzie) M.; sister of George Madden Martin (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin, *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. (ward, high, normal), Louisville, Ky.; unmarried. Wrote at 14 for the Louisville Courier-Journal; began at 16 to review books for Louisville Post; at 18 began teaching in pub. schs.; in newspaper work at New York, 1893-1901; corr. New York Herald at Florence, Italy, 1901-15. *Author:* Stephen, or the Little Crusaders, 1901; The I Can School, 1902; The Little Queen, 1903; The Soldiers of the Duke, 1904; Two Royal Foes, 1907. *Address:* 1115 Amsterdam Av., New York.

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, congressman; *b.* Darlington, Eng., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* John and Elizabeth (O'Neill) M.; ed. pub. sch., night sch. and business coll., beginning work at age of 10 in stone business; *m.* Josephine Smart, of Downers Grove, Ill., May 16, 1878. Pres. Western Stone Co.; dir. Met. Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Quarry Owners' Assn. of U.S., 1885-9, Ill. Mfrs. Assn., 1901-2; v.-p. Builders' and Traders' Exchange of Chicago, 1886-7; del. Nat. Builders' convs. 5 times. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Chicago, 1890-6; mem. Rep. Co. Com., 1890-1904; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900 (on com. on resolutions and wrote Isthmian plank 1900); mem. Chicago City Council, 1889-97 (presiding officer, 1891-3); mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 1st Ill. Dist. *Home:* 3829 Michigan Av. S. *Office:* 20 Jackson Boul. W., Chicago, Illinois.

MADDIN, Percy Downs, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Annie (Downs) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mary Belle, *d.* Samuel J. and Elizabeth B. Keith, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1890. In practice at Nashville, 1882—; counsel at Nashville for Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., 1891—, L. & N.R.R., 1895-1910; counsel and dir. 4th Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1894-12, Fourth & First Nat. Bank, 1912—, First Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1912—; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1917—, and Nashville & Decatur R.R. Co. Prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-13. Democrat. Pres. McKendree M.E. Ch., S. Corpn. and chmn. bd. stewards; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Federal Council of Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914—; mem. Com. on Unification of Methodism, 1914—; ex-pres. Galloway Memorial Hosp. Chmn. State Legal Advisory Bd. for Tenn., 1917—; pres. War Service League of Nashville Bar, 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Tenn., 1913, mem. gen. council 1913—), Internat. Law Assn., Bar Assn. of Tenn. (v.-p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Nashville Golf and Country, Hermitage, Nashville Automobile, Commercial. *Home:* 2130 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

MADDOCK, William E., supt. schs.; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., June 26, 1868; *s.* David and Jane H. (Mills) M.; B.L., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Lida Margaret Shobe, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1904. Began teaching at Kingman, Ind., 1889; prin. Damascus (O.) Acad., 1894-5; prin. schs., Ashley, O., 1895-1900; prin. sch., Superior, Wis., 1900-03; supt. schs., Superior, 1905-16; supt. schs., Butte, Mont., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Inland

Empire Teachers' Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country, Rotary. *Home:* Butte, Montana.

MADDOX, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas Harris and Marion Elizabeth (Fletcher) M.; Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1870-5; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Acad., 1878; read law, Helena, Mont., 1882-4; *m.* Jessie Coburn, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Mar. 31, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at White Sulphur Springs, 1884-96, Great Falls, Mont., 1897-1908. Reporter Supreme Ct., 1889-97; mem. Mont. Senate, 1902-6 (chmn. jud. com.); solicitor, internal revenue, Dept. Justice, June, 1908-13. Del. territorial and state Rep. convs., 1884-1910; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906; speaker in state campaigns, 1902-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1914; dir. Speakers Bur. Rep. Nat. Hdqrs., Chicago, 1916. Elk. *Club:* Montana (Helena). *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

MADDOX, John W., ex-congressman; *b.* Chattooga Co., Ga., June 3, 1848; ed. common schs.; entered C.S.A. at 15 and served as pvt. to end of war. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Summerville, Ga., 1877-86; co. commr., 1878-80; mem. Ga. Ho. Rep., 1880-4, Senate, 1884-6; judge Superior Ct., 1886-92; mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-05), 7th Ga. Dist.; mayor of Rome, Ga., 1906, 07; judge Circuit Ct., 1909-11; judge Superior Ct., 1911-13; became pres. State Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1913. Comdr. Confed. Vets. Assn., 1912. *Address:* Rome, Ga.

MADDOX, Robert Foster, banker; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Robert F. and Nannie (Reynolds) M.; student U. of Ga. and Harvard; *m.* Lollie Baxter, of Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1895. Now president Atlanta National Bank; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ga. Ry. & Power Co. Co. commr. Fulton Co., Ga., 1907-8; mayor of Atlanta, 1909-10. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Atlanta Clearing House Assn.; pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, 1904-5; v.-p. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. com. Am. Bankers' Assn. that presented resolutions concerning monetary system to Congress, 1913; pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12, Am. Bankers' Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Harvard. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank, Atlanta, Georgia.

MADDOX, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Rosa G. (Tayman) M.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1904; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Susie Ware Warner, of Wares, Essex Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1909. Asst. in philosophy and edn., Coll. of William and Mary, 1902-3; prin. grammar sch., Portsmouth, Va., 1904-6; prin. County High Sch. and Training Sch., Portsmouth, 1906-7; supt. schs., Henrico Co., Va., 1907-10; prof. psychology and prin. Training Sch., State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1910-13; dir. teacher training, State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1913-16; research scholar, Columbia, 1916; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-19; pres. Rockford Coll. since June 15, 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Ph.D. Assn. of Columbia U., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary), Phi Delta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Rockford), Theta Delta Chi, Columbia U. Faculty (New York). *Author:* The Free School Idea in Virginia Before the Civil War. 1918. *Address:* Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, coal operator; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1853; *s.* Louis Cephas and Adeline Laura (Powell) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1872; *m.* Marion, *d.* E. W. Clark, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1890. Civ. engr. with Wilmington & Northern R.R., 1872-4, Bound Brook R.R., 1874-7; mem. Louis C. Madeira & Sons, ins. agts., Phila., since 1877; mem. Madeira, Hill & Co., colliery properties; v.-p., dir. Madeira, Hill & Co.; sec., treas. Harleigh Brookwood Coal Co., Thomas Colliery Co., Saltsburg Coal Mining Co.; v.-p. Standard Ice Mfg. Co.; mgr. Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown. Trustee U. of Pa.; mem. Sch. Bd. 21st Ward, Phila., 1909-11. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Corinthian Yacht, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADISON, Lucy Foster, author; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Judge George W. and Almira (Parker) Foster; left orphan in early teens; grad. Louisiana (Mo.) High Sch., followed by spl. instruction in music, art, Latin, French; *m.* at Kansas City, Winfield Scott Madison, June 11, 1890. Contbr. of short stories and serials to various publs.; Inst. and Chautauqua assembly worker in Mo., Kan. and Neb. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Maid of the First Century, 1899; A Maid at King Alfred's Court, 1900; A Colonial Maid, 1902; A Daughter of the Union, 1903; In Doublet and Hose, 1904; A Maid of Salem Towne, 1906; Peggy Owen, 1908; Peggy Owen, Patriot, 1910; Peggy Owen at Yorktown, 1911; Peggy Owen and Liberty, 1912; Bee and Butterfly: A Tale of Two Cousins, 1913; Time's Follower, 1914; A Life of Joan of Arc, for young people, 1918; A Life of Lafayette, for young people, 1920. *Home:* R.F.D. 1, Glens Falls, N.Y.

MAES, Camillus Paul, bishop; Mar. 13, 1846–May 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAGEE, see also McGee.

MAGEE, Charles Lohr, secretary; *b.* Petersburg, Pa., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* John A. and Harriet G. (Miller) M.; ed. high sch., D.C.; *m.* Gustava L. Herrle, of Washington, June 30, 1903. Sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Feb. 10, 1905—. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 116 Tennessee Av., Washington.

MAGEE, John, coal operator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGEE, Walter Warren, congressman; *b.* at Groveland, N.Y., May 23, 1861; *s.* Col. John and Mariet (Patchin) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Sarah Genevieve, *d.* Brig. Gen. Palmer G. Wood, Nov., 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Syracuse. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1892-3; corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 35th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Onondaga Golf and Country, University, Masonic Temple, Harvard (Syracuse); Harvard, Army and Navy (Washington); Hasty Pudding of Harvard. *Home:* 505 S. Crouse St. *Office:* Seitz Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAGEE, William Addison, mayor; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 4, 1873; *s.* Edward Simpson and Elizabeth (Sees) M.; pub. and high sch. edn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Mem. Common Council, 1898-1901, resigned; mem. Pa. Senate (to fill vacancy), 1901-4; mayor of Pittsburgh, 1909-12; Republican. Apptd. mem. Public Service Commn. of Pa., May 20, 1915, resigned July 15, 1917. Catholic. *Club:* Duquesne. *Office:* Frick Annex Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGELSSEN, William Christian, consular service; Oct. 19, 1873–Oct. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGIE, David, prof. classics; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* David and Margaret (McCosh) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904. Instr. Latin, 1899-1905, preceptor classics, 1905-11, prof. since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Presbyn. *Home:* 101 Library Pl., Princeton, New Jersey.

MAGIE, William Francis, university dean; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* William Jay and Sarah Frances (Baldwin) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1885; (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Blanchard Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 7, 1894. Instr., 1879-84, prof. physics, 1885—, dean of the faculty, 1912—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Physical Soc., 1910. *Author:* Translation of Christiansen's Elements of Theoretical Physics, 1896; Revision of Anthony and Brackett's Physics, 1896; The Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1899; A Course of Lectures on Physics, 1904; Principles of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MAGIE, William Jay, judge; Dec. 9, 1832–Jan. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAGILL, see also McGill; also MacGill.

MAGILL, Frank Stockton, teacher; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., July 15, 1875; *s.* John Fulton and Ellen S. (McCabe) M.; B.A., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1896; M.A., *magna cum laude,* Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Anne Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1910. Teacher of English, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1904-6; acting dean, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1906-7; head master, Penn Hall School for Girls, Chambersburg, Pa., July 1, 1910—, also sec.-treas. Penn Hall Co. Mem. Univ. Assn. America. Mem. Pa. Legislature, 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

MAGILL, George Paull, college pres.; *b.* at Lewiston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* John Fulton and Ellen (McCabe) M.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1890, A.M., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Buena Vista Coll.); *m.* Olive Ogilvie, of Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 13, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893, pastor Cabery, Ill., 1893-6, Owatonna, Minn., 1896-03, Oliver Ch., Minneapolis, 1903-8, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1908-13; pres. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-18; pastor Wilmette, Ill., Apr. 1918—. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Wilmette, Ill.

MAGILL, Hugh Stewart; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Charlotte (Richmond) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894 (LL.D., 1913); non-resident grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Amina Foster, of Lostine, Ore., July 24, 1894. Prin. Auburn (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-8, Converse Sch., Springfield, Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prin. Springfield High Sch., 1900-4; prin. Princeton (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1904-13; supt. schs., Springfield, Ill., 1913-17; dir. gen. Ill. Centennial Celebration, 1917-18; field sec. N.E.A., since Jan. 8, 1919. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1911-15; author Ill. woman suffrage law and various edni. and reform laws. Served as sec. Ill. State Art Commn. Mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Springfield City, Rotary. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, business man; *b.* Chickamauga Park, Ga., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* A. N. and Jane (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Cal. and Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Lund, of Nashville, Dec. 22, 1890. In mfg. business at Nashville, 1883-1903. Sec. and treas. Presbyterian Committee of Publication (Southern Presbyn. Ch.), Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1903—. Mem. stewardship com. Presbyn. Ch. and Interchurch World Movement; commr. to Near East for Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 1615 Hanover Av. *Office:* 6 and 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Virginia.

MAGILL, William Seagrove, surgeon, pathologist; *b.* Lyme, Conn., July 7, 1866; *s.* William Alexander and Mathilda Wakefield (Smith) M.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; B.L., B.S., U. of Paris, 1889, M.D., 1894; U. of Zürich, 1894; Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1892-7. Prof. pathology and dean, Coll. of Medicine, U. W.Va., 1900-1; research bacteriologist, Carnegie Lab., New York, 1901-3; spl. investigator, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Munich, 1903-8; surgeon, New York Nose, Throat and Lung Hosp., 1908—; dir. labs., N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1909—. First lt. U. S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1909—; chief interpreter, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1909, and Internat. Congress Hygiene, Washington, 1912. Inventor of processes and products mostly concerning milk in dry form, for which over 400 patents have been issued; associated in control of 22 cos. in U.S. and Europe engaged in drying milk by his process. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Internat. Univ. Com. (founder, Paris, 1896), etc., and internat. congresses. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Lt. gen., M.C. Russian Imperial 3d Army, 1914-15. *Home:* N.Y. City. *Address:* Care Credit Lyonnais, Paris, France.

MAGINNIS, see also MacGinniss, McGinness.

MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh, architect; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 1867; *s.* of Charles and Bridget (McDonagh) M.; Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner Queen's prize in mathematics, So. Kensington, London, 1883; came to America, 1885; *m.* Amy Brooks, of Newton, Mass., 1907. Began practice, Boston, 1886; mem. firm of Maginnis & Walsh; especially devoted to ecclesiastical architecture, in interest of which has spent much time studying European examples. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Boston, 1909—; mem. Mass. State Art Commn., 1911—, chmn., 1916—. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Archtl. Club, Boston Soc. Architects, Master of Arts and Crafts Soc. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Pen Drawing, 1898. Contbr. numerous articles on architecture and pen illustration, for professional mags. *Home:* 18 Radnor Rd. *Office:* 100 Boylston St., Boston.

MAGINNIS, Martin, congressman; Oct. 27, 1841–Mar. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGNER, Thomas Francis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGNES, Judah Leon, rabbi; *b.* San Francisco, July 5, 1877; *s.* David and Sophie (Abrahamson) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1900; post-grad. studies, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Beatrice Lowenstein, of New York, Oct. 19, 1908. Instr. and librarian, Hebrew Union Coll., New York, 1903-4; rabbi Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1904-6, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1906-10, Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, New York, 1911-12; leader Soc. for Advancement of Judaism, 1912—. Chmn. Jewish Defence Assn., 1905—; sec. Federation Am. Zionists, 1905-8; chmn. exec. com. Jewish Community (Kehillah) of New York City, 1909—. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGNUSSON, Carl Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* (Magnelpha), Harris, Minn., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; B.E. E., Univ. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897, E.E., 1905, scholar in physics, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; studied under Dr. Steinmetz, Schenectady, N.Y., 1911-12; *m.* Elva Cooper, 1913. Prof. physics, U. of N.M., 1901-3, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1903-4; asso. prof., 1904-6, prof. and head of dept. elec. engring., 1906—, acting dean Coll. Engring., 1917-19, U. of Wash. Consulting engr. Am. Nitrogen Products Co., Seattle, 1917-18. Democrat. Lutheran. Fellow and life mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1916; and of various pub. investigations in bulls. and scientific jours. *Home:* 4521 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MAGNUSSON, Peter Magnus, psychologist; *b.* Ängstugan, nr. Vexiö, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* of Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; brought to America, 1868; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1890-1; U. of Minn., 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; U. of Mich., 1904, 06; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906, LL.M., 1907; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; *m.* Eugenia Lillian Crosby, of Wyckoff, Minn., June 11, 1896. Prin. of St. Ansgar's Academy, Minn., 1887-8; assistant in Latin and psychology, Gustavus Adolphus College, 1889-90; teacher of psychology and methods, State Normal School, Mayville, N.D., 1893-4, State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-05 and 1906—; pres. Minn. Coll., Minneapolis, 1905-6. Dem. candidate for sec. state, Minn., 1906; mem. Charter Commn., City of St. Cloud, which drew up its present charter. *Author:* Logical and Psychological Principles Applied to Grammar, 1893; Great Educators, 1900; The Failure and Triumph of Jesus, 1903; Sociological Studies of The Family, 1913; Psychology as Applied to Education, 1913; The Teachings of Christianity; Our Civilization, Democracy and the War; Applied Psychology for Teachers, 1920. Leave of absence, 1920. *Address:* R.D. Box 112, Garden Grove, Calif.

MAGONIGLE, H(arold) Van Buren, architect; *b.* Bergen Heights, N.J., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Katherine Celestine (Devlin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices of Vaux & Radford, Charles C. Haight, McKim, Mead & White, Rotch & Tilden, until 1893; gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1889; won Rotch traveling scholarship, 1894, and traveled 1894. 5, 6; *m.* Edith Marion Day, of New York City, 1900. Practiced in partnership to 1904, since alone. Architect McKinley nat. memorial, Canton, O.; national Maine monument, New York; nat. watergate in memory of Robert Fulton; firemen's memorial, New York; Gates Av. Ct. House, Brooklyn, etc., and many pvt. residences. Served as 1st lt. and battalion adj. 109th Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Architectural League N.Y. (past pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Salmagundi, The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGOON, Charles E., ex-governor; Dec. 5, 1861–Jan. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGOUN, Henry A., marine engr.; *b.* Bath, Me., July 24, 1863; *s.* John W. and Harriet (Hatch) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Amy Hawthorne, of Bath, Me., Feb., 1889. Became connected with shipbuilding at Bath, Me., 1881; entered service Md. Steel Co., Sparrows Point, Md., as draftsman, 1889, and advanced to supt.; sr. v.-p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Phila.). *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* Camden, N.J.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, college prof.; *b.* Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas P. I. and Maria (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Martha Roberts Mann (A.B., Wellesley, 1885), of Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1892. Asst. prin., high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-80; prin. grammar sch., Bath, Me., 1880-1; tutor Ia. Coll., 1881-4; fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; acting prof. Greek, Colo. Coll., 1890-1; acting prof. Greek, then Latin, Oberlin Coll., 1892-5; research work, 1895-8; licensed to preach, Congl. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin and didactics, then Latin and Greek, Redfield Coll., 1898-1904; research work, 1904—. Lecturer; asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra since July 1908, Bible Champion since June 1916. Contbr. to Central Methodist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club. *Editor:* Mexican Linguistics. Has written over 120 monographs and papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects. *Address:* 70 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MAGOUN, Jeanne Bartholow (Mrs. Francis P.), author; *b.* New York, Oct. 9, 1870; *d.* John M. C. and Louise (Cassard) Bartholow; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Francis Peabody Magoun, of New York, Oct. 8, 1892. *Author:* The Light, 1911; The Mission of Victoria Wilhelmina, 1912. *Address:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MAGRATH, see also MacGrath, McGrath.

MAGRATH, William, artist; *b.* Cork, Ireland, March 20, 1838; came to America, first time, in 1855. N.A., 1876; mem. Soc. Painters in Water Colors, New York.*

MAGRUDER, Thomas Pickett, naval officer; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Lanson William and Jessie M. (Kilpatrick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916; *m.* Rose Boush Magruder, of Washington, D.C., May 29, 1893. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 9, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Aug. 6, 1915. Wrecked on Kearsarge, Roncador Reef, Feb. 4, 1894; served on Nashville, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers "for gallantry" at Cienfuegos, Cuba, May 11, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; navigator of Iowa, 1906-7; exec. officer Alabama, 1907-9; insp. machinery, Phila., Pa., 1909-11; duty at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1911-13; comd. Albany, 1913, Raleigh, 1913-15; in charge Div. Naval Affairs, Navy Dept., 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1917; wrecked on Guinevere, west coast of France, Jan. 25, 1918; now naval attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, France. Commended for gallantry on U.S.S. Charleston, at San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1890; presented a gold mounted sword by fellow citizens of Vicksburg, Miss., after Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Greenville, Miss. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

MAGRUDER, William Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1861; *s.* William Thomas (U.S.A., C.S.A.) and Mary Clayton (Hamilton) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, St. John's Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881 (Priestley prize in chemistry, 1880); grad. student in mathematics and chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Ellen Fall Malone, of Nashville, Tenn., June 18, 1891. Draftsman and designer, Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1881-6; chief chemist B. & O. R.R., Mt. Clare, Baltimore, 1887; instr., 1887-8, adj. prof. mech. engring., 1888-96, Vanderbilt U.; chief of machinery, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1896; prof. mech. engring., Ohio State U., since 1896; also consulting mech. engr.; spltv., gas engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. D, 1899-1900 and 1902-7); pres. Engrs. Club of Columbus, 1904-5, Ohio Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1905-7; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (councillor 1899-1902 and 1907-11, v.-p. 1905-6, sec. 1906-7, pres. 1912-13), Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (pres. Ohio State Branch, 1908-13), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (councillor, 1915-16). Episcopalian. Republican (since 1896). In charge of dept. of engines, U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, 1917-18. *Home:* 342 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

MAGUIRE, see also McGuire.

MAGUIRE, John Arthur, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAGUIRE, Matthew, socialist leader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAFFIE, Charles Delahunt, lawyer; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Dec. 5, 1884; *s.* George B. and Mary Frances (Williams) M.; A.B., Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Okla., at Oxford, Eng., 1905-8, mem. St. John's Coll.; B.C.L. (Oxon), 1907; post-grad. work, Oxford U., 1907-8; unmarried. Instr. jurisprudence, Princeton, 1908-9; practiced, Chickasha, Okla., 1909-11, Portland, Ore., 1911-16; solicitor Dept. of Interior, Washington, since Sept. 18, 1916. Mgr. campaign for commn. form of city govt., Portland, 1913; exec. sec. Conservation Commn. of Ore., 1913-16. Treas. Ore. Bar Assn., 1914-16. Admitted to practice in D.C., and before U.S. Supreme Court. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Portland and Washington). *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Interior Dept., Washington.

MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 27, 1840–Dec. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MAHAN, Bryan Francis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAN, Dennis Hart, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1849; *s.* Prof. Dennis Hart and Mary Helena (Okill) M.; brother of Alfred Thayer M. (*q.v.*); student Burlington Coll., N.J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Jeannette Katherine Murat Brodie, of Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 24, 1875. Promoted ensign, 1870; master, 1873; lt., 1877; lt.-comdr., 1898; comdr., 1901; capt., July 1, 1905; retired as commodore, July 1, 1909. Served in Philippine campaign, 1899-1900 on U.S.S. Brooklyn; at Kingston, Jamaica, during earthquake rescue, comd'g U.S.S. Indiana. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Returned to active duty, Apr., 1917, and assigned in charge censorship at Honolulu, T.H.; remanded to retired list, June 1, 1919. *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

MAHANY, Rowland Blennerhassett, ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* Kean and Catherine (Reynolds) M.; A.B. (*summa cum laude*), Harvard, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1899; asso. editor Buffalo Express, 1888; instr. history and lit., Buffalo High Sch., 1889; sec. Am. Legation in Chile, 1890; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1892; candidate for Congress, 1892; returned to Ecuador and concluded Santos treaty, 1893; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), from the then 32d N.Y. Dist.; harbor commr. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; editor Buffalo Enquirer, 1910-11; U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1914-18; asst. to Sec. of Labor, 1918-19; interdepartmental commr., 1918-19; mem. Foreign Trades Relations Com. of Dept. of State, 1919; apptd. by Pres. Wilson one of the ten federal umpires for the Nat. War Labor Bd., 1919; mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Housing Corpn., 1919. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Metropolitan, City (Washington). *Author:* Tuscany and Other Poems, 1909. *Home:* 99 Saranac Av., Buffalo.

MAHER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Mill Creek, W.Va., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Theo. Daniel and Sarah (Landis) M.; studied architecture in offices in Chicago and later in Europe; *m.* Elizabeth Brooks, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894. Began practice, 1888; developed a specialty in original residence and monumental work, and in shaping architecturally cities and towns. Fellow A.I.A. (chmn. farm house improvement com.); pres. Ill. Chapter A.I.A., 1918 (chmn. municipal art com. and town planning com.). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

MAHER, James Denis, clerk Supreme Ct. U.S.; *b.* West Point, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1854; *s.* Denis and Bridget (Fennon) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. Supreme Ct. of U.S. since Oct. 20, 1913. Catholic. *Home:* 1712 N St. N.W., Washington.

MAHER, James P., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1865; *s.* John and Maria (Flannigan) M.; ed. parochial sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Mary J. Moran, of Danbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1891. Learned hatters' trade, in which has since been employed; pres. Danbury Hat Makers' Soc., 1894; treas. United Hatters of N. America, 1897. Dem. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; elected 62d Congress (1911-13). 3d N.Y. Dist. and 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 5th Dist. Catholic. *Home:* 572 73d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAHER, Stephen John, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Michael and Johanna (Gorman) M.; St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1875-81; M.D., with honors, Yale, 1887; post-grad. work in hosps., Eng. and Ireland; (hon. M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895); unmarried. In gen. practice, New Haven, 1888-99; has devoted much time to study of tuberculosis in labs. and clinics since 1900; consulting phys. to St. Raphael Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 2 yrs. Member State Commn., apptd. by Gov. Woodruff, to investigate tuberculosis conditions in Conn., 1906; mem. board dirs. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and mem. Tuberculosis Commn. in charge of 4 Conn. instns., 1911— (chmn. 1913—). Mem. inner council Internat. Tuberculosis Conf., 1914; pres. N.E. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1915; pres. Connecticut State Medical Society, 1915; member of many international, national, and local med. and tuberculosis assns.; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Society. *Club:* Catholic (New York). Wrote, "Told in the Priest's House," a novelette which has been widely quoted, describing loss of life from tuberculosis in Catholic convents; and during the war "The Sister of a Certain Soldier," and a few poems and

essays. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 212 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

MAHIN, Frank Webster, consul; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hare) M.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869-71, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1876-7; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Abbie A. Cadle, of Muscatine, Ia., May 29, 1879. Practiced law, 1878-81; editor and mgr. Clinton (Ia.) Daily Herald, 1881-97; postmaster, Clinton, 1890-4; consul at Reichenberg, Austria, 1898-02, Nottingham, Eng., 1902-10, Amsterdam, 1910-13; retired Dec. 1913; again consul at Amsterdam since Feb. 22, 1915. Trustee Ia. State Normal Sch., 1888-90; regent State U. of Ia., 1894-7; col. 1st Regt., Ia. N.G., 1891-8. *Home:* Clinton, Ia. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

MAHIN, John Lee, advertising; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Anna (Lee) M.; Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; night sch. course, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Julia Graham Snitzler, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1896. City editor and mgr. father's paper, Muscatine Journal, 1887-90; became connected with adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1891, later adv. mgr. the Interior; pres. Mahin Adv. Co., 1898-16. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mid-Day (Chicago); Union League, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow (New York). *Author:* Mahin Advertising Data Book; Advertising—Selling the Consumer, 1916. Has lectured before U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Northwestern U., etc. *Office:* 6 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MAHL, William, railway official; Dec. 19, 1843–May 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAHON, Thaddeus Maclay, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAHON, William D., labor leader; *b.* Athens, Co., O., 1861; attended pub. schs. a few months; married. Entered the street car service as a driver at Columbus, O., 1888; assisted in organizing employes of that system; was elected pres., later elected sec. and business agt.; served 2 terms as pres. Trades and Labor Council of Columbus; assisted in organizing Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes at Indianapolis, 1892; elected pres., 1893; internat. pres. Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes of America, since 1893. Editor of The Motorman and Conductor, 11 yrs.; apptd. by Gov. Pingree, judge State Ct. of Arbitration, 1898; served as presiding judge, 2 yrs. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. St. Ry. Commn. of Detroit, 6 mos.; apptd. by Am. Federation of Labor to investigate municipal ownership and operation of st. rys. in Europe and its effect upon the workers there, was sent to represent Am. trade unions at British Trade Union Labor Congress, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 1916; mem. exec. council A.F. of L. since 1917. *Address:* 104 E. High St., Detroit.

MAHONEY, John Joseph, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* John D. and Ellen E. (Regan) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903; post-grad work, same univ.; unmarried. Teacher of English, Lawrence High Sch., 1903-04; master of Elementary Sch., Lawrence, 1904-12; dir. evening schs., Lawrence, 1907-12; asst. supt. schs., Cambridge, Mass., 1912-15; prin. State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1915. Visited England, under auspices Nat. Civic Federation, to inspect British schs., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (sec.), Nat. Council English Teachers, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Boston City, Merrimack Valley Country, Yorick (Lowell). *Author:* Standards in English, 1917. *Home:* 16 Logan St., Lawrence, Mass.

MAHONY, Emon Ossian, lawyer; *b.* Eldorado, Ark., Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Mary Rosina (Klopher) M.; student U. of Ark., 1895; *m.* Pattie Floride Wright, of Eldorado, Jan. 27, 1898. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1896; county judge, Union Co., Ark., 1898-1903; judge 7th Chancery Dist., 1903-9; pros. atty., 13th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1912-16; apptd. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., by Pres. Wilson, Sept. 30, 1917. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Eldorado, Ark. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

MAHONY, Michael Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Burgess, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Michael and Mary (Fennessy) M.; A.B., Royal U., Dublin, 1885; studied Mungret Coll., 1881-6, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1888-90, Milltown Park, Dublin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898. Prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1890-3, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1893-5, 1899-1905, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905-11; prof. logic and metaphysics, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1911-20; prof. history of modern thought and sociology, Grad. Sch. of Fordham, 1916-20. Mem. New York Univ. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Formal Logic, 1917; also various brochures and pamphlets on philos., edn'l., ethical and sociol. subjects. *Address:* Fordham University, Fordham, N.Y.

MAHOOD, J(ohn) W(ilmot), evangelist; *b.* Huron Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Fallis) M.; ed. in Canada; Bible and Greek courses in U. of Chicago Div. Sch. and Boston Corr. Sch.; (D.D., Coll. of the Pacific, 1907); *m.* Mary Miriam Rundle, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 11, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in Ia. at Gowrie, 1887-9, Early, 1889-90, Sargents Bluff, 1890-2, Sioux City, 1892-5, Webster City, 1895-7, Rock Rapids, 1897-9; in evangelistic work, 1899—. Associated with J. Wilbur Chapman in Phila. and Brooklyn campaigns; spent some time in study of mission and evangelistic methods in Great Britain. *Club:* Morningside Golf. *Author:* The Art of Soul Winning, 1901; The Victory Life, 1903; The Renaissance of Methodism, 1907; Make Jesus King, 1908; The Master Workman, 1910; The Lost Art of Meditation, 1911; Men of Fire, 1919. *Home:* "The Pines," Rapid City, Michigan.

MAHOOL, John Barry, mayor; *b.* Phœnix, Md., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* Col. James and Fannie (Hammond) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Frame, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1893. Entered grain commn. business, 1884; mem. firm Frame, Knight & Co. since 1891. Mem. (pres., 1905-7) City Council, 1903-7; mayor of Baltimore, 1907-11; mem. State Tax Commn., 1913—. Pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1907-8. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Democratic. *Home:* 2437 Maryland Av. *Office:* 121 South Calvert St., Baltimore.

MAILHOUSE, Max, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1878; *m.* Clara L. Johnson, of New Haven, 1887 (died 1900); 2d, Celia B. Katz, of Chicago, 1902 (died June 12, 1915). Began practice at New Haven, 1878; clin. prof. neurology, Yale, 1907—; attending neurologist, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary; pres. Conn. Colony for Epileptics, 1910-15. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, 1906-7, Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915-16; mem.

New York Neurol. Soc., A.M.A. *Club:* Graduates. Pres. Yale Class Secs. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., 1916-17. Mem. Exam. Bd. for Officers of Med. R.C., 1917-18. *Address:* 105 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

MAIN, Arthur Elwin, theologian; *b.* Adams Centre, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Daniel C. and Harriet R. M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1869, A.M., 1874; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Milton College, Wis., 1885; L.H.D., Salem College, W.Va., 1910); *m.* Lucie E. Carr, of Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 6, 1875. Ordained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Ashaway, R.I., 1871-80; corr. sec. Seventh Day Bapt. Missionary Soc. and editor missionary periodicals, 1876-93; pres. Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1893-5; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1895-6, Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; dean and prof. theology, Alfred Theol. Sem., since 1901. Founded the Helping Hand, 1885; editor Jubilee Papers, 1892. *Author:* Bible Studies on the Sabbath Question, 1910; The Book of Job; etc. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

MAIN, Charles Thomas, engineer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Reed) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Freeto Appleton, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873. Asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; draftsman, Manchester Mills, 1880-1; engr., 1882-7, supt. and engr., 1887-92, Pacific Mills; private practice as designer industrial plants, 1893—; trustee Winchester Savings Bank; dir. Mass. Trust Co., Tenn. Eastern Electric Co., Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co. Mem. Water and Sewerage Bd., Winchester, Mass., 1894-1905. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (past pres.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Water Works Assn. *Clubs:* Exchange, Engineers' (pres.), Technology (Boston); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MAIN, Hubert Platt, composer, editor; *b.* at Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Sylvester and Susan (Lobdell) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ridgefield; *m.* O. Louise De Groff, Sept. 18, 1865. For about 60 years has composed over one thousand songs and anthems and compiled and edited song collections for church, Sunday school and other devotional use. *Author:* (with others) The Victory, 1869; The Coronation, 1872; Christian Songs, 1872; Temple Anthems, 1873; Winnowed Hymns, 1873; Book of Praise, 1875; Songs for Little Folks, 1875; Imperial Harmony, 1876; Glee Circle, 1879; Sterling Gems, 1880; The Alleluia, 1880, 1884, 1886; Church Praise Book, 1881; Little Pilgrim Songs, 1883; Our Treasury of Song, 1883; Hymns of Praise, 1884; Sterling Anthems, 1886; New Organ Folio, 1887; Select Songs No. 2, 1893; Harvest Gems, 1896; Gems of Song for the Sunday School, 1901; Leo Hoonani (Sandwich Islands), 1902; Devotional Songs, 1903; Songs of Alpha Phi, 1904; Hamilton College Songs, 1915; Songs of Liberty, 1919; also numerous services and carols for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, etc. Asst. in the compilation of Christian Praise, a collection for church worship, by Rev. M. W. Stryker, D.D., LL.D., also in compilation of over 500 publs. of the Biglow & Main Co. (of which Anne U. Sankey is pres., and he is treas.). One of editors of Standard Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 1917. *Home:* 12 N. 9th St., Newark, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAIN, John Fleming, judge; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* William R. and Sarah M. (Fleming) M.; A.B., Princeton U., 1891; student law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1895-7; *m.* Mary G. Crouch, of Oquawka, Ill., June 29, 1892. Began practice, Aledo, Ill., 1897; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1900; prof. law, U. of Wash., 1904-09; judge Superior Ct., King Co., Wash., 1909-12; judge Supreme Ct., Wash., Oct. 1, 1912—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, University (Seattle), Tacoma Country and Golf. *Home:* 206 Union St. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Best and Margaret (Costello) M.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1911, Ia. State U., 1912); *m.* Emma Myers, of Jeffersonville, June 18, 1881. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill Coll., 1880-9; asst. Greek and Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1890-1; sr. fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Carter prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1900, acting pres., 1900-2, dean of faculty, 1902-6, pres. since Jan. 1906, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll. Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to the Near East. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Grant, Des Moines (Des Moines), Century, City (New York). Author of mag. articles on edul. subjects and in transactions of various edul. assns. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MAINS, George Preston, publishing agt.; *b.* Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* William D. P. and Charlotte (Brown) M.; served in U.S.N., 1864-5, in N. Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Porter; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873; studied theology, New York; (D.D., Wesleyan U., 1889, Syracuse University, 1889; LL.D., Wesleyan University, 1914); *m.* Mary A. Curtiss, of Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1870 (died June 15, 1907); 2d, Mary K. Calder, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 9, 1909. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor Ansonia, Conn., 1871-2, West Chapel St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-5, New Britain, Conn., 1876-8, Bristol, 1879, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1880-2, First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1883; presiding elder, New York East Dist., 1884; pastor Brooklyn, 1885-91; supt. Brooklyn Ch. Soc., 1892-5; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, retired. Sec. N.Y. East Conf., 8 yrs., 1889-97; del. Gen. confs., 7 times; mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Missionary Soc. since 1896; treas. Episcopal Fund since 1896; pres. New York Wesleyan Club, 1890-1, New York Preacher's Meeting, 1890-1. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Syracuse U. and N.Y. East Conf. *Author:* Life of Francis Asbury, 1909; Modern Thought and Traditional Faith, 1911; Some Moral Reasons for Belief in the Godhood of Jesus Christ, 1912; Christianity and the New Age, 1914; Divine Inspiration, 1915; Religious Experience; Life of James Monroe Buckley, 1917; Premillennialism, 1919. Frequent contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Home:* 319 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

MAIRS, Thomas Isaiah, educator; *b.* Browning, Mo., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) M.; B.Agr., U. of Mo., 1896, B.S., and M.S., 1900; grad. student, Mich. State Agrl. Coll. and U. of Ill., 1896-7; *m.* Charlotte Marie Riley, of Okmulgee, Okla., July 30, 1902. Supt. field experiments, U. of Ill., 1896-7; asst. in agr. and supt. college farm, U. of Mo., 1897-1901; prof. agrl. edn., and supt. corr. courses in agr., Pa. State Coll., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching,

Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Specialized in pub. sch. agr. and instruction by correspondence. *Home:* State College, Pa.

MAJOR, David R., psychologist; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Almeda (Allen) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; diploma in education, Columbia U., 1899; LL.B., Indiana Law School, 1916; *m.* Mary Randolph Campbell, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 8, 1901. Supt. and prin. pub. schs., 1890-8; prof. pedagogy, U. of Neb., 1899-1900, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1900-1; prof. psychology edn., Ohio State U., 1901-14. Practicing law. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Teleology in the Critical Philosophy of Kant, 1897; First Steps in Mental Growth, 1906; The Elements of Psychology, 1913. *Home:* 537 Franklin Av. *Office:* Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

MAJOR, Elliott Woolfolk, governor; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* James Reed and Sarah T. (Woolfolk) M.; ed. dist. schs. and Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth Myers, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 14, 1887. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; mem. Mo. Senate, 11th Dist., 1897-9; atty.-gen. of Mo., 1908-12; successfully prosecuted lumber trust, beef trust and harvester trust; gov. of Mo., term Jan., 1913-Jan., 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 4933 W. Pine St., St. Louis.

MAJOR, Samuel C., congressman; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 2, 1869; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, and St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Simpson, of St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890; served as pros. atty. Howard Co.; mem. Mo. Senate, 1907-11; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

MAKUEN, G(eorge) Hudson, laryngologist; July 16, 1855–Feb. 21, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MALBURN, William Peabody, banker, bank examiner; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* John Kinney and Margaret Trimble (Morrow) M.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport; *m.* Helen Anna, *d.* Hon Charles S. Thomas, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1898. With Carbonate Nat. Bank, Leadville, Colo., 1889-91; with Denver Nat. Bank, 1891-1901; member law firm of Thomas, Bryant & Malburn, 1906-10, Thomas, Bryant, Nye & Malburn, 1910-14; asst. sec. of the treasury, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-17; chief nat. bank examiner, N.Y. City, 1917-19; v.-p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, July 1, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MALCOLM, George Arthur, judge; *b.* Concord, Mich., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Byron D. and Carrie A. (McKenzie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Began as temporary clk. Philippine service, 1906; justice Supreme Court of P.I. since 1917. Founder and dean Coll. of Law, U. of Philippines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philippine Bar Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Acacia. *Author:* The Government of the Philippine Islands, 1916; Philippine Civics, 1919; Revised Ordinances of City of Manila, 1908, 1917. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

MALCOLMSON, Charles Tousley, mechanical engr.; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., 1874; *s.* Henry Chalmers and L. V. (Tousley) M.; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1897, E.E., 1901; *m.* Margaret Ewing Wilkinson, of St. Louis, 1905. Engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1897-99; chief engr., U.S. Commn., Paris Expn., 1899-1901; chief engr., S.C. Inst. and West Indian Expn., 1901-2; supt. machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1902-3; gen. supt. Lanyon Zinc Co., 1903-5; engr. in charge U.S. Testing Plant, 1905-8; briquetting engr. R.I. Coal Co., 1908-9, Roberts & Schaefer Co., 1909-12; pres. Malcolmson Briquet Engring. Co., 1912—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University. *Home:* 522 Belmont Av. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

MALCOLMSON, James W(addell), consulting engr.; Oct. 9, 1866–Dec. 26, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MALKIEL, Leon Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth M.; classical edn. at the 5th and 6th gymnasiums at Moscow and at the gymnasium of Tiflis (Asia Minor), Russia; came to U.S., 1881; in real estate business, 1888-96; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Theresa Serber, of New York, July 7, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since in practice at New York. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and recording sec. Socialist Labor party, 1896-1900; left the Socialist Labor party, 1900, and joined the Social Dem. party; mem. of city exec. com. 2 yrs.; nominated for justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1903 and 1906, for atty.-gen., 1904; del. state conv., 1904; mem. State Com., 1906-7; sec. Co. Com., Westchester Co. Socialist Party, 1907-9; mem. Co. Com. of New York Socialist Party; mem. Woman's Trade Union League; candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917. Dir. N.Y. Call. Mem. Am. Rose Society. *Home:* 547 W. 123d St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

MALL, Franklin Paine, anatomist; Sept. 28, 1862–Nov. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MALLERY, Otto Tod; *b.* Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Major John Conrad (grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867) and Anna Louise (Winslow) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa. and Columbia; *m.* Rosamond Robinson Junkin, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1910 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Louise Marshall, 1918. Field sec. Playgrounds Assn. of Phila., 1908, treas., 1910; sec. Pub. Playgrounds Commn. of Phila.; pres. Pub. Edn. Assn. of Phila., 1911-14; sec. Bd. of Recreation, Phila., 1912-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Pa. State Industrial Bd. since 1915; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1912-15; nat. exec. com. and dir. War Camp Community Service and of Community Service Inc., since 1918; staff of War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; staff of Arthur Woods, asst. to Sec. of War, as chief of Federal Aid and Works Sect., War Dept., 1919; exec. sec. Pa. Emergency Pub. Works Commn. since 1917. Trustee Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science since 1918; trustee Carson Coll. for Orphan Girls. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, University (Phila.), City, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* School and Gypsy Lanes, Phila. *Summer home:* Sugar Hill, N.H. *Office:* 1513 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo, lawyer; *b.* Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Grayson and Marianita (Cosio) M.-P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Virginia Hopkins, *d.* James M. Johns, of New Castle, Del., Dec. 31, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; removed to New York, Dec., 1885; mem. Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt since 1896; has been at various times counsel for govts. of Spain, Mexico, Venezuela, Colombia, Nicaragua and Guatemala and other Spanish-Am. countries; spl. counsel for the U.S. govt. in Peralta land claim; sec. commn. apptd. by President Cleveland to report on boundary

line between British Guiana and Venezuela; counsel for Govt. of Venezuela before the Paris Arbitration Tribunal in the British Guiana boundary arbitration; agt. and senior counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain on pecuniary claims. Republican. *Home:* 1155 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

MALLETT, Wilbert Grant, educator; *b.* at Topsham, Me., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Isaac Emery and Mary (Purington) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; *m.* Ella Longfellow, of Lambert Lake, Me., Nov. 29, 1893. With State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., since 1891, prin. since 1909. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Farmington, Maine.

MALLINCKRODT, Edward, mfr.; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1845; *s.* Emil and Eleanore Didier (Luckie) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and chem. edn. in Germany; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Charles R. Anderson, of St. Louis, June 7, 1876. Began, 1867, as mem. firm of G. Mallinckrodt & Co., mfrs. of chemicals, which was succeeded by the Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, Inc., 1882, with works at St. Louis and Jersey City, N.J., of which has since been pres. Organizer, 1889, the Nat. Ammonia Co., St. Louis, of which is pres.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Dir. Washington U., etc. Mem. Am. Institute Chemical Engineers, A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries Great Britain, Deutscher Chemiker Verein, Berlin, St. Louis Acad. Science. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Bogey. *Home:* 16 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 3600 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

MALLOCH, Douglas, author; *b.* Muskégon, Mich., May 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Baum) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Keillor, of Muskegon, May 5, 1898. Reporter Muskegon Daily Chronicle, 1896-1903; mem. editorial staff American Lumberman, 1903—, asso. editor, 1910—. Republican. Pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Soc. Midland Authors, 1914-15; president American Press Humorists, 1918-19; master Writers Guild of Chicago, 1917-18; hon. mem. Forty Club, Mich. Soc. of Chicago. *Author:* In Forest Land, 1906; Resawed Fables, 1911; The Woods, 1913; The Enchanted Garden, 1915; Tote-road and Trail, 1917; also much verse relating to the forest and lumber camps; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1532 Thome Av. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, pathologist; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* George Burr and Anna (Faragher) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1890; *m.* Persis McClain Tracy, of Chautauqua, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1893. Asst. in histology, 1890-1, pathol. anatomy, 1891-2, instr. pathology, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-1901, asso. prof., 1901-1919, Harvard U. Pathologist, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897, 7th edit., 1918; The Principles of Pathologic Histology, 1914. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 116 Longwood Av., Brookline, Massachusetts.

MALLORY, Hervey Foster, educator; *b.* at Earlville, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1866; *s.* Norman C. and Lydia M. (Anderson) M.; A.B., Colgate, 1890 (Litt.D., 1913); *m.* Leila G. Fish, of Chicago, Aug. 12, 1898. Teacher, St. John's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1890-2; instr., Chicago Acad., 1892-3; sec. to pres. U. of Chicago, 1896-7; instr. Bibl. lit. and Latin, Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1897-9; apptd. sec. Corr. Study Dept., U. of Chicago, 1898, now head of dept. title of asso. prof. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Upsilon. Progressive. Baptist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5444 Ingleside Av. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MALLORY, Hugh Shepherd Darby, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MALLORY, Kathleen Moore, missionary sec.; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Jan. 24, 1879; *d.* Hon. Hugh Shepherd Darby and Jacqueline Louisa (Moore) M.; A.B., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902. Began in missionary work at Montgomery, Ala., 1910; corr. sec. Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Bapt. Conv., since May 1912. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Home:* 1822 Linden Av. *Office:* 15 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

MALLOY, Marie Louise, newspaper writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MALLY, Frederick William, entomologist; *b.* Marquisville, Ia., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Anna Katherine (Stoetzel) M.; grad. Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., M.Sc.; *m.* Mattie J. Tabor, of Bryan, Tex., July 15, 1909. Asst. state entomologist, Ill., 1890; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1890-2; state entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1899-1903; state entomologist, Dept. of Agr. of Tex., 1909-10; dir. farms, gardens and orchards of Cross S Farming Co., Tex., as crop and irrigation expert, Nov. 1, 1910-15; farm demonstration dir., Dept. Agr., 1915-18. Pres. State Hort. Soc., Tex., 1900, State Truck Growers' Assn., Tex., 1900; mem. A.A.A.S., Ia. and Tex. acads. science, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Author of various bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. and in reports state entomologist, Tex., on the Boll Weevil of Cotton, Bermuda onion culture, bee culture, Tex. soil and crop surveys, etc. *Address:* Laredo, Tex.

MALM, Gustav Nathanael, author; *b.* Jönköpings Län, Sweden, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Per August and Mathilda (Petterson) M.; ed. Elementary Coll. of Jönköping, to 1884; came to America, 1889; studied landscape, figure and water color painting at Bethany Coll., Kan., 1894-6; *m.* Mathilda Wredberg, of Oscarshamn, Sweden, Jan. 3, 1893. Mem. firm of Malm Bros. & Co., decorators, Lindsborg; mural decorations of firm in many chs. and pub. bldgs. of Kan. Lutheran. Rec. sec. and historian Bethany Oratorio Soc., Lindsborg, 1897—; mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Author:* Charley Johnson (a study of the Swedish immigrant), 1909. Contbr. on Swedish-Am. life. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

MALONE, Dana, lawyer; Oct. 8, 1857–Aug. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MALONE, Dudley Field, collector Port of New York; *b.* New York, June 3, 1880; *s.* William C. and Rose (McKenny) M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier, 1903; LL.B., Fordham U., 1905; *m.* May, *d.* Senator James A. O'Gorman, of New York, Nov. 14, 1908. Began practice in New York, 1905; apptd. city atty., 1909; 3d asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21-Nov., 1913; collector Port of New York, Nov. 24, 1913-Sept. 7, 1917; resigned as public protest against failure of Pres. Wilson and his administration to urge and pass the Woman Suffrage Amendment. Jr. lt. U.S.

N. and served in overseas transportation service, 6 months, 1918. Spl. rep. of President Wilson at inauguration of Gen. Mario G. Menocal as pres. of Cuba, May 20, 1913. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MALONE, James Thomas, judge; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* James and Beatrice (Donnelly) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1890; (LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1910); *m.* Mary Frances Reilly, of New York, Sept. 4, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891; practiced in New York, 1891-1908; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1894-1908; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., term 1908-22; Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, University, Harvard, Oakland Golf. *Address:* Criminal Court Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MALONE, Paul Bernard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* at Middleton, N.Y., May 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna M.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Gertrude E. Kerwin, of New York, June 12, 1895. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 12, 1894; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 27th Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; major of infantry, August 5, 1917; brig. gen., U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1918. Served in the Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898; campaign against Aguinaldo in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901; instr. in dept. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; gen. staff, Mar. 28, 1911-Sept. 1, 1912. Chief of staff, Eagle Pass Dist., July 1916-Jan. 1917; in charge Citizens' Training Camps, Hdqrs. Central Dept. to July 1917; operations sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to Aug. 7, 1917; chief of training sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to Feb. 12, 1918; comdg. 23d Inf. (3d Brig., 2d Div.), in Sommedieu sector, Chateau-Thierry operations, and Aisne-Marne offensive, to Aug. 24, 1918; comdg. 10th Brig., 5th Div., in San Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and to Mar. 2, 1919; comdg. 1st Replacement Depot, to June 21, 1919; comdg. 3d Brig., 2d Div., to July 1, 1919; asst. commandant, Inf. School, July 1919—. Decorations: D.S.M.; officer Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with two palms and one star. *Author:* Winning His Way to West Point, 1905; A Plebe at West Point, 1906; A West Point Yearling, 1907; A West Point Cadet, 1908; A West Point Lieutenant, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MALONE, Richard Harwell, business man; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Cossitt) M.; ed. Denver High Sch., 1873-5; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-6; *m.* 2d, May Thomson, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1910. With F. W. Crocker & Co., Denver, 1876-90; mem. Am. Biscuit & Mfg. Co., 1890-8, Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898-01; pres. Park Club Land Co.; sec. Crocker & Malone Ranch Co.; asst. sec. Arlington Park Realty Co.; also in real estate business on own account. Rep. of U.S. Govt. on securities com. for $1,000,000 to move crops, 1913. Pres. Denver Chamber Commerce, 1902. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Home:* 301 Marion St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver.

MALONE, Walter, judge, author; Feb. 10, 1866–May 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MALONE, William Battle, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MALONEY, William J(oseph) M. A., neurologist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Bernard Joseph and Isabella (McNees) M.; M.B. and Ch. B., Edinburgh, 1905, M.D., 1907; studied Univs. of Paris, Munich and London until 1909; *m.* Margaret, *d.* late Charles F. McKim, architect, of New York, May 3, 1913. Holder of Teeles, Holdsworth and other scholarships and fellowships, at Edinburgh U.; came to U.S., 1911; formerly prof. nervous and mental diseases Fordham U., and adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., New York; visiting neurologist Central and Neurol. Hosp., New York. Served in British Army, Aug. 1914-16; mentioned in dispatches, Apr. 25 and June 4, 1915; discharged with rank of capt., 1916, "permanently incapacitated as the result of wounds." Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Acad. of Medicine, New York. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Hydrotherapy and Balneology (sect. in System of Therapeutics, edited by Billings), 1913; Meningitis (sect. in Modern Treatment of Nervous Diseases, edited by White and Jelliffe), 1914; Locomotor Ataxia, 1918. *Translator:* The Nursling, 1907; Poliomyelitis (by Wickman), 1914. *Home:* 156 E. 79th St. *Office:* 330 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, Milo Roy, public utility expert; *b.* Hinckley, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Henry M. and Harriet (Delano) M.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1892; Ph.M., Northwestern, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Lucia McCosh, of Mt. Morris, Ill., July 11, 1901. Prof. economics and mathematics, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1893-5; fellow in administrative law, Columbia, 1895-6; sec. Reform Club Com. on City Affairs, 1897-1902; sec. New York Art Commn., 1902-7; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-15; mem. advisory board on r.r. valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1915-16; chamberlain of City of New York, 1916-1918. Consultant and expert on public utilities since 1915. Editor of Municipal Affairs, 1897-1903; traveled in Europe in summer of 1899, investigating municipal problems for Reform Club, and in 1903 civic art; prize lecturer on municipal govt., Columbia, 1900; conducted investigation in Great Britain into relative merits of municipal and pvt. management of public utilities, 1906. War work in War Dept. (ordnance and finance), U.S. Shipping Bd. and War Industries Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. *Author:* English Local Government of To-day, 1897; Municipal Functions, 1898; Street Railways of Chicago, 1901. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Clubs:* Reform, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 177 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Silas Benjamin and Angie M. (Van Deman) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; LL.B., U. of Md., 1908; *m.* Kate A. S. McCurley, of Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1903. Prof. mathematics, Hedding College, Ill., 1890-1; instr., Feb.-Sept., 1895, asso. prof., 1895-9, prof. mathematics, 1899-1910, Woman's (now Goucher) Coll., of Baltimore; in law practice, 1908—. Was asst. to, later acting, and finally federal food administrator for Md., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* 2730 North Charles St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MALTBY, Margaret Eliza, college prof.; *b.* Bristolville, O., Dec. 10, 1860; *d.* Edmund and Lydia J. (Brockway) M.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895. Instr. phys-

ics, Wellesley Coll., 1889-93, 1896-7; instr. physics and mathematics, Lake Erie Coll., Ohio, 1897-8; asst. to pres., Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1898-9; Clark U., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900-3, adj. or asst. prof. physics, 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* Barnard College, New York, N.Y.

MALTER, Henry, rabbi; *b.* Zabno, Galicia, Mar. 23, 1867, *s.* Solomon and Rosa (Malter) M.; student of Berlin, 1889-94; Ph.D., *cum laude,* U. of Heidelberg, 1894; rabbi, Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin, 1898; Feitel-Heine-Ephraim'sche Lehranstalt, Berlin, 1890-8, under the famous bibliographer, M. Steinschneider; *m.* Bertha Freund, of Saaz, Bohemia, Sept. 30, 1900. Prof. Judaeo-Arabic philosophy, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1900-7; prin. Hebrew School of Hebrew Orphan Asylum, New York, 1907-9; prof. rabbinical lit., Dropsie Coll., Phila., since Sept. 1, 1909. Hon. v.-p. Federation of Am. Zionists; mem. Oriental Club, Phila., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Abhandlung des Abû Hâmid al-Gazzâlî, 1896; Sifrut Israel ("Jewish Literature"), 1897-1900; Life and Works of Saadia Gaon, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to revs., mags. and Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 1531 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAN, Ernest A., consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANAHAN, James, congressman; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (McCarthy) M.; grad. Winona Normal Sch., 1886; law dept. U. of Minn., 1889; *m.* Mary Z. Kelly, of St. Paul, Sept. 20, 1893. Practiced law in St. Paul, 1889-95, Lincoln, Neb., 1895-05, Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1905—; took prominent part in railroad rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., notable cases won being the Pullman rate case (Loftus vs. Pullman Co.) and the general express investigation (Sundberg vs. American Express Co. et al.); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Minn. at-large; Republican. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Address:* Pioneer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MANATT, J(ames) Irving, university prof.; Feb. 17, 1845—Feb. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston, musical educator; *b.* Bass River, N.J., Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. L. O. and Anne (Bray) M.; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; grad. Phila. Musical Acad. in theory; studied voice culture under various teachers; *m.* Etta E. Kribbs, Mar. 14, 1893. Was ch. organist at 13; at 20 prin. Musical Inst. of Beaver, Pa., Female Coll. and organist and choirmaster Beaver M.E. Ch.; later organized musical dept. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., and Conservatory of Music of Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; in charge teachers' dept., Oliver Ditson Co., 1901-4; dean School of Music, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and conductor S. Atlantic States Music Festival, Jan., 1904-June, 1913; dean School of Music, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1913-18; dean Hardin Coll. Conservatory of Music, Mexico, Mo., 1918—. Was asso. editor Étude, Phila., 4 yrs.; editor The Musician, 1896-02, The Messenger (official organ Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1900-4. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1900-2; a founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Clef Club, New York, Internat. Soc. Musicians; pres. music dept., Southern Edul. Assn., 1910-12; pres. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., 1915-18; sec.-treas. Assn. of Presidents; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia Mus. Fraternity. *Author:* Twelve Lessons in the Fundamentals of Tone Production; Special Bulletin of Status of Music Education in United States. Contbr. to magazines on musical subjects. *Address:* 203 W. Boulevard, Mexico, Mo.

MANCHESTER, Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1883, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1898); B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Lovana Thomas, Dec. 24, 1884. Ordained minister in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879; pastor Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1886-8, Decatur, Ill., 1888-9, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1889-90; preacher of Barkeyville, Pa., ch., 1890-6; prin. Barkeyville (Pa.) Acad., 1890-6; prof. Greek and philosophy, 1896-1901, philosophy and theology, 1901-4, acting pres., 1896-1900, pres. 1900-4, Findlay (O.) Coll.; also pastor Findlay Coll. Ch., 1896-1903; pastor Wooster, O., 1904-5, Ch. of God, Phila., 1905-8; pres. Ft. Scott, Kan., Collegiate Inst., July 1909-13; pastor Ch. of God, Ft. Scott, 1911-13, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1913-16, Idaville, Ind., 1916-17, Collamer, Ind., 1917-18, Milmine and Loda, Ill., 1918-19; prof. English Bible and history, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind., Sept. 12, 1917; instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1918-19; prof. mathematics, Defiance Coll., 1919—. Sec. of Bd. of Missions of General Eldership of "Church of God," 1893-1901. Founder "The Missionary Signal," and its editor, 1893-6. Pres. Ft. Wayne Ministerial Assn., 1915-16. *Address:* Defiance, O.

MANDEL, John Alfred, chemist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Phillip H. and Agnes C. (Lundberg) M.; came to U.S., 1870; prep. edn. pub. schs., Boston; U. of Berlin; Sc.D., New York U., 1901; *m.* Paula H. Heinrich, of Berlin, Aug. 3, 1891. Asst. in chemistry, 1884-97, adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1897-8, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry and physiol. chemistry, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898—; prof. chemistry, New York Coll. Vet. Surgeons, 1894-7; asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Coll. City of New York, 1897-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* 496 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MANDEVILLE, Hubert C., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; *s.* Edgar W. and Carrie E. (Cassidy) M.; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1884; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Mary F. Stoops, of Schenectady, June 8, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; mem. Herendeen & Mandeville, Elmira, 1892-1918, now Mandeville, Personius & Newman; pres. Elmira Foundry Co.; pres. Remington Salt Co., U.S. Cut Flower Co., Chemung Canal Trust Co.; v.-p. Thatcher Mfg. Co., A. Wyckoff & Son Co.; trustee Elmira Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Elmira, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Rep. State Com., 1916-20. Trustee Elmira Coll.; mem. grad. council Union Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Country, Corning; Railroad, Psi Upsilon (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Abstract of Telephone Law, 1914. *Home:* 509 W. Church St. *Office:* Robinson Bldg., Elmira, New York.

MANGASARIAN, Mangasar Mugurditch, lecturer; *b.* Mashgerd, Turkey in Asia, Dec.

29, 1859; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872-76; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Miss Akabie Altunian, of Amasia, Asia Minor, 1879 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary Edna Glendon, of Covington, Ky., June 6, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Marsovan, Turkey, 1878-80, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1882-5; resigned from Phila. Presbytery, 1885; independent preacher at Phila., 1885-9; lecturer Soc. Ethical Culture, Chicago, 1892-7, Independent Religious Soc., Chicago, 1900—. *Author:* (mainly lectures and addresses) A New Catechism, 1902; Christian Science, Analyzed and Answered; Morality Without God; Pearls—Brave Thoughts from Brave Minds; The Truth About Jesus—Is He a Myth? 1909; How the Bible Was Invented; The Story of My Mind, 1910; The Bible Unveiled; Mangasarian-Crapsey Debate on the Historicity of Jesus; Rome-Rule in Ireland; Is Life Worth Living Without Immortality? The Story of Joan of Arc; Damaged Goods; What Is the Trouble with the World? Marriage and Divorce; The American Girl; What Has Christ Done for the World? The Pope's Peace; Why Is the Kaiser So Religious? Are the Germans the White Slaves of Europe? The Big Men of the Hour; Who Is the Strong Man of the War in America? What Do I Believe? *Home:* 4215 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

MANGES, Morris, physician; *b.* New York, May 10, 1865; *s.* John F. and Bertha May M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-9; *m.* Julia Hirschhorn, of New York, Jan. 1, 1906. Visiting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1893—; prof. clin. medicine, New York Poly. Med. Sch., 1898-08, New York U., 1911—. Consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Harvey Soc., A.M.A., etc. *Editor:* Ewald's Diseases of the Stomach, 1892. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 72 E. 79th St., New York.

MANGOLD, George Benjamin, social worker; *b.* Waupeton, Ia., July 7, 1876; *s.* John and Mary (Datisman) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1901-2; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Edith E. Putnam, of Manchester, Ia., Sept. 7, 1905. Began in social work at Pullman, Wash., 1903; dir. Mo. Sch. of Social Economy (under auspices of U. of Mo.), since 1912. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Progressive. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Child Problems, 1910; Problems of Child Welfare, 1914; The Challenge of the St. Louis Missionary Education Movement in the United States and Canada, 1917; also (monograph) The Labor Argument in the Protective Tariff Controversy. *Home:* 4002 Lexington Av. *Office:* 2221 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MANHART, Franklin Pierce, theologian; *b.* Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bates) M.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1875; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877 (D.D., 1899); M.A., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Prof. P. Born, of Selinsgrove, Pa., Sept. 5, 1889. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor Bloomsburg, Pa., 1881-9, Phila., 1889-93; supt. Missionary Inst. and pres. Susquehanna U., 1893-5; head of Deaconess Motherhouse, Baltimore, 1896-04; dean theol. dept., Susquehanna U., since 1904. Sec. Gen. Synod of Luth. Ch. in U.S. since 1909; v.-p. Inner Mission Bd., 1913-18; dir. Luth. Publn. Soc., Phila., since 1892; etc. Pres. Luth. Hist. Soc. U.S. since 1911, Luth. Hist. Acad. since 1911, Snyder Co. Hist. Soc. since 1913. *Author:* Present Day Lutheranism, 1910 (4 edits.); also many articles in theol. reviews, etc. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

MANIATES, Belie Kanaris, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich.; *d.* Nicholas Kanaris and Martha A. (Becker) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* David Dunne, 1912; Amarilly of Clothesline Alley; Mildew Manse, 1916; Our Next Door Neighbors, 1917; Amarilly in Love, 1917; Little Boy Bear, 1917; Penny of Top Hill Trail, 1919. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 314 Walnut St. N., Lansing, Mich.

MANLY, Basil Maxwell, economist; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; student U. of Mo.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; fellow dept. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Marie Merriman Bradley, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 15, 1912. Expert, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1908-12; dir. research and investigation U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; economic expert, Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1915-17; spl. asst. to Francis J. Heney, spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., 1918; joint chmn. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; dir. Scripps Economic Bur. since July 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Wages and Working Conditions in the Steel Industry, 4 vols. (U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics), 1912; Increase in Prices of Anthracite Coal, 1913; Report of Basil M. Manly, Director Research and Investigation (U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations), 1915; Summary, Report on Meat Packing Industry (Federal Trade Commn.), 1918. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1853 Irving St. *Office:* 921 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANLY, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 28, 1837; *s.* Rev. Basil and Sarah Murray (Rudulph) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1855, A.M., 1859; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1872); *m.* Mary Esther Hellen Matthews, of Cuba Station, Ala., Nov. 16, 1864; father of John Matthews M. (*q.v.*) Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1859; pastor Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1859-71; v.-p. Ala. Central Coll., 1862-71; pres. Union U., and pastor Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1871-3; pastor Staunton, Va., 1873-80, Greenville, S.C., 1880-1; pres. Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1881-97; pastor Belton, S.C., 1882-98, Brushy Creek and Rocky Creek, S.C., 1882-6, Seneca, S.C., 1886-98, Lexington, Mo., 1898-1903, Lexington, Va., 1903-14. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 5760 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, George C., lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, O., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Robert Woolf and Mary Jane (Starkey) M.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1885, (1st prize Colo. intercollegiate oratorical contest, in 1885, and represented Colo. in interstate oratorical contest, 1885); A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Allie Vera Blake, of Denver, May 12, 1891. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1887, and since in practice at Denver; mem. firm of Manly & Moore, 1888-92; gen. counsel Nev. Southern Ry. Co. and allied corpns., 1892-6; atty. for Citizens' Alliance, 1904-8; pres., 1905-8; atty. for the Master Builders' Assn., Gen. Contractors' Assn., Independent Employers' Assn., etc., 1904-8; now gen. counsel Oakdale Coal Co., and metal mining and oil cos. Prof. law, 1892—, dean law dept., 1910—, U. of Denver. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1908-12),

Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°). *Home:* 755 Lafayette St. *Address:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

MANLY, John Matthews, university prof.; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles (*q.v.*) and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; A.M., Furman U., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Furman, 1912; Litt.D., Brown, 1914); unmarried. Engaged in teaching, 1884—; asso. prof. and prof. English, Brown U., 1891-8; prof. and head department English, U. of Chicago, since 1898; Chicago exchange prof. at University of Göttingen, 1909. Granted leave of absence for duration of the war; enlisted in U.S.A. for 5 yrs.; commd. capt., Oct. 27, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Section, War Coll. Div., General Staff; chief sect. 8, same, Aug. 1918-May 1919; discharged and commd. maj., O.R.C., July 1919. Mem. American Philos. Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., A.A.A.S., Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Malone Soc., English Shakespeare Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago), Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf; Harvard (Chicago and Washington). Contbr. to Cambridge History of English Literature, Encyclopedia Britannica (11th edition), the Shakespeare Memorial Volume (1916), and to various periodicals. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1896; Specimens of the Pre-Shakespearean Drama, 1897; English Poetry, 1907; English Prose, 1909. *Author:* Lessons in English (with E. R. Bailey), 1912; A Manual for Writers (with J. A. Powell), 1914; English Prose and Poetry, 1916; The Writing of English (with E. Rickert), 1919. Gen. editor of Modern Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, Robert Emmet, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANN, see also Man.

MANN, Albert Russell; *b.* Hawkins, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* William Imrie and Sarah Malinda (Lansing) M.; B.S.A., N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Douglass Judd, of Port Henry, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1906. Asst. supt. Boston Farm and Trades Sch., 1904; sec. to L. H. Bailey on preparation of Cyclo. Am. Agr., 1905-8; asst. prof. dairy industry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., Apr.-June 1908; sec. State Commn. Agr., Albany, N.Y., July-Oct. 1908; sec., registrar and editor, 1908-15, prof. rural social orgn., 1915-16, actg. dean, 1916-17, dean since July 1917, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U.; dir. Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and dir. of extension. Trustee N.Y. State schs. of agr. at Alfred U., at Morrisville and at Delhi; mem. Com. of Direction of Commn. on Country Life of Federal Council Chs.; dir. Am. Country Life Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Beginnings in Agriculture, 1911. *Home:* 410 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MANN, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; brother of Cameron M. (*q.v.*); B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1881 (S.T.D., 1900); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Nellie Gerrish Knapp, of Orange, N.J., 1896. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister, St. James' Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885-6; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-5, Grace Ch., Orange, N.J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1905. Elected bishop of Washington, 1908, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished; elected suffragan bishop of Diocese of Newark, 1915, but declined; elected bishop of Western N.Y., 1917, but declined. Pres. House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Oakley Country. *Address:* 233 Clarendon St., Boston.

MANN, Arthur Teall, surgeon; *b.* New York, 1866; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1896; interne Channing Hosp., Brookline, Mass., 1895-6; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-98; resident Mass. State Hosp., 1898-9; postgrad. study, Boston, 1902, Germany and Austria, 1904; *m.* Winona B. Orf, of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1904. Asst. in surgery, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Minn., 1899-02; instr., same, 1902-6, clin. prof., 1906-13; asso. prof., and chief surgeon univ. service, Minneapolis City Hosp., 1913—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minneapolis Med. Club (expres.), Western Surg. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Minneapolis Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.), Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Lafayette. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19; surg. consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919—. *Home:* 430 Oak Grove St. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, B(enjamin) Pickman, examiner U. S. Patent Office; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1848; *s.* Hon. Horace and Mary (Peabody) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Louisa van de Sande, of Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1878. Entomologist to Brazil, 1870-1, entomol. counsellor, 1872-86; instr. botany, Bowdoin Coll., 1877; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1881-6; asst. examiner U.S. Patent Office since 1887. Treas. of "People's Real Estate Tontine," of New York, since 1887; mem. Bd. Children's Guardians, D.C., 1892-1914 (sec. 1893-1904, pres. 1905-14); trustee People's Ch., Washington, 1892— (pres. 1893, 94, 1905-7, 1913—, treas. 1899-1904). Life mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Entomol. Club (sec. and treas. 1874-81, pres. 1883); corr. mem. Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Entomol. Assn., Entomol. Soc. Ontario; life fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America; mem. Esperanto Assn. N.A. (treas. 1919—), Universala Esperanto-Asocio. Editor of "Psyche," 1874-85. Compiler of Mann's Reference Indexes and specialist in preparation of bibliog. lists. Contbr. to periodicals on scientific and bibliog. subjects, and editor of a catalogue of the phænogamous plants of the U.S., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Unitarian, Kabea. *Home:* 1918 Sunderland Pl. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

MANN, Cameron, bishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; brother of Alexander M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hobart, 1870, A.M., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1888, General Theological Seminary, 1902, University of the South, 1914); *m.* Mary Le Cain, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1882. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, Branchport, N.Y., 1873; curate St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y., 1875; rector St. James', Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82, Grace Ch., Kansas City, 1882-1901; consecrated bishop of N.D., Dec. 4, 1901; translated to the bishopric of Southern Fla., Oct., 1913. *Author:* October Sermons, Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the

Cross, 1893; also pamphlets on theol. and bot. subjects and poems in mags. *Address:* Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

MANN, Charles Holbrook, lecturer; Sept. 11, 1839–April 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Charles Riborg, physicist; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 12, 1869; *s.* Charles Holbrook (*q.v.*) and Clausine (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; *m.* Adrienne Amalie Graf, of Newark, N. J., June 25, 1896. Research asst., 1896-7, asso. in physics, 1897-9, instr., 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; investigator for joint com. on engring. edn. of nat. engring. socs. and Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-18. Apptd. advisory mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Feb. 1918; permanent chmn. of civilian advisory bd., War Dept., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—. Translated (from the German of P. Drude) Theory of Optics, 1902. *Author:* Manual of Advanced Optics, 1902; Physics (with George Ransom Twiss), 1905; The Teaching of Elementary Physics, 1912; A Study of Engineering Education, 1918; Report on the work of the Committee on Education and Special Training, 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MANN, Conklin, editor; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* Jeremiah S. and Dorcas Ella (Riggs) M.; 9th generation from Richard Mann, Scituate, Mass., 1636; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Maude A. Thomson, of Utica, N.Y., 1906. Editorial staff New York Evening Sun, 1908-11; advertising staff Collier's Weekly, 1911-14; eastern adv. mgr. Leslie's Weekly, 1914-15, Cosmopolitan Mag. 1915-17; mng. editor Leslie's Weekly since 1917. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler (Utica), New York Athletic (New York). Contbr. articles in Century, Harper's Weekly, Leslie's, Outlook, etc. *Home:* 623 Francis St., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 225 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Edward Ames, judge; Mar. 12, 1867–Nov. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANN, Edward Garnett Batson, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANN, Frank Hurt, sec. Am. Bible Soc.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 8, 1883; *s.* Edwin Murray and Pattie (Cowles) M.; prep. edn. Hoge Memorial Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1903, B.Litt. and M.A., 1904; *m.* Anna C. Rogers, of N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1919. Conducted mission sch. in mountains of Va., later asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Havana, Cuba; sec. com. on tuberculosis, Charity Orgn. Soc. of N.Y. City, 1905-9; sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Feb. 6, 1919; prominent in S.S. and mission work in N.Y. City; now v.-p. 8th Av. Mission. Served in Field Arty., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., advancing to 1st lt. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Clergy (New York). *Home:* 400 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, professor architecture; *b.* New York, May 1, 1868; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1892, C.E., 1898; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, M.S. in architecture, 1895; *m.* Grace Hitchcock (sister of Frank H. Hitchcock, ex-postmaster-gen. of U.S.), of Boston, July 29, 1902. Instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1895-9; practicing architect, Phila., 1898-02; prof. architecture, Washington U., 1902-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13, U. of Minn., 1913—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 202 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Gustav, prof. physiology; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANN, Henry, soldier, author, editor; Mar. 25, 1848–Nov. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANN, Horace Borchsenius, architect; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine C. R. (Borchsenius) M.; Ph.B., School of Mines (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Awarded Columbia traveling fellowship in architecture, 1892, and traveled in Europe; associated in practice with Snelling & Potter, New York, 1895-1901; sr. partner Mann & MacNeille since 1902; specializes in town planning and industrial housing. Housing developments at Akron, O., Detroit, Mich., Rome and Syracuse, N.Y., Perry Point, Md., Sheffield, Ala., and elsewhere. Mem. Archtl. League New York, S.R. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Transportation, MacDowell, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Detroit, Mich. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, and Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MANN, James Robert, congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Dabney (Abraham) M.; moved to Iroquois Co., 1867; grad. U. of Ill., 1876, M.L., 1892 (LL.D., 1903); LL.B., Union College of Law, Chicago, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chicago; *m.* Emma Columbia, of Champaign, Ill., May 30, 1882. Mem. Oakland sch. bd., Village of Hyde Park (now in Chicago), 1887; atty. village of Hyde Park, 1888; upon annexation to Chicago became alderman 32d Ward, Chicago, 1893-6; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1894; chmn. Cook Co. Rep. convs., 1895, 1902; master in chancery, Superior Ct. of Cook Co., 1892-6; gen. atty. South Park Bd., Chicago, 1895; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 1st Ill. Dist., and 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 2d Dist. Minority leader 62d to 65th Congresses. *Home:* 1614 E. 56th St., Chicago.

MANN, Kristine, physician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; *d.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine Christiana Riborg (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901; Columbia, 1905-6; M.D., Cornell, 1913. Asst. in English, U. of Mich., 1900-1; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1901-5, Brearley Sch., New York, 1905-8; instr. hygiene, Wellesley Coll., 1913-14; investigation of physical condition of saleswomen in New York dept. stores (under Dept. Store Edn. Assn.), 1914-16; clin. asst., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1916-17; lecturer on health, Smith Coll., 1916-17; mgr. evening gym. clinics for industrial women; supervisor health of women in munition plants, Ordnance Dept., 1918-19. Social morality lecturer for Y.W.C.A., 1919—. Mem. A.M.A. Swedenborgian. *Club:* Civic (New York) *Home:* 251 W. 100th St., New York.

MANN, Louis, actor and playwright; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Carolina M.; *m.* Clara Lipman. First appearance on stage at 3 yrs. of age in a children's production of "Snowflake," a Christmas pantomime, at Old Stadt Theatre, N.Y. City; ed. N.Y. pub. schs., and partial course U. of Calif.; did not complete coll. course but joined McCullough & Barrett Stock Co. and played boy parts; on Sundays appeared with German Stock Co. Appeared with Booth, Salvini, Marie Prescott and Lewis Morrison in all their repertoires; in 1883 at the Union Square Theatre played "Page" in the late Oscar Wilde's first play, "Vera, the Nihilist"; played with the late D.

E. Bandmann in Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; headed own co. as Robert Audley in "Lady Audley's Secret," Armand Duval in "Camille," Rolando in "The Honeymoon," Master Walter in "The Hunchback"; later appeared in one of leading rôles in "Incog"; subsequently was original caricaturist of "Svengali" in "Merry World"; created German comedy parts in "The Strange Adventures of Miss Brown"; took own co. to Pacific Coast and back playing "The Laughing Girl" (of which was joint author with Mrs. D. F. Verdenal); with his wife, starred in "Girl from Paris"; "The Telephone Girl"; "The Girl in the Barracks"; "All on Account of Eliza"; "The Red Kloof"; "Julie Bonbon"; starred alone in "Hoch the Consul"; "The Second Fiddle"; "The White Hen"; leading mem. Weber & Fields Co., 1903-4; produced "The Man Who Stood Still," 1908; played in "Elevating a Husband," by Clara Lipman and Samuel Shipman; then starred in "Children of To-day" (by same authors). Author of numerous short stories and the comedy, "The Cheater," in which starred; then starred in "The Bubble," which rewrote for himself; then appeared for two seasons in one-act plays, playing "Carl Pfeifer" in his greatest success, "Friendly Enemies," 1918—. Mason. Mem. Friars Club, Broadway Assn.; v.-p. Actors Fidelity League. *Address:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MANN, Mary Ridpath, author, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Matthew Derbyshire, gynecologist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 12, 1845; *s.* Charles A. and Emma (Bagg) M.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied in Europe, 1871-3; *m.* Elizabeth Pope, of St. Paul, Nov. 11, 1869. Practiced New York, 1873-9; Hartford, Conn., as specialist in diseases of women, 1879-82; clin. lecturer on gynecology, Yale, 1880-2; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, U. of Buffalo, 1882-1910; consulting gynecologist and obstetrician Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1894. *Author:* Manual of Prescription Writing, 1879; etc. *Editor:* American System of Gynecology, 1888. *Address:* Buffalo, N.Y.

MANN, Newton, clergyman; *b.* at Cazenovia, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1836; *s.* Darwin H. and Cordelia (Newton) M.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; *m.* Eliza J. Smith, of Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 8, 1857 (died 1908); 2d, Dr. M. Rowena Morse, of Chicago, Aug. 20, 1912. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1865; pastor Kenosha, Wis., 1865-8, Troy, N.Y., 1868-70, Rochester, N.Y., 1870-88, Omaha, Neb., 1889-10. *Author:* A Rational View of the Bible, 1879; Evolution of a Great Literature, 1905, 2d edit., 1906. Import and Outlook of Socialism, 1910. *Address:* 3214 Monroe St., Chicago.

MANN, Parker, artist; July 6, 1852–Dec. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Seth, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., June 29, 1860; *s.* Levi and Abby (Allen) M.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Maud L. Daulton, of Oakland, Cal., June 24, 1890. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1883; atty. traffic bur. of San Francisco Chamber Commerce, 1905—; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Cal., 1898-1900; personal rep. of President Wilson on excursion to Alaska, June, July, 1913. Assisted in framing pub. utility laws of Calif. Mem. Western Frt. Traffic Com. of U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918—. Mem. Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Calif. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian, Family. *Home:* 545 Powell St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

MANN, William Abram, army officer; *b.* in Pa., July 31, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; Army War Coll., 1905. Commd. 2d lt., 17th Inf., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., May 19, 1881; capt., Jan. 1, 1896; maj. 14th Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 19th Inf., Sept. 20, 1906; lt. col., 6th Inf., Mar. 7, 1907; transferred to 3d Inf., Dec. 17, 1909; col. of inf., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., July 6, 1914; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 20, 1915; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1; with 5th Army Corps in Cuba, 1898, participating in Battle of El Caney and siege of Santiago de Cuba; ordered to Philippine Islands, 1899; in numerous actions against insurgents; insp. gen. Dept. of Visayas, and supervisor internal revenue until Dec. 1900; mem. bd., Washington, D.C., for revision of firing regulations of small arms, 1903; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-7; asst. chief of staff, Philippine Div., 1904-6; chief of staff, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907; comdr. Dept. of Dakotas, 1907-8; again duty Gen. Staff, 1911-14; chief of Militia Bur., 1916-17; comdr. 42d Div., N.G. ("Rainbow" Div.), and went to France at head of same, 1917; returned to U.S., and assigned as comdr. Eastern Dept., 1918; hon. discharged as maj. gen. N.A., Mar. 14, 1918; retired by operation of law, July 31, 1918. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

MANN, William D'Alton, editor; *b.* at Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1839; *s.* William R. and Eliza (Ford) M.; ed. as civ. engr.; *m.* Sophie Hartog, 1902. Entered Union Army at outbreak of Civil War; commd. capt. 1st Mich. Cav.; organized 1st Mounted Rifles, afterwards 5th Mich. Cav., and Daniels' Horse Battery, 1862; organized 7th Mich. Cav. and Gunther's Horse Battery (these troops composing Mich. Cav. Brigade); commd. col., 1862; devised improvements in accoutrements of troops, used in U.S. Army, and Austrian Army, acquiring fortune in royalties. Settled in Mobile, Ala., after the war; pioneer mfr. cotton-seed oil; several yrs. propr. Mobile Register; 1st Dem. candidate for Congress, under Reconstruction, from Mobile Dist. (elected to 41st Congress but not seated); invented and patented the boudoir car, 1871, and introduced it throughout Europe; founded the Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits; organized Mann Boudoir Car Co., New York, 1883 (later bought out by Pullman Co.); pres. and editor Town Topics since 1891; founder and mgr. The Smart Set. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Manassas, Athelstan (Mobile); Army and Navy (Washington); Manhattan, Lotos, Army and Navy, Democratic, Press. *Author:* The Raiders, 1876. *Home:* 309 W. 72d St. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, William Hodges, governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANNER, Jane, drama reader; see Mannheimer, Jenny.

MANNERING, Mary, actress; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

MANNERS, J(ohn) Hartley, dramatist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 10, 1870; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Laurette Taylor, actress, of N.Y. City, 1912. An actor, 1898-1905; first appearance Bijou Theatre, Melbourne, Australia; in U.S. since 1902. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players (New York); Devonshire (London). *Author:* (Plays) A Queen's Messenger; As Once in May; The Girl in Waiting; The Crossways; Zira; The House Next Door; The Woman Intervenes; Peg O' My Heart; A Marriage of Reason; The Panorama of Youth; The Day of Dupes; The Harp of Life; Out There; Wreckage; Happiness; The Wooing of Eve; Hate

with a Will to Victory; One Night in Rome; etc. *Home:* 141 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNES, David, violinist, director; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Henry and Natalie (Wittkowsky) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music New York, Berlin and Brussels; *m.* Clara Damrosch, sister of Frank Heino and Walter Johannes D. (both *q.v.*), of New York, June 4, 1898. Concert master New York Symphony Soc., 1902-11; conductor Symphony Club; dir. Music Sch. Settlement and organizer Music Sch. Settlement for Colored People until 1915; sonata recitals with Mrs. Mannes in pub. and pvt. series, New York, Boston, London, and other cities. Co-dir. with Mrs. Mannes of The David Mannes Music Sch. *Address:* 181 W. 75th St., New York.

MANNEY, see also Manny.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) M.; pvt. edn. followed by course at Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; was not grad.; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later removed to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius. On editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1898. Composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces, song cycle, "A Shropshire Lad," and two sacred cantatas: The Resurrection; The Manger Throne. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston City Club. *Home:* 94 Chestnut St. *Address:* 178 Tremont St., Boston.

MANNEY, Henry Newman, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 22, 1844–Oct. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANNHEIM, Jean, artist; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany; *s.* Jean and Gertrude (Klein) M.; ed. École Delecluse, Paris; Acad. Colorossi; London Sch. of Art; *m.* Eunice Drennan, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1902 (died Jan. 24, 1910); *m.* 2d, Harriet R. Crawford, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 3, 1919. Exhibited in Salon, Paris. Nat. Acad., New York. Gold medal, Seattle Expn.; gold and silver medals, San Diego Expn., 1915. *Address:* 500 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MANNHEIMER, Jenny (Jane Manner), drama reader; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Sigmund (D.D.) and Louise (Herschman) M.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1888; U. of Cincinnati, 1892; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1892. Dir. Cincinnati Sch. of Expression, 1892-1912; dir. drama dept., Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1900-7; traveled in the Orient and Europe, 1912; drama reader before colleges and clubs throughout U.S. since 1913. Repertoire includes 40 plays, 20 short plays. Apptd. to readership by N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1919, to foster appreciation of good plays through the fine art of reading. *Home:* 226 W. 70th St., New York.

MANNING, Charles Henry, engineer; June 9, 1844–Apr. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANNING, David F., justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1913-26; Democrat. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MANNING, Edward Betts, composer; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Betts) M.; grad. Collegiate Sch., St. John, N.B., 1889; studied music at Columbia Univ. under Prof. Macdowell; also under Henry Schradieck, Brooklyn; apptd. Mosenthal Fellow (Columbia); studied also 2 years in Berlin and Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Matthew, of St. John, N.B., July 18, 1904. Taught music in New York, 1897-1904; instr., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1905-07; supervisor music, New York pub. schs., 1908-11; instr. Columbia U., 1914—. Composer in all forms—orchestra, chamber music, songs and piano pieces; best known compositions are, Trio op. 11; The Tryst, Mezzo Sopr. and Orchestra; Songs, Op. 4 (Breitkopf); opera, "Rip Van Winkle" (prod. N.Y., 1919). Mem. Authors' and Composers' Soc. France. *Home:* 412 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNING, Frances Duncan, author; see Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Henry Parker, university prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* John M. and Louisa C. (Leonard) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ida M. Forman, of Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893. Teacher since 1883; instr. mathematics, 1891-5, asst. prof. pure mathematics, 1895-1906, asso. prof. since 1906, Brown U. *Author:* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1909; Irrational Numbers, 1906; Geometry of Four Dimensions, 1914; etc. *Editor:* (with intro.) Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 1910. Address: 69 Weymouth St., Providence, R.I.

MANNING, Isaac A., consul; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MANNING, Isaac Hall, physician, educator; *b.* Pittsboro, N.C., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Louisa (Hall) M.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Mary Best Jones, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1911. Prof. physiology, U. of N.C., since 1901, also dean Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MANNING, James Hilton, ex-mayor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Daniel (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-7) and Mary (Little) M.; grad. Albany Free Acad., 1873; *m.* Emma J. Austin, of Albany, Oct. 22, 1879. Editor and mgr. Albany Argus, 1873-1893; pres. Weed-Parsons Printing Co., Albany, 1893-1913, Nat. Savings Bank, since 1904; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank, Union Trust Co., Consolidated Car Heating Co., New York Telephone Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., of New York. Mayor of Albany, 2 terms, 1890-4; Democrat. Connected with N.G.S.N.Y. since 1875. *Home:* 409 State St. *Office:* 70 and 72 State St., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, James Smith, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANNING, Mrs. John Leroy, author; see Duncan, Frances.

MANNING, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch), author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* M. Charles and Elizabeth (Barrett) Manning; ed. private schs., Washington, New York, and in Europe; *m.* Herman Eduard Gasch, of Washington, June 12, 1905. Began newspaper work in London as spl. writer to N.Y. Herald, 1897; joined regular staff of same, 1898; reporter on New York Evening Journal, 1899-02. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Arts Club (Washington, D.C.), National Arts (New York). *Author:* Lord Allingham, Bankrupt, 1902; Judith of the Plains, 1903; The Prophetess of the Land of No-Smoke, 1906; Truce, 1906; Under the Sunset (in collaboration), 1906. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1753 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, Mary Margaretta Fryer; *b.* Albany, N. Y.; *d.* William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. at Albany; *m.* Daniel Manning (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-7), of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1884 (died 1887). By joint resolution of Congress and appmt. of the Pres., commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, and to represent U.S. and D.A.R. at unveiling of

statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900, in Paris; and on July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling statue of Washington, gift of the women of U.S. to France. Pres. bd. of Lady Mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Loubet, and received decoration of L'Officier de L'Instruction Publique, France, and Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Hon. v.-p. Fédération de l'Alliance Française; hon. pres.-gen. D.A.R. (served two terms as pres.-gen.); mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Colonial Lords of Manors, Hist. Art Assn. (Albany). *Clubs:* Washington (Washington); Albany Country. *Address:* 153 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, Richard Irvine, governor; *b.* at Homesley Plantation, Sumter Co., S.C., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Richard Irvine and Elizabeth Allen (Sinkler) M.; prep. edn. Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst, Va.; matriculated in U. of Va. (withdrew in 1879); *m.* Lelia Bernard Meredith, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1881. Engaged in farming, Sumter Co., since 1880; now pres. Sumter Compress Co., Home Bldg. and Loan Assn.; dir. Nat. Bank of Sumter, Sumter-Barnwell Co., Bank of Mayesville, S.C. Mem. S.C. Hō. of Rep., 1892-6, Senate, 1898-1906; gov. of S.C., terms 1915-17, 1917-19; Democrat. Episcopalian. Life trustee Clemson Coll., S.C. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Ridgewood. *Home:* Sumter, S.C.

MANNING, Van(noy) H(artrog), dir. Bureau of Mines; *b.* Horn Lake, Miss., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Van H. and Mary (Zilafro) M.; U. of Miss., 1878-81; (D.Engring., University of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Emily S. Stevens, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Civ. engr. with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-10; with Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior, since 1910, asst. dir., 1911-15, dir. since Aug. 25, 1915. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Safety Council, Am. Mining Congress, Washington Soc. Engrs., Miss. Soc. of Washington. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Twenty Years' Service Topographers', Delta Kappa Epsilon, Home, Trowel. *Home:* 3602 Newark St., Washington.

MANNING, Warren Henry, landscape architect; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; grad. Reading High Sch.; *m.* Henrietta H. Pratt, of Reading, June 2, 1885. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr.; has designed and planned over 1,200 landscapes and regional plan undertakings in 40 states since 1896, including numerous parks and park systems. One of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (now Am. Civic Assn.); charter mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; member Am. Assn. Park Supts., Am. Game Protective Assn., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., N.E. Bot. Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Nat. Municipal League, Am. City Planning Inst., Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Engineers' Soc. of Pa., Mass. Civic League, Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., Am. Soc. Colonial Families, etc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City. *Address:* North Billerica, Massachusetts.

MANNING, William Ray, university prof.; *b.* Marshall Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Enoch and Mariva (Stone) M.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1899; fellow and asst. English history, U. of Kan., 1901-2, A.M., 1902; fellow and asst. European history, U. of Chicago, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; studied in hist. archives at Seville, Madrid, Paris, and London, 1903; *m.* Mabel Marvel, of Baldwin, Kan., May 26, 1903. Instr. history, Purdue U., 1904-7; asst. prof. Am. history, U. of Mo., summer sch., 1907; asst. prof. diplomatic history, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., 1907-10; adj. prof. Latin-Am. and English history, 1910-17, and associate professor same, 1917-19, University of Texas. Hist. research work for Carnegie Instn., summers of 1908, 09, 10; pvt. research work in archives of State Dept., Washington, summer of 1911, in archives of Relaciones Exteriores, Mexico City, summer, 1912, and in Library of Congress, Washington, summer, 1913. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, spring, 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Hist. Assn. and winner, 1904, of its Justin Winsor prize, with U. of Chicago doctoral dissertation, The Nootka Sound Controversy, 1905; fellow Tex. State Hist. Association. *Author:* Early Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Mexico (Shaw lectures), 1916. Contbr. to hist. mags. On leave of absence from U. of Tex., 1917-18, supervising the copying and publn. of pub. documents showing the relations bet. U.S. and Latin Am. countries from 1810 to 1830, under an appropriation Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington. Regional economist for Latin Am. countries in Office of Fgn. Trade Advisers, Dept. of State, Washington, 1918—. Asso. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Review, and treas. its bd. of editors. Contbr. McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. of Am. Govt. *Address:* 4701 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* 1866; *s.* John and Matilda Manning; B.D., Univ. of the South, 1893; (D.D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901, U. of the South, 1906; S.T.D., Columbia, 1905, Hobart, 1908; D.D., Princeton, 1919; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1919); *m.* Florence Van Antwerp, of Cincinnati, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Redlands, Calif., 1892; prof. dogmatic theology, U. of the South, 1893-95; rector Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-8, Christ Ch., Nashville, 1898-1903; vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, 1903-4; asst. rector, 1904-8, rector since 1908, Trinity Parish, New York. Vol. chaplain, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Chevalier Legion de Honneur, France, 1919; Officer Order of Crown, Belgium, 1919. *Address:* 187 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

MANNY, see also Manney.

MANNY, Frank Addison, educator; *b.* at Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868; *s.* William Charles and Mary (Bloom) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. schs. Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, Harvard, and European schools; *m.* Annette Sawyer, of Boxford, Mass., June 23, 1904. Principal of high school, Moline, Ill., 1894-6; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; supervisor pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1897-8; head edn. dept., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1900; supt. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1900-6; head of edn. and extension depts., Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; instr. and dir. Allegany Co. (Md.) Teachers' Continuation Sch., 1909-11; dir. training of teachers, Baltimore, 1911-15; dir. nutrition study Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, New York, 1915-18; personnel division Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 1918-19; nutrition clinics for delicate children, 1919—. Lecturer, Simmons Coll., Western Reserve, Chicago, Columbia, and Johns Hopkins univs.; edni. adviser exptl. schs., Boston, New York, Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. Conglist. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Edn., edni.

and social journals. *Author:* City Training Schools for Teachers, 1914. *Home:* 20a Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.; also Boxford, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANSFIELD, Blanche McManus, illustrator, see McManus, Blanche.

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun, author, see Miltoun, Francis.

MANSFIELD, Henry Buckingham, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 5, 1846–July 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANSFIELD, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., July 2, 1849; *s.* Jesse Merrick and Julia (Tuttle) M.; A.B., Yale, 1871 (A.M., 1913); LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Nellie Coolidge Tuttle (Todd), at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 12, 1895. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874; counsel for New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1881-4; since 1884 in pvt. practice; mem. firm Lord, Day & Lord since 1901. Since 1900 counsel for The Cuba Co., the Cuba R.R. Co., Omaha Water Co. and other corpns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art (trustee and treas.), Am. Mus. Natural History, Japan Soc. London, Japan Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, University, Grolier (ex-pres.), Players, Down Town, MacDowell, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton (Chicago), Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Descriptive Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-points of Whistler, 1909. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MANSFIELD, Ira Franklin, coal operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MANSFIELD, Joseph Jefferson, congressman; *b.* Wayne, Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* Joseph Jefferson M., officer C.S.A. (killed in battle, 1861); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Scott Bruce, of Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888. Settled in Tex., 1881; admitted to bar, 1886; city atty., Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888; mayor, 1889; county atty., Colorado Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1892-6; county judge 10 terms and ex-officio county supt. schs.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Tex. Dist. Served as adj. 4th Tex. Regt., rank of capt. Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Tex., 1912-13. *Home:* Columbus, Tex.

MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine, organist, writer; *b.* Horningsham, Wiltshire, Eng., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. James Pearse and Mary Ann (Perryman) M.; Licentiate Trinity Coll., London, 1885, London Coll. of Music, 1890; Mus. D., Trinity U., Toronto, Can., 1890, U. of Toronto, 1905; *m.* Louise Christine Jutz, medallist of Conservatoire, Geneva, 1886. Examiner London Coll. of Music, 1892-1912; organist and choirmaster, Belgrave Ch., Torquay, Eng., 1900-12, giving 50 recitals on new 4-manual organ; dir. music, Wilson (Pa.) Coll., 1912-17, erecting 4-manual concert organ and giving numerous recitals; prof. organ and theory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1918-20; dean music dept., Lincoln-Jefferson U., Chicago. Editor organ dept., Musical Observer. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, Am. Guild Organists. *Author:* The Student's Harmony (4 vols.), 11th edit., 1919. Editor, composer or transcriber of over 400 published works, including 30 prize compositions; also over 500 pamphlets, essays, revs., etc. *Home:* 32 Boulevard, Gainesville, Ga.

MANSFIELD, Robert E., consul-general; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANSFIELD, Samuel Mather, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1839; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph King Fenno and Louisa (Mather) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; *m.* Mrs. Anna Baldwin Wright, of Detroit, Apr. 16, 1874. Promoted 2d lt., corps engrs., June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Aug. 15, 1864; maj., Sept. 2, 1874; lt.-col., July 22, 1888; col., July 5, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1903. In Civil War, col. 24th Conn. Inf., Nov. 18, 1862-Sept. 30, 1863. Bvtd.: capt., June 14, 1863, "for gallantry at Port Hudson, La."; maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Has been in charge of construction of many fortifications; engr., 9th, 10th and 11th light house dists., and many other works; pres. commn. to run and mark the boundary lines between portion of Ind. Ty. and Texas, 1885-7; pres. Cal. debris commn. to regulate hydraulic mining, 1898-9; pres. Yosemite Nat. Park Commn., 1899; div. engr., Pacific div., Nov. 7, 1898, Northwestern div., May 3, 1901, Eastern div., July 4, 1901; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. harbor and land commr., July 23, 1906-July 17, 1912. *Address:* 231 Beacon St., Boston.

MANSHIP, Paul, sculptor; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1885; *s.* Charles Henry and Maryetta (Friend) M.; art edn., St. Paul Inst. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Isabel McIlwaine, of New York City. Was awarded Helen Barnet prize, N.A.D., 1913 and 1917; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; Detroit Mus. of Art; Minneapolis Art Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Art Museum; etc. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League New York, Alumni Assn. of Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House. *Address:* 42 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

MANSON, John Thomas, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Frank W. Benedict, of New Haven, Jan. 15, 1908. Began active career in office of H. W. Benedict & Son, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1877; title of firm changed, 1878, to Benedict & Downs; admitted to partnership, Apr. 1, 1890, and name became Benedict, Downs & Co.; elected v.-p. of co. on incorporation, 1900, and pres. since 1910; pres. First Nat. Bank, New Haven Morris Plan Co., v.p. Nat. Savings Bank, Geometric Tool Co., Conn. Mortgage & Title Guaranty Co., Electro Bleaching Gas Co. of N.Y., Niagara Alkali Co. of N.Y.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Security Ins. Co., New Haven Pulp & Board Co., Md. Coal Co. of Allegheny, Simpson Creek Coal Co. of W.Va., Pacific Lime Co., Vancouver, B.C., N.E. Wire Machinery Co., New Haven. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Morris Plan Trustees' Assn.; chmn. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. New Haven Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country; Chemists', Bankers (New York). *Home:* 52 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* First National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

MANSON, Marsden, civil engr.; *b.* Leewood, Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1850; *s.* Robert E. and Sophia A. (Smith) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1870, B.S. and C.E., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1893; *m.* Samuella L. Chase, San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1883 (died Aug. 1913); 2d, Julia D. E. Wright, Jan. 1916. Asst. engr., U.S.

Engr. Dept., 1873-5; asst. prof. physics and chemistry, Va. Mil. Inst., 1876-7; asst. engr., State Engring. Dept., Cal., 1879-81; asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1881-2; chief engr., Bd. State Harbor Commn., San Francisco, 1883-92; mem. bd. engrs., San Francisco drainage, 1893-4; consulting engr., commr. pub. works, Cal., 1895-9; pres. dept. highways, Cal., 1896-9; commr. pub. works, San Francisco, 1900-3; consulting engr., 1904-7; city engr., San Francisco, 1908-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. Soc. Pacific Coast. *Author:* The Evolution of Climates; Geologic and Present Climates. *Address:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MANSUR, Zophar M., collector of customs; Nov. 23, 1843–Mar. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MANTELL, Robert Bruce, actor; *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* James and Elizabeth M. Professional début Rochdale, Eng., as the Sergeant in "Ar-rah-na-Pogue," Oct. 21, 1876; came to U.S. and played juvenile rôles with Mme. Modjeska, 1878; returned to England, for 3 yrs. supported Miss Wallis (now Mrs. Lancaster) as leading man. Later appeared in New York as Loris Ippanhoff in "Fedora" with Fannie Davenport; afterward became a star and has been at the head of his own company in classic and romantic plays including Hamlet, Othello, Richard III, Macbeth, Romeo and Juliet, Richelieu, Lady of Lyons, Corsican Brothers, Monbars, Dagger and Cross; appeared at Princess Theatre, New York, as Richard III, 1904; played revivals of King Lear and Macbeth, 1905; later played Julius Cæsar, The Merchant of Venice, etc. Twice married; *m.* 2d, Marie Booth Russell, his leading lady (died, Oct. 31, 1911). *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

MANTLE, Lee, ex-senator; *b.* in Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Susan M.; came to United States in 1864 with his mother, his father having died before he was born; went west to Utah; later moved to Idaho, and in 1877 to Montana; unmarried. Worked on farm until 16 years old; was telegrapher at Pleasant Valley, Idaho, 1872-7; agent Wells Fargo Express Co. at Butte, Mont., 1877-80; established the Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881, which he conducted until 1901. Has been alderman and mayor of Butte; 3 terms mem. and 1 term speaker territorial legislature; 1st pres. Mineral Land Assn. of Mont.; apptd. U.S. senator 1893, but Senate decided appmt. unconstitutional; elected 1895 for term ending March 3, 1899. Pres. Mont. commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chmn. Mont. State Rep. Central Com., 1892, 1894, 1904. Engaged in real estate and mining. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

MANTLE, Robert Burns ("Burns Mantle"), newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Dec., 1873; *s.* Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) M.; ed. pub. sch. and normal coll.; *m.* Lydia Sears, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1903. Dramatic editor Denver Times, 1898-1900, Denver Republican, 1900-1, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1901-6, Chicago Tribune, 1906-7; Sunday editor Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; dramatic editor Evening Mail, New York, since 1910. Corr. Chicago Sunday Tribune, Minneapolis Journal; on staff Photoplay Mag., 1920. *Club:* Engineers Golf and Country. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Evening Mail, New York, N.Y.

MANTON, Martin Thomas, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Sept. 7, 1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d Circuit, 1918—. *Address:* 375 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MANTON, Walter Porter, physician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Walter Bartlett M. (ancestor one of founders of R.I. with Roger Williams, 1638); private edn. in U.S. and Germany, fitting for coll., but poor health prevented acad. course; M.D., Harvard, 1881; 3 yrs. post-grad. studies abroad; since then in practice Detroit; *m.* Cara M. Williamson, of Lake City, Minn., 1879. Professor and head of the department of obstetrics and clinical gynecology, Detroit College Medicine and Surgery; gynecologist to Harper Hosp., and to Eastern and Northern Mich. Asylums for Insane; consulting gynecologist, St. Joseph's Retreat; expres. med. bd. Women's Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., American College of Surgeons, Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Gynecol. Soc., Royal Med. Soc., London; mem. Michigan State Med. Soc., Mich. Academy of Sciences, Detroit Acad. Medicine, Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Detroit, Detroit Boat (Detroit). *Author:* A Syllabus of Lectures on Human Embryology; Helps to Natural History Series (6 manuals); Epitome of Obstetrics, 1903, 13. Wrote chapters in Jewett's Obstetrics, and Peterson's Obstetrics; also more than 100 spl. articles. Asso. editor 5 yrs. Sajous' Annual Universal Medical Sciences; formerly editor The Microscope. *Home:* 45 Watson St. *Office:* 32 Adams St., Detroit.

MANWARING, Wilfred Hamilton, pathologist; *b.* Ashland, Va., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Theodore Perry and Mary Frances (Griswold) M.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; grad. student, Berlin, Leipzig, Frankfort-on-the-Main, and London, 1907-10; *m.* Ava Mautner, of Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1916. Fellow and asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Ind. U., 1905-7; traveling fellow in pathology and bacteriology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1907-8; asst. in same, 1910-13; prof. bacteriology and experimental pathology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1913. Mem. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (San Francisco). Author of numerous articles pertaining to researches in serology and experimental pathology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MAPES, Carl Edgar, congressman; *b.* Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Selah W. and Sarah Ann M.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Julia Pike, of Grand Rapids, Aug. 14, 1907. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, 1899; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 5th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAPES, Charles Victor, agricultural chemist; July 4, 1836–Jan. 23, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAPES, Ella Stryker, see Lloyd, Ella Stryker Mapes.

MAPES, Victor, playwright; *b.* at New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles Victor (*q.v.*) and Martha Meeker (Halsted) M.; nephew Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia (first in class), 1891; studied lit. and drama at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; *m.* Anna Louise Hoeke, of Washington, June 5, 1900. Resided in Paris, 1892-6, Paris corr. New York Sun; stage mgr. Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1897; dramatic critic, New York World, signing

articles "Sidney Sharp," 1898-9; gen. stage dir. Daly's Theatre, New York, 1900-1; mgr. Globe Theatre, Boston, 1904-5; dir. New Theatre, Chicago, 1906-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Lambs, Columbia, Players, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Duse and the French, 1897; Partners Three, 1909; Gilded Way, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Plays:* (produced) La Contesse de Lisne (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris, May, 1895; A Flower of Yeddo, Empire Theatre, New York, Nov., 1898; The Tory's Guest, Empire, Nov., 1900; Don Cæsar's Return, Wallack's, New York (by J. K. Hackett), Sept., 1901; Capt. Barrington, Manhattan Theatre, New York, Nov., 1903 (by Charles Richman); "The Undercurrent," Studebaker Theatre, Chicago, Jan., 1907 (by Lena Ashwell); The Detective, 1908; The New Henrietta, 1913; The Boomerang (with Winchell Smith), 1915; The Lassoo, 1917; The Long Dash, 1918. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAPHIS, Charles Gilmore, educator; *b.* nr. Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* John Miley and Elizabeth Ann (Coffelt) M.; grad. Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1886; *m.* Bessie Dold, of Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1890. Prin. Strasburg (Va.) High Sch., 1886-7, Harrisonburg High Sch., 1887-90; mem. Va. State Bd. School Examiners, 1905-11 (pres. 1908-11); registrar, 1905-11, dir., 1911—, Univ. of Va. Summer Sch.; prof. secondary edn., U. of Va., 1911—, and acting dean of the univ., Oct., 1915-Feb. 1916; sec. Va. Edn. Commn., May 1, 1910—(mem. 1918-20). Dir. personnel work, Southeast Div., S.A.T.C. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. exec. com. Co-operative Edn. Assn. Va.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1916-19; sec.-treas. Assn. Va. Colls., 1915—; pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1916; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Boy Scouts America, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, A.A.A.S. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade. Author pamphlets and articles in periodical press. *Address:* University, Va.

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *d.* Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 1895; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Charles Francis Marble, Nov. 18, 1890. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900; Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books, 1902; Books in Their Seasons, 1905; Heralds of American Literature, 1907. *Editor:* Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897; Nature Picture by American Poets, 1899; The Marble Faun, 1901; Thoreau Calendar, 1909; Whittier Year-Book, 1910; The Optimist's Year-Book, 1911. Contbr. to The Dial, The Critic and other lit. jours. Compiled a pageant, Heroines of Literature, 1915; The Children's Quest, pageant, 1919; Standish of Standish, dramatization, 1919. *Address:* 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, George Watson, newspaper pub.; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Carrie G. (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Manette Doud, of Fort Scott, Nov. 14, 1900. In newspaper business at Ft. Scott since 1902; pub. Tribune-Monitor; pres. and mgr. Tribune-Monitor Co., Monitor Binding & Printing Co.; v.-p. Central Life Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. Ft. Scott State Bank. Active in development of dairy industry in Southern Kan. Mem. bd. regents, U. of Kan., 2 terms. Dem. candidate at primaries for U.S. Senate, 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Scott, Kan.

MARBLE, Manton, publicist; Nov. 16, 1834—July 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARBLE, Mitchell Stewart, clergyman; *b.* nr. Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Ind., July 4, 1854; *s.* Ephraim Prior and Elizabeth (McHenry) M.; ed. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Indiana Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1883, A.M., 1887; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1897, DePauw, 1915); *m.* Emma Frances Stephenson, of Pendleton, Ind., Mar. 27, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Lewisville and Ogden, Ind., 1883, Orland, 1884, Albion, 1885-8, N. Manchester, 1888-92, Ft. Wayne, 1892-5; presiding elder, Kokomo Dist., 1895-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Wabash, Ind., 1901, Grace Ch., Richmond, 1902-5, Upland, 1905-8, Angola, 1908-12, Montpelier 2 mos.; dist. supt. Logansport Dist., 10 mos., 1912-13; dist. supt. Wabash (Ind.) Dist., 1913-19; pastor Portland, Ind., 1919—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 12; mem. Bd. Conf. Claimants M.E. Ch.; trustee Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren, Ind.; visitor De Pauw U., 1894-8; incorporator and dir. Wesley Foundation, Purdue U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason; mem. Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ind.; Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Indiana. *Address:* Portland, Ind.

MARBLE, William Allen, mfr.; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* Russel and Phebe (Almy) M.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1867; *m.* Catharine Alice Cain, of Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1873. Salesman, 1867-88; mem. firm Roth & Goldschmidt, corset mfrs., 1888-97; v.-p. and gen. mgr. R. & G. Corset Co., New York, 1897—; also pres. R. & G. Corset Co. of New York. Trustee Moses Brown Sch. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Merchants Assn. (pres. 1913), Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. (pres.-gen. 1910-11), Founders and Patriots America (ex-registrar-gen.). *Clubs:* Aldine (dir.), Greenwich Country. *Home:* Bretton Hall. *Office:* 890 Broadway, New York.

"MARBOURG, Dolores," see Bacon, Mary Schell Hoke.

MARBURG, Edgar, civil engr.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1885; (Sc.D., LL.D.); *m.* Fanny Dulany, *d.* John Conway and Fanny Dulany (Tomlin) Moncure, of Shreveport, La., Aug. 14, 1893. Prof. civil engring., U. of Pa. Mem. Engring. Com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917—. Sec. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; past pres. Engineers' Club of Phila., etc. *Author:* Framed Structures and Girders. *Home:* 4207 Chester St., Philadelphia.

MARBURG, Theodore, publicist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1862; *s.* William A. and Christine (Munder) M.; ed. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1876-9, Johns Hopkins, 1880-1, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3; École Libre de la Science Politique, Paris, 1893-5; U. of Heidelberg (summer semesters), 1901, 1903; (hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Dickinson College, 1912, and Univ. of Cincinnati, 1917); *m.* Fannie Grainger, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 6, 1889. United States minister to Belgium, Nov., 1912-13. Republican. Trustee Johns Hopkins University. Unitarian. Pres. American Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, 1915 and 1916; chmn. com. foreign organization League to Enforce Peace (one of organizers); mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1899-01), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. exec. com. Am. Peace Congress, 1911; hon. pres. Md. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Century, Pilgrims, Authors, Grolier (New York), Pilgrims (London), Bibliophile (Boston), Maryland, Univer-

sity (Baltimore). *Author:* In the Hills (poem), 1895; World's Money Problem, 1896; The War with Spain, 1898; Expansion, 1900; The Peace Movement Practical, 1910; Salient Thoughts on Judicial Settlement, 1911; Philosophy of the Third American Peace Congress, 1911; League of Nations, 1917. *Translator:* Emile Levasseur's Elements of Political Economy. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* Baltimore.

MARBURY, Elisabeth, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARBURY, William L., lawyer; *b.* Prince George's Co., Md., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Fendall and Catherine Taylor (Marshall) M.; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 1878-9; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1882; (A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.); *m.* Silvine Von Dorsner Slingluff, Oct. 10, 1894. Began practice in office of uncle, Col. Charles Marshall, Baltimore, 1882; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1894-8; mem. Marbury, Gosnell & Williams since July 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University. *Home:* 159 W. Lanvale St. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher, geologist; *b.* in Lawrence Co., Mo., July 19, 1863; *s.* Nathan T. and Jane (Browning) M.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied in Europe, 1899-1900; (LL.D., University of Missouri, 1916); *m.* Florence Martin, of Cassville, Missouri, Dec. 17, 1891. Instructor geology and mineralogy, 1895-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, prof. and curator Geol. Mus., 1899-13, U. of Mo.; dir. Soil Survey of Mo., 1905-13; spl. agt. Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; in charge Soil Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 30 Bryant St. N.W., Washington.

MARCH, Alden, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893 (Litt.D., 1915); married. Taught in Keswick Acad., Va., 1890-1; on staff Phila. Press, 1891-1910, Sunday editor, 1897-1910; Sunday editor, New York Times, 1910-17; editor and pres. Phila. Press, 1917—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Conquest of the Philippines and Our Other Island Possessions, 1899. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York), University (Phila.), Merion, Pine Valley Golf. *Home:* "The Powelton," 36th and Powelton Av. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARCH, Francis Andrew, Jr., philologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) March; brother of Peyton Conway, Alden and John Lewis M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, later A.M. and Ph. D.; *m.* Alice Youngman, of Easton, Pa., Sept. 4, 1889. Tutor modern langs., 1882-4, adj. prof., 1884-91, prof. English lit., 1891-1905, prof. English Lang., 1905—, Lafayette Coll. Asst. in etymol. dept., Century Dictionary; editor in charge etymol. dept. Standard Dictionary; editor-in-chief (with his father) the Thesaurus-Dictionary. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mayor of Easton, Pa., 1905-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* History of the World War, 1918; America in the World War (with R. J. Beamish), 1919. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

MARCH, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Easton, Pa., March 11, 1873; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Taught Latin, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1893-5; student in Germany, France, Italy, 1895-8; instr., 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-4, adj. prof. since 1904, Union Coll. Editor-in-chief Union University Quarterly, 1904-6. *Author:* A Book of Verse, 1904; A Theory of Mind, 1908. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, army officer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) March; brother of Francis Andrew, Jr., Alden, Thomas Stone and John Lewis M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1918, Union Coll., 1918, and Amherst Coll., 1919); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1898; *m.* Mrs. Josephine (Smith) Cuningham, of Washington, July 4, 1891 (died Nov. 18, 1904). Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1888; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. 33d Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., June 9, 1900; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 8, 1912; col. 8th Field Arty., Aug. 26, 1916; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1917; general U.S. Army, May 20, 1918. Commanded Astor Battery, 1898 (mountain battery presented to government by Col. John Jacob Astor); comd. Am. forces in action at Tilad Pass, Luzon, P.I., Dec. 2, 1899, in which Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was killed; during same expdn. Gen. Venancio Concepcion, chief of staff to Aguinaldo, surrendered to Maj. March; in charge military and civil govt. in district Lepanto-Bontoc and southern half Ilocus Sur, Feb.-June 1900; Province of Abra, to Feb. 1901; commissary-gen. of prisoners, P.I., to June 30, 1901; mem. Gen. Staff, 1903-7; mil. attaché to observe Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904; army arty. comdr. A.E.F. in France, 1917; apptd. actg. chief of staff U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1918; promoted general and chief of staff U.S.A., May 20, 1918. Nominated for bvt., Mar. 20, 1902, "for distinguished gallantry in action," capt. U.S.A. (for action nr. Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898), lt. col. U.S.V. (for actions nr. Porac, Sept. 28, and at San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899), col. U.S.V. (for actions at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, Dec. 5, 1899). Awarded D.S.M., 1918, for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of George the First (Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Roumania); War Cross (Checkoslovakia). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Thomas Stone, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Baldridge Bridge, of Clearfield, Pa., June 20, 1893. Prin. acad., Parksburg, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Clearfield, 1890-6, Honesdale, 1896-02, Susquehanna, 1902-4; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1904-11; state insp. of schs., Pa., Dec. 1, 1911-May 6, 1918; supt. of schs., Greensburg, Pa., 1918—. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edni. Assn., Soc. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A History of Pennsylvania, 1915. *Editor:* Pennsylvania Arbor

Day Manual, 1913; Pennsylvania Bird Day and Arbor Day Manual, 1917. *Address:* Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

MARCHAND, J., see Colbron, Grace Isabel.

MARCIAL-DORADO, Carolina, author; *b.* Toledo, Spain, 1889; *d.* José and María M.; A.B., Instituto Cisneros, Madrid, 1907; came to U.S., 1907; post-grad. work, Wellesley, Columbia and U. of Pa. Instr. Spanish, Wellesley, 1907-11; asst. prof. Spanish, U. of Porto Rico, 1911-16; asso. prof. Spanish lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., since Oct. 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish. Conglist. *Club:* Boston Women's City. *Author:* España Pintoresca, 1917; Primeras Lecciones de Español, 1918; Primeras Lecturas en Español, 1919. Contbr. mag. articles, and lecturer on topics pertaining to Spain. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MARCONI, (Guglielmo) William, engineer; inventor of "Marconi" wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Bologna, Italy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Louis and Helene M.; educated Louisville pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Griffiths, of Louisville, Sept. 6, 1906. Mem. staff and later city editor Louisville Times, 1894-1903; asso. editor World's Work, New York, 1903-7; mem. staff and financial editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1907-10; asso. editor Munsey's Magazine, New York, 1910-13. *Clubs:* The Players, The Kentuckians (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), National Press (Washington), Royal Societies, Authors (London). *Author:* How to Invest Your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War After the War, 1916; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness, 1917; The Rebirth of Russia, 1917; The Business of War, 1917; S.O.S.—America's Miracle in France, 1919; Peace and Business, 1919; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919. *Co-author:* Charles Frohman, Manager and Man, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MARCOSSON, Sol, violinist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1869; *s.* Louis and Helene (Newmark) M.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville; began mus. studies under Henry Burck, Louisville; student Royal Hochschule, Berlin, Germany, 1887-92; pupil of Heinrich de Ahna, and Joachim; *m.* Dorothy Frew, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1893. First violinist with Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1892-3, New York Philharmonic Club, 1893-4; concert master, Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1895-6, later Chicago Symphony Orchestra; director violin dept., Chautauqua (N.Y.) Institution and of Lake Erie Coll. for Women; now dir. Marcosson Music School, Cleveland, and 1st violin, Philharmonic Quartet. *Address:* The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

MARCOTTE, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Negaunee, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Robart) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1913); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896 (honor man); *m.* Nora Nickerson, of Eureka, Cal., Feb. 4, 1901 (died Jan. 31, 1912); 2d, Mary Wiggins, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Astoria, Ore., 1896-03, Westminster Ch., Portland, 1903-16, 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1916. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City, Mission Hills, Mazama. Republican. *Home:* 218 E. 56th St., Kansas City, Mo.

MARCOUX, Vanni (Vanni-Marcoux), Italian barytone; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARCUS, Louis William, judge; *b.* Buffalo, May 18, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Amelia M.; ed. Williams Acad. and Central High Sch., Buffalo; LL.B., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Ray R. Dahlman, of Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1889; surrogate, Erie Co., N.Y., 1895-1905; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Dist., Nov. 11, 1905; elected to same, Nov., 1906, for term 1907-20; Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. 32° Mason. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* Hotel Lenox. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

MARCY, Henry Orlando, surgeon; *b.* Otis, Mass., June 23, 1837; *s.* Smith and Fanny (Gibbs) M.; ed. Wilbraham Acad. and Amherst Coll.; M.D., Harvard, 1863; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1870; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1887); *m.* Sarah E. Wendell, of Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 14, 1863. Asst. surgeon 43d Mass. Vols., Apr., 1863; surgeon 35th U.S.C.T., Nov., 1863; med. dir. of Fla., 1864-5; practiced Cambridge, Mass., 1865-9; studied at U. of Berlin, and in London and Edinburgh, 1869-70; was 1st Am. pupil of Dr. Lister, Edinburgh, and later introduced Lister's methods to America. Returned to U.S. and devoted his attention to laboratory and practical study of antiseptic methods of wound treatment; has conducted pvt. hosp. in Cambridge for treatment surgical diseases since 1880. Pres. A.M.A., 1892, Am. Acad. Medicine, 1884; mem. Brit. Med. Assn., etc.; fellow Am. College Surgeons (founder member). *Author:* The Reproductive Process (transl. from G. B. Ercolani's work, 2 vols.), 1884; The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Hernia; The Radical Cure of Hernia, 1889; The Perineum, Its Anatomy and Surgical Treatment, 1889; also many monographs and papers on med. and other subjects. Active in surg. service during entire period of the war. *Home:* 180 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

MARDEN, Charles Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Anna Maria (Brice) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Talbott Clark, of Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 2, 1897. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. French, U. of Mich., 1890-1; instr., asso., asso. prof., Romance langs., 1894-1900, asso. prof. Spanish, 1900-05, prof., 1905-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. Spanish, Princeton U., 1917—. Mng. editor Modern Language Notes, 1911-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Hispanic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau. *Author:* Phonology of the Spanish Dialect of Mexico City, 1896; Bibliography of American Spanish, 1911. *Editor:* Poema de Fernan Gonzalez, 1904; Libro de Apolonio, 1917. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MARDEN, Jesse Krekore, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MARDEN, Orison Swett, editor and author; *b.* Thornton, N.H., about 1850; *s.* Louis and Martha (Cilley) M.; B.S., Boston U., 1877, Bachelor of Oratory and A.M., 1879, LL.B., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Clare L. Evans, of Louisville, Ky., May, 1905. Founded, 1897, and was editor of the Success Magazine to 1912. *Author:* Pushing to the Front, 1894; Rising in the World, 1895; How to Succeed, 1896; Success, 1897; The Secret of Achievement, 1898; Character the Grandest Thing in the World, 1899; Cheerfulness as a Life Power, 1899; The Hour of Opportunity, 1900; Good Manners and Success, 1900; Winning Out, 1900; Elements of Business Success, 1900; Talks with Great Workers, 1901; How They Succeeded, 1901; Economy, 1901; An Iron Will, 1901;

Stepping Stones, 1902; The Young Man Entering Business, 1903; Stories from Life, 1904; The Making of a Man, 1905; Choosing a Career, 1905; Every Man a King, 1906; The Power of Personality, 1906; Success Nuggets, 1906; The Optimistic Life, 1907; He Can Who Thinks He Can, 1908; Why Grow Old? 1909; Peace, Power and Plenty, 1909; Do It To a Finish, 1910; Not the Salary But the Opportunity, 1910; Getting On, 1910; Be Good to Yourself, 1910; The Miracle of Right Thought, 1910; Self Investment, 1911; The Joys of Living, 1913; The Exceptional Employee, 1913; The Progressive Business Man, 1913; Training for Efficiency, 1913; Keeping Fit, 1914; I Had a Friend, 1914; Hints for Young Writers, 1914; The Crime of Silence, 1915; Woman and Home, 1915; Making Life a Masterpiece, 1916; The Victorious Attitude, 1916; Selling Things, 1916; Everybody Ahead, 1917; How to Get What You Want, 1917; Love's Way, 1918. Editor New Success Magazine. Edited the Consolidated Encyclopedic Library (10 vols.), 1901. Pres. Aldine Club; pres. League for the Larger Life. *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1133 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARDEN, Oscar Avery, judge; *b.* Palermo, Me., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Stephen P. and Julia A. (Avery) M.; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Caroline A. Avery, of Whitefield, Me., Jan. 24, 1896. Began practice, Boston, 1877; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1877-91; judge Dist. Court of Southern Norfolk since 1891. Member Sch. Com., Stoughton, 17 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Norfolk Co. (ex-pres.). Liberal Democrat. Universalist. Mason (Dist. Dep. G.M. 22d Masonic Dist., 1907, 1908); Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment of Mass., I.O. O.F., 1893. Govt. appeal agt. Div. 35, Mass., 1917-18. *Home:* Stoughton, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Harvard U., 1898 (A.M. [*honoris causa*], Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Florence S. Shirley, of Goffstown, N.H., 1902. Managing editor Lowell Courier-Citizen since 1902 and pres. Courier-Citizen Co. since 1907. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell), St. Botolph (Boston), Century (New York). *Author:* Greece and the Ægean Islands, 1907; Travels in Spain, 1909; Egyptian Days, 1912. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, writer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry (*q.v.*) and Abigail Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass, and Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Joseph Mason Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; editor the Christian Register, Boston, 1897-1918. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., Pentagon Club, Boston, Chicago Women's Club; mem. Boston Authors Club, Women's City Club, etc. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contbr. to various mags. and other publs. *Home:* 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

MAREAN, Josiah Taylor, judge; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* Chester and Arvilla (Taylor) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1862; studied law in office of Emerson, Goodrich & Knowlton; *m.* Elizabeth Richards. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced law, Brooklyn, 1867-Jan. 1, 1899; elected dist. atty. Kings Co., 1897; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term Jan. 1, 1899-Dec. 31, 1912; now official referee of Supreme Court. Democrat. *Home:* The Bossert, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAREAN, Willis Adams, architect; *b.* Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., May 24, 1853; *s.* Ransom and Clarissa Jane (Adams) M.; ed. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; *m.* Charlotte Terese Hemeranger, of Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1891. Began as architect, Denver, 1880; partner F. E. Edbrooke, 1881-95; mem. firm of Marean & Norton, Apr. 1, 1895—. *Home:* 1150 S. Franklin St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, philologist; *b.* at Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac and Hinde (Bernstein) M.; ed. Merech and Warsaw, 1873-83; grad. Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Kate, *d.* Philip N. Aronson, of San Francisco, June 20, 1906. Lecturer on Jewish lit., Glenmore Sch. for Culture Sciences, Keene, N.Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-7; asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1897-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, U. of Cal.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., 1905-7; visited European libraries, 1907-8; editor in chief Bible translation for Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1908-9; prof. Bibl. philology, Dropsie Coll. for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since 1909. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Biblical Literature. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin ostenditur (thesis for Ph.D.), 1891; The Columbia College Manuscript of Meghilla, 1892; An Elementary Text-Book of Hebrew Accidence, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judaism, 1904; The Holy Scriptures with Commentary on Micah, 1908; A Manual of the Aramaic Language of the Babylonian Talmud, 1910; The Story of Bible Translations, 1917. Contbr. philol. and theol. publs. Chmn. editorial com. Jour. of Biblical Lit. since 1914. *Home:* 152 W. Hortter St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARINONI, Antonio, educator; *b.* Pozzolengo Province of Brescia, Italy, May 30, 1879; *s.* Luigi and Paola (Cerini) M.; grad. Liceo of Desenzano, Italy, 1898; grad. student, U. of Padua, 1899; classical and Romance langs. Yale, 1903-4, A.M., 1904; *m.* Rosa Zagnoni, of Bologna, Italy, July 30, 1908. Came to U.S. 1900; lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia 1904-5; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ark., since 1906, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Catholic. *Editor:* Elementary Italian Grammar, 1911; Italian Reader, 1909; Selections from G. Carducci, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and Italian mags. and revs. Active in promotion of closer intellectual relations between Italy and U.S. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

MARIX, Adolph, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 14, 1848–July 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARK, Edgar H., sanitary engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARK, Edward Laurens, anatomist; *b.* at Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Charles L. and Julia (Peirce) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; (LL. D., U. of Mich., 1896, U. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1873. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1871-3; astronomer U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey 1872-3; instr. zoölogy, 1877-83, asst. prof., 1883-6 Hersey prof. anatomy since 1885, dir. Zoö. Lab. since 1900. Harvard. Dir. Bermuda Bio. Sta. for Research since 1903; U.S. del. 4th Int. ternat. Zoöl. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 189

Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; life mem. Anat. Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royal Zoologique et Malacol. Belgique; foreign mem. Koenigl. Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. *Translator:* Text-Book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; Text-Book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from German of Korschelt und Heider, 1895. Contributed to Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy. Edited contributions from the Zoöl. Laboratory, Museum of Comp. Zoölogy at Harvard Coll. 1884— (319 numbers published), and contbr. Bermuda Biol. Sta., 1904— (113 numbers published). Socio honorario Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." *Home:* 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARK, Kenneth Lamartine, prof. chemistry; *b.* of Am. parents, Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward Laurens and Lucy Thorp (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Florence Louise Wetherbee, of Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1900-3; instr. chemistry, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915—, dir. Sch. of Science, 1915—, Simmons Coll., Boston. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1916. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

MARKELL, see also Markle.

MARKELL, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Frederick Md., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Catherine Sue M.; classical edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Sue Markell Rogan, of New York, Jan. 28, 1902. Admitted to practice Supreme Ct., D.C.; practiced profession in native town, at same time owning and editing a daily Republican newspaper; mem. Md. House of Delegates, 1884-5, 1896-7; sec. of legation to Brazil, 1892; chargé d'affaires, 1893; induced Brazilian Govt. to remove *expediente* tax on wheat flour from U.S. *Author:* Chamodine and Other Poems; The Chaskell Papers; Ypiranga—A Love Tale of the Brazils. Has spent many yrs. abroad, residing in all the leading capitals of Europe. *Address:* Songomere, Birmingham, Ala.

MARKENS, Isaac, writer; *b.* New York, Oct. 9, 1846; *s.* Elias and Rosetta (Friedlander) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rachel Benjamin, of Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 1873. In shipping and commn. business, 1862-7; commercial traveler, 1867-73; stenographer, 1873-7; pvt. sec. to Albert Fink, organizer of Trunk Line Comm., 1877-81; asst. mgr. United Press Assn., 1881-2; on staff N.Y. Commercial Advertiser, 1882-3, Mail and Express, 1883-94; commercial editor New York Star, 1887-9. Past Sr. Grand Deacon Masonic Grand Lodge of Fla. *Author:* Hebrews in America, 1888; Abraham Lincoln and the Jews, 1909; President Lincoln and the case of John Y. Beall, 1911; Why President Lincoln Spared Three Lives, 1911; Lincoln's Masterpiece, 1913; Manassas, an Israelite of Colonial Days, 1917; Origin of Famous Lincoln Sayings, 1918; and other monographs on Lincoln. Authority on Abraham Lincoln. Frequent contbr. New York press. *Home:* 5 Thomas St., Newark, N.J.

MARKHAM, Charles Henry, railway pres.; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Reddan) M.; ed. pub. schs., Addison, N.Y., 1873-7; *m.* Anna E. Smith, of Louisville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1884. Began ry. service as section laborer on A., T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; station laborer and clerk at Deming, N.M., station agt., Lordsburg, N.M., Benson, Ariz., and Reno, Nev., 1881-97; agt. and dist. freight and pass. agt., Fresno, Cal., gen. freight and pass. agt. of Ore. Lines, Portland, 1897-1901, asst. freight traffic mgr., San Francisco, Sept. 1-Dec. 28, 1901, Southern Pacific Co.; v.-p. Houston & Tex. Central R.R., 1901-4; v.-p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1-Nov. 1, 1904, Southern Pacific Co.; gen. mgr. Guffey Petroleum Co., of Beaumont, Tex., 1904-09; pres. Gulf Refining Co. and Gulf Pipe Line Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-Jan. 11, 1911; pres. Ill. Central R.R. Co., Jan. 12, 1911-May 29, 1918; also pres., then chmn. bd. Ocean Steamship Co. and Central of Ga. Ry., Feb. 8, 1911-May 29, 1918. Apptd. regional dir. of rys., Southern region, Atlanta, Ga., by Dir.-Gen. McAdoo, Jan. 1918; regional dir., Allegheny region, Phila., June 1, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919; pres. Ill. Cent. R.R. Co., Oct. 1, 1919—. *Clubs:* Chicago, South Shore, Old Elm, Chicago Golf. *Home:* Sisson Hotel. *Office:* I.C.R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

MARKHAM, Edwin, poet, writer, lecturer; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Winchell) M.; went to Cal., 1857, worked at farming, blacksmithing, herded cattle and sheep during boyhood; ed. San José Normal Sch. and two Western colls.; spl. studies in ancient and modern literature; also Christian sociology; *m.* Anna Catherine Murphy, 1897. Was prin. and supt. of schs. in Cal. until 1899. Has written poems since early boyhood, in Cal. papers and received recognition of best Eastern mags. Wrote: "The Man with the Hoe," a poem, 1899, which received world-wide attention, being hailed by many as "the battle-cry of the next thousand years." *Author:* The Man with the Hoe, and Other Poems, 1899; The Man with the Hoe, with Notes by the Author, 1900; Lincoln, and Other Poems, 1901; The Shoes of Happiness and Other Poems; California the Wonderful, 1914. Been engaged 12 yrs. in selecting and editing "Remarkable Pages from Thomas Lake Harris," in 9 vols., 1st vol. to appear, 1921. Wrote: The Social Conscience, as a baccalaureate sermon, Stanford U., 1897; also The Hoe-Man in the Making, a series of mag. articles covering the whole problem of child labor (series now published in book form called The Children in Bondage). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; hon. pres. Poetry Soc. America. *Address:* Westerleigh Park, West New Brighton, N.Y.

MARKHAM, George C., insurance pres.; *b.* Wilmington, Essex Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) M.; Colonial ancestry; ed. common and select schs., and taught several terms; admitted to bar, Canton, N.Y.; *m.* Rose S. Smith, of Elizabethtown, N.Y., Aug. 1870 (died 1893). Resident of Milwaukee since 1869; practiced law until 1895; with Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1895, becoming trustee and mem. finance com., July 15, 1895, mem. exec. com., Jan. 29, 1896, 3d v.p., Jan. 30, 1901, 2d v.p., Apr. 20, 1904, v.p., July 19, 1905, and pres., July 15, 1908. *Address:* 509 Terrace Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MARKHAM, George Dickson, insurance agt.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1859; *s.* William H. and Margaret M. (Dickson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Washington U., 1891; (honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1914); *m.* Mary, *d.* Hugh McKittrick, of St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1902. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug., 1881; head of insurance firm of W. H. Markham & Co. Known as advocate of

fire-prevention work and reform of insurance laws. Has been pres. Mo. and Nat. assns. of local fire ins. agents. Was chief Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn., and dir. of the Expn. Co. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1905; overseer of Harvard, 1907-1913; pres. St. Louis Charter Revision Conf., 1908; chmn. exec. com. St. Louis Centennial, 1909. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Commercial (pres. 1912-13), University (pres. 1911-13 and 1917), St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Mercantile, Bellerive (St. Louis), University (Chicago). *Homes:* 4961 Pershing Av., St. Louis, and Dublin, N.H. *Office:* 1601 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MARKHAM, Henry Harrison, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARKHAM, Osmon Grant, university dean; *b.* Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Lewis Augustus and Sarah (Wirt) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889 (Litt.D., 1909); grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* Socia Buckingham, of Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher pub. schs., Smithton, Mo., 1886-7; prin. acad. of Baker U., 1887-93; prof. Latin, 1893—, dean, 1905—, Baker U. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1905-11. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 12, 16. Republican. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Address:* Baldwin City, Kan.

MARKHAM, William Guy, farmer; *b.* Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1836; *s.* Guy and Eliza (Williams) M.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; *m.* Josephine Foote, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 28, 1885. Breeder of registered cattle and sheep since 1860; sec. Nat. Wool Growers' Assn., 1876-83, 1885-1901; sec. N.Y. State Sheep Breeders' and Wool Growers' Assn., 1876, pres., 1877-84; pres. N.Y. State Am. Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1879-85; v.p. State Bank of Avon; dir. Rochester & Genesee Valley R.R., Pfaudler Co. (chmn. bd.), Livingston County Trust Co., etc. Pres. Rochester Humane Soc., 1885-6. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Holstein-Friesian Assn. America, Holstein-Friesian Breeders' Club of New York, Am. Guernsey Cattle Club, Am. Rambouillet Sheep Breeders' Assn., Nat. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Dairy Council, Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc. (a founder), N.Y. State Archæol. Soc., Navy League of U.S., etc. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Masonic (Rochester). *Author:* New York American Merino Register (the first individual pedigrees of sheep), 1876; American Merino Flock Record, 1877. Personally delivered 200 sheep to Japanese Govt., 1879; exported Merino sheep extensively to Australia, New Zealand, Cape Town, S. Africa, and Buenos Aires, 1882-91. Visited China, Mongolia, Italy, France and Germany, 1880, in interest of improved sheep, also Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania, 1888. *Home:* Avon, N.Y. *Office:* 217 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

MARKLE, see also Markell.

MARKLE, John, coal operator; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. M.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (mining engring. course), 1880; *m.* May E. Robinson, of New York, Apr. 22, 1884. Apptd. gen. supt. of mines of G. B. Markle & Co., 1880, and upon his father's retirement succeeded him, and is now pres. of G. B. Markle Co., successor to G. B. Markle & Co., one of the largest of the "independent" cos. in the anthracite coal industry; also pres. and chief engr. Jeddo Tunnel Co. Was one of the leading figures and represented the independent operators in the negotiations with President Roosevelt, and in the inquiry by the President's commn. in connection with the anthracite coal strike of 1902. Dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., Morris Plan Co., N.Y. City. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., Knickerbocker Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., New York Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Inst., Phila., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Players, Union League, University, Ardsley, Automobile of America, Grolier, Engineers, Recess, Bankers, Met. Opera, Touring of America, Old Colony, Rocky Mountain, Piping Rock, Sleepy Hollow Country, Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.); University, Art (Phila.); Pomfret (Easton); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barré); Hazleton (Pa.) Country. *Home:* Jeddo, Pa. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

MARKLEY, Alfred Collins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* John Sorver and Eliza (Collins) M.; ed. pvtly. to 1854, Penn Grammar Sch., 1854-6, and Central High Sch., Phila., 1856-8; *m.* Rebecca Conrad Morgan, of Willow Grove, Pa., Apr. 23, 1868. With Browning & Bros., mfrs., Phila., 1861-3; pvt. 25th Pa. Inf., 1862; corporal 52d Pa. Inf. (State Militia), 1863, both in active service in Pa. and Md., sergt. 197th Pa. Vols., 1864, 2d lt. 127th U.S. Colored Inf., Sept., 1864; 1st lt. and adj., Mar., 1865; mustered out, Oct. 1865; apptd. 2d lt., 41st U.S. Inf. (regular army), July 28, 1866, adj., 1866-7; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1868; transferred to 24th Inf., Nov. 11, 1869; capt., Mar. 20, 1879; maj. 11th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 24th Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; lt.-col. 22d Inf., June 9, 1900; transferred to 24th Inf., Aug. 7, 1900; col. 13th Inf., Oct. 5, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1907. Served in operations before Richmond, Va., 1864-5; siege and capture of Petersburg, Va., Mar., 1865; pursuit of Lee's army to surrender at Appomattox, Apr., 1865; with "Army of Observation" on Rio Grande (to drive French Army out of Mexico), under Gen. Sheridan, May-Oct., 1865; frontier service against Indians, 1867-80; campaign in Cuba, June-Aug., 1898, battle of San Juan Hill, comdg. 24th Inf., after wounding of lt.-col., July 1; participated in capture and occupation of Ft. San Juan, which comd. until July 9, 1898; comdg. officer 24th Inf., July 1-Aug. 26, that volunteered, at Santiago, to go to the yellow fever camp at Siboney to nurse the sick and bury the dead and do other hosp. service requiring great courage and self-sacrifice, ultimately resulting in death to about one fourth of the officers and men of the regt.; comd. regt. and other troops, 4,000 men, and depot of supply for army at Siboney, Cuba; comd. Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec., 1899, when ordered to Philippines; comd. dist. of 13 towns and system of supply to troops in Caraballo Mountains; returned to U.S. July, 1902; comd. Ft. McDowell, 1902-5; went to P.I., Oct. 5, 1905, comd. Fort Wm. McKinley, Manila; retired by operation of law, Apr. 18, 1907; returned to U.S., June 9, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Alton, Ill.

MARKLEY, Joseph Lybrand, college prof.; *b.* E. Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Ellen Ann (Liggett) M.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881, scientific course, 1883; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1887, Ph. D., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Butler, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1889-90, instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1904, jr. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907—; U. of Mich. Mem

Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. edni. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MARKS, Bernard, farmer; Sept. 19, 1833–Dec. 28, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARKS, Jeannette, writer and lecturer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 18—; *d.* of William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; M.A., Wellesley Coll., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Asso. prof. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-10; lecturer in Mt. Holyoke College since 1913. Winner of the Welsh National Theatre prize for the best Welsh plays, "Merry Cuckoo" and "Welsh Honeymoon," 1911. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), College, Authors' (Boston), University (New York), Authors' League of Am., The Incorporated Soc. of Authors (London). *Author:* The Cheerful Cricket, 1907; The English Pastoral Drama, 1908; Through Welsh Doorways, 1909; Little Busybodies, in Harper's Story-Told Science Series (with Julia Moody); A Holiday with the Birds (with same), 1910; The End of a Song, 1911; A Girl's School Days and After, 1911; Gallant Little Wales, 1912; Vacation Camping for Girls, 1913; Leviathan, 1913; Early English Hero Tales, 1915; The Sun Chaser, in the Best Short Stories for 1916; Courage, 1919; Children in the Wood Stories, 1919. Also 3 Welsh plays. Contbr. of stories, essays and verse to leading mags. Plays prod. at Toy Theatre, San Francisco Little Theatre, Vagabond Players, Prince Street Players, Hull House Theatre, Fifth Avenue Theatre, etc., and at colleges, schools and clubs. *Address:* President's House, South Hadley, Mass. (Summer: Westport-on-Lake-Champlain, N.Y.).

MARKS, Lewis Hart, physician; *b.* New Orleans, July 14, 1883; *s.* Ferdinand and Fanny (Bensadon) M.; M.D., Tulane U., 1906; post-graduate Johns Hopkins and Harvard. Supt. Emergency (yellow fever) Hosp., New Orleans, during epidemic of 1905; voluntary asst. Royal Inst. for Exptl. Therapeutics, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1907, asst., 1908, member Inst., 1910, being first foreigner and youngest man ever apptd. to this position in Germany; resigned 1912 to become dir. Inst. for Med. Research, Frankfort (an instn. founded for Dr. Marks, by a com. of Am. philanthropists); instn. closed on account of war; returned to U.S., 1917; dir. of labs. Hosp. for Joint Diseases, New York, 1917—. Author of scientific publs., appearing chiefly in German med. periodicals. *Address:* Chemists Club, 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, engineer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Samuel Edward M.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, engring. diploma, 1891; B.Sc., London U., 1892; arrived in America, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Josephine Preston Peabody (*q.v.*), June 21, 1906. Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-9, prof. since 1909, Harvard U.; also prof. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Steam Tables and Diagrams (with H. N. Davis), 1909. Contbr. to Engineering News, etc. Editor-in-chief Mechanical Engineers' Handbook. Consulting engr., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; chmn. sect. on prime movers, engring. div., Nat. Research Council, 1918. *Address:* 192 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARKS, Mrs. L. S., author; see Peabody, Josephine Preston.

MARKS, Marcus M., merchant; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* David and Leontine M.; ed. public school and Coll. City of New York, class of 1877; *m.* Esther Friedman, of New York, May 21, 1890. Started retail business, Passaic, N.J., 1877, and with father wholesale clothing firm of David Marks & Sons; now retired. Organized National Assn. of Clothiers, and its pres. 10 yrs.; one of founders of Merchants Assn., Edni. Alliance (hon. dir.), and of conciliation dept. of Nat. Civic Federation; served as mediator and arbitrator on numerous industrial disputes involving hundreds of thousands of workers, including coal truckmen, textile, garment, boiler-makers, musicians, taxi, express, railroad, and many other lines; now retired from business to devote whole time to above mentioned activities. Elected pres. Borough of Manhattan, N.Y., on Fusion Com. ticket, 1913. Mem. executive com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. President Roosevelt's "Nobel Prize" com. of 9 on industrial peace; organizer and pres., 1909-13, Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; established the first 3 open pub. markets in N.Y. City, 1914; also new form Joint Trial Bd. for trial of civil service employees; initiated welfare work among municipal employees, etc. Member Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* Republican. Writer on subjects of labor and conciliation and on commercial coöperation. Introduced the movement for "Daylight Saving" in U.S., 1915; organizer and pres. Nat. and N.Y. Daylight-Saving assns. *Home:* 4 E. 94th St. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Solon, physician and surgeon; July 14, 1827–Sept. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARLATT, Abby Lillian, home economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1869; *d.* Washington and Julia Ann (Bailey) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890; student Clark U., and Brown U. Began as prof. home economics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1890; instr. home economics, Tech. High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894-1909; prof. home economics, and head of dept., U. of Wis., since 1909. Chmn. Food Conservation Com. of Wis.; mem. Federal Food Comm.; served as mem. Wis. Council of Defense. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn. (expres.), Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Vocational Assn., N.E.A., Omricon Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Woman's (Madison, Wis.); Women's City (New York). *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

MARLATT, Charles Lester, entomologist; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Washington M. (one of 3 founders and 1st prin. Blue Mont Coll., now Kan. State Agrl. Coll.) and J. A. (Bailey) M.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1884, M.S., 1886; *m.* Florence L. Brown, Dec. 1, 1896 (died Oct. 28, 1903); 2d, Helen Stuart Mackey-Smith, of Phila., July 5, 1906. Asst. prof. in Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 2 yrs.; asst. entomologist, 1889-94, 1st asst. and asst. chief entomologist since 1894, Bur. of Entomology, Dept. Agr. Entomol. trip for Dept. Agr. to Japan, China, Java, etc., 1901-2; directed, 1909-12, effort to secure a national law to prevent importation of infested and diseased plants into U.S., resulting in the "Plant Quarantine Act" of Aug. 20, 1912; chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. to supervise enforcement of this Act, 1912—. In charge of tropical and subtropical fruit insect investigations, and of branch stas. in Fla., La., Calif., H.T. and C.Z. Mem. editorial com. Journal of Agricultural Research, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Ento-

mol. Soc. Washington, 1897-8, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1899; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. and Geog. socs. *Clubs:* Washington, Aero, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author of many papers and bulls. on systematic and economic entomology and on plant quarantine. *Home:* 1521 16th St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

MARLING, Alfred Erskine, real estate; *b.* Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1858; *s.* Francis H. (D.D.) and Marina C. (Macdonald) M.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; *m.* Harriet W. Philips, of New York, Jan. 10, 1884. Pres. Corpn. Horace S. Ely & Co., real estate brokers and mgrs., New York; trustee Fulton Trust Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Hanover Ins. Co., 5th Av. Bank, Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Commercial Union Assurance Co., etc. Pres. Real Estate Exchange, 1896. Chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, City, Down Town, Republican, Bankers. Pres. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. *Home:* 35 W. 47th St. *Office:* 21 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

"MARLOW, Sidney," author, lawyer, see Coggins, Paschal Heston.

MARLOW, Thomas A., banker, mcht.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Parmenio and Emily (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; *m.* Louise Militz, of Mont., Sept. 20, 1906. Began in employ of post trading firm at Ft. McGinnis, Mont., 1882, admitted as partner, 1885; established firm of McNamara & Marlow, Big Sandy, Mont., 1888; pres. Mont. Nat. Bank since 1893; pres. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank; director Bank of Fergus County (Lewistown, Mont.), Merchants Nat. Bank (Billings), Northern Mont. State Bank (Big Sandy), Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Loan & Trust Co. (both of St. Paul, Minn.). Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1908. Elk. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 626 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

MARLOWE, Julia, actress; *b.* (Sarah Frances Frost) at Village of Caldbeck, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1870; came to U.S. with parents at 5 yrs. of age; lived in Kan. 2 yrs.; moved to Ohio, locating finally in Cincinnati; attended pub. schs. until 12th yr.; then joined juvenile opera company, which gave "Pinafore," "Chimes of Normandy" and other light operas; in the juvenile company was called Frances Brough (the latter a family name); later played a child's part in "Rip Van Winkle," and, the next season, played small parts in a company which gave classic dramas in the West; retired from stage and studied 3 yrs. in New York; *m.* Robert Taber, who had been a leading man in her co.; 2d, Edward Hugh Sothern (*q.v.*), Aug. 17, 1911. Metropolitan début as Parthenia in "Ingomar"; since Nov., 1888, has starred in Shakespearean and other tragic and romantic rôles in U. S. *Address:* Care Shuberts, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MARMON, Jeff Berry, life ins. mgr.; *b.* at Hickory Flat, Benton Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Peter Menter and Lou (Berry) M.; ed. pub. and high schs. in Miss.; *m.* Hilda F. Monroe, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 28, 1892. In life ins. business, 1891—; mgr. for Memphis, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, January, 1912—. A leader in Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; dir. Memphis Interdenominational Rescue Mission; was conf. leader in Meth. Ch., Memphis dist.; widely known in South as speaker on religious and reform topics. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Life Underwriters' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 1594 Vinton Pl. *Office:* Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MAROT, Helen, editor, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Charles Henry and Hannah (Stuart) M.; ed. pub. schs. Phila. Began with University Extension Soc., Phila., 1893; librarian Wilmington (Del.) Library, 1896, Library of Economics and Polit. Science, Phila., 1897; investigator for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1901, New York Child Labor Com., 1903; sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., 1904-5, Women's Trade Union League, New York, 1906-14; mem. U.S. Industrial Relations Com., 1914-16; on staff the Masses, New York, 1916; mem. editorial bd. Dial since 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Women's Trade Union League. *Author:* Handbook of Labor Literature, 1898; American Trade Unions, 1913; Creative Impulse in Industry, 1918. *Home:* 206 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

MARQUAND, Allan, archæologist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry G. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1877-8; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1888); *m.* Eleanor Cross, of New York, June 18, 1896. Tutor and lecturer, 1881-3, prof. archæology and history of art, 1883-1905, prof. art and archæology since 1905, dir. Mus. of Historic Art since 1890, Princeton. Prof. archæology Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Rome, 1896-7; asso. editor American Journal Archæology since 1885. *Joint Author* and *Editor:* Iconographic Encyclopedia, Vol. III, 1896. *Joint Author:* History of Sculpture, 1896-9. *Author:* Greek Architecture, 1909; Della Robbias in America, 1912; Luca Della Robbia, 1914; Robbia Heraldry, 1919; also archæol. articles in various jours. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

MARQUARDT, Walter William, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* William Frederick and Elizabeth (Rumpf) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, Ped.D., 1917; *m.* Alice M. Hollister, of Lake Linden, Mich., Dec. 24, 1902. Supt. schs., Bethel Tp., Clark Co., O., 1898; went to Philippines as teacher, 1901, became prin. high sch., Leyte; division supt. of schs., Province of Leyte; supt. Philippine Sch. of Arts and Trades, Manila; supt. of schs., City of Manila; 2d asst. dir. of edn., P.I.; dir. edn., P.I., June 20, 1916-July 1, 1919; Philippine edni. agt., July 1, 1919—. Mng. editor The Philippine Craftsman, 1913-14; editor Vacation Assembly Herald, 1914. Regent and professorial lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Philippines, 1916-19. Sec.-treas. Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation; contest sec., Far Eastern Athletic Assn., 1917-18; chmn. Junior Philippine Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Dayton, O.

MARQUESS, William Hoge, theologian; *b.* Sparta, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* William Henry and Anne Lacy (Hoge) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1873, A.M., 1876; (D.D., L.H.D., LL.D.); *m.* Maggie A. Buckner, of Mexico, Mo., Oct. 7, 1880. Formerly pres. Westminster Coll.; then prof. Hebrew Lit. and English Bible), Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville; now prof. English Bible, Bible Teachers' Training School, New York. *Address:* 541 Lexington Av., New York.

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson, editor, publisher; *b.* in Brown Co., Ohio; *s.* Cyrenus G. and Elizabeth (Redmon) M.; left an orphan in early

childhood; reared by grandparents (mother's side); ed. pub. schools; *m.* Harriette G. Morgan, Monmouth, Ill., June 11, 1910. Began business career in grandfather's gen. store, Hamersville, O.; after death of guardian personally conducted the business from age 18 to 21; engaged in pub. business, Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1884; established A. N. Marquis & Co.; editor of Who's Who in America, which he founded, 1899. Mem. Western Economic Soc., Ohio Soc., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Illinois (trustee 1904, v.p. 1905, pres. 1906), Hamilton (dir. 1905-6, 1911-12, chmn. nat. defense com. 1917-18, pres. 1919-20). Pres. Ashland Club, 1903-4. *Home:* 947 Lawrence Av. *Office:* 440 Dearborn St. South, Chicago.

MARQUIS, Donald Robert Perry, newspaper man; *b.* Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., July 29, 1878; *s.* James Stewart and Virginia Elizabeth (Whitmore) M.; *m.* Reina Melcher, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1909. *Author:* Danny's Own Story, 1912; Dreams and Dust, 1915; Cruise of the Jasper B., 1916; Hermione, 1916; Prefaces, 1919. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, John Abner, college pres.; *b.* Dinsmore, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1861; *s.* James T. and Mary C. (Bucher) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1885; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1910); *m.* Martha Miller Nelson, of Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1896. Prof. Greek and mathematics, Blairsville (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1885-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; asso. pastor First Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1890-1; pastor Westminster Ch., Greensburg, 1892-1902, First Church, Redlands, Cal., 1902-5, First Ch., Beaver, Pa., 1905-9; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., since 1909. Also gen. sec. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1917. Asso. editor Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1899-1909. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898-1909; dir. Presbyn. Banner Pub. Co., 1899-1917, Western Theol. Sem. since 1907; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Country; City, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Learning to Teach from the Master Teacher, 1913; Christian Conception of Property, 1916. Frequent contbr. to jours. and mags., principally religious and educational. *Home:* 611 W. 110th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, J(ohn) Clyde, editor; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 9, 1881; *s.* John Hillis and Mary Thomas (Voiles) M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Mary Emma Copeland, of Madison, Ind., June 15, 1904. Spl. agt. in plant industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June-Oct., 1904; asso. editor Am. Agriculturist, 1904-8; agrl. editor and instr. agrl. journalism, Coll. of Agr., of U. of Wis., 1908-11; editor Country Gentleman, July 1, 1911-Oct., 1912, asso. agrl. editor since 1912, now Washington rep. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARQUIS, Rollin Ruthwin, clergyman; *b.* Murray, Ind., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Robert Crawford and Martha (Riddile) M.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1875-7; A.B., Wooster U., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1905); B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Clara J. McCormick, of Fredericksburg, O., May 8, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1892); 2d, Ida Irene Shumaker, of Springfield, Mo., Feb. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Northfield, O., 1883-6, Sedan, Kan., 1888-9, Osage City, Ia., 1889-91, Sedalia, Mo., 1891-7, Quincy, Ill., 1897-9, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-2, Winterset, Ia., 1902-6, Irwin, Pa., 1906-10, Lawrenceville, Ill., 1911-18, Wickliffe, O., 1919—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1893, 1905, 16; moderator Synod of Ill., 1913-14, chmn. exec. commn. V.-p. Mo. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-4; supt. Mo. State Chautauqua, 1893-5; western sec. Chautauqua Alumni Assn., 1892-1912; mem. exec. com. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-1900. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Textual Index of the Bible, 1900. *Address:* Wickliffe, O.

MARQUIS, Samuel Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John E. and Sarah P. M.; A.B. (with honors), Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890 (D.D., 1905); B.D., Cambridge (Mass.) Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Lee Snyder, of Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1893-7, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1897-9, St. Joseph's, Detroit, 1899-1906; rector St. Paul's Ch. and dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, May 15, 1906-Dec. 1, 1915; head of sociol. dept. of Ford Motor Co., Detroit, since Dec. 1, 1915. *Home:* 88 Hague Av., Detroit, Mich.

MARQUIS, William Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Kenton, Hardin Co., O., Oct. 2, 1853; *s.* James Edgar and Mary (DuBois) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895); *m.* Adelaide M. Bell, of Minonk, Ill., Dec. 21, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Minonk, Ill., 1879-84, Broadway Ch., Rock Island, June, 1884-1913, and pastor emeritus same since 1913. Elected commissioner to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 4 times; moderator Synod of Ill., 1905; chmn. of com. on foreign missions, Synod of Ill., for 22 consecutive yrs.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; del. to Council of Chs. holding Reformed Faith, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Dir. Geneseo (Ill.) Collegiate Inst., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Western rep. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. for the Every Member Plan, 1914-18; asso. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York.

MARR, Carl, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MARRIOTT, Crittenden, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* John McKim and Cornelia (Coleman) M.; *g.g.s.* of Hon. John J. Crittenden of Ky.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-5, resigned on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Katherine E. Swope, of Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1895. Clerk in ins. office, Louisville, 1885-7; architectural draughtsman, Washington, 1887-8, San Francisco, 1888-90; reporter, Chronicle, and Associated Press, San Francisco, 1890-2; in South Africa as corr., 1892-3; ship news reporter Tribune, New York, 1892-3; went to Brazil for Associated Press on dynamite cruiser Nictheroy, 1893-4; newspaper corr., Washington, 1895-1902; went to Cuba, 1897, for Chicago Record, and to P.R. with Gen. Miles for Associated Press, 1898 (Spanish War). Y.M.C.A. dir. of activities, 2d region (Bordeaux), and later with 37th Div. on Nancy-Thicourt front, and later in Flanders, where he headed Y force in double drive across the Lys and Escaut rivers, May-Nov. 1918; after the armistice in library dept. in Luxemburg and Coblentz; returned to U.S., Mar. 25, 1919. Dist. of Columbia Service, Bd. of Charities, 1902-5; editorial clerk U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-17; vol., War Trade Bd., intelligence div., 1917-18. Prot-

estant. Member Virginia Society of the Cincinnati. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Business, 1908; Isle of Dead Ships, 1909; How Americans are Governed in Nation, State, and City, 1910; Out of Russia, 1911; Sally Castleton, Southerner, 1913; Ward of Tecumseh, 1914; Via Berlin, 1917; also many newspaper and mag. serials, short stories, moving picture scenarios; etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1844 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke, executive sec.; *b.* Eski Zaghra, Bulgaria, Mar. 22, 1877; *s.* Rev. George D. and Ursula (Clarke) M.; B.A., Ia. (now Grinnell Coll.), 1898; post-grad., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; University of Pennsylvania, 1902-5; *m.* Eleanor B. Taylor, 1916. Special agt. Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity, 1902-3; sec. Pa. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty, 1903-7; exec. sec. Com. on Congestion of Population in New York, 1907-18; sec. N.Y. City Commn. on Congestion of Population and N.Y. State Commn. on Distribution of Population, 1910-11; sec. and dir. of legislation and publicity, Farmers' Nat. Council, and mng. editor Farmers' Open Forum, Washington, 1918—. Sec. Am. Com. on the High Cost of Living. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* An Introduction to City Planning (with G. B. Ford), 1909; Taxation of Land Values in American Cities. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1622 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, C(harles) Dwight, physiologist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* J. Dwight and Sarah (Ingram) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A. M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Florence Lee Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883. Prof. chemistry and biology, 1883-9, biology, 1889-1904, dean of faculty, 1900-4, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. biology, Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1904-5; physiologist in charge field investigations of poisonous plants, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1905-15, transferred to Bur. of Animal Industry, 1915, as physiologist in charge poisonous plant investigations. Ex-officio mem. commrs. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, sec. bd., 1897-9; biologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey, Wis.; lecturer in biology, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1896-9; mem. Biol. and Bot. societies of Washington, Washington Academy Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Author:* Limnetic Crustacea of Green Lake; The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; A Revision of the North American Species of Diaptomus; A Revision of North American Species of Cyclops; The Loco Weed Disease of the Plains; sr. joint author of Zygadenus or Death Camas; Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock; Lupines as Poisonous Plants; also many papers on fresh water copepoda and other papers on poisonous plants. *Home:* 1882 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, Daniel Lash, clergyman; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* George W. and Mary (Lash) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906 (class orator, and winner settlement fellowship), A.M., 1907; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., and U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1908; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1912); *m.* Harriett Truxell, of Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1903; pastor Aliquippa, Pa., 1903, Monaca, Pa., 1903-10 (built new ch.), Sewickley Ch., Pittsburgh, 1910-13 (paid ch. debt and increased membership by 400); supt. M.E. Ch. Union of Pittsburgh since 1913 (103 chs.), also pastor Smithfield St. Ch. Served in France with Y.M.C.A., Mar.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; mem. dept. of cities Bd. of Home Missions M.E. Ch.; mem. exec. council Meth. Federation Social Service; pres. bd. trustees M.E. Deaconess Home, Pittsburgh; v.-p. Pittsburgh Council Chs. of Christ; chmn. Citizens' Anti-Vice Com., Pittsburgh; mem. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Challenge of Pittsburgh; Regular Fellows; Tiny Tales of Modern Miracles. Editor Pittsburgh Methodist (quarterly mag.). *Home:* 929 Anaheim St. *Office:* Smithfield St. and 7th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Edward Clark, publisher; *b.* Portland, Mich., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Rev. Augustus and Martha Scott (Hewitt) M.; A.B., Alma, Mich., Coll., 1896; studied U. of Chicago, 1898-9; A.M., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Helen, *d.* Col. Nathan Church, of Ithaca, Mich., Sept. 13, 1901. Journalist and editor, contbr. short stories, and reviews of books, music and plays in various periodicals, 1900-6; with The Macmillan Co. since 1906 as head of editorial dept.; also v.-p. and head of publication dept. since 1908. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Editor:* The Wisdom of Carlyle, 1910. *Home:* 39½ Washington Sq. *Office:* 64-66 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MARSH, Fred Dana, painter; *b.* at Chicago, 1872; *s.* James B. and Mary F. (Hunt) M.; ed. Chicago pub. and tech. schs.; student Art Inst. of Chicago, 1890-3; *m.* Alice Randall, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 25, 1895. Awarded two W. A. Clark prizes and one Wanamaker prize; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A. N. A.; mem. Architectural League New York, Am. Soc. Mural Painters. *Address:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

MARSH, James Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Petetiah James and Eliza (Bailey) M.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-2; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1903. Practiced in Troy, N.Y., since 1885; attending surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon Leonard Hosp., Troy, N.Y.; surgeon-in-chief Henry W. Putnam Memorial Hosp., Bennington, Vt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Oriental Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Union. *Address:* 1828 5th Av., Troy, N.Y.

MARSH, Joseph William, banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1858; *s.* Peter and Katharine (Hoffman) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Iron City Coll. (commercial), Pittsburgh; *m.* Rose Ingraham, of Coshocton, O., June 20, 1883. Began as clk. in country store, Ohio, later teacher in Iron City Coll.; became stenographer and pvt. sec. to Richard S. Waring, founder of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1881; sec. Standard Underground Cable Co., 1882, asst. gen. mgr. 1889, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1891, pres. since 1909, same co.; pres. Standard Underground Cable Co. of Can., Ltd. (Hamilton, Can.), Exchange Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh); dir. and mem. exec. com. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Colonial Steel Co. Mem. exec. com. Voters' League (Pittsburgh), Pittsburgh Civic Commn. Trustee Christ M.E. Ch. Mem. Art Soc. Pittsburgh, Acad. Science and Art, Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Machinery (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Au-*

thor: Handbook on Wires and Cables, 1896, revised edit., 1906. *Home:* Woodland Road. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Mae Warne, film actress; *b.* Madrid, N.M., Nov. 9, 1897; *d.* of Charles and Mary (Warne) M.; ed. Immaculate Heart Convent, Hollywood, Calif.; *m.* Louis Lee Arms, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1918. Screen career with Triangle, Griffith and Goldwyn pictures; starred in "The Birth of a Nation," "Intolerance," "Polly of the Circus," "Cinderella Man," "Face in the Dark," "Hidden Fires," etc. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

MARSH, Myron Maurice, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARSH, Walter Randall, head master; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George Edward and Mary Ellen (Thomes) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Lillian Parker, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 29, 1896. Teacher in high schs. at Weymouth and Harwich, Mass., 1889-92, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-6, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1896-1900; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1900-7; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., since 1907. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (1st v.p. 1907), Headmasters' Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Provisional deputy Gen. Convention P.E. Church, 1910, 13, deputy, 1916, 19; mem. chapter corpn. Cathedral of Incarnation. *Clubs:* Garden City, Garden City Golf (L.I.), Church, Hamilton (Brooklyn), Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* (with Charles H. Ashton) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Logarithmic Tables, 1902; College Algebra, 1907; (alone) Elementary Algebra, 1905. *Address:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MARSH, Wilbur W., mem. and treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

MARSHALL, Albert Brainerd, theologian; *b.* Bryan, Armstrong Co., Pa., July 10, 1849; *s.* John and Matilda Catherine (Findley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1894; LL.D., Macalester Coll., 1911); *m.* Jane B. Hervey, of Wellsburg, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1875; 2d, Mary E. Hallock, Rochester, N.Y., June 12, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor, Morris, Ill., 1875-8, Lisbon, O., 1879-87, 1st Ch., E. Liverpool, O. (largest in state), 1887-94, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia. (largest in state), 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Minneapolis (oldest religious orgn. in Minn.), 1903-10; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, May 4, 1910—. Republican. *Author:* History of the Central Presbyterian Church of Des Moines, 1898; The First Church of Minnesota, 1910. *Address:* Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Tinkham, clergyman, coll. pres.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897 (hon. A.M., 1912); post-grad. work, Columbia, 1899-1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Laura Alice Hatch, of Stratford, Vt., July 11, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Scarborough, N.Y., 1900-6, First Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1906-12; Phillips prof. Bibl. history and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1912-17; pres. Conn. Coll., New London, 1917—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. *Home:* New London, Conn.

MARSHALL, Charles Edward, microbiologist; *b.* on farm, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Lavinas and Lurena (Crandall) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; Jorgensen's Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1898; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Ostertag's Lab., Berlin, 1903; Inst. f. Infektionskrankheiten (Robert Koch), Berlin, 1913; *m.* Maud Alice Skidmore, of Fredonia, N.Y., July 7, 1896. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1893-6; asst. in bacteriology, 1896-8, bacteriologist, 1898-12, scientific and v.-dir. Expt. Sta., 1908—, prof. bacteriology and hygiene, 1902-12, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; dir. of Grad. Sch. and prof. microbiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1912—. Ex-pres. Sch. Bd. of East Lansing, Mich. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec.-treas. 1909-12, pres. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Editor:* Microbiology, 1911. Author of pamphlets, articles and bulls. on bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

MARSHALL, Clarence James, veterinarian; *b.* Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* James E. and Margaret Ann (Swetland) M.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1889; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Augusta Stevens, of Towanda, Nov. 19, 1896. House surgeon, U. of Pa. Vet. Dept., 1894, 1895; pvt. practice, 1895-1910; prof. vet. medicine, U. of Pa., since 1910; state veterinarian of Pa., sec. Pa. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd., and mem. advisory council State Bd. of Health, 1911-19. Maj., Vet. Corps N.A., Oct. 5, 1917, lt. col., Feb. 6, 1918; discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. and expres. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 5031 Pine St. *Office:* 39th and Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Edison, writer; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* George Edward and Lillie E. (Bartoo) M.; student U. of Ore., 1913-15; *m.* at Augusta, Ga., Agnes Sharp Flythe, Jan. 6, 1920. Wrote first short story, 1913, while at college; devoted entire time to writing fiction since Jan. 1915; contbr. "The Missing Seventeen" to Saturday Evening Post, series of vagabond stories to American Mag.; contbr. American, Everybody's, Metropolitan, Blue Book, etc. Enlisted in N.A., Mar. 9, 1918; commd. 2d lt. Ordnance Field Service, Nov. 7, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 27, 1918. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Elk. *Author:* (novel) The Voice of the Pack, 1920. Endowed Edison Marshall Short Story Contest, U. of Ore. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) M.; ed. Benedict's Prep. Sch., Rochester; *m.* Margaret Davies, London, 1916. News editor Am. Press Assn., Buffalo and New York, 1885-9; Sunday editor New York Press, 1890-5; European corr. Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday editor, New York Journal, 1897; European corr. and Sunday editor New York World, 1897-8; war corr. New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, June 24); editor McClure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; corr. first Peace Conf. at The Hague; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1901. Newspaper and mag. writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. N. Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1894; lecturer on Spanish-Am. War, the Army, Paris, etc.; corr. Columbian Mag., Mexican insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times and Sunday newspapers throughout the country, 1910-14; organized Edward Marshall Newspaper Syndicate (Inc.), 1914, which purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916, establish-

ing newspaper service in Europe and America; chmn. com. on Productions, Films, Inc., 1919—. *Author:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The Writing on the Wall, 1909; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne, author of the play), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis, author of the play), 1911; Bat: An Idyl of New York, 1912; Master of the House, from Edgar James' play, 1912; Broadway Jones, from George M. Cohan's play, 1913; also short stories, etc. Co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. *Address:* 10 King St., Covent Garden, London, Eng., and 712 Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Edward Asaph, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, Edwin Jessop, capitalist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 18, 1860; *s.* Henry Vincent and Amanda C. (Jessop) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sally McLemore, of Galveston, Tex., June 7, 1892. Became clk. in ry. office, St. Louis, 1887, later asst. master of transportation, Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe R.R.; cashier, later pres. for 12 yrs., First Nat. Bank, Lampassas, Tex., also engaged in ranching business; assisted in organizing the Hogg-Swayne oil syndicate, after discovery of oil at Beaumont, Tex., 1900, subsequently associating with John W. Gates and others in the Texas Co.; closed out oil interests and removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1904, as v.p. Southwestern Nat. Bank; now pres. Torrance, Marshall & Co., bonds; dir. First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles; large land owner in Cal. and principal owner of 2,000,000 acre ranch—the Palomas—in Mexico; breeder of thoroughbred Hereford cattle. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Pasadena Midwick; Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

MARSHALL, Francis Cutler, army officer; *b.* Galena, Ill., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* George A. and Miriam (Cutler) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; (M.A., Trinity Coll., 1916); *m.* Sophie, *d.* Gen. J. H. Page, U.S.A., Sept. 5, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 6th Cav., Jan. 5, 1897; capt. 15th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 2d Cav., Sept. 3, 1912; assigned to 11th Cav., Nov. 1, 1914; trans. to 15th Cav., Aug. 15, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., June 22, 1917; brig. gen., N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Comd. 165th F.A. Brig., 90th Div., to Oct. 20, 1918, 2d Brig., 1st Div., to May 28, 1919, 8th Brig., 4th Div., to Aug. 1, 1919. In 1st Am. Army, San Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; in 3d Am. Army, occupation of Germany, Nov. 20, 1918-July 3, 1919. Croix de Guerre, with palm, 1919. Mem. S.R., Order of the Dragon. Episcopalian. *Home:* Darlington, Wis.

MARSHALL, Frank James, chess player; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Alfred George and Sarah M.; ed. Montreal and Brooklyn; *m.* Caroline Krauss, of Brooklyn, Jan., 1905. Winner of first place without a single loss in 7 internat. chess tournaments, the chief ones being at Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1904, Nuremberg, Germany, 1906, and Budapest, Hungary, 1912; champion of the world in the game of War, invented by Hudson Maxim; and the game of Saltar. Won chess championship of U.S. from Jackson W. Showalter in match Mar. 1909. First prize, New York, 1911; 1st and 2d prizes, Budapest, 1912; 1st prize, Havana, 1913; holds world's record for simultaneous play, Phila., Dec. 1915, 129 games in 6 hrs., and played 144 games in 6 hrs., Buffalo, 1917. Owner of Marshall's Chess Divan, New York. Hon. mem. many clubs. *Address:* 57 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.H., June 8, 1866; *s.* James F. and Mary Miranda (George) M.; spl. student Tufts Coll.; *m.* Bertha, *d.* Thomas Hills, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1893. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1891, Swampscott, Mass., 1897, Melrose, Mass., 1903-17; mgr. Universalist Pub. House, Boston and Chicago, 1917—; mgr. the Universalist Leader. Lecturer on American history and civics. Pres. Boston Flower Mission, Mass. Universalist Conv.; v.-p. Ch. Social Service Commn.; founder Marshall Hall Forum, Ch. Open Forum Speakers Bur.; sec. Nat. Open Forum Council. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Bellevue Golf, Melting Pot, Puddingstone. *Joint Author:* Democracy in the Making, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 359 Boylston St., Boston.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, architect; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Perry and Cornelia E. (Conrad) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1873, A.M., 1876; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1903; D.Sc., Hobart, 1910); *m.* Julia R. Gilman, May 18, 1881 (died Jan. 1, 1888). In practice as architect since 1878. Lecturer on æsthetics, Columbia U., 1894-95, Yale U., 1906-7, Princeton U., 1915-17; mem. New York Art Commn., 1902-5. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. New York chapter 1902-4); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Philos. Soc., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics, 1894; Æsthetic Principles, 1895; Instinct and Reason, 1898; Consciousness, 1909; War and the Ideal of Peace, 1915; Mind and Conduct, 1919. Contbr. to art, psychol. and philos. jours. and lit. mags. and revs. Exec. sec. Art Commn. City of New York. *Home:* 4 W. 43d St. *Office:* Art Commission, City Hall, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Herbert Camp, economist; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901, LL.B., 1902; unmarried. Asst. in economics, Harvard, 1895-6; Henry Lee fellow in economics, same, 1897-8; practiced law N.Y. City, 1902-16; trip through Far East and Europe, 1906-7; asst. chief Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Nov. 1916. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Bureau of Markets, Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, James Rush, architect; *b.* at Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* James William and Jane (Stevenson) M.; ed. Rutgers Coll. to end of junior yr., class of 1871; unmarried. In office of supervising architect, Treasury Dept., 1871-83; mem. firm of Hornblower & Marshall since 1883. Architect U.S. Custom House (Baltimore), U.S. Nat. Mus. and Army and Navy Club bldgs., Washington, etc.; majority of work pvt. dwellings. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase. *Home:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* 1514 H St. N.W., Washington.

MARSHALL, John, chemist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 9, 1855; *s.* John Gloninger (M.D.) and Susan A. (Kline) M.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1873-6; M.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1878; studied U. of Göttingen, 1879, Tübingen (grad. Nat. Sc.D.), 1882, Christiania, Norway; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary W., *d.* Prof.

Theo. G. Wormley, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1884. Asst. demonstrator of practical chemistry, 1878-9, demonstrator, 1879-89, asst. prof. chemistry, 1889-97, prof. chemistry and toxicology since 1897, med. dept. U. of Pa.; dean of faculty of Vet. Medicine, 1889-97, dean faculty of medicine, 1892-1902, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* A Course for Systematic Qualitative Testing (with G. E. Abbot), 1879; Chemical Analysis of the Urine (with Edgar F. Smith, *q.v.*), 1881. Translated Medicus' Qualitative Analysis, 1892. Contbr. to Am. and German chem. jours. *Address:* 1718 Pine St., Philadelphia.

MARSHALL, John, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Margaret (Rice) M.; U. of Kan., 1880-2; *m.* Addie Jenks, of Howard, Kan., 1882. Began practice at Howard, Kan., 1883; mayor of Howard, 1887-8, city atty., 1885-1900; co. atty. of Elk Co., 1895-9; city atty. of Winfield, Kan., 1905-7; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1907-11; atty. of Pub. Utilities Commn. of Kan., 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Howard, Kan., 1892-1914. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Kansas Trial Brief, 1905; Kansas Probate Law, 1906. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

MARSHALL, John Augustine, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, John Patton, musician, educator; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* John White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music in Boston with Edward Alexander McDowell, Benjamin Johnson Lang, George Whitefield Chadwick (*q.v.*) and Homer Albert Norris (*q.v.*), 1895-1900; *m.* Emily Geiger, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1903. Organist St. John's Ch., Boston, 1896-1903; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909-18, First Ch., Boston, 1909—; prof. music, Boston U., 1902—; dir. music, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1902-12; lecturer on music, Harvard Summer Sch., 1908-11, Mass. Univ. Extension, 1911—. Musical aide to comdg. gen., Northeastern Dept. U.S.A., 1918, Western Dept., 1919; capt. U.S.A., 1919, in charge of camp music. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Papyrus. *Author:* Syllabus of History of Music, 1906; Syllabus of Music Appreciation, 1911. Composer of songs and piano pieces. *Home:* 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll, college prof.; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (LL.D., 1918); A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Brown Keen, of Delaware, O., Sept. 1, 1903. Prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903-7; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1909—, dean Senior Colls., 1911—, chmn. dept. polit. economy, 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Polit. Economy. Apptd. chief of sect. on industrial service, Council of Nat. Defense, Dec. 1917; sec. Advisory Council of Dept. of Labor, Jan. 1918; dir. industrial relations, Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918; economic advisor, War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Western Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, 1910; Bibliography of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913; Quartermaster and Ordnance Supply, 1917. *Author:* Readings in Industrial Society, 1918; also numerous articles on econ. subjects in jours. *Joint Editor:* Lessons in Community and National Life, 1918. *Home:* 1320 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Zilli (Strauss) M.; Syracuse pub. and high schs.; Law Sch., Columbia Univ.; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1913); *m.* Florence Lowenstein, of New York, May 6, 1895 (died May 27, 1916). Began practice at Syracuse, 1878; now mem. firm of Guggenheimer, Untermeyer & Marshall; has argued many important causes in the higher courts, especially constl. and corpn. law. Mem. Constl. convs., N. Y., 1890, 1894, 1915 (1st citizen of state to serve in 3 convs.); member commn. apptd. by Mayor Low, 1902, to investigate East Side conditions; chmn. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., apptd. by Gov. Hughes, 1908; counsel for Gov. Sulzer in his impeachment trial, and for Leo M. Frank in the U.S. Sup. Court.; leader in movement for abrogation of treaty with Russia; mediator settling cloakmakers' strike, 1910, and prepared protocol of settlement which has since been basis of numerous strike adjustments; mem. arbitration bd. that settled N.Y. clothing workers' strike of 1919; chmn. com. to fix price of bread; procured enactment of laws regulating private and foreign bankers and other reform legislation. Chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America; pres. Am. Jewish Committee; pres. of Temple Emanuel; founder and dir. Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.; dir. Edn'l. Alliance, Dropsie Coll., Phila., Jewish Community of N.Y.; pres. Am. Jewish Relief Com. which with kindred orgns. has thus far collected $30,000,000 for relief of Jewish war sufferers. Mem. N.Y. District Bd., 1917-19. Pres. Comité des Délégations Juives aupres de la Conference de la Paix, whose efforts resulted in the treaties with Poland, Roumania, Jugo-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia and other countries which guarantee equal rights to all racial, religious and linguistic minorities. Has lectured before many learned and philanthropic socs. Trustee Syracuse U. since 1910, to which has presented law library; pres. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry. Chmn. com. on amendment of law of Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; mem. Am., N.Y. State, and N.Y. Co. bar assns.; life mem. Zoöl. Soc., Bot. Garden, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, National Republican. *Home:* 47 E. 72d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARSHALL, Richard Coke, Jr., army officer; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Richard Coke and Kate (Wilson) M.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., 1898; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; *m.* M. Louise Booker, of Hampton, Va., Oct. 28, 1903. Commd. capt. 4th U.S. Inf., Vols., June 29, 1898; hon. mustered out, June 8, 1899; asst. prof. mathematics and comdt. cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., 1899-1902; 2d lt. Arty Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1904; capt. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; detailed Q.-M. Corps, 1908-12; detailed as capt. Q.-M.C., Jan. 7, 1915; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. Q.-M.C., N.A., Feb. 13, 1918; col. N.A., Mar. 20, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., July 9, 1918. Assigned as officer in charge of cantonment div., later construction div., Feb. 18, 1918; was responsible for all building constrn. by the War Dept. in the U.S. and insular possessions, involving an expenditure of

more than $800,000,000, and employing over 400,000 men. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" in constrn. div. of army. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* The Farnsboro. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, Robert Bradford, geographer; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., May 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph Warren and Harriett Armstead (Mann) M.; ed. high sch. and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Myra A. Crow, of San José, Cal., Dec. 9, 1896. Asst. topographer, 1889-90, topographer, 1890-1904, geographer, 1904-8, chief geographer since Jan. 18, 1908, U.S. Geol. Survey. Chmn. 1:1,000,000 map com. for U.S. portion of map of the world; chmn. U.S. delegation to 10th Internat. Congress of Geography, Rome, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Sierra Club (Cal.), Canadian Camp, New York, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Mem. Bd. U.S. Geographic Names, Feb. 1915—. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., Feb. 16, 1917; active duty, June 22, 1917. *Home:* Northbrook Apts., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, Roujet De Lisle, judge; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Dec. 27, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Emeline M.; parents settled at Delton, Sauk Co., Wis., 1854; ed. Delton Acad., Baraboo (Wis.) Collegiate Inst., and Lawrence U.; (LL.D., Lawrence, 1904, U. of Wis., 1905); *m.* Mary E. Jenkins, of Baraboo, Wis., 1869. Admitted to bar, 1873; judge co. ct., 1876-82; regent, U. of Wis., 1884-6; judge Circuit Ct., 1889-95; justice Supreme Ct. of Wis., Aug., 1895—; present term expires 1917; Republican. *Home:* Chippewa Falls, Wis. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

MARSHALL, Thomas Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* of James Abrahm and Ellen Boyd (Trimble) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Edinburgh, 1888-9; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1896-7; Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific, Cal., 1892-3; *m.* Margaret Steiger, of Laurel, Md., Sept. 28, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Lake Crystal and Amboy (Minn.), Auburndale and Winterhaven (Fla.), Ojai Valley (Cal.); deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Peter's Ch., Redwood City, Cal., 1902-4; founded Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, 1904, Episcopal City Mission Soc., 1908, Commn. on Philanthropy and Social Service, 1910; archdeacon Diocese of Los Angeles since 1911; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pomona, Cal., 1915-18, St. Athanasius Ch., Los Angeles, 1918—. Sec. Bd. of Missions; sec. and chaplain Good Samaritan Hosp., etc. *Office:* 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles.

MARSHALL, Thomas Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* George W. and Sarah E. (Hefflebower) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis.; *m.* Eva E. Grigsby, of Platteville, Dec. 4, 1878. Is banker and surveyor. Mayor of Oakes, N.D., 1888-92; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. N.D. Senate, 1896-1900; candidate for U.S. senator, 1899; mem. 57th to 60th Congresses (1901-9), N.D. at-large; Republican. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Address:* Oakes, N.D.

MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland, prof. history; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* Orville (M.D.) and Sarah Eliza (Metlin) M.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; M.L., U. of Cal., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; post-grad. student, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1910-11; *m.* Vesta Woodbury, of St. Johns, Mich., Sept. 17, 1907. Teacher pub. schs. of Wis. and Cal. until 1915; actg. asst. prof. Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915-16; asso. prof. history, U. of Ida., 1916-17; asst. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919—. Lecturer, U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1916, 19. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819-1841, 1914; St. Vrain's Expedition to the Gila in 1826 (in Pacific Ocean in History), 1917; Report on the Archives of Idaho, 1919; Colonization of North America, 1492-1783 (with Herbert E. Bolton), 1919. also various articles in hist. reviews. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, twenty-eighth Vice President of the United States; *b.* at North Manchester, Ind., March 14, 1854; *s.* of Daniel M. and Martha A. (Patterson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1909; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1910, U. of Pa., 1911, Univ. of North Carolina, 1913, Univ. of Maine, 1914; J.D., Villanova College, Pa., 1918); *m.* Lois I. Kimsey, of Angola, Ind., Oct. 2, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Columbia City, Ind.; mem. firm of Marshall & McNagny, 1876-92, Marshall, McNagny & Clugston, 1892-1909; gov. of Ind., 1909-13. Nominated for Vice-President of the United States in Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, on ticket with Woodrow Wilson, and elected, Nov. 4, 1912, for term Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 4, 1917; reëlected Vice-President for term Mar. 4, 1917-Mar. 4, 1921. Trustee Wabash Coll. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (33°). *Home:* Columbia City, Ind. *Address:* Washington.

"MARSHALL, Tully," actor; see Phillips, Tully Marshall.

MARSHALL, Waldo H., banker; *b.* June 7, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Asst. supt. motive power, C.&N.W. Ry., May 1897-June 1899; supt. motive power, 1899-1902, gen. supt., Feb. 1902-July 1, 1903, gen. mgr., 1903-6, L.S.&M.S. Ry.; pres. Am. Locomotive Co., New York, 1906-17. Was also pres. Richmond Locomotive Works; dir. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Bucyrus Co., Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank of N.Y.; with firm J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1917. Apptd. chief of Production Div. of Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 1918. Formerly mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; mem. Com. on Industrial Preparedness, New York, which made a state survey of industrial resources; mem. exec. com. Ry. Business Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Dir. T. A. Gillespie Co. and chmn. bd. Gillespie Mfg. Co. *Home:* The Waldorf-Astoria. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, William A., insurance pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1847; *s.* William S. and Henrietta (Wolven) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia Marshall, of New York, 1869. Entered employ of Home Life Ins. Co., Apr. 6, 1866; actuary, 1877, v.-p., 1904, pres. since July 1919; dir. Nyack Nat. Bank. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America, St. George's Soc. Republican Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hardware. *Homes:* Brooklyn and Nanuet, N.Y. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, William Alexander, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, William Louis, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, Ky., June 11, 1846; *s.* Col. Charles A. and Phœbe A. (Paxton) M.; ed. Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1859-61; pvt. Co. A,

10th Ky. Cav., Aug. 16, 1862-Sept. 17, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Hill Colquitt, *d.* late A. H. Colquitt, U.S. senator from Ga., June 2, 1886. Bvtd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1868; 2d lt., Feb. 22, 1869; 1st lt., June 21, 1871; capt., June 15, 1882; maj., May 10, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col., Aug. 27, 1907; brig.-gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., July 2, 1908. Acting asst. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870-1; in charge Colo. sect. "Explorations West of 100th Meridian," 1872-6; discovered "Marshall Pass" across Rocky Mountains, 1873, also gold placers of Marshall Basin, San Miguel River, Colo., 1875; in charge construction of levees in Miss., La., and Ark., and improvement of Mississippi River in 3d dist., 1881-4; of harbors on Lake Michigan 1884-1900, and also of improvement of Calumet, Chicago, Illinois and Rock rivers, Ill., and Fox and Wisconsin rivers, Wis.; in charge of construction Hennepin Canal, 1890-1900; mem. Missouri River Commission, 1898-1902; engr. in charge construction of fortifications at eastern and southern entrances to New York harbor, and improvements of main channels of New York harbor, 1900-1908; constructed new 40-ft. channel (Ambrose) entrance to New York harbor; in command of the Corps of Engrs. U.S.A. and in charge of river and harbor and fortification works of the U.S. from July 2, 1908; retired, June 11, 1910. Consulting engr. to the secretary of the interior, July 2, 1910—. Mem. bds. of engrs. on dam for storage reservoir in Sacramento River, Calif., at Red Bluff, for irrigation and power; on development of hydro-electric power at the Dalles, Columbia River, 1913; engr. in charge protection Imperial Valley, Cal., against overflow of Colorado River, 1914-15; mem. central bd. of review of reclamation project costs, 1915-16. Inventor automatic movable dams, lock gates and valves. *Clubs:* Home, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2015 Kalorama Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, William Stanley, entomologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Hagar) M.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1888; student biology, U. of Pa., 1888-9, U. of Berlin, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Clara A. Hughes, of Lima, O., June 20, 1894. Instr. biology, 1893-8, asst. prof., 1898-1905, asso. prof. entomology, 1905—, U. of Wis. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis., and Chicago). Contbr. numerous papers on anatomy and embryology of insects in German and Am. zoöl. and entomol. jours. Dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee. *Address:* 139 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MARSHALL-PHILLIPS, Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax"), dramatist; see Phillips, Mrs. Tully Marshall.

MARSHBURN, Joseph Hancock, college pres.; *b.* Josselyn, Ga., Jan. 11, 1890; *s.* M. Thomas and Alice Verina (Hendricks) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1911, A.M., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Amoss, Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1919. Instr. English, U. of Ga., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-16, v.-p., 1916-17, pres. since 1917, Ga. Mil. Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi, Philol. Soc. U. of Ga. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 48 San Marco Av., St. Augustine, Fla. *Office:* P.O. Box 169, Milledgeville, Georgia.

MARSLAND, Cora, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARSTEN, Francis Edward, clergyman; Sept. 12, 1851–Aug. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MARSTON, Anson, civil engr.; *b.* at Seward, Ill., May 31, 1864; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Scott) M.; grad. West Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; studied at Berea Coll., Ky., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* M. Alice Day, of Seward, Ill., Dec. 14, 1892. Engr. with Mo.P. Ry. on location and constrn., 1889-92; in charge constrn. Ouachita River Bridge, 1891-2; prof. civ. engring., 1892—, dean and dir. engring. dept., 1904—, Ia. State Coll. Mem. Ia. State Highway Commn. (chmn. 1913-15). Maj. engrs., Oct. 1, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Sept. 6, 1918; comd. 97th Engrs. till demobilization, Dec. 14, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council (representing Am. Soc. C.E.), Apr. 1919. Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1903; Fuertes Medal, Cornell U., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (exec. com. 1914—), Iowa Engring. Soc. (pres. 1900), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (treas. 1906-7, pres. 1914-15), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

MARSTON, Edgar Lewis, banker; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Sylvester W. and Susan H. (Carpenter) M.; A.B., La Grange Coll., 1878; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Jennie C. Hunter, of St. Louis, June 4, 1884. Practiced law in partnership with Edmund T. Allen, St. Louis, from 1881; acted as representative of Eastern capitalists, making investments in the Southwest; organized Tex. & Pacific Coal Co., 1888; since 1887 resident New York; became mgr. bond dept., Blair Co., May, 1890, mem. firm since 1893; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Borden's Condensed Milk Co. (and same of Canada); v.-p. Sussex Realty Co.; pres. Pond's Extract Co., Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co.; dir. Mo. P. Ry. Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., St.L.,I.M.&S. Ry. Co., Clinchfield Coal Co., Goldschmidt Detinning Co., Tex. Pacific Mercantile & Mfg. Co., Thurber Brick Co., Guaranty Trust Co. Baptist; trustee Gen. Edn. Bd., Bishop Bapt. Coll., Brown U., Vassar Coll. Mem. N.E. Soc., Mo. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Colonial Soc., New York Chamber Commerce; patron Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Apawamis, Quill, Westchester Country, New York Yacht, Automobile of America, Down Town, Blind Brook, Recess. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

MARSTON, George White, merchant; *b.* at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 22, 1850; *s.* George Phillips and Harriet (Marston) M.; ed. Acad. of Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 3 yrs.; U. of Mich., 1 yr.; *m.* San Diego, Anna Lee Gunn, May 3, 1878. Moved from Wis. to San Diego, Calif., 1870; partner mercantile firm of Hamilton & Marston, 1873-8; established dry goods business of George W. Marston, 1878; inc. as The Marston Co. (dept. store), 1912. Trustee City Library, 1882-5; mem. City Council, San Diego, 1886-8; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1884, 99; trustee Pomona Coll., 1888— (pres. bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A., San Diego, 25 yrs. Conglist.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Am. Civic Assn. (v.-p. 1912-14), San Diego Civic Assn. (pres. 1913); pres. San Diego Museum Assn., 1916-17. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca. *Home:* 3525 7th St. *Office:* 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

MARSTON, Percival Freeman, clergyman; Oct. 14, 1863–Feb. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARTEL, Charles, librarian; *b.* Mar. 5, 1860; ed. Gymnasium and U. of Zurich, 1872-9. Ref-

erence librarian Dept. of Arts and Letters, and curator Bibliog. Mus., Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-7; with Library of Congress since 1897; chief classifier, 1897-12, chief of Catalogue Div. since 1912. Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn. Contbr. to library jours. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington.

MARTENS, Frederick Herman, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 6, 1874; *s.* Carl G. and Josephine (Weeks) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors, specializing in history and modern langs.; studied theory of music with Max Spicker; piano with Henry C. Timm and W. H. Barber; unmarried. Writer on musical topics since 1907, contributing to Musical America, The Musician, The Étude, Vanity Fair, Vogue, New Music Review, etc.; also poems (many of which have been set to music), cantatas and operetta librettos; many translations from the German and French, of choral works, songs, etc. Contributing editor, Art of Music, American Year Book, Musical America, Musical Observer; New York corr. London Musical Record. *Author:* Leo Ornstein: The Man, 1917; Violin Mastery, 1919. Dir. Soldiers and Sailors Club, New Brunswick, N.J., 1918, Trinity Ch. Service Club, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Authors and Composers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 171 Orient Way, Rutherford, N.J.

MARTIN, see also Martyn.

MARTIN, Alfred Wilhelm, lecturer, author; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Charles and Bertha (Herx) M.; A.B., McGill U., 1882; S.T.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; *m.* Lillie Frothingham, of Boston, cousin of O. B. Frothingham, July 3, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1888-92; founder and pastor of an independent ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-07, also at Seattle, Wash., 1899-07; asst. leader Ethical Culture Soc., Oct., 1907—. University extension lecturer, Columbia U. and Am. Assn. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Great Religious Teachers of the East, 1911; Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism, 1913; The Dawn of Christianity, 1914; Ideals of Life, 1915; Faith in a Future Life, 1916; What Human Life Is For, 1917; Psychic Tendencies of To-day, 1918; Great Historic Ideals, 1919. Lecturer, League for Polit. Edn., New York. *Address:* 995 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Alvah Howard; Sept. 20, 1858–July 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Andrew Bennett, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, publicist; *b.* Empire City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1875; *d.* William O'Hara and Louise (Stadtmuller) M.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1894; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Columbia and univs. of London and Leipzig, 1899-01; student Chase's Art Sch., N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Prof. history, 1897-01, lecturer on art history, 1901-3, U. of Nev. Travelled and studied in Europe and Orient, 1904-7, 1909-11. As pres. Nevada Equal Franchise Soc., 1911-14, organized and conducted campaign which won woman suffrage in Nev., Nov. 3, 1914; first woman mem. Nev. Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1915. Pres. Nev. Women's Civic League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; elected nat. chmn. Nat. Woman's Party at 1st Woman's Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 1916; nat. vice-chmn. and mem. nat. exec. com., 1917-18, also chmn. nat. legislative com. same. Independent candidate for U.S. senator from Nev., 1918. Author of mag. articles on polit. and econ. subjects. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Fabian Soc. (London), Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Reno); Lyceum, Ladies' Park, International Franchise (London), Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 157 Mill St., Reno, Nev.

MARTIN, Artemas, mathematician; Aug. 3, 1835–Nov. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Bradley, capitalist; *b.* New York, July 6, 1873; *s.* Bradley and Cornelia (Sherman) M.; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen M. Phipps, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 2, 1904. Mgr. family estates since 1900; dir. Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Met. Trust Co., Guantanamo Exploration Co., Moa Bay Iron Co. Trustee St. Mark's Hosp. (v.-p.), Phipps Houses, United Hosp. Fund; mem. Fifth Av. Commn.; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Commd. maj., inf., R.C., 1917; adj. 154th Inf. Brigade. Mem. Am. Embassy Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Down Town, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Chess, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock (New York); Bachelors, St. James, Ranelagh, Hurlingham (London); Automobile, Cercle de Bagattelle (Paris). Contbr. to Nineteenth Century Magazine. *Home:* Westbury, L.I. *Address:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Chalmers, theologian; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* Edwin Welles and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1901); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Lilian Allen, of New York, Sept. 25, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; missionary Laos tribes, Northern Siam, 1883-6; pastor, Moorestown, N.J., 1888-91, Port Henry, N.Y., 1891-2; instr. Hebrew, Princeton U., and Elliott F. Shepard instr. O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1900-3; prof. O.T. history and literature, Coll. of Wooster, 1903—. Students' lecturer on missions, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5 and 1900-1. *Author:* Apostolic and Modern Missions, 1898. Contbr. article "Siam," in Cyclopædia of Missions, 1891; Titles of the Psalms, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1900; chapter on "Siam" in Christendom, Anno Domini, 1901 and 1902; etc. *Clubs:* Century, Wooster Country. *Address:* Wooster, O.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* at Carmi, White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Judge Samuel H. and Mary Jane (Hughes) M.; Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1881-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Louise J. Hughes, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 15, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 23d Inf., Apr. 16, 1894; transferred to 14th Inf., May 5, 1894; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., Oct. 17, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 13, 1899; q.-m. by detail, Dec. 15, 1903; assigned to 2d Inf., Dec. 15, 1907; trans. to 1st Inf., Dec. 28, 1907, to 23d Inf., Jan. 28, 1910; maj. 1st Inf., Feb. 28, 1910; assigned to 18th Inf., Feb. 1, 1915; lt. col., June 3, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Served under Gen. Merritt in Philippines, 1898-1901; organized and in charge street and sanitary dept. at Manila during military occupation; participated in expdn. to Peking, China; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1911-13; comd. 3d Inf. Regt. Ore. N.G., 1913-15; on Mexican border, 1915-17; chief instr. 1st R.O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; comdg. 172d Brigade, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. 86th (Blackhawk) Div., May 1-Nov. 16, 1918, 92d Div., Nov. 19-Dec. 26, 1918, and 90th Div. (Tex., Okla.

troops), in Army of Occupation (Germany), Dec. 30, 1918-May 28, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. for "Exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in the war." Hon. discharged as maj. gen., June 15, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Irvington, Waverly (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Irving, army officer; *b.* in Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* William H. and Mary (Nettleton) M.; ed. Ft. Scott (Kan.) Normal Sch. until 1892; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1907; *m.* Lou Ida Ward, of Fort Scott, Nov. 28, 1894. Clk. Dist. Court, Bourbon Co., Kan., 1901-5; mem. Kan. Senate, 1905-9; admitted to Kan. bar, 1907, and practiced 2 yrs. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. K.N.G., Aug. 26, 1890; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Apr. 6, 1893; capt., Aug. 1894; capt. 20th U.S. Vols., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., July 22, 1899; participated in 27 engagements in P.I.; col. insp. gen., K.N.G., Mar. 4, 1907; brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1909; adj. gen. of Kan., 1909-17 and 1919—. Brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdg. 70th Inf. Brig., 35th Div., A.E.F.; observer with British troops in front line trenches, May 1918; comd. sector in front line trenches, July 20-Sept. 1, 1918; participated in St. Mihiel offensive; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918. Pres. Adjutants Gen. Assn. of U.S.; v.-p. Nat. Guard Assn. U.S.; mem. Philippine Vets, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Topeka (Topeka, Kan.), University (Lawrence, Kan.). *Home:* 1307 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

MARTIN, Chester W., consul; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 11, 1853; *s.* Ira Martin and Mary R. (Loomis) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida J. Barker, of Saginaw, Mich., May 27, 1880. In export business, New York, 10 yrs.; register of deeds, Gratiot Co., Mich., 4 yrs.; mem. Mich. State Senate, 1895-6; consul at Amherstburg, Ont., Can., 1897-06, Martinique, 1906-8, Barbados, 1908-15, Toronto, Can., Sept. 18, 1915—. *Home:* Ithaca, Mich. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Toronto, Can.

MARTIN, Clarence, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Clarence Augustine, university prof.; *b.* Medina Co., O., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Joseph Fleming and Sarah Emeline (Fretz) M.; grad. high sch., Seville, O., 1880; Oberlin Prep. Sch., 1 yr.; spl. student Dept. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1886-8; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1918); *m.* Gertrude Shorb, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1896. Assistant prof. architecture, 1895-03, prof. since 1903, and dean College of Architecture, 1908-19, Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Kappa Nu Chapter Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country (Ithaca), Cornell Univ. (New York). *Author:* Details of Building Construction, 1899. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MARTIN, Daniel Hoffman, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Daniel Strobel, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, Dempster Disbrow, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Winslow Packard and Emerett Alida (Disbrow) M.; grad. Brighton (Mich.) High Sch.; B.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1891 (D.D., 1904); post-grad. work, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Ora Adel Van Horn, of Howell, Livingstone Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Sherwood, Mich., 1888-90, Reading, 1890-4, St. Johns, 1894-8, First Ch., Battle Creek, 1898-1903; dist. supt. Albion Dist., Mich., 1903-8; edni. sec. Albion Coll., Mich., 1908-10; prof. Christian missions and comparative religion, and dir. Sch. of Missions, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since 1910; gen. sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa, and editor The Foundation (monthly). Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich. *Address:* Gammon Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

MARTIN, Eben Wever, congressman; *b.* at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia., Apr. 12, 1855; *s.* Capt. James W. and Lois Hyde (Wever) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL. D., 1904); law student U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Deadwood, S.D. Mem. Dak. Territorial Legislature, 1884-5; pres. Deadwood Bd. Edn., 1886-1900; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-7) and elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-9) of William H. Parker, deceased; reëlected to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at-large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist.; Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Deadwood, S.D.

MARTIN, Edward, surgeon; *b.* Phila., 1859; *s.* J. Willis and M. (Register) M.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1878, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anna Withers, of Phila., 1887. Clin. prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902—; prof. clin. surgery, 1903-10, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, 1910-18, U. of Pa.; surgeon to University and Howard hosps.; consulting surgeon, Bryn Mawr Hosp., Norristown State Hosp. for Insane and Wernersville State Hosp. for Insane; dir. Pub. Health and Charities, Phila., 1903-5; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1911; commr. of health, State of Pa. Consulting surgeon 5th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; col., Med. R.C. U.S.A. Mem. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 1506 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward Hamilton, physician; *b.* Matthews Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Joseph Edward (D.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) M.; Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1877-81; Purdue U., Ind., 1881-2; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1887; *m.* Virginia Louise Walker, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1889. Taught sch., Ind., 18 mos.; practiced at Sunflower Landing (now Green Grove), Miss., 1887-98, Clarksdale, Miss., 1898-06, Hot Springs, Ark., 1906—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Ark. State Med. Assn., Garland Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Assn. of Miss., Ark. and Tenn. (pres. 1899), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Tex., Ark. and La. (pres. 1912). Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. Southwest (pres. 1918), Miss. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1906). Mason, Elk, K.P. *Address:* Hot Springs, Ark.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, author; *b.* at Willowbrook, Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856; *s.* E. T. Throop and Cornelia (Williams) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1917); admitted to bar, Rochester, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Julia, *d.* George J. Whitney, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1886. Writer of editorials in Life and for other weeklies and mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sly Ballades in Harvard China, 1882; A Little Brother of the Rich (verses), 1890; Pirated Poems, 1890; Windfalls of Observation, 1893; Cousin Anthony and I, 1895; Lucid Intervals, 1900; Poems and Verses, 1902; The Luxury of Children, and Other Luxuries, 1904; The Courtship of a Careful Man, 1905; In a New Century, 1908; Reflections of a Beginning Husband, 1913; Unrest of Women, 1913; The War Week by Week, 1914; The Diary of a Nation, 1917. *Address:* 178 E. 64th St., New York.

"MARTIN, Ellis," author, see Ryan, Marah Ellis.

MARTIN, Ernest Gale, physiologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) M.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1904; *m.* Ruby A. Ticknor, of Austin, Minn., Aug. 31, 1904. Fellow and asst. in physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1902-4; instr. physiology, Purdue U., 1904-6; instr. physiology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-16, Harvard, also lecturer Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn., 1906-14; asst. prof. physiology, Radcliffe Coll., 1914-16, and physiologist, Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1915-16; prof. physiology, Stanford U., since 1916. Scientific asst. (physiologist) U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. subcom. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. to Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. com. on physiology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919; div. nutrition officer 10th Div., Nov. 7, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Measurement of Induction Shocks, 1912. Revised 9th and 10th edits. of The Human Body (by Henry N. Martin), 1910. Contbr. about 30 papers chiefly to Am. Jour. Physiology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Fernando Wood, chemist; *b.* at Volga, W.Va., May 5, 1863; *s.* Washington and Matilda (Cool) Martin; B.S., Chaddock College, 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1893; Univ. of Leipzig, 1897 and 1897-8; *m.* Emma Herron, of Allerton, Ill., June 26, 1889. Prof. natural science, Chaddock Coll., 1886-90; lecturer on chemistry and toxicology, Quincy, (Ill.) Med. Coll., 1889-90; prof. natural science and v.-p., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1890-2; prof. chemistry, 1893—, v.-p., 1894-07, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; charter mem. Va. Chemists' Club. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis with the Blow Pipe, 1903; Text-Book on Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; Qualitative Analysis, 1907; Introduction to Anthropology, 1913; Essentials of Organic Chemistry, 1915. Contbr. to scientific and edni. jours. *Address:* The Parkmont, Lynchburg, Va.

MARTIN, Frank Joseph, insurance; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1865; *s.* F. J. and Lavina (Sanders) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. V. V. Johnson, of McMinnville, Ore., 1888. Began in fire ins. business at McMinnville, Ore.; founded Ore. Fire Relief Assn., 1894; founded, 1901, and since pres. Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn., Seattle, Ore.; pres. Aero Alarm Co., Rockwood Sprinkler Co., Martin Gen. Agency. Pres. Western Ore. Bapt. Conv. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf, Earlington Country. *Home:* Hunt's Point, Medina P.O., Wash. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

MARTIN, Franklin H., surgeon; *b.* Ixonia, Wis., July 13, 1857; *s.* Edmond and Josephine (Carlin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and acads. of Wis.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1880; *m.* Isabelle Hollister, of Chicago, 1885. Prof. gynecology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Chicago; consulting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; editor Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. Apptd. maj. Med. O.R.C., 1916; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense since Oct. 1916, and chmn. Gen. Med. Bd. since 1917; colonel, Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918. Gen. sec. Am. Coll. Surgeons, Chicago; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of women, 1895), Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1918), Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1895). *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country (Chicago). *Author:* Treatment of Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus, 1897; Treatise on Gynecology; etc. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARTIN, F(rederick) Oskar, engineer, geologist; *b.* Mittweida, Saxony, Germany, Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* Frederick August and Anna Emmeline (Heyne) M.; Realschule, Mittweida, Saxony; Columbian U., D.C., 1900-2; studied Harvard and Catholic U.; *m.* at Missoula, Mont., Agnes Elizabeth Riese, of Mittweida, Saxony, Aug. 13, 1908. Miner and prospector, Alaska, Cal., Ida., Wash. and Mont., 1894-1900; asst. in soil survey and scientist, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1901-5; asst. engr. Panama Canal, div. of meteorology and river hydraulics, 1905-6; engring. work and ry. contractor, 1906-9; mineral insp., U.S. Dept. Interior, 1909-19, principally in Calif. oil fields; geologist, Union Oil Co. of Calif., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Royal Societies Club (London). Mason (32°). *Home:* 938 E. 50th St. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy, journalist; *b.* at N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871; *s.* John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; (hon. M.A., Brown, 1902); *m.* Anna F. Wayne, Sept. 9, 1909. On staff Boston Journal, 1893-8, serving as spl. writer, pvt. sec. of pub., and editorial writer and corr. in Porto Rico during the Spanish War; asso. editor Providence Journal, 1898-04, editor, 1906-12; dir. Associated Press, 1912; asst. gen. mgr. same, Sept. 1912—. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Home:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George Brown, senator; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lackey and Nannie Frances (Brown) M.; B.A., Central U. (now at Danville, Ky.), 1895; unmarried. Began practice at Catlettsburg, Ky., 1900; mem. Brown & Martin until 1909, since alone; gen. counsel and dir. Big Sandy & Ky. River Ry. Co.; dir. Standard Elkhorn Coal Co., The Jenkins Co., Clay Gunnell Shoe Co. County judge, Boyd Co., Ky., 1904; apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918, but did not serve, being apptd. same day mem. U.S. Senate from Ky. (to succeed Ollie M. James, deceased), for term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. from state at large. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Catlettsburg, Ky.

MARTIN, George Curtis, geologist; *b.* at Cheshire, Mass., July 18, 1875; *s.* William P. and Fannie M. (Hare) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Estella A. Wood, of Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1903. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1892; asst. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1897; asst. geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1901; instr. geology, Johns Hopkins, 1901-4; geologist Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-4; spl. asst., 1903-4, asst. geologist, 1904-6, paleontologist, 1906-9, geologist since 1909, and acting geologist in charge division of Alaskan mineral resources since 1917, U.S. Geological Survey. Engaged in investigation of tertiary paleontology of Atlantic Coast, 1897-1901; studied geology of coal fields of Md., Pa., W.Va. and Colo., 1900-8; govt. investigations of Alaskan coal and oil fields and of mesozoic and tertiary stratigraphy of Alaska

since 1903. In charge of Nat. Geog. Society's expdn. to the Mt. Katmai (Alaska) volcanic dist., 1912. *Home:* 3126 38th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George E., judge; *b.* Lancaster, O., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* John D. and Mary Jane (Herman) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1877 (LL.D., 1917); attended lectures, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Kooken, of Lancaster, Sept. 23, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lancaster, 1883-1904; was also pres. Hocking Valley Nat. Bank, Lancaster, 15 yrs. Presdl. elector, 1880; common pleas judge, 7th Jud. Dist. Ohio, 1904-11; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Washington, 1911—. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Lancaster, O. *Address:* 1855 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, G(eorge) Forrest, physician, surgeon; *b.* Mason, Warren Co., O., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1890; *m.* Gertrude Darling Hunter, of Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1890. In gen. practice, Skaneateles, N.Y., 1890-4; surg. and spl. work, Lowell, Mass., 1894—; surgeon Lowell Gen. Hosp., 1895— (pres. staff; trustee, 1913—). Trustee Central Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1894-5; mem. Lowell Bd. of Health, 1909— (chmn. 1910—). Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1911. Exec. mem. Com. of Safety, 1917. Mason (33°). *Club:* Vesper Country. *Home:* 45 Harvard St. *Office:* Wyman's Exchange, Lowell, Mass.

MARTIN, George Henry, educationist; Aug. 16, 1841–Mar. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin), author; *b.* Louisville, May 3, 1866; *d.* Frank and Anne Louise (McKenzie) Madden; sister of Eva Anne Madden (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Louisville, finishing at home on account of health; *m.* at Louisville, Attwood R. Martin, 1892. *Author:* Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart, 1902; The House of Fulfilment (novel); Abbie Ann, 1907; Letitia—Nursery Corps, U.S.A., 1907; Selina, 1914; Emmy Lou's Road to Grace, 1916; Warwickshire Lad, 1916. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. Series of articles during war appearing in Red Cross Magazine, dealing with the families of the foreign-born drafted man. *Address:* Anchorage, Ky.

MARTIN, George Washington, biologist; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Abner Ball and Eliza (Schlotterbeck) M.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1887; studied Butler U., Indianapolis, 1882-3, Wabash Coll., 1890-1, Ph.D., Ind. U., 1892; studied Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., summers, 1893-5, Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Mary Orpha Curtis, of Crawfordsville, Ind., June 13, 1888. Prin. high sch., Bluffton, Ind., 1887-8, Monticello, 1888-90; prof. biology, Indianapolis High Sch., 1892-9, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1916, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., since 1916. State entomologist and plant pathologist of Tenn., 5 yrs.; expert plant pathologist on plant diseases, U.S. Govt., summers 1918-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., U.S. Economic Entomologists, Am. Plant Pathol. Soc., Tenn. State Hort. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Synoptic Classification of the Animal Kingdom, 1919. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

MARTIN, George Washington, editor; June 30, 1841–Mar. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder, author; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; *d.* Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; spl. student English subjects, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., and Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.*, Lancaster, Pa., Frederic C. Martin, Sept. 5, 1889. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories of Pa. Dutch life to McClure's, Leslie's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Ladies' Home Journal. *Author:* Tillie, A Mennonite Maid, 1904; Sabina, A Story of the Amish, 1905; The Betrothal of Elypholate, 1907; Revolt of Anne Royle, 1908; The Crossways, 1910; When Half-Gods Go, 1911; The Fighting Doctor, 1912; The Parasite, 1913; Barnabetta, 1914 (dramatized as "Erstwhile Susan," and played by Mrs. Fiske); Martha of the Mennonite Country, 1915; For a Mess of Pottage, 1915; Those Fitzenbergers, 1917; Maggie of Virginsburg, 1918. Patricia Collinge now playing her second year of dramatization of Tillie. *Address:* Riverside, Harrisburg, Pa.

MARTIN, Herbert, educator; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 29, 1871; *s.* Angus Robert and Mary Ann (Hamilton) M.; student Prince of Wales Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Ky. U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Coll. of the Bible, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; Columbia U.; Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Eva May Parker, of New Holland, O., June 19, 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Can., 1888-95; prof. mathematics, Ky. U., 1900-2; instr. mathematics, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-5; departmental instr. logic and psychology, 1905-6, head of Dept. of Edn., 1906-11, New York Training Sch. for Teachers; prof. philosophy, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., Sept., 1911—; Pastor Sterling Pl. Ch. of Christ, Brooklyn, 1907-9. Mem. Religious Education Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Has delivered many pub. addresses on edn'l. and religious problems; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2818 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MARTIN, James Loren, judge; Sept. 13, 1846–Jan. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, James Sankey, reformer; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., May 22, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1887 (first honors), M.A., 1893; (D.D., Temple U., 1911); *m.* Edith Amelia Copeland, of Parnassus, Pa. (A.B., Geneva Coll., 1886), May 21, 1891. Prin. Parnassus (Pa.) Acad., 1887-8; prof. Latin, rhetoric and mathematics, Geneva Coll., 1889-92; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1893; pastor Newcastle, Pa., 1893-09; gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Feb. 1, 1909—. Also mem. exec. com. and bd. of corpn. same; asso. editor its official organ, The Christian Statesman; editor Reformed Presbyn. Standard, 1896-12. Organizer and gen. dir. 2d World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913. Leader nation-wide anti-Mormon crusade. Trustee Geneva Coll. Author of many booklets on Christian citizenship; platform speaker. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa. *Office:* Publication Bldg., Pittsburgh.

MARTIN, John A., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, John Irwin, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MARTIN, John James, theologian; *b.* Carnkie, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 19, 1870; came to America, 1891; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Cock) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1900; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1905; *m.* Harriett Hewitt, of

Lansing, Mich., May 3, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; instr., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-6; pastor 1st Ch., Austin (Chicago), 1907-10, Calvary Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1910-13; Buck prof. Christian theology, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1913. *Home:* 311 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MARTIN, Kingsley Leverich, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Cyril and Mary Asenath (Read) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1888; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Saxe Johnson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1895. Asst. engr. Brooklyn Bridge, 1892-96; engr. in charge Williamsburgh Bridge, 1905; chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1908-9; commr. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1910-11; v.-p. The Foundation Co., 1911-13, Am. Writing Paper Co., 1913-15; pres. The Engineer Co., since 1916. Served in 2d Batt. Naval Militia, N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; comdr. of batt., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 86 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Lawrence, geologist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* William Proctor and Fannie Maria (Hare) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1906. Asst., instr. and asst. prof., 1906-13, asso. prof. physiography and geography, 1913—, U. of Wis. Field work for U.S. Geol. Survey in N.Y., 1903, Alaska, 1904, Pa., 1906, Lake Superior region, 1907; geologist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey since 1908; Alaska, 1905, in Am. Geog. Soc. party; leader Alaskan expdns. of Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909, 10, 11, 13. Mem. Commn. Internat. des Glaciers, Commn. Internat. de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre; corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. Vienna, Appalachian Mountain Club, Geog. Soc. Phila.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of College Geography, 1913; Manual of Physical Geography Excursions, 1913; Alaskan Glacier Studies, 1914; Physical Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; various reports, etc. *Editor:* Tarr's College Physiography, 1914. 1st lt., N.A., 1917; on duty at War Coll., Washington, in intelligence service. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Lillien Jane, psychologist; *b.* at Olean, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *d.* Russell and Lydia (Hawes) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; U. of Göttingen, 1894-8; (hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, 1913). Science teacher, Indianapolis High Sch., 1880-9; v.-prin. and head dept. science, Girls' High Sch., San Francisco, 1889-94; asst. prof. phychology, 1899-1909, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-16, prof. emeritus, Aug., 1916—, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; now consulting psychologist, San Francisco. Psychopathologist and chief of mental hygiene clinic, San Francisco Polyclinic and Mt. Zion Hosp. Pres. Cal. Soc. Mental Hygiene; mem. Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie, Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Century Club of Cal.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Section H 1914-15). *Author:* Zur Analyse der Untershiedsempfindlichkeit, 1899; Über Asthetische Synästhesie, 1909; Zur Lehre von der Bew Egungsvorstellungen, 1910; Die Projektions Methode, 1912; Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erforschung des Unterbewussten, 1915; Personality as Revealed by the Content of Images, 1917; Mental Hygiene and the Importance of Investigating It, 1917; Two Years' Experience as a Clinical Psychologist, 1920; also various articles in psychol. and other jours. *Address:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MARTIN, Louis Adolphe, Jr., engineer; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Louis Adolphe and Pauline Justine (Feuerstein) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, post-grad., 1903-5; *m.* Alwynne Elaine Buttlar, of Atlantic Highlands, N.J., June 30, 1904. Instr. mathematics, physics and chemistry, Hoboken Acad., 1900-2; instr., 1903-6, asst. prof. mathematics and mechanics, 1906-8, prof. mechanics, June, 1908—, dean, June, 1910—, Stevens Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Text-Book of Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics, 1906, Vol. II, Kinematics and Kinetics, 1907, Vol. III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911, Vol. IV, Applied Statics, 1913; Vol. V, Hydraulics, 1914; Vol. VI, Thermodynamics, 1916. *Address:* Hoboken, New Jersey.

MARTIN, Martha Evans, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind.; *d.* John and Margaret E. (Briggs) Evans; ed. DePauw Univ. (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Richmond, Ind., Edwin C. Martin. Taught in pub. schs. 1 yr.; court reporter, Richmond, 3 yrs.; asso. editor, with husband, of Richmond Daily Telegram, 1886-91; editor Demorest's Magazine, 1896-1900. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, mainly on nature topics and astronomy. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Nat. Arts, Women's City, New York Classical. Mem. Authors League of America, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* The Friendly Stars, 1907; The Ways of the Planets, 1912. Exec. chmn. ednl. propaganda dept. of Woman's Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1918—. *Address:* (summer) Watchung, N.J.; (winter) 817 West End Av., New York.

MARTIN, Miles Macon, lawyer; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Macon) M.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1875; *m.* Edmonia Blair Read, of Charlotte Co., Va., Jan. 29, 1878. Admitted to Va. bar, 1875, and practiced at Richmond; U.S. atty., Dist. of Porto Rico, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 1915; Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union, El Morro Golf. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

MARTIN, Paul, clergyman; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Edwin W. and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; U. of Halle and U. of Berlin, 1887-8; (honorary A.M., Princeton University, 1914); *m.* Lucy Gilman Abbott, of New York, May 11, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Knox Ch., Omaha, 1888-9, Palisades, N.Y., 1890-9; promoter of foreign missions, 1900-2; in lit. work, 1904-5; registrar and sec. of faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—. Independent Republican. *Club:* Princeton Golf. Collaborator on Index Encyclopædia to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1890-9, 1906. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MARTIN, Riccardo, operatic tenor; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1881; played violin as a child; began music study at early age in Germany and Italy; under late Edward MacDowell, at Columbia U., and under Dr. Holbrook Curtis; also under Lombardi, Florence, Italy, and with Sbriglia and Escalais, Paris; *m.* Elfrida Klamroth, of New York, Dec. 14, 1899. Début as "Faust," at Nantes, 1904; sang "Andres Chénier," Verona, Italy, 1905, at Milan, 1906; mem. San Carlo Opera Co., touring U.S., 1906-7, making initial appearance in U.S. as "Canio" in "Pagliacci," French Opera House, New Orleans; mem. Met. Opera Co., 1907—. Sang 2 grand opera seasons (May-July, 1910, 11) at Covent Garden, London, and centennial season,

1910, Mexico City. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* 144 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Samuel Albert, college prof.; *b.* at Cannonsburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1853; *s.* William and Mary (Houston) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; grad. Western Theol. Sem.; studied Edinburgh, Scotland; (D.D., Lafayette, 1892); *m.* Kate K., *d.* Rev. T. C. Porter, of Easton, Pa., Feb., 1881; 2d, Mary A., *d.* E. D. Ricker, of St. Louis, Dec., 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Christ Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1881-5; prof. homiletics, Lincoln U., 1885-95; acting prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-3; pres. Wilson Coll., 1895-1902, Pa. Coll. for Women, 1903-6; prin. Pa. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1907-13; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., 1913—. Acting prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-14. *Author:* The Man of Uz, 1891; The Oracles of God, 1916; Philosophy of Conduct, 1917; also various mag. and review articles. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

MARTIN, Thomas Commerford, editor; *b.* London, Eng., July 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Catharine (Commerford) M.; ed. in acad., Gravesend, Eng., and by pvt. tutor; later student in divinity; *m.* Elizabeth Gould, at Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., 1880; 2d, Carmelita Beckwith, of New York, 1910. Associated with Thomas A. Edison in lab. work and elec. development, 1877-9; editorial work since 1879; editor Electrical World, 1883-1909; advis. sec. Nat. Electric Light Assn. since 1909. Decorated by French Govt. Officer of Pub. Instruction, 1907. Special expert for United States Census Office, 1900-15; Republican. Has lectured at Royal Instn. of Engrs., Société Internationale des Electriciens, Paris, U. of Neb., Columbia U., Lehigh U., Delaware Coll., New York bd. of Edn. Mem. conf. com., organized by engring. socs. to expend the gift of Mr. Carnegie of $1,500,000, for a united engring. bldg. and the Engineers' Club in New York; mem. exec. com. of Safety Inst. of America; mem. com. Robert Fulton Monument Assn. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Instn. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; corr. mem. Franklin Inst.; life mem. Iron and Steel Inst., England; mem. National Civic Federation; mem. Committee for Celebration 100 Years of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples; trustee Engineering Coll., George Washington U; hon. mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Illuminating Engring Soc., Soc Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. V.-p. Edison Pioneers; chmn. Marconi Fund, Italian War Relief; sec. Florence Nightingale Hosp. for Training Nurses in France. *Clubs:* Engineers Club (past pres.). *Author:* The Electric Motor and Its Applications, 1886; Inventions, Researches and Writings of Nikola Tesla, 1893; Edison—His Life and Inventions (with Frank L. Dyer), 1910; The Story of Electricity (with Stephen L. Coles), 1919. Contbr. to reference books, mags. and jours. on elec. topics. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Thomas Paul, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, Thomas Staples, senator; July 29, 1847–Nov. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, T(homas) T(heodore), evangelist; *b.* Smith Co., Miss., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew Thomas and Annie (Strickland) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1886; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Ivy Manning, of Blue Mountain, Miss., June 1, 1905. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex., 1886-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Glenview, Ky., 1890-1, Leadville, Colorado, 1891-3, Canon City, Colorado, 1894, Glenview, Ky., 1895-6, Beattyville, 1896, Cripple Creek, Colo., 1897-1900; in evangelistic work, June 1900; dean School of Evangelism, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1919—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Gems From the Sick Room, 1897; The Conversion of Ruth Wyatt, 1898; God's Plan with Men, 1912; Redemption and the New Birth, 1913; The New Testament Church, 1917. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

MARTIN, Thomas Wesley, lawyer; *b.* at Scottsboro, Ala., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; prep. edn., Stark's Univ. Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; law dept. U. of Ala., 1898-9; *m.* Mary Evelyn Tyson, of Montgomery, June 4, 1919. Began practice at Montgomery, 1901; asst. atty. gen., Ala., 1903-11; gen. counsel Ala. Power Co. since its orgn., 1912, pres. since 1920; pres. Anniston Steel Co.; v.-p. Ala. Interstate Power Co., Ala. Power & Light Co., Ala. Property Co., Birmingham, Montgomery & Gulf Power Co.; dir. Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. and Ala. bar assns., D.K.E. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Southern, Country (Birmingham); Beauvoir (Montgomery); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Richmond Apts. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull, editor Humanitarian Magazine (London), author; *b.* Homer, O., Sept. 23, 1838; *d.* Reuben and Roxanna (Hummel) Claflin; *m.* 1st, Dr. Canning Woodhull; 2d, John Biddulph Martin, of Overbury Court, England (died 1897); mother of Zula Maud Woodhull. Was banker in New York; editor Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, New York; memorialized Congress for woman suffrage, 1870; lectured in favor of woman suffrage, scientific and religious improvement of human race, etc., through U.S.; nominated for president U.S. by Equal Rights Party, 1872; has lectured and spoken extensively in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Road, Women's Internat. Agricultural (founder), Manor House. *Author:* The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Pharmacy of the Soul; Aristocracy of Blood; Garden of Eden; Stirpiculture; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit; The Human Body the Temple of God; Arguments for Woman's Electoral Rights, etc. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, nr. Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

MARTIN, Walton, surgeon; *b.* S.I., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1869; *s.* Kingsley and Clementine Walton (Allen) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1889; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; unmarried. Practiced, New York, 1895—; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1895-01, instr. surgery, 1901-9, asso. in surgery, 1909-13, prof. of clin. surgery, 1913—, asso. prof. surgery, 1919—, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Thoracic Surgery, Med. and Surg. socs. New York; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry, 1899. Reviser: Green's Pathology, 1897. Translator: Vol. on Surgery of the Head (from Van Berman's Surgery), 1903. *Address:* 151 E. 63d St., New York.

MARTIN, Whitwell Pugh, congressman; *b.* Assumption Point, La., Aug. 12, 1867; *s.* Robert

Campbell and Margerite Chism (Littlejohn) M.; B.S., La. State U., 1888; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Amy Williamson, of DeSoto, La., Apr. 14, 1896. Prof. chemistry, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1889-90; chemist, Sugar Land Refinery, Tex., 1890-1; removed to Thibodaux, La., 1892, and admitted to La. bar; supt. of edn., La., 1894-1900; dist. atty. 20th Dist., La., 1900-6; judge 20th Jud. Dist. La., 1906-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d La. Dist. Progressive (a Democrat until party placed sugar on free list). Pres. Lafourche Lumber Co. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Thibodaux, La.

MARTIN, William Alexander Parsons, missionary; Apr. 10, 1827–Dec. 18, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, William Elejius, college pres.; *b.* Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Feb. 21, 1874; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Lou (Martin) Martin; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Amelia McTyeire Baskerville, of Nashville, Sept. 19, 1907. Prof. history, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1901-4; pres. Sullins Coll., Bristol, Va., 1904-10, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, 1910-15; v.-p. The Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; again president Sullins College since 1916. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Internal Improvements in Alabama, 1901. *Address:* Bristol, Va.

MARTIN, William Franklin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, William Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Letitia Coddington (Costin) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Va., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; post-grad. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; (LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913, Wake Forest Coll., 1913); *m.* Eloise Vernam Coite, of Washington, 1894; 2d, Mrs. Jennie D. Vardell-Rumple, of Summerville, S.C., June, 1897. Prof. sciences, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1888-9; student in Polyclinic Hosp. and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, summers 1890, 91; adj. prof. science, Davidson Coll., 1890-1; instr. chemistry, U. of Va., 1892-6; Chambers prof. chemistry, 1896-12, bursar, 1896-9, proctor, 1908-12, president, May, 1912—, Davidson Coll. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914; mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va. Chapter). *Address:* Davidson, N.C.

MARTIN, William Leslie, railway official; *b.* Lee Co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1854; *s.* Henry Lillartin and Jane (Goldthorp) M.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1874; *m.* Elizabeth L. Batchelder, of Chicago, 1884. Entered ry. service as chief clerk to gen. mgr., Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie & Atlantic Railway (now Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.), 1886; sec. and treas., 1890-92, asst. gen. freight agent, July 1-August 1, 1892, gen. freight agt., 1892-1903, freight traffic mgr., 1903-5, second v.-p. and traffic mgr., Aug. 1, 1905-1909, v.-p. and traffic mgr., 1909—. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Railway; also traffic mgr. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic R.R. and Mineral Range R.R., Oct. 15, 1918—. Dir. Wis. Central R.R. Co.; v.-p. Western Express Co. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MARTIN, William Logan, judge; *b.* Scottsboro, Ala., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 14, 1907; resigned Aug. 15, same yr.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908, and practiced in Montgomery; associated in practice with bro., Thomas W. Asst. pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1911-15, atty. gen. term 1915-19 (resigned); apptd. judge 15th (Montgomery) Jud. Circuit, Feb. 3, 1919. Commd. maj., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A.; trans. to Field Arty., July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Beauvoir, Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

MARTIN, William McChesney, banker; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 2, 1874; *s.* Thomas L. and Hettie (McChesney) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1900; *m.* Mary Rebecca Woods, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905. Asst. sec. and sec. Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Assn. (Lexington Fair), 1892-5; with L.&N. Ry., St. Louis, 1896-9; with Mississippi Valley Trust Co., 1900-14, advancing to v.-p.; chmn. and fed. reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, since Sept. 30, 1914. Mem. Am. and St. Louis bar assns., Round Table. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Town and Gown, Racquet, City, Ridgedale Country. *Author:* Modern Banking and Trust Company Methods, 1920; also various pamphlets on banking, banking law, and the federal reserve system. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

MARTIN, Winfred Robert, librarian; Mar. 22, 1852–1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTINDALE, Earl Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Rev. Henry Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Broadwell) M.; spl. studies, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1902-3; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1908, E.E., 1912; *m.* Elsie L. Marty, of Greenwich, O., June 28, 1911. Sales engr. Nat. Carbon Co., 1909-19, except while in army; pres. and gen. mgr. Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland. Capt. engrs. U.S. Army, Aug. 12, 1917-Jan. 28, 1919; served with A.E.F. in France 1 yr., last 5 mos. as engr. officer in charge constrn. of 15,000 volt 35-mile transmission line. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (bd. mgrs. and chmn. industrial and domestic power com.), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs., Electrical League of Cleveland, Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Old Colony, City. Contbr. to tech. mags. and lecturer at colleges and univs. *Home:* Avon Lake, O. *Address:* Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland, O.

MARTINDALE, Thomas, author; Dec. 15, 1845–Sept. 13, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTINE, James Edgar, senator; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Anna Maria (Neher) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie Edgar Rodman, *g.d.* Jacob Lorillard, of New York, Oct., 1903. Engaged in farming at Plainfield, N.J.; now also in real estate and building. Has been candidate for N.J. Ho. of Rep. and Senate and for other offices; U.S. senator from N.J., term 1911-17; Democrat. *Address:* Plainfield, New Jersey.

MARTINELLI, Giovanni, operatic tenor; *b.* nr. Montagnana, Venice, Italy, Oct. 22, 1885; *s.* of Antonio and Lucia Santa (Bellini) M.; played clarinet in an Italian regimental band; studied voice under Prof. Mandolini; *m.* Adele Previtali, of Milan, Aug. 7, 1913. Début as Ernani, in Milan; heard by Puccini in Rome, and engaged by him to appear as Dick Johnson, in "Girl of the Golden West," in Rome; sang in same rôle at Covent Garden, London, 1912; also

appeared there in "Jewels of the Madonna," etc.; a leading mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1913. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

MARTINEZ, Felix; Mar. 29, 1857–1916; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTINEZ, Xavier (Xavier Tizoc Martinez y Orozco), artist; *b.* Guadalajara, Mexico, Feb. 7, 1869; *s.* Margarito Martinez Suarez and Trinidad Orozco y Zúniga; ed. Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara; grad. former Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1895, École Nationales et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; studied under Gérôme and Carriere; *m.* Elsie Whitaker, of Manitoba, Can., Oct. 17, 1907. Began painting at San Francisco, 1892; prof. painting, Cal. Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, since 1909. Gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn., 1895; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal and hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Sketch, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian, Nile (Oakland). *Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

MARTINY, Philip, sculptor; *b.* Alsace, then France, May 19, 1858; boyhood in France working in various studios; pupil of St. Gaudens. Principal works: McKinley Monument, Springfield, Mass.; statue of Garret A. Hobart, Paterson, N.J.; doors for St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Jersey City, N.J.; two groups in N.Y. Chamber of Commerce Bldg.; group of Allies, Flatiron Bldg., N.Y., etc. A.N.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* 400 W. 23d St., New York.

MARTYN, (William) Carlos, clergyman; Dec. 15, 1841–Aug. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARVELL, George Ralph, naval officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Edward Tracy and Anna Congdon (Wilbur) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Nippes Wynkoop, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1892. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 6, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Dec. 8, 1915. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Africa, 1889-90; patrol duty, Behring Sea, 1894; on Vicksburg, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; survey of Santiago, Cuba, 1899; in charge survey, Cuba and Haiti, 1906, 7, 08; head, dept. of navigation U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-12; on Helena, sr. officer Yangtse Valley, China, 1912-13; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1915; dir. naval districts, 1916-17; comdg. Louisiana, 1917-19, with Atlantic Fleet engaged convoying troops, 1918, and bringing back troops, 1919; insp. ordnance, Naval Ordnance Plant, S. Charleston, W.Va., 1919. Mem. S.R. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 243 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick, meteorologist; *b.* Putnam, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* George F. and Sarah A. (Speck) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; grad. (in mech. engring.), Ohio State U., 1883; instr. mech. drawing and mech. and physical laboratory practice, same, 1879-83; *m.* Nellie Limeburner, June 27, 1894 (died Feb. 27, 1905); 2d, Mabel Bartholow, Nov. 8, 1911. Apptd. on civilian corps of signal service, 1884, and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur.; chief U.S. Weather Bur., Aug. 4, 1913—. Conducted experiments upon which are based the tables used by Weather Bur. for deducing the moisture in the air; made important investigations of anemometers for measurement of wind velocities and pressures; invented instruments for measuring and automatically recording rainfall, snowfall, sunshine, atmospheric pressure, etc.; has made extensive studies and written on use of kites for ascertaining meteorological conditions in the free air, the registration of earthquakes, the measurement of evaporation, solar radiation, temperature with elec. resistance thermometers, etc. Mem. nat. advisory com. for aeronautics of Nat. Research Council, 1917. First sec., and dir. sect. on meteorology, Internat. Geophysical Union, organized at Brussels, July 1919. Author of various tech. papers on meteorology. *Home:* 1501 Emerson St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Cornelia, librarian; *b.* Monticello, Ia.; *d.* Charles Elwell and Cornelia Sarah (Moody) M.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and in pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; studied library science at Armour Inst., Chicago. Began, 1894, as reference librarian, later instr., Armour Inst. Library Sch.; librarian Scoville Inst., Oak Park, later library instr., Wis Free Library Commn.; state librarian, Ore., since 1905; head of Wis. Summer Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 10 yrs. State historian for War Records, Ore. vols., World War; served with A.L.A., on Mexican border, 11 weeks, 1918; mem. Salem (Ore.) Charter Commn.; mem. Bd. Regents Ore. Normal Sch. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Library Inst., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Professional Woman's League (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Small Library Buildings. *Address:* State Library, Salem, Ore.

MARVIN, Dwight, editor; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Dwight Edwards and Ida Norton (Whitman) M.; Princeton, 1896-8; A.B., Williams, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marian Hobbie, of Greenwich, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909. Practiced law in Troy, N.Y., 1903-6; reporter, asst. city editor, Troy Times, 1906-7; exchange editor, 1907-8, asst. editor, 1908-11, asso. editor, 1911-15, Troy Record; editor Troy Morning and Evening Record since 1915; dir. Troy Record Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pawling Sanatorium. Lecturer on current history, Russell Sage Coll. Applied Arts. Mem. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (dir.), Nat. Municipal League, N.Y. State Child Labor Com., State Charities Aid Soc., Troy Tuberculosis Relief Commn. (pres.), Troy Drama League (v.p.), William Floyd Chapter S.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Chamber of Commerce (Troy). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1567 Tibbits Av. *Office:* The Record, Troy, N.Y.

MARVIN, Dwight Edwards, clergyman, author; *b.* Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) M.; grad. Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y., 1869; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1881; (Ph.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1900); *m.* Ida N. Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor 1st Ch., East Albany, N.Y., 1881-4, Plymouth Ch., Utica, 1884-8, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1888-1900, Flatbush Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-10. Mem. The Folk-Lore Soc. (England). Republican. *Author:* The Christman, 1908; Professor Slagg of London, 1908; The Church and Her Prophets, 1909; The Harksborough Committee, 1915. *Compiler:* Curiosities in Proverbs, 1916. Owner of a notable library of books pertaining to folk-lore. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 55 Fernwood Rd., Summit, N.J.

MARVIN, Frank Olin, engineer; May 27, 1852–Feb. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARVIN, Frederic Rowland, clergyman; Sept. 23, 1847–July 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARVIN, George, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARVIN, Langdon Parker, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Selden Erastus and Katharine Langdon (Parker) M.; grad. Albany Acad., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Eliot Vaughan, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1916. Sec. to Justice Horace Gray, of Supreme Court of U.S., 1901-2; to Elihu Root while a mem. Alaskan Boundary Commn., London, 1903; associated with law firms of Carter & Ledyard and Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1902-7; mem. Rand, Moffat & Webb, 1908-9, Jerome & Rand, 1910, now Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Hocking Valley Products Co. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915; sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn. of the U.S. Mem. bd. overseers Harvard, 1913-19; dir. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. for Great Britain, 1918; maj. U.S.R. *Clubs:* Harvard; University, Racquet and Tennis (New York). Ft. Orange (Albany), Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 48 E. 76th St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MARVIN, Walter Taylor, college professor; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Walter Taylor and Eliza Rowland (Jarvis) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, grad. student, 1895-7; student U. of Jena, 1893-4, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894-5, univs. of Halle and Bonn, 1897-8; Ph.D., Bonn, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Camilla Hoffman, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in Columbia, 1898-9; instr. and asst. prof., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1899-1905; preceptor, Princeton, 1905-10; prof. philosophy, Rutgers Coll., July 1, 1910—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Die Giltigkeit unserer Erkenntnis der objektiven Welt, 1898; Syllabus of an Introduction to Philosophy, 1899; Introduction to Systematic Philosophy, 1903; A First Book in Metaphysics, 1912; The History of European Philosophy, 1917. *Co-Author:* The New Realism, 1912. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt, marine work; *b.* Newcastle, N.H., May 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas E. O. and Anne (Lippitt) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1884 (Litt.D., 1903); *m.* Nellie Meloon, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 17, 1885. Reporter and night editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-6; N.E. news editor, 1886-7, editorial writer, 1887-95, asso. editor and chief editorial writer, 1895-1903, Boston Journal; mem. Mass. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-4; sec. U.S. Merchant Marine Commn., Washington, 1904-5; connected with ocean shipbuilding and shipowning interests, 1905-9; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1909-19, and also sec.-treas. Woolen Goods Exchange, New York, and sec. joint com. of wool mfrs. coöperating with Council Nat. Defense; asso. editor Marine Journal, New York; mgr. Am. Steamship Assn., New York, 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, S.R.; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* The American Merchant Marine, 1902, and of many magazine articles and reports on the merchant marine, the navy and commerce. Republican. *Homes:* 609 W. 114th St., New York City, and Marvin's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARX, Alexander, educator; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* George and Gertrude (Simon) M.; grad. gymnasium, Koenigsberg, 1895; studied univs. of Koenigsberg and Berlin, and Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin; Ph.D., Koenigsberg, 1903; *m.* Hanna Hoffmann, of Berlin, June 27, 1905. Came to U.S., 1903, and has since served as prof. history Jewish Theol. Sem., also librarian. Mem. Publication Com. of Jewish Publication Soc. America; mem. Exec. Council United Synagogue. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (exec. council). *Author:* Seder 'Olam (nach Handschriften und Druckwerken), 1903; Untersuchungen zum Siddur des Gaon R. Amram, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish mags. and revs. in America and Europe. *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MARX, Charles David, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph Eugen and Johanna (Pulster) M.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1878; C.E., Karlsruhe Polytechnicum, 1881; *m.* Harriet Elisabeth Grotecloss, of Suffern, N. Y., July 18, 1888. U.S. asst. engr. Mo. River improvement, 1882-4; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell, 1884-90; prof. civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1890-1, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1891. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

MARX, Guido Hugo; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Joseph E. and Johanna Eleanora (Pulster) M.; grad. Toledo High Sch., including course in Scott Manual Training Sch., 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Van Dusen, of Geneva, N.Y., June 6, 1895. With Gleason Works, Rochester, N.Y., 1893-4, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., 1894-5; at Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1895, prof. machine design since 1908. Assisted in organizing "Progressive" movement in Calif. and del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with A. W. Smith) Machine Design, 1905. Contbr. on phases and trends of higher edn., and on researches in machine elements, particularly gearing. *Home:* 356 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

MARX, Oscar B., mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARX, Otto, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Neumann) M.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Agnes Sara Mosler, of New York, Jan. 24, 1907. Clk. and cashier Jefferson Co. Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., 1887-01; organized firm of Otto Marx & Co., bond and banking business, 1901; dir. Milner Land Co., Fairfield Land Co., Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Am. Writing Paper Co., Calif. Rys. & Power Co., United Rys. Investment Co. Trustee Pub. Library Assn. (chmn.), Birmingham Industrial Sch. for Girls, Associated Charities (v.-p.). Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Century Country (New York), Roebuck Golf and Automobile, Swan Lake Duck, Birmingham Gun, Birmingham Country (Birmingham, Ala.). *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.; 25 Broad St., New York.

MARYE, George Thomas, ambassador; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* George Thomas and Helen (Tucker) M.; studied in Italy, Germany, France and Spain; LL.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1872 (1st honors); *m.* Marie Alice Doyle, of Columbus, O., June 28, 1904. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1875, and practiced in San Francisco; later abandoned law, and associated with father in banking business, San Francisco and Virginia City, Nev., 1876-92. Chmn. exec. com. Dem. State Central Com. of Cal., 1888-93;

Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; A. E. and P. to Russia, 1914-16. Decorated by the Emperor of Russia with the Order of St. Alexander Nevsky. Former regent U. of Calif.; ex-pres. Mercantile Library, San Francisco; was mem. Bd. of Freeholders to draft a charter for City and County of San Francisco. Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland, University (Baltimore); Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* 1800 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Burlingame, Cal. *Office:* 467 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal.

MARZO, Eduardo, musician; *b.* Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Carlo and Angiola (Bertolè-Viale) M.; ed. Naples, Italy; *m.* Clara L. Philbin, 1882. Came to U.S. in boyhood; returned to Naples long enough to finish his studies in composition under Pappalardo; returned to New York as musical dir. with Gazzaniga, Ronconi, Patti, di Murska, Titjens, etc.; for past 20 yrs. teacher of vocal music, organist and composer; specially distinguished for sacred compositions. Mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1892; Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Order of San Sylvester by Pope Benedict XV, 1914. Composed 8 masses, 4 vespers and many songs for the Catholic Ch.; also several Te Deums, anthems and songs for Protestant chs.; orchestral prelude, piano pieces, secular songs and duets; operettas and cantatas for children's voice, etc. *Editor:* Songs of Italy, 1905; The Art of Vocalization. *Address:* 346 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, lawyer, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Hon. R. B. (mayor of Chicago, 1870-2) and Harriet Lavinia (Hopkins) M.; descended from Capt. Levi Mason, Revolutionary Army, and Stephen Hopkins, a signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Yale, 1871 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Murdoch, of New Haven, Conn., 1872 (died 1912); 2d, Mary Knight Wood, of New York, Apr. 7, 1914. Editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1872; admitted to bar, 1875; v.-p. Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West R.R., 1883-9, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1892; pres. Vera Cruz & Pacific R.R., Mex., 1898-02, Cauca R.R., Colombia, S.A., 1905-7. Democrat. Mem. nat. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club; a founder Provident Loan Soc. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo. *Author:* Primer of Political Economy, 1875, 13th edit., 1914; Tom Strong, Washington's Scout, 1911; Tom Strong, Boy Captain, 1913; Tom Strong, Junior, 1915; Tom Strong, Third, 1916; Tom Strong, Lincoln's Scout, 1919. Translator and editor: Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, 1876; Constitutional Law of the United States, 1887. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 150 W. 59th St., New York.

MASON, Alfred De Witt, clergyman, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Theodore L. (M.D.) and Katharine V. V. (De Witt) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909); *m.* Elizabeth Swain, of Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1883. Ordained minister Reformed Ch. in America, 1880; pastor, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y., 1880-2, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1882-91, Boonton, N.J., 1891-4; sec. Young Peoples Work, Mission Bd. of Ref. Ch., 1894-1906; editor Mission Field, 1894-1909; editor Christian Intelligencer, 1909-17. Lecturer on history of missions, Union Missionary Training Inst., Brooklyn, 1904-19. Member temperance commn. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1914—; chmn. permanent com. on public morals, Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1914—; mem. Presbyn. Alliance, 1909-14; supt. Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Soc., 1918—. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Alpha Clerical Club, Reformed Church Union, Chi Psi Fraternity, Clergy Club. *Author:* Missionary Study in the Sunday School, 1902; Outlines of Missionary History, 1912, revised edit., 1915; Modern Methods in Sunday-School Work, 1913. *Home:* 222 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MASON, Alice, editor; see O'Donnell, Mary Eleanor.

MASON, Amelia Gere, author; *b.* Northampton, Mass.; *d.* Frederick and Ruth Sheldon (Warner) Gere; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; spl. studies in music, New York and Boston; *m.* Alverin Armington Mason, of N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1872 (died Aug. 16, 1904). Spent 7 yrs. in Europe gathering material for her books in foreign libraries. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room, The Antiquarians. *Author:* The Women of the French Salons, 1891; Woman in the Golden Ages, 1901; Memories of a Friend, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, A(mos) Lawrence, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASON, Augustus Lynch, lawyer; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 10, 1859; *s.* William Fisher and Amanda D. (Lynch) M.; student Northwestern Christian U., Indianapolis, 1873-5; Ph. B., DePauw U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie D., *d.* Gov. Albert G. Porter, of Indianapolis, Jan. 25, 1893. Studied law, 1879-82, with U.S. Senator J. E. McDonald and John M. Butler, Indianapolis; mem. law firm McDonald, Butler & Mason, 1883-7; from 1883 engaged in practice of corpn. law, chiefly foreclosure and reorganization of steam railroads, organization of interurban, street ry. cos., etc. Pres. Citizens' St. Ry. Co., Indianapolis, 1893-7. Dean DePauw U. Law Sch., 1890-3; lecturer on r.r. law, Ind. Law Sch., U. of Indianapolis, 1899-1905. Methodist. Independent Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University. *Author:* Pioneer History of America, 1884; Trusts and Public Welfare, 1901; Corporations and Social Changes, 1908; Government of Indianapolis, 1910; and other monographs. *Home:* 1006 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis.

MASON, Caroline Atwater, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; *d.* Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; parents members Soc. of Friends; attended Friends' schs.; studied in Germany; *m.* Rev. John H. Mason, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877. *Author:* A Titled Maiden; A Minister of the World; The Minister of Carthage; The Quiet King; A Wind Flower; A Woman of Yesterday, 1900; A Lily of France, 1901; The Little Green God, 1902; Lux Christi, 1902; Holt of Heathfield, 1903; The Binding of the Strong, 1908; The Spell of Italy, 1909; The Mystery of Miss Motte, 1909; The Spell of France, 1912; The Spell of Southern Shores, 1914; Jesus Christ's Men, 1914; World Missions and World Peace, 1916; also numerous short stories. *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

MASON, Cassity E. (Miss), educator; *b.* at Florence, Ala.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza Maria (Bigelow) M.; grad. Memphis Conf. Inst., Jackson, Tenn., 1881, LL.M., 1895; spl. work New York U., Columbia, and U. of Chicago, also studied abroad at Paris and Geneva.

Prin. St. James Hall, Bolivar, Tenn., 1891, Brooke Hall Sem., Media, Pa., 1892-5; founded, 1895, and since prin. Miss Mason's Sch., The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y. Member D.A.R., N.E. Soc., Daughters of Confederacy; dir.-gen. Pan-Am. Round Table. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Barnard (New York); Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Address:* The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, New York.

MASON, Daniel Gregory, musician; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; brother of Henry Lowell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied music in Boston, New York and Paris; *m.* Mary Lord Taintor Mason, Oct. 8, 1904. Asso. prof. music, Columbia U.; lecturer on music. *Composer:* Elegy (for the piano), 1901; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1912; Pastorale for Violin, Clarinet and Piano, 1913; Country Pictures (piano), 1913; Quartet for Piano and Strings, 1914; Symphony, 1915; etc. *Author:* From Grieg to Brahms, 1902; Beethoven and His Forerunners, 1904; The Romantic Composers, 1906; Contemporary Composers, 1919. *Home:* 207 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Edith Barnes, opera singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MASON, Frank Holcomb, consul-gen.; Apr. 24, 1840–June 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MASON, George Grant, capitalist; *b.* at Millburn, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885-8; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888-9; *m.* Marion Peak, of Green Bay, Wis., June 7, 1897. With mech. and operating depts. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1889-1907, advancing to supt. James River div., at Aberdeen, S.D.; dir. Erie R.R., Southern Utilities Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* 854 5th Av. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Grace Sartwell, author; *b.* Port Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 31, 18—; *d.* Stephen C. and Rosina (Thompson) Sartwell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Norfolk, Va., and New York; *m.* James Redfern Mason, of Birmingham, Eng., July, 1902. *Author:* The Car and the Lady, 1909; The Godparents, 1910; Licky and His Gang, 1912; (with John Northern Hilliard) The Bear's Claws, 1913; The Golden Hope, 1915; His Wife's Job, 1919; The Shadow of Rosalie Byrnes, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, Everybody's Magazine, Munsey's, Scribner's. *Home:* 17 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Gregory, writer, lecturer; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 3, 1889; *s.* Edward Palmer and Mary Lord (Taintor) M.; A.B., Williams, 1911; studied law, Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Eleanor Flowers, of Covington, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1915. Contbr. to mags. since 1909; reporter and spl. writer, New York Evening Sun, 1912-13; editorial staff Outlook since 1914; Outlook corr. with armies of Carranza and Villa, in Mexico, 1914; with Pershing punitive expdn., 1916; in Russia autumn of 1915 and spring of 1917; investigated henequen monopoly in Yucatan and polit. conditions throughout Mexico, 1916; Outlook staff corr. in Asia and the Far East, 1917-18; mng. editor Japan Advertiser, 1917-18; Outlook war corr. with U.S. and French armies, in Argonne and Meuse campaigns, with U.S. and British navies in anti-submarine operations, 1918; visited and reported conditions in Germany, Austria, Turkey and Balkans immediately after armistice. Lecturer on Russia, Mexico, The Far East, Am. social and polit. problems, etc. *Author* and *Editor:* Europe in the Melting Pot, 1914. Explored ancient Maya ruins in Yucatan, 1916. *Address:* The Outlook, 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Henry Freeman, judge; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lucy (Cole) M.; grad. U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Garden City, Kan., Nov. 26, 1891 (died 1909); 2d, Lucy S. Greene, of Portland, Ore., July 16, 1910. Worked in newspaper office, Black River Falls, Wis., 1881-6, meanwhile studying law; moved to Garden City, Kan., 1886, and practiced law there until Jan., 1903. Co. atty. Finney Co., Kan., 1889-93; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., terms 1903-21. Lecturer on constl. law, Washburn Coll. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Garden City, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

MASON, Henry Lowell, manufacturer; *b.* at Boston, Aug., 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; brother of Daniel Gregory M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Estelle Hart Kimball, of Boston, June 8, 1907. V.-p. Mason & Hamlin Co. Pres. Peoples Choral Union. Has lectured before many mus. orgns. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Modern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901; The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ, 1901; Opera Stories, 1911. *Home:* 188 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 492 Boylston St., Boston.

MASON, Herbert Delavan, lawyer; *b.* East Swanzey, N.H., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Herbert W. and Abigail Frances (Alexander) M.; ed. pub. schs., Glens Falls, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Maud Louise Richardson, of Boston, June 18, 1910. Practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1900-2; associated with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter, N.Y. City, 1902-5; mem. Ivins, Mason, Wolff & Hoguet, 1905-12; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1912; now mem. Carroll & Mason. Assisted as counsel of Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y. City, 1907, in gen. investigation in N.Y. City and Brooklyn traction conditions; mem. Bd. of Edn., Tulsa. Non-resident lecturer, Okla. U. Trustee Cornell U., 1911—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Okla. State Bar Assn., Tulsa Co. (Okla.) Bar Assn., N.H. Soc. of New York, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Town and Gown, Craftsmen's (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Author:* (with Robert Lewis Hoguet) Supplement to Brightley's New York Digest (2 vols.), 1896-1907; (with William Mills Ivins) Control of Public Utilities, 1908; Mason on Highways, 7 edits., 1902-10. *Address:* Tulsa, Oklahoma.

MASON, John (Hill Belcher), actor; Oct. 28, 1858–Jan. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, J(ohn) Alden, anthropologist; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903, U. of Pa., 1907; post-grad. work U. of Pa., 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910-11, research fellow, 1916; unmarried. Asst. curator of Mexican and S. Am. archæology, Field Mus. of Natural History, since 1917. Del. from U. of Pa. to Internat. Sch. of Mexican Archæology and Ethnology, 1911-13; mem. Porto Rican Insular Survey, 1914-15; mem. ethnol. and archæol. expdn. to Utah, Calif., Mexico, Can., Porto Rico, Ariz.; expert on measuring soldiers in Western army camps, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (council), Am. Ethnol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore

Soc., Southwest Soc., Chicago Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Adventurers (curator, 1920), Chicago Writers' Guild, Prairie. *Author:* The Ethnology of the Salinan Indians, 1912; The Mutsun Dialect of Costanoan, 1916; The Language of Western Mexico, 1918; etc. *Home:* 5522 Dorchester Av. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* at West Swanzey, N.H., May 29, 1850; *s.* David Green and Roxana (Little) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1903, Brown U., 1904); *m.* Caroline Atwater, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Sennett, N.Y., 1877-81, Brockport, N.Y., 1881-9, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1889-96, 1st Ch., Batavia, N.Y., 1898-1904; prof. English Bible, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903-13; lecturer, Gordon Bible Coll., Boston, 1914—. Contbr. Am. mags. and revs. *Home:* Montserrat Rd., Beverly, Mass.

MASON, John William, judge; Jan. 13, 1842–Apr. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, Julian Starkweather, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1876; *s.* Edward Gay and Julia Maria (Starkweather) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Florence Grey, of Chicago, July 1, 1908. Mng. editor Chicago Evening Post. Dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1355 N. State St. *Address:* Chicago Evening Post, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, L. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 21, 1861; *s.* of Joseph and Eugenia (Anderson) M.; Utica Acad., Edinboro, Pa.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1886; (D.D., Buchtel, 1908); *m.* Caroline Wilkins, of Union City, Pa., June 23, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Brookfield, Mass., 1886-90, 1st Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1890-1900, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, Nov. 27, 1900—. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Del. Congress of Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, in Rochester, N.Y., 1913, Congress of Religious Liberals, Paris, 1913. *Author:* State Parenthood of Dependent Children; The Way to World Peace; On the Verge of War, and other sermons. *Address:* 5554 Avondale Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MASON, Lewis Duncan, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, Madison Charles Butler, clergyman; Mar. 27, 1859–July 30, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MASON, Mary Knight Wood, song composer; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1859; *d.* Horatio Gates and Mary A. (Huntoon) Knight; ed. Miss Porter's boarding sch., Farmington, Conn., and Charlier Inst., New York; mus. edn. under B. J. Lang, of Boston, and A. R. Parsons, J. H. Cornell and Henry Holden Huss, in New York; *m.* Charles Greenleaf Wood, of Boston, June 1879 (died 1913); 2d, Alfred Bishop Mason, Apr. 7, 1914. Composer of Ashes of Roses, Songs of Sleep, Thy Name, Songs of Tangier, Songs of Spain, Exultation, Song of Joy, Egyptian Love Song, and 50 or more other pub. songs. *Address:* 150 W. 59th St., New York.

MASON, Maud M., artist; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1867; *d.* Damascus K. and Sarah S. (Ryan) M.; pupil of William M. Chase, Arthur W. Dow and Henry B. Snell, of New York, and Frank Brangwyn, of London. Awarded gold medal (ceramics), San Francisco Expn., 1915, Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1912-18), Master Craftsmen, Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston). One of organizers and sec. Art War Relief. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Summer home and studio:* New Canaan, Conn. *Home:* 18 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Max, college prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Edwin Cole and Josephine (Vroman) M.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Freeman, of Madison, Wis., June 16, 1904. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; asst. prof. mathematics, Yale, 1904-8; prof. math. physics, U. of Wis., 1908—. Delivered colloquim lectures Am. Math. Soc., 1906; asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1911-17; lecturer on math. physics 2d semester, Harvard, 1911-12. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. staff, Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn.; mem. submarine com. of Nat. Research Council. *Club:* University. *Author:* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910; also contbr. various papers on math. research in scientific jours. *Home:* 152 W. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MASON, Newton Eliphalet, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* Gordon Fowler and Mary Ann M.; ed. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., until 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Dora E. Hancock, of Washington, Apr. 4, 1894. After graduation served on U.S.S. Sabine, spl. cruise, 1869-70; promoted ensign, 1870; torpedo instrn., 1871; U.S.S. Wabash, European Sta., 1871-2; promoted master, 1872; on monitor Manhattan, 1873; U.S.S. Kansas, 1874-5; commd. lt., 1874; monitor Catskill, 1875-6; U.S.S. Ossipee, 1876-7; receiving-ship St. Louis, 1878-80; Irish famine relief ship Constitution, 1880; U.S.S. Monocacy, Asiatic Sta., 1880-3; U.S.S. Pensacola, 1883-4; on ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-5; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1885-9; U.S.S. Petrel and monitor Miantonomah, N. Atlantic Sta., 1889-92; Bur. of Ordnance and in charge Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., 1892-6; commd. lt.-comdr., 1896; U.S.S. Brooklyn, 1896-9 (including Spanish War); insp. ordnance League Island Navy Yard, 1899; insp. ordnance in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1899-1902; promoted comdr., Nov. 1899; comdg. U.S.S. Cincinnati, 1902-4; spl. duty, June-Aug. 3, 1904; chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept. with rank of rear-admiral, from August 1904 to May 1911; mem. gen. bd., 1911-12; commd. capt., Sept. 30, 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908; retired from active service, Oct. 14, 1912. Chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1914-17; ordered to active duty, June 2, 1917; serving in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., and as mem. priorities com. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense until Jan. 1919; pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, Bur. of Ordnance, till Nov. 1, 1919; returned to inactive list. Was awarded Santiago medal, 1898. Mem. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1973 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington.

MASON, Wallace Edward, educator; *b.* at North Conway, N.H., June 24, 1861; *s.* John Edward and Lizzie (Randall) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; studied Harvard and Clark U.; *m.* Nettie Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., June 30, 1887. Prin. high Sch., Thomaston, 1886-7; admitted to Colo. bar, 1887; practiced at Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-90; prin. high sch., Orange, Mass., 1891-8,

Leominster, 1898-1903; supt. schs., Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-6, North Andover, 1906-11; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.H. Council Edn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Keene Country. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

MASON, Walt, humorist, poet; *b.* Columbus, Ont., May 4, 1862; *s.* John and Lydia Sarah (Campbell) M.; self educated; came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Ella Foss, of Wooster, O., Feb. 15, 1893. Connected with Atchison Globe, 1885-7, later with Lincoln (Neb.) State Journal and other papers; editorial paragrapher Evening News, Washington, 1893; associated with William Allen White (*q.v.*) on Emporia (Kan.) Gazette, 1907—. Believed to have the largest daily audience of any living writer; prose poems are published daily in more than 200 newspapers in the U.S. and Can. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Rhymes of the Range, 1910; Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense, 1915; Terse Verse, 1917; Walt Mason, His Book, 1918. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

MASON, Wilbur Nesbitt, university pres.; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 15, 1867; *s.* John Watson and Anna (Nesbitt) M.; A.B., valedictorian, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* Adelaide A. Green, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Georgetown, O., 1892-3, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1904, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-8, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-11; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., Sept. 26, 1911-July 1917; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Administration (ednl., penal and charitable instns.) since 1917. Pres. Kan. Conf. of Social Work, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1601 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kan.

MASON, William Ernest, congressman; *b.* Franklinville, N.Y., July 7, 1850; *s.* Lewis J. and Nancy (Winslow) M.; removed with parents to Bentonsport, Ia., 1858; acad. edn.; taught sch., 1866-70, last 2 yrs. at Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Edith Julia White, of Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1873. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1872; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1879, Senate, 1881-5; mem. 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91); U.S. senator, 1897-1903; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), Ill. at-large; Republican. Sr. mem. law firm Mason & Mason, Chicago. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* John the Unafraid, 1910. *Home:* 3314 Washington Boul. *Office:* 108 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

MASON, William Pitt, chemist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Emma (Wheatley) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1874, B.S., 1877; M.D., Union Univ., 1881; studied bacteriology, Pasteur Inst., Paris; (LL.D., Lafayette College, Pa., 1908; Sc.D., Union University, 1917); *m.* Emilie E. Harding, of Philadelphia, 1886; 2d, Margaret D. Betts, 1908. Asst. in chemistry, 1875-82, analytical chemistry, 1882-93, prof. chemistry since 1893, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Chem. Sect., 1897); mem. American Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1909), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Franklin Inst., Royal Sanitary Inst. Great Britain, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Assn. Générale des Ingénieurs, Architects et Hygiénistes Municipaux de France. *Author:* Examination of Potable Water, 1890; Water Supply, 1896; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1896; Examination of Water, 1899. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

MASQUERAY, Emmanuel Louis, architect; Sept. 1861–May 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MASSECK, Clinton Joseph, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 24, 1886; *s.* Clinton Sewall and May (Elmore) M.; A.B., *cum laude*, Tufts Coll., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Docteur de l'université de Paris, 1913; *m.* Annie Laurie Danforth, of Norway, Me., June 26, 1911. Instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1908-11, Washington U., 1913-17; editor The Dial, summer 1916; spl. investigator, adv. dept. Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., since June 1919. Commd. capt. 353d Inf., 89th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; arrived in France, June 1919; maj., Apr. 30, 1919; served as adj., later operations officer of regt. during trench development period, Euvezin Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; comdt. at Neuenberg and elsewhere in Army of Occupation, Germany, 6 mos.; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star; citation from comdg. gen. 32d French A.C. Mem. Federal Highway Council, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon, etc. Republican. *Author:* Richard Jefferies—Etude d'une personnalité, 1913; Brief Official History of the 89th Division, 1919. Contbr. to Forum, Poetry, etc. Founder and dir., 1916-17, St. Louis Little Playhouse. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. topics. *Address:* Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan.

MASSEE, Jasper Cortenus, clergyman; *b.* Marshallville, Macon Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. Drew W. and Susan Elizabeth (Bryan) M.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892 (D.D., 1908); Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1896, 97; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Stewart, of Abbeville, Georgia, 1893 (died 1895); 2d, Mary Ola Oliver, of Kissimmee, Fla., June 30, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Kissimmee, Fla., 1893-6, Orlando, Fla., 1897-9, Lancaster, Ky., 1899-1901, Mansfield, Ohio, 1901-3, Raleigh (N.C.) Tabernacle, 1903-8, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1913-19, Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1920—. *Author:* Evangelism in the Pew, 1907; Men and the Kingdom, 1912; The Holy Spirit in Scripture and Experience, 1917; The Second Coming, 1919. Also pamphlets on religious subjects. Widely known as evangelist; lecturer and expository teacher at Bible confs., etc. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MASSEE, W(ill) Wellington, educator; *b.* Modena, Wis., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* William and Laura Jane (Davenport) M.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903, student in literature, 1902-6; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1909; *m.* Florence A. Magraw, of St. Paul, Apr. 22, 1905. Teacher in coll. prep. sch., New York, 1902-8; founded the Massee Country School, Bronxville, N.Y., 1908, of which still continues as head master. Also head master Summer Tutoring Sch.; lecturer on lit. and geog. subjects, 1903-9; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904—. Mem. New York School Masters' Assn., English Club (Columbia), Nat. Arts Club, New York; v.p. Am. Playgoers. First sergt. Co. A, U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, during Spanish-Am. War, serving in P.R. campaign; mem. Spanish War Veterans (New York). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Best of Oscar Wilde, 1904; Modern Dramatists, 1905; How to Teach the Merchant of Venice, 1907; How to Teach the School Classics, 1910. Also

articles on edni. and mil. subjects, and several one-act plays for schools. "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 507 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MASSEY, Felix Matthias, educator; *b.* Mulberry, Tenn., July 15, 1876; *s.* Con Smith and Mattie (Dennis) M.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Vanderbilt Univ., 1895-1903; *m.* Ota Sara Byrd, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 24, 1913. Prin., Massey Sch. for Boys, Pulaski, Tenn., 1903—. Dir. Martin Coll., Galloway Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Massey School, Pulaski, Tenn.

MASSEY, George Betton, physician; *b.* Massey, Kent Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Hemsley Clinton and Bersheba (Betton) M.; ed. Galena, Md., and by pvt. tutors at Tallahassee, Fla.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Harriet Louise Stairs, of Phila., Mar. 25, 1885. Established practice, 1876; since 1880 engaged specially in electro-therapeutic practice; has advocated electro-therapeutics in gynecology and treatment of cancer in various nat. med. gatherings. Asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Danville, Pa., 1876-9; asst. phys. Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Phila., 1879-87, electro-therapeutist, same, 1881-7; phys. gynecol. dept., Howard Hosp., Phila., 1887-98; attending surgeon Am. Oncologic Hospital, 1904-12. Judge of awards, Internat. Elec. Exhbn., Franklin Inst., Phila., 1884. Former pres. and fellow Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Phila. Obstetrical Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; original mem. Phila. Med. Club. Asso. editor Journal Adv. Therapeutics. *Author:* Electricity in the Diseases of Women, 1888; Conservative Gynecology and Electro-Therapeutics, 1898; Ionic Surgery in Cancer, 1910; also numerous papers in med. transactions and jours. pertaining to electro-therapy. *Office:* 1823 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MASSEY, George Valentine, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASSEY, John, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASSEY, Lucius Saunders, clergyman, editor; *b.* Durham, N.C., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth Ridley (Pope) M.; B.D., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; *m.* Mary Anderson, Statesville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Leesburg, N.C., 1891-3, Tarboro, 1894, Chapel Hill, 1895-6, Morehead City, 1897-9, Laurinburg, 1900-3, Louisburg, 1904-7, Oxford, 1908-10; editor Raleigh Christian Advocate, 1910-19. N.C. Christian Advocate, June 1919—. Chmn. bd. trustees Louisburg Coll. *Home:* 316 W. Gaston St. *Office:* 110 E. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

MASSEY, Wilbur Fisk, horticulturist; *b.* Accomac Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1839; *s.* Rev. James A. and Anne (Parker) M.; prep. edn. Washington Coll., Md., and Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1856-7; (Sc.D., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1917); *m.* Sarah E. M. Phoebus, of Somerset County, Md., May 4, 1861; 2d, Aurilla J. Phoebus, sister of first wife, Apr. 4, 1876. Engaged in railroad constrn. in the West in 1858 on N.Mo. R.R.; returned to Va. at outbreak of war. After war, in Kent Co., Md., was 1st sec., examiner and treas. of new pub. sch. system, Kent Co.; at same time engaged in a nursery and florist business, which was later transferred to Baltimore. Since 1885 in agrl. and hort. edn., 1st at Miller School, Albemarle, Va.; prof. horticulture and botany, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1889-1905; also station investigator, Agrl. Expt. Sta. of N.C.; now agrl. and hort. expert. Asso. corr. editor of Southern Planter (Richmond, Va.), Progressive Farmer (Raleigh, N.C.), Southern Farm Gazette (Starkville, Miss.), Market Growers' Journal (Louisville, Ky.), Practical Farmer, Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Farmers' Inst. lecturer, U.S. Dept. Agr. Democrat. *Author:* Crop Growing and Crop Feeding; Practical Farming for American Farmer, 1907; Massey's Garden Book for the South, 1918; also bulls. of N.C. Expt. Sta. *Address:* Salisbury, Md.

MASSEY, William Alexander, ex-senator; Oct. 7, 1856–Mar. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASSIE, David Meade, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Henry and Susan Burton (Thompson) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1893; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Juliet Matthews, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 6, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1882; elected Ohio Senate, 1887, 1889; trustee Ohio State U., 1888-1907; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896 and 1916; commr. to take testimony in Cuba under Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902-9. Dir. First Nat. Bank and Valley Savings Bank & Trust Co., Chillicothe; sec.-treas. the Scioto Gazette Co., The Marcus Boggs Estate Co.; dir. Columbus (O.) Ry., Power & Light Co. Mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ivy (Princeton, N.J.); Columbus (Columbus, O.). *Address:* Chillicothe, O.

MASSIE, Eugene Carter, lawyer; *b.* Orange Co., Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Smith) M.; acad. of Maj. Horace W. Jones, Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1876-83; *m.* Laura Roy Ellerson, of Richmond, Nov. 11, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884; mem. firm of Pleasants & Massie (James Pleasants) until death of partner July 16, 1898; since practiced alone. Mem. Va. militia many yrs.; chief of staff, rank of col., under Gov. Claude A. Swanson, 1906-10. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1906-10; commr. from Va. on uniform state laws under Governors Swanson, Mann, Stuart and Davis; chmn. com. on Torrens System; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conference of Commrs. Uniform State Laws. Pres. Retreat for the Sick, Richmond; chmn. "Four Minute Men," 1917-18. Member Chamber of Commerce, Richmond. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Va. State and Richmond bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Hermitage Golf, *Home:* 1835 Monument Av. *Office:* Mutual Assurance Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MASSIE, Robert Kinloch, clergyman; *b.* at Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 4, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel Hardin and Eliza Kinloch (Nelson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1883; Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; M.A., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Ross Milton, of Berryville, Va., July 8, 1891. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1891; missionary in China, 1891-5, serving as prof. St. John's Coll., Shanghai; prof. ecclesiastical history, Theol. Sem. in Va., 1898-12; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., since Feb. 1, 1913. Chmn. Vice Commn. and mem. Bd. Associated Charities, Lexington; pres. Ky. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1916—; mem. bd. dirs. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature. *Home:* Hampton Court, Lexington, Ky.

MASSON, Thomas L. (Tom Masson), editor; *b.* Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Malvina M. M.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Fannie Zulette Goodrich, of Hart-

ford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. Lit. and mng. editor of Life, New York, since 1893. *Author:* Yankee Navy, 1899; A Corner in Women, 1905; The Von Blumers, 1906; A Bachelor's Baby, and Some Grown-ups, 1907; The Best Stories in the World, 1913. *Editor:* Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature, 1904; In Merry Measure, 1905; Humor of Love in Verse and Prose, 1906; Short Stories from Life, 1916; Best Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 17 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee, lawyer; *b.* Garnett, Kan., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Hardin Wallace and Emma J. (Dexter) M.; ed. high sch. and Knox Coll., Ill.; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Robert E. Jenkins, of Chicago, June 21, 1898. Mem. Chicago and Illinois State Bar assns. Democrat. *Club:* Jefferson (pres., 1904-5, 1907-8). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1898; Maximilian (drama in blank verse), 1902; The New Star Chamber and Other Essays, 1904; Blood of the Prophets, 1905; Althea (play), 1907; The Trifler (play), 1908; Spoon River Anthology, 1915; Songs and Satires, 1916; The Great Valley, 1916; Toward the Gulf (poems), 1918; Starved Rock (poems), 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 4853 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

MASTERS, Victor Irvine, clergyman; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Priestley A. and Martha Amelia (Burriss) M.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1913); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lois Eunice Wickliffe, of Anderson, S.C., July 19, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1893, 94, Pocahontas, Va., 1894-6; asso. editor Bapt. Courier, Greenville, S.C., 1896-1905; editor and owner Bapt. Press, 1905-7; asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-9; ednl. sec. and supt. publicity, Southern Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga., since 1909; editor Home Field (official mission mag. of Southern Baptists), 1909-17. *Author:* The Home Mission Task, 1912; Baptist Home Missions, 1914; Baptist Missions in the South, 1915; Country Church in the South, 1916; Call of the South, 1918. *Home:* Kirkwood, Atlanta. *Office:* 1004 Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MASTERSON, Kate, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASTERSON, William Wesley, consul; *b.* Carrollton, Ky., Feb. 9, 1861; ed. Henry Coll.; studied law, Cincinnati Law Sch.; practiced in Carrollton, 1885-98; consul at Aden, Arabia, 1885-8 (resigned); reëntered practice of law at Carrollton, also edited newspaper; consul at Aden, 1903-6, Batun, 1906-8, Harput, 1908-14, Durban since Apr. 24, 1914. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Durban, Natal, Africa.

MASTIN, William McDowell, surgeon; *b.* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1853; *s.* Claudius Henry (M.D.) and Mary E. (McDowell) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; (LL.D., St. Joseph's Coll., Mobile, 1905); *m.* Margaret L. Crawford, of Mobile, Nov. 1882. Practiced at Mobile since 1877; surgeon Mobile City Hosp. and Providence Infirmary since 1895. Fellow American Surgical Association, American College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Am. Genito-Urinary Assn. *Club:* Athelstan. Writer numerous articles for med. and surg. jours. Contributor to Am. Practice of Surgery, Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, etc. *Home:* 904 Government St. *Office:* Joachim and Conti Sts., Mobile, Ala.

MATAS, Rudolph, surgeon; *b.* Bonnet Carre, nr. New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Dr. N.H.M.; parents Spanish; primary edn. Barcelona, Spain; Paris, France; Brownsville, Tex.; Soule's Coll., New Orleans; grad. Lit. Inst. of St. John, Matamoros, Mex., 1876; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; (LL.D., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1915); widower. Established in New Orleans since graduation; specialist in surgery, 1895—; prof. surgery, med. dept., Tulane U., 1895—; sr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary; sr. visiting surgeon, Charity Hosp., etc. Maj. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894-5), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. surgery, 1908), Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery (v.p. 1908-10), Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Washington, 1895, v.p. for La., 1896; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (v.p. 1913), New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. and rapporteur on arterial surgery (by invitation), Sect. Surgery, 17th Internat. Medical Congress, London, 1913; mem. Art Assn. New Orleans, La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1883-95. Author of many treatises and monographs on surgical subjects and frequent contbr. to med. jours. and text books. *Home:* 2255 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 3523 Prytania St., New Orleans.

MATCHETT, Charles Horatio, socialist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHER, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* at Rawdon, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1868; *s.* S. J. M.; ed. Bradford Tech. Coll., and South Kensington, London; (D.D., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1905); *m.* Martha Bradley, of Bradford, July 14, 1891. Came to America in 1899; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Hayti, Mo., 1901-2, Immanuel Ch., St. Louis, 1902-6, Louisville, Ky., 1906-7, Hardinsburg, Ky., 1908-10, Marion, Ky., 1910-12; prof. Bibl. lit., Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., and pastor, 1912-14; pastor Kingdom House Social Settlement, M. E. Ch., S., St. Louis, 1914-17, Kirkwood, Mo., 1918—. Asst. editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1914-17, acting editor, 1917-18. Asst. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-8. Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge A.F.&A.M. of Mo., 1917—. *Club:* Mercantile. *Address:* 521 N. Clay Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., professor art; *b.* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Frank Jewett and Caroline Arms (Graves) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, École des Hautes Études, Paris; (L.H.D., Williams, 1913); *m.* Ellen Suydam Mills, of New York, Feb. 20, 1905. Instr. and asst. prof. English and Romance langs., Williams, 1893-1900; editorial writer New York Evening Post, asst. editor the Nation, 1901-6; art critic New York Evening Post, 1905-6, 1910-11; Am. editor Burlington Magazine, 1904-6; Marquand prof. of art and archæology, Princeton, 1910—. Democrat. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Homer Martin, Poet in Landscape, 1912; The Collectors (short stories), 1912; Estimates in Art, 1916. Also several lit. and philol. monographs. Contbr. chiefly on art, to The Nation, etc. Chief boatswain's mate and ensign U.S. N.R.F., 1917. *Home:* 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, New Jersey.

MATHER, Frederic Gregory, journalist, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 11, 1844; *s.* late

Samuel Holmes (LL.D.) and Emily W. (Gregory) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied law, Cleveland, 1867-70; *m.* Cornelia Heyer Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; 2d, Alice Evelyn Yager, Nov. 11, 1880. Editor-in-chief Binghamton (N.Y.) Republican, 1874-9; spl. rep. in Canada of U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1874-5; editorial writer Albany Evening Journal, 1879-80; spl. Albany corr. of various newspapers, 1880-97. *Editor* and *Compiler:* New York in the Revolution, 1898; editor supplement same, 1901. *Author:* Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, 1913; New York in the War of 1812, 1916. Has written much for numerous jours., and over 200 articles for mags. and cyclopædias, besides making several hist. compilations. Ex-treas. Am. Canoe Assn.; ex-trustee Fort Orange Club, Albany; pres. Stamford (Conn.) Hist. Soc.; ex-dir. Stamford Yacht Club; Corpn. St. John's Church House, Stamford; vestryman, St. John's Ch., Stamford; mem. Society Am. Authors, Am. Copyright League, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Ohio Soc., and Albany Soc. of New York, and various hist. socs.; historian N.Y. State S.R. *Home:* 164 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.

MATHER, Samuel; *b.* Cleveland, July 13, 1851; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Georgiana Pomeroy (Woolson) M.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. and St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; *m.* Flora A. Stone, of Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1881. Sr. mem. firm Pickands, Mather & Co., miners and dealers in iron ore and coal and mfrs. of pig iron; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; trustee Carnegie Peace Foundation. *Home:* 2605 Euclid Av. *Office:* Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland.

MATHER, Stephen Tyng; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1867; *s.* Joseph W. and Bertha J. (Walker) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1887; *m.* Jane T. Floy, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 12, 1893. On staff of New York Sun, 1887-93; Chicago mgr. Pacific Coast Borax Co., 1894-1903; became v.p. Thorkildsen-Mather Co., Sterling Borax Co., also pres. Brighton Chemical Co. of Pa.; asst. to sec. of the interior, Jan. 22, 1915-Mar. 22, 1917; dir. nat. park service, Dept. of the Interior, since May 16, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi, S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Down Town, Chemists (New York). *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

MATHER, William Tyler, university prof.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard Henry and Elizabeth (Carmichael) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Nevins, of Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1892. Instr. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1886-7, Williston Sem., 1887-93; practicing chemist, Boston, 1893-4; univ. scholar, 1895-6, fellow in physics, 1896-7, asst., 1897, Johns Hopkins; asso. prof. physics, 1898-1907, prof. since 1907, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). Pres. Anti-Vice League of Austin; elder Univ. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1910— (ex-pres.); trustee Univ. Y.W.C.A., 1912—; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. Author of U. of Tex. bulls. and contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 2305 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

MATHERS, Hugh Thompson, lawyer; *b.* at Sidney, O., May 20, 1866; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Thompson) M.; ed. graded and high schs., Sidney, O., and Princeton Coll.; was not grad.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1889. Began law practice, 1888; city solicitor, Sidney, O., 1890-4; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R., hdqrs. Springfield, O., 1893-5; gen. atty. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., hdqrs. Cleveland, O., 1894-5; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1901-16; mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, 1917, and of Waters, Andress, Mathers, Wise & Maxon, Akron, O., Jan. 1, 1920—. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHESON, Kenneth Gordon, technical sch. pres.; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., July 28, 1864; *s.* John F. and Mary E. (Graham) M.; prep. edn. S.C. Mil. Acad. (The Citadel), 1882-5; M.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; studied at U. of Chicago, summer of 1899, Columbia, 1903-1904; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906, U. of Ga., 1918); *m.* Belle Seddon Fleet, of Culver, Ind., Dec. 27, 1898. Commandant cadets, Ga. Mil. Coll., 1885-88; commandant cadets and asst. prof. English, U. of Tenn., 1888-90, same at Mo. Mil. Acad. (with one intermission), 1890-6; prof. English, Ga. Sch. Tech., Atlanta, 1897-1905, chmn. of faculty, 1905-6, pres., 1906—. Y.M.C.A. div. chief, Langres area, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll. Pres. Ga. State Teachers' Assn.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., Kappa Alpha, S.R., Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* 142 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

MATHESON, William John; *b.* at Elkhorn, Wis.; *s.* Finlay and Anna Meigs (Lighthall) M.; ed. St. Andrews, Scotland; *m.* Harriet Torrey, 1881. Began, 1876, and became connected with firm in Germany, mfrs. coal tar dyes; pres. Matheson Lead Co., Five Hundred & Forty Park Av.; dir. Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.; v.p. Corn Products Refining Co.; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Bank of New York (N.B.A.), Continental Ins. Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Gen. Chem. Co., Read Phosphate Co., Home Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rembrandt, Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, Chemists, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country, Nassau Country. *Homes:* Cocoanut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.; Fort Hill, Lloyd Neck, Huntington, L.I.; 540 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 21 Burling Slip, New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, see also Matthews.

MATHEWS, Albert Prescott, physiological chemist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* William Smith Babcock and Flora E. (Swain) M.; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1892; studied biology, Cambridge, Eng., Naples, Italy, and Marburg, Germany, 1895-7; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* at Boston, Jessie G. Macrum, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 7, 1895. Asst. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-3; fellow, 1893-5, hon. fellow, 1897-8, Columbia; asst. prof. physiology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899-1900; instr. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-1; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-5, prof., 1905-18, and chmn. dept. of physiology, 1909-16, U. of Chicago; prof. biochemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1918—. Known for original investigations in parthenogenesis, upon the nature of nerve impulse, in pharmacology and chem. biology; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Contbr. to scientific jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Biochem. Soc. Commd.

capt., Q.M.C., Feb. 1917, and on active duty, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918, at hdqrs. Central Dept. *Address:* 255 Lorraine Av., Cincinnati, O.

MATHEWS, Amanda, writer; *m.* Charles Edwin Chase, of Glen Ellen, Cal., Sept. 26, 1914 (he died Feb. 22, 1915); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATHEWS, Arthur Frank, artist; *b.* in Wis., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* Julius Chase and Pauline (Hope) M.; ed. schs. San Francisco and Oakland, Cal.; studied under Gustave Boulanger at Paris; *m.* Lucia Kleinhans, of San Francisco, June 19, 1894. Architect to 1882; in Europe, studying art, 1884-9; reorganized Cal. Sch. of Design (San Francisco Art Assn.) and continued as dir. until Apr. 1906 (resigned). Exhibited Paris expns., 1889, 1898, Paris salons, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1898, Chicago Expn., 1893, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal decoration, 12 panels in State Capitol, Sacramento, Oakland Library, Lane Library, and Children's Hosp., San Francisco, etc. Hon. mem. Art Assn. of San Francisco and Athenian Club. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Bohemian. *Home:* 670 Fell St. *Studio:* 1717 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

MATHEWS, Charles Thompson, architect; *b.* Paris, France, of Am. parentage, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* Charles Drelincourt and Rebecca Bacon (Thompson) M.; arrived in America with parents in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1892; Ph.B., in architecture, Columbia, 1889; studied Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); traveled for 5 yrs. in Europe, Asia, and Northern Africa, studying architecture; unmarried. In practice at New York since 1890; won competition for remodeling Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1891; exhibited drawings at Chicago Expn., 1893; won internat. competition for remodeling east end of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Racquet, University, Century, Newport Country, Piping Rock, Riding, Lenox. Mem. Society of Colonial Wars. *Author:* The Renaissance under the Valois, 1893; The Story of Architecture, 1896. Contbr. on painting, music and architecture, especially Japanese architecture and the Renaissance. *Home:* 30 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, geologist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* of Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Shailer M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Louise Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, seasons of 1891-4; instr. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-5, asso., 1895-9, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, chmn. geol. dept. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Asst. state geologist of Md., 1898-1917, state geologist since 1917; mem. and exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Forestry; mem. State Council of Defense; dir. Maryland Weather Service; chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (treas.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Bibliography and Cartography of Md.; Maps and Map-Makers of Md.; Building Stones of Md.; Limestones of Md.; History of Mason-Dixon Line; Physical Features of Md.; Water Resources of Md.; and other geol. and hist. papers. *Home:* 1410 Linden Av., Baltimore.

MATHEWS, F(erdinand) Schuyler, author, illustrator; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* of Ferdinand Schuyler and Frances (Coffin) M.; ed. Worcester St. Sch. and Cooper Inst., New York, and other institutions; traveled in Italy for art edn.; *m.* Caroline A., *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 17, 1886. Connected for many yrs. with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art pubs., Boston, as a spl. artist; splty. decorative design. Contbr. to various mags., both as illustrator and writer; subjects of writing generally art and natural science. Bot. illustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard U. *Author:* The Golden Flower; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves; Familiar Features of the Roadside; Familiar Life in Field and Forest; The Beautiful Flower Garden; The Writing Table of the 20th Century, 1900; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904; Fieldbook of Trees and Shrubs, 1914. *Address:* 17 Fross St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar, novelist, playwright; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATHEWS, George Martin, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 22, 1848; *s.* John and Milchi Ann (Mathews) M.; B.S., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1870; student Lane Theol. Sem., 1879-80, Union Bible Sem., Dayton, O., 1881-2; (D.D., Lane U., Kan., 1896; LL.D., Otterbein, 1912); *m.* Clara Bell Hopper, of Forestville, O., Dec. 25, 1872. Ordained to U.B. ministry, 1882; pastor Cleves, O., 1880-1, Dayton, O., 1881-9 and 1894-8; presiding elder Miami Conf., 1889-94; editor U.B. Quarterly Review, 1893-9; asso. editor Religious Telescope, 1899-1902; bishop U.B. Ch. since 1902. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; dir. of edn. Home and Foreign Mission Bds. U.B. Ch.; v.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League of America; dir. Am. Sabbath Union; trustee several colls.; pres. Otterbein Orphanage Home, Lebanon, O. *Address:* Dayton, Ohio.

MATHEWS, Jerry A., newspaper man; *b.* in Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* James and Martha Louise (Antle) M.; grad. high. sch. Olney, Ill., 1884; *m.* Emma Watson, of Winchester, Ind. (niece of U.S. Senator James E. Watson), May 11, 1904. Began as asst. editor Olney Times; owner and editor, Olney Advocate, 1887-9; reporter and Washington corr. Chicago Daily News, 1891-1900, also corr. Indianapolis News, 1893-1900; asst. receiver Globe Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., 1900-1; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator Charles W. Fairbanks, 1901-5; now Washington corr. Detroit Journal, Newark Star-Eagle, Toledo Blade. Practices law, specializing in patent causes. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3454 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWS, John Alexander, metallurgist; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 20, 1872; *s.* William Johnston and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Royal Sch. Mines, London, 1900-1; *m.* Florence Hosmer King, of Columbus, O., Jan. 29, 1903. Asst. in assaying, 1896-7, tutor chemistry, 1898-1900, Columbia; Barnard Fellowship for Encouragement of Scientific Research, 1900-1901, 1902; Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship of Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, 1901; received first award of "Andrew Carnegie Gold Medal for Research" from Iron and Steel Inst., 1902; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1900, 05, 11; metallurgist and asst. mgr. Sande

son works, Crucible Steel Co. of America, 1902-8; gen. mgr. Halcomb Steel Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1908-15, and pres. since 1915. Dir. 1st Trust & Deposit Co., Morris Plan Bank, Onondaga Provident Loan Assn. Mem. many tech. socs., including Am. and British Iron and Steel Insts. and Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials; past pres. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists, Columbia U. (New York); University, Onondaga Golf and Country, Bellevue Country (Syracuse). Contbr. to chem. and metall. jours. Served on several tech. coms. during war, especially for aircraft production; chmn. aircraft engine forgings com. *Address:* 500 Comstock Av., Syracuse, New York.

MATHEWS, John Lathrop, journalist; Jan. 10, 1874–May 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHEWS, John Mabry, educator, author; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 9, 1883; *s.* Blake Hamilton and Mary R. (Whitaker) M.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899-1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Ruth Farwell Keefer, of Amboy, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914. Instr. in history and politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. in polit. science, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, asso. prof. since 1917, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Legislative and Judicial History of the Fifteenth Amendment, 1909; Principles of American State Administration, 1917. Co-author of Report of Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 1915. Mem. bd. authors of Ill. Centennial History, 1915-18; mem. bd. of editors of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1914-15. Contbr. to Am. Year Book, McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt., Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 804 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

MATHEWS, Joseph Howard, chemist; *b.* Auroraville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Tibbets (Cate) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ella Barbara Gilfillan, of West Salem, Wis., June 26, 1909. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1905; instr. chemistry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1906-7; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since Jan. 1, 1919, U. of Wis., also chmn. of dept. and dir. course in chemistry. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918. Went to France as spl. investigator of problems connected with gas warfare, Sept. 1917; returned to U.S., Jan. 1918, and placed in charge offensive gas and research br. of trench warfare sect. Engring. Div. of Ordnance Dept. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma XI, Alpha Chi Sigma. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Madison). Author of over 30 papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* 128 Lathrop St., Madison, Wisconsin.

MATHEWS, Joseph McDowell, surgeon. *Address:* 1758 Childs St., Los Angeles, Cal. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHEWS, Lois Carter Kimball; see Rosenberry, Lois Carter Kimball.

MATHEWS, Shailer, educator, editor; *b.* at Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Edward Benfett M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Colby Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Oberlin Coll., 1908, Brown Univ., 1914; LL.D., Pa. College, 1915); *m.* Mary Philbrick Elden, of Waterville, Me., July 16, 1890. Asso. prof. rhetoric, 1887-9, prof. history and polit. economy, 1889-94, Colby Coll.; asso. prof. N.T. history and interpretation, 1894-7, prof., 1897-1905, prof. systematic theology, 1905-6, hist. and comparative theology since 1906, jr. dean Div. Sch., 1899-1908, dean since 1908, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on N.T., Newton Theol. Instn., 1888-90; editor The World Today, 1903-11, Biblical World, 1913—. Pres. Western Econ. Soc., 1911—, Chicago Co-operative Council of City Missions, 1908-15, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1910-19; dir. religious work, Chautauqua Instn. (N. Y.), 1912—; pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912-16, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915; trustee Ch. Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie), 1913—. With Dr. Sidney L. Gulick in Japan as rep. of the chs. of U.S., 1915. State sec. of war savings for Ill., 1917-18, vice-dir. 1918-19. Delivered Haverford Library lectures, 1907, Earle lectures (Berkeley, Calif.), 1913, William Belden Noble lectures, Harvard, 1916, McNair lectures, U. of N.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City. *Author:* Select Mediæval Documents, 1891, 1900; The Social Teaching of Jesus, 1897; A History of New Testament Times in Palestine, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with E. D. Burton), 1901; The French Revolution — A Sketch, 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with E. D. Burton), 1903; The Messianic Hope in the New Testament, 1905; The Church and the Changing Order, 1907; The Social Gospel, 1909; The Gospel and the Modern Man, 1909; Scientific Management in the Churches, 1911; The Making of To-Morrow, 1913; The Individual and the Social Gospel, 1914; The Spiritual Interpretation of History, 1916; Patriotism and Religion, 1918. *Editor:* New Testament Handbooks; The Bible for Home and School; Social Betterment Series; Woman Citizen's Library Series. *Asso. Editor:* Dictionary of the Bible; Am. Journal of Theology; Constructive Series of U. of Chicago. *Address:* 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHEWS, William Burdette; *b.* Marshall Co., W.Va., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Christopher C. and Esther J. (Scott) M.; A.M., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Blundon, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1900. Teacher, 1882-9; examiner pub. sch. teachers, Marshall Co., W. Va., 1889-90; clk. 11th U.S. Census, 1890-5; sec. to speaker Ho. of Dels., W.Va., 1897; chief clk., office of auditor of W.Va., 1898-1901; Rep. presdl. elector, 1901; asst. atty.-gen. W.Va., 1902; now clk. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, W.Va. State dir. "Four Minute Men" under Com. of Public Information. Dir. Virginian Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, Empire Savings & Loan Co., Fairview Land & Development Co., Standard Realty Co., Piedmont Park Land Co., etc. Dir. Charleston Pub. Library, Union Mission Settlement; trustee W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Longfellow Soc., Bibliophile Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04, 19; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); life mem. Elks. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country, Rotary (Charleston); W.Va. Soc. (Washington); Ft. Henry (Wheeling), Allegheny and Cheat Mountain. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MATHEWSON, Charles Frederick, lawyer; May 3, 1860–Mar. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATHEWSON, Edward Payson, metallurgist; *b.* Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* James Adams and Amelia Seabury (Black) M.; B.S. in mining, McGill U., 1885; *m.* Alice Barry,

of Montreal, June 25, 1890. Assayer, 1886-9, superintendent, 1889-97, Pueblo (Colo.) Smelting & Refining Co.; joined Guggenheim's Sons tech. staff, 1897, and supt. and mgr. at Perth Amboy, N.J., Monterey, Mex., and Antofagasta, Chile, until 1902; in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-16, 1st as supt. blast furnaces at Anaconda, then supt. entire plant, and mgr. Washoe Reduction Works of the co. at Anaconda. Was mgr. until Jan. 1, 1913, of Internat. Smelting & Refining Co.'s western plants, erecting same at International, Utah, and E. Chicago, Ind.; gen. mgr. British America Nickel Corpn., Ltd., Toronto, 1916-18; dir. and consulting metallurgist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1918-19; consulting metallurgist since Nov. 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London (gold medal, 1911), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal, 1917), Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chemical Industry, London. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Mont.), Engineers, Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Occasional contbr. tech. articles on metallurgy to technical press and Trans. Inst. Mining Engrs. Inventor of various improvements in blast and reverberatory furnaces for smelting copper and lead ores. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MATHIEU, Beltram, diplomat; *b.* Talcahuano, Chile, Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Luis and Ramona (Andrews) M.; ed. Lyceum of Concepcion; LL.B., U. of Chile, 1875; *m.* Elena Verrano, of Concepcion, Chile, Nov. 11, 1896. Sec. Chilean Legation, Washington, D.C., 1886-9; mem. Nat. Congress of Chile, 1891-6; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador and Central Am. republics, 1896-1901; minister of war and marine, Chile, 1901-2; minister of Chile to Bolivia, 1902-6; del. from Chile to Pan Am. Conf. at Buenos Aires, 1910; minister of industry and pub. works, Chile, 1910-11; A.E., and P. to U.S. since Oct. 1918. *Clubs:* Union (Santiago and Los Angeles). *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MATHISON, Edward Thomson, clergyman; *b.* Old Town, Me., June 21, 1870; *s.* Robert Lauder and Catharine Susan (Roberts) M.; A.B., Yale, 1893; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Hull Colburn, of Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 16, 1898. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Marbledale, Conn., 1895-6, Immanuel Ch., Ansonia, 1896-1900, St. Michael's Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-6, St. Timothy's Ch., Massillon, O., 1906-9, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1909-12; asso. rector, 1912-14, rector, 1914-15, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; rector St. John's Ch., Rockville, Conn., Sept. 1, 1915—. Mem. Bd. of Missions Diocese of Ohio, 1908-9, of Chicago, 1909-12, of Conn., 1918; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Christ Ch, Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; archdeacon Hartford Archdeaconry; alternate del. to Gen. Conv., 1909. Mason (32°); grand lecturer Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1905-6. *Address:* 9 Ellington Av., Rockville, Conn.

MATILE, Léon Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATSON, Courtland Cushing, ex-congressman; Apr. 25, 1841–Sept. 4, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MATSON, George Charlton, geologist, engr.; *b.* at Strang, Neb., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Susannah (Charlton) M.; B.S., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; studied U. of Neb., 1900-1; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Beulah Edwards, of Orangeburg, S.C., 1913. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901-3; instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1903-4; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1904-6; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-16, Mexican Gulf Oil Co., 1916-17, Gulf Refining Co., of La., 1917; Gypsey Oil Co. and S. American Gulf Oil Co. since 1917. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Author of numerous articles in tech. jours. and 12 bulls. and water supply papers pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, relating to geology of the Blue Grass Region of Ky., of states bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; also spl. publs. dealing with the phosphates of Fla. and the oil and gas resources of La. and Tex. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

MATSON, Smith Corbin, lawyer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Courtland Cushing and Mary Nelson (Farrow) M.; student De Pauw U., Greencastle, 1889-92; *m.* Nancy Jane Gwin, of Ardmore, Okla., June 7, 1911. Began practice at Greencastle, 1893; pros. atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1900-5; removed to Ardmore, Okla., 1906; asst. county atty., Carter Co., Okla., 1907-10; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1910-17; judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., since 1917; term expires Jan. 1925. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Chickasaw Lake (Ardmore, Okla.). *Home:* 912 N. Shartel St. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MATSON, William; Oct. 18, 1849–Oct. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATTESON, see also Mattison.

MATTESON, Charles, judge; *b.* at Coventry, Kent Co., R.I., Mar. 21, 1840; *s.* Asahel and Julia (Johnson) M.; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1891); law student, Harvard, 1862-3; *m.* Belle Himes, of Warwick, R.I., Aug. 22, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1864; mem. R.I. Senate, 1870-1, 1871-2; asso. justice, 1875-91, chief justice, 1891-1900, Supreme Ct. of R.I.; resigned. Pres. R.I. Humane Edn. Soc., 1914—. *Home:* 32 Creighton St. *Office:* 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

MATTHES, François Emile, geographer; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Willem Ernst and Johanna Suzanna (van der Does de Bije) M.; ed. in Holland, Switzerland and Germany; came to U.S., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Edith Lovell Coyle, of Washington, June 7, 1911. Chief draftsman with city engr., Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1895; with U.S. Geol. Survey as field asst., 1896-8, asst. topographer, 1898-9, topographer, 1899-1907, insp. topographic branch, Apr. 1, 1907-12. In charge of survey of Cloud Peak Quadrangle, Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1898-9; chief, Mtn. Quadrangle (Glacier Nat. Park), Mont., 1900-1; Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, 1902-4; Yosemite Valley, Cal., 1905-6; Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, Wash., 1910-11; asso. geologist, 1914-16, geologist since 1916. Detailed to State Earthquake Investigation Commn., Cal., 1906; corr. mem. Internat. Glacier Commn. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; treas. Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Boston), Am. Alpine. *Wrote:* Glacial Sculpture of the Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1900; various scientific reports and articles. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MATTHEW, William Diller, palæontologist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* George Frederic and Katherine Mary (Diller) M.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1889; Ph.B., Columbia,

1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Kate Lee, of Brooklyn, July 15, 1905. Asst., 1895-8, asst. curator, 1898-1902, asso. curator, 1902-10, curator, 1911—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Royal Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Zoöl. Soc. London, Explorers Club, etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, see also Mathews.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Boston, June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; brother of Nathan M., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; contbr. to Dialect Notes, Dial, Nation, and other critical jours.; editor Colonial Soc. of Mass. since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass., Me., Va., and Wis. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard (New York and Boston), Royal Societies (London). *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander, author; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* of Edward and Virginia (Brander) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B., 1873, A.M., 1874; (D.C.L., U. of South, 1899; Litt.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Miami, 1909); *m.* Ada S. Smith, of London, Eng., May 10, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873, but turned to lit.; prof. lit., 1892-1900, dramatic lit. since 1900, Columbia. One of founders of Authors Club and The Players; one of organizers Am. Copyright League and Dunlap Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1910, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1913-14, Dunlap Soc., 1914—. Trustee of Columbia University Press. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Authors (New York); Athenæum (London); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). First chairman of Simplified Spelling Board, 1906. Legion of Honor from French Govt., 1907. *Author:* The Theatres of Paris; French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; In Partnership (with H. C. Bunner); Margery's Lovers (a comedy); The Last Meeting (a story); A Secret of the Sea and Other Stories; A Gold Mine (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); Pen and Ink; A Family Free, and Other Stories; On Probation (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); With My Friends; In the Vestibule Limited; A Tale of Twenty-Five Hours; Tom Paulding; Americanisms and Briticisms; The Decision of the Court (a comedy); The Story of a Story; Studies of the Stage; Vignettes of Manhattan; The Royal Marine; This Picture and That; His Father's Son; Bookbindings, Old and New; Introduction to the Study of American Literature; Tales of Fantasy and Fact; Aspects of Fiction; Outlines in Local Color; Peter Stuyvesant, a comedy (with Bronson Howard); A Confident To-Morrow; The Action and the Word; The Historical Novel; Parts of Speech, Essays in English; Development of the Drama; Recreations of an Anthologist; Inquiries and Opinions; The American of the Future; A Study of the Drama, 1910; Molière, A Study of Versification, 1910; Shakspere as a Playwright, 1913; A Book about the Theater, 1916; These Many Years, 1917; Principles of Playmaking, 1919. Editor of various works. *Address:* 337 West 87th St., New York.

MATTHEWS, Charles, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MATTHEWS, Franklin, editor; May 14, 1858–Nov. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATTHEWS, George Bagby, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MATTHEWS, H(arry) Alexander, organist, composer; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John A. and Clara (Woods) M.; studied music with father; *m.* May Gwendolyn Davis, of Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 1906. Came to U.S., 1899; teacher, Phila., since 1900; organist and choirmaster St. Luke and the Epiphany, Phila. Asso. Am. Guild Organists. Has written more than 200 compositions in music, including sacred and secular cantatas, anthems, duets, solos, secular songs, piano and organ pieces, etc. Prin. works: (cantatas) Life Everlasting; The Conversion; The Story of Christmas; The Triumph of the Cross; The City of God (in commemoration of Quadri-Centennial Celebration of Luth. Ch. in America); The Slave's Dream; The Lake of the Dismal Swamp; The Song of the Silent Land. *Home:* 6366 Sherman St., Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* Estey Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, chemist; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1874; *s.* Joseph Merritt and Blanche (Fowler) M.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Augusta Spalding Gould, of Phila., May 15, 1903. Head dept. chemistry and dyeing, Phila. Textile Sch., 1898-1907; mgr. of dyeing dept. of N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., 1907-10; consulting chemist, and expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs since 1910. Editor of Color Trade Journal since 1917. Member of Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Dyers and Colorists of Eng., Franklin Inst., Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1903, 06, 09, 12; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Research Council, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York). *Author:* Vol. III, Part I, on Dyestuffs, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1900; Textile Fibres, 1904; Laboratory Manual Dyeing and Textile Chemistry, 1909. *Translator:* Alexieff's General Principles of Organic Syntheses, 1906. Contbr. of numerous articles relating to textile chemistry to Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, etc. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, clergyman; *b.* Calhoun, Ga., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Mark Lafayette and Malinda Rebecca (Clemmons) M.; acad. edn. at Calhoun; (D.D., 1900; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1908, Huron Coll., 1912); *m.* at Seattle, Wash., Grace Owen, *d.* Rev. Owen Jones, of Wales, Aug. 24, 1904. Began preaching at 19; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch. (which he built), Calhoun, Ga., 1888-93, Dalton, Ga., 1893-6, Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902, First Ch., Seattle (largest Presbyn. ch. in U.S. if not in the world), since 1902. Studied law and admitted to bar, June, 1900. Trustee Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rainier, Arctic. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1912. *Address:* 1209 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

MATTHEWS, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; brother of Albert M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Ellen B., *d.* Col. Lucius Manlius Sargent, Apr. 5, 1883. In practice at Boston since 1880. Mayor, 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Boston Finance Commn., 1907-9; Democrat. Lecturer dept. of govt., Harvard, 1911-16. Pres. Franklin Foun-

dation; chmn. Boston Budget Commn., 1915, Salem and Beverly Water Supply Bd. since 1913; chmn. trustees Mass. State Library. Spl. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19. *Author:* The City Government of Boston, 1895; Municipal Charters, 1914; and of many articles, arguments, addresses, etc., on political, legal and economic subjects. *Home:* 456 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, Nelson Edwin, congressman; Apr. 14, 1852-1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATTHEWS, Paul, bishop; *b.* at Glendale, O., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Stanley and Mary Ann (Black) M.; A. B., Princeton, 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York, 1890; (D.D., Seabury Divinity School, 1915, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1916, Princeton U., 1916); *m.* Elsie Procter, of Glendale, Ohio, May 11, 1897. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1890-1; entered Associate Mission, Omaha, in charge St. Paul's and St. John's chs., 1891-5; rector St. Luke's, Cincinnati, 1896-1904; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, 1904-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Sept. 20, 1905, but declined; dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., and prof., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913-15; consecrated bishop of N.J., Jan. 25, 1915. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* 307 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

MATTHEWS, William Albert, educator, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTHEWS, William Baynham, lawyer; see Vol VIII (1914-15).*

MATTHIAS, Edward Shiloh, judge; *b.* Gilboa, O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Albert C. and Eleanor P. (Harris) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1893; *m.* Mary F. Crouch, of Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1898. Began practice in Van Wert, O., 1895; city solicitor, Van Wert, 1896-1900; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1904-14; judge Supreme Court of Ohio, term 1914-20. Served as capt. Co. D, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 23, 1898-Feb. 10, 1899. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 2135 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MATTHISON, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy), actress; *b.* Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng.; *d.* Henry and Kate (Wynne) M.; ed. King Edward's Grammar Sch. and Midland Inst., Birmingham; *m.* Charles Rann Kennedy (*q.v.*), of New York, July 19, 1898. Began in mus. comedy and since appeared in Greek plays, Everyman (in which she created the title role), Mysteries, Shakespearean and other Elizabethan plays, old English comedies, and modern plays. Played Portia and Rosamund with Sir Henry Irving, Andromache in the "Troades" and Elektra in the "Elektra" of Euripides in Court Theatre, London; played Auntie in "The Servant in the House" and Herdisa in "The Winterfeast"; recently appeared as Sister Beatrice (Maeterlinck), Hermione and Mrs. Ford (Shakespeare), also in "The Blue Bird," "The Piper," "The Terrible Meek," "The Necessary Evil"; "Andromache" in the recent Granville Barker revivals of The Trojan Women of Euripides at the Am. univs. In motion pictures, starred in The Governor's Lady; as Queen Katherine, in Henry VIII, with Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, last American tour; as Light, in Matterlinck's The Bethrothal. *Club:* Women's Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTINGLY, Robert Edgar, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 14, 1868; *s.* George Eugene and Louisa Mitchell (Hedgeman) M.; ed. Jefferson (pub.) Sch., Washington; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Marshall Cameron, of Petersburg, Va., June 5, 1901 (died, 1910). Clerk, stenographer and U.S. pension examiner, U.S. Bur. of Pensions, 1886-97; in law practice, Washington, 1898—. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, Kansas City, 1900, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916, serving on Com. on Resolutions and Platform in each conv.; chmn. Dem. Central Com., D.C. Apptd. supervisor U.S. Census (14th), for D.C., 1919. Catholic. Past Exalted Ruler Washington Lodge No. 15, B.P.O.E. *Home:* 1219 K St. N.W. *Office:* 482 Louisiana Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MATTINGLY, William Francis, lawyer; 1837–Oct. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MATTIOLI, Lino, musician; *b.* Parma, Italy, Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* Salvatore and Rachele (Silvani) M.; ed. Royal Conservatory of Music, Parma; came to America in 1884; *m.* Louise Strueve, of Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1889. Began musical career as solo cellist; began to give voice instrn. at Milano, 1875; played quartet with J. Joachim at concert in Milan Conservatory of Music, 1883; 1st cellist at opening of Met. Opera House, New York, 1884; prof. singing, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, since 1885. Composer of songs and music. *Home:* Alexandra Bldg., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MATTISON, see also Matteson.

MATTISON, Richard Vanselous, manufacturer; *b.* Solebury Tp., Pa., Nov. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph Jones and Mahala (Vanselous) M.; Ph. G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Esther Dafter, Nov. 4, 1874. Established as mfg. chemist, 1873; now pres. Keasbey & Mattison Co., largest mfrs. of magnesia and asbestos products in the world; also mfrs. Bromo-Caffeine and other pharm. preparations; also pres. Ambler Spring Water Co., Magnesia Covering Co. of Phila., Upper Dublin Water Co., Asbestos Shingle Slate & Sheathing Co., Bell Asbestos Mines, Thetford Mines, P.Q., Can. V.-p. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, *Address:* Ambler, Pa.

MATTOON, Arthur Martyn, astronomer; *b.* Maxtown, O., Sept. 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Martyn and Julia Ledyard (Hempstead) M.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1903-4; *m.* Eliza Alberta Bailey, of Constitution, O., Aug. 2, 1882. Instr. mathematics, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1880-3, Coll. of Mont., 1883-7; prin. Bozeman (Mont.) Acad., 1887-9; prof. mathematics, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1889-90; prin. Elgin (Ill.) Acad., 1890-1; prof. mathematics and astronomy and dir. Charles Smith Scott Obs. of Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892-12, prof. emeritus, 1912-17; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1917—. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S., Mo. Soc. Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Essentials of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1895 (3d edit., 1907); Introduction to the Theory of Equations, 1906. *Address:* Albany, Ore.

MATTSON, Bernard Gause, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTSON, Peter August, clergyman; *b.* at Hvitsand, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1865; *s.* Mattes Johanson and Anna (Stephenson) M.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Ill., 1894; Ph.D., Univ. of Minn., 1906; (D.D., Muhlenberg Theol. Sem., Pa., 1906); *m.* Emma Anna Olson, of Hopkins, Minn., June 18, 1895. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor Tacoma, Wash., 1894-9, Minneapolis, 1899-04; pres. Gustavus Adolphus Col-

lege, 1904-11, also prof. Christianity; pres. Lutheran Minn. Conf., Mar. 3, 1913—. Dir. Augustana Book Concern, Bethesda Hosp., St. Paul, 6 yrs.; v.-p. Luth. Augustana Synod of N.A. *Author:* Minnen och Bilder från Bibelns Lander, 1911; Through the Land of Promise, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Cannon Falls, Minn.

MATZ, Nicholas Chrysostom, bishop; Apr. 6, 1850–Aug. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATZ, Rudolph, lawyer; Dec. 11, 1860–Mar. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATZEN, Herman N., sculptor; *b.* in Denmark, July 15, 1861; *s.* Nicolai Edinger and Henrietta (Rasch) M.; came to U.S. in boyhood; grad. German-Am. Sem., Detroit, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin (medal of 2d class, 1896); *m.* Emma Hale, of Cleveland (died, 1897); 2d, Blanche Dissette, of Cleveland, July 11, 1908. Engaged in sculpture since 1893; executed groups, "War," and "Peace," Indianapolis Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument; also Schiller Monument, Detroit, and other patriotic monuments; Burke mausoleum, figures Moses and Gregory, Cleveland Ct. House, figures Law and Justice, Akron (O.) Ct. House; Richard Wagner monument, memorial to Tom L. Johnson, Pub. Sq., Cleveland; Holden Mausoleum, Cleveland. Instr. Cleveland Sch. of Art since 1897. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 2423 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

MATZENAUER, Margarete, operatic mezzo-soprano; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary, June 1, 1881; *d.* Ludwig and Ottilie (Stetefeld) M. (father orchestral condr., and mother opera singer); ed. by parents; studied with Georgine Neuendorff, Antonia Mielke, Franz Emerich; twice married. Début as "Puck," in "Oberon," Strassburg, Germany, 1901, continuing there 3 years; sang at the Hofoper, Munich, 1904-11; appeared at Beyreuth several seasons; became mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1911; notable as "Herodias," in "Salome," "Klytemnestra," in "Elektra," "Brünnhilde," in the "Ring," "Carmen," in "Carmen," "Dalila," "Orpheus," "Amneris," "Ortrud," "Kundry," "Ysolde," "Venus," "Fidelio," "Donna Elvira," "Africana," "Mignon," etc. *Home:* 285 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

MAUCHLY, Sebastian Jacob, physicist; *b.* Swanton, O., July 9, 1878; *s.* John William and Mary Jane (Ziegler) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Rachel Elizabeth Scheidemantel, of Kenton, O., Dec. 27, 1905. Prin. and instr. physics, Hartwell High Sch., Cincinnati, 1905-11; Hanna research fellow, dept. of physics U. of Cincinnati, 1911-13; head, dept. of physics Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1913-14; apptd. asso. physicist, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Nov. 1, 1914; asst. chief obs. div. same, 1917-18, and chief of sect. terrestrial electricity same, Jan. 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (rec. sec. 1919—). Presbyn. Mason. Research in earth currents and in elec. conduction in gases, including atmospheric electricity. *Home:* 107 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

MAUCK, Joseph William, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, O., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Adaline (Sigler) M.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1895); partial post-grad. course Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Frances Ball, of Buffalo, Dec. 25, 1884. Prof. Greek, 1876-9, Latin, 1881-3, Hillsdale Coll.; in pub. and banking business, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91; pres. U. of S.D., 1891-7; in mfg. and railroading, Chicago, 1897-1902; pres. Hillsdale Coll. since June 18, 1902. Pres. Gen. Conf. Free Baptists, 1904—; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Churches, 1908—; pres. Mich. Sch. Masters' Club, 1915-16. *Address:* Hillsdale, Mich.

MAUDE, Cyril Francis, English actor, mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAULDIN, Frank Gratin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAULE, Harry Edward, editor; *b.* Fairmount, Neb., July 13, 1886; *s.* John Penrose and Mary Katherine (Finigan) M.; ed. common schs. and E. Denver High Sch.; *m.* Edna J. O'Dell, of Port Huron, Mich., July 12, 1910. Reporter on Denver Times, 1903-5, New York Press, 1905; corr. and feature writer in Mexico, 1906-7; copy editor and mgr. various bureaus, United Press Assn., 1907-11; editor with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., since 1911. *Author:* Boys' Book of New Inventions, 1912. Contbr. to magazines. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Arts Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hempstead, N.Y. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I.

MAULE, Mary Katherine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAURAN, John Lawrence, architect; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary Louise (Nichols) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-90; in office of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects, Boston, 2 yrs., then in their Chicago office working on the Chicago Public Library and Chicago Art Inst.; rep. same firm at St. Louis, 1893, later becoming St. Louis partner; *m.* Isabel, *d.* J. G. Chapman, of St. Louis, 1896. Mem. firm Mauran, Russell & Garden, 1900, Mauran, Russell & Crowell, 1911—. Principal works: St. Louis Union Trust Co., New Bank of Commerce Bldg., Butler Bros. bldgs. (St. Louis and Dallas), Ry. Exchange, St. Louis Country Club, Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Rice Hotel (Houston), Skin and Cancer, and Children's hosps. (St. Louis). Mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1906—; dir. Mercantile Library, 1906— (pres. 1908-9); dir. Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1909—; bd. control St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, 1906-10; advisory bd. Home for Friendless, 1912—. Presdl. elector, 1908; apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Fine Arts Commission, 1908; apptd. chmn. Pub. Bldgs. Commn St. Louis, 1904; pres. St. Louis Grand Opera Com., 1910-12; chmn. "Made in St. Louis" Carnival, 1915. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress Architects, Madrid, 1904; fellow A.I.A.; sec. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., 1900-2, pres. 1902-4; treas. A.I.A., 1913-15, pres. 1916-18. Pres. trustees Ch. of the Messiah (Unitarian), 1900—. Pres. N.E. Soc. St. Louis, 1913; mem. Acad. Science, Hosp. Sat. and Sun. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. V.p. Am. Unit. Assn., 1916—, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916. Exec. com. St. Louis Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917—; sub-com. on industrial safety War Industries Bd., 1917-18; mem. com. on contracts, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; sec. commn. on contracts, Construction Div., U.S. A., 1918; chmn. canteen and mil. relief coms., St. Louis Chapter A.R.C., 1918-19; chmn. purchasing com., Hosp. Unit 21, 1917-19; mem. Mil. Intelligence U.S.A., 1918. *Clubs:* Round Table (chmn. exec. com., 1906-11, 1916), St. Louis (v.-p. 1917-18), Racquet, University (sec. 1896, v.-p. 1912), Noonday (pres. 1904), City, Country (dir. 1908-12), Florissant Valley (pres. 1907-9), Tech-

nology (pres. 1913-18), Commercial (dir. 1918-19), Architectural (St. Louis), Tavern (Boston), St. Anthony, Technology (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 46 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURER, Edward Rose, engineer; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine (Moss) M.; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* May R. Dickens, of La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892. Asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1890; on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; asst. prof. and prof. mechanics in Engring. Coll. of U. of Wis. since 1893. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A. A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Technical Mechanics, 1903; Statics, 1904; Strength of Materials, 1904; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with F. E. Turneaure, *q.v.*), 1907. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

MAURER, Oscar Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Garnavillo, Ia., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Jacob D. and Laura E. (Wirkler) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903; M.A., Grad. Sch., Yale, 1905; B.D., *cum laude,* Divinity Sch., same, 1906; (D.D., Beloit [Wis.] College, 1912); *m.* Marion Elizabeth Spooner, of Oak Park, Ill., July 25, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor, Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-9, Center Ch., New Haven, Conn., Apr., 1909—. Mem. 2d Regt. (Wis.) N.G., 2 yrs.; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard of Conn. with rank of capt. Trustee Home for Aged Women; dir. Organized Charities Assn.; pres. Congl. Union, 1910, Davenport Assn.; trustee Piedmont Coll.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; rec. sec. A.B.C. F.M.; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., 1917, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Beta Chapter Delta Sigma Rho (Wis.), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Assn. Congl. Ministers, etc. *Club:* Graduates'. *Author:* Brotherhood of the Burning Heart, 1915. Editor Yale Divinity Quarterly, 1905-6. *Address:* 311 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

MAURITZSON, Jules Göte Ultimus, college prof.; *b.* Balkåkra, Sweden, July 19, 1868; *s.* Anders Vilhelm and Gustava Louise (Lagerlöf) M.; student Halsingborg Coll. and U. of Lund (Sweden), and Luth. Theol. Sem. (Chicago); B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work U. of Upsala (Sweden), Copenhagen (Denmark), and Christiania (Norway); *m.* Maria Thorsson, of Chicago, June 23, 1899. Prof. Swedish lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, since May 14, 1901. Mem. Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study (pres. 1913-15), etc. Lutheran. *Author:* Swedish Orthography, 1908; also lit., hist. and critical articles in Proc. of Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, etc. *Home:* 970 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

MAURO, Philip. *Author:* From Reason to Revelation; Man's Day, 1908; Life in the Word, 1909; The Number of Man, 1911; God's Gift and God's Response, 1914; God's Gospel and God's Righteousness, 1914; God's Love and God's Children, 1914; Looking for the Savior, 1914; The World and Its God, 1917; After This—The Church, The Kingdom and The Glory, 1918; God's Present Kingdom, 1919. *Home:* Framingham, Mass., R.R. 1.

MAURY, Antonia Coetana de Paiva Pereira, astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, consulting engr.; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Dabney Herndon and Nannie Rose (Mason) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Mary McCaw, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1893. Civ. and mining engr. in Colombia, S.A., 1887-92; in practice of engring., Peoria, Ill., 1893-1912; consulting engr. on hydraulic and sanitary work, Chicago, July 1, 1917. Advisory engr. on water supply to constrn. div. of the Army, May 1917-June 1919; commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., Q.M.C., 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; mem. and past pres. Am. Water Wks. Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Water Supply Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Glen View, Country (Evanston), Engineers (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MAURY, Mytton, clergyman; Jan. 18, 1839–Aug. 4, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Richard Brooke, physician; Feb. 5, 1834–Mar. 17, 1919; See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAURY, William Arden, lawyer; died June 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAUS, L(ouis) Mervin, army officer; *b.* Silver Springs, Md., May 8, 1851; *s.* Isaac Rhodes and Mary Malvina (Greer) M.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U. of Md.; med. clinics, Pasteur Inst., Paris, New York, and Vienna; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Anna Page Russell, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1876. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Dec. 4, 1892; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., May 9, 1898-Apr. 21, 1899; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., Apr. 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon gen., May 10, 1907. Served in South, 1874-7; on the plains, 1877-93; participated in several Indian campaigns and was recommended for medal of honor for exceptional bravery, Nov. 5, 1877; on staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee during Spanish-Am. War; 1st commr. of pub. health of P.I., under William H. Taft, then gov.; chief surgeon, Central Div., 1911; department surgeon, Department of the East, 1912-15; retired from active service, May 8, 1915. Sec. Ky. Tuberculosis Commn., Sept. 8, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917; placed on active duty June 18, 1917, and assigned to the Council of Nat. Defense; dept. surgeon, Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., 1917-1919. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., S.A.R., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Traffic (Chicago); Army and Navy (New York); San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Author:* Army Officer on Leave in Japan, 1911. *Address:* Hdqrs. Western Department, San Francisco, Cal.

MAUS, Marion Perry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Burnt Mills, Montgomery Co., Md., Aug. 25, 1850; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874; *m.* Lindsay Poor, June, 1899. Second lt. 1st Inf., June 17, 1874; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1879; capt., Nov. 27, 1890; lt.-col. insp.-gen. vols., May 9, 1898-June 30, 1901; maj. 2d U.S. Inf., June 19, 1899; lt.-col. 22d Inf., June 28, 1902; col. 20th Inf., Jan. 24, 1904; brig.-gen. U.S.A., June 27, 1909. Had many yrs.' service in campaigns against the Sioux, Apache, Cheyenne, Nez Perces, and other Indians; in action with Sioux Indians in the Black Hills, Dak., with the Nez Percés at Bear Paw Mountains, Mont.; with Apaches in Ariz., and Old Mexico, in the Sierra Madre Mountains; in the campaign at Pine Ridge against the Sioux, 1890,

awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Nov. 27, 1894, "for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians in Sierra Madre Mountains, N.M., Jan. 11, 1886." Went with Gen. Miles to observe the Græco-Turkish War, to represent the govt. at the Queen's Jubilee in England, 1897; and also to witness the manœuvres of Russia, Germany and France; served throughout Spanish-Am. War as insp.-gen.; present during last days of siege and during negotiations for surrender of Santiago, Cuba; accompanied expdn. to Porto Rico, remaining there until signing of protocol for peace; later on duty as insp.-gen. Dept. of Cal. and the Columbia; a.-d.-c. on staff lt.-gen. comdg. the army July 1, 1901-3; served in P.I., 1903-6; on duty at San Francisco during earthquake, Apr., 1906; comd. Presidio of Monterey, Pacific Div., Dept. of Cal., etc., 1906-9; comdg. Dept. of the Columbia, 1909; retired. *Address:* Care of Mrs. Charles H. Poor, 1614 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MAVEETY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Longford Co., Ireland, Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Russell) M.; came to America, 1870; ed. Yates Acad., Yates Center, N.Y.; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1876-8; (D.D., Albion Coll., Mich., 1907); *m.* Susan E. Hare, of Lyndonville, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Olivet, Mich., 1878-80, Bellevue, 1880-3, Cassopolis, 1883-4, Homer, 1884-7, Ovid, 1887-92, Benton Harbor, 1892-3, Hillsdale, 1893-5, Jackson, 1895-7; presiding elder Albion Dist., 1897-1903; pastor Battle Creek, 1903-7; field sec. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1907-8; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid Soc. M.E. Ch. since May, 1908. Trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., and Clark U. Mem. Gen. Confs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16, 20, gen. coms. on Missions, Ch. Extension, and Freedmen's Aid, 1900-8. *Home:* 5632 Bramble Av. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

MAVER, William, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1851; *s.* William and Mary McNicol (Alexander) M.; brought to Montreal, Can., by parents, 1857; ed. private school; holds veteran's medal, Fenian raid campaign, 1865-6; fifer, 5th Royals, Montreal, Canada; *m.* Maryannie MacTavish, of St. Vincent, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1876. Came to New York, 1873; elec. expert Western Union Telegraph Co., 1880-4; elec. engr. B. & O. Telegraph Co., 1884-87; with elec. dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1888; elec. engr. Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., 1889-90; electrician Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co., New York, 1889-96; elec. expert New York Heat, Light & Power Co., 1893-7; expert in much elec. patent litigation. Propr. Maver Pub. Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Ry. Telegraph Superintendents; mem. Old Time Telegraphers' and Hist. Assn.; exec. com. N.J. State Chess Association. *Author:* The Quadruplex and Other Articles on Telegraphy, 1884; Practical Systems of Electrical Telegraphy, 1888; American Telegraphy and Encyclopedia of the Telegraph, 1892, revised edit., 1912 (used as text book in colls. and by Signal Corps U.S.A.); Maver's Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1903, 4th edit., 1910; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, 1905. Also contbd. numerous papers, articles and editorials on elec. subjects to Ency. Americana, Am. Inst. E.E. and to current periodicals. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., N.Y. *Club:* Canadian. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 182 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MAXCY, Carroll Lewis, college prof.; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; *s.* Eaton Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; *m.* Louise Hawley, of Troy, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Prof. English, 1898-1911, Morris prof. rhetoric, 1911—, dean, 1917—, Williams Coll. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

MAXEY, Edward Ernest, physician; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* Dr. W. C. and Sarah G. M.; high school edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (with honors—gold medal), 1891; post-grad. study at Baltimore, Phila., New York, and 1 yr. in European clinics; *m.* Edna Horn, of Caldwell, Ida., Dec. 19, 1900. Splty. eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc.; sec. and ex-pres. Idaho State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. Author several medical papers. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917, and in active service; maj., Feb. 1918. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

MAXEY, Edwin, university prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAXEY, Thomas S., judge; *b.* at Brandon, Miss., Sept. 1, 1846; *s.* Robert and Harriet Virginia M.; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; student U. of Miss., 1865-7; LL.B., U. of Va., 1869; (LL. D., U. of Miss., 1888, Tulane U., 1897); *m.* Lizzie Coffee, of Brandon, Miss., Oct. 12, 1871; 2d, Mary Frances Campbell, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 25, 1878. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1870; resigned; practiced at Jefferson, Tex., 1870-7, at Austin, 1877-88; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Tex., June 1888-Dec. 14, 1916, resigned. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Address:* 107 W. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

MAXIM, Florence; see Cutter, Mrs. George Albert.

MAXIM, Hiram Percy, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1869; *s.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) M.; brother of Florence M.; grad. Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youngest student in class); *m.* Josephine, *d.* Ex-Gov. Hamilton, of Md., Dec. 21, 1898. Elec. engr. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Jenney Electric Co., 1886-7, W. S. Hill Electric Co., Boston, 1887-8, Thomson Elec. Welding Co., Lynn, Mass., 1888-90; supt. Am. Projecting Co., Lynn, 1890-5; chief engineer Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-07; pres. Maxim Silencer Co. (Hartford), Inventor electrical devices and ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the Maxim silencer, etc. Pres. Am. Radio Relay League; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., many tech. and scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Automobile of Hartford, Hartford Golf, Aero (Hartford). *Home:* 276 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.

MAXIM, Hiram Stevens, inventor; Feb. 5, 1840–Nov. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAXIM, Hudson, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Orneville, Piscataquis Co., Me., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Harriet Boston (Stevens) M.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.; (D.Sc., Heidelberg, 1913; LL.D., St. Peters, 1918); *m.* at London, Eng., Lilian Durban, Mar. 26, 1896. In printing and subscription pub. business, Pittsfield, Mass., 1883; took up business of ordnance and explosives, 1888; was 1st to make smokeless powder in U.S., and 1st to submit samples to U.S. Govt. for trial; built at Maxim, N.J. (named for him), 1890, dynamite

factory and smokeless powder mill; in 1897 sold smokeless powder inventions to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., and is now consulting engr. and expert in development dept. of that co. U.S. Govt. adopted his smokeless powder; in 1901 sold to U.S. Government formula of "Maximite," first high explosive to be fired through heavy armor plate; has perfected "Stabillite," a smokeless powder producing much better ballistic results than any other; inventor of U.S. service detonating fuse for high explosive armor-piercing projectiles; of "motorite," a new self-combustive material for driving automobile torpedoes; of process and apparatus for mfg. multi-perforated powder grains; of improvements in smokeless powder grains; etc.; has many United States patents now pending. *Author:* The Science of Poetry and the Philosophy of Language, 1910; Defenseless America, 1915; Dynamite Stories, 1916. Past pres. Pan-Am. States Assn., Aeronautical Soc. of N.Y.; mem. Mil. Service Instn., Soc. of Arts and Sciences; life mem. Albany Burgesses' Corps. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since Sept. 1915. *Home:* Maxim Park, Landing P.O., N.J.

MAXON, James Matthew, clergyman; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (MacKenney) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bay City, Mich.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1906; (hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1910); *m.* Blanche Morris, of Bay City, Sept. 10, 1903. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1907; rector Grace Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10; pres. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky., 1910-17; also rector St. John's Ch., Versailles, 1912-17; rector St. Mark's, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1917—. Deputy to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16, 19. Mason. *Home:* 200 Kennedy Court, Louisville, Ky.

MAXON, William Ralph, botanist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel Albert and Sylvia Louisa (Stringer) M.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898; *m.* Edith Hinckley Merrill, of Dorchester, Mass., June 2, 1908. Began as aid in cryptogamic botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1899; now asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium. Has specialized in study of the Pteridophyta, mainly of tropical America. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Author series of papers entitled "Studies of Tropical American Ferns" in Contbns. U.S. Nat. Herbarium; also many short articles. *Home:* 3735 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

MAXWELL, Allison, physician; Sept. 24, 1848–Jan. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAXWELL, Ellen Blackmar, author, see Barker, Ellen Blackmar.

MAXWELL, Evelyn Croom, judge; *b.* in Ala., July 27, 1863; *s.* Augustus Emmet and Julia Hawks (Anderson) M.; grad. U. of Nashville, normal dept., 1882; *m.* Wilhelmina Thornton, of Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 1, 1894. Admitted to bar, Dec. 17, 1885; judge Criminal Ct., Escambia Co., 1892-6; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1896-1901; Supreme Ct. commr., Sept., 1901; justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1902-4; resigned; now practicing law. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

MAXWELL, Francis Taylor, manufacturer; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Kellogg) M.; high sch. edn., Rockville; *m.* Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1896. Pres. Hockanum Mills Co. and Rockville Nat. Bank; dir. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., New England Navigation Co., Rockville Bldg. & Loan Assn., also Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance Co., and First Nat. Bank, of Hartford. President Rockville Public Library; col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem. Rockville council, 1896; chmn. ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chmn. edn. com. Conn. Senate, 1901; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 16; presdl. elector, 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Conn. Hist. Soc., Nat. Wool Mfrs.' Assn., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Atlantic Yacht (New York); Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

MAXWELL, George Hebard, lawyer, author; irrigationist; *b.* at Sonoma, Cal., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Morgan and Clara Love (Hebard) M.; ed. pub. schs. Sonoma and San Francisco, and St. Mathew's Hall, San Mateo, Cal.; *m.* Katharine Vaughan Lanpher, of San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1880. Official stenographer, U.S. Circuit Ct., and Superior Cts. of Cal., 1879-82; admitted to bar, Aug. 3, 1882; mem. firm Mesick & Maxwell; practiced law until 1899. Organized Nat. Reclamation Assn., 1899, became exec. chmn. and gave his entire time to management of the campaign for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation policy, which was accomplished by passage of Nat. Reclamation Act, approved June 17, 1902; the following year organized 1st Water Users Assn. under that act, in Salt River Valley, Ariz., thereby securing constrn. of the Roosevelt Dam by U.S. Reclamation Service; inaugurated, 1903, and for 14 yrs. thereafter conducted campaign for adoption of nat. policy for river regulation and flood control embodied in the Newlands river regulation amendment to the River and Harbor Bill passed Aug. 3, 1917. Exec. dir. Pittsburgh Flood Commn., 1908-11, La. Reclamation Assn., 1912-13. Organized Am. Homecroft Soc., Mar. 1907; now exec. dir. Nat. Reclamation Assn. and Am. Homecroft Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington); Twentieth Century (Boston); Commercial (Duluth); Chamber Commerce (Los Angeles and Phoenix), Arizona (Phoenix); Old Pueblo (Tuscon). Life mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. Editor Maxwell's Talisman. *Author:* The First Book of the Homecrofters; Our National Defense—the Patriotism of Peace. *Home:* Sonoma, Calif. *Address:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAXWELL, Guy Everett, educator; *b.* Forest City, Ill., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Barnett (Ewers) M.; A.B., Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1893; Columbia, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; *m.* Jeannette R. Evans, of St. Paul, June 24, 1896. Prin. Herman (Minn.) village schs., 1893-5; prin. Marinette (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-8; prin. Elementary Dept., 1900-4, pres., 1904—, Winona State Normal Sch. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Minn. Schoolmasters' Club. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Address:* Winona, Minn.

MAXWELL, Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; *s.* Lawrence and Allison (Crawford) M.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1875; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Clara Barry Darrow, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1893-95; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1896-12; non-resident lecturer, law dept. U. of Mich., 1909-16. Chmn. bar com. on revision of the equity rules

of the Supreme Court, 1911. Mem. gen. council Alumni Assn. of U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Alumni Assn. U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Musical Festival Assn. Chmn. sect. on legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1905; commemoration orator at 75th anniversary of founding of U. of Mich., 1912. *Clubs:* Queen City (pres.), Country, Commercial, Optimists (pres.), University (Cincinnati); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Edgecliffe Rd. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MAXWELL, Perriton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Alfred Chester and Mary Louise (Perriton) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Art Sch.; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler, 1893. Entered journalism, 1889; consecutively art editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-6, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-10; editor Nash's Magazine, the English edit. of Cosmopolitan Mag., London, 1910-13; editor Hearst's Mag., 1913-14, Nash's Magazine, London, 1914-15; literary work, 1915-16; editor The Chronicle (mag.), N.Y. City, 1917; editor Judge, 1917—; fiction editor The Modern Priscilla, 1919—. *Author:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; Good Night, 1919; also many contbns. to periodicals. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, Samuel Steen, college prof.; *b.* Co. Donegal, Ireland, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* John and Martha (Mitchell) M.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Amity (Ia.) Coll., 1886 (hon. M.S., 1888); Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Lula B. Taylor, of Lovelaceville, Ky., June 30, 1887. Instr. mathematics, 1886-7, prof. natural science, 1887-9, Amity Coll.; prof. natural science, 1890-2, prof. biology, 1892-1902, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; instr. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-5; instr. physiology, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910—, U. of Cal. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A. M.A., Cal. Acad. Medicine, Soc. for Exptl. Biology; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Kosmos, Faculty. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

MAXWELL, William Henry, superintendent of schs.; *b.* Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Mar. 5, 1852; *s.* Rev. John and Maria M.; A.B., Queen's U., Ireland, 1872, A.M., 1874; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1890; LL.D., Columbia, 1901); came to U.S., 1874; *m.* Marie A. Folk, of Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1877. Asst. supt. schs., Brooklyn, 1882-7, supt. same, 1887-98; supt. pub. schs., Greater New York, 1898, now emeritus. Pres. N.E.A., 1905, State Council of Supts., 1893, Nat. Dept. of Supts., 1895; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Elementary English Grammar; School Grammar, and other edni. works. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, William John, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Med. Dir. Charles D., U.S.N, and Miriam Kay (Clement) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880. Ensign jr. grade, 1882; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, July 4, 1893; lt., Apr. 6, 1897; lt. comdr., Dec. 2, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911. Served on Columbia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine campaign, 1900-01-02; on Isle de Cuba and Solace, 1903; insp. engring. material Eastern N.Y., and N.J. districts, 1903-5; engr. officer Maryland, 1905-6; insp. ordnance Watervliet Arsenal, 1906-7; comd. Marietta, 1907-9; equipment officer Navy Yard, N.Y., 1909; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1909-11; comd. Mississippi, 1911-12, Wisconsin, 1912, Florida, 1912-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-14; gov. Island of Guam and comdr. naval sta. at that place, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., 1916-17; retired by reason of physical disability, Aug. 9, 1917. Spl. duty 5th, 9th and 10th Naval dists., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Carabao, Soc. Foreign Wars, Aztec Club. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Racquet (Phila.), Catholic, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, St. Nicholas (New York). *Home:* Catholic Club, 120 W. 59th St., New York.

MAY, Charles Henry, ophthalmologist; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry and Henrietta M.; student Coll. City New York, 1875-7; spl. studies chemistry, 1877-9; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; took both 1st Harsen prizes ($500 and $150 with medal), 1883; study in eye and ear abroad, 1887; *m.* Rosalie Allen, of New York, Nov. 7, 1893. Lecturer diseases of eye, New York Polyclinic, 1887-90; instr. ophthalmology and chief of clinic, Columbia, 1890-1903; dir. and visiting surgeon, eye dept. Bellevue Hosp.; ophthalmic surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to French, Italian, and Monmouth hosps. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Med. Editors Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900, 9th edit., 1917 (also German transl., 1903, Italian transl., 1905, British edit., 1905, French transl., 1907, Dutch transl., 1907, Spanish transl., 1909, Japanese transl., 1909, Chinese transl., 1917). Contbr. New Internat. Encyclopædia, and Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. *Address:* 698 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAY, David William, agriculturist; *b.* in Platte Co., Mo., Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mary (Nicol) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1888; student U. of Mo., 1890-1 and 1892-6, B.Agr., 1894, M.Agr., 1896; *m.* Lena Harrison, of Mexico, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. agriculturist, Mo. Expt. Sta., in charge of field expts., 1896-9; asst. in agr. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899, and did editorial work and work in plant physiology; apptd. animal husbandman, Ky. Expt. Sta., Lexington, 1901; apptd. spl. agt in charge of Porto Rico Expt. Sta., 1904. Author and part author of numerous bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mayaguez, P.R.

MAY, Edna, actress; 1878–Dec. 13, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAY, Edward, naval officer; Jan. 20, 1838–Feb. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAY, H(arold) Cameron, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAY, James Vance, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., July 6, 1873; *s.* Vance W. (M.D.) and Eleanor (Shearer) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Arms, of Binghamton, N.Y., 1905. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1897-8; asst. phys., Brigham Hall Hosp. for Insane, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1899-1900; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1900-2 (1½ yrs. in P.I.); jr. asst. phys., Central Islip State Hosp., 1902, also asst. phys. and 1st asst. phys., Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1902-11; med. supt., Matteawan (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1911; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1911-16; supt. Grafton

State Hosp., N. Grafton, Mass., 1916-17; supt. Boston State Hosp., Dec. 1, 1917—. First lt., later capt. and maj., M.C.U.S.A. Mem. Old South Ch., Boston. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.Y. and Mass. State med. socs., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, City. Mason (32°). Author of numerous contbns. to med. lit. *Address:* Boston State Hospital, Dorchester Centre, Boston, Mass.

MAY, Max Benjamin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Emily (Wise) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cincinnati, 1888; M.A., Harvard, 1890; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Jean Cahn Wolf, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908 (died Dec. 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Aimee Mack Benswanger, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 16, 1917. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1890; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., term 1913-19. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., National Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. *Author:* Isaac Meyer Wise, Founder of American Judaism, 1916. Wrote prize essays, 1900 and 1901, offered by Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 15 Crescent Apts., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

MAY, Thomas, cartoonist; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Shannon) M.; pub. sch. edn., Detroit; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1910); *m.* Maria L. Hollings, of Detroit, 1888. Cartoonist Detroit Evening News, 1886-92, Detroit Journal, 1892-12, Detroit Times, 1912—. *Home:* 112 Chandler Av., Detroit.

MAY, William Andrew, officer corpns.; *b.* at Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1850; *s.* Lewis and Louisa (Haines) M.; A.B., Williamsport Dickinson Sem., 1873; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Emma L. Richards, of Williamsport, Pa., June 5, 1878. Began as rodman on engring. corps, and advanced to chief engr. several coal companies; became supt. Hillside Coal & Iron Co., 1883; with many coal companies in charge of operations, etc.; pres. Pa. Coal Co. since Feb. 1913; pres. Hillside Coal & Iron Co., New York, Susquehanna & Western Coal Co., Northwestern Mining & Exchange Co., Blossburg Coal Co.; pres. Scranton Board of Trade Bldg. Co.; dir. Third Nat. Bank. Pvt. Co. D, 13th Regt. N.G. Pa., 1878; resigned as capt., 1888. Mem. Select Council, City of Scranton, 2 terms; mem. Bd. Control, Scranton City Schs., 1898-1902. Pres. Scranton Bd. of Trade, 1893-7; v.p. Nat. Bd. of Trade, 1893-7. Dir. Williamsport Dickinson Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (life), Engrs'. Soc. North Eastern Pa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Scranton (Scranton), Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Machinery (New York). *Home:* 315 Quincy Av. *Office:* Box 553, Scranton, Pa.

MAYBECK, Bernard Ralph, architect; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1862; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student École Nationale and École Beaux Arts, Paris France, 1881-6, and École des Beaux Arts, 1900-2; spl. courses, U. of Cal.; *m.* Annie White, of Kansas City, Mo., 1890. Draftsman in Kansas City, Mo., and San Francisco, Cal., 1886-92; instr. in drawing, descriptive geometry and architecture, U. of Cal., 1892-1900; originator and mgr. Phoebe A. Hearst competition for architectural design for U. of Cal., 1902; dean dept. of architecture, U. of Cal., since 1902. Prin. buildings: Faculty Club, Berkeley; Hearst Hall, U. of Cal.; 1st Christian Science Ch., Berkeley; Town of Brookings, Ore.; Fine Arts Bldg., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Awarded 2 silver medals École des Beaux Arts, 1885, memorial for U. of Cal. competition, Am. Inst. Architects, 1902; bronze plaque, Panama P.I. Expn. Supervising architect with U.S. Shipping Bd., for town of Clyde, 1918. Hon. mem. San Francisco Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Art Assn., San Francisco; founder Council of Allied Arts; mem. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Société des Clevès de M. André, Paris. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Off Night (San Francisco), Hillside, Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 35 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MAYER, Charles Raphael, physician; *b.* at Franklin, La., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Rudolph Adelberth and Mary (O'Rorke) M.; ed. pvt. tutelage and pub. schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Lorena Strubler, of Naperville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1883. Practiced in La., 1885—; pres. Homœ. State Bd. Med. Examiners of La., 1898—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1900-01, Hahnemann Assn. of La., 1896-10, Homœ. Hosp. and Dispensary Assn. of Louisiana, 1902-10. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. exec. com for La. of Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19. *Address:* 919 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

MAYER, Hy. (Henry), caricaturist; *b.* Worms-on-Rhine, July 18, 1868; *s.* Hermann M., Sr. and Helen (Loeb) M.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; grad. Gymnasium, Worms, 1885; unmarried. Entered business in London where his father had been established since 1862; came to U.S., 1886; spent 1 yr. in Mex.; began as artist at Cincinnati, 1887; New York since 1893; illustrator for Fliegende Blaetter (Munich), Figaro Illustré, Le Rire (Paris), Black and White, Pick-Me-Up, Pall-Mall Magazine, Punch (London), Life, Judge, Truth, Harper's, Century, Collier's, Leslie's; cartoonist New York Times, in weekly page entitled "Impressions of the Passing Show," 1904-14; editor-in-chief of Puck, New York, 1914, and contributing editor of same since 1915. *Author:* Autiobiography of a Monkey, 1896; In Laughland, 1899; Fantasies in Ha-Ha, 1899; A Trip to Toyland, 1900; Adventures of a Japanese Doll, 1901; Alphabet of Little People, 1901. *Illustrator:* The Real New York; The Top of the World; The Tumble Man, 1913; Puck Album of Caricatures, 1915. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Salmagundi. *Address:* 123 W. 44th St., New York.

MAYER, Julius M., judge; *b.* at New York, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* J. Daniel and Fannie (Marshutz) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886. For many yrs. member law firm Mayer & Gilbert. Counsel for Excise Bd., New York, 1895-6, City Bldgs. Dept., 1897-8; justice Ct. of Spl. Sessions, 1902-04; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1905-7; apptd. by President Taft judge Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of N.Y., Feb. 15, 1912. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 1908. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., New York Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 25 E. 30th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Levy, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* Henry D. and Clara (Goldsmith) M.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1874; took spl. studies at Yale and at law dept., Yale, 1876; Asst. librarian of Chicago Law Inst., 1876-81, and while so engaged prepared its first catalogue and edited and revised MS. of Judge David Rorer's works on interstate or pvt. international. law, and on jud. and execution sales, and contributed to legal mags. In practice 1881—; sr. mem. firm Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt. Mem. Ill. State Council of Defense

and chmn. com. on law and legislation. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Union League, Southern, Iroquois, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Country, Illinois Athletic (Chicago), Bankers, Lawyers (New York), Old Colony and Plymouth Country (Mass.). *Home:* Chicago, and Manomet, Mass. *Offices:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, and 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

MAYES, see also Mays.

MAYES, Edward, lawyer; Dec. 15, 1846–Aug. 9, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYES, Robert Burns, judge; *b.* Gallatin, Miss., June 28, 1867; *s.* Herman Bowmar and Charity (Barlow) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hazlehurst, Miss., and attended U. of Miss.; LL.B., same, 1890; *m.* Lelia Hart Beaty, of Jackson, Miss., Feb. 21, 1900. Began practice of law, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1890; mem. Miss. Senate, 1892-3; spl. agt. in U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-5; resumed law practice at New York, 1895-7; returned to Miss. and practiced at Hazlehurst, 1898-1903; judge Chancery Ct., 1903-6; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Miss., May 10, 1906; chief justice, Apr. 16, 1910-Aug. 12, 1912, resigned; dist. counsel I.C. R.R. Co. and Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R., Jackson, Miss., 1912—. Pres. Miss. State Bar Assn., 1913-14. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

MAYES, William Harding, prof. journalism; *b.* Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky., May 20, 1861; *s.* Robert Chappell and Fredonia Charlotte (Stephens) M.; ed. Paducah Dist. Methodist Coll., Milburn, Ky.; Norton's English and Classical Sch., Union City Tenn.; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1880-1; (LL.D., Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1914); *m.* Jessie Wise, of Brownwood, Tex., Nov. 26, 1886 (died May 1899); 2d, Anna Marshall, of Brownwood, Aug. 2, 1900. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1881, to Tex. bar, 1882; practiced in Mayfield, Ky., 1881-2, in Brownwood, Tex., 1882-6; atty., Brown Co., Tex., 1882-3; editor and pub. Brownwood Bulletin, 1887-1914; lt. gov. of Tex., 1913-14; prof. journalism, U. of Tex., since 1914; partner Mayes Printing Co., Brownwood. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. (president 1908-9), Tex. Press Assn. (pres. 1900-1), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* 3100 Speedway, Austin, Tex.

MAYFIELD, Earle Bradford, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYFIELD, James Jefferson, judge; *b.* Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* James Jefferson and Amanda (South) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Susie Martin, of Little Rock, Ark., June, 1897. Began law practice at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1888; member Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6; elected judge City Ct., Tuscaloosa, 1897; now asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ala.; Democrat. Presdl. elector, 1896. Codified the laws of Ala., code of 1907; digested decisions of the Supreme Court of Ala., 7 vols., and decisions of Supreme Court of U.S.; annotated the Constitutions of 1875 and 1901 of Ala.; annotated the Constitution of U.S.; compiled Scrap-book on Consitutional Government. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schs.; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth. V.-p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original members, and pres, 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; spl. studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2—"Sponges"; Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory to the Birds of Eastern North America; Atlas to the Directory of the Birds of Eastern North America; Dawn in New England; Records of Walks and Talks with Nature, 11 vols., Field Ornithology; Plates to Field Ornithology; Migration of Birds and Other Animals; Vocal Organs of Talking Birds and of Other Species, 1918; Notes on Life History of Cerions, 1919; also contbns. to scientific publs. Instr. in econ. bird study, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

MAYNARD, Fred Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 20, 1852; *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Wilcoxson) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1876, M.A., 1878; *m.* Charlotte Augusta Nelson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1878. Began practice at Grand Rapids, 1876; assistant pros. atty., Kent Co., Mich., 1877-9, pros. atty., 1881-3; Rep. nominee for judge of Grand Rapids Superior Ct., 1886; endorsed by Senators McMillan and Stockbridge for the governorship of Alaska, 1889; atty. gen., Mich., 1895-9; received next largest vote in Rep. State Conv. for judge of Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1900; declined Gov. Osborn's tender of Kent Co. circuit judgeship, 1911; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in prosecuting govt. land fraud cases, 1901-Jan. 1, 1914; resigned and resumed law practice at Grand Rapids. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Highlands Golf. *Home:* "Fairacres." *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAYNARD, George Colton, curator; Oct. 23, 1839–July 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYNARD, George Willoughby, artist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 5, 1843; *s.* Edward and Ellen Sophia (Doty) M.; studied at Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Antwerp; *m.* Louise Brownell, of Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1907. Had studio at Paris, 1878, but later located in New York. N.A., 1885; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Address:* 3321 Giles Pl., Kings Bridge, New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Harry Lee, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYNARD, James, manufacturer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853; *s.* Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) M.; brother of Washburn M. (*q.v.*); A.M., U. of Tenn., 1872; A.B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Caroline Jones Taylor, of Phila., Apr. 10, 1879 (died December 2, 1909); 2d, Andasia R. Purnell, Dec. 16, 1911. Committee clerk on Banking and Currency, Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1874-5; commr. to take testimony for Southern Claims Commn., 1875-6; marshal to Consular Cts. in Turkey, 1876-80; in postal service, Washington, 1880-94; practiced law, Knoxville, 1894-8; lecturer on internat. law, U. of Tenn., 1897-8; mfr. since 1898; pres. and dir. Brookside Mills, Knoxville; dir. Mechanics

Bank & Trust Co. Pres. bd. trustees Knox Co. Industrial Sch. since 1895; trustee U. of Tenn., 1896-1919 (treas. 1900-14), Lawson McGhee Library since 1915; mem. Bd. State Charities of Tenn. since 1905; Rep. mem. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1909-13. Pres. Mfrs. Assn., Knoxville, 1903-4; mem Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Irving. *Home:* 1303 White Av. *Office:* Mechanics Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYNARD, Lester, consul; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 5, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Newspaper corr. at time of Russo-Japanese War; apptd. consul at Sandakan, June 26, 1906; consul at Vladivostok, 1908-11, Harbin, 1911-12, Amoy, 1912-16; consul of class 4 by act approved Feb. 5, 1915; on detail in the Dept. of State, Mar. 1-July 31, 1916; consul at Chefoo, China, July 12, 1916-Oct. 14, 1919, at Alexandria, Egypt, Dec. 11, 1919—. *Address:* American Consulate, Alexandria, Egypt.

MAYNARD, Richard Field, artist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Field) M.; Cornell, 1893-5; A.B., Harvard, 1898; editor Harvard Lampoon; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897-8, Art Students' League, New York, and New York Sch. of Art, 1898-1902; married Lorraine Huling, January 4, 1917. Specialty is portrait painting; first prize, Cowles Art School, 1898; scholarship, Art Students' League, 1899; exhibited, Soc. American Artists, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. Design, American Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Art Inst., Chicago, Nat. Federation of Arts, and Panama Expn. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of Painters, Allied Artists America, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell, Harvard, Barnard, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYNARD, T(homas) Poole, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1883; *s.* Albert and Emma Dorsey (Poole) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; married. Student asst. in economic geology, Johns Hopkins, 1905-9; mem. Md. Geol. Survey and Va. Geol. Survey, 1905-9; spl. employment U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907; asst. state geologist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting geologist Central of Georgia Railway; mining and consulting geologist, 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Tech. Assn. Pulp and Paper Industry, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Author of geol. bulls. Southern mgr. Chemical Age. *Address:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

MAYNARD, William Hale, theologian; *b.* at Waterville, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1835; *s.* Luther Adams and Elisa (Lowery) M.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1854, later A.M.; grad. Hamilton Theol. Seminary, 1858; (D.D., Colgate, 1873); *m.* Sarah Jane Payne, of Cohoes, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1861. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1858; pastor, Cohoes, 1858-65, Ft. Covington, N.Y., 1865-7, Malone, N.Y., 1867-9, Auburn, N.Y., 1869-75; prof. polit. economy and sch. history 1875-95, ch. history, 1895-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917—, Div. Sch. of Colgate U. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

MAYNE, Dexter Dwight, educator; *b.* Beetown, Wis., May 14, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Treloar) M.; graduate State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; spl. courses in different instns.; *m.* Nella G. Coman, of Spring Prairie, Wis., Dec. 14, 1887. Prin. schs., Elkhorn, Wis., 1884-9, Ft. Atkinson, 1889-93; prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 1901-2; prin. Sch. of Agriculture of Univ. of Minn., 1903—. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Modern Business Speller, 1899; Office Methods and Practical Bookkeeping, 1900; First Principles of Agriculture (with E. S. Goff), 1904; Mayne's Sight Speller, 1906; Modern Business English (with C. J. Smith), 1906; High School Agriculture (with K. L. Hatch), 1913; A Business Spelling Book, 1913; Farm Shop Work (with George M. Brace). *Home:* 1399 Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MAYO, Charles Horace, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 19, 1865; *s.* William Worral (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; brother of William James M.; ed. Rochester High Sch., and Northwestern U.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1888; (hon. M.A., Northwestern U., 1902; LL.D., U. of Md., 1909, Kenyon Coll., 1916; Sc.D., Princeton, 1917); *m.* Edith Graham, of Rochester, Minn., 1893. Practiced in Rochester, 1888—; surgeon to Mayo Clinic (St. Mary's Hosp.). With his bro. donated $1,500,000, in 1915, to establish the Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn.; Mayo Foundation prof. surgery since 1915. Consulting surgeon, C.&N.W., C.G.W. and G.N. rys. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1913, maj., 1917; col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; col., Med. O.R.C. Asso. chief consultant, surg service U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. local exam. bd. of applicants for commns. in Med. R.C., for Minn., Ia., Dakotas, Wis., 1917-18; mem. Gov.'s Med. Advisory Bd., etc., 1917-18; mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense. Chmn. med. bd. Nat. Med. Mus.; pres. Minn. State Med. Soc., 1905; pres. surg. sect. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908; pres. A.M.A., 1916-17 (pres. surg. sect. 1912), pres. Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1904; regent Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913 (fellow); mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Clin. Congress Surgeons of N. America (pres. 1914-15), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; dir. Research Inst. Nat. Dental Assn. 1914; hon. mem. Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Episcopalian. Ind. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Chicago), Rochester Golf, Commercial. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYO, Earl Williams, editor, writer; *b.* a Springville, N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Capt. William L. and Clarinda (Williams) M.; grad. Griffith Inst., 1890; Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Mari Susanne Thill, New York, 1901. Instr. English Cornell U., 1894-5; staff writer New York Sun 1895-6; editor McClure's Syndicate, 1898; Sunday staff New York Herald, 1899; spl. traveling corr. in Europe and America for McClure's, Outlook, World's Work, American and other mags. *Author:* Cape Cod Folks (play); A Border Rivalry (serial); The Land of the Loon (with F. K. Scribner); Big Battle Against Disease. Founder, and editor Facts About Sugar. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Cornell, City. *Home:* "Broadview," New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 82 Wall St., New York

MAYO, Henry Thomas, rear-admiral; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Eldredge) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1876; *m.* Carrie M. Wing, of Burlington, Mar. 1881. Advanced through various grades and promoted rear-admiral, June 15, 1913. Served on various vessels of U.S. Navy, also on both navy and coast survey; was commandant Mare Island

Navy Yard; aid for personnel at Navy Dept., Washington; comdr. 4th Div., Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 18, 1913; comdg. battleship squadrons of Atlantic Fleet with rank of vice-admiral, June 10, 1915; promoted admiral, 1916, and apptd. comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, on Pennsylvania. Demanded apology from Mexican comdr. and firing of nat. salute of 21 guns to U.S. flag, to make amends for arrest of paymaster and crew of dispatch boat Dolphin, at wharf in Tampico, Mex., while loading gasoline into whaleboat, Apr. 9, 1914 Comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet during entire period of war, the command including all vessels in the Atlantic and European waters; represented U.S. at naval conference of allied nations, London, Sept. 1917; made inspection trip to all U.S. naval activities in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; command designated as U.S. Fleet, Jan. 1919; hauled down flag as comdr.-in-chief U.S. Fleet, June 30, 1919, whereupon the fleet was divided into the Atlantic and Pacific fleets; reverted to permanent rank of rear admiral and assigned to duty on Navy Gen. Bd. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Katherine, author; *b.* Ridgeway, Pa.; *d.* James Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Ingraham) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Episcopalian. *Author:* Justice to All, 1917; The Standard Bearers, 1918; That Damn Y, 1920. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's Mag., Saturday Evening Post, North American Review, The Outlook, etc. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Nelson Slater, veterinarian; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Perry and Mary Ann (Bryant) M.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1890; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1897-8; *m.* Mary Lucy Carpenter, of Orion, Mich., July 30, 1890. Asst. vet., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; prof. vet. science, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-97, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1901, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1901-4; v. dir. Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta. and chief Dept. Animal Industry, Republic of Cuba, 1904-9; prof. animal husbandry and vet. science, Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, 1909-13; mgr. vet. dept. Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1913. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1913-15), Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Illinois, Spanish American (Chicago). *Author:* Diseases of Animals, 1903. Devised and introduced an arsenical solution for destruction of cattle ticks. *Home:* 4650 Malden St. *Office:* 4753 Ravenswood Av., Chicago.

MAYO, William James, surgeon; *b.* at Le Sueur, Minn., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Worral (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; brother of Charles Horace M. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Rochester High Sch. and Niles Acad.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1883 (hon. A.M., 1899; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1905; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1906, U. of Md., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1908, Columbia, 1910; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1912; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1913); *m.* Hattie Damon, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1884. Engaged in practice of surgery, Rochester, Minn., 1883—; surgeon Mayo Clinic (St. Mary's Hosp.) since 1889. With his bro. donated $1,500,000, in 1915, to establish Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn. First lt. Med. R.C., 1913, maj., 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A., and chief consultant for surg. service, 1917-19; awarded D.S.M., 1919. Regent U. of Minn., 1907—. Pres. Minn. State Med. Soc., 1895, A.M.A., 1905-6 (chmn. surg. sect., 1899), Am. Surg. Assn., 1913-14, Soc. Clin. Surgery, 1911-12, Am. Coll. Surgeons (1917, 18, 19, fellow); mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, etc. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), University (Chicago and St. Paul). *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYOR, Alfred Goldsborough, zoölogist; *b.* Frederick, Md., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* Prof. Alfred M. and Katherine Duckett (Goldsborough) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1889; S.D., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Harriet Randolph, *d.* late Prof. Alpheus Hyatt, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1900. Asst. to Dr. Alexander Agassiz, 1892-1900; in charge radiates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1895-1900; curator of natural sciences and curator-in-chief, 1900-4, hon. curator since 1904, Brooklyn Inst. Mus.; dir. Marine Lab., Carnegie Instn., Tortugas, Fla., 1904-5; dir. dept. of marine biology, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1905. On scientific expdns. as asst. to Dr. A. Agassiz, Bahamas, 1892-3, Australia, 1896, Fiji Islands, 1897; cruise of "Albatross" through tropical Pacific, 1899-1900; Dry Tortugas, Fla., 1897, 98, 99, 1902, 08; Torres Straits, and New Guinea, 1913; Samoa, 1917; Naples Zoöl. Sta. Lecturer biology and navigation, Princeton U., 1913; vol. lecturer on navigation, U.S. Naval Officers' Training Unit, Princeton U., 1918. Mem. council New York Aquarium; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow and patron New York Zoöl. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. F 1913); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Eastern Br. 1913), Boston Soc. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1913), Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Cambridge (Mass.) Entomol. Club (past pres.). *Author:* Medusæ of the World, 3 vols., 1910; Navigation illustrated by diagrams, 1918. Contbr. to zoöl. publs., especially on the insects and medusæ, and on chem. cause of animal movements; effects of ions upon rate of nerve conduction; studies of coral reefs of Samoa, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C.

MAYS, see also Mayes.

MAYS, Dannitte Hill, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYS, James H., congressman; *b.* in Tenn., June 29, 1868; ed. dist. schs.; removed to Kan. at 15; ed. State Normal Sch., Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896 (winner intercollegiate oratorical contest, 1894, also Northern Oratorical League contest, 1895); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Randels, 1893. Settled in Utah, 1902; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Utah Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MAZE, Mathew T., bishop; *b.* Lewisville, Ind., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Wesley A. and Sarah B. (Pratt) M.; ed. normal sch., Danville, Ind.; student U. of Ind., 1877-9; read law but did not grad.; *m.* Katie Goar, of Tipton, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ind.; went to Neb. 1888, on account of ill health; entered ministry United Evangelical Ch., 1888; various pastorates, also presiding elder, 1896-1903 and 1906-14; supt. missions, Kan. and Okla., 1902-3; field sec. Western Union Coll., Lemars, Ia., 1916-18; elected bishop, Oct. 1918. Chaplain Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6. Mem. Gen. Conf. United Evang. Ch. since 1898, also mem. Bd. Publ. and Bd. Foreign Missions. Trustee Western Union Coll. Republican. *Home:* Lemars, Ia.

MAZET, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 15, 1857; *s.* William and Malcena M.; ed. Pitts-

burgh High Sch.; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Elsie Sawyer, *d.* Com. John W. Moore, U.S.N., Nov. 11, 1899. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1897-9; mem. Com. of N.Y. Legislature, 1897, to investigate trusts; chmn. Mazet Com., 1899, to investigate govt. of New York City. Republican. In law practice since 1880; maj. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; commd. maj., 107th Inf. U.S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; comd. 107th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., in Flanders, July-Aug. 1918; hon. discharged for disability in line of duty, Oct. 31, 1918. Mem. Pa. Society, Chi Phi fraternity, West Side Republican Club. *Address:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAZYCK, William Gaillard, insurance; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander Harris and Emma Anna (Gaillard) M.; ed. Charleston pvt. schs.; *m.* Henrietta Vallée Ronan, of Charleston, Oct. 12, 1869. Q.-m. and adj. 2d Battalion S.C. Vols. In ry. service 28 yrs. from apprentice in machine shop to treas.; with Charleston Daily News, 1871-2; sec. and treas. Equitable Fire Ins. Co., since orgn. Sec. and treas. Elliott Soc. Science and Art, St. George's Soc.; historian Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; ex-librarian Charleston Library Soc.; mem. S.C. Soc., etc.; hon. curator, conchology, The Charleston Mus. Contbr. of conchology, articles to scientific mags. 32° Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 56 Montagu St., Charleston, S.C.

MAZZANOVICH, Lawrence, landscape painter; *b.* at sea off coast of California, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Lorenzo and Lisa (Crimaldi) M.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago and Art Students' League, New York, about 2 years in each; abroad 5 yrs. and worked and taught self near Fontainebleau, Paris; exhibited in Beaux Arts, 1906; *m.* Ann Holden, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1903. Exhibited in Chicago, New York and Boston since 1910; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich., and in many pvt. collections. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Palette and Chisel (Chicago). *Address:* Westport, Conn.

McADAM, Dunlap Jamison, educator; *b.* at Moorefield, O., Aug. 2, 1843; *s.* John and Susan (Dunlap) M.; Athens (O.) Coll., 1862; pvt. Co. C., 126th Ohio Inf., 1862-3; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1868, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1913); Harvard Obs., 1872; *m.* 1st, Kate Wishart, of Washington, Pa., July 8, 1875; 2d, Rebecca Braden, of Washington, Pa., June 14, 1888. Superintendent schs., Carrollton, O., 1870-2; prof. Latin, 1872-3, mathematics, 1873-14, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; also consulting engr. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Engring. Soc. of Pittsburgh, A.A.A.S. *Author:* Land Surveying. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

McADAM, George Harrison, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 3, 1854; *s.* James Graham and Phebe Janet (Titus) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875. In law practice at New York since 1878; federal election marshal, 1885; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1887; declined Dem. nomination for N.Y. Senate, 1888. Mem. New York County Lawyers' Assn. Editorial writer and author "Bourbon Column," New York Ledger; Commercial Law, in Am. Penman; legal editor New York Daily News, 1901-6; editor N.Y. World Almanac. Universalist. *Clubs:* New York Press (librarian), Thirteen (scribe, 1914, chief ruler, 1912), Caledonian. Mason. *Home:* 320 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

McADAMS, Clark, writer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* William and Annie E. (Curtis) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Shurtleff Coll., Ill.; *m.* Laura S. Baker, of Alton, Ill., July 12, 1904. Writer, humorous dept., Post-Dispatch, St. Louis. Pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* Cuivre Island (pres.), The Players, City, Town and Gown. Apptd. by sec. of agr. mem. advisory bd. in relation migratory bird treaty act. Editor "Wild Life," mag. *Address:* 6041 Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McADIE, Alexander George, meteorologist; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Anne (Sinclair) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1885; (hon. M.S., Santa Clara Coll.); *m.* Mary Randolph Browne, at Edge Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1893. In Physical Lab., U.S. Signal Office, 1886-7; fellow in physics and lecturer in meteorology, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1889-90; Weather Bur., Washington, 1891-5; local forecast official, New Orleans, 1898; forecast official, San Francisco, 1899; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1903-13; A. Lawrence Rotch prof. meteorology, Harvard U., and dir. Blue Hill Obs., 1913—. Hon. lecturer U. of Cal. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1912), Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1914), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Principles of Aerography; Climatology of California; Rainfall of California; The Fogs and Clouds of San Francisco; The Winds of Boston; The Ephebic Oath; and numerous bulletins and pamphlets on meteorol. subjects especially lightning, frost and fog. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F. and senior aerographic officer overseas, 1918. *Address:* Readville, Mass.

McADOO, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Rathmelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth M.; came to U.S. in early boyhood; ed. public schools; (LL.D., New York University, 1915); *m.* Eva Lee Tardy, of Richmond, Virginia, 1885. At age of 20 became law student in office of late I. W. Scudder, Jersey City, occupying leisure hours with reporting for local newspaper; admitted to bar and was apptd. atty. Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bd. of Health; became mem. N.J. Assembly; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91), 7th N.J. Dist.; asst. sec. of the navy, 1893-7; since then in law practice in New York; police commr. of New York, 1904-5; chief city magistrate, July 1, 1910—. *Author:* Guarding a Great City, 1906. *Home:* 20 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McADOO, William Gibbs, Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* nr. Marietta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* Judge William Gibbs (LL.D.) and Mary Faith (Floyd) M.; ed. U. of Tenn.; (A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916); *m.* Sarah Hazelhurst Fleming, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1885 (died Feb. 1912); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Randolph Wilson, *d.* of President Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 1914, in the White House. Apptd. dep. clk. U.S. Circuit Ct. for Southern Div., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., May, 1882; admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Chattanooga until 1892, when removed to New York. For a number of years, and until 1903, was partner with William McAdoo in practice of law. Was pres. and dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., operating Hudson River tunnel system and which completed, Mar. 8, 1904, the first tunnel under the Hudson River; the first Hudson River tunnels (between Hoboken, N.J., and 6th Av. and 19th St., New York City) were opened for traffic, Feb. 25, 1908; 4th tunnel under the Hudson completed, Mar. 11, 1909. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; vice-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com.,

1912, and acting chmn. for greater part of campaign, 1912; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 6, 1913; also chmn. ex-officio Federal Farm Loan Bd., chmn. Federal Reserve Bd. and of U.S. sect. of Internat. High Commn.; dir.-gen. of rys., Dec. 28, 1917; resigned as Sec. of the Treas., Dec. 16, 1918, and as dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 10, 1919; now mem. law firm of McAdoo, Cotton & Franklin, New York. Episcopalian. *Home:* 863 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McAFEE, see also MacAfee.

McAFEE, Cleland Boyd, theologian; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Armstrong (pres. Park Coll.) and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; brother of Lowell Mason M. and Joseph Ernest M.; A.B., Park College, 1884, A.M., 1888; graduate Union Theol. Seminary, 1888; Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1892; (D.D., Park, 1897); *m.* Harriet Brown, of Girard, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Park Coll., 1888-1901; pastor Forty-first St. (now First) Ch., Chicago, 1901-4, Lafayette Av., Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; prof. systematic theology, McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago, September, 1912—. *Author:* Where He Is, 1898; Wherefore Didst Thou Doubt? 1900; Faith, Fellowship and Fealty, 1902; The Growing Church, 1903; The Worth of a Man, 1903; The Tenth Commandment, 1903; Mosaic Law in Modern Life, 1906; Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 1910; The Greatest English Classic, 1912; His Peace, 1913; The Old and the New in Theology, 1914; The Westminster Confession and the Present Task of the Church, 1914; Psalms of the Social Life, 1917; Christian Faith and the New Day, 1919. Dir. religious work dept. Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1919. *Clubs:* University, Irving. *Address:* 1 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, denominational sec.; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; bro. of Cleland Boyd M. and Lowell Mason M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891-3 (certificate of graduation); Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton U., 1895-6, B.D., 1896; *m.* Adah Elizabeth Brokaw, of Louisburg, Kan., July 26, 1898. Asst., 1890-1, and 1893-6, prof. Greek, 1896-1900, chaplain and prof. history of religion and ethics, 1900-6, Park Coll.; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906-14, and sec., 1914-17; sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1918—. *Author:* Missions Striking Home, 1908; World Missions from the Home Base, 1911; Religion and the New American Democracy, 1917; Cuba and the United States, 1919. *Home:* 200 Clermont Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McAFEE, Lowell Mason, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, surgeon; *b.* Rocheport, Mo., 1841; A.B., U. of Mo., 1865, M.D., 1866, A.M., 1868 (LL.D., 1897); studied abroad, 1873, 1885; *m.* Sallie McConathy, of Columbia, Mo., 1873. Prof. surgery, 1873-1910, dean dept. medicine, 1880-1910, emeritus dean and prof. surgery, 1910, U. of Mo. Supt. Parker Memorial Hosp., 1901-5; pres. State Bd. Health, 1901-5. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, Jr., ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Andrew Walker and Sallie (McConathy) M.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1897, A.B., 1903, M.D., 1905; certificate, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., London, 1905; *m.* Tillie Hall Bedford, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1899. Prin. Mo. Sch. for Blind, 1898-1900; practice of ophthalmology, Kansas City, Mo., 1906—; attending oculist Christian Research and Kansas City Gen. hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. U. of Kan., 1908-12. Democrat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (House of Dels. 1909-15), Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1907-09), Jackson Co. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Mission Hills Country. Was maj., M.C.U.S.A., attached to air service, A.E.F. in France. *Home:* Rockhill Manor. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALEXANDER, Ulysses Grant, army officer; *b.* Dundas, Minn., Aug. 30, 1864; *s.* C. P. and Margaret McA.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; Army War Coll., 1907; *m.* May Skinner, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Aug. 16, 1894; capt. a.q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 18th Inf., Jan. 19, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., June 2, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1891-5; in the field, Santiago Campaign, Cuba, Apr.-Aug. 1898; recommended for promotion "for gallantry under fire" in battles in front of Santiago; in charge office Chief Q.-M., Dept. of the East, Nov. 14, 1898-Feb. 17, 1899; with regt. in Philippines, 1900-2; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Weston, in Philippines, 1906; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-7; prof. mil. science and tactics, Oregon Agrl. Coll., 1907-11, 1915-16; with regt. in Philippines, 1912-15; insp.-instr. Ore. N.G., 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; comd. 18th Inf., July-Dec. 1917; insp. gen. Base No. 1, Jan.-May 1918; comd. 38th U.S. Inf. in 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918; at Jaulgonne, July 22, on the Vesle, Aug. 2-10, 1918; comd. 180th Inf. Brigade (Tex. Brigade), Aug. 1918-June 1919, in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. Awarded D.S.M., D.S.C., and cited "for distinguished valor" (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (twice) with palm (French); Croce di Guerri (Italian). Mem. Loyal Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. *Author:* History of the Thirteenth Regiment, 1905. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McALISTER, John Barr, physician; *b.* Carroll Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Jane A. (Barr) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Motter, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1909. Practiced in Harrisburg, Pa., since 1887; visiting phys., Harrisburg Hosp.; mem. Bur. of Health and Sanitation, City of Harrisburg, since 1913. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1915-16), Dauphin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Harrisburg Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Country. *Home:* 232 N. 3d St. *Office:* 234 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

McALISTER, William King, judge; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1850; *s.* William K. and Frances Rhea (Anderson) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1869; B.L., U. of Nashville, 1871; *m.* Laura Dortch, of Nashville, Nov. 14, 1872. City atty, Nashville, 1874-83; judge Circuit Ct., 1886-93; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., 1893-1910. Now receiver Tenn. Central R.R. Co. Democrat. *Home:* Richland Av. *Office:* 517 Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, engr.; *b.* Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of

J(ames) Gray and Joseph Thompson M.; B.S. (1st honors), Pa. State Coll., 1898, E.E., 1900; M.M.E. (1st honors), Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Elec. engr. with Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., 1898, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899; asst. in physics, 1901, instr., 1902-3, acting asst. prof. elec. engring., 1903-4, Cornell U.; asso. editor, 1905-12, editor, 1912-15, Electrical World. Professorial lecturer on elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-14. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring. Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn, elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 Dr. McAllister became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir. 1910-11, pres. 1914-15, chmn. N.Y. Sect. 1917-18); fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1914-17, v.-p. 1917-18); mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., N.Y. Southern Soc., Virginians of N.Y., Pleiades Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); University (State College, Pa.). *Author:* Alternating-Current Motors (4 edits.), 1906; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers (3 edits.), 1907; The Descendants of John Thomson, 1917. Contbr. about 100 original articles on engring. subjects to tech. press; inventor alternating-current machinery. First to propound and formulate the law of conservation as applied to illuminating engring. calculations. *Address:* Engineers Club, 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

McALLISTER, Charles Albert, engineer; *b.* Dorchester, N.J., May 29, 1867; *s.* William and Abagail Ann (Shute) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Adelaide Kenyon, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1907. Apptd. 2d asst. engineer, U.S.R.C.S., June 30, 1892; commissioned 1st asst. engineer, June 6, 1895, chief engr., Apr. 13, 1902, engineer-in-chief, Mar. 9, 1916, U.S. Coast Guard; retired, July 12, 1919. V.-p. Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919—. Passed asst. engr. U.S.N., on board U.S. Flagship Philadelphia, in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. jury awards, machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (council), Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* The Professor on Shipboard, 1902; McAndrew's Floating School, 1913. Frequent contbr. to tech. press on engring. subjects. *Home:* City Island. *Address:* 66 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

McALLISTER, Francis Winton, lawyer; *b.* Monroe County, Mo., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Horace and Sarah Palmer (Caldwell) M.; ed. high sch., Nelson, Saline Co., Mo.; *m.* Amber Katherine Smith, of Paris, Mo., June 1, 1911. Began practice at Paris, Mo., 1895; city atty., 1896-1900; pros. atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1901, 02; mem. Mo. Senate, 1905-12 (pres. 1911, 12); atty. gen. of Mo., 1917-20, inclusive. Democrat. Mem. Mo. Council Defense, 1917-18; chmn. State Legal Com., to aid soldiers and sailors and their families. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Press (St. Joseph, Mo.). *Home:* Paris, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

McALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, theologian; and educator; *b.* Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of Joseph Thompson and Addams Stratton M.; B.A. (with honors), Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1901; Hoge Memorial Fellowship (1st holder), same, 1901-2; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1906, Central U. of Ky., 1906); *m.* Meta Eggleston Russell, of Winchester, Va., May 18, 1904. Editor Bath News, Warm Springs, Va., 1894-5; bus. mgr. Central Presbyterian, Richmond, Va., 1895-8; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., 1902-3, adj. prof., 1904-5, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond; pastor Farmville, Va., 1903-4; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905-8; now prof. Bibl. introduction, English Bible and Bibl. theology, Presbyn. Theological Seminary of Ky. Democrat. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Address:* 1133 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Malden, W.Va., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of Addams Stratton and J(ames) Gray M.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Virginia Richards Anderson, of Warm Springs, Va., Mar. 18, 1893; *m.* 2d, Marjorie Roosevelt Leaycraft, Caldwell, N.J., Apr. 8, 1916. Admitted to the Virginia bar, 1891; counsel for Virginia Hot Springs Company, 1891—, and for various corpns. in Bath Co., Va.; pres. Hot Springs Valley Investment Co., Alleghany Land Co. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-1910; organizer and trustee Va. Hot Springs Library (ex-pres.); Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha (ex-general sec.). Mason. *Author:* Historical Sketches of Hot Springs and Bath County, Va., 1908; Humor in Ebony, 1911; Virginia Militia in the Revolution—McAllister's Data, 1913; Appalachian Tours in The Virginias, 1913. Has made a large collection of material on Va. soldiery in the Revolutionary War; assisted sec. Wis. Hist. Soc. in publ. "The Dunmore War"; contbr. Virginia Magazine of History, West Virginia Historical Magazine, etc. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

McALPIN, Edwin Augustus, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 29, 1871; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Annie (Brandreth) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1893; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque, 1916, Alma, 1916); *m.* Emily Benedict Pickard, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. headworker, Union Settlement, New York, 1902-3; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1903-5; pastor Babcock Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-13; Presbyn. Ch., Madison, N.J., since Feb. 1, 1913. Formerly dir. Prisoners' Aid Soc. of Md., Lawrence House Social Settlement, etc.; pres. College Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1915; sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1917. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Or to Christ, 1919. Contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

McALPINE, Kenneth, naval officer; see Vol X (1918-19).

McALVAY, Aaron Vance, judge; July 19 1847–July 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McANDREW, James William, army officer *b.* in Pa., June 29, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad 1888; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910 grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911; Army War Coll 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 11, 1888; 1s

lt. 3d Inf., May 1, 1895; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; p.-m., July 6, 1901; assigned to 3d Inf., July 6, 1905; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 14th Inf., Feb. 7, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Was in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1; participated in Battle of El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and in investment of Santiago, until its surrender, July 16, 1898; duty in Philippines, 1899-1902; with regt. in Alaska, 1905-6; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1916, 17; service in France, June 26, 1917-June 6, 1919; chief of staff, A.E.F., May 6, 1918-May 26, 1919; now commandant Gen. Staff Coll., Washington. Awarded D.S.M., 1918; Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms (French); K.C.M.G. (British); Grand Officer Order of Crown (Belgian); Order of Santi Maurizio and E Lazzaro (Italian); Montenegran decorations, Panama La Solidaredad. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McANDREWS, James, congressman; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Oct. 22, 1862; pub. sch. edn. Mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), 4th Dist., 58th Congress (1903-5), 5th Dist., 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 6th Dist., Ill.; Democrat. *Home:* Chicago.

McANENY, George, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Greenville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George Francis and Katherine (Dillaway) M.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1885; (LL.D., Hobart, 1914); *m.* Marjorie Jacobi, of New York, Jan. 4, 1900. On staffs New York newspapers, 1885-92; asst. sec., 1892-4, sec., 1894-1902, Civil Service Reform League; secretary and executive officer New York Municipal Civil Service Commn. under Mayor Low, 1902; read law with Edward M. Shepard, 1903-6; pres. City Club, New York, 1906-9; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1910-13; pres. Bd. Aldermen and acting mayor of New York, 1914-Jan., 1916 (resigned); exec. mgr. New York Times, Jan., 1916—. Democrat in nat. politics. Drafted civil service rules now in force in N.Y. City (1902); mem. commn. apptd. by gov. to revise N.Y. city charter, 1908; chmn. transit com. of N.Y. Bd. Estimate and Apportionment which, with Pub. Serv. Commn. developed city's new $300,000,000 subway system, now under construction, 1911-13; chmn. Com. on City Plan, 1914-16. Medal of Société des Architects Diplômes par le Gouvernement Français (Paris), for services to city planning and architecture in U.S., 1913; medal Architectural League of New York, 1915. Dodge lecturer at Yale U., 1914. Chmn. bd. trustees Coll. City of New York; trustee Tuskegee (Ala.) Inst., and of Jeanes Fund for Negro Edn. V.-p. Hampton Assn., Nat. Municipal League; pres. New York Kindergarten Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Lawyers', Press; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 19 E. 47th St., New York; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* Times Bldg., Times Square, New York, N.Y.

McARDLE, Montrose Pallen, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Felix and Emma (Pallen) M.; spl. course, Georgetown Univ., D.C.; *m.* Mary T. Reed, of St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1892. Began in office of Eames & Young, architects, St. Louis, 1886; chief asst. in St. Louis office of Peabody, Stearns & Ferbur, Boston, 1889-94; practiced alone since 1894. Awarded gold medal for design of Temple of Fraternity, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. Nat. Jury of Selection for Fine Arts, and Internat. Jury of Awards, at the expn.; architect for St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; prof. architecture, U. of Kan., 1911-15. Mem. A.I.A. and pres. St. Louis Chapter same, 1917-19; mem. Two-by-Four (soc. of artists). Episcopalian. Production mgr. Standardized Housing Corpn. *Office:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

McARDLE, Thomas Eugene, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

McARTHUR, see also MacArthur.

McARTHUR, Clifton Nesmith, congressman; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., June 10, 1879; *s.* Lewis Linn and Harriet (Nesmith) McA.; B.A., U. of Ore., 1901; *m.* Lucile Smith, of Portland, Ore., June 25, 1913. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1906, and practiced in Portland; extensively interested in farming and breeding registered Jersey cattle. Sec. Ore. Rep. State Central Com., 1908; pvt. sec. to Gov. Frank W. Benson, 1909-11; speaker Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ore. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Ore. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Portland Chamber Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Amateur Athletic. *Home:* Hotel Mallory, Portland, Ore.

McARTHUR, Lewis Linn, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Maj. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) and Julia (Woodworth) M.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1873-4, Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; house surgeon, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1880-1; post-grad. studies Heidelberg and Vienna, 1882-3; *m.* Mamie Walker, of Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's and Michael Reese hosps., since 1886; prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since organization. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Congress, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Chicago Med. Soc. (expres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glen View, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; dir. Base Hosp. No. 14. *Home:* 4724 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

McAULIFFE, Daniel J., newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McAULIFFE, Joseph John, editor; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Bridget (Cleary) M.; St. Louis U., 1889-94; *m.* Irene Murray, of St. Louis, Aug. 23, 1910. Began as reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Sept. 23, 1897; became state polit. reporter and legislative corr., 1900; asst. city editor, 1909-10, chief copy editor, 1911-12; joined staff of Globe-Democrat as city editor, Oct. 26, 1913, mng. editor since Feb. 26, 1915. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Riverview. *Home:* 6136 Delmar Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

McAVOY, John Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1878; *s.* Thomas F. and Mary A. (Fealey) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Marian Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1904. Justice City Court of New York, 1908-18; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1918-31; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 56 Haven Av., N.Y. City.

McBAIN, Howard Lee, university prof.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Warden) M.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Agnes Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1910. Asst. prin. Richmond High Sch., 1901-4; lecturer constl. history, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1905; scholar, constl. law, 1904-6, hon. fellow, 1906-7, Columbia; instr. polit. science, 1907-9, dean College of Polit. Sciences, 1909-10, George Washington U.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. municipal science and administration, 1913-17, Eaton prof. since 1917,

Columbia U. Spl. counsel for City of N.Y. before State Constl. Conv., 1915. Member Bd. of Edn. City of N.Y., 1916—. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review and Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City, Century (N.Y.). *Author:* DeWitt Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System, 1907; How We Are Governed in Virginia and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Alabama and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Tennessee and the Nation, 1909; The Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule, 1916; American City Progress and the Law, 1917. Contbr. to scientific magazines. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

McBEAN, Atholl, mfr. clay products; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Peter McGill and Agnes (Perkins) M.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1898; *m.* Margaret Anita Newhall, of San Francisco, May 12, 1909. Sec. Gladding, McBean & Co., mfrs. of clay products. Served as dep. commr. Am. Red Cross in Switzerland during World War. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Sutter Club (Sacramento, Calif.). *Home:* 3742 Washington St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McBEATH, James Mark, lawyer; *b.* Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Robert C. and Sarepta (Flemming) M.; grad. Glasgow (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1884, Bowling Green Business Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie M. Collins, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 2, 1890. County supt. edn., Lauderdale Co., Miss., 1890-2; mem. Ethridge & McBeath, attys., Meridian, 1894-1907, McBeath & Miller since 1907; dir. and atty. Merchants & Farmers Bank, Miss.-Ala. Fair Assn.; chmn. State Highway Commn. since 1916. Chmn. Dem. County Com., 1900-4, Dem. State Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Trustee East Miss. State Hosp. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

McBEE, Silas, editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 14, 1853; *s.* V. A. M.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1876 (D.C.L., 1919). Mem. Continuation Com. of World Missionary Conf. Editor The Churchman, 1896-1912; founder and editor The Constructive Quarterly. *Author:* An Eirenic Itinerary. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McBRAYER, Lewis Burgin, physician; *b.* Buncombe Co., N.C., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolphus and Lou (Case) M.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1883-6; M.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Lillian Cerdie Deaver, of Asheville, N.C., July, 1890. Practiced at Asheville since 1889; coroner Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-7; health officer, Asheville, and mem. Bd. of Health, Buncombe Co., 1909-14; supt. N.C. Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis since 1914, organizing the state for fight against tuberculosis; exec. sec. State Red Cross Seal Commn. of N.C.; surgeon Mission Hosp. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C., 1908-14. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1915), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Grand Master Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of N.C., 1903-4 (grand decoration of chivalry conferred, 1904). *Home:* Sanatorium, N.C.

McBRIDE, see also MacBride.

McBRIDE, Harry Alexander, consular service; *b.* Flint, Mich., Oct. 14, 1887; *s.* Alexander and Frances E. (Tyler) McB.; Pontiac (Mich.) High Sch., and pvt. schs. at Dresden, Germany; *m.* Ruth K. Quine, Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 20, 1915. In consulate, Dresden, Germany, 1908-9; consular agt., Bilbao, Spain, 1909-10; vice and deputy consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1910-11, Zurich, Switzerland, 1911-13; apptd. after exam., consular asst., 1912; vice and deputy consul-gen. in charge, Boma, Kongo, July, 1913; ordered to Angola for 6 months to investigate commercial conditions, 1914; vice-consul, London, Eng., 1916, consul, 1917; alternative Am. rep. on Inter-Allied Nitrate of Soda Exec. Bd. at London; financial adviser and gen. receiver of customs of Liberia, W. Africa, 1918, also mem. Liberian Domestic Debt Commn.; consul at Warsaw, Poland, 1919—. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich. *Address:* American Consulate, Warsaw, Poland.

McBRIDE, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McBRIDE, James Harvey, physician; *b.* at La Fayette, Ore., Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; brother of Thomas Allen M. (*q.v.*); student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; service at Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New York; *m.* Evangeline Ackley, of Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 21, 1887. Asst. phys. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Oshkosh, Wis., 1874-6; lecturer mental diseases, med. dept. U. of Pacific (now Cooper Med. Coll.), San Francisco, 1877-9; supt. Hosp. for Insane, Milwaukee, Wis., 1880-4; founder and med. dir. Milwaukee Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1884-95; prof. neurology, Chicago Polyclinic, 1890-5; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1909-10; chmn. Sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases A.M.A., 1905; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (hon.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Calif. State and Southern Calif. med. socs., Royal Instn. Mem. Calif. Commn. of Immigration and Housing; trustee Throop Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Republican. Author various med. articles and others on med. sociology. *Home:* 489 Bellefontaine St. *Office:* Dodworth Blk., Pasadena, Calif.

McBRIDE, Robert Edwin, physician; *b.* at Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, La., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Robert R. and Ada E. (Thibodaux) M.; grad. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans, 1892; M.D., Tulane U., 1896; *m.* Genevieve Edmondson Williams, of Terrebonne Parish, La., May 12, 1898. Practiced at Houma, La., 1896-1904, at Las Cruces, N.M., 1904—. Now co. supt. pub. edn. Was editor N.M. Med. Journal and editor-in-chief Southwestern Medicine. Ex-regent Agrl. Coll. of N.M. Sec. N.M. Med. Assn., 1907-08; mem. A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Las Cruces, N.M.

McBRIDE, Robert Medill, publisher; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Samuel and Wilhelmina (Medill) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brooklyn; unmarried. Began with Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901-6, as asst. adv. mgr. World's Work, and Country Life, and became business mgr. Garden Mag. when that periodical was started; founded Yachting, 1906; bought House and Garden (mag.), 1909, and founded McBride, Nast & Co., pubs., now Robert M. McBride & Co., of which is pres.; bought "Travel," 1910; dir. North Westchester Pub. Co. Mem. Nat. Highway Assn. (councilor). *Clubs:* Players, Travel Club of America. *Author:* Little Book of Brittany, 1913. *Home:* 68 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 31 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

McBRIDE, Robert W., lawyer; *b.* Richland Co., O., Jan. 25, 1842; *s.* Augustus and Martha Ann (Barnes) M.; pub. schs., Ohio and Ia. and Kirkville (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Ida S. Chamberlain, of Waterloo, Ind., Sept. 27, 1868. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1867; practiced at Waterloo, 1867-90 (except when on bench), at Indianapolis from 1893. Judge Circuit Ct., 35th Jud. Circuit, 1882-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Ind., Dec. 17, 1890-Jan. 2, 1893; Republican. Dir., counsel loan dept. State Life Ins. Co. Member Union Light Guard of Ohio (Abraham Lincoln's body guard); capt., lt.-col. and col. 3d Regt. Ind. N.G. Mem. Indianapolis Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Audubon Soc., Ind. Nature Study Club. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbia, Chamber of Commerce, Marion, Highland Golf and Country, Century. *Author:* History of the Union Light Guard Cavalry of Ohio; Abraham Lincoln's Body Guard, Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Also numerous mag. articles. Adj. gen. G.A.R., 1917. *Home:* 1434 Park Av. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

McBRIDE, Thomas Allen, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 15, 1847; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; brother of James Harvey M. (*q.v.*); student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; *m.* Mary E. Merrill, of St. Helens, Ore., Feb. 7, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at La Fayette, Ore.; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1877; dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1882-92; circuit judge, same dist., 1892-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore. since 1909 (now chief justice). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Deer Island, Ore.

McBRIDE, Wilbert George, mining engr.; *b.* Inglewood, Ont., Can., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* William and Mary (McComb) M.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1902; *m.* Ethel Douglas, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 16, 1904. Chief engr. Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1903-7; supt. Ind. & Sonora Mine, Cananea, Sonora, Mex., 1907-9; gen. supt. Great Western Copper Co., Courtland, Ariz., 1909-16; asst. gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Morenci (Ariz.) branch, Aug. 1916-Oct. 1917; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Sierra Madre (Los Angeles); Cobre Valle Country; Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Globe, Ariz.

McBRIEN, Jasper Leonidas, educator; *b.* in Newton Co., Mo., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* William and Hetty (Henry) M.; student Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan., 1886; B.E., State Normal Sch., Penn, Neb., 1900; (A.M., U. of Neb., 1908); *m.* Eva Forbes, of Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 29, 1891. Co. supt. schs., Johnson Co., Neb., 1890-3; dean Orleans Coll., 1893-7; supt. schs., Geneva, Neb., 1897-01; dep. state supt. pub. instrn., Neb., 1901-5, state supt. pub. instrn., 1905-9; dir. Extension Div., U. of Neb., 1909-11; supt. schs., Harvard, Neb., 1913; sch. extension specialist, U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1913; mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., 1905-9; sec. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1905-9; sec. State Bd. Charities and Correction, 1905-9; del. at large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; etc. Lay del., Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; mem. N.E.A., Conf. for Edn. and Industry in the South, Neb. Sch. Masters' Club. Mason. *Author:* America First, a Patriotic Reader, 1916. Also various sch. reports, brochures on edn., etc. *Legal residence:* Lincoln, Neb. *Home:* Riverdale, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

McBRYDE, Charles Neil, bacteriologist; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; bro. of James Bolton and John McLaren M., Jr.; B.S., U. of S.C., 1891; M.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; unmarried. Apptd. interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897 (resigned); bacteriologist, 1901-10, sr. bacteriologist, 1910—, Biochemic Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. In charge bacteriol. investigations of meat food products 1906-15; now conducting research work relative to the etiology of prevention of animal diseases. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bacteriol. papers and monographs dealing with diseases of animals and with questions connected with the canning and preservation of meats. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

McBRYDE, James Bolton, chemist; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John McLaren (*q.v.*) and Cora (Bolton) M.; bro. of John McLaren M., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., S.C. Coll., 1886; C.E., U. of S.C., 1888; *m.* Mary Read Comfort, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1905. Asst. chemist, S.C. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1888-91; asst. chemist, 1891-4, and chemist, 1894-1901, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, head of dept., 1915—, Va. Poly Inst. *Author* (with W. H. Beall): The Chemistry of the Cotton Plant. Contbr. to expt. sta. bulls., etc. *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, educator; *b.* at Abbeville, S.C., Jan. 1, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (McLaren) M.; studied U. of S.C., and U. of Va., 1860; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Tenn., 1887; Sc.D., Va. Poly. Inst., 1907); officer C.S.A., 1861-3; in Confederate treasury dept., 1863-5; *m.* Cora Bolton (sister of Benjamin M. Bolton), Nov. 18, 1863; father of John McLaren, Jr., James Bolton and Charles N. M. Farmed in Virginia; active in farmers' organizations; prof. botany and agr., U. of Tenn., 1879-82; prof. botany and pres., S.C. Coll., 1883-7; elected pres. U. of Tenn., 1887, but declined; dir. S.C. Agrl. Expt. Stas. and pres. U. of S.C., 1887-91; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1907, pres. emeritus, 1907—. Received hon. appmt. on Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1907. Mem. Miller bd. trustees, U. of Va., 1876-9. Declined position U.S. asst. sec. agr., 1893; dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-04; elected pres. U. of Tenn., 1887, pres. Sweet Briar Inst., 1903, and pres. U. of Va., 1904, but declined all three. McMaster medalist, U. of S.C., 1912. Has published numerous addresses and reports. *Address:* Blacksburg, Virginia.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John McLaren (*q.v.*) and Cora (Bolton) M.; bro. of James Bolton M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of S.C., 1890, A.M., 1894; fellow in English, Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Flora O'Neall Webster, of Dallas, Tex., June 11, 1902. Prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1897-1903; asso. in English, U. of N.C., 1904-5; prof. English, Sweet Briar Coll., Va., 1905-9, U. of the South, Tenn., 1909-19, Tulane U., 1919—. Prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907-9, Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1914, Tulane U. Summer Sch., 1916, Peabody Coll. Summer Sch., 1916-19. Editor of Sewanee Review, 1909-19. Mem. Nat. Student Council, P.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

McCABE, David Aloysius, economist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* James and Anna Rebecca (Bradley) M.; A.B., Harvard,

1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; unmarried. Spl. agt., Dept. of Agr. and Tech. Instruction for Ireland, 1904-5; instr. economics, Catholic U. of America, 1905-8; fellow in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; instr. economics, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Princeton U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, 15. First lt. Signal R.C., Aviation Sect., Oct. 12, 1917; capt., A.S.A., Oct. 9-Dec. 16, 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. Catholic. *Author:* The Standard Rate in American Trade Unions, 1912; (with G. E. Barnett) Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCABE, Francis Xavier, university pres.; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Hugh and Elizabeth (Gafney) M.; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; also 4 yrs.' course in theology and other ecclesiastical branches, same sch.; (LL.D., Ill. Coll. Law, 1912, Notre Dame, 1917). Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1896; prof. chemistry, St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1906, v.-p. 1902-6; pres. DePaul U., Chicago, July 1910-Apr. 1920; rector St. Vincent's, Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1920—. Mission work, Chicago, St. Louis, New Orleans, etc., 1906-10. *Address:* St. Vincent's Church, Kansas City, Mo.

McCABE, Harriet Calista (Clark), Christian worker; Jan. 19, 1827–Sept. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCABE, Lida Rose, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCABE, W(illiam) Gordon, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1841; *s.* Rev. John Collins (poet and antiquarian) and Sophia Gordon (Taylor) M.; (*g.g.d.* George Taylor, Signer of Declaration of Independence); gold medalist twice and valedictorian Hampton (Va.) Acad., 1858; grad. U. of Va., 1861; (hon. A.M., William and Mary, 1868, LL.D., 1906; A.M., Williams, 1885; Litt.D., Yale, 1897); served pvt. to capt. arty., 3d corps, in Army of Northern Va., 1861-5; *m.* Jenny Pleasants Harrison Osborne, of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 9, 1867 (died Nov. 22, 1912); *m.* 2d, Gillie Armistead Cary, of Richmond, Virginia, March 16, 1915. Established and conducted, 1865-1901, University Sch., Petersburg and Richmond. Visitor, 1888-92, vice-rector, 1892-6, Univ. of Va. Commr. and dir. Jamestown Expn., 1905-7. Pres. Va. Hist. Soc.; pres. S.R. in Va., 1907-9; historian-gen. Gen. Soc. S.R., 1908-11; pres. Soc. Descendants of the Signers; Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Soc. of Cincinnati in Va.; col. comdg. A. P. Hill Camp U.C.V., 1880, 1890-5; mem. Va. Gettysburg Monument Commn.; pres. Pegram Battalion Assn. Vets. *Clubs:* Univ. (New York). Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* Defense of Petersburg, 1876; Latin Orthography (from the German of Wilhelm Brambach), 1877; Ballads of Battle and Bravery, 1879; A Grammar of the Latin Language, 1884; Latin Reader, 1886; Cæsar's Gallic War, 1886; Virginia Schools Before and After the Revolution, 1890; Memoir of Joseph Bryan, 1909; The First University in America, 1619-1622, 1911; also numerous addresses and articles for leading English and Am. revs., mags. and jours. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

McCAFFERY, Richard Stanislaus, mining engr.; *b.* New York, June 2, 1874; *s.* Michael J. A. (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary (Treacy) McC.; E. M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Kathleen Kirwan, of New York, Jan. 27, 1897. Supt. Copper Corpn. of Chile, Chanaral, Chile, 1900; supt., 1901-2, mgr., 1905-7, Santa Fé Gold & Copper Mining Co., San Pedro, N.M.; mgr., Salt Lake Copper Co., Utah, 1905-7; general supt. Tintic Smelting Co., Silver City, Utah, 1908; prof. mining and metallurgy, Univ. of Ida., 1909-14; prof. metallurgy, U. of Wis., since 1914. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Address:* 1937 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

McCAIN, C(harles) Curtice, railroad official; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* John Curtice and Sarah Ann (Dailey) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maria Bradley Shaw, of Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1886. Clerk and chief clerk Trunk Line Assn., New York, 1877-87; auditor Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1887-95; commr. Assn. of Lake Lines, Buffalo, 1895-1907; chmn. Trunk Line Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-May 1918; sec. Eastern Freight Traffic Com. U.S.R.R. Administration, May 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; mgr. Eastern Freight Inspection Bur., Apr. 1, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Compendium of Transportation Theories, 1890; (pamphlet) Changes in Freight Rates for Fifty Years, 1894; (pamphlet) Diminished Purchasing Power of Railway Earnings, 1908. Contbr. on transportation subjects since 1894. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McCAIN, George Nox, lecturer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Robert Galbraith and Elizabeth Griffin (Rockefeller) M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch., and Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; (hon. A.M., Bucknell U., 1897); *m.* Mary V. Overholt, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879. Pub. Times and Mining Journal, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1878-9; city editor, 1880-6, New York corr., 1886-7, Pittsburgh Dispatch; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Gazette, 1888-9; on editorial staff Philadelphia Press, 1889-1902 and 1904-Dec., 1906. Editor and pub. Colorado Springs (Colo.) Daily Gazette, 1902-4. Spl. corr. Philadelphia Press in interior Venezuela during British boundary excitement, 1896; editorial staff Evening Public Ledger, Phila., 1919-20; fgn. corr. Pa. commr. Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Expn., Omaha, 1898; mem. Phila. Relief Expdn. to P.R. on U.S.S. Panther, 1899; spl. agt. U.S. P.O. Dept., investigating mail routes on the Yukon, 1901. Mem. Federal Food Administration for Pa. and mem. exec. council and dir. of its div. of press news, 1919. Lecturer on and traveller in Bulgaria, Sahara, Ruins of Yucatan, etc. Lt.-col. mil. staff Gov. Hastings of Pa., 1895-9; decorated Order of the Liberator, by Govt. Venezuela, 1896. Pres. Pittsburgh Press Club, 1887; mem. Gen. Soc. War 1812, Geog. Soc. Phila.; pres. Pa. Legislative Correspondents' Assn., 1897-1903. Citizens Assn. Perkiomen Valley, 1916-20. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Phila.). *Author:* Through the Great Campaign; The Crimson Dice; Farm Homes (U.S. Dept. of Agr.); War Rations for Pennsylvanians. *Home:* "Cedar Tops," Zieglerville, Pa.

McCAIN, Henry Pinckney, army officer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* W. A. McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Emeline De Moss, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 21st Inf., Feb. 24, 1892; transferred to 14th Inf., Mar. 14, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., Nov. 9, 1900; lt. col., June 30, 1901; col., Apr. 23, 1904; brig. gen. the adj. gen., Aug. 27, 1914; maj. gen. the adj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 27, 1918. Served in Mont. and Minn.

until 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, La. State U., 1889-91; acting asst. adj. gen. in Alaska, and in divisions of 8th Army Corps in Philippines, 1898; actg. chief commissary and actg. judge advocate, Dept. of the Columbia, 1899-1900; mem. Gen. Staff Corps and chief of staff, Dept. of Mindinao and of Southwestern Div., Mar. and Apr. 1904; adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1912-14; adj. gen. U.S.A., 1914-18; comdg. 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 1918—. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCALEB, Ella, educator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; *d.* John Dickey and Sarah Beidler (Sherrick) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878; unmarried. Teacher, Foster School, Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1878-81, Detroit (Mich.) Home and Day Sch., 1881-5; sec. Vassar Coll., 1885, dean since Feb., 1913. Dir. Vassar Students' Aid Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's University (New York), College Club (Phila.). *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

McCALEB, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* at Evening Shade, Ark., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James Haywood and Frances Ann M.; ed. academy, Evening Shade; *m.* Allie Abernathy, of Rhea Springs, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1881; practiced, Evening Shade, 7 yrs., as partner Hon. Sam H. Davidson; moved to Batesville, 1906, and practices with Hon. Lyman F. Reeder, as McCaleb & Reeder; judge 16th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 3 terms, 1891-02; state capitol commr., 1903-9 (chmn. bd.); del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Chatunga. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

McCALEB, Walter Flavius, author, banker; *b.* Benton, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* John Lafayette and Elizabeth (Sweeten) M.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1896, M.A., 1897; sr. fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Idealie Marie McCaleb, of New Orleans, June 28, 1901. Editor on staff New Internat. Ency., 1901-3; asso. editor Public Ledger, Phila., 1904; also was reviewer on New York Times, The Nation, Am. Hist. Review. Pres. Dimmitt Co. (Tex.) State Bank, W. Tex. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Lytle State Bank, Artesian Belt R.R.; v.-p., dir. San Antonio Life Ins. Co.; treas. Crystal City & Uvalde Ry., Globe Fire Ins. Co.; dir., v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Democrat. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Nat. Econ. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Alpha; fellow Tex. State Historical Assn. *Clubs:* San Antonio, Country, Travis (treas.). *Author:* Aaron Burr Conspiracy, 1903; Winnowings of the Wind, 1910; (with Eugene P. Lyle, Jr.) A Dash of Irish, 1913; Happy—the Life of a Bee, 1917; Busy—The Life of an Ant, 1919. *Editor:* Memoirs of John H. Reagan, 1905; The Budget, transl. of René Stourm's Le Budget, 1917; Present and Past Banking in Mexico, 1920. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. On staff Bur. of Municipal Research, N.Y. City; lecturer on money and banking, Columbia U. Mng. dir. Mass. Credit Union Assn.; sec. Nat. Com. on People's Banks. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex. *Address:* 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCALL, Edward Everett, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Catherine M.; ed. Albany High Sch., and New York U.; LL.B., New York U., 1884; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll. and N.Y. U., 1904); *m.* Ella Frances Gaynor, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at New York, 1884-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st District, 1902-13; Dem. candidate for mayor, Nov., 1913. Hon. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', New York Athletic, Catholic, Lotos, Manhattan, Democratic. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCALL, John Etheridge, judge; *b.* Clarksburg, Carroll Co., Tenn., Aug. 14, 1859; *s.* Henry and Rebecca Frances (Bowlin) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1881; *m.* Addie Timberlake, Oct. 14, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1882; editor Tennessee Republican, 1882; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tenn., 1890-1; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7); del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900; candidate for gov. of Tenn., 1900; collector internal revenue, 1902-5; U.S. dist. judge for West Tenn. since Jan. 17, 1905. Methodist. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

McCALL, Samuel Walker, governor; *b.* at E. Providence, Pa., Feb. 28, 1851; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann (Elliott) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874, Phi Beta Kappa; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901, Oberlin, 1908, Tufts, 1914, U. of Maine, 1915, Trinity, Columbia, Williams, 1916; Dalhousie, 1918, U. of Rochester, 1919); *m.* Ella Esther Thompson, of Lyndonville, Vt., May 23, 1881. Admitted to Mass. bar, in practice at Boston; was editor-in-chief Boston Daily Advertiser. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del. at-large, 1900, 16 (seconded nomination of Gen. Gresham for presidency, 1888); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 89, 92; mem. 53d to 62d Congresses (1893-1913), 8th Mass. Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. 14 yrs.; gov. of Mass., 1916, 17, 18. Mem. President's 2d Industrial Conf.; mem. Lincoln Memorial Commn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* Dartmouth Centennial Address on Daniel Webster, 1901; Life of Thaddeus Stevens (Am. Statesmen Series), 1899; The Business of Congress (the Blumenthal lectures, Columbia U.), 1911; Life of Thomas B. Reed (Am. Statesmen Series), 1914; The Liberty of Citizenship (Dodge lectures, Yale U.), 1915; also mag. articles. Cole lecturer at Bowdoin; Phi Beta Kappa orator at Harvard, Dartmouth and Tufts. *Clubs:* Union, Saturday (Boston), Cosmos (Washington), University (New York), Calumet, Country (Winchester, Mass.). *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston.

"McCALL, Sidney," author, see Fenollosa, Mary McNeil.

McCALLA, Albert, mfr.; Dec. 1, 1846—June 6, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCALLA, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCAMANT, Wallace, judge; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Delia (Rollins) M.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1888; *m.* Katherine S. Davis, of Phillipsburg, N. J., Apr. 25, 1893. Admitted to bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1890; removed immediately to Portland, Ore.; master in chancery U.S. Ct. for Dist. of Ore., 1894-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., Jan. 9, 1917-June 4, 1918. Del. Rep. State convs. of Ore., 1892, 4, 6, 8, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900. Presbyn. Pres. Ore. Soc. S.A.R.; v.-p.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1913-14; comdr. Ore. Commandery Loyal Legion; mem. Ore. Bar ton, University. *Home:* 236 King St. *Office:* N.W. Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.

McCAMIC, Charles, lawyer; *b.* at Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Nathan Stanton and Frances (Dowden) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Anna F. Smith, of Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 9,

1902 Admitted to the W.Va. bar, 1899, and to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; practiced Moundsville 8 yrs., Wheeling since 1907; mem. McCamic & Clarke. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1916; commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., May 1917; asst. to camp q.-m., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-18; asst., Ordnance Dept., Washington, Oct.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 13, 1918. State sec. W.Va. Br. Am. Legion; mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars of U.S., Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. (sec. and editor Year Book, 1907-17), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.), Ft. Henry, University, Wheeling Country, Moundsville Country. *Home:* Moundsville, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

McCAMMON, George Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Metropolis, Ill., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael Elrod and Mary Evaline (Purdon) McC.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1894; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; (D.D., McKendree, 1910); *m.* Grace Angell, of Cobden, Ill., Nov. 20, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1894-9, Du Quoin, 1900-3, Carbondale, 1903-8, East St. Louis, 1908-9, Mt. Vernon, 1909-13; exec. sec. Wesley Foundation, at U. of Ill., 1913-19, completing campaign for $600,000; pres. McKendree Coll. since June 1919. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Lebanon, Ill.

McCAMPBELL, Eugene Franklin, sanitarian; *b.* Marysville, O., Apr. 15, 1880; *s.* James and Flora Jeanette (Ryan) M.; Ohio State U., 1899-02; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Katharine Scott, of Marysville, June 14, 1906. Instr. bacteriology, Ohio Med. U., 1903-4; asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1905-06; asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, summers, 1908-9; asst. prof. of bacteriology, 1906-10, prof., 1910-15, prof. of preventive medicine since 1914, Ohio State University. Pathologist Columbus State Hosp.; sec. and exec. officer Ohio State Bd. of Health, 1912-16; dean, Coll. of Med., Ohio State U. since 1916. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Mason. *Club:* Ohio. *Author:* General Bacteriology (with Frost), 1910; Laboratory Methods for Study of Immunity, 1910. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. *Home:* 168 12th Av., Columbus, O.

McCANDLESS, John Andrew, financier; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McCANN, George, judge; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 23, 1864; *s.* James and Helen L. (Neish) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Florence Fillingham, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1893 (died Aug. 28, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence J. Farr, May 27, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888, and practiced at Elmira; judge and surrogate, Chemung Co., N.Y., 1903-14; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term Jan. 1914-Dec. 31, 1927; Republican. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

McCANTS, E(lliott) Crayton, superintendent of schs.; *b.* Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Nathaniel S. (M.D.) and Ettie E. (Poole) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad. (Citadel), Charleston, S.C., 1886; *m.* at Greenwood, S.C., Tressa L. Lipscomb, of Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 19, 1889. Teacher pub. sch., Abbeville, S.C., 1886-7; commandant cadets, Greenwood Male High Sch. (with rank of capt. S.C. Militia), 1887-8; editor Greenwood (S.C.) Tribune (weekly), 1888; farmer, 1889; teacher Sardis (Miss.) pub. sch., 1890-1; prin. pvt. sch. for girls, Arcadia, La., 1892-3; prin. Normal Sch., Stuart, Va., 1892-3; prof. mathematics, Danville (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1893-5; prin. secondary sch., McEwen, Tenn., 1895-6; prin. pub. sch., Augusta, Ark., 1896-8, Blackville, S.C., 1898-1900; instr. in advanced mathematics, City High Sch., Anderson, S.C., 1900-7; supt. city schs., Anderson, S.C., since 1907. Instr. in county summer normal schs. for teachers since 1900. Raised co. for Ark. regt. for Spanish-Am. War, of which was capt., but was not mustered into service. Sec. State Teachers' Assn. of S.C. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Author:* In the Red Hills, 1904; One of the Gray Jackets, 1909. Contbr. of fiction to leading mags. *Address:* Anderson, S.C.

McCARDELL, Roy Larcom, newspaper man; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas F. and Alice Eve M.; *m.* New York, Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Began newspaper work as reporter on Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.; about 1890 went to New York Evening Sun, later on New York World; on editorial staff of Puck, 1893-7; editor Sunday Telegraph, 1898-1900; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1901; on editorial staff The World since 1902. Contbr. prose and verse to leading Am. publs. *Author:* The Wage Slaves of New York, 1898; Olde Love and Lavender, 1900; Jimmie Jones, 1902; Conversations of a Chorus Girl, 1903; The Show Girl and Her Friends, 1904; Old Dr. Lemonsky, 1905; Mr. and Mrs. Nagg, 1906; The Jarr Family, 1907; The Sermons of a Sinner, 1909; also musical comedies, Peacock Alley; The Filibuster; The Gay Life; and other dramatic compositions. Oct. 15, 1911, won the "Leaders of the World" advertising ideas competition from over 10,000 contestants, cash prize of $2,000 and silver trophy valued at $1,000. Since 1900 has been identified with inception and development of moving pictures, as photoplay author. Won $1,000, 1st prize in N.Y. Telegraph-Flamingo Film Co. scenario contest, Oct., 1914; won Chicago Tribune-N.Y. Globe and American Film Mfg. Co. prize of $10,000 for best moving picture serial—"The Diamond From the Sky"—from nearly 20,000 contestants, May, 1915. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* The World, New York.

McCARN, Jeff, lawyer; *b.* Marshall, Ark., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Cornelius Alexander and Dulcenia Linton (Thomas) M.; cowboy on Tex. ranch 8 yrs.; student Coggin High School, Brownwood, Tex., 1886-8; Vanderbilt U., 1888-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary D. Allison, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1895. In practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1894—; atty. com. of 100 (organized to suppress lawlessness in Nashville), 1903; dist. atty.-general, Nashville, 1908-10; successfully prosecuted slayers of Senator E. W. Carmack, 1909; independent candidate for judge of Criminal Ct., 1910, receiving largest vote ever polled for any one candidate in Davidson Co. (defeated by liquor and gambling interests); U.S. dist. atty., H.T., Nov. 6, 1913-Dec. 21, 1915 (resigned). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

McCARRAN, Patrick A., judge; *b.* at Reno, Nev., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (Shea) M.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1901 (hon. A.M., 1915); *m.* Martha Harriet Weeks, of Elko County, Nev., Aug. 10, 1903. Engaged in farming and stock raising in Nev.; mem. Nev. Legislature, 1903; admitted to Nev. bar, 1905; practiced in Tonopah and Goldfield during the mining booms of those places; dist. atty. Nye Co., 1907-09; resumed practice in Reno, Nev., Mar., 1909;

asso. justice Supreme Court of Nev., 1913-19, chief justice, 1917, 18; sr. mem. firm McCarran, Miller & Washburn. State chmn. "Four Minute Men." Elk, Eagle, K.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nev. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920). *Club:* Sagebrush (Carson City, Nev.). *Home:* Reno, Nevada.

McCARROLL, William, merchant; *b.* at Belfast, Ireland, May, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary A. (McCreery) M.; came to America, 1869; ed. Russell's Acad., Belfast, Brookville Acad., Royal Academical Instn., Belfast; *m.* Jennie Allen, of New York, Sept. 12, 1872 (died Nov., 1901); *m.* 2d, Grace J. Johnston, May, 1911. Began business in New York as Wm. McCarroll & Co., 1878; organized, 1882, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Am. Leather Co.; organized Am. Leather Co. of New York, and was its pres. until retired; trustee Dime Savings Bank, Brooklyn; pres. Nat. Bond & Mortgage Ins. Co., Sept. 1912—; dir. Am. Exporter; mem. advisory com. Bedford Branch Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Comm. (1st dist.), July 1, 1907-Mar. 31, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. Ex-pres. Morocco Mfrs. Nat. Assn.; ex-pres. N.Y. Bd. Trade & Transportation (dir.); pres. The Mfrs. Assn. of New York, 1901-2; trustee Adelphi Coll.; pres. Adelphi Coll. Associates; v.-p. Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn; member Brooklyn Chamber Commerce (dir.), Chamber Commerce, New York. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, Economic. *Home:* 758 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTER, Henry, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., July 5, 1865; ed. Norristown, Phila., and Paris, France, under Thos. Eakins, late Puvis de Chavannes, Alexander Harrison, Rixens, Leon Bonnat. Illustrator for Scribner's, Century, Collier's, and other mags. Instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Art Students' League, New York. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Address:* Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.

McCARTER, James W.; *b.* Jarvis, Ont., Can., July 29, 1872; *s.* John McCarter and Sarah Jane Craig McC.; came to U.S., 1892; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; *m.* Matilda Jane Jacobson, of Bowdle, S.D., May 18, 1892. Began practice at Bowdle, 1900; state's atty., Edmunds Co., S.D., 1901, 02; county judge, same county, 1910-13 inclusive; Dem. nom. for gov. of S.D., 1914; asst. register of Treasury, Washington, D.C., since Sept. 1, 1915; candidate for Congress, 2d S.D. Dist., 1918. Presbyn. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill, author; *b.* at Charlottesville, Ind., May 2, 18—; *d.* Thomas Thornbury and Nancy (Davis) Hill; A.B., State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1884; (hon. A.M., Baker, 1909; Litt.D., Washburn, 1919); *m.* William Arthur McCarter, D.D.S., of Topeka, Kan., June 5, 1890. Began teaching in elementary schs., Ind., 1876; prin. high sch., Rensselaer, Ind., 1884-7; teacher English, high Sch., Goshen, Ind., 1888; head of English dept., Topeka (Kan.) High Sch., 1888-94; lecturer. Mem. Bd. Edn. *Author:* The Cottonwood's Story, 1903; Cuddy's Baby, 1907; In Old Quivira, 1908; Cuddy and Other Stories, 1908; The Price of the Prairies, 1910; The Peace of the Solomon Valley, 1911; A Wall of Men, 1912; Master's Degree, 1913; Winning the Wilderness, 1914; The Corner Stone, 1915; Vanguards of the Plains, 1917; The Reclaimers, 1918; Paying Mother, 1919. V.-p. Woman's Div. Rep. Nat. Com., and mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Com. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, The Cordon (Chicago). *Address:* 1534 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

McCARTER, Robert Harris, lawyer; *b.* at Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 28, 1859; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Mary Bouvier Peterson, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 12, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Newark, N.J.; sr. mem. firm of McCarter & English. Atty.-gen. of N.J., 1903-8. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York); Rumson (N.J.) Country. *Home:* 1080A Broad St. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

McCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt, corporation mgr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; studied law in father's office, and at Columbia U., 1889-90; *m.* Madeline G. Barker, of Baltimore, Feb. 9, 1897. Mem. firm McCarter, Williamson & McCarter, 1891-9, then practiced alone; judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Newark, 1896-9 (resigned); mem. N.J. Senate from Essex Co., 1900-2; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., during campaign of 1901 for election of Franklin Murphy as gov.; successfully conducted U.S. senatorial campaign of John F. Dryden, 1902; apptd. by Governor Murphy atty.-gen. of N.J., 1902, for term of 5 yrs.; resigned, 1903, to become pres. of Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., of which was the principal organizer. *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

McCARTHY, see also McCarty.

McCARTHY, Charles, librarian, lecturer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., 1873; *s.* John and Katherine (O'Shea) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896; scholar in history, U. of Wis., 1900, fellow in history, 1901, Ph.D., 1901; (Litt.D., Brown, 1913); *m.* Lucile Schreiber, of Madison, Wis., 1901. Legislative librarian for Wis., 1901—; originator of legislative reference dept. in state libraries for the drafting of laws at request of legislators. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Anti-Masonic Party, 1902 (winner Justin Windsor prize, Am. Historical Assn.); The Wisconsin Idea, 1912. Was mem. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations (resigned, 1915). Was asst. to Mr. Hoover in U.S. Food Administration, Washington, and was sent to Europe on a mission for that dept. and for War Labor Bd. *Home:* 1109 University Av. *Office:* Legislative Reference Library, Madison, Wisconsin.

McCARTHY, Charles Hallan, university prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hallan) M.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Evelyn McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1887. Instr. and prof. history and civil govt., Catholic High Sch., Phila., 1890-1903; lecturer Am. and English history, Inst. of Pedagogy of Catholic U. of America, New York, 1902-4; asst. prof. Am. history, 1904-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. since Nov., 1909, Catholic U. of America, Washington. *Author:* Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction; Civil Government in the United States; Columbus and His Predecessors; A History of the United States for Catholic Schools; also edited and revised several works. 1901. *Address:* 3419 12th St., Brookland, D.C.

McCARTHY, Charles James, governor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles and Joana (McCarthy) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Pacific Business Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Margaret Teresa Morgan, of Honolulu, Jan. 16, 1889. Settled in Honolulu, 1881; mem. Ho. of Nobles, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1890; sec. Hawaiian Legislature, 1892; senator Territorial Leg-

islature, 1907-11; harbor commr., 1911-18; treas. City and County of Hawaii, 1913-14; treas. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-18; gov. of Hawaii, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 22, 1918, for term ending June 22, 1922. Served in N.G. of Hawaii, pvt. to lt. col. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Executive Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

McCARTHY, Daniel Edward, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCARTHY, Daniel J., neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Phila. since 1899; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Pa., and adj. prof. same, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist to Phila. Gen. Hosp. (Blockley), and St. Agnes Hosp.; consulting specialist, State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Catholic. *Editor:* Reese's Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (8th edit.). *Author:* The Prisoner of War in Germany, 1917. *Home:* 2025 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius, journalist; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, July 25, 1870; *s.* Denis and Margaret (Connolly) M.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Carrick-on-Suir; *m.* at Somerville, Mass., Ruphine Antonia Morris, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Spl. editorial writer Boston Herald and Journal and other publications. Lecturer on lit., patriotic and social topics; active in Catholic total abstinence movement. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century, Puddingstone (Boston), City, Arts (Washington). *Author:* A Round of Rimes, 1900, 2d edit., 1909; Voices from Erin, 1906, 2d edit., 1910; Heart Songs and Home Songs, 1916; Songs of Sunrise, 1917. Associated with Knights of Columbus Com. on War Activities, Washington, since 1918. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.

McCARTHY, Edward, banker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Oct. 15, 1857; *s.* John Henry Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Glasscock) M.; ed. pub. schs., Galveston and New Orleans; *m.* Pauline Helen Braun, of Galveston, May 31, 1880. Employed in commn. house, Galveston, 1870-7; became messenger and collector, Island City Savings Bank, 1878, cashier, 1887-90; an organizer Am. Nat. Bank, 1880, and cashier till 1894, when corpn. was liquidated; member banking firm Weekes, McCarthy & Co., later Edward McCarthy & Co., of which is pres. Became city treas. Galveston, 1891. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

McCARTHY, Michael Henry, lumberman; *b.* LaSalle, Ill., Aug. 13, 1853; *s.* James and Hanora (Hayes) McC.; grad. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Annie Dunn, of Elkader, Ia., Feb. 18, 1879. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ia.; entered lumber business with J. M. and Charles W. Robison, Dubuque, Ia.; treas. and associated mgr., Standard Lumber Co., Dubuque, since 1881; pres. and treas. Standard Lumber Yard Co., Highland Lumber & Coal Co.; v.-p. and treas. Central Lumber & Coal Co. Actively identified for many yrs. with large lumber mfg. enterprises on Miss. River and its tributaries. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Commercial, Golf. *Home:* 356 W. 3d St. *Office:* 7th and Jackson Sts., Dubuque, Ia.

McCARTHY, Patrick Henry, mayor; *b.* Killoughteen, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen M.; ed. in pub. schs. of native co.; learned carpenter's trade; came to America, 1880; resided at Chicago, and St. Louis, and went to San Francisco, 1886; *m.* Jeanette H. Saunders, of City of Cork, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1905. Aided in organizing and became mem. exec. bd. United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America; organized, 1894, and since pres. Building Trades Council of San Francisco; later organized and since pres. State Building Trades Council of Cal.; mem. Bd. Freeholders that framed San Francisco's charter; civ. service commr. under same, 1900-4, and assisted in establishing that dept. and putting entire charter into successful operation; Union Labor candidate for mayor of San Francisco, 1907; elected mayor, 1909, for term 1910-12. Now pres. State Building Trades Council. Republican in nat. politics. Catholic. *Home:* 153 Ashbury Terrace. *Address:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

McCARTNEY, James S., hotel mgr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCARTY, Edward Prosper, mining engr.; *b.* Clifton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* Andrew F. and Mary (Fogarty) M.; E.M., U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Ethel Keefe, of Minneapolis, Sept. 24, 1913. Prof. mining, U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900-17; chief consulting mining engr. to Minn. Tax Commn., 1909-17; consulting mining engr., Minneapolis, since Aug. 1, 1917. Prepared spl. reports on iron mining in Minn., and estimates of iron ore tonnages, 1910, 12, 14, 16. Various papers in trade journals and in Trans. Lake Superior Mining Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Capt., Engrs. U.S.A., 1918. *Address:* 4306 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

McCARTY, Orin Philip, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCARTY, Richard Justin, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCARTY, William Murdock, judge; May 15, 1859–Dec. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCASH, Isaac Newton, college pres.; *b.* in Cumberland Co., Ill., June 5, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sparks and Martha Ann (Van Zandt) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1882; spl., Summer Sch. of Theology, Harvard, 1899; A.M., Drake University, 1902 (LL.D.); *m.* Marietta Tandy, of Harristown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1890; pastor University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-1903; supt. Ia. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-6; served on nat. hdqrs. com. and secured enactment of "Inebriate Bill" and "Time Limit" bill by Ia. legislature; life dir., and corr. sec. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Oct., 1909-14; pres. Spokane (Wash.) U., 1913-16; pres. Phillips U., East Enid, Okla., since 1916. Trustee Drake U. 14 yrs.; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Interdenominational Home Mission Council; life dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* Ten Plagues of Modern Egypt, 1903; Horizon of American Missions, 1913. Editor American Home Missionary, 1909-14. Pres. Nat. Bd. Edn., Disciples of Christ. *Address:* East Enid, Oklahoma.

McCASKEY, Hiram Dryer, geologist; *b.* Fort Totten, Dak. Ty. (now N.D.), Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) M.; B.S. in mining, Lehigh U., 1893, M.S. in geology, 1907; *m.* Mary Louise Fuller, of Catasauqua, Pa., June 7, 1913. Chemist, Boston & Mont. Smelter, Great Falls, Mont., 1893-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-6, headmaster and instr. English, 1896-8, St. Thomas Hall, Miss.;

instr. mathematics and English, St. Matthew's Sch., Cal., 1898-1900; mining engr., Mining Bur., Manila, P.I., 1900-3; chief of the Mining Bur. and of Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1903-6; fellow in geology, Lehigh U., 1906-7; asst. geologist, 1907-10, geologist, 1911—, chief sect. of metal resources, 1912-19, geologist in charge Div. Mineral Resources, 1915-19, U.S. Geol. Survey. Del. from P.I. to 10th Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico City, 1906. Exploratory field work in P.I. Reorganized Mining Bur. and initiated present geol. work in P.I.; asstd. in reorgn. of work of U.S. Geol. Survey in metallic mineral resources of U.S. and in charge Nov. 1912-Jan. 1919. U.S. del. Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Delta Upsilon, etc. Companion Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Tuna, University (Rogue River Valley), Philippine. Author of various short reports on mineral resources and geology of P.I. and on metallic mineral resources of U.S., especially gold, silver and quicksilver. *Home:* Bora da Orchards, Central Point, Ore.

McCASKEY, John Piersol, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCASKEY, William Spencer, major-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 2, 1843–Aug. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCASKILL, Oliver LeRoy, prof. law; *b.* at Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Harriet H. (Robinson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, J.D., *cum laude,* 1905; *m.* Fannie Bell, of Streator, Ill., Oct. 1, 1912. Practiced, Chicago, with father, as mem. McCaskill & McCaskill, 1905-14; was lecturer on bankruptcy, U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, W.Va. U., 1914-16, Cornell U., since July 1, 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

McCASKILL, Virgil Everett, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Ill., May 3, 1866; *s.* Archibald Turner and Sarah Ellen (Nelson) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Della Temple, of Batavia, O., June 18, 1896. Teacher in rural schs., Mo., 4 yrs.; prin. commercial dept., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-4; chair of biology, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1896-02; state inst. conductor, Superior, Wis., 1902-7; pres. State Normal Sch., Superior, Apr., 1907—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Wis. Acad. Science, State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Address:* Superior, Wis.

McCASLIN, Robert Horace, clergyman; *b.* Sweetwater, Tenn., June 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Henry and Margaret Ella (Magill) M.; B.S., Sweetwater Mil. Coll., 1900; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, 1906; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1910); *m.* Grace Nelson Pollard, of Richmond, June 7, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., since 1913. Mem. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1910, 14, 16; stated clk. Synod of Ala. since 1915; del. Pan Presbyn. Alliance; mem. Home Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem.; dir. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; mem. State Edn. Commn., apptd. by Gov. Kilby to make gen. ednl. survey of state's ednl. interests. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. various war orgns., etc.; chmn. War Camp Community Service Bd. Dir. Montgomery Chamber Commerce, Ala. Child's Welfare Assn.; chaplain Ky. Div. T.P.A., 1909-13, Ala. Div. T.P.A. since 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 603 S. Perry St. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

McCAULEY, see also Macauley, MacCauley.

McCAULEY, Edward, Jr., naval officer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* Edward and Frances (Steele) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Oliver, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1913. Promoted ensign, 1898; lt. junior grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1909; comdr., 1915; capt., 1918. On bd. Brooklyn during battle of Santiago, etc., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Evacuation Commn., in P.R.; on staff Admiral Dewey in P.I., and spl. shore duty with army; comdr. Scorpion, 1913; in Turkey for end of 1st and 2d Balkan wars and until Mar. 1915; duty in Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, Sept. 1915; asst. dir. of same since Mar. 1916. Spanish-Am. War, West Indian and Philippine campaign medals. Mem. Loyal Legion, Descendants of Signers. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Markham, Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht, Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Alibi. *Home:* 1730 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

McCAULEY, Lena May, writer, art editor; *b.* "Palmyra Farm," Hagerstown, Md., May 2, 1859; *d.* James and Lena (Rowland) M.; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1878; spl. work in lit. and science, U. of Chicago, 4 yrs.; U. of Ill. and U. of Wis. 1 yr. each; unmarried. Teacher, later asst. prin., Chicago pub. schs., 1882-1900; asst. lit. editor, 1900-2, art editor, 1902—, Chicago Evening Post. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Lake View Woman's. *Author:* Etchers of Architecture, 1904; (Ten) Monographs of Etchers, 1905-07; The Joy of Gardens, 1912; also continued series of articles on nature and gardens for Evening Post. Contbr. various mags. *Home:* 418 St. James Pl., Chicago.

McCAULEY, William Fletcher, clergyman; Dec. 6, 1858–Mar. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCAUSTLAND, Elmer James, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Quincy, Wis., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Luannia (Winn) M.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1892; C.E., Cornell U., 1895, M.C.E., 1897; *m.* Annie Gwynne, of Kidwelly, Wales, Eng., Apr. 11, 1893. City engr., Salem, Ore., 1891-3; sec. Salem Improvement Co., 1893-6; instr. Cornell U., 1897-1900; ry. work, Chicago, Ill., 1900-2; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1902-7; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-8; prof. municipal and highway engring., U. of Wash., 1908-14; dean faculty of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1914—. Pres. State Bd. of Health, Wash., 1912. Progressive. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific N.W. Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Mason. Contbr. many articles to tech. jours. *Club:* Engineers (St. Louis). *Address:* 308 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

McCAW, Walter Drew, army officer; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* James Brown and Delia (Patteson) McC.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; unmarried. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 20, 1889; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. Med. Corps, Jan. 1, 1909;

col., May 9, 1913; brig. gen., asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1919. In vol. service, maj. brig. surgeon, June 4, 1898; maj. surgeon, 42d U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899. Was in campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in P.I., 1900-1, during insurrection; has served in Depts. of Mo., the Platte, East Tex. and Cal.; on duty in Washington, 1902-13; librarian, surgeon gen.'s office in charge of mus. and library div.; prof. mil. hygiene, 1902-5, prof. mil. and tropical medicine, 1904-13, Army Med. Sch., Washington; chief surgeon Div. of the Philippines, 1914; comdg. Div. Hosp., Manila, 1915; dept. surgeon, Southern Dept., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1916-17; on duty chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., Mar.-Oct. 1918; chief surgeon A.E.F., Oct. 1918-July 15, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (C.B.) (British); Officer Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Alpha Tau Omega; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Soc. Medicine, Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Author of chapter on "Tropical Surgery" in Keen's Surgery, also various papers. *Address:* Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.

McCAWLEY, Charles Laurie, officer U.S. Marines; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Grymes and Elizabeth Mary (Colegate) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Sarah Helen Frelinghuysen Davis, of Washington, July 24, 1906. Apptd. capt. a.-q.-m., U.S. Marine Corps, June 27, 1897; bvtd. maj., June 11, 1898, for "distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy"; promoted lt. col., May 13, 1908; col. q.-m., June 2, 1913; brig. gen. q.-m. Marine Corps, Aug. 29, 1916. At hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, until Apr. 1898; at Key West, Fla., and Guantanamo, Cuba, until Aug. 1898; participated in engagements in defense of Camp McCalla, Guantanamo, and in attack on Manzanillo, 1898; in charge depot of supplies, Phila., Pa., 1900-2; at hdqrs. Marine Corps, and on duty with the President, 1902-10; in charge Q.-M.'s Dept., Marine Corps, 1910-13; q.-m. Marine Corps since Aug. 29, 1916. Holds West India campaign medal, Spanish-Am. War and Philippine campaign badges. *Home:* 1610 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

McCAY, Leroy Wiley, chemist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Robert T. and Susan L. (Wiley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.Sc., 1883; studied at Freiberg Sch. of Mines, and U. of Heidelberg, 1883-6, instr., 1886-9, asst. prof., 1889-92, prof. since 1892, Princeton. Chief subjects of research, arsenic and its compounds, the separation of tin and antimony and the use of hydrofluoric acid in electro-chem. analysis. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London. Contbr. to Am., English and German chem. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McCHESNEY, see also MacChesney.

McCHESNEY, Calvin Stewart, lawyer; *b.* Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Nelson and Sarah Stewart (Barry) M.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Caroline Lindsley, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1899. Began practice, Troy, N.Y., 1886; mem. McChesney & Betts, 1893-6 and 1902-6, McChesney & Gillet, 1909-12; surrogate of Rensselaer Co., 1914-20. Enlisted in 6th Separate Co. (Troy Citizens' Corps), N.G.N.Y., Apr. 13, 1890; q.-m. sergt. same, Oct. 20, 1893; enlisted in Co. A, 2d N.Y. Vol. Inf., May 17, 1898; q.-m. sergt. same co., May-June, 1898; 2d lt. in field, June-Oct., 1898; hon. discharged, Nov. 30, 1898; judge-advocate United Spanish War Vets., 1913-14. Ex-trustee of Supreme Ct. Library, Troy. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rensselaer Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. State Surrogates' Assn., Alpha Chi Sigma, Psi Upsilon; life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Elks. *Address:* 39 First St., Troy, N.Y.

McCHESNEY, Wilbert Renwick, college pres.; *b.* nr. Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 7, 1871; A.B., Franklin (O.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1908; (D.D., Tarkio [Mo.] Coll., 1915); *m.* Martha Lulu Morton, of Cedarville, O., July 17, 1895. Began teaching at Franklin Coll., 1890; with Cedarville Coll. since 1894, pres. since 1915, also trustee. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Address:* Cedarville, O.

McCHORD, Charles Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Robert Caldwell and Laura (Hynes) M.; ed. Center Coll. (now Central U.), Danville, Ky.; *m.* Nellie Grundy, of Springfield, Ky., Jan. 8, 1888. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882, and practiced at Louisville; mem. firm McChord, Hines & Norman until Jan. 1, 1911; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, Dec. 31, 1910— (chmn. March, 1915, reapptd. Dec. 16, 1915). Pros. atty., Washington Co., Ky., 1886-92; chmn. Ky. R.R. Commn., 1892-5 and 1899-1907; mem. Ky. Senate, 1895-9; Democrat. Author of McChord ry. rate bill enacted by Ky. Legislature; spl. counsel for Ky. in numerous ry. rate cases. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn. and arbitrator War Labor Bd., 1918, 19. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1906-7; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* The New Willard, Washington, D.C.

McCLAIN, Emlin, judge; Nov. 26, 1851–May 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLAIN, Josiah, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLANAHAN, Harry Monroe, pediatrist; *b.* Norwood, Mercer Co., Ill., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Porter and Margaret Jane (Jones) M.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1872-5; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; *m.* Nellie E. Holloway, of Alexis, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883. Resident phys., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1878-9; practiced at Alexis, Ill., 1879-80; agency phys., Ft. Belknap, Mont., 1880-1 (resigned); practiced at Woodhull, Ill., 1881-9, Omaha, Neb., since 1889; prof. pediatrics, Omaha Med. Coll. (now U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine) since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children (pres. 1914-15), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1900-2), Douglas Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Omaha Field. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1312 N. 40th St. *Office:* McCague Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

McCLARY, Nelson Alvin, gas official; *b.* Albany, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Orson Ricker and Lucy Philinda (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; *m.* Emily Becknell Rood, of Phila., Sept. 13, 1899. In book business at Hanover, N.H., 1876-83; gas business since 1885; gen. mgr. Ogden Gas Co., 1895-1901; pres. Northwestern Gas Light & Coke Co., 1901-13; pres. De Kalb County Gas Co., and sec. Sterling Gas & Electric Light Co., 1900-12; dir. Nat. Gas & Water Co. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1907 (pres. Ill. Soc, 1905); mem. Am. Gas Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. edn., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1905; chmn. local exemption bd.

No. 5, for Cook County, 1917-19. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Oak Park Country (Oak Park). Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 126 Home Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

McCLATCHY, Charles Kenny, editor; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1, 1858; ed. in pub. schs. and at Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Ella Kelly, 1885. Succeeded his father, James McClatchy, the veteran Cal. editor, as editor of the Sacramento Bee, Jan. 1884. Advocate of many governmental reforms; pioneer in nation-wide crusade for amendment to nat. constn. that hereafter amendments to that document shall be ratified only by majority vote of all the people at the polls regardless of states. *Office:* The Bee, Sacramento, Calif.

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* James and Charlotte (McCormack) M.; B.S., Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Adaline Hanifin, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 9, 1881. Pub. Sacramento Bee since 1883; pres. James McClatchy Co., Inc., owners same. Sec. and gen. mgr. Pacific Associated Press, 1894-1900; dir. Associated Press since 1910. Pres. State Reclamation Bd. in charge Cal. portion of Sacramento River flood control, involving expenditure of $32,000,000, 1912-17. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Elk. *Clubs:* Sutter, Country. Author of various monographs and reports on flood reclamation in Cal. *Home:* 2207 J St. *Office:* Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, Cal.

McCLAUGHRY, Robert Wilson, warden; *b.* Fountain Green, Ill., July 22, 1839; *s.* Matthew and Mary M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1860 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Elizabeth C. Madden, of Monmouth, Ill., June 17, 1862 (died Jan. 29, 1914); *m.* 2d, Emma F. Madden, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Apr. 8, 1915. Private 118th Illinois Inf., Aug. 15, 1862; capt., Nov. 7, 1862; maj., Dec. 8, 1862; served in Army of the Tenn. until May, 1864; transferred to pay dept., as maj. and additional p.-m. vols.; mustered out, Oct. 13, 1865. Co. clerk Hancock Co., Ill., 1865-9; warden Ill. State Penitentiary, 1874-88; gen. supt. Pa. Industrial Reformatory, 1888-91; chief of police, Chicago, 1891-3; gen. supt. Ill. State Reformatory, 1893-7; warden Ill. State Penitentiary, 1897-9, U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1899-July 1, 1913. *Address:* Joliet, Ill.

McCLEARY, James Thompson, ex-congressman; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* Thompson and Sarah (McCutcheon) M.; ed. at high sch. and McGill U., Montreal; *m.* Mary Edith Taylor, of Maiden Rock, Wis., June 4, 1874. Co. supt. schs., Pierce Co., Wis., 1879-81; state inst. conductor, Minn., 1881-92; prof. history and civics, Minn. State Normal Sch., Mankato, 1881-92. Mem. 53d to 59th Congresses (1893-1907), 2d Minn. Dist.; 2d asst. postmaster-gen., 1907-8; Republican. Now sec. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., New York. Pres. Minn. Edni. Assn., 1891. *Author:* Studies in Civics, 1888; Manual of Civics, 1894; Protection, America's Proper Permanent Policy. *Home:* Hotel Seville. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

McCLELLAN, see also McLellan.

McCLELLAN, Elisabeth, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 30, 1851; *d.* Dr. John Hill Brinton and Maria (Eldredge) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila. Asst. librarian, The Library Co., of Phila., 1880—; Mem. Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Colonial Governors, Site and Relic Soc. of Germantown. *Translator:* Schiller and His Times (Scherr), 1880. *Author:* Historic Dress in America, 1607-1800, 1904; Historic Dress in America, 1800-1870, 1910. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 5531 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa.

McCLELLAN, George, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, publicist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony (where his parents were on a visit), Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Gen. George Brinton (U.S.A.) and Ellen M. (Marcy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1905; LL. D., Fordham U., 1905, Union Coll., 1906); *m.* Georgianna L. Heckscher. Was reporter and on staffs of New York dailies; treas. New York & Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to bar, 1892; pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1893, 1894; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor New York, Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Hon. chancellor, Union U., 1906; Stafford Little lecturer on pub. affairs, 1908-10, university lecturer public affairs, 1911-12, prof. econ. history, 1912—, Princeton U. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Jan. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 18, 1919; maj., Ordnance R.C., May 12, 1919, lt. col., Aug. 11, 1919. Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Authors, etc. (New York). *Author:* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War, 1915; also numerous magazine articles. *Country home:* "The Water Tower," Princeton, N.J. *Home:* 11 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAN, John, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 11, 1847; *s.* Col. John and Jane Josephine (Walker) M.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Paul, Detroit and in Germany; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Miss A. R. L. Wüppermann, of Hamburg, Germany, 1885; 2d, Miss E. A. Halstead, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 3, 1905. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; capt., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj., U.S. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 11, 1903; col., Mar. 16, 1906; brig.-gen., June 1, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, June 9, 1906. Served as officer of weather bur. of War Dept., 1875-81; received the thanks of the State Dept. for "valuable services," 1883; in charge ordnance depots 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; on staff of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Aug., 1898-Jan., 1899; on staff of Gen. Brooke, at Havana, Jan.-Apr., 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* San Diego, Cal.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper, organist, dir.; *b.* Payson, Utah, Apr. 20, 1874; *s.* John Jasper and Eliza Barbara (Walser) M.; studied music at U. of Mich. and under Ernst Jedliczka, Alberto Jonas and Xaver Scharwenka of Berlin, Germany; *m.* at Manti, Utah, Mary Douglas, July 15, 1896. Asst. to Prof. A. A. Stanley, organist at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; teacher, Mich. Sch. of Music, Detroit, 1894-7; prof. music, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1900-1; organist Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, since 1900. Conductor Salt Lake Opera Co. since 1902; dir. Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra since 1906; founder, 1911, and dean and head of piano dept., Utah Conservatory of Music; has appeared as concert organist in many leading cities of U.S.; gave organ recitals at St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907, San Francisco and San Diego expns., 1915. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organ-

ists (state pres. for Utah), Am. Guild Organists. *Composer:* National Ode to Irrigation. *Address:* Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, judge; *b.* at Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Robert Anderson and Aurora (Pryor) M.; U. of Ala., 1890-2; grad. law dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Sue R. Phillips, of Giles Co., Tenn., July 16, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Athens, Ala.; mayor, 1896-8; trustee U. of Ala., 1899—; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 1906 (present term expires, Jan. 1925); Democrat. Chmn. Conf. of Judges of Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

McCLELLAN, William, engineer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Marshall) M.; Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903 (E.E., 1914); *m.* Caroline May Stroup, of Reading, Pa. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1900-5; with Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1900-5; engineer Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1905-7; dir. Campion McClellan Co., 1907-15; mem. Paine, McClellan & Campion, N.Y., 1915—. Consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1911-13; dean Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1916-19; v.-p. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., Phila., 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; past pres. Associated Pa. Clubs. Dir. Intercollegiate Intelligence Bur., Washington, D.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* India House, Engineers, Bankers, University, Univ. of Pa. (New York), Union League, University (Phila.), University, Cosmos (Washington), Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt (Pa.). Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and before tech. socs. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAND, Charles P., U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* Scotland, Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* William and Nicholas (Paul) McC.; came to U.S., 1871; LL.B., University Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1882; *m.* Meta Jenette Babcock, of Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1879. Practiced, N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1885, 6, 91, Senate, 1892, 3, 1903; spl. dep. collector of customs, 1886-90; U.S. gen. appraiser, by apptmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Oct. 1903. Mem. Dobbs Ferry (N.Y.) Bd. of Edn. 25 yrs. (pres., 21 yrs.); mem. bd. mgrs. Poughkeepsie Hosp. for Insane, 1886-96; mem. 1st Greater New York Commn.; trustee Peabody Home for Aged Women since 1892. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Mary Holmes (Maclay) M.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1881 (D.D., same, 1895; D.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Mary Rebecca Parry, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; traveled around the world, 1880-3; Missionary at Petchaburi, Siam, 1880-3; pastor Bethel Church, Inverness, O., 1883-9, Herron Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1889-98, Mt. Washington Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898—. Permanent clk., Presbytery of Pittsburgh, 1893-4, stated clk., 1894—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Trustee U. of Wooster, 1905-12. Pres. Pittsburgh Presbyn. Ministerial Assn., 1918-19. Republican. *Home:* 301 Grandview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLELLAND, Clarence Paul, clergyman; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883; *s.* Charles P. and Meta J. (Babcock) McC.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1910; *m.* Mary E. Adams, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Pine Plains, N.Y., 1910-11, Hartsdale, 1912-13, Peekskill, 1914-16; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women since Apr. 1917. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Contbr. to Methodist Rev. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Henry Thom, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLELLAND, James Farley, mining engineer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* James Farley and Mary (Vincent) M.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1900; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910); *m.* Jane Adams Kearney, Dec. 7, 1912. Instr. geology and mining, U. of Wyo., 1900-1; with Indiana Gold Dredging Co., Oroville, Cal., 1901-2; instr. in mining, Columbia, 1902-5; in gen. mining practice, Tonopah, Nev., 1905-8; prof. mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-10; prof. mining engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910-Oct. 1917; editor in chief, specification sect. Signal Corps, Oct. 1917-June 1918; chief production engring., Bur. Aircraft Production, July 1918-Feb. 1919; consulting engr. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, June 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* Care Liberty Nat. Bank, 120 Broadway, New York.

McCLELLAND, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* at Quilly, Co. Derry, Ireland, May 1, 1846; *s.* William and Margaret (Smiley) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1883; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1876-7, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877-8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Tabor Coll., 1891; LL.D., University of Illinois, 1905; LL.D., Grinnell College, Ia., 1915); *m.* Harriet C. Day, of Denmark, Ia., Aug. 19, 1880. Prof. philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1880-91; pres. Pacific U., Ore., 1891-1900, Knox Coll., 1900-17, pres. emeritus, 1917—. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905-17. *Address:* 656 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

McCLELLAND, T(homas) Calvin, clergyman; June 10, 1869—Oct. 24, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLELLAND, William Craig, college prof.; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* James Harvey and Margaret Howard (Thom) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; (Litt.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Mary E. Brownlee, of W. Middletown, Pa., July 5, 1888. Teacher in pub. schs. of Pa. and Va., 1870-7; prin. acad., New Alexandria, Pa., 1877-9; instr. mathematics, Trinity Hall Sch., Washington, Pa., 1882-4; asst. prof. mathematics, 1885-6, prof. English lang. and lit., 1886-1917, prof. emeritus since June, 1917, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Prin. elect State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1886. Progressive. Presbyn. Contbr. on lit. subjects, juvenilia and natural history. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

McCLEMENT, John Hall, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Ann (Hall) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, and A.M., 1884; *m.* Portland, Oregon, June 1, 1892, Miss Lena Morgan. Clerk at Port Richmond, Philadelphia & Reading R.R. Co., 1879;

clerk Pa. R.R., auditor of disbursements, 1879-81; chief clerk to comptroller D.&R.G., Mexican Nat. Rys., and Colo. Coal & Iron Co., N.Y. City, 1881-3; comptroller Northern Pacific Terminal Co., Portland, Ore., 1883-5; asst. sec. and treas. Buffalo, N.Y. & Phila. R.R., 1886-7; comptroller Edison Electric Light Co., and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1887-90; pres. of numerous elec. companies, 1890-99; asst. to chmn. in reorgn. of Northern Pacific R.R., 1894-7; comptroller Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R., 1897-9; v.p. and comptroller St. Louis, Peoria & Northern R.R., 1897-9; v.p. and chmn. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1904; mem. firm George P. Butler & Bro., 1899-1908; dir. and chmn. bd. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Empire Engring Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Mo.P.R.R.Co.; dir. Gen. Motors Corpn., Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., T.&P.Ry., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., D.&R.G. Ry. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Hamilton, Marine and Field, Sleepy Hollow, Lincoln, Brooklyn Club, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 30 E. 55th St., New York, and Westhampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLENAHAN, David A., theologian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLENAHAN, Howard, college dean; *b.* at Port Deposit, Md., Oct. 19, 1872; *s.* John Megredy and Laura Jane (Farrow) M.; E.E., Princeton U., 1895, M.S., 1897; (LL.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1907); *m.* Bessie L. Lee, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1899. Instr. physics, 1897-02, asst. prof., 1902-6, prof., 1906-12, dean of Coll., May 1912—, Princeton. Republican. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1919; chmn. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1919—. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Experimental Physics, 1906. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLENAHAN, Robert Stewart, missionary; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., June 5, 1871; *s.* James Urie and Margaret Ann (Lorimer) M.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1906; A.B., Yale, 1897; (LL.D., Westminster, 1913; M.A., Yale, 1919); *m.* Margaret Jeannette Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Sept. 1, 1897. Teacher in Mission Coll., Norfolk, Va., 1893-5, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896-7; teacher of religion and ethics, Assiut Coll., Egypt, 1897-1910, pres., 1910-18; prin. Coll. of Arts and Science, Am. Univ. at Cairo, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter). *Address:* Cairo, Egypt.

McCLENCH, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph U. and Mary A. (Johnson) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1875; *m.* Katharine A. Hill, of Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880. After graduation taught at Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; was prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., until 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; in gen. practice, 1878-98; pres. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Springfield Inst. for Savings. Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892. Trustee Tufts Coll.; ex-pres. Springfield Bd. Trade; mem. Republican Club of Mass., American Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists. St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York). Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Massachusetts.

McCLENON, Raymond Benedict, mathematician; *b.* Yankton, Dak.Ty. (now S.Dak.), Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Rufus Buel and Mary Adeline (White) McC.; B.A., Yankton Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1910, Columbia, 1918; *m.* Else Hannah Weber, of Sondershausen, Germany, June 22, 1912. Instr. mathematics, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, Grinnell Coll. Asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to the Elementary Functions, 1918. *Home:* Grinnell, Iowa.

McCLERNAND, Edward John, officer U.S. A.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1848; *s.* Maj.-Gen. John Alexander (comdr. 13th Army Corps in Civil War) and Sarah (Dunlap) M.; ed. Jacksonville and Springfield, Ill., 1856-66; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Sara Pomp, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 14, 1888. Apptd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., May 9, 1879; capt., Mar. 24, 1890; lt.-col. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 9, 1898-Aug. 16, 1899; col. 44th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 12th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col., 1st Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; col., Nov. 20, 1908; brigadier-general, Aug. 27, 1912. Breveted first lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in pursuit of Indians and in actions against them at Bear Paw Mountains, Mont., Sept. 30, 1877"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Nov. 27, 1894, "for most distinguished gallantry in action against Nez Percés Indians." Served in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines; retired from active service, Dec. 29, 1912. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

McCLINTIC, James V., congressman; *b.* at Bremond, Tex., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* G. V. and Emma C. M.; ed. pub. schs. Formerly traveling salesman and mcht.; city clk., Snyder, Okla., later clk. of County Board, Kiowa Co., Okla.; served as mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 7th Okla. Dist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Home:* Snyder, Okla.

McCLINTOCK, see also MacClintock.

McCLINTOCK, Andrew Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Andrew Todd and Augusta Bradley (Cist) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Eleanor Welles, of Athens, Pa., Dec. 1, 1880 (died 1910). Practiced, Wilkes-Barre, 1876+—; pres. Wyo. Nat. Bank; director Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Lehigh Luzerne Coal Co., Hollenback Coal Co., Honeybrook Water Co. Trustee Home for Friendless Children, Osterhout Free Library, First Presbyterian Church. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Wyoming Hist. Soc., S.R., Swedish Colonial Soc., Pa. German Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country, Hazleton Country. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Emory, actuary; Sept. 19, 1840–July 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLINTOCK, Euphemia, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLINTOCK, Norman, lecturer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Clara Courtney (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Ethel M. Lockwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Sec. Oliver McClintock Co., retail carpets and rugs, Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1914; mfr. motion pictures since 1914; has developed to a high state of perfection the application of telephotography in securing natural history motion pictures. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectures on wild birds and animal life, illustrated with motion pictures. *Home:* 504 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Oliver, retired; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Oct. 20, 1839; *s.* Washington and Eliza

(Thompson) M.; B.A., Yale, 1861, M.A., 1864; *m.* Clara Courtney Childs, of Pittsburgh, June 7, 1866. Head of Oliver McClintock Co. (predecessors established 1807), 1863, inc. 1897 and made pres.; co. dissolved, 1914. Pres. trustees, Pa. College for Women, Pittsburgh; dir. Shady Side Acad., Western Theol. Sem. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. exec. council Nat. Municipal League (v.-p.); mem. G.A.R. Post 259. *Clubs:* Duquesne; also Huron Mountain (Big Bay, Mich.). *Home:* Ellsworth and Amberson Avs., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Walter, ethnologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Clara C. (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891 (hon. M.A., 1911); unmarried. Spent 1896-1909 with Blackfeet tribe of Indians, in Mont.; adopted as son of Chief Mad Wolf and collected many valuable ethnol. materials, especially photographs, moving pictures, songs, legends, etc.; made a mem. of Blackfoot tribe by ceremonials. McClintock Peak, Glacier Nat. Park, named by nat. govt., Feb. 7, 1912. Lectured before scientific and edul. insts. in U.S., Great Britain and Germany, 1907-13. *Author:* The Old North Trail, 1910; Das Schwannenlied des Roten Kriegers. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Amberson and Ellsworth Avs., Pittsburgh.

McCLISH, Eli, clergyman; Oct. 3, 1846–Feb. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLOSKEY, Manus, army officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* James E. and Catherine McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Sara Monro, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 14, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; 1st lt. 7th Arty., Aug. 15, 1900; capt. Arty. Corps, Sept. 23, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907, to 3d Field Arty., Dec. 3, 1912; maj., Mar. 16, 1913; lt. col., July 26, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. At Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 10-19, 1898; comd. platoon of light battery at Mil. Athletic Tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York, Mar. 20-25, 1899; in Philippines and China, 1899-1901; wounded in action, Oct. 3, 1899; participated in march to Peking, and rescue of Legation, Aug. 1900; again in Philippines, 1907; comdg. West Point Battery at U.S. Military Acad., 1911-12, 1st Battn., 3d Field Arty., Tex., 1913-14; instr. Nat. Guard F.A., at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1915; comdg. regt. of Va. and N.H. F.A., in Tex., Sept. 1916-May 1917; organized 12th Regt. F.A., U.S. Army, June 1917; took regt. to France, Jan. 1918, and comd. it in action at Verdun, Chateau Thierry, Belleau Wood and Soissons, Mar.-Aug. 1918; wounded in action at Soissons, July 19, 1918; comd. 152d Brigade F.A., 77th Div., in action on the Vesle and through the Argonne-Meuse operations until armistice, and after that until Feb. 1919; comdg. 2d Brigade F.A., 2d Div., in Germany, until July 1919; assigned duty at Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919. Decorated Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); two U.S. citations. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCLUNG, Calvin Morgan, merchant; May 12, 1855–Mar. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLUNG, Clarence Erwin, zoölogist; *b.* at Clayton, Cal., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Charles Livingston and Annie Howard (Mackey) M.; Ph.G., U. of Kan., 1892, A.B., 1896; A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Columbia, 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Anna Adelia Drake, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1899. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-6, head of dept. and curator vertebrate paleontol. collections, 1902-13, acting dean, School of Medicine, 1902-6, U. of Kan.; prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., Univ. of Pa., 1913—. Mem. embryol. staff, Woods Hole, Mass., 1893, 1914— (trustee); head of scientific expdns. to Ore., Wash. and Western Kan. Chmn. div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1919-20. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1910, 14), Am. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Sigma Xi. Author of numerous articles on heredity, and cretaceous fish of Kansas. Asso. editor Journal of Morphology. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

McCLUNG, (Thomas) Lee, treasurer of the U.S.; Mar. 26, 1870–Dec. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLURE; see also McLure.

McCLURE, Abbot; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Johnson and Ellen Louisa (Abbot) M.; student Harvard U., and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; unmarried. Designer of furnishings and decorations. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art Club of Phila. *Author:* House Furnishing and Decoration (with Harold Donaldson Eberlein), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture (with same), 1914; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts (with same), 1916. In Y.M.C.A. service in Italy, 1919-20. *Home:* 304 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLURE, Alfred James Pollock, clergyman; *b.* Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., 1854; *s.* Alfred and Rhoda Anna (Lowrie) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879 (famous class to which belonged Woodrow Wilson, Cyrus McCormick and several other noted men), A.M., 1885; S.T.B., Phila. Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Louise Foster Cutter, of Calais, Me., 1880. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Mediator, Phila., 1885-6; chaplain Episcopal Hosp., 1886-7; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1887-93; rector All Hallows Ch., Wyncote, Pa., 1893-1900; sec. and treas. of the General Clergy Relief Fund, 1900-17; now head master and asso. prin. with daughter, Miss Abby McClure, of St. Leonards School-by-the Sea, Ventnor, N.J. Was sec. Pan-Am. Republics Organizing Com.; sec. 5 yrs. Siberian Exile Petition Assn. and obtained nearly 1,000,000 signatures to petition to Czar of Russia asking that condition of Siberian exiles be ameliorated and which resulted in discontinuance of knouting of women and sending them to mines in Siberia. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Art, Huntingdon Valley Golf. *Author:* Guide to Battlefield of Gettysburg; Steamin' to Bells Around the Middle Sea. Co-editor of Handy Encyclopædia and Concordance of the Bible. *Home:* 106 S. Surrey Pl., Ventnor, S. Atlantic City, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Freeman Williams, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Franklin and Joan Elizabeth (Blake) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1892; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890-1; univs. of Berlin, 1893, Kiel, 1895, Würzburg, 1897; (hon. Sc.D., Columbia, 1908); unmarried. Instr. biology, 1891-5, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof. comparative anatomy, 1901—, Princeton U. Mem. Peary Relief Expdn., 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists (v.-p., 1910-11, exec. com., 1912-16), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). Author of numerous papers on

the anatomy and development of the vascular system, oedema, etc. Editor Anatomical Record. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Wylie, merchant; *b.* in Washington Co., Ill., July 4, 1866; *s.* James and Sarah (McKinley) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Coulterville (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Cora B. Rutherford, of Baldwin, Ill., May 15, 1900. Entered mercantile business at 20; established 5 and 10-cent store in Atlanta, Ga., 1896; pres. McClure Ten-Cent Co. (hdqrs. Atlanta, branches in various cities of South); pres. McClure Realty Co., Am. Sap Brown Co. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Prog. candidate for U.S. senator, 1914. State chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Home:* 61 Elizabeth St. *Office:* McClure Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

McCLURE, James Gore King, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848; *s.* Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) M.; A.B., Yale, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest U., 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904); *m.* Annie P., *d.* Nathan F. Dixon, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 19, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor New Scotland, N.Y., 1874-9, Lake Forest, Ill., 1881-1905; pres. Lake Forest U., 1897-1901; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1905. *Author:* History of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1876; Possibilities, 1896; The Man Who Wanted to Help, 1897; The Great Appeal, 1898; Environment, 1899; For Hearts that Hope, 1900; A Mighty Means of Usefulness, 1901; Living for the Best, 1903; The Growing Pastor, 1904; Loyalty, the Soul of Religion, 1905; Supreme Things, 1907. *Address:* 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago.

McCLURE, Nathaniel Fish, army officer; *b.* Crittenden, Ky., July 21, 1865; *s.* Ezra K. and Nannie (Dickerson) McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910, Army War College, 1917; *m.* Mamie Chapin, of San Francisco, Calif., July 14, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 5th Cav., June 6, 1894; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 12th Cav., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 5th Cav., Sept. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. National Army, December 17, 1917-November 11, 1918. At Ft. McDowell, and Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., until 1890; comd. Ft. Bliss, Tex., 1898; in Porto Rico, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1901-3, constructing q.-m. Camp Stutsenburg, P.I.; comdg. Troop C, 5th Cav., 1906-8; instr. Army Service Schs., 1913-16; campaign, Northern Mexico, 1916; organized 22d Cav. (afterwards 80th F.A.), 1917; comdg. Camp No. 1, St. Nazaire, France, 1917-18; comdg. Base Sect. No. 5, Brest, France, Feb. 3-May 13, 1918 (nearly 800,000 men were landed there before the Armistice); comdg. 69th Inf. Brigade, June 1918; comdg. 35th Div., June-July 1918, and 69th Inf. Brigade, July-Sept. 1918; duty office Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., 1918-19; assigned as comdr. 11th Cav., Aug. 1919. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, Assn. Graduates U.S. Mil. Acad., U.S. Cav. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Sierra (San Francisco). *Home:* Crittenden, Ky. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, editor; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1907); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Prof. Albert Hurd, of Knox Coll., Sept. 4, 1883. Editor and mgr. The Wheelman, for Pope Mfg. Co., 1882-3; with the De Vinne Press, New York, 1883-4; established the McClure Syndicate (1st newspaper syndicate in U.S.), 1884; founded McClure's Magazine, 1893. Trustee Knox Coll. since 1894. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), British Empire Club (London), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* My Autobiography, 1914; Obstacles to Peace, 1917. *Address:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

McCLURE, Walter Tennant, clergyman; *b.* Washburn, Barry Co., Mo., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Paulina (Tennant) M.; A.B., Cane Hill Coll., Boonsboro, Ark., 1876, A.M., 1878; studied Hebrew and Aramaic, U. of Chicago Corr. Sch., 1894-8, and received certificate of graduation; (D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1912); *m.* Ophelia Abernathy, of Cassville, Mo., 1878 (died 1887); 2d, Dora Cottey, of Nevada, Mo., Oct. 17, 1888. Prin. high school, Cassville, Mo., 1878-9; teacher Greek and Latin, Neosho Collegiate Inst., 1880-1; received into Southwest Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1882; pastor in Mo., at Nevada, 1882-6, Lexington, 1886-90, Jefferson City, 1890-1, Centenary Ch., Kansas City, 1891-2, Independence, 1892-3; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1894-8, Boonville Dist., 1898-02; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1902-6, Nevada, 1906-9; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1909-13; pastor Westport Church, Kansas City, 1913-17, First Ch., Sedalia, Mo., since Sept., 1917. Pres. trustees Cottey Coll., Nevada, Mo. Democrat. Mason. Pres. Ministerial Alliance Greater Kansas City, 1914-15. *Author:* A Betrayed Trust, 1903. *Home:* 315 W. 4th St., Sedalia, Mo.

McCLURG, Walter Audubon, naval officer; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLURKIN, John Knox, clergyman; *b.* at Sparta, Ill., Nov. 23, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Johnson and Maria S. M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1887, LL.D., 1919); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; R.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878-81; unmarried. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1881; instr. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1874; prof. Greek, Geneva Coll., 1875; prof. Greek, 1876-82, acting pres., 1883, pres.-elect, 1884, Westminster Coll., Pa.; pastor 2d Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1884-7; prof. systematic theology, homiletics and ch. history, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, 1887-91; pastor Shadyside U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1891. Moderator 48th Gen. Assembly of U.P. Ch., 1906; pres. Home Mission Bd. U.P. Ch. of N. America; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., Westminster Coll., Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh U.; pres. trustees Cairo (Egypt) U. *Address:* 456 S. Atlantic Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLUSKEY, Thomas Joseph, college pres.; *b.* New York, July 31, 1857; *s.* Arthur J. and Mary C. (Jones) M.; grad. De La Salle Inst., New York, 1871; A.B. with highest honors, Manhattan Coll., 1874, A.M., 1881; philos. and theol. studies, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., Collegium Maximum, Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1880; associate at St. Leo's Church, New York, 1881-7; vice-rector New York Cathedral, 1887-9, inclusive; entered the Society of Jesus, 1889; asst. rector St. Ignatius' Ch., New York, 1894-7; pastor St. Francis Xavier's Ch., 1897-01; prof. classics, Boston Coll., 1902-6; v.-p. Woodstock Coll., 1906-07; pres. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1907-11, Fordham U., 1911-15; prof. philosophy, Boston Coll., 1915—. *Address:* Boston College, Boston, Mass.

McCOLL, Jay Robert, engineer; *b.* Webster, Mich., Mar. 24, 1867; *s.* Robert and Sophia McC.; grad. engring. dept. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. student there and at Cornell;

m. Belle Gertrude Baldwin, of St. Johns, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900. Adj. prof. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1890-1902; asso. prof. thermodynamics, Purdue U., 1902-3; asso. prof. steam engring. in charge dept., same univ., 1903-5; chief engr. Am. Blower Co., Detroit, 1905-10; dean engring. dept., U. of Detroit, since 1910; mem. firm Ammerman & McColl, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (research com.; pres. Mich. Chapter, 1918-19). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 195 Chicago Boul. *Address:* University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

McCOLLESTER, Lee Sullivan, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland, N.H., June 5, 1859; *s.* Sullivan Holman (*q.v.*) and Sophia Fanny (Knight) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1881, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1899); *m.* L. A. Wright, of Troy, N.H., Aug. 21, 1884 (died Aug. 1, 1885); 2d, Lizzie S. Parker, of Claremont, N.H., May 1, 1889. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, 1889-12; dean Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., 1912—. Chmn. trustees, 1911—, pres., 1915-19, Universalist Gen. Conv. Trustee Buchtel Coll., Dean Acad. Chaplain gen. S.A.R., 1918—; chaplain Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* New England, University, Boston City, Ministers'. *Author:* Passing of the Old Homestead; A New Emphasis on Four American Affirmations. Newspaper contbr. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

McCOLLESTER, Sullivan Holman, clergyman; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Dec. 18, 1826; *s.* Silas and Achsah (Holman) M.; A.B., Norwich U., 1850, A.M., 1853; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1863; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1873; Litt. D., Buchtel Coll., Ohio, 1908); *m.* Sophia Fanny Knight, of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1852 (now deceased); 2d, Emma Parker, of Natick, Mass., Nov. 17, 1903 (now deceased); 3d, Elizabeth E. Randall, of Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1905; father of Lee Sullivan M. (*q.v.*) Prin. Walpole (N.H.) Acad., 1850-3, Mt. Cæsar Sem., Swanzey, N.H., 1853-8, Valley Sem., N.H., 1858-62; ordained Universalist ministry, 1853; pastor, Westmoreland and W. Chesterfield, N.H., 1857-61; prin. Westbrook Coll. and Sem., 1862-9; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1869-73; pres. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1873-8; pastor Bellows Falls, Vt., and Dover, N.H., until 1885; since devoted attention mainly to travel, lit. and missionary work and sch. supervision. Extensive traveler. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; pres. N.H. Universalist State Conv. Mem. N.H. and Mass. Hist. socs. Republican. *Author:* After Thoughts of Foreign Travel in Historic Lands and Capital Cities, 1882; Babylon and Ninevah Through American Eyes, 1892; Round the Globe in Old and New Paths, 1893; Mexico, Old and New—A Wonderland, 1899; Leaves from Mapleside. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Marlboro, N.H.

McCOLLOM, John Hildreth, physician; May 6, 1843–June 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCOLLUM, Elmer Verner, physiological chemist; *b.* nr. Ft. Scott, Kan., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Cornelius Armstrong and Martha Catherine (Kidwell) M.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Constance, *d.* William Herbert Carruth, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1907. Instr. agrl. chemistry, 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., 1913-17, U. of Wis.; prof. biochemistry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., since 1917. Cutter lecturer on hygiene and preventive medicine, Harvard U., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Am. Home Economics Assn. (hon.), Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards of the New York Milk Commn., Life Extension Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Dietetic Assn. (hon.), Kan. Acad. Science (hon.), Research Commn. Framingham Antituberculosis Assn. Asso. editor Jour. of Biol. Chemistry and Jour. of Dental Research. Author of numerous papers on nutrition and the relation of the diet to growth and to disease in Jour. of Biol. Chem., Am. Jour. Physiology, Jour. A.M.A. and bulletins Wis. Expt. Sta. *Author:* Text Book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1916; The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 1918; The American Home Diet, 1919. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

McCOMAS, Henry Clay, psychologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary (Parker) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edith R. Gates, of Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor North Attleboro, Mass., 1900-3, Cadillac, Mich., 1903-7; instr. psychology, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912—, Princeton. Collaborator on The Psychological Index, 1909-11; sec. Psychological Review Publ. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Some Types of Attention, 1911; The Psychology of Religious Sects, 1912. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

McCOMB, see also Macomb.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M.A., Oxford, 1893; (D.D., U. of Glasgow, 1901). Began professional life as Presbyn; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P.E.) Church, Boston, 1906-16; canon Cathedral of Incarnation, Baltimore, since 1916. Contbr. to Contemporary Review, Spectator, Expositor, Biblical World, etc. *Co-Author:* Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Making of the English Bible, 1909; Christianity and the Modern Mind, 1910; Prayer: What It Is and What It Does, 1913; Faith, 1915. *Office:* Church of the Messiah, Fayette St., Baltimore, Maryland.

McCOMBS, William Frank, lawyer; *b.* Hamburg, Ark., Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* William Faulkner and Mary Frances (Pugh) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1901; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U. and U. Arkan.). Practiced, New York, 1901—; mgr. nat. campaigns which resulted in nomination and election of Woodrow Wilson as President, 1912; chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; tendered ambassadorship to France, Mar. 1913 (declined). Trustee Coll. City of New York, Lincoln Memorial U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Bankers, Andiron, Manhattan, Lawyers, Princeton, Harvard, Nat. Democratic, Oakland, Sleepy Hollow (New York), Metropolitan, University (Washington), Nassau (Princeton). *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCONACHIE, Lauros Grant, publicist; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* David and Eliza (Foster) M.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890, A.M., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; U. of Pa., 1893-4; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Martha Marion Fay, Oct. 30, 1909 (died Oct. 21, 1918). In edul. service P.I., 1901-5; instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-9; with Legislative Reference and Research depts., Wis. and N.Y., 1908-14; expert, N.Y. State Department of Labor, 1914—. Unitarian. *Author:* Congressional Committees (vol. of Crowell's Library of Economics and Politics), 1898; also contbr. to periodicals on polit. topics. Mem. editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopedia, 1911—. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Address:* 521, Capitol, Albany, New York.

McCONATHY, Osbourne, prof. music; *b.* in Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Jacob and Cynthia (Osbourne) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alice Mary Brown, of Chelsea, Mass., July 9, 1906. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Louisville, 1893-1903, Chelsea, Mass., 1903-13; prof. music methods and dir. dept. of pub. sch. and community music, Northwestern U., since 1913. Supt. Eastern Session Am. Inst. of Normal Methods, Boston, 1909-18; now dir. both Eastern and Western sessions. Mem. N.E.A. (expres. music sect.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres., 1919), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (dir.). Mem. Ky. N.G. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* The School Song Book, 1909; The Progressive Music Series (14 books issued), 1914. *Home:* 1727 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill.

McCONAUGHY, James, editor; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* David and Leana (Mathews) M.; B.A., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1875, M.A., 1878 (Litt.D., 1917); Union Theological Sem., New York, 1880-3; *m.* Eleanor Underhill, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1884. Employed in office of Internat. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1875-6; general sec. Harrisburg (Pa.) Y.M.C.A., 1876-80; sec. Harlem Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1880-3; jr. gen. sec. New York Y.M.C.A., and sec. 23d St. Branch, 1883-91; head of dept. English Bible, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1891-12; mng. editor, 1912-15, editor, Mar. 1, 1915—, Am. S.S. Union. *Author:* Union Bible Pictures; Sunday-School Teaching and Management, 1916; also various courses of Bible study. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Meade, Md., 1918. *Home:* 447 Hansberry St., Germantown. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

McCONAUGHY, James Lukens, college prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 21, 1887; *s.* James and Eleanor (Underhill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1909; M.A., Bowdoin, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Rogers, of New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1913. Prof. edn. and English, Bowdoin, 1909-15; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1915-18; pres. and prof. edn., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The School Drama, 1913. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

McCONAUGHY, Robert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 6, 1852; *s.* James (M.D.) and Harriet (Shallenberger) M.; Lafayette Coll., 1870-2; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Miriam Rice, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 26, 1888; *m.* 2d, Mary Floy Lawrence, of Sioux Rapids, Ia., Oct. 5, 1892. Div. surgeon, Pa. R.R., at Mt. Pleasant and Scottdale, Pa., 1876-85; removed to York, Neb., 1885; local surgeon Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley Ry. Co., 1887-92, C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co. since 1902; phys. and health officer, city of York. Sec. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners, 1887-1914; sec. Med. Advisory Bd. for York Co.; mem. Bd. of Edn., York, 1901-02, 1904-16; sec. bd. Chautauqua Assn., York; dir. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha; dir. and sec. bd. Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Surgeons' Assn. C., B.&Q.Ry.Co. (pres. since 1914), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), York Co. Med. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Neb., 1909-10. *Address:* York, Neb.

McCONNELL, see also MacConnell.

McCONNELL, Fernando Coello, clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1856; *s.* William Ross and Jane Christine (Jameson) M.; B.A., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1888 (D.D., 1894); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1882; *m.* Emma England, of Townes Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Gainesville, Ga., 1888-94, Lynchburg, Va., 1894-1901, Calvary Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-9, First Ch., Waco, Tex., 1909-15, Duid Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Jan. 1, 1915. Mem. Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. (chmn.); pres. Ga. Bapt. S.S. Conv.; mem. exec. bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv. *Address:* 720 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

McCONNELL, Francis John, bishop M.E. Church; *b.* Trinway, O., Aug. 18, 1871; *s.* I. H. and Nancy J. (Chalfant) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; S.T.B., Boston U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; LL.D., Hanover Coll. and Wesleyan U., 1909); *m.* Eva H. Thomas, of Delaware, O., Mar. 11, 1897. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor W. Chelmsford, Mass., 1894-7, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1897-9, Ipswich, Mass., 1899-1902, Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-3, New York Av., Brooklyn, 1903-9; pres. De Pauw U., 1909-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1912. *Author:* The Diviner Immanence, 1906; Religious Certainty, 1910; Christian Focus, 1911; The Increase of Faith, 1912; Personal Christianity, 1914; Understanding the Scriptures, 1917; Democratic Christianity, 1919. Pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1916. *Address:* 964 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

McCONNELL, Henry, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCONNELL, Ira Welch, civil engr.; *b.* at Schell City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* James Calvin and Cecelia Elizabeth (Welch) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Grace Lucille Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1903. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1899-1900; contractor's supt., Chicago and New Orleans, 1901-3; prof. civ. engring., Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, 1903; project engr., 1903-7, supervising engr., 1907-9, U.S. Reclamation Service; chief irrigation engr., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1909-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Idaho Irrigation Co., Ltd., 1910-12; hydraulic engr., 1912-17, chief engr., 1917, Stone & Webster, div. of constrn. and engring.; asst. gen. mgr., Am. Internat. Shipbldg. Corpn., Hog Island Shipyard, 1918; now v.-p. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E. (New York), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, John Preston, educator; *b.* in Scott Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Hiram Kilgore and Ginsey Elizabeth (Brickey) M.; B.A., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Clara Louisa Lucas, of Montgomery Co., Va., May 21, 1891. Prof. Latin and

Greek, Milligan Coll., 1890-1900; prof. history and economics, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1904-13; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch. for Women, E. Radford, Va., Oct. 2, 1911—. Condr. State Summer Normal Schs. in Tenn., 1896-1900. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va. (v.-p. 1906—), State Teachers' Assn. of Va. (pres. 1912), Va. Edni. Conf. (chmn. 1912), Appalachian Sch. Improvement Foundation (pres. 1912), exec. com. State Y.M.C.A., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); charter mem. Raven Soc. (U. of Va.); mem. exec. com. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry; pres. Va. Assn. of Colls. and Schs. for Girls, 1915-16; pres. Va. Soc. Study of Edn., 1916—; chmn. exec. com. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1917-19, pres. 1919—; mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—; pres. Southern Edn. Soc., 1919—. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, and Library of Southern Literature. *Wrote:* Negroes and Their Treatment in Virginia, 1865-67; also various pamphlets on edni. and social topics. *Address:* East Radford, Va.

McCONNELL, Lincoln, lecturer, evangelist; *b.* Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* Moses Lamar and Margret (Clemens) M.; ed. Maryville Coll. through jr. year; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Mary White, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1889. Began as evangelist and lecturer, 1896; first pastor Wesley Memorial Ch., Atlanta, 1901, 02; resigned to resume evangelical work and lecturing; pastor Baptist Tabernacle and Institutional Ch., Atlanta, Ga. (largest church in South), Sept., 1913—. *Author:* Who Was Jesus? Dead Lions; Smooth Stones From Many Brooks; The Devil and The Kaiser. Now lecturing under auspices Affiliated Lyceum Bureau. *Home:* Pinehurst Plantation, Thomaston, Ga.

McCONNELL, Samuel Davis, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1846; *s.* David and Agnes (Guthrie) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868; (D.D., U. of Pa., 1887; D.C.L., Hobart, 1897; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Anna Bliss, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 3, 1873. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-3, Watertown, Conn., 1873-6, Middletown, Conn., 1876-82, St. Stephen's, Phila., 1882-96, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-1902, All Souls Ch., New York, since 1902. Archdeacon of Conn., 1876-82, Brooklyn, 1898. Fellow Royal Victoria Inst., Great Britain; mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York), University (Phila.). *Author:* History of American Episcopal Church, 1890; Sons of God, 1891; Sermon Stuff (1st and 2d series), 1888, 1895; A Year's Sermons, 1896; The Open Secret; The Next Step in Christianity; Essays, Practical and Speculative, 1900; The Evolution of Immortality, 1901; Christ. *Home:* "Sunset Farm," Easton, Maryland.

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 5, 1850; *s.* Gen. John and Elizabeth C. (Parsons) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1871; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Judge John G. Rogers, of Chicago, 1876; 2d, Mayo Methot, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1872; practiced in Chicago; judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1889-94; Democrat. Pres. George A. Fuller Co., bldg. contracting corpn., New York, 1899-1904 (spl. counsel since 1904); now pres. Randolph & Cumberland Ry. Co. *Home:* Carthage, N.C. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

McCONNELL, William J., ex-governor; *b.* at Commerce, Mich., Sept. 18, 1839; *s.* James and Nancy (Coulter) M.; ed. dist. schs. and acads. in Mich.; *m.* Louisa Brown, Yamhill, Ore., Sept. 15, 1866. Went to Cal., 1860, to Ore., 1862, and taught sch., 1862-3; walked from Ore. to Boisé City, Ida. Ty., 1863; deputy U.S. marshal, Ida. Ty., 1865-7; returned to Cal. and engaged in business in Humboldt Co., 1867-72; returned to Ore. and established business there and in Ida.; became mem. and, in 1882, pres. Ore. Senate; moved to Ida., engaging in business as mcht. and banker; was mem. Ida. Constl. Conv., 1890; one of its 1st U.S. senators, drawing the short term, 1890-1; gov. 1893-96; U.S. Indian inspector, 1897-01; immigrant inspector, 1909—. *Author:* Early History of Idaho, 1913. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

McCOOK, Anson George, soldier; Oct. 10, 1835–Dec. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCOOK, John James, clergyman; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Feb. 2, 1843; *s.* Dr. John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) M.; brother of Anson George M.; Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-1; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863-4; Berkeley Divinity School, 1866 (D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1910, Trinity Coll.); *m.* Eliza Sheldon Butler, of Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1866. Second lt. 1st Va. Inf. U.S.V., 1861. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1867-8, St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., 1866-7 and since 1869. Editor Church Weekly, 1872; prof. modern langs., Trinity Coll., since 1883; sec. bd. fellows Trinity College from 1882, pres., 1915; mem. Hartford High School Com., 1901-13, chmn. 1913-15; pres. bd. dirs. Conn. Reformatory, 1895-7; twice apptd. by gov. on commns. for penol. legislation; com. coördination, State Council Defense, 1917. Writer reports on poor-law administration and prison reform; mag. articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink, Am. professors and the War, and other subjects. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

McCOOK, Philip James, judge; *b.* Niantic, Conn., May 1, 1873; *s.* John James and Eliza Sheldon (Butler) McC.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jane Russell Averell Brown, of Cooperstown and N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1908. Began as law clk. with Reed, Simpson, Thacher & Barnum, New York, 1899; in charge East Side br. Legal Aid Soc., 1900-1; mem. law firm of Hatch & McCook, 1901-6; practicing alone 1906-15; mem. firms Reed & McCook and Reed, McCook and Hoyt, 1915-19; spl. master in U.S. Dist. Court, July-Dec. 1919; elected Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, 1st Jud. Dist., Nov. 1919, for term ending Dec. 1933. Mem. bd. dirs. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also federal draft dir. for N.Y. City. Served as pvt. and corpl. 6th Mass. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Cuban and Porto Rican expdns. and in action at Guánica, P.R., July 26, 1898; pvt. and corpl. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., 1904-9; maj. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., in World War; arrived in France, Apr. 29, 1918; in action Anould and St. Die sectors, Vosges (including Frapelle offensive), St. Mihiel, Pont-a-Mousson and 2d and 3d phases of Argonne-Meuse offensive; wounded, and cited "for distinguished conduct in action," Nov. 6, 1918; hon. discharged, June 12, 1919. Formerly trustee Hunter Coll. and chmn. law com. Charity Orgn. Soc. and Legal Aid Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Phi Beta Kappa.

Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 571 Park Av. *Address:* 51 Chambers St., New York.

McCOOK, Willis Fisher, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORD, Joseph Alexander, banker; *b.* in Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* William Stuart and Mary A. (Moore) McC.; sch. edn. limited to 18 mos. in subscription sch.; *m.* Ella Hall, of Warrenton, Ga., Nov. 10, 1897. Clk. retail store, Conyers, Ga., 1871-83; dep. clk. Superior Court, 1878-82; mem. Almand, McCord & Co., mchts., Carrollton, Ga., 1883-96, McCord & Shaw, 1896-90; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1890; chief claim and voucher clk, office of traffic mgr. N.C.&St.L. Ry., 1890-2; asst. cashier and cashier, Atlanta Trust & Banking Co., 1892-5; an organizer Third Nat. Bank of Atlanta, 1895, and successively cashier and v.-p.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914-19, now chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. same; formerly dir. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. many yrs.; was mem. Federal Legislative Com. and assisted in drawing up the report on which the Currency Commn. was founded; frequent speaker before bankers' assns. in behalf of improvement in currency laws of the country. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 870 Peachtree St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

McCORMAC, Eugene Irving, college prof.; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* William H. and Catherine (Conry) M.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* Leila M. Graves, of Chico, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906. Asst. prof. Am. history, 1910, associate prof., 1914, prof. 1919—, Univ. of California. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* White Servitude in Maryland, 1904; Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority during the French and Indian War, 1911; Two Ideals of Government in American History, 1913. *Address:* 1404 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Cal.

McCORMACK, George Bryant, coal operator; *b.* Plattin, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1859; *s.* Reed and Lucinda Catherine (Kindrick) M.; Carleton Inst., Farmington, Mo., 2 yrs.; *m.* Leonora Augusta Lichtenstadt, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1881. Telegraph operator and station agt., 1876-80, clk. to asst. treas., 1880-8, supt. to gen. mgr., 1888-1901, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co.; now pres. Pratt Consol. Coal Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Central R.R. of Ga.; mem. firm Bank of Ensley, Goodall, Brown & Co. (dry goods), Ala. Grocery Co., and officer or dir. in many other corpns. Pres. Ala. Coal Operators' Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Motor and Country, Press. *Home:* Birmingham, Alabama.

McCORMACK, John, tenor singer; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, June 14, 1884; ed. Summer Hill Coll., Co. Sligo, Ireland; studied voice under Signor Sabatini, Milan; *m.* Lillian Foley, of Dublin, Ireland, July 7, 1906. First prize at Dublin Mus. Festival, 1904; after 2 yrs.' study in Italy made London début as "Turiddu" in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Oct. 15, 1907; shortly afterwards sang in "Rigoletto" with Mme. Tetrazzini; engaged with Met. Opera Co., 1908, and later with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co. and Chicago Grand Opera Co. Principal rôles: "Rodolfo" in "La Bohéme," "Faust," "Pinkerton" in "Butterfly," "Count" in "Don Giovanni"; etc.; especially noted as concert singer. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Hon. Litt.D., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1917. *Author:* John McCormack, His Own Life Story (with Pierre Van R. Key), 1918. *Address:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McCORMACK, Joseph Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown) M.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1870, and med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1873; served in Cincinnati Hosp., 1870-1; (LL.D., Central U., 1893); *m.* Corinne Crenshaw, of Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 14, 1871. Practiced Nelson Co., Ky., 1871-5; since then in Bowling Green. Mem. since 1879, sec. 1883-1913 and since 1914, state sanitary inspector for State Board of Health of Ky.; was mem. Internat. Quarantine Commn., 1892. Pres. Ky. State Med. Soc., 1884, Nat. Conf. of State Bds. of Health, 1886-94, Nat. Confederation of State Licensing and Examining Bds., 1899; chmn. com. on organization A.M.A., 1899-1913. *Address:* 1416 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

McCORMACK, Nancy Mai, sculptor; see Cox-McCormack, Nancy Mai.

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 28, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Burke) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar but never practiced; studied history and philosophy at Leipzig and Tübingen, Germany; (Honorary M.S., Princeton U., 1919); *m.* Nancy Montrose Hume, July 5, 1893. One of editors of the Open Court and Monist, Chicago. Prin. La Salle-Perie Tp. High Sch. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. *Editor:* Series of Philosophical Classics; Mathematical Series; Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 2 vols., 1909. *Translator:* Binet's Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, 1889; Binet's Double Consciousness, 1890; Mach's Science of Mechanics, 1893; Mach's Popular Scientific Lectures, 1895; Weismann's Germinal Selection, 1896; Eimer's Orthogenesis, 1898; La Grange's Lectures on Elementary Mathematics, 1898; Schubert's Mathematical Essays and Recreations, 1898; Topinard's Science and Faith, 1899; Delitzsch's Babel and Bible, 1902; Cumont's Mysteries of Mithra, 1902; Mach's Space and Geometry, 1907. Lecturer and author of numerous scientific and pedagogic articles in edni. reviews. *Address:* La Salle, Ill.

McCORMICK, Alexander Agnew, journalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Alexander Agnew and Katherine (McQuiston) M.; ed. in pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Maud, *d.* Ezra Joseph Warner (*q.v.*), June 1, 1895. Engaged in publishing dept., A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1888-95; gen. mgr. Evening Post and Times-Herald, Chicago, 1895-1901, of Record-Herald, 1901-3; editor and publisher Chicago Evening Post, 1904-Jan. 1, 1906; editor and publisher The Indianapolis Star, the Terre Haute Star, The Muncie Star Jan. 1, 1906-9; pres. Board of Commrs. Cook Co., Ill., 1912-14; alderman 6th ward, Chicago. President Civil Service Reform Association; trustee Ill. Coll., Jacksonville; sec. Sunset Club, 1892; v.-p. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1903-4 (chmn. labor com., 1900-7); Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Western Econ. Soc.; ex-pres. Immigrants' Protective League. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), University, Chicago, Commercial (ex-pres.), Onwentsia. *Home:* 5816 Blackstone Av. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Alexander Hugh, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 9, 1842–Aug. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCORMICK, Andrew Phelps, judge; Dec. 18, 1832—Nov. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, Bradley Thomas, consulting engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCORMICK, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New Prospect, N.J., Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Lafayette (Force) M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., New York U., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1897, Wesleyan, 1910); *m.* Edith C. Mirteenes, of Port Jervis, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Mount Hope, N.J., 1881, Stapleton, N.Y., 1882, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1883-5, Lowville, N.Y., 1886-7, Watertown, N.Y., 1888-92, Boonton, N.J., 1893-4, Newark, N.J., 1895-7, Hackettstown, N.J., 1898-9; pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1900-01; pastor 1st Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-8, Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-12, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1912-16; supt. New York Dist. N.Y. East Conf., 1916—. Lecturer on Methodist history and polity, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903-9. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, Clergy (New York); Montauk, Brooklyn Clerical Union (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Heart of Prayer. *Address:* West Park, Stamford, Conn.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, manufacturer; *b.* Washington, May 16, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; Princeton, class of 1879 (hon. A.M., 1887; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Harriet Bradley Hammond, of Chicago, Mar. 5, 1889. With McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. since 1879, of which was pres. from time of father's death, 1884, until 1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19, since chmn. bd.; dir. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. (Chicago), Nat. City Bank (New York). Mem. Ill. Bd. of State Fair Advisors; mem. spl. diplomatic mission of U.S. to Russia, 1917; chmn. budget and ways and means coms. and mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. (New York); hon. v.-p. League to Enforce Peace; trustee Princeton U., Y.M.C.A. (Chicago), Field Mus. Natural History; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Am. Red Cross (Chicago). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York), Chicago, Union League, University, Chicago Athletic, Iroquois, Chicago Literary, City, Cliff Dwellers, Commercial, Onwentsia. *Home:* 50 E. Huron St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Cyrus Hall, see Harriet Hammond McCormick.

McCORMICK, David, contractor; *b.* Winchester, Va., Apr. 1, 1864; *s.* William A. and Charlotte (Foushee) M.; ed. Winchester, Va., 1872-81; grad. Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Baltimore, 1884; unmarried. Civil engr. in Mexico, 1881-4; on New York Aqueduct, 1886; Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1886-7; supt. constrn. water works, Hiawatha, Kan, 1887; rep. A. J. McBean & Co., contractors, Kansas City, 1888, J. B. Smith & Co., contractors, Kansas City, 1889-90; representative The Barber Asphalt Paving Co., St. Louis, 1891-4; pres. The Parker-Washington Co., contractors, since 1896. *Residence:* Illinois Athletic Club. *Office:* 82 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Edith (Rockefeller) (Mrs. Harold F. McCormick); see Vol. X (1918-1919).

McCORMICK, Edmund Burke, college dean; *b.* Normal, McLean Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry and Numantia B. (Kinyon) M.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1889; S.B. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Jeanette Maxey, of Bozeman, Mont., Dec. 26, 1899. Machinist with C. & A. R.R., 1889-93; instr. mech. engring., 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, Mont. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring., 1901-10, dean div. of engring., 1908-13, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; consulting engr., 1907-13, mech. engr., 1913-15, chief div. rural engring. since July 1, 1915, Bur. of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr. Consulting editor Agricultural Engineering Series, McGraw-Hill Book Co. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Sigma Tau. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Office:* 515 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCORMICK, Ernest O., railway v.-p.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCORMICK, Frederick, journalist, war corr.; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryce) M.; *m.* Adelaide S., *d.* Robert Conran Gillis, of Los Angeles, California, Dec. 8, 1914. Art editor Woman's Home Companion, 4 yrs.; spl. corr. Harper's Weekly and London Graphic in Boxer War; spl. corr. New York Sun and Laffan's Bureau, Peking, China, 1901-3; corr. for Reuter's Agency and Associated Press, with Russian Army in Manchuria 23 months, sole foreign corr. reporting entire Russian-Japanese War from Russian side; accompanied Gen. Danieloff from Vladivostok on mission to evacuate Russian prisoners, first Russian official mission to Japan following peace and first arrival there of Russian war vessels; spl. corr. in Korea, 1905, on occasion Japanese assumption of Korean governmental control, also 1907, reporting mutinies at Seoul and dethronement of the Emperor; sole Western corr. reporting to European-Am. press the events of the deaths of Kwanghsu and the Empress-Dowager Tzu Hsi-An, 1908; promoted China Monuments Soc., for protection monuments and nat. art in China, 1908-9 (hon. sec.); corr. Associated Press, Peking, 1907-10; spl. corr. Chinese revolutionary rebellion, 1911-12; 1912-13, organized Asiatic Inst. to take up the situation developed by the contact of two civilizations in the Pacific Basin. Mem. Gen. Com. proposed Am. Sch. Archæology in China; member Peking Club, China. Contributor monthly mags., New York Times; etc.; spl. corr. in Russia, 1917. *Author:* Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia (2 vols.); China's Monuments; The Flowery Republic; The Menace of Japan. *Home:* 907 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, California.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1872; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; brother of Cyrus Hall M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Edith, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, Nov. 26, 1895. V.-p. 1902-19, treas., 1906-16, president 1919—, Internat. Harvester Co.; trustee Chicago Exchange Building Co. Trustee U. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York), Chicago, Commercial, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago). *Home:* 1000 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Harvester Bldg., Chicago.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Harold F.; see McCormick, Edith Rockefeller.

McCORMICK, Harriet Hammond (Mrs. Cyrus Hall McCormick); *b.* at Monmouth, Eng.; *d.* Capt. George W. and Emma (Young) Hammond; ed. Chicago and in Europe; *m.* at Monterey, Cal., Mar. 5, 1889, Cyrus Hall McCormick, of Chicago. Promoter and financial backer of Child Welfare Exhibit, Chicago, 1911; actively interested in promotion of civic

and social welfare. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (pres. 1914-16), Friday (ex-pres.), Lake Forest (Ill.) Garden; Colony (New York). Episcopalian. *Home:* 50 E. Huron St., Chicago.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, trustee; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869; *s.* late Col. Henry and Annie (Criswell) McC.; B.A., Yale U., 1892; *m.* Mary Boyd, of Harrisburg, June 13, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895, but never practiced; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co.; trustee Estate of Henry McCormick; pres. Harrisburg Cemetery Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale U.). *Clubs:* University, Country (Harrisburg); University (New York). *Address:* Bergner Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, James Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Maria A. (Supple) McC.; student Boston Coll., 1892-6; entered Soc. of Jesus, at Frederick, Md., 1896; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1901, A.M., 1903. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; instr. mathematics, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1903-6, 1907-8, Holy Cross Coll., 1906-7; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1912-13, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17; asst. to pres. of Boston Coll. since July 25, 1918. *Address:* Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts.

McCORMICK, John Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Patrick J. and Ann (Cranly) McC.; student St. Ignatius Coll. (Chicago), 1887-91, St. Stanislaus Sem. (Florissant, Mo.), 1891-5, St. Louis U., 1895-8, 1903-7. Teacher of classics St. Louis U., 1898-1900, St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1900-3; ordained priest R.C. Ch. 1906; v.-p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., 1908-9, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-19; pres. Creighton U. since July 2, 1919. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

McCORMICK, John Newton, bishop; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia (Newton) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1883, grad. in theology, 1883; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; (D.D., U. of the South, 1903); *m.* Bessie Chapman Tucker, of Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1889. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1884; pastor Frederick, Md., 1884-5, Arlington, Md., 1885-7, Trinity Ch., Baltimore, 1888-9, Winchester, Va., 1890-1; became deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Suffolk, Va., 1893-5, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-8, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor, diocese of Western Mich., Feb. 14, 1906; became bishop of the diocese, Mar. 19, 1909, on death of Bishop Gillespie. Deputy to gen. convs., 1901, 1904. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Kent Country, Colonial, Peninsular (Grand Rapids). *Author:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902; The Litany and the Life, 1904; Pain and Sympathy, 1907; Good News From a Far Country, 1910. Representing War Commn. of P.E. Church in France, 1917-19, and maj. in Am. Red Cross, in charge of Red Cross chaplain's bureau. *Address:* 43 S. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

McCORMICK, Katharine Dexter (Mrs. Stanley McCormick); *b.* Dexter, Mich., 1876; *d.* Wirt and Josephine (Moore) Dexter; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, 1904, Stanley McCormick, of Chicago, Ill., son of inventor of the reaping machine. Actively interested in various philanthropies; lecturer and social worker; v.-p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; corr. sec. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance; mem. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* College, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Langdon, playwright, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORMICK, Marshall, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, (Joseph) Medill, U.S. senator; *b.* at Chicago, May 16, 1877; *s.* of Robert Sanderson (*q.v.*) and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; brother of Robert Rutherford M. (*q.v.*), A.B., Yale U., 1900; *m.* Ruth, *d.* late Senator M. A. Hanna, of Cleveland, June 10, 1903. Was publisher Chicago Daily Tribune. V.-chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-14; twice elected to Ill. Gen. Assembly; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Ill. at-large; U.S. Senator from Ill., term 1919-25. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, City, University (Chicago), University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Medill; see McCormick, Ruth Hanna.

McCORMICK, Paul, stockman; *b.* Rexville, Steuben Co., N.Y., June 14, 1845; *s.* James and Margaret M.; ed. Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1864-6; *m.* Mary Spear, of New Chicago, Mont., Feb. 23, 1879. A pioneer of Mont., 1866; organizer and leader of expdn. into the lower Yellowstone country (then occupied by hostile Indians), known as the Ft. Pease Expdn., 1875; pres. McCormick Mercantile Co., Junction City, Mont., 1882-92; pres. Custer Cattle Co. since 1892, McCormick Cattle Co. since 1910; pres. Donovan-McCormick Co., gen. mdse., Billings, 1898-08; pres. Billings State Bank, 1900-6; mgr. Buffalo Ranch. Mem. Mont. Territorial Legislature, 1879; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; served both as Roosevelt and Taft elector from Mont. Catholic. *Clubs:* Billings, Elks'. *Address:* Buffalo Ranch, Billings, Mont.

McCORMICK, R(obert) Hall, capitalist; Sept. 6, 1847–Mar. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, editor, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1880; *s.* Robert Sanderson and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1903; student Northwestern U. Law Sch.; *m.* Amie Irwin Adams, London, Mar. 10, 1915. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1904-6; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1907; pres. Sanitary District of Chicago, 1905-10; mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1907; mem. law firm Shepard, McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson; pres. The Chicago Tribune Co. Maj. 1st Ill. Cav., on duty on Mexican border, 1916-17; attached to General Pershing's staff, A.E.F. in France, 1917—, later assigned as major 5th F.A.; then adj. 57th Arty. Brig.; lt. col. 127th F.A. U.S.N.G.; col. 61st F.A. U.S.A.; commandant Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

McCORMICK, Robert Sanderson, diplomat; July 26, 1849–Apr. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCORMICK, Ruth Hanna (Mrs. Medill McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 27, 1880; *d.* late Senator Marcus A. and Charlotte A. (Rhodes) Hanna; ed. pvt. schs., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and Farmington, Conn.; *m.* at Cleveland, Medill McCormick, of Chicago, June 10,

1903. Actively interested in polit., industrial and civic problems; active mem. Woman's Trade Union League, Girl Scouts Assn.; mem. Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; joined Progressive Party and took active part at hdqrs. in nat. campaign, 1912; represented Ill. Consumers' League, as a mem. of its state bd., before Ill. legislature, 1915, working for a child labor bill; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Women's Clubs for Civic Improvement in Chicago, etc. Mem. Friends Soc. (Quaker). *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's (Chicago); Colony (New York). *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Samuel Black, university chancellor; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 6, 1858; *s.* Dr. James Irwin and Rachel L. (Black) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1887, LL.D., 1902, same; also LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, Univ. of Pa., 1916); *m.* Ida May Steep, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882. Taught in Canonsburg Acad., 1880; prof. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Pittsburgh, 1882-3, Denver, Colo., 1883-7; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1887-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Central Ch., Allegheny, 1890-4, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-7; pres. Coe Coll., Ia., 1897-1904; chancellor, U. of Pittsburgh (formerly Western U. of Pa.), since 1904. Mem. revision com., Presbyn. Ch., 1901-2. Life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science, Pa. Soc. of N.Y., Victoria Inst., and English Speaking Union, London, Coll. and Univ. Council State of Pa., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Stanley, see McCormick, Katharine Dexter.

McCORMICK, Vance Criswell, newspaper pub.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872; *s.* of Henry and Annie (Criswell) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893 (M.A., 1907). Publisher The Patriot (morning newspaper) and Evening News, Harrisburg; trustee estate Henry McCormick. Mem. City Council, Harrisburg, 1900-2; mayor, 1902-5; Dem. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917-19; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to the President, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Yale Corpn.; trustee, mem. exec. com. Pa. State Coll.; pres. bd. Harrisburg Acad. Mem. Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Philadelphia (Phila.); University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, William, editor, social worker; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* James and Mary Wilson (Alricks) M.; A.B., Yale, 1887; unmarried. Reporter, Boston Post, Phila. Record, Bethlehem (Pa.) Times; taught sch. 1 yr. at Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan, N.Y.; founder and editor Allentown (Pa.) Leader; editor and owner Reading Herald, 1895—. Founded Olivet Boys' Club, 1898, erected bldg. for it, 1910; prin. mover in establishing Olivet Playgrounds and Gardens (14 acres), 1905. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Boy and His Clubs, 1912; Fishers of Boys, 1915. Editor and pub. Work With Boys, bi-monthly mag. *Home:* 524 Elm St. *Office:* 13 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

M'CORMICK, William Bernard, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 1, 1868; *s.* Bernard Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Teevan) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine Fine, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1903. Corr. and editor Associated Press, 1894; lit. and art editor and editorial writer New York Press, 1895-1915; art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Army and Navy Journal, 1916—. Contbr. art articles to Am. Year Book, 1916—; lit. staff, New York Sun, 1918—. Democrat. Catholic. Contbr. short stories and articles to magazines. *Home:* 202 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McCORNICK, William Sylvester, banker, miner, stock grower; *b.* Picton, Ont., Sept. 14, 1837; ed. in Ontario; *m.* Hannah Keogh, of Belleville, Ont., 1867. Went from Canada to Cal., 1860; lived there 2 yrs.; in lumber and mining business in Nev., 1862-73; since then in Utah; sole owner of banking house of McCornick & Co., Salt Lake. *Home:* 205 Center St. *Office:* Cor. 1st South and Main Sts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McCORT, John J., bishop; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah C. (McCrystal) M.; La Salle Coll., Phila., St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Oct. 14, 1883; prof. mathematics, St. Charles Sem., and subsequently of ecclesiastical history and liturgy, 1883-June 26, 1899; apptd. permanent rector Our Mother of Sorrows Ch., June, 1899; diocesan atty., Jan., 1905; vicar gen., July 26, 1910; consecrated titular bishop of Azotus and auxiliary bishop of Phila., Sept. 17, 1912. *Address:* 48th St. and Lancaster Av., Philadelphia.

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, university prof.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1852; *s.* Murdock and Lydia (Ranaldson) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1873, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Netta L., *d.* late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, of Ala. Teacher in U. of Ala. since graduation, prof. history and polit. economy since 1888. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Alabama, 1895; The Mission of Francis Scott Key to Alabama in 1833 (in Vol. 4 of Transactions Ala. Hist. Soc., 1904); The Masses and Classes in Southern Politics (in The South in the Building of the Nation); Samuel Minturn Peck (in Library of Southern Literature); also newspaper and mag. articles. Mem. Ala. Centennial Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* University, Ala.

McCOURT, Walter Edward, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* William Menzie and Elizabeth Wilson (McKeon) McC.; A.B., Cornell, 1904, A.M., 1905; *m.* Edna Wahlert, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1910. Asst., fellow and instr. geology, Cornell U., 1902-6; instr. geology, 1906, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1912, prof. since 1915, Washington U. Geologist N.Y. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer 1903; asst. geologist N.Y. State Museum, summer 1904; asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, summers 1904-5; geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, summers 1910-12; in charge geology and geography, summer session U. of Colo., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Author numerous tech. papers and repts. *Home:* 6060 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCOWN, Chester Charlton, theologian; *b.* Orion, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* David Sylvester and Hennrietta (Stevenson) McC.;

B.A., De Pauw U., 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902; studied Heidelberg and Berlin; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1914; (D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst.); *m.* Harriet Mae Doney, of Macomb, Ill., Dec. 19, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor in Ill., 1898-9, 1900-2, 1908-9; prof. mathematics, Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1899-1900; prin. Am. Meth. Instn., Calcutta, India, 1902-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll., Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-12, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1912-14; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, since Aug. 1914; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Presidio, San Francisco, winter 1918-19; dir. religious work, Western Dept. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., summer 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Progressive Rep. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Berkeley City. *Home:* 1505 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

McCOY, Bernice, state sch. supt.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCOY, Frank Ross, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Gen. Thomas Franklin and Margaret Eleanor (Ross) M.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; grad. Army War Coll., 1908; unmarried. Apptd. additional 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1897; 2d. lt. 7th Cav., Mar. 11, 1898; transferred to 10th Cav., May 4, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 3d Cav., Aug. 16, 1903; maj., Mar. 24, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 16, 1918. Served on western frontier, Cuba and Philippines, Santiago campaign, Moro expdns., Mindanao and Jolo; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood, in Cuba and P.I.; a.-d.-c. to President Roosevelt, 1902, 1906-8; sec. Moro Province, 1905; engr. same, 1905-6; a.-d.-c. to Secretary of War, William Howard Taft, 2d intervention of Cuba, and while he was provisional gov.; Gen. Staff, 1911-14; mil. attaché, Mex., 1917; Gen. Staff A.E.F., Gen. Hdqrs., 1917-18; col. 165th Inf., May 1-Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. comdg. 63d Inf. Brig., Aug.-Nov. 1918; dir. Army Transport Service, dep. dir. gen. and dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F., 1918-19. Chief of staff Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. *Author:* Principles of Military Training, 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Boone and Crockett (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Home:* Lewistown, Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, George Walter, sanitarian; *b.* Cumberland Valley, Pa., June 4, 1876; *s.* Osborne George and Levanda (Walter) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Edith Miller, of Hyndman, Pa., Mar. 27, 1901. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Marine Hosp. Service, June 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1905; surgeon public health service, 1912; in charge, U.S. Plague Lab., San Francisco, 1908-11; dir. U.S. Leprosy Investigation Sta., 1911-15; sanitary adviser, Hawaiian Govt., 1911-15; dir. U.S. Hygienic Lab. since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Soc. Bacteriology and Pathology, London Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Public Health Assn. Democrat. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous papers on bacteriol. and pub. health subjects, particularly in regard to plague and leprosy. *Home:* 2618 Garfield St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, Henry Bayard, mining man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCOY, Herbert Newby, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 29, 1870; *s.* James W. and Sarah N. M.: B.S., Purdue U., 1892, M.S., 1893; fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Vories E. Gwin, of Battle Ground, Ind., June 22, 1899. Tech. chemist, Chicago, 1893-4; prof. chemistry and physics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1894-6; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; asst. prof., U. of Utah, 1899-1901; instr., 1901-3, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-7, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, U. of Chicago; dir. Lindsay Light Co.; sec., 1917-19, pres., 1919—, Carnotite Reduction Co., Chicago. Numerous papers on physical chemistry and radioactivity. *Author:* (with Ethel M. Terry) Introduction to General Chemistry, 1919; A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Radium Soc. *Home:* 6030 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 161 E. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCOY, James H., judge; *b.* Oakley, Macon Co., Ill., July 14, 1855; *s.* Benjamin F. and Minerva (Helm) M.; prep. edn. high sch., Decatur, Ill.; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880; *m.* Hannah F. Heath, of Oakley, June 27, 1883. Began practice at Decatur, Ill., 1880; practiced at Britton and Webster, S.D., 1885-1900; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, S.D., 1901-9; apptd., Apr. 1909, elected, 1910, justice Supreme Ct. of S.D.; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

McCOY, James Henry, bishop; Aug. 6, 1868–Mar. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCOY, Walter Irving, chief justice; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* James and Cornelia (Beach) M.; Princeton U., 1877-9; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B. and A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Philbrick Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1888. In law practice at New York, 1886—; trustee Village of S. Orange, N.J., 1893-95, 1901-5, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 08, also state and co. convs.; v.-p. Essex Co. (N.J.) Dem. Com.; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 8th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 9th Dist.; now chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. Was director Orange Bureau Associated Charities, South Orange Free Library. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.J. (pres. 1910-11), Harvard (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

McCRACKAN, William Denison, author; *b.* Munich, Germany (of Am. parents), Feb. 12, 1864; grad. Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885, A.M.; *m.* 1887. Mem. Authors' and Press clubs. Mem. Christian Science Publ. Com., 1901-4. *Author:* The Rise of the Swiss Republic, 1892; Romance and Teutonic Switzerland, 1894; Swiss Solutions of American Problems; Little Idyls of the Big World, 1895; The Huntington Letters, 1897; Fair Land Tyrol, 1905; The Italian Lakes, 1907; Christian Science, Its Discovery and Development, 1912. Asso. editor The Christian Science Journal and Christian Science Sentinel, 1916-19. *Address:* Jerusalem, Palestine.

McCRACKEN, see also MacCracken.

McCRACKEN, Elizabeth, editor; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 29, 1876; *d.* William Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) M.; B.A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1894; pvt. studies in English, German and history, Boston. Began as contbr. to Youth's Companion, 1896; later contbr. to The Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; traveled through the U.S., 1902-3, investigating conditions of Am. women, and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook; editor Home Progress Mag., 1911-17; editor, com. on nursing of Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, Wash-

ington, Sept.-Dec. 1917; lit. editor U.S. Children's Bureau, Jan. 1918—. Mem. Browning Soc., Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Federal Employees' Union, Circolo Italiano (Boston). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Women of America, 1904; The American Child, 1913; How to Teach Children Through Stories, 1917; To Mother—An Anthology of Mother Verse, 1917 (compiler and editor). *Home:* 1539 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCRACKEN, Robert McDowell, congressman; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Robert D. and Ella (Myrick) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Mida Ezell, of Malad, Ida. (formerly of Princeton, Ky.), Dec. 15, 1898. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1902, and began practice at Blackfoot; at Boise since 1907; specializes in pub. land law. Chief clk., Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1903; co. atty., 1904; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; author local option law; promoted passage of direct primary and child labor laws; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ida. at large; Republican. Mem. Boise Commercial Club. Baptist. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

McCRACKEN, Thomas Cooke, educator; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Erskine and Mary Lindsey (Cooke) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Lillian Bell Holgate, of Monmouth, May 27, 1913. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894; teaching fellow, Monmouth Coll., 1902-4; head prep. dept. same coll., 1904-6; prin. high sch., Monmouth, 1906-9; Harvard South End House fellow in social edn., 1910-12, also spl. research student Women's Municipal League, Boston; research sec. Women's Municipal League, Boston, 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1913-14; head dept. of edn. and dean Grad. Coll., Colo. State Teachers Coll., since 1914; leave of absence as Austin scholar, Harvard, 1917-18. Inaugurated community coöperative plan in Colo. State Teachers Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Colo. Edn. Assn. (edni. council), Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard). Republican. Conglist. *Editor:* Opportunities for Vocational Training in Boston, 1913. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

McCRACKIN, Josephine Clifford, author; *b.* Petershagen Castle, Prussia, Nov. 25, 1838; *d.* George Ernst and Charlotte, Baroness Ende (von Wolfsprung) Woempner; came to America with parents, 1846; ed. Sacred Heart Externat and pvt. sch., St. Louis; *m.* Lt. J. A. Clifford (U.S.A.), Jan., 1864 (died 1867); 2d, Jackson McCrackin, of S.C. (speaker Ho. of Rep., 1st Legislature of Ariz.), 1882 (died 1904). Began as writer in Overland Monthly, 1869, later on Californian and wrote for Western Monthly, Lakeside Monthly, Harper's Magazine, etc. Lived on ranch, 25 yrs.; connected with Santa Cruz Sentinel since 1905. Correspondent of San Jose Mercury-Herald. Began movement in behalf of conserving the redwoods, 1900; founder Ladies' Forest and Song Bird Protective Assn., 1901; 1st woman mem. and 4th v.-p. Cal. Game and Fish Protective Assn.; sec. Santa Cruz Humane Soc.; v.-p.-at-large Sempervirens Club of Cal.; hon. mem. every protective soc. of Cal.; mem. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn., Authors' League America; hon. mem. League Am. Pen Women. Catholic. *Author:* Overland Tales, 1877; Another Juanita, 1893; The Woman Who Lost Him and Tales of the Army Frontier, 1913 (Collection of sketches and stories in Out West, Society, and Neal's Monthly). *Address:* Pacheco Av., Santa Cruz, Calif.

McCRAE, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Guelph, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Janet (Eckford) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891, M.B., 1895, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Amy Gwyn, of Dundas, Ont., Sept. 16, 1908. Fellow biology, U. of Toronto, 1892-4; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1904-12; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-12; prof. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912—; phys. to Jefferson and Pa. Hosps., 1912—. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians (Eng.); mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1916—), American Philosophical Society. Lieutenant colonel Canadian Army Med. Corps. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. Asso. editor, Osler's System of Medicine. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach (with Sir William Osler), 1900; asso. author, Osler's Practice of Medicine, 1918. *Address:* 1627 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

McCRARY, Alvin Jasper, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCREA, Annette E., landscape architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCREA, James Alexander, railway official; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 26, 1875; *s.* James and Ada (Montgomery) McC.; father was pres. Pa. R.R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; *m.* Mabel Clarke, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1897. Began as rodman Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Nov. 5, 1895; on engr. corps, Phila. div., Pa. R.R., at Phila., 1897-8; asst. engr. maintenance of way, Eastern div., Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1898-9; engr. maintenance of way, same div., 1899-01; supt. Cincinnati div., Pa. Lines, at Cincinnati, O., 1901-6, also supt. Cincinnati, Lebanon & Northern Ry.; gen. supt., 1906-11, gen. mgr., 1911-17, Long Island R.R.; apptd. gen. mgr. Railroad Transportation Corps in France, title of col., Oct. 29, 1917, in charge of 1,500 officers, 50,000 men, 3,000 miles of ry. *Home:* Woodmere, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

McCREA, Nelson Glenn, college prof.; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert Glenn and Mary Jane (Turner) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1880; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; unmarried. Tutorial fellow in Latin, 1888-9, tutor in Latin, 1889-95, instr., 1895-1900, adj. prof., 1900-3, prof., 1903-11, Anthon prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1911, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Assn. N.E., New York Latin Club (pres. 1912-14), Am. Classical League (council 1919—), American Assn. University Professors, Delta Upsilon; sec.-treas. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y. since 1903; acting sec.-treas. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-8 and Oct., 1915-Feb. 1916. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. Contbr. to Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, etc. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

McCREA, Roswell Cheney, economist; *b.* Norristown, Pa., July 30, 1876; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Fredericka (Frankfurter) M.; A.B., Haverford, 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Marian I. Grater, of Norristown, Pa., June 19, 1901. Acting head dept. history and civics, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-2; instr. economics, Trinity Coll., 1902-3; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-7; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-11; prof. economics, U. of Pa., Sept., 1911-16, and dean Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, 1912-16. Civilian commr. on conscientious objectors, War Dept., 1918; dir. commercial examinations, Chamber Com-

merce State of N.Y., since Feb. 1919. Sec. Acad. Polit. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Humane Movement, 1910. Writer on economic and social subjects, mainly in tech. publs. Prof. economics in school of business, Columbia U., since July 1, 1916. *Home:* 101 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

McCREA, Tully, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 23, 1839–Sept. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCREARY, George Deardorff, congressman; Sept. 28, 1846–July 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCREARY, James Bennett, governor; July 8, 1838–Oct. 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCREDIE, Marion Macmaster (Mrs. Robert C. McCredie), club woman; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Apr. 27, 1863; *d.* James and Rosanna (Heron) Macmaster; student Ladies' Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1879-82; *m.* in Scotland, Robert C. McCredie, of Sunnyside, Wash., Oct. 11, 1892. Came to U.S., 1892; mem. Wash. State Bd. of Health; ex-pres. Wash. State Federation of Women's Clubs; Gen. Federation dir. for Wash.; state chmn. Child Hygiene Clubs, Wash. br. Mothers' Congress, Child Health Commn. of Yakima Valley, etc.; mem. Minimum Wage Conf. of Industrial Welfare Commn., Wash., 1914; v.-p. State Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Organized speakers' bureaus for women's war work in Mont., Ida., Oregon and Wash., during the war. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's (Sunnyside). Lecturer before clubs on civic topics, health and hygiene. *Address:* Sunnyside, Wash.

McCREERY, Fenton Reuben, diplomat; *b.* at Flint, Mich., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Col. William Barker and Ada Birdsall (Fenton) M.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad. and U. of Mich., class of 1888; unmarried. Clerk in U.S. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1890-1; sec. legation Santiago, Chile, 1891-3 (chargé d'affaires about 4 mos.); sec. legation and embassy, Mexico City, 1897-1906 (chargé d'affaires, 1905-6); apptd. minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Republic, Jan. 10, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1909-11; associated in advisory capacity with subcommittee U.S. Senate Com. on Foreign Relations investigating Mexican affairs, Aug. 3, 1912-Feb. 10, 1913; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Feb.-Aug. 1913; lectured on Mexico and ancient races of America, 1915-16; capt. Am. Red Cross, attached to office of commr. for Europe (Paris), Jan.-May 1918; speaker in Ohio and Mich. in 2d Red Cross drive, May 1918; commd. maj., N.A., June 24, 1918; detailed as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; served on Gen. Staff, mil. intelligence div., Washington, Sept. 3-Oct. 29, 1919, when hon. discharged. Hon. vice-chmn.-at-large American Peace Centenary Com., 1914-15. *Home:* Flint, Michigan.

McCREERY, James W., lawyer; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., July 13, 1849; *s.* William G. and Mary H. M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; studied law with Silas M. Clark, Indiana, Pa.; *m.* Mary M. Arbuckle, of Greeley, Colo., Aug. 27, 1883. Admitted to bar, Dec. 6, 1880; began law practice Greeley, Colo., June 1, 1881; specialties, irrigation and corporation laws. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1888-92, 1896-1900; mem. bd. trustees Colo. State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1892-9 (pres. bd. 1895-9); lecturer on irrigation and water rights, U. of Colo. Republican. Pres. Colo. Bar Assn., 1907-8. Connected with various war work activities. *Address:* Greeley, Colo.

McCRORY, Samuel Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., May 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Robert and Ruth Ann (Stevenson) M.; B.S. in C.E., State U. of Ia., 1904, C.E., 1908; *m.* Blanche M. Severe, of Sioux City, Ia., June 30, 1909. In pvt. practice, Sioux City, 1904-6; drainage engr., drainage investigations, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907-12, engineer in charge, July 16, 1912-July 31, 1913, and chief of drainage investigations, Aug. 1, 1913—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Washington Soc. Engrs. *Home:* 6811 6th St. N.W., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

McCUE, Frank Love, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh, lawyer; *b.* Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862; *d.* Abraham Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. and A.M., 1888; LL. B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Frank Hathorn McCulloch, May 30, 1890. Admitted to bar, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1898. Was twice elected justice of the peace, Evanston, Ill.; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1916; master in chancery Superior Ct. Cook Co., Dec. 1917—. Supt. legislative work, Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1890-1912; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., and its legal adviser; mem. woman's div. State Council Defense, 1917—. Pres. Ill. Woman's Bar Assn.; mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Evanston Polit. Equality League, W.C.T.U. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Evanston Woman's, University Guild, Mothers'. *Author:* Woman's Wages, 1888; Mr. Lex, 1900. Trustee Rockford (Ill.) Coll. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* Waco, Tex., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Champe Carter (mayor of Waco) and Emma Maria (Basset) M.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1885; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1904; *m.* Mary Azalete, *d.* Davis Gurley, of McLennan Co., Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 26, 1892; 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 5, 1892; capt., May 5, 1897; maj. Med. Corps, Jan. 19, 1905; lt. col., Dec. 7, 1912; col., May 15, 1917. Exec. officer sanitary dept., Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-9; formerly curator Army Med. Mus.; prof. mil. medicine, 1913-15, prof. mil. hygiene, 1916-18, Army Med. Sch.; examiner in materia medica and therapeutics, Army Med. Bd., 1913-18; librarian, Surgeon General's library, 1913-19; dept. surgeon, Northeastern Dept., 1919; now of Central Dept., Chicago. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Southern Med. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Soc., N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Order of Washington, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Ex-pres. Am. Med. Library Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Colonnade (U. of Va.), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1435 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOCH, Edgar Allen, judge; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Dr. Philip Doddridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) M.; brother of Philip Doddridge M. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. of Trenton; *m.* Hattie Louise Hassell, of Trenton, Nov. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, July, 1883; practiced law at Marianna, Ark., 1883-1904, mem. law firm McCulloch and McCulloch. Justice Supreme Court of Ark., Oct. 31, 1904—; present term expires, 1920 (chief justice since

Feb. 1, 1909); Democrat. Presbyn. Chmn. Ark. History Comm. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas.

McCULLOCH, Frank Hathorn, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLOCH, James Edward, secretary; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., July 29, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (McDonald) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898; B.D., 1901, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Minerva Annette Clyce, of Mexico, Mo., Sept. 3, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; missionary sec. Young People's Socs. M.E. Ch., S., 1901-2; Southern sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1902-3; studied instns. in Europe engaged in the training of religious and social workers, 1903-4; pres. Methodist Training Sch. for Religious Workers, 1905-11; gen. sec. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1911—; edni. sec. Am. Sociological Congress, 1920—. Mem. commn. on social service of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* The Open Church for the Unchurched, 1905; Mastery of Love, 1910. Contbr. to mags. on sociol. subjects. *Editor:* Call of the New South, 1912; Challenge of Social Service, 1913; Human Way, 1913; South Mobilizing for Social Service, 1913; Battling for Social Betterment, 1914; The New Chivalry—Health, 1915; Democracy in Earnest, 1918. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCULLOCH, John Wellington; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1860; *s.* Cyrus Weir and Martha Anne (Miller) M.; A.B., A.M., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1881; studied law but never practiced; *m.* Mary J. Holmes, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 1884. Originated "Green River" brand of whiskey, 1885; pres. Green River Distilling Co. to 1916; removed to Louisville, Ky., 1919; now v.-p. U.S. Nat. Bank, Anglo-Am. Mill Co.; dir. Nat. Deposit Bank, Central Trust Co. (Owensboro); pres. Quenelda Graphite Corpn. of Ala., Allied Coal Co., Louisville. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1904-15; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ky., 1912-16. Col. on staff of Governor Willson, 1907-11. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Chicago (Ill.) Athletic. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

McCULLOCH, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 23, 1851; *s.* Dr. Philip Doddridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) M.; brother of Edgar Allen M. (*q.v.*); ed. Andrew Coll., Trenton, Tenn.; *m.* Belle Mills, of Marianna, Ark., Dec. 20, 1876. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1872; practiced there, 1872-4, at Marianna, Lee Co., Ark., since 1874; pros. atty. 1st Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1878-84; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 1st Ark. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Marianna, Ark.

McCULLOCH, Roscoe Conkling, congressman; *b.* Millersburg, Holmes Co., O., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* John G. and Matilda (Harpster) M.; student U. of Wooster; studied law Ohio State U. and Western Reserve U.; *m.* Helen Herbruck, of Canton, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since practiced at Canton. First asst. pros. atty. Stark Co., 3 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress in old 18th Ohio Dist., 1912; elected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 16th Ohio Dist. Methodist. *Home:* Canton, Ohio.

McCULLOCH, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Woodford Co., Ill., June 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph McKee and Mary Jane (Phillips) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; spl. course in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Maryville [Tenn.] College, 1909. Westminster Coll., Pa., 1909); *m.* M. Delphine Tyler, of Lenox, Ia., Sept. 10, 1896. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1895; began in charge Hamilton Av. mission, Pittsburgh, which developed into the Homewood Ch. with membership of 900, and continues as pastor same. In Y.M.C.A. work at Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917; war work confs., Feb. and Mar. 1918; Y.M.C.A. service with 111th Machine Gun Batt., 29th Div., July-Dec. 1918; served at front in Alsace and in Meuse River region north of Verdun; speaking tour of 6 weeks to camps in France. Sec. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch., Nat. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1917-18. Asso. editor United Presbyterian. Republican. *Home:* 6907 McPherson Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCULLOUGH, Ernest, civil engr.; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 22, 1867; *s.* James and Caroline (McBlain) M.; grad. high sch., Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kan., 1883; Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1884-5; C.E., Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring., San Francisco, 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Seymour, of Troy, N.Y., 1891. In engring. practice, San Francisco, 1887-98, Lewiston, Ida., 1898-1903, Chicago, Ill., 1903-17. Editor, Engineer and Contractor, San Francisco, 1893-6; asso. editor Engineering-Contracting, Chicago, 1909, Railway Age Gazette, 1910. Served in Ida. N.G. as capt. inf., in Ill. N.G. as lt. engrs. and lt. F.A. In World War, maj. Engr. O.R.C., promoted lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service; wounded Battle of Cambrai, Nov. 1917; chief engr. Am. Red Cross, France, June-Oct. 1917; trans. to Gas Service, Oct. 1917; served as chief gas officer, 1st Corps; chief gas officer, Army Arty., 1st Army; asst. chief and later chief, arty. sect. Chem. Warfare Service; constrn. engr., R.R. and C. Service, May-Aug. 1919; comdt. Chemical Warfare Sch., Lakehurst Proving Ground, N.J., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers (Chicago). *Author:* Country Roads, 1891; Farm Drainage, 1892; Municipal Public Works, 1894; Vrooman Act—Treatise on California Street Laws, 1896; Engineering Work in Towns and Cities, 1906; The Business of Contracting, 1906; Reinforced Concrete, 1908; Engineering as a Vocation, 1911; Practical Surveying, 1915; Practical Structural Design, 1918. *Address:* Care of Secretary Am. Society of Civil Engrs., New York, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Hiram R., railway vice-pres.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Oct. 7, 1850; *s.* Hiram M.; ed. Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Martha M., *d.* Marvin Hughitt (*q.v.*). With gen. freight dept. I.C. R.R., 1873-9; div. freight agt. C. & N.-W. at Winona, Minn., 1880-2, Chicago, 1883-5; asst. gen. freight agt. at Chicago, 1885-6, gen. freight agt., 1887-95, gen. traffic mgr., 1896-7, 3d v.-p., 1898-1906, v.-p. since Jan. 23, 1906, C. & N.-W. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOUGH, John Griffith, ex-governor; Sept. 16, 1835–May 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

McCULLOUGH, Theodore Wilson, journalist; *b.* Kirksville, Ia., Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clinton and Annie (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Alice May Shaw, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888. Became connected with newspaper business at 12; locomotive fireman, C., B. & Q. R.R., out of Burlington, 1878-80;

returned to newspaper work in spring of 1881; removed to Omaha, from Black Hills, 1889; city editor Omaha Herald; night editor Omaha World-Herald, 1890; night editor Omaha Bee, 1891-7, asst. mng. editor, 1897, city editor, 1898; city editor, Denver Times, 1899; rejoined Bee, 1900, mng. editor, 1906-17, asso. editor since 1917. Served in N.G. of Ia., N.M. and Neb.; lt.-col. Neb. N.G., 1904-8. Republican. *Club:* Commercial (Omaha). Extensive contbr. on economic subjects, also dramatic reviews and criticisms; has lectured on economic questions and the drama. Mem. U.S. Excess Profits Tax Advisory Bd., 1917-18. *Home:* 1144 S. 33d St. *Office:* Omaha Bee, Omaha, Neb.

McCULLY, Bruce, college prof.; *b.* Chatham, Ont., June 5, 1873; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Richardson) M.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Katharine Weeks, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Aug. 20, 1901. Prof. English, Tex. Christian U., Waco (now Ft. Worth, Tex.), 1902-8; prof. English and head of dept., State Coll. of Wash., since Sept. 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Inland Empire Council Teachers of English. Conglist. Contbr. papers before Am. and Wash. State philol. assns. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

McCULLY, Newton Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., June 19, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 6, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Apr. 22, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, July 1, 1913; rear admiral U.S.N., 1919. Served on U.S.S. Yankee, Sterling, Yankton, Gale, and Fox, Spanish-American War, 1898; at Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1905-6; Inspection duty, San Francisco, Cal., 1906-7; exec. officer, California, 1907-10; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1910-12; comdr. Mayflower, 1912-13, California, 1913-14; naval attaché, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1914-17; representative of Navy Dept. in connection with Russian Commn. to U.S., 1917; comd. Am. naval forces in Russian waters. D.S.M., 1919. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

McCUMBER, Porter James, senator; *b.* at Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1858; *s.* Orlin and Anne E. M.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Jennie Shorning, of Minneapolis, May 29, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of McCumber & Bogart, Wahpeton, N.D., since 1881. Mem. Territorial Ho. of Rep., 1885-9; state's atty., Richland Co., 1896-7; U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1899-1923; Republican. *Address:* Wahpeton, N.D.

McCUNN, John Niven, consul; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* James and Janet (Niven) M.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. Milton (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Florence Ida Pipe, of Waupaca, Wis., 1884 (died Jan., 1889); 2d, Ada Montgomery, of Claysville, Pa., Oct., 1890 (died Sept. 26, 1912). Began as teacher pub. schs.; pres. and propr. Green Bay (Wis.) Business Coll., 1887-1900; consul at Dunfermline, Scotland, 1897-1908, at Glasgow, Jan. 14, 1908—; Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Glasgow Art (Glasgow). Pres. Glasgow Consular Assn., 1910-12. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis. *Official Address:* American Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

McCURDY, see also MacCurdy.

McCURDY, Charles William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCURDY, Irwin Pounds, clergyman, lecturer; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCURDY, James Huff, physical dir.; *b.* at Princeton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Augusta Evelyn (Heath) M.; grad. Princeton High Sch., Princeton, Me., 1885; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; student in physiology of exercise, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Edn., Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1907; A.M., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Persis Baker Harlow, of Windham, Me., July 17, 1895. Asst. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887; physical dir. Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888; athletic and aquatic dir. New York Y.M.C.A., 1891-4; physical and med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893-5; instructor Internat. Y.M.C.A. College since 1895. Lecturer on physiology of exercise and on bibliography methods in physical training, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-12; editor American Physical Education Review since 1906. Mem. Acad. Physical Edn., Physical Dirs.' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N.A., Soc. for Study of Athletics, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Playground Assn. of America, Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Sch. Hygiene. *Author:* Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905. *Joint Author:* Decimal Classification of Physical Training, 1901. Spl. collaborator for U.S. Bur. of Edn. for 1915 on hygiene and physical edn. Dir. Y.M.C.A. div. of athletics, hygiene and health, for A.E.F., France, 1917-18. *Home:* 93 Westford Av., Springfield, Mass.

McCURDY, Richard Aldrich, capitalist; Jan. 29, 1835–Mar. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCURDY, Stewart LeRoy, surgeon; *b.* at Bowerston, O., July 15, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs., followed by spl. courses; M.D., Ohio State University, 1881; M.D., New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1885; (honorary A.M., Scio College, 1894); *m.* Susan Rigg Street, of Dennison, Ohio, September 1, 1887. Prof. anatomy and oral surgery, dental dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896—; surgeon, P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.; orthopædic surgeon Presbyn. and Columbia hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Orthopædic Surgery, 1898; Oral Surgery, 1901; Anatomy in Abstract; Emergencies in Abstract; Arthrosteopedic Surgery, 1909; Oral Surgery, 1912; Dissecter in Abstract; also many articles on orthopædic surgery in numerous med. journals. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCURDY, Thomas Alexander, clergyman; Jan. 18, 1839–Mar. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCUTCHEON, Ben Frederick ("Benjamin Brace"), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, author; *b.* on farm, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) McCutcheon; ed. Purdue University; *m.* Marie Van Antwerp Fay, Sept. 26, 1904. Became reporter Lafayette Journal, 1889; city editor of Lafayette Courier, 1893. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Little Room (Chicago), Players, Lambs, Century, Authors (New York), Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* Graustark, 1901; Castle Craneycrow, 1902; The Sherrods, 1903; Brewster's Millions, 1903; The Day of the Dog, 1904; Beverly of Graustark, 1904; Nedra, 1905; Purple Parasol, 1905; Cowardice Court, 1906; Jane Cable, 1906; The Flyers, 1907; The Daughter of Anderson Crow, 1907; The Husbands of Edith, 1908; The Man from Brodney's, 1908; The Alternative, 1909; Truxton King, 1909; The Butterfly Man, 1910; The Rose in the Ring,

1910; What's-His-Name, 1911; Mary Midthorne, 1911; Her Weight in Gold, 1912; The Hollow of Her Hand, 1912; A Fool and His Money, 1913; Black Is White, 1914; The Prince of Graustark, 1914; Mr. Bingle, 1915; From the House Tops, 1916; The Light That Lies, 1917; Green Fancy, 1917; Shot with Crimson, 1918; The City of Masks, 1918. Also numerous short stories in various mags. *Address:* 112 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, John Tinney, cartoonist; *b.* nr. South Raub, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., May 6, 1870; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) M.; brother of George Barr and Ben Frederick M.; lived on farm until June 1876; removed to Lafayette; A.B., Purdue University, 1889; *m.* Evelyn Shaw, of Chicago, January 20, 1917. Art instruction under Professor Ernest Knaufft. With Chicago Record, 1889-1901, Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-3, Chicago Tribune since July 1, 1903. His first conspicuous cartoon work was in the campaign of 1896. Started on trip around the world on dispatch boat McCulloch, in Jan., 1898; was on board that vessel during war against Spain, and in battle of Manila Bay, 1898. In 1899 made tour of spl. service in India, Burma, Siam and Cochin China; also tour on spl. service to Northern China, Korea and Japan, returning to Philippines in Nov. for fall campaign. Attended the mil. expdns. of occupation until the following April, when he was sent to the Transvaal; joined the Boers in interest of his paper. Furnished political cartoons for Chicago Record during 1900 campaign; on trip to Africa, 1909-10, contributing articles and cartoons for Chicago Sunday Tribune; at Vera Cruz and other parts of Mexico, 1914; with Belgian and German armies, 1914; in France, Saloniki and the Balkans, 1915 and 1916. Mem. Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Press, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Author:* Stories of Filipino Warfare, 1900; Cartoons by McCutcheon, 1903; Bird Center Cartoons, 1904; The Mysterious Stranger and Other Cartoons, 1905; Congressman Pumphrey, the People's Friend, 1907; In Africa, 1910; T. R. in Cartoons, 1910; Dawson '11—Fortune Hunter, 1912. *Home:* 39 E. Schiller St. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

McCUTCHEON, Otis Eddy, lawyer; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1845; *s.* Rensselaer and Elvira (Bishop) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1912, as of 1873; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Mary Ella Gough, of Forester, Sanilac Co., Mich., Nov. 15, 1872. Practiced law, Oscoda, Mich., 1872-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-02, Idaho Falls, Ida., 1902-11, 1913-19. Pros. atty. Iosco Co., Mich., 1872-6; circuit ct. commr., 1874-6; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1878-82; mem. Ida. Senate, 1907-9, Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ida., 1911-13. Trustee Ida. Insane Asylum; regent U. of Ida., 1908-11. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ida. State Bar Assn.; mem. Ida. State exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mason; Elk. *Address:* Idaho Falls, Ida.

McDANIEL, see also MacDaniel.

McDANIEL, Allen Boyer, civil engineer; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wellman) M.; B.S. in architectural engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Mabel Amanda Fowler, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1903 (died Apr. 25, 1915). Structural engr., N.E. Structural Co., Boston, 1901-2, Purdy & Henderson, Boston, 1902-3, Ft. Pitt Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-5; asst. engr. on East River div. of Pa. tunnels, New York, 1905-6; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1906-7; prof. civil engring., U. of S.D., 1907-12, also pres. Mo. Valley Engring. Co., 1909-11; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1912-16; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; prin. engr., constrn. div. U.S.A., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Am. Concrete Inst., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Author:* Excavating Machinery, 1913; Excavation, 1915; Excavation, Machinery Methods and Costs, 1919; also many articles in proceedings of engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* 1316 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McDANIEL, George White, clergyman; *b.* Grimes County, Tex., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* Francis Asbury and Latitia Anne (White) McD.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1898; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Martha Douglas Scarborough, of Waco, Tex., Mar. 20, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Temple, Tex., 1900-02, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1902-4, 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., 1904—. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Orphanage of Va. (pres. bd.); mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Va., etc. Democrat. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Author:* Our Boys in France; The People Called Baptists. *Address:* Westhampton, Richmond, Virginia.

McDANIEL, Henry Dickerson, ex-governor; *b.* at Monroe, Ga., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Ira Oliver and Rebecca J. (Walker) M.; A.B., Mercer U., 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1907). Admitted to bar, 1857; mem. Ga. Secession Conv., 1861; 1st lt., capt. and maj. 11th Ga., C.S.A., 1861-5; *m.* Hester. *d.* Stephen Felker, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 20, 1865. Mem. Ga. Constl. Conv., 1865; disability to hold office removed by U.S. Congress, July, 1872; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4, Senate, 1874-83; gov. of Ga., 1883-6; Democrat. Dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co., High Shoals Mfg. Co., Walton Cotton Mill Co. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1883-90, U. of Ga. since 1884 (chmn. bd. since 1899). *Address:* Monroe, Ga.

McDANIEL, Lo(dowi)ck, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McDANIEL, Reuben E, clergyman; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Apr. 12, 1846; *s.* Henry and Mariah Barbara (Sappenfield) M.; Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1865-6; Ind. U., 1867-8; Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1869-70; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1873; Ph.D., Curry U., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893; (hon. A.M., Wabash and Wittenberg, 1887; D.D., Potomac U., 1904, S.T.D., 1905); *m.* Julia F. McFadden, of Bedford, Pa., May 19, 1874. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1873; pastorates Colburn, Ind., 1876-81, Toledo, O., 1881-2, Vandalia, Ill., 1882-3, Verona, Pa., 1889-1902, Corry, Pa., 1902-7; Edinboro, Pa., 1907-10, Moundsville, W.Va., since 1911. Prof. theology, Potomac U. A promoter Luther League of America; pres. Ind. Synod Luth. Ch., 1879-80; del. Gen. Council Luth. Ch., 1880, 88. Democrat. Wrote (brochures) A Factor in Church Polity; The Sunday School as an Educational Institution; Evangelism. *Address:* Moundsville, W.Va.

McDANIEL, Sanders, lawyer; *b.* at Monroe, Ga., Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry Dickerson and Hester (Felker) M.; Monroe Acad.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Anne Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 14, 1895. Practiced, Atlanta, 1895—; mem. firm of McDaniel & Black; div. counsel Ga. Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Central Bank Block Assn. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:*

Capital City, Piedmont, University, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Pace's Ferry Road. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

McDANIEL, Walton Brooks, college prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Georgiana F. (Brooks) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alice C. Garlichs, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in Greek and Latin, 1896-7, instr., 1899-01, Harvard; also instr., Radcliffe, 1900-1; prof. Latin, U. of Pa., 1909—. Sec. advisory council of Am. School Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (vice-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Oriental Club Phila., Classical Club Phila., Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Associate editor of Classical Weekly. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Address:* 264 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

McDANIELS, Joseph Hetherington, college prof.; *b.* Dennis, Mass., Oct. 25, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Hetherington) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Griswold, 1891, Hobart, 1911). Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Hobart Coll., 1868-1911, prof. emeritus 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Independent. Episcopalian. Mem. Rumford Soc., Institute of 1770, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Letters and Memorials of Wendell Phillips Garrison, 1908. Author of numerous reviews in The Nation, etc. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

McDAVITT, Thomas, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1857; *s.* Virgil (M.D.) and Caroline (McGinnis) M.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Hattie Easton, of LaCrosse, Wis., June 25, 1884. Practiced at St. Paul, Minn., since 1891; specializes in treatment of the eye and ear; oculist and aurist St. Joseph's hosp.; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Med. Examiners since 1912. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (trustee), Minn. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-18), Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, etc. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 596 Grand Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

McDERMID, William Albert; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Oct. 25, 1886; *s.* Andrew (M.D.) and Emma (Brett) M.; ed. pub. high sch., Chicago; student commerce and administration, U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marian Vesta Lusk, of Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1912. Newspaper reporter, Chicago, 1904-7; with H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co., Syracuse N.Y., 1907-8, Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, 1909-12, Service Recorder Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; gen. sales mgr. The Mennen Co., Newark, N.J., since 1914. Organizer and dir. N.J. Div. Am. Protective League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Fair Trade League Advisory Commn., 1916-19; mem. Assn. Nat. Advertisers (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Sales Executives (exec. com.), Sales Managers' Club (New York), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Author of papers and articles on price maintenance, economic aspects of merchandising, etc. *Home:* 26 Baldwin St., East Orange, N.J. *Address:* 42 Orange St., Newark, N.J.

McDERMOTT, Edward John, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Catherine (Byrne) M.; grad. Male High Sch., Louisville, 1871; student Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1 yr., U. of Göttingen, 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; (LL.D., Kentucky State U., 1913, also Notre Dame University, Indiana, 1917); *m.* Susan Rogers, *d.* Hon. John W. Barr, Oct. 15, 1895. In practice at Louisville, 1876—; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; U.S. chief supervisor of elections for Ky., 1888; chmn. com. of 3 that prepared present charter of Louisville, 1892; lt.-gov. of Ky., term 1911-15; Democrat. V.-p. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1901, 07; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1905; mem. exec. bd. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1913, 14, 15. Ex-Grand Knight of K. of C. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Commercial (hon.), Louisville Literary (pres., 1908-9). Contbr. to various jours. and mags. Dir. Louisville Water Co., 1916-20. *Home:* 430 W. Ormsby Av. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

McDERMOTT, George Robert, naval architect; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Neil and Jane (Campbell) M.; ed. acad., and Tech. Inst., Glasgow; *m.* Jeanie Lennox Rolland, of Glasgow, July, 1880. In shops and draughting offices, 1880-3, chief scientific and designing staff, 1884-6, naval architect and asst. to shipyard mgr., 1887-9, Clydebank Shipbuilding and Engring Co. (John Brown & Co.), Clyde, Scotland; naval architect and asst. to gen. mgr. Southampton (Eng.) Naval Works, 1890-1; asst. prof. naval architecture, 1892-1904, prof. naval architecture in charge Dept. Naval Architecture and Marine Engring. since 1904, Sibley Coll., Cornell U. On leave from univ., apptd. engr.-in-chief in organization and construction of Naval Repair Station of Lloyd Brazileiro (Brazilian Govt.). Ilha de Mucangue, Rio de Janeiro, 1910-12. On leave from univ., apptd. May 4, 1917, by Gen. George W. Goethals, as dist. officer, U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and apptd. Oct. 30, 1917, as agt. of same by E. N. Hurley, chmn.; apptd. tech. adviser Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Engrs. and Ship-builders of Scotland, Glasgow Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Independent Republican. *Author:* Screw Propeller Computer and Text-book on Screw Propellers, 1903. *Home:* Ithaca N.Y.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDEVITT, Philip R., clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 12, 1858; *s.* Richard and Mary A. (Dinneney) M.; grad. La Salle Coll., Phila., 1877, St. Charles Borromeo Theol. Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1885. Ordained R.C. priest, July 14, 1885; supt. parish schs., Phila., May 1, 1899-1916; created Domestic Prelate, with title of monsignore, July 16, 1910; bishop of Harrisburg since July 10, 1916. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1910. *Address:* 111 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McDIARMID, Errett Weir, college pres.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* Hugh and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; studied U. of Neb., 1898-9, summer, Harvard, 1906; *m.* Allie May McCorkle, of Eminence, Ky., June 18, 1903. Teacher, Fairfield (Neb.) Coll., 1897-08, Hazel Green (Ky.) Acad., 1899-1900, Morehead Normal Sch., 1900-6; prof. Latin, Bethany Coll., 1906-8; prin. Beckley Inst., 1908-13; pres. Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-14; pres. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1914-18; prof. philosophy, Tex. Christian U., Sept. 1918—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Address:* Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex.

McDILL, John Rich, surgeon; *b.* Plover, Wis., July 20, 1861; *s.* Alexander Stuart (M.D.) and

Eliza Jane (Rich) M.; Madison High Sch.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-7; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1890-2; *m.* Annie Josephine Neale, of Haliburton, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1903. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1887-98 (except when abroad); capt. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1893-8; maj. and surgeon vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and until 1903, serving as brigade surgeon and chief operating surgeon in the field in Cuba for 7th Army Corps and as chief operating surgeon in Manila, 1900-3; organized and became chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., Manila, 1902, and of St. Paul's Hosp., 1905-10; prof. surgery and head of dept., U. of Philippines, 1906-12; chief surgeon Philippine Gen. Hosp., 1910-12; resumed practice at Milwaukee, Sept., 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). In med. and surg. relief work in Germany, 10 mos., 1916-17; maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; surg. chief Base Hosp., 40th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept. 1917-July 1918; consultant in reconstruction, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; chief med. officer, Federal Bd. for Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, with rank of asst. surg. gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919—. Surgeon general and life member Vet. Army of the Philippines; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Wis. State Med. Soc., Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Manila Med. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. 1902). *Clubs:* University, Elks, Press (Milwaukee). *Author:* Tropical Surgery; Lessons from the Enemy; How Germany Cares for Her War-Disabled, 1918; and numerous surg. pamphlets. *Address:* Office of Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

McDOEL, William Henry, railway pres.; Mar. 28, 1841—Apr. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, see also MacDonald.

McDONALD, Alexander Roderick, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, Angus Daniel, railway official; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Apr. 14, 1878; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Began with accounting dept. S.P. System, at Houston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1901; with same system, San Francisco, Cal., 1904-7; auditor Los Angeles Pacific Co., at Los Angeles, 1907-8, Pacific Electric Co., Los Angeles, 1908-10; auditor S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1910-13; became deputy controller S.P. System, at New York, 1913, now v.-p. and controller. *Home:* 320 W. 86th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, Archibald Arnott, supt. schs.; *b.* Hartley, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Wallace) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Dorothy W. Connors, of Parker, S.D., June 4, 1903. Began teaching at Pischelville, Knox Co., Neb., 1893; asst. prin. Yankton (S.D.) High Sch., 1900-1; instr. in sciences Sioux Falls High Sch., 1901-2, prin., 1902-07; supt. schs., Sioux Falls, since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., S.D. Edni. Assn. Conglist. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Home:* 415 W. 11th St. *Office:* 200 Williams Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

McDONALD, Archibald Leete, physician, surgeon; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Donald and Adeline (Leete) M.; descendant on mother's side of Gov. Leete of Conn.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1911; *m.* Grace E. Morehous, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1907. Organized depts. of anatomy and physiology, med. dept. U. of N.D., 1905-6, and in charge dept. of anatomy, 1905-11; practiced in Duluth, Minn., since 1911; obstetrician, Bethel Home for Women, 1911-15; attending surgeon and sec. med. advisory bd., St. Luke's Hosp.; examining surgeon Brit. Recruiting Mission, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Minn. State and St. Louis Co. med. assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials of Surgery, 1919. *Home:* 8 Allan Av. E., Duluth. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McDONALD, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Daniel and Ann (McLaughlin) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Ella Meisner, of Wittenberg, Wis., Aug. 12, 1902. Practiced at Wittenberg and Oshkosh, Wis., 1897-1913; atty. for the Bureau of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, 1913-15; chmn. of Law and Joint Boards of Review of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, since Apr. 1915. Counsel in charge of administration of Trading with the Enemy Act by the Federal Trade Commn. since Oct. 1917. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1918. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Iroquois (Wittenberg); University (Washington); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* Wittenberg, Wis. *Address:* 3168 17th St. N.W., Washington D.C.

McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdell, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; *d.* Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1891; *m.* James Richard McDonald, Aug. 3, 1899. Taught sch. in Mass., 1892-6; supervisor primary schs., Brockton, Mass., 1896-9; dir. Chandler Sch. for Women, Boston, 1918—. *Author:* (with sister, Mary Frances Blaisdell) Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; (with Julia Dalrymple): Manuel in Mexico, 1909; Umé San in Japan, 1909; Rafael in Italy, 1909; Kathleen in Ireland, 1909; Fritz in Germany, 1910; Gerda in Sweden, 1910; Boris in Russia, 1910; Betty in Canada, 1910; Marta in Holland, 1911; Hassan in Egypt, 1911; Donald in Scotland, 1912; Josefa in Spain, 1912; Colette in France, 1913; Chandra in India, 1916; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhymes and Tales for Children, 1918. Mem. Boston Authors Club, Women's City Club. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

McDONALD, Hunter, civil engr.; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 12, 1860; *s.* Angus W. and Cornelia (Peake) M.; student Washington and Lee U., 1878-9; *m.* Mary Eloise Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1893. Asst. engr. L. & N. R.R., Aug.-Dec., 1879, Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1879-89; supt. Huntsville, Fayetteville and Columbia div., same rd., 1889-91; resident engr. Western & Atlantic Ry., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-2; chief engr. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., since Nov. 1892; chief engr. N.,C.&St.L.R.R., Tenn. Central R.R. and Birmingham & Northwestern R.R., under federal operation, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1904, 05), Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1914), Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Golf and Country, Old Oak, Rotary. *Home:* 1915 West End Av. *Office:* 924 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

McDONALD, Jesse Fuller, ex-governor; *b.* Ashtabula, O., June 30, 1858; *s.* Lyman M. and Caroline (Bond) M.; ed. country dist. sch. and acad.; *m.* Flora Collins, of Leadville, Colo., Apr., 1900. Reared on farm; went to Leadville, Colo., 1879; practiced civ. and mining engring., 1878-88; since then has devoted attention to own mining interests; owner Penrose and Har-

vard mines; pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Leadville; v.-p. Hamilton Nat. Bank of Denver; mgr. Down Town Mines Co., Leadville. Mayor of Leadville, 1899-1905; elected state senator, 1902; elected lt. gov. of Colo., Nov. 1904, and presided over Senate and joint sessions of 15th Gen. Assembly; gov. of Colo., 1905-6; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-14. Hon. E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* Leadville, Colo.

McDONALD, Jessie Claire, educator; *b.* at Indianapolis, Jan. 24, 1869; *d.* Ezekiel M. and Lydia P. (Tousey) M.; prep. edn. McDonald-Ellis Sch., Washington, D.C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1888; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), U. of Pa.; unmarried. Prin. National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1913—. *Address:* National Cathedral School for Girls, Washington.

McDONALD, John Bacon, army officer; *b.* in Ala., Feb. 8, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Army War Coll., 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Inf., June 11, 1881; 2d lt. 25th Inf., Aug. 6, 1881; trans. to 10th Cav., Mar. 2, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1889; lt. col. 1st Ala. Inf., May 14, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 31, 1898; capt. 3d Cav., U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1898; q.-m., July 17, 1905; maj. 15th Cav., Jan. 19, 1907; lt. col. cav., Aug. 2, 1912; assigned to 4th Cav., May 15, 1913; insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier gen. National Army, Dec. 17, 1917. Commandant cadets, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., until Sept. 1891; prof. mil. science and tactics and commandant cadets, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1897-8; mustering officer, State of Ala., Sept.-Nov. 1898; in Philippine Islands, 1900-1; wounded in battle at Borougaboug, Apr. 27, 1901; comdr. Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., 1907-8; duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1917; comd. 181st Inf. Brig., 91st Div., in France and Belgium, 1918-19; participated in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys offensives. Awarded D.S.M. and D. S.C.; Officier Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Belgian Croix de Guerre and Italian War Cross. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Daniel, naval officer; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 1, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 1, 1895; lt., July 17, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Sept. 14, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904; navigator Ohio, 1904-7; in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1907-8; comdr. Castine, 1908-9, Chattanooga, 1909-10; again in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1910-11; comdr. Hancock, 1911, Virginia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-15; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-16; comdr. Arizona, 1916-18; apptd. commandant Navy Yard, New York, Jan. 1918. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, Morris, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Began with engring. corps, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1883; paymaster, asst. treas., chf. clk. to supt., trainmaster and supt. transportation, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Ry., 1885-92; chf. clk. to supt. and asst. trainmaster in charge Savannah div., Central R.R. of Ga., 1893-4; sec. to gen. mgr., 1896-7, gen. supt., 1897-08, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1908-13, Me. Central R.R.; pres. B. & M. and Me. Central rys., 1913-14; pres. Me. Central R.R. since Aug., 1914; also pres. Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R., Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., and Ricker Hotel Co., Portland, Me. *Address:* 199 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

McDONALD, Robert A(lexander) F(yfe), college prof.; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Alexander and Lucinda Elma (Yorke) M.; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., Hamilton, 1905; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1904, A.M., 1908; student, Columbia, 1912, 1913-15, research scholar, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1915, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Mabel Elida Culver, of Waterford, Ont., July 3, 1907. Teacher Greek and Latin, Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1905-13; asso. examiner Greek and Latin, Edn. Dept. of Ont., and U. of Toronto, 1907-9; prof. edn., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., since 1915; also director of the summer school, 1919. Member N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Adjustment of School Organization to Various Population Groups, 1915. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

McDONALD, William C., governor; July 25, 1858-Apr. 11, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, William Jesse, state revenue agt. of Texas; Sept. 28, 1852–Jan. 15, 1918; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McDONNELL, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1854; ed. Christian Brothers and by Jesuits of St. Francis Xavier's Coll.; at Am. Coll., Rome, 1872-8 (D.D., 1878). Ordained R.C. priest, 1878; asst. St. Mary's Ch., New York, 1878, St. Stephen's, 1879; master of ceremonies New York Cathedral, 1879-84; sec to Cardinal McCloskey, 1884-85, to Archbishop Corrigan, and chancellor, 1885-92; one of pvt. chamberlains to Pope Leo XIII, 1890-92; consecrated bishop of Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1892. *Address:* 367 Clermont Av., Brooklyn.

McDOUGAL, see also McDougall, McDougle, MacDougal, MacDougall.

McDOUGAL, James Barton, banker; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gray) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Gray, of Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1896. In employ Central Nat. Bank, Peoria, 1887-1901; nat. bank examiner, 1901-6; became official examiner of associated banks of Chicago, 1906, and organized and conducted dept. of examination of the Chicago Clearing House, and was its official head until 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. *Clubs:* Bankers', Mid-Day, Riverside Golf. *Home:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

McDOUGAL, Myrtle Archer (Mrs. D. A. McDougal), club woman; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

McDOUGALL, Alexander, ship builder; *b.* in Scotland, Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Dougall and Eilen (MacDougall) M.; came to America, 1854, to Minn., 1870; ed. country schs.; *m.* Emmeline Ross, of Toronto, Can., Jan. 1878. Sailed for 21 yrs. on the Great Lakes and for 35 yrs. has been closely identified with lake ship building and lake transportation; pres. McDougall-Duluth Co., ship builders, Northern Power Co. of Wis.; dir. Great Northern Power Co. (Minn.), City Nat. Bank (Duluth), Northeastern Power Co. (Me.). Inventor of the only method devised for making merchantable the vast deposits of sand iron ores in Minn. Inventor of "whaleback" ships. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 2201 E. 1st St. *Office:* Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minnesota.

McDOUGLE, Ernest Clifton, college prof.; *b.* Keno, Meigs Co., O., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Charlotte Adelia (Cowdery) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891; A.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1893,

A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1914; *m.* Linna Alice Caldwell, of Long Bottom, O., Aug. 25, 1891. V.p. Southern Normal U., 1893-6; prof. belles lettres, Nat. Normal U., 1896-1901; pres. Southern Normal U., 1901-2; pres. Georgie Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1902-07; asst. in edn. and business dir., 1907-10, prof. edn. since 1910, dean since 1915, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond. Lectured in over 100 teachers' insts. in Ky., Ohio and W. Va. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Edul. Assn., Ky. State Inst. Instructors' Assn. (pres. 1910-17). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples Ch.). *Home:* Richmond, Kentucky.

McDOWELL, Charles Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles Samuel and Maggie (McKay) M.; student U. of Ala., 1888-9; *m.* Caroline Dent, of Eufaula, Oct. 15, 1902. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1896, and since in practice at Eufaula. Probate clk., Barbour Co., Ala., 1895-7; supt. edn., Barbour Co., 1897-1901; chmn. Co. and mem. State Exec. Coms., 1898-9; mayor of Eufaula, 1908-12; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Capt. Eufaula Rifles, 1899-03; mem. mil. staff of Govs. Samford, Jelks and Henderson, with rank of col. Trustee Ala. Normal Schs., Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1916-17. Mason; K.P.; Elk. *Club:* Beauvois (Montgomery, Ala.). State senator, Barbour Co., Ala., 1919. *Home:* Eufaula, Alabama.

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon, missionary worker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDOWELL, Henry Burden; *b.* at San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1857; *s.* late Maj. Gen. Irvin (U.S.A.) and Helen (Burden) D., of Troy, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law, same univ., 1879-80; student of Oriental langs., especially Sanskrit and Chinese; *m.* Maude Appleton, *d.* Charles E. Fuller, of Boston, June 1, 1892. Began as chemist, Burden Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., 1882, later consulting engr., N.Y. City, for Gen. Electric Co., Otis Elevator Co., Barber Asphalt Co., etc. Editor and propr. San Francisco Ingleside (newspaper), 1883-5; mem. editorial staff San Francisco Examiner, 1885; legal expert of "reform" grand jury, San Francisco, 1886; in charge of publicity, Citizens' Union Campaign against Mayor Grant, New York, 1888; organized Roosevelt Club, Cambridge, Mass., 1912; assisted in securing 50,000 signatures at Chicago, 1912, for principles maintained by Theodore Roosevelt; speaker in Progressive campaign, Mich., 1914, later in Mass., and in New York City for Charles E. Hughes; raised over $1,000,000 in small subscriptions in N.Y. City for Liberty Loan, 1917. Univ. extension lecturer, Cambridge and Boston, since 1908. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Extensive researches in Chinese mythology and religion, and author of the "Chaldæo-Chinese hypothesis"; published maps of prehistoric irrigating ditches of Salt River Valley, Ariz., leading to building of Roosevelt Dam; a founder of Long Beach, the watering place of Los Angeles, Cal.; pres. bd. trustees Theatre of Arts and Letters, New York, 1892 (organized to establish various reforms in theatres); wrote article, 1884, declaring man is an electrical machine (anticipating similar claim as result of investigations in physiol. chemistry); delivered address before Engineers' Club, New York, 1901, pointing out that proposed applications of liquid air were in wrong direction, and predicting greater use for nitrogen than for oxygen; contbr. numerous short stories and mag. articles. *Home:* 116 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

McDOWELL, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Louisville, Aug. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) M.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., U. of Va., 1887; *m.* Louise Clay, July 5, 1893. Practiced law, Lynchburg, Va., 1885-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Va., since Nov. 14, 1901; Republican. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

McDOWELL, John, clergyman; *b.* Dalry, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William and Margaret (Beggs) M.; student Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1885-90; Princeton U., 1890-4, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Wooster, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Minnie M. Fowler, of Stony Point, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor, Steelton, Pa., 1896-9, Second Av. Ch., Detroit, 1899-1905, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-15, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1915-19; sec. Bd. Home Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. Student of social and industrial questions and frequently called on to assist in arbitration cases; chmn. com. apptd. by Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. to study social and industrial questions. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir. for war industries, 1917-18. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Dwight L. Moody, the Discoverer of Men and Maker of Movements, 1915; also pamphlets on sociol. and religious subjects. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOWELL, Mary E., settlement worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 30, 1854; *d.* Malcolm and Jane Welch (Gordon) M.; pub. and pvt. schs. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago; dir. and head U. of Chicago Settlement, stock yards dist., 1893—; dir. Frederick Douglas Center, Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League; dir. Council Meth. Federation for Social Service; v.-p. Ill. Woman's Trade Union League; chmn. industrial com. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Woman's City (pres.), Chicago Woman's, The Cordon. Chmn. sub-com. of foreign born women and mem. exec. com. of com. on women in industry of Advisory Council of Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* 4630 Gross Av., Chicago.

McDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 4, 1858; *s.* David A. and Rebecca (Fraser) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1882; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894, Wesleyan, 1903, U. of Denver, 1904, Northwestern U., 1905; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1914); *m.* Clotilda Lyon, Sept. 20, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Lodi, O., 1882-3, Oberlin, O., 1883-5, Tiffin, O., 1885-90; chancellor U. of Denver, 1890-9; corr. sec. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., 1899-1904; elected bishop, May, 1904. Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale, 1917. Pres. Bd. of Edn. and Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M.E. Ch. Officially visited India, China, P.I., and Japan, 1910-11. *Author:* In the School of Christ, 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, 1917. *Home:* 1509 16th St., Washington, D.C.

McDUFFIE, John, congressman; *b.* at River Ridge, Monroe Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* John and Virginia Marion (Lett) M.; student Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1 yr.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1904; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; *m.* Cornelis Hixon, of Hixon, Ala., Oct. 18, 1915. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ala., 1907; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908; pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ala., 2 terms, 1911-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Ala. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Monroeville, Ala.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum, college v.-p.; *b.* S. Argyle, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* John A. and Jeanette (Lendrum) M.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1894; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-7; (Litt.D., Monmouth College, Ill., 1906; LL.D., Washburn College, Kan., 1916); *m.* Ella Campbell Scott, of Burlington, Kan., Aug. 3, 1899. Instr. Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1894-6; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 1897-1900; chmn. faculty, 1900-2, dean and prof. English, 1902—, sec., July 1, 1911-13, v.-p., July 1, 1913—, Washburn Coll. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 1615 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kan.

McELFRESH, William Edward, physicist; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Greenbury Riggs and Elvira (Morgan) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Georgiana Frances Adams, of Boston, June 25, 1903. Asst. in physics, 1896-01, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-2, Harvard; instr. physics, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-01; instr. physics, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-5, Thomas T. Read prof., 1905—, Williams Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physics, 1906. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

McELROY, Benjamin Lincoln, theologian; *b.* Racine, O., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Capt. Joseph Charles and Sarah Ann (Ward) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1883, Ph.D., 1895; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Lora Eleanore Cherington, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Delaware, O., 1888-90, Portsmouth, 1890-95, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900, Columbus, O., 1900-5; prof. theology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1905. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Shakespeare. Contbr. on theol. and social topics. *Home:* Delaware, O.

McELROY, Clarence Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* A. B. and Eliza Skiles M.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Litie H. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Bowling Green, Ky. Presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ky. General Assembly, 1877-85; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1894; trustee Ky. U., 1893-5; in the Orient, 1908; mem. Ky. Tax Commn. since 1909; Ky. member Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Commn. Pres. Ky. Bar Assn., 1902-3. Pres. X V Club since 1912. Chmn. Bd. of Examiners on Admission to the Bar, July 1918—. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

McELROY, George Wightman, naval officer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 19, 1858; *s.* George B. and Mary (Good) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., Jan. 28, 1890; chief engr., Aug. 6, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; comdr., Jan. 7, 1906; capt., Dec. 27, 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Gloucester, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in charge engring. dept., Wisconsin, 1901-4; insp. machinery and engring. material, Thurlow, Pa., 1904; in charge dept. steam engring., Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1905-6; insp. machinery, Bath Iron Works, 1906, Babcock & Wilcox Co., Bayonne, N.J., 1906-9; insp. engring. material, Eastern N.Y. and N.J. dists., 1909-11, New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N.J., 1911-13; insp. engring. material, Pittsburgh Dist., 1913-15; apptd. insp. machinery and ordnance, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., Mar. 19, 1915; now insp. engring. material, Brooklyn Dist. Advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War." Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engineers, Soc. of Spanish War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

McELROY, John, editor; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1846; *s.* Robert and Mary (Henderson) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, O., Feb., 1866. Learned printing trade and worked at St. Louis and Chicago; enlisted in McClernand Body Guards, Oct., 1862, and became acting sergt.-maj., 16th Ill. Cav.; was taken prisoner at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 3, 1864, and confined in Andersonville and other prisons until close of war; reporter on Chicago papers, 1868-72; editor Toledo Blade, 1874-84; mng. editor National Tribune since 1884. *Author:* Andersonville (reached sale of 600,000), 1879; Army of the Cumberland, 1906; Economic Functions of Vice, 1907; Army of the Tennessee, 1907; Army of the Potomac, 1908; The Struggle for Missouri, 1909. *Home:* Occoquan, Va. *Address:* 1412 16th St., Washington.

McELROY, Mary Arthur, former mistress of The White House; 1842–Jan. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McELROY, Robert McNutt, university prof.; *b.* at Perryville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* William Thomas and Eliza (Casseday) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1896, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; fellow at Princeton, 1896-8; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, and at Oxford, 1900-1; *m.* Louise Robinson Booker, of Louisville, Ky., 1900. Instr. history, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Am. history, 1901-09, Edwards prof. Am. history, 1909—, head of dept. of history and politics, 1912-16, Princeton U. First Am. Exchange prof. to China, 1916-17; lectured upon govt. and edn. in leading univs. and cities of China, also in Japan and Philippines (lectures pub. in Chinese and in English, 1917, with intro. of C. T. Wong, then v.-p. Chinese Senate). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Mil. Training Camps Assn. from its establishment until its work was taken over by the govt.; mem. organization and exec. coms. 1st training regt. of Plattsburg camps, 1915. Granted leave of absence by Princeton, 1917-19, to act as edn'l. dir. Nat. Security League. Sec. and active organizer of nat. campaign for celebration of "Constitution Day," 1919. Trustee of Wells Coll. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Kentucky in the Nation's History, 1909; The Winning of the Far West, 1914; The Representative Idea in History, 1917; also series of patriotic leaflets pub. by Nat. Security League. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, mags., etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McELROY, William H., lecturer; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McELVEEN, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Bradford) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1887; Ph.D., U. of New York, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Eva Lilian Montross, of New York, Oct., 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor North Ch., New York, 1890-6, New England Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-9, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1899-1908, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-18, Manhattan Congl. Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-19, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1919—. Dir. Chicago Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Training School for Women. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Park and Madison Sts., Portland, Oregon.

McELWAIN, Frank Arthur, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* James Frank and

Mary Stewart (Arthur) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1902 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Cantwell De Muth, of Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 17, 1903. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; pastor various chs. in Mo., 1902-5; instr., 1905-7, warden, 1907-12, Seabury Div. Sch.; elected suffragan bishop of Minn., May 23, 1912, consecrated Oct. 30, 1912; elected bishop of Minn., May 23, 1917. Trustee Seabury Div. Sch., St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Shattuck Mil. Sch. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2642 Portland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

McELWAIN, J. Franklin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McE.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Mary Barton Pratt, Nov. 9, 1898. Pres. W. H. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs.; dir. Nathaniel Fisher & Co. (New York), Sable Lumber Co. (Wilkins, N.S.), Nat. Shawmut Bank. Republican. Pres. Nat. Boot and Shoe Mfrs.' Assn. *Home:* 26 Chestnut St. *Office:* 354 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

McENERNEY, Garret William, lawyer; *b.* Napa, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* John and Margaret (Gunoude) M.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1881; (D.C.L., Catholic University of America, 1915); studied law at Napa, 1882-6; *m.* Elizabeth Hogan, of Napa, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Sept. 25, 1900); 2d, Genevieve, *d.* of Will S. and Josephine Armstrong Davis Green, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced, San Francisco, 1886—; atty. for state and San Francisco bds. of health, 1896-9; counsel for U.S., representing archbishop and bishops of Cal. in arbitration between U.S. and Mexico at The Hague, in relation to the Pius Fund of the Californias, 1902; promoted passage by legislature, after San Francisco earthquake and fire, 1906, and defended validity in courts, of the "McEnerney Act" to permit owners of real property to restore their record titles which were lost by the destruction of the pub. records. Regent U. of Cal., 1901—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 2070 Jackson St. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco.

McEWAN, William Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 17, 1859; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Central U., Danville, Ky., 1894, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1919); *m.* Eleanor Fulton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Rodney St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1886-92, Webster Groves, Mo., 1892-4, Third Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1894. *Address:* 906 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McEWEN, Walter, artist; *b.* Chicago; pupil Cormon and Tony Robert-Fleury, Paris. Represented by pictures in Art Inst., Chicago, Luxembourg, Paris, Museum of Ghent, Liége, and Magdeburg, Museum of Savannah, Ga., Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, mus. at Budapest, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Telfair Mus., Savannah, Ga. Decorated the hall to reading rooms in Congressional Library, Washington. Hon. mention, Salon, 1886; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; grand gold medal, City of Berlin, 1891; silver medal, London, 1890; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal of honor, Antwerp, 1894; small gold medal, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; large gold medal, Munich, 1901, Vienna, 1902; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1902; Harris prize, Chicago, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liége, Belgium. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, Officier, 1908; Chevalier Order St. Michel, Bavaria; Officier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909. A.N.A.; 1st v.-p. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York.

McFADDEN, Louis T., congressman; *b.* Troy, Pa., July 25, 1876; *s.* Theodore L. and Julia (Babb) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Helen Westgate, of Canton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1898. Began at 16 as office boy, First Nat. Bank, Canton, Pa.; elected cashier, 1899, and pres., Jan. 11, 1916. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 14th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Pa. Bankers' Assn. (treas. 1906-7, pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason; Moose. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Ross, Howard, Acacia (Williamsport, Pa.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Canton, Pennsylvania.

McFADDEN, S(amuel) Willis, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McFARLAND, see also Macfarland.

McFARLAND, Frank Mace, college prof.; *b.* at Centralia, Ill., June 10, 1869; *s.* Dr. Parker Moore and Sarah Elizabeth (Mace) M.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; univs. of Würzburg, Germany, and Zürich, Switzerland, 1894-96; Ph.D., Würzburg, 1896; *m.* Olive Knowles Hornbrook, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Prof. biology and geology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; instr. histology, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1909, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. In charge, Marine Biol. Lab., Pacific Grove, Cal., 1910-13; dir. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2 Cabrillo Av., Stanford University, Calif.

McFARLAND, George Austin, educator; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Johnston and Isabel (Watson) M.; B.S., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1883, M.S., 1886, A.M., 1905; *m.* Duella Harris, of Flushing, O., Aug. 7, 1884. Supt. of schs., Scotland, S.D., 1884-7; founder and editor Dakota Educator (now South Dakota Educator), 1887-90; prof. psychology and history, State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890-1; pres. State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1892-1918; asst. supt. pub. instrn., Jan. 1-Sept. 1, 1919; supt. schs., Williston, N.D., Sept. 1919—. Mem. and sec. Territorial Bd. of Edn., Mar., 1887-May, 1889; mem. N.D. Edn'l. Comm. for adjustment of the higher edn'l. instns. of the state; mem. N.D. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17. Mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905). Conglist. *Address:* Williston, N.D.

McFARLAND, J(ohn) Horace, master printer; *b.* McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1859; *s.* Col. George F. and Adeline D. (Griesemer) M.; ed. pvt. sch., Harrisburg, 1867-71; further edn. in printing office and continued pvt. reading and study; *m.* Lydia S. Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1884. After learning printing business, established for self, Jan. 1, 1878; removed and established Mt. Pleasant Press, 1889, incorporated, 1891, as J. Horace McFarland Co., of which is sec. and treas.; also president McFarland Publicity Service. Printer of and contbr. to American Gardening, 1890-3; printer of and contbg. photographs and articles to Country Life in America, 1901-04. Editor "Beautiful America" department of the Ladies' Home Journal, 1904-7. Lecturer on civic, scenic and horticultural topics. Secretary Municipal League of Harrisburg; mem. Harrisburg Park Commn., 1905-13; pres. Harrisburg Bd. Trade, 1912-13, Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1902-4, Am. Civic Assn., 1904—;

v.-p. Nat. Municipal League, 1912—, Pa. Conservation Assn., 1911—; pres. Eagles Mere Forest Reserve Assn., 1906—. Has conducted campaign for preservation Niagara Falls, 1905—, and for preserving and developing nat. parks, 1911—. Treas. commn. on living conditions of war workers, Dept. of Labor, 1918-19. Pres. Typothetæ of Harrisburg, 1919; mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Rose Soc., Postal Photog. Club of Washington, Am. Assn. Nurserymen, and other tech. and philanthropic socs. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), City (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Author:* Photographing Flowers and Trees, 1902; Beginning to Know the Trees, 1904; Laying Out the Home Grounds, 1915; My Growing Garden, 1915. *Editor:* The American Rose Annual, 1916—; assisted in illustrating, as well as printing, and contbd. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. Contbr. to Outlook, Independent, Mother's Mag., Municipal Review, American City, and other mags. *Home:* Breeze Hill, 2101 Bellevue Rd. *Office:* Mt. Pleasant Press, Harrisburg, Pa.

McFARLAND, Joseph, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Susan E. (Grim) M.; acad. edn. Lauderbach Acad., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1898; studied Heidelberg and Vienna, 1890, Berlin and Halle, summer of 1895, Pasteur Inst., Paris, summer of 1903; (Sc.D., Ursinus College, Pa., 1913); *m.* Virginia E., *d.* General William B. Kinsey, of Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1892. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896-1916; prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. Pa., 1911-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pa., 1916—. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. *Author:* Pathogenic Bacteria, 9 edits., 1886-1919; Text-book of Pathology, 2 edits., 1904, 09; Biology, General and Medical, 3 edits., 1910, 13, 15; The Breast (with Dr. John B. Deaver), 1917; also many contbns. to med. lit. in English and German. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; chief of lab. service, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Jan.-Mar. 1918, at Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Gen. Hosp. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1918; dir. lab. instrn. in M.O. T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Nov. 1918. *Address:* 442 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

McFARLAND, Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel Y. and Hannah (Brooks) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* M. Elizabeth Bacon, of Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1904. Began teaching in pub. schs., Me., 1897; teacher, Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1902-3; prin. Leicester Acad., 1903-8, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1908-9; prof. secondary edn., Middlebury Coll., since 1909; Vt. exec. sec. Interch. World Movement, 1919. Collaborator Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1904-07; leader of scientific expdn. into Labrador, 1910; lecturer, U. of Va., summer, 1915; 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (ex-pres.), Vt. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Legion. Progressive Rep. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* A History of New England Fisheries, 1911; Skipper John of the Nimbus, 1918; also (brochures) Secondary Education in Vermont, Beyond the Height-of-Land, etc. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

McFARLAND, Walter Martin, engineer; *b.* Washington, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Slater) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Served on naval vessels in various parts of world; asst. prof. mech. engring., Cornell, 1883-5; twice asst. (once prin. asst.) to Admiral Melville, engr.-in-chief U.S. N.; mem. bd. to reorganize personnel of U.S.N., 1897; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898; lt. U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1899; resigned, 1899; acting v.-p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899-1910; mgr. marine dept., Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Co., Apr., 1910—. Sec. div. marine engring. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1893; U.S.N. del. Internat. Congress Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1897; v.-p. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; v.-p. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907-8; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. subjects. Lecturer at Cornell and Columbia on engring. and econ. subjects. V.-p. trustees Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuilders. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., N.Y. City.

McFARLANE, see also Macfarlane.

McFARLANE, Arthur Emerson, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McFARLANE, Charles T., prof. geography; *b.* New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., May 5, 1872; *s.* James and Martha (Tinker) M.; student Coll. City of New York; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1893, D.Pd., 1903; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; U. of Vienna, Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Lena Faxon Worden, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 24, 1895. Prof. geography, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1893-1901; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1901-10; controller, 1910—, prof. geography, 1913—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). *Home:* Peekskill, N.Y. *Address:* Teachers College, New York.

McFAUL, James Augustine, bishop; June 6, 1850–June 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McFEE, Inez Nellie (Mrs. M. M. McFee), author; *b.* Quasqueton, Ia., Feb. 14, 1879; *d.* Jonathan Russell and Ella M. (Mowrer) Canfield; diploma Des Moines Coll. Corr. Course; spl. student Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia.; *m.* M. M. McFee, of Winthrop, Ia., Oct. 27, 1897. *Author:* Story of Idylls of the King (adapted), 1912; American Heroes from History, 1913; Boys and Girls of Many Lands, 1917; Little Tales of Common Things, 1918; The Teacher, The School and The Community, 1918; A Peep at the Front, 1919; The Tree Book, 1919; also many numbers of "The Little Classics" (supplementary reading for schs.). *Home:* Springdale, Ark.

McFIE, John Robert, judge; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Borland) M.; acad. edn., Randolph Co., Ill.; *m.* Mary Steele, of St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1876. Pvt., Co. E, 30th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf., Feb., 1864; practiced in Ill. 13 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 31st and 33d Gen. Assemblies; register U.S. Land Office, Las Cruces, N.M., 1884-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-93, and 1897-1912. Now sr. mem. law firm McFie, Edwards & McFie, Santa Fé and Gallup, N.M. Pres. bd. regents Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 7 yrs.; pres. bd. regents Archæol. Sch. and Mus. of N.M., Santa Fé; pres. N.M. Archæol. Soc. Past. dept. comdr. G.A.R. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

McGANNON, Matthew Charles, physician; *b.* Prescott, Ont., Can., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* John and Harriett M.; A.B., U. of Ottawa, 1881; M.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1885; post-grad. work, Women's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1891-3; *m.* Gertrude Snow, of Waterbury, Conn., Apr.

30, 1894. Practiced Brockville, Ont., 1885-91; instr. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1893-4; prof. diseases of women, U. of Nashville Med. Dept., since 1895; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1907; surgeon-in-chief Woman's Hospital State of Tenn., Nashville, since 1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Assn., Nashville Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Country. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1917; brig. gen., surgeon general of Tenn. *Home:* 3401 West End Av. *Office:* Doctor's Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

McGARRAH, Albert Franklin, clergyman; *b.* West Monterey, Pa., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* James S. and Amanda (Wilson) M.; B.S., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1898, B.A., 1901; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Alice M. Kiskaddon, of Grove City, Pa., Nov. 30, 1903. Teacher and salesman, 1893-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Big Oak, Cal., 1904-6; spl. field rep. Presbyn. Home Mission Board, 1906-9, on finance and methods. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1909-12; supt. home missions and ch. extension, St. Louis, 1912-13; sec. Ch. Efficiency Bur., Chicago, 1914-18; asso. field dir. Presbyn. New Era Movement, 1919—. Spl. lecturer on ch. administration, various theol. schools. *Author:* A Modern Church Program, 1915; Modern Church Finance, 1916; Modern Church Management, 1917; Practical Inter-Church Methods, 1919; also booklets and pamphlets on similar topics. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McGARRAH, Gates W., banker; *b.* Monroe, N.Y., 1863; *m.* Elizabeth Wallace, of Goshen, N.Y. Cashier and president to 1904, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, New York; now pres. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, New York; also pres. New York Produce Exchange Bank, New York; dir. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Associated Dry Goods Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Batopilas Mining Co., Discount Corpn., Erie R.R., Mercantile Stores Corpn., Royal Indemnity Co., Union Oil Co.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1917-19; mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League (treas.), Bankers, Down Town, Midday, Tuxedo, Blind Brook, Lotos, Westchester Country, The Links, Recess, Riding, Harriman Country, India House, Gymnic, Orange Co. Golf. *Home:* 108 E. 57th St. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McGARVEY, William, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Alexander and Mary Jane (Colwell) M.; educated private tutors; B.D., General Theological Seminary, New York, 1887; (D.D., Nashotah Sem., Wis., 1904). Ordained P.E. ministry, Aug. 22, 1886; curate Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-96; rector St. Elizabeth's Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; withdrew from P.E. Ch., May 10, 1908, and received into Catholic Ch., May 27, 1908. Master Congregation of the Companions of the Holy Saviour (a society of Episcopalian clergymen), 1890-1908; chaplain gen. of Episcopalian Sisters of St. Mary in U.S., 1902-8; at St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook, Pa., and Catholic U., Washington, 1908-10; ordained priest, Dec. 17, 1910; asst. priest, Ch. of the Holy Child, Phila., 1911-12, St. James' Ch., Feb., 1912—. *Author:* The Ceremonies of a Low Celebration, 1891; Catechetical Instruction, 1893; The Council of Nicaea, 1894; Liturgiæ Americanæ, 1895; The Doctrine of the Church of England on the Real Presence, 1900; The Ceremonies of Low Mass, 1905; also articles and reviews. *Address:* 3728 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

McGAURAN, John Baptist, surveyor gen.; *b.* Dubuque Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Fitz Gerald) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Coll. of Sacred Heart, Denver; unmarried. Editor The Denver Catholic Register, 1903-10; deputy city auditor, 1900-1; elected supervisor, City and County of Denver, on Citizens' ticket, defeating Dem. and Rep. opponents, May 17, 1909, pres. of bd., 1912-13; U.S. surveyor gen. for Colo., since June, 1914. Mem. exec. bd. Colo. Direct Legislation League; v.-p. Colo. Single Tax Assn. Mem. Reconstruction Com. for Colo. of Nat. Catholic War Council. *Home:* 2064 Emerson St. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McGAVICK, Alexander Joseph, bishop; *b.* Fox Lake, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* James and Catherine (Watt) M.; A.M., St. Viateur's Coll., Kankakee, Ill., 1887. Ordained R.C. priest, 1887; apptd. asst. pastor All Saints Ch., Chicago, 1887; apptd. pastor St. John's Ch., 1897; on account of work there, was made auxiliary bishop of Chicago, and was consecrated May 1, 1899, titular bishop of Marcopolis; apptd. pastor of Holy Angels Ch., Oakwood Boul., Chicago, 1900. *Author:* Some Incentives to Right Living, 1909. *Address:* 605 Oakwood Boul., Chicago, Ill.

McGAW, George Keen, merchant; Jan. 8, 1850–Sept. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGEE, see also Magee.

McGEE, Anita Newcomb, physician; *b.* at Washington, Nov. 4, 1864; *d.* Prof. Simon and Mary Caroline (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, followed by spl. courses abroad, 3 yrs. being spent in Europe; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; spl. post-grad. course in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* W J McGee, geologist, anthropologist, 1888 (he died Sept. 4, 1912). In practice at Washington, 1892-6. Was dir. D. A.R. Hosp. Corps, Apr. to Sept., 1898, which selected the trained women nurses for both army and navy service; apptd. Aug. 29, 1898, acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., being the only woman to hold such a position; assigned to duty in the surgeon-gen.'s office, in charge army nurse corps, which she organized. When U.S. Congress approved this work by making the nurse corps of trained women a permanent part of the army, the pioneer stage was passed, and she resigned Dec. 31, 1900. In 1904, acting as pres. Soc. Spanish-Am. War Nurses and as representative of Phila. Red Cross Soc., and by agreement with Japanese Govt., took a party of trained nurses formerly in U.S. Army to serve in the Japanese Army for 6 mos. gratuitously. Was apptd. by Minister of War as supervisor of nurses, which placed her in the same rank with officers of the Japanese Army, and inspected and reported on relative nursing conditions. Recipient Japanese Imperial Order of the Sacred Crown, spl. Japanese Red Cross decoration and 2 Russo-Japanese war medals. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. and of Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible). Lecturer in hygiene, U. of Cal., 1911; has lectured throughout the U.S. and written for various mags. Was surgeon-gen., librarian-gen., v.-p.-gen. and historian-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Corpn. of Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. *Home:* 1620 P St., Washington, D.C. *Summer address:* Woods Hole, Mass.

McGEE, James Ellington, clergyman; *b.* at Washington, Ark., Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Michael Macduffie and Carrie (Lowry) M.; student Vanderbilt U., 1888-9; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897-1901; A.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* May Genevieve De Silva, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1889. Pastor 1st Ch., Bonne Terre, Mo., 1889-92, 1st Ch., Fredericktown, Mo., 1892-5, Park View Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1902-4, Pleasant Ridge Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-8, Trinity Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-11, Worthington, O., 1911-14, 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1914-16, Hamline Ch., Steubenville, O., since 1916. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Jesus, the World Teacher, 1908; The Religion of a Person, 1912. *Home:* 307 N. 4th St., Steubenville, O.

McGEE, John Bernard, physician; *b.* Boston, July 3, 1853; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Donnelly) M.; grad. pub. schs., Boston; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1878; *m.* Mary Lavina Rogers, of Cleveland, Oct., 1884 (died May, 1885); 2d, Elizabeth Dieter, of Cleveland, Sept. 17, 1892. Formerly prof. therapeutics, and sec. Cleveland Coll. of Phys. and Surg., and asso. prof. therapeutics, Western Reserve U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine. *Home:* 10502 Wade Park Av., Cleveland.

McGEE, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* Hugh Henry and Margaret (Heenan) M.; grad Amboy High Sch., 1881; read law with Hon. Vespasian Warner; *m.* Elizabeth L. Ryan, of Wapella, Ill., Sept. 14, 1884. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882, Dak. Ty. bar, 1883, and practiced at Devil's Lake; removed to Minneapolis, 1887; counsel for C., G.W. Ry., 1887-97, and since 1902; apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, 1898, for term of 6 yrs.; resigned, 1902, and reëntered pvt. practice, specializing in corpn. law; apptd. by gov., 1913, mem. com. of 30 to formulate plan for more economical and efficient govt. of Minn. Federal fuel administrator for Minn., Oct. 7, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; mem. Commn. of Pub. Safety, Apr. 12, 1917—. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 2712 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

McGEHEE, Lucius Polk, dean law sch.; *b.* on father's estate, "Woodburn," Person Co., N.C., May 14, 1868; *s.* Montford and Sarah Polk (Badger) M.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1887; studied law U. of N.C., 1890, 1891; *m.* Julia Leslie Covert, of Digby, N.S., Jan. 28, 1903 (died, Aug. 24, 1903). Admitted to N.C. bar, 1891, N.Y. bar, 1894; prof. law, U. of N.C., 1904-8, dean Law Sch. same, Sept. 1, 1910—; contbg. editor on Staff American and English Encyclopædia of Law, 1894; asso. gen. editor same, 1895-1904. Mem. Commn. to Revise Pub. Laws of N.C., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* Due Process of Law, 1906. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

McGEORGE, William, Jr., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGHEE, Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, theologian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph Nelson and Harriet Whiting (Cushman) M.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student U. of Berlin, 1885-6; U. of Marburg, 1886-7; France and Italy, 1887-8; Ph.D., Marburg, 1888; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1892, Harvard, 1906; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1917); *m.* Eliza Isabelle King, of Washington, June 9, 1885 (died Jan. 3, 1887); 2d, Gertrude Huntington Boyce, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; became Congregationalist, 1899; instr. and prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1888-93; prof. church history since 1893, and president since 1917, Union Theological Seminary, New York. *Author:* Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew (Doctor's thesis), 1888; translation of Eusebius' Church History (with prolegomena and notes), 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View (with Francis Brown and G. W. Knox, both *q.v.*), 1902; Protestant Thought Before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and His Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. History Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. Oxford Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., The Pilgrims. *Address:* 80 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

McGILL, see also Magill.

McGILL, David Frazier, clergyman; *b.* W. Alexander, Pa., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* James L. and Christiana (Sights) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1892; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1916); *m.* Hattie J. Weddle, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 12, 1884. Was ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Sixth U.P. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885-Oct. 9, 1911, U.P. Ch., Ben Avon, Pa., Oct. 24, 1911—Nov. 7, 1915; prof. ecclesiastical history and ch. govt., Pittsburgh Theological Sem., 1915—. Asso. editor, United Presbyterian, 1891-1914. General secretary of Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1897-1900; prin. clerk Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. of N. America, May, 1903—; mem. 9th Gen. Council, and of exec. commn. of the Alliance of Reformed Chs. throughout the World holding the Presbyn. System; treas. Council of Reformed Chs. in America Holding Presbyn. System. Trustee Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1890-1915, Westminster Coll., 1897—. *Author:* The Young Christian in Prayer (booklet), 1894; Suggestions for Committees (booklet), 1895. *Address:* 317 Horne Av., Bellevue, Pa.

McGILL, J. Nota, lawyer; Jan. 8, 1867–1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGILL, John Thomas, university dean; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1879, Ph.D., 1881, Ph.G., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; *m.* Lizzie Allen, of Harrisonville, Mo., July 6, 1893. Fellow, 1879-81, instr., 1881-6, adj. prof. chemistry, 1886-1900, prof. organic chemistry and dean of the dept. of pharmacy, 1900-19, Vanderbilt Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; pres. Am. Conf. Pharmaceutical Faculties, 1907-8. *Author:* Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1889; Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry, 1892; Investment in Universities (pamphlet), 1895. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

McGILLICUDDY, Daniel John, congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Byrnes) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; *m.* Minnie M. Sprague, of Lewiston, July 5, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Lewiston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; mayor, Lewiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; Dem. candidate for Congress 2d Me. Dist., 1906, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 2d Dist. Mem.

exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. *Home:* 311 Main St. *Office:* 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

McGILVARY, Evander Bradley, university prof.; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia R. (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson College, N.C., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1888; fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Paton, of East Orange, N.J., June 16, 1891. Translator for Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Siam, 1891-4; grad. student, instr. and asst. prof., U. of Cal., 1894-9; Sage prof. of ethics, Cornell Univ., 1899-1905; prof. and chairman of the dept. of philosophy, U. of Wis., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Psychol. Assn. Has translated Matthew, Luke, John, Acts of Apostles into Lao dialect, Siamese, 1892. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, International Year Book, Mind, Philosophical Review, Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods, Hibbert Journal, etc., on philos. and ethical subjects. *Address:* 1920 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

McGILVREY, John Edward, educator; *b.* Hollandsburg, Ind., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Wimmer) McG; diploma, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; (Pd.D., Miami, 1915); *m.* Mary Kelly, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 6, 1894. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs.; asst. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890-1; prin. Paris (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-4, Freeport High Sch., 1895-6; asst. prof. pedagogy and high sch. visitor, U. of Ill., 1896-9; prin. Cleveland (O.) City Normal Sch., 1899-1908; supt. City Farm Sch. for Boys, Cleveland, 1908-10; head dept. of edn., 1910-11, acting pres., 1911-12, Western Ill. State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill.; pres. Kent (O.) State Normal Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents. Universalist. *Club:* City (Cleveland). *Home:* Kent, O.

McGINLEY, Charles Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph Robinson and Fidelia J. (McConnell) M.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1891; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Mo. Valley Coll.); *m.* Ella M. Schooley, of Davisburg, Mich., Mar. 8, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-8, Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1901, Independence, Mo., 1901-15. Supt. Presbyn. Ch. in State of Mo. since 1912; moderator and stated clk. Synod of Okla., 1888-91; moderator Synod of Mo., 1911-12. *Home:* 5008 Forest Av., Kansas City, Mo.

McGINNESS, see also MacGinniss, Maginnis.

McGINNESS, John Randolph, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 17, 1840–Dec. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGINTY, George Banks, secretary Interstate Commerce Commn.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Marion (Banks) M.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; admitted to Ga. bar; *m.* Marion Drummond Sawtelle, of Maine, Nov. 28, 1905. Served as clk., and pvt. sec. to v.-p. Southern Ry. Co., and traveling pass. agt., West Point Route, at Montgomery, Ala.; practiced law with father; atty.-examiner, 1911-12, asst. sec., 1912-13, sec. since Mar. 10, 1913, Interstate Commerce Commn.; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 3917 14th St. N.W., Washington.

McGLACHLIN, Edward Fenton, army officer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 9, 1868; *s.* Edward Fenton and Mary Eliza (Lawrence) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; course in submarine mining, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Arty. Sch., 1896; Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1912; Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schs., 1916; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Louisa Harrison Chew, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1892. Additional 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Oct. 4, 1889; 1st lt. 1st Arty., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., July 9, 1897; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj., Aug. 12, 1907; trans. to 2d Field Arty., Sept. 16, 1911; lt. col., Dec. 27, 1912; trans. to 3d Field Arty., Mar. 1, 1914, to 5th Field Arty., Sept. 8, 1914; col., July 1, 1916, 8th and 10th Field Arty.; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918. Spl. mention in orders for services at Battle of Bud Dajo, Jolo, P.I., 1906; comdr. Recruit Depot, Ft. McDowell, Calif., 1909-11; commandant Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1914-16; comdr. 165th F.A. Brig. (90th Div.), Aug.-Dec. 1917, 57th F.A. Brig. (32d Div.), Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918, 66th F.A. Brig. and chief of arty., 1st Army Corps, Mar.-May 1918; comdr. arty. and chief of arty., 1st Army, May-Nov. 1918; comdr. 1st Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919. 7th Div. since Sept. 30, 1919. Mem. Field Arty. Assn., Mil. Service Instn., Assn. of First Division, American Legion. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Contbr. many tech. articles to army periodicals. *Address:* Care Adjutant Gen., Washington, D.C.

McGLANNAN, Alexius, surgeon; *b.* at Baltimore, July 24, 1872; *s.* Alexius W. and Agnes Veronica (Gallagher) M.; A.B., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1887; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1895; *m.* Sally Porter Law, of Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1910. Now prof. clin. surgery, University of Maryland Medical School, and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. Visiting surgeon, Mercy, St. Agnes' and Bon Secour hosps.; consulting surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp., Baltimore. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Southern Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Catholic. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1900; Simon's Chemistry (collaborator), 1901; Manual of Physics and Inorganic Chemistry, 1903; Manual of Organic and Physiological Chemistry, 1903. Collaborator, Kelly-Musser Therapeutics. Contbr. articles on surg. subjects to medical jours. *Address:* 115 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

McGLAUFLIN, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Me., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Alice (McCabe) M.; ed. St. Lawrence U., N.Y.; grad. div. sch., same, 1882; courses in Bibl. langs. under Prof. William R. Harper, 1884-5; spl. studies Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1894-5; A.M., 1895; (D.D., Am. U., 1896, St. Lawrence U., 1907); *m.* Lucy Culver Sibley, of Cuba, N.Y., 1887 (died 1897); 2d, Alice Gertrude Coe, of Mass., 1912. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1882; pastor Friendship, N.Y., 1882-7, Rochester, Minn., 1887-91, Harriman, Tenn., 1891-6, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-04; tri-state supt. of chs., Minneapolis, 1904-7; gen. supt. Universalist Ch. of America, Jan. 20, 1907-Dec. 1916; pastor Scranton, Pa., since 1916. Chaplain Good Templars, of Ga., 1898-1900; jr. vice-comdr. Ala. and Tenn. divs. Sons of Vets., 1901-4. Occasional lyceum platform lecturer, 1902-10; lecturer in colls., high schs., etc., 1903-13; mem. permanent com. on temperance, Universalist Gen. Conv., 1900-8. Editor Tri-State Messenger, 1904-7; contbr. to Universalist Leader, Boston, and other papers.

Author: What the Universalist Church Is Doing, 1909; Faith with Power, 1912; also many pamphlets on religious and patriotic subjects. Pres. Scranton Pub. Forum, 1918-19. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

McGLENNON, Cornelius A., congressman; *b.* East Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1878; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1899, A.M., 1901. Pub. and high sch. prin. 15 yrs.; admitted to N.J. bar, 1916; served as mem. N.J. Senate, and as mayor of Newark; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th New Jersey Dist. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks. *Home:* East Newark, N.J.

McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, theologian; *b.* nr. Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* William James Alexander and Elizabeth Ellen (King) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1889, A.M., 1891; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; (D.D., Bethel, 1898; LL.D., Furman U., 1909, Wake Forest Coll., 1914, Baylor U., 1915); *m.* May Belle Williams, of St. Louis, June 8, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. of Tenn., at intervals, 1884-8; asst. instr. in natural science, Bethel Coll., 1888-9; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; instr. mathematics and English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1889-91; tutor Hebrew and O.T., 1893-4, instr., 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-9, prof., 1900-19, and dir. correspondence work, 1915-19, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Furman U., 1919—. Rep. of Southern Baptists in Federal Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* The Ten, Faculty. *Author:* History of Glen's Greek Baptist Church, 1900; Die Bernische Wiedertäufer, 1902; What Is Essential Baptist Doctrine? 1906; Kentucky Baptists, the Seminary and "Alien Immersion," 1908; A Guide to the Study of Church History, 1908; Baptist Confessions of Faith, 1910; A Vital Ministry, 1913. Wrote article on Anabaptists in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; Commentary on Micah, Nahum and Habakkuk in American Commentary; Infant-baptism in History, 1915; The Course of Christian History, 1917; various articles for International Bible Dictionary and for religious press. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McGOLRICK, James, bishop; 1841–Jan. 23, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McGONAGLE, William Albert, railway pres.; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Agnes (McKeeman) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Sarah L. Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 5, 1887. Began active career as transitman in locating the Little Falls & Dakota branch of N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. same, 1881-2; asst. engr., 1882-90, resident engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1890-1901, asst. chief engr., 1901-2, Duluth & Iron Range R.R.; asst. to pres., 1902-3, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-9, pres. since Mar. 20, 1909. Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry.; also pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Minn. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat, Minnesota, Gitchinadji, Los Angeles Country, New York Railroad. *Home:* 9 Oxford St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McGOODWIN, Henry Kerr, architect; *b.* at Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* I. D. and Virginia (Wooten) M.; B.S., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, 1891; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Harriet Ford Smith, of Red Wing, Minn., June 27, 1906. Practiced, Bowling Green and Louisville, 1894-9, Charleston, S.C., 1899-1901; instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1901-4, Washington U., St. Louis, 1904-6; prof. architecture, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, 1906-19; resumed practice at Phila. Fellow of A.I.A. and mem. Phila. Chapter. *Author:* Architectural Shades and Shadows, 1904. *Address:* 1422 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McGOODWIN, Preston, diplomatic service; *b.* Princeton, Ky., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* James Kerr and Nettie (Spratt) McG.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky. and Okla.; *m.* Jean Curtice, of Neosho, Mo., 1905. Reporter, city, sporting and mng. editor, staff corr., Washington corr. and editor, Owensboro, Ky., Joplin, Mo., Washington, D.C., Columbus, Cleveland and Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Louis and Oklahoma City, 1900-13; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Aug. 6, 1913—. Presbyn. Author of various brochures on municipal govt. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); Venezuela and Caracas. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); hon. pres. Am. Chamber Commerce of Venezuela. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *Address:* Am. Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.

McGOVERN, Francis Edward, governor; *b.* on farm nr. Elkhart, Wis., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* Lawrence and Ellen (Wren) M.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1890; unmarried. Prin. schs., Brodhead, Wis., 1890-3, Ryan High Sch., Appleton, Wis., 1893-7; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Milwaukee; now mem. law firm McGovern, Hannan, Devos & Reiss. First asst. dist. atty., Milwaukee Co., 1901-5, dist. atty., 1905-9; gov. of Wis., terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1918; judge adv. 18th Div., then at Camp Travis, Tex.; lt. col., June 12, 1919; stationed at Washington, D.C. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), University, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 539 Jefferson St. *Address:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

McGOVERN, John, author; Feb. 18, 1850–Dec. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McGOVERN, Patrick Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Alice (McGearty) M.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha, 1891; completed theol. course, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; pastor St. Philomena's Cathedral, Omaha (native parish), 1898-07, St. Peter's Ch., Omaha, 1907-12; prominent in civic life during that time and mem. board of dirs. Associated Charities; apptd. by Pope Pius X, bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912, consecrated Apr. 11, 1912. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cheyenne, Wyo.

McGOVNEY, Dudley Odell, prof. of law; *b.* Huntington, Ind., June 23, 1877; *s.* Samuel Taylor and Florence Louisa (Wright) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Woodburn, of Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 22, 1902. Instr. govt., Insular Normal Sch., Manila, P.I., 1901-3; instr. polit. science, Ind. U., summer, 1907; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1907-8; prof. law, 1908, dean law dept., 1913-14, Tulane U.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1914-16; dean, Coll. of Law State U. of Ia., 1916—. Corporal Company H, 159th Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs. (exec. com. 1912—), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Civil Government in the Philippines, 1903. Contbr. on legal topics. *Address:* 424 S. Summit St., Iowa City, Ia.

McGOWAN, see also MacGowan.

McGOWAN, John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Aug. 4, 1843–Aug. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGOWAN, Samuel, naval officer; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Homer L. and Julia Ann (Farrow) M.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1889, LL.B., 1891 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 15, 1894; passed asst. p.-m., Mar. 30, 1895; p.-m., May 5, 1899, pay insp., May 11, 1906; p.-m. gen. of the Navy and chief Bur. Supplies and Accounts with rank of rear admiral, since July 1, 1914. Paymaster gen. of the navy and chief supply officer throughout the World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* University Club. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McGOWN, Chester Stowe, educator; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., June 29, 1870; *s.* George H. and Mary Anne (Timmons) M.; grammar sch., high sch. and business training; grad. Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., 1895; *m.* Jennie Gertrude Miller, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897. Connected with Am. Internat. Coll. since 1910; chancellor since Dec. 12, 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade. *Home:* 192 Wilbraham Rd. *Office:* 1 Amaron St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

McGRANAHAN, Ralph Wilson, college pres.; *b.* Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gray) M.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; (D.D., Westminster, 1899); *m.* Sarah M. Marshall, of Wooster, O., June 30, 1892. Prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-9; prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1889-93; ordained U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Tenth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1893-9; pres. Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1918; exec. sec. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions of United Presbyn. Ch., 1918. *Home:* Beaver, Pa. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGRATH, see also MacGrath, Magrath.

McGRATH, John Joseph, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Anne (Eary) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Helene Bartenwerffer, of Berlin, 1900. Prof. surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon Fordham, Columbus, and New York Foundling hosps.; consulting surgeon People's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Catholic. *Home:* 109 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRATH, Justin, newspaper man; *b.* at St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* Major John P. and Mary Jane (Finney) M.; student St. Louis U., 1880-6; *m.* Lucile Mansford, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1897. Joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1886, city editor, 1889-95; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1895-9; Albany corr., New York Times, 1900-5; joined staff of Hearst's New York American, 1905, and served as city editor 6 yrs., mng. editor 1 yr., chief of editorial staff 1 yr.; mgr. Washington Bur. and editorial contbr. Hearst papers, Dec., 1914-July, 1915; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1915-18; now Washington editorial corr. of the Hearst papers and the Universal Service. *Clubs:* Amen Corner (dir.), Presidio Golf (San Francisco). *Address:* 1403 H St., Washington, D.C.

McGRAW, James H., publisher; *b.* Panama, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1860; grad. (valedictorian), State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mildred F. Whittlesey, of Corfu, N.Y., 1887. Taught sch. for several yrs. in Western N.Y.; removed to New York, 1885; for a time was Phila. rep. Am. Ry. Pub. Co.; owner of Street Ry. Journal since 1888 (now Electric Ry. Journal); founded American Electrician, 1896; purchased Electrical World and Electrical Engineer, 1899, consolidating the 3 publs. into Electrical World, of which is pub.; organized, 1899, McGraw Pub. Co., offices in New York, Phila., Cleveland, Chicago, St. Louis, Denver, San Francisco, and London, Eng.; purchased Engineering Record, 1902; estab. Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, 1902, and began the publ., of Electrical Merchandising, in its present form, 1916. McGraw Pub. Co. and Hill Pub. Co. were consol. into the McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., 1917, of which is pres., co. also proprietor of Power, American Machinist, Engineering and Mining Journal, Coal Age, and Engineering News, which latter paper was combined with Engineering Record into Engineering News-Record. In 1919 founded La Ingeniería Internacional, devoted to the engineering development of the Spanish-speaking countries, and purchased Journal of Electricity. Chmn. bd. Madison (N.J.) Trust Co. Chmn. Morris Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1901-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; mem. and sec. Electric Ry. Test. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y.; formerly chmn. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Engineers, Engineers Country, Railroad, Republican. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MC GRAW, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W.Va., 1856; *s.* Thomas and Mary B. M.; student St. Vincent's Coll., W.Va.; LL.B., Yale, 1876; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md.); unmarried. Pros. atty., Taylor Co., 1881-5; collector internal revenue Dist. of W.Va., 1885-9; govt. distributing agt. for W.Va. during Cleveland's 2d administration; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., on staff Govs. Jackson and Fleming; was chmn. Congressional Exec. Com., 2d Dist., W. Va.; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 12 yrs.; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del., 1908, 12; Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d W.Va. Dist., 1898, 04; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for W.Va., since 1896; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1899, and after Nathan B. Scott was declared elected by 1 vote contested the seat, but contest was decided against him; also candidate, 1901, 03. *Home:* Grafton, W.Va.

McGRAW, Theodore Andrews, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McGREGOR, see also MacGregor.

McGREGOR, George Wilbur, physician; *b.* Bethlehem, N.H., June 15, 1853; *s.* Willard A. and Almira G. (Blandin) M.; ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; New Hampton Inst.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Ella Augusta Eaton, of Franconia, N.H., Feb. 24, 1880. Began practice at Lunenberg, Vt., 1878; Littleton, N.H., 1880—. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; N.H. mem. com. to notify Wilson and Marshall of their nomination; mem. Governor's Council, N.H., 1912-14; mem. Bd. of Control of N.H.; ex-pres. Bd. of Edn.; ex-mem. Bd. of Health. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H. Med. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Grafton Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Littleton, N.H.

McGREGOR, James Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Bellaire, O., July 23, 1872; *s.* Robert Alexander and Lucy (Watterson) McG.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Mem. zoöl. staff Columbia since 1897, asso. prof. zoölogy since 1914; mem. staff Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899-1906; asso. in anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc. (charter fellow); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Paleontol, Soc. America, Anthro-

pol. Soc. America. Sigma Xi. Specializes in study of fossil races of man and in making restorations to illustrate their racial characters. Contbr. various zoöl. papers, especially on reptilian paleontology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

McGREGOR, Thomas, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGREGORY, Joseph Frank, university prof.; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Emeline (Fuller) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.Sc., 1905); studied chemistry and mineralogy at univs. of Göttingen and Heidelberg, 1880-1, 1883-4, 1890-1, 1896; *m.* Emma E. J. Hodgkins, of Amherst, Mass., July 12, 1883 (died Nov. 20, 1917). Instr. chemistry, Amherst Coll., 1881-3; prof. chemistry, 1883-5, chemistry and mineralogy, 1885-1909, chemistry since 1909, Colgate U. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, K.T.; Veiled Prophet (P.G.M.). *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Lecture Notes on General Chemistry, 1894, 1902; Qualitative Analysis, 1903; Inorganic Chemistry, 1909. Contributor to German and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

McGREW, George Harrison, clergyman; May 19, 1846–Aug. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McGROARTY, John Steven, author; *b.* Foster Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Hugh and Mary M. M.; educated Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Ida Lubrecht, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 19, 1890. Treas. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1890-3; admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced 2 yrs.; left Pa., 1896, and settled in Los Angeles, 1901. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Poets and Poetry of Wyoming Valley, 1885; Just California, 1903; Wander Songs, 1908; The King's Highway, 1909; California—Its History and Romance, 1911; The Mission Play, 1911. Contbr. to various mags. *Address:* Tu Junga, Calif.

McGUIGAN, Hugh, pharmacologist; *b.* Lisnoe, Lisburn, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Bernard and Susanna (Alister) M.; B.S., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898; U. of Mich., 1901-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1908; U. of Heidelberg, 1908-9; *m.* Mabel Leininger, of Fargo, N.D., June 20, 1906. Asst. prof. chemistry, N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1902-3; asst. in biologic chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; asst. prof. pharmacology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1906-10; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1910-17; prof. pharmacology and therapeutics, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chicago, 1917—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Expti. Therapeutics, Inst. Medicine Chicago, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* 2311 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

McGUIRE, see also Maguire.

McGUIRE, Bird Segle, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGUIRE, Edgar Robinson, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* George and Henrietta (Gardner) McG.; grad. Mt. Forest High Sch., 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Buffalo since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo since 1917; surgeon in chief Buffalo City Hosp.; attending surgeon Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Children's Hosp., Ernest Wende Hosp., J. N. Adam Hosp. (Perrysburg, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Internat. Congress of Surgeons, Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Wanakah Golf, Niagara Falls, Niagara Falls Country. Contbr. on abdominal and cranial surgery. *Address:* 622 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

McGUIRE, Joseph Deakins, lawyer; Nov. 26, 1842–Sept. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McGUIRE, Stuart, surgeon; *b.* Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Hunter Holmes (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Stuart) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.D., Univ. of Virginia, 1891; (LL.D., Richmond College, 1916); *m.* Ruth I. Robertson, of Walkerton, Can., Aug. 1919. Pres. and prof. surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon in charge of St. Luke's Hosp.; visiting surgeon Memorial Hosp. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. 45, A.E.F. Ex-pres. Richmond Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. of Va., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1908; The Profit and Loss Account of Modern Medicine, 1915. *Address:* 513 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

McGUNNEGLE, George Kennedy, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McHARG, see also MacHarg.

McHARG, Henry K., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1851; *s.* John and Martha Whipple (Patch) M.; ed. Albany Acad., Walnut Hill (boarding) Sch., and Rev. Thomas C. Reed, Geneva., N.Y. Bank clerk, 1866-71; mem. New York Stock Exchange since 1872; dir. since 1882, v.-p. since 1893, Manhattan Co.; pres. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. Co.; dir. N.Y., Ontario & Western Ry. Co., Stamford Trust Co. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Down Town. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

McHARG, Ormsby, lawyer; *b.* Wauzeka, Wis., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Fannie (Ormsby) M.; studied U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, D.C.L., 1902; *m.* Grace Stevens, of Detroit, Nov. 15, 1900. Practiced at Jamestown, N.D., 1896-9; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; instr. legal and administrative law, Columbian U., 1900-6; practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1906-7; asst. to atty. gen. U.S., 1907-8; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Mar. 25-Nov. 1, 1909; in law practice at New York, 1909—; now mem. firm McHarg & Metcalf. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Union League (New York), University, Press (Washington). *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McHENRY, Edwin H., railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Eleanor (Harrison) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, Pa., 1873-6. Entered ry. service on N.P. R.R., 1883, as rodman; chief engr., 1893-6, receiver, 1895-6, chief engr., 1896-1901, in charge location, constrn. and maintenance, N.P. Ry.; visited China, Japan and P.I., 1901-2; chief engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1902-4; v.-p. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Central N.E. Ry. Co., B. & M. R.R. Co., The Conn. Co., Oct. 1, 1904-May 1, 1913; now retired. *Home:* Hamilton Court, W. Philadelphia, Pa.

McHUGH, John, banker; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1891; formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia.; now pres. Discount Corpn. of New York; v.-p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Mechanics Securities Corpn.; dir. New York Produce Exchange Bank, Mercantile

Trust Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Recess, Blind Brook Golf, Canadian of New York. *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McHUGH, William Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Galena, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* John and Harriet (Murphy) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Ill. State Normal Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Caroline E. Jones, of Galena, Sept. 9, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Galena, 1883-8, Omaha, from 1888; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb., 1896-7; gen. counsel Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago, Apr. 1920—. *Address:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McILHENNY, Francis Salisbury, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Bernice (Bell) M.; lived in Phila. since 1876; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Marie Louise Hoopes, of Ogontz, Pa., Nov. 7, 1908. Practiced in Phila. since 1898; v.p. Sun Co.; dir. Sun Shipbuilding Co., Crucible Steel Castings Co. Mem. Pa. State Senate, 1907-15. Trustee Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Inst.; dir. Child Federation, Germantown Y.M.C.A. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn., Gen. Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (president, 1916-18), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Markham, City, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. In London as asso. chief sec. and treas. of Am. Y.M.C.A. for the United Kingdom, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McILHENNY, John Avery, U.S. civ. service commr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McILHINEY, Parker Cairns, chemist; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Martha (Cairns) M.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Clarissa Ann Walker, Nov. 5, 1895. Hon. asst. in assaying, 1893-4, asst. in metallurgy, 1894-8, hon. asst. same, 1898-1900, Columbia; associated with Louis C. Tiffany (*q.v.*), in artistic glass, jewelry and enamel mfg., 1894—; consulting chemist, 1898—. Silver and bronze medals, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (Great Britain). *Club:* Chemists'. *Home:* Great Neck Station, Nassau Co., N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York.

McILVAINE, James Hall, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1846; *s.* Joshua Hall (D.D.) and Sarah (Dutton) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1866; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873 (D.D., 1889); *m.* at Rome, Italy, Grace P. Biddle, Mar. 11, 1873. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Beverly, N.J., 1872-9, Summit, N.J., 1879-83, Union Ch., Providence, 1883-7, Ch. of the Covenant, N.Y., 1887-95, Brick Ch., New York, 1895-7; entered P.E. ministry, 1898; rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1900. Mem. New York Soc. S. R. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Modern Thought and Christian Evidences; St. Francis of Assisi, 1902. *Address:* 311 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

McILVAINE, William Baird, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Dunn and Lucy Atkinson (Pryor) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; *m.* Jessie Alston Claiborne, of Petersburg, Dec. 28, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Petersburg; gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1891-3, Senate, 1893; presdl. elector at-large, Va., 1896; mem. Bd. of Visitors, U. of Va. K.T., Odd Fellow, Elk. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, college prof.; *b.* Saltsburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William R. and Anne Elizabeth (Galbraith) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary B. Irwin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916. Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1897; teacher Latin and history, Kiskiminetas Sch., 1898-1901; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-5; preceptor, Princeton U., 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1910-11; asst. prof. history, 1911-16, prof. history and govt. since Sept. 1, 1916, Harvard. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy, 1910. *Editor:* Wraxall's Abridgment of the New York Indian Records, 1678-1751, 1915; The Political Works of James I, 1918. *Address:* 19 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McILWAINE, Henry Read, librarian; *b.* Farmville, Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* Joseph Finley and Sarah Embra (Read) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; unmarried. Prof. English and history, and librarian, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1893-1907; librarian Va. State Library since July 6, 1907. Editor of Va. State Library's edition of Jours. of the House of Burgesses and of Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. *Author:* The Struggle of Protestant Dissentors for Religious Toleration in Virginia. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Dir. Va. of Am. Library Assn.'s library war service; mem. Va. State Council Defense, War History Commn. of Va. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* 1840 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

McILWAINE, Richard, educator; see Vol. VIII (1912-13).

McILWRAITH, Jean Newton, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McINTIRE, see also McIntyre.

McINTIRE, Albert Washington, ex-governor; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McINTIRE, Charles, physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Charles and Eliza (Cook) M.; A.B., with honor, Lafayette, 1868, A.M., 1871; M.D., U. of Pa., 1873; *m.* Ella, *d.* Traill Green, M.D., LL.D., of Easton, Pa., May 19, 1881. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-70, adj. prof., 1870-4, lecturer sanitary science, 1880-1905, Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (sec. 1890-1902 and 1903-15, pres. 1902-3, treas. 1915—), A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Contbr. to chem. and med. jours. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

McINTOSH, Burr (William), lecturer, actor; *b.* Wellsville, O., 1862; ed. Lafayette Coll., 1880-82, Princeton, 1882-3. Engaged in coal business, Pittsburgh, 1884; reporter Phila. News, 1884-5. Début on stage, Bartley Campbell's "Paquita," 14th St. Theatre, New York, Aug. 31, 1885; has appeared in numerous plays; original "Taffy" in "Trilby," 1895; represented Leslie's Weekly and syndicate, Spanish-Am. War, Cuba, 1898; started Burr McIntosh Studio, New York, 1900, and Burr McIntosh Monthly, Apr. 1902; official photographer Taft Philippine expdn., 1905; toured U.S. in "The Gentleman from Mississippi," 1909; lecture tour, patriotic topics, 1917; Y.M.C.A. entertainer, France and Germany, 1918-19. Syndicate corr.; lecturer. *Author:* The Little I Saw of Cuba, 1898. *Address:* Hotel Vanderbilt, New York, N.Y.

McINTOSH, Calvin F., vocational edn.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Perry C. and

Julia A. McI.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., Ind. U., 1911; course in agr., Purdue U.; *m.* Elizabeth Jaeger, of Patricksburg, Ind., July 1, 1895. County supt. schs., Owen Co., 1894-1900; engaged in farming; county agrl. agt. Greene Co., Ind., 1914-17; asst. state leader, agrl. extension work, Ind., 1917-18; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since Apr. 1, 1919; term expires July 1922. Mem. Ind. Federation of Farmers, Grange. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Worthington, Ind., and 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McINTOSH, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* nr. Salineville, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* John Calder and Jane (McLennan) McI.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1884; *m.* Claire Rustin, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 28, 1890. Began practice at Omaha, 1887; removed to New York, 1903, as gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., and so continues; has successfully conducted various important ins. cases before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Counsel (pres. 1917-20), St. Andrews Soc. (bd. mgrs.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers. *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McINTYRE, see also McIntire.

McINTYRE, Augustine, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McINTYRE, Frank, army officer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Denis and Mary (Gaughan) M.; U. of Ala., 1880-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887-9; *m.* Marie Dennett, of San Antonio, Tex., July 12, 1892. Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., 3d Inf., July 4, 1892; transferred to 19th Inf., Aug. 12, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., Bur. Insular Affairs, Mar. 2, 1907; maj. of inf., July 18, 1908; assigned to 8th Inf., Nov. 3, 1908; col., Mar. 24, 1910; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Served on Rio Grande River and various stations in Texas; instr. mathematics, West Point, 1890-4; served at Ft. Wayne, Mich., 1894-8; comd. co. in Porto Rican expdn., 1898; in P.R. on staff of Gen. Guy V. Henry until 1899; in P.I., 1899-02; mem. gen. staff, 1903-5; with Bur. Insular Affairs, 1905—, chief, Aug. 24, 1912—; asst. chief of staff, July 10, 1918—. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Govt."; Comdr. Legion of Honor, France, 1919. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Home:* 1841 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, John Thomas, dramatist, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Sarah (Walker) M.; ed. Phila. Began as dramatist, 1892. Democrat. *Author:* The Ragged Edge, 1902; In the Dead of Night, 1908; Ashton-Kirk, Investigator, 1910; Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent, 1912; Ashton Kirk Criminologist, 1918. *Home:* 1726 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McINTYRE, Oscar Odd, newspaper writer; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry Bell and Fanny (Young) McI.; ed. acad., and Bartlett's Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Maybelle Hope Small, of Gallipolis, O., Feb. 18, 1908. Reporter Gallipolis Journal, 1902; feature writer East Liverpool (O.) Tribune, 1904-5; polit. writer, later mng. editor Dayton (O.) Herald, 1906; telegraph editor, city editor and asst. mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1907-11; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1912; news editor New York Evening Mail, 1913; writing daily article "New York Day by Day," since 1912, now syndicated in 80 newspapers. *Home:* Hotel Majestic, New York, N.Y.

McINTYRE, Robert, bishop; Nov. 20, 1851–Aug. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McIVER, George Willcox, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McIVOR, Nicholas Williams, lawyer; Apr. 30, 1860–Feb. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MC IVOR-TYNDALL, Alexander J., lecturer, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKAY, Ambrose Noble, newspaper pub.; *b.* Ontario Co., Can., May 5, 1868; *s.* Donald and Alice (Noble) McK.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; *m.* Mary E. Cope, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1897. Came to U.S., 1890, and worked on newspapers in Cheyenne, Salt Lake City and Denver; mng. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1898-1909; gen. mgr. Salt Lake Tribune since Jan. 1, 1911. Mem. Associated Press since 1911, elected 1st v.-p., 1919. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. publicity com., Utah State Council of Defense, 1917-19; mem. and sec. dist. bd. of Utah under Selective Service Law; mem. exec. bd. Salt Lake Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Rotary, Masonic, Elks. *Home:* 52 S. 8th East St. *Office:* 145 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McKEAG, Anna Jane, college prof.; *b.* at W. Finley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *d.* Moses and Jane (Tannehill) M.; B.A., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1912); hon. fellow in philosophy, Clark U., 1903-4; unmarried. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Pa. and Ohio, 1881-92; instr., 1892-4, prof. philosophy, 1894-02, dean, 1901-2, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; instr. in pedagogy, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-9, prof. edn., 1909-11, Wellesley (Mass.) Coll.; pres. Wilson Coll., 1911-15; prof. history and principles of edn., Wellesley Coll., since 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 1917); fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Sensation of Pain and the Theory of the Specific Sense Energies, 1902. Collaborator since 1910 on Journal of Educational Psychology. *Address:* Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

McKEAN, see also McKeen.

McKEAN, Horace Grant, college prof.; *b.* Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Thomas and Mary Louisa (Grant) McK.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1885; A.B., Colgate U., 1889, A.M., 1892 (Litt.D., 1916); student Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy Bergfels, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 21, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Phila., Pa., and Arlington, N.J., 1890-5; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1895-9; headmaster Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1905; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Union Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

McKEAN, Josiah Slutts, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Hope, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* William and Rachel (Slutts) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Julie Hawxhurst, of N.Y. City, 1901. Promoted asst. engr., June 28, 1889; passed asst. engr., Nov. 5, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Feb. 12, 1905; comdr., June 18, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918. Served on Charleston, Spanish-American War.

1898; on Ohio, 1904-7; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1907-9; exec. officer Connecticut, 1909-10; comd. Panther, 1910-11; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; Dept., 1915-17 and Sept. 15, 1918-Jan. 1919; comd. Arizona, Feb. 15-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of operations, Jan. 5, 1919, and actg. chief, Jan. 5-July 15, and Sept. 25-Nov. 1, 1919; comdg. Div. Six, Pacific Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, Nov. 15, 1919—. Mem. Soc. of Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

McKEAN, Thomas, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 29, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McK. S.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Katharine Johnstone Bispham, of Phila., Nov. 25, 1896. *Author:* The Vortex, 1905; The Mermaid, 1907; The Master Influence, 1907; The Punishment, 1909; The Mercy of Fate, 1910; The Wife Decides, 1911. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Address:* 303 Drexel Boul., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE, David Ritchie, newspaper man; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Sept. 17, 1842; *s.* Redick and Eliza (Ritchie) M.; grad. San Francisco High Sch., 1859; *m.* Frances E., *d.* Gen. W. McKee Dunn, U.S.A., May 11, 1871. Mem. engring. party engaged 2 yrs. in locating r.r. lines that formed beginning of transcontinental system; chief dep. U.S. marshal for Cal. 2 yrs.; with Tallant & Co., bankers, San Francisco, 2 yrs.; travel and study of langs. in Europe 1½ yrs.; became Washington corr., 1867, San Francisco Bulletin (to which regularly contributed letters over signature of "Ritchie," 15 yrs.); also entered employ Associated Press, 1867, and was in charge its Congressional reports to May 1882, when apptd. mgr. of its Washington bureau, including supervision of reports from the South; retired Jan. 1, 1893. Mem. Bd. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Gridiron (a founder, 1885), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1732 K St., Washington, D.C.

McKEE, Ralph Harper, chemical engr.; *b.* Clinton, Mo., June 20, 1874; *s.* James Thomas and Mary Frances (Ricketts) McK.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary Coyle Noyes, of Carthage, Ill., June 26, 1902. Prof. chemistry, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1901-9, U. of Me., 1909-16; prof. chem. engring., Columbia, since 1917. Chem. engr. Tenn. Copper Co.; 1st v.-p. and dir. Acids Mfg. Corpn.; v.-p. Alki Mines Co.; dir. New Process Gasoline Co. Dir. (U.S.) Ordnance Sch. of Explosives Mfg., 1918-19. Mem. Perkin Medal Com., 1906, 07, 19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor, also chmn. N.Y. sect., 1920), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Tech. Assn. Pulp and Paper Industry, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie et Industrie. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. about 30 scientific and tech. papers in Am. and European periodicals; devised and developed to commercial success several new chem. processes. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, New York.

McKEE, William James, merchant, soldier; *b.* Madison, Ind., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Robert S. and Celine L. M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* Fannie B. McKinney, of Indianapolis, Feb. 20, 1878. Engaged in commercial pursuits; identified with N.G. of Ind., in which he became brig.-gen. comdg. in Mar., 1893, and maj.-gen., Apr., 1905; apptd. brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898; served until Mar. 15, 1899; comdg. 2d Div., 1st Army Corps; 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 1st Corps; 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Corps, and 2d Separate Brigade, 2d Army Corps. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

McKEE, William Parker, dean school; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* Melvin and Hattie (Parker) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in history, U. of Minn., 1895-7, A.M., 1897; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; twice married; *m.* 1st, 1887; 2d, Florence Turney, of Chicago, June, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Olivet Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-97; dean Frances Shimer School of U. of Chicago, 1897—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Address:* Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

McKEEHAN, Joseph Parker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hamlin and Mary Graham (Parker) M.; A.B., Dickinson College, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Helen Wile, June 6, 1917. Instructor Latin, 1897-9, vice-principal, 1899-1900, Dickinson Preparatory School; prof. law, Dickinson School of Law, since 1902. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. jury and sec. departmental jury for social economy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

McKEEN, see also McKean.

McKEEN, Benjamin, railway official; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* William Riley and Ann (Crawford) M.; attended Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881-2; M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1885; *m.* Anna Massie Strong, of Terre Haute, Oct. 20, 1891. Entered service of Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (now Vandalia R.R.), Sept. 25, 1885, as draftsman; later rodman and resident engr., 1886-7, engr. maintenance of way, Logansport division, 1887-94; engineer maintenance of way, same, 1890-2, Peoria div., 1892-4; supt. Peoria and St. Louis divs., same road, 1894-1901; supt. Chicago terminal div., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburg, with office at Chicago, 1902-3; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R., St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1903-Dec. 31, 1912; gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1913—, and v.-p. same, Jan. 1, 1917—. Dir. P.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co., Pa. Co., Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank (St. Louis). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 5208 Pembroke Pl. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McKEEN, William Riley, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* William Riley M., Sr.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1889, M.S., 1896, M.E., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 2 yrs., Polytechnikum, Berlin, Germany, 1 yr. Spl. apprentice Pittsburgh, Columbus, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry. shops, Columbus, O., 1892-3; master car builder and gen. foreman car and locomotive shops, Vandalia Line, Terre Haute, Ind., 1893-7; dist. foreman, North Platte, Neb., 1898-01, master mechanic, Wyo. div., Cheyenne, 1901-2, supt. motive power and machinery, Omaha, 1902-8, consulting engr. motor cars, 1908—, U.P. R.R.; pres. and gen. mgr. McKeen Motor Car Co., Aug. 1, 1908—. Inventor McKeen 200 h.p. gasoline motor car for rys., and various devices for use of rys. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. *Clubs:* Railroad (New York), Western Railroad, Omaha Commercial, Omaha,

Omaha Country. *Home:* 5343 Leavenworth St. *Office:* 1222 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.

McKEEVER, Franklin Garrett, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Lockard) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1889; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Brown, 1906); *m.* Clara Frances Butts, of Spencerport, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor, Medina, N.Y., 1884-8, Providence, R.I., 1888-93, New London, Conn., 1893-08; lit. work, 1909-12; pastor Newport, R.I., 1912-18; engaged in literary work since 1918. Special lecturer Bucknell Univ., 1898, Newton Theol. Institution, 1907; studying and preaching in Europe, 1897 and 1903. Trustee, 1st v.-p. Conn. Bapt. Conv.; trustee and sec. R.I. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc., Newton Theol. Instn., Conn. Lit. Inst. *Author:* An Abiding Miracle; Centennial History of the First Baptist Church of New London, Conn; Dr. John Clarke (in "Early Religious Leaders of Newport"). Also many contributions in periodicals. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

McKEEVER, William Arch, college prof.; *b.* on farm, Jackson Co., Kan., Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Elvira (Means) M.; A.M., U. of Kan., 1898; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; spl. course in philosophy, Harvard University; (LL.D., Berea College, Ky., 1917); *m.* Edith E. Shattuck, of Vandalia, Mo., Dec. 25, 1895. Prof philosophy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-13; head dept. child welfare, University of Kansas, since 1913. Originator of "Home Training Bulletins," widely circulated among all English-speaking people. Originator Juvenile Welfare Inst. Dir. dept. family and juvenile welfare, Nat. Bd. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. Internat. Reform Bur., Washington; mem. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; active mem. N.E.A., etc. *Author:* Psychology and the Higher Life, 1908; Psychologic Method in Teaching, 1909; The Pioneer, A Story of Kansas, 1911; Farm Boys and Girls, 1912; Training the Boy, 1913; Training the Girl, 1914; Outlines of Child Study, 1915; The Successful Sunday School Teacher, 1916; Man and the New Democracy, 1919. Lectures on edn'l., social and child welfare topics. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, senator; *b.* Richmond, Dallas Co., Ala., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* J. D. W. and Caroline (Howard) M.; B.A., M.A., U. of Ala., 1891, LL.B., 1892. Removed to Memphis, Tenn.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Gen. George W. Gordon; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Tenn. Dist.; U.S. senator, term 1916-23. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

McKELVEY, John Jay, legal author; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 24, 1863; *s.* John and Jane (Huntington) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1884; A.M., LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1887; *m.* 1st, Mary C. Mattocks, of Cleveland, O.; *m.* 2d, Louise E. Brunning, of Claverack, N.Y. Admitted to the bar, 1888, and since in practice at New York; pres. Toledo Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; v.p. Federal Union Ins. Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Ardsley, City, Harvard. *Author:* Principles of Common Law Pleading, 1894, 1917; Handbook of the Law of Evidence, 1898, 1907. *Home:* "Clefdor," Claverack, N.Y. *City Home:* Waldo Av. and 238th St., Riverdale. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, governor; *b.* Fairfield, Neb., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Glandon) McK.; ed. business coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* Flossie DeArnold, of Table Rock, Neb., June 19, 1904. With Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, Neb., 1902-5; became editor Neb. Farmer, 1905, prin. owner and pub., 1908, now pres. Mem. City Council, Lincoln, 1908-9; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; lt. gov. Neb., 1913-15; gov. of Neb., 1919-21. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Lincoln), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 140 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

McKELWAY, Alexander Jeffrey, social worker; Oct. 6, 1866–Apr. 16, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKELWAY, St. Clair, editor; Mar. 15, 1845–July 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKENNA, Charles Francis, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, June 4, 1861; *s.* William and Mary E. M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1879, A.M., 1880; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Laura O'Neill, of New York, 1885 (died 1900); 2d, Julia Harlin, of New York, 1903. Employed as chemist, 1885-93; dir. Lab. of Phys. Testing, N.Y. City, 1893-5; chemist, Passaic Zinc Co., 1895-7; consulting chemist since 1897, specializing in qualities of materials. Chemist mem. Municipal Explosives Commn., New York, 1902-4. Mem. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. New York Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. New York Sect. 1910), Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Chemists' Club (pres. 1914). Mem. State Bd. of Probation, N.Y. (v.-p., 1907), Bd. of Parole, New York City. Chmn. sub-com. chem. engring. Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 155 W. 91st St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

McKENNA, Edward William, railway official; *b.* Pittsburgh, Oct. 24, 1848; ed. St. Vincent's Coll., Latrobe, Pa.; *m.* Columbia C. Conduitt, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1872 (died 1893); 2d, Retta Johnston, of Chicago, Feb. 15, 1905. Was telegraph messenger and operator Pa. R.R., 1862-4; served in Civil War in U.S. mil. telegraph, 1864-5; frt. clk. and clk. to gen. supt., P., C. & St.L. Ry.; train dispatcher, 1870-71, supt., 1871-80, Indianapolis & Vincennes R.R.; supt. Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R.R., 1880-5; in spl. service under gen. mgr., Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh, 1886-7; chief clk. to gen. mgr. N.Y.,L.E. & W. R.R., Feb.-June, 1887; supt. Prairie du Chien and Mineral Point divs., C., M. & S.P. Ry., 1887-8; supt. La-Crosse and Wis. Valley divs., 1888-9; asst. gen. supt., C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1890-4; gen. supt. Eastern dist., G.N. Ry., at St. Paul, 1894-5; pres. McKenna Steel Working Co., Joliet, Ill., 1895-03; asst. to the pres., C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1904-5, 2d v.-p., 1905-9, v.-p. in charge operation and construction, Sept. 23, 1909, and mem. conf. com., 1914. Dir. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co. Republican. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McKENNA, Joseph, jurist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1843; *s.* John and Mary (Johnson) M.; attended St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., until 1855; removed with parents to Benicia, Cal.; attended pub. schs. and grad. Benicia Collegiate Inst., 1865; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Amanda F. Borneman, of San Francisco, June 10, 1869. Dist. atty. Solano Co., Cal., 1866-8; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; candidate for Congress, 1876, 1878; mem. 49th to 52d Congresses (1885-92), 2d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 52d Congress, Mar. 28, 1892; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-7; atty.-gen. in Cabinet of President McKinley, Mar., 1897-Jan. 25, 1898; asso. justice Supreme

Ct. of U.S. since Jan. 26, 1898. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington.

McKENNAN, Thomas McKean Thompson, neurologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., July 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Stockton) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Sallie Louise Ruff, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1889; 2d, Eleanor Lee Wallace, Apr. 30, 1912. In practice at Pittsburgh, 1882-3, Minneapolis, 1883-4, Pittsburgh, 1884—; prof. diseases of nervous system, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900—; neurologist to Allegheny Gen. and St. Francis hospitals. Member A.M.A. *Home:* Neville and Bayard Sts. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh.

McKENNEY, Frederic Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* James Hall (*q.v.*) and Virginia Dorcas (Walker) M.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian, 1886, LL.M., 1887; *m.* Kathleen Handley, of Flatbush, L.I., July 10, 1899. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1889; spl. counsel at Washington for the Pa. System; prin. counsel for U.S. in the Orinoco Steamship Co. affair, U.S.-Venezuela arbitration, The Hague, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Metropolitan, University, Riding and Hunt, Lock Tavern. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* 1336 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington.

McKENNY, Charles, normal school pres.; *b.* Dimondale, Mich., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert and Angeline (Torry) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; (A.M., U. of Wis., 1904; LL.D., Olivet, 1912); *m.* Minnie E. Alderman, of Vermontville, Mich., June 25, 1890. Taught at Charlotte, and Vermontville, Mich., 1882-7; instr. English and history, Olivet Acad., 1889-95; prof. history, Olivet Coll., 1895-6; prin. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1896-1900; pres. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1900-12, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, July, 1912—. Sec., 1894, pres., 1899, State Teachers' Assn. of Mich.; pres. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., 1908-10; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A.; dir. Nat. Instn. for Moral Instrn.; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers Colls., 1917-19, Mich. School Masters' Club, 1919-20. Conglist. *Author:* The Personality of the Teacher, 1910. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

McKENNY, Francis Xavier, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13)

McKENZIE, see also Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Alexander, clergyman; Dec. 14, 1830–Aug. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKENZIE, Aline, deaconess; *b.* Meridian, Miss., July 25, 1882; *d.* John and Lucy (Kimbrough) McK.; ed. Moffett-McLauren Inst., Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Bible Teachers' Coll. (New York), Nat. Y.W.C.A. Training Sch. (New York), Presbyn. Deaconess Sch. (Baltimore, Md.), Consecrated first deaconess in Presbyn. Ch. U.S., at Meridian, Miss., Oct. 25, 1914; served 1st Ch., Meridian, 1914-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1918, 1st Ch., Durham, since 1919. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

McKENZIE, Fayette Avery, university pres.; *b.* Montrose, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Edwin and Gertrude (Avery) M.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895 (LL.D. same, 1916); Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Nettie E. Tressel, of Columbus, O., Apr. 26, 1915. Instr. modern langs. and social science, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1897-1900; instr. modern langs., Blight Sch., Phila., 1900-3; teacher Wind River Govt. Indian Sch., 1903-4; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio State U., 1905-15; pres. Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., since July 1, 1915. Spl. agt., Indian census, U.S. Census Bur., 1910. Pres. Univ. and Social Settlement Sect. of Ohio State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1909-15; pres. Pub. Recreations Commn., Columbus, 1910-12. Founder Soc. of American Indians; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, American Economic Assn., Am. Sociological Soc., Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, N.E.A.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schools. Conglist. *Author:* The American Indian in Relation to the White Population of the United States, 1908. *Address:* Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

McKENZIE, George, surgeon; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., May 30, 1871; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Robinson) M.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Fannie Vaughn, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. 25, 1897. Practiced at Victor, Colo., 1894-1908, Reno, Nev., since 1908; med. adviser to gov. of Nev. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Nev. State Med. Assn.; 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 103 Mill St. *Office:* Thoma-Biglow Bldg., Reno, Nevada.

McKENZIE, John Charles, congressman; *b.* on farm, Woodbine Tp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1860; *s.* Donald and Sarah (Atchison) M.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Judge W. T. Hodson, Galena, Ill.; married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and since in practice at Elizabeth, Ill.; dir. Elizabeth Exchange Bank. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-6; mem. Ill. State Commn. of Claims, 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 3 terms, 1900-11 (pres. *pro tem.* 1 term), resigned, 1911; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 13th Ill. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* Elizabeth, Ill.

McKENZIE, John Heyward, clergyman; *b.* Bourneville, O., May 31, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Ella A. (Gregg) M.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1883; A.M., Boston U., 1884; (L.H.D., Kenyon College, 1905; D.D., Nashotah House, 1910); unmarried. President Hillsboro College, 1888-90; pres. Belmont College and Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, O., 1890-4; deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Howe (Ind.) Sch. since 1895; rector St. Mark's Ch., Howe, Ind., 1895—; dean Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1897. Deputy Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16; examining chaplain Diocese of Michigan City; trustee Nashotah (Wis.) House, Akeley Hall, Grand Haven, Mich., Howe Sch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Health League, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Delta Tau. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church (Chicago), Beta Theta Pi (New York), Columbia (Indianapolis). Mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn., New York, 1915—; pres. N. Academic Assn.; pres. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; hon. sec.-treas. Jerusalem and East Mission Fund, etc. *Address:* Howe, Ind.

McKENZIE, Kenneth, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander (*q.v.*) and Ellen Holman (Eveleth) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. work in Europe at various times; *m.* Aimée G. Leffingwell, of Bar Harbor, Me., July 30, 1908. Instr. modern langs., Union Coll., N. Y., 1895-8; prof. Romance langs., W. Va. U., 1898-1900; instr. Romance langs., 1900-5, asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1905-15; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., U. of Ill. since 1915. Instr. in Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West (pres. 1918), Dante Soc.,

Società Filologica Romana, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); University (Chicago and Urbana). Has published Concordanza delle Rime di Francesco Petrarca, 1912; Il Ventaglio by Carlo Goldoni, transl., 1910; Il Bestiario Toscano, 1912; Symmetrical Structure of Dante's Vita Nuova, Italian Bestiaries, Italian Fables in Verse, A Sonnet Ascribed to Davanzati, in Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn.; and editions of Alfred de Musset, Victor Hugo, Sardou, Molière, and La Fontaine. Writer of scientific articles for Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, Annual Reports of Dante Soc., The Nation, Nat. Geog. Mag., Romanic Review, Giornale Storico d. Lett. Ital., Yale Review, Modern Language Journal, Nuova Antologia, Intesa Intellettuale, and various memorial vols. Advisory editor Romanic Review. Dir. Italian Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, physician, sculptor; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., May 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Catherine (Shiells) M.; ed. Ottawa Collegiate Inst.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1889, M.D., 1892; diploma Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1891; M.P.E., Springfield (Mass.) Training Coll., 1913; *m.* Ethel O'Neil, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 18, 1907. House phys., Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1893; surgeon, Beaver Line steamer Liverpool to Montreal, 1893; house phys. to gov.-gen. Can., 1895; demonstrator, then lecturer anatomy, 1895-1904, med. dir. physical training, 1896-1904, McGill U.; lecturer artistic anatomy, Montreal Art Assn., 1901, Harvard Summer Sch., 1901, Olympic lecture course, St. Louis, 1904; prof. and dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Pa., since 1904. Temporary maj. R.A.M.C., 1915, 16; insp. physical training Kitchener's armies, med. officer in charge Heaton Park Command Depot, 1916. Has exhibited at Salon, Royal Acad. and elsewhere; sculptor of the Sprinter, Athlete, Competitor and heroic statues of the Youthful Franklin and Rev. George Whitefield on the campus of U. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; pres. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1912-15; past pres. Soc. Directors of Physical Edn. in Colleges; fellow A.M.A. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Century (New York); Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Sketch. *Author:* Exercise in Education and Medicine, Treatment of Convalescent Soldiers by Physical Means; Reclaiming the Maimed; also pamphlets and articles on physical exercise, medical gymnastics and anatomy. *Home:* 2014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKENZIE, William P., editor; *b.* Almonte, Can.; eldest *s.* Rev. William McK. of Kelso, Scotland, and Catherine (Shiells) McK., of Edinburgh; ed. Upper Can. Coll.; A.B., Toronto U., 1884; spl. corr. The Mail, during the N.W. campaign to put down Riel's Insurrection, 1885; grad. Knox Coll., Toronto, 1889; student Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Daisette Dudley Stocking, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1901. Pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Avon, N.Y., 1891-4; instr. English lit. and rhetoric, U. of Rochester, 1892-5; removed to Boston, 1896, in service of Christian Science movement; mem. Bd. of Lectureship, 1898-1915; trustee Christian Science Pub. Soc., 1898-1917; editor Christian Science Sentinel, Journal, etc., July 26, 1917-Mar. 12, 1920. *Author:* Hartsease Hymns; The Sower; etc. *Club:* Concord Country. *Address:* 10 Concord Av., Arsenal Sq., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

McKENZIE, William White, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKEOWN, Tom D., congressman; *b.* near Blackstock, S.C., June 4, 1878; son of Theodore B. and Annie (Robinson) M.; ed. common schs. and pvt. tutor; attended spl. lectures Law Dept. Cornell U.; *m.* Anna Sanders, of Ada, Okla., Jan. 9, 1902. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1899; moved to Malvern, Ark., 1899, to Ada, Ind. Ty., 1901; apptd. mem. State Bar Commn., 1907 (and pres. 1909-10); judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1910-16 (presiding judge 5th Div. Supreme Court Commn., June 1, 1915-Jan. 15, 1916); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 4th Okla. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Ada, Okla.

McKERNON, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* at Cambridge, N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward John and Mary Jane (Proudfit) M.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892; *m.* Josephine Marion West, of Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1896. Reporter and night editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1892-4; independent newspaper work, Springfield, 1894-8; owner and editor Mohawk Valley Register, Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1898-01; with Associated Press, since Jan. 1, 1903, as an editor, at Boston, 1903-5, transferred to N.Y. City, 1905, and advanced to day mgr., news editor and foreign news editor; apptd. news editor for N.E., Jan., 1913; head of Boston Bur., since Sept., 1913. Accompanied Sec. of State Philander C. Knox on tour of Central and South American republics; spl. war service, Aug.-Dec., 1914. Decorated Order of Bust of The Liberator by Venezuelan Govt., 1912. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 6 Summit Rd., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

McKIBBEN, Frank Pape, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Nov. 13, 1871; *s.* Frank Read and Minnie Elizabeth (Pape) McK.; student of Ark. U., 1887-90; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1894; *m.* Arabelle Almy, of Tiverton, R.I., Jan. 26, 1899. Instr. civ. engring., later prof., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-1907; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1907-19; same, Union Coll., since 1919. Asst. engr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1899-1901, Mass. R.R. Commn., 1901-7; consulting engr. Pa. Water Supply Commn., 1914-15; supervisor tech. training Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Education, Engineers' Soc. Pa., Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Part Author:* Taylor and Thompson's Concrete, Plain and Reinforced, 1903; American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1912. *Home:* 33 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

McKIBBIN, Chambers, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 2, 1841–May 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McKIBBIN, John, retired banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKIBBIN, William, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 24, 1850; *s.* William C. and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1869, later A.M.; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1873; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1889, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Nancy McCulloch Patterson, of Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 20, 1873; pastor 7th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1873-4, Central Ch., St. Paul, 1874-9, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1880-8, First Ch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1888-1904; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, since Sept., 1904. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati.

McKIM, John, bishop; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Dunbar) M.; student Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1866-69; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1879

(D.D., 1893; D.D., Trinity, 1893, Oxford U., 1908); *m.* Ellen Augusta, *d.* Rev. A. D. Cole, of Nashotah, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879 (died Oct. 7, 1915). Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Japan, 1880-93; consecrated bishop of Tokyo, June 14, 1893. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McKIM, Randolph Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 15, 1842; *s.* John S. and Catharine L. (Harrison) M.; A.B., U. of Va., 1861; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1871; LL.D., George Washington U., 1904; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1908); *m.* Agnes G. Phillips, of Staunton, Va., 1863; 2d, Mrs. A. M. C. Brooke, of Washington, 1890. Served in C.S.A., 1861-5. Deacon, 1864, priest, 1866, P.E. Ch.; asst., Emanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1865, rector, St. John's Portsmouth, Va., 1866-7, Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1867-75, Holy Trinity Ch., Harlem, New York, 1875-86, Trinity Ch., New Orleans, 1886-8, Epiphany Ch., Washington, since 1889. Elected dean Theol. Sem. of Va., 1897; pres. House of Deputies, 1904, 1907, 1910. *Author:* A Vindication of Protestant Principles, 1879; The Nature of the Christian Ministry, 1880; Future Punishment, 1883; Bread in the Desert, and Other Sermons, 1887; Christ and Modern Unbelief, 1893; Leo XIII at the Bar of History, 1897; Present Day Problems of Christian Thought, 1900; The Gospel in the Christian Year, 1902; The Confederate Soldier—His Motives and Aims, 1904; The Problem of the Pentateuch, 1906; The Anglican Ideal of Catholicity, 1903; Lee, the Christian Hero, 1907; Ter Centenary of English Civilization in America, 1907; A Soldier's Recollections, 1910; Numerical Strength of the Confederate Army, 1912; Catholic Principles and the Change of Name, 1913; Romanism in the Light of History, 1914; The Soul of Lee, 1918; For God and Country, 1918; also several pamphlets on marriage and divorce. Ex-chaplaingen. S.R.; pres. D.C. Soc. S.R., 1912-13; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1623 K St. N.W., Washington.

McKIMMON, Jane Simpson (Mrs. Charles McKimmon), home economist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C.; *d.* William and Ann (Cannon) Simpson; grad. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; short course, summer, Simmons Coll., Boston; *m.* Charles McKimmon, of Raleigh. As state agt. of home demonstration work, built home demonstration orgn. in N.C. from 2 clubs in 1911 to 1,280 clubs in 1919; work carried on among women and girls in rural communities, the canning products being sold in the state through regular mercantile channels; list of activities includes home making through household management, foods, clothing, laundry, millinery, poultry raising, dairying, gardening, etc.; now in charge of 73 county agts. in N.C. Served as state dir. of home economics, by apptmt. of Herbert C. Hoover, during World War. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., State Home Economics Assn. of N.C., N.C. Hist. Soc., Business and Professional Woman's Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Raleigh Woman's. *Home:* Capital Apt., Raleigh, N.C.

McKINIRY, Richard F., congressman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Prendergast) McK.; A.B., Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. With law firm of Sheehan & Collin, New York, 1900-4; pvt. practice, 1904-14; mem. Fallon, Glennon & McKiniry since 1918; asst. dist. atty. Bronx Co., N.Y., 1914-17; sec. Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1917-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Assn. Bar County of Bronx. *Clubs:* North End Democratic, Pastime Athletic. *Home:* Riverdale, Bronx. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McKINLEY, Albert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Albert Barnes and Margaret (Johnson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessie S. Willits, of Phila., Dec. 29, 1903. Prof. history, 1896-1915, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1904-15, Temple U., Phila.; prof. of history, U. of Pa., 1915—. Editor History Teacher's Mag., and Historical Outlook, 1909—; sec. Pa. War History Commn., 1918—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's. *Author:* Public Archives of Philadelphia (with Herman V. Ames, *q.v.*), 1902; Suffrage Franchise in English Colonies, 1905; Island Possessions of U.S. (Vol. 20 of Lee & Thorpe's History of North America), 1907; School History of the Great War (with C. A. Coulomb and A. J. Gerson), 1918; various pamphlets on the war for school use. *Home:* 6901 Germantown Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

McKINLEY, William Brown, congressman; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Sept., 1856; *s.* George and Hannah (Finley) M.; student U. of Ill., 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate Frisbee, of Chicago, Feb., 1881. Clerk in store and bank, 1874-7; mgr. and partner in banking and mortgage loan business of J. B. & W. B. McKinley since 1877; also building and operating pub. utilities since 1885; pres. Ill. Traction Co., Western Rys. & Light System. Trustee U. of Ill., 1902-5. Mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 19th Ill. Dist.; Republican. *Clubs:* Republican (New York); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Hamilton, Union League (Chicago); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Country (Champaign). *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

McKINNEY, Alexander Harris, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Sarah (Harris) M.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1881, M.A., 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; (D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Seminary, 1916); *m.* Adele Miller Van Tassell, of New York, June 27, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Romeyn Chapel, New York, 1886-7, Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1887-99; supt. N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1899-1902; lecturer on S.S. pedagogy, 1902-3; editorial work, 1903-4; pastoral work, 1904-9; asst. supt., 1910-12, supt., 1912—, New York City Mission Soc. *Author:* The Bible School, 1898; Bible School Pedagogy, 1900; The Child for Christ, 1902; After the Primary, What? 1904; The Pastor and Teacher Training, 1905; Our Big Boys and the Sunday School, 1910; Practical Pedagogy for the Sunday School, 1911; The Sunday School Teacher at His Best, 1915; Guiding Boys Over Fool Hill, 1918. *Home:* 611 W. 156th St. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

McKINNEY, David, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., May 20, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Ritchie) M.; U. of Pa., 1878-80; grad. R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1884; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1895; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1908); *m.* Carrie H. Chapin, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1891. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1884; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 1884-6, 1st Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1888-1914, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1914—. Was also pres. Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-1915; dean

R.P. Theol. Sem., 1913-14. Trustee R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., Cedarville Coll. Moderator Gen. Synod R.P. Ch., 1892. Sec. Com. of 500, Cincinnati, 1888-90; pres. Ohio State Sabbath Assn., Municipal Reform League, Cincinnati; prominently identified with social and municipal reform movements in Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Clerical, Automobile. *Home:* 218 Woolper Av., Cincinnati, O.

McKINNEY, Mrs. Glenn Ford, author; see Jean Webster.

McKINNEY, Ida Scott Taylor, song writer; *b.* Springfield, Ill.; *d.* Thomas G. and Eliza Helen (Chappell) Taylor; grad. Jacksonville (Ill.) Acad. for Young Women, 1874; studied music and painting; *m.* at Jacksonville, Ill., William E. McKinney, June 5, 1895. *Author:* Story of Columbus Told in Rhyme; Baby's Journal; Year Book of American Authors; Year Book of English Authors; also booklets, A Little Quaker Meeting; In His Name; Forsake Me Not; The Beatitudes; etc. Has written for local papers, mostly verse, since 14 or 15.*

McKINNEY, James, congressman; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 14, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Stewart) M.; A.M., Monmouth College, 1874 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mary O. McDonald, of Aledo, Ill., Nov. 6, 1878. Pres. Aledo Bank, 1892-1907. Mem. Ill. Rep. State Com., 1894-1906; chmn. exec. com. same, 1900-4, in charge presdl. campaign in Ill., 1904; mem. Ill. Warehouse Commn., 1901-2; elected to 59th Congress, Nov. 7, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-7) of Hon. B. F. Marsh, deceased; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 14th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1908-9. *Address:* Aledo, Ill.

McKINNEY, Kate Slaughter ("Katydid"), poet, story writer; *b.* London, Ky., Feb. 6, 1857; *d.* James Love Slaughter; grad. Daughters' Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky.; *m.* at Richmond, Ky., James I. McKinney, supt. L. & N. R.R., May 7, 1878. *Author:* Katydid's Poems, 1887; The Silent Witness, 1907; The Weed by the Wall, 1911. Contbr. of stories to various jours. Has written several published songs. *Address:* 519 Monroe St., Montgomery, Ala.

McKINNEY, Robert C., mfr.; Jan. 20, 1852–Oct. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKINNEY, Thomas Emery, mathematician; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph Morris and Margaret (Carlin) M.; B.A., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1887, M.A., 1890; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1895-6; fellow in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1896-7. Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Penrose, of Marietta, O., Dec. 23, 1893. Instr. in mathematics, 1887-9, prof. mathematics and Lee lecturer on astronomy, 1890-06, Marietta Coll.; asso. prof. mathematics and head of dept., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1908—. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* War-Time Talks and Essays; Life and Education, and Other Essays. Contbr. on math. subjects. *Address:* Vermillion, South Dakota.

McKINNEY, William Mark, lawyer; *b.* at Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* John and Elmira (Kendall) M.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Loretta Beebe, of Northport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1901-2; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Maj., Judge Advocate U.S.A., 1918. *Editor:* American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Practice; Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice (23 vols), 1902; Federal Statutes, Annotated (10 vols.), 1906; American and English Annotated Cases, 1906; Ruling Case Law. *Author:* A Treatise on the Law of Fellow Servants, 1889. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 200 McAllister St., San Francisco.

McKINNIE, James Renwick, business man; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Ebenezer and Ruhamah (Drummond) M.; ed. pub. and high schs. in Ia., and 4 yrs. as teacher; *m.* Mary J. McNeice, of Ohio, Dec. 25, 1879 (died Jan., 1900); 2d, Anna McCarty, of Ohio, Sept. 20, 1904. Mem. Co. B, 9th Regt. Ia. Vet. Inf., 1864-5; pioneer and an owner and operator of gold mines in San Juan Dist., Colo., and Cripple Creek; now a large owner of gold, copper and lead properties in Colo., N.M., Wyo., Ariz., Cal., Nev. and Mo.; largely identified with real estate and irrigation projects; made first subscription to beet sugar factory, Colo. and Kan., and has successfully developed that industry; heavily interested in drainage and development of Everglades land in Fla. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. G. A. R. *Home:* 1326 St. Andrews Pl. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

McKINNIS, George E., banker; *b.* Marble Hill, Mo., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* John A. and Dricilla P. (Donoho) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mamie Dixon, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 15, 1897. Prin. city schs., Shawnee, Okla., 1895, supt., 1896; in business in Shawnee, since 1897; sr. mem. Geo. E. McKinnis Co.; pres. and mgr. Quinlan Oil & Gas Co.; sec., dir. Fidelity Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. State Nat. Bank since 1917; pres. Bridgeport (Okla.) State Bank, 1902-4. Postmaster, Shawnee, 1903-7. Republican. Chmn. home service dept. Am. Red Cross during the war. Pres. trustees Okla. Bapt. Univ., Shawnee. *Clubs:* Automobile, Golf, Country. *Address:* Shawnee, Okla.

McKINSEY, Folger, journalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKINSTRY, Charles Hedges, army officer; *b.* in Cal., Dec. 19, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1891. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., July 22, 1888; 1st lt., Oct. 11, 1892; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., Jan. 1, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. In charge works for defense of Key West, Fla., and improvements of harbor at Key West, 1898-1900; instr. civ. engring., Engr. Sch. of Application, 1901-3; instr. practical astronomy, same, 1902-3; in charge of fortification and river and harbor works of southern Cal., 1903-6; apptd. mem. Cal. Debris Commn., 1905; assigned as comdr. 158th Field Arty., Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McKITTRICK, William James, clergyman; May 13, 1854–Dec. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKNIGHT, Anna Caulfield, art critic, lecturer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., *d.* John and Esther (Egan) Caulfield; ed. pvt. schs. (Grand Rapids), Sacred Heart Acad. (Detroit), Radcliffe Coll., and traveled and studied in Europe 5 yrs.; *m.* Hon. William F. McKnight (lawyer), of Grand Rapids, Aug. 20, 1907. Mem. Dept. of Fine Arts, Paris Expn., 1900; lectured in Paris, London, in U.S. on art and civics; lectured for Pres. McKinley, for Ambassador Cambon at French Embassy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Copley Soc. and Boston Art Club, Chicago Art Inst., Vassar Coll.; apptd. by govs. of Mich. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washing-

ton, 1915, Panama P.-I. Expn. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Nat. Civic Federation, 1911, 12, Am. Civic Assn., 1912, 5th Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913, Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1913, 14th, and 15th Ann. Vocational Art and Industrial Federation Convs., Chicago, 1914, 15, 4th conv. League of Compulsory Edn., Detroit, 1914. Pres. Drama League, Grand Rapids, since 1914; organizer, and pres. Alliance Francaise; past pres. Ladies' Lit. Club (three presidents, Wilson, Taft, and Roosevelt, addressed the club during her presidency); chmn. civic art com. Grand Rapids Assn. Commerce; dir. Equal Franchise Club, Central Council of Social Welfare Agencies, Grand Rapids, Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn., St. Cecilia Art Assn.; past dir. Mich. State Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. woman's dept.), Am. Civic Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Drama League America, Fed. Alliance Francaise; mem. nat. com. Better Furnished Home Movement; dir. Women's Nat. Assn. Commerce; speaker for Mich. unit Women's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; speaker on Liberty Loans and food conservation. Upon Mr. McKnight's death, succeeded him as pres. White River Timber Co., v.-p. Miami Lumber Co., and sec.-treas. Dickie Mining Co. Catholic. *Home:* 71 N. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids.

McKNIGHT, Harvey Washington, educator; Apr. 3, 1843–May 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKNIGHT, Robert James George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., July 9, 1878; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Campbell) McK.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1896 (D.D., 1918); grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied Johns Hopkins, 1901-2, Columbia, 1903, U. of Leipzig, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Grace Patterson, of Staunton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1905. Ordained Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Middletown, Pa., 1903-4; instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1907-8; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1909-16; prof. Bibl. lit., Ref. Presbyn. Sem., since 1916. Chautauqua lecturer and Bible teacher, summers 1912-17. Mem. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* (Brochures) The Kenosis in the Incarnation; The Second Coming of Christ—Is It Pre-millennial? *Home:* 1311 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

McKUSICK, Marshall Noah; *b.* Calais, Me., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Marshall Noah and Lucy Jane (Bassford) McK.; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Alice Amelia Bates, of St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 24, 1905. Connected with U. of S. Dak. since 1902, dean Coll. of Law since 1912. Mem. Delta Phi Delta. Republican. Conglist. Compiler: Case Pamphlet on Contracts, 1910. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

McLACHLAN, see also MacLachlan.

McLACHLAN, Archibald C., school prin.; *b.* Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; brother of James M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881. A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. Pope, of Watkins, N.Y., June 17, 1897. Prin. Groton Union Sch., 1881-2; supt. schs., Seneca Falls, 1883-92; state conductor of teachers' institutes, 1892-7; prin. Jamaica State Normal Sch., 1897-1906, Jamaica Training Sch. for Teachers, since 1906. Pres. Queens Borough Teachers' Assn.; v.p. Schoolmasters' Club (New York), Theta Delta Chi (Hamilton Coll.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Jamaica. *Address:* Jamaica, N.Y.

McLACHLAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Argyllshire, Scotland, Aug., 1852; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; brother of Archibald C. M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1855; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878; *m.* Minnie J. Jones, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Ithaca, N.Y., 1881-8, Pasadena, Cal., since 1888. Sch. commr., Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1877; dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., Cal., 1890; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 57th (1901-3) Congresses, 6th Cal. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 7th Dist. Mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1910-11. Republican. *Home:* Pasadena. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

McLACHLEN, Archibald Malcolm, banking, real estate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McLAIN, Frank Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLAIN, John Scudder, newspaper man; *b.* Brown Co., O., May 26, 1853; *s.* James Robinson and Nancy (Anderson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1877 (hon. A.M., 1892); *m.* Caroline E. Thomson, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1881. City and mng. editor Kansas City Journal, 1878-81; gen. advertising agt. A., T. & S.F. R.R., Topeka, 1881-5; v.-p. and editor Minneapolis Journal, 1885-1908; editor St. Paul Dispatch, and Pioneer Press, 1909-12; editor of the Minneapolis Tribune, 1915—. Republican. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'Clock (Minneapolis), Informal, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Author:* Alaska and the Klondike, 1905. *Home:* 222 W. 25th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

McLALLEN, Walter Field, banker; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Clugston) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbia City, Ind.; *m.* Helen Marie Porch, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1905. Began with Farmers Nat. Bank, Columbia City, 1886; v.-p. Provident Trust Co., Columbia City, 1899-04, 1st Nat. Bank, 1904-6; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Columbia City, Ind., 1913-14; v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since Nov. 1, 1914; dir. Western Gas Imp. Co., Dicks-Pontius Co., Triangle Realty Co. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (Chicago), University, Country (Indianapolis), Evanston Golf, Evanston Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

McLANE, see also MacLane.

McLANE, Charles Lourie, educator; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Drusilla (Bennett) McL.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1887; post-grad. study, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Demma F. Best, of Memphis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Ia. and Mo., 1882-90; admitted to bar of Mo., 1889, Calif., 1891; teacher pub. schs., Fresno, Calif., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Virginia City, Nev., 1893-6, Fresno, Calif., 1896-9; supt. schs., Fresno, 1899-1913; pres. Fresno State Normal Sch. since 1911. Organized first jr. coll. in Calif., at Fresno, 1910. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1027 N. Van Ness Av., Fresno, Calif.

McLANE, M. Jean (Mrs. John C. Johansen), portrait painter; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1878; *d.* George Alva and Annie (Wirsing) McLane; ed. Hyde Park Sch., Chicago; grad. Art Inst. of Chicago, 1897 (honors and prizes); *m.* John C. Johansen, Oct. 5, 1905. Awards: 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Elling prize, New York Art Club, 1906, Burgess prize same, 1907; 1st prize, Internat. Art League

Paris, 1907; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1911; Mary Shaw memorial prize, 1912, and Hallgarten prize, 1913, Nat. Acad. Design; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in pvt. galleries throughout U.S., also in Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; Art Inst., Chicago; San Antonio Art Mus.; Toledo Mus. of Art; etc. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Art League (Paris), MacDowell Club (New York), Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. *Club:* Woman's City. *Address:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

McLANE, Patrick, congressman; *b.* County Mayo, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1875; came with parents to Scranton, Pa., 1882; ed. pub. schs. 3 yrs. Worked in coal mines 10 yrs.; entered ry. service and advanced to locomotive engr.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 10th Pa. Dist. Served as pvt. Co. E, 11th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Mem. Sch. Bd., Scranton, 8 yrs. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 535 Broadway, Scranton, Pa.

McLANE, William Ward, clergyman; *b.* at Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* John and Julia A. (Fisher) M.; A.B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1874; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; (D.D., Blackburn, 1882); *m.* Frances Robinson, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Brownsville, Pa., 1874-8, Second Presbyn. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1878-83, Plymouth Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1884-1912, Leominster, Mass., 1912—. Corporate member A.B.C.F.M. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The Cross in the Light of Today, 1883; Evolution in Religion, 1892; A Scientific Study of Christianity (also transl. into Japanese); The Secret of Successful Life, 1918. Contbr. to newspapers and secular press. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

McLAREN, see also MacLaren.

McLAREN, Donald, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1834; *s.* Rev. Donald Campbell and Jane (Stevenson) M.; A.B., Union Coll., 1853; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1857; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1882); *m.* Elizabeth Stockton Green, of Princeton, N.J., July 14, 1858. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1857; pastor Tennent Ch., Monmouth, N.J., 1857-62. Commd. by Pres. Lincoln chaplain U.S.N., Mar. 10, 1863; retired, 1896; promoted, for creditable record during Civil War, rear-admiral retired, Jan., 1907. Agt. Am. Bible Soc. in P.R., 1902-4; for W.I. (headquarters Havana), 1905-6; for Va., 1906-7; establishing Pacific agency of the Am. Bible Soc., 1907-8, at San Francisco. Mem. Cal. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Republican. *Address:* Care Prof. Malcolm McLaren, Princeton, N.J.

McLAREN, Walter Wallace, economist; *b.* Renfrew, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* John and Emma (Beal) McL.; M.A., Queen's U., Can., 1899, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Zaidee, *d.* Med. Insp. Franklin Rogers, U.S.N., of Washington, D.C., 1910. Pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Picton, Ont., 1902-5; prof. economics and politics, Keiogijuku, Tokyo, 1908-14; editor Transactions Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1912-14; acting prof. economics, 1914-19, prof. since 1919, Williams Coll. Began teaching in Tokyo. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Political History of Japan, 1916; Present Day Japanese Government, 1919. Editor of Japanese Government Documents (Asiatic Soc.), 1914. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* London, Ont., Can., June 26, 1872; *s.* Patrick Hugh and Katherine (McLean) M.; grad. London Collegiate Inst., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1896; *m.* Susan Mars, of Berrien Springs, Michigan, July 16, 1901. Appointed acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Mar., 1900; commd. asst. surgeon, Apr., 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Apr., 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Served in New York, Washington, Naples, Italy, Hamburg and Berlin, Germany, Trieste, Austria, and San Francisco; acting dir. of health for P.I., 1908-9; in charge federal investigation sewage pollution of Great Lakes and Missouri River, 1911-12; chief sanitary expert and director field work, Internat. Joint Commn., 1913-14; Mass. state commr. of health, 1915-17; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, Mar. 1, 1918—. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Contbr. many articles to med. jours. and to publs. U.S. Health Service. *Office:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, university prof.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of James Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1882, LL.B., 1885 (A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lois Thompson, *d.* of James B. Angell, June 17, 1890. Instr. of Latin, 1886-7, instr. history, 1887-8, asst. prof., 1888-91, prof. Am. history, 1891-1906, U. of Mich.; prof. and head dept. history since 1906, head dept. ch. history since 1908, U. of Chicago. Dir. bur. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1903-5; associate editor, 1898-1914, mng. editor, 1901-5, American Historical Review. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass., Wis., and Mo. hist. socs.; fellow Royal Historical Soc. (England). *Author:* Lewis Cass (Am. Statesmen series), 1891; History of Higher Education in Michigan, 1891; Civil Government in Michigan, 1892; A History of the American Nation, 1899, revised edit., 1913; The Confederation and the Constitution, 1905; The Courts, the Constitution and Parties, 1912. *Editor:* Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law (3d and revised edition), 1898; The Study of History in Schools, 1899; Cyclopædia of Am. Government, (with A. B. Hart), 1913. *Home:* 5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, judge; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Lyman and Harriet (Chapman) M.; grad. U. of Vt., 1879; studied law, 1879-81; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1901, U. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Lucy Warner, Apr. 22, 1886. Practiced law at Port Henry, 1881-96; co. judge and surrogate Essex Co., N.Y., 1891-5; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1896-9, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; designated by gov. as asso. justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., Jan. 1, 1898; resigned from Supreme bench, Feb. 1, 1917, and apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals, N.Y., for term ending Jan. 1, 1918; elected to same for term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1931. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Union League, Republican, Manhattan (N.Y. City), Ft. Orange (Albany), Home Social and Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). *Home:* Port Henry, N.Y. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Albany, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, George Asbury, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Abbey (Towle) M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1875; (D.D., Taylor U., 1903); *m.* Mary Ella Henshaw, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 27, 1875 (died Jan. 21, 1910); 2d, Mrs. Jen-

nie Reeves Walker, Oct. 20, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Franklin Falls, N.H., 1875-7, Whitefield, N.H., 1877-9, Littleton, N.H., 1879-82, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1882-5, Laconia, N.H., 1885-8, Exeter, N.H., 1888-92; in evangelistic work, Chicago, 1892-12; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1911-17; prof. theology and homiletics, Calif. Bible Coll., Los Angeles, 1918—; prof. Christian doctrine, Training School for Christian Workers, Huntington Park, Calif., 1919—; pastor Trinity Mission Ch., Los Angeles, 1919—. Editor Christian Witness, Chicago, 1901-17. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Commentary on St. Matthew, 1909; on St. Mark, 1910; on St. Luke, 1911; on St. John, 1913; Acts, 1915; also many pamphlets and articles on religious subjects. *Address:* 215 W. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

McLAUGHLIN, James, U.S. inspector Interior Dept.; *b.* Avonmore, Ont., Can., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Felix and Mary (Prince) McL.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary L. Buisson, of Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 28, 1864. Entered U.S. Indian Service, July 1, 1871, as an employe at Devil's Lake Agency, then Dakota Ty., now N.D.; apptd. U.S. Indian agt., same agency, and reapptd. June 8, 1880; while agt. at Devil's Lake abolished the Indian sun dance on that reservation; transferred as agt. to Standing Rock Agency, N.D., June 27, 1881; apptd. U.S. Indian insp., Mar. 31, 1895. While at Standing Rock had charge of about 6,000 Sioux Indians, including about 3,500 late hostile Sioux returned from Can., who were formerly followers of Sitting Bull; procured authentic history of the battle of the Little Big Horn (Custer's defeat) from Sioux participants; suppressed ghost dance movement in 1890 on the Standing Rock reservation, and prevented uprising of the Sioux under Sitting Bull. Friend of Sioux chiefs John Grass, Red Cloud, Gall, Crow King, Two Bears, Mad Bear, Hump, and Rain-in-the-Face; procured personal history of Chief Joseph, famous Nez Perce leader; concluded more than 40 agreements between Indians and the U.S. Govt.; chmn. commn. to determine eligibility of allotted Indians for citizenship; said to have greater personal acquaintanceship with Indians than any other living American. Roman Catholic. *Author:* My Friend the Indian, 1910. *Home:* McLaughlin, S.D.

McLAUGHLIN, James Campbell, congressman; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of Andrew Cunningham M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1878-9, LL.B., 1883. In practice at Muskegon, Mich., since 1883; pros. atty. Muskegon Co., 1887-91; mem. Mich. Bd. State Tax Commrs. and Bd. Assessors, 1901-6; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 9th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Muskegon, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, James Matthew, musical educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Mary (McLaughlin) M.; grad. spl. course Boston Coll., 1897, A.M., 1898; pupil of Eugene Thayer, organist; *m.* Hannah E. Whalen, of Boston, Aug. 25, 1880. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1886-7; spl. instr. of music, 1887-99, director of music, 1899-1916, Boston public schs. *Co-Author:* New Educational Music Course, 1904. *Author:* Elements and Notation of Music, 1902. *Address:* Dorchester, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, James W., architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1834; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Robinson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Olive Amelia Barbe, of Warren, O., Sept. 27, 1862. Began as architect, Cincinnati, 1855; designed Art Mus., Art Acad., Pub. Library, Shillito, Pogue, The Fair and Mabley & Carew dept. stores, bldgs. in Zoöl. Gardens, many pvt. residences, Cincinnati; Hamilton Co. (O.) Court House; Wayne Co. (Ind.) Court House; library, Northampton, Mass., etc. Apptd. Sept., 1861, 1st lt. Benton Cadets, bodyguard of Gen. John C. Fremont and served in Mo. until Gen. Fremont was superseded; spl. artist Frank Leslie's Weekly in Army of the Southwest, 1862, bombardment of Island No. 10, Ft. Pillow and other engagements on Miss. River. Presbyn. Fellow A.I.A. Made two trips to Europe to study architecture. *Home:* 56 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Burt, County Donegal, Ireland, June 9, 1867; ed. nat. schs. of Ireland; *m.* Eleanor Driscoll, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Settled in Philadelphia, 1889; formerly engaged in real estate business; now editor National Hibernian and nat. pres. Ancient Order of Hibernians; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Office:* 1619 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Louise, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* William and Mary (Robinson) M.; unmarried. Began making porcelain called Losanti ware, 1898, exhibited first in Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for decorative metal work, Paris Expn., 1889; hon. mention for china painting, Chicago Expn.; gold medal, Atlanta; silver medal, Nashville Expn.; bronze medal for Am. porcelain, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Hon. mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club; mem. Woman's Art Club, Nat. League of Mineral Painters. *Author:* China Painting; Pottery Decoration; Suggestions to China Painters; Painting in Oil; The Second Madame. *Address:* 4011 Sherwood Av., Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati.

McLAUGHLIN, Melvin Orlando, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William D. and Jane (Creger) McL.; student Omaha Normal U., 1895-6, Peru (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1897-8; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Omaha U., 1914; (D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1914); *m.* Elma Pierson, of Bennet, Neb., Aug. 4, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 7 yrs.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1903; pastor Panama, Neb., 1900-3, Dayton, O., 1904-7, Omaha, Neb., 1907-13; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1913-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* York, Nebraska.

McLAURIN, see also Maclaurin.

McLAURIN, John Lowndes, ex-senator; *b.* Red Bluff, Marlboro Co., S.C., May 9, 1860; *s.* Philip B. and Tommie Jane (Weatherly) M.; ed. at various acads. and U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Breeden, of Bennettsville, S.C., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Bennettsville. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1890; atty.-gen. of S.C., 1891; elected 52d Congress, 1892, for unexpired term (1892-3) of Eli T. Stackhouse, deceased; reëlected 53d to 55th Congresses (1893-9), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned May, 1897; apptd. U.S. senator, May 27, 1897, and elected, 1897, for unexpired term (1897-1903) of Joseph H. Earle, deceased; mem. S.C. Senate, 1913, 14; state warehouse commr. of S.C., 1914-17; Democrat. Cotton planter since 1903. Secured passage of state warehouse law for cotton from S.C. legislature, 1914; established the plan now practiced in every cotton state for ware-housing cotton and borrowing on the receipts. *Address:* Bennettsville, S.C.

McLAURIN, Kate L. (Mrs. Frederick Calvin), author; *b.* Benton, Miss.; *d.* William and

Voila (Burrus) McL.; ed. Anna Morgan Sch., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Frederick Calvin, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1913. Début on stage, 1908, playing leading rôles with Robert Edeson, Wilton Lackaye and Edgar Selwyn; left stage on marriage to devote attention to writing. *Author:* The Least Resistance, 1915; The Sentimental Tyrant, 1920. Contbr. to Current Opinion, Atlantic, Ainslee's, Pictorial Rev., New York Times, etc. *Home:* 145 W. 12th St., New York.

McLAUTHLIN, Herbert Weston, physician; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; *s.* Simeon Weston and Frances Adelia (Bradford) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Emma Luella Stranger, of Kingston, Mass. (who died 1901); 2d, Marguerite Jeanne McGill, of Denver, Oct. 27, 1908. In practice at Denver since 1882. Prof. pathology and histology, 1884-5, obstetrics and diseases of women and children, 1885-93, materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1893-4; principles and practice of medicine, 1894-6, U. of Colo.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Colo. Coll. Dental Surgery (U. of Denver), 1897—. Health commr., Denver, 1885-7; co. phys., Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1886-91. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. Denver. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1626 St. Paul St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver.

McLAWS, (Emily) Lafayette (Miss), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McLEAN, see also MacLean.

McLEAN, Andrew, journalist; *b.* Scotland, August 7, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Mary; ed. in Scotland and Brooklyn; *m.* Ida L. Thomson, May 10, 1876. In newspaper work since 1868; editor-in-chief Brooklyn Eagle 2 yrs.; now editor-in-chief Brooklyn Daily Citizen; Democrat. Also well known as essayist and lecturer. *Home:* 284 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

McLEAN, Angus, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McLEAN, Angus Wilton, lawyer; *b.* in Robeson Co., N.C., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Archibald Alexander and Caroline (Purcell) M.; grad. McMillan Mil. Sch., 1884; Laurinburg High Sch., 1885-89; B.L., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Margaret French, Lumberton, N.C., Apr. 14, 1904. Began practice at Lumberton, 1892; co. atty., Robeson Co., 1892-1904; sr. mem. McLean, Varser & McLean; pres. Bank of Lumberton, 1898-14; now pres. Nat. Bank of Lumberton, Va. & Carolina Southern R.R. Co., Robeson Development Co., McLean Trust Co.; v.p. and financial agt. Lumberton Cotton Mills, Dresden Cotton Mills, Jennings Cotton Mills, etc. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Robeson Co., 1892, now mem. State Dem. Exec. Com.; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904 (com. on rules), and 1912 (com. permanent orgn.); chmn. presdl. campaign com., 1912, 16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1916. Dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, Apr. 1918—; mem. Selective Service Advisory Com.; gen. counsel in N.C. for alien property custodian; organized Robeson Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. co. Liberty Loan com., etc. Pres. trustees Flora Macdonald Coll.; trustee U. of N.C., 1912—; mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clan MacLean Assn. of Glasgow, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Scottish Soc. America (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.), Capital, Raleigh Country (Raleigh, N.C.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Lumberton, North Carolina.

McLEAN, Archibald, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Dec. 26, 1850; *s.* Malcolm and Alexandra (McKay) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1874. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1874; sec., 1882-1900, pres., 1900—, Foreign Christian Missionary Soc. *Author:* Missionary Addresses, 1894; A Circuit of the Globe, 1897; Where the Book Speaks, 1908; Alexander Campbell as a Preacher; Thomas and Alexander Campbell, 1910; Epoch Markets of Modern Missions, 1912; History of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Pres. Men and Millions Movement *Home:* 2106 Sinton Av. *Office:* 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

McLEAN, Donald, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McLEAN, Emily Nelson Ritchie, patriotic worker; Jan. 28, 1859–May 19, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McLEAN, George Payne, senator; *b.* at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* Dudley B. and Mary (Payne) M.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1877; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1904); *m.* Juliette Goodrich, of Simsbury, Apr. 10, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883 (chmn. Com. on State Prisons and prepared bill creating bd. of pardons); clerk Bd. of Pardons of Conn., 1884-1901; mem. commn. to revise statute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Conn. Senate, 1886; U.S. atty. for Conn., 1892-6, and during same period was also counsel for the state comptroller and state treas.; gov. of Conn., 1901-3; U.S. senator, Conn., terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Republican. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn. *Office:* Hartford, Conn.

McLEAN, John Knox, theologian; Mar. 31, 1834–Feb. 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McLEAN, John Roll, journalist; Sept. 17, 1848–June 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLEAN, Ridley, naval officer; *b.* at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872; *s.* Thornton and Sallie (Ridley) M.; student, U. of Tenn., 1888-90; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Olive Gale, of Washington, Nov. 8, 1916. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1896; promoted lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1899; lt., Aug. 7, 1901; lt. comdr., July 1, 1907; comdr., July 1, 1913; judge adv. gen. with rank of capt., Nov. 5, 1913; capt., Aug. 31, 1917. Served on bd. protected cruiser San Francisco, 1894-5, later on battleships Indiana, Oregon, and other vessels; on gunboat Marietta during Reyes Rebellion in Nicaragua, 1898; served on ammunition ship Armeria, during Spanish-Am. War; on staff of Rear-Admiral Kempff during Boxer rebellion in China, 1900; and Philippine insurrection, 1901, 02; specialized in gunnery work, being asst. insp. target practice, 1903-6, and fleet gunnery officer on staff of commander-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1906-9; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1909-11; navigator, 1st lt., and exec. officer battleship Florida, 1911-13; judge-advocate-general U.S.N., Nov. 5, 1913-Dec. 2, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Columbia, Dec. 1916-Aug. 1917; chief of staff Battleship Force One, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. Battleship New Hampshire, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, engaged as escort for convoys until armistice and afterward on transport duty return of expeditionary force to the U.S. Mem. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs., Mil. Order of Dragon, Mil. Order of Carabao. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Bluejacket's Manual, 1902. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McLEAN, Thomas Chalmers, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 25, 1847–Aug. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McLEAN, Walter, rear admiral; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., July 30, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca J. (McCormick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; short course, Naval War Coll., full course Army War Coll.; *m.* Emma Bowne Jarvis, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Apptd. at large by Pres. U. S. Grant, to U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; grad., 1876; ensign U.S.N., Feb. 26, 1878; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 1, 1885; lt., May 20, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Dec. 15, 1908; rear admiral, Mar. 10, 1914. Served on Asiatic Station, 1878-82; made trip across Siberia and Russia from Nagasaki, Japan, to Moscow, June-Sept., 1882; sr. aid on staff of Commodore George Dewey, 1898, in comd. dispatch vessel Zafiro until return to U.S., 1899; commanding 4th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1914-15; commandant Navy Yard and Sta., Norfolk, Va., and 5th Naval Dist., 1915; now retired. Has taken active part in development of modern ordnance, especially in development of armor from wrought iron to Krupp armor; was mem. bd. to determine cost of armor plate and armor plant, 1905. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., S.A.R., Mil. Order of Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington); Chevy Chase (Washington). Part author of Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports and Siberia (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1883. *Home:* 2109 O St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

McLEAN, William L., newspaper pub.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 4, 1852; *s.* Robert C. and Augusta D. (Voigt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah B., *d.* late William G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1889. In business dept., Pittsburgh Leader, 1872-8; business mgr., Phila. Press, 1878-95; pub. and propr. Evening Bulletin, Phila. (established 1847), 1895—. Independent Republican. Dir. Associated Press, 1896—, Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1899-05. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Philadelphia.

McLEAN, William Swan, lawyer; *b.* Summit Hill, Pa., May 27, 1842; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Swan) M.; A.B., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1865 (LL.D., same, Oct. 24, 1917); studied law with G. Byron Nicholson, Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Anne S. Roberts, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1871. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1867, and since practiced at Wilkes-Barré; pres. 1st Nat. Bank since 1888. Pres. Wilkes-Barré Clearing House Assn. from its organization. City solicitor, 1875-98; co. solicitor Luzerne Co., 3 terms; del. Dem. State Conv., Pa., 1883. Mason, Elk. Presbyn. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Address:* Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

McLEISH, Andrew, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1838; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) M.; grad. high sch., Glasgow; came to Chicago, 1856; *m.* Lillias Young, of Chicago, 1858; 2d, M. Louise Little, of Chicago, 1880; 3d, Martha Hillard, of Plymouth, Conn., 1888. Entered firm J. B. Shay & Co., 1863; entered firm Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., and started its retail dept., 1867. V.-p. trustees U. of Chicago; trustee Rush Med. Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, City, Skokie Country. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* State and Madison Sts., Chicago.

McLELLAN, see also McClellan.

McLELLAN, Archibald, editor; Nov. 10, 1857–July 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLEMORE, Albert Sydney, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., May 23, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; promoted 1st lt., June 14, 1896; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; asst. adj. and insp., with rank of maj., Dec. 15, 1904; same, with rank of lt. col., Aug. 29, 1916; same, with rank of col., Aug. 29, 1916. Bvtd. capt. "for distinguished conduct and pub. service," at Guantanamo, Cuba; brigade adj. and insp., 1st Brigade of Marines, Manila, P.I., 1908-9; in charge S. Atlantic Insp. Dist., Norfolk, Va., 1910-11; assigned duty office of adj. and insp. Marine Corps Hdqrs., Navy Dept., May 23, 1911; asst. adj. and insp., San Francisco, Aug. 1919—. *Home:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

McLEMORE, Jeff, congressman; *b.* nr. Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., on Friday, Mar. 13, 18—; *s.* Robert Anderson and Mary Hargood (McEwen) McL.; ed. common sch.; *m.* May Clark, of Galveston, Texas, Dec. 27, 1916. Left Tenn. for Tex., 1878; became a cowboy and went up the trail to Kan., 1879; prospected for gold and silver in Colo., N.M. and Mex., 4 yrs.; returned to Tex. in fall of 1883 and followed newspaper work; editor and mgr. State Topics (weekly), Houston, since 1911. Mem. Texas Ho. Rep., Corpus Christi Dist., 1892-6; mem. City Council, Austin, 1896-8; sec. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1900-4; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), Tex. at-large, practically without expenditure of money and without making a campaign. Democrat. *Club:* Elks'. *Author:* Indianola and Other Poems, 1902. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

McLENEGAN, Charles Edward, librarian; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Henry Hall and Sarah Frances (Reigart) M.; B.A., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1882, M.A., 1884; (hon. M.A., Beloit Coll., 1895); *m.* Clara Rogers, of Racine, Wis., July 22, 1886. Instr. Kenyon Mil. Acad., 1884, Racine Coll., 1885-6; head master Markham Acad., Milwaukee, 1886-7; head of English dept., Milwaukee High Sch., 1887-94, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1895; prin. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1896-10; librarian, Pub. Library, Milwaukee, Nov. 15, 1910—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Wis. State Teachers' Assn., 1905-6; mem. A.L.A., Wis. Library Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 219 34th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

McLEOD, see also MacLeod.

McLEOD, Malcolm James, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., May 24, 1867; *s.* Donald A. and Ann (McKenzie) M.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1887; M.A., Princeton U., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Edith Norton Wilson, of Chester, Pa., June 30, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Third Ch., Chester, Pa., 1893-9; prof. N.T. exegesis, Lincoln U., 1899-1900; pastor Pasadena, Cal., 1900-10, Collegiate Reformed Ch., New York, 1910—. *Author:* Heavenly Harmonies, 1901; Earthly Discords, 1903; Culture of Simplicity, 1905; A Comfortable Faith, 1909; The Unsearchable Riches, 1911; Fragrance of Christian Ideals, 1912; Letters to Edward, 1913; What God Hath Joined Together, 1915; Songs in the Night, 1919. *Address:* 5th Av. and 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McLEOD, Murdoch, clergyman; see Vol. VIII 1914-15).*

McLEOD, Nelson Wesley, banker; see Vol IX (1916-17).

McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, university prof.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr Lewis and Sarah A. (Doty) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Munich, 1890-2; *m.* Martha Linne Robinson, of Muir, Mich., Dec. 31, 1888. Prin. Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1887-90; instr. German, U. of Mich.,

1892-5; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., New York U., 1895—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Zeta Psi. *Club:* Century. Author of various articles on lit., philology and pedagogy; editor of German texts. *Author:* Verses, 1910. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

cLURE, Charles Derickson, mining man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

cMAHAN, Anna Benneson, author; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., July 24, 1846; *d.* Robert Smith and Electa Anne (Park) Benneson; grad. Rockland Inst., Nyack, N.Y., 1864; *m.* Dr. Robert W. McMahan, Nov. 19, 1868. Editorial contbr. to Chicago Tribune, 1893-4, contbr. to The Dial and other jours.; identified with study class work; lecturer. *Editor:* Best Letters of Horace Walpole, 1890; Best Letters of William Cowper, 1893. *Author:* The Study Class, 1891; Florence in the Poetry of the Brownings, 1904; With Shelley in Italy, 1905; With Byron in Italy, 1906; With Wordsworth in England, 1907; Shakespeare's Christmas Gift to Queen Bess, 1907; Shakespeare's Love Story, 1909. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

cMAHON, Arthur Laurence, priest; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Carroll) McM.; Dominican Coll., Springfield, Ky., and Somerset, O., 1887-90; Dominican House of Studies and U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1890-4, ordained, 1892; Dominican House of Studies, Vienna, 1894-5, Lector of Theology, 1896; Dominican Bibl. Coll. of St. Stephen, Jerusalem, 1895-7, and traveled extensively through Bibl. lands; B.Th., Rome, 1907, M.Th., 1913. Novice master, St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1897-04; prof. theology and sacred scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1897-05; Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-7; definitor and sec., Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Viterbo, Italy, 1907; vicar-gen. Dominican Order West of Rocky Mountains (Congregation of Cal.), 1907-12, and 1st provincial same, after its erection into a province, since 1912. Sec. Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Fribourg, Switzerland, 1916. Contbr. to Catholic Encyclopedia and periodicals. *Address:* 2390 Bush St., San Francisco.

cMAHON, James, university prof.; *b.* Armagh Co., Ireland, Apr. 22, 1856; *s.* Robert and Mary (Hewitt) M.; A.B. (2 gold medals), U. of Dublin, 1881, A.M., 1890; (D.Sc., 1918); *m.* Katharine A. Crane, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Examiner mathematics, 1883-4, instr., 1884-90, asst. prof., 1890-6, asst. prof. 1st grade, 1896, prof. mathematics since 1904, Cornell. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1891-7. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1898, v.-p. 1901); mem. London Math. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. *Joint Author:* Higher Mathematics, 1896; Cornell Mathematical Series, 1898; Plane Geometry, 1903. Contbr. to math. and physical jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

cMAHON, John A., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

cMAHON, John Eugene, army officer; Dec. 8, 1860–Jan. 30, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

cMAHON, John Robert, author; *b.* British India, Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* John Todd and Sarah (Douglas) M.; mostly self taught; *m.* Margherita Arlina Hamm (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Beatrice Lessey, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1913. Reporter and Sunday article writer for various New York newspapers from 1894; began writing fiction for mags., 1910; contributed to Saturday Evening Post, etc.; specialized in suburban and garden writing for The Country Gentleman. Pvt. Co. D, 202d Regt. N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; 9 mos. service, including 3 mos. in Cuba. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Toilers and Idlers, 1907; The House That Junk Built, 1915; Success in the Suburbs, 1917. *Address:* Little Falls, N.J.

McMAHON, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* James and Alicia (O'Callaghan) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1880, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y., 1900. Ordained R.C. priest, Troy, N.Y., June 19, 1886; asst. at St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1886-1901; founder and pastor Our Lady of Lourdes Parish, New York, Sept. 1, 1901—. Dir. Cathedral Library of New York, 1888; chief of Free Catholic Circulating Library until merged with New York Pub. Library, 1902; mem. circulation com. New York Pub. Library; founder, dir. and lecturer Catholic Library Reading Circles, later merged into Catholic Library Assn. (dir.); one of organizers Catholic Summer Sch. America. Contbr. various Catholic mags.; translator and publisher series Catholic liturgical manuals. *Address:* 472 W. 142d St., New York.

McMAIN, Eleanor Laura, settlement worker; *b.* Parish of E. Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* Jacob West and Jane Josephine (Walsh) M.; grad. Free Kindergarten Training Sch., New Orleans, 1900; extension courses U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; unmarried. Head worker Kinsley House Social Settlement, New Orleans, Oct. 1, 1900—; started the first playground opened in New Orleans, inaugurated children's gardens and vacation schs.; conducting pub. recreation centre and settlement activities, with roll of 1,350 members; instr. sociology, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll.; dir. Home Service Inst., New Orleans, during war period. Ex-pres. New Orleans Tenement House Commn. Mem. Charity Organization Soc.; gov. Child Welfare Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1202 Annunciation St., New Orleans, La.

McMANIS, John Thomas, author; *b.* Wabash, Ind., 1870; *s.* John Newton and Julia Ann (Jones) M.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-3, Ind. U., 1895-6; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Olive J. Breese, of Galesburg, Mich., June 19, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Ossian, Ind., 1893-5; prin. high sch., Los Banos, Cal., 1897-1900; head dept. of psychology and edn., Western Mich. State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, 1904-8; head dept. of edn., Chicago Normal Coll., since 1908. Unitarian. *Author:* Ella Flagg Young, 1916; Study of Behavior of an Individual Child, 1916. *Home:* 6946 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McMANUS, Blanche (Mrs. Francis Miltoun Mansfield), illustrator; *b.* E. Féliciana, La.; acad. edn. New Orleans, Paris, France; *m.* Francis Miltoun Mansfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. *Author:* Our French, Belgian and Dutch Cousins; The American Woman Abroad, 1911. Illustrator de luxe edns. and collaborator-illustrator with Francis Miltoun: Cathedrals of Northern and Southern France; Italian Highways and Byways from a Motor Car; Mosques and Minarets—Algeria and Tunisia; Royal Parks and Palaces; etc. Designer-decorator: Coronation Prayer Book of King Edward VII. for the Oxford University Press. Contbr. to French, English and Am. periodicals and newspapers on foreign automobile touring and artistic and social life of France. Art editor American Motorist, 1911-12. Paris contbr. New York Sun, also Chicago Herald,

Detroit News, and Motor (N.Y.), Motor Life (N.Y.), and Dearborn Independent. *Studio:* 9 Rue Falguiere, Paris, France.

McMASTER, John Bach, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1852; *s.* James and Julia (Bach) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1901, U. of Toronto, 1907); *m.* Gertrude Stevenson, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1887. Civ. engr., 1873-7; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1877-83; prof. Am. history, U. of Pa., since 1883. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn. (v.-p. 1904, pres. 1905), Mass., Pa., Del. and Minn. Hist. socs., Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society. *Author:* A History of the People of the United States (8 vols. published), 1883-1912; Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters, 1887; With the Fathers, Studies in American History, 1896; Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine; A School History of the United States, 1897; A Primary School History of the United States, 1901; Daniel Webster, 1902; Brief History of the United States, 1907; Chapters IX, XI, XII, Vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History, 1903; The Struggle for the Social, Political and Industrial Rights of Man, 1903; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 1917; The United States in the World War, 1918. Joint editor Am. Historical Review, 1896-9. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Address:* 2109 De Lancey St., Philadelphia.

McMASTER, John Stevenson, lawyer; *b.* Pocomoke, Md., Dec. 29, 1859; *s.* John Thomas Bayly and Elizabeth Grace (Stevenson) M.; Delaware Coll., 1877-8; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Va., 1885; *m.* Louisa Jane Dennis, of Beverly, Worcester Co., Md., May 15, 1894. Teacher, high school, Pocomoke, 1878-80; teacher mathematics and natural sciences, Morris Acad., Morristown, 1883-8; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, later apptd. spl. master in chancery and Sup. Ct. commr.; practiced at Dover with Hon. Mahlon Pitney (now justice U.S. Sup. Ct.); removed to Jersey City, 1889; pvt. sec. to Gov. George T. Werts, 1893-6; devotes attention largely to Ct. of Chancery, and to management estates. Expres. Children's Friend Soc. of Jersey City. Democrat. Elder 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Washington Assn. (Morristown), Original Research Soc. of Md., Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Phila.; also nat., state and local hist. socs., Del., Md., Va., Southern and St. Andrew's socs. of N.Y. City, Am. Bar Assn., etc.; pres. Clan MacMaster of America; ex-pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Del. Coll. Founder of Old Home Prize. Author of various patriotic, biog. and hist. articles, which have been widely circulated; also many addresses. *Home:* 39 Bentley Av. *Office:* 1 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

McMASTER, LeRoy, chemist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Md., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John Lincoln and Susan Catharine (Barrick) McM.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Walkersville, Md., June 12, 1902. Instr. chemistry, Dickinson Coll., 1901-4; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; instr. chemistry, 1906, asst. prof., 1912, prof. since 1914, Washington U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. York Rite Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* 946 Belt Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McMASTER, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, O., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* James Nelson (M.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Neff) M.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1903-4; M.A., New York University, 1905; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911); *m.* Isabella Thoburn Mills, of Cleveland, O., May 8, 1907. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronxdale, New York City, 1899-1901, Elmhurst, New York City, 1901-6, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-9; pres. Mt. Union Coll. since 1909. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Chmn. Alliance Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Alliance Federation of Chs. *Address:* Alliance, Ohio.

McMEEN, Samuel Groenendyke, consulting engr.; *b.* Eugene, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* James McEwen and Ann (Groenendyke) M.; ed. Purdue U., Ind., 1883-4; *m.* Auta Judith Proctor, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 23, 1897. Central Union Telephone Co., 1885-02, assistant engr., 1893-6, chief engineer, 1896-02; with the Western Electric Co., 1902-4; mem. firm McMeen & Miller, 1904-18. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Telephone Pioneers America, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Archery (Chicago), Scioto Country, Columbus Country, Columbus Athletic (Columbus). *Joint Author:* Telephony (with Kempster B. Miller); American Handbook for Electrical Engineers; American Archery (with Dr. R. P. Elmer). *Home:* 277 Woodland Av. *Office:* Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

McMENAMY, Francis Xavier, university pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Bernard A. and Mary Ann (Bowles) M.; student St. Louis U., 1885-92; studied theology at St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. classics, Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1899-04; prof. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1909-11; v.-p. Creighton U., 1911-14, pres., 1914-19; provincial, Mo. Province Soc. of Jesus, 1919—. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

McMICHAEL, Thomas Hanna, college pres.; *b.* Belbrook, Greene Co., O., July 7, 1863; *s.* Jackson Burgess and Mary N. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie E. MacDill, of Burlington, Ia., May 21, 1890. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1890; pastor Spring Hill, Ind., 1890-2, First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1892-1903; pres. Monmouth Coll. since June, 1903. Republican. *Address:* Monmouth, Ill.

McMILLAN, see also McMillin, MacMillan, Macmillen.

McMILLAN, Charles, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McMILLAN, Duncan James, clergyman; *b.* Gemini Fontes, Tenn., June 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary Ann (Brown) M.; A.B., S.T.B., Blackburn Coll., Ill., 1870, A.M., 1873; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883); *m.* Emily Kent Johnston, of Godfrey, Ill., June 18, 1879. Regtl. orderly 32d Ill. Inf., 1862; pvt. Co. K, 7th Ill. Inf., 1865. Superintendent of city schools, 1870-2. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1872; pastor Walnut Grove Ch., Carrollton, Ill., 1872-5; supt. Presbyn. Mission Schs. and Ch. Work, Utah, Ida. and Mont., 1875-84; pres. Coll. of Mont., 1883-90; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1890-8; pastor New York Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1899-1911; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erection, 1911—. Organized and conducted Presbyn. system of schs. and acads. in Utah; dir. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Erection Fund, since 1903; corr. sec. Schaff

Memorial Com.; gen. sec. N.Y. Sabbath Com. Mem. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain, Chi Alpha, G.A.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Met. Museum of Art, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. Republican. *Home:* 226 W. 129th St. *Office:* 31 Bible House, New York.

McMILLAN, Neill Alexander, banker; *b.* in Coosa Co., Ala.; *s.* Archibald A. and Scotta H. (McKenzie) McM.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Mattie Caruth, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 2, 1890. In wholesale and retail grocery business, Waxahachie, Tex., 1880; organized pvt. bank of Patrick, McMillan & Co., 1881; organized, and cashier First Nat. Bank of Waxahachie, 1882-6; an organizer, and cashier Nat. Exchange Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1887-97; treas. Union Trust Co., St. Louis, 1897, until its merger, 1902, into St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was v.-p., 1902-9, pres., 1909-19; pres. Am. Union Third Nat. Bank (consolidation of St. Louis Union Trust Co., Mechanics Am. Nat. Bank and Third Nat. Bank) since July 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Bankers', St. Louis Country, etc. *Home:* 6500 Forsythe Boul. *Address:* American Union Third Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

McMILLAN, Philip Hamilton, capitalist; Dec. 28, 1872–Oct. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McMILLIN, Benton, ex-governor; *b.* Monroe Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1845; acad. edn.; read law and admitted to bar; began practice at Celina, Tenn., 1871; now at Carthage, Tenn. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1874; commd. by gov. to treat with State of Ky. for purchase of territory, 1875; presdl. elector, 1876; spl. judge Circuit Ct., 1877; elected 46th to 55th Congresses (1879-99); resigned from 55th Congress, Jan. 16, 1899; gov. Tenn., 2 terms, 1899-03; engaged in insurance business in Nashville, Tenn.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Peru July 2, 1913. Democrat.*

McMILLIN, Emerson, banker; *b.* Ewington, O., Apr. 16, 1844; ed. dist. schs. Served in Civil War, 18th Ohio Inf. and 2d W.Va. Cav.; after war in merchandising, then in employ of contracting firm, building gas works at Ironton, O., of which he became mgr. after their completion. In 1875 became interested in iron mfg. and coal mining; lived 13 yrs. at Columbus, O.; one of first presidents of Columbus Bd. of Trade; removed to New York and opened banking house of Emerson McMillin & Co., making a specialty of gas, electric and street ry. stocks; chmn. bd. Am. Light & Traction Co.; pres., dir. Detroit City Gas Co., Grand Rapids (Mich.) Gas Light Co., St. Joseph (Mich.) Gas Co., Southern Light & Traction Co., Western Gas Co., San Antonio Gas & Electric Co., San Antonio Traction Co.; v.-p., dir. Muskegon (Mich.) Traction & Lighting Co., etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Engineers', Union League, Bankers, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts (New York); Columbus (Columbus); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Detroit (Detroit); Peninsular (Grand Rapids). *Home:* Darlington, Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, N.Y. City.

McMILLIN, Stewart Earl, consular service; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1889; *s.* Frank R. and Emma May (Regal) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, LL.B., 1917; *m.* Laura May Miles, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1913. Consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, since Dec. 1, 1917. Mem. University Co., Kan. N.G., 1911-15. Baptist. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Port Limon, Costa Rica.

McMORRAN, Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMULLAN, see also MacMullen.

McMULLAN, Oscar, physician, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McMURDY, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dr. Robert and Marcella E. (Russell) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1876; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (hon. LL.M., 1895); *m.* Lillian May Harter, of Little Falls, N.Y., July 16, 1891 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Shuman Lyon, 1918. In practice at Chicago, 1881—; now member firm of Church & McMurdy. Master in chancery, Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., 1890-2; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ill. Practice Comm., 1900; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; judge Ill. Ct. of Claims, 1913. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1890-2, on legal ethics, John Marshall Law Sch., 1910—, and pres. of the faculty, 1915—. Trustee Fisk U., 1916—; chmn. trustees Provident Hosp., 1916—. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1898, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; founder, 1890, and 1st pres. Hamilton Club, Chicago; pres. Sigma Phi Fraternity, 1893. *Author:* The Upas Tree (lawyer's novel), 1912; The Modern Chesterfield, 1916. *Home:* 4853 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

McMURRAY, see also MacMurray, McMurry.

McMURRAY, DeWitt, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Thomaston, Ga., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* James B. and Ann Eliza (Holt) M.; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and by general reading; *m.* Jonnie Ray, of Loachapoka, Ala., Dec. 28, 1887. In newspaper work, printer's "devil" to editor Dallas Semi-Weekly Farm News since 1883. Independent Democrat. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Religion of a Newspaper Man, 1916. Contbr. stories and poems to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 423 S. Willomet St. *Office:* Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Tex.

McMURRAY, James Henry, college pres.; *b.* Tuscarawas, O., Mar. 26, 1871; *s.* Ebenezer Gordon and Lydia Ann (Van Lehn) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1901; (hon. Ph.D., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1908); *m.* Kathryn Belle Romig, of Tuscarawas, O., Aug. 25, 1897. Prof. science, 1897-02, pres., 1902-5, Central Coll., Huntington, Ind.; pres. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1905-18; field dir. Am. Red Cross, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918—. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Oberlin, O. *Address:* A.R.C. Headquarters, Camp Taylor, Ky.

McMURRY, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; brother of Frank Morton M. (*q.v.*); grad. Ill. Normal U., 1876; U. of Mich., 1876-80; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1887; *m.* Emily K. LeCrone, of Faribault, Minn., July 19, 1888. Taught in Ill., Colo. and Minn.; prin. of practice sch., Ill. State Normal U., and lecturer Teachers' Coll., U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900; prin. Practice Sch., Northern Ill. Normal Sch., 1900-1; prof. elementary education, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1915. *Author:* Method of the Recitation (with F. M. McMurry), 1898; Special Method in Reading, 1898; Special Method in Literature and History, 1898; Special Method in Geography, 1898; Special Method in Natural Science; Course of Study in the Eight Grades; Teacher's Manual in Geography; Special Methods in Manual Arts; Special Method in Arithmetics; Special Method in Language; Pioneer History Stories, 3 vols.; William Tell; Conflicting Principles in Education and Handbook of Practice for Teachers; Teaching by Projects, 1919. *Editor:*

Year-Books of the National Herbart Society. *Address:* Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

McMURRY, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 2, 1862; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; brother of Charles Alexander M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1881-2, univs. of Halle and Jena, 1886-9, Ph.D., Jena, 1889; Geneva and Paris, 1892-3; *m.* Elizabeth Lindley, of Fredericktown, O., Dec. 20, 1894. Prin. schs., 1883-6; prin. of sch., Chicago, 1889-90; prof. pedagogics, State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1891-2; prof. pedagogy, U. of Ill., 1893-4; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1894-5; prof. pedagogics and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Buffalo, 1895-8; prof. elementary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia University), since 1898. Presbyn. *Author:* Tarr and McMurry Common School Geographies (with Ralph S. Tarr), 1900; Method of the Recitation (with C. A. McMurry), 1903. *Author:* How to Study and Teaching How to Study, 1909; Elementary School Standards. *Associate Editor:* The Student's Reference Work, 1909. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

McMURRY, Lida Brown, author; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1853; *d.* Russell McCary and Electa Louisa (Sherman) Brown; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1874; *m.* William P. McMurry, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878. Began as primary training teacher pub. schs., Normal, Ill., 1889; same position, State Normal U., 1891-1900, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1900-17. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Classic Stories for the Little Ones, 1892; Robinson Crusoe for Boys and Girls, 1893; (with Mrs. Agnes Cook Gale) Songs of Mother and Child (collection), 1902; Our Language Book (No. 1), 1905; Fifty Famous Fables, 1910; Tell Me a Story, 1912; (with Dr. C. Alphonso Smith) Smith-McMurry Language Series, 1919. *Compiler:* Sunshine (poems for children), 1920. *Home:* Westwood, N.J.

McMURRY, William Fletcher, bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., June 29, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) M.; ed. St. Charles Coll. Mo., 1880-2, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1882-5; (D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1902); *m.* Frances Byrd Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1888. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. in Mo., 1886-97; presiding elder, 1897-1902; pastor Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1902-6; corr. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; elected bishop, May 1918. Official visit to mission fields of S. America, 1910, to the Orient, 1918. *Address:* 4441 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McMURTRY, James Gilmer, college dean; *b.* Judson, Ind., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* David William and Martha Elinor (Cooper) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece, with travel and study in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, 1907; *m.* Mary Anice Bray, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 25, 1894. Prof. Greek and Latin, Carthage Coll., Mo., 1893-4; prof. Greek and philosophy, and v.-p., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1895-7; prof. Greek and philosophy, Henry Kendall Coll., Okla., 1898-02; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902-9; field sec. and banker, 1909-11; prof. Greek, 1911-13, pres., 1913-16, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; dean and prof. Greek and Bible, Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1916, acting pres., 1917-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Colorado Coll., 1918—, dean, 1919—. State Sec. for the Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

McMURTRY, Lewis S., surgeon; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 14, 1850; *s.* Lewis R. and Amanda (Reid) M.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1870, A.M., 1875; M.D., Tulane U., 1873 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Mary E. Ball, of Covington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1879 (died Oct. 20, 1880). Prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, med. dept. U. of Louisville; surgeon Louisville City Hosp. Fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. of Edinburgh, Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. A.M.A., 1905-6, Ky. State Med. Soc., 1880-1. Contbr. to International Text-book of Surgery; also to med. jours. on obstetrics, gynecology, and surgery. Now pres. faculty and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecol., U. of Louisville. *Home:* 5 Ormsby Court. *Office:* Atherton Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

McMURTRY, William John, college dean; *b.* Larne, Antrim Co., Ireland, Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Crawford) M.; came to America, 1865; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1881; M.A., U. of Mich., 1882; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1886-7; (LL.D., Yankton [S.D.] Coll., 1912); *m.* Lena Goding, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek, Straight U., New Orleans, 1882-6; prof. Greek, 1887-05, prof. philosophy, since 1905, dean since 1903, Yankton Coll. Conglist. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

McNAIR, Fred Walter, college pres.; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh A. Wilson and Mary Jane (Dorland) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1891; student U. of Chicago, winter, 1893; (Sc. D., Lafayette College, 1907; Sc.D., Rhode Island State College, 1919); *m.* Berta Philbrick, of Fennimore, Wis., June 30, 1886. Asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agri. Coll., 1892-3; prof. mathematics and physics, 1893-9, pres. since 1899, Michigan Coll. of Mines. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1904-5, sec. council, 1905-6, gen. sec., 1906-7); pres. Am Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1904-5 (v.-p. 1902-3); v.-p. Lake Superior Mining Inst., 1904-5; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc. Contbr. on physical and engring. subjects to jours. Consulting engr. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918—. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

McNAIR, William Sharp, army officer; *b.* at Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* David and Lucinda (Sharp) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1896, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Louise Bestor, *d.* Brig. Gen. R. D. Potts, U.S. Army, Dec. 26, 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1891; trans. to 3d Arty., Aug. 12, 1891; 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 2d Field Arty., Nov. 15, 1910; trans. to 6th Field Arty., June 5, 1911; insp. gen., Nov. 5, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917, and major general, Aug. 24, 1918. At Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., 1896-1900; with batln. in China, 1900; operations in Philippines, 1901-3, participating in campaign against Moros around Lake Lanao; regtl. q.-m. 6th Arty., 1907-10; brig. gen. N.G.N.Y., in command of N.Y. Field Arty. Brigade during its mobilization on Mexican border, July 1916-Jan. 1917; apptd. comdr. 151st Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Sept. 1917; chief of arty., 1st Corps, Oct. 25-Nov. 18, 1918, of 1st Army, Nov. 19, 1918-Apr. 20, 1919; comdg. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 7-Oct. 1, 1919. Camp Bragg, N.C., Oct. 9, 1919—. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 8 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

McNALLY, James Clifford, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McNALLY, Joseph Thomas, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Nolan) M.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Agnes E. Bulger, of Albany, June 22, 1910. Reporter Albany Evening Union, 1890; telegraph editor Albany Times-Union, 1891-4; telegraph editor, 1895-05, mng. editor, 1905-11, editor, 1911—, The Argus. Member advisory board on vocational schs., Albany. Democrat. Member N.Y. State Dem. Editorial Assn. *Club:* Catholic (New York). *Home:* 8 Magnolia Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

McNAMEE, James Francis, clergyman; *b.* in North of Ireland; *s.* James and Helen McN.; ed. common schs. (Ireland), Beechamp Coll. (France), Glasgow U. (Scotland), Columbia U., Crozer Theol. Sem. (Chester, Pa.); *m.* Helena L. Doescher. Pastor Bapt. chs. successively at Leseur and Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago, Ill., and since 1898, 1st Ch., Helena, Mont.; chaplain Mont. Senate 8 yrs. Pres. Exec. Bd. Mont. Bapt. State Conv.; pres. Mont. State Bd. Charities and Reform; v.p. Bd. of Edn., Helena; sec. Helena Public Library. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Grandon Hotel, Helena, Montana.

McNAMEE, Luke, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Hope, Wis., Apr. 4, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1916-17. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1894; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 1, 1900; lt. comdr., June 12, 1906; comdr., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Served on Princeton, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Naval Sta., Guam, 1905-08; insp. ordnance, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1908-10; navigator, Connecticut, 1910-11; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1912-14; comd. Sacramento, 1914-15; apptd. chief of staff Pacific Fleet, Apr. 30, 1917; on staff of Admiral Benson, Jan.-Sept. 1918, of Admiral Sims, London, Sept.-Dec. 1918; mem. naval advisory staff to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; on staff Admiral Sims, U.S. Naval War Coll., Aug. 1919—. *Home:* 1803 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McNARY, Charles Linza, senator; *b.* on farm, nr. Salem, Ore., June 12, 1874; *s.* Hugh Linza and Margaret (Claggett) M.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896-8; also under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie Breyman, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 19, 1902. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1898; practiced with John H. McNary, 1898-13; deputy dist. atty., under brother, 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1913-15; apptd. U.S. senator, June 1, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Harry Lane, deceased. Dean Willamette U. Law Coll. Pres. Salem Fruit Union; v.p. Gidlon-Stolz Co., Zoller Hop Co.; dir. Mut. Savings & Loan Assn., Western Land Co., Riverside Land Co., Capital Investment Co. Trustee Salem Library Assn.; pres. Salem Bd. of Trade. Pres. Taft-Sherman Club, 1912; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1916-17. Elected U.S. senator, term 1919-25. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 643 Court St., Salem, Ore.

McNAUGHER, John, theologian; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Jessie (White) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1880; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1884; post-grad. course Edinburgh, Scotland; (D.D., Westminster, 1889; LL. D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of New Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Fredericksburg, O., 1885-6; prof. N.T. lit. and criticism, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1887, and pres. of faculty since 1909. Mem. Bd. of Pub., since 1898; mem. Presbyn. Alliance Commn. since 1896; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904, New York, 1909. *Author:* The United Presbyterian Church—Its History and Mission, 1899; also various pamphlets, and contbns. to religious press. *Editor:* The Psalms in Worship; Bible Songs, 1901; Psalter Hymns, 1911; The Psalter of the United Presbyterian Church (new version), 1912; Bible Songs, No. 4, 1917; Evangelistic Songs, No. 2, 1919. *Address:* 220 Lafayette Av., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McNAUGHT, Francis Hector, surgeon; *b.* Hobart, N.Y., Jan., 1854; *s.* John S. and Helen (Hoy) M.; common and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Helen Cowan, of Hobart, N.Y., 1879. In practice at Denver, 1891; chief surgeon, Colo. Southern and Colo. Midland rys.; prof. of operative obstetrics, med. dept. U. of Colo.; mem surg. staff Children's, St. Joseph's and St. Luke's hospitals. Republican. Presbyn. Member A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres.), Denver Pathol. Soc., Denver Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Club:* University. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 745 Fillmore St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McNEAL, see also MacNeal.

McNEAL, Joshua Vansant, railway official; June 11, 1846–Sept. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McNEAL, Thomas Allen, editor; *b.* on farm, Marion Co., O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Allen and Rachel (Brownlee) M.; ed. Ohio Central, Oberlin and Hillsdale colls. to junior yr.; farmed and taught sch. alternately; settled at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Anna Belle McPherson, of Medicine Lodge, Aug. 26, 1884. One of editors of Medicine Lodge Cresset, 1879-84; established Kansas Breeze, 1894, later consol. it with the North Topeka Mail as Farmers Mail and Breeze, of which is editor. Mem. Kan. Legislature, 1885-6-7; mayor Medicine Lodge, 1890. Republican. Apptd. gov.'s sec., Jan. 9, 1905; state printer, Kan., July 1, 1905-July 1, 1911. *Author:* Tom McNeal's Fables, 1900. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

McNEELY, Robert Whitehead, naval officer; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* William Gaither and Mildred Ann (Hunt) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Marie Calhoun Butler, of Edgefield, S.C., Feb. 15, 1900. Promoted through various grades to capt.; served at sea 14 yrs., on shore 12 yrs. Has specialized in naval ordnance; introduced improved method of obtaining velocity at high angles of gun fire; improved methods of placing rotating bands on large caliber projectiles; improvements in naval primers. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McNEIL, see also MacNeil.

McNEIL, (Henry) Everett, author; *b.* on farm nr. Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* David and Eunice Ann (Barlow) M.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1887; unmarried. Served as pvt. Co. I, 9th N.Y. Regt. Vols., Chickamauga Park, Ga., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. *Author:* (juveniles) Dickon Bend-The-Bow, 1903; The Hermit of the Culebra Mountains, 1904; The Lost Treasure Cave, 1905; The Boy Forty-Niners, 1908; In Texas with Davy Crockett, 1908; With Kit Carson in the Rockies, 1909; Fighting with Fremont, 1910; The Cave of Gold, 1911; The Totem of Black Hawk, 1914; The Lost Nation, 1918; Buried Treasure, 1919. Also photoplays. Contbd. many stories, verses and gen. articles to mags. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 543 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

McNEIL, Hiram Colver, chemist; *b.* Emerald, Adams Co., O., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth H. (Cory) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1896, M.S., 1900; student Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1896, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, and summer, 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Sarah M. Hooper, of Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1901. Taught in pub. schs., Ohio, and N. Liberty (O.) Acad., 1889-93; instr. chemistry, Denison U., 1896-8; research chemist with Mariner & Hoskins, Chicago, 1899; prof. chemistry and head dept. of science, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1904; research chemist on "The Constitution of the Natural Silicates," U.S. Geol. Survey, under F. W. Clarke (*q.v.*), 1904-5; research chemist with Columbus Pharmacal Co., 1905-6; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1907-14; asso. chemist, Bur. of Standards, 1914-18; asst. prof. chemistry, 1910, prof., 1918, and head of dept., 1919—, George Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* 1210 Decatur St. N.W., Washington.

McNEILL, Neal Edward, judge; *b.* nr. Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Louisa (Younkin) McN.; grad. high sch., Onawa, 1893; LL.B., Drake U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, of Tulsa, Okla., June 1, 1911. Removed to Jennings, Okla., 1904, to Pawnee, 1907; mem. Orton & McNeill, 1911-14; associated in practice with brother as McNeill & McNeill, 1914-17. Mayor of Jennings, 1906-7; county atty., Pawnee Co., 1907-9 (resigned); county judge Pawnee Co., 1909-11; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist. of Okla., 1910; apptd. dist. judge, 21st Jud. Dist. by Gov. Williams, Mar., 1917; elected justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1918, and qualified, Jan. 13, 1919, term of 6 yrs.; led the court 1st yr. in number of opinions, having rendered 63. Mason. *Home:* Pawnee (also 117 W. 17th St., Oklahoma City). *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

McNEIR, William, bureau chief; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McNICHOLAS, John T., bishop; *b.* Kiltimagh, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Mullany) McN.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.), St. Rose Coll. (Springfield, Ky.), St. Joseph's Coll. (Somerset, O.); Lector of Sacred Theology, Minerva U., Rome, Italy, 1904, S.T.M., 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. Dominican Houses of Studies, Somerset, O., 1904-9; pastor St. Catherine of Siena, N.Y. City, 1913-16; spent 8 yrs. in orgn. of Holy Name Soc. (anti-profanity soc.), membership exceeding 1,250,000; consecrated bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918. *Home:* 211 W. 4th St., Duluth, Minn.

McPHEETERS, William Marcellus, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Samuel Brown (D.D.) and Eliza Cassandra (Shanks) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1878; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., and Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1905); *m.* Emma Gold Morrison, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., Oct. 10, 1878. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1879; pastor Liberty, Va., 1878, Rockymount, Va., 1879-85, Marion, Va., 1886-8; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1888. Editor The Bible Student, 1900-4; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; lecturer at Wilbur W. White Bible Sch., at Montclair, N.J., 1900. Moderator Synod of S.C., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1896. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., and of Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

McPHERSON, Isaac V., congressman; *b.* in Douglas Co., Mo., Mar. 8, 1868; ed. Marionville (Mo.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Barnette, of Mt. Vernon, Mo., 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Aurora; pros. atty. Lawrence Co., Mo., 1901-2; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 15th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Aurora, Mo.

McPHERSON, John Bayard, judge; Nov. 5, 1846–Jan. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McPHERSON, John Hanson Thomas, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John H. T. and Sallie J. (Cooke) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Georgia Adams Rathbone, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 23, 1892 (died Nov. 13, 1893); second, at Savannah, Ga., Margaret Virginia Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1909. Fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1890-1; prof. history and polit. science since 1892, lecturer Roman law 1895-14, Univ. of Ga. Member Jury, "Hall of Fame"; first appointee under Kahn Foundation to fellowship of foreign travel, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1912. Pres. Ga. Library Assn., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Ga. member Gen. Com. 1897-1900); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Georgia Hist. Soc., Georgia Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ga. Chapter, 1914—), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of Liberia, 1892; The Civil Government of Georgia, 1895; The History and Civil Government of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to various publications. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

McPHERSON, Logan Grant; *b.* Circleville, O., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Workman and Frances Louise (Kinnear) M.; pub. sch. edn. In service of Penna. lines, 1880-91; held various positions in coal industry, Pittsburgh, 1892-1901; in service B. & O. R.R. Co., 1902; sec. and asst. treas. Consolidation, Fairmont, and Somerset Coal cos., 1903; statistician Rock Island System, 1904; asst. to late Samuel Spencer, 1905-6; engaged in economic investigation of railroad freight rates, 1906-9; accompanied Nat. Waterways Commn. to Europe as traffic expert, 1909; dir. Bur. of Ry. Economics, Washington, Aug. 1, 1910-Oct. 31, 1914. Lecturer on transportation, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906-14. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Authors, Century, Players, Staten Island. *Author:* The Monetary and Banking Problem, 1896; The Working of the Railroads, 1907; Railroad Freight Rates in Relation to the Industry and Commerce of the United States, 1909; Transportation in Europe, 1910; How the World Makes Its Living, 1916; The Plan of Value, 1919. Frequent contbr. to mags. and to ry. and gen. press on ry. and econ. subjects. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

McPHERSON, Ross, physician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; *s.* Ewen Ross and Esther Elizabeth (Ball) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; *m.* Virginia Wisschusen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. House surgeon, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-3; asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1904, now surgeon same, and consulting obstetrician, United Portchester Hosp., and Caledonian Hosp., Brooklyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc.,

N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University. Contbr. numerous articles on obstet. subjects. *Home:* 45 E. 62d St. *Office:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

McPHERSON, Sherman Tecumseh, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McPHERSON, Simon John, head master; Jan. 19, 1850–Jan. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McPHERSON, Smith, judge; Feb. 14, 1848–Jan. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McPHERSON, William, chemist; *b.* Xenia, O., July 2, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Rader) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1887, M.Sc., 1890, D. Sc., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lucretia Heston, of Toledo, O., June 21, 1893. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1887-9, chemistry and Latin, 1889-92, Toledo High Sch. and Manual Training Sch.; asst. in chemistry, 1892-3, asst. prof., 1893-5, asso. prof. gen. chemistry, 1895-7, prof. chemistry, 1897—, dean of Graduate Sch., Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. C, 1908-9, 1915-16); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Contbr. to German and Am. chem. jours. Commd. maj., N.A., 1918; chem. adviser to Trench Warfare Sect., Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

McPHERSON, William Lenhart, journalist, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., May 23, 1865; *s.* Edward and Annie (Crawford) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Jessie Cuthbert McDonald, of Washington, June 5, 1909. On editorial staff, 1885-9, attached to Washington bur., 1889-1902, corr. in Cuba, 1899, New York Tribune; editorial writer Washington Times, 1902-3, New York Tribune, since 1903. Editor The Tribune Almanac since 1903; Am. editor Whitaker's American Almanac, 1913-16; mil. critic; writer of "Military Comment" in Tribune and other newspapers, April-Nov. 1918; translator of French and German short stories. *Author:* Tales of Wartime France (translations of French war stories), 1918; The Vandal of Europe (translation of Dr. Wilhelm Mühlon's diary), 1918; The Strategy of the Great War, 1919; A Short History of the Great War, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Address:* 310 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

McQUEEN, see also MacQueen.

McQUEEN, Henry Clay, banker; *b.* Lumberton, N.C., July 16, 1846; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Susan Ann (Moore) M.; ed. Bingham Sch., Oaks, N.C.; Hillsboro Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Agnes Hall, of Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1871 (died 1904). Served as pvt. Co. D, 1st Battalion Heavy Arty., N.C. Vols., C.S.A., 1863-June, 1865; wounded and made prisoner at Ft. Fisher, N.C., Jan., 1865. In banking business, Wilmington, N.C., since 1893; pres. Murchison Nat. Bank, Wilmington, since 1899; chmn. bd. Bank of Duplin (Wallace, N.C.), Peoples Savings Bank, and pres. Carolina Ins. Co., Wilmington; dir., treas. Wilmington, Brunswick & Southern R. R. Co. Commr. of sinking fund, Wilmington, many yrs.; ex-pres. Produce Exchange, Wilmington. Chmn. Wilmington Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

McQUEEN, Stewart, clergyman; *b.* Scotch Glen, Houston Co., Fla., Oct. 15, 1857; *s.* James Archibald and Virginia (Douglas) M.; A.B., A.M., U. of the South, 1878, B.D., 1881; *m.* Virginia Dunbar, of Natchez, Miss., Nov. 1, 1883. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; rector Decatur, Ala., 1881-3, Marion, Ala., 1883-7, Georgetown S.C., 1887-92, Durham, N.C., 1892-4, Goldsboro, N.C., 1894-7, Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Montgomery, Ala., since 1897. Pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Ala., 1903-17; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., since 1904. *Address:* 96 Mobile St., Montgomery, Ala.

McQUILLIN, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Dec. 14, 1860; *s.* B. and Hannah (Shane) M.; ed. pub. and normal schs. and pvt. acads.; LL.B., Keokuk Coll. of Law, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; circuit judge, 1909-15; mem. Mo. Pub. Service Commn., Apr. 1915-Feb. 1917; Republican. Lecturer on equity jurisprudence and public corporations, Benton Coll. Law, St. Louis. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., St. Louis Law Library Assn., St. Louis Chamber Commerce. *Club:* St. Louis. *Author:* Missouri Digest, 1891; Missouri Pleading and Practice (2 vols.), 1892-3; Municipal Code of St. Louis (annotated), 1901; Amended Charter of St. Louis (annotated), 1902; Treatise on the Law of Municipal Ordinances, 1904; The Law of Instructions to Juries in Civil Cases, with approved forms, 1905; Missouri Civil Practice (2 vols.), 1907; Code Pleading Forms, 1909; Municipal Corporations (6 vols.), 1911-13. *Office:* Boatmens Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McRAE, see also MacRae.

McRAE, Austin Lee, educator; *b.* McRae, Ga., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* John Colin and Elizabeth Jane (Clements) M.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1881; S.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Minnie Wood, of Rolla, Mo., June 15, 1893. Atmospheric electricity investigations, U.S. Signal Service, 1886-9; organized Mo. State Weather Service, 1889-91; asst. prof. physics, U. of Mo., 1889-91; prof. physics, U. of Mo. School of Mines, Rolla, 1891-4; asso. prof. physics, U. of Tex., 1894-6; consulting engr., St. Louis, 1896-99; prof. physics since 1899, dir. since 1915, Sch. of Mines, Rolla. Served as capt. Co. B, U. of Ga. Cadets; chmn. Phelps Co. (Mo.) br. Am. Red Cross, also chmn. Phelps Co. br. Council Nat. Defense; mem. advisory com. for Mo. for Explosives Act. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Grand High Priest Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mo. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Rolla, Mo.

McRAE, Bruce, actor; *b.* in India, English parents, Jan. 15, 1867. Début in "Thermidor," 1891; with Marie Burroughs in repertoire, 1895; with Julia Marlowe as Captain Trumbull, in "Barbara Frietchie," 1900; appeared in "The Lily," at Stuyvesant Theatre, New York, 1909; several seasons in stock co., Denver; in "Nearly Married," Chicago, 1914. *Clubs:* Lambs. Players *Home:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

McRAE, James Henry, army officer; *b.* Lumber City, Ga., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Daniel F. and Marion (McRae) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence, *d.* Lt. Col. Geo. W. H. Stouch, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Oct. 14, 1892; trans. to 3d Inf., Dec. 27, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 16th Inf., Oct. 31, 1908; trans. to 13th Inf., Nov. 7, 1908; trans. to 5th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; adj. gen., Nov. 21, 1913; lt. col. of inf., Sept. 13, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 18, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Participated in Santiago campaign and Battle of El Caney, Spanish-Am. War; in Philippine insurrection, various campaigns and engagements; recommended for bvt. of capt., July 1,

1898, "for gallantry in Battle of Santiago"; to be maj., "for distinguished gallantry in action on Mt. Dumandan, Jan. 17, 1900." Mem. Gen. Staff, 1905-8; apptd. comdr. 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 1917; comd. 9th Brig., 5th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 1917, 78th Div., Apr. 18, 1918-June 1919. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of Bath; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with palm. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McRAE, Milton A., journalist; *b.* Detroit, June 13, 1858; *s.* D. B. and Helen M. (Stevenson) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Victoria Wallis, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 11, 1880. Stockholder and one of founders Scripps-McRae League of newspapers and other daily newspapers pub. in large cities in U.S.; president and controlling stockholder of The McRae & Roberts Co., mfrs. brass goods, Detroit. Formerly pres. United Press Assn. of New York and of Scripps-McRae League of newspapers; retired from active business and gen. management of league, 1908. Removed from Cincinnati, where resided for 25 yrs., to Detroit, Mich.; now spends winters and a portion of each yr. in San Diego, Cal. Ex-pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; v.-p. Boy Scouts of America, N.Y. City; trustee Harper Hosp., Detroit. Officially connected with many other philanthropic and charitable instns. in Detroit and San Diego. *Address:* 211 Campbell Av., Detroit, and Scripps Bldg., San Diego, California.

McRAE, Thomas Chipman, ex-congressman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Ark., Dec. 21, 1851; *s.* Duncan L. and Mary Ann (Chipman) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Soulé Business Coll., New Orleans, 1870; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872; *m.* Amelia A. White, Dec. 17, 1874. In practice at Rosston, Ark., 1873-7, Prescott, Ark., since 1877. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9; presdl. elector, 1880; chmn. Dem. state convs., 1884, 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1888-1902, Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. 49th to 57th Congresses (1885-1903), 3d Ark. Dist. Voluntarily retired from Congress; now engaged in the practice of law and banking. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Address:* Prescott, Ark.

McREYNOLDS, Frederick Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* Lafayette Emerson and Mary Belle (Wilson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Jessie Brooke Stabler, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 9, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1896, and engaged in practice at Washington, 1896-1915; asst. prof. law and finance, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance of Dartmouth Coll., 1915-17; counsel for War Trade Bd. and Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; head of litigation unit, Internal Revenue Bur., 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Chi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Lawyers. *Home:* 3241 R St., Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, jurist; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Dr. John O. and Ellen (Reeves) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1882; grad. law dept., U. of Va., 1884; unmarried. Engaged in pvt. practice at Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; prof., law sch., Vanderbilt U., 1900-3; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1903-7; thereafter practiced in N.Y. City; atty. gen. of U.S. in cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1913-14; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Aug., 1914, and took seat on bench at opening of following Oct. term. *Home:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, John Oliver, physician; *b.* Elkton, Ky., July 23, 1865; *s.* Richard Bell and Victoria Campbell (Boone) M.; B.S., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1890, M.S., 1900 (LL.D., 1904); student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); M.D. (highest honors in class of 116), Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1891; 1st asst. resident phys. Baltimore City Hosp., 1891-2; attended eye and ear clinics, Chicago, New York, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, making 5 trips to Europe; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Judge George E. Seay, of Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and natural science, Burritt Coll., Tenn., 1886; teacher mathematics and astronomy, Dallas High Sch., 1887-9; began practice at Dallas, 1892; mem. firm of Drs. McReynolds & Seay; prof. physiol. optics, Southern Meth. U.; ophthalmologist and president executive staff St. Paul's Sanitarium; oculist for Tex. & Pacific Ry., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., C.,R.I.& Gulf Ry. Pres. Trust Bldg. Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (1st v.-p., 1912—; chmn. Sect. on Ophthalmology); mem. Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p. and chmn. Western Sect.), A.M.A., Tex. State Med. Assn.; hon. mem. Zeta Chapter Phi Chi (U. of Tex.). Mem. Ch. of Disciples. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Dallas, Lakewood Country (v.-p.), Idlewild. Author of many papers, contbns., etc., principally on med. subjects. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., Air Service Div., and col. Med. R.C. Pres. Air Service Med. Assn. U.S., Flight Surgeons Assn. U.S.; comdr. Dallas Chapter Officers of the Great War. Mem. Am. Red Cross Speakers Bur.; "Four Minute Man"; etc. *Home:* 4105 Live Oak St. *Office:* Trust Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

McREYNOLDS, Peter Wesley, college pres.; Mar. 16, 1872–Oct. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McROBERTS, Harriet (Pearl) Skinner author; *b.* Creston, Ia.; *d.* Rev. Anson and Lydia J. (Morgan) Skinner; ed. Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan. and pvt. instrn. in music; *m* Samuel McRoberts (*q.v.*), September 1, 1906. As Harriet Pearl Skinner, contbr. of essays to musical publs., children's stories to denominational and juvenile publs., since 1895; also sketches, reviews, juvenile serial stories, etc., to newspapers. *Author:* Boys Who Became Famous Men, 1905; A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, 1919. *Address:* 32 E. 64th St., New York City, and Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

McROBERTS, Samuel, army officer; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Dec. 20, 1869; *s.* Alexander Highlander and Ellen (Sisk) McR.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Mary Agnes Caldwell, of Wichita, Kan., 1895 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Harriet Pearl Skinner Sept. 1, 1906. Practiced law at Chicago, 1893-5; atty. for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895-1900, with financial dept., 1900-4, treas. 1904-9; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1909-16, and exec. mgr same, 1916-19; also dir. Nat. City Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., Banque Nationale de la Republique d'Haiti, Am. Sugar Refining Co., Nat. Surety Co., Freeport Texas Co., Great-Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Rossia Ins. Co., Kansas City Southern Ry., Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co., Kansas City, Clay Co. & St. Joseph Ry. Co., Cumberland & Pa. Ry. Co., Rail Joint Co., etc. Commd. maj., Ord. Dept., Nov. 1917; col. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917, chief of procurement div. of Ordnance Dept., Washington; brig. gen., Aug. 26, 1918; transferred to A.E.

F. until end of war; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919. Trustee Y.M.C.A. (New York), Baker U., Northwestern U. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, The Recess (gov.), Nat. Golf Links of America, Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country, Union League, Garden City (L.I.) Golf (New York), Chicago, University (Chicago), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker, editor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1874; *s.* Walker L. and Margaret J. (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1897; *m.* Inez McCrary, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1902. Engaged in lit. work as editor since 1898. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Tenn. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Shakespearean Synopses, 1902; Synopses of Dickens' Novels, 1904; Stories of Robin Hood, 1904; Stories from Wagner, 1905; Stories from Dickens, 1906; Stories from Chaucer, 1907; Famous Painters of America, 1907; Waverley Synopses, 1909; The Land of Nod, 1909; Opera Synopses.1911; Alps as Seen by the Poets, 1912; Book of Holidays, 1917; Boys' Book of Famous Soldiers, 1919. *Editor:* American Statesman's Year-Book, 1912, 1913. *Clubs:* National Arts (N.Y. City), Montclair (N.J.). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

McSURELY, William Harvey, judge; *b.* Oxford, Butler Co., O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. William Jasper (D.D.) and Hulda (Taylor) M.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cadman, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1892. Admitted to Ill. bar, Mar. 29, 1889; mem. firm of Norton, Burley & Howell, Chicago, 1895, succeeded, 1897, by Burley & McSurely; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 5th Senatorial Dist., 1905-6; chief justice Superior Ct. of Cook Co., 1911-12; presiding justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist. Ill. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1913-14), University, Hamilton, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country, Law. *Home:* 5415 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

McVAY, Charles Butler, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Edgeworth, Pa., Sept. 19, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., May 1, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Amphitrite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Hartford, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-7; navigator Alabama, 1907-8; comd. Yankton, 1908-10; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-12; chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, 1912-14; asst. to Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Saratoga, 1917; apptd. comdr. New Jersey, Aug. 1917. *Home:* Allegheny, Pa.

McVEA, Emilie Watts, college president; *b.* Clinton, La., Feb. 17, 1867; *d.* Judge John and Emilie Rose (Watts) M.; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1884; student, Cornell U., 1900; A.B., George Washington U., 1902, A.M., 1903; (Litt.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1916). Teacher and prin. St. Mary's Sch.; instr. English, U. of Tenn., 1903-4; asst. prof. English, 1906-16, dean of women, 1909-16, U. of Cincinnati; pres. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. since 1916. Sec.-treas. Southern Assn. of College Women, 1903, 04; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club, 1911; mem. Woman's Civic Commn., 1912. Mem. Amherst Co. (Va.) Council of Safety, 1917. Author of monographs and articles in lit. mags. and edni. jours. Lecturer for Nat. Y.W.C.A. and Federal Food Administration, 1918, 19. *Address:* Sweet Briar, Virginia.

McVEY, Frank LeRond, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) M.; brother of William Pitt McVey; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910, Univ. of Alabama, 1919); *m.* Mabel Moore Sawyer, of Minneapolis, September 21, 1898. Editorial writer, New York, 1895; instructor in history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-6; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Minn. 1896-1907; 1st chmn. Minn. Tax Commn., 1907-9, pres. U. of North Dakota, 1909-17; pres. State U. of Ky. since 1917. President Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1898-1907; sec. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1907-9 (editor Proceedings, 1907, 1909); 1st v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1910; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. Chmn. N.D. Temporary Edni. Commn., 1912; chmn. 2d, 3d and 4th Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits, 1914, 15, 16; mem. Nat. Edni. Council, 1917-21; mem. Commn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1916—. Lecturer, Royal Frederick U., Christiania, Norway, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington), Country (Lexington, Ky.). *Author:* Populist Movement, 1896; History and Government of Minnesota, 1901; Modern Industrialism, 1904; Transportation, 1910; The Making of a Town, 1913; Economics of Business, 1917; Financial History of Great Britain, 1914-18; also many reports, articles and revs. Editor Nat. Social Science Series. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

McVEY, William E., physician; *b.* Waverly, Ill., June 30, 1864; *s.* Richard E. and Nancy (Harris) M.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1883; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Annabelle Josephine Bauer, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1893. Prof. diseases of nose, throat and chest, since 1892, dean, Apr., 1909-13, Kan. Medical Coll. (Washburn U.), Topeka, Kan. Founded, edited and published Kansas Medical Journal, 1889-99; editor Medical Monograph, 1899-1900. Del. A.M.A., 1904, 1905; mem. Kan. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896-1903, pres., 1903-4, and editor of its jour.). *Home:* 626 Buchanan St. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kansas.

McWADE, Robert Malachi, journalist and author; *b.* at Belfast, Ireland; *s.* James D. and Susan Rae (Campbell) M.; St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1864-5; St. Malachy's Diocesan Coll., Vicinage, Belfast, 1866-71; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Glasgow, Scotland, Rosine Lennox, May 12, 1872 (died, Jan. 10, 1899); 2d, Isabel Anne Roantree, of Washington, Jan. 12, 1900. Phila. corr. for Boston trade jours. and Chicago Times, and Tribune, 1872-6; city editor Phila. Press, 1875-6; on staff Public Ledger, Phila., night city editor and city editor, 1876-94; pres. Universal Automatic Fire Extinguisher Co., Phila., 1897-1900; U.S. consul, at Canton, China, 1900-2, consul-gen., 1902-04; mgr. Washington bur. Lewis Pub. Co., St. Louis, 1905-12; dean, Coll. Journalism, People's U., St. Louis, 1910-12. Founded Philadelphia Leader, 1883, Delaware Co. Citizen, 1889; sec. Irish Famine Relief Com., 1879; organized Citizens' Permanent Relief Com. Phila., 1879. Was corr. in China of London Telegraph; Washington corr., Am., Can., English and other foreign newspapers. Arranged treaty between foreign missionaries, Chinese Govt. and resident foreign consuls which ended troubles between Christian converts and other natives; twice decorated by Chinese Empress Dowager. *Author:* The Uncrowned King, 1887; The Great Irish Struggle, 1889; also transl. of Demosthenes' De Corona, Virgil's works, Tacitus, etc. *Club:* National Press. U.S. commr. of conciliа-

tion since Aug. 19, 1914. *Address:* 3100 S. Dakota Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

McWHIRTER, Felix T., banker; July 17, 1853–June 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith, temperance worker, club woman, public speaker; *b.* Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; *d.* Rev. Hezekiah and Susan (Davis) Smith; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan (now Chattanooga) U. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Felix T. McWhirter, banker, Nov. 18, 1878 (died June 5, 1915). Dir. People's State Bank of Indianapolis since orgn. (1st woman bank dir. there). Past pres. Ind. W. C.T.U.; editor The Message, 1897-1913; past pres. Legislative Council of Ind. Women; pres. Ind. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; dir. U.S. Good Roads Assn., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20; mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Press Club of Ind., Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* 1455 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

McWHORTER, Ashton Waugh, educator; *b.* Bachelor's Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877; *s.* James Kyle and Virginia Lee (Millan) McW.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1895, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Prin. schs., S.C., 1895-8; prof. Latin and English, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1899-1903; prof. Latin and modern langs., Thornwell Sem., Clinton, S.C., 1899-1903; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. Greek and Latin, George Washington U., 1905-6; classical master, Sewanee Grammar Sch. (U. of the South), 1906-7; prof. English and history, 1907-18, librarian, 1907-18, treas., 1914-19, acting pres., 1917-19, prof. Greek since 1918, Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Va., Va. Folk-lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

McWHORTER, Henry Clay, lawyer; Feb. 20, 1836–Apr. 15, 1913; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MEACHAM, W(illiam) Banks, physician; *b.* Senatobia, Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henry Banks and Mary Ann (Robinson) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898; D.O., Boston Inst. Osteopathy, 1901; *m.* Genevieve Cochran, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 27, 1901. Sec.-treas. N.C. State Bd. of Osteopathic Examination and Registration; owner and phys. in charge "Ottari," an instn. for treatment of non-communicable diseases. Trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.C. State Osteopathic Soc. (1st sec.). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, North Carolina.

MEAD, see also Meade.

MEAD, Albert Davis, biologist; *b.* Swanton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Davis and Phœbe Minerva (Harrington) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1912, and Middlebury College, 1916); *m.* Ada Geneva Wing, of Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1902. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, 1895-01, prof., 1901-9, prof. biology, 1909—, Brown U. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written several tech. biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MEAD, Arthur Raymond, prof. edn.; *b.* at Grelton, O., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* William and Juliaette Nash (Mead) M.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Ethel Grace Johnson, of Napoleon, O., June 15, 1911. Instr. education, De Pauw U., 1910; scholar and research scholar in edn., Teachers Coll., 1910 and 1913-14; prof. edn., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1914; temp. prof. edn. various times, summers, at U. of Minn., U. of Tenn., Ohio State U., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Practice Training. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Development of Free Schools in the United States, 1917. *Home:* Delaware, O.

MEAD, Daniel Webster, engineer; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Washburn and Adelia A. (Schufeldt) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1884; *m.* Katie Ross Gould, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 30, 1886. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-5; city engr., Rockford, 1885-7; chief engr. and gen. mgr., Rockford Constrn. Co., 1888-96; consulting engr. on hydraulic works and power plants since 1896; prof. hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Wis., since 1904. Built water works for Rockford, Ft. Worth, Tex., Danville, Ill., Moline (Ill.) filter, Kilbourn (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (10,000 h.-p.); Prairie du Sac (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (20,000 h.p.); etc. Mem. Red Cross commn. to China on flood protection of Huai River, 1914. Member American Society C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engineers, Wis. Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), University, Madison (Madison). *Author:* Notes on Hydrology, 1904; Water Power Engineering, 1908; Contracts, Specifications and Engineering Relations, 1916; Hydrology, 1919; also numerous papers read before scientific socs. and bulls. of U. of Wis. *Address:* 120 Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, Edward Sherwood, educator; *b.* at Medina, O., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Giles F. and Martha A. M.; A.B., DePauw Univ., 1896; fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-8, U. of Pa., 1898-1901 (Ph.D., 1900); *m.* Emily Fogg, of Chicago, June 1, 1900. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1900-4, asst. prof. finance, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, chmn. Extension Sch. Com., 1913—, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa. Dir. Evening Sch. of Accounts and Finance, 1904-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trust Finance, 1903; Story of Gold, 1908; Corporation Finance, 1910; The Careful Investor, 1914. Contributor to economic journals and to reviews on gold and silver production, railroads, coal supply, the organization of trusts, and other topics in finance, commerce and industry. *Home:* Holicong, Bucks Co., Pa.

MEAD, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer; *b.* at Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* Bradley and Sarah (Stone) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lucia True Ames (*q.v.*), Sept. 29, 1898. Spent boyhood on a farm and in village store; in 1866 entered employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston publishers; in English and German univs., 1875-9; since then engaged in lecturing and lit. work; editor New England Magazine, 1889-1901. Several yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., Am. Free Religious Assn., and 20th Century Club of Boston, and dir. Old South hist. work in Boston, editing the Old South Leaflets and other publs.; editor International Library. Ex-dir. World

Peace Foundation; del. Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of Glasgow, Rouen, Lucerne, Munich and London; chmn. exec. com. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Boston, 1904. *Author:* Martin Luther—A Study of Reformation; The Philosophy of Carlyle; The Roman Church and the Public Schools; Organize the World; The Influence of Emerson; The Principles of the Founders, etc. *Home:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Elizabeth Storrs, educator; May 21, 1832-Mar. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEAD, Elwood, engineer; *b.* Patriot, Ind., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Lucinda M.; B. S., Purdue U., 1882, M.S., 1884 (D.Engring., 1904); C.E., Iowa State College, 1883. Assistant engr., U.S. Engrs., 1882-3; prof. in Colo. Agri. Coll., 1883-4 and 1886-8; territorial and state engr. of Wyo., 1888-99; chief irrigation and drainage investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1907; prof. institutions and practice of irrigation, U. of Cal., 1898-1907; chmn. State Rivers and Water Supply Commn., Victoria, Australia, 1907-15; prof. rural instns., U. of Cal., since 1915, and chmn. Land Settlement Bd. Consulting engr. for various irrigation and water works cos. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E. Has written articles, reports, etc., on irrigation, engring. and other subjects. *Author:* Irrigation Institutions. *Home:* 6215 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Cal.

MEAD, George Herbert, university prof.; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. Hiram and Elizabeth Storrs (Billings) M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1883; pvt. tutor, 1883-7; A.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1888-91; *m.* Helen Kingsbury Castle, of Honolulu, H.I., Oct. 1, 1891. Instr. philosophy, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-4, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1902, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. *Address:* 1537 E. 60th St., Chicago.

MEAD, George Whitefield, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, O., May 27, 1868; *s.* Joel E. and B. Ann (Lewis) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891-2; Union Theol. Sem., 1892-5; (Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1903; D.D., Berea, 1919); *m.* Jenny Marie Gladiss von Oetinger, Aug. 4, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1894-8; pastor First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1898-1906, Second Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Ch., 1906-10; lit. work, lecturer, New York, 1912-17; actg. prof. English lang. and lit., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1917-19; pastor First Ch., Bel Air, Md., 1919—. Commr. Gen. Assembly, Phila., 1901; moderator Boston Presbytery, 1903. *Author:* Modern Methods in Church Work, 1897; Modern Methods in Sunday-school Work, 1903; The Great Menace—Americanism or Bolshevism? 1920. *Home:* Bel Air, Md.

MEAD, James M., congressman; *b.* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1885; ed. pub. schs.; married. Mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 42d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 350 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MEAD, John Abner, governor; Apr. 20, 1841–Jan. 12, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEAD, (William) Leon, author; *b.* Margaretville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Cyrus and Margaret E. (O'Connor) M.; ed. Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1876-7; later at Bishop's Select Sch. for Boys, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. student Boston U., 1881-2; also studied in Germany and France; *m.* Janet West, of Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 5, 1903. Traveled through the West as corr. Boston Post, 1882; asso. editor Truth, 1894-5; editor Tom Nast's Weekly, 1895-6, Forum Magazine, 1896. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sky Rockets (verse), 1883; In Thraldom, 1877; Catherine's Coquetries (adapted from French); Valentine (from French); The Bow-Legged Ghost, and Other Stories, 1899; Wild Cat Ledge, 1901; On Nature's Reeds (verse); A Lost Identity—Historical Romance; Word Coinage, 1902; Who Said It—A Manual of Forensic Quotations (with F. Newell Gilbert), 1903; Great Utterances of Great Men (with same), 1903; Contrasts and Comparisons, 1905; The Romance of Robert Fulton, 1907; Relics of Napoleon I; The Student's Napoleon; Napoleon and the Poets. Has written a life of Lamartine, soon to be published; a comedy, "The Consul to Calcutta"; also a five-act drama, "Madame Récamier." Has a large Napoleon library and an extensive collection of prints relating to personages of the First Empire. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club (London), etc. Mem. gen. publicity com. of War Camp Community Recreation Fund. *Address:* 149 Chapin St., Binghamton, N.Y.

MEAD, Leonard Charles, alienist; *b.* Hampden, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* Ezra and Sylvia (Barber) M.; U. of Wis., 1874-6; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1881; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; (LL.D., U. of S.D., 1918); *m.* Matilda Fraser Gardner, of Sparta, Wis., June 25, 1886. Practiced at Good Thunder, Minn., 1881-2, Elk Point, S.D., 1882-90; asst. supt. and supt. S.D. State Hosp. for Insane, Yankton, S.D., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., S.D. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Yankton Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (33° hon.). *Address:* Yankton, S.D.

MEAD, Lucia True Ames, author; *b.* Boscawen, N.H., May 5, 1856; *d.* Nathan P. and Elvira Ames; *m.* Edwin Doak Mead (*q.v.*), Sept. 29, 1898. Conducted adult classes in studies in Nineteenth Century Thought, Boston, and lectures on internat. arbitration and economic and social questions; especially active in the movement for a League of Nations; del. to several internat. peace congresses; nat. sec. Woman's Peace Party. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, 1890; Memoirs of a Millionaire, 1890; To Whom Much Is Given, 1898; Milton's England, 1902; Primer of the Peace Movement; Patriotism and the New Internationalism, 1907; Swords and Ploughshares, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* William C. and Mary (Allen) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Johnson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1899-1902; instr. history, 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Coll. City of New York. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Connecticut as a Corporate Colony, 1906; Connecticut Archives, 1908. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. *Home:* 2352 University Av., New York, N.Y.

MEAD, William Edward, university prof.; *b.* Gallupville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Merritt

Bates and Lucenia A. (Tucker) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1881; grad. student and asst. librarian same, 1881-2; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied at Berlin; also at École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; *m.* Kate Campbell Hurd, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893. Prof. English lang., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Prof. Middle English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; lecturer on English, Columbia, summer session, 1911; editor Dialect Notes, 1906-12 Sec. pedagog. sect. Modern Lang. Assn., 1897-1903; v.-p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-5 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907-12, pres. 1912-15); member Psi Upsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Versification of Pope in Its Relations to the Seventeenth Century, 1889 (Leipzig doctor's thesis); Elementary Composition and Rhetoric, 1894; Selections from Malory's Morte Darthur, 1897; Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, 1899 (Early English Text Soc., London); Practical Composition and Rhetoric, 1900; The Squyr of Lowe Degre, 1903; The Grand Tour in the Eighteenth Century, 1914. *Joint Author:* Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1904. Editor of English classics and contributor to lit. revs. and philol. jours. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

MEAD, William Rutherford, architect; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Larkin Goldsmith and Mary Jane (Noyes) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1867 (LL.D., 1902); studied architecture with late Russell Sturgis, New York; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Budapest, Hungary, Olga Kilenyi, Nov. 13, 1884. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, 1879—; firm are architects of Boston Public Library, Columbia U., Coll. City of New York, U. of Va., Metropolitan, University and Century clubs, New York Herald Bldg., Madison Sq. Garden, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Nat. City Bank, Tiffany Bldg., Gorham Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Pa. Sta., new U.S. Post Office and Municipal Office bldgs., New York, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, R.I. Capitol, Bank of Montreal, War College, Washington, etc. Awarded gold medal of honor, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A.; pres. Am. Acad. in Rome; N.A., 1910. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York.

MEAD, William Whitman, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Sackett and Anna A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Julia B. Watts, of Ky. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1881; comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, July 1, 1905. When lt., comd. Colorado, a steam launch, in 1st day's fight with Corean forts; when expdn. landed for capture and destruction of the forts comd. light arty. from flagship; comd. U.S.S. Machias during latter part of war with Spain; comd. U.S.S. Brooklyn in spring 1899, U.S.S. Phila., Feb. 20, 1900-Jan., 1902; mem. Bd. of Inspection, Mar.-Aug., 1902; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., Sept., 1902-July, 1904, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1904-7; retired by operation of law, Feb. 8, 1907. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

MEADE, Janifer Dewitt, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MEADE, Richard Kidder, chemical engr.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Alexander and Mattie (Mosby) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Fannie Louise Thomas, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1900. City editor Independent-Herald, Hinton, W.Va., 1894; chemist Longdale Iron Co., Alleghany Co., Va., 1895-6; asst. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1897-1902; chief chemist, Edison Portland Cement Co., 1902, Northampton Portland Cement Co., 1903, Dexter Portland Cement Co., 1904; founder, and editor The Chemical Engineer, 1904; dir. Meade Testing Laboratories, Allentown, Pa., 1908-11; gen. mgr. Tidewater Portland Cement Company, Baltimore, 1911-12; in consulting practice, Baltimore, since 1912. Consulting chem. engr. to many Portland cement plants; inventor of numerous processes and appliances of use in the Portland cement industry. Mem. American Chemical Soc., Institute of Chemical Engineers, American Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, S.R. *Author:* The Chemists' Pocket Manual, 1900; The Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement, 1901; Portland Cement, 1906; The Design and Equipment of Small Chemical Laboratories, 1907; Tables for Determination of Economic Minerals, 1907; The Technical Analysis of Brass, 1911. Also various scientific papers and pamphlets. *Home:* 517 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 11 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

MEADER, Clarence Linton, college prof.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Murray and Maria A. (Fredericks) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; Elisha Jones classical fellow, 1891-3; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1892; U. of Bonn, 1893; U. of Munich, 1898-9; fellow in Christian archæology, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1899; *m.* Virginia Davis Farmer, of Athens, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1894. Instr. Latin, 1893, prof. Latin, Sanskrit and gen. linguistics, 1904—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, U. of Mich. Research Club, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Outline of the Roman Law, 1895; University of Michigan Studies—Humanistic Series, Vol. III, 1910; The Latin Pronouns, 1901; Development of the Copulative Verb; also translator of "Plays by Andreev," 1915, and writer book revs., various articles on Russian politics and literature; lecturer on Russia. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MEAGHER, James Francis, lawyer; Jan. 26, 1858-Oct. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEAGHER, James Luke, clergyman, author; *b.* Drangan, Tipperary Co., Ireland, Aug. 14, 1848; *s.* John and Bridget (Connelly) M.; brought to America, 1850; full course (11½ yrs.), Montreal (Can.) Coll. and Sem.; (D.D., by Pope Leo XIII, 1903). Ordained R.C. priest, 1875; subdeacon and deacon under Archbishop Fabre, Montreal, 1875-7; with St. Joseph's Ch. and Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1876-9; asst. 6 yrs., pastor 10 yrs., Cazenovia, Diocese of Albany. Incorporated, 1894, the Christian Press Assn., 1895, the Christian Lit. Union, and since pres. both orgns. Mem. A.A.A.S., B.P.O. Elks, etc. *Author:* Truth Teaching by Signs and Ceremonies, 60th edit.; Festal Year, 10th edit.; Man, the Mirror of the Universe, 9th edit.; The Religions of the World, 7th edit.; The Tragedy of Calvary, 5th edit.; How Christ Said the First Mass, 3d edit.; The Wonders of the Universe, 2d edit.; The Seven Gates of Heaven, 9th edit.; Christ's Kingdom on Earth; The Temples of the Eternal; The Protestant Churches; What is Man? etc. Has traveled extensively; speaks and reads many langs. *Home:* 110 East Av., Long Island City, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Barclay St., New York.

MEAKIN, L.H., painter, etcher; died Aug. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEANS, David MacGregor, lawyer; *b.* at Groton, Mass., May 1, 1847; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth Phebe (Johnson) M.; brother of Emily Adams Means; A.B., Yale U., 1868; studied divinity, Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1912); *m.* Laura Haven, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1877. Tutor, Yale, 1876; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877; prof. economics, Middlebury, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Boss, 1894; Industrial Freedom, 1897; The Methods of Taxation, 1909. Editorial writer and contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MEANS, Eldred Kurtz, clergyman, author; *b.* Taylor Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* George Hamilton and Virginia (Lively) M.; ed. Dodd's University Sch., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Ella Q. Crebbin, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor Ghent, Ky., 1899-1900, Erlanger, 1901, Hodgenville, 1902, Louisiana Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1903-5, Baton Rouge, 1905-9, Minden, 1909-13, Shreveport, 1913-15, Arcadia, 1915-17, Monroe since 1917. Democrat. *Author:* E. K. Means, 1918; More E. K. Means, 1919. *Home:* Monroe, Louisiana.

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 3, 1892; *s.* James and Helen Goodell (Farnsworth) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1915, M.A., 1916; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe prior to 1913; mem. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1914-15; hon. collaborator in archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916-19, traveled in Peru and Bolivia, 1917-18, for Smithsonian Instn., Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, and Am. Geog. Soc.; traveled in Peru, 1919, on research for Wonalancet Co., and spl. investigater for same in Nashua and Piura (Peru), 1918—. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Hakluyt Soc. (London), Hispanic Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Harvard Anthropol. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Soc. Geog. de Lima, Soc. Geog. de La Paz. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A History of the Spanish Conquest of Yucatan and of the Itzas, 1917; A Survey of Ancient Peruvian Art, 1917; Racial Factors in Democracy, 1918. Numerous sociological papers in English and Spanish. *Home:* 196 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MEANS, Stewart, clergyman; *b.* Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Ann J. (Stewart) M.; student Kenyon Coll., 1869-72, Union Theol. Sem., 1872-5, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875-6; (hon. A.M., Kenyon; D.D., Trinity, and Yale, 1904); *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Gower, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1887. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Bayonne, N.J., 1876-9, Middletown, O., 1879-81; asst. minister St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1882-3; rector St. John's, New Haven, since 1883. *Address:* 356 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

MEANS, Thomas Herbert, agricultural engr.; *b.* Waterford, Va., Nov. 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel C. and Rachael Ann (Bond) M.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, M.S., 1901; *m.* Constance Adams, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1900. In charge Soil Survey of U.S. since 1900; engr. of soils, U.S. Reclamation Service, since 1904; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910; agrl. engr., San Francisco, 1910—. Author of several Dept. Agr. publs. on soils. *Club:* University (San Francisco). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 3004 College Av., Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco.

MEANY, Edmond Stephen, university prof.; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Ann (English) M.; B.S., Territorial U. of Wash., 1885; M.S., U. of Wash., 1899; Litt.M., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Ward, of Seattle, Wash., May 1, 1889. Prof. history, U. of Wash., since 1897. Mem. Wash. Legislature, 1891-3. Active worker in erection of statues of distinguished Americans and hist. monuments in Wash. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis., Minn. and Ore. State hist. socs., Wash. Univ. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Pioneers Assn. of the State of Wash. (trustee), Comite de Patronage de l'Union des Associations Internationales (Bruxelles), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Alpine Club. *Club:* The Mountaineers (pres.). Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Art Work of the State of Washington, 1900; Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound, 1907; History of the State of Washington, 1909; United States History for Schools, 1911; Mountain Camp Fires (poems), 1911; Governors of Washington, 1915; Mount Rainier, a Record of Explorations, 1916; (co-author) The State of Washington, 1893; Washington's First Constitution, 1919; also editor Washington Historical quarterly and author of many pamphlets and articles relating to history and resources of the Pacific Northwest. *Address:* University Station, Seattle, Wash.

MEARNS, Edgar Alexander, lieutenant-col. U.S.A.; Sept. 11, 1856-Nov. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEARNS, (William) Hughes, educator, author; *b.* Phila, Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Lelia Cora (Evans) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1902; U. of Pa. Grad. Sch., 1902-8; *m.* Mabel Fagley, of Phila., Dec. 22, 1904. Instr. English, 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Phila. Sch. Pedagogy. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., March 19, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Shady Hill Country Day Sch., 1914-17; trustee Oak Lane Country Day Sch. Mem. Plays and Players (bd. govs.), Drama League (bd. mgrs.), Am. Soc. for Extension University Teaching (dir.), Phila. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906, 7, 8), Kappa Gamma Chi (Harvard). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Contemporary, Writeabout, Schoolmen's. *Author:* Richard Richard, 1916; The Vinegar Saint, 1919. Editor "The Come-Back." Contbr. to magazines. *Home:* Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEARS, David Otis, clergyman; Feb. 22, 1842–Apr. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, Frederick, army engr.; *b.* at Ft. Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1878; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (McFarland) M.; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; distinguished grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; U.S. Staff Coll., 1905; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Maj. J. P. Wainwright, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1907. With G. N. Ry., advancing to resident engr., 1897-9; enlisted U.S.A. as pvt., Oct., 1899; commd. 2d lt., 5th Cav., July 1, 1901; 1st lt., 11th Cav., Sept. 20, 1906; transferred to 1st Cav., Aug. 26, 1908, to 15th Cav., Sept. 25, 1912, to 2d Cav., Oct. 24, 1912; capt., July 1, 1916; col., Jan. 1918. Served in Philippine Islands until July, 1903; duty, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-14: surveyed location for new high level ry., 1906-7; res. engr. and engr. constrn. New Panama R.R., 1907-9; chief engr., same rd., 1909-14, also gen. supt., 1913-14; mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914-17; col. 31st Engrs., Jan. 16, 1918; sailed for

France, June 6, 1918; asst. gen. mgr. (Aug. and Sept.) and gen. mgr. Sept. 1918-May 1919, R.R. Dept., S.O.S., France; returned to U.S., May 21, 1919; now chmn. and chief engr. Alaskan R.R. Commn. D.S.M., 1919; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MEARS, Helen Farnsworth, sculptor; 1878–Feb. 17, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, J(ames) Ewing, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, Leverett, chemist; May 19, 1850–June 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEARS, Mary M., author; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis.; second *d.* John H. and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) M. (whose pen-name was "Nellie Wildwood"); sister of Helen Farnsworth M. (*q. v.*); ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; unmarried. *Author:* Emma Lou—Her Book, 1896; Breath of the Runners, 1906; The Bird in the Box; Rosamond the Second; The Forbidden Thing. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Address:* 46 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

MECHEM, Floyd Russell, university prof.; *b.* Nunda, N.Y., May 9, 1858; *s.* Isaac J. and Celestia (Russell) M.; ed. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich.; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Jessie P. Collier, of Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 4, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Battle Creek, 1879-87, Detroit, 1887-93; prof. and dean, Detroit Coll. of Law, 1891-2; Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1892-03; prof. law, U. of Chicago, 1903—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1895-1903; pres. U. of Chicago Settlement, 1906-19. *Clubs:* University, City, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* (law books) Agency, 1889, 2d edit., 1914; Public Officers, 1890; Mechem's Hutchinson on Carriers, 1891; Cases on Agency, 1893; Cases on Partnership, 3d edit., 1905; Elements of Partnership, 1896; Sales of Personal Property (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of the Law of Agency, 1901; Cases on Damages, 3d edit., 1902; Mechem and Gilbert's Cases on Damages, 1909; also many articles in law publs. Mem. District Appeal Bd. No. 1, Northern Dist. Ill., 1917-18; mem. Summer session law faculty, Columbia U., 1919. *Home:* 5714 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

MECHEM, Merritt Cramer, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MECHLIN, Leila, art critic; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 29, 1874; *d.* Frederick S. and Cornelia S. (Hyatt) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington; unmarried. Art critic Washington Evening Star since 1900; editor The American Magazine of Art (formerly Art and Progress), since 1909. Sec. Am. Federation of Arts since 1912; sec. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; v.-p. League Decoration Public Schs., Washington. Lecturer on art. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1402 21st St. *Office:* 1741 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MECKLIN, John Moffatt, educator; *b.* Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Augustus Harvey and Judith Isabella (Naylor) M.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1890, instr., 1891, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1892-4; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; grad. student Princeton, 1894-6; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; mem. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900; fellow Johns Hopkins U., 1900-1; *m.* Mrs. Laurie Babcock, of Dalton, Ga., Apr. 27, 1897; *m.* 2d, Miss Hope Davis, Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1896-7; instr., Lafayette Coll., 1901-2; prof. Greek, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902-5; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., 1905-13; prof. philosophy, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Q Club (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Democracy and Race Friction, 1914. Contbr. to Journal of Philos., Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* 12 Ellsworth Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MEDARY, Milton Bennett, Jr., architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Milton Bennett and Mary Emma (Cregar) M.; U. of Pa., 1890-1; *m.* Hannah Leech Stadelman, of Bala, Pa., Dec. 27, 1900. Member Field & Medary, 1895-1905, M. B. Medary, Jr., 1905-10, Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, since 1910. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-2d v.p.); mem. Phila. Chapter, A.I.A. (ex-pres.), T-Square Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Archtl. Alumni of U. of Pa. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian; mem. Commn. on Ch. Bldgs., Diocese of Pa. Progressive Democrat. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Art (ex-dir.). Chmn. com. on design of workingmen's villages at Neville Island, Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., for U.S. Dept. of Labor. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEDBURY, Charles Sanderson, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Sheldon and Melinda (Sanderson) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; (D.D., Drake U., 1910); *m.* Anna Laura Pickrell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890. In ins. business, Cleveland, Erie, Pa., and Chicago, 1883-8; with Christian Oracle, Chicago, and preaching at Crystal Lake, Ill., 1889-90; ordained Ch. of Christ (Disciples) ministry, 1894; pastor, El Paso, Ill., 1893-6, Angola, Ind., 1897-1903, University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904—. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; conv. speaker Men and Religion Forward Movement; chaplain of 157th Regt. Ind. Vols. Spanish-Am. War; trustee Drake U. (chaplain 1905-17); lecturer in army camps for League to Enforce Peace and Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1901-3; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Bd. of Publs., St. Louis; member Christian Unity Commn. of Disciples of Christ; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Centennial Conv., Pittsburgh, Oct., 1909. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary, 1904; From Eden to the Jordan, 1908; From the Jordan to the Throne of Saul, 1909; From the Throne of Saul to Bethlehem, 1910; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912. *Home:* 1131 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MEDICUS, Emil, flute virtuoso; *b.* Youngstown, O., May 26, 1882; *s.* Charles H. and Theresa (Fischer) M.; ed. pub. schs., Youngstown, Dana's Musical Inst., Warren, O., Royal Acad. Music, London, Eng., 1903-7 (Ross Scholarship $1,000, and certificate of merit); studied flute under Weinstein, Vivian, Griffith, Wood and Fransella; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Ragland, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 17, 1913. Founder Medicus Sch. of Flute Playing, 1908; mem. faculty Chautauqua (N.Y.) Assembly and Summer Schs., 1907-11; mem. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1909-10; soloist and assisting artist with Mme. Ellen Beach Yaw, tour of 1911; instr. Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1916; concertizing with own company of artists. Staff editor Jacobs' Orchestra Monthly, Boston, since 1912; publisher and editor The Flutist (only mag. devoted to the flute and flute playing). Elected Asso. Royal Acad. Music, London, 1913. Bronze medal personally presented by Madam Melba. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Systematic Flute Instruction, 1910; also transcriptions for the flute,

and obligatos to songs. *Address:* 50 Woolsey Av., Asheville, N.C.

MEEK, Charles Simpson, school supt.; *b.* Spencer, Ind., May 1, 1870; *s.* James S. and Mary (Joslyn) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; studied U. of Chicago, 2 terms, Harvard, 1 term; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Katherine Holmes, of Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 29, 1899. Prin. high sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894-1901; supt. schs., Elwood, Indiana, 1901-6, Boise, Idaho, 1907-15, San Antonio, Texas, since June, 1915. Has been successful in a marked degree in development of sch. system of Boise along practical and progressive lines. Baptist. Pres. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., 1912-13. Summer session U. of Chicago, 1914; lecturer, U. of Cal., summer session, 1915. *Address:* 223 E. Ashby Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

MEEK, Edward Roscoe, judge; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Rhoda (Gardner) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1887, LL. B., 1889, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* R. P. Clarkson, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 2, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1889-98; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex., since July 1898. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MEEK, Robert Abner, clergyman, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEEK, Seth Eugene, zoölogist; Apr. 1, 1859–July 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEEK, Theophile James, educator; *b.* Port Stanley, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* James and Sarah (Freele) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1903; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1906-8, Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Susan Dorothea Carrier, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1909. Prof. Bibl. history and lit., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1909-18; prof. lang. and lit. of the O.T. and the history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., since Sept. 25, 1918. Maj. Millikin Univ. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, of Jerusalem (mng. com.), Am. Com. for Lectures on the History of Religions, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Aleph Beth Yodh. *Clubs:* Round Table, University (Decatur). *Translator:* Bilingual Cuneiform Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms, 1913; Old Babylonian Business and Legal Documents, 1917. Contbr. articles on Assyrian and O.T. subjects in the Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Jour. Bibl. Lit., etc. *Home:* 650 Arch St., Meadville, Pa.

MEEK, Tom Jones, lawyer, publicist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1882; *s.* Thomas Shephard and Eula Virginia (Jones) M.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; student law dept. same univ., 1905, J.D., 1917; *m.* Clara May Long, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907. Teacher high sch., Aurora, 1905-6; sec. and gen. mgr. Orr's business colleges, 1908-10; mgr. salesman, later gen. sales mgr., The Spirella Co., 1911-16; asso. nat. dir. Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information (orgn. of 7,400 chairmen and about 90,000 speakers), 1917-18; nat. extension dir. League to Enforce Peace (more than 30,000 vol. speakers), 1918, 19; nat. dir. of speakers Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Handbook League to Enforce Peace, 1919; Working for the League of Nations (handbook on county orgns.), 1919. Has specialized in organizing campaigns and in preparing materials for the use of speakers. *Home:* 151 W. 81st St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

MEEK, Walter Joseph, college prof.; *b.* at Dillon, Kan., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* William E. A. and Mary Hester (White) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Crescence Eberle, of Westfield, Pa., Dec. 26, 1906. Instr. physiology, 1908-10, assistant prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Wis. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (council), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. to physiol. and med. jours. on problems relating to the nervous system and the heart. *Address:* 2015 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

MEEKER, Arthur, packer; *b.* at Chicago, Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Arthur B. and Maria L. (Griggs) M.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Grace Murray, of Chicago, 1892. V.-pres. Armour & Co., packers, Chicago; dir. Chicago Junction Ry. Co., Central Mfg. Dist. Bank, Peoples Stock Yards State Bank. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, University (New York); Chicago, University, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 3030 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

MEEKER, George Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Phillipsburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* George Edward and Hannah M. (Kelly) M.; B.S. (chemistry), Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1906, D.D.S., 1907; spl. chem. research in Munich, 1909-10; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1905; Sc.D., Villanova, 1913); *m.* Annie Uhler Hunt, of Easton, Pa., 1900. Chemist for various cos., 1893-5; prof. physics, chemistry, metallurgy and toxicology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897-1916; established 1907, dean dept. Pharm. chemistry, same to 1916; prof. chemistry, Sch. of Medicine, 1916—, dean Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—, U. of Pa. Toxicologist and expert chemical witness in many prominent cases. Franklin Inst. medallist, 1906; inventor of mech., elec. and chem. devices. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Franklin Inst., Delta Upsilon, Ptolemy, Phi Rho Sigma, Psi Omega, Beta Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2135 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

MEEKER, Jacob Edwin, congressman; Oct. 7, 1878–Oct. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEEKER, Jonathan Magie, clergyman; Sept. 20, 1850-Jan. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEEKER, Royal, U.S. commr. labor statistics; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1873; *s.* William and Betsy (Hill) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1898; Columbia, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1903-4; *m.* Dora A. Pierce, of New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1905. Prof. history, politics and economics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1904-5; preceptor, 1905-8, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1908-13, Princeton; commr. of labor statistics by appmt. of President Wilson, Aug. 12, 1913—; apptd. mem. meat commn., U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. of Industrial Accident Bds. and Comms., 1916—; mem. Federal Electric Rys. Commn., June 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. com.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History and Theory of Shipping Subsidies, 1905. *Home:* The Northumberland. *Address:* Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C.

MEEKINS, Lynn Roby, editor, author; *b.* at Salem, Md., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* George J. M. (12 yrs. treas. of Dorchester Co., Md.); grad. Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1882 (A.M.); *m.* Kate Owings, *d.* Rev. Dr. Augustus Webster, Nov. 5, 1891. Lit. editor Baltimore American 17 yrs. prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore Herald, 1903-6, pres. and pub. 1907; editor Baltimore Star, 1908-11; sec. Atlantic and Pacific Transport Co., 1911; on editorial staff Phila. Ledger, 1913-14; editor Hershey (Pa.) Press, 1914-17; secretary Maryland Council of Defense, 1917-1920. Secretary Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Commn.; sec. Md. Commn. Jamestown Expn., 1907; one of the organizers of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; Md. del. to Conservation Cong.; corr. sec., mem. exec. com. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Centennial, 1914; apptd. by gov. of Md. mem. commn. to reform the penal laws of state, 1914; v.-p. Eastern Shore Soc.; mem. various other commns., Baltimore and Md. Has delivered lectures and addresses before colls. and churches. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894; Some of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902. Contbr. over 300 stories and articles to leading mags. and reviews. Mem. Memorial Com. of Md. *Address:* Baltimore, Md.

MEERSCHAERT, Theophile, bishop; *b.* at Russignies, nr. Renaix, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1847; ed. in Coll. of Renaix, 1859-64; Coll. of Audenarde, 1864-8; Am. Coll. of Louvain, Belgium, 1868-72, where he was ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 23, 1871. Came to U.S., 1872; went to Natchez, Miss. Took yellow fever at Ocean Springs, Oct., 1875, after nursing the sick for 8 weeks; assisted yellow fever patients again, 1878. Apptd. vicar-gen. Diocese of Natchez, 1887, administrator, 1888, again vicar-gen., 1889, until apptd., 1891, 1st vicar apostolic of the Ind. Ty., comprising Okla. and Ind. Ty., with the title of bishop of Sidyma; made bishop of Okla. with the see permanently located at Okla. City, 1905. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

MEES, Arthur, musical dir.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; brother of Theophilus Martin Konrad and Carl Leo M. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Concordia Coll., Ind., 1870; studied music under Theodore Kullak S. and C. F. Weitzmann, Heinrich Dorn, at Berlin; also at Leipzig; (Mus. Doc., Alfred U., 1901); *m.* Susan Marguerite Howell, of Alfred, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1897. Conductor Cincinnati May Festival Chorus; asst. conductor American Opera and Chicago Orchestra (Theodore Thomas, conductor); conductor New York Mendelssohn Glee Club, Albany Musical Assn., Worcester Co. (Mass.) Festival, Cecilia Soc., Boston, Bridgeport Oratorio Soc. *Author:* Choirs and Choral Music. Wrote: Annotated programs, New York Philharmonic Soc., 1887-96, and of Chicago Orchestra, seasons 1896-7 and 1897-8. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MEES, Carl Leo, college pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; brother of Theophilus Martin Konrad and Arthur M. (both *q.v.*); student Ohio State U., 1874-5; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-grad. studies at U. of Berlin and South Kensington, Eng., Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1871-4; prof. physics, Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-1; prof. physics, Ohio U., Athens, 1882-7; prof. physics, 1887—, pres., 1895-19, pres. emeritus, 1919, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1889, v.-p. 1896); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* 2209 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Indiana.

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth, photographic research; *b.* Wellingborough, Eng., May 26, 1882; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen (Jordan) M.; student Kingswood Sch., Harrogate Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll.; B.Sc. in Research, U. of London, Eng., 1903, D.Sc., 1906; *m.* Alice Crisp, of Purley, Surrey, Eng., June 1, 1909. Mng. dir. Wratten & Wainwright, Ltd., Croydon, Eng., 1906-12; came to U.S., 1912; dir. Research Lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Opt. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc., Soc. Française de Photographie, Russian Physico-Chem. Soc. Wesleyan Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Photography of Colored Objects, 1909; An Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1909; The Organization of Industrial Scientific Research, 1920; The Fundamentals of Photography, 1920. *Part-Author:* Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907. *Home:* "Meadowside," East Av. Rd. *Address:* Kodak Park, Rochester, N.Y.

MEES Otto, university pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* Theophilus K. Martin and Jennie (Brauer) M.; grad. Woodville (O.) Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, 1898; grad. *magna cum laude,* Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1901; studied, Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-2; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1916; *m.* Clara Alvina Christiansen, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1903. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Zions Ch., Coraopolis, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-12; pres. Capital U., Columbus, since Dec. 26, 1912. Sec. Eastern Dist. Joint (Luth.) Synod of Ohio, 1904-11; dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; organizer, and dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Columbus, since 1913; mem. bd. of govs. Lutheran Brotherhood of America. Mem. Ohio Assn. Coll. Presidents. Republican. Contbr. to Luth. publs. Has traveled extensively in Europe. *Address:* Capital University, Columbus, O.

MEES, Theophilus (Martin Konrad), coll. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; brother of Arthur and Carl Leo M. (both *q.v.*); ed. Lutheran Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1865-8; grad. St. Louis Theol. Sem., 1872; spl. studies philology and theology; Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-4; (hon. Ph.D., Capital U., 1898; D.D., 1917); *m.* Jennie Brauer, of St. Louis, July 1, 1875. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; prof. Latin and Hebrew, Capital U., 1875-88; pres. Teachers' Sem., Woodville, O., 1888-1903; prof. mental and moral science, Capital U., and prof. in theol. sem., Columbus, since 1903. Asst. pastor Luth. St. Paul's Ch., Columbus, 1874-88; editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1900, Theol. Mag., 1912—. Traveled extensively in Europe and America, 1872-4. *Author:* Doctrinal History of Predestination from 1517 to 1580, 1891; School Government and Methods, 1895. Contbr. to various mags. *Address:* Capital University, Columbus, O.

MEESER, Spenser Byron, theologian; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Hoover (Shermer) M.; grad. Girard Coll., Phila., 1874; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1883; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Brown, 1901); *m.* Lil-

lian Burk, of Ridley Park, Pa., Dec. 14, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1886-93, 2d Church, Wilmington, Del., 1893-6, 1st Cn., Worcester, Mass., 1896-1902, Woodward Av. Church, Detroit, 1902-7; abroad 1 yr.; acting pastor Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-9; prof. systematic theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., July, 1909—; Sec. and exec. officer Citizens' State League of N.J., 1892-3; aided in securing legislative act raising age of consent in Del.; has served as del. to many convs. and religious congresses and mem. many important coms. Coll. preacher, Vassar, 1904; univ. preacher, U. of Chicago, 1906. Corr. sec. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A., 1907—; pres. Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1916—; mem. Theol. Soc. (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Author of many pub. sermons and addresses. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

MEGGINSON, William, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., July 30, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah E. (Smith) M.; grad. Presbyn. Sem. of Ky., 1897, post-grad. same, 1901; *m.* Amy Leonard Allen, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1908. Ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1897; pastor Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1897-01, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1902-5; dist. supt. S.S. work of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1905-9; pastor 1st Ch., Biloxi, Miss., 1909-14; dean of Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., 1914-18, also prof. Christian doctrine and O.T. history, same; supt. Presbyn. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., since June 1, 1918. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEGRAW, Herbert Ashton, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* John Milton and Ellen Maria (Ryan) M.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Bollman French, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1905. Assayer, 1899-1901, mill supt. and metallurgist, 1901-3, Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co.; staff engr. Charles Butters & Co., London, 1903; metall. engr., Iola Mining Co., 1904; mgr. Montgomery Mining Co., 1905-8; supt. Nayal Milling Co., Guanajuato, Mex., 1908-12; consulting metall. engr., Mexico City, 1912; on editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, 1912-17, mgr. same, 1917-18; engr. Bur. of Aircraft Production, Air Service U.S.A., Dayton, O., and Washington, 1918-19; engr. Kennedy-Van Saun Mfg. & Engring. Corpn., N.Y., 1919—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant, 1910; Details of Cyanide Practice, 1914; The Flotation Process, 1916. Extensive contbr. to leading mining and metall. jours. *Home:* 875 W. 181st St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEHAN, John Dennis, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEHREN, Edward J., editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth E. (Grobl) M.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Grace Walsh, of Chicago, Sept. 8, 1908. With engring. party locating Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., June-Nov. 1906; asso. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1907-11; sec. and mgr. The Emerson Co., efficiency engrs., 1911-12; editor Engring. Record, 1912-17; editor Engring.-News Record since Jan. 1918. An organizer Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs., also Highway Industries Assn.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 53 Fairview Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MEIGS, Dwight Raymond, head master; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 12, 1884; *s.* John and Marion (Butler) M.; grad. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; B.A., Yale, 1907; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1908-11; *m.* Ruth Averell, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1909. Head master The Hill Sch. since June, 1914. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Racquet, Merion Cricket (Phila.); University (Chicago). *Address:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

MEIGS, Grace Lynde, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEIGS, Montgomery, U.S. civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Gen. Montgomery Cunningham (q.-m.-gen. U.S.A.) and Louisa (Rodgers) M.; 2 yrs. at Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; 2 yrs. Royal Poly. Sch., Stuttgart, Germany, ending in 1869; *m.* Grace C. Lynde, of Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877 (now deceased). On surveys of N.P. R.R., as resident engr., 1870-3; since 1874 employed on improvements of Miss. River from St. Paul to mouth of Mo. River; since 1882 at Keokuk, Ia., in charge U.S. Des Moines Rapids canal; at Keokuk, Ia., since 1882. Inventor of a "canvas cofferdam" for foundation work and like constructions; constructed U.S. dry dock at Keokuk. In 1898 proposed a new method of improving country roads by using oil with a sprinkler to make a watertight surface and lay dust, which attracted wide attention. Builder and designer of many steamboats and steam dredge tenders for the U.S. Local engr. for U.S. in constrn. of the great lock, dry dock and power developments in Miss. River at Keokuk, Ia., 1910-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S. *Address:* Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, William Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. John Forsyth and Ann Wilcocks (Ingersoll) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., M.D., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Phila. *Author:* Life of Josiah Meigs, 1887; Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll, 1897; The Growth of the Constitution, 1900; Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1904; Life of John C. Calhoun, 1917; The Relation of the Judiciary to the Constitution, 1919. *Home:* 1815 Pine St. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander, coll. president; *b.* Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth (France) M.; came to America, 1880; A.B., Brown, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; (A.M., Amherst, 1913; LL.D., Williams, 1912, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, Brown U., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, and Univ. of Vermont, 1916); *m.* Nannine A. La Villa, of Orange, N.J., June 14, 1902. Instr. philosophy, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1906-12, dean, 1901-12, Brown U.; pres. Amherst Coll., 1912—. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-01. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, ex-assistant sec. of war; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEINECKE, Emilio Pepe Michael, pathologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1869; *s.* Charles and Angelita (Schleiden) M.; grad. Gymnasium, Freiburg, Germany; studied univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig, Bonn and Heidelberg; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1893; post grad. work in various European univs.; unmarried. Asst. Bot. Inst., U. of Munich, 1893, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; asst. Forestry Acad., U. of Munich,

1898-1902; prof. botany U. of La Plata, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1907-9; forest pathologist, May 1, 1910, pathologist since Mar. 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr.; also consulting pathologist to Forest Service dists. 4, 5 and 6. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phytopathol. Soc. America, Soc. American Foresters, Biol. Soc. Pacific Coast, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Société d' Etudes Océaniennes, Tahiti, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University, Commonwealth. *Author:* Die Hefe, 1898; Allgemeine Botanik, 1909; Forest Tree Diseases Common in California and Nevada, 1914; Forest Pathology in Forest Regulation, 1916; Les Vanillières de Tahiti et Moorea, 1916 (same in Tahitian transl., 1917); also various papers on tree diseases. *Address:* Forest Service, 114 Sansome St., San Francisco.

MEINERS, (Henrich) William W., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEINZER, Oscar Edward, geologist; *b.* at Davis, Ill., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Mary Julia (Meinzer) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied U. of Chicago, summers 1903, 1904 and all of 1905-7; *m.* Alice Breckenridge Crawford, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1906. Prin. pub. schs., Frankfort, S.D., 1901-3; prof. physical sciences, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1903-5; instr. geology, Corr. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1906-8; with U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1906, devoting time principally to investigations of underground water; geologist in charge div. of ground waters since July 1, 1912. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Author, alone and with others, of many publs. and bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Commd. capt. of engrs., Oct. 23, 1918, with orders to serve as geologist in France, but prevented from active duty by close of war. *Home:* 2355 Rhode Island Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

MEJIA, Federico, foreign diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MELANDER, A(xel) L(eonard), entomologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* Silas Peter and Eda Matilda (Bjork) M.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Sc.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mabel Evans, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1903. Lab. asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-1; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1901-2, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, instr. 1902; with Washington State Coll. since 1904, successively instr. entomology, 1904-6, prof. since 1906, head dept. of zoölogy since 1907; also asst. entomologist, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-6, entomologist, since 1906, head div. of entomology and zoölogy since 1907; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1913. State entomologist, Wash., in charge apiary inspection. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Cambridge Entom. Soc., Western Naturalists, Assn. Teachers Wash. State Coll. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Key to Families of North American Insects (with C. T. Brues), 1915. Contbr. upwards of 100 articles on systematic and economic entomology to entom. and scientific jours. Authority on classification of Diptera and has built up one of the most important collections of Diptera in America; interested in fossil insects; institute lecturer, especially on spraying methods. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

MELBA, Mme. Nellie, prima donna; *b.* (Helen Porter Mitchell) at Richmond, nr. Melbourne, Australia, May 19, 1866; *d.* David and Isabella (Dow) Mitchell; father, Scotch, and mother of Spanish descent; ed. Presbyn. Ladies' Coll., Melbourne; began to learn piano under mother at age of 3 and appeared in concert, singing to own accompaniment on piano, at 6; later studied under teachers in Melbourne, and under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, France, 1886-7; *m.* Capt. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, 1882. Début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Belgium, Oct. 15, 1887, adopting nom de théâtre of "Melba"; success was immediate, and same season appeared as Lakmé, Violetta and Ophélie; London début as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," 1888; first appeared in New York, in 1893, and has since frequently toured U.S.; greatest triumph was on return to Australia, 1903, when she was publicly received by the heads of the colonial govts. and sang to immense audiences; prima donna assoluta at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London. Repertoire includes leading Italian and French rôles. Recipient of numerous decorations and gifts from sovereigns and others. *Address:* Coomlic Cottage, Coldstream, Victoria, Australia.

MELCHERS, Gari, artist, painter; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Julius and Marie (Bangertor) M.; gen. edn. in Detroit; studied at Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877-80, and in Paris at École des Beaux Arts and under Lefebvre and Boulanger; *m.* Corinne Lawton Mackall, 1903. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1886; grand medal of honor, Berlin, 1891, Antwerp, 1894; grand medal of honor, Salon, 1889; grand gold medals in Amsterdam, Munich, Vienna, Dresden, Phila., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Pictures in public galleries: Maternity (Musée de Louxembourg); The Family (Nat. Gallery, Berlin); The Ship Builder (Royal Gallery, Dresden); Girl in Church (Royal Gallery, Munich); Skaters (Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.); Sailor and His Sweetheart (Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh); mural decorations, Peace and War (Congressional Library, Washington); portrait of Charles Hutchinson (Art Inst. of Chicago); portrait of President Roosevelt (Freer collection, Smithsonian Instn.); portrait of Gen. Nathanael Greene (R.I. State House); "Man with Cloak" (Nat. Gallery, Rome); "Brabanconne" Ann-Mary Mus., Providence); "Wedding" (Detroit Mus. of Art). Among other portraits: Pres. William Rainey Harper, Potter Palmer, David Jones, Donald Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), Maurice Chevrier, Baroness Huene, etc. Officer Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael; knight, 1895, officer, 1903, Légion d'Honneur de France; Officer Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 1907. N.A., 1906; mem. Royal Acad., Berlin, Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, London, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Royal Soc. Austrian Painters, Vienna, Secession, Munich. Officer grand ducal order The White Falcon of Saxony, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHOR, Oliver Hoffman, clergyman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* Tobias and Susanna (Hoffman) M.; prep. edn. Doylestown (Pa.) English and Classical Sem.; student Lafayette Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Montfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 14, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor

Springtown, Pa., since 1879. Pres. Eastern Conf. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch., also treas.; twice del. to Gen. Synod; pres. Bucks Co. S.S. Assn. 13 yrs. Mem. Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Celebrated 40th anniversary of his first and only pastorate, July 12, 1919, when his charge presented him with an automobile. *Home:* Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

MELDEN, Charles Manly, university pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 18, 1853; *s.* George and Margaret Elizabeth (Garrett) M.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; spl. work, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1880-2; *m.* Addie Louise Croxford, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Byfield, Mass., 1882-4, Lawrence, 1884-7, Northampton, 1887-90, Somerville, 1890-4, Brockton, 1894-7; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1897-1903; pastor, Providence, R.I., 1903-7; prin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1907-9; pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., 1909-11; pres. New Orleans U., July, 1911—. Trustee New Orleans U. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 5318 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

MELDRIM, Peter W., lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 4, 1848; *s.* Ralph M. and Jane (Fawcett) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1868, LL.B., 1869, A. M., 1871 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Frances P. Casey, of Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1881. Practiced at Savannah, 1869—. Was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., and Senate, and mayor of Savannah; now judge Eastern Judicial Circuit of Ga. Chmn. Ga. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Col. comdg. 1st Regt. Ga. Cav.; now brig.-gen. Ga. N.G., retired. Ordered from retired list to organize and command Ga. State Guard. Trustee U. of Ga., Confederate Memorial Assn. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1914-15; ex-pres. Ga. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Oglethorpe, Capital City, University, Hussars, Yacht. *Home:* 14 Macon St. W. *Office:* Court House, Savannah, Ga.

MELDRUM, Andrew Barclay, clergyman; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Capt. Robert and Agnes Ness (Grant) M.; student Knox Coll., Can., 1878-83, U. of Toronto, 1878-82; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Hanover [Ind.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Laura Rison, of Oakland, Calif., June 18, 1885 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella H. Herrick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1907 (died 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1884-7, Central Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1887-89, Grace Ch., Evansville, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-1902, Old Stone Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1902. Chaplain Cleveland Grays (mil. orgn.) since 1904. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Rotary. Author of about 50 printed sermons, addresses, etc. *Home:* 2100 Surrey Rd. *Address:* Old Stone Church, Cleveland, O.

MELDRUM, Herbert Alexander, merchant; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ann Elizabeth (Webster) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo; *m.* Louise Hingston, of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1895. Began in dry goods business under father, 1890; now pres. and treas. H. A. Meldrum Co., dept. store; chmn. trustees Am. Savings Bank (ex-pres.); director Bankers Trust Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. bd. mgrs. Buffalo State Hosp., 1907; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, 3 terms, 1913-15. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Park, Automobile. *Home:* 88 Oakland Pl. *Office:* 460 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MELEAR, James Melville, clergyman, editor; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *s.* Rev. John and Jennette (Bray) M.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1891, A.M., 1894, B.D., 1895 (D.D., 1904); *m.* Grace Gertrude Stafford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1905. Joined Holston Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Trinity Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1897-1905, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1907-11, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1911-16; editor Methodist Advocate-Journal, Athens, Tenn., since May 1916. Trustee State Anti-Saloon League Tenn. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Browning (Frankfort, Ind.). *Author:* Hopes that Perish, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

MELENEY, Clarence Edmund, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1853; *s.* Henry Edmund and Eliza A. (Innis) M.; A.B., Colby, 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1903); courses in edn. at Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Carolyn E. Coit, of Newark, N.J., May 20, 1885. Prin. high and grammar schs. in Me., Mass., N.Y. and N.J., until 1883; supt. schs., Paterson, N.J., 1883-8, Somerville, Mass., 1888-93; prin. Horace Mann Sch. and prof. edn., Teachers Coll. and Columbia U., 1893-6; asst. supt. schs., N.Y. City, 1896-03, asso. supt. since 1903. Lecturer on edn., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, Adelphi Coll. and Dartmouth Coll., 1905-13; dir. Marthas Vineyard Summer Sch. Inst.; trustee Colby Coll., 1903-6. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.E. Supts.' Assn. (pres. 1892), Zeta Psi Fraternity (trustee); pres. N.J. State Teachers' Assn., 1882; was a founder of N.J. Council of Edn. and 1st hon. mem. same; a founder N.E. Conf. Edn'l. Workers. Mason. *Club:* Graduates' (1st pres.). *Home:* 509 Buckingham Rd. *Office:* 131 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MELHUS, Irving E., plant pathologist; *b.* Creston, Ill., Apr. 2, 1880; *s.* Ole and Enger (Risting) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1907. Plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-15; asso. prof. plant pathology, 1916, prof. since 1917, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.-p. 1919), Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MELISH, John Howard, clergyman; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; brother of William Bromwell M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Cincinnati, 1892-5, Harvard, 1895-6, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895-8; *m.* Marguerite McComas, of Cincinnati, 1899. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; pastor Associate Mission, 1898-1900; univ. chaplain, U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904; asso. pastor Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-4; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, since 1904. *Clubs:* City, Civic of Brooklyn. *Author:* Franklin Spencer Spalding, Man and Bishop, 1917. *Address:* 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MELISH, William Bromwell, manufacturer; *b.* Wilmington, O., July 28, 1852; *s.* Rev. Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; ed. high schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Sallie H. Gatch, of Milford, O., Oct. 16, 1873. Pres. Bromwell Brush & Wire Goods Co. since 1898, Knights Templar and Masonic Mut. Aid Assn. since 1898. Water works commr. of Cincinnati, 1897-08; col. on staff of Gov. Bushnell of Ohio, 1896-9. Past grand master of Masons; past grand comdr., K.T., Ohio; commander-in-chief Ohio Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons, 1895-1910; mem. Northern Supreme Council, 33° Masons, 1885-16; Grand Master Grand Encampment of U.S.A., K.T., 1910-13; Past Imperial

Potentate Nobles Mystic Shrine; hon. mem. many Masonic and civic socs. in England and America. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. *Home:* 3607 Clifton Av. *Office:* 612 W. 6th Av., Cincinnati.

MELL, Patrick Hues, college pres.; May 24, 1850–Oct. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MELLBY, Carl August, clergyman, educator; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* O. A. and Sigrid (Grundt) M.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1888; Capital U., Columbus, O., 1889-90; B.D., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-6, 1899-1901, A.M., Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Thina M. Biorn, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 26, 1903. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Holden, Minn., 1892-8, Osage, Ia., 1898-9; lecturer United Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1896-7; prof. history since 1901, v.p., 1906-7, actg. pres., 1912-13, St. Olaf Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. *Author:* Conrad Vorstius, 1901. *Editor:* The Lutheran Hymnary, 1913. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

MELLEN, Charles Sanger, railway official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* George K. and Hannah M. (Sanger) M.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Concord, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1906); *m.* Marion Beardsley Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875; *m.* 2d, Katharine Lloyd Livingston, of Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1893. Began ry. service Sept. 22, 1869, as clk. in cashier's office Northern N.H.R.R.; clk. to chief engr. Central Vt. R.R., 1872-3; supt.'s clk., later chief clk. and asst. treas., Northern N.H.R.R., 1873-80; asst. to mgr. Boston & Lowell R.R., 1880-1; auditor, 1881, supt., 1883, gen. supt., 1884-88, Boston & Lowell, and Concord rys.; gen. purchasing agt., 1888, asst. gen. mgr., 1888-9, gen. traffic mgr., 1889-92, U.P. System; gen. mgr. N.Y.&N.E.R.R. at Boston, 1892; 2d v.-p. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., 1892-6; pres. N.P. Ry. Co., 1896-1903, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., 1903-13; pres. B.&M. R.R. Co., 1910-13. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

MELLEN, Chase, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MELLEN, George Frederick, writer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 27, 1859; *s.* Seth S. and Susan H. (Bush) M.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1879, A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Mary B. Baldwin, at Monteagle, Tenn., July 7, 1885. Prin. schs., Gainesville, Livingston and Demopolis, Ala.; prof. Greek and French, 1891-8, prof. Greek and history, 1898-1900, U. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7. Trustee Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., Lawson McGhee Library of Knoxville. *Club:* Irving. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. *Author:* Early History of Knoxville. Regular contbr. on Southern history and results of researches as to Cherokee Indians to the Meth. Quarterly Review (Nashville), Meth. Review (New York), and other periodicals. *Home:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

MELLER, Harry Bertine, professor mining; *b.* Altoona, Pa., May 26, 1878; *s.* Charles William and Annie (Adams) M.; U. of Pa., 1906-7, 1908-9; Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1907-8, 1909; Engr. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Alice Rothrock, of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Altoona, Pa., 1895-1900; clk. of faculty, dept. of medicine, U. of Pa., 1900-4; sec. same, 1904-7; instr. mining, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912—, vice-dean, 1912-14, dean, 1914—, Sch. of Mines, Univ. of Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Meller & Ray. Enlisted Co. C, 5th Regt., N.G. Pa., Feb. 22, 1897; with same co. and regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., May-Oct., 1898; successively 2d lt., 1903-4, 1st lt., 1904-5, capt., 1905-7, Co. L, 3d Regt., N.G. Pa.; capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Coal Mining Inst. America, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Omicron. Mason. *Home:* Cambridge Apt., Louisa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLIN, Carl Johan, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Westergotland, Sweden, Feb. 17, 1851; *s.* Sven and Maria Elizabeth (Bjorn) M.; coll. and tech. edn. in Sweden; apprentice in ry. offices and gen. machine works and 3 yrs.' tech. course at Gothemburg to 1873; draughtsman Gothemburg, 1873-7; mech. engr. and naval architect in Sweden and with Robert Napier & Son, Scotland, the Caledonian Locomotive Works, and with Erickberg and Atlas Works, Sweden; came to America, 1887; *m.* Gertrude Alice Levie, of New York, Dec. 31, 1889. Mech. engr., New York, 1889-94; chief engr. Richmond (Va.) Locomotive Works, 1894-1902; consulting engr. Am. Locomotive Co. since 1902. In charge of designing and constructing machinery of U.S. battleship Texas; designer and patentee Richmond Compound Locomotive and the duplex compound locomotives on the Mallet articulated principle now in extended use; the first one built for B. & O. Ry. was awarded gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also received highest award for compound locomotive at Buffalo Expn., 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe and America in interest of engring. devices. Knighted and decorated by King of Sweden, 1905, for services in cause of engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. R.R. Master Mechanics' Assn., Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs., Engrs. of Eastern N.Y., Railroad Club (New York), Richmond Railroad Club. *Club:* Mohawk. *Address:* 1007 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

MELLISS, David Ernest, engineer; Mar. 11, 1848–Mar. 24, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MELLON, Andrew William, banker; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1852; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; ed. U. of Pittsburgh (now Western U. of Pa.); *m.* Nora McMullen, 1900. Associated with Henry C. Frick in development of coal, coke and iron enterprises; v.p. and dir. Union Trust Co.; dir. Workingmen's Savings & Trust Co., Bessemer Trust Co. (Braddock, Pa.), Duquesne Trust Co., Braddock Nat. Bank (Duquesne, Pa.), Monongahela Trust Co. (Homestead, Pa.), Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Bank, East Pittsburgh Savings & Trust Co., Union Fidelity Title Ins. Co.; sec., dir. Ligonier Valley R.R., etc. Was trustee Carnegie Inst. Founded town of Donora, Pa., where established great steel mills. *Clubs:* Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, James R., banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 14, 1846; *s.* of Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1863; *m.* Rachel H., *d.* Gen. William Larimer, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 3, 1867. Pres. City Deposit Bank, Pittsburgh; pres. Ligonier Valley R.R., Liberty Market Co., Pittsburgh. Pres. Western Pa. Hosp., Schenley Memorial Assn.; trustee Athalia Daly Home for Working Girls; pres. Allegheny Co. Juvenile Court Farm; pres. trustees East Liberty Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Country, University, Automobile. *Home:* 400 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh; (winter) Palatka, Fla. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.

MELLON, Richard Beatty, banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Alexander and Sarah Cordelia (Smith) King, of Pittsburgh. Began with Ligonier Valley R.R., of which is treas.; pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, since Dec. 17, 1917. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 6500 5th Av. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh.

MELLON, William Larimer, banker; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* James Ross and Rachel H. (Larimer) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Cheltenham; *m.* Miss Taylor, of Pittsburgh. Began with T. Mellon & Sons, bankers, Pittsburgh; entered street ry. business and became pres. Monongahela St. Ry., Pittsburgh; now officer or director various corpns. *Clubs:* Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Darlington Rd. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELONEY, Marie Mattingly, editor; *b.* at Bardstown, Ky.; *d.* Cyprian Peter (M.D.) and Sarah (Irwin) Mattingly; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Maj. William Brown Meloney, author, June 6, 1904. Mem. staff Washington (D.C.) Post, 1899, Denver Evening Post, 1900; mem. U.S. Senate Press Gallery and Washington corr., 1900-1; staff N.Y. Sun, 1901-4; editor Woman's Magazine since 1914, also asso. editor Everybody's and consulting editor The Delineator. Decorated, 1917, Medaille de Charleroi, for service in behalf Belgian children; 1919, Ordre de la Reine Elisabeth for distinguished service to Belgian cause in U.S. *Home:* 33 W. 12th St., New York; (*country*) Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MELONEY, Marie Mattingly, editor; *b.* at Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1878; *s.* James and Adelaide (Jackman) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; spl. student U.S. history, U. of Cal., 1901; *m.* Marie Mattingly, editor (*q.v.*), June 6, 1904. On staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1896-7, Examiner, 1897-9, Bulletin, 1899-1901; reporter, staff corr. and day city editor, New York World, 1901-8; contbr. spl. articles and fiction to prin. Am. Magazines since 1903. Exec. sec. mayor of New York, 1910-11; attended Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915, 16, O.R.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; commd. capt. F.A., Aug. 12, 1917; maj., Dec. 31, 1917; served in France with 81st and 6th divs., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; participated Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 26-Nov. 11, as comdg. officer 6th Ammu. Train; hon. discharged, Mar. 15, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Girl of the Golden Gate, 1913; The Heritage of Tyre, 1916; Where Do We Go From Here? 1919; Graft (4-act play, prod. Phila., 1911); Knave of Hearts (1-act, prod. N.Y. 1912). *Home:* 33 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MELOY, Luella Price, college prof.; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Calvin (D.D.) and Louise (Price) M.; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women; A.M., Columbia, 1914. Teacher coll. prep. sch. of Pa. Coll. for Women, 1888-95; teacher West Newton (Pa.) Acad., 1896-02; social worker, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1902; children's agt. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., 1902-7; organizer Dept. of Social Service, 1909, and prof. sociology and economics since 1910, Pa. Coll. for Women. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Sociol. Soc. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bd. of Visitation. Presbyn. *Club:* Social Workers. *Address:* Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh.

MELS, Edgar, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MELTON, Wightman Fletcher, college professor; *b.* Ripley, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac Quimby and Fannie Louise (Ellis) M.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1889; A.B., Blount Coll., Blountsville, Ala., 1890; Ph.D., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Oliver Keller, of Lake Providence, La., Sept. 19, 1889. Began teaching at Blountsville, 1889; pres. Fla. Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1892-5; v.-p. Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1895-7; pres. Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Female Coll., 1897-1903; student and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-6; head dept. of English, Baltimore City Coll., 1906-8; prof. English lang. and lit., Emory U., since 1908. Inaugurated teaching of journalism in Ga. Official examiner of teachers, Blount Co., Ala., 1890, Alachua Co., Fla., 1891; mayor of Oxford, Ga., 1912-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Ft. McPherson and Camp Jesup, Ga., 6 mos., 1918. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Preacher's Son, 1894; The Rhetoric of John Donne's Verse, 1903. *Editor:* Ruskin's Crown of Wild Olives, and Queen of the Air, 1908. Contbr. to Outing, Leslie's, South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

MELTZER, Charles Henry, dramatist, critic; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Diedrich Herman and Julie Marie M. (Russian-born, naturalized British); ed. at London and Paris; *m.* Anne Harris Hamlen, of Bristol, Eng. Was Paris corr. Chicago Tribune, spl. and regular corr. New York Herald, Paris, Rome, London, Spain, Berlin, Cairo, etc.; came to U.S., 1888; dramatic and musical critic New York Herald; dramatic reviewer New York World, 1893-6; asst. and sec. to Maurice Grau, 1902, and Heinrich Conried, 1903; N.Y. corr. London Daily Chronicle, 7 years; was dramatic critic and special writer New York American and Cosmopolitan Magazine. Was asso. as lit. adviser and dir. with various dramatic art schemes. *Author* (plays): The Story of Rodion, the Student (dramatization of Dostoiewsky's Crime and Punishment, prod. by Richard Mansfield; English versions of Hannele (Hauptmann); Mme. Sans Gêne (Sardou and Moreau); Le Collier de la Reine (Decourcelle), and L'Arlésienne (Daudet); The Sunken Bell (adapted from Hauptmann), prod. by E. H. Sothern; His Honor the Mayor, original farce (with A. E. Lancaster), prod. by W. H. Crane; Manon Lescaut (original—prod. Milwaukee); Salome (with Armand Silvestre and Pierné (prod. Paris); The First Duchess of Marlborough (original—prod. 1901, Trenton, and played throughout the West). Has made many English singing versions of French, German and Italian grand opera librettos, notably Die Walkuere, Das Rheingold, Les Contes d'Hoffmann, Koenigskinder, Orfeo (Monteverde) Das Heimchen am Herd, Les Dragons de Villars, and Die verkaufte Braut. *Home:* 241 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MELTZER, Samuel James, physiologist; *b.* in Russia, Mar. 22, 1851; gen. edn. Königsberg, Prussia; studied philosophy and medicine at U. of Berlin, 1875-82, M.D., 1882; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1906, St. Andrews University, Scotland, 1912, and Washington University, St. Louis, 1914). Came to U.S., 1883, and since in practice at New York; head dept. of physiology and pharmacology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, since 1906; consulting physician Harlem Hosp. Maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917. Fellow A.A. A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. and ex-pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Assn. Adv. Clin. Research, Harvey Soc.; now pres. Am.

Assn. Thoracic Surgery, Med. Brotherhood; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Assn. Am. Pathologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, German Imperial Acad. Natural Sciences; chmn. sect. physiology Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Author of over 200 papers on biology, physiology, scientific medicine, etc. *Home:* 13 W. 121st St. *Office:* Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, New York.

MELVILLE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Aug. 25, 1858, *s.* Josiah Henry and Nancy Rebecca (Nesmith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; A.M., and LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at New York; associated with Senator Roscoe Conkling, 1885-8. Capt. Co. A, 8th N.Y. Vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. State Bd. Mgrs. Elmira and Napanoch reformatories. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Scarsdale Golf and Country. *Author:* Ancestry of John Whitney, 1896, etc. *Home:* 69 E. 55th St. *Office:* 45 Cedar St., New York.

MELVILLE, Rose, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

MELVIN, Alonzo Dorus, veterinary surgeon; Oct. 28, 1862–Dec. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MELVIN, Henry Alexander, judge; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 28, 1865; *s.* Samuel Houston (M.D.) and Sarah Amanda (Slemmons) M.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1889; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (Univ. of Cal.), 1892; *m.* Sarah Louise Morse, of Portland, Ore., June 14, 1893. Asst. dist. atty. Alameda Co., Cal., 1893-4; pros. atty., City of Oakland, 1894-9; chief deputy dist. atty., Alameda Co. (excepting 3 mos. when acting as dep. atty.-gen. Cal.), 1899-1901; judge of Superior Ct., Alameda Co., 1901-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Cal. since Sept. 28, 1908; term expires Jan., 1923. Prof. legal medicine, Oakland Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, since 1906. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Golden Bear (honor soc. U. of Cal.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League (San Francisco), Athenian, Elks, Nile (Oakland). *Home:* 1400 Washington St. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MEMBRENO, Alberto, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEMINGER, James Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Ickesburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* James Galbraith and Rebecca Ellen (Rice) M.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1884, B.D., Sch. of Theology, same coll., 1886; studied Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1886; (D.D., Ursinus, 1905); *m.* Florence Hollinger, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor East Coventry, Pa., 1886-7, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, Pa., since 1887. Sec.-treas. bd. ministerial relief, Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S. A.; organizer and pres. Clergyman's Cooperative Beneficial Assn. (10,500 members); pres. Teachers' Protective Union (13,000 members). Mem. bd. dirs. Central Theol. Sem. (Dayton, O.), Ursinus Coll.; trustee Shippen Sch. for Girls. Republican. Knight of Malta. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MEMMINGER, Allard, physician, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* C. G. Memminger (sec. of the Treasury, C.S.A.) and Mary Withers (Wilkinson) M.; grad. U. of Va., and M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Margaret Aloysius Coleman (Past Great Pocahontas of S.C., Degree of Pocahontas, I.O. R.M.), of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 10, 1913. Ex-dean and prof. chemistry and hygiene and clin. urinary diagnosis, S.C. Med. Coll., and ex-dean and prof. gen. and applied chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy of S.C.; ex-mem. State Bd. Pharm. Examiners of S.C. and of Charleston City Bd. of Health, and made scientific examination of waters of Charleston for U.S. Govt.; co-framer with Dr. S. C. Baker, of Sumter, S.C., of laws governing practice of medicine and surgery in S.C.; ex-state chemist of S.C.; was chemist many phosphate and fertilizer cos.; a pioneer in development of marble industry in N.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Health League, etc.; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. of S.C.; hon. corr. Academie Parisienne Francaise des Inventeurs (gold medal and diploma of honor); mem. d'Honneur Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (diploma of honor). Delivered address, at Richmond, Va., May 13, 1905, before the Confederate Memorial Lit. Soc., presenting portraits of 3 members of the cabinet of the Confederate States—the sec. of navy, the atty. gen., and the sec. of the treasury; chmn. exec. com. Charles Town Chapter Children of Am. Revolution which marked the original site of Charles Town (Charleston), on Nov. 25, 1909, with a block of Regal Blue Marble from N.C. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. *Author:* Diagnosis by the Urine (3 edits.); Qualitative Chemical Analysis (2 edits.); Science in the Field (manual guide for the farmer); Stop and Think, or Reasons for the Decadence of Aristocrats, 1913. Contbr. to secular, med., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 34 Montague St., Charleston, S.C.; (summer) Richmond Hill, Flat Rock, N.C.

MENCKEN, Henry Louis, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* August and Anna (Abhau) M.; grad. Baltimore Polytech., 1896; unmarried. Reporter, 1899, city editor, 1903-5, Baltimore Morning Herald; editor Evening Herald, 1905; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1906-17; lit. critic The Smart Set, 1908—, and editor (with George Jean Nathan), 1914—. Corr. in Germany and Russia, 1917. *Author:* Ventures Into Verse, 1901; George Bernard Shaw: His Plays, 1905; The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908; Men vs. the Man (with R. R. LaMonte), 1910; The Artist, 1912; Europe After 8:15 (with George Jean Nathan and Willard H. Wright), 1914; A Book of Burlesque, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916; A Book of Prefaces, 1917; In Defense of Women, 1917; Damn: a Book of Calumny, 1917; The American Language, 1918; Prejudices: First Series, 1919. *Editor:* The Players Edition of Ibsen's Plays, 1909; The Free Lance Books, 1919—. *Home:* 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, physiological chemist; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-4; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-6; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Alice R. Friend (A.B., U. of Wis.), of Milwaukee. Teaching at Yale, 1892—, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1903—, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, and mem. governing bd. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. council of pharmacy and chemistry of A.M.A.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Phar-

macologists, Am. Home Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Graduates. Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry; contbr. to American Journal of Physiology, Zeitschrift für physiol. Chemie, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry of nutrition and to Ergebnisse der Physiologie. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Seth, publisher; *b.* at Acushnet, Mass., Nov. 6, 1845; *s.* Ellis and Catherine (Allen) M.; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Ballou, of Princeton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1881. Pres. Perry Mason Co., pubs. The Youth's Companion, many yrs. to 1912, now dir. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 881 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MENDELSOHN, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* in Russia, Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Feiwel and Jetta M.; ed. in Vilna, Russia, Berlin, Germany, and Phila.; *m.* Esther Jastrow, of Germany, May 11, 1879. Rabbi Congregation Beth-El, Norfolk, Va., 1873-76, Temple of Israel, Wilmington, N.C., Apr., 1876—. Dir. Associated Charities of Wilmington; ex-supreme pres. U.S. Benevolent Fraternity; grand ruler Jurisdiction No. 9, and supreme representative-at-large, Fraternal Mystic Circle; grand chaplain Jurisdiction of N.C., Royal Arcanum. *Author:* The Criminal Jurisprudence of the Ancient Hebrews, 1891. Also numerous articles in Jewish Encyclopedia, 1901-6, in Revue des Etudes Juives (Paris) and in the Am. Jewish secular press. *Home:* 511 Orange St., Wilmington, N.C.

MENDENHALL, Charles Elwood, physicist; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Corwin M. (*q.v.*) and Susan Allan (Marple) M.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Dorothy M. Reed, of Talcottville, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1894-5, Williams Coll., 1898-1901; asst. prof. physics, 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof., 1905—, U. of Wis. Republican. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Commd. maj., Signal R.C., 1917, and in active service, 1919-20; chmn. div. phys. sciences, Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

MENDENHALL, Harlan George, clergyman; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851; *s.* Washington B. and Susan A. (Harlan) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1874 (A.M., 1880, D.D., 1894); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1874; *m.* Mary L. Brewer, of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Lillian H. Peck, of New York, 1904. Asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 3d Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1874-7, 6th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1878-80, Mercersburg, Pa., 1880-3, Grand Forks, N.D., 1884-9; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1889-90; pastor Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-5, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1895-1900, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1900-4, West Twenty-third Street Ch., New York, 1906-15, pastor emeritus since 1915. Manager Am. Tract Soc., 1912-18; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., New York, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., Hist. Soc. of Chester Co., Pa., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Presbyn. Union New York; mem. Sigma Chi. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Alpha Sigma (New York). *Author:* Presbyterianism in Perth Amboy, 1903. Moderator Synod of New York, 1916-17, Presbytery of New York, 1916-19. Decorated by King of Greece with Order of the Redeemer, 1919. *Home:* 311 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, physicist; *b.* Hanoverton, O., Oct. 4, 1841; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Thomas) M.; pub. sch. edn.; (hon. Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1878; Sc.D., Rose Polytechnic Institute; LL.D., U. of Michigan, 1887, Western Reserve University, 1912); *m.* Susan Allen Marple, of Columbus, O., July 12, 1870; father of Charles Elwood M. (*q.v.*) Professor physics and mechanics, Ohio State U., 1873-8; prof. physics, Imperial U. of Japan, 1878-81, Ohio State U., 1881-4, emeritus prof. 1884; prof. U.S. Signal Corps, 1884-6; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-9; supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1889-94; pres. Worcester Poly. Institute, 1894-1901; in Europe, 1901-12. Supt. United States weights and measures, 1889-94; member U.S. Light House Board, 1889-94; mem. 1st Bering Sea Commn., 1891; U.S. and Great Britain Boundary Line Survey Commn., 1892-4; chmn. Mass. Highway Commn., 1896-1901; U.S. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1893; medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Hon. fellow Am. Geog. Soc. (gold medal, 1901), Nat. Geog. Soc., Franklin Institute (gold medal, 1918); fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (general secretary, 1876, v.-p. 1882, pres. 1889); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Society, Am. Metrol. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. Decorated Order The Sacred Treasures, 2d class, Japan, 1911; gold medal, Nat. Edn'l. Soc. of Japan, 1911. *Author:* A Century of Electricity. *Address:* Ravenna, O.

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran, geologist; *b.* Marlboro, Stark Co., O., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* William King and Emma Pierce (Garrigues) M.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1895; student, Harvard, 1896-7, U. of Heidelberg, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice May Boutell, of Detroit, Michigan, September 20, 1915. Geologic aid, 1894-6, asst. geologist, 1896-1901, geologist since 1901, U.S. Geol. Survey. In charge ground water investigations of U.S., 1907-10; chief of Land Classification Board, since 1910. Has written various memoirs and articles. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MENDENHALL, William Orville, college pres.; *b.* Ridge Farm, Ill., May 10, 1879; *s.* Albert W. and Almeda (Rees) M.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1901; studied Clark U.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Lucy Osgood, of Verona, N.Y., June 22, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-7; prof. mathematics, Earlham Coll., 1907-18, also dean of men; pres. Friends U., Wichita, Kan., since Aug. 1, 1918. *Address:* 1412 University Av., Wichita, Kan.

MENDES, Frederick de Sola, rabbi; *b.* at Montego Bay, Jamaica, W.I., July 8, 1850; *s.* Rev. Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; brother of Henry Pereira M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of London, 1869; U. of Breslau, and Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau, 1870-3; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1871; preacher New Synagogue, Great St. Helen's, London, 1873; came to U.S. 1873; *m.* Isabel Frances Cohen, of New York, Feb. 14, 1877. Rabbi Shaaray Tefillah (now West End Synagogue) Congregation since Jan. 1, 1874, elected for life Dec. 21, 1904. Founded, 1879, editor, 1879-85, the American Hebrew, revising editor and chief translation bureau, until Sept., 1902, Jewish Encyclopedia; asso. editor (with Dr. M. Jastrow and Dr. K. Kohler, both *q.v.*) of New Bible Translation, 1903;

contbr. Johnson's Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Author:* A Hebrew's Reply to the Missionaries, 1876; Jewish School Books: Child's First Bible, 1880; Outlines of Scripture History, 1884. *Home:* Chester Park, Pelham, N.Y. *Address:* 154 W. 82d St., New York.

MENDES, Henry Pereira, rabbi; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; brother of Frederick de Sola M. (*q.v.*); ed. Univ. Coll., London, and Northwick Coll. (rabbinics); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; Jewish Theol. Sem., New York (D.D.); *m.* Rosalie Piza, of New York, Oct. 15, 1890. Minister Spanish and Portuguese Congregation, Manchester, Eng., 1874-7, Shearith Israel (Spanish and Portuguese), New York, since 1877. One of 2 founders, 1886, sec. advisory bd., and prof. history and acting pres. of faculty, Jewish Theol. Sem., New York; professor homiletics, Rabbinical College, N.Y. A founder New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (sec. 1881-01, pres. 1901-5); ex-pres. Union Orthodox Jewish Congregations of the United States and Canada; Past Grand Chaplain for State of New York of F. and A.M. *Author:* Union Primer and Reading Book, 1882; Jewish History Ethically Presented, 1895; England and America, 1897; Looking Ahead, 1900; In Old Egypt, 1902; Esther; Post Biblical History Notes; Judas Maccabaeus; The Jewish Religion Ethically Presented, 1904; The Pentateuch Ethically Presented; Mekor Hayim for House of Mourning; Ruach Hayim; Ethical Presentation of Daily Duties, 1917. *Address:* 99 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

MENDEZ, Joaquin, diplomat; *b.* San Salvador, Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Ambrosio and Leonor B. (Meissonier) M.; grad. colleges of Guatemala; also studied in France; *m.* Lola Montenegro, a leading poetess of Central America. Editor El Guatemalteco (official newspaper of Guatemalan Govt.), 1892-01; mem. Nat. Legislature of Guatemala; asst. sec. of state of Guatemala, 1901-7, and acting sec. of state several times; dir. pub. edn. and sec. of pub. works, Guatemala, 1907-11; E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to U.S., Aug., 1911; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., Dec., 1911—. Pres. Central Am. Press Com. in Guatemala, 1900-5; pres. Ateneo of Guatemala; v.-p. Ateneo of Central America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ateneo (Santiago, Chile), Am. Union (New York); hon. mem. Sociedad de Escritores y Artistas de Madrid; corr. mem. Real Academia de Lengua Española; hon. v.-p. Spanish-Am. Athenæum (Washington). Decorated Knight of Royal and Distinguished Order of Charles III of Spain; Academic Palms, France; Bust of Bolivar, Venezuela. *Club:* Lawyers' (New York). *Author:* Guia del Immigrante en Guatemala; El Quetzal; Guatemala de Fiestas; Don Manuel Estrada Cabrera; Patria y Niños; also many contributions in verse. E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to France, attended as del. of Guatemala the Peace Conf. and signed the treaty of Versailles of June 28, 1919. *Home:* Guatemala City, Guatemala. *Address:* 1810 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

MENGE, Frederick, laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Frederick A. and Caroline Meyer (Zur Capellen) M.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U., 1892; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Alberta Richards, of Chicago, June 11, 1902. Practiced as phys. and surgeon in Chicago, 1893—; prof. laryngology and rhinology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; laryngologist to Wesley, Mercy, and Provident hosps.; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Laryngol. and Climatol. Soc. Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Automobile, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1916; in active service as chief consultant in oto-laryngology, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917. *Home:* 919 E. 42d Pl. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

MENKEN, S. Stanwood, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Nathan Davis and Sallie (Andrews) M.; Coll. City of New York; B.L., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work same univ., 1890-1; M.A., LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Gretchen von Briesen, of New York, Nov. 29, 1899. Began practice as mem. Ogden & Beekman, N.Y. City, 1894; became mem. Philbin & Beekman, 1895, title of Philbin, Beekman & Menken; firm admitted Lloyd C. Griscom, 1909, title now Beekman, Menken & Griscom (changes in firm due to election of H. R. Beekman and Eugene A. Philbin to Supreme Court of N.Y.). Active in Reform Club and reform city politics; organizer Hall of Records Assn., 1896, enrolled 10,000 members and had hall built at cost of $7,000,000 by N.Y. City; candidate for justice of City Court of N.Y. City, 1896; was organizer, 1908, and chmn. Dem. League, with 32,000 members; organizer, Dec. 1915, and was pres. (now v.-p.) Nat. Security League—65,000 members and 200 branches. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Hist. Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* City, Manhattan, Bankers', Cornell Univ., St. Andrews Golf, Richmond Country, Oakland Golf, Republican, Engineers Country. *Home:* 34 W. 52d St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MENOHER, Charles Thomas, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Mar. 20, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Arty. Sch., 1894; Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 3d Arty., Dec. 23, 1892; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., May 26, 1911; assigned to 3d Field Arty., Sept. 8, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brigadier gen. U.S. Army, Nov. 7, 1918. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. E. B. Williston, U.S. Vols., 1898; with Light Arty. Brigade, 2d Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July-Dec., 1898; at Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; adj. gen. to provost marshal gen., and of Separate Brigade, Provost Guard, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901; comd. 28th Battery, Field Arty. (mountain), 1901-3; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-7; provost marshal and asst. to chief of staff, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907. Comd. 5th F.A., Sept. 1916-Aug. 26, 1917, and provisional brig. F.A., El Paso, Tex., Sept.-Nov. 1916; comd. Sch. of Instrn., F.A., Saumur, France, Sept. 5-Dec. 14, 1917; comd. 42d (Rainbow) Div., Dec. 19, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918; comd. 6th Corps, Nov. 10-Dec. 17, 1918; dir. Air Service, Washington, Jan. 2, 1919—. Participated in operations, Luneville and Baccarat sectors, Feb. 17-June 21, 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, attack above Chateau Thierry, July 24-Aug. 2, attack on St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-14, and in occupation of the sector to Oct. 1, 1918; attack in Argonne, Oct. 12-Nov. 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Home:* 1723 S St., Washington, D.C.

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich, philologist; *b.* Lunden, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Johann Ja-

kob and Margarete (Siercks) M.; Gymnasium, Husum, Germany; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Sarah L. Hyde, of Carthage, June 11, 1890. Instr. ancient langs., 1886-8, prof. ancient langs. and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. German, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-01, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Smith Coll., 1901—. Lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-05. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Contbr. articles on Germanic philology and edn. and of reviews to many scientific jours. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

MENZLER, Bertha S. (Mrs. Bertha Menzler Dressler Peyton), artist; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Hermann and Mathilda (Klemt) Menzler; grad. high sch., Chicago; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1893; studied with Ollivier Merson, Aman Jean and Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* A. Conway Peyton, of New York, May 9, 1912. Has made splty. of western subjects—the Arizona Desert, Grand Canyon of Ariz., etc.; represented in Union League Club, Chicago; Klio, Niké and North End Woman's Clubs, Chicago; panel decoration entitled "Music," Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago. Spl. prize, 1903, Young Fortnightly prize, 1909, William Frederick Grower prize, 1910—, all Art Institute, Chicago. Christian Scientist. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water Color Club (v.p. 1912), Allied Artists America, Am. Federation Arts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

MERCER, Alfred Clifford, physician; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., July 5, 1855; *s.* Alfred and Delia (Lamphier) M.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1878; student, St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1878-80, Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London, 1891-2; unmarried. Instr., lecturer and curator, 1880-6, prof. pathology, 1886-93, clin. pediatrics, 1893-1904, pediatrics since 1894, Syracuse U.; health officer of Syracuse, 1883-5; mem. consulting staff Syracuse Free Dispensary; phys. Children's Pavilion, and Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Life fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (London); pres. Micros. Soc. Central N.Y., 1882-4, Syracuse Med. Assn., 1883, Am. Micros. Soc., 1896, Syracuse Acad. Medicine, 1909. *Author.* Revision of part V, How to Work with the Microscope, by Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., 5th edit., 1880; An Experimental Study of Aperture as a Factor in Microscopic Vision, 1896; also various papers for med., photographic and micros. periodicals. Pres. bd. mgrs. Onondaga (Co.) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, 1914-19. Mem. tuberculosis advisory board to N.Y. State Dept. of Health. *Home:* 113 Concord Pl. *Office:* 324 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERCER, David Henry, ex-congressman; July 9, 1857–Jan. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERCER, Henry Chapman, anthropologist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* William Robert and Mary Rebecca (Chapman) M., A. B., Harvard U., 1879; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1916). Curator, 1894-7, and secretary of Am. and prehistoric archæology, U. of Pa. Hon. mem. U.S. Archæol. Commn., Madrid, 1893; editor for anthropology in Am. Naturalist, 1893-7. Found remains of extinct animals, tapir, mylodon, peccary and fossil sloth in Am. caves; discovered remains of ancient man in drift gravels and flint workings of America and Europe; explored caverns of Yucatan, fixing geological date for the peninsular ruins; several new species of extinct animals in bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pa.; examined artistic remains of the Pa. German settlers, and experimented upon and developed their processes of making and decorating pottery, inventing, 1899, a new method of mfg. tiles for mural decoration, and, 1902, a new process of making mosaics; invented process of printing large designs in color on fabrics and paper, 1904; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Academy Natural Sciences, Phila.; pres. Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Soc., 1911. *Author:* Lenape Stone, 1885; Hill Caves of Yucatan, 1896; Researches Upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, 1897; Tools of the Nation Maker, 1897; Bible in Iron, 1915. Made a collection of utensils and implements illustrating the industrial history of the eastern U.S., to preserve and exhibit which built and endowed a museum at Doylestown, Pa., 1916. *Address:* Doylestown, Pa.

MERCER, Samuel Alfred Browne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., May 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Browne) M.; B.Sc., Bishop Feild Coll. and Central Training Sch., St. John's, Newfoundland, 1900; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; studied Semitic langs. and lits., U. of Wis., 1905; B.A., Harvard, 1908; continued Semitic studies at Göttingen, Heidelberg, the Sorbonne (Paris), and Munich, Ph.D., Munich, 1910; (D.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1917); *m.* Genevieve Magee, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1910. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1904; prof. of Hebrew and O.T. lit., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910—. Mem. German Orient-Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Soc. Apocrypha (v.-p.), Royal Asiatic Soc.; rector Soc. of Oriental Research, and editor of its jour.; editor Anglican Theological Review; asso. editor Constructive Quarterly. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, 1911; Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History, 1913; The Ethiopic Liturgy, 1915; Egyptian Grammar, 1915; Sumero-Babylonian Sign-List, 1918; Allied and American Peace Terms, 1918; The Book of Genesis, 1919; Growth of Religious and Moral Ideas in Egypt, 1919; Religious and Moral Ideas in Babylonia and Assyria, 1919; Ethiopic Grammar, 1919; also many articles on Semitic law and religion and on Egyptology. *Address:* 2738 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MERCER, Saul Erastus, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERCHANT, Frank Ivan, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* Albert and Candace (Downs) M.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1880; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; studied U. of Rome, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Latin and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., 1880-5; instr. Sauveur Summer Sch. of Langs., 1884, 85; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1891-1903; prof. Latin and Greek, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Towanda, Pa., Sept. 29, 1851; *s.* Chief Justice Ulysses and Sarah Simpson (Davis) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard U., 1871-2; *m.* Mary Ward, of Towanda, Pa., June 12, 1879. Admitted to Bradford Co. bar, 1875, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1876, Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1878, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; register in bankruptcy, Western Dist., Pa., 1877-9. Dir. Towanda Gas Co., Towanda

Cemetery Assn. Trustee Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa. Pa. commr. to Chicago Expn., and treas. state commn.; U.S. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; lay deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1886-98, 1907, 10, 13, 19; chancellor Diocese Bethlehem, Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Tioga Point Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn. (charter mem.), Bradford Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Towanda, Pennsylvania.

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas, Secretary of Agr.; *b.* Avoca, Ia., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Minnie Minerva (Marsh) M.; ed. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-4; *m.* Edna C. Elliott, of Des Moines, Jan. 8, 1896. Pub. Farmers' Tribune, Des Moines, 1896-02; started Successful Farming, 1902; dir. Chicago Federal Reserve Bank, Iowa Trust & Savings Bank. Candidate for U.S. senator, 1914, for gov., 1916; apptd. mem. Bd. Excess Profit Advisors, by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917; apptd. mem. Industrial Conf. by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919; apptd. Sec. of Agr. in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Jan. 1920. Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Assn. Advertising Clubs, Greater Des Moines Com. Founder Jefferson Highway. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Country, Hyperion, Commercial (dir.). *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MEREDITH, Ellis (Mrs. Henry H. Clement), author, journalist; *b.* Bozeman, Mont.; *d.* Frederick A. and Emily Robertson (Sorin) Meredith; educated in pub. schools in several states; *m.* Henry H. Clement, July 2, 1913. Began newspaper work on Rocky Mountain News, Sept., 1889, doing "spl." almost at once, on editorial staff, 1894-6; gave up active work, 1896, on account of writer's paralysis, and did only occasional work until 1900, when returned to Rocky Mountain News, doing polit. and reviewing work until 1903, when resigned. Mem. 1st conv. called to draft a charter for city and county of Denver; vice-chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1904-8; life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; hon. mem. Denver Y.W.C.A. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* The Master Knot of Human Fate, 1901; Heart of My Heart, 1904; Under the Harrow, 1907. Elected mem. Election Commn. City and Co. of Denver, May 17, 1910 (1st woman ever elected to city office in Denver); pres. of commn., 1910-15. Apptd. dir. publicity, Woman's Bur. Nat. Dem. Com., Washington, 1917. Field organizer, 1919. *Address:* 413 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool, home economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERIAM; see also Merriam.

MERIAM, Lewis, statistician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* Horatio Cook and Edith Worcester M.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1908; L.B., George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Pink Wilson, of Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1909. Editorial and statis. asst., U.S. Bur. of Census, Washington, 1905-7; acting chief, Div. of Revision and Results, same, 1907-12; asst. chief U.S. Children's Bur., 1912-15; mem. staff, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-16; mem. sr. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18; production mgr. div. of planning and statistics of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; mem. of staff Joint Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles Governing the Retirement of Public Employes, 1917; also bulls., papers, etc., issued by Census and Children's bureaus. Lecturer on statis. topics. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

MERICA, Charles Oliver, educator, editor; July 3, 1864–July 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERINGTON, Miss Marguerite, playwright; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERITT, Edgar Briant; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* William Cass and Lucinda Jane (Briant) M.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1898, LL.M., 1899; spl. studies in diplomacy, internat. and civil law, and polit. economy, same univ.; *m.* Katharine Kidd Spencer, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 11, 1909. Compositor and proof reader Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; with Indian Service since 1906; asst. Indian commr. by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson since Oct. 23, 1913. In charge legislation for Indian Bur. since 1911. Owner Arkansas Sentinel, Fayetteville, Ark. Mem. Southern Soc. (v.-p.), Arkansas Club of Washington, D.C. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 3532 13th St. N.W. *Address:* Indian Bureau, Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

MERIWETHER, Colyer, teacher; *b.* Clark's Hill, S.C.; *s.* Nicholas and Emily (Collier) M.; student Furman U., S.C., 1877-8, 1880-1; Vanderbilt U., 1881-2; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth S. Quynn, of Frederick, Md., Feb. 23, 1893 (died Aug. 1, 1903); 2d, Mona Nelson, of Washington, Sept. 16, 1915. Educationally employed by Japanese Govt. at Sendai, Japan, 1889-92; head geography dept., Business High Sch., Washington, since 1903. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; sec. and treas. Southern History Assn. since 1896; mem. Assn. of History Teachers of Middle States and Md., of Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* History of Higher Education in South Carolina, 1889; Date Masamune and His Embassy to Rome, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1892; Our Colonial Curriculum, 1907; Life of Raphael Semmes. *Address:* 10 Pine Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

MERIWETHER, Elizabeth Avery, author; 1824-Nov. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERIWETHER, Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Minor and Elizabeth (Avery) M.; educated at Memphis, Tenn.; studied law; practices in St. Louis; *m.* Jessie Gair, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1895. In 1885-6 took a "tramp trip" from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus; later apptd. by the Sec. of the Interior to write a report on condition of laborers in Europe; later spl. agt. Interior Dept., and for 3 yrs. collected data in regard to labor in U.S. and H.I.; resigned to accept labor commissionship of Mo. His report led to laws against "truck store" system. Reports on municipal govt. and street railway franchises led to his receiving Dem. nomination for mayor of St. Louis; Public Ownership Party candidate for mayor, 1901, and claimed election, but was counted out; again candidate, 1905. Took a trip, 1891, to the island prisons of the Mediterranean; on 25th anniversary of his "tramp trip" through Europe traversed the same route with his wife in an automobile. Sent by Sec. of State Lansing to Europe as spl. asst. to the Am. Ambassador to France, with spl. missions to the French and Italian fronts, 1916, and again in 1918 to France on special mission for the Dept. of State, to organize central control of passports during the

war. *Author:* A Tramp Trip—How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day, 1887; The Tramp at Home, 1890; Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean, 1892; Miss Chunk, 1899; A Lord's Courtship, 1900; Seeing Europe By Automobile, 1911; War Diary of a Diplomat, 1919. *Home:* 5211 Washington Av. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MERLE-SMITH, Wilton, clergyman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* Judge H. Boardman and Ellen (Hays) Smith; A.B., Princeton, 1877 (D.D., 1889); grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Zaidee Van Santvoord, of New York, Nov. 19, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, June 16, 1881; pastor, Cazenovia, N.Y., 1881-4; asso. pastor First Ch., Cleveland, 1884-9; pastor Central Ch., New York, 1889—. Pres. Presbyterian Bd. Home Missions. Mem. N.E. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Century, Automobile, Princeton, Sleepy Hollow. *Author:* Giving a Man Another Chance, 1908. *Home:* 520 Park Av., New York.

MERRELL, Edgar Sanford Keen, judge; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., May 21, 1865; *s.* Eliada Sanford and Emeline A. (Clark) M.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1887; *m.* Johanna F. Voshage, of Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Lowville until 1902; co. judge and surrogate, Lewis Co., N.Y., 1902-9; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; assigned as asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1913, to 1st Dept., May 7, 1918; Democrat. First v.-p. Black River Nat. Bank, Lowville. Trustee Lowville Acad. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lawyers', Beta Theta Pi (New York), Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.), Lowville. *Address:* Lowville, N.Y.

MERRELL, John Porter, rear-admiral U.S. N.: Sept. 7, 1846-Dec. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MERRELL, William Dayton, biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1869; *s.* Jonathan Dayton and Clarissa Orcelia (Justus) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Winifred Boorman, of Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1898. Began teaching, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; prof. biology, U. of Rochester, since 1905. Mem. Rochester Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Penfield Rd., Brighton, New York.

MERRIAM; see also Meriam.

MERRIAM, Alexander Ross, theologian; *b.* Goshen, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) M.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Olivet Coll., 1906; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1907); *m.* J. May Gore, of Boston, July 16, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Payson Ch., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care and sociology, 1893-1917, prof. emeritus, Jan. 1, 1918, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Seminary. Trustee Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1881-4, Olivet (Michigan) College, 1883-4. Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Social Settlement Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Congregational, Educational. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Address:* 342 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

MERRIAM, Charles Edward, university prof.; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., November 15, 1874; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of John Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lenox Coll., 1893; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied Berlin and Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Hilda Doyle, of Constableville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1901. Docent in polit. science, 1900-2, asso., 1902-3, instr., 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-1911, prof., 1911—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor American Political Science Review, 1906-13. Alderman, 7th Ward, Chicago, 1909-11 and 1913-17; was chmn. of the Commission on City Expenditures; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1911. *Author:* The History of the Theory of Sovereignty Since Rousseau (in Columbia U. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law), 1900; A History of American Political Theories, 1903; Municipal Revenues of Chicago, 1906; Primary Elections, 1908. Commd. capt. Signal R.C., Aviation Sect., 1917; pres. aviation Examining Bd.; apptd. chief of Am. propaganda bur., in Italy, 1918. *Home:* 6041 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIAM, Clinton Hart, naturalist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 5, 1855; *s.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) M.; brother of Florence Merriam Bailey (*q.v.*); student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Oct. 15, 1886. In med. practice at Locust Grove, N.Y., 1879-85; chief of U.S. Biol. Survey, 1885-1910; resigned to conduct biol. and ethnol. investigations under a spl. trust fund established by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 1910—. Naturalist, Hayden's survey, 1872; asst. U.S. Fish Commission, 1875; visited Arctic seal fishery from Newfoundland, 1883, as surgeon S.S. Proteus; visited Alaska, 1891, as U.S. Bering Sea commr., and investigated the fur seal on Pribilof Islands; has conducted many biol. explorations in Far West. Chairman U.S. Geographic Bd. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1900-2), A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philos. Soc., American Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington; foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* The Birds of Connecticut, 1877; Mammals of the Adirondacks, 1882-4; Results of Biological Survey of San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of Little Colorado in Arizona, 1890; Biological Reconnaissance of Idaho, 1891; Geographic Distribution of Life in North America, 1892; Trees, Shrubs, Cactuses and Yuccas of Death Valley Expedition, 1893; Laws of Temperature Control of Geographic Distribution of Terrestrial Animals and Plants, 1894; Monographic Revision of the Pocket Gophers (Geomyidæ), 1895; Revision of the American Shrews, 1895; Synopsis of Weasels of North America, 1896; Biological Survey of Mount Shasta, Cal., 1899; Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States, 1898; Indian Population of California, 1905; Distribution and Classification of the Mewan Indians of California, 1907; Totemism in California, 1908; The Dawn of the World, 1910; Review of the Grizzly and Big Brown Bears of America, 1917. Also about 400 papers on zoöl., bot. and ethnological subjects. *Home:* 1919 16th St., Washington (winter); Lagunitas, Cal. (summer).

MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin, editor; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Franklin and Eunice Clarke (Ward) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1868 (D.D., 1901); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1879; *m.* Abby Frances Baker, of Wickford, R.I., Aug. 2, 1876. In produce business, New York, 1868-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Livermore Falls, Me., 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor the Watch-

man, Boston, 1901-13; mng. editor the Watchman-Examiner, 1913-16; retired. Trustee, Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Sharon Sanatorium, N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; visitor Brown U.; etc. *Author:* The American Baptist Missionary Union and Its Missions; History of American Baptist Missions. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 616 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MERRIAM, Florence Augusta, author, see Bailey, Florence Merriam.

MERRIAM, John Campbell, palæontologist, educator; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of Charles Edward M.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Ia., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; *m.* Ada Gertrude Little, of Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 22, 1896. Instr. palæontology and hist. geology, 1894-9, asst. prof., 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div. 1919-20), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1919), Am. Palæontol. Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Conglist. Republican. Author of numerous papers on fossil reptiles and fossil mammals of Western N. America, and on gen. hist. geology of Pacific Coast region. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

MERRIAM, William Rush, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Point Coupee Parish, La., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; Vanderbilt U., 1878-80; *m.* Katharine Lombard, of New Orleans, May 15, 1889. In practice at New Orleans, 1882—; mem. firm of Merrick, Gensler & Schwarz; atty. for New Orleans Clearing House, Canal-Commercial Nat. Bank, Canal-Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Philip Werlein, Ltd., and many corpns. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Boston, Audubon Golf, New Orleans Country; Adirondack League (New York). *Author:* Merrick's Civil Code, 1900. *Home:* 6100 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Title Guarantee Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MERRICK, George Peck, lawyer; *b.* Manteno, Ill., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr. George C. and Mary (Peck) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884 (LL.M., 1909); read law in office of Hon. Elbridge Hanecy; *m.* Grace Thompson, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 21, 1885; 2d, Adele Wheeler, June 30, 1915. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; asst. atty. A., T. & S.F. Ry., Chicago, 1886-9; mem. firm of Hanecy & Merrick, 1889-93, later Merrick, Evans & Whitney; now Merrick & Merrick. Trustee Northwestern U. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State, and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Law, Evanston, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRICK, Harry Hopkins; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Ambrose Newell and Sarah Bates (Warriner) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Edna Marshall Fuller, of Tampa, Fla., Mar. 21, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice in Minn.; removed to Sioux City, Ia., 1893, and became house atty. for Toleston & Stetson Co.; gen. mgr. credits for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1901-18; v.-p. Central Trust Co. of Ill., July 1918-May 1919; pres. Great Lakes Trust Co., Chicago, May 1919—. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917-18; pres. Chicago Br. Nat. Security League, 1916-19. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (gen. treas. 1917, v.-p. interstate and foreign trade div. 1918, pres. 1919), Chicago Assn. Credit Men (pres. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Assn. (pres. 1919), Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Union League, Mid-Day. *Home:* 4610 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIFIELD, Izola Forrester, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRIFIELD, Webster, ex-university president; July 27, 1852–Jan. 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, see also Merrell.

MERRILL, Abner Hopkins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, engineer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Mary M. Tingey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896. Instr. mech. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of faculty since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

MERRILL, Barzille Winfred, director of music; *b.* Elgin, Ill., May 20, 1864; *s.* Asa and Jane (Spalding) M.; ed. high sch., East Aurora, Ill., and under pvt. tutors; studied violin with Joseph Joachim and Andreas Moser, theory with Bernhard Ziehn; *m.* Mary Ann Neely, of Phila., Pa., 1897. Dir. Tacoma (Wash.) Acad. Music, 1888-93, Merrill Sch. of Music, 1897-1900; head dept. orchestral music Ia. State Teachers' Coll., with rank of prof., 1903-19; dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Ind., with rank of prof., since Aug. 1, 1919. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Arbutus Apts., Bloomington, Ind.

MERRILL, Bradford, see Merrill, William Bradford.

MERRILL, Cassius Exum, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Charles Clarkson, denominational sec.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* John Leverett and Mary Louise (Murphy) M.; grad. Cushing Acad., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* Bessie Louise Nichols, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1897-02, North Ch., Winchendon, Mass., 1902-11; sec. Nat. Council Apportionment Commn. of Congl. Churches, 1911-14; N.E. secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Boston, 1914-17; sec. Vt. Congl. Conf. and asso. sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., 1917—. Trustee Cushing Acad. Independent Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 83 Brookes Av., Burlington, Vt.

MERRILL, Charles Washington, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 21, 1869; *s.* Sylvester and Clara L. (French) M.; B.S., U. of Cal. Coll. of Mines, 1891; *m.* Clara Scott Robinson, of Alameda, Cal., Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, 1891—; has designed, installed and operated many reduction works in U.S., Can. and Mex., among them the Homestake works in S.D., the Dome works at South Porcupine, Can., and the Santa Gertrudis works in Mex.; holds over 25 patents in U.S. and foreign countries, concerning metall. processes and apparatus; pres. The Merrill Co., The Western Ore Purchasing Co.; dir. Union Dredging Co., Caledonia Dredging Co. Holds commn. as 1st lt. Cal. N.G., by reason of mil. degree given by the U. of Cal. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (dir. 1912-15), Mining and Metall. Soc. London, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Australian Inst. Mining Engineers, Chem., Mining and Metall. Soc. of South Africa, Inventors' Guild New York. *Clubs:* Engineers', Recess, Rocky Mountain (New York),

Pacific Union, University, Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country (Oakland, Calif.); Mt. Diablo Country (Diablo, Calif.); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Chief Division of Collateral Commodities, U.S. Food Administration (Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918). *Home:* 2311 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 121 2d St., San Francisco.

MERRILL, Charles White, publisher; Feb. 15, 1861–Feb. 18, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Cyrus Strong, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edward Bagley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac Hobbs and Ada Frances (Godfrey) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Adelaide Isabel Katte, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1902. With Merrill & Co., bankers, Bangor, 1896-8, Kountze Bros., New York, Feb.-Sept., 1898, Estabrook & Co., New York, 1898-1901; mng. partner Merrill & Co., Bangor, 1901-3; organizer, and pres. Merrill Trust Co., 1903-9; pres. Veazie Nat. Bank, 1905, till absorption by Merrill Trust Co., 1908; v.-p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1909-10; pres. Union Trust Co. of New York, Apr. 1910, until consolidation with Central Trust Co., June 1918, and since v.-p. and v.-chmn. bd. of trustees Central Union Trust Co. Trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. Hanover Nat. Bank (New York), Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.); trustee for U.S. of Caledonian Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., of London; dir. Electric Bond & Share Co., Am. Foreign Securities Corpn., C.&A.Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Washington Water Power Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Central Council of Charity Organization Soc., New York; treas. and trustee Children's Aid Soc.; trustee United Hosp. Fund; mem. bd. mgrs. of St. Luke's Hosp., Brearley School. Mem. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Down Town, Union, Metropolitan (New York); Harvard (Cambridge, Mass.). *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Elmer Drew, botanist; *b.* East Auburn, Me., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Mary A. (Noyes) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1898, M.S., 1904; student George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1900-1; *m.* Mary Augusta Sperry, of Manila, P.I., May 21, 1907. Asst. in natural science, U. of Me., 1898-9; asst. agrostologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899-02; botanist, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1902, bureaus of Agr. and Forestry, 1902-3, Bur. of Govt. Labs., 1903-5, Bur. of Science since 1906; asso. prof. botany and head of dept., 1912-19, prof., 1916-19, U. of Philippines; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, since 1919. Has described more than 2,500 new species of Philippine, Polynesian, Chinese, Moluccan, and Bornean plants; specializes in the taxonomy and phytogeography of Philippine, Polynesian, and Indo-Malayan plants. Editor Philippine Journal of Science. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. of America, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Author:* A Flora of Manila, 1912; An Interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense, 1917; Species Blancoenæ, 1918; Enumeration of Bornean Plants, 1920; also 145 articles on the botany of N. America, the Marianne Islands, China, the Philippines, and Malaya. *Address:* Bureau of Science, Manila, P.I.

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell, university prof.; *b.* Millville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. Charles Atwood and Mary (Truesdell) M.; B.A., Wesleyan, 1881, M.A., 1889; grad. study, Wesleyan, 1881-2, Yale, 1885-6, U. of Berlin, 1886-7, Rome, 1892, 1895, 1898-9, 1903, in England, 1889, 1892, 1906; (LL.D., U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1911); *m.* Edith Valentine, of Glendale, California, June 19, 1890. Instr. classics, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1882-3; tutor in Latin, Wesleyan, 1883-6; prof. Latin, U. of Southern Cal., 1887-8; Robert Rich prof. Latin lang. and lit., Wesleyan, 1888-1905; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1905-8; prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, since 1908. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; mem. mng. com., 1895-1901, of exec. com., sec. and actg. chmn., 1899-1900, chmn., 1900-1, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and prof. in the sch., 1898-9. Hon. editor American Journal Archæology, 1900-1; asso. editor and editor Classical Philology since 1906. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1906-7. *Editor:* Poems of Catullus, 1893; Fragments of Roman Satire, 1897; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1903. Contbr. to philol. and archæol. jours., etc. *Home:* 5826 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRILL, Frank Thayer, artist, illustrator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Frederick Augustus, author; *b.* at Boston, June 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Urann) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899; B.Sc., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Effie Smith Myddelton, of Valdosta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909. Formerly teacher common schs., Ga.; prof. science, Union Bapt. Inst., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 1906-8; prof. geography and nature study, State Normal School, Athens, Ga., 1908-14, prof. rural economics and sociology, dir. Georgia Club, 1914—; head dept. of geography, U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1906-15; prof. geography, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1915—; lecturer summer session Johns Hopkins U., 1917; institute lecturer. Democrat. Charter member Burroughs Nature Club; mem. Southern Geol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Peabody. *Author:* What to Teach in Nature Study, 1909; Field and Laboratory Note Book in Physical Geography, 1911; Geography of the Soils of Georgia, 1911; Primary Geography of Georgia, 1913; Advanced Geography of Georgia, 1913; Practical Lessons in Agriculture (with Lester S. Ivins), 1913; Geographic Readers (4 vols.). Editor and pub. The Educational Monthly. Regional dir. U.S.S.G., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

MERRILL, Frederick James Hamilton, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MERRILL, George Perkins, geologist; *b.* Auburn, Me., May 31, 1854; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; brother of Lucius Herbert M. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1879, M.S., 1883, Ph.D., 1889 (honorary Sc.D., 1917); student Wesleyan University, 1879-80; Johns Hopkins U., 1886-7; *m.* Sarah P. Farrington, of Portland, Me., Nov., 1883 (died 1894); 2d, Katherine L. Yancey, of Va., 1900. Asst. chemist, Wesleyan U., 1879-80; asst. in geol. dept. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1881; head curator dept. geology, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1897; prof. geology and mineralogy, George Washington (formerly Columbian) U., 1893-1915. Expert spl. agt. of 12th Census in stonequarry statistics. *Author:* Stones for Building and Decoration, 1891, 1897, 1903; Rocks, Rockweathering and Soils, 1897, 1907; The Collection of Building and Ornamental Stones in the United States National Museum, a Handbook and Catalogue, 1891; Handbook of the Department of Geology in the United States National Museum (Part I,

Geognosy), 1892; Guide to the Study of the Collections in the Division of Applied Geology; The Non-Metallic Minerals, 1901; The Non-Metallic Minerals—Their Occurrence and Uses, 1904, 1910; Contributions to a History of American Geology, 1905; Catalogue and Handbook Meteorite Collection in the U.S. Nat. Museum, 1915. Contbr. to Standard Dictionary, Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, Dictionary of Architecture, Nelson's Encyclopedia and Cyclopedia of American Agriculture; also many scientific papers dealing more particularly with the subjects on meteorites and petrography; contributions to History of American State Geological and Natural History Surveys, 1919. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Columbia Hist. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1422 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

MERRILL, Henry Ferdinand, Commissioner Chinese Customs Service; *b.* White River, Vt., June 15, 1853; *s.* Josiah and Henrietta (Converse) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Emma Burnett Hill, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1890 In Chinese Customs Service since 1874; apptd. acting commr. of customs at Takow, Formosa, 1884, serving during Franco-Chinese War; was chief commissioner of customs in Corea, 1885-90 (organized service there); commr. of customs in China, 1892-7; del. from China to Internat. Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; assisted in establishing Imperial postoffices in various parts of China, 1899-1904; commr. of customs at Tientsin, 1906-8; detached for duty in America as dir. Chinese Govt. students, 1908-9; commr. customs and dir. Conservancy Bd., Shanghai, 1909-13; commr. of customs, Canton, 1915-16; retired and returned to America. Decorated Imperial Order Double Dragon, and Civ. Rank, 2d Class, China; patent of nobility, 2d Class, Corea, 1891; Chinese Order of Chia Ho, 1915. Hon. v.p. Board of Revenue, Corea; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Shanghai, Country (Shanghai), Harvard (Boston). *Address:* 149 Brattle St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

MERRILL, James Andrew, geologist; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* Andrew H. and Ann Eliza (Eastin) M.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1879-80; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; S.B., Harvard University, 1893; *m.* Nellie A. Lowen, of Trenton, Missouri. Dec. 23, 1896. Teacher of natural sciences, Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1887-97; same, Manual Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1900; prof. geology and geography, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., since 1900, v.-p. since 1903. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890. *Author:* Geography of Missouri, 1896, 1897; Geography of Wisconsin, 1905; Studies in Zoölogy, 1903; Industrial Geography of Wisconsin, 1909; also many articles in scientific jours. and many papers before scientific socs. and teachers' assns. Conglist. Mason. Mem. many clubs. *Address:* Superior, Wis.

MERRILL, James Griswold, clergyman; *b.* Montague, Mass., Aug. 20, 1840; *s.* Rev. James H. and Lucia (Griswold) M.; brother of William Fessenden M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1863; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1863-4; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1887, Amherst, 1903); *m.* Louisa W. Boutwell, of Andover, Oct. 11, 1866 (died 1919). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1867; pastor Mound City, Kan., 1866-8, Topeka, Kan., 1868-9; supt. missions in Kan., 1869-72; pastor Davenport, Ia., 1872-82, First Ch., St. Louis, 1882-9, Payson Memorial Ch., Portland, Me., 1889-94; editor Christian Mirror, Portland, 1894-9; acting pres., 1899-1901, pres., 1901-8, Fisk U.; pastor Somerset, Mass., 1909-12, Lake Helen, Fla., 1912-17; retired. First Asst. Moderator Nat. Congl. Council, Cleveland, O., 1907. *Author:* Children's Sermons, 2 vols., 1876-8; From Servitude to Service. Contributor to religious and secular press. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

MERRILL, James Milford, author, fruit-grower; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, John Fuller Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Col. Charles B. and Abba I. (Little) M.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied law in office of Judge William L. Putnam, of Portland, and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Payson Goddard, of Portland, June 7, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Examining Bd., Portland, about 5 yrs.; judge Municipal Ct., of Portland, 1911-15; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., since Mar. 1915. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn. Trustee Children's Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Portland Athletic. *Home:* 94 Neal St. *Offices:* 98 Exchange St., and Federal Bldg., Portland, Me.

MERRILL, John Lenord; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Towner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1899. With Mexican, and Central and S. Am. Telegraph companies since 1884, auditor both cos., 1891, 2d v.-p. 1915-18 and pres. since June 12, 1918. Mem. City Council East Orange, 1910-12. Mem. Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (elected sec. gen. 1915, vice-gov.-gen., 1918), Soc. Colonial Wars in State of N.J. (gov. 1916), N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1913, 14), Huguenot Soc. America (exec. com.), Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J. (pres.), S.R. of N.Y., Order of Founders and Patriots, Soc. of War of 1812, Old Planters' Soc. of Mass., Soc. Am. Wars, N.J. Hist. Soc.; founder, 1913, Washington Guard S.A.R. (boys under 21, lineal descendants of soldiers and sailors of Am. Revolution). Mem. Corpn. and treas. New York Bot. Garden. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 609 Park Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Joseph Francis, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria L. (Kingsbury) M.; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; Cornell, summers, 1893, 1902; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 96, 97; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Annie Laura Hyde, of Salt Lake City, June 9, 1898 (died Feb. 1917); *m.* 2d, Emily L. Traub, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1918. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1893-7, prof. physics and phys. chemistry, 1897-9, dir. Utah State Sch. Mines, 1897—, prof. physics and elec. engring., 1899—, dir. war training, 1918, U. of Utah. Mem. and sec. Utah State Conservation Commn., 1909-12. Advisory mem. Dem. State Central Com., campaigns 1910, 12, 14, 16. Mem. Mormon Ch.; 1st councilor Presidency Granite Stake, 1911-19. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907-10), Utah Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). *Author:* Manual of Physics, 1907, 1913. *Home:* 120 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MERRILL, Leon Stephen, agriculturist; *b.* Solon, Me., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Stephen and Jerusha Caroline (Dean) M.; prep. edn. Solon High

Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; *m.* Alice Estelle Wilson, of Solon, Me., Aug. 12, 1885. Druggist, 1889-1900; mgr. Solon Creamery Co., 1900-8; state dairy instr., 1907-10; prof. agrl. extension, U. of Me., since Oct. 1, 1910, and dean Coll. of Agr., since Mar. 1, 1911. Federal Food Administrator for Me., 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary (Bangor, Me.). *Address:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Lucius Herbert, chemist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; brother of George Perkins M. (*q.v.*); B.S., Me. State Coll., 1883; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Me., 1908); *m.* Lydia Maria Buffum, of Orono, Me., June 24, 1893 (died, 1907); 2d, Annie Clifford Moore, of Bangor, Me., June 15, 1910. Asst. in dept. of lithology and physical geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885-6; chemist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-1908; instr. biol. chemistry, 1897-8, prof., 1898-1906, prof. biol. and agri. chemistry, 1907—, U. of Me. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Payson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Samuel, author; *b.* Charlestown, N.H., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Gyles and Eliza Watson (Newbury) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; studied in Europe, 1877-9; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Editorial staff Boston Globe since 1882. Pres. Mass. Rifle Assn., 1909-11; life mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Many yrs. a hunter of big game. *Author:* Newspaper Libel, 1887; The Moose Book, 1916; A Merrill Memorial, 1917. *Home:* 45 Bellevue Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, Samuel, publisher, retired; *b.* at Indianapolis, May 30, 1831; *s.* Samuel and Lydia Jane (Anderson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1851, A.M., 1854; *m.* Emily White, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 19, 1859. Began as pub. and bookseller in Indianapolis, 1852. Served as 2d lt., capt., maj., lt.-col., bvt. col., comdg. 70th Ind. Vol. Inf., Civil War. Consul-gen. at Calcutta, India, 1889-93; Whig and Republican. Presbyn. Quartermaster-gen. Dept. of Indiana, G.A.R., 1866; comdr. Dept. of Cal. and Nev., 1908, 09; pres. Ind. Soc. S.A.R., 1890; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* The Seventieth Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion, 1900. *Address:* Long Beach, Cal.

MERRILL, William Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860; *s.* Oliver Brown and Amanda Frances (Edgerly) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; (hon. L.H.D., Miami, 1893); *m.* Imogene Williams Babson, of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883. Prof. ancient langs., Belmont Coll., Ohio, 1883-8; prof. Latin, Miami U., 1888-93, Ind. U., 1893-4, U. of Cal., since 1894. Pres. Pacific Coast Div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903-4. *Author:* Latin Hymns, 1904; Lucretius, 1906, 1917. Extensive contbr. to philol. jours. and proc. of philol. socs. *Address:* 2609 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, William Bradford, newspaper man; *b.* Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Horatio and Sarah B. (Whitman) M.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1874-6; finished edn. in Paris, France, 1876-8; studied art in Paris short time; *m.* at Phila., Sara Louise Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C., Sept. 12, 1882. Began journalism as reporter Philadelphia North American, 1879; staff corr., 1879, telegraph editor, 1880, dramatic and Sunday editor, 1881-5, mng. editor, 1886-91, Philadelphia Press; mng. editor New York Press, 1891-5; mng. editor, 1896-1901, financial mgr., 1901-7, New York World; mgr. New York American, 1908-17; gen. mgr. Hearst newspapers since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Guide to Railways of United States, 1881. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, William Fessenden, civil engr.; *b.* Montague, Mass., June 14, 1842; *s.* James H. and Lucia (Griswold) M.; brother of James Griswold M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1863; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1865-6; *m.* Eliza G. Fessenden, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1872. Civ. engr. on C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1866-73; resident engr. Erie Ry. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1873-5; asst. engr. and supt. Toledo, Peoria & Western Ry., 1875-80; gen. supt. Chicago and Ia. div. Wabash R.R., 1880-2; gen. supt. C. & A. R.R., 1882-3; supt. Iowa lines C.,B. & Q. R. R., 1883-7; gen. mgr. Hannibal & St. Joseph, and Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., 1887-90; gen. mgr. C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1890-6; 2d v.-p. Erie R.R., 1896-1900; 1st v.-p. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1900-3; consulting engr. since 1903. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

MERRILL, William Pierson, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* George and Emily Dodge (Abbot) M.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; (D.D., Rutgers, 1904); *m.* Clara Seymour Helmer, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 27, 1890; pastor Trinity Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1890-5, Sixth Ch., Chicago, 1895-1911, Brick Ch., New York, Oct. 1, 1911—. Mem. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-11, rec. sec., 1907-10. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Faith Building, 1885; Faith and Sight, 1900; Footings for Faith, 1915; Christian Internationalism, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Dunwoodie Country. *Home:* 112 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward, author; *b.* at Hyde Park, Wabasha Co., Minn., Feb. 17, 1857; *d.* Charles E. and Marie (Sias) Woodward; had a little country schooling, but chiefly self-ed.; *m.* 1st, Frank T. Merriman, of Minneapolis, Feb. 23, 1879; 2d, James Clark Fifield, of Minneapolis, 1906. Has been writer since 1880, editor since 1887; was editor The Housekeeper. Organized Progressive Women of America and was its dir. 4 yrs.; also organized the Work and Play Club, for young people. *Author:* Pards; A Queer Family; The Little Millers; The Conways; Mollie Miller; Sir Jefferson Nobody; Socials; Modern Entertainments, 1898; How Women May Earn Money, 1898; Queer Dilemma, 1898; also several comedies. *Home:* 4004 Queen Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRIMAN, Mansfield, civil engr.; *b.* Southington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1848; *s.* Mansfield and Lucy (Hall) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871, C.E., 1872, Ph.D., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906; LL.D., Lehigh University, Pennsylvania, 1913); asst. engr. U. S. Engr. Corps, 1872-3; instr. civ. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1875-8; asst. on U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1880-5; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1878-1907; consulting civ. and hydraulic engr. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1894); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1896-7; pres. Am. Sect. Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, 1898-1900; pres. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, 1915-16. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1884; Mechanics of Mate-

rials, 1885, 10th edit., 1910; Treatise on Hydraulics, 1889, 9th edit., 1912; Roofs and Bridges (with H. S. Jacoby), 1890; Higher Mathematics (with R. S. Woodward), 1896; Strength of Materials, 1897, 6th edit., 1913; Precise Surveying and Geodesy, 1899; Elements of Sanitary Engineering, 1906. Asso. editor Appleton's Universal Cyclopedia, 1895; editor in chief American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Club:* Engineers'. *Address:* 1071 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow, teacher of history; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) M.; Harvard, 1892-6, 1896-7, 1899-1900, and as John Harvard fellow in Europe, 1900-2, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1897-9, B.Litt., 1899; *m.* Dorothea Foote, of Boston, June 2, 1904. Instr. in history, 1902-8, asst. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, Harvard. Harvard lecturer at French provincial univs., 1914-15. Capt. U.S.A., May-Dec. 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Society, Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell, 2 vols., 1902. *Editor:* Annals of the Emperor Charles V by Francisco López de Gomára, 1912; Rise of the Spanish Empire, 2 vols., 1918. Contbr. various hist. reviews. *Home:* 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRIMAN, San Lorenzo, educator; *b.* on Pacific Ocean, Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Walter and Lavina A. M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Harriett F. Springer, of Danforth, Me., July 3, 1901. Prin. high sch., Island Falls, Me., 1897-1902; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1904-7; prin. Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, since 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Presque Isle, Me.

MERRITT, Anna Lea (Mrs. Henry Merritt), artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1844; *d.* Joseph Lea; ed. pvtly. at Eaglewood and under Prof. Agassiz; studied painting pvtly. and in travel; *m.* London, Eng., 1877, Henry Merritt (now deceased). Diploma and medals, Centennial Exhbn., 1876, and Chicago Exhbn.; hon. mention British Sect., Paris, 1889; represented in permanent collections at the Chantrey Collection in Nat. Gallery of British Art, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; portrait of Mr. J. R. Lowell in Memorial Hall, Harvard Univ. Constant exhibitor since 1871 at the Royal Acad., London—many portraits and subjects such as Eve Repentant and Love Locked Out, Merry Maids, I Will Give You Rest, Piping Shepherd, etc.; also mural decorations. *Author:* Memoirs of Henry Merritt, with his collected writings, 1879; A Hamlet in Old Hampshire, 1902; An Artist's Garden, 1908; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Hurstbourne-Tarrant, Hampshire, England.

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., July 9, 1879; *s.* Hatton and Fannie (Merritt) Abernathy; adopted *s.* of his uncle, L. Willis Merritt, and assumed his surname at 21; ed. country schs. and U. of Nashville; *m.* Harriote Johnson, of Owensboro, Ky., Mar., 1903. Began newspaper work on Nashville Banner, 1901; city editor Owensboro Messenger, 1902. Owensboro Inquirer, 1903; spl. writer, Louisville Herald, 1904; editorial writer Owensboro Messenger and Paducah News-Democrat, 1905-8; staff corr. Nashville Banner, 1909-10; sec. Nashville Industrial Bur., 1911; asso. editor Nashville Banner, 1911-14; editor Nashville Tennessean-American, 1915-17; war emergency work, office of asst. sec. of agr., Washington, Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; editor in Office of Information, Dept. of Agr., Jan. 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1916-17), Tenn. Hist. Soc., A. A.A.S. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Audubon in Kentucky, 1908; History of Tennessee, 1913; Department of Agriculture in the War, 1919; The Seventeen-Year Locust, 1919. Also monographs on Masonic law, poems and sketches. *Home:* R.F.D. 8, Lebanon, Tenn. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MERRITT, Edwin Atkins; Feb. 26, 1828–Dec. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERRITT, Emma Laura Sutro (Mrs. George Washington Merritt), physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRITT, Ernest George, physicist; *b.* at Indianapolis, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George and Paulina Tate (McClung) M.; student Purdue U., 1881-2; M.E., Cornell U., 1886; grad. student, Cornell, 1887-8, U. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Bertha A. Sutermeister, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 10, 1901. Instr. physics, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1892-1903, prof. since 1903, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-14, Cornell U. Engaged in anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on investigations in physics. *Address:* 5 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

MERRITT, Hulett Clinton, financier; *b.* at Duluth, Minn., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Lewis J. and Eunice Annette (Wood) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., grad. from business coll.; *m.* at Duluth, Rosaline Calistine Ollivier, Saginaw Mich., July 13, 1892. At 16 engaged in real estate business in Duluth; with father obtained large interests in iron mines, and led in building the Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry., and organizing Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines (Merritt-Rockefeller syndicate), of which was a dir. at 21; sold interests in mines and ry. to U.S. Steel Corpn. in Apr., 1901, in which is one of the largest stockholders; pres. and treas. United Electric, Gas & Power Co., controlling gas and electric light and power plants in many towns of Southern Cal.; pres. and treas. Santa Barbara Consolidated Ry. Co., Merritt Banking & Mercantile Co., Itasca Mercantile Co. of Minn., The Pacific Co. (financial corpn.), The Missabe Co., the Wolvin Bldg. Co., Duluth, Minn.; pres. Spring Street Co., San Pedro & Terminal Gas, Electric & Power Co., Long Beach, Alimetos, Gas, Electric & Power Co., The Hill Street Co., Merritt Bldg. Co., Merritt Bond Syndicate (Cal.), Tagus Ranch Co., Pacific Securities Co., Pacific States Corpn.; v.p. West Adams Heights Co.; dir. North Star Iron Co. (Great Northern iron ore properties), Iron Range Electric Telephone Co., etc. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles), Country, Annandale Golf, Bolsa Chica Gun (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Cal.; (summer) Duluth, Minn. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.; also Duluth, Minn., and N.Y. City.

MERRITT, Robert Clarence, lawyer; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Apr. 2, 18—; *s.* William Washington and Virginia (Compton) M.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1891-3; *m.* Leslie Pearson, of McKinney, Tex., Nov. 15, 1899. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; began practice with Judge H. M. Garnett as Garnett & Merritt, firm later Garnett, Smith & Merritt; co. atty., Collin Co., Tex., 1902-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Collin Co., 6 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Tex., by appmt.

of Pres. Wilson, since July 1, 1914. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* McKinney, Tex.

MERRITT, Schuyler, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew F. and Maria (Shaw) M.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Frances, *d.* Joseph B. and Katharine (Krom) Hoyt, Oct. 21, 1879. Became connected with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1877, v.-p. since 1895; pres. Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902; dir. Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. Elected to 65th Congress, Nov. 6, 1917, 4th Conn. Dist., for unexpired term (1917-19) of Ebenezer J. Hill, deceased; re-elected to 66th Congress (1919-21); Republican. Vestryman St. John's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country (Stamford); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

MERRY, John Fairfield, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Mar. 5, 1840–May 30, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRYWEATHER, George Edmund, mechanical engr.; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* George Neave and Ellen Lusanna (Beaman) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Laura Esselborn, of Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1908. Mfr. of machinery, Cleveland, O., since 1904; now pres. The Motch & Merryweather Machinery Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Cleveland. Chief of machine tool sect. War Industries Bd., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (standards com.), Cleveland Engring. Soc. (dir.), Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland and Washington, D.C.), Cleveland Athletic, Old Colony, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2620 E. Overlook Rd. *Office:* 711 Lakeside Av. N.W., Cleveland, O.

MERSHON, Ralph Davenport, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 14, 1868; *s.* Ralph Smith and Mary J. (Jones) M.; grad. Zanesville High Sch.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; asst. in electrical engineering, same, 1890-1; (D.Sc., Tufts College, 1918). With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at Pittsburgh and New York, 1891-1900; represented co. at World's Industrial Expn., 1893; since 1900 in practice consulting engr. Designed transformers for which the Westinghouse co. received an award at Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge investigations of phenomena which occur between conductors at high voltages for Telluride (Colo.) Power Transmission, and Westinghouse cos., 1896-7; chief engr. Colo. Electric Power Co., 1897-8, and installed plant which transmits power at 25,000 volts to Cripple Creek, 25 miles distant; reconstructed the generating, transmitting and receiving equipment of Montreal & St. Lawrence Light & Power Co. (now part of Montreal Heat & Power Co.), transmitting 20,000 horse power at 25,000 volts to Montreal, 17 miles distant; designed transmission plant of Shawinigan Water & Power Co., transmitting power at 50,000 volts to Montreal, 85 miles distant; designed plant of Niagara, Lockport & Ont. Power Co., transmitting power at 60,000 volts from Niagara Falls to various points in N.Y.; consulting engr. Victoria Falls Power Co. (S. Africa), 1905 and several years subsequently; designed electrical equipment of Inawashiro Hydro-Electric Power Co., transmitting 45,000 kilowatts 140 miles at 115,000 volts, from Lake Inawashiro to Tokio, Japan. Invented: 6-phase rotary converter; compounded rotary converter; system of lightning protection for elec. apparatus; compensating voltmeter (awarded John Scott medal by Franklin Inst.), etc. Author of tech. papers. Mem. joint nat. com. on reserve corps of engrs.; maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917; maj. and lt. col., Engrs. U.S.A.; in active service, 1917-19, detailed to Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Canadian Soc. C.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. and past pres. Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Railroad (New York), St. James (Montreal). *Home:* 65 W. 54th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

MERSHON, William Butts, lumberman, retired; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus Hull and Helen (Johnson) M.; Saginaw High Sch. to 17; *m.* Catherine Morse, of Detroit, Jan. 9, 1889. Began mfg. and dealing in lumber in Saginaw, Mich., 1876; salt manufacture added 2 yrs. later; consolidated in 1900 and Mershon-Schuette-Parker Co. formed, of which was pres. until retired, 1905; v.-p. W. B. Mershon & Co. (Saginaw); pres., dir. Saginaw & Manistee Lumber Co. (Williams, Arizona); treas. Nez Perce Timber Co. (Saginaw). Alderman, East Saginaw, 2 yrs.; mayor, Saginaw, 1894-5; mem. Park and Cemetery Commn. 5 yrs., State Forestry Commn. 2 yrs., State Tax Commn., 1912. Mem. 3d Regt. M.N.G., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. Mich. Assn.), Mich. Forestry Assn. (treas.) *Clubs:* Lewis and Clark (Pittsburgh), Boone and Crockett (New York), East Saginaw, Saginaw Country, Annandale Country, Overland (Pasadena, Cal.), Warren Country (Warren, Ariz.). *Author:* The Passenger Pigeon, 1907. Sportsman, salmon angler; contbr. shooting and fishing articles to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MERTINS, Gustave Frederick, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERTINS, Marshall Louis, lecturer; *b.* in Jackson Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Carl Henry and Mary E. (Koger) M.; student Kansas City Sem., 1906-7, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1905-10; *m.* Lena Lee Holman, of Richmond, Mo., Sept. 28, 1907. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1906; organizer, and pastor, Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-15; pastor 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1915-16; now Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Blue River Baptists—a History, 1916; Another Thousand and One Nights, 1917; The Wishing Gate, 1919; The Sumac Trail, 1919. Contbr. poems and spl. articles to mags. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MERTON, Holmes Whittier, vocational counselor; *b.* Lebanon, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Alesha Sivartha and Josephine (Evans) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline E. Dodge, of Dodgeville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894. Began as lecturer on mental and physical life of man, 1880; has delivered about 2,500 lectures in Providence, R.I., Boston, Mass., and many other cities; mem. Helmer & Merton (pubs.); sec.-treas. and gen. mgr. Merton Music Co.; sec.-treas. Merton's First Aid Chart Co.; mem. faculty Pace Inst. Pvt. Slocum Light Guard, Providence, 3 yrs. *Author:* Descriptive Mentality of Head and Face, 1886; Life and Healing, 1894; Heliocentric Astrology and Astronomy, 1899; Merton's First Aid Charts, 1911; Social Harmonism, 1914; Johnson's First Aid Chart, 1915; How to Choose the Right Vocation, 1917; Merton Course in Vocational Coun-

seling and Employee Selection, 1919. *Part-Author:* Physiological Charts of Life, 1881; Helmer-Merton's Anatomical Charts, 1901; Miller-Merton Vocal Atlas, 1912; Domestic Medicine, 1913. Dean Merton Inst. (vocational counseling). *Home:* 1006 Greenwood Av., Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MERTZ, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Leonard and Katinka M.; ed. high sch., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Germain, of Wis., July 11, 1878. Promoted through various grades to capt., Nov. 2, 1906; rear-admiral, Oct. 20, 1910; retired Mar 26, 1913. Served on monitor Amphitrite in Cuban Campaign, 1898, and in supply ship Glacier, Philippine campaign; commanded 6 light house vessels, Dept. Commerce and Labor, in voyage from New York to San Francisco via Straits of Magellan, the voyage being consummated in 124 days—Sept. 21, 1908-Jan. 24, 1909; highly commended by Dept. Commerce and Labor and Lighthouse Bd., Washington; comdg. U.S. naval stas. at Cavite and Olongapo, P.I., Nov. 1, 1909 to Feb. 4, 1912; gov. Sailors' Home, Phila., Mar. 25, 1912 to May 20, 1913. Medals for service in Cuban and Philippine campaigns, Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Anne Amory Andrews, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1884. Formerly Lecturer Boston U. Law Sch. and Lowell Inst. Pres. Boston Work Horse Relief Assn.; sec. Maine Humane Travelling Agent Society; dir. Red Acre Farm (home for horses); dir. Animal Rescue League. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884; Road, Track and Stable, 1893; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901; Dogs and Men, 1910; Life of Bret Harte, 1911; The Horse, 1916. Also essays on Tammany, horses, etc., in Atlantic Monthly, and other contbns. to leading mags. *Editor:* Merwin's Equity, Curtis' Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. *Home:* 116 Englewood Av., Boston.

MERWIN, Milton Hervey, judge; June 16, 1832–Oct. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERWIN, Samuel, editor, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Orlando H. and Ellen (Bannister) M.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Earl Fleshiem, of Evanston, Ill., June 25, 1901. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Henry Kitchell Webster, *q.v.*), 1899; Calumet K (with same), 1901; The Road to Frontenac, 1901; The Whip Hand, 1903; His Little World, 1903; The Merry Anne, 1904; The Road Builders, 1905; Comrade John (with same), 1907; Drugging a Nation, 1908; The Citadel, 1912; The Charmed Life of Miss Austin, 1914; Anthony the Absolute, 1914; The Honey Bee, 1915; The Trufflers, 1916; Tempermental Henry, 1917; Henry is Twenty, 1918; The Passionate Pilgrim, 1919; Hills of Han, 1920. Asso. editor Success Magazine, 1905-9, editor, 1909-11. Traveled in China, Jan.-July 1907, to study the opium question for that mag. *Clubs:* Players, Authors (New York); St. Botolph, Authors (Boston). *Home:* Concord, Mass.

MERWIN, Timothy Dwight, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERZ, Charles, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Feb. 23, 1893; *s.* Charles Hope and Sakie (Prout) M.; A.B., Yale, 1915; unmarried. Mng. editor, Harper's Weekly, 1915-16; Washington corr. The New Republic, 1916-17; asso. editor same since 1920. Served as 1st lt., A.E.F., 1918; asst., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Yale (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* First Session of the War Congress (U.S. Govt.), 1917. *Home:* Yale Club. *Address:* New Republic, 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, university pres.; *b.* North Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susanna (Blanchard) M.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Abbie Mary Whittier, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1878; 2d, Julia Frances Philbrick, of Waterville, Me., May 16, 1900. Prin. high sch., Rockland, Mass., 1877-85, Oak St. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1885-8; supt. Haskell Inst., U.S. Indian industrial training sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1889-94; pres. Shaw U. since 1894. Frequently gives pub. addresses on the Negro and Indian problems. In 1896, as agt. Nat. Indian Rights Assn. of Phila., facilitated the work of the Dawes Commn. in Indian Ty. by a thorough personal investigation and a favorable report. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

MESSENGER, J(ames) Franklin, prof. edn.; *b.* Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* James John and Mary Ann (Hamlin) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Lora Estelle Olds, of Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895. Teacher Hutchinson (Kan.) High Sch., 1895-7, U. of N.M., 1899-1900; asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1901; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1901-2; teacher psychology and edn., Va. State Normal Sch., 1905-9; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Vt., since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 164 Summit St., Burlington, Vt.

MESSENGER, Lillian Rozell, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MESSENGER, North Overton, newspaper man; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 12, 1865; *s.* North Allan and Lillian Teresa (Rozell) M.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Eudora Alden Goldsborough, of Easton, Md., June 22, 1892 (died 1917). Has been Washington correspondent for various newspapers since 1885; now representative of Washington Evening Star; writer on polit., financial, Congressional and nat. affairs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington); Manhattan (New York). *Home:* Hammond Court. *Office:* 1101 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

MESSER, Edmund Clarence, artist; Feb. 18, 1842–Feb. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MESSER, L(oring) Wilbur, general sec. Y.M.C.A. of Chicago; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 1, 1856; *s.* Charles and Emily A. (Leathers) M.; pub. sch. edn.; (A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; H.M., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, 1909); *m.* Elizabeth I. Garcelon, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 14, 1887. With B. & M. R.R., Boston, 1872-4; in dry goods business with Copeland & Bowser, Reading, Mass., 1874-81; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Peoria, Ill., 1881-3, Cambridge, Mass., 1883-88, Chicago, Apr., 1888—. Mem. State exec. com. Y.M.C.A.; dir. and instr. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago; trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass.; dir. United Charities. Mem. com. on mil. and naval affairs Chicago Assn. Commerce; mem. exec. com. of Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. Assns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Floss-

moor. *Home:* 5729 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

MESSING, Abraham Joseph, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MESSITER, Arthur Henry, organist; Apr., 1834–July 2, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Maria R. (Varick) M.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1894; *m.* Elizabeth V. Long, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 31, 1898. Began as pattern maker and moulder, Edgar Thompson Works of Carnegie Steel Co.; successively civ. engr., gen. supt. labor and transportation and asst. blast furnace supt., Duquesne Works, Carnegie Steel Co., Pa., 1895-9; supt. and gen. supt. Eliza Furnaces, Coke Works, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1899-1911; asst. to pres. Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1912-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Witherow Steel Co., 1916-18; also pres. Eureka Fire Brick Works; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh. Commd. capt. engrs., May 20, 1918; comdg. Co. G, 21st Engrs., 1st Army, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., British Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne. *Home:* 5423 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Mt. Braddock, Pa.

MESSMER, Sebastian Gebhard, archbishop; *b.* Goldach, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1847; *s.* Sebastian Gebhard and Rosa (Baumgartner) M.; ed. St. George Coll., St. Gall, Switzerland, 1861-6; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1866-71; (D.D., from Pope Leo XIII, 1885; D.C.L., Appollinare University Rome, 1890). Ordained R. C. priest, July 23, 1871; prof. theology, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1871-89; prof. canon law, Catholic U., Washington, 1890-2; consecrated bishop of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 27, 1892; apptd. archbishop of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1903. *Author:* Praxis Synodalis, 1883; Canonical Procedure, 1886; Spirago's Method, 1901; Outlines of Bible Knowledge, 1910. *Editor:* Devivier's Christian Apologetics, 1903; Bishop England's Works, 7 vols., 1908. *Address:* 2000 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MESTREZAT, Stephen Leslie, judge; Feb. 19, 1848–Apr. 28, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, see also Metcalfe.

METCALF, Edward Potter, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

METCALF, Frank Arthur, educator, pub.; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Frank M. and Jennie E. (Mitchell) M.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Jennie Louise Bryant, of Enfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1901. Registrar The Home Correspondence Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-4, pres. and mng. dir. since 1904; founder and mng. editor The Writer's Monthly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Has organized many courses of study and planned and projected many successful publs., including The Writer's Library. Dir. Atlas Trust Co. *Home:* 465 Sumner Av. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

METCALF, George Wallace, merchant, stock man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Haven, pathologist; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* George Shepard and Prudence (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899; U. of Neb. (Ph.D.), 1901-2; *m.* at Nashua, N.H., Flora May Holt, of Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1899. Instr. botany, Brown U., 1896-9; prof. biology, Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; instr. bacteriology, U. of Neb., 1901-2; prof. botany, S.C. Agri. and Mech. (Clemson) Coll., 1902-6; pathologist, 1906-7, in charge of forest pathology since 1907, U.S. Dept. Agr. Asso. editor of Phytopathology, 1910-14. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; Am. Phytopathological Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of many publs. on botany, plant pathology and bacteriology. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Home:* 1223 Vermont Av. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

METCALF, Henry Clayton, economist; *b.* at Warsaw, Ill.; *s.* Thomas B. and Mary Ellen (Chambers) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Mary Ellen Jones, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1907. Jackson prof. polit. science, Tufts Coll., 1899-1918. Lecturer, industrial counselor; mem. Bur. Industrial Research, New York. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

METCALF, Henry Harrison, editor, pub.; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) M.; Mt. Caesar Sem., Swanzey, N.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law with Hon. Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Mary Jane Jackson, of Littleton, N.H., Dec. 18, 1869. Admitted to bar, 1866; editor White Mountain Republic, Littleton, 1867-8, The People, Concord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Republic and conducted it, 1872-4; established the Democratic Press, Dover, N.H., editing same, 1874-9; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later removed it to Concord and published same until 1919. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N.H. since 1867 (pres. 1900); sec. Dem. State Com., 1869-70; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; candidate for Congress, 1910; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-20. State historian of N.H. since 1913. Lecturer, N.H. State Grange, 1897-1903. V.-p. N.H. Universalist State Conv., 1906-15 (trustee 1918—). Sec. Concord Bd. Trade, 1892-1901, 02, 13, N.H. Bd. Trade, 1907-16. Pres. N.H. Old Home Week Assn., 1914—; v.-p. N.H. Soc. S.A.R., 1915-17, pres. 1918-19; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* New Hampshire Women, 1895; New Hampshire Agriculture, 1897; Harry Bingham Memorial, 1910; One Thousand New Hampshire Notables, 1919. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

METCALF, Irving Wight, business man; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 1855; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; bro. of Maynard Mayo M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Flora Belle Mussey, of Elyria, O., May 20, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 31, 1882; pastor Eastwood Ch., Columbus, O., 1881-9, Hough Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-94; asso. pastor Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, 1894-7; in business at Lawrence, Kan., 1897-9, Elyria, O., 1899-1902, and at Oberlin since 1902; now secretary Middleburg Stone Co. and dir. Elyria Savings & Banking Co., Elyria, O.; dir. Winton Motor Carriage Co., Cleveland; pres. S. Mills Ely Co., Binghamton, N.Y., and director Binghamton Chair Co. Sec. Congregational City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1892-7, and Ohio Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; moderator Congl. Assn. Ohio, 1902; chmn. ch. property com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1898-1913; trustee Oberlin College, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Thessalonica Agrl. and Ind. Inst., Salonica, Greece, 1904—;

sec. Living Endowment Union of Oberlin Coll., 1900—; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1904—. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Jesse Houghton, woolen mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Yorkshire Coll., Eng.; *m.* Louise D. Sharpe, of Providence. Agt. Wanskuck Mills, 1885-1913, pres. since 1913; pres. Auburn Woolen Co., Manville Co.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., E. W. Bliss Co., West Boylston Mfg. Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Pres. R.I. Hosp.; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Merchants, New York Yacht, Union League (New York); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, R.I. Country, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Woodward Rd. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Joel Hastings, clergyman; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Lewis Herbert and Anna (Hicks) M.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1890; student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1892; Manchester Coll. (U. of Oxford), 1903; *m.* Elizabeth S. Lochman, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; minister, Burlington, Vt., 1893-1903, First Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1904-10, Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910—. Interested in astronomy and has discovered about 41 minor planets, several variable stars and 5 comets (1 periodic). Has made several telescopes as a recreation, his last one the largest at Harvard Obs. (16 in. double.) Chmn. visiting com. Harvard Obs.; mem. visiting com. Ladd Obs. Awarded 4 medals, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, and gold medal, Astron. Soc. Mexico. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America. *Author:* World Stories, 1909. Y.M.C.A. overseas sec., 1918-19, with 3d Div., 7th Inf.; divisional citation for work at Chateau Thierry. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

METCALF, John Calvin, educator; *b.* Garrettsburg, Ky., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* John Calvin and Victoria Jackson (Willis) M.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1912); spl. work, U. of Chicago, 1895, 97, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ruth Cooper Sharp, of Shelbyville, Tenn., June 16, 1891. Teacher, Georgetown Acad., 1888-9; prof. Latin, Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1890-4; prof. modern languages, Mercer U., 1894-5; prof. English, Georgetown Coll., 1895-1904; prof. English, 1904-17, dean, 1914-17, Richmond (Va.) Coll.; Linden Kent Memorial prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Y.M.C.A. Com. of Counsel, Nat. Com. on College Entrance Requirements in English. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* English Literature, 1912; American Literature, 1914; article, "The English in the South," in The South in the Building of the Nation; "George Cary Eggleston," in Library of Southern Literature. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1911; Addison's Spectator (selections), 1910; Readings in American Literature (joint editor), 1913; The Literary World (readings for schools, 3 vols.), 1919. *Address:* University, Va.

METCALF, John Milton Putnam, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Leonard, civil engr.; *b.* Galveston, Aug. 26, 1870; *s.* Joseph Houghton and Emma Augusta (Leonard) M.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; unmarried. Consulting engr., Boston, 1897; mem. firm of Metcalf & Eddy. Trustee Concord Free Pub. Library. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn. (past pres.), N.E. Water Works Assn. (past pres.), Boston Soc. C.E. (pres.); mem. D.K.E., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers, Technology (Boston); University (Chicago); Social Circle, Golf (Concord, Mass.). Contbd. monographs and professional papers before various engring. socs. and to the engring. press. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

METCALF, Lorettus Sutton, editor; *b.* at Monmouth, Me., Oct. 17, 1837; *s.* Mason Jerome and Hannah Elizabeth (Welch) M.; ed. in Monmouth and Boston pub. schs.; (A.M., Bates Coll., 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1890); *m.* Amanda Ames Lemont, of Bath, Me., Sept. 2, 1861. Editor several weekly jours. published in combination in Mass., 1871-6; mng. editor North American Review, 1876-85; founded, 1886, and edited The Forum, 1886-91; founded, 1893, and edited Florida Daily Citizen, Jacksonville, 1893-97. *Address:* 120 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, California.

METCALF, Maynard Mayo, zoölogist; *b.* at Elyria, O., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; brother of Irving Wight M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1893; (Sc.D., Oberlin College, 1914); *m.* Ella M. Wilder, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890. Associate professor and prof. biology, Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1893-1906; prof. zoölogy, Oberlin College, 1906-1914 (leave of absence for zoöl. study in Germany and Naples, 1906-8). Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (past sec.-treas. and pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists (past treas., exec. com.), Biol. Soc. Washington, Ohio Acad. Science (past pres.), Ray Soc. (London), Western Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Société Academique d' Histoire Internationale (hon. life mem.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London). Author of Zoöl. memoirs in Am. and German jours., chiefly upon Protozoa, Tunicata and Mollusca, and of An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution; also of articles upon economic theory. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Stephen Olney, manufacturer; *s.* of Jesse Metcalf; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878; *m.* Esther H. Pierce, Dec. 2, 1886. Dir. R.I. Hospital Trust Co.; treas. R.I. School of Design; treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Mills, mfrs. woolens; treas. Steere Worsted Mill, Oakland Worsted Co. and of Auburn Woolen Co., of Auburn, N.Y.; pres. The Providence Journal Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Firemen's Mut. and Union Mut. fire ins. cos.; dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co.; partner Metcalf Bros. & Co., New York. Trustee Brown U., 1899—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum (Providence); Exchange (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 132 Bowen St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Victor Howard, ex-Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah P. M.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1871, Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1872; entered Yale, academic, 1872; LL.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Emily Corinne Nicholson, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 11, 1882. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced at Utica, N.Y., 1877-9, Oakland, Cal., 1879-1904; mem.

56th to 58th Congresses (1899-1904), 3d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 58th Congress, July 1, 1904; Sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906; Sec. of the Navy, Dec. 17, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908, in cabinets of President Roosevelt; Republican. *Address:* 245 Perkins St., Oakland, Calif.

METCALF, Wilder Stevens, army officer; *b.* Milo, Me., Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* Isaac Stevens and Antoinette Brigham (Putnam) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1878; LL.B., U. of Kan. Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Eliza Crosier, of Wellington, O., July 30, 1878 (died Sept. 8, 1914); 2d, Alice L. Bullene, of Lawrence, Kansas, January 8, 1916. With Crosier & Sheldon, manufacturers of cheese and butter, at Wellington, Ohio, 1878-87; member of firm of Russell & Metcalf, Lawrence, Kan., 1887-98, alone since 1898; dir. Lawrence Nat. Bank. U.S. pension agt., Topeka, 8½ yrs.; Conglist. Pvt. to lt. 5th Ohio N.G.; pvt. to brig. gen. Kan. N.G. (now on retired list); maj. and col. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, 1899; served in Philippines; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. by President McKinley; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. by appmt. of Sec. of War. Commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1917; comdg. 77th Inf. Brig., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La.; hon. discharged on account of age, May 25, 1918. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. sch. bd., Lawrence, 10 yrs.; state senator, 1915-19. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines, United Spanish War Veterans, Mil. Order Carabao, Am. Legion (exec. com.), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Congressional medal for service in Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Topeka (Topeka). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

METCALF, Willard Leroy, artist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1858; *s.* Greenleaf Willard and Margaret Jane (Gallop) M.; ed. pub. schs., Mass.; apprenticed to wood engraver, Boston, 1875, then to George L. Brown, landscape painter, S. Boston, 1876-7; student Lowell Inst., Boston Normal Art Sch., Boston Art Mus. Sch., Academie Julien, Paris, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, 1883; *m.* Henriette A. McCrea, of Chicago, 1911. Represented in the permanent collections of Smith College, Art Mus., Boston, Cincinnati Mus., Nat. Gallery and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Art Mus., Detroit Mus. Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Hackley Gallery of Art, Muskegon, Mich., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, Albright Gallery, Buffalo. Honorary mention, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Webb prize, Society American Artists, 1896; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; Corcoran gold medal and first prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1907; Harris silver medal and prize, Chicago Art Inst., 1910; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; Sesnan gold medal, same, 1912; gold medal of honor, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten American Painters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 140 W. 79th St. *Studio:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

METCALFE, see also Metcalf.

METCALFE, James Stetson, dramatic critic; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1858; *s.* James H. and Erzelia (Stetson) M.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1891; *m.* Edith Williams, of Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1896; 2d, Elizabeth Tyree, of New York, July 14, 1904. Editor and pub. The Modern Age, 1883-4; editorial writer Buffalo Express, 1884-5; editor People's Pictorial Press, 1886; mgr. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1886-9; dramatic editor of Life since 1889 (lit. editor, 1890-5, art editor, 1919); mng. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1895. Dem. candidate for assembly, 1903. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Author:* Mythology for Moderns, 1900; The American Slave, 1900; Another Three Weeks, 1908; The Diary of a District Messenger, 1909. Established Metcalfe dramatic prize, Yale U., 1915. *Address:* 11 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

METCALFE, Richard Lee, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Dr. Richard L. and Ellen T. (Edwards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bessie Buehler, of Seymour, Ind., Apr. 30, 1885. Printer's "devil" country office, studying during leisure time; edited weekly paper at age of 19; reporter World-Herald, 1888; asst. to William J. Bryan, the editor, 1894; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1896-1905; asso. editor The Commoner, 1905-13; civ. gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1913-14. Mem. Neb. State Council Defense, 1917-18. *Author:* Of Such Is the Kingdom, and Other Stories from Life, 1906; Bishop Sunbeams, 1909. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

METEYARD, Thomas Buford, artist; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Capt. Thomas C. and Marion (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe; *m.* Isabel Montagu Barber, of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 9, 1910. Exhibited pictures at Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., St. Louis Expn., 1904, and other exhibitions in U.S. Decorator for Songs from Vagabondia (by Bliss Carman and Richard Hovey), and numerous other books. Vol. musketry instr. (Old Boys Corps, pub. schs. and univs. men, 3d Batln. Co. of London Regt. Vols.) since early in the war. *Address:* Moses Hill Farm, Fernhurst, Sussex, England.

METTLER, L(ee) Harrison, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 1, 1863; *s.* Isaac Voorhees and Marcella M. (Smith) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Minnie Warner, of Clinton, Ill., June 12, 1900. Began practice in Phila., 1886; prosector and asst. to chair of anatomy, 1886-7, chief med. clinics, 1887-91, lecturer and clin. instr. mental and nervous diseases and electro-therapeutics, 1888-91, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila.; practiced in Chicago since 1891; prof. of neurology, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill., since 1914; attending neurologist, Cook Co. Hosp., 1904-6, and Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc., Practitioners' Club, Chicago Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, 1905. Extensive contbr. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

METZ, Abraham Louis, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 22, 1864; *s.* Charles R. and Rosa (Baer) M.; self-ed.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1893 (hon. Ph.M., 1889); *m.* Cecile Marx, of New Orleans, July 9, 1890. Instr. pharmacy, 1887-96, prof. chemistry and med. jurisprudence, med. dept., 1896—, prof. chemistry and toxicology, pharm. dept.,

1908—, prof. chemistry and metallurgy, dental dept., and head dept. chemistry, 1909—, Tulane U. of La. City chemist, New Orleans, 1889—; chemist, La. State Bd. Health, 1889-1907, New Orleans Bd. Health, 1897-1901 and 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. National Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New Orleans Acad. Science (treas.). Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° Masons, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction of U.S. Author of articles in various jours. and in reports. *Home:* 9 Rosa Park, New Orleans.

METZ, Herman A., manufacturer; *b.* at New York, Oct. 19, 1867; ed. high sch. and Cooper Union Evening Sch.; (Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1911; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1914). Pres. H. A. Metz Co., mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals, H. A. Metz Laboratories, Ettrick Mills (Worcester, Mass.), Consolidated Color & Chem. Co., Newark, N.J.; v.p. Internat. Alcohol Corpn.; treas. Central Dyestuff & Chem. Co., etc. Comptroller City of New York, 1906-10; was mem. Bd. of Edn. Brooklyn and City of New York, and commr. State Bd. of Charities; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Lt. col. 14th Inf. N.G. N.Y. *Home:* 38 W. 74th St. *Office:* 122 Hudson St., N.Y. City.

METZLER, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Odessa, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* George F., Sr. and Anna (Shannon) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Augusta E. Philp, of Dundonald, Can., Jan. 2, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-4; asso. prof., 1894-6, Francis H. Root prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, 1896—, dean of Grad. Sch., 1911—, Syracuse U. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Canada (hon.); mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Math. Assn. of Great Britain, London Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* College Algebra, 1906; also many articles in math. jours. of Am. and Europe. Editor The Mathematics Teacher. Ex-pres. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics for Middle States and Md. Edn'l. work in France 6 months. *Address:* R.D. 1, Fayetteville, N.Y.

MEYER, see also Myer.

MEYER, Adolf, psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Niederweningen, nr. Zürich, Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Rudolf and Anna (Walder) M.; ed. gymnasium, Zürich; Swiss Staatsexamen for practice of medicine, 1890; post-grad. studies at Paris, London, Edinburgh, Zürich, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-2; M.D., of Zürich, 1892; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Mary Potter Brooks, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1902. Came to U.S., Sept., 1892. Hon. fellow and later docent in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; pathologist to Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1893-5; pathologist and later dir. of clin. and lab. work, Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp. and docent in psychiatry, Clark U., 1895-1902; dir. Pathol. (psychiatric) Inst., N.Y. State Hosps., 1902-10; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1904-9; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins U. and dir. Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1910. Hon. mem. Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. New York Psychiatric Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Psychopathol. Assn. Extensive contbr. on neurology, pathology and psychiatry, etc. Zwinglian Protestant. *Home:* 9 Rugby Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

MEYER, Alfred, physician; *b.* New York, June 18, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Langenbach) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Annie Florance Nathan, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Practiced, New York, 1880—; clin. prof. medicine, New York U., and Bellevue Med. Coll., Dec., 1910—; attending phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys. Montefiore Home, Washington Heights Hosp. Hebrew. Dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Adirondack League, Barnard. *Address:* 28 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Annie Nathan, author; *b.* at New York, Feb. 19, 1867; *d.* Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan; ed. pvtly. at home; took exam. at Columbia (women not then permitted to attend as students); *m.* Dr. Alfred Meyer, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Known as founder of Barnard Coll. (woman's dept. of Columbia) having first attained sanction of trustees of the univ. Mem. Lyceum Club, London, Barnard Club, Adirondack League, Authors' League of America, MacDowell Club; v.-p. N.Y. Sect. League Am. Pen Women. *Author:* Woman's Work in America, 1891; Helen Brent, M.D., 1893; My Park Book, 1898; Robert Annys, 1901; The Dominant Sex, 1911; The Dreamer, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 28 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Arthur William, anatomist; *b.* at Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; bro. of Balthasar Henry M. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Esther Hartshorne Robinson, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1907. Asst. and asso. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905-7; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1907-8; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1908-9; prof. human anatomy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. Published investigations on embryology, growth, lymphatics, anatomical variations, hemolymphatics, spleen, and articles on edn'l. problems, etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal.

MEYER, Balthasar Henry, economist; *b.* Mequon, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 28, 1866; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; brother of Arthur William M. (*q.v.*); graduate of Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1893; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; grad. courses U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Carlton, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Aug. 29, 1901. Taught dist. sch., 1884-6; prin. schs., Fredonia, Wis., 1887-9; prin. high sch., Port Washington, Wis., 1889-92; hon. fellow, 1895-6, univ. fellow, 1896-7, extension lecturer, 1895-7, instr. sociology, 1897-9, asst. prof. sociology, 1899-1900, prof. polit. economy, 1900-10, U. of Wis.; granted leave of absence from univ. to accept appmt. as mem. of R.R. Commn. of Wis., July, 1905; chmn. R.R. Commn. of Wisconsin, 1907-11; apptd. by President Taft mem. R.R. Securities Commn., Aug., 1910, and mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1911. Member various scientific and other orgns. *Author:* Railway Legislation in the United States, 1903; History of Transportation in the

U.S. before 1860, 1917; also monographs and articles on ry. legislation and administration and other econ. subjects. *Home:* Highlands Manor, Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Estelle Reel (Mrs. Cort F. Meyer), educator; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *d.* M. A. L. Reel; ed. Chicago, St. Louis and Boston; *m.* Cort F. Meyer. Became teacher; co. supt. schs., Laramie, Wyo., 1887, and state supt. pub. instrn., 1894-8; gen. supt. Indian schs. since June, 1898. *Home:* Toppenish, Washington.

MEYER, Eugene, Jr., banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 31, 1875; *s.* Eugene, Sr. and Harriet (Newmark) M.; student U. of Calif., 1892-3; A.B., Yale, 1896; studied banking and internat. finance in Europe 1½ yrs.; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1910. Head firm Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., 1901-17, and dir. many corpns. until resigned, 1917, to enter Govt. service; apptd. adviser non-ferrous metals, War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, Oct. 1917, also mem. Nat. Com. on War Savings; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. War Finance Corpn., Apr. 29, 1918, term 4 yrs.; mng. dir. same since Mar. 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Greenwich House, Tuberculosis Preventorium (New York). *Clubs:* Players, Lotos, Grolier, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 1609 K St., Washington, D.C., and 820 5th Av., New York. *Address:* U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, George Homer, author; *b.* at San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Annie Eliza (Wilson) M.; student Christian Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1876-7; *m.* Belle Menefee, of Santa Rosa, June 14, 1883. Began newspaper work, 1883; now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* Lamara and Other Poems, 1878; The Nine Swords of Morales, 1906. Contbr. numerous short stories, poems, etc., to magazines and newspapers. *Address:* 1111 Regent St., Alameda, Cal.

MEYER, George von Lengerke, ex-Sec. of the Navy; June 24, 1858–Mar. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYER, Henry Coddington, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Coddington and Charlotte English (Seaman) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Louise G. Underhill, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 18, 1896. Engring. practice, New York, 1893-1919; now pres. Meyer, Strong & Jones, Inc., consulting mech. and elec. engrs.; dir. Meyer-Sniffen Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Design of Steam Power Plants, 1902. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Henry Herman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Fredrick William and Caroline (Frevert) M.; ed. Los Angeles (Cal.) High Sch.; Cal. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1900. A.M., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1903; post-grad. work Drew, Teachers Coll (Columbia), U. of Jena; (D.D.); *m.* Minna McEuen, of Riverside, Cal., August 4, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Wilmington, Cal., 1895-96; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-8; prof. St. Paul's Coll., St. Paul Park, Minn., 1900-1; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1903-14, and editor since 1914. Sec. S.S. Council Evangelistic Chs. in U.S. and Can., 1911-14, comm. on Christian edn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. exec. council Religious Education Association. *Author:* The Lesson Handbook (annual), 1904—; The Graded Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1910. Lecturer and regular contbr. religious edni. mags. and periodicals. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MEYER, Herbert Alton; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 30, 1886; *s.* John T. and Louise (Gresheimer) M.; grad. Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1904 (honor grad.); student George Washington U., 1905-7; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Mary Davis Watts, of Staunton, Dec. 16, 1909. Asst. sec. R.R. Securities Commn., 1911; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Interior, 1913-16; sec. to chmn. Am.-Mex. Joint Commn., 1916; asst. to Sec. of Interior, in charge Alaska r.r. affairs since Mar. 1, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Home (v.-p.), Columbia Country. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Herman Henry Bernard, bibliographer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry Herman and Freuda Margaret Henrietta (v. Kroog) M.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; student Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Helen Harris Spalding, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Engr. Oregon Iron Works (gas light engring.), New York, 1885-97; constr. engr. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 1897-1901; with Library of Congress since 1905 as chief of periodical div., 1905-6, chief of order div., 1906-8, chief bibliographer since Nov. 1908. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (v.-p. 1918-19). Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. Compiler bibliographies on Supreme Court, 1909; Valuation and Capitalization of Railroads, 1909; Cost of Living, 1910 (Sup., 1912); Inland Waterways of Europe, 1910; Reciprocity, 1910 (Sup., 1911); Sugar, 1910; Boycotts and Injunctions in Labor Disputes, 1911; Employer's Liability and Workman's Compensation, 1911; Parcels Post, 1911; Wool, 1911; Conservation of National Resources, 1912; Capital Punishment, 1912; Impeachment, 1912; Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912; Commission Government, 1913; Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations, 1913 (Sup., 1914); Monetary Question, 1913; Europe and International Policies, 1914; Water Rights and Control of Waters, 1914; Divorce, 1915; Prison Labor, 1915; Child Labor, 1916; Embargoes, 1917; European War (check list), 1918; Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Shipping and Ship-building, 1919; Handbook of the Libraries of the District of Columbia, 1914; Brief Guide to the Literature of Shakespeare, 1915; The United States at War, Organizations and Literature, 1917. Has collected a pvt. library of over 8,000 vols. on fine printing in America and first editions of English and American authors. *Home:* 2608 Tunlan Rd. N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Hugo Richard, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Henry Adolph and Mary (Orlopp) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Udona Beard Davis, Oct. 15, 1906. *Author:* Government Regulation of Railway Rates, 1905; Municipal Ownership in Great Britain, 1906; The British State Telegraphs, 1907; Public Ownership and the Telephone in Great Britain, 1907. Engaged, since 1907, at Melbourne, upon a history of State Ownership in Victoria, Australia. *Address:* 146 Orrong Rd., Toorak, Victoria, Australia.

MEYER, John Jacob, university prof.; *b.* at Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Anna Katherine (En-

gel) M.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1891; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1894; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; has made extensive researches in Sanskrit and Finnish langs. and lits.; *m.* Felicie Calonder, of Pontresina, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1904. Instr. Sanskrit, 1901-6, asst. prof. German, 1910—, U. of Chicago. Corr. mem. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (Soc. of Finnish Literature). *Author:* Dandins Dacakumaracaritam, 1902; Kshemendras Samayamatrika, 1903; Damodaraguptas Kuttanimatam, 1903; Kavyasamgraha, 1903; Asanka, Sudschata, Tangara und andre Dichtungen, 1903; Felicie, Liebes u. Wanderlieder, 1905; Am Strand gefunden, Gedichte, 1908; Vom Land der tausend Seeen, 1910; Das Engadin, 1912; Isolde's Gottesurteil, 1914; Das Weib im altmdischen Epos, 1915. *Translator:* Gedichte von W. A. Koskenniemi (from the Finnish), 1907; Hindu Tales (from Maharashtri), 1909; also numerous other writings. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

MEYER, Lucy Rider, principal training sch.; *b.* New Haven, Vt.; *d.* Richard D. and Jane (Child) Rider; A.B., Oberlin, 1872, A.M., 1880; Woman's Med. Sch. of Pa., 1873-5; Boston Sch. Tech., 1877-8; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1887; grad. student Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* J. S. Meyer, of Chicago, May 23, 1885. Founder, 1885, and since prin. Chicago Training Sch., an instn. for Bible, social service and mission training; founder, 1887, Deaconess Order M.E. Ch. of America; sec. Methodist Deaconess Assn. Twice elected mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, Toronto, Can., Oct., 1911. *Author:* Children's Meetings, 1885; Deaconesses, 1889; Mary North (purpose novel), 1902; also many pamphlets on religious and edul. subjects. *Address:* 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

MEYER, Martin A., rabbi; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles and Louisa B. (Silverstein) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; B.D., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; fellow Am. Sch., Jerusalem, 1901-2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Jennie May Haas, of Cincinnati, June 19, 1905. Rabbi, Albany, N.Y., 1902-6, Brooklyn, 1906-10, Temple Emanu El, San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1910—. Dir. 1st Hebrew Congregation, Berkeley; lecturer, U. of Cal., Jan. 1911—; pres. Pacific Coast Br. Jewish Chautauqua Soc.; hon. pres. Young Men's Hebrew Assn.; mem. Calif. Commn. Charities and Correction; chmn. N. Calif. br. Jewish Board Welfare Work; v.-p. Jewish Publication Society of America; etc. Overseas Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Faculty, Concordia, Beresford. *Author:* History of the City of Gaza, 1906; Jew and Non-Jew, 1913; Methods of Teaching Post Biblical History and Literature, 1915. Contbr. to Jewish Ency.; editor Sermons and Addresses of Jacob Voorsanger, 1913; editor of "Emanu-El," May, 1910-Aug., 1911, editorial contbr., 1913—. *Address:* 3108 Jackson St., San Francisco, California.

MEYER, Max F(riedrich), psychologist, university professor; *b.* at Danzig, Germany, June 15, 1873; *s.* of Hermann and Sophie (Luschnath) Meyer; graduate Municipal Gymnasium, Danzig, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1896, research work, 1896-8; came to U.S., 1899; *m.* Stella Sexton, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1904. Prof. exptl. psychology, U. of Mo., 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Translator:* Adolf Hildebrand's Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (with R. M. Ogden), 1907. *Translator* and *editor:* Ebbinghaus's Psychology, 1908. *Author:* Contributions to the Psychological Theory of Music, 1901; Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear, 1907; The Fundamental Laws of Human Behavior, 1911. Presbyn. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

MEYER, Theodore Frederick, wholesale druggist; June 4, 1857–Mar. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYER, Willy, surgeon; *b.* Minden, Westphalia, Germany, July 24, 1858; M.D., U. of Bonn, Germany, 1880; asst. to surg. clinic, U. of Bonn, 1881-4; came to U.S., 1884; *m.* Lilly O. Maass, of New York, Apr. 29, 1885. Prof. clin. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1886-93; instr. and prof. surgery, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1887; attending surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp.; consulting surgeon New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., New York Infirmary, Har Moriah Hosp., and Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases. Was the first to introduce cystoscopy, 1887, and Bottini's operation, 1897, into U.S.; author of the radical operation for carcinoma of breast, 1894; engaged, with others, in solving the problems of thoracic surgery, since 1908. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Address:* 700 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYERHOLZ, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Aug. 26, 1876; *s.* Henry and Leise (Burchold) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1898; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; M.A., Harvard, 1905; studied and traveled in Europe, 1905-8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; studied law and edul. administration, Harvard, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher rural schs., 1894-6; supt. schs., Ia., 1898-1901; prof. history U. of Me., summer 1905; prof. history State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1907-8; head depts. of govt. and economics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1908. Lecturer on edn. and social sciences at teachers' institutes. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Am. Economic Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Ia. Social Science Teachers (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Federal Supervision Over Territories of the United States, 1907; The Federal Convention of 1787, 1906; History and Government of Iowa, 1912; Government of Iowa and the United States, 1916. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

MEYERS, see also Miers.

MEYERS, J. Edward, mayor; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Charles G. and Maria (Gagel) M.; ed. high sch., Dayton; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Mattie Ruhl, of Springfield, O., Sept. 22, 1885. Commercial business, 1880-90; with Aetna Life Ins. Co. since 1890; mgr. Calif. agency until 1892, mgr. Minn. agency since 1892; mayor of Minneapolis, 1919-July 1921. Republican. *Home:* 515 W. 27th St., Minneapolis.

MEYERS, Robert C. V., author; May 1, 1858; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYERS, Sidney Stuyvesant, lawyer; *b.* at New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rosalie (Lang) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1897; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1897; gen. counsel for Motor and Accessory Mfrs., comprising 90 per cent of mfrs. of automobile parts and supplies in U.S.; represented automobile tire mfrs., 1911, before legislature of N.Y. State in opposition to bill compelling branding and marking of tires with date of manufacture; counsel and mem. creditors' com. U.S. Motor Co., 1912, gen. counsel Fisk Rubber Co.; selected as counsel for Rubber Assn. of America, 1914, and assisted in ar-

ranging details for modification of embargo of Great Britain on rubber; etc. Wrote brief on proposed imposition of tax on crude rubber and submitted same to chmn. ways and means com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Jewish. *Home:* Netherlands Hotel. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MEYERS, William John, statistician; *b.* Caledonia, Mich., June 27, 1869; *s.* James M. and Esther (Kinsey) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Marian B. Swain, of Caledonia, Oct. 11, 1905. Statistician, Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., Sept. 1907-Sept. 1, 1910; statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., Sept. 1, 1910-July 1917; sec. United Electric Light and Power Co., N.Y. City, July 1917—. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., N.Y. City.

MEYLAN, George Louis (Julien), college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYLAN, Paul Julien, illustrator; *b.* Brassus, Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, May 17, 1882; *s.* Louis Julien and Jenny Henriette (Capt.) M.; brother of George Louis M. (*q.v.*); graduate public schools, New York; studied art at Nat. Acad. of Design, 1896-9; spl. studies, Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* New York, Adrienne Boos, of Nancy, France, May 17, 1906. Artist on staff New York Evening World, 1900, Boston Herald, 1900-3; illustrated "Sarolta," by A. and E. Castle, and "The Poor Lady," by Mary E. Wilkins Freeman; "Come Out of the Kitchen," "Ladies Must Live," and "The Happiest Time of Their Lives," by Alice Duer Miller; "The Wings of Youth," by Elizabeth Jordan. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Aid Soc. Winner of nat. amateur championship in fencing, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Address:* 140 Wadsworth Av., New York.

MEYROWITZ, Emil B., optician; *b.* Danzig, Germany, Oct., 1851; *s.* Alexander M.; ed. High Sch., Danzig, and Optical Coll. in Moscow, Russia; *m.* Evelyn C. Hawley, of New York, 1881. After learning optical business at Moscow, came to New York at age of 19; started in business for self, 1875; also in wholesale mfg. optical business as pres. The General Optical Co. Has introduced numerous improvements in optical work. Vet. Co. D, 22d Regt. N.G.N.Y. Former sec. Bd. Edn., Ridgefield, N.J. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Twilight (New York); Englewood (N.J.) Country. *Home:* 322 W. 80th St. *Office:* 520 5th Av., New York.

MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony Rice-, artist; *b.* Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark.; *d.* Alchyny Turner and Elizabeth (Pearson) Delony; Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. (gold medal in art and music); Cincinnati Art Acad., 3 yrs., and Med. Sch. course in "artistic anatomy," St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; Julian, Delaunée and Delacleuse studios, Paris; *m.* N. J. Rice, of Denver, Dec. 10, 1901 (died, 1903); 2d, Paul A. Meyrowitz, of New York, Nov. 19, 1910. Painter of portraits and miniatures; studio in New York, 1900—. Art instr. Va. Female Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1893-4, Norfolk (Va.) Coll., 1894-6; dir. of art, State U. of Ark., 1907-9. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Art Club, miniature socs. of New York, Boston, and Phila., etc. Selected as one of leading women artists to be represented by works shown at Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904. Has painted portraits of Jefferson Davis (for capitol of Ark.), of Mrs. Jefferson Davis (for Confederate Mus., Richmond, Va.), George G. Williams, pres. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York, Mrs. Hetty Green, Dr. George Taylor Stewart, etc. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Patria Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York.

MEZ, John, author, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MEZES, Sidney Edward, college president; *b.* Belomont, Cal., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* S. M. and Juliet (Johnson) M.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Southwestern, 1911, U. of Cal., 1912, New York U., 1915, U. of Cincinnati, 1915); *m.* Annie O. Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 10, 1896. Adj. prof. philosophy, 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900-8, dean, 1902-8, pres., 1908-14, U. of Tex.; pres. Coll. of the City of New York since 1914. Dir. The Inquiry, 1917-18; dir. Territorial Section of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Central Territorial Commn. of Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. Tex. Acad. Science. *Author:* The Conception of God (part author), 1897; Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1901. Contbr. to articles on philosophy, ethics, and edn. to revs. *Clubs:* University (Austin, Tex.); Century, Harvard, City (New York). *Home:* 280 Convent Av. *Office:* College of the City of New York, New York, N.Y.

MICHAEL, Arthur, chemist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* John and Clara M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, École de Médécine de Paris; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1882, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Clark U., 1909, Tufts, 1910); *m.* Helen C. Abbott, of Phila., June, 1889. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-9 and 1894-07, prof. emeritus, 1907-12; prof. organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous investigations on subjects in pure chemistry. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

MICHAEL, Charles Ritter, newspaper man; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Hammond and Sarah (Fague) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth G. Brandt, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in newspaper work, Phila., 1898; editor Easton (Pa.) Free Press, 1904-5; asso. editor Phila. Times, 1910-11; polit. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-13; Washington corr. same, 1913-18; Washington corr. Philadelphia Press, 1918—. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), National Press (Washington). *Home:* 3030 N. 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHAEL, Elias, merchant; Sept. 28, 1854–Sept. 15, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MICHAEL, William Henry, consul-general; July 14, 1845–May 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MICHAILOVITCH, Lioubomir, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MICHALEK, Bohumil, concert violinist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MICHAUD, Gustave, ethnologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham, scientist; *b.* Strelno, Germany, Dec. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; brother of Miriam and Charles M. (both *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; midshipman U.S.N., 1873; instr. physics and chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1875-9; Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1880; student at univs. of Berlin, 1880, Heidelberg, 1881, Collège de France and École Polytechnique, 1882; (hon. Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1886, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1887; Sc.D., U. of

Cambridge, 1899; LL.D., Yale, 1901, Franklin Bicentenary U. of Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1909, Göttingen, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Stanton, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 23, 1899; father of Albert Heminway M. Professor of physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-9, Clark U., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1892; Lowell lecturer, 1899; exchange prof., U. of Göttingen, summer 1911. Rumford Medal, 1889; Grand Prix, Paris Expn., 1900; Matteucci Medal, Soc. Italiana, Rome, 1904; Copley Medal, Royal Soc., London, 1907; awarded Nobel Prize, for Physics ($40,000), by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1907; Elliott Cresson medal, 1912, Draper medal, 1916. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1887); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron Soc., Royal Soc.; foreign mem. R. Accademia dei Lincei, K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Société Hollandaise des Sciences; corr. mem. de l'Académie des Sciences of Institut de France; hon. mem. Royal Instn., Cambridge Philos. Soc.; mem. Société Française de Physique, Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 1902-3, Internat. Com. of Weights and Measures, 1897. *Author:* (brochure) Velocity of Light, 1902; Light Waves and Their Uses, 1903. Contbr. to Philosophical Magazine, Nature, American Journal of Science, etc., chiefly on researches in light. *Address:* 5553 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MICHELSON, Albert Heminway, consul; Jan. 16, 1878–June 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MICHELSON, Charles, editor, writer; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; *m.* Lillian Sterrett, of Brooklyn, 1896. Was reporter San Francisco Post, San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco Call; war corr. New York Journal, 1896; editorial writer New York American; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-8, Chicago Examiner, 1908-9, Chicago American, 1909-14; later Washington corr. Chicago Herald; now Washington corr. New York World. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHELSON, Miriam (Miss), author; *b.* at Calaveras, Cal., 1870; *d.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; sister of Albert Abraham and Charles M. (both *q.v.*) Wrote for "Arthur McEwen's Letter," San Francisco, 1894; dramatic critic and spl. writer for San Francisco and Phila. newspapers. Contbr. short stories in leading mags. *Author:* In the Bishop's Carriage, 1904; The Madigans, 1904; A Yellow Journalist, 1905; Anthony Overman, 1906; Michael Thwaites's Wife, 1909; The Awakening of Zojas, 1910; The Duchess of Suds, a romantic comedy, 1911; The Superwoman, 1912. *Address:* San Francisco.

MICHELSON, Truman, ethnologist; *b.* at New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Albert Abraham and Margaret McLean (Heminway) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Leipzig and Bonn., 1904-5; studied pvtly. with Prof. Boas, of Columbia, 1909, 10; *m.* Katherine Harrison, of Redding, Conn., July 18, 1903. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1904-5; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1905-6; pvt. research, 1906-9; clk. with U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909; ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since June 1, 1910; prof. ethnology, George Washington U., since Sept. 26, 1917. Expdns. to various Algonquian tribes every season since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Congress Americanists, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Washington). *Author:* Kickapoo Tales (with William Jones), 1915; also numerous papers on Algonquian ethnology and linguistics; papers on the inscriptions of Asoka. Made first scientific classification of Algonquian tribes on a linguistic basis. *Home:* 1803 Calvert St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MICHENER, Earl Cory, congressman; *b.* Attica, O., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Valentine A. and Sarah Adelia (Cory) M.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1900-2; LL.B., Columbian U., 1903; *m.* Belle S. Strandler, of Attica, June 11, 1902. Practiced at Adrian since 1903; asst. pros. atty. Lenawee Co., Mich., 1907-10; pros. atty., 1911-14; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Mich. Dist. Served as pvt. Co. B, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898-May 17, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 340 S. Main St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Adrian, Mich.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1848; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Blake) M.; student Brookville (Ind.) Coll., 1867-8; studied law; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Mary E., *d.* Thomas B. Adams, of Brookville, Ind., May 30, 1872. Del. Nat. Ednl. Conv., Louisville, Ky., 1883; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; polit. mgr. Gen. Benjamin Harrison, 1884-92; chmn. of the Harrison nominating committees in National Conventions of 1888, 92; secretary Republican State Com. of Ind., 1884-6; atty.-gen. of Ind., 1886-90; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1889-90. Grand Master Grand Lodge Odd Fellows, Ind., 1888; 32° Mason. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Lawyers' (New York). *Address:* Washington.

MICHIE, Robert Edward Lee, army officer; June 1, 1864–June 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MICKLE, William English, adjutant-gen. U.C.V.; Oct. 31, 1846–Feb. 18, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm, organist; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* Heinrich and Wilhelmina (Köhling) M.; played ch. service at 12; mus. edn. Royal Acad. Ch. Music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschorn, and Julius Alsleben; *m.* Annette Musser (organist), of Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1896. Organist St. Lucas Ch., Berlin, 1888-91; organist Cathedral of the Holy Name, Chicago, 1891-5, Thomas Orchestra since 1894, St. James' (R.C.) Ch. since 1899; dir. and prof. organ and mus. theory, Wis. Conservatory of Music, Milwaukee, since 1899. Organ soloist Cincinnati May Festival, 1900, 1902; has given recitals in prin. cities of Germany and U.S. and recognized as authoritative interpreter of Bach's organ works. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Compositions:* Passacaglia in D Minor; Toccata; canons and fugue on a German choral; concerto on theme by J. S. Bach; canonical fantasie on Bach, and fugue on 4 themes by Bach. *Home:* 330 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Illinois.

MIDDLETON, Arthur D., baritone; *b.* Logan, Harrison Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Wiley and Julia Ann (Lockling) M.; grad. high sch., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1899; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 6 yrs., specializing in music and lit.; *m.* Eva Frances Hill, of Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 10, 1902. Became asst. vocal instr. in

coll. after 1 yr. there, and toured middle west in concert and oratorio; teacher of voice, Des Moines Music Coll., 1905-6, Chicago Music Coll., 1906-11; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1914, appearing 35 times first season. Has sung with Apollo Club, Chicago; Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; Denver Choral Assn.; St. Paul Orchestra; Syracuse Festival; New York Symphony Orchestra; Minneapolis Sympthony Orchestra, etc. Repertory includes leading rôles in "Lohengrin," "Fidelio," "Carmen," "Aida," "Reingold," "Parsifal," "Faust," etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk. *Home:* 749 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, George, dramatist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Oct. 27, 1880; *s.* George and Ida V. (Blakeslee) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Fola La Follette, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 29, 1911. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., MacDowell, Authors' League, Players; Authors (London). *Author* (plays): The Cavalier (with Paul Kester, prod. by Julia Marlowe, Criterion Theatre, New York), 1902; The Wife's Strategy (prod. by Margaret Anglin), 1905; (with L. Westervelt) The Sinner (prod. by Robert Edeson), 1907; The House of a Thousand Candles (prod. by J. K. Hackett, Daly's Theatre, New York), 1908; Rosalind at Red Gate (prod. Chicago), 1910; The Enemy (prod. by Kelcey and Shannon), 1911; The Prodigal Judge (prod. Washington, 1913); Criminals (prod. Chicago), 1914; (with George M. Cohan and Guy Bolton) Hit-the-Trail-Holliday (prod. Astor Theatre, N.Y.), 1915; also Collusion, 1916; Polly with a Past, 1917; The Cave Girl, 1919; Adam and Eva, 1919; The Light of the World, 1920; and numerous one-act plays. *Author* (books): Embers, 1911; Tradition, 1913; Nowadays, 1914; Possession, 1915; The Road Together, 1916; Masks, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags., revs., etc., on dramatic and lit. subjects. Lit. editor La Follette's Weekly, 1912—. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Cooke, clergyman; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1842; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Barton (Cooke) M.; ed. Villanova Coll., Pa., and Rome, Italy, whence degrees of S. T. L., 1867, and D.D., 1874. Entered the Augustinian Order in Italy, at Tolentino, 1858; ordained R.C. priest, Rome, 1864; teaching since 1865. One of founders of Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. of Phila., at one time editor and frequent contbr. to "Records" of same, a quarterly; author of various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa.

MIDGLEY, John William, traffic expert; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Dec. 24, 1843; *s.* John and Mary (Ellison) M.; *m.* Luella Wheeler, of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1873. Stenographic sec. to gen. supt. I.C. R.R., 1868-71, to pres., 1871-2; similar positions on C. & N.-W. Ry., 1872-6; sec. Southwestern R.R. Rate Assn., 1876-8; commr. same, 1878-87; commr. Colo. Traffic Assn., 1881-7; later chmn. Associated Southwestern, Colo., Utah and Pacific Coast lines, and chmn. Western Freight Assn. Organized Bur. of Car Performances, Apr., 1901, and led agitation resulting in adoption of per diem mode of payment for use of freight cars in U.S., Can. and Mex.; also conducted investigation of abuses incident to the operation of pvt. freight cars, which resulted in popular demand for railroad legislation, in response to the President's message to Congress, Dec., 1904; during 1906-7, promoted sentiment which led to formation of Am. Ry. Clearing House; retired, 1908. *Home:* 1131 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

MIELATZ, Charles Frederick William, etcher; May 24, 1860–June 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MIELZINER, Leo, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. Moses and Rosetta (Lewald) M.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; acads. Julien and Colorossi, Paris, with Kroyer, Copenhagen; *m.* Ella McKenna Friend, of Boston, 1896. Instr., Art Students' League, New York, 1913-15; writer and lecturer on art. Represented in the Met. Art Mus., New York, and Boston Art Mus. Mem. Allied Artists America, Painter-Gravers of America (sec.-treas.), Salmagundi and Boston Art clubs. Was field rep. Jewish Welfare Bd. with Army of Occupation, A.E.F. *Address:* 79 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MIEROW, Charles Christopher, author; *b.* New York, June 16, 1883; *s.* Charles Bernhard William and Katherine Marie (Cramer) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bernadine Susan Beecher, of Albion, N.Y., June 12, 1911. Instr. Latin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1908-9; instr. classics, Princeton, 1909-16; prof. classical lang. and lit., 1916-17, head prof. since June 1917, Colorado Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Colo. Edn. Assn., Cliosophic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Winter Night (Colorado Springs). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Essentials of Latin Syntax, 1911 (2d edit. with vocabulary, 1917); The Essentials of Greek Syntax, 1911; The Gothic History of Jordanes, 1915; Sallust's Catiline (edited as part 2 of Selections from Roman Hist. Lit.), 1915. Contbr. to philol. and other journals. *Home:* 216 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MIFFLIN, George Harrison, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1845; *s.* Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1865; *m.* at N. Andover, Mass., Jane Appleton Phillips, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 24, 1877. Became connected with the pub. house of Hurd & Houghton, 1867, and with the Riverside Press; admitted to the firm, 1872, and has continued as partner of the succeeding firm of Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1878-80, and Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, 1880-1908; pres. of Houghton, Mifflin Co. since 1908; also pres. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 85 Marlboro St. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

MIFFLIN, Lloyd, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* J. Houston M. (portrait painter) and Elizabeth Anne Bethel (Heise) M.; educated Washington Classical Inst. and by pvt. tutors; studied art under his father and under T. Moran, 1868-9, in Germany under H. Herzog, and in Italy, 1871-2; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903, U. of Pa., 1908); unmarried. Exhibited paintings in U.S.; health failing applied himself to literature; lectured on Conversation as a Fine Art. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Colonial Soc. Pa. Has written over 600 sonnets, those published exceeding 480. *Author:* (poems) The Hills, 1896; At the Gates of Song, 1897-1901; Year Book, with quotations, 1897; Memorial Day Ode, 1897; The Slopes of Helicon, and Other Poems, 1898; Echoes of Greek Idyls, 1899; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets, 1900; Ode on the Semi-Centennial of Franklin and Marshall College, 1903; Castalian Days, 1903; The Flee-

ing Nymph and Other Verse, 1905; Collected Sonnets of Lloyd Mifflin, 1905; My Lady of Dream, 1906; Toward the Uplands, 1908; Flower and Thorn, 1909; As Twilight Falls, 1916. *Address:* Columbia, Pa.

"MIGNON, August," see Darling, John Augustus.

MIKELL, Henry Judah, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Price (M.D.) and Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.A., U. of the South, 1895, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1898; (D.D., U. of Nashville, 1910, and University of the South, 1918); *m.* Henrietta Campbell Bryan, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1905. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, Charleston, 1899-1908, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; consecrated bishop of Atlanta, Nov. 1, 1917. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 13, 16. Trustee U. of the South, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Peachtree Circle & 17th St. *Address:* St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia.

MIKELL, William Ephraim, professor of law; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Price and Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Coll., Charleston, 1890; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Martha Turner McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C., Apr. 12, 1894. Practiced at Sumter, S.C., 1895-6; prof. law since 1898, and dean of the faculty since 1914, University of Pa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Mikell's Cases on Criminal Law, 1903; Mikell's Cases on Criminal Procedure, 1910; Dental Jurisprudence, 1912. Wrote: Life of Chief Justice Taney, in "Great American Lawyers"; Limitations of the Treaty-Making Power of the Federal Government, pub. in Univ. of Pa. Law Review. *Editor:* Third edit. Clark's Criminal Law, 1915; 2d edit. Clark's Criminal Procedure, 1917. Author of Penal Code of Pennsylvania, 1917. *Home:* 229 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

MILAM, Carl Hastings, librarian; *b.* Harper County, Kan., Oct. 22, 1884; *s.* of George Lee and Florence Amanda (Burch) M.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1907; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-8; *m.* Nellie Watson Robinson, of Kansas City, Mo., May 16, 1910. Asst., U. of Okla. Library, 1904-7, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1907, Purdue U. Library, Lafayette, Ind., 1908-9; sec. and state organizer, Pub. Library Comm. of Ind., 1909-13. Dir. Pub. Library, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-19; asst. to the dir., actg. gen. dir., and asst. gen. dir., Am. Library Assn. Library War Service, 1917-19; dir. Am. Library Assn., New York, 1919—. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1915—, pub. bd. 1917—, exec. bd. 1919—), Ala. Library Assn.; pres. League of Library Comms., 1912-13; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* American Library Association, New York, N.Y.

MILBURN, Frank Pierce, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILBURN, John George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Sunderland, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; studied law at Batavia, N.Y. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; practiced in Buffalo, mem. firm Rogers, Locke & Milburn; mem. firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1904—. Pres. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. President McKinley was taken to his house after fatal assault and died there. Dir. Am. Express Co., National Park Bank; trustee New York Life Insurance Co., 1907—. Mem. Bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation, which consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-4). *Clubs:* Century, Lawyers', Players, etc. Trustee Columbia U., Barnard Coll. (chmn. bd.), New York Pub. Library. *Address:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILES, Joshua Weldon, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1858; *s.* Southey F. and Christina (Roach) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1878, A.M., 1880; student Md. U. Sch. of Law, also in law offices; *m.* Lillian Maria Rider, of Princess Anne, Md., Feb. 4, 1884. In practice at Princess Anne, since July, 1880; now mem. law firm Miles & Myers; solicitor New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1894—; pres. Bank of Somerset, Princess Anne; dir. Continental Life Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del. State's atty., Somerset Co., 1883-7; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, dist. del., 1904. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1911); mem. com. of two to formulate law regulating state banks in Md.; collector internal revenue, Dist. of Md., since July 13, 1913. Presbyn. *Address:* Princess Anne, Md.

MILES, Nelson Appleton, lieutenant-general U.S.A.; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1839; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Curtis) M.; academic education; (LL.D., Harvard U., 1896, Brown U., 1901, Colgate U., 1910); *m.* Mary Hoyt Sherman, of Cleveland, June 30, 1868. First lt. 22d Mass. Inf., Sept. 9, 1861; lt.-col. 61st N.Y. Inf., May 31, 1862; col., Sept. 30, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., May 12, 1864; maj.-gen. vols., Oct. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; col. 40th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1880; maj.-gen., Apr. 5, 1890; lt.-gen. U.S.A., June 6, 1900. Bvtd.: maj.-gen. vols., Aug. 25, 1864, "for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout campaign and particularly for gallantry and valuable services at battle of Reams Sta., Va.,"; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at Chancellorsville"; maj.-gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Spottsylvania; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, July 23, 1892, "for distinguished gallantry at Chancellorsville" (severely wounded). Comd. an army corps at 25; conducted several campaigns against hostile Indians on Western frontier, notably that against Sitting Bull, Crazy Horse, Chief Joseph, Geronimo and Natchez; comd. U.S. troops at Chicago, during railroad strike troubles, 1894; represented U.S.A. at seat of Turco-Grecian War, and also at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; sr. officer, comdg. U.S.A., 1895-1903; retired, Aug. 8, 1903. Pres. Jefferson Memorial Assn. Commanding Mass. Militia, 1905. *Author:* Personal Recollections, or From New England to the Golden Gate, 1896; Military Europe, 1898; Observations Abroad, or Report of Maj.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, Commanding U. S. army, of his Tour of Observation in Europe, 1899; Serving the Republic, 1911; also many mag. articles and mil. reports. *Home:* Rochambeau Apts., Washington, D.C.

MILES, Robert Parker, lecturer; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., July 11, 1866; *s.* Harrison and Sarah (Parker) M.; St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1885-8; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Lena B. Coburger, of E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 12, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1892-6; pastor Ravenswood Ch., New York, 1896-7; religious editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-9; traveled extensively as newspaper and mag. corr.; has lectured in U.S., Can. and English speaking coun-

tries since 1901; prin. lectures "Tallow Dips," "Sparks" and "Dawn." Progressive Republican. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Eulexion Soc. (St. Stephens Coll.). *Author:* Three Men and a Woman, 1901; also wrote several chapters of character sketches in "New Metropolis," 1898, and sketch of George Francis Train; Thumb Nail Sketches of Lyceumites. *Address:* 1433 Cordova Av., Lakewood, O.

MILES, Willard Wesbery, judge; *b.* Albany, Vt., Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Orin and Eunice (Clark) M.; ed. common schs., and acad., and pvtly. in Greek and Latin; *m.* Ellen M. Dow, of Albany, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872. Prin. Albany Acad. and supt. schs., 1867-8; admitted to bar, 1872; supt. schs., Craftsbury, Vt., 1876; town clerk, Craftsbury, 1874-81; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1878-9, 1904-5; Senate, 1894-5; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1890-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Nov. 25, 1905-Dec. 1, 1906; superior judge and chancellor, Dec. 1, 1906-Feb. 1, 1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Vt. since Feb. 1, 1917. Republican. *Address:* Barton, Vt.

MILEY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Andrew Barnwell and Avarilla (Dollahite) M.; B.S., C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., College Sta., Tex., 1896; *m.* Cora May Brown, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 12, 1907. Began practice at Bastrop, 1899; removed to Shawnee, Okla., 1910; mem. Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City, since Jan. 1919. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-15; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1116 W. 21st St. *Office:* State Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

MILFORD, Morton Marshall, newspaper man; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1883; *s.* Arthur Bartlett and Harriet Louise (Chase) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1904; unmarried. Editorial staff Indianapolis Sentinel, 1904-6, Memphis News-Scimitar, 1906-7; police reporter Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1907-9; editorial staff Indianapolis News, 1909-10; asst. Washington corr. same, 1910-15; Washington corr. Louisville Times, and Courier-Journal, 1915-19; owner and pub. Fort Myers (Fla.) Press since Nov. 1919. Mem. Tau Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press (ex-v.p.). Contbr. to Puck and other mags. *Address:* 143 First St., Fort Myers, Fla.

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, astronomer; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) M.; B.A., Williams, 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Morgan Fairweather, of Williamstown, Mass., June 7, 1911. Instr. mathematics and physics, 3 yrs., asst. prof. math. sciences, 2 yrs., absent on leave 2 yrs., and Field Memorial prof. astronomy, 1902—, Williams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Belge d'Astronomie, Soc. Astron. de France, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

MILHOLLAND, Inez, see Boissevain, Inez Milholland.

MILHOLLAND, John Elmer, business man, writer; *b.* Lewis, N.Y., May 30, 1860; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Moore) M.; student New York U.; *m.* Jean Torry, of Boston. Was with New York Tribune 12 yrs. as reporter, corr., polit. adviser, business rep. and editorial writer. Organized 1st Nat. Conv. for placing primary elections under the law; settled strike difficulty between New York Tribune and the typographical unions after 15 yrs. duration; an organizer of the McKinley League and the Hughes League; with others established International Union Club, London, 1898, which championed the Boers' cause; speaker and writer in presenting measures for defense of negroes' constitutional rights, prison reform, federal aid to edn., cutting down of Southern representation in Congress; etc. Active in World's Race Congress, London, 1911; helped to inaugurate Saturday half holiday in America; built systems which carried first mail and parcels underground in New York and other cities; started movement that led to the saving and rebuilding of old Ft. Ticonderoga. Supervising insp. of immigration at New York under Pres. Harrison. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 247 Fifth Av., New York; (country) "Meadowmount," Lewis, N.Y.

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland, clergyman; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; *s.* William John and Ellen (Caven) M.; A.B., Central College, Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Wesleyan Coll., Ky., 1907); *m.* Elizabeth Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887. Ordained M. E. Ch., S. ministry, 1888; prof. English and German, Grove's High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1885-6; pres. and prof. latin and philosophy, Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886-7; pres. Central Collegiate Institute, Altus, Ark. (which later moved to Conway, Ark., and became Hendrix Coll.), 1887-1902; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., 1902-4; presiding elder Little Rock dist., 1906-10; pres. Hendrix College (2d time), 1910-13; pres. Okla. Meth. Coll., Muskogee, Okla., 1913-14; asso. editor Western Methodist (now the Ark. Methodist), 1904-14, and editor-in-chief since 1914. Head of the good roads movement, which resulted in the adoption, 1899, of an amendment to Constitution of Ark., authorizing counties to levy road tax. Led movement to secure legislation regulating coll. charters and degrees. Del. Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1898-1902, Edn. Commn., 1903-6; mem. Ark. History Commn., 1909-13; conducted spl. investigation of Ark. Penitentiary, 1908; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1911. *Author:* Twentieth Century Educational Problems, 1901; (poem) Together? Yes, Together, a response to the English Laureate's "Together"; (song) My Own Loved Arkansas (adopted by State Teachers' Assn. for use in the pub. schs.). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MILLAR, Edward Alexander, army officer; *b.* in Ky., June 25, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; grad. Arty. Sch., 1886; Army War Coll., 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt. 2d Arty., Jan. 7, 1891; trans. to 3d Arty., Feb. 9, 1891, to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1906; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 2d Field Arty., Dec. 1, 1911; trans. to 6th Field Arty., June 13, 1913, to 2d Field Arty., Jan. 27, 1914, to 3d Field Arty., 1916. Asst. instr. engring. and arty., Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1891-6; a.d.c. to Gen. Edward B. Williston, 1898-9; with regt. in Philippine Islands, 1899; duty on Mexican border, 1917; comdr. 6th Brigade F.A., 6th Div., 5th Army Corps, A.E.F. in France, July 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILLAR, Robert Wyness, prof. law; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Walter Robert and Dolina (Wyness) M.; came to America, 1886; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897 (hon. M.A., 1916); *m.* Anne Everett George, of Washington,

June 10, 1919. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced as an employe of Johnson & Morrill, 1897-1901; in partnership with William Herbert Johnson, 1901-9; practiced independently, 1910-15; instr. John Marshall Law Sch., 1903-15; instr., 1911-15, resident prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Law Sch. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (chmn. com. on modernization of criminal procedure) and Ill. State Soc. same (treas.), Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Press, University, of Evanston. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Common Law Pleading, 1912. *Translator:* (from the French and Italian) Garofalo's Criminology (Modern Criminal Science Series), 1912; (from the German) portion of History of Continental Criminal Law (Continental Legal History Series), 1916; Engelmann's History of Continental Civil Procedure (to appear in Continental Legal History Series). Commd. maj., judge adv., Mar. 8, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 29, 1918, col., July 10, 1919; on duty office of Judge Advocate Gen., Washington, Mar. 11, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. *Home:* 904 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLAR, William Bell, missionary sec.; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Isabella (Buchanan) M.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1889; *m.* Lella Frances McKesson, of Appleton, July 15, 1889. Began as gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., La Crosse, Wis., 1889; sec. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1890-6; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1896-1910; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., since 1910; also asso. gen. sec. Interch. World Movement of N.A., since 1919. Organized Army and Navy Dept. of the Y.M.C.A., 1898, and sr. sec. same until 1910, securing permanent bldgs., and funds of more than $2,000,000; traveled widely throughout N. America, Europe and Asia; visited Far East, 1904, and aided in opening way for work in Japanese Army, in Russo-Japanese War; organized World's Conf., held in Germany, 1909, promoting Christian and welfare work in armies and navies of the world. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem.; dir. League of Nations Union; etc. Mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 445 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLARD, Bailey, editor, author; *b.* at Markesan, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* George S. and Phœbe J. M.; ed. State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; married. City editor San Francisco Call, 1891-2, city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1892-3, lit. editor same, 1895-1902; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, May, 1905-Oct., 1907. *Author:* Great American Novel (essays), 1899; She of the West (short stories), 1900; Songs of the Press, 1902; The Lure o' Gold (novel), 1904; The Difficult Islands (mag. serial), 1907; The Sea Hawk (novel), 1910; The King of Bushy Island (novel), 1911; Schoolma'am Island (novel), 1912. Also many mag. articles, particularly a series The Grand Army of Deserters, Men That Are Tempted, The Business of Marriage, Men Who Have Climbed, and Men and Mileposts. Mng. editor Munsey's Mag., 1913-16; editor Orchard and Farm, 1916-18; mng. editor San Francisco Evening Bulletin since Aug. 1918. Wrote series of articles on land conditions in Cal. which have effected agrarian reforms in that State. *Address:* The Bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.

MILLARD, Clifford Isaac, lumberman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* George and Celestia (Millard) M.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1880; *m.* Nellie Drake, of Burlington, Ia., June 14, 1888. Learned lumber business under father; buyer Chicago Lumber Co., Atchison, Kan., 1886-90, then for the line yards of M.T. Greene and F. C. Fischer, Denver; v.-p. St. Louis Refrigerator & Wooden Gutter Co., 1892-95; sec. Chicago Lumber & Coal Co., with offices in St. Louis, 1896-1908; gen. sales mgr. J. J. Newman Lumber Co., 1909-10; pres. John L. Roper Lumber Co., July 1, 1910,—; also pres. Cumnock Coal Mining Co., Norfolk Southern Land Co., Norfolk Terminal Ry. Co., Kinston Carolina R.R. Co., Carolina R.R. Co., Carolina Wood Export Corpn.; v.-p. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Colonial Joint Stock Land Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lumbermen's (New York); Virginia, Norfolk Country. *Home:* 502 Fairfax Av. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Norfolk, Virginia.

MILLARD, Everett Lee, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Sylvester M. and Amelia Chapin (Collins) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Boynton, of Highland Park, June 17, 1908. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Chicago; pres. Chicago Suburban Gas & Electric Co., North Shore Gas Co. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Municipal Art League (pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard, Caxton (ex-pres.), Cliff Dwellers, Exmoor Country (an organizer), City. Leader in securing bill-board regulation in Chicago; initiated State Art Commn. Act, now in force in Ill.; active in securing passage of Ill. Forest Preserve Act. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. *Home:* "Log House," Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLARD, Joseph Hopkins, ex-senator; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Apr. 1836; *s.* J. K. and Elizabeth (Hopkins) M.; (parents temporarily residing in Can.); ed. common schs.; *m.* Caroline Grover Barrows, of Davenport, Ia., 1860 (died 1901). Resident of Omaha since 1856; founded, 1866, pres., 1867-1920, now chmn. bd., Omaha Nat. Bank. Ex-mayor of Omaha; govt. dir., 6 yrs., and dir., 7 yrs., U.P. R.R.; U.S. senator, 1901-7; Republican. *Home:* 500 S. 38th St. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, war corr.; *b.* Phelps Co., Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Alvin Marion and Elizabeth E. M.; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, and U. of Mo., 1883-7; unmarried. Reporter and editor several newspapers, St. Louis, 1895-7; war corr. for Scribner's Magazine, New York Herald, World, London Daily Mail, etc., in Greco-Turkish, Boer, Spanish-Am. wars, Chinese Boxer uprising, Russo-Japanese War, etc.; editor The China Press, Shanghai, 1911-17, Millard's Review, Shanghai, June 9, 1917-19. Unofficial adviser to Chinese delegation to Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Zeta Phi. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Lambs (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* The New Far East, 1906; America and the Far Eastern Question, 1909; Our Eastern Question, 1916; Democracy and the Eastern Question, 1919. *Address:* Astor House Hotel, Shanghai, China.

MILLARD, William Barrett, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; *s.* William and Elizabeth Fannie (Barrett) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1891 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Valeria P. Chisholm, of Chicago, Dec. 25, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor New London, Wis., 1895-1900, Geneseo, Ill., 1900-7, Morgan Park, Chicago,

1907-13; exec. sec. Chicago Ch. Federation Council, 1913-19. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Congregational, Euterpean. *Home:* 6024 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar, economist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Caspar and Fredericka M.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888; student univs. of Paris and Munich, 1895-6; *m.* Mary, *d.* O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1895. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. history and politics, U. of Cal., 1890-1; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. finance, U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Flood professor economics and commerce, U. of Cal., 1902-13; asst. to the sec. of the interior, Washington, 1913-14; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, since 1914. Author of papers on finance, banking, etc., pub. in econ. and financial jours. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); University, Harvard, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Alfred Stanley, mining engr.; *b.* Normal, Carbon Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Mary E. C. (Riddle) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1880, M.E., 1882; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1895; Ph.D. (*pro merito*), Heidelberg U. (Ohio), 1895; E.M., The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring., 1898. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., E. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1880-2; prof. natural science, 1889-92, pres., 1892-3, Wichita (Kan.) U.; grad. student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-5; with Nev. Metall. Works, 1896; mining engr., Auburn, Cal., 1897; in research work U. of Cal., 1897; prof. mining, metallurgy, and geology, U. of Ida., 1897-1905. *Author:* Manual of Assaying, 1900; The Cyanide Process, 1903. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Alice Duer, author; *b.* New York, 1874; *d.* James G. K. and Elizabeth (Meads) Duer; grad. Barnard Coll., 1899; *m.* Henry Wise Miller, of New York, Oct. 5, 1899. *Author:* The Modern Obstacle, 1903; Calderon's Prisoner, 1904; Less Than Kin, 1909; Blue Arch, 1910; Are Women People? 1915; The Charm School, 1919. *Address:* 138 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Alten S., consulting engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* William G. and Emma H. (Wiglesworth) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Virginia Bennett, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Jan. 14, 1902. Began with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1888; asst. supt. Omaha Gas Co., 1888-92; mgr. Nat. Gas Light & Fuel Co., Chicago, 1892-4; engr. East River Gas Co., later New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York, and engr constrn., Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 1894-02; v.-p. and mgr. Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., Baltimore, 1902-9; pres. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1909-11; v.-p. Humphreys & Miller, Inc.; pres. Hyattsville Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Bartlett Hayward Co. Engr. E. River Gas Co. when it built the first tunnel into New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., 1902-3; mem. Am. Gas Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Gas Lighting, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers'. Railroad, Army and Navy (New York); Baltimore, Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington). Author of a number of papers on engring. subjects and relating to pub. service corporations. Lt. col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., stationed at Washington, in charge of design of all cannon ammunition; discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. *Home:* 14 Somerset Rd. *Address:* Bartlett, Hayward Co., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* in Denmark, Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* of Andrew and Marie (Mungenson) M.; brought to America at age of 2 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ava Mabel Wing, of Buffalo Center, Ia., May 28, 1896. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1894; began practice at Buffalo Center; elected co. atty., Winnebago Co., Ia., 1896; removed to Forest City; mayor Forest City 2 terms, 1897-01; located in Bismarck, N.D., 1905; asst. atty.-gen. of N.D., 1907-8, atty.-gen. 3 terms, Jan., 1909-Jan., 1915; mem. law firm of Miller & Zuger. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

MILLER, Arthur McQuiston, geologist; *b.* Eaton, O., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Robert and Margaret Ann (McQuiston) M.; U. of Wooster, 1880-2; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied U. of Munich, 1891-2; unmarried. Prin. schs., Morning Sun, O., 1884-5; prin. high sch., Eaton, O., 1885-8; fellow in biology, Princeton, 1888-9; prof. natural history, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Ky., since 1892, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences; resigned deanship, 1917, and granted leave of absence as consulting and field geologist, Federal Oil Co., June 1917-June 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Wrote:* The Lead and Zinc Bearing Rocks of Central Kentucky, 1905; Coals of Western Border of Eastern Coal Field in Kentucky, 1910; Geology of the Georgetown Quadrangle, 1913; Geology of Franklin County, Kentucky, 1914; Geology of Kentucky, 1919 (all pub. by Ky. Geol. Survey). *Home:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

MILLER, Benjamin Kurtz, lawyer, retired; *b.* Milwaukee, June 6, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1877; studied law in offices of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1877-80; unmarried. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1880; member firms of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1886-90, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1890-8, Miller, Noyes, Miller & Wahl, 1898-1900, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1900-Feb., 1906, retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1898 (finance com., 1899-1907, exec. com., 1904-7). Free Trade, Hard Money Democrat. Mem. Cobden Club, London, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Society, Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Milwaukee Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Has traveled extensively in nearly all countries of the world. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Milwaukee), Chicago (Chicago), University (New York), Devonshire (London). *Author:* Unabridged Table of Citations of Cases in Wisconsin Reports up to and Including the 126th Wisconsin, 1906; Foreign Citations in the Wisconsin Reports (58-140), 1910. Was mem. Legal Advisory Board, and chief of Am. Protective League, Milwaukee. *Home:* Milwaukee Club. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLER, Benjamin LeRoy, geologist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Jacob J. and Mary (Moorhead) M.; student Morrill (Kan.) Coll., 1889-90, Washburn Coll. (Topeka), 1891-2; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary A. Meredith, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 15, 1904. Teacher pub. sch. of Kan., 1894-5; asst., Kan. U. Geol. Survey, summer, 1896; prof. biology

and chemistry, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1897-1900; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, summer, 1899; asso. in geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-7; prof. geology, Lehigh U., since 1907. Geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1900-1911; asst., 1904-7, asst. geologist, 1907-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Has written numerous reports on geol. survey results, published by U.S. Geol. Survey and state geol. surveys of Iowa, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Pa.; articles on econ. geology in tech. jours., reviews of Am. geog. lit. in Annuelle Bibliographie, Annales de Géographie, 1902-6, and collaborator with Dr. George B. Shattuck in "Geology and Geography of the Bahama Islands," in Bahama Islands, 1905; Geology of Mining Districts of South America and Central America; Mineral Deposits of South America (with Dr. J. T. Singerwald, Jr.), 1919. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MILLER, Byron E., physician; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1855; *s.* John B. and Cynthia (Baker) M.; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Hospital Coll., 1883; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic Sch. of Medicine and Surgery, 1889, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1891 and 1898; spl. courses in microscopy and urinalysis and surgery, Vienna, Austria, 1901-3; *m.* Jessie A. Burbank, of Portland, July 25, 1888. Began practice, Doylestown, O., 1882; located in Portland, Ore., 1884; surgeon-in-chief homœ. staff diseases of women, Portland Hosp., 1900-4; phys. to I.O.O.F. Home of Ore.; med. dir. Am. Life Ins. Co. of Ore.; mem. and sec. State Bd. Med. Examiners of Ore., 1895-08 (pres. 1908-9); specializes in surgery and diseases of women. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1914-15; mem. Mo. Inst. of Homœopathy, National Homœopathic Assn., Washington, Ore. State Eclectic Med. Assn., etc.; hon. mem. Cal. State, Wash. State, N.E. Ohio, and Schuyler Co. (N.Y.) Homœ. Med. socs.; del. Internat. Homœ. Congress, London, Eng., 1893, 1911; del. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1893-1916, World's Med. Congress, 1895. Mason (32°); Past Grand and Past Chief Patriarch, I.O.O.F.; Grand Treas. Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ore., 1889-1903. *Clubs:* Portland Commercial, Portland Automobile, The Muscovites. *Home:* 64 E. 44th St. N. *Office:* Broadway Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLER Charles, merchant, soldier; *b.* at Oberhoffen, Alsace, France, June 15, 1843; common sch. edn.; (A.M., Bucknell U.); came to U.S., 1854. Entered oil bus., 1869, and was pres. Galena-Signal Oil Co. many yrs., now chmn. bd. Chmn. bd. Am. Steel Foundry Co., Am. Locomotive Co., and dir. about 40 other corpns.; pres. Lake Erie, Franklin & Clarion R.R. Co. Mayor of Franklin, Pa., 2 terms; member of Pennsylvania State Board of Charities 6 years; maj.-gen. Pa. N.G. 5 years. Supt. 1st Baptist S.S. of Franklin since 1872 and conducts Bible class of more than 600 pupils; has maintained at own expense, at Franklin, the Miller Night Sch., since 1890. Decorated by French Govt. as Chevalier of Legion of Honor for eminent services to industry and commerce. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

MILLER, Charles Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Addison C. and Cynthia J. (Brayton) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Emily J. Elliott, of Brooklyn, June 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Utica; mem. Miller & Hubbell; counsel for The Savings Banks Assn. of State of N.Y.; also pres. The Savs. Bank of Utica; dir. Broome County Trust Co., Nat. Herkimer County Bank, Walcott & Campbell Spinning Co. Trustee Utica Cemetery Assn. Pres. N.Y. State Savings Bank Assn., 1909; v.-p. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York), Fort Schuyler (Utica). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, Charles Armand, clergyman; Mar. 7, 1864–Sept. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Charles C., apiarist, writer; *b.* at Ligonier, Pa., June 10, 1831; *s.* Johnson J. (M. D.) and Phebe (Roadman) M.; A.B., Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1853; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1856; *m.* Mrs. Helen M. White, of Marengo, Ill., Aug. 12, 1857 (died, 1880); 2d, Miss Sidney J. Wilson, of Marengo, Nov. 15, 1881. Began keeping bees at Marengo, 1861; had at one time 400 colonies of bees. Writer for bee and agrl. journals; dept. editor Gleanings of Bee Culture, 1890—; asso. editor Am. Bee Journal, 1894—. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Bee Keepers' Union (twice pres.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Book—By P. Benson, Sr., 1874; A Year Among the Bees, 1886; Forty Years Among the Bees, 1902; Fifty Years Among the Bees, 1911. Editor "Apiary Terms" in Standard Dictionary. *Home:* Marengo, Ill.

MILLER, Charles Christian, ex-college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Charles Ervine, university pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Peter and Angeline M.; A.B., Heidelberg U., 1886, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1900; LL.D., 1911); grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; *m.* Laura G. Garver, of Navarre, O., Dec. 12, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1890-9; prof. practical theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1900-2; pres., prof. ethics, æsthetics and evidences of Christianity, Heidelberg Univ., since June 19, 1902. Editor Christian World, Dayton, O., 1898-1901. Pres. Ohio Christian Endeavor Union, 1895; v.-p. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1898-1902. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

MILLER, Charles Henry, landscape painter; *b.* New York, Mar. 20, 1842; *s.* Jacob M.; ed. there and at Royal Acad. of Bavaria; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Dorothea Mosback, October 3, 1900. First exhibited his paintings at Nat. Acad. of Design, 1860; noted for his paintings of Long Island scenes; has exhibited at all important nat. and internat. expns. of fine arts since 1876; has received numerous medals. Also known as an art critic, essayist and lecturer. N.A., 1875. *Address:* Queens, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, C(harles) Jeff(erson), surgeon; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Charles Jewett and Elizabeth (Johnston) M.; Terrill Coll., Tenn.; U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Ada Parker, of Memphis, Jan. 30, 1896. Prof. obstet. and clin. gynecology, Tulane U., 1911—; prof. operative gynecology, New Orleans Polyclinic; visiting surgeon Charity Hosp. Mem. Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Ex-mem. bd. of control of Leper Home of La. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (sec. Sect. Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1908-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres.) *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Round Table. *Home:* 1638 Joseph St. *Office:* Medical Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MILLER, Charles Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmina

(Stein) M.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Beulah Peters, of Parryville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1888. Chemist, Edgar Thomson Wks., Carnegie Steel Co., 1886; chemist and asst. supt., Carbon Iron & Pipe Co., 1887; supt. Mo. Furnace Co., St. Louis, 1888-90; various positions Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1890-9; with Am. Steel & Wire Co. of N.J., 1899—, now v.-p. and gen. supt. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland), Engineers' (New York), Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* 6420 Beacon St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Charles R., governor; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Sept., 30, 1857; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1879; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1881; (LL.D., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1917); *m.* Abigail Morgan Woodnutt, of Richmond, Ind., Dec. 11, 1884. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1881; engaged as officer and dir. for 30 yrs. in ry., mfg., mining, gas, electric light and water power corpns. in various parts of U.S.; retired from active management, 1910 and 1911; pres. Farmers' Bank of Del. and still dir. in many cos. Elected, 1910, mem. Del. State Senate for term of 4 yrs.; resigned Aug. 24, 1912, to accept nomination for gov.; apptd. water commr. City of Wilmington, July 1, 1911, resigned; gov. of Del., term 1913-17; Republican. Pres. Del. Hospital, Wilmington; trustee Delaware Coll., Newark. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Racquet, Bachelor Barge, Down Town (Phila.), Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Delaware Automobile (Wilmington), Automobile (Germantown, Phila.). Pres. Del. State Bd. of Charities. *Address:* Wilmington, Delaware.

MILLER, Charles Ransom, editor; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Jan. 17, 1849; *s.* Elijah T. and Chastina (Hoyt) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872 (LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1905; Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1915); *m.* Frances Daniels, of Plainfield, N.H., Oct. 10, 1876. On staff Springfield Republican, 1872-5; on New York Times since 1875, editorial writer, 1881-3, editor-in-chief since 1883. V.-p. and dir. New York Times Co.; dir. Tidewater Paper Co. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Piping Rock. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Home:* 21 E. 9th St. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Charles Russel, lawyer; Oct. 1, 1858–Dec. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Charles Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Galena, Ind., Feb. 4, 1863; *s.* Jacob B. and Isabelle (Smith) M.; student Southern Ind. Normal Sch. 2 yrs., Central Ind. Normal Sch. 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Perkins, of Goshen, Ind., June 1, 1887. Practiced at Greenfield, Ind., 1884-5, Goshen, Ind., 1885-09, Indianapolis, since 1909; mem. law firm Miller & Dowling. Dir. Home Telephone Co. of Elkhart Co.; Farmers Trust Co. (Indianapolis), and the National City Bank. Mayor of Goshen, 1888-90; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; presdl. elector-at-large for Ind., 1900; atty.-gen. of Ind., 1903-7; U.S. atty. for Ind., Apr. 6, 1909-Jan. 1, 1914; conducted prosecution in case against 38 dynamiters. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

MILLER, Charles William Emil, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Charles William and Margarethe (Klatte) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Sue Farwell Parsons, of Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1889; Instr., Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1885-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1888-90; prof. Latin and English, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1890-1; spl. asst. to prof. Gildersleeve, at Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. in Greek, 1892-7, asso. prof. Greek, 1897-15, and professor Greek since 1915, Johns Hopkins University. In Europe on leave of absence, Feb.-Sept., 1913. Democrat. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Classical Assn., Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. Author of monographs, reports, and reviews in the field of classical philology. *Part author:* Syntax of Classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes, Part I, 1900, Part II, 1911. Mng. editor American Journal of Philology. *Address:* 3017 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Clarence B., congressman; *b.* in Goodhue Co., Minn., Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Grant and Sally Esther (Perkins) M.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1895; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Effie Jack, of Canton, O., June 8, 1904; 2d, Gertrude V. Pattison, of Washington, Aug. 2, 1913. Supt. pub. schs., Rushford, Minn., 1895-8; practiced law in Duluth several yrs.; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., Jan. 1920. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 8th Minn. Dist. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Crosby Parke, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Daniel Long, bishop; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 5, 1841; *s.* Abram and Kathrine (Long) M.; attended subscription and dist. schools in Maryland; taught school, at Rockdale, Maryland, and in Franklin County, Pa., 1865-6; (LL.D., Mt. Morris Coll., 1898); *m.* Elizabeth Talley, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1868. In grain and grocery business, several yrs.; became business mgr. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1879; took up publishing business, 1882; elected pres. Mt. Morris Coll., 1881; studied Halle, Germany, 1884. Editor of Gospel Messenger, 1885; elected to ministry of Ch. of The Brethren, 1887; ordained bishop, 1890; world-wide traveler. Chmn. Missionary and Tract Board of Church of the Brethren. Member Royal Asiatic Soc., Bombay; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Europe and Bible Lands, 1884; Wanderings in Bible Lands, 1893; Seven Churches of Asia, 1894; Girdling the Globe, 1897; Eternal Verities, 1902; The Other Half of the Globe, 1906; Some Who Led, 1912. *Address:* Mt. Morris, Illinois.

MILLER, Darius, railway pres.; Apr. 3, 1859–Aug. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, David Hunter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Walter Thomas and Christiana (Wylie) M.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* Sarah W. Simmons, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and practiced in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June 1917; attached to mission of Col. House, in Paris, France, Oct. 28, 1918; apptd. tech. advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Nov. 30, 1918; with J. B. Hurst, of the British Foreign Office, drew up the final draft of the Covenant of League of Nations; continued as spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June-Oct. 10, 1919 (resigned). Served as lt. 9th N.Y. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York. Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Rockaway Hunt (New York); Army and Navy (Washing-

ton, D.C.). *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, David Milton, judge; *b.* at Hazelhurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Margaret (Cogdell) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1887 (with honors); *m.* Georgia Walne Nicholson, of Durant, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Miss., 1889; and soon after formed partnership with twin brother, S. W. Miller; partner Judge Robert B. Mayes, 1899-1902; circuit judge, 7th Jud. Dist. of Miss., Sept. 6, 1903; apptd. circuit judge, 14th Dist., 1910, and elected 1916, 1918. Large planter in Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants' & Planters' Bank. Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah Co., 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; spl. commr. to carry electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. State Dem. Com., 1902-3. Baptist. *Address:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence, physicist; *b.* at Strongsville, O., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles W. D. and Vienna (Pomeroy) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889; D.Sc., Princeton, 1890; *m.* Edith C. Easton, of Princeton, N.J., June 28, 1893. Prof. natural science, Baldwin U., 1888-9; asst. in mathematics and physics, 1890-3, prof. physics since 1893, Case School Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. Physics 1903-7, v.-p. 1908, gen. sec. 1910), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1918—), Am. Astron. Soc., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1906), Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Société Francais de Physique. Trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1899. Lowell lecturer, 1914. *Author:* Laboratory Physics, 1903; Boehm on The Flute and Flute-Playing, 1908; The Science of Musical Sounds, 1916; also numerous papers on exptl. physics in scientific jours. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Dickinson Sergeant, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 7, 1868; *s.* Elihu Spencer and Anna Emlen (Hare) M.; grad. P.E. Academy, Phila., 1885; student U. of Pa., 1885-8, Clark U., 1889-90; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1893; (Sc.D., Hobart, 1909). Asso. in philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-8; instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1899-1904; lecturer psychology, 1904-5, philosophy, 1905-7, prof. philosophy since 1907, Columbia; prof. apologetics, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1911. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1908. *Address:* Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, bacteriologist; *b.* Pelham, Mass.; Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo Wallace and Helen Elizabeth (Rice) M.; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1887; studied Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; M.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Lillian Belle Carpenter, of Watson, Mo., Sept. 17, 1890. Instr., U. of Mich., 1894-5; med. missionary, India, 1895-1900; mem. research staff, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-10; prof. bacteriology, Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., since July 1, 1911; bacteriologist to State Bd. of Health of Va., since July 1, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Va. Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Home:* University Club, Richmond, Va.

MILLER, Edmund Thornton, prof. economics; *b.* Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eliza Elvira (Hollis) M.; A.B., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1897; A.B., University of Tex., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, summer sessions, 1902, 04; *m.* Emily Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1913. Teacher of English and history, Waxahachie (Tex.) High Sch., 1901-2; instr. economics, 1904-7, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Tex. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1907-8; Henry Lee memorial fellow, Harvard, 1908-9. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Methodist, K.P. *Author:* A Financial History of Texas, 1916. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

MILLER, Edward Alanson, college prof.; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., May 19, 1866; *s.* Alanson and Ann (Fifield) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1915; *m.* Bertha McCord, of Chicago, June 25, 1888. In employ Ill. Steel Co., 1889-95; prin. Allen High Sch., Lamoille, Ill., 1895-6; supt. of schs., Webster, S.D., 1897-1900, Oberlin, O., 1900-3; prof. edn., 1903—, dean of men, 1903-14, Oberlin College. Prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U., summer sessions 1912, 1913; prof. sch. administration and secondary edn., U. of Chicago, summer session 1917. Pres. Ohio Assn. of Coll. and Univ. Teachers of Edn., 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Oberlin, 4 yrs., co. examining bd., Lorain Co., O., 3 yrs. Conglist. *Author:* History of Educational Legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

MILLER, Edward Furber, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Edward Waite, clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Peter Eager and Margaret Bruyn (Waite) M.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1902); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Louraine Bailey Taylor, of Ellenville, N.Y., June 10, 1917. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1891; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1892-5; prof. ch. history, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895-1908; pastor Albany, N.Y., 1908-13; sec. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. in America, 1913-17; pastor Locust Valley, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Life and Writings of Wessel Gansfort (2 vols.), 1917. *Home:* Locust Valley, New York.

MILLER, Edwin Lillie, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Robert and Mary (Lillie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Hancock, Mich., 1891-2; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1892-1907; teacher, Detroit Central High Sch., 1907-14; prin. Northwestern High Sch., Detroit, since 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1918-20. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council English Teachers (pres. 1917-19), Mich. State Federation Teachers' Clubs (pres. 1915-19), S.A.R., Loyal Legion, P.B.K. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Rotary, Belleville Automobile, Grosse Isle Golf, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Practical English Composition (books I-IV), 1914-16; English Literature—A Guide to the Best Reading, 1917. Gen. editor Lippincott's English Classics. *Home:* 50 Delaware Av., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Elizabeth Jane, author, see Hack, Elizabeth Jane Miller.

MILLER, E(mma) P(ark) Smith (Mrs. H. Thane Miller), educator; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MILLER, Ephraim, univ. prof.; *b.* Carrollton, O., Apr. 25, 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Miller) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1855, A.M., 1858

(hon. Ph.D., 1895); *m.* Miss Elisabeth Campbell, of Wood Co., Ohio, July 10, 1855 (died July 7, 1860); 2d, Anna A. Hoge, of Findlay, Ohio, June 5, 1862. Supt. of schools, Findlay, Ohio, 1859-70, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-4; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1874-1910, since emeritus prof., dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1895-1903, U. of Kan. Fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; mem. Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Old and New. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1891; also various articles on mathematics, and of astron. papers of the Kan. Acad. of Science and of Popular Astronomy, etc. *Address:* 558 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Francis Garner, forester; *b.* Lanark, Ill., June 2, 1866; *s.* Isaiah and Isabel Jane (Moffett) M.; M.Didactics, Ia. State Normal Sch., 1893; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1900; B.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, degree Master Forestry, Yale, 1903; *m.* Evelyn Depew Miller, Kansas City, Mo., September 15, 1906. Supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1893-9; prof. forestry, U. of Neb., 1903-7; prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, U. of Wash., 1907-12; prof. and head of dept. forestry, Wash. State Coll., 1915-17; prof. forestry and dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Ida., since 1917. Forest asst., Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-12. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to tech. periodicals on forestry questions. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Francis Trevelyan, historian, economist, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Hutchinson and Jane A. (Hull) M.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898; (law) Washington and Lee U., 1901; (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1913; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Clara E. Emerson-Bickford, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1903. Editor-in-chief of 40 standard hist. and econ. works, including: Organization of secret service negatives (authorized by Pres. Lincoln) into Photographic History of Civil War (10 vols.), 1910-11, with bd. of 45 historians; First History of the Great War, 1914-19 (16 vols.), with bd. of 50 historians; True Stories of Great War (6 vols.), 1918; Travel History of the World (18 vols. now in preparation). *Author:* Martyrs on Altar of Civilization, 1907; American Hero Tales, 1909; Portrait Life of Lincoln, 1910; American Wonder Stories, 1913; Earth-Study, 1913; Gettysburg—America's Greatest Battleground, 1913; World's Crisis, 1914 (first book printed in America on Great War); The New Nativity (first short story by an American author on Great War), 1914; America, the Land We Love, 1915; International Geographical History of World (with Admiral Robert E. Peary), 1920; also sch. text books. Dramatist of Grecian classics: Deliverance (with Helen Keller, the blind-deaf prodigy, as star), 1919; Crusader dramas, 1920. Founder of Journal of American History; mem. bd. Educational Foundations; econ. investigations for Review of Reviews, World's Work, Independent; special articles for New York Sun, New York Times, and leading newspapers U.S. and abroad; lecturer. Pres. Helen Keller Corpn., Crusader Corpn. America; v.-p. Search-Light Library. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mng. editor with Hist. Bureau, A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A. (New York), 1920. *Office:* 450 4th Av., New York.

MILLER, Frank Augustus, hotel keeper; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., June 30, 1857; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Mary A. (Clark) M.; ed. at home by mother, and as a surveyor under father; *m.* Isabella Demorest Hardenberg, of Lone Rock, Wis., June 8, 1880 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Marion Louise Clark, of Riverside, Cal., Dec. 8, 1910. Removed to Cal. with parents, 1872; founded Glenwood Mission Inn, 1875, and secured many notable meetings and confs. at Riverside; widely known as "Master of the Inn"; pres. Glenwood Hotel Co.; a builder Riverside Gas Works, 1890; builder, 1890, and mgr. 15 yrs., Loring Opera House; builder, 1898, and mgr. 15 yrs., Riverside & Arlington Electric Ry.; founder Chemawa Park, Huntington Park; founded Great Easter Sunrise Pilgrimage and Service, on Mt. Rubidoux, 1909. Active in securing location U.S. Govt. Indian Sch., U.S. Aviation Sch., U. of Cal. Grad. Sch. of Sub Tropical Agr., etc. Mem. Spanish Arts Soc., Southwest Soc., Cal. br. Archæol. Inst. America, Landmarks Club, Audubon Soc., Riverside County Red Cross (exec. com.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Victoria Golf, Riverside Polo, Automobile of Southern Cal. Collector of bells and crosses. *Home:* Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal.

MILLER, Frank Ebenezer, physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Mayette (Deming) M.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emily Weston, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1892. Interne New York and Charity Hosps., 6 mos., St. Francis Hosp., 2 yrs., sanitary insp. Bd. of Health, N.Y. City, 1886-9; served as asst. to various specialists in treatment of nose, throat and ear; began practice, 1896; formerly attending phys. Minerva Home, Wayside Nursery, St. Francis Hosp., also laryngologist Met. Coll. of Music; chief throat surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1886, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1890-3; now consulting phys. to St. Francis and St. Joseph's hosps. Tenor singer; made scientific study of the voice and originated "vocal art-science," a method of voice production. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Players, Mendelssohn Glee Club, Nat. Arts, Musicians, Lotos, Republican, New York Yacht. *Author:* Observations in Vocal Art Science, 1909; The Voice, Its Production, Care and Preservation, 1910; Vocal Art-Science, 1917; The Banner of Universal Harmony, 1919. *Home:* 17 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Frank Justus, university prof.; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* Rev. James W. and Lydia Ann (Butler) M.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; attended lectures univs. of Halle, München and Jena, 1902-3; (LL.D., Denison, 1909); *m.* Lida Willett, of Bloomfield, N.J., July 10, 1883. Prof. Latin, Clinton Coll., 1880-1; vice-prin. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1881-7; instr. Latin, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. and examiner affiliations, 1892-8, dean of affiliations, 1898-1904, examiner for secondary schs., 1904-11, dean in Jr. Colls., 1911—, U. of Chicago; also instr. Latin, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Classical Journal, 1908—. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Selected Works of Vergil, with Commentary, 1892; Selected Works of Ovid, with commentary, 1898; A Second (year) Latin

Book, 1902. *Author:* Dido, an Epic Tragedy, 1901; Studies in Roman Poetry, 1901; The Tragedies of Seneca in English Verse, 1907; Two Dramatizations from Vergil, 1908; In the Loeb Classical Library: Translation, with Text, Metamorphosis of Ovid; Translation (prose), with text, Tragedies of Seneca, 1915. *Address:* 1222 E. 56th St., Chicago.

MILLER, Frank William, supt. instruction; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 23, 1866; *s.* of John and Anna Marie (Seim) M.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893, A.M., 1896; studied Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Nettie Burnett, of Arcanum, O., Aug. 19, 1897. Began teaching, Dayton, O., 1893; co. examiner of teachers, Montgomery Co., O., 1900-6; state supt. of pub. instrn. of Ohio, 1911-16; supt. instrn., Dayton, O., 1916—. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Joint Author:* Elementary Physics, 1903. *Home:* 301 Ferguson Av., Dayton, O.

MILLER, Frederic A., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Frederick A., shoe mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1879; *s.* William A. and Anne Marie (Halbedel) M.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Roberta B. Miller, of Columbus, Apr. 28, 1909. With H. C. Godman Co., mfrs. shoes, since 1901, now 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Lancaster Tire & Rubber Co., Guarantee Title & Trust Co.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Cole Forge & Iron Co., Jaeger Machine Co., Jones Heel Co. Chmn. Franklin County Community War Service (war chest), 1917-19; chmn. Dist. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbus Acad. Mem. Nat. Assn. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. (war service com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 2065 Barton Pl. *Address:* H. C. Godman Co., 35 N. 4th St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, George Abram, mathematician; *b.* Lynnville, Pa., July 31, 1863; *s.* Nathan and Mary Miller (Sittler) M.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Cumberland U., 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Paris, 1895-7; *m.* Cassandra Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 23, 1909. Prin. schs., Greeley, Kan., 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888-93; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1893-5, Cornell, 1897-1901; asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-6, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1906-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Ill. Prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1912, U. of Cal., summer, 1913. Co-editor Am. Year Book, School Science and Mathematics, and Encyclopedie des Sciences Mathématiques. Winner internat. math. prize, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S. (sec. Section A, 1907-12); mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p. 1907-8), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Verein; corr. mem. Spanish Math. Soc.; chmn. math. sub-com. of com. of 100 on scientific research of A.A.A.S. *Author:* Determinants, 1892; Mathematical Monographs (co-author), 1911; Theory and Applications of Groups of Finite Order (co-author), 1916; Historical Introduction to the Mathematical Literature, 1916; College Teaching (co-author), 1919; also numerous articles on the theory of groups, in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 1103 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

MILLER, George E., newspaper man; *b.* at Beavertown, Pa., May 1, 1863; *s.* Elisha Peter and Elizabeth Pennypacker (Grimm) M.; Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1880-3; *m.* Grace Willett, of Blissfield, Mich., Apr. 11, 1892 (died June 28, 1909); *m.* 2d, Grace V. Bailey, Washington, 1918. With Adrian Daily Times until 1887; with Detroit News since 1887, successively as city editor and news editor until 1896, Washington corr., 1896-1900, editor morning edition (Detroit Tribune), 1900-5, head of Washington bur. Nov. 1, 1905-Feb. 1, 1918; editor Detroit News, Feb. 1, 1918—. Progressive Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 43 Blaine Av. *Office:* 157 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dundee, Mich., May 12, 1871; *s.* Clark Nelson and Elizabeth Caroline (Ashley) M.; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1900; student U. of Chicago 1 term (D.D., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1915); *m.* Stella May Wolcott, of St. Johns, Mich., Nov. 27, 1900. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1900-16; 1st sec. Bd. of Edn. M.P. Ch., since May 1916. Trustee Adrian Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 509 Forest Av., Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 507 Pittsburgh Life Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, George Macculloch; May 4, 1832–Nov. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Gerrit Smith, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Peterboro, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Gerrit Smith and Susan (Dixwell) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Eleanor Page, of Washington, July 13, 1897. Asst. curator mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1898-1909, curator, 1909—. Has written: The Families and Genera of Bats; Catalogue of the Land Mammals of Western Europe in the British Museum; List of North American Land Mammals in the United States National Museum, 1911; also about 300 monographs and contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

MILLER, Harriet Mann, see Miller, Olive Thorne.

MILLER, Harry Irving; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* John F. and Almira (Grizzell) M.; attended Russell's Mil. Coll., New Haven, Conn., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., and Cornell U.; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1909); *m.* May Burbank, of Richmond, Ind.; 2d, Florence Neff, of Geneva, Ill. Insp. masonry and later asst. engr. Pa. lines, 1882-6; engr., Pa. lines, Indianapolis to Columbia and Richmond to Logansport, 1885-8; completed constrn. Cincinnati & Richmond R.R., Apr.-Sept. 1888; div. supt. Pa. lines, Richmond, Ind., 1888-90, Louisville, Ky., 1890-4; supt. Vandalia line, 1894-1901, gen. mgr. same, June 10, 1901-Dec. 15, 1903; gen. mgr. Rock Island system, Dec., 1903-Mar. 1, 1905; v.-p., Mar. 1, 1905-Nov. 15, 1906, pres., Nov. 15, 1906-Nov. 30, 1909, C. & E.I. R.R., Evansville & Terre Haute R.R., Evansville & Indianapolis R.R.; receiver Buffalo & Susquehanna Ry., May, 1910-Dec., 1915; v.-p. Mex. N.W. Ry.; pres. Madeira Co., Ltd., Sept. 1911-Dec. 1916; now chmn. bd. and pres. Automatic Straight Air Brake Co. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1909. *Clubs:* Chicago, Industrial, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Metropolitan, Recess, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 65 E. 78th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Helen Richards Guthrie, humanitarian; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 2, 1862; *d.* Stephen Hand and Mary Annette (Strong) Guthrie; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville; spl. work at U. of Nev., Stanford U., U. of Mo., also in Leipzig, Prague, Paris and London; *m.* Walter McNab Miller, M.D., of Reno, Nev., Jan. 10, 1889. Organizer, 1898, and pres. Red Cross,

Reno, Nev.; organizer and pres. 1st woman's club in Nev.; organized work for pure food in Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs and was chmn. Pure Food Com., 1904-8, until after passage of federal pure food and drug act and Mo. food and drug act; mem. Gov.'s Commn. on Tuberculosis, 1910-11, and editor of report to gov.; chmn. Pub. Health Com. and mem. Exec. Bd. State Conf. Charities. Pres. Mo. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st v.-p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Hoover registration woman's com. Council Nat. Defense; spl. agt. Mo. food administrator; asso. sec. Mo. Tuberculosis Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Office:* 706 Pontiac Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Henry, railway official; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Philip and Katherine M.; graduated Hannibal High School; *m.* Margaret Brady, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 26, 1886. Began as boilermaker's apprentice, Hannibal & St. Joseph Ry., 1880; successively switchman, yardmaster, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., to 1905; gen. mgr., Wabash Ry., 1905-7, v.-p. since 1907; pres. Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R. Co.; dir. Am. Credit Indemnity Co., Am. Trust Co. Vice chmn. Am. Advisory Ry. Commn. to Russia, 1917. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Commercial. *Home:* 4954 Forest Park Boul. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

MILLER, Henry, stockman; July 21, 1827–Oct. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Henry B., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MILLER, Henry (John), actor and mgr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Sophia (Newton) M.; came to America, 1871; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Stoepel, of New York, Feb. 1, 1884. Made first appearance in a stock company, Toronto, in "Amy Robsart," at 19; joined Modjeska's co., 1878, and was with Adelaide Neilson 2 seasons; made appearance in Daly's Theatre, New York, in "Odette," 1882; later performed part of Herbert in "Young Mrs. Winthrop" at Madison Square Theatre; was leading man for Minnie Maddern, leading juvenile of original Lyceum Theatre Co., and Kerchival West in "Shenandoah"; under Charles Frohman appeared as leading man of Empire Theatre stock co. Appeared as star in original production of "Heartsease," 1896; starred in "The Master," 1898, and created leading rôle in "The Only Way," 1899; opened, Princess Theatre, with "The Great Divide," 1906; leading man in "The Havoc," 1911. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Home:* "Sky Meadows," N. Stamford, Conn.

MILLER, Henry Russel, author; *b.* Sidney, O., May 12, 1880; *s.* Robert Johnson and Anna Elizabeth (Shepherd) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899; *m.* Jean Melrose Leitch, of New York, Apr. 8, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906. *Author:* The Man Higher Up, 1910; His Rise to Power, 1911; The Ambition of Mark Truitt, 1913; The House of Toys, 1914. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa. *Office:* 909 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus, sociologist; *b.* Tuftonboro, N.H., June 5, 1875; *s.* William Magnus and Ellen (Thompson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Northway Cravath, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1903. Instr. Latin and Greek, Fisk U., 1899-1902; asst. prof. philosophy and sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905-7, prof., 1907-14; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll. since 1914. Made survey of immigrant conditions and school facilities for immigrants, Cleveland, O., for Russell Sage Foundation, 1915; chief of div. on immigrant heritages Carnegie Corpn. Organizer and dir. Mid. European Union. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, League of Free Nations Assn. Congregationalist. *Club:* Cleveland City. *Author:* The School and the Immigrant, 1916. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MILLER, Irving Elgar, psychologist; now head dept. edn. and psychology, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, J(acob) Jay, judge; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Jacob D. and Barbara (Saylor) M.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; studied U. of Va., Law Sch., 1885-6; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907); *m.* Annie M. Clark, of Indiana, Pa., May 29, 1894. Teacher, pub. schs., until admission to bar, 1884; was active in Dem. politics for many yrs.; judge Orphans' Court, Pittsburgh, term 1903-23. Lecturer on wills, trusts, decedents' estates and legal ethics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1907. Judge advocate, rank of maj., N.G. Pa., 6 yrs. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Shadyside Acad., Diocese of Pittsburgh (P.E. Ch.); mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. K.T. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 4924 Wallingford St. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Jacob William; 1847–1918; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, James, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 11, 1844–Dec. 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, James Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Greenwood, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Knox) M.; A.B., New York U., 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* F. Eva Miller, of Bath, N.Y., May 21, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Angelica, N.Y., 1891-8, Franklin St. Ch., Elmira, N.Y., 1898-1919, Hebbardsville-Guysville Group, Ohio, since 1919. Prof. history, Elmira Coll., 1907-19. Stated clk. Steuben Presbytery, 1896-8, Chemung Presbytery, 1904-8, 1914-19. Mem. Elmira Theol. and Lit. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Presbyterianism in Steuben and Allegany, 1897; Poverty, Its Extent and Cure, 1906. *Home:* 21 N. College St., Athens, O.

MILLER, James Alexander, physician; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1893, A.M., 1894; M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion Hunt, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1902. Practiced in New York since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1913; visiting phys. and dir. tuberculosis div. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. to Trudeau Sanatorium, and Sprain Ridge Hosp. (Yonkers, N.Y.). Served as maj. Am. Red Cross in France and as med. dir. Rockefeller Tuberculosis Commn. in France, 2 yrs. Pres. Assn. Tuberculosis Clinics; chmn. N.Y. City Tuberculosis Com.; sec. Pub. Health Com. of Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York), Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France), Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. Presbyn.

Clubs: Princeton, University, Century. Contbr. tech. and med. articles to med. jours., also articles in popular mags. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, J(ames) Martin, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, James Monroe; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

MILLER, James Russell, clergyman; Mar. 20, 1840–1912; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, John Anthony, college prof.; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* Bruno Brunen and Katherine (Arnold) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Mary Catharine Goodwine, of Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 25, 1880. Supt. schs., Rockville, Ind., 1890-1; instr. mathematics, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-4, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. mathematics, 1894-5, mechanics and astronomy, 1895-1906, Ind. U.; prof. astronomy, and dir. Sproul Obs., Swarthmore Coll., since 1906, and v.-p. Swarthmore Coll. since 1914. Chief of expdn. sent by Ind. U. to Spain, 1905, to observe total eclipse of the sun, and of expdn. sent by Sproul Obs. to observe total eclipse of sun, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Friend. *Author:* Trigonometry for Beginners, 1896; Analytic Mechanics, 1915. Contbr. to math. and astronom. jours. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

MILLER, John Barnes, operator electric and gas cos.; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* John Edgar and Sarah Amelia (Barnes) M.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1888; spl. lit. course, U. of Mich., 1888-9; *m.* Carrie Borden Johnson, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1895. Began as mgr. father's personal interests, 1890; planter, in La., 1892-4; steamboat and fuel business, Mich., 1894-6; went to Southern Cal. and engaged in amalgamation of small light and power cos. and development of water power for long transmission; pres. Edison Electric Co., 1901-9; pres. Southern California Edison Co. 1909-18, since chmn.; pres. Landowners Co., San Joaquin & Eastern R.R. Co.; v.-p. Sinaloa Land & Water Co., Cal. Delta Farms, Inc.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Los Angeles), Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Santa Barbara Gas & Electric Co. Trustee Poly. Elementary Sch. (Pasadena, Cal.), Harvard Sch. (Los Angeles). Mem. bd. incorporators Am. Red Cross, and mem. advisory com. Pacific Div. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Automobile, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Midwick Country, Overland (Pasadena); Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Polo, Santa Barbara Country; Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Racquet and Tennis, D.K.E. (New York). *Home:* "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Apple Creek, O., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Clayton) M.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1893); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Agnes Sloan, of Wooster, O., Apr. 30, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Garnett, Kan., 1874-8, 2d Ch., Topeka, 1878-85, 1st Ch., Winfield, 1885-95, 1st Ch., Newton, 1895-98; pres. Coll. of Emporia (Kan.), 1898-1905; pastor, Osborne, Kan., 1905-12, Parkville, Mo., 1912-15. Served as pvt. Co. H, 89th Ind. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5. Author various lit. addresses and papers. *Address:* Concord, California.

MILLER, John Franklin, congressman; *b.* nr. South Bend, Ind., June 9, 1862; *s.* Isaac Newton and Martha Emmeline (Ritter) M.; LL.B., U. of Valparaiso, 1887; *m.* Mary E. Stewart, of Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 12, 1889. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1888; dep. pros. atty., King Co., 3 yrs., pros. atty., 4 yrs.; mayor of Seattle, 1908-10; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Wash. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rainier. *Home:* 108 W. Prospect St., Seattle, Wash.

MILLER, John Henderson, clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 11, 1845; *s.* John K. and Ellen (Weise) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1871; (D.D., Highland, Kan., U., 1885); *m.* Emma Frances Orr, of Junction City, Kan., Nov. 11, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Olathe, Kan., 1871-2, Sedalia, Mo., 1872-6, Junction City, Kan., 1877-81; supply Second Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1881-2; pastor Fourth Ch., Kansas City, 1883-8, Rich Hill, Mo., 1889-98, Nevada, Mo., 1898-07, Prospect Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-15. Stated clerk, Presbytery of Kansas City, 1887-05; permanent clerk, 1884-91, stated clerk, 1891—, Presbyn. Synod of Mo. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1891, 96, 1900. Fraternal corr. of Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons of Mo., 1909— (grand chaplain, 1896-7); Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Mo., 1895—; Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery K.T. of Mo., 1897—; chaplain at conv. of Grand Masters of Grand Lodges of Masons of U.S., Mex. and Can., St. Louis, May, 1914; 33°, Scottish Rite Mason, Southern Jurisdiction, 1917. *Author:* Annals of the Presbytery of Kansas City; Where the Rainbow Touches the Ground, 1906; Review of the Presbyterian Synod of Missouri; Masonic Stories and Sermonettes. *Address:* 1921 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1854; *s.* William A. and Margaret (Henry) M.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1874; went to Cal., 1875; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* at San José, Cal., Susie Jones, of Memphis, Nov. 28, 1906. Has practiced in patent causes since 1885 and has conducted much important litigation in many states, representing many large corpns.; admitted to bar Sup. Ct. U.S., 1888. Member Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Patent Law Assn., Washington, Mechanics' Inst., San Francisco. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Virginians (New York); Bohemian, Commonwealth, Union League (San Francisco). *Address:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco.

MILLER, John Stocker, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 24, 1847; *s.* John and Jane (McLeod) M.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1869; law student there, 1869-70; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1870; *m.* Annie Gross, Dec. 12, 1887. Prof. mathematics, 1871-2, Latin and Greek, 1872-4, St. Lawrence U.; in law practice at Chicago since 1874; now mem. firm Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Argued in behalf of City of Chicago the celebrated lake front case against I.C.R.R. Co. Corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1891-3. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Hamilton, University, Wayfarers, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1443 Astor St. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

MILLER, Joseph Dana, editor and pub.; *b.* New York, July 1, 1864; *s.* Edmund Butler and Harriet Zillah (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Founder, 1901, and propr. Single Tax Review (bi-monthly mag.). Campaign speaker Dem. party. Mem. Manhattan Single Tax Club, "Fossils." *Author:* Verses from a Vagrant Muse, 1894. Contbr. article on "Income Tax" to Questions of the Day Series; also many mag. articles and verses. Editor and pub. Single Tax Year Book, 1917. *Home:* 307 6th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York.

MILLER, Joseph Leggett, physician; *b.* at Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Jane (Leggett) M.; reared on farm; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* at Lansing, Mich., July, 1901. Engaged in practice at Chicago, from 1895; now prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys., Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918. *Home:* 5315 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, J(oseph) Maxwell, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Catharine (Maxwell) M.; ed. Md. Inst. Sch. of Art and Design, 1893-7 (medal of honor); Charcoal Club, 1898-1900, and Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture, 1897-1900 (both of Baltimore); winner Rinehart Scholarship to Paris, 1901-5; Académie Julien, 1901 (concour medals); pupil of Verlet, 1902-4; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* J. Ross Diggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1909. Hon. mention, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Officier d'Académie Française, 1912; hon. mention for medals, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York. *Club:* Charcoal. *Home:* 1508 Madison Av. *Studio:* 1335 Greenmount Av., Baltimore.

MILLER, Kelly, university dean; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., July 23, 1863; *s.* Kelly and Elizabeth M.; grad. Howard U., 1886, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1903); post-grad. work in mathematics, and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; *m.* Annie May Butler, of Baltimore, July 17, 1894. Entered govt. service as result of civil service exam. while student Howard U.; taught mathematics, Washington High Sch., 1889; prof. mathematics since 1890, now also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Howard U. Has lectured widely, especially upon the race problem. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Walt Whitman Internat. Fellowship, Am. Negro Acad. *Author:* Race Adjustment, 1908; Out of the House of Bondage, Wrote chapter on "The Education of the Negro," in report U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1901; contbr. to revs., mags., and newspapers on the race problem and related themes. *Address:* Howard University, Washington.

MILLER, Kempster Blanchard, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph K. and Eliza (Blanchard) M.; E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Antha Knowlton, of Chicago, July 3, 1897. Asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1893-6; chief engr. Western Telephone Construction Co., Chicago, 1896-8; elec. engr., Scranton, Pa., 1898-9; engr. of Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Chicago, 1899-1904; engaged in practice as mem. McMeen & Miller, 1904-18. Chief engr. to receivers Central Union Telephone Co. (Ill., Ohio and Ind.); designed new fire alarm telegraph system for the City of New York; made engring. investigations of various independent telephone cos. in Ohio, and for various cities and corpns.; designed and built several hydro-electric plants in Ore. and Calif. Dir. Belden Mfg. Co., Frank B. Cook Co.; gen. mgr. Bend (Ore.) Water, Light & Power Co., North Electric Mfg. Co., Galion, O. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.-p.), Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Union League, City, Engineers' (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). *Author:* American Telephone Practice, 1904. *Joint author:* Telephony, 1912. *Home:* 431 W. 3d St., Mansfield, O. *Office:* Galion, O.

MILLER, Leslie William, artist; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* N. and Hannah (Works) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art 3 yrs. in Sch. of Drawing and Painting of the Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875; *m.* Maria Persons, of Boston, Oct. 24, 1874. Prin. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1880—. Lecturer on art, Swarthmore Coll.; sec. Fairmount Park Art Assn.; v.-p. Art Jury, Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; honorary mem. American Institute of Architects, Columbia Photog. Soc., Pa. Assn. Master Painters and Decorators. *Clubs:* Art, Unitarian, T-Square (hon.), Contemporary (Phila.), Boston Art. *Author:* The Essentials of Perspective, 1887; also numerous articles on art and industrial edn. in mags., etc. *Address:* 320 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

MILLER, Lewis Bennett, author; *b.* on Blocker Creek, Cooke Co., Tex., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Lurilla (Osborn) M.; early edn. in frontier sch. houses of Tex.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Thorp Spring (now Ft. Worth), Tex., 1881; unmarried. Teacher Greek and Latin, Tex. Christian U., 1881-4; teacher pub. schs. of Tex., 1885-7; in office work, Keokuk, Ia., and St. Louis, Burlington and "Big Four" rys., 1888-91; in employ pub. co. (now Crowell Pub. Co.), Springfield, O., 1892, 1893; writer of short stories of adventure for leading mags., 1894-1903; took up homestead in Western Okla., 1904. Independent in politics. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The White River Raft, 1910; A Crooked Trail, 1911; Saddles and Lariats, 1912; Fort Blocker Boys, 1917; The Branded Oak (with more than 80 illustrations by the author and others), 1918. Also other serial stories of pioneer life in the Southwest. *Address:* Route 5, Hico, Tex.

MILLER, Louise Klein, curator school gardens; *b.* on farm, nr. Centerville, O., Aug. 7, 1854; *d.* William and Ann (Cline) M.; grad. Dayton (O.) High Sch., Dayton Normal Sch., grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1893; studied agr., horticulture and forestry, Cornell U.; unmarried. Began as teacher, Dayton; was supervisor nature study, E. Saginaw, Mich., and Detroit; teacher Sch. of Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff, N.Y.; dean Lowthorpe Soc. of Horticulture and Landscape Gardening for Women, Groton, Mass.; curator of sch. gardens, Cleveland, Mar. 1904; now landscape architect Bd. of Edn., Cleveland. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sch. Gardening Assn. America (v.-p.), Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.), Humane Soc. (nat. and local), Child Labor League, Consumers' League, Mothers' Congress, Women's Nat. Farm and Garden Club (council), Bird Lovers' Assn. (dir.). Feature editor Cleveland Women. *Club:* Cleveland Sorosis. *Author:* Children's Gardens, 1904. *Home:* 2540

Prospect Av. *Address:* Bd. of Education, Cleveland.

MILLER, Lucius Hopkins, educator, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Marion Mills, author; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret (McQuiston) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, Litt.D., 1889. Instr. and asst. prof. English dept., Princeton, 1887-92; sec. various polit reform orgns., New York, 1893-9; editor, author, 1899—. Single Taxer. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Authors, Poetry Society, Dickens Fellowship. *Translator:* The Sicilian Idyls of Theocritus. *Compiler and Editor:* The Life and Works of Abraham Lincoln; The Wisdom of Lincoln; The Classics—Greek and Latin; Great Debates in American History; etc. *Author:* Parnassus by Rail; The Return of Odysseus (a drama in verse); American Debate (polit. history of the U.S.). *Address:* Authors Club, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, May Halsey, author, see Burleigh, May Halscy Miller.

MILLER, Merrill, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Sept. 13, 1842–Aug. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Milton A.; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., 1862; *s.* Robert C. and M. J. (Irvine) M.; pub. schs., and U. of Ore.; *m.* Flora M. McCalley, of Lebanon, Ore. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs.; Ore. Senate, 12 yrs.; mem. State Text Sch. Bd.; regent, U. of Ore., 1905—; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Now collector internal revenue Dist. of Ore. *Address:* Custom House, Portland, Ore.

MILLER, Minnie W. Baines, author, see Baines-Miller, Minnie Willis.

MILLER, Myra Hunt Kingman (Mrs. George Alonzo Miller); *b.* Tremont, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873; *d.* Lysander Philip and Susan Wilde Pettes (Hunt) Kingman; ed. Miss Fenner's Sch. (Tremont, Ill.), Ill. State Normal Sch.; also studied journalism, civics and philanthropy; *m.* George Alonzo Miller, of Tremont, Ill., June 26, 1895 (died Nov. 15, 1916). Was mem. staff Peoria (Ill.) Transcript, Chicago Chronicle; traveling corr. in S. and Central America, for Chicago Record; settled in Cal., 1894; mem. staff Long Beach (Cal.) Tribune, later staff of Telegram; editor Sierra Magazine, 1908. Pres. College Women's Club, of Long Beach, Cal., 1912-15; del. to biennial Nat. Federation of Coll. Women, San Francisco, 1915 (v.-p. 1916, and pres., 1917-18-19); apptd. by Sec. Labor Wilson mem. bd. dirs. Bur. of Registration for Woman's Service, 1917; mem. advisory com. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., advisory com. Woman's Com. National Council of Defense; etc. Mem. nat. com. D.A.R. On editorial and lecture staffs Community Motion Picture Bur., N.Y.; chmn. Foreign Film Reconstruction Unit, 1919; exec. sec. Nat. Federation Better Film Workers. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif. *Office:* 100 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Nathan L., lawyer; *b.* Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Almera (Russell) M.; grad. Groton (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883, Cortland Normal Sch., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Davern, of Marathon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1896. Sch. teacher, 1887-92; admitted to bar, 1893; mem. law firm Dougherty & Miller, Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1903; corpn. counsel, Cortland, 1901-2; sch. commr., 1st dist., Cortland Co., 1894-1900; state comptroller, 1902-3; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 1, 1913; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1905-10, 1st Dept., 1910-13; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1913; resigned, and resumed practice of the law, Aug. 1, 1915. Republican. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLER, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller), author, lecturer on birds; June 25, 1831–Dec. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MILLER, Oscar Phineas, banker; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 15, 1850; *s.* Phineas Johnson and Sylvia (Winship) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ellen M. Fowler, of Eden, Ia., Dec. 25, 1870. Druggist, 1870-7; cashier Citizens Bank and its successor, the Citizens Savings Bank, Elgin, Ia., 1875-80; postmaster, Elgin, 1876-80; sr. partner Miller & Thompson, owners Lyon Co. Bank, Rock Rapids, 1880-04; pres. Lyon Co. Nat. Bank (successor to Lyon Co. Bank) since 1904; organizer, and pres. Doon Savings Bank, and pres. of its successor, 1st Nat. Bank of Doon, since 1903; an organizer of Rock Co. Bank (Luverne, Minn.), 1881, Pipestone Co. Bank, 1882, State Bank of Slayton, 1st nat. banks at Jasper, Iona and Woodstock, Minn.; pres. Miller & Thompson Land & Loan Co., Rock Rapids. Trustee Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1885 (pres. bd. 1917—); del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 12, reserve del., 1916; treas. General Conf. since 1904; trustee and treas. bd. Northwest Ia. Conf. M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Ia.

MILLER, Park Hays, editor; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* Oliver Laird (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Bessie P. Crider, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 7, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Stewart's Prep. Sch., Sewickley, Pa., 1902-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; supply, First Ch., Uniontown, Pa., 1903-4; pastor Compton Hill Chapel, St. Louis, 1904-8, Ch. of the Evangel, Phila., 1908-14; asst. editor Presbyn. Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath School Work since May 15, 1914. Republican. Writer First Year Intermediate Graded Lessons, 1914, Westminster Senior Quarterly, 1912-14, Westminster Senior-Intermediate Quarterly, 1916-17, Intermediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1917-20. *Home:* 6040 Washington Av. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

MILLER, Paul Gerard, educator; *b.* Pickett, Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* John Frederick and Julia Anne M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1896; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ella A. Rasmussen, of Winneconne, Wis., Nov. 9, 1899. Began as teacher, pub. schs. Wis., 1894; pvt. Co. D, 2d Wis. Regt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 12-Nov. 14, 1898; participated in Porto Rican expdn.; supervisor schs., San German, P.R., 1899-1902; supt. schs., San Juan, 1902; chief div. supervision, Dept. of Edn., P.R., 1902-3; prin. Insular Normal Sch., 1903-8; asst. in Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1908-10; prof. edn., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, U. of Wis.; commr. edn. Porto Rico since Aug. 26, 1915. Pres. trustees U. of P.R., also of Insular Library. Del. from P.R. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Porto Rican Teachers' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. Honor Soc. Am. Univs., United Spanish War Vets. Pres. Teachers' Pension Fund Bd.; mem. Pub. Service Commn.; mem. Exec. Council. *Editor:* Spanish-Am. edits. of Hale's A Man Without a Country; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. *Author:* Civil Government of Porto Rico; Spanish-American Readers. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

MILLER, Perry B., lawyer; *b.* in Logan Co Ky., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Price) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1886; *m.* Camille R. Waggener, of Morganfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1891. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and practiced at Morganfield, alone till 1911; mem. firm Allen & Miller, 1911-14. City atty., Morganfield, 1894-6, mayor, 1896-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1, 1914. Trustee Bethel Coll., 1904-8, Morganfield High Sch. Bd., 1908-15. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Morganfield, Ky. *Office:* Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, R. T., Jr., educator, publisher; *b.* at Scottsville, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* R. T. and Etta (Fraser) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. Am. Sch. of Correspondence since 1897; pres. Am. Tech. Soc.; editor several cyclopædias; publisher Illustrated World Magazine. Episcopalian. Independent. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago.

MILLER, Ransford Stevens, consular service; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., October 21, 1867; *s.* Ransford Stevens and Adaline A. (Taber) M.; B. A., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Lily Murray, of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1895. Interpreter Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1895-1906; Japanese sec. to embassy, Tokyo, 1906-9; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1909-13; consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1913; detailed to Dept. of State, Aug.-Oct. 1917, on occasion of Ishii spl. mission; detailed to Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan.-June 1918; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Sept. 1918-19; reapptd. consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1919. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Asiatic Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (Korea Branch), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Seoul, Korea.

MILLER, Raphael Harwood, clergyman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* John L. and Mary (Hollenbeck) M.; B.A., Hiram Coll., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Drake U., 1917); *m.* Nellie G. Burrows, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1902; pastor Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-14; sec. Men and Millions Movement, Cincinnati, 1914-19; pastor Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919—. Mem. gen. com. Inter-Ch. World Movement of N.A.; has visited colleges and univs. throughout U.S. as student preacher, recruiting for ministry and missionary service. Mem. bd. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. *Address:* Independence Boul. Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, Richard E., artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Richard L. and Essie (Story) M.; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1885-9; studied Julien Academy, Paris, France, 1899-01; *m.* London, Eng., Harriet, *d.* of Joshua Adams, of Providence, R.I., Nov., 1907. First picture exhibited, Paris, France, awarded gold medal, Salon, 1901; second gold medal, Salon, 1904; awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Liége, Belgium, 1905, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000 prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Thomas B. Clarke prize, N.A.D., 1914; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. French Govt. purchased Salon pictures, 1908 and 1909, for the Luxembourg galleries; represented in Palais des Beaux-Arts de la Ville de Paris, Mus. Fine Arts, Antwerp, Internat. Gallery Modern Art, Venice, pvt. collection King of Italy, Modern Gallery, Rome, Met. Mus., New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Inst. Kansas City, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, City Art Mus., St. Louis, Detroit Mus. Art, Cincinnati Mus. Assn. Prof. École Colorossi, Paris. Knight Legion of Honor, 1906. N.A., 1915; mem. Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Am. Soc. Portrait Painters, Paris Soc. Am. Painters (v.-p.); etc. *Address:* 450 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Robert Johnson, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hanover, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1853; *s.* James A. and Eleanor (Creswell) M.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1873; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., 1888); *m.* Anna E. Shepherd, of Freeland, O., June 13, 1878. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1878; pastor Sidney, O., 1878-80, 8th Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1886-90, Good Hope Ch., 1894-1902, McNaugher Memorial Ch. since 1902. Editor Bible Teacher, 1880-1918; editor Christian Union Herald, Youth's Evangelist, Olive Plants, since 1880, Slowa Zywota (Polish) since 1899, Christian Instructor, 1913-16. Trustee Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. since 1898; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1914-15. Republican. *Author:* The Rod That Budded, 1903; Fundamentals of Protestantism, 1917. *Home:* 1707 Buena Vista St. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Robert Talbott, retired mcht.; May 4, 1834—Apr. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Robert Talbott, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Covington, Ky., Apr. 20, 1878; *s.* Robert Talbott and Eliza W. (Hamilton) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary Edes Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 15, 1909. Interne 4 yrs., resident surgeon 3 yrs., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909; surgeon to Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh; associate professor surgery, 1910-15, prof. 1915—, Univ. of Pittsburgh. Major, Med. R.C.; organized, May 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. 27 (U. of Pittsburgh Unit), with A.E.F. in France. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., state, co. and city med. socs., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Address:* 1226 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Rufus Wilder, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas Thompson and Emma (Meixsell) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-4; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Ref. Ch., 1886; (D. D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1902, Lafayette Coll., 1907); *m.* Katharine McCauley, of Reading, Pa., May 9, 1888 (died Apr. 23, 1918). Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, Sept. 1886; asso. pastor 2d Ch., Reading, Pa., 1886-92; pastor Hummelstown, Pa., 1892-4; sec. and editor publication and S.S. work Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1894. Founder of Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, 1888, and hon. pres. of its internat. council; founder, 1902, Pocono Pines Assembly; 1st sec. and organizer S.S. Bd. of Ref. Ch.; editorial supervision of 30 periodicals. Trustee United Soc. C.E.; a founder Devon (Pa.) Manor (school for girls). Exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; also administrative com.; pres. Eastern Synod of the Ref. Ch., 1909-10; mem. joint com. of union between Presbyn. and Ref. chs.; govt. del. Internat. Congress of Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, 1913;

gen. sec. Philip Schaff Memorial Com.; dir. Pa. Bible Soc.; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., Soc. for Providing Evang. Religious Lit. for the Blind, edni. com. of Phila. S.S. Assn. V.p., dir. Parkway Trust Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. Republican. *Author:* The Primary and Junior Hymnal, 1902; Standard Songs, 1905; Treasured Hymns, 1908; The Minister as a Man, 1915; also many rev. articles, booklets, etc. *Home:* 4027 Powelton Av. *Office:* 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Russell Benjamin, educator; *b.* Pleasantville, O., June 1, 1867; *s.* Joshua Miller and Mary Ann (Benjamin) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Madden, 1897. Instr. in Hebrew, Boston U., 1901-2; prof. Bibl. lit. and philosophy, Red River Valley U., 1903-5, also v.-p.; instr. Greek and Bibl. lit., 1905-6; asst. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-7, prof. since 1907, librarian since 1907, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* (with Prof. Rollin H. Walker) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909. Contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1915, also to S.S. Jour., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

MILLER, Russell King, composer, organist; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Russell (*q.v.*) and Louise E. (King) M.; student Princeton U. to sophomore yr.; musical edn., Phila. and New York; *m.* Emily Meyer Wilson, of Phila., 1899. Teacher of music, and has served as organist in Hollond Presbyn. Ch., 1893, First Presbyn. Ch., Germantown, 1898, First Bapt. Ch., 1900, Temple Keneseth Israel since 1902, all in Phila.; gave organ recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. *Compositions:* (organ) Symphonic Scherzo, 1895; Nocturne, 1897; Epilogue, 1897; Festival March (awarded prize as best organ composition by Am. Guild of Organists), 1903; Concert Overture, 1909; Festival Postlude, 1904; Impromptu, 1904; Cortége, 1904; Elegy, 1905; Chanson Pastorale, 1907; Berceuse, 1908; Serenade, 1908; for tenor and organ, recit. and arietta, What is Man, 1909; also many compositions for piano, songs and church music. Dir. dept. of music, Pa. Inst. for the Blind, 1910—. *Home:* 251 S. Melville St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Samuel H., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Samuel Haas, banker; *b.* Northumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Simon and Salome (Haas) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Valeria Minium, of Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1891. With Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since Jan. 9, 1900; asst. cashier, 1900-8, cashier, 1908-10, v.-p. since Jan. 12, 1910, dir. since Oct. 18, 1916; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Bound Brook, N.J.; dir. and sec. Quincy, Omaha & Kansas City R.R. Co.; dir. Mercantile Trust Co. (exec. com.), Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Southern Cotton Oil Co. (exec. com.), Guarantee Co. of N. America, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Met. Mus. Art, Pa. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Japan Soc. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, India House, Metropolitan, Union League. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Address:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Samuel Warren, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Feb. 10, 1857; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Inf., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1885; capt., Jan. 26, 1898; maj. 46th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 31, 1901; maj. 19th Inf., July 30, 1902; insp. gen., May 25, 1906; lt. col. 25th Inf., Apr. 2, 1910; col. of inf., Nov. 2, 1912; assigned to 10th Inf., Apr. 25, 1914; col., Nov. 12, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1894-8; at Tampa, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; chief mustering officer, State of Pa., 1899; organized 46th Inf., U.S. Vols., and served with regt. in Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; acting and insp. gen. 1st and 2d brigades, Dept. Southern Luzon, 1901; again in P.I., as insp. gen. and asst. insp. gen., 1906-8; apptd. comdr. 160th Depot brigade, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept., 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Shackelford, judge; *b.* Greene Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1856; *s.* John A. and Barbara A. (Nevill) M.; grad. Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1877; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1879; (LL.D., Kentucky State University, 1911); *m.* Mary Floyd Welman, of Louisville, Nov. 12, 1888. Began practice at Louisville, 1879; chancellor Louisville, 1896-1911, resigned; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky., for term 1911-19 (chief justice 1915-16); Democrat. A founder, 1905, and dean Jefferson Sch. Law. Trustee Louisville Presbyterian Orphanage, and Kentucky Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Contbr. law jours., and Cyclo. Law and Procedure. *Home:* 1454 S. 4th St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, Sidney Trowbridge, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Sidney Davy and Katherine Sproat (Trowbridge) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885, M.A., 1888; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7; *m.* Lucy Trumbull Robinson, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to practice in Sup. Ct. of Mich., 1887; now mem. law firm of Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Perry; v.-p., counsel Detroit Trust Co.; dir. counsel Detroit Savings Bank; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Wyandotte Savings Bank. Pres. trustees Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; pres. St. Luke's Hosp.; ex-mem. Detroit Library Commn., Detroit Gas Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mich. Trustee of Trinity College, Conn.; pres. Trinity College Alumni Assn. of Mich.; state chmn. Am. Red Cross. One of the organizers Detroit Naval Reserve. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit (president), Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University (New York), Detroit, University, Yondotega, Racquet and Curling. *Home:* 524 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit.

MILLER, Spencer, inventor; *b.* at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel Fisher and Charlotte (Howe) M.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1879. Began as draftsman with Link Belt Machinery Co., Chicago; with Lidgerwood Mfg. Co., mfrs. hoisting engines, etc., New York, since 1888. Perfected cable carrier system used in construction of Gatun locks, at Panama, and now extensively applied in construction of fortifications, dams, sewers, etc.; invented a log-skidding cableway now in use in lumber camps generally; a marine cableway for trans-shipping coal under headway at sea, and adopted by U.S. Navy; marine breeches buoy for transferring passengers from one ship to another during storm at sea, etc. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since its orgn., 1915. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Wash-

ington), Engineers (New York). *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 96 Liberty St., New York.

MILLER, Thomas Condit, normal sch. prin.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MILLER, Thomas Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Port Gibson, Miss., Jan. 19, 1847; *s.* William T. and Emily (Van Dorn) M.; ed. Elliott's Acad. and other schs. in Miss.; under tutors in France, and eclectic course, U. of Va., grad. LL.B., 1869; *m.* Letitia Dabney, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 11, 1872. Admitted to Miss. bar, Nov., 1869; atty.-gen. of Miss., 1886-93, when resigned and removed to New Orleans, where has since been engaged in practice; sr. mem. firm Miller, Miller & Fletchinger. Member bar of Supreme Ct. of U.S. Episcopalian. Democrat; del. to Nat. (Gold) Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. *Home* 1002 Jackson Av. *Office:* Weis Bldg., New Orleans.

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt, congressman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 26, 1886; *s.* Charles Robert and Abigail Morgan (Woodnutt) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; studied law in Washington, 1909-11; *m.* Katharine M. Tallman, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 4, 1913. Rancher in Nev., 1905; in employ Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1908-9; pvt. sec. to congressman-at-large, Del., 1910-12; sec. of state, Del., 1913-15; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Del. at-large; Republican. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; enlisted as pvt. in inf. U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Sept. 1919; served 11 months with A.E.F. in France, receiving citations for gallantry in action and especially meritorious conduct. An incorporator and mem. nat. exec. com. Am. Legion. Mem. Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Yale (N.Y.), St. Elmo (New Haven), Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington), Wilmington Country (Wilmington). *Home:* 1401 W. 10th St., Wilmington, Del.

MILLER, Virginia; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Walter, educator; *b.* Ashland Co., O., May 5, 1864; *s.* Samuel G. and Harriet (Romich) M.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884; U. of Leipzig, 1884-5, 1889-91; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1885-6; (LL.D., Univ. of Arkansas, 1916); *m.* Jennie Emerson (A.B., U. of Mich., 1884), of Racine, Wis., Sept. 13, 1888. Instr. Greek, 1886-7, Latin and Sanskrit, 1887-8, acting asst. prof., 1888-9, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1891-2; prof. classical philology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1902; prof. Greek, 1902-7, dean Acad. Colls., and prof. classical philology, 1907-11, Tulane U. of La.; prof. Latin, U. of Mo., Sept. 1, 1911, and dean of the Graduate School, 1914—. Associate editor The Classical Journal, 1905—, of Southern Educational Review, 1905—. Prof. Latin, Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-9. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1917; regional dir. Y.M.C.A., in Italy, 1918. Past pres. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* The Theater of Thoricus, 1887; Latin Prose Composition for College Use, 1890, revised edit. 1909; A History of the Akropolis of Athens, 1891; The Old and the New, 1898; Cicero, de Officiis (Loeb Classical Library), 1913; Xenophon, Cyropædia (Loeb Classical Library), 1914; also various contributions to scientific and other jours. on classical philology, Greek archæology, etc. *Home:* 1516 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

MILLER, Walter McNab; *b.* Osborn Co., O., July 10, 1859; *s.* John Erb and Mary Jane (McNab) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Cal., 1896, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, summer course, Harvard, 1900; pathol. studies, Leipzig, 1900-1, Prague, 1901-2, 1905; *m.* Helen Richards Guthrie, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 10, 1889. Teacher science, 1882, prin., 1883-7, Portsmouth (O.) High Sch.; prof. natural science, 1887-9, prof. anatomy, physiology and geology, 1889-99, U. of Nev.; also bacteriologist and pathologist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-9; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1902-10; sec. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis since Nov. 13, 1911. Mem. Mo. State Med. Assn., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Acacia (U. of Mo.). Episcopalian. Author numerous pamphlets, bulls. and articles relating to scientific and other topics. Organized state-wide edncl. movement in connection with pub. schs. of Mo., for betterment of rural pub. health, particularly in respect to tuberculosis. *Address:* Pontiac Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Mrs. Walter McNab; see Miller, Helen Richards Guthrie.

MILLER, Warner, ex-senator; Aug. 12, 1838–Mar. 21, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Warren Hastings, author, editor; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Everard Patterson and Sophie Degen (Hastings) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Susan Barse, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1899. Constrn. engr., Erie Electric Co., Fairbanks-Morse Co., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., and Standard Oil Co., 1900-8; writer, in Paris, France, 1909-10; editor Field and Stream, New York, and v.-p. Field & Stream Pub. Co., 1910-18. Able seaman, N.J. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. Portsmouth, 1896-8; ensign U.S.N., 1898-9; chief engr. U.S.S. Glacier, Nov. 1898-Mar. 1899; lt. (j.g.) U.S.N., Apr. 3, 1918; lt., July 1, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; now in Fleet Reserve U.S.N. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (life), N.Y. State Forestry Assn. (treas.), Gamma Chapter Theta Xi; asso. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Camp Fire, of America, New York Anglers'. *Author:* Camp Craft, 1915, 2d edit., 1916; Boy's Book of Hunting and Fishing, 1916; Airedale Setter and Hound, 1916; Medicine Man in the Woods, 1916; Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1917; The Boy's Book of Canoeing and Sailing, 1917; Rifles and Shotguns, 1917; Camping Out, 1918; The American Hunting Dog, 1919. Served as organist at 4 chs.; composer of a mass, etc. *Home:* Interlaken, N.J.

MILLER, Wilbur Gilchrist, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, O., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Hiram (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Gilchrist) M.; pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* Mame Ball, of Canton, O., June 25, 1889. City editor Repository, Canton, O., 1888-9; mng. editor News-Democrat, Canton, 1889-91; editor and gen. mgr. Herald, Canton, 1891-2; gen. news mgr. Repository, 1892-6; mng. editor McKeesport (Pa.) Times, 1896-8, Trenton (N.J.) Times, 1898-1900; night mgr. Publishers' (and Scripps-McRae) Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and its successor, the United Press, and reporter of debates on floor of U.S. Senate, 1900-8; chief owner and editor Perth Amboy (N.J.) Chronicle, 1910-13; asso. editor and editorial writer Syracuse (N.Y.) Journal since 1913. His flash on the peace agreement bet. Russia and Japan at Portsmouth "beat" the world to the wire by many minutes. Pres. Willow Products Co., Fancher Flexible Shaft Corpn. (Syracuse). Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Technology (v.-p.). *Author:*

Office Seekers' Blue Book, 1912. *Home:* 1104 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLER, Wilhelm, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MILLER, William, engraver; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1850, of German parents; *m.* at New York, Apr., 1881. Started engraving on wood at Frank Leslie's publishing house, 1868; studied drawing, etc., in Germany, 1871-3; associated with Frederick Juengling, 1877-89. Exhibited in New York, Munich Salon, Paris Expn., 1900. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 1037 Jackson Av., New York.

MILLER, William Henry Harrison, Atty.-Gen.; Sept. 6, 1840–May 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, William John, geologist; *b.* Red Bluff, Cal., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry and Bertha (Rotter) M.; B.S., Coll. of Pacific, 1900; studied Stanford U., 1900-1; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Eva Pearl Breniman, of San Jose, Cal., Aug. 30, 1905. Instr. geology and chemistry, Coll. of Pacific, 1901-3; fellow in geology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summers 1905, 06; prof. geology, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1905-14; prof. geology and head dept., Smith Coll., since 1914; field geologist, N.Y. State Museum, since 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geological History of New York State, 1913; An Introduction to Historical Geology, 1916; The Adirondack Mountains, 1917; also 8 bulls. of N.Y. State Mus. describing geol. features of Northern N.Y., and many research papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 50 Dryads' Green, Northampton, Massachusetts.

MILLER, William Niswonger, judge; *b.* Uniopolis, O., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ellen (Niswonger) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1879, A.M., 1881; read law in office of Wyman L. Cole; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Anna A. Bright, of Westerville, O., Sept. 3, 1883. Practiced at Parkersburg, W.Va., first as mem. Cole & Miller, alone after 1885. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of gov., 1901-7; apptd. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Dawson, July 28, 1907, for unexpired term of Hon. Frank Cox, resigned; Rep. nominee as own successor, 1908, and elected for term ending Jan. 1, 1917; reëlected for term 1917-29. Was judge adv. gen. W.Va. N.G. under Govs. White and Dawson. Treas. W.Va. State Bar Assn. 15 yrs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philomathean Soc. (Otterbein). Episcopalian. *Address:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

MILLER, William Snow, anatomist; *b.* at Stirling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Harriet Emily (Snow) M.; M.D., Yale, 1879; fellow Clark U., 1890-2; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; *m.* Carrie M. Bradley, of Clinton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1881 (died 1901); 2d, Alice L. Burdick, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1912. Pathologist, City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, 1892-5, asst. prof. anatomy, 1895-04, prof., 1904—, U. of Wis. Lecturer in medicine, med. dept. Johns Hopkins U., 1918-19. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (v.-p. 1909), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (K.T.). Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (Madison and Chicago). Author of numerous papers on the anatomy of the organs of respiration, anomalies of the pancreas, med. biography, etc. *Address:* 2001 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLER, William Wilson, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, May 14, 1870; *s.* Hon. William J. and Frances Marion (Joyce) M.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1891, LL.M. (LL.D., hon. A.M., Princeton, 1900). Began practice at New York, 1891; now mem. firm Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter. Dir. Equitable Securities Co., The Securities Co., Ga. Light, Power & Ry. Co. *Home:* 470 Park Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MILLERD, Clara Elizabeth, college prof.; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Norman Alling and Clara Elizabeth (Church) M.; grad. Academy, Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1889; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1905, 1906. Preceptress, Grinnell Acad., 1894-8; asso. prof. Greek and philosophy, 1898-06, prof. Greek lit. and philosophy, 1906, now prof. history of philosophy, Grinnell (Ia.) College. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Author:* On the Interpretation of Empedocles, 1908. Contbr. to classical jours. and periodicals. Y.M.C.A. hosp. service, with 1st Div. A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Oct. 1918. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MILLIGAN, Edward, insurance official; *b.* at Haddonfield, N.J., June 1, 1862; *s.* William C. and Jane E. (Simons) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. in ins. agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durbin, Phila., Pa., 1879-84; surveyor, office of Aetna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-8; spl. agt. Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Phila., 1888-96; sec., 1896-1907, v.p., 1907-13, pres. since 1913, same co.; also pres. Conn. Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., of Providence; director Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Holyoke Water Power Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. & Inspection Co., Hartford Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

MILLIGAN, Jacob L., congressman; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* William M. and Mary (Rothrock) M.; U. of Mo., 1910-14; unmarried. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1913, and practiced at Richmond, as mem. Roberts, Milligan & Milligan, later firm of Garner, Clark, Milligan & Garner; elected mem. 66th Congress, 3d Mo. Dist., Feb. 1920, to succeed Joshua Alexander, for term ending Mar. 3, 1921. Capt. 6th Mo. Inf., June 2-Oct. 30, 1917; capt. 14th Inf., U.S. A., Oct. 30, 1917-May 14, 1919; twice cited for bravery in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples Ch. Mason. Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Richmond, Mo.

MILLIGAN, Melvin Lee, manufacturer; *b.* Deavertown, O., July 28, 1860; *s.* Alfred Perry and Rachel (Iliff) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1884, M.A., 1887; *m.* Jennie H. Fairbanks, of Unionville Center, O., Aug. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1886; gen. attorney Ohio Southern R.R. Co., 1891-2; entered mfg. business, Springfield, O., 1892; pres. The Fairbanks Co., manufacturers piano plates, 1897—; v.-p. and dir. Hamilton Machine Tool Co.; dir. Am. Trust & Savings Bank. Mayor of Springfield, 1900-1; mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Springfield, 1901—. Republican. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913. Mem.

Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Men's Literary, Commercial. *Address:* 1029 S. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, physicist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-6; (Sc.D., Oberlin, 1911, Northwestern, 1913, U. of Pa., 1915, Columbia, 1917, Amherst, 1917); *m.* Greta Irvin Blanchard, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 10, 1902. Tutor of physics, Oberlin Coll., 1891-3; asst. in physics, 1896, asso., 1897, instr., 1899, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. physics, 1910—, U. of Chicago. Mem. bd. editors Phys. Rev., 1911-14. Awarded Comstock prize for research in electricity, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1917; Clarke lecturer, Amherst, 1917. Vice-chmn. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1917—; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1918, and chief of science and research div. of Signal Corps. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1917—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Section B, 1911); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Course of College Experiments in Physics, 1898; Theory of Optics (transl. from German), 1900; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, 1901; A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools, 1906; Electricity, Sound and Light, 1908; The Electron, etc., 1917. Contbr. to tech. jours. on phys. topics. First to succeed in isolating an electron, 1911. *Home:* 5605 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias, governor; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., July 13, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899; (LL.D., Bates, 1917, Colby, 1918, U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Emma V. Chase, Lewiston, July 31, 1901. Lumber mfr. since 1900; mem. Island Falls Lumber Co.; treas. Stockholm Lumber Co.; clk. Mattawamkeag Lumber Co.; pres. Katahdin Farmers Telephone Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8, Senate, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1913-14 (pres. 1913); gov. of Me., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; Republican. Baptist. Trustee Bates Coll., Ricker Classical Inst., Me. Central Inst. *Clubs:* Bates Coll. Club of Me., Abnaki of Augusta (hon.); Harvard, Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Island Falls and Augusta, Me. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

MILLIKEN, John David, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLIKEN, Seth Mellen, capitalist; *b.* Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1836; *s.* Josiah and Elizabeth (Freeman) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hebron and Yarmouth acads.; *m.* Margaret L. Hill, Oct., 1874. Began commercial life, Minot, Me., 1856; with William Deering, founded firm of Deering, Milliken & Co., 1866, of which was many years sr. mem.; largely interested in N.E. and Southern mfg. cos. Rep. presdl. elector, 1892. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Merchants', Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York), Cumberland (Portland). *Home:* 990 Madison Av. *Office:* 79 Leonard St., N.Y. City.

MILLIKIN, Benjamin L., ophthalmologist; Dec. 24, 1851-Jan. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLINGTON, Charles Stephen, ex-congressman; Mar. 13, 1855–Oct. 25, 1913; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLION, John Wilson, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Edward Jackson and Nancy (Broyles) M.; A. B., William Jewell Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1895, U. of Berlin, summer 1894; (LL.D., William Jewell, 1909); *m.* Helen Louise Lovell, of Flint, Mich., Dec. 23, 1896. Instr. English and mathematics, prep. dept., William Jewell Coll., 1888-91; prof. history and polit. economy, 1895-7, pres. since 1897, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo. Independent Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* State Aid to Railways in Missouri, 1897. *Address:* Mexico, Mo.

MILLIS, John, engineer officer U.S.A.; *b.* at Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* at Atlanta, Ga., Mary, *d.* W. G. Raoul, Nov. 22, 1893. Commissioned 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Sept. 20, 1892; major, Apr. 2, 1900; lieutenant-colonel, June 7, 1907; colonel, June 13, 1910. Served Willets Point, N.Y., 1881-3; on light house duty, 1883-90; in charge improvements New Orleans harbor and levees Miss. River, 1890-4; chief engr. U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1894-8; on duty with engrs.' battalion, Willets Point, N.Y., and in Cuba, 1898-1900; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Internat. Congress of Electricity and Internat. Congress of Physics, Paris Expn., 1900; inspected and reported upon the canal and reservoir system of the Nile—particularly the great reservoir dam at Assouan, nr. 1st cataract, Sept.-Oct., 1900; in charge of constructing fortifications on Puget Sound, and of river and harbor improvements in Wash., Ida. and Mont., of improvements in Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, and of surveys and harbor improvements in Alaska, 1900-5; in charge of all fortification constrn., P.I., 1905-7; on leave of absence, returning from P.I., visiting works, etc., in China, Burmah, India, Egypt and Europe; in charge harbor and river improvement works, Lake Erie and in Ohio and Ind., and mem. spl. bds. on harbor works, etc., 1908-12, in charge of river and harbor improvement works and of sea coast defense works, Mass. and R.I.; sr. mem. spl. bd. on Lake Erie, Lake Mich. inland waterway, spl. duty under Bur. of Lighthouses for N.E. coast, 1912-16; div. engr. Southeast Div. for coast defenses, harbor improvements, and inland waterways, in S.C., Ga., Fla., western portion of N.C. and eastern portion of Ala., 1916-18; chief engr. Southeastern Dept., Savannah, Ga., 1917; dept. engr. Central Dept., Chicago, 1918—. *Author:* Safety of Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th Internat. Congress Navigation, Phila., 1912); Commercial Waterways of the United States (for Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.); papers on navigation, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., U.S. Mil. Service Instn., U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique. Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses. *Clubs:* University (New York), Union (Cleveland), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago). *Address:* Care Chief of Engineers, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILLIS, William Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1908); *m.* Laura Clark, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 27, 1889. Supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1889-94, Attica, 1894-1900, Crawfordsville, 1900-8; dean Winona Sum-

mer Sch., 1895-1902; lecturer on edn., 1900-1, prof. edn., 1907-8, Wabash Coll.; lectured on edn., Ind. U., 1904-5; pres. Hanover Coll. since Feb. 1908. Presbyn. minister. Lecturer on edn'l. and social problems. Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary. Dir. edn'l. exhibits for Indiana at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, Ind.

MILLS, Abbot Low, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Ethelbert Smith and Ellen Porter (Low) M.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1868-73; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Evelyn Scott Lewis, of Portland, Ore., June 29, 1891. With Goodrich & Benson, tea brokers, New York, 1873-4; with J. C. Phillips & Co., tea importers, New York, 1874-6; sr. mem. firm of Mills & Samuels, tea mchts., Richmond, Va., Jan.-Nov., 1876; with W. A. & A. M. White, New York, 1881-2; mem. firm of Mills & Howe, stock raisers, Ore., 1882-85; mem. firm Perkins & Mills, bankers, Colfax, Wash., 1885-90; v.-p. Security Savings & Trust Co., Portland, 1890-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Apr. 9, 1903—; also pres. Ore. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Security Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Contract Co., Allen & Lewis. Pres. Portland Open Air Sanatorium for Consumptives; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. Ore. Br.). Chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, Portland, 1901-3; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1904-5 (speaker, 1905); Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Arlington, University, Waverly Country. *Home:* 171 N. 20th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Albert Leopold, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; May 7, 1854-Sept. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MILLS, Alfred Elmer, lawyer; *b.* at Morristown, N.J., July 22, 1858; *s.* Alfred and Katharine Elmer (Coe) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counsellor, 1889, associating in practice with father; counsel for Town of Morristown, 1892-4; prosecutor of the pleas for Morris Co., 1898-03; pres. judge Court of Common Pleas for Morris Co., 1903-13; now practicing at Morristown; mem. bd. mgrs. Morris County Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Iron Bank. Pres. Washington Assn. of N.J.; apptd. mem. Washington Crossing Commn., by Gov. Fort, 1910; dir. Morristown Library and Lyceum; a trustee Morristown Green. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Morris Co. (ex-pres.). Republican. Vestryman St. Peter's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris County Golf; Princeton of New York; Princeton of the Oranges; etc. *Home:* Morristown, New Jersey.

MILLS, Anson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* on farm in Boone Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1834; *s.* James P. and Sarah (Kenworthy) M.; cadet at West Point, 1855-7; *m.* Hannah Cassel, Oct. 13, 1868. Engaged in engring. and land surveying in Tex.; laid out first plan of the city of El Paso and in 1859 was surveyor to boundary commn. establishing boundary between N.M., Ind. Ty. and Tex.; left Tex., Mar., 1861; became 1st lt. 18th U.S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt., Apr. 27, 1863; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; maj. 10th Cav., Apr. 4, 1878; lt.-col. 4th Cav., Mar. 25, 1890; col. 3d Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; brig.-gen. U.S.A., June 16, 1897; retired at his own request, June 22, 1897. During Civil War was never absent, either on leave or from sickness, but was present in all engagements of his regt., participating in most of the Indian wars since, and comdg. U.S. troops at the battle of Slim Buttes, Dak., Sept. 9, 1876; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; mil. attaché to the Paris Expn., 1878. Invented the woven cartridge belt (and loom for its manufacture), now exclusively used in U.S. army and navy and by the British army. Since Oct. 26, 1893, mem. Mexican Boundary Commn. *Address:* 2 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

MILLS, Benjamin Fay, evangelist; June 4, 1857–May 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLS, Charles Francis, editor; May 29, 1843–Dec. 9, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLS, Charles Henry, musician, director; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ann (Selby) M.; Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; Mus.B., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1904 (medalist); Mus.D., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1911; studied pvtly. under Dr. Ebenezer Prout, Prof. F. Nieck, and other masters; *m.* Caroline Louise Bell Miller, of Edinburgh, Aug. 17, 1908. Concert tour in America as pianist, 1892-3; organist various chs. in Eng., Wales and Scotland, 1894-1907; conductor Aberdeen Operatic Soc., 1898-1900; city organist, Aberdeen, 1900; borough organist, Salford, Manchester, Eng., 1906-7; prof. history, and theory of music, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1907-8; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Ill., Sept., 1908-14, of U. of Wis. Sch. of Music, 1914—. Member Church of England. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1905, Am. Guild Organists (dean Wis. Chapter); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Wis. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres.); asso. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1898, etc. *Composer:* Magnificat in F for chorus and soli, 1910; Mus. setting of Dryden's Ode to St. Cecilia, for double chorus, soli and full orchestra; festival overture for full orchestra, various songs; Wreck of the Hesperus; ballad for chorus and orchestra; also articles in mags. *Address:* 2119 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLS, Charles Karsner, neurologist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* James and Lavinia Ann (Fitzgerald) M.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1860-4; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1869, and Ph.D., 1871 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Clara Elizabeth Peale, of Philadelphia, November 6, 1873. Prof. diseases of mind and nervous system, Phila. Polyclinic, 1883-98; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1891-1902; prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, 1893-1901, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1901-3, professor neurology, 1903-15, emeritus professor of neurology, 1915, University of Pa. Expert in numerous medico-legal cases. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1886-7; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. *Author:* A Treatise on the Nervous System and Its Diseases, 1898; also numerous monographs and articles. *Address:* 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

MILLS, Charles Smith, clergyman; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Charles Lewis and Rebecca Bartlett (Smith) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-4, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884-5, grad. 1885; (D.D., Oberlin, 1901, Amherst, 1907); *m.* Alice Morris, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 2, 1885; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1885-8, First Ch., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1888-91, Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, O., 1891-05, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1905-12, First Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912—. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1896-1917, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906-17, Montclair Acad., 1913—; pres. Congl. Home

Missionary Soc., 1906-10; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief and trustee Annuity Fund, 1913—; mem. Congl. Commn. on Missions, 1915—; chmn. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn., 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Montclair Golf; Thorndike (Jaffrey, N.H.). *Address:* 11 Plymouth St., Montclair, New Jersey.

MILLS, Edmund Mead, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 17, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Caroline D.M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1888); Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1877 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Emily Rexford Adams, of Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1875 (now deceased); 2d, Mrs. Sadie Brown Albright, Mar. 11, 1908. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1872; pastor Elbridge, N.Y., 1872, Lafayette, N.Y., 1872-4, Brown Memorial Ch. (which he built), Syracuse, 1874-7, Wolcott, N. Y., 1877-80, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1880-3, First Ch. (which he built), Elmira, N.Y., 1883-6, First Ch., Syracuse, 1886-7, State St. Ch., Ithaca, N. Y., 1887-90, First Ch., Elmira, 1890-5; presiding elder Elmira Dist., 1895-9; sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Commn., 1899-1903 (which proposed to raise $20,000,000 by Dec. 31, 1902, and raised more than $21,000,000); presiding elder, 1905; field sec. Ednl. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1907-8; pastor Towanda Ch., 1909; supt. Syracuse East Dist. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 12, 16, 20; was sec. of conf. 12 yrs. and asst. sec. 4 Gen. Confs.; mem. bd. control Epworth League, 1889-1900 (v.-p., 1896-1900); trustee Wesleyan U.; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; mem. Nat. Exec. Council Brotherhood of St. Paul; mem. commission apptd. by bishops to consolidate M.E. Book Concerns, 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystical Seven and was mem. champion boat crew at coll. *Author:* As He Thinketh (M.E. Pulpit Series), 1905; Only a Profession, and Other Sermons, 1905. Expert in rose culture and mem. several rose socs. *Address:* 823 Sumner Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Enos A., lecturer, author; *b* nr. Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* Enos and Ann (Lamb) M.; self-educated; *m.* Esther A. Burnell, Estes Park, Colo., Aug. 1918. Went to Rocky Mountains early in life; established home in cabin on Long's Peak, Colo., 1886; has extensively explored the Rocky Mountains, alone on foot and without firearms; guide on Long's Peak, which he has climbed over 250 times; Colo. "snow observer" for Govt., 1907, 1908. Through articles and addresses is urging bird, wild flower and scenery protection and development of nat. parks. *Author:* The Story of Estes Park, 1905; Wild Life in the Rockies, 1909; The Spell of the Rockies, 1911; In Beaver World, 1913; The Story of a Thousand Year Pine, 1914; Rocky Mountain Wonderland, 1915; The Story of Scotch, 1916; Your National Parks, 1917; The Grizzly, Our Greatest Wild Animal, 1918; The Adventures of a Nature Guide, 1919. Also pamphlets on forestry, mountain climbing, etc. Contbr. to mags. "Father of the Rocky Mountain National Park" (1915). *Address:* Longs Peak, Colorado.

MILLS, Harriet May, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1857; *d.* Charles de Berard and Harriet Anne (Smith) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1879; unmarried. Organized one of first and largest clubs for study of Browning, and has for many yrs. been Browning speaker; active worker along sociol. lines. Advocate of woman suffrage since 1892; took part in constl. campaign, N.Y., 1894, with Susan B. Anthony and Rev. Anna H. Shaw; delivered many addresses in Cal., similar campaign, 1896. Rec. sec. and lecturer, 1892-6, organizer and lecturer, 1896-1902, v.-p., 1902, pres., 1910-13, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; mem. Nat. Suffrage Assn., Syracuse Suffrage Soc., College Equal Suffrage League, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Grange, etc. *Club:* University (New York). Lecturer on civics and women's legislative interests. *Home:* 926 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Herbert Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Esther (Butterworth) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Louise Sansbury, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 30, 1890. Prin. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1883-4, Union Sch., Palmyra, N.Y., 1884-6; acting instr. and instr. history, 1887-90, asst. registrar, 1888-90, Cornell; asso. prof. history and economics, 1890-2, prof. economics since 1892, Vassar Coll. Almshouse commr. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-9; pres. bd. mgrs. State House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N.Y., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Edn., Poughkeepsie, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* French Revolution in San Domingo, 1891; Practical Economic Problems, 1893; Labor Problem, 1895; Outlines of Economics, 1906; Socialism, 1918; Charities and Corrections, 1918; also articles and reviews for mags. Dean Training Camp for Nurses, Vassar Coll., 1918. *Home:* 106 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MILLS, Hiram Francis, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1836; *s.* Preserved B. and Jane (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1856; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1889); *m.* Elizabeth Worcester, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873. Asst. engr. Bergen Tunnel, 1858, Brooklyn Water Works, 1859; water measurements, Cohoes, N.Y., 1859; with J. B. Francis, C.E., Lowell, Mass., 1860-3; on important ry. and hydraulic work until 1867 (Hoosac tunnel, Deerfield dam, water power on Penobscot River at Bangor, etc.); hydraulic engr., Boston, 1867-9; chief engr. Essex Co., controlling water power of Merrimac River at Lawrence since 1869; consulting engr. on hydraulic work in 10 states and Mexico since 1868; consulting engr. of Proprs. Locks and Canals on Merrimac River at Lowell, 1893, and chief engr. same, 1894-1917. Has had charge of investigations of Mass. State Bd. Health on purification of water supplies and of sewage by filtration and otherwise, 1886-1914; designed and built Lawrence City filter, 1892-3; chmn. com. state bd. in originating and designing met. sewerage system and met. water supply; consulting engr. Wachusett dam and reservoir. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health and chmn. com. on water supply and sewerage, 1886-1914; consulting engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd., 1901—. Honorary mem. N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engineers and Boston Soc. Civil Engineers; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885—. Mem. New Jerusalem Ch. Republican. Author many papers and essays on engring. subjects. *Address:* 314 Main St., Hingham, Mass.

MILLS, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Susan Elizabeth (Arnold) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1874 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Cara Maria Burnett, Webster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Mt. Vernon, and New York, 1876-1906; judge

Co. Ct., Westchester Co., 1884-95; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1900, 1901; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 9th Dist., for term 1907-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., since May 1915. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, S.R., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Republican, Hamilton. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

MILLS, James Edward, university prof.; *b.* Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* William Wilson and Sarah Edith Ann (Smith) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1904-5; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1900-1, instr., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1904-10, U. of N.C.; lecturer on chemistry, 1911-13, prof. since 1913, U. of S.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. Frequent contbr. on chem. subjects to scientific jours. Commd. capt., Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 4, 1917; capt. Chem. Warfare Service; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; served as engr. officer, 1st Gas Regt. (30th Engrs.), A.E.F. *Address:* 901A Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.

MILLS, John, engineer; *b.* Morgan Park, Ill., Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* John and Sarah Elizabeth (Ten Brocke) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; A.M., U. of Neb., 1904; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909; *m.* Emma Gardner Moore, of Boston, June 1, 1909. Fellow in physics, U. of Chicago, 1901-2, U. of Neb., 1902-3; instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1903-7, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-9; prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1909-11; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1911-15; with research dept. Western Electric Co., New York, since 1915. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Electricity, Sound, and Light, 1907; Introduction to Thermodynamics, 1909; Alternating Currents, 1911; Radio-Communication, 1917; Realities of Modern Science, 1919. Inventor of numerous methods and means in use in wire telephony and radio-telephony. *Home:* Prospect Av., Wyoming, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, John Sedwick; *b.* Uniontown, Carroll Co., Md., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Bernard (M.D.) and Mary Cecilia (Gore) M.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1870-2; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1913. Learned printer's trade in office of Democratic Advocate, Westminster; later reporter, editor and mag. writer; entered Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1876; transferred to Treasury Dept., as editor and expert, 1897; now editor and asst. chief, Div. of Publs.; also represents Treasury Dept. on U.S. Geog. Bd. Presbyn. K.T. *Home:* 3906 8th St. N.W., Washington.

MILLS, Ogden Livingston, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Ogden and Ruth T. (Livingston) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Margaret S. Rutherfurd, Sept. 20, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced in N.Y. City; treas. Rep. County Com., New York Co., since 1911; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); elected mem. State Senate, 1914, 1916; widely known as author of "Mills bills" and advocate of advanced legislation; mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell; dir. A.T. & S.F. R.R., Lackawanna Steel Co., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Shredded Wheat Co., Crex Carpet Co.; trustee New York Trust Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., July 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Harvard. *Home:* 4 E. 69th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Stephen Crosby, officer U.S.A.; May 8, 1854–Aug. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLS, Thomas Brooks; born Manchester, Jackson Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Hugh Brooks and Mary (Rogers) M.; grad. Racine (Wis.) Acad., 1881; studied law dept., Columbia U., 1889; unmarried. Mem. firm T. B. & J. H. Mills, real estate, Superior, Wis., 1887—; v.-p. Jackson Land & Lumber Co., The Mills Co. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker, 1887-90), Wis. Senate, 1895-8; U.S. collector of customs, Superior, Wis., 1897—. Republican. Pres. Douglas Co. Humane Soc.; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn. Mason. Member B.P.O. Elks (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1912-13). *Clubs:* Gitchinadji, Commercial. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Superior, Wis.

MILLS, Thornton Allen, clergyman; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* of Thornton Anthony and Anna Cook (Mills) M.; A.B., Wooster (O.) U., 1878, Ph.D., 1892; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Cornelia Mary Safford, of Zanesville, O., May 9, 1879 (died May 13, 1912); *m.* 2d, Clara B. Clark, widow of Rev. Theodore B. Williams, June 22, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; while stated supply at Maine, Minn., joined presbytery, 1879; stated supply Northwood, Ia., 1879-80, Bacon Hill, N.Y., 1880-1, Essex, 1881-2, Champlain, 1883; pastor Flanders, N.J., 1885-7, Asbury, N.J., 1887-9, Providence, R.I., 1889-92, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1892-1902, San Jose, Cal., 1902-7, Schenectady, N.Y., 1907-12; asso. missionary in Korea, 1912-13; pastor Lake George, N.Y., 1914-18, Flanders, N.J., Dec. 1918—. *Address:* Flanders, N.J.

MILLS, Weymer Jay, author; *b.* Jersey City, Aug. 26, 1880; *s.* Mortimer and Lilly Wilcox (O'Reilly) M.; ed. in N.Y. and N.J. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Dorothy, niece Sir Hubert Warren, pres. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng. *Editor:* Some of the Papers of Phillip Freneau, an ancestor, 1900; Glimpses of Colonial Society and Life at Princeton College by One of the Class of 1763; The Letters of William Paterson, Governor of New Jersey, to John Macpherson, Aaron Burr, and Henry Lee, Junior, 1903; Family Papers Relating to New York's Early Social History. *Author:* Historic Houses of New Jersey, 1902; Through the Gates of Old Romance, 1903; Caroline of Courtland Street (novel), 1905; The Ghosts of Their Ancestors, 1906; The Van Rensselaers of Old Manhattan; The Girl I Left Behind Me, 1910; Old Loves, 1912; The Eighteenth Century in Silhouette (Oxford Press); Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Pictures; The Connoisseur, 1914. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* Old Sun House, 2 Cheyne Row, London, Eng.

MILLS, William C, curator, librarian; *b.* at Pyrmont, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* Joshua and Mary (Mundhenk) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1902; *m.* Olive Buxton, of Walhonding, Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1885. Curator and librarian, Ohio State Archeol. and Hist. Soc. and curator Ohio State U. Museum, 1898—; Librarian Ohio Acad. Science, 1899—; asst. editor Ohio Naturalist, 1900—; In charge Ohio State Archeol. and Hist. Socs. exhibit, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. supt. archeology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; supt. archeology, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc.;

mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio, Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1911. *Home:* 181 E. 15th Av., Columbus, O.

MILLS, William Fitz Randolph; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* James Bishop and Sarah Martin (Crowell) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corwina Rouse, of N.Y. City, Jan 25, 1881. Entered fire ins. business N.Y. City, 1871; removed to Denver, Colo., 1889, and has continued in same business; v.-p. Western Steam Laundry Co.; sec. and treas. Midwest Asbestos Co.; mayor of Denver, 1918-19; gen. mgr. Denver Municipal Water Works. V.-p. and sec. Denver Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Federated Charities of Denver; sec. and mgr. Denver Convention League. Mem. A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Rotary, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1253 Race St. *Address:* 1654 Broadway, Denver, Colo.

MILLS, William Joseph, governor; Jan. 11, 1849–Dec. 24, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLS, William Webster, banker; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* John and Dorothy (Webster) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1871; *m.* Betsey Gates, of Marietta, Oct. 12, 1875. Was with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1873-87; pres. First Nat. Bank, Marietta, since 1887; also pres. Ohio River Bridge & Ferry Co.; dir. Marietta Chair Co., Safe Cabinet Co., Ohio Cities Gas Co., Union Gas & Electric Co. of Chicago. Sec. and treas. bd. trustees Marietta Coll.; corporate mem. A.B. C.F.M.; dir. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. (v.-p.). Chmn. Marietta Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); Athletic (Columbus, O.); Ohio Soc. of N.Y. (New York). *Address:* Marietta, O.

MILLSAPS, Reuben Webster, banker; May 30, 1833–June 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLSPAUGH, Charles Frederick, botanist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1854; *s.* John Hill (artist) and Marion E. (Cornell) M.; studied Cornell, 1872-3; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Mary Louisa Spaulding, Sept. 19, 1877 (died December, 1907); 2d, Clara Isobel Mitchell, 1910. Practicing phys., Binghamton, N.Y., 1881-90, Waverly, N.Y., 1890-1; botanist, West Virginia University, 1891-3; curator dept. botany, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, since 1894; prof. med. botany, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., since 1897; professorial lecturer econ. botany, U. of Chicago, since 1895. Mem. Pan-Am. Com. on Med. Botany; hon. mem. New York Homœ. Med. Soc., Faculty of Medicine Mexico, Faculty of Medicine Brazil, Binghamton Acad. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Explorers Club, New York; dir. Chicago Geog. Soc., 1909. Explored in Mexico, 1887, 1894, 1898, 1900, West Indies, 1887, 1894, 1898, 1900, Brazil, 1888, a number of uninhabited Bahamian islets, 1904, 05, 07, 11, in interest bot. science; spl. field of botanic work, The Antillean region. Editor Homœopathic Recorder, 1890-2. *Author:* American Medical Plants (illustrated), 1887; Weeds of West Virginia, 1892; Flora of West Virginia, 1892; Plantæ Utowanæ; Flora of St. Croix; Flora Sand Keys of Florida; Prænunciæ Bahamenses; Plantæ Yucatanæ; Flora of West Virginia, 1891, 95, 1913; revised and enlarged MacIlvaine's "1,000 American Fungi," 1911. Contbr. to various scientific and popular jours. and lecturer on econ. botany and travel. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

MILLSPAUGH, Frank Rosebrook, bishop; died Nov. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLSPAUGH, Jesse Fonda, educator; *b.* at Battle Creek, Mich., June 18, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann (Decker) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1879 (hon. M.A., 1904); M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Mary Clark Parsons, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 17, 1886. Prin. Frankfort (Ind.) High Sch., 1879-81; prin. Salt Lake Collegiate Inst., 1883-90; supt. pub. schs., Salt Lake City, 1890-9; mem. Utah State Bd. Edn., 1895-9; pres. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1899-04; pres. Los Angeles (Calif.) State Normal School, 1904-17, and pres. emeritus, 1917-19; dean Southern Br. of U. of Calif. since 1919. Mem. Cal. State Bd. Edn., 1904-12. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N. E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Cal. Council Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University, Economics. *Address:* 5424 Russell Av., Los Angeles, Cal.

MILLWARD, Russell Hastings, explorer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. Frank and Margaret Ann (Jones) M.; student Rockville (Md.) Acad., 1889-93, Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1893-4, Columbia, 1901-2; *m.* Edna P. Boyden, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1914. Assisted in survey of Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1902-3; in charge exploring expdns. in Africa and S. America, 1903-6; Am. v.-consul gen., Boma, Congo Free State, 1906-7; v.-consul, Durban, Natal, Jan.-Aug. 1907, Tampico, Mexico, 1907-8; in charge various exploring expdns. since 1908; holder of world's record in distance covered on foot, traveling over 20,000 miles in uncharted portions of Africa, S. and Central America and Mexico; completed charting, Dept. of Peten and Ty. of Quintana Roo, Yucatan, July, 1913. Made many important contributions in zoölogy, archæology and ethnology, to museums and scientific instns. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Geog. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life corr.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Army and Navy League of U.S., Sigma Chi, Lambda Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Explorers, Aero of America, etc. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MILNER, Duncan Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Mar. 10, 1841; *s.* David N. and Mary Ann (Chambers) M.; sergt. maj., 1st lt. and adj. 98th Ohio Inf.; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-8; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1883); *m.* Lucie M. Reid, of Mt. Pleasant, May 19, 1868. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1868; pastor Osceola, Mo., 1868-71, Third Ch., Kansas City, 1871-5, Ottawa, Kan., 1875-82, Atchison, Kan., 1882-7, Manhattan, Kan., 1887-92, Armour Mission, Chicago, 1893-8, Joliet, Ill., 1899-1905, Logan Square Church, Chicago, 1905-7; associate minister Ravenswood Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1915—. Delegate U.S. Christian Commission, 1864; president Ottawa (Kan.) Chautauqua Assembly, 1882-99; pres. Kan. State Temperance Union, 1893-4; moderator Synod of Kan., 1883-4; editor Kansas Presbyter; chaplain, Ill. Commandery Loyal Legion. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Republican. Dir. Chicago Law and Order League; pres. Provident Hosp. and Training

Sch. *Author:* Lincoln and Liquor. *Address:* 4332 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILNER, Florence Cushman, author; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt.; *d.* William Washburn and Mary Eliza (Stimpson) Cushman; ed. Dowagiac (Mich.) High Sch.; Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind. (now defunct); *m.* Samuel G. Milner (M.D.), of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1907). Teacher high schs., Niles, Marshall, Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids, Mich.; supervisor secondary dept., 1900-14, asso. prin., 1914-16, Detroit University School; in charge of Farnsworth Room, Harvard Coll. Library since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Authors' League America. *Club:* Woman Writers' (Detroit). *Author:* On Teaching Geometry, 1900; The Teacher, 1912. *Editor:* Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1902; Alice Through the Looking-Glass, 1917. Contbr. serials, short stories, edni. articles, poems, etc., to mags. *Address:* Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

MILNER, Robert Teague, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILROY, William Forsyth, physician; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1855; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Cullings) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1879; student U. of Rochester; dept. of biology, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; interne City and Maternity hosps., New York, 1882-4; *m.* Lillian Barton, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886. In practice at Omaha since 1884; mem. faculty Omaha Med. Coll. since 1884; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1894; visiting phys. Immanuel, Univ. of Nebraska and Douglas County hosps. First pres. Douglas Co. Med. Soc., 1890; pres. Mo. Valley Med. Soc., 1907, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1917; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Happy Hollow, University. *Home:* 5118 Underwood Av. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha.

MILROY, William McCracken, educator; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Rev. William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1877; B.D., Yale U., 1882; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1883; A.M., Westminster Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ella Alice (Adams) Florian (grand niece John Quincy Adams), of St. John, N.B., July 25, 1893. Prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Ohio, 1877-80; admitted to Reformed Presbyn. (Scotch Covenanter) ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1883-4; supply, Ridgley St. Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-9; prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Pa., 1890-12. Mem. Marion Presbytery, 1915. Engaged in U.S. Civil Service, Dept. of Agr., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Bellefontaine, O.

MILTON, George Fort, editor and pub.; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 16, 1869; *s.* Harvey Oliver and Sarah Floyd (Fort) M.; grad. Chattanooga High Sch., 1885; student Chattanooga U., 1886, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1887-9; (hon. B. Litt., University of the South, 1915); *m.* Caroline McCall, of Chattanooga, Feb. 8, 1893 (died 1897); 2d, Abby Crawford, of Milledgeville, Ga., Sept. 19, 1904. Established The Taxpayer (monthly), Chattanooga, 1894; became editor Knoxville Sentinel, 1895, and owned controlling interest, 1899-12; bought controlling interest in Chattanooga News, 1909; pres. Chattanooga News Co. First lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1900, 04, 12; mem. com. on resolutions, Tenn. Dem. state convs., 1904, 06, 08, 10, Special Tax Commn. of Tenn., 1915, "Ford Peace Party" which visited Europe Dec., 1915 and Jan., 1916, Kappa Alpha. *Author:* The Constitution of Tennessee, 1896; Compulsory Education in the South, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 500 Fort Wood Pl. *Office:* News Bldg., Chattanooga, Tennessee.

MILTON, John Brown, naval officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Bushrod T. and Mary A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Harriet B. Steele, of San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1880. Promoted ensign, July 13, 1871; master (lt., jr. grade), Nov. 19, 1874; lt., Sept. 14, 1881; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Sept. 26, 1900; capt., June 6, 1906; rear admiral, Jan. 9, 1910. Served on various vessels during Spanish-Am. War; insp. 12th Light House Dist., 1901-4; comd. Monterey, 1904; at Naval Sta., Cavite, 1904-5; Naval War Coll., Newport, 1906-7; comd. West Virginia, 1907; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1907-8; comd. Independence, 1908-10; Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1910; retired on account of age, Oct. 20, 1910. On duty at U.S. Naval Sta., New Orleans, La., 1917. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

MILTON, William Hall, ex-senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Maj. William Henry and Lucy Hall (Hearn) M.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Sarah S. Baker, of Marianna, Fla., Nov. 23, 1893. City clerk, Marianna, 1885-93; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1889; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; apptd. U.S. surveyor-gen. of Fla. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894; mayor of Marianna, 1898-9; pres. bd. of mgrs. State Reform Sch., Marianna, 1897-13; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 27, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-9) of William James Bryan, deceased. V.-p. Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Mem. local exemption bd., Jackson Co. *Address:* Marianna, Florida.

MILTOUN, Francis (Francis Miltoun Mansfield), author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1871; *m.* Blanche McManus (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. Officier du Nichan Iftikhar of Tunisia. Was consular agt., Toulon, France, 1909-13; vice and deputy consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1913-14. Collaborator U.S. Office of Pub. Roads. Mem. Assn. Internat. des Congrès de la Route, Ligue Internat. des Assn. Touristes, Touring Club d' Italia. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Touring Club de France, Anglo-American Press Assn., and American Club (Paris). *Author:* Stevensoniana; A Kipling Note Book; All About Ships and Shipping; Dickens' London, 1903; Cathedrals of Northern France, 1903; Cathedrals of Southern France, 1904; Dumas' Paris, 1904; Cathedrals of the Rhine, 1905; Rambles in Normandy and Brittany, 1906; Among the Chateaux of Touraine, 1906; Among the Chateaux of Old Navarre, 1907; The Automobilist Abroad, 1907 (all illustrated by Blanche McManus); also (with Blanche McManus) Romantic Ireland, 1905; Italian Highways and Byways From a Motor Car, 1909; Royal Parks and Palaces, 1910; A Road Book to the Chateau Country, 1913; The Ideal Tour of France, 1913; Old and New France, 1915. Contbr. on automobile topics in France to the New York Herald, "The Automobile," New York, and "The Car," London. Foreign touring expert, Am. Automobile Assn. and asso. editor, Am. Motorist (official organ). Paris corr. Phila. Press, 1917—; accredited corr. to Am., British, French and Belgian fronts, 1916-18. Paris corr. Motor Life (N.Y.) and Iron Trade Review

(Cleveland). Continental rep. Automobile Assn. and Motor Union (London). Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn, Paris, Authors' League America. Mem. Am. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1918-19. *Address:* 9 Rue Falguiere, Paris, France.

MIMS, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ark., May 27, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Cornelia (Williamson) M.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Clara Puryear, of Paducah, Ky., June 29, 1898. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1893-4; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894-09, U. of N.C., 1909-12; head of English dept., Vanderbilt U., since 1912, also lecturer in Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Has served as prof. of English in summer schs. of Johns Hopkins, U. of Va., and Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. (ex-pres.), Nashville Assn. Teachers of English (pres. since 1913), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Joint Hymn Book Comm. of M.E. Ch. *Author:* Life of Sidney Lanier, 1905. *Editor:* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1903; Southern Prose and Poetry, 1910; vol. on Southern Fiction, in "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1910; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1911; Carlyle's Past and Present, 1918. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-9. Lecturer, Chautauqua, N.Y., summer 1919; sec. Tenn. Law and Order League, 1918—. Contbr. to Ency. Americana of articles on Shakespere. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

MIMS, Stewart Lea, professor history; *b.* Richmond, Ark., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Cornelia Langley (Williamson) M.; Trinity Coll., N.C., 1897-8; B.A., Yale, 1904; post-grad. work in history, Yale, 1904-6, Ph.D., 1912; U. of Paris, 1908-11; *m.* Mary Gillespie Webb, Bell Buckle, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1914. Teacher, Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1899-01; instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-8; instr. history, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912—, Yale. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter). *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Lawn. *Author:* Colbert's West India Policy, 1912; also (pamphlet) "The Diary of a Voyage to the United States," etc. *Editor:* Voyage aux Etats-Unis, 1793-1798, Moreau de Saint-Méry, 1913. Contbr. book revs. to Am. Hist. Review, Am. Econ. Review. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

MINAHAN, Daniel Francis, congressman; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 8, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Mary E. (Murphy) M.; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Genevieve R., *d.* Lawrence T. Fell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 17, 1919. Adv. business; mayor of Orange, N.J., 1914-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 20 High St., Orange, N.J.

MINER, see also Minor.

MINER, Asher, miller; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles Abbott and Eliza Ross (Atherton) M.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and grad. Wilkes-Barre Acad., Wilkes-Barré, 1879; *m.* Hettie McNair Lonsdale, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 6, 1889. Pres. Miner-Hillard Milling Co., Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company; dir. Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barré Hotel Co.; treas. Wilkes-Barré Armory Assn. Enlisted in Co. D, 9th Regt., N.G.P., 1884; promoted through various grades and apptd. gen. insp. rifle practice with rank of col., 1895; on staff of Gov. Hastings, 1895-8; col. 7th Regt., N.G. Pa., 1898-9; col. 9th Inf., N.G. Pa., 1907-12; apptd. col. Field Arty., N.G. Pa., and assigned to 3d Pa. Field Arty., Aug. 16, 1916; Mexican border service, Aug. 17, 1916-Mar. 29, 1917; commd. in federal service, Aug. 5, 1917; col. 109th Field Arty. with A.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1918; participated in Fismes-Vesle and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded in face and leg necessitating amputation of left leg, Apremont, France, Oct. 4; awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Pa. Millers' State Assn. (chmn. bd.), Millers' Nat. Federation (dir.), Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc.; v.-p. S.R. Trustee Wilkes-Barre Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country, North Mountain Hunting and Fishing. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

MINER, Charles Wright, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1840; *s.* John L. and Mary (Wright) M.; ed. Cincinnati pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella L. Cooley, of Longmeadow, Mass., June 15, 1870. Enlisted as pvt. Co. D, 2d Ohio Inf., Apr. 17, 1861; discharged, Aug. 9, 1861; commd. capt. 22d Ohio Inf., May 1, 1862; hon. mustered out, Aug. 28, 1865; apptd. from Ohio, 2d lt. 19th U.S. Inf., Mar. 31, 1866; transfered to 28th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1867; capt. 22d Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; maj. 6th Inf., Dec. 29, 1894; lt.-col., July 1, 1898; col., Dec. 15, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., July 29, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 30, 1903. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15 and 16, 1876. *Home:* 70 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

MINER, Edward Griffith, manufacturer; *b.* Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. James and Eleanor (Thomas) M.; grammar and high sch. edn., Winchester, Ill.; *m.* Helen Branscombe Ranlet, of Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Pres. The Pfaudler Co., Rochester, N.Y., Pfaudler Realty Co., Detroit, Mich.; chmn. bd. Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., Pfaudler Werke Actien Gesellschaft, Schwetzingen, Germany; dir., mem. exec. com. Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Alliance Bank, Rochester Ry. & Light Co., Genesee Falls R.R., Gen. Ry. Signal Co. V.-chmn. Rochester Civic Improvement Assn.; pres. Social Welfare League of Rochester; treas. Rochester Federation of Chs.; trustee Rochester Gen. Hosp., Rochester Industrial Sch., U. of Rochester, Reynolds Library, Rochester Pub. Library. Vestryman St. Paul's P.E. Ch. Republican. U.S. Govt. del. Internat. Congress of Commercial Edn., Vienna, 1910, Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914; mem. Am. Chambers of Commerce, Paris and London. Chamber of Commerce U. S.A., Rochester Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres., trustee). Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* The Club, Fortnightly, Genesee Valley, Country, Rochester Athletic (trustee), Automobile (Rochester); Century, Union League, India House (New York). *Home:* 2 Argyle St. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

MINER, George Roberts, editor; Aug. 17, 1862–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MINER, Harlan Sherman, chemist; *b.* at Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., June 29, 1864; *s.* John Jay and Lurena Betsey (Hoar) M.; grad. Vt.

Acad., Saxton's River, 1884; B.S., Lehigh U., Pa., 1888; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1919); *m.* Emma Estelle Mayers, of Gloucester, N.J., Nov. 11, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1888-98, chief chemist, 1898—, Welsbach Co., Gloucester. Gold medal and diploma, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Bd. Health, Gloucester, 12 yrs. (pres. 9 yrs.); trustee Pennington Sem., N.J., 10 yrs.; hon. alumni trustee Lehigh U., 3 yrs. Asso. mem. for N.J. of Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Phila. Sect. 1915, 19), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Ceramic Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Engineers (Phila.). *Address:* Gloucester, N.J.

MINER, Maude E., social worker; *b.* Leyden, Mass., June 29, 1880; *d.* James R. and Mary E. (Newcomb) M.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1917. Prof. mathematics, 1901-4, prof. history, 1904-5, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; with U.S. Geol. Survey, Portland, Ore., summer 1905; probation officer Magistrates' Courts, N.Y. City, 1907-9; founded Waverly House as home for girls held for investigation or as witnesses; an organizer, 1908, and sec. New York Probation and Protective Assn.; an organizer Girls' Protective League; mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1918-19; chmn. Com. on Protective Work for Girls of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; conducted institutes at New York Sch. of Social Work, 1917, 18, also courses in problems of delinquency, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919, 20, etc. Mem. Nat. Probation Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology, Alumnæ Assn. Smith Coll. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's University, Smith Coll. Club (New York). *Author:* Slavery of Prostitution, 1916. *Home:* 46 W. 9th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

MINER, William Harvey, journalist, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* William R. and Carrie L. (Pardee) M.; spl. lit. course Yale, 1896, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Ada Martha, *d.* J. J. Odgers, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1907. Traveled much in middle and far west, Can., C.A., and Europe. *Author:* George Catlin, a Memoir, 1900; The Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1901; Daniel Boone, 1901; The Rowfant Club, 1903; The Beginnings of American Science, 1906; Savage and Chatterton, 1907; Life of Charles Churchill, 1907; The Iowa Indians, 1911; Bananas, A Trip to the Tropics, 1914; History of the American Indians, North of Mexico, 1917. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (life), Mo., Kan. and Ill. hist. socs. *Clubs:* Ioway, Dibdin (New York); Authors (London); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.); Dante Soc. (council). *Home:* 87 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 3518 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo., also 45 Museum St., London, W.C., 1, England.

MINIFIE, William Charles, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MINITER, Edith (Dowe), editor; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1869; *d.* William Hilton and Jennie E. (Tupper) Dowe; grad. Mrs. Woodford's Sch., Worcester, 1886; *m.* at Worcester, John T. F. Miniter, Sept. 19, 1887 (now deceased). In editorial work since 1887; in 1890 was city editor Manchester Press (daily) and only woman city editor of a daily in N.E.; editor Boston Home Journal, 1895-1906; later Home and Abroad. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Assn. (1st woman pres.), and Interstate Amateur Press Assn. Her article "How to Dress on $40 a Year," in Boston Globe, 1888, attracted wide discussion and notice. *Author:* Our Natupski Neighbors, 1916. *Home:* 20 Webster St., Allston, Mass.

MINNICH, Harvey C., dean State Normal Coll.; *b.* Union, O., Mar. 10, 1861; *s.* Adam and Katherine (Zeigler) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890, Ped.D., 1907; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1908; (LL.D., University of Vermont, 1912); married Bertha Beatrice Minnich, of Castine, O., Feb. 25, 1889. Supt. pub. schs., Hutchinson, Kan., 1889-92, Hillsboro, O., 1892-1902, Middletown, O., 1902-3; dean of the Teachers College and prof. sch. administration, Miami U., since July, 1903. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904, Baltimore, 1908; v.-p. Freedman's Aid Soc. of M.E. Ch. Ex-pres. Central Ohio Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn., Nat. Council State Normal Presidents and Principals, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Lecturer on edni. subjects and author of monographs. *Address:* Oxford, O.

MINNIGERODE, C(uthbert) Powell, art dir.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1876; *s.* Charles, Jr. and Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., nr. Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1904. Connected with Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, since 1892; now dir. sec. and trustee. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Dir. Riggs Nat. Bank. *Club:* Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2129 P St. N.W. *Office:* The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

MINNIS, James Louis, lawyer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas W. and Emeline (Templeman) M.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., studied law in law office, and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Martha A. Standley, of Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 30, 1889. Pros. atty. Carroll Co., 1889-91; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1896-8; del., 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, Rep. Nat. convs.; moved to St. Louis, 1900; gen. atty., 1906-7, gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1912, Wabash R.R.; gen. solicitor for receivers, Jan. 1, 1912-Nov. 1, 1915, v.-p. and gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919, Wabash R.R.; also gen. counsel, Pacific Express Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill, Country, Ridgedale Country. *Address:* St. Louis, Mo.

MINOR, see also Miner.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. James Munroe and Ellen Josephine (Pierrepont) M.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., U. of Va., and M.D., U. of Va., 1888; house surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; in Vienna hospitals, 1890-2; *m.* Mary McDowell Venable, of Va., December 10, 1890. Began practice at Washington, 1892; removed to Asheville, N.C., 1895. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1917-18), Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), A.M.A., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Asheville Country, Colonnade. Wrote chapters on "Symptoms and Diagnosis" for Klebs' "Tuberculosis," 1909. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

MINOR, Edward S., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MINOR, Raleigh Colston, lawyer; *b.* at University of Virginia, Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* John B.

and Anne Fisher (Colston) M.; B.A., U. of Va., 1887, M.A., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Natalie Embra Venable, Remington, Va., June 8, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1890; practiced at Richmond, Va., 1890-3; asst. prof., 1893-5, adj. prof., 1895-9, prof. law since 1899, U. of Va. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. *Author:* Law of Tax Titles in Virginia, 1898; Conflict of Laws, 1901; Law of Real Property, 1908; Minor and Wurts on Real Property (with John Wurts), 1909; Notes on Government and States Rights; A Republic of Nations, 1918. *Address:* University, Va.

MINOT, Charles Sedgwick, anatomist; Dec. 23, 1852—Nov. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MINOT, John Clair, editor; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* George Evans and Effie (Parcher) M.; 10th in descent from George Minot who came from Eng. to Dorchester in 1630; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; *m.* Sybil A. Howe, of Dixfield, Me., July 20, 1903; 2d, Marion Bowman, Feb. 20, 1912. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour., Augusta, Me., 1897-09, Youth's Companion, Boston, 1909-18, with cinema work of Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19; editorial staff Boston Herald, 1919—. Treas. Theta Chapter House Assn., 1899—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc., Dorchester Hist. Soc., Me. Press Assn. In Masonry has been at head of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. Mem. bd. of overseers Bowdoin College; trustee Nasson Inst. *Author:* History of Belgrade; Centennial History of Augusta; History of Theta of D.K.E., 1844-1904; The Story of Bowdoin, 1896; Tales of Bowdoin, 1901; Bowdoin Verse, 1907; Under the Bowdoin Pines, 1907. Also poems, stories, articles and lectures. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton; *b.* at New York City, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria Josephine (Grafton) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* at Rye, Isle of Wight, Eng., Honora Elizabeth Temple, *d.* Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of London, Eng., and Boston, 1890. Gov. Mass. Soc. of Colonial Wars; mem. Mass. Historical Society. *Clubs:* Somerset and Country. *Author:* A Genealogical Record of the Minot Family in America and England, 1897. *Home:* 301 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

MINTON, Henry Collin, clergyman; *b.* Prosperity, Pa., May 8, 1855; *s.* Matthias and Margaret (Hanna) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1892, LL.D., 1902); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1882; *m.* Claire Louise Smith, of San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor First Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1882-3; pastor-elect Second Ch., Baltimore, 1883-4; pastor First Ch., San José, Cal., 1884-91; Stuart prof. systematic theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1892-1902; pastor First Ch., Trenton, N. J., 1902-1918. Traveled around the world, 1888-9; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901; chmn. Com. on Creed Revision, 1901-2; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem. for 1901: lecturer in theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-2; N.J. mem. Inter-State Divorce Congress, 1906; pres. Nat. Reform Assn., 1911—; pres. trustees Christ's Mission, New York, 1914—; mem. administration com. Federal Council Chs of Christ in America, 1916—. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.R. *Author:* Christianity Supernatural, 1900; The Cosmos and The Logos, 1902. Frequent contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* 1435 Bonita Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MINTURN, James Francis, judge; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., July 16, 1860; *s.* John and Annie M.; ed. Martha Inst., Columbia U., and under tutelage of Prof. Louis Barton; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie T. Foley, of Hoboken, Dec. 16, 1903. Corpn. atty., Hoboken, 1884-1904; mem. N.J. Senate, 1904-7; judge Circuit Ct., 1907-8; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1908-15. While practicing was atty. in many important cases, notably the Hutchins' Will Case, involving bequest of large amount of money for circulation of works of Henry George. Judge-advocate old 2d Regt., N.G.N.J., 1884-91. One of organizers of Free Pub. Library, Hoboken, State Charities Aid Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Guttenburg, and v.-p. Ocean County Trust Co. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Hamilton (Paterson), Catholic (New York), Cosmos (Jersey City). *Home:* Hoboken, N.J.

MINTZ, Frances Sankstone, author; see Goman, Frances Sankstone.

MITCHAM, Orin Burlingame, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHEL, Frederick Augustus, staff editor Am. Press Assn.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 4, 1839; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Ormsby MacKnight M.; A. M., Brown U., 1860. Second lt. 21st N.Y. Inf., Aug. 27, 1861-Sept. 24, 1862; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Sept. 3, 1862; 2d lt. 16th U.S. Inf., Mar. 25, 1863; resigned, Aug. 17, 1863. *Author:* Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel, Astronomer and General (biography); also War Romances—Chattanooga; Chickamauga; etc. *Home:* E. Orange, N. J. *Address:* 140 Prospect St., East Orange, New Jersey.

MITCHEL, John Purroy, mayor; July 19, 1879—July 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, see also Mitchel, also Mitchill.

MITCHELL, Alfred, physician; Mar. 17, 1837—June 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, Charles Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 18, 1864; *s.* John Forgy and Caroline Maria (Myers) M.; A.B., Bellevue Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; (D.D., Bellevue, 1906); *m.* Jennie B. Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Apr. 12, 1898. Prof. Greek and philosophy, Bellevue Coll., 1893-4, 1896-7, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1902—. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Model Prayer, 1918. Also various mag. articles. *Home:* Bellevue, Neb. *Address:* Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Andrews, educator; *b.* Norwalk, O., Apr. 5, 1857; *s.* William and Katharine (Haller) Mitchell; graduated B.A., *cum laude,* Harvard University, 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Watkin Smith, of Cleveland, July 9, 1894. Formerly teacher of classics, Cleveland High Sch., St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; asst. prin. Univ. School, Cleveland, 1890-1900; became prin., and asso. owner of Asheville (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, Sept. 1900; now retired. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Harvard Chapter), Pi Eta Soc. *Club:* Harvard (N.Y. City). *Address:* Cor. March and Reeder Sts., Easton, Pa.

MITCHELL, Charles Bayard, bishop; *b.* at Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* of Rev.

Daniel Patrick and Anna E. (Baker) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1892 (D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1911, L.H.D., 1917); *m.* Clara Aull, July 6, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Pittsburgh, 1886-8, Plainfield, N.J., 1888-92, Kansas City, 1892-7, Minneapolis, 1897-01, First Ch., Cleveland, 1901-8, St. James', Chicago, 1908-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916. Del. 3d Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 4th Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, World's S.S. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Author:* Bundle of Letters from Three Continents; The Noblest Quest; The Way of a Man. Spl. preacher to A.E.F. in France for Y.M.C.A., during Spring and Summer, 1919. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHELL, Clifford, physician; *b.* at Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Francis Macy and Ellen M.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1875; studied Chicago Med. Coll., 1876-7; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1878; *m.* Susan P. Lillie, of Kansas City, May, 1878 (died May 8, 1901); 2d, Anna L. Proctor, Sept. 2, 1908 (died July 22, 1910); 3d, Sarah Celeste Dorland, June 24, 1912. Practice limited to urinology and diseases of the kidneys; professor clin. urinology and diseases of the kidneys, Hahnemann Med. Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Chicago Homœ. Med. Assn., Ill. State Homœ. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (chapter Alpha of Mass.), *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Student's Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1879; Practitioner's Guide in Urinalysis, 1882; Physician's Chemistry, 1884; Dentist's Manual of Special Chemistry, 1887; The Practitioner's Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1888; Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1890-6; Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1897-1902; Renal Therapeutics, 1898; Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 1903; Modern Urinology, 1911. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 7134 Eggleston Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, Edmund, author, journalist; Mar. 19, 1861–Mar. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MITCHELL, Edward Page, editor New York Sun; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Edward H. and Frances A. (Page) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1871 (Litt.D., 1907, also Litt.D., Columbia U., 1919); *m.* Annie Sewall Welch, of Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1874 (died, Dec. 13, 1909); 2d, Ada M. Burroughs, of Brooklyn, July 22, 1912. Entered journalism on Boston Advertiser, 1871; continuously engaged on editorial staff New York Sun, 1875—, editor, 1903—; pres. Sun Printing & Pub. Co., 1909-11. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Contbr. stories and sketches to mags. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* Sun Office, New York.

MITCHELL, Edwin Knox, theologian; *b.* at Locke, Ohio, December 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) Mitchell; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1896); taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; grad. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1884; univs. of Berlin and Giessen, 1884-6; *m.* Hetty Marquand Enos, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-1; prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc. Pres. Park Bd. of Hartford; pres. Federation of Chs. Hartford. *Author:* Life and Character of Christ According to St. Paul, 1894; Creeds and Canons, 1905. Contbr. to World's Best Literature, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Dictionary of the Bible, reviews, etc. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Connecticut.

MITCHELL, Evelyn Groesbeeck, entomologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, George, mining engr.; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Ann (Matthews) M.; grad. Morgan Chem. Sch., Swansea; *m.* Mary Woodhull, of Swansea, 1886. Learned practical operations of smelting and metallurgy in various works at Swansea; came to America, 1888; assisted in erection and management Helena Smelter, Trinidad, Colo., and later with Nat. Smelting & Refining Co., Allegheny, Pa.; asst. supt. Boston & Mont. Copper & Silver Mining & Smelting Co., 1890-5; in charge of W. A. Clark's smelting works, Jerome, Ariz., 1895-9; organized, 1899, Cobre Grande Copper Co., later consolidated with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., of which became gen. mgr.; now gen. mgr. Jerome-Superior Copper Co. *Address:* Clarkdale, Ariz.

MITCHELL, Harry Walter, physician; *b.* at Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Harris Blair and Frances (Blair) M.; Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Mary Paulsell, of San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1902. Asst. phys., State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-9; asst. phys., Danvers (Mass.) State Hospital, 1899-07; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1907-10, Danvers State Hosp., Mass., 1910-12, State Hosp. for the Insane, Warren, Pa., 1912—. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Society Psychiatry, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., American Neurological Assn., American Genetic Assn., Philadelphia Psychiatric Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Assn. Study of Epilepsy, etc. *Clubs:* University (Boston), Salem (Salem, Mass.), Conewango (Warren, Pa.). *Address:* Warren, Pa.

MITCHELL, Henry, physician; Aug. 6, 1845–Jan 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, Henry Bedinger, university prof.; *b.* Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* John Fulton Berrien and Mary (Bedinger) M.; E.E., Columbia Univ., 1898, A.M., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, 1898-1900, tutor, 1900-5, adj. prof., 1905-8, prof. since 1908, sec. of faculty, 1906-9, chmn. com. on instrn., 1909-10, Columbia U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Meditation, 1906; Talks on Religion, 1908. Contbr. on math., philos. and religious topics. *Home:* 80 Washington Sq., New York.

MITCHELL, Hinckley Gilbert (Thomas), theologian; *b.* Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah Gilbert (Thomas) M.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; S.T.B., Boston U., 1876; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1879; (D.D., Mt. Union, 1888, Wesleyan, 1901); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Alice Stanford, of Alton, Ill., June 29, 1880. M.E. pastor Fayette, N.Y., 1879-80; instr. Latin and Hebrew, Wesleyan U., 1880-3; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, 1883-1905, instr. Semitic langs. and lit., 1905-6, Boston U.; engaged in exegetical work, 1906-10; prof. Hebrew and exegesis, Tufts College, 1910—. Refused confirmation by the Bd. of Bishops of the M.E. Ch. for denying the historicity of the early chapters of Genesis, 1905.

Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1901-2. Transferred to N.H. Conf., 1909, to N.E. Conf., 1913. Lecturer, Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1899, 1910; substitute prof., U. of Chicago, summer, 1914. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Final Constructions of Biblical Hebrew, 1879; Hebrew Lessons, 1885; Amos—An Essay in Exegesis, 1893; Theology of the Old Testament (transl. from French of Piepenbring), 1893; Isaiah, a Study of Chapters I-XII, 1897; The World Before Abraham, 1901; Tales Told in Palestine (with J. E. Hanauer), 1904; Genesis, 1909; Commentary on Haggai and Zechariah ("International"), Ethics of the Old Testament, 1912. *Address:* 36 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

MITCHELL, James Tyndale, author; Nov. 9, 1834–July 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, John, labor union pres.; Feb. 4, 1870–Sept. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, John Ames, editor; Jan. 17, 1845–June 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, John J., banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853; *s.* William H. and Mary A. M.; ed. pub. schs. and at Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* Mary Louise Jewett, of Bristol, R.I., Feb. 11, 1890. Entered employ Ill. Trust & Savings Bank as messenger boy, 1873, of which has been pres. since 1880; trustee and mem. advisory com. Am. Surety Co. of New York; dir. C. & A. Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., The Pullman Co., American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Chase National Bank, New York, New York Trust Co., Ill. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago Telephone Co., Commonwealth Edison Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Dir. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Lake Shore Country (Chicago); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Bankers (New York); Midwick (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* La Salle St. and Jackson Boul., Chicago.

MITCHELL, John Joseph, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, John Kearsley, physician; July 13, 1859–Apr. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MITCHELL, John Raymond, banker; *b.* at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* John L. and Harriet (Raymond) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Lamberton, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896 (died 1909). Began as v.-p. Winona Deposit Bank, 1897; pres. Capital Nat. Bank, St. Paul, since 1906; chmn. bd. Capital Trust Co.; 2d v.-p. Twin City Rapid Transit Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Town and Country. *Home:* 370 Summit Av. *Office:* Capital Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn, playwright; *b.* Phila., Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* S(ilas) Weir (*q.v.*) and Mary Middleton (Elwyn) M.; brother of John Kearsley M. (*q.v.*); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and studied abroad for 3 yrs.; law student Harvard, 2 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; admitted to New York bar, 1886; *m.* Marion Lea, of London, Eng., 1892. Since 1883 playwright and author; pen-name, "John Philip Varley." *Author:* Sylvian, and Other Poems, 1884; Poems, 1894; Love in the Backwoods, 1896; "Becky Sharp" (play); "The New York Idea" (play); and other plays. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players (New York). *Address:* 1315 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, Lynn Boal, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., June 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas E. and Nan B. (McClay) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1903; M.A., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 quarters, 1919; *m.* Grace Louise Taylor, of Oswego, N.Y., July 2, 1907. Fellow Cornell U., 1905-6; instr. Latin and Greek, Winona Acad., Winona Lake, Ind., 1906-8; prof. Latin and Greek, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of N.M., since 1912, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MITCHELL, Maggie, actress; June 1836–Mar. 22, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MITCHELL, Mason, consul; *b.* Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* David J. M.; ed. St. John's Sch., Manlius, N.Y., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Edna M. Ellis, of San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1905. Went on stage at 18, becoming mem. of co. at old Broadway Theatre, New York; was support of Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and John McCullough, and leading man with Mme. Modjeska; accompanied Mary Anderson and played with her during her engagement through Great Britain, 1883-5. Chief of scouts under Canadian Govt. through Riel Rebellion, and promoted for gallantry in action. Traveled through S. America and South Sea Islands, writing and illustrating articles of travel in those countries for various mags., and was for some time in Samoa with Robert Louis Stevenson. Became mgr. Garrick Theatre, New York, and supported Mrs. James Brown Potter. Enlisted in Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898, and was wounded at battle of Santiago; spoke through gubernatorial campaign of Theodore Roosevelt after the war; Am. consul at Zanzibar, 1902-5, at Chungking, China, 1905-8, at Apia, Samoa, since May 1, 1908. On outbreak of European war took over British and French interests in German Samoa, Aug. 8, 1914, and Aug. 29, the colony being captured by British and the German officials being deported to Auckland, N.Z., assumed representation of German interests. Was the first to shoot the "Takin," which has been named after him (Budorcas taxicolor Mitchelli); also a new species of lynx (Felis temencki Mitchelli). *Club:* The Lambs (New York). Patron Am. Mus. Natural History; life mem. New York Zoöl. Soc. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Apia, Samoa.

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred, astronomer; *b.* Kingston, Can., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* John C. and Sarah (Chown) M.; M.A., Queen's Univ., Can., 1894; fellow in astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Milly Gray Dumble, Dec. 28, 1899. Tutor in astronomy, 1899-05, instr., 1905-8, adj. prof., 1908-13, Columbia U.; prof. astronomy and dir. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1913—. Astronomer, U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Georgia, 1900, to Sumatra, 1901, to Spain, 1905, to Ore., 1918; research asso., Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), summers, 1907, 09, 10, 11, asst. prof. astrophysics, 1912-13. Editor of Monthly Evening Sky Map, 1909-12. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of Mexico (hon.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Colonnade. *Address:* McCormick Observatory, University, Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, college pres.; *b.* Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Morris

Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) M.; M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1888; student U. of Va., 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905, Brown U., 1910, Baylor U., 1913, University of Cincinnati, 1914); *m.* Alice Virginia Broadus, of Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891. Prof. history and Greek, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-5; prof. history, Richmond Coll., 1895-08; pres. University of S.C., 1908-13; pres. Delaware College, 1914—. Lecturer on history, Brown U., 1908-9. Trustee of Hampton (Va.) Normal and Industrial Inst., 1911—. Jeanes Fund. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Baptist. Editor vol. on social life in "The South in the Building of the Nation." *Address:* Newark, Delaware.

MITCHELL, Samuel S., clergyman; Aug. 16, 1839–Jan. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, economist; *b.* at Rushville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* John Wesley and Lucy Medora (McClellan) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student same, 1896-7, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Halle and Vienna, 1897-8; *m.* Lucy, *d.* late O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, May 8, 1912. In Census Office, Washington, 1899-1900; instr. economics, U. of Chicago, 1900-2; asst. prof. commerce, 1902-8, prof. polit. economy, July, 1909-12. U. of Cal.; lecturer, 1913-14, prof. economics, 1914-19, Columbia U.; lecturer New School for Social Research, 1919—. Chief price sect., War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Lecturer, Harvard, 1908-9. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (past pres.), Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; etc. *Author:* A History of the Greenbacks, 1903; Gold Prices and Wages Under the Greenback Standard, 1908; Business Cycles, 1913. *Editor:* History of Prices During the War. *Address:* 15 Washington Square, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, William Whittier, capitalist; June 3, 1854–Nov. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, Wilmot Brookings, college prof.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Parmenas and Priscilla Williams (Belcher) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, A.M., 1907; studied at Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Alice Merrill, of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892. Prin. Freeport High Sch., 1890-3; instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1897, Bowdoin. *Author:* School and College Speaker, 1901; Elijah Kellogg—The Man and His Work, 1903; Abraham Lincoln—The Man and the Crisis, 1910. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

MITTEN, Thomas Eugene, street ry. pres.; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Mar. 31, 1864; came to U.S. with parents, 1877; on farm in Newton Co., Ind., until 19. Began ry. career as telegraph operator and joint agt. for C. & E. I. R.R., and Big Four, at Wyndham, Ind.; local agt. at Attica, Ind., 1887-90; in minor positions with D. & R.G. R.R., Rock Island, and the Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-3; gen. supt. Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R., 1895-5; supt. and gen. mgr. Milwaukee Elec. Ry., 1895-1900; gen. supt., 1901-4, gen. mgr., 1904-5, International. Ry. Co., Buffalo; v.-p., later pres. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1905-11; was also v.-p. and mng. dir. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; chmn. exec. com., 1911—, pres., Nov., 1914—, Phila. Rapid Transit Co. *Address:* Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Philadelphia.

MIX, Charles Louis, physician; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Ernest and Louise (Misick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1894; U. of Vienna, 1896-7; U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Jeannette Elise Caldwell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1894. Began practice, 1897; specialist in nervous diseases and internal medicine; was apptd. prof. anatomy, Woman's Med. Sch., 1899, and prof. at Dental Sch. of same, 1901; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-3, prof. physical diagnosis, Sept., 1903—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago; prof. general medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1900-5; sr. attending phys., Mercy Hosp., Chicago. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., June 9, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Physicians' Club. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. Editor-in-chief Practical Medical Series. Regular contbr. to med. lit. *Home:* 5321 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MIXTER, Samuel Jason, surgeon; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., 1855; *s.* William and Mary (Ruggles) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Wilhelmina Galloupe, 1879. Began practice at Boston, 1879; consulting surgeon Mass. General Hospital and to Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Lt. col., Med. R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Société Internationale de Chirurgié. *Address:* 180 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MIXTER, William Gilbert, chemist; *b.* at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1846; *s.* George and Susan Elizabeth (Gilbert) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, A.M., 1887; *m.* Ada Louise Webber, of Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-70, instr., 1870-2, 1874-5, prof., 1875-13, prof. emeritus, 1913, Yale U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Author:* An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry, 1889. Contbr. to American Journal of Science, American Chemical Journal, and to German chem. jours. *Address:* 250 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

MIZNER, Henry Rutgeras, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Aug. 1, 1827–Jan. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MIZNER, Wilson, dramatist; see vol. VII (1912-13).

MOCKRIDGE, John Charles Hillier, clergyman; *b.* in Can., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Sophia Ridley (Grier) M.; King's Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S.; B.A., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1894, B.D., 1914; (D.D., St. Stephen's College, 1913); *m.* Beatrice B., *d.* of Hon. F. Osler, Toronto, 1899. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Toronto, 1894-7; rector Ch. of Messiah, Detroit, 1897-03, St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Detroit, 1903-7, St. Paul's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-10; vicar Trinity Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1910-14, Trinity Ch., New York, 1914, 15; rector St. James's Ch., Phila., since 1915. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Address:* 2210 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

MODJESKI, Ralph, civil engr.; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Jan. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustav and late Helena (Opid) Modrzejewski; came to U.S. with mother, 1876; name changed to Modjeski for Am. naturalization, his mother being the celebrated tragedienne, Helen Modjeska; grad. Coll. des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, at head of class, with honors; (Dr. Engineering, U. of Ill., 1911); *m.* Felicie Benda, of Cracow, Poland, Dec. 28, 1885. Consulting bridge engr. at Chicago since 1892; mem. of firm Noble & Modjeski,

chief engrs. of bridge over Mississippi River at Thebes, Ill.; designed and built new govt. bridge, Rock Island, Ill., as well as many ry. bridges; consulting engr. for city of Chicago and Sanitary District on their bascule bridges; in charge of reconstruction of Bismarck bridge and others for N.P. Ry.; designed and built the Columbia and Willamette River bridges for Portland & Seattle Ry.; chief engr. McKinley Bridge at St. Louis; Broadway bridge, Portland, Ore.; Columbia River bridge, Celilo, Ore.; Cherry St. bridge, Toledo, O. Mem. bd. engrs. Quebec bridge (reconstruction), new Memphis (Tenn.) bridge. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E., Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (past pres.), Assn. Amicale de Ingénieurs Civils des Ponts et Chaussées de France, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst. of Phila., Chicago Engineers' Club (past pres.). *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Cliff Dwellers, Press (Chicago), Engineers (New York). Hon. pres. Soc. Polish Engrs. and Merchants in America. *Home:* 5455 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOE, Alfred Kean, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred Myron and Sarah (Mahony) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; master patent law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Campbell, June 6, 1906. Admitted to N. J. bar, 1898; counsellor, N.J., 1901, N.Y., 1904; Am. consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1902-4, at Dublin, Ireland, 1904-9, at Bordeaux, France, Apr. 9, 1909–Jan., 1914; resigned to engage in pvt. practice of internat. law. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Bordeaux (France) Golf; Elizabeth (N.J.) Suburban. *Author:* History of Harvard (humorous), 1896; Handbook of Honduras (U.S. Govt. official). *Home:* 554 Madison Av., Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

MOEHLENPAH, Henry A., banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Brady) M.; Northwestern U., 1890-4; *m.* Alice Hartshorn, of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1896. Began in banking business, Joliet, 1888; removed to Clinton, Wis., 1893; pres. of Citizens Bank (Clinton), Wis. Mortgage & Securities Co. (Milwaukee, Wis.); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1919—. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist., Wis., 1906, for lt. gov., 1908, for presdl. elector, 1916, for gov., 1918. Trustee Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis. Mem. Wis. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Kappa Sigma. Methodist. *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. Author of many published articles and addresses on financial matters. *Home:* Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

MOEHLMANN, Conrad Henry, theologian; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 26, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; U. of Rochester, 1898-1901, M.A., 1917; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Bertha Young, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Central City, Neb., 1905-6; instr. ch. history, 1907-8, Hebrew lang. and lit., 1909-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, Trevor prof. N.T. interpretation, 1913, Pettingill prof., 1919—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Theos Soter as Title and Name of Jesus. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews in theol. publs.; editor Record of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1913-19. *Address:* 333 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOELLER, Henry, archbishop; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Bernard and Teresa (Witte) M.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1863-9; studied philosophy and theology, Rome; D.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1876. Pastor St. Patrick's, Bellefontaine, O., 1876-7; prof., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., 1877-9; sec. temporarily to Bishop Chatard, Indianapolis, to July, 1880; sec. and chancellor of archdiocese of Cincinnati to Aug. 25, 1900; consecrated bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made coadjutor archbishop of Cincinnati with right of succession, Apr. 27, 1903; became archbishop of Cincinnati, Oct. 31, 1904; invested with pallium, Feb. 15, 1905. *Address:* 5418 Moeller Av., Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.

MOELLER, Louis (Charles), artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1856; served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship to his father, a decorative painter; then studied art, New York and Munich. Returned to New York, received Hallgarten prize; is a genre painter. A.N.A., 1884, N.A., 1895. *Address:* Wakefield, N.Y.

MOENCH, Charles L., bishop; *b.* Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William N. and Louisa (Schneider) M.; B.A., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1873, B.D., 1875 (D.D.); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8; *m.* Gertrude Naomi Schultz, of Bethlehem, June 10, 1879. Ordained Moravian Ch. ministry, 1878; pastor Blairstown, Ia., 1878-81, Hopedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 1881-6, 2d Ch., Phila., 1886-9, Lititz, Pa., 1889-1901, 1st Ch., Phila., 1901-8; mem. and sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd.) Northern Province, Moravian Ch. in America, 1908-13, pres. of bd. since 1913; consecrated bishop, Sept. 18, 1898. Pres. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; ex-officio mem. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Linden Hall Sem. (Lititz, Pa.), Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad. Republican. *Home:* 45 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

MOENKHAUS, William J., university prof.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* William and Fredricka (Ramsbrook) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1892; A.B., Ind. U., Boomington, 1894, A.M., 1895; studied Harvard, 1896-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-01, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sara Katherine Rettger, of Bloomington, Sept. 10, 1901. Asst. dir. State Mus., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1897-8; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1901-4, asso. prof. physiology, 1904-5, jr. prof., 1905-8, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. on exptl. biology. *Home:* Bloomington, Indiana.

MOERDYKE, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Biervliet, Netherlands, Jan. 29, 1845; *s.* James and Maria C. (Faas) M.; brought to U.S., 1849; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1889); *m.* Fannie J. Guy, 1869 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Maria Perry, of Troupsburg, N.Y., June 4, 1883. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1869; pastor Macon and South Macon, Mich., 1869-71, 1st Ch., Grand Rapids, 1873-91, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1891-1907, 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1907-14; stated supply Federated Presbyn. and U.P. chs., Martin, Mich., 1915. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1871-3; instr. N.T. Greek and exegesis,

Western Theol. Sem., 1884-6. Stated clk. Bd. Supts. Western Theol. Sem. since 1884; stated clk. Particular Synod of Chicago since 1885; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1916-17. Trustee Hope Coll., Western Theol. Sem. Contbr. numerous articles on religious topics. *Home:* 1299 Denver St., Pasadena, Cal.

MOFFAT, see also Moffatt, also Moffett.

MOFFAT, David William, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOFFAT, Frederick G., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 19, 1861; *s.* Frederick Woodworth and Mary (Whitney) M.; nephew of late David H. Moffat, of Denver, Colo.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U. Dept of Medicine, also Columbia U.; *m.* Charlotte Selden, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1895. Mem. engring. corps in charge of completion of Washington Monument, and constrn. of State, War and Navy Dept. bldgs., Washington, D.C., until 1890; connected with 1st Nat. Bank, many years following 1890; treas. Denver Union Water Co.; dir. Denver City Tramway Co., Denver Gas & Electric Light Co., Denver, Northwestern & Pacific Ry. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 1229 Race St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Denver, Colo.

MOFFAT, James David, college pres.; Mar. 15, 1846–Nov. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson, see Bailey, Jessie Emerson.

MOFFAT, John Little, ophthalmologist; June 14, 1853–Feb. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOFFAT, William David, publisher; *b.* at Princeton, N.J., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* of late Prof. James C. and Mary Blair (Matthews) M.; A. B., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Aug. 15, 1898. Business mgr. The Book Buyer, and Scribner's Magazine, 1897-1905; pres. Moffat, Yard & Co., publishers, since 1905, and Gardner-Moffat Co., publishers, since 1916. Editor The Mentor. *Clubs:* Players, Princeton, Aero. *Author:* The County Pennant; The Crimson Banner; Brad Mattoon; Not Without Honor. *Address:* Mentor Association, 114 E. 16th St., New York.

MOFFATT, James Hugh, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOFFATT, James Strong, college pres.; *b.* Wheeling, Fulton Co., Ark., July 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. William Samuel and Martha Jane (Wilson) M.; Erskine Coll., S.C., 2 yrs.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1883; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1886; post-grad. work in philosophy, Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh); (D.D., Cooper College, Sterling, Kan.); *m.* Jennie Moffatt Grier, of Due West, S.C., Nov. 22, 1886. Ordained Asso. Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Charlotte, N.C., 1886-7, Chester, S.C., 1887-1907; pres. Erskine Coll. since Jan. 1, 1907. Trustee and treas. Asso. Ref. Theol. Sem., Due West. *Address:* Due West, S.C.

MOFFETT, Cleveland (Langston), author, newspaper man; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (Cleveland) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary E. Lusk, 1899. Was on European staff, 1887-91, on New York staff, 1891-2, New York Herald; foreign editor New York Recorder, 1893-4; subsequently in mag. work; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1908-9. *Author:* Real Detective Stories, 1898; Careers of Danger and Daring, 1901; A King in Rags, 1907; The Battle, 1909; Through the Wall, 1909; The Bishop's Purse, 1913; The Mysterious Card, 1913; The Land of Mystery, 1913; The Conquest of America, 1916; How to Live Long and Love Long, 1917; The War Beautiful, 1917; Possessed, 1919; also prose poems, A Woman's Breed, The Litany of the Men, A Vision of Christmas, 1917, Glorious France. *Plays:* Money Talks, prod. 1906; Playing the Game, prod. 1907; The Battle, prod. 1908; For Better for Worse, prod. 1910; Greater Than the Law, 1912. *Translator:* Cosmopolis (Paul Bourget), 1894. Trustee Am. Defense Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, The Players. *Address:* 43 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MOFFETT, Ross E., artist; *b.* Clearfield, Ia., Feb. 18, 1888; *s.* James Warren and Margaret (Gelvin) M.; student Art. Inst. Chicago, 4 yrs., also Art Students' League, New York, and with Charles W. Hawthorne; unmarried. Landscape and figure painter, and etcher. Exhibited ann. exhbns. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Philadelphia Arts Club; Art Inst. Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers; Boston Arts Club; Soc. of Independent Artists, New York; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; etc. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Winner of Norman Wait Harris silver medal with prize of $500, Art Inst. Chicago, for painting, "The Old Fisherman," 1918. Served in U.S. Army, July-Dec. 1918. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

MOFFETT, Samuel Austin, missionary; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1884, M.A., 1888 (D.D., 1901); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; post-grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Mary Alice Fish, M.D., of San Rafael, Cal., June 1, 1899 (died July, 1912); 2d, Lucia Hester Fish, of Oakland, Cal., June 30, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; stated supply, Appleton City and Montrose, Mo., 1888-9; missionary in Korea, Presbyn. Board U.S.A., 1889—. Pastor Central Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1893-07; 5th Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1909—; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Korea, Pyengyang, 1902—; pres. Union Christian Coll., 1918—. First moderator of Presbyn. Ch. of Korea, 1907 and moderator Gen. Assembly, 1919; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; chmn. exec. com. Korea Presbyn. Mission, 1912-14; del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, 1920. Mem. Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; life mem. Red Cross of Japan. Author of a number of textbooks and tracts in Korean. *Address:* Pyengyang, Korea.

MOFFETT, Thomas Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1890; M.A., 1894 (D.D., 1910); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1891; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., Raton, N.M., and Portland, Ore., 1893-01; gen. missionary for Ariz., 1901-6; supt. Indian work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1906—. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

MOFFETT, William Adger, naval officer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* George Hall and Elizabeth (Simonton) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Jeanette Beverly Whitton, of Va., July 26, 1902. Promoted through the various grades to captain, Aug. 29, 1916. Served under Admiral Dewey, on board Charleston, capture of Manila, 1898; comd. Chester, at Vera Cruz, and at Tampico, Mex., when demand was made for salute of Am. flag by Admiral Mayo, 1914; personally delivered demand for salute

to Gen. Saragossa of Mexican forces; comd. Chester at taking of Vera Cruz, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comdt. U.S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., 1914-18; comdt. 9th, 10th and 11th naval dists. Awarded Medal of Honor "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" (capture of Vera Cruz). *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); hon. mem. Exmoor Country, Highland Park, Onwentsia, and Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Charleston, S.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOFFETT, William Walter, judge; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., July 19, 1854; *s.* John and Sarah William (Brown) M.; ed. Rappahannock Male Acad.; *m.* Jessie Mary Dudley, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1883. Read law with uncle, Horatio G. Moffett; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice in Rappahannock Co.; removed to Salem, 1891. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. several yrs. from 1883; mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5; judge Roanoke Co. Ct., 1893-04; judge 20th Va. Circuit, terms 1906-16, 1916-24. Pres. Florence Crittenton Home, Roanoke; trustee and chmn. Bapt. Orphanage; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1903, 04. *Address:* Roanoke, Virginia.

MOFFITT, Herbert Charles, physician; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* James and Delia (Kennedy) M.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; (LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919); *m.* Margaret Jolliffe, of San Francisco, June 15, 1900. Practiced at San Francisco, 1898—; prof. medicine, U. of Calif. *Home:* 1818 Broadway. *Office:* 240 Stockton St., San Francisco.

MOHLER, A. L., retired railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOHLER, Jacob Christian, secretary Kan. State Bd. Agr.; *b.* Osborne Co., Kan., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Martin and Lucina (Hoover) M.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., Dougherty's Business Coll. and Washburn Coll., Topeka; (LL.D., Washburn, 1914); *m.* Ruth, *d.* J. C. McClintock (A.M., M.D., LL.D.), of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 30, 1901. In office of Kan. State Bd. of Agr. since 1893; began as clk., apptd. asst. sec., 1901, elected sec. to succeed F. D. Coburn, July 1, 1914. Chmn. Kan. Entomol. Commn. Pres. Capital Livestock Ins. Co. Sec. Kan. Council of Defense; chmn. state apportionment com. U.S. Food Administration; mem. state advisory com. U.S. Fuel Administration; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Kan. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Jayhawker, Topeka Country, Topeka Chamber of Commerce. Editor and compiler reports Kan. State Bd. Agr. Contbr. numerous articles on agrl. topics to farm papers and mags. *Home:* 1224 Fillmore St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

MOHLER, John Frederick, physicist; *b.* at Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Sarah Loomis, of Wilbraham, Mass., June 24, 1892. Instr. mathematics and science, Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1890-4; professor of physics, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., since 1896. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Physics, 1897 (3 edits.); also articles in scientific jours. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

MOHLER, John Robbins, pathologist; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1875; *s.* William Casper and Harriet Robbins (Hart) M.; Central High Sch., Phila., 1888-92; Temple U., 1892-3; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; Med. Dept., Marquette U., 1897-9; *m.* Clara Moffett Clarke, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1897. Practiced, as veterinarian, 1896-7; asst. insp., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1897-9; asst. pathologist, 1899-01, zoölogist, 1901-2, chief pathol. div. of the bureau, 1902-14; asst. chief, Bur. of Animal Industry, 1914-17, now chief. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Pa. State Vet. Assn., International Vet. Congress, etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi. *Translator:* Edelmann's Meat Hygiene, 1908; (also editor) Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics, 1912; Ernst's Milk Hygiene, 1914. Author numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and meat inspection, in govt. publs., med. jours. and encys. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps U.S.A.; mem. Remount Bd., U.S.A.; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Home:* 1620 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOHR, Charles Adam, college prof.; *b.* Macungie, Pa., May 29, 1869; *s.* Herman and Sarah Anna (Smith) M.; B.E., Keystone (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; grad. student, Columbia, and univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1909-13; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Ft. Recovery and Marblehead, O., later Silverton, Colo., 1901-7; spl. editor Schaff-Herzog Ency., 1908-9; asso. prof. philosophy and logic, Ind. U., 1913-14; prof. philosophy and psychology, Fargo Coll., N.Dak., 1915-18, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1918-19; prof. edn., Dak. Wesleyan U., since Sept. 1919. Spl. investigator N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1900. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

MOHUN, Harry, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Francis B. and Martha V. (Laub) M.; ed. Lehigh U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Nora Michener, of Washington, Jan. 30, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1897; practicing law at Washington, D.C., since 1900. Assisted in drafting uniform law relating to warehouse receipts for the Conference of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce at Paris. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lawyers (Washington), Bankers (New York). Democrat. *Author:* Mohun on Warehousemen, 1st edit., 1904, 2d edit., 1913. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 2029 Conn. Av. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MOLDENKE, Charles Edward, author; *b.* Lyck, East Prussia, Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward F. and Elise (Harder) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1885; *m.* Sophia M. Heins, of New York, Sept. 26, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1885; pastor St. John's, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-90, St. Peter's, New York, 1890-6, St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1900. Specialist in Egyptology and pupil of the European savant Dümichen. *Author:* The Egyptian Origin of Our Alphabet, 1886; The Trees of Ancient Egypt, 1886; The New York Obelisk, 1891; The Tale of the Two Brothers, 1898; Egyptian Classics, 1900. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLDENKE, Richard (George Gottlob), metallurgist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 1, 1864; E.M., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Anne, *d.* John D. Heins, of New York, Sept. 18, 1891. Specialist on metallurgy of cast iron and expert in malleable castings. Mem. advisory bd.,

U.S. Geol. Survey, and Bur. of Mines. *Author:* Production of Malleable Castings, 1911; The Principles of Iron Founding, 1917. Extensive writer on the metallurgy of iron and steel. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLEEN, George Arnold, physician; *b.* E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Mary E. (Pelissier) M.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Gross Med. Coll. (U. of Denver), 1900; *m.* May Luff Conway, of Denver, July 20, 1916. Practiced in Denver, 1900; work practically confined to consultation in nervous and insane diseases and expert court work. Asst. prof. neurology, Med. Dept. U. of Colo. Acting steward and steward, Hosp. Corps, Colo. N.G., 1897-1900. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1918-19). *Club:* Denver Athletic. Catholic. *Home:* 1258 Marion St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOLINEUX, Edward Leslie, manufacturer, soldier; Oct. 12, 1833–June 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOLITOR, David Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Philip and Catherine L. (Jung) M.; student Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-7; B.C.E., C.E., George Washington U., 1908; married Mabel H. White, of Toronto, Canada. Engr. on design and constrn. strategical Ry. Weizen-Immendingen, Baden, 1887-90; asst. engr. Miss. Bridge, Memphis, in charge of erection of superstructure, 1890-2; entered Engring. Dept. U.S.A., under Gen. O. M. Poe, serving in various capacities as designing and suptg. engr., 1892-8, on works connected with Sault Ste. Marie Falls Canal and the Channels through the Great Lakes; conducted precise leveling operations for U.S. Bd. of Engrs. on deep waterways, St. Lawrence River, 1898-9; in pvt. business as consulting engr., chem. and bacteriol. lab., etc., 1899-1906; designing engr. Panama Canal, at Washington, 1906-8, visited Isthmus, May, 1907; prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; practicing bridge and gen. engring., Kansas City, 1911-12; chief designing engr., Toronto Harbor Commrs., 1913-16; consulting practice, Detroit, since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. of C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Mason. *Author:* Hydraulics of Rivers, Weirs and Sluices, 1908; Kinetic Theory of Engineering Structures, 1911; also 14 professional papers and monographs. *Address:* 384 Bewick Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOLITOR, Frederic Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Apr., 1868; *s.* Albert and Lucille I. (Goodell) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, 1881-3, Cornell U. to 1886; *m.* Katherine Jefferies, of New York, 1896. Served in minor capacities on various Eastern R.R. engring. depts., 1886-9; prin. asst. engr. Ky. Central R.R., 1889; engr. maintenance of way, C. & O. R.R., 1890; asst. engr. Phila. & Reading R.R. and engr. Phila. Belt Line R.R., 1891-4; engr.-in-charge of constrn. L.I. R.R., 1895; chief engr. Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., and of allied companies in charge of constrn. of 900 miles of new road, 1896-1903; gen. mgr., chief engr. and dir. Midland Valley R.R., 1903-6; also chief engr. Cherokee Constrn. Co., 1904-6; supervising ry. expert for the govt. in P.I., 1906-8; in pvt. practice at New York since 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Instn. of C.E. Great Britain, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers', Cornell University, Railroad (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Manual for Constructing Engineers, 1902; monographs and reports. Col. Engr. R.C., and active service with A.E.F. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York, N.Y

MOLLENHAUER, Emil, musician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Margaret (Pugh) M.; ed. Russell's Acad., New York; *m.* Mary E. Laverty, of Boston, Apr. 1, 1884. Mem Booth's Theatre Orchestra at age of 14; at 16, mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra as one of 1st violins; was mem. New York and Brooklyn Philharmonic socs.; located in Boston, 1884; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra 4 yrs.; conductor Germania Orchestra, and conductor Municipal Concerts until 1903; now conductor of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston, Lynn, Brockton, Newburyport and Salem oratorio socs., Apollo Club, Boston, and Boston Festival Orchestra, Boston Band; conductor, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 189 Huntington Av., Boston.

MOLLOY, Mary Aloysia, teacher, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O.; *d.* Patrick John and Mary (Lambe) M.; Ohio State U., 1899-1905, Ph.B., 1903, M.A., 1905, teaching fellow in English, 1903-5; grad. fellow in English, Cornell U., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Asst. prin. Winona Sem., Minn., 1907-11; dean Coll. of St. Teresa, 1911—. Roman Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Concordance Soc., Nat. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Authors League of America. *Author:* The Celtic Rite in Britain (in Studies in Language and Literature), 1910. *Collaborator:* Wordsworth Concordance, 1911; Horace Concordance, 1914; The Lay Apostolate, 1915. Contbr. of newspaper articles on the Celtic revival, etc. Decorated with Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice by Pope Benedict XV, Nov. 3, 1918, for "distinguished service in the cause of Catholic higher education." *Address:* College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.

MOLTER, Bennett Arthur, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 23, 1890; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Mona de Broca, *d.* Hon. A. P. Pujo, of Lake Charles, La., Apr. 2, 1919. Traveled extensively throughout the world, also serving as newspaper corr.; vol. Foreign Legion, French Army, 1916; trans. to aviation branch; pilot-aviator Escadrille No. 102 (Lafayette Flying Corps); trans. to air service, U.S.A., and commd. 1st lt., later capt. *Author:* Knights of the Air, 1918. Contbr. articles to New York Tribune Syndicate. *Address:* Care Hon. A. P. Pujo, Lake Charles, La.

MOLTKE, Count Carl Paul Oscar, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MONAGHAN, James, lawyer; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) M.; descended from first settlers of Germantown, Pa., also by tradition from Oliver Cromwell; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1891; *m.* Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa., June 7, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; apptd. Supreme Court reporter by Gov. Pattison, 1892; mem. Monaghan & Henry, law briefs. Charter mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Phila. Ethical Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Browning Soc.; mem. City History Soc., Phila. Democrat. *Editor:* Chester County Reports, 2 vols.; Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Pa. Supreme Court Reports, 18 vols.; Appellate Practice, 1 Vol.; Cumulative Ann. Digest of Pa., 21 vols. First editor Pa. County Court Reports and Pa. District Reports. *Club:* Economic. Author of monograph, "Lafayette at Brandywine." *Address:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONAGHAN, James Charles, publicist; Oct. 11, 1857–Nov. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONAGHAN, John James, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., May 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bogin) M.; took classical course at St. Charles Coll., Md., 1872-6; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 19, 1880; asst. priest in Charleston, S.C., first at St. Joseph's and then at St. Patrick's; rector Greenville, S.C., 1882-7; pro-rector at Cathedral, Charleston, S.C., and chancellor of the diocese, 1887-8; asst. to vicar-gen. at St. Patrick's Ch., Charleston, 1888-97; consecrated bishop of Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman, educational expert; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; *s.* Michael and Johannah (Coleman) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; *m.* Mary Ellen Cody, of Amherst, Mass., June 30, 1904. Instr. Mass. Agrl. Coll. and asst. at Expmt. Sta., 1900-1; teacher and prin. high schs., 1901-10; specialist in rural and agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, July 1, 1910-Jan. 8, 1918; maj., U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919, and attached to surgeon gen.'s office in ednl. service, div. of reconstruction; chief div. of occupational therapy and chief of ednl. service, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Apr. 15, 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Advancement Agrl. Teaching (sec.), Assn. of Am. Agrl. Colls. Catholic. Lecturer on rural sch. administration and agrl. edn.; author various bulls. and contbr. on edni. and agrl. topics. *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MONAHAN, James Gideon, congressman; *b.* Lafayette Co., Wis., Jan. 12, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Nancy M.; grad. high sch., Darlington, Wis., 1875; *m.* Helen N. Waddington, of Darlington, Sept. 14, 1886. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1878; dist. atty. Lafayette Co., Wis., 1880-5; owner and pub. Darlington Republican Journal, 1885-1919; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; collector internal revenue, 2d Dist. of Wis., 1900-8; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d Wis. Dist. Methodist. *Home:* Darlington, Wis.

MONAHAN, Michael, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MONCRIEF, John Wildman, university prof.; *b.* Wirt, Ind., Sept. 10, 1850; *s.* Jeptha and Grace M.; A.B., Denison U., 1873; tutor in history and Greek, Franklin Coll., 1873-5; studied U. of Leipzig, 1875-6; A.M., Franklin, 1876; (D.D., Denison, 1904); *m.* Lucy L. Wood, of Willshire, O., Dec. 12, 1878. Prof. Greek, Franklin Coll., 1876-9; prin. prep. dept., Denison U., 1879-81; prof. history, Franklin, 1881-94; asst. prof. ch. history, 1894-7, asso. prof. since 1897, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Short History of the Christian Church, 4th edit. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler, congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Ephraim W. and Nancy (Gould) M.; common sch. edn., St. Louis, and Ia.; *m.* Ida Harris, of Laramie, Wyo., May 13, 1899. Located in Wyo., 1887; mayor Newcastle, 1890-5; elected to 1st State Senate, 1890 (pres. 1892); asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, 1897-9; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-21), Wyo. at-large; majority floor leader, 66th Congress. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 04, 08. Pres. Dry Farming Congress, 1910-15. *Address:* Newcastle, Wyo.

MONELL, Ambrose, aviator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MONFORT, Elias Riggs, ex-postmaster; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Mar. 2, 1842; *s.* Joseph Glass (D.D., LL.D.) and Hannah Congar (Riggs) M.; brother of Francis Cassatt M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1865, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1884); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Emma A. Taylor, of College Hill, O., Sept. 4, 1867. Pvt. Co. A (Guthrie Grays), Ohio Inf., June-Oct. 5, 1861; 2d lt. to capt., 75th Ohio Inf., Oct. 5, 1861-Jan. 3, 1864; in battles of Philippi, Bealington, Laurel Hill, Carrick's Ford, McDowell, Shaw's Ridge, Shenandoah Mountain, Franklin, Cross Keys, Cedar Mountain, Straussburg, Freeman's Ford, Sulphur Springs, Waterloo Bridge, Warrenton, 2d battle of Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; discharged, Jan. 2, 1864, on account of wounds received at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Began practice of law at Greensburg, 1867; removed to Cincinnati, 1875; sr. mem. firm of Monfort & Co. since 1874, pubs. Herald and Presbyter; editorial writer for many yrs.; pres. Mamolith Carbon Paint Co. Mem. Cincinnati Sch. Bd., 1890-9 (pres. last 3 yrs.); co. clerk Hamilton Co., O., 1896, 1897; postmaster of Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1899-1915. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, Hamilton Co. (O.) Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Assn. (built $250,000 memorial bldg.); pres. trustees, Presbytery of Cincinnati; v.-p. and trustee Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, since 1879; trustee Hanover Coll. since 1878. Comdr. G.A.R. Dept. of Ohio, 1900; comdr. Ohio Commandery Loyal Legion, 1907; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1915-16; mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Address:* 918 Foraker Av., Cincinnati.

MONFORT, Francis Cassatt, editor; *b.* at Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 1, 1844; *s.* Joseph Glass (D.D., L.L. D.) and Hannah Congar (Riggs) M.; brother of Elias Riggs M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; studied at McCormick Theol. Sem., 1860-7, also at Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, and univs. of Edinburgh, and Berlin; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1883); *m.* Anna Louisa Hubbard, of Indianapolis, May 17, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Fourth Ch., Cincinnati, 1869-73, First Ch., Cincinnati, 1878-88; editor Herald and Presbyter since 1873. *Author:* Sermons for Silent Sabbaths, 1887; Socialism and City Evangelization, 1887; The Law of Appeals, 1893; Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1900; Applied Theology, 1905. *Home:* 2950 Gilbert Av. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

MONIN, Louis Célestin, college prof.; *b.* in Switzerland, Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Louis Célestin and Marie Magdalena Euphrosina (Hool) M.; grad. Gymnasium, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1878; student U. of Leipzig, 1878-9, U. of Zürich, 1879-81; prin. high sch., Canton Glarus, Switzerland, 1881-3; student and tutor, Milan, Italy, 1883-5; student U. of Zürich, 1885-6, U. of Heidelberg, 1886-8; came to U.S., 1888; teacher University and Harvard (pvt.) schs., Chicago, 1890-2, and at same time took post-grad. course in Lake Forest U., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Cathinka Elizabeth Weiss, of Germany, 1886. Docent in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1892-4; prof. modern langs. and instr. philosophy, Armour Inst. of Tech., 1893-99; also prin. Armour Scientific Acad.; prof. economics and philosophy, and dean cultural studies, Armour Inst. of Technology, 1903—. Asst. prof. edn., summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1900. *Home:* Hotel Windermere, Chicago.

MONKS, George Howard, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MONKS, John Austin Sands, artist; Nov. 7, 1850–Mar. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONKS, Leander John, judge; July 10, 1848–Apr. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MONNET, Julien C(harles), lawyer, educator; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* John and Eleonore (Pernot) M.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893, A.M. in polit. science and history, 1905; LL.B. *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; *m.* Helen Orton, of Princeton, Mo., May 16, 1894. Practiced law in N.D. and Ia., 1893-04, alone and in partnership with Hon. N. C. Young and Hon. R. S. Galer. Was state's atty. in N.D.; prof. contracts and mortgages, George Washington U., 1908-9; organizer, and dean Law Sch. of Univ. of Okla., 1909—; acting president Univ. of Okla., May 24, 1911-May 1, 1912. Prof. mortgages, U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer session, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Formerly an editor Harvard Law Review. Contbr. to law jours. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

MONNETT, Francis Sylvester, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, banker; *b.* nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Mervin Jeremiah and Olive Adelaide (Hull) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; spl. course in law same univ.; *m.* Carrie Lucile Janeway, of Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Helen Marie Kull, of Los Angeles, Dec. 15, 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and practiced at Bucyrus, later at Toledo; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1907, and continued practice; pres. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank since 1912; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, Citizens T. & S. Bank, Los Angeles Title & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co.; president Bankers Oil Co. Member Municipal Annexation Commission of Los Angeles by appointment of mayor; also pres. dirs. Los Angeles Pub. Library. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1911-12). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, The Scribes, The Uplifters. *Author:* Monnet Family Genealogy, 1911; California Chronology, 1915. Contbr. geneal. articles, poems and articles to mags. *Home:* 350 S. Oxford Av. *Office:* 308-10 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

MONROE, see also Munro, also Munroe.

MONROE, Anne Shannon, writer; *b.* Bloomington, Mo., Oct. 29, 18—; *d.* William A. (M.D.) and Sarah Louise (Hall) M.; direct descendant of George Shannon, youngest member of Lewis and Clarke's expdn.; ed. mostly at home. Contbr. under caption "Over the Tea Cups," Chicago Daily News, 1900-2; Chicago Tribune Workers' Magazine, 1903-4; editor Common Sense (adv. mag.), Chicago, 1903-6; opened adv. office in Portland, Ore., 1907; went to New York, 1911; contbr. 3 serials to Saturday Evening Post—A Woman Wins, Making a Business Woman, Making Business Men; also wrote for Ladies' Home Journal, Delineator, Good Housekeeping, Red Cross Magazine, Romance, etc. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* Eugene Norton, 1900; Making a Business Woman, 1912; Happy Valley—A Story of Oregon, 1916. *Home:* 5906 42d St. S.E., Portland, Ore.

MONROE, Frank Adair, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1844; *s.* Victor and Mary Townsend (Polk) M.; educated private schools and, 1860-1, Kentucky Military Institute; left latter at beginning of sophomore yr., and entered C.S.A.; served 4 yrs. in Co. E, 4th Ky. Inf., and Co. C, 1st La. Cav.; wounded and captured nr. Somerset, Ky., Mar., 1863; exchanged, Oct., 1863; paroled at Abbeville, S.C., 1865; *m.* Alice, *d.* Jules A. Blanc, of New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced in New Orleans; elected judge 3d Dist. Ct., Parish of Orleans, Nov., 1872; dispossessed of office after a month's service; took part with White League in action of Sept. 14, 1874, which overturned "Packard" govt.; re-elected judge, Nov., 1876; apptd. judge Civil Dist. Ct., Parish of Orleans, 1880; reapptd., 1884 and 1892; took active part in anti-lottery campaign, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., Mar., 1899; elected without opposition, for terms 1908-20, 1920-32; became chief justice, Apr. 6, 1914. Jan. 9, 1917, completed 40 yrs. continuous service on the bench. Was mem. law faculty, Tulane U. of La., 20 yrs. Was pres. Assn. Army of Tenn. (Camp No. 2, U.C.V.); many yrs. mem. bd. of governors (Confed.) Memorial Hall at New Orleans. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for La.). *Home:* 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Harriet, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Henry S. and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Visitation Acad., Georgetown, D.C.; in Mar., 1891, was requested by com. on ceremonies, Chicago Expn., to write poem for the dedication; her "Columbian Ode" was read and sung at the dedicatory ceremonies on 400th anniversary of the discovery of America, Oct. 21, 1892; recovered $5,000 damages from New York World for prematurely publishing same. Founder and editor of Poetry, a magazine of verse, endowed for five yrs., from Oct., 1912, by over 100 persons. *Author:* Valeria, and Other Poems, 1892; The Columbian Ode, 1893; John Wellborn Root—a Memoir, 1896; The Passing Show—modern plays in verse, 1903; You and I (poems), 1914; edited (with Alice Corbin Henderson) The New Poetry, an Anthology, 1917. *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* 543 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

MONROE, Harriet Earhart, author; *b.* Indiana, Pa., 1842; *d.* Rev. David and Mary (Patton) Earhart; acad. edn. under pvt. teachers; widow. Pres. Atchison (Kan.) Collegiate Inst., 1870-85; lived in Phila., 1888-1901; lecturer on hist. and travel subjects (with stereopticon). *Author:* The Art of Conversation; Heroine of the Mining Camp; Historical Lutheranism (translated into 13 languages); Washington, Its Sights and Insights; History and Dramatization of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus; Twice-Born Men in America, 1914. Corr. The Lutheran, Phila. Engaged in social service work, Washington. *Address:* 204 A St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

MONROE, J(ules) Blanc, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Justice Frank Adair and Alice (Blanc) M.; A.B., with highest honors, Tulane U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; post-grad. work summer session, Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *m.* Mabel Overton Logan, of New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1908. Practiced, New Orleans, 1901; mem. firm of Hall, Monroe & Leman; gen. counsel New Orleans & Northeastern R.R. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co., Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co., New Orleans Terminal Co.; pres. of the Broussard Land Co., Gayoso Realty Co.; dir. L.&M. R.R. Transfer Co., R.R. Lands Co., United Irrigation & Rice Milling Co., etc. Mem. com. apptd. by La. Bar

Assn. for revision of judiciary, May 1904. Sec., dir. Soc. for Relief of Destitute Orphan Boys. Democrat. Vestryman Trinity P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn. Tulane U. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Press, University, Nine O'clocks, Midwinter Cotillion. *Home:* 1424 Louisiana Av. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

ONROE, Paul, university prof.; *b.* N. Madison, Ind., June 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Y. and Juliet (Williams) M.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; student, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1901; (LL.D., Univ. of Peking, 1913, Franklin, 1915); *m.* Emma Ellis, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1895-7; instr. history, 1897-9, adj. prof. history of edn., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, and dir. of the School of Education, 1915, Teachers Coll., Columbia U. Lecturer in edn., U. of Cal., 1905, Yale U., 1906-7. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in the History of Education for the Greek and Roman Period, 1901; Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century, 1904; A Text Book in the History of Education, 1905; Brief Course in the History of Education, 1907; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; also educational articles in tech. publs. Editor, dept. of edn., International Encyclopedia, International Year Book, and Nelson's Encyclopedia; editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Education, Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1912, Vols. IV and V, 1913. Editor Brief Course Series of Educational Texts; Home and School Series, 1914; Technical Art Series, 1914. Commr. to report on condition of Philippine sch. system, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept.; edni. expert, div. of research of inquiry commrs. of Dept. of State, 1918-19. Trustee, Shantung Christian U., Shanghai Coll., of Peking Med. Coll. Mem. bd. edn. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. com. on mental hygiene State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

ONROE, Will S(eymour), psychologist, author; *b.* Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Ransom and Emeline (Womelsdorf) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; univs. of Jena, Paris, Leipzig, 1894-5, Leipzig and Grenoble, 1900-1; unmarried. Teacher and prin. schs., Luzerne Co., Pa., 1881-7; supt. schs., Nanticoke, Pa., 1887-8, Pasadena, Cal., 1889-92; prof. psychology, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1896-1908, N.J. State Normal Sch., Montclair, since 1909. Lecturer, U. of Ill., 1903, Columbia, 1904, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Vt., 1914-19. Mem. Internat. Jury of Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. to several foreign congresses and expns. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Pres. New York Section of the Green Mountain Club. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain (Boston), Authors, Barnard, Arts and Letters (New York City), Authors (London, England), English (Prague, Bohemia). *Author:* Poets and Poetry of the Wyoming Valley, 1887; Educational Labors of Henry Barnard, 1893; Comenius' School of Infancy, 1896; Bibliography of Education, 1897; Child Study Outlines, 1898; Die Entwickelung des Sozialen Bewusstseins ller Kinder, 1899 (also transl. into Swedish, Flemish and Bulgarian); Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform, 1900; History of the Pestalozzian Movement in the United States, 1905; Turkey and the Turks, 1907; In Viking Land, 1908; Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, 1909; Bohemia and the Czechs, 1910; Our Country and Its People, Europe and Its People (with Anna Buckbee), 1911, 12; Bulgaria and Her People, 1914. Asso. editor the Pedagogical Seminary. Contbr. to Am. and foreign edni. revs. Asso. editor Monroe's Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-13. Builder of the Monroe skyline, a section of the Long Trail of the Green Mountain Club, Vt., extending from Couching Lion to Middlebury Gap (43 miles). Mem. peace inquiry of U.S., organized by President Wilson for study of spl. problems connected with the Peace Conf., 1918-19. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

MONSEN, Frederick Imman, explorer; *b.* Bergen, Norway, July 8, 1865; *s.* Hans and Anna Sophia (von Brannberg) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Harriet Va.. Anden, of San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1892 (died 1903). Engaged in western exploration, geol. survey, 1887; Salton Sea expdn., 1891; explored Lower Cal., 1892, Death Valley, and other Cal. deserts, 1893; made investigations among N.M. Indians, 1894-5; artist and topographer Yosemite Nat. Park Boundary Survey, 1896; has made investigations among Indian tribes of Ariz., N.M., Cal., and Mex. since 1896. Engaged in Mexican, Central and S. Am. travels and exploration, 1906-9; travels and observations in W.I. and the Orinoco River, Venezuela, 1909-11, Sonora and Chihuahua Deserts, Mexico, 1914. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng., Am., Nat., and Phila. Geog. socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York), Press (San Francisco). Dir. Calif. Soc. Arts and Sciences. Professional lecturer on Am. history and exploration, and on ethnol. and geog. subjects; artist. In preparation, an elaborate ethnographic work on the Indians of Southwestern U.S. *Address:* 167 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Calif.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, ex-governor; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Robert Latané and Gay (Eubank) Montague; grad. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1885; (LL.D., Brown, 1903); *m.* Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, of Carltons, Va., Dec. 11, 1889. Began law practice, Oct., 1885; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of Va., 1894-8; atty.-gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. of Va., 1902-6; dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll., 1906-9; resumed practice, Richmond, 1909; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Va. Dist. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to 3d Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909-10. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910. Pres. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1908). Trustee Soc. for Am. Fellowships in French Univs. *Home:* 1111 Grove Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, college pres.; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) Montague; grad. U. of Va., 1875; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; (LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* May Christian, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1881; 2d, Florence Wood, of Birmingham, Ala., May 8, 1907. Tutor Latin, 1875-9, adj. prof., 1879-82, prof., 1882-97, prin. prep. sch., 1884-93, dean, 1895-7, Columbian U.; pres. Furman U., 1897-1902, Howard Coll., Ala., 1902-12, Columbia Coll., Lake

City, Fla., 1912-19; prof. Latin, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1919—. Pres. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1915. *Editor:* Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

MONTAGUE, Dwight Preston, manufacturer; *b.* Chester, Meigs Co., O., July 20, 1853; *s.* Theodore Langdon and Catherine (Stivers) M.; student Cornell U., 1872-4; *m.* Genevieve Allan, of Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1882. Engaged in mfg., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1875; propr. Montague & Co., 1875-05; pres. New Soddy Coal Co., 1892-10, Fox Coal Co., 1895-10; pres. Chattanooga Sewer Pipe & Fire Brick Co., 1905-15; now pres. Richmond Cotton Oil Co., Roane Iron Co.; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank; pres. Stonegap Colliery Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* 149 East Terrace St. *Office:* 124 W. 8th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Helen (Perry) M.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Amy Angell Collier, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1907. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1901-4; admitted to bar, 1904; legal sec. to Justice Blanchard of the Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1905-8; lecturer on law of engring. contracts, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1906-17; receiver of Hotel Gotham Co., Hermitage Hotel, Pierrepont Hotel Co., and Fulton Street R.R. Co., 1907-8; commr. of appraisement in subway loop proceedings, by appmt. of Supreme Court, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen. for prosecution of election frauds, 1908-10; spl. examiner in U.S. of Am. Asiatic S.S. Co., under Sherman Act prosecution, 1913. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Merchants' Assn., National Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union League, India House. *Author:* The Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co., 1903; Trusts of Today, 1904; Business Competition and the Law, 1917. Co-author Some Legal Phases of Corporate Financing, Reorganization and Regulation, 1917. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Review, Harvard Law Review, Yale Law Journal, etc., on governmental regulation of business. *Home:* 152 E. 37th St., New York. *Country residence:* Seal Harbor, Me. *Office:* 40 Wall St., N.Y. City.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Nov. 29, 1878; *d.* Russell W. and Harriet A. (Cary) M.; ed. at home and in pvt. schs. *Author:* The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1905; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907; In Calverts Valley, 1908; Linda, 1912; Closed Doors, 1915; The Gift, 1919. *Address:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.

MONTAVON, William Frederick, commercial attaché; *b.* in Scioto Co., O., July 17, 1874; A.B., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1898; studied Inst. de Sainte Croix, Paris, and Catholic U. of America, 1908-11. Was teacher and supt. schs., Philippines; commercial attaché of U.S. to Peru, Ecuador and Bolivia, 1916-18; exec. rep. of Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd., on the West Coast of S.A., 1918—. *Address:* Apartado 960, Lima, Peru.

MONTEZUMA, Carlos, physician; *b.* of Apache Indian parents, in Ariz., 1867; *s.* Co-luye-vah; captured by Pima Indians and sold for $30 to C. Gentle; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Galesburg, Ill., Brooklyn, N.Y., and under pvt. tutors, Urbana, Ill.; B.S. (at age of 17), U. of Ill., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Mary Keller, of Chicago, Sept. 19, 1913. Phys. and surg. Interior Dept., 1889-96, serving at various Indian agencies; associated with Dr. Fenton B. Turck, in his clinic (stomach and intestinal diseases), at Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896-1914; med. instr. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1904-6; now instr. in medicine, Chicago Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., etc. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Indian of Today and of Tomorrow, 1906; Let My People Go, 1914. Editor of Indian mag., "Wassaja." Extensive contbr. on Indian topics. *Home:* 3135 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

MONTGOMERY, Douglas William, physician; *b.* Islington, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* William Johnson and Jessie (Douglas) M.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1882; *m.* Ellen C., *d.* late Senator A. A. Sargent, of San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1888; 2d, Charlotte B., *d.* late F. S. Spring, of San Francisco, May 8, 1910. Practiced at San Francisco, 1886—. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres., 1910-11), A.M.A., Cal. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Contbr. articles in American Practice of Surgery, and in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. *Home:* 2350 Vallejo St. *Office:* 323 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Emmet, physician; *b.* Newark, O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Lemert) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1871 (LL.D., 1901); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Helen M. Buckley, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1876; 2d, Alice Jayne, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1917. Interne Phila. Hosp., 1874-5; obstetrician, same, 1878-94; prof. gynecology, 1886-91, obstetrics and gynecology, 1891-2, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. clin. gynecology, 1892-8, gynecology since 1898, Jefferson Med. Coll.; gynecologist St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1890. Expres. Phila. Med. Club, Phila. Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Pa. State Med. Soc.; mem. Coll. Phys., Am. Gynecological Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1915). Assistant editor Universal Medical Annual and Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine. Contbr. to Keating and Coe's Practical Gynecology, American Text-Book of Gynecology, Keen's Surgery, Vols. V and VI, and various med. jours. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 4th edit., 1911; Care of the Patient, Before, During and After Operation in Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1917. *Address:* 1426 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

MONTGOMERY, George Redington, clergyman; *b.* Marash, Turkey, June 17, 1870; *s.* Giles Foster and Emily (Redington) M.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., 1894, B.D., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Emily E. Emerson, of Wakefield, Mass., June 23, 1902 (died, May 30, 1903); 2d, Helen M. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Olivet Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-4; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1904-5; asst. minister Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1906-16; spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Constantinople, 1916; in air service, Paris, 1917; sec. of Paris div. Y.M.C.A., 1918; attached to Peace Conf., Dec. 1918; tech. adviser to Comm'n on Mandates in Turkey, 1919; asst. prof. French, Yale U., 1919—. Spl. corr. London Daily Graphic, in Turkey, and war corr. London Standard, during Græco-Turkish War; lecturer, Yale, 1900-4, New York U., 1911-18. Supt. Colored Orphan Asylum, Riverdale, N.Y., 1911. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Talking English, 1898; The Place of Values, 1903; The Unexplored Self, 1910. Translated Leibnitz' Metaphysics, 1901. *Home:* Short Beach, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Helen Barrett (Mrs. William A. Montgomery); *b.* Kingsville, O., July 31, 1861; *d.* Rev. Adoniram Judson and Emily (Barrows) Barrett; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1917); *m.* William A. Montgomery, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1887. Teacher Rochester Free Acad., 1884-5, Wellesley Prep. Sch., Phila., 1885-7; licensed as minister Bapt. Ch., 1892; pres. Woman's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., since 1913; pres. Nat. Federation Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions, 1917-18; mem. Am. sect. World Alliance for Internat. Friendship; head of Woman's Bible Class (300 members) of Lake Av. Bapt. S.S.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs. Has lectured extensively on foreign missions, citizenship, etc. Made trip around the world to study conditions in non-Christian countries. Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc., D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Wednesday, College. *Author:* The Island World of the Pacific, 1906; Western Women in Eastern Lands, 1910; Following the Sunrise, 1913; The King's Highway, 1915; The Bible and Missions, 1920. *Home:* 144 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, James Alan, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Phila., June 13, 1866; *s.* Thomas Harrison and Anna (Morton) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1904 (S.T.D.); grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1890; univs. of Greifswald and Berlin, Germany; Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Frank Owen, of Co. Derry, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1893 (died, 1900); 2d, Edith Thompson, of Germantown, Phila., June 17, 1902. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1892-3; rector St. Paul's, W. Phila., 1893-5, St. Peter's, Phila., 1895-9, Epiphany, Germantown, 1899-1903; asst. editor Church Standard, 1897-9; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1899—; lecturer and prof. Hebrew, Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1909—. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1914-15. Editor Jour. Bibl. Lit., 1910-14; now editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. Mem. Soc. Bibl Lit. and Exegesis (v.p.), Am. Oriental Soc., Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Phila. Oriental Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Samaritans, the Earliest Jewish Sect, 1907; Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur, 1913; Religions of the Past and Present. Contbr. to theol. and other jours. *Address:* 6806 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, James Shera, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 17, 1862; *s.* Rev. William M. and Anna (Newlove) M.; grad. Muncie (Ind.) Acad., 1881; collegiate edn. DePauw, Northwestern, and Oxford, Eng.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Emma Shortle, of Frankfort, Ind., Oct. 21, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., Trinity Ch., Denver, Wesley Ch. and Fowler Ch., Minneapolis, to 1911, Calvary M.E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911—. *Author:* John Ruskin -The Voice of a New Age. Contbr. to religious papers and reviews. Lecturer on sociologic and lit. subjects. *Address:* 1731 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, John Knox, college pres.; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Andrew Spence and Lavinia Grace (Tate) M.; student Enfield (Ill.) Coll., Ind. State U., 1879-84; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Cooper Coll., 1904); *m.* Emma Zetta Patton, of Harshaville, O., Dec. 25, 1889. Ordained to U.P. ministry, 1887; pastor Harshaville, O., 1887-90, Sparta, Ill., 1890-5, Cincinnati, 1895-9, Chicago, 1900-1, Charlotte, N.C., 1901-4; pres. Muskingum Coll. since June, 1904. Editor The Evangel, a monthly, 1894-1902; dept. editor, Christian Union Herald, Pittsburgh, 1898—; dept. editor Christian Instructor, Phila., 1900-5; dept. editor Reformed Presbyterian, Due West, S.C., 1903-4. Gen. Sec. of Young People's Work in South, 1903-4; chmn. evangelistic work, 1903-4, and elected synodical evangelist for Ohio, 1896; pres. of All-Healing N.C. Bible Conf., 1903-5. Lecturer. Prohibitionist candidate for sec. of state of Ohio, 1900. Spl. preacher in army camps under Nat. War Work Council; dir. Muskingum Bible Conf. and Training Sch.; advisory mem. Ohio Civil Service Commn.; pres. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1914—. Sec. spiritual life dept. of New World Movement, United Presbyn. Ch. Was Y.M.C.A. war sec. *Club:* City (New York). *Address:* New Concord, Ohio.

MONTGOMERY, Oscar Hilton, judge; *b.* at Seymour, Ind., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Theophilus Wylie and Susan Harriet (Close) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ida E. Harding, of Seymour, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1884; practiced law, 1884-1904; city atty., Seymour, 10 yrs.; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1905-11; resumed practice at Seymour, Jan., 1911. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1st Nat. Bank of Seymour. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Jackson Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Ind. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Seymour, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, Robert M., judge; *b.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., May 12, 1849; *s.* Johnson and Elvira (Dudley) M.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Theodosia Wadsworth, of Pentwater, Mich., Dec., 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Pentwater, and Grand Rapids; pros. atty., 1874; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1877; circuit judge, Kent Co., Mich., 1881-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1892-1910; presiding judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Mar., 1910—. Republican. *Home:* Lansing, Mich. *Address:* 719 15th St., Washington.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch, librarian; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1913); *m.* Brinca Gilpin, of Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1889. Actuary and librarian, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1886; founder Pa. Library Club, 1890; established first branch of Phila. Free Library, 1892; trustee Free Library of Phila., and chmn. Library Com. since 1894; state librarian of Pa. since Feb., 1903. Republican. Sec. Pa. Free Library Commn.; commr. for preservation of hist. archives of Pa.; curator of Pa. Historical Commission. Editor of Pa. Archives, series 5 to 7. Charter mem. Keystone Library Assn.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Philobiblion Club; life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., A.L.A., Spring Garden Inst.; hon. mem. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. council Swedish Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg). University, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia. *Office:* State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. William A.; see Montgomery, Helen Barrett.

MOODY, Frank Sims, banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 29, 1849; *s.* Washington and Jane Hamilton (Sims) M.; attended lectures U. of Ala., though not a matriculated student, 1864-5;

Washington and Lee U., 1867-70 (Robinson prize medal and A.B.); cashier First Nat. Bank of Tuscaloosa, 1871-3; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1874; *m.* Mary Farley Maxwell, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 5, 1876. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Tuscaloosa, Apr., 1879—; pres. Tuscaloosa Bd. of Trade and Industries; practiced law from 1875 for a number of years; is engaged in farming. Mem. Ala. Senate 3½ terms, last term expiring Jan., 1915; Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Ala. Girls' Tech. Inst., 1895-07. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. Co. chmn. Council of Defense and co. food administrator, 1917-18. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MOODY, Herbert Raymond, chemist; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Luther Richmond and Mary Emily (Sherman) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Enda Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 20, 1895. Asst. laboratories of Chelsea High Sch., 1887-8; asst. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892-4; instr. analyt. chemistry, same, 1894-5; instr. science, Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn., 1895-9; prof. chemistry, Hobart Coll., 1901-5, Coll. City of New York since 1905. Chief of tech. br., chem. div. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., London Soc. Chem. Industry, Chemists' Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 1901; Hobart College Laboratory Manual, 1904; College Text-book of Quantitative Analysis, 1914. *Home:* 63 Hamilton Terrace, New York.

MOODY, John, financial writer, author; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., May 2, 1868; *s.* William Francis and Sarah Jane (Nichols) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Mulford Addison, of Brooklyn, Apr 5, 1899. In newspaper work until 1890; with banking house of Spencer Trask & Co., remained from office boy to mgr. of dept., 1890-1900. Founded, 1900, and editor till 1907, Moody's Manual of Railroads and Corporation Securities; founded, 1905, and was editor Moody's Magazine (investor's monthly); founded, 1909, Moody's Analyses of Investments (annual analytical reference publ.); president Moody's Investors Service, 1909-20; writer and lecturer on investment values; furnishes expert reports to banks, ins. cos., investors, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Reform, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Truth About the Trusts, 1904; Art of Wall Street Investing, 1906; The Investor's Primer, 1907; How to Analyze Railroad Reports, 1911; How to Invest Money Wisely, 1912; The Railroad Builders, 1919; Masters of Capital, 1919. *Home:* Merriewold, N.Y. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

MOODY, Malcolm Adelbert, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOODY, Walter Dwight, managing dir. Chicago Plan Commn.; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* Rev. Edward Bursell and Anna Maria (Guilloz) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Hannah Slater, of Detroit, June 24, 1896. Traveling salesman with wholesale millinery firm, Detroit, 1891-8; v.-p. and foreign buyer, wholesale millinery house of Mitchell-Moody-Garton Co., 1898-1904; sales mgr. of wholesale millinery house of Gage Bros. & Co., Chicago, 1904-7; vice-chmn. trade extension com. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1906; business mgr. of the Assn., 1907-9, gen. mgr. 1910; chmn. membership com., 1907, and added 1,300 members; originator and chmn. com. Coliseum Good Fellowship Supper, Mar., 1907 (called Moody's Dinner)—2,400 persons present; chmn. Okla. trade extension delegation, 1907; com. of 100 on Deep Waterway Conv., 1908; of com. of 100 on Assn. bldg. bonds, 1909; mng. dir. Chicago Plan Commn., since Jan. 15, 1911. Has delivered 200 illustrated lectures on Plan of Chicago. Dir. Nat. Chem. Co., Ltd. Dir. Red Cross membership campaign, May 1917, which netted 418,000 members; chmn. ways and means com. Chicago Library War Council, Sept. 1917—; chmn. campaign exec. com. War Recreation Bd. of Ill., Feb. 1918—. Mem. Soc. Applied Psychology (advisory board). *Clubs:* Press. *Author:* Men Who Sell Things (12 edits.); Wacker's Manual of the Plan of Chicago; What of the City. Editor-in-chief, business administration course, LaSalle Extension U. *Home:* 4750 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Sherman House (Room F), Chicago, Ill.

MOODY, Walter Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; *s.* Luther R. and Emily Sherman M.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Florence C. Gilmore, of Point Pleasant, W.Va., 1891. Instr. physics and electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; asst. engr., Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-92; in engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. (now Gen. Electric Co., of Schenectady, N.Y.), 1892—; now chief engr. transformer dept. latter. Identified specially with design and mfr. of transformers, developing the "H" and air blast types of transformers. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady), Park, Country (Pittsfield). *Address:* 155 Dawes Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

MOODY, William Henry, jurist; Dec. 23, 1853–July 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOODY, William Lewis, Jr., banker; *b.* in Freestone Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* William Lewis and Elizabeth (Bradley) M.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; U. of Tex.; *m.* Libbie Rice Shearn, Houston, Tex., Aug. 26, 1890. Mem. W. L. Moody & Co., bankers and cotton factors, Galveston, Tex., since 1886, now mng. partner; organizer, 1905, and since pres. Am. Nat. Life Ins. Co.; organizer, 1907, and since pres., City Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. dirs. Security Trust Co., Am. Bank & Trust Co.; v.-p. and treas. Galveston Cotton Compress and Warehouse Co., Gulf Fisheries Co.; dir. Gulf & Interstate Ry. of Tex., 1st Nat. Bank (Texas City), 1st State Bank (Alta Loma); Farmers State Bank (Madisonville). Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Clubs:* Artillery, Country, Galveston Garten Verein. Now treas. City of Galveston. *Home:* 2618 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

MOODY, William Revell, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* Dwight Lyman (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Mary, *d.* Maj. D. W. Whittle, evangelist, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1894. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schools founded by the latter. *Author:* The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900. Editor Record of Christian Work, 1897—. *Address:* East Northfield, Mass.

MOODY, Zenas Ferry, governor; May 27, 1832–Mar. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOON, Carl, artist; *b.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Sylvester Bronston (M.D.) and Lucy (Gudgeon) M.; grad. high sch., Wilmington; *m.* Grace Purdie Moon, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1911. In photographic business, Albuquerque, N.M., 1904-7, and began making first collection of photographs and paintings of Pueblo Indians there; in charge of art business of Fred Harvey, hdqrs. Grand Canon, Ariz., 1907-14; made historic collection of pictures of Am. Indians for Am. Mus. Natural History, New

York, and for the Harvey collection at Grand Canyon; settled in Pasadena, Calif., 1914. Landscape painter and photographer of Indians. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1896, 97, Calif. Reserves, 1917, 1918. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Author:* (with wife) Lost Indian Magic, 1918. Illustrated "Indian Legends in Rhyme" (by Mrs. Moon). Contbr. articles and illustrations to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av. *Studio:* 322 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, California.

MOON, Edwin G., lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Nov. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles P. and Mira (Griswold) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lulu Jean Mowatt, of Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 14, 1901. Mem. firm Gilmore & Moon, Ottumwa, since 1900; judge Police Court, Ottumwa, 1901-5; mem. Ia. State Senate from 13th Senatorial Dist., 1908-9; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18, U.S. atty. since Oct. 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Wapello. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

MOON, Frederick Franklin, forester *b.* Easton, Pa., July 3, 1880; *s.* William White and Ophelia Frances (Nightingale) M.; *g.s.* Samuel Moon, the artist; A.B., Amherst, 1901; postgrad. Harvard, 1902-4; M.F., Yale U. Forest Sch., 1909; *m.* Marion P. B. Stutson, of Columbus, O., June 1, 1912. Forest reconnaissance, Conn., summer, 1908; Ky. reconnaissances for U.S. Forest Service, 1909; forester N.Y. Forest, Fish and Game Commn., in charge Highlands of Hudson Forest Reservation, 1909-10; prof. forest engring., N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, Sept. 1, 1912—. In charge of forestry work of Palisades Inter-State Park. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Eastern States Foresters' Assn., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Joint Author:* Elements of Forestry; The Book of Forestry. Has written various published reports on forestry subjects. *Address:* 612 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, New York.

MOON, John Austin, congressman; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1855; ed. Acad., Bristol, Va., and King Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; *m.* Addie M., *d.* late Chief Justice James W. Deaderick, of Tenn., Oct. 8, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1874; Dem. nominee for Gen. Assembly, 1880; city atty. Chattanooga, 1881, 1882; mem. Dem. State Com., 1888; judge Circuit Ct., 1889-97; mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-1921), 3d Tenn. Dist.; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

MOON, Reuben Osborne, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOONEY, Charles A., congressman; *b.* St. Marys, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Salmon) M.; grad. high sch., St. Marys; *m.* Isabelle MacMahon, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 21, 1903. Began as clk. 1903 in office of father, and gen. mgr. for Ohio of Mich. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; continued with same co. as cashier, dist. agt. at Cleveland, O., 1909-13, gen. agt. since 1913; pres. Banner Tire & Supply Co. Mem. Ohio State Senate, 1915-17 (chmn. election com., and author absent voters' law); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 20th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Colonial, City, Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 9811 Westchester Av. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOONEY, Charles Patrick Joseph, editor; *b.* Bardstown Junction, Ky., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John Francis and Hannah (Spraggins) M.; B.S. and A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 1886; *m.* Corinne G'Sell O'Connor, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 6, 1891. Learned telegraphy at 14; taught sch. in Ky. 2 yrs.; editor weekly newspaper, Ark., 2 yrs.; reporter, Avalanche, Memphis, 1890; city editor Scimitar, 1891-6; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1896-02, New York Daily News, 1902-3; mng. editor and editorial writer, New York American, 1903-5; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1905-8; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1908—; dir. Commercial Pub. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912 (com. on resolutions). Dir. St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank; mem. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd.; dir. Red Cross; trustee William R. Moore Sch. of Tech. Catholic. *Club:* Tennessee Business Men's. *Home:* 1692 Monroe St. *Office:* Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

MOONEY, Daniel Francis, diplomat; *b.* St. Marys, O., Jan. 16, 1865; grad. St. Marys High Sch., 1882; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1894. Received appmt. to U.S. Mil. Acad. but did not enter; city solicitor, St. Marys, 1896-1900; mem. Ohio Senate, 1908-10, 1912-13; E.E. and M.P. to Paraguay since Jan. 30, 1914. *Address:* Asunción, Paraguay.

MOONEY, James, ethnologist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Feb. 10, 1861, his parents having emigrated from Ireland; *s.* James and Ellen (Devlin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; entered office of a daily newspaper, 1879, learning trade and working both at case and in editorial room; had already begun Indian studies which became a life work; *m.* Ione Lee Gaut, of Tenn., 1897. Removed to Washington, 1885, and became a mem. of Bur. of Am. Ethnology. For yrs. has conducted extended field investigations among the Southern and Western Indian tribes, particularly the Cherokee and the tribes of the Great Plains; prepared govt. Indian exhibits for Chicago, Nashville, Omaha and St. Louis expositions. Member Anthropological Society of Washington (past pres.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Gaelic Soc. Washington (1st pres.). *Author:* (monographs) Funeral Customs of Ireland; Holiday Customs of Ireland; Sacred Formulas of the Cherokee; Siouan Tribes of the East; The Messiah Religion and the Ghost Dance; Calendar History of the Kiowa Indians; Myths of the Cherokee; Indian Articles, New International and Catholic encyclopedias; also shorter contbns. and magazine sketches. *Address:* Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Washington.

MOONEY, Joseph F., clergyman; *b.* Pike Co., Pa., July 8, 1848; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Winter) M.; grad. St. John's Coll., Fordham, New York; Ph.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md.; (LL.D., Fordham and Notre Dame U., Ind.). Ordained R.C. priesthood, June 3, 1871; pastor St. Patrick's, Newburgh, N.Y.; prof. philosophy, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; vicar-gen., July 8, 1892; domestic prelate of the Holy See, June 3, 1896; rector Church of the Sacred Heart, New York, Jan. 29, 1890; prothonotary apostolic, Mar. 10, 1904; now pres. New Rochelle College. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

MOONEY, William C., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Addison Webster, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., July 30, 1866; *s.* John Sheldon and Adaline (Hockett) M.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893; Cornell, 1893-4; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Ella E. Adams, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 1, 1891. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-7, asso., 1897-8, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn.; pres. Western Philos.

Assn., 1911, Am. Philos. Assn., 1917. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* Pragmatism and Its Critics, 1910; Existence, Meaning and Reality; also various articles and monographs. Asso. author Creative Intelligence, 1916. *Home:* 5744 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

MOORE, Albert Weston, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Alexander Pollock, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* George K. and Ann J. (Phillips) M.; Carry U., Pittsburgh, 1877-81; *m.* Lillian Russell, of New York, June 12, 1912. Connected with newspaper business since 1878 as reporter, city editor, mng. editor and pub.; was part owner Pittsburgh Telegraph, and Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, mng. editor Pittsburgh Press; editor-in-chief Pittsburgh Leader, 1904—; pres. Leader Pub. Co. Republican. Mem. M.P. Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, The Lambs (New York), Pittsburgh Athletic, Press, Progressive, Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* 6744 Penn Av. *Office:* 431 5th Av., Pittsburgh.

MOORE, Alfred Stibbs, judge; Sept. 13, 1846–Jan. 18, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Hon. William Timothy and Catherine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1877; spl. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1893-7; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. Fred Porter Moore, of Angelica, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1880 (died, 1889). Spl. writer various mags. and newspapers; editor woman's page, Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898. Lecturer on radiation theory of light and color. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Boston Ruskin Club, etc. *Clubs:* Radcliffe, Portia. *Author:* Tom Blivens in Wormdom, 1890; In the Fireflies' Glow, 1901; The Radiation Theory of Light and Color, 1911; Color and Image in the Eye, 1911. Has traveled extensively in America, Europe and the Orient. *Home:* 132 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Andrew Charles, biologist; *b.* in Spartanburg Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas John and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) M.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S. C.), 1887; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1900; studied, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1901-3; *m.* Vivian May, of Hale Co., Ala., Sept. 20, 1900. Supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888, Camden, S.C., 1888-90; prin. City High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-8; asso. prof. biology, geology and mineralogy, 1900-3, prof. biology, 1903—, chmn. faculty, 1907-8, acting pres., 1908-9, and 1913-14, dean, 1909-13, U. of S.C. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Columbia, S.C., 1902— (chmn. 1906—). Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

MOORE, Aubertine Woodward (Auber Forestier), musician, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Burton Evans, physicist; *b.* Westerville, O., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Royal and Rachel (Evans) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, 1888; A.M., Cornell, 1890; student, univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, 1893-4; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Harriette Clemens, of Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1897 (died, May 29, 1909); 2d, Hanna Eberle, New York, Dec. 16, 1911. Instr. physics, Lehigh U., Pa., 1891-2, U. of Ill., 1895-6; instr. physics, 1896-1902, asst. prof., 1902-06, prof., 1906—, U. of Neb. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Frequent contbr. to scientific lit. at home and abroad. *Home:* 1900 Euclid Av., Lincoln, Neb.

MOORE, C. Ellis, congressman; *b.* Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., O., Jan. 3, 1884; *s.* Lycurgus Passmore and Kate (Cunningham) M.; B.Sc., with honors, Muskingum Coll., 1907; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1910 (twice selected as mem. univ. debating teams); *m.* Nannie B. Hammond, of Cambridge, O., June 30, 1910. Began practice at Cambridge, 1910; elected pros. atty. Guernsey Co., 1914, reëlected, 1916; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. Supt. S.S. and elder U.P. Ch. Trustee Muskingum Coll. *Club:* Commercial (Cambridge). *Home:* 1514 Stewart Av. *Office:* Central National Bank Bldg., Cambridge, O.

MOORE, Cecil Albert, college prof.; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and Mattie Presh (Robertson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Headmaster in English, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1902-10, McKenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, 1910-11; was prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; now in U. of Minn. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* 827 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Charles, author; *b.* at Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* Charles and Adeline (MacAllaster) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Alice Williams Merriam, of Middleton, Mass., 1878 (died 1914). Newspaper work in Detroit and Washington, 1878-95; polit. sec. to U.S. Senator James McMillan, 1889-1903; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on D.C., 1891-1903; sec. Union Trust Co., Detroit, 1904-6; chmn. Submarine Signal Co., Boston, 1906-8; sec. Security Trust Co., Detroit, 1908-14. Original mem. Nat. Com. of Fine Arts, 1910— (chmn. since 1915); incorporator and life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; pres. Detroit City Planning Com., 1912-19; trustee Alma Coll.; mem. Harvard Com. on Western History; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Inst. of City Planning; hon. mem. A.I.A.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts (chmn. war memorials com.); treas. Am. Hist. Assn.; actg. chief mss. div. Library of Congress. *Clubs:* Detroit, Witenagemote (Detroit), Cosmos, Arts (Washington), Century, Harvard (N.Y.), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Charities of the District of Columbia, 1897; The Gladwin Manuscripts, 1897; The Northwest Under Three Flags, 1900; History of Michigan, 1915. *Editor:* The Plan of Chicago, by D. H. Burnham and E. H. Bennett; Plan for the Improvement of Washington, by D. H. Burnham, C. F. McKim, Augustus Saint-Gaudens, F. L. Olmsted; Filtration of the Washington Water Supply; The Restoration of the White House, by C. F. McKim. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Charles Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 6, 1864; *s.* William Eves (D. D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of George Foot, Edward Caldwell and Frank Gardner M. (all *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1886; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-4, U. of Berlin, 1894-5; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1909); *m.* Jean Marple Bailey, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1894. Pvt. teacher, 1886-9; tutor Latin Dept., Yale U., 1889-92; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor, Rockland, Me., 1895-1905, Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1905-11, All Souls Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1911—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 8 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

MOORE, Charles Arthur, mfr.; died Dec. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Charles Brainard Taylor, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Paris, Ill., July 29, 1853. Apptd. from Ill., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873;

midshipman, May 31, 1873; ensign, July 16, 1874; master, Dec. 14, 1880; lt., Aug. 5, 1886; lt.-commander, Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Nov. 21, 1902; captain, July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, June 14, 1911. Served on Alaska and Shenandoah, 1873-4, Pensacola, 1874-5, Passaic, 1876, Alliance, Monongahela and Wyoming, 1877, Essex, 1877-9, Franklin, 1880-1, Onward, 1881-3, Galena, 1883-5; Navy Yard, Boston, 1885-6; Alert, 1887-90; Naval Acad., 1890-3; Newark, 1893-6; Naval Acad., 1896-7; naval sta., Port Royal, 1897-8; comd. Nantucket, 1898; exec. officer Alexander, 1898, Bennington, 1898-1900, Monterey, 1900-1; comd. Brutus, 1901; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1901-4; naval gov. of Tutuila, Samoa, commandant of naval sta., and comdg. station ship, 1904-8; Navy Yard, Phila., 1908; comdg. Colorado, 1909; Naval War Coll., and Examining and Retiring bds., 1910; commandant Naval. Training Stas., San Francisco, 1911, Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., 1912, Hawaii, 1913; retired, July 29, 1915. Mem. exec. com. State Council Defense, for Macon Co., Ill., 1917-18; chmn. "Four-Minute Men," Decatur, Ill. Also mem. exec. council "Four-Minute Men" of Ill., 1917-18. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

MOORE, Charles Cadwell, engineer; *b.* Alpine, Schuyler Co., N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Lewis William and Mary Beaks (Harding) M.; grad. St. Augustine Coll. (now defunct), Benicia, Calif., 1884; *m.* Lillian M. Breed, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1893. In employ San Francisco Tool Co., 1885-95; succeeded to the business as Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, which was inc. 1902 as Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, Inc., specializing in motive power and hydraulic work, of which is pres.; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Anglo Calif. Trust Co., West Coast San Francisco Life Ins. Co., Ocean Shore Ry. Co., Calif. Central Creameries. Apptd. commr. to Europe to secure foreign war ships for Portola Celebration, San Francisco, 1906 (secured 7 ships); pres. Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, 1908-9 (elected hon. mem. 1909); chmn. exec. com. Citizens' Health Com. for eradication of bubonic plague through extermination of rats, 1908; chmn. financial com. P.P.I. Expn., 1910-11; elected pres. P.P.I. Expn., 1911, and still serving; dir. foreign land div. Liberty Loan Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; dir. State Council of Defense, May-Nov. 1918. Decorated 2d Class Order of Chia Ho (China), 1st Class, Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), Knight of Order of Crown (Italy), Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Commander Order of George I (Greece). Pres. San Francisco Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Olympic, Commercial, Golf and Country (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 3100 Washington St. *Office:* Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OORE, Charles Herbert, professor of art; *b.* New York, Apr. 10, 1840; *s.* Charles and Jane Maria (Benson) M.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1890); *m.* Mary Jane Tomlinson, of Schenectady, N.Y., July 19, 1865; 2d, Elizabeth Fisk Hewins, Dec. 30, 1881. Instr. freehand drawing and water color, 1871-9, drawing and principles of design, 1879-91, asst. prof. design in the fine arts, 1891-6, prof. art, 1896-1909, curator William Hayes Fogg Art Mus., 1895-6, dir., 1896-1909, Harvard; resigned Sept. 1, 1909; emeritus prof. art, 1911. *Author:* The Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, 1899; Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation; Character of Renaissance Architecture, 1905; Mediæval Church Architecture of England, 1912; Swedenborg: Servant of God, 1918. Hon. asso. A.I.A., Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. *Address:* Wellfield, Hartley Wintney, Winchfield, Hants, England.

MOORE, Charles Leonard, author; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth M.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; unmarried. U. S. consular agt. at San Antonio, Brazil, 1878-9. *Author:* Atlas, 1881; Poems Antique and Modern, 1883; Book of Day Dreams, 1887; Banquet of Palacios, 1889; Odes, 1896; Ghost of Rosalys, 1900; The Red Branch Crests—a Trilogy, 1904; Incense and Iconoclasm, 1915; Idols and Ideals, 1919. *Address:* 319 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Clara Z. (Mrs. Frederick W. Moore); *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* George and Margaret (Hull) Zumstein; grad. Cincinnati Normal Sch., 1893; spl. courses under pvt. teachers and in med. colls. and univs.; *m.* Gen. Frederick W. Moore, of Cincinnati, June 30, 1903 (died May 6, 1905). Former teacher lit. and rhetoric; lecturer self-expression and health at Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., since 1902; same Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; has lectured widely before women's clubs and at colls. *Author:* Health and Self-Expression. *Home:* 552 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Clarence Bloomfield, archæologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Bloomfield H and Clara S. (Jessup) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Traveled in nearly every part of Europe, in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Turkey, U.S.; made journey across the Andes and down the Amazon, 1876; around the world, 1878-9; for past 20 yrs. exploring Indian mounds, S.C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Ark., Miss., and La. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. many learned socs. Author of many papers, nearly all published by Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Clarence King, university prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; teacher modern langs., Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1898-1901; post-grad. study Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1 yr., and 1 yr. abroad at Alliance Française and École des Hautes Études, France, and U. of Madrid; *m.* Maria Freeman Saunders, at Mill Valley, Cal., 1900. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Rochester, since Sept., 1904. Mem. Modern Lang Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 53 Girton Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Clarence Lemuel Elisha, mathematician; *b.* nr. Bainbridge, Pike Co., O., May 12, 1876; *s.* George Taylor and Lydia Ann (Bradshaw) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State Univ., 1901; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Turin and Bonn; *m.* Belle Pease Fuller, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1913. Asst. in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1900-1; scholar in mathematics, 1901-2, fellow, 1902-3, asst., 1903-4, Cornell U.; instr. mathematics, 1904, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., since 1916, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Italy, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Annals of Mathematics, Proc. Am. Acad. *Home:* 199 Hunnewell Terrace, Newton, Mass.

MOORE, Clifford Herschel, university prof.; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia Ann (McCullough) M.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889; Ph.D., University of Mu-

nich, 1897; (Litt.D., Colorado College, 1914); *m.* Lorena Leadbetter, of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890. Classical master, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1889-92; prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-4; instr., 1894-5, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-8, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin since 1905, Harvard. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-6. Trustee Phillips Acad. since 1902, Charity of Edward Hopkins since 1917. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Dante Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. in Rome. *Editor:* Allen's Medea, 1899; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1902; etc. *Author:* Religious Thought of the Greeks, 1916; also various articles on classical philology and the history of religion. *Address:* 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Daniel Decatur, journalist; *b.* Moscow, Tex., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* John Washington and Martha Jane (Rowe) M.; *m.* Louise M. Séguin, May 16, 1908. Began editorial work at St. Joseph, Mo.; with Times-Picayune, New Orleans, since Sept. 19, 1895, editor and gen. mgr., May 1910—; sec.-treas. Times-Picayune Pub. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., Southern Newspaper Publishers' Assn.; mem. Associated Press, Tulane Soc. of Economics. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Country, Audubon Golf. *Home:* 6112 Hurst St. *Office:* 314 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

MOORE, D(aniel) McFarlan, electrical engr.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Alexander Davis and Maria Louisa (Douglas) M.; Lehigh U., 1886-9; *m.* Mary Alice Elliott, of New York, June 5, 1895. With Edison Co., 1890-94; organizer and v.-p. Moore Light Co. and Moore Elec. Co. and gen. mgr. both cos. for 18 yrs.; sold Moore Light interests to Gen. Electric Co., 1912. Granted over 100 U.S. patents on elec. and other inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn.), New York Electrical Soc., S.A.R., Society War of 1812. Republican. Presbyterian. Author of many published scientific papers read before univs., colls. and scientific socs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Harrison, N.J.

MOORE, David Hastings, bishop; Sept. 4, 1838–Nov. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, DeWitt Van Deusen, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Edmond H., lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Alexander F. and Elizabeth M.; ed. high sch., Youngstown, O. Began practice at Youngstown, 1891; now mem. Moore, Barnum & Hammond; mayor of Youngstown, 1896-1900; state supt. ins. of Ohio, 1911-14; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Ohio, since 1912. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks (Youngstown); Commercial (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Youngstown, O.

MOORE, Edward Bruce, U.S. commissioner of patents; Dec. 25, 1851–Sept. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Edward Caldwell, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of George Foot, Frank Gardner and Charles Albert M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1877; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884, univs. of Berlin, Göttingen and Giessen, 1884-86; Ph.D., Brown University, 1891; (D.D., Yale Univ., 1909); *m.* Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 9, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Yonkers, N.Y., 1886-9, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1889-1901; Parkman prof. theology, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1901—, Harvard U. Preacher to the university (chmn. Bd. of Preachers, 1905—); lecturer Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894 and 1913, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900, Yale Div. Sch., 1906, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1903. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M., 1899-1914 (chmn. 1905-14, pres. bd. 1914). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Assn. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors (London), Century, Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston), Colonial, Oakley Country (Cambridge). *Author:* The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; History of Christian Thought since Kant, 1912; The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, 1919; West and East, 1919. Mem. Am. Commn. for Relief in the Near East, 1919. *Address:* 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Edward James, physicist; *b.* Chili, N.Y., June 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Hill) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, fellow, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia May Eade, of Oberlin, O., July 12, 1905. Began as tutor mathematics, Oberlin, 1903, and advanced to asso. prof. physics, 1910; prof. physics, U. of Buffalo, since Sept. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in molecular physics and the electron theory. Contbr. on tech. topics. Invented, with J. A. Demuth, an autographic system for recording employes' time, known as the "Symbol System." *Home:* 91 Fairchild Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward Jay, anti-saloon worker; *b.* near Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Laura M.; grad. Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Puget Sound, 1891 (D.D., 1913); studied Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1891-2, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Lu Crippen, of Scranton, Pa., Jan. 20, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor nr. Seattle, Wash., 1886-90, Takoma, 1890-4, Cleveland, O., 1894-1901; supt. Anti-Saloon League, Cincinnati Dist., 1901-6; asst. state supt. Ohio League, 1906-8; state supt. Mo. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13 (led fight, 1910, for state prohibition, which was defeated, and, 1912-13, for county local option, which was carried); state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-16; asst. gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1916—. Admitted to Ohio bar 1908, Mo. bar, 1911. Commn. of Anti-Saloon League to Eng. and France, 1918, spending 3 months investigating moral conditions, surrounding A.E.F. there. Mason. *Club:* City. *Office:* Westerville, O.

MOORE, Edward Small, railway official; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Ada (Small) M.; student Yale Univ.; *m.* Jea McGinley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 26, 190 Began with C., R.I. & P. Ry., at Chicago, 190 with same rd. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1904; wit St.L. & S.F. R.R. at St. Louis, 1905-8; 2d ass to the pres., 1908-9, v.-p., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1 1915, C., R.I. & P. Ry.; v.-p. Am. Brake Shoe an Foundry Co., June 22, 1915-Aug. 1917; dir. div sional administration, Am. Red Cross, na hdqrs., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., Air Servic Aircraft Production, Jan. 1918-June 1919; v.-p Finance & Trading Corpn., Chicago, July 1919—. Dir. Liberty Nat. Bank (N.Y.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Railway Recess (New York), Racquet (St. Louis), Chicago, University, Chicago Golf, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago.

MOORE, Edward W., capitalist; *b.* at Canal Dover, O., July 1, 1864; *s.* Philip and Abby M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Louise Chamberlin, of Cleveland, Oct. 28, 1891. Began as office boy, Everett, Weddell & Co., bankers, Cleveland, 1880; clerk cashier's office, Nickel Plate R.R., 1883-8; with East End Bank, Cleveland, 1888-90; one of organizers, 1891, sec. and treas., 1891-9, v.-p., 1900-1, Dime Savings & Banking Co., resigned; one of the organizers, 1901, Western Reserve Trust Co. (v.-p.); pres. Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co.; dir. in numerous electric ry. cos. in and around Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Country, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Detroit (Detroit); Toledo (Toledo); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, Recess (New York). *Home:* 11129 Euclid Av., Cleveland; (summer), Mentor, O. *Office:* 217 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOORE, Edwin King, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, O., July 24, 1847; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy Jane (King) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Eva, *d.* Gen. James H. Carleton, U.S.A., of San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1877. Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1873; lt.-comdr., 1894; comdr., 1899; capt., Oct. 11, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. Has served in many capacities; comd. steamer, Patterson, in Alaska, 1895-7; U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; comd. Helena, Philippines, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Boston, 1902-4; comd. flagship Chicago, Pacific Sta., 1905; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-7; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1908-9; retired by operation of law, July 24, 1909. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington) University (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

MOORE, Eliakim Hastings, university prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 26, 1862; *s.* David Hastings (*q.v.*) and Julia Sophia (Carpenter) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; LL. D., U. of Wis., 1904; Sc.D., Yale, 1909; Math.D., Clark, 1909); *m.* Martha Morris Young, of Columbus, O., June 21, 1892. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1887-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1889-91, asso. prof., 1891-2, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, since 1892, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1899-1907; asso. editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915—. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1910); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (2d v.p. 1897, 1st v.p. 1899, pres. 1901-3), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, London Math. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; v.p. Internat. Congress Mathematicians, Cambridge, 1912. Contbr. to math. periodicals of Europe and America. *Address:* 5607 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

MOORE, Ella Maude, poet; *b.* Warren, Me., July 22, 1849; *d.* Samuel Emerson and Maria (Copeland) Smith; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Joseph E. Moore, of Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1872. When a school girl composed the poem "Rock of Ages" (not the hymn); winner, 1884, among 7,000 competitors, of $500 prize from Youth's Companion for best story for girls. *Author:* Songs of Sunshine and Shadow, 1880. *Home:* Thomaston, Me.

MOORE, Ernest Carroll, university prof.; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 20, 1871; *s.* John A. and Martha Jane (Forsythe) M.; A.B., Ohio Normal U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; fellow in edn., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Univ. of Southern California, 1916); *m.* Dr. Dorothea Lummis, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896. Instr. philosophy, 1897-1901, instr. edn., 1901-2, asst. prof. edn., 1902-6, dean summer session, 1905-7, U. of Cal.; supt. schools, Los Angeles, 1906-10; prof. education, Yale U., 1910-14, Harvard U., 1913-17; pres. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1917-19; prof. edn. and dir. Southern Br. of U. of Calif., 1919—. Resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1894-5, Hull House, Chicago, 1896-8; mem. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1903-10 (pres. 1903-6); exec. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, San Francisco, Apr. and May, 1906; expert employed to investigate schs. of East Orange, N.J., 1911-12, Fall River, 1917; asso. New York Sch. Inquiry, 1912. *Clubs:* Harvard, California, Sunset. *Author:* How New York City Administers Its Schools; What Is Education? Fifty Years of Education in America; What the War Teaches About Education. *Home:* 327 S. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, Eva Perry (Mrs. Philip N. Moore); *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; *d.* Seely and Elizabeth (Benedict) Perry; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1873; *m.* Philip North Moore, Nov. 6, 1879. Corr. sec. and treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1894-1900, v.-p., 1904-8, pres., 1908-12, hon. pres. since 1914. Pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-5; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1903-7; mem. Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; dir. Nat. Civic Federation. Alumnae trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-8; pres. Visiting Nurse Assn., St. Louis, 1910-14; v.-p. St. Louis Provident Assn.; chmn. Municipal Nurses' Bd. under Department of Pub. Welfare; mem. Com. on St. Louis Community Trust; pres. Nat. Council of Women, 1916—. Mem. U.S. Internat. Com., Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, meeting in Lima, Peru, 1921; mem. Security League Com. of "Patriotism through Education"; mem. women's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wednesday (president 1892-4), Musical. *Home:* 3125 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Fillmore, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MOORE, Forris Jewett, chemist; *b.* at Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; *s.* Forris Jewett and Ellen S. (Wightman) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; *m.* Emma B. Tod, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892. Lab. asst., Amherst Coll., 1889-90; instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1893-4; asst. in chemistry, 1894-5, instr., 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, prof. organic chemistry, 1912—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer organic chemistry, Harvard, 1910-11, 1917-18, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Technology, University. *Author:* Outlines of Organic Chemistry, 1910; Experiments in Organic Chemistry, 1911; A History of Chemistry, 1918; also various papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 372 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Francis, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Frank A., judge; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 5, 1844; *s.* Heard L. and Bathsheba (Higgins) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ellsworth, and Normal Inst., Iowa Falls, Ia.; supt. schs., Hardin Co., Ia., 1872-6; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Emma Shintaffer, of Pt. Pleasant, Ia., Apr. 15, 1866. Practiced law, St. Helens, Ore., from 1877; co. judge, Columbia Co., 1882-6; mem. Ore. Senate,

1888-92; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1892-—; Republican. Grand Master of Masons, Ore., 1892-3; Grand Comdr. K.T., 1900-1. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

MOORE, Frank Gardner, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of George Foot, Edward Caldwell and Charles Albert M. (all *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1886, Macy scholar, 1886-8, Ph.D., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Anna Barnard White, of New York, Jan. 4, 1897. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1888-93; traveled in Italy and Greece, 1891 and 1897; asst. prof. Latin, 1893-1900, asso. prof. Latin and Roman archæology, 1900-8, Dartmouth; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1908-10; prof. classical philology, 1910, prof. Latin, 1919—, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Philol. Assn., 1904-16, pres. 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. 135, Feb.-Aug. 1918. *Editor:* Cicero's Cato Major, 1904; Tacitus' Histories, I, II, 1910; Transactions and Proceedings Am. Philol. Assn., vols. 35-46 inc. *Author:* Porta Latina, a Latin Reading Method (2d year), 1915. *Address:* 945 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Olivet, Mich., July 18, 1866; *s.* Merritt and Mary A. (Wright) M.; spl. work, U. of Mich., 1890-1; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; post-graduate work U. of Minn., 1898-9; *m.* Coral E. Leigh, of Ionia, Mich., July 9, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-9, Edgerton, Wis., 1899-1902, New London, Wis., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905-13; supt. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Colo. and Utah, 1913-18; supt. Colo. Congl. Conf., 1913-18; v.p. Home Missions Council of Colo., 1916-17; advisory head Denver Congl. City Missionary Soc., 1913-18; nat. sec. of missions Congl. Home Missionary Soc., N.Y. City, since Jan. 1918. Chaplain Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911; incorporator, 1910, and 1st pres. Wyo. Children's Home Finding Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Archæol. Soc. of Santa Fe, N.M. Mason (32°). *Address:* 287 4th Av., New York.

MOORE, Frederick, author, journalist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Annie Louise (Cook) M.; *m.* Edith Mary Thomson, of Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1908. Corr. for Am. and English newspapers at various times, including Associated Press, and the (London) Reuter's Agency. Was located in Washington in 1900, 01, London, 1902, the Balkan States, 1903, 04, London, 1905; studied Harvard U., 1906, in Morocco and Eng., 1907, Turkey, 1908-9, China from 1910-16. Mng. editor of "Asia," magazine, New York, 1917; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Savage (London). *Author:* The Balkan Trail, 1906; The Passing of Morocco, 1909; The Chaos in Europe, 1919. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 45 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Mrs. Frederick F., author; see Gates, Eleanor.

MOORE, Frederick Ferdinand, editor, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, George Fleming; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Aug. 9, 1848; A.B., U. of Va.; student law dept. same univ. 2 yrs. Admitted to Ala. bar, and practiced at Talladega and Montgomery; served as spl. U.S. dist. atty., asst. U.S. dist. atty. and U.S. dist. atty.; removed to N.Y. City, 1901, Active mem. Supreme Council S.R. Masons 33°, since 1888; served as Grand High Priest Grand R.A. Chapter of Ala.; Grand Master of Grand Council R. and S. Masters; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Ala.; now Sovereign Grand Comdr. Southern Jurisdiction S.R. Freemasonry. *Address:* 16th and S Sts., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, George Foot, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of Edward Caldwell, Frank Gardner and Charles Albert M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Marietta Coll., 1885, Yale, 1897, Göttingen U., 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1900, Harvard Univ., 1906; Litt.D., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Mary S. Hanford, of Chicago Apr. 25, 1878. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1877; pastor Putnam Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1901; preacher, 1900-3, prof. theology, 1902-4, Frothingham prof. history of religion since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Massachusetts Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Oxford Historical Society, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on Judges (International Critical Commentary), 1895; The Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges, Hebrew, Critical Edition, with Notes, 1900; The Literature of the Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions, Vol. I, 1913, Vol. II, 1919; Metempsychosis, 1914; also many articles Oriental and Bibl. jours. and in Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

MOORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret (Marshall) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1895, A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; Emma L. Hall, of Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1903. Asst. in cryptogamic botany at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.; took charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1901; became physiologist and algologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1901; in charge Lab. of Plant Physiology, Dept. Agr., 1903-5; in charge botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., 1909-19; prof. applied botany and plant physiology, Shaw Sch. of Botany (Washington U.) and physiologist to Mo. Bot. Garden. Sept., 1912; May, 1912; dir. Mo. Bot. Garden, May 1, 1912. discoverer of a method for preventing pollution of water supplies by algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria; perfected method for oculating the soil with bacteria which enable certain crops to use atmospheric nitrogen. Reviser for "algæ," Century Dictionary; contbr. to scientific jours. and Dept. Agr. bulletins upon Pollution of Water Supplies by Algæ, with recommendations for preventing the growths, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Town and Gown, Ridgedale Country, Normandy Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis). *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

MOORE, Harrie G., merchant; *b.* Bright, Ill., July 5, 1864; *s.* Sebastian Clark and Deborah Kates (Butler) M.; direct descendant of Abram Clark, signer Declaration of Independence; common sch. edn.; *m.* Pearle D. Scarf of Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886. In employ Rochouse (Ill.) Bank, 5 yrs.; with John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 18½ yrs.; with Racine-Sattley Co., Racine, Wis., 1½ yrs.; with Big 4 Implement Co., Kansas City, Mo.,

yrs.; in business as wire mchf. for self, June 1, 1911—; gen. sales mgr. Keystone Steel & Wire Co., Peoria, Ill., since July 1, 1915. Ex-pres. Kansas City Commercial Club, Kansas City Assn. Credit Men (hon. mem.), Kansas City Implement, Vehicle and Hardware Club (hon. mem.); pres. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1915-16. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 105 High St., Peoria, Ill.

MOORE, H(arry) Humphrey, artist; *b.* at New York, 1844; *s.* Capt. George H. and Eliza L. (Humphrey) M.; ed. Inst. for Deaf and Mutes, Phila.; under Prof. David Bartlett, Poughkeepsie, Inst. for Deaf and Mutes, Hartford, Conn.; studied with Prof. Bail, New Haven, Conn., for perspective; oil painting under Prof. S. Waugh, Phila., and in Paris with Gérôme, Boulanger and Yvon, at École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Isabel de Cistue, of Sargossa, Spain, 1872. Went to Grenada, 1870, and made a number of oil sketches of the Alhambra; later at Tangier, Tetuan, and Fez, painting Moorish scenes; in New York, 1874-81, and later in San Francisco, Japan, Paris, and 9 yrs. at Nice, France; located permanently in Paris. Order Carlos III of Spain. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Cercle de l'Union Artistique (Paris). *Address:* 75 Rue de Courcelles, Paris, France.*

MOORE, Harry Tunis, bishop; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Tunis and Hannah (Rector) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Annette Irene Reeme, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1907. Deacon and priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst., Delavan, Wis., 1902; rector St. James Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1902-4, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-5, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1905-6, Emmanuel Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1906-7, St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1907-17; coadjutor bishop Diocese of Dallas since Oct. 4, 1917. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Henry Frank, biologist; *b.* Philadelphia, June 4, 1867; *s.* John P. and Emma C. (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Annie Florence Dennis, of Washington, Apr. 13, 1903. Naturalist, Internat. Fishery Comm., 1893-5; chief naturalist, Steamer Albatross, 1896-1903; scientific asst., 1903-11, in charge of scientific inquiry, 1911-15, and deputy commissioner, 1915—, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries. Recipient of prizes and medals for investigations; U.S. delegate and v.-p. 5th Internat. Fishery Congress, Rome, 1911. Republican. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc.; hon. mem. K. k. oesterreichischen Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Société Internationale Protectrice des Pêcheurs d'Éponges; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer on zoölogy and fisheries. Mem. Interdepartmental Bd. on Internat. Ice Patrol; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—. *Home:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Henry Hoyt, writer; *b.* Algona, Ia., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriet Merritt (Hoyt) M.; ed. public schools; *m.* Kathleen Hackett, April 30, 1914. Connected with The Outlook since 1897, and with The Christian Union for several yrs. previously; pres. Brooklyn Ethical Assn., 1897-1900; on staff Home Journal, New York, 1899-1900. Mem. exec. com. Pictorial Photographers America. *Author:* Utopias—Ideal Social Systems. *Address:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, political economist; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Alice (Burch) M.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1892; U. of Vienna, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Jane Armstrong Shafer, of Richmond, Va., June 16, 1897. Instr. Johns Hopkins U., 1896-7; prof. polit. economy, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-02; prof. polit. economy, Columbia U., 1902—. *Author:* Laws of Wages, 1911; Economic Cycles, Their Law and Cause, 1914; Forecasting the Yield and the Price of Cotton, 1917; also articles in scientific jours. on the math. and statis. phases of polit. economy. *Home:* Cornwall, N.Y.

MOORE, Herbert Fisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Penacook, N.H., July 10, 1875; *s.* John Howard and Isabel Nancy (Brown) M.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1898; M.E., Cornell U., 1899, M.M.E., 1903; *m.* Grace Agnes Mark, of Gilsum, N.H., Sept. 11, 1902. Teacher science and mathematics, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1900; instr. machine design, Cornell U., 1900-3; mech. engr. Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., Phila., 1903-4; instr. and asst. prof. applied mechanics, U. of Wis., 1904-7; asst. prof. and prof. of engineering materials, Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Designed several machines for testing strength of materials, and apparatus for measuring change in form of materials under stress. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council com. on fatigue of metals. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players (U. of Ill.). *Author:* Text-book of Materials of Engineering; section on materials Merriman's Civil Engineers Pocket Book; also various bulls. on strength of materials and articles read before tech. socs., and in engring. publs. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

MOORE, Hight C, clergyman, editor; *b.* Globe, Caldwell Co., N.C., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Patterson and Nancy Ann (Moore) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1899; student Rochester Theol. Seminary, N.Y., 1893; (D.D., Wake Forest College, 1915); *m.* Laura Miller Peterson, of Goldsboro, Wayne County, N.C., May 2, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Morehead City, N.C., 1890-3, Brown Memorial Ch., Winston-Salem, 1893-4, 1st Ch., Monroe, 1894-8, 1st Ch., New Bern, 1898-03, Chapel Hill Ch., 1903-4; S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1904-7, statis. sec., 1905-7, asst. recording sec., 1895-07; field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-8; editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 1, 1908-Aug. 1, 1917; editorial sec. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Aug. 1, 1917—; sec. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1914—; dir. Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C. Democrat. *Author:* Seaside Sermons, 1892; Select Poetry of North Carolina, 1894; The Books of the Bible, 1902; The Country Sunday School, 1905; North Carolina Baptist Hand-Book for 1912, 1911; The Man of Mark in the Church Tomorrow, 1912; Style Book for Writers and Printers, 1918; Points for Emphasis in the International S.S. Lessons (pocket commentary), 1917, 18, 19; also various pamphlets. *Home:* 124 16th Av. N. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tennessee.

MOORE, Houston Burger, educator; *b.* Mingo, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* William John and Ida Ella (Burger) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney

(Va.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Ida Virginia Jasper, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1912. Fellow Latin and Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902-3; instr. Latin and Greek, Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1903-4, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1904-5; prin. Greenbrier Presbyterial Mil. Sch. since 1906. Dir. and sec.-treas. Greenbrier County Nat. Farm Loan Assn.; sec. bd. Lewisburg & Ronceverte Electric Ry. Co.; etc. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Davis Stuart School for Dependent Children, in W.Va.; mem. Home Mission Com. of Synod of W.Va. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.; Gen. Assembly's advisory com. on schools and colls.; mem. gen. com. Layman's Missionary Movement. Democrat. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

MOORE, Hugh Kelsea, chemical engr.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Albert Weston and Sarah Frances (Norton) M.; grad. high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1891; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-6; *m.* Mary Esther Tebbetts (Wellesley, 1897), of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1902. Began with Electro-Chem. Co. at Rumford Falls, Me., 1897; with Moore Electro-Chem. Co. and Am. Electro-Chem. Co. until 1903; became connected with Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N.H., 1903, and continued with this co. and others, at Berlin; now chief chemist and chem. engr. of the Brown Co. and Brown Corpn. (consolidation various sulphite pulp mills); dir. Electro-Chem. Co. Formerly sergt. Co. H, N.H.N.G.; mem. Chem. Engring. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Div. of Chemistry of Nat. Research Council; treas. Naval Consulting Bd. of N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Am. Pulp and Paper Assn., N.H. Acad. Sciences (v.-p.), etc. A founder Interdenom. League of Chs. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Technology (N.H.), Engineers' (Boston), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Accident Prevention in the Mill, 1920; An Analysis of the Explosion Process of Recovering Soda Salts from Black Liquor, 1920; numerous articles on tech. chem. subjects. Spl. investigations in evaporation, electrolysis of salt solutions, hydrogenation of oils. Has taken out more than 30 patents in U.S. covering processes in pulp-making and bleaching, and many pending in foreign countries. Apptd. chmn. of trustees at Internat. Research Council, 1919, for publn. of critical compendia of phys. and chem. constants. *Home:* Berlin, N.H.

MOORE, James Edward, surgeon; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., Mar. 2, 1852; *s.* Rev. George W. and Margaret (Ziegler) M.; Poland Union Sem., Poland, O., U. of Mich.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; post-grad. study, New York, 3 yrs.; Germany, France, Eng., 1885-7; *m.* Louie C. Irving, of Minneapolis, Feb. 1887. Practiced medicine, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1873-4, Emelenton, Pa., 1876-82, Minneapolis since 1882. Specialist in surgery since 1888; first specialist in surgery exclusively, west of New York; surgeon-in-chief of Northwestern Hosp. since 1897; prof. surgery since 1904, chief dept. of surgery since 1908, U. of Minn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p. 1905), Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); hon. mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (jud. council), Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1902), Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda. *Author:* Moore's Orthopedic Surgery, 1898; General Principles of Surgical Treatment (Am. Practice of Surgery, Bryant & Buck, 1906). Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 2200 Kenwood Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, James Hobart, lawyer; June 14, 1852–July 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, James Ross, alienist; *b.* Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* William Reed and Sarah A. (Dinsmore) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, 1896-9; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1900; studied in Europe, 1902; *m.* Zola A. Bailey, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1904. Studied under Dr. J. W. Marsee, at Indianapolis, Ind., also in hosp. corps of Ind. regts. during early part Spanish-Am. War; resident pathologist, Cleveland City Hospital, 1900-1; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1909, particularly in prevention of insanity and nervous diseases; developed an out-patient clinic in Los Angeles, under control of U. of Cal. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 12, 1917; assigned to spl. work in nervous and mental disease in several army camps in U.S.; 10 months in France as div. psychiatrist 1st Depot Div., and in charge of officers' wards (neurol.), Base Hosp. 214; discharged, Feb. 1919. Mem. State Insanity Commn., Calif. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Calif. Psychopathic Soc., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 2652 Hoover St. *Office:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, John Bassett, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Dr. John A. and Martha A. (Ferguson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1880; (LL. D., Columbian, 1899, Delaware Coll., 1900, Yale, 1901, U. of Chile, 1910, Brown, 1914; *m.* Helen Frances Toland, of Washington, Apr. 9, 1890. Law clerk Dept. of State, 1885-6; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1886-91; prof. internat. law and diplomacy, Columbia U., 1891—, also chmn. administrative bd. Legislative Drafting Fund, 1911—. Asst. sec. of state, Apr.-Sept., 1898; sec. and counsel Spanish-Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Dominican Arbitration Tribunal, 1904; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. plenipotentiary to Chilean Centenary, 1910; mem. Internat. Commn. of Jurists, 1912—; counselor of Dept. of State, with power to sign as Secretary of State, 1913-14. Mem. of the Permanent Court at The Hague, 1913—; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, 1915, and vice-chmn. Internat. High Commn. then organized. Mem. Institut de Droit International, Institut Colonial International, Am. Philos. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U. S. (pres.), Hispanic Soc. America (hon. sec.); hon. mem. Coll. of Lawyers of Costa Rica; corr. member Instituto da Ordem dos Advogados Brazileiros; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1913-14, Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Central Com. Am. Red Cross and exec. com. N.Y. Co. Chapter. *Clubs:* Century, Bar Assn. (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Authors (London). *Author:* Report on Extraterritorial Crime, 1887; Report on Extradition, 1890; Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 vols.), 1891; American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations (6 vols.), 1898; American Diplomacy, Its Spirit and Achievements, 1905; Digest of International Law (8 vols.), 1906; Four Phases of American Development-Federalism, Democracy, Imperialism, Expansion, 1912; Principles of American Diplomacy, 1918. *Editor:* The Works of James Buchanan (12 vols.), 1908. One of editors Political Science Quarterly, and of

the Journal du Droit International Privée. *Home:* 267 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, John G., college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, J(ohn) Howard, teacher, author; Dec. 4, 1862–June 17, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Leverett, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John M., lawyer; *b.* in Pulaski Co., Ark.; *s.* Israel M. and Nancy J. (Martin) M.; ed. acads. and by pvt. instr.; served in C.S.A., paroled Charlotte, N.C., 1865; *m.* Annie C. Turner, of Searcy, Ark., 1873 (died 1901). In gen. practice, Little Rock, Ark., since 1871; now mem. firm Moore, Smith, Moore & Trieber. Reporter Sup. Ct. of Ark., 1875-9; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1882-90. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1909; Little Rock Bar Assn., 1910; mem. commn. on uniform state laws of Am. Bar Assn. *Office:* Moore & Turner Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

MOORE, John Matthew, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MOORE, John Milton, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Monroe, bishop; *b.* at Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph A. and Martha Ann (Hampton) M.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1887; student Yale, 1891-4, Ph.D., 1895; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-5; (D. D., Central Coll., 1908); *m.* Bessie Harris, of San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1901. Licensed to preach in M.E. Ch., S., 1887; ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1898; pastor Marvin Ch., St. Louis, 1895-8, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1902, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1902-6; mng. editor Christian Advocate (gen. organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1906-9; pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1909-10; sec. home missions of M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Oct. 1, 1910-May 1918; elected bishop, May 14, 1918, and apptd. bishop in charge of work in Brazil. Editor Daily Christian Advocate (organ of General Conf.), 1910. Mem. Joint Hymnal Commn. to prepare Methodist Hymnal; mem. of Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14, 18; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Etchings of the East, 1909; The South Today, 1916. *Home:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* 49 Rua Quitanda, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; *b.* Marion Ala., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Judge John and Emily (Billingslea) M.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1878; *m.* Florence W. Allen, 1885 (died 1896); 2d, Mary Brown Daniel, 1900. Prin. Moore Acad., Monterey and Pine Apple, Ala.; moved to Columbia, Tenn., 1885; took up the rearing of blooded stock near Columbia, Tenn.; afterward began literary work. Editor Trotwood's Monthly, 1905-6; with Robert Love Taylor, formerly editor The Taylor-Trotwood Magazine. *Clubs:* University, Press (Nashville). *Author:* Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897; "Ole Mistis," 1897; A Summer Hymnal—a Tennessee Romance, 1901; The Bishop of Cottontown, 1906; The Gift of the Grass; Uncle Wash—His Stories, 1910; The Old Cotton Gin, 1910; Jack Ballington, Forester, 1911. Dir. Tenn. State Library of Archives and History since 1919. *Home:* Arden Place, Granny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, John W., clergyman, educator; *b.* Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1861; grad. St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, 1879; (LL.D., DePaul U.). Ordained R.C. priest, 1885; pastor Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Germantown, Phila.; pres. St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, and rector Brooklyn Diocesan Sem. since Aug. 1906. *Address:* St. John's College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MOORE, Joseph B., judge; *b.* at Commerce, Mich., Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jacob J. and Hapsabeth (Gillett) M.; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1865-7, law dept. U. of Mich., 1868-9; (A.M., Hillsdale, 1879, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Ella L. Bentley, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 3, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lapeer, Mich., 1869-88; resided there until 1896; mayor of Lapeer, 1874-5; mem. Mich. Senate, 1878-80; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, 1888-96; justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., Jan. 1, 1896—; reëlected, 1905 and 1913. Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

MOORE, Joseph Haines, astronomer; *b.* at Wilmington, O., Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* John Haines and Mary A. (Haines) M.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1903; *m.* Fredrica Chase (B.A., Vassar, 1904), of Payette, Ida., June 12, 1907. Asst., 1903-6, asst. astronomer, 1906-9, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to Chile, 1909-13; asst. astronomer, 1913, asso. astronomer, 1918—, Lick Obs. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific. Author of various astron. papers published in the Lick Obs. Bulls., Astro physical Journal, etc., on spectroscopic binaries, orbits of spectroscopic binaries and Cephcid variables, spectra of new stars, and nebulæ, the radial velocities of the gaseous nebulae, spectroscopic evidence of rotation in the planetary nebulæ, and various problems connected with investigations of the motion of stars in the line of sight. *Address:* Mount Hamilton, Calif.

MOORE, Joseph Hampton, congressman; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary J. (Dorff) M.; ed. pub. schs., Camden, N.J.; *m.* Adelaide Stone, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 16, 1889. Court reporter; reporter and editorial writer, Philadelphia Public Ledger, 12 yrs.; chief clerk to city treas., Phila., 1895-7; sec. Peace Jubilee, 1898; sec. to mayor of Phila., 1898-9; sec. Citizens' Com. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1899; city treas., Phila., 1901-3; chief, Bur. of Mfrs., Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, Jan.-June, 1905; elected to 59th Congress for an unexpired term; reëlected 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-1921), 3d Pa. Dist.; elected mayor of Phila. for term 1920-21, and resigned from Congress. Pres. Allied Rep. Clubs of Phila., 1900-6, Pa. State League Rep. Clubs, 1900-1, Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1903-6; pres. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., 1907-20. *Clubs:* Five O'Clock, Union League (Phila.), National Press (Washington). Wrote: History of Five O'Clock Club, 1891; Fiveoclockiana (poems), 1898; Through the Tropics, 1907; also various polit. pamphlets. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Lewis Baxter, college dean; *b.* near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala., Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Beasley) M.; A.B., Fisk U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; attended Clark U. summer sch.; studied edni. systems in Germany and Eng.; *m.* Sarah E., *d.* Benjamin Tucker Tanner (*q.v.*), Nov. 19, 1895 (she died, 1901); 2d, Lavinia E. Waring, of Washington, June 17, 1903. Sec. S.E. Branch Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1889-95; instr., 1895-7, asst. prof. Latin and pedagogy, 1897-8, prof., 1898-9, prof. philosophy and edn. and dean, 1899—, Howard U. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Peoples Ch., Washington, 1903-

10. Mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn. Lecturer with Nat. Com. on Chs. on moral aims of the war, in Southern states, 1918; regional dir. of edn. for Nat. Security League, 1919. *Home:* 2460 6th St. N.W., Washington.

MOORE, Lillian Russell (Mrs. Alexander P. Moore), opera singer; see Russell, Lillian.

MOORE, Louis Herbert, journalist; Nov. 1, 1860–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Mary Norman (Mrs. James Henry McCoy), college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17), also sketch of Bishop James Henry McCoy, Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Miles Conway, banker; *b.* at Rix Mills, O., Apr. 17, 1845; *s.* Amos Lord and Mary (Monroe) M.; educated Bronson Inst., Point Bluff, Wis.; (LL.D., Whitman College, Washington); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Mar., 1873 (now deceased). Began at Blackfoot, Mont., 1865; mem. firm of H. E. Johnson & Co., Walla Walla, 1867-8; mem. Paine Bros. & Moore, gen. mdse. and farm implements, 1869-78; associated with D. S. Baker in ry. building and grain buying; v.-p., 1889, pres. since 1899, Baker-Boyer Nat. Bank; pres. M. C. Moore & Sons, loans and investments. Mayor of Walla Walla, 1877; last gov. Wash. Ty., apptd., 1889, and served 7 mos. Mem. bd. of overseers Whitman Coll. (pres. bd. 1913—); exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1909-12; pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (Walla Walla), Arlington (Portland), Union (Tacoma), Rainier (Seattle). *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

MOORE, Mrs. N. Hudson, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Ward W. and Louisa (Howland) Hudson; *m.* at New York, Samuel P. Moore, Dec. 2, 1890. Contbr. to mags. on antiques, art and nature topics; editor woman's page Rochester Post-Express. *Author:* Old China Book; Old Furniture Book, 1903; The Lace Book, 1904; Flower Fables and Fancies, 1904; The Collector's Manual, 1906; The Pewter Book; Deeds of Daring Done by Girls, 1906; Old Clock Book, 1911. *Address:* 100 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Nathan Grier, lawyer; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Eliza (White) M.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1873; *m.* Anna Walker, of Peoria, Ill., July 28, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Peoria, in firm of James, Jack & Moore, 1878-85; since in Chicago, first in law firm of Wilson & Moore, 1885-8, Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine, 1888-1919, Cutting, Moore & Sidley, Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. Chicago Title & Trust Co., Dolese & Shepard Co., Am. Lumberman. Asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Trustee Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 329 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Olin Harris, educator; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., 1885; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1913; studied École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., 1912, asso., 1915, asst. prof., 1918-19, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. Methodist. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Elements of French, 1919. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Philology, and Modern Lang. Publs. *Home:* 319 Dempster St., Evanston, Ill.

MOORE, Philip North, mining engr.; *b.* in Ind., July 8, 1849; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Susan (North) M.; A.B., Miami U., 1870, A.M., 1873; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-2; *m.* Eva Perry (*q.v.*), Nov. 6, 1879. Assistant Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1873, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1873-7; mining engr. and metallurgist, Leadville, Colo., 1878-81; treas. and mng. dir. Slate Creek Iron Co., Bath Co., Ky., 1882-9; since then in St. Louis; mgr. Courey Placer Mining Co. and German Bar Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-1900; pres. Rose Run Iron Co. of Bath Co., Ky.; pres. Tecumseh Iron Co. of Ala., 1890-1908, Admiralty Zinc Co., Okla., 1915-17. Mem. Engring. Council, 1917-19, engring. div. of Nat. Research Council, 1918-19; mem. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1919. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1917. *Home:* 3125 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Mrs. Philip N.; see Moore, Eva Perry.

MOORE, Ransom Asa, agronomist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., June 5, 1861; *s.* Seth and Johanna (Werner) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; U. of Wis. (non-grad.); *m.* Nettie M. Rogers, of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis., July 17, 1889. Lived on farm until 1882; teacher common and graded schs., 8 yrs.; county supt. schs., 6 yrs., resigned, 1895, to become asst. to Dean Henry, of Coll. of Agr., U. of Wis.; was given gen. charge of short course in agr., later took up breeding of grains and forage plants; now prof. agronomy, in charge Dept. of Agronomy. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Wis. Expt. Assn., Nat. Corn Assn. *Club:* University. Author of many bulls. and editor ann. reports Wis. Experiment Assn., 1902. *Address:* 38 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wisconsin.

MOORE, Richard Bishop, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1871; *s.* William Thomas (*q.v.*) and Mary A. (Bishop) M.; went to Eng. with parents, 1873; student Argyle Coll., London, Eng., 1881-3, St. Edmund's Coll., London, 1883-5, Institut Keller, Paris, 1885-6, Univ. Coll., London, 1886-90, U. of Chicago, 1896-7, B.S., 1896; (D.Sc., University of Colorado, 1916); *m.* Callie Pemberton, of Auxvasse, Missouri, June 11, 1902. Lived in Southport and London, England, 1878-95; instructor chemistry, Oswestry High Sch., Eng., 1890-1, Birkbeck Inst., London, 1891-3; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1896; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1897-1905; prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1905-11; soil scientist, Lab. of Phys. and Chem. Investigations, Bur. of Soils, Washington, Aug. 20, 1911-Oct., 1912; physical chemist in charge of the chemistry and metallurgy of rare metals, 1912, now chief chemist and chief of div. of mineral technology, U.S. Bur. Mines. Made survey for United States Geol. Survey, of the thermal waters of the Yellowstone Nat. Park for radio-active properties, 1906; with Sir William Ramsay, London, Eng., 1907-8. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Laboratory Chemistry, 1904; also papers on radio-activity and analytical chemistry. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Washington.

MOORE, Robert, civil engr.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., June 19, 1838; *s.* Henry C. and Amelia (Whippo) M.; A.B., Miami U., 1858, A.M., 1866; *m.* Alice Filley, of St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1878. Engaged in civ. engring. since 1863, chiefly in location and constrn. of rys.; has built lines which are now parts of larger ry. systems, such as I.C., Ill. Southern, C. & A. and B. &

O. Southwestern rys.; was sewer commr. and mem. Bd. of Pub. Improvements, St. Louis, 1877-81; has acted as consulting engr. for numerous rys. and reorganization coms.; was by presidential appmt. mem. Brazos River Bd., and Southwest Pass Bd. of Engrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn. of St. Louis, 1897-1913 (pres. bd. 1905-6, 1909-10). Past pres. Am. Soc. C.E., St. Louis Engrs. Club; mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Acad. of Science, St. Louis. Mem. Ethical Soc. of St. Louis. Republican. Has published numerous professional papers. *Clubs:* Commercial, Noonday. *Home:* 61 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis.

MOORE, Robert Lee, college pres.; *b.* Globe, N.C., Sept. 8, 1870; *s.* Jesse Daniel and Mary Ann (Berry) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; student summer, U. of N.C., 1897, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905; *m.* Edna S. Corpening, of Morganton, N.C., June 11, 1895. Prin. Amherst Acad., Morganton, 1892-7; pres. Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll. since 1897. Supt. pub. instrn., Madison Co., N.C., 1901-3. Dir. Bank of Mars Hill. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. *Home:* Mars Hill, N.C.

MOORE, Robert Walton, lawyer; *b.* Fairfax, Va., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Morris) M.; U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1880; asst. to Edmund Baxter in representing numerous ry. and steamship cos. in matters relating to interstate commerce, 1907-10, succeeding him in 1910; counsel in cases before Interstate Commerce Commn. and many cases in Commerce Ct. and U.S. Supreme Ct.; mem. State Senate, Va., 1887-90; Cleveland presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), May 27, 1919, to fill vacancy. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. Nat. Bank of Fairfax. Was mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., William and Mary Coll.; ex-pres. Va. State Bar Assn.; mem. Chi Phi (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University. Author of a number of pub. addresses. Mem. Va. State Council of Defense, 1917. *Home:* Fairfax, Va. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Robert Webber, university prof.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Cameron and Mary Jane (Webber) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. Strassburg, Paris, and Berlin, 1889-90; U. of Chicago, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; (L.H.D., Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1915); *m.* Alice Booth Wheeler, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1887-9; prof. German and French, 1890-1904, prof. German since 1904, Colgate U. Lecturer Bay View (Mich.) Chautauqua, 1893, 97, 98, 1915, Fla. Chautauqua, 1899; examiner in German for Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* History of German Literature (textbook), 1900, 8th edit., 1910; Weimar, the Athens of Germany, 1908. For some yrs. reviewer of German books for The Nation; contbr. on subjects pertaining to German literature. Lecturer on Hamburg-Am. cruise to the Orient, 1912; pub. lecturer on Germany and German lit.; lecturer during the war for Red Cross, League to Enforce Peace, Nat. Security League and Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

MOORE, Stephen, manufacturer; Feb. 9, 1835–Feb. 22, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Thomas Morrell, inventor, designer; *b.* New York, Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* John and Cornelia (Morrell) M.; ed. Pingree Inst., Elizabeth, N.J., and partial course, Rutgers Coll., class 1876. Has been mfr. agrl. implements; invented many implements and improvements; traveled in Europe and S. America, 1894-5, and 1907-14; was chief machinery, transportation and agrl. implements, Pan-Am. Expn.; chief dept. of machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. gen. Panama-Pacific Internat Expn., 1915. Contbr. to Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* 54 W. 40th St., New York.

MOORE, Thomas Verner, professor theology; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas Verner and Matilda Cummin (Gwathmey) M.; U. of Nashville; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1876; Vanderbilt U., 1876-7; U. of Edinburgh and Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1877-80; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; U. of Berlin, 1881-2; (D.D., Knox, 1904, Bellevue, 1904); *m.* Mary J. Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Aug., 1883; pastor 1st Ch., Helena, Mont., 1883-98, Westminster Ch., Omaha, 1898-06; prof. theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., Oct., 1906—. Several times del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Chicago, 1912. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* San Anselmo, Marin Co., Cal.

MOORE, Veranus Alva, physician; *b.* at Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Alva and Antinenette Elizabeth M.; B.S., Cornell, 1887; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; *m.* Mary L. Slawson, of Cicero, N.Y., July 12, 1892. Engaged in investigation of infectious diseases, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1890-6; chief of Div. of Animal Pathology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-6; prof. comparative pathology, bacteriology and meat inspn., 1896—, dir., 1908—, N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., Cornell U. *Author:* Laboratory Directions for Beginners in Bacteriology, 1900; The Pathology and Differential Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases of Animals, 1908; Principles of Microbiology, 1912; Bovine Tuberculosis and Its Control, 1913. Contbr. various articles on infectious diseases and bacteriology to govt. bulletins, Cornell Agrl. Expt. Sta. and various med. and veterinary jours. Mem. Vet. Advisory Bd. of War Dept., 1917. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, Victor F., actor; *b.* Hammonton, N.J., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* Orville E. and Sarah Annett (Davis) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Hammonton; *m.* Emma Littlefield, of New York, June 26, 1903. Début, Boston, Sept., 1896; has since appeared with John Drew Co., in "Girl From Paris," "A Summer Shower," "Coon Hollow," "45 Minutes From Broadway"; starred in "The Talk of New York"; in "The Happiest Night of His Life," 1911; "Shorty McCabe," vaudeville, 1912, 13, 14. Starring in motion pictures, Jan., 1915—. Republican. Universalist. Elk. *Clubs:* Green Room, Friars, South Shore Yacht (life). *Home:* Baldwin, L.I., N.Y.

MOORE, Vida Frank, college prof.; died June 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Walter William, theologian; *b.* at Charlotte, N.C., June 14, 1857; *s.* Isaac Hudson and Martha (Parks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1878; Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1878-81; (D.D., Central U., 1885; LL.D., Davidson, 1892); *m.* Loula S. Fries, of Salem, N.C., May 18, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; evangelist in Western N.C., 1881-2; pastor Millersburg, Ky., 1882-3; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1883-1912, pres. since 1904, Union Theol.

Sem., Va. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. *Author:* A Year in Europe, 1904; The Indispensable Book, 1910; Appreciations and Historical Addresses, 1914. Mem. Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

MOORE, William F(rederick), author, diplomat; *b.* New York, Jan. 30, 1852; *s.* George F. and Mary Ellen (Burns) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1875; (LL.D., Harvard); *m.* Washington, Apr. 9, 1878, Elizabeth Jones. Practiced law, 1875-85; on staff New York Tribune, 1885-7; corr. Associated Press and Reuter's Agency, 1887-90; Washington corr. New York Recorder, Chicago Mail, Times and Record and London Daily Mail, 1890-5; Am. consul-gen. at Budapest, Hungary, 1895-7; minister resident and consul-gen. to Siam, 1897-9; E.E. and M.P. to Morocco, 1899-1901; retired from diplomatic service and now engaged in lit. work. *Author:* Morocco, Its Past, Present and Future, 1900; Told in a Tangier Coffee House, 1904; The Awakening of the East, 1906. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* 385 Edgecomb Av., New York.

MOORE, William Henry, capitalist; Oct. 25, 1848–May 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, William Sturtevant, commodore U.S.N.; Feb. 23, 1846–July 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Willis Luther, meteorologist; *b.* at Scranton, Pa., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* Luther T. and Lucy E. (Babcock) M.; at 8 joined his father, with Grant's army, at City Point, and sold papers to the troops in the field; ed. Binghamton pub. schs.; student of natural sciences under scientific staff of Weather Bur., 15 yrs.; (LL.D., Norwich, 1896; D.Sc., St. Lawrence, 1906); *m.* Mary Lozier, of Closter, N. J., Sept., 1886. Served full apprenticeship as printer and pressman on the Binghamton Republican, and worked as union printer in Chicago, Burlington, Ia., and Washington, D.C. Entered signal corps (now weather bureau), and rose through successive grades to local forecast official, Chicago, 1891-4; won professorship meteorology in open competitive exam. against 23 contestants, 1894; chief U.S. Weather Bur., 1895-1913; prof. applied meteorology, George Washington U. Owner and mgr., 1907-1919, large fruit, grain and stock farm, at Rockville, Md. Lecturer for the Royal Inst., London, 1912; lecturer in lyceum and chautauqua circuits. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Austrian Meteorol. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-10; v.-p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1905-10; pres. Aero Club, Washington, 1912; mem. Olney (Md.) Grange No. 7; hon. mem. Washington Typographical Union No. 101. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern. *Author:* Moore's Descriptive Meteorology, 1901. Contbr. to scientific and other publs. on meteorol. subjects. *Home:* Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

MOORE, Wilmer Lee, insurance; *b.* Decatur, DeKalb Co., Ga., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* William A. and Euphemia Barry (Moore) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1888; *m.* Cornelia A. Jackson, of Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1895. In dry goods business with father until 1906; pres. Southern States Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital, Piedmont Country, Druid Hill Golf. *Address:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MOOREHEAD, see also Morehead.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, archæologist; *b.* Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, March 10, 1866; ed. in high schs. and Denison U.; spent 3 yrs. in study under Dr. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistoric anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investigation of Ohio mounds at own expense; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, 1892. In charge of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo., and N. Mex., for Chicago Expn.; made valuable finds in altar mounds of Scioto Valley; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio State U. and Hist. Soc.; now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., investigating Indian Reservations for Dept. Interior. *Author:* Primitive Man in Ohio; Fort Ancient; The Stone Age; The American Indian; Stone Ornaments of American Indians. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

MOOREHEAD, William Gallogly, theologian; 1836–Mar. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE-MITCHELL, Hattie, teacher; *b.* at Marble Rock, Ia., Aug. 15, 1866; *d.* Allen and Margaret (Boldan) Moore; B.P. (bachelor of pedagogy), Drake U., 1898, B.Ph., 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* James F. Mitchell, of Plain City, O., July 6, 1896. Spl. instr. in handcraft in Chautauqua assemblies; pres. Ia. Cancer Infirmary, Mason City, 1890-3; prin. pub. schs., Floyd, Ia., 1893-5; preceptress, Nora Springs, Ia., Sem., 1895-7; supervisor of Drake Training School for Primary Teachers, 1898-1902; asst. prof. mathematics, 1903-14, dean for women, 1899-1902, prof. methodology, 1910-14, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.; prof. methodology and dean for women, State Manual Training Normal Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1914—. Spl. instr. in primary methods in county institutes; lecturer before farmers' insts. Sent through eastern schs. inspecting methods and systems by bd. of trustees of Drake U., 1899. *Address:* Pittsburg, Kansas.

MOORES, Charles Bruce, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORES, Charles Washington, lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles Washington and Julia Dumont (Merrill) M.; brother of Merrill M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1912); LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Nichols, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1896. Mem. law firm of Pickens, Moores, Davidson & Pickens; U.S. commr., 1888—. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. Sch. Commrs., 1900-09 (v.-p. 1903-8, pres. 1908-9); dir. Butler Coll., 1903-9, Indianapolis Art Assn., 1909; mem. Ind. Hist. Commission, 1915—; v.p. Ind. Historical Soc.; pres. Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1914; mem. American and Indiana State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with William F. Elliott) Indiana Criminal Law, 1893; Caleb Mills and the Indiana School System, 1905; Year Book Sons of American Revolution, 1897, 1908; Life of Abraham Lincoln for Boys and Girls, 1909; Story of Christopher Columbus, 1912; Lincoln Selections, 1913; History of Indiana for Boys and Girls, 1916; Contbr. to American and English Encyclopedias of Law, 1st and 2d edits., and to mags. Lecturer, Ind. Law Sch., 1896—. *Home:* 1918 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

MOORES, J(ames) Henry; Apr. 2, 1846–Aug. 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORES, Merrill, congressman; *b.* Indianapolis, Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Charles Washington and Julia Dumont (Merrill) M.; brother of Charles

Washington M. (*q.v.*); student Butler Coll., Ind., 1870-2, 1873-5, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1872-3; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch. of Ind., 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880; chairman Rep. Co. Com. of Marion Co., Ind., 1892-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Ind., 1894-1903. Commr. from Ind. on Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1909-21. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 7th Ind. Dist. Mem. exec. council of Inter-parliamentary Union, composed of 2 members from each parliament of 22 countries. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1907-8, Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1907; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bd. of Trade, etc. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Country, Columbia, Contemporary; also Yale (New York); Army and Navy, Arts (Washington). Presbyn. *Home:* 2020 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

MOORHEAD, Maxwell K., consular service; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1877; *s.* William Jefferson and Emily Butler (Black) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Muriel Ermatinger, of St. Thomas, Ont., May 16, 1906. Employed in mercantile and ry. business, Pa., until 1900; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt consul at St. Thomas, Ont., June 24, 1905; consul at Belgrade, Servia, 1906-8, Acapulco, Mex., 1908-9, St. John, N.B., 1909-10, Rangoon, India, Apr. 15, 1910—Nov. 30, 1915, Swansea, Wales, Nov. 30, 1915-Mar. 18, 1919, at Nantes, France, Mar. 18, 1919—. Companion, 1st Class, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Home:* 616 St. James St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Nantes, France.

MOORS, John Farwell, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary B. M.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1915). Sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Associated Charities of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Comm.; mem. council and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; fellow of Harvard College; state director Collateral Loan Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. State St. Trust Co. Ex-pres. Pub. Sch. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 32 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MOOT, Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Rutherford) M.; ed. State Normal schs.; Albany Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* C. A. Van Ness, of Cuba, N.Y., July 22, 1882. Practiced law Nunda, N.Y., and Buffalo, N.Y., since 1876. V.-p. Am. Unitarian Conference. Mem. bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation that consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777 to 1909. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1909-10. Regent U. State of N.Y. since 1912. Independent Republican. *Home:* 358 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Erie Co. Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

MOQUÉ, Alice Lee (Mrs. John Oliver Moqué), writer; Oct. 20, 1865–July 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORA, F(rancis) Luis, artist; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., July 27, 1874; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; brother of Joseph Jacinto M. (*q.v.*); ed. Manning's Sem., Perth Amboy, N.J., pub. schs., New York and Boston; art edn. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sophia Brown Compton, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Sept. 12, 1900. Elected v.-p. Art Students' League, after completing studies there. Beginning about 1892 did illustrating work for all the leading mags. and periodicals. First important commission, large decorative panel for main reading hall, Lynn (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1900; represented in all most important art exhbns. in America since 1894; painted decorations for Mo. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; also mural decorations for Orpheum Theatre, Los Angeles. While student, received Sears prize, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Rothschild prize, Art Students' League, New York; later gold medals, Phila. Art Club, 1901, and Am. Fine Arts Soc., Phila., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905; Beal prize, New York Water Color Club, 1907; Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; Shaw prize, same, 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2 gold medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Teacher in drawing and painting classes, N.Y. Sch. of Art for 9 yrs. Represented in permanent collections of Boston Art Club, Lotos Club, New York, Art Gallery, Oakland, Calif., Columbia Univ., State Gallery, Dallas, Tex., Art Assn. Gallery, Lafayette, Ind., Lynn (Mass.) Pub. Library, Youngstown, O., Museum, Nat. Acad. Collection, New York, etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Players, Century, Catholic. *Address:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

MORA, Joseph Jacinto, sculptor, author; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; brother of F(rancis) Luis M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Allston (Mass.); grad. Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894; studied art at Art Students' League, and Chase's Sch., New York, and Cowles Art School, Boston; *m.* Grace Alma Needham, Jan. 6, 1907. Employed as artist for Boston Traveler, 1897; then by Boston Herald until 1900; apart from regular newspaper work made successful specialty of drawing of animals; left newspaper work to get out books for Dana, Estes & Co.; traveled in West and Southwest, making ethnol. studies of Hopi and Navajo Indians, 1903-7; devoted exclusively to sculpture since 1911; mem. Internat. Jury Award, Panama Expn., 1915. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author* and *Illustrator:* The Animals of Æsop, 1900; wrote "Animaldom" in Boston Sunday Herald and its syndicate associates, 1907. *Editor* and *Illustrator:* Reynard the Fox, 1901; Andersen's Fairy Tales, 1902. *Illustrator:* Laura E. Richards' Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; Animal Football Calendar for 1903; executed monument to "Cervantes," Golden Gate Park, San Francisco; 8 heroic figures, Realty Syndicate Bldg., Los Angeles; architectural sculpture for Portland (Ore.) Post Office and Court House; Archbishop Reardon memorial, K.C. Hall, and Bret Harte Memorial, Bohemian Club, San Francisco. Enlisted in Army (1918), F.A. C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commd. maj., of Field Arty., O.R.C. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Cal.

MORALES, (Luis) Sánchez, merchant; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Manuel Sánchez Appellániz and Ana (Morales); ed. Institute Civil, San Juan; *m.* María Ubeda, of San Juan, P.R., Dec. 14, 1902. Newspaper writer, later mgr. father's business; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co. for a number of yrs.; organized with brother, 1902, Sánchez Morales & Co., mchts. and mfrs.' agts.; pres. Commercial Bank of P.R., 1917—; dir. Banco Popular, San Juan. Asst. treas. of P.R., 1898; mayor of San Juan, 1899; a founder of Rep. party in P.R., 1899;

mem. House of Delegates, Porto Rico, 1900-4; mem. Exec. Council (senate) of P.R., 1904-17 (pres. 1912-17). Introduced resolution asking the Pres. of the U.S. to declare free trade between the U.S. and Porto Rico, 1901; mem. Food Commn. of P.R., 1917—, Mil. Exemption Dist. Bd. for P.R., 1917—; chief transportation service for P.R. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917—. Pres. San Juan Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; v.p. for P.R. of Am. Bankers Assn., 1917. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, etc. Mem. Scholar Fraternity of Porto Rico. Catholic. *Clubs:* Casino de Puerto Rico, Casino de Mayaguez, Country. Chmn. Victory Loan Com. for P.R., 1919. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

MORAN, Francis Thomas, clergyman, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Catherine (Kelleher) M.; studied classics at prep. sem., Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, O.; (D.D., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, Md., 1901). Ordained R.C. priest, 1888; pastor Holgate, O., 1888, Immaculate Conception Ch., Toledo, O., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Clyde, O., 1890-6, St. Mary's Ch., Akron, 1896-1901; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1901. Treas. Catholic Edni. Assn. since 1905. Active in civic affairs; dir. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1910-11; dir. Associated Charities, 1908-12, dir. Anti-Tuberculosis League since 1910; chmn. Home Finding Bur. of Humane Soc.; chmn. Federal Labor War Bd., Cleveland, 1918-19. Contbr. to mags., frequent lecturer on hist. and sociol. topics at chautauquas and before popular and industrial audiences. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 3602 Bridge Av., Cleveland, O.

MORAN, Fred T., stove mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MORAN, (John) Léon, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; brother of (Edward) Percy M. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Phila.; studied art under his father, and Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and in London and Paris; returned to U.S., 1879; established studio, New York, 1883; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. J. N. Steele, of New York, Apr. 27, 1892. Frequent exhibitor Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and elsewhere; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Principal Paintings:* Waylaid, 1885; An Interrupted Conspiracy, 1886; An Amateur, 1887; The Duel, 1887; An Idyl, 1888; Eel Fishing, 1888; Intercepted Dispatches, 1889; Madonna and Child, 1901; Between Two Fires, 1902; Madonna, 1902; etc. *Address:* Plainfield, N. J.

MORAN, (Edward) Percy, artist; *b.* Phila., July 29, 1862; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; brother of (John) Léon M. (*q.v.*); ed. in Paris; studied art under his father, and his uncle, S. J. Ferris, Phila., and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; also in London and Paris; *m.* Virginia Bremond Crosby, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 16, 1891. First Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1886; 1st gold medal, Am. Art Assn., 1888. Frequent exhibitor in important exhbns.; represented in well-known collections; specialties colonial subjects and modern women. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Principal Paintings:* A Corner of the Studio, 1882; The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, 1882; The Duet, 1884; Afternoon Tea, 1885; The Miller's Daughter, 1886; Divided Attention, 1886; The Dancing Lesson, 1887; The Rehearsal for the Ball, 1887; A Japanese Fantasy, 1888; A Forgotten Strain, 1888; Her Grace, 1897; Schooldays Over, 1897; Between Two Fires, 1898; The Lion of the Hour, 1898; The Right of Way, 1899; The Wish, 1899; Welcome, 1900; An April Shower, 1901. Of recent years has been engaged on works of Am. hist. subjects. *Address:* 105 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

MORAN, Peter, painter, etcher; Mar. 4, 1841–Nov. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORAN, Thomas, painter; *b.* at Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 12, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Higson) M.; brother of Peter M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1844; ed. in pub. schools at Phila.; was apprenticed to wood engraving; afterward studied art under James Hamilton, and later in Paris and Italy; became known as an illustrator and landscape artist; *m.* Mary Nimmo, Apr., 1862. Accompanied the U.S. Exploring Expdn. to the Yellowstone country in 1871; in 1873 went on a similar expdn., painting the pictures, entitled respectively, "Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone" and "Chasm of the Colorado," which were purchased by Congress, and are now in the Capitol. Has since painted a large number of notable pictures. N.A., 1884; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Studio:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Winter Address:* 1821 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

MORAN, Thomas Francis, university prof.; *b.* Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Mary M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; *m.* Louise R. Upham, of Elk River, Minn., Aug. 5, 1896. Supt. of schs., Elk River, 1887-92; prof. history and economics, Purdue U., since Sept., 1895. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Formation and Development of the Constitution, 1904; The Theory and Practice of the English Government, new edit., 1908; American Presidents, 1917. Contbr. to revs. and soc. publs. on polit. and hist. topics. Mem. faculty U. of Ill. summer session, 1914. Mem. edni. com. Nat. Security League; asso. dir. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Jan. 1-May 1, 1918. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

MORAN, William Herman, chief of secret service; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C. Connected with secret service dept. of the Treasury since 1882; chief since Jan. 1, 1918. *Home:* 1935 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORAWETZ, Albert Richard, consul; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Dr. L. F. M.; brother of Albert Richard M. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, and foreign univs.; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Columbia Univ., 1888; LL.D., Williams College, Mass., 1914); *m.* London, Eng., Violet, *d.* Edward Noyes Westcott, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1911. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since then engaged in practice of law, principally as counsel and atty. for ry. and other corpns. *Author:* Law of Private Corporations, 1882; Banking and Currency Problems in the U.S., 1909. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORDECAI, Alfred, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; June 30, 1840–Jan. 20, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORDECAI, Samuel Fox, professor law; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Samuel Fox and Ellen M.; ed. pvt. schs., N.C., and U. of Va.; (LL.D., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1911); *m.* Betty Grimes, of Grimesland, N.C., Nov. 10, 1875. Admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1875; mem. firm of Battle & Mor-

decai, 1876-1904; lecturer on law, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1900-4; dean Law Sch., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since Sept. 1, 1904. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mechanics' Liens, 1897; Negotiable Instruments Law in North Carolina, 1899; Lex Scripta, 1905; Mordecai's Law Lectures, 1907, 2d edit., 1915; Case Book on Remedies (with Prof. A. C. McIntosh), 1910; Mordecai's Law Notes, 1912-13, additions to same, 1914-19; also law pamphlets. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

MORDECAI, T(homas) Moultrie, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Thomas Whitlock and Lucretia (Cohen) M.; B.A., Charleston Coll., 1873, M.A., 1876; *m.* Gertrude Agnes Dahl, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1893. Admitted to bar, Dec. 2, 1873; for 40 years sr. mem. Mordecai & Gadsden, now of Mordecai & Gadsden & Rutledge, Charleston. Chmn. bd. of commrs. Charleston City Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); del. at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mason (33°), Past Master and Past High Priest, York Masonry; Past Grand Pres. Grand Lodge No. 5, Independent Order B'nai B'rith. Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, South Carolina.

MORE, Charles Church, engineer, educator; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* David Fellows and Sara Jane (Hubbell) M.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901; M.C.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* Myra Hadlock Ober, of Beverly, Mass., and Seattle, Wash., Aug. 24, 1904. Began with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1899; acting prof. civ. engring., 1900, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1912, prof. and head dept. since 1917, U. of Wash. Successively with Am. Bridge Co. (Phila.), D. H. Burnham & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Engr. Dept. (Ft. Worden, Wash.), 1901-4; with C.,M.&St.P.Ry. Co., Seattle, 1906-7, Turner Constrn. Co., New York, 1911-12. Commd. capt. Engr. R.C., June 19, 1917; in training at Engr. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept.-Oct. 1917; capt. O.R.C., Oct. 18, 1917; maj. ordnance, U.S.A., July 25, 1918. On duty at Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; instr. at Engr. Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Sec. John More Assn. since 1900. Conglist. *Compiler:* Genealogy of Descendants of John More, 1893. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 11, 1854; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of Paul Elmer and Louis Trenchard M. (both *q.* .); pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Augusta Bacon, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887. Sec. The J. S. Brown & Bro. Mercantile Co., 1893-1908. Col. 1st Regt. Colo. N.G., 1884-6. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Nat. Indian War Veterans' Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Denver Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Let It Burn, 1892: Out of the Past, 1895; A Captain of Men, 1905; A Vision of Empire, 1915. Also short stories. U.S. dep. disbursing agt. in Colo., 1917-19. *Address:* 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo .

MORE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of E(noch) Anson and Paul Elmer M. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Washington U., B.S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, 1894, Ph.D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 17, 1903, Eleanor F. Herron. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; instr. and adj. prof. physics, U. of Neb., 1896-1900; prof. physics, 1900—, dean, 1910-13, and dean of the Graduate School, 1916—, Univ. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi, Internat. Congress of Electricians, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Contbr. to tech. publs. on light, electricity and magnetism, ionization and sound; also essays on theories of modern physics. *Author:* The Limitations of Science. *Home:* 317 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

MORE, Paul Elmer, editor, author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of E(noch) Anson and Louis Trenchard M. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Washington U., 1887, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; (LL.D., Washington U., 1913; Litt. D., Columbia Univ., and Dartmouth College, 1917, and Princeton University, 1919); *m.* Henrietta Beck, of St. Louis, June 12, 1900. Asst. in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1894-5; asso. in Sanskrit and classical lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-7. Lit. editor The Independent, 1901-3, New York Evening Post, 1903-9; editor The Nation, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* A Century of Indian Epigrams; The Judgment of Socrates; Translation of "Prometheus Bound," of Æschylus; Life of Benjamin Franklin; Shelburne Essays (10 vols.); Platonism. *Home:* 245 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

MOREHEAD, see also Moorehead.

MOREHEAD, John Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Pulaski Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* James W. and Katherine Barbara (Yonce) M.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; studied at Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-2; (D.D., Roanoke, 1902); *m.* Nellie Virginia Fisher, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1892. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; incumbent Burke's Garden Pastorate, Va., 1892-4, First English Luth. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1894-8; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Southern Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898-1908; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1903—. Pres. United Synod of the South, 1910-14. Chmn. European Commn. of Nat. Luth. Council, and in Europe since June 1, 1919. *Address:* Salem, Va.

MOREHEAD, John Henry, governor; *b.* Lucas Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Frances (Cooper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie Weisenreder, of Aspinwall, Neb., Feb. 14, 1885. Removed to Neb., 1883; taught sch. and later engaged in mercantile business at Barada, Neb.; co. treas., Richardson Co., 1896-9; mayor Falls City, 1900; mem. Neb. Senate, 1910, 11; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate and lt.-gov., 1910-11; gov. of Neb., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; Democrat. Stock raiser, farmer and banker. Presbyn. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

MOREHEAD, John Motley, manufacturer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 20, 1866; *s.* Col. John Lindsay and Sarah Smith (Phifer) M.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1886; *m.* Mary Garrett, of Marietta, Ga., Apr. 5, 1893. Interested in mfg. and farming; v.-p. Leaksville Woolen Mills, Spray, N.C.; dir. Rhodiss Mfg. Co., E. A. Smith Mfg. Co. (Rhodiss), Thrift Mfg. Co. (Charlotte, N.C.). Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th N.C. Dist.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since Mar. 1, 1916.

Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Southern Manufacturers, Country (Charlotte, N.C.). *Address:* Charlotte, N.C.

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter, astronomer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Aaron and Sabra Ann (burleson) M.; Northwestern Christian Coll., Excelsior, Minn., 1895-7; S.B., Drake U., 1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; S.M., Drake U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1914; *m.* Myrtle Slayton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 9, 1903. Prof. physics and astronomy, Drake U., since 1900. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., summer 1909; instr. astronomy, U. of Cal., 1911-12. Fellow Ia. State Acad. Science; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Sigma Xi. Discovered Comet (c) 1908 (Morehouse), Sept. 1, 1908; awarded Donahue Comet Medal, 1908. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous tech. articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* 1430 30th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MOREHOUSE, Frederic Cook, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* Linden Husted (*q.v.*) and Lydia E. (Phelps) M.; ed. private sch., high sch., pvt. instr., Milwaukee; *m.* Lilias E. Macon, of Eufaula, Ala., June 24, 1891. Editor Church Eclectic, 1896-1900; editor The Living Church since 1899; pres. Morehouse Publishing Co. Mem. General Convention, P.E. Ch. Mem. Wis. Press Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem nat. council of Nat. Municipal League, 1912-17; pres. City Club of Milwaukee, 1910-15; chmn. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-19. *Author:* Some American Churchmen, 1892; Evolution of Parties in the Anglican Communion, 1905. *Home:* 617 Hackett Av. *Office:* 1801 Fond du Lac Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOREHOUSE, George Pierson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 28, 1859; *s.* Horace and Lavinia F. (Strong) M.; Albion High Sch.; U. State of N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mrs. Louise (Thorne) Hull, of Topeka, Kan., formerly Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1906. Went to Kan., 1872; mgr. cattle ranch, Diamond Springs, Kan., 1876-81; admitted to Kan. bar, 1889, and practiced at Council Grove; city atty., 1891-5, co. atty., Morris Co., 1894-7; local atty. A., T. and S.F. Ry., 1894-1915; mem. Kan. Senate, 1901-5; removed to Topeka, 1906. Mem. Internat. Soc. Archæologists; life mem. and dir. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1917-18); sec. Kan. Authors' Club (expres.); sec. and genealogist Morehouse Family Assn.; mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Lt. Kan. N.G., 1903; active in organizing Kan. State Guard to take the place of Nat. Guard during World War; completed inf. training course, Camp Steever, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1918; commd. capt. Co. B, 9th Btln., Kan. State Guard, 1918-19, and helped train over 300 men who went into World War service. Republican. Presbyn. Drafted 1st automobile laws in West, and law making the sunflower the floral emblem of Kan.; originated movement to mark Santa Fe Trail; an authority on history, lang. and legends of Kansa or Kaw Indians, and is official historian of the tribe and keeper of their ancient charts and relics. *Author:* Kansa, or Kaw Indians and Their History, 1908; An Historic Trail, 1909; History of Kansas Authors' Club, 1913; Padilla, the Priest of the Plains, 1915. Contbr. to historic publs. upon famous highways, Spanish explorations, archæology, Indian language and folk-lore. *Home:* 216 W. 8th St., Topeka, Kan.

MOREHOUSE, Henry Lyman, clergyman; Oct. 2, 1834–May 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOREHOUSE, Linden Husted, editor, publisher; 1842–Aug. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORELAND, Mary Leona, temperance advocate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORELAND, William Hall, bishop; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Edward McCreight and Caroline (Hall) M.; grad. Holy Communion Ch. Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1877; B.S., B.Litt., A.M., U. of the South, 1881; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1884; (D.D., U. of the South, 1899, Berkeley, 1900); *m.* Harriet E. Slason, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1884-5; rector Ch. of Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H., 1885-93, St. Luke's, San Francisco, 1893-9; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, Jan. 25, 1899; at the time of his consecration, the youngest bishop in the world. *Author:* What Is Christianity? 1887; The Church, or the Churches—Which? 1894. *Address:* Sacramento, Cal.

MOREY, Chester S., wholesale grocer; *b.* at Medina, Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 3, 1847; *s.* William H. and Abagail (Baird) M.; ed. dist. and high schs.; *m.* Anna L. Clough, of Denver, Dec. 12, 1877 (died 1890). Pvt. Co. I, 36th Wis. Vols., promoted to corporal and bvtd. 2d lt. Became traveling salesman for Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, 1869, mem. of firm, 1880; incorporated C. S. Morey Mercantile Co. (wholesale grocers), Denver, 1884, of which is pres.; became pres. and gen. mgr. Great Western Sugar Co., 1900, now chmn. bd. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Home:* 1075 Race St. *Office:* Sugar Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOREY, Henry Martyn, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOREY, William Carey, university prof.; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; *s.* Reuben and Abby C. (Bogman) M.; 2d lt. to capt. and bvt. maj. and lt.-col. U.S.V., 1862-5; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1868, A.M., 1871; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1869; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., 1881; (D.C.L., Denison, 1903, Rochester, 1908); *m.* Margaret P., *d.* Gen. John G. Parkhurst, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1896. Tutor Latin, Univ. of Rochester, 1869-70; professor history and English lit., Kalamazoo Coll., 1870-2; prof. Latin and history, 1872-83, history and polit. science, 1883—, U. of Rochester. Trustee, dir. and organizer Reynolds Library, 1884-04. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Chess. *Author:* Outlines of Roman Law, 1884; Genesis of a Written Constitution, 1891; First State Constitutions, 1892; Sources of American Federalism, 1895; Papers and Addresses of Martin B. Anderson, 1895; Rome and the Provinces, 1895; Outlines of Roman History, 1900; Government of New York, 1902; Outlines of Greek History, 1903; International Right of Way, 1903; Outlines of Ancient History, 1906; The Treaty-Making Power and the Legislative Authority of the States, 1909; The South African Union and British Colonial Policy, 1910; The Study of Roman Law in Liberal Education, 1911; Federalism and International Liability, 1913; Ancient Peoples, 1915; The Sale of Munitions of War, 1916; also papers in mags. and revs. *Address:* 94 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

MORGAN, Alfred Powell, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1889; *s.* Frederick Powell and Margaret (Pattison) M.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1908; *m.* Angeline Gregory, San Bernardino, Cal., Mar. 15, 1917. Mem. Adams-

Morgan Co.; pres. Cole & Morgan, pubs. Editor mech. and elec. dept., Boy's Magazine. Mem. Sons of Jove, Radio Club America, Inst. Radio Engrs. *Author:* How to Build a Biplane Glider, 1909; High Power Wireless Equipment, 1910; Wireless Telegraph Construction for Amateurs, 1910; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1912; The Boy Electrician, 1913; Model Flying Machines, 1913; Lessons in Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; Wireless Construction and Installation for Beginners, 1916; Experimental Wireless Construction, 1916; Homemade Electrical Apparatus, 1917; The Boy's Home Book of Science and Construction. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Address:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

MORGAN, Angela, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Alwyn (lawyer) and Carol Morgan (Baldwin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, also spl. studies Columbia, and at Chautauqua, N.Y. Began early as writer for Chicago American, later with Chicago Journal and New York and Boston papers. Mem. Woman's Internat. League, Poetry Soc. America; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, 1915 (read original poem, "Battle Cry of the Mothers"). *Clubs:* MacDowell, Three Arts (hon.), both of New York. *Author:* (poems) The Hour Has Struck, 1914; The Imprisoned Splendor (fiction), 1915; Utterance and Other Poems, 1916; God Prays (booklet), 1917; Forward, March! (poems), 1918; (poems) Hail, Man! 1919. Contbr. verse to Outlook, Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Pictorial Rev., Collier's, Hearst's, New York Times, New York Herald, etc. Lecturer and platform reader. *Address:* John Lane Co., 116 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Anna, deportment and dramatic teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORGAN, Anne Tracy; *b.* 1873; *d.* of late J. Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. numerous charitable, reform and other orgns.; actively interested in Nat. Civic Federation. First v.-p. Am. Com. for Devastated France. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Ardsley, etc. *Home:* 219 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, (James) Appleton, Shakespearean scholar; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845; *s.* Peyton Randolph and Joanna D. (Appleton) M.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Olive Morse, of New Orleans, Mar. 27, 1877. Asso. counsel Erie Ry. and N.P. R.R., 1875-85; retired from professional practice, 1886; pres. New York & Palisade R.R. Co.; pres. Shakespeare Press Publishing Co. Developed a theory that the Shakespeare plays, as printed in the 1623 folio, are not always strictly monographs but the work of many actors and stage censors, improving them constantly from their original mounting by Shakespeare, and in support of that theory published the Bankside Edition of Shakespeare, in 20 vols. Founded, 1885, and pres., 1885-1910, Shakespeare Soc. of New York; v.-p.-gen. Nat. Soc. War of 1812, pres. N.J. State Soc. same, 1898-1901, treas. since 1908; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Rockland Hist. Soc.; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Aztec Club of 1847 (Mexican war). *Author:* Macaronic Poetry, 1870; The Law of Literature, 1874; Legal Maxims, 1877; The Shakespearean Myth, 1880; Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism, 1884; A Study in the Warwickshire Dialect, 1884; Shakespearean Commentators, 1885; Digesta Shakespeareana, 1887; The People and the Railways, 1888; The Society and the Fad, 1890. *Editor:* Addison on Contracts, 1875; Best on the Principles of Evidence, 1876; Forsyth on Trial by Jury, 1876; The Bankside Shakespeare, 22 vols., 1888-92; The Bankside Restoration Shakespeare, 5 vols., 1905-8; Genealogical History of the Family of Morgan from A.D. 605 to present times, 1880. *Address:* The University Club, New York.

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1878; *s.* John D. and Anna Frances (Wilcy) M.; prep. edn. high sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; U. of Colo., 1898-9; *m.* Urania T. Jones, of Princeton, Ill., Sept. 1904 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Lucy Middleton Griscom, of Woodbury, N.J., July 6, 1911. In pvt. practice, St. Cloud, Minn., 1902-7; supervising engr., U.S. Govt. drainage investigations, 1907-9, in charge design of reclamation works in Southern States; planned $8,000,000 reclamation project for St. Francis Valley, Ark., etc.; pres. Morgan Engring. Co. since 1909. Apptd. chief engr., 1913, Miami Conservancy Dist., designed to prevent recurrence of Dayton flood; has planned and superintended constrn. 115 water control projects. Drafted revised drainage codes adopted by Minn. Legislature, 1905, Ark. Legislature, 1909, and assisted in drafting those adopted by Miss., 1911, and Ohio, 1914. V.p. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton; trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Dayton Engineers' Club, League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* The Drainage of the St. Francis Valley in Arkansas (U.S. Govt.), 1909; The Miami Valley and the 1913 Flood, 1918; Education, the Mastery of the Arts of Life. *Home:* Englewood, Dayton, O. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Dayton, O.

MORGAN, Brooks Sanderson, manufacturer; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky.; Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* William Garrard and Frances (Brooks) M.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1893; *m.* Mignon McCarty, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1916. Began as clk. in office of Southern Ry., Lexington, Ky., 1893; asst. gen. pass. agt. same, 1901-08 (resigned); v.-p. and gen. mgr. Frank E. Block Co., mfg. confectioners and biscuit mfrs., Atlanta, since 1908; pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Co., New York; v.-p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry.; dir. Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Am. Cracker Bakers' Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Confectioners' Assn. Pres. Atlanta Mfrs.' Expn. Co.; v.-p. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; dir. Ga. Mfrs.' Assn. *Club:* Piedmont (v.-p.). *Home:* 1053 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

MORGAN, Byron, writer; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* Byron and Blanche (Sweatman) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carthage; *m.* Gladys Ruth McIntosh, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 31, 1912. Contbr. series of motor racing stories in Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 311 N. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORGAN, Carey E., clergyman; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Daniel Amaziah and Mary Ann (McCaslin) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1883, A.M., 1885; *m.* May Dailey, of Indianapolis, Oct. 11, 1883. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1886; pastor, Atlanta and Arcadia, Ind., 1886-7, Wabash, Ind., 1887-94, Portland Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-9, 7th Ch., Richmond, Va., 1899-1903, Paris, Ky., 1903-11, Vine St. Church, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1912—. Trustee Butler Coll., 1893-5; curator Transylvania U., 1903—. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., 1914-15, Ky. Christian Missionary Soc., 1909, 10; v.-p. Commn. on Christian Union, 1912—; mem. advisory com. Soc.

for Promotion Broader Edn. in America, Sigma Chi, etc. Lecturer on religious subjects. *Address:* Vine St. Christian Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

MORGAN, Casey Bruce, naval officer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 16, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 15, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. equipment, San Francisco, Cal., 1905-6; exec. officer, Milwaukee, 1906-8; insp. in charge 11th Light House Dist., Detroit, Mich., 1908-10; comd. Dubuque, 1910-11, Nashville, 1911-12, Missouri, 1912-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913; in charge Navy Publicity Bur. and Navy Recruiting Sta., New York, 1913-14; comd. Minnesota, 1914-16; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Squadron Six Patrol Force Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Agamemnon, Aug. 21, 1917-18; force transport officer, staff comdr. C. and T. Force, 1918-19; comdr. insp., May-Aug. 1919; comdr. Transport Force, Sept. 1, 1919—. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

MORGAN, Charles Carroll, lawyer, author; July 25, 1832–Oct. 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORGAN, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* in Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Mary (DeWitt) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1873-4; A.B., Northwestern U., 1877, A.M., 1880; S.T.B., Boston U., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Emma Webster, of Farmington, Mich., June 22, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor at Marquette, Mich., 1879-81, Fowlerville, 1881-2, Romeo, 1882-4, East Saginaw, 1884-7, Adrian, 1887-89, West Bay City, 1889-91, Howell, 1891-5, Vassar, 1895-7, Saginaw, 1897-9, Cass City, 1899-1901, Rochester, 1901-2; associated with Bible study dept. Epworth League, Chicago, 1902-3; asst. editorial sec. Open Door Commn. of M.E. Ch., New York, 1903-5; asst. editorial sec. Missionary Edn. Movement, New York, 1905-18; spl. writer in Centenary Com. of M.E. Ch., New York, since 1918. A founder Epworth League, Cleveland, O., May 1889; mem. The Gideons. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Studies in the Old Testament, 1905; Scholar's Edition of the Bagster Bible, 1906; The Psalms as Daily Companions, 1919; (with others) Studies in the Early Church, 1907; The Church of the First Apostles, 1914. *Address:* 242 E. 50th St., New York.

MORGAN, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1849; *s.* David and Marianne (Lincoln) M.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1871, M.A., 1874 (D.D., 1895); B.D., Yale, 1875; *m.* Belle W. Merrill, of Beloit, Sept. 14, 1876 (died 1886); 2d, May O. Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; founder and pastor Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1875-81; pastor Green Bay, Wis., 1880-1, Moline, Ill., 1881-91, Ch. of Redeemer, Chicago, 1891-4, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1894-04, Elgin, Ill., 1904-16, Payson Park Ch., Belmont, Mass., Sept. 8, 1919—. Trustee Elgin Acad. of Northwestern U., Congl. Conf. of Ill., Nat. Anti-Saloon League; ex-pres. Ill. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 100 Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.

MORGAN, Daniel Nash, banker; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Hannah (Nash) M.; academic edn.; *m.* Medora H. Judson, June 10, 1868. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) Common Council, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885-6, and 1893; treas. of U.S., June 1, 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1898, for U.S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. Pres. City Nat. Bank Bridgeport, 1879-93, U.S. Trust Co., Washington, D.C., 1907. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

MORGAN, Dick Thompson, congressman; *b.* Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 6, 1854; *s.* Valentine and Frances (Thompson) M.; S.B., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1876, M.S., 1882; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1880; (LL.D., Bethany [W.Va.] College, 1917); *m.* Ora, *d.* of Rev. A. R. and Mary (Maxwell) Heath, of Merom, Ind., May 30, 1878. Practiced at Terre Haute, Ind.; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1; editor and pub. Terre Haute Courier, 1882-6; atty. A., T. & S.F. Ry., Garden City, Kan., 1886-9; settled Guthrie, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889; register, U.S. Land Office, Woodward, Okla., 1904-8; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-1921), 8th Okla. Dist. Republican. President Okla. Free Home League; pres. Okla. Christian Missionary Soc., 1891-07. *Author:* Morgan's Manual of U.S. Homestead and Town-site Laws, 1890; Morgan's Digest of Oklahoma Statutes and Supreme Court Decisions, 1898; Morgan's School Land Manual, 1901; Land Credits—A Plea for the American Farmer, 1915. *Address:* Woodward, Okla.

MORGAN, Edmund Morris, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Edmund Morris and Sarah Anne (Davis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Elsie Sears Smith, of Duluth, Minn., Apr. 26, 1911. Began practice at Duluth, 1905; mem. firm Wilson & Morgan, 1907-12; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1912-17, Yale, since July 1917. Asst. city atty. and actg. city atty., Duluth, 1908-10; spl. counsel Duluth Charter Commn., 1912-13; apptd. city atty., Duluth, 1913, but declined to qualify. Commd. maj., judge advocate R.C., Sept. 1917; lt. col., judge adv., July 1918; asst. to the judge advocate gen., U.S.A., Washington, Sept. 1917-June 1919. Pres. Municipal Ownership League Duluth, 1910-12; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Law, 1917; Cases on Common Law Pleading (Whittier and Morgan), 1917. *Home:* 24 59th Av., Duluth, Minn. *Address:* Yale University Law School, New Haven, Conn.

MORGAN, Edward Broadbent, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Samuel Broadbent and Ellen Theresa (Blinn) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Firth Welles, of Denver, Apr. 12, 1909. Began practice, 1888; with firm of Teller & Orahood; mem. firm of Teller, Orahood & Morgan, 1890-8; since alone; v.-p. Morgan Real Estate & Investment Co. Mem. Colo. Tax Commn. since May, 1915; Republican. Ex-pres. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. of Colo.; ex-v.-p. Colo. Forestry Assn.; ex-pres. Colo. Yale Assn.; mem. Soc. Sons of Colo., Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Has largest collection of books and pamphlets relating to Colorado that has ever been assembled. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York), University (ex-pres.), Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Home:* 720 Franklin St. *Office:* Century Bldg., Denver.

MORGAN, Edward M., postmaster; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORGAN, Edwin Lee, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1891-2, 1894-5; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1892-4; instr. in history, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1895-8; sec. to Samoan High Commn., Apr.

1899; sec. legation, Seoul, Korea, 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1900; transferred as 2d sec. of embassy to St. Petersburg, 1901; apptd. confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, Washington, 1902; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Korea, Mar.-Nov., 1905, to Cuba, 1905-10, to Uruguay and Paraguay, 1910-11, to Portugal, 1911-12; ambassador E. and P. to Brazil, Jan. 18, 1912—. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Hon. mem. Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Century (New York). *Home:* Aurora, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

MORGAN, (Miles) Forrest, librarian; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* Miles Chandler and Philura M.; ed. country sch.; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1903); *m.* Frances M. Fisher, of Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1879. Mgr. of printing and advertising Travelers Ins. Co., and editor Travelers Record (monthly), 1882-96; since in lit. work. Asst. librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Unitarian. *Editor:* Walter Bagehot's Works, 1891; asso. editor, contbr., translator, etc., C. D. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, International Anthology, Universal Anthology, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Editor:* (and part writer) Reclus' Bird's-Eye View of the World, 1887; Connecticut as a Colony and a State, 1904; Ridpath's New Complete History of the United States. *Address:* 227 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MORGAN, George, newspaper man; *b.* Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* James Wesley and Elizabeth M.; A.B., Del. Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary R. Churchman, of Stanton, Del., Dec. 25, 1879. In Phila. journalism since 1875; on editorial staff Philadelphia Record. *Author:* John Littlejohn, of J, 1895; The Issue, 1904; The True Patrick Henry, 1907; The True LaFayette, 1919. *Home:* 4418 Osage Av. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORGAN, G(eorge) Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Tetbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth Fawn (Brittan) M.; ed. Douglas Sch., Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., and by pvt. study; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902); *m.* Annie Morgan, of Staunton, Coleford, Gloucestershire, Aug. 20, 1888. Mission preacher, 1886-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Stone Ch., Staffs, Eng., 1888-92, Rugeley Ch., 1892-4, Westminster Rd., Birmingham, 1894-97, New Court Chapel, London, 1897-1901; Northfield Conf. extension lecturer, U.S., 1901-4; pastor Westminster Chapel, London, 1904-17, also pres. Cheshunt Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1911-14; Y.M.C.A. work at training hdqrs., London, 1917-18; preacher Highbury Quadrant Ch., London, 1918-19; moved to Winona Lake, Ind., 1919; lecturer at Bible confs. in U.S. since 1919. *Clubs:* Canadian (New York), Reform (London). *Author:* Discipleship, Malachi, Life Problems, 1897-8; God's Methods with Man, 1899; Practice of Prayer, 1899; Hidden Years of Nazareth, 1901; Ten Commandments, 1901; First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians, 1903; The Crises of the Christ, 1903; Evangelism, 1904; Analyzed Bible (10 vols.), 1905-10; Messages of the Books of the Bible (4 vols.), 1909-10; The Bible and the Cross, 1910; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1911; The Missionary Manifesto, 1911; Simple Things of the Christian Life, 1912; The Ministry of the Word, 1919; also numerous booklets and pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

MORGAN, George Horace, army officer; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* George Nelson and Delia Elizabeth (Warner) M.; brought to U.S., 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1914; *m.* Mollie Brownson, of Omaha, Neb., Nov. 1, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1884; capt., Mar. 15, 1896; maj. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 1, 1901; maj. 9th U.S. Cav., Apr. 27, 1903; mil. sec., Dec. 8, 1906; assigned to 3d Cav., Dec. 8, 1910; lt. col. 11th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 15th Cav., Apr. 26, 1914. Served in campaigns against the Indians, Santiago campaign, and in Philippines, 1899-1901. Bvtd. 1st lt. "for gallantry in action," July 15, 1882; awarded Medal of Honor "for gallantry in action against Indians," July 15, 1882. Assigned chief of staff 13th Militia Div., Dec. 14, 1915; comdg. provisional cav., 10th Div., El Paso dist., Sept. 26, 1916-Mar. 23, 1917; pres. bd. for selection of site for cantonment in dist., May 15, 1917 (selected Camp Dodge, Ia.); mustering officer for Minn. and Mo., 1917; assigned to 17th Cav., Sept. 28, 1917; retired, Jan. 2, 1919. Mem. Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul), Travis (San Antonio, Tex.). *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Harry Hays, consul-gen.; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Philip Hickey and Beatrice Leslie (Ford) M.; ed. pvt. tutors at Brussels, Belgium and Bonn, Germany, until 16; Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 1876-8; studied law with his father, 1880-4; *m.* at New York, Laura, *d.* Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J., June 29, 1897. Sec. Am. Legation, City of Mexico, 1882-5; consul at Horgen, Switzerland, 1897-8, Aarau, Switzerland, 1898-1902, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1902-6, Stuttgart, Germany, June 22, 1906-Apr. 29, 1907, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, May 11, 1910-13, at Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17; detailed as spl. agt. to investigate conditions in Cuba, May 15, 1917; rep. in Cuba of food and fuel administrations and war trade and shipping bds., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. Am. consul-gen. to Antwerp, Dec. 17, 1918, to Brussels, May 10, 1919; apptd. commr. of U.S. to negotiate direct with the Belgian Govt. on the reconstruction of Belgium, May 20, 1919. *Address:* Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Henry William, dentist; *b.* Davidson Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Sarah Ame (Noel) M.; grad. Nashville High Sch., 1873; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1875; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1876; *m.* Matilda Alloway Evans, of Nashville, Nov. 3, 1880. Prof. operative dentistry since 1886, dean Sch. of Dentistry, 1911-19, Vanderbilt Univ. Trustee Walden U. (pres. bd.), Meharry Med. Sch. (pres. bd.), Monteagle S.S. Assembly. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers (ex-pres.), Nashville Dental Assn., Tenn. Dental Assn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. Vanderbilt U. (ex-pres.), etc.; ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (33°, hon.); Past Grand Chancellor and Past Sup. Rep. K.P. of Tenn.; Past Grand Regent and Past Sup. Rep. Royal Arcanum; Sup. Grand Master Delta Sigma Delta, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Old Oak, Round Table, City Pythian, Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* 2022 West End Av. *Office:* 189 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

MORGAN, James, newspaper man; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky.; *s.* William Franklin and Ann

(Threlkeld Bruce) M.; boyhood in the West; *m.* Helen Dailey, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Oct. 6, 1894. Followed telegraphy for several years; in employ of the United Press Association at Washington, Albany and Boston; polit. reporter and Washington corr., and now on editorial staff Boston Globe. Visited in 1913 all the principal backgrounds of Napoleon's active life in Europe, Asia and Africa, to gather impressions and material for a biog. work. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt, The Boy and Man, 1907, new edit., 1919; Abraham Lincoln, The Boy and Man, 1908; The Life Work of Edward A. Moseley in the Service of Humanity, 1913; In the Footsteps of Napoleon, 1915. *Home:* 26 King St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

MORGAN, James Dudley, physician; *b.* at Washington, July 5, 1862; *s.* James Ethelbert and Norah T. (Digges) M.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1881, M.D., 1885; Beaujon Hosp., Paris, France, 1885-6, Ampitheâtre d' Anatomie des Hôpitaux, Paris, 1886; *m.* Mary Abell, of Baltimore, Dec. 2, 1892. Demonstrator of anatomy, 1888-9, lecturer on differential diagnosis, 1897-8, Georgetown U.; asso. and clin. prof. medicine, George Washington U., 1910-17; phys. to Garfield Hosp., 1899—; chief of medical service Emergency Hosp., 1904—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., Med. Soc. D.C. (pres., 1906), Washington Acad. Sciences; pres. Columbia Hist. Soc., 1909-16, Montgomery Co. Med. Soc., 1911-12, Georgetown Clin. Soc., 1911-12, Med. History Club, 1910-11. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (gov.). Dir. Federal Nat. Bank, 1915—. Contbr. on med. and hist. subjects. *Home:* "Dudlea," Chevy Chase, Md.

MORGAN, James Henry, college pres.; *b.* Concord, Del., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Julia Fooks (James) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Bucknell U., 1892; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1916, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1917; D.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1917); *m.* Mary Rebecca Curran, of Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890. Teacher, 1878-9, vice-prin., 1879-81, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; teacher, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1881-2; prin. Dickinson Coll. Prep Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 1882-4; adj. prof. Greek, 1884-90, prof. Greek, 1890-15, dean, 1903-14 acting pres., 1914-15, pres. since June, 1915 Dickinson Coll. Sch. dir. Carlisle, Pa., 1898-1904. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

MORGAN, James Norris, soldier; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 2, 1839; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (McCrellish) M.; ed. McKendree Coll., Ill., 1854-7; *m.* Ella Dora Dimmick, of Athens, N.Y., May 4, 1875 (died Jan. 20, 1909). Traveled across the plains on foot, Leavenworth to Denver, 1859; spent 15 mos. in the gold mines and returned to Alton, Ill.; enrolled in vol. service, Apr. 26, 1861; mustered into Ill. provisional regt., May 11, 1861, and into U.S. Vols., June 25, 1861; 2d lt., Co. B, 22d Ill. Vols., June 25, 1861; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1862; capt., June 13, 1862; hon. mustered out, July 7, 1864; enlisted as pvt. 144th Ill. Inf., Sept. 10, 1864; commd. capt., Sept. 10, 1864; maj., Sept. 26, 1864; lt.-col., Mar. 18, 1865; mustered out, July 14, 1865; commd. 2d lt. 38th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., June 12, 1867; capt., June 20, 1873; retired from active service with rank of maj., Apr. 17, 1897; advanced to rank of lt.-col. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in many battles in depts. of Miss. and the South; wh serving as capt. at battle of Stone Riv Tenn., after several color bearers of the re had been wounded or killed, took the col and rallied the regt. (about to disintegra and marched the regt. to Gen. Jefferson Davis; in action at Adairsville, Ga., May, 18 captured complete complement, as to offic and men of his co.; served in Southwest t er the war, where performed much imp tant scouting duty and located many wa courses and springs; with co. built telegra line, Separ, N.M., to Mex. boundary, 35 mi in 24 working hours. Bvtd. 1st lt. and ca "for gallant and meritorious service on field at Stone River"; maj. "for gallant a meritorious service on the field at New Ho Ch., Ga." Republican. Mem. Loyal Legi Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Alton, Ill.

MORGAN, John Harcourt Alexander, tomologist; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 1867; *s.* John and Rebecca (Truman) M.; B A., U. of Toronto, 1889; grad. work, Cornell 1891-8, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mas 1895; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Fay, of Baton Rou La., June 25, 1895. Entomologist and hortic turist, La. State U. and Agrl. Expt. Sta 1889-94; zoölogist and entomologist, same, 18 1904; entomologist La. Expt. Sta. and cr pest commr., Feb., 1904-Jan., 1905; dir. U. Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. zoölogy a entomology, 1905-19, dean Coll. of Agr., 1913 pres., July 1, 1919—, U. of Tenn. Conduc farmers' insts. in La., 1895-1904; spl. field a Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 19 Food administrator for Tenn., 1917. Me A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science; pres. La. Soc. Naturalists; pres. Enton Sect. A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Am. Fisheries S *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

MORGAN, John Livingston Rutger chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., June 1872; *s.* Brockholst (D.D.) and Mary (Rutge M.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1892 (Sc.D., 1916); A.I Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Luna Rutgers, June 2, 1914. Asst. in chemistry, S vens Inst., 1895-6, instr. quantitative analys Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896-7; tutor chem. phy ics and chem. philosophy, 1897-1901, adj. pr physical chemistry, 1901-5, prof. since 1905, C lumbia. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A. mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A Electrochemical Soc. *Author:* The Principles Mathematical Chemistry (from the German G. Helm), 1897; The Theory of Solution a Its Results, 1897; The Elements of Physi Chemistry, 5th edit., 1914; Physical Chemist for Electrical Engineers, 2d edit., 1909. Cont to Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Jo Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, financier; *b.* Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867; *s.* John Pierpo and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; A.B., Ha vard, 1889; *m.* Jane Norton Grew, Dec. 11, 19 Entered London branch of J. P. Morgan & C upon graduation, remaining until 1901, beco ing a mem., and upon father's death, 19 head of the firm. Now dir. U.S. Steel Corp Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Pullman C N.P.Ry.Co., First Security Co. of City of N. Ætna Ins. Co., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. Co. ranged for payment of $40,000,000 in gold French Panama Canal Co. for U.S. Govt.; aft outbreak of European war made first loan $12,000,000 to Russia; firm apptd. commerc agt. of British Govt. in U.S., Jan. 1915, the

after conducting purchase of all munitions and supplies in U.S.; made loan of $50,000,000 to French Govt., Apr. 1915; organized syndicate of about 2200 banks in U.S. and floated loan of $500,000,000 to Allies, Sept. 1915. Ex-mem. advisory council of Federal Reserve Bd. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Trustee and treas. Ch. Pension Fund; trustee New York Trade Sch.; gov. Peabody Donation Fund. *Clubs:* St. James', City of London, White's (London); Metropolitan, Union, University, New York Yacht, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Century, N.E. Soc. (New York). *Homes:* 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., Eng., and 231 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 23 Wall St., N.Y. City.

MORGAN, Lewis Lovering, congressman; *b.* Mandeville, La., Mar. 2, 1876; ed. St. Eugene's Coll. of St. Tammany Parish, La.; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Dept., 1899; *m.* Lenora Cefalu, 1903. Admitted to La. bar, 1899; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1908; served as dist. atty.; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Covington, La.

MORGAN, Maud, harpist; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1864; *d.* George Washbourne (organist, 1822-92) and Eleanor M.; studied music with her father and with the artist Alfred Toulmin, and later with the chevalier, Chas. Oberthür, harpist to the Queen of Belgians. Début as harpist in 1875, in a concert with Ole Bull and has since then been heard in all leading Am. cities. Harpist in Grace Ch., New York, since 1895; was 7 yrs. conductor Lenox Choral Soc. Wrote history of the harp and has arranged music for bands of harps in which her pupils appear. *Home:* 216 W. 56th St., New York.

MORGAN, Octavius, architect; *b.* Canterbury, Eng., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* Giles Chapman and Caroline (Adams) M.; studied architectural drawing in Eng.; came to America, 1870; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Weller Offenbacher, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 16, 1885. Practiced, Denver, 1871-2, Los Angeles, Cal., since 1873; mem. firm Morgan, Walls & Morgan. Architect Childs' Opera House, Nadeau Hotel, Cordona Bldg., Odd Fellows Hall, Farmers & Merchants Bank Bldg., Morosco Theatre, I. N. Van Nuys Bldg., W. P. Story Bldg., W. I. Hollingworth Bldg., and many pvt. residences, Los Angeles. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Southern Cal. Architects' Assn. (1st pres.), Engineers' and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan. *Office:* I. N. Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

MORGAN, Orn Sherman, agriculturist; *b.* at Hampshire, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Lyman Delos and Elizabeth Ann (Helmar) M.; grad. State Normal U., at Normal, Ill., 1895; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rose LeVille Huff, of Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 4, 1908. Teacher dist. and high schs., Ill. and Ia., until 1905; substitute prin. Training Sch. of Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1905-6; dir. N.Y. State Sch. Agr., Alfred, N.Y., 1908-12; leave of absence as teacher agr., summer session, Columbia, 1911; prof. agr. and head of dept., Columbia, since 1911. Agrl. advisor for N.Y. City Draft Bd., by appmt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918-19; mem. Food Com. of Mchts'. Assn. N.Y. City since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State Y.M.C.A. Mason. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Paul Beagary, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Hill and Rebecca Ann (Beagary) M.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1887; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; studied Royal Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891; *m.* Lessie L. Maynard, of Worcester, June 15, 1893. With Morgan Constrn. Co., mfrs. rolling mill machinery, since incorporation, 1891; now pres. and treas.; also pres. Heald Machine Co.; dir. Worcester Syndicate, Ravenel Co., Foster Associates, Worcester Bank & Trust Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Clinton-Wright Wire Co., Worcester Morris Plan Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank. Pres. Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1904-7 (dir.), Worcester Economic Club, 1918-19; pres. trustees Worcester Acad., 1910—; dir. Worcester Art Museum, Memorial Hosp., Bancroft School, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. American Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat. *Home:* 21 Cedar St. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, Robert Kenneth, educator; *b.* at Shelbyville, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1864; *s.* German Baker and Isadore Alice (Holt) M.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary Myrtle Stephenson, of Howell, Tenn., June, 1897. Prin. Morgan Sch., 1893—. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Petersburg, Tenn.

MORGAN, Samuel Tate, manufacturer; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., May 15, 1857; *s.* Samuel Davidson and Talithia Adaline (Tate) M.; ed. Bingham's Mil. Sch. and Horner's Mil. Sch., N.C.; *m.* Sally F., *d.* Hon. George W. Thompson, of Wake Co., Sept. 15, 1875. Left sch. at 17 to assist widowed mother on plantation; removed to Durham, N.C., 1879, and engaged in grain and provision business, also handling fertilizers; organized the Durham Fertilizer Co., 1881, which grew into the Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., of which is pres.—the largest co. of the kind in the world, with paid-up capital of $46.000,000, mfg. 1,000,000 tons of fertilizer per year; also pres. Southern Cotton Oil Co., Charleston (S.C.) Mining & Mfg. Co.; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Va. Trust Co., Old Dominion Trust Co. (all Richmond, Va.), Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country of Va. (Richmond), Calumet, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Richmond, Va.

MORGAN, Tali Esen, conductor; *b.* Llangynwyd, Wales, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Llyfnwy and Gwen M.; studied music from childhood; came to Scranton, Pa., 1876; *m.* Mary J. Jones, of Scranton, Jan. 31, 1881. Began as mus. conductor at 16; publisher Cambro-American, Scranton, Pa., 1879; edited The People, the State Prohibition organ 6 yrs.; established Nat. Press Bur., New York, 1886; engaged by Walter Damrosch in mus. work, 1887, later by Anton Seidl, in charge of Ocean Grove Festival, since 1888; conductor and mgr. of Ocean Grove (N.J.) Summer Music Festivals since 1898; conductor, New York Festival Chorus. Author and pub. of Morgan System of Sight Singing and Musical Theory. Mason (32°). *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, zoölogist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Charlton H. and Ellen Key (Howard) M.; B.S., State Coll. of Ky., 1886, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Lilian V. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., 1904. Prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1891-1904; prof. exptl. zoölogy, Columbia, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc.

Zoölogists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Development of the Frog's Egg, 1897; Regeneration, 1901; Evolution and Adaptation, 1903; Experimental Zoölogy, 1907; Heredity and Sex, 1913; Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Critique of the Theory of Evolution, 1916. Also monographs and papers on biol. and embryol. subjects. *Address:* 409 W. 117th St., New York.

MORGAN, Thomas W., warden; *b.* Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas T. and Kate (Monroe) M.; grad. High Sch., Eureka, Kan., 1880; *m.* Jennie Stilwell, of Eureka, May 10, 1888 (died October 22, 1915). Was the founder and editor of Eureka Messenger (weekly newspaper), 1884-1901; owner and publisher Ottawa Daily Republic, 1902-15. Postmaster, Eureka, Kan., 1894-8; mem. bd. mgrs. State Reformatory, Kan., 1907-11; pres. State Bd. Penal Instns., 1911-13; warden U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., 1913—Dec. 1918; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 04; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Kan., 24 yrs. Trustee Ottawa Univ. Conglist. York Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Ottawa Country, Ottawa Commercial. Lectures on "Reformation by Law." *Address:* Ottawa, Kan.

MORGAN, Tom P., humorist; *b.* East Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1864; *s.* Joseph P. and Mary Ann M.; at school about 3 yrs. in Conn., about 7 in Kan.; unmarried; Republican. Has contributed to all leading publications using humor. Now regular contributor to Judge and Country Gentleman; contributing daily humorous column to Kansas City Star. *Address:* Rogers, Ark.

MORGAN, Walter Piety, normal school pres.; *b.* Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* William Riley and Nancy (Piety) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., 1900; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1909; post-grad. work, same, 1909-12; *m.* Effie J. Elliott, of Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1893. Teacher, dist. and town schs., Vigo Co., Ind., 1888-94; head dept. of mathematics, Terre Haute High Sch., 1895-9; asst. dept. of mathematics, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-6; supt. city schs., Terre Haute, 1906-8; teacher, Univ. High Sch. and Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-12; pres. Western Ill. State Normal Sch. since June, 1912. Mem. Science and Mathematics Teachers' Assn., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., National Council of State Normal Sch. Presidents, School Masters' Club of Ill., Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic, 1905. *Home:* 304 N. Ward St., Macomb, Ill.

MORGAN, William Berry, judge; *b.* nr. Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Phocion and Elizabeth White (Poyner) M.; ed. Oakland Acad., Warren Co., Ky.; Cape Girardeau (Mo.) Normal Sch.; U. of Mo.; emigrated from Ky. to Mo., 1880; *m.* Winna, *d.* Justice John L. Thomas, of Mo. Sup. Ct., of Jefferson City, Apr. 29, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., 12 yrs.; admitted to the bar and began practice at Hillsboro, Mo., 1887; removed to Trinidad, Colo., same year; practiced law there until 1912. Dem. candidate for dist. judge, 1900, for atty.-gen. of Colo., 1906; asso. justice Colo. Ct. of Appeals, by apptmt. of Gov. J. F. Shafroth, Sept. 14, 1912-Oct., 1915; resumed practice at Denver. Mem. Colo. Bar Assn. *Home:* 1410 Grant St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MORGAN, William Fellowes, warehouseman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* David Pierce and Caroline (Fellowes) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emma Leavitt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885. In stock brokerage business, 1884-7, cold storage business since 1887; pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. board Merchants' Refrigerating Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., and Citizens National Bank. Mem. General Assembly of N.J., 1905 and 1907. Member 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1882-4; appointed mem. Gen. Ward's staff, 1st Brigade, 1884. Pres. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1915; pres. Y.M.C.A. of New York, 1905—; Alumni trustee Columbia U., 1910-16; trustee Syrian Protestant Coll. (Beirut, Syria), Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Delta Psi, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, Knickerbocker, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 70 Park Av. *Office:* Arch 11, Brooklyn Bridge, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, William McKendree, judge; *b.* Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* John Milton and Mary (Gooding) M.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, and Harper (Kan.) Normal Sch. and Business Coll.; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1899; *m.* Emma M. Friedline, of Moscow, Ida., July 22, 1895. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1894, and practiced in Moscow; mayor of Moscow, 1906-8; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Ida., term Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1921; Democrat. *Home:* Moscow, Idaho. *Address:* State House, Boise, Ida.

MORGAN, William Sacheus, theologian; *b.* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, Wales, Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* Paul and Sarah (Webley) M.; A.B., Pontypool Coll., Wales, 1889; B.D., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Leolyn Smith Beard, of Shelton, Conn., Aug. 1, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Greenport Ch., L.I., N.Y., 1895-9; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1900; prof. logic and psychology, Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1899-1900; joined Unitarian Ch., 1900; pastor Unitarian Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-10; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion and sec. of faculty, Pacific Unit. Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Cal., 1910—. Lecturer history of philosophy, Yale, 1894-5; Carnegie Foundation lecturer, U. of Ore. Summer Sch., 1915. *Clubs:* City, Faculty, California Writers' (ex-pres.). *Author:* Modern Philosophy and the Religious Life, 1902; Nuggets of Gold, 1909; Modern Cities (with Horatio M. Pollock), 1913. Investigated European Municipalities, 1910. Active worker in municipal reform, woman suffrage and internat. peace. Mem. Sierra Club, Nat. Municipal League, Unitarian Club, Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, etc. *Home:* 1639 La Loma Av., Berkeley, Cal.

MORGAN, William Yost, author, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* W. A. and Minnie D. (Yost) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1885; *m.* Colie Adair, of Stony City, Kan., Nov. 1890. Editor and propr. Hutchinson (Kan.) News since 1895; pres. Hutchinson Office Supply Co.; dir. State Exchange Bank. State printer of Kan., 1898-1902; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-11; lt. gov. of Kan., terms 1914-16, 1916-18; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Hutchinson Y.M.C.A. since its orgn., 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Kansas City, Mo.), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Journey of a Jayhawker, 1905; A Jayhawker in Europe, 1911; The Near East, 1913. Was Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France. *Address:* Hutchinson, Kansas.

MORGENTHAU, Henry, ambassador; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Apr. 26, 1856; *s.* Lazarus and Babette (Guggenheim) M.; came to U.S., 1865; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 14 and Coll. City of New

York; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., Constantinople College for Girls, Turkey, 1915, and Oberlin College, Ohio); *m.* Josephine Sykes, of New York, May 10, 1883. Member law firm Lachman, Morgenthau & Goldsmith, New York, 1879-99; pres. Central Realty Bond & Trust Co., 1899-1905; pres. Henry Morgenthau Co., 1905-13; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co.; U.S. Government dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society U.S.; president Herald Square Realty Co. Chmn. finance com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, 1916-20; ambassador to Turkey, Sublime Porte, 1913-16; in charge of interests in Turkey of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Belgium, Montenegro, San Marino, Servia, Switzerland, 1914-16; mem. mission apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1919, to investigate conditions in Poland. Nominated as ambassador to Mexico, Mar. 1920. An incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross; v.-chmn. Near East Relief, inc. by Act of Congress, 1919—. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; pres. Economic Club, and Bronx House Settlement; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp. *Author:* Ambassador Morgenthau's Story (also pub. in Eng. under title of Secrets of Bosphorus, and has been transl. into French and other languages). Grand Officier Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Merchants' Assn. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Century, Country, Eagle Nest. *Home:* 30 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

MORIN, John M., mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 31st Pa. Dist.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, teacher, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1887; *s.* John Holmes and Emily Marshall (Eliot) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1912; studied École des Politiques, Paris, 1908-9; *m.* Elizabeth S. Greene, of Boston, May 28, 1910. Instr. history, U. of Calif., 1914; instr. and lecturer in history, Harvard, since 1915. Served as pvt., inf., U.S. Army, 1918-19; attached to Russian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-June 1919; Am. del. on Baltic Commn. of Peace Conf. until June 17, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Old South Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset. *Author:* Life of Harrison Gray Otis, 1913; History of the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1917; also The Eastern Baltic, in New Europe, Aug.-Oct. 1919. Editor of Old South Leaflets. *Home:* 60 Sudbury Rd., Concord, Mass.

MORITZ, Robert Edouard, university prof.; *b.* Christiansthal, Germany, June 2, 1868; *s.* Karl Robert and Martha Marie (Stahlhut) M.; B.S., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1892; Ph. M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb. 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1902; *m.* Cassia L. Kennedy, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1893-94, prof., 1894-8, Hastings Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1898-1902, adj. prof., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-4, U. of Neb.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1904. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1911; Spherical Trigonometry, 1913; Memorabilia Mathematica, 1914; also Quotientiation-process, Theory of Ratients, Cyclic-harmonic Curves. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. Conglist. *Address:* 4705 21st Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORITZEN, Julius, author; *b.* Wreschen, Germany, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Moritz and Augusta (Ball) M.; ed. sch., Denmark; *m.* Frances Tompkins, of New York, Sept. 10, 1900. Came to America, 1881; with Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1891-5, Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1905-7, Wall Street Journal, New York, 1908-10; editorial and spl. writer, Christian Science Monitor, 1910-14; now editor Scandinavian Trade Outlook, New York. Am. rep. Berlingske Tidende, Copenhagen. Christian Scientist. Mem. Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study. *Author:* The Peace Movement of America, 1912. Contbr. for many yrs. to leading mags. and New York dailies. *Home:* Arlington, N.J. *Office:* 7 Pine St, New York, N.Y.

MORLAN, Webster Smith, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1848–Oct. 22, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington), editor; *b.* Haverford, Pa., May 5, 1890; *s.* Frank and Lilian Janet (Bird) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rhodes Scholar at New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1910-13; *m.* Helen Booth Fairchild, of New York, June 3, 1914. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-17, Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18, Phila. Evening Pub. Ledger, 1918-20; now on staff N.Y. Evening Post. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Eighth Sin, 1912; Parnassus on Wheels, 1917; Songs for a Little House, 1917; Shandygaff, 1918; The Rocking Horse, 1919; The Haunted Book Shop, 1919; In the Sweet Dry and Dry (with Bart Haley), 1919; Mince Pie, 1919; Travels in Philadelphia, 1920; Kathleen, 1920; Three's a Crowd (play, with Earl Derr Biggers). *Address:* care Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

MORLEY, Edward Williams, chemist; *b.* Newark, N.J., 1838; *s.* Rev. Sardis Brewster and Anna C. (Treat) M.; brother of John Henry M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1878; LL.D., Adelbert College, 1891, Williams College, 1901, Lafayette College, 1907, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915; ScD., Yale, 1909; *m.* Isabella E. Birdsall, of Winsted, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868. Prof. chemistry, Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O. (afterward removed to Cleveland and named Adelbert Coll.), 1869-1906; also prof. chemistry, Cleveland Med. Coll., 1873-88. Has devised improved apparatus for gas analysis, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Inst., London; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. 1895-6); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Chem. Soc. London. Author many papers on chem. and phys. subjects. *Home:* W. Hartford, Conn.

MORLEY, Frank, university prof.; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Muskett) M.; A.B., King's Coll. Cambridge, 1883, A.M., 1886, Sc.D., 1898; *m.* Lilian Janet Bird, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex, Eng., July 11, 1889. Master, Bath Coll., Eng., 1884-7; instr. 1887-8, prof. pure mathematics, 1888-1900, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor of American Journal of Mathematics. *Author:* (with Prof. James Harkness) Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Functions, 1893; Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions, 1898. *Address:* 2032 Park Av. Baltimore.

MORLEY, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1840; *s.* Rev. Sardis Brewster and Anna C. (Treat) M.; brother of Edward Williams M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (LL.D., Williams, 1900); *m.* Edith T. Johnson, of Mendota, Ill., Oct. 12, 1871. Or-

dained Congl. ministry, 1867; with U.S. Christian Commn., 1864-6; pastor Magnolia, Ia., 1866-9, Sioux City, Ia., 1869-76, Winona, Minn., 1876-83, St. Paul, 1883-4; supt. Am. Home Missionary Soc. for Minn., 1884-99; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1900-6; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1906-9, Turners Falls, Mass., 1910-13; pres. Windom Coll., Montevideo, Minn., 1913-18; lecturing and lit. work, 1918—. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Minn. Hist. Soc. Has written several published pamphlets. *Address:* 600 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner, author; *b.* at Montrose, Ia., Feb. 17, 1858; *d.* Isaac and Sarah Robinson (Warner) M.; grad. New York City Normal Coll., 1878; unmarried. Taught in N.Y. (Oswego) State, and Milwaukee (Wis.) normal schs., and Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch.; biology in Armour Inst., and Free Kindergarten Assn. training class, Chicago; lecturer in Boston. *Author:* A Song of Life, 1891; Life and Love, 1895; A Few Familiar Flowers, 1897; Flowers and Their Friends, 1897; The Bee People, 1899; The Honey Makers, 1899; Seed Babies, 1899; Little Wanderers, 1899; Down North and Up Along, 1900; Wasps and Their Ways, 1901; The Insect Folk, 1903; Little Mitchell, 1904; Butterflies and Bees, 1905; The Renewal of Life, 1906; Grasshopper Land, 1907; Donkey John of the Toy Valley, 1909; The Carolina Mountains, 1913; Will-o'-the-Wasps, 1913; The Apple Tree Sprite, 1915. *Address:* Tryon, North Carolina.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, archæologist; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 7, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Eleanor Constance (de Lannoy) M.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; research fellow in Central Am. archæology, Harvard, 1907-8, A.M., 1908; unmarried. Field work in Central America and Mexico for Sch. of Am. Archæology, 1909-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1915-17; asso., Carnegie Instn., 1918; in charge Carnegie Instn.'s archæol. expdns. to Central Am. Specializes in Maya hieroglyphic writing, and gen. problems in Middle Am. archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington); Santa Fe (N. M.); Explorers, Harvard (New York). Author of bulls., and articles in The Am. Anthropologist, Jour. Am. Archæology, Jour. Am. Museum, Nat. Geog. Mag., Scientific American, etc. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

MORLEY, S(ylvanus) Griswold, college prof.; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Herbert S. and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Drusilla Anna Murphy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 25, 1913. Instr., Harvard, 1900-5; acting prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1910-11; prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1913-14; asst. prof. Spanish, 1914, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Cal. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Ornithol. Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Internat. Free Trade League, Archæol. Soc. N.M., Hispanic Soc. America. *Editor:* Spanish Ballads, 1911; (with E. C. Hills) Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; Quinteros' Doña Clarines, 1915; Spanish Humor in Story and Essay, 1920. *Author:* Are the Spanish romances written in quatrains? 1916; Studies in Spanish Dramatic Versification of the *siglo de oro*, 1918. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

MOROSO, John Antonio, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1874; *s.* John Antonio and Sarah (Owens) M.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1894 (class poet); *m.* Virginia Osborne, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 24, 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, 1894-1907; contbr. verse to newspapers and mags., 1900-7. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Dickens Fellowship (New York). *Author:* The Quarry, 1913; (play) Alias Santa Claus, prod. 1917; (play) Miracle Mary, prod. 1918. Contbr. short stories to American, Collier's, Ladies' Home Jour., Harper's Bazar, Cosmopolitan, etc. *Home:* Cresskill, Bergen Co., N.J.

MORRILL, Albro David, biologist; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Smith and Mary (Clark) M.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876, M.S., 1879; U. of Mich., 1876-7; (hon. A.M., Belmont Coll., College Hill, O., 1886); *m.* Lena E. Carver, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1879. Science teacher, Lewistown, Pa., 1878-83; prof. chemistry, physics and higher mathematics, Belmont Coll., 1883-8; prof. biology and geology, Ohio U., Athens, 1888-92; prof. chemistry and biology, 1892-6, biology, since 1896, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

MORRILL, Austin Winfield, entomologist; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* James and Elvira Ester (Webster) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., and Boston U., 1900; Ph.D., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1903 (entomology, zoölogy and botany); *m.* Florence Hall McCormick, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 1908 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Helen Armstrong, Phoenix, Ariz., Dec 1919. Field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-9; connected with cotton boll weevil investigations, 1903-6; in charge citrus white fly investigations, with lab. at Orlando, Fla., 1906-9 (resigned); state entomologist and entomologist, Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Sept. 1, 1909-Aug. 31, 1919 (resigned). Originator and patentee (dedicated to the public) of graduated tent method of fumigation used in fumigating citrus trees for insect pests. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. Author of many articles in scientific jours. and bulls. upon original investigations in entomol. subjects; also articles in agrl. and hort. periodicals. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

MORRILL, Charles Henry, retired; *b.* at Concord, N.H., July 14, 1843; *s.* of Ephriam and Mahala M.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; *m.* Harriett Currier, of Nashua, N.H., 1862. Pvt. 11th N.H. Vols., 1862-5; Pvt. sec. Gov. A. Nance, of Neb., 1879-83; pres. Stromsberg (Neb.) Bank, 1883-90, Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Stromsberg, 1890-2; land business many yrs. Regent State University and pres. bd., 1891-1901; U.S. collector of customs, 1897-1901; commissioner St. Louis Expn., 1904. Twice chairman Rep. State Central Com.; Neb. member Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Founder Morrill Geological yearly expeditions from University of Nebraska. Morrill County, Neb., was named in his honor. *Home:* Stromsburg, Neb.

MORRILL, Henry Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRILL, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Isabella Olive Littlefield, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Admitted to bar, Feb. 12, 1880; apptd. by Me. Legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, and reappointed April 4,

1913, sole commissioner to revise and consolidate public laws of state, and prepared 5th and 6th revisions of public laws of Me. Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar, 1900-8; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Me. Hist. Soc. Judge of probate for Androscoggin Co., 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., 1918—. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

MORRIS, Alice A. Parmelee, author; *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Andrew Y. and Sarah E. (Farren) Parmelee; ed. in Europe; *m.* Robert Clark Morris (*q.v.*), June 24, 1890. *Author:* Dragon and Cherry Blossoms, 1896. Commd. by Dept. Interior, 1917, to prepare complete system of trails for horses in and about Yellowstone Nat. Park; rode in saddle over 1,500 miles, making map of existing trails and laying out proposed trails; filed detailed map and 2 reports for which received thanks of dept. *Address:* New York City.

MORRIS, Arthur J.; originator of the "Morris Plan" system of industrial loans and investments, represented by Morris banks in various cities of U.S., beginning in Norfolk, Va., 1910; v.p. and gen. counsel Industrial Finance Corpn. through which the branches of the system are organized. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Benjamin Wistar, 3d, architect; *b.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Wistar, 2d (missionary bishop of Ore. and Wash., 1869, and bishop of Ore. until 1906) and Hannah (Rodney) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1894-6; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1906); *m.* Alice Fenwick Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1901. Asst. to Carrere & Hastings, in preparation of competitive drawings for New York Pub. Library, etc., for 4 yrs.; about 1900 partnership of 1 yr., Morris, Butler & Rodman, architects; then alone until 1910; mem. firm LaFarge & Morris, 1910-15. Architect of '79 and Patton halls, Princeton U.; Conn. State Arsenal and Armory; Junius S. Morgan Memorial, Hartford; Ætna and Phœnix Ins. buildings, Hartford; Westchester Co. Ct. House, White Plains, N.Y., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. League of New York, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Century, Brook. Episcopalian. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Charles, author, compiler; *b.* Chester, Pa., Oct. 1, 1833; *s.* Samuel Pearson and Margaret (Burns) M.; ed. Chester, Pa.; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs.; later prof. in Acad. of Ancient and Modern Languages, Phila.; with mfg. house, 1860-78; since then devoted entirely to literature; has written much on scientific subjects; editor New Science Review, 1895. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. *Author or Compiler:* A Manual of Classical Literature; The Aryan Race; Civilization, an Historical Review of Its Elements; King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table (modernized version of Malory's "Morte d'Arthur"); Tales from the Dramatists (4 vols.); Historical Tales (11 vols.); The War With Spain; Our Nation's Navy; Our Island Empire; Man and His Ancestor; Four Graded School Histories of the United States; History of the World, for Schools; Famous Men and Great Events of the Nineteenth Century, 1899; New Century History of the United States, 1900; The Handy Dictionary of Biography, 1901; Life of William McKinley, 1901; Life of Queen Victoria, 1901; The Volcano's Deadly Work, 1902; Twentieth Century Cyclopedia of Useful Information, 1902; Our Naval Heroes, 1902; The World's Famous Orators, 1903; Hero series (4 vols.), 1906-7; The Old and the New South, 1907; Home Life in All Lands (3 vols.), 1907-9; Industrial and Commercial Geography, 1910; History of Pennsylvania (for schools), 1912; The Story of Mexico, 1914; The Nations of Europe, 1914; Famous Days and Deeds in Holland and Belgium, 1915. *Editor:* Half Hours With the Best American Authors; and other works in same series (18 vols.); The Encyclopædic Dictionary (Phila. edit.); The Imperial Reference Library; Elocution, Oratory and Entertainment; Winston's Encyclopedia; Winston's graded series of Dictionaries; etc. *Address:* 2223 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

MORRIS, Charles Harwood, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* James Smith and Margaret Laetitia (Scearce) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes White Crutcher, of Frankfort, Ky., May 10, 1910. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895, and practiced at La Grange; chmn. Oldham Co. Dem. Com. 15 yrs.; entered office of atty. gen. as clk., 1904, later asst. to atty. gen.; elected atty. gen. of Ky., Nov. 1917, to fill vacancy expiring Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. State Bd. Edn. and Vocational Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Kentucky Laws Made Plain, 1907. *Home:* 417 Shelby St. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

MORRIS, Clara, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, Douglas, judge; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah (Scovell) M.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1882; *m.* Pamela A. Spann, of Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Rushville. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888; judge Circuit Ct., 8th Jud. Circuit, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1910-17; Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

MORRIS, Edward, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1893; *s.* Edward and Helen Swift (Neilson) M.; grad. Chicago Latin Sch.; *m.* Helen Conover, of Chicago, May 31, 1916. Elected v.-p. and dir. Morris & Co., upon death of father, 1913, pres., 1916—; dir. Peoples Stock Yards State Bank, Stock Yards Savings Bank, Mid-City Trust & Savings Bank, West Side Trust & Savings Bank, Liberty Trust & Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Omaha Athletic (Omaha). *Home:* 5017 Drexel Boul. *Office:* Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

MORRIS, Edward Dafydd, clergyman; Oct. 31, 1825–Nov. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRIS, Edward Parmelee, university prof.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Edward Dafydd (*q.v.*) and Frances Elizabeth (Parmelee) M.; A.B., Yale, 1874; univs. of Leipzig and Jena, 1884-5; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1884, L.H.D., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Charlotte Webster Humphrey, of Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1879. Prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1879-84; prof. Latin, Williams Coll., 1885-91, Yale, since 1891. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* The Mostellaria of Plautus, with notes, 1880; The Pseudolus of Plautus, with introduction and notes, 1890; The Captives and Trinummus of Plautus, with introduction and notes; On Principles and Methods in Latin Syntax, 1902; The Satires of Horace; The Epistles of Horace; also monographs and reviews on Historical Syntax. *Address:* 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* Israel W. and Annie (Buckley) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A. M., LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ellen Douglas Burroughs, Nov. 5, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1878. Pres. Girard Trust Co. since 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and of its affiliated lines; director various corpns.; trustee estate of Anthony J. Drexel, deceased. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Racquet. Treas. Council of Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety Commonwealth of Pa. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Elias Camp, clergyman; *b.* Murray Co., Ga., May 7, 1855; *s.* James and Cora Cornelia (Morris) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ala.; attended lectures at Roger Williams Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; (D.D., State U. of Ky., 1892; Ph.D., State Normal Sch., Ala., 1902); *m.* Fannie E. Austin, of Fackler, Ala., Nov. 27, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Centennial Baptist Ch., Helena, Ark., June 1879—. Founder Ark. Bapt. Coll., Little Rock, and trustee, 1884—; pres. Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1894— (representing membership of over 3,000,000); mem. exec. com. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of N. America, Bapt. World Alliance. Del. or alternate every Rep. Nat. Conv. since 1884, with two exceptions. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Reflections, 1902. *Address:* Helena, Ark.

MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; *d.* Charles Lester and Irene Augusta (Cartwright) Woodbridge; prep. edn., Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; A.B., Vassar, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., in English, Yale, 1898; *m.* Charles Gould Morris, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899. Teacher English and history, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1894-5; teacher English, Vassar, 1898-9. *Club:* Saturday Morning (New Haven). *Author:* Studies in Jonson's Comedy, 1898; The Drama—Its Law and Its Technique, 1898; Course in Expository Writing (with Prof. Gertrude Buck), 1899; Course in Narrative Writing (with same), 1906; The Jonathan Papers, 1912; More Jonathan Papers, 1915; Days Out, 1917. Contbr. essays to Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, etc. *Home:* 230 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Sandy Hook, Conn.

MORRIS, George Edward, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, George Kenneth, clergyman; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1837; *s.* George W. and Jane Van Derveer (Hankinson) M.; grad. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1860, Nat. Sch. Elocution and Oratory, 1876; (hon. A.M., 1868, D.D., 1881, Dickinson Coll.; LL.D., Taylor U., 1896); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Smith, of Tinton Falls, N.J., Dec. 10, 1862; father of George Van Derveer M. (*q.v.*) Ordained M.E. ministry, 1860; prof. practical theology, Boston U., 1894-1900; pastor Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1900-10; presiding elder Cleveland dist., E. Ohio Conf., 1906-10; pastor Hamline Ch., Steubenville, O., Sept., 1910-15. Lectured in Eng. and Scotland, 1873, Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1876-89; has given numerous courses of lectures on oratory to confs., itinerant clubs, colls., etc., throughout U.S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Dickinson Coll.). Republican. *Clubs:* Clericus (Cincinnati). Monday (Newton, Mass.). *Address* Waban, Mass.

MORRIS, George Perry, author; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Charles B. and Mary (Perry) M.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888 (A.M., 1910); in economics and history, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Martha Turner, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892. On editorial staff Mail and Express, New York, 1888-90; asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1891-1907; on staff Boston Herald, 1907-11, of Christian Science Monitor, 1911-18; asst. editor Advocate of Peace since 1918. *Author:* The Norwegian Company System, 1894; Historic Towns of New England, 1898. Contbr. to various mags., especially character studies of living notables in Review of Reviews, and Jour. of Edn. *Club:* Arts. *Home:* 1026 Vermont Av. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, George Van Derveer, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* George Kenneth (*q.v.*) and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dickinson, 1907); *m.* Anna Young Terry, of Phila., May 17, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1891-4, Batavia, O., 1894-7, Franklin, O., 1897-9, Clifton and Mt. Lookout chs., Cincinnati, 1899-1903, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1903-11, First M.E. Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1911-13, First Ch., Laporte, Ind., 1913-15, Maple Av. Instl. and Community Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1917-18, First Ch., Brazil, Ind., 1919—. Mem. Ky. Bd. of Edn., 1903-11. Editorial staff writer Western Christian Advocate. Traveled and studied abroad, 1892, 07, 11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1902; Polly, A Fairy Tale of Love, 1907. *Address:* 213 N. Meridian St., Brazil, Ind.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, author; *b.* New York, February 7, 1876; *s.* Gouverneur and Henriette (Baldwin) M.; father a grandson of Gouverneur Morris (revolutionary statesman and U. S. senator); B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Elsie Waterbury. Contbr. stories to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Grapes, 1897; Tom Beauling, 1901; Aladdin O'Brien, 1902; The Pagan's Progress, 1904; Ellen and Mr. Man, 1904; The Footprint, and Other Stories, 1908; Putting on the Screws, 1909; Spread Eagle, and Other Stories, 1910; The Voice in the Rice, 1910; It and Other Stories, 1912; If You Touch Them They Vanish, 1913; The Penalty; When My Ship Comes In, 1915; The Goddess; The Seven Darlings, 1915; We Three, 1916; His Daughter, 1918; The Wild Goose, 1919. *Address:* Racquet Club, 27 W. 43d St., New York.

MORRIS, Harrison Smith, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Oct. 4., 1856; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Harris) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anne Wharton, June 2, 1896. Mng. dir. Pa. Academy Fine Arts, 1893-1905; editor Lippincott's Magazine, 1899-1905; art editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1905-7; was chmn. com. on ways and means National Academy Design, N.Y.; pres. Wharton Steel Co., 1909-17. Commr.-gen. U.S. to Roman Art Exposition, 1911. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.-p.), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Contemporary Club, Philadelphia, 1915; pres. Art Assn., Newport, R. I. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Sketch (Phila.); Players, Lotos (New York); Corinthian Yacht (Essington, Pa.); rear commodore Conanicut Yacht Club, Jamestown, R.I. *Author:* A Duet, in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henry), 1883; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893; Madonna and Other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1908; Masterpieces of the Sea; biography of William T. Richards, 1912. *Editor:* In the Yule Log Glow, 1892; Where Meadows Meet the Sea, 1892; also wrote a continuation and completion of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. Cavaliere di Grand Croce decorato del Gran Cordone dell Ordine della Corona

d'Italia. V.-p. Spring Garden Inst., Phila. *Home:* Oak Lane P.O., Phila. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, April 18, 1868; *s.* John and Susan (Claude) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Chicago Coll. Law, 1889; grad. study Leipzig and Freiburg; (hon. A.M., Buchtel College, 1910); *m.* Grace Mühlenberg Hills, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1917. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1893-8. Sec. to Chief Justice Fuller, 1905, in Muscat Dhow arbitration before Internat. Permanent Court at The Hague. Trustee Lombard Coll., 1900-15; pres. Young People's Christian (Universalist) Union of Ill., 1891-2. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Peace Soc., League to Enforce Peace, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League (council), Lake Mohonk Peace Conf., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Bar Assn., Illinois Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Peace Soc. (pres.), Geog. Soc. Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (sec. 1908-9, dir. 1909-10, 1912-14, 1st v.p. 1910-11), Alliance Française (dir. since 1910). *Author:* The History of Colonization From the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1900; History of the First National Bank of Chicago, 1902. Occasional mag. contbr. *Home:* 1155 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MORRIS, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* W. A. P. and Harriet P. (Grannis) M.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1877, LL.B., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Julia A. Robertson, of St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1886 (died Dec. 26, 1913). Gen. Solicitor Wis. Central cos., 1890-3; receiver and gen. counsel, 1893-9, gen. counsel, 1899-1905, v.-p., 1905-6, Wis. Central System; pres. and trustee Am. McKenna Process Co. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), Milwaukee (Milwaukee), Los Angeles (Cal.) Athletic. *Home:* 333 Summit Av. *Office:* Colby-Abbot Bldg., Milwaukee.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson, diplomatist, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* Nelson and Sarah (Vogel) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Constance Lily Rothschild, of New York, 1898. Retired from active financial affairs but extensively interested in many banks, rys. and corpns.; commr. gen. to Italy, 1913, in behalf of Panama P. I. Expn. Democrat. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Sweden since July, 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago), Ranelagh (London). *Author:* With the Trade Winds, 1897. Extensive traveler. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* American Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.

MORRIS, J(ames) Cheston, physician; *b.* at Phila., May 28, 1831; *s.* Dr. Caspar and Anne (Cheston) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1851, A.M. and M.D., 1854; *m.* Hannah A., *d.* Isaac Tyson, Jr., of Baltimore, 1854 (she died 1867); 2d, Mary E., *d.* Lawrence Johnson, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1870 (she died Jan. 28, 1912). Specialty nervous diseases, Phila.; holds important hosp. appmts.; contract surgeon U.S.A., Oct., 1862-Aug., 1863; examiner and lecturer U. of Pa., 1855-63. Has invented and patented several devices. Curator Am. Philos. Soc., 1889-1901; dir. biol. and micros. dept. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1897-1917. Pres. Va. Mining & Improvement Co., 1874-1903, and forester, 1903-1909. Pres. Am. Devon Cattle Club, 1901-1918. *Translator:* (with notes and additions) Lehmann's Chemical Physiology, 1856; Ethics of Solomon, 1894; Kosmos of Solomon, 1909. *Author:* Milk Supply of Large Cities; Water Supply of Philadelphia; and many articles on sanitary, biol., med. and literary subjects. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., 1857—; hon. mem. Brandywine Grange Patrons of Industry. *Address:* Fernbank, Birmingham Rd., West Chester, Pa.

MORRIS, James Craik, clergyman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1870; *s.* John Hite and Frances (Craik) M.; B.Litt., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1891 (D.D., 1915); LL.B., Louisville Law School, 1892; General Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Edith Garland Tucker, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 31, 1900. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1896; asst. St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1896-8; curate St. James Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901; dean St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1901-16; rector Grace Ch., Madison, Wis., 1916-19; consecrated bishop of Panama Canal Zone and Parts Adjacent, Feb. 1920. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Tenn., 1911-16; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 13, 19. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone.

MORRIS, John, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John and Teresa Jane (Farr) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; mem. law firm Breen (William P., *q.v.*) & Morris, 1893—. Dir. People's Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. Republican. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MORRIS, John, philologist; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., June 23, 1863; *s.* Charles and Mary (Minor) M.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1885; John B. Minor's law lectures, U. of Va.; U. of Berlin, winter, 1891, summer, 1892, winter, 1900; Berlitz Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark; U. of Freiburg, summer, 1901; *m.* Gretchen McCurdy Gallagher, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1904. Practiced law, Birmingham, Ala., 1886-90; instr. modern langs., 1893-7, prof. English lang. and Teutonic philology, 1897-13, prof. Germanic langs., 1913—, U. of Ga. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Clarke County Equal Suffrage League, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic History of English Words, Part I, Old English, 1908; Bill Arp, in Library of Southern Literature. Contbr. English and German philol. jours. Y.M.C.A. camp edni. dir., Camp Gordon, Ga., June-Dec. 1918. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

MORRIS, John Baptist, bishop; *b.* Hendersonville, Tenn., June 29, 1866; *s.* John and Annie (Morrisey) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky., and N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; pastor St. Mary's Cathedral, Nashville; vicar-gen. Diocese of Nashville, 1900-6; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Little Rock, June 11, 1906; became bishop of Little Rock, Feb. 21, 1907. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MORRIS, Lewis Coleman, surgeon; *b.* Clazemont, Va., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Edward W. and Matilda (Coleman) M.; M.D., U. of Va., 1892; *m.* Bessie Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 13, 1907. Practiced in Birmingham, Ala., since 1893; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, U. of Ala. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1912; gynecologist, St. Vincent's Hosp.; gynecologist and abdominal surgeon, Hillman Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. State of Ala. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Southern Surg. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Country. *Home:* 2 Glen Iris Park. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama.

MORRIS, Lloyd R., writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1893; *s.* Frederick and Eugenie (Mayer) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Contbr. spl. articles and dramatic criticism to New York Press, 1914. Chief of trade div., U.S. Postal Censorship, New York, Nov. 1917-May 1919. Research editor American Exporter. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors. *Author:* The Celtic Dawn, 1917. *Translator:* The New Carthage (from French of Georges Eekhoud), 1917. *Editor:* The Young Idea, 1917; Cuentas Modernas del Norte, 1920; Exporter's Gazetteer of Foreign Markets, 1920. Contbr. to Warner's Library of World's Best Literature (revised edit.), 1917; asso. editor Columbia Alumni News; also contbr. to The Forum, Arts and Decorations, Unpopular Review, etc. *Home:* 324 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Page, judge; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., June 30, 1853; student William and Mary Coll.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1872; *m.* Elizabeth Statham, of Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 21, 1877. Asst. prof. mathematics at latter, 1872-3; prof. mathematics, Tex. Mil. Inst., 1873-6; prof. applied mathematics, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-9; returned to Lynchburg, Va.; admitted to Va. bar, 1880; Rep. nominee for Congress, 6th Va. Dist., 1884; removed to Duluth, Minn., 1886; municipal judge, City of Duluth, Feb., 1889; city atty., Duluth, 1894; judge 11th Jud. Dist., Minn., Aug., 1895—resigned, Sept., 1896; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 6th Minn. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., since Mar., 1903. *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

MORRIS, Robert Clark, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Dwight and Grace Josephine (Clark) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1890, M.L., 1892, D.C.L., 1893; studied Continental jurisprudence in Europe, 1890-1; *m.* Alice A. Parmelee (*q.v.*), June 24, 1890. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; located in practice, New York, 1894; lecturer on French law, 1895-1904, internat. arbitration and procedure, 1904-1912, law dept., Yale; counsel for U.S. before U.S. and Venezuelan Claims Commn., 1903; sr. mem. law firm Morris, Plante & Saxe. Declined appmts. as U.S. dist. judge and justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Counsel to atty. gen. of N.Y., 1917, in case against Bolo-pacha, the propagandist who operated in U.S. and France. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., 1901-3. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Japan Soc., China Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Order Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p. 1917), Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Lawyers (v.p. 1917, chmn. war com.), Republican (pres. 1909), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Country (Westchester, N.Y.). *Author:* International Arbitration and Procedure; also several pamphlets supporting the govt. in the war. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Jefferson and Iowa (Singleton) M.; Southwestern Ga. Mil. Sch., Cuthbert, Ga.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898; M.A., Princeton, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; (D.D., Northwestern, 1909); *m.* Lyda Addy, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Ocala, Fla., 1901-2; stated supply Barnesville, Ga., 1902-3; pastor Elmer, N.J., 1904-6, Oak Lane Ch., Phila., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-11, Central N. Broad Ch., Phila., 1911-17, First Ch., Stamford, Conn., since 1917. Declined calls to Can. and Eng. Prog. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Good Man or God-Man, 1912; Sleeping Through the Sermon, 1916. *Home:* 76 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

MORRIS, Robert Nelson, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle, surgeon; *b.* Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1857; *s.* Gov. Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; student Cornell U., 1876-9; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; (hon. A.M., Centre Coll., Ky., 1891); *m.* Mrs. Aimée Reynaud Mazergue, of New York, June 4, 1898. Prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., since 1898. Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907. *Author:* How We Treat Wounds Today, 1886; Lectures on Appendicitis, 1895; Hopkins's Pond, 1896; Dawn of the Fourth Era in Surgery, 1910; To-morrow's Topics Series, 1915; Microbes and Men; A Surgeon's Philosophy; Doctors versus Folks; The Way Out of War, 1918; also various monographic reports on original investigations. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Assn., 1916. *Address:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

MORRIS, Roger Sylvester, physician; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* George Sylvester and Victoria (Celle) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, M.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Bledsoe Carter, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1907. Instr. medicine, Univ. of Mich., 1903-6; asst. res. phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-11; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1911-13; prof. medicine, U. of Cincinnati, 1915—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Psi Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1913; scientific papers in various jours. *Address:* 3646 Washington Av., Avondale, Cincinnati.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, ambassador; *b.* at Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burnside and Sarah Arndt (Sletor) M.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Augusta Shippen West, of Philadelphia, Apr. 20, 1903. Began practice in Phila., 1899; mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher since 1904; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila., 1915-17. Ambassador E. and P. to Japan, Aug. 1, 1917—. On spl. mission to Siberia, Sept.-Nov. 1918, Jan.-Mar. 1919, and July-Oct. 1919. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Dem. Finance Com. of Pa., 1908, 16; state chmn. Dem. Party in Pa., 1913-16. Episcopalian. Pres. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Am. Barge, City, Contemporary, Princeton; Tokyo (v.-p.), Lawn Tennis of Tokyo (pres.). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MORRIS, Samuel Leslie, clergyman; *b.* at Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* James Hervey and Ann E. (McCaslan) M.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1873; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Ella M. Brice, of Fairfield Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Walhalla, S.C., 1876-82; pastor and evangelist, Edgefield, S.C., 1882-9; pastor Macon, Ga., 1889-1901; sec. home missions, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., since 1901. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, 1899. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Adger Coll., Durant (Okla.) Coll. *Author:* At Our Own Door, 1904; Psalms and Hymns (co-author), 1902; The Task that Challenges, 1917; Christianizing Christiandom, 1919; also numerous tracts and pamphlets on

home missions, LL.D., conferred 1919. *Home:* 50 Westminster Drive. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MORRIS, William, actor; *b.* Boston, 1861; *s.* Henry and Maria (Lloyd) M.; *m.* Etta Hawkins, of Aurora, Ill., Oct., 1891. Joined Boston Museum Stock Co. when 14; afterward in cos. of Augustin Daly, Mme. Modjeska and Charles Frohman; was first leading man in Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Co., opening that theatre as Lt. Hawkesworth in "The Girl I Left Behind Me;" resigned, 1894, to star in "The Lost Paradise," "Under the Red Robe," "The Adventure of Lady Ursula," and in 1901, formed a partnership with Edward E. Rice, and starred in H. V. Esmond's play, "When We Were Twenty-One." Has made tours of U.S., S. America and W. Indies. *Address:* The Players, New York.

MORRIS, William Alfred, college prof.; *b.* nr. Dallas, Ore., May 24, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Farley) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901 (Carnot medalist); Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; research work, London, Eng., 1907; *m.* Miriam Belt Huelat, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Wash. and Ore., 1895-7; teacher history and Latin, Portland High Sch., 1901-4; Austin fellow and Tappan fellow, Harvard, 1904-6; asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1906-7; instr. hist., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, U. of Wash.; asst. prof. English history, 1912, asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. Pacific Coast br.), Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Frankpledge System, 1910. *Home:* 5623 Oak Grove Av., Oakland, California.

MORRIS, William Charles, cartoonist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Charles and Diantha (Empey) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Salt Lake City; self taught in drawing; *m.* May Pratt, of Salt Lake City, June 29, 1902. Prior to cartooning was gold miner, clerk, teamster, and sign writer. Cartoonist for Spokane Spokesman Review, 1904-13; free lance at New York, 1913-15; cartoonist for Harper's Weekly, Independent, N.Y. Evening Mail, George Matthew Adams Service. Work reproduced widely in European and Am. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Spokesman Review Cartoons, 1908; The Spokane Book, 1913. *Home:* Morsemere, N.J.

MORRIS, William Torrey, corporation mgr.; *b.* Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Lucy (Torrey) M.; descendant of Robert Morris; ed. Penn Yan Acad.; Cornell U., 1869-73, B. Science, 1873; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1875; practiced in New York and Penn Yan until 1898; has since devoted attention principally to gas, electric and mfg. cos. Pres., treas. U.S. Gas & Electric Co. (Penn Yan); treas. Venor Shoe Co. (Rochester), Oswego (N.Y.) Gas Light Co.; dir. Central N.Y. Gas & Electric Co. (Geneva), Empire Coke Co. (Geneva). Trustee Keuka Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ. (New York), Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca), Country, Canadasaga Country (Geneva), Keuka Yacht, Penn Yan (Penn Yan). *Home:* Penn Yan, N.Y.

MORRISON, Alexander Francis, lawyer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1856; *s.* Archibald and Ellen (Hart) M.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1878; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1881; *m.* May B. Treat, of San Francisco, 1893. Practiced, San Francisco, 1881—; mem. firm of Morrison, Dunne & Brobeck. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian. *Home:* 2022 California St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

MORRISON, Charles B., lawyer; see Vol. X 1918-19).

MORRISON, Charles Clayton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Hugh Tucker and Anna Jane (Macdonald) M.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; student U. of Chicago, 1902-5; *m.* Laurel Scott, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1906. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1892; pastor Clarinda, Ia., 1892-3, Perry, Ia., 1894-8, Monroe St. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1902, First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1902-6; editor Christian Century since 1908. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; editorial sec. Regional Confs. in S. America, 1916, and editor of Proc. same; mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt., to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Pres. bd. trustees Disciples Publ. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* The Daily Altar, 1913; The Meaning of Baptism, 1914. *Compiler:* Hymns of the United Church, 1916. *Home:* 706 E. 50th Pl. *Office:* 700 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall, musician; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* David and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1880 (Mus. B., 1906, hon. A.M., 1908; Mus. D., Cornell Coll., 1909); studied music Berlin and Leipzig, 1882-5, Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Kate Winship, of Conneaut, O., July 17, 1889. Instr. pianoforte, 1880-2, 1885-92, prof. pianoforte since 1892, and dir. since 1902, Oberlin Conservatory of Music. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

MORRISON, Frank, labor leader; *b.* Franktown, Ont., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Christopher and Eliza M.; ed. com. sch. and 1 yr. high sch., Walkerton, Ont.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1894; post-gr'd. work, same, 1895; married. Began, as printer, 1873; sec. Am. Federation of Labor since Jan. 1897. *Home:* 1216 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, George Austin; Nov. 30, 1832–Feb. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRISON, Harvey Arch, college pres.; *b.* Milo, Ia., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Harvey and Jennie (Mitchell) M.; grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1900, A.M., 1906; *m.* Vera Estell Thompson, of Quincy, Mich., June 6, 1906. Prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1900-9; same South Lancaster (Mass.) Coll., 1909-10; prof. mathematics and treas., 1911-14; pres. since 1914, Union Coll. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Address:* College View, Neb.

MORRISON, Henry Clay, bishop; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., May 30, 1842; *s.* Robert R. and Mary A. (Duvall) M.; common sch. edn.; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew pvtly. with Dr. N. H. Lee, 4 yrs.; (D.D., Ala. State Agrl. Coll.); *m.* Mrs. M. E. Ray, of Nelson Co., Ky., June 25, 1868. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry; pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1886; missionary sec., 1890-8; bishop since 1898. Raised $140-000 and paid off debt of Bd. of Missions; 5 times del. Gen. Conf.; elected to office 3 times by Gen. Conf. *Address:* Leesburg, Fla.

MORRISON, Henry Clay, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRISON, Henry Clinton, state supt. schs.; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Ham) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; (M.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906; LL.D., University of Maine, 1914); *m.* Marion Locke, of Andover, Mass., July

29, 1902. Prin. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1895-9; supt. schs., Portsmouth, 1899-05; state supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1904-17; asst. sec. State Bd. of Edn. of Conn., 1917-19; prof. sch. administration, U. of Chicago, 1919—. Was mem. bd. dirs. N.H. State Normal Schs. Mem. N.H. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1903), N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Am. Inst. Instrn. (pres. 1908-9), A.A.A.S. Mason. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5611 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, James Dow, bishop; *b.* Waddington, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Dow) M.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1865, A.M., 1868 (LL.D., 1880; D.D., Union, 1879); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. M. Townsend, canon Christ Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, June 1, 1869. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; pastor Hemmingford, Can., 1869-71, Herkimer, N.Y., 1871-5, Ogdensburg, 1875-97; consecrated 1st missionary bishop of Duluth, Feb. 2, 1897; organized Diocese of Duluth, 1907, of which became diocesan bishop. Archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97; del. Gen. Convs., 1883-95. Paddock lecturer to the Gen. Theol. Sem. of New York, 1898. *Address:* 2131 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

MORRISON, James Frank, electrical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORRISON, John F., army officer; *b.* Charlottesville, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Lamonte) M.; graduated United States Military Academy, 1881; *m.* Kate McCleery, Aug. 16, 1887. Commd. 2d lt., 20th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., 1st Inf., Nov. 27, 1890; transferred to 20th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 13th Inf., Oct. 6, 1905; transferred to 20th Inf., Oct. 4, 1906; lt.-col., June 7, 1911; assigned to 21st Inf., May 8, 1912; col., Sept. 15, 1914; assigned to 6th Inf., Nov. 1, 1914; brig.-gen., Nov. 20, 1915; major gen., May 15, 1917. Served in Cuba with 20th Inf., 1899, in Philippines, 1899-1902; mil. attaché, with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; sr. instr. Army Staff Coll., 1907-12; later served in Manila, P.I.; apptd. comdr. Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., 1917; Europe, Sept.-Dec. 1917; dir. of training, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; comd. 8th Div., Mar. 3-June 1918; comd. Western Dept. to Aug. 17, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, John Tracy, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Joseph E., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Levi, publisher; Aug. 8, 1839–Dec. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRISON, Martin Andrew, congressman; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry Y. and Nancy A. (Campbell) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1887; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Lillian L. Thompson, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 29, 1888 (died May 12, 1907); 2d, Katharine H. McReynolds, of Washington, Nov. 24, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Frankfort. Mem. 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 9th Ind. Dist.; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., Mar. 1919—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P., Elk and Woodman. *Home:* Frankfort, Ind. *Address:* 1410 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Robert John, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Murdock and Jennette James (Thompson) M.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; *m.* Sarah Eldridge Perry, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881. Practiced in Brooklyn, since 1891; pres. of faculty and surgeon 1st div. Williamsburgh Hosp. since 1905; asso. surgeon St. Mary's Hosp.; surgeon in chief Batterman Clinic, Brooklyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Alumni St. Mary's Hosp. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Med. Soc. Baptist. *Address:* 1173 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MORRISON, Robert Stewart, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Theodore Nevin, bishop; *b.* at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Theodore Nevin and Anna Eliza (Howland) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1873; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1895; S.T.D., Western Theological Seminary, 1905; LL.D., Chicago [Ill.] Law School); *m.* Sarah Buck, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Swazey, of Chicago, Oct. 28, 1879. Deacon P.E. Ch., July 13, 1873; missionary, Pekin, Ill., 1873-6; priest, Feb. 19, 1876; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1876-99; elected, Nov. 30, 1898, consecrated, Feb. 22, 1899, bishop of Ia. *Address:* Davenport, Ia.

MORRISON, William McCutchon, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MORRISSEY, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan., 1860; primary studies completed in nat. schs. of Ireland; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., Sacred Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1906). Prof. mathematics, Sacred Heart Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1880-5; dir. of studies, 1885-92, pres., 1893-1905, pres. bd. trustees since 1906, U. of Notre Dame; provincial Congregation of the Holy Cross in U.S., 1906-12. Frequent lecturer on edn. and kindred topics. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

MORRISSEY, Andrew Marcus, judge; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Catharine (Dowling) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1896, and practiced at Valentine, and Lincoln, Neb. Apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of Neb., Jan. 1915, and elected for term ending Jan. 6, 1921. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Co. H, 2d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Catholic. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

MORRISSEY, James Peter, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRON, John Reynolds, mfr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. John H. and Eleanor (Reynolds) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Goodridge Burch, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893. Resident of Chicago, 1887-1910, N.Y. City since 1910; organized, 1888, and pres. until 1908, Diamond Glue Co., also pres. Peter Cooper's Glue Co. until 1912; pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co., New York, since 1910; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank of N.Y., First Security Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic (Chicago), Haskell & Barker Car Co., Maxwell Motor Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., American Cotton Oil Company; trustee American Surety Company. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, The Links; Chicago Club (Chicago). *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, N.Y.

MORROW, Albert Sydney, surgeon; *b.* Madison, N.J., Apr. 2, 1878; *s.* Prince A. (M.D.) and Lucy B. (Slaughter) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Marjorie Wyld, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1909. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1901-3; asst. attending surgeon, Lying-In Hosp., 1903-5; attending surgeon, Workhouse Hosp., 1904; attending phys., Almshouse Hosp., 1905-6; clin. prof. surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., since 1915; visiting surgeon, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and

Hosp., and Central and Neurol. hosps. Commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Baltusrol Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MORROW, Cornelius Worténdyke, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Cornelius Wortendyke LaFayette and Jane Eliza (Chase) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1910); *m.* Rosalie Caroline Lippmann, of Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1880. Preached as licentiate, Kensington, Conn., 1879-82; ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Bethlehem, Conn., 1882-7, Danbury, 1887-93, 2d Ch., Norwich, 1893-1902; prof. philosophy, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., since 1902; also coll. pastor, 1902-12, dean, 1912-13, acting pres., 1914-15, now dean and prof. philosophy same univ. Was mem. bd. of edn., Danbury, and Norwich, and trustee Otis Pub. Library, Norwich; mem. exec. bd., Bethlehem House Social Settlement. Life mem. Am. Missionary Assn., A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Congl. Home Mission Soc.; mem. Tenn. Conf. Congl. Chs. Republican. Contbr. to ch. papers. *Address:* Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

MORROW, Dwight Whitney, lawyer; *b.* at Huntington, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* James E. and Clara (Johnson) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Reeve Cutter, of Cleveland, O., July 16, 1903. Entered employ of law firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, New York, 1899; mem. of firm, 1905-14; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co. since July, 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; pres. Civic Assn. of Englewood; chmn. Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; chmn. N.J. State Bd. Institutions and Agencies; dir. War Savings Com. of N.J., 1918; trustee Amherst Coll. Advisor to Allied Maritime Transport Council, Feb.-Dec. 1918; awarded D.S.M., 1919, by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in connection with mil. shipping matters and Mil. Bd. of Allied Supply. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, City (New York), Bankers, Englewood Country, Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Edwin P., governor; *b.* Somerset, Ky., Nov. 28, 1878; *s.* Judge T. Z. and Jennie Crasson (Bradley) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Katharine Hall Waddell, of Somerset, Ky., July 1905. Mem. firm Morrow & Morrow, Somerset; Rep. candidate for gov. of Ky. 1907; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ky., 1911-15; Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; elected gov. of Ky., Nov. 1919, term of 4 yrs. Served as 2d lt. 4th Ky. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Lexington City (Lexington, Ky.). Widely known as polit. and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Somerset. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

MORROW, George Washington, secretary; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* James and Sarah A. (Laughead) M.; ed. high sch. and acad.; grad. Christian Bibl. Inst., Stanfordville, N.Y., 1889; (D.D., Defiance College, Ohio, June, 1915); *m.* Susie E. Whitmore, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained "Christian" ministry, 1889; pastor Clove, N.Y., 1889. St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1889-90, Randolph, Vt., 1891-9; supt. Vt. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-05; supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-13 (1955 saloons closed under his administration—1 "dry" county in 1905, 34 in 1913); sec. Anti-Saloon League of America, Jan. 1, 1913—. Trustee Christian Bibl. Inst. (now at Defiance, O.). Republican. *Address:* 107 Atkinson Av., Detroit.

MORROW, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* John Calhoun and Mary Antoinette (Walker) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Margaret Julia Smith, of Birmingham, June 9, 1897. Practiced, Birmingham, 1894—; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1895-7; mem. firm of Tillman, Bradley & Morrow, attys. for L. & N. R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line, Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Co., Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., Southern Express Co., etc. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1900-4; reëlected, 1911 (pres. *pro tem.*). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Church, S. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Press, Roebuck Golf. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

MORROW, James Binkley, newspaper man; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* John W. and Wilhelmina Hunter (Binkley) M.; ed. pub. schs. New Philadelphia and Dover, O.; *m.* Katharine Miller, of Dover, O., Aug. 22, 1878. Has been a reporter, city editor, mng. editor, editor and Washington corr.; now spl. writer and interviewer for leading Am. newspapers. *Address:* 1808 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

MORROW, Jay Johnson, army officer; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Feb. 20, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1894; *m.* Harriet M. Butler, Oct. 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1895; 1st lt., May 26, 1896; maj. 3d U.S. Engrs., Sept. 15, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Oct. 6, 1898; capt. Engr. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 31, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1915; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; returned to rank of lt. col., May 20, 1919. Instr. dept. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-6, 1898-1901; in Philippines, 1901-3; mil. gov. Province of Zamboanga, 1901-2; engr. commr. Dist of Columbia, 1907-9; engr. of maintenance and at times acting gov. Panama Canal, 1916-17, also June 1919—; arrived in France, May 12, 1918; chief engr. 1st Army, and dep. chief engr. A.E.F., 1918; assigned to comd. Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., Dec. 30, 1918. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORROW, Thomas Robert, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Campbell) M.; A.B., Yale, 1880, LL.B., 1882 (John A. Porter Prize); *m.* Flora E. Burt, of Hartford, July 3, 1883. Entered office of Lathrop & Smith, Kansas City, Mo., 1882; became mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow & Fox, Jan. 1, 1885, now Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore; 1st gen. atty., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; solicitor for A.,T.&S.F.R.R. for Mo. and Ia., since 1905. Was the first to announce the rule that transportation of freight by railroad common carriers is interstate, notwithstanding the fact that the points of origin and destination of the shipment are both in the same state, if in the natural course of the haul the shipment has to traverse the soil of another state (decided by Supreme Court of U.S., 1902). Police commr., Kansas City, May 2, 1891-Feb. 9, 1893. Mem. Am., Mo., and Jackson Co. bar assns. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T., of Mo., 1904-05; mem. Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S. *Home:* 323 W. Armour Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MORROW, William Chambers, author; *s.* William Chambers and Martha (McCreary) M.; student Howard Coll., Ala., and U. of Ala. *Author:* Ape, Idiot, and Other People; Bohemian Paris of To-day, 1899; A Man, His Mark, 1899; Lentala of the South Seas, 1908. *Address:* 1871 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

MORROW, William W., judge; *b.* nr. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., July 15, 1843; *s.* William and Margaret (Hood) M.; removed with parents to Adams Co., Ill., 1845; removed to Santa Rosa, Cal., 1859; ed. pub. grammar and high schools; (LL.D., Wabash College, Ind., 1899, University of California, 1913); *m.* Margaret Hulbert, of Santa Rosa, Cal., June 18, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1869; asst. U.S. atty. for Cal., 1870-4; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1879-82; atty. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., 1880-3; spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commns., 1881-3; same before Alabama Claims Commn., 1882-5; chmn. Cal. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Cal., 1891-7; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Jud. Circuit, since May 20, 1897. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., 1905 (mem. Central Com.). Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1891-2; v.-p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; hon. v.-p. San Francisco Council Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Hotel St. Francis. *Address:* P.O. and Court House Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph, judge; *b.* at Hyde Park, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta (Rottman) M.; ed. common sch. and under pvt. tutor; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Katherine W. Bauer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1889. Practiced in Poughkeepsie; justice of the peace, 1886-92; civil service commr., Poughkeepsie, 1889-90; recorder, 1899-1902; city judge, 1902-6; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 9th Dist., for term 1907-20; Republican. Catholic. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MORSE, Alexander Porter, lawyer; *b.* St. Martinsville, La., Oct. 19, 1842; *s.* Isaac Edward and Margaretta Smith (Wederstrandt) M.; student Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmittsburg, Md.; A.B., Princeton, 1862 (hon. Ph.D., 1885); LL.B., Georgetown U., 1872; ed. in English, French and Spanish; *m.* Ellen Clarke, of Washington, Apr. 18, 1883. Pvt. Scott's 1st La. Cav., 1861-2; capt., adj. and insp.-gen., Majors' div., Green's cav. corps, C.S.A., 1863-4. Admitted to bar, Washington, 1872; practiced before all courts of D.C., exec. depts., and Supreme Ct. of U.S.; has been of counsel for citizens of U.S. before several mixed (internat.) commns. of claims sitting in Washington since 1880; specialty—internat. and constl. law. Some time atty. for Nat. Bank of the Republic and Franklin (fire) Ins. Co. (dir.) Was of counsel before Electoral Comm. (Tilden and Hayes), 1878; also for State of La. in several leading cases on constl. law, in Supreme Ct. of U.S., and in "Insular Cases" before same court. Asso. counsel for French Republic before French-Am. Claims Commn., 1881-4; agt. and counsel of U.S. before comm. to arbitrate claims of Venezuela Steam Transportation Co. against Venezuela, 1894; asst. atty. of U.S. before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-2; arbitrator under protocol between Hayti and U.S. in Van Bokkelen claim, May 24, 1888; del. from U.S. to Assn. for Reform and Codification of the Laws of Nations, London, 1880. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. *Author:* Citizenship by Birth and Naturalization, 1881; also various essays in Am. and foreign revs. on internat. subjects. *Home:* "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd., Washington.

MORSE, Anson Daniel, college prof.; Aug. 13, 1846–Mar. 13, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Benjamin Clarke, army officer; *b.* Macon, Mo., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Clarke and Martha Ellsworth (Blunt) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Jessie Cable (grad. Wellesley, 1889), of Mackinac Island, Mich., Mar. 6, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 15th Inf., June 15, 1891; transferred to 18th Inf., July 20, 1891, to 23d Inf., May 22, 1894; capt., Nov. 1, 1898; assigned to 17th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; trans. to 29th Inf., May 1, 1907; maj. 27th Inf., Oct. 20, 1907; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1913; assigned to 23d Inf., Aug. 5, 1913, to 4th Inf., July 27, 1914, to 13th Inf., Mar. 1, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; trans. to 44th Inf., June 22, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics and commandant cadets, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890-4; participated in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine insurrection, 1899; personal aide to Maj. Gen. William R. Shafter, 1900-1; asst. adj. gen., 1901, actg. adj. gen., 1902, Dept. of Cal.; participated in Moro campaigns, P.I., 1903-4; 2d occupation of Cuba, 1906-9; prof. mil. science and tactics, and commandant cadets, U. of Ill., 1910-13; occupation of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; apptd. comdr. 169th Brigade N.A., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 25, 1917; hon. discharged as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 1, 1918; col. 33d Inf., Canal Zone, Oct. 1918. Presbyn. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

MORSE, Charles Adelbert, engineer; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles B. and Elsie (Emery) M.; C.E., U. of Me., 1879. Chainman, instrument and office man C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1880-1; div. engr. Mexican Central Ry., 1881-4; again with C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1884-5; with A., T. & S.F. Ry. as transitman, div. engr., and resident engr., Ft. Madison, Ia., and Pueblo, Colo., 1886-1901, asst. to chief engr., Topeka, 1901-2, prin. asst. engr., La Junta, 1902-3, engr. eastern grand div., Topeka, Mar.-July, 1903, acting chief engr., Topeka, 1903-4, asst. chief engr., Topeka, 1904-5, acting chief engr., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. coast lines, Los Angeles, 1905-6, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., Topeka, 1906-9, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. System, Topeka, 1909-13; chief engr. Rock Island Lines, Chicago, Apr. 1, 1913–Sept. 1, 1918, and since June 1, 1919. Asst. dir. engring. and maintenance, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, Sept. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Kenwood, Midlothian Country. University. *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 803 LaSalle Station, Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; *s.* Eben D., and Mary A. M.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1876, Mus. Bac., 1877; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth College, 1915); *m.* Frances S. N. Kimball, of West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874 (died Apr. 17, 1917); *m.* 2d, May C. Conant, May 1, 1918. Taught piano and organ N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873-7; prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder, and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-9; previously in various chs.,

principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1885, and Minneapolis later; first director of music, 1901-18, and first prof. music, 1915-18, Dartmouth College; conductor of Connecticut Valley Choir Union. Musical editor Plymouth Hymnal. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-6; v.-p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (music dept.) from its organization; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Editor:* (for organ) The Church Organist, 2 vols.; The Junior Church Organist; The Contemporary Organist and March Album; (for female voices) The Wellesley Collection; Short and Easy Anthems (mixed voices), 1904; Songs for the Chapel (for male voices), 1909. Retired on the Carnegie pension, 1918. *Home:* "Fairlea," Riverdale, N.H.

MORSE, Charles Hosmer, mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1833; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hosmer) M.; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad.; *m.* Martha J. Owens, Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1868 (died Oct. 24, 1903); 2d, Mrs. Helen H. Piffard, of New York, July 22, 1911. Left St. Johnsbury Acad., Dec. 11, 1850, to become clerk for E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., scale mfrs., became mem. firm of Fairbanks, Greenleaf & Co., Chicago, 1862, and Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Jan. 1, 1872, of which is now chmn. bd. dirs.; also dir. First Nat. Bank, First T. & S. Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co. (Chicago). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla. *Office:* 900 Wabash Av., Chicago.

MORSE, E. Rollins, banker, broker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORSE, Edward L(eland) C(lark); *b.* Dover, N.H., June 12, 1855; *s.* of Moses L. and Louisa (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877 LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893; post-graduate work U. of Chicago; *m.* Louisa Penn Weaver, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1897. Prin. Phil Sheridan Sch., Chicago, since 1892. Mem. Sociedad hispana y americana (pres. 1917), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ill. Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Author:* Spanish-American Life, 1917. Business mgr. Modern Language Journal. *Home:* 7650 Saginaw Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Edward Lind, painter, writer; *b.* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Samuel Finley Breese and Sarah Elizabeth (Griswold) M.; B.A., Yale, 1878; Royal Acad. Art, Berlin, 1884-8; Grand Ducal Acad. of Art, Weimar, Germany, 1888-91; Julien Acad., Paris, 1891, 1892; *m.* Charlotte Dunning Wood, July 24, 1888 (died Oct. 11, 1898); 2d, Clara Lounsbery (née Croxson), of New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1893; exhbns. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, etc.; spl. exhbns. of work in Washington, New York, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Contbr. to mags. and tech. publs.; now engaged in lit. work and painting. *Author:* Samuel F. B. Morse, His Letters and Journals, 1914. *Home:* 164 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

MORSE, Edward Sylvester, zoölogist; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1838; *s.* Jonathan K. and Jane Seymour (Beckett) M.; ed. at Bethel, Me., Acad.; later 3 yrs. with Louis Agassiz at Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); (hon. Ph.D., Bowdoin College, 1871; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1892; D.Sc., Yale Univ., 1918); professor of comparative anatomy and zoölogy, Bowdoin, 1871-4; prof. zoölogy, Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1877-80; dir. Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass., 1880—. Lecturer, Harvard U., 1872-3; keeper Japanese pottery, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1892; authority on Japanese ceramics. Mem. jury of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Member National Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Naturalists; v.-p., 1876, pres., 1885, A.A.A.S.; mem. Essex Inst.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Institute Architects, British Assn. Adv. Science, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Phila., Anthrop. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Astron. Soc. Belgium, Japan Soc. London, Royal Soc. of Arts London; hon. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Aquatic Assn. Japan, Astron. Soc. of France, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Anthropology and Geography Stockholm; pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1911; pres. Boston Society Natural History; hon. member of Tokyo Zoölogical Society. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1898. *Author:* First Book of Zoölogy, 1875; Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings, 1886; Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery (Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston), 1901; Glimpses of China and Chinese Homes, 1902; Mars and Its Mystery, 1906; Japan Day by Day, 1917; also many papers on zoölogy, ethnology and archæology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Address:* Salem, Massachusetts.

MORSE, Edwin Kirtland, engineer; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., July 3, 1856; *s.* Henry Kirtland and Mary A. (Lynn) M.; A.B., Yale, 1881; attended lectures on bridge bldg. at Carlsruhe Poly, Germany; *m.* Caroline U. Shields, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884. In various depts. of brother's bridge works at Youngstown, O., and gen. agt. for the co. at Chicago, to 1887; went to Sydney, Australia, 1887, and contracted for erection of superstructure, under firm head of Ryland & Morse, of Hawkesbury Bridge, at Dangar Island (7 spans, 415 ft. each, the largest bridge in the Southern hemisphere); returned to Pittsburgh, 1889; consulting engr. since 1892. Built substructures of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R.R. Bridge, and Carnegie's Road, both across Allegheny River; foundations for Hot Metal bridges at Port Perry and Homestead, across Monongahela River; substructures of Jones & Laughlin Steel Co.'s Bridge across Monongahela River; 3 suspension bridges across Ohio River with channel spans 700 to 800 ft. each; consulting engr., chmn. engr. com. of Flood Commn. and transit commr. for City of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Athletic Assn. *Home:* 255 N. Craig St. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh.

MORSE, Edwin Wilson, editor, author; *b.* Natick, Mass., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Maj. Edwin C. and Mary (Wilson) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Florence L. Stone, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881. On staff New York Tribune 5 yrs.; became editorial corr. Boston Transcript and mus. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1883; editor The Book Buyer, 1887-94; editor book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1894-1904; secretary and director, same, 1904-10. *Clubs:* University, Century, Barnard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Irving (in Library of World's Best Literature); Causes and Effects in American History, 1912; The Vanguard of American Volunteers, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Elmer Addison, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, Frank Lincoln, mfr.; *b.* at Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Ben and Sarah (Fitchette) M.; ed. high sch., Ithaca; spl. study in tech. lines; *m.* Cora M. Perry, of Ithaca, Apr. 7, 1900. In hay pressing and tow mill business, Algona, Ia., 1884-7; mfr. flax tow, Orange, Ia., 1887-90; became connected, 1890, with Morse Mfg. Co., Trumansburg, N. Y., inc., 1898, as Morse Chain Co., and later moved to Ithaca; now pres. and treas. Morse Chain Co., Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corpn., mfrs. airplanes, and Peters-Morse Mfg. Corpn., adding machines; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Trust Co. Patentee of about 50 inventions relating mostly to silent chain and power transmission. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Mfrs.' Aircraft Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan (Ithaca), Detroit (Mich.) Athletic. *Home:* "Greentrees", Ithaca. *Address:* Morse Chain Co., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORSE, Fremont; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Joseph Haskell and Mary Elizabeth (Girdler) M.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; *m.* Mary Walker Eastman, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 4, 1888. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1879; triangulation and topography, 1879-81; astronomer steamship Hassler, S.E. Alaska, 1882-3; triangulation and astron. work, Cal., 1884-90; astron. work in Alaska, 1891-8; gen. surveys, Pacific States and Alaska, 1898-1902; observer trans-Pacific longitude, San Francisco-Manila, 1903-4; Alaska boundary survey, 1904-13; astron. work Atlantic Coast and gen. surveys, 1914-15; dir. Coast Surveys, Manila, 1916, 17, 18; insp. San Francisco field station, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1910), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2742 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Cal. *Address:* Coast and Geod. Survey, San Francisco, Cal.

MORSE, Harmon Northrop, chemist; *b.* at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 15, 1848; *s.* Harmon and Elizabeth Murray (Buck) M.; A.B., Amherst (Mass.) College, 1873 (LL.D., 1915); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1875; *m.* Caroline Augusta Brooks, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 13, 1876 (died Nov., 1887); 2d, Elizabeth Dennis Clarke, of Portland, Me., Dec. 24, 1890. Asst. in chemistry, Amherst, 1875-6; asso. prof. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1876-91, and prof. analytical chemistry and adj. dir. of the chem. lab., 1891, now prof. inorganic and analytical chemistry, and dir. of chem. lab. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. Utrecht Soc. of Arts and Sciences. Avogadro medalist. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington; has made many original researches in inorganic and physical chemistry; prin. investigations, osmotic pressure. *Author:* Exercises in Quantitative Chemistry, 1905. *Address:* Homewood Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

MORSE, Harry Wheeler, physicist; *b.* San Diego, Cal., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Philip and Sarah (McDonald) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Isabel Grace Gray, of Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1904. Instr. physics, 1902-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, Harvard; prof. chemistry, U. of Cal., 1912-13; in charge of scientific work, Western Precipitation Co., Los Angeles, 1913-18; tech. mgr. Am. Trona Corpn., 1918-19; consulting chemist and metallurgist, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Translator:* Ostwald, Letters to a Painter on the Theory and Practice of Painting, 1906; Ostwald, Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 1907. *Joint Author:* Ostwald and Morse's Elementary Modern Chemistry, 1907. *Author:* Chemistry and Physics of the Lead Accumulator, 1912. Also monographs on spectroscopy, fluorescence, diffusion, electro-chemistry, metallurgy, etc. *Home:* Trona, Calif.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, commissioner Chinese Govt.; *b.* Brookfield, N. S., July 18, 1855; *s.* Albert David and Mercy Dexter (Park) M.; descendant from ancestors settled at Dedham, Mass., 1636, left for Halifax, 1775, returned to Medford, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1874; (LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1913); *m.* Annie Josephine Welsford, Feb. 8, 1881. Apptd. asst. in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, July, 1874; promoted deputy commr., 1887, commr., 1896; statis. sec. (commr. of customs) to insp.-gen. of customs (chief of dept. of statistics, printing and supplies), 1903-7; retired, 1909. In 1885 was sent by Imperial decree on spl. mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War; detached for spl. duty, 1885-7, in connection with reorgn. of the (subsidized) China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; apptd., 1889, by Imperial decr ' spl. commr. to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade. Pres. Am. Assn. of China; mem. council Royal Asiatic Soc. of Eng. (hon. mem. of China Br.); chmn. bd. Y.M.C.A., Shanghai; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Decorations (by Imperial rescript) Decoration of Double Dragon, III div., 2d class, 1885 civ. rank of 3d class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III div., 1st class, 1903; civ. rank, 2d class, with red button, 1908; Order of Chia Ho, 3d class, Republic of China, 1916. *Author:* The Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of China, 1908 (revised edit. 1920); The Gilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire (Vol. I, 1910, Vols. II and III, 1918). *Address:* Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

MORSE, Irving Haskell, sugar chemist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Grosvenor C. and Abby Prentis (Barber) M.; student Emporia Coll., 1885-7; B.S., U. of Kan., 1891; 3 months' spl. work in U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Caroline Johnston, of Kingman, Kan., July 31, 1902. Supervising chemist for Miles Planting & Mfg. Co., New Orleans, 1891-1901; for Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., Tinguaro, Cuba, 1901-3; chief chemist for Longmont (Colo.) Sugar Co. and supt. of cane sugar factory "Mercedita" in Cuba, 1903-10; supervising chemist for La. Sugar Co., New Orleans, 1910-15; pres. Morse Lab. Co., Inc., 1917—. Inventor apparatus for separating impurities from cane juice or other liquors. *Author:* Calculations Used in Cane-Sugar Factories, 1904; Laboratory Record, 1911. *Home:* 2812 State St. *Laboratories:* 213 N. Peters St., New Orleans, La.

MORSE, James Herbert, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Jerome Edward, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, John Lovett, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastus and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Adelaide M. Fairbrother, of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1906. Practicing physician at Boston since 1892; asst. clin. medicine, 1896-1900, instr. pediatrics, 1903-6, asst.

prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915—, Harvard U.; visiting phys. Children's Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 70 Bay State Rd., Boston.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; brother of E. Rollins M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1860 (Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston, June 10, 1865. Practiced law at Boston, 1862-80; devoted to lit. since 1880. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge (*q.v.*) the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration and Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life of Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (2 vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Col. Henry Lee, 1906; also (in American Statesman Series, of which was editor): Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson; John Adams; Benjamin Franklin. *Home:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Josiah, psychologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Huldah (Bear) M.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Etta Feigenson, of New York, Sept. 25, 1907. Lecturer Clark U. and instr. Clark Coll., 1904-5; instr. psychology and edn., U. of Tex., 1905-6; research asst., Clark U., 1906-7; prof. philosophy and edn., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1908-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Univ. of S.C., 1911—. Mem. Southern Psychol. and Philosophical Assn., Am. Psychological Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Univ. Commn. on Race Questions. *Author:* Pathological Aspects of Religions, 1906; The Psychology and Neurology of Fear, 1907. *Co-Author:* The Moral Life, 1911; The Elements of Character, 1912. Contbr. to jours., mags. and newspapers on psychol., edni. and civic topics. State Dir. Am. Red Cross; field dir., Am. Red Cross, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., 1917—. *Home:* 811 Sumter St., Columbia, S. C.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, author; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; *d.* Robert McNeil (*q.v.*) and Anna E. (Gorham) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. *Author:* The Spirit of The Pines, 1906; On the Road to Arden, 1909; Scottie and His Lady, 1910. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

MORSE, Perley, accountant; *b.* at Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* George W. and Mary (Brink) M.; ed. Arlington Acad., Washington, D.C.; Certified Pub. Accountant U. of State of N.Y., 1904; *m.* Mary Bremner, of N.Y. City, July 24, 1893. Engaged as accountant since 1894; sr. mem. Perley Morse & Co.; conducted important investigations for Federal Govt. in war and other matters; also for State of N.Y., banks, etc. Discovered that Bolo Pascha received $2,000,000 of German money in U.S. for German propaganda through purchase of French newspapers. Mem. Rep. Co. Com. *Clubs:* Lawyers (gov.), City (treas.), Nat. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Book of Interest Tables, 1915; The A B C of the Government of the U.S., 1916 (adopted as text book on civics by N.Y. City Bd. Edn.). *Home:* Suffern, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Richard Cary, clergyman; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1841; *s.* Richard C. and Sarah Louisa (Davis) M.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton and Union Theol. Sems., 1867; *m.* Jane E., *d.* Joshua M. Van Cott, June 21, 1883. Asst. editor New York Observer, 1867-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Jan. 15, 1869; gen. sec. internat. com. Y.M.C.A., 1869-1915, and continued as consulting general secretary; identified with supervision and extension of Y.M.C.A., chiefly in North America, but also in other parts of the world. Honorary American secretary World's Committee Y.M.C. Associations (hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland); advisory dir. Y.M.C.A., New York; mem. graduate com. Yale U. Y.M.C.A.; in the interest of the work beginning with 1872 made many trips to Great Britain and the Continent; also in 1903 and 1907 in the same interest, tours to India, Australia, China, Korea, Japan, the Philippines and Russia. *Author:* Robert R. McBurney, a Memorial, 1899; Polity of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1904; Fifty Years of Federation (Y.M.C.A.), 1905; History of the North American Y.M.C.A., 1913; My Life with Young Men, 1917; also (pamphlets) of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. *Home:* 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Robert McNeil, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1837; *s.* Robert McNeil and Sarah M. (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1857; *m.* Anna E. Gorham, of Boston, Nov., 1863; father of Margaret Fessenden M. (*q.v.*). Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1860; practices in Boston. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1866, 1867, Ho. of Rep., 1880 (chmn. judiciary com. and leader of house). Overseer of Harvard, 1880-94. *Homes:* Falmouth, and Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

MORSE, Sidney, educational dir.; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Richard B. and Mary Hannah (Watrous) M.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1892-3; *m.* Alice Louise Wattson, of Springfield, Mass., 1901. Asst. mgr. King-Richardson Co., pubs., Richmond, Va., 1896-8; asso. dir. Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-3; editor and mgr. book dept. Success Mag., 1904-8; mng. editor Craftsman Mag., 1908; edni. dir. People's Univ., St. Louis, 1909-13; editorial dir. Success Co., Petersburg, N.Y., 1914-17. Sent to France to represent Y.M.C.A. in liaison with Am. Library Assn., in distribution of books through the Army, 1918; assigned to coördinate records of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A. in central bureau, at Paris, 1918, and became chief of Records Bur.; sec. of War Hist. Bur. of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A., Paris and New York, 1919-20. Lecturer on Americanization and Citizenship. Mason. *Club:* Aldine. *Author:* Household Discoveries, 1908; The Siege of University City, 1912. Contbr. articles on popular edn. *Home:* The Judson. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Waldo Grant, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Adolphus and Mary E. (Grant) M.; of old New England families on both sides; attended U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in travel and reading; studied law in office of Martindale & Oliver; *m.* Adelaide P., *d.* Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1884; in practice at New York since 1888. Was apptd. a Palisades commr. by Gov. Morton, drew Palisades Nat. Reservation bills (which passed N.Y. and N.J. legislatures) and a Congressional bill. Pres. Nat. Editorial Service, Inc.; v.-p., dir. State Bank of Seneca Falls;

dir., counsel Iron and Steel Board of Trade, New York City. Member American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and of com. in charge of legislation for the preservation of the Highlands of the Hudson; was 2d pres. Morse Soc. America; councillor and treas. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence; life mem. council nat. advisors and chmn. div. Am. jurisprudence Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Press, Lawyers', Reform, Quill, Amackassin, Wykagyl Country, Seagkill Golf. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York.

MORSS, Charles Anthony, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1857; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha Houghton Reed, of Boston, 1893. Began in wool business with Warren D. Hobbs, 1873; admitted as partner firm Hobbs, Taft & Co., 1884; associated with father, firm of Morss and Whyte, 1887, and became treas. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., formerly part of Morss & Whyte; resigned as treas., Dec. 1917; gov. Federal Reserve Bank since Dec. 20, 1917; dir. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co., The Morss & Whyte Co. Republican. Mem. Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country. *Home:* 164 Chestnut Hill Rd., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

MORSS, Everett, manufacturer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Ethel Reed, of Boston, June 8, 1891. Began in mfg. business, Boston, 1885; elected v.-p. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 1895, pres., 1903—; pres. the Morss & Whyte Co. and Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust and dir. First Nat. Bank and Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Boston). Was mem. priorities com. and chief of brass sect. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, University, Engineers', Exchange, City, New Riding, St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline), Engineers'; Technology, Bankers (New York). Mem. Priorities Com., Washington, since 1917. *Home:* 115 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MORTENSON, Peter, supt. schools; *b.* near Westfield, Wis., Dec. 10, 1869; parents natives of Denmark; ed. U. of Wis., Washington U., U. of Vienna; married. Began as teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1890; connected with pub. schs. of Chicago since 1897; successively teacher, prin. Key Sch. 2 yrs., Washington Sch. 5 yrs., supt. Parental Sch. 9 yrs., asst. supt. schs., and elected supt. schs., Dec. 1919, term of 4 yrs. *Home:* 617 N. Pine Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MORTEZA (General Mirza Morteza Khan, Momtazel-Molk), diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell, banker, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Harry W. and Lucy Cleveland (Smith) M.; academic and pub. sch. edn. in Calif.; *m.* Clara Mae Benton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 1917. With the Bank of Calif., San Francisco, 1896-1906; asst. cashier Mission Bank, San Francisco, 1906-7; cashier of First Nat. Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1907-17; treas. Westinghouse Pacific Coast Brake Co., 1914-17; asst. cashier Nat. City Bank, of New York, since Jan. 1, 1917. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Am. Inst. Banking, San Francisco, 1917; regent Am. Inst. Banking, New York, 1918-21; hon. mem. Foreign Trade Club and Am. Inst. of Banking (San Francisco). Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (brochures) Paragraphs on Thrift; The Investment of Trust Funds; School Savings Systems, etc. *Home:* 64 East 86th St. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Asa Henry, college prof.; *b.* Highland, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Henry and Mary Merrill (Dodge) M.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M.A., 1884 (hon. L.H.D., 1900); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1883-4, Göttingen, and Leipzig, 1884-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1886-7; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-94; *m.* Josephine Newcombe Ames, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. Romance langs., 1893-1910, prof. natural theology, 1910—, Williams Coll. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

MORTON, Charles, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Mar. 18, 1846–Dec. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MORTON, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* at Cumberland, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Allen and Mary A. (Colley) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Ida, *d.* late Maj. D. H. Hastings, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1890; capt., Aug. 7, 1897; lt. col. 1st Me. Inf. Vols., May 14, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Oct. 30, 1898; maj., May 28, 1902; insp. gen., Feb. 15, 1906; lt. col. 5th Inf., Nov. 29, 1909; insp. gen., Mar. 12, 1910; col. of inf., Mar. 30, 1912; assigned to 5th Inf., June 27, 1913; brig. gen., July 14, 1916; maj. gen., June 17, 1917. Served on frontier, in Philippines, in Panama, Tex. border; comdr. 10th Div., 1916-17, 29th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-May 20, 1919; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., July 13, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm; Comdr. Legion of Honor. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORTON, Eliza Happy, author; died July 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORTON, George Edwin, animal husbandman; *b.* Johnstown, Wis., June 17, 1879; *s.* of James and Janet Ann (McFarlane) M.; B.L., Milton Coll., Wis., 1899; studied U. of Wis., 1901-3; B.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Maude Hyslop, of Chester, Minn., July 5, 1905. Asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., 1904-7; prof. animal husbandry, 1907—, head of dept., 1909—, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; state dairy commr., ex-officio, of Colo. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Soc. Promotion Agr., Alpha Zeta. Official judge for Holstein-Friesian Assn. America, and Am. Jersey Cattle Club. *Address:* Fort Collins, Colo.

MORTON, Hattie, educator; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

MORTON, Henry H., surgeon; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., 1861; *s.* Edmond Ludlow and Josephine (Holdich) M.; ed. Dr. Chapin's Sch. and Grammar Sch. No. 35, New York; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1882; unmarried. Prof. genito-urinary diseases, L.I. Coll. Hosp. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1902. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 32 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn.

MORTON, Howard McIlvain, oculist, aurist; *b.* Chester, Pa., May 23, 1868; *s.* Charles J. and

Annie E. (Coates) M.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Charite Hosp., Berlin; *m.* Lucretia Jarvis, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1891. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa., 1891; practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1891; prof. diseases of eye and ear, Hamline U., 1893-5; oculist and aurist, Minneapolis City, Swedish, and St. Barnabas hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (1st pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda, Skylight. *Home:* 316 Clifton Av. *Office:* Met. Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.

MORTON, James Ferdinand, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* James Ferdinand and Caroline Edwards (Smith) M.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1892; speaker's Diploma, Sch. of Expression, 1894; unmarried. Has practiced in New York since 1907. Field sec. N.Y. State Single Tax League, 1916-18, for N.Y. State Farmers' Nat. Single Tax League, 1917-18; sec. Common Commercial Language Com., 1918—. Originator of intercollegiate debates; lectures on social and lit. topics; former mem. Home Colony, Wash., and editor The Demonstrator. Trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston. Independent Democrat. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Assn.; pres. Cosmopolitan Soc. America; ex-councilor Esperanto Assn. N. America; Am. rep. Les Amis de Paris; ex-pres. Thos. Paine Nat. History Assn.; mem. Am. Secular Union, N.Y. Single Tax League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Expression League, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Mass.), New York Esperanto Soc., Green Acre Fellowship. *Clubs:* Manhattan Single Tax, Blue Pencil. *Author:* The Curse of Race Prejudice, 1906, and several widely circulated pamphlets; also numerous poems and mag. articles. *Home:* 211 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

MORTON, James Madison, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., judge; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* of James M. and Emily F. (Canedy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Nancy J. B. Brayton, of Fall River, June 10, 1896. Practiced at Fall River; mem. Bd. of Police, Fall River, 1903-12; apptd. by President Taft U.S. dist. judge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1912; Republican. Pres. Sagamore Mfg. Co. Dir. Boys' Club of Fall River. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Chess, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, James Proctor, naval officer; *b.* Rockford, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry Thomas and Mary Arvilla (Proctor) M.; student U. of Mo., 1890-1; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; *m.* Grace L. Howard, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 21, 1911. Promoted ensign, June 1897; advanced through various grades to capt., Oct. 15, 1917. Served on Marblehead and Vixen, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; promoted for spl. service on blockade of Santiago de Cuba; on Monadnock and Bennington, in Philippine Islands, 1898-1901, assisting to land the army; head of Post-Grad. Sch. for Officers of Navy, at Annapolis, Md., 1912-15; organized sch. for advanced work in engring., electricity and ordnance, 1912. Naval attaché to Turkey, 1915-17; comd. transport President Grant, landing troops in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; apptd. comdr. battleship Kentucky, Feb. 18, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Medals Spanish-Am. War, West Indies Campaign, Philippine Insurrection. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Racquet (Philadelphia); New York Yacht. *Home:* 3009 DeGraff Way, Kansas City, Mo.

MORTON, Jennie Chinn (Mrs. John Calhoun Morton), writer; *b.* Bellsgrove, Franklin Co., Ky.; *d.* Judge Franklin and Annie (Bell) Chinn; ed. pvt. schs., Frankfort and Shelbyville, Ky.; *m.* John Calhoun Morton, banker, of Hartford, Ky. (died 1860). Editor of The Register, mag. of Ky. State Hist. Soc., also sec.-treas. and regent of this soc.; known as "lady laureate" of Ky. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., D.A.R., O.E.S. Presbyn. *Author:* Her Dearest Friend (story-poem), 1909; also many fugitive poems, biog. sketches of governors of Ky., stories, etc. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

MORTON, Joy, merchant; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* J. Sterling and Caroline (Joy) Morton; ed. Talbot Hall, Nebraska City, Neb.; *m.* Carrie, *d.* Judge George B. Lake, of Omaha, Sept. 23, 1880 (died 1915); 2d, Margaret Gray, of Newburg, Ind., Jan. 16, 1917. Sr. mem. firm Joy Morton & Co. since 1885; pres. and dir. Standard Office Co., Morton Salt Co.; dir. C.&A. R.R., Western Cold Storage Co. (Chicago), Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. (New York.) Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Caxton (Chicago), Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, Katharine Ammon, educator; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 4, 1879; *d.* Andrew Ammon and Louella (Bell) A.; student Northwestern U., 1902-3; *m.* Robert Alexander Morton, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 6, 1905. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Wyo., 1913-17; chmn. Woman's Com. Wyo. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; exec. sec. Wyo. Pub. Health Assn.; state supt. instrn., Wyo., 1919-23. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* 319 W. 26th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

MORTON, Levi Parsons, ex-Vice President of the U.S.; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1824; *s.* Rev. Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) M.; descendant of George Morton, of Battery, Yorkshire, financial agt. in London of Mayflower Pilgrims, who arrived at Plymouth, Mass., on ship Ann, in 1623; grad. Shoreham Acad.; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1881, Middlebury, 1882); *m.* Lucy Kimball (died 1871); 2d, Anna Livingston Street, Feb. 12, 1873 (five children: Edith Livingston, Lena, Helen, Alice and Mary Morton). Founded banking houses of L. P. Morton & Co. and Morton, Bliss & Co., New York; Morton, Rose & Co., Morton, Chaplin & Co., London, and Morton Trust Co., New York; ex-pres. Morton Trust Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co.; director Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S., Home Insurance Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Newport Trust Co. Hon. commr. Paris Expn., 1878; mem. 46th Congress (1879-81), 6th N.Y. District; U.S. minister to France, 1881-5; v.-p. of the U.S., 1889-93; gov. of N.Y., 1895-6; Republican. Mem. S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers', Republican, Down Town. *Country Estate:* Ellerslie, 1,000 acres, Rhinecliff-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 1500 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D. C.

MORTON, Marcus, judge; *b.* Andover, Mass., April 27, 1862; *s.* Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883; studied in Har-

vard Law Sch.; *m.* Maria E. Welch, of Newton, Mass., Oct., 1892. Engaged in practice of law at Boston from 1885; judge Superior Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1909—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Braeburn, Odd Volumes. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1876; *d.* John Flavel and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter; pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; M.D., with honors, Woman's Med. Coll., of Pa., 1897; interne City Hosp., Phila., 1897; resident phys., Alumni Hosp. and Dispensary Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1897-8; post-grad. study in nervous diseases, gynecology and surgery, Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, 2½ yrs., 1899-1901; tropical diseases, Ceylon and India, 8 mos., 1901; in Korea, Japan, China, P. I., 1902; *m.* George B. Morton, Jr., of New York, Sept., 1905 (died 1912). Practiced Washington, D.C., 1902-6, New York, 1907—, specializing in gynecology; clin. asst. and instructor gynecology, 1912-14, lecturer on surgery, 1914-16, adj. prof. gynecology, 1916—, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; attending surgeon, Vanderbilt Clinic; chmn. war service and mil. commns., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., 1917; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. County of New York, Woman's Med. Assn. N.Y. City, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U.D.C. Episcopalian. War service in Serbia, 1919. *Clubs:* Women's University, MacDowell. *Address:* Hotel Leonori, 701 Madison Av., New York.

MORTON, Samuel Walker, physician; *b.* Marcus Hook, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* William H. and Anna (Walker) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary Pleasants Hildeburn, of Phila., Pa., June 26, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1887; pres. Pa. Epileptic Hosp. and Colony Farm. Mem. bd. dirs. Aid Assn., Phila.; mem. council Episcopal City Mission. Mem. A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Progressive. *Club:* University. *Home:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 1926 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOSBY, John Singleton, soldier; Dec. 6, 1833–May 30, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOSCHCOWITZ, Alexis Victor, surgeon; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Morris and Rezi (Friedlander) M.; came to America, 1880; ed. Gymnasia, Miskolcz and Eperjes, Hungary; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy (Columbia), 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Milly Loewi, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1898. Prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1913; attending surgeon, Mt. Sinai and Har Moriah hosps. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 925 Madison Av., New York.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, artist; *b.* at Giralt, Hungary, March 4, 1875; *s.* Morris and Rose (Baumgarten) M.; ed. pvt. tutors in Hungary, pub. schs., 1883-90, evening high sch., 1890-4, New York; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-8, Académie Julien, Paris, 1899; *m.* Madeline M. Raab, of New York, July 15, 1905. In professional work as artist since 1893; work largely in portraiture and mural decoration. Has been instr. at Art Students' Leauge, New York; now instr. at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1894, Saltus prize, 1897; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* 604 W. 125th St. *Studio:* 42 W. 39th St., New York.

MOSELEY, Edward Buckland, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Maria (Worthington) M.; acad. edn., Phila.; grad. Auxiliary Faculty of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1866, M.D., 1868; resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1868-9; *m.* Florence C. David, of Mobile, Ala., Dec. 9, 1875. Sergt., Pa. Militia Arty., 1862, participating in Antietam campaign; 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Jan. 9, 1892; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Feb. 14, 1902; col. asst. surgeon gen., Mar. 17, 1906; brig.-gen. and retired for physical disability incurred in line of duty, May 10, 1907. Served in campaigns against Sioux, Cheyenne, and Ute Indians in Wyo., Neb., and Colo. in P.I., 1899-1900; organized and in charge Santa Monica Mil. Hosp., Manila; in charge 2d Reserve hosp. and chief surgeon Dept. Southern Luzon; later chief surgeon Dept. Colo. until retired. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. *Home:* 6615 W. Franklin Av., Hollywood, Cal.

MOSELEY, Ella Lowery, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOSELEY, George Van Horn, army officer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* George Dallas and Alice Kent (Willett) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Alice A. Dodds, of Glencoe, Md., July 20, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. 1st Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 5th Cav., Sept. 22, 1905; trans. to 1st Cav., Nov. 9, 1911; maj., July 1, 1916; trans. to field arty., Jan. 13, 1917; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Duty in Tex. and Ariz., 1899; in Philippines, 1900-7; a.d.c. to Brig. Gens. J. M. Bell and Jesse M. Lee; mem. sub-com. on Gen. Staff which drew up rept. on orgn. of land forces of U.S., incorporated in Pres. Taft's message to Congress; attended maneuvers of German and French armies, 1912; author of Chamberlin Bill for universal mil. service, 1916; chief of staff 7th Div., on Mexican border, 1916-17; aptd. comdr. 5th F.A., Aug. 26, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 20, 1917; apptd. chief 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., Apr. 29, 1918, and in charge of strategic supply, transportation, constrn. and evacuation of Am. Army in France; conducted negotiations with Netherlands Govt., Jan. 1919, resulting in opening up of Rhine River for supply and evacuation of Am. Army of Occupation; mem. Harboard Commn. to Near East, including Turkey, Armenia and the Trans-Caucasus, Sept.-Oct. 1919. Awards: D.S.M., "for distinguished service" as chief of the Fourth Sect. of the Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Home:* 1850 Park Rd. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOSELEY, Lonzo B., clerk U.S. court; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSELEY, Mercer Pamplin, banker; *b.* at Pamplin City, Va., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Nannie Elizabeth (Pamplin) M.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Grace Agnes Russell, of Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 6, 1899. First engaged in mercantile and brokerage business and later organized and was officially connected with lumber mfg.; entered journalistic work, 1901; was pres. and gen. mgr. Commercial News-

paper Co., pub. New York Commercial, to 1917; v.p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank since Sept. 1, 1917. Also dir. Ft. Orange Paper Co., Sackett & Wilhelms Corpn.; pres. York Securities Co. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York.

MOSER, see also Mosher.

MOSER, Charles Kroth, consul; *b.* Marion, Smythe Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Jacob Shaffer and Sarah Elizabeth Virginia (Scherer) M.; ed. U. of Cal., 1901; *m.* Helen Marian Place, of Cortland, N.Y., July 7, 1906. In editorial dept., San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-4; practiced law, San Francisco, 1902-4; mag. writer, 1904-7; an asso. editor Washington Post, 1907-9; apptd. consul at Aden, Arabia, May 31, 1909; consul at Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 19, 1911-July, 1914, at Harbin, China, July 23, 1914—. Lutheran. Member Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain (Ceylon br.), Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Washington Country (Washington), Colombo Golf. Contbr. travel articles to mags. *Home:* Roslyn, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Harbin, China.

MOSER, Jefferson Franklin, captain U.S. N.; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 3, 1848; *s.* John B. and Henrietta (Beidelman) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Nancy C. McDowell, of Slatington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1874. Commd. midshipman, June 2, 1868; promoted through the various grades to rank of capt., and retired after 40 yrs'. service, Sept. 29, 1904. Mem. expdns., 1869-70, 1872, 73, 75, exploring and surveying ship canal routes across Nicaragua and Panama; coast survey service, 1875-80, 1884-90, 1893-6; comd. U.S. Steamer Albatross in exploring salmon streams of Alaska and on Agassiz expdn. to South Seas, etc.; comd. gunboats Albatross and Bennington during Spanish-Am. War; gen. supt. and v.p. Alaska Packers Assn., San Francisco, 1904-18. Ordered to active service in U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917, on special duty 12th Naval Dist. until June 15, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Wars, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Family, Bohemian (San Francisco), Sequoyah Country (Oakland). *Author:* Alaska Salmon and Salmon Fisheries, 1899; Alaska Salmon Investigations, 1902. *Home:* 2040 Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

MOSES, Alfred Geiger, rabbi; *b.* Livingstone, Ala., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* Rabbi Adolph and Emma (Isaacs) M.; B. A., U. of Cincinnati, 1900; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; (Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1911); *m.* Birdie Field, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1915. Rabbi Temple Shaarai Shomayim, Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1901—. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc., Mobile; hon. member Nat. Prison Assn.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Soc. for Internat. Peace and Arbitration, Internat. Peace Congress, Phi Beta Kappa. Chaplain Ala. Div. U.C.V. *Clubs:* Fidelia, Elks, Gulf City Fishing. *Author:* Jewish Science, Divine Healing in Judaism, 1916; A Peace Anthology; The Bible Message on Peace, 1916. *Address:* 925 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

MOSES, Alfred Joseph, mineralogist; *b.* at Brooklyn, July 25, 1859; *s.* Thomas P. and Margaret M.; acad. edn., Woburn, Mass.; E. M., Columbia, 1882, Ph.D., 1890; U. of Munich, 1895-6; *m.* Elizabeth B. Gilbert, of New York, June 23, 1887; 2d, Margaret C. Magrath, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1906. Asst. in mineralogy, 1882-5, instr. mineralogy and metallurgy, 1885-90, adj. prof. mineralogy, 1890-7, prof. since 1897, Columbia. Mem. La Société Française de Mineralogie; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis, 1895; Characters of Crystals, 1899. Contbr. to School of Mines Quarterly, American Journal of Science, Zeitschrift für Krystallographie, Science, etc. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

MOSES, Belle, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga.; *d.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; grad. Home Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Contbr. to newspapers and mags.; won a prize offered by Chicago Record-Herald, for novel, 1896. *Author:* Life of Louisa M. Alcott, 1909; Life of Lewis Carroll, 1910; Charles Dickens and His Girl Heroines, 1911; Helen Ormesby, 1912; Paul Revere, 1916. *Home:* 210 W. 85th St., New York.

MOSES, Bernard, university prof.; *b.* Burlington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Norton) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1870; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1873; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1901); *m.* Mary Edith Briggs, of Cal., June 15, 1880. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1875; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Cal., since 1876. Mem. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-2. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, Internat. Conf. Am. States, Buenos Aires. Minister plenipotentiary on spl. mission to Chile. *Author:* Politics (with W. W. Crane); Federal Government in Switzerland; Democracy and Social Growth in America, 1898; The Establishment of Spanish Rule in America, 1898; The Railway Revolution in Mexico, 1896; The Establishment of Municipal Government in San Francisco; The Government of the United States, 1906; South America on the Eve of Emancipation, 1908; The Spanish Dependencies in South America, 1914; Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730-1806, 1919. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

MOSES, George Higgins, senator; *b.* Lubec, Maine, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Florence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1893. Pres. Monitor and Statesman Co., Concord, N.H., 1898-1918. Pvt. sec. to gov. of N.H., 1889-91, 1905; sec. to chmn. Rep. State Com., 1890; sec. State Forestry Commn., 1893-1906; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1902-3, 1906-9, 1913-16; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908 and 1916; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Apr. 1909-Nov. 1912. Elected U.S. senator from N.H., Nov. 5, 1918, for unexpired term, ending 1921. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Passaconaway, Athenian; also University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Concord, N.H.

MOSES, Montrose Jonas, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; *m.* Lucille Dorothy, *d.* James A. Herne, the playwright, Feb., 1911. On editorial staff, Lit. Digest, 1900-2; editor series of edn'l. works, 1902-03; dramatic editor The Reader Magazine, 1903-07; dramatic critic The Independent, and The Book News Monthly, 1908-18, and of The Bellman (Minneapolis), 1910-19. Contbr. prose and verse to leading mags. *Editor:* Everyman, a Morality Play (annotated edit. with critical intro.), 1903, 1908; Memorial edit. The Plays of Clyde Fitch, 1915. American editor, The Green Room Book and Anglo-American Dramatic Register; Representative Plays by American Dramatists (3 vols.), 1918. *Translator:* The Passion Play of Oberammergau (with critical intro.), 1909; On Emerson and Other Essays, by Maurice Maeterlinck, 1912. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, Am.

Year Book, on the drama, 1912-14, Encyclopedia Americana, Cambridge History of American Literature. *Author:* Francesca da Rimini (a critical study); Famous Actor-families in America, 1906; Children's Books and Reading, 1907; Henrik Ibsen, the Man and His Plays, 1908; Maurice Maeterlinck (intro. to spl. edit. of Pelleas and Melisande, 1908); The Literature of the South, 1909; The American Dramatist, 1911, 1917; Maurice Maeterlinck—A Study, 1911. Lecturer on children's lit. and the drama. Edited rep. British dramas, Victorian and modern, 1918. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 561 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

MOSES, Thomas Freeman, physician; June 8, 1836–Nov. 21, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSESSOHN, Nehemiah, editor, theologian, lawyer; *b.* Crimea, Russia, Apr. 15, 1853; son Rev. Moses and Thema (Dayyan) M.; father was chief rabbi of Odessa; grad. Szitomir Rabbinical Sch., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Odessa, 1869); Dr. Oriental Langs., St. Petersburg, 1876; LL. B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* at Odessa, Theresa Nissenson, Aug. 16, 1881. Came to America, 1887; rabbi Phila., Dallas, Tex., and Portland, Ore., until 1902; editor The Jewish Tribune, Portland, Ore., 1902-18, and New York, 1918—. Asso. editor Hebrew Encyclopædia. Contbr. numerous articles on the Old and New Testaments, Talmud, modern interpretation of the Bible, etc. Admitted to bar, Sup. Ct. of Ore., 1902, to Calif., 1903, U.S. Dist. and Circuit Cts., 1902. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Anti-Defamation League; nat. dir. Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc., Denver; ex-pres. Ore. Lodge B'nai B'rith; mem. advisory council Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc. First pres. Phila. Hebrew Free School (Talmud Torah). Ex-mem. nat. exec. com. Federation Am. Zionists. *Home:* 382 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* Holland House, New York, N.Y.

MOSHER, see also Moser.

MOSHER, Eliza Maria, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSHER, George Clark, physician; *b.* Mt. Blanchard, O., Aug. 8, 1858; *s.* George Stanford and Charlotte (Fitch) M.; Ohio State U., 1876-8; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine (U. of Louisville), 1882; studied, Berlin, Munich and London, 1890; Sloane Maternity Hosp., of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1893; (hon. A.M., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1912); *m.* Ida Beagle (A.B., Oberlin, 1880), of Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 1, 1883. Lecturer on obstetrics, 1891-3, prof., 1893-07, Kansas City (Mo.) Medical College; prof. obstetrics and head of dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1907—; mem. Med. Council same, 1908-9-10; obstetrician, K.C. Gen., and Christian Church hosps.; consulting obstetrician, St. Luke's, St. Vincent's, and Swedish hosps.; formerly attending phys. St. Margaret's Hosp. and lecturer on obstetrics to Scarritt Training Sch. for Missionary Nurses. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890, Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1917), K.C. Med. Milk Commn. (pres. 1909-16), K.C. Acad. Medicine, Mo. State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mo. State Assn. for Improved Dairying (pres., 1906, 07), Mo. State Assn. for Improved Live Stock (v.-p. dairy div.), Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; pres. S.W. Holstein Assn., 1913; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Breeder of Holstein-Friesian dairy cattle and Hampshire swine at Hillycroft Farm, Hickmans Mills, Mo.; was treas. World's Fair Holstein Assn., St. Louis Expn., and took 1st prize and championship, both male and female entries. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City, University, Mission Hills Country (Kansas City). Author of monographs and articles on med. subjects, especially relating to obstetrics, gynecology and anæsthetics. *Home:* Hotel Lucerne. *Office:* 605 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MOSHER, George Frank, editor; *b.* at S. China, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; *s.* William and Betsy Ward (McLaughlin) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; (LL.D., Findlay Coll., 1887); *m.* Frances M. Stewart, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 25, 1871. Spl. agt. to field hosps. for N.H. troops, 1864; with the Morning Star, Dover, 1869-81; U.S. consul, Nice, France, and Sonneberg, Germany, 1881-5; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-1901; editor Morning Star, Boston, 1901-11; an editor the Watchman, Oct. 1, 1911. Was pres. city council, Dover, 3 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9 (chmn. com. State Normal Sch.); trustee Hillsdale Coll. and Bates Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bowdoin, Field and Forest (Boston). Author of various pub. addresses on internat. law and ednl. and social topics. *Home:* 107 Howland St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Howard Townsend, lawyer; July 6, 1868–Feb. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOSHER, Robert Brent, consul; *b.* Washington, Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Brent) M.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; *m.* Nita Byrne Mosher, of La., July 14, 1886. Apptd. clk., War Dept., Washington, 1888; transferred to State Dept., 1890; chief Bur. of Appointments, 1898-1905; consul at Collingwood, Can., 1905-6, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1906-10; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1910-11; consul at Plauen, Germany, 1911-15, at Victoria, B.C., Mar. 2, 1915—. Catholic. Editor, Executive Register of the United States, 1789-1902, 1902. Contbr. Encyclopedia Americana. *Address:* Belmont House, Victoria, B.C.

MOSHER, Thomas Bird, publisher, editor; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Sept. 11, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Merrill) M.; ed. pub. schs., Biddeford, Me., and Boston; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1906); *m.* Anna M. Littlefield, of Saco, Me., July 2, 1892. Began publishing choice and limited edits. of books in belles lettres, Oct., 1891; began editing and publishing The Bibelot, Jan., 1895, a reprint of poetry and prose, largely from scarce editions and sources not usually known; completed, with index, in 21 vols., 1915. Edited and published Am. edit. of The Germ, 1898; Swinburne's Poems and Ballads, 1899; Rossetti's Poetical Works, 1902; the first absolute facsimile reprint of Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam of 1859, 1902; besides editing and compiling bibliography in Old World edit. of Fitzgerald's entire texts of Omar. Mem. Bibliog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Authors', Omar Khayyam, City (Boston). *Home:* 30 Highland St. *Office:* 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MOSHER, William Eugene, college prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* George A. and Laura (Coleman) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; student U. of Berlin, 1902-3; Halle, 1903-4, Ph. D.; pvt study, Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Laura M. Camp, of Akron, O., June 20, 1905. Instr., 1904-5, prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-18, Oberlin Coll.; Bur. Municipal Research, New York, 1918; staff of Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, Washington, 1919—. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Albrecht von Hallers Usong, 1905; Willkommen in Deutschland, 1906; The Promise of the Christ-Age in Recent Litera-

ture, 1912; (with Dr. F. G. Jenney) Deutsches Lern- und Lesebuch, 1913. *Home:* 7 E. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

MOSIER, Jeremiah George, professor soil physics; *b.* Pike Co., O., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* David and Amanda Rachel (Brill) M.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1883-5; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Lydia C. Miller, of Urbana, Ill., June 22, 1892. Teacher in rural schs., Champaign Co., Ill., 1885-8, and village sch., Sadorus, Ill., 1893-4; asst. in geology, U. of Ill., 1894-7; engaged in farming, 1897-8; instr. in high sch., Urbana, 1899-1900, Champaign, 1900-2; instr. soil physics, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Ill., also chief of soil physics, Agrl. Expt. Sta.; in charge of detailed soil survey of State of Ill. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Urbana, 1907-9. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ill. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1913-16), Alpha Zeta. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Soil Physics, 1911; Soil Physics and Management; Climate of Illinois; Soils and Crops; and numerous bulls. on soils, climate, soil reports, etc. *Address:* 908 West Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

MOSIMAN, Samuel Kinsinger, college pres.; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Christian and Anna (Kinsinger) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1897, A.M., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905, B.D., 1908; Nettie F. McCormick Hebrew scholar, U. of Halle, Germany, 1905-7; Ph.D., Halle, 1907; *m.* Amalia S. Krehbiel, of St. Louis, July 10, 1902 (died May 23, 1905); 2d, Emilie S. Hamm, of Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 12, 1909. Supt. Mennonite Indian Mission Sch., Cantonment, Okla., 1897-02; teacher of Greek and philosophy, Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1908; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1908-9, pres. since Sept., 1909, Bluffton (O.) Coll. Pres. Middle Conf. of Mennonites, 1908-10; mem. Federal Council of Chs. and mem. commn. on ch. and social service same; mem. Mennonite Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. of Ohio. Contbr. number of articles to International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Democrat. *Club:* Lima (Lima, O.). *Home:* Bluffton, O.

MOSKOWITZ, Belle Israels (Mrs. Henry Moskowitz), social service; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1877; *d.* Isidor and Esther (Freyer) Lindner; ed. Horace Mann Sch., and Teachers Coll., New York; *m.* Charles Henry Israels, of New York, Nov. 11, 1903 (died 1911); 2d, Dr. Henry Moskowitz, Nov. 22, 1914. Dir. amusements and exhbns., Edni. Alliance, 1900-3; mem. staff of The Survey, 1908-10; field sec., Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, 1912; clk. of grievance bd., Dress and Waist Mfrs.' Assn., 1913; mgr. labor dept., 1914-16; industrial counsellor since 1917. Sec. Mayor's Com. of Women on Nat. Defense; dir. Travellers' Aid Soc., Council Jewish Women, etc. Jewish religion. *Club:* Women's City. Author of brochures and articles on sociol. topics. Sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn., Jan. 21, 1919—. *Home:* 147 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSLER, Henry, artist; *b.* New York, June 6, 1841; removed with family to Cincinnati, 1851, and to Nashville, Tenn., 1854; studied wood-engraving and painting without much outside aid; draughtsman on The Omnibus, a Cincinnati comic weekly, 1855; pupil of James H. Beard, 1859-61; art corr., with Western army, for Harper's Weekly, 1862-3; apptd. on staff Gen. R. W. Johnson. Studied in Dusseldorf and Paris, 1863-6. Returned to Europe, 1874. *Honors:* Medal, Royal Acad., Munich, 1874; Salon, hon. mention, 1879; "Le Retour," purchased by the French govt. for the Musée de Luxembourg, 1879; gold medal, Internat. Exbn., Nice, France, 1884; Prize Fund Exhbn., New York, prize, $2,500, 1885; Salon, gold medal, 1888; Expn. Universelle, Paris, silver medal, 1889; Hors Concours, 1890; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1892; Officier d'Académie, France, 1892; Archduke Carl Ludwig of Austria, gold medal, 1893; grand gold medal and diploma of honor, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Thos. B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; gold medal, "The Art Club," Phila., 1897; gold medal, Charleston, S.C., 1902. Pictures in many public art museums, as: Luxembourg, New York Art Mus., Sidney Art Mus., Cincinnati, Springfield, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, etc. A.N.A., 1895. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 48 W. 89th St. *Studio:* 7th Av. and 56th St., New York.

MOSS, Albert Bartlett, banker; Nov. 29 1849–Mar. 14, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOSS, Charles Melville, prof. Greek; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., June 8, 1853; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Wolfenden) M.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1877, M.A., 1879, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Frances E. Haven, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 27, 1878. Adj. prof. Latin and Greek, Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1877-8; prof. Greek, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1878-91, U. of Ill., 1891-1918; retired. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Author:* First Greek Reader, 1885; also (brochures), Philosophy of Political Parties, 1890; Cognition and Pantheism, 1891; Philosophy of Individual Social Growth, 1892; etc. *Address:* 606 S. Mathews Av., Urbana, Ill.

MOSS, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Cold Spring, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* John R. and Eliza (Wood) M.; student Coll. of City of New York; (LL.D., Taylor U.); *m.* Eva E. Bruce, Jan. 24, 1883. Was pres. bd. of police, New York, 1897; asso. counsel to "Lexow Investigating Com.," and, 1899, leading counsel to "Mazet and Thompson Investigating Coms."; sr. asst. dist. atty. of N.Y. City, 1909-14; mem. law firm Moss, Marcus & Wels. Prof. med. jurisprudence, New York Coll. and Hosp. for Women; pres. New York Ophthalmic Hosp. Mem. city, state and nat. bar assns., New York Law Inst., New York Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. *Author:* The American Metropolis (history of New York), 1897; America's Mission, 1918. *Home:* 23 E. 127th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOSS, Hunter Holmes, Jr., congressman; May 26, 1874–July 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSS, James Alfred, ex-army officer; *b.* Lafayette, La., May 12, 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894. Second lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1894; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 27th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 24th Inf., Apr. 5, 1901, to 29th Inf., Sept. 18, 1912; maj. 29th Inf., July 1, 1916; lt. col. inf., Nov. 2, 1918; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919, when resigned from army. Served in Cuba with 24th Inf. during Spanish-Am. War (recommended for two brevets for gallant and meritorious conduct at Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898); in Philippine Insurrection, July 1899-July 1902; with A.E.F. in France, June 19, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919 (organized and comd. 367th Inf., "The Buffaloes," comdt. 1st Corps schs., chief of staff Provost Marshal Gen.'s Dept., dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F.); a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Henry C. Corbin, 3 yrs.; instr. School of the Line and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 4 yrs.; spl. duty Office of Chief of Staff, U.S.A. (Gen. Leonard Wood), 1911-12, in connection with reduction and simplification of Army administration; originator of present system of army corre-

spondence and designer of present muster and pay rolls and various other forms. *Author:* Memories of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1899; Officers' Manual, 1906; Noncommissioned Officers' Manual, 1909; Privates' Manual, 1909; Riot Duty, 1910; The Story of a Troop Mess, 1909; Manual of Military Training, 1914; Questions on Manual of Military Training, 1917; Army Orders, 1914; Trench Warfare, 1917; Applied Minor Tactics, 1912; Infantry Drill Regulations Simplified, 1916; Questions on Infantry Drill Regulations, 1917; Spanish for Soldiers (collaborator), 1916; Company Training, 1917; Army Paperwork, 1917; Self-Helps for the Citizen-Soldier (collaborator), 1917; Combined Army Publications, 1917; Questions on Combined Army Publications, 1917; What Sammy's Doing (collaborator), 1917; How to Shoot, 1916; Peace and War Duties of the Enlisted Man, 1917; Junior Military Manual (collaborator), 1917; Our Flag and Its Message (collaborator), 1917; Manual for Medical Officers (collaborator), 1917; Military Students' Textbook, Vols. I, II, III and IV (collaborator), 1919; Practical Topography (collaborator), 1919; Guide to American Battlefields in France and Belgium (collaborator), 1920; Army Changes (pub. quarterly). *Address:* Lafayette, La.

MOSS, Mary, author; 1864–Apr. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOSS, Ralph W., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSS, Woodson, university prof.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 28, 1852; *s.* James Hugh and Susan A. (Woodson) M.; student U. of Mo., M.D., U. of Mo., 1874 (LL.D., 1901); studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Sarah Anderson, of Columbia, May 19, 1881 (died Aug. 21, 1905); 2d, Mrs. Luella Wilcox St. Clair, Nov. 22, 1911. Instr. medicine, demonstrator anatomy, 1875-8, prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1878-83, prof. anatomy and physiology, 1883-91, anatomy and practice of medicine, 1891-1900, practice of medicine and therapeutics, 1900-17, tutor, 1906-17, U. of Mo. Mem. Mo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), N. Mo. Med. Soc., Linden Dist. Med. Soc., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi. *Address:* Columbia, Missouri.

MOSSMAN, Frank E., college pres.; *b.* Urbana, Benton Co., Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* David C. and Mary E. (Cross) M.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Ia., 1893; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903; U. of Chicago, 1904-5; *m.* Zoa H. Foster, of Larchwood, Ia., Mar. 27, 1895. Pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1905-18, Morningside Coll., Sept. 1, 1918—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16; mem. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

MOTON, Robert Russa, educator; *b.* Amelia County, Va., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Booker and Emily (Brown) M.; grad. Hampton Inst., Va., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Hunt Harris, of Williamsburg, Va., June 7, 1905 (died Aug., 1906); *m.* 2d, Jennie Dee Booth, of Gloucester County, Va., July 1, 1908. Officer, Hampton Inst., 1890-15; succeeded Booker T. Washington as prin. Tuskegee Inst., Dec. 20, 1915. Sec. Negro Rural School Fund Bd. since 1908; organizer and 1st pres. Negro Orgn. Soc. of Va., since 1912; trustee People's Village Sch. (Mt. Meigs, Ala.), Industrial Home Sch. for Colored Girls (Peake, Va.), Negro Reform School for Boys (Hanover, Va.). Vice chmn. Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes; pres. Nat. Negro Business League, 1919; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919—. Maj. Hampton Battalion 10 yrs. Independent Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Racial Good-Will, 1916. *Address:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

MOTT, John R., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., May 25, 1865; *s.* John S. and Elmira (Dodge) M.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1910, Princeton U., 1911); *m.* Leila Ada White, of Wooster, O., Nov. 26, 1891. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1888-1915, and gen. sec. same since 1915; also fgn. sec. same since 1898. Chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement since 1888; gen. sec. World's Student Christian Federation since 1895. Chmn. Continuation Com. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh. Made tour of world in interest of Student Christian Movement, 1895-7; spl. tours to all parts of Europe, S. Africa, S. America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900-1; held Continuation Com. confs. and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13. Mem. Mexican Commn. apptd. by President Wilson, 1916, and mem. Spl. Diplomatic Mission to Russia, 1917; during the World War served as gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. and also extended similar activities to the Allied armies and among the prisoner-of-war camps throughout Europe. Knight Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (U.S.). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Yale. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897; Evangelisation of the World in This Generation, 1900; Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastors and Modern Missions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Church, 1909; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; also many pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, president J. L. Mott Iron Works; Nov. 10, 1829–July 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, III, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOTT, Lewis Freeman, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* John W. and Mary I. (Edgar) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1883, M.S., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1896; *m.* Alice Garrigue, of New York, Dec. 29, 1897. Tutor, 1884-97, prof. English since Nov., 1897, Coll. City of New York. Treas., 1892-8, pres. 1899-1900, Am. Dialect Soc.; 1st v.-p., 1905, mem. exec. council, 1908-10, pres., 1911, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Dante, Folk-Lore and Concordance socs., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Alliance Française, Deutsche Shakespere Gesellschaft, Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The System of Courtly Love, 1894; The Provencal Lyric, 1901; also pamphlets on lit. subjects. Editor of City College Quarterly since 1906. *Address:* 172 W. 79th St., New York.

MOTT, Luther Wright, congressman; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1874; *s.* John T. and Alice J. (Wright) M.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1896; (LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1919); *m.* Ruth W. Johnson, of Oswego, Dec. 10, 1902. In banking business, Oswego, 1897—; v.-p. First National Bank of Oswego. Del. Republican National Conv., 1908; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 28th N.Y. District and 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 32d Dist. Pres. Oswego Chamber Commerce, 5 yrs., N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1910-11; trustee Y.M.C.A., Oswego Orphan Asylum, Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Black River

Valley (Watertown, N.Y.), City, Fortnightly, Yacht (Oswego). *Address:* Oswego, N.Y.

MOTT, T(homas) Bentley, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Leesburgh, Va., May 16, 1865; *s.* Armistead Randolph and Virginia (Bentley) M.; grad. U. S. Mil. Academy, 1886; unmarried. Second lt. 1st Arty., July 7, 1886; 1st lt. 2d Arty., Dec. 23, 1892; capt. and maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898-June 13, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt.-col., 1911; retired, Nov. 17, 1914; recalled to active service, May 1917; col. N.A., Apr. 30, 1918; col. U.S.A., Dec. 1918. Instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-4; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Merritt, 1896-98, 1899-1900; commended in orders "for gallantry and services in Manila campaign"; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1900-5 and 1909-13; in banking business in Paris, France. With Root Mission to Russia, May-Aug. 1917; mission to Italy, Nov. 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff, in France, Feb. 1918; attached to Marshal Foch's staff as rep. of Gen. Pershing, Apr. 1918-May 1919; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, May 1919—. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Companion of St. Michael and St. George; Officier Order of St. Stanislas. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Paris). Prize medal essayist in Mil. Service Instn.; author of numerous articles on mil. subjects and travel. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

MOTT, Valentine, surgeon; Nov. 17, 1852–June 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOTTEN, Roger Henwood, college sec.; *b.* Erie, Pa., Aug. 31, 1879; *s.* Zacharias and Emily Jane (Henwood) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1901 (hon. A.M., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Denver, 1905, U. of Colo., 1906-7; *m.* Jessie Caroline Barclay, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1913. Teacher St. John's Coll., Denver, 1901, Loveland (Colo.) High Sch., 1902-4; head of English dept., North Side High Sch., Denver, 1904-7; prof. English, Westminster U., Denver, 1907-9; asst. prof. English, 1909-13, prof. since 1913, sec. since 1916, Colo. Coll.; State high sch. insp. for Colo. Coll.; chmn. com. on investigation of English teaching in Colo., 1912—. Rep. of 8th dist. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; gov. 21st dist. International Rotary, 1919-20. Mem. Nat. Council English Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Winter Night. *Author:* Value of Poetry in the Schools. Has dramatized various works by standard authors. *Home:* 7 Pelham Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MOTTET, Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Stuttgart, Germany, May 20, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Philippine M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1873; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1892); *m.* Jeanie Gallup, of Providence, R.I., May 14, 1895. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; curate, 1873-9, rector since 1879, Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Soc. of St. Johnland. Mem. exec. com. New York State Conf. of Religion, Phi Beta Kappa. Organized, and supervised one of largest clubs for soldiers and sailors during war period. Mem. commn. on relation with France and Belgium of Federal Council of Chs. *Address:* 47 W. 20th St., New York.

MOTTIER, David Myers, botanist; *b.* Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* John David and Lydia (Myers) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1898; Biol. Sta., Naples, 1898; *m.* Antoinette J. Snyder, of Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1893. Instr. botany, 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898—, Ind. U. Life mem. Bot. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Botanists of Central States, American Society of Naturalists, Indiana Academy Science (president, 1907), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Laboratory Guide, for first year in Botany, 1902; Fecundation in Plants, 1904. Also numerous tech. papers on bot. subjects. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

MOULTON, Charles William, chemist; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., May 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Alice (Lyon) M.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Emma Selden, of Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1887. Instr. physics and chemistry, Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., 1885-7, 1889-92; asso. prof. chemistry, 1892-4, prof. since 1894, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, New York.

MOULTON, Edwin F., educator; Apr. 7, 1835–Mar. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOULTON, Forest Ray, astronomer; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1894; Ph.D. (*summa cum laude*), U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Estella Gillette, of Owosso, Mich., Mar. 25, 1897. Asso. in astronomy, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1907—; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S. A., in charge of ballistics of Am. arty., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance U.S.R. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo; hon. foreign asso. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* Celestial Mechanics, 1902; Introduction to Astronomy, 1905; Descriptive Astronomy, 1911; Periodic Orbits, 1913. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

MOULTON, George Mayhew, insurance; *b.* Readsboro, Vt., Mar 15, 1851; *s.* Joseph Tilton and Jane Maria (Babcock) M.; went to Chicago with parents, 1853; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1868; *m.* Anna Florence Garland, of Burlington, Ia., Mar. 12, 1873. Builder of grain elevators and other bldgs., 1870-1905; pres. Pioneer Fire Proof Construction Co., 1877-1902, and other interests; president Western Life Indemnity Co., since 1890. Major Second Regt. Ill. N.G., 1886, col., 1894, comdg. regt., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; organized local police force, Havana, 1898-9; insp.-gen. Ill. N. G., 1901-3; brig.-gen., Apr. 8, 1903; maj.-gen., July 1, 1907; retired, Nov. 1, 1907; comd. 1st div. Ill. N.G. Republican. Mason, 33°; has held nearly every office in Masonry; Grand Master of Grand Encampment, K.T. of U.S.A., 1904-7; Most Worshipful Grand Master, Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M., 1901-2; Most Excellent Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter R.A.M., 1895; Most Illustrious Grand Master, Grand Council R. and S.M., 1889, etc.; pres. Ill. Masonic Homes. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. (ex.-pres.), S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. United Spanish War Vets. (ex-comdr.-in-chief). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2917 Michigan Boul. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Chicago.

MOULTON, Richard Green, university prof.; *b.* Preston, Eng., May 5, 1849; *s.* James Egan

and Catherine (Fiddian) M.; A.B., London U., 1869; A.B., U. of Cambridge, 1874, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Alice Maud Cole, of Sheffield, Eng., Aug. 13, 1896. Cambridge U. extension lecturer in lit., 1874-90; lecturer Am. Soc. Extension Univ. Teaching, 1891, London Soc. same, 1891-2; prof. literature in English, 1892-1901, lit. theory and interpretation and head dept. general literature, 1901-19, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, a Study of Inductive Literary Criticism, 1885; The Ancient Classical Drama, a Study of Literary Evolution, 1890; Four Years of Novel Reading—Account of an Experiment in the Study of Fiction, 1895; The Literary Study of the Bible, 1896; A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible, 1901; The Moral System of Shakespeare, 1903, republished under the title, Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker, 1907; World Literature and Its Place in General Education, 1911; The Modern Study of Literature, 1915; The Whole Bible at a Single View, 1918. *Editor:* The Modern Reader's Bible (in 21 vols., 1895-8; as a single volume, 1907). *Home:* Hallamleigh, Tunbridge Wells, England.

MOULTON, Warren Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) M.; student Boston U., 1884-5; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Yale, 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-5; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Helen Winifred Shute, of Boston, June 21, 1900. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-3; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-5; asso. prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., 1905-8, Hayes prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1908, Bangor Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, Deutscher Verein Zur Erforschung Palästinas, Religious Edn. Assn. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Yale Bicentennial Biblical and Semitic Studies, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Papers of American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, and jours. *Address:* 331 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MOULTON, Willis Bryant, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. M.; ed. pub. and high schs., S. Portland, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1898); *m.* Estelle M. Cole, Apr. 14, 1886. Formerly clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); now prof. same; surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Central Me. Gen. Hosp. (Lewiston), and Webber Hospital (Biddeford, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., etc. *Address:* 180 State St., Portland, Me.

MOUNT, Wallace, judge; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Jan. 16, 1859; *s.* Henry Duckwall and Rebecca (Stevens) M.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1883, law student, 1883-5; *m.* Ida Hosler, of Independence, Ore., Jan. 4, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Sprague, Wash. Pros. atty. 3d Dist., Wash., 1888; judge Superior Ct., 3d Dist., 1889-96; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1899; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. since Jan. 15, 1901 (chief justice, 1904-6). Republican. Grand Master I.O.O.F., Washington, 1896-7. *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

MOUNTCASTLE, Harry William, physicist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Wallace S. and Florence (Porter) Springsteen; (name was changed to Mountcastle); B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897, M.S., 1900; A.M., Western Reserve U., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Clara Bassett, of Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1899. Instr. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897-02; asso. prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-6; assistant prof. physics, 1907-11, associate professor, 1911-14, professor of physics since 1914, and dir. Physical Lab., 1918—, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council 1912, gen. sec. 1913—); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 2340 Bellfield Av., Cleveland Heights, O.

MOUNTFORD, Harry, writer, playwright; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 1871; B.A., Oxford U., 1892, M.A., 1893; B.Sc., King's Coll., London, 1893. Actor (legitimate and vaudeville) for many yrs.; an organizer Actor's Assn., and Variety Artistes Federation, in Eng., 1906, also organizer Internat. Artisan Lodge, Germany; came to U.S., 1907; editor Vanity Fair, New York, 1911, 12; a founder, 1917, internat. executive and sec. Associated Actors and Artistes of America; a founder, 1917, and exec. and sec. Am. Artistes Federation; sec.-treas. White Rats, actors' union; pres. White Rats Realty Co. Served in Boer War; with British Imperial Army, World War, Sept. 1914-May 1915; invalided home. Awarded medal, 2 wars, Boer War. Mason. *Club:* White Rats. *Author:* (plays) My Uncle's Niece; The Greater Love; The Minister's Bride; Customs and Costumes; The Cat and the Kittens; When the Cat's Away; (adaptations) East Lynne; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; Tom Jones, etc. *Home:* 672 Broadway. *Office:* 505 Fifth Av., New York.

MOUSER, Grant Earl, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bishop; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel Cogswell and Harriet (Peurifoy) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; (D.D., Southwestern U., 1905; LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mike, of Bryan, Tex., May 19, 1890 (died Nov. 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Pearl Langdon, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Texas Conference M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor in Tex. at Bryan, 1889, Austin, 1890, Caldwell, 1891-3, Galveston, 1894, Flatonio, 1895, Abilene, 1896-7, Ft. Worth, 1898-1901, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-4, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-8; prof. theology, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1908-10; elected bishop, May, 1910. Made official visits to missions in Mex., 1911, and to S.A., 1915. Took part in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex. (trustee); mem. commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism. *Author:* Francis Asbury, Pioneer Bishop of American Methodism; Does God Care? Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Address:* 3811 Holland Av., Dallas, Texas.

MOWBRAY, H(arry) Siddons, painter; *b.* Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 5, 1858; brought to U.S., 1859; ed. Drury Acad., N. Adams, Mass., and U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; studied painting under Bonnât, Paris, 1878; in New York since 1878; *m.* Helen A. Millard, of N. Adams, Mass., 1888. Prin. works, Aladin, Evening Breeze, L'Destin, etc.; mural decorations in residence of F. W. Vanderbilt, C. P. Huntington, J. Pierpont Morgan, Appellate Ct. House and University Club Library, New York, residence of Larz Anderson, Washington, Federal Court

Room, Cleveland; council room, University Club, New York; art gallery of Hon. Breckinridge Long, St. Louis; church and library at Washington, Conn. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888. Dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1903. N.A., 1891; mem. A.I.A. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Washington, Conn.

MOWBRAY, Jennie Pearl ("J. P. M."), author, see Wheeler, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray).

MOWBRAY-CLARKE, John (Frederick), sculptor; *b.* Annotta Bay, Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Myrry and Margaret Ann (Hawkins) Mowbray-Clarke; ed. pvt. schs. and grammar sch., Eng.; apprenticed at 16 to chemist, at Chertsey, Surrey; later studied at Lambeth Art Sch. and with F. Pomeroy; winner in competition between all schs. in London; *m.* Mary Helena Bothwell Horgan, of Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 1907. Came to U.S., 1897; with Massey Rhind's Studio 1 yr.; dir. The Sunwise Turn (book and decorative business). As v.-p. (now sec.) Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors, had charge of sculpture, Armory Exhbn. of Modern Internat. Art, 1911. Democrat. *Home:* "The Brocken," Pomona, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MOWER, Charles Drown, naval architect; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles F. and Juliet (Drown) M.; ed. Lynn public schools; married. In office of Arthur Binney, naval architect, in Boston, as draughtsman, 1895-8; with B. B. Crowninshield, naval architect, 1898-9; left in 1899 to become designing editor of The Rudder, New York yachting mag.; official measurer New York Yacht Club, seasons of 1903, 1904; measured yachts Shamrock III and Reliance for Am. cup races, 1903. Mem. firm Bowes & Mower, naval architects, Phila. Universalist. Republican. *Author:* How to Build a Motor Launch, 1900; How to Build a Knockabout, 1901; How to Build a Racing Sloop, 1901; How to Build a Cruiser, 1903. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, war corr.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1892; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1913; studied U. of Chicago and Sorbonne, Paris, France; *m.* Lilian Thomson, of London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1916. Contbr. Am. and English mags. since 1913; was war corr. Chicago Daily News, in France and Belgium, 1914-15, at Italian front and in Rome, Italy, since May, 1915; chief of Chicago Daily News bureau in Rome. Mem. Associazione della Stampa Periodica Italiana. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Office:* Via dell Scrofa 117, Rome, Italy.

MOWRER, Frank Roger, ex-consul-gen.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOWRER, Paul Scott, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 14, 1887; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1905; spl. student, U. of Mich., 1906-8; *m.* Winifred Adams, of Kansas City, Mo., May 8, 1909. Began as reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1905; apptd. Paris corr., same newspaper, Apr., 1910; corr. with allied armies, first Balkan War, 1912-13; organized and directed Chicago Daily News war service in France, 1914-Nov. 11, 1918; permanently accredited to French armies as official war corr., July 1, 1917, to end of war; dir. Chicago Daily News Peace Conf. Bur., Nov. 11, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919. Decorated Legion of Honor (mil.) at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr. 1918. *Author:* Hours of France (poems), 1918. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris), Authors (London). *Address:* 10 Boul. des Capucines, Paris, France.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett, author; see Buggelli, Blanche Swett Mowry.

MOWRY, William Augustus, educator; Aug. 13, 1829–May 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOXOM, Philip Stafford, clergyman; *b.* at Markham, Can., Aug. 10, 1848; *s.* Rev. Job Hibbard and Anne (Turner) M.; served with Army of the Cumberland at Ft. Donelson as "capt.'s boy," 1862; enlisted in 17th Ill. Cav., Oct. 3, 1863, serving until Nov. 30, 1865; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1866-8, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1868-70; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-8; (D.D., Brown U., 1892); *m.* Isabel Elliott, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 6, 1871. Ordained to ministry, Sept. 19, 1871. Pastor First Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-85, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, South Congl. Ch., Springfield, Massachusetts, 1894-1917, and pastor emeritus since June 30, 1917. University preacher, Harvard, 1894-7; preacher at Yale, Cornell, Vassar, Wellesley, Amherst, Williams, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Chicago, etc.; Lowell lecturer, 1895, presented paper on Immortality, before World's Parliament of Religions and sermon before World's Peace Congress; del. to various Internat. Peace Congresses, Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899; dir. Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, Am. Peace Soc., Mass. Peace Soc.; Church Peace League, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. Boston Browning Soc., 1894-7 (hon. v.-p. for life), Appalachian Mountain Club, 1894-5; hon. mem. New York Browning Soc. *Clubs:* Springfield, Winthrop, Reality (Springfield, Mass.), Appalachian Mountain (life), Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington). *Author:* The Aim of Life, 1894; From Jerusalem to Nicæa—The Church in the First Three Centuries, 1895; The Religion of Hope, 1896; Two Masters: Browning and Turgenief, 1912; also numerous articles in religious and secular periodicals. Mem. Ecumenical Council, Constance, Baden, Aug. 2, 1914, which was broken up by Germany's declaration of war. *Address:* 183 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

MOYER, Harold Nicholas, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOYER, James Ambrose, engineer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Isaac Kulp and Jane Hunsicker (Grater) M.; E.B., State Normal Sch., Pa., 1893; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Draftsman, 1899-1900; instr. in Harvard, 1901-4, in Harvard Engring. Camp, 1902-4; mech. engr. and chief computer, Gen. Electric Co., 1905-7; gen. engr., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1907-8; asst. prof. mech. engring. in charge mech. and hydraulic labs., U. of Mich., 1908-11; jr. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1911-12; prof. mech. engring. in charge of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1912-15; dir. Pa. Engring. Expt. Sta. and of univ. extension dept. of Pa., 1913-15; dir. Dept. Univ. Extension Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1915—. N.E. rep. U.S. Dept. of Interior; chmn. U.S. com. of scientists, 1918-19. Pa. del. First Nat. Conf. on Univ. Extension; mem. Nat. Assn. Univ. Extension; asst. sec. Internat. Elec. Congress; mem. Verein deutscher Ingenieure (Berlin), Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Assn. Internationale du Froid (Paris), Nat. Council of Safety, Engrs.' Soc. Pa., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Assn. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Assn. Harvard Engrs., Lawrence Scientific

Assn.; etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Authors (London), City, Harvard, Schoolmasters (Boston), University, Plymouth (Phila.); Engineers (Harrisburg), Union (Ann Arbor); etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Descriptive Geometry for Engineers, 1905; Internal Combustion Motors, 1905; Steam Turbines, 1905; The Steam Turbine, 1908; Power Plant Testing, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics (with J. P. Calderwood), 1915; Power Plant Economics, 1919. Contbr. to engring. jours.; asso. editor of Combustion (Chicago). *Home:* Norristown, Pa. *Address:* State House, Boston, and Pa. Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOYER, William Henry, prison warden; *b.* nr. Williamsport, Pa., Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Moses and Susan A. (McGill) M.; ed. Muncy (Pa.) Normal Sch.; business coll., Williamsport, Pa.; Nat. U. Law Dept., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Katrine Hill, of Williamsport, Nov. 25, 1885. Teacher dist. schs., Lycoming Co., Pa., 1877-80, high sch., Williamsport, 1881-90; clk. War Dept., Washington, 1890-5; clk. Dept. of Justice, 1895-6; examiner and spl. examiner, same, 1896-1903; warden U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., 1903-15; agt. and warden Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, N.Y., since Dec. 11, 1916. Mem. 12th Regt. N.G. Pa., 1883-90, advancing to insp. rifle practice; also served as commissary sergt., sergt. maj., capt. and adj., 2d Regt. D.C. Militia, 1890-5. Republican. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Capital City, Elks (Atlanta), Shattemuc Yacht and Canoe (Ossining, N.Y.). *Address:* Ossining, New York.

MOYLE, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Wood) M.; grad. U. of Utah, 1879; LL. B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Alice E. Dinwoodey, Sept. 17, 1887. In practice at Salt Lake City since 1885; co. atty. Salt Lake Co., 1886-90; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1888; trustee 4 yrs., pres. 2 yrs., State Reform Sch.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1900 and 1910; Dem. nominee for gov. of Utah, 1900, 04; Dem. and Prog. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; asst. sec. U.S. Treas., Washington, in charge pub. bldgs., etc., 1917. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. *Home:* 411 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* 2649 Woodley Rd., Washington, D.C.

MUCK, Karl, musical dir.; interned as an enemy alien, Apr. 1918; deported Aug. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUCKENFUSS, Anthony Moultrie, prof. chemistry; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Anthony and Martha Louisa (Stewart) M.; A.B., Wofford (S.C.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; studied universities of Berlin, Va., Columbia, Karlsruhe, Chicago; *m.* Margaret Katherine Galloway, of Jackson, Miss., June 1, 1897. Prof. chemistry and physics, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1893-02; prof. chemistry, U. of Ark., and state chemist, 1902-05; prof. chemistry, U. of Miss., 1905-15; prof. chemistry, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1915—. Inventor of tests for paints and varnishes. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. Writer on chem. subjects. *Address:* Emory University, Georgia.

MUCKEY, Floyd Summer, nose and throat specialist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo and Rachel Hosmer (Wilkins) M.; student U. of Minn., 1877-9; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1883; *m.* Hilma C. Olson, of Westby, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Practiced at St. Paul, 1884, Minneapolis, 1885-93; collaborated with late Prof. William Hallock of Columbia U., in investigation of voice production, 1893-1913; pres. Muckey Patents Corpn. First to give a working analysis of tone, to photograph manometric flame, to make a demonstrating photograph of vocal cords in action, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Am. Speech League, Phonetic Soc. *Author:* The Natural Method of Voice Production, 1916; also many articles on sound production. *Home:* 324 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

MUCKLE, John Seiser, engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Mark Richards and Caroline (Seiser) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Craig Wright, of Phila., Dec. 28, 1901. Mem. engring. firm Muckle & Co., Phila., 22 yrs.; now retired. Inventor of high pressure fire pumping system, also of elevator door safety lock. Was 3d comdr. Pa. Naval Force (Naval Militia); lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; naval aide staffs of Govs. Stone and Stuart of Pa., rank of capt.; mem. Brit. and Canadian Recruiting Mission, World War. Del. 9th Int. ternat. Red Cross Conf., Washington, D.C., 1912. Pres. Pa. Seaman's Home, Phila.; v.-p. Seaman's Inst., Phila.; v.-p. English-Speaking Union. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval Order U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 2023 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MUCKLE, M(ark) Richards, journalist; September 10, 1825—Mar. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgen) M.; student Washington U., 1876-8; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1881; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-7; *m.* Margaret De La Plaux Clark, of St. Louis, Jan. 20, 1892. Clin. prof. surgery, med. dept. Washington U., since 1899; chief surgeon and dir., St. Luke's Hosp., since 1899; surgeon and dir., St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Soc., Western Surg. Soc., International Surg. Soc., International Soc. Urology, Acad. Physico-Chemique Italienne. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 47 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

MUDD, Seeley Wintersmith, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Eliz. (Hodgen) M.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Della Mullock, of New York, Feb. 24, 1887. Assayer and supt. copper dept., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., 1883-5; went to Leadville, Colo., 1885; mgr. Small Hopes Consolidated Mining Co. and Boreel Mining Co., 1887-12; mgr. Ibex Mining Co. (Little Johnnie Mine), 1899-02; consulting engr. in the West for N.J. Zinc Co., 1902-4; moved to Los Angeles, Cal., 1903; consulting engr. on Pacific Coast for Guggenheim Exploration Co. and Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-5; pres. and mgr. Queen Esther Mining and Milling Co., Kern Co., Cal., 1904-9; director in several mining companies. Commd. maj., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 12, 1917; active duty, Jan. 14, 1918; asst. dir. U.S. explosives plants, Washington; promoted col. U.S.A., May 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 20, 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst.

Mining and Metallurgy, Eng. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2232 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MUDD, Sydney E., congressman; *b.* Gallant Green, Charles Co., Md., June 20, 1885; *s.* Hon. Sydney E. M.; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1906, LL.B., 1909. Admitted to bar, Md. and D.C., 1910; served as instr. criminal law, Georgetown U. Sch. of Law; Rep. candidate for Md. legislature, 1909; asst. dist. atty., D.C., 1911-12, 1912-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 5th Md. Dist. *Home:* La Plata, Charles Co., Md.

MUDGE, Henry U., railway pres.; June 9, 1856–Jan. 30, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUDGE, James, clergyman; Apr. 5, 1844–May 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUELLER, Edward, chemist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Frederick William and Anna Margaret (Sack) M.; B.S., Purdue, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied Heidelberg U., Germany, 1908; *m.* Georgiana Crane, of Butler, Pa., Aug. 21, 1913. Chemist Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Roanoke, Va., 1902-4; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1905-7; instr. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1907-10, Tufts Coll., 1910-11; instr. chemistry, 1911-13, asst. prof. since 1913, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Translator:* Holde's Hydro-carbon Oils and Saponifiable Fats and Waxes, 1915. Contbr. to publs. Carnegie Instn. Washington, also to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, etc. Redetermined the atomic weights of potassium and chromium. *Home:* Burton Halls, Cambridge, Mass.

MUELLER, Karl Anton, bishop; *b.* Zeidler, Bohemia, Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Hesse) M.; grad. Moravian Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Pauline Purat, of Tschernjachow, Russia. Came to America, 1887; ordained ministry Moravian Church in America (Unitas Fratrum), 1890; pastorates, Mamre and Gerah, Wis., 1890-3, Ebenezer (Watertown P.O.), Wis., 1893-1900; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd. Moravian Ch. since 1897; editor Der Brueder-Botschafter and Der Missionfreund since 1899; ordained bishop, 1908; mem. Provincial Elders' Conference (exec. bd. Moravian Ch. in America) since 1913. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; dir. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel. *Home:* Watertown, Wis.

MUERMAN, John Charles, educator; *b.* at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry William and Jennie Reed (Schaeffer) M.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., and Hiram (O.) Coll.; A.B., Wash. State Coll., Pullman, 1910; A.M., George Washington U., 1916; *m.* Ethel Ashby, of Moscow, Latah Co., Ida., Nov. 25, 1897. Supt. schs., Moscow, Ida., 1891-01, in P.I., 1901-12, serving as supt. schs. Province of Cebu and Province of Tayabas; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since Jan. 12, 1913. Spl. asst. dir. U.S.S.G.A. in charge of slides and films, 1918; dep. co. supt. of schs., Latch Co., Ida. Instr. and dir. teachers' institutes. Grand Master of Masons of Ida., 1899-1900. *Home:* 1701 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MUHLMANN, Adolph, vocal teacher; *b.* Schiriwa, Russia, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Nissel and Milke M.; pupil of Joseph Scheu, Vienna, Austria; *m.* Marie Bernfeld, of Vienna, Sept. 7, 1892. Sang as baritone in Holland, Germany and Austria; engaged 6 yrs. at Opera House, Breslau, Germany; with Royal Opera House, St. Petersburg, 1898; sang with Jean de Reszke, at Covent Garden Theatre, London, 1899-1907; a leading singer with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1899-1912; mem. bd. mus. dirs. Chicago Musical Coll. since 1912, in charge of Sch. of Opera. *Home:* 4031 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

MUHSE, Albert Charles, economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MUIR, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Erie, Mich., July 18, 1860; *s.* James H. and Lydia (Gould) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895 (head of class); *m.* May, *d.* Col. C. E. Bennett, Oct. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Jan. 9, 1892; transferred to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 38th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 23d U.S. Inf., Mar. 24, 1908; lt. col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 27th Inf., Feb. 19, 1915; trans. to 26th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915, to 5th Inf., Nov. 15, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1919. Held first place in Army Rifle Team, 1890; with 10 companions attacked Rosario, P.I., Jan. 1900, drove out Gen. Malvar's forces, captured $25,000 from his treasury and released 300 Spanish prisoners; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1903-7; comd. 28th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 1918; 4th Corps, Oct. 13, 1919. Campaign badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn.; Victory badge with 5 stars; Croix de Guerre with palms; Knight Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Legion d'Honneur; D.S.M.; rifle medals 2d Class Dept., 1st and 2d Class Div., 1st Class Army. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Jere T., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MUIR, John, geologist, explorer, naturalist; Apr. 21, 1838–Dec. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MUIR, Joseph Johnstone, clergyman; *b.* at Parsonstown, Ireland; *s.* A. J. and Mary F. (Stothard) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Ireland and Scotland; (D.D., Columbian U., 1895); *m.* Lizzie Glover, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1868. Came to U.S., 1865; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Montana, N.J., 1869-71, East Marion, N.Y., 1871-3, Ticonderoga, N.Y., 1873-5, Macdougal St. Ch., N.Y. City, 1875-9, Park Ch., Port Richmond, N.Y., 1880-3, North Ch., Phila., 1883-9, E St., now Temple Bapt. Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1889. Life mem. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. Mason. *Home:* 1317 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MULDER, Arnold, author; *b.* Ottawa Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Bouke and Jennie (Snitzler) M.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1907; student U. of Mich., Feb.-June 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Katharine Ruth Kollen, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 4, 1911. Mng. editor Holland Daily Sentinel, 1910-15; publicity agt. State Bd. of Health, Mich., Oct. 1, 1915-July 1, 1917; now city editor Holland Sentinel; editor Michigan Out of Doors (quarterly). Publicity dir. Mich. Anti-tuberculosis Assn. *Author:* The Dominie of Harlem, 1913; Bram of the Five Corners, 1915. The Outbound Road, 1919. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MULDOON, Peter J., bishop; *b.* at Columbia, Cal., 1863; *s.* John and Catherine (Coughlin) M.; early edn. pub. schs., Stockton, Cal.; later

studied at St. Mary's, Ky., and St. Mary's, Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. Pius' Ch., Chicago, 1887-9; chancellor of the Archdiocese of Chicago and sec. to the archbishop, 1889-95; pastor St. Charles Borromeo's Ch., Chicago, 1895-1908; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901, bishop of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 15, 1908. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

MULFINGER, George Abraham, coll. prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MULFORD, Clarence Edward, author; *b.* at Streator, Ill., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Clarence C. and Minnie Grace (Kline) Mulford; ed. pub. and high schs., Streator, and Utica (N.Y.) Acad.; unmarried. *Author:* Bar-20, 1907; The Orphan, 1908; Hopalong Cassidy, 1910; Bar-20 Days, 1911; Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912; Coming of Cassidy, 1913; Man from Bar 20, 1918. *Home:* 327 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup, head master; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., May 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha (LL. D.) and Rachel Price (Carmalt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; fellow in politics, Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901. Master, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893-4, Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1896-9; head master Country Sch. of Baltimore, 1901-3, Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1903-7, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907—. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1910. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York). Dir. Camp Choconut, Friendsville, Pa., 1896-16. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

MULFORD, Walter, prof. forestry; *b.* Millville, N.J., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Furman L. and Anna (Lloyd) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, F.E., 1901; *m.* Vera Wandling, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Prof. forestry U. of Calif. since 1914, also dir. resident instrn., Coll. of Agr., same univ. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 1619 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

MULHOLLAND, Frank L., lawyer; *b.* Disco, Mich., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Robert N. and Alice M. (Ostrander) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., Mich., 1896; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Maude M. Rutter, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 19, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Mulholland & Hartmann. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce (pres. 1912-13), Rotary (pres. 1913-14), Toledo Yacht, Inverness Country, Elks'. Hon. mem. Credit Men's Assn., Rotary clubs of London, Liverpool and Edinburgh and Montreal; pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1914-15; trustee Toledo U., 1910-12. Lecturer and organizer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917; lecturer for Mil. Entertainment Council, 1917; mem. publicity commn. to western battle fronts, 1918; commd. capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 2546 Fulton St. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

MULHOLLAND, William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Ellen (Deakers) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Sch., Dublin; (LL.D., University of California, 1914); *m.* Lillie Ferguson, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 3, 1890. Supt. and chief engr. water works of Los Angeles, 1886—; devised plans and estimates and superintended the construction of Los Angeles aqueduct for conveying a supplementary water supply from Sierra Nevada Mts., 250 miles distant, at a cost of $24,500,000; consulting engr. numerous irrigation and water supply projects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs.; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi; charter mem. Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Celtic. *Home:* Cor. 6th and Cummings Sts. *Office:* 645 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal.

MULKEY, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Marion Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1898. Mem. Portland City Council, 1900-2 (pres. 1902); mem. and chmn. Ore. State Tax Commn., 1905-6; elected U.S. senator from Ore., Jan. 23, 1907, for short term expiring Mar. 3, 1907; again elected U.S. senator, Nov. 5, 1918, for term ending Mar. 3, 1919, but resigned, Dec. 17, 1918. Chmn. Pub. Docks Commn., Portland, Ore., 1911-16. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial (Portland), Lotos (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Mulkey Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MULL, George Fulmer, college prof.; *b.* at Reading, Pa., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Fulmer) M.; A.B., Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; course in theology same, 1873-6; U. of Leipzig, 1876-7; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Anna Frances, *d.* Elnathan Elisha Higbee, D.D., LL.D., of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1877. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1872-6, prof. Latin, 1877-80, Mercersburg Coll.; recording clerk state dept. Pub. Instrn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1881-4; rector Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1884-6; adj. prof. English lit. and Latin, 1886-91, prof. English lit., 1891-2, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892—, rec. sec. faculty and corr. sec. Trustees, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; asst. pastor St. Stephen's Coll. Ch., Lancaster, Pa. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Pa. German Soc., Cliosophic Soc. (Lancaster), Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. ednl. publs. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MULLALY, John, journalist; *b.* 1835; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MULLAN, George Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Jane (Jebb) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Helen St. Clair, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; employed by Philbin, Beekman & Menken, 1897-1901; associated with John Purroy Mitchel and W. Bruce Cobb as Mullan, Cobb & Mitchel, 1902-11, Mitchel & Mullan, 1911-13; mem. Tax Bd., N.Y. City, 1914-15, Court House Bd., 1915-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Feb. 1916, elected as Rep. and Progressive candidate, term 1916-30. Mem. New York Co. and Bronx Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers, City, Fordham, Schnorer, University Heights Tennis. *Home:* 118 W. 183d St., New York, N.Y.

MULLANY, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* July 19, 1853; died 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MULLEN, Arthur Francis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke, zoölogist; *b.* at Ironton, Sauk Co., Wis., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* William Cox and Cynthia Ann (Bates) M.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Walker, of Charleston, Ill., June 25, 1895. Prof. biology and chemistry, Wheaton College, 1895-05; scholar of Harvard Club of Chicago, at Harvard Univ., 1905-7; research student, Harvard, 1907-8; prof. biology, Yankton (S.D.) College, 1908-11; prof. zoölogy, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., Sept., 1911— Democrat. Congregationalist. Awarded Bowdoin prize and bronze medal by Harvard U. in 1909 for essay, The History and Present Status

of the Neurone Theory; author of Peripheral Terminations of Eighth Cranial Nerve in Vertebrates. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Genetic Assn. *Address:* Appleton, Wisconsin.

MÜLLER, Carl Christian, musician, composer; July 3, 1831–June 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MÜLLER, Margarethe (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth), college prof.; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Sept. 25, 1862; *d.* Hermann Friedrich Christian and Emilie Louise Elisabeth (Bauermeister) M.; grad. Hanover Normal Coll., 1884; student U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; sem. work with Profs. Moritz Heyne and Lorenz Morsbach; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1885; taught Concord, N.H., 1885-9; instr., 1889-95, asso. prof., 1897, now prof. dept. German, Wellesley Coll. *Editor:* Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1900; Keller's Legenden, 1901. *Author:* Glück Auf, 1901; Carla Wenckebach, Pioneer, 1908; Elsbeth, a Story of German Home Life, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and German mags. *Address:* Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

MÜLLER, W. Max, Orientalist; May 15, 1862–July 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MULLER-URY, Adolfo, portrait painter; *b.* Airolo, Switzerland, Mar. 28, 1864; *s.* Louis and Genoveffa (Lombardi) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Sarnen where was prepared for univ. and also began study of art; pupil of Deschwanden (painter) at Stans, Switzerland, then to Munich Acad., to Paris as pupil of Cabanel, 1881-3, and to Rome, where studied and worked, 1883-5; unmarried. Returned to Paris for 6 months before coming to America, 1886. At Rome painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, 1907; and many religious pictures; in Switzerland portraits of President Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephens, etc., and in New York portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, Senator Hanna, J. Pierpont Morgan, James J. Hill, etc.; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William, 1909; painted portrait of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 1916, now in The White House; of President Wilson delivering the "war speech" before Congress, Apr. 3, 1917; portrait of Cardinal Mercier, when visiting U.S., for Catholic U., Washington; also many others. Catholic. Visits Europe every yr. and has studio in London. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Lotos, Racquet, Strollers. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

MULLETT, Mary B., writer, editor; *b.* Vevay, Ind.; *s.* Eugene R. and Valeria (Harding) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Ia. Formerly spl. feature writer for New York Sun, New York Times and newspaper syndicates; mng. editor American Mag. since Nov. 1917. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Home:* Hotel Seville, New York, N.Y.

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, architect; *b.* Washington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* John Christian and Wilhelmina (Hausgen) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; architects' offices, St. Louis, Boston and Brookline, Mass.; Dept. Fine Arts, Washington U.; spl. student Harvard, 1889-90; *m.* Laura R. Steffens, of Chicago, June 9, 1897. Practiced in St. Louis, 1893-02, in Eng., 1902-5, San Francisco, 1905—. Designed University Club Bldg., St. Louis; Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, Ark.; president's residence, Stanford U., Calif.; Memorial Museum, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco; Commercial Center, Honolulu, T. H.; also many pvt. residences on Pacific Coast and elsewhere. Mem. Archtl. Commn. and architect for "Festal Court," Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. and mem. Internat. Jury, Department Fine Arts, same; dir. San Francisco Art Inst.; archtl. adviser nat. parks on Pacific Coast. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Cal. Soc. Etchers; ex-v.-p. San Francisco Soc. Artists; life mem. Harvard Engineers' Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Book Club, Gamut Club, Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Press (hon.). Contbr. on architectural subjects. *Home:* 2300 Van Ness Av. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MULLIGAN, Catharine A(rcher), home economist; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 29, 1875; *d.* Alfred B. and Florence Carroll (Archer) M.; B.E. and B.A., Converse (S.C.) Coll., 1895; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1902; unmarried. Teacher Spartanburg city schs., 1896-01; head of dept. home economics, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1902-4; head of dept. domestic science, Winthrop (S.C.) Normal and Industrial Coll., 1904-8; head of dept. home economics, Fla. State Coll., for Women, 1908-9; dean of women and asso. prof. home economics, U. of Tenn., 1909-14; prof. home economics, Converse Coll., 1914—. Mem. council Am. Home Economics Assn. Methodist. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

MULLIGAN, Charles J., sculptor; 1867–Mar. 25, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MULLIGAN, James Hilary, lawyer; Nov. 21, 1844–July 2, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MULLIGAN, Richard Thomas, naval officer; May 14, 1856–Feb. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark U., Mass., 1891; *m.* Katherine W. Mulliken, of Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1887-8; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark U., 1892-4; instr. organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-04, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. organic chem. research, 1913—, Massachusetts Inst. Tech. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances, 1896; The Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1904; The Commercial Dyestuffs, 1909; The Compounds of Carbon with Nitrogen, Hydrogen, and Oxygen, 1916. Maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 10 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLINS, Edgar Young, theologian; *b.* at Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Seth G. and Cornelia B. M.; student Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-9; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1885; student Johns Hopkins University, 1891-2; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1896; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., and Baylor U., Tex.); *m.* Isla May Hawley, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1885-8, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1888-95, First Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-9; pres. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1899. Editor The Evangel, Baltimore, 1890-5; sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt Conv., 1895-6. *Author:* Why Is Christianity True? 1905; The Axioms of Religion, 1908; Baptist Beliefs, 1912; Freedom and Authority in Religion, 1913; Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians, 1913; The Life in Christ;

The Christian Religion in its Doctrinal Expression. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

MULLINS, Isla May, author; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Apr. 30, 1859; *d.* Anson Wheeler and Lydia Maria (Cobb) Hawley; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1876; post-grad. work in music, drawing, painting, etc., under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Edgar Young Mullins, June 2, 1886. *Author:* Side by Side, A Child Study, 1898; An Upward Look for Mothers, 1900; The Boy from Hollow Hut, 1911; The Blossom Shop, 1913; Anne of the Blossom Shop, 1914; Anne's Wedding, 1916; The Mt. Blossom Girls, 1918; Tweedie, 1919. Contbr. stories and verse for children to leading Am. mags. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

MULRY, Joseph Aloysius, university pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MULVANE, David Winfield, lawyer; *b.* at Princeton, Ill., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) M.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mrs. Helen McKenna, of N.Y. City, May 5, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Rep. State Central Com., of Kan., 1898; mem. Republican Nat. Com., 1900-12. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Topeka Club. Methodist. *Home:* 1035 Van Buren St. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MULVIHILL, Michael Joseph; *b.* La Salle, Ill., July 17, 1855; *s.* Michael and Mary (Cregan) M.; ed. parochial sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Finnegan, of Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 6, 1880 (died July 1914). Clk. Natchez Cotton Seed Oil Co., 1869-71; learned machinist's trade and worked in Chicago Rolling Mills until 1876; gen. mercantile business, Vicksburg, 1876-98; a founder, 1896, and incorporator City Savings & Trust Co. Obtained franchise and promoted Vicksburg Electric Street R.R., serving as its sec. 6 yrs.; postmaster of Vicksburg, 1902-14; mgr. The Valley Dry Goods Co. (dept. store) since 1914. Del. from 8th Dist. of Miss. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, at large, 1912, 16; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since Feb. 12, 1918. Mem. Catholic Knights of America (1st state pres., 1882), Knights of Columbus (1st grand admiral of Miss., 1914). Pronounced by Pres. Roosevelt, 1907, as "the most capable and efficient postmaster in the United States." *Home:* 2727 Washington St. *Address:* The Valley Dry Goods Co., Vicksburg, Miss.

MUMFORD, Charles; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Crisp) M.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Emma C. Bowen, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1905). In hosp. service during Civ. War; was mgr. Am. Lit. Bureau (1st lecture and musical bur. estab. in U.S.); arranged concert tours for Emma Abbott, Camilla Urso, etc.; mgr. of Mrs. Scott Siddons 9 yrs.; mgr. Henry Ward Beecher's western tour, 1873-4; mgr. Theodore Tilton 14 yrs.; brought to America for lecture and reading tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper, etc. Presbyn. *Address:* 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

MUMFORD, Charles Carney, lawyer; Nov. 11, 1860–Oct. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, agriculturist; *b.* Moscow, Mich., May 28, 1868; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; brother of Herbert Windsor M. (*q.v.*); student Albion Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; student U. of Leipzig, 1900, U. of Zürich, 1901; *m.* Jessamine Kennedy, of Hanover, Mich., Jan. 30, 1895. Asst. in Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-3; asst. prof. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; prof. agr., 1895-1904, prof. animal husbandry since 1904, U. of Mo.; acting dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1903-5, dean and dir. same since Sept. 1, 1909. Chmn. Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-19; federal food administrator for Missouri, 1917-19. *Author:* Animal Breeding (text); also bulls. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., Mich., etc. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Mission Americaine de Rapprochement to France, 1919. Methodist. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, university prof.; *b.* Moscow, Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; brother of Frederick Blackmar M. (*q.v.*); Albion Coll., Mich., 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; *m.* Lena Crosby, of Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1898. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll. and asst. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-6; asst. prof. agr., and animal husbandry investigator, 1896-9, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, and chief in Animal Husbandry Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since 1901. Investigated live stock conditions in Great Britain, France, Belgium and Holland, 1897, Argentine Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm Home Reading Circle, Mich., 1895-9; expert in breeding and feeding of live stock; chmn. cattle jurors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; judge at Buffalo and Panama expns. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Breeders' associations, Am. and Nat. Duroc-Jersey Breeders' assns., Am. Farm Management Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Beef Production, 1907; also many bulls. Mich. and Ill. Expt. stas. *Joint Author:* Practical Farming and Gardening, 1902. Contbr. to Cyclopædia Americana, Cyclopedia American Agriculture, and various agrl. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

MUMFORD, James Gregory, physician; Dec. 2, 1863–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, oriental rug expert; see Vol. X (1918-19)*

MUMFORD, Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P. Mumford), club woman; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1842; *d.* Ozias B. and Emmeline (Eno) Bassett; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1860; *m.* Joseph P. Mumford, of Phila., May 9, 1866 (died 1915). Pres. Bd. of Corporators, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., to 1914; mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., 1889-1901; a founder of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1890, now hon. v.-p. same; mem. Pa. bd. Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pub. Edn. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, New Century. *Home:* 210 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia.

MUMPER, William Norris, physicist; *b.* at Dillsburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth Ann (McAllister) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1881-2, 1884-5; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1886; *m.* Amelia Cooper Hewitt, of Trenton, N.J., June, 1898. Teacher physics and chemistry, Pennington Sem., N.J., 1880-1, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1883-4, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1885-9, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1889-93; prof. physics, State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., since 1893. Mem. N.E.A., N.J. State Council Edn., N.J. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Cin-

cinnati Branch Am. Chem. Soc. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Engineers (charter mem.). *Author:* A Text-Book in Physics, 1907. *Address:* 823 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

MUNDELEIN, George William, bishop; *b.* New York, July 2, 1872; A.B., Manhattan, Coll., 1889; theol. studies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa., Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome, D.D.; (S.T.D., Propaganda, 1908). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; asso. sec. to bishop and pastor Lithuanian Ch., Williamsburg, Pa., 1895-7; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; apptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903 (the only Am. holding that office); apptd. domestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1909-Feb., 1916; archbishop of Chicago, since Feb. 9, 1916. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. *Address:* 1555 N. State St., Chicago.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Bessie Russel Jenney, of Plainville, O., 1892. Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. firm Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, now of Mundie & Jensen. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 733 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

MUNDY, Ethel Frances, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Ezekiel Wilson and Emily (Kendall) M.; student Art Students' League (New York), Rochester Mechanics' Inst.; pupil of Amy M. Sacker (Boston). With the aid of a chemist discovered a new composition for use in wax portraiture, and revived the art of wax portraiture which was known in Europe for 500 years, until lost in the 18th century. Asso. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters of England; mem. Amy M. Sacker Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 121 College Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson, librarian; June 16, 1833–June 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MUNDY, Talbot, author; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby; *m.* Harriette Rosemary Strafer, of Cincinnati, O., and New York, Aug. 21, 1913. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-9; came to U.S., 1911; regular contbr. to Ridgway publs. since 1911; v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. New Earth News, Inc. Mem. Anglo-Am. Soc. (pres.). Christian Scientist. *Club:* Transportation. *Author:* Rung Ho! 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920. *Address:* 293 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and Norway, Me.

MUNDY, William Nelson, physician; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., May 7, 1860; *s.* William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) M.; student prep. dept. Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1883; post-grad. work, New York, 1887, 93; *m.* Maggie Waltermire, of Forest, O., July 12, 1883. Practiced, Forest, O., 1883—; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. pediatrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1906-13. Mem. and clk. Bd. of Edn., Forest, 1890-11. Editor Nat. Eclectic Medical Quarterly, Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1909-20), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-17), S.A.R. Past Grand Patriarch and Past Grand Rep. of Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ohio; Past Comdr. Patriarchs Militant of Ohio. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1902. *Address:* Forest, Ohio.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses Peebles and Thompson Sch., New York; *m.* Beverley Bland Munford, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1893 (died 1910). Closely identified with ednl. movement in Va. and the South since 1900; founder Richmond Edn. Assn., 1900; chmn. Coördinate Coll. League, for opening U. of Va. to women; pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va. since 1908; v.-p. Nat. Consumers' League; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; hon. mem. Southern Assn. College Women; mem. Va. com. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; trustee Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes, Sweet Briar Coll., Fisk U. Chmn. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense (Va. Div.); mem. Va. War History Commn.; mem. Council League of Free Nations. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Woman's (a founder). Episcopalian. *Home:* 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

MUNGER, Dell H., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, judge; *b.* at Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; *s.* Samuel C. and Margaret M. (Ervin) M.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1881-3; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-4; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Carrie A. Case, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 5, 1888. Mem. Neb. Legislature, 1895-7; co. atty., Lancaster Co., 1897-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb. since Mar. 1, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

MUNGER, William Henry, judge; Oct. 12, 1845–Aug. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb, evangelist; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 7, 1843; *s.* David and Abigail Rice (Moore) M.; mostly self-educated; (M.A., Chattanooga U.; D.D., Taylor U., and U. of New Orleans); *m.* Mary E. Thomas, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 21, 1871. Enlisted in Co. C, 79th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1862; promoted corporal, sergt., color bearer, sergt.-maj. and adj. of regt. Began as evangelist M.E. Ch., 1874; has averaged two sermons a day for 40 yrs.; estimates that he has preached to 17,000,000 people, traveled 1,250,000 miles and that nearly 200,000 persons have professed religion under his ministrations. Member G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Author:* Furnishing for Workers, 1886; The Lord's Return and Kindred Truth, 1888; The Highest Critics vs. The Higher Critics, 1896; The Convert and His Relations, 1901; Breakers! Methodism Adrift, 1913. *Address:* 236 Harvey St., Germantown, Phila.

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, college dean; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Rosenberry) M.; Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1869; *m.* Emma Sarah Beazell, of Webster, Pa., Jan. 9, 1873. In practice at Lindsay, O., 1870-1, Chillicothe, Mo., 1871-81, Topeka, Kan., 1881-92, Los Angeles, Cal., 1892—; dean and professor climatology, California Eclectic Medical College, 1907—; President National Eclectic Med. Assn., 1910-11; trustee Southwest Mus.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Pvt. Co. I, 178th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-5; mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Arizona Bibliography, 1900, 3d edit., 1914; Arizona Sketches, 1905; Musical Compositions, 1916; Southwest Sketches, 1920. Began collecting books on Ariz. in 1884 and made gift of his library of Arizoniana, now numbering 12,000 vols., to Southwest Mus., in 1908, where it is

open to the public. *Home:* 747 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

MUNN, Charles Allen, editor; *b.* New York; *s.* Orson Desaix and Julia Augusta (Allen) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1881. Pres. and dir. Munn & Co.; editor The Scientific American. Mem. N.E. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Century, Grolier, Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, Union, Knickerbocker, Essex Co. (N. J.) Country. Mem. exec. com. Am. Federation Arts. *Home:* 62 E. 65th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York.

MUNN, Charles Clark, author; May 11, 1848–July 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MUNN, John Pixley, life ins. pres.; *b.* Gates, nr. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1847; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1870; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1876. Asst. med. dir., 1877-83, med. dir., 1883, pres. since 1902, U.S. Life Ins. Co. Visiting surgeon Randall's Island Hosp., 1879; v.-p. New Netherlands Bank; curator St. Luke's Hospital, 1879-82; pres. Arlington Refrigerator Co.; dir. Railway Steel Spring Co., and Lincoln Trust Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank, U. of Rochester, 1886; mem. Council of New York Univ. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Office:* 277 Broadway, New York.

MUNRO, see also Munroe, also Monroe.

MUNRO, Annette Gardner, educator; *b.* at Bristol, R.I.; *d.* John Bennett and Abby Howland (Batt) Munro; student Wellesley Coll., class of '85; (A.M. U. Rochester, 1910). Teacher in Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-05; cataloguer Portland (Ore.) Library Assn., 1907-9; dean for women, U. of Rochester, since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Address:* Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., June 7, 1866; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown University, 1887; A.M., 1890 (L.H.D., 1912); univs. of Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Alice Gardner Beecher, July 16, 1891. Instr. and asst. prof. Roman and medieval history, U. of Pa., 1893-02; prof. European history, 1902-15, and director summer session, 1904-6, U. of Wis.; prof. medieval history, Princeton U., 1915—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19; chmn. N.J. War History Comm., 1919—. Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. (pres. 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Franklin Inn (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). Editor, 1894-02, and contbr. 8 numbers, 1894-9, Translations and Reprints from Original Sources of History. *Author:* Medieval History, 1902; Essays on the Crusades (joint author), 1902; A Source Book of Roman History, 1904; Medieval Civilization (joint author), 1904, Part II, 1906; Syllabus of Medieval History, 8th edit., 1919; German War Practices, 1917; German Treatment of Conquered Territory, 1918. *Address:* 119 Fitz-Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner, economist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892; *s.* Dana Carlton and Alice Gardner (Beecher) M.; student Brown U., 1908-11; A.B., U. of Wis., 1912; post-grad. work, Munich, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1917; unmarried. Studied economic and polit. conditions in Central America, under Carnegie Peace Endowment, 1914-16; research fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1917; regional economist for Mexico and Caribbean region, in Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. of State, since Jan. 1919; lecturer on Latin America, Georgetown U. Joined air service, U.S. Army, 1917; trained as pilot and commd. 2d lt., Oct. 1918; now 2d lt. Aviation Sect. Signal R.C. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Five Republics of Central America, 1918. *Address:* Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MUNRO, Emily Gardner, educator; *b.* Bristol, R.I.; *d.* Otis and Hannah Billings (Waldron) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1907; unmarried. Instr. English, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N.J., 1899-1900; in charge Christadora House (social settlement), New York, 1900-1; instructor English, Albany (N.Y.) Academy for Girls, 1901-9; principal St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, Waterbury, Conn., 1909—. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Connecticut.

MUNRO, Robert Frater, corporation dir.; *s.* William and Margaret (Frater) M.; ed. at Inverness, Scotland; *m.* A. Nada Swasey, of Boston, June 1, 1891. Ex-pres., now dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Lawyers, British Schools and Universities. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown, 1870, A.M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown, 1889-90, univs. of Freiburg and Heidelberg, 1890-1; (L.H.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1910); *m.* Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 28, 1875. Master in De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1870-1; asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1871; in South and Central America, 1873; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Acad. Inst., 1875-9; pres. De Veaux Coll., 1881-9; asso. prof. history and director of university extension, 1891-9, prof. European history, 1899-1911, emeritus prof., 1911, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc. since 1906, R.I. Soc. S. A.R., Barnard Club, Churchmen's Club, A.E. Club since 1907; gov. R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Society, Ends of the Earth (New York), Delta Phi. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1910—. World wide traveler. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R.I.), 1880; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881; Most Successful American Privateer, 1913; Legends of Mount Hope, 1915; Tales of an Old Seaport, 1917. *Editor:* new edit. of Works of W. H. Prescott, in 22 vols., 1905-6; Record Book of R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1911. *Address:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, university prof.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John MacNab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; LL.B., U. of Edinburgh, 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Pasadena, Cal., Caroline Sanford, *o. d.* Orren A. Gorton, M.D., of New York, Feb. 19, 1913. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams College, 1901-4; instr. govt., 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906, and now prof. municipal govt., Harvard Univ. Pres. Harvard Co-operative Soc.; univ. editor Harvard Graduates Magazine; director Cambridge Trust Company. Fellow of the American Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), City (Boston). *Author:* Canada and British North America, 1904; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907; Documents Relating to the

Seigniorial Tenure, 1907; The Government of European Cities, 1909; Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1911; Government of American Cities, 1912; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1914; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916; The Government of the United States, 1919. Served during part of war period as maj., U.S.A., duty with Gen. Staff, Washington. *Home:* 229 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MUNROE, see also Munro, also Monroe.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849; *s.* Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Prof. George Frederick Barker (*q.v.*), June 20, 1883. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1871-4; prof. chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1874-86; chemist to torpedo corps, U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta. and War College, 1886-92; head prof. chemistry, 1892-1918, dean Corcoran Scientific School, 1892-8, and dean faculty of graduate studies, 1893-1918, George Washington U.; emeritus since 1918. Member U.S. Assay Commission, 1885, 1890, 1893; visitor U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; organized and directed on Analostan Island a vol. torpedo corps, 1898; consulting expert of Engr. Bd. on defense of Washington, 1898; expert spl. agt. in charge chem. industries of the U.S. for censuses of 1900, 05, 10; consulting expert U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines and Civil Service Commn.; chmn. advisory com. Am. Ry. Assn. for drafting of regulations governing transportation of explosives, 1905; supt. denatured alcohol exhibit, Jamestown Expn., 1907, and mem. jury on chemicals. Apptd. by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1900, to nominate candidate for Nobel prizes in chemistry. Inventor of smokeless powder and authority on explosives; author of over 100 books and papers on chemistry and explosives. Chmn. com. on explosives investigations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; chief explosives chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919—. Commandant Order of Medjidieh, Turkey, 1901. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1898-9, Washington Chem. Soc., 1895-6, Sect. IIIb 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, sect. on Applied Chemistry of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; chmn. com. on explosives Am. Soc. Testing Materials; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Academy Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1913, 14); Boston City; National Arts (N.Y.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Henry Smith, mining engr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1850; E.M., Columbia, 1869, Ph.D., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Alice M. Brown, of Brownville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1882. Asst. geologist Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1870-1; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1870-2; asst. geologist and mining engr. Geol. Survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872-5; prof. geology and mining, U. of Tokio, 1875-6; adj. prof. surveying and practical mining, 1877-91, prof. mining, 1891-15, emeritus prof., 1915, dean faculty applied sciences, 1897-9, mem. univ. council, 1895-15, Columbia U. Mgr., 1881-4 and v.-p., 1890-2, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, 1908-9, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1909. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

MUNROE, Hersey, topographic engr.; *b.* at Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Hersey and Jennie Lucy (Bowen) M.; ed. common schs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington; received certificate from Columbian U. for topog. drafting, 1889; *m.* Alice Lindsay Brandon, Dec. 3, 1890; 2d, Daisy W. Cushman, Dec. 21, 1912. Appointed topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894; surveyed and mapped large areas of phosphate land in Fla., iron in N.C. and Ohio, and coal in W.Va.; in charge topographic work on Colorado River, Ariz. and Cal., for irrigation of arid lands, 1902-3; in charge of topographic field work in Me., N.H., Vt., N.J., 1903-5; made surveys vicinity of Lewiston, Me., 1906, topographic surveys in Me., 1907, Pa., 1908, Me. and N.H., 1909; in charge topographic surveys in Me., 1910-11, in Me. and Pa., 1912-13, Me. and Vt., 1914-15, Me. and N.H., 1916-17; apptd. geographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, July 1, 1917. Mil. mapping for War Dept., Hampton Roads and vicinity, Va., 1918; topographic work in Vt., 1919. Author of topographic quadrangles. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs. Served 2d and 1st lt. Co. A, 2d Battalion, D.C.N.G., 1889-94; resigned. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1441 Clifton St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MUNROE, James Phinney, manufacturer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1882; (Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1918); *m.* at Lexington, Katharine Winthrop Langdon, of Boston, July 2, 1885. Sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-9; mem. firm of James S. Munroe & Co., 1889—; treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Boston, 1897—, pres., 1910—. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-7; life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897—, sec., 1909—; mng. editor Technology Review, 1899-1908; chmn. Lexington Sch. Com., 1918; exec. dir. "Boston 1915," 1910-11; dir. Nat. Com. Prevention Blindness, Garland Sch.; v.-p. N. Bennett St. Industrial Sch. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. (pres. 1898), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Chamber of Commerce (chmn. com. on edn., 1909-12), Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Bostonian Soc.; v.-chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; chmn. M.I.T. Com. for Nat. Service, 1917. *Clubs:* Boston City (2d v.-p. 1911-12), Technology (pres. 1896-1904), Engineers (gov.), Mass. Reform (pres. 1903-9), Social Edn. (chmn. 1904—), Eastern Yacht, Twentieth Century, Economic, Boston Press, Puddingstone (Boston); Authors (London); Authors, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Educational Ideal, 1895; A Sketch of the Munro Clan, etc.; Adventures of an Army Nurse, 1903; New Demands in Education, 1912; The New England Conscience, 1915; The Human Factor in Education, 1919; numerous articles in current mags., cyclopedias, etc. *Editor:* Discussions in Education, by Francis A. Walker, 1899; History of Lexington, revised by Lexington Hist. Soc., 1913. *Home:* 12 Brimmer St., Boston. *Office:* 79 Summer St., Boston, and 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

MUNROE, John Alexander, railway official; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Lucelia T. M.; Dartmouth, 1871-3 (A.M., 1916); *m.* Hattie Baker, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1888. Began as clk. Green Bay & Minn. R.R., 1873; gen. agt., C., St.P., M.&O. Ry., at Omaha, Neb., 1881; asst. traffic mgr., same, at Minneapolis, 1882; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. R.R., 1882-1901; freight traffic mgr. same rd., 1901-11, in charge of traffic and v.-p., 1911-18; traffic mgr., U.P. R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R., L.A.&S.L. R.R., and St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., Aug. 22, 1918—. Republican. *Address:* The Colbert, 39th and Harney Sts., Omaha.

MUNROE, Kirk, author; *b.* nr. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sept. 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susan (Hall) M.; ed. common schs., Appleton, Wis., Cambridge, Mass., and Harvard; *m.* Mary, *d.* Mrs. Amelia Barr (*q.v.*), Sept. 15, 1883. Explorations of routes for Santa Fe and Northern Pacific rys., on western plains, 1867-8; was a friend of both "Kit" Carson and "Buffalo Bill." First editor Harper's Round Table, 1879-82. Founded League of Am. Wheelmen at Newport, R.I., May 31, 1880. *Author:* Wakulla; The Flamingo Feather; Derrick Sterling; Crystal Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby; The Golden Days of '49; Dorymates; Campmates; Canoemates; Raftmates; The Fur Seal's Tooth; Snow Shoes and Sledges; Rick Dale; The Painted Desert; The White Conquerors; At War with Pontiac; Through Swamp and Glade; With Crockett and Bowie; Under Orders; Prince Dusty; Cab and Caboose; The Coral Ship; Big Cypress; The Ready Rangers; The Copper Princess; In Pirate Waters; Forward March; Shine Terrill; Midshipman Stuart; A Son of Satsuma; The Blue Dragon; Under the Great Bear; Brethren of the Coast; The Belt of Seven Totems; The Outcast Warrior, 1905; For the Mikado, 1906 (all books for boys). *Editor:* Eminent Men of Our Time. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); Biscayne Bay Yacht; pres. Harvard Club of Fla. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.

MUNSELL, Albert Henry, portrait painter; Jan. 6, 1858–June 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUNSELL, Charles Edward, chemist; Apr. 22, 1858–Mar. 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MUNSELL, Frank, genealogist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew, publisher; *b.* Mercer, Me., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Andrew Chauncey and Mary Jane (Hopkins) M.; ed. pub. schs. in Me.; unmarried. Started business career in country store; became mgr. Western Union Telegraph office, Augusta, Me.; went to New York, 1882, and started The Golden Argosy, juvenile weekly (now the adult mag., The Argosy); in Feb., 1889, launched Munsey's Weekly, converted Oct., 1891, into Munsey's Magazine; also owns Argosy, All-Story Weekly, and New York Sun, and Baltimore News. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Riding, Lotos, Automobile, Lambs, Sleepy Hollow (New York), Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Afloat in a Great City, 1887; The Boy Broker, 1888; A Tragedy of Errors, 1889; Under Fire, 1890; Derringforth, 1894. *Homes:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York; "Garondah," Elizabethtown, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, Arley (Miss), physician, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 14, 1871; *d.* Thomas Hamilton and Etta (Hill) M.; student Cornell U., 1899-1900; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902. Supt. Zenana Hosp., Nizam's Dominions, India, 1903-8; lectured in Eng. and America on med., travel and religious subjects; practiced in Red Bank, N.J., 1913-17; bacteriologist, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., N.Y. City, 1917-18; serologist, Red Cross Mil. Hosp. 2, Paris, 1918-19; one of chief attending physicians of dispensaries for Rockefeller Commn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, in France, July 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Monmouth (N.J.) Chapter D.A.R., Nat. Woman's Party, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jungle Days, 1913; Kipling's India, 1915. *Address:* 66 E. Front St., Red Bank, N.J.

MUNSON, C(yrus) La Rue, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, N.Y., July 2, 1854; *s.* Edgar and Lucy Maria (Curtis) M.; prep. edn. Episcopal Acad. of Conn., Cheshire, 1868-71; LL.B., Yale, 1875 (hon. M.A., 1894); *m.* Josephine Anthony White, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 7, 1877; 2d, Minnie Wright Tuler, of Rome, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1891. Practices at Williamsport, Pa.; mem. firm Candor & Munson; lecturer Yale Law Sch. Pres. Savings Instn., E. Keeler Co., Williamsport Passenger Ry. Co., Eagles Mere Light Co., Scootac Ry. Co., Munson Lbr. Co., Ltd.; v.-p. Williamsport Wire Rope Co.; dir. Nat. Silk Dyeing Co., Am. Wood Working Machinery Co., Lycoming Nat. Bank, Williamsport Water Co., Cowlitz Lbr. Co., Newberry Improvement Co. Trustee James V. Brown Pub. Library; pres. Lycoming Hist. Soc.; pres. Pa. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. *Clubs:* Ross, Temple, University (Williamsport); Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* Manual of Elementary Practice, 1899. *Address:* Williamsport, Pa.

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, officer U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Lyman E. (U.S. judge) and Lucy A. (Sanford) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Martha Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1893. Was asst. surgeon U.S.N. (resigned); capt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1898; maj. surgeon, July 11, 1906; lieutenant-colonel surgeon, May 9, 1915; colonel; May 15, 1917; apptd. brigadier general U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1918. Was prof. hygiene, Army Med. Sch., Washington. Was on Gen. Shafter's staff in expdn. against Santiago; asst. to surgeon-gen. U.S.A., 1898-9, 1901-2, 1915-17; asst. to chief surgeon, P.I., 1902-03; acting commr. pub. health, P.I., 1903-4; adviser to Philippine govt. in hygiene and sanitation, 1914; prof. mil. hygiene, Army Service Schools, 1908-12; asst. to Surgeon Gen. and in charge all training of med. dept. personnel U.S.A., 1917-18; chief of morale br., Gen. Staff, 1918; comdg. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918. Prof. preventive medicine, George Washington U. Inventor of several articles of equipment adopted and now in use in U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," in connection with med. dept. and General Staff U.S.A.; Companion Order of the Bath (British), 1919. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1902; A Study in Troop Leading and Sanitary Service in War, 1910; Sanitary Tactics, 1911; vol. on hospitals, in Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe, 1912. Contbr. to current literature on gen. and mil. hygiene. Editor: Military Surgeon, 1915-18. *Address:* Care Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Frank C., ocean transportation; *b.* Havana, Cuba, Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Walter D. and Emily M. (Wood) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Belle L. Maze, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1900 (died Feb. 20, 1908); *m.* 2d, Cora P. Mallory, of Brooklyn and Port Chester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1909. Began as office boy, Munson Steamship Line, 1896; was made mgr. Cuban dept. same line, 1903, treas. Munson Steamship Line, 1907, v.-p., 1908, pres. since 1916; pres. Munaires, Munamar, Munalbro, Munrio, Mundelta, Munindies, Munplace, and Munwood steamship corpns.; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Bank of New York; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. Port and Terminal Com. City of New York, 1914, 15, 1916; mem. Shipping Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Sept. 17, 1917, mem. War Trade Bd., repre-

senting U.S. Shipping Bd. and served 12 mos.; mem. N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Mchts.' Assn. Port of New York. Mem. bd. dirs. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn Bur. Charities, Brooklyn Hosp., N.Y. Parks and Playgrounds Assn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Bankers of America, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Apawamis, New York Yacht (New York); Crescent Athletic, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 82 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, James Decker, physician; *b.* Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., June 8, 1848; *s.* Saron Beach and Harriet (Decker) M.; ed. Pontiac (Mich.) High Sch., 1868-9; M.D., U. of Mich., 1873 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Marion M. Ward, of Manistee, Mich., Mar. 23, 1904. Began practice of medicine, Detroit, May, 1873; phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1876-8; asst. phys. Eastern Mich. Asylum, 1878-85; med. supt. Northern Michigan Asylum, Sept., 1885—. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. State Med. Society, Grand Traverse Medical Society. Has written for medical journals, also papers relating to insanity and asylum work. *Address:* Traverse City, Mich.

MUNSON, James Eugene, stenographer, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSON, Loveland, judge; *b.* at Manchester, Vt., July 21, 1843; *s.* Cyrus and Lucy (Loveland) M.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem. there, 1862; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. A. B. Campbell, of Mendon, Ill., May 4, 1882. Editor Manchester Journal, 1863-6; admitted to bar, 1866, and practiced at Manchester. Town clerk, 1866-73; register of probate, 1866-76; mem. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1874, 1882, Senate, 1878 (pres. *pro tem.*); judge of probate, 1883-9; justice Supreme Court of Vt., 1889-1917 (chief justice 1915-17); declined reëlection; Republican. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

MUNSON, Myron Andrews, author; *b.* Chester, Mass., May 5, 1835; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1865; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; studied geology, Yale, 1885-6; *m.* Jessie Dewey Chidsey, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1887. Pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., July 28-Nov. 30, 1864; ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1865-9, Northfield, Minn., 1870-1, Dorchester, Mass., 1874-6, Fairhaven, Vt., 1878-9; supt. of schs., 1882; instr. in Rollins Coll., 1889-90. Organized a Munson reunion, 1887, convening 500 kinsfolk; another, 1896. Mem. Hartford Central Ministerial Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Authors' (London). Republican. *Author:* Iron More Golden Than Gold, 1873; Duty Contemplated as Due-ty, 1874; Water as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God, 1877; The Handwriting of God Upon Slate, 1881; Eulogy Upon Col. Samuel Lyman, 1877; The Life, Character and Public Services of Capt. Thomas Munson, 1887; The Munson Record (2 vols.), 1896; Traditions Concerning the Origin of the American Munsons, 1897; Man's Defective Apprehension of Truth, 1906; The Portsmouth Race of Monsons-Munsons-Mansons, 1910. Investigations contributed to Underground Water Resources of Connecticut (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909. Hon. mem. Luther Burbank Soc. *Address:* 1345 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

MUNSON, Samuel Lyman, manufacturer; *b.* Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., June 14, 1844; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; bro. of Myron Andrews M. (*q.v.*); ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and commercial coll., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Babcock Hopkins, of Albany, May 21, 1868. Became mem. Munson, Richardson & Co., 1867, later Munson & Dwight, mfrs. collars; conducted business alone, Jan. 1, 1869-Mar. 1, 1911, since pres. and treas. S.L. Munson Co.; v.-p. Home Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank; mem. advisory bd. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; also pres. and treas. Massasoit Wadding Co. Rep. presdl. elector 1900. V.-p. trustees Madison Av. Dutch Reformed Ch., Homeopathic Hosp. of Albany. Pres. Weekapaug (R.I.) Chapel Soc.; mgr. State Soc. of S.R. and regent Phillip Livingston Chapter S.R.; pres. Masonic Veterans' Assn.; life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. nat. council Soc. of Founders and Patriots. Dir. Albany Chamber Commerce; mem. Albany Inst., Hist. and Art Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany), Republican, Arkwright, Bankers (New York), Watervliet Golf. An extensive traveler for many years and a frequent lecturer on travel topics before religious, lit. and social orgns. *Home:* 84 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

MUNSON, William Benjamin, capitalist; *b.* nr. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1846; *s.* William and Maria (Linley) M.; brother of Thomas Volney Munson; Abington College, Ill., 1 yr.; B.S., Agri. and Mech. Coll. (Ky. U.), 1869; *m.* Mary Ellen Newton, of Sherman, Tex., Sept. 3, 1876. Civ. engr. and contractor on constrn. of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R.R., 1870-1; admitted to bar, Sherman, Tex., 1872; mem. firm of Gunter & Munson, 1873-83, operating in land and investing largely in cattle, 1880-3; became owner of large cattle ranch in Randle Co., Tex.; bought First Nat. Bank, Denison, Tex., 1886, and became its pres.; organized, 1888, and pres. Denison & Washita R.R. Co., Southwestern Coal & Improvement Co., and operated coal mines at Coal Gate, Ind. Ty.; became pres. Sherman, Shreveport & Southern R.R. Co.; v.-p. Denison, Bonham & New Orleans R.R., 1900-2; an organizer and v.-p. Southern Surety Co., 1904-5; pres. Denison Light & Power Co., Denison Cotton Mill Co.; dir. Denison Bank & Trust Co., Denison Bldg. & Land Co.; pres. Munson Realty Co., Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Denison, Tex.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, psychologist; June 1, 1863–Dec. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MUNZ, Friedrich, editor; Mar. 24, 1865–Sept. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURALT, Carl Leonard de, consulting engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MURANE, Cornelius Daniel, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURATORE, Lucien, opera singer; *b.* Marseilles, France; grad. Conservatoire, Marseilles, at age of 19; studied later in Paris. Sang with Calve and Dufresne, in "La Carmilite," at Opera Coimque, Paris; later sang in "Armide" and appeared in rôles of Faust, Romeo, Walther, etc.; created leading parts in "Bacchus," "Le Miracle," "Salome," "Siberia," "La Catalene," "Francesca da Rimini," etc.; with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., 1912-19, and returned to France.*

MURCHIE, Robert Charles, lawyer; *b.* Creetown, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* William and Agnes Janet (Kellie) M.; ed. high sch., Concord, N.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; unmarried. Entered office of U.S. Senator Henry F. Hollis,

Concord, 1909; mem. Remick & Hollis, 1910-12, now mem. Hollis & Murchie. County solicitor Merrimack Co., N.H., 1913-17; mem. Gen. Court of N.H., 1917; sec. Dem. State Com., 1912-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Commd. maj., O.R.C., June 1, 1917; in active service, July 2, 1917-Feb. 14, 1919; adj. 152d Inf. Brigade, N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff College, A.E.F. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Elk. *Home:* 410 N. State St. *Office:* 25 Capitol St., Concord, New Hampshire.

MURDOCH, John, librarian; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1852; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Abby De Forest Stuart, of Highland Park, Ill., July 23, 1884. Naturalist and observer U.S. Internat. Polar Expdn. to Point Barrow Arctic Alaska, 1881-3; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1887-92; farmer, Middleboro, Mass., 1892-6; asst. in catalogue dept., 1896-1906, 1st asst. since 1906, Boston Pub. Library. Trained in zoölogy at Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard; has made spl. study of the Eskimos. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Author:* Natural History (in Report of Point Barrow Expedition), 1885; Ethnological Results of the Point Barrow Expedition, 1892; also numerous articles on Eskimo ethnology and linguistics and zoöl. papers. *Home:* 16 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass.

MURDOCH, John Gormley, prof. English; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MURDOCK, Charles Albert, printer and pub.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1841; *s.* Albert H. and Charlotte Dorothy (Hills) M.; ed. Leominster High Sch.; widower. Removed to Cal., 1855; entered the printing business, 1867, retired in 1915. Editor of the Pacific Unitarian (monthly magazine), since 1893. Appointed register, land office, Humboldt, Cal., 1863; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1894-6; civ. service commr., 1902-3; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-16. Mem. bd. dirs. Cal. Sch. Mech. Arts, Associated Charities (San Francisco), Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc. Republican, Field sec. Am. Unit. Assn. for Pacific Coast; sec. William and Alice Hinckley Fund; trustee Henry Pierce Library; trustee Hathaway Fund. Treas. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Ch. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Unitarian, Chit Chat. *Home:* 2826 Sacramento St. *Office:* 414 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.

MURDOCK, George John, inventor; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Chester and Elizabeth (Armstrong) M.; acad. and engring. edn.; *m.* Jeannette P., *d.* Thomas W. Waterman (law author), Apr. 23, 1883. Studied mech. and elec. science, and engring.; discovering in 1879 that electric lamp carbons when isolated from atmospheric air were of much longer life, he took out in 1883 the first patent in the U.S. on the enclosed form of arc lamp which is now commonly used throughout the civilized world; prior to 1885 had developed a complete system of electric lighting, including dynamo, regulator for arc lamps, arc lamps, and other accessories; other patented inventions have followed including bolt machines, files, and holder, button, and button fastener (with A. L. Lesher), an exhaust turbine, an electric surface gage, magnetic drill holder, electric ry. signal indicator, and many other tools, and instruments that have come into common use; discovered basic principles of, and developed the exhaust operated pump exhibited at the Nat. Sportsmen's Show, New York, 1906; originated and patented the leak-proof and self-sealing fuel tanks for war airplanes adopted by both U.S. and British Govts., as the standard, and used in the World War. Contbr. to tech. press on subjects relating to electricity and mechanics. *Address:* 33 Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J.

MURDOCK, Harold, banker; *b.* Boston, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; brother of Joseph Ballard M. (*q.v.*); (honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1916); *m.* Mary Lawson, of Boston, 1890. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Boston, 1899-1907; v.-p. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1907-20. Dir. Harvard Univ. Press, 1920—. *Author:* The Reconstruction of Europe, 1889; Sir William Kircaldy of Grange, 1906; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 1907; The Great Boston Fire, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston, Mass.

MURDOCK, Joseph Ballard, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; brother of Harold M. (*q.v.*); apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Anne Dillingham, of Phila., June 26, 1879. On N. and S. Atlantic stas., 1870-4; coast survey duty, 1875-9; instr. in physics, Naval Acad., 1880-3; elec. duty, Phila., 1884; torpedo sta., 1886-8; Asiatic sta., 1888-91; elec. duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-4; home and European stas., 1894-7; Naval War Coll., 1897-9; exec. officer U.S.S. Panther during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer New York, 1899-1901; War Coll., Nov., 1900; comdr., June 16, 1901; capt., Jan. 22, 1906; rear-admiral, Nov. 20, 1909. Comd. Alliance, Jan.-Oct., 1903, Denver, May, 1904-Oct., 1905; duty at Navy Dept., 1906; comd. Rhode Island in cruise of fleet around the world, 1907-9; commandant Navy Yard, New York, May 15, 1909-10; comdr. 2d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1911-12; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 13, 1913. Ordered to duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1918, 19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. *Author:* Notes on Electricity and Magnetism, 1884; also several articles on electricity and other professional subjects in Proc. U.S. Naval Inst., Reports of Naval Office of Intelligence, and in Van Nostrand's Mag.; Cruise of Columbus in the Bahamas, 1492, Proc. U.S. Naval Inst., Apr. 1884. *Home:* Danbury, N.H.

MURDOCK, Victor, trade commr.; *b.* Burlingame, Kan., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Marshall M. and Victoria (Mayberry) M.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; *m.* Miss M. P. Allen, 1890. Mng. editor Wichita Daily Eagle, 1894-1903. Elected to 58th Congress, 1903, to fill vacancy; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 8th Kan. Dist.; apptd. mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Sept. 6, 1917, reapptd. for term expiring 1925 (v.-chmn., 1919-20). Apptd. mem. Meat Commn., U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Wichita, Kan. *Address:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington.

MURFEE; see also Murphy.

MURFEE, Hopson Owen, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala., Dec. 11, 1874; *s.* James Thomas and Laura (Owen) M.; B.S., Marion Inst., 1892; B.A., M.A., Univ. of Va., 1897, fellow in astronomy; (LL.D., University of Alabama, 1913); *m.* Mary McQueen Smith, of Prattville, Ala., June 26, 1901. Instructor mathematics, U. of Va., 1896-7; fellow in physics, U. of Chi-

cago, and research asst. to Prof. A. A. Michelson, 1899-1900; prof. physics, 1900-6, pres. since Sept. 1, 1906, Marion (Ala.) Inst. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1909 (chmn. com. on standards and scholarship and chmn. com. on annual report of visitors). Pres. Academic Class U. of Va., 1895-6, Y.M.C.A. U. of Va., 1895-6, Tennis Assn. and holder tennis championship U. of Va., 1895, 1896, 1897. Baptist. *Address:* Marion, Ala.

MURFIN, James Orin, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* James Orin and Josephine Hurd (Smith) M.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Detroit, Apr. 24, 1907, Jane B. Macklem. Began practice in Detroit, 1896; mem. Bowen, Douglas, Whiting & Murfin, 1897-1908. Mem. Mich. Senate, 1901-3; judge Circuit Court, 1908-12. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country, Detroit, Yondotega, Lawyers of Detroit, Detroit Athletic. Regent U. of Mich., term 1918-26; chmn. Dist. Board 1, Eastern Dist. of Mich., during period of the war. *Home:* 184 Van Dyke Av. *Office:* Dime Savings Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock"), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1850; *d.* William L. and F. Priscilla Dickinson M.; great *g.d.* Col. Hardy Murfree, of Revolutionary fame. For yrs. concealed her identity and sex under her pen-name. *Author:* In the Tennessee Mountains, 1884; Where the Battle was Fought, 1884; Down the Ravine, 1885; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountain, 1885; In the Clouds, 1886; The Story of Keedon Bluffs, 1887; The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, 1888; In the "Stranger-People's" Country, 1891; His Vanished Star, 1894; The Phantoms of the Footbridge, 1895; The Mystery of Witchface Mountain, 1895; The Juggler, 1897; The Young Mountaineers, 1897; The Story of Old Fort Loudon, 1899; The Bushwhackers and Other Stories, 1899; The Champion, 1902; A Spectre of Power, 1903; Storm Centre, 1905; The Frontiersman, 1905; The Amulet, 1906; The Windfall, 1907; The Fair Mississippian, 1908; Ordeal—A Mountain Romance of Tennessee, 1912; Raid of the Guerilla, 1912; The Story of Duciehurst, 1914. *Address:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

MURKLAND, Charles Sumner, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MURLIN, John Raymond; *b.* Auglaize Co., O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John A. and Isabel (Hamilton) M.; Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1889-91; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Josephine Seaman (A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897), of Greenville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1901-3; instr. and asst. prof. physiology, New York U., 1903-9; asst. prof., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1909-17; Harvey lecturer, New York Acad. of Med., 1917; apptd. prof. physiology and dir. Dept. of Vital Economics, U. of Rochester, 1917; apptd. dir. div. of food and nutrition, Med. Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1917. Chmn. com. on food and nutrition, Nat. Research Council, 1919. Capt. cadets, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893, 1894; sergt. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Sept. 1916; student R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, 1917; commd. maj., Sanitary Corps N.A., Aug. 22, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918; col., Q.-M. Sect. Reserve Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Translator and editor:* Tigerstedt's Text-Book of Physiology, 1906. Contbr. some 45 papers on physiol. topics. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert, university pres.; *b.* Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Orlando and Esther (Hankins) M.; A.B., DePauw U., 1891, S.T.B., 1892; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897; in Europe, 1898; (B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; S.T.D., U. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., 1897; LL.D., DePauw, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, U. of Me., 1915); *m.* Ermina Fallass (Ph.D., prof. modern lang., Cornell Coll.), Oct. 12, 1893. Teacher, pub. schools and in Ft. Wayne Coll., 1877-86; pastor chs. in Ft. Wayne, Knightsville and Vincennes, Ind., 1886-94; pres. Laker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1894-1911; pres. Boston (Mass.) U., 1911—. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, 1909-10. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, .04, 16; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Pres. N.E. Assn. Colls., 1914; v.-p. Assn. N.E. Secondary Schools and Colls., 1915-19; 1st v.-p. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. N.E.A., Boston Chamber Commerce, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, City, Economic, Rotary, Boston Ministers'; Authors (London). *Home:* 58 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

MURNANE, George; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* William and Katherine (McNamara) M.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pinkney, of Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1914. With New York Telephone Co., 1910-12, H. K. McCann Co., 1912-18; deputy commr. for France, Am. Red Cross, May 1918-May 1919; v.-p. Liberty Nat. Bank of New York, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MURPH, Daniel Shuford, cotton marketing; *b.* St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Daniel J. W. and Euphrasia Ann (Wolfe) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1903; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1916; unmarried. Instr. Trinity Park Sch., Durham, 1903-7; county supt. edn., Calhoun Co., S.C., 1908-13; sec. Com. on Agr., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913-16; in charge cotton marketing and warehousing work, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1917; organizer, and pres. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., St. Matthews, S.C., 1911-13, now dir. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. K.P. *Home:* 1417 Belmont St. *Address:* 1358 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

MURPHREE, Albert Alexander, university pres.; *b.* Walnut Grove, Ala., Apr. 29, 1870, *s.* Capt. Jesse Ellis and Helen (Cornelius) M.; student Walnut Grove (Ala.) Coll., 1880-7, Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-2; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1894, A.M., 1902; (LL.D., Rollins College, Fla., 1909; LL.D., University of Alabama, May 1919); *m.* Jennie, *d.* Col. John A. Henderson, of Tallahassee, July 27, 1897. Began teaching in rural schs. in Tenn., 1887; was supt. Cullman (Ala.) city schs.; prin. Summit (Ala.) Inst.; prin. city high sch., Cleburne, Tex., 2 yrs.; prof. mathematics, 1895, pres., 1897-1905, Fla. State Coll.; pres. State Coll. for Women, 1905-9, U. of Fla. since July 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Alpha, Fla. State Teachers' Assn., N.E.A.; Mason. Baptist. Democrat. Editor Florida School Exponent, 1907-9. Contbr. of psychol. articles to ednl. jours. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

MURPHY, see also Murfee.

MURPHY, Alfred J., lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Sexton) M.;

B.A., Detroit U., 1887, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Margaret Walburga Ducey, of Detroit, June 29, 1903. Began practice at Detroit, 1893; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1899-Feb. 1919; resigned to resume practice; candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1913; now mem. Lucking, Murphy, Helfman, Lucking & Hanlon; of counsel for Chicago Tribune in Ford libel case against the Tribune, 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Oakland Hills Country. *Home:* 315 Seminole Av. *Office:* 1502 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, B. Frank, congressman; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *s.* Charles F. and Mary E. (Beasley) M.; ed. pub. schs. Learned glass worker's trade, later engaged in retail shoe business, banking and real estate business; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 18th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Steubenville, O.

MURPHY, Charles F., politician; *b.* at New York, June 20, 1858; *s.* John M.; ed. pub. and parochial schs.; married. Began work in wire works; later street car driver. Became leader 18th Assembly Dist., New York, 1892; was commr. of docks and ferries, New York, and treas. of the board; chmn. Tammany Democracy, 1902, and sachem since 1902. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 305 E. 17th St., New York.

MURPHY, Charles Joseph, public official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, Daniel D, lawyer; *b.* at New Diggings, LaFayette Co., Wis., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* John G. and Ellen (McCarthy) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; LL.B., U. of Iowa, 1887; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1917); *m.* Henrietta Johnsen, of Guttenberg, Ia., June 16, 1888. In practice at Elkader, Ia., since Aug. 1, 1888; v.-p. Elkader State Bank; dir. St. Olaf Savings Bank, Elkport Savings Bank, Clayton Co. State Bank, Moresby Island Lumber Co., Ltd. Co. atty. Clayton Co., Ja., 1891-5; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1912. Pres. Ia. State Bd. Edn. since Jan. 1, 1914; mem. State Board of Vocational Education; trustee Elkader pub. schs. Pres. Ia. State Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Catholic. Candidate for Congress, 4th Ia. Dist., 1910. *Address:* Elkader, Iowa.

MURPHY, Dominic I., consul; *b.* Phila., May 31, 1847; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; studied law; *m.* Mrs. Bessie T. Atkinson, of Washington, Oct. 24, 1904. Clerk, supervising examiner, and chief clerk U.S. Pension Office, 1871-89; 1st deputy commr. of pensions, 1893-6, commr. of pensions, 1896-7; practiced patent law, 1902-4; editor and pub. The New Century (weekly jour.), 1903-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr. 20, 1904-May 31, 1905; consul at Bordeaux, France, 1905-9, at St. Gall, Switzerland, Apr. 10, 1909-14; consul at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 11, 1914-15; consul-gen. at Sofia, Bulgaria, Feb. 22, 1915, at Stockholm, Sweden, July 8, 1919—. Detailed to London Consulate Gen. for spl. duty, as chief war claims dept. in charge of claims against British Govt., May 20-Oct. 15, 1915. Hon. commr. to International Maritime Expn., Bordeaux, 1907. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Stockholm, Sweden.

MURPHY, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy), author; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1856; *d.* William and Orpha Amelia (Hibbard) Morley; ed. high sch., Cambridge, Ill.; *m.* Eugene Franklin Murphy, of Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877. Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; active temperance worker 15 yrs.; organizer and lecturer in campaign which won equal suffrage for women in Kan., 1912; Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 6th Kan. Dist., 1914 (first woman nominated for Congress in U.S.). Trustee Goodland Pub. Library. Dist. chmn. and active worker in Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18. Rec. sec. Kan. W.C.T.U.; mem. Kan. Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Athena, Kansas Federation, Woman's Kansas Day, Kan. Authors. *Author:* The Miracle of the Smoky, 1908; Lois Morton's Investment, 1912. *Address:* Goodland, Kan.

MURPHY, (Merle) Farmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 29, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel Soule and Prudence Matilda (Kibben) M.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-9; B.A., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Beatrice Landon Goodrich, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1899. Began with Topeka State Jour., 1893; Washington corr. same, 1895-6; became connected with Chicago Tribune, 1897; New York corr., same, 1897-1917; mgr. Tribune European Bur. and pub. Army Edition of Tribune, Paris, 1918; corr. Chicago Tribune, from Central Europe, with hdqrs. Vienna, 1919. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

MURPHY, Frank Morrill, financier; Sept. 4, 1854–June 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, Franklin, governor; Jan. 3, 1846–Feb. 24, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, surgeon; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Edmund and Helen P. (Towsley) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Cornelia Brownell Gould, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 8, 1904 (died 1907). Asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-4; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp., Boston, 1904-8; Austin teaching fellow in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surgeon to out patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-11; visiting surgeon to clinic, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-11; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-11; prof. surgery, Washington U., St. Louis, 1911-17; now at Detroit. Dir. and comdg. officer Base Hosp. 21, in France, 1917, 18; attached to A.E.F. Gen. Hdqrs., 1918, and later dir. med. and surg. dept. of Am. Red Cross, representing the chief surgeon A.E.F., with rank of col. Awarded D.S.M. Trustee Phillips Acad. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Detroit. Detroit Country. *Address:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, George H., consul-gen.-at-large; *b.* Scuppernong, N.C., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph W. and Sarah Mary Mathews (Vaughan) M.; *m.* Margarethe Schmidt, of Dundee, Scotland, Jan. 16, 1888. Apptd. Am. consular clerk, June 22, 1886; vice and deputy consul at Chemnitz, 1886-9; deputy consul-gen., 1889-90, vice and deputy consul-gen., Apr.-Dec., 1890, at Berlin; consular agt. at Hanover, 1890-3; vice-commercial agt. at Luxemburg, 1893-6; apptd. vice-consul at Colon, Jan. 17, 1898; designated to inspect consulates on the west coast of Colombia, Central America and Mexico, Mar. 17, 1898; retired as vice-consul, Apr. 18, 1898; designated to inspect certain consulates in Mex., Nov. 19, 1898; vice and deputy consul at Bremen, 1899-1900, at Magdeburg, Feb.-Dec., 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Frankfort, 1900-4; designated to inspect certain consulates in Germany, Nov. 18, 1904; consular agt. at St. Catharines, Ont., Mar. 1905-July 1906; consul-gen.-at-large, July 1, 1906-Apr. 1914; consul-gen. at Cape Town, S. Africa, since Apr. 27, 1914. Consul-gen. of class 2, Mar. 2, 1915. *Address:*

American Consulate-General, Cape Town, South Africa.

MURPHY, Grayson M(allett)-P(revost); *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Howard and Anita (Mallett-Prevost) M. Student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896-8, later at U.S. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Maud Donaldson, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. V.-p., dir. Guaranty Trust Co., of New York and Textile Banking Co., Inc.; pres., dir. Foreign Credit Corpn.; dir. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Finance & Trading Corpn., Independent Warehouses, Inc., Mexican International Corpn., etc. Served in Spanish-Am. War; mem. War Council and European commr. of Am. Red Cross, at Paris, France, 1917-18; attended Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, Feb.-May 1918; lt.-col. Gen. Staff, 42d Div., in charge of operations, May-Nov. 1918; aviation officer A.E.F. in Great Britain, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. *Home:* 110 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Hermann Dudley, artist; *b.* at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel Francis and Ellen Frances (Ladd) M.; student Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1880-4; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Laurens, and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Caroline S. Bowles, 1895 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Nelly Littlehale Umbstaetter, 1916. Artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-8; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; exhibited in salon, Champ de Mars, 1895, and 1896. Mem. faculty architecture, Harvard U. Represented in permanent collections of Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Art. Inst. of Chicago and Nashville Art Assn., Art Mus., Dallas, Tex. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal for landscape and silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915. Actg. asst. to officer in charge of the draft in Mass., 1917; insp. of camouflage, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, Copley Soc., Boston. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph, Winchester Boat, Union Boat. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, pathologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, James Edward, Jr., cartoonist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1891; *s.* James Edward and Clara Laura (Burand) M.; student Creighton U., Omaha, 1 yr.; *m.* Matilda Katherine Crane, of Fresno, Cal., Jan. 14, 1914. Cartoonist, Omaha Examiner, June-Dec., 1906; artist, Omaha Bee, Jan.-Aug., 1907, Omaha World-Herald, Aug.-Dec., 1907; cartoonist, Spokane (Wash.) Inland Herald, 1910; chief cartoonist, Ore. Daily Journal, 1911-15; cartoonist, San Francisco Call and Post, 1915-18, New York Journal and American, Aug. 1918—. *Author:* Mister Tourist in Portland and Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to "Puck," eastern periodicals and newspaper syndicates; lectures on cartoons and newspaper work. Creator "Toots and Casper" syndicated daily comic strip. Catholic. *Home:* 618 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James R., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, John Benjamin, surgeon; Dec. 21, 1857–Aug. 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, J(ohn) Francis, landscape artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1853; moved to New York, 1875; self-taught in art. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design, 1876; received 2d Halfgarten prize, 1885, for his painting "Tints of a Vanished Past"; also, 1887, Webb prize of Soc. of Am. Artists. A.N.A., 1885, N.A., 1887; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* The Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., New York.

MURPHY, Michael Thomas, sculptor; *b.* at Bantry, Co. Cork, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Thomas) M.; ed. Nat. Schs.; apprenticed as marble carver in Cork; studied Sch. of Art, Cork, and later at Royal Coll. of Art, London, and in Paris and Italy; *m.* Margaret Brennan, of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, Oct., 1888. Came to U.S., 1912. Specializes in portraits and figure subjects in relief. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Prin. works: Busts of Most Rev. George W. Mundelein and late Dr. John B. Murphy, of Chicago; Aaron Blessing the Israelites, 4th Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln Parkway, Chicago; heroic size figures representing an athlete and a student, U. of Mich., Ann Arbor; etc. Mem. Art Workers' Guild, Artists' Annuity Fund (London), Chicago Soc. Artists. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 5739 Harper Av. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

MURPHY, Robert Cushman, zoölogist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Thomas D. and Augusta (Cushman) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Grace Emeline Barstow, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1912. Asst. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1906-7; instr. comparative anatomy, New York U., summer 1910; curator mammals and birds, 1911-17, dept. natural sciences since 1917, Brooklyn Mus. Comdr. expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, and Brooklyn Mus., into tropical and subantarctic Atlantic Ocean, 1912-13, into Lower Calif., for Brooklyn Mus., 1915, to Peru, 1919, etc. Editor Brooklyn Mus. Sci. Bull. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Science; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Linnaean Soc., New York, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Explorers' (New York). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MURPHY, Samuel Silenus, supt. schs.; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Dr. Samuel Silenus and E. M. (Steele) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890, A.M.; *m.* Marie Marechal, Dec., 1898; 2d, Edith Marechal, June, 1909. Teacher since 1890; supt. pub. schs., city and county of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1900—. Formerly mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. N.E.A., Ala. Edn'l. Assn. Rotarian. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

MURPHY, Starr Jocelyn, lawyer; *b.* Avon, Conn., June 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah Douglas and Harriette Luceannah (Jocelyn) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Julia Brush Doubleday, of Montclair, N.J., June 9, 1887. Personal counsel and representative of John D. Rockefeller in his benevolences, 1904—; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Rockefeller Foundation; trustee and sec. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; member China Med. Bd. (Rockefeller Foundation); sec.-treas. Bur. Social Hygiene. V.-p., dir. Am. Linseed Co. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., and officer and dir. in other corpns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Whitehall. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

MURPHY, Thomas Dowler, art publisher; *b.* Monroe, Ia., July 4, 1866; *s.* Hugh M. and Caroline (Dowler) M.; A.M., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1888; *m.* Ina Culbertson, of Indianola, Ia., Mar. 28, 1894. Editor Red Oak Express, 1888-98; pres. Thomas D. Murphy Co., art pubs., 1901—; v.-p. Red Oak Nat. Bank. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors; Auto of Southern California; National Arts

(New York). President Iowa Good Roads Federation. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* British Highways and Byways, 1908, 3d edit., 1909; In Unfamiliar England, 1910; Three Wonderlands of the American West, 1912; On Old-World Highways, 1914; On Sunset Highways, 1915; Oregon the Picturesque, 1917. *Address:* Red Oak, Ia.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward, college pres.; *b.* New York, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Myles and Bridget (Nolan) M.; acad. edn. at Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York; later studies at Sault-au-Récollet, Can., 1875-6; West-Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-9; Woodstock Coll., Md., philos., 1879-82, theol., 1887-90. Ordained R.C. priest, Aug. 24, 1890; mem. Society of Jesus; prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown U., D.C., 1882-7; v.-p. same, 1891-3; pres. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1894-1900; prefect of studies, 1900-6, pres., Feb. 5, 1906-Oct., 1911, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; treas. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., Aug. 1, 1912—. *Address:* 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn.

MURPHY, William Robert, journalist; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., 1885; Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; B.A., B.S., U. of Pa., 1906; post-grad. studies in English and philology, 1905-8; unmarried. Staff, Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1904-13, as music, dramatic and lit. editor, later chief editorial writer; mem. editorial staff Musical Leader, Chicago, 1902-17, asso. editor, 1913-14; editorial writer, fgn. editor, etc., Evening Public Ledger, Phila., Sept. 1914—. During war mem. field div. Council Nat. Defense, at Washington. Mem. War Savings Orgn., Treas. Dept.; mng. editor National Defense (official mag.). Charter mem. Phila. Operatic Soc.; pres. Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1906-7; mem. The Fossils (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Pen and Pencil and Musical Art clubs (Phila.). *Author:* Handbook of Amateur Journalism, 1906; Story of Philadelphia (pub. in celebration of "Founders' Week"), 1908; The Literary School; also "Stories of Operas" (syndicated), theatrical, mus. and book revs., prose and verse, in various mags. *Home:* Rutledge, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

MURRAH, William Belton, bishop; *b.* at Pickensville, Ala., May, 1852; *s.* William (D.D.) and Mary S. M.; grad. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1874; (D.D., Centenary Coll., La., 1887; LL.D., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1897); *m.* Beulah Fitzhugh, of Oxford, Miss., Feb., 1881. Joined North Miss. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1876; stationed at Oxford, Miss., 1877-81, Winona, Miss., 1881-5, Aberdeen, Miss., 1885-6; v.-p. Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1886-90; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1892-1910; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., 1910. Has been a representative of his ch. in all the important councils since 1890; mem. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, and fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf., Can., 1902. Publs. include popular addresses, lectures, sermons and contbns. to religious periodicals. Made a tour around the world, 1911, inspecting mission stations and studying conditions, especially in the Near and Far East. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

MURRAY, Arthur, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Apr. 29, 1851; *s.* Samuel Fenton and Mary Frances M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. (No. 2 in class), 1874; admitted to bar U.S. Circuit Ct., St. Louis, 1895; honor grad. No. 1, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1880; *m.* at Ft. Monroe, Va., Sara Wetmore De Russy, Apr. 29, 1880. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st U.S. Arty., June 15, 1874; instr. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881-6; acting judge-advocate, Dept. of the Mo., 1887-91; acting adj.-gen., Dept. of Dakota, 1891; apptd. capt. and q.-m., 1896 (declined); prof. mil. science and tactics, Yale, 1896-8; capt. 1st Arty., 1898; acting judge-advocate 1st Army Corps, and of depts. of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, Jan.-May, 1899; on duty in judge-advocate-gen.'s office, June-Aug., 1899; apptd. col. 43d U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1899; comdg. sub-dist. Samar and Leyte, P.I., 1900; dist. comdr., 1st dist., Dept. of the Visayas, 1900-1; apptd. maj. and judge-advocate, 1901 (declined); maj. artillery corps, Aug. 1, 1901; lt.-col., Apr. 14, 1905; col., Oct. 1, 1906; brig.-gen. chief of arty. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1906; maj.-gen., Mar. 14, 1911; retired, Dec. 4, 1915. Comdt. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1901; comdr. Western Dept. and 3d Div., San Francisco, 1915; returned to active service as comdr. Western Dept., 1917-18. V.-chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1915-16. Hon. mem. Berzelius Soc., Yale U. *Author:* A Manual for Courts-Martial, 1893; Mathematics for Artillery Gunners, 1893; Manual of Arms, Adapted to the Springfield Rifle (Caliber 45), 1898. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MURRAY, Augustus Taber, university prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Robert Lindley and Ruth (Shearman) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Nella H. Gifford, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1891. Prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., 1888-90, Colo. Coll., 1891-2; prof. Greek, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892. *Author:* College Greek Composition, 1902; transl. of The Antigone of Sophocles (with H. R. Fairclough), 1902; The Anabasis of Xenophon (edited with notes and vocabulary), 1914; transl. of The Odyssey of Homer (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. Also numerous monographs on Greek lit. in philol. publs. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MURRAY, Charles Burleigh, journalist; June 10, 1837–Mar. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURRAY, Charles H., judge; Jan. 2, 1855—Sept. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, Charles Theodore, journalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, David Ambrose, missionary; *b.* Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* Andrew Keachie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) M.; grad. Coe Collegiate Inst. (now Coe Coll.), 1879; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1887; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1902); *m.* Annie Louise Ardagh Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 11, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; teacher in govt. schs., Kyoto and Osaka, Japan, 1888-92; pastor, Chicago, 1893-4, Perry, Ia., 1894-5, Ottumwa, 1896-1902; missionary in Japan, 1902—; founded Osaka Theol. Sem., 1902, prin., 1902-10; in charge of work in Ise Province, of Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911-19; prof., Meiji Gakuin Theol. Sem., Tokyo, 1919— *Author:* Inductive English Lessons, 1890; Atoms and Energies, 1901; Kojin Dendo (Studies for Personal Workers), 1905; Ten No Tomo (Friend from Heaven), 1907; Sukui No Michi (Way of Salvation), 1907; Christian Faith and the New Psychology, 1911; The Supernatural, 1917. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia. *Address:* 16 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

MURRAY, George Welwood, lawyer; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Welwood and Lily (Gourlay) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Caroline C. Church, of New York, July 29, 1878. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and has been connected with the

same office ever since, becoming a member of the firm (Anderson, Howland & Murray), 1888, and now sr. mem. Murray, Prentice & Howland; gen. counsel Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Manhattan Ry. Co.; consulting counsel Montclair Trust Co., etc.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Montclair Trust Co., Essex Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Am. Linseed Co.; advisory bd. counsel Nat. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Century, City Midday (New York); Montclair (N.J.). *Address:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MURRAY, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Charles H. Murray), physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, John Gardner, bishop; *b.* Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* James and Ann (Kirkwood) M.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-9; Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1879-81; *m.* Clara A. Hunsicker, of Osage City, Kan., Dec. 4, 1889. Engaged in business, 1881-92; deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; in charge of missionary work in Southern Ala., 1893-6; rector Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1896-03, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1903-9; elected bishop of Miss., 1903, Ky., 1904 (declined both); consecrated bishop coadjutor of Md., Sept. 29, 1909, bishop of Md., Jan. 18, 1911. *Address:* 1110 Madison Av., Baltimore.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., government official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MURRAY, Nathaniel Carleton, statistician; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Burleigh and Sallie (Powell) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cin., 1898; *m.* Elsie Johnson, of Springboro, O., June 7, 1900. Market and financial reporter, 1892-4; asst. editor Cincinnati Price Current, 1898-1904; spl. agent, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-7; asst. statistician, 1907-10, statistician and asst. chief, 1910—, Bur. Crop Estimates; permanent mem. crop reporting board same. Writer upon agrl. economics and statistics. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1646 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MURRAY, Oscar G., railway pres.; May 20, 1847–Mar. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, Peter, army officer; *b.* in Cal., Apr. 21, 1867; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Mar. 18, 1897; trans. to 21st Inf., July 21, 1897; capt. 18th Inf., Nov. 26, 1899; q.-m., Aug. 24, 1907; maj. 22d Inf., May 10, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., Sept. 1, 1914; trans. to 29th Inf., Mar. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col. of inf. (temporary), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 8, 1918; col. of inf., Apr. 2, 1918. With 21st Inf., 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, 1898; with 21st and 18th Inf. in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; with A.E.F., France, Dec. 1, 1917-May 12, 1918; comd. 3d Brig., 2d Div., Feb. 15-Mar. 15, 1918, in training area; on Verdun-St. Mihiel front, Mar. 15-May 8, 1918, when returned to U.S. on account of physical disability; col., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., May 25-June 12, 1918; col., Gen. Staff Corps, since June 12, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MURRAY, Samuel, sculptor; *b.* Phila., June, 1870; *s.* William Murray and Margaretta (Hannigan) M.; pupil of Thomas Eakins; married. Awarded gold medal, 1894; hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1897. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., with prophets; represented in Fairmount Park, Phila.; statues of Commodore Barry, U.S.N. and Dr. Joseph Leidy, Phila.; also busts of Admiral George W. Melville, Archbishop Ryan; Pa. State Battlefield Monument at Gettysburg, Pa.; Father Corby statue, erected on the Gettysburg Battlefield, etc. *Address:* 3326 Lancaster Av., Philadelphia.

MURRAY, William Francis, postmaster; *b.* Sept. 7, 1881; now deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURRAY, William Henry ("Alfalfa Bill"), congressman; *b.* Collinsville, Tex., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Uriah Darwin Thomas and Bertha Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., College Hill Inst., Springtown, Tex., 1889; spl. training for teaching; taught sch. 5 yrs.; course in agr. and horticulture; *m.* Mary Alice Hearrell, of Emet, Ind. Ty. (niece of Gov. Douglas H. Johnston, gov. Chickasaw Nation), July 19, 1899. Lost mother at two yrs. of age; ran away from home at 12; picked cotton, chopped cordwood, worked in brick yard and on farm; editor Farmer's World, Dallas, Tex., 1893, Daily News, Corsicana, 1894-5; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced at Ft. Worth, 1896-8; removed to Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., 1898; legal advisor of gov. of Chickasaw Nation, 1898-1901; mainly engaged in ranching since 1903; mem. Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Commn., in behalf of Chickasaws, 1903; v.-p. Sequoyah Constl. Conv., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; pres. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906; chmn. 1st Dem. State Conv., of Okla., under statehood, 1907; speaker Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8 (unanimous choice of both Democrats and Republicans); delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large, and 64th Congress (1915-17), 4th Dist. Generally recognized in Okla. as a remarkable parliamentarian. Extended tour of countries south of the equator in S. America, 1919. *Address:* Tishomingo, Okla.

MURRAY, William Spencer, consulting engineer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* of James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) M.; E.E., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; *m.* Ella Day Rush, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1907. In charge of electrification New York div. of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1905-14; mem. McHenry & Murray, gen. ry. engring. and electrification, 1913-17; pres Housatonic Power Co., 1917-18; now consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p., 1913-14); mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); Bankers, Engineers (New York). *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURRILL, William Alphonso, botanist; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Samuel Leroy and Virginia Daniel (Woodroof) M.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1887; B.S., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1889, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; research student New York Bot. Garden, 1900-4; *m.* Edna Lee Luttrell, of Falls Church, Va., Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. natural science, Bowling Green Sem., Va., 1891-3, Wesleyan Female Inst., Va., 1893-7; scholar in botany, 1897-8, asst. in botany, 1898-9, asst. cryptogamic botanist, 1899-1900, Cornell U.; teacher biology De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900-4; asst. curator, 1904-5, 1st asst., 1906-7, asst. dir., 1908—, N.Y. Bot. Garden. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* North American Flora, Vol. IX, parts 1-7, 1907, 08, 10, 15, 16, Vol. X, parts 1-3, 1914, 17; Northern Polypores, 1914; American Boletes, 1914; Southern Polypores, 1915; Western Polypores, 1915; Tropical Polypores, 1915; Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms, 1916; Billy, The Boy Naturalist, 1918; Three Young Crusoes, 1918;

The Naturalist in a Boarding-school, 1919; The Natural History of Staunton, Virginia, 1919; also many bot. pamphlets and articles in scientific jours. Editor "Mycologia"; asso. editor North American Flora. Has made extensive bot. explorations in Europe, tropical America, and on the Pacific Coast, securing over 30,000 specimens. *Home:* Bronxwood Park. *Address:* New York Bot. Garden, New York, N.Y.

MUSGRAVE, Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Miranda S. (Pancoast) M.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1876-7, U. of Mich., 1878-80; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884; *m.* Meta D. Kimberly, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 7, 1899. Practiced in Chicago since 1885; now mem. Musgrave, Oppenheim & Lee; specializes in corpn. and commercial law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1907), Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Club (pres. 1902), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1210 Astor St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MUSGRAVE, W(illiam) E(verett), physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MUSIN, Ovide, violinist, teacher; *b.* Nandrin, suburb of Liege, Belgium, Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Jaques and Louise (de Mille) M.; grad. with highest distinction, Royal Conservatory, Liege, 1868; pupil of Henri Leonard; *m.* Annie Louise Hodges-Tanner (soprano), of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1891. Toured widely as soloist in Europe, also with leading singers and pianists; first came to U.S., 1884, and later appeared with own concert co. in the leading cities of U.S., Can. and Mexico, and made 2 tours of the world; spl. virtuoso prof. of violin, by appmt. of King Leopold, Royal Conservatory, Liege, 1899-1908; resigned to establish Belgian Violin Sch. in N.Y. City. Decorated Officer Order of Leopold, Officer Pub. Instrn., of France, of Holland, etc. Roman Catholic. *Author:* (with Henri Leonard) Belgian School for Violin (4 vols.). *Composer:* (violin solos) Caprice de Concert, No. 1 and No. 2, with Orchestra; Mazurka Romantique; Mazurka de Bravoure No. 2; Valse de Concert; Lullaby and Prayer. Has made many revisions and arrangements of classical masterpieces. Author of life story, "My Memories," and pub. of own works. *Studio:* 51 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

MUSS-ARNOLT, William, Assyriologist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, May 7, 1860; *s.* Nicholas and Gertrude (Arnault) M.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, Württemberg, 1878; student U. of Tübingen, 1878-80; B.D., Theol. Sem. (Dutch) Ref. Ch. in America, New Brunswick, N.J., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Charlotte F. L. Schultz, of New York City. Assistant in Hebrew, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1882-3; fellow in Greek, and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1883-8; tutor in N.T. Greek and asst. in Library, same, 1888-92; asst. prof. Semitic langs., U. of Mich., 1892-3; instr. and asst. recorder, 1893-8, asst. prof. Semitic philology, 1898-1903, U. of Chicago; lit. work, 1903-6; with Boston Pub. Library since 1906. Fellow Am. Ecclesiol. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Index to American Journal of Philology (vols. I-X), 1890; Assyro-Babylonian Months and Their Regents, 1892; On Semitic Words in Greek and Latin, 1893; On the Study of Patristic Literature, 1896; Lexicographical Notes, 1904; Theological and Semitic Literature for the Years 1898-1901, 1898-1902; Assyrian-English-German Dictionary (2 vols.), 1905; King's Studies in Eastern History, 1905; Reference Glossary Assyrian Words, 1908; Catalogue of the Books Common Prayer and Other Books Connec with Its Origin and Growth, 1910, 2d edit., 1 Book of Common Prayer Among the Nati of the World, 1914; Post-Caroline Revision tempts and the London Reprint of the P posed Book of 1785-6, 1915. Also many artic in mags. and revs. *Address:* Boston Public brary, Boston, Mass.

MUSSELMAN, Nancy, writer; see Scho maker, Nancy M.

MUSSER, George Washington, judge; *b.* Sacramento Valley, Cal., May 15, 1862; *s.* Cha tian and Mary (O'Reilley) M.; B.S., North Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 18 *m.* Belle McCoy, of Livingston Co., Ill., Apr 1891. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1891; practiced Colorado Springs, Colo., 1893-1909; justice preme Ct., Colo., term 1909-15; resumed l practice. Democrat. Mason (Grand Master Colo., 1909-10), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2244 Eudo St. *Office:* E. & C. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MUSSEY, Ellen Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Gene O., 1850; *d.* Platt R. (author Spencerian S tem of Penmanship) and Persis Duty Spenc acad. edn.; read law in office of Gen. Muss and at Cornell; LL.M., Washington Coll. Law, 1899; *m.* Gen. Reuben Delavan Muss of Washington, June 14, 1871 (died 1892). mitted to bar, 1893, to bar of U.S. Supre Court, 1896; practiced with her husband u his death, since then alone. Attorney for s eral foreign legations; counsel for several tional patriotic and labor organizations; fo der and honorary dean Washington Coll. La secured from Congress bill giving mothers D.C. same right to their children as the fath also giving married women the right to do bu ness and to control their own earnings; secured 1st appropriation for public kind garten in D.C. One of founders Am. Nat. Cross; past pres. Legion of Loyal Wom chmn. women's citizens' com. for 36th G. A. R. Encampment, Washington, 1902; v.-p.-gen. D.A.R.; ex-v.-p. bd. of edn., Washi ton. Del. Internat. Council Women, Stockho Sept., 1911; chmn. Com. on Legal Status Women, Nat. Council of Women. Has trave extensively abroad and in the U.S. Contbr. mags. on legal topics. *Office:* 1317 New Y Av., N.W., Washington.

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt, university pro *b.* Uxbridge, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Jo and Mary (Pirt) M.; scholar, U. of Toron 1882-6, A.B., with gold medal in classics, 18 fellow 1886-9, examiner, 1889-91, A.M., 1890; low Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, Ph.D., 1891; stud Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1902-3; married. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1891-3; ins Latin, 1893-4, prof., 1894-1907. Haverford (Coll.; collegiate prof. Latin, Johns Hopki 1907-19, prof., 1919—. Contbr. Am. Jour. Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, etc. Presb. *Author:* Selections from Ovid's Metamorp ses, 1893; Classical Echoes in Tennyson, 19 The Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus, 1911; T Piscatory Eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, 19 The Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Io nes Arnoletus, 1918. *Home:* 18 W. Hamilt St., Baltimore, Md.

MUTCH, William James, coll. prof.; *b.* H boro, Wis., Feb. 7, 1858; *s.* James and J (Tough) M.; B.A. and B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1 M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* R Prevey, of Elroy, Wis., Jan. 28, 1886. Ordain Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Howard Av. C New Haven, Conn., 1885-07; prof. philosop

and edn., Ripon Coll., Sept. 1, 1907—. Inst. condr. Am. Inst. Religious Edn., 1901—; lecturer on religious education, Yale Univ., 1901-1904. *Author:* Christian Teachings, 1899; History of the Bible, 1912; How to Interest, 1906; Samuel, Saul and David, 1907; Graded Bible Stories, 1914; The Testing of a Soul, 1899. Contbr. to Nelson's Sunday School Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Ripon, Wis.

MUZZEY, David Saville, author; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David W. and Annie W. (Saville) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., New York U.; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ina Jeannette Bullis, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Tutor mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1893-4; teacher Latin and Greek, 1900-3, dir. history, 1905—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; head dept. history, 1905-12, asso. in history, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912—, Barnard Coll. (Columbia Univ.). Asst. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture; lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, summer term, 1907. Contbr. to Ethical Culture publications. *Author:* Rise of the New Testament, 1900; Spiritual Heroes, 1902; The Spiritual Franciscans, 1907; Beginners Latin Book, 1907; An American History, 1911; State, Church, and School in France, 1911; Readings in American History, 1915; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1918. Lit. editor The Standard, New York, 1914—. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 33 Central Park W., New York.

MYER, see also Meyer.

MYER, Albert Lee, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 14, 1846–July 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MYER, Edmund John, vocal teacher; *b.* at York Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Amos C. and Eliza L. (Gitt) M.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; *m.* Ara Anna Warner, of London, O., Oct. 28, 1874. Vocal teacher since 1877. Fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Clef Club. *Author:* Truths of Importance to Vocalists, 1883; The Voice from a Practical Standpoint, 1886; Voice Training Exercises, 1887; Vocal Reinforcement, 1891; Position and Action in Singing, 1897; The Renaissance of the Vocal Art, 1902; The Vocal Instructor, 1913; A Revelation to the Vocal World, 1917. Contbr. to music mags. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

MYER, Jesse Shire, physician; Dec. 17, 1873–Oct. 29, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MYERS, Albert Cook, author; *b.* at York Springs, Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* John T. and Sarah A. (Cook) M.; grad. Swarthmore Coll. (Bach. Letters), 1898, M.L., 1901; unmarried. In shipping business, Phila., 1898-1900; made hist. researches, Brit. Isles, 1900, 03, 11, 12-13, 1914-17; registrar, instr. Swarthmore Coll., 1900-2; grad. student in history, U. of Pa., 1901-3; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow of Swarthmore Coll., 1903-4, at U. of Wis. (as hon. fellow in Am. history), and at Harvard. Dir. Pa. State hist. exhibit and supt. hist. exhibits, Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. mayor's hist. com. and dir. and curator of historic industries Loan Exhibit, Founders' Celebration, Phila., 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. (life), Trans-Atlantic Soc. America (gov.), Colonial Soc. Pa. (archivist), Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs., Friends' Hist. Soc. Eng. (pres. 1917-19), Friends' Hist. Soc. Phila., Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (council), Pa. Hist. Club, Franklin Inn Club (Phila.), Historians' Club of Phila., etc. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Served as officer War Camp Community Service, Phila., during World War; chmn. exec. com. Hist. Soc. Pa., entertaining 32,000 soldiers, 1918-19. *Author:* Immigration of the Irish Quakers Into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, 1902; For Soldiers-Sailors-Marines, What to See in Historic Philadelphia, 1918. *Editor:* Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750, 1902; Sally Wister's Journal, 1777-78, 1902; Hannah Logan's Courtship and Divers Other Matters as Related in the Diary of John Smith, of Philadelphia, 1736-1752, 1904; Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State Historical Exhibit, pp. 98-281, in "Pennsylvania at the Jamestown Exposition," 1908; Publications of the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. I, 1909; Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, 1912. *Home:* "Kentmere Lodge," Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

MYERS, A(lexander) J(ohn) W(illia)m, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Verd, P.E.I., Can., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles and Margaret Sarah Riddell (Moore) M.; B.A., Dalhousie U., 1902, M.A., 1904; grad. in theology, Pine Hill Theol. Coll. and Knox Coll., 1905; B.D., Pine Hill, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Mae Ethel Dickenson, of Toronto, Dec. 21, 1912. Teacher and prin. high sch. until 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Black River, N.B., 1905-9; edni. sec. Presbyn. Ch. in Can., 1912-17, also sec. Canadian Com. of Religious Edn. Assn.; prof. and head dept. pedagogy, Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy (Hartford Sem. Foundation), since Dec. 1917. Mem. 82d Regt. Inf. (Can. militia), 1899-1902; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn. State dir. and mem. council Religious Edn. Assn., Conn.; chmn. State Bd. of Religious Edn *Clubs:* Congregational, Social Service. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Sunday School, 1912; Teaching Values of the Old Testament, 1918; Christian Life in the Community, 1919. *Address:* Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy, Hartford, Conn.

MYERS, Burton Dorr, anatomist; *b.* Attica, O., Mar. 30, 1870; *s.* of John T. and Eliza E. (Myers) M.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; A.M., Cornell U., 1900; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Maud A. Showers, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 4, 1904. Supt. high sch., Greenwich, O., 1893-7; asst. in physiology, Cornell U., 1898-1900; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; prof. anatomy, Ind. U., June, 1903—; also sec. Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Council on Edn., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles to med. mags. and revs. Unit surgeon, S.A.T.C., Indiana U.; chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Monroe Co., Ind. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

MYERS, Charles Haven, clergyman; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Eliza Jane (Morrison) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1902, A.M., 1910; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1907-8; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913); *m.* Esther Belle Work, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1907. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Little Rock, Wash., 1903-4, Marengo, Ia., 1908-10, First Ch., Boone, Ia., 1910-11, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-14; joined Congl. Ch., 1914; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Chattanooga, 1914-19, Plymouth Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919—. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. America, 1915, 17. Mem. Tenn. Comm. on Blind. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Rotary (hon.). Contbr. to magazines. *Address:* Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

MYERS, Cortland (Roosa), clergyman; *b.* at Kingston, N.Y., June 3, 1864; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; brother of Johnston M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1899); *m.* Jennie Estelle Williams, of Rochester, July 8, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Syracuse, 1890-3, First Ch., Brooklyn, from 1893; now pastor Tremont Temple, Boston. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Best Place on Earth, 1893; Midnight in a Great City, 1896; American Guns, 1898; Making a Life, 1899; Why Men Do Not Go to Church, 1899; Fielding's Dream, 1900; The Lost Wedding Ring; The New Evangelism; The Attractive Church; The Boy Jesus, 1908; The Real Holy Spirit, 1909; Real Prayer, 1912; Where Heaven Touched the Earth, 1913; The Man Inside, 1916; Money Mad, 1917. *Home:* Somerset Hotel, Boston, Mass.

MYERS, David Jackson Duke, consular service; *b.* LaFayette, Ga., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* William Winfield Scott and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; *m.* Susan Elizabeth McCoy, of Jefferson, Ga., Feb. 18, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Ga., 1900-1, and in Philippine Islands, 1901-3 and for 6 mos., 1905; civ. engr., Canton, China, 1903-4; surveyor in P.I., 1905-12; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1912-14, Uquique, 1914-15, Punta Arenas, Chile, 1915-17; detailed to Buenos Aires, Nov. 3, 1917; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, July 21, 1919—. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* La Fayette, Ga. *Address:* American Consulate, Montevideo, Uruguay.

MYERS, Dean Wentworth, physician; *b.* in Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* David Wallace and Rebecca Jane (Macomber) M.; grad. high sch., Muir, Mich., 1893; M.D., U. of Michigan, Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899; post-grad. study same, 1899-03; *m.* Cora Louise Owen, of St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 29, 1900 (died May 4, 1904). First asst. in dept. of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899-03; practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903-7; prof. oto-laryngology, 1907-8, prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology since 1908, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Army. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (sec. 1910-14; pres. 1914-15), Mich. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Alpha Sigma, Ann Arbor Civic Assn, Presbyn. K.T. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours.; widely recognized for successful surgery of the eye, and one of first surgeons in America to remove cataractous lens in its closed capsule. *Home:* 1917 Washtenaw Av. *Office:* 317 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, Elizabeth (Fetter) Lehman (Mrs. J. Upton Myers), author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June 29, 1869; *d.* Bernhard E. and H. Matilda (Fetter) Lehman; descendant of pioneer Moravians of Pa.; grad. Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa., 1886; *m.* J. Upton Myers, of Bethlehem, May 23, 1900. State chmn. Needlework Guild America and pres. Bethlehem br.; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Bethlehem br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc. Moravian. *Clubs:* Bethlehem Woman's, Northampton Country. *Author:* A Century of Moravian Sisters—A Record of Christian Community Life, 1918; also numerous papers on hist. subjects. *Home:* 228 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

MYERS, George Edmund, educator; *b.* Massillon, Ia., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* John Robert and Clara (McLeod) M.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1896; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; studied Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Harriet Blackstone, of Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1902. Prin. high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-3; prin. McKinley Manual Training Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906-11; pres. Kan. State Manual Training Normal Sch., 1911-13; supervisor vocational edn., N.Y. City sch. system, 1914-17; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mich., since Nov. 1917. Lecturer on edn., George Washington U., 1907-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., summer 1915, New York U., summer 1917. Investigated industrial schs. in Eng., France and Germany, 1913-14. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Inter-Professional Conf. Vocational Ed. Assn. of Middle West, Phi Delta Kappa. *Joint Author:* Moral Training in Public Schools, 1907. Wrote: Some Problems of Vocational Education in Germany (Bull. 33, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915. *Home:* 706 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, George William; *b.* in Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1864; *s.* Robert Henry and Mary Helen (Shawhan) M.; B.L., Univ. of Ill., 1888, M.L., 1891; studied engring., Univ. of Ill. and science, U. of Munich, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Eva Sim, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1895. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics, 1888-96, asso. prof. astronomy and mathematics and dir. of obs., 1896-7, prof. astronomy and applied mathematics and dir. of obs., 1897-1900, U. of Ill.; head of astronomy and mathematics, Chicago Inst., 1900-1; prof. teaching of mathematics and astronomy, and math. supervisor Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, since 1901. Mem. Am., German, French, Belgian, and Mexican astron. socs., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc. *Author:* Rational Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics; Myers-Brooks Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics, 1907; Myers Arithmetics (3); Teachers Monograph on the Movement for General Mathematics in Secondary Schools. *Joint Author:* First-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1907; Geometric Exercises for Algebraic Solution, 1908; Second-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1909; Teachers' Manual for First-Year Mathematics, 1911; Myers and Atwood Algebra. Numerous edn'l. papers in journals. *Editor:* School of Education Math. Texts and Manuals; Breslich's 1st, 2d, 3d Year Mathematics, and Logarithmic Tables, 1915-17; Lasl Mathematical Series; Studebaker, Practice Exercises for Arithmetic, 1915; Palmer and Taylor. Geometry, 1915; Golden and Fenno's Ora Algebra, 1917; Handbook for Palmer and Taylor's Geometry, 1917; Lindquist's Modern Arithmetic Problems and Methods, 1917; Palmer and Taylor's Solid Geometry. Astron. editor School Science and Mathematics. *Translator:* von Lommel's Experimental Physics; Seeliger Phometrische Untersuchungen. *Address:* 19 E. 72d St., Chicago.

MYERS, Gustavus, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; ed. various schs., Phila. and New York, specializing in original hist. research and other original investigations; *m.* Genevieve Whitney, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1904. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* History of Public Franchises in New York City, 1900; History of Tammany Hall, 1901, 1917; History of the Great American Fortunes, 1910; Beyond the Borderline of Life, 1910; History of the Supreme Court of the

United States, 1912; History of Canadian Wealth, 1914; German Myth, 1918; also many articles to mags. in America and Europe. *Home:* 2337 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, Henry L., senator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1862; *s.* Henry M. and Maria M. (Adams) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Cooper Inst. and Boonville (Mo.) Acad.; *m.* Nora S. Doran, of Hamilton, Mont., July 10, 1896. Practiced law at Boonville and West Plains, Mo., 1885-93, Hamilton, Mont., from 1893. Pros. atty., Ravalli Co., Mont., 1895-9; mem. Mont. Senate, 1899-1903; dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1907-11; U.S. senator, Mont., terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Modern Woodman. *Address:* Hamilton, Montana.

MYERS, James Jefferson, lawyer; Nov. 20, 1842–Apr. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MYERS, Jerome, artist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; art. edn., Cooper Union, New York, Art Students' League; *m.* Ethel Klinck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1905. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Brooklyn Mus. Art, Art Inst. Chicago. *Address:* 143 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Georgetown, 1895, Ewing Coll., 1897); *m.* Mary Rachel Bonsall, of Cincinnati, December, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Ninth St. Ch., Cincinnati, 1885-95, Immanuel Ch., Chicago, since 1895. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1910; pres. Baptist Ministers of Chicago since 1904. *Home:* 5531 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Joseph Simmons, college professor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Harriet A. (Simmons) M.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1887; *m.* Amelia W. Spencer, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 4, 1892; 2d, Madelaine E. Davis, of Phila., June 1, 1904. Began newspaper work on Columbus (O.) Times, 1887; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1888-9; telegraph editor, 1889-91, night editor, 1891-6, mng. editor, 1896-1914, Pittsburgh Post; also mng. editor Pittsburgh Sun, 1906-14; prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1914—. Co-editor The Ohio Newspaper (mag.). Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Associated Ohio Dailies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; nat. sec. Ohio State U. Alumni Assn., 1914-16; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Home:* 120 13th Av., Columbus, O.

MYERS, Lewis Edward, public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ella (Schamberg) M.; Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877-80; *m.* Caroline Livingston, of Chicago, June 3, 1900. Began with Edison Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1886, later at Phila.; in charge Chicago office of Detroit Elec. Works, 1890-1902; organizer and pres. The L. E. Myers Co., builders and operators public utilities, since 1902; pres. Central Ill. Utilities Co., Eastern Ill. Ice Co., Marquette County (Mich.) Electric Co., Southern Wis. Electric Co., Big Falls Power Co., Tri-State Constrn. and Equipment Co., Gogebic & Iron Counties Ry. & Light Co., Ashland Power Co., Ironwood & Bessemer Ry. & Light Co., Mich. Gas & Elec. Co., etc. Apptd. Aug. 1917, chmn. State Council of Defense for Cook Co. (Chicago). Pres. Anti-Cruelty Soc. of Chicago. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Myrl Scott, consular service; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Winfield S. and Ella (Good) M.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelsey Brown, *d.* Stillman and Gertrude (Lawton) Brown, Toledo, Ohio, May 10, 1917. Prin. of Auburn (Pa.) schs., 1906-7; apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Canton, 1909-10, same Tientsin, 1910-11, Mukden, 1911-13; consul at Swatow, 1913-15, at Chungking, 1915-17, at Swatow since Mar. 20, 1917. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho. *Home:* Mechanicsburg, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Swatow, China.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness, author; *b.* Tribes' Hill, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Jacob and Catherine L (Morris) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A. M., 1874; Yale Law Sch., 1873-4, LL.B., 1890; (LL.D., Belmont Coll., 1891, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; L.H.D., Miami, 1891); *m.* Ida C. Miller, of Pompey, N.Y., July 20, 1876. Pres. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, 1879-90; prof. history and polit. economy, 1890-1900, dean acad. faculty, 1895-7, U. of Cincinnati. *Author:* Life and Nature Under the Tropics, 1871; Remains of Lost Empires, 1875; Ancient History, 1882; Mediæval and Modern History, 1889; General History, 1889 (transl. into Chinese and Arabic); Eastern Nations and Greece, 1890; History of Rome, 1890; History of Greece, 1897; Rome, Its Rise and Fall, 1900; The Middle Ages, 1902; The Modern Age, 1903; History as Past Ethics, 1913. Lecturer at various home camps under Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. *Address:* College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

MYERS, Quincy Alden, judge; *b.* at Logansport, Ind., Sept. 1, 1853; *s.* Isaac N. and Rosanna (Justice) M.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1875, M. A., 1880; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union Coll.), 1877; *m.* Jessie D. Cornelius, of Indianapolis, Mar. 3, 1886. Practiced at Logansport; in partnership with Hon. M. Winfield, 1877-82, with Hon. John C. Nelson, 1882-1906. City atty., Logansport, 1885-7; co. atty., Cass Co., 1895-7, 1903-9; Rep. presdl. elector, 1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1909-15. Trustee City Schs., Logansport, Home of Friendless, DePauw U. Pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Century, Woodstock. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

MYERS, Theodore Walter, banker and broker; Jan. 11, 1844–Mar. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

MYERS, William Heyward, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MYERS, William Shields, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shields) M.; educated Albany Academy, 1881-5; B.Sc., Rutgers College, New Jersey, 1889, M.Sc., 1894 (D.Sc., 1908); studied at Munich, Berlin, and at London, under Sir William Ramsay, 1890-2; *m.* Annie Tayler Lambert, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1889. Asst. chemist, N.J. Experiment Station, 1888-9; chemist, Lister Chemical Works, 1892-3; instr. and later asso. prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1893-1901; dir. Chilean Nitrate Committee for U. S. and Colonies since 1901. Pres. Rutgers League of N.J.; author of bill which organized dept. ceramics in Rutgers Coll., which passed N.J. Legislature, 1902, securing first annual income from the state for the coll.; trustee Rutgers Coll., 1902-7; mayor of New Brunswick, N.J., 1904-6. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1891; life mem. Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.

A.S., Chi Phi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Traffic, Economic, Chemists', Drug Trade (New York), Union League (San Francisco), Authors' (London), etc. Contbr. of papers to Chem. Soc. of London and to Am. Chem. Soc. and tech. jours. on water, soils and clays of N.J. Editor and pub. of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Joint author, with late Prof. E. B. Voorhees, of plan for systematic development of agrl. edn. in Mexico, accepted by govt. Mem. jury award, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Trustee Okolona (Miss.) Sch. Bd.; spl. consul of Chile in U.S. since 1917. *Home:* Sidney, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, William Starr, prof. politics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Norris and Laura Virginia (Starr) M.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Barr, of Washington, D.C., June 8, 1910. Master of history, Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-6; asst. prof. and preceptor in history and politics, 1906-18, prof. politics since 1918, Princeton. Instr. history, U. of Tenn., summers 1911, 12; instr. history and politics, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1913-16 inclusive. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Socialism and American Ideals, 1919. *Editor:* McClellan's Mexican War Diary, 1917. *Home:* Princeton, New Jersey.

MYRICK, Harry Pierce, editor; Aug. 27, 1857–July 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Henry L. and Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) M.; B.S., Mass. Agricultural College, and Boston U., 1882; *m.* Elvira Lawrence Kenson, of San Francisco, Aug. 15, 1885. Since many yrs., pres. Phelps Pub. Co. and editor-in-chief of its monthly Farm and Home, Springfield, Mass., and Chicago; pres. Orange Judd Co. and dir. of its farm papers—Northwest Farmstead (Minneapolis), American Agriculturist (New York), New England Homestead (Springfield, Mass.); pres. Am. Edn. Press, pub. Current Events (New York). Originated several improvements in mechanisms and developed metallic system for drawing fiber of cotton; organized, 1891, and is pres. Metallic Drawing Roll Co.; built Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass., 1907-8. Inaugurated numerous organizations for promoting agrl. and edul. interests. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.), National Arts (New York). Author of numerous tech. books on agrl. and econ. subjects, also poems and addresses; co-worker with J. Liberty Tadd (1906-8) in New Methods in Education (translated into 9 languages); Co-operative Finance, 1912; A Standard Law for Farm Finance, 1913; The Federal Loan System, 1916. Was identified with movement to obtain state and federal reform in farm mortgage finance, lecturing extensively on the subject throughout U.S. Chmn. Mass. Farmland Bank, 1915; dir. Federal Land Bank of Springfield, 1917; operates and lives upon Wisset Farms. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

"MYRON, Paul," lawyer, author; see Linebarger, Paul Myron Wentworth.

N

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, animal biologist; *b.* near Galion, O., May 11, 1857; *s.* Christian and Friedericka (Diether) N.; German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1874-7; B.S., U. of Minn., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1882-5; *m.* Anna Eisele, of Buffalo, June 21, 1886. With U. of Minn., 1886—, prof. animal biology and head of dept., 1887—; state zoölogist of Minn., 1889—. Edited Reports of the Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, Zoölogical Series, 1892-12; published papers on Echinoderms and Polyoden Spathula. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Hotel Maryland, Minneapolis, Minn.

NADAL, Ehrman Syme, author; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va., 1843; *s.* Rev. Dr. Bernard H. and Jane (Mays) N.; undergraduate, Columbia, 1860-2; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867. One of the secretaries of U.S. Legation, London, 1870-1, 1877-84. Lecturer in English composition, Columbia, 1892-3. *Author:* Impressions of London Social Life, 1875; Essays at Home and Elsewhere, 1882; Zwiebak—Notes of a Professional Exile, 1895; A Virginian Village, 1917. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. James' (London). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

NADAL, Thomas William, college pres.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., June 17, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jerusha (Richey) N.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1898; U. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; (M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1917; LL.D., Olivet, 1919); *m.* Kathryne Dillingham Wyckoff, of Laingsburg, Mich., June 2, 1909. Instr. English and oratory, 1898-1901, prof., 1901-16, dean, 1905-16, and acting pres., 1915-16, Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; pres. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., since 1917. Lecturer on literature and popular subjects. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17 (pres. 1915-17). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. to philol. and edul. journals. *Address:* Springfield, Mo.

NADEAU, Ira Alfred, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NAGEL, Charles, ex-Secretary Commerce and Labor; *b.* Colorado Co., Tex., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Dr. Hermann and Friedericke (Litzmann) N.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, 1868; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1872; studied Roman law, polit. economy, etc., U. of Berlin, 1873; (LL.D., Brown U., 1911, also Villanova U., Pa., and Washington U., St. Louis); *m.* Fannie Brandeis, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; 2d, Anne Shepley, of St. Louis, May 5, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at St. Louis; mem. firm Finkelnburg, Nagel & Kirby, 1903-5, Nagel & Kirby, 1905-9, and 1913—; lecturer, St. Louis Law Sch., 1885-09. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; pres. St. Louis City Council, 1893-7; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; Sec. of Commerce and Labor in cabinet of President Taft, Mar., 1909-Mar., 1913. Trustee Washington U., St. Louis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Commercial, St. Louis, Round Table, Country, Noonday. *Home:* 44 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

NAGEL, Joseph Darwin, physician; *b.* at Galgocz, Hungary, Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Adolphe and Therese N.; A.B., Evang. Luth. Gymnasium, Budapest, Hungary, 1885; went to Vienna, Paris and Amsterdam; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and received Harzen prize medal, 1889; *m.* Dolly Adelaide Rogers, of New York, June 14, 1894. Engaged in practice at New York since June 1889. *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1892; Diseases of the Mind

and Nervous System, 1904. *Address:* 106 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

NAGLE, Charles Francis, naval officer; September 4, 1841–May 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NAGLE, James C., civil engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen Mary (Smith) N.; B.Sc., U. of Tex. (engring. course), 1889, M.A., 1892; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893; *m.* Emily St. P. Davis, at Union, S.C., July 1, 1903. Asst. engr. Austin & Northwestern Ry., 1888; topographer Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; prof. civ. engring., 1890-13, dean engring. faculty, 1911-13, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; chmn. Bd. of Water Engrs., State of Tex., Sept. 1, 1913-Aug. 31, 1917; prof. civ. engring. and dean of engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., since Sept. 1, 1917. Chief engr. Brazos & Burleson Ry., 1894; asst. chief engr. Houston, East & West Tex. Ry., 1899; agt. and expert in irrigation investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1902, and spl. agt., 1908; engr. Burleson Co. Improvement Dist. No. 1, 1908-10, 1914-16; consulting engineer, gen. practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., etc.; past pres. Texas Acad. Science. *Author:* Field Manual for Railroad Engineers, 1897. Contbr. to proc. engring. socs., reports, etc. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

NALLY, Edward Julian, telegraph official; *b.* Phila., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* P. and Mary (Cullen) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lee Warren Redd, of Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1897. Started as messenger boy with Western Union Telegraph Co., Sept. 1, 1875, filling various positions until Oct., 1890; gen. supt. Western div. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1890-06, becoming v.-p. and dir. at New York, Sept., 1906, and 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 11, 1907-Oct. 1, 1913; v.-p., gen. mgr., dir. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Oct. 1, 1913—; also pres. Radio Corpn. of America, Wireless Press, Incorporated, and Pan-Am. Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co. Was temporarily in charge 1st Edison telephone exchange at St. Louis; prepared estimates for 1st telegraph lines to follow all transcontinental ry. lines constructed during 1880-90; opened first commercial wireless circuit bet. U.S. and Hawaii, 1914, extended to Japan, 1916, and bet. U.S. and Gt. Britain, 1920. Trustee Ossining Hosp. Catholic. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Pennsylvania Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Caxton, Brothers of the Book (Chicago); Ends of the Earth, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* "The Trees," Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

NAMMACK, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* New York, June 24, 1856; *s.* William and Eliza (Williams) N.; Ph.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1908); *m.* Mary Halpin, of New York, June 2, 1887 (now deceased). Attending phys. out-patients, New York Hosp., 1881-1904; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, New York Board of Edn., 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1886-8; surgeon of New York police since 1887; visiting phys. Gouverneur Hosp., 1893-8, Bellevue Hosp., since 1896, St. Lawrence Hosp., 1906-16, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1909—; prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1898—. Consulting phys. to St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Climatol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. Contbr. med. jours., Catholic Encyclopedia, The Messenger, and St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly. *Address:* 379 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NANCRÈDE, C(harles) B(eylard) Guérard de, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NANKIVELL, Frank Arthur, artist; *b.* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Annie (Green) N.; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbourne; *m.* 2d, Blanche E. Martin, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1919. Studied architecture and engring. in Melbourne, Australia, and practiced engring. on Victorian rys. until 1891; contbg. occasionally to Australian publs.; worked and studied art in Japan, 1891-4, in San Francisco, 1894-6. Published and illustrated fortnightly mag. "Chic," and made drawings for San Francisco Call, Examiner, and Chronicle; to New York, 1896, illustrated daily papers; joined staff of Puck, May 1896, as cartoonist and caricaturist. Also studied portrait painting in New York and London; now occupied as painter, illustrator and etcher, etching for Ladies' Home Journal. Mem. Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors. *Address:* 33 W. 14th St., New York.

NAÓN, Rómulo S., Argentina diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NARDIN, Frances Louise, educator; *b.* Vandalia, Mo., Feb. 6, 1878; *d.* James Frederick and Sarah Ellen (Thompson) N.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Mem. faculty of English, U. of Mo., 1914; dean of women and asst. prof. of English, U. of Wis., since Sept. 1918. Chmn. patriotic edn., Mo. div. of Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Pi Lambda Theta. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Civics, Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The Progress of Liberty (patriotic pageant), 1917; Notebook for English Composition, 1917; The Bugle Calls the Children (pageant), 1918. *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

NASH, Charles Ellwood, clergyman; *b.* Allamuchy, N.J., Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Rev. Charles P. and Sarah Ann (Wade) N.; A.B., Lombard U., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1878 (S.T.D., 1891); *m.* Carrie M. Sawtelle, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 1878. Universalist pastor, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Newtonville, Mass., 1881-4, Akron, O., 1884-91, First Church, Brooklyn, 1891-5; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-1904; field sec. Universalist Ch., 1904-7; pastor Los Angeles, and supt. Cal. chs., since 1907. *Author:* The Saviour of the World, 1893; etc. *Address:* 150 S. Virgil Av., Los Angeles.

NASH, Charles Sumner, theologian; *b.* Granby, Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Lorenzo Smith and Nancie Swinington (Knight) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1891; instr. Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1877-80; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. student, 1883-4; (D.D., Amherst, 1897); *m.* Marie Louise Henry, of Waterbury, Vt., May 15, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor First Ch., E. Hartford, Conn., 1884-90; instr. elocution and Bibl. theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890-1; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1891-11, pres. and prof. ch. polity, July 1, 1911—, Pacific Theological Sem. (now Pacific School of Religion), Berkeley, Calif. Carew lecturer, Hartford Theological Sem., 1908-9. Asst. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Amherst Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Outlook, Sierra, Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Congregational Administration (Carew Lectures), 1909; Our Widening Thought of God, 1914. *Address:* 2223 Atherton St., Berkeley, Cal.

NASH, Edgar Smiley, editor, writer; *b.* at Phila., July 6, 1872; *s.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Florence (Smiley) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; *m.* Florence de Lacy Beck, of Phila., Oct. 30, 1895. Editorial writer Philadelphia Record, 1895-8; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1898-1901. Writer of hist. and philos. papers, etc.; contbr. to current periodicals. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Brown University (New York), Alpha Delta Phi, Art, Union League, Brown Univ. (Phila.). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 620 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NASH, George Williston, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Newman C. and Jennie Elizabeth (Williston) N.; B.S., Yankton Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895 (LL.D., 1911); U. of Leipzig, 1894-5, U. of Minn. (mathematics, astronomy), 1896-7; *m.* Adelaide M. Warburton, of Pierre, S.D., Nov. 17, 1903. Joint publisher Sioux Valley News, Canton, S.D., 1887-8; teacher mathematics, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1891-2; prin. Yankton Coll. Acad., 1893-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Yankton Coll., 1897-1902; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., 1903-5; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-14, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., since 1914. Conglist. Republican. Pres. S.D. Edni. Assn., 1912. Dir. Pub. Service Reserve and chmn. Community Labor Bd., Bellingham dist., 1917-19. *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

NASH, Leonidas Lydwell, clergyman; Aug. 2, 1846–July 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NASH, Luther Roberts, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* John D. and Sarah J. (Holmes) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.M., Harvard, as of 1898; *m.* Bonnibel Remington, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1896. With Stone & Webster, Boston, since 1895; designing and constructing engr., 1895-1904, mgr. pub. utilities, 1904-8, appraisal engr., rate expert and commercial engr. since 1908. Lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Stone and Webster Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NASH, Lyman Junius, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Francis and Catherine Van Bergen (Curtis) N.; A.B., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., 1870, and A.M., 1872; *m.* Emma Arathusa Guyles, September 2, 1873. Principal Manitowoc High School, 1870-72; admitted to Wis. bar, 1872; practiced law 37 yrs. Mem. Wis. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1901-8 (pres. 1906-8); mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Bar Assn. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1886—. Reviser of Wis. statutes, Feb. 1910—. Democrat. *Address:* Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

NASH, William Alexander, banker; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1840; *s.* Thomas P. and Sarah J. N.; widower. Formerly pres., now chmn. bd. Corn Exchange Bank; pres. New York Clearing House Bldg. Co., Corn Exchange Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p., dir. Audit Co. of New York; 2d v.-p., trustee Bowery Savings Bank; mem. Am. com. management Royal Ins. Co. of Eng.; dir. Gen. Chem. Co., Pittsburgh Steel Co., N.Y. & E. River Ferry Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co. (v.p.), Queen Ins. Co. of America, Internat. Elevating Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; pres. N.Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, New York Athletic (life), Republican, and Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 19 W. 73d St. *Office:* 11 William St., New York.

NASMYTH, George (William), sociologist; internationalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 9, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Emma Isabel (Beeman) N.; A.B., Cornell, 1906, A.M., 1908, M.E., Ph.D., 1909; studied successively univs. of Berlin, Goettingen, Heidelberg and Zurich, 1910-13; Harvard, 1914; *m.* Florence Gross, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 22, 1909. Traveled extensively through universities of all the European nations in the interest of the international student movement; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1906-10. Del. 7th Internat. Congress of Students, Rome, 1911; pres. "Corda Fratres," International Federation of Students, 1911-13; sec. of Com. on Price of 1917 Wheat Crop, Aug. 1917; head, administrative div. U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, 1917-19. A founder, mem. administrative com. and lecturer economics, Trade Union Coll., under auspices Boston Central Labor Union, 1919; press rep. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919; del. Inter-allied and Neutral Conf. of Coöperative Socs., Paris, 1919; del. International Meeting of World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches, at The Hague, 1919; internat. organizer, World Alliance. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Soc. International Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Society of Friends (Quakers). *Author:* Social Progress and the Darwinian Theory, 1916, and of numerous articles on social and international questions. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Office:* World Alliance, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NASON, Arthur Huntington, college prof.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Huntington) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, A.M., 1903; grad. student Columbia, 1903-5, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Edna Walton Selover, of Rahway, N.J., June 4, 1915. Teacher of English in secondary schools and Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1903; mem. dept. of English since 1905, prof. English since 1916, New York U., also dir. New York U Press; instr. English, Union Theol. Sem., since 1910. *Clubs:* Authors (London and New York). *Author:* Heralds and Heraldry in Jonson's Plays, 1907; James Shirley, Dramatist, 1915; Efficient Composition, 1917; and other text books. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.E.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni; a founder of the Andiron Club of New York City (1907) and bus. mgr. of its publication, The Colonnade. *Home:* 2297 Sedgwick Av., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining engr.; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; one term Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Thalia Abigail Painter, of West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885 (died 1906); 2d, Madeleine Reynolds, of West Haven, Conn., Dec., 1909. Instructor of mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1882-8, taking special course in chemistry and metallurgy; assistant state geologist of N.J., 1888-90, of Mo., 1890-2; mining engr. and consulting engr. for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N.J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N.J., since 1892; mining geologist, N.J. Zinc Co., 1903-15, Standard Oil Co., Witherbee, Sherman & Co.; now mining engr. U.S. Steel Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902; The Blue Goose,

1903; The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* W. Haven, Conn.

NASSAU, Robert Hamill, missionary; *b.* at Montgomery Square, nr. Phila., Oct. 11, 1835; *s.* Charles William (D.D.) and Hannah Mc Clintock (Hamill) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1854, A.M., 1857; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859; M.D., U. of Pa., 1861 (S.T.D., 1891); ordained to Presbyn. ministry, and started as missionary to Africa, July 2, 1861; *m.* at Corisco, W. Africa, Mary Cloyd Latta, Sept., 1862 (died 1870); 2d, Mary Brunette Foster, of Lakewood, N.J., Oct. 10, 1881 (died 1884). Resigned as missionary, Dec., 1906, after 45 yrs.' service; pioneer, explorer, translator, contbr. to science; sent large ethnol. collections to U. of Pa., and Princeton; sent first entire carcass of gorilla to U.S. and the only perfect gorilla brains examined by anatomists, up to 1891. Corr. mem. Archæol. Soc. of U. of Pa.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Pa. Soc. S.R. *Author:* Crowned in Palmland, 1874; Mawedo, 1881; Fetichism in West Africa, 1904; The Path She Trod, 1909; Tales Out of School, 1911; Corisco Days, 1910; The Youngest King, 1911; Where Animals Talk, 1912; In an Elephant Corral, 1912; My Ogowe, 1913; History of the West Africa Mission, 1919; also grammar and Bible transl. in Benga lang. of W. Equatorial Africa. *Address:* Ambler, Pa.

NAST, Albert Julius, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1846; *s.* William (D.D.) and Margaret Eliza (McDowell) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Ohio U., Athens, 1892, Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Sarah McDermott, of Berea, O., Sept. 7, 1876 (died 1883); 2d, Alice G. Kendall, of Cincinnati, July 29, 1896. In editorial office The Methodist, New York, 1865-6; ordained M.E. ministry, 1869; pastor Cincinnati, 1869-70, Pittsburg, 1870-2, Cleveland, 1872-4, Pomeroy, O., 1874-6, Columbus, O., 1876-7, Malta, O., 1877-8; prof. Latin and German, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1878-80, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1880-3; asst. editor, 1884-92, editor, 1892-1918, Der Christliche Apologete. Del. Gen. Confs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; to Ecumenical Confs., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal delegate Evang. Assn., 1907. Pres. bd. trustees German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903-13, Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1914-18. Mem. Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 816 Mann Pl., Cincinnati, O.

NAST, Condé, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* William F. and Esther (Benoist) N.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Clarisse Coudert, of New York, Aug. 20, 1902. Advertising mgr., 1900-5, business mgr., 1905-7, Collier's publs.; with Theron McCampbell, organized Home Pattern Co., 1904; joint pub. with Robert J. Collier of The Housekeeper, 1911; pres. and publisher Vogue, 1909—, also Vanity Fair, House and Garden, and Le Costume Royal. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Riding, City, Piping Rock, Garden City, Tuxedo. *Home:* 470 Park Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, George Jean, editor, author, critic; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* Charles and Ella (Nirdlinger) N.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; unmarried. On editorial staff New York Herald, 1904-6; dramatic critic and asso. editor Bohemian Mag., and Outing, 1906-8, also Burr McIntosh Monthly, 1908; writer on theatre, Harper's Weekly, 1908-10, Associated Sunday Mags., 1909-14; dramatic critic Smart Set Mag. since 1908; dramatic critic for national syndicate of newspapers since 1912; dramatic critic Puck (with James Huneker), 1915-16; editor The Smart Set Mag. (with H. L. Mencken), since 1914. *Club:* Cornell University. *Play:* The Eternal Mystery, prod. New York, Oct. 1913. *Author:* Europe After 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken), 1914; Another Book on the Theatre, 1916; Bottoms Up, 1917; Mr. George Jean Nathan Presents, 1917; A Book Without a Title, 1918; The Popular Theatre, 1918; Comedians All, 1919; Heliogabalus (with H. L. Mencken), 1920; The American Credo (with same), 1920. Contbr. to leading Am. and Continental mags. *Home:* 44 E. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Maud, reformer; *b.* New York; *d.* Robert Weeks and Ann Augusta (Florance) Nathan; ed. Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's Sch., Gardiner Inst., New York, and Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* at New York, Frederick Nathan, 1880. Was speaker before Internat. Congress of Women in London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Internat. Peace Congress, New York, 1907, Internat. Conf. of Consumers' Leagues, Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; del. Internat. Congress for Labor Legislation, Lucerne, 1908; has occupied pulpits in New York, Chicago, and Boston; was active in 3 municipal campaigns in New York; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Del. Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Stockholm, 1911, Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Budapest, 1913, International Conf. Consumers' Leagues, Antwerp, 1913, Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; rep. D.A.R. at opening of Peace Palace, The Hague, 1913, and presented peace flag. Pres. Consumers' League of New York, 1897-1917, honorary president since 1917; vice-president of Nat. Consumers' League; ex-1st v.-p. New York Federation of Women's Clubs; 1st v.-p. Equal Franchise Soc.; mem. League Polit. Edn., Woman's Municipal League, D.A.R.; dir. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn., etc. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris), Barnard, National Arts, Woman's City, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de, actress; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., July 28, 1859; mother of German descent and English father; reared at Louisville, Ky.; ed. Ursuline Convent and Presentation Acad. there; *m.* Antonio de Navarro, 1889. Made her début as Juliet at McAuley's Theatre, Louisville, Nov. 27, 1875; had great success in leading legitimate rôles in U.S. and England until 1889; retired from stage and has since lived in England. *Author:* A Few Memories. Collaborator in dramatization of "The Garden of Allah." Pres. of the Ladies of Charity for the Birmingham Diocese. After 25 yrs.' retirement resumed professional career for the wounded and destitute of the war. *Address:* The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

NAVE, Anna Eliza Semans, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NAVE, Orville James, army chaplain; Apr. 30, 1841–June 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NAYLOR, Addison Wood, banker; *b.* Pennsville, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1841; *s.* Abraham and Rachel A. (Wood) N.; ed. Mt. Pleasant (Ohio) Friends' Sem. and Iron City Commercial Coll.; *m.* Rebecca S. King, of Plymouth, Washington Co., O., Jan. 9, 1864. Began in banking business, Berkeley, Cal., 1892; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Berkeley Bank of Savings & Trust Co., South Berkeley Bank; retired, Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. bd. directors Whittier (Calif.) Coll. Republican. Friends Ch. *Home:* 2227 Durant Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Berkeley, Calif.

NAYLOR, James Ball, physician, author; *b.* Pennsville, O., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Robert W. and Nancy (Wells) N.; student prep. dept. Marietta Coll., 1879-80; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1886; *m.* L. Villa Naylor, of Malta, O., Aug. 6, 1888. *Author:* Current Coins, 1893; Goldenrod and Thistledown, 1896; Ralph Marlowe, 1901; The Sign of the Prophet, 1901; In the Days of St. Clair, 1902; Under Mad Anthony's Banner, 1903; The Cabin in the Big Woods, 1904; The Kentuckian, 1905; Old Home Week, 1906; The Witch-Crow and Barney Bylow, 1906; The Scalawags, 1907; Little Green Goblin, 1907; Songs From the Heart of Things, 1907; The Misadventures of Marjory, 1908; Dicky Delfghtful in Rainbow Land, 1909. Spl. editorial writer on Marion (O.) Star, since May 1915. Pub. speaker and entertainer. *Address:* Malta, O.

NAYLOR, Roy Benton; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 22, 1871; *s.* John Sargent and Anna (Wendelken) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, and Marietta (O.) Coll.; (hon. A.M., Marietta, 1912); *m.* Nancy Dent, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 15, 1902. On staff Wheeling News, 1890-02; gen. mgr. Wheeling Telegraph, 1902-4, sec. Wheeling Bd. Trade, 1905-16; organized, June, 1905, and sec. until 1916, W.Va. Bd. Trade; now with Travelers Ins. Co. Dir. W.Va. Life Underwriters Assn. Dir. Community Savings & Loan Co. Trustee Marietta Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Country, Rotary, Twilight. *Home:* Hawthorne Court. *Office:* National Bank Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

NAYLOR, Wilson Samuel, theologian; *b.* Tecumseh, Kan., Jan. 7, 1864; *s.* Osborn and Mary Ellen (Jordan) N.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1893; studied Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, New York U., Drew Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Salina Wesleyan, 1895); *m.* Helen Hall Fairfield, of Alma, Kan., Jan. 12, 1897 (died 1907). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Farwell Av. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1893-5, First Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1897-1901; traveled around and through Africa, 1903-4; Beach prof. Bibl. lit., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1904. With the army Y.M.C.A. in Europe, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919, serving as lecturer, exchange-lecturer to British troops, dir. for 3 different army divisions, dir. for the 1st Army, chief sec. for Italy, and gen. field sec. of the entire A.E.F., Y.M.C.A. Organized and led ednl. travel through Europe for 6 yrs.; lecturer on art and travel. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Daybreak in the Dark Continent, 1905. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

NAZIMOVA, Alla (Mrs. Charles Bryant), actress; *b.* Yalta, Crimea, Russia, June 4, 1879; *d.* Jacob and Sofia N.; was taken to Montreux, Switzerland, and early learned to speak the German and French langs., also to play the violin; returned to Russia at 10 and studied music at St. Petersburg Conservatory, at Odessa, and dramatic art at Philaem Soc. at Moscow. Began as leading woman in Kostroma, Russia; later in stock cos., and appeared at St. Petersburg in prominent rôles, 1904; début in New York as Lia, in Russian language, in "The Chosen People," at the Herald Square Theatre, Mar. 10, 1905; at suggestion of Robert Underwood Johnson and Watson Gilder began study of the English language and in 1906 played leading parts in "Hedda Gabler," "A Doll's House," "Comptess Coquette," "The Master Builder," "Little Eyolff," "The Comet," "Bella Donna," "War Brides," "Ception Shoals," etc.; made extensive tour in U.S., 1908, 11, 14. *Address:* 1025 Lillian Way, Hollywood, Calif.

NEAD, Benjamin Matthias, lawyer; *b.* Antrim, Pa., July 14, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ellen (Wunderlich) N.; A.B., Yale, 1870 (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall College, 1917); admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Libbie J. Hayes, Oct. 10, 1875 (died 1882); 2d, Annie E. Zollinger, Jan. 12, 1892 (died 1906). Practiced in Franklin Co., Pa., until 1875; in office of auditor-gen. of Pa., 1875-81, since then in practice at Harrisburg. Served on Cooper Tax Commn., 1881, and on com. of expert accountants apptd. by Gov. Pattison, 1883, to devise new system of keeping accounts of state; receiver Nat. Bank of Middletown, Pa., 1894; Dem. candidate for Congress, in 1894. Pres. Harrisburg Bd. of Trade, 1904-5, Dauphin Co. Bar Assn., 1905, Pa. German Soc., 1907; pres. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Central Pa., 1911; mem. Alumni Advisory Bd. of Yale Corp., 1913—. *Author:* Sketches of Early Chambersburg Guide to County Officers; Early Government of Pennsylvania; Brief Review of the Financial History of Pennsylvania; History of Waynesboro, 1901; Some Hidden Sources of Fiction, 1909. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

NEAGLE, Pickens, lawyer; *b.* Gaston Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* John Liddell and Martha Lavinia (Stone) N.; B.S., C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; unmarried. Connected with legal div. of Navy Dept. since 1887; sr. mem. solicitors' staff since 1908; mem. Munitions Patents Bd. since Sept. 25, 1918. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1858 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

NEAL, see also Neel, also Neil, also Neill.

NEAL, Alva Otis; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* William M. and Harriet E. (Mozingo) N.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1892, M.S., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, Columbia; *m.* Elsie C. Holman, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 1893. Successively prin. high schs., Franklin and Madison, Ind., and supt. schs., Madison, Franklin and Kokomo, 1892-1912; state higher tion and registrar, U. of Ariz., 1914-17, also state high sch. insp.; specialist in rural administration, U.S. Bur. Edn., since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. com. on engring. and edn. for secondary schs. of Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1912-13; mem. N.E.A., Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

NEAL, David (Dalhoff), artist; Oct. 20, 1838—May 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEAL, Herbert Vincent, biologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Apr. 3, 1869; *s.* John and Caroline (Noyes) N.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890, A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Munich, 1896-7; *m.* Helen Phillips Howell, of Southold, N.Y., June 8, 1899. Prof. biology Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-13; prof. zoölogy, Tufts Coll., 1913—. Researches on the morphology of the vertebrate head; asso. dir. Harpswell Lab., South Harpswell, Me., 1908—Alderman, 6th Ward, Galesburg, 1906-9. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1913-18; com. of 100 on research), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., treas. Central Branch, 1910-11), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Royce Club. *Address:* Tufts College, Massachusetts.

NEAL, James Henry, banker; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 22, 1872; *s.* Henry V. and Priscilla (Boston) N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Frances Lansing, of Somerville, Mass., 1892. Began in employ of Hinckley Locomotive Works, Boston; later with West End Street Ry. Co., of which became v.-p. and gen. auditor; pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-Dec. 1919 (resigned); now pres. First Peoples Trust of Boston. Inventor of the addendagraph (adding typewriter) and various ry. appliances. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Engineers', Exchange, Hatherly, New England Street Ry. Club, Boston Athletic, Chestnut Hill Club. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

NEAL, Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Corunna, Ont., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* Henry N. and Mary (Proctor) N.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davies, of Detroit, May 14, 1884. An organizer, 1884, and sec. and gen. mgr. Acme White Lead & Color Works, until 1911, since chmn. finance com.; pres. Gen. Motors Co., 1910-12, chmn. bd., 1913-15; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bankers, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Automobile Country. *Home:* 328 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 1740 St. Aubin Av., Detroit, Mich.

NEALE, Walter, publisher; *b.* Eastville, Va., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Judge Hamilton Smith and Elizabeth Bowdoin (Smith) N.; *m.* Margaret Ellen Stuart, June 9, 1897. Established, 1895, and since pres. Neale Pub. Co.; established, 1911, and since mgr. Cosmopolitan Press; established, 1912, and since editor, Neale's Monthly; established, 1919, and since pres. Authors and Publishers Corpn. *Author:* The Betrayal, novel, 1910; The Sovereignty of the States, 1910; Masterpieces of the Southern Poets, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St. *Office:* 440 4th Av., New York.

NEARING, Scott, sociologist; *b.* Morris Run, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Louis and Minnie (Zabriskie) N.; U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1.01-2; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; Bach. Oratory, Temple U., Phila., 1904; *m.* Nellie Marguerite Seeds, of Germantown, Pa., June 20, 1908. Sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., 1905-7; instr. economics, 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, U. of Pa.; also instr. economics, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1908-13; prof. social science and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Toledo (O.) U., 1915-17; chmn. People's Council of America, 1917-18. *Author:* Economics (with F. D. Watson), 1908; Social Adjustment, 1911; Solution of the Child Labor Problem, 1911; Wages in the United States, 1911; Woman and Social Progress (with Nellie Seeds Nearing), 1912; Social Religion, 1913; Social Sanity, 1913; Financing the Wage Earner's Family, 1914; Reducing the Cost of Living, 1914; Income, 1915; Anthracite, 1915; Poverty and Riches, 1916. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. and mags. Socialist candidate for Congress, N.Y. City, 1919. Lecturer, Rand Sch. of Social Science, New York, 1916—. *Address:* 7 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

NEBEKER, Frank Knowlton, lawyer; *b.* Laketown, Utah, May 15, 1870; *s.* Ira and Delia (Lane) N.; LL.B., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Lillian Martineau, of Logan, Utah., July 10, 1890. In practice at Logan, Jan. 1896—; mem. firm Howat, Macmillan & Nebeker, Jan. 1, 1912—; asst. atty. Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Salt Lake City, 1910—. Co. atty., Cache Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1895-1900; dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., 1 term, 1899-1904; Utah mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-16; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., in gen. charge of prosecution in Chicago of W. D. Haywood and other leaders of the I.W.W., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; now asst. atty. gen. in charge pub. lands div. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country (Salt Lake City), Iroquois (Chicago), Nat. Press, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Residence:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

NEBLETT, Colin, judge; *b.* Brunswick Co., Va., July 6, 1875; *s.* Norman M. and Fannie (Matthews) N.; prep. edn. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892-5; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; unmarried. Began practice, Silver City, N.M., 1898; mem. N.M. Territorial Legislature, 1905; supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1907-11; judge 6th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.M., since Feb. 5, 1917; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NEEDHAM, Charles Austin, landscape artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1844; *s.* Elias Parkman and Lorana (Newberry) N.; pupil of Art Students' League and of August Will, New York; *m.* Fannie Montross, of New York, 1868. Hon. mention and medal, Atlanta Internat. Expn., 1895; 1 hon. mention N.Y. State Agrl. Expn., Syracuse, 1898; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts, and Annual Exhbn. of Am. Water Colors, 1906-7-8. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Home:* 218 E. 19th St. *Studio:* 145 E. 23d St., New York.

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis, educator, lawyer; *b.* Castile, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1848; *s.* Charles Rollin N.; ed. Castile, N.Y.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1901); *m.* Caroline M. Beach, of Castile, Nov. 2, 1870. Practiced law at Chicago, 1874-90, Washington, 1890-7; elected prof. law, 1897, organized, and elected dean Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1898, pres., 1902-10, The George Washington U. (formerly Columbian Univ.); counsel Interstate Commerce Commn. Lecturer upon legal ethics, constl. law, interstate commerce law. Del. Congrès Internat. de Droit Comparé, 1900, Congrès Internat. des Chemins de Fer, Congrès Internat. D'Assistance Publique et de Bienfaisance Privée, Paris; speaker upon jurisprudence, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and upon Free School Day, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Author of several pamphlets on edn., law and jurisprudence; contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Washington Country; Nat. Arts (N.Y.). *Address:* 1809 Phelps Pl., Washington, D.C.

NEEDHAM, Henry Beach, writer; Aug. 10, 1871—June 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEEDHAM, James Carson, congressman; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Cal.); *s.* Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) N.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Dora Deetta Parsons, of Modesto, Cal., July 1, 1894. In practice at Modesto, Cal., 1889-1913, San Diego, 1913-16, Modesto, Cal., 1916-18. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 6th Calif. Dist.; judge Superior Court, Jan. 1, 1919—. Republican. *Address:* Modesto, Calif.

NEEDHAM, James George, naturalist; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* John and Barbara (Cooper) N.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1893; student

Johns Hopkins Marine Biol. Lab., summer, 1894; scholar and fellow in entomology, Cornell, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Anna B. Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill., July 26, 1894. Instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1894-6; prof. biology, Lake Forest U., 1898-1907; asst. prof. limnology, 1907-11, prof. entomology and limnology, Oct. 1, 1911—, Cornell U. Entomologist in charge N.Y. Entomol. Field Sta., 1899-1907. Mem. editorial bd. Psyche. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, American Nature Study Soc., American Soc. of Zoölogists, Entomological Society of America; president, Okefinokee Society. *Author:* Elementary Lessons in Zoölogy, 1895; Outdoor Studies, 1898; General Biology, 1909; Natural History of the Farm, 1913; The Life of Inland Waters (with J. T. Lloyd), 1915; also many papers on aquatic insects and on edul. subjects. *Address:* 6 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

NEEDHAM, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham), writer; *b.* Albion, Mich., Sept. 14, 1883; *d.* of Rev. Dr. Levi and Maria (Fried) Master; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 2 yrs.; Northwestern U., 1901-4; *m.* Henry Beach Needham, Dec. 28, 1910. Teacher English, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1904-6; head dept. of expression, teacher of folk-lore and modern drama, and dir. of plays and festivals, Western State Normal Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1906-10. *Author:* Folk Festivals—Their Growth and How to Give Them, 1912. Contbr. war articles from Paris, 1915. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. Gen. sec. Big Sisters Orgn., New York, 1916. Dir. publicity, Am. Com. for Devastated France, Blerancourt, Aisne and Paris, France, 1917-19. *Address:* 227 Union Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

NEELEY, George A., congressman; Aug. 1, 1879–Jan. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEELEY, John Lawton, lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Fla., Sept. 17, 1877; *s.* Samuel Villepigne and Sarah (Arendal) N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Russell DeWitt Lott, of Gadsden Co., Fla., June 5, 1902. Sec. to Railroad Commn. of Fla., 1897-1901; admitted to Fla., bar, 1898; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., from Leon Co., 1909; again elected, 1915, but resigned to become U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Fla.; reapptd., 1916, for term 1916-20. Chmn. bd. Fla. State Coll., 1902-5. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Pensacola, Florida.

NEELY, Charles Gracchus; *b.* at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., June 11, 1855; *s.* Dr. Isaac M. and Mary C. N.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1880; *m.* Lucia H. Fish, of DuQuoin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1884, and practiced in Chicago; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1887; 1st asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1887-92; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1895-1903; prof. constl. history and law, Pomona Coll., since 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NEELY, Matthew Mansfield, congressman; *b.* Grove, Doddridge Co., W.Va., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Morris) N.; grad. mil. dept., W.Va. U.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Alberta Claire Ramage, of Fairmont, W.Va., Oct. 21, 1903. Began practice, Fairmont, W.Va., 1902; mem. firm Neely & Lively, June 1, 1903—; dir. Kane & Keyser Hardware Co., Fairmont Trust Co. Mayor of Fairmont, 1908-10; clk. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st W.Va. Dist.; Democrat. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf., W.Va. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in W.Va. N.G., corporal to maj., 1900-11 (resigned). Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Chi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fairmont, West Virginia.

NEELY, Thomas Benjamin, bishop; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1841; *s.* Thomas and Frances (Armstrong) N.; ed. mainly in Phila.; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1875; S.T.D., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1884; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1886; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1890); *m.* Elizabeth Cheney Hickman, of Phila., Mar. 1882 (died Feb., 1912). Entered ministry M.E. Ch. in Phila. Ann. Conf., 1865; pastor in Phila. and vicinity 29 yrs., presiding elder 6 yrs.; elected to 6 consecutive General Confs. M.E. Church, and always leader of the delegation; editor ch. S.S. and tract literature, books, etc., and corr. sec. S.S. Union and Tract Soc. M.E. Ch., 1900-4; elected bishop, 1904; in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and in charge of work of M.E. Ch. in S.A., 1904-8; opened new missions in Panama and Bolivia, with service also in U.S.; returned to U.S., 1908, then with episcopal duty in U.S., also in Mexico; retired, May, 1912. *Author:* Young Workers in the Church, 1881; The Church Lyceum, 1882; Parliamentary Practice, 1883; Evolution of Episcopacy and Organic Methodism, 1888; History of the Origin and Development of the Governing Conference in Methodism, 1892; The Parliamentarian, 1895; Journal of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of 1792, 1899; Sunday School books, 1900-1904; Juan Wesley, El Gran Reformador Religioso, 1905; South America, a Mission Field, 1906; La Predicasion Tradato Practico de Homiletica, 1907; South America, Its Missionary Problems, 1909; The Bishops and the Supervisional System of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912; The Minister in the Itinerant System, 1914; Neely's Parliamentary Practice, 1914; American Methodism, Its Divisions and Unification, 1915; Doctrinal Standards of Methodism, including the Methodist Episcopal Churches, 1918; The League the Nation's Danger, 1919. *Home:* 4513 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEESER, Robert Wilden, author; *b.* Seabright, N.J., July 16, 1884; *s.* John G. and Josephine C. (Wilden) N.; A.B., Yale, 1906, A.M., 1909; *m.* May 15, 1919, Susanne Belin. Asst. to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1917-18; 1st lt. inf., attached to G-2, S.O.S., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. Decorated Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Naval Hist. Soc., Soc. for Nautical Research, U.S. Naval Inst. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cercle Literaire, Interallied (Paris), Authors (London), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Navy's Part in the Acquisition of California, 1908; Statistical and Chronological History of the United States Navy, 1775-1907, 1909; A Landsman's Log, 1913; Despatches of Molyneux Shuldham, 1776, 1913; Battle of Lake Erie, September 10, 1813, 1913; Our Navy and the Next War, 1915; Our Many-Sided Navy, 1914; Cruises of Gustavus Conyngham, 1777-1781, 1915; The Submarine in War, 1916. Also articles in periodicals on naval subjects. *Home:* Rumson, N. J. *Residence abroad:* 10 Av. du Colonel Bonnet, Paris, France.

NEET, George W., educator; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Overpeck) N.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1888-93; Ind. U., 1893-4; Valparaiso U. (D.Pd., 1908); *m.* Callie Harlan, of Dana, Ind., Aug. 14, 1894. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1885-92; high sch., Paris, Ill., 1893-4; supt. schs., Spiceland, Ind., 1894-8; dean of edn., Valparaiso U.

since 1898. Dir. Valparaiso Nat. Bank; sec. M. E. Bogarte Book Co. Unitarian. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Studies in Pedagogy, 1899; Inductive Grammar, 1900; Practical Methodology, 1910; Studies in Psychology, 1912. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

NEF, John Ulric, chemist; June 14, 1862–Aug. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEFF, Frank Howard, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 31, 1865; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza (Mong) N.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887-9; student École des Ponts et Chaussées and Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-90; *m.* Ida Crawford Brown, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903 (died 1914). Asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1897; pres. Electric Ry. Improvement Co.; ex-pres. Forest City Electric Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi; asso. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rowfant, Shaker Lakes Country. *Home:* 2087 E. 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary (Seal) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1875; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Medical College, 1912); *m.* Harriet Ludlow, June 4, 1879; *m.* 2d, Clara L. Ludlow, of Phila., June 2, 1894. Began practice, Phila., 1875; attending phys., Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1882-9, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1883-9; mem. auxiliary faculty, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1880-9 (retired from active work, account of ill health). Dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1893-7; dir. pub. health and charities, Phila., 1907-14; mem. Bd. Charities and Correction, (about) 1895-9. Republican. Episcopalian. Member A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. and Pa. Assns. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. of 100, Phi Kappa Sigma, Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. Mem. Pa. State Council Defense; exec. Am. Senior Mil. Med. Assn. *Summer Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Home:* 106 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEFF, Pat Morris, lawyer; *b.* McGregor, Tex., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* Noah and Isabella (Shepherd) N.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1894, A.M., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Myrtie Mainer, of Houston Co., Tex., May 31, 1899. Practiced at Waco since 1897; pros. atty. McLennan Co., Tex., 1906-12; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-5 (speaker of House, 1903-5). Trustee Baylor U. (pres. bd.); pres. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1913-15. State chmn. League to Enforce Peace. Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tex., 1918-19; Mason. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

NEFF, Silas S., teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NEHER, Fred, chemist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Harriet Vandenberg (Price) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1896-8; *m.* Harriet Hutchins, of Chicago, Sept. 7, 1898. Chemist, U.S. Fish Commn., 1890; asst. in chemistry, 1891-2, instr., 1892-8, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1898-1903, prof., 1903—, head of dept., 1903-14, Princeton U. Coöperating with Bur. of Mines in war gases investigation, 1917—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nassau. Contbr. on investigations in anal. and organic chemistry. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

NEHLIG, Victor, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NEHRLING, Henry, ornithologist, botanist; *b.* Howard's Grove, Sheboygan Co., Wis., May 9, 1853; *s.* Carl and Elizabeth (Ruge) N.; grad. Teachers' Sem., Addison, Ill., 1873; *m.* Sophia Schoff, Oak Park, Ill., July 20, 1874 (died Nov. 7, 1911); 2d, Mrs. Betty P. Mitchell, of DeKalb, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Deputy collector and insp. customs, Milwaukee, 1887-90; sec. and custodian Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1890-03. Investigator in ornithology, botany, horticulture; specialist in ecology of N. Am. birds; collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; specialist in araceæ, scitaminaceæ an. amaryllidaceæ. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. German Ornith. Soc. (Berlin), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Audubon Soc., Wis. German History Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Wilson Chapter Agassiz Assn. *Author:* Die Nordamerikanische Vogelwelt, 1891; Our Native Birds of Song and Beauty (2 vols.), 1893, 1896; Die Amaryllis, 1908. Extensive contbr. to Am., German and English ornith., bot. and hort. jours. *Address:* Gotha, Fla.

NEIDIG, William Jonathan, writer; *b.* at Western Coll., Ia.; *s.* Abram Hershey and Lucyna (Davis) N.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; grad. student U. of Cal., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1904-5, fellow in English, Jan.-July, 1905; unmarried. Editor Railroad Gazetteer, San Francisco, 1897-8; sub-editor The Argonaut, 1898-9; book editor The Wave, 1899-1900; instr. English, Stanford U., 1901-4, U. of Wis., 1905-11. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The First Wardens (nominated for the Nobel prize in idealistic literature), 1905; The Shakespeare Quartos of 1619, 1910; False Dates on Shakespeare Quartos, 1910 (containing proof now unanimously accepted that some of the Shakespeare quartos bear false imprint dates); The Fire Flingers, 1919. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post, etc. Pres. Neidig Typewriter Co., Chicago. *Address:* 1156 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NEIDLINGER, William Harold, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 20, 1863; studied composition and orchestration with Dudley Buck and C. C. Müller, New York, 1880-90, and with Dannreuther, London, 1896-8. *Composer* (books): Small Songs for Small Singers, 1896; Earth, Sky and Air in Song (books 1 and 2), 1900; Owl and the Woodchuck; Squirrel and the Crow; Primer on Voice and Singing; Little Folks' Song Book. Also comic operas, Ulysses, prod. by the Bostonians, 1901, and Sweet Anne Page, 1903, and about 200 pub. songs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, author; *b.* nr. Sharpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Nicholas N. and Alice May (Culler) N.; completed scientific course, Neb. Normal Coll., 1897; (Litt. D., U. of Neb., 1917); *m.* Mona Martinsen, sculptress, of New York, Nov. 29, 1908. Lived among Omaha Indians, 1901-7, to study their character, history, legends, etc. Mem. Authors Club, New York. *Author:* The Divine Enchantment, 1900; The Lonesome Trail, 1907; A Bundle of Myrrh, 1908; Man-Song, 1909; The River and I, 1910; The Dawn-Builder, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1912; Death of Agrippina, 1913; Life's Lure, 1914; The Song of Hugh Glass, 1915, annotated edit. for sch. use, 1919; The Quest (collected lyrics), 1916; The Song of

Three Friends, 1919; The Splendid Wayfaring, 1920. Contbr fiction and verse to mags. Literary critic Minneapolis Journal, 1912—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Address:* Bancroft, Neb.

NEIL, Matt Marshall, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn.; *s.* Newton F. and Virginia E. N.; ed. Washington and Lee U., 1867-9; taught sch., 1869-72; student Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Eliza C. Green, Feb. 17, 1874. Practiced at Trenton, Tenn., 1873-95; judge of Court of Chancery Appeals, 1895-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., 1902-18 (chief justice, Feb. 17, 1913-Sept. 1, 1918); mem. law firm Jackson, Neil & McRee, Memphis, 1918—. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Tenn. State Bar Assn., 1892. *Author:* The Growth of Legal Principles, 1894. *Home:* 1492 Carr Av. *Office:* Union and Planters Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

NEILL, see also Neal, also Neel, also Neil.

NEILL, Charles Patrick, ex-U.S. commr. labor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* James and Julia (Walsh) N.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1885-8; Univ. of Tex., 1888-9; A.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1908); *m.* Esther Waggaman, of Washington, June 6, 1901. Instr. U. of Notre Dame, 1891-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. economy, Catholic U., Washington, 1897-05; U.S. commr. of labor, Feb. 1, 1905-Mar., 1913; commr. labor statistics, Dept. of Labor, Mar.-May, 1913; with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1913-15; manager bureau of information of Southeastern Railways, Washington, since 1915. Was v.-p. Board of Charities, D.C., 1900-8; assistant recorder Anthracite Strike Commn., 1902; recorder Arbitration Bd., Birmingham, 1903; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Internat. Com. on Social Insurance; pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1916-17; fellow Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Boy Scouts. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEILSON, Lewis, railway official; *b.* Florence, N.J., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Claypoole (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Clara A. Rosengarten, of Phila., Feb. 8, 1893. Began with Pa. R.R. as weighing clk., Walnut St. Wharf, June 20, 1881; asst. receiving clk. and in cashier's dept., to 1882; stenographer to 4th v.-p., Capt. J. P. Green, July 16, 1883; chief clk. in that office, Dec. 1, 1885, which he occupied under Capt. Green's several promotions to 1st v.p.; chief clk. to sec. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1897, and asst. sec. *pro tem.*, May 26, 1897, filling both positions until apptd. asst. sec. Pa. R.R. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co., June 1, 1898; sec. Pa. R.R. Co. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co. (now Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co.), Jan. 23, 1901—; also W. Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co., Northern Central Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1910—; sec. (76) corpns. associated with Pa. R.R. Episcopalian. Mem. U. of Pa. Alumni Assn. (ex-dir., ex-sec., ex-treas.). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Orpheus, Mill Dam, Merion Cricket, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

NEILSON, Nellie, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 5, 1873; *d.* William George and Mary (Cunningham) N.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899. Resident fellow in history, 1894-5, Coll. Alumnae Assn. Fellowship, 1895-6, reader in English, 1900-2, Bryn Mawr; instr. history, 1902-3, prof. history since 1903, Mt. Holyoke Coll., also head dept. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Selden Soc., Coll. Equal Suffrage League of Mass. Episcopalian. *Author:* Economic Conditions on the Manors of Ramsey Abbey, 1899; Customary Rents (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1910; collaborator in Survey of the Honour of Denbigh (Brit. Acad., Records of Social and Economic History), 1914. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

NEILSON, Thomas Hall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEILSON, Thomas Rundle, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 29, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Claypoole (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1877, A.M., M.D., 1880; *m.* Louise Fotterall, of Phila., Jan. 12, 1898. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, since 1903; emeritus prof. genito-urinary surgery, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; surgeon, Hosp. of P.E. Ch. and St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Acad. Surgery of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1937 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEILSON, William Allan, college president; *b.* Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David and Mary (Allan) N.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; A.M., Harvard U., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; (LL.D., Brown, 1918, and Amherst, 1918); *m.* Elisabeth Muser, of Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1893-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-4; adj. prof. English, 1904-5, prof. English, 1905-6, Columbia U.; prof. English, Harvard U., 1906-17; pres. Smith College since 1917. Exchange professor, University of Paris, 1914-15. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; vice-pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1905, Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1909; mem. Scottish Text Soc., The English Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1911-12, Scottish Hist. Soc. N. America, 1911-12. *Author:* The Origins and Sources of The Court of Love, 1899; Essentials of Poetry, 1912; The Facts About Shakespeare, 1913; Burns, How to Know Him, 1917. *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems, 1899; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, As You Like It, Twelfth Night, and Hamlet, 1901; Henry V, Midsummer Night's Dream, 1909; Shakespeare's Complete Works (Cambridge Poets), 1906; The Types of English Literature, series beginning 1907; The Tudor Shakespeare, 1911; The Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, 1911; Tempest and Romeo and Juliet, 1914; Chief British Poets of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1916. Asso. editor of The Harvard Classics, 1909; Harvard Classics Shelf of Fiction, 1917. Contbr. articles for tech. jours. and lit. mags., and for Cambridge History of English literature, Vol. VI, 1910. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

NELLIS, Celeste, pianist, see Ryus, Celeste Nellis.

NELMS, William Lewis, theologian; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* W. B. and Martha (Salmons) N.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; (D.D., Southwestern U., 1900); *m.* Lena Stockton, of Alvarado, Tex., Dec. 18, 1879. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1877; pastor at Weatherford, Waco, Cleburne, Belton, Ft. Worth and Georgetown (all of Tex.); mem. Central Tex. Conf. 26 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Southwestern U. 5 yrs., and dean Summer Sch. Theology same; del. Gen. Conf. 5 times; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901; chmn. Bd. of Edn.

for Central Tex. 16 yrs.; mem. commn. on federation of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch., 4 yrs.; chmn. com. of Central Tex. Conf., on religious work among soldiers. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. K.T. *Home:* Cleburne, Tex.

NELSON, Adolphus P., congressman; *b.* nr. Holmes City, Douglas Co., Minn., Mar. 28, 1872; *s.* Nels A. and Christine (Kron) N.; A.B., Hamline U., 1897 (pres. of class); (LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1919); *m.* Lulu E. Strang, of Alexandria, Minn., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in banking business, 1895; pres. First Bank of Grantsburg, Wis., since 1896; pres. Burnett County State Bank; v.-p. Bankers Casualty Co.; asso. dir. Old Line Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee; sec. and treas. Hickerson Roller Mill Co., Grantsburg Loan, Title & Realty Co.; mem. 3d session 65th Congress, and mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 11th Wis. Dist. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Hamline U.; regent U. of Wis. 14 yrs. Pres. Gen. Laymen's Assn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Wis. Bankers Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* Grantsburg, Wis.

NELSON, Aven, botanist; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* Christian and Anna N.; A.B., and Bachelor of Didactics, State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883, Master of Scientific Didactics, 1889; A.M., for biology, Harvard, 1892; M.S., Drury Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Celia Alice Calhoun, of Kilwinning, Mo., 1885. Teacher Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883-5; prin. pub. schs., Ferguson, Mo., 1885-7; prof. botany, U. of Wyo., since 1887. Sec. State Bd. of Horticulture. Fellow Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Report on the Flora of Wyoming, 1896; The Trees of Wyoming and How to Know Them, 1899; Key to Rocky Mountain Flora, 1902; Spring Flora of the Intermountain States, 1910; also expt. sta. bulls. and many articles in bot. jours. Reviser of Coulter-Nelson New Manual of Botany. Acting pres. U. of Wyo., 1912, 17, and president, 1918—. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

NELSON, Benjamin F., manufacturer, financier; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., May 4, 1843; *s.* William and Emeline (Benson) N.; attended common schools of Ky; *m.* Martha Ross, of Minn., 1869 (died, 1874); 2d, Mary Fredenburg, 1875. Pres. Hennepin Paper Co., Leech Lake Lumber Co.; chairman board of directors B. F. Nelson Mfg. Company; director Northwestern National Bank of Minneapolis, 1st Nat. Bank of Walker, and Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. Served in 2d Ky. Cav., under Generals Joseph Wheeler, W. Forrest, and John H. Morgan, during Civil War. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. sch. and park bds., bd. of mgrs. Minn. State Prison; regent U. of Minn.; trustee Hamlin U.; regent U. of Minn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Lafayette, University, Minikahda, Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, C(arl) Ferdinand, prof. chemistry; *b.* Morlunda, Sweden, May 25, 1882; *s.* Nels Aaron and Christina Maria N.; brought to U.S. in childhood; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Hearty Earl Brown, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1919. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ia., 1908-11; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, U. of Kan.; consulting phys. Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A. M.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. some 26 articles in Am. Jour. Pharmacy, Jour. Am. Pharm. Assn., Druggists' Circular, Pharm. Era, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Kan. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NELSON, Charles Alexander, librarian; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 14, 1839; *s.* Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1861-2; *m.* at Newbern, N.C., Emma, *d.* Benson and Eliza (Quick) Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N. Y., July 25, 1872. Asst., Harvard Coll. Library, 1857-60, 1863-4; teacher, 1860-1 and 1863-4; civ. engr. q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 1864-5; supt. of schs., justice of the peace, and other civ. offices at Newbern, N.C., 1865-74; in book business, literary and library work, at Boston, until 1879; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., Mo., 1879-80; catalogue librarian Astor Library, New York, 1881-8; librarian Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; asst. librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-3; deputy and reference librarian, Columbia U., 1893-1909; retired. Mem. Library Council U. of State of N.Y., 1896-1900. Mem. and ex-sec. A.L.A.; charter mem., ex-sec., twice pres., hon. life mem. New York Library Club; charter mem. N.Y. State Library Assn., Chicago Library Club; mem. Bibliog. Soc. of London, Harvard Club of Chicago, Harvard Club of New York (librarian), Booksellers League, The Round Table, Chicago Literary Club, Brothers of the Book, Bibliog. Soc. America, Union Soc. of the Civil War, United Mil. Order America, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement International Disputes, Corda Fratres, N.Y. Classical Club, Am. Classical League. Trustee Leland University, New Orleans, 1889-1916. Editor Boston Book Bulletin, 1877-8; correspondent and contributor to various journals, cyclopedias and local histories; editor publ. of Columbia Univ. Library and of the Univ. bibliography. *Author:* Waltham, Past and Present, 1879; The Manuscripts and Early Printed Books Bequeathed to the Long Island Historical Society by S. B. Duryea, 1897. Compiled and edited Catalogue of the Astor Library (4 vols.), 1886-8 (awarded diploma at Buffalo and at Charleston expns.). Edited Catalogue Avery Architectural Library, 1895; Books on Education in the Libraries of Columbia University, 1901; Libraries of Greater New York, 1902; Catalogue Raissonné—Works on Bookbinding and Examples of Bookbinding, 1903; Index to Vols. 1-25 of Educational Review, 1903; Bibliography of Columbiana, 1904; Index to Minutes of Common Council of City of New York, 1675-1776, 1905; Index to Papers and Proceedings of N.E.A., 1857-1907, 1907; Proc. and Papers Bibliog. Soc. America, 1906-9; Bibliography of Teachers' Salaries and Pensions, 1907; Civic Bibliography for Greater New York, 1911; Genealogy of the Morris Family—Descendants of Thomas Morris, of Conn., 1911. Compiled indexes to various publs. of Columbia U. Press and to other works, including the Reports of N.Y. Lake Champlain Tercentenary Commn., 1911-13; G. L. Rives's The U.S. and Mexico, 1913, and I. N. Phelps Stokes's Iconography of Greater New York, 4 vols., 1915-20. Prepared Index-Digest of all Proc. of the Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1897—. *Home:* 218 Tecumseh Av., Mt. Vernon, New York.

NELSON, Clara Albertine, college prof.; *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 4, 1852; *d.* Alexander and Jane Zilpha (Morrison) N.; Baldwin U., Berea, O.; M.L.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872, B.A., 1894; M.A., 1896; studied Friedricksdorf and Stutt-

gart, Germany, 1875, Paris, 1895-6, The Sorbonne and Collégé de France, 1902-3, diploma, Académie de Paris; unmarried. Prof. French and head of dept. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896—; lecturer on art history same, and before clubs in various cities of Ohio. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Y.W.C.A. (territorial com.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Shakespeare, Monday, Woman's Faculty. *Editor:* La Fille de Roland, Bornier, 1909. Chmn. Red Cross of Delaware Co. *Home:* Delaware, O.

NELSON, Cleland Kinloch, bishop; May 23, 1852–Feb. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NELSON, Daniel Thurber, physician; *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1839; *s.* Drake and Lydia Thurber (Pond) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1861, A.M., 1864; M.D., Harvard, 1865; *m.* Sarah Helen Travis, at Boston, Nov. 24, 1862. Med. cadet Mason U.S. Gen. Hosp., 1862-5; acting asst. surgeon in armies of James and Potomac, 1865; surgeon Flying Hosp. of 24th Army Corps at surrender of Gen. Lee; practiced, Chicago, since 1865; prof. physiology and histology, Chicago Med. Coll., 1866-79; prof. clin. gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., 1880-98; inventor of several surgical instruments. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, Washington, 1887, Berlin, 1890; mem. British Med. Assn., 1881-91; life mem. Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Chicago and Ill. State med. socs., Physicians Club, Boston Gynecol. Soc. *Address:* 6515 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

NELSON, Edward William, naturalist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1855; *s.* William and Nancy M. (Wells) N.; grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1875; unmarried. Scientific explorations in Alaska, 1877-81; naturalist of the U.S. revenue steamer Corwin during her cruise on the Arctic search expdn. for the Jeannette in 1881; with Bur. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., 1890—, chief field naturalist, 1907-12, in charge of biol. investigations, 1913—, asst. chief, 1914-16, chief, Dec. 1916—. Mem. Death Valley expedition (Dept. of Agriculture), 1890-1; a large part of the time from 1892-06 was passed in scientific explorations in Mexico (zoölogy and botany). Pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union, 1908-09, 1912-13; pres. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1912-13; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. Natural History of Mex.; v.-p. Am. Soc. Mammalogy, 1918—; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Author:* Report on Natural History Collections Made in Alaska, 1887. Also monographs: Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean (cruise of the Corwin in 1881), 1883; Squirrels of Mexico and Central America, Proc. Washington Academy Sciences, 1899; The Eskimo About Bering Straits; Rabbits of North America, 1909; Mammals of North America, 1918; also numerous short papers, chiefly on birds and mammals and conservation of wild life. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Elnathan Kemper, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Francis and Maria Louisa (Davis) N.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1894; *m.* Tuley C. Wetzel, of Paris, Ill., Apr. 29, 1903. Chief chemist, Swift & Co., Chicago, 1895-02; with Joslin, Schmidt & Co., chem. engrs., Cincinnati, 1902-3; chemist, Nelson Morris & Co., Chicago, 1903-4; in business on own account, 1904-7; asst. chemist, 1908-12, chief essential oils lab., drug div., 1912—, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry. Researches on composition of essential oils and chem. constitution of their constituents, also analytical work on oils and pharm. preparations containing them, and their derivatives, etc. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. various bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 113 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Frank, college pres.; *b.* Andover, Ill., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Charles M. and Caroline N.; Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; (L.H.D., Bethany, Lindsborg, Kan., 1911); *m.* Emelia S. Morgan, of Swedesburg, Ia., Aug. 7, 1895. Teacher and platform and chautauqua lecturer for many years; participated in polit. campaigns under Rep. Nat. Com.; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1899-02; pres. Minnesota Coll. since July 12, 1907. Pres. Augustana Synod Luther League; mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.; formerly mem. Kan. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. Scandinavian-Am. Art Society; sec. Minn. Coll. Art Soc. Lutheran. Contbr. to ednl. and religious jours. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. S.E. *Address:* Harvard and Delaware Sts. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1842; *s.* Franklin Nelson and Elizabeth Jane (Asher) N.; LL.B., Chicago U., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1896, St. Stephen's, 1896). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1877-9, Grace Ch., New York, 1879-83; rector Ch. of the Nativity, New York, 1881-3; vicar Grace Chapel, New York, 1883-95; sec. to bishop of New York, 1883-1908; canon Cathedral St. John the Divine since 1911. Supt. New York City Mission, 1895-1902; archdeacon of New York, 1902-12; registrar Gen. Conv. and sec. House of Bishops since 1917. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York.

NELSON, John Mandt, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NELSON, Julia Bullard, educator, lecturer; May 13, 1842–Dec. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NELSON, Julius, biologist; Mar. 6, 1858–Feb. 16, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NELSON, Knute, senator; *b.* in Norway, Feb. 2, 1843; came to U.S., 1849; ed. Albion Coll.; pvt. and non-commd. officer 4th Wis. Inf., 1861-4; wounded and captured at Port Hudson. Admitted to bar, 1867; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1868-9; went to Alexandria, Minn., 1871; co. atty. Douglas Co., 1872-4; Minn. Senate, 1875-8; presdl. elector, 1880; regent U. of Minn., 1882-93; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses (1883-9). 5th Minn. Dist. elected gov. of Minn., 1892, reëlected 1894; resigned, 1895; U.S. senator, 5 terms, 1895-1923. Republican. *Address:* Alexandria, Minn.

NELSON, Martin, agronomist; *b.* Crawford Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1871; *s.* Erik and Christene (Olesen) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1900; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905, M.S., 1906; *m.* Maude Agnes Farnham, of Minneapolis, Jan. 22, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Vernon Co., Wis., 1896-7; prin. Star Lake (Wis.) High Sch., 1900-2; adj. prof. agronomy, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb.; prof. of agronomy, 1908-13, dean and dir., May 10, 1913—, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Station, U. of Ark. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Breeders' Assn., Alpha Zeta. Author of various bulls. and pamphlets on agrl. topics. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Nelson O., manufacturer; *b.* in Norway, Sept. 11, 1844; *s.* Anders and Gertrude N.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. in schs. of Buchanan Co., Mo.; *m.* Almeria Posegate, of

St. Joseph, Mo., Apr., 1868. Established, 1872, as mfr. of plumbers' and steam fitters' supplies; has hdqrs. at St. Louis and factories at Leclaire, Ill., and Bessemer, Ala. Adopted profit-sharing with employes in 1886. Established co-operative village Leclaire (Edwardsville, Ill., P.O.), 1890. Active in single-tax and social reform movements. Admitted customers to profit sharing in his business, 1905; introduced farmers' coöperative creameries and credit socs. and rural industrial edn. in Ga. and La., 1908, and coöperative groceries in New Orleans, 1910. Now retired. *Home:* Bay St. Louis, Miss.

NELSON, Richard Henry, bishop; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edward Delavan and Susan Blanchard (Macdonald) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1880-1; Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1881-3; (D.D., Trinity, and Berkeley, 1904; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Harriet Schuyler Anderson, of Stamford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1885. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1883-4; rector Grace Ch., Waterville, N. Y., 1884-7, Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1887-97, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1897-1904; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Albany, N.Y., May 19, 1904; became bishop of Albany, May 17, 1913. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

NELSON, Richard J., business college; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NELSON, Robert W., type founder; *b.* Granville, N.Y.; common sch. edn. Began in printing office at Joliet, Ill.; became part owner Joliet Daily News and later in printing business, Chicago; with others organized Am. Press Assn., of which was v.-p.; became interested in Thorne typesetting machine, 1886, of which is pres.; dir. and gen. mgr., 1894—, pres., 1901—, Am. Type Founders Co.; also pres. Nat. Paper & Type Co. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 300 Communipaw Av., Jersey City, N.J.

NELSON, Rufus Jerry, editor; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Sam Houston and Alice C. (Wyatt) N.; normal diploma, U. of Ark., 1903, B.S. in Agr., 1904, M.S., 1907; studied Cornell U., summer 1908; *m.* Flossie Ella Sanderford, Ranger, Tex., June 24, 1908. Asst. supt. horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; field agt. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; prof. agr. and prof. agrl. edn., U. of Ark., 1907-10; editor Farm and Ranch since 1910. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Accomplished notable work in developing the rice industry in Ark., 1904-7. *Home:* 300 Centre St. *Office:* Main and Hawkins Sts., Dallas, Tex.

NELSON, Samuel A., banker; *b.* at Lyngdahl, Norway, Jan. 6, 1851; *s.* Peder Nielson Erickstad and Anna (Aen) N.; ed. Marshall Acad., Wis.; grad. Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Chicago, 1870; *m.* Julia Skarie, of Lanesboro, Minn., Jan. 16, 1877 (died Mar. 7, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Amanda Kieland, 1908. Mem. Nelson Bros., gen. mdse., and pres. State Bank of Lanesboro, 1872-1915, when removed to Minneapolis. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1907-13; was mem. staffs of Govs. Clough and Van Sant; Republican. Ex-pres. Norwegian Pioneer Assn. of America; trustee United Lutheran Ch. of America. *Address:* Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Sofus Bertelson; *b.* at Veile, Denmark, Dec. 21, 1867; came to U.S., 1877; prep. edn. high sch., Avoca, Ia.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Royal Vet. College, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1893; *m.* Jettchen Uhden-Nelson, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 28, 1895. House surgeon Vet. Dept. Ia. State Coll., 1889-90; practicing veterinarian, 1890-5; prof. vet. science and head of dept., 1895-1917, dean since 1917, Coll. Vet. Science, State Coll. of Wash.; state veterinarian of Wash., 1895-1913; mem. Wash. State Bd. of Health, 1895-1913; veterinarian Wash. State Expt. Sta., 1895-1915; dir. extension service, 1919—; sec. Spokane Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Livestock Assn., Northwest Livestock Assn. (secretary 1910-14), Washington State Vet. Med. Assn., Alpha Pi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

NELSON, William, lawyer, author; Feb. 10, 1847–Aug. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NELSON, William Lester, congressman; *b.* nr. Bunceton, Mo., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas Alpheus and Sarah Ann (Tucker) N.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895-7, U. of Mo. Coll. of Agr., 1908-10; *m.* Stella Corinne Boschert, of Bunceton, June 9, 1909. Agrl. journalist; asst. sec. of agr. for Mo., 1908-17; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4, 1906-8; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NELSON, William Rockhill, journalist; Mar. 7, 1841–Apr. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NESBIT, Charles Francis, insurance; *b.* Akron, O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Frank C. and Ellen M. (Wright) N.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Clara Ford, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1893. In real estate and ins. business at Washington, D.C., since 1893; pres. Masonic Mut. Life Assn., 1912-13; apptd. supt. of ins., D.C., Jan. 1914; commr. div. of mil. and naval ins., War Risk Bureau, Washington, Oct. 23, 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. Nat. Budget Com., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presbyn.). *Club:* Cosmos. Lecturer and writer on ins., econ. and social subjects. *Home:* 1801 Phelps Pl. *Address:* 818 Conn. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NESBIT, Otis Burgess, physician; *b.* Severance, Kan., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel F. and Mary (Templar) N.; Ph.D., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Alice A. Vincent, of Valparaiso, Ind., June 22, 1897. Practiced in Valparaiso, 1902-13; prof. therapeutics, Valparaiso U., 1903-13; pres. Valparaiso Bd. of Health, 1910-14; dir. of med. inspection Gary pub. schs. since 1913. *Home:* 526 Madison St., Gary, Ind.

NESBIT, Wilbur Dick, author; *b.* Xenia, O., Sept. 16, 1871; *s.* John Harvey and Isabel (Fichthorne) Nisbet; ed. pub. sch., Cedarville, O., until 1888; *m.* Mary Lee Jenkins, of Indianapolis, 1899. Feature writer on Baltimore American, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Evening Post, 1899-1912. V.p., dir. copy staff Wm. H. Rankin Co., Chicago. Contbr. stories and poems to mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* Little Room, Chicago Athletic, Forty, Indiana Soc., Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Trail to Boyland, 1904; The Gentleman Ragman, 1906; The Land of Make-Believe and Other Christmas Poems, 1907; A Friend or Two, 1908; Your Flag and My Flag; etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

NESTOR, Agnes; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* Thomas and Anna (McEwen) N.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Grand Rapids. Began as glove worker, with Eisendrath Glove Co., Chicago, 1897; gen. sec.-treas., 1906-13, gen. pres., 1913-15,

v.p. since 1915, Internat. Glove Workers' Union of America; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Women's Trade Union League since 1904, also chmn. legislative com.; pres. Chicago Women's Trade Union League since 1913; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Commn. to consider nat. aid for vocational edn., 1914; apptd. by gov. of Ill. mem. Industrial Survey Commn., Jan. 1918; mem. Woman's Com., subsidiary to Council of Nat. Defense, and made chmn. dept. of women in industry; mem. advisory council to Sec. of Labor in war labor legislation. Mem. Labor Mission, visiting Great Britain and France, Apr. 1918. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Woman's City (Chicago). *Home:* 2434 Burling St. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

NETERER, Jeremiah, judge; *b.* on farm nr. Goshen, Ind., 1862; B.L., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1885; settled in Bellingham, Wash., 1890; elected city atty., 1893; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1898; chmn. bd. regents State Normal Sch., Bellingham, terms beginning 1899 and 1913; mem. bd. overseers, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., since 1915; became judge Superior Court, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., since July 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Grand Master, Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Wash., 1910-11. *Home:* 2702 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.

NETHERSOLE, Olga (Isabel), English actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NETTLETON, George Henry, professor English; *b.* Boston, July 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) N.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Clark Treat, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1902. Apptd. instr. English, Yale, 1899, asst. prof., 1906-16, prof. since 1916 (leave of absence 1917-19). Apptd. dir. Yale Bur. in Paris, June 1917; dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, Sept. 1917. Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1919; hon. prof., Ecole Interalliée des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, Sept. 1919—. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris), Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Author:* English Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1914. *Editor:* Specimens of the Short Story, 1901; The Major Dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1906; Old Testament Narratives, 1909; The Book of the Yale Pageant, 1916. Lecturer and contbr. to American and English publs.; wrote sect. on "The Drama and the Stage" (18th century English drama), in Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. X. *Address:* 570 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza Lyman (Thomson) N.; B.A., Yale, 1883 (hon. B.F.A., 1902); began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878. Art Students' League, New York, 1883; began painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; unmarried. Painted in Brittany until 1894; first picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exhbns., chiefly Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. Design. Hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Pari 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bron medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. Pictures are in pu collection of The Players, New York, Bost Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts, New Britai Conn., Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mas and Vassar College. Specially well known f Breton subjects and more recently for N. winter scenes. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Psi Upsilo Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn., Sc Am. Artists, Am. Federation of Arts, Con Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Len (Lenox, Mass.), The Players (New York Stockbridge Golf (pres.). Mem. advisory co on art, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisc 1915; chmn. Stockbridge exhbn. of painti and sculpture. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass

NEUMANN, F(erdinand) Wight, impr sario; *b.* Hamburg, Germany Nov. 3, 1851; Neumann and Berta (Heckscher) N.; ed. gy nasium and coll., Hamburg; *m.* Lillian Den Mallory, of Montreal, Can., May 6, 1897. Ca to U.S., 1877; at Chicago, 1884—; originally a peared under his auspices, at Chicago, Bost Symphony Orchestra, Met. Opera Co., N. Boston Grand Opera Co., also Paderewsk Josef Hofmann, Schumann-Heink, Sembric Kubelik, Eames, Ysaye, Elman, Calvé, Melb Nordica and many others. U.S. consul at C logne, Germany, 1897; Republican. Presbs *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Illinois Athlet *Home:* 3155 Michigan Av. *Office:* Kimball Ha Chicago.

NEUMANN, Henry, educator; *b.* N.Y. Ci Jan. 20, 1882; *s.* Morris and Celia (Kalishe N.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900 (P Beta Kappa); studied Cornell and Columb Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Julie Wurzbe er, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1906. Instr. edn. a English, Coll. City of New York, 1903-11; ins in moral edn., U. of Wis., summers of 1908- leader Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture si 1911. Sec. Am. Com. 2d Internat. Moral Ed Congress, The Hague, 1912. V.-p. Lincoln S tlement for Colored People, Brooklyn. *Au thor:* (brochures) Moral Values in Secondar Education, 1917; Teaching American Ideo Through Literature, 1918. *Home:* 41 Rems St. *Address:* 176 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N

NEVADA, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Pa mer), prima donna; *b.* (Emma Wixon) A tin, Nev.; studied under Mme. Marchesi, Pa *m.* Dr. Raymond Palmer, Oct. 1, 1885. Déb Her Majesty's Theatre, London, May 17, 18 as Amina in "La Sonnambula"; sang in It in 1883, appearing as Mysole in "La Perle Bresil" and afterward as Mignon; sang Norwich festival, 1884, and in 1885 made a te of U.S. Has since sung in U.S. and in Euro Lives in Paris, France.*

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig, theologian; *b.* Schleswig, Germany, June 7, 1865; *s.* John Ludwig and Christine (Jacobsen) N.; gradu Breklum Proseminary and Seminary, Germa 1886; post-grad. studies in Kiel, Germany; D., Carthage [Ill.] Coll., and Wittenberg Co 1902); *m.* Martha Flemming, of Wedderste Germany, Aug. 23, 1895. Ordained Evang. Lu ministry, 1888; prof. church history, Chic Theol. Sem., 1887-92; pastor, Chester, Ill., editor Lutheran Zionsbote, 1892-8; prof. ch. H tory and symbolics, Western Theol. Sem., chison, Kan., 1898-1909; professor of symbol and the history of doctrines, Wittenb College, Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 1909—. *Au thor:* Free Church in Comparison with St Church, 1900; Traits of the American Peop

1902; Brief History of the Lutheran Church in America, 1903, second and enlarged edition, same, 1915; Altered and Unaltered Augsburg Confession, 1910; Doctrinal Basis of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, 1911; The Augsburg Confession, Its History and Interpretation, 1914; Introduction to the Confessions of the Ev.-Luth. Church; also various pamphlets. *Address:* 1015 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

NEVILLE, Edwin Lowe, consular service; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* Richard and Agnes (Lowe) N.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; unmarried. Entered consular service as student interpreter, in Japan, Aug. 1907, serving in various places; consul at Antung, China, 1913-14, Taihoku, Formosa, 1914-16, Nagasaki, Japan, since Oct. 1916. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason. *Home:* Cleveland, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

NEVILLE, Keith, governor; *b.* N. Platte, Neb., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Keith) N.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1905; *m.* Mary Virginia Neill, of Charles Town, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1908. Engaged in banking, ranching and real estate business, N. Platte, Neb.; now v.p. First Nat. Bank. Was mem. City Council, and Bd. of Edn., N. Platte; gov. of Neb. for term 1917-19; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow, Moose. *Address:* North Platte, Neb.

NEVILLE, Wendell Cushing, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Willis H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cushing) N.; ed. Galt's Acad. (Norfolk, Va.), U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Frances Adelphia Howell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1898. Apptd. naval cadet, Sept. 3, 1886; trans. to U.S.M.C. and commd. 2d lt., July 1, 1892; promoted 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., June 4, 1904; lt. col., Feb. 25, 1914; col., Aug. 29, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), July 1, 1918. With 1st Batt. at taking of Guantanamo Bay, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. co. in Boxer Campaign, China; participated in capture of Peking; in Philippine Campaign; mil. gov. Province of Basilan, 1901-2; comdr. marines at taking of Havana, 1906; comd. 2d Regt. Marines at taking of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 1914; comdr. Am. Legation Guard, Peking, 1913-17; comd. 5th Regt. 4th Brigade Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918, participating in occupation Toulon sector and in Aisne-Marne defensive (Bois de Belleau); comd. 4th Brigade, July 1918-Aug. 1919, participating in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne, March to the Rhine, Occupation of Coblentz bridgehead, etc. Bvtd. capt., Aug. 10, 1898, "for conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for distinguished conduct" during engagement at Vera Cruz, Apr. 21 and 22, 1914; D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," in World War; Croix de Guerre with palm (French) "for gallantry in action," also Croix de Guerre with palm "for Battle of Blanc Mont"; Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

NEVIN, Arthur Finley, composer; *b.* Vineacre, Edgeworth, Pa., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Robert P. and Elizabeth (Oliphant) N.; (brother of late Ethelbert Nevin); gen. edn. at Sewickley Acad., Pa., and Park U., Allegheny, Pa.; mus. edn. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, and under Profs. Klindworth and Boise, Berlin, Germany; married. Composer of songs, piano and orchestral works, etc. *Author:* "Poia," N. Am. Indian opera, prod. Royal Opera, Berlin, Apr., 1910. Prof. music U. of Kansas since Sept., 1915. In charge of music at Camp Grant, Ill., 1917—. One-act opera, "A Daughter of the Forest," given premiere by Chicago Opera Assn., Jan. 5, 1918. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

NEVIN, George Balch, composer; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Harriet Macomb (Balch) N.; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch. and 2 yrs. at Lafayette Coll.; (hon. M.A., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* at Easton, Pa., Lillias Clara Dean, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1888. Writer of many sacred songs, duets, anthems, and the cantatas, The Adoration, and The Crucified (words of both by Lillias C. Nevin); recent compositions: Arise Shine for Thy Light Is Come (anthem for Christmas); four-part songs, My Bonnie Lass She Smileth, It Was a Lover and His Lass, O Mistress Mine, Smile Again My Bonnie Lassie, O Little Mother of Mine. Songs, When the Kye Come Hame, Sigh No More, Ladies, The Heavenly Voice, Turn Ye, Even Unto Me, Jesus Word of God Incarnate (Ave Verum), O Taste and See, O Lord God, to Whom Vengeance Belongeth (war anthem), Sing and Rejoice, Rest in Peace, Ye Flanders Dead, In That Day Shall This Song Be Sung, There Were Shepherds, Once More the Twilight Glow, Ring Out, Wild Bells, America the Beautiful (words by Katharine Lee Bates). Presbyn. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, Gordon Balch, organist, composer; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 19, 1892; *s.* George Balch and Lillias Clara (Dean) N.; studied piano under Charles Maddock (Easton), organ under J. Warren Andrews (New York), theory under J. Fred Wolle (Bethlehem, Pa.); *m.* Jessie Harrie Young, of Johnstown, Pa., June 30, 1915. Organist and teacher, Easton, Pa., 1909-14, Johnstown, 1914-15; organist, Cleveland, O., and teacher at Hiram Coll., 1915-17; musical arranger for Ernest M. Skinner Co., Boston, 1917-18; organist and teacher Greensburg, Pa., since 1918. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Assn. Organists. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Primer of Organ Registration, 1919; *Composer:* 72 Interludes for the Organ, 1919; also 2 suites and about 12 single numbers for the organ, 4 songs, 6 part songs (secular), anthems, etc. Has given over 50 recitals in Eastern cities. *Home:* Suppes Av., Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

NEVIN, Theodore Williamson, editor; July 24, 1854–Nov. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEVIN, William Channing, lawyer, author; *b.* New Athens, O., Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* Rev. Edwin H. and Ruth Channing (Little) N.; ed. Boston; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Anna Josepha Shiverick, Oct. 26, 1881. Founded Evening Express, Phila.; on editorial staff of Philadelphia Press, 1877-8, Evening News, 1881-4. *Author:* History of All Religions; Life of Rev. Albert Barnes, D.D.; The Blue Ray of Sunlight; A Slight Misunderstanding; A Wild Goose Chase; In the Nick of Time; Joshua Whitcomb's Tribulations; A Summer School Adventure; The Norseman (poem); A Legend of Katama Bay (poem); Martha's Vineyard (poem); Is There Real Danger? Our New Possessions; Legends of Martha's Vineyard, 1905; A New Start in Life. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, Authors Club (London), Soc. Am. Authors, Western Soc. of

Boston, Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Peace Soc. Clerk, Superior Ct., Dukes Co., Mass., 1911—. Pres. Dukes Co. Soc. S.A.R., 1916-17. *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

NEVINS, Allan, editor, author; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., May 20, 1890; *s.* Joseph Allan and Emma (Stahl) N.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; student Columbia; *m.* May Fleming Richardson, *d.* Anna Steese Richardson, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1916. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-13; editorial writer New York Evening Post since 1913; editorial writer the Nation, 1913-18. Presbyn. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; Illinois, 1917. *Home:* 140 Claremont Av. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NEW, Catherine McLaen, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEW, Clarence Herbert, author, editor; *b.* New York, Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Tobias and Lizzie A. (Parmelee) N.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1868-72, Betts Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1876, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877-80; *m.* Rachel Tatum, of Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1891. Traveled twice around the world, 1880-1, and 1891, visiting nearly every country; through S. America, 1884; shipwrecked on clipper ship "Eric the Red," Sept. 5, 1880, on coast of Victoria, Australia; foreign corr. several papers, 1884, 1891. Lt. U.S. naval vols., 1891-3. Constructing engr. engaged upon reservoirs and office bldgs., 1886-92; editor, writer and pub. since 1893; editor Truth, 1895; mgr. N.Y. and London Literary Press, 1897-1910; editor Reel Life, 1913-14. Contbr. short stories, essays, etc., to mags. and syndicate. *Author:* Franc Elliott, 1894; Under the Pacific, 1895; Chronicles of Murphy's Gulch, 1898; Culpeper Zandtt—War Correspondent (series in several mags., 1900-2); Memoirs of the International Bureau (series in Blue Book Magazine, 1907-8); An Agent of the Government (series in mags., 1908-9); Adventures of a Diplomatic Free Lance, series, 1909-18 (also prod. in motion pictures, and republished in Cassell's New Mag., London); Mysteries of the Sea (republished in Premier Mag., London, series over the pen-name "Culpeper Zandtt"), 1911-13, 1914-18; The Unseen Hand (war novel), 1918. *Home:* 459 Waverly Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NEW, Harry Stewart, senator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* John C. and Melissa B. N.; ed. Butler U.; *m.* Kathleen V. Milligan, Oct. 18, 1880; *m.* 2d, Catherine McLaen, Aug. 18, 1891. With Indianapolis Journal as reporter, editor, part owner and pub., 1878-1903; later pres. Bedford Stone & Constrn. Co. several yrs. Capt. and a.-a.-g. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1900; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1907-8); del. several Rep. nat. convs.; U.S. senator for term 1917-23. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind.

NEWBERNE, Robert Edward Lee, physician; *b.* nr. Wallaceton, Norfolk Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* William N. and Mary (Creekmore) N.; ed. various schs. and colls.; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1893; D.D.S., N. Pacific Coll. Dental Surgery, Portland, 1896; B.S., George Washington U., 1900, M.S., 1901; unmarried. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Ft. Worth, Tex.; clk. U.S. Treasury, Washington, and various capacities in Indian Service, Ida., Ariz. and Wash.; went to Manila, P.I., 1902, and since active in pub. health work; ex-pres., Bd. Med. Examiners, P.I.; chief Free Dispensary div., Philippine Gen. Hosp.; mem. Constabulary Pension Examining Bd., etc.; lecturer on psychiatry, neurology, dermatology, med. ethics and legal medicine, U. of Philippines, also lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Law same. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps; act. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service; chief med. supervisor U.S. Indian Service. Mem. A.M.A., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Manila Med. Soc., Ida. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Psychical Research *Address:* Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

NEWBERRY, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Truston Polk Newberry), educator; see Vol. (1918-19).

NEWBERRY, Perry, writer; *b.* Union City, Mich., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Capt. Frank D. and Fannie E. (Stone) N.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Bertha Bair, of Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 18, 1892. In fire ins. business, Chicago, 1887-92; on art dept. San Francisco Examiner, reporter and editor of various papers, 1897-1905; bought San Francisco Wave in 1901 and was its editor until it went out of existence; writer of boys' serials, short stories, novelettes, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Sec. San Francisco League that opposed Abe Ruef machine in 1905; sec. regular Rep. League anti-machine orgn., 1907, and associated with Spreckels, Heney, and others in campaign of 1908; mem. Rep. Co. Com. of San Francisco County, 1905-9. Pres. Forest Theatre Soc. of Carmel, 1913-14. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 77th Div., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, ex-Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John S. and Helen Parmelee (Handy) N.; Ph. B., Yale University, 1885 (honorary A.M., same 1910); *m.* Harriet Josephine Barnes, of Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1888. Supt. construction., p.-m. and gen. frt. and pass. agt., Detroit, Bay City & Alpena Ry., 1885-7; pres. and treas. Detroit Steel & Spring Co., 1887-1901; pres., treas. Detroit Steel Casting Co.; v.-p. Mich. Telephone Co.; mem. exec. com. and dir. Union Trust Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co.; dir. State Savings Bank, Parke, Davis & Co., Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Union Depot & Station Co., Union Elevator Co. One of organizers Mich. State Naval Brigade, serving as landsman, 1895, lt. and navigator, 1897-8; commd. in U.S. Navy as lt. (jr. grade), May, 1898, and served on U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.-d.-c. to the gov., Mich. N.G., 1899; asst. sec. of the navy, 1905-8, Sec. of the Navy, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909. Lt. comdr. U.S.N. Fleet Reserve, June 6, 1917, and asst. to commandant 3d Naval Dist., New York. U.S. Senator from Mich. term 1919-25; Republican. Presbyn.; president Grace Hosp. (Detroit). Mem. Inst. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Union, University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). *Author:* Log of the U.S.S. Yosemite, 1899. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit.

NEWBILL, Willard Douglas, army officer; *b.* Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., Aug. 28, 1874; *s.* William Jeffries and Annie Eliza (Cauthorn) N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Sch. Submarine Defense, 1905; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Inf., 1897; trans. to 7th Arty., Apr. 2, 1898; capt. 34th Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Apr. 17, 1901; 1st lt. 6th Arty., Apr. 8, 1900; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., Jan. 28, 1910; maj. 2d Field Arty., Dec. 27, 1912; trans. to 4th Field Arty., June 16, 1913; maj. q.m., Jan. 2, 1914; lt.

col., July 26, 1916; col., May 15, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War in Porto Rico, July 1898-Mar. 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1901; with Gen. Lawton in Northern Luzon campaign; served on Mexican border, 1911-13, 1916-17; staff duty, 1906-10, 1914-17; in charge reunion of Blue and Gray, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, Oct. 16-19, 1917; comd. 3d Field Arty., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. Participated in last Meuse-Argonne offensive. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Buffalo, N. Y.). *Home:* Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.

NEWBOLD, W(illiam) Romaine, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* William Allibone and Martha Smith (Baily) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, grad. student, 1887-91, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Ethel Sprague Kent Packard, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1896. Teacher Latin, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., 1887-9; instr. Latin and lecturer in philosophy, 1889-91, lecturer in philosophy, 1891-4, asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1903, prof. 1903-7, Adam Seybert prof. since 1907, U. of Pa.; dean Graduate Sch. same, 1896-1904. Editor psychol. dept. American Naturalist (with Prof. E. D. Cope), 1895-6. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Psychical Research, London. Contbr. to various journals. *Home:* 212 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWBRANCH, Harvey Ellsworth, editor; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Oliver Peter and Louisa A. (Rapp) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896; *m.* Evalena Rolofson, of Lincoln, Neb., 1896. Reporter, and editorial writer, Omaha World-Herald, 1899-1905, asso. editor, 1905-10, editor, 1910—. Dir. World Pub. Co., Herald Bldg. Co. Regent U. of Neb., 1909. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic. *Home:* 1902 S. 33d St. *Office:* Daily World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

NEWBURGER, Joseph Emanuel, judge; *b.* New York, 1853; *s.* Emanuel and Lottie N.; ed. pub. sch., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at New York, 1874-1890. Justice City Ct., 1890-5, Ct. of Gen. Sessions, 1896-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist. since Jan. 1, 1906; Democrat (nominated by Dem., Rep. and Independence League parties). *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWBURY, Mollie Netcher (Mrs. S. Newbury), merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Morris and Ernestine Alpiner; *m.* Charles Netcher, 1891 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, S. Neuberger, 1913; (name changed to Newbury, 1918). Owner of the Boston (dept.) Store, of which has been pres. and treas. since 1905 (business founded by Charles Netcher, 1873), employing 4,000 persons. Has traveled extensively throughout U.S. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin, writer, metaphysician; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1845; *s.* John J. and Mary S. N.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Ida M. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1868 (died June 19, 1882); 2d, Katharine Hinchman (*q.v.*), July 27, 1887. *Author:* All's Right With the World; Discovery of a Lost Trail; Principles of Psychic Philosophy, 1911. *Address:* 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

NEWCOMB, Ezra Butler, clergyman; *b.* Indianapolis, Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Horatio Cooley and Eliza (Pabody) N.; U. of Minn., 1871-3; newspaper work, Indianapolis, 1874-6; studied law, 1876-9; practiced law, Indianapolis and Minneapolis, 1879-83; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1883-6; (D.D., Parsons, 1897); *m.* Minnie A. Beardsley, of Indianapolis, May 31, 1876. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1886-9, 1st Ch., La Porte, Ind., 1889-96, 1st Westminster Ch., Keokuk, Ia., May, 1896—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1895, 98, 99, 16; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1908-11, 1918-21; mem. advisory council ch. extension, 1908-12; moderator Synod of Ia., 1908, and mem. exec. com., 1915-18; pres. Bd. Iowa Presbyn. Home Missions, 1907-15. Inter-Ch. Federation State of Iowa, 1912-17. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892—; trustee Parsons Coll., 1898-1911. Independent Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (chaplain Ia. State Soc. 1899, 1909, pres. 1912). Author various pub. addresses, patriotic, religious and hist., also verses. *Address:* Keokuk, Ia.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, lawyer; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) N.; ed. Ludington, Mich., 1873-81; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Lucy Theodora Comstock, of Owosso, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893. Entered ry. service with C.,M. & St.P. R.R. as clerk in gen. offices, 1882; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1888-95; chief transportation sect., div. statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr. 1895-9; expert chief, div. of agr. U.S. Census, 1899-1901; editor Railway World, 1901-2; lecturer on statistics, Columbian U., 1896-1901. Was of counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902-3. With Prof. Henry C. Adams, was employed by com. on interstate commerce of U.S. Senate to digest the testimony taken by that com. prior to the enactment of the Hepburn law and to report as experts on certain points not fully covered by the testimony; sr. mem. law firm Newcomb & Frey, Washington, 1907-17; since practicing at N.Y. City. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Lawyers, Bankers (New York); Cosmos, University, Columbia Country (Washington). *Author:* Railway Economics, 1898; The Postal Deficit, 1900; Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law, 1910; also many articles on legal questions, rys., trusts, pub. ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in leading mags. and revs. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NEWCOMB, James Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1885; *s.* of Marcello and Maria Alice (Callahan) N.; grad. Boston Latin High Sch., 1903; B.L., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1904; A.B., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, 1905; theol. course, St. Mary's Sem., Belmont, N.C. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; teacher Latin, Greek, and ancient and medieval history, 1908-13, pres. since 1917, Carlton Acad., Summit, N.J. Mem. S.R. Democrat. K.C. Composer of a mass to be sung by children. *Address:* 14 Bedford Rd., Summit, N.J.

NEWCOMB, John Lloyd, engineer; *b.* Sassafras, Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Carey and Martha Jane (Coleman) N.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1900; C.E., U. of Va., 1903; unmarried. Computer in engr.'s office Rapid Transit

Subway Constrn. Co., N.Y. City, summer 1902; asst. engr. on location and constrn. Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., 1903-4; div. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1904-5; adj. prof. civ. engring., 1905, asso. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, U. of Va.; consulting practice since 1905. Supervisor Sect. B, S.A.T.C., U. of Va., May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha, Sigma Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Address:* Box 36, University, Va.

NEWCOMB, Katharine Hinchman, teacher, healer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; *d.* James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) Hinchman; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Detroit; *m.* Charles Benjamin Newcomb (*q.v.*), July 27, 1887. *Author:* Helps to Right Living; Steps Along the Path, 1911. *Address:* 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Charles, botanist; *b.* Flint, Mich., May 11, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Gayton) N.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Susan Eastman, of Flint, June 25, 1884. Teacher Mich. Sch. for Deaf, 1880-7; instr. botany, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1893-7, jr. prof., 1897-1905, prof. since 1905, U. of Michigan. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. G, 1910); mem. Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1917), Botanists of the Central States (ex-pres.), Mich. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi. Del. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (sec. Section Plant Physiology). Independent. Author of many pub. articles describing original researches on plants; now engaged in researches on sensitive reactions of plants. Editor-in-chief American Journal of Botany, 1914-18. *Address:* 9 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

NEWCOMER, Henry Clay, army officer; *b.* Upton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* David and Mary Shelley (Funk) N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Rebecca E. Kosier, of Byron, Ill., Dec. 29, 1886 (died Mar. 31, 1913); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lily A. Foster, of Washington, D.C., May 18, 1915. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., July 23, 1888; capt., July 31, 1897; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., Feb. 9, 1910; col., May 2, 1915; brigadier general, Aug. 8, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919. Asst. to Col. Mendell, San Francisco, Cal., on fortification work, 1889-92; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-6; in charge river improvements, 3d Dist., improvement Miss. River, 1896-1900, and Little Rock (Ark.) Dist., 1898-1900; asst. to engr. commr. of D.C., 1900-3; comd. Co. E, 3d Batln. Engrs., Washington Barracks, D.C., 1903-4; mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, 1904, 1908-9, and 1910-19; div. engr. Central Div., 1910-14; asst. to chief of engrs. in charge River and Harbor Sect., 1916-18; asst. dir. Chem. Warfare Service, Aug. 6, 1918-Jan. 6, 1919; in charge harbor improvements, Honolulu (Hawaii) Dist., dept. engr. Hawaiian Dept., and comdg. 3d Engrs., 1919-20. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Oahu Country (Hawaii). *Address:* U.S. Engineer Office, Honolulu, T.H.

NEWCOMER, Waldo, capitalist; *b.* at Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Amelia Louisa (Ehlen) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Margaret Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Has large financial interests; v.p. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Northern Central Ry.; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank since Jan. 1906. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Maryland Country, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting, Baltimore Athletic (Baltimore); Lotos, Bankers, Recess, Railroad (New York). Mem. bd. of Baltimore Br., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond. *Home:* 105 W. Monument St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Baltimore, Md.

NEWELL, Cicero, soldier; *b.* Aug. 12, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEWELL, Edward Theodore, numismatist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1886; *s.* Frederick Seth and Frances Cecilia (Bain) N.; B.A. Yale, 1907, A.M., 1909; *m.* Adra Nelson Marshall, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 22, 1909. Researcher in numismatics and kindred subjects (coins, intaglios, seal cylinders, scarabs, Babylonian clay tablets, etc.) since 1907. Fellow Royal Numismatic Soc., British Numismatic Soc. (both of London, Eng.); mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. (pres. since 1916), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies (London), Beta Theta Pi. Trustee Mus. French Art, Republican. *Author:* Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great, 1912; The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, 1916; The Séleucid Mint of Antioch, 1918. Was 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Am. Numismatic Society, 156th St. and Broadway, New York.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, prof. civil engineering, U. of Ill.; *b.* Bradford, Pa., May 5, 1862; *s.* Augustus William and Anna M. (Haynes) N.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston (mining engr.), 1885; *m.* Effie Josephine Mackintosh, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1890. Engaged in mining in Colo.; asst. Ohio Geol. Survey; miscellaneous engring. in Pa., Va., etc.; asst. hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-90; hydrographer, 1890-1902; chief engr., 1902-7, dir. 1907-14, U.S. Reclamation Service; prof. civil engineering, University of Illinois, since 1914. Mem. U.S. Land Commn., U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Nat. Advisory Bd. for Fuels and Structural Materials. Sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1892-3, 1897-9, Am. Forestry Assn., 1898-1903; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. of Engrs., Ill. Soc. of Engrs., Engineering Council (N.Y.), Am. Assn. Engrs. (president 1919), Inst. for Govt. Research, Nat. Research Council; pres. Washington Soc. Engrs., 1907; v.p. Washington Academy Sciences, 1907; mem. Alpha Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Triangle. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Chicago); University, Cosmopolitan (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Agriculture by Irrigation, 1894; Hydrography of the Arid Regions, 1891; The Public Lands of the United States, 1895; Irrigation in the United States, 1902; Hawaii, Its Natural Resources, 1909; Principles of Irrigation Engineering, 1913; Irrigation Management, 1916; Engineering as a Career, 1916; Water Resources Present and Future Uses, 1919. *Home:* 1109 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill, chemist; Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Ellen F. (Read) N.; Ph.B., Brown U. 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Carolyn E. Strong, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket High Sch., 1890-2, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-1904; prof. chemistry, Boston U., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Experimental Chemistry (also Teach-

ers' Supplement to same), 1900; Descriptive Chemistry (also Teachers' Handbook to same), 1903; Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1909 (rewritten 1916); General Chemistry, 1914; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1916; also pamphlet, Teachers' Problem, 1900, and Chemistry and Physics in Normal Schools (written for Paris Expn.). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

EWELL, Peter (Sheaf Hersey), author, illustrator; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1862; *s.* George Frederick and Louisa N.; ed. Bushnell, Ill., until 16 or 17 yrs. of age; *m.* Leona Dow Ashcraft, Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1884. *Author:* Topsys and Turveys, 1893; Topsys and Turvys (No. 2), 1894; A Shadow Show, 1896; Peter Newell's Pictures and Rhythms, 1899; The Hole Book, 1908; Jungle Jangle, 1909; The Slant Book, 1910; The Rocket Book, 1912. Contbr. to mags. Has illustrated several books. *Address:* Leonia, N.J.

EWELL, Wilbur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Gurleyville, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Frederick C. and Jane P. (Slater) N.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878-80, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1881-2; *m.* Elizabeth F. Haynes, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor N.E. Southern Conf., 1887-1901, Vt. Conf., 1901-7, Troy Conf. since 1907. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898; The Life Worth Living, 1902; Far from the Maddening Crowd (song), 1907. Popular lecturer. *Address:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

EWELL, William Whiting, church financial specialist; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* William Whiting and Helen (Pert) N.; theol. edn. at Oratoire, Geneva, Switzerland; (D.D., Drury, 1906); *m.* Nellie Bennett, of Excelsior, Minn., Nov. 7, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Winthrop, Minn., 1891-2, Morley Memorial Ch., Duluth, 1892-6, Bethany Ch., St. Paul, 1896-8, Compton Hill Ch., St. Louis, 1898-05; sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., Chicago, 1905-17. Mason. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* Association Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EWELL, Wilmon, entomologist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Mar. 4, 1878; *s.* William J. and Elizabeth A. (Anderson) N.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; *m.* Helen M. Mabee, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1907. Asst. entomologist, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897-9, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. entomologist and apiarist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902; state entomologist of Ga., 1903-4; entomologist, La. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and sec. and entomologist State Crop Pest Commn. of La., 1905-9; entomologist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state entomologist, 1910-15; state plant commr. of Fla. since Aug. 24, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

EWENS, Adrian M., lecturer; *b.* Medina, O., Sept. 15, 1871; *s.* James and Augusta A. (Post) N.; Hiram Coll., Ohio; B.O., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; *m.* Hattie Eleanor Miller, of Des Moines, 1896 (died 1910); 2d, Margaret Scott, of Des Moines, Oct. 4, 1911. Teacher Drake U., 1894-5; instr. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English, 1896-9, prof. pub. speaking, 1899-08, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts. Monologue lecturer; program dir. and critic with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1908-15; head dept. speech arts, Horner Inst. of Fine Arts, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17; dir. and pres. Univ. Sch. of Music and Other Fine Arts, Lincoln, Neb., since Sept. 1, 1917; also head of speech arts dept. Chautauqua and Lyceum Coaching Sch., Chicago. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 1910-12; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago), Commercial, Rotary (Lincoln). *Address:* Eleventh and R Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

NEWFIELD, Morris, rabbi; *b.* Homonna, Hungary, 1869; *s.* of Simon Sabbatai and Lena (Klein) N.; Royal Gymnasium, Homonna and Budapest, Hungary; B.D., Theol. Coll., Budapest, 1889; M.A., University of Budapest, 1895; B.A., University of Cincinnati; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1895; *m.* Leah Ullman, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 29, 1901. Rabbi Temple Emanu El, Birmingham, 1895—. Founder of Free Kegten and its sec. for a number of yrs.; an organizer and dir. Associated Charities, Birmingham; sec. and mgr. Citizens' Relief Com., following Virginia Mine disaster, distributing $30,000 to the sufferers and conducting relief extending over a period of 4 yrs.; v.-p. Jefferson Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Birmingham Humane Soc., Kindergarten Soc. Prof. Hebrew and Semitics, Howard Coll. (Bapt.), Birmingham, since 1914; supervisor of synagogues in Ala. and Fla. Pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress since 1913, Birmingham Social Workers, 1913-15. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Phoenix, Quid Pro Quo. *Author:* (monograph): The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1895; also numerous published sermons, addresses and articles on lit. and philosophy. Supervisor of Jewish welfare bd., Camp McLellan, during the war. *Home:* 2150 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Sarah B. N.; corporal 45th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-72; *m.* Catherine A. Harvey, of Oceanic, N.J., 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; in pastorates, 1872-88; then U.S. asst. spl. forest agt., U.S. forest supervisor, supt. forest reserves of Southern Cal. and supt. forest reserves of Northern and Central Cal. until 1905. *Author:* History of Fall River, Mass., 1862; Joe and the Howards, 1869; Harry's Trip to the Orient, 1885; Ruthie's Story, 1888; Trees of Northeastern America, 1890; Shrubs of Northeastern America, 1893; Vines of Northeastern America, 1897; Handbook and Herbarium. Wrote: Sheep and the U.S. Reserves, 1901; Fire and the U.S. Reserves, 1902; Lumbering and the U.S. Reserves, 1905. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

NEWHOUSE, Samuel, mining, capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Babetta N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ida H., *d.* Hiram Stingley, of Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Clerk of courts, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1873-9; freighting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-86; mining, 1886; removed to Denver, 1888; originated, 1891, and became pres., 1894, Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R.; also pres. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Newhouse Mines & Smelters, Nipissing Silver Mines Co.; originated Newhouse tunnel between Idaho Springs and Central City; has operated extensively in mines in Utah. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEWKIRK, Garrett, physician, dentist; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., May 3, 1847; *s.* Cornelius L. and Anna (Hammond) N.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1868; attended Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery later; *m.* Martha E. Martin, of Minonk, Ill., Dec., 1872. Practiced dentistry Chicago, 1883-1900; since then in Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.; dean Coll. Dentistry, U. of Southern Cal., 1901-6; pres. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1907, 08. Pres. Central Illinois Dental

Assn., 1884, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1893-4, Chicago Dental Soc., 1899-1900; mem. Nat. Dental Assn. Contbr. of poems and stories to Round Table, Youth's Companion, Outlook, Bird Lore, etc. *Author:* Rhymes of the States (a geography for boys and girls), 1896; Æsop's Fables Retold, 1916. *Address:* Pasadena, Cal.

NEWKIRK, Newton, editor, writer; b. Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; s. Joseph Alexander and Nancy (Hopkins) N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; m. Queen Josephine Craft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editor "All Sorts," a humorous column each week-day in The Boston Post since 1901. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Stealthy Steve, the Six-Eyed Sleuth, 1904; The Stork Book, 1907; Recollections of a Gold Cure Graduate, 1906; The Tale of a Check Book, 1906; Back to Nature, 1911; Doc & Jim & Me, 1906; One Injun and 3 to Carry, 1907; Humorous Tales of the Woods, 1913. *Home:* 59 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, senator; Aug. 28, 1848–Dec. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NEWLIN, Thomas, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

NEWLIN, William Jesse, prof. philosophy; b. Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; s. Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1906; studied Yale, summer 1906, at Oxford, Eng., 1912-13; m. Margaret Baird Randal, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1902-5; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-6; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, prof. since 1909, also sec. student activities com., 1917—, Amherst Coll. Nat. ednl. recruiting sec. War Personnel Bd., Y.M.C.A., 1918; chief of govt. div., citizenship dept., Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, 1919; dir. of extension, Serbian Relief Commn., Tchatchak, Serbia, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 22 Sunset Av., Amherst, Massachusetts.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, theologian; b. in Edgefield Co., S.C., Aug. 25, 1852; s. John B. and Harriett (Whitaker) N.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1871; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; grad. student Hebrew, Aramaic, Arabic, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1875-6; (LL.D., Southwestern Bapt. Univ., 1883, McMaster University, Toronto, 1914; D.D., Mercer Univ., 1885); m. Mary Augusta Ware, of Seale, Ala., July 15, 1873; father of Horatio Hackett N. (*q.v.*) Acting prof., 1877-80, Pettingill prof. ch. history, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem.; prof. ch. history, McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1881-1901, Baylor U., Tex., 1901-8; prof. ch. history and dean, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fort Worth, Tex., 1908-13; prof. history, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., since 1913. Professorial lecturer ch. history, U. of Chicago, summer, 1906; prof. ch. history and comparative religion, Vanderbilt U., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Comenius Gesellschaft, Germany. *Author:* The Baptist Churches in the United States, 1894; History of Anti-Pædobaptism to A.D. 1609, 1897; Manual of Church History (2 vols.), 1900, 1903; A Century of Baptist Achievement, 1901. Translator and editor Immer's Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 1877; Anti-Manichean Works of Augustine, Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, vol. IV. Dept. editor for ch. history of the new Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge since 1905; also other transl. an contbr. to cyclos. and Bapt. publs. *Addres* 609 Dutton St., Waco, Tex.

NEWMAN, Allen George, sculptor; b. Ne York, Aug. 28, 1875; s. Allen George and Ac Evelyn (Hinde) N.; ed. Coll. City of New Yor pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York; m. Fl rence Allan, of New York, Mar. 28, 1900. Pri works: bronze group, "Triumph of Peace," A lanta, Ga.; "The Hiker," Spanish-Am. W soldier, Providence, R.I. (duplicates to I erected in various cities by United Spanis War Vets.); marble figures, "Night and Day Harriman Bank, New York; Henry Hudsc Monument, erected by Colonial Dames America, 72d St. and Riverside Drive, Ne York; Gen. Philip Sheridan Monument, Scra ton, Pa.; Joe Chandler Harris Monument, A lanta, Ga.; monument to the women of t South, Jacksonville, Fla.; statue of Gener Oates, ex-gov. of Ala., Montgomery; statue General Stirling Price, Keytesville, Mo.; al numerous other statues and busts. Metho ist. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectur League, New York. Union Internationale d Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Am. Federatic Arts; hon. mem. United Spanish War Vet *Clubs:* West End Assn., Nat. Arts (life mem Competitive Prize ($500) for design for vald medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1917. *Home:* 263 W. 71 St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery, teacher; Wytheville, Va., Oct. 29, 1879; s. Thomas Jam and Alda (Roper) N.; A.B., King Coll., Bristc Tenn., 1897; M.A., U. of Va., 1901, Ph.D., 190 m. Caroline Amelia Fain, of Bristol, Ten Jan. 2, 1902. Instr. in English, U. of Va., 189 1901, 1902-3; asso. prof. English, 1903-7, pro rhetoric, 1907-16, prof. English, since 1916, de of Academic Dept. since 1915, Va. Poly. Ins Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. for Promotic Engring. Edn., Va. Soc. for Study of Edn., V Folk-Lore Soc. Mason. *Editor:* De Quincey Essays, 1905; Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, 191 *Address:* Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Black burg, Virginia.

NEWMAN, E. M., travel lecturer; b. Clevelan O., Mar. 16, 1872; s. Frank and Irma (Ninne N.; student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserv U.), 1889-93; unmarried. Lectures every wint in 15 of the largest cities in the U.S.; pre Newman Lecture Co. Has made 4 trips arour the world; in Africa with Theodore Roosevel 1908. *Address:* 1644 Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Il

NEWMAN, Edgar Douglas, lawyer, banke b. Woodstock, Va., Mar. 26, 1854; s. Benjam P. and Elizabeth (Hickman) N.; Randolph-M con Coll., Ashland, Va.; grad. Va. Mil. Ins Lexington, Va., July 4, 1876 (first in class); Mary O. Walton, of Woodstock, Dec. 20, 187 Practiced, Woodstock, since 1878; pres. She andoah Nat. Bank, and Shenandoah Vall Loan & Trust Co. (Woodstock), Massanutt Nat. Bank (Strasburg), 1st Nat. Bank (Luray v.-p. Citizens' Bank (New Market); pres. Pe ple's Bank (Mt. Jackson); dir. Farmers & Me chants' Nat. Bank (Winchester). Capt. V Vol. Co., 2d Regt., 1880-5; chmn. Dem. Count Com., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1883-6; mem. Der State Exec. Com., 1900-4; judge County C Shenandoah Co., 1886-98. Chmn. dist. draft b Western Dist. of Va., 1917-18. *Address:* Woo stock, Va.

NEWMAN, Edwin A., real estate; see Vol. VI (1912-13).

NEWMAN, Herman, editor; see Vol. VII (191 1913).

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Seale, Ala., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* Albert Henry N. (*q.v.*) and Mary Augusta (Ware) N.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1896; spl. student, U. of Toronto, 1896-7; fellow in zoölogy, 1898-1900, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, U. of Chicago; *m.* Isobel Currie Marshall, of Toronto, 1907. Instr. biology and Latin, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1897-8; instr. biology and chemistry, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1900-4; instr. zoölogy, 1905-8, asst. prof. elect, 1908, U. of Mich.; prof. and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1908-11; asso. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1911-17, prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1917—, and dean in the Colleges of Science, 1915—, University of Chicago. Head of Instruction force in physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Society Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Chi. *Author:* The Biology of Twins, 1917; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1919; also numerous monographs and papers on zoöl. and physiol. topics. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago.

NEWMAN, Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1854; *s.* Salmon and Pauline (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1873; *m.* Minnie Goodman, of Chicago, May 30, 1888. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; now mem. firm of Newman, Poppenhusen, Stern & Johnston; has been identified with much important litigation. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Ravisloe Country. *Home:* Sisson Hotel. *Office:* Lumber Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jared Treman, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Isaac Harmon and Cornelia Ann (Treman) N.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; LL.B., Union, 1879; teacher, Enfield, N.Y., 1875-6, Blossburg, Pa., 1876-7; *m.* Jane Edwards Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1880; spl. co. judge, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1882-6; city atty., Ithaca, 1895-9; mayor of Ithaca, 1907-8; law lecturer, Cornell Law Sch., 1897-9. Dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1895-1903, and since 1907, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Member N.Y. State Bar Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NEWMAN, John Grant, clergyman; *b.* near Dandridge, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Blair and Nancy Elizabeth (Rankin) N.; A.B., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1888, M.A., 1894 (D.D., 1908); prin. New Market (Tenn.) Acad., 1888-90; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; *m.* Mary E. Minnis, of New Market, June 28, 1893 (died Mar. 7, 1901); 2d, Helen I. Minnis, of New Market, Dec. 19, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; prof. Latin, Maryville Coll., 1893-1903; pastor Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1903-5, Wyoming Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-8; pres. The Western Coll. for Women, Aug. 1, 1908-Aug. 30, 1912; pastor Chambers-Wylie Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Sept. 1, 1912—. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Republican. *Author:* An Education for You. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914-17 (chmn. 1916-17); exec. commn. Synod of Pa., 1915-18. *Address:* 4642 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWMAN, Oliver Peck; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NEWMAN, Stephen Morrell, clergyman, college president; *b.* West Falmouth, Me., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Helen Mar (Morrell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1887); *m.* M. Louie McManus, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 15, 1871. Pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1871-8, First Ch., Ripon, Wis., 1878-85, First Ch., Washington, D.C., 1885-1906; pres. Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1908-9, Kee Mar Coll. for Women, Hagerstown, Md., 1909-11, Howard U., Washington, 1912-18 Prof. mathematics and biology, Ripon College Wis., 1880-2; prof. ch. history, Theol. Dept. Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1887-91. Mem. A.A.A.S., Washington branch Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Colonial Soc. America (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Address:* Danbury, Conn., R.F.D. 5.

NEWMAN, William H., railway pres.; Sept. 6, 1847–Aug. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWMAN, William Truslow, judge; June 23, 1843–Feb. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWMAN, Willie Betty (Mrs.), artist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864; *d.* Col. W. F. M. and Sophie (Bucker) Betty; studied at Cincinnati Art Sch., under T. S. Noble, later studying in Paris, with Benjamin Constant, J. P. Laurens and Bouguereau; *m.* at Alexandria, Tenn., J. W. Newman, Jan. 2, 1882. First exhibited in the salon in 1891. Exhibited also in salons of 1893-4-5-6-7-8, 1900 (hon. mention, 1900), and at Paris Expn., 1900. Principal works: La Neuvaine; Le Pain Bénit; En Pénitence; Foolish Virgin; An Instant Repose; La Fille du Marin; also portrait of Vice-President Sherman and others.*

NEWMARK, Harris, merchant; July 5, 1834–Apr. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NEWMARK, Marco Ross, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1902; studied polit. economy and philosophy, U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Constance Meyberg, of Los Angeles, June 6, 1906. With M. A. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, since 1904, partner since 1908; sec. Harris Newmark Co. Mem. Los Angeles Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn. (treas. since 1913), Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Southern Cal. div. of Camp Library Fund, U.S.A. Organizer and pres. Nathan Straus Palestine Advancement Soc.; sec. Southern Cal. Jewish Orphans' Home. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, B'nai B'rith. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Gamut, Automobile of Southern Cal., Southern Cal. Rod and Reel. *Co-Editor:* Sixty Years in Southern California (by Harris Newmark), 1915. Contbr. to mags.; pres. Los Angeles Produce Exchange; librarian Los Angeles Scottish Rite Library. *Home:* 977 Arapahoe St. *Office:* 1248-1264 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWMARK, Maurice Harris, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; ed. pvt. acads., Los Angeles, N.Y. City and Paris, France; *m.* San Francisco, July 3, 1888, Rose, *d.* Joseph P. Newmark. Began, 1876, with H. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, Los Angeles, now v.-p.; v.-p. Los Angeles Brick Co.; pres. Harris Newmark Co. (real estate, etc.); was mem. commn. that consolidated harbor towns with Los Angeles; harbor commr., 1909. Pres. Associated Jobbers, 1899-12; pres. Southern Cal. Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1905-1917; dir. Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles. Mem. Hispanic Soc. of Calif., Los Angeles County Pioneers' Soc., Am. Philatelic Soc., Southern Calif. Historical Soc. Republican. Jewish. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* San Gabriel Valley, Press, Jonathan, Los Angeles Ath-

letic, Book Club of Calif., Automobile of Southern Calif. An editor of Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915. Collector postage stamps for 50 yrs. and owns a notable collection. *Home:* 905 Beacon St. *Office:* 1248 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Cal.

NEWSOM, John Flesher, mining geologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Mary (Flesher) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; post-grad. student and teacher, Stanford U., 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Adelaide Frances Perry, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 17, 1896. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-3; structural and stratigraphic work on carboniferous strata of Northern Ark., 1891-3; instr. geology, 1895-6, asst. prof. 1896-8, Ind. U.; in charge geol. field work in Southern Ind., 1896-7; examined phosphate deposits of Ark., 1897-9; studied prin. mining regions of central and western U.S., 1898; asst. prof., 1898, asso. prof. mining, 1901-9, prof., 1909, Leland Stanford Junior Univ. Engaged in work on geology of Santa Cruz Mountains, Cal., during summers 1901-4; also various professional exams. of mining properties, 1900-9; professional exams. of mining properties in S. America, 1910-11; v.-p. Ind. Gold Dredging & Mining Co.; pres. Shasta Dredging Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Economic Geology, 2 edits., 1895, 1900. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

NEWTON, Alfred Edward; *b.* Phila., 1863; *s.* Alfred Wharton and Louisa (Swift) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Babette Edelheim, of Phila., 1890. Began in elec. business, Phila., Pa., 1885; pres. Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Art, Philobiblon, Franklin Inn (Phila.), Engineers', Railroad, Grolier (New York), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Collector of 1st edits. of books, especially of books of 18th century. *Author:* The Amenities of Book-Collecting and Kindred Affections. Frequent contributor to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* "Oak Knoll," Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 19th and Hamilton Sts., Philadelphia.

NEWTON, Byron Rufus, collector of customs; *b.* Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Laurens C. and Irene (Scott) N.; Oberlin Coll., 1882-4; *m.* Winifred Cattle, of Seward, Neb., Oct. 3, 1900. Began in newspaper work, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; legislative corr., Albany, 1892-1900; war corr. in Cuba, for Associated Press, Apr.-Sept., 1898; polit. and descriptive writer, New York Herald, 1902-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 5, 1913; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1913-17; collector of customs, Port of New York, Oct. 1, 1917—; Democrat. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y. City. *Office:* Custom House, N.Y. City.

NEWTON, Charles Bertram, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWTON, Charles Damon, lawyer; *b.* Birdsall, Allegany Co., N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Polly A. (Brundage) N.; student Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-6, law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-9; *m.* Nellie E. Durfee, of Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1887. Began practice at Geneseo, N.Y., 1890; now mem. Newton, O'Connor & Newton; dir. Livingston County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); member constl. com. Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange; Republican (N York). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* St Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

NEWTON, Cleveland Alexander, congre man; *b.* in Wright Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1873; John and Rebecca E. N.; student Drury Co Springfield, Mo., 1895-1900; LL.B., U. of M 1902; *m.* Meta Mitchell, of Humansville, M June 7, 1907. Began practice at Hartville, M 1902; elected to Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902, reëlect 1904; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of M 1905-7; asst. atty. U.S. Circuit Court, St. Lou 1907-11; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. at Wa ington, D.C., 1911-12; resigned, July 1, 1912, engage in practice at St. Louis; mem. 66th C gress (1919-21), 10th Mo. Dist. Republica *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Riverview. *Hom* 5832 Page Blvd. *Office:* Security Bldg., Louis, Mo.

NEWTON, Elbridge Ward, author; see V VIII (1914-15).

NEWTON, Mrs. F. H., educator; see Fau Newton, Cosette.

NEWTON, James Thornwell, U.S. co missioner of patents; *b.* Morgan Co., Ga., J 17, 1861; *s.* William H. and Miriam K. (Walki N.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1880; LL.B., Georgeto U., D.C., 1896; *m.* Helen Bennett, of Columb Ga., Sept. 18, 1901. With U.S. Patent Office examiner, 1891, law clk., 1893-5, chief clk., 18 96, prin. examiner, 1896-1914, 1st asst. comm Mar. 19, 1914, and commissioner of pate since Aug. 31, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. M Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Home (trustee), Washingt Country. *Compiler:* Digest of Patent Off Trade-mark Decisions, 1896. *Home:* 1625 R N.W. *Address:* Patent Office, Washington.

NEWTON, John Orville, educator; *b.* dover, Me., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Ka erine E. (Cutting) N.; grad. Me. Wesley Sem., 1888; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1 (hon. A.M., 1917); post-grad. study, Harva Summer Sch.; *m.* Addie O. Denning, of Pola Me., Aug. 24, 1894 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Lou Munroe, of Lewiston, Me., July 12, 1905. Beg as teacher, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1893; pri same since 1909. Republican. Congregationali Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Hom* Kents Hill, Me.

NEWTON, Joseph Fort, clergyman; *b.* De tur, Tex., July 21, 1876; *s.* Lee and Sue G. (B tle) N.; ed. largely by mother; student Han Inst. (now defunct) and Southern Bapt. The Sem., Louisville, Ky.; (Litt.D., Coe Coll., Ced Rapids, Ia., 1912; D.D., Tufts College, 191 *m.* Jennie Mai Deatherage, of Sandefs, Carr Co., Ky., June 14, 1900. Ordained Bapt. min try, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Paris, Tex., 18 98; asso. pastor non-sectarian ch., St. Lou 1898-1900; founder, and pastor People's C Dixon, Ill., 1901-8; pastor Liberal Christian (Universalist), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1908-16, T City Temple, London, Eng., 1916-19, Church Divine Paternity, New York, 1919—. N res. lecturer State U. of Ia.; asso. editor Uni Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago. Democr Served as Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge Masons of Ia. *Author:* David Swing, P Preacher, 1909; Abraham Lincoln, 1910; L coln and Herndon, 1910; The Eternal Chri 1912; Sermons and Lectures, 1912; The Builde A Story and Study of Masonry, 1914; Wes and Woolman, 1914; What Have the Saints Teach Us? 1914; The Ambassador, 1916; T Mercy of Hell, 1918; The Sword of the Spi 1918; The Theology of Civilization, 1919; a many pamphlets on patriotic and Masonic t ics, and numerous addresses and sermo

Address: Church of Divine Paternity, 76th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Louie De Votie, editor; *b.* Halcyondale, Screven Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1892; *s.* William Moore and Dicie Elizabeth (Robbins) N.; A.B., Mercer U., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Julia Winn Carstarphen, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 30, 1915. Asst. prof. history, 1913-17, prof., 1918, Mercer Univ.; camp secretary Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1918; dir. of publicity for Ga., Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign, 1919 (raised more than $10,000,000); mng. editor Christian Index since Jan. 1, 1920. *Address:* 600 Flatiron Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NEWTON, McGuire, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 25, 1876; *s.* John Brockenbrough and Roberta Page (Williamson) N.; McGuire's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va.; M.D., Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1897; unmarried. Began practice, Richmond, 1897; specializes in diseases of children; prof. pediatrics, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, 1907-12; prof. pediatrics, Med. Coll. of Va., July 1, 1912—; pediatrist to Memorial and Richmond City hosps. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

NEWTON, R(ichard) Heber, clergyman; Oct. 31, 1840–Dec. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEWTON, Walter Hughes, congressman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Mary Hughes (Newton) N.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Cora M. Noracon, of Minneapolis, June 14, 1905. With Dodson-Fisher-Brockmann Co., wholesale saddlery, Minneapolis, 1905-10; law partner Hon. Frank M. Nye, 1910-15; 1st asst. county atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1914-18 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Minn. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial, Lincoln Republican. *Home:* 3012 Irving Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWTON, Walter Russell, college prof.; *b.* Highgate, Vt., May 28, 1855; *s.* Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte A. (Smith) N.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881; student Union Theol. Sem., 1884-6; A.M., Syracuse U., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; studied univs. of Berlin and Münster, 1900 and 1914; *m.* Clara Pease, of Burlington, Vt., 1888. Teacher Latin and German, Barre, Vt., 1881-2; prin. high sch., Keeseville, N.Y., 1882-4; teacher Latin and German, Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1886-92; head of German dept. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1905; instr. German, 1905-6, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1906, Rutgers Coll. Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.), Phi Beta Kappa (Rutgers, U. of Vt., N.Y. City). Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Historical, Alumni and Faculty (Rutgers). *Home:* 39 College Av., New Brunswick, New Jersey.

NEWTON, William Wilberforce, clergyman; Nov. 4, 1843–June 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEYMANN, Clarence Adolph, psychiatrist, alienist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1887; *s.* Adolph M. and Emma H. (Huscher) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; M.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1915; unmarried. Instr. psychiatry, Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-18, also dir. lab. of Internal Med.; supt. Cook Co. (Ill.) Psycopathic Hosp. since Mar. 4, 1918. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, A.E.F., and at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1918-19. Mem. Delta Omega. *Club:* University (Chicago). Contbr. articles on results of original research, to Johns Hopkins Bull., Jour. Experimental Medicine, Jour. of Immunology, etc. *Home:* Morton Grove, Cook Co., Ill. *Address:* Psychopathic Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. William E. and Eliza (Sherman) N.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Mary A. Harrington, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1903. Served on Pacific Sta., 1880-2; survey and exploration, Alaska, 1884-8; Squadron of Evolution, 1889-92; flag-lt. N. Atlantic Squadron, 1893-4; insp. naval militia, 1895-6; writer and lecturer, Naval War Coll., on signaling and naval tactics, 1893-6; prize essayist, Naval Inst., 1890 and 1896; naval attaché at Berlin, Rome and Vienna, till breaking out of war with Spain, in which he served on blockade of Cuban ports, participating in battle of Nipe Bay; transferred to Flagship Olympia at Manila, Nov., 1898; participated in the suppression of the Filipino insurrection, Feb., 1899-July 1, 1901; in campaigns about Manila, Ilo Ilo, Subig Bay and Lyngayen Gulf; China, Feb.-Oct., 1900, during "Boxer" campaign; sec. naval comm. in P.I., 1901; insp. target practice, 1902; Naval Station, Hawaii, 1903; comdg. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1904-6; Pacific Squadron, 1906-7; promoted to comdr., July 1, 1907; comdg. ships at Naval Acad., 1907-9; comdg. U.S.S. Tacoma, June, 1909-May, 1910; naval attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Aires, June 1, 1910-Nov., 1911; promoted capt., 1911; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, Dec. 30, 1911-July, 1913; Atlantic Fleet, 1913-16, comdg. U.S.S. Michigan; comd. 3d seaman regt. in occupation of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr. 1914; grad. Naval War Coll., 1916; mem. Gen. Bd.; on outbreak of war ordered to command Div. 1 and later Squadron 1, battleship force, Atlantic Fleet; promoted rear admiral, Aug. 1917; comdg. Squadron 2, patrol force and of U.S. Naval forces based on Gibraltar, Nov. 1917; comd. of U.S. naval forces in Western Mediterranean until after the armistice; in Eastern Mediterranean, in Adriatic, Jan.-Mar. 1919; dir. Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., Apr. 1, 1919—. Commended for rescue of crew of Am. ship "Ocean King," which foundered in May 1887. Mem. Anthrop. Soc., Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* The Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia, 1889. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NICCOLLS, Samuel Jack, clergyman; Aug. 3, 1838–Aug. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICHOLAS, Anna, newspaper writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa.; *d.* Dr. John and Rachel (Gardiner) N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Meadville, Pa. On editorial staff Indianapolis Journal, 1881-1904; editorial writer Indianapolis Star, 1904—. Occasional contributor to other newspapers and periodicals. *Author:* An Idyl of the Wabash (short stories), 1898; The Making of Thomas Barton (short stories), 1913. *Home:* The Blacherne, Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLAS, William Gardiner, newspaper writer; Mar. 6, 1853–May 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICHOLL, Horace Wadham, composer; *b.* nr. Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 17, 1848; *s.* John and Ann (Wadham) N.; gen. edn. in schs. of Birmingham; studied music and composition under father, and studied piano and organ under various professors; *m.* Cornelia Mather, author, in Trenton, N.J., July 27, 1889. Organist of various chs. in Eng. and America, 1866-90, and gave numerous classical organ recitals;

also instr. in counterpoint, single and double fugue, and composition. *Composer:* Mass in E flat, 1872; Eight Characteristic Pieces (piano duet), 1885; Twelve Sentiments Poétiques (piano), 1888; Sonata for Piano ('cello), 1889; "Hamlet"—Psychic Sketch, for orchestra, 1889; Cloister Scene, solo and chorus, 1889; Twelve Melodic Studies (piano), 1891; Three Melodic Pieces (piano), 1899; Twelve Grand Preludes and Fugues for Organ, 1900; Six Short Preludes and Fugues; Six Symphonic Preludes and Fugues; Fantasies on Psalms CXXX and XXIII, 1900; Three Offertories, 1901; Symphonic Sonata (A), 1902; Symphonic Poem "Life," and Six Symphonic Studies, 1903; various organ movements, and other works; also four "connected" Oratories; Symphonies; Symphonic Poem "Tartarus"; orchestral suite in A Major (five movements); etc.; chamber music (quartet and trio); 12 concert preludes and fugues in all the different counterpoints, for pianoforte, 1915; six preludes and fugues, pianoforte, 1918; etc. *Home:* 152 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLL, William Evan, college dean; *b.* Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Can., Mar. 21, 1883; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Baer) N.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1904; Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1904-7; U. of Edinburgh, 1907-8; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Edith Jennie Wright, Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1909. Teacher in history and edn., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-10; prin. Acad. and instr. edn., 1910-11, prof. edn. since 1911, Bellevue Coll., also trustee, registrar, 1912-15, acting pres., 1914-16; acting asso. prof. edn., Ind. U., Bloomington, 2d semester 1916-17; prof. edn. and dean, Bellevue Coll., 1st semester, 1917-18; camp edul. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Funston, Kan., Feb.-July 1918; dir. training, western dept. Army Y.M.C.A., July 1918-July 1919; dean Pomona Coll., 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

NICHOLLS, C(harles) W(ilbur) deLyon, author, philanthropist; *b.* Nichols, Conn., Dec. 17, 1854 (of the Sir Richard Nicolls branch); *s.* George Kneeland and Armina de Lyon (Seeley) N.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1874; entered Yale, 1874, but withdrew because of ill health; pupil in singing, Bristol's Conservatoire, 1874-6, student Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Concord Sch. of Philosophy, summers, 1879-82, in philosophy at Seabury Div. Sch., 1882-4; grad. Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York, 1887; unmarried. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1888; vicar St. Thomas', New Haven, 1887-8; rector St. Stephen's, Staten Island, 1888-92; chaplain Dept. Pub. Charities and Corrections, New York, 1893-7; vicar St. Luke's, New York, 1897-9. Became Roman Catholic, 1899; took lectures in moral theology and dogma, Gregorian U., Rome, 1899-1900. Originator of the Sunday Kindergarten Assn., art and humanitarian movement among tenement house children and the Free Sch. of Italian singing in which he is now engaged. Gov.-gen. Scions of Colonial Cavaliers. *Author:* The Greek Madonna, 1894; The Decadents, 1899; The Sunday Kindergarten Art History Catechism, 1903; The Ultra-Fashionable Peerage of America, 1904; The Sunday Kindergarten Primer of American Philosophy, 1907; Annals of a Remarkable Salon, 1910; The Art-History Primer, 1911; The 469 Ultra-Fashionables of America, 1912. Contbr. to mags.; an article on the ultra-fashionable set in the U.S., which appeared in the Independent, Jan., 1902, stirred up a nat. controversy. Democrat.*

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Holmes, artist; *b.* Coventry, Eng.; *d.* Rev. William Grome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes; ed. by governesses and finishing sch., London; student Bloomsbury Sch. of Art, London; won Queen's scholarship; *m.* at Lyminster Ch., Sussex, Eng., Burr H. Nicholls, 1884. Was mem. Società degli Aquarellisti and Circolo Artistico, Rome. Exhibited in Rome, Turin, Munich, Royal Acad., London, and all Am. exhbns. Took medals in Prize Fund, New York, Boston, Atlanta, Nashville and Charleston, and the W. Indies and Interstate expns., Chicago, Buffalo and St. Louis expns. Nineteenth Century Club, New York Water Color Club. Was on staff of Art Interchange, and Art Amateur; co-editor Palette and Brush. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., Woman's Art Assn. of Can., Art Students' League. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York Water Color, Woman's Art, Pen and Brush, MacDowell, Cosmopolitan, Barnard. *Address:* Colonial Studio, 39 W. 67th St., New York.

NICHOLLS, Samuel Jones, congressman; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 7, 1885; *s.* Judge George W. and Minnie L. Nicholls; educated Bingham Sch., Wofford Coll., and Va. Poly. Inst.; student U. of Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Eloise M. Clark, of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 7, 1915. Began law practice Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, as mem. firm of Nicholls & Nicholls. City atty. Spartanburg since 1907, also co. atty. Spartanburg Co. since 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1906-9; served by spl. appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th S.C. Dist.; mem. Com. on Mil. Affairs; Democrat. Organizer and 3 yrs. capt. Co. I, 1st Inf., N.G.S.C. Past Exalted Ruler Spartanburg Lodge 637 B.P.O.E.; Past Great Sachem Improved Order of Red Men. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

NICHOLLS, Thomas David, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NICHOLS, see also Nicholls, also Niccolls, also Nicolls.

NICHOLS, Charles A., congressman; ed. pub. schs. Sec. Detroit Police Dept., 1905-8; city clk., 1908-12; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 13th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* 358 Forest Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

NICHOLS, Charles Henry, civil engineer; *b.* Braintree, Vt., July 12, 1864; *s.* Norman and Hannah Tracy (Brigham) N.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1886; (M.C.E., Norwich, 1893); C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1888; *m.* Isa Dyer, of Randolph, Vt., Feb. 9, 1889. Draftsman Boston Bridge Works, 1888-9; asst. bridge engr., N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-91; asst. engr. Keystone Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, 1891-3; engr. for Milliken Bros., New York, 1893-94; asst. engr. for Post & McCord, 1894-1902; engr. for Snare & Triest, 1902-3, Kirby, Petit & Green, architects, 1903-8, McKim, Mead & White, 1908-10; chief engr. Trowbridge & Livingston, architects, 1910-12; entered in pvt. practice Feb. 1912. Republican. Mem. Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Alpha Sigma Pi (Norwich U.). *Home:* Bogota, N.J. *Office:* 45 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel, physician; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* Caroline C. Dewey, of Worcester, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., 1884. Practiced in Worcester since 1878. Trustee Westboro State Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (rec. sec.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of

Mass., St. Wolstan Soc. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Bohemian, Tatnuck, Quinsigamond Boat; University, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). *Author:* A Bibliography of Worcester; A List of Massachusetts Almanacs. *Address:* 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

NICHOLS, Edward Hall, surgeon; *b.* Reading, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Edward Childs and Abbie Susan (Hall) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; *m.* Edith Walker Judd, of Reading, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. Exec. asst. and asst. supt., Boston City Hosp., 1892-4; asst. pathologist, 1896-9, demonstrator surg. pathology, 1897-01, instr., 1901-4, asst. prof. in surg. pathology and surgery, 1904-13, asso. prof., 1914-16, clin. prof. surgery since 1916, Harvard Med. Sch. Dir. Cancer Lab., Research Croft Fund, Boston, 1899-1905; in med. charge of Harvard football team, 1904—; surgeon-in-chief to 1st Harvard surg. unit with British Army in France, 1915; maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917; chief surgeon U.S. Base Hosp. 7; in France, July 1918-Jan. 1919; lt. col. M.C. Unitarian, Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), St. Botolph, Footlight. Author of numerous articles pertaining to surgery. *Address:* 294 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington, physicist; *b.* of American parentage, at Leamington, Eng., Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Edward Willard and Maria (Watkinson) N.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, 1875-8; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; (LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1906; D.Sc., Dartmouth Coll., 1910); *m.* Ida Preston, of South Dover, N.Y., May 25, 1881. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1880-1; prof. physics and chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1881-3; prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1883-7; prof. physics, Cornell, 1887-1919, and since prof. emeritus same. Founder of the Physical Review and editor, 1893-1912. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society; pres. A.A.A.S., 1907, Am. Physical Soc., 1908-9, Kan. Acad. Science, 1884-6; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Author:* The Galvanometer, 1894; A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity, 2 vols. (with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others), 1895; The Elements of Physics, 3 vols. (with Prof. W. S. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897; and numerous papers in scientific jours. on experimental physics. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Edward Tattnall, railway official; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Edward Tattnall (rear-admiral U.S.N.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Bowers) N.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mary E. Hall, of Utica, N.Y., June 10, 1880. Clk. to the chief of staff of U.S. Fleet in Asiatic waters, Apr., 1870-July, 1872; Korean expdn., 1871. Entered ry. service, 1876; asst. sec. 1st div., St. Paul & Pacific R.R. and its successors, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. Ry. and G.N. Ry.; v.-p., treas., asst. sec. G.N. Ry.; fiscal agt., C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co.; director C.&S.Ry. Co.; pres., dir. Northern Securities Co.; trustee G.N. Iron Ore Properties; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); Morristown (N.J.); Morris County Golf. *Home:* 37 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

NICHOLS, Edward West, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1858; *s.* James Nathaniel and Anne (Wynn) N.; ed. McCabe's Univ. Sch., Va. Mil. Inst., U. of Va. summer courses); *m.* Evelyn Junkin Rust, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 14, 1905. Prof. engring., 1882-90, mathematics, 1890-1907, supt. with rank of maj. gen. of engrs., Va. Mil. Inst. Engaged for several yrs. in collaboration with Dr. P. H. Dudley in scientific work connected with rys., especially in matter of correlation of rolling stock and permanent way. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Nichols's Analytic Geometry, 1891; Nichols's Differential and Integral Calculus, 1901. Chmn. Va. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Maj., Engrs. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox, college prof.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 1, 1869; *s.* Alonzo Curtis and Sophronia (Fox) N.; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.Sc., Cornell U., 1893, D.Sc., 1897; grad. student physics, Cornell, 1889-92, U. of Berlin, 1894-6, Cambridge U., 1904-5; (hon. D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1903; LL.D., Colgate, Clark, Wesleyan, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, Dennison, 1914); *m.* Katharine Williams West, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 16, 1894. Prof. physics, Colgate U., 1892-8, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-03; prof. exptl. physics, Columbia, 1903-9; pres. Dartmouth Coll., June 8, 1909-16; professor physics, Yale, 1916—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1907-9, Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1917-19. Rumford medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1903). Collaborator Astrophysical Journal; contbr. of many papers to scientific jours. in U.S. and abroad, on radiation and other physical subjects. *Address:* 151 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

NICHOLS, Frederick George, educational dir.; *b.* Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* George William and Ella (Fitzpatrick) N.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1899; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Business Inst., 1904; studied law 3 yrs. in offices of Reed & Shutt, Rochester, also at U. of Mich.; *m.* Bessie Louise Winans, of Avon, Aug. 23, 1899. Head of commercial depts. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., Martin Sch. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), high schs., Schenectady and Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Business Inst., until 1909; state supervisor commercial edn., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1909-11; dir. business edn. pub. schs., Rochester, 1913-18; asst. dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., in charge dept. commercial edn. since Feb. 1918. Investigated rehabilitation work in France for Fed. Bd., 1918. Lecturer on commercial teaching. Originator of plan for training disabled soldiers for business pursuits, applied by U.S. Govt. through same bd. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., etc. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Bookkeeping, 1918. *Part-Author:* Principles of Bookkeeping and Farm Accounts, 1913; Brief Course in Commercial Law, 1913; First Lessons in Business, 1920. *Home:* 3800 14th St. N.W. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLS, Mrs. H. S. Prentiss, see Nichols, Isabel McIlhenny.

NICHOLS, Harry Peirce, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLS, Henry Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph Darwin

and Emily (Darrah) N.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., and private tutor; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Isabel McIlhenny, of Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1881; now asst. gen. counsel Pa. R.R. Co. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp.; director Princeton Theological Seminary. Mem. American Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Republican. *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

NICHOLS, Herbert, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Amos and Lydia N.; B.S., in architecture, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1871; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; *m.* Jenny L. Clark, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1 1900. Civ. engr. Pa. R.R., 1871-85; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1890-3; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1896. *Author:* The Psychology of Time, 1891; Our Notions of Number and Space, 1894; A Treatise on Cosmology, 1904; also monographs, and articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 219 Commonwealth Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

NICHOLS, (Henry) Hobart, Jr., artist; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1869; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Froebel Inst., Shortledge Coll. of Pa., Art Students' League, Washington, Julien's Acad., Paris, and pupil of Castellucho, Paris; *m.* Wilhelmina Victoria von Stosch, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1895. Awarded cash prizes, 1901, 02, 04, Soc. of Washington Artists; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club N.Y., 1914. Asst. dir. Fine Arts U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900. N.A.; mem. Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club, Nat. Arts Club and MacDowell Club (N.Y.), Soc. Washington Artists, Cosmos Club (Washington). Republican. *Address:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Hugh L., chief justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1914. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbus, O.

NICHOLS, Isabel McIlhenny (Mrs. H. S. Prentiss Nichols); *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* John (well known constructing engr.) and Bernice (Bell) McIlhenny; ed. schs., Columbus, Ga., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; *m.* Henry Sargent Prentiss Nichols, lawyer, of Phila., June 4, 1895. V.p. State Federation of Pa. Women; asso. mem. N.Y. City Federation Women's Clubs; dir. Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; dir. Pa. Emergency Aid for War Relief; sec. Woman's Com. Pa. Council of Defense. Dir. Pa. Sch. of Horticulture for Women, Business Women's Christian League; corr. sec. Phila. Home for Incurables; mem. Woman's Bd. of Pa. Sch. Industrial Art. V.p. Presbyterial Soc. for Foreign Missions, v.-p. Presbyterial Soc. for Home Missions. Chmn. advisory com. for Phila. of Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. Trustee Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg, Pa. *Clubs:* New Century (pres. 1913—), Acorn, Civic (Phila.); Woman's (Germantown). *Home:* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown (Phila.), Pa.

NICHOLS, James, insurance; Dec. 24, 1830–Apr. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NICHOLS, Jesse Clyde; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jesse Thomas and Josie (Jackson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jessie Eleanor Miller, of Olathe, June 18, 1905. Engaged in development of Country Club Dist. (2,000 acres), Kansas City; dir. Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Commerce Trust Co, Kansas City Title & Trust Co., Morris Pla Bank, Business Men's Accident Assn., Pione Life Ins. Co. Mem. Kansas City Bd. of Ed Chmn. Am. Red Cross Christmas Campaig 1917, Second War Fund Campaign and Re Cross Christmas Roll Call, 1918; v.-chmn. 3 4th and 5th Liberty Bond campaigns; v.-chm Liberty Memorial campaign and also activ in city planning throughout Middle Wes originated plan for war campaigns followe by many cities. Dir. Kansas City Provide Assn.; treas. Kansas City Conservatory Music. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Ar Civic Assn., Nat. Assn. Real Estate E changes, Kansas City Chamber of Commerc Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Kansas Cit City, Mission Hills Country, Kansas Ci Country. *Author:* (pamphlets) The Best M thod of Handling Residence Property; Crea ing Residence Neighborhoods by Plannin *Home:* 225 W. 52d St. *Office:* Commerce Bldg Kansas City, Mo.

NICHOLS, John Benjamin, physician; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., 1867; *s.* George C. and Elle Farr (Ingraham) N.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; M D., Columbian (now George Washington) U 1891; *m.* Annie Gledhill, of Oswego, Kan., Ma 27, 1891. Asst. surgeon U.S. Soldiers' Hom D.C., 1894-9; pathologist to the Episcopal Ho pital, Washington, since 1901; med. dir. Maso ic Mut. Life Assn., D.C., since 1902; lecture on dietetics, med. dept. George Washingtc U., 1908-19; attending phys. Freedmen's Hosp 1906-19. Mem. nat. and local med. socs.; pre Med. Soc. D.C., 1912. *Club:* Cosmos. *Autho* Histology and Pathology (with Dr. F. Vale), 1899; Clinical Laboratory Method 1902; Numerical Proportions of Sexes at Birt memoir Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1907; Diet Typhoid Fever (Fiske Fund prize essay), 190 Medical Sectarianism, 1912. Contbr. to me jours. *Address:* 1607 16th St. N.W., Washin ton, D.C.

NICHOLS, Robert Hastings, prof. ch. hi tory; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Gidec Parsons (D.D.) and Delia Briggs (Nichols) N B.A., Yale Univ., 1894, Eldridge fellow, 1894 Ph.D., 1896; studied Oxford U., Mansfield Col Oxford, Eng., 1899-1900; grad. Auburn (N.Y Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Marjorie Newton Wa lace, of South Orange, N.J., June 9, 1910. O dained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Un dilla, N.Y., 1901-2, Trinity Ch., South Orang N.J., 1902-10; asst. prof. ch. history, 1910-1 prof., 1913—, Auburn Theol. Sem. Stated cl Presbytery of Morris and Orange, 1907-1 commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 190 10. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. Histo (v.-p. 1918, 19), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kapp Epsilon. *Author:* The Growth of the Christi Church, 1914. *Home:* 10 Nelson St., Aubur New York.

NICHOLS, Spencer Baird, artist; *b.* Was ington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Henry Hoba and Indiana (Jay) N.; pupil Corcoran Galle Art Sch., and Art Students' League, Washin ton, pupil of Howard Helmick; *m.* Helen Agn Mather, of Groton, S.D., Apr. 22, 1911. Taug illustrating at Art Students' League, Washin ton; joined Tiffany Studios, New York, 1911, designer of windows and mosaics. Paint portrait of Andrew Stephenson for U.S. Gov in House of Rep.; mural decorations Centr Presbyn. Church, N.Y. City; book illustrato Awarded 3d Corcoran Prize, Soc. Washingt Artists, 1901. Progressive. Christian Scientis Mem. Co. F, 3d Regt. Engrs., Spanish-Am. Wa

Clubs: MacDowell, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Walter Edmond, physician; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Frank (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Barton) N.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1899; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1903; *m.* Ettilla Bethell, of Henderson, Ky., July 29, 1903. Practiced, Pasadena, 1903—; dir. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. of Pasadena, Bay City Oil Co. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Cal. State, Southern Cal., and Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. socs., Alpha Sigma. *Address:* 115 N. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Ford, bishop; *b.* Lloyd, N.Y., June 9, 1849; *s.* Charles Hubert and Margaret Emilia (Grant) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1870; A.M., 1873; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873; (D.D., Trinity, 1888, Kenyon Coll., 1888); *m.* Clara Quintard, of New York, May 18, 1876. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; was pvt. sec. to Bishop Williams of Conn., 1871-6; asst. Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., 1873-5; rector St. James', W. Hartford, Conn., and Grace Ch., Newington, Conn., 1875-7, Christ Ch., Hartford, 1877-87, St. James', Phila., 1887-90; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885-7; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Cal., June 24, 1890, bishop of Cal., Apr. 6, 1893. Founded, 1893, and dean Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific, San Mateo, Cal. Del. to Seabury Centenary, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1884; asst. sec. house of bishops, 1886; declined election as bishop coadjutor of Ohio, 1888; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889; pres. Province of the Pacific, 1915. *Author:* On the Trial of Your Faith (an Episcopal charge), 1895; A Father's Story of the Earthquake and Fire of 1906; Apt and Meet, Counsels to Candidates for Holy Orders, 1909; Some World-Circuit Saunterings, 1913, etc. *Home:* 2963 Pacific Av. *Address:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

NICHOLS, William Henry, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Harris) N.; student, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1865-8; B.S., New York U., 1870, M.S., 1873; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1904; D.Sc., Columbia, 1904; "Commendatore," of the Crown of Italy, 1912); *m.* Hannah W. Bensel, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1873. Engaged as mfg. chemist, copper refiner and smelter, since 1870; pres. Nichols Copper Co., 1890-1918, now dir.; pres. Gen. Chem. Co., 1899-1907, chmn. of bd. since 1907; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Read Phosphate Co., Granby Consol. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., etc. Chmn. bd. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Apptd. chmn. com. on chemicals of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Incorporator Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1918, 19); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (pres. 1904-5), Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle; corr. mem. Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; past pres. Soc. Chem. Industry, 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Down Town, Midday, Chemists, University, New York Yacht, Oakland. *Home:* 420 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, William Theophilus, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William N. and Isabella M. (Blackman) N.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Helen F. Hull, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1896. Mem. editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884-7, New York Times, 1887-93, Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; mng. editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, also engaged in lit. work since 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Intervale Country. *Author:* The War for the Island, 1915; Making Good, 1915; Safety First Club, 1916; Safety First Club and the Flood, 1917. Trustee N.H. State Coll. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

NICHOLSON, Edward Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Hudson Henry and Jennie (Higgins) N.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1894, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Pearle Camp, of Lincoln, Neb., June, 1894. Asst. Chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1892-3; instr., 1895-1900, asst. prof. since 1900, U. of Minn.; chmn. administrative bd., Coll. of Science, Lit. and Arts, same, 1913; chmn. joint bd. for Science, Lit. and Arts and Coll. of Edn., 1915; asst. dean, Coll. of Science, Literature and Arts, rank of prof., 1915, and dean of student affairs, 1917. Sent on special commission by Governor John A. Johnson, of Minn., to Sweden, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* University, Campus, Rotary. Ednl. dir. for War Dept. of S.A.T.C. for states of Minn., Ia., Neb., N.D. and S.D., 1918. *Home:* 508 5th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NICHOLSON, Henry Hudson, engineer; *b.* Rushford, Wis., May 25, 1850; *s.* Henry Williams and Sarah D. (Howe) N.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., Harvard, and Heidelberg, Germany; (A.M., *hon. causa,* Lawrence U., Wis., 1872); *m.* Jennie S. Higgins, of Springfield, O., Mar., 1872. Served pvt. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1874-82; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., U. of Neb., 1882-1905; consulting engr. Hamilton Mines Co., 1898-1903, Ingold Placer Mining Co., Black Jack Gold Mines Co., Ore.; mgr. and engr. Standard Consolidated Mines Co.; directing engr. Killen-Warner-Stewart Co., Chicago; consulting engr. Killen-McLaughlin-Reese Co., Cuba, since 1907; also for Alpine Gold Mining Co., Red Cliff, Colo., Plumas-Lincoln Copper Co., Doyle, Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Author several papers on scientific subjects. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

NICHOLSON, James William, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICHOLSON, J(erome) Lee; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Robert J. and Martha (Nicholson) N.; ed. pub. schs. and business colls., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Mattie C., *d.* Alfred Owen, of East Orange, N.J., Mar. 16, 1892. Began as office boy Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh; accountant with Pa. R.R., Pittsburgh, 1 yr.; traveling salesman for S. Katz & Co., New York, 1885-9; practicing accountant since 1889; now sr. partner J. Lee Nicholson & Co.; lecturer on cost accounting, New York U., 1911; instr. and lecturer on cost accounting, Columbia, 1912-17; apptd. chief Div. of Cost Accounting (cost on war contracts), Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1917; consulting cost specialist, Federal Trade Commn.; commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., O.R.C., with title of supervising accountant, Nov. 15, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Nicholson on Factory Organization and Costs, 1909; Cost Accounting, 1912; Cost Accounting Theory and Practice, 1913; Cost Accounting, 1918. Contbr. to trade publs., also lecturer on business organization, etc. *Home:* 1 W. 85th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, John Frederick, agriculturist; *b.* at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Alice (Cronk) N.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, M.S., 1902; *m.* Hazel Isaacs, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 14, 1904. Asst. bacteriologist, Wis. Expt. Sta., 1900-2, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-3; asst. bacteriologist, 1903-5, prof. botany and entomology, 1905-9, Okla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, U. of Ida., 1909-15; vice-dir. Idaho Expt. Sta., 1913-15; supervisor farm marketing St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1915-16; prof. agronomy and agronomist of Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1916-17; marketing specialist for State of Ark. and U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; now farmer. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. Mason. Author of various bulls. and articles for the press, on bacteriol. and farm marketing subjects. *Address:* Bentonville, Ark.

NICHOLSON, John Page, soldier, editor; *b.* Phila., July 4, 1842; *s.* James B. and Adelaide B. N.; (hon. A.M., Marietta College, 1882; Litt.D., Pennsylvania Coll, 1888); married. Enlisted 28th Pennsylvania Infantry, July 23, 1861; regimental commissary sergt., Aug. 2, 1861; 1st lt., July 21, 1862; 1st lt. q.-m., Sept. 10, 1862; hon. mustered out, Oct. 10, 1865; bvts. for meritorius services and gallantry; capt., maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865; served in and with Army of Western Va., Banks' corps; Armies of Va., the Potomac, the Cumberland and Ga., in many battles from Bolivar, Va., Sherman's march to the sea and through the Carolinas, to the final surrender of the Confederate forces. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., and corr. and hon. mem. many hist. socs. Recorder-in-chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion since 1885; chmn. U.S. Gettysburg Nat. Park Commn.; mem. G.A.R., Mil. Service Instn. U.S., and other mil. socs.; v.-p., trustee Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Erie, Pa. Translator and Editor: The History of the Civil War in America (Comte de Paris). Editor and Compiler: Pennsylvania at Gettysburg, 2 vols. *Home:* 1124 N. 41st St. *Office:* 15th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

NICHOLSON, John Reed, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Del., May 19, 1849; A.B., Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; *m.* Isabella Hayes Hager, of Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1884. In 1870 accompanied late Prof. O. C. Marsh on a paleontol. expdn. through Rocky Mountains and great plains; practiced law, New York, 1873-6; afterward practiced at Dover, Del., now at Wilmington; solicitor for town of Dover, 1880-5; atty. for Kent Co., 1885-92; atty. gen. of Del., 1892-5; chancellor, 1895-1909; chmn. Wilmington Com. on Nat. Defense. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts (New York). *Editor:* Delaware Chancery Reports, Vol. VIII. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

NICHOLSON, Meredith, author; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* Edward Willis and Emily (Meredith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1901, Butler Coll., 1902; Litt.D., Wabash, 1907); *m.* Eugenie Kountze, June 16, 1896. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Wabash Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Short Flights (poems), 1891; The Hoosiers (in "National Studies in American Letters"), 1900; The Main Chance, 1903; Zelda Dameron, 1904; The House of a Thousand Candles, 1905; Poems, 1906; The Port of Missing Men, 1907; Rosalind at Red Gate, 1907; The Little Brown Jug at Kildare, 1908; The Lords of High Decision, 1909; The Siege of the Seven Suitors, 1910; A Hoosier Chronicle, 1912; The Provincial American (Essays), 1913; Otherwise Phyllis, 1913; The Poet, 1914; The Proof of the Pudding, 1916; The Madness of May, 1917; A Reversible Santa Claus, 1917; The Valley of Democracy (Essays), 1918; Lady Larkspur, 1919; Blacksheep! Blacksheep! 1920. *Address:* 1500 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLSON, Reginald Fairfax, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1852; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; served during Civil War as captain's clk., U.S.S. State of Georgia, Aug. 1 to 31, 1864; promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 22, 1880; lt., Jan. 17, 1886; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Sept. 17, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, May 19 1911. Served on Oregon during Spanish-Am. War; Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1901-4; comd. Tacoma, 1904-5; Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1906; Bur. of Navigation, 1906-7; comd. Nebraska, 1907-9; Bd. of Inspn. and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909; chief Bur. of Navigation, 1909-12; comd. Asiatic Fleet, 1912-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914; retired on account of age, Dec. 15, 1914; recalled to active duty, Sept. 1917, as naval attaché, Chile, Peru and Ecuador. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLSON, Samuel Edgar, reformer; *b.* nr. Elizabethtown, Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Rhoda (Holliday) N.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1885; *m.* Rhoda Elma Parker, of Azalia, Ind., May 28, 1889. Recording clerk of Western Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1890-9; editor and pub. Russiaville (Ind.) Observer, 1891-3, Kokomo Times, 1893-4; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895-7 (chmn. ednl. com., com. on rules, and of Rep. steering com., 1897); author of Ind. "Nicholson Law" (temperance measure), 1895; pres. Ind. Good Citizens' League, 1895-8; field sec. Ind. Anti-Saloon League, 1898, 1899; supt. Md. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-3, Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-10; sec. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1898—; nat. legislative supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-12. Editor and mgr. The American Friend, nat. organ of Friends in America, Richmond, Ind., 1913-17; nat. organizer of Anti-Saloon League, 1918—. Mem. exec. com. of Friends Five Years Meeting (nat.); chmn. Friends Industrial Commn.; presiding clerk Ind. Yearly Meeting of Friends. Minister Friends (Quakers), 1891—. Republican. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

NICHOLSON, Samuel M., manufacturer; *b.* at Providence, R.I., February 25, 1861; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardiner) N.; *m.* Miss Coe, of Brooklyn, 1885. Entered mech. dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1879, becoming pres. and gen. mgr., 1893—; elected pres. Am. Screw Co., 1902; v.-p., dir. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., State, Enterprise and Am. Mut. Insurance cos., R.I. Ins. Co., Norfolk Southern Ry. Co., Narragansett Electric Lighting Company, John L. Roper Lumber Co. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. *Clubs:* Union League, N.Y. Yacht, Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Machinery (New York); Turks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 71 George St. *Office:* Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I.

NICHOLSON, Samuel Thorne; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C.; *s.* Thomas W. and Martha E. (Thorne) N.; grad. Horner Sch.; classical and lit. course U. of Va.; studied law, same; *m.* Jennie Conwill, of Selma, Ala. Farmed a few yrs., later engaged in ins. business. Became interested in reform work; published the Eclectic, in interest of Christian citizenship, good govt., etc.; removed to Washington;

called and managed Nat. Christian Conf., 1895; organized Nat. Good Citizenship League, 1897, of which became gen. sec.; while a resident of Pittsburgh, Pa., was candidate of the Union Reform Party for Vice-President of U.S., 1900. V.p. Initiative and Referendum League America, 1908; sec. and mgr. Southern Christian Citizenship Congress, Atlanta, 1913. Mgr. Am. Law and Credit Service. Mem. Am. Collection Service, Commercial Law League Am. *Address:* 200 B St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLSON, Soterios, lawyer (name adopted); see Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLSON, Thomas, bishop; *b.* at Woodburn, Ont., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah (Burkholder) N.; grad. Toronto (Can.) Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892; grad. work, U. of Chicago; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1898, Garrett, 1906, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1907, Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1912, Allegheny College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Jane Boothroyd, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 20, 1885 (died May 10, 1915); *m.* 2d, Evelyn C. Riley, of Greencastle, Ind., June 19, 1917. Taught in various public and high schools, 1878-83; entered M.E. ministry, 1884; on various charges in Mich., 1884-9, at Big Rapids, Mich., 1893-4; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit. and prin. of acad., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894-1903; pres. and prof. philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1903-8; gen. corr. sec. Bd. of Education M.E. Ch., 1908-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1916. Lecturer on the English Bible in many states. Chairman exec. com. Iowa State Teachers' Assn., [illegible]; pres. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., 1908, State Conf. Charities and Corrections; also of com. which organized list of accredited high schs. and published State High School Manual, which he edited. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16 (chmn. com. on episcopacy, 1912). *Author:* The Necessity for the Christian College, 1904; Studies in Christian Experience, 1907. Editor The Christian Student. *Home:* 4613 Ellis Av. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

NICHOLSON, Walter Wicks, telephone mgr.; *b.* Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Ambrose and Ione (Wicks) N.; ed. pub. schs., Rome, N.Y.; *m.* Irene Peckham, of Utica, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1889. Operator and insp. Mohawk Valley Telephone Co., 1881-3; various positions from collector to gen. mgr. Central N.Y. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1883-09; div. mgr. N.Y. Telephone Co., 1909-10; pres. Rochester, Syracuse & Utica Telephone Co., 1910-16; v.-p. Peoples Subway Co.; treas., dir. Independent Union Telephone Co.; receiver, dir. York State Telephone Co.; treas. Commercial Union Telephone Co., 1910-16; commr. of public safety, Syracuse, N.Y., 1916—. Republican Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Telephone Pioneers of America. Mason (32°); dir. Mystic Krewe. *Clubs:* Citizens, Bellevue Country, Syracuse Yacht, Syracuse Advertising, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 315 Allen St. *Office:* City Hall, Syracuse, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Watson, author; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis) N.; student through jr. yr. at Ind. U.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; M.A., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and 1907; *m.* Florence Emily Beaver, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. Teacher in schs. of Ind., 1884-7, Cal., 1892-4, and 1897-1901, Harvard U., 1895-7; engaged in univ. extension teaching, 1903-5; instr. English literature, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905-8; worked in British Museum 1910-1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Teachers' Association, Authors' Club of London. *Author:* A Syllabus of Six Lectures on American Literature, with bibliography, 1903; The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906; discovered all the sources of Defoe's famous Journal (1913), hitherto regarded as fiction, published as Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, 1919; Anthony Aston, Stroller and Adventurer, 1920. *Home:* "Deer Lodge," South Haven, Mich.

NICHOLSON, William Jones, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Commodore Somerville Nicholson (U.S.N.) and Hannah Nicholson; apptd. from civic life, to U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1876; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883; *m.* Harriette Fenlon, of Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 6, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., Aug. 15, 1876; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1884; capt., Aug. 27, 1896; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 13, 1899; trans. to 12th Cav., U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1901; maj. 7th Cav., May 13, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. of cav., Aug. 24, 1912; assigned to 2d Cav., Jan. 1, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as pres. Cav. Equipment Bd.; was in Mexico with Gen. Pershing; appointed commander 157th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1917, and in France to November 21, 1918; apptd. comdr. Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1918. In front line trenches, Avocourt sector, Sept. 13, 1918; in beginning of Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-30, 1918, and in capture of Malancourt, Montfaucon, and Bois de Beuge, an advance of 12 kilometers; organized Troyon sector, Oct. 6-26, 1918; offensive at Bois Belleu-Cote 360 sector, Nov. 8-11, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., Apr. 4, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor, Old Elm, Glen View (Chicago). *Home:* Washington, D.C.

NICKERSON, Hiram Robert, railway pres.; Dec. 13, 1853—Mar. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICOL, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Brentsville, Prince William Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Aylett and Mary Jane (Williams) N.; grad. Latin, Greek and French, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1874; U. of Va., 1874-5; *m.* Marie Louise Bauder, of Brentsville, Va., Nov. 17, 1880; 2d, Florence Nash, of Warrenton, Va., 1908. Admitted to Va. bar, 1875; has been identified with important litigation in state and federal cts., Va., and in Washington, D.C., and Europe; pres. Alexandria (Va.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 6 yrs.; judge Circuit Ct. of Va. 1895-07. Trustee Richmond Coll., Eastern Coll. Va. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. 16th Circuit of Va. (ex-pres.) Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°). *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

NICOLASSEN, George Frederick, prof. ancient langs.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Albert and Mary Eliza (Coulson) N.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1874; A.B., U. of Va., 1879, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; studied Harvard and Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Eliza Trueheart Graves, of Bedford, Va., July 11, 1888. Fellow in Greek, 1879-81, instr. Greek and Latin, 1881-2, Johns Hopkins; prof. ancient langs., 1882-91, prof. Greek and German, 1891-1915, v. chancellor, 1897-1906, 1909-14, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; prof. ancient langs., and dean, Oglethorpe U., Ga.,

since Sept., 1916. Mem. Rhodes scholarship com. for Tenn., 1910-15. Moderator Synod of Tenn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Chi Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Notes on Latin and Greek 1890; Greek Notes (revised), 1896; The Book of Revelation, 1917. Editor of Digest, Gen. Assembly Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1911. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Ga.

NICOLAY, Helen, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; *d.* late John George (sec. to Abraham Lincoln) and Therena (Bates) Nicolay; ed. by father and pvt. teachers; unmarried. Unitarian. *Author:* The Boys' Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1906; The Boys' Life of Ulysses S. Grant, 1909; Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln, 1912; Our Nation in the Building, 1916; The Book of American Wars, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Woodward, Washington.

NICOLL, De Lancey, lawyer; *b.* Bayside, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1854; *s.* Solomon Townsend and Charlotte Ann N.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Maud Churchill. In practice at New York from 1876; sr. mem. Nicoll, Anable, Lindsay & Fuller. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1885-8, dist. atty., 1891-4; del. Constl. Conv., 1894, 1915; Democrat. *Home:* 23 E. 39th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

NICOLL, James Craig, artist; Nov. 22, 1847–July 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NICOLLS, William Jasper, civil and mining engr.; Apr. 23, 1854–Feb. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICOLSON, Frank Walter, college dean; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) N.; B.A., Mt. Allison Coll., Can., 1883; B.A., Harvard, 1887; M.A., 1888; M.A., *ad eundem*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 9, 1891. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-4; instr. in Sanskrit, 1888-9, in Latin, 1889-91, Harvard; tutor in Latin, 1891-4, instr., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-13, prof., 1913—, sec. faculty, 1895—, dean, 1918—, Wesleyan U. Mem. College Entrance Exam. Board, 1905—; pres. Assn. N.E. Colls. for Conf. on Athletics, 1907-11; sec.-treas. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1908—; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1910-13, sec.-treas., 1913—; sec.-treas. Nat. Conference Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schools, 1914—; sec. Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893—. Trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (Carnegie Foundation), 1917—; asst. edni. dir. N.E. dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. *Editor:* The Phormio of Terence, 1890; The Plutus of Aristophanes, 1896; Catalogue of Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1906; Alumni Record of Wesleyan University, 4th edit., 1911. *Home:* Middletown, Connecticut.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Frederick G., capitalist; *b.* Province of Westphalia, Germany, Oct. 21, 1837; *s.* Frederick W. and Mary N.; ed. in schs. in Germany; came to U.S., 1855; *m.* Dena Key, of St. Louis, 1860; father of Thomas Key N. (*q.v.*) Pres. Nat. Enameling & Stamping Co., Granite Realty & Investment Co.; dir. Blanke-Wenneker Co., St. Louis Pressed Brick Co.; v.-p. Granite City Gas Co. Mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 8th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Country, Noonday, Commercial (St. Louis), Union League and Republican (New York). *Home:* 4532 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 415 Pine St., St. Louis.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Thomas Key, manufacturer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* of F. G. and Dena (Key) N.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, and Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Hennie B. Johnson, of St. Louis, Apr. 18, 1888. Became sec. St. Louis Stamping Co., 1880, continuing until co. was merged into the National Enameling and Stamping Co., of which is v.-p.; v.-p. Commonwealth Steel Co.; sec. Granite Realty and Investment Co. Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, Jan. 5, 1905, but failed of election on account of a bolt in the legislature; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Methodist. *Home:* 79 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 415 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* John Conrad and Sophia (Block) N.; ed. Cincinnati schs.; art edn. Royal Acad., Munich, Germany; took degree and won 1st medal ever given to Am., and prizes at different times; *m.* Letetia Gorman, 1889; *m.* 2d, Regina Armstrong, 1900. Won award, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893; gold medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Executed: Garfield statue, Cincinnati; Ingalls, Allen, Garfield, and Morton, in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; statues of Gibbon and Moses, Congressional Library, Hahnemann at Scott Circle, Washington; Astor historical doors, Trinity Ch., New York; pediment to Appellate Court House, New York; statues of Hooker and Davenport, Conn. State House; statue to Drake, erected by Standard Oil Co., at Titusville, Pa.; two large groups, "Mineral Wealth," Buffalo Expn., 1901; statues Lincoln Farragut and McKinley, Muskegon, Mich.; Lincoln, Buffalo; Apotheosis of St. Louis for St. Louis Expn.; equestrian, Gen. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn.; statue of McKinley and lunette for tomb at Canton, O.; Benjamin Harrison monument, Indianapolis; pediment State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.; Beardsley monument, Bridgeport, Conn.; two statues of Gov. Goebel, Frankfort, Ky.; John Paul Jones monument, Washington; monument of Senator Chandler of Mich. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906. *Home:* Grantwood, New Jersey.

NIEHAUS, Regina Armstrong, art critic, see Armstrong, Regina.

NIELDS, John P., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Gertrude (Fulton) N.; Haverford Coll., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1890, 1892; *m.* Mary Blanchard Craven, of Salem, N.J., Jan. 23, 1907. In practice at Wilmington, 1892—; mem. firm of Nields, Brown & Nields. Apptd. U.S. atty. for Dist. of Del. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; reapptd. 1907, 12. Republican. Dir. Wilmington Pub. Library, Industrial Sch. Unitarian. Mem. local council in Del. of Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 1401 Broom St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

NIELSEN, Alice, prima donna; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1876; *d.* Erasmus Ivarius and Sarah A.N.; musical edn. San Francisco, under Mlle. Ida Valerga; *m.* Benjamin Nentwig (organist, of Kansas City); *m.* 2d, Dec. 21, 1917, LeRoy R. Stoddard, M.D., of New York. First stage appearance with opera company at Oakland, Cal., as Yum Yum in "The Mikado," after Tivoli engagement joined the Bostonians, 1896, and took the rôle of Annabel in "Robin Hood," the following season played leading part Maid Marion; also prin. soprano rôle in "The Sere-

nade"; stellar début Grand Opera House, Toronto, Sept. 14, 1898, in "The Fortune Teller"; later starred in "The Singing Girl"; played in "The Fortune Teller," London, 1902; studied for grand opera, Rome; 1st appearance in grand opera at Bellini Theatre, Naples, Italy, as Marguerite, in "Faust"; later appeared at San Carlo Opera House, Naples, in "La Traviata," Covent Garden, London, and in "Don Giovanni" and "The Marriage of Figaro"; prima donna at Covent Garden, London, in "La Bohème" and "Rigoletto," 1905; New Waldorf Theatre, London, alternating with Eleanor Dusé in the drama, 1906; toured U.S. in grand opera, with Don Pasquale Co., 1906, San Carlo Co., alternating with Lillian Nordica, 1907-8, Boston Opera Co., 1910-11; with Met. Opera Co., 1910, etc. *Address:* Met. Opera House, New York.

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm, lawyer; *b.* in Denmark, Apr. 22, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary N.; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, LL.B., 1904; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1906; unmarried. Admitted Neb. bar, 1904; apptd. atty. law dept., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., July 15, 1904; spl. agt. Gen. Land Office, 1909-11; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, since 1913, also acting solicitor at various times; plenipotentiary del. of U.S. at Internat. Conf. to conclude treaty embracing government for Spitzbergen, at Christiania, May 1914. Commd. maj. U.S.A., 1918; U.S. rep. at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, in charge matters relating to treaties, claims against enemy govts. and protection of property in enemy countries; U.S. rep. on commn. which considered revision of the Belgian treaties of 1839; U.S. rep. on commn. which drafted an internat. treaty relative to sovereignty over Spitzbergen Archipeligo, at Paris. Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Economic, University, Nat. Press. *Home:* Cairo Apartment Hotel. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

NIEMAN, Lucius W., newspaper man; *b.* at Mukwonago, Wis., Dec. 13, 1857; learned printer's trade; studied Carroll Coll. Was reporter, city editor, and mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel; established and propr. and editor Milwaukee Journal. *Address:* The Journal, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, painter; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; *s.* Charles Henry and Margareta Dorettea (Otto) N.; came to U. S., 1843; studied at Paris under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérôme, and at École des Beaux Arts; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1874); *m.* Anna, *d.* Rev. Goyn Talmage, of Port Jervis, N.Y., July 10, 1888. Painter of portraits and landscapes. Street prof. drawing, Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1871-1908, emeritus, 1908. A.N.A., 1905. *Address:* 251 Lawrence St., New Haven, Connecticut.

NIES, James Buchanan, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Simon and Antoinette Fredrika (Landano) N.; B.A., Columbia, 1882, M.A., 1887, Ph.D., 1888; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Jeanie Dows Orr, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1891. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1885-6; rector St. John's Ch., Tuckahoe, N.Y., and St. John's, Upper New Rochelle, 1886-7, Christ Chapel, Brooklyn, 1887-93, Ch. of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, 1893-8, Christ Ch., Sharon, Conn., 1905-7; mainly engaged in Oriental travel and research since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Oriente Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palestiner Verein, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University (N.Y. City), Authors' (London). *Author:* Ur Dynasty Tablets, 1916. *Joint author:* Historical Religions and Economic Texts and Antiquities in the Babylonian Collection of James B. Nies, 1919. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. on research topics. *Address:* Hotel St. George, Brooklyn Heights, N.Y.

NIESE, Henry Christoph, banking; *b.* Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti, Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Johann Christoph and Clementina (Julia) N.; ed. Real Gymnasium, Altona, Germany, 1880-7; *m.* Louella L. Davis, of Farmington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1902. Formerly prof. Spanish, French, English and German, Escuela Naval y Militar, Mexico; associated a number of yrs. with G. Amsinck & Co., New York; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of Cuba, Havana, 1906-8; mgr. New York office same, 1908-11; organized firm of H. C. Niese & Co., Jan., 1911; co-organizer Nat. Bank of Santo Domingo, 1912; v.-p., treas. Rojas, Niese & Co.; v.-p. Rojas, Randall & Co. Republican. Lutheran. *Office:* 46 Front St., New York, N.Y.

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick, educator; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 11, 1843; *s.* Thomas J. and Alice (Brackett) N.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; (Ph.D., Upper Ia. U., 1891; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1901); *m.* Fanny Orena, *d.* Rev. C. H. Chase, Aug. 24, 1866. Prof. Latin and Greek, Upper Ia. U., 1866-8; pres. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., 1868-71; prof. Latin and Greek, Simpson Coll., Ia., 1871-2; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1872-4; prin. Lake View High Sch., Ill., 1874-90; asst. supt. Chicago pub. schs., 1890-2; supt. Chicago high schs., 1892-1901; supt. of schs., Cook Co., Ill., 1902-1910. Elected, 1898, trustee U. of Ill., pres. bd., 1902-3; pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1873, Neb. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1873, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1887, secondary dept. N.E.A., 1888; pres. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1898; chmn. com. N.E.A. on coll. entrance requirements, 1895-9; mem. Edn'l. Commn. of Ill., 1906-10. *Author:* Requirements for Admission to American Colleges, etc. *Editor:* Twentieth Century Text Books (100 Vols.). Writer and lecturer on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 1240 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

NIKANDER, John Kustaa, college pres.; Sept. 3, 1855–Jan. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NILAN, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1855; ed. Nicolet (Can.) Coll. and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1878; served at Framingham and Abington, Mass., and St. James' Ch., Boston until 1892; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1892-1910; consecrated bishop of Hartford, Apr. 28, 1910. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

NILES, Alfred Salem, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; brother of Henry Carpenter N. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Mary Hamilton Waters, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Niles & Wolff, 1882-06 and 1912-15, Niles, Wolff, Barton & Morrow, Jan., 1915—. Associate judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1906-12, resigned. Democrat. Dean Baltimore Law Sch. from 1904 until its merger with U. of Md. Law Sch., Sept., 1913; lecturer constl. law, same, 1913—. Counsel for

Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Baltimore Life Ins. Co., etc; counsel to Liquor License Board, Baltimore, 1904-6; mem. Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1904-6; chmn. mayor's advisory com. for fire relief work, 1904; mem. State Board of Law Examiners, 1906; pres. City Club, of Baltimore, Jan. 1-May 1, 1912; mem. Bd. Police Commrs. of Baltimore, 1912-16. Trustee McDonough Sch. for Boys, 1909-15; regent U. of Md., 1913—. Pres. Baltimore City Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mem. "New Charter" Bd. of Baltimore City, 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Maryland Country, Baltimore Country, City. *Home:* 2010 13th St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NILES, George McCallum, physician; *b.* Marshallville, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Lewis Oscar and Margaret Ophelia (Sperry) N.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; U. of Louisville, Ky.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; *m.* Annie Holleman, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1903. Began practice, Marshallville, 1886; removed to Atlanta, 1908; specializes in gastro-intestinal diseases; prof. gastro-enterology and clin. medicine, Atlanta Med. Coll., since orgn. Trustee Tabernacle Infirmary (exec. bd.). Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Ga., Fulton Co. Med. Assn., Chattahoochee Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-13). Mason. *Author:* Pellagra, an American Problem, 1912; Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases, 1914; also numerous articles in med. jours. on subjects relating to gastro-intestinal diseases, also physiologic and psychic topics. *Home:* 45 E. 14th St. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NILES, Henry Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* Angelica, Allegany Co., N.Y., June 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; brother of Alfred Salem N. (*q.v.*); ed. York Co. Acad., 1868, York High Sch., 1870, York Collegiate Inst., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Lillie Schall, of York, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886. In law practice at York, Pa., since June, 1880; now mem. law firm Niles & Neff; dir. and counsel Md. & Pa. R.R. Co. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1904-5; state chmn. Lincoln Party, 1905-6; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc.; trustee York Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Alliance, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Nat. Assn. for Consti. Govt.; charter mem. League to Enforce Peace. Presbyn. Wilson Democrat. *Club:* University (Phila.). Occasional contbr. and editorial writer Phila. Public Ledger, Phila. Record and other newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* York, Pa.

NILES, Henry Clay, judge; Oct. 21, 1850–Sept. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NILES, Nathan Eric, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 27, 1847; *s.* Alanson E. and Angeline N.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Blanche Rousseau, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1876. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., July 7, 1874; lt.-comdr., Jan. 5, 1896; comdr., Mar. 25, 1899; capt., Sept. 13, 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908. Served in Nipsic, N. Atlantic sta. and Darien surveying expdn., 1868-70; in Saranac, Resaca, and St. Marys, Pacific Fleet, 1870-3; Manhattan, and Ossipee, N. Atlantic sta., 1873-5; Marion, European sta., 1875-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1879-82; Iroquois, 1882-5; Hydrographic Office, 1885-8; Atlanta, 1888-91; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1891-5; Lancaster, 1895-7; Bureau of Equipment, 1898; comd. Piscataqua during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1898-1900; comd. Nashville, 1900-3; Naval Home, Phila., 1903-5; comd. Maine, 1905-7; comdg. receiving-ship Hancock, July, 1907-Dec., 1908; gov. Naval Home, Phila., 1908-9; retired by operation of law, Dec. 27, 1909. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NILES, Nathaniel, lawyer; Sept. 15, 1835–June 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NILES, William White, lawyer; *b.* North side, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 22, 1860; s. of William W. and Isabel (White) Niles; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Florence M. Brown of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1912. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1886. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

NILSSON, Victor, author; *b.* nr. Trelleborg, Sweden, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* of John and Berth (Nilsson) N.; Higher Latin Coll., Gothenburg, Sweden; Cand.Ph., Univ. of Minn., 1894, Ph.D., 1897 (1st person to obtain doctor's degree in America with Scandinavian langs. and lit. as major line of study); unmarried. Came to America, 1885; editorial writer in English and Swedish, Minn., 1885—; became citizen of U.S., 1897; librarian East Side Branch of Minneapolis Public Library, 1891-03; European correspondent and music critic Minneapolis Times, 1897-1900; founder and pub. Musiktidning, 1906-10; music critic and music editor Minneapolis Journal, 1907-8 and 1912—; editor The Progress (weekly), 1906—, and its owner and pub., 1919—. First v.-p. Hennepin Co. Pubs. Assn. Knighted by King Gustaf of Sweden with Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1915. Republican. Unitarian. Charter mem. and frequently festival secretary of the American Union of Swedish Singers. *Clubs:* Odin. *Author:* Förenta Staternas Presidenter, 1894; Loddfafnismal, an Eddic Study, 1898; History of Sweden, 1899; Sångarfärden till Sverge, 1910. Lecturer upon and translator of Strindberg, Lagerlöf and Fröding. *Home:* 551 Newton Av. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

NIMMONS, George Croll, architect; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1865; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca S. N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887; studied architecture in Europe; later student Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Justine V. Wheeler, of Detroit, Apr. 27, 1898. Training as draftsman received in office of D. H. Burnham & Company, beginning in 1887; began practice of architecture for himself, 1894; mem. firm Nimmons & Fellows, 1899-10, alone, 1910-17, George C. Nimmons & Co., 1917—. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NINDE, Edward Summerfield, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Bishop William Xavier and Sophronia E. (Talley) N.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1889; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91; (D.D., Garrett, 1903, Wesleyan, 1905). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Pay Port, Mich., 1891-2, Wyandotte, 1892-5, Birmingham, 1895-6, Detroit, 1896-1900, Ann Arbor, 1900-5; travel and study, 1905-7; pastor Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., since 1917. Republican. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 257 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, physicist; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Peter and Roxalana P. (Tilden) N.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia.

1870, A.M., 1873; (LL.D., Washington U., 1905); *m.* Matilda Aikins, of Atalissa, Ia., July 1, 1873. Instr. in phys. lab., State U. of Ia., 1870-4; prof. physics, 1874-1914, and prof. emeritus since 1914, Washington Univ., St. Louis. In 1889 showed that positive or reversed photographic pictures could be best produced by development in the light instead of in the dark-room; has developed perfect pictures on the most sensitive plates with the developing bath fully exposed to direct sunlight. Has made an extensive study of the nature of electric discharge, and concludes that the positive discharge is an inflow of electricity from the negative terminal, that there is no positive current. This is essentially the one-fluid theory of Franklin. Has shown that daily and annual variations in the magnetic needle and magnetic storms are due to solar radiation, modified by the earth's shadow, cloud shadows, wind storms and rain. Mem. and addressed Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, also chmn. sect. cosmical physics. Mem. Phys. Soc. of France, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Authors' Club, London, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Science St. Louis (pres. 1885-90), Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Engrs. Club, St. Louis, 1890. *Author:* Theory of Magnetic Measurements, 1886; Electricity and Magnetism, 1895; Introduction to Graphical Algebra, 1898; Experimental Studies in Electricity and Magnetism, 1914. Contbr. to scientific jours. and socs., many articles, reports, etc., on physics, magnetic measurements, photography and other topics. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Has converted gravitational attraction between small masses into a repulsion. *Home:* Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

ISBET, James Douglas, physician; *b.* Waxhaw, S.C., July 30, 1861; *s.* John Newton and Mary Jane (Phifer) N.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; studied Charleston Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Emma Beulah Hayes, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1908. Practiced gen. med. in Lancaster, Co., 1886-9; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic, 1889-90; passed bd. regents, 1890; practiced as splty. diseases of the digestive system, New York, 1900-2; post-grad. study, U. of Paris, 1892, Tübingen, 1893, Berlin, 1894; returned to spl. practice, New York, 1895; formerly prof. diseases of the digestive system, New York Polyclinic. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1898. *Address:* 46 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ITZE, William Albert, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Bornemann) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; studied European univs., 1896-8; *m.* Anina Sophie Hilken, of Baltimore, June 3, 1901. Lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1899-1903; asso. prof. and prof. Romance langs., Amherst, 1903-8; prof. Romanic langs., U. of Cal., 1908-9; prof. and head dept. Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, since 1909. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Corneille's Selected Works (with S. L. Galpin), 1907. *Author:* The Grail Romance Perlesvaus, 1902; Glastonbury and Holy Grail, 1903; The Fisher-King in the Grail Romances, 1909; Handbook of French Phonetics, 1918. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, etc. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Arts. *Home:* 1220 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

NITZSCHE, Elsa Koenig, portrait painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1880; *d.* Prof. George A. and Wilhelma Marquart Koenig; studied in Pa. Acad. and grad. Woman's Sch. of Design; in France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 8 yrs., under Bougeret and other eminent teachers; *m.* George E. Nitzsche, of Phila., May 1, 1909. Has exhibited in prin. exhbns. in America and abroad; hon. mention, Paris Salon; represented in many Am. and several foreign collections. *Club:* Woman's. *Home* and *Studio:* 441 Carpenter Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NITZSCHE, George E., university recorder; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., June 3, 1874; *s.* August J. and Ellen (Venter) N.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; admitted to all Pa. courts; *m.* Elsa Koenig, 1909. Bursar of Law Sch., 1898-01; recorder of U. of Pa., 1901—. Founder of "Old Penn" official weekly of the univ., and editor, 1902-16; editor Law Memorial Vol., 1900; mng. editor Medical Bulletin, 1908-9. Dir. Am. Oncologic Hosp.; trustee First Unitarian Ch. of Phila.; pres. Phila. Rescue Home, 1913-14. Founder and 1st pres. Acacia Club of Phila.; hon. mem. Omega Tau Sigma, Cosmopolitan Club. Member Moravian Hist. Soc., U. of Pa. Club of New York, University Club of Phila. Mason. *Author:* University of Pennsylvania, illustrated; University of Pennsylvania—Its Traditions, Memorials, etc. (7 edits.); Philadelphia and Her Great University; also of numerous pamphlets, articles, etc. Established, 1907, Memorial Library of U. of Pa. and Her Sons. Exec. sec. of sanitation and medicine of Pa. State Pub. Safety Com.; exec. sec. of dept. of mil. service Pa. Council Defense, 1917-18; etc. V.-p. Anthropol. Soc. *Home:* 441 Carpenter Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NIVEN, William, mineralogist; *b.* Bellshill Lanarkshire, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Brown) N.; ed. common schs., Scotland; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Nellie Blanch Purcell, of St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1886. Engaged in mineralogical investigations. Discovered 3 new minerals, yttrialite, thorogummite and nivenite, in Llano Co., Tex., 1889, and the new mineral aguilarite, at Guanajuato, Mex., 1891; discovered remains of prehistoric city or nation, hundreds of square miles in extent, in State of Guerrero, Mex., 1891; also discovery of buried prehistoric cities beneath the Valley of Mexico, 1911. Was asst. commr. of Ariz. to New Orleans Expn. Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences; miembro titular Sociedad Científica Antonio Alzate, Mexico. *Home:* 1907 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex. *Office:* San Juan de Letran No. 5, Mexico City, Mexico.

NIXON, Charles Elston, dramatic and musical editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NIXON, Lewis, shipbuilder; *b.* Leesburg, Va., April 7, 1861; *s.* Joel Lewis and Mary Jane (Turner) N.; early edn. Leesburg; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882, at head of class, and sent to Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., by Navy Dept.; *m.* Sally Lewis Wood, of Washington, Jan. 29, 1891. Transferred to construction corps of navy, 1884; in 1890 designed battle-ships Oregon, Indiana and Massachusetts, and then resigned from Navy to become superintending constructor of Cramp shipyard, Phila.; resigned, 1895, and started Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., on own account, where has built 100 vessels in 6 yrs., among others the sub-

marine torpedo-boat, Holland, monitor Florida, torpedo-boat O'Brien, and cruiser Chattanooga; organized Standard Motor Constrn. Co.; propr. Lewis Nixon's Shipyard; started, 1900, and pres. until 1904, International Smokeless Powder Co.; now sole owner and mgr. Nixon Nitration Works. Appointed by Mayor Van Wyck president East River Bridge Commission, Jan., 1898; trustee Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuilders; Democrat (Tammany Hall); succeeded Richard Croker as leader of Tammany Hall, Nov., 1901-May, 1902; chmn. finance com. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1902; mem. N.Y. State Comm. to St. Louis Expn.; mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1902, by appmt. of President Roosevelt. Has been received in spl. audiences by the King of England, the Pope, and Emperor Nicholas of Russia. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1900, 1904, 1908; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Buffalo, 1906; apptd. by President Taft, del. 4th Pan-American Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, and E.E. and M.P. on special mission to represent U.S. at Chilian Centenary, 1910. Commr. pub. wks. Borough of Richmond, 1914-15. *Clubs:* Union, Democratic, Brook, Press, New York Yacht, Automobile, Aero, Ocean Yacht, Staten Island Club (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), also Richmond County Country, Rockaway Hunting. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 22 E. 53d St., New York. *Office:* New Brunswick, N.J.

NIXON, Paul, college dean; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 23, 1882; *s.* William Goodin and Helen (Andrews) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; student Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7 (1st Rhodes scholar from Conn.); *m.* Dorothea Margaret Thompson, of Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1907 (died Oct. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mathilde C. Spengler, of Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1919. Instr. classics, Princeton U., 1907-8; at Dartmouth, 1908-9; asst. prof. Latin, 1909, prof., 1911-18, dean, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. exec. sec. Me. Com. on Pub. Safety; state chmn. "Four Minute Men," 1917. First lt. Co. K, 3d Me. N.G., Apr.-Sept. 1918; 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Roman Wit, 1911. *Translator:* Plautus (Loeb Classical Library), Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917. Contbr. to classical and other periodicals. *Address:* Brunswick, Maine.

NIXON, Samuel F., theatrical propr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

NIXON, William C., railway official; Feb. 15, 1858–Dec. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NOA, Ernestine, welfare and civic work; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Alden Charles, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Alfred, civil engr.; Aug. 7, 1844–Apr. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Annette Lucile, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Charles, college prof.; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1847; *s.* Rev. Mason and Kate (Pleasants) N.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1866; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1868-71, U. of Berlin, 1871-3, Harvard, 6 months' spl. work, 1895; Oxford University, England, 1909-10; (D.D., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1907); *m.* Mary Alice Thomas, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 21, 1874 (died May 13, 1879); 2d, Mary Stedman Carlisle, June 16, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1873; pastor Congl. Ch., Franklin, N.Y., 1873-6; in service of Am. Missionary Assn. at Montgomery, A[l] 1877-8; stated supply, Presbyn. Ch., Hyattsvi[l] Md. and lecturer on church history, How[a] U., 1880-1; pastor Congl. Ch., Woodbridge, J., 1881-8, Congl. Ch., Charles City, Ia., 1888-[9] prof. English lang. and rhetoric, Ia. (n[ow] Grinnell) Coll., 1893-1919, since emeritus. M[od] Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dial[ect] Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Studies in Americ[an] Literature, 1898; The Story of English Spee[ch] 1913; Grinnell Vespers, The Abundant L[ife] 1918; also various pamphlets. *Address:* Gr[in]nell, Ia.

NOBLE, Charles Henry, brigadier-gen.; M[ay] 10, 1843–Mar. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Charles P., physician; *b.* Feders[ick]burg, Md., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* William D. [and] Mary A. (Houston) N.; studied at Ia. A[gr.] Coll., 1880-2; M.D., U. of Md., 1884 (Sc[.D.] 1907); *m.* Mira Rose, Newark, N.J., Sept. [15,] 1885; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth M. Scanlan, St. Dav[id's] Pa., Oct. 7, 1915. Began practice at Phi[la.] 1884; connected with Phila. Lying-in Char[ity] 1884-9; surgeon-in-chief Kensington Hosp. Women, 1889-1910; gynecologist, Stetson Ho[sp.] 1889-1908; consulting surgeon, Phila. Lying-[in] Charity, Woman's Hosp., Chester Co. Ho[sp.] etc. Specialist in diseases of women, and [in] dominal surgery; medical author; co-edi[tor] with Howard A. Kelly, and one of the auth[ors] of the Kelly-Noble Gynecology and Abdomi[nal] Surgery, 2 vols.; besides numerous arti[cles] in current med. lit. has made original contr[ibu]tions to the subjects of puerperal cellulitis, [pre]vention and cure of post-operative hern[ia], visceroptosis, plastic surgery in women, fi[bro]myomata uteri, and environmental arrest [of] development in man. Fellow Coll. Physici[ans] Phila.; ex-pres., hon. mem. Phila. Obstet. S[oc.]; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Gynækologische Gesellschaft in Muench[en] etc. *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

NOBLE, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* G[las]gow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English p[a]rents; *s.* John and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ed[u]Lancashire, Eng. Began newspaper work St. Helen's Newspaper and Advertiser; [re]porter and editor of St. Helen's Standa[rd] 1872-3; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer, 188[0] Liverpool Courier; editor and propr. Li[ver]pool City News, 1882; in Russia as corr. L[on]don Daily News, London Daily Globe, M[an]chester Guardian, Glasgow Herald, 1882-4; [for]eign editorial writer New York Herald, 1[88]editor Am. edition Free Russia, 1892-4; Soc. Am. Friends of Russian Freedom [19]1892-1904. Engaged in philosophical studies [in] formulation of an interpretation of natu[re]. *Author:* The Russian Revolt, 1885; Russia the Russians, 1900; Before the Dawn (n[ov]author), 1901; The White Cross, a Story [of] the World's Last War, Boston Herald, 1[90]also articles on ethics, philosophy, sociol[ogy] and on Russian travel. *Home:* Malden, M[ass.] *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston.

NOBLE, Eugene Allen, educator; *b.* Br[ook]lyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1865; *s.* William Richard [and] Margaret J. (Hayes) N.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ev[an]ston, Ill.; (L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; D.D., John's Coll., Md.; S.T.D., Wesleyan U.; LL.D. Hamilton Coll. and U. of Pittsburgh); *m.*, [Ju]lian White Osborn, of Port Chester, N.Y., [Jan.] 19, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pa[s.] Bridgeport, Conn., 1891-5, Brooklyn, 1895-7; s[up.] Seney Hosp., Brooklyn, 1897-1902; head ma[s.]

Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1902-8; pres. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1908-11, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., Sept., 1911-14. Dir. Drew Theol. Sem., Seney Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Graduates. Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University (Phila.). Contbr. to mags. on lit. and edni. topics. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

NOBLE, Frederick Alphonso, clergyman; Mar. 17, 1832–Dec. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

NOBLE, Henry Smith, physician; Oct. 8, 1845–Mar. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Marcus Cicero Stephens, professor pedagogy; *b.* Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Albert Morris and Mary Ann (Primrose) N.; preparatory edn. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C.; student Davidson (N.C.) College, 1875-76, U. of N.C., 1877-9; *m.* Alice J. Yarborough, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 26, 1885. Instr. and commandant cadets, Bingham Sch., 1880-2; first supt. pub. schs., Wilmington, N.C., 1882-98; prof. pedagogy, U. of N.C., since 1898, also dean Sch. of Edn. since 1913; pres. Bank of Chapel Hill, N.C. Mem. first bd. dirs. State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1891-8; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1897-04; trustee State Agrl. and Tech. Coll. (colored) since 1899 (pres. bd. since 1907); mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1907. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres., 1913-14). Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.). *Editor:* William's Beginner's Reader, 1895; Davies' Standard Arithmetic, 1886; N.C. Edition Maury's Manual of Geography, 1890. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Lucy (Wadsworth) N.; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Ella L. Lupton, of Auburn, Ala., Nov. 23, 1905. Apptd. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon and capt. Med. Corps, June 29, 1906; maj., Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 26, 1918; brig. gen. Med. Corps, N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.) asst. surgeon gen. A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surg. gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 5, 1919. In Philippines, 1900-3; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmus Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge anti-mosquito campaign, Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. sanitary commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Rand mines, Transvaal, S. Africa, to study cause of pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 3, 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Legion of Honor (comdr. 1919), Phi Delta Theta, Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 2138 California St. *Address:* Office Surgeon General U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, Robert Houston, army officer; *b.* in Federalsburg, Md., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. William D. and Mary A. (Houston) N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1892; A.M., St. John's Coll., Md., 1894; admitted to bar, Md., 1892, Calif., 1910; grad. Army War Coll., 1912. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 15th Inf., June 15, 1891; trans. to 1st Inf., July 20, 1891; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., June 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 19, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Sept. 5, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. inf., U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1898; assigned to 3d Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. 9th Inf., Oct. 4, 1907; trans. to 1st Inf., Nov. 11, 1907, to 12th Inf., May 8, 1911; lt. col. inf., Feb. 1, 1913; assigned to 22d Inf., July 22, 1914, later to 6th Inf.; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 16-Nov. 12, 1918. Participated in Geronimo campaign, 1885-6; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Shafter, 1897-9; Santiago campaign; Philippine Insurrection; adj. gen. to Gens. Grant, Hughes, Snyder and Baldwin, and adj. gen. Dept. Visayas, 1900-2; a.-d.-c. to Govs. Gen. Taft, Wright, Ide and Smith, P.I., 1902-8; in charge militia affairs, Western Dept., 1913-14; comd. regt. on Mexican border, Sept. 1914-Sept. 1916; punitive expdn. in Mex., Nov. 1916-Feb. 1917; at El Paso, Tex., and Chickamauga Park, Ga., to Apr. 6, 1918, and in 5th Div. A.E.F., France, to May 2, 1918; attached to 30th and 77th divs. A.E.F. to Aug. 11, 1918; comd. 158th Brig. and attached to 79th Div., Aug. 14-Oct. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 24, 1919; in charge militia affairs, Western Dept., Apr. 21, 1919—. Recommended for bvt. lt. col., Spanish-Am. War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, William Brown, clergyman; April 13, 1841–Aug. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, William Lincoln, physician; *b.* at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* William and Phoebe (Grant) N.; M.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1885; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Marion Holden, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; supt. Cook Co. Insane Asylum, 1890; county phys. Cook Co., 1891-2; mem. staff Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1905, surgeon and chief of eye dept. same, 1896-1905; prof. ophthalmology, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; clin. prof. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; ophthalmologist, dir. and sec. West Side Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-17). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Chicago Athletic. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1560 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NOBLES, Milton, actor, playwright; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOE, James Thomas Cotton, prof. education; *b.* Washington Co., Ky., May 2, 1864; *s.* John Washington and Margaret Anne (Trowbridge) N.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.Litt., 1919); studied Cornell U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sidney Stanfill, of Williamsburg, Ky., May 2, 1894. Teacher secondary schs., Ky., and Ind., 1887-92, Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst., 1893; practiced law, 1894-8; prin. Hartsville (Ky.) Masonic Inst., 1898-1901, Theodore Harris Inst., 1901-4; instr. Lincoln Memorial U., 1904-6; same, State Coll. Normal Sch., Ky., 1906-8; asst. prof. edn., 1908, asso. prof., 1911, prof. and head dept. since 1912, U. of Ky. Editor Ky. High Sch. Quarterly. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, Ky. Mem. N.E.A. Sec. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Edni. Conf., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Loom of Life, 1912, 2d edit., 1917; The Blood of Rachel, 1917. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 231 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

NOEGGERATH, Jakob Emil, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Dr. Emil and Rolanda (Noeggerath) N.; Union Coll., univs. of Hanover and Charlottenburg; E.E., Hanover,

1900, Dr. Ing., 1910; *m.* Marie Louise Wehncke, of New York. Engring. work, Switzerland, Belgium, U.S. and Germany; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1901-10; consulting engr., New York and Berlin, 1911-17, New York and The Hague, 1917—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Contbr. on elec. engring. subjects. *Address:* 822 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Riouw St. 105, The Hague, Netherlands.

NOEL, Edmund Favor, governor; *b.* nr. Lexington, Miss., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) N.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; read law under uncle, Maj. D. W. Sanders, Louisville, 1875-6; *m.* Louia Hoskins, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 17, 1891); 2d, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson, Pickens, Miss., Sept. 12, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Lexington; sr. mem. firm of Noel & Pepper, 1895-08; v.-p. and attorney Bank of Lexington. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; dist. atty., 1887-91; mem. Senate, 1895-1903; capt. Co. K, 2d Miss. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; gov. of Miss., 1908-12; Democrat. First chmn. of 1st Conf. of Governors held in U.S., at Washington, May, 1908, on the invitation and suggestion of President Roosevelt. Bapt. Mason (32°). *Address:* Lexington, Miss.

NOGUCHI, Hideyo, medical research; *b.* Inawashiro, Yama, Fukushima, Japan, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Sayoske Kobiyama and Shika N.; pub. schs., Japan, and spl. instrn. under pvt. tutors in German, French and English, and in Chinese lit.; M.D., Tokyo Med. Coll., 1897; U. of Pa., 1901-3; Statens Serum Institut. Copenhagen, 1903-4: (hon. M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1906; titular professorship, Imperial Govt. of Japan, 1911). Assistant in General Hospital, Tokyo, Japan, 1897-8; asst. in Govt. Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1898-1900; quarantine officer, Yokohama Harbor Sta., 1899; phys. in charge Central Hosp. under Internat. Sanitary Bd., of New Chang, China., 1899-1900; lecturer on pathol. anatomy, Tokyo Dental Coll., 1898-9; asst. in pathology, U. of Pa., 1901-3; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-4; asst., asso., asso. mem., 1903-14, mem. 1914—, Rockefeller Institute for Med. Research. Most important contbns. are pure cultivation of syphilitic organisms (Treponema pallidum) for first time; demonstrated for first time the presence of treponema pallidum in the brain of general paresis and in the spinal cord of locomotor ataxia (connection between syphilis and general paresis and Tabes dorsalis); contributed to the cultivation of the causative microörganisms of infantile paralysis and rabies (hydrophobia); introduction of skin test for syphilis (Luetin reaction); introduced a method for obtaining a pure vaccine for smallpox; studies on the etiology of yellow fever, 1918. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, New York Pathol. Soc., Harvey Soc. Knighted by King Alfonso of Spain, by King Christian of Denmark, 1913, by King of Sweden, 1914; Order of Merit from Emperor of Japan, 1915. Hon. prof. univs. of Guayaquil and Quito; hon. surgeon-in-chief with rank of col., the Ecuadorean Army, 1918. *Author:* Snake Venoms, 1909; Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis, and Luetin Reaction, 1910, 3d edit., 1912. *Address:* 381 Central Park W., N.Y. City.

NOLAN, Dennis Edward, army officer; *b.* Akron, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Martin N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Julia Grant Sharp, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Aug. 27, 1896; 1st lt. of inf., Dec. 14, 1898; assigned to 1st Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; trans. 13th Inf., Mar. 14, 1899; maj. 11th U.S. Cav., Aug. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 13, 1901; capt. 30th Inf., July 6, 1901; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. In Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898; a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Chambers McKibbin, at Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Pt., N.Y.; duty at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McKenzie, Ga.; in Philippines, 1901-2, 1906-11, in Alaska, 1912-13; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-6, 1915-19; arrived in France, June 9, 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., 1917-19, chief of Intelligence Service, A.E.F., until demobilization; comd. 55th Brigade, 28th Div., in Argonne-Meuse offensive. Recommended for bvts. of 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., for services in Spanish-Am. War; D.S.M., 1918, "for organizing and administering the Intelligence Service"; D.S.C., "for conduct in action" at Apremont; Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

NOLAN, John I., congressman; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* James and Sarah N.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mae E. Hunt, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1913. Iron moulder by trade; officer Internat. Moulders' Union of N. America, 1906—. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, city and co. of San Francisco, 1911; sec. San Francisco Labor Council, 1912; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 5th Dist. Cal.; Republican. *Home:* San Francisco, Cal.

NOLAN, Thomas, prof. architectural constrn.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 4, 1857; *s.* Patrick Edmund and Cornelia Augusta (Beardsley) N.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1879, M.S., 1882, Stoddard gold medal for mathematics and for a dissertation (hon. A.M., 1911); Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1882-4, Ph.B., 1884; spl. grad. work, Columbia, 1897-8, A.M., 1904; traveled and studied in Europe under Daumet atelier, École des Beaux Arts, 1888-9, again traveled in Southern Europe pursuing architectural and archæol. studies, 1896. Practiced at Rochester, 1884-7, 1889-95, designing many pvt. and pub. bldgs. in N.Y. State and architect Chamber of Commerce bldg., Rochester, the first steel skeleton constrn. high bldg. in Western N.Y.; instr. architecture, 1898; in charge of courses in architectural constrn., 1900-4, asst. prof. architecture, 1904-11, prof. architectural constrn., 1911—, U. of Pa.; prof. architecture, U. of Mo., 1899. Del. World's Congress of Architects, London, 1906; chmn. com. on uniform specifications and contracts, Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. commn. apptd. to revise bldg. laws of Phila.; expert adviser, U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1913. Fellow A.I.A. (com. on basic building codes for U.S., 1914-15; official representative of A.I.A. in Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, 1915—; chmn. A.I.A. committee on materials and methods, 1916-18); member Pennsylvania State Association of Architects, Phila. Geog. Soc., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (rec. sec., 1906-7; pres. U. of Pa. Chapter, 1911). Editor-in-chief Architecture and Building and of Kidder's Architects' and Builders' Pocket-Book. Author of treatises on bldg. constrn. and architectural engring.; also of articles in architectural periodicals. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* T-Square, University. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOLAND, Lloyd, surgeon; *b.* Gordonsville, Va., July 25, 1880; *s.* Cuthbert Powell and Rosalie (Haxall) N.; grad. Central High Sch., Wash-

ington, 1898; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Margaret Gillick, of New York, Nov. 7, 1907. Began practice, Baltimore, 1903; exec. officer to chief sanitary officer, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-5; chief of surg. clinic, Isthmian Canal Hosp., Colon, 1906-13; commd. asst. surgeon Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Navy, 1913; supt. dept. of health, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Apr., 1913—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Canal Zone Med. Assn., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Clin. Congress of Surg. of N. America, Southern Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Country, Birmingham Athletic. *Home:* The Ridgely, Birmingham, Ala.

NOLEN, John, city planner, landscape architect; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1869; *s.* John C. and Matilda (Thomas) N.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; post-grad. work, U. of Munich, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; (Sc.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Barbara Schatte, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1896. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1903—; among his more important works are: gen. plans for agrl. sch., Smith College, at Northampton, Mass.; plans for institutions under State Board of Control of Wisconsin; private place of A. Howard Hinkle, Bar Harbor, Me.; Neponset Garden Village, Walpole, Mass.; park systems for Madison, Wis., Chattanooga, Tenn., La Crosse, Wis., New London, Conn., Little Rock, Ark., Sacramento, Cal.; comprehensive city plans and reports for improvement of Roanoke, Va., San Diego and Sacramento, Cal., Montclair and Glen Ridge, N.J., Reading, Scranton, Lock Haven and Erie, Pa., Madison and Milwaukee, Wis., Wayland, Cohasset and Walpole, Mass., Schenectady and Niagara Falls, N.Y., Keokuk, Ia., Bridgeport, Conn., Akron, O., Flint, Mich., etc. Adjudicator competitive designs for city plan of Dublin, Ireland. Mem. advisory housing com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn.; chief bur. of housing and town planning, Army Edni. Commn.; town planner, Union Park Gardens, U.S. Shipping Bd., and Niagara Falls housing project, U.S. Housing Corpn. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; exec. bd. Nat. Conf. City Planning, and Am. City Planning Inst.; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.-p.), Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Oakley Country, City, Authors, Twentieth Century (Boston); Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Editor:* Repton's Art of Landscape Gardening, 1907. Gen. editor series of classics in landscape architecture. *Author:* Madison, a Model City, 1910; Replanning Small Cities, 1911; Handbook of City Planning, 1915; New Ideals in the Planning of Cities, Towns and Villages (prepared for Army Overseas Edni. Commn.), 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 10 Garden Terrace. *Office:* Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

NOLEN, William Whiting, teacher; *b.* at Phila., July 16, 1860; *s.* Charles Willard and Abigail Williams (Whiting) N.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1878; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1886; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1884-6; since then engaged in pvt. teaching in connection with Harvard U. work, which has developed until it occupies the time, in whole or in part, of 52 teachers, and gives instrn., in any year, to upward of 450 univ. students. Protestant Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), University, Harvard (Boston). *Address:* 1352 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NOLL, Arthur Howard, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell, N.J., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Arthur B. and Mary (Hamilton) N.; studied in his father's schs., and read law; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1876, as counselor, 1879; practiced in Newark, N.J., until 1882; engaged in railroading in Mexico, and was cashier of the Mexican Central Ry. in the City of Mexico; resigned 1885 and prepared for ministry of P.E. Ch. at U. of the South; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1908); *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Thomas Dunn English, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1887. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; held parishes in Texas, Miss., New Orleans and Tenn.; sec. and historiographer of the Diocese of Tenn. since 1899; registrar, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-15; engaged in settlement and educational work, St. Raphael's House, Monterey, Tenn., 1916-17; senior canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1918—. Corr. mem. N.J. Historical Soc.; mem. N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Short History of Mexico, 1890; revised and extended edition, 1903; From Empire to Republic, 1903; History of the Church of the Diocese of Tennessee, 1900; Confirmation (three lectures), 1903; The Peruvians, 1905; General Kirby-Smith, 1907; The Life and Times of Miguel Hidalgo of Costilla, 1910; In Quest of Aztec Treasure, 1910. *Editor:* The Little Giant and Other Wonder Tales, by Thomas Dunn English, 1904; Dr. Quintard, Chaplain C.S.A., and Second Bishop of Tennessee, 1905; Alexander Gregg, First Bishop of Texas, 1912; also numerous mag. articles and reviews. Is also a designer of bookplates. *Address:* 806 Jefferson Av., Memphis, Tenn.

NOLLEN, John Scholte, educator, sec.; *b.* at Pella, Ia., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Sara Johanna Susanna (Scholte) N.; A.B., Central Coll. of Ia., 1885; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; grad. study, Zürich, 1890-1, Leipzig, 1891-2, Paris, 1892-3, Berlin, 1900-1; (LL.D., U. of Ia., 1910); *m.* Emeline Barstow Bartlett, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1906 (died, Nov. 10, 1910); 2d, Louise Stevens Bartlett, June 25, 1914. Instr. Central Coll. of Ia., 1885-7; tutor, Cham, Switzerland, 1888-90; prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893-1903; prof. German, Ind. U., 1903-7; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1907-18; apptd. general secretary, work with the Italian Army, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918. Pres. Lake Forest Bd. Edn.; mem. Ill. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. (pres. state conv., 1911). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Peace Soc. (v.-p. Chicago branch), Religious Edn. Assn.; pres. Presbyn. Social Union, Chicago, 1910-11; mem. Algemeen Nederlandsch Verbond. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Onwentsia. *Author:* Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen auf der Bühne, 1893; Chronology and Practical Bibliography of Modern German Literature, 1903; Outline History of Modern German Literature for Lake German Series, 1903; Two Addresses, 1907; What Is That in Thy Hand? 1911; The Warfare of Peace, 1913; God and the Nations, 1914; Think on These Things, 1915. *Editor:* Kleist's Prinz Friedrich von Homburg, 1899; Schiller's Poems, 1905; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1909; German Poems, 1800-1850, 1912. Contbr. to various philol. and lit. mags. and to The German Classics, 1913. Pres. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1917-18. Italian War Cross, and Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Address:* 4 Via Francesco Crispi, Rome, Italy.

NOLTE, Lewis Gustavus, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* Simon and Pau-

line (Esche) N.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Wilhelmina Widmayer, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Asst. to Dr. Nicholas Senn, Milwaukee, when he made his famous experiments in intestinal surgery, and succeeded to his practice when he removed to Chicago, 1892; co. phys., and police surgeon, Milwaukee, 1888-93; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp. (one of founders and later trustee); surgeon Trinity Hosp.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee Co. Hosp.; prof. principles and practice of surgery, med. dept. Marquette U., and prof. emergency surgery, Sch. of Pharmacy, same; surgeon and pres. of staff, Evang. Deaconess' Hosp.; surgeon, Misericordia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Wis. Surg. Assn., Wis., Brainard, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., and Northwestern med. socs., A.A. A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. on med. subjects. Mem. Vol. Med. R.C. Pres. Wis. Alumni Assn. Columbia U. *Home:* 747 Cass St. *Office:* Senn's Blk., Milwaukee.

NONES, Robert Hodgson, dentist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel Smith and Harriet (Alexander) N.; ed. Northwest Grammar Sch., Phila.; grad. Phila. Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Susie Cooper Wilkins, of Phila., Feb. 19, 1884. Ex-dean dental dept. and prof. prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, dental metallurgy and clin. dentistry, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-dental surgeon to Phila. Hosp. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., Phila. Ex-pres. Pa. State Dental Soc.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Acad. Stomatology. *Home:* 6151 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOONAN, Herbert C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Mary (Moroney) N.; grad. public high sch., 1892; A.B., Marquette Coll. (now Univ.), 1896; normal work St. Louis U., 1897-9; science and philosophy, same univ., 1899-02, Ph.D., 1902; divinity course, Innsbruck U., Austria, 1906-10, D.D., 1910. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; prof. Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1902-3, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1903-6; prof. philosophy, 1911-12, ethics and pedagogy, 1912-15, St. Louis U.; pres. Marquette U. since 1915, also lecturer on natural law in Coll. of Law, and lecturer on professional ethics in depts. of medicine, engring., dentistry and in Training Sch. for Nurses—all in same univ. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 1115 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

NOONAN, William T., railway pres.; *b.* Waverly, Minn., July 12, 1874; *s.* Dennis and Margaret N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriette J. C. Duffy, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1907. Served as clk. in gen. offices various depts. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R., 1888-1902; supt. operating dept. same, 1902-4; asst. to gen. mgr., Erie R.R., 1904-6; gen. supt., 1904-06, gen. mgr., 1906-9, v.-p., dir., 1909-10, pres. since Nov., 1910, Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; also v.-p. Allegheny & Western, Clearfield & Mahoning and Allegheny Terminal rys. and Ontario Car Ferry Co. Studied ry. conditions in Europe, 1900. Independent. Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Chamber Commerce U. S.A., Chamber Commerce N.Y. State, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Catholic, Railroad (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Buffalo, Transportation (Buffalo); Country, Oak Hill Country, Chamber Commerce (Rochester); Genesee Valley. *Home:* Pittsford, N.Y. *Office:* Rochester, N.Y.

NORBECK, Peter, governor; *b.* at Vermillion, S.Dak., Aug. 27, 1870; *s.* George and Karen (Kongsvig) N.; student U. of S. Dak.; *m.* Lydia Anderson, of Platte, S.Dak., June, 1900. Pres. Norbeck & Nicholson Co., well drillers. Mem. N.Dak. Senate, 3 terms; served as lt. gov. S. Dak.; gov., 1917-19 and 1919-21. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Redfield, S.Dak. *Address:* State Capitol, Pierre, S.Dak.

NORBURY, Frank Parsons, physician; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Joseph and Elizabeth Peters (Spence) N.; attended Ill. Coll., Jacksonville (hon. A.M., 1903); Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1886-7; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1888; post-grad. studies in Phila. and New York; *m.* Mary E. Garm, of Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1890. Office and field asst. U.S. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., civ. asst., 1881-85; resident phys., Pa. Instn. for Edn. Feebleminded Children, Elwyn, Pa., 1888; asst. phys. Ill. Central Hosp. for the Insane, Jacksonville, 1888-93; late prof. mental and nervous diseases Keokuk (Ia.) Med. Coll.—Coll. Phys. and Surg., lecturer on psychophysics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902; late alienist Bd. of Administration of Ill. and supt. Kankakee (Ill.) State Hosp.; now pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill. Asso. editor, 1890-5, editor, 1896-1906 Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., ex-pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., pres. Ill. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1906-7; corr. mem. St. Louis Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Ill. State Bd. Welfare Commrs. Republican. Acting med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene during the war. *Home:* 1133 William Boul. *Office:* 407 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.

NORCROSS, Frank Herbert, judge; *b.* Reno, Nev., May 11, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline B. (Sherman) N.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1891 (LL.D. 1911); LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1894; *m.* Adeline L. Morton, Carson City, Nev., July 10, 1895. Co. surveyor, Washoe Co., Nev., 1891-2; clerk U.S. Census Office, Washington, 1892-4; admitted to Nev. bar, 1894. Cal. bar, 1903. Dist. atty. Washoe Co., 1895-7; mem. Nev. Assembly, 1897-9; justice Supreme Ct. of Nev., 1904-16 (chief justice, 1909-11, 1915-16); resumed practice at Reno, Nev., Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Bar Assn., Nev. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.-p. 1913-15). Elector, New York U. Hall of Fame. Grand Master of Masons, Nev., 1909-10; 33°, A.A.S.R.; B.P.O.E. *Home:* Reno, Nevada.

NORCROSS, George, clergyman; Apr. 8, 1838– Mar. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORCROSS, Orlando Whitney, builder and contractor; Oct. 25, 1839–Feb. 27, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORDBY, Jorgen, clergyman; see Vol. VI (1912-13).

NORDELL, Philip Augustus, clergyman, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORDICA, Lillian, prima donna; 1859–May 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORLIE, Olaf Morgan, coll. prof., author; b. Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Ole H. and Martha Karolina (Juel) N.; B.S., M.Accts., Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1897, Pd.D., 1910; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. Mil-

waukee State Normal Sch., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1901; grad. United Ch. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1908; S.T.D., Augustana Sem., 1917; (Litt.D., Wittenberg, 1917); *m.* Anna Louise Bonhus, of Aspelund, Minn., Aug. 27, 1902. Teacher high schs. and acads., 1895-1907; pastor Norwegian Luth. Ch., Atwater, Minn., 1907-15; book editor, Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, 1915-19; prof. psychology, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1919—. Statistician and ch. historian, Norwegian Luth. Ch., also dir. sch. survey, teachers' agency, reference library, same, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. Adv. Scandinavian Study, N.E.A., Gen. Luth. Mission Conf., etc.; sec. Norwegian Assn., 1917—. *Author:* A Guide to Literary Study, 1901; The United Church Home Missions, 1909; Ness jubelskrift, 1911; Prestekalenderen, 1913; Den forenede kirke, 1914; The Academy for Princes, 1917; The Open Bible, 1918; Principles of Expressive Reading, 1918; Menighetskalenderen, 1918; Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne, 1919; History of Norwegian Schools, 1919; A Christian Psychology, 1920. *Address:* Decorah, Ia.

ORLIN, George, university pres.; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Gustav Wilhelm and Valborg Fahnehjelm N.; A.B., Hastings Coll., Neb., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1902; *m.* Minnie Covert Dutcher, of Cleveland, June 21, 1904. Prof. Greek, Hastings Coll., 1893-6; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1896-9; prof. Greek, U. of Colo., since 1899, acting pres., 1917-18, and pres. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. Contbr. to popular and scientific publs. *Clubs:* University (Denver), Boulder. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

ORRIS, Edwin Lee, governor; *b.* Cumberland Co., Ky., Aug. 15, 1865; grad. Southern Normal Sch., Ky. Engaged in law practice in Mont.; was mem. Mont. Senate; lt.-gov. of Mont., 1905-9, gov., 1909-13; now mem. law firm Norris & Hurd. Democrat. *Home:* Great Falls, Montana.

ORRIS, George Washington, lawyer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., July 5, 1864; *s.* Joseph Parker and Mary Elizabeth (Garesche) N.; student U. of Pa., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Fox, of Phila., June 10, 1891. Law practice in Phila., 1886-94; mem. Edward B. Smith & Co., bankers, 1894-11; dir. Dept. Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1911-15; v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. (commr., and active exec. officer of bd.), by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 6, 1916; mem. bd. mgrs. Beneficial Saving Fund Soc.; dir. Evans Museum and Dental Inst. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. League (nat. council), Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Economic Club of Phila. (pres. 1915-17). Democrat. *Club:* City of Phila. (pres. 1914-16). *Home:* Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

ORRIS, George William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ORRIS, George William, U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 11, 1861; worked out for farmers, summers, and attended sch. winters; afterwards taught sch. in order to earn the means for higher edn.; attended Baldwin U., Ohio, and Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; studied law while teaching, and later finished law course in law sch.; admitted to bar, 1883, but taught 1 yr. more in order to get means to purchase a law library; moved to Neb., 1885; *m.* Pluma Lashley, 1890 (died 1901); 2d, Ella Leonard, 1903. Was 3 terms pros. atty.; judge 14th Neb. Dist., 1895-1902; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 5th Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Led fight in Ho. of Rep. which overthrew "Cannonism." Republican. *Address:* McCook, Neb.

NORRIS, Harry Waldo, zoölogist; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Moses Leavitt and Lydia Ann (Joy) N.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Neb., 1890-1; U. of Freiburg, 1901-2; *m.* Harriet Victoria Ruliffson, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1893. Instr. natural history, 1888, prof. biology, 1891-1903, prof. zoölogy, 1903—, Grinnell Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Author* (with M. L. Macy): Physiology for High Schools, 1899. Engaged in research on comparative anatomy of nervous system; contbr. scientific jours. and proc. socs. Exchange lecturer, Harvard U., 1913-14. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NORRIS, Henry, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875; *s.* Joseph Parker and Isabel Nevins (Fry) N.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethel B. Wheeler, of Phila., Aug. 3, 1898. Began practice at Phila., 1896; removed to Rutherfordton, N.C., 1906; founded Rutherford Hosp. (surgical), 1906. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1903-6, North Carolina N.G., 1913-17; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, div. surgeon 30th Div., A.E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 23, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. of Surgery, Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Hutchinson, electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1873; *s.* Samuel Wilson and Mary Rachel N.; ed. common schs. and Phila. Manual Training High Sch.; took course in applied electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; M. E., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Annie T. Reese, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1899. Was designer and draughtsman for various elec. firms; asst. instr. Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; asst. prof., 1900-5, prof. elec. engring., 1905-13, head of dept., 1909-13, Cornell; associate editor Electric Railway Journal, 1913—. Supt. electric railway tests, Electric Ry. Test Commn., and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, sec. group on elec. machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert in connection with reorganization of Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1905. Sec. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., 1909-14; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr., 1909-12); mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Electrical Machinery (with H. J. Ryan and George L. Hoxie, both *q.v.*); Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. *Editor:* (with B. V. Swenson) Report of Electric Railway Test Commission. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Care Elec. Ry. Journal, 10th Av. and 36th St., New York.

NORRIS, Henry McCoy, mechanical engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* John Hurd and Cora McCoy (Bunnell) N.; State Normal and Model schs., Trenton; Trenton Acad.; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1890-1; *m.* Sarah Boyd Nixon, of Bridgeton, N.J., Nov. 24, 1892. Served apprenticeship, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila.; designer, Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., Pond Machine Tool Co., Plainville, N.J., to 1892; insp. Garvin Ma-

chine Co., New York, 1893; supt. Appleton Mfg. Co., Phila., 1894, Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., 1895; gen. mgr. Campbell & Zell Co., Baltimore, 1896; supt., engr. and works mgr., Bickford Drill & Tool Co., Cincinnati, 1897-09; sec., dir. Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., 1909—. Republican. Presbyterian. Pioneer mem. Nat. Metal Trades Assn.; charter mem. Army Ordnance Assn.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. Cincinnati Sect., 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Ohio Soc. S.R. (pres. 1919), Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1916), Loyal Legion, New England Soc., Kemper Log Cabin Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cornell (pres. 1916), Engineers. *Editor:* Digest of Physical Tests. *Author:* Fifty-six Points of Vantage; Ancestry and Descendants of Licutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris, 1906; History of the Drilling Machine; also 50 papers on tech. subjects; lecturer on systematic and scientific machine tool designing. Inventor various mech. devices, including the first speed-box used on a machine tool; designed 1st high-speed lathe and high-speed, high-power radial drill; devised current formula given in engrs.' hand books for ascertaining the power required to drive drills in metals at various speeds and feeds. One of 8 efficiency engrs. selected for service in ordnance dept., Watertown Arsenal, 1917; mech. expert, Council Nat. Defence, 1917; mech. engr., Ordnance Dept. at-large, 1918. *Address:* Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

NORRIS, James Flack, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; brother of Richard Cooper N. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, fellow in chemistry, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Anne Bent Chamberlin, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1902. Asst., 1895-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-4, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-15, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1915-16; prof. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916—. In charge offense chem. research, war gas investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; lt. col., U.S.A., in charge U.S. Chem. Warfare Service, Eng., 1918; in charge investigation manufacture war gases in German chem. plants, 1919. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912-14, Clark University, 1913-14. Sec. Soc. of Arts Boston, 1902-4; pres. Northeastern sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1905-6. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N.E., 1906-8, Technology Club, 1906-9; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Democrat. *Author:* The Principles of Organic Chemistry; Experimental Organic Chemistry; also numerous papers on chem. topics. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

NORRIS, Kathleen, author; *b.* San Francisco, July 16, 1880; *d.* James Alden and Josephine (Moroney) Thompson; ed. pvt. teachers and by parents; spl. course of few mos. U. of Cal.; *m.* Charles Gilman Norris, of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1909. Began writing short stories, 1910, and has contributed to The Atlantic, American, McClure's, Everybody's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Sat. Eve. Post, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1913; "Saturday's Child," 1914; The Story of Julia Page, 1915; The Heart of Rachael, 1916; Martie, the Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Josslyn's Wife, 1918; Sisters, 1919. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

NORRIS, Mary Harriott, author; Mar. 1848–Sept. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORRIS, Richard Cooper, physician; Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORRIS, True Livingston, editor; *b.* M chester, N.H., May 4, 1848; *s.* Arthur F. L. Olive W. (Wallace) N.; acad. edn.; pvt. Mass. Vols., 1864-5; *m.* Lillian G. Hurst, of iot, Me., May 20, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1 practiced at Boston, 1868-75, Washington, 18 Concord, N.H., 1876-80; on staff New York H ald, 1883-5, Boston Globe, 1885-8; editor s 1888, propr. since 1893, Portsmouth (N.H.) Ti (daily) and the States and Union (week Mem. Governor's Council, 1892-3; collector toms, Dist. of N.H., 1893-8; mem. Dem. Com., 1896-1908; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1904. *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

NORRIS, Walter Blake, educator; *b.* Chel Mass., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Edwin Somerby and Florida (Clement) N.; A.B., Harvard, studied Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; *m.* Frances H rison Hollyday, of Easton, Md., June 6, Prin. Hubbardston (Mass.) High Sch., 190 instr. Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-3; p English, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1903-5; in Wenonah (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1905-7; instr. E lish, 1907-19, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof. s 1919, U.S. Naval Acad. *Editor:* (with M. Speare) World War Issues and Ideals, Contbr. on edn'l., lit. and naval history to mags. and revs. *Address:* Wardour, Ann olis, Md.

NORRIS, William, actor; *b.* New York, J 15, 1872; *s.* Elias M. and Harriet (Maye) Bl ed. at North Cosmopolitan Sch. and B High Sch., San Francisco, grad. from lat *m.* Mabel Mordaunt, of Chicago, June 1, First professional appearance with George erer's Stock Company, 1892; played part of German Lunatic in original "Belle of N York" Company, 1897; played in "Thoro bred" and "His Excellency the Governo with Charles Frohman's Co., "Children of Ghetto" and "Palace of the King," under L ler & Co.; with Otis Skinner in "Francesca Rimini"; originated name parts in "The H gomaster" and "King Dodo"; played lea comedy parts in "The Country Girl," "B in Toyland," and "The Cingalee"; season 19 starred in "Land of Nod" and "A Strenu Life"; season 1906-7 starred in "Sir Anthon joined Ethel Barrymore's co. to play orig part of "Baverstock" in "His Excellency Governor," at Empire Theatre, New Y played Benjamin Partridge in the Eng comic opera "Tom Jones," 1907-8; played phisto with Genee in the "Soul Kiss" and principal comedy part in "Fluffy Ruffles," 9; playing leading comedy rôle in the "K of Cadonia," 1909-10; starred as "Tom Harr ton," in "My Cinderella Girl," season 191 prod. with Klaw & Erlanger, a dramatiza of John Fox's novel, "The Trail of the L some Pine"—co. now in its third season "Theophilus Sherry," in "Madame Sher 1911-12; originated leading comedy part in Modern Eve" and same season, 1912, joined vid Belasco, to create the part of "Mrs. M Miche," in "A Good Little Devil," remain with the co. until close of season, 1914; sta in a revival of "A Modern Eve," Casino atre, New York, spring of 1915; later with K & Erlanger in "Around the Map," Amster Theatre, N.Y., in which appear in six diffe characterizations; featured with "World Pleasure," Winter Garden, New York, 191

prin. featured comedian with Shubert's "Maytime," playing part of "Matthew Van Zandt" seasons 1917-18-19-20. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Home:* 605 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

NORSWORTHY, Naomi, college prof.; Sept. 29, 1877–Dec. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTH, Cecil Clare, college prof.; *b.* Taylor Co., Ia., Aug. 21, 1878; *s.* John Williams and Sarah Ann (Thompson) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; student Yale, 1902-3; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Georgia Etta Headley, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1913. Dir. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Y.M.C.A., 1904-5; pastor Doremus Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1905-7; prof. sociology and economics, Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1907-8; prof. sociology, DePauw Univ., 1908-16; prof. sociology and economics, Okla. U., summer 1912; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., since 1916. Lecturer on community problems and other sociol. topics. Mem. exec. com. Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Sociological Implications of Ricardo's Economics, 1915. *Home:* 401 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

NORTH, Charles H., physician; Oct. 27, 1868–Dec. 12, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORTH, Francis Reid, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTH, Frank Mason, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Carter and Elizabeth (Mason) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A. M., 1875 (D.D., 1894; LL.D., 1918); *m.* Fannie L. Stewart, May 27, 1874 (died); *m.* 2d, Louise J. McCoy, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Florida, N. Y., 1873-4, Amenia, 1874-6, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-8, New York City (chapel in East 109th St., erected), 1879-81, White Plains, N.Y., 1882-4, New York (Calvary M.E. Ch. erected), 1884-7, Middletown, Conn., 1887-92; corr. sec. New York City Ch. Extension and Missionary Soc., 1892-12; corr. sec. Nat. City Evang. Union of M.E. Ch., 1896-12; editor The Christian City, New York, 1892-12; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., 1912—. Chmn. exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1916—, Federal Council Churches of Christ in America. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Simon Newton Dexter, statistician; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary F. (Dexter) N.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902, U. of Ill., 1904); *m.* Lillian Sill Comstock, of Rome, N.Y., July 8, 1875. Mng. editor Utica Morning Herald, 1869-86; editor and joint propr. Albany Express, 1886-8; sec. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., Boston, and editor Quarterly Bulletin, 1888-1903; mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-9; chief statistician for mfrs., 12th Census; dir. U.S. Census, 1903-9. Chmn. Am. Tariff Commn. to Germany, 1906. Asst. sec. and statistician, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Pres. N.Y. State Associated Press, 1885-6; mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (president 1910), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), St. Botolph, Twentieth Century (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* An American Textile Glossary, 1895; A History of the American Wool Manufacture, 1903; "Old Greek," An Old Time Professor in an Old-Fashioned College (memoir of Dr. Edward North), 1905; Simeon North—First Official Pistol Maker of the United States (a memoir), 1913; also numerous pamphlets and lectures on econ., industrial and ednl. subjects. *Editor:* American Year Book, 1910. *Address:* 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

NORTH, Solomon Taylor, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Mantle, engraver on wood, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 7, 1869; *s.* James and Matilda N.; studied engraving with E. Heineman; drawing and painting with Prof. Boyle of the Art Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ida Stephenson, of Brooklyn, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 283 Carlton Av., Brooklyn.

NORTHCOTT, Elliott, diplomat; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Gen. Robert Saunders and Mary (Cunningham) N.; ed. Northwestern Acad., Clarksburg, W.Va., McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., Law Sch., U. of Mich., spl. course, 1890-1; *m.* Lola Beardsley, of Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; city atty., Huntington, W.Va., 1897-8; asst. U.S. atty., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1905-9; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Apr., 1909-Jan., 1911, to Nicaragua, Feb.-Dec., 1911, to Venezuela, Dec., 1911-Aug. 26, 1913. Mem. Rep. State Executive and Central coms., 1900-8; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Com. campaign of 1904. Member Bd. of Regents, W.Va. Normal Schools, 1905-9. Apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn. of W.Va., Mar. 26, 1915, and chmn. same June 1, 1915. *Clubs:* Guyandotte, Cabell Country. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

NORTHCOTT, William Allen, lawyer, ins. expert; Jan. 28, 1854–Jan. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 10, 1850; *d.* William Dummer and Susan Steadman (Harrod) N.; ed. pub. schs., Salem; unmarried. Began writing in 1904; 1st article pub. in Good Housekeeping; specializes in Colonial architecture and house furnishings; contbr. to Century, Outlook, Country Life in America, Ladies' Home Journal, House Beautiful, Collier's, House and Garden, Harper's Bazar, etc.; has over 20,000 negatives and photographs of views pertaining to Am. homes. Conglist. *Author:* Colonial Homes and Their Furnishings, 1912; Historic Homes of New England, 1914; Remodeled Farmhouses, 1915; Colonial Architecture (with Harold Donalson Eberlein), 1915; The Party Book (with Winifred Fales), 1912; Garden Ornaments, 1916; Memories of Old Salem, 1917; We Visit Old Inns, 1912; Garden Book, 1920. *Home:* 209A Washington St., Salem, Mass.

NORTHROP, Cyrus, university president; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1834; *s.* Cyrus and Polly (Fancher) N.; A.B., Yale, 1857, LL.B., 1859; (LL.D., Yale, 1886, U. of Wis., 1904, Ill. College, 1904, South Carolina College, 1905, and Carleton College, 1917); *m.* Anna E., *d.* J. D. Warren, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1862. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1860; clerk Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1861, Senate, 1862; editor New Haven Palladium, 1863; prof. rhetoric and English lit., Yale, 1863-84; pres. U. of Minn., 1884-1911, pres. emeritus, Apr. 1, 1911. *Home:* 519 10th Av., S.E., Minneapolis.

NORTHROP, David Ward, lawyer; Feb. 19, 1844–Dec. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORTHROP, George Norton, writer; *b.* at Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Grosvenor (Eastman) N.; grad. Platteville State Normal Sch., 1897, and 1 yr. post-grad. work; U. of Wis., 1898-9; U. of Minn.,

1899-1902, B.L., M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-6, 1908-9; *m.* Catharine Forman Clerihew, June 13, 1912. Instr. English, U. of Wis., 1904-5, 1906-8; instr. English, 1909-14, asst. prof. since Sept., 1914, Univ. of Minn. Lecturer. Commd. 1st lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1918; maj., July 12, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 88th Div., later of 3d Div. in Army of Occupation. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), University (St. Paul). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems (with late Arthur Upson), 1902; In Itinere, 1909. *Address:* 2213 Grand Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

NORTHROP, Harry Pinckney, bishop; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHROP, Stephen Abbott, clergyman; Apr. 7, 1852–Mar. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORTHRUP, Ansel Judd, lawyer; *b.* Madison Co., N.Y., June 30, 1833; *s.* Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) N.; brother of William Perry N. (*q.v.*); A.B. (salutatorian), Hamilton Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861 (LL.D., 1895); law student, Columbia, 1858-9; *m.* Eliza Sophia Fitch, of Syracuse, N.Y., November 24, 1863 (who died March 15, 1914). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1859, and since in practice at Syracuse, except while judge. U.S. Circuit Ct. commr., 1870-97; U.S. commr. since June, 1897; judge Onondaga Co., 1882-94; commr. to revise the statutes and code of N.Y., 1895-1901. Was v.-p. and pres. Loyal League during and after Civil War; lay commr. to General Assembly Presbyterian Ch., Saratoga, 1890, Buffalo, 1904, Atlantic City, 1910. Trustee Syracuse Savings Bank, Oakwood Cemetery. President Onondaga Hist. Assn.; member Geneal. Soc. of Central N.Y., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Citizens, University, Fortnightly. *Author:* Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, and Grayling Fishing in Northern Michigan, 1880, 1901; 'Sconset Cottage Life, 1881, 1901; Slavery in New York, 1900; The Powers and Duties of Elders in the Presbyterian Church; Northrup Genealogy, 1908; "The Judiciary," in Polit. History of N.Y. from Cleveland to Hughes, 1911; also various addresses. *Editor:* History of the Class of 1858, Hamilton College, 1898; 75th Anniversary, First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, 1899; Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, 1902. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* The Snowden, James St. *Office:* 31-33 Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

NORTHRUP, Edwin Fitch, physicist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* Ansel Judd (*q.v.*) and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Cornell, last half of 1891; fellow and Ph.D. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Margaret Jane Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 9, 1900. In practical elec. work in the West, 1895-96; prof. physics, U. of Tex., 1896-97; became asst. to Prof. H. A. Rowland, Baltimore, 1898, in development of his multiplex printing telegraph system, and later chief constructing engr. Rowland Printing Telegraph Co. until 1902; sec. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. of elec. instruments, Phila., 1903-10; mem. physics faculty, Princeton U., 1910—. Has been granted a number of U.S. patents for new instruments and methods of producing and measuring high temperatures. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inventors' Guild, Franklin Inst. *Author:* Methods of Measuring Electrical Resistance, 1912; Laws of Physical Science, 1917. Contbr. to scientific lit. Extended research upon elec. conductivity and properties of matter at elevated temperatures. Inventor of Northrup Ajax high frequency induction furnace; pre Pyrolectric Instrument Co., Trenton, N.J. M daille de bronze, Paris Expn., 1900; Edwa Longstreth medal, 1912; Elliott Cresson med 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 636 E. Sta St., Trenton, N.J.

NORTHRUP, Elliott Judd, professor law; Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Ansel Jud (*q.v.*) and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; Syracuse U 1888-9; A.B., Amherst, 1892; LL.B., Cornell U 1894; *m.* Ann Hero, of New Orleans, La., Jun 27, 1914. Practiced in Syracuse in partnersh with father, 1895-1902; assistant prof. la 1902-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, U. of Ill.; prof. la Tulane U., Sept., 1910—. Member Alpha Del Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Wrote article on "Person Property and Bailments," in American La and Procedure, 1910; An Elementary Treati on the Law of Real Property, 1919. *Home:* 12 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

NORTHRUP, William Perry, physician; Peterboro, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Renssela and Clarissa (Judd) N.; brother of Ansel Jud N. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton College, 1872, A.M 1875; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia 1878; *m.* Antoinette Stebbins, of Ithaca, N.Y Sept. 1, 1886 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Julia Radcliff Cowing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1914. Inst Greek, Knox College, Illinois, 1872-6; adj. pr fessor pediatrics, 1893-6, professor since 189 University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (Nee York U.). Attending phys. to Presbyn. and Ne York Foundling hosps.; consulting phys. Willard Parker Hosp. and all the hosps. Health Dept. of New York, New York Infa Asylum, Washington Heights Hosp., Open A Hosp., for tuberculosis in children, Seabreez Coney Island, New York (under care of Ass for Improvement Condition of the Poor), B bies' Hosp., Newark, N.J., State Orthoped Hosp., Haverstraw, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Ph sicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med cine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Centur and Alpha Delta Phi. *American Editor* Ashley and Wright's Diseases of Children, 190 Northnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medi cine, Am. edit., vol. 4, 1902; wrote original art cle on diphtheria in latter. Contbr. to mec jours. on open air treatment of pneumonia open air roof gardens on city houses, open ai roof wards, city hosps., etc. *Address:* 61 H 73d St., New York, N.Y.

NORTHRUP, Clark Sutherland, universit prof.; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 12, 1872; *s.* Wil iam Henry and Emeline Amelia (Sutherlan N.; Pres. White scholar, Cornell U., 1889-9 A.B., 1893; grad. student same in English, Ro mance, and Germanic langs. and lits., 1893- 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; research at Munich and Lo don, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Louise Myers, of Go verneur, N.Y., July 12, 1898. Teacher Englis and Greek, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 189 5; asst. in English, 1895-7, instr., 1897-1903, ass prof. English, 1903-19, prof. since July 1, 191 Cornell U. Coöperating editor Journal of Eng lish and Germanic Philology since 1906; reade in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-1 1912-19, head reader, 1907-10, 1916-19, examine in English, 1918-20; prof. English, summer, Co umbia, 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn America, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Lang. Re search Assn., Bibliog. Soc. London, Zodiac Soc Quill and Dagger, Phi Beta Kappa (senato United Chapters, 1910-22); mem. advisory coun cil Simplified Spelling Bd. Democrat. *Clubs* Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan, Unitarian. *Au*

thor: A Manual of American Literature (with others), 1909; Studies in Language and Literature (with others), 1910; Progressive Studies in English (with Miss A. Blount), 1911-14; Bibliography of Thomas Gray, 1917; also many papers and reviews. *Editor:* The Essays of Francis Bacon, 1908; Essays and Criticisms by Thomas Gray, 1911; Representative Phi Beta Kappa Orations, 1915; Cornell Studies in English (with others), 1916-19. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NORTON, Alice Peloubet (Mrs. Lewis Mills Norton), editor, lecturer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Francis N. (D.D.) and Mary Abby (Thaxter) Peloubet; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1897; Boston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-7; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Lewis Mills Norton, of Boston, June 6, 1883 (died 1893). Teacher high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1896-1900; teacher Chicago Inst., 1900-1; asst. prof. teaching of home economics, Sch. of Edn. U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asst. prof. household administration, U. of Chicago, 1904-13; dietitian of Cook Co. (Ill.) Instns., 1913-14; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1915-18; editor Journal of Home Economics, Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1915—. Lecturer, Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894, Lasell Sem., 1893-9, Y.W.C.A. Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1895-1900, Boston Cooking Sch., 1898-1900. Dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Domestic Science, 1900-5, 1915-17; alumnæ trustee Smith Coll., 1905-8. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Immigrants' Protective League, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Religious Edn. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Woman's, Woman's City, College, Chicago Smith College, Congregational (Chicago). *Author:* Food and Dietetics; Food for Children; also articles on home economics in various periodicals. Editor for home economics, U.S. Food Administration, July 23, 1917-Dec. 1918; war savings div., Treas. Dept., 1919. *Home:* Chicago. *Business Address:* Journal of Home Economics, Baltimore, Md.

NORTON, Arthur Brigham, oculist; Sept. 15, 1856–June 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NORTON, Charles Dyer, banker; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Rev. Franklin B. and Harriet (Dyer) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; *m.* Katherine McKim Garrison, of Llewellyn Park, N. J., Oct. 23, 1897. Employed by Scribner's Mag., New York, 1893; with Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Chicago, 1895-1909; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1909-10; sec. to the President (Taft), 1910-11; v.-p. First National Bank of New York, 1911-18; pres. First Security Co., New York, 1918—. Also pres. Coal & Coke Ry. Co., New Gauley Coal Corpn.; v.-p. W.Va. Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Adams Express Co.; dir. Am. Ry. Express Co., First Nat. Bank, Equitable Life Assurance Co., Montgomery Ward & Co., Del., Lackawanna & Western Coal Co., New York Evening Post, Inc., Tide Water Oil Co., Tide Water Pipe Line Co., Southwestern Constrn. Co., Mont. Farming Corpn. Trustee Am. Red Cross, Am. Acad. in Rome; trustee, treas. Am. Federation of Arts, Russell Sage Foundation, Sage Foundation Homes Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago), Century, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Racquet (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2 W. 55th St. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

NORTON, Charles Ladd, engineer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) N.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Frances Torrey, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Prof. industrial physics, Massachusetts Inst. Tech.; officer and dir. of a number of industrial corpns., interested in the manufacture of asbestos products; consulting engr. on matters relating to heat and fire protection. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Arts. Episcopalian. *Home:* 55 Chestnut St., Boston.

NORTON, Charles Phelps, lawyer, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 15, 1858; *s.* Charles Davis and Mary Jeanette (Phelps) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; unmarried. Practiced in Buffalo since 1885; organized law dept. U. of Buffalo, 1887; lecturer, instr. and prof. elementary law, contracts, practice and bills and notes for 21 yrs.; elected v. chancellor, 1905, chancellor of entire univ. since 1909, also mem. Council; has spent large part of time since 1906 in organizing a municipal univ. to continue work of pub. schs. in Buffalo. Trustee Buffalo Pub. Library, Welcome Hall Settlement House. Mem. many professional and philanthropic orgns. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Saturn. *Author:* Norton on Bills and Notes (Home Book Series), 1893. *Home:* 401 Delaware Av. *Address:* 616 Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, New York.

NORTON, David Z., banker; (hon. A.M.; LL. D.); *m.* Mary, *d.* William B. and Mary (Newell) Castle, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 11, 1876. Became messenger Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, Apr. 1, 1868, later cashier same, until 1890, when resigned to enter firm of Oglebay, Norton & Co., iron ore; was pres. Citizens Savings & Loan Assn., until it was merged with the Citizens Savings & Trust Co., of which was 1st v.-p., and has been pres. since Jan., 1910; dir. Am. Shipbuilding Co., Nat. Refining Co., etc. Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Kenyon Coll., Cleveland Mus. of Art, Art Sch., University Sch., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (pres. 1909-10), Country, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Rowfant. *Home:* 7301 Euclid Av. *Office:* Wade Bldg., Cleveland, O.

NORTON, Edith Eliza Ames ("Eliza Dunn"), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1864; *d.* Col. James D. and Helen Exena (Allen) Ames; *m.* Thomas Herbert Norton (*q.v.*), Dec. 27, 1883. Traveled extensively. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* Rugs in Their Native Land, 1910. Contributor to Outlook and other periodicals. *Club:* Browning (New York). *Home:* 455 George St., New Haven, Connecticut.

NORTON, Edwin, manufacturer, inventor; March 27, 1845–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NORTON, Edwin Clarence, educator; *b.* at Bradford, Pa., July 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Frances Beach (McCoy) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; studied Johns Hopkins, 1880, Yale, 1881-3; M.A., Yale, 1900; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1904, Columbia, 1914; (Ph.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1910); *m.* Frances Lee Rice, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1884. Prin. pub. schs. Alexandria and Waseca, Minn., 1880-1; prof. Greek, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1883-7; prin. Prep. Dept., Pomona Coll. Claremont, Calif., 1888-90; dean Pomona Coll. and prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1890. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1884; pres. and moderator Southern Calif. Congl. Conf., 1911-12. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Eliot, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1863; *s.* Charles Eliot (prof. history of fine arts, Harvard, 25 yrs.) and Susan Ridley (Sedgwick) N.; cousin of Charles William Eliot (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1888; *m.* Margaret Palmer Meyer, of Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since in practice at New York; counsel for a number of prominent individuals and large corporations. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Decorated by King of Italy as Chevalier Order of Sts. Maurico and Lazare. *Clubs:* University, Grolier, Lawyers', Country. *Author:* Lincoln, Lover of Men; also various essays on financial and other matters. *Home:* 67 E. 77th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

NORTON, Eugene Levering, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William J. and Mary (Jamison) N.; student Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Edna B. Spedden, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1905. Organizer, 1911, and 1st pres., Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore; resigned, 1913, to organize The Equitable Trust Co., of which is pres.; sec., treas. Edmondson Realty Co.; dir. Calvert Mortgage Co. (Baltimore), Cosden & Co., Cosden Oil & Gas Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 4207 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* Calvert and Fayette Sts., Baltimore.

NORTON, Frederick Owen, college dean; *b.* Brudenell, P.E.I., Can., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Frederick Peter and Ann Rosina (Davis) N.; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I.; A.B. (highest honors and valedictorian), Transylvania Coll., 1893, A. M., 1895; classical grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1895; fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-6, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frances L. Minter, of LaBelle, Mo., Nov. 9, 1904. Prin. grammar sch., Hamilton, P.E.I., 1888-9; prin. high sch., New Glasgow, 1889-91; asso. prin., 1895-8, prin., 1899-1900, Western Coll., LaBelle, Mo.; regent and prof. Latin and philosophy, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1898-99; instr. South Side Acad., Chicago, 1903-5; prof. N.T., 1906-18, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1907—, v.-p. and prof. ednl. psychology, 1919—, Drake U. In Army Ednl. Corps as registrar Am. soldiers in U. of Paris, 1919. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* University (dir.), Frontier (pres.), Paukotuk. *Author:* A Lexicographical and Historical Study of Diatheke, 1908; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912; also contbr. to mags. and speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* 3120 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

NORTON, George Lowell, editor, pub.; *b.* at Castine, Me., Mar. 1, 1837; *s.* George Dunham and Eunice (Shepardson) N.; ed. pub. schs., Castine; *m.* Mary Jane Wainwright, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1911. Went to sea in boyhood and served on sailing vessels until 1861; officer on steamships in U.S. q.m.'s dept., 1861-5; master on steamships running between New York and Southern ports, 1865-71; harbor master, New Orleans, 1871-6; supervising insp. of steam vessels for Gulf States, by appmt. of Pres. Hayes, 1876-84 (resigned); editor and pub. Marine Journal, New York, since 1885, also pres. Marine Journal Co. Commr. of pilots; mem. bd. govs. N.Y. State Nautical Sch.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Steam Navigation, Marine Soc. Port of New York. *Home:* Hotel Theresa. *Office:* 17 State St., New York.

NORTON, George W., newspaper man; *b.* at Strong, Me., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Jeremiah Rice and Amanda F. (Stevens) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1876; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1908); *m.* Hattie L. Conant, Westbrook, Me., Dec. 22, 1894. Taught sch. several yrs.; prin. Bridgton, Me., 1878-83, Westbrook, Me., 1883-8; reporter, 1888-92, edi[tor] since 1892, Portland Evening Express. De[l.] at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; treas. R[ep.] State Com.; mem. Me. Exec. Council, 1917-[18] Sec. state com. of the No-License Moveme[nt] in Me., 1911. *Clubs:* Portland, Portland Cou[n]try. *Home:* Vaughan Hall. *Office:* 13 Mon[u]ment Sq., Portland, Me.

NORTON, Grace, author; see Vol. VIII (19[13]-1915).

NORTON, Grace Fallow, author; *b.* Nor[th]field, Minn., Oct. 29, 1876; *d.* Willis Herm[an] and Catherine Theresa (Rich) N. *Auth.* (poems): Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph[s] 1912; The Sister of the Wind, 1914; Roa[d] 1916; What is your Legion? 1916. *Hom.* Woodstock, N.Y. *Address:* 11 Rue Scri[be] Paris, France.

NORTON, Harold Percival, naval officer; New York, Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Charles E., a[nd] Emily A. (Norton) N.; grad. U.S. Naval Aca. 1879; *m.* Mrs. D. P. McCartney, née Mary Barbour, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 19[—] Promoted asst. engr., June 10, 1881; passs asst. engr., Oct. 12, 1891; chief engr., Feb. 1899; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 1899; lt. commander, Oct. 26, 1901; commande Oct. 10, 1906; captain, Sept. 16, 1910; rear a[d]miral, July 1, 1918. Served at Elswick, En[g]land, as insp. machinery for the Albany, 188[—] 1900; on Albany, 1900-4; at Navy Yard, N. City, 1904-6; with Bur. Steam Engring., Na. Dept., 1906-10; insp. engring., Navy Dept., 19[—] 11; with Bur. Steam Engring., 1911-12; me. Bd. Inspection Shore Stations, Navy Dep[t] 1912-13; apptd. mem. Naval Examining B. Washington, D.C., July 28, 1913. Episcopalia. *Clubs:* Engineers, New York Yacht (Ne[w] York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Che[vy] Chase (Washington, D.C.); Wianno (Mass. *Home:* 1704 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.

NORTON, James, ex-congressman; see V[ol.] VIII (1914-15).

NORTON, J(ohn) Pease, financial writer Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; *s.* John Hugh and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; A.B., Ya[le] 1899, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. economi[cs] and statistics, 1891-1904, asst. prof. ry. an trade statistics, 1905-10; Yale actuary and r[ail]port writer for New York banking house[s] 1905-14; ry. credit expert for 16 western stat[es] and western farmers' assns. in western ra[te] advance case, 1915; editorial writer Wa[ll] Street Journal, 1916; railway credit expert f[or] Western States, shippers' orgns. and Na[t.] Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1917. Oil statis. expe[rt] Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Acad. Poli[t.] Science, American Museum of Natural Histor[y] A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. I, 1906-10, v.-p., 1911-12), Si[gma] Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistic[al] Studies in the New York Money Market, 190[—] Theory of Loan Credit in Relation to Corpor[a]tion Economics, 1904; also Exhibits on Railwa[y] Credit in western rate advance case of 191[—] and in fifteen per cent case of 1917. *Home:* 4[—] Ocean Av., West Haven, Conn.

NORTON, Patrick Daniel, congressman; Ishpeming, Mich., May 17, 1876; *s.* Patrick an[d] Bridget (Dolan) N.; moved with parents N.D., 1883; B.A., U. of N.D., 1897; unmarrie[d] Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903; county supt. scha Ramsey Co., N.D., 1905-7; chief clk. N.D. H[ou]of Rep., 1907-8; state's atty., Adams Co., 190[—] 11; sec. of state, N.D., 1911-13; mem. 63d

65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d N.D. Dist.; Republican. Engaged in farming, livestock raising and banking; pres. Bankers Mtg. & Cattle Loan Co., Fargo, N.D. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Elk, K.C., Forester. *Club:* Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* Mandan, N.D.

ORTON, Porter, lawyer; July 9, 1853–Feb. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ORTON, Richard, educator; Feb. 9, 1872–Aug. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ORTON, Roy, author; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Frank Elisha and Frances Ellen (Way) N.; ed. high sch., and acad., Clarinda, Ia.; studied law, Ogden, Utah; spl. course in mining, U. of Cal., and in langs., Paris, France; *m.* Anna Katherine Selkirk, of San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1894. Practiced law at Ogden, 1892; founded, and managed San Bernardino (Cal.) Daily Sun, 1893-6; on San Francisco Chronicle, and San Francisco Call, 1896-7; in Alaska, 1897-8; editor San José (Cal.) Herald, 1898-1900, San Francisco Wave, 1900; in Alaska, 1900-2; mng. dir. Golconda Mine, Ore., 1903-4; in Cuba, 1904; since writing and traveling. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mason (32°). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); Oxford pamphleteer. *Clubs:* Authors', Press (London, Eng.); Players (New York); Hopatcong Rifle, Succasuna Gun. *Author:* Guilty (with William Hallowell), 1903; The Vanishing Fleets, 1907; The Toll of the Sea, 1909; Mary Jane's Pa, 1909; The Garden of Fate, 1910; The Plunderer, 1911; Captains Three, 1912; The Mediator, 1913; The Moccasins of Gold, 1913; The Boomers, 1914; The Man of Peace, 1915; The Flame, 1915; The Unknown Mr. Kent, 1916; also short stories in all leading mags. in America, England, France, and Germany. In collaboration with Thomas F. Hanshew, wrote play, "Whistling Sandy." *Home:* Landing, N.J. *Address:* Authors' Club, 2 Whitehall Ct., London, Eng.

ORTON, Sidney Augustus, chemist; Jan. 17, 1835–Aug. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ORTON, Stephen Alison, clergyman; *b.* at Bradford, Pa., June 9, 1854; *s.* William W. and Frances (McCoy) N.; Carleton College, Minn., 1872-6; A.B., Amherst, 1878; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1879; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Carleton, 1895); *m.* Therina L. Hunt, of Northfield, Minn., 1881 (died, 1897); 2d, Mary F. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Amboy, Ill., 1881-4, Princeton, Ill., 1884-91, Highland, Cal., 1892-3, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., 1894-1902, First Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1902—. Dir. Congl. Publ., Edn., and Home Missionary socs. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston Congl., Monday. *Author:* The Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903; The Call of the Heights, 1910; Monday Club Sermons, annual. *Address:* Woburn, Mass.

ORTON, Thomas Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Rev. Robert and Julia Ann Granger (Horsford) N.; A.B., Hamilton (valedictorian), 1873; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; (Sc.D. *honoris causa*, Hamilton Coll., 1895); *m.* Edith Eliza Ames (*q.v.*), N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883. Mgr. of large chem. works, Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; traveled 12,000 miles on foot through Europe and Asia, the first to traverse Greece and Syria in this manner. Apptd. by President McKinley, May, 1900, to establish the U.S. consulate at Harput, Turkey, a position of great importance to Am. ednl. and diplomatic interests; sent by U.S. Govt. on detail to investigate conditions in Armenia, 1904, and on a mission to Persia, 1904-5; Am. consul at Smyrna, Turkey, Mar., 1905-July, 1906, at Chemnitz, Saxony, 1906-14. Detailed on spl. service, under Dept. of Commerce and Labor, to report on chem. industries of Europe, 1911-12; spl. agt. Dept. of Commerce to further development of Am. chem. industries, especially dyestuffs, 1915-17; chemist with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1917—. Traveled many thousand miles on horseback in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, Armenia, Persia and Russia, and by raft on the rivers Euphrates and Tigris. Trustee Lane Theol. Sem., Miami Med. Coll., Presbyn. Hosp., Cincinnati, 1894-1900; sr. warden, St. John's Am. Ch., Dresden, 1911-14. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. 1893, v.-p. 1894, librarian 1897), Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor 1892-98), Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Chimique de France, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author report on chem. industry, Paris Expn., 1878, for U.S. Govt., Utilization of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1912 (tr. in French); Chem. Industries of Belgium, Holland, Norway and Sweden, 1913 (German transl.); Artificial Dyestuffs Used in the U.S., 1915; Foreign Markets for Cotton-seed Products, 1915; The Dyestuff Census, 1916; Tanning Materials of Latin America, 1917, and numerous researches in pure and applied chemistry and reports on commerce in the Orient and in Germany, and on chem. industry of Europe. *Home:* 455 George St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

NORTON, William Edward, artist; June 28, 1843–Feb. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTON, William Harmon, geologist; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. Roderic and Caroline (Pardee) N.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1875, A.M., 1878; (LL.D., State University of Iowa, 1911); *m.* Mary Florence Burr, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa (prof. mathematics Cornell College, 1886-1919), Aug. 27, 1883. Tutor Latin and Greek langs., 1875-7, adj. prof., 1877-81, professor Greek lang. and lit. and geology, 1881-90, curator mus., 1882—, prof. geology, 1890—, Cornell College. Special assistant Iowa Geol. Survey since 1892; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1900; pres. science sect. N.E.A., 1902. *Author:* Artesian Wells of Iowa (Vol. VI, Iowa Geol. Survey, 1897); Norton's Elements of Geology, 1905; Underground Water Resources of Iowa, 1913; also various geol. and ednl. papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

NORTON, William John, social worker; *b.* White-Head Island, Me., Apr. 8, 1883; *s.* Horace Foster and Aseneth (Elwell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; *m.* Effie Comstock, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 3, 1908. Social settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Cleveland, O., 1905-9; lecturer in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1908-12; sec. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Cleveland, 1910-12; lecturer Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-13; organizer and dir. Cincinnati Council Social Agencies, 1913-17; organizer and sec. Detroit Community Union (federation of 80 social agencies) since 1917; sec. Detroit Patriotic Fund (raised $10,500,000 for war and local charities, 1918). Mem. Bd. Associated Charities (Detroit), Detroit Housing Assn., Urban League for Negroes (Detroit), Helen S. Trounstine Foundation (Cincinnati). Mem. Nat. Conf. So-

cial Work (exec. com.), Am. Assn. Community Organizations (v.-p.), Mich. State Conf. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), Nat. Information Bur. of New York (dir.), Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Unitarian. *Home:* 56 Ridge Rd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich. *Office:* 100 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

NORTONI, Albert Dexter, judge; *b.* New Cambria, Macon Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* Dr. Edward Warren and Hannah T. (Howell) N.; ed. in common schs. and by pvt. instrn.; *m.* Maggie L. Francis, of Bevier, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892 (died 1894); 2d, Emma T. Belcher, of Columbia, Mo., July 3, 1906. Practiced in Macon, Linn and Chariton cos., Mo., and at St. Louis; city atty., New Cambria, 2 terms; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. N. Clark, 1 term; Rep. nominee for probate judge of Macon Co., 1894 (declined); defeated for Mo. Senate, 1896, and for circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1898; apptd., Jan. 1, 1903, asst. U.S. dist. atty., and removed to St. Louis; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1905-16; resigned and resumed practice. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1912; was mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com.; del. at-large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912 (platform com.), and 1916 (chmn. Mo. delegation); dir. Prog. bur. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Mem. St. Louis Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., also Am. Bar Assn. Curator, U. of Mo., term 1913-19; mem. mng. com. Mo. Sch. Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1913-18; curator Forest Park Coll., St. Louis; mem. Mo. Code Commn., 1914-15. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis. *Home:* 4170 Lindell Boul. *Address:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORVAL, Theophilus Lincoln, judge; *b.* London Mills, Ill., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Oliver and Mary J. N.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1871; admitted to Mich. bar, 1871; *m.* Ella Godfrey, of Abingdon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875. Practiced at Seward, Neb., 1872-83; mem. Neb. Senate, 1878; judge Dist. Ct., 1883-9; justice Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1889-1901; presdl. elector, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Seward, Neb.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph Granville and Mary Frances (Pugh) N.; ed. U. of Mo. and under pvt. teachers; (M.S., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1906); *m.* Sarah E. White, of Clay Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1876. Asst. geologist, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1872-4, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1874-80; prof. natural science, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1877-81; editorial writer Russellville Herald-Enterprise, 1879-82; mining engr., gold, silver and coal companies, 7 yrs.; chief insp. mines, Ky., 1884-97; curator Ky. State Geol. Dept., 1893-7; dean and prof. mining and metallurgy, Coll. Mines and Metallurgy of State U. of Ky., Jan. 1902-June 1918; chief, State Dept. of Mines, 1902-20; dir. State Geol. Survey, 1904-12; head of dept. of mines and metallurgy, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ky., Jan. 1920—. Supt. and designer Ky. mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented Ky. at Nat. Conf. Weights and Measures, 1906-7; mem. Ky. Commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Home:* 339 Aylesford Pl., Lexington, Ky.

NORWOOD, John Nelson, college prof.; *b.* Laneham, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* John Cottam and Jennie Elizabeth (Ellis) N.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1906; studied U. of Wis., 1907-8; M.A., U. of Mich., 1909; Cornell U., 1909-10, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Forbes Sherman, of Cowaneseque, Pa., Sept. 3, 1908. Teacher history and economics, high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1906-7; Peter White fellow in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1908-9; univ. fellow in Am. histo Cornell U., 1909-10; asso. prof. history and po science, 1910-11, prof. since 1911, Alfred Co actg. dir. Summer School, 1919. Rec. sec. S Bapt. Gen. Conf. Dir. Alfred Mut. Loan As Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science sn. Seventh Day Baptist. Mason, Odd Fell Platform lecturer. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

NOSTRAND, Peter Elbert, civil engr.; Vol. VII (1912-13).

NOTESTEIN, Jonas O., college prof.; *b.* Canaan, O., July 11, 1849; *s.* I. N. and E abeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1873, A.M., 1876; (Litt. D., Western U. of P now U. of Pittsburgh, 1897); *m.* Margaret Wallace, of Wooster, Aug. 9, 1876. Instr. L in, 1873-4, adj. prof., 1874-80, prof. Latin la and lit. since 1880, Coll. of Wooster. Ed Wooster Quarterly since 1889. Commr. Presb Gen. Assemblies, 1892, 1919. *Address:* Woos Ohio.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* J. O. and Marga (Wallace) N.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1900; M Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Asst. p history, U. of Kan., 1905-8; instr. history, U Minn., 1908, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1 prof., 1917-20; prof. history, Cornell, 1920—. search asst. to Com. on Pub. Informati Washington, 1917; attached to "Inquiry" Dept. of State, in N.Y., 1918; chief of div. Germany of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Pea Paris, 1919 (on leave from U. of Minn., 1917 Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, R al Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul); C mos (Washington); Authors (London). *Auth* History of English Witchcraft (Herbert Ada Prize Essay, 1911). *Editor:* Source Problems English History (with A. B. White), 1915; C quest and Kultur (with E. E. Stoll), 1917; C mons Debates, 1629 (with Frances H. Relf), 1 *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell Uni sity, Ithaca, N.Y.

NOTESTEIN, William Lee, clergyman, e cator; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., O., Apr. 14, 1 *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Th Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Woos 1908, Otterbein, 1908); *m.* Sara B. Stoaks, of ville, Medina Co., O., June 30, 1892. Ordai Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Seville, 1886-92, 1st Ch., Poland, O., 1892-1903; p Greek and apologetics, 1903-17, ancient la since 1917, Huron (S.D.) Coll. Actively ide fied with important lines of ch. work. P bd. trustees Poland Union Sem., 1892-1 Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West. Proh tionist. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

NOTT, Charles Cooper, judge; Sept. 16, 1 Mar. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOTTINGHAM, William, lawyer; *b.* To of De Witt, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Nov. 2, 1 *s.* Van Vleck and Abigail Maria (Willia N.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1876, A.M., 1877, Ph 1878 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Eloise Holden, of Sy cuse, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1881. Admitted to 1879, and since in practice at Syracuse; m firm Goodelle & Nottingham, 1881-1900, Go elle, Nottingham Bros. & Andrews, 1900-7, N tingham & Nottingham, 1907-10, Nottingh Nottingham & Edgcomb since 1910. Organi Syracuse Trust Co. (atty.); dir. and atty. l pire State R.R. Corpn., N.Y. Telephone Dyneto Electric Co. Regent U. State of N 1902-15; trustee Syracuse U., 1892-1902. Rep lican. Methodist. Mem. N.Y. State Bar As (pres. 1912), Am. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa

silon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims (London), Citizens', University (Syracuse), Recess (New York). *Home:* 604 University Av. *Office:* Onondaga Co. Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

NOTZ, Frederick William Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Lehren-Steinsfeld, Württemberg, Germany, Feb. 2, 1841; *s.* Rev. Gottlieb and Louisa (Burger) N.; grad. Maulbronn Sem., 1859; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1863 (Ph.D. renewed "honoris causa" on 50th anniversary of Tübingen, 1913); *m.* Julia Schulz, of Watertown, Wis., June 20, 1875. Pvt. tutor in Germany to 1866; came to America, and tutor in Ga., 1866-8; prof. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1869-72; prof. Greek and Hebrew, Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis., 1872—. Sec. German Am. Press Assn., 1870; pres. German Sch. Assn. of Pa., 1871; editor Lutherische Schulzeitung, 1876-94; mem., sec. regents, Martin Luther Coll., New Ulm, Minn.; mem. bd. official visitors, U. of Wis., 1902-6, regent, 1914-18. *Author:* (Latin monograph) Character and Qualifications of Lutheran Colleges, 1873. *Translator:* Conrad Dieterici Institutiones Catecheticæ, 1875, 2d edit., 1896. Frequent contbr. to jours. and periodicals. *Address:* 543 Murray Av., Milwaukee.

NOTZ, William Frederick, economist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Frederick William Augustus and Julia (Schulz) N.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1897; studied economics and philology, univs. of Pa., Leipzig and Wis.; M.A., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rebecca Laurens Love, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1918. Prof., Northwestern Coll., 1904-13; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1913-15; spl. agt. Federal Trade Commn. since 1915. Research in European countries, 1914, covering cartels and industrial combines, unfair competition and trust legislation, for U.S. Bur. Corpns.; in charge export trade div. of Federal Trade Commn. since 1919; lecturer on economics, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The Masoretic Text of Nahum, critically compared with the ancient versions, 1909; Monopolies in the Ancient Orient, 1917; also various govt. repts., and frequent contbr. to Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* 1727 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Edward Everett, theologian; *b.* Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) N.; student Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., 1883-6, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-7; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891, S.T.B., 1893; post-grad. Hartford Sem., 1893-4, U. of Jena, 1894-5; (D.D., Lake Forest, 1907); *m.* Ettie Fay Silvernail, of Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-8; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-5, prof. Bibl. theology, 1905—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-16. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Brief Commentary on The Epistles of Paul, 1911. Contbd. many articles on Bibl. subjects to New International Encyclopedia and Ency. of Religion and Ethics and 3d edit. of Encyclopedia Americana; one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible. *Home:* 18 S. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

NOURSE, Edwin Griswold, economist; *b.* at Lockport, N.Y., May 20, 1883; *s.* Edwin Henry and Harriet Augusta (Beaman) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ray Marie Tyler, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 17, 1910. Teacher of English, Lewis Inst., 1904-5; teacher history and civics, Ogden (Utah) High Sch., 1906-8; instr. in finance, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1909-10; prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, U. of S.D., 1910-12; same, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. agrl. economics, Ia. State Coll. and chief of agrl. economics sect., Ia. Expt. Sta., since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* Brokerage, 1910; Agricultural Economics, 1916; Outlines of Agricultural Economics, 1917; Chicago Produce Market (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1918. Articles in various revs. and economic journals. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

NOURSE, Elizabeth, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Caleb E. and Elizabeth Le Breton (Rogers) N.; first studied in Cincinnati, later under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Julien Acad., then pupil of Carolus Duran and Henner, Paris, Medals: Chicago Expn., 1893; Nashville, Tenn., 1897; Carthage Inst., Tunis, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Elected Associée, 1895, Sociétaire des Beaux Arts, 1901. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Chicago Art Inst., Detroit Art Museum, Grand Rapids Mus., Lincoln (Neb.) Mus., Nat. Mus., Adelaide, Australia, Luxembourg Mus., Paris, Nat. Gallery, Washington. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Address:* 80 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

NOVAES, Guiomar, pianist; *b.* Sao Joao da Boa Vista, Brazil, Feb. 28, 1895; *d.* Manoel da Cruz and Anna (de Menezes) N.; studied with Luigi Chiaffarelli, Sao Paulo, 7 yrs.; entered Paris Conservatory, 1909, winning first place among 388 contestants; studied with Isidor Philipp, and grad., 1911 (first prize). Played piano by ear at age of 4; public début at 7; toured prin. countries of Europe; début in New York, Nov. 11, 1915; has made several highly successful tours in U.S. and two tours in Brazil. Mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 350 W. End Av. *Address:* care L. Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

NOVY, Frederick George, bacteriologist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 9, 1864; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1887, Sc.D., 1890, M.D., 1891; studied in Koch's lab., Berlin, 1888, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1897, at Prague, 1894; married. Asst. in organic chemistry, 1887, instructor hygienic and physiol. chemistry, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-3, jr. prof., 1893-1902, prof. of bacteriology since 1902, and dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Mich. Mem. U.S. Commn. to investigate plague, 1901; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1897-9. *Author:* Cocaine and Its Derivatives, 1887; Laboratory Work in Bacteriology, 1898; Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Cellular Toxins (with Dr. V. C. Vaughan, *q.v.*), 1904. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

"NOX, Owen", see Cory, Charles Barney.

NOXON, Frank Wright, newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* late Judge James and Sarah Matilda (Wright) N.; Syracuse U., 1890-2 (Ph.B., 1911); Harvard 1893-4; *m.* Georgia Elizabeth Mitchell, of Boston, June 18, 1895. Reporter Syracuse Herald, 1892-3; dramatic critic Boston Record, 1893-1900; mng. editor Providence News, 1900, Boston Republic, 1902-3, Boston Traveler, 1903-5; secretary to

Henry M. Whitney, 1905; editorial writer Boston Herald, 1906-7; course lecturer, Boston Pub. High Sch. of Commerce, 1907-8; sec. Ry. Business Assn. since 1908; contributor various periodicals. Mem. Delta Upsilon (pres. New York Club, 1916). *Clubs:* University (Boston); Railroad (New York). *Author:* Are We Capable of Self Government? 1917. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NOYES, Alexander Dana, newspaper man; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles H. and Jane R. (Dana) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886. On city staff New York Tribune, 1883-4; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-91; financial editor New York Evening Post since 1891; director Evening Post Co., since 1902. Lectured economic course, Harvard U., U. of Ill., and in New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Amherst Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Economic. *Author:* Thirty Years of American Finance, 1898; Forty Years of American Finance, 1909; Financial Chapters of the War, 1916. Wrote: The Evening Post's Free Coinage Catechism, of which 2,000,000 copies were circulated in 1896, and various other monographs on the financial question; contbr. to newspapers and mags., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 260 W. 76th St. *Office:* Evening Post, New York.

NOYES, Arthur Amos, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Amos and Anna Page (Andrews) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, S.M., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; (LL.D., Univ. of Maine, 1908, Clark Univ., 1909, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Yale, 1913); unmarried. Assistant in analytical chemistry, 1887-8, instr., 1890-2, instr. organic chemistry, 1892-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. theoretical chemistry, 1899—, dir. Research Lab. of Physical Chemistry, 1903-7 and 1909—, and acting pres., 1907-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. chem. research, Throop Coll. Tech., 1915—. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-01. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (editor of its Proceedings, 1915-16), Nat. Research Council (chmn. 1918), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal of Am. Chem. Soc., 1915. *Author:* Course of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895, 7th edit. 1918; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907; The General Principles of Chemistry (with M. S. Sherrill), 1913; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical, analytical, and organic chemistry, and on edni. topics. *Home:* 58 Fenway, Boston.

NOYES, Carleton (Eldredge), author; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; also univs. of Berlin and Paris; *m.* Charlotte Metcalfe, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1907. Assistant in English, 1896-7, instr. 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Now v.-p. and trustee North End Savings Bank. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Art Club, City Club (Boston); Harvard, Authors (New York). *Editor:* Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907; An Approach to Walt Whitman, 1910. *Home:* 30 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* North End Savings Bank, ton, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Lothrop, clergyman; Ceylon, India, Sept. 11, 1851; *s.* Joseph T as and Elizabeth A. (Smith) N.; came to 1864; B.A., Yale, 1875; studied Union T Sem., 1877-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-80 D., Harvard, 1909); unmarried. Ordained gl. ministry, 1881; pastor Third Ch., Je City, N.J., 1881-2, Winter Hill Ch., Somer Mass., since 1883. Pres. Somerville Associ Charities; trustee Somerville Pub. Lib Andover Theol. Sem. Ex-pres. Boston Br ing Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Ed* Pilgrim Songs, 1902; The Pilgrim Hymnal, New Pilgrim Hymnal, 1912. *Address:* W Hill, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Phelps, wholesale drug *b.* Lyme, New London Co., Conn., Apr. 24, *s.* Daniel Rogers and Phoebe Griffin (Lord ed. Lyme (Conn.) Acad., and Williston S Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Emily H. Gilma New York, Sept. 1, 1874. Began as clk. in l ing house of Gilman & Son, New York, gen. mcht., Port Huron, Mich., 1864-8; rem to St. Paul, Minn., 1868, and became pa in Noyes, Pett & Co., wholesale drug later Noyes Bros., and since 1871, Noyes & Cutler, inc. 1915, of which is pres.; pres. State Savings Bank; v.-p. West Pub. dir. Mchts. Nat. Bank, St. Paul Fire & Ma Ins. Co.; pres. Oakland Cemetery Assn. Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul br. Archæol. America; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812, Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* nesota, University, Informal, Commercial, tomobile, Town and Country, White Yacht. *Author:* Noyes-Gilman Ancestry. *Home:* 89 Virginia Av. *Office:* Cor. 6th and ley Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

NOYES, Charles Rutherford, army off see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Edward MacArthur, clergyma New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. don Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) N.; Yale, 1879, B.D., 1882; Post-Grad. Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Caroline Simpson, of Bath, July 3, 1884 (died 1892); 2d, Grace Brewste vord, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Pil Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Nev Newton Centre, Mass., 1894—. Chmn. Pru tial Com. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Clubs:* Burn Country (Newton), Winthrop, Mor Fortnightly (Boston). *Home:* 9 Laurel Newton Centre, Mass.

NOYES, Frank Brett, newspaper man; Washington, July 7, 1863; *s.* Crosby St and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brothe Theodore Williams N. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. high sch., Washington; prep. dept. Colum Coll., D.C.; *m.* Janet Thruston Newbold Washington, Sept. 17, 1888. Mgr. Washin Star, 1881-1901; editor Chicago Record-Her 1902-9; pres. Evening Star Newspaper Washington, since 1910. Director in numbe financial instns.; dir. exec. com. since pres. since 1900, the Associated Press. *Cl* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy C (Washington). *Address:* The Evening S Washington.

NOYES, Frederick Bogue, dental surg *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edmund (D.D and Elizabeth (Miller) N.; A.B., Johns Hopk 1893; D.D.S., Northwestern U., 1895; *m.* Mar Judd, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1898. Practice Chicago since 1895; has specialized in co

tion of irregularities of the teeth and deformities of the face since 1909; prof. histology Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1897-1913; prof. histology and orthodontia, U. of Ill. Coll. of Dentistry, since 1914; prof. histology and embryology, Angle Sch. of Orthodontia. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Chicago and Ill. State dental socs., A.M.A., Odontol. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Angle Sch. of Orthodontia. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Park Ridge Country. *Author:* Text Book of Dental Histology, and Embryology, 2d edit., 1915. *Home:* 4 Park Pl., Park Ridge, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

NOYES, Frederick Brooks, clergyman; *b.* at Acton, Mass., June 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Frederick and Sarah Caroline (Livermore) N.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Harriet Josephine Stevens, of West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor Faribault, Minn., 1890; pastor 2d Ch., West Newbury, Mass., 1891-7, Chiltonville (Plymouth), 1897-05, Scituate, 1905-13, Union Church, Ludlow, 1913-17, Pilgrim Church, Harwichport, Mass., since 1917. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; del. 3 times to Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; standing moderator Pilgrim Conf. (oldest conf. in America), 1904-9; elected curator Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., 1914 (declined). Chaplain Plymouth County Ct. and Jail, 1900-4. Lecturer on folk-lore, lit. criticism and criminology. Lit. critic New York and Boston papers since 1900; contbr. to mags. Chmn. Bd. Edn., Scituate, Mass., 1910-13. Mem. Conn. River Valley Theol. Club, Biblical Club, Springfield, Mass. Y.M.C.A. speaker at cantonments during the war. *Address:* Harwichport, Mass.

NOYES, George Henry, lawyer; Apr. 18, 1849–Jan. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NOYES, George Rapall, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles and Mary Lucretia (Hyde) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; U. of St. Petersburg, 1898-1900; *m.* Florence Augusta Paine, of Boston, July 31, 1902. Teacher of classics, Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894-6; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1900-1; teacher, U. of California, since 1901, prof. Slavic languages since 1919. Member American Philol. Assn., American Folk-Lore Society, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). *Editor:* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1896; Dryden's Poetical Works, 1909; Selected Dramas of John Dryden, 1910; Plays by Alexander Ostrovsky, 1917. *Translator:* Heroic Ballads of Servia (with Leonard Bacon), 1913; Pan Tadeusz, by Adam Mickiewicz, 1917. *Author:* Tolstoy (in series, Master Spirits of Literature), 1918. *Address:* 1434 Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, California.

NOYES, Harry Alfred, research chemist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., July 7, 1890; *s.* Lambert Alfred and Bertha (Keirstead) N.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1912, M.S., 1914; *m.* Florence Fisherdick, of Amherst, June 25, 1913. Research asst. in chemistry and bacteriology, Purdue U. Expt. Sta., 1913-16; research asso., same, 1916-18; research work with Mellon Inst. Industrial Research and Sch. of Specific Industries, Pittsburgh, since Oct. 1918; in charge research dept. Welch Grape Juice Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ind. Acad. Science, Beta Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Specializes in hydrolytic mass action reactions in soils, plants and in fruit juices. Contbr. to professional jours. on bacteriol. and chem. methods and apparatus. *Home:* 27 Cottage St., Westfield, N.Y. *Address:* Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NOYES, Henry Erastus, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; Aug. 23, 1839–July 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Irving George, botanist; *b.* Trenton, Me., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* George Jewett and Mary Jarvis (Osgood) N.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Carrie Louise Dalton, of Cambridge Mass., June 5, 1884. After learning printer's trade removed to Boston, 1878; machinist Eagle Shade Roller Co., 1882-6, Sun Electric Co., Woburn, Mass., 1886-8; foreman with P. Forg, since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Has made a spl. study of cacti Stapelias, and the Crassulaceæ. Contbr. Cactus Journal (Baltimore), Sharon Cactus Guide, Cactus Journal (London), Portland Transcript, Boston Globe, etc. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

NOYES, James Atkins, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Bali (Edes) N.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Justin Winsor, LL.D., Feb. 4, 1890 (she died Jan. 1, 1895). Editor Quinquennial Catalogue, Harvard U., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Univ. Council, Harvard U., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, which appmt., by statute, carries with it professorial rank. Contbr. of articles, Noyes Inscription and Memoranda to Vol. 48, and Noyes, Adams and Barker pedigrees to Vol. 53, New Eng. Hist.-Geneal. Register. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York), Union (Boston). Hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, 1904. *Home:* 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, La Verne W., mfr.; Jan. 7, 1849–July 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Marion Ingalls, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOYES, Theodore Williams, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brother of Frank Brett N.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1882, LL.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Prentice, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Aug., 1886. Reporter on Washington Star, 1877-81; practiced law in S.D., 1883-7; asso. editor-in-chief, 1887-1908, editor-in-chief since 1908, Washington Evening Star. Treas., 1902-6, pres., 1906-10, Evening Star Newspaper Co. Trustee Columbian, now George Washington, U. since 1889; pres. bd. trustees Washington Pub. Library since 1896; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1897-9. *Author:* The National Capital, 1893; Newspaper Libels, 1894; Notes on Travel, 1894; War of the Metals, 1899; Conditions in the Philippines, 1900; Oriental America and Its Problems, 1903; Fiscal Relation between the United States and the District of Columbia, 1916; Representation of the District of Columbia in Congress, 1916; The Presidents and the National Capital, 1917; Americanize Washington as a Wise Measure of War Preparedness, 1917. Pres. Assn. Oldest Inhabitants of D.C. since 1908. *Home:* 1730 N.H. Av., Washington.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, judge; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Catherine (Chadwick) N.; ed. Cornell; *m.* Luella Shapley Armstrong, of New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1886; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1895-1907; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1907-13; resigned and resumed practice at New York; now gen. counsel Delaware & Hudson Co. and in gen-

eral practice at New York. U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909, 1910. *Author:* The Law of Inter-Corporate Relations, 1902; American Railroad Rates, 1905. *Homes:* Lyme, Conn., and 405 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

NOYES, William Albert, chemist; *b.* nr. Independence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) N.; A.B. and S.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); *m.* Flora E. Collier, Dec. 24, 1884 (now deceased); 2d, Mattie L. Elwell, June 18, 1902 (deceased); 3d Katharine Haworth Macy, Nov. 25, 1915. Prof. chemistry University of Tennessee, 1883-1886, Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-1903; chemist Nat. Bur. of Standards, 1903-7; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Ill. 1907—. Editor Journal Am. Chemical Soc., 1902-17, Chemical Abstracts, 1907-9. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. 1903-7); pres. Ind. Acad. Science, 1894, Ill. Acad. Science, 1911; chmn. chem. sect. A.A.A.S., 1896. *Author:* Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory, 1897; Elements of Qualitative Analysis, 1888; Organic Chemistry, 1903; Kurzes Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (translation), 1907; Text-book of Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; College Textbook of Chemistry, 1919; also many scientific papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

NUELSEN, John Louis, bishop; *b.* of American parents, Zürich, Switzerland, Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Rosaline (Muller) N.; prep. edn. in Germany; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; M.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1892-3; (D.D., University of Denver, 1903; LL.D., Nebraska Wesleyan U., 1910); *m.* Luella E. Ströter, of Brooklyn, September 8, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890; prof. ancient langs., St. Paul's Coll., Minn., 1890-2; prof. exegetical theology, Central Wesleyan Sem., Warrenton, Mo., 1894-9, Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, O., 1899-1908; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—; in charge M.E. Church in Continental Europe, 1912—. Editor Deutsch-Amerikanische Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (Berea, O.), 1897-1908; Am. corr. Theologischer Literatur-Bericht (Germany); contbr. to Realencyklopädie für Theologie und Kirche, Leipzig; asso. editor Internat. Standard Bible Ency., Washington. *Author:* Die Bedeutung des Evangeliums Johannes, 1903; das Leben Jesu in Wortlaut der vier Evangelien, 1904; John Wesley, Ausgewählte Predigten, 1905; Luther the Leader (Men of the Kingdom Series), 1906; Kurzgefasste Geschichte des Methodismus, 1907; Recent Phases of German Theology, 1908; Methodismus und Weltmission, 1913; Reformation und Methodismus, Zurich, 1917. Mem. Comité Internat. de Secours aux Enfants. *Address:* Badenerstr. 69, Zurich, Switzerland.

NUGENT, Daniel Cline, merchant; *b.* Belmont, Can., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Morgan) N.; ed. London (Can.) High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Casey, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., June 30, 1885. Began in mercantile business with Byron Nugent, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1871; mem. firm of B. Nugent & Bro., St. Louis, 1873—; pres., 1908—. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Mercantile, St. Louis Country, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 3701 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Broadway and Washington Av., St. Louis.

NUGENT, John F., senator; *b.* LaGrande, Ore., June 28, 1868; *s.* Edward and Agnes P. (Frost) N.; ed. pub. schs., Silver City, Ida.; *m.* Ad[e]ma Ainslie, of Boise, Ida., May 15, 1895. Bega[n] practice at Silver City, Ida., 1898; pros. att[y] Owyhee Co., Ida., 4 terms; chmn. Dem. Coun[ty] Central Com., Owyhee Co., 2 terms; chm[n] Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 2 terms; appt[d] mem. U.S. Senate by Gov. Moses Alexande[r] Jan. 22, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by dea[th] of Hon. James H. Brady, elected Nov. 19[18] term 1919-21. K.P., Elk, Woodman of Worl[d]. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

NUGENT, Paul Cook, civil engr.; see Vol. (1918-19).

NULTON, Louis McCoy, naval officer; *b.* Wi[l]chester, Va., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Joseph A. a[nd] Annie Virginia (Clark) N.; grad. U.S. Nav[al] Acad., 1889; *m.* Minnie Clark Evans, of Wi[l]chester, Va., Sept. 5, 1895. Promoted asst. e[n]gr., July 1, 1891; passed asst. engr., July 4, 189[8] transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; [lt.] comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; cap[t] Nov. 26, 1915. Served on Minneapolis, 1898, Te[x]as, 1902-5; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-7; exe[c] officer Olympia, 1907; exec. officer and navigat[r] Panther, 1907-8; ordnance officer Ohio, 190[8] exec. officer Wisconsin, 1909-10; at U.S. Nav[al] Acad., 1910-13, Naval War Coll., Newport, R.[I.] 1913; comd. Nashville, 1913, Montana, 1914-1[5] apptd. commandant of midshipmen, U.S. Nav[al] Acad., Sept. 20, 1915. Participated in Cuba[n] Philippine and Boxer (China) campaigns, a[nd] was at Vera Cruz, 1914; comdg. Pennsylvani[a] flagship of Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1918—. Mer[.] U.S. Naval Inst. (bd. control), Mil. Order of t[he] Dragon. Commendatory letters from Dept. [of] State for work done in diplomatic-naval ser[v]ice in Haiti and San Domingo. *Club:* Arm[y] and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wi[l]chester, Va.

NUNN, Clement Singleton, judge; *b.* Mario[n] Ky., February 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson a[nd] Sallie A. (Clement) N.; student State U., [Lexington] Ky.; *m.* Lemah Barnes, of Marion, Ky., Oc[t.] 24, 1894. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1891, and pra[c]ticed in Marion. Associate justice Ct. of A[p]peals of Ky., 1914-16; now mem. Ky. Senat[e]. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ky.

NUNN, Paul N., engineer; *b.* Medina, O., July 3[1] 1860; *s.* Charles Robert and Miriam (Kendal[l] N.; ed. in science of edn., and in tech. work *m.* Agnes Aird Geddes, of New York, June 2[1] 1886. Began engring. work, 1890; designed an[d] constructed "Telluride" hydro-electric plan[t] designed and directed constrn. of Ontario Pow[er] Co.'s Works, Niagara Falls, 1902-6. *Address:* Provo, Utah.

NUSSBAUM, Paul Joseph, bishop; *b.* Philad[el]Pa., Sept. 7, 1869. Joined Congregation of Pa[s]sionist Fathers and was ordained priest R.C[.] Ch.; served as 2d consultor of Eastern Prov[in]ince of Passionist Fathers; 1st bishop Dioces[e] of Corpus Christi since Mar. 2, 1912. *Address:* Corpus Christi, Tex.

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, biol[o]gist; *b.* San Francisco, July 5, 1862; *s.* Rober[t] Kennedy (M.D.) and Magdalena (Parrott) N[.] ed. U.S., Germany, England, France, Switzer[-]land; M.D., Univ. of Cal., 1884; Ph.D., Univ. [of] Göttingen, 1890; (hon. M.A., Cambridge, 190[0] Sc.D., 1906); *m.* Paula von Oertzen, of Kitter[s]dorf, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, Apr. 2[2] 1894. Asst. and later asso. in hygiene, John[s] Hopkins, 1891-4; hon. asst. Hygienic Inst., Ber[-]lin, 1894-9; univ. lecturer in bacteriology an[d] preventive medicine, later reader in hygien[e] 1900-6, Quick prof. of biology, 1906—, U. of Cam[-]bridge. Formerly fellow Christ's College, no[w]

fellow Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; hon. sec. British Nat. Com. for Internat. Hygienic Congresses, 1906—; Harben lecturer, Royal Institute Public Health, 1908; Herter lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1912; Harvey lecturer, New York Acad. Medicine, 1912; Weir Mitchell lecturer, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Phila., 1912; examiner for diplomas in pub. health and tropical medicine and hygiene, Cambridge; same for diplomas in tropical medicine, U. of Liverpool, and for the Royal Army Med. Corps; dir. Quick Lab., U. of Cambridge; founder and editor jours. of Hygiene and Parasitology. Mem. Advisory Com. for Plague Investigations in India (Indian Govt.), Imperial Bur. Entomology (Colonial Office, London); Fish Preserv. Com. (Dept. Agr. and Fish, London); Pathol. Advisory Com. (War Office); Tropical Diseases Com. Royal Soc.; Brit. Med. Assn., Lister Inst., Pathol. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. Medicine, Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Soc. Econ. Biology; hon. sec.-gen. Internat. Soc. Tropical Medicine; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; corr. mem. Royal Academy Medicine, Turin, Royal Hungarian Soc. Medicine, Soc. de Pathologie Exotique, Paris; hon. mem. Helminthol. Soc. Washington; fgn. hon. mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Hygienic Measures in Relation to Infectious Diseases (published in both English and German), 1893; Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, 1904; The Bacteriology of Diphtheria (with Graham Smith and others), 1908, 1913; Ticks (with C. Warburton and others), A Monograph of the Ixodoidea, Parts I, II, and Bibliography, 1908-11 (other parts to follow). Has pub. upwards of 170 articles in Am., British, German, and other jours. since 1886, dealing with research work in bacteriology, protozoölogy, entomology, hygiene and physiology. *Address:* Longfield, Madingley Road, Cambridge; also The Museums, Cambridge, Eng.

UTTALL, Zelia, archæologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* Robert Kennedy and Madeline (Parrot) N.; ed. in Eng., France, Germany and Italy; *m.*, 1880, the late Alphonse L. Pinart, from whom was divorced, 1887. Extensive traveler; made spl. study of antiquities and Colonial history of Mexico. Hon. spl. asst. Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. prof. archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico, since 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. advisory council dept. of anthropology, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn. (asso.), Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. Phila., Nat. Hist. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, etc.; corr. mem. numerous Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded gold medal Hist. Expn., Madrid, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Author of numerous papers and memoirs on Mexican archæology, pub. by Peabody Mus., U. of Calif., and scientific socs. and jours. Wrote: Codex Nuttall (facsimile of the ancient Mexican Codex), also "New Light on Drake," 1914. *Address:* Casa Alvarado, Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

UTTING, Charles Cleveland, zoölogist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Rufus and Margaretta Leib (Hunt) N.; A.B., Blackburn U., Ill., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Lizzie B. Hersman, of Hersman, Ill., Aug. 10, 1886; 2d, M. Eloise Willis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 16, 1897. Engaged in explorations for Smithsonian Instn. in Central America, 1881-2; prof. zoölogy and curator Mus. of Natural History since 1886, prof. and head dept. of zoölogy since 1890, State U. of Ia. Engaged in spl. scientific researches in Costa Rica, 1882; Nicaragua, 1883; Florida, 1885; Saskatchewan River, 1891, West Indies, 1888, 1893, Plymouth, Eng., and Naples, Italy, 1895; Cal., 1905 and 1909; Barbados, 1917-18; member of civilian scientific staff of U.S.S. "Albatross" during Hawaiian cruise, 1902; collaborator, Reports of the Siboga Expdn., 1909-11; dir. Barbados-Antiqua Expdn. from State U. of Ia., 1918. Mem. leading scientific socs.; chmn. sect. F, A.A.A.S., 1903; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Central Branch, 1907. *Author:* Narrative of Bahama Expedition from University of Iowa, 1893; American Hydroids, Parts 1, 2, 3, 1900, 1904; Report on Gorgoniacea of the Siboga Expedition, 1910; Narrative Barbados-Antiqua Expedition, 1912; also various scientific papers published in U.S. and Eng. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

NUTTING, Herbert Chester, educator; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* Nathan and Caroline Augusta (Jelliff) N.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Le Roy, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 14, 1897. Instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1897, instr. Latin, 1898, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Joint editor U. of Calif. Publs., Classical Philology; joint mng. editor Classical Journal, 1916—. Mem. Pacific Coast Philol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. of Pacific States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* A Latin Primer, 1911; A First Latin Reader, 1913; Advanced Latin Composition, 1904; Supplementary Latin Composition, 1905. *Editor:* Plautus's Trinummus, 1903; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1909. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* 2910 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

NUTTING, John Danforth, clergyman; *b.* at Randolph, Vt., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Rufus and Sarah H. N.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Nannie Keith Miller, of Oberlin (class '83), June 23, 1885 (died 1886); 2d, Lillis R. Morley, of Mentor, O. (Oberlin, '87), Jan. 1, 1890. Ordained ministry in Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor Wauseon, O., 1885-8, Newport, Ky., 1888-90, St. Louis, 1890-2, Salt Lake City, 1892-8; sec. Utah Gospel Mission for spl. work in behalf of the Mormon people and against the Mormon system since 1898. Writer and lecturer on Mormonism and kindred subjects. *Address:* 9277 Amesbury Av., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

NUTTING, Perley Gilman, physicist; *b.* at Randolph, Wis., Aug. 22, 1873; *s.* Charles and Cordelia (Gilman) N.; Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1891-2; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1901-2; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Edith Eva Lightfoot, of Los Angeles, Oct. 12, 1906. Asst. physicist, 1903-9, asso., 1909-12, Bureau of Standards, Washington; physicist and asst. dir. research lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1913-16; dir. Westinghouse Research Lab., E. Pittsburgh, 1916—. Asst. prof. physics, George Washington Univ., 1907-9. *Author:* Outlines of Applied Optics, 1911; Visibility of Radiation, 1911; New Precision Colorimeter, 1912; Organized Knowledge and National Welfare, 1917. *Home:* 107 Mifflin Av., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

NYBURG, Sidney Lauer, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1880; *s.* Simon S. and Rebecca (Lauer) N.; student Baltimore City Col-

lege, 1895-8, completing college work under a tutor; LL.B., U. of Md., 1901; *m.* Henrietta L. Nyburg, of Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1907. Practiced in Baltimore since 1902; mem. Sykes & Nyburg. Member Bar Assn. of Baltimore City. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Suburban. *Author:* The Final Verdict, 1915; The Conquest, 1916; The Chosen People, 1917. *Home:* 2414 Linden Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

NYDEGGER, James Archibald, physician; *b.* Ft. Pendleton, nr. Oakland, Alleghany Co., Md., June 26, 1864; *s.* Louis Napoleon and Mary (Chisholm) N.; B.L., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1890 (A.M., D.Sc., 1912); M.D., U. of Md., 1892; certificate, London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1915; unmarried. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., July 1, 1892; passed asst. surgeon, July 7, 1896; surgeon, Feb. 4, 1909. Served at Baltimore, Gulf Quarantine (Miss.), Charleston, S.C., Reedy Island Quarantine (Del.), S. Atlantic Quarantine (Ga.), New Orleans, Cape Charles (Va.) Quarantine, Cincinnati, New York, Liverpool, London, Paris, Madrid, etc. In charge yellow fever post epidemic areation, New Orleans and vicinity, 1898-9; served as exec. officer through epidemic of yellow fever, New Orleans, 1899; etc. Originated hygienic survey in schs. by U.S.P.H.S., 1912; prof. tropical medicine, U. of Md., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Promotion Hygiene and Pub. Baths, A.M.A., Southern Soc. (New York). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* University Club. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore.

NYE, Frank Mellen, ex-congressman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYE, Irene, educator; *b.* Eureka, Kan., Nov. 12, 1874; *d.* Ira Palmer and Esther (Chesebrough) N.; lineal descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower, and of William Chesebrough, first English settler in Stonington, Conn.; prep. edn. Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Teacher Latin and Greek, Southern Kan. Acad., 1895-1901; instr. Latin and history, Washburn Coll., 1905-8; scholar in classics, 1908-9, fellow, 1909-11, Yale; prof. Latin, 1911-12, of classic langs., 1912-15, Washburn Coll.; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1915-16, prof. since 1916, dean since May 19, 1917, Conn. Coll. for Women. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (v.p. Conn. br. same), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn.; v.p. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1911-15; pres. Assn. Classical Teachers of Kan. and Western Mo., 1914-15. Conglist. *Author:* Sentence Connection, Chiefly Illustrated from Livy, 1911. Contbr. to Classical Jour., Classical Philology. Interested especially in Plautine transl. and investigation. *Home:* New London, Conn.

NYE, Wallace George, ex-mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NYE, Ward Higley, school supt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYSTROM, Paul Henry, trade expert; *b.* Maiden Rock, Wis., Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Christine (Westman) N.; grad. Superior (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1905; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mildred C. Chicker, of Bay City, Wis., Aug. 26, 1903. Worked on farm and clk. in retail stores until 1897; teacher, later prin. high schs., and city sch., Wis., until 1908; spl. investigator Wis. Tax Commn., summers, 1906, 7, 8; 1st dist. representative of extension div., U. of Wis., 1909-12; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1912-13; asso. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1914-15; dir. trade research, U.S. Rubber Co., New York, 19[illegible] sales mgr. Internat. Magazine Co. since [illegible]. *Author:* Retail Selling and Store Manage[illegible] 1913; Economics of Retailing, 1915; Tex[illegible] 1916; Retail Store Management, 1917; Aut[illegible]bile Selling, 1919. *Home:* Ridgefield Park, [illegible]. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

NYSWANDER, Reuben Edson, Jr., physics; *b.* Antwerp, Paulding Co., O., Ja[illegible] 1878; *s.* Reuben Edson and Henrietta (Youche) N.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, [illegible] 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* M. DeBell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1909. [illegible] in physics, Ind. U., 1899-02, Purdue U., [illegible] magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geo[illegible] Survey, 1903-6; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1[illegible] prof. physics, 1909, prof. physics and elect[illegible] engring., 1919—, U. of Denver. Prof. phy[illegible] Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1915. Fellow A.A. [illegible] mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion[illegible] gring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* [illegible]nik (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* 2151 S. Josep[illegible] St., Denver, Colo.

O

OAKES, Frederick Warren, clergyma[illegible] Troy, N.H., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Appleton [illegible] Lucy J. (Stickney) O.; B.A., Bates Coll., [illegible] 1888, M.A., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. School, 189[illegible] Mabel Underhill, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jun[illegible] 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; [illegible]tor Ch. of All Saints, Denver, 1893-7; fou[illegible] 1894, and since supt., The Oakes Home [illegible] home for invalid strangers), Denver. Cha[illegible] Church of Our Merciful Saviour. Republ[illegible] Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Denver Cou[illegible] *Home:* 2903 W. 32d Av., Denver, Colo.

OAKES, George Washington Ochs, [illegible]nalist; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* J[illegible] and Bertha (Levy) Ochs (name Americani[illegible] from George Washington Ochs, to Ge[illegible] Washington Ochs Oakes, by decree of [illegible] courts, 1917); B.A., U. of Tenn., 1873-9; *m.* [illegible] Gans, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1907 (died Apr. 30, [illegible] Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1894-5, 18[illegible] pres. bd. edn., 1897-1900; pub. Paris edi[illegible] New York Times, at Paris Expn., 1900; [illegible] mgr. Phila. Times, 1901-2; editor-in-chief, [illegible] Public Ledger, Phila., 1902-15; editor Cur[illegible] History Magazine, Midweek Pictorial [illegible] and the war vols. of the New York Times [illegible] 1915—. Pres. Chattanooga Chamber of C[illegible] merce, 1899-1900; mem. exec. com. Nat. M[illegible] cipal League, 1893-9; del. Dem. Nat. Co[illegible] Chicago, 1892. Decorated Chevalier Legion [illegible] Honor by French Govt. *Clubs:* Franklin [illegible] (Phila.); Lotos, Authors' League Ame[illegible] (New York). *Home:* The Turrets, River[illegible] Drive and 84th St. *Office:* The New Y[illegible] Times, New York, N.Y.

OAKEY, P. Davis, ex-congressman; see [illegible] X (1918-19).

OAKLEY, Thornton, illustrator; *b.* at P[illegible] burgh, 1881; *s.* John M. and Imogen (Brash [illegible] O.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, M.S., 1902 (both [illegible] architecture); studied art with Howard P[illegible] Wilmington, Del., 1902-5; *m.* Amy Ewing [illegible] Phila., Mar., 1910. Mem. Sigma Xi. Illustr[illegible] and writer of articles in leading mags., 190[illegible] Sec. Phila. Water Color Club; mem. jury [illegible] selection and of advisory com. dept. of [illegible] arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. dr[illegible] ing, U. of Pa., 1914-15; in charge dept. of [illegible] lustration, Sch. Industrial Art, Phila., 191[illegible]

Chmn. water color com. and dir. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. advisory council Art Assn. Phila. Represented in many pvt. collections in U.S. and in Nat. Gallery, Washington. Awarded Beck prize, water color, Phila. Water Color Expn., 1914; silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts. *Home:* 905 Clinton St. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Violet, mural painter; *b.* New York, 1874; pupil Art Students' League, New York, under Cecilia Beaux, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Howard Pyle, Aman Jean, Collin and Lazar, Paris, France. Designer of stained glass windows and mural decorations, Ch. of All Angels, New York, and mural decorations in governor's reception room, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., entitled "Founding of the State of Liberty Spiritual"; also series of 9 panels in senate chamber, "Creation and Preservation of the Union"; series in house of Charlton Yarnall, Phila., "Building of the House of Wisdom"; window in house of Robert Collier, New York, "Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri"; panel in Cuyahoga Co. Court House, Cleveland, "The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia," etc. Prizes: gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1916. Litt.D., Del. Coll., 1918. A.N.A.; Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Society Mural Painters, Soc. Illustrators, Plastic Club (Phila.), Phila. Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Phila. Art Alliance; corr. mem. A.I.A. *Address:* "Cogslea," Allen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKMAN, Walter G., financier; A.B., U. of Pennsylvania, 1864, A.M., 1867; married Eliza Conkling. President, director Hudson Cos., Greeley Sq. Realty Co.; formerly chmn. board Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; v.-p., dir. Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., L.I. R.R. Co., L. & N. R.R. Co., Ala. Great Southern R.R. Co., L.I. Consolidated Elec. Cos., Am. Beet Sugar Co., etc. *Home:* 55 E. 58th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OBEE, Charles Walter, biologist; *b.* Whitehouse, O., June 16, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Billing) O.; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; M.S., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lillian Hallam Jennings, of Clio, Mich., Sept. 7, 1910 (died May 8, 1919). Teacher dist. schs., Lucas Co., O., 1897-1901; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., nr. Adrian, 1906-8; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-10; prof. biology and geology, Adrian Coll., since 1910. Prohibition party candidate for regent of U. of Mich., 1913, and for supt. of pub. instrn., 1915. Ordained minister M.P. Ch. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mem. family of 10 children, 9 of whom taught in pub. schs., 6 were coll. grads., 4 ordained to ministry. *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Calvert ("Eliza Calvert Hall"), author; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; *d.* Thomas Chalmers and Margaret (Younglove) Calvert; ed. pvt. schs., and 1 yr. Western Coll. near Cincinnati; *m.* William Alexander Obenchain (*q.v.*), July 8, 1885. Identified with cause of woman suffrage since 1889; press supt. Ky. Equal Rights Assn. *Author:* Aunt Jane of Kentucky, 1907; The Land of Long Ago, 1909; Sally Ann's Experience, 1910; To Love and to Cherish, 1911; A Book of Hand-Woven Coverlets, 1912; Clover and Blue-Grass, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

OBENCHAIN, William Alexander, college prof.; Apr. 27, 1841–Aug. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

OBER, Sarah Endicott, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OBERHOFFER, Emil, conductor; *b.* Bavaria. Formerly with Anton Seidel, New York; condr. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra since 1905; condr. Philharmonic Soc. Has toured extensively in U.S. with orchestra. *Address:* Minneapolis.

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church, ornithologist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Lavera S. O.; Columbia U., 1888; B.A., M.S., George Washington U., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Forrest Smith, June 30, 1914. Ornithologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1895-1914, asst. biologist, 1915—. Conducted explorations in Va., Tenn., 1895, Nev., 1898, Tex., 1900-2, Neb., 1915, 19, N.D., 1916-19, Minn., 1917, 19, N.J., 1917. Prof. zoölogy, Biltmore (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1904-10; prof. ornithology, Pa Summer Sch for Teachers, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Ornithologists' Union; mem. South African Biological Society, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Verein zum Schutze der Vogelwelt, Ornithologische Gesellschaft in Bayern, Glasgow (Scotland) Society Natural History, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz, Selborne Soc., Dansk Ornithologisk Forening, Bombay (India) Natural History Soc., Wisconsin Natural History Soc., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Ottawa (Ont.) Field Naturalists' Club, Meriden Bird Club, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Ind. Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Ecological Society of America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ornith. Soc. Japan, Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union, Avicultural Soc., Foreign Bird Club (London); hon. mem. Royal Hungarian Central Bur. of Ornithology; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc., New York. Contbr. monographs, revisions and synopses of various families and genera to Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., The Auk, etc. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson, author; *b.* Phila., 1868; *s.* John and Sara Louisa (Vickers) O. (*q.v.*); ed. Univ. of Pa. and German univs.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; engaged in newspaper work for a number of yrs. and mag. writer; editor American Crisis Biographies. Dir. of hist. pageants, Phila., 1908, 1912. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, and Art (Phila.); University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Referendum in America, 1893; Die Beziehungen Zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse, 1895; The New Man, 1897; The Referendum in America, 1900, revised edit., 1911; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903; Abraham Lincoln, 1904; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols., 1907; Henry Clay (with Thomas H. Clay), 1909; Philadelphia, the City and Its People, 2 vols., 1911; A History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. I, 1917. Sec. Pa. State Bd. Motion Picture Censors. *Address:* 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa, author; *b.* Uwchlan, Pa., May 20, 1841; *d.* Paxson and

Ann (Lewis) Vickers; ed. Friends' Boarding and Millersville Normal schs.; *m.* John Oberholtzer, of Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1862; mother of Ellis Paxson O. (*q.v.*) Has been pres. of lit. and philanthropic socs. Lecturer, and reader from her own works. Pres. Pa. Woman's Press Assn., 1903-5; World's and Nat. W.C.T.U. supt. sch. savings banks, 1890—; author of leading lit. on that subject. *Author:* Violet Lee, 1873; Come for Arbutus; Wild Bloom, 1882; Hope's Heart Bells, 1884; Daisies of Verse, 1886; Souvenirs of Occasion, 1892; Mrs. S. L. Oberholtzer's Letters from Europe, 1895; also hymns, dialogues and pamphlets; mag. writer. Editor of School Savings, quarterly, Thrift Tidings, since 1907. Author of 30 pamphlets on sch. savings banks, and statistics of sch. savings in U.S. Leader of the sch. savings banks movement in U.S. and Canada. *Address:* 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia.

O'BOYLE, Francis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Delaney) O.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1889; post-grad. studies, Florissant, Mo., 1889-92, St. Louis U., 1892-5, 1900-4. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1889; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1905-6; prof. classical literature, 1895-1900, chancellor and dir. studies, 1906-07, dean schools of Divinity and Philosophy, also prof. moral theology since 1913, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

O'BRIAN, John Lord, lawyer; *b.* at Buffalo, N. Y., October 14, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lord) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1898; (LL.D., Hobart, 1916); *m.* Alma E. White, of Buffalo, Sept. 17, 1902. In law practice at Buffalo from 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-9; U.S. atty., Western Dist. N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909-Dec. 2, 1914; del. at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; the spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of the U.S. for war work, 1917-19. Republican. Prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Buffalo. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Episcopalian. Member Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), University, Saturn (Buffalo). *Home:* 150 W. Utica St. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, see also O'Brian, O'Brine.

O'BRIEN, Edward Charles, diplomat; *b.* Ft. Edward, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1860; *s.* James and Mary (Walsh) O.; ed. Granville (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1897). In flour commn. business, Plattsburg, N.Y., several yrs.; disbursing officer, Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1889-91; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; U.S. commr. of navigation, 1892, 93; mem. staff of Gov. Levi P. Morton, of N.Y., 1895, rank of brig. gen.; pres. Bd. of Docks, City of New York, 1895-8; chmn. Internat. Deep Waterways Conv., Cleveland, O., 1896; E.E. and M.P. to Paraguay and Uruguay, 1905-9 (resigned); negotiated and signed extradition, naturalization and arbitration treaties with Paraguay, and treaty of naturalization with Uruguay; as dean of diplomatic corps in Paraguay, effected a cessation of civil war in Paraguay; engaged in many important enterprises for maritime ports and extension of business in S.A. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington, author, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass, Dec. 10, 1890; *s.* Michael F. and Minna G. O'B.; student Boston Coll., 1906-8, Harvard, 1908-9; unmarried. Asso. editor The Poetry Journal, 1912-15, Poet Lore, 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, Boston Authors' Club. Ron Catholic. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Bost Harvard (New York). *Author:* (play) Flowing of the Tide, 1910; (verse) White Fc tains, 1917; (play) The Bloody Fool, 1917; ' Forgotten Threshold, 1919; (verse) Dist Music, 1920. *Editor:* The World's History a Glance, 1913; Walks and Talks About I ton, 1916; Poems of the Irish Revolution Brotherhood, 1917; The Best Short Sto (ann.), 1915-20; The Masque of Poets, 1 The Great Modern English Stories, 1919; ' English Poetic Year for 1919, 1920; also edi vols. by Synge, Arnold, Thompson, Davids Lowell and Swinburne. *Translator:* The ferno (by Henri Barbusse); Three War Po (by Paul Claudel); Lazarus (by Jean de I schère); plays by August Stramm and O. Milosz; etc. *Home:* Bass River, Mass. *Addr* Small, Maynard & Co., 41 Mt. Vernon Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Frank A., priest; *b.* Monroe, Mi June 7, 1851; *s.* Michael and Margaret brother of M. Raphael O. (*q.v.*); ed. Da Sch., Monroe, Assumption Coll., Sandw Ont., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; (h A.M., U. of Mich., 1894; LL.D., U. of No Dame). Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; pvt. Bishop Borgess, of Detroit; asst. in chan lor's office; prof. at Assumption Coll.; pas *pro tem.* St. John's Ch., Monroe, Mich.; a at St. Vincent's, Detroit; rector St. Aug tine's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., since 1883, now also dean of Kalamazoo Dist. Foun St. Anthony's Sch. for Feeble Minded C dren, St. Agnes Foundling Home, Barb Hall (seminary for little boys), and Na reth Acad. for education of young ladies. V mem. bd. examiners at West Point under Pr ident Harrison's administration; mem. St Bd. Charities and Correction; editor Ka mazoo Augustinean, 1893-14. *Author:* Sta Annimarum, 1882; Prejudice, 1885; Diocese Detroit, 1886; Prison Congress, 1890; As Bishop Saw It, 1892; Customs, 1893; Par Societies, 1896; Le Père Juste, 1904; Relat of the Catholic Church to Medicine, 19 The King's Daughter; R. R. Elliot; Pol ness; Mount Olivet; Memorials on Macki Island; Monsignor De Beaver; John Nico Pres. Mich. Hist. Commn. Apptd. domes prelate to Pope Pius X, Feb. 14, 1913. *Addre* The Deanery, Kalamazoo, Mich.

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent, author; *b.* C cago, Ill., July 11, 1888; *s.* William Vinc and Mary Ellen (McGrath) O.; B.A., Y 1910; *m.* Louise Waller, of Chicago, Dec. 1912. Editorial staff Printers Ink, 1911; found and editor of "Art" (mag.), 1911-14; m Husband & Thomas Co. (advertising), C cago. Served as 1st lt., Field Arty., A.E Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Authors' Lea America, Soc. Midland Authors, Zeta Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University, C Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* New Men for C 1912; Thirty, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Ho* Blackthorn Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 163 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIEN, James H., congressman; see V VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, James P., railway official; *b.* W sted, Conn., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew and H sey (Crowe) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie Ryan, of Winsted, Conn., 1888. Chief dispat er, Conn. Western Ry., Hartford, to 1889; su and gen. agt., St. Joseph Terminal Co.,

Joseph, Mo., 1889-90; train master, St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., 1890-2; asst. supt. O.R.R.& N. Co., La Grande, Ore., 1892-4; supt and gen. supt, Ia. Central Ry., Marshalltown, Ia., 1894-1904; supt. and gen. supt., 1904-5, O.R.R.&N.Co., Portland, Ore.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co., since 1905; pres. Port Terminal Investment Co.; v.p. Riverside Homestead Co., San Francisco & Portland Steamship Co.; dir. Camas Prairie R.R. Co., Des Chutes R.R. Co., N.P. Terminal Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial, Press, Transportation. *Home:* 72 N. 20th St. *Office:* 1107 Wells Fargo Bldg., Portland, Ore.

O'BRIEN, John, editor, clergyman; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph, author; see Vorse, Mary (Marvin) Heaton.

O'BRIEN, Sister M. Raphael (Mary Elizabeth); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, Morgan Joseph, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1852; A.B., St. John's Coll., New York, 1872; A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (LL.D., St. John's, 1888, Columbia, 1904; Ph.D., Villanova Coll., 1902); *m.* Rose M., *d.* Thomas E. Crimmins. Ex-corpn. counsel of New York; elected judge Supreme Ct. of New York, for terms, 1887-1901, 1901-15; served in Trial Div., 1887-96, Appellate Div., 1896-1906, when resigned; now sr. mem. law firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Chmn. voting trustees Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S.; pres. Atlantic Coast Realty Co.; dir. Brady Brass Co., Durham Coal & Iron Co., Garfield Nat. Bank, Met. Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co., New York Title & Mortgage Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Bankers, Century, Lotos, The Links, Lawyers, Down Town, New York Athletic, Catholic, Democratic. *Home:* 729 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln, editor; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; *m.* Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov., 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-1906, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. and dir. Boston Pub. Co., pubs. morning and Sunday Herald and Evening Traveler, and editor of Herald. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Merchants, Union (Boston). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Seumas, sculptor, writer; *b.* Glenbrook, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth Harding (Aherne) O.; ed. Presentation Brother's Sch., Cork, Cork Sch. of Art, Cork Sch. of Music, Met. Sch. of Art (Dublin), Royal Coll. of Art (London); unmarried. Instr. in art, Cork Sch. of Art, Mt. St. Joseph's Monastery (Cork), Queenstown Tech. Sch., Met. Sch. of Art (Dublin), until 1912; Abbey Theatre dramatist and lecturer, 1913-17; exhibited at Royal Hibernian Acad.; awarded silver medal (sculpture), by Bd. of Edn., London, 1912. Came to U.S., 1913. *Author:* Duty and Other Irish Comedies, 1916; The Whale and the Grasshopper, 1916; Blind, 1918. Plays prod.: Duty; Matchmaker; Malachi Desmond; "67"; Failure of Triumph; Blind (1-act comedy); The Cobbler's Den. *Home:* 117 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Thomas Dillon, lawyer; *b.* at La Point, Wis., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* Dillon and Elizabeth (Kelly) O.; removed to Minn. with parents, 1863; pub. sch. edn.; studied law in office of Young & Newell, St. Paul; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Mary C. Cruice, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1888. Was asst. city attorney of St. Paul; co. atty., Ramsey Co., Minn., 1891-3; state ins. commr., from 1905; apptd. asso. justice Minn. Supreme Ct., Oct., 1909, for unexpired term (1909-11) of C. B. Elliott, resigned. Formerly mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Capt. Battery A, Minn. N.G., 2 yrs. *Home:* 635 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Pioneer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, ambassador; *b.* Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1842; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth (Lander) O.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1865 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Delia Howard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1873. Engaged in law practice at Marshall, Mich., 1865-71, and at Grand Rapids from 1871; asst. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry., 1871-1905; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1905-7; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, 1907-11, to Italy, Aug. 11, 1911-Sept. 17, 1913. Candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1883; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 04. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

O'BRINE, David, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'CALLAGHAN, Peter Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Peter and Margaret (O'Sullivan) O'C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; theol. studies St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U. of America; (D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, 1919). Ordained Roman Catholic priest, 1893; asst. at Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, 1893-5; preacher of missions, 8 yrs., 1895-03 (except 1 yr. as novice master of Paulist Community, St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U., 1898-9); treas. St. Mary's Ch., 1903-4; pastor St. Mary's Ch., and superior of the Paulist Fathers, Chicago, July, 1904-Aug., 1915; rector Apostolic Mission House, Catholic U., Washington, and editor The Missionary, since Sept. 1915. Dir. Catholic Missionary Union. Dir. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1909-16; U.S. del. to Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, The Hague, 1911, Milan, Italy, 1913; dir. Am. Bd. of Catholic Missions. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington.

OCHS, Adolph S., newspaper publisher; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; common sch. edn., Knoxville, Tenn.; *m.* Effie Miriam, *d.* Rev. Isaac M. Wise, of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1883. Carrier newsboy and printer's apprentice at Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-1873; newspaper compositor, 1873-77; became publisher (1878) of the Chattanooga Times, of which he is still propr.; became publisher and prin. owner The New York Times, 1896. Dir. Associated Press. *Home:* 308 W. 75th St. *Office:* The New York Times, New York.

OCHS, George Washington; see Oakes, George Washington Ochs.

OCHS, Milton Barlow, journalist; *b.* at Cincinnati, January 29, 1864; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; brother of Adolph S. and George Washington O. (both *q.v.*); student Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, and 1 yr. at U. of Tenn.; *m.* Fannie, *d.* late W. D. Van Dyke, of Tenn., Apr. 26, 1893. Began as newsboy in Knoxville, Tenn., 1876; removed to Chattanooga, 1879, and entered service of elder brother, then pub. Chattanooga Times, of which became v.-p. and mng. editor; gen. agt. pass. dept. Colo. Midland Ry., Colorado Springs, 1890, 1891; again mng. editor Chattanooga

Times, 1892-9; pub. and controlling owner Nashville American, 1909-10; gen. mgr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; mng. editor Chattanooga Times, Oct. 1913—; Democrat. Commd. capt. 5th Tenn. Inf., Jan. 19, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 15, 1918; col. 4th Tenn. Inf., Nov. 23, 1918; resigned, Feb. 12, 1919. *Clubs:* Mt. City, Country. *Home:* Elizabeth Apartments. *Office:* Times Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

OCHSNER, Albert John, surgeon; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Judith (Hottinger) O.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1884; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886; studied medicine univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1887-8; (LL. D., U. of Wis., 1909); *m.* Marion H. Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1888. Has practiced in Chicago since 1889; chief surgeon Augustana and St. Mary's hosps. since 1896; prof. clin. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., Chicago, since 1900; commd. maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1916. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; member Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Author:* Handbook on Appendicitis, 2d edit., 1906; Clinical Surgery for the Instruction of Practitioners and Students, 5th edit., 1905; Organization, Management and Construction of Hospitals, 1907; Surgery of Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1910; Yearbook of Surgery, 1917, 18; Treatise on Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. Contbr. to med. press. *Address:* 2106 Sedgwick St., Chicago.

OCHTMAN, Leonard, artist; *b.* Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Hendricka (Fonteine) O.; settled in Albany, N.Y., with family, 1866; was draughtsman in engraving office; had studio at Albany, 2 yrs.; took winter course at Art Students' League, New York, but in his splty. of landscapes is entirely self-taught; *m.* Mina Fonda, of New York, June 23, 1891. Traveled in England, France and Holland, 1885; regular exhibitor at Nat. Acad. Design, 1882—, and at art socs. throughout the country, and received many medals and awards. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Landscape Painters. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

OCKERSON, John Augustus, civil engr.; *b.* Skane, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Jons and Boel Jons (Dotier) Akerson; came to U.S., 1851; B. S., C.E., Univ. of Ill., 1873 (D.Eng., 1903); *m.* Helen M. Chapin, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1875 (died 1886); 2d, Clara W. Shackelford, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890. Served in Civil War in 132d Ill. Inf. and 1st Minn. Heavy Arty.; in milling business in Minn., 1865-8; recorder and later asst. in field and office on survey Great Lakes, 1871-9; asst. engr. location and constrn. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1872; U.S. asst. engr. Eads jetties, 1876, survey Miss. River, 1879-87; mgr. and engr. gold and silver mine in Colo., 1888-9; chief asst. engr., 1889-98, and since Aug. 4, 1898, mem. Miss. River Commn.; also consulting engr. Chief Dept. Liberal Arts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn.; del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, 1900, Milan, 1905, St. Petersburg, 1908, Phila., 1912, Congress of Merchant Marine, Paris. Decorated Officer Public Instruction Meritede Agricole (France); Knight Crown of Italy; Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden); comdr. Order of the Vasa (Sweden). Knight Crown of Germany; Knight Crown of Belgium; Order of Double Dragon (China). Author numerous papers on topog. and engring. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres., 1912), St. Louis Engrs. Club (twice pres.), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Noonday, Bellerive. *Home:* 5306 Delmar Av. *Office:* International Life Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

O'CONNELL, David Joseph, congressman; N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* James and Mary O'C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Agnes Green, of N.Y. City, 1893. In pub. business, New York many yrs.; an organizer and first sec. Allied Bds. of Trade, Brooklyn; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 9th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1489 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Dennis Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Charleston, S.C.; ed. St. Charles' Sem. and St. Mary's Coll., Charleston; (S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1877). Ordained R.C. priest; secretary to Cardinal Gibbons; head of Am. Coll. in Rome; rector Catholic U. of America till 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, 1909; apptd. bishop of Richmond, Jan. 11, 1912. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

O'CONNELL, James, labor advocate; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* James and Margaret (Donough) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Gallagher, of Geneva, N.Y., June 12, 1886. Machinist by trade; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1894-10; 2d v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1895—; pres. metal trades dept. A. F. of L., 1911—; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Union Congress, Plymouth, Eng., 1899; member Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912; appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 1913—. Member exec. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, City. *Home:* 2126 1st St. N.W. *Office:* A.F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, John Joseph, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Co. Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1840; John and Nan (Cahill) O'C.; came to U.S. as youth; acad. edn. in Can.; *m.* Margaret L. Boutillier, 1870. Prof. mathematics and literature, Seton Hall College, New Jersey, to outbreak of the Civil War; served as private Co. A, U.S. engrs., Feb. 3, 1865-Nov. 11, 1867; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Oct. 28, 1867; 1st lt. June 28, 1878; capt., Apr. 14, 1887; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Inf., July 5, 1901; col. 30th Inf., April 20, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, Dec. 16, 1904. Served in Black Hills campaign, against Sioux Indians, 1875; in Geronimo campaign against Apaches, 1882; in Pine Ridge (Dak.) Indian campaign, 1894; was the first Am. officer in command of troops to land in Cuba after declaration of war, 1898, swam ashore from boat; also served in P.I. Catholic. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, G.A.R., Loyal Legion (ex-v.-p.), Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army Santiago (medal for gallantry on field in Spanish-Am. War), Soc. Philippine Campaigns, U.S. Inf. Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, Maurice D., lawyer; see Who's Who VIII (1914-15).

O'CONNELL, William Henry, banker; *b.* Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 29, 1848; *s.* William and Welthea Ann (Karner) O.; ed. common sch.; *m.* Caroline Bushnell Brown (of the Penfields of Portland, Conn.), of S. Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 13, 1868. With Citizens Nat. Bank as runner, Apr. 1, 1868; pres. Jan. 15, 1908-Jan. 1918, and since chmn. bd. same; dir. Kohler Mfg. Co. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* City. Presented with silver service by dirs. of the bank, and remembrance by employes, in commemoration of 50 yrs'

service, Apr. 11, 1915. *Home:* Edmonson Av. and 19th St. *Office:* Citizens National Bank, Baltimore, Md.

O'CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., 1881; entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. Ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector N.Am. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 30, 1907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. *Address:* 25 Granby St., Boston.

O'CONNOR, Andrew, sculptor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McFadden) O.; pupil of father from childhood. Prin. works: Central porch, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; 11 marble statues, Essex Co. Ct. House, Newark, N.J.; bas-relief, Library of J. P. Morgan, New York; Gen. Liscum monument, Arlington; Gen. Thomas monument, Tarrytown; bronze statue, Gen. Lawton, Indianapolis; marble statue, Gen. Lew Wallace, Capitol, Washington, and bronze statue, same, Crawfordsville, Ind.; monument to Gov. John A. Johnson, St. Paul; original model statue of Commodore Barry, Luxembourg Mus.; original design bronze St. Bartholomew's doors and marble portrait of Edward Tuck, Luxembourg Mus.; statue of Lincoln, Springfield, Ill., etc. Awarded 2d medal, Paris Salon, 1906 (but one other Am. sculptor has received this—the highest award ever given a foreigner at the Salon). *Address:* Paxton, Mass.

O'CONNOR, Effie Scott, author; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Scott) O.; *m.* J. Berry Harpending. *Author:* Tracings, 1896; Motifs, 1900. *Home:* 54 W. 58th St., New York.

O'CONNOR, Evangeline M., author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *d.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) Johnson; grad. Rochester Free Acad.; *m.* Rochester, Joseph O'Connor, Nov. 20, 1877. Mgr. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1900-9. *Translator:* Flamini's History of Italian Literature; also other books from German and Italian. *Author:* Index to Hawthorne's Works (with sketch of his life), 1882; Index to Works of Shakespeare, 1887; Famous Names in Fiction, 1908. *Address:* Stonington, Conn.

O'CONNOR, Frank Aloysius, lawyer; see Vol. (1918-19).

O'CONNOR, James, congressman; *b.* Apr. 4, 1870; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1900; *m.* Florence Bland, of New Orleans, 1903. Practiced at New Orleans since 1900; asst. city atty., 1912-18; judge Criminal Court, Parish of New Orleans, 1918-19 (resigned); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* New Orleans, La.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 11, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Farrell) O.; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; div. at Am. Coll., Rome, and U. of Louvain, Belgium. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; prof. philosophy and theology, Seton Hall Coll. and Sem., 1878-95; pastor St. Joseph's, Newark, 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Newark, N.J., July 25, 1901. *Address:* S. Orange, New Jersey.

O'CONNOR, J(ohn) Robert, lawyer; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., July 13, 1885; *s.* Edward and Laura Belle (Fielding) O.; grad. Dallas (Tex.) High Sch., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1908; *m.* Marion Gray, of Midland, Tex., June 10, 1912. Practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1908-12, Midland, Tex., Jan.-Nov. 1912, San Diego, Cal., Nov. 1912-Feb. 1914; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Cal., 1914-17; U.S. atty., same dist., by appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1918; apptd. to same office by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 8, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* 2001 La France St., South Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* 422 Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* John Christopher and Maria Jephson (Post) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Grace Edith Corson, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1917. With F. A. Stokes, pubs., later with John Lane Co., 1908-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1918-19. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, Irish Lit. Soc. (London, Eng.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1914; Beside the Blackwater, 1915; The Fairy Bride, 1916; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918. Student of early Irish lit. *Home:* 371 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

ODDIE, Tasker Lowndes, governor; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry Meigs and Ellen Gibson (Prout) O.; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange, N.J.; LL.B., New York Univ., 1895; *m.* Daisy Rendall, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 30, 1916. Sec., mgr. Woodbridge Co., real estate, New York, 1896-8; went to Nev. in employ Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York, 1898; now engaged in mining operations in Nevada; one of early developers of Tonopah mines, Nev. Dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1900-2; mem. Nev. Senate, 1904-8; gov. of Nev., term 1910-14; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. During war was mem. Nev. State Council Defense (chmn. highways transport com.), chmn. Nev. dist. of War Resources Com. coöperating with resources and conversion sect. of War Industries Bd. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Reno Rotary. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

O'DEA, Edward John, bishop; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Kelly) O.; grad. St. Michael's Coll., at Portland, Ore., 1876, Grand Sem., Montreal, 1882. Ordained R.C. priest, 1882; asst., Cathedral, Portland, Ore., and sec. to the archbishop, Archdiocese of Oregon, 1882-92; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Portland, 1893-6; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896. *Address:* 804 9th Av., Seattle, Wash.

O'DEA, James, stage-author; Dec. 25, 1871—Apr. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ODELL, Arthur Lee, college pres.; *b.* Excelsior Springs, Mo., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Titus and Lorena (Meyer) O.; A.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1904 (D.D., 1914); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Anne Elliott, of Holden, Mo., July 9, 1908. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1907; pastor Madison Sq. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1910-11, Kings High-

way Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., since Apr. 1, 1918. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

ODELL, Benjamin Barker, ex-governor; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., January 14, 1854; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Barker and Ophelia (Bookstaver) O.; student Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873, Columbia Univ., 1873-5 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Estelle Crist, of Newburgh, Apr. 25, 1877 (died 1888); 2d, Mrs. Linda (Crist) Traphagen (1st wife's sister), 1891. Engaged in banking and commercial enterprises at Newburgh and N.Y. City; pres., dir. Central-Hudson Steamboat Co., etc. Member Rep. State Com., 1884-96; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 17th N.Y. Dist.; declined renomination; gov. of N.Y., 2 terms, 1901-5. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ODELL, Daniel Ingalls, clergyman; *b.* Eastport, Me., June 16, 1852; *s.* Daniel Ingalls and Hannah Elizabeth O.; B.A., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1874, M.A., 1877; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1877 (D.D., 1917). Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1877; with St. Mary Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1877-85; founder St. Mary's Orphanage and warden same, 1877-85; with St. Mary Ch., South Portsmouth, R.I., 1885-6; asst. Ch. of Annunciation, Phila., Pa., 1886-7, Trinity Ch., New York, 1887-90; rector St. Luke's Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1890-3, Ch. of Annunciation, Phila., since 1893. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 2112 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ODELL, Frank Glenn, statistician; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., July 20, 1864; *s.* John J. and Jennie (Goodrich) O.; studied law, U. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth McMillen, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 12, 1894. Sec. Neb. Rural Life Commn., 1910-12; chief of bur. agrl. statistics, Neb., 1912; editor Neb. Farm Mag., 1913-14; sec. Federal Land Bank of Omaha, 1917-19; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress; dir. of research, The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Commercial, Advertising. *Address:* Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan.

ODELL, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., May 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Henrietta (Baker) O.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, Eng.; grad. East Keswick (Eng.) Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1908); *m.* Winifred Kendall, of London, Eng., July 4, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; came to U.S., 1894; editor in chief Scranton (Pa.) Tribune-Republican and Scranton Truth, 1913-14; formerly polit. editorial writer Phila. Pub. Ledger and Evening Ledger; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1894-1902, Scranton, Pa., 1902-14, 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1915-18; dir. Service Citizens of Delaware, since Jan. 1919. War correspondent for the Outlook on Western Front, 1918. Chaplain 13th Pa. Inf. 10 yrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Author:* The New Spirit of the New Army, 1918. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, Ladies' Home Jour., also British mags. *Home:* 8 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

ODELL, Willis Patterson, clergyman; *b.* at Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Jospeh L. and Abbie (Swain) O.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895); *m.* Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-3, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-6, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-5, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-8, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-7, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911-17; supt. Meth. Chs. in Boston Dist., 1917—. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. V.p. Nat. Bank Lakeport, N.H. Trustee Boston U. and other instns. *Author:* Ministries of Hope, 1904; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Address:* 84 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

ODELL, Willmot Mitchell, lawyer; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* James Mitchell and Arabella (Murchison) O.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; LL.M., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1900; unmarried. Mem. Ramsey & Odell, Cleburne, 1901-17; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Tex., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 1917. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Cleburne, Tex. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

ODENBACH, Frederick Louis, meteorologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Minges) O.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; studied in univs. of Europe. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1881; prof. physics and chemistry, 1893-1903, now prof. biology, physiology, meteorology, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, also founder, 1895, and director Meteorol. Obs. Inventor of ceraunograph and an elec. seismograph; the 6th observer of the Helvelian halo, Dec. 6, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Ohio State Acad. Science. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, Cleveland.

ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Powell (Mrs. Frank Gilliams Odenheimer); *b.* Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; *d.* Edward Burr and Cordelia S. (Armstrong) Powell; ed. pvt. schs., Leesburg, Va., and Miss Pegram's and The Misses Hall's schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Frank Gilliams Odenheimer, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1877. Actively interested in education of illiterate whites in mountain dists. of the South and in bettering children's conditions. Pres. Md. Div. U.D.C., 7 yrs.; v.p.-gen. U.D.C., 1911-13, pres.-gen., 1915-16, reëlected, 1916-17; dir. Arlington and Shiloh monuments; mem. Mt. Vernon Chapter D.A.R.; mem. exec. coöperative com. Am. Defense Soc. and woman's sect. of Am. Preparatory Com., also of woman's sect. Navy League; mem. exec. com. Woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. com. Nat. Service Sch.; mem. com. of 100 women of Nat. Defense; World Court League. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Congressional, Washington, D.C.

O'DONAGHUE, Denis, bishop; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1848; early edn. Meinrad's Coll. and St. Thomas' Sem., Bardstown, Ky.; studied theology Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Sept. 6, 1874, and apptd. asst. priest St. John's Ch., Indianapolis; was chancellor Vincennes Diocese 21 yrs.; permanent rector St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, 1885-1910; consecrated auxiliary, and titular bishop of Pomario, Apr. 25, 1900; apptd. bishop of Louisville, Ky., Feb., 1910. *Address:* 809 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo, clergyman; *b.* at Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1884; *s.* Neil and Mary (O'Donnell) O'D.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1906; studied theology, Holy Cross Coll., Washington, 1906-10; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch. in the Congregation of Holy Cross, June 25, 1910; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, Sept., 1910—. Asso. editor Ave Maria. *Author:* A Study of the Prose Writings of Francis Thompson, with Special Reference to his Crea

tive Criticism, 1913; Newman's Gentleman, 1916; The Dead Musician and Other Poems, 1916. *Editor:* Notre Dame Verse, 1917. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

O'DONNELL, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Mendham Tp., Morris Co., N.J., June 2, 1856; *s.* Michael and Amy (O'Connell) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., N.J.; engaged in newspaper work in N.J. and New York, 1873-9; removed to Denver, 1879; *m.* at Denver, Katharyn Dwyer, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Denver; sr. mem. law firm of T. J. and Canton O'Donnell. Dem. candidate for Congress from Colo. at-large, 1890; candidate for U.S. senator before Colo. Gen. Assembly, 1911; contest resulted in deadlock; received large vote in primaries, 1912, for Democratic nomination for senator; delegate-at-large Democratic national convs., 1892, 1896, 1904 (mem. com. credentials, 1892, 1896; seconded nomination of Stevenson for V.-P., 1892; closed debate for majority report on Mich. contest, 1896; chmn. Colo. delegation, and seconded nomination of Parker for President, 1904). V.-p. Colo. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904 (one of original organizers and mem. original exec. com.). Author numerous papers and addresses on legal topics and pub. questions. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn. (Colo. mem. gen. council), Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Denver Bar Assn. (one of organizers, 1890, pres. 1894). *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Nat. Arts, Bankers (New York); Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, Montclair Country. *Home:* 1527 Race St. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Blk., Denver, Colo.

O'DONOVAN, Charles, pediatrician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Henrietta H. (Jenkins) O'D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1878, A.M., 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; (LL.D., Loyola, 1910); *m.* M. Rosa Shriver, of Baltimore, June 2, 1896. Practiced at Baltimore since 1881; prof. pediatrics and clin. medicine, U. of Md., since 1899; visiting phys. Md. Gen., St. Joseph's and Bon Secours hosps. Mem. Charter Bd. of Baltimore, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Baltimore, University. *Home:* 5 Read St., Baltimore, Md.

O'DONOVAN, William Rudolf, sculptor; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1844; *s.* Col. James Hayes and Mary (Bright) O.; self taught in art; served in Staunton Arty. C.S.A., Apr. 17, 1861, to surrender at Appomattox; *m.* Mary Corcoran, of New York, 1893. Established studio in New York after war; has executed many important portrait busts and bas-reliefs, including: Wm. Page, N.A., which was presented to the Nat. Acad. Design; Arthur Quartly, N.A., R. Swain Gifford, N.A., Winslow Homer, N.A., Thomas Elkins, N.A., Edmund Clarence Stedman; busts of Walt Whitman and Gen. Joseph Wheeler; relief of Mme. Blavatskey from life, and recently, after 10 yrs. devoted to painting, busts of Generals Daniel E. Sickles and James Grant Wilson; statues of Washington for Caracas, Venezuela, for monument commemorating the Peace at Newburgh, N.Y., for Trenton battle monument; equestrian statues of Lincoln and Grant for Soldiers' and Sailors' Arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; reliefs for Oriskany battle monument; statue of Archbishop Hughes, St. John's Coll., Fordham; memorial tablet to Bayard Taylor, Cornell U., a statue to the captors of Maj. André, Tarrytown, N.Y.; bust of late Charles P. Daly; statue of Gen. Morgan for Saratoga battle monument; of Gen. Wagner, C.S.A., Charleston, S.C.; statues for soldiers' monuments in various parts of the country; bust of Gen. Stryker for the Trenton battle monument. One of the 4 founders of the famous Tile Club; mem. Hudson-Fulton Commn., Nat. Com. for the Celebration of Peace Among the English-Speaking Peoples; advisory mem. Maine Monument Com. A.N.A., 1878; mem. Soc. Am. Sculptors, Architectural League. *Home:* 590 Eagle Av., New York, N.Y.

ODUM, Howard Washington; *b.* Bethlehem, Walton Co., Ga., May 24, 1884; *s.* William Pleasants and Mary Ann (Thomas) O.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; A.M., U. of Miss., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910 (Grant Squires' award); *m.* Anna Louise Kranz, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1910. Coprin. Toccopola (Miss.) School, 1904-5; instr. U. of Miss., 1905-8; fellow Clark U., 1908-9; research expert, Phila. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-12; asso. prof. edn. sociology, 1912-15, prof., 1915-19, supt. Univ. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1916-19, U. of Ga.; dir. bur. of home service camps and camp cities, Southern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918; dean Sch. Liberal Arts, Emory U., Ga., 1919—. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southern Soc. for Psychology and Philosophy, Ga. Mental Hygiene Assn. (pres.). *Author:* Social and Mental Traits of the Negro, 1910; also brochures: Practical Community Studies; School Hygiene and Physical Welfare of Children; Standards of Measurement for Race Development; Folk-Songs of the Southern Negroes. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Folk-Lore, Am. Jour. of Religious Psychology and Edn., Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, High Sch. Quarterly, etc. Contributing editor Jour. of International Relations. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

OEFELE, Felix von, medical chemistry; *b.* Wildberghof, Mittelfranken, Germany, Dec. 24, 1861; *s.* Edgar von and Emilie (Hoermann) O.; ed. Switzerland and Germany; Biol. Sta., Naples; univs. of Erlangen and München; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1894; *m.* Ida Roll, of Edenkoben, Mar. 6, 1897. Early made extensive bot. collections; presented Alpine plants to U. of Giessen, 1883, and large collection of herbs, insects and petrifactions to Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1887; extensive researches in bot. pharmacology and its history; practiced medicine German health resorts, 17 yrs., in meantime studied 30 langs. and became an authority in old Egyptian and Babylonian med. texts (hieroglyphic and cuneiform medicine); specialized in chemistry of fæces in diabetes, gallstones, incomplete mastication; located in New York, 1909—. Propr. Oefele Lab.; mem. Oefele Synthesis Co. (preparation of rare elements, etc.). Mem. of many med., hist. and scientific socs. *Author:* Mediæval Low German, Bartholomeus Salernitanus, 1892; Vergleichstabellen zur praktischen Koprologie, 1903; Technik der chemischen Untersuchung, 1908. Also contbr. various European publs. on history of medicine, Egyptian and Babylonian medicine, astrology in medicine, superstition in medicine, chem. constitution of saliva, duodenal contents, fæces and urine, etc. *Address:* 326 E. 58th St., New York.

OEHMLER, Leo, music teacher, composer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Rudolf Christian and Elizabeth (Foerster) O.; certificate, Western U. of Pa., 1885; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen,

and Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Sauret, Radecke, Nolte, Gruenberg, Kayser and others; *m.* Lillian Katherine Heche, of Pomona, Cal., Dec. 25, 1911. Teacher piano, violin, harmony and composition, in Pittsburgh and neighboring cities for many yrs.; removed to Pasadena, Cal., 1907. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Fine Arts (Pasadena). Composer of 216 works, including piano solos, pieces for violin and piano, songs, etc.; best known work is Cleopatra Suite in 4 parts, for piano, also for orchestra. *Home:* 471 Los Robles Pl., Pasadena, Cal.

OEMLER, Marie Conway, writer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., May 29, 1879; *d.* Richard Hoban and Helena (Browne) Conway; ed. mainly at home; *m.* John Norton Oemler, of Savannah, July 31, 1901. Began writing short stories, 1911, and has since contributed to Century, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Jour., Harper's Bazaar, etc.; "The Spirit of the House" (Harper's Bazaar, 1915) and "Where the Young Child Was" (Ladies' Home Jour., 1916) were listed among the best stories of those yrs. *Author:* Slippy McGee, 1917; A Woman Named Smith, 1919. *Home:* 510 W. 42d St., Savannah, Ga.

OERTEL, Hanns, philologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OERTEL, Horst, pathologist; *b.* Oberlössnitz by Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* of Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) O.; bro. of Hanns O. (*q.v.*); ed. gymnasia in Plauen and Meissen, Saxony; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Würzburg, 1894-8; unmarried. Instr. pathology, New York U., 1898-1903; demonstrator pathol. anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1903-7; dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology, New York, 1907-12; pathologist to City Hosp., New York, 1903-11; research in Guys Hosp., London, 1913-14; asso. prof. pathology, McGill U., and pathologist to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1914-19; Strathcona prof. of pathology, dir. pathol. laboratories, McGill U., and pathologist-in-chief to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Med. and Biol., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Montreal Med.-Chirurg. Soc. *Author:* The Anatomic Histological Processes of Bright's Disease, 1910; also many papers on pathol. anatomy, chiefly cancer, diseases of the liver and kidneys, and on the relationship of age period and tissue regression and progression to disease. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Can.

OESCHGER, William, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OFFERMANN, Henry F., theologian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OFFIELD, Charles Kirkpatrick, lawyer; July 12, 1845–Aug. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OFFLEY, Cleland Nelson, naval officer; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., June 8, 1869; *s.* Holmes E. and Mary (Nelson) O.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Margaret A. Greenlees, of Washington, D.C., July 14, 1891. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1891; passed asst. engr., Dec. 14, 1896; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Aug. 10, 1916. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Solace, 1903-5; engr. officer Colorado, 1905-6; with Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1906-8; fleet engr. Pacific Fleet, 1908-9; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-10; engr. officer Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1910-13; exec. officer New Hampshire, 1913-14; comdr. Prometheus, 1914-15; engr. officer Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1915-19; insp. engring. material, Pittsburgh, June 5, 1919—. Advanced 4 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Hamilton, Virginia.

O'FLAHERTY, Hal, newspaper corr.; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., July 8, 1890; *s.* Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'F.; grad. West Des Moines (Ia.) High Sch., 1909; grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* in London, Eng., Sabine Siebel Smith, of Des Moines, Ia., May 8, 1919. Began as reporter, Des Moines Capital, 1909; bureau mgr. United Press, Omaha, 1912-13; legislative corr., Albany, N.Y., 1915; corr. on Mexican border, 1916; foreign corr., United Press, 1916; London corr., New York Sun, 1917, 19; Scandinavian corr. Chicago Daily News, Dec. 1919—. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Dec., 1917; trained as pilot at Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., and commd. 2d lt. Mem. Am. Correspondents' Assn., London, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* 7a Strandvogan, Stockholm, Sweden.

OGDEN, Charles Franklin, congressman; *b.* Charleston, Ind.; *s.* Floyd and Mary (Pounds) O.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Lula Whiteside, of Bloomfield, Ky., 1898. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Ky. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Was non-commissioned officer old Louisville Legion; capt. 8th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Anchorage, Ky.

OGDEN, Edward William; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* William and Adele (Chavanner) O.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1902. Formerly pres. Knoxville Lithographing Co., v.-p. Journal and Tribune (Knoxville), Greenwood Adv. Co.; resigned, Oct. 1917, and spent 13 mos. in France, with Am. Red Cross; now devoting attention principally to community welfare work; v.-p. Morris Plan Bank, Knoxville. Pres. State Conf. Correction and and Charities. Mem. Rosicrucian Fellowship. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Cherokee. *Home:* 709 W. Main St., Knoxville, Tenn.

OGDEN, George Dickie, railway official; *b.* Homer City, Indiana Co., Pa., May 16, 1868; *s.* George H. and Nancy H. (Dickie) O.; ed. Indiana (Pa.) Normal Sch.; Washington and Jefferson Coll.; *m.* Mary B. McCanaless, of Butler, Pa., June 21, 1893. Frt. and ticket agt. Pa. R.R., Homer, Pa., 1887-90; transferred to Allegheny City as night yard clk., later transportation clk. supt.'s office, 1890-1; frt. and ticket agt., Butler, 1891-5; frt. agt., McKeesport, and later Harrisburg, 1895-01; div. frt. agt., Altoona, 1901-03, Pittsburgh, 1903-6; asst. gen. frt. agt., Phila., 1906-12; gen. frt. agent same road, May 8, 1912, now frt. traffic mgr. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

OGDEN, George Washington, author; *b.* in Kan., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Ambrose and Charlotte (Gibbs) O.; ed. pub. schs., Kan.; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Eleanor Nolan, of Montreal, Can., July 24, 1895. *Author:* Tennessee Todd, 1903; Home Place, 1912; The Rustler of Wind River, 1917. Contbr. short stories and spl. articles to Everybody's, McClure's, Century, etc. *Home:* 3621 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

OGDEN, Henry Neely, civil engr.; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Talcott and Anna (Bennett) O.; ed. Episcopal and Cheltenham acads., Phila.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Mary G. Smith, of Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1896. Made study of sewerage in Europe, 1897; engr. in charge sewer system, Ithaca, N.Y., stone arch 64 ft. span and retaining wall 30 ft. high, Cornell U.; prof. civ. engring., 1896-1906, prof. sanitary engring., 1906—, Cornell U. Engr. to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sanitary Council State of N.Y., 1913—. Member Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Sewer Design, 1899; Sewer Construction, 1908; Rural Hygiene, 1910. Consulting engr. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Herschel Coombs, newspaper pub.; *b.* Worthington, W.Va., Jan. 12, 1869; *s.* Presley Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Coombs) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1883; A.B., W. Va. U., Morgantown, 1887; (LL.D., Bethany Coll.; D.C.L., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); *m.* Mary Frances Moorehouse, of Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Established Wheeling News, 1890, and bought Wheeling Intelligencer, 1904; sec. News Pub. Co., Intelligencer Pub. Co.; pres. Parkersburg Pub. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Press, Wheeling Country, Fort Henry. *Address:* Wheeling, West Virginia.

OGDEN, Robert Morris, coll. prof.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., July 6, 1877; *s.* James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) O.; B.S., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1903; *m.* Nellie Jouette Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1903-5; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-14, U. of Tenn.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1914-16; prof. edn., Cornell U., 1916—. Asso. supervisor Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1911-14; chmn. Cornell U. summer session, 1919; coöperative editor Psychol. Bull., Feb. 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1913-16, Council 1918-20), Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa fraternities. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* An Introduction to General Psychology, 1914. *Translator* (with Max Meyer): The Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (by Adolph Hildebrand), 1907. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev. and other journals. *Address:* 215 Dearborn Pl., Ithaca, New York.

OGDEN, Rollo, newspaper man; *b.* Sand Lake, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Rev. Isaac Gray and Emma (Huntington) O.; A.B., Williams, 1877 (L.H.D., 1904); Andover Theol. Sem., 1877-9; Union Theol. Seminary, 1879-80; *m.* Susan M. Mitchell, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; asso. pastor First Ch., Cleveland, 1880-1; missionary City of Mexico, 1881-3; pastor Case Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1883-7; in lit. work, New York, 1887-1903; on staff since 1891, editor since Feb. 1, 1903, New York Evening Post. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* Evening Post, New York.

"OGDEN, Ruth", see Ide, Fanny Ogden.

OGG, Frederic Austin, college prof.; *b.* at Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. O.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., 1900, Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Emma Virginia Perry, of Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1903. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch., 1900-2, Ind. U., 1902-3; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, 1903-8; instructor history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., 1905-9; asst. prof. history, Simmons Coll., 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; asso. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, prof. polit. science, 1917—, U. of Wis. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (acting sec.-treas. 1917-19), Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review, 1916—. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1908; Social Progress in Contemporary Europe, 1912; Governments of Europe, 1913; Life of Daniel Webster, 1914; Economic Development of Modern Europe, 1917; National Progress, 1907-1917 (The Am. Nation, Vol. 27), 1917; The Old Northwest, and Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chronicles of America, vols. 19, 20), 1919; National Governments and the World War (with C. A. Beard), 1919. *Address:* 1715 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

OGLESBY, Woodson Ratcliffe, congressman; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1869; studied law, Ill. Wesleyan U. Practiced, Yonkers; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 24th Dist. N.Y.; Democrat. Pvt. 71st N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

O'GORMAN, James A., senator; *b.* New York, May 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Ellen O'G.; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York U., 1882; (LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1904, Fordham U., 1908, New York U., 1909, Georgetown U., 1911); *m.* Anne M. Leslie, of New York, Jan. 2, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; justice Dist. Ct. of New York, 1893-1900; justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., for term 1900-14; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 1911, for term 1911-17, and resigned from bench, Mar. 31, 1911. Resumed practice in firm of O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver, New York, 1917; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Trust Co. Trustee N.Y. Univ. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, Manhattan, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 318 W. 108th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

O'GORMAN, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1843; *s.* John and Margaret (O'Keefe) O.; ed. in Chicago and St. Paul, 1850-3; studied in France, 1853-65—grad. 1863; (D.D., from Pope Leo XIII, 1893). Pastor Rochester, Minn., 1867-78; mem. Paulist community, N.Y., 1878-82; pastor Faribault, Minn., 1882-5; first pres. Coll. of St. Thomas, Merriam Park, St. Paul, and prof. of dogmatic theology, 1886-90; prof. modern ch. history, Catholic U., Washington, 1890-5; consecrated bishop of Sioux Falls, Apr. 19, 1896. *Author:* A History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States; etc. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

O'HAGAN, Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Mar. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Bridget (O'Reilly) O'H.; St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; A.B., Ottawa U., Ont., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1889; grad. student Cornell U., 1893-4, U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1901, 02, Grenoble U., France, U. of Louvain, Belgium, U. of Bonn, Germany, and U. of Fribourg, Switzerland, 1903, 04 (Litt.D., Laval U., Quebec, 1914; LL.D., Notre Dame Univ., 1917). Began on Daily Tribune, Duluth, Minn., 1891; editor New World, Chicago, 1910-13. Mem. Catholic Scientific Congress of Europe, Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Irish Am. Hist. Soc., Celtic Soc., Montreal; hon. mem. Alliance Française, De-

troit, Baconian Club, London, Ont. *Clubs:* Canadian, Hamilton (Ont.); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* A Gate of Flowers, 1887; In Dreamland, 1893; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical, 1910; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1914; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; Songs of Heroic Days, 1916; Complete Poetical Works, 1920; With Staff and Scrip, 1920. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* 77 College St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

O'HAIR, Frank Trimble, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'HARA, Frank Hurburt, writer; *b.* Berrien Springs, Mich., Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* Judge Thomas and Mary (Barratt) O.; grad. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and English Lit., 1909; post-grad. work same sch., 1910-11; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1915; grad. work in English, same univ., 1915-16; unmarried. Began writing for newspapers in boyhood and has served as reporter, dramatic editor and spl. writer for met. newspapers and mags. Prin. high sch., Dearborn, Mich., 1908-11; instr. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and English Lit., 1909-11; asst. in dramatic art, U. of Chicago High Sch., 1914-17; instr. English U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Ill. since 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Contbr. short stories to American, Everybody's, Every Week, Pictorial Rev., Smart Set, etc. *Home:* 6036 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

O'HARRA, Cleophas Cisney, geologist; *b.* at Bentley, Hancock Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Jefferson Wood and Paulina (Robertson) O.; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Mary Phoebe Marvel, of Bowen, Hancock Co., Ill., June 15, 1893. Instr. Latin and physics, 1891-2, prof. natural and phys. sciences, 1892-5, Carthage Coll.; prof. mineralogy and geology, 1898-11, pres. and prof. geology, June 30, 1911—, S.D. State Sch. of Mines. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. S.D. Engring. Soc.; corr. mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Conglist. *Author:* A History and Bibliography of Geological Exploration in the Black Hills Region; The Mineral Wealth of the Black Hills; The Badland Formations of the Black Hills Region; O'Harra's Handbook of the Black Hills, 1913; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mining Interests of the Black Hills Region, also joint author of several Black Hills geol. folios published by U.S. Geol. Survey; etc. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

O'HERN, Charles A., clergyman; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Starr) O.; ed. St. Ignatius' Coll., Chicago; Am. Coll., Rome, Italy; Ph.D., Roman Acad. of St. Thomas Aquinas, 1905; (D.D., Univ. of the Propaganda, Rome, 1907). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., July 15, 1906; apptd. v. rector Am. Coll., Rome, June 25, 1907; coadjutor rector, with right of succession, May 16, 1916; succeeded to rectorship, Aug. 28, 1917, after death of the rector, Archbishop Kennedy. Named pvt. chamberlain to Pope Pius X, Nov. 11, 1911, to Pope Benedict XV, Sept. 1914; domestic prelate of Papal Household, Nov. 14, 1917. *Address:* Collegio Americano del Nord, Rome, Italy.

O'HIGGINS, Harvey J., author; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Stephenson) O.; student U. of Toronto, 1893-7; *m.* Anna G. Williams, of Toronto, July 1901. *Author:* The Smoke Eaters, 1905; Don-a-Dreams, 1906; A Grand Army Man, 1908; Old Clinkers, 1909; The Beast and the Jungle (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1910; Under the Prophet in Utah (with Frank J. Cannon), 1911; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford), 1912; The Dummy (with Harriet Ford), 1913; Polygamy, 1914; Silent Sam, 1914; Adventures of Detective Barney, 1915; Mr. Lazarus (with Harriet Ford), 1916; From the Life, 1919; On the Hiring Line (with Harriet Ford), 1919; The Doughboy's Religion (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1919. Asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, 1917-18. *Address:* Martinsville, New Jersey.

OHL, Jeremiah Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa., June 26, 1850; *s.* Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) O.; Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1866-7; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874 (hon. Mus.D., 1893); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; *m.* Olivia Elizabeth Kessler, of Allentown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1919). Ordained Luth. ministry, June 3, 1874; pastor, Quakertown (Pa.) Parish, 1874-93; organizer, and rector Luth. Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, and instr. Theol. Sem. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1893-8; city missionary, Phila., 1899—, and supt. Phila. City Mission of Evang. Luth. Ch., 1903—. Lecturer, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1910-11; mus. editor The Helper, 1882-91; lecturer at summer schs. Regular del. General Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America (now United Luth. Ch. in America), and mem. com. on liturgy and hymn books, 1885—; mem. World Mission Bd., Deaconess Bd. and chmn. coms. on ch. music and ch. architecture of United Luth. Ch. in America; active in prison reform, frequent del. Nat. Prison Congress; del. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., 1877-93; dir. Theol. Sem. Evang. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1894-9; pres. Inner Mission Soc. and Luth. Ch. Book and Lit. Soc. Hon. asso. Pa. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. German Soc., Pa. Prison Soc. *Editor:* Little Children's Book (mus.), 1885; revised and enlarged edit. Church Song (with Rev. Dr. Joseph A. Seiss), 1892. Chief mus. editor and large contbr. Common Service Book of the Lutheran Church, 1917. *Author:* School and Parish Hymnal (with tunes), 1892; School and Parish Service Book (with music), 1892; The Responsories of Matins and Vespers Set to Music, 1909; The Inner Mission, 1911; also festival anthem, "I Will Extol Thee," for Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation (2d prize), 1917. Contbr. of many articles to Luth. Cyclo., Ency. of Missions, to church papers and periodicals, etc. *Home:* 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OHL, Josiah Kingsley, journalist; *b.* at Brownsville, Pa.; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Franklin and Louisa West (Ray) O.; ed. Kenyon Coll. (hon. A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1917, same); *m.* Maude Annulet Andrews. Staff of Atlanta Constitution, 1887-96; Washington corr. same and London Daily Telegraph, and attached to Washington bureau of New York Herald, 1896-1906; corr. New York Herald in China, Japan, Korea, P.I., India, 1907-13; editorial staff New York Herald, 1913-18; editor-in-chief and mng. editor New York Herald, 1918—, and dir. New York Herald Co. and chmn. its exec. com. Trustee James Gordon Bennett Memorial Home for Journalists. Lt. col. on staff Gov. of Ga., 1902-6. Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy);

Comdr. Order of King George the First (Greece); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. council and v.-p. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington), Peking (Peking, China), American College Club of China; Delta Kappa Epsilon, Coffee House (New York). *Address:* New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

OHLMACHER, Albert Philip, physician; Aug. 19, 1865–Nov. 10, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'KANE, Walter Collins, entomologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1897, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clifford Hetherington, of Piqua, O., Dec. 30, 1902. Engaged in newspaper and mag. work, 1897-1909; circulation manager Woman's Home Companion, and Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1900; same, Twentieth Century Farmer, Omaha, Neb., 1901; asst. entomologist, 1909, asso., 1910, entomologist since Sept. 1911, N.H. Expt. Sta.; prof. econ. entomology, N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since Sept., 1911. State moth agt., N.H., 1911-13; dep. commr. of agr., N.H., since 1913. Sergt. maj. 10th Ohio Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1919), Am. Entomol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Injurious Insects, 1913; Jim and Peggy at Meadowbrook Farm, 1917. *Editor:* Garden and Farm Almanac, 1912. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Collier's, Country Life in America, Country Gentleman, Garden Magazine, etc. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

O'KELLEY, Thomas Washington, clergyman; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Edward Washington and Elizabeth (Barnes) O.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Mary Lee Alexander, of Marksville, Ga., 1891 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Rosa Burt Meriwether, of Albany, Ga., 1900. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1888; prin. Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch., 1889-90; prof. Latin, Mercer U., 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Hawkinsville, Ga., 1892-3, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1893-9, West End Ch., Atlanta, 1899-1902, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1902-4, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1904-11, 1st Ch., Raleigh, N.C., since 1911 (1,100 members, net gain of 400 since 1911). Declined presidency of Mercer U., 1913. Preached convention sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., St. Louis, 1913. Mem. Foreign Missionary Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Bd. of Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

O'LAUGHLIN, John Callan, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Washington, January 11, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Osborne) O.; pub. sch. edn.; course in European diplomacy, Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., LL.D., Villanova [Pa.] Coll.); *m.* Mabel Hudson, of Phila., July 15, 1896. Washington bur. New York Herald, 1893-1902; went to Venezuela, 1902, and reported blockade of that country by Great Britain, Germany, and Italy; mem. European staff Associated Press, 1903-4; in Russia during Russo-Japanese War; on staff Chicago Tribune, 1905-14, Washington corr., 1909-14; Washington corr. of Chicago Herald, 1914-17; v.p. Lord & Thomas, Chicago, since 1917. Has made a specialty of foreign affairs and has written numerous articles for magazines. Sec. U.S. Commission to Tokyo Expn., 1908, 1911; first asst. sec. of state, January 19-Mar. 5, 1909; declined office of asst. secretaryship of treasury, and minister to Argentine; acted as sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in Africa and Europe. As rep. of Chicago Herald and other papers took Christmas ship laden with 6,000,000 gifts to war orphans in Europe. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; exec. sec. policy com. of Rep. Party, 1920. Commd. maj. N.A., Jan. 25, 1918, and assigned as aide to Maj. Gen. Goethals, actg. q.m. gen. U.S.A.; subsequently served in France with intelligence sect. General Staff, and later as sec. for the U.S. Inter-Allied Munitions Council. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* With Roosevelt from the Jungle Through Europe, 1910; Imperiled America, 1916. *Home:* 1775 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Mallers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

OLBRICH, Michael B., lawyer; *b.* Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Weitzel) O.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1904; *m.* Isabel Wilson, of Chicago, July 10, 1907. Practiced at Madison, Wis., since 1905; mem. Aylward & Olbrich; joint counsel in proceeding which successfully enjoined Gov. Francis E. McGovern from forcibly ousting Ins. Commr. H. L. Ekern from office in 1913; joint atty. for late U.S. Senator Paul O. Husting in proceeding to compel issuance of certificate of election, 1914; dir., sec. and treas. Bond & Mortgage Corpn. (Madison), Judith Basin Land Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; made speech nominating Senator R. M. LaFollette as candidate for Pres. of U.S., in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912 and 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1912; chmn. non-partisan Progressive campaign for gov. of Wis., 1914. Dep. atty. gen. of Wis. since Jan. 1919. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* 216 Campbell St. *Office:* Pioneer Blk., Madison, Wis.

OLCOTT, Charles Sumner, publisher, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Merrium (Brown) O.; A.B., DePauw U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Allie Gage, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1886. Gen. mgr. subscription dept. of Houghton Mifflin Co., publishers, since 1891. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley, 1916. *Home:* 120 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

OLCOTT, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott), actor; *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1860; ed. Buffalo common schs.; brought out as singer by the late R. M. Hooley, 1880; *m.* Margaret O'Donovan, of San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1897. With Hooley's co. 2 yrs., then consecutively with Haverly's co., Carncross Minstrels, Denman Thompson, Duff's Opera Co. for several seasons; sang 2 yrs. in England in comic opera, then succeeded W. J. Scanlan as star in Irish musical dramas; has since appeared in various leading rôles in U.S. and England. *Address:* 43 E. 62d St., New York.

OLCOTT, Eben Erskine, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1854; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Jacob Van Vechten and William Morrow Knox O. (both *q.v.*); student Coll. City of New York; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Kate, *d.* Commodore Alfred Van Santvoord, of New York, 1884. Mining and metall. engr. in practice in Western states, Mex., and S. America. Pres. Hudson River Day Line, Mary Powell Steamboat Co.; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank; v.-p. Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Inaugurated movement for tri-centennial celebration, in 1909, of

entrance of Henry Hudson into Harbor of New York, Sept. 11, 1609. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1901-2; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Treas. Am. Indian Inst., Wichita, Kan., Am. Univ. at Cairo. *Home:* 322 W. 75th St. *Office:* Desbrosses St. Pier, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Frances Jenkins, librarian, author; *b.* Paris, France (father at that time v.-consul-gen. U.S.); *d.* Franklin and Julia Emily (Fish) O.; ed. pvt. tutelage; graduate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1896. Asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1897-8; organizer and chief of children's dept., Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1898-11; organizer, and dir. Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-1911; installed the exhibits of library work with children, Jamestown Exposition (gold medal), 1907; Industrial Expn. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh, 1907; A.L.A. Conf., Pasadena, Cal., 1911. Compiled various catalogues and lists of books for use of parents, librarians, teachers and professional story tellers, 1898-13. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. A.L.A., English Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* The Children's Reading, 1912; The Arabian Nights' Entertainments, 1913; Story-Telling Poems, 1913; Good Stories for Great Holidays, 1914; More Stories from the Arabian Nights, 1915; The Jolly Book (with Amena Pendleton), 1915; Bible Stories to Read and Tell, 1916; The Red Indian Fairy Book, 1917; Tales of the Persian Genii, 1917; Book of Elves and Fairies, 1918; The Wonder Garden, 1919; also pamphlets and mag. articles relating to use of library with reference to children. Weekly contbr. New York Evening Post since 1916. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. *Address:* 1270 Ocean Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Jacob Van Vechten, congressman; *b.* New York, May 17, 1856; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben Erskine and William Morrow Knox O. (both *q.v.*); student Coll. City of New York, 1870-5; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1892, Kenyon Coll., 1905); *m.* Laura I. Hoffman, of New York. In practice of law since 1881; dir. Hoffman Bros. Realty Co., Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America. Municipal civ. service commr., New York, under Mayor Strong, 1895-8; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 15th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., New York Prot. Epis. Pub. Sch. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican (pres. 1912, 13), Tuxedo (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 31 W. 72d St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William James, mining engr.; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* Harlow and Elizabeth (Fifield) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883, M. S., 1884; *m.* Fannie Bailey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1887. Asst. engr. and engr. various mines in Lake Superior regions until 1894; supt. Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, 1894; general supt. U.S. Steel Corpn. mines, April 1, 1901-July 25, 1902; since then gen. mgr. same, and pres. Duluth, Missabe & Northern R.R.; also pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co. since 1909. Pres. Lake Superior Soc. of Mining Engrs., 1902; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

OLCOTT, William Morrow Knox, lawyer; *b.* New York, August 27, 1862; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben Erskine and Jacob Van Vechten O. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Jessica A. Baldwin, of New York, Dec. 6, 1888. In practice at New York, since 1883; sr. mem. Olcott, Gruber, Bonynge & McManus, since 1897; v.-p. and dir. Lawyers Engring. and Surveying Co., dir. Mary Powell Steamboat Co., Everard Brewing Co.; treas. Suffolk Co. Alderman 21st Dist., 1895-6; dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1896-8; judge City Ct., 1898-9. Republican. *Home:* 58 W. 84th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William Tyler, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Marvin and Olivia (Tyler) O.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1896 (M.A., 1912); grad. N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Hyde, of Yantic, Conn., June 16, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. and Conn. bars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Trinity). *Author:* A Field Book of the Stars, 1907; In Star Land with a Three-Inch Telescope, 1909; Star Lore of All Ages, 1911; Sun Lore of All Ages, 1913. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc.; sec. Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers. *Address:* 62 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

OLDBERG, Arne, pianist, conductor; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Oscar (*q.v.*) and Emma (Parritt) O.; attended Englewood High Sch., Chicago; studied with Th. Leschetizky and Joseph Rheinberger, Vienna and Munich; (honorary M.A., 1916); *m.* Mary Georgian Sloan, of Chicago, July 2, 1900. Prof. piano and composition, Northwestern University, since 1899. Composed works for chamber music including quartettes, a trio, three quintets and for orchestra, including two symphonies, two overtures, a theme and variations, a piano concerto, a horn concerto, 2 orchestral rhapsodies, organ concerto, a fantasy, and numerous piano compositions. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Chicago Manuscript Soc., 1901-3. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* Music Hall, Evanston, Ill.

OLDER, Cora Miranda (Mrs. Fremont Older), author; *b.* Clyde, N.Y.; *d.* Peter and Margaret (Sibley) Baggerly; student Syracuse and Stanford univs.; *m.* Fremont Older, Aug. 22, 1893. Interested in industrial and polit. affairs, prison reform and Cal. hist. research. *Author:* The Socialist and the Prince, 1902; The Giants, 1905; Esther Damon, 1911; When San Jose Was Young, 1916-18; Life of Vasquez, 1919. *Address:* Palace Hotel, San Francisco (country) Woodhills Ranch, Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

OLDER, Fremont, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Emory and Celia M. (Augur) O.; ed. prep. dept. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; entered printing office at 13; *m.* Cora Miranda Baggerly, of New York, Aug. 22, 1893. Began newspaper work, 1884; was city editor The Call; mng. editor The Bulletin 24 yrs.; now editor The Call. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

OLDFATHER, William Abbott, college prof.; *b.* Urumiah, Persia, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Felicia Narcissa (Rice) O.; came to America, 1890; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D. *summa cum laude,* U. of Munich, 1908; *m.* Margaret Agnes Giboney, of Hanover, Ind., Sept. 22, 1902. Prin. high sch., Charlestown, Ind., 1899-1900; instr. classics, 1903-6 and 1908, asst. prof. Latin, 1908-9, and registrar of the College of Liberal Arts, 1904-6, Northwestern U.; assoc. prof. classics, 1909-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and

South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.), Harvard of Eastern Ill. *Author:* Lokrika, 1908; The Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus, 1915; Critical Index Verborum to Seneca's Tragedies, 1918. *Editor;* Æsop (Walther)—Avianus, 1920. Contbr. of articles on classical subjects in philol. jours. and standard works of reference in the U.S. and foreign countries. *Address:* 804 W. Green St., Urbana, Illinois.

OLDFIELD, William Allen, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Milton T. and Anne (Matheny) O.; A.B., Ark. Coll., 1896; *m.* Fannie Pearl Peden, of Woodruff Co., Ark., June 1, 1901. Sergt. and 1st lt, Co. M, 2d Ark. Vols., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1899; pros. atty. 3d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1902-6; member 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 2d Ark. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

OLDHAM, William Fitzjames, bishop; *b.* Bangalore, India, Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Burling) O.; ed. Bishop Cotton's Grammar Sch., Madras, India, Madras, Christian Coll., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; A.B., Boston U., 1883 (D.D., 1890); *m.* at Poona, India, Marie Augusta Mulligan, Sept. 13, 1875. Began in M.E. ministry, 1883; founded Malaysia Mission of M.E. Ch., Singapore, Straits Settlements, E. Indies, 1884; founded Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore (now has 1,000 students), Feb., 1885; founded chair and was prof. missions and comparative religions, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895-1900; asst. sec. Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1900-4; missionary bishop M.E. Church for Southern Asia, 1904-12; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., May, 1912-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916. Lecturer, Nathan Graves Foundation, Syracuse U., 1913. Contbr. to religious press. *Author:* Thoburn—Called of God, 1918; India, Malaysia, the Philippines. *Address:* Buenos Aires, Argentina.

OLDS, George Daniel, mathematician; *b.* at Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) O.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Marion E. Leland, of Boston, June 16, 1886. Teacher Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1873-9; prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., since 1891, and dean since 1910. Member Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

OLDS, Ransom Eli, automobile mfr.; *b.* Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1864; *s.* Plinny Fisk and Sarah (Whipple) O.; ed. high sch., Lansing, Mich.; *m.* Metta U. Woodward, of Lansing, 1899. A pioneer in automobile business; built the first 3-wheeled horseless carriage, 1887; brought out a practical 4-wheeled automobile, 1893, gasoline type of automobile, 1896; pres. Reo Motor Car Co. since 1904; pres. Mich. Screw Co., Atlas Drop Forge Co., Capital Nat. Bank (all of Lansing, Mich.); dir. Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids). Chmn. bd. trustees Kalamazoo Coll. Donor of engring. bldg. to Michigan Agrl. Coll., club house to the affiliated women's clubs, civic social welfare house to City of Lansing, etc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Boat. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.; Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter). *Office:* Capital Nat. Bank Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

OLDS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLDS, Walter, lawyer; *b.* Morrow Co., O., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Washburn) O.; ed. pub. schs., and Capital U., Columbus, O.; *m.* Marie J. Merritt, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 1, 1873. Pvt. Co. A, 174th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Civil War; admitted to bar, Supreme Court of Ohio, 1869, and began practice at Columbia City, Ind., 1869; member Indiana Senate, 1877-9; judge of Circuit Court, 1884-8, resigned; justice Supreme Ct., Ind., Jan. 7, 1889-June 15, 1893, resigned; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-1901, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar., 1901—. Ind. atty. for N.Y.,C. & St.L. R.R. Co., dist. atty. N.Y. Central Ry. Co.; local atty. L.E. & W.R.R. Co., Ohio Electric Ry. Co., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R.; Elk. *Home:* 1206 W. Berry St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

O'LEARY, Denis, congressman, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLESEN, Anna Dickie (Mrs. Peter Olesen), lecturer; *b.* Waterville, Minn., July 3, 1885; *d.* Peter D. and Margaret (Jones) Dickie; grad. high sch., Waterville, 1904; spl. studies, Hamline U., St. Paul; *m.* Peter Olesen, supt. schs., Cloquet, Minn., June 8, 1905. Active in club work since 1912; pres. Minn. 8th Congressional Women's Federated Clubs, 1913-16; v.-p. Minn. State Federated Women's Clubs, 1916-18; del. by appt. of gov. of Minn. to internat. Child Welfare Congress, Washington, D.C., 1914; mem. State Americanization Com., Minn., 1918-19; mem. advisory bd. of dirs. League of Women Voters of Minn., 1920. Patriotic speaker for State Safety Commn., Am. Red Cross, Y.W.C.A., and Liberty loans during World War; Chautauqua lecturer, 1918, 19; lyceum lecturer for the state univs. of Minn. and Wis. Woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., from Minn. Woman speaker at Jackson Day banquet, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1920. Mem. O.E.S. Methodist. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. *Home:* Cloquet, Minn.

OLIN, Arvin Solomon, prof. education; *b.* Low Moor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet (Holly) O.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1892 (LL.D., 1915); A.M., U. of Kan., 1894; studied Clark U., U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1882. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1873, later prin. and supt. at Peabody, Lawrence, Iola, Ottawa and Kansas City, Kan.; instr. or condr. about 40 normal insts.; instr. in edn., 1893-4, asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. since 1899, U. of Kan.; also dean Univ. Summer Sch. and Sch. of Edn., 1913-15; mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1893-5. Mem. bd. trustees Ottawa U. since 1911 (pres. bd. since 1917). Pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1916-17, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1903), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Syllabus in History of Education, 1894; Outlines in History of Education, 1900. *Home:* 1144 La. St., Lawrence, Kan.

OLIN, John Myers, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, O., July 10, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Phoebe (Roberts) O.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Univ. of Wis., 1879, and since in practice at Madison, Wis.; *m.* Helen Remington, of Baraboo, Wis., July 14, 1880. Instr. rhetoric and oratory, 1874-8, prof. federal jurisprudence, sales and juries, 1885-7, real property, wills and torts, 1894-1905, property, 1905-10, U. of Wis.; sr. mem. law firm Olin, Butler, Stebbins & Stroud. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., July 1906—. Pres. Madison bd. park commrs., 1894-1909, Wis. State Forest Com-

mn., 1903-5. *Clubs:* University and Madison. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1847; *s.* Stephen (D.D., LL.D.) and Julia (Lynch) O.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1894); *m.* Alice, *d.* S. L. M. Barlow, Oct. 23, 1879 (she died Nov., 1882); 2d, Emeline Dodge, *d.* Oliver Harriman, Mar. 21, 1903. Trustee Astor Library, 1888-95, New York Pub. Library, 1895—, and Wesleyan U., 1880—; v.-p. N.Y. Bar Assn., 1898-9; pres. Univ. Settlement Soc., 1902-6. Maj. and judge advocate 1st and 2d brigades, N.G.S.N.Y., 1882-89; lt.-col. and a.-a.-g. 1st Brigade, 1889-98; col. and a.-a.-g. N.G.S.N.Y., 1898-03. Member exec. com. Internat. Conciliation; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Players. *Homes:* Rhinebeck, N.Y., and 110 E. 39th St., New York. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLIN, Walter Herbert, scientific agriculturist; *b.* Walnut Grove, Cal., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Nelson and Harriett M. (Holly) O.; grad. Kan. Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1889, M.Sc., 1893; spl. history student, U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Winnifred Estella Cotton, of Wabaunsee, Kan., Nov. 27, 1890 (died 1910); 2d, Eleanor Lee, of Denver, June 7, 1915. Teacher of rural schools, 1880-6; prin. and supt. schs., Waverly, Osborne and Ottawa, Kan., 1890-01; instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll., 1902-4; prof. agronomy, 1904-6, vice-dean of agr., 1906-8, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; dir. agrl. extension, U. of Ida., 1911-14; organized agrl. dept. and commr. of agr., D. & R.G.R.R., Denver, 1914-16; supervisor farm marketing, Frisco Lines, St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1916-Oct. 1918; supervisor of agr., D.&R.G.R.R., Oct. 15, 1918—. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Olin's Commercial Geography, 1900; American Irrigation Farming, 1913. Corr. and writer for agrl. jours. for many yrs. *Home:* 1607 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

OLINSKY, Ivan Gregorewitch, mural painter; *b.* Southern Russia, Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Katherine (Eshai) O.; came to America, 1891; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1893-8; studied in France and Italy, 1908-11; *m.* Genevieve A. Karfunkle, of N.Y. City, July 13, 1904. In New York most of time since 1893; asst. to John La Farge, 1900-8; mem. faculty Nat. Acad. Design since 1912. Awarded Thomas B. Clarke Prize, Nat. Acad Design, 1914. A.N.A., 1914; mem. Architectural League of New York, Artist Aid Soc., Assn. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Phila. Art. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

OLIVE, Edgar William, botanist; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* David Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Lawrence) O.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Williams Ristine, of Crawfordsville, Sept. 6, 1898. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1897-8; instr. botany, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1898-1903; research asst. of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington at Bonn, 1903-4, U. of Wis., 1904-6; lecturer in botany, U. of Wis., 1905-7; prof. botany, State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Brookings, S.D., and state botanist, 1907-12; curator, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1912—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. chiefly on fungi and fungous diseases of plants. *Address:* Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLIVER, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Leemon, Mo., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Henry Cloy and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Roberts, of Caruthersville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1907. Began practice at Caruthersville, 1900; served as mem. Mo. Ho. of Reps. and Mo. Senate; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mo. since Aug. 4, 1914. Elected 1st lt. N.G. Mo., Dec. 1901, later capt.; maj. 6th Unattached Batt., 1904; organized 6th Regt. N.G. Mo., 1908, and elected col. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32° Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 19 N. Taylor St. *Office:* 330 Federal Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

OLIVER, Daniel Charles, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Henry and Ann (Rogers) O.; student Coll. City of New York. In dry goods importing business since 1894; mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 20 yrs.; mem. N.Y. Assembly 2 terms, 1915, 16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 23d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 520 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIVER, Edwin Austin, editor; *b.* at New York, May 1, 1855; *s.* John W. and Ellen (Woods) O.; ed. pub. schs. New York, and Yonkers; unmarried. Became connected with Yonkers Statesman, 1877, becoming successively reporter, business mgr., asso. editor, and editor-in-chief since 1908; sec. and treas. Yonkers Pub. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Palisade Boat, City, Athena, Elks'. Mason. *Author:* Tatties of a Traveler, 1896; Holiday Tales, 1907; Remnant Rhymes, 1911. Father of the "conversational" joke, of which has written more than 100,000. *Home:* 192 Warburton Av. *Office:* Main and Mill Sts., Yonkers, N.Y.

OLIVER, George Tener, senator; Jan. 26, 1848–Jan. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

OLIVER, James Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Houston Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus and Sarah Penelope (Lawson) O.; Washington and Lee U., 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Marion Carter Oliver, of Shirley, Va., Dec. 7, 1893. Promoted ensign, 1881; lt. (jr. grade), 1888; lt., 1893; lt. comdr., 1900; comdr., 1906; capt., July 10, 1910; rear admiral, Jan. 5, 1917. Made 9 cruises at sea, averaging a little over 2½ yrs. each; station duty at Ft. Monroe, Providence, Newport, R.I., Cincinnati; dir. Naval Intelligence Office, Jan. 20, 1914; gov. Virgin Islands and commandant Naval Sta., 1917-19; duty Navy Dept., Apr. 1919—. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Shirley, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OLIVER, Jean Nutting, artist; *b.* at Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Stephen, Jr., and Jane (Briggs) O.; studied, Art Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, also with Charles H. Woodbury. Painter of portraits, figures out of doors and landscapes; exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Guild of Boston Artists, Copley Soc., etc. Hudson prize, Hartford, Conn., 1917; popular award at Vose Gallery's exhbn. of women painters. Miniatures on exhbn. at Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Copley Soc., Concord (Mass.) Art Assn., Hartford Art Assn., Guild of Boston Artists. Episcopalian. *Studio:* 104 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

OLIVER, John Chadwick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 7, 1862; *s.* Warner Symmes and Elizabeth (Chadwick) O.; ed. Cincinnati pub. schs.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Car-

rie F. Wright, of Danville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1888. Prof. surgery, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., med. dept. U. of Cincinnati. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, etc. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 2233 Park Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati.

OLIVER, Martha Capps, author; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OLIVER, Robert Shaw, ex-assistant sec. of war; *b.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1847; ed. at Milton, Mass., Concord, N.H., and Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864 (at 17 yrs. of age); a.-d.-c., Cav. Brigade, 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Feb. 3, 1865; asst. adj.-gen. 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1865; entered regular army as 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 25, 1866; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, Oct. 31, 1869; with Rathbone, Sard & Co., stove mfrs., Albany, N.Y., 1871-1903; asst. sec. of war, Sept. 1, 1903-Apr. 30, 1913. Served in N.G.S.N.Y. as col. 10th Inf., Aug. 25, 1873; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; brig-gen. insp.-gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1880; brig.-gen. 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890; hon. retired at own request, Aug. 30, 1903. Civ. service commr. of Albany, May 28, 1894-Jan. 1, 1895; police commr., Jan. 1, 1895-June 1898. *Home:* 1767 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

"OLIVER, Temple," author, see Smith, Jeanie Oliver Davidson.

OLIVER, Thomas Edward, college prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Samuel Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-4; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; also studied École des Hautes Études, and the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Elisabeth Reinhardt, of Strassburg, Alsace, June 9, 1904. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1899-1900; instr., later asst. prof. Romance langs., Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1900-3; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., Sept., 1903—, also at various times chmn. Dept. of Romance Langs. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, Corda Fratres, Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs (U. of Ill. Chapter), The Players (U. of Ill.). *Author:* Jacques Milet's Drama. La Destruction de Troie la Grant, 1899. *Editor:* Michel-Jean Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le sçavoir (variorum critical edit.), 1913; Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, 1914; Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, 1914; Suggestions and References for Modern Language Teachers, 1914, 1917. Occasional contbr. to philol. journals; asso. editor Modern Language Journal. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Awarded Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Address:* 1004 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

OLIVER, William Bacon, congressman; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., May 25, 1867; *s.* William C. and Lizzie S. (Whitehead) O.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1889, and practiced at Tuscaloosa; city atty., 1893-8; solicitor, 6th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-09; dean Law Dept., U. of Ala., 1909-13 (resigned); served as chmn. Dem. Central Com., Tuscaloosa Co.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Ala. Dist.; dir. Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Tuscaloosa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

OLIVIER, Stuart, newspaper pub.; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 2, 1880; *s.* Warner Lewis and Martha (Statton) O.; ed. U. of Va., 1897-9; *m.* Sarah Reeside, of Baltimore, June 12, 1905. Began as reporter on Baltimore News and advanced to gen. mgr.; engaged in pvt. banking business; pub. and gen. mgr. The News; dir. several banks and trust cos. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, etc. *Author:* Essays in Passing (3 vols., pub. for pvt. distribution). *Home:* Lutherville, Md. *Office:* The News, Baltimore.

OLLESHEIMER, Henry, banker; *b.* Fuerth, Bavaria, Feb. 11, 1856; *s.* Lipman and Friedericka O.; *m.* Sarah S. Scheuer, of N.Y. City, May 25, 1882. Came to U.S., 1873; pres. Met. Bank, New York, since 1905; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., William Bradley & Son, Gen. Am. Tank Corpn. of New York, Broadway Safe Deposit Co. *Home:* 550 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

OLMSTEAD, Albert Ten Eyck, Orientalist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* Charles and Ella (Blanchard) O.; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; fellow Am. Sch. Oriental Studies at Jerusalem, 1904-5, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1906-7; *m.* Cleta Ermine Payne, of Shelbina, Mo., June 25, 1913. Dir. Cornell expdn. to Asia Minor and the Assyro-Babylonian Orient, 1907-8; instr. Greek and Latin, Princeton Prep. Sch., 1908-9; instr. ancient history, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, U. of Mo.; summer sch., Columbia, 1914, Cornell, 1917; prof. history and curator, Oriental Mus., U. of Ill., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. ancient history sect., 1914), Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1918—, sec.-treas. Western Br. 1917—), Classical Assn. of Middle West, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria, 1908; Travels and Studies in the Nearer East (Cornell Expdn.), 1911; Assyrian Historiography, 1916. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 611 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

OLMSTED, Charles Sanford, bishop; Feb. 8, 1853–Oct. 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, Charles Tyler, bishop; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1842; *s.* Charles A. and Ardelia (Wilkinson) O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868; studied divinity at St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; (S.T.D. Hobart Coll., 1893; D.C.L., Syracuse U., 1903; LL. D., Hamilton Coll., 1909); *m.* Catharine, *d.* Joseph Lawrence, of New York, Apr. 25, 1876. Prof. mathematics, St. Stephen's Coll., 1866-8; deacon, 1867, priest, 1868, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Parish, New York, 1868-84; rector Grace Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1884-99; vicar St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1899-1902; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Central N.Y., Oct. 2, 1902; became bishop of Central N.Y., July 11, 1904. *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

OLMSTED, Everett Ward, university prof.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Silas and Emily (Ward) O.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies The Sorbonne, Coll. de France, École des Chartes, Paris, and Cornell, 1893-8; (Litt.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1918); *m.* Bula Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1895. Master of French, Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y., 1891-3; instr. French, 1893-8, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1898-09, prof., 1909-14, Cornell U.; prof. Romance langs. and head of the dept., U. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1909-10), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central

West and South (pres. 1919-20), Alliance Française of Minneapolis (pres. 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University (St. Paul). *Author:* The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet Form (dissertation), 1897; A Spanish Grammar (with Arthur Gordon), 1911; Abridged Spanish Grammar (with same), 1914; Elementary French Grammar, 1915; First Course in French, 1917. Contributor to magazines. *Editor:* A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux, 1901; Le Malade Imaginaire, by Molière, 1904; Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustavo A. Becquer, 1907. *Address:* 2727 Lake of the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, landscape architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 24, 1870; *s.* Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; *m.* Sarah Sharples, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; mem. firm Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass., landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston, 1898—, of Roland Park Co., Baltimore, 1898—, Baltimore Park Commn., 1902—, Sage Foundation Homes Co., Forest Hills, L.I., 1908—; mem. commn. on improvement of Washington, 1902; mem. bd. supervising architects of the group plan, Cleveland, 1912—; has designed many pub. parks and other municipal improvements, subdivisions, pvt. and instl. grounds in many cities. Instr. landscape architecture, 1901-3, prof., 1903-15, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910-19; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910-19; gov. Am. City Planning Inst.; exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn.; fellow and pres. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Author of numerous reports and articles on parks, municipal improvements, city planning and landscape architecture. Mem. com. on emergency contsrn., War Industries Bd., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. town planning div. of U.S. Housing Corpn., July 1918-May 1919. *Address:* 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, James Frederic, clergyman; Mar. 3, 1859–Feb. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OLMSTED, James Greeley, manufacturer, banker; *b.* LeRoy, N.Y., June 25, 1857; *s.* Hamden Aubry and Frances (Sprague) O.; ed. LeRoy Acad.; *m.* Edith Bentley, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 18, 1884. On farm until 17; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1876, and began by wheeling freight for C.,R.I. & P. Ry., becoming pass. agent at sta.; became mem. firm of Bentley & Olmsted, shoe mfrs., 1884; now retired. *Winter Home:* 1595 E. Mountain St., Pasadena, Calif.

OLMSTED, John Bartow, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Allen) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, 1879-80; *m.* Clara A. Morgan, of LeRoy, Mar. 12, 1879. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1879; atty. Buffalo Pitts Co., 1885-1908. Ex-civil service commr. of Buffalo; mem. council U. of Buffalo; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. State of N.Y., 1908-13; pres. Elmwood School; trustee Buffalo Seminary. Treasurer of Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn. since 1884 (now v.-p.); was dean Saturn Club, 1898-9; president Liberal Club, 1900-1, Harvard Assn. Western N.Y., 1901, Buffalo Municipal League, 1908, and Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo; a v.-p. Men's League for Woman Suffrage. Independent Republican. *Author:* Operatic burlesques (in collaboration), Trilby, Orpheus and Eurydice. Pres. Harvard Club of Buffalo, 1917-18. *Home:* 183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

OLMSTED, John Charles, landscape architect; Sept. 14, 1852–Feb. 24, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, Millicent, author; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* Henry Sanford and Helen (Bishop) O.; ed. Miss Mittleberger's Sch. for Girls; 2 yrs. study and travel in Eng., France and Italy, and travel in U.S. With Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899-1901, as society editor, editor woman's page, etc.; with Cleveland Leader, 1902-5; editor children's dept. monthly mags. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cleveland Women's Press, Women's City. V.p. Ohio Girls' Friendly Soc. *Author:* (children's stories) Daffy-Down-Dilly; The Land of Never Was, 1908; The Land of Really True, 1909; Harmony Wins, 1913. Contbr. to St. Nicholas and other mags., gen. articles and stories. *Address:* 11402 Cedar Av., Ambler Heights, Cleveland, O.

OLMSTED, Victor Hugo, statistician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, William Beach, head master; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; brother of Charles Sanford and James Frederic O. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Trinity Coll., 1887; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1908; L.H.D., Trinity College, Connecticut, 1910); *m.* Anne Nelson Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N.Y., July 22, 1891. Master in St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; head master Pomfret School since 1897. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles Sanford Olmsted, 1908, priest, 1909. P.E. Ch. *Address:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, George W., editor, statistician; June 5, 1835–June 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OLNEY, Peter Butler, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mass., July 21, 1843; *s.* Wilson and Eliza L. (Butler) O.; brother of Richard O. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1864, LL.B., 1866, A.M., 1872; *m.* Mary Sigourney Butler, of Quincy, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879. In practice at New York since 1866; sr. mem. Olney & Comstock, since 1897. Dist. atty., New York Co., 1883-5; U.S. referee in bankruptcy since 1898. Delegate Dem. Nat. convs., 1876, 80; apptd. commr. with William C. Whitney and George Bliss, under act of N.Y. Legislature, 1879-80, to compile, and afterwards to revise, laws of the state affecting pub. interests of City of New York, which work was adopted by the legislature as the Consolidation Act of 1882; trustee Teachers Coll. New York. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

OLNEY, Richard, congressman; *b.* at Milton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1892; married. Wool mcht. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1911; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 14th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

OLNEY, Richard, Secretary of State; Sept. 15, 1835–Apr. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OLNEY, Warren, lawyer; *b.* Davis Co., Ia.; March 11, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Green) O.; student Central U. of Ia., U. of Mich., 1 year; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Mary Jane Craven, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 11, 1865; father of Warren O., Jr. (*q.v.*) Pvt. to capt. in Civil War, May 21, 1861-Aug. 15, 1865; served in West and Southwest; admitted to bar, San Francisco, 1869; nominated as mayor of Oakland, Cal., by both Rep. and Dem. convs., 1903; elected. Dir. Cal. Title Ins. & Trust Co.; pres. S. San Francisco Dock Co. Trustee Mills Coll. Ex-pres. San Francisco Bar

Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, etc. *Clubs:* University, Unitarian (ex-pres.), Berkeley, Faculty. *Home:* 427 29th St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

OLNEY, Warren, Jr., judge; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Warren (*q.v.*) and Mary Jane (Craven) O.; A.B., Univ. of Cal., 1891; A. B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1894; *m.* Mary M. McLean, of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 24, 1899. Practiced in San Francisco, formerly as Olney & Olney (father and son); firm of Olney, Pringle & Mannon, 1907-10, of Page, McCutchen, Knight & Olney, 1910-12, McCutchen, Olney & Willard, 1913-17; atty. for regents of U. of Calif., 1911-19; gen. atty., 1907-13, gen. counsel, 1913-15, receiver, 1915-16, again gen. counsel, 1916-19, Western Pacific Ry. Co. Asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1895-1904; lecturer Law School of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1904-07. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., 1919—. Mem. State Registration Bur. having charge of registration for the draft in Calif.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Div. 1, 1917-18; chmn. State Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-18. Mem. Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1908-10), Claremont Country, Bohemian, Berkeley, Sutter, Commonwealth, Faculty, Harvard. *Home:* 2702 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OLSEN, John Charles, chemist; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., July 22, 1869; *s.* Michael and Cecelia (Johnson) O.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1890, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 98; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Ella Walker, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 31, 1898. Prin. schs., Ipava, Ill., 1891-4; teacher physics and chemistry, Austin (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-8; prof. analytical chemistry, Poly. Institute of Brooklyn, 1900-14, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-6, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; prof. chemistry and head of the dept., Cooper Union, New York, 1914-19; prof. and head of dept. chem. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1918—. Lecturer analytical chemistry and foods, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and for Bd. Edn. City of New York, 1900—; editor Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual, 1907—, and Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1909—. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Sec. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1908—; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1904; Pure Foods, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Home:* 316 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLSON, Ernst William, editor; *b.* Finja Parish, Sweden, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Johannes and Johanna (Gran) O.; brought to America, 1878; B.A., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1891; M.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1899; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Strand, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1899. Editor Swedish weekly newspaper, Fosterlandet, Chicago, 1891-92, 1896-1904; Young Observer (monthly), Rock Island, 1892-4; Nya Pressen (weekly), Moline, Ill., 1893-6, also part owner; editor-in-chief, Svenska Tribunen (weekly), Chicago, 1900-5; office editor with The Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., Chicago, 1906-11; office editor with Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, official pub. house of the Augustana Synod, Oct., 1911—; mng. editor The Lutheran Companion, weekly, 1913; editor illustrated literary monthly magazine Ungdomsvännen, 1914-18. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America (sec. 1909-12, editor Year Book, 1909-10), Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Svithiod, of Chicago (honorary), Tri-City Press (hon.), Swedish Tourist Society (Stockholm, Sweden). *Author:* History of the Swedes of Illinois, 1908; En Bokhandelshistoria (history of early Swedish book publishing in U.S.), 1910; Kantat för Jubelsynoden (with music), 1910; Reformation Cantata (English and Swedish text, with music), 1917; The Swedish Element in Illinois, 1917; Bobby Beggum's Birthday (juvenile). Compiler and editor of Swedish readers. Joint editor Svensk Diktning, 2 vols., with commentaries and other Swedish text-books for Am. colls. and high schs. Transl. Swedish poetry into English. *Home:* 3900 8th Av., Rock Island, Illinois.

OLSON, Harry, judge; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1867; *s.* Olof and Clara C. (Oberg) O.; student Washburn Coll., Kan., 1887, 1888 (LL.D., 1915); LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1891; *m.* Bernice Miller, of Pecatonica, Ill., June 1, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; asst. state's atty. for Cook Co., 8 yrs. under C. S. Deneen and 2 yrs. under John J. Healy; chief justice Municipal Ct. of Chicago, 3 terms, 1906-18. Trustee Northwestern U. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Soc. of Mental Hygiene of Ill., Am. Judicature Soc. (chmn. bd. dirs.). Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shrine). *Clubs:* Press, University, Adventurers'. *Home:* 3933 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Julius Emil, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Hans and Karen Fjeld O.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1884; married twice; *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Larson, of Decorah, Ia., August 11, 1904. Instr., 1884-7, asst. prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1887-92, prof. since 1892, U. of Wis. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

OLSSON, Alexander, editor and publisher; *b.* Onsala, Sweden, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolf Magnus and Augusta (Anderson) O.; ed. in Sweden; *m.* Augusta Grahn, of Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1897. Came to America, 1889; printer by trade; propr. West Coast Pub. Co., publishers "Vestkusten" (The West Coast), oldest newspaper in Swedish lang. on Pacific Coast. Independent Republican. Sec. Swedish-Am. Patriotic League of Cal. (an organizer and ex-pres.), Swedish Soc. of Cal. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Swedish Singing Soc.; mem. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Relief Soc., Fylgia V. O., etc. Sec. Swedish Expn. Committee, 1913-15. Apptd. Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, Mar. 2, 1915. Mason, Odd Fellow, Druid. *Clubs:* Swedish, Swedish Dramatic, Swedish-Am. Political. *Author:* Kallprat, 1893; Turistfärd, 1909. *Address:* 30 Sharon St., San Francisco.

OLYPHANT, Robert Morrison; Sept. 9, 1824–May 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

O'MAHONEY, John Patrick, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'MALLEY, Austin, oculist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; A.B., Fordham U., 1878; studied philosophy at Gregorian U., Rome, Italy, 1878-81; Ph. D., Georgetown Univ., 1888, M.D., 1893; studied medicine univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 2 yrs.; (LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1895). Instr. bacteriology, Georgetown U., 1893-5; prof. English lit., Notre Dame U., 1895-1903. *Author:* Thoughts of a Recluse, 1898; Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1906, 1907; Cure of Alcoholism, 1913; Keystones of Thought, 1914, 1915; Ethics of Medical Homicide and Mutilation, 1919. Extensive contbr. of med. lit. and edni. articles to mags. *Address:* 2228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'MALLEY, Frank Ward, newspaperman, playwright; *b.* Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; studied architecture, 1893-4, drawing and painting, Art Students' League, Washington, 1894-5; spl. courses U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-8; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1898-1902; *m.* Grace Edsall Dalrymple, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1917. Illustrator, New York, 1902-6, contributing light verses in meantime; humorous and spl. writer New York Sun, 1906—. *Author:* (plays, with Edward Waterman Townsend) The Head of the House, 1909; A Certain Party, 1910; (book) The War Whirl in Washington, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 200 W. 79th St., New York.

OMAN, Joseph Wallace, naval officer; *b.* in Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 2, 1899; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 2, 1909; captain, Feb. 13, 1912; promoted rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Served on Helena, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1905; exec. officer, Lancaster, 1905-6; navigator, Rhode Island, 1906; exec. officer same, 1906-9; at Naval War Coll., 1909; insp. equipment, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1909-11; comd. Takoma, 1911, Des Moines, 1911, Maine, 1911-12; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1912-14; comd. North Carolina, 1914-15, Georgia, 1915-16; supervisor New York Harbor, 1916-17; comdr. Squadron Five, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Leviathan, July 1917-Mar. 1918; commandant 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; gov. Virgin Islands (U.S.), Apr. 1919—. *Home:* 24 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

O'MEARA, Stephen, journalist; July 26, 1854–Dec. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

O'MELVENY, Henry William, lawyer; *b.* Central City, Marion Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* Harvey Kilpatrick Stuart and Anna Wilhelmina (Rose) O.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1879; *m.* Marie Antoinette Schilling, of Canton, O., May 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Los Angeles; mem. firm of Graves & O'Melveny, 1885-8, Graves, O'Melveny & Shankland, 1888-1904, O'Melveny & Stevens, 1906-8, O'Melveny, Stevens & Millikin, 1908—. Pres. Donimguez Water Co., Donimguez Estate Co.; v.-p. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Security Trust & Savings Bank, Azura Ice & Cold Storage Co.; counsel and dir. Title Ins. & Trust Co., etc. Deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1883-5; pres. Los Angeles Civ. Service Commn., 1903-4; mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1908-10; park commr. since 1910; Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (v.-p.); a founder of Southwest Mus. *Clubs.* California, Sunset, La Country, etc. *Home.* 3250 Wilshire Boulevard. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles.

OMWAKE, George Leslie, college pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., July 13, 1871; *s.* Henry and Evelyn (Beaver) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1893, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1901; (hon. Pd.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910); *m.* Sophie Hendricks Casselberry, of Collegeville, Aug. 28, 1906. Lecturer on edn., 1901-3, dean and prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1903—, v.-p., 1909—, pres., 1912—, Ursinus Coll. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa. (pres. 1918); sec. dept. of edn. and publicity, Forward Movement of the Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1919; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. State Edn. Assn. (trustee). Asst. dir. Com. on Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. Democrat. *Address:* Collegeville, Pa.

ONAHAN, William James; died Jan. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ONDERDONK, Frank Scovill, college pres.; *b.* Mission Valley, Texas, May 31, 1871; *s.* Gilbert (*q.v.*) and Martha Jane (Benham) O.; student Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Texas, 4 years (elective course); *m.* Rowena Tyson, of Cuero, Texas, Oct. 12, 1892. Entered M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1892; in W. Tex. Conf., 1892-7; missionary at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1897-1901 (built church and mgr. Trinity Hospital); presiding elder 1 year and pastor 2 yrs. in Mexico City, 1901-3; presiding elder Guadalajara, 1903-7; pres. Colegio Wesleyano, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1907-14; supt. Mex., Italian and Bohemian missions in Tex., Nov., 1914—. Del. Congress of Christian Latin America, Panama, 1916. *Address:* Box 105, San Antonio, Texas.

ONDERDONK, Gilbert, horticulturist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEAL, Emmet, governor; *b.* Florence, Ala., Sept. 23, 1853; *s.* Gov. Edward A. and Olivia (Moore) O.; studied U. of Miss., 1870-1; A.B., U. of Ala., 1873; *m.* Lizzie Kirkman, of Florence, Ala., July 21, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1875; presdl. elector, 8th Ala. Dist., 1888, Ala. at-large, 1892, 1908; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ala., 1893-7; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. for state-at-large; mem. of Constl. Conv. for state-at-large, 1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; gov. of Ala., term 1911-15. Mem. exec. com. Conf. of Governors, 1911-12. Pres. Ala. State Bar Assn., 1909-10; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1911. Chmn. Ala. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; dir. Navy League; referee in bankruptcy, 1917-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. Div. 1. *Author:* The State Constitution. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

O'NEAL, James, socialist worker; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'NEIL, Charles, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Mar. 15, 1842; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Francis) O.; *m.* Mary C. Frothingham of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869. Entered U.S.N. as master's mate, July, 1861, on sloop "Cumberland," and was with it at capture of Forts Hatteras and Clarke, August, 1861, and in engagement with Confederate iron-clad "Merrimac," March 8, 1862; rescued Lt. Morris from drowning; was favorably mentioned in dispatches and promoted acting master, May 1, 1862; was in both attacks on Fort Fisher; promoted acting vol. lt., Mar. 30, 1865. Commissioned lieut., March 11, 1868; lt.-comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., July, 1884; capt., July 21, 1897; rear-admiral, Apr. 2, 1901. Chief Naval Bur. of Ordnance, 1897-1904; retired, Mar. 15, 1904; detailed for spl. ordnance duty abroad for 1 yr., Mar. 27, 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

O'NEIL, James, actor; *b.* in Ireland, 1847; Edmond O.; came to U.S. in boyhood. Made 1st stage appearance at National Theatre, Cincinnati, 1867; joined Bob Miles co., 1869; successive seasons leading man with Ford co., Baltimore; John Elisler co., Cleveland; McVicker Stock Co., Chicago, 1872; Hooley's, Chicago, 1874; toured California, 1874; Union Square co., New York, 1875-7; in San Francisco, 1877-8, where he appeared in rôle of Christ in the "Passion Play"; starred in "A Celebrated Case"; then for 15 yrs. as Edmond Dantes, in

"Monte Cristo"; recently as D'Artagnan in Grundy's version of "The Three Musketeers." *Home:* New London, Conn.

O'NEIL, John Francis, mfr.; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (McMahon) O.; ed. pub. schs., Corry Pa.; *m.* Jessie Bird Winall, of Dubuque, Ia., May 5, 1885. Learned machinist's trade at Corry, and worked at same in Dubuque, Ia., 1879-88, becoming supt. of Dubuque Iron Works; removed to St. Louis, 1888, as gen. supt. Fulton Iron Works, of which has been pres. and chmn. bd.; now retired. Mem. Interstate High Commn. (Pan-Am.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Glen Echo. *Home:* 51 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 1259 Delaware Av., St. Louis.

O'NEIL, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'N.; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; *m.* Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby, of Boston, July 1, 1884. Pres. Federal Trust Co., May 1, 1899—; v.-p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-79-80-81-82-84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Instns., Boston, 1881-7 (chmn. bd. last 18 mos.); city clk., Boston, 1887-9; mem. Congress, 1889-95; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, 1895-9; mem. bd. commrs. Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-1908. *Home:* 4 Union St., Cambridge. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

O'NEIL, Patrick Henry, stockman; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Harty) O.; grad. high school, New Richmond, 1882; *m.* Annie Carlin, of Zell, S.D., June 13, 1888. Began as farm hand in S.D., 1882, later in meat market; became one of largest cattle and land owners in S.D.; extensive investor in real estate in development projects in Southern Cal.; pres. O'Neil Live Stock & Land Co., Faulkner, S.D., etc. Has served as chmn. live stock sanitary bds. of Nat. Live Stock Assn., and as mem. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of S.D. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Catholic. *Home:* 1257 Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'NEILL, Edmond, chemist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Eugene and Bertha (Strachauer) O.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; post-grad. studies Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Cal. and univs. of Berlin, and Strassburg; *m.* Edith Vernon Ward, of Oakland, Cal., June, 1904. Instructor chemistry, 1879-86, asst. prof., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-1906, prof. since 1906, and dir. labs., U. of Calif. Consulting chemist Union Oil Co., Calif. Del. from Calif. and v.-p. Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903, Rome, 1906. Chmn. chemists com. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. exec. com. engring. div., Nat. Research Council. Member of Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, American Chem. Soc. (organizer and 1st pres. Cal. Sect.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Alumni Assn., 1907. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (pres. 1909-17). *Home:* 2522 College Av., Berkeley, California.

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* James and Ella (Quinlan) O.; student Princeton, 1906-7, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Agnes Boulton Burton, of London, Eng., Apr. 12, 1918. Successively in various lines of business in U.S., Central and S. America, at sea 2 yrs., actor in vaudeville version of "Monte Cristo," and reporter on New London (Conn.) Telegraph; has devoted attention to play-writing since 1914. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Moon of the Caribbees, and other plays of the sea, 1919; Beyond the Horizon (play), 1919; Thirst, and other one-act plays, 1914. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

O'NEILL, Eugene M., newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEILL, Florence, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Daniel O'N.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Connected with the Pittsburgh Dispatch; corr. American newspapers, at Paris. Mem. French Soc. of Authors and Composers, and Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques. Composer of songs and instrumental music. *Home:* 4 Rue Belloni XV, Paris, France.

O'NEILL, James Milton, educator; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1881; *s.* of John and Margaret (Spellescy) O'N.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1907; post graduate work, U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Edith Winslow, Madison, Wis., Sept. 17, 1918. Teacher dist. school, Vine Valley, N.Y., 1900-1; English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-9; instr. in English, 1909-11, asst. prof. oratory, 1911-13, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Delta Sigma Rho. Editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Education. Roman Catholic. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Co-Author:* Argumentation and Debate, 1917. *Author:* Manual of Debate and Oral Discussion. Lecturer on speech edn. *Home:* 2011 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil, see Wilson, Rose Cecil O'Neill.

ONKEN, William Henry, Jr., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Elizabeth (Gepfert) O.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Lillian Charlotte Dawe, of Swansea, Wales, Jan. 27, 1904. With New York Evening Post, 1890-4; editor Brooklyn Observer, 1897-9; editor-in-chief The Polytechnic, 1899; asso. editor American Electrician, 1900-6; mng. editor Electrical World, 1906-16, editor, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915 (chmn. elec. group dept. machinery). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Association, Illuminating Engineering Society. *Author:* Section 18, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1906; How to Understand Electrical Work, 1906. Republican. *Club:* Engineers. President Poly. Alumni Assn., 1919. *Home:* 369 Clinton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

OPDYCKE, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke"), author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* John B. and Ann Conard (Shapland) O.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898; A.M., New York U., 1903, Columbia, 1904; diploma, Teachers Coll., 1906; studied Cornell U., 1 yr., Oxford U., 3 yrs., Boston Sch. of Expression; unmarried. Began teaching at Cape May, 1899; now chmn. of English dept., Theodore Roosevelt High Sch., N.Y. City. Member Chi Phi. *Author:* The Lure of Life, 1907; Omar Sonnets, 1909; The Unfathomable Sorrow; 1910; Amor Vitaque, 1911; Composition Planning, 1913; Elements of Composition (with Prof. H. S. Canby), 1913; News Ads and Sales, 1914; Commercial Letters (in collaboration), 1917; Advertising and Selling Practice, 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1917; Working Composition; English of Commerce. Contbr. to mags. on travel and ednl. topics; press rep. at Olympic meets in Athens, 1904, London, 1908, Stockholm, 1912; press traveler through Siberia, China, Japan, Straits Settlements, 1912-13.

Mem. Com. on Pub. Information (fgn. press cable service). *Home:* 139 W. 72d St., New York.

OPDYCKE, Leonard Eckstein, lawyer; September 26, 1858–Sept. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

OPDYKE, William Stryker, lawyer; *b.* New York, October 6, 1836; *s.* George and Elizabeth Hall (Stryker) O.; A.B., New York U., 1856; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1861; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Margaret E. Post, of New York, Oct. 20, 1863. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1873. Dir. Del. & Hudson Co. Mem. Council New York Univ. Mem. N.Y. Geog. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Reform. *Home:* Alpine, N.J. *Office:* 35 Nassau St. New York.

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera), artist; *b.* Turin, Italy, March 17, 1852; *s.* Guiseppi O., pianist, etc., to Victor Emanuel II, King of Italy, and Amelia O.; ed. Dublin, Ireland, and at Glasgow (Scotland) High Sch.; grad. Portsmouth Naval Sch., entered British naval marine service; resigned, 1868; studied art and sculpture; *m.* Martha M. Green, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1881. Became artist, caricaturist, and scenic artist in New York theatres; studied Arctic history; made 2 voyages to Arctic regions with Comdr. R. E. Peary, U.S.N.; spl. corr. New York Herald on Peary expdns., 1896-7; made 1st casts of N. Greenland Eskimos ever made, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Painted hist. pictures "Rescue of the Greeley Party" and "Farthest North" for army and navy depts., Washington; also "The Schwatka Search," "Finding DeLong in the Lena Delta (Jeanette);" "Dr. Kane"; portrait of Comdr. Peary; Ziegler Polar ship "America"; mural paintings in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Pittsfield (Mass.), Mus. Illustrated books: Nearest the Pole; Northward Over the Great Ice; The White World; Through the First Antarctic Night; Snow Land Folk, etc. Selected as artist by U.S. Govt. to Chicago Expn. Decorated by Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; v.-p. Arctic Club of America; mem. Explorers' Club; hon. mem. Indian War Vets. of Cal.; life mem. Kane Lodge, New York; life member Am. Mus. Natural History. Has written articles for mags., etc. Life mem. Universal Brotherhood of Point Loma, Cal. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OPHULS, William, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Carl Julius and Clara (Wilhelms) O.; grad. gymnasium, Crefeld, Germany, 1890; U. of Würzburg, 1890-3; U. of Berlin, 1894; med. staatsexamen, Göttingen, 1895; M.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; *m.* Emmy Feldmann, of Brooklyn, May 6, 1903. Asst. at Pathol. Inst., Göttingen, 1896-7; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1897-8, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1898-12; prof. pathology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—; pathologist, Lane Hosp., San Francisco, 1898—. Pres. Bd. Health, San Francisco, 1907-10. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Club:* University. Writer on tuberculosis, coccidioidal granuloma, arteriosclerosis, nephritis, etc. *Home:* 114 Walnut St., San Francisco.

OPIE, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Sallie (Harman) O.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, M.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude Lovat Simpson, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 6, 1902; 2d, Toronto, Margaret Simpson, Sept. 16, 1916. Medical house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-8; asst., instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1898-1904; pathologist to Bay View Asylum, 1898-1904; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1904-10; visiting pathologist to Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-10; prof. pathology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1910—, and dean, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1912-15; pathologist to Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps. Published studies on malarial parasites, 1898, on the anatomy and pathology of the pancreas, and relation of pancreas to diabetes, 1899-1902; studies of inflammation, tuberculosis and diseases of the liver, 1902-13; effects of diet, 1914-15; trench fever, influenza and pneumonia, 1917-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* Diseases of the Pancreas, 1902. Co-editor Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1904-10. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., 1917; with Hosp. Unit 21 (Washington U.), in France; maj., 1918, trench fever commn., St. Pol, France; lt. col., pneumonia commn.; col. Med. R.C., 1919. *Home:* 5102 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

OPP, Julie (Mrs. William Faversham), actress; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 18—; *d.* John and Mary (Dwyer) O.; ed. convent, New York; *m.* 2d, William Faversham, Dec. 29, 1902. First appearance as "Hymen" in "As You Like It," St. James Theatre, London, Dec. 2, 1896; leading lady with Sir George Alexander for 5 yrs.; later engaged by the Frohmans to support William Faversham; starred with husband since 1902, in "The Squaw Man," "The World and His Wife," "The Barber of Orleans," "The Faun," etc. *Author:* The Squaw Man (made from the play by Edwin Milton Royle). *Home:* 214 E. 17th St., New York, and The Old Manor, Chiddingfold, Surrey, England.

OPPENHEIM, Ansel, railway official; **Jan. 5,** 1847–Dec. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OPPENHEIM, James, author; *b.* **St. Paul,** Minn., May 24, 1882; *s.* of Joseph and Matilda (Schloss) O.; spl. student, Columbia, 1901-3; asst. head worker, Hudson Guild Settlement, 1901-3. Teacher and acting supt., Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls, New York, 1905-7. *Author:* Doctor Rast, 1909; Monday Morning, and Other Poems, 1909; Wild Oats (novel), 1910; The Pioneers (poetic play), 1910; Pay-Envelopes (short stories), 1911; The Nine-Tenths (novel), 1911; The Olympian, 1912; Idle Wives, 1914; Songs for the New Age, 1914; The Beloved, 1915; War and Laughter (poems), 1916; The Book of Self (poems), 1917; The Solitary (poems), 1919. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to American, Everybody's, Harper's, Century mags., etc. Editor The Seven Arts Magazine, 1916-17. *Address:* 31 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIM, Nathan, physician; **Oct. 17,** 1865–Apr. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OPPENHEIMER, Francis J. (Francis Opp), writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Moses and Elizabeth Marie (Gilmore) O.; student Coll. City of New York (short time); business coll.; pvt. study of philosophy; unmarried. Has made special investigations of the Jews of Greater New York and has written articles on their temples, philanthrophies, wealth and success in the arts and professions; specialist in foreign criminology; lecturer on lit. and social. subjects. Asso. mng. dir. Nat. Liberal Immigration League, part of 1906-7; press rep. of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, 1910; lit. editor

The News Letter, New York, 1911. Mgr. Municipal Expn. given by the City of New York. Was asso. editor of "The Modern Theatre." Organized, 1909, Dental Hygiene Exhibit for the Dental Hygiene Council of State of N.Y., in conjunction with Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor. Spl. work for New York U., 1916; dir. civic exhibit, Coll. City of New York, 1917; with Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War and Navy Depts., 1918; asso. dir. U.S. War Expn., 1918. *Author:* History of Restriction of Immigration; The Failure of Pacifism. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 622 W. 143d St., New York, N.Y.

OPPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis and Aurelia (Burr) O.; left school at 14; worked a yr. or more in the village newspaper office; came to New York and worked in a store for a short time and then, having sold some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and other comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; *m.* Nellie Barnett, 1882. On art staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of Puck 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept offer from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899. Illustrator for Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Hobart (Dinkelspiel), Dunne (Dooley), etc. *Author:* The Folks in Funnyville (with his own verses and pictures); Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 62 Circuit Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.

ORAHOOD, Harper M., lawyer; June 3, 1841–Sept. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORCUTT, Louis Edgar, editor; *b.* Villisca, Ia., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Fred Howell and Almira Amanda (Schriver) O.; student Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1905-8 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Grace Hazelton, of Council Bluffs, Ia., June 8, 1910. In mercantile business in Ia. and Neb. until 1912; removed to New York and began writing short stories, 1913; mem. staff Circle and Success Mag., 1913-15; with Christian Herald since 1915, now asso. editor. Mem. publicity com. War Camp Recreation Fund. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Omaha, Neb.), Advertising (New York). *Home:* Demarest, N.J. *Address:* Care Christian Herald, Bible House, New York.

ORCUTT, William Dana, author; *b.* W. Lebanon, N.H., April 18, 1870; *s.* of Hiram and Ellen (Dana) O.; A.B., Harvard U., 1892; *m.* Alice Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893 (died 1894); 2d, Louie Thompson, of St. Louis, 1896. Associated with The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. Lecturer on the higher phases of printing as an art; typographic expert. *Clubs:* Authors (v.-p.), Omar Khayyam Club of America, Longwood Cricket, Brookline Country, Harvard (Boston), Garrick (London), Harvard (New York). Mem. Società Dantesca Italiana (Florence). *Author:* Good Old Dorchester—A Narrative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess Kallisto, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavelier, 1904; The Flower of Destiny, 1905; The Spell, 1909; The Lever, 1911; Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912; Madonna of Sacrifice, 1913; Author's Desk Book, 1914; The Bachelors, 1915; Burrows of Michigan and the Republican Party, 2 vols., 1917. Dir. bur. of publicity, N.E. div., Boston, and dir. bur. of magazines, New York and Washington, Am. Red Cross. *Home:* 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Norwood, Mass.

ORDAL, Zakarias J., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Johannes Johanneson and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to America, 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa, 1898, post-grad. work same, 1898-9; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; visiting leading schs. in U.S., 1911-12; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); *m.* Sina Carlovna Wulfsberg, of Decorah, Ia., June 25, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Luverne, Minn., 1902-3; asst. to mgr. Lutheran Pub. House, Decorah, Ia., 1903-5; pastor Paint Creek, Allamakee Co., Ia., 1905-8; pres. Lutheran Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1908-17; pastor Rush River and South Rush River, River Falls, Wis., since Nov. 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Synod for Norwegian Evang. Luth. Ch. of America, 1908-17; chmn. Parochial and S.S. Bd., 1910-17; chmn. joint S.S. Com. of Norwegian Synod, the United Ch., Houghes Synod and Free Ch., 1913-17. Editor Evangelisk Luthersk Folkekalender, 1906, 7, Skoleblad, 1911-14; editor of a History of the Lutheran Normal School. Republican. *Address:* R.F.D. 1, River Falls, Wis.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 8, 1860; *s.* Aaron Lucius and Frances Ellen (Hanson) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (valedictorian); A.M., LL.B., Harvard University, 1883; (LL.D., Brown University, 1917); *m.* Frances Hunt Throop, of New York City, May 30, 1894. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1884; mem. Spencer, Ordway, Lloyd & Wierum. Assistant dist. atty., New York Co., 1901; mem. Commn. to Revise Tax Laws of N.Y. State, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to investigate speculation in securities and commodities, 1909. Active in civil service reform work and for many yrs. chmn. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1917-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. U.S. Dist. Bd. for N.Y. City (selective service bd.), 1918; pub. service commr. for 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1918. Republican. Trustee and fellow of Brown U. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Manhattan, Republican, Down Town, Harvard, Brown Univ. Writer of various pamphlets, articles and addresses on civics and economics. *Home:* 123 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

ORDWAY, Thomas, physician; *b.* Dorchester (Boston), Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* George Frank and Julia Maria (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, and M.D., 1905; (honorary Sc.D., Union College, 1919); *m.* Mary Olive Baker, of Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1906. Assistant in zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1900-1; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-3; asst. in pathol. dept. Boston City Hosp., 1905; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-8; 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1908-9; director Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1909-11, also prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll.; phys. in charge Huntington Hosp. Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-15 (resigned); was also lecturer in pathology, grad. dept. Harvard Med. Sch., instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. and 2d asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp.; dean and asso. prof. medicine, Albany Med. Coll., since 1915; attending phys., Albany Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (ex-sec.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country (Albany); Harvard (Boston

and Eastern N.Y.). Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 161 South Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

O'REAR, Edward Clay, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Sibba O.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Co., Ky.; studied law in office of Col. John T. Hazelrigg, Morgan Co., Ky.; admitted to bar, Mar. 16, 1882; *m.* Virginia Lee Hazelrigg, of West Liberty, Ky., Nov. 29, 1882. Rep. presdl. elector, 1884; co. judge Montgomery Co., 1894-8; chief justice Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 7th Dist., 1907-8, and reëlected without opposition for term 1909-17; resigned, Dec. 9, 1911, to resume law practice; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1911; Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

O'REAR, John Davis, diplomatic service; Mar. 21, 1870–July 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

O'REILLY, Bernard Patrick, college pres.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1874; *s.* James and Bridget (O'Farrell) O.; B.A., U. of Besancon, France, 1895. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; pres. St. Mary College, Dayton, O., since 1908. *Author:* Vocations to Teaching Orders, 1907; Catholic College Prayer Book, 1912. *Address:* St. Mary College, Dayton, O.

O'REILLY, Charles J., bishop; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Jan. 4, 1860; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Memramcook, and Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., at Portland, Ore., 1890; in charge missions at Oswego and Tegardville, 1890-4; rector Ch. of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Portland, 1894-1903; consecrated 1st bishop of Baker City, Aug. 25, 1903; trans. to Lincoln, Neb., 1918. Was editor Catholic Sentinel, Portland, several yrs. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

O'REILLY, Edward Sinnott, soldier, writer; *b.* Denison, Tex., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* Daniel H. and Mary A. (Sinnott) O.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex. and Chicago; *m.* Sophia Blakeney, of San Saba, Tex., May 28, 1905. Engaged in newspaper work, Chicago, St. Louis and San Antonio, Tex.; mng. editor San Antonio Light, Joliet (Ill.) Herald-News; staff corr. Associated Press, Mexico and Chicago; war corr. in many countries. With U.S. Army in Cuba and Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; drill instr. Chinese Imperial Army, 1901-2; officer in Mexican Army, 1913-14; maj. 9th Inf., Tex. N.G., since 1918. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Roving and Fighting, 1918. Contbr. short stories in Pictorial Rev., Collier's, Red Book, etc. *Home:* 319 E. Elmira St., San Antonio, Tex.

O'REILLY, James, bishop; *b.* in Ireland, 1856; ed. at All Hallows Coll., nr. Dublin. Ordained priest R.C. Ch.; served as asst. at Stillwater and Lake City, Minn.; pastor Ch. of St. Anthony of Padua, Minneapolis, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Fargo, May 10, 1909. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., May 1, 1851; *s.* of Edward and Mary (McGrane) O'R.; ed. at St. Mary's Acad., Troy, N.Y.; grad. Villanova Coll., Pa., 1871. Entered Order of St. Augustine; ordained R.C. priest, March 15, 1874; instr. Villanova College, 1874-6; apptd. procurator, 1876, and pastor St. Denis' Church, West Haverford, Pa., 1876-9; pastor St. John's Ch., Schaghticoke, N.Y., 1879-86, St. Mary's, Lawrence, Mass., since 1886. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union, Archdiocese of Boston; etc. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, humanitarian; *b.* at Boston, May 18, 1873; *d.* John Boyle and Mary (Smiley) O.; ed. Convent Sacré Coeur, 1880-90; spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Editorial writer; lecturer on sociology; social worker; investigator in N.H. baby farms investigation, 191 Trustee Children's Instns. Dept., Mass., 190 11; prison commr., Mass., 1907-11. Foreign cor and war relief worker in France, Russia, Eng 1913-17; lecturer for war relief funds, 191 Catholic. Contbr. various mags. *Home:* Marsh field, Mass.

O'REILLY, Peter J., bishop; *b.* Dublin, Ir land, 1853; *s.* John T. and Margaret (Clark) O grad. Carmeen Latin Sch., 1867; student pr Latin Sch., Co. Meath, Ireland, 2 yrs.; philo and theol. studies, All Hallows Coll., Dublin (D.D.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877, an came to America same yr.; consecrated titula bishop of Lebedos, Diocese of Peoria, Sept. 2 1900. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country. *Home:* 2 Saratoga St., Peoria, Ill.

ORLADY, George Boal; *b.* Petersburg, Hun ingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* Henry (M.D and Martha C. (Boal) O.; student Pa. Sta Coll., 1864-5, M.A., 1911, M.S., 1918; student Be wood Acad., 1866; S.B., Washington and Jeffe son Coll., 1870; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 187 studied law with Hon. Samuel Steel Blai Holidaysburg, Pa., 1873-5; (LL.D., Washingto and Jefferson, 1898, Temple U., 1918, Junia Coll., 1919, U. of Pa., 1920); *m.* Mary Irv Thompson, of Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa Feb. 21, 1877. Practiced medicine at Peter burg, 1871-3; admitted to Pa. bar, 1875; dis atty. Huntingdon Co., 1878-87; apptd. judge Su perior Court of Pa., 1895; elected for term 1895-1906, 1906-16, 1916-26, now president judg Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913). *Home* Huntingdon, Pa.

ORMAN, James Bradley, ex-governor; s Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORMOND, Alexander Thomas, college pres Apr. 26, 1847–Dec. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (19 1915).

ORMSBEE, Ebenezer Jolls, ex-governor; Shoreham, Vt., June 8, 1834; *s.* of John Mas and Polly (Willson) O.; ed. pub. schs., V Scientific and Lit. Instn. (Brandon) a Green Mountain Acad., Woodstock, Vt.; (ho A.M., Middlebury, 1875, Dartmouth, 1884; LL.D Norwich Univ., 1893); *m.* Jennie L. Briggs, Brandon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862; 2d, Mrs. Franc (Wadhams) Davenport, of Westport, N.Y., Sep 26, 1867. Admitted to the bar, 1861; 2d Co. G, 1st Vt. Inf., and capt. Co. G, 12 Vt. Inf., 1861-3. Asst. U.S. internal reven collector, Dist. of Vt., 1868-72; state's att Rutland Co., Vt., 1870-4; mem. Gen. Assemb 1872, Senate, 1878; trustee Vt. Reform Sc 1880-4; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1884-6; gov., 1886 commr. to Pi-Ute Indians, 1891; U.S. la commr. of Samoa, 1891-3; Republican. Ep copalian. Pres. Brandon Nat. Bank. Me Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Trustee Vt. Soldier Home. *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

ORMSBY, Oliver Samuel, physician; *b.* I gan, Utah, Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Oliver C. (M.D and Maretta S. O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., C cago, 1895; *m.* Alice Etta Joscelyne, of Spar Wis., Dec. 14, 1896. Practiced at Chicago sin 1901; specializes in treatment of diseases the skin; prof. and head of Dept. of Skin a Venereal Diseases, sec. of faculty and of cou cil of administration, Rush Med. Coll. Me A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec.), Chica Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Chica Pathol. Soc., Inst. of Medicine Chicago. *Clu* Union League, University. *Author:* Practi Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1915. Edit of vol. Diseases of the Skin (Practical Me

cine Series), 1915. *Home:* 5658 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ORNDORFF, William Ridgely, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* William Wellmore and Mary J. (Ridgely) O.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1876-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884 Ph.D., 1887; studied at univs. of Greifswald, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1887-8, U. of Munich, 1906-07; *m.* Charlotte Heinrich, of Berlin, 1912. Instr. chemistry, 1887-90, assistant prof. organic chemistry, 1890-8, organic and physiol. chemistry, 1898, Cornell U.; prof. organic and physiol. chemistry, 1902—, and mem. faculty Arts and Sciences, the faculty of the Grad. Sch. and Univ. faculty, and of med. faculty (at Ithaca), Cornell U. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1889, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (sec. Group Jury No. 23, Dept. of Liberal Arts), Panama P.I. Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; special agent U.S. Census, 1890. Contributor of results of original chemical research to Am. Chem. Jour., Berichte der deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Journal Am. Chem. Soc. and Jour. of Physical Chemistry. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry, 1894. *Translator:* Dr. E. Salkowski's Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1904. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ORNSTEIN, Leo, pianist, composer; *b.* Krementchug, Russia, Dec. 11, 1895; *s.* Rev. Abram and Clara O.; began on piano under father at 3; pupil of Glazounov, dir. Imperial Conservatory of Music, Petrograd, at 9; came to U.S., 1907; studied under Mrs. Bertha Fiering-Tapper; lit. edn., Friends Sem.; *m.* Pauline Mallet-Prevost, of N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1918. First pub. concert at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, Mar. 9, 1911; has appeared as soloist with New York Symphony Orchestra, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., and has concertized throughout U.S. and Can., also appeared in Norway, Sweden, Paris and London. Composer: (orchestra) Impressions of Chinatown; March Funebre; sonatas for piano and violin; (piano) 9 miniatures; poems of 1917; songs, etc. *Home:* North Conway, N.H. *Address:* Care M. H. Hanson, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ORR, Alexander Ector, merchant; March 2, 1831–June 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORR, Carey Cassius, cartoonist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* Cassius Perry and Martha (Rinehart) O.; grad. Spokane (Wash.) High School; studied mechanical engineering; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Cherry Maud Kindel, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1914. With Chicago Examiner, Jan.-Oct. 1912, Nashville Tennesseean and American, 1912-17; joined staff Chicago Tribune Feb. 23, 1917. Creator of the "Tiny Tribune." Polit. cartoons extensively reproduced, U.S. and abroad. Awarded U.S. Govt. gold medal for prize winning cartoon of 4th Liberty Loan, 1918. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Evanston Golf. Mem. Ohio Soc. *Author:* Nashville Business Men (cartoons), 1914; Comin' Thru with Rye (cartoons), 1914. *Home:* 4619 Dover St., Chicago, Ill.

ORR, Charles, director of schs.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ORR, Charles Prentiss, judge; *b.* Allegheny (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Robert and Margaret A. (Fake) O.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Anna Lyon Lazear, of Pittsburgh, May 27, 1886. Studied law with Thomas C. Lazear, Pittsburgh; admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm of Lazear & Orr, 1886-1909; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Pa., Apr. 10, 1909—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (twice v.-p) *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Union, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 370 S. Highland Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh.

ORR, H(iram) Winnett, surgeon; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Andrew Wilson and Frances J. (Winnett) O.; University of Neb., 1892-5; M.D., University of Mich., 1899; *m.* Grace Douglas, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 7, 1904. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since 1899. Editor Western Medical Review, 1899-1906; lecturer on history of medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1903; chief med insp., Lincoln pub. schs., 1908; supt. Neb. Orthopedic Hosp., 1911—, chief surgeon, 1919—. Editor Jour. of Orthopedic Surgery, 1919—. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 18, 1917; on duty on Welsh Med. War Hosp., Whitchurch, nr. Cardiff, Wales, June 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 24, 1919; maj. M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 17, 1919; relieved, June 1, 1919. Librarian, 1900-12, sec., 1907, pres., 1919-20, Neb. State Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-17, Central States Orthopedic Club, 1913-17; mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley and Mo. Valley med. assns., Elkhorn Valley Med. Soc., Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Theta Chi (Neb.), Phi Rho Sigma (Mich.). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Author:* History of the Nebraska State Medical Society, 1903. Numerous articles in med. periodicals. *Home:* 2025 C St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

ORR, James Washington, lawyer; *b.* Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Underhill) O.; ed. at home under mother; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1873-5; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Gov. George W. Glick, of Atchison, Kan., June 21, 1883. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1877; practiced in Atchison since 1881; successively mem. Martin & Orr, Waggener, Martin & Orr, Waggener, Horton & Orr, and Waggener, Doster & Orr, until 1910, since alone; has specialized in ry. and corpn. law; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1884-1908; del. to 6 Dem. nat. convs.; mayor of Atchison 3 terms, 1901-7; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-13; majority leader and chmn. judiciary com. of House, 1913; author of pub. utilities law, Orr viaduct law, drainage laws, etc.; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1915, in charge of Govt. suit against S.P. Co. and others, including Central Pacific Ry., to dissolve relations existing between those companies. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 503 N. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Atchison, Kansas.

ORR, William, teacher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* William and Catharine (Reid) O.; B.A., Amherst, 1883, M.A., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Evelyn Pettis, of Westfield, Mass., August 7, 1889. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1883-85, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-8; science master, 1888-94, v.-prin., 1894-1900, prin., 1900-10, high sch., Springfield; curator, Mus. Natural History, Springfield, 1895-10; deputy commr. of edn. for Mass., 1910-16; sr. edn'l. sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916—. Dir. edn'l. bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; chmn. com. on edn. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Conglist. Mason. Fel-

low A.A.A.S. *Author:* Eight Geological Excursions in Springfield and Vicinity; Pageants and Pageantry (with Esther W. Bates); articles in Popular Science Monthly, Atlantic, New York Evening Post, Springfield Republican, Congregationalist, Educational Review. *Home:* 379 Main St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ORROK, George Alexander, consulting engineer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1867; *s.* James L. P. and Laura (Davenport) O.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; *m.* Jessie Waldo, of Scotland, Conn., Dec. 24, 1898. With late Dr. F. S. Pearson, engr., 1891-8; mech. engr. with New York Edison Co., 1898-1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Brooklyn Engineers' Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Technology (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. on tech. subjects to periodicals, Proc. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Brooklyn Engrs.' Club, etc. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, John, musician; *b.* nr. Annweiler, Germany, Dec. 2, 1850; brought to U. S. when 1 yr. old, parents settling at Taunton, Mass.; began learning piano at 8; played the organ in one of the Taunton chs. at 12; studied in Boston, 1866-70, teaching in the Conservatory and in the city, and playing in ch. to earn means to continue studies in Germany, 1870-5, under Kullak, Lebert, Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on piano, and composition with Faiszt, Weitzmann, Kiel and P. Scharwenka; *m.* Lizette Emma Blood, May 28, 1883 (died Sept. 14, 1913). Since 1875, pianist and teacher in Boston; has composed numerous piano pieces; gives Liszt lecture recitals. *Home:* 156 Bay State Rd. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston.

ORTH, Samuel Peter, coll. prof.; *b.* Capac, Mich., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Rev. John and Katharine (Troeller) O.; B.S., Oberlin Coll., 1896; studied law and polit. science, U. of Mich., 1896-7; grad. student (fellow) polit. science and pub. law, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903, Columbia; *m.* Jane Davis, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 17, 1899. Prof. polit. and social science, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1897-02; practiced law Cleveland, O., 1903-12; prof. polit. science, Cornell U., 1912—. Lecturer on internat. law, economics and polit. science, Western Reserve U., Case Sch. of Applied Science and Oberlin Coll., 1904-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., Cleveland, 1904-5; asst. U.S. atty., 1905-8. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Accompanied Cook Arctic expdn. to Greenland, 1894. *Author:* Centralization of Administration in Ohio, 1903; Five American Politicians, 1903; A History of Cleveland, 1909; Socialism and Democracy in Europe, 1913; Readings on the Relation of Government to Industry, 1915; The Imperial Impulse, 1916; The Boss and the Machine, 1918. Contbr. to lit., polit. and professional jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, naturalist; *b* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Prof. Edward Franz and Bertha (Lorenz) O., gymnasium edn., Magdeburg and (grad.) Schleusingen (Thuringia); studied at univs. of Jena, Kiel and Strassburg; Ph.D., Jena, 1885; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Anna Zaiss, of Achern (Baden), Germany, Dec. 5, 1894. Served as 1-yr. vol. in 5th Thuringia Inf., German Army, 1882-3; qualified as lt. of the reserves, Mar., 1883; zoölogist and palæontologist; on collecting expdn. to Zanzibar, Africa, 1890-1; came to U.S., 1894; curator invertebrate palæontology, Princeton, 1894-1903; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1903—; instr. geol. geography, 1909-10, prof. phys. geography, 1910—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Princeton Arctic (Peary relief) expdn. 1899; asso. editor Am. Naturalist. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutsche Zoöl. Gesellschaft, Kais. Leopoldinisch-Carolindsche Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Western Pa., Technischer Verein Pittsburgh; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Flora Hennebergica, 1887; Grundzüge der Marinen Tiergeographie, 1896; Continuation of Die Decapodon in Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreiches, 1898-1900; Tertiary Invertebrates of the Princeton Expdn. to Patagonia, 1902; also contributions to reports of several zoöl. expdns. and tech. papers in German and Am. periodicals. *Home:* 5620 Phillips Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORTON, Anna B., educator; *b.* at Thomaston, Me.; *d.* James (Ph.D.) and Ellen Maria (Foote) O.; unmarried. Founder, 1890, and prin. Orton Sch. for Girls. Presbyn. *Home:* 154 South Euclid Av., Pasadena, Cal.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., engineer, mfr.; *b.* at Chester, N.Y., October 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary (Jennings) O.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1884; *m.* Mary Princess Anderson, of Columbus, O., Oct. 30, 1888. Chemist and supt. blast furnaces, 1884-8; 1st to regularly mfr. "ferro-silicon," or high silicon alloy of iron in U.S. Bessie Furnace, New Straitsville, O., 1887-8; entered clay industries, 1888; managed several plants, 1888-93. Began agitation, 1893, which resulted in establishing, 1894, of 1st school in U.S. for instruction in technology of clay, glass and cement industries, of which he was director until 1916; dean Coll. Engring. Ohio State U., 1902-6 and 1910-16; retired from univ. work, 1919. State geologist of Ohio, 1899-1900. Commd. maj., O.R.C., Jan. 5, 1917; called into active service in motors div. Q.M. Corps, May 9, 1917; lt. col. Motor Transport Corps, Sept. 1, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., June 2, 1919. Began manufacture, 1896, of pyrometric cones, for regulating firing process of ceramic products and other wares burned in kilns; developed laboratory and testing station for study of clay and ceramic products, 1900. Sec. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1899-1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; member Society Promotion of Engineering Education, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Wrote: Clays of Ohio and the Industries Established Upon Them, Rep. Ohio Geol. Survey, Vol. V, 1884; The Clay-Working Industries of Ohio, Vol. VII, same, 1893. Also numerous tech. articles and reports. *Home:* 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

ORTON, William Allen, plant pathologist; *b.* N. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Gardner Gregory and Electa Wilcox (Allen) O.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1898 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Helen A. Davis, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1903. Asst. botanist, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr., U. of Vt., 1897-9; plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., June 1, 1899—; now in charge investigation cotton, truck and forage crop diseases, Bureau Plant Industry and v.-chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer bulletins, U.S. Dept. Agr. on sea island cotton, cotton and potato diseases, plant breeding and related subjects. Editor of Journal Phytopathology. *Home:* 600 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C.

ORVIS, Ellis Lewis, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'RYAN, John F., army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Francis and Anna (Barry) O.; student Coll. City of New York, 1890-3; LL.B., New York University, 1898 (LL.D., 1919); grad. Army War College, 1914; *m.* Janet Holmes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and practiced as mem. firm Corbin & O'Ryan. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 7th Inf., N.G. N.Y., Mar. 12, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Battery, Dec. 6, 1900; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1904; capt. 1st Battery, May 10, 1907; maj. 2d Battalion Field Arty., Sept. 19, 1911; maj. gen. comdg. N.G.N.Y., Apr. 16, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. New York Div. on Mexican border, 1916; apptd. comdr. 27th Div. (N.Y.), A.E.F. in Belgium and France, 1917-19. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. Most Distinguished Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 372 Riverside Drive, New York.

OSBORN, see also Osborne, also Osbourne.

OSBORN, Abraham Coles, college pres.; Feb. 20, 1831–Jan. 16, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, governor; *b.* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* of George A. (M.D.) and Margaret (Fannon) O. (M.D.); student Purdue University; (LL.D., University of Michigan, 1911, Olivet College, 1911, Alma College, 1912); married Lillian G. Jones, of Milwaukee, May 7, 1881. Began newspaper work on Lafayette (Ind.) Home Journal; went to Chicago, and in 1880 to Milwaukee, where was engaged in reportorial and editorial work; purchased, 1883, and published Florence (Wis.) Mining News; purchased, 1887, Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, and published it until 1901, when sold it and purchased the Saginaw (Mich.) Courier-Herald, which sold, 1912; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; discoverer Moose Mountain iron range (Canada). Postmaster Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1889-93; state game and fish warden, Mich., 1895-9; commr. of railroads for Mich., 1899-1903; regent Univ. of Mich., 1908-11; governor of Mich., 1911-12; Republican. Mem. Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mich. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Republican Newspaper Assn. of Mich.; hon. mem. Madagascar Acad. of Science (only Am. mem.); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., etc. Discoverer source of firefly's light. Presbyn. *Author:* The Andean Land, 2 vols., 1909; The Iron Hunter, 1919. *Home:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Edwin Faxon; *b.* Climax, Mich., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* David Osborn and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1889; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-2; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; (hon. A.M., Ewing, Ill., Coll., 1901, D.D., 1902); *m.* Laura Bertha Judson, of Galesburg, Mich., July 31, 1884. Student-pastor, 1881-94; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Watertown, Wis., 1894-6; lit. work, Kalamazoo, 1896-9; prof. history and lit., Ewing Coll., 1899-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1900-2; lit. work, bible evangelism and lecturing since 1902. *Author:* Some Essentials of Christian Growth, 1896; The Vanishing of the Prince, 1898; Some Foundation Stones of Christian Character, 1906; The Teaching of the Parables, 1906; Onar, 1909; Ashes of Nightshade, 1919. *Home:* 810 Lovell St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

OSBORN, Erastus William, newspaper man; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Thomas Alden and Maria Frances O.; ed. acads. Winthrop, Me., Ashland, Mass., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Birdsall, of Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1889. Began newspaper work at Auburn, 1880-7; joined staff New York Evening World, Jan., 1888, dramatic editor, 1896-8, editorial writer and lit. editor The World since Jan., 1901. *Home:* 601 W. 142d St. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Eugene Ernest, railway official; May 1, 1854–July 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

OSBORN, Frank Chittenden, civil engr.; *b.* Greenland, Ontonagon Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1857; *s.* Reuben Howard and Livonia (Chittenden) O.; C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1880; *m.* Annie Paull, of Calumet, Mich., Oct. 27, 1880. Asst. engr. Louisville Bridge & Iron Co., 1880-5; prin. asst. engr. Keystone Bridge Co., 1885-7; mem. firm G. W. G. Ferris & Co., Pittsburgh, inspectors and designers of structural steel works, 1887-9; asst. to M. J. Becker, chief engr., Ohio Connecting Ry. about 4 months in 1889; chief engr. King Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1889-92; since then in private practice as consulting and designing engr. for structural steel work; president Osborn Engring. Co., Cleveland, O., 1900-10, and since 1917; pres. Osborn Realty Co. Dir. Lake Shore Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Cuyahoga Co. Bldg. Commn., 1908-15. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Cleveland Engring. Soc., Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Masonic, University, Cleveland Athletic. *Author:* Tables of Moments of Inertia and Squares of Radii of Gyration, 1894, 1905. *Home:* 1640 E. 82d St. N.E. *Office:* 2848 Prospect Av. S.E., Cleveland, O.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield, paleontologist; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; A.B., Princeton U., 1877, Sc.D., 1880; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, Princeton, 1902, Columbia, 1907; D.Sc., Cambridge U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, Norway, 1911); *m.* Lucretia Thatcher, *d.* Gen. Alexander J. and Josephine Adams Perry, Sept. 29, 1881. Assistant professor natural science, 1881-3, professor comparative anatomy, 1883-90, Princeton University; Da Costa professor biology, 1891-5, zoölogy 1896-10, research professor zoölogy, 1910—, dean Faculty of Pure Science, 1892-5, Columbia U. Curator dept. vertebrate paleontology, 1891-1910, now honorary curator, asst. to the pres., 1899-01, v.-p. and trustee, 1901-08, pres. trustees, 1908—, Am. Museum Natural History; vertebrate paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900—, Canadian Geol. Survey, 1900-4. Dir., 1894-1916, pres., 1901-16, Brearley School for Girls; as chairman executive com. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1896-03, was active in founding N.Y. Zoöl. Park; chmn. zoöl. and paleontol. advisory coms., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902; elected sec. Smithsonian Instn., Dec. 4, 1906, but declined; elector Hall of Fame, 1910—; trustee Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911—, New York Pub. Library, 1912-18, Nat. Acad. Assn., 1913—. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1892; pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1897, New York Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900, Marine Biol. Association, 1898-1900, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1909—, Audubon Soc. N.Y. State, 1910—, Am. Bison Soc., 1914, 15; mem. council Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906—; councilor Am. Philos. Soc., 1907—; trustee Hispanic Soc. America, 1909—, 1st v.p., 1918—; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1911; mem. award com. Hayden geol. memorial medal of Acad. Natural Sciences

(Phila.), medal com. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. asso. pour L'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Geol., Zoöl. and Linnæan Socs. (London), Lit. and Philos. Soc. (Manchester, Eng.), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), La Plata Mus. Sch. of Natural Sci., Royal Bavarian Academy Sciences, Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Acad. Science of Sweden, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Associé de l'Académie royale de Belgique, and others. *Clubs:* University, Century, Boone and Crockett, Princeton, Half Moon (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* From the Greeks to Darwin (2 edits.), 1894-7; Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910 (also German edit.); Huxley and Education, 1910; Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915; Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; also over 400 scientific and ednl. papers, addresses and memoirs on zoölogy, paleontology, comparative anatomy and psychology. *Editor:* A Naturalist in the Bahamas (memorial vol. to John I. Northrop), 1910. Gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913; gold medal of Hayden Memorial Geol. Award of Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1914; Gaudry medal, Geol. Soc. France, 1918; Darwin medal, Royal Soc. Gt. Britain, 1918. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Henry Leslie, zoölogist; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 5, 1857; *s.* Moses Morris and Susan Amelia (Hedenberg) O.; student prep. dept. Drew Theol. Sem., 1872-5; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889; studied at Zoöl. Station, Naples, 1907 and 1910; *m.* Effie Miller Loag, of New York, Jan. 7, 1887. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1878-81; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-4; agt. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-80; prof. zoölogy, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1884-7; professor biology since 1887, and dean of the faculty since 1918, Hamline Univ. In charge of summer sch. courses in zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1891-2, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-1904, Dept. Animal Biology, U. of Minn., 1913, 14. *Wrote:* Report on Newfoundland Cod-fishing Industry (U.S. Census), 1880; articles on morphology of Trematodes, in scientific publs. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1599 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

OSBORN, Herbert, biologist; *b.* at Lafayette, Wis., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles Paine and Harriet Newell (Marsh) O.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1879, M.S., 1880 (D.Sc., 1916); *m.* Alice Isidore Sayles, of Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1883. Asst., 1880-3, asst. prof., 1883-5, prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1885-98, Ia. State Coll.; entomologist, of expt. sta., 1890-8; state entomologist of Ia., 1898; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1898-1916, research prof. since 1916, Ohio State University; also dir. of Lake Laboratory, 1898-1918. Dir. Ohio Biological Survey, 1912—. Spl. agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1885-94; consulting entomologist, Me. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. F, 1917); pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1887 (sec. and editor Proc., 1890-98), Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1898, Ohio Acad. Sciences, 1904-5, Am. Micros. Soc., 1907-09, Entomol. Soc. America, 1911 (mng. editor Annals, 1908—), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1917-18; mem. Internat. Entomol. Congress, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi (rec. sec. 1907-8). *Author:* Pediculi and Mallophaga of Man and Lower Animals, 1891; Insects Affecting Domestic Animals, 1896; The Hessian Fly in the United States, 1898; The Genus Scaphoideus, 1900; Economic Zoology, 1908; Economic Entomology, 1916. Wrote articles Insects, Parasitic, and Insects, Poisonous, in Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences (new edit.), 1903 and 1915; also many papers in journs., proc. *Home:* 1952 Concord Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

OSBORN, Minott Augur; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Norris Galpin and Kate (Gardner) O.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Curtis, of New Haven, Dec. 19, 1914. Master of English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907-09, Gilman Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; asso. editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1911-19; asst. sec. Yale U. since Sept. 1, 1919. Member Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* Laurel Rd. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, Norris Galpin, newspaper man; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minot A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Gardner, of New York, Dec. 27, 1881. Reporter, 1880-4, editor since 1884, New Haven Register; controlling editor of New Haven Journal-Courier since 1907. Has written much on many topics over name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1895. Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with rank of col.; v.-p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several state commns. Del. Conn. Const. Conv., 1892; del. to several state and national convs.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. bd. dirs. and chmn. bd. parole Conn. State Prison, Wethersfield. *Home:* 239 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal-Courier, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, William Church, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; B.A., Princeton, 1883, LL.B., Harvard U., 1889 (LL.D., University of Toronto, Can.); *m.* Alice Dodge, of Riverdale, N.Y., June 3, 1886. Practiced in New York, 1889—; mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. Phelps Dodge Co.; chmn. exec. com. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., etc. Mem. N.Y. State Const. Conv., 1894; legal member N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1899; legal adviser to Gov. Dix, 1911; chmn. markets com. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1914-16. Member Chamber of Commerce com. on N.Y. City police problem, 1905. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Children's Aid Soc. Soc. Relief of Ruptured and Crippled. Officer Order of the Italian Crown. *Clubs:* Down Town, Century Assn., Racquet and Tennis, University, City, Manhattan, Reform. *Homes:* 40 E. 36th St., New York, and Garrison, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

OSBORN, William H., commr. of internal revenue; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBORN-HANNAH, Jane, opera singer, soprano; *b.* Wilmington, O.; *d.* Parker B. and Rebecca A. (Randolph) Osborn; studied under Vittorio Carpi, Chicago Cons. of Music; studied in London, 1898, with William Shakespeare; Paris, with Marchesi and Sbriglia; later studied opera in Berlin and Bayreuth; *m.* Frank Sanford Hannah, Am. consul, Strassburg, Germany, Nov. 25, 1897. Sang in concerts in America previous to preparing for grand opera

made début as Elizabeth in "Tannhauser," Leipzig, Germany, Mar. 18, 1906, singing there for 3 yrs.; also sang in Berlin and leading German cities, Covent Garden, London; then came for 2 seasons to Met. Opera House, New York, 3d season with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., 1912-13. Known as a Wagnerian soprano; greatest success has been as "Madame Butterfly."

OSBORNE, see also Osborn, also Osbourne.

OSBORNE, Arthur Dimon, lawyer; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 17, 1828; *s.* Hon. Thomas B. O. (grad. Yale, 1817, M.C., judge Co. Court, prof. of law, Yale) and Elizabeth Huntington (Dimon) O.; A.B., Yale, 1848; admitted to bar, 1850; *m.* Frances Louisa Blake, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858 (died, Dec. 21, 1893). Practiced at Fairfield, 1850-4, and at New Haven until 1882; clk. Supreme and Superior courts, New Haven, 1860-81; pres. Second Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1881-99, since v.-p. and dir.; dir. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1895-1906 (resigned); also Consol. Ry. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., etc. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1854; mem: Bd. of Edn., New Haven, 1879-81. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); mem. N.H. Colony Hist. Soc., Fairfield Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. Has written and published several hist. papers; also History of Dolbeare Family, and Memorials of Ancestry, and Kindred. *Address:* 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, (Samuel) Duffield, author; June 20, 1858–Nov. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OSBORNE, Edward William, bishop; *b.* Calcutta, India, January 5, 1845; *s.* John Francis and Louisa (White) O.; ed. Gloucester, Eng. Ordained in the Ch. of England, 1869; parish clergyman, 1869-75; mission priest of St. John Evangelist, 1875, Oxford, Eng., 1875-7, Boston, 1877-89; superior of the Mission at Capetown, S. Africa, 1890-7; provincial superior in America, 1898-1904; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Oct. 23, 1904, bishop, 1906; retired, Oct. 1916. *Author:* The Children's Saviour, 1879; The Children's Faith, 1882; The Saviour King, 1890; Story of Daniel, 1913; Our Wonderful Faith, 1913; Wonderful Things in the Catechism, 1913. *Home:* Syracuse, Ind.

OSBORNE, Frank Wellman, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OSBORNE, George Abbott, college prof.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; *s.* George A. and Elvina (Smith) O.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-1; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Academy, 1861-5; prof. navigation and nautical astronomy, 1866-70, prof. mathematics, 1870-02, Walker prof., 1902-10, Walker prof. emeritus, 1910—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Examples of Differential Equations, 1886; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, revised, 1906. *Address:* 249 Berkeley St., Boston.

OSBORNE, Grover Pease, editor; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., 1848; *s.* Rev. David and Annis (Pease) O.; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; theol. studies, Chicago Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Div. Sch. U. of Chicago); (LL.D., Carson-Newman Coll., 1908); *m.* Abbie Card, of Lancaster, O., Sept. 13, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Second Ch., Toledo, O., 1875. Memorial Ch., Toledo, O., to 1887; editor Journal and Messenger, 1887—. *Author:* Principles of Economics, 1894. *Home:* Walnut Hills, Cincinnati. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

OSBORNE, Henry Zenas, congressman; *b.* at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1848; *s.* Rev. Zenas and Juliaette (Bristol) O.; pub. sch. edn.; enlisted at 16, Feb. 23, 1865, as pvt. Co. E, 192d N.Y. Inf.; hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1865; *m.* Helen Annas, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1872. Reporter and newspaper corr., New Orleans, 1873-8; editor and pub. Bodie (Cal.) Daily Free Press, 1878-84, Los Angeles Evening Press, 1884-97; in gold mining, 1897-1907. Capt. Calif. N.G., 1889-95, retired; U.S. receiver pub. moneys, Bodie Land Dist., 1878-84; U.S. collector customs, Los Angeles Dist., 1890-4; U.S. marshal, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1898-1906; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., Calif., 1890-1900, except 2 yrs.; rep. nominee for Congress, 10th Dist. Calif., 1914; commr. Bd. of Pub. Works, Los Angeles, 1914-15; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 10th Calif. Dist. Pres. New Orleans Typog. Union, 1873; 1st v.-p. Internat. Typog. Union, 1876; pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1912; mem. Southern Calif. Editorial Assn. (ex-pres.), Calif. Press Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Calif. Miners' Assn. Mason (K.T.). Sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1912-13. *Clubs:* California, Sunset (ex-pres.). *Home:* 401 W. 23d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OSBORNE, John Ball, consul-gen.; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 24, 1868; *s.* Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball) O.; A.B., Yale, 1889, A.M., 1894; *m.* Bertha J. Grinnell, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1889-94; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan., 1895, to Phila. bar, Mar. 30, 1895; practiced at Phila. Joint sec. Reciprocity Commn., 1897-05; chief Bur. of Trade Relations, Dept. of State, 1905-12; Am. consul at Havre, France, Aug. 22, 1912, promoted consul general at Havre, Sept. 8, 1919. Lecturer on trade relations, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington Univ., D.C., 1907-12. *Club:* University. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi. *Author:* The Story of Arlington, 1899. Contbr. to mags. and other periodicals on econ. and gen. topics. Hon. commr.-gen. of U.S. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910, and U.S. del. to Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce and Commercial and Industrial Assns., London, 1910. *Home:* Villa Nizza, Av. Desiré-Dehors, Sainte Adresse, Seine Inférieure, France. *Office:* American Consulate, Havre, France.

OSBORNE, John E., ex-asst. sec. of state; *b.* Westport, N.Y., June 19, 1864; *s.* John C. and Mary E. (Reil) O.; high sch. edn.; apprenticed to a druggist in Vt. at 16; M.D., U. of Vt.; *m.* Selina Smith, of Princeton, Ky., Nov. 3, 1907. Removed to Rawlins, Wyo.; apptd. asst. surgeon U.P. R.R.; established a wholesale and retail drug house, 1882; engaged in raising live stock on open range, 1884. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature 1 term; chmn. territorial penitentiary commn., 1888; mayor of Rawlins, 1888; alternate, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; gov. of Wyo., 1893-7, declining renomination, 1896; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., 1898; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator in Wyo. Legislature, 1899; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912; 1st asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21, 1913-Dec. 14, 1916 (resigned). *Home:* Rawlins, Wyo.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, mechanical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick Allen and Eliza J. (Rathbone) O.; M.E., Cornell University, 1891; *m.* Emma Louise Hines, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 27, 1895. Engr., 1891-5, asst. supt., 1895-7, asst. to v.-p., 1897-9, mgr.

of works, 1899-1902, 4th v.-p. in charge of mfg. and engring., 1902-4, 3d v.-p., same duties, 1904-1906, v.-p. in charge of commercial and selling dept., 1906-17, in charge gen. commercial policies, 1917—, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co.; v.-p., dir. J. Stevens Arms Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., N.E. Westinghouse Co.; dir. Canadian Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Bryant Electric Co. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Apr. 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Civic Federation (welfare com.), Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), University, Bankers, Railroad, Cornell, Machinery (New York), Nayasset, Colony (Springfield, Mass.), Lenox, Mahkeenac Boating (Lenox, Mass.), Stockbridge (Mass.), Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn, editor; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* Samuel Edson (*q.v.*) and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody High Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Dana Lamper Forbes, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899 (died, Dec. 13, 1902); 2d, Frank Wellman Osborne, of Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1910. Editor Everyday Housekeeping, 1908-11; now editor Little Folks Magazine. *Home:* 35 Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass.

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Oliver S. and Ellen (Sturges) O.; M.D., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Mary W. Tyler, of New Haven, 1888. Practiced at New Haven, 1886; prof. therapeutics, Yale Med. Sch., 1911—; ex-prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine; ex-chief med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (president 1905), Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (pres. 1899), New Haven Med. Assn., Yale Med. Alumni Assn., New Haven Co. Anti-tuberculosis Assn., Conn. Society Social Hygiene. V.-p. U.S. Pharmacopeial Conv.; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopeia; ex-mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 1155 Forest St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A.B., Yale, 1881, spl. studies chemistry, same, Ph.D., 1885 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Annah Johnson, of New Haven, Conn., 1886. Research chemist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—; also research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres., 1910), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; hon. mem. London Chem. Soc. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907; The Vegetable Proteins, 1909; also numerous papers on the chemistry and nutritive value of the vegetable proteins. Asso. editor Journal of Biological Chemistry. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott, penologist; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* David Munson and Eliza (Wright) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Agnes Devens, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886 (died 1896). Pres. Auburn Pub. Co. (Auburn Citizen); v.-p. Columbian Rope Co., Eagle Wagon Works; connected other mfg. cos. Mem. Auburn Bd. Edn. 1885-91, 1893-5; candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y. on Independent ticket, 1898; mayor of Auburn, 1903-5; mem. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., July, 1907-Feb., 1909; forest, fish and game commr., N.Y., Jan.-May, 1911 (resigned). Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, Nat. (gold standard) Conv., 1896, Monetary Convs., 1897, 98, Trusts Conf., Chicago, 1899, Dem. State Convs., 1900-06, 12; elected chmn. N.Y. Dem. League, 1906. Chmn. N.Y. Commn. on Prison Reform, 1911. Spent several days in Auburn (N.Y.) Prison under conditions of convict, 1913, to study prison conditions; apptd. warden Sing Sing Prison and assumed charge Dec. 1, 1914; indicted by Winchester County Grand Jury for alleged "mismanagement," etc., Dec., 1914; upon trial case was dismissed by judge without hearing defendant's testimony, and was reinstated as warden, July, 1916; resigned Oct. 1916; commd. lt. comdr. naval reserve Aug. 1, 1917; comd. naval prison, Portsmouth, N.H. Traveled extensively, 1872-8, 1894-1906. *Author:* Within Prison Walls, 1914; Society and Prisons, 1916; and papers on various subjects; also "The Adventures of a Green Draft on," 1908. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

OSBORNE, William Hamilton, lawyer, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., January 7, 1877; *s.* Joseph P. and Kate (Hamilton) O.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Lydia Gelston Spring, of Newark, N.J., June 1, 1898. Admitted to N.J. bar, Mar., 1894, N.J., Nov., 1894, and later U.S. courts, practicing in New York and N.J., and spl. master in chancery of N. J. Republican. *Author:* The Red Mouse, 1909; The Running Fight, 1910; Catspaw, 1911; Blue Buck, 1914; Boomerang, 1915; Neal of the Navy (moving picture serial), 1915; How to Make Your Will, 1917; also short story contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, Metropolitan, Munsey's, etc. *Home:* 213 Highland Av., Newark, N.J.

OSBOURNE, Lloyd, author; see Vol. X (1909-1919).*

OSBURN, Raymond Carroll, zoölogist; b. nr. Newark, O., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Thompson and Elizabeth (Parr) O.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1900; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Hubbell, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 19, 1903. Lecturer biology and embryology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898-9; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1902; teacher of biology, New York High Sch. of Commerce, 1903-7; instr. zoölogy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.) Asst. dir. New York Aquarium, 1910-15; prof. biology, Cornell Coll. for Women, New London, 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, Ohio State U., 1917—. Lecturer evolution of teeth, Angle School of Orthodontia, 1908-12; scientific investigator, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, at Woods Hole Sta., summers, 1909 (acting dir. sta., summer, 1909). Fellow A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zöol. Soc., mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Entomologists, New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Sigma Xi; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. and editor of Transactions. Author pamphlets and articles on zoölogy. *Home:* 337 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, surgeon; *b.* Upland, Pa., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Howard (D.D., LL.D.) and Caroline T. (Lawrence) O.; A.B., Yale

1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Ethna de L. Mackaye, of Galion, O., Nov. 24, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1899; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1912; attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting urol. surgeon, Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, and Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Contbr. to Cabot's Modern Urology, Johnson's Operative Therapeutics, also articles in med. and surg. jours. *Home:* 61 East 65th St. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, Charles Grosvenor, teacher; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., May 4, 1871; *s.* Charles Grosvenor and Mary Josephine (Todd) O.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Isabella Sheldon Owen, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. prof. English, U. of Colo., 1899; instr. English, Yale, 1899-05; preceptor in English, 1905-13, prof., 1913—, and chmn. of dept. of English, Princeton University. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems, 1900. *Editor:* The Pearl (Middle English poem), 1906; Selections from the Works of Samuel Johnson, 1909; Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1915; Boswell's Johnson, 1917. *Translator:* The Pearl (in prose), 1907. Contbr. of articles on Milton and other subjects to philol. jours. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

OSGOOD, Etta Haley (Mrs. Edward S. Osgood); *b.* Chatham, N.H., Jan. 21, 1853; *d.* Thomas Jewett and Lucretia Eaton (Colby) Haley; ed. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), later spl. course in German; grad. work, Univ. of Wash., Seattle; *m.* Edward Sherburne Osgood, of Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1877. Formerly corr. at Bar Harbor, Me., for Boston Globe, New York Herald, Bangor (Me.) Commercial; spl. staff writer Portland Daily Argus, Evening Express, and Sunday Telegram; corr. Pub. Ledger, Phila. Founder and 1st pres. Civic Club of Portland, Me.; life mem. Nat. Me., and Portland Woman Suffrage assns.; 1st pres. Me. Federation Women's Clubs (now hon. pres.); parliamentarian and officer Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs from orgn. until 1904; member Livingstone Manor Chapter D.A.R. (Washington). Removed to Phila., 1904. Congregationalist. *Summer Home:* "Rippling Waters," Stone Harbor, N.J. *Home:* 37 W. Louden St., Philadelphia.

OSGOOD, Farley, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* George Laurie and Jeannette Callotte (Farley) O.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1897; *m.* Clare Stratford Hoe, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 12, 1902. Began with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897, advancing to tech. div. mgr.; gen. mgr. and chief engr., New Milford (Conn.) Power Co., 1903-7; with Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., since 1907, v.-p. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York); Essex, Union (Newark); Essex Country, Orange Lawn Tennis (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 70 Ralston Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 80 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

OSGOOD, George Laurie, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, Henry Broadwell; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, Herbert Levi, prof. history; Apr. 9, 1855–Sept. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, Irène, Mrs., author; *b.* (de Belot) in Va.; descendant of French and Spanish ancestors; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Capt. Charles Pigott Harvey, high sheriff of North Hants, Eng., 1903 (died, 1904); granted name Irène Osgood by Royal Deed-Pole. Has lived principally in Paris and Eng. since she was a child; retains Am. citizenship. Mem. Soc. of Authors, Royal Lit. Fund Soc., Institute des Lettres Françaises, Foreign Theatre Soc., Les Amies de Pigeon, Royal Agrl. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, Ethological Soc., Royal Bot. Soc., Royal Rose Soc., Northampton Bee Soc., Protection of Wild Birds, Authors League of America, etc. Maintained and managed 3 hosps. for wounded soldiers on her estate which she placed at the disposal of the Red Cross. Received in spl. pvt. audience by Pope Benedict XV. Specially mentioned by French war office for war work. *Club:* Golf (Pau, France). *Author:* An Idol's Passion, 1895; The Chant of a Lonely Soul, 1896; Litanies to Tanet (adapted from the French), 1896; To a Nun Confessed, 1907; Servitude, 1908; Where Pharaoh Dreams, 1909, 1913; A Blood Moon, 1911; A Mother in Dreams (poems), 1913; The Indelicate Duellist, 1913; also short stories, verse, etc. *Plays:* Servitude; The Pale Witch Queen; Fatima Yasmeen; The Southern Widow; Une Aventure du Capitaine Lebrun, prod. Paris, Feb. 28, and Mar. 1913; The Menace, prod. 1914. *Compiled:* The Winged Anthology; The Garden Anthology. *Address:* Guilsborough Hall, Northampton, Eng.

OSGOOD, John Cleveland, retired; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 6, 1851; *s.* Samuel Warburton and Mary Hill (Cleveland) O.; ed. public schs., Davenport, Ia., and Brooklyn, and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, 1858-64. Began business life as office boy in a Providence cotton mfrs. office, later clerk for a commission firm in New York; cashier First Nat. Bank of Burlington, 1874-7; coal mining, 1877-82; in 1882 reported on coal resources of Colo. and became more extensively identified with coal and iron interests; organized Colo. Fuel Co., 1887, later consolidated with the Colo. Coal & Iron Co., forming the Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., which he organized, 1892, and of which he was pres. or chmn. of bd. till June 24, 1903 (resigned). Patron Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. *Clubs:* Players, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* Redstone, Colo. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

OSGOOD, Samuel Walter, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Olds) O.; B.Sc. and M.E., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Mary Isalene Kenner, of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1909. Has served as consulting engr., superintendent or mgr. for many well known mining men or companies; mgr. old Clark mine, Keweenaw Co., Mich.; discoverer, 1907, of Tenn. zinc fields and mgr. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co.'s mines, mills and exploration work, also mgr. for American Metal Co., same dist.; pres. Samuel W. Osgood & Co., and successor, Osgood, Carter and Co., consulting mine and mill engrs.; pres. Am. Graphite Co., Chemical Carbon Refining Co. Mem. Joint Com. on Mil. Engring., Chicago, 1917; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ill. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* 6021 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson, naturalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Marion Hud-

son and Harriet Amanda O.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1899; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Biologist in U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1909; in charge U.S. biol. investigation in Alaska, 1899-1909; asst. curator of mammalogy and ornithology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1909—. Conducted biol. explorations in Alaska, Can., many parts U.S., and in S. America; studied in European museums, 1906, 1910; spl. U.S. investigator fur-seal question, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S, American Ornithologists' Union; founder and 1st pres. Cooper Ornith. Club of Cal.; sec. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1900-9; pres. Wash. Biologists' Field Club, 1904-6 (hon. mem.); corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (v.-p. 1919); mem. Explorers' Club (N.Y.); asso. mem. Boone and Crockett Club. Mem. div. biology, Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Author of various reports on regional natural history and numerous papers on classification and habits of mammals and birds. Contbr. zoöl. definitions to Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; U. of Göttingen, 1887-9; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1890; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); *m.* Therese Ruprecht, of Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890. Instr., 1890-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902, Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1909-10. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Math. Society (pres., 1904-5), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; corr. mem. Math. Soc. of Charkow; hon. mem. Calcutta Math. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite Series, 3d edit., 1906; Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, 1905-7; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907; Madison Colloquium Lectures, 1914; also monographs in math. journals. *Address:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edith Coues (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Elliott and Jeanie Augusta (McKinney) Coues; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Md., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Nelson O'Shaughnessy (diplomat), of New York, Apr. 22, 1901. Roman Catholic. *Author:* A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico, 1916; Diplomatic Days in Mexico, 1917; My Lorraine Journal, 1918; Alsace in Rust and Gold, 1919. *Address:* Care Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., hydraulic engr.; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, May 28, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Donnell) O.; Queen's Coll., Cork; Queen's Coll., Galway; B.Engring., with honors, Royal U., Dublin, 1884; *m.* Mary Spottswood, of San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1890. Came to America, 1885; asst. engr. S.P. Co., 1886-7; civ. engr., townsites and water, 1880, 1892-3; chief engr. Cal. Midwinter Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1893-4; chief engr. Mountain Copper Co., etc., 1895-6; practiced at San Francisco, 1897-8; consulting and constrn. hydraulic engr. sugar plantations, Hawaii, 1899-1906; in practice in Cal., 1907; chief engr. Southern Cal. Mountain Water Co.; consulting engr. Spreckels Sugar Co., Port Costa Water Works; city engr. of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1912—. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Olympic, Chit Chat. Author of articles on irrigation in Hawaii and other tech. subjects. Awarded James Laurie prize Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. *Home:* 2732 Vallejo St. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Nelson, diplomatic service; *b.* New York, Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* James Francis and Lucy (Waterbury) O.; Georgetown Coll., 1892; A.B., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1899; studied internat. law at Inner Temple, London 1899-01, and foreign langs. in various countries of Europe; *m.* Edith Louise Coues, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1901. Apptd. sec. legation Copenhagen, Mar. 17, 1904; 3d sec. embassy Berlin, Mar. 17, 1905, St. Petersburg, Dec. 1907 Vienna, Apr. 1907; sec. legation Bucharest, Rumania, Aug. 1909; 2d sec. embassy, Mexico, Jan 11, 1911, sec., Dec. 17, 1912, chargé d'affaires July 17, 1913, continuing during non-recognition by U.S. of govt. of Gen. Huerta; given passports by Huerta govt., Apr. 22, 1914; spl. diplomatic agent attached to Vienna, Aug. 3, 1914 1st sec. of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Oct. 8, 1915; retired from diplomatic service 1916, as sec. of embassy of first class. Spl. rep of Western Union Telegraph Co. in S. America to establish direct cable between North and S.A., 1917-18. Republican. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Jockey (Vienna and Mexico City), St James (London), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews, Scotland). *Address:* University Club N.Y. City.

O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis, congressman; *b.* Galway, Ireland, May 1, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Margaret (Flynn) O.; brought to U.S. at 4; ed. De LaSalle Inst., New York, 1881-; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Julien M Keily, of Providence, R.I., June 24, 1902. In law practice at New York, 1889-1907, Providence 1907—; sr. mem. firm O'Shaunessy, Gainer Carr. Sec. exec. com. Shepard Democracy Brooklyn, 1894-5; mem. Tammany Hall Gen Com., 1898-1902; deputy atty. gen. N.Y., 1904-; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1906-7; mem R.I. Legislature, 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 1st R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; collector internal revenue for R.I., Oct. 1, 1919—. *Clubs:* Press (New York), Columbus, Metacomet Golf, Catholic (Providence). *Home:* 215 Broadway. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

O'SHEA, John J., editor; 1841–Mar. 2, 1920; s Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent, university prof *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Michael an Margaret (Fitzgerald) O.; B.L., Cornell, 189 *m.* Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks, of Milledgeville, Ill., June, 1894. Prof. psychology an edn. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 189 5; prof. Teachers Coll., Buffalo, 1895-7; prof of education University of Wisconsin, Sept 1897—. Has lectured extensively on edu and related matters in America, Eng., an Scotland, studied European edn., 1906. Chm Am. Com. Internat. Congress of Edn., Liège 1905, and of Internat. Congress of Home Edn Brussels, 1910, and Internat. Conf. on Child Welfare, Washington, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S mem. exec. com. and governing bds. of various scientific and edul. assns.; pres. Soc. Co Teachers of Edn., 1911-12. *Author:* Suggestion for the Observation and Study of Children 1894; Aspects of Mental Economy, 1900; Education as Adjustment, 1903; Dynamic Factors Education, 1906; Linguistic Development an Education, 1907; Social Development and Edu

cation, 1909; Every-day Problems in Teaching, 1912; Mental Development and Education, 1920; First Steps in Child Training, 1920; The Trend of the Teens, 1920; Faults of Childhood and Youth, 1920. *Joint Author:* The Great White Plague, 1913; Consolidation of Schools in Wisconsin, 1913; The Child and His Spelling, 1914; The Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene, 4 vols., 1915; Every-day Spelling Series, 1915. Edited several vols. of the School and Home Classics; editor-in-chief World Book Encyclopædia; also Experimental Education Series, the Childhood and Youth Series, and the Parents Library; editorial writer Wisconsin Journal of Education, Normal Instructor, and Junior Instructor Mag.; edni. dir. The Mother's Magazine and Home Life. Contbr. to revs. and edni. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

O'SHEEL, Shaemas, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

OSKISON, John Milton, magazine writer; *b.* Vinita, Indian Territory, Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* John and Rachel (Crittenden) O. (mother half blood Cherokee Indian); M.L., Willie Halsell Coll., 1894; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; post-grad. study Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Florence Ballard Day, of New York, Oct. 21, 1903. Exchange editor and editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1903-6; spl. writer on, and asso. editor of, Collier's Weekly, 1907-10, financial editor, 1910-12; spl. writer for a syndicate of newspapers on financial topics; spl. writer on Indians for newspapers and mags. Winner Century Magazine's prize competition for coll. graduates, 1898, with short story, "Only the Master Shall Praise," published Jan., 1900; winner of a Black Cat prize, 1904, with story, "The Greater Appeal." *Club:* Harvard. Commd. 2d lt. Cav. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. Inf., N.A., Jan. 3, 1918; discharged, Sept. 23, 1919. *Home:* 514 W. 122d St., New York.

OSLER, William, physician; July 12, 1849–Dec. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSMOND, I(saac) Thornton, physicist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSTER, John Edward, educator, author; *b.* Holgate, O., Mar. 15, 1883; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Fox) O.; Sc.B., Ohio Northern U., 1907. Litt.B., 1908, B.Pd., LL.B., 1909; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Columbia; (L.H.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917); unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Jennings, O., 1906-7, Delphos, 1909-10, pvt. sch., Orange, N.J., 1914-15; editor World Court Mag., 1915-16; lecturer politics, economics, govt. and sociology, Coll. City of New York, since 1916, instructor money and banking summer sessions; lectures before scientific socs., lyceums, chautauquas, etc.; speaker Rep. Nat. Com. since 1910. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. 166, World War; Four Minute man, Victory minute speaker; orator at Grant's Tomb 30th anniversary of his burial. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Harlem Bd. of Commerce, etc. Awarded medal U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919, for patriotic service; elected to N.Y. County Rep. Com., 1916-19 inclusive. *Clubs:* Hamilton Rep., Athene, Verdi, Story-Tellers, etc. *Author:* The Political and Economic Doctrines of Chief Justice Marshall, 1915. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

OSTERHAUS, Hugo, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., June 15, 1851; apptd. from Mo., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; promoted ensign, July 13, 1871; master, Feb. 12, 1874; lt., Mar. 13, 1880; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., July 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 19, 1906; rear-admiral, 1909. Served on Plymouth, 1870-3; N. Atlantic Sta., 1873-6; Powhatan, 1876-7; Hydrographic Office, 1877-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-9; coast duty, 1879-82; Enterprise, 1882-6; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1886-9; Enterprise, 1889-90; Franklin, and Pensacola, 1890; Baltimore, 1890-1; Atlanta, 1891-2; Naval Acad., 1892-5; staff N. Atlantic Fleet, 1895-7; Naval Acad., 1897-9; Monongahela, 1899-1900; exec. officer Kentucky, 1900-1; comd. Culgoa, 1901; Naval Acad., 1901-3; comd. Monterey, 1903-4; Cincinnati, 1904-5; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1905-7; comdg. Connecticut, 1907; comdr. 2d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, 1911; retired June 15, 1913. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OSTERHAUS, Peter Joseph, army officer; Jan. 4, 1823–Jan. 2, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

OSTERHOLM, Martin, university prof.; *b.* Warburg, Halland, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Peter E. and Anna B. (Schubert) O.; student State Coll. of Jönköping, 1878-82; came to America, 1882; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1885; grad. student, U. of Neb., 1889-91, A.M., 1890; student Yale, 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, under Prof. Hjalmar Edgren, 1893-6; Ph.D., Cotner U., Neb., 1896; *m.* Emma Lindwall, of Greeley, Neb., Nov. 15, 1892. Prof. German and history, Bethany Coll., Kan., 1885-7; organized Neb. Pub. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1887; organized and conducted the first evening sch. for workmen and foreigners at Lincoln, Neb., 1887-8, and at Omaha, 1891-2; took active part in Neb. politics, especially, 1891-2, as temperance speaker; founded, with C. A. Elmén, Svenska Journalen, 1891; organized Swedish Am. Book Co., Omaha, 1891; prof. modern langs., Cotner U., 1893-6; prof. German and English, 1896-1901, modern langs., 1901-3, Carthage Coll., Ill.; pref. modern langs., Heidelberg U., since 1903. Lutheran. Wrote part of Edgren-Burnet French Dictionary, 1898; assisted in revising Edgren's Spanish Grammar, etc. Author numerous contbns. to newspapers, addresses, etc. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Spanish of U.S. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; U. of Bonn, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1899; *m.* Anna Maria Landstrom, of Berkeley, Cal., June 17, 1899. Instr. in botany, Brown U., 1893-5; instr. botany, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-5; instr. botany, 1896-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. botany, 1909-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard Univ. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1919. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Experiments with Plants, 1905; Agriculture for Schools of the Pacific Slope (with E. W. Hilgard), 1909; Proeven Met Planten (translated by S. J. Geerts-Ronner), 1909. Contributor to bot. and biochem. periodicals. *Address:* 60 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

OSTHAUS, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, professor German; *b.* nr. Goslar, Germany, Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* Henry and Henrietta (Hunnemann) O.; grad. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; studied univs. of Göt-

tingen and Leipzig, 1880-4 and 1900-1; A.M., Indiana U., 1890; unmarried. Instr. in German, 1887-8, asso. prof., 1888-05, junior prof., 1905-8, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* German Composition, 1909. *Editor:* Gerstäcker's Germelshausen, 1891; Eichendorff's Taugenichts, 1892; Scheffel's Trompeter von Säkkingen, 1904; Sudermann's Frau Sorge, 1911; Ernst's Asmus Sempers Jugendland, 1915. *Address:* 417 South Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

OSTHAUS, Edmund, painter; *b.* at Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry O.; ed. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, Royal Acad. of Arts, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1874-82; pupil of Andreas Müller, Peter Jansen, E. v. Gebhardt, E. Deger and C. Kröner; *m.* Charlotte Becker, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1892 (died May 6, 1894); 2d, Isabel Carleton, of Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 17, 1903. Came to U.S., 1883, to Toledo, O., as prin. Toledo Acad. Fine Arts, 1886; school later abandoned; now devotes entire time to pictures; paints principally pictures of shooting and fishing, hunters and dogs being the general subjects. *Address:* 27 Bedford Road, Summit, N.J.

OSTRANDER, Fannie Eliza, author; *b.* North Haven, Conn.; *d.* John Milton and Mary A. (Ladd) O.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch.; also studied under pvt. teachers; teacher 4½ yrs.; unmarried. Critic, editor and writer for Chicago publishing house, 1899. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. *Author:* When Hearts Are True, 1897; Beautiful Bible Stories, 1899; Baby Goose, His Adventures, 1900; Frolics of the A B C, 1901; The Gift of the Magic Staff, 1902; Little Pixies Abroad, 1905; Goose Family Tales, 1905; Little White Indians, 1907; The Boy Who Won, 1910. Hon. mem. The Scribblers (New Haven). *Address:* 506 Elm St., New Haven, Connecticut.

OSTRANDER, Isabel (Isabel Ostrander Lamb), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1885; *d.* Thomas Egenton and Harriet Elizabeth (Bradbrook) O.; ed. St. Mary's Episcopal Convent, Miss. Veltin's Sch., Misses Graham's Sch. (all of N.Y. City); grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City, 1903; *m.* Arthur John Lamb, of Bath, Eng., June 6, 1907 (divorced 1910). Began writing, 1911; has specialized in mystery and detective stories. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Primal Law, 1915; (with William J. Burns) (The Crevice), 1915; At 1:30, 1915; The Heritage of Cain, 1916; The Clue in the Air, 1917; Suspense, 1918; The Island of Intrigue, 1918; The Twenty-Six Clues, 1918; Ashes to Ashes, 1919. *Address:* Care Thomas Jefferson Ryan, 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSTRANDER, John Edwin, mathematician; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) O.; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Sarah C. Cowan, of Youngstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888. Engr. sewer constrn., West Troy, N.Y., 1886; asst. engr. C.,G.W. Ry., 1887; engr. in state engring. dept. of N.Y., 1888-91; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1891-2; prof. civ. engring. and mechanic arts and irrigation engr., Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1892-7; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., and meteorologist, Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1897—; actg. prof. astronomy, Amherst Coll., 1900, 01, 07. Mem. Com. No. 6 on Mathematics in Tech. Secondary Schs. of U.S. for Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc Promotion Engring. Edn., Mathematics Teachers of N.E., Phi Kappa Phi, Holland Soc. N.Y., S.A.R. *Club:* Amherst. Contbr. John son's Ency., 1893, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1907. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., 191 *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

OSTRANDER, Russell Cowles, judge; Sep 1, 1851–Sept. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSTROM, Henry, evangelist; see Vol. VI (1912-13).

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent, author; *b.* N.Y. Citi Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Eugene and Christine O'S.; ed Columbia Grammar Sch., New York and Exe ter Coll. (Oxford), Eng.; unmarried. Ad prof. English and Am. lit., Univ. of Rennes France, since 1918. *Author:* A Book of Ba gains, 1896; Poems, 1896; The Houses of Si (poems), 1897; The Green Window, 1899; A Di sertation upon Second Fiddles, 1902; Huma Affairs, 1905; The Good Girl, 1912; Sentimen 1913; (plays) The Hartley Family; The Ligh house. *Translator:* Saint Augustine (by Bertrand), 1914. Editor of a critical edit. Ben Jonson's Volpone. *Address:* Universit of Rennes, France.

OSWALD, John Clyde, editor, publisher; Ft. Recovery, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* John an Elizabeth (Beardsley) O.; high sch. education married. Began in printing business at Ft. R covery, 1885; removed to New York, 1894; pre Oswald Pub. Co.; editor The American Printe Mar. 1897—. Dir. Graphic Arts Ins. Co., An Inst. Graphic Arts; ex-pres. New York T pothetæ, Nat. Editorial Assn., Federation Trade Press Assns., New York Trade Pres Assn. (1909-10). Trustee West Side Branch M.C.A.; treas. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn mem. N.Y. State Press Assn., Ohio Soc. R publican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs* Hundred-for-One (pres.), Nat. Arts (sec. Press, Grolier, Advertising, Shackamaxo Country. *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Prin er. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 22 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

OTERO, Miguel Antonio, ex-governor; *b.* S Louis, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Don Miguel Antoni and Mary Josephine (Blackwood) O.; ed. S Louis U. and Notre Dame U., Ind.; *m.* Ca roline V., *d.* ex-Chief Justice L. Emmett, Minn., Dec. 19, 1888; 2d, Mrs. Maud P. Frost, Santa Fe, N.M., Oct. 1, 1913. Cashier San Mi uel National Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1880-8 city treasurer, Las Vegas, 1883-4; clerk Sa Miguel Co., 1889-90; clerk U.S. District Ct., 4t Jud. District, N.M., 1890-3; gov. of N.M., 189 06; treas. of N.M., 1909-11; pres. Bd. of Penite tiary Commrs. and Parole Bd., 1913-17; U. marshal for Dist. of Canal Zone, Isthmus Panama, 1917-21. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 189 1900, 04, 08 (chmn. N.M. delegation 1900, 04 chmn. N.M. delegation Progressive Nat. Conv 1912; was mem. Progressive Nat. Com.; De Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916. Mason (32 K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Santa F (N.M.), Panama Golf, Union (Panama). O ficer or dir. in several large business ente prises. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M. *Address:* A con, Canal Zone.

OTIS, Alphonse Elmer Spencer, coll. pres see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OTIS, Edward Osgood, physician; *b.* Ry N.H., Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. and Oliv Morgan (Osgood) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M D., 1877; *m.* Marion Faxon, of Boston, June 1894. Settled in practice of medicine in Bos ton, 1880; specialty is pulmonary diseases, pa

ticularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; has been connected with various medical instns.; consulting physician to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting phys. to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts College Medical School, 1901; late visiting and consulting physician to Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland. Delegate Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Mem. med. bd. Loomis Sanatorium; trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Industrial School. Maj., Med. Corps U.S.R. Conglist. Republican. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1909; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1917; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1917. Contbr. to med. literature, and article on tuberculosis, in Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911. *Address:* 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TIS, Harrison Gray, journalist, soldier; Feb. 10, 1837–July 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TIS, Joseph Edward, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Taylor) O.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); *m.* Emily Webster, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1891. Began in real estate business, 1889; one of organizers and pres. Great Western Tin Plate Co., Joliet, Ill. (sold to Am. Tin Plate Co., 1897); mem. firm Otis. Wilcox & Co., stock brokers, 1897, business changed to pvt. banking and consolidated with Western State Bank, 1902, under title of Western Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres. until 1911, when it consolidated with Central Trust Co. of Ill.; v.-p. of latter; also pres. Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Treas. Chicago Police Pension Fund. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day. *Home:* 1441 N. State St. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

TIS, Philo Adams, real estate; *b.* at Berlin Heights, O., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* James and Margaretta Graves (Adams) O.; removed to Chicago, with parents, 1857; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1868; *m.* Alice J. Sanford, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1890. Associated with father in real estate business until his death, 1895, since in business alone. Long and actively identified with musical enterprises; one of founders of Apollo Musical Club, 1872 (bd. mgrs. many yrs. and pres. 1890-93); sec. trustees Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1894; chmn. music com. First Presbyterian Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian. Author of History of the First Presbyterian Church, 1900; also a number of popular hymns and anthems in extensive use by church choirs. *Home:* 1709 Prairie Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

TIS, Spencer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TIS, William Augustus, architect; *b.* Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Maj. Seth T. and Frances L. (Kellogg) O.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1888. Head draftsman, W. L. B. Jenney, architect, Chicago, later partner, Jenney & Otis, Chicago, till 1889; co-partner Otis & Clark. Was lecturer on history of architecture at Chicago Art Inst. Republican. Fellow A.I.A. and mem. Ill. Chapter same; mem. Ancien élève à l'école des Beaux Arts. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

OTJEN, Theobald, ex-congressman; *b.* West China, St. Clair Co., Michigan, Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John C. and Dorthea O.; acad. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1873. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Detroit until 1883; since then in law and the real estate business at Milwaukee; mem. Milwaukee Common Council, 1887-94; trustee Milwaukee Pub. Library, 1887-91, Milwaukee Public Mus., 1891-4; defeated for comptroller of Milwaukee, 1890; defeated for Congress, 1892, and at spl. election, 1893; elected 54th to 59th Congresses (1895-1907), 4th Wis. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* 1150 Kinnickinnic Av., Milwaukee.

OTT, Edward Amherst, lecturer; *b.* Youngstown, O., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* John and Margaret (Khober) O.; student and instr., Hiram Coll., O., 1888; M.O., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1895, Ph.B., 1898; *m.* Nellie Berry, of Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 4, 1891. Prof. oratory and English, Drake U., 1891-1901. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (pres. 3 times). Mason. *Author:* How to Gesture, 1892; How to Use the Voice, 1893; Sour Grapes, 1897; How to Get on the Lyceum Platform, 1908. *Address:* Waukegan, Ill.

OTT, George, clergyman, editor; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Seitzinger) O.; ed. common schs., night schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* 3d, Mary M. Graf, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1911. Came to U.S., 1876; deacon, 1878, elder, 1880, Evangelical Assn. (now United Evang. Ch.); pastor, successively, Akron, Ebenezer and Geneva, N.Y., until 1914; editor Evangelische Zeitschrift since Nov., 1914. Served in German Army 2 yrs.; naturalized citizen of U.S. Extensive contbr. for many yrs. on religious topics. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

OTT, Isaac, physician; Nov. 30, 1847–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OTTING, Bernard John, university pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederic William and Mary Bernardina (Kruse) O.; acad. and coll. course, St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1877-81; normal course, Florissant, Mo., 1881-4; philosophy, science and mathematics, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1886-9; theol. and Bibl. studies, Oña, Spain, 1892-4; Cuenca, Spain, 1894-96. Entered the Soc. of Jesus, 1881; ordained priest, 1895; prof. English and classics, Detroit Coll., 1884-6, 1889-92; prof. English and classics, 1896-7, spl. metaphysics, 1898-9, theology, 1899-13, dean Sch. of Divinity and Philosophy, 1912-13, pres., 1913—, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis.

OTTLEY, Passie Fenton (Mrs. John King Ottley); *b.* Columbus, Miss.; *d.* Fenton Mercer (M.D.) and Passie (Butler) McCabe; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., and U. of Chicago; *m.* John King Ottley, of Columbus, Miss., Mar. 21, 1890. A founder of federated movement of organized women in Ga.; active in social work; chmn. State Library Commn. of Ga. Woman associate mem. from Ga. of

Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

OTTMAN, Ford Cyrinde, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Ellen (Boyce) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883 (D.D., 1905); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-4, Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1884-5; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louise Steele, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-9; apptd. Gen. Assembly's Commn. to Far East, 1909; exec. sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., since 1917; mem. Bd. Ch. Erection. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Transportation (New York). *Author:* The Unfolding of the Ages in the Revelation of St. John, 1905; God's Oath, 1911; Imperialism and Christ, 1912; Biography of J. Wilbur Chapman, 1919. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

OUDIN, Maurice Agnus, electrical mfg.; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Lucien and Sophie Josephine (Agnus) O.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1885; E.E. and M.S., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Susan Worth Folger, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1895. Engr. with Gen. Electric Co., 1891—, now v.-p. Internat. Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Specially interested in Far Eastern affairs; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of Rising Sun, 1911. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. U.S., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce, Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Elec. Mfrs'. Club, Schenectady Bd. Trade, Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., China Soc. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Century, University (New York), Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems; mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 7 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

OULAHAN, Richard Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 23, 1867; *s.* Richard and Mary (Proud) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in D.C.; *m.* Anne McGowan, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 3, 1892. Began with Washington Critic, 1886; news editor and asso. editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram (subsequently Roanoke Times), 1888-9; with Washington bur. The United Press, 1889-97; with Washington office The Sun, New York, 1897-1910, and Washington corr., same, 1904-10; became publisher of The Sun, 1910; now Washington corr. New York Times. Dir. Lit. Bur. of Rep. Nat. Com. in presdl. campaign of 1908. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres., 1911), Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Address:* Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OUSLEY, Clarence; *b.* in Lowndes County, Ga., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Henrietta (Scruggs) O.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1881; (hon. A.M., Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1906); *m.* Mary Young, of Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 8, 1888. Editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1886; editorial writer and mng. editor, successively, Galveston News, Galveston Tribune and Houston Post, 1889-1903; founded Ft. Worth Record, Oct., 1903, and was its editor until 1913; made tour of Europe in a study of rural coöperation as a mem. of the Am. Commn., 1913; dir. of extension Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-17; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 17, 1917-19; pres. Sea Power Pub. Co., Washington, Aug. 1, 1919—. Has frequently served in the Dem. party convs.; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 528 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, comic artist; *b.* at Lancaster, O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* J. P. and Catherine (Davis) O.; grad. McMicken Univ., Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Jane Martin, Lancaster, O., Dec. 25, 1890. Started as a comic artist, 1895. Creator of Hogan's Alley, New York World, 1895; Yellow Kid, New York Journal, 1896-7; Fore li'l Mose, 1901, and Buster Brown, 1902, New York Herald; on staff New York Journal, since 1905. All these have been dramatized and published in book form. *Author:* Buster, Mary Jane and Tige, 1904; Buster Brown, the Busy Body, 1909; Buster Brown and the Only Mary Jane, 1909; Buster Brown in Foreign Lands, 1912; Buster Brown the Fun Maker, 1912; Buster Brown and Pets, 1913. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

OUTERBRIDGE, Albert Albouy, lawyer; b. Apr. 20, 1841—Jan. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916)

OUTERBRIDGE, Alexander Ewing, metallurgist; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1850; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; brother Albert Albouy and Eugene Harvey O. (*q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and pvt. tutor in analyt. chemistry; attended lectures on physics and chemistry as asst. to Prof. Henry Morton, U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary Ely Whitney, of Phila., 1880 (died, 1881); 2d, Margaret Hall Dunn, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1905. Apptd. asst. assayer lab., U.S. Mint, Phila., 1868; sent to New Orleans to establish assay dept. of branch mint, 1879-80; metallurgist for A. Whitney & Sons Car Wheel Works, Phila., 1880-8; metallurgist William Sellers & Co., Inc., Phila., 1888—. Formerly lectured on industrial economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; apptd. prof. metallurgy, Franklin Inst., 1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. Awarded Elliott Cresson Gold Medal and John Scott Legacy Medal and Premium from Franklin Inst. and City of Phila. for original discoveries in "molecular physics of iron." Extensive contbr. to newspapers and tech. mags. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Address:* William Sellers & Co., Inc., Philadelphia.

OUTERBRIDGE, Eugene Harvey, merchant; *b.* Phila., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; bro. Albert Albouy and Alexander Ewing O., Jr. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Boyd, of New Brighton, S.I., Oct. 27, 1891. Agent at New York, 1878-81, of Harvey & Co., of Newfoundland; sole resident partner of Harvey & Outerbridge, 1881—. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1906—; v.-p. and mng. dir. Pantasote Leather Co., N.J., Pantasote Co., W.Va., Pantasote Millboard Co., N.J. Pres. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., 1916-17; mem. N.Y.-Port Commn. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Bankers, India House, Automobile of America, Sleepy Hollow Country, Richmond County Country. *Home:* 51 E. 80th St. *Office:* Broadway, New York.

OVENSHINE, Samuel, brigadier-gen. U.S.V.; *b.* in Pa., Apr. 2, 1843. Apptd. from Md.; 1st lt. 5th U.S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., S.S., 25, 1861; capt., March 30, 1864; maj. 23. July 10, 1885; lt.-col. 15th Inf., January 1891; col. 23d Inf., April 26, 1895; brig.-U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1899; retired at own request over 30 yrs'. service, Oct. 20, 1899; brig.-U.S.V., Aug. 13, 1898; hon. discharged, 17, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.V., Apr. 17, 1899; discharged, Oct. 20, 1899. *Home:* 1616 21st N.W., Washington.

OVERALL, John Wesley, farmer, mcht.; *b.* Liberty, DeKalb Co., Tenn., Feb. 7, 1855; *s.* Wesley and Arena (White) O.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1877, LL.B., 1881; *m.* Mary Oliver, of New Middleton, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1894. Began as farmer and mcht. at Liberty, Tenn., 1886; organizer, 1902, and pres. Bank of Liberty; organizer, 1904, and dir. Bank of Auburn; organizer, 1908, and pres. Overall Hawes Hat Co., Nashville; pres. Lebanon & Sparta Turnpike Co.; dir. Tenn. Bank & Trust Co. Supt. pub. schs., DeKalb Co., Tenn., 1881-5; U.S. marshal for Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1898-14; mem. Rep. State Com., Tenn., 1890-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892, St. Louis, 1896 (credentials com.), Chicago, 1904 and 1908; declined nomination on Rep. ticket for gov. of Tenn., 1910, on account of ill health; received entire Rep. vote in legislature for U.S. senator, 1913; Rep. nominee for gov., 1916. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Commercial. *Home:* 2010 Terrace Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

OVERFIELD, Chauncey Percival; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* John L. and Olivia M. (Binns) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ione P. Morrison, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1909. Pres. Overfield Investment Co., Salt Lake City; v.-p. Am. Stoker Co., New York; western mgr. Combustion Engring. Corpn., New York. Commr. Seattle Expn., 1909; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; treas. Dem. State Com., Utah, many yrs. (resigned, 1916); pres. Hughes Alliance, Utah, 1916. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. Utah Soc.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City), Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Dir. St. Mark's Hospital. *Home:* 34 7th East St. *Office:* Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OVERFIELD, Peter D., judge, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, senator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* William and Mary E. O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1874, A.M., 1876; *m.* Mary, *d.* Senator A. S. Merrimon, Oct. 31, 1878. Taught sch., 1875-6; pvt. sec. to Gov. Vance, 1877-8, to Gov. Jarvis, 1879; admitted to bar, 1878; began practice of law at Salisbury, 1880. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1887, 1893, 1900 (speaker 1893); Dem. caucus candidate for U.S. Senate, 1895; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1900; presdl. elector-at-large, 1900; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1903-21. Trustee Univ. of N.C., and Trinity Coll. *Address:* Salisbury, N.C.

OVERMYER, Arthur Warren, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OVERPECK, Areli Charles, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen, college prof.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* William Franklin and Julia (Detje) O.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1899; B.Sc., Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1901; *m.* Elsie L. Burr, of San Francisco, May 18, 1907. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Cal., 1901-11; prof. philosophy and head of dept., Coll. City of New York, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Author of a number of monographs and tech. papers. *Home:* 22 Oakwood Av., White Plains, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, James Whetstone, congressman; *b.* in Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied law in office of Hon. J. C. C. Black, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Dicie Nunnally, 1902. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Sylvania; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; apptd. judge City Court, Sylvania, 1902; elected mem. 59th Congress to fill vacancy, 1906-7, caused by death of Rufus E. Lester; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Ga. Dist. *Home:* Sylvania, Ga.

OVERTON, Daniel Hawkins, clergyman; *b.* West Yaphank, L.I., N.Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Daniel Terry and Charry A. (Hawkins) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1916); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Carrie Corey Terry, of Southold, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1892 (died May 11, 1911); *m.* 2d, Ethel Elane Edwards, of Catasauqua, Pa., June 22, 1912. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1891; in charge Goodwill Chapel, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1888-91; pastor Immanuel Chapel, University Pl. Ch., 1891-5, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1895-07; supt. ch. extension, Brooklyn Presbytery, 1907-8; pastor Islip since 1908; chaplain N.Y. State Hosp. for Insane, Central Islip. Del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1903. Dir. Bushwick Hosp., Brooklyn, 10 yrs., v.-p. 4 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Theta Ministerial, Sigma. *Wrote:* (booklets) The Old Tide Mill, 1905; Church Membership, 1906. *Home:* Islip, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

OVERTON, Grant M(artin), author; *b.* at Patchogue, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Floyd Alward and Ardelia Jarvis (Skidmore) O.; student Princeton, 1904-6; unmarried. With New York Sun, 1906-8; connected with Denver Post and San Francisco Examiner until July 1909; sailed before the mast on British ship Wayfarer, San Francisco to Leith, Scotland, July-Dec., 1909; again with New York Sun, as editorial writer, 1910-18; editor "Books and the Book World" for the Sun, 1918-19. *Author:* The Women Who Make Our Novels, 1918; Why Authors Go Wrong, and Other Explanations, 1919; Mermaid (novel), 1920. *Home:* 58 Maple Av., Patchogue, N.Y.

OVERTON, James Bertram, plant physiologist; *b.* Richmond, Mich., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* John M. and Charlotte Stuart (Mills) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary E. Cochran, of Ashland, Wis., Dec. 26, 1901. Asst. prin., high school, Black River Falls, Wis., 1894-5; sr. master in mathematics, St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1895-8; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington (at Bonn, Germany), 1903-4; prof. biology, Ill. College, Jacksonville, 1901-4; instr. botany, 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-12; asso. prof. plant physiology, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. Central States, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. of Europe and America. *Address:* 512 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

OVINGTON, Mary White, social worker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1865; *d.* Theodore Tweedy and Louise (Ketcham) O.; Radcliffe Coll., 1891-3. Head worker at Greenpoint Settlement, Pratt Inst., Neighborship Assn., 1895-1903; fellow of Greenwich House Com. on Social Investigations, 1904-5. Chmn. bd. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People. Socialist. *Author:* Half a Man, 1911; Hazel (juvenile), 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

OWEN, Alfred, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OWEN, (Philip) Frederick Cunliffe, see Cunliffe-Owen, (Philip) Frederick.

OWEN, Mary Alicia, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 29, 1858; *d.* Hon. James Alfred and Agnes Jeannette (Cargill) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and Vassar Coll. Made important discoveries in Voodoo magic, 1888, which she announced in folk-lore socs.; admitted to tribal membership with the Indians, 1892, joined their secret socs. and has written much of their beliefs and customs; turned her attention to gypsies, 1898. *Author:* Ole Rabbits Plantation Stories; Voodoo Tales; The Daughter of Alouette and an Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; The Sacred Council Hills; Rain Gods of the American Indians; Messiah Beliefs of the American Indians. President Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., councillor and life-mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society; hon. mem. English Folk-Lore Soc., St. Louis Chapter D.A.R., Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, Mo. State Hist. Soc., Columbia, Mo.; life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America, etc. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

OWEN, Robert Latham, senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa (Chisholm) O.; A.M., Washington and Lee Univ., 1877 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Daisey D., daughter of Capt. George B. Hester, Dec. 31, 1889. Began practice of law, 1880; sec. bd. of edn., Cherokee Nation, 1881-4; editor and owner Indian Chieftain, Vinita, 1884; U.S. Indian agt. for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1885-9; organizer First Nat. Bank of Muskogee and was its pres., 1890-1900; interested in banking, real estate, farming. Advocate of popular government, the initiative, referendum and recall, dept. of pub. health, cloture in Senate, etc. Pres. Nat. Popular Govt. League. Member Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-6; U.S. senator from Okla., terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25; chmn. Com. Banking and Currency; managed passage of federal reserve act, and farm loan act in U.S. Senate. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Elks; Mason (32°). *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

OWEN, Stephen Walker, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWEN, Thomas Henry, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ark., Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* James P. and Anna Eliza (Horner) O.; ed. Valley Springs Acad., Ark.; *m.* Beulah Davis, of Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 14, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1907); *m.* 2d, Louise Hall Parker, of Vinita, Okla., Mar. 11, 1916. Began practice at Jasper, Ark., 1894; removed to Muskogee, Okla., 1896; city atty. and councilor, Muskogee, 1901-3; county atty., Muskogee Co., 1910-12; justice Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. since Apr. 16, 1917; present term expires, Jan. 15, 1923 (chief justice, 1919-21); Democrat. Presbyn. Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Town and Country (Muskogee). *Home:* 331 14th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

OWEN, Thomas McAdory, lawyer, author; *b.* Jonesboro, Ala., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Marmaduke and Nancy L. (McAdory) O.; A.B. and LL.B., Univ. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1893 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Marie Susan, *d.* John Hollis Bankhead (*q.v.*), Apr. 12, 1893. Practiced law Bessemer, Carrollton and Birmingham, Ala., 1887-1901; led in agitation resulting in establishment of Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History, 1901, of which has since been dir. Has rare collection of Ala. and Southern Americana. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. So America, Am. Antiq. Soc., A.L.A., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc.; sec. Ala. Hist Soc. since 1898; a founder Southern Hist Assn., 1896; founder, and pres. Ala. Librar Assn. since 1904; sec. Ala. Soc. S.R. since 189 comdr.-in-chief of United Sons of Confe Veterans, 1905-7 (historian-general 1907-17 founder and 1st pres. Ala. Anthrop. Soc., 190 sec. Ala. Conf. Hist. Soc. of M.E. Ch., S founder Confederate History Club, Feb. 4, 191 *Author:* City Code of Bessemer, Ala., 188 Bibliography of Alabama, 1897; Bibliograp of Mississippi, 1899; Annals of Alabama, 181 1900 (addendum to 3d edit., Pickett's History Ala.), 1900; separate genealogies of Leste Strother, Eaton, Stansel, Lacey, Kelly, Fish and Ross families; History of Montgomer Ala., 1907; title "Alabama" in Catholic Cycl pedia; History of Alabama, 2 vols.; Dictiona of Alabama Biography, 2 vols., 1920. Edit Trans. Ala. Hist. Soc., vols. 1 to 5, 1898-190 Report Ala. Hist. Commn., 1901; editor Gu States Hist. Mag., 1902-3; editor publs. Al State Dept. Archives and History. *Address* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

OWEN, Walter Cecil, judge; *b.* nr. Trento Pierce Co., Wis., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Bradley an Ellen (Johnston) O.; ed. common schs.; LL.I U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Alta L. Otis, of Maid Rock, Wis., Oct. 30, 1891. Practiced, Superio Wis., as mem. firm of Crownhart, Owen & Fi ley, 1891-8; removed to Maiden Rock, Pier Co., Wis.; elected mem. State Senate, No 1906, to fill vacancy caused by resignation James A. Frear; reëlected for full term of yrs., 1908; atty.-gen. of Wis., terms 1913-15, 19 17; justice Supreme Ct. of Wis. term 1918-2 Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodma *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Maiden Rock, Wi *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

OWEN, Wesley M., judge; Aug. 17, 1869–O 16, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OWEN, Wilber (Allen), lawyer; *b.* Detroi June 30, 1873; *s.* Charles W., Sr. and Be J. (Allen) O.; early edn. Lansing and Co water, Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now Geor Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897, highe honors in exam. for both degrees; *m.* I Weden, of Adrian, Mich., Feb. 23, 1901. A mitted to bar, 1897; now senior patent la firm Owen, Owen & Crampton, Toledo, O. Me Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Questions and Answe on Pleading, 1897; Questions and Answers Evidence, 1898; Owen's Law Quizzer, 4th ed revised and enlarged, 1914. *Home:* 2364 Rob wood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWEN, William Baxter, college prof.; Se 13, 1843–Dec. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWEN, William Bishop, educator; *b.* Uni Sta., Licking Co., O., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Thom Walter and Elizabeth (Bishop) O.; A.B., D ison U., 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1897; U. Halle, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Lucy Caroline Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 1890. Instr. Western Pa. Classical and Sci tific Inst., 1887-8; pvt. instr., 1888-92; fell 1892-4, tutor, instr., asst. prof. and asso. pr Greek, 1894-05, asso. prof. edn., 1905-9, U. of C cago; prin. and dean, U. of Chicago Seconda Schs., 1901-9; prin. Chicago Normal Sch., 1909 Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Council of E (sec. 1913-16, pres. 1916—), Phi Beta Kappa. dependent Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Ci *Author:* Homeric Vocabularies, 1906. Cont

Sch. Rev. Editor The Educational Bi-Monthly, 1909-17, The American School, 1915—, Chicago Schools Journal, 1918—. *Address:* 6754 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

OWEN, William Frazer, railway official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 31, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Clk., ticket agt. and asst. to freight agt., New Orleans, Mobile & Tex. R.R., at Mobile, 1871-7; clk., frt. agt., New Orleans, and passenger conductor, 1877-80; with Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R., as pass. conductor, master of trains, chief dispatcher, master of transportation and supt., 1880-05; pres. New Orleans, Crowley & Western R.R., 1906-7; asst. to pres. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., July-Aug., 1907; gen. mgr. same rd., 1907-9; gen. mgr., 1909-10, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1910-12, pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 13, 1912-Dec. 19, 1913, and receiver, Dec. 19, 1913-Dec. 31, 1916, New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago R.R. Co.; pres. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-June 1, 1918; gen. mgr. same, and Meridian & Memphis R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918-Feb. 1920. *Address:* 71 Conti St., Mobile, Ala.

OWEN, William Otway, army officer; *b.* Nollichucky River, Tenn., July 6, 1854; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa Clarke (Chisholm) O.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst., 1873-5 inclusive; M.D., U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Anna Rives Chalmers, of Lynchburg, Va., July 14, 1884. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, May 23, 1882; capt. asst. surgeon, May 23, 1887; maj. brigade surgeon, U.S. Vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged June 30, 1899; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Nov. 23, 1905; re-commissioned as col. Med. Corps, by act of Congress, May 27, 1916; was curator Army and Med. Mus. and Library, Washington, to July 6, 1918, when retired. Prof. anatomy, Georgetown U. Mem. bd. dirs. Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Assn. D.C. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 2719 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

OWENS, Clarence Julian, managing director of Southern Commercial Congress; *b.* at Augusta, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Alfred and Fannie Augusta (Easterling) O.; A.B., South Carolina Inst. (now Bailey Military Institute), 1894; Cornell U., 1897; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; *m.* Marie Louise Kennedy, of Williston, S.C., Dec. 27, 1899. Commandant cadets and prof. English, 1895-8, pres., 1898-1901, Orangeburg (S.C.) Coll.; pres. Sumter (S.C.) Mil. Acad., 1901-3; pres. Anniston (Ala.) Coll., 1903-6; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1906-10; commr. agr., June 3, 1910, and sec.-treas., Aug. 1, 1911, and dir.-gen., June 6, 1912—, Southern Commercial Congress, Washington. Chmn. bd. Prince George Bank, Hyattsville, Md. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. commn. for study of rural credits in Europe, 1913; assembled, and dir.-gen. Am. commn. for study of agrl. coöperation in Europe, resulting in the Federal Farm Loan Act; commr. of Republic of Panama under Nat. Assembly and directed economic survey of Republic; exec. dir. House of Southern Govs., Nat. Assn. State Commrs. of Agr., Assn. of Mayors of Atlantic and Gulf Cities. Staff gov. of S.C., with rank of col., 1900-2. V.-p. Ala. Edul. Assn., 1905-8 (pres. dept. industrial edn., 1909-10); held various offices United Sons Confed. Vets., and comdr.-in-chief, 1909-11. Democrat. Baptist. Lecturer on hist. and econ. subjects. *Clubs:* University, Southern Society (pres. 1918—), City. Mason (Shriner, K.T.); Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F. Mem. Washington Bd. of Trade, and Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Riverdale Park, Md. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OWENS, John Edwin, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OWENS, Michael Joseph, inventor, mfr.; *b.* in Mason Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Chapman) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. McKelvey, of Bellaire, O., 1889. Learned glass blower's trade at Wheeling, Va.; founder Union Flint Glass Co., Martins Ferry, O., 1882; entered employ of Libbey Glass Co., Toledo, O., 1888, and was made mgr. of works same yr.; in charge of model glass factory of the company, at Chicago Expn., 1893; an organizer, 1895, of Toledo Glass Co., for mfr. of glass tumblers by means of a machine, of which he was the inventor, which gathers from furnace the glass required for each bottle, revolutionizing the bottle-making industry; inventor machine for mfr. cut glass; perfected sheet-glass drawing apparatus, by means of which a sheet of glass 6 feet wide is continuously drawn from molten glass at a speed of 108 feet per hour; etc.; now v.-p. and gen. mgr. Owens Bottle Co., Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co. Awarded Elliott Cresson medal, by Franklin Inst., for bottle-making machine, 1916. *Clubs:* Toledo, Inverness (Toledo). *Home:* 2345 Collingwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWENS, Robert Bowie, electrical engr.; *b.* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* James and Maria Louise (Bowie) O.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Sch., Md., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; E.E., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1899; B.Sc., *ad eundem,* McGill U., Montreal, 1900, M.Sc., 1900, D.Sc., 1903; unmarried. Prof. elec. and steam engring., U. of Neb., 1891-8; prof. elec. engring., McGill U., 1898-1909; elec. engr., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1909-10; sec. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1910—. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Electricity and Machinery Bldg., Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898 (gold medal). Del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904; fellow Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past v.-p.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. elec. sect. Canadian Soc. C.E. Was maj., Signal Corps A.E.F.; awarded D.S.O. (British). Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Cricket, Sunnybrook, Philadelphia; Lotos (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to scientific and engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* The Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

OWRE, Alfred, dental educator; *b.* Norway, Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Lewis and Laura Cecelie O.; Kristiania Borger og Real Skole; D.M.D., U. of Minn., 1894, B.A., 1910; M.D., C.M., College Physicians and Surgeons (Hamline U.), 1895; *m.* Franc Charlotte Hockenberger, of Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1915. Student asst. in operative dentistry, 1893-4, asst. in operative dentistry, 1894-6, instructor dental metallurgy, 1896-7, instructor operative dentistry and dental metallurgy, 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean, 1905—, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Minn. Mem. 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th Internat. Dental Congresses, 1893-1910; v.-p. Nat. Dental Assn., 1907; life mem. Minn. State Dental Assn. (pres., 1902); mem. Lambda Alpha Psi, Minneapolis Dental Soc., Twin City Dental Club, Scandinavian Dental Club (Minne-

apolis), Minneapolis Med. Club, Twin City Dental Acad., Southern Minn. Dental Assn. (hon.), Head of Lakes Dental Assn. (hon.), N.D. State Dental Assn. (hon.), Den Norske Tandlage forening, Norway (hon. life); comdr. Cavum Oris, hon. order Norske Tandlage forening, Norway; life mem. Archæol. Inst. America and treas. Minneapolis branch same; life mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc., London, Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Thulanian, Campus. Mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Contbr. to dental jours. on tech. and edni. subjects. *Home:* 514 Essex St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

OWST, Wilberfoss George, musician; *b.* London, England, June 13, 1861; *s.* Wilberfoss and Isabel O.; ed. King's College, London, and in music at Stuttgart 7 yrs.; studied law 3 yrs. before studying music in Germany; student of Doctors Immanual Faisst, Percy Goetschius, Paul Klengel and Herren Carl Doppler and Hermann Zumpe; unmarried. Composer of numerous anthems and church works, secular vocal quartets and choruses, cantata for chorus and orchestra The Message of the Winds; the authorized official hymn for the opening of the Jamestown Expn., 1907; a melodrama (Rossetti's), White Ship; also several songs. Mem. Guild of Organists, Eng. *Address:* 340 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

OXNARD, Henry Thomas, beet sugar mfr.; *b.* Marseilles, France, June 22, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Marie Pichon, of France, Nov. 15, 1900. Has devoted himself to establishing beet-sugar industry of U.S.; v.-p. Am. Beet Sugar Co.; dir. Central Sugar Corpn., Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn. Republican. *Home:* Edgewood. Upperville, Va. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

OXTOBY, William Henry, theologian; *b.* at North East, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. John T. and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; U. of Mich., 1890-2; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895; univs. of Jena and Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; *m.* Ida J. Corning, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 7, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1897-03, Tabernacle Ch., Phila., 1903-13; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O. T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1913—. Mem. Archæol. Institute America, Am. Philol. Assn.; dir. Am. Waldensian Soc. Republican. Has written articles and given illustrated (original) lectures on the Italian Waldenses. *Address:* San Anselmo, Cal.

OYEN, (Olaf) Henry, author; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Nov. 29, 1883; *s.* Ole K. and Henrietta (Johansen) O.; brought to America, 1884; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mar. 28, 1916, Sara, *d.* David and Mattie Goldsmith, St. Louis, Mo. Reporter and editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1904-10; since engaged in lit. work. *Author:* Joey The Dreamer, 1911; The Man Trail, 1915; The Snow Burner, 1916; Gaston Olaf, 1917; Big Flat, 1918; The Plunderer, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Summer address:* Waupaca, Wis.; winter, Forest Hills, L.I.

OYSTER, James F., business man; *b.* Washington, Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* George M. and Rosa A. O.; ed. pub. schs. and Rittenhouse Acad., Washington; *m.* Emma A. Detweiler, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1886. Engaged in butter, cheese and egg business, 1870—. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1907—, Chamber of Commerce, 1910; dir. Bd. Trade. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Columbia Golf. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, District No. 5, Richmond, Va., 1914—. *Home:* 1314 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* 900 Pennsylvania Av., Washington.

P

PACE, Edward Aloysius, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PACE, Mary Anna, editor, critic; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PACK, Charles Lathrop, forester, economist; *b.* Lexington, Mich., May 7, 1857; *s.* of George Willis and Frances (Farman) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Germany; spent several yrs. exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La., and Miss.; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1918); *m.* Alice Gertrude Hatch, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1886. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; founder Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; mem. N.J. Conservation and Development Commn.; ex-pres. of World Court League; chmn. French Agrl. Com. of Am. Com. for Devastated France. Awarded Great medal, Nat. War Garden Commn., 1919; Grand medal of Honor, Nationale Societe d'Acclimatation de France; French decoration La Merite Agricole, 1919; Liberty service medal, 1919, from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Upon invitation of Pres. Roosevelt, attended as expert the White House Conf. of Governors, May 1907; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Conservation Commn.; has attended every important conf. on forestry or conservation since 1900. *Author:* War Garden Victorious; Memorial Trees; Roads of Remembrance. Writer on food production, forestry and econ. subjects. Republican; mem. Indianapolis Sound Money Conv.; mem. Monetary Commn. Mem. 1st City Troop of Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Trustee Western Reserve U. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Mayfield Heights (Cleveland), Union League, Nat. Arts, Ohio Soc. (New York), Country (Lakewood, N.J., pres. 1913-17), University (Washington). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Soc. Colonial Wars; fellow Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Royal Philatelic Soc. London, Royal Aboricultural Soc. Eng.; life mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

PACK, Frederick James, geologist; *b.* at Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Walker) P.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Utah, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Sadie Grant, of Bountiful, Nov. 25, 1896. Deseret prof. geology, U. of Utah, since 1907; pres. and mgr. Utah-Wyo. Consolidated Oil Co. Acquired title to large tracts of land in Wyo., in 1908, and developed the region into one of the most important natural gas districts of the world. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Author:* Geology of Pioche, Nevada, 1906; Gas Fields at Byron, Wyoming, 1912; Tobacco and Human Efficiency, 1918; Wonders of Utah Geology, 1919; Tea and Coffee as Factors in Health Maintenance, 1920. *Home:* 501 S. 13th East St. *Office:* McIntyre Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PACKARD, Alton, cartoonist, lecturer; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1870; *s.* Leonard Franklin and Ellen Maria (Eaton) P.; U. of Minn.; studied music under late George W. Sumner,

of Boston; drawing, Minneapolis Art Sch.; *m.* Carrie V. Pettit, of Minneapolis, Oct. 24, 1894. Cartoonist, Minneapolis Journal, 1889, later Chicago Times, Chicago Saturday Blade, Dayton (O.) Herald; dir. art advertising dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, 1894-5; lyceum lecturer and entertainer, Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1895—. Writer of songs; free lance cartoonist and contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Democrat. Presbyterian. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (treas. 1909). *Club:* Chicago Press. *Home:* 220 W. 6th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PACKARD, Burdett Aden, miner, cattleman; *b.* Portville, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* Ashley G. and Virtue V. (Crandall) P.; ed. Alfred (N. Y.) Acad.; *m.* Ella L. Lewis, Dec. 27, 1879 (died 1891); 2d, Carlota W. Holbrook, of Tucson, Ariz., May, 1903. At 16 went into lumber business with his father, at 18 began merchandising; in oil business in Pa., 1870-82; then in mining and cattle business in Ariz.; owned, developed and sold several mines at Tombstone; in cattle business from 1884, operating in Sonora, Mex., and Ariz.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Douglas, Ariz., May 1, 1907—. Mem. Ariz. Legislature 2 terms; Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Douglas, Ariz.

PACKARD, Charles Stuart Wood, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1860; *s.* John H. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Wood) P.; ed. Rugby Acad. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Eliza Gilpin McLean, Apr., 1882. Sec. and treas. Phila. Warehouse Co., 1882-6; treas. Washington Mfg. Co., 1886-92; since 1892 with The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, as auditor, 1892-3, treas., 1893-9, pres. and dir. since 1899; dir. Insurance Co. of N. America, Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Contributionship, Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phila. Warehouse Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Chesapeake & Del. Canal Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., Phila. Rapid Transit Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Phila., Racquet, Rittenhouse, St. Anthony's, Phila. Country. *Home:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

PACKARD, Frank Lucius, author; born of Am. parents, at Montreal, Que., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Lucius Henry and Frances (Joslin) P.; B.A. Sc., McGill U., 1897; post-grad. course L'Institut Montefiore, U. of Liege, Belgium, 1898; *m.* Marguerite Pearl Macintyre, of Montreal, Que., Aug. 31, 1910. Engaged in engring. work in U.S. for a number of yrs.; began writing for various magazines, 1906. Member Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* On the Iron at Big Cloud, 1911; Greater Love Hath No Man, 1913; The Miracle Man, 1914; The Beloved Traitor, 1916; The Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1917; The Sin That Was His, 1917; The Wire Devils, 1918; The Further Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1919; The Night Operator, 1919. *Address:* Lachine, Que., Canada.

PACKARD, George Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Edythe R. Morrill, of Readfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899. Chemist and supt. smelting in Vt., and copper leaching and smelting in Ariz., 1890-2; in charge of gold leaching plant in Mont., and asst. supt. Desloges Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1893-4; in charge of mining and milling of gold and silver ores, various cos. in Mont., Ariz., Utah and Colo., 1894-9; consulting mining engr. and metallurgist, 1900—; mgr. Raven Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1910-13. Acting prof. metallurgy, U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (miscellaneous metals com.), Mont. Soc. Engrs., S. African Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology. Contbr. to tech. press and jours. of tech. socs. Mem. Alumni Council of Mass. Inst. Tech. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

PACKARD, George Byron, orthopedist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., May 9, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Melissa (Mead) P.; prep. edn. Underhill (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1874; post-grad. work, Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.); *m.* Carrie Sanborn, of Springfield, N.Y., June 6, 1883. Practiced at Hartford, Conn., 1880-9, Denver, Colo., since 1889; president of staff, Children's Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Colo. State Medical Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Denver Co. Medical Soc, Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1344 Franklin St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PACKARD, Horace, surgeon; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) P.; ed. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; *m.* Mary A. Hooper, of Boston, 1883. Practiced in Boston since 1885; emeritus prof. surgery, Boston Univ.; consulting surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1842; *s.* Joseph (D.D.) and Rosina (Jones) P.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1860, A.M., 1867; studied in Law School, University of Virginia; (hon. D.C.L., University of the South, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1911); *m.* Mrs. Laura Dillon, of Georgia, Apr. 13, 1868; 2d, Meta Hanewinckel, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1882. Instr. history and lit., Kenyon Coll., 1860-1; served as pvt. and corporal of arty., Stonewall Brigade, and lt. of arty. on ordnance duty with reserve train, Army of N. Va., 1861-5; began practice at Leesburg, Va., 1868; removed to Baltimore, 1868; mem. firm of Venable & Packard, 1871-92, since alone. Pres. Baltimore Reform League, 1894-1900, Baltimore Sch. Bd., 1900-8; chmn. Charter Revision Commn. of Baltimore, 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian; deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. since 1886. Pres. Baltimore Bar Assn., 1892-3; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. Author of occasional papers, reviews and addresses. *Home:* 806 St. Paul St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

PACKARD, Winthrop, editor, author; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-3; *m.* Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass., 1905. Chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with National Magazine, Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin exploring expdn. to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then spl. article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Magazine, 1905-8. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; served as landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. Co. D, 13th Regt., Mass. State Guard, 1917. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century.

Appalachian Mountain, Wampatuck Country, Kanton Kamera. *Author:* The Young Ice Whalers, 1908; Wild Pastures, 1909; Wildwood Ways, 1909; Woodland Paths, 1910; Wood Wanderings, 1910; Florida Trails, 1910; Literary Pilgrimages of a Naturalist, 1911; White Mountain Trails, 1912; Old Plymouth Trails, 1920. Field sec., 1912-13, sec.-treas. since 1913, Mass. Audubon Soc.; N.E. rep. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 66 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PADDOCK, Buckley B., retired; *b.* Cleveland, Jan. 22, 1844; *s.* Boardman and Margaret (Buckley) P.; spent boyhood among trappers and in logging camps of Northwest; no sch. advantages; *m.* Emmie M. Harper, of Fayette, Miss., Dec. 10, 1867. Entered C.S.A. at 16, becoming capt.; reputed to be youngest commd. officer in the army. Admitted to bar in Miss. and practiced until 1873; entered newspaper business with Ft. Worth Democrat; later went into banking, and promoted and built Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R.R., from Ft. Worth to Brownwood, Tex., 142 miles, and was pres. of rd. 5 yrs.; sold ry. to St.L. & S.F. R.R. Co. and engaged in investment securities; retired Dec. 31, 1909; dir. St.L. & S.F. R.R. Mayor of Ft. Worth, 1892-1900; hon. pres. for life Ft. Worth Chamber Commerce, which he organized, 1891. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, University (hon.), Rotary. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

PADDOCK, Robert Lewis, bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Bishop John Adams and Frances Chester (Fanning) P.; A.B., Trinity, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1897 (D.D., Berkeley, 1908; S.T.D., Hobart, 1908, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910); unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; in charge of mission, Southington, Conn., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Students' Missionary Soc. and asst. St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1897-8; vicar Pro-Cathedral, and canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1898-1902; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, New York, 1902-7; consecrated bishop of Eastern Ore., Dec. 18, 1907. Welfare worker with A.E.F. in France 1 yr. *Address:* Hood River, Ore.

PADDOCK, Wendell, prof. horticulture; *b.* at Three Oaks, Mich., July, 1866; *s.* Stephen T. and Aurelia C. (Butler) P.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Jessie G. Francis, of Laporte, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895. Asst., Hort. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. horticulture, Colo. State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1900-9, Ohio State U. since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Fruit Growing in Arid Regions, 1910. *Home:* Station A, Route 5, Columbus, O.

PADELFORD, Frank William, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Grace C. Ilsley, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 3, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Portland St. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1897-1903, Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-8; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Boston, Apr., 1908-13; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913—. Mem. citizens' com. of 4 which secured commn. form of govt. for Lynn. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Commonwealths and the Kingdom. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Theological. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Fifth Av. Bldg., New York, and Ford Bldg., Boston.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, college prof.; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby, 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale 1899; research work, British Mus. and Oxford, 1905-6; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, of Waterville, Me., July 6, 1899. Fellow Yale, 1898-99, prof. English, U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. English, U. of Wash., Aug., 1901—. Trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1906-13; pres. Seattle Fine Arts Assn., 1907-10. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Monday Club (Seattle, Wash.). *Author:* Old English Musical Terms, 1900; Early Sixteenth Century Lyrics, 1906; The Political and Ecclesiastical Allegory of the Faerie Queene, 1911; Samuel Osborne, Janitor, 1913; George Dana Boardman Pepper, A Biographical Sketch, 1914; The Poetry of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, 1919. *Translator:* Essays on the Study and Use of Poetry, by Plutarch and Basil, 1902; Select Translations from Scaliger's Poetics, 1905. *Editor:* Comedy of Errors; Tudor Shakespeare, 1913; The Ring and the Book, 1917. Contbr. to Cambridge History of English Literature and to European and Am. mags. Mem. Nat. Student Council of P.E. Ch. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4525 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PADEN, William Mitchel, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan, pianist, composer; *b.* Province of Podolia, Russian Polanc Nov., 1860; began to learn piano at 3, and at was placed under teacher; studied at Warsa under Roguski and later at Berlin under Fred erick Kiel; *m.* Baroness de Rosen, 1899. Firs tour included Russia, Siberia and Roumania became a teacher at 18; went to Vienna, 188 and was under training of Theador Leschtzes ky for 3 yrs. Début, Paris, 1889, London, 189 has played in leading cities of America man times. Established Paderewski Fund, prize for Am. composers, 1900. Apptd. a Comdr Order of the Crown of Italy by King Humber 1898. *Composer:* Manru (opera), prod. Dresde 1901, New York and Boston, 1902; Suite fo Orchestra, in G; Sonata; and many pian pieces. Hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1917. Devote time mainly, after opening of German Worl War, to concertizing and speaking in behal of sufferers in Poland. Led in organizing Po lish Republic, 1918-19; premier of Poland, 191 *Address:* Warsaw, Poland.

PADGETT, Lemuel Phillips, congressman *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* John P and Rebecca Ophelia (Phillips) P.; A.B., Et skine Coll., S.C., 1876 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Ida H Latta, of Columbia, Nov. 11, 1880. Admitte to bar, 1877; in practice at Columbia sinc 1879. Presdl. elector, 1884; mem. Tenn. Senate 1898-1900; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (190 21), 7th Tenn. Dist.; Democrat. Chmn. Com Naval Affairs, 62d to 65th Congresses; mem Nat. Monetary Commn.; regent Smithsonia Instn. since Dec. 1917. *Address:* Columbia Tennessee.

PAETOW, Louis John, college prof.; *b.* Mil waukee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Christian an Dorothea (Garling) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 190 M.L., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; studied U of Paris, 1905; *m.* Lily Gavit Kollock (Ph.D., U of Pa.), of Phila., June 6, 1911. Teacher of his tory, high sch., Grand Rapids, Wis., 1903-4; act ing prof. history, U. of Colo., 1904-5; instr. his tory, U. of Wis., 1906-7; asso. in history, U. o Ill., 1907-11; asst. prof. medieval history, 191 asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif

Mem. Am. History Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Arts Course at Medieval Universities, 1910; Guide to the Study of Medieval History, 1917. *Translator:* Battle of the Seven Arts (by Henri d'Andeli), 1914. *Home:* 722 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PAGAN, Oliver Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Maria (Stover) P.; prep. edn. high sch., South Bend, Ind.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-81; *m.* Alice Josephine Schram, of Buchanan, Mich., May 1, 1883. Asst. U.S. atty., Chicago, 1888-1903; spl. asst. atty. gen., Washington, D.C., since 1903; active in prosecuting violations of anti-trust, interstate commerce, sedition, election, land, internal revenue, postal and customs laws; recent cases against India revolutionists, I.W.W.'s and Socialists, at Chicago. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Federal Precedents, Civil and Criminal, 1894. *Home:* Muirkirk, Prince Georges Co., Md. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

PAGE, Alfred Rider, judge; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Charles and Angeline (Rider) P.; freshman yr., Williams Coll.; LL.B., New York U., 1880; (honorary A.M., Williams, 1907; LL.D., New York U., 1916); *m.* Elizabeth M. Roe, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1886. In law practice at New York from 1880; atty., Bd. of Excise, 1895; atty., State Dept. Excise, 1896-1900; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-8; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., Jan., 1916—. Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90, N.Y. Co. Com., 1894-1910; del. to all state convs., 1894-1908; placed Charles E. Hughes in nomination for gov., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Harlem Republican, L.I. Country. *Home:* 2202 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Arthur Wilson, editor, pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, N.C., Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Walter H. and Alice (Wilson) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Mollie W. Hall, of Milton, Mass., June 1, 1912. Began on editorial staff of World's Work, 1905, editor since 1913; v.-p. Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Piping Rock, Huntington Country (N.Y.), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Tavern (Boston). *Home:* West Hills, Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PAGE, Calvin, banker; *b.* North Hampton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* Simon D. and Judith (Rollins) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1863; Harvard, 1864-5; studied law; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1892); *m.* Arabella J. Moran, of Portsmouth, N.H., Jan. 6, 1870. Practiced law, Portsmouth, 1868-10, retiring as mem. firm of Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; identified with many important cases; pres. N.H. Nat. Bank, Portsmouth Trust & Guarantee Co., Granite State Fire Ins. Co., Piscataqua Fire Ins. Co., Manchester & Lawrence R.R., Concord & Portsmouth Railroad, and dir. Upper Coos R.R. Chmn. High Sch. Com., Portsmouth, 1883—; mayor of Portsmouth, 1883-84, 99; mem. State Constitutional Conv., 1889 and 1919-20; mem. N. H. Senate, 1893-4, 1903-4, 1917-18; U.S. collector internal revenue, Dist. of N.H., including Me. and Vt., 8 yrs., under President Cleveland. Chmn. Joint Commn. of Me. and N.H. for Interstate Memorial Bridge, 1918 and 1919. Trustee Portsmouth Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Pres. N.H. State Bar Assn., 1905. Rockingham Co. Bar Assn., 1917—. Mason (K.T.; Eminent Comdr. of DeWitt Clinton Commandery, Portsmouth, 3 yrs.). *Clubs:* Warwick. *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

PAGE, Carroll Smalley, senator; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1843; *s.* Russel Smith and Martha Malvina (Smalley) P.; ed. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt.; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1893); *m.* at Morrisville, Ellen Frances Patch, of Johnson, Vt., Apr. 11, 1865 (died Dec. 31, 1914). Dealer in raw calfskins; pres. Lamoille County Savings Bank & Trust Co., Lamoille County Nat. Bank; treas. Morse Mfg. Co., Hyde Park Lumber Co.; dir. Swanton (Vt.) Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869-72, Senate, 1874-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1872-90 (sec.-treas. 1878-84, chmn. 1886-90); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1912 (chmn. Vt. delegation, 1912); register of probate, 1880-91; savings bank examiner, 1884-8; gov. of Vt., 1890-2; elected U.S. senator, Oct. 21, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-11) of Redfield Proctor, deceased; reëlected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. *Address:* Hyde Park, Vt.

PAGE, Charles, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAGE, Charles Edward, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, university prof.; *b.* Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-5; U. of Florence, 6 months, 1900; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth College, N.H., 1911); unmarried. Instr. French and lecturer on English literature, Western Reserve, 1891-2; instr. French, Harvard, 1893-4; lecturer and tutor, 1895-1906, adj. prof., 1906-8, prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1908-9, Columbia; prof. English lit., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909-11; prof. English language and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Asso. editor Poet Lore, 1905, The Pathfinder, 1906; univ. extension lecturer on English literature from 1891. Mem. National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Association of America, Dante Society, Dunlap Society, Poetry Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Trustee Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Authors' (London, Eng.), Harvard (Boston), United Service (Washington, D.C.). *Translator:* A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907; Tartuffe, in The Harvard Classics, 1909; the same, in Chief European Dramatists, 1915; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Anatole France, 1915; (The Tartuffe prod. by Donald Robertson in Chicago, 1909, in Pittsburgh, 1915; The Learned Ladies, by The Drama Players, New York and Chicago, 1911-12; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Granville Barker, New York, Boston, etc., 1915-16, and London, 1917). Contbr. of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. *Editor:* British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905; The Chief American Poets, 1905. Pvt., Mil Stores School, June 1917; commd. capt., and called to active service. Dec. 20, 1917; promoted maj. U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot. *Summer Home:* Gilmanton, N.H. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

PAGE, Edward Day, capitalist; May 10, 1856–Dec. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAGE, Elizabeth Fry, author; *b.* Hillsville, Va.; *d.* Col. George Thomson and Mary A. A. (Cooley) Fry; revolutionary ancestry; grad. Girls' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1885; pvt. tutors in music, literature and philosophy; *m.* David Samuel Page, of Nashville, Jan. 12, 1898. Spl. writer Chattanooga Times, 1891-4; editor Southern Florist and Gardener, 1894-7; asso. editor Am. Homes, 1895-6, Taylor-Trotwood Mag., Nashville, Apr.-Sept., 1910. Lecturer on lit. and philos. subjects. Mem. Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club (organizer, 1st sec., 4th pres.), Nashville Metaphys. Club (organizer and pres.), D.A.R., U.D.C., Centennial Club, Nashville Equal Suffrage League; poet laureate Tenn. D.A.R., 1912-13; poet laureate Tenn. Div. U.D.C., 1913-14. Pres. Nashville Women's Press and Authors' Club, 1900-19. *Author:* Vagabond Victor (juvenile), 1908; Edward MacDowell—His Work and Ideals, 1910. Contbr. to mags. Editorial writer Nashville Tennessean and American, 1917; song writer. *Home:* P.O. Box 37, Nashville, Tenn.

PAGE, Frederick Harlan, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) P.; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1893; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1897, and D.D., 1916); *m.* Grace Wallace Conant, of Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885. One of publishers and editors of the Haverhill Gazette, 1879-81; in newspaper work, Boston, 1881-90; mng. editor Commercial Bulletin, 1886-8; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Union Ch., Boston, 1893-6; pastor Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-06, First Ch., Waltham, 1906—. Trustee Wheaton Coll., Mass., Andover Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly, Boston Veteran Journalists. Editorial contbr. Boston Herald; contbr. to Monday Club Volumes of Sermons, also to The Congregationalist. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

PAGE, George T., judge; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Thaddeus Constantine Sobieska and Cordelia Ellen (Shope) P.; ed. dist. schs., Tazewell Co., Ill., and pub. and high schs., Metamora, Ill., 6 mos. at U. of Ill.; studied law in office of Page & Ellwood, Metamora, Ill.; *m.* Jessie S. Stevens, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887. Taught sch. in country dists. while studying law; admitted to bar, 1882; went to Colo. for health, 1882, and practiced law at Denver, 1882-4, at Peoria, Ill., to 1919; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 7th Circuit, since Mar. 27, 1919. V.-p., dir. Merchants and Ill. Nat. Bank of Peoria; dir. various corpns. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1905, Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presbyn. *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

PAGE, Henry, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PAGE, Herman, bishop; *b.* at Boston, May 23, 1866; *s.* Eben Blake and Harriet Josephine (Woodward) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* Mary M. Riddle, of Allegheny, Pa., June 25, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge mission chs., at Wallace and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1891-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1900, St. Paul's, Chicago, Oct., 1900-14; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Wash., Jan. 28, 1914. Dir. St. Luke's Hosp. and various ch. organizations. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Spokane). *Home:* 2303 First Av., Spokane, Wash.

PAGE, James, engineer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* Arthur and Mary J. (Campbell) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882; also studied at Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Clara Wood Merriman of Lawrence Park, N.Y., June 10, 1903. Asst. in Allegheny (Pa.) Astron. Obs., 1887-9; in service of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Internat. Boundary Commn. U.S. and Mexico and Internat. Boundary Commn. U.S. and Brit. America, 1889-95; writer and editor of publs., U.S. Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1895-1905; chief of Div. of Ocean Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1905-7; asst. engr. Dept. of Pub. Works of Cuba, 1907-8; chief engr., water supply and sewer system of Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1908-12; since consulting engr., New York. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles upon commerce, navigation and allied subjects. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, asst. sec. 7th Internat. Geog. Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Reform (New York). *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

PAGE, James Morris, university prof.; Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885; P. D., U. of Leipzig, 1887, with mathematics as major subject; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-6 (LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1909); *m.* Elinor Mildred McGlone, of Cobham, Va., July 2, 1900. Taught own pvt. sch., 1887-96, Cobham, Va.; adj. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, U. of Va. Was chmn. faculty (the chief exec. officer), U. of Va., June, 1903-Sept. 1904; now dean same; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Va. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Ordinary Differential Equations, 1896. *Address:* University, Va.

PAGE, John Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A. Mar. 26, 1842–Oct. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAGE, Logan Waller, engineer; Jan. 10, 1870–Dec. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAGE, Louis Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U.S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891. With Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-2; treas., 1892-96, pres. and gen. mgr. L. C. Page & Co., 1896-1914, and since pres. of its successor The Page Company. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-3. Republican. *Club:* Boston Athletic. *Home:* 67 Powell St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 Beacon St., Boston.

PAGE, Marie Danforth, painter; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-5; *m.* Dr. Calvin Gates Page of Boston, June 10, 1896. Has painted portraits since 1890; exhibited at Boston Art Club, New Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Worcester Art Mus., and Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Painted many children's portraits. Bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julia A. Shaw prize, N.A.D., 1916; Phila. prize, 1916; Richard S. Greenough Memorial prize, Newport Art Assn., 1919. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists. Internat. Union of Arts and Letters, Paris. Episcopalian. *Address:* 128 Marlboro St., Boston.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford, composer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel and Emelia Amanda (Simonton) P.; educated Wright's Acad., Oakland, Cal.; spl. studies in theory of music, composition, orchestration, conducting; *m.* Mrs. Irma Brown Garland, of Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1907. Composer since 1881; first opera prod. San Francisco, May, 1889; Suite for Orchestra, prod. Manuscript Soc., New York, 1896; composed and directed Japanese Music, Prince of Wales Theatre, London, 1899;

Japanese Nightingale, Daly's Theatre, New York, 1903. Has composed light and serious operas, many songs, much incidental music for plays, orchestral works, etc. Published works: Contest of the Nations, operetta with dances; Lord Howe's Masquerade, choral ballad; Alice in Wonderland, cantata; Old Plantation Days, choral cycle; and various songs. Has been connected with several music publishers in an editorial capacity. *Home:* 160 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Robert Newton, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAGE, S(amuel) Davis, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 22, 1840; *s.* William Byrd (M.D.) and Celestine Anna (Davis) P.; A.B., with honor, Yale, 1859; studied law at U. of Pa. and Harvard; *m.* Isabella Wurts, of Phila., Sept. 25, 1861. Practiced in Phila. since 1864; mem. Page & Page. Mem. City Council, Phila., 1877-81, 1882-3 (resigned); Dem. candidate for city treas., 1879, 82; city controller, 1883-4; assistant treas. of U.S. at Phila., 1886-90; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Pattison to investigate accounts of John Bardsley, city treas., with Keystone Nat. Bank; del. to Congress of Bankers and Financiers, at Chicago Expn., 1893, and read paper on "Resources, Finances and Banking System of Pennsylvania"; dir. Quaker City Nat. Bank (pres. 1890-2), Merchants Union Trust Co. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa., Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc. Colonial Govs., Pa. Soc. S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Va., Yale Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, City, Harvard, Lawyers', Democratic. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson, Am. ambassador to Italy, author; *b.* Oakland Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia, April 23, 1853; *s.* of Maj. John and Elizabeth Burwell (Nelson) P.; ed. Washington and Lee U., 3 sessions; LL.B., U. of Va., 1874; (Litt. D., Washington and Lee, 1887, Yale Univ., 1901, and Harvard Univ., 1913; LL.D., Tulane Univ., 1899, William and Mary College, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1907); *m.* Anne Seddon Bruce, 1886 (died in 1888); 2d, Florence Lathrop Field, widow of Henry Field, of Chicago, 1893. Practiced law, Richmond, Va., 1875-93; lecturer. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Alibi (Washington), Westmoreland (Richmond), Tavern (Boston), Authors, Century, University (New York). *Author:* In Ole Virginia, 1887; Two Little Confederates, 1888; On Newfound River, 1891, 1906; The Old South, 1891; Among the Camps, 1891; Elsket and Other Stories, 1892; Befo' de War (with Armistead C. Gordon); Pastime Stories, 1894; The Burial of the Guns, 1894; Unc' Edinburg Meh Lady; Marse Chan; Polly; Social Life in Old Virginia; The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock, 1896 (revised edit., 1901); Two Prisoners, 1897; Red Rock, 1898; Santa Claus's Partner, 1899; A Captured Santa Claus, 1902; Gordon Keith, 1903; The Negro—The Southerner's Problem, 1904; Bred in the Bone, 1905; The Coast of Bohemia (poems), 1906; Under the Crust, 1907; The Old Dominion—Her Making and Her Manners, 1908; Robert E. Lee, The Southerner, 1908; Tommy Trot's Visit to Santa Claus, 1908; John Marvel, Assistant, 1909; Robert E. Lee, Man and Soldier, 1912; The Land of the Spirit, 1913; Life of Thomas Jefferson (in Italian), 1918; Italy's Relation to the War, 1920. Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Italy, June 21, 1913-Apr. 1919. *Home:* 1759 R St., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Thomas Walker, economist; *b.* Cobham, Va., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884-6; U. of Va., 1889-92, U. of Leipzig, 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Oxford and Paris, 1896-7; *m.* Celeste Aispaugh, of Winston, N.C., Aug. 8, 1900. Dean, Coll. of Commerce, U. of Cal., 1900-02; head of dept. economics, U. of Tex., 1903-4; prof. history and economics, U. of Cal., 1904-6; prof. economics, Univ. of Va., 1906—; mem. U.S. Tariff Board, 1911-12; spl. tax commr. Va., 1914-15; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. since Feb. 1918 (chmn. since Jan. 1920). Mem. Dist. Electoral Bd., 1914-18; mem. several war coms., 1917-18. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Contbr. to econ., scientific and lit. jours. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Review. *Address:* University, Va.

PAGE, Walter Gilman, artist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, and Paris, 1885-9; *m.* Harriette L. Wolever, of Montreal, Jan. 1, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 88, 89; also prin. exhbns. in U.S.; portraits in Mass. and Vt. capitols, City Hall, Portland, Me., Colby Coll., Tufts Coll., etc. Mass. commr. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; an organizer Pub. Sch. Art League; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1894-7; mem., ex-sec. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. S.R. (v.-p.; organizer and charter mem. of Mass. Soc.; 2d v.-p. gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem. Mass. Soc.), Copley Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; charter mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities. Republican. Unitarian. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Walter Hines, ambassador, editor;; Aug. 15, 1855–Dec. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAGE, William Herbert, prof. law; *b.* Mt. Union, O., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Stuart and Mary Elizabeth (Guthrie) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1892, LL.M., 1894; (S.J.D., Harvard, 1914); *m.* Ruth Gray Brown, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1898. Prof. law, Ohio State U., 1896-1917; prof. law, U. of Wis., since Feb. 8, 1917. Mayor of Grandview Heights, O., 1909-12. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluffs Golf, University. *Author:* Page on Wills, 1901; Page on Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1919; Page (and Jones) on Taxation by Assessment, 1909; Page (and Adams) Annotated Ohio General Code, 1912, supplement, 1916; Page's Ohio Digest, 1914, supplement, 1918. *Home:* 515 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

PAHLOW, Gertrude Curtis Brown, writer; *b.* Reading, Mass., Jan. 12, 1881; *d.* Charles Freeman and Elizabeth Anna (Harrison) Brown; ed. in Reading, Boston and abroad; *m.* Edwin William Pahlow, Ph.D., June 14, 1905. *Author:* The Gilded Chrysalis, 1914; The Cross of Heart's Desire, 1916; The Glory of Going On, 1919. Contbr. numerous short stories to Cosmopolitan, Munsey's, etc. *Home:* Rosehill House, Lawrence, N.J.

PAIGE, Calvin D., congressman; *b.* at Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1848; *s.* Calvin A. and Mercy (Dresser) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Southbridge High Sch.; *m.* Ida Francis Edwards, of Southbridge, Oct. 1873. Pres. Central Mills Co. (cotton), Southbridge Savings Bank, The Edwards Co. Served as selectman, Southbridge, mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., and mem. Gov.'s Council; was mem. Rep. State Com.; elected to 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Mass. Dist., Nov. 4,

1913, for unexpired term of William H. Wilder, deceased; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). Pres. Quinabaug Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Southbridge (Southbridge); Home Market of Boston (dir.), Republican Club of Mass., Worcester County Republican; Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

PAIGE, Hildegard Brooks, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAIGE, Sidney, geologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel and Rosa Elizabeth (Goldsmith) P.; student U. of Mich., 1901-3; grad. work in geology, Yale, 1908 (no degree); *m.* Hildegard Brooks, author, Mar. 20, 1909. With engrs. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898-1900, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-7; geologist Panama Canal Commn., 1907; with U.S. Geol. Survey most of time since 1909, in charge Western Areal geology since 1916, and geologist in charge Div. of Geology since 1918. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Chi Psi. Asso. editor Jour. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Reconnaissance in the Matanuska and Talkeetna Basins (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1907; The Hanover Ore Deposits, New Mexico, 1909; Description of the Llano and Burnet Quadrangles, Texas, 1912; Rock-cut Surfaces in the Desert Ranges, 1912; The Origin of Turquoise in the Burro Mountains, New Mexico, 1912; Pre-Cambrian Structure of the Northern Black Hills, South Dakota and Its Bearing on the Homestake Ore Body, 1913; Description of the Silver City Quadrangle, New Mexico, 1916; and about 25 other papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 35th St. and Woodley Rd. Washington, D.C.

PAINE, see also Payne.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, author, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; *s.* Samuel E. and Mercy C. P.; ed. pub. schs., Xenia, Ill. Editor League dept. St. Nicholas Magazine, 1899-1909. *Clubs:* The Players, Authors' (New York, N.Y.), Authors' (London, England). *Author:* Rhymes by Two Friends (with William Allen White, *q.v.*), 1893; The Mystery of Eveline Delorme, 1894; Gobolinks (with Ruth McEnery Stuart, *q.v.*), 1896; The Dumpies, 1897; The Autobiography of a Monkey, 1897; The Hollow Tree, 1898; The Arkansaw Bear, 1898; The Deep Woods, 1899; The Beacon Prize Medals, 1899; The Bread Line, 1900; The Little Lady, Her Book, 1901; The Van Dwellers, 1901; The Great White Way, 1901; The Hollow Tree and Deep Woods Book, 1901; The Wanderings of Joe and Little Em, 1903; The Commuters, 1904; Thomas Nast—His Period and His Pictures, 1904; A Little Garden Calendar, 1905; The Lucky Piece, 1906; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906; From Van Dweller to Commuter, 1907; The Tent Dwellers, 1908; Captain Bill McDonald, Texas Ranger, 1909; Elsie and the Arkansaw Bear, 1909; The Ship Dwellers, 1910; The Hollow Tree Snowed-In Book, 1910; Mark Twain, A Biography, 1912; Peanut, 1913; Hallow Tree Nights and Days, 1916; The Boy's Life of Mark Twain, 1916; Mark Twain's Letters, 1917; Dwellers in Arcady, 1919; George Fisher Baker, a Biography, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Automobile Assn., Touring Club de France. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Charles Jackson, soldier; Aug. 26, 1833–Aug. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAINE, Ellery Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert Aplin and Ellen (Smith) P.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897, M.S., 1898, E.E., 1904; *m.* Mabel Harriet Hyde, of Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1908. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-9; elec. engr., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. elec. engring., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1902-04, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1904-7, U. of Ill. since 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 606 Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

PAINE, Francis Brinley Hebard, electrical engr.; Apr. 12, 1869–Sept. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAINE, Henry Gallup, editor; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Henry Delavan and Lucy (Gallup) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Frances B. Martin, of New York, June 4, 1889; 2d, Ann Miller, of New York, June 28, 1913. Founder Columbia Spectator, 1877; editorial asst. St. Nicholas, 1882-7; associate editor Puck, 1887-93; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1893-1900; editorial staff New York Daily News, 1901-3; asso. editor Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; editor New York Tribune Lit. Review, 1904-7; editor Nat. Sunday Magazine, 1911-13; editor Simplified Spelling Bulletin since 1909; sec. Simplified Spelling Bd. since 1915, also mem. advisory council same. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Authors' League America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Dunlap Soc., Delta Psi. *Club:* The Players. Contbr. of articles, fiction and verse to mags. *Home:* 56 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, oculist; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856; *s.* Horace Marshfield and Charlotte (Mann) P.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1878, M.A., 1881 (prize essay, 1874, prize speaker, 1877, Underwood prize in chemistry, 1878); M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., after exam., Regents U. of N.Y. (Gray prize); various eye clinics, U.S. and abroad; *m.* Sarah Maria Potter, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1890. Asst. Swinburne Hosp. and Dispensary, Albany, N.Y., 1882-3; visiting phys. and surgeon, Albany House of Shelter, 1881-94; 1st asst., surg. staff, 1881, gen. and ophthalmic surgeon, 1883-5, Albany Homœ. Hosp.; attending phys., Albany Open Door Mission, and Home for Incurables, 1883-6; ophthalmic surgeon since 1897, pres. of staff, 1917-18, Glens Falls Hosp.; founder, 1915, and pres. Glens Falls Optical Co.; founder, 1882, and since pres. Paine's Tours Throughout the World. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. Northern N.Y., Tri-County Med. Soc. of Northern N.Y., Albany Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Albany Inst., Glens Falls Med. and Surg. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Devised an extension splint for use in Colles fractures, and original methods of operation in gen. surgery, but especially for extraction of lenses (of the eye), fully dislocated in the vitreous, etc. Contbr. numerous articles on treatment of the eye, etc. *Home:* 148 Ridge St. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Glens Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, Nathaniel, banker; Aug. 6, 1832–Jan. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons, physician; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Marshfield (M.D.) and Charlotte (Mann) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-7; *m.* Harriet Banks Gould, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1879 (died 1905); 2d, Martha Lee Gilmor, of New York,

Feb. 14, 1907. Asst. phys. Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-92; propr. and med. dir. Newton Nervine, Feb. 1, 1892-1910, and of Newton Sanatorium, W. Newton, Mass., since 1894. Invented, 1878 Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting phys. in mental diseases, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; former mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough State Hosp., 20 yrs., and chmn. trustees since Jan. 1, 1915. Consulting phys. in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; prof. mental diseases, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sr. mem.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Boston Homœ. med. socs.; hon. mem. N.Y. State, Me. and Conn. homœ. med. socs. Congregationalist. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Paul Mayo, librarian; *b.* Troy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Clement and Lucy (Bothwell) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891 (hon. M.A., Lehigh, 1913; Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1918); *m.* Maud E. Featherly, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Transitman, Pa. R.R., Phila., 1891-4; reporter Phila. Press, 1894; staff of Syracuse Post, 1894-8; asso. editor Syracuse Post Standard, 1899-15; sec. to librarian, Syracuse Pub. Library, 1910-15, librarian since Oct. 1, 1915. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1918-19, Syracuse Council Boy Scouts, 1919; mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. Editor, with Mrs. E. F. Southworth, of school reader, Bugle Calls of Liberty. *Home:* 721 Lancaster Av. *Office:* Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye, author; *b.* Lemont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; *s.* Samuel Delahaye and Elizabeth Brown (Philbrook) P.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Katharine Lansing Morse, of New York, Apr. 5, 1903. Joined staff Philadelphia Press, 1894, and was war corr. during Cuban Rebellion, Spanish-Am. War and Boxer uprising in China, and spl. corr. in Eng., 1901 and 1903; with New York Herald in charge of crusade against beef trust, 1902; asso. editor Outing Magazine, 1906. With Allied Naval Forces in war zone, 1917-18. Federal fuel administrator, 1918; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1919, N.H. State Bd. Edn., 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Tavern (Boston), Middlebrook Golf. *Author:* The Praying Skipper, and Other Stories, 1906; The Story of Martin Coe, 1906; The Greater America, 1907; J. Archibald McKackney, 1907; The Romance of an Old-Time Shipmaster, 1907; The Stroke Oar, 1908; College Years, 1909; The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem, 1909; The Head Coach, 1910; The Fugitive Freshman, 1910; A Cadet of the Black Star Line, 1910; Sandy Sawyer, Sophomore, 1911; The Wrecking Master, 1911; The Book of Buried Treasure, 1911; The Careless Sophomore (play), 1911; Campus Days, 1912; The Dragon and the Cross, 1912; The Judgments of the Sea, 1912; The Steam Shovel Man, 1913; The Adventures of Captain O'Shea, 1913; The Wall Between, 1914; The Twisted Skein, 1915; The Long Road Home, 1916; Sons of Eli, 1917; The Fighting Fleets, 1918; The Call of the Offshore Wind, 1918; The Old Merchant Marine, 1919; The Corsair in the War Zone, 1920; The Fight for a Free Sea, 1920. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

PAINE, Robert Findlay, newspaper man; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1856; common school edn. Reporter, 1879-83, editor, 1883-1902, Cleveland Press; gen. mgr. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1905; editorial sec. Scripps papers; now chief editorial writer Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Address: Scripps Bldg., San Diego, California.

PAINE, Robert Treat; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) P.; *g.g.g.s.* Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but never practiced; *m.* Marie Louise Mattingly, of Washington, D.C., December 7, 1898 (died July 17, 1916). Has devoted attention principally to management of business and study of economic questions; secretary and director Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co.; dir. Met. Associates of New York, Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Church Av. Real Estate Association, New York Suburbs Company, Pelham Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Association, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. exec. com. Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov., 1899, 1900; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-4; ex-treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; mem. council Nat. Municipal League (ex-v.-p.); ex-pres. Boston Assn. Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; v.-p. (ex-pres.) Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house); chmn. bd. Boston Br. Urban League; treas. Trinity Ch., Boston. Episcopalian. *Home:* 55 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, II, lawyer, corpn. officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890. Dir. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; v.-p. Brooklyn Development Co., Dallas Electric Corpn., Greater N.Y. Development Co.; treas., dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. General Electric Co.; pres. Investors Securities Corpn.; dir. Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Tampa Electric Co., United Electric Securities Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; trustee Staten Island Associates, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Essex County, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, New Riding (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 264 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, William Alfred, banker; *b.* Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass., Wis. and Ill.; *m.* Ruth F. Ward, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1887. Clerk in Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; founder, 1880, and since head, Paine, Webber & Co., Boston; organized, 1898, and since pres., Copper Range Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Engineers', City, Midday (New York), Union League (Chicago), Tedesco Country (pres.). *Home:* 409 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

PAINE, Willis Seaver, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* Nicholas E. Paine and Abby M. (Sprague) Paine; attended Rochester Collegiate Inst. (valedictorian), 1864; Williams Coll.; A.B., U. of Rochester (with honors), 1868 (class pres.); (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1886, George Washington U., 1908); studied law in office of Sanford

E. Church (afterward chief justice Ct. Appeals) and admitted to bar, 1869, apptd., 1874, one of trust co. examiners of State of N.Y., with result of closing 3 in N.Y. City, whose debts to depositors aggregated over $6,000,000; reapptd. 1875; receiver Bond St. (formerly Atlantic) Savings Bank, 1876; at end of trust was presented with an engrossed series of complimentary resolutions by depositors. Apptd., with William Dowd, 1880, commr. to compile and revise banking laws of N.Y., revision was enacted, 1882, and received for the same, 1883, first vote of thanks given by N.Y. Legislature since the Civil War (commn. served without pay and expended less than one-half the sum appropriated). Supt. Banking Dept. State of N.Y., 1883-9, resigning to become pres. State Trust Co.; resigned, 1892, to travel around the world. Tendered, 1885, by President Cleveland, position of sub-treasurer at New York, but declined; also pres. The Trust Co. of New York, Merchants Safe Deposit Co., and Consol. Nat. Bank of New York, which latter resigned, and took second tour around the world, 1907-8; trustee Metropolitan Savings Bank, and other corpns. *Author:* Paine's New York Banking Laws, 7 edits.; Paine's National Banking Laws, 7 edits.; Analysis of Federal Reserve Act; Paine's Building and Loan Associations; Summary of Failed Savings Bank, 2 edits. Col. on staff of Governor Flower; hon. mem. Rochester Union Greys. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants; pres. Graduate Assn. of Theta Delta Chi; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Lawyers', Bankers, Sleepy Hollow. Pres. bd. commrs. Mohansic Lake Reservation, 1913—. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 334 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PAINTER, see also Paynter.

PAINTER, Charles Fairbank, surgeon; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; *s.* Charles C. and Martha (Gibson) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer Children's Hosp., and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Alice Angier, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon, and orthopedic surgeon-in-chief, Carney Hosp., until 1913; consulting orthopedic surgeon same since June, 1913; orthopedic surgeon, Robert Brigham Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Tufts Med. Sch., also dean since Sept., 1913. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-16; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. articles in Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Med. News, etc., and Proc. of Am. Orthopedic Assn. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton, college prof.; *b.* Hampshire Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1852; *s.* Israel and Juliana (Wilson) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll. (with 1st honor of class and a gold medal for proficiency in metaphysics), 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Theol Sem., Salem, Va., 1878; studied at Paris and Bonn, 1882; (D. D., Pa. Coll., 1895; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1908); *m.* Laura Trimble Shickel, of Salem, Va., Aug. 9, 1875. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1878; instr., 1878-82, prof. modern langs., 1882-1906, prof. education since 1906, Roanoke Coll. Established Va. Teachers' Reading Assn., 1885. *Author:* A History of Education, 1886; Luther on Education, 1889; History of Christian Worship (with Prof. J. W. Richard), 1891; Introduction to English Literature, 1894; Introduction to American Literature, 1897; A History of English Literature, 1900; Lyrical Vignettes, 1900; The Reformation Dawn, 1901; Poets of the South, 1903; Elementary Guide to Literary Criticism, 1903; Great Pedagogical Essays from Plato to Spencer, 1905; Poets of Virginia, 1907; Introduction to Bible Study, 1911. Contbr. to various revs. and periodicals and author of sundry popular addresses. Identified as pres. and dir. with mfg. and export interests. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Organizer and 1st pres. Greater Salem Club, 1919. *Address:* Salem, Va.

PAINTER, Henry McMahon, physician; b. West Haven, Conn., July 12, 1863; *s.* Henry Wheeler and Abigail (Kitching) P.; A.B., Yale 1884, B.S., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Carrie Stevens, of New Haven, June 30, 1891. In practice, New York 1888—; prof. clin. obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905—; attending obstetrician, New York Nursery and Childs Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Grolier. *Home* and *Office:* 62 W. 55th St., New York.

PALACHE, Charles, mineralogist; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1869; *s.* James and Helen M. (Whitney) P.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1890, fellow, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Helen Harrington Markham, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1899. Instr. in mineralogy, 1896-1901, asst. prof. 1902-10, prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America. Protestant. *Home:* 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALEN, Rufus James, banker; Jan. 13, 1843–Mar. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALLEN, Condé Benoist, journalist, author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 5, 1858; *s.* Montrose A. and Anne E. (Benoist) P.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1896); Ph.D., St. Louis U., 1885; *m.* Georgiana McDougal Adams, of St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1886. Editor Church Progress and Catholic World, 1887-97; lecturer on lit. subjects since 1885. Read papers on Am. Catholic literature at Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; delivered Ode on Centenary of Georgetown U., 1889. Contbr. on philos. and lit. subjects to Catholic publs. Catholic review editor New International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Americana; mng. editor The Catholic Encyclopædia. Pres. Encyclopædia Press, Inc., publishers Catholic Encyclopædia. *Author:* The Philosophy of Literature, 1897; Epochs of Literature, 1898; What Is Liberalism, 1899; New Rubaiyat (poems), 1899; The Feast of Thalarchus (dramatic poem), 1901; The Death of Sir Launcelot, and Other Poems, 1902; The Meaning of the Idylls of the King, 1904; Collected Poems, 1915; Education of Boys, 1916; Crucible Island, 1919. *Club:* Authors. Chmn. bd. Catholic Art Assn. *Office:* 23 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Abraham John, clergyman; *b.* at Frenchtown, N.J., Jan. 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Abraham M. and Mary E. (Baldwin) P.; pvt. Co. D, 48th N.Y. Vols., 1861-4; prisoner 9 months; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873; (D. D., Syracuse, 1885, Allegheny Coll., 1885); *m.* Emma T. Lacy, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 13, 1874. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; pastor Jersey City, N.J., 1871-1874, New York, 1874-9, Kingston, N.Y., 1879-82, New York, 1882-5, Brooklyn, 1885-6, Yonkers, N.Y., 1886; presiding elder New York Dist., 1887-92; pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1892-6; missionary sec. M.E. Ch., 1896-1900; presiding elder Newburgh Dist., 1901-5, presiding elder Poughkeepsie Dist., 1905-8; con-

sec. New York Conf. Commn. on Annuities and Vested Funds, 1909—. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 27th Dist., 1913-14. Editor World Wide Missions, 1896-1900. *Author:* History 48th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, pub. by Veteran Assn., same regt.; A Pilgrimage to the Shrines of Patriotism, 1915. Chmn. Andersonville Monument Dedication Commn., State of N.Y., 1914. Sec. Ocean Grove (N.J.) Assn., 1915-17; sec. Annuities Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1918—. *Home:* Milton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Agnes Lizzie, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Albert Wentworth, clergyyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1879; *s.* Albert Wentworth and Deborah Anna (Brininstool) P.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; B.D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Sara Antoinette Wedd, of Rochester, N.Y., June 6, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Redlands, Cal., 1904-7; pastor Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1907-17, Central Union Ch., Honolulu, T.H., 1917—. Instr. pastoral and social problems, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1911-17. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Mountain Trail and Its Message, 1911; Drift Toward Religion, 1914. War service with Army Y.M.C.A. in Calif. and Siberia. *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

PALMER, A(lexander) Mitchell, attorney-gen.; *b.* Moosehead, Pa., May 4, 1872; *s.* Samuel B. and Caroline (Albert) P.; A.B. (highest honors), Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891; *m.* Roberta Bartlett Dixon, of Easton, Md., Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced with Hon. John B. Storm until his death, 1901, since alone; dir. Stroudsburg Nat. Bank, Scranton Trust Co., Citizens Gas Co., Stroudsburg Water Co., Internat. Boiler Co. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 26th Pa. Dist.; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Claims, Apr., 1915, resigned Sept. 1, 1915; alien property custodian under "Trading with the Enemy Act," Oct. 22, 1917-Mar. 1919; atty. gen. of U.S., in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 1, 1919—. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Stroudsburg, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Andrew Henry, meteorologist, climatologist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 1, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gorius) Palmer; A.B. ("with distinction"), University of Minnesota, 1908; university scholar, Harvard, 1908-9, A.M., 1909; unmarried. Research asst., Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1908-12; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Salem, 1912; magnetic observer, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1913; asst. observer, 1914-15, observer, 1915-18, and meteorologist since 1918, United States Weather Bureau, San Francisco. Fellow Am. Geographic Society; member A.A.A.S., Seismological Society of America, California Academy of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Co-Author* (with the late A. Lawrence Rotch): Charts of the Atmosphere for Aeronauts and Aviators, 1911. Editor of Notes on Meteorology and Climatology, in "Science," 1910-12; has written 42 papers on meteorol. and climatol. subjects, in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* Hotel Bell. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Francisco, Cal.

PALMER, Anna Campbell ("Mrs. George Archibald"), author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; *d.* James Barbour and Sally Peck (Carpenter) Campbell; orphaned at 14; became teacher in public schools; *m.* George Archibald Palmer, Sept. 28, 1880 (died Apr. 19, 1912). Has since used "Mrs. George Archibald" for pen-name. Was on editorial staff Elmira Evening Star 3½ yrs.; later corr. Buffalo Illustrated Express; later editorial staff Elmira Daily Advertiser. *Author:* Verses from a Mother's Corner, 1889; The Summerville Prize, 1890; Little Brown Seed, 1891; Lady Gay and Her Sister, 1891; Lady Gay, 1898; A Dozen Good Times, 1898; Three Times Three, 1899; Joel Dorman Steele, a biography, 1900; In the Blue Country, 1910; In the Mountain Country; In Pacific Waters, 1911; also Which Was the Progressive Woman? serial in Northern Christian Advocate. Was editor Key Note, musical mag. and has written librettos for several cantatas. *Address:* Elmira, New York.

PALMER, A(rchie) Emerson, secretary; *b.* Winterton, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1853; *s.* Daniel Wilson and Miriam (Buchanan) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; married. On staff New York Tribune as reporter and editor, 1874-98; on staff North American Review, 1889-92; sec. New York City Bd. Edn. since Feb. 21, 1898. *Author:* What America Owes to the Old World (in Factors in American Civilization), 1893; Solar Energy (in Life and the Conditions of Survival), 1895; The New York Public School, 1905. Contbr. prose and verse to periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Union Soc. of Civil War. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* 68 Montague St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Park Av. and 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Arthur Hubbell, university prof.; June 30, 1859–Nov. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PALMER, Aulick, U.S. marshal; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Bell Elliott (Mrs. James Allerton Palmer), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PALMER, Bertha Honoré, see Palmer, Mrs. Potter.

PALMER, Bradley Webster, lawyer; *b.* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Ellen (Webster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-9; unmarried. Began practice with Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1891; admitted to firm, 1893, title now Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; sec. and dir. United Fruit Co. (exec. com.); dir. Chicago Stock Yard & Union Transit Co. (exec. com.). Pvt. Co. D, 9th Regt., Pa. N.G., 1888-9; pvt. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1895-9. Counsel to Capital Issues Com., Washington, 1918; asst. counsel to U.S. alien property custodian, 1918; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 318 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Charles Ray, clergyman; May 2, 1834–Apr. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Charles Skeele, chemist; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; *m.* Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886. Prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-3; chief chemist Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1904-6; since chem. engr. for large textile mills; fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1915-17. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chemists' Club, N.E.A., A.A.A.S., American Electrochem. Soc. *Translator:* Nernst's Theoretical Chemistry, 1895. *Author:* Chemical Oxidation Tables, 1897; also many pa-

pers on edn. and chemistry. *Address:* Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PALMER, Chase, chemist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Bartlett and Elizabeth (Chase) P.; student Princeton, 1874-6; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1879, grad. prize scholar, fellow, 1879-82, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Olive Edwards, of Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1895. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., State Normal Sch. (Salem, Mass.), and Tufts Coll., 1882-8; state assayer, Mass., 1885-8; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; mgr. lead and zinc mines, Joplin, Mo., 1890-4; prof. chemistry, Du Pont Manual Training High Sch., Central U., and Ky. State Coll., 1895-1906; spl. chemist for water, 1906-7, chemist, 1907-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief chemist for the Southern Pacific Co., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Academy Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). Contbr. on quality of water, chem. classification of natural waters, fossil artesian waters and relation of petroleums to waters, researches in organic and inorganic chemistry, and natural agencies in rock decomposition, silver, gold and copper deposition, geochemical studies and chemical hydrology. *Address:* Bakersfield, Calif.

PALMER, Chauncey D., physician and surgeon; Sept. 18, 1839–Jan. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Claude Irwin, college prof.; *b.* in Barry Co., Mich., May 31, 1871; *s.* Clark Hubbard and Martha Thompson (Kellogg) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* May Bell Hill, of Marlette, Mich., Aug. 31, 1897. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Mich., 8 yrs.; mem. faculty Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1903, now asso. prof. mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyterian. *Author:* Arithmetic with Applications, 1912; Geometry with Applications, 1912; Algebra with Applications, 1912; Trigonometry and Logarithms, 1913; Plane Trigonometry with Tables, 1914; Plane Geometry, 1915; Solid Geometry, 1918. *Home:* 6440 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Cornelius Solomon, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, David J., soldier; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1839; *s.* Samuel R. and Margaret (Munce) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Letitia Helen Young, of Washington, Ia., Oct. 25, 1866. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. C, 8th Ia. Regt., Aug. 10, 1861; attached to Army of the West, later to Army of the Tenn.; severely wounded at Battle of Shiloh; sent home on furlough and organized Co. A, 25th Ia. Regt.; promoted capt., Sept. 27, 1862; lt. col., June 9, 1863; participated in siege of Vicksburg, battles of Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, expdn. to relieve Knoxville, and Atlanta campaign; mustered out at Washington, D.C., June 6, 1865. Engaged in farming at Washington, Ia., since close of war; auditor Washington Co., 1876-80; mem. Ia. Senate, 1891-8; railroad commr. of Ia., 1898-15; frequent del. to Rep. nat. convs.; elected comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., Sept. 1914; mem. Ia. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mem. State Council Defense. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (Washington, Ia.), Grant (Des Moines). *Home:* Washington, Ia.

PALMER, E(phraim) Laurence, educator; *b.* McGraw, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Ephraim Clark and Laura Lincoln (Darrow) P.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., Cornell U., 1911, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1910-13; instr. botany and elementary agr., 1913, asst. prof. bo any, 1914, prof. natural science and extensi instr. most of time, 1915-19, Ia. State Teache Coll.; Goldwin Smith fellow in botany, Corn U., 1916-17; prof. rural edn., same univ., sin Sept. 1919; also editor Cornell Rural Scho Leaflet. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve, June 1918; relieved from active duty, Jan. 27, 19 Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. S America, Am. Nature Study Assn., Wilson C nithol. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Sigma X Gamma Alpha; fellow Ia. Acad. Science. H publican. Mason. Specialized in teaching r ture study in elementary schs., and identific tion and classification of the impurities of co mercial seeds. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

PALMER, Frank Herbert, clergyman, ed tor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Ash Causin and Ann Rowland (Folsom) P.; A. Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Andover The Sem., 1880; *m.* Lucy Sophia White, of Honolu July 6, 1880 (died 1891); 2d, Jessie Maud Davi of Sackville, N.S., May 12, 1892. Instr. Lat and Greek, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1876-8; dained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor in N. 1880-95; asso. editor and editor, Educatio 1891—. Organizer, 1901, and pres. The Palm Co., edni. publishers. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M mem. Boston S.S. Supts.' Union (v.-p.). Pr gressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *C laborator:* (with Mrs. Rosa Sawin) Right-H Hand Stories, 1906; (with Maud E. Kingsle English Texts (series), 1905—; Outline Studi in Community Civics, 1917. Contbr. short p ems, articles to mags., etc.; platform lectur *Home:* Braintree, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylst St., Boston.

PALMER, Frank Nelson, Bible teacher; Danville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; *s.* Eben Hawki and Frances Boyd (Nelson) P.; A.B., Waba Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1 (D.D., 1903); student Union Theol. Sem., N York, 1883-4, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chica 1884-5; *m.* Sarah Cynthia Hawkins, of Kank kee, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. m istry, 1887; pastor Monument, Colo., 1887; A mosa, Colo., 1887-91, Mesa Ch., Pueblo, Col 1891-7, Dayton, Ind., 1897-1903; instr. Engli Bible, Winona schs., Winona Lake, Ind., 19 11; dir. Winona Bible Summer Sch., 1908-; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1918—. Me World's Bible Conf., 1914-19. Prohibitioni *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of the Bible, 19 Old Testament Characters, 1912; David and t Psalms, 1913; The Mastery of Genesis, 1914; T Life of Christ, 1915. *Address:* Warsaw, Ind.

PALMER, Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Bosto Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lu Manning (Peabody) P.; brother of George H bert P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 18 S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Ep copal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1910); *m.* Ma Towle, of Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1877. P tor Congl. ch., Revere, Mass., 1874-8; deacc 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanu Ch., Boston, 1878-9; acting rector Lonsdale, I., 1879-80; rector Jenkintown, Pa., 1880-8, Chri Ch., Andover, Mass., 1888-13; lecturer on ho letics, Harvard Div. Sch., Sept., 1913—. As editor The Episcopal Register, and The Churc Phila., 1882-6; asso. editor The Church, B ton, 1896-9; mng. editor Harvard Theol. Revie June, 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clu* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies Theologic Definition, 1895; The Drama of t Apocalypse, 1903; The Ring and the Book, 190 The Winning of Immortality, 1910. Contbr. religious subjects to Andover Review, The N

World, The Hibbert Journal, The Harvard Theol. Review. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, Frederic, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Frederic and Mary (Towle) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Montclair, N.J., June 19, 1907. Teacher Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1900-1, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901-3; instr., 1904-8, dean since 1908, asso. prof. physics, 1909-16, prof. physics since 1916, Haverford Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Physics Club of Phila., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Edni. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newport, R.I., 1918; lecturer physics, Harvard, 1918-19. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

PALMER, Frederick, author, correspondent; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Amos F. and Amy C. Palmer; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1893; *m.* Elsie Marie Wilbor, at London, Eng., Feb. 15, 1896. London corr., 1895-7, Greek war, 1897, Klondike and Philippines, 1897-8; returned around the world with Admiral Dewey, 1899; to Philippines and expdn. for relief of Peking, 1900; Central America and the Macedonian insurrection, 1903; with the first Japanese Army in the field for Collier's Weekly and London Times, 1904-5; with the around-the-world cruise of the Am. Battleship Fleet, 1907-8; investigation of Central Am. conditions, 1908-9; the Turkish revolution, 1909; The Balkan War, 1912; accredited correspondent of American press with the British army and fleet, 1914-16; commd. maj. and lt. col. Signal R.C., 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Going to War in Greece, 1897; The Ways of the Service, 1901; The Vagabond (fiction), 1903; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and Its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass (fiction), 1912; The Last Shot (fiction), 1914; My Year of the War, 1915; My Second Year of the War, 1917; America in France, 1918; Our Greatest Battle, 1919. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York.

PALMER, George Herbert, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; brother of Frederic P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; U. of Tübingen, 1867-9; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906, Dartmouth, 1909, U. of Cal., 1917; Litt.D., Western Reserve U., 1897, Princeton U., 1912); *m.* Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass., 1871 (died 1879); 2d, Alice Freeman (pres. Wellesley Coll.), 1887 (died 1902). Tutor Greek, 1870-2, curator Gray collection of engravings, 1872-6, instr. philosophy, 1872-3, assistant prof., 1873-83, prof., 1883-9, Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Harvard. *Author:* The Odyssey (English transl. in rhythmic prose), 1884; The New Education, 1887; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1898; Self Cultivation in English, 1897; The Antigone of Sophocles (translation), 1899; The Field of Ethics, 1901; The Nature of Goodness, 1904; The Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1905; The Life of Alice Freeman Palmer, 1908; The Teacher, 1908; Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakspere; The Problem of Freedom, 1911; Trades and Professions, 1915; Formative Types of English Poetry, 1918; Altruism: Its Nature and Varieties, 1919. Overseer Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee Wellesley Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PALMER, George Washington, physician, see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Leigh Carlyle, naval officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Enrique and Laura (Creighton) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Bessie Draper McKeldin, of Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1911. Promoted lt. jr. grade, May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. comdr., Dec. 23, 1908; comdr., July 11, 1915; rear admiral, Aug. 16, 1916. Participated in Battle of Santiago, 1898; Cuban Naval Campaign; Philippine Naval Campaign; duty in Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets; U.S. naval representative at wedding of King Alfonso of Spain, 1906; naval aide to Sec. of State Root, on S. Am. trip, 1906; gunnery officer of U.S.S. Vermont, battle efficiency pennant winner, 1908; dir. target practice and engring., 1909-12; naval aide to Pres. Taft, 1909-12; comdg. destroyers Aylwin and McDougal, and Seventh Destroyers Div., 1913-14; executive officer, battleship New York, 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Fleet, 1916; chief Bur. of Navigation, Aug. 16, 1916-Nov. 1, 1918; chief of staff Am. Battleship Squadron in the North Sea, Nov. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, Apr. 8, 1919—. LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1919; Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Home:* 2843 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Lucia A., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"PALMER, Lynde," see Peebles, Mary Louise.

PALMER, Mary Bell, librarian; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Nov. 22, 1889; *d.* Edward Bell and Alice Linda (Booher) P.; grad. high sch., Columbus, Ga.; grad. Library Sch., Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga., 1909. Organizer, and librarian Carnegie Library, Americus, Ga., 1909-10; librarian Carnegie Library, Charlotte, N.C., 1910-18; in War Camp Community Service, Charlotte, summer 1918; instr. Library Sch., Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1918-19; sec. and dir. N.C. Library Commn. since Aug. 1919. Mem. A.L.A., N.C. Library Assn. (sec., 1910-15, pres., 1915-17), N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Carolina Country. *Home:* 128 N. Wilmington St. *Address:* N.C. Library Commission, Raleigh, N.C.

PALMER, Pauline, artist; *b.* McHenry, Ill.; *d.* Nicholas and Franciska (Spangemacher) Lennards; studied Art Inst. Chicago and in Paris, with Collin, Prinet, Courtois and Simon; *m.* Dr. Albert E. Palmer, of Chicago, May 21, 1891. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1903, 04, 05, 06, 11; Naples Esposizione de Belle Arti, 1911; expns. of Omaha, Neb., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, and San Francisco, 1915; also in the principal cities of U.S. Represented in permanent collection Art Inst. Chicago, Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn., and various clubs. Silver medal, Colorossi's, Paris; bronze medal, Acad. de la Grande Chaumiere, Paris; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Young Fortnightly prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1907; Marshall Field prize, Chicago, 1907; William O. Thompson portrait prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Chicago, 1914; hon. mention, Artists' Guild, 1915; Julius Rosenwald purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; hon. mention, Am. Painters Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1916. Clyde Carr prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1917. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (1st woman pres., 1919), Fine Arts Guild, Chicago Water Color Club, Art Alliance America (chmn. art dept. 1918). *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Lake View Woman's (hon.), Cordon (charter mem.), Arts (charter mem.). *Address:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Mrs. Potter (Bertha Honoré Palmer); died May 5, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PALMER, Mrs. Raymond, see Nevada, Emma.

PALMER, Samuel Sterling, clergyman; *b.* Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., Mar. 5, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Sterling) P.; grad. Ohio Normal U., 1882; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Wooster, 1899); *m.* Della McCortle, of Cumberland, O., Aug. 6, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sterling, Ill., 1890-3, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1893-8, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., since Oct., 1898. Trustee U. of Wooster. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Evangelistic Com., and mem. Com. on Vacancy and Supply. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 49 N. Ohio Av., Columbus, O.

PALMER, Theodore Sherman, naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Day) P.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Ellis, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1911. First asst. ornithologist, 1890-6, asst. chief, 1896-1902 and 1910-14, asst. in charge game preservation, 1902-10, 1914-16, expert in game conservation, 1916—, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union (sec. 1917—), Cal. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Bison Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Audubon Soc. D.C., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Nat. Parks Assn., National Conservation Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc., Sigma Xi, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Game Commrs.; pres. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1909-10; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., 1905—. *Author:* Jack Rabbits of United States (2d edit.), 1897; List of Generic and Family Names of Rodents, 1897; Legislation for the Protection of Birds other than Game Birds (2d edit.), 1902; Review of Economic Ornithology in the United States, 1900; Index Generum Mammalium, 1904; Hunting Licenses, 1904; Chronology and Index American Game Protection, 1912; also numerous shorter papers on game protection; (with Henry Oldys and others: Laws Regulating the Transportation and Sale of Game, 1900; Digest of Game Laws for 1901; Game Laws for 1916, 17th edit.; Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for Propagation, 1904. Chmn. com. which prepared regulations under federal migratory bird law, 1913; prepared preliminary draft of treaty for protection of migratory birds in U.S. and Can. *Home:* 1939 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, school pres.; *b.* Snow Hill (now Furman), Ala., May 19, 1860; *s.* Dabney and Martha A. (Simpson) P.; prep. edn. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1877-8; A.M., U. of Ala., 1881, grad. in engring., 1882 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Lulu Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 22, 1886. Instr. mathematics, 1881-2, asst. prof., 1882-3, prof., 1883-1907, dean of acad. faculty, 1905-7, U. of Ala.; pres. Ala. Girls' Technical Inst., 1907—. Mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn., 1913-18; chmn. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19; mem. State Council of Edn. *Address:* Montevallo, Ala.

PALMER, Truman Garrett, statistician; *b.* West Walworth, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel L. and Margaret Lavinia (De Nise) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Elizabeth Lincoln, of Chicago, June 13, 1884. Western mgr. for a number of yrs. of Frank Leslie's Illustrated Weekly, New York Daily Graphic, and other eastern illustrated papers; became interested in Cal. land operations and began study of agrl. economics, especially in its relation to culture of sugar beet; exec. sec. Am. Beet Sugar Assn., U.S. Beet Sugar Industry, U.S. Sugar Mfrs.' Assn., since 1902. Republican. Methodist. Fellow Roy. Statis. Soc., London; mem. Societe Technique et Chimique de Sucrerie de Belgique (Brussels) Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Author:* Sugar at a Glance; Beet Sugar Industry of the U.S.; Concerning Sugar; Sugar Beet Seed; Production of Sugar from Beet Roots; and numerous brochures on sugar and other subjects. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Walter Launt, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Erastus Dow and Mary (Seaman) P.; studied art with F. E. Church, Hudson, N. Y., 1870-2, and in Paris, 1873-4, 1877, under Carolus Duran; *m.* Zoe de V. Wynham, Dec. 26, 1895. Specialist as painter of winter scenes. Awarded 2d Hallgarten prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1894; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1895; 1st prize Boston Art Club, 1895; 2d prize, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for water colors, Buffalo Expn., 1901, and Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal for water colors and bronze medal for oil, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal Phila., 1905; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. A.N.A., 1885; N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N.

PALMER, Warren Sherman, railway pres; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward and Jane B. (Thompson) P.; C.E., U. of Cal., 1876; *m.* May H. Robertson, of Oakland, Cal., July 19, 1883 (died 1897) 2d, Kate B. Allen, Oakland, Cal., Apr. 10, 1902. Began as apprentice in bridge bldg. dept., Central Pacific R.R., 1876; head of maintenance dept., 1st div. Southern Pac. Co., Oakland, Cal., 1890-5, later div. engr. and asst. div. supt.; supt. Sacramento div., same rd., 1900-2, later supt. Western div. and gen. supt. Northern dist.; appt. gen. mgr. Northwestern Pacific Rd., 1907, pres. since Jan. 7, 1914, and gen. mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1920. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland). *Office:* 64 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.

PALMER, William Pendleton, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 17, 1861; *s.* James Stewart and Eleanor Pendleton (Mason) P.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1878; m. Mary Boleyn Adams, of Chicago, Aug. 24, 1887; Sec. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., 1887; gen. sales agent, 1888-94, asst. to pres., 1895-6, Carnegie Steel Co.; 2d v.-p. Illinois Steel Co., 1896-8; gen. mgr. and pres. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1899—; pres. Newburgh & S. Shore R.R. Co., Am. Mining Co.; dir. Union Commerce Nat. Bk., Cleveland Trust Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co., Chicago, Lake Shore & South Bend Ry. Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp., Case Library and Oberlin Coll.; pres. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Country, Tavern, Mayfield, Athletic, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Chicago (Chicago); Engineers, Inc. House (New York). *Home:* Euclid Heights. *Office:* Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland, O.

PALMEY, Frederick, see Palmer, Frederic

PALMORE, William Beverly, clergyman; Feb. 24, 1844–July 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo, historian; *b.* New York, July 12, 1867; *s.* William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Inst., 1882-6; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schs. and pvt. tuition, Coptic and Egyptian hieroglyphics, Columbia University; *m.* Ann Mueller, of New York, July 21, 1891. Connected with Lenox Library, Jan., 1888-July, 1907; made asst. in reading room, 1890; sub-librarian, 1893—title later changed to asst. librarian (Lenox Library, now part of New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations); N.Y. State historian, 1907-11; keeper of manuscripts, New York Pub. Library, Sept. 24, 1914—, also in charge of exhibitions, 1915—, and chief of the Div. of Am. History, Jan. 1, 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. nat. pub. archives commn.), A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., N.Y. Library Club (expres.), Prince Soc., hist. socs. of Me., N.J., N.Y., National Institute of Social Sciences, etc. *Editor:* The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747, 1896; Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, Charleston, 1898; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, 1903; Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747, 1904; Across the Plains to California in 1852—Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell, 1915; Journal of Thomas Boylston Adams while Secretary to the U.S. Legation at Berlin in 1798, 1916; Cruise of the U.S. Brig Argus in 1813, 1917. On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), 1896-1901. Revised volumes 3 and 5 of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, edition 1898, and furnished 88 biog. sketches for same. Critical adviser on hist. illustration, etc., for Avery's History of the United States. Writer of articles in mags. and revs. on hist. and bibliog. subjects. As state historian edited: Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1778-1781, 1909-10, 3 vols.; Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York, 1668-1673, 1910, 2 vols. *Author:* Contons. to Bibliography of the Lettres Edifiantes, Cleveland, O., 1900; Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau, 1903; Bibliography of the Works of Father Louis Hennepin, 1903; Lewis and Clark Bibliography for Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1904; Bibliography of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan, 1905; Scheme for Conquest of Canada in 1746, 1905; The Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, 1907; The Manuscript Division in the N.Y. Public Library, 1915. Engaged since 1911 on large pvt. hist. work, The Iconography of Manhattan Island, for I. N. Phelps Stokes; editor of American Book-Prices Current, 1915-1916. Mem. exec. com. to celebrate 250th anniv. of transition from Dutch to English rule in New York City, 1915; chmn. Mayor's Publ. Com., to issue N.Y. Common Council Minutes, 1784-1831, about 20 vols. Conglist. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Public Library, New York, N.Y.

PAM, Max, lawyer; *b.* nr. Carlsbad, Austria, July 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Cecilie (Oesterreicher) P.; came to U.S. with family, 1868, and settled at Chicago; high sch. edn., Chicago; studied law in offices of Adolph Moses; admitted to bar, 1886. Mem. law firm of Moses, Newman & Pam, 1889-91, Moses, Pam & Kennedy, 1891-7, Pam & Donnelly, 1897-8, Pam, Donnelly & Glennon, 1898, later Pam, Calhoun & Glennon, Pam & Hurd since 1903. Associated as counsel with John W. Gates and others in organization of Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1899; conducted legal part of consolidation U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901; one of counsel in organization of Internat. Harvester Co., 1902, Nat. Packing Co., 1902; associated with E. H. Harriman in re-organization Kansas City, Pittsburgh & Gulf and allied cos. into Kansas City Southern R.R., of which was gen. counsel and dir. until 1905; counsel and in charge organization Allis-Chalmers Co., 1900 (now counsel and dir.); organized, 1901-2, and gen. counsel and dir. Internat. Nickel Co. and Am. Steel Foundries; was counsel in organization Chicago Title & Trust Co.; with Charles G. Dawes, organized Central Trust Co. of Ill., 1902 (was gen. counsel); counsel with others in re-organization B. & O. Southwestern R.R.; organized with others, U.S. Nat. Gas Co., 1905 (now pres. and gen. counsel). Founder Sch. of Journalism, U. of Notre Dame. *Office:* Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, botanist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Louis and Sophie (Freise) P.; B.Agr., U. of Wis., 1885, M.S., 1889; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Augusta Emmel, of Chicago, June 29, 1888. Pvt. sec. Dr. W. G. Farlow (*q.v.*), of Harvard, 1885-6; asst. to Dr. Trelease (*q.v.*), Shaw Sch. of Botany, St. Louis, 1886-9; spl. work U.S. Dept. Agr., and Div. Forestry, 1889; prof. botany, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1889, and botanist of the Expt. Sta. Author of many scientific papers. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. of Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, St. Louis Acad. Science, etc.; pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1893, Ia. Park and Forestry Assn., 1905-7. V.-p. Sect. G, A.A.A.S., 1919; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Conservation, 1918. *Author:* Weeds of the Farm and Garden, 1910; Manual of Poisonous Plants, 1910; Ecology; Weed Flora of Iowa. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

PANARETOFF, Stephen, diplomat; *b.* Sliven, Bulgaria, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Archimandrite and Zoitsa M. (Kuteva) Panaret; A.B., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871, A.M., 1877; *m.* Lydia O. Gile, of North Andover, Mass., July 4, 1892. Instr. Bulgarian lang. and lit., 1871-7, prof. Bulgarian and Slavic langs. and lits., 1877-1914, Robert Coll.; sent on polit. mission to London, Eng., 1881; E.E. and M.P. of Bulgaria to U.S. since Dec. 22, 1914. Eastern Orthodox Ch. Mem. Bulgarian Acad. Sciences. Decorated with 3d class Bulgarian Order of St. Alexander. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1711 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

PANCOAST, Henry Khunrath, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Seth and Susan George (Osborn) P.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Clara Louise Boggs, of Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1903. Resident phys., U. of Pa. Hosp., 1898-1900; asst. instr. in clin. surgery and asst. demonstrator in surgery, U. of Pa., 1901-4; lecturer on skiagraphy, U. of Pa., and skiagrapher to Univ. Hosp., 1905-11; prof. Röntgenology, U. of Pa., and Röntgenologist to Univ. Hosp., 1912—; consulting Röntgenologist to Widener Memorial Home, Phila. Trustee and treas. Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1911-19. Med. Corps U.S. N.R.F., 1918, grade of asst. surgeon, rank lt. (j.g.); inactive list 1919, grade of passed asst. surgeon, rank lt.

Republican. Mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (sec. 1912, pres. 1913), A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Coll. of Physicians, Phila. Med. Club, Am. Radium Soc. (sec. 1917, 18, pres. 1919), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Lenape, Orpheus (asso.). *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Charles Stacey and Mary Anne (Shelmerdine) P.; ed. Germantown Academy and by private tutor; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1912; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Dorothea Napier, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; retired from practice, 1887, to engage in teaching and in lit. work. Mem. American Philosophical Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Hist. Soc. Pa. *Author:* Representative English Literature, 1892; Introduction to English Literature, 1895, 4th edit., 1917; Study Lists, Chronological Tables and Maps, 1908; Introduction to American Literature, 1898, revised edit., 1911; A First Book of English Literature (with P. V. D. Shelly), 1911; Frank Norris, introduction to McTeague, in The Modern Library, 1918. *Editor:* Standard English Poems, 1900; Standard English Prose, Bacon to Stevenson, 1902; Early English Poems (with J. D. E. Spaeth), 1911; A Vista of English Verse, 1911; English Prose and Verse from Beowulf to Stevenson, 1915. Also monographs on questions of Indian Rights; contbr. to mags. *Address:* Spring Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PANGBORN, Frederic Werden, author; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 7, 1855; *s.* Zebina Kellogg and Harriet (Wood) P.; A.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mary Cushing Clark, of Jersey City, May 21, 1877. Mng. editor Jersey City Evening Journal, 1877-95; editor Godey's Magazine, 1895-9. Dir. Jersey City Printing Co.; auditor 1902-9. V.-p. New York Yacht Racing Assn.; dir. and treas. Home for the Homeless, Jersey City, 1886-93. Congregationalist. Republican; sec. Rep. State Com., N.J., campaign of 1876; del. Congressional Conv. Hudson Co., 1887. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Fossils. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Jersey City Yacht, Lincoln (Jersey City), Twilight, Yale (New York). *Author:* Alice, 1883; Perdida, 1899; Thou Art the Man, 1900; The Silent Maid, 1903; Pascack, 1915; In Varied Moods (verse); War Songs, 1917; Walter Cottingham, 1918. Contbr. to mags., 1880-1919. *Home:* 68 W. 82d St. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PANGBORN, Georgia Wood, author; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; *d.* George H. and Mary (Prentice) Wood; ed. Franklin (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. Packer Inst., 1894; *m.* H. L. Pangborn, of New York, Oct. 3, 1894. *Author:* Roman Biznet, 1902; Interventions, 1911. Contbr. to Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's Weekly and other mags. *Address:* Caldwell, N.J.

PANNKOKE, Otto Herman, clergyman; *b.* Hameln, Germany, July 12, 1887; *s.* Adolph (M.D.) and Minna (Wrede) P.; brought to U.S., 1897; B.A., Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1908; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1912-16; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915; *m.* Clara M. Dallmann, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 10, 1915. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor Hebron, N.D., 1908-9. Rugby, Ill., 1909-11, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1911-17; prof. economics and sec. Concordia Sch. of Commerce and Accountancy, N.Y. City, 1914-16; sec. New York Reformation Quadricentenary Com., 1916-17; in charge campaign of edn., Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, 1918-19, of Nat. Luth. Council Reconstruction Campaign, 1919, of Luth. Forward Movement for World Service, 1919; exec. sec. Luth. Bur. Mem. editorial staff Am. Luth. Survey. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. *Home:* 374 W. 116th St. *Office:* 31 Union Square W., New York, N.Y.

"PANSY," see Alden, Isabella Macdonald.

PAPE, Eric, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) P.; public sch. edn., San Francisco; art edn. in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and Delance and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and Laurens; has lived in Eng., France, Germany, Mexico and Egypt; *m.* Alice, *d.* Prof. Lewis B. Monroe, Aug. 16, 188[illegible] (she died, May 17, 1911). Instr. Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and dir. and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art until 1913. Exhibited 22 pictures at the Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897; 120 paintings Omaha Expn., 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; 100 paintings and drawings Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Illustrated many important works. Mem. Soc. of Arts, Hon. Council N. British Acad., Atlantic Union, United Arts Club (London). *Address:* Manchester, Mass.

PAQUIN, Paul, physician; June 23, 1860–June 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAQUIN, Samuel Savil, newspaper man; Tripoli, Ia., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* Cyril O. and Anna E. (Fitts) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Chicago, Helen A. Peck, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1914); 2d, Josephine Frances O'Hara, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1915. Editorial staff Minneapolis Tribune, 1894-6, Chicago Tribune, 1897-1900, Chicago American, 1900-7, New York Evening Journal, 1907-9; asst. gen. mgr., International News Service, 1909-16; mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc., since Oct. 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Catholic. *Author:* Garden Fairies, 190[illegible] *Home:* 31 Bennett Av. *Office:* 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PARADISE, Frank Ilsley, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* William T. and Mary (Carnes) P.; A.B., Yale, 1888; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Caroline Wilder Fellowes, Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1890; 2d, Dorothy Pyman, of Eng., Oct. 15, 1915. Deacon, 189[illegible] priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Milford, Conn., 1890-3, St. Luke's Ch., Greenwich, R.I., 1893-4; dean New Orleans, La., 1894-8; Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta (Yale). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Yale (Boston); American Luncheon, Reform. *Author:* The Church and the Individual, 1910; Christianity and Commerce, 1913; A Nation at School, 1912; Abraham Lincoln and the Spirit of America, 1917. Contbr. articles and poems to periodical publs; articles in "XIX Century and After" and other English publs., upon Am. affairs. Lecturing throughout England upon Am. history and the new relationship with England, 1915-16. Temporarily actg. rector Am. Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Paris. *Address:* The Larches, Woodingham, Surrey, Eng.

PARDEE, Don Albert, judge; Mar. 29, 183[illegible] Sept. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PARDEE, George Cooper, ex-governor; San Francisco, July 25, 1857; *s.* Enoch Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Pardee) P.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 188[illegible] *m.* Helen N. Penniman, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 25, 1887. Practice confined to diseases of the eye and ear. Mem. Bd. of Health, 1889-91, City Council, 1891-3, mayor, 1891-3, Oakland, Cal.; regent State U., 1899-1903; gov. of Cal., 1903-[illegible]

Republican. Mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1907-9; chmn. Conservation Commn. State of Cal., 1911-15. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; presidential elector, 1912. Chmn. State Forestry Commn., 1919—. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, banker; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., May 12, 1852; *s.* Ario and Anna M. (Robison) P.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1874, M.S., 1877; *m.* Alice Lee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1889. Chemist Port Oram (N.J.) Iron Works, 1875-6; asst. supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks., 1876-9; supt. Secaucus Iron Wks. (N.J.), 1879-82; supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks. and Mines, and gen. mgr., treas. Secaucus Iron Co., 1882-94; pres. Hazleton (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York), Anthracite Separator Co.; treas. Secaucus Iron Co. President board of trustees Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; trustee of Miners' Hosp. State of Pa. Republican. Member Am. Institute Mining Engineers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wyo. Valley Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barré, Pa.). *Address:* Hazleton, Pa.

PARDO, Felipe, diplomatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARHAM, Frederick William, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* John Greenway and Mary E. (Blunt) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1873-5; M.D., U. of La., 1879; *m.* Mary K. Duncan, of New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1892. Practiced in New Orleans since 1879. Fellow Internat. Soc. of Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p. 1917), Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A.; president of Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1908, La. State Med. Assn., 1902, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1895; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* New Orleans Country. Maj. (inactive list), M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 1429 7th St. *Office:* 3513 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

PARIS, Auguste Jean, Jr., engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* Auguste Jean (de Bourgogne) and Anne Victoria (Mercer) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Gertrude Eugenie van Ness a'Moore, of Berrian's Island, N.Y., 1900. Began as research chem. engr., at Bradford, Pa., 1900; has served as dir. and consulting engr. of many chem. and mfg. cos.; inventor of many processes, covered by patents. Upon entry of U.S. into the World War, offered his entire pvt. income and his services to War Dept., also the use of his inventions for the period of the war, to U.S., Great Britain, France and Italy; associated with brother, Capt. W. Francklyn Paris, in erection of plant at Charleston, W.Va., without govt. subsidy; work carried on under general direction of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PARIS, William Francklyn, decorative architect; *b.* N.Y. City, 1871; *s.* Auguste Jean (de Bourgogne) and Anna V. (Mercer) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors, at Art Students' League, New York, and in London, Paris, Rome and Munich; *m.* Margaret Wynne Levering Jones, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1914. U.S. commr. of decorative art, by appmt. of Pres. McKinley, at Paris Expn., 1900, and directed decoration of U.S. Nat. Pavilion there; professional work in New York since 1901. Decorations: University Club, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York; Princeton and Yale univs.; many pub. and pvt. bldgs. Exhibited at Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Buffalo Expn., Paris Salon, etc. Has lectured at U. of Pa. and Vassar Coll. Mem. corpn. and hon. fellow for life Met. Mus. of Art; trustee Mus. of French Art; dir. Schola Cantorum; gov. Cercle Rochambeau. Mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Art, Artists' Aid Soc., Art Students' League, Alliance Française, Art Alliance of America (sec.), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Exhibited, 1916, in prin. cities of U.S. the famous painting "La Piax" (gift of French Nation to the Peace Palace at The Hague) for the benefit of the widows and children of French soldier-artists; mem. Am. Artists Com. of 100 to arrange exhbns. and sales for "La Fraternite des Artistes"; presented by French ambassador on behalf of the artists and sculptors of France with gold medal, 1917. Served in 3d Battery, later 4th Div. Naval Reserves of New York, 1891-5; capt. 108th Regt. N.Y. Vols., May, 1898, and served until close of Spanish-Am. War. Resigned commn. of capt. in N.G.N.Y. to enlist as a pvt., June 22, 1917; commd. lt., June 23, 1917; drafted and commd. 1st lt., 102d Trains, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Grolier. *Author:* Decorative Elements in Architecture, 1917. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PARK, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah (Gray) P.; student Cornell U., 1879-80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888; studied univs. of Vienna and Heidelberg, 1889-90; *m.* Helen Kittredge, of Waltham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1886. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1888; removed to Calif., 1893; raised money in Pittsburgh, Pa., to establish and maintain the "Fort Duquesne Cafe," of which was in charge, 1917-18, under auspices of Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., in France. Dir. Santa Barbara County Nat. Bank. Formerly hon. pres. Associated Charities, Santa Barbara, Calif. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, Country, La Cumbra. *Author:* The Plaything of the Gods, 1912; Tales of Old California. *Home:* Monticito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARK, Charles Edwards, clergyman; *b.* at Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) P.; B.A., Yale U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Seminary, 1916); *m.* Mary Eliot Turner, of Geneva, Ill., Sept. 19, 1903. Minister's asst. First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1896-8; pastor First Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1900-6, First Ch., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1906. Dir. Franklin Foundation (Boston); corr. sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in N. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 347 Marlboro St., Boston.

PARK, Charles Francis, professor mechanism; *b.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William Robert and Ann E. (Eldredge) P.; B.S. in Mech. Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Maud W. White, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894. Instr. mechanism, 1894, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech., also dir. mech. labs. Planned and organized, 1903, and since dir. Lowell Inst. Sch. for Industrial Foremen. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Clubs:* Technology (Bos-

ton); Harvard (Taunton); Segregansett Country. *Home:* 21 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

PARK, Frank, congressman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., March 3, 1864; *s.* James F. (LL.D.) and Emma A. (Bailey) P.; ed. high sch., Tuskegee, Ala., and 10 weeks U. of Ga.; *m.* Emma A. Bridges, of Selma, Ala., 1893. Engaged as school teacher 3 yrs., as ry. civ. engr. 3 yrs.; admitted to Ga. bar, 1891; practiced with Hon. James W. Austin, Atlanta, 3 yrs.; settled in Worth Co., Ga., 1896; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Worth Co., 10 yrs.; elected judge Albany Circuit, 1908, re-elected, 1912; elected 63d Congress, 2d Ga. Dist., Nov. 4, 1913, to succeed late Seaborn A. Roddenbery, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1915; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason; Woodman. *Address:* Sylvester, Ga.

PARK, J(ohn) Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* William and Susan Edgar) P.; student, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-1, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Belfast, 1901-2, Royal U., Dublin, 1902, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-3; *m.* Grace Burtt, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 27, 1903; stated supply, Stark and Sterling Pond, N.Y., 1903-4; pastor West Parish Ch., Andover, 1904-7, Second Ch. of Newton, W. Newton, Mass., 1907—. Dir. Am. Congl. Association. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop, Fortnightly (Boston); Newton (Newton, Mass.). *Author:* The Keen Joy of Living, 1907; The Sermon on the Mount, 1908; The Wonder of His Gracious Words, 1908; The Man Who Missed Christmas, 1911; Parables of Life, 1912; The Dwarf's Spell, 1912; How I Spent My Million, 1913; The Rejuvenation of Father Christmas, 1914; Disadvantages of Being Good, 1915; Children's Bread, 1916; Bad Results of Good Habits, 1917. *Home:* 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

PARK, Lawrence, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873; *s.* John Gray and Elizabeth Bigelow (Lawrence) P.; student Harvard, 1892-6; *m.* Maria Davis Motley, of Groton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1905. Practiced at Boston since 1901. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Archæol. Inst. America (trustee), Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; hon. resident curator Dept. of Colonial Art, Cleveland (O.) Mus. of Art. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Major Thomas Savage of Boston and His Descendants, 1915; Joseph Badger, 1708-1765, 1918; also articles in Early American Painters and Their Works, etc. *Home:* Groton, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PARK, Milton, newspaper man; Jan. 1, 1846-May 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARK, Robert Emory, college prof.; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* James Fletcher and Emma Augusta (Bailey) P.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-9; A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; U. of Oxford, Eng., and travel, 1903-4; (Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1905); *m.* Mary Belle Whelchel, of Gainesville, Ga., July 15, 1896. Supt. city schs., Gainesville, 1893-6; prin. pvt. sch., LaGrange, Ga., 1896-9; head of dept. rhetoric and English lit., U. of Ga., 1900—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

PARK, Samuel Culver, mayor; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Boyd and Jane (Culver) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911, as of 1891; *m.* Ella Thomas, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1894. Entered employ Bank of Commerce, Salt Lake City, 1894, and became cashier; pres. and mgr. Boyd Park, Inc., mfg. wholesale and retail jewelers. Served in Utah N.G. as pvt. to brig. gen., retiring Dec. 31, 1908; mem. Utah State Senate, 1903-7; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake City, 1909-12 (resigned); mayor of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1912-16; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. (life). Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Salt Lake City). *Address:* 166 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PARK, William Hallock, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 30, 1863; *s.* Rufus and Harriet (Hallock) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; University of Vienna, 1 yr., 1889-90; (LL.D. Queen's University, 1910); unmarried. Pro. bacteriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1897; dir. New York Health Dept. Bur. of Laboratories since 1894; consulting bacteriologist State Dept. of Health, since 1914, and mee examiner in bacteriology since 1917. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Pathogenic Microörganisms, 6th edit., 1917; Hygiene, 1918; Contbr. to tech. jours. on bacteriology and hygiene. *Home:* 315 W. 76th St. *Office:* 1st Av. and 26th St., New York, N.Y.

PARK, William Lee, railway official; *b.* Ovid, Mich., Aug. 6, 1859; *s.* Col. Josiah B. and Ellen M. (Jones) P.; ed. Seagroves Acad., Omaha, Baylies Commercial Coll., Keokuk, Ia.; *m.* Laura Frances Dill, of N. Platte, Neb., Dec. 2, 1882. Entered service U.P. Ry. as brakeman, 1875; became freight condr. at 18, pass. condr. at 22; apptd. asst. supt. Neb. div., 1889, later supt. western dist. same; supt. Wyo. div., 1900-04; gen. supt., U.P. Ry., 1904-10; v.-p. I.C. R.R. Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R., in charge of operating, 1910-17; 1st v.-p. C.G.W. R.R. since Nov. 1917. Apptd. mem. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 1920. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Loyal Legion. *Office:* 135 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

PARKER, A. Warner, lawyer; *b.* Prince William Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Randolph (Peticolas) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynchburg, Va.; *m.* Rae B. Smith, . Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1894. Began in mercantile business, Washington, D.C., 1888; clk. War Dept., 1897-1903; Immigration Service, 1903; law officer Bur. of Immigration since 1906; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S.; admitted to Supreme Court of U.S., 1912; now mem. firm Bouvé & Parker. Assisted Hon. William Williams, 1908-10, in preparing immigration bill which was passed by Congress, Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1414 Girard St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, railway official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859; *s.* Steven and Mary Griffitts (Lewis) P.; B.A., Racine Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem. New York, 1883 (studied to understand theology but never intended to join ministry); *m.* Elizabeth Bowley Bryan, of Cambridge, Md., Sept. 1887. Began ry. work as day laborer on sections Denver & Rio Grande Ry., Colo., 1883; then went to round house as engine wiper, to machine shops, store house and to auditor's office where became chief clerk, same ry.; apptd. auditor for receiver of Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893, and for receiver Denver, Lakewood & Golden Ry., 1894; gen. auditor, 1899-1900, v.-p. in charge of all depts., 1905-16, C.&S.H. Co.; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., 1909-11; pres. Denver & Interurban Ry., Colo. R.R., Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Ry. Co. to 1916; no

dir. C.&S. Ry. Co. and pres. Am. Briquet Co. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), University (Chicago), Rittenhouse, Art (Phila.). *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Alton Brooks, jurist; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., May 14, 1852; *s.* John Brooks and Harriet F. (Straton) P.; student Cortland Acad. and Cortland Normal Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; (LL.D., Union, 1902, McGill U., 1913, and U. of Toronto, 1915); *m.* Mary L., *d.* M. I. Schoonmaker, of Accord, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873. Admitted to bar; practiced in Kingston; surrogate Ulster Co., 1877-85; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; tendered office of first asst. postmaster-gen., 1885; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1885; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., 1885, elected, 1886; mem. Ct. of Appeals, 2d Div., 1889-92; mem. gen. term, 1893-6, of Appellate Div., 1896-7; chief justice Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1898-Aug. 5, 1904; resigned to accept Dem. nomination for the Presidency made on first ballot, July 9, 1904; del.-at-large and N.Y. mem. platform committee Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; del.-at-large and temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; permanent chmn. Dem. State Conv., N.Y., 1908, temporary chmn., 1910, permanent chmn., 1912. Now practicing law at New York; sr. mem. firm Parker, Marshall & Randall; was chief counsel for mgrs. impeachment trial of Gov. Sulzer, 1913. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1906-7, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1909-11, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; 1st v.-p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; v.-p. League to Enforce Peace; pres. Civic Federation, 1919. *Summer Home:* Esopus, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Amasa Junius, lawyer; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 6, 1843; *s.* Judge Amasa Junius and Harriet Langdon (Roberts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1904); *m.* Cornelia Kane Strong, of New Orleans, 1868 (died 1883). Admitted to bar, became law partner with his father, 1865-90; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886-7, 1892-3, 1894-5. A.-d.-c. and maj. 3d Div., N.G.S.N.Y., 1866; lt.-col., 1875; col. 10th Regt. Inf., 1877; gen. of its 3d Brigade, 1886-91. Pres. Nat. Guard Assn., 1878-80; during service in assembly compiled mil. code of state of N.Y. Pres. bd. of trustees Albany Law Sch., 1895—; pres. Albany Young Men's Assn.; trustee Albany Med. Coll.; a gov. Union U., 1884— (v.-p. of bd.); was 16 yrs. trustee Union Trust Co. of New York; was for 16 yrs. a mgr. and pres. bd. mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. for Insane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Home:* 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

PARKER, Charles Barnsdall, surgeon; *b.* New York, Nov. 23, 1853; *s.* James and Harriet (Barnsdall) P.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1874; M.D., Wooster Med. Coll., Cleveland, 1877; Vienna and London, 1877-80; (M.R.C.S., London, 1880; M.S., Ohio Wesleyan U.); *m.* Lena Schlather, of Cleveland, June 24, 1891. Prof. clin. surgery, 1894—, dean, 1896-8, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U.); surgeon, St. Luke's and St. John's hosps.; sr. prof. clin. surgery, Western Reserve U. *Address:* 9301 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, jurist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; brother of James and Richard Wayne P. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emily Fuller, of Boonton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1893. Practiced at Newark, 1885-90, later at Bayonne City and Jersey City, N.J.; judge 2d Dist. Ct., Jersey City, 1898-1903; judge N.J. Circuit Ct., 1903-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., terms 1907-14, 1914-21; Republican. Pvt., corporal and sergt., Essex Troop, of Newark, 1890-9; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N.J. Regt., 1899-1902; lt. col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-7; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Franklin Murphy. Episcopalian. Supervising editor New Jersey Digest, 1907. Trustee N.J. Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Founders and Patriots, N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Princeton (New York), Essex (Newark), Baltusrol Golf. *Home:* 88 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Cortlandt and Elisabeth W. (Stites) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Dora M. Wright, of Newark, Nov. 11, 1896. Practiced, Newark, 1888—; atty. for Newark Board of Health, 1890-94; counsel for State of N.J. in boundary controversy with Del. and commr. to settle that dispute. Receiver Internat. Mercantile Marine, and Rock Island Co., 1915. Mem. Essex Troop, N.G.N.J., 10 yrs. Republican. Mem. Essex Co. Lawyers' Club (ex-pres.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Art Mus. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Union, Harvard, Down Town (New York). Spl. legal expert with War Risk Ins. Bur., Washington, July, Aug. 1918. *Home:* 523 Mt. Prospect Av. *Office:* 761 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

PARKER, Daingerfield, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., May 23, 1832; *s.* Foxhall Alexander, Sr. (commodore U.S.N.) and Sara Jay Bogardus P.; of old Va. Parker family; ed. various leading schs. and acads.; *m.* Amelia Nisbet, of Phila., 1861. Served as subaltern and capt., 3d U.S. Inf., Apr. 26, 1861-Apr. 14, 1884; maj. 9th Inf. to May 15, 1889; lt.-col. 20th and 13th Inf. to Nov. 26, 1894; col. 18th Inf. to May 23, 1896, when retired for age; promoted brig.-gen. U.S.A. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in battles of 1st and 2d Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg (where won bvt.), and comd. Fort Slocum in Early's attack on Washington; comd. 3d Inf., at times, during Civ. War; afterward comd. Mil. Prison, St. Louis. Comd. troops at opening of Cherokee strip. Mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Geog. Soc., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Am. Bison Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1431 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Edmund Southard, banker; *b.* Mifflintown, Pa.; *s.* Andrew (lawyer, member Congress) and Ann Eliza (Doty) P. (descendants of early settlers of the state); ed. at Tuscarora Acad. As a boy entered Mifflin Co. Nat. Bank, Lewistown, Pa.; returned to Mifflintown, 1865, and established banking house of Doty, Parker & Co. (later Parker & Co.), the first bank to be organized in the county; in 1887 helped organize Columbia Nat. Bank, Washington; elected first cashier, and later pres.; later pres. Nat. Met. Bank, Washington, till Jan., 1908, when resigned. Contbr. to various publs. on financial questions. *Summer Residence:* Bellard Farm, Pa. *Home:* 1738 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Edward Frost, physician; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Le Jau and Elizabeth (Frost) Parker; U. of Virginia, 1886; M.D., Medical Coll. of State of S.C., 1889. Prof. eye and ear diseases in latter. Engaged in practice as specialist, eye, ear,

nose and throat. Wrote The History of Surgery in South Carolina, Transactions of South Carolina Medical Association, 1893. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

PARKER, Edward Melville, bishop; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1855; *s.* Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) P.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1868-74; B.A., Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878, M.A., 1881; grad. course, Oxford, 1878-9; (D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Can., 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Grace Elmendorf, of Racine, Wis., 1885 (died 1888); 2d, Isabella Goodrich, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 1, 1914. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; a master St. Paul's Sch., 1879-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of N.H., Feb. 9, 1906; succeeded as bishop of N.H., Apr. 1, 1914. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

PARKER, Edward Sanders, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Graham, N.C., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Sanders and Ellen Caroline (Northam) P.; prep. edn. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; student law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Mary Eliza Mebane, of Milton, N.C., June 3, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1893; practiced with father, firm Parker & Parker, until 1914; now mem. Parker & Long; spl. atty. Southern Ry. and atty. numerous cotton mfg. cos.; dir. Nat. Bank of Alamance, Alamance Loan & Trust Co., etc. Trustee Oak Ridge Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Graham, N.C.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, statistician; *b.* Pt. Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860; *s.* William Price and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) P.; ed. schs. there and at Baltimore, and in City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Laura Harrison Bryan, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 29, 1891. Statistician U.S. Geol. Survey since 1891, in charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1907-15, dir. anthracite bur. of information, Phila., 1915—. Expert special agent 12th U.S. Census; member Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902; expert in charge of history of mining in U.S. for dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. *Author:* Annual Reports on Production of Coal in United States; Production of Coke in United States, and other chapters in annual vols. U. S. Geol. Survey; also reports on coal mining, coke mfg. and petroleum refining for U.S. Census. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, New York. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (New York); Westmoreland, Wyoming Country (Wilkes-Barre); Hazleton (Pa.) Country; Old Company (Lansford). *Home:* The Gladstone. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Edwin Pond, clergyman; *b.* Castine, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; *s.* Rev. Wooster and W. A. (Pond) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1856; grad Bangor Divinity School, 1859; (D.D., Yale University, 1875; LL.D., Trinity College, 1913); *m.* Lucy M. Harris; 2d, Laura A. Gilbert. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Second Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1860-1912, pastor emeritus, 1912. Fellow, Yale, 1895—. Writer and composer of several hymns and tunes; compiler of several hymnals. *Author:* History of Second Church in Hartford; The Ministry of Natural Beauty; Sermons on Domestic Duties; Hist. Discourse on One-Hundredth Anniversary of Missionary Society of Conn.; Hartford Central Assn. and Bushnell controversy. *Address:* 48 Evergreen Av., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Emmett Newton, judge; *b.* Yor Pa., May 12, 1859; *s.* John and Mary P. (Phi lips) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ia.; LL.B., Cincinna Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Emma Garretson, of Iow City, 1884. Removed to Tacoma, Wash., 188 judge Municipal Ct., 1890-2; judge Superior C for Pierce Co., Wash., 1893-7; city atty., T coma, 1900-1; judge Supreme Ct. of Was since Apr. 1909; present term expires 1924; R publican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. Sta Bar Assn. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

PARKER, Fitzgerald Sale, denominationa sec. and editor; *b.* Parish of Caddo, La., Ma 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Dr. Linus (a bishop of M. Ch., S.) and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; of La., 1879; N.E. Conservatory Music, 188 Tulane U., 1886-7; (D.D., Centenary Coll. La., 1894); *m.* Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vick burg, Miss., April 17, 1901. Entered ministr M.E. Church, South, 1885; pastor of chs. in Ne Orleans, Santa Ana, Cal., New Iberia, La Providence and Jackson, La.; asst. sec. E worth League and asst. editor Epworth Er M.E. Ch., S., 1904-10; gen sec., and editor E worth Era, May, 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Mission M.E. Ch., S. (exec. com. and chmn. com. missionary candidates); mem. Gen. Conf. M. Ch., S., 1906, 14; mem. Centenary Commissi of M.E. Ch., South. Trustee Mansfield (La.) F male Coll. *Author:* The Missionary Appea 1904; The Devotional Study of the Bible, 190 Personal Work, 1906; review articles, etc. Co laborator on Methodist Hymnal, 1902. Hi traveled extensively in the South in promotio of religious work among young people. *Hom* 1702 Primrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nas ville, Tenn.

PARKER, Frances, author; see Vol. V (1912-13).

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; *b.* Ea Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Hon. Ozi H. and Maria M. (Ayer) P.; A.B., Wesleya U., 1874; LL.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to Con bar and began practice, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Adelaid Fowler, née Leeds, of New London, Conn Dec. 9, 1891. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 187 1880, 1909; Rep. candidate for Conn. Senat 1894; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1887-91, 189 5; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1896-1900; referee bankruptcy Hartford Co., 1898-1900; U.S. att Dist. of Conn., 1900-8; corpn. counsel City Hartford, 1908-10, and prosecuting attorney (t time), 1915-17. Pres. bd. trustees Conn. Sc for Boys, 1899-1909. Chmn. library com. Con Hist. Soc.; registrar Conn. Soc. S.R.; pre Hartford Bar Library Assn. *Home:* 250 Wet ersfield Av. *Office:* 902 Main St., Hartford Connecticut.

PARKER, Francis LeJau, army officer; Abbeville, S.C., June 24, 1873; *s.* William H. an Lucia G. P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; hono grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Arm Staff Coll., 1909; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 5t Cav., June 12, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; cap 13th Cav., Feb. 28, 1901; trans. to 12th Cav., Ju 27, 1901; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., July 28, 191 col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 2 1918; reverted to grade of lt. col., Aug. 15, 191 Duty in Tex., 1894-7; a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. L. I Carpenter, later to Brig. Gen. George W. D vis; three tours to Philippines; in China, 191 duty Colo. coal strike, 1913-15; mil. observe with Roumanian Armies, 1916-17; attaché, Petr grad. and mil. observer with Russian Armie June-Aug. 1917; duty Camp Jackson, S.C., Oct Dec. 1917; comdr. 119th Inf., N.G., Jan.-Ap 1918, 312th Cav., Apr.-May 1918; duty with Ge Staff Corps, June-July 1918; comdr. 171st In

Brigade, July-Nov. 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; duty with 2d Sect., Gen. Staff Hdqrs., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-June 1919; assigned to Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York), Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Francis Warner, lawyer; *b.* Alton, Ill., Apr. 1, 1858; *s.* Washington and M. H. (Sallee) P.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1878, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1903); removed to Chicago, 1879; *m.* Alma Chapman, St. Louis, 1883; 2d, Margaret, *d.* Hon. John H. Kedzie, Chicago, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1880; connected with U.S. Patent Office, 1880-3; in practice in Chicago since 1883. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1st Senatorial Dist., 1885-7; mem. of the "One Hundred and Three" who elected Gen. John A. Logan U.S. senator; state senator from 5th (Hyde Park) Dist., 1902-5. Trustee U. of Chicago, Bapt. Theol. Union, and Shurtleff Coll. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League, Quadrangle, City, University. Mem. exec. com. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Divisional Area, in France, 1917-18. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PARKER, Frank, army officer; *b.* Georgetown Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Arthur Middleton and Emma Izard (Middleton) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; grad. Cav. Sch., Saumur, France, 1904; *m.* Katherine Hamilton Lahm, of Mansfield, O., Nov. 20, 1906. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 12, 1894; trans. to 5th Cav., Oct. 19, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. 15th Cav., Mar. 1, 1901; trans. to 11th Cav., Aug. 4, 1905; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., July 28, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. At Tampa, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Porto Rico, Nov. 1898-Aug. 1900; mil. attaché, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, 1905-6; in Cuba, 1906-08; instr. and organizer of cav., Cuba, 1909-12; at École Superieure de Guerre, France, 1912; mem. Cav. Bd., 1913-14; again at École Superieure de Guerre, 1914-15; observer with French armies in the field, 1917; chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr.-Dec. 1917; in comd. in France of 18th Inf. and 1st Inf. Brigade (both of 1st Div.); apptd. comdr. 1st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 17, 1918, and recommended for promotion as maj. gen. by Gen. Pershing, but Armistice stopped all promotions of gen. officers. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Frank Wilson, judge; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 16, 1860; *s.* James Wilson and Maria Antoinette P.; ed. pub. schs. Sturgis, Mich., until 1878, followed by limited course in acad. dept., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Lillian L. Kinney, Sept. 28, 1892 (died Aug. 11, 1893); 2d, Anna Davis, Oct. 26, 1904. Removed to N.M., 1881, and practiced law until 1898; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M. Ty., Jan. 10, 1898-Jan., 1912; justice Supreme Ct. State of N.M., 1912-18, and chief justice, 1919—. Republican. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

PARKER, Franklin Eddy, lumber mfr.; *b.* Jan. 28, 1867; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PARKER, Gabe Edward, ex-register of U.S. Treasury; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, George Albert, teacher of music; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Henry C. and Mary F. P.; grad. Kewanee High Sch., Royal Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, 1881; post-grad. student of Die Neuen Academie der Tonkunst, Berlin, 1881-2; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1893); *m.* Mary D. Sims, of Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1883. Instr. piano, 1882-3, prof. piano and organ, 1883—, dir. dept. of music since 1888, acting dean Coll. Fine Arts, 1896-8, dean since 1906, Syracuse Univ. First founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. MS. Soc., New York; v.-p. and mem. exec. com., N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Sinfonia Fraternity; charter mem. Syracuse U. Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* 405 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

PARKER, George Amos, supt. parks; *b.* at Fitzwilliam, N.H., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* George Washington and Julia Ann (Doeth) P.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; diploma Boston U.; *m.* Jannie Waterman Richmond, of Halifax, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876. Head gardener, Vassar Coll., 1876-79; successively, supt. Cliffdale (Judge Boardman's Estate), Ophir Farm (John Roach's Estate), supervisor station grounds and approaches, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; now dir. Keney Park, and supt. of pub. parks, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. State Park Commn., Hartford City Plan Commn., Public Market Commn. Mem. Conn. Soc. C.E., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Conn., City. *Home:* 100 Blue Hill Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, George Frederick, journalist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 30, 1847; *s.* Thomas W. and Eliza Ann (Kirk) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa, 1854-68; U. of Ia., 1868-70; (LL.D., Simpson, 1908, Washington and Lee, 1909; A.M., Ia. State U., 1909); married. Entered journalism, Oct., 1873; edited papers in Ia., Ind., Washington, D.C., N.H., Pa. and N.Y. City; was 1st mng. editor New York Press, 1887-8; contbr. to London Times for 10 years after 1895, and to many mags. in England and U.S. Connected with the Dem. Nat. Com., 1880, 88, 92 and 1904; asst. postmaster of Phila., 1895-7; U.S. consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1893-8; commr. in United Kingdom for La. Purchase Expn., 1901-4; sec. trustees of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-10; sole partner Parker & Bridge. Sec. press and publicity com. of Gen. Convention P.E. Ch., 1913-19. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Iowa Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Winnisook. *Author:* Recollections of Grover Cleveland, 1909. *Home:* 401 Convent Av. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George Washington and Martha (Taylor) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1887, S.D., 1891; spl. studies at univs., Leipzig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-3; *m.* Louise Merritt Stabler, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1894. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, 1888-91. Parker fellow in Europe, 1891-3, instr., 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy since 1906, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Zool. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Marine Biol. Lab., Am. Free Trade League, Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston; hon. mem. California Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. London Zool. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; The Elementary Nervous System, 1919. Contbr. articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs and animal reactions. William Brewster Clark lecturer, Amherst

Coll., 1914; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate Pribilof seal herd, 1914. *Home:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-9; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-8, 1901-3; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-4, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-5, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contbr. to mags. *Address:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) P.; student Harvard, class of '78, A.B., 1896; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Mary Carney Vose, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. Asso. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, 1886-7; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty., Middle (Mass.) Dist., 1887-99; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-5. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn., Clark Coll. and Clark U. since 1907. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.p. Mil. Efficiency Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Br. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern (Boston), Worcester Club. *Home:* South Lancaster, Mass. *Address:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herschel Clifford, physicist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1867; *s.* Herschel and Hannah (Walker) P.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1890; *m.* Evelyn Naegele, May 20, 1911. Asst. in physics, 1891-3, tutor, 1893-1901, instr., 1901-3, adj. prof., 1903, and prof. physics until 1911, Columbia. Exploration and first ascents in Canadian Alps, 1897, 1899, 1903; first ascents, Mts. Goodsir and Dawson (British Columbia), Hungabee, Deltaform, Biddle, Lefroy (Alberta); exploration of the Mt. McKinley region, Alaska, 1906, 10, 12; 1st ascent highest peak Mt. McKinley, 1912, Mt. Olympus, Wash., 1907. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club (v.-p.), Arctic Club, Canadian Alpine Club, English Alpine, Camp Fire Club America, Arctic Brotherhood Alaska, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* A Systematic Treatise on Electrical Measurements, 1897; also various scientific and mountaineering articles. Research work with reference to incandescent electric lighting, 1903-1907. One of the discoverers of "Helion," and inventor of the "Helioscope." *Home:* 21 Ft. Greene Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York.

PARKER, Horatio William, composer; Sept. 15, 1863–Dec. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PARKER, Hosea Washington, lawyer; *b.* Lempster, N.H., May 30, 1833; *s.* Benjamin and Olive (Nichols) P.; Washington Acad. and Green Mountain Liberal Inst.; Tufts Coll., 1885-86 (hon. M.A., 1883, LL.D., 1913); studied law under Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; admitted to bar, 1859; *m.* Lovisa Southgate, of Bridgewater, Vt., May 30, 1861 (died Sept. 14, 1904). Began practice at Lempster, but soon removed to Claremont; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1859, 1860; mem. 42d and 43d Congresses (1871-5); del. Dem. Nat. convs., New York, 1868, Cincinnati, 1880, Chicago, 1884; pres. bd. trustees Tufts Coll. Supt. Universalist S.S., Claremont, for nearly 50 yrs., and pres. of 3 nat. gen. convs. of the ch. Mason (K.T.). Pres. People's National Bank. *Address:* Claremont, N.H.

PARKER, James, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; brother of Richard Wayne and Charles Wolcott P. (both *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Charlotte M. Condit, of Newark, N.J., 1879. Second lt. 4th Cav., June 15, 1876; 1st. lt., July 23, 1879; capt., Oct. 2, 1888; maj. and lt.-col. 12th N.Y. Inf. Vols., May 13, 1898-Apr. 20, 1899; lt.-col. 42d and 45th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899-June 3, 1901; maj., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. 13th Cav., Apr. 19, 1903; col. 11th Cav., Apr. 18, 1907; brigadier general U.S. Army, Mar. 3, 1913; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Indian Ty., 1876-7, Mexican border disturbances (Tex.) 1878-9, Ute campaign, Colo., 1879-81, Geronimo Apache campaign, Ariz., 1885-6; instr. cav., West Point, 1894-8; served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; a.-a.-g., Washington, 1901-3; adj.-gen. Northern Div. U.S.A., 1904-5; dir. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1905-06; with Cuban army of pacification, 1906-9; comdg. 11th Cav., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1909-12; in Europe on cav. reorganization bd., Sept. to Dec. 1912; assigned as comdr. 1st Cav. Brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1913; comd. mobilization troops, Brownsville Dist., Tex., 1916; comdr. 1st Provisional Inf. Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; comd. and trained all troops in Dept. of Tex., May-Aug. 1917; comd. 32d Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops) to Dec. 1917, 85th Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops), to Feb. 20, 1918; on observation duty in France, Oct., Nov. 1917; in action nr. Armentieres, nr. St. Quentin and at Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; retired by operation of law, Feb. 27, 1918. Pres. bd. charged with revision small arms firing regulations, 1904; bd. which revised cav. drill regulations, 1902; recommended for bvts. for gallantry in action at San Mateo, Manaoag, and Vigan, P.I., 1899; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry" at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899. Author of numerous articles in U.S. Cav. Journal, and others. *Home:* R.F.D. 7, Newport, R.I.

PARKER, James Cutler Dunn, musician; June 2, 1828–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, James Henry, banker; Jan. 27, 1843–Jan. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, James Southworth, congressman; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., June 3, 1863; ed. Cornell U., 1885-7; *m.* Marion Williams, Jun. 21, 1899. Formerly teacher, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; farmer, Salem, N.Y., since 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-5 and 1908-12; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 29th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Salem, N.Y.

PARKER, John Henry, army officer; *b.* nr. Tipton, Mo., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Nancy (Maxey) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; admitted to Mo. bar, 1896; *m.* Ida. *d.* G. W. Burr, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1892. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1898; maj. 40th and 39th U.S.V., Aug. 17, 1899-May 6, 1901; capt. 28th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 8th Inf., Nov. 21, 1914, later of 24th Inf.; lt. col. May 15, 1917; col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. Gatling Gun Battery, Santiago, Cuba, 1898; hon. mem. Roosevelt's Rough Riders Assn., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901, and was asst. to chief judge advocate; devised in 1901 and organized at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., the first Model Machine Gun Detachment U.S.A.

made permanent by Gen. Order 16, War Dept., Jan. 22, 1904. Adviser to gov. of Matanzas Province, Cuba, during second Cuban intervention, and in charge of municipal improvements of province; 1908 on spl. duty organizing first Model of Unit of Machine Guns (a company) for duty with a regt. of inf., and writing necessary texts for future development of machine gun service for infantry. Judge advocate, punitive expdn. to Mex., 1916; went to France as machine gun expert on Gen. Pershing's Staff, May 1917; mem. gen. staff com. on orgn. A.E.F.; organized 1st Div. and 1st Corps automatic weapons schools at Gondrecourt, army automatic weapons schools at Langres; col. 102d Inf. (Charter Oak Regt.) at Chavignon, at Chemin des Dames, at Seicheprey, at Bois de Jury, and at Chateau Thierry; col. 362d Inf. (Pine Tree Regt.) at Bois de Cheppy, at Epinonville, at Gesnes; organized and comd. Am. garrison in Paris, Jan.-June 1919. Put over vocational training with aid of Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., K.ofC., and Salvation Army, for the first time in Am. Army. Thrice wounded in France. Gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn., 1911; awarded D.S.M.; citations in orders of 26th (Yankee) Div. for "gallantry in action" in 12 combats; Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Legion of Honor; D.S.C. with two oak leaves; recommended for brig. gen. for services in battle. *Author:* Gatlings at Santiago, 1898; Tactical Uses and Organization of Machine Guns in the Field, 1898; Trained Citizen Soldiery, 1915. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, John Milliken, cotton factor; *b.* Bethel Church, Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* John Milliken and Roberta (Buckner) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecile Airey, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1888. Engaged in cotton business, New Orleans, La., since 1880; pres. Jno. M. Parker Co. Mem. New Orleans Bd. of Trade (pres. 1893), New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres., 1897-8), Southern Commercial Congress (pres., 1910, 1911). Progressive Party nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1916, but nat. orgn. came to an end before election of 1916; arbitrator in settlement of metal trade workers' strike, New Orleans, 1918. Gov. of La., term 1920-24; Democrat. Pres. Miss. Valley Assn., 1919. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 1223 Napoleon Av. *Office:* 816 Union St., New Orleans.

PARKER, Joseph Benson, rear-admiral U.S. N.; June 20, 1841–Oct. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, Junius, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, N.C., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward S. and Ellen C. (Northan) P.; student academic and law depts., U. of N.C., 1885-9 (non-graduate); *m.* Mary W. Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1899. Practiced at Durham, N.C., 1890-4, Knoxville, Tenn., 1894-9; removed to New York as asst. gen. counsel Am. Tobacco Co. and its allied companies, 1899; became gen. counsel same, 1912; mem. firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 49 E. 72d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lawton S., portrait painter; *b.* at Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah A. (Sawyer) P.; ed. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (Doctor of Fine Arts University of Nebraska). Prof. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892; dir. of art, Beloit Coll., 1893; pres. N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1898-1899; dir. Parker Acad., Paris, 1900; non-resident prof. of painting, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1902; pres. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1903. Has painted portraits of Martin A. Ryerson, J. Ogden Armour, N. W. Harris, Harry P. Judson, Peter S. Grosscup. Hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1900; 3d medal, Salon, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Exhbn., Munich, 1905; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1907; 1st medal, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Martin Cohn prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; gold medal, Salon, Paris, 1913 (first American to receive this award); medal of honor, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. *Address:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lewis Wardlaw, cotton mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, Lottie Blair, author, playwright; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair; grad. Oswego Normal Sch.; studied for stage under Wyzeman Marshall, Boston; *m.* Harry Doel Parker, theatrical mgr. Began with stock co., Boston Theatre; later with traveling companies, among them Mme. Janauschek's and Lawrence Barrett's; last important engagement was in title rôle of "Hazel Kirke." Entered New York Herald Prize contest for one-act play, submitting 2 plays, one of them, "White Roses," receiving hon. mention; this play was later successfully prod. at Lyceum Theatre, and in London under title of "Red Roses." Mem. Professional Woman's League. *Club:* Eclectic. *Author:* Homespun (novel), 1909; (plays) Way Down East, 1897; Under Southern Skies, 1901; A War Correspondent; Lights of Home; The Redemption of David Corson (dramatization of novel by Charles Frederick Goss, *q.v.*); also many one-act plays. *Address:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

PARKER, Moses Greeley, physician; Oct. 12, 1842–Oct. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, Myron Melvin, financier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, R(ichard) Wayne, congressman; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; brother of James and Charles Wolcott P. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Eleanor K. Gordon, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 2, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Newark. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1885, 1886; candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. 54th to 61st Congresses (1895-1911), 7th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (for unexpired term, Dec. 1914-Mar. 1915) and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 9th N.J. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, New Jersey.

PARKER, Samuel Chester, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 31, 1880; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth Helen (Chappell) P.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; fellow in education, Columbia, 1906-7; *m.* Lucile R. Jones, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1904. Prof. edn., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-9; asso. prof. edn., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean Coll. of Edn., 1911-16, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Modern Elementary Education; Methods of Teaching in High Schools; Methods of Teaching in Elementary Schools. *Home:* 5717 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

PARKER, William Belmont, editor; *b.* at Hasbury, Eng., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sadler) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen Louise Newton, of Calais, Me., May 29, 1906. Asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1898-1902; lit. advisor Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902-4; instr. English, Har-

yard, 1904-5; lecturer in English, Columbia U., 1905-8; advisory editor of Associated Sunday Magazines, 1906-8; lit. editor World's Work, 1908; editor and lit. advisor The Baker & Taylor Co., 1909-12; lit. advisor, Century Co., 1912; business mgr., The Churchman, 1912-14; on staff of S. Pearson & Son, 1914-18. In 1918 was commissioned by Hispanic Soc. of America to prepare series of biographical handbooks on the various republics of Hispanic America. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Editor:* Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers, 1903; Sir Philip Sidney's Certaine Sonets, 1904; Complete Poems of Edward Rowland Sill, 1906; Psychotherapy, 1908-9; The Wisdom of Emerson, 1909; Cubans of To-Day, 1919; Peruvians of To-Day, 1919. *Joint Editor:* Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson, 1905. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Life of Edward Rowland Sill, 1915. Occasional lecturer at Harvard. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* Hispanic Society, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, William Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1876; *s.* William Chipman and Emily A. (Goodwin) P.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1899; *m.* Annie Marie Knowles, of Key West, Fla., June 5, 1905. With Boston & Albany R.R., 1899; asst. engr. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1900-1; successively aid, asst., hydrographic and geodetic engr., U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1901; transferred to Naval R.F., Sept. 24, 1917, with rank of lt. comdr. for duration of war; in charge compass office, Naval Obs., to Mar. 1919; chief of div. of hydrography and topography, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

PARKER, Willis Allen, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Ill., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Rev. Isaac A. J. and Jemina (Clary) P.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1891-3; A.B., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Emma J. Risling, of Murphysboro, Ill., 1897. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor, Emporia, Kan., 1900-9; instr. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1910; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1911-12; asso. prof. philosophy, Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1912-14, prof., 1914-18; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Calif., summer 1918; exchange lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1918-19; dir. Community Service, New Haven, Conn., since July 1, 1919. Nat. lecturer League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Sigma Tau. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Race Brook Country (Orange, Conn.). Author of articles on Juvenile Religion, Recent Tendencies in Philosophy, the League of Nations, etc. *Address:* 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

PARKES, see also Parks.

PARKHILL, Charles Breckinridge, judge; *b.* Leon Co., Fla., June 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Bellamy) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876-8, U. of Va., 1880-2; *m.* Genevieve Perry, of Pensacola, Fla., 1884 (died 1885); 2d, Helen Wall, of Tampa, Fla., Nov. 30, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. Fla. Senate, 1888-90; solicitor of Criminal Ct. of Record of Escambia Co., Fla., 1897-1904; judge Circuit Ct., 1st Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1904-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1905-12; resigned; in law practice at Tampa, 1912—; city atty. of Tampa, 1913-16; Democrat. Commd. maj., judge advocate R.C., Nov. 15, 1917. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Methodist. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

PARKHILL, James William, college dean; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* of David Elliott and Rebecca (Rife) P.; Cornell Coll., 1873-7; B.A., Princeton, 1880, M.A., 1883; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Lenox Coll., 1907); *m.* Katharine R. Becker, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Cedarville and Rock River, Ill., 1884-8; teacher, Groton (S.D.) Collegiate Inst., 1885-7; Redfield (S.D.) Coll., 1887-9; stated supply Long Beach, Cal., 1890-1; prof. Greek, 1889-95, pres. 1895-7, Occidental Coll., Cal.; pastor Carbondale, Ill., 1898-1905; prof. Greek, 1906-10, dean 1910-15, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia.; dean 1915—, v.-p., 1919—, Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Storm Lake, Ia.

PARKHURST, Charles, editor; *b.* at Sharon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1845; *s.* Chester and Sarah A. P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied, Andover Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Univ. of Vt., 1888; Allegheny College, 1888); LL.D., from De Pauw University, 1914; *m.* Lucia A. Tyler, of Sharon, Vt., 1878. Ordained deacon, April 29, 1876, elder, May 4, 1879, M.E. Ch.; pastor, Hyde Park, Vt., 1875-6, Bradford, Vt., 1876-7, Fairlee and N. Thetford, Vt., 1877-8, Montpelier, Vt., 1878-83, Auburndale, Mass., 1880-1, Baker Memorial Ch., Concord, N.H., 1881-3, Garden St. Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1883-6, Dover, N.H., 1886-8; editor Zion's Herald, Boston, 1888-Apr. 1919, resigned. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

PARKHURST, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842; *s.* Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) P.; brother of Hovard Elmore P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1866, A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1880, LL.D., 1892); prin. Amherst High Sch., 1867-9; studied theology at Halle, 1869-70, Leipzig, 1872-3; taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870-1; m. Ellen Bodman, of Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Congl. Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1874-80, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, since 1880. Became pres., 1891, Soc. for Prevention of Crime, and his assertion of partnership of police with criminals led to an investigation of the New York police by the N.Y. Legislature. Trustee Amherst, 1892-1902. *Author:* Forms of the Latin Verb Illustrated by the Sanskrit, 1870; The Blind Man's Creed, and Other Sermons, 1883; The Pattern on the Mount, 1885; Three Gates on a Side, 1888; What Would the World Be Without Religion, 1888; The Swiss Guide, 1889; Our Fight with Tammany, 1895; The Sunny Side of Christianity, 1901; A Little Lower Than the Angels, 1909. *Address:* Hotel Ansonia, New York.

PARKHURST, C(hristopher) Francis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 17, 1854; William H. and Sarah (Tanner) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Louise Eliot, of Providence, June 6, 1882. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1892-5, R.I. Senate, 1900-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1905-17, chief justice since Mar. 8, 1917; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Providence Bar. *Home:* Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.

PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus, organizing engr.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; George Ezekiel and Sarah Frances (Turner) P.; ed. Woburn High Sch., by pvt. study and 1 yrs.' course of lectures on advanced steam engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Abby Joanna

Glidden, of Winter Hill, Boston, Feb. 3, 1904. Began as spl. apprentice, Vaughn Machine Co., Peabody, Mass., 1895, advancing to asst. supt.; organization work, same place, 1902; with Portland Co. 2 yrs., associated with Harrington Emerson as chief of staff; gen. mgr. Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-7; organizing engr. with Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., 1907-12; organizing engineer of the Aluminum Castings Company, plants in Detroit, Cleveland, Buffalo, etc., 1912-18; organizing engr., New York, 1919—. War work with aluminum phase of aircraft production and with tank sect., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Efficiency Soc. (charter mem.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Applied Methods of Scientific Management, 1912; Scientific Management in the Foundry, 1914; The Predetermination of True Costs and Relatively True Selling Prices, 1916; Symbols, 1917; Lectures, The Science of Management, 1917; also booklets, lectures and articles in mags., etc. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York.

PARKHURST, Frederic Hale, lawyer; *b.* at Unity, Me., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Jonathan Fuller and Susan (Haskell) P.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; LL.B. and LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1887; *m.* Marie J. Reid, of Washington, Sept. 21, 1887; 2d, Dorothy Woodman, of Bangor, Me., June 1, 1911. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced in Bangor since 1887; mem. Common Council, 1893-4 (pres. 1894); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, 1899, 1900, 1, 2, Senate, 1907-8; commissary gen. of Me. on staff of Gov. Hill, 1901-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1912-15; mem. State of Me. Com. on Pub. Safety and chmn. Penobscot Co. Br., 1917. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Conduskeag Canoe and Country, Madockawando (Bangor); University, Home Market (Boston). *Home:* 72 W. Broadway. *Office:* 281 Main St., Bangor, Me.

PARKHURST, Howard Elmore, composer; Sept. 13, 1848–Aug. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKHURST, Lewis, business man; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., July 26, 1856; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah (Wright) P.; A.M., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt., Nov. 18, 1880. Served as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, Athol and Winchester high schools; 1st pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank, and mem. investment com. of Winchester Savings Bank; treasurer of Ginn & Co., pubs.; mgr. Athenæum Press, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1908—. Republican. Unitarian. President Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1907-8. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boston Art, City, Country, Republican of Mass. (pres.). *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

PARKINSON, Daniel Baldwin, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKINSON, John Barber, university prof.; *b.* Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1834; *s.* Peter and Valinda (Barber) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1860, A.M., 1863; *m.* Frances Jane Gray, of Mineral Point, Wis., Dec. 19, 1861. Instr. U. of Wis., 1861-2; co. supt. schs., Lafayette Co., Wis., 1862-4; regent, 1866-7, prof. mathematics, 1867-72, civ. polity and constl. law, 1872-4, civ. polity and polit. economy, 1876-93, constl. and internat. law, 1893-1910, active v.-p., 1885-1910, v.-p. and prof. constl. and internat. law emeritus, 1910, U. of Wis. In journalism and pres. Wis. Bd. Centennial Mgrs., 1874-6. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (dir.) Old line Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Author various published addresses. *Address.* Madison, Wis.

PARKINSON, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 10, 1849; *s.* of Royal and Juanna (Griffin) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Helen B. McGuffey, of Cincinnati, 1878. Admitted to bar, St. Louis, 1872; practiced in Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1893; specialty in patent and trade-mark law; has conducted many important causes before federal cts. and U.S. Supreme Ct. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University (Chicago), Lawyers' (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati). *Home:* 110 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Rose (Fleming) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1899; LL.B., U. Pa., 1902; *m.* Georgia C. Weed, of Holmesburg, Phila., June 4, 1912. Practiced in Phila. since 1902; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; asso. editor Pepper & Lewis Digest of Cases and Encyclopedia of Pa. Law, 1902-4; counsel New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1908-10; dir. legislative drafting dept., Columbia U., since 1910; prof. legislation, Columbia, since 1917; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. Specialized since 1910 in research in law and its administration and in rendering tech. service or advice to pub. officers and semi-pub. orgns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on review of legislation), Legislature Drafting Assn. (chmn. conf. official bill drafters), Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. Contbr. on topics pertaining to legislation and efficiency in govt. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Spl. counsel, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1919; draftsman in charge of legislative drafting service, U.S. Senate, 1919—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Nat. Arts, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* 423 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Mary Eliot (Dwight) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1870, A.M., 1874, LL.B., 1873; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* at Perth Amboy, N.J., Mary Frances Parker, of Newark, Aug. 21, 1890. Practiced law, Boston, 1874-95; treas. Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston, since 1895; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, N.E. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 6 yrs., Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., Senate, 2 yrs., Mass. Prison Commn., 1894-1915, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 30 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 36 Temple Pl., Boston.

PARKS, see also Parkes.

PARKS, Charles Wellman, naval officer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Granville and Elizabeth A. P.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; studied law, Columbia; *m.* Miss M. B. Frear, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1886. Served as chief engr. Denver, Memphis & Atlantic Ry., and elec. engr. Elec. Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y.; head dept. of physics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 9 yrs. Apptd. civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of ensign, July 19, 1897; lt. j.g., Mar. 21, 1898; lt., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. comdr., Oct. 18, 1909; comdr., Aug. 8, 1913; capt., July 1, 1917; rear adm., Jan. 11, 1918. Served with Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Spanish-Am. War, 1898;

pub. works officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 1912-14, Naval Sta., Hawaii, 1915-17; apptd. chief Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Jan. 11, 1918. Supt. liberal arts, Paris Expn., 1889; spl. agt. at Chicago Expn., 1893, exhibiting model town library of 5,000 vols.; visited and reported on expns. at Antwerp, Lyon and Zurich; reported on forestry systems of Europe; as pub. works officer at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, had supervision of completion of dry docks there. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Soc. Naval Engrs., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France; also awarded golden palms, French Acad. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Union (Troy); Algonquin (Boston, Mass.). *Address:* Bureau Yards and Docks, Washington, D.C.

PARKS, Edward Lamay, university prof.; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1851; *s.* George Hamlin and Julia (Hollister) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1878 (D.D., 1887); *m.* Isabella B. Webb, of Kelley's Island, O., July 30, 1879. Instr. in Northwestern U., 1872-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ingleside Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-80; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1880-6; prof. systematic theology, with ethics and sociology, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1886-1904; pastor Siloam Springs, Ark., 1905-7; prof. economics since 1907, treas. and registrar, 1909-19, dean of men, 1919—, Howard U. Dir. Bible Schs. and lecturer in Chautauqua since 1891. Author of various studies in systematic theology, the Christian life, and Books of the Bible. *Address:* Howard University, Washington.

PARKS, Henry Martin, mining engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Steen B. and Amanda (Yates) P.; B.S. in M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1902, E.M., 1909; studied Colo. Sch. of Mines 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 31, 1903. Instr., mining engring. dept., Ia. State Coll., 1903-4; mining in Butte, Mont., Cripple Creek, Colo., and Tonopah, Nev., 1904-8; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, Northwestern U., 1906-7; prof. mining engring., 1907-12, dean Ore. State Sch. of Mines, 1912-17; dir. Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology since 1912. Capt., Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ore. Acad. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 373 E. 38th St. N. *Office:* Oregon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PARKS, Leighton, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Martin Phillips and Georgiana Clough (Mabry) P.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; (hon. A.M., St. John's, Md., 1890, D.D., 1892; S.T.D., Harvard, 1900); *m.* Margarita Alden Haven, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 12, 1878. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-1904, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, since 1904. *Author:* His Star in the East; The Winning of the Soul and Other Sermons, 1893; Moral Leadership, 1914; also sermons and addresses. *Address:* 107 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKS, Marvin McTyeire, educator; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* William Asbury and Ann D. (Moore) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892; Univ. of Chicago, 1894-95, Harvard, 1896 (LL.D., Univ. of Ga., 1915); *m.* Ruth Vaden, of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1896. Prof. Latin, Andrew Coll. (Ga.), 1892-4; same, Wesleyan Coll. (Ga.), 1896-7; instr. High Sch., Savannah, 1897-1903; prof. pedagogy, 1903-4, acting pres., 1904-5, pres., 1905—, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll. Pres. Georgia Edul. Assn., 1905, Ga. State Sociol. Soc., 1908; mem. N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Author of letters, "Around the World," pub. in Atlanta Journal, 1909-10. *Address:* Milledgeville, Ga.

PARKS, Wythe Marchant, naval officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* of John W. and Victoria P.; ed. at Norwood, Va.; *m.* Lillian Baird, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 17, 1882. Appointed asst. engr. U.S.N., May 8, 1877; promoted passed asst. engr., June 22, 1884; chief engr., June 27, 1896; transferred to the line as lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted comdr., Aug. 6, 1904; capt., July 1, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Made Arctic cruise on U.S.S. Alliance, 1881, search of the Jeannette; served in Miantonomoh during Spanish-Am. War; was fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, on Flagship Iowa; Bureau of Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1901-8; head Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1908-10; mem. Naval Examining Bd. Washington, 1910-13; gen. insp. of machinery for Navy, since July 11, 1913. *Home:* 2082 N. 63d St., Philadelphia.

PARLETTE, Ralph, lecturer, editor; *b.* near Delaware, O., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Phillips) P.; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1891, A.M., 1899 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1896; editor The Lyceum Magazine since 1909; mem. Parlette & Snyder, pubs. Ada (O.) Herald; sec.-treas. Parlette-Padget Co., Chicago; mem. Padget, Parlette & Padget, Chicago. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn.; mem. Am. Press Humorists. Christian Scientist. *Author:* The University of Hard Knocks; The Big Business of Living; The Dominion of Us; It's Up To You; Go On South; The Salvation of a Sucker; You've Got It In You. *Lectures:* Pockets and Paradises; Big Business; The University of Hard Knocks; Hurrahs and Heroes; Why I Quit Lying; etc. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PARLIN, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., Dec. 24, 1847; *s.* William and Caroline (Orendorff) P.; ed. pub. schs., Canton; *m.* Susan Gale Cooke, of N.Y. City, 1901. Has been connected since 1869, with Parlin & Orendorff Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, of which has been pres. since 1897; pres. Canton Gas & Electric Co. Republican. *Home:* Canton, Ill.

PARLOW, Kathleen, violinist; see Vol. (1918-19).

PARMELEE, Howard Coon, editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Edward Ansco and Sarah Knox (Coon) P.; B.Sc., U. of Nebraska, 1897, A.M., 1899; (honorary Sc.D., Colorado College); *m.* Mabel E. Wells, of Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1901. Asst. chemist U.P. R.R., Omaha, 1899; chief chemist, Globe plant Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1900-2; consulting practice, Denver, 1902-5; editor Mining Reporter, Denver, 1905-6; editor Western Chemist and Metallurgist, 1907-10; western editor Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, 1910-16; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; acting editor Metall. and Chem. Engineering, New York, 1917-19, and editor same since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1916), State Hist. and Natural History Soc. of Colo., Teknik Club (Denver), Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists. *Home:* 570 W. 189th St., New York, N.Y.

PARMELEE, Maurice, sociologist; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1882; *s.* Moses Pas-

son and Julia (Farr) P.; A.B., Yale, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1909. Research fellow Univ. Settlement and probation officer, Ct. General Sessions, New York, 1904-5; chief statistician, New York Bd. Water Supply, 1905-6; research work in Europe, 1906-7; expert investigator, Russell Sage Foundation, Boston, 1907-8; prof. sociology, economics and anthropology, univs. of Kan., Mo., Minn., and Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; rep. of War Trade Bd., London, Eng., 1918-19; economic adviser Department of State, 1920—. Awarded Grant Squires prize for sociol. research by Columbia U., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc.; asso. Intitut International de Sociologie. *Author:* The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 1908; Inebriety in Boston, 1909; The Science of Human Behavior, 1913; Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Criminology, 1918; Personality and Conduct, 1918. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

ARMENTER, Charles Sylvester, professor biology; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Oct. 15, 1860; *s.* Irving and Salena (Durall) P.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1902. Prof. natural sciences, 1883-92, prof. biology, 1892—, v.-p., 1900—, Baker Univ. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Kan., 1894-6 inclusive. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on scientific subjects. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan.

ARMENTER, Charles Winfield, head master; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Ann Eliza (Baker) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Ella C. Spicer, of Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1878. Prin. Waltham High Sch., 1878-88; teacher science, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888-94; head master Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1894; authority on tech. high schs. Sec. Mass. Teachers' Assn., 1886-91, pres., 1892, 93; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1893-5, pres., 1896; mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston Masters' Assn., Delta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Boston City. *Home:* 80 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

ARMENTER, Christine Whiting (Mrs. Kenneth R. Parmenter); *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 21, 1877; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine Tracy (Allen) P.; ed. at home; *m.* Kenneth R. Parmenter, M.D., of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 19, 1901. Formerly resident of Framingham Centre, Mass.; removed to Colo., 1917; contbr. short stories to mags. since 1915. *Address:* Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

ARMENTER, George Freeman, chemist; b. Dover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Freeman Artemus and Lucy (Goulding) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1900, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Brown University, 1903; (D.Sc., Colby College, 1916); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Ellis, of West Newton, Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1903. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., 1901; instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1901-3; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. same, and head of dept., 1904—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Colby College. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

ARR, Samuel Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Elizabeth Fidelia (Moore) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884; M.S., Cornell U., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, 1900, Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1901; *m.* Lucie A. Hall, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887. Instr. gen. science, 1885-6, prof., 1886-91, Ill. Coll.; prof. applied chemistry, U. of Ill., since Jan., 1891; dir., 1904-5, consulting chemist since 1905, Ill. State Water Survey; consulting chemist on coal investigation, Ill. State Geol. Survey, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Metals, Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ill. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Devised the Parr calorimeter for determinating the heat value of coal and other hydrocarbons, widely used in America and Europe; also a new type of calorimeter for determining the heat value of combustible gases; also a new alloy with acid resisting properties and a new calorimeter bomb with effective platinum substitution in its construction. *Author:* The Chemical Examination of Water, Fuel, Flue-gases and Lubricants. Wrote reports on Composition and Analysis of Ill. Coals, also bulls. of U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., Ill. Geol. Survey, etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Urbana, Illinois.

PARR, William David, clergyman, capitalist; Nov. 10, 1855–Aug. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PARRAN, Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARRISH, Albert Garrett, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARRISH, Celestia Susannah, educator; Sept. 12, 1853–Sept. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PARRISH, Clara Weaver, artist; *b.* Selma, Ala.; *d.* William M. and Lucia Frances (Minter) Weaver; art edn., Art Students' League, New York, Academie Colorossi, Gustav Courtois, Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* William Peck Parrish, of Selma, Ala. Has exhibited Paris Expn., Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London and Liverpool, and current ann. exhbns. in America. Water color prize, Woman's Art Club, 1902; Watrous figure prize, 1913; silver medal Appalachian Expn., 1911; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Saltus prize, 1916. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Colonial Dames. *Clubs:* Lyceum (New York and Paris), Nat. Arts, Barnard, MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Address:* Colonial Studios, New York, N.Y.

PARRISH, Karl Calvin, mining engr.; *b.* at Leon, Ia., Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Leaf and Himena (Hoffman) P.; Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; M.E., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1901; *m.* Blanche Emmons, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1908. Assayer, Blue Grass Mining Co., Nederland, Colo., 1901; mining expert for Western Venture Co., examining properties in N.M., Ariz. and Cal., 1903-4; supt. Andes Mining Co., Guamoco, Colombia, S.A., 1904-9; prospecting for mines in Colombia, 1909-10; discovered and located Chicago and Las Ramas group of mines in Guamoco Dist., Colombia, and general mgr. same; in charge Bar Principal Mining Co., Guamoco, 1913-19; consulting engr., Barranquilla, Colombia, and mgr. Parrish & Co., Urbanizadores de "El Prado," Barranquilla, 1919—. *Club:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* 1105 Oak Park Av., Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Barranquilla, Colombia, S.A.

PARRISH, Lucian Walton, congressman; *b.* Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Tex., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Jefferson C. and Mattie J. (Hannah) P.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1906, A.M., LL.B., 1909; *m.* Gladys Edwards, of Henrietta, Tex., Sept. 4, 1912. Began as cowboy and earned money to pay expenses of edn.; mem. firm Wantland & Parrish, Henrietta, 1909-19; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of Clay Co., Tex., 1917-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 13th Tex. Dist. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Henrietta Independent Sch. Dist.; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Henrietta, Mason, K.P., Elk, W.O.W. Missionary Baptist. At college was capt. of track team and champion hammer thrower of the South; was elected pres. Students' Assn. U. of Tex. (highest honor). *Home:* Henrietta, Tex.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) P.; Haverford Coll., 1888-91 (LL.D., 1914); pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and of Howard Pyle; *m.* Lydia Austin, of Phila., June 1, 1895. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Archtl. League New York, 1917. A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Randall, author; *b.* Henry Co., Ill., June 10, 1858; *s.* Rufus P. and Frances A. (Hollis) P.; student U. of Ia. (L.H.D., 1911); *m.* at St. Joseph, Mich., Rose Tyrrell, of Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 6, 1902. Admitted to bar in Ia.; practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1879-83; prospected in Ariz. and N.M., 1883-5; later in newspaper work on daily papers in Denver, Omaha, Sioux City and Chicago, and as mgr. country papers in Neb. and Ill.; more recently in spl. commercial journalism in Chicago. *Author:* When Wilderness Was King, 1904; My Lady of the North, 1904; A Sword of the Old Frontier, 1905; Bob Hampton of Placer, 1906; Historic Illinois, 1905; Beth Norvell, 1907; The Great Plains, 1907; Prisoners of Chance, 1908; Last Voyage of the Donna Isabel, 1908; My Lady of the South, 1909; Don MacGrath, 1909; Keith of the Border, 1910; Love Under Fire, 1911; My Lady of Doubt, 1911; Mollie McDonald, 1912; Gordon Craig, 1912; The Air Pilot, 1913; A Maid of the Forest, 1913; Shea of the Irish Brigade, 1914; The Red Mist, 1914; Beyond the Frontier, 1915; Contraband, 1916; The Devil's Own, 1917; The Strange Case of Cavendish, 1919; Wolves of the Sea, 1918; The Highway of Adventure, 1919; Comrades of Peril, 1919; Mystery of the Silver Dagger, 1920. *Address:* Kewanee, Ill.

PARRISH, Robert Lewis, lawyer, mfr.; Oct. 29, 1876–July 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARRISH, Stephen, painter; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1846; *s.* Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1869; father of Maxfield P. (*q.v.*) Mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited at New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. Mem. New York Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Percival John, entomologist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., May 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Emma (Belgrove) P.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Kan. State U., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Florence Mildred Hubbard, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906. Asst. entomologist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-9; same, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 190 entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 19 N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1904. Entomolo Kan. Agrl. Soc., 1898-9, Western N.Y. H Soc. since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. America; pres. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologi 1913-14 (v.p. 1909-10); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi K Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Con articles on injurious insects, and system studies on Coccidæ and Eriophyidæ. *Addr* Geneva, N.Y.

PARROTT, Thomas Marc, university pr *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Col. Edwin and Mary May (Thomas) P.; A.B., Princet 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* M Adamson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 1895. Prin. prep. dept. Miami U., Oxford, 1888-90; studied 3 yrs. in Germany; apptd. E lish fellow, Princeton, 1893-4; taught Engl and German, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 188 asst. prof. English, 1896-1902, prof. since Princeton University. Mem. Phi Beta Ka Presbyterian. Progressive. *Clubs:* Princ (New York and Philadelphia), Nassau (Pri ton, New Jersey). *Editor:* (with introducti and notes) Macaulay's Essays on Milton Addison, 1901; English Poems, from Cha to Kipling (with A. W. Long), 1902; Sha speare's Merchant of Venice, 1903; Sh speare's Macbeth, 1904; Pope's Rape of Lock and Other Poems, 1906; Chapman's Fools and The Gentleman Usher, 1907; C man's Tragedies, 1910; Shakespeare's Oth 1912; Chapman's Comedies, 1914. *Author:* S ies of a Book-Lover, 1904. Occasional co to philol. and other jours. *Address:* Princet New Jersey.

PARRY, David Maclean, manufacturer; 26, 1852–May 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARRY, Emma Louise, teacher, lectu see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARRY, Will H.; June 29, 1864–Apr. 21, see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARSELL, Charles Victor, educator; Vol. X (1918-19).

PARSHALL, De Witt, painter; *b.* at Bu N.Y., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Li Celestine (Hotchkiss) P.; De Veaux Coll., N ara Falls, N.Y., 1877-81; B.S., Hobart Coll., Acad. Julien and Acad. Cormon, Paris, 188 also with T. Alexander Harrison; *m.* C Ewell, of New York, Nov. 20, 1895. Spltv. l scapes; represented in Met. Mus., New Y and Toledo (O.), Worcester (Mass.), and S cuse (N.Y.) museums. Mem. jury awards, Acad. Fine Arts, and N.A.D. Presbyn. Sigma Phi. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1917; mem. of Painters of the Far West, Internat. Arts and Letters, Allied Artists Ame *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts (life), (life), Sleepy Hollow Country, MacDowell York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara try, California Art. *Home:* 47 E. 74th New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Albert Ross, musician, archa gist, genealogist; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept 1847; *s.* Byt. Lt.-Col. John Jehiel and S (Averill) P.; received pvt. instruction Bu and New York; studied in Germany, 18 Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Carl Tau High Sch. of Pianoforte, Berlin, and Theodore Kullak's New Acad. of Music, Be *m.* Alice Eva Van Ness, of New York, Ap 1874. Specialist in musical pedagogy, nics and æsthetics; also prominent in ar ology; Prof. Georg Ebers, Egyptologist novelist, sent autograph and photograph thanks for "Profoundly suggestive work,

Light from the Great Pyramid." Democrat. Composer pianoforte pieces, songs. Designed the symbolic pyramid mausoleum, Greenwood cemetery, New York. Dante lecturer and readings; Bacon-Shakespeare. Mem. N.Y. Hist. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, State R. I. and Providence Plantations, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians of U. of the State of N.Y., 1893-1914. *Author:* Wagner's Beethoven, 1876; Science of Pianoforte Practice; Parsifal, or the Finding of Christ Through Art; New Light from the Great Pyramid, 1893; Cornet Joseph Parsons, A.D. 1636-1655, 1901; Garrard-Spencer Family Chart, A.D. 1000-1876, 1897; The Road Map of the Stars, 1911; Surf Lines by Wayfarer, 1913; The Virtuoso Handling of the Piano, Advanced Exercises, 1917; An Evening Prayer (poem), 1917. *Office:* 109 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

ARSONS, Albert Stevens, reformer, publisher; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1841; *s.* Hon. Albert C. and Hannah (Stevens) P.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Louise H. Ilsley, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871. Went to Boston, 1861, and entered publishing business; was with publishing house of Charles Scribner & Co., New York, 1868-71; treas. Standard Diary Co., 1871-1918. Ex-pres. Appalachian Mountain Club, Lexington Hist. Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Free Trade League; treasurer N.E. Cremation Society; director of Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Religious Assn. of America. A founder and 1st sec. League of American Wheelmen. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Economic, Mass. Reform, Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

ARSONS, Alice Knight, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1855; *d.* Samuel Miller and Virginia (Whitwell) P.; B.A., Wells Coll., N.Y., 1875; studied langs. abroad. Founded, and with Miss Jeanne W. Dennen (*q.v.*) conducted a pvt. sch. at Brooklyn, 1885-92; with her founded the Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, 1892, which still continues. Presbyn. *Club:* The Ebell (a founder). *Address:* Adams and Hoover Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

ARSONS, Azariah Worthington, physician; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Cyrus Morton and Sarah Celina (Cole) P.; M. D., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Nat. Sch. of Medicine, Mexico, 1898; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris and London, Cairo, Tokyo, Calcutta; *m.* Elizabeth Creelman Graham, Nov. 2, 1915. Chief surgeon Mexican Nat. R.R., 1885-90; med. dir. Am. Hosp., City of Mexico, 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, in Mexico. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. Mason (33°). Contbr. to med. and scientific journals. Lecturer. *Address:* 209½ Alamo Plaza, San Antonio, Tex.

ARSONS, Charles Baldwin, ship broker; *b.* Middletown, N.J., July 3, 1835; *s.* Walter Chamberlain and Mary (Morford) P.; acad. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Bergen, Jan. 20, 1868. Served in Civil War, 1861-5; rank, capt. engrs., and bvt. maj.; was chief engr., 25th Army Corps; sea capt., 1865-90. Treas. Shrewsbury Tp., 1890-9; trustee Am. Seaman's Friend Soc. since 1904; sec. N.J. Bd. Pilot Commrs.; chmn. bldg. com. Seaman's Home and Inst., 1907-9. Pres. New York Maritime Exchange, 1902-6, N.J. S.S. Assn., 1898-1901, Mission Yacht Assn. since 1904. Comdr. Arrowsmith Post G.A.R., 1892-3 and 1902-5; mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion; high priest, Hiram Chapter, R.A.M.; pres. Veterans' Assn., Dept. of the South and South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1898-9; hon. mem. Marine Soc. New York; pres. Vet. Assn. 3d Regt. R.I. Heavy Arty., Providence, 1913. *Author:* Genealogical Record of Morford Family of Middletown, 1910; also of seven papers for Monmouth Co. Hist. Soc., 1902-12. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, judge; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* of S. DeWitt and Frances (White) P.; Mankato High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in San Diego, Cal., 1893-5, Los Angeles, 1895-8; admitted to practice before Sup. Ct. of Hawaii, 1898; mem. firm of Smith & Parsons, Hilo, 1900-4; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Circuit, H. Ty., June 15, 1904-Apr. 26, 1916. Republican. Trustee Hilo Pub. Library. Charter mem. U. of Mich. Chapter of Delta Chi. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hawaiian Soc. S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn. *Clubs:* Yacht (Hilo), University (Honolulu). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 4th Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; chmn. of and counsel civilian relief and home service dept., Hawaii Br. of Am. Red Cross, 1919, etc. *Address:* Hilo, Hawaii.

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop, chemist; *b.* at New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; B. S., Cornell U., 1888; (D.Sc., U. of Maine, 1911; D. Chem., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1914); *m.* Alice Douglas Robertson, of Bluffton, S.C., Dec. 29, 1887. Prof. chemistry, N.H. Coll., 1890-1911; chief chemist, Bureau of Mines, Washington, 1911-1919. Awarded Nichol's medal for research on atomic weight of Beryllium, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. C, 1904-8); member Am. Chem. Soc. (sec., 1907—), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Govs. *Author:* (with Prof. A. J. Moses) Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis, 1895, 1901, 04, 09, 11, 16; Beryllium, Its Chemistry and Literature, 1908; also many scientific papers in chem. jours. and govt. bulletins. Mem. Nitrate Commn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Gas Warfare. Consulting chemist, 1919—. *Address:* 1709 G St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARSONS, Edward Lambe, P.E. bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, May 18, 1868; *s.* Arthur Wellesley and Helen Clement (White) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892; fellow U. of Berlin, 1892-4; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; (D.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., 1914); *m.* Bertha De Forest Brush, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1897. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1894-5; rector Trinity Ch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1896-1900, St. Matthew's Ch., San Mateo, 1900-4, St. Mark's Ch., Berkeley, 1904-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1919. Instr. philosophy, Stanford U., 1897-1902; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Ch. Divinity Sch. of the Pacific. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Religious Edn., P.E. Ch., since 1913; mem. Social Service Commn., P.E. Ch., 1907-13. Chmn. Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906; pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; mem. Commn. Pub. Charities, etc. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Ch. Pension Fund, Deaconess' Training Sch. of Pacific, Mills Coll., Div. Sch. of the Pacific. Pres. Pacific Coast Br. Religious Edn. Assn., 1915. Democrat. *Clubs:* Faculty, Berkeley, Sierra. *Home:* 2732 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

PARSONS, Edward Smith, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) P.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Columbia U., 1883-4; B.D., Yale, 1887; (L.H.D., Amherst, 1903); *m.* Mary Augusta, *d.* George Lyman Ingersoll, of Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1888-92; prof. English, 1892-1917, v.p., 1898-1916, dean, 1901-17, Colo. Coll.; asso. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1917-19; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll. since June 1, 1919. *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems, 1900. *Author:* The Social Message of Jesus, 1911. Contbr. to revs., newspapers, etc. *Address:* Marietta, O.

PARSONS, Ernest William, educator; *b.* at Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., Apr. 20, 1873; *s.* William Agley and Harriet (Howe) P.; came to Can., 1883, to U.S., 1913; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1899, Th.B., 1901, D.B., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Lyda Paisley, of Burlington, Ont., Can., Nov. 4, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Port Arthur, Ont., Can., 1901-8; prof. mathematics and science, Port Arthur Collegiate Inst., 1908; prof. English and sociology, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. N.T. interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1913-14; prof. English Bible and Bibl. langs., 1914-18, N.T. interpretation since 1918, Rochester Theol. Sem. *Author:* (thesis) An Historical Examination of Some of the Non-Markan Elements in Luke, 1914. *Home:* 296 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

PARSONS, Eugene, editor; *b.* at Henderson, N.Y., June 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Reuben and Abigail (Mack) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1883, grad. courses in English and philosophy, 1894, 1899, 1900; unmarried. Teacher Latin and French, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1883-4. Editor Progress, 1899-1900; asso. editor Current Encyclopædia, 1901-2, The World To-Day, 1902-3. *Author:* Tennyson's Life and Poetry, and Mistakes Concerning Tennyson, 1892; George Washington, a Character Sketch, 1898; The Making of Colorado, 1907; Guidebook to Colorado, 1911; History of Colorado, 1917. *Edited:* Tennyson's Works (Farringford edit., 10 vols.), 1902. Contbr. to critical jours. and revs. Lecturer on Colo. history, Denver pub. schs., 1915. *Home:* 1155 W. Colfax St., Denver, Colo.

PARSONS, Fannie Griscom (Mrs. Henry Parsons), educational philanthropist; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1850; *d.* John Hoskins (M.D.) and Henrietta (Peale) Griscom; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Henry Parsons, lawyer, of Sharon Springs, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1873. Founder, 1902, and dir. Bur. of Children's Sch. Farms, Dept. of Parks, New York; pres. Internat. Children's Sch. Farm League. Presbyn. Mem. Woman's Municipal League, Long Acre League (pres.), Woman's Health Protective Assn. Author of various articles and pub. addresses on children's gardens, etc. Decorations: Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Jamestown Expn., 1907; gold medal and hon. mention, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908; diplomas, Am. Inst., 1902-12. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., div. sch. garden army. *Home:* 29 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Frank Alvah, lecturer on art; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Alvah and Sarah (Sanderson) P.; ed. Wesleyan Seminary; studied art in Italy, France, Eng. and Austria, 4 times; grad. dept. of Fine Arts, Teach Coll. (Columbia), 1905; B.S., dept. edn. Teach Coll.; unmarried. Lecturer Boston (Mass.) a vicinity, 1890-8; instr. Columbia Univ., 1899- pres. and dir. New York School of Fine a Applied Art, 1905-14. Lecturer dept. art, Bro lyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; on interior de ration for New York decorators and arc tects, 1903-14; on art before women's clubs, ci assns. and teachers' convs. in many states; livers course of lectures yearly at Met. M of Art; conducts summer study class in I rope yearly. Mason (32°). *Club:* National Ar *Author:* Principles of Advertising Arrangeme 1912; Interior Decoration, Its Principles a Practice, 1915. *Co-Author:* Advertising, Principles and Practice; Art, Its Princip and Practice Applied to Modern Life, 1916; a various articles and pamphlets on art subjec *Home:* 749 5th Av. *Office:* 2239 Broadway, N York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Frank Nesmith, judge; *b.* Dov N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. a Mary A. (Nesmith) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Helen F. Pike, of Frankl N.H., Oct. 26, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; pr ticed at Franklin, 1879-95; mem. N.H. Cons Conv., 1889; state law reporter, 1891-5; me exec. council of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893 mayor of Franklin, 1895; asso. justice, 1895-15 chief justice, 1902—, Supreme Court of N. Republican. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trus Franklin Savings Bank. V.p. N.H. Hist. So 1911-17, pres., 1917-19; pres. N.H. Bar Ass 1912-14. *Address:* Franklin, N.H.

PARSONS, Harry deBerkeley, engineer; New York, Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* William Barc and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; brother William Barclay P. (*q.v.*); B.S., Columb 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Fr ces Walker, of New York, Dec. 16, 1890. C sulting engr. in New York since 1885; pr steam engring., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. pr tical engring. since 1907, Rensselaer Po Inst. Mem. N.Y. State Voting Machine Co mn., 1898-1915, and Met. Sewerage Commn., 19 14; consulting engr. for New York Zoöl. So reports and appraisals Cramp Ship & Eng Building Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Cons Gas Co.'s plants, numerous paper cos., S board Air Line, N.H. Traction Co., and ma water powers, etc. Dist. appraisal officer, troit, Bur. Aircraft Production, U.S.A., 1918 Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Na Architects and Marine Engrs., Chamber Co merce State of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. Epis palian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers', Count New York Yacht, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Ste Boilers, Their Theory and Design, 5th ed 1917; Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1906; a numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 36 E. 61st *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Mrs. Henry, see Parsons, Fan Griscom.

PARSONS, Herbert, ex-congressman; *b.* N York, Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* John Edward (*q.v.*) a Mary Dumesnil (McIlvaine) P.; A.B., Ya 1890; U. of Berlin, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sc 1891-3, Metropolis Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* El Worthington Clews, at Newport, R.I., Sept 1900. Admitted to bar, 1895; sr. mem. law fi of Parsons, Closson & McIlvaine. Alderman New York, 1900-3; candidate for Congress, 19 12th N.Y. Dist.; mem. 59th to 61st Congres (1905-11), 13th N.Y. Dist. Chmn. Rep. Co. Co 1905-10; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and of exec. co 1916-20; del. at-large N.Y. State Consti. Cor 1915. Vet. 7th Regt., Co. K, and formerly m

and judge advocate on staff of 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y.; commd. maj., Aviation Sect. Signal O.R.C., July 1917, and detailed to Mil. Intelligence; lt. col. on Gen. Staff A.E.F., Sept. 1918; served during last half 1918 as asst. chief of staff, G2, 5th Div.; asst. to mil. attaché, Berne, Switzerland, Jan., Feb. 1919. Pres. Greenwich House Settlement, Memorial Hosp. for Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases; pres. trustees Canton Christian College. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Metropolitan, City, Republican and Union League. *Home:* 7 E. 76th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, John Edward, lawyer; Oct. 24, 1829–Jan. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARSONS, Payn Bigelow, sanitary expert; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Eben Burt (*q.v.*) and Clara (Bigelow) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1897; Cornell Med. Coll., 1904-5; *m.* Ella Mae Emerson, of Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1900. Bacteriologist, New York Subway air investigations, 1905, New York Bay investigations, 1906, Pollution Commn. and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1907, Lederle labs., 1908; dir. labs. of Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1909-13; chief bacteriologist, New York lab. of U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Nov. 1, 1913—. Member N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Society Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Bacteriol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other periodicals. *Home:* 573 W. 191st St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Philip Archibald, sociologist; *b.* Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Beeman and Martha Ann (Waggonner) P.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1904-6; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Helen Therece Stahlberger, of Auburn, N.Y., July 3, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. Ch. ministry, 1904; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., since 1909 and head of dept. since 1912; dir. University Settlement 1912-18; on leave of absence, 1918-19, with Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Assn. Urban Universities, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Sigma Nu, Beta Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Responsibility for Crime, 1909 (repub. under title, "An Introduction to the Study of Criminology," 1920). *Home:* 425 Waverly Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PARSONS, Richard, university prof.; *b.* at Moate, Ireland, June 25, 1847; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Payne) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1868, A.M., 1871; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1893-4; *m.* Eusebia M. Larason, of Delaware, O., Oct. 3, 1871. Prof. Greek, Ohio Wesleyan, since 1875. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. archæol. articles to The Independent, The Nation, etc. *Author:* Cebes' Tabula, 1888; Did Paul Preach on Mars Hill? Iphigeneia among the Taurians, 1913. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

PARSONS, Samuel, landscape architect; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1844; *s.* Samuel B. and Susan (Howland) P.; student Haverford Coll., 1857-1860; B.S., Yale, 1863; *m.* Martha E. Francis, of New York, Oct. 25, 1865. Landscape architect since 1876; member of Vaux & Co. until 1895, Samuel Parsons, Inc., since 1916. Late landscape architect of Greater New York City; park commr. and president park bd., Manhattan and Richmond, N.Y., short terms, 1905, 1907; has designed and executed landscape gardening in many parts of U.S.; designed park of 1,400 acres at San Diego, Cal. Mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Berzelius Soc. (Yale.) *Club:* Century. Republican. Quaker. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1891; How to Plan Home Grounds, 1905; Art of Landscape Architecture, 1915. *Editor:* Hints on Landscape Gardening (by Prince Pückler Muskow), 1917. *Home:* Hotel San Remo. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Thomas Smith, agronomist; *b.* Ivinghoe, Eng., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Henry and Emily (Williams) P.; brought to America, 1880; B.S., S. Dak. Agrl. Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1897, M.S., 1899; post-grad. work Mich. Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Mabel Doughty, of Durand, Wis., June 25, 1902. Science teacher and prin. high schs., S. D., and Durango, Colo., to 1909; prof. agronomy, U. of Wyo., and agronomist U.S. Expt. Sta., Laramie, Wyo., since 1910. State seed analyst. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Wyo. and Colo. State Teachers' assns., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Assn. Seed Analysts. *Club:* Men's Literary. *Author:* Manual of Agriculture and Nature Study, 1908. Author various expt. sta. bulls., also articles in farmers' publs. *Home:* Laramie, Wyoming.

PARSONS, William Barclay, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; brother of Harry DeBerkeley P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1879, C.E., 1882; (LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1909); *m.* Anna DeWitt Reed, of New York, May 20, 1884. Topog. ry. engr., 1881-5; consulting engr., N.Y. City, since 1885; now mem. firm Barclay Parsons & Klapp, New York City. Deputy chief engr., 1891-4, chief engr., 1894-1905, Rapid Transit Commn. of New York, constructing the subway system; conducted exploration and made survey of projected ry., about 1,200 miles, from Hankow to Canton, China, 1898, for an Am. syndicate; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904; advisory engr. Royal Commn. London Traffic, 1904; mem. bd. consulting engrs. Panama Canal, 1905; elected dir. London (Eng.) underground system, 1908; chief engr. Cape Cod Canal Constrn. Co., 1909. Trustee Columbia U. since 1897 (chmn. bd. since 1917); also trustee New York Pub. Library; dir. Carnegie Instn. Washington. Vestryman Trinity Ch. Assisted in organizing 1st Regt. Vol. Engrs. for Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. chief of engrs., with rank of brig. gen. N.G.N.Y., 1898; col. 11th U.S. Engrs. (Ry.), A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. Awarded D.S.O. (British). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Gt. Britain, Soc. C.E. of France, Am. Inst. M.E., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Century, University, Columbia Univ., St. Anthony, Church. *Author:* Track, 1885; Turnouts, 1885; An American Engineer in China, 1900. *Home:* 35 E. 50th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, William Wood, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., May 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Ryman) P.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1872; A.M., Ind. U., 1886; *m.* Harriet Emily Wilkes, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 23, 1880. Asst. prof. English, 1876-9, head of dept., 1879, v.-p., 1882, pres. since 1885, Ind. State Normal Sch. Member State Bd. of Edn. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Terre

Haute Trust Co., Wabash Bldg., Loan & Savings Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

PARSONS, Willis Edwards, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARTINGTON, Frederick Eugene, educator; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Joseph and Lura C. (Smiley) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1885; studied and lived abroad, France and Germany, 4 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Bateman, of Portland, Me., June 12, 1890. Newspaper corr., Germany, 1880-1; headmaster, New Paltz (N.Y.) Acad., 1882-4, Staten Island (N.Y.) Acad., 1884-07; dir. National Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1907-18; staff writer Washington Cathedral, 1918—. Lecturer on history and travel; writer of short stories. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Headmasters' Assn. of N.E., Archæol. Inst. of Washington. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Country (Portland, Me.), National Arts (New York). *Address:* Cathedral Offices, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

PARTON, Ernest, landscape artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, physician; *b.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* Joseph Lyman and Zibiah Nelson (Willson) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1880); *m.* Gertrude E., *d.* Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (founder Columbia U. Law Sch.), 1859. Served as visiting phys. New York Maternity, Nursery and Child's, Sloane Maternity and New York hosps.; now consulting phys. New York Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1886-7; lecturer obstetrics, 1888, adj. prof., 1889-93, Med. Dept. Columbia. Pres. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1917-18; pres. Washington Sq. Home for Friendless Girls; trustee New York Instn. for Edn. of the Blind, Washington Sq. Assn., New York Dispensary, Northern Dispensary. Hudson-Fulton commr., 1909; pioneer in movement which led to creation of the Highlands of the Hudson River Reservation; commr. Palisades Interstate Park. Hon. mem. New York Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc., Acad. Medicine; pres. N.E. Soc. of New York, 1917-18; trustee Huguenot Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; lt.-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Century (trustee 1914-16). *Author:* Manual of Obstetrics, 1908. *Editor:* Verrier's Manual of Obstetrics, 1884. *Address:* 19 5th Av., New York; (also "Storm King," Cornwall, N.Y.).

PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles, lawyer; *b.* E. Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah A. (Rice) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1909); *m.* Sarah L. Sanborn, of Chenoa, Ill., May 7, 1907. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-3; U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-4; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1898-1900; chmn. com. to propose amendments to Vt. constn., 1909; rewrote Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire British-Venezuela Claims Commission and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Commn., 1903, but unable to serve by reason of other business. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Clarendon & Pittsford R.R. Co.; dir. Proctor Trust Co. (ex-pres.), Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. Trustee Middlebury Coll., Vt. Sanatorium. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mem. Vt. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1917-19. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin, bishop; *b.* at New York, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* George Sidney, Jr. and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; brother of William Ordway P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880; B.D. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Charlotte Irene Mills, of Brooklyn, June 10, 188 (died 1886); 2d, Agnes Simpson, of San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1900. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885 P.E. Ch.; went to Shanghai, China, as missionary; taught at St. John's Coll. and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, 1884-7; rector Boone Sch. and missionary, Wu-chang, China 1887-99; consecrated missionary bishop of Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 2, 1900; elected bishop Diocese of West Mo., Mar. 8, 1911, and enthroned in Grace Ch., Kansas City, June 27, 1911. *Address:* 14 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor and author; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; brother Bishop Sidney Catlin P. (*q.v.*); studen Columbia, 1885; art edn. Rome, Florence Paris; (hon. A.M., Adelphi Coll., 1904). Lecturer on fine arts, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897-1903; lecturer before Nat Social Science Assn., Concord Sch. Philosophy, Brooklyn Inst., etc. Works include statue of Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago Kauffmann Memorial, Washington, D.C.; Pulitzer Memorial, Woodlawn, N.Y.; bronze statu of Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; bronz statue same, Columbia U.; bronze statue o Thomas Jefferson, Columbia U.; bust of R. E Peary, Bowdoin Coll.; Whittier, Boston Pub Library; equestrian statue of General Gran Grant Sq., Brooklyn; Schermerhown Memorial Columbia U.; statue of Nathan Hale, St. Paul of Horace Greeley, Chappaqua, N.Y.; baptisma font at St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral, New York; heroic statue of La Pieta, St. Patrick' Cathedral, New York; group of Christ and S John, Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts; statue of Pocahontas, Jamestown Island, 1907; etc. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Royal Acad., London and Berlin. Mem. Soc. Am. Sculptors, S.A.R.; hon. mem 5th New York Vol. Inf. (Duryee Zouaves); hon mem. Soc. Am. Architects; dir. Nat. Arts Theatre Soc. *Clubs:* Authors', Cosmos, Republican (New York), Nineteenth Century (Boston). *Author:* Art for America; The Song Life of Sculptor; The Technique of Sculpture; The Angel of Clay (novel), 1900; Nathan Hale, th Ideal Patriot, 1902; The Czar's Gift (novel) 1906. *Address:* Republican Club, 54 W. 40t St., New York, N.Y.

PASCO, Samuel, ex-senator; June 28, 1834–Ma 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PASMORE, Henry Bickford, musician; b Wis., June 27, 1857; *s.* John Lane and Mar Anne (Bickford) P.; studied with Williar Shakespeare and Richard Cummins, Londo and with Jadassohn and Renicke, at Leipzi Conservatory of Music; *m.* May K. Stanton of N.Y. City, 1886. Formerly teacher of sing ing at Stern Conservatory, Scharwenka Con servatory (Berlin), Stanford U., Mills Coll Coll. of the Pacific, etc. Mem. Calif. Stat Music Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Musicians,' Sequoia (San Francisco). Composer of numerous songs, choruses and orchestra pieces Father of the Pasmore Trio (instrumentalists and Harriet Pasmore, contralto. *Address:* 1470 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

PASSMORE, Lincoln K., insurance; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mar (Lincoln) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen F. Faxon of Quincy, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891. Teacher pub schs. 4 yrs.; with Peter Wright & Sons, export grain, Phila., 1874-82; later in same business

with others; became trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, 2d v.-p., 1903, v.-p. since 1906; dir. Bank of North America, United Security Trust Co.; apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. Advisory Com. on Alien Fire Ins. Cos., Sept. 1918. Mem. Chamber of Commerce Phila., Phila. Bourse. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Commercial, Germantown Cricket, etc. *Home:* 2815 Queen Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 6th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATCH, Edith Marion, entomologist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; *d.* William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) P.; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; M.S., U. of Me., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-2; teacher, dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-3; organized dept. entomology, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1903. Research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology. *Author:* Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; How Laddie Tells the Time o' Year, 1914. Fellow Entomol. Society America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Woman's Club of Orono, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Delta Delta. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PATCH, Frank Wallace, physician; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth J. (Noyes) P.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1888; Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1893; *m.* Kate Whiting, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893; 2d, Virginia Allen, of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1913. Settled in Framingham in gen. practice, 1888; established Woodside Cottages, as pvt. sanitarium, 1900; pres. Framingham Improvement Assn.; mem. consulting bd. Westboro State Hosp.; prof. materia medica, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine. Pres. International Hahnemannian Assn., 1907, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1911. *Address:* Woodside Cottages, Framingham, Mass.

PATCHIN, Frank Glines, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PATERSON, James Venn, shipbuilder; *b.* at Glasgow, Scotland, June 17, 1867; *s.* Robert (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Marion (Gunn) P.; spl. course in philosophy, mathematics and naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 1888; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* David Provost Vandeventer, of Matawan, N.J., Apr. 28, 1898. Chief draftsman, Naval Works, Southampton, Eng., 1890-2; came to U.S., 1892; naval architect Internat. Navigation Co. and Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., at Phila. and New York, 1892-1905; v.-p. and gen. mgr. The Moran Co., Seattle, Wash., 1906-8; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1908-12; pres. and gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. & Dry Dock Co., 1912-16; built submarines in Vancouver, B.C., for Electric Boat Co., 1917. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., of U.S.; trustee Industrial Assn. of Wash. Mem. Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Naval Architects (London), Instn. Engrs. and Shipbuilders of Scotland. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Arctic (Seattle). *Wrote:* (brochure) Workmen's Compulsory Compensation System, State of Washington, 1912. *Home:* 1025 Boylston Av. North, Seattle, Wash.

PATIGIAN, Haig, sculptor; *b.* City of Van, Armenia, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Avedis and Marine (Hovsepian) P.; early edn. under father and mother (teachers in Am. Mission Sch., Van); studied sculpture with Alix Marquet, Paris, France, 1906-7; *m.* Blanche Hollister, of Courtland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; prin. works: McKinley Monument, Arcata, Cal., 1905; "Ancient History" (bronze), Salon des Artistes Français, 1907; "Guardian Angel," Dolbeer Mausoleum, San Francisco, Cal.; Rowell Monument, Fresno, Cal.; figures of "Invention," "Imagination," "Steam Power," "Electrical Power," and all the sculptural work on the Machinery Palace, Panama P.I. Expn.; "Vanity" (marble), Appolo, Diana, etc., Palace of Fine Arts, same expn.; Alden J. Blethen Memorial, Seattle, Wash.; bust of Lt. Gov. J. M. Eshleman, for U. of Cal.; Gen. Funston memorial, San Francisco, Cal., 1917, pediment of Met. Life Bldg., San Francisco, Tympanum group and figures, arts, sciences, etc., Memorial Mus., San Francisco, 1919, etc. Mem. Calif. N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Société des Artistes Français. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Press. *Home:* 898 Francisco St. *Studio:* 923 Polk St., San Francisco, Cal.

PATON, see also Patton, also Patten.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* at New York, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A.B., New York U., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-7; student U. of Bonn, 1891-2, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-8, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan Univ.; mng. editor, 1906-8, editor-in-chief since Jan. 1, 1917, American Journal of Archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Verein der Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (Bonn); corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. (Phila.); mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* The Strathcona, Cambridge, Mass.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* at New York, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; A.B., New York U., 1884, A.M., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; Univ. Berlin, 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1906); *m.* Suvia Davison, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1904); 2d, Loraine Seymour Calhoun, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; transferred to Congl., 1892; instr. O.T. exegesis and criticism, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-4; hon. sec. for U.S.A. of Palestine Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Literature, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series); Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther (International Critical Commentary), The Early Religion of Israel, 1910; also numerous articles in theol., archæol., and other jours. *Editor:* Recent Christian Progress, 1909. Contributor Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religions, and Standard Bible Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Stewart, physician; *b.* New York, 1865; *s.* William and Anne Stavely (Agnew) P.; brother of William Agnew P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. study Germany and Italy; *m.* F. Margaret Halsey,

1892. Formerly asso. in psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. of lab., Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore; lecturer in neuro-biology, Princeton U., in psychiatry, Columbia U. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1919). *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Text-Book of Psychiatry for Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine; Education in Peace and War, 1919. *Address:* "Greenlands," Princeton, New Jersey.

PATON, William Agnew, author; Apr. 20, 1848–Dec. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PATRI, Angelo, author; *b.* in Italy, Nov., 1877; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1898—; prin. Pub. Sch. No. 4, 1908-13, Pub. Sch. No. 45, 1913—. *Author:* Pinocchio in Africa, 1911; White Patch, 1911; Tipi, 1913; A School Master of the Great City, 1917; The School That Everybody Wants; Americanism (essays). *Home:* 601 E. 170th St., New York, N.Y.

PATRICK, George Edward, chemist; Oct. 22, 1851–Mar. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATRICK, George Thomas White, university prof.; *b.* N. Boscawen, N.H., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* John and Harriet (White) P.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878; B.D., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student philosophy, Leipzig U., 1894; *m.* Maud Lyall, of Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1889. Prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1887. *Author:* The Fragments of the Work of Heraclitus of Ephesus, 1889; The Psychology of Relaxation, 1916. *Translator:* Külpe's Philosophy of the Present in Germany (with Maud Lyall Patrick), 1913. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1903), Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

PATRICK, Hugh Talbot, neurologist; *b.* at New Philadelphia, O., May 11, 1860; *s.* Abraham W. and Mary (Talbot) P.; student U. of Wooster, 1878-80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; studied nervous and mental diseases abroad, 1891-4; *m.* Fannie E., *d.* Judge Joseph E. Gary, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896. Prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1896; emeritus prof. nervous and mental diseases, Northwestern U.; neurologist to Wesley, Peoples, Passavant and Henrotin hospitals, Chicago; consulting neurologist to St. Anthony's Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1907, Miss. Valley Medical Assn., 1905, and twice of Chicago Neurol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. Author numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1428 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PATRICK, Mary Mills, college pres.; *b.* Canterbury, N.H., Mar. 10, 1850; *d.* John and Harriet (White) P.; student Lyons Coll., Ia., 1866-9; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg, Zürich, Leipzig and Berlin, 1892-5; Ph.D., U. of Berne, 1897; spl. studies in langs.; (LL.D., Smith Coll., 1914). Pres. Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, since 1890. Mem. Psychol. Congresses, Munich, 1896, Paris, 1900; Philos. Congresses, Paris, 1900, Bologna, 1911. *Author:* Armenian Translation of Text-Book of Physiology, Constantinople, 1876; Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepticism, 1899; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos, 1912; also articles on education of women in Germany and Turkey, Ethics of the Koran; contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion. *Address:* Constantinople College, Constantinople, Turkey.*

PATRICK, Mason Mathews, army officer; *b.* Lewisburg, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Alfred Spicer (M.D.) and Virginia (Mathews) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Grace W. Cooley, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 11, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1886; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1886; 1st lt., July 2, 1889; capt., May 18, 1898; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., June 13, 1910; col., Mar. 24, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and major general N.A., June 26, 1918. Assistant instr., practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-5; in charge 1st and 2d dists., improvement Miss. River, 1897-8; sec. Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1901; duty Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1901-3; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-4; comdg. U.S. Mil. Acad. detachment of engrs., 1904-6; chief engr. Army Cuban Pacification, 1907-9; river and harbor work, Norfolk, Va., 1909-12; mem. bd. raising U.S.S. Maine, 1910-12; improvement Great Lakes, Detroit, Mich., 1912-16; comdg. 1st Regt. Engrs., 1916-17; comdt. Engr. Sch., Washington Barracks, D.C., 1916-17; chief engr. lines of communication, and dir. constrn. and forestry operations, A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1917-May 1918; chief of Air Service, A.E.F., May 1918-July 1919; div. engr., Gulf Div., New Orleans, La., 1919—. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor; comdr. Order St. Maurice and Lazarus. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATRICK, Robert Goodlett, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* John Bellinger (prin. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C.) and Maria Louisa (Goodlett) P.; grad. Patrick Mil. Inst., 1882; B.A., Furman U., S.C., 1885; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1888; (D.D., Howard College, Birmingham, Ala., 1896); *m.* Hellen Manly, of Greenville, S. C., June 27, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Yorkville, S.C., 1888-92, First Ch., Maysville, Ky., 1892-5, Siloam Ch., Marion, Ala., 1896; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1896-13. Pres. Southern Bapt. Edni. Assn., 1907-12; financial sec. Ala. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1912-13. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi (Furman U.). *Address:* 5760 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

PATTANGALL, William Robinson; *b.* Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and Arethusa B. (Longfellow) P.; M.S., U. of Me., 1884; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Jean M. Johnson, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1884 (died, 1888); 2d, Gertrude McKenzie, of Machias, Me., Sept. 27, 1892. Editor, 1903-9. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1901, 09, 11; candidate for Congress, 4th Me. Dist., 1904, 3d Dist., 1913, 14; mem. Dem. State Com., 1905, 06, 07, chmn., 1916, 19; apptd. atty.-gen. of Me., Apr. 12, 1911; elected to same office for term, 1916-18; elected mayor of Waterville, 1911, reëlected, 1912, 13. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Augusta, Me.

PATTEE, Ernest Noble, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 21, 1864; *s.* James Albert and Harriet (Inglee) P.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Mary Norton Peck, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1891. Prof. chemistry, also organizer and head of dept., Syracuse U., since 1890; consulting chemist; specialist in sanitary and agrl. chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma

Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 408 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PATTEE, Fred Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Lewis F. and Mary P. (Ingalls) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.L., 1915; Litt.D., Lebanon Valley, 1915); *m.* Anna L. Plumer, of Bristol, March 9, 1889. Prof. English literature, Pa. State Coll., since 1894. *Author:* The Wine of May and Other Lyrics, 1893; Pasquaney, a Study, 1894; A History of American Literature, 1896; Reading Courses in American Literature, 1897; The Foundations of English Literature, 1900; Mary Garvin, 1902; The House of the Black Ring, 1905; Elements of Religious Pedagogy, 1909; The Breaking Point, 1911; Compelled Men, 1913; History of American Literature Since 1870, 1915. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1897; The Poetical Works of Philip Freneau (3 vols.), 1902-7; Century Readings in American Literature, 1919. *Address:* State College, Center Co., Pa.

PATTEN, see also Patton, also Paton.

PATTEN, Amos Williams, theologian; *b.* at Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1848; *s.* William and Harriet (Edwards) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1871 (D.D., 1888); studied univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Belle R. Harrison, of Monticello, Wis., Dec. 5, 1871 (died, Apr. 11, 1875); 2d, Ella S. Prindle, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1883. Entered Rock River Conf. M.E. Ch., 1871; pastor in Ill. at Crete, Lockport, Chicago, Dixon, Evanston, Aurora, Joliet and Chicago, until 1899; prof. Bibl. lit., Northwestern U., 1899—. Traveled extensively in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, and has lectured on Bibl. and archæol. subjects. Trustee Northwestern U., 1887-99, Wesley Hosp., Chicago. Republican. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Editor:* Bennett's Christian Archæology, 1898. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 616 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

PATTEN, Helen Philbrook, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTEN, James A., grain commn. mcht.; *b.* Freeland Corners, Ill., May 8, 1852; *s.* Alexander R. and Agnes (Beveridge) P.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Louise Buchanan, of Chicago, Apr. 9, 1885. Clerk in country store, 1869-71; on grandfather's farm, 1871-4; employe state grain inspection dept., Chicago, 1874-8; with firm of G. P. Comstock & Co., 1878-80, and with brother George W., in grain commn. business, as Patten Bros., 1880-1903; mem. firm of Bartlett, Frazier & Carrington, 1903-10; retired. Now dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank of Evanston, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co., C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co. Mayor of Evanston, Ill., 1901-5. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Westmoreland, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Western Union Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PATTEN, James Horace, lawyer, publicist; born near Spring Hill, Kan., December 23, 1877; *s.* Henry Harrison and Gertrude (Pratt) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Grad. Sch. same, 1897-1902, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Olive Young Latimer, *d.* of the late Senator A. C. Latimer, of S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1900-2; apptd. prof. polit. science, U. of New Brunswick, 1902; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; practiced in S.C.; gen. counsel Farmers' Education and Co-Operative Union of America, 1909-15; asst. sec. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1911-17, and secretary, 1917—. First sergeant provisional Co. C, Mass. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. nat. legislative com. Am. Purity Federation, 1909-13, asst. legislative supt. same, 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard Graduate (pres. 1900), Harvard of Boston; University (Washington). *Editor:* Graduate Handbook, 1900; writer on polit., econ. and sociol. subjects. Nat. v.-p. Patriotic Order Sons of America, 1919—. *Home:* 1918 S St. N.W. *Office:* 204 2d St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PATTEN, John A., mfr.; Sept. 27, 1867–Apr. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTEN, Simon Nelson, university prof.; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., May 1, 1852; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Pratt) P.; Northwestern U., 1874-6; Ph.D., A.M., Halle, Germany, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905). Principal public schools of Ill. and Ia., 1882-8; prof. polit. economy, U. of Pa., 1888-1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1908-9. *Author:* Premises of Political Economy, 1885; Economic Basis of Protection, 1890; Theory of Dynamic Economics, 1892; Theory of Social Forces, 1896; Development of English Thought, 1899; Theory of Prosperity, 1902; Heredity and Social Progress, 1903; The New Basis of Civilization, 1907; Product and Climax, 1909; The Social Basis of Religion, 1911; Reconstruction of Economic Theory, 1912; Culture and War, 1916. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

PATTEN, Thomas Gedney, postmaster; *b.* New York, Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Maria L. (Gedney) P.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N.Y., and Columbia Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Henrietta Floyd, of New York, Oct. 31, 1890. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 15th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 18th Dist.; postmaster of N.Y. City since Mar. 16, 1917; Democrat. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Postoffice, New York, N.Y.

PATTEN, William, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PATTEN, William, zoölogist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merrill, of Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1883. Asst. in Lake Lab., Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-9; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1889-93; prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth, since 1893. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Paleontologists; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg. *Author:* The Evolution of the Vertebrates and Their Kin, 1912; also numerous papers on invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and German scientific jours. Pres. Sect. F (zoölogy) A.A.A.S., 1918. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTERSON, see also Paterson.

PATTERSON, Ada, writer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa.; *d.* John M. and Elizabeth E. (McDannel) P.; ed. Franklin (Neb.) Acad. Began with Salt Lake Herald, later with San Francisco Call and St. Louis Republic; now with Hearst's newspapers. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* By the Stage Door, 1902; Biography of Maude Adams, 1907; Love's Lightning (play, with Robert Edeson); How to Manage a Man (playlet, for Bertha Kalich). Contbr. to Theatre, and other mags. *Address:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, physicist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Rufus Lenoir and Mary Elizabeth (Fries) P.; Ph.B., B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Spurrier, *d.* Eben Alexander (*q.v.*), Sept. 8, 1897. Instr. physics, 1894-7, adj. prof., 1897-8, prof. physics and astronomy, 1898-1908, U. of Ga.; prof. physics, 1908—, dean Sch. Applied Science, 1911—, U. of N.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PATTERSON, Burd Shippen; *b.* Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., June 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Weaver) P.; grad. Pottsville High Sch., 1873; *m.* Anna Marie McLeod, of Pottsville, June 11, 1884 (died, 1898). Admitted to Schuylkill Co. bar, 1878; editor The Sentinel, 1881-2; secretary Pottsville, Pa., Board of Trade, 1889-91; pres. Schuylkill Electric Ry., 1890-1; editor and chief propr. Miners Journal, Pottsville, 1890-1; sec. Pa. Anti-Quay Assn., 1892-3; editor Pittsburgh Times, 1893-04, Pittsburgh Post, 1904-8; sec. statistics com. of Provisional Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Commn. of Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh, 1895, and of Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905-16; sec. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal Assn., Dec., 1910—; sec. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd., Oct. 26, 1915—; sec. Civ. Service Commn. of Pittsburgh, May 12, 1909-14. Sec. Garfield Rep. Com. Schuylkill Co., 1881-2; sec. Independent Rep. State Conv. of Pa., 1882; pres. Central Rep. Club, Pottsville, 1890-1; del. Union Party State convs., 1901, 1902, and Lincoln Party State Conv., 1906; sec. Union Party Com., Allegheny Co., 1901-3, Lincoln Party Com., Allegheny Co., 1905-6; suggested and was sec. Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of Pittsburgh, 1908; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1908-11; sec. Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., May, 1909—; sec. Com. on Celebration of the Beginning of Steam Navigation on the Western Rivers, Pittsburgh, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, 1911. Suggested, and participated in voyage of the New Orleans, replica of first western steamboat from Pittsburgh to New Orleans, Nov. 2-30, 1911. Founder, 1873, and ex-pres., Pottsville High Sch. Alumni Assn.; founder and sec., 1894-6, Small Parks Assn. of Pittsburgh; author of first playground law, passed by Pa. legislature, 1895; sec. business men's advisory com. of Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1909—. Suggested and managed celebration of Allegheny County's 125th anniversary, Sept. 20-27, 1913; suggested and was sec. Pittsburgh City Charter Centennial Celebration, Mar. 18-Nov. 3, 1916. Asst. sec. Allegheny Co. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1916-17 (v.-p. 1914-16); sec. Miss. to Atlantic Internal Waterways Com., 1919—; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Authors (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Head of Iron, a Romance of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1908. *Home:* 253 Meyran Av. *Address:* Hartje Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Catherine Norris, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* S. Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Charles Leland Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 29, 1886; *m.* 2d, Frank Thorne Patterson, Dec. 29, 1917. Miniature painter. Has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Plastic Club. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Agnes Irwin Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Play and Players, Acorn, Plastic. *Home:* 2200 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, Charles Brodie, author; Mar. 19, 1854–June 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, C(hristopher) Stuart, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh, mycologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1847; *d.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah Sells Wambaugh; student Antioch Coll., O.; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1865, A.M., 1882; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1895; 3 yrs. at Radcliffe Coll., Harvard U., and asst. at Gray Herbarium, Harvard; *m.* at Cincinnati, Capt. Edwin Patterson, Aug. 12, 1869 (now deceased). Apptd. asst. pathologist, July, 1896, now mycologist in charge pathol. and mycol. collections and taxonomy of fungi, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S, Bot. Soc. America; mem. Geog. and Biol. socs. Washington, Phytopathological Soc. Contbr. bulls. of Dept. of Agr., articles in scientific jours. Asst. editor Economic Fungi, 1895. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

PATTERSON, Gaylard Hawkins, college prof.; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Asa M. (M.D.) and Sara (Patterson) P.; Allegheny Coll., Pa.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helen McKellar, of Toronto, Can., 1893 (died 1896); 2d, Millicent Louise Webber, of Toronto, Dec. 19, 1900. In M.E. ministry, 1893-07; prof. history and economics, 1907-10, dean and prof. social science, 1910-14, Coll. Liberal Arts, Willamette U.; fellow in sociology, U. of Wis., 1914-15; prof. economics and sociology, Dickinson Coll., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* The Social Significance of the Heaven and Hell of Islam (Old and New Testament Student); The Chief Aim of High School Education; and The High School Course of Study in Relation to the Elementary Course from a Social Point of View (Proc. Ore. State Teachers' Assn., 1909). Chautauqua lecturer and teacher. Chmn. Civilian Relief Bur. Carlisle Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Stuart, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Christopher Stuart and Ellen (Stuart) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Eleanora Willing, of Phila., May 26, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Phila.; prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1891; asst. dist. atty., Co. of Phila., 1899-1900; asst. solicitor, 1900-2, asst. gen. solicitor, 1902-7, asst. gen. counsel, 1907-11, gen. solicitor since Jan. 1, 1912, Pa. R.R.; also served as gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration; mem. firm George H. McFadden & Bro. since Dec. 1, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Philadelphia, Phila. Country, Racquet, Germantown Cricket, Harrisburg Cricket, Nat. Golf Links, etc. *Home:* 1823 De Lancey St. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Washington, college prof.; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* George Washington P., Jr. and Frances De Etta (Todd) P.; *g.s.* Lt.-Gov. George Washington P. (N.Y., 1848); B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Merib Susan Rowley, of Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1890. Instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. physics, 1889-1901, junior prof. elec. engring., 1901-5, prof. 1905-15, prof. engineering mechanics since 1915, U. of Mich. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich.; pres. Patterson Library, Westfield, N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Industrial Photometry, 1891; Electrical

Measurements (with Henry Smith Carhart), 1895; Revolving Vectors, 1911. Dir. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co. (L.S. & M.S. System). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, Hannah Jane; *b.* at Smithton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1879; *d.* John Gilfallan and Harriet (McCune) P.; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1901. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of Pa. (state chmn., 1912-15); corr. sec. Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1916; apptd. mem. and res. dir. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Sept. 1917. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* College (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 509 S. Linden Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Harry Jacob, chemist; *b.* Yellow Springs, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* William Calvin and Adaline (Mattern) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in chemistry there, and was asst. chemist Pa. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-8; *m.* Elizabeth Hayward Hutchinson, Oct. 25, 1895. Chemist and vice-dir., 1888-98, dir. and chemist since 1898, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; also pres. Md. Agr. Coll., May, 1913-17. Specialist in food, fertilizer and dairy chemistry and corn fodder products; author bulletins and articles on these subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London. Master Md. State Grange, 1905-13; sec. Md. State Bd. of Agr., 1907-17. *Address:* College Park, Prince George Co., Maryland.

PATTERSON, James Albert, clergyman, temperance reformer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, James Kennedy, university pres.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1833; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1856, A.M., 1859 (hon. Ph.D., Hanover Coll., 1875; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1896, U. of Vt., 1910, U. of Ky., 1916); *m.* Lucelia, *d.* Capt. Charles F. Wing, of Greenville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1859. Prin. Greenville (Ky.) Presbyn. Acad., 1856-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Stewart Coll., Tenn., 1860-1; prin. Transylvania High Sch., 1861-5; prof. history and metaphysics, 1865-1910, pres., 1869-1910, pres. emeritus, 1910, State U. of Ky. (said now to be longest period of service as college pres. in America.) Pres. Assn. of Land Grant Colls., 1903; made memorable and successful fight, 1881-2, to sustain constitutionality of act levying tax for support of State Coll. (now univ.) Del. Internat. Geog. Congress, Paris, 1875, British Assn. at Bristol, 1875, and Leeds, Eng., 1890. Wrote leading editorials in Courier-Journal, Louisville, 1871-4; occasional contbr. to Scottish-American, New York. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain, Soc. of Antiquaries, Scotland; v.-p. Am. Civic Alliance; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Univs., Internat. Tax Assn. *Clubs:* Filson (Louisville), Beta Theta Pi (New York), Authors (London). Trustee Hanover Coll., Ind., and State U. of Ky. Has delivered various commencement addresses. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, James Lawson, head master; *b.* Savannah, O.; *s.* John and Christian P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; (hon. D.Sc., Princeton, 1886); *m.* Katharine R. Shewell, of Pottstown, Pa., June 26, 1879. Instr. mathematics, The Hill Sch., Pa., 1876-82; mathematical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1883-94; prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1894-7; head master Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad. since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Pa.

PATTERSON, John Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1848; *s.* Edward and Martena G. (Talmage) P.; brother of Edward P.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Brooklyn; *m.* 1st, Fort Forten, Dak., Dec. 27, 1871, Mary E. Forbes; 2d, Albany, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1900, Grace L. Learned. Apptd. from N.Y., 1st lt. 11th Inf., May 14, 1861; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., July 28, 1866; maj. 3d Inf., May 19, 1891; lt.-col. 1st Inf., Jan. 21, 1895; transferred to 22d Inf., Nov. 4, 1895; col. 20th Inf., Sept. 28, 1898; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21-Nov. 30, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 18, 1899; retired Feb. 6, 1899, on account of wounds received July 1, 1898, El Caney, Cuba. Bvtd. capt., Oct. 1, 1864, "for gallant services at Chapel House, Va."; Congressional Medal of Honor, July 23, 1897, "for most distinguished gallantry in action at the Wilderness, May 5, 1864." *Address:* Ft. Orange Club, Albany, N.Y.

PATTERSON, John Henry, manufacturer; *b.* on farm nr. Dayton, O., Dec. 13, 1844; *s.* Col. Jefferson P. (grandson Col. Robert P., one of original proprs. of Cincinnati) and Julia (Johnston) P.; worked as boy in father's saw and grist mill; studied at Miami College, Oxford, O.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867; *m.* Katherine Beck, of Brookline, Mass. Collector of tolls, Miami canal, 1867-70; in retail coal business Dayton, and later interested in coal mining, Jackson Co., O.; mgr. Southern Ohio Coal & Iron Co. several yrs. Has made the perfection and introduction of cash registers his life work; identified with National Mfg. Co., Dayton, 1882, dir., 1883; organized Nat. Cash Register Co., 1884; has since been pres. and mgr. Advocate of coöperation between employer and employe; lecturer and writer on labor questions and municipal and legislative reform. After an exhibit at the Paris Expn. of 1900 of his company's industrial enterprise, and especially of his efforts for the benefit of his employes, received the decoration of Legion of Honor from French Govt. *Address:* Far Hills, Dayton, O.

PATTERSON, John Letcher, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1861; *s.* John Wallace and Margaret Lightner (Scott) P.; A.B., U. of Ky., 1882, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1883; (LL.D., University of Louisville, 1909; Litt.D., University of Kentucky, 1916); *m.* Ellen Harris, of Louisville, Feb. 8, 1893. Prin. high Sch., Versailles, Ky., about 1889-92; prof. Greek, Louisville Boys' High Sch., 1894-01; asso. prin. Patterson-Davenport Prep. School, 1901-10; dean (with full exec. authority) of Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Sept., 1908—, U. of Louisville. Life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Ky., 1912-13; pres. Assn. Ky. Colleges, 1915-16; hon. v.-p. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, 1916—; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, etc., during the war. *Club:* Harvard (Louisville). *Author:* Lyric Touches, 1893; Greek Reminiscences. *Editor and Translator:* Medea of Euripides, 1894; Cyclops of Euripides, 1900; Bion's Lament for Adonis, 1909. Contbr. to Scottish Review, The Nation, Independent, Education, Poet-Lore, Library of Southern Literature, Kentucky in American Letters (Townsend, 1913). *Address:* 119 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, John Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Piqua, O., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* James and Anna M. (Linn) P.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1897-8; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Jane Tozer, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1906. Prof. biology, Buena

Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1903-5; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-8; instr. zoölogy, 1908, in physiology, 1909, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1911, prof. since 1913, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Austin, Tex.). Contbr. numerous articles dealing with problems in zoölogy. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PATTERSON, Joseph McDowell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., June 15, 1865; *s.* John L. and Amanda (Queen) P.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. (Cynthiana) and Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887, New York Ophthalmic Coll., 1898; *m.* Blanche Bowman, of Augusta, Ky., Dec. 14, 1887. Began practice, Augusta, Ky., 1887; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1900; prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Kansas City Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900-12. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., 1908. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Mid-Day, Evanston Golf. *Home:* 3645 Broadway. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

PATTERSON, J(oseph) Medill, author; *b.* at Chicago, Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Wilson and Eleanor (Medill) P.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Alice Higinbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902. Reporter, asst. Sunday editor, editorial writer, and asst. editor, Chicago Tribune, 1901-5; chmn. of bd. and sec. Chicago Tribune, 1912-15; co-editor and pub. same, since 1914, v.-p. since 1915. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1903; commr. of public works, Chicago, 1905-6. War corr. in China, 1900, Germany and Belgium, 1914, in France, 1915. Pvt., corporal, sergt., Ill. F.A., in Tex., 1916; 1st lt. 1st Ill. F.A. (later 149th F.A.), 1917; capt. and comdg. officer Battery B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., in actions Lorraine sector 3 months, defense of Champagne under Gourard, 2d battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne; wounded. *Author:* A Little Brother of the Rich, 1908; Dope, 1908; The Fourth Estate (with J. Keeley and Harriet Ford), 1909; By-Products, 1910; Rebellion (novel), 1911. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York), Chicago, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* Libertyville, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTERSON, Lamar Gray, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTERSON, Mrs. Lindsay; *b.* Castle Rock, Tazewell, Tenn.; *d.* William Houston and Cornelia Humes (Graham) P.; grad. Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1882; *m.* Lindsay Patterson, of Winston-Salem, Sept. 6, 1888. Founder and 1st pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Southern Woman's Interstate Association for Betterment of Pub. Schs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Salem Alumnae Assn.; v.-p. gen. D.A.R. for N.C.; chn n. Jamestown Hist. Comm. for N.C.; chmn. Interstate Boone Trail Assn.; served as state chmn. (N.C.) for Relief in Belgium; chmn. N.C. Shakespeare Tercentenary Celebration, Forsyth Moonlight Schools Assn. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Virginia Dare Assn., Y.W.C.A., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Acorn (Phila.); Colony, Nat. Arts (New York). Donor Patterson Cup for writers. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on spl. research lines. *Home:* "Bramlette," Winston-Salem, N.C.

PATTERSON, Malcolm Rice, ex-governor; *b.* Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Josephine (Rice) P.; A.M., Christian Brothers' Coll., Memphis; also studied at Vanderbilt Univ. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Memphis. Dist. atty. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894-1900; elected 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 10th Tenn. Dist.; gov. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1907-11; Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Marjorie, actress, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Wilson and Margaret (Sherwood) P.; *g.g.d.* William Patterson, father of Madame Jerome Bonaparte, and *g.g.d.* John Neal, of Portland, Me.; Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore; Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, Paris; Marquise San Carlos Sch., Bornel, France; Convent Des Sœurs de Dieu, Paris; studied for her profession with Sir Frank Benson, Jules Leitner and Sir Charles Wyndham; unmarried. Played leading parts in F. R. Benson's Shakespearean Co. in England, 1910, and appeared as "Anne Page," "Perdita," "Viola," and "Queen Katherine" at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon; at time of coronation played in matinée given by Sir Charles Wyndham, at New Theatre; engaged New Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, winter season, 1911-12; played Jababa and Jessica at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1913; played Mary Denbigh, in "Daughters of Ishmael," Mrs. Siddons, "Georgean Review," Little Theatre, 1914; leading part in Lyceum Club prize play, "Royal Way," Haymarket Theatre, "Carrots," Haymarket Theatre; played "Jessica," Shakespeare Tercentenary performance, Drury Lane Theatre, 1916; "Phiynette," in "L'Enfant Prodigue," Court Theatre, 1916; "Pierrot," in "Pierrot Prodigal," Booth's and Little theatres, New York, 1916. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Incorporated Stage Soc., London. *Club:* Women Writers (London). *Author:* Fortunata, 1911; The Dust of the Road, 1913; A Woman's Man, 1919; also Pan In Ambush, play in verse, prod. Court and Strand theatres, London, Vagabond Theatre, Baltimore. *Homes:* 14 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, and Woodland House, Delhi, New York.

PATTERSON, Ross Vernet, physician; *b.* at New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Harrison and Marguerite Jeanne (Vernet) P.; Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; unmarried. Sub-dean, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1906-16, dean since 1916; also asso. prof. medicine. Capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Coll. Phys. Phila., etc.; grand pres. Phi Alpha Sigma Med. Fraternity, 1907. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Southern. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 340 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, Samuel, auditor of Treasury; *b.* Rock Bluffs, Neb., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James M. and Ellen H. (Campbell) P.; ed. Simpson Centenary Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1882-3; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1883-9 (left coll. in junior yr.); *m.* Mabelle H. Peirce, of Germania, Wis., June 11, 1907. Bookkeeper Bank of Cass Co., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1889-97; dep. treas. State of Neb., 1897-1901; cashier 1901-3, pres. since 1903, Arapahoe (Neb.) State Bank; pres. Bank of Holbrook, Neb., 1907-16; cashier Central Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1913-15; auditor for the Treasury since May 12, 1915. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 3711 McKinley St. *Office:* Graham Bldg., Washington.

PATTERSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Harlem, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Baird) P.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1876, A.M., 1879, also LL.B.; *m.* Harriet Wilson, of Leetsdale, Pa., June 2, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; sr. mem. law firm of Patterson, Crawford, Miller and Arensberg.

Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; govt. del. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Home:* Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 1712 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh.

PATTERSON, Thomas McDonald, ex-senator; Nov. 4, 1839–July 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, (Anne) Virginia Sharpe-, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PATTERSON, Walter Kennedy, retired educator; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of his brother James K. P. (*q.v.*); (hon. A.M., U. of Ky., 1896); unmarried. Asst. in Transylvania High Sch., 1863-5; prin. Bethel Acad., Nicholasville, Ky., 1869-72, McAfee Inst., Mercer Co., Ky., 1873-6, Central Acad., Fayette Co., Ky., 1876-9; prin. of acad. of U. of Ky., 1880 until its close, 1911. V.-p. Second Nat. Bank of Lexington, Ky., since 1915 (dir. of same since 1896). Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* University Campus, Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, William Brown, sociologist; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., May 4, 1873; *s.* John Radcliffe and Anna Sparks (Brown) P.; ed. Western U.; *m.* Louise Jenkins, of Hicksville, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 30, 1907. In newspaper work, Pittsburgh and New York, 1894-1906; gen. sec. Methodist Brotherhood, and editor Methodist Men, 1906-12; sec. Commn. on Social Service, and gen. sec. Interch. Federation of Phila., 1912-14; gen. sec. Am. Inst. Social Service, 1915-16; gen. auditor cinema dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19; exec. asst. Community Motion Picture Bur., New York, since 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Aldine, Clergy. *Author:* Modern Church Brotherhoods, 1911. *Address:* 46 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTESON, Seargent Smith Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Dr. David and Elizabeth (Camm) P.; ed. pvt. sch. and pvt. teachers and Randolph-Macon Coll., 1872-3; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1877; served pvt., non-commd. and commd. officer in Va. vols. in Richmond 7 yrs.; chmn. City Dem. Com., 1892; mem. Va. Legislature, 1899-1901; practicing at Richmond; mem. exec. com. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Richmond Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, and Country Club of Virginia (Richmond). Episcopalian. Democrat. Contbr. articles on law reform to legal press. *Home:* 2505 Stuart Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PATTESON, S(usanna) Louise, author; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 14, 1853; *d.* Jacob and Susanna (Angst) Griesser; acad. edn. in Zürich; *m.* at Cleveland, G. Winston Patteson, of Va., May 19, 1880. Naturalized Am. citizen, 1893; conv. reporter since 1890. Mem. Cleveland Women's Press Club, Authors' League America. Contbr. articles on Pestalozzi, Chautauquan, September, 1901, and Kindergarten Magazine, Jan., 1902. *Author:* Pussy Meow, 1901; Letters from Pussycatville, 1903; Kitty Kat Kimmie, 1909; How to Have Bird Neighbors, 1917. Lecturer on nature subjects. *Address:* "Waldheim," East Cleveland, O.

PATTI, Adelina (Baroness Cederstrom), prima donna; Feb. 19, 1843–Sept. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTILLO, Nathan Allen, college dean; *b.* Loachapoka, Ala., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Rev. Nathan Winfield and Rebecca Garland (Allen) P.; B.S., Southern U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Grace Peale Hank, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898. Instr. mathematics, Southern U., 1888-90; prof. mathematics, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1892-4, Ala. Normal Coll., 1897-9; prof. mathematics since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., 1912-13, 1919-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

PATTISON, Everett Wilson, lawyer; *b.* at Waterville, Me., Feb. 22, 1839; *s.* Robert Everett (D.D.) and Frances (Wilson) P.; brother of James William P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1858 (LL.D., 1906); A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1867; *m.* Marcia Scott Whitehouse, June 15, 1861 (died May 20, 1884); 2d, Alice M. Gould, Sept. 24, 1892. Prin. West Gardiner (Me.) Acad., 1859; prof. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1859-61; entered U.S. Vols. at Boston, May 28, 1861, as pvt. Co. I, 2d Mass. Inf.; became 1st sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. Co. F, same regt. Practicing law, St. Louis, since 1865; was atty. St. Louis Sch. Bd. 2 terms; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Normandie Country, St. Louis City. *Author:* Digest of Missouri Reports (9 vols.); a work on Missouri Code Pleading; and one on Criminal Instructions; also 4 articles in American and English Encyclopædia of Law; contbr. to various law jours. *Home:* 4254 Olive St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

PATTISON, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* T. Harwood (D.D.) and Emily A. (Bainbridge) P.; brought to America, 1874; B.S., Rochester U., 1891 (D.D., 1912); studied abroad, 1892-3; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893-5; *m.* Mary B. Sperry, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Hartford, Conn., 1896-09, St. Paul, Minn., 1909-11, Washington Heights Ch., New York, Dec., 1911—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi, Canadian Camp Fire. *Author:* (with father) For the Work of the Ministry, 1907. *Home:* 849 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

PATTISON, James William, artist; July 14, 1844–May 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTISON, John, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Stormont) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary G. Cairns, of Colfax, Wash., June, 1885. Began practice, Colfax, Wash., 1891, later removed to Spokane; Dem. nominee for gov. of Wash., 1908 (defeated); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Wash., 1912-16. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Inland (Spokane). *Home:* Villa Nova Apts. *Office:* Empire State Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PATTISON, John R., judge; *b.* nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Burroughs) P.; pub. schs. and Cambridge Acad.; *m.* Lillian S. Staplefort, of Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, July, 1882, and practiced at Cambridge; chief judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Md., term 1909-24; and asso. judge Ct. of Appeals. Democrat. *Address:* Cambridge, Maryland.

PATTISON, Martin, mining; Jan. 17, 1841–Dec. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTISON, Salem Griswold, prof. history; *b.* Fredonia, O., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* Myron James and Lydia (Carter) P.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1888; M.A., Cornell U., 1891; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., Colo., 1914); *m.* Ida Fenella Peterson, of Mace, Ind., Mar. 30, 1882. Instr. in history, Wabash Coll., 1886-9;

prof. history, Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1891-2; pres. Carthage (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1892-4; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1894-6; pres. Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1896-1900; in business, 1900-8; prof. history and edn., Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1908-9; pres. Westminster Coll., Colo., 1909-14; prof. history, Coe Coll., since July 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of McCormick Extension Case of 1848. *Home:* 1210 3d Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

PATTISON, William J., publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* Robert John and Catharine (Bremner) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; *m.* Ada Louise Watson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1896. Was with New York Evening Post, 1886-1914, and pub., sec. and treas., 1902-14; now treas. and gen. mgr. Scranton (Pa.) Republican. *Address:* The Republican, Scranton, Pa.

PATTON, see also Paton, also Patten.

PATTON, Carl Safford, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Mich., May 14, 1866; *s.* James Lawrence and Sarah (Allen) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Harriet V. Harrison, of Granville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Auburn, Me., 1892-01, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-11, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1917—. *Author:* Truth in Small Packages, 1909; Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, 1913; also articles on "The New Theism," "Sources of the Gospel of Mark," Preachableness of the New Testament, etc. *Address:* 845 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.

PATTON, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTON, Cornelius Howard, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* William Weston (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; A.B., Amherst College, Mass., 1883; B.D., Yale Univ., 1886; (D.D., Amherst, 1899); *m.* Pauline Whittlesey, of Washington, June 5, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Westfield, N.J., 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-8, First Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1904; home sec. A.B.C.F.M., Dec. 1, 1904—. Trustee Amherst Coll. Member Chi Phi. *Author:* The Lure of Africa; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

PATTON, Francis Landey, theologian; *b.* Warwick, Bermuda, January 22, 1843; *s.* George John Bascombe and Mary Jane (Steele) P.; ed. Warwick Acad., Knox College, Toronto, Univ. of Toronto; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., Hanover Coll., 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1878, Harvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Maryland, 1907, Princeton U., 1913; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Rosa Antoinette, *d.* Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D.D., of New York, Oct. 10, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; pastor Eighty-fourth St. Ch., New York, 1865-67, Nyack, 1867-70, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1871; Cyrus H. McCormick prof., Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now McCormick Sem.), Chicago, 1872-81; also pastor Jefferson Park Ch., Chicago, 1874-81; prof. relations of philosophy and science to the Christian religion, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881-8, this chair being founded and endowed for Dr. Patton by late Robert L. Stewart; prof. ethics, Princeton U., 1886-1913, pres. 1888-1902, Princeton U.; pres. and prof. philosophy of religion, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1902-13. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1878. Mem. Victoria Inst., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Inspiration of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian Doctrine; also many articles and revs. *Address:* Warwick, Bermuda.

PATTON, G(eorge) Farrar, physician; *b.* Rankin Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* William Lee and Sarah Holloway (Mayson) P.; academ. Masonic Acad., Gilmer, Tex.; M.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Bonn, Prussia, 1876; *m.* Ruth Lindsay Simmons, of New Orleans, June 1892. Asst. resident phys. Miss. River Quarantine Sta., 1877-80; insp. Nat. Bd. of Health summers, 1881-3; prof. clin. medicine, New Orleans Polyclinic, since 1893; visiting phys. Charity Hosp. since 1893 (registrar since 1906); mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1892-6 (sec., 1893-1906); med. sec. Pan-Am. Life Ins. Co. Ex-pres. La. Anti-tuberculosis League; mem. La. State Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 1134 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

PATTON, Henry William, editor; *b.* Palmyra, Missouri, July 14, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Priscilla (Thomas) P.; ed. pub. schs.; law student, U. of Mo., 1879-80; *m.* Mrs. Sarah S. McMillan, of Hoquiam, Wash., Oct. 1, 1914. Reporter and city editor, Los Angeles (Cal.) Times and Herald, 1884-1887; editor and owner successively Los Angeles Capital, Everett (Wash.) Independent, Aberdeen (Wash.) Bulletin, Eureka (Cal.) Standard, and mgr. American-Reveille, Bellingham, Wash. Discoverer and first explorer Salton Sea, 1891 (trip made for San Francisco Examiner); exploration trip to Tiburon Island, Gulf of Calif., 1896. Maj. and ordnance officer, N.G. Calif., 1888. Register U.S. Land Office, Los Angeles, 1886-91; spl. agt. Interior Dept. Indian Service, 1893-8; chmn. Exemption Bd., Hoquiam, 1917; sec. to congressional party visiting battle front in France, 1917. Made cruise of 7 months to South Sea Islands, 1918; sailed to west coast of South and Central America and Mexico, 1919. Now special writer for Seattle, Portland and Los Angeles papers. Mem. Wash. State Press Assn. (pres. 1916), Beta Theta Pi. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* County gar (Bellingham); Cascade (Everett); Elks (Hoquiam). *Home:* Hoquiam, Wash.

PATTON, Horace Bushnell, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTON, Joseph McIntyre, physician; *b.* Ralston, Pa., Dec. 8, 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Janet (Vevers) P.; ed. Hasbrouck's Inst., N.J.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Grace Klumb, of Chicago, Aug. 5, 1886. Practicing medicine in Chicago since 1882; chief asst. med. clinic, 1883-90, prof. physical diagnosis, 1890-1, prof. clin. medicine, 1891—, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill., Chicago; prof. diseases of the chest, Chicago Policlinic, 1891—; prof. gen. anæsthesia and physical diagnosis, dental dept., U. of Ill., 1892-1907; attending phys. Cook County Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Medical Society, Chicago Med. Soc. (pres., 1911-12); ex-pres. Pathol. Soc.; hon. mem. Iowa Med. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart, Lungs and Pleura; Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics. *Home:* 336 S. Hoyne Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTON, Kenneth Stuart, consular service; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., July 22, 1882; *s.* John S. and Beatrice (Faber) P.; A.B., U. of Va., 1904; post-grad. work, Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-5; Johns Hopkins, 1905-8; student Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, summer 1906; studied internat. law pvtly.; passed U.S. consular examinations, 1908; *m.* Alice Vincent Corson (artist), of Norristown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1908. Consular asst., Dept. of State, Washington, June-Dec., 1908; with Consulate Gen., Marseilles, France, Dec., 1908-9; v. consul, Rome, Italy, 1909-12; v.

consul in charge of consulate, Ceiba, Honduras, Feb.-July, 1912; v. consul gen. in charge of consulate, Lisbon, Portugal, July-Oct., 1912; consul at Cognac, France, 1913-15, at La Rochelle, France, July 1915-Nov. 1916; on spl. detail at Am. Consulate-Gen., Paris, Sept.-Nov. 1916; consul at Calais, France, Nov. 1916-Feb. 1919; again on spl. detail at Paris, Feb.-June 1919; consul at Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, June 1919—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.) *Home:* University, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia.

PATTON, Normand Smith, architect; July 10, 1852–Mar. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTON, Raymond Stanton, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Degraff, O., Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Oliver and Ida M. (Cloninger) P.; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Virginia Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., Nov. 7, 1912. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, operating in U.S., Alaska and Philippine Islands, including 4 yrs. in comd. survey vessels; chief of Coast Pilot Sect. since 1915. Directed extensive surveys in western Alaska, among them the hydrographic survey of approaches to the Kuskokwim River, Behring Sea, Alaska, made in 1912-13. *Author:* U.S. Coast Pilot, Alaska—Yakutat Bay to Arctic Ocean (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; U.S. Coast Pilot, Pacific Coast—California, Oregon and Washington (same), 1917. Served as lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N.. Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, Robert Howard, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860; *s.* Mathew and Margaret J. P.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, M.S., 1885; studied law Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch. and law office Patton & Hamilton, Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Mary Etta Gordon, of Springfield, Sept. 23, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; practices Springfield. Prohibitionist; del. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 16; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., Columbus, O., 1908, and declined presdl. nomination; permanent chmn. Nat. Conv., St. Paul, 1916; prepared the original draft of the Ill. "local option" law. Author and mover of "Single Issue" platform adopted at Pittsburgh Conv., 1896; declined vice-presidential nomination at same conv. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State Prohibition Com. (chmn. 1912-18); candidate for gov. Ill. on Prohibition ticket, 1904; elected Nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1904, and declined. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Knights of Pythias. *Office:* 814 Ferguson Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

PATTON, Walter Melville, college prof.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Margaret (Mathewson) P.; McGill Univ., Montreal, 1887-90; B.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891; U. of Chicago, 1893-4; Heidelberg, Germany, 1894-5, 1897, Ph.D., 1897; Leyden, Holland, 1895-7; M.A., Yale, 1904; (D.D., Baker, 1908); *m.* Harriet Webster Royan, of Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; prof. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891-9; instr. semitics, Yale, 1899-04; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., 1904-8; prof. O.T., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1908-13; lecturer in semitics, McGill U., Montreal, 1911-13; prof. Bibl. lit. and history of religion, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913—; dir. of the library, same, 1916—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. for Bibl. Study (Eng.), Internat. Soc. of Apocrypha (v.-p.), Victoria Institute (Eng.), Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Ahmed ibn Hanbal and the Mihna, 1897; Israel's Account of the Beginnings, 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Religion and Ethics and to mags. and revs. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

PATTON, Willard, composer, teacher; *b.* Milford, Me., May 26, 1853; *s.* Daniel Hall and Elizabeth (Jones) Patton; grad. high school, Bangor, Me., 1870; studied under pvt. tutors 3 yrs.; studied music with Solon Wilder, Frederick Davenport, James Whitney, Dudley Buck, etc.; *m.* Alesta V. Hebberd, of Bangor, Me., Mar. 21, 1875. Organized Handel Assn., Bangor, 1874; prod. first operetta, The Gallant Garroter, 1881; dir. music, Hamline U., 1886-9; prod. "La Fianza" (light opera), Minneapolis, 1890, "Isaiah" (oratorio), 1897; organized Philharmonic Club and conducted same 1897-1901; founder, 1912, and dir. Sch. of Vocal Art, Minneapolis. *Composer:* Studio Fancies (song album); Wabunheim Blossoms (song album); Usona (festival cantata); summer (chaminade); part song, The Call of Spring. *Home:* 3236 Stevens Av. *Studio:* 68 S. 11th St., Minneapolis.

PATTON, William Augustus, railway official; *b.* Union Furnace, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* George Washington and Mary (Burket) P.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine J. Linn, of Phila., Dec. 13, 1876. With Pa. R.R., from Jan. 11, 1865, beginning as clerk in office of gen. supt. at Altoona, Pa., gen. asst., 1884-97, asst. to pres., Feb. 10, 1897-Dec. 31, 1918, v.-p., 1884-99, pres., June 14, 1899-Dec. 31, 1918, New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R.; retired; dir. Real Estate Trust Co., Phila. Commr. Valley Forge Park; pres. John Edgar Thomson Sch. for Girls; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Phila.; dir. Phila. Y.M.C.A. and mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Franklin Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, St. Davids Golf. *Home:* Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.

PATTULLO, George, author; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* George Robson and Mary (Rounds) P.; ed. Woodstock Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lucile, *d.* J. B. Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 5, 1913. In newspaper work, Montreal, London, Eng., and Boston until 1908. Presbyn. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, University. *Author:* The Untamed, 1911; The Sheriff of Badger, 1912; also short stories in Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, American, Popular Magazine, etc. Spl. corr. Saturday Evening Post with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, Germany, 1919. *Address:* Swiss Av. and Beacon, Dallas, Tex.

PAUL, Alice, woman suffragist; *b.* at Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 11, 1885; *d.* William M. and Tacie (Parry) P.; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1905; M.A., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1906; post-grad. work, univs. of Birmingham and London, Eng., 1907-1909. Resident New York Coll. Settlement, 1905-6, and various settlements in Eng.; active in charity orgn. work, 1906-9; imprisoned three times in Eng. and three times in United States for activities in woman suffrage movement; chairman Congressional Committee of National American Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-13; nat. chmn. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, from its formation, 1913, until 1917 when it was merged with the Woman's Party, forming Nat. Woman's Party; chmn. Nat. Woman's Party since 1917. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Nat. Woman's Party Hdqrs., Lafayette Sq., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Charles Howard, civil engr.; *b.* at Rockport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* Howard H. and Lucy D. (Dousett) P.; High Sch., Malden,

Mass.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-5; *m.* Camilla M. Wheeler, of Northville, Michigan, June 19, 1907. With Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1895; Met. Water Works, Boston, 1896-1900; Bur. of Filtration, Phila., 1901-4; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15. Was constrn. engr. Lower Yellowstone project, project engr. Minidoka project, irrigation investigations eastern Ore.; in charge of constrn. Arrowrock Dam, Boisé, Ida., Jan., 1911-Dec., 1915 (the world's highest dam); construction engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., 1915-16, asst. chief engr. since Dec. 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Engrs. Club of Dayton. Dir. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton. *Address:* Conservancy Bldg., Dayton, O.

PAUL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bowmanville, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Harvey and Eliza (Mitchell) P.; studied foreign langs. under teachers in America and Europe; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; post-grad. work in Romance langs., Western Reserve U., 1902-3; *m.* Jessie May Williams, of Oakville, Ont., 1891. Founder, and prin. Toronto (Can.) Sch. of Langs., 1894-7; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Cecil St. Ch. of Christ, Toronto, 1897-1900; founder, 1897, and editor Christian Messenger (official organ Disciples of Christ in Ont.), and The Tibetan (devoted to ethnology of Central Asia and Christian missions in Tibet); prof. modern langs., Hiram Coll., 1900-5; missionary in China and prof. English, U. of Nanking, 1905-6; prof. comparative religion and missionary linguistics Hiram Coll., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis. Mem. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, New York, also chmn. com. on Buddhism; mem. lit. sect. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, New York. Mem. Panama Congress on Christian work in Latin America, 1916; wrote hist. introd. to Report on Message and Method; visited capitals of S. America and delivered addresses in Spanish. *Author:* Missionary Mountain Peaks, 1912; Presentation of the Christian Message to Pagan Africa, 1914; The Call of China, 1919; The Presentation of the Christian Message to Buddhists, 1919. Widely known as a linguist and authority on Christian missions. *Home:* 5444 University Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PAUL, George Philip, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAUL, Henry Martyn, astronomer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Dresser) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873, C.E., 1875, A.M., 1876; *m.* Augusta Anna Gray, of Washington, Aug. 27, 1878. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1875-80; prof. astronomy, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1880-3; again asst. astronomer, Naval Obs., 1883-97; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1897; astronomer Naval Obs., 1897-9; engr. Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1899-1905; teaching mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-12; on retired list of Navy, 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington. Author numerous astron. pamphlets published in obs. volumes, 1875-96. Choir-singer and precentor in Washington chs.; pres. 1896-8, financial sec. 1898-03, Choral Soc. of Washington. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

PAUL, John Rodman, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* John Rodman (M.D.) and Elizabeth Duffield (Neill) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875; associated with George W. Biddle, 1878-97; sr. mem. firms Biddle & Ward, and Biddle, Paul & Jayne, Phila., since 1891; solicitor for Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Phila. Stock Exchange, Pa. Hosp., etc.; dir. Phila. Saving Fund; chmn. Phila. Contributionship (fire in. Dir. Drexel Inst.; trustee Drexel estate; v. City Parks Assn.; pres. Phila. College Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Acts and Decisions Relating to Passenger Railways, 1884. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

PAUL, Nanette Baker, lecturer; *b.* Delaware Co., O.; *d.* William Baker, of Leistershire, England; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1900; *m.* Daniel Paul, of Knox Co., O., Apr. 1888. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900; mem. faculty Washington College of Law; lecturer on principles of law; pres. Paul Inst., Washington. *Author:* Paul's Parliamentary Law, 1908; Parliamentary Chart, 1908; The Heart of Blackstone, 1911. Owner of the Madam Mountford collection of costumes from the Holy Land. *Home:* 2007 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Sarah Woodman, educator; *b.* Tamworth, N.H., Feb. 8, 1859; *d.* Samuel and Elizabeth A. (Hidden) Woodman; B.A., Wellesley, 1883; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1895; *m.* Edward Paul, of Washington, June 23, 1887 (died 1888). Teacher, Washington, D.C., 1883-7; instructor Wellesley Coll., 1888-90, sec., 1890-5; prin. Kent Place School for Girls, Summit, N.J., 1896-. Presbyn. *Club:* Women's University (New York), Fortnightly (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* Kent Place, Summit, N.J.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, physician; *b.* Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Hobart) P.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-3, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-8, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-8; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; *m.* Jenny C. Stevens, of Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 2, 1881. House surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-2; practiced at Rock Island, Ill., 1882-94, mem. bd. health and library board and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; at Boston since 1895; asst. in gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898—. Pres. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-3, Harvard Congl. Soc., 1897-05; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. etc. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's College, School of Expression of Boston. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Authors, City, Colonial, Appalachian Mountain (Dorchester. *Author:* My Symphony; A Morning and Evening Prayer; Autobiography of Don, a series of nature studies; also papers on medical and municipal subjects. Asst. phys. Examining Bd. selective draft army, 1917—. *Address:* Weston, Mass.

PAULDING, Charles Cook, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* William H. and Ann Mitchell (Depew) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; unmarried. Mng. clerk, Alexander & Green, New York, 1891-3; asst. gen. atty., 1893-1907, solicitor, Jan. 1, 1908—, N.Y. Central R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Fort Orange (Albany), Union League, University, Yale, Republican, Sleepy Hollow, New York Yacht. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar, author; *b.* Jamestown, O.; *s.* Enos and Malinda (Moorman) P.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1894-5, 1901 (fellow); B.S.S., Catholic U. of America, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Instr. math.

ematics, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1893-4; nautical expert U.S. Hydrog. Office, Navy Dept., Washington, 1896-1900; research asst. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, in London, 1910-11; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1911, on naval history, George Washington U., 1911-13; research staff Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1912—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Naval History Soc., U.S. Naval Inst. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Navy of the American Revolution, 1906; The Administration of the Continental Navy of the American Revolution; Commodore John Rodgers, 1773-1838, 1910; Diplomatic Negotiations of American Naval Officers, 1912; Guide to Materials for United States History, since 1783, in London Archives (with F. L. Paxson), 1914. *Editor:* Out-Letters of the Continental Marine Committee and Board of Admiralty, Aug. 1776-Sept. 1780, 2 vols., 1914-15; Documents Relating to the Battle of Lake Erie, 1918. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. *Home:* 1801 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PAULUS, Francis Petrus, painter, etcher; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Miller) P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, under Loefftz, 1886-8, 1890-3; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Leon Bonnât; *m.* Adele Frutig, of Detroit, June 3, 1903. Instr. drawing and painting, Detroit Mus. of Art, 1889-90; asso. dir. Detroit Art Acad., 1895-03; dir. Ann Arbor Art Sch., 1896-8, Sch. of Art, Bruges, 1905—; Trustee Detroit Art Mus. Mason. Member of Society of Western Artists, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Munich Etching Soc., Société des Graveurs en Noir-Paris. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Scarab (Detroit). *Address:* 14 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Michigan.

PAVLOSKA, Irene (Mrs. Arthur Carew), opera singer; name usually written Pawloska; *b.* of Russian and Polish parentage, St. Johns, P.Q.; *d.* David Levi and Pauline (Saxe) Pavloska; ed. Dunham's Ladies' Coll., Montreal; studied in Germany, also piano and langs. in Paris under Duvernoy and Baldelli; *m.* Arthur Carew, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1915. Was encouraged by Caruso and Madame Albani to undertake an operatic career; engaged by Henry Savage as prima donna in "Sari," 1914; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons, 1915-16, 1916-17; prin. rôles: Mimi in La Bohême, Niclausse in "Tales of Hoffman," Suzuki in "Madame Butterfly," Meg in "Falstaff," Lola in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Stefano in "Romeo and Juliet," Maddalena in "Rigoletto," Myrtale in "Thais," Mercedes in "Carmen," etc. *Home:* 145 W. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

PAXON, Frederic John, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1865; *s.* Philip Henry and Eliza Hinton (Hatt) P.; grad. Camden (N.J.) High Sch.; *m.* Mrs. Hazletine Martha (Peddy) Speir, of La Grange, Ga., Apr. 23, 1913. Entered employ Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., 1880, gen. mgr. for Southern States, hdqrs. at Atlanta, 1887-1900 (resigned); sec., treas. Davison-Paxon-Stokes Co., dept. store, 1901—; v.-p. Maier & Berkle Co., Cole Book Co.; dir. Lowry Nat. Bank, Ga. Ry. & Power Co., Atlanta Loan & Savings Bank, Southern Mortgage Co. Pres. Atlanta Retail Merchants' Assn., Atlanta Conv. Bur.; ex-pres. Atlanta Chamber Commerce and chmn. original com. of 25 apptd. on bond commn.; v.-p. Bur. Municipal Research. Chmn. exec. com. Boy Scouts; v.-p. Presidents Club; commandant Old Guard Battalion; chmn. bd. mgrs. Ga. State Training Sch. for Boys; state merchants rep. federal food administrator for Ga. Served as pvt. in Atlanta Grays and Atlanta Arty.; lt.-col. staff of Gov. Joseph M. Terrell 6 yrs.; chief of staff with rank of col. under Govs. Joseph M. Brown and John M. Slaton. Trustee Atlanta Bapt. Coll., Rabun Gap Sch., Uncle Remus Memorial Assn.; ex-pres. Carnegie Library, Atlanta Lecture Assn. Mem. from State at-large Dem. State Exec. Com., ending 1910. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Baptist, Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine), Elk, Rotarian. *Clubs:* Lotos (N.Y. City); Presidents, Capital City, Athletic, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf, Ten Club. *Home:* 29 Oakdale Rd. *Office:* 53-61 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.

PAXSON, Edgar Samuel, artist; *b.* E. Hamburg, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* William Hambleton and Christina (Hambleton) P.; ed. log sch. house and 1 yr. at Friends' Inst., E. Hamburg, N.Y.; *m.* Laura Milicent Johnson, of Hamburg, June 5, 1874. Began art work as a scenic painter at Deer Lodge, Mont., 1878, with spity. in painting of the Am. Indian and hist. incidents connected with him and the Am. pioneer. Took part in Nez Percé War, 1877-78; served 10 yrs. pvt. to 2d lt., 1st Regt. Nat. Guard, Mont.; 1st lt. 1st Mont. Inf., U.S. V., for Spanish-Am. War; served 8 mos. in Philippines but resigned because of failing health; award silver medal as Mont. soldier. Engrossed memorial of appreciation by Mont. Legislature, 1905, for work and display at La. Purchase Expn.; exhibited at Portland Expn., 1905. Represented in collections in U.S., London, Paris, etc.; has also illustrated notable books. Prin. works: Custer's Last Fight; 6 hist. murals in Mont. Capitol; 8 murals in new County Court House, Missoula, Mont.; Reception and bronze tablet "Saca-ye-wea," and "From the High Places They Watched the Tide of Emigration," etc. Republican. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Ada (Fell) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Harrison scholar, 1898-9, Harrison fellow, 1902-3, Ph. D., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Helen Hale, *d.* Joseph T. Jackson, of Phila., Dec. 26, 1906. Instr. history in secondary schs., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1903-4, prof. history, 1904-6, U. of Colo.; asst. prof. Am. history, 1906-7, jr. prof., 1907-10, U. of Mich.; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Wis., Sept., 1910—. Prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909, U. of Cal., summer session, 1913, Univ. of Mich., 1915, U. of Pa., 1917; research asso. Carnegie Instn., in British archives, summer, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. Wis. (curator 1911—; v.-p., 1919—), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Friends. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.), University (Madison). *Author:* The Independence of the South American Republics, 1903; The Last American Frontier, 1910; The Civil War, 1911; The New Nation, 1915; Guide to Materials for United States History since 1783, in London Archives (with C. O. Paullin), 1914; (monographs) Economic Mobilization for the War of 1917, Economic Agencies for the War of 1917; also reviews and papers on American diplomacy, transportation, and the history of the Far West. *Editor:* War Cyclopedia, pub. by Com. Pub. Information, 1917. Maj. U.S.A., in charge of econ. mobilization sect., hist. br., war plans div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19. *Address:* 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAXTON, John Gallatin, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., September 17, 1859; *s.* Elisha Franklin and Elizabeth Hannah (White)

P.; father was brig.-gen. C.S.A. and was killed in command Stonewall Brigade, at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; Va. Mil. Inst.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880; *m.* Mary Neill, *d.* Richard Harrison and Mary (Wyatt) Gentry, of Columbia, Mo., 1885 (wife died 1903); 2d, Anne Dandridge, *d.* William F. and Anna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin, of Lexington, Va., 1906. Began practice at Independence, Mo., 1880; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Independence. Democrat. *Author:* Elisha Franklin Paxton Memoirs and Memorials, 1905. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

PAXTON, John Randolph, clergyman; *b.* Canonsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1843; *s.* John and Elizabeth Dill (Wilson) P.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1866; grad. Western Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1869; (D.D., Union Coll., 1883). Served pvt. and 2d lt., 140th Pa. Regt., Union Army, 1862 until end of Civil War; then reëntered coll.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1871; pastor Churchville, Md., 1871-4, Pine St. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1874-8, New York Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1878-82, West Ch., New York, 1882-93, New York Ch., New York, 1897-8; retired. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 51 W. 46th St., New York.

PAXTON, Thomas B., lawyer; *b.* in Clermont Co., O., June 4, 1835; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Barber) P.; studied law in offices of Tilden, Rairden & Carmen, Cincinnati, O.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1856-8; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1860; *m.* Mary Adelaide Wharton, of Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1863. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1860; was associated in practice with George H. Pendleton; county solicitor, Hamilton Co., 1873; partner John W. Warrington, 1875 until latter's appmt. as judge U.S. Court of Appeals, 1909. Chmn. bd. trustees, City Workhouse, 1874-9; trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 1886-94 (chmn. bd., 1890-4); mem. Ohio State Game and Fish Commn., 12 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees in charge construction new City Hall, Cincinnati, 1888-93; mem. commn. for proposed new State Capitol Bldg. at Columbus, O. Trustee Cincinnati Coll. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Pelee Island. *Home:* 341 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PAXTON, William McGregor, artist; *b.* at Baltimore, June 22, 1869; *s.* James and Rose (Daugherty) P.; art edn., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan Okie, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1899. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch. Painted portrait of President Cleveland and of many prominent persons. Has exhibited at leading exhbns. of U.S.; represented in permanent collection of the Met. Mus. of Art and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Cincinnati Mus. of Art. Republican. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 19 Montvale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* Riverway Studios, The Riverway, Boston.

PAYNE, see also Paine.

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn, college president; *b.* nr. Morganton, N.C., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Jordan Nathaniel and Anne E. (Warlick) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1896, M.A., 1902; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., Trinity College, N.C., 1917); *m.* Lula Carr, of Kingston, N.C., Dec. 7, 1897. Principal Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1896-9; supt. co. schs., 1898-9; instr. Durham High Sch., 1899-1902; prof. philosophy and edn., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1904-5; prof. secondary edn., 1905-6, dir. summer session, 1906-11; prof. psychology, 1906-11, U. of Va.; pres. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Aug. 1, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Curricula of Germany, France, England and America, 1905. *Address:* Nashville, Tennessee.

PAYNE, Charles Albert, traveler, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAYNE, Charles Rockwell, physician; *b.* at Wadhams, N.Y., June 22, 1880; *s.* Daniel French and Alice H. (Steele) P.; A.B., Cornell, 1902, M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Marion L. Bowman, of Phila., June 27, 1906. Practiced at Wadhams since 1906; associated with father in hydro-electric development in Adirondacks until his death, Jan. 6, 1916; pres. Essex Horse Nail Co.; dir. Lake Champlain National Bank; President of Wadhams Free Library. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. American Psychopathological Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (secretary), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Translator:* Freud's Theories of Neuroses (by Eduard Hitschmann), 1912; Significance of Psychoanalysis for the Mental Sciences (by Otto Rank and Hans Sachs), 1916; The Psychoanalytic Method (by Oskar Pfister), 1916; Introduction to Psychoanalysis (by Oskar Pfister), 1918. Contract surgeon U.S.A., General Hosp. 30, Plattsburg Barracks, Aug. 22, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. *Home:* Wadhams, N.Y.

PAYNE, Christopher H., consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PAYNE, E(noch) George, coll. pres.; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1877; *s.* Viscount Nelson and Jacyntha Antoinette (Wheeler) P.; Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester; A.B., Lebanon U., Ohio, 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; U. of Paris (Sorbonne and College de France); univs. of Bonn and Berlin; Ph.D., Bonn, 1909; *m.* Anna Florence Smith, of Boston, Aug. 4, 1910. Instr. Alexander Acad., Burkesville, Ky., 1898-1900, Steinmann Coll., Dixon, Ill., 1902-3; prin. Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., 1903-7; dean dept. of edn. and prof. psychology, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1909-10; prof. of sociology, since 1910, and president since 1917, of Harris Teachers' College, St. Louis. Member of commission for establishment of the state normal schs. in Ky., 1903-4; chmn. commn. apptd. by gov. of Ky. to study and report on the German schs. Democrat. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Assn., Acad. Science St. Louis, Social Service Conf., Children's Welfare Assn., Ky. Soc. of St. Louis, etc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Public Question, Contemporary, Papyrus. *Author:* Einführung der Chinesen arbeit in Südafrica, 1909; System in German Schools, 1910; An Experiment in Alien Labor, 1912; An Experiment in Motivation; Education in Accident Prevention. *Home:* 5111 Vernon Av., St. Louis.

PAYNE, F(anny) Ursula, teacher, playwright; *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Alfred Rickman and Annie Maria (Mitchell) P.; descendant of Diggory Priest, of the Mayflower; grad. Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894; grad. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1895; studied Cornell U., Columbia and Harvard; B.S., New York U., 1908; spl. courses in drama and pageantry at Columbia and Dartmouth. Teacher, elementary schs., Brooklyn, 1895-1900; model teacher Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers since 1900. Episcopalian. Re-

publican. *Author:* (plays) The Parted Sisters, 1914; Winning an Heiress, 1915; Two War Plays for Schools, 1918; Plays for Any Child, 1918; Plays and Pageants of Democracy, 1919. *Home:* 335 Fenimore St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PAYNE, George Frederick, pharmacist; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* George and Emily Hebsibah (Sims) P.; prep. edn. pvt. schs., Ga.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1876; student Columbia Sch. Mines, 1873-4; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1892; Phar.D., Atlanta Coll. of Pharmacy, 1910; *m.* Anna Ruby Nichols, of Nacoochee Valley, Ga., Nov. 11, 1884. State chemist of Ga., 1890-8; chemist Ga. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1891-1906 (sec. and treas. 1899-1906); one of founders, 1891, prof. pharmacy, 1891—, pres., 1910—, Atlanta Coll. Pharmacy; prof. chem. analysis, Southern Dental Coll., 1899-10. Chmn. com. of Am. Pharm. Assn. on advancement of status of pharmacists in U.S. Army, Navy and Pub. Health Service, 1894-05 and 1909-10; mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1902-3; 1st v.-p. Nat. Assn. Bds. of Pharmacy, 1904-5; pres. Georgia Pharmaceutical Assn., 1893-4; member Georgia State Agrl. Society (life); honorary life member Nat. Assn. Drug Clerks, Fla. Pharm. Assn., Miss. Pharm. Assn.; chmn. com. of Nat. Assn. Drug Clerks and of Nat. Assn. of Bds. of Pharmacists for the Advancement of Pharmacists in the U.S. Pub. Service, 1917-19. Mem. City of Atlanta Engring. Commn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Payne's Dictionary of Pharmacy; also series of formulas for the preservation of fruits and vegetables for exhibition purposes, now in gen. use. Contbr. to chem. and pharm. jours. and mags. *Address:* 50 Bonaventure Av., Atlanta, Ga.

PAYNE, George Henry, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* George Cooley and Katherine (Milligan) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1891-3; spl. course, Coll. of Pharmacy; student N.Y. Law U.; *m.* at Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Emma James Sturdevant, Mar. 9, 1918. Propr., Long Branch Summer Season, 1893, The Gothamite, 1895-6; asso. editor, Criterion Magazine, 1898-9; exchange editor and editorial writer, Commercial Advertiser, 1895-8; musical and dramatic critic, New York Evening Telegram, 1903-7; polit. writer, Evening Post, 1909-12. Lecturer on history and development of Am. journalism, Cooper Union, 1915. Pres. Direct Nominations Club, 1901; mem. N.Y. Co. Rep. Com., 1906-7; candidate for Assembly, 1908; mgr. lit. bureau for Henry L. Stimson, Rep. candidate for gov., 1910; one of the N.Y. campaign mgrs. for presdl. campaign of Theodore Roosevelt, 1912; mgr. campaign for George McAneny, pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1913; candidate for alderman, 1915; now tax commr. of N.Y. City; N.Y. City rep. State Council Defense, 1917—. Sec. Soc. for Preservation of Am. Rights in the Panama Canal, 1914; sec. Choate Memorial Com.; v.-p., sec. Associated Commercial Travelers America; pres. Eastern and Middle West Travelers; mem. Authors' League, Mil. Order America, Union Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); City, Nat. Republican, Park Republican (N.Y.). *Author:* The Great Part and Other Stories of the Stage, 1901; The Birth of the New Party, 1912; History of the Child in Human Progress, 1915; History of Journalism in America, 1919; also (one-act musical comedy) In Silver Idaho, 1911; (one-act play) The Lightning Stroke, 1915. *Home:* 2969 Decatur Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, John Barton, lawyer; *b.* Pruntytown, Va., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Dr. Amos and Elizabeth Barton (Smith) P.; pvt. schs., Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., 1860-70; *m.* Washington, Jennie Byrd, *d.* late Thomas B. Bryan, May 1, 1913 (she died July 31, 1919). Admitted to the bar, 1876; practiced at Kingwood, Preston Co., West Virginia, 1877-82; chairman of Democratic Com., Preston Co., 1877-82; special judge Circuit Ct., Tucker Co., W.Va., 1880; mayor of Kingwood, 1882; practiced law at Chicago, 1883-93; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1893-8 (resigned); sr. mem. firm Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, to Jan. 1, 1918; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, Oct. 3, 1917-Mar., 1918, and to dir.-gen. of railroads, 1918-19; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; Sec. of Interior in cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 1, 1920—. Pres. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago. Democrat. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1889. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Chicago, Law, Chicago Golf, Caxton, Forty, Mid-Day, Wayfarers (Chicago), Bibliophile (Boston), Fauquier (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, and 1601 I St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 1750 Pa. Av., Washington.

PAYNE, Leonidas Warren, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Auburn, Ala., July 12, 1873; *s.* Leonidas Warren and Mary Jane (Foster) P.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Susan Bledsoe, of Lafayette, Ala., Oct. 27, 1897. Teacher of English, Southwestern Ala. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1894-1901; Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1901-2; Harrison fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1902-4; asso. editor revision of Worcester's Dictionary, 1904-6; asst. prof. English, La. State U., 1906; with U. of Tex. since 1906, prof. English since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. and Tex. Folklore socs., Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Learn to Spell, 1916; History of American Literature, 1919. *Compiler:* Word List of Eastern Alabama, 1910; Southern Literary Readings, 1913; American Literary Readings, 1917; Selections from American Literature, 1919; Fifty Famous Southern Poems, 1920. *Editor:* Hector of Germania (by W. Smith), 1916. Contbr. Sewanee Rev., S. Atlantic Quarterly, Texas Rev., etc. *Home:* 2104 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

PAYNE, Nathan Beers, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAYNE, Oliver Hazard, capitalist; died June 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAYNE, Philip, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Augustus F. and Mary Isabella (Gardner) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888; A.M., Columbia, 1889; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, Ohio bar, 1894; later in journalism, and contbr. to mags. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The Shadow of the Millionaire, 1891; The Mills of Man, 1903; Duchess of Few Clothes, 1904; The Furnace, 1907; Saviours of Society, 1909. *Home:* 6219 S. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.

PAYNE, Robert Lee, physician, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, N.C., Mar. 28, 1857; *s.* Robert L. (M.D.) and Winifred Tunstall (Wilson) P.; ed. U. of N.C.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Lexington, N.C., Mary Emma Hankins, of Danville, Va., Feb. 14, 1882. Practiced at Lexington, 1879-96, at Norfolk, since 1896; supt. of health, Davidson Co., 10 yrs.; surgeon Southern Ry. and Chesapeake and Clyde S.S. cos.; gynecologist St. Vincent's Hosp., Norfolk; ex-mem. and examiner in physiology,

N.C. Bd. of Med. Examiners; dir. and med. dir. Jamestown Expn. Co.; chief surgeon, Norfolk Southern R.R. Co. Ex-pres. N.C. State Med. Assn., Norfolk (Va.) Med. Soc.; pres. Seaboard Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Virginia. Writer numerous papers and addresses on med. subjects in med. mags. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

PAYNE, Sereno Elisha, congressman; June 26, 1843–Dec. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAYNE, Will, journalist; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Caroline (Ferriss) P.; ed. common sch., Morrison, Ill.; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Harvard, Neb., June 24, 1886. Went to Chicago, 1890; reporter, editorial writer, city editor and financial editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-6; financial editor Chicago Chronicle, 1896-7, The Economist, 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Jerry the Dreamer, 1896; The Money Captain, 1898; The Story of Eva, 1901; On Fortune's Road, 1902; Mr. Salt, 1903; When Love Speaks, 1906; The Automatic Capitalist, 1909; The Losing Game, 1909. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Address:* Paw Paw, Mich.

PAYNE, William Morton, educator, literary critic; Feb. 14, 1858–July 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAYNE, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse D. and Rebecca Ann (Palmer) P.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1863, M.A., 1864; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1866; (hon. Ph.D., Hillsdale, 1894; D.Sc., Carleton Coll., 1916); *m.* Josephine Vinecore, of Stanton, Mich., June 8, 1870. Prof. mathematics and astronomy and dir. Goodsell Obs., 1871-1908, acting dean, 1896-9, Carleton Coll.; dir. of obs. of Nat. Watch Co., Elgin, Ill., since May 15, 1909. Editor Sidereal Messenger, 1882-92, Astronomy and Astro-Physics, 1892-5, Popular Astronomy, 1893-09. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Address:* Elgin, Ill.

PAYNTER, see also Painter.

PAYNTER, Thomas H., ex-senator; *b.* Lewis Co., Ky., Dec. 9, 1851; *s.* Elisha and Sarah P.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1870-1; *m.* Elizabeth K. Pollock, of Greenup, Ky., May 25, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at Frankfort, Ky. Co. atty. Greenup Co., 1876-82; mem. 51st to 53d Congresses (1889-95); resigned from 53d Congress, 1894; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1894-1906; U.S. senator, 1907-13; Democrat. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

PAYSON, Edward Saxton, piano mfr.; *b.* Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; *s.* Rev. Albert Lemuel and Clarissa O. (Saxton) P.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline A. Morrill, of Boston, July 10, 1872. Began as clk. Commercial Bank, Salem, continuing 3 yrs.; then baritone singer grand opera for a number of yrs.; with Henry F. Miller Piano Co., 1882-5; with Emerson Piano Co., 1885, v.-p., 1903-6, pres. since Mar. 5, 1906. Mem. Nat. Piano Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Music Trades' Assn. (pres. 1907-9), Nat. Piano Merchants America, Boston Chamber Commerce, Lexington Grange. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 560 Harrison Av., Boston.

PAYSON, Eliot Robertson, college prof.; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1846; *s.* Eliot Hale and Mary (Robertson) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1869, A.M., 1872; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1877-80; (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1893); *m.* Lillian Corbin, of Oxford, N.Y., 1882. Teacher of mathematics, Homer, N.Y., 1870-3; teacher of classics, Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1874-7; prin. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1880-91; headmaster of Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1891-08; prof. history of edn. and of German, Rutgers Coll., Sept. 1908—. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

PAYSON, Franklin Conant, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; *g.s.* Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1877, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Grace Wheaton Merrill, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1883. Admitted to bar 1878, and since in practice at Portland; also pres. The Portland Co.; trustee Me. Saving Bank; mem. exec. com. Fidelity Trust Co. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-1910, trustee, 1911—; mem. exec. com. Children's Hosp.; chmn. Portland Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, D.K.E. *Clubs:* Cumberland Country, Athletic. *Address:* Portland, Me.

PAYSON, George Shipman, clergyman; b. Harpersfield, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1845; *s.* Phillip and Elizabeth (Boutelle) P.; A.B., Yale, 1866, grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1871; (D.D., New York U., 1898); *m.* Sara, *d.* William Armour, of Chester, Eng., June 26, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Mt. Washington Ch., New York, 1874—. Dir. Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst. Republican. Sec. Philothea Soc. (clergymen), 1882—. *Author:* All for Christ, 1877; The Vital and Victorious Faith of Christ, 1913; Forty Years in the Wilderness, 1914. *Home:* 10 Seaman Av., New York.

PAYSON, William Farquhar, author; b. New York, Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary Farquhar (Dabney) P.; student Columbia class of '96; *m.* Mary Farquhar King, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1897. On staff New York Times, 1893-5; mng. editor Vogue about 2 yrs; editor Clips, 2 yrs.; v.-p. and lit. adviser Sturgis & Walton Co., publishers, New York, 1909-13. *Author:* The Copymaker, 1897; The Titlemongers, 1898; John Vytal, 1901; The Triumph of Life, 1903; Debonnaire, 1904 (appeared first in Ainslee's Magazine, later played as four-act romantic comedy throughout U.S., 1905-6, with Paul Gilmore starring in the title rôle; motion picture production, Selig Co., 1915); Barry Gordon, 1908 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Magazine); Periwinkle, 1910 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Mag.; motion picture production, Am. Film Co., 1915); Love Letters of a Divorced Couple, 1915 (first serially in The Blue Book and later in many newspapers). *Home:* Darien, Conn.

PEABODY, Cecil Hobart, engineer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Selim H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Sarah Angeline Knight, of Boston, 1885. Prof. mathematics, Imperial Agrl. Coll., Sapporo, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1881; asst. prof. steam engring., 1883, prof. naval architecture and marine engring. since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine, 1889; Tables of the Properties of Saturated Steam, 1888; Valve Gear for Steam Engines, 1892; Steam Boilers (with Prof. E. F. Miller), 1897; Manual of Steam Engine Indicator, 1900; Naval Architecture, 1904; Thermodynamics of the Steam Turbine; Propellers, 1912; Computations for Marine Engines, 1913. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese).

3d class. *Address:* 293 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

PEABODY, Charles, archæologist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Jeannette Ennis Belo, of New York, Jan. 8, 1895. Engaged in archæol. investigations since 1893, and has written monographs on the so-called "plummets," mound explorations in Mississippi and exploration of Jacobs Cavern, Mo., and contbns. to scientific jours., etc., on archæol. topics. Dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; curator European archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Corr. mem. de l'Assn. pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (France), etc.; officier de l'Académie (French Govt.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, Harvard Musical (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Laurentian (Can.). *Address:* 197 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, underwriter; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* of Judge Charles Augustus and Julia Caroline (Livingston) P.; brother of George Livingston P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871; married. Pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, since Jan. 1, 1906. Also v.-p. and mem. bd. mgrs. D.&H. Co.; pres. I.C.R.R. Co., May 1918—; dir. Wells Fargo & Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. U.P.R.R. Co., B.&O.R.R. Co., Central of Ga. Ry. Co., P.,F.W.&C.R.R. Co. (v.-p.), N.Y. Dock Co., Realty Associates, Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Down Town, Piping Rock. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master; *b.* at Salem, Mass., May 30, 1857; *s.* S. Endicott and Marianne (Lee) P.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., Eng., 1876; LL.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Cambridge), 1880, LL.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; S.T.D., Harvard, 1904); *m.* Fannie Peabody, of Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; head master, Groton Sch., since 1884. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, theologian; *b.* Boston, Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Ephraim (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Derby) P.; brother of Robert Swain P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, S.T.B., 1872; (D.D., Yale, 1887, Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); *m.* Cora Weld, of Boston, June 11, 1872. Ordained 1874; pastor First Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard U., 1881-6. Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1886-1913, and professor emeritus since 1913, acting dean Divinity School, 1885-6, 1893-4, dean 1901-5, overseer, 1877-82. *Author:* Mornings in the College Chapel, Short Addresses to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; Afternoons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 1900; Happiness (transl.), 1903; Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 1904; Mornings in the College Chapel, 2d series, 1907; The Approach to the Social Question, 1909; Sunday Evenings in the College Chapel, 1911; The Christian Life in the Modern World, 1914; Religious Education of an American Citizen, 1917; Education for Life, the Story of Hampton Institute, 1918. *Address:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Stuyvesant, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1859; *s.* late Francis Bolles and Harriet Cutter (Ten Broeck) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* May Henderson, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 1887. Entered the coal trade, 1881, building up the Peabody Coal Co., of which is pres.; apptd. chmn. Coal Production Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Iroquois, Caxton, Chicago Yacht, Edgewater Golf, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PEABODY, Francis Weld, physician; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* Francis Greenwood and Cora (Weld) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, M.D., 1907. Asst. resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1908-9; fellow in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1909-10; asst. resident phys., Rockefeller Hosp., 1911-12; resident phys., 1912-15, phys. since 1915, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; asst. prof. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. bd. trustees China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C.; mem. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston.

PEABODY, Frederick Forrest, manufacturer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., July 6, 1859; *s.* Levi C. and Sarah (Brown) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Blanche Griffith, of Wis., January 10, 1882; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Burke, April 5, 1920. Began as clerk, 1876, pres., 1907, now chmn. bd., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.; now retired. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* American (London), Bohemian (San Francisco), Santa Barbara Country, City (Santa Barbara, Calif.). *Home:* Santa Barbara, California.

PEABODY, George Foster, banker; *b.* at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852; *s.* George H. and Elvira (Canfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Columbus, Ga.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1903, U. of Ga., 1906); unmarried. Pres. Broadway Realty Co.; v.p. Mexican Coal & Coke Co.; pres. Compania Metallurgica Mexicana; dir. Mexican Lead Co., Mexican Northern Ry. Co., Teziutlan Copper Smelting & Refining Co., Southern Improvement Co., Federal Reserve Bank. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-5. Chmn. State of N.Y. Reservation Commn. at Saratoga Springs, 1910-15; trustee Am. Ch. Inst. for Negroes, Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst., Colo. College, U. of Ga., Skidmore Sch. of Arts. Mem. Southern Soc., New York Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, George Livingston, physician; Aug. 27, 1850–Oct. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PEABODY, Helen Sophia, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEABODY, Mrs. Henry W.; see Peabody, Lucy W.

PEABODY, James Hamilton, ex-governor; Aug. 21, 1852–Nov. 23, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. S. Marks), author; *b.* New York; *d.* Charles Kilham and Josephine (Morrill) P.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, and at Radcliffe Coll., 1894-6; *m.* Lionel Simeon Marks (*q.v.*), June 21, 1906. Instr. English lit., Wellesley Coll., 1901-3. *Author:* Old Greek Folk-Stories (Riverside Literature Series), 1897; The Wayfarers—A Book of Verse, 1898; Fortune and Men's Eyes—New

Poems with a play, 1900; Marlowe, a drama, 1901; The Singing Leaves, 1903; Pan—A Choric Idyl (for music), 1904; The Wings, drama, 1905; The Book of the Little Past, 1908; The Piper, drama, 1909 (obtained the Stratford-on-Avon prize, 1910, and was then produced in England; prod. in America, 1911); The Singing Man (poems), 1911; The Wolf of Gubbio (drama), 1913; Harvest Moon (war poems), 1916. Contbr. poems to leading mags. *Address:* Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PEABODY, Lucy Evelyn; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1865; *d.* A. S. and Lucy Ann (Fox) Davison; ed. pub. schs., convents, by pvt. study and 9 yrs. at Bur. of Am. Ethnology, Washington; *m.* Maj. W. S. Peabody, of Denver, Mar. 4, 1895. Devoted many yrs. to edn'l. work in securing passage of act by Congress setting aside Mesa Verde Park, in Colo., as a nat. park, including the most interesting ruins of Cliff Dwellers in America; Peabody House, 6 stories high and 40 rooms, named in her honor; owns one of the most notable collections in U.S. of data relating to Abraham Lincoln. Member A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (a founder). *Home:* The Paramount Apts., Denver, Colo.

PEABODY, Lucy Waterbury (Mrs. Henry W. Peabody); *b.* Belmont, Kan., Mar. 2, 1861; *d.* John and Sarah Jane (Hart) McGill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Norman Mather Waterbury (missionary to Madras, India), of Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1881 (died 1887); *m.* 2d, Henry W. Peabody, of Boston, June 16, 1906 (died 1908). Missionary at Madras 5 yrs.; editor Woman's Missionary Mag. 15 years, King's Messenger 5 yrs.; founder, 1911, and formerly editor in chief of Everyland (mag. for children); v.-p. Bd. of Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1889-1919; chmn. Central Com. United Study of Missions, 1902-20; mem. Edinburgh Continuation Com., 1911-19; etc. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* Woman's City (Boston). *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

PEABODY, Robert Swain, architect; Feb. 22, 1845–Sept. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEACOCK, Thomas Brower, author, lecturer; Apr. 16, 1856–Mar. 1, 1919; see Vol. IV (1906-1907).

PEAKE, see also Peeke.

PEAKE, Elmore Elliott, author; *b.* Decatur, O., Mar. 25, 1871; *s.* Thomas DeWitt and Lida (Vail) P.; ed. at various places in Ohio, and at Janesville, Wis.; *m.* Bonnie Grace Thompson, of Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 8, 1907. Private sec. to M. H. McCord, M.C., 1890-2; same to supt. telegraph, Richmond & Danville R.R. (now Southern), 1892-3; later with Central of Ga. R.R., in similar capacity. Has been writing fiction since Jan., 1896. *Author:* The Darlingtons, 1900; The Pride of Tellfair, 1903; The House of Hawley, 1905; The Little King of Angel's Landing, 1906. Editorial writer Chicago Evening Post, 1917—. *Home:* 221 N. Kensington Av., La Grange, Ill.

PEAKS, Archibald Garfield, educator; Nov. 12, 1880–Nov. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEALE, Albert Charles, geologist, paleobotanist; Apr. 1, 1849–1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PEALE, Rembrandt, coal operator; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *s.* Samuel Richard and Harriet Frances (Alter) P. Pres. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, miners and shippers of coal; dir. Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn.; apptd. mem. staff U.S. Fuel Administration, Sept. 1917, a resigned from presidency various corpns.; ptd., July 1918, joint head of bureau to set controversies between coal operators and m ers. *Address:* 160 W. 59th St., New York, N

PEARCE, see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARCE, Charles Sprague, artist; Oct. 1851–May, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARCE, Eugene Hamer, clergyman, ed cator; Sept. 16, 1843–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1

PEARCE, Haywood Jefferson, college pre *b.* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Thomas J ferson and Virginia (Biggers) P.; A.B., Emo Coll., Ga., 1891; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph. U. of Würzburg, 1902; *m.* Lucile Townsend, Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1903. Pres. Brem Coll. (sch. for girls), 1893— (vacation, 1900-3, post-grad. work). Democrat. Methodist. Me Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psycholo (pres. 1912-13), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi P Mason. *Author:* Philosophical Meditatio 1917. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

PEARCE, James Alfred, judge; *b.* Chest town, Kent Co., Md., Apr. 2, 1840; *s.* James fred and Martha J. (Laird) P.; A.B., Princet 1860, A.M., 1863; (LL.D., St. John's College, M 1903, and Princeton University, 1915); *m.* nice Rasin, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 18 Admitted to bar, 1864; practiced at Chest town, 1864-97; state's atty., Kent Co., 1867- asso. judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., term 18 1912; Democrat. *Address:* Chestertown, Md.

PEARCE, Liston Houston, clergyman, e tor; *b.* nr. Springfield, O., May 27, 1838; *s.* H vey B. and Vilator L. (Houston) P.; stude Fort Wayne Coll., Ind.; B.P., Northwest U., 1865, A.B., 1866, A.M., 1870; B.D., Garr Biblical Institute, Ill., 1866; (D.D., Chattanoo U., 1888); *m.* Jennie M. Wheeler, of Evanst Ill., Oct. 15, 1867 (died Mar. 5, 1886); 2d, M Katherine A. Oler, of Baltimore, Dec. 16, 18 Chaplain 132d Ill. Inf. in Civil War; enter M.E. ministry, 1866; pastor (Mich. Conf.) sego, 1866, Kalamazoo, 1867-8, Niles, 1869, C terville, 1870-1, Grand Rapids, 1872-4, Bat Creek, 1875-6, Lansing, 1877, (Va. Conf.) Al andria, 1878-80, (Baltimore Conf.) Monroe Ch., Baltimore, 1881-2, Exeter, 1883-5, Freder City, 1886, St. Johns, 1887-8, (Central N Conf.) Elmira, Hedding, 1889-92, First C Cortland, 1893-6; presiding elder Geneva Di Central N.Y. Conf., 1897-1903; editor Baltim Methodist, 1904-6, Daily Christian Advoc (Baltimore) 1908, Northern Christian Advoca 1907-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern Author of a book of foreign travel, 1887. *Hom* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr., pathologi *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Richa Mills and Sarah (Smith) P.; ed. Boston La Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; spl. study at U. Leipzig, Germany, 1902 (D.Sc., Lafayette Co Pa., 1915); *m.* May Harper Musser, of Phi Nov. 6, 1902. Resident pathologist, Boston C Hosp., 1896-9; instructor pathology, Harva 1899-1900; demonstrator and later asst. pr pathology, U. of Pa., 1900-3; dir. Bender H gienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1903-8; prof. pa ology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Sch., 19 8; dir. Bur. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Y. State Dept. of Health, 1903-8; prof. pat ogy, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N York U.), 1908-10; prof. pathology, 1910-11, pr research medicine, 1910-20, U. of Pa. Has w ten various monographs on pathol. and ba riol. research. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of C

1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1912), Coll. Physicians Phila., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1910), Harvey Soc., Rush Soc. (pres. 1913), Phila. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology (pres. 1914-15), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. Advisor in med. edn. of Internat. Health Bd. (Rockefeller Foundation), 1916—; gen. dir. med. edn., same, since Jan. 1, 1920; mem. med. advisory bd. of War Council of Am. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Medical Research and Education, 1913; The Spleen and Anemia, 1917. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, William, bishop; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* John Richard and Ann Bawden Hosking (Thomas) P.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Knoll, May 14, 1889 (died Oct. 3, 1908); *m.* 2d, Sarah Allen Dickson, of Phila., Pa., July 21, 1915 (died Sept. 14, 1917). Came to U.S., 1884; ordained ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1888; pastor Corralitos, Cal., 1889-90, Ione, 1891, San Jose, 1892-3, Alameda, 1893-5, Ione, 1896; presiding elder Ione and San Jose dists., 1897-1900, Portland and Salem dists., 1901-3; pastor Jamestown, N.Y., 1904; presiding elder Genesee Dist., 1905-7; bishop Free Meth. Ch. since 1908. Mem. Gen. Conf., 5 times, now trustee; pres. Bd. of Ch. Extension and Bd. of Charities; del. World's Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. *Home:* 4532 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEARCE, William Cliff, Sunday sch. worker; *b.* Hutsonville, Crawford Co., Ill., May 4, 1864; *s.* Zadock A. and Eliza J. P.; M.A., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1887; *m.* Martha Trimble, of Robinson, Ill., Sept. 3, 1889. Engaged in Sunday sch. orgn. work, 1889—; field worker, Ill. State S.S. Assn., 1891-1900; gen. sec. Cook County (Ill.) S.S. Assn., 1900-3; teacher training supt., 1903-8, supt. adult dept., 1908-11, asso. gen. sec., 1911-14, edni. supt., 1915-19, Internat. S.S. Assn.; now dir. field promotion, Interdenominational S.S. Campaign, N.Y. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Address:* 21 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

PEARL, Raymond, biologist; *b.* Farmington, N.H., June 3, 1879; *s.* Frank and Ida May (McDuffee) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1902; U. of Leipzig, 1905, Univ. Coll., London, 1905-6, Carnegie Instn. Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1906; (Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1919; LL.D., U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Maud M. DeWitt, of Sandusky, O., June 29, 1903. Asst. in zoölogy, 1899-1902, instr., 1902-6, U. of Mich.; instr. U. of Pa., 1906-07; biologist and head of dept. biology, Maine Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-18; prof. biometry and vital statistics, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins U., 1918—; statistician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1919—. Engaged in biol. researches on variation in fishes, with Biol. Survey Great Lakes (U.S. Fish Commn.), 1901-2; awarded grants for research on variation in organisms from Carnegie Inst., 1904, 05, 06; expert, poultry breeding, U.S. Dept. Agr.; non-resident lecturer Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., 1910, Lansing, Mich., 1912; specialist in research work on heredity and biometry. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. agrl. com. National Research Council, 1916-18, and mem. executive board, 1919—; chief of statis. division U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Asso. editor Journal of Applied Microscopy, 1900-5, Zoölogischer Jahresbericht, 1906-7, Biometrika (London), 1906-10, Zentralblatt f. Zoölogie Allgemeine und Experimentelle Biologie, 1910—, Journal of Agrl. Research, 1914-18, Genetics, 1915—, Journal of Exptl. Zoölogy, 1915—, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. editorial bd.). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. Eastern branch, 1911, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; hon. mem. Imperial Russian Soc. Rural Aviculture. *Author:* Variation and Differentiation in Ceratophyllum, 1907; Variation and Correlation in the Crayfish (with A. B. Clawson), 1907; Poultry Diseases and Their Treatment (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1911; Modes of Research in Genetics, 1915; Diseases of Poultry (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1915; The Nation's Food, 1919. Contbr. numerous papers to biol. jours. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton (Mrs. Sumner B. Pearmain); *b.* at East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1863; *d.* Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; B.A., Wellesley, 1883, M.A., 1890; *m.* Sumner Bass Pearmain, of Boston, June 3, 1886. Active in edni. and sociol. work; pres. Boston br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-6; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (nat. soc.), 1897-9, v.-p., 1899-01, and for several yrs. chmn. pub. com. and editor mag.; pres. Boston Students' Union, 1909-12; sec. Women's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-15, and editor of monthly bull.; pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnae Assn. and Graduate Council, 1912-14; ex-pres. Boston Wellesley Coll. Club; dir. Mass. Infants' Asylum, 1892-7; member Soc. Arts and Crafts. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Apptd. chmn. Dept. of Education of Mass. Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Chilton, College (ex-pres.), Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Address:* 388 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) "The Four Winds," Wayside Inn Road, Framingham, Mass.

PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass, stock broker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARNE, Wesley Ulysses, lawyer; Apr. 1, 1851–July 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEARRE, George Alexander, ex-congressman; *b.* Cumberland, Md., July 16, 1860; *s.* Hon. George A. and Mary (Worthington) P.; A.B., Princeton U., 1880; A.B., W.Va. U.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; *m.* Elizabeth G. Shoupe, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 22, 1898. In practice at Cumberland since 1882. Lt.-col. Md. N.G., 1889-92; mem. Md. Senate, 1890-2; pros. atty., 1895-9; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 6th Md. Dist.; declined renomination, 1910, and resumed practice of law. Del.-at-large from Md. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Progressive. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore); Princeton (New York). Mem. Md. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Md. State Council Defense. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

PEARSALL, James Welch, mfr.; Oct. 17, 1839–June 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEARSE, see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARSE, Arthur Sperry, zoölogist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Sherman L. and Sarah Louise (Gardner) P.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1900, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Oliver Lehmer, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902.

Teacher Omaha High Sch., 1900-4; asst. in zoology, Harvard, 1904-7; teacher Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1907; teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908; instr. in zoölogy, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Philippines, 3 mos., 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, St. Louis U. School of Medicine, 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, Aug. 1912, and prof., 1919—, Univ. of Wisconsin. Hon. curator of crustacea Mus. of Zoölogy, U. of Mich. Corpl. 2d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. papers on animal behavior, ecology, fisheries and crustacea; also articles on animals of U.S., P.I., and S. America. *Author:* General Zoölogy. *Address:* 2240 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

PEARSE, Carroll Gardner, normal school pres.; *b.* Tabor, Ia., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Sherman Rufus and Sarah (Gardner) P.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., through sophomore year; (LL.D., N.H. State Coll., 1913); *m.* Ada Hughes, of DeWitt, Neb., Nov. 25, 1886. Prin. ward sch., Crete, Neb., 1881; supt. schs., Wilber, Neb., 1884, Beatrice, Neb., 1888, Omaha, 1895-04; supt. city schs., Milwaukee, 1904-13; pres. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1913—. Mem. N.E.A. (treas. 1899, pres. 1911-12), Nat. Council Edn., 1900; ex-pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Assn. Supts. and Prins. Graded Schools, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club. Lecturer and instr. for many yrs. in the normal insts. in various cos. of Neb., Dak., Mont. and other western states. *Home.* Kenwood Boul. *Office:* State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.

PEARSE, Langdon, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* John Barnard and Mary Langdon (Williams) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901, M.S. 1902; *m.* Eleanor Howard Dean, of Weston, Mass., June 1, 1910. With Charles River Dam Commn., Boston, 1902; commn. on additional water supply, New York, 1903; Augusta Water Dist.; also at Cleveland, O., and Jersey City, N.J., 1904; engr. for Columbus, O., 1904-7; engr. Peoples Water Co., Oakland, Cal., 1907-8; div. engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1909-17, and sanitary engineer same since 1918; also consulting hydraulic and sanitary engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. Contbr. various articles and papers on water and sewage purification, etc. *Home:* 5435 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

PEARSON, see also Pierson.

PEARSON, Arthur Emmons, paper mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Nancy Delia (Benjamin) P.; descendant of John Pearson, of Reading, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. Connected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. since 1889. Life mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bostonian Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. War of 1812, Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Valley Forge Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), N.H. Hist. Soc. Erected memorial in Cloister of the Colonies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., in honor of the men of N.H.; established foundation and effected agreement with Am. Unitarian Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual), the first of which was delivered by Dr. Charles W. Eliot at Boston, May 22, 1919. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton, Mass.), Republican Club of Mass. Compiler of geneal. record of four thousand descendants of John Pearson and John Benjamin (Colonial Families of U.S. of America, Vols. II and VII). *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PEARSON, Edmund Lester, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Edmund Carlton and Tamzen Maria (Richardson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904; *m.* Mary S. Sellers, of Washington, Oct. 15, 1908. Engaged in library work, Washington, D.C., and Asheville, N.C., 1904-9. Conductee dept., The Librarian, Wed. edit. Boston Transcript, 1906—; editor of publications, N.Y. Public Library, 1914—. Writes Books and the News in The Review, 1919—. Attended O.T.C., Plattsburg, 1916, 17; commd. 2d lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. U.S.A., June 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918. *Author:* The Old Librarian's Almanack, 1909; The Library and the Librarian, 1910; The Librarian at Play, 1911; The Believing Years, 1911; Voyage of the Hoppergrass, 1913; The Secret Book, 1914. *Office:* 477 5th Av., N.Y. City.

PEARSON, Edward Jones, railway official; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Leonard and Lucy (Jones) P.; B.S. in C.E., Cornell U., 1883; *m.* Gertrude S. Simmons, of Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1899. Began in engring. dept., Mo. P. Ry., 1881, on the extension from Atchison to Omaha; ry. constrn. in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1882; terminal constrn. at Portland, Ore., 1883-4; supervisor St. Paul and Minn. div., N.P. Ry., 1884; in charge of constrn. train service until 1890; div. engr. same rd. on lines east of Livingston, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr. Wis. Central Ry., Chicago & Calumet Transfer Co., and Chicago Terminals (leased by N.P. Ry.), 1892-4; with N.P. Ry., 1894, as supt. Yellowstone, Rocky Mountain and Pacific divs., and asst. gen. supt. in charge transportation, later chief engr., same rd., to 1905; chief engr. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., 1905-11; 1st v.-p. Mo.P.-Iron Mountain Ry., June 1, 1911-Mar. 26, 1915; 1st v.-p. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1915-16; v.-p. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., 1916-17, pres. May 1, 1917, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Feb. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn. *Club:* Railroad (New York). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PEARSON, Francis Bail, educator; *b.* Cataw ba, O., Nov. 17, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary Susan (Palmer) P.; A.B., Wooster, 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Fannie S. Humphrey, of Hudson, Wis., Mar. 28, 1889. Prin. East High Sch., Columbus, O., 1897-1908; mem. faculty Ohio State U., 1909-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ohio, 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Evolution of the Teacher, 1912; The High School Problem, 1914; The Vitalized School, 1917; Reveries of a Schoolmaster, 1917; The Reconstruction School, 1919. Editor Ohio Educational Monthly 1 yrs. *Home:* 1309 East Broad St., Columbus, O.

PEARSON, Fred Stark, engineer; July 1861—May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARSON, Henry Carr, educator; *b.* at East Saugus, Mass., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* George Henry and Sara Lucasta (Dearborn) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U., 1898, Columbia, 1901; *m.* Lillian White Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1896. Prin. Horace Mann Sch. of Columbia U., 1903—; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Educational Assn., Scholia Club. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country

Club. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1897; Latin Prose Composition, 1903; Essentials of Latin, 1905; Essentials of English (with Mary F. Kirchwey), 1914; Essentials of Spelling (with Henry Suzzallo). Contbr. on edntl. topics. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, James John, engineer; *b.* at Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James and Frances P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; prep. edn. Elmfield Coll., St. Peter's, York, Eng.; grad. Elswick Sch. Tech., Newcastle, 1878; studied engring. under Lord (then Sir W. G.) Armstrong; medallist with honors in all physics; *m.* Mabel Hattersley, of Harrowgate, Eng., July 22, 1912. Tech. and traveling corr. for Textile Manufacturing, Mechanical World, Sanitary Engineering; Chemical News, 1879-81; chief engr. for Palmer's Ship & Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1881-4; asst. mgr. afloat and guarantee engr. for Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., St. Peter's-on-Tyne, 1884-6; charge of machinery construction on Austrian torpedo chasers, Leopard and Panther; the fighting equipment of the Chilean cruisers, Blanco Encalada and Almirante Cochrane; the steam trials of the Italian cruiser, Giovanni Bausan; the machinery construction, and at the Yokosuka Sta., (Japan), of the Japanese cruisers, Naniwa and Takachiho-Kan, 1886-8; consulting and contracting engr., Yokohama, Japan; constructing and installing textile mills, ice plants, bridges, steam vessels, arsenal equipment, etc., 1888-91; mgr. Nassau Elec. Co., New York, 1892-5; consulting engr. at New York, 1895—. Volunteered for war service to Brit. Govt. and served in Eng. through 1916-17, as examining and investigating engr. for Ministry of Munitions, War Office and Naval Bd.; also chief dilution officer for Bedford Area, and acting chief for London. Made inspection and report of the principal shipyards throughout all Europe for clients, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Homes:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, and Bridgewater, Conn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Joseph T., Jr., artist. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Potter Palmer gold medal for picture "The Twins," Chicago Art Inst., 1918. A.N.A. (elect), 1917. *Home:* 5139 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

PEARSON, Mathew Edgar, supt. schs.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Enoch S. and Edith (Stanley) P.; B.D., U. of Kan., 1885; M. A., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1907; *m.* Carrie Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1885. Connected with pub. schs. of Kansas City, Kan., since 1887, supt. city schs. since 1902. Trustee Bethany Hosp. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union, Rotary. *Author:* Pearson's Kansas Speller, 1917. *Home:* 709 N. 9th St. *Address:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

PEARSON, Paul Martin; *b.* nr. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ellen (Cameron) P.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895 (Litt.D., 1909); grad. study, Northwestern U. and Harvard; *m.* Edna Wolfe, of Parsons, Kan., June 11, 1896. Teacher high sch., Cherryvale, Kan., 1891-4; teacher, Northwestern U., 1896-01; prof. of public speaking, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1902-19. Editor The Speaker; of Lyceum Mag., 1903-8; founder, 1912, and pres. Chautauqua Assn. of Pa.; has delivered lecture recitals before many chautauquas, etc. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Intercollegiate Debates, 1909; Extemporaneous Speaking, 1912. *Compiler:* The Humorous Speaker, 1909. Mem. advisory com. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington; mem. exec. com. speakers' bur., Am. Red Cross; dir. sect. on entertainment, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

PEARSON, Peter Henry, college prof.; *b.* at Landskrona, Sweden, Mar., 1864; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; came to U.S. at age of 5; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890; A.M., U. of Berlin, 1893; fellow, U. of Neb.; traveled in Eng., France and Switzerland, studying edntl. methods there; (L.H.D., 1906); *m.* Esther Lincoln, of McPherson, Kan., 1898. Asst., 1887, prof. English and German, 1892, prof. and head dept. English lang. and literature since 1895 and vice-president since 1917, Bethany College. Represented Bethany Coll. at Jubileum of U. of Upsala, Sweden, Sept., 1893. Lutheran. *Author:* Questions on Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1900; Study-Plans of English and American Classics, 1907; The Study of Literature, 1913. Edited edits. of Macaulay's "Essay on Milton," 1904, Longfellow's "Evangeline," 1904, and "Courtship of Miles Standish," 1905; also bulls. on edn. in Scandinavia, Holland, Switzerland. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the Elizabethan Drama, U. of Kan., 1911. Pres. Kan. State Assn. Teachers of English, 1914-15. Mem. fgn. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kansas.

PEARSON, Raymond Allen, agricultural educator; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Lucy S. (Jones) P.; grad. Cornell U., 1894, M.S., 1899; spl. studies in agrl. science; (LL.D., Alfred U., 1910; D. Agr., U. of Neb., 1917); *m.* Fanny Alice Dunsford. Assistant chief of dairy division U.S. Department Agr., 1895-1902; general mgr. Walker-Gordon Lab. Co., New York and Phila., 1902-3; prof. dairy industry, Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1903-8; commr. of agr. of N.Y. State, Apr., 1908-Feb., 1912; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Mar., 1912—. Asst. secretary of agriculture during war emergency, August 1917-18. Received gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, as collaborator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1908-11. Has written several bulls., published by Dept. Agr., and Cornell U., and articles on agrl. subjects in mags. and Encyclopædia Americana. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

PEARSON, Richmond, diplomatist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PEARSON, T(homas) Gilbert, ornithologist; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Thomas Barnard and Mary (Eliott) P.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) College, 1897; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. study Harvard; *m.* Elsie Weatherly, of Greensboro, N.C., June 17, 1902. Prof. biology, Guilford College, 1899-1901, State Normal and Industrial Coll. for Women, 1901-4; state game commr. of N.C., under title of sec. state Audubon Soc., 1903-10; sec. and exec. officer Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., 1910—. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Stories of Bird Life, 1901; The Bird Study Book, 1917. Editor-in-chief Birds of America, 3 vols., 1917; Tales from Birdland, 1918. *Co-Author:* Birds of North Carolina, 1919. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. on ornithol. subjects. *Home:* 2257 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1974 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Walter Washington, judge; *b.* on farm, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Amanda Almira (Veazey) P.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn,

1882; *m.* Lavinia Tarrant Trimble, of Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 2, 1887. Teacher Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 1882-5; clerk in office of probate judge, Dadeville, Ala., 1885-6; admitted to bar, 1885; in loan business, Tuskegee, 1886-7; in law practice, Montgomery, 1887-1907, consecutively as Callaway & Pearson, Sayre & Pearson and Pearson & Richardson; judge of 15th Jud. Circuit of Ala. since Mar., 1907; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Country. *Address:* 15 Wilkerson St., Montgomery, Alabama.

PEARSON, William Alexander, physician, educator; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Freshour) P.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1900; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1915; *m.* Mary Longworth, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 14, 1903. Research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-4; prof. chemistry, Ferris Inst., 1904-6; prof. chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1906-17, dean since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Research, Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Philadelphia City. *Author:* Medical Chemistry, 1911. *Home:* 209 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEARSON, William Lazarus, theologian; *b.* Coonsboro, N.C., July 4, 1849; *s.* Lazarus and Sarah (Edgerton) P.; reared on farm in N.C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1875; A.M., Princeton, 1880; grad. and awarded Hebrew fellowship, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; student theology and Semitic languages and philology, Univ. of Berlin, 1881-3, University of Leipzig, 1883-5, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* Nancy Greaves, of Newburgh, New York, Jan. 1, 1895. Principal Fairmount (Ind.) High Sch., 1875-6, Southland Coll., Ark., 1876-7; European corr. Friends' Review, 1882-4. Minister of Gospel in Society of Friends, since 1881; pastor Friends' Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-7; prof. modern langs., 1887-91, prof. Bibl. lit. and prin. Bibl. dept., 1891-1906, Penn Coll.; prin. Bibl. Sch. and prof. Bibl. lit. and exegesis, Friends U., 1906-17. Chmn. Conf. of Denominational Colls. of Kan. Proposed establishg. of Quinquennial Conf. of Am. Friends, and del. to same, 1892, 97; del. Five Yrs. Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America, 1912; mem. State Bd. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1888-92; del. and speaker, American All-Friends Peace Conf., Phila., 1901; mem. Am. Peace Soc.; Kans. mem. Peace Assn. of Friends in America. Chmn. Penn Bibl. Assn. for Home Study, 1889-93; prin. Penn Correspondence Sch., 1896-8; lit. editor Western Work, 1903-6; member advisory council of Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Internat. Soc. of the Apocrypha (v.-p.). *Author:* The Prophecy of Joel—Its Unity, Its Aim, and the Age of Its Composition, 1885; Notes on the Sacraments, 1898; Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; Syllabus of History of New Testament Times, 1909. Mem. Kansas Authors Club. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch, arctic traveler; *b.* Washington; *d.* Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. at Washington; *m.* Robert E. Peary, 1888 (died, 1920). Accompanied him on his 1891-2 and 1893-4 expeditions as far as winter quarters in Greenland; was the 1st white woman to winter with an arctic expdn.; gave birth to a daughter (Marie Ahnighito), the most northerly born white child in the world; accompanied her husband on his arctic trip in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900; ship caught in ice and she wintered with her little daughter at Cape Sabine, 78° 42′ N. lat.; went north again in 1902, returning with her husband; a son, Robert E. Peary, Jr., born in 1903. Hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc. Am. Alpine Club; hon. v.-p. Alaska Geog. Soc. *Author:* My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; Children of the Arctic, 1903. *Address:* South Harpswell, Me.

PEARY, Robert Edwin, arctic explorer, discoverer of North Pole; rear-admiral U.S.N. May 6, 1856–Feb. 20, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEASE, Arthur Stanley, prof. classics; *b.* at Somers, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* Theodore Clardius and Abby Frances (Cutter) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1905-6; *m.* Henrietta Faxon, of Boston, June 23, 1909. Instr. classics, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1906-9; asst. prof. classics, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Ill., also curator Mus. Classical Art and Archæology, since 1911; instr. classics, Harvard Summer Sch., 1912; lecturer in classics, Radcliffe Coll., 1917. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (councilor), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Folk-Lore Soc., Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Botanical (Boston); Randolph Mountain (N.H.); University (Urbana), etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

PEASE, Charles Giffin, reformer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEASE, Ernest Mondell, editor, investor; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Abigail (Foster) P.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1902); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; student Bonn, 1885, 1891; *m.* Minnie, *d.* Ira A. Adams, of West Derby, Vt., 1886; 2d, Mary Ball, *d.* Mahlon V. Johnson, of Denver, 1898. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1886; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1886-91, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1902. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Pres. Am. Planograph Co., Alpha Mfg. Co., and officer or dir. in other corpns.; mgr. Relc Extinguisher Corpn. of America. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduate (New York). Editor Students' Series of Latin Classics, 36 vols. (with H. R. Fairclough, *q.v.*). *Author:* Relative Value of MSS. of Terence; The Development of Latin Satire; The Greeing in the Letters of Cicero; also various articles and reviews on Latin and edntl. subjects. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEASLEE, Robert James, judge; *b.* Weare, N.H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis Boardman (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; LL.B., Boston U., 1888 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Nellie Dorcas Kimball, N.H., Sept. 12, 1893 (died July 16, 1918). Admitted to bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898-1901; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1901-7; asso. justice Supreme Ct. since 1907; Democrat. Lecturer on municipal and constl. law, Dartmouth Coll., 1887-9, on domestic relations, Boston U. Law Sch., 1911—; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

PEATTIE, Elia Wilkinson, journalist, author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; Frederick and Amanda (Cahill) Wilkinson; moved to Chicago in early girlhood; *m.* Robert Burns Peattie, journalist, of Chicago, May 1883. Wrote short stories; reporter on Chicago dailies until 1888; then became editorial writ-

Omaha World-Herald; afterward in Chicago; lit. critic Chicago Tribune, 1901-17. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Brothers of the Book, Political Equality League. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room, Every Day, The Cordon. *Author:* With Scrip and Staff, 1891; A Mountain Woman, 1896; Pippins and Cheese, 1897; The Shape of Fear, 1898; Ickery Ann, 1899; The Beleaguered Forest, 1901; How Jaques Came Into the Forest of Arden, 1901; Castle, Knight and Troubadour, 1903; The Edge of Things, 1904; Edda and the Oak, 1911; Azalea, 1912; Annie Laurie and Azalea, 1913; The Precipice, 1914; Azalea's Silver Web, 1915; Lotta Embury's Career, 1915; The Newcomers, 1916. *Home:* 17 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

PEATTIE, Robert (Burns), newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PECH, James, musician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PECHIN, Edmund Cash, retired mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 9, 1834; *s.* John C. and Margaret (Cash) P.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1856, A. M., 1859; *m.* Mary L. Shelley, of Cleveland, O., June, 1863. Practiced law until 1867; afterward mining engr. A founder of Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A. A.S., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Huguenot Soc. America, Am. Humane Assn. Designed cooling plates for blast furnace boshes. Has written many tech. papers on mining iron ores and coals and mfg. iron; retired to farm. *Address:* Buchanan, Va.

PECK, Annie Smith, mountain climber; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* George Bacheler and Ann (Power) Smith P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A. M., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-5, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-6); specialized in Greek and archæology; unmarried. Taught two terms in Providence schs.; later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N.J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue U.; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lectures with stereopticon since 1890; on Greek archæology, travel and Alpinism. Contbr. to mags. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba (1st woman to ascend latter), 1897, Funffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900; record ascents—Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 ft., 1904; exploration in Peru at source of Amazon (Marañon), ascent to 18,000 feet, highest peak of Raura Range, first ascent nameless rock mountain, 16,300 feet, 1906; Mt. Huascarán, Peru, partial ascents without guides, 1904, 1906; with two Swiss guides reached summit north peak, Sept. 2, 1908, first ascent, 21,812 ft., 1,500 ft. higher than Mt. McKinley and the highest point in America yet attained (1920) by any American; July 16, 1911, 1st ascent of two peaks of Mt. Coropuna, Peru, 21,250 feet. *Author:* A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; The South American Tour, 4th edit., 1920; Commercial and Industrial South America, 1920. Presented by Govt. of Peru with gold medal; silver slipper (stirrup) presented by Lima Geog. Soc. Official del. of U.S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinism, Paris, 1900. Lectured in S.A., in Spanish and Portuguese, on U.S. industries and ednl. instns., 1915, 16. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors' League America. Baptist. *Address:* J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau, New York.

PECK, Charles Horton, botanist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PECK, Charles Howard, surgeon; *b.* Newtown, Conn., June 18, 1870; *s.* Albert W. and Louise W. (Booth) P.; prep. edn., Newtown Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Betsy F. Chaffee, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 2, 1896. Surg. practice in N.Y. City since 1895; asst. instr. operative surgery, 1900, instr. surgery, 1904, asso. in clin. surgery, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon to Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting surgeon to French, Gen. Memorial, Ruptured and Crippled, Stamford (Conn.), White Plains (N.Y.), Greenwich (Conn.), United (Rye and Portchester, N.Y.), Nyack (N.Y.), and Hackensack (N.J.) hosps. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., June 6, 1918; col. M.C., Aug. 24, 1918; col. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1919. Served as mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense and as chmn. N.Y. State Nat. Defense Assn.; organizer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 15, U.S.A., at Chaumont as a 3,000 bed hosp.; apptd. sr. consultant in gen. surgery, A.E.F., Apr. 1918; served in France until July 7, 1918; chief Dept. of Gen. Surgery (in rotation with Drs. W. J. and C. H. Mayo), Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 26, 1919; made hon. mem. 88th Batt., Alpine Chasseurs, "for services rendered to French Army" during Battle of Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; Officer l'Instruction Publique (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn. (treas.). Internat. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine (v.-p.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. County Med. Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic. *Home:* 30 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Epaphroditus, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Grace Brownell, of Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1897-12. Instr., Yale Law Sch., 1903-13. Sec. C. J. Root Co., Am. Piano Supply Co.; dir. Bristol Savings Bank. Dir., sec. Pub. Library, Bristol; dir. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator State Congl. Conf., 1904, 1916; state del. Internat. Congl. Council, 1899, to Nat. Congl. Council, 1904, 1913, 1915, 1917; mem. corpn. for Congl. Nat. Council. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Connecticut, 1904; Law of Persons and Domestic Relations, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Wrote articles in Am. and English Encyclopædia of Law, 2d edit., and in Ruling Case Law; also hist. addresses, articles for mags., etc. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

PECK, Ferdinand Wythe, capitalist; *b.* at Chicago, July 15, 1848; *s.* Philip F. W. and Mary (Kent) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1868; LL. B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1869; *m.* Tilla C. Spalding, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; pres. Chicago Auditorium Assn., 1886-1900; 1st v.-p. Columbian Expn., 1893 (chmn. finance com.); pres. Chicago Athenæum 15 yrs.; v.-p. Chicago Bd. Edn., 4 yrs.; a founder, Ill. Humane Soc.; U.S. commr.-gen. Paris Expn., 1900; trustee U. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1893), Chicago Athletic, Calumet (pres., 1906-7), South Shore Country. *Home:* 1826 Michigan Boul. *Office:* 817 Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

PECK, Frederick Burritt, geologist; *b.* Seneca Castle, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Jones

and Mary Diantha (Gray) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Munich, Germany, 1896; *m.* Cora Burr Horton, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Teacher mathematics and natural sciences, Trinidad, Colo., 1886-91; asst. in geology, Amherst and Smith colls., 1891-4; asso. prof. geology, 1897-1901, prof. mineralogy and geology, since 1901, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. Author of numerous repts. on mineral deposits in various states. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

PECK, Frederick Stanhope; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Leander Remington and Sarah Gould (Cannon) P.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Mary Rothwell Burlingame, of Providence, June 6, 1894. Began with Asa Peck & Co., 1885; pres. Asa Peck & Co., Inc., since 1909; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Eastern Coal Co., Lawton Spinning Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Attleboro, Mass.), R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., etc. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. since 1907; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911 and 1913-20; mem. Bd. Commrs. Sinking Fund of R.I. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Providence. Mem. R.I. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants in R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Turks Head, Pomham, Squantum, Economic, R.I. Country, Barrington Yacht, Providence Art. *Home:* Belton Ct., Barrington, R.I. *Office:* 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Bacheler, physician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* George Bachelor and Ann Power Smith P.; A.B., Brown U., 1864 (also same yr., diploma for course in civ. engring.), A.M., 1867; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Yale, 1871; post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-2; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Providence, June 1, 1875—; admitting phys. R.I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-01, also trustee. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1876-10; clk. Narragansett Bapt. Assn., 1877-87, 1892-15 (moderator 1889). Major Providence Marine Corps of Arty., 1869-71; lt. 2d Regt., R.I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; wounded at Sailor's Creek, Apr. 6, 1865; surgeon Battalion Light Arty. Div. R.I. Militia, 1876-9; lt. comdg. Battery A, R.I. Militia, during the Spanish-Am. War. Asst. chemist U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1872-4; in charge chem. dept. U. of Vt., fall of 1874. Republican. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912 (and chmn. of International Bur., 1902-18); pres. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1885, 86, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc., 1892-6; hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy, Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. R.I., 1894-98, 1917—), Loyal Legion, Marine Arty. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist, 1875—). *Editor* (largely author): Seventh Regiment R.I. Vols. in Civil War, 1862-5, 1903. Contbr. to med., religious and secular press. *Address:* 865 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Clarke, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; *s.* J. Oramel and Susan (Robinson) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Syracuse, 1905); *m.* Kate Hamilton Marshall, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Westport, Conn., 1892-4, Bay Shore, L.I., 1894-7, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-05, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-07, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1907-12; exec. sec. New York City Soc. M.E. Ch., 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1913-19; supt. Md. Gen. Hosp., Baltimore, Oct. 1919—; Trustee Dre Sem. for Young Women, Carmel, N.Y.; di Federation of Chs. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Ya *Author:* Bible Tragedies, 1900; Ringing Que tions, 1902; Old Sins in New Clothes, 1904; V sion and Task, 1906; Method of the Mast 1912; Desert, Pinnacle and Mountain, 191 Men Who Missed the Trail, 1917; Side-Steppi Saints, 1918; Forgotten Places, 1919; also n merous pamphlets; contbr. to various mag *Editor:* The Christian City. *Home:* 316 W Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

PECK, George Lyman, railway official; Sandusky, O., July 10, 1858; *s.* Otis Lyman a Martha Jane P.; common sch. edn.; widowe Entered ry. service, 1873, as messenger boy, T ledo div., Pa. Co.; consecutively telegra opr., 1874-6, train dispatcher, 1876-81, same c train dispatcher, Columbus, Hocking Valley Toledo Ry., 1881-2; train master, Toledo di Pa. Co., 1882-94; supt., Richmond div., P.,C., & St.L. Ry., 1894-6; supt. Pittsburgh div., sam 1896-01; gen. supt., Southwest system, Pa. Lin West of Pittsburgh, Jan.-June, 1901; gen. ma Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1901-12, 5th v.- Jan. 1, 1913; federal mgr. same under U.S.R. Administration. Republican. Presbyn. Me Am. Railway Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Ry. Gui Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Gen. Mgrs.' Assn. Chicago, Eastern R.R. Assn. (exec. com *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Duquesne, Moza (Pittsburgh), Edgeworth, Allegheny Count (Sewickley, Pa.), Seaside Yacht (Seaside Par N.J.). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Pa. St tion, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PECK, George Record, lawyer; see Vol. (1918-19).

PECK, George Wesley, clergyman, refor er; *b.* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* Geor Wesley and Abigail (Bennett) P.; Ph.B., Sy cuse U., 1878; (hon. A.B. and A.M., Ill. W leyan U., 1879; LL.D., Hedding Coll., 1881); Ina Merle Carter, of Adams, N.Y., June 11, 18 Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pres. Heddi Coll., 1878-81; pastor Riverside Ch., Buffa N.Y., 1881-3, Dansville, 1885-90, Rochester, 1890 St. Mark's and Linwood Av. chs., Buffalo, 18 98; supt. Buffalo, Rochester and Albany diss Anti-Saloon League, 1898-1908; supt. N.Y., Oh and Mich. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908-10; su N.Y. Civic League for Western N.Y., 1911- Mem. 1st Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Londo Eng., 1881. Owner Oak Cliff Fruit Farm, Dunkirk, N.Y. Republican. Mem. Delta Kap Epsilon. *Club:* Adirondack Deerslayers. H pub. 2 pamphlets of wide circulation, "Walk the Light," 1879, and "Realization and Bene of Ideals," 1881; platform and Chautauqua le turer. *Home:* 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PECK, George Wilbur, governor, autho Sept. 28, 1840–Apr. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1

PECK, Henry Allen, astronomer; *b.* Mexic N.Y., May 4, 1863; *s.* Henry Carter and Ma garet Augusta (Allen) P.; A.B., Syracuse U 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 189 *m.* Kittie V. Becker, of Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 1887; 2d, Jessie Rankin Tyler, of Syracus Dec. 22, 1898. Teacher common schs., 1879-8 teacher mathematics, Williamsport-Dickinso Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1885-7; instr. astro omy, 1887-93, prof. since 1893, dean Coll. Liber Arts since 1917, Syracuse U. Contbr. to Asti nomical Journal and other tech. jours. Me Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellscha (Leipzig). Methodist. Republican. *Club:* U versity. *Home:* 220 Stratford St., Syracus New York.

PECK, Hiram David, lawyer; Mar. 23, 1844–Oct. 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PECK, John Hudson, lawyer; Feb. 7, 1838–May 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PECK, John Sedgwick, electrical engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Henry Dwight and Jennie M. (Tucker) P.; prep. edn. Staunton Mil. Acad., Va.; M.E., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Josephine H. Arnold, of Boston, 1900. Began work in shops of Eddy Electric Co., Hartford, 1892; entered students' course, 1893, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., finally being placed in charge of the designing and constrn. of transformers, in which he has introduced many improvements; apptd. acting chief elec. engr. British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Oct. 1, 1904, chief elec. engr., Oct. 1, 1905, consulting elec. engr., July 1906; chief elec. engr., Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Gt. Britain, Manchester Assn. Engrs., A. A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers (Manchester). *Address:* Schenley, Bentinck Rd., Altrincham, England.

PECK, John Weld, lawyer; *b.* Wyoming O., Feb. 5, 1874; *s.* Hiram David and Harriet Emily (Weld) P.; Miami U., Oxford O., 1891-2; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1898; (LL.D., Miami University, 1915); *m.* Nelle Wright, of Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1899. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1898—; mem. firm of Peck, Shaffer & Peck; trustee Cincinnati Southern Ry.; v.-p. Coney Island Co.; dir. Lynn Superior Co., Armstrong Printing Co. Dem. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1909; chmn. Hamilton Co. Dem. Campaign Com., 1910-12; mem. City Council, 1912, 13 (majority leader); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; tendered appmt. as judge Sup. Ct. of Ohio, 1912 (declined). Trustee Cincinnati Law Sch. Episcopalian. Member Cincinnati Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Literary, Business Men's, University. *Home:* Hyde Park, Cincinnati. *Office:* Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.

PECK, Paul Frederick, professor history; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 15, 1873; *s.* Ira Stafford and Martha Jane (Carney) P.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1897; Law Sch. State U. of Ia., 1897-8; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901, fellow, 1899-1901, Ph.D. (in history), 1901; *m.* Grace Parsons, of Grinnell, Aug. 15, 1907. Prof. history, Pa. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1901-05, Grinnell Coll., Sept. 1, 1905—. Exchange lecturer in Am. history, Harvard U., 2d semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Government of Pennsylvania, 1905. War work, Mar. 1918-Sept. 1919, under Am. Red Cross; home service rep., Camp Shelby, Mar.-Nov. 1918; in Paris, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919, with rank of capt., as asst. chief and chief of home service in France, and later as dir. home service work of Am. Red Cross thruout Europe. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

PECK, Samuel Minturn, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* E. Woolsey Peck (chief justice) and Lucy Lamb (Randall) P.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1876; post-grad. courses, Columbia U.; unmarried. Now writing verse and fiction for periodicals—short stories and novels. Author of many popular songs and lyrics, of which his "Grape Vine Swing" and the Yale College song, "The Knot of Blue," are best known. *Author:* (poems) Cap and Bells, 1886; Rings and Love Knots, 1892; Rhymes and Roses, 1895; Fair Women of To-Day, 1896; The Golf Girl, 1899; (fiction) Alabama Sketches, 1902; Maybloom and Myrtle, 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, author; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; *d.* Theodore S. (*q.v.*) and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) P.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in U. of Vt., 1901-02. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U. S.; only woman hon. mem. of Soc. Army of the Potomac. Congregationalist. *Author:* Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908; White Dawn, 1914. *Address:* 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Theodore Safford, soldier; Mar. 22, 1843–Mar. 15, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECK, Thomas Charles, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECK, Tracy, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1838; *s.* Tracy and Sally (Adams) P.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1861-3; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1902); *m.* Brooklyn, Elizabeth Harriet Hall, of Hadleigh, Eng., Dec. 22, 1870. Tutor, Yale, 1864-7, 1869-70; prof. Latin, Cornell, 1871-80, Yale, 1880-1908, emeritus prof., 1908. Dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1898-9. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1885-6. Trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1883-1908. With Prof. Clement L. Smith (*q.v.*), of Harvard, editor-in-chief of series of Latin authors annotated for coll. use (15 vols. now issued); with Prof. J. B. Greenough, of Harvard, editor coll. edition of Livy, Books XXI, XXII, 1893. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn. and Jour. Brit. and Am. Archæol. Soc. of Rome. Since 1909 living in Rome, Italy. *American Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Hotel Boston, Rome, Italy.

PECK, William Thane, high sch. prin.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 25, 1848; *s.* George B. and Ann P. (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1872-4; *m.* Georgie E. Smith, of Warren, R.I., Aug. 17, 1875. Prin. Warren High Sch., 1870-2; teacher Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin. classical dept., 1881-97, prin. Classical High Sch. (separate bldg.), since 1897. Pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, Classical Assn. N.E.; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Assn. High Sch. Principals, Head Masters' Assn., Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist; trustee Brown U.; pres. R.I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., R.I. Bapt. Social Union. *Editor:* Ovid, Books I and II; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Orations. *Home:* 48 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.

PECK, Willys Ruggles, consul; *b.* of Am. parents, Tientsin, China, Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Albert Palmer (M.D.) and Celia (Flagg) P.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Alice Benton Jones, of Berkeley, Cal., July 26, 1910. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Oct. 8, 1906; asst. Chinese sec. to Legation, Peking, 1908-13; Chinese sec., same, 1913-14; consul at Tsingtau, May-Dec., 1914; v. consul gen. at Hankow, Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 5, 1915; returned to Tsingtau; detailed to Shanghai, Apr. 4, 1916; in charge at Tientsin, June 5-July 22, 1916; returned to Tsingtau, July 24, 1916; actg. Chinese sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, July 14, 1919—. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

PECKHAM, Elizabeth Gifford, entomologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECKHAM, Orville, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Oct. 30, 1846; *s.* Francis B. and Elizabeth

Bentley (Oman) P.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1867; admitted to R.I. bar, 1869; *m.* Anne Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 8, 1876. Practiced at Providence, R.I., 1869-72, then at Chicago; spl. atty. First Nat. Bank of Chicago from 1879; now retired. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum, chemist; Mar. 26, 1839–July 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECKHAM, William Clark, physicist; *b.* S. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1841; *s.* Rev. Samuel Howland and Sarah (Clark) P.; pvt. 23d Mass. Vols., 1861-2; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1873; student Union Theol. Sem., 1871-2; *m.* Katalena Whittier, of Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868. Prof. mathematics and physics, Adelphi Acad., 1875-96; prof. physics, Adelphi Coll., since 1896. On editorial staff of Scientific American since 1897; science lecturer in Free Lectures for the People, Bd. of Edn., New York. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; fellow Am. Assn. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. G.A.R. (comdr. U. S. Grant Post, Brooklyn, 1910; asst. adj. gen., Dept. N.Y., 1918-19), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to scientific press. *Home:* 132 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PECKHAM, William Gibbs, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* William G. and Mary Hull (Perry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1867; U. of Heidelberg, 1868-9; LL.B., New York U., 1870; *m.* Laura Thurston, of Newport, R.I., June 1, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at New York. Represented Northampton bank in suits growing out of the famous robbery, in which $2,000,000 was stolen, bringing suit against brokers and others who had received stolen securities and defending suits against bank with unvarying success; was employed in all the large railroad cases against Gould and Sage in New York, and more lately against Mr. Yerkes' railroads in Chicago. Associated with late George W. Curtis and Carl Schurz in managing independent part of Cleveland campaign, 1884, and at same time chmn. N.J. "mugwumps." *Home:* Westfield, N.J.

PEEBLES, Alvin Roy, physician; Aug. 9, 1834–Oct. 22, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEEBLES, James Martin, physician; *b.* at Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 23, 1822; *s.* James and Nancy (Brown) P.; grad. Oxford Acad., N.Y., 1841; M.D., Pa. U. of Medicine and Surgery; (M.A., Phila. U.; med. diplomas Univ. Hosp., Phila., and Phila. Polyclinic); *m.* Mary M. Conkey, of Canton, N.Y. Pres. Cal. Coll. of Science, 4 yrs.; prof. Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 3 yrs.; was the owner and editor several newspapers. Circumnavigated the globe 5 times, lecturing in Oriental countries. Mem. Indian Peace Commn., 1868; U.S. consul Trebizonde, Turkey, 1869; represented U.S. Arbitration League at Internat. Peace Commn. of Europe, Paris. Fellow Anthrop. Soc., and Psychol. Assn., London, Acad. Arts and Sciences, Naples; mem. Internat. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Hygiene and Health Assn., Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, Victoria Inst. and Philos. Soc. Great Britain; pres. Psychic Research Soc., Calcutta, India; etc. Spiritualist; Theosophist; world's missionary-at-large for N.S.A. *Author:* Seers of the Ages, 1875; Immortality and Our Homes Hereafter, 1880; How to Live a Century and Grow Old Gracefully, 1884; The Demonism of the Ages, 1902; The Christ Question Settled, 1897; Vaccination—a Curse, 1905; The Spirit's Pathway, 1906; Five Journeys Around the World, 1907; Buddhism and Christianity Face to Face, 1909; Spirit Mates—Marriage and Divorce, 1909; Death Defeated, 1910; How to Converse with the Dead, 1911; also pamphlets, etc., on spiritualism and hygienic subjects. Pres.-founder Peebles Coll. of Science and Philosophy, 1914. Founder Calif. Centenarian Clubs, 1915; pres. Cal. Humanitarian League (35 reform assns.). *Address:* 3409 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.

PEEBLES, Mary Louise ("Lynde Palmer"), author; died Apr. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEEKE, see also Peake.

PEEKE, George Hewson, clergyman; Mar. 18, 1833–Dec. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEELE, Robert, professor mining; *b.* at New York City; *s.* Robert and Anne (Westervelt) P.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1883; unmarried. In the field as mining engr., 1883-92; mem. firm of Olcott, Fearn & Peele, mining engrs., 1896-01, Olcott, Corning & Peele, 1901-7. Adj. prof. mining, 1892-04, prof., 1904—, Columbia. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Compressed Air Plant, 1908; Mining Engineer's Handbook, 1918; *Translator* (from German of J. Riemer): Shaft sinking Under Difficult Conditions, 1907. Contributor on mining subjects. Traveled professionally in Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia and Dutch Guiana, 1888-92; made trip around the world, 1903-4, to S. Africa and S. America, 1910. *Home:* 490 West End Av., New York.

PEELLE, Stanton Judkins, judge; *b.* at Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* John Cox and Ruth (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs., and sem. in Ind.; (LL.D., Valparaiso University, Ind.); corporal 8th, and 2d lt. 57th, Indiana Volunteers in Civil War; *m.* Lou R. Perkins, of South Bend, Ind., July 16, 1866 (died Nov., 1873); 2d Arabella, *d.* Judge Milton C. Canfield, Oct. 16, 1878 (she died Aug. 13, 1915); *m.* 3d, Bertha (Barnitz) Byrne, *d.* Col. Albert Barnitz, U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Winchester, Ind., 1866-8, Indianapolis, 1869-92. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9; mem. 47th Congress (1881-3); judge 1892-05, chief justice, 1906-13, U.S. Ct. of Claims; retired. Alternate del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del. at-large, 1892. Mem. bd. of control, Ind. Reform Sch. for Boys, 1891-2; prof. law of partnership and bailment, George Washington U., 1901-11. Pres. trustees Washington Coll. of Law, Presbyn. Home for the Aged, Howard U., Garfield Hosp., Westnottingham (Synodical) Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; pres. Sch. Bd., Montgomery Co., Md., 1914-18; pres. Chevy Chase com. governing village, 1914-1918; advisory mem. bd. of mgrs. Y.M.C.A., Washington; vice-moderator Washington Presbytery, 1916. Comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of D.C., 1916-17. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Cairo Hotel, Washington, D.C.

PEEPLES, Thomas H., lawyer; *b.* Beaufort, S.C., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leila (Hay) P.; student U. of S.C.; unmarried. Began practice in Blackville, S.C., 1908; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Barnwell Co., 1911-12; atty. gen. of S.C. 3 terms, 1913-18 inclusive. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* 903 Sumter St. *Address:* State House, Columbia, S.C.

PEERY, Rufus Benton, college pres.; *b.* at Burkes Garden, Va., Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas

and Sarah Henrietta (Repass) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890-2; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1895; non-resident course in N.T. theology and homiletics, U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; (D.D., Midland Coll., Kan., 1909); *m.* A. Letitia Rich, of Wytheville, Va., Aug. 21, 1905. Ordained English Luth. ministry, 1892; missionary and prof. theology in Japan, 1892-1903; lecturer on Oriental and missionary subjects, 1903-5; pastor St. Paul's Luth. Ch., Denver, 1905-12; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1912-19; pastor Luth. Ch., Polo, Ill., 1919—. Mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Colo. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Gist of Japan, 1897 (8 edits.); Lutherans in Japan, 1900; Lectures to Young Men (Japanese), 1902. Contbr. to religious and secular jours. *Address:* Polo, Illinois.

PEET, Lyman Plimpton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Foochow, China, Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Lyman Burt Peet (missionary to China, 1839-71) and Hannah Louisa (Plimpton) Peet Hartwell (missionary to China, 1858-08); A.B., Yale, 1885, B.D., 1888; *m.* Caroline Koerner, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; missionary, Foochow, China, 1888—; pres. Foochow Coll., 1890-13. Pres. North Fukien Religious Tract Soc., 1907-15; gen. sec. Uniform Examinations in Primary and Secondary Schools for Fukien Province, 1915; dir. of Lang. Sch. for new missionaries to North Fukien, 1915. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chapter. Decoration from China Red Cross Assn., and made mem. of same, for services rendered during revolution of 1911. *Author:* Elementary Arithmetic (in Chinese), 1910. *Editor:* A Revision of a Manual of Foochow Dialect, 1909; Chinese Magazine, bi-monthly, 1910-11. Mem. of com. on a union hymn book in Chinese, pub., 1913. *Address:* Foochow, China.

PEET, William, mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEET, William Wheelock, treasurer and business mgr. Turkish missions; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) P.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and high schs. in Wis. and Ia. Taught common sch., Adair Co., Ia.; took elective course Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., A.M., 1898; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll. and Univ. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881. Deputy co. treas., Adair Co., Ia., 1873-4; with Burlington & Mo. R.R., as tax agt., asst. land commr. and chief clerk gen. mgr.'s office, Burlington, Ia., Lincoln and Omaha, Neb., 1874-81; treas. and business mgr. A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey, since 1881. Conducted relief work several times in Asia Minor and Thrace; served on Anglo-Am. com. at request of British Ambassador, 1895-6, distributing $2,000,000; in charge diplomatic relations of Turkey missions since 1900; received thanks of Pres. of U.S. for participation with Embassy at Constantinople in spl. mission to Macedonia, winter of 1901-2; represented Turkish missions on deputation to U.S. Government about rights of Am. missions and instns. in Turkey, 1902; chmn. exploration com. to Albania for mission work, 1909; pres. internat. com. (under patronage of H.I.M. Sultan) for relief of Adana and Aleppo vilayets, 1909; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Treas. Constantinople Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; awarded Red Cross Medal of Merit. Trustee Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople: mem. World's Com. Y.M.C.A. Actg. agt. for the Levant, Am. Bible Soc.; v.-chmn. Commn. to Turkey Near East Relief Com. *Address:* American Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, physicist; *b.* Trinity, N.C., Oct. 24, 1876; *s.* William Howell and Emma Lenore (Craven) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908; *m.* Florence Bement, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1901-3, tutor, 1903-5, instr., 1905-7, Tyndall fellow, 1907, asst. prof. physics, 1909, asso. prof., 1912, prof. since 1918, acting dean Sch. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, 1917-18, dean since 1918—all at Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Herndon, civil engr.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Rush and Mercy Adelaide (Robbins) P.; C.E., Washington U., 1877 (M.A., 1905); *m.* Barrie, Ont., Jessie Mirrielees, *d.* Dugald Crawford, of St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1897. Engr. for construction Utah & Northern Ry. of Ida., 1877-8; prin. asst. to C. Shaler, bridge engr., 1878-80; chief engr. Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1880-6; consulting engr., New York, 1886-9; consulting engr., Mo. P. R.R., 1889-93; chief engr. U.P. System, 1893-8; was also consulting engr. Pioneer Electric Power Co. during construction of its plants at Ogden and Salt Lake City; chief engr. Manhattan Elevated R.R., 1898-1903, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1903—, also Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., 1905—, and New York Rys. Co., 1912—. Was designer Kansas City Elevated R.R. and St. Louis Union Sta.; invented and patented Pegram truss for bridges, 1889; designed and built combined highway and ry. bridge across Arkansas River at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1917). *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

PEGUES, Albert Shipp, college prof.; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Wesley Leatherwood and Amanda Olivia (Dickinson) P.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1892, A.M., 1895; studied Cornell Univ. and Univ. of Chicago; (Litt.D., Wofford College, 1915); *m.* Pearl Irene Lockett, of Georgetown, Tex., June 6, 1899. Began as instr., 1893, asso. prof. English lit., 1903-06, prof. and head English dept., 1906-19, dean of faculty College of Liberal Arts, 1915-19, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex.; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and prof. English, Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., 1919—. Prog. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi. *Address:* 3413 Harvard Av., Dallas, Tex.

PEIRCE, see also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (hon. Litt. D., 1899); *m.* Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903. Teacher, 1882-1891, head master, 1891-7, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; head master, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1897—. Trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; mem. of council N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society, N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schs. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Universalist, City (Boston). *Author:* History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, Charles Santiago Sanders, logician; Sept. 10, 1839–Apr. 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEIRCE, George James, botanist; *b.* at Manila, P.I., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Lydia Ellen (Eaton) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1890, fellow, 1892-4; univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, 1892-4; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Anna Hobart, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1897. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895-7; asst. prof. botany, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1909-10; spl. agt., Dept. Justice, studying effect of smoke on vegetation, 1910-11; studied effect of cement dust on vegetation, 1911. Mem., later chmn., Palo Alto (Calif.) Bd. Health; chmn. Palo Alto Chapter Red Cross, 1912—; mem. wood fuel advisory com., Fuel Administration for Calif., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; charter member Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Author:* Textbook of Plant Physiology, 1903; also tech. papers. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

PEIRCE, Harold, insurance; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Vanuxem) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Converse, of Newton, Mass., June 21, 1882. In mfg. business, 1875-86; gen. agt., New York Life Ins. Co., 1886—. Was sec. Commn. for Investigation and Control of Chestnut Tree Blight Disease in Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Geog. Soc., Soc. Protection of Ancient Bldgs. (Eng.), Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Union League, Art, Philobiblon, Racquet, City, Manufacturers', Play and Players (Philadelphia), Century, Pilgrims, Economic, Grolier (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEIRCE, Herbert Henry Davis, diplomat; Apr. 11, 1849–Dec. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEIRCE, John, contractor; *b.* Frankfort, Me.; ed. Dummer Acad., Mass., and Harvard. Engaged in granite quarrying in Me., continuing business established by his father. Pres. West Street Improvement Co. Has built many pub. and pvt. bldgs., throughout U.S. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PEIRCE, M(elusina) Fay, writer, organizer of women's socs.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 24, 1836; *d.* Charles (D.D.) and Emily (Hopkins) Fay (*d.* P.E. Bishop John Henry Hopkins); ed. at home and Young Ladies' Sch. of Prof. L. Agassiz, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Charles Sanders Peirce (*q.v.*), 1862. Pioneer advocate of the Organization of Women among Themselves; organized Cambridge Coöperative Housekeeping Assn., 1870, Boston Woman's Edn. Assn., 1871, street cleaning com. of Ladies' Health Protective Assn. (New York), 1887-8, Poe Cottage Preservation Com., 1895-6, Fraunces Tavern Restoration Com. of the N.Y. Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R., 1897, Women's Philharmonic Soc., New York, 1898-9, Women's Auxiliary to Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., New York, 1900-1. Reviewer Atlantic Monthly, 1868-77; music critic, Boston Post, 1877-8, Chicago Evening Journal, 1881-4. *Author:* Coöperative Housekeeping, 1868, 1884. *Edited:* Music Study in Germany, by Amy Fay (24 edits.), 1881-1913; Patented "Gallery Block," constrn. for apartment and tenement houses, 1903; New York, A Symphonic Study, 191 *Audress:* 15 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mas

PEIRCE, Paul Skeels, professor economic *b.* in Niagara County, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1874; Andrew McDowell and Clara Louisa (Skeel P.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1897, post-grad. work, 1897- Ph.D., Yale, 1900; *m.* Hattie M. Wasmuth, Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906. Prof. history, He ding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1900-2; instr. histo State U. of Ia., 1902-4; asst. prof. history, I State Coll., Ames, 1904-6; asst. prof. histo 1906-9, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1909-11, pr of economics, 1911—, State U. of Ia. Me Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Ass for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com Ia. Conf. Charities and Correction (sec.-trea 1912-16, pres. 1917), Ia. State Child Labor Co (chmn.), Hist. Soc. of Iowa. Congregationali *Club:* Triangle. *Author:* The Freedmen's B reau, 1904; Social Surveys of Rural Townshi in Iowa, 1917. Contbr. to scientific, hist., p litical and univ. publs. Edni. dir. dept. civili relief, Central Div. (Chicago), Am. Red Cro 1919-20. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

PEIRCE, Silas, merchant, banker; *b.* Bosto Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Silas and Almira (Hall) P grad. English High School, Boston, 1878; Annie Kendig, of Boston, Apr. 7, 1885. E tered, 1878, wholesale grocery business of Sil Peirce & Co., Boston (established, 1815, by gre uncle, Silas Peirce), and now pres. Silas Pei & Co., Ltd.; chmn. bd. dirs. Cosmopolitan Tr Co.; asst. treas. Old Corner Book Store; d Northern R.R. Pres. Boston Wesleyan Assn trustee, treas. Boston U.; dir. Boston No End Mission, Boston Y.M.C.A.; mem. bo com. M.E. Ch.; active in philanthropic lin Republican. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* Egy (Scituate), Mass. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., B ton, Mass.

PEIRCE, Thomas Mitchell, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Peter L. and Cordelia (Mitchell) P.; ed. Bates Pr Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Harriet May Neal, Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1897. *Clubs:* Playe Book-Builders. *Home:* Park Av. Hotel. *Stud* Bartholdi Bldg., Madison Sq., New York.

PEIRCE, William Foster, college pres.; Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* L Merriam and Mary H. (Foster) P.; A.B., A herst, 1888, A.M., 1892; attended Cornell, 18 90; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1896; D.D., Western I serve, 1908, U. of the South, 1910); *m.* Lou Fagan, of Hackettstown, N.J., June 18, 1 Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Ohio U., 1891 prof. psychology and ethics, 1892-6, pres., 1896 Kenyon Coll. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1 priest, 1901. *Address:* Gambier, O.

PEIRCE, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Ba more, Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* William Henry a Georgia V. (Browne) P.; M.E., Stevens In Tech., 1884; unmarried. Apprentice with R.R., Wilmington, Del., 1884-7; draftsman, e Aurora, Ill., 1887-8, asst. master mechan Galesburg, 1888-9, C., B. & Q. Ry.; supt. c strn., United Edison Co., New York, 1889- apptd. spl. investigator, 1890, v.-p., dir. sin 1904, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling C pres. Peirce-Smith Converter Co.; director A Smelters Securities Co., Keyser Office Bldg. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. M ing Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma C Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Universi Merchants', Baltimore Country. Inventor methods in electrolytic refining of copper, a in basic converting of copper matte to copp *Home:* 11 E. Chase St. *Office:* 4th Av. and St., Canton, Baltimore.

PEIRCE, William S., army officer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 16, 1864; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Delia Juliet (Benjamin) P.; student U. of Vt., 1881-4 (hon. A.M., 1908); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Harriet Roberts, of Concord, N.H., Apr. 19, 1911. Additional lt., 1st Arty., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 2d Arty., Sept. 3, 1888; 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 15, 1892; capt., July 7, 1898; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1910; colonel, Apr. 6, 1915; brigadier general, February 18, 1918. Served as assistant officer, Watervliet Arsenal, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Rock Island Arsenal and Springfield Armory; as inspector of ordnance Midvale and Bethlehem Steel companies; as asst. in Office of Chief of Ordnance; comdr. Springfield Armory; served overseas and as asst. chief of ordnance, Washington, 1917-19. Specialist in matters pertaining to mfr. of small arms. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase Country, Army and Navy (Washington); Nayasset, Springfield Country (Springfield, Mass.). Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Address:* Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C.

PEIRSON, Alden, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas G. and Mary E. (Russell) P.; ed. Md. Inst. Sch. of Art and Design, Baltimore; Charcoal Club, Baltimore; Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katharine Gassaway, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1898. Began in Baltimore, 1894; art mgr. American Magazine since Jan. 1912; art mgr. Caxton Advertising, Inc. *Home:* 64 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; brother of Jessica Blanche P. (*q.v.*); ed. there; studied art, Acad. Julien, Paris, under Benjamin-Constant and Jules Lefebvre; *m.* Mary G. Hutchinson, at New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1897. Exhibited Paris Salons many times and in leading American exhibitions; hon. mention at Salon for picture, "A Woman of Rijsoord," also awards at Chicago Exposition; since 1897, illustrating for Scribner's Magazine, besides many books, including Theodore Roosevelt's "Life of Cromwell" and Henry Cabot Lodge's "Story of the Revolution." Lived many years in Europe, writing and illustrating papers for Scribner's and other leading Am. periodicals. Painted large mural frieze "Le Morte d'Arthur" for library, Cleveland, 1911. Went to France, Mar. 1918, as official artist attached to A.E.F., with rank of capt., following entire Am. campaign; dir. painting studios, A.E.F. Art Training Center, Bellevue, France, 1919. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); The Players, MacDowell (pres.) (New York); Interallied, American (Paris). *Author:* By Italian Seas, 1906; Through the French Provinces, 1910; Romantic California, 1911; Pacific Shores from Panama, 1913; Our Hispanic Southwest, 1916; A Revolutionary Pilgrimage, 1917; The American Front, 1919. *Address:* Care Crédit Lyonnais, Paris, France, and 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche, university prof.; *b.* New York; *d.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; sister of Ernest Clifford P. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7. Prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1905—. Mem. State Board of Charities and Corrections, 1912—. *Author:* The French Revolution and Modern French Socialism, 1901. Exec. sec. child welfare dept. Women's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. *Address:* Cloyne Ct., Berkeley, California.

PEIXOTTO, Sidney Salzado, social worker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 9, 1866; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla Jessica P.; self-ed.; unmarried. Commd. maj. N.G. of Cal., 1893; founder, 1895, and pres. Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco; founder, 1908, and ex-pres. Pub. Schs. Athletic League of San Francisco; pres., 1907-9 inclusive, of Pacific Athletic Assn. of Amateur Athletic Union U.S.A.; mem. 1st Playground Commn., San Francisco, 1908; mem. exec. com. Recreation League of San Francisco. Originator of walking vacation trips for boys; has led parties of 50 or more up and down Cal. Coast since 1895; originator self-supporting travel tours for parties of boys; led party of 43 through Australia, 1909-10; party of 42, San Francisco to New York and return, 1910-11; party of 47 San Francisco around the world, 1913-14; party of 43, San Francisco to Portland, Me., and return, 1916-17; party of 42, San Francisco to the Far East and Australia, 1919-20. Hebrew. *Home:* 458 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

PELHAM, John, judge; Aug. 23, 1865–Mar. 5, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PELL, Edward Leigh, author; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; brother of Robert Paine P. (*q.v.*); student U. of N.C., 1878-80; (D.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1897); *m.* Lucy Hardison, of Washington, N.C., Dec. 21, 1887. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1881, retiring from pastorate, 1891, on account of ill health. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects. *Author:* Art of Enjoying the Bible, 1898; Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900; Bright Side of Humanity, 1900; Commentary on Sunday School Lessons, 1899-1917; Superintendent's Book of Prayer, 1905; The Life Worth While, 1906; Little Guide Posts in the Way to Life, 1907; Prayers, 1911; Secrets of Sunday School Teaching, 1912; Story of Joseph as Told by Himself, 1912; Story of David, 1912; Story of Jesus for Little People, 1912; Our Troublesome Religious Questions, 1916; Four Feet on a Fender, 1917; What Did Jesus Really Teach About War, 1917; Your Fallen Soldier Boy Still Lives, 1918; Adventures in Faith in Foreign Lands, 1918; How Can I Lead My Pupils to Christ, 1919; Bringing Up John, 1920; also several small vols. of Bibl. and missionary studies, etc. *Home:* 1030 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

PELL, Ella Ferris, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1846; art edn. in New York, under Prof. William Rimmer, of Boston, Mass., and in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Ferdinand Hombert and Gaston Saint Pierre. Is painter, sculptor, illustrator; exhibited Paris Salon, 1889-1890; illustrated "Through the Invisible," by Paul Tyner. Her principal works are a statue of "Andromeda" (heroic size); a large painting, "The Fall of Adam"; "Salome," now owned by the Boston Art Club. V.-p. Ladies' Art Assn., N.Y., 1895; pres. Liberal Art League, New York, 1896. *Address:* Beacon, N.Y.

PELL, George Pierce, lawyer, author; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., June 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Georgetown U.; *m.* Mary V. DeShazo, of Henry Co., Va., May 25, 1892. Editor Twin City Sentinel, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1890. Mt. Airy (N.C.) News, 1891-3; reading clk. State Senate, sessions of 1889, 91, 93; proofreader and asst. librarian of Pub. Documents, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, 1894-7; admitted to bar, 1897; judge of Superior Court of N.C., 1910-11; corpn. commr. of N.C. since Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Pell's Revisal

of North Carolina, 1908; Pell's Banking and Negotiable Instrument Law, 1910; Pell's Forms of Pleading and Practice, 1912; Pell's Monographs on the Law, 1918. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Herbert Claiborne and Katherine Lorillard (Kernochan) P.; student Harvard, 1902-5, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Matilda Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1915. Mem. Progressive County Com., Orange Co., N.Y., 1912-14; mem. Dem. County Com. of New York Co., N.Y.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Constitutional League (pres.), Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Nat. Democratic, Grolier, Osceola (New York); Metropolitan, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Travellers' (Paris, France). *Home:* 20 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

PELL, Robert Paine, college pres.; *b.* at Washington, June 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; brother of Edward Leigh P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of N.C., 1881 (Litt.D., 1904); *m.* Anness Huske Shepherd, 1889. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1881-3, U. Summer Normal Sch., 1881-2; student Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va.; evangelist Presbyterian Synod of N.C., 1887-95; pastor Presbyterian Ch., Newberry, S.C., 1895-6; pres. Presbyterian Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1896-1902, Converse Coll. since 1902. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

PELLETT, Frank Chapman, naturalist; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., July 12, 1879; *s.* Ambrose and Ellen (Chapman) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Neff, of Atlantic, Apr. 8, 1902. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and practiced at Salem 2 yrs.; returned to farm, 1907; state apiarist of Ia., by apptmt. of gov., 1912-17. Mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Productive Beekeeping, 1915; Practical Queen Rearing, 1917; Our Backdoor Neighbors, 1916; Beginner's Bee Book, 1919; American Honey Plants, 1920. Asso. editor Am. Bee Journal; Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Hamilton, Ill.

PELLETTIERI, Giuseppe Mario, physician, surgeon; *b.* Laurenzana, Italy, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Pasquale and Anna (Nigro) P.; came to U.S., 1897; prep. edn. in Italy; registered pharmacist; M.D., Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Rosa Fanelli, of Chicago, Ill., 1904. In drug business in Chicago since 1904; practiced medicine in St. Louis since 1915; officer Vol. Med. Corps, at St. Louis, during World War. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; founder St. Louis br. Dante Alighieri Soc. Republican. Odd Fellow, K.P. Writer of various odes and canzoni (in Italian); contbr. to Italian newspapers in America and Italy. Widely known as speaker on subjects pertaining to Italy. *Home:* 919 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1330 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PELLEW, Charles Ernest, chemist; *b.* at London, Eng., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Edward and Eliza (Jay) P.; E.M., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Margaret W. Chandler, of New York, Apr. 29, 1886. Demonstrator chemistry and physics, 1892-7, adj. prof. chemistry, 1897-1911, Columbia. Chemist, Hygeia Distilled Water Co., 1890-1908; chemist, Maxim Munitions Corpn., 1915-17, Alaska Products Co., 1917, 18. Capt. signal corps U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt. Depot Bn., 12th N.Y. Inf., 1916, 17. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Micros. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty, Columbia University Chemists', Squadron A. *Author:* Manual Practical Medical and Physiological Chemistry, 1893; Laboratory Textbook of General Chemistry, 1903; Dyes and Dyeing, 1912, 19 *Address:* 111 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

PELLEW, Henry Edward; *b.* Canterbu England, April 26, 1828; *s.* Honorable and Re George (D.D., dean of Norwich) and Franc Addington (*d.* Viscount Sidmouth) P.; M. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1853; M.A., C ford, 1870; *m.* Eliza, *d.* Judge William Ja 1858 (she died 1868); 2d, Augusta Jay (sister 1st wife), 1873; father of Charles Ernest (*q.v.*) Was one of the founders of Keble Co Oxford, and mem. council; J.P. for Middlese was on exec. bds. Hanwell Lunatic Asylu Feltham Industrial Sch., Westminster Brid well and others and identified with vario London hosps. and charities. Came to U. 1873; organized Bur. of Charities in New Yo in association with Theodore Roosevelt, S A. S. Hewitt and others; active in organizi night refuges, free circulating library, coff houses, the first tenement house reform mo ment and the erection of improved dwellin Commr. of pub. schs.; pres. Soc. for Impro ing Condition of Poor, Sanitary Reform, S George's and other socs. Since 1888 has resid in Washington, D.C., where he is interested work among the negroes, in the formation the Washington P.E. Diocese and in aiding t building of the Washington Cathedral. *Clu* Century, University (New York), Metropolit (Washington). *Address:* 1637 Massachusetts A Washington, D.C., and Sharon, Conn.

PELOUBET, Francis Nathan, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1831; *s.* Chabrier and Ha riet (Hanks) P.; A.B., Williams, 1853; gre Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary, 1857; (D.1 Univ. of Tenn., 1884, Williams College, Mas 1913); *m.* Mary A. Thaxter, of Bangor, M Apr. 28, 1859. Ordained Congl. ministry, 185 pastor Lanesville, 1857-60, Oakham, 1861-6, A tleboro, 1867-71, Natick, 1872-83—all in Mass author S.S. publications, 1874—. Mem. Re gious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Twe tieth Century, Boston Congl., Newton Boa *Author:* Select Notes on the International Su day School Lessons, 44 annual vols., 1875-19 (more than 2,000,000 have been sold); thr grades of Sunday School Quarterlies for t Scholars, 1880-1919; Suggestive Illustrations Matthew, John and Acts (3 vols.), 1898-9; Loo of Life, 1900; The Teacher's Commentary Matthew and on Acts, 1901; Front Line of t Sunday School Movement, 1904; Studies in t Book of Job, 1906; various articles on the Su day School. Edited Select Songs for the Su day School, Nos. 1, 1884, and 2, 1893; Revision the Oxford University Bible Helps, the Cyc pedic Concordance, 1903; a second revised e tion of Smith's Bible Dictionary, the Intern tional Bible Dictionary, 1912; Treasury of B lical Information, 1913; Oriental Light, 19 for Holman's Bible Helps. *Address:* Auburn dale, Mass.

PELTON, Mabell Shippie Clarke, s Smith, Mabell Shippie Clarke.

PELTON, Roger Trowbridge, mining engr *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* Job W. and Mary R. (Trowbridge) P.; M.E., Sc of Mines (Columbia), New York, 1903; *m.* Je nie Jewell Powell, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1908. Mining engr., with Copper Queen Co sol. Mining Co., 1904-7, chief engr., 1907-19; co sulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Minin

and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Address:* Box 937, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.

PELZ, Paul Johannes, architect; Nov. 18, 1841–Mar. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEMBERTON, William Young, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1842; *s.* William and Martha (Brooks) P.; Masonic Coll., Lexington, Mo.; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1861; unmarried. Practiced law at Versailles, Mo., 1861-2, at Helena, Mont., from 1865. Dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Mont. Ty., 1883-7; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; dist. judge, 2d Jud. Dist., 1891-2; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1893-99; Democrat. Librarian, State Hist. and Miscellaneous Library, Helena, 1909—. Mason. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

PENCE, Thomas Jones, newspaperman; Mar. 28, 1873–Mar. 27, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PENCE, William David, civil engr.; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* David and Nancy (Hart) P.; U. of Ill., 1886, C.E., 1895; *m.* Charlotte Gaston, of Columbus, Dec. 31, 1888. Asst. and resident engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1886-92; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engineering, U. of Ill., 1892-9; prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1899-1906; prof. ry. engring., U. of Wis., 1906-15; editor publs. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. since 1903; mem. U.S. Commn. Drainage Kankakee Marsh Region, 1904-6; engr. Wis. Ry. Commn., and Wis. Tax Commn., 1906-13; mem. engring. board, Interstate Commerce Commn., Central Dist., federal valuation of rys., since May, 1913. Pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1903-5; mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Western Ry. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); University (Madison, Wis.); Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Stand Pipe Accidents and Failures in the United States, 1895; Surveying Manual (with Milo S. Ketchum), 1900. *Address:* 900 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PENDER, Harold, electrical engr.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Robert H. and Martha Wallace (Hanks) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Alice Matthews, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., Md., 1901-2; instr. Syracuse U., 1902-3; spent winter of 1903 at La Sorbonne, Paris upon spl. invitation of univ. authorities where established beyond question the existence of a magnetic field around a moving electrically charged body; elec. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1903-4, N.Y.C. R.R., 1904-5; associated with Cary T. Hutchinson, electrical engineer, New York, 1905-9; sec.-treas. McCall Ferry Power Co., 1905-9; prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; dir. research div., dept. of elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-14; prof. in charge dept. of elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1914—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1911; Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers, 1918. Editor-in-chief Am. Elec. Engring. Handbook, 1914. Has written numerous scientific and technical papers. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Phila. Country. *Home:* South Latch's Lane, Overbrook, Pa.

PENDEXTER, Hugh, author; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* George Jefferson and Clara B. (Watson) P.; grad. Nicholl's Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1896; *m.* Helen M. Faunce, of Norway, Me., 1897. On staff Rochester (N.Y.) Post Express, 1900-11; writing, 1911—. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Tiberius Smith, 1907; Camp and Trail Series, 6 vols.; The Young Trappers; Along the Coast series, 2 vols. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Norway, Me.

PENDLETON, Charles Rittenhouse, editor, publisher; June 26, 1850-1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENDLETON, Edwin Conway, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 27, 1847–Sept. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, college pres.; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; A.B., Wellesley, 1886, A.M., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; (Litt.D., Brown U., 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912). Tutor in mathematics, 1886-8, instr., 1888-97, sec., 1897-01, dean and asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, pres., June 9, 1911—, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Wellesley Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Naples Table Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Coll.; Women's University, Cosmopolitan (New York), Lyceum (London). *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* Elliott Hunt and Emma (Gaylord) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1913; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Isabella Eckstein, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1885. Candidate for state senator, 1895; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1903-16; editor and propr. The Citizens' Bulletin (devoted to municipal reform), 1903-13. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Hist. Soc., Art Museum Assn., Music Hall Assn., Cincinnati Coll. Music. Mem. New Thought Temple, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* City, Optimist, Queen City, Harvard. *Home:* 1736 Madison Rd. *Office:* 519 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

PENDLETON, Francis Key, judge; *s.* late George H. Pendleton (U.S. senator and U.S. minister to Germany) and Alice Key Pendleton; *g.s.* of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; A.B., Harvard, 1870, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth La Montagne, of New York, Dec. 10, 1890. Corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1907-10; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 1st Dist., term expiring Dec. 31, 1921, resigned Apr. 1, 1920. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock, Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 7 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Joseph Henry, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Rochester, Pa., June 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rhodes and Martha J. (Cross) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Helen Fay, of Annapolis, Md., Aug. 20, 1884. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S. M.C., July 1, 1884; 1st lt., June 28, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1908; col., May 23, 1911; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 1st Regt., 1st Brigade of Marines, 1904-6; comd. Marine Barracks, Guam, 1906; same, Puget Sound, Wash., 1906-9; comd. 1st Brigade of Marines, Philippine Islands, 1909-10; post comdr. and comdg. officer 2d Regt., Olongapo, P.I., 1910-12; comd. Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H., 1912; comd. 1st Provisional Regt., Canal Zone, 1912; comd. forces at Masaya, Nicaragua, at bombardment of fortifications of Coyotepe and Barranca, Oct. 3, 1912; led assault and canture of those places, Oct. 4; comd. 2d Regt., 2d Provisional Brigade,

at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1913; comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, Wash., 1913-14; comd. 4th Regt., San Diego, Cal., and two expdns. to waters of Pacific Coast of Mexico, 1914-16; comd. 4th Regt. U.S. Marines and U.S. forces on shore in Santo Domingo, from June 19, 1916; comd. column U.S. Marines on advance into Santo Domingo from Monte Cristi to Santiago; received surrender of City of Santiago, D.R., July 6, 1916; apptd. comdr. 2d Provisional Brigade, Santo Domingo, Dec. 31, 1916; administered depts. of War and Navy and of Interior and Police, Nov. 1916-Oct. 1918, and for 6 months of 1917-18 was, in addition, actg. mil. gov. of Dominican Republic; comd. Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Nov 11, 1918-Sept. 26, 1919; comdg. 2d Advanced Base Force, U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1, 1919—. Single Tax Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Naval Academy (Annapolis), Officers' Club (Olongapo, P.I.). *Home:* Coronado, Calif.

PENDLETON, Louis (Beauregard), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PENDLETON, W(illiam) L(arned) Marcy, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PENFIELD, E. Jean Nelson (Mrs. William W. Penfield), lawyer, parliamentarian; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Franklin Perry and Eliza Jean (Brannan) Nelson; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1893; student Metropolitan Sch. of Music, and Sargent Sch. Dramatic Art, New York, 1894-6; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1916; *m.* Judge William Warner Penfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1897. Winner of Interstate Coll. Oratorical Contest, at Minneapolis, 1892 (11 states contesting); city chmn. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, 1911-12; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Com. on Marriage and Divorce. In charge dept. of practical law for women, Brooklyn Law Sch. of St. Lawrence U. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (nat. pres. 1902-4), D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, U.D.C., Women Lawyers Assn. Hon. pres. Woman's Practical Law Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Bronx Woman's, Westchester Woman's. *Home:* 360 E. 195th St. *Office:* 34 Pine St., New York.

PENFIELD, Edward, artist; *b.* New York, June 2, 1866; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. Art editor Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly and Harper's Bazar, 1891-01; now devotes time exclusively to illustrating, designing and painting. Was originator of the poster in America, and used numerous "textures" in reproducing his drawings that were not attempted before in relief printing from zinc or other plates. Designed all of the posters for Harper's Magazine, 1893-9; poster calendars, etc., for R. H. Russell, and posters and designs for various purposes; illustrated a number of mag. articles in color. Executed decorations for breakfast room of Randolph Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; also decorations for the Rochester Country Club. *Author:* Holland Sketches, 1907; Spanish Sketches, 1911. *Home and Studio:* Pelham Manor, New York.

PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland, ambassador; *b.* in Connecticut, April 23, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Sophia (Young) P.; graduate of Russell's Mil. Sch., New Haven; spl. studies in Germany and England; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1907; LL.D., Hobart College, 1914, New York Univ., 1917, and U. of Pa., 1917; L.H.D., Catholic University of America, 1915); *m.* Katharine Albert McMurdo, *d.* of Albert Wells, 1892 (she died 1905); 2d, Mrs. Anne Weightman Walker, of Philadelphia, 1908. Had thorough schooling in journalism; apptd. U.S. vice-consul-ge at London, 1885; diplomatic agt. and con gen. to Egypt, rank of minister resident, 189 ambassador to Austria-Hungary, July, 1913, t til severance of diplomatic relations, 19 Fellow Royal Geographical Soc., London, 18 officer of French Acad., 1898, and award decoration of "Palmes Académique" by Fren Govt.; given Grand Cross of Order of Med dieh, by Sultan of Turkey, and Grand Com Degree of Order of Osmanieh by Khedive Egypt, 1897; Cross of the Legion of Hon 1904, in recognition of prominence in discu ing relative merits of canal routes, leading Am. Govt. purchasing from French co. rights at Panama; for benefactions to Ca olic ednl. instns. was made a marquis by t Pope, 1909, and honored by Pope Pius 1911, with Grand Cross of St. Gregory, bei first American to receive highest class of t order; also has Takova Cross of Servia, gra cross of St. Catherine, and other European d orations; decorated Grand Cordon of Risi Sun (Japan). Has traveled extensively in rica, India, China and Japan, etc. *Clubs:* M ropolitan (Washington), Century, Princet Nat. Democratic, Authors, New York Yac *Author:* Present Day Egypt, 1899; East of Su 1907. For many years writer of articles on ec and internat. subjects for leading reviews a mags. of America and Great Britain. Art c lector. Recognized authority on subjects p taining to diplomacy, modern Egypt and int nat. politics. During 3 yrs. of European v was charged with diplomatic interests of Gr Britain, France, Roumania, Italy and Jap in Austria-Hungary, and many times recei formal thanks of these govts. At funeral sequies of Emperor Francis Joseph represen President Wilson as spl. ambassador. *Hor* 787 5th Av., New York.

PENFIELD, Roderic Campbell, editor; Monmouth Co., N.J., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Hor and Martha (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. sch., P ria, O.; *m.* Phila., Geraldine, *d.* Rev. A. Kynett, May 22, 1890 (she died, Mar. 5, 18 2d, Georgette Armandine Giffault, of Pa Feb. 19, 1910. Editor and writer on drama subjects; now sec. Pictorial News Co., N York; dir. Am. Planograph Co., Ultima Pr ing Utilities Co.; also writer for the st 1901—, and on editorial staff New York E ning Mail. Presbyn. Republican. *Co-Auth* Lady Teazle; The Cheerful Giver. *Author:* White Hen; The Princess Piccola; Mada Clicquot; Jones, N.Y. Founder of and edit The Opera Mag., 1914-16, The Greenwich lage Spectator, 1917-18; gen. mgr. The Ja Advertiser and The Trans-Pacific, 1918-19; editor and mgr. The World Salesman, Yo hama, Japan, 1919—. Mem. Japan-Amer Soc., Am.-Japan Assn., Tokyo. *Address:* 182 4th St., New York, N.Y.

PENFIELD, Smith Newell, organist; Vol. X (1918-19).

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, lawyer; *b.* burn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* late Judge Willi L. and Luna (Walter) P.; B.A., U. of Mi 1900; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; Alice Lucile Bacon, of Omaha, Oct. 9, 1 Employed in legal division Dept. of St 1901-3; apptd. assistant counsel and disb ing officer of the Dept. of State and Ameri sec. of The Hague Ct. in arbitration of Pius fund case bet. Mex. and U.S., 1902; Am. and Venezuelan delegation to The Ha Ct. in arbitration of the Venezuelan prefer tial treatment case, 1903; located in practice

Auburn, Ind., 1904; city atty., 1904-6; co. atty., 1905-7; removed to Washington, D.C., 1907. Offered position of asst. U.S. atty. on special mission to Cuba for Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1908 (declined); apptd. consulting atty., Panama Legation, Washington, and counsel in arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Costa Rica and Panama, 1912; same, to Dominican Legation and in arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Hayti and the Dominican Republic; atty. Nicaraguan legation, 1911-13; etc. Prof. internat. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-12. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. of Panama-U.S. group com.); mem. com. for U.S. on internat. law Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. U.S. delegation); del. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; asked to accept offer of appmt. as adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., 1917; del. 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; del. and tech. adviser on internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Counsel in internat. law of United Fruit Co., Union Oil Co., Mercantile Bank of Americas, Pierce Oil Corpn., Cuyamel Fruit Co., Gen. Petroleum Corpn., China Mail Steamship Co., etc. Dir. Washington Loan & Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Editors Journal of Am. Bar Assn. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., D.C., in draft, 1917-18. Author pamphlets and various articles. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, University, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, City. *Home:* 2308 California Av. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PENHALLEGON, William Hitt, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENICK, Charles Clifton, bishop; Dec. 9, 1843–Apr. 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENN, Arthur A., writer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth Hindley (Hewitt) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Eleanor Worthington Onderdonk, of Pomeroy, O., 1908. Formerly musical and dramatic critic various provincial dailies in Eng.; came to U.S., 1903. Episcopalian. Wrote: (comic operas —libretti and music) Yokohama Maid; The Hermit of Hawaii; The Lass of Limerick Town; Captain Crossbones; Mam'zelle Taps; also (songs) Carissima; The Magic of Your Eyes; Smilin' Through; etc. Writer of verse. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y. *Office:* 144 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

PENN, Julius Augustus, army officer; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Augustus and Mary (Brock) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. Army War Coll., 1907; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 2d Inf., July 29, 1893; capt. asst. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; capt. 7th Inf., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 34th U.S. Vols., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, Apr. 17, 1901; maj. 12th Inf., Aug. 10, 1909; assigned to 1st Inf., July 1, 1912; lt. col. 3d Inf., Oct. 7, 1915; col. 37th Inf., July 5, 1916; trans. to 49th Inf., June 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Participated in two expeditions after runaway Indians, in New Mexico, 1886, 87; assisted in opening Okla. for settlement, 1889, 91, 92; expdn. against Bannock Indians, Jackson Hole country, Wyo., 1895; mil. instr., Omaha (Neb.) High Sch., 1894-6; in action Tangnadan Mountain, P.I., Dec. 4 and 5, 1899, capturing Summit redoubt, Dec. 5, Dunless, Dec. 8, Banna Canyon, Dec. 9, Gazet, Dec. 16; was 3d in command of column which rescued Lt. Comdr. J. C. Gilmore and 25 other Americans from Philippine insurgents, 1899, also rescuing Gen. Peña and over 2,000 Spanish officers and soldiers from captivity, 1899; recommended for brevets, lt. col., col., and brig. gen. Comdg. 170th Inf. Brig. at Camp Custer, Aug. 25, 1917-July 14, 1918; chief personnel bur. Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., Aug. 28-Oct. 23, 1918; assigned to command 76th Inf. Brig., 38th Div., Oct. 23, 1918; observer on duty with 2d Div., Oct. 25-Nov. 3, 1918; battles nr. Landres et St. George, Argonne, Nov. 1, 2, 3; duty Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., Nov. 4-13, 1918, at Center of Information for gen. officers, Langres, Nov. 13-Dec. 1, 1918; comdg. 38th Div., Cadre, Dec. 3, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919; comdg. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 10-Mar. 1, 1919; returned to regular grade, Mar. 1, 1919; adj. gen., Mar. 10, 1919, and in charge of war prison sect. and gen. prisoners' sect., Adj. Gen.'s Office, War Dept. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Officers', Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Batavia, Clermont Co., O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1855; *d.* Edward and Margaret (Holmes) Robins; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Conflans, Paris, and Eden Hall, Torresdale, Phila.; *m.* Joseph Pennell, artist, 1884. Has spent many yrs. in Europe; contbr. British and Am. newspapers. *Author:* (works illustrated mostly by husband) Life of Mary Wol stoncraft, 1884; Feasts of Autolycus, 1896; Charles Godfrey Leland (2 vols.), 1906; French Cathedrals, Monasteries and Abbeys, 1909; Our House and the People in It, 1910; Our House and London Out of Our Windows, 1912; Our Philadelphia, 1914; Nights, 1915; The Lovers, 1917; also collaborated with husband in various works. *Address:* Care Joseph Pennell, Century Club, New York.

PENNELL, Joseph, artist, illustrator, author; *b.* Phila., July 4, 1860; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Pa. Sch. of Industrial Art; *m.* Elizabeth Robins. Medals at Paris, Phila., Chicago and Buffalo; 1st class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Dresden, 1902; Grand Prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liege, 1905; Grand Prix, Milan, 1906, Barcelona, 1907, Brussells, 1910; mem. Jury Hors Concours, Rome, 1911; Diplome d'Honneur, Amsterdam, 1912; 2 medals, London, 1913, Florence, 1914; chmn. Jury Hors Concours, Internat. Exhbn., Leipzig, 1914; same, Panama Expn., 1915; commemorative medal same, 1915. Represented in Luxembourg, and collection City of Paris; Cabinet des Estamps (France); Uffizi Gallery (Florence); Modern Gallery (Venice); Modern Gallery (Rome); collection of H.M. King of Italy; Berlin National Gallery; British Museum; S. Kensington Museum; Guildhall Gallery, London; Belgian Nat. Gallery; also at Berlin, Dresden, Buda Pesth, Munich, Melbourne, Perth, Adelaide, and in many state and municipal collections in Europe and U.S., Library of Congress, Washington, Pa. Acad., Phila., Carnegie Inst., etc. Chmn. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and chmn, same, San Francisco Expn., 1915; commr. and del. Leipzig Graphic Arts Exhbn., 1914. Asso. chmn. U.S. Com. on Public Information, 1917-19; medals and thanks of Govt. and Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19. Lecturer graphic arts, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920. A.N.A., 1907, N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Architectural League, etc.; mem. council Internat. Soc. Sculptors,

Painters and Gravers; mem. Royal Acad., Belgium, Société des Peintres Graveurs, France, Royal Inst. British Architects, Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; president Scuefelder Club, London. *Author:* A Canterbury Pilgrimage, 1885; An Italian Pilgrimage, 1886; Two Pilgrims' Progress, 1887; Our Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy, 1888; Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen, 1889; Our Journey to the Hebrides, 1889; The Stream of Pleasure, 1891; The Jew at Home, 1892; Play in Provence, 1892; To Gypsyland, 1893; Modern Illustration, 1895; The Illustration of Books, 1896; The Alhambra, 1896; The Work of Charles Keene, 1897; Lithography and Lithographers, 1900; The Authorized Life of J. McN. Whistler (with Mrs. Pennell), 1910; Pictures of War Work in America, 1918. Has illustrated a large number of books. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PENNELL, Walter Otis, electrical engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Robert Franklin and Martha Morgan (Otis) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah M. Corson, of Phila., June 8, 1903. Teacher elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1896-8; asst. engr. Bell Telephone Co. of Phila., 1898-1902; engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1902-3; chief engr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-12; bldg. and equipment engr., 1912-16, acting chief engr., 1916-17, chief engr., 1918—, Southwestern Bell Telephone System, St. Louis. Planned and supervised erection of telephone plants in many states of the Union; originator of several patents of widely-used telephone devices. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America (past historian). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Missouri.

PENNEWILL, James, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., June 16, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; read law with Hon. N. B. Smithers, 1875-8; *m.* Alice Hazel, of Dover, Del., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1878; practiced at Dover, as partner successively with George P. Fisher, George V. Massey, and James L. Wolcott; he and latter were solicitors in Del. for Pa. R.R. Co. until 1897; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del. since June 14, 1897 (chief justice since June 15, 1909); Republican. Was at one time chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Del. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

PENNEWILL, Simeon Selby, governor; *b.* Greenwood, Del., July 23, 1867; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; bro. of James P. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. and Wilmington Conf. Acad.; unmarried. Pres. Delaware Apple Co.; mem. Del. Senate, 1899-1907; gov. of Del., 1909-13; Republican. Has been pres. State Bd. of Edn.; pres. Bd. of Immigration. Presbyn. *Home:* Greenwood, Del.

PENNEY, Charles George, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENNEY, Mark Embury, educator; *b.* Western Bay, Newfoundland, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* John Bishop and Sarah (Halfyard) P.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Alma Rosa Thorne, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 14, 1916. Began as actg. prof. philosophy and edn., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912; instr. philosophy, 1913, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1916, actg. dean Teachers Coll., 1917, dean Teachers Coll. since June 1917, Syracuse U., also dir. edn'l. lab. Served in Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, France, Jan.-June 1918. Mem. Am. Philo Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology (advisory bd Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. R publican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 137 Buc ingham Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, author; *b.* A exandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* James Lanma and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; brother of J. siah Harmar P.; A.B., Yale, 1884; (Litt.I Franklin and Marshall, 1914, U. of Pa., 191 Mem. Société de Sport de l'Ile de Puteau Paris, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phila. Geog. Soc.; fe low Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Hist. Soc. P *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Commo Words Difficult to Spell, 1891; Prose Dictatio Exercises, 1893; The School Poetry Book, 189 Practical Suggestions in School Governmen 1899; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 190 Books and How to Make the Most of Ther 1910; George Washington as Commander Chief, 1917; George Washington as Man of Le ters, 1918. Also various papers in The Forun Journal of Education, School Journal, et Founder Maria Hosmer Penniman Memori Library of Edn., which is the dept. library Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa. Mem. S.R. *Hom* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, vice-provo U. of Pa.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868; James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P brother of James Hosmer P. (*q.v.*); A.B., of Pa., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala 1906, Washington Coll., Md., 1907). Prof. En lish lit. since 1896, dean faculty, 1897-1909, vic provost, 1911—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philo Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Di lect Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Fran lin Inn, Contemporary. *Author:* The War the Theatres, 1897; A Book About the Englis Bible, 1919; and many articles on edn'l. and l topics. Editor of Ben Johnson's Poetaster an Thomas Dekker's Satiromastix in the Bell Letters Series, 1905. Mem. S.R., Soc. Coloni Wars. *Address:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphi

PENNINGTON, Alexander Cummings Mc Whorter, major gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 8, 183 Nov. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PENNINGTON, Edmund, railway official; La Salle, Ill., Sept. 16, 1848. Entered ry. ser ice, 1869, as warehouseman, continuing for yr.; passed through various grades to ass supt. C.,M. & St.P. Ry.; supt. Minneapolis Pacific Ry. until June, 1888; supt., 1888-98, ge supt., 1898-9, gen. mgr., 1899-1905; elected v.-p July 31, 1905, continuing as gen. mgr., no pres., Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. M rie Ry., St. Paul Union Depot Co., Western E press Co.; dir. Wis. Central R.R.; dir. 1st Na Bank, Minneapolis. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Hom* 1004 Summit Av. *Office:* 317 2d Av., S., Minn apolis, Minn.

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie, edito *b.* New Castle Co., Del.; *d.* Benjamin Fran lin and Emily (Jester) P.; taught pvt. sch Chester, Pa. Editor of To-Day Magazine. *Au thor:* Some Marked Passages (short stories 1900; The Sea of Circumstance, 1902; Of Vari ing Fragrance (stories). Compiler: Don't Wo ry Nuggets, 1899; Philosophic Nuggets, 190 Good Cheer Nuggets, 1901. *Editor:* The Prin ers of Peace, 4 vols.; Primers of Power, 4 vols 1912. Contbg. editor to Farm Journal, Phil Pres. Cedar Crest Pub. Co. Mem. Nat. Ass Opposed to Woman Suffrage, New York Soci Service League. *Address:* "Cedar Crest," A ington, Mass., and 1836 Lamont St. N.W., Wash ington, D.C.

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle, chemist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1872; *d.* Henry and Sarah B. (Molony) P.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; Univ. fellow botany, 1895-7; fellow physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1897-8; research worker, dept. hygiene, U. of Pa., 1898-1901. Pres. Phila. Clin. Lab., 1900—; dir. clin. lab., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1898-1906; bacteriologist, Municipal Lab., Phila., 1904-7; bacteriol. chemist, 1905-8, chief food research lab., 1908-19, Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr.; in charge dept. research and development, Am. Balsa Co., Inc., New York, 1919—; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Assn. Refrigeration, Pathol. Soc. Phila., Sigma Xi, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Contbr. to chem., bacteriol. and med. jours. *Address:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PENNY, George Barlow, musician, educator; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Sarah J. (Barlow) P.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; mus. edn. Syracuse U., and pupil of G. D. Wilson, Nyack, N.Y., Max Pinner, New York, Dudley Buck, Dr. Percy Goetschius, Clarence Eddy, I. V. Flagler and abroad; *m.* Beulah Ray White, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1891. Taught at Girton Coll., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 2 yrs., Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1 yr.; State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 2 yrs.; organizer, dean Sch. Fine Arts, prof. mus. composition, organ and voice, lecturer upon history of fine arts, 1890-1903, U. of Kan.; organizer and dean of Sch. of Fine Arts, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1903-7. Univ. organist, Cornell, 3 yrs., U. of Kan., 13 yrs.; official organist City Auditorium, Topeka, Kan., 1903-7; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Kansas City, 1905-9; dir. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, 1906-9. Dir. several choral socs., especially Topeka Oratorio Soc. and Rochester Oratorio Soc. Dir. Rochester Conservatory of Music; lecturer on music, U. of Rochester; choirmaster, 1st Presbyterian Ch. Composer of music for Episcopal ch. services. Lecturer upon architecture, sculpture, painting and music for 20 yrs. Has made 2 Oriental trips, one as lecturer; also 3 European trips for archæol. and art purposes. Now musical instr. U. of Rochester and Rochester Theol. Sem.; dean Eastman School of Music, of U. of Rochester. Dean Am. Guild of Organists (Rochester Chapter). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* 47 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

PENNYBACKER, Mrs. Percy V.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwicke; ed. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., and State Normal Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; studied in New York, France and England; *m.* Percy V. Pennybacker, of Tyler, Tex., Oct. 31, 1884 (died, 1899). Was teacher 14 yrs.; pres. Am. History Club, Austin, 1901; pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Tex., 1901-3; treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-6, auditor and chmn. program com., 1906-8, chmn. endowment com., 1911-12; pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, July, 1912-16. Trustee Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn.; pres. Chautauqua Woman's Club of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1917—; dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn.; mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. War Board of One Hundred; mem. advisory com. Food Administration of Tex.; spl. rep. in War Camp Community Service, nat. hdqrs., New York, 1918-19; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of League of Women Voters. Asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. *Author:* History of Texas, 1888. Speaker on ednl., lit. and patriotic topics. *Address:* 2606 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

PENNYPACKER, Galusha, army officer; June 1, 1844–Oct. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PENNYPACKER, Henry, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Ann (Pyle) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Anna H. Carpenter, of Phila., June 20, 1889. Asst., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1889-91; jr. master, 1891-04, master, 1904-10, head master, 1910—, Boston Latin Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, editor; *b.* Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P.; brother of Samuel Whitaker P. (*q.v.*); ed. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; (Litt. D., Pennsylvania College, 1916); *m.* Charlotte Whitaker, of Harford Co., Md., 1877. Propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) Morning News, 1880-2; on editorial staff of Philadelphia Press and Philadelphia Inquirer, 1883-99. Ex-pres. Netherlands Soc. of Phila.; mem Haddonfield (N. J.) Town Council, 1903-6. Dir. several mfg. cos. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Mem. Historical Soc. of Pa., Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Meade Memorial Commn., 1915, General Pennypacker Memorial Commn., 1919. *Author:* Gettysburg and Other Poems; Life of General Meade ("Great Commanders" series), 1899; Bridle-Paths, 1911; The Valley Campaign, 1911; The Gettysburg Campaign, 1913; The Snow-Shoe Trail and Other Poems, 1913; also article, Philadelphia, in Johnson's Cyclopædia, and numerous hist. papers. *Editor:* Autobiography of Governor Pennypacker. Contbr. of revs. to the Nation, the Dial, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker, governor; Apr. 9, 1843–Sept. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PENROSE, Boies, senator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; brother of Charles Bingham, Richard A. F., Jr. and Spencer P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881. Admitted to the bar, 1883, and practiced in Philadelphia. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1884-6, Senate, 1887-97 (pres. *pro tem.* 1889, 1891); U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1897-1921. Chmn. Rep. State Com., 1903-5; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1904, except 1912-16; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 16. *Author:* History of the City Government of Philadelphia. *Home:* 1331 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

PENROSE, Charles Bingham, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; brother of Boies, Richard A. F., Jr. and Spencer P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., Ph.D., 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Katharine Drexel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1892. Resident phys. Pa. Hosp., 1885-6; out-patient surgeon to same; surgeon to Gynecean Hosp. from its foundation, 1887; surgeon German Hosp., 1890; prof. gynecology, U. of Pa., 1893-9; retired. Pres. Pa. Bd. Game Commrs.; mem. advisory board Pa. State Dept. Health. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (mem. council); fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Zoöl. Soc. Phila. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Text-Book of Diseases of Women (6 edits.). Contbr. to med. publs. and to scientific jours. on math. and phys. sub-

jects. Dir. Phila. Saving Fund Soc. *Address:* 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

PENROSE, Charles William, mem. 1st presidency Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Camberwell, London, Eng., Feb. 4, 1832; *m.* Lucetta Stratford, of Maldon, Eng., Jan. 21, 1855. Joined Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in London, May 14, 1850; missionary in Eng. 10 yrs.; came to U.S., 1861, and settled in Utah; again missionary in Eng., 1865-8, and in 1885; took charge editorial dept. Ogden Junction (newspaper), 1870; was made high priest and mem. High Council of Weber Stake; became editor in chief Deseret News, Salt Lake City, 1877; was made 2d councilor to Angus M. Cannon, pres. of Salt Lake Stake, 1884; apptd. editor in chief Salt Lake Herald, 1893; asst. ch. historian; was made mem. quorum of 12 apostles, Oct. 9, 1904; 2d counselor to Joseph F. Smith, in the first presidency of the church, since Dec. 7, 1911. Mem. Ogden City Council, 1871-5; del. to Constl. Conv., Utah, 1872; mem. territorial legislature, 1880-4; del. Constl. Conv., Utah, 1895. *Author:* Rays of Living Light; Priesthood and Presidency, 1898; also articles on Mormonism in periodicals. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

PENROSE, Clement Andariese, physician; Jan. 2, 1874–July 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENROSE, George Hoffman, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr., geologist; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; brother of Boies, Charles B. and Spencer P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1886; unmarried. Geologist in charge survey of Eastern Tex., for Tex. Geol. Survey, 1888; apptd., 1889, by Geol. Survey of Ark. to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of Ark.; associate prof. economic geology, 1892-95, prof., 1895-11, University of Chicago. Lecturer on economic geology at Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1893; special geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894, to examine and report on gold dists. of Cripple Creek, Colo. Mem. bd. mgrs. Phila., Germantown & Norristown Ry. Co.; dir. Ridge Avenue Passenger Ry. Co. of Phila. Trustee U. of Pa. Asso. editor Journal of Geology. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Geological Soc. Washington, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime, 1888; Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas, 1889; Manganese: Its Uses, Ores, Deposits, 1890; The Iron Deposits of Arkansas, 1892; also other reports, papers, and articles on econ. geology. Mem. geology com., 1917-18, and mem. div. of Geology and Geography, 1919, Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 1331 Spruce St. *Office:* 460 Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Spencer, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* late Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; brother of Boies, Charles B. and R. A. F. P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, of Detroit, Apr. 26, 1906. A founder, dir. Utah Copper Co.; a pioneer in Cripple Creek (Colo.) Mining Dist. and still identified with several of its mines; chmn. bd. Colo. Midland R.R. Co.; president Midland Terminal R.R. Co., Broadmoor Hotel & Land Co.; v.p. Grand River Valley Ry. Co., Grand Junction Electric, Gas & Mfg. Co., Garde City Sugar & Land Co.; dir. Ray Consolidate Copper Co. and various other corpns. Col. o staff of Gov. Peabody, of Colo., 1903-4. Repub lican. *Clubs:* Philadelpia, Union League, Phila Country, Racquet, Univ. Barge, The Rabb (Phila.); University, Union League, Rock Mountain, Down Town, Bankers, Republica (New York); Denver, Denver Country, Denve Athletic (Denver); Cooking, Broadmoor Gol El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain (Colorad Springs); Alta, Henry's Lake (Salt Lake City Yondotega (Detroit); Travelers (Pari France); Sand Bridge (Va.). *Address:* Colora do Springs, Colo.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, co lege pres.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Clemer Biddle and Mary (Linnard) Penrose; A.B Williams, 1885; B.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Ripo College, 1902, and Williams College, 1905; L D., Williams, 1919); *m.* Mary Deming, Judge Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn June 17, 1896. Taught in Hill Sch., Pottstow Pa., 1885-6, Williams Coll., 1886-7; ordaine Congl. ministry, 1890; home missionary, Da ton, Wash., 1890-4; pres. and prof. philosop and edn., Whitman Coll., since 1894. Corpora mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Del Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle). *Ad dress:* Walla Walla, Wash.

PENTECOST, George Frederick, clergy man; *b.* Albion, Ill., Sept. 23, 1842; *s.* Hugh and Emma (Flower) P.; student Georgetow U., Ky., 1860-2; (hon. A.M., Hamilton Col 1870; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; LL.D., Ce tral U. of Ky., 1904); chaplain 8th Ky. Ca U.S.V., 1862-4; *m.* Ada, *d.* Dr. Augusta Webbe of Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1863. Paste Greencastle, Ind., 1864, Evansville, Ind., 1866 Covington, Ky., 1867-8, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1868-7 Boston, 1871-80, Brooklyn, 1880-7; evangelic work in Scotland, 1887-8; spl. mission to En lish-speaking Brahmins in India, 1889-91; mi ister Marylebone Ch., London, 1891-7; past First Presbyn. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1897-190 pastor Bethany Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1914– Was spl. commr. of Presbyn. and A.B.C.F.M Missionary socs. of U.S. in Japan, China an P.I. *Author:* The Angel in the Marble, 1876; the Volume of the Book, 1876; A South Wi dow, 1876; Out of Egypt, 1884; Bible Studi (10 vols.), 1880-9; Birth and Boyhood of Chris 1896; Forgiveness of Sins, 1897; Systematic B neficence, 1897; Precious Truths, 1898. *Hom* 2129 Bainbridge St., Philadelphia.

PEOPLES, William Thaddeus, librarian *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 1, 1843; *s.* James an Catherine (Gallagher) P.; A.B., St. Mary Coll., Wilmington, 1862; *m.* Kate Neimyer, Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1882. Librarian, Mercan tile Library, New York, 1873-1916; now emer tus. Nat. (Gold) Dem. nominee for Congres 6th N.J. Dist., 1896. Pres. New York Librar Club, 1886-7, N.Y. State Library Assn., 1893 mem. Am. Inst. (sec. 1897-1902); sec. Clinto Hall Assn., New York, 1901-18. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

PEPLE, Edward Henry, author; *b.* Rich mond, Va., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Gustavus Adolph and Sarah Bell (Lowndes) P.; ed. acad. Joh P. McGuire, Richmond, Va., high schs., etc unmarried. Removed to New York, 1895; work as accountant in various instns. and until 19 served as expert accountant, principally wi Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Southern Soc., and Th Virginians. *Author:* A Broken Rosary, 190 The Prince Chap, 1903; Semiramis, 1907; Ma let's Masterpieces, 1908; The Spitfire, 1908;

Night Out, 1909. Plays prod.: The Prince Chap; The Love Route; The Mallet's Masterpiece; The Call of the Cricket; The Spitfire; The Littlest Rebel; The Clairvoyant; Cur and Coyote, 1913; A Pair of Sixes (prod. 1914); The Girl (prod. 1915); An Auto-Biography (pub. 1915); Friend Martha (prod. 1917). *Address:* Care Moffat, Yard & Co., New York.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, painter; *b.* at Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* George Dana Boardman (*q.v.*) and Annie (Grassie) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891 (L.H.D., 1912); studied Art Students' League, 1890-3; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julien Acad., under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-5; *m.* Frances Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889. Resided at Paris, 1896-8, Concord, Mass., since 1899. Exhibited: 30 works at L'Art Noveau Gallery, Paris, 1898; 40 at Rembrant Gallery, London, 1899; 57 at Doll-Richards Gallery, Boston, 1903; 39 painted in Japan at Kimball Gallery, Boston; 36 at Boutwell, Brooks Gallery, Denver, 1905; also in Salon Champs Élysée, Paris, and at Berlin, Vienna, Phila., Chicago, and New York. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art, Concord Social Circle, Middlesex, Republican. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston.

PEPPER, Charles Melville, newspaper man; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Rev. George W. and Christine (Lindsay) P.; Ph.M., U. of Wooster, 1881; *m.* Kittie Rose Baldwin, of Detroit, May 4, 1884. Washington corr. Chicago Tribune, 1886-95; staff corr. New York Herald, 1896-7; from Cuba, to leading Am. papers, 1897-1901. Del. Pan.-Am. Conf., City of Mexico, 1901; St. Louis Expn. commr. to Cuba, 1902; apptd. spl. Pan-Am. Ry. Commr., 1903; foreign trade commr. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1906-9; commercial adviser to State Dept., Sept. 1, 1909-Oct. 1, 1913; resigned. Canadian reciprocity commr. for State Dept., 1910-11. *Author:* Tomorrow in Cuba, 1899; Everyday Life in Washington, 1900; Panama to Patagonia, 1906; The West in the Orient, 1908; Life of Louis Klopsch, 1910; American Foreign Trade, 1919. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

PEPPER, George Hubbard, anthropologist; *b.* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* David J. and Alice S. Hubbard P.; high sch. edn.; student Am. Mus. Natural History, 1892; student anthropology, Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Jessie J. Crellin, of Walworth, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1901. Engaged in archæol. work, Staten Island, 1895; exploration work, Hyde Southwestern expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1896-1909; asst. dept. anthropology, same, in charge div. of the Southwest, 1896-1909; exploration work in Mex., 1904, and in Ecuador, with the George G. Heye expdn., 1907; asst. curator Am. archæology, U. of Pa. Mus., Jan., 1909-1910, acting curator, 1910-14; actg. curator, Heye Museum, 1914-16, Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation), N.Y. City, 1917-19. Has published papers and gives lectures on American archæology and ethnology. *Home:* 245 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

PEPPER, George Wharton, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., March 16, 1867; *s.* George and Hitty Markoe (Wharton) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, LL.B., 1889; admitted to bar, 1889; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1907; D.C.L., Univ. of the South, 1908; LL.D., Yale, 1914); *m.* Charlotte R., *d.* George P. Fisher, Nov. 25, 1890. In law practice at Phila.; mem. law firm Henry, Pepper, Bodine & Pepper. Algernon Sydney Biddle prof. law, U. of Pa., 1893-10; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1915. Trustee U. of Pa. and Carnegie Instn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Color serg. First Provisional Regiment, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915. Chmn. Pa. Council Nat. Defense; v.-p. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. *Author:* The Borderland of Federal and State Decisions, 1889; Pleading at Common Law and Under the Codes, 1891; Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1901, and Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898 (with William Draper Lewis, *q.v.*); The Way, 1909; A Voice from the Crowd, 1915. *Home:* 1730 Pine St. *Office:* 2231 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPER, John Robertson, merchant; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1850; *s.* Robert R. and Mary (McClaren) P.; ed. Christiansburg Commercial Coll.; grad. in Chautauqua course, 1883; *m.* Miss Charlie Read, of Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1875. Wholesale grocer; pres. grocery cos., Greenville, Greenwood, Yazoo City and Rosedale, Miss.; pres. Memphis Machine Works, Hernando Ins. Co. Mem. Internat. S.S. Exec. Com. since 1896; trustee Cossitt Library; commr. Goodwyn Inst., Memphis. *Author:* Modern Sunday School Superintendent, 1885; Quiver Tips for Lovers of Sunday School Work, 1894; Tried Plans for Sunday School Work, 1895; Thirty Years at the Superintendent's Desk, 1909. *Home:* 1101 Poplar Av. *Office:* 86 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

PEPPLER, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles and Laura Virginia (Godman) P.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Edith Virginia Adams, of Baltimore, June 11, 1902. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898-12; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1912. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Comic Terminations in Aristophanes and the Comic Fragments, Part I, 1902; The Persians of Timotheus, 1904; The Termination -kôs, as Used by Aristophanes for Comic Effect, 1910; The Sinai Manuscript of the Bible, 1912; New Greek Literature, 1914; The Suffix -*ma* in Aristophanes, 1916; Comic Terminations in Aristophanes, Part IV, 1918; etc. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland, teacher; *b.* N. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1852; *d.* Lawrence and Brigitta Boland; graduated Framingham (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* George Alexis Pequignot, Sept. 1, 1900. Taught in Boston grammar schs. 8 yrs.; lecturer in dietetics and instr. in cooking, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Baltimore, 1890-3; studied practical hygiene in post-grad. lab. course, Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-9; was lecturer in chemistry, bacteriology, dietetics and teacher in cooking Waltham (Mass.) Training Sch. for Nurses; lecturer dietetics and teacher in cooking Boston City Hosp., Elliot Hosp., Keene, N.H., Memorial Hosp., Brattleboro, Vt. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Harvard (U.) Teachers' Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn. *Author:* (as Mary A. Boland) Handbook of Invalid Cooking, 1893. *Address:* Winthrop Highlands, Mass.

PERABO, (John) Ernst, pianist, composer; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Nov. 14, 1845; *s.* Michael and Christine (Hübner) P.; came to America with parents, 1852; early showed unusual musical talent and through William Scharfenberg, of New York, a com. was formed to take charge of his edn.; was sent to Europe in 1858, and studied piano under Profs. Moscheles and E. F. Wenzel, of Leipzig Conservatory; harmony under Drs. Papperitz, Hauptmann and Richter, and composition under Carl Reinecke. Located at Boston; appeared at concert of Harvard Musical Assn., in 1866, and since at every winter concert of same orgn., also giving 4 matinées each season, interpreting works of leading German composers. Performed at music teachers' convs. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1895, Wiers, N.H., 1901, Peoria, Ill., 1906, Lincoln, Ill., and Washington, Ind., 1908. Composer of many piano pieces, transcriptions, concert arrangements, etc. *Studio:* 130 Bowdoin St., Boston.

PÉRARD, Victor Semon, artist; *b.* Paris, France, Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* Victor A. and Theresa (Pardessus) P.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; also Art Students' League, New York; *m.* New York, Ernestine Fezandie. Illustrator for Harper's Magazine, Scribner's Magazine. Instr., Cooper Inst. *Address:* 78 W. 55th St., New York.

PERCIVAL, Harold Waldwin, editor; *b.* Barbadoes, W.I., Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) P.; largely self educated; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1878. Editor of The Word (monthly philosophical mag.). Pres. Theosophical Soc., New York. *Author:* The Zodiac, 1906; Karma, the Law of Life, 1910; Adepts, Masters and Mahatmas, 1910; Hell and Heaven, 1911; Living Forever, 1912; Ghosts, 1914. Extensive writer on theos., religious and metaphys. subjects. *Home:* 1580 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 124 W. 58th St., New York.

PERCY, Frederick Bosworth, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., July 3, 1856; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., 1880, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Ada Goodsell, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1881 (died, 1891); 2d, Elinor B. Wheelock, of New York, Jan. 31, 1893. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; Brookline, 1880—; instr., 1880, and prof. materia medica, 1881-1909, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, Boston U. Med. Sch.; phys., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1892—; consulting phys., Westborough Insane Hosp., 1900—, and Emerson Hosp., 1902—. Trustee Mass. State Sanitarium, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec., 1883-6, pres., 1893), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg.. and Gynecol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Clubs:* University, Hughes Medical (Boston). *Summer Residence:* Small Point, Me. *Home:* 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.

PERCY, LeRoy, senator; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Col. William A. and Nannie I. (Armstrong) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Camille Bourges, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Greenville, Miss.; also owning extensive land interests. Elected U.S. senator, Feb. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-13), of A. J. McLaurin, deceased. *Address:* Greenville, Miss.

PERCY, Walker, lawyer; Nov. 18, 1864–Feb. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERGLER, Charles; *b.* Liblin, Bohemia, Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Zpevacek) P.; brought to U.S., 1890; grad. pub. schs., Chicago, 1896; business coll., Prague, Bohemia; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Ella Strunc, of Pilsen, Bohemia, Mar. 25, 1905. Newspaper work, Chicago, 1903-5; practiced law in Howard Co., Ia., 1908-17; active in movement for freeing oppressed people under rule of Austria-Hungary, during World War; represented the Czechoslovaks at Congress of Small Nations, Washington, D.C., 1917; accredited as diplomatic representative of Czechoslovaks in U.S., Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago and New York). *Author:* The Czechoslovak State, 1919; also numerous articles and pamphlets on Bohemia's claim to Independence, etc. *Home:* Hotel La Fayette, Washington, D.C.

PERIN, Florence Hobart, author; *b.* at Brookline, N.H., Aug. 17, 1869; *d.* George W. L. and Lydia Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; *m.* Rev. George Landon Perin, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 6, 1901. *Author:* The Optimist's Good Morning, 1907; The Optimist's Good Night, 1910; Sunlit Days, 1915. *Home:* 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

PERIN, George Landor, clergyman; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., July 31, 1854; *s.* Caleb and Mary J. (Metteer) P.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 2 yrs.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1878 (D.D., 1890); *m.* Florence N. Hobart, of Brookline, N.H., Nov. 6, 1901. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1878; pastor in Ohio, 1878-82, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1883-90; first missionary Universalist Ch. to Japan, 1890-4; again pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1894-10. Founder, 1901, and pres. Franklin Square House, a home for working girls and students; trustee Mt. Pleasant Home for Aged Men and Women; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music, Curry Sch. of Expression (Boston), Dean Acad. (Franklin, Mass.). Prog. candidate for Mass. Senate, 1912. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Puddingstone. *Author:* The Sunny Side of Life, 1901. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 11 E. Newton St., Boston.

PERINE, Edward Ten Broeck; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* James Randolph and Maria V. (Ten Broeck) P.; grad. Plainfield High Sch., 1888; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, class of 1892 (non-grad.); *m.* Nancy Tenney Mapes, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 1, 1891. Cashier U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York, 1893; treas., 1903; gen. mgr. The Audit Co. of New York, 1904-7, pres., 1907-9; dep. state comptroller of N.Y., 1909; mem. Perine & Nichols, certified pub. accountants, since 1911; receiver and assignee important Wall Street bankruptcies. *Author:* The Story of the Trust Companies, 1916. Contbr. on financial topics; frequent speaker at bankers' convs., etc. *Home:* 805 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York.

PERISHO, Ellwood Chappell, geologist; *b.* Westfield, Ind.; *s.* Joshua M. and Lydia Anna (Chappell) P.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1887, M.A., 1891 (LL.D., 1913); M.S., U. of Chicago, 1895. Prof. mathematics, Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1888-93; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1894-5; prof. geology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1896-03; prof. geology and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, U. of S.D., and state geologist of S.D., 1903-14; pres. S.D. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1914-19. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917-19; lecturer patriotic work, 1917-18; work in Am. army camps, 1918-19; edni. administrator and lecturer, faculty of Am. Army

Univ., Beaune, France, 1919—; mem. U.S.A. Edni. Corps in Europe, 1919. *Address:* Ipswich, So. Dakota.

PERITZ, Ismar John, university prof.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Jan. 8, 1863; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Wieluner) P.; ed. Friederichs and Elisabeth gymnasia, Breslau; came to America, 1883; student Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1884-7; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London, Eng., Nov. 27, 1885. Changed faith from Judaism to Christianity at age of 17; pastor of chs., in N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1887-93; prof. Semitic langs. and lit. since 1896, and Willard Ives prof. English Bible since 1904, Syracuse U. Resident lecturer, Newman Bibl. Inst., Jerusalem, Syria, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Syracuse Harvard. Wrote articles, "Hallel" and "Synagogue," in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1899-1903; also numerous articles in scientific and pop. mags., S.S. notes, etc. *Author:* Old Testament History, 1915. *Address:* 608 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PERKINS, Angie Villette Warren; *b.* at Danielson, Windham Co., Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *d.* Lysander and Marcia (Mason) Warren; A. B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Charles Albert Perkins (*q.v.*), Sept. 19, 1883. Asst. prof. French and Latin, Wellesley Coll., 1879-80; grad. student Harvard Annex, 1880; lady prin. Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881-3; dean woman's dept., U. of Tenn., 1897-1900. Regent Knoxville chapter D.A.R., 1898-1900; pres. Union Presbytery Missionary socs.; v.-p. for Tenn. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1900-4; dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-6, corr. sec., 1906-8. Actively interested in edn., missions and women's clubs, and Young Women's Christian Assn.; pres. Knoxville Y.W.C.A., 1907-9, Ossoli Circle, 1896-7, 1911-12; elected mem. Knoxville Sch. Bd., Dec. 7, 1915 (the 1st woman on sch. bd. S. of Ohio River) and pres. same, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* San Diego to Sitka, 1903; Our Year Abroad, 1911. *Address:* 1547 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PERKINS, Charles Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Charles Albert, physicist; *b.* at Ware, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ariel Ebenezer Parish and Susan Osborn (Poor) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Angie Villette Warren (*q.v.*), Sept. 19, 1883. Prof. mathematics, Lawrence U., 1880-1; fellow in physics, 1883-4, asst. in physics, 1884-7, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; prof. science, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-2; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1892-1906, elec. engring. since 1906, and chmn. engring. faculty, U. of Tenn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Electricians, 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Outlines of Electricity and Magnetism, 1896. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 1547 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PERKINS, Charles Elliott, railway pres.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott and Edith (Forbes) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Leita Amory, of Milton, Mass., June 14, 1904. Elected dir. C.B.&Q.R.R. Co., 1914; pres. same rd. since July 18, 1918; also pres. Colo. & Southern Ry. Co., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. Co., Lincoln Land Co., Burlington Vinegar & Pickle Works, Northwestern Cabinet Co.; dir. Ia. State Savings Bank, First Nat. Bank (both of Burlington, Ia.), Mexican Investment Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co. Apptd. co-receiver, with W. Cameron Forbes, of Uruguay Ry. Co. and Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Dec. 1914; pres. Internat. Products Co., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. Forbes-Perkins Co. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Knickerbocker (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Burlington, Ia. *Address:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, Charles Enoch, lawyer; Mar. 23, 1832–Jan. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, DeForest H.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Ruth (Grindle) P.; Ph.B., U. of Me., 1900, M.A., 1905; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, Ind. U.; *m.* Jennie C. Powers, of Dyer Brook, Me., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-6; prin. Freedom (Me.) Acad., 1900-2; Skowhegan High Sch., 1902-8; supt. schs., Dist. of Madison and Skowhegan, 1908-11; supt. schs., Portland, Me., 1911-18; exec. sec. Portland Chamber of Commerce since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Me. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 34 Columbus Rd. *Address:* 34 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

PERKINS, Dwight Heald, architect; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Mariand Leslie and Marion (Heald) P.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-7; instr. in architecture, same, 1887-8; *m.* Lucy A. Fitch (*q.v.*), Aug. 18, 1891. In practice architecture at Chicago since 1894; mem. Perkins, Fellows & Hamilton. Architect for Chicago Bd. Edn., 1905-10; chmn. sub-com. on playgrounds, Spl. Park Comm., 1899-1909; mem. plan com. of Cook Co. (Ill.) Forest Preserve since 1916; pres. Northwest Park Dist. Comm. of Evanston, Ill., 1911, 12, 13. Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Home:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 814 Tower Court, Chicago.

PERKINS, Edmund Taylor, civil engr.; *b.* Scottsville, Va., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Edmund Taylor and Mary Sydnor (Addison) P.; C.E., A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Jean Waters, of Plumas Co., Cal., June 3, 1903 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Louise Lamson-Scribner, of Washington, Aug. 17, 1918. Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-1902; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-10; pres. Edmund T. Perkins Engring. Co., Chicago, Nov. 1, 1910—. Pres. Am. Reclamation Federation; pres. Nat. Drainage Congress; mem. State of Fla. Everglades Engring. Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. 1917-18), Ill. Soc. Engrs., S.R., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Glen View, University, Iroquois, Engineers (Chicago), Engineers (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.). Author various magazine articles on matters pertaining to land reclamation, drainage and irrigation. *Home:* 3751 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, Elisha Henry, banker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Elisha Henry P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Berry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Md., 1873; *m.* Jean Davidson Falconer, of Baltimore, June 6, 1878. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1873-88, pres. Provident Savings Bank, 1888—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Equitable Soc. Pres. Trustees of the Poor, 1896-1900; supervisor city charities, Baltimore, 1900—; finance commr., 1904-8; mgr. Federated Charities. Dir. Princeton Theol. Seminary since 1900; v.-p. Y.M.C.A.; mem. board of governors Eye, Ear and Throat

Charity Hosp.; v.-p. and mgr. Presbyn. Assn. Baltimore; ruling elder First Presbyn. Ch. about 30 yrs. Republican. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 212 W. Monument St. *Office:* Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, Frank Walley, U.S. coast survey, retired; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., June 24, 1844; *s.* Francis and Miriam Phillips (Walley) P.; ed. Canaan (N.H.) Acad., 1855-8; Middleboro (Mass.) Acad., 1858-60; Eagleswood Inst., N.J., 1860-1; Pujol Mil. Acad., N.Y., 1861-2; unmarried. Spl. relief officer, U.S. Sanitary Commn., sanitary store keeper, Army of Potomac, 2d officer Sanitary Hosp., Washington, Oct., 1862-June 9, 1863. Entered U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey as aid and asst., June 10, 1863; now retired. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

PERKINS, Frederic Williams, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1870; *s.* Francis Blake and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) P.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1894 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Mary Sherman Thayer, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1894. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Hartford, Conn., 1894-01, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1901-5, 1st Ch., Lynn, 1905—. Lecturer in theology, Tufts Div. Sch., 1912, 1913-14. Pres. Lynn Associated Charities; dir. Lynn Inter-ch. Union; chmn. civilian relief com. Lynn Chapter of Am. Red Cross; dir. Lynn Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Oxford. *Home:* 27 Deer Cove, Lynn, Mass.

PERKINS, Frederick, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKINS, Frederick Orville, editor, pub.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1878; *s.* Horace William and Mary Janet (Catlin) P.; ed. pub. schs., Utica; *m.* Florence Irene Goodenough, of Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 17, 1914. Western mgr., Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1903-9; sec. Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., New York, 1909-11; v.-p. The Prang Co., 1911-18; dir. Century Import Co.; staff of asst. sec. of war, 1913-19; J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919—. *Editor:* The Blue Bird (by Maeterlinck), 1914; Peter Pan (Barrie), 1916; Life of the Bee (Maeterlinck), 1917; Insect Adventures (Fabre), 1917. *Home:* 72 Stuyvesant Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 242 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, George Clement, senator; *b.* at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1839; *s.* Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) P.; reared on farm; went to sea at 13, and was cabin boy and sailor until 1855, when he shipped before the mast on a sailing vessel bound for San Francisco, and on arrival there went to Oroville; *m.* Ruth A. Parker, of Marysville, Cal., 1864. Carried on a successful mercantile business, San Francisco; later engaged in banking, milling, mining and the steamship business; was mem. Goodall, Perkins & Co., owners Pacific Steamship Co.; first to introduce steam whalers for Arctic Ocean and operated numerous ships on Pacific Ocean from Alaska to Mex. Mem. Cal. Senate, 1869-76; gov. of Cal., 1879-83; apptd. U. S. senator, July 24, 1893, to fill vacancy caused by death of Leland Stanford and elected. Aug. 8, 1893, for remainder of same term; reëlected, 1895, 1903, 1909; term expired 1915. Republican. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

PERKINS, George Henry, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick Trenck and Harriet Thompson (Olmsted) P.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1867, Ph.D., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; Litt.D., Knox, 1912); *m.* Mary Judd Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870. Prof. zoölogy, botany and geology, 1869-1898, geology, 1898—; dean Coll. of Arts, 1838—, and acting president, 1917-19, University of Vermont. State entomologist of Vt., 1880-95; state geologist since 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888; Reports on Injurious Insects, 1880-91; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898, and Reports of State Geologist since 1900. Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and other encys., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, George Walbridge, financier; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* George Walbridge and Sarah Louise (Mills) P.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; (LL.D., Wooster and U. of Vt.); *m.* Evelyn Ball, of Cleveland, O., 1889. Started business career in Chicago office N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1877; became successively bookkeeper, cashier, insp. of agencies, supt. western dept., 3d v.p., 1892, in charge of agency force, with hdqrs. at home office, 2d v.p., 1898; chmn. of finance com., N.Y. Life, 1900, v.p., 1903. Became partner in banking firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1901, retired 1910; now dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., U.S. Steel Corpn.; chmn. of finance com. and dir. Internat. Harvester Co.; dir. Fla. East Coast Ry., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co. Trustee Vassar College; dir. Y.M.C.A.; pres. N.Y. Palisades Interstate Park Commn.; mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. New York Botanical Garden and Park Dist. Protective League; trustee N.Y. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Federation Arts, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, The Pilgrims, Ill. and Ohio socs. of N.Y., etc. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan, Union League, Army and Navy, Recess, N.Y. Yacht, India House, Quill, Automobile, Westchester Country, Ardsley Country, St. Andrews Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Riverdale, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, physicist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) P.; A.B., Yale, 1896; M. A., E.E., Columbia, 1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-2; U. of Paris, 1903-9; *m.* New York, Olga Flinch, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Apr. 8, 1903. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902 (actg. pres. 1915-16 and 1919—). Pres. bd. Am. School for Deaf since 1913; pres. Hartford Park Bd. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven). Contbr. to Electric World, American Journal of Science, Comptes Rendus, and Le Radium. *Author:* Thermodynamics; also articles in encl. and Yale Reviews. *Address:* 55 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Henry Farnham, zoölogist; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; *s.* George H. and Mary Judd (Farnham) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Keyser Edmunds, of Baltimore, June 11, 1903. Instr. biology, 1902-6, asst. prof. zoölogy, 1906-11, prof. zoölogy, 1911—, U. of Vt.; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903, 05; asst. in fish investigation, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906, 08, 13. Au-

thority on jelly fishes. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. Contbr. numerous papers on marine and fresh water invertebrates. Lecturer on zoölogy and color photography. *Address:* 205 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, manufacturer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* George Augustus (prof. nat. sciences, Robert Coll.), and Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington) P.; brought to U.S., 1865; B.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaret Dana Head, of Chicago, Dec. 14, 1892. With Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Chicago, 1887-98; became connected with McCormick Harvester Co., 1898, and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harverster Co., of which has been v.-p. since June 1918; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lumber Co.; v.-p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, United Coal Mining Co. Apptd. business adviser to chmn. of War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; apptd. through U.S. Chamber of Commerce as mem. Pres. Wilson's first Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Yale, Old Elm, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1301 Astor St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

PERKINS, James McDaniel, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Janet Russell, botanist; *b.* at Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1853; *d.* Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Houghteling) P.; student, University of Wisconsin, 1867-72; studying France and Germany, 1872-5; teacher in Chicago, 1875-95, except 3 yrs.' study and travel Sandwich Islands, Europe, Azores and Cal.; U. of Berlin, 1895-8; U. of Heidelberg, 1898-9, Ph.D. Appointed by Carnegie Institution of Washington, to prepare material for flora of Philippines, 1902. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Botanische Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Freie Vereinigung für Systemmatik und Pflanzengeographie, Geog. Soc., Berlin. Wrote 3 monographs on Monimiaceæ and other higher tropical plants, in Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher; also Part IV, "Monimiaceæ," for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901; Fragmenta Floræ Philippinæ, Contributions to the Flora of the Philippine Islands, 3 Fascicles, 1904; "Styracaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1907, published by Royal Prussian Academy; "Monimiaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1911; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Monimiaceen Papuasiens, Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher, 1915. Collected plants in Jamaica, B.W.I., 3 winters, 1914-17. Contbr. to numerous leading bot. publs. *Address:* 233 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, John Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862; *s.* John William and Martha (McKenney) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-7; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; (D. D., Bowdoin, 1904); *m.* Edith Burnside Milliken, of Boston, June 28, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor First Parish, Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1891–Nov. 9, 1913, Univ. Unitarian Ch., Seattle, Wash., since Sept. 27, 1914. Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Soc. (Me.); hon. mem. Portland Rossini Club, Saturday Evening Club, Portland; hon. naval chaplain, Seattle; church extension rep. N. Pacific (Unit.) Conf. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland), Cosmos, Clerical Study (Seattle). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1418 E. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, John Russell, educator; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Samuel H. and Sarah (Allen) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.G., Tufts Coll., 1890; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary W. Brown, of Washington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1903. Prin. State Normal Sch., Danbury, Conn., since 1904. Pres. Conn. State Teachers' Assn., 1907-8. Trustee Danbury Pub. Library. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 20 Terrace Pl., Danbury, Conn.

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, author, illustrator; *b.* Maples, Ind.; *d.* Appleton Howe and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; grad. Mus. Fine Arts Sch., Boston, 1886; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Dwight Heald Perkins, Aug. 18, 1891. Teacher in Sch. Fine Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-91. *Author* and *Illustrator:* A Book of Joys, 1907; The Goose Girl; Cornelia; The Dutch Twins; The Japanese Twins; The Irish Twins, and others of the series. Editor and illustrator Dandelion Classics, and illustrator of other books. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Little Room. *Address:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, prof. preventive medicine; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 1874; *s.* Maurice and Annie Dunbar (Potts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edna, *d.* Charles F. Brush, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1905. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1898-01; fellow in Rockefeller Inst., 1902-3; lecturer on bacteriology, 1901-4, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1904-8, asso. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1908-11, prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1911—, Western Reserve Med. Sch. City bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1906-7 and 1913-14; chief Bur. of Lab. Div. of Health, 1914—; mem. Filtration Commn., Cleveland, 1913—. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Great Lakes Internat. Pure Water Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* City, Hermit, University, Mayfield Country. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-18; med. asso. to scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918; dir. sanitation div., Am. Red Cross Commn. to Balkan States, 1919. *Home:* 1481 East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

PERKINS, S. Albert, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1865; *s.* George Goodwin and Emily (Cleveland) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ottilie, *d.* Dr. Edward Walther, of St. Paul, Dec. 17, 1896. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896; sec. Hon. Mark A. Hanna, 1896-1901; now owns and operates Bellingham (Wash.) Daily Herald, Morning American and Reveille (Bellingham), Olympia Daily Recorder, Morning Olympian (Olympia); v.-p. Pacific Coast Gypsum Co., Alaska Pacific S.S. Co.; dir. Alaska Coast S.S. Co., Nat. Bank of Tacoma. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20; ex-member Rep. State Com. Pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1911-12; commodore Pacific Internat. Power Boat Assn. *Clubs:* Tacoma Yacht, Union, Commercial (Tacoma), Nat. Press (Washington), Press (San Francisco), Rainier (Seattle), Santa Barbara (Cal.). *Home:* 501 N. D St. *Office:* Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Louisa C. Adams, of Lincoln, Mass., June 6, 1900. In practice at Boston since 1894; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden

& Perkins; v.p. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; dir. Merrimac Chemical Co., State St. Trust Co., Puget Sound Internat. Ry. & Power Co., Walter Baker & Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Houghton Co. Traction Co., La Salle Copper Co., Tacoma (Wash.) Ry. & Power Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Sullivan Machinery Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Fellow, President and Fellows of Harvard College. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston), Knickerbocker, University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, (David) Walton, pianist, composer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKY, Kirtland Irving, lawyer; *b.* Smithville, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John Firestone and Esther (Martin) P.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1888; law dept., U. of Ia., 1889-90; *m.* Ella Hunter, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 18, 1891. Began practice at Wahoo, Neb., 1890; removed to Ida., 1894; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 1900-02; judge 4th Jud. Dist., Ida., 1901-3; U.S. senator, Dec., 1912-Feb. 6, 1913, filling vacancy occasioned by death of Weldon B. Heyburn. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

PERLEY, George Halsey, member Dominion Cabinet; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Harriet Hood Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices at Salem. Editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1909; mem. bd. edn., Salem, 1901-3, 1907-11. Member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc.; dir. Essex Inst. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 1880; Goodridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex County, Mass., 1889; Historic Storms of New England, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893; Dwellings of Boxford, Mass., 1894; Adjudicated Forms, 1895; Mortuar Law, 1896; Probate Practice (Mass.), 1898; Massachusetts Practice, 1902; Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Mass., 1912; The Hovey Book, 1913; The Plumer Genealogy, 1917; and many pamphlets and articles of an hist. character; edited several hist. vols. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

PERRET, Frank Alvord, volcanologist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Alvord) P.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. (non-grad.); unmarried. Began as asst. in Edison's East Side Lab., 1886; invented Perret electric motor and assisted in organizing Elektron Mfg. Co., Brooklyn; later engaged in manufacture Perret electric motors, Springfield, Mass. Took up volcanology, 1904, and became hon. asst. to Prof. Matteucci in Royal Observatory, Mt. Vesuvius, Italy, representing Volcanic Research Soc., Springfield, Mass., etc.; investigated by direct research Mt. Vesuvius eruption of 1906; Stromboli, 1907, 12, 15; Messina, 1908; Teneriffe, 1909; Sakurashima, 1914; Etna, 1910; dir. Hawaiian expdn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and lived at crater of Kilauea through summer of 1911; volcanologist to Carnegie Geophysical Lab., Washington. A founder and mem. dept. electricity, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; decorated Knight of Italian Crown. Republican. Episcopalian.

PERRIN, Bernadotte, university prof.; *b.* Goshen, Conn., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* Lavalette and Ann Eliza (Comstock) P.; A.B., Yale, 1869, Ph. D., 1873; univs. of Tübingen, Leipzig and Berlin, 1876-9; (LL.D., Western Reserve, 1893); *m.* Luella Perrin, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 17, 18 (died July 25, 1889); 2d, Susan Lester, of Sa toga, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1892. Teacher Yale, a Hartford High Sch., 1869-81; prof. Greek, We ern Reserve U., 1881-93; prof. Greek, 1893-19 Lampson prof. Greek lit. and history, 1901 emeritus, 1909, Yale U. Pres. Am. Philol. Ass 1897. *Editor:* Cæsar's Civil War, 1882; Home Odyssey, Books I-IV, 1889; Homer's Odysse Books V-VIII, 1894; School Odyssey, eight boo and vocabulary (with T. D. Seymour), 1897; S of Plutarch's Greek Lives—Themistocles a Aristides, transl. with introduction and co mentary, 1901; Cimon and Pericles, 1910; Nici and Alcibiades, 1912; Plutarch's Lives (tra lated), Loeb Classical Library, vols. I-VI 1914-19. Contbr. on Greek and Roman histo and lit. in scientific jours. Fellow Am. Aca Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 463 Whitney A New Haven, Conn.

PERRIN, John, banker; *b.* Rossville, In Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* James J. and Margaret (Caso P.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellenor Cathcart Bate of Indianapolis, Oct. 3, 1883. Mem. Perr Bros., hardware, Lafayette, Ind., 1879-89; Europe studying banking, 1889-90; v.-p. Perr Nat. Bank, Lafayette, founded, 1868, by h father, who was continuously its pres.; orga ized, 1900, and pres. until 1910, Am. Nat. Ban Indianapolis; chmn. bd. Fletcher Am. N Bank, Indianapolis, 1910; chmn. Federal R serve Bank of San Francisco, 1914—. Mem currency commn. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem Phi Gamma Delta (Wabash), Kappa Sigma E silon, He Boule, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sku and Bones (Yale). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Califo nia (Los Angeles); Pacific Union, Commercia Press, Presidio Golf, San Francisco Golf a Country (San Francisco); University (N York and Chicago); Graduates (New Haven *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisc

PERRIN, John William, librarian; *b.* E gene, Ind.; *s.* William Jasper and Susan (A len) P.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1889; grad. stu ent Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; grad. student a hon. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 189 *m.* Harriet Naylor Towle, of Evanston, Il Apr. 16, 1890 (died, Jan. 25, 1910). Professs of history and politics, Allegheny Colleg Pa., 1894-8; professor of history, Adelbe Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1898-1904; Albe Shaw lecturer, Am. diplomatic history, John Hopkins, 1904; lecturer on Am. history, All gheny Coll., 1905; librarian, Case Librar Cleveland, since June 1, 1905. Organized, 18 and chmn. until 1903, Conf. of Collegiate a Secondary Sch. Instrs. of Western Reserve U sec. Dept. of Higher Edn. N.E.A., 1902; pre Ohio Library Assn., 1907-8; mem. Am. His Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., A.L.A. R publican. *Author:* History of the Clevela Sinking Fund of 1862; History of Compulso Education in New England. Contbr. on his ednl., and biog. subjects. Mem. Clevela Heights (O.) Board Edn., Jan. 1, 1912-Jan. 1916 (pres. 1914-16). *Club:* City. *Home:* Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Ca Library, Cleveland, O.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, universit prof.; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Wi ship (Stone) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1874. A.M 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80; German univs., 1883-8; Göttingen U., instr 1885-8, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary Josephine Wi iams, of Walpole, N.H., Feb. 23, 1889 (did 1890). Sec. U.S. Fishery Expdn. on Pacif

Coast and among McLeod Indians (Cal.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-3; secretary sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-3; lektor Göttingen U., 1885-8; instr., 1888-9, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic langs., 1891—, also of Sanskrit, 1910—, Boston U. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1893-1909; lecturer ednl. topics. Trustee of Wellesley Free Library, 1898-1917. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Authors' Club, London. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883; Chronik von Thomas Castelford, 1889; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900. Contbr. to lit. publs. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

PERRIN, Raymond St. James, author; Sept. 4, 1849—Aug. 30, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

PERRIN, Willard Taylor, clergyman; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1850; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1874, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lucy Ellen Denton, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mass. at Allston, 1874-5, Wilbraham, 1876-8, Springfield, 1879-81, Charlestown, 1882-4, Worcester, 1885-7, Lowell, 1888-90, S. Boston, 1892-6, First Ch., Boston, 1897-98, Dorchester, 1899; presiding elder Boston Dist., 1900-4; pastor Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1905, Melrose, Mass., 1906-09. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1900, 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911; trustee Boston U.; pres. N.E. Deaconess Assn., 1898-1919, since pres. emeritus; dir. Lord's Day League of N.E. *Address:* Care N.E. Deaconess Assn., Deaconess Rd., Boston, Mass.

PERRINE, Charles Dillon, astronomer; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Dillon (McCauley) P.; grad. Steubenville High Sch., 1884; tech. edn. by pvt. exertion and at Lick Obs.; (Sc.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1905); *m.* Bell Smith, 1905. Resided in Cal., 1886-1909; astronomer in Lick Observatory to 1909; dir. Argentine Nat. Observatory since 1909. Observed total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, in Ga., 1905 in Spain; 1908 in Flint Island; in charge expdn. from Lick Obs. to Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 18, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Awarded medals for discovery of comets by Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Lalande prize and gold medal by Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1897; gold medal from Astron. Soc. of Mexico, 1905, for discovery of Jupiter's 6th and 7th satellites. Besides discovery and observation of 13 comets, his chief contributions to scientific work have been the discovery of the remarkable motion in the nebulosity about the New Star in Perseus, in 1901, the discovery of the 6th and 7th satellites of Jupiter, the investigation of solar eclipse problems; determination of the solar parallax from observations of Eros; observations of nebulæ and star clusters; computation of orbits and ephemerides of comets; investigations of photographic problems in astronomy, etc. Has contributed many articles to astron. and other scientific journals of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Córdoba, Argentine Republic.

PERRINE, Enoch, university prof.; *b.* at Hightstown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Abigail (Appleget) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1882; (hon. Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1892); *m.* Maria A. McMurran, of Hightstown, N.J., Dec. 25, 1879 (died 1903); 2d, Grace B. Roberts, of Phila., 1905. Editor Trenton (N.J.) True American, 1874-5, Manasquan (N.J.) Seaside, 1876; teacher of Latin, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1878-86; John P. Crozer prof. rhetoric, 1886-1902, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1902, Bucknell U. Univ. extension and Chautauqua lecturer; licentiate of Bapt. Ch. Mem. Delta Phi, R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

PERRINE, Van Dearing, artist; *b.* Garnett, Kan., 1869; self taught in America. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1903. Now devoting attention to development of "color music." Silver medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Prometheans, Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers. *Address:* Englewood, N.J.

PERRY, Antonio, judge; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Jason and Anna (dos Anjos) P.; ed. St. Alban's and Oahu colls., Honolulu; *m.* Eugenia May Vanderburgh, of San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1893; dist. magistrate, Honolulu, 1894-6; 2d judge Circuit Ct., 1st Jud. Circuit of H.I., 1896-7, 1st judge, 1897-1900; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of H. Ty., 1900-4 and 1909-14; resumed practice Apr., 1914. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

PERRY, Arthur, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma A. Foster, of Westerly, Jan. 19, 1882. Asst. cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1881-91; mgr. bond dept. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, 1891-2; mgr. bond dept. Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1892-3; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Electric Securities Co., 1894-8; mem. Perry, Coffin & Burr, bankers, 1898-1916, and of Arthur Perry & Co. since the liquidation of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Apr. 1916; trustee Washington Trust Co. (Westerly). Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. Trustee Northfield Schs. (E. Northfield, Mass.), Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 10 Marlborough St. *Office:* 150 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Barbour, novelist; see Lee, Jennie.

PERRY, Bliss, university prof., author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881, A.M., 1883; at univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; L.H.D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902, U. of Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906, and Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1916); *m.* Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn., 1888. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, 1907—. Harvard lecturer at U. of Paris, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. Trustee Williams Coll. *Editor:* Selections from Burke; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.); gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, 1905-1909. *Author:* The Broughton House, 1890; Salem Kittredge, and Other Stories, 1894; The Plated City, 1895; The Powers at Play, 1899; Chapter on Poetry in Counsel Upon the Reading of Books, 1900; A Study of Prose Fiction, 1902; The Amateur Spirit, 1904; Walt Whitman, 1906; Whittier, 1907; Park St. Papers, 1909; The American Mind, 1912; Carlyle, 1915; The American Spirit in Literature, 1918. *Home:* 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Clarence Arthur; *b.* Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1872; *s.* Duane Oliver and Hattie E. (Hart) P.; student Leland Stanford Jr. U. 2 yrs.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1904; *m.* Julia St. John Wygant, M.D., Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1901. Prin. high sch., Ponce, Porto Rico, 1904-5; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; lecturer, New York U., summer 1912; became connected with Russell Sage Foundation, 1909, now asso. dir. dept. of recreation. Student Business Men's Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915, 16; commd. capt. Q.-M. R.C., U.S. Army, Aug. 9, 1917; maj. Q.-M. C., Oct. 26, 1918; in France with 77th Div., Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. div. q.-m., Apr. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 14, 1919; commd. maj. Q.-M. R.C., Dec. 16, 1919. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, Nat. Com. for Better Films (chmn.), Nat. Community Center Assn. (exec. com.), Community Center Coördinating Com. of N.E.A. (sec.). Mem. New York Drama League (dir.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi (Cornell). Conglist. *Author:* Wider Use of the School Plant, 1910; Educational Extension, 1916; Community Center Activities, 1916; also numerous pamphlets and bulletins on edn'l. topics. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn., The Modern High Sch., Educational Hygiene, Principles of Secondary Education. *Club:* City. *Home:* 80 Beechknoll Rd., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Edward Baxter, concert pianist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) P.; studied in Boston till 20 yrs. of age, after that in Germany; piano under Theodore Kullak, Mme. Clara Schuman, and Franz Liszt; spl. course at U. of Berlin, and Poly. Inst., Stuttgart, 1875-8, and 1883-5 (non-grad.); *m.* Netta A. Hopkins, of Peoria, Ill., June 21, 1882. Lost sight by accident while playing with a knife at 2 yrs. of age; prof. of music, Oberlin Coll., 1881-3; has given over 3,000 piano recitals and has appeared in every state of U.S. except Utah and Ida.; originator of the lecture-recital method, and has given over 3,100 lecture recitals. Decorated, Paris, 1898, Chevalier de Melusine. *Author:* Descriptive Analyses of Piano Works, 1904; Stories of Standard Teaching Pieces, 1908. Contbr. several hundred articles for musical mags., principally the Étude, Phila. *Home:* (summer) Camden, Me. *Studio:* 2B Park St., Boston.

PERRY, Edward Delavan, university prof.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1854; *s.* Amos Stone and Sarah (Hillhouse) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1875; Ph. D., U. of Tübingen, 1879; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Alice Van Schaick, of New York, 1883. Tutor, and instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1880-91, prof. Sanskrit, 1891-5, Jay prof. Greek since 1895, dean faculty of philosophy, 1902-9, Columbia. Corr. sec. Am. Oriental Soc., 1894-5; pres. N.Y. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1897-1900 and 1903-1910; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1897 (actg. chmn. 1918-19). *Home:* 542 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, E(noch) Wood, artist; July 31, 1831–Dec. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERRY, Everett Robbins, librarian; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; *s.* Moses and Mary Jennie (Robbins) P.; A.B., Harvard, as of 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1903; *m.* Lilla Gertrude Simmons, of Worcester, June 17, 1906. Has been connected with St. Louis Pub. Library, Harvard Coll. Library, New York Pub. Library; librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, Sept. 11, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Southern Calif. Acad. Science, Alliance Française, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Sierra, Harvard, Pacific Chess, City, X, Gamut, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 720 Kingsley Driv., Los Angeles, Calif.

PERRY, George Hough; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 25, 1866; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlott (Hough) P.; B.L., Boston U., 1888; *m.* Stell George Stern, of New Orleans, Sept. 19, 190 Consulting specialist on advertising and ma keting; writer and lecturer on theory an technique of advertising and exporting. Di Div. of Exploitation, Panama-Pacific Interna Expn., 1913-15; chmn. Panama-Pacific Med Winners' Expn. Assn.; dir. gen. Am. Nat. E positions. Unitarian. *Home:* 45 W. 35th S *Office:* 132 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Hector H., lawyer; *b.* New Londo Wis., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Ebenezer P. and Caroli J. P.; studied law in father's office; *m.* Jenn H. Monty, of Ellendale, N.D., Dec. 1900. Pra ticed at Ellendale since 1902; mem. Youker Perry, law and real estate; clk. Dist. Court Dickey Co., N.D., 4 yrs.; mem. Dem. Sta Com., N.D., 1912-16 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); mer Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Trustee N.D. Sta Normal and Industrial Sch. 4 yrs. Mason, Oc Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

PERRY, James Clifford, sanitarian; *b.* Pa quotank Co., N.C., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* James Dec tur and Margaret Caroline (Morgan) P.; st dent U. of N.C., 1881-3; M.D., U. of Md., 188 *m.* Nancy Nash Elliott, of Norfolk, Va., 19 Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 21, 188 passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 19, 1893; surgeo Mar. 1, 1904; sr. surgeon, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. su geon gen., Feb. 1, 1918. Organized protecti quarantine measures at Hongkong, China, go erning vessels for U.S. ports, 1899; organiz quarantine service Philippine Islands and chi quarantine officer, 1900-3; on sanitary staff Ist mian Canal Commn. as chief quarantine office 1905-14, also health officer City of Panama, 19 14; spl. investigations Chicago Health Dep spl. investigations at Richmond, Ind., to dete mine incidence of tuberculosis, and Heal Dept., Columbia, S.C., 1915; served as chi med. officer Ellis Island, N.Y., etc.; experien in measures of control of cholera, plague a yellow fever, also eradication of malarial ver. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A sn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Soc. Tropical Me cine and Hygiene (London); hon. mem. Car Zone Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clu* University, Chevy Chase, Columbia Countr *Home:* 1868 Columbia Rd. *Address:* Bureau U P.H.S., Washington, D.C.

PERRY, James De Wolf, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Dec. 22, 1839; *s.* James De W and Julia Bourn (Jones) P.; A.M., Brown 1860; student Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn.; gr P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1864; (D.D., Jeffers Med. Coll., Phila., 1886); *m.* Elisabeth Russ Tyson, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; 2d, Marian Frazer Harris, Oct. 29, 1914. Deac 1861, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grc Ch., Providence, 1861-2, St. Luke's, Phila., 18 64; asso. rector St. Paul's, Pawtucket, R 1864-6; rector Calvary Ch., Germantown (Phil 1866—. Pres. Convocation of Germantown, 18 1902; warden and v.-p. Ch. Training and D coness House, Phila., 1896—; pres. Standi Com. Diocese of Pa., 1900—; mem. bd. mg P.E. Div. Sch., Phila.; v.-p. Bd. City Missio Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. War of 1812. I publican. Mem. advisory com. religious a moral activities of army and navy; chmn. ex

com. war time com. of P.E. Ch. *Address:* 165 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* James De Wolf (*q.v.*) and Elisabeth Russell (Tyson) P.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1887; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Cambridge Theological School, 1895; (S.T.D., Univ. of Pa., 1911; D.D., Brown University, 1912); *m.* Edith Dean Weir, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-7; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1904, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11; consecrated bishop of R.I., Jan. 6, 1911. Chaplain, 6th Mass. Inf., 1898-1904. Pres. trustees St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., St. Andrew's Industrial Sch., Barrington, R.I. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Art. *Address:* Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

PERRY, John Hoyt, lawyer; *b.* Southport, Conn., July 26, 1848; *s.* Oliver Henry and Harriet Eliza (Hoyt) P.; B.A., Yale, 1870, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; *m.* Frances Virginia Bulkley, of Southport, Sept. 23, 1874. Mem. firm of Ferry, Woodward & Perry, Norwalk, Conn., 1872-86, Woodward & Perry, 1886-7, Perry & Perry, Bridgeport, 1887-9; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1889-93; mem. Perry, Perry & Hill, Bridgeport, 1893-1902 (retired); pres. Southport Savings Bank, etc. Formerly instr. evidence and contracts and lecturer on parliamentary law, Yale Law Sch. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 78, 81, 89 (speaker 1889); member Conn. Senate, 1913-15; 1st v.-p. Conn. Constl. Convention, 1902. Trustee Hartford Seminary Foundation; pres. Pequot Library Assn.; dir. Fairfield Historical Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Bridgeport), Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Southport, Conn.

PERRY, Lawrence, journalist, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* William Aurelius and Mary (Hayes) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Larry Louise Crossman, of Milwaukee, Nov. 1, 1902. On city staff, New York Evening Sun, 1897-1904, Evening Journal, 1904-5, Evening Post, 1906; editor Yachting, 1906-10; New York Evening Post, 1912—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Schmagundi, The Players (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Author:* Dan Merrithew, 1910; Prince or Chauffeur, 1911; Holton of the Navy, 1913; The Fullback, 1916; The Big Game, 1918; Our Navy in the War, 1918; The Romantic Liar, 1919. Contbr. short stories and articles to leading mags. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York.

PERRY, Lewis, academy prin.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* Arthur Latham (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Brown (Smedley) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898; M.A., Princeton U., 1899; (Litt.D., Dartmouth College, 1915; M.A., Yale University, 1916); *m.* Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, of New York, Nov. 11, 1911. Teacher Princeton Preparatory School, 1898-9; master Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-01; instr. English, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. English lit., May, 1911-14, Williams Coll.; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad., June, 1914—. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, University (New York), Tavern (Boston). *Editor:* Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 1908. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot, painter, author; *b.* at Boston; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; ed. in Boston; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julien's and Colorossi's studios in 1887 and later; *m.* Thomas Sergeant Perry (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1874. Painter since leaving art schools, first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; silver medal, Mass. Mechanics' Assn., 1892; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from Tourguenieff), 1883; Heart of the Weed, 1886, 1888; Garden of Hellas, 1891, 1904; Impressions, 1898. *Address:* 312 Marlboro St., Boston.

PERRY, Louis Clausiel, college pres.; *b.* at Ridgeway, Va., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* M. F. and Louisa H. (Brower) P.; A.B., Rutherford Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Oskaloosa, 1910; *m.* Elva Kenney, of Neb., June 7, 1906. Pres. Hayesville Coll., N.C., 1897-9; pres. Columbia Coll., Ore., 1904-5; prof. history and social science, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1905-9; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., June 20, 1909-15; founded Tex. Mil. College, Terrell, 1915. Commd. col., 1918. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Terrell, Texas.

PERRY, Marsden Jasiel, financier; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Malvina (Wilson) P.; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly. Went to Providence, 1871; pres. Am. Ring Traveller Co., 1881-9; became dir. Bank of America (now Union Trust Co.), 1881, now chmn. bd. latter; also chmn. bd. Electric Bond & Share Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co. (Norfolk, Va.); dir. Nicholson File Co., Gen. Electric Co., Am. Screw Co., United Traction & Electric Co., Am.-La-France Fire Engine Co., Elec. Securities Co., Eastern Carolina Home & Farm Assn., Intertype Corporation; long interested in electric lighting and street ry. properties in Mass. and R.I. Collected and owns large Shakespearean library, said to be the largest pvt. collection of Shakespeareana in U.S. *Summer Residence:* "Bleak House," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I. *Home:* 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Co. Bldg., Providence.

PERRY, Oscar Butler, mining engr.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., Sept., 1876; *s.* Maj. H. F. P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; E.M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Mgr. Ind. Gold Dredging Co., 1900-2, Western Engring. & Construction Co., San Francisco, 1902-4; engr., 1904-6, gen. mgr. placer mining properties since 1906, Guggenheim Exploration Co. Entered U.S.A., May 1917; discharged, Apr. 1919, with rank of col. of engrs.; comd. 27th Engrs., A.E.F.; asst. engr. light rys. and roads, and engr. in charge of bridge sect., 1st Army. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Engineers', Rocky Mountain, Columbia Univ., Bankers, Whitehall (New York). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, university prof.; *b.* Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* London, Rachel Berenson, Aug. 15, 1905. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard U. *Author:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1909; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The New Realism, 1912; The Free Man and the Soldier, 1916; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918. *Editor:* William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912. Maj. U.S.A., and sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl.

Training, 1918-19. *Address:* 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, R(ichard) Ross, lawyer; Feb. 20, 1846–July 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERRY, Richard Ross, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* of Richard Ross and Callie (Thaw) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1894, LL.M., 1895; unmarried. Mem. R. Ross Perry & Son, 1895 until death of father, 1915, since alone, at Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Delta Chi (Georgetown U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Commercial (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1635 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PERRY, Roland Hinton, sculptor, painter; *b.* New York, Jan 25, 1870; *s.* George and Ione (Hinton) P.; ed. pvt. sch. in New York; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1890; studied at Académie Julien and Académie Delacleuse, Paris, 1890-4; *m.* Irma Hinton, of New York, Mar. 10, 1895; 2d, Mrs. May Hanbury Fisher, Feb. 3, 1906. Principal works: Bas-reliefs of Sibyls, Library of Congress, 1895; Fountain of Neptune, same, 1897; Cain, 1892, and Death of Sigurd, 1898, paintings, Detroit Mus. of Art; The Valkyrie, painting, 1899; The Lion in Love, sculpture, 1899; spandrels on Dewey Arch, New York, 1899; Circe, statue, 1900; Langdon doors, Buffalo Hist. Soc., 1901; frieze for New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1903; statue of Dr. Benjamin Rush, Washington, 1904; statue Pennsylvania, finish of dome of Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., 1904; statue of Gen. George S. Greene, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906; group for N.Y. State monument for Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1907; lions for Conn. Av. Bridge, Washington, 1908; memorial of N.Y. State, Andersonville, Ga., 1910; equestrian statue of Gen. John B. Castleman, of Louisville, Ky.; statue of Gen. Curtis for Ogdensburg, N.Y., and Gen. Wadsworth, Gettysburg; soldier monument to 38th Inf. ("The Rock of the Marne") for Syracuse, N.Y., 1919-20. Painting portraits since 1916. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stella George Stern, author; *b.* at New Orleans; *d.* George and Carolyn (Silverstein) P.; graduated at Southern Academic Inst., New Orleans, 1893; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1893-4; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1898; *m.* George Hough Perry, of New York, Sept. 19, 1906. Advertisement writer, and editorial work, New York, 1899-1906. Corr. sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; chmn. publicity com., N.J. State Child Labor Com.; chmn. relief com. and mem. sch. com., Children's Relief and Gen. Welfare Soc., Hackensack, N.J.; special inspector of labor, N.J., 1912-13. Unitarian. Sec. joint com. of San Francisco Child Labor Com. and Juvenile Protective Assn., 1914-15; asso. dir. Woman's Bd. Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15. Lecturer and organizer for Nat. Council of Defense and Colo. Council of Defense, 1917-18. V.-p. La. Soc. of Cal., 1914-15; mem. Alpha Chapter (Barnard Coll.), Alpha Omicron Pi, Japan Soc. of Cal. *Author:* Go-To-Sleep, 1911; Melindy, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Act, 1913; The Kind Adventure, 1914; The Sculpture and Murals of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition (official handbook), 1915; The Sculpture of the Exposition (with A. Sterling Calder), 1915; All the Children (child labor pageant performed at Panama P.I. Expn.), 1915; Little Bronze Playfellows, 1915; Clever Mouse, 1916; Angel of Christmas, 1917; The Girls' Nest, 1918; Palmetto, 1920; also many stories, poems, and essays in mags. *Address:* Hotel Collingwood, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Thomas, rear admiral U.S.N.; May 26, 1844–Mar. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1845; *s.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Lilla Cabot (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1874. *Author:* Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, 1882; English Literature in Eighteenth Century, 1883; From Opitz to Lessing, 1884; The Evolution of the Snob, 1886; Library of Adventure (with William Dean Howells), 1886; Greek Literature, 1890; John Fiske, 1905. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERRY, Walter Scott, art dir.; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1855; *s.* Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Kittredge) P.; studied Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; traveled and studied in Europe, Egypt, India, China and Japan; (M.A., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899, St. Lawrence U., 1905); *m.* Clara Fairfield, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 7, 1902. Dir. of drawing, pub. and evening schs., Fall River, Mass., 1875-9; dir. drawing and art edn., Worcester, Mass., 1879-87; dir. Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1887. Trustee Madura Coll., India; dir. Art Alliance of America; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Arts Club, Eastern Arts Assn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Rotary (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Egypt, the Land of the Temple Builders, 1898 and 1910; With Azir Girges in Egypt, 1913; also various sets of drawing books, 1882-1917. Lecturer on architecture, sculpture, painting, etc. *Home:* 56 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PERSHING, Howell Terry, physician; *b.* at Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Judge Cyrus L. and Mary L. (Royer) P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, M.Sc., 1881 (LL.D., 1908); M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Smith, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 18, 1884. Teacher natural Science, French and German, Wilkes-Barré Acad., 1878-80; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1884-9; located in practice at Denver; alienist and neurologist; prof. nervous and mental diseases, U. of Denver, 1892-1910; prof. neurology and psychiatry, U. of Colo., Jan., 1911—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1904, 13.) *Club:* University. *Author:* The Disorders of Speech (part of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1897; The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901; also Treatment of Diseases of Peripheral Nerves, part of Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Home:* 1169 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, James Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hammond) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Martha Kimbal Reymer, of Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., Sept. 3, 1889. Began practice, Pittsburgh, 1890; removed to Denver, Colo., 1892; now senior member law firm of Pershing, Nye, Fry & Tallmadge. Professor of medical jurisprudence, U. of Colo., since 1910. Mem. first Charter Conv., Denver, 1903; mem. Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, 1905-10; mem. Colo. Civ. Service Commn., 1907-9; mem. Bd. of Charities and Correction, City and County of Denver (pres. 1912); trustee Den-

ver Federation of Charities; pres. United Charities, Denver, 1902-12; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. Nat. Com. on Indigent Migratory Consumptives; pres. Colo. Pub. Health Assn. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver Bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian; deputy to Gen. Conv., and chancellor Diocese of Colo. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. *Home:* 1130 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, John Joseph, general U.S.A.; *b.* in Linn County, Mo., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John F. and Ann E. (Thompson) P.; B.A., Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Washington, Frances H., *d.* Senator Francis E. Warren, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 26, 1905; 4 children (wife and 3 daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, Aug. 27, 1915). Commd. 2d lieutenant 6th U.S. Cavalry, July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., Oct. 20, 1892; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., Aug. 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., June 6, 1899; capt. 1st U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 15th U.S. Cav., Aug. 20, 1901; brig. general U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1906; major general, Sept. 25, 1916; general U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; confirmed by U.S. Senate "General of the Armies of the United States," Sept. 4, 1919. Served in Apache Indian campaign, N.M. and Ariz., 1886, and in Sioux campaign, Dak., 1890-1; comd. Sioux Indian scouts until Aug. 1891; mil. instr. U. of Neb., 1891-5; instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-8; served with 10th Cav. in Santiago campaign, Cuba, 1898; organized the Bur. of Insular Affairs and was its chief until Aug. 16, 1899; served in P.I., Nov., 1899-June, 1903; first as adj.-gen. Dept. of Mindanao till June 30, 1901; comd. mil. operations in Central Mindanao against Moros, Oct., 1902-June, 1903; mil. attaché Tokio, Japan, 1905-6, and was with Kuroki's army in Manchuria, Mar.-Sept., 1905; served on Gen. Staff, 1903-6; on duty in P.I. from Dec., 1906; was comdr. Dept. of Mindanao, and gov. Moro Province; comd. successful mil. operation against hostile Moros terminating with their defeat at the battle of Bagsag, June 12, 1913; commanded 8th Brigade, Presidio, Cal.; temporarily in command of El Paso patrol dist., on Mexican border; in command of U.S. troops sent into Mexico in pursuit of Villa, Mar. 1916. Comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. in the World War, 1917-19. LL.D., U. of Neb., 1917, U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1919, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1919; D.C.L., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1919; awarded D.S.M.; Grand Cross Order of the Bath (British); Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cordon Order of the Paulawnia (Japanese); Grand Cordon Order of Leopold (Belgian); Croix de Guerre (Tchecoslovaque); Order Saint Savoir (Greek); Grand Cross Order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Military Order of Savoy (Italian); Grand Cordon of Prince Danilo I, and Obilitch Medal (Montenegren); Medal of La Solidaridad (Panama). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

'ERSON, Harlow Stafford, educator; *b.* Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; *s.* Rollin Harlow and Ida (Madden) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Trowbridge Carson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1902-4, sec. and asst. prof., 1904-8, dir. and prof. of business organization and management, 1908-19, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth); mng. dir. Taylor Society, New York, 1919—. Maj., Ordnance R.C. and maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Clubs:* City (New York); Graduates. *Author:* Industrial Education, 1907; also articles on industrial and commercial edn. and on scientific management. *Home:* Hanover, N.H. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PERSON, Hiram Grant, clergyman; *b.* at Batchellerville, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Hiram and Emily J. (Noyes) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891 (class orator); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; B.D., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Williams Coll., 1916); *m.* Georgia Harriet Ferry, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., May 10, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Chittenango, N.Y., 1894-8, Seneca Falls, 1898-1907, Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Congregational, Monday (Boston), Newton, Monday, Tuesday (Newton). Trustee Poultney (Vt.) Acad.; corp. mem. A.B.C.F.M. Minister in residence, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1918; lecturer religious leadership, Yale Sch. of Religion, 1917. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc. "Four-Minute Man" and Y.M.C.A. sec. in World War. Contbr. to Monday Club Sermons, last 13 vols.; Noon-day Messages from a College Chapel, 1917-18. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

PERSONS, Augustus Archilus, chemist; Nov. 15, 1866—Feb. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERSONS, William Frank; *b.* Brandon, Ia., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* William B. and Mary Ellen (Stainbrook) P.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Eugenia M. Bray, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1909. With dept. of gen. work, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1914-17; dir. gen. civilian relief of Am. Red Cross, June 1, 1917-Dec. 18, 1918; dir. Administration League of Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, since May 5, 1919. Mem. bd. trustees New York Sch. of Philanthrophy; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Soc. for Organizing Charity. Protestant. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* League of Red Cross Societies, Geneva, Switzerland.

PESCHAU, Ferdinand William Elias, clergyman; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETER, Alfred Meredith, chemist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Robert and Frances (Dallam) P.; ed. Acad. and Coll. of Arts, Ky. U.; B.S., State Agrl. and Mech. College of Ky., 1880, M.S., 1885; (Sc.D., Kentucky State College, 1913); *m.* Mary B. McCauley, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1887. Instructor, Ky. U., 1876-8; adj. prof. chemistry and natural history, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-1; asst. chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1881-6; chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—(acting dir., Sept. 24, 1916-Jan. 3, 1918); mem State Bd. of Agr., 1917; supervising chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12; prof. soil technology, State U. of Ky., 1910—. Reporter on soils and ash for Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1894-5. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912, Ky. Mining Inst., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (sec.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Sigma. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

PETER, Luther Crouse, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Clairsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Harriet Jane (Crouse) P.; student Susque-

hanna U., 1897-8; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Carrie Chrystine Moser, of Phila., Pa., June 20, 1916. Practiced in Phila. since 1894; prof. diseases of the eye, Temple U., 1917—; prof. diseases of eye, poly. sect. of Grad. Med. Sch. of U. of Pa.; ophthalmologist to Samaritan, Garretson and Polyclinic hosps., Rush Hosp. for Consumption and Allied Diseases, and Friends' Hosp. for Mental and Nervous Diseases. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Old York Road Country. *Author:* The Principles and Practice of Perimetry, 1916. *Home:* Mt. Airy. *Office:* 1529 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER, Philip Adam, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETERKIN, George William, bishop; Mar. 21, 1841–Sept. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETERS, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Martha R. Phillips, of Boston, June 23, 1910. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904-5; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d and 63d Congresses (1907-15), 11th Mass. Dist. (resigned Aug. 15, 1914); asst. sec. of the Treasury, in charge of customs, 1914-17 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); mayor of Boston term 1918-22. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Comm., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

PETERS, Charles Rollo, artist; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Charles R. P.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; studied art under Jules Tavenier, of San Francisco, 1885; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 6 yrs.; *m.* Kathleen Frances Murphy, of San Francisco, 1891. Has made spl. study of moonlight effects on Old Cal. missions; hon. mention for picture, "Legend of Brittany," Munich, 1889 (picture now in Bohemian Club, San Francisco); given individual exhbn. at Union League Club, New York, 1899. Notable pictures are: "Camp by the Cross," now in New York; "The Oregon," bought by subscription and presented to the ship, by her builder, Irving M. Scott; "The San Juan Mission"; "The River"; "After the Gringo Came," etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Salmagundi, Lotos (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Old Capital (Monterey). *Studio:* Monterey, Cal.

PETERS, Edward Dyer, mining engr.; June 1, 1849–Feb. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETERS, George Henry, naval officer; Sept. 22, 1854–June 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETERS, Harry Alfred, educator; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* Harry Alfred and Abigail Catherine (Horn) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Rosamond Zuck, of Gilroy, Cal., Jan. 1, 1908. Master modern langs. and Latin, 1902-8, prin. since 1908, University Sch., Cleveland, O. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Training Camp, Aug. 1916; in charge Univ. Sch. Battalion, title of maj., 1916-17. Mem. N. Central Academic Assn. (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn., Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., Assn. Headmasters Country Day Schs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country. Has traveled widely in U.S., Alaska, Can. and Europe; visited, 1913, with Am. Sch. Boys' Tour, leading schs. of Great Britain, Holland and Germany. Presbyterian. *Home:* 1911 E. 73d St. *Address:* University School, Cleveland, O.

PETERS, John Andrew, congressman; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* William B. and Martha Elizabeth (Chute) P.; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; *m.* Mary Frances Cushman, of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced, Ellsworth; mem. law firm of Peters & Crabtree; pres. Union Trust Co. (Ellsworth), Ellsworth Foundry & Machine Works, Ellsworth Hardwood Co.; dir. Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.). Judge Municipal Court, Ellsworth, 1896-1908 (declined reappmt.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker 1913); elected Sept. 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), to fill vacancy, 3d Me. Dist.; reëlected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Conglist. *Clubs:* Tarratine (Bangor); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

PETERS, John Punnett, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Thomas McClure and Alice Clarissa (Richmond) P.; A.B., Yale, 1874, Ph.D., 1876; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1876-83; (D.D., Yale, 1895; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1895); *m.* Gabriella Brooke, *d.* Thomas March Formad, of Savannah, Ga., Aug. 13, 1881. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; tutor, Yale, 1876-9; in charge St. John's Ch., Dresden, Germany, 1881-3, prof. O.T. lang. and lit., P.E. Div. Sch., 1884-91; prof. Hebrew, U. of Pa., 1885-93; in charge expdn. of U. of Pa. to Babylonia, conducting excavations at Nippur, 1888-95; rector St. Michael's Ch., New York, 1893-1919. Canon residentiary, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1904-10. Now rector emeritus of St. Michael's Ch., and prof. N.T. lit. and langs., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *Author:* Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian (English title—The Bible for Home and School), Vols. I and II, 1886, 1889; Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates, 2 vols., 1897; The Old Testament and the New Scholarship, 1901; Early Hebrew Story, 1904; Some Tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa (with Dr. Herman Thiersch), 1905; Annals of St. Michael's, New York, for One Hundred Years, 1807-1907, 1907; Modern Christianity, 1909; Jesus Christ and the Old Commandments, 1913; The Religion of the Hebrews, 1914; Animals' Christmas Tree, 1915. *Translator and Continuator:* Political History of Recent Times (with appendix covering period 1876-81), 1882. *Editor:* Diary of David McClure, 1899; Labor and Capital, 1902. *Collaborator:* The Bible as Literature, 1896; The Universal Anthology, 1899; The Historian's History of the World, 1908. Active in social problems in New York City; pres. Independent Club, 1899-1916; chmn. Com. of Fourteen, 1905-16. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Address:* 225 W. 99th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Lewis Edwin, Sunday sch. specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Madison Clinton, clergyman; Nov. 6, 1859–Oct. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PETERS, Marian Phelps (Mrs. Theodore Peters); *b.* Teaneck Grange, Englewood, N.J., Sept. 10, 1868; *d.* William Walter (U.S. minister to Germany) and Ellen (Sheffield) Phelps; ed. in Baltimore and abroad; *m.* at Berlin, Germany, June 1, 1893, Franz Johannes von Rottenburg, asst. sec. of the Interior, mem. Reichstag, chancellor of the Friedrich Wilhelm University at Bonn, etc. (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Theodore Peters, May 8, 1917. *Home:* Teaneck

Grange, Englewood, N.J. *City Address:* 70 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Ralph, railway pres.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 19, 1853; B.A., U. of Ga., 1872. Supt. and purchasing agt., Atlanta St. Rys., 1872-4; chief clk. Samuel M. Felton, Jr., gen. supt. P.,C. & St.L. Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1874-81; supt. Logansport div. of "Pan Handle" system, few mos., 1881, then supt. Little Miami div., Cincinnati, 1881-1901, also filling a number of important offices of Pa. R.R. during various periods of this time; gen. supt. Southwest System of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, hdqrs. at Columbus, O., 1901-5; pres. and gen. mgr. Long Island R.R. since Apr. 5, 1905, also New York and Rockaway Beach Ry. Co., New York, Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Ry. Co., Montauk Steamboat Co., Ltd., and 18 other subsidiary lines of the L.I. System; federal mgr. L.I. R.R. during federal control. Chmn. Com. on Railroad Mail Pay (representing practically all the rys. in U.S.). Dir. Nassau-Suffolk Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co. Mem. New York Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Railroad, Garden City Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Thomas Pollock, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Thomas Willing, consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, William John, explorer; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Major) P.; ed. Oakland High Sch.; *m.* Beatrice Boyd, of New York, Sept. 2, 1908. Engaged in various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1885-97; in charge explorations in Alaska made by U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898, 99, 1900, 01, 02, accounts of which appear in publs. of that bur.; apptd. official representative Nat. Geog. Soc. on Ziegler Polar expdn. to Franz Joseph Land, 1903-5; in command Magnetic Survey ships Galilee and Carnegie, 1907-13. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

PETERSON, Arthur, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1851; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Webb) P.; ed. pvt. schools, Phila.; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* late Charles J. Harrah, of Phila., Mar. 30, 1891. Entered pay corps of navy, Feb. 23, 1877; has served in various parts of the world, his last cruise being in the P.I. on U.S.S. Baltimore, in squadron comd. by Admiral Dewey; promoted to pay insp., Apr. 10, 1902; resigned Sept. 20, 1902, after 25 yrs. service. Was editor, 1868-74, Saturday Evening Post, Phila., of which father was pub. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Songs of New Sweden, 1887; Penrhyn's Pilgrimage, 1894; Collected Poems, 1900; Sigurd, 1910; Collected Poems (revised) and Andvari's Ring, 1916. Episcopalian. *Home:* "Red Gates," Overbrook, Pa.

PETERSON, Charles Simeon; *b.* Daglösen, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Peter and Sophia Christina P.; ed. high sch., Stockholm; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Thyra Hjertquist, Apr. 30, 1901. Learned printer's trade; organizer, 1899, and pres. Peterson Linotyping Co.; also head of Regan Printing House, and the G. D. Steere Co., since 1914. Mem. Board of Edn., Chicago, 1913-18; trustee Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Press, Arts, Bankers' Chicago Athletic, Olympia Fields, Swedish, Lincoln. *Home:* 757 Buena Av. *Office:* 523 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Elmer George, coll. pres.; *b.* Plain City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Augustus and Agnes (Geddes) P.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Phebe Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 3, 1913. Instr. and asst. prof. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11, also bacteriologist Oregon Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, 1911-12, dir. Extension Div., 1912-16, pres. since Sept. 1, 1916, Utah Agrl. Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormons). Contbr. on bacteriology, entomology, and numerous articles on edn. *Home:* Logan, Utah.

PETERSON, Frederick, physician; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Hilma (Lindholm) P.; ed. at high sch. and pvt. tutors; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1879; (honorary Ph.D., Niagara U., 1893; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1919); *m.* Antoinette Rotan, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 3, 1895. Instr. neurology, 1897-1903, clin. lecturer psychiatry, 1901-3, clin. prof. since 1903, Columbia; pres. bd. of mgrs. Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1892-1902; prof. insanity, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890-5; pres. N.Y. State Commission in Lunacy, 1902-6. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc., 1897-9. *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1899; American Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1893; A Song of the Latter Day, 1904; Chinese Lyrics, 1916. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York.

PETERSON, Jane, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* Julius P.; grad. Elgin High Sch.; grad. Pratt Inst. Art Dept., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied in Europe with Sorolla, Brangwyn, Blanche, Cotettet, Castellucho, etc. Instr. in water color, Art Students' League, New York, since 1913. Represented in permanent exhbn., Girls' Club, Paris, France, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Boise City (Ida.) Art Collection, Hyde Park, Ill. public school collection, Y.M.C.A., Elgin, Ill.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, New York. Awarded 1st prize for best water color, Am. Exhbn. Girls' Club, Paris, France, 1915; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., Hartford, Conn., for oil painting, 1916; Noel Flagg memorial prize for best oil painting, Conn. Acad. Exhbn., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club, Professional Women's League, Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred, Artists' Guild (Chicago), Met. Mus. Art, Washington Water Color Club, New York Soc. Painters. *Home* and *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, John B., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERSON, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Huntsville, Utah, Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* Hans Jordan and Inger Mary (Christensen) P.; student U. of Utah, summer 1900, U. of Calif., summers 1901, 03; B.Pd., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Rhoda Richards Robinson, of Oakley, Ida., May 28, 1903. Prin. schs., Kanab, Utah, 1899-1901, Cassia Acad., Oakley, Ida., 1901-4; instr. psychology, 1907-8, prof., 1908-11, Brigham Young U.; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, 1911-15; professorial lecturer on psychology, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, chmn. dept., 1918, U. of Minn.; prof. psychology, George Peabody Coll. for

Teachers, since 1918. Instr. psychology and edn., Drake U., summer 1907; prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, summer 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philanthrophy and Psychology, Sigma Xi. Democrat. *Author:* (with Lt. Q. J. David) The Psychology of Handling Men in the Army, 1918. *Home:* 1915 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PETERSON, Maud Howard, see Hoopes, Mary Howard.

PETERSON, Olof August, paleontologist; *b.* Hellgum och Rådom, Westermorrlands Län, Sweden, Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Peter Isaacson and Christina Brita Christopherson; ed. pub. sch. near birthplace; came with parents to U.S., 1882; *m.* Eda Louise Hermann, of New York, Oct. 15, 1901. Employed, 1888-91, with Professor O. C. Marsh, then U.S. paleontologist; after that with Prof. H. F. Osborn in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1891-6; with Princeton scientific expdn. to Patagonia, 1896, and continued in Princeton U. Mus. until Jan. 1, 1900; since custodian and field collector dept. of paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Has written numerous papers on research topics in paleontology. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America. *Address:* Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PETERSON, Reuben, physician; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1862; *s.* Reuben and Julia Turner (Beale) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1890. Began practice at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890; formerly prof. gynecology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, and asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Mich., 1901—; ex-med. dir. U. of Mich. Hosp.; commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., Apr. 1917; apptd. med. adviser to gov. of Mich., Nov. 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1911), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Detroit Surg. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Editor:* Peterson's Obstetrics, 1907. Contbr. many articles on med. topics. *Home:* 1416 Hill St. *Office:* 620 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETRI, Carl Johan, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PETRIE, George, college dean; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 10, 1866; *s.* George Laurens and Mary Jane (Cooper) P.; A.M., U. of Va., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Mary Barkwell Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 30, 1893. Adjunct prof. modern langs. and history, 1887-89; prof. history and Latin since 1891, dean since 1908, Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Ala. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915). Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Historic Towns of Southern States, in The South in the Building of the Nation, and Cyclopedia of Southern Literature, also to ednl. jours. Editor of 3 series of Ala. Polytechnic Inst. Studies in Southern History. *Joint Author:* Mace-Petrie American School History. Mem. summer faculty, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916-17; lecturer southern history, U. of Chicago, summer 1918. Mem. Ala. Centenary Commn. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

PETRIE, George Laurens, clergyman; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Feb. 25, 1840; *s.* G. H. W. and M. J. P.; student Davidson Coll., N.C., 1856-7; A.B., Oglethorpe U., 1859, A.M., 1862; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1887); *m.* Sumter Co., S.C., Mary Cooper, Nov. 29, 1864. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1863; chaplain 22d Ala. Vols., C.S.A.; teacher Classical Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1866; prof. Latin, Oakland Coll., Miss., 1866-7; pastor Greenville, Ala., 1870-2, Petersburg, Va., 1872-8, Charlottesville, Va., 1878—. *Author:* Jacob's Sons, 1910; Israel's Prophets, 1912. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

PETRUNKEVITCH, Alexander, zoölogist; *b.* Pliski, Russia, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Ivan Ilitch and Anna Petrovna (Kandiba) P.; ed. gymnasiums, at Kiev, Tver and Moscow, Russia, and U. of Moscow; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1901; m. Wanda Hartshorn, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 1903. Privat-docent, Freiburg, 1902-4; lecturer Harvard, 1904-5; acting prof. zoölogy, Tulane U., 1906; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1910-17, prof. 1917—, Yale. Hon. curator arachnida, Am. Museum Natural History, New York, 1909-12. Chmn. sect. comparative physiology, Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Boston, 1907; fellow N.Y. Academy Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. German Soc. Zoölogists (life), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Mem. Inter-Racial Council. *Club:* Graduates'. *Translator:* (into Russian) Byron's Manfred, 1898; (into English) Leonid Andreev's "To the Soldier," 1918. *Author:* Gedanken über Vererbung, 1903; Fre Will, 1905; Index Catalogue of Spiders of North Central and South America, 1911; Terrestri Palæozoic Arachnida of North America, 191 Morphology of Invertebrate Types, 1916; TI Russian Revolution, in Yale Review, 191 *Home:* 266 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn

PETTEE, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Sharon, Mass., July 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) P.; B.A., Yale 1887, M.A., 1890; *m.* Rose Maria Lombard, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1888. Instr. mathematics, 1887-90, sec. of faculty, 1890-1900, registrar, 1892-1900, Phillips Andover Acad.; prin Univ. Sch., Cleveland, 1900-8; founder, and dir. Berkshire Hills Schs., Mt. Washington and Great Barrington (3 schs.), Mass., 190 Made spl. study abroad of govt. rys. and transportation problems, 1897-8. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., New York. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Plane Geometry, 1894; also monograph on school subjects. *Home:* Great Barrington Massachusetts.

PETTEE, James Horace, missionary; Jun 16, 1851–Feb. 17, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PETTER, Rodolphe C., missionary; *b.* Vevey Switzerland, Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Louis and Elis (Dubuis de la Praz) P.; ed. pub. schs., Switzerland; missionary course of 7 yrs., Basel Theol Sch. Came to U.S., 1890; missionary of Mennonite Ch. in Okla. since 1891. Author of various translations, etc., in the Cheyenne langu extending over a period of 29 yrs., also of a English-Cheyenne dictionary. *Address:* Lam Deer, Mont.

PETTIBONE, Augustus Herman, lawyer see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETTIGREW, Richard Franklin, ex-sena ator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PETTIJOHN, John J.; *b.* Flora, Ill., Oct. 1 1875; *s.* Thomas and Harriet (Clark) P.; unlim ited state teachers' certificate, Wis., 1905; A.B U. of Wis., 1911; post-grad. work, same univ 1911-13; *m.* Elizabeth S. Shenkenberg, of Racin Wis., June 17, 1903. Supt. pub. schs. in Wis 1900-9; sec. dept. of instruction by lectures, Ex tension Div. U. of Wis., 1909-13; dir. extensio div. U. of N.D., 1913-14, U. of Ind., 1913-18; asst dir. Nat. Four-Minute Men, Com. on Pub. In

formation, 1918; dir. div. of ednl. extension Bur. of Edn. Dept. of Interior, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee), Indianapolis (Indianapolis), Bloomington (Bloomington, Ind.). *Home:* 3101 18th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Interior Bldg., Washington.

ETTIS, Clifford Robert, forester; *b.* Delancy, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Homer R. and Margaret (Davidson) P.; grad. Ithaca High Sch., 1896; F.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maude E. Otis, of Lake Clear Junction, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1904. State forester of N.Y., 1902-10; supt. state forests, N.Y., May 31, 1910—; collaborator, 1906-9, forest expert, 1909—, U.S. Forest Service; consulting forester Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-9; lecturer U. of Vt., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. Author of ann. reports Forestry Dept., N.Y., and bulletins. Listing officer 10th Engrs., 20th Engrs. (forest). *Home:* 444 Hudson Av. *Address:* Telephone Building, Albany, N.Y.

ETTIT, George Albert Joseph, clergyman; Sept. 15, 1858–Feb. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ETTIT, Henry, retired civ. engr. and architect; *b.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1842; *s.* Robert (U.S.N.) and Laura (Ellmaker) P.; great *g.s.* Col. Charles P., mem. Continental Congress, also of Chief Justice Thomas McKean, signer Declaration of Independence; ed. U. of Pa. to jr. yr.; (hon. M.S., U. of Pa., 1877); studied civil engring., architecture, music; unmarried. In engring. dept. Pa. R.R. Co., bridges and buildings constrn. dept., 1862-74; sent by U.S. Centennial Commn. as spl. agt. to Vienna Expn., 1873; engr. and architect U.S. Centennial Exposition, Phila., 1873-7, main bldg., machinery hall, etc.; chief Bur. of Installation, U.S. Centennial Expn., 1876; architect U.S. Commn., Paris Expn., 1878; mem. Advisory Art Com. for Pa. at Chicago Expn., 1893. Traveled extensively; has made 2 tours round the world, both eastward and westward; Republican; Presbyn. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (curator 1897-1900); mem. Legion of Honor of France; Order of St. Olaf, Norway; Isabella of Spain; Iftakar of Tunis; Loyal Legion U.S. As amateur has compiled 40 vols. of notes of travel—specialties, music and photography. Dir. Union League, Phila., 1877-8. *Author:* A Twentieth Century Idealist, 1905; Symbolism in Christianity (pamphlet), 1906. Also system of "peace flags"—nat. ensigns with white border; being the evolution of ordinary flags of truce in war times, into higher significance, indicative of peaceful methods in lieu of war—originally published, Oct., 1891, and adopted, Oct. 12, 1891, at Independence Hall, Phila., by the Human Freedom League; since then used extensively in many countries, notably at The Hague Peace Temple, in connection with jud. arbitration confs.; the U.S. ensign with a white border as peace flag planted by Capt. Peary at the North Pole, 1909. *Home:* Monte Vista Apts., F 103, 63d and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

EW, Marlen Edwin, editor; *b.* Niles, O., June 3, 1878; *s.* Horace Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker-Edmonds) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Susan Barr, of Cleveland, O., 1910. Reporter, Cleveland Press, 1894-97; New York rep. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1900; various editorial capacities, New York Evening Sun, 1900-2; eastern mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1903-7; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1907-10, The Boston Traveler, 1910-12; news mgr. United Press Assn., of which was one of the organizers, 1912; editor Phila. News-Post, 1912-14; organized Press Illustrating Service, Inc., 1915-17; apptd. press representative of the Sec. of War, Washington, D.C., 1917, and organized War Dept. News Bur., originating the Am. system of publishing war casualty lists; also originated system adopted by Army and Navy of authorized statements for press publn.; gen. mgr. Internat. News Service since July 1, 1919. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 106 23d St., Elmhurst, L.I. *Office:* 1020 World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PEXTON, George Ellsworth, business man; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George and Catherine (Rivenburgh) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie S. Saunders, of Evanston, Wyo., June 6, 1895. In hotel business, Evanston, Wyo., and Ogden, Utah, 1893-1903; largely interested in real estate, ranches and mercantile instns. Pres. Bear River Coal Co., Evanston, Wyo., Scofield (Utah) Coal Co. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1894-1902, Rep. Nat. Com., since 1902. V.-p. state commn. to St. Louis and Portland expns. *Club:* Elk (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Evanston, Wyoming.

PEYNADO, Francisco J., diplomat; *b.* at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* Gen. Jacinto and Carolina (Huttlinger) P.; grad. Normal Sch., 1884; grad. in law, U. of San Domingo, 1892; *m.* Carmen Gonzalez, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since practiced in Santo Domingo; was pres. City Council of Santo Domingo 3 terms; minister to U.S., 1912-14; practicing law in Santo Domingo City, D. R., and editor and propr. Las Novedades, New York, since 1914. Mem. Nat. Bd. Edn.; pres. Nat. Bar Assn., 3 terms, and was counsellor of pub. works, etc. Wrote several works on Dominican affairs; contbr. to History of Panama Canal. Permanent del. Santo Domingo to Pan-Am. Financial Conf.; mem. Internat. High Commn. (Dominican Sect.); del. S.D. to 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, Washington, 1915. *Address:* Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

PEYRAUD, Frank Charles, artist; *b.* Bulle, Canton Fribourg, Switzerland, June 1, 1858; *s.* Henri and Romaine (Piloud) P.; ed. Coll. of Fribourg, Switzerland; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Art. Inst. Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Krysher, of Chicago, June 14, 1906. Awards: Fortnightly prize, 1899, Municipal Art League and Edward B. Butler prizes, 1912, hon. mention, 1912, Clyde M. Carr prize, 1913, William F. Grower prize, 1914, at Art Inst. Chicago; bronze medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Chicago Acad. Design, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Studio:* Monroe Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PEYTON, Bertha Menzler Dressler; see Menzler, Bertha S.

PEYTON, John Howe, railway pres.; Mar. 17, 1864–Sept. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEZET, Federico Alfonso, Peruvian diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PFAFF, Franz, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PFAFF, Orange Garrett, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Ind., Apr. 28, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jacob L. and Jane (Wall) P.; pub. and high schs., Indianapolis; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1882; post-grad. work in New York and at U. of Berlin; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1907); *m.* Mary Alvey, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1885. Resident phys., Marion Co. (Ind.) Infirmary, 1882-4; in practice at Indianapolis, 1884—; specialist in abdominal surgery,

1890—; lecturer, clin. prof. gynecology, 1890-1, prof. gynecology, 1892—; Ind. U. Med. Sch. Major Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Coll. Surgeons, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Athenæum. *Home:* 1222 N. Penn St. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PFANSTIEHL, Carl, research engr.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 17, 1888; *s.* Albertus A. (Rev.) and Julia (Barnes) P.; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905-8; *m.* Caryl Cody, of Chicago, June 24, 1915. Began research work, 1908; now consulting engr. Fansteel Products Co.; pres. and dir. of research, Special Chemicals Co. Has taken out about 50 patents on elec., chem. and metall. processes, including process for mfr. of metallic tungsten and molybdenum for elec. contact points and radio-telegraph instruments. Attention largely devoted to production of rare chemicals, formerly imported from European countries. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City (Chicago). *Author:* Ignition, 1912. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PFEIFFER, Edward, professor theology; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PFEIFFER, Oscar Joseph, surgeon; *b.* at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Sylvester and Genevieve (Karcher) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Annie Hale Folsom, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 4, 1884. Chief surgeon U.P. Ry. system, 1884-91; regent State U. of Colo., 1890-1908; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Denver, since 1891. *Address:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PFOTENHAUER, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Celle, Hanover, Germany, Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Louise (Köhler) P.; Gymnasium, Celle; came to America, 1875; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1877; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1880; *m.* Helene Brauer, of Crete, Ill., Oct. 10, 1882. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor, Odessa, Minn., and traveling missionary in Minn. and the tys. of Dakota and Montana, 1880-7; pastor at Lewiston, Minn., 1887-94, Hamburg, Minn., 1894-1911. Pres. Minn. and Dak. Dist. of the Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states, 1891-1908; 1st v.-p., 1908-11, pres., May, 1911—, Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states. *Address:* 415 W. 62d St., Chicago.

PHELAN, James Duval, U.S. senator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* James and Alice (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Ignatius U., 1881; (hon. Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); studied law, U. of Calif.; unmarried. Pres. Mutual Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Federal Trust Co. of San Francisco. V.-p. Calif. Commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; mayor of San Francisco 3 terms, 1897-1902; pres. Relief and Red Cross Funds (a corpn.), after San Francisco disaster; was regent U. of Calif., park commr. and trustee Pub. Library, San Francisco; chmn. charter assn. which gave new charter to San Francisco; pres. adornment assn. which procured the Burnham plans for San Francisco. Received complimentary vote of Calif. Legislature for U.S. senator, 1900; apptd. by Dept. of State to visit Europe, 1913, to support the invitation of the President to foreign countries to participate in Panama-Pacific Expn.; apptd. by Dept. of State, under spl. authority of the President, to investigate the fitness of the Am. minister to the Dominican Republic, 1914; U.S. senator from Calif., 1915-21; Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Un Bohemian, Olympic, Burlingame Country (Francisco), Metropolitan, Army and N Chevy Chase (Washington), Metropolitan, (York). *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Franci Calif. *Address:* 2249 R St., Washington, D.

PHELAN, Michael Francis, congressman Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James and becca (Griffin) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL 1900; *m.* Marie Van Depoele, of Lynn, June 1904. Began practice of law, Lynn, Mass., 1 mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; mem. 63c 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th Mass. Distr Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

PHELPS, Ashton, journalist; July 14, 1 Dec. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHELPS, Charles Edward, Jr., engin see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHELPS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* St ton, Cal., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Charles W. and M Wilson (Smith) P.; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; Mary Booth, of Oakland, Cal. Practiced in Francisco, 1874-82, since in New York; m firm of Phelps & East; trustee of estates. publican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New Y *Clubs:* Union League, Century. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Delos Porter, lawyer; Nov. 16, 1 June 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHELPS, Earle Bernard, sanitarian; at Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; *s.* Lu Joshua and Ida May (Taylor) P.; descend of William P., the immigrant, Dorches Mass., 1630; B.S. in chemistry, Mass. I Tech., 1899; *m.* Helen May Ellis, of Lawre Mass., Oct. 29, 1902. Asst. bacteriologist, M State Bd. of Health, Lawrence Expt. S 1899-1903; chemist and bacteriologist, Sanit Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-13; s prof. chem. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908 asst. hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 190 consulting sanitary expert, 1906-13; prof. ch istry and chief div. of chemistry, Hygi Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1913-19. A Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. H Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A A.S., N.E. Water Works Assn., Mass. A Bds. of Health, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. nicipal Improvement, Am. Water Works A Mem. med. sect. Advisory Commn. of Cou Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Wash ton); Chemists (New York). Author of n erous papers on sewage disposal and health subjects in proc. of socs. and t jours. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* White St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Edward Bunnell, journalist, thor; July 26, 1863—Julv 24, 1915; see Vol. V (1914-15).

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, see Ward, E abeth Stuart Phelps.

PHELPS, Esmond, lawyer; *b.* New Orlea La., May 21, 1888; *s.* Ashton and Blanche (M ton) P.; A.B., Tulane, 1907, LL.B., 1909; *m.* H riott Kinloch Barnwell, of Charleston, S Apr. 9, 1912. Practiced at New Orleans si 1909; mem. firm Spencer, Fenner, Gidier Phelps; specializes in railroad and corpn. l dir. Times-Picayune Pub. Co. Mem. New leans Exec. Com. Good Govt. League, 1911, Del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chic 1912. Mem. bd. administration Tulane E Fund. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns.; ma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clu* Boston, New Orleans Country. *Home:* Harmony St. *Office:* 708 Union St., New leans, La.

PHELPS, George Turner, creative critic; *b.* Wyoming (Melrose), Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles Alanson and Letitia (Frost) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; pvt. instrn. in music through whole period; unmarried. Pvt. teacher in music, Greek, Latin, English, logic, psychology; pvt. lab. study of teaching, and of art in architecture, sculpture, painting, language, music, the theatre. Contributor of prose and verse to various publs., delivers lectures and lecture-recitals. A founder Boston Singing Club, Music Lore Club, Cambridge. Congregationalist. *Author:* Parsifal, an English Text for the Score, together with the German Poem [stage version], 1904 (the first published attempt to preserve in English the balance, phrase by phrase, between text, declamation, orchestra, of a Wagner drama). Field of work: Aesthetics; special research spheric vision; original contributions (theatr'-acoustic art): (a) in optics, 1. visual design (theatre and fine arts), 2. sphere-mount, 3. auto-frame; (b) in acoustics, 1. tangent bi-sphere resonance (voice), 2. sphere-segment-focus architecture). *Address:* "Lazycroft," Bristol, New Hampshire.

PHELPS, Harry, officer U.S.N.; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* Henry E. and Julia A. (Truesdale) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1880; *m.* Mary E. Thompson, of Southport, N. C., Apr. 1, 1883. Served on European Sta., 1880-2; apptd. midshipman, June 22, 1882; ensign (jr.), Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. (jr.), June 19, 1892; lt., May 10, 1896; lt.-comdr., June 8, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; commodore, retired, June 30, 1911. Served on Coast Survey, 1882-4; on N. Pacific Survey, 1884-8; afterward on various duties and stas.; on board U.S.S. Texas, blockade and battles off Santiago, Cuba, May-July 1898; on active duty at Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 1918—. *Author:* Practical Marine Surveying, 1890. *Home:* Southport, N.C.

PHELPS, Helen Watson, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Thaddeus and Mary (Watson) P.; ed. Académie Julien, Paris, also studied with Raphael Collin; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, New York Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Woman's Art Club prize, 1907; Mary B. Elling Woman's Art Club prize, 1909; Watrous figure prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1914. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club, Soc. of Painters. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

PHELPS, John Jay, capitalist; *b.* at Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) P.; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Rose Janet Hutchinson, of Staten Isl., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1888. V.-p. Hackensack (N.J.) Nat. Bank; dir. Hackensack Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. (New York), Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Actg. lt. U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (N.Y. and N.J.), Navy League U.S., United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Keys (Yale). *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.), Hackensack Golf (Hackensack), Union League, University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), New York Yacht, N.H. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Oritani Field, Auto Club of America, New Haven Auto, N.J. Auto and Motor, Teaneck. Lt. comdg. Div. B, Squadron XI, in World War. *Home:* Red Towers, Hackensack, N.J., and Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Lawrence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 22, 1852; *s.* Prof. Austin and Elizabeth (Stuart) P.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-7; *m.* Anna Kingsley, of Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 22, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Barton, Vt., 1878-83, Gardner, Mass., 1883-91, 1st Ch., Chelsea, 1891-4; prin. Berkeley Temple Sch., Boston, 1894-9; field sec. Boston Seamen's Friend Soc., 1898-9; pastor Leominster, Mass., 1899-1906; prof. Bibl. lit., Atlanta Theol. Sem. since 1906; also prof. same, Piedmont Coll. Republican. *Address:* Piedmont College, Ga.

PHELPS, Marian; see Peters, Marian Phelps.

PHELPS, Pauline, playwright; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; *d.* Edmund Joseph and Louise (Richardson) P.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1910; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15. Instr. Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business Women's (Minneapolis); Women's University (New York); Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ Club (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Skies Italian (London), 1910; An Italian Grammar, 1917. *Editor:* Sonnets and Songs (by Arthur Upson), 1911. Contbr. numerous essays and poems to mags. *Home:* 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PHELPS, Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., Feb. 6, 1839; *s.* Myron and Adaline (Rice) P.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1859; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1862; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1881, Lenox College, Iowa, 1881; LL.D., Coe College, Iowa, 1915); *m.* Amelia McComb, of Lewistown, Ill., June 20, 1862 (died Sept. 1, 1881); 2d, Sarah Frances Miller, of Vinton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; pastor Sioux City, Ia., 1862-4, Waterloo, 1864-8, Janesville, 1869, Cedar Valley, 1870, Vinton, 1871-81; 1st pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1881-7; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1887-96; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Omaha Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1891-02; pastor Essex, Ia., 1902-4, Bellevue, Neb., 1904-16; prof. Bible instrn., Bellevue Coll., 1904-16; was chaplain Ia. N.G. Commr. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly 6 times; moderator 5 Presbyteries and 2 Presbyn. Synods; trustee Coe Coll., 1881-6, Corning Academy, 1887-09, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1891-6, Bellevue Coll., 1917—. Republican. *Home:* Bellevue, Neb.

PHELPS, Thomas Stowell, Jr., rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 7, 1848–Nov. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHELPS, William Lyon, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-6, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. *Editor:* Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas Gray, 1894; Irving's Tales of a Traveler, 1894; Irving's Sketch Book, 1895; The Best Plays of Chapman, 1895; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1900; The Novels of Samuel Richardson (20 vols.), 1902-3; Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1902; The Works of Jane Austen (12 vols.), 1906; Stevenson's Es-

says, 1906; Marlowe's Plays, 1912. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893; The Pure Gold of Nineteenth Century Literature, 1907; A Dash at the Pole, 1909; Essays on Modern Novelists, 1910; Essays on Russian Novelists, 1911; Teaching in School and College, 1912; Essays on Books, 1914; Browning, 1915; The Advance of the English Novel, 1916; The Advance of English Poetry, 1918; Archibald Marshall, 1918; The Twentieth Century Theatre, 1918; Reading the Bible, 1919; Essays on Modern Dramatists, 1920. Contbr. to periodicals on lit. topics, and pub. lecturer on lit. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Ends of the Earth Club, Authors Club, London, Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc. Pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* 110 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, William Woodward, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 9, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 16, 1910; capt., Aug. 13, 1916. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Mayflower, 1905-6; navigator and exec. Kentucky, 1906-7; on Constellation, and at Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-10; exec. officer Delaware, 1910-12; comdr. Iowa, 1912, Baltimore, 1912-13, Iowa, 1913, Reina Mercedes, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; comd. Louisiana, 1916-17; temporary duty, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 23, 1917; actg. hydrographer, Oct. 1917; comdr. transport Great Northern, Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918; comdr. Leviathan, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; staff Naval War Coll., Apr. 1919—. Sr. mem. bd. to revise the service manual, 1914. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHILBIN, Eugene A., judge; July 24, 1857–Mar. 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILBRICK, Francis Samuel, prof. law; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Philetus H. and Malah P. (Brackett) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Mem. Am. editorial staff, Ency. Britannica, 1904-7, 1910; asst. to gen. atty. C.&O., Hocking Valley, and M.,K.&T. rys., New York, 1913-15; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1915-19, Northwestern U. since Sept. 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Neb. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Part Author:* A General Survey of Continental Legal History, 1912. *Translator:* Huebner's History of Germanic Private Law, 1918. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1580 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PHILBRICK, Herbert Shaw, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Frank B. and Addie F. (Shaw) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1897; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Grace E. Mathews, of Newton Center, Mass., June 23, 1904. Submaster and master, Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1897-1902; draftsman Waterville Iron Works, Keyes Fiber Co., summers, 1905, 06; engr. Lombard Log Hauler Co., 1906-7; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1907-12; prof. mech. engring., Northwestern U., since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Baptist. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). Consultant in hydraulics and mech. engring.; on leave of absence from Northwestern, 1919-20, associated with Phipps Estate, Chicago. *Home:* 2130 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin, judge; *b.* at Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Luther Groves and Angelia (Coffin) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1877, Coburn Classical Inst. (then Waterville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882 (LL.D., 1910); admitted to bar, 1884, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1909; *m.* Ada M. Foster, of Waterville, Me., Aug., 1882. Practiced law at Waterville, Me., 1887-1912; twice apptd. judge of Waterville Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; asst. atty.-gen. of Me., 1905-9; atty.-gen., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., Apr. 9, 1913—; Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Commander, Past Grand Commander of Grand Commandery of Me.); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Me. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Waterville, Maine.

PHILIP, Hoffman, diplomatic service; *b.* at Washington, July 13, 1872; *s.* Col. William Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) P.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1887-9, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1893-4, Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Served in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1st Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders.") Deputy and vice-consul-gen., 1901-5, consul-gen., 1905-6, sec. of legation and consul-gen., 1906-8, at Tangier, Morocco; minister resident and consul-gen. to Abyssinia, 1908-9; sec. Am. Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec., 1909-June, 1910, at Constantinople, Turkey, June 24, 1910-Feb., 1912; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Feb.-Aug., 1912; reapptd. sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, Aug. 22, 1912; designated as counsellor same, July 17, 1916; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia since Aug. 8, 1917. *Home:* Talavera, Claverack, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bogota, Colombia.

PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz; *b.* Sauk County, Wis., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Luzi and Sabina (Ludwig) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Schweke, of Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 27, 1887. Farmer, sch. teacher, telegraph operator, ry. station agt. and train dispatcher to 1893; in lumber business at Philipp, Miss., 1893-03; elected pres. Union Refrigerator Transit Co., 1897, and its propr. and mgr. since 1903. Pres. Humane Soc., Milwaukee; regent Marquette U. Active in politics in Wis.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908; police commr. City of Milwaukee, 1909-14; governor of Wisconsin 3 terms, 1915-1921. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee. Athletic. Wrote: The Truth about Wisconsin Freight Rates, 1904; Political Reform in Wisconsin, 1908. *Home:* 861 Hackett Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Milwaukee.

PHILIPPI, Julius Edward, commercial attaché; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Edward H. and Maria E. (Norton) P.; ed. Teachers' Normal Sch., and Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kan.; unmarried. With Mexican Central Ry., 1901-6; later represented various cos. in Mexico, West Indies and S. America; apptd. commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 15, 1918. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., Asiatic Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade League. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Central, Jockey, Rio de Janeiro Country; American (Mexico City). *Home:* Ottawa, Kan. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

PHILIPS, see also Phillips.

PHILIPS, Carlin, physician; *b.* Kenton, O., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* William Hunter (M.D.) and Harriet (Carlin) P.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Emma English, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 19, 1905. Practiced, New York, 1897—; instr. nervous and mental diseases, also in

pathology of nervous system, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch., 1899-1903; asso. pathologist, Bellevue Hosp., 1897-1903; visiting phys. prison, alcoholic and psycopathic wards, and asst. visiting phys. med. wards, same; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, 1917; later maj. M.C. U.S.A. and in service 25 months. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York County med. socs., New York Path. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 2025 Broadway, New York.

PHILIPS, George Morris, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Atglen, Pa., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* John Morris and Sarah (Jones) P.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1871, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1884; (LL.D., Temple U., 1906, U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Elizabeth M. Pyle, of Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1877. Prof. mathematics, Monongahela Coll., 1871-3; prof. higher mathematics, Pa. State Normal School, 1873-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Bucknell U., 1878-81; prin. Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, since 1881. Dir. Nat. Bank of Chester Co.; pres. Dime Savings Bank, West Chester Trustee Bucknell U., Chester Co. Hosp.; mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa., 1895-12; mem. and sec. State Commn. to codify and revise sch. laws of Pa., 1907-11; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Pa., 1911-14. Mem. bd. Pa. Bapt. Ednl. Soc. and Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; trustee Crozer Sem., Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Chester Co. Hist. Soc. since 1894, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; mem. N.E.A. (v.-p., 1896, 1909, mem. council since 1908), S.R. *Clubs:* West Chester Country, Phi Kappa Psi. Frequent lecturer and instr. at teachers' insts. *Author:* (with Isaac Sharpless, *q.v.*) Astronomy, 1882; Natural Philosophy, 1883; Key to Philosophy (with C. C. Balderston), 1884; Civil Government of Pennsylvania, 1893; Geography of Pennsylvania, 1895; Nation and State, 1905; Pennsylvania Geography, 1907; The Silver-Burdett Arithmetics (with Dr. Robert F. Anderson), 1913. Contbr. to educational and other jours. Has probably largest collection (about 1,700 volumes) of modern Assn. books in U.S. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

PHILIPS, Jesse Evans, school prin.; *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Lewis and Jane Amanda (Keely) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1882; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891; U. of Göttingen (mathematics), 1890-1; *m.* Mary J. Durham, of Yorklyn, Del., Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher, West Chester High Sch., 1887-90, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-2; master in mathematics, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1892-6, Worcester Acad., 1896-1905; prin. Cedarcroft Sch. for Boys, Kennett Sq., Pa., 1905-17; master St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., since 1917. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

PHILIPS, John F., judge; Dec. 31, 1834–Mar. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILIPS, William Pyle, banker; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1882; *s.* George Morris and Elizabeth M. (Pyle) Philips; grad. West Chester State Normal Sch., 1898; studied Germany, 1898-9; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Harriet B. Paris, of New York City, Dec. 1, 1914. Admitted to New York bar, 1908; member law firm of Byrne & Cutcheon, Feb.-Oct., 1912; mem. banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., Oct., 1912—; dir. Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., China, Japan & S. America Trading Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Cumberland County Light & Power Co., Mercantile Bank of the Americas, Pere Marquette Ry. Co., Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Corpn., Sinclair Consol. Oil & Refining Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Piping Rock, City Midday. *Home:* 42 E. 66th St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PHILIPSON, David, rabbi; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal) P.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1883 (D.D., 1886); *m.* Ella Hollander, of Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1886. Rabbi Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1884-8, B'ne Israel Congregation, Cincinnati, since 1888. Prof. homiletics, 1891-1905, lecturer on history of reform Judaism, 1905—, Hebrew Union Coll.; pres. Hebrew Sabbath Sch. Union of America, 1894-1903, Central Conference of American Rabbis, 1907-9, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., 1907, Jewish Theol. Soc., 1912—; trustee Asso. Charities, Fresh Air Soc., United Jewish Charities, Honest Elections Com.. Peace and Arbitration Soc.; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; v.-p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; exec. com. Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals; mem. publication com. Jewish Publication Soc. of America; mem. Am. Jewish Com. Mem. bd. editors of new Bible translation; consulting editor Jewish Encyclopædia; chmn. bd. editors Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations. *Author:* The Jew in English Fiction, 1899, 1902, 1911; Old European Jewries, 1894; The Oldest Jewish Congregation in the West, 1894; A Holiday Sheaf (sermons), 1898; The Reform Movement in Judaism, 1907; Max Lilienthal—American Rabbi, 1915; Centenary Papers and Others, 1919. Contbr. to periodicals. *Editor:* The Selected Writings of Isaac M. Wise, 1900; Reminiscences by Isaac M. Wise, 1901. *Home:* 3947 Beechwood Av., Rose Hill Park, Cincinnati, O.

PHILLER, George, banker; died 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPPI, Joseph Martin, clergyman, editor; *b.* London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1869; *s.* Martin and Caroline (Swartz) P.; A.B., Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896 (D.D., 1906); B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904; *m.* Marie Edna DeWitte, of Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1899. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1896; prof. Latin and Greek, Westfield College, 1897-1902; editorial staff Religious Telescope since 1902, chief editor since 1909. Trustee and sec. bd. Otterbein Home, of Lebanon, O. (successor to Shakers) since its incorporation, 1912. Republican. *Author:* (thesis) Hellenic Preparation for Christ, 1904; The Sword Unsheathed, or The Bible for the Masses, 1911; Shakerism, or The Romance of a Religion, 1912; also various tracts. *Home:* 1603 W. Third St. *Office:* 206 Otterbein Press Bldg., Dayton, O.

PHILLIPS, see also Philips.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, univ. professor; *b.* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 15, 1866; *s.* John Feaster and Hannah Warne P.; B.S., Princeton, 1887, Sc.D., 1899; *m.* Mabel Harriett Knight, of New York, Dec. 2, 1896. Asst. in biology, 1888-9, demonstrator, 1889-92, instr. mineralogy and biology, 1892-3, mineralogy, 1893-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903, Princeton U. Discovered radium in Am. ore. Mem. City Council, Princeton, N.J., 1906-11, mayor, 1911-16; Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Author of a text-book, and various papers on mineralogy. *Address:* 54 Hodge Road, Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Lacy, clergyman; *b.* Sept. 20, 1859; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Andrew Wheeler, university dean; Mar. 14, 1844–Jan. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Charles, poet, playwright; *b.* at New Richmond, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Patrick and Martha (MacConaghy) P.; De La Salle College, Toronto, Canada; graduated New Richmond High Sch., 1899; attended lectures in lit. under Dr. Maurice Francis Egan, at Catholic Univ. of America; M.A., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Cal., 1914. Mng. editor Northwestern Chronicle, St. Paul, 1901-3, The New Century, Washington, 1903-6; editor Republican Voice, New Richmond, Wis., 1906-7; editor and mgr. The Monitor, official organ of the Archdiocese of San Francisco, 1907-15; contbg. editor Catholic World, New York, Catholic School Journal, Milwaukee, 1917. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Catholic Writers' Guild, Third Order of St. Francis; chmn. press com. Internat. Congress Authors and Journalists. *Clubs:* Press, Commercial. Mem. publicity com. Army Training Camps. *Author:* Back Home—An Old-fashioned Poem, 5th edit., 1913; The Divine Friend (poetic drama prod. Oct., 1915, by Margaret Anglin); The Song Bird of the Pines, 1918; also several plays. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* New Richmond, Wis.

PHILLIPS, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Nancy P.; Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1874-8; A.B., Walden U., 1880. A.M., 1885; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., 1882; theol. course, Walden U.; (D.D., Wiley U., 1890, Philander Smith Coll., 1890); *m.* Lucy Ellis Tappan, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1880 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Ella Cheeks, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1918. Ordained Colored M.E. ministry; pres. Lane Coll., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-4; pastor, Memphis, Tenn., 1885-7, Washington, D.C., 1887-91, Louisville, Ky., 1891-3; presiding elder Mt. Sterling (Ky.) Dist., 1894; editor Christian Index, 1894-1902; elected bishop, May, 1902. Mem. each Ecumenical Conf. since 1891 (one of secs., Toronto, 1911). *Author:* History of the Colored M. E. Church, 1898. *Address:* 123 14th Av., N., Nashville, Tenn.

PHILLIPS, Charles Leonard, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILLIPS, Daniel Edward, college prof.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., July 29, 1865; *s.* Isaac Newton and Mary Lydia (Davis) P.; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Martha Croley, of Nashville, Feb. 12, 1896. Prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1895-7; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, W. Va. U., summer quarter, 1889; prof. psychology and edn., and dir. Extension Coll., U. of Denver, 1898—. Mem. Bd. Edn. City and Co. of Denver, 1907-13. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1913. Contbr. to various psychol. and edul. jours. Lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Wash., 1917 and 1919; conductor of institutes in several states. Mem. Rotary Club, Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Denver Philos. Soc., N.E.A., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Spl. lecturer on food conservation during the war. *Address:* 2245 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

PHILLIPS, Duane Seneca, clergyman; Sept. 8, 1834–May 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPS, Everett Franklin, apiculturist; *b.* Hannibal, O., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Taylor Franklin and Belle (Hofer) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Hibbs Geisler, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1906. Acting in charge of apiculture, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1906-7, and in charge same, 1907—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Ecologists' Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Bee-keeping, 1915; also various Govt publs. on beekeeping and the diseases of bees. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Francis Clifford, chemist; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* William Smith and Frederica (Ingersoll) P.; student, U. of Pa., M.A., 1878, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah O. Phillips, of Allegheny, Pa., 1881. Prof. chemistry, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh) 1875—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919. *Club:* University. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Harry Clinton, secretary; *b.* at Randolph, Vt., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* Frank Alexander and Abbie Richardson (Chadwick) P.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Bessie E. Woodward, of Randolph, Mar. 18, 1903. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, Sept., 1902—; sec. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1911-13; sec. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf., Apr. 1, 1913— (corr. sec. 1903-10). Mem. exec. com. 1st and 2d Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congresses, New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Democrat. Mason. Editor ann. reports and publs. of Lake Mohonk conferences; occasional contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nov.-Apr., 3531 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; May-Oct., Mohonk Lake, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Milltown, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Jessie Elizabeth (Witherspoon) P.; Ph.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897; *m.* Lois Porter, of Jacksonville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900; state's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1903-13; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 10, 1913. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. K.P. *Home:* Tampa, Florida.

PHILLIPS, James David, college prof.; *b.* at Chicago, June 1, 1869; *s.* James Mill and Ellen (Stewart) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Clara Moore, M.D., of Madison, Wis., June 17, 1917. Instr. shop work and mech. design, 1892-3, in gen. engring. drawing, 1893-1902, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. drawing, 1902-9, asst. dean Coll. of Engring. since 1909, U. of Wis. Inventor (with Carl Hambenchen) electrolytic method for removing oxides from silver and others metals. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engrng. Edn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Tau Sigma. *Club:* University. *Author:* Freehand Lettering, 1902; Essentials of Descriptive Geometry (with A. V. Millar), 1909; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (with H. D. Orth), 1915; Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools (with F. D. Crawshaw), 1916. Dir. Army Vocational School, U. of Wis., 1918-19. *Home:* 1925 West Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

PHILLIPS, J(ay) Campbell, portrait painter; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Adeline (Cohen) P.; ed. Met. Mus. of Art Schs., Art Students' League and in studio of William Merritt Chase (*q.v.*), New York; *m.* Martha H. L. Dorph, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 8, 1909. Be-

gan as illustrator for mags. at 15, later making a specialty of negro life. Exhibited oil painting in Nat. Acad., 1892, and has since often exhibited there; also in leading cities of U.S. Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; Corcoran Gallery purchase fund, 1914, "The First Born"; competition, portrait of Mayor William J. Gaynor, for city hall, New York, 1914. Mem. Am. Sculpture Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, Hockey of New York. Ex-champion Hollywood Golf Club, N.J. *Author:* Plantation Sketches, 1899. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 156 W. 86th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall Studios, New York.

PHILLIPS, John Albert, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Andrew Pickens and Susan Gaines (Long) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Smith, of Port Lavaca, Tex., Oct. 15, 1896. Deacon, 1892, elder, 1894, M.E. Ch., S.; pastor Am. congregations in Tex., 1890-1903; engaged in Mexican mission work since 1903; pastor San Marcos, 1903, San Antonio, 1904-8; presiding elder, Monterrey Dist., Mex., 1908-12, San Antonio Dist., 1912-13; pastor San Antonio, Tex., 1913-17; pres. Mexican Meth. Inst., San Antonio, 1917-18; supt. Eastern Dist., Western Mexican Mission, 1918—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914. Chief Mexamerican exhibit, Meth. Centenary Celebration, Columbus, O., June-July 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Roman Catholocism Analyzed, 1915 (published in Spanish, 1917). *Home:* 301 W. Tilden St., Roswell, New Mexico.

HILLIPS, John Burton, college professor; *b.* Holt, Mich., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Silas H. and Adelphia Caroline (Ferguson) P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; studied U. of Göttingen, 1908, The Sorbonne, and College de France, Paris, 1909; *m.* Mrs. Honora Elder Sherman (A.B.), of Boulder, Colo., July 2, 1903. Asst. sociology librarian, N.Y. State Library, 1900-2; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Colo., 1902-12; acting prof. administrative law, U. of Mich., 1908; mem. Colo. Tax Commn., 1912-17 (chmn. 1915-17); prof. economics and sociology, Ind. U., since 1917. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Mich. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Methods of Keeping the Public Money of the United States, 1900; Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation in 1901 (with Robert H. Whitten), 1902; Freight Rates and Manufactures in Colorado, 1909. Also articles on econ. subjects. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

HILLIPS, John Charles, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1904; grad. Boston City Hosp., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Hyde, of Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1908. Not in practice; mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn. Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915, and assigned to British Gen. Hosp. No. 22, in France; served with Med. Corps, Sept. 20, 1917-July 22, 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. No. 33, 4th Div. regular army. Asso. curator of birds, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (trustee). *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, St. Botolph (Boston). Author of papers on birds, genetics, experimental animal breeding, etc. *Home:* Wenham, Mass.

HILLIPS, John Herbert, superintendent pub. schs.; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Evan and Elizabeth (Herbert) P.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1880; post-grad. course, U. of Edinburgh and U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Marietta, 1905, U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Nellie T. Cobbs, Dec. 27, 1886; 2d, Minnie Holman, Aug. 17, 1898. Supt. pub. schs., Birmingham, Ala., since 1883. Pres. Southern Edul. Assn., 1895; pres. council, edn. N.E.A., 1902. Contbr. to numerous mags. *Author:* History and Literature in Grammar Schools, 1892; The Negro and Education, 1894; Old Tales and Modern Ideals, 1905. *Home:* 2720 12th Av., N., Birmingham, Ala.

PHILLIPS, John McFarlane, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Provost) P.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1878; *m.* Harriet T. Duff, of Pittsburgh, Feb., 1906. Began as asst. mgr. and in 1885 was made mgr. mine and mill supply dept. of Oliver Bros. & Phillips; associated, 1889, with his uncle, John Phillips, of Oliver Bros. & Phillips, in organizing the Phillips Mine Supply Co., of which has been pres. since 1900. Pa. state game commissioner, 1904—; dir. South Side Hospital. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Campfire Club of America (hon.), Lewis & Clark Big Game Club (pres.). Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. Collaborator (with Dr. William Temple Hornaday, *q.v.*): Campfires in The Canadian Rockies, 1906. Scout commr. Boy Scouts of America for Allegheny Co. *Home:* Carrick, Pa. *Office:* 2227 Jane St., Pittsburgh.

PHILLIPS, John Sanburn, editor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. E. L. and Mary (Sanburn) P.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jane B. Peterson, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1890. Mgr. and treas. McClure's Magazine, 1893-06; v.-p. Phillips Pub. Co. and editor American Magazine, 1906-15; editor Red Cross Magazine, 1917—. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Players. *Home:* Goshen, N.Y. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, LeRoy, publisher; *b.* Columbus, O., May 28, 1870; *s.* George Whitefield and Sarah Elizabeth (Ball) P.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1907; *m.* Caroline Sherman King, of Auburn, N.Y., May 3, 1899. Mgr. N.E. edit., The Youth's Companion, 1892-6; foreign rep. Illustrated American, 1897-8; mgr. trade dept. Ginn & Co., publishers, Boston, 1899-1918; in pub. business in own name, 1910—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', University. *Author:* Bibliography of the Writings of Henry James, 1906; The Great New York (text to accompany illustrations by Joseph Pennell), 1913; San Francisco, the City of the Golden Gate (text to accompany illustrations by Joseph Pennell), 1913. *Editor:* Views and Reviews by Henry James, 1908; The Carol Press Booklets (15 in number), 1911; Likewise Limericks, 1912. With Foyer du Soldat, attached to 8th French Army, in Lorraine and Germany, 1918-19. *Home:* 124 Chestnut St. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Llewellyn, college prof.; *b.* in Wales, Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Lemuel and Margaret (Davis) P.; B.A., Bucknell U., 1892; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; studied univs. of Chicago and Berlin; (D.D., John B. Stetson U., 1909); *m.* Jennie Davis, of Camden, N.J., July 29, 1902. Instr. Bucknell Acad., 1892-9; fellow in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1901; prof. education and Bibl. lit., 1902—, dean of the coll., 1918—, Bucknell U. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Michael James, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson, Tex., May 3, 1873; *s.* C. E. and Jennie L. (Arrington) P.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. at Bingham Sch.,

Mebane, N.C. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; practiced at Hillsboro, Tex.; apptd. gov. judge of 18th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Jan. 1904; practiced at Dallas, 1905-12; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tex., Mar. 1912, elected same, Nov. 1912; apptd. chief justice, May 27, 1915, elected chief justice, Nov. 1916; reëlected, Nov. 1918. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

PHILLIPS, Paul Chrisler, prof. history; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Joseph A. and Lily F. (Chrisler) P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Martin, of New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 23, 1911. Prof. history, U. of Mont., since 1911; dir. S.A.T.C., 1918, and of Summer Sch., 1919, both U. of Mont. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Sigma Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The West in the Diplomacy of the American Revolution, 1913; (with Norman J. Lewis) The Story of Columbus, 1919. Contbr. to American Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

PHILLIPS, Percival, newspaper corr.; *b.* at Brownsville, Pa., July 2, 1877; *s.* Hibbard S Phillips (M.D.); ed. pub. schs. and pvtly; unmarried. On staff Pittsburgh morning newspapers, 1895-1901; in Græco-Turkish campaign for syndicate Am. newspapers, 1897; special and war corr. on staff London Daily Express since 1901. In charge war news service during Russo-Japanese War, first from Tokio, afterwards with 1st Siberian Army corps, Imperial Russian army, in Manchuria; traveled extensively Japan and China, etc.; with Sir Alfred Jones' party in Kingston, Jamaica, earthquake, 1907; in Balkans during Near Eastern crisis, 1909; Barcelona riots and other missions in Spain, 1909; with ex-President Roosevelt during European tour, 1910; in Portugal during revolution, 1910; represented Daily Express during earlier part of Turco-Italian war in Tripoli, 1911, and subsequently was special corr. for same newspaper at the Coronation Durbar and Indian tour of King George V, 1911; with Bulgarian Army during first Balkan war, 1912-13; present at the siege of Adrianople; with Belgian army from outbreak of European war until fall of Antwerp; afterwards with British army in the field, one of first 5 war correspondents accredited with British armies in France, 1915, for London Daily Express, Morning Post, Daily Graphic; served throughout war and until signing of peace treaty with the British forces (detached in Easter week, 1916, for rising in Dublin). Accompanied Prince of Wales throughout Canadian tour, 1919; in Italy for socialist riots, and afterwards in Egypt, 1919-20, during native crisis. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Fellow British Inst. Journalists. *Clubs:* Savage, Press, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero. *Address:* Daily Express, 8 Shoe Lane, London, E.C., Eng.

PHILLIPS, Richard Harvey, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPS, Richard Jones, physician; *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., May 30, 1861; *s.* Harvey and Ann (Baily) P.; ed. Kennett Square, Pa., and acad. at West Chester, Pa., to 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; *m.* Lydia Meredith, of Phila., 1888. Late adj. prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; ophthalmic surgeon to Presbyn. Orphanage, Friends' Home for Children. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Spectacles and Eyeglasses, 1892. Wrote chapter on Spectacles and Their Adjustment in American Text-Book on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; also many contributions to med. jours. *Address:* 123 39th St., Philadelphia.

PHILLIPS, Tully Marshall (stage name "Tully Marshall"), actor; *b.* Nevada City, California, April 13, 1864; *s.* William Lemen and Julia Mattie (Tully) P.; educated St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, and Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll.; *m.* Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax," dramatist), of Richmond, Va., June 1899. Début as "Fred Carter," in "Saratoga," Winter Garden, San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1888; with stock cos. on Pacific Coast several years; later with Boucicault, the elder, Fanny Davenport, Margaret Mather, Rose Wood, Mrs. D. Bowers, McKee Rankin, Modjeska, E. H. Sothern, Charles Frohman's cos. and others; prod. "The Builders," Belasco Theatre, Pittsburg, 1907; played "Joe Brooks" in "Paid in Full," Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; as "Hannocks" in "The City," 1909-11; prod. "The Talker," Colonial Theatre, Cleveland, O., and starred as "Harry Lennox," 1912-13; as "Jim Martin," "The Trap," 1914; in moving pictures as star with Griffith-Fine Arts, 1915, Lasky, 1916, Famous Players-Lasky, 1917-19. *Home:* Hollywood, California.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Tully Marshall ("Marion Fairfax"), dramatic author; *b.* at Richmond, Va.; *d.* Joseph Edwin and Marion Elizabeth (Paxton) Neiswanger; ed. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Tully Marshall-Phillips, June 7, 1899. *Author:* (plays) The Builders, prod. at Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; The Chaperon, prod. Maxine Elliott Theatre, 1909; The Talker, prod. Harris Theatre, 1911-12; The Modern Girl (with Ruth Mitchel), prod. Comedy Theatre, 1914; Mrs. Bottay's Daughters, prod. Comedy Theatre, 1915. Also photo-dramas, The Clown; The Honor of His House; The Widow's Might; The Secret Game; etc. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, U.D.C. *Club:* Pen and Brush (New York). *Home:* 128 N. Ridgewood Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, university prof.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Alonzo Robun and Jessie Elizabeth (Young) Phillips; A.B., Univ. of Georgia, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1902; *m.* Lucie Mayo Smith, Feb. 22, 1911. Fellow and tutor in history, University of Georgia, 1897-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-2; instr. history, 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, U. of Wis.; prof. history and polit. science, Tulane U., 1908-11; prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., 1911—. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-6; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research, 1905-9. Editor dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18; capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19. Received Justin Winsor prize of Am. Hist. Assn., 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1914-17), hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc.; pres. Tulane Soc. Economics, 1911; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, Golf. *Author:* Georgia and State Rights, 1902; History of Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt, 1908; Life of Robert Toombs, 1913; American Negro Slavery, 1918. *Editor:* Plantation and Frontier Documents, 1909; The Correspondence of Robert Toombs, Alexander H. Stephens and Howell Cobb, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on plantation system, economics of slavery and antebellum politics. *Home:* 1954 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* W. Troy, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1898, and Dickinson Coll., 1898); *m.* Ella V. Stetson, of E. Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor W. Duxbury, Mass., 1872-4, S. Yarmouth, 1874-7, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-9, S. New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-4, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-7, Summerfield, 1887-9, First Ch., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1889-90; became Congregationalist, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., 1890-1915. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; pres. Conn. Missionary Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates, Congregational, Automobile. *Address:* Shelton, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher; surgeon; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., June 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Merrill) P.; ed. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1876-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Lucia M. Taggart, of New York, and Newport, R.I. Consulting aural surgeon to the New York Post-Graduate Hospital; aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1907), Am. and N.Y. Otol. socs., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres. 1912), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 40 W. 47th St., New York.

PHILLIPS, William, diplomat; *b.* at Beverly, Massachusetts, May 30, 1878; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Harvard Law Sch., 2½ yrs.; *m.* Caroline Astor Drayton, of New York, Feb. 2, 1910. Pvt. sec. to Hon. J. H. Choate, ambassador to Great Britain, 1903-5; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1905-7; asst. to 3d asst. sec. of state, on Far Eastern Affairs, 1907-8; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar. 20-Dec. 18, 1908; 3d asst. sec. of state, Dec. 19, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at London, Oct. 1, 1909-Nov., 1912; retired on leave of absence; regent of the College and sec. of the Corpn. of Harvard U., 1912-14; 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 13, 1914-17, asst. sec. of state, Jan. 25, 1917-Mar. 1920; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, since Mar. 1920. Chmn. exec. com. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1914-15; chmn. Nat. Expn. Commn. Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt (Boston), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* North Beverly, Mass. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

PHILLIPS, William Battle, mining engr.; July 4, 1857–June 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILLIPS, William Fowke Ravenel, physician; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 13, 1863; *s.* Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) P.; ed. Chatham, Va., 1875-8; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; unmarried. Med. climatologist, U.S. Weather Bur., 1895-1904, also in charge library same, 1898-1904; prof. hygiene, 1891-2 and 1895-1909, dean, Dept. of Medicine, 1904-1909, prof. practical anatomy, 1905-1909, George Washington U.; sec. Anatom. Bd. of D.C., 1902-11; prof. anatomy, U. of Ala., Sch. of Medicine, Mobile, 1911-15, Medical College of S.C., Charleston, 1915—. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Med. Soc. of D.C., Med. Soc. of S.C., S.C. Med. Assn.; fellow Federation State Med. Bds. U.S., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (v.-p. 1902, pres. 1905). A.M.A.; honorary member Mobile Co. Med. Soc.; asso. member Assn. Am. Med. Colls. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Editor:* Climate and Health, 1896-7, and author of numerous articles on med. climatology since 1895; also of articles on anatomy and med. edn. *Address:* Medical College of S.C., Charleston, S.C.

PHILLIPS, William Irving, clergyman, editor; *b.* Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 20, 1847; *s.* William Nelson and Lucy Jane (Taylor) P.; A.B., Wheaton Coll., 1873; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* at Wheaton, Ill., Mary Dana Bissel, June 21, 1876. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1876; pastor College Springs, Ia., and Lindenwood, Ill.; with Nat. Christian Assn., Inc., since 1881, now sec.-treas.; mng. editor Christian Cynosure since 1809; opposed to secret societies. Served with 105th Vol. Inf., 1862-3; enlisted in 23d Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf. (Mulligan's Irish Brigade), 1865; hon. discharged, Sept. 1865. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 850 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PHILPUTT, Allan Bearden, clergyman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., May 6, 1856; *s.* Barton and Elizabeth (Bearden) P.; removed to Ind. with parents, 1867; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1886; grad. student classical philology, Harvard, 1888; spl. student in Hebrew, N.T. and liturgics, Episcopal Sem., Phila., 1895-6; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1896; LL.D., Drake U., Ia., 1900); *m.* Anna Maxwell, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1879; pastor, Bloomington, Ind., 1879-86 (new ch. bldg. erected during his pastorate); asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Ind. U., 1887-8; pastor First Ch., Phila., 1890-8, Central Christian Ch., Indianapolis, since 1898. Pres. Nat. Ministerial Assn. Disciples of Christ; dir. Butler Coll., Indianapolis; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Member S.R., Indianapolis Literary Club, Ind. Harvard Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. religious jours. *Address:* 1330 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Bowdre and Mary Lou (Yancey) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; U. of Va., summer, law, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, and practiced, Augusta, 1894-6; owner and pub. Augusta Herald, 1894—, Athens Herald, 1912—; dir. Union Savs. Bank. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6; mem. Dem. State Com., 1906-7, 1910-12. Trustee U. of Ga., Med. Coll. of Ga. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Elks', Country. *Home:* 519 Greene St. *Office:* 731 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.

PHIPPS, Frank Huntington, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843; *s.* George W. and Sophia Ann (Lyman) P.; ed. in various pub. and pvt. schs.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1859; entered U.S. Mil. Acad., 1859, grad., 1863; *m.* Louisa De Hart Patterson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1867 (died, 1881); 2d, Anna Lally, of Augusta, Me., Nov. 13, 1894. Commd. 1st lt. ordnance, June 11, 1863; capt., June 23, 1874; maj., Dec. 4, 1882; lt.-col., July 7, 1898; col., Feb. 17, 1903; retired by operation of law, Aug. 9, 1907; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, Aug. 9, 1907. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865. "for faithful and meritorious services in ordnance dept." Since the war in ordnance dept., serving at various arsenals and dept. headqrs., and as mem. Bd. Ordnance and Fortification, 1894-9; comd. Springfield Armory, Mass., until 1907. *Home:* City Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PHIPPS, Henry, manufacturer; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 27, 1839; *s.* Henry and Hannah P.; ed. pub. sch., Allegheny City, Pa.; *m.* Annie C.

Shaffer, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 6, 1872. Office boy, bookkeeper for Dilworth & Bidwell, spike mfrs., 1856-61; partner in Bidwell & Phipps, agts. DuPont Powder Co., 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman & Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, building up large fortune; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh). Has presented large conservatories and is interested in the tuberculosis movement in Phila. and other cities; gave Phipps Inst. to U. of Pa.; built a psychiatric clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; gave $1,000,000 to New York for tenement houses, etc. Trustee Johns Hopkins U. LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913. *Home:* 1063 5th Av. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York.

PHIPPS, Lawrence Cowle, senator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Agnes (McCall) P.; grad. high sch., Pittsburgh, at 16; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1916); married; 6 children. Began in iron mills owned by Carnegie Co., 1879; resigned as v.-p. and treas. Carnegie Co. when it was acquired by U.S. Steel Corporation, 1901; settled in Denver, Colo.; founded and endowed, 1904, at Denver, the Agnes Memorial Sanatorium for treatment of tuberculosis; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Athletic, Denver Country; Engineers', Bankers, Aero of America, Rocky Mountain (New York); Metropolitan, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1154 E. Colfax Av., Denver, Colo.

PHOENIX, Charles E., mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHŒNIX, Lloyd, yachtsman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1841; *s.* J. Phillips and Mary (Whitney) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1861; unmarried. Served as midshipman, master and lt. through the Civil War; resigned commn., 1865; prominent as yachtsman since leaving the navy; owner of yacht Intrepid. Mem. Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Turf. *Home:* 21 E. 33d St., New York.

PHRANER, Wilson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PHYA AKARAJ VARADHARA, see Akaraj Varadhara, Phya.

PHYFE, William Henry Pinkney, author; June 13, 1855–Mar. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PHYTHIAN, Robert Lees, commodore U.S. N.; July 21, 1835–Jan. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIATT, John James, author; Mar. 1, 1835–Feb. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PICARD, George Henry, author; Aug. 3, 1850–Oct. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PICCIRILLI, Attilio, sculptor; *b.* at Massa, Italy, May 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Barbera (Giorgi) P.; studied sculpture, Accademia San Luca, Rome, Italy, 1881-8; *m.* New York, Guilia Cavinato, of Padoa, Italy, Feb. 4, 1906. Came to U.S., Apr., 1888; asst. to various sculptors, New York, until 1898, meanwhile exhibiting ann. exhbns. Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Executed MacDonough monument, New Orleans, 1898; awarded contract (among 50 competitors) for Nat. Maine monument, 1901; Firemen's Monument, N.Y. City, etc. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, St. Lou Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Exp 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad. Mem. Academ dei Virtuosi del Pantheon, Rome; A.N.A., 190 mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. Leagu *Studio:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICK, Bernhard, clergyman; Dec. 19, 184 Apr. 10, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, electric engr., inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 187 *s.* Samuel Thomas (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Huss (Whittier) P.; grandnephew John Greenle Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence S entific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Tech *m.* Miriam Watson, *d.* William Watson Olive of Phila., Apr. 5, 1902 (she died Dec. 17, 191 2d, Helen, *d.* James Liston, Apr. 27, 1914. H made special study of and had practical e perience in wireless telegraphy and wirele telephony, and has received many U.S. a foreign patents for inventions in this line; o of the first to obtain successful transmissi of speech by Hertzian waves; now perfectin this invention and others relating to wirele communication. Consulting elec. engr. Hu Electrostatic Separator Co.; v.-p. and chief en The Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co. F low Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Che Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Ins Radio Engrs. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Ne ton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Bosto

PICKARD, John, archæologist; *b.* Concor N.H., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Samuel C. and Clara (Moore) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 188 studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, a Am. schs. classical studies, at Athens a Rome; Ph.D., Munich, 1892; many trips Europe for study; *m.* Jeanie Austin Gerris of Portsmouth, N.H., July 15, 1889. Prof. cl sical archæology and history of art, U. of M since 1892. Pres. Mo. Soc. Archæol. In America, Coll. Art. Assn. America. Scotti Rite Mason 33° Hon.; Past Grand Master and S. Masters of Mo.; Grand Capt. of Hos R.A. Masons of Mo.; Grand Marshal Gra Lodge of Mo.; Past Grand Patron O.E.S. Mo. Presbyn. Author of numerous articles archæology and art. Lecturer on art and m sonry. *Home:* Hillcrest Av., Columbia, M

PICKARD, Josiah Little, educator; Mar. 1824–Mar. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKARD, Samuel Thomas, journalis Mar. 1, 1828–Feb. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (19 1915).

PICKARD, William Lowndes, clergyma *b.* Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* James L Fayette and Ann Haseltine (Ross) P.; A.B Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884, A.M., 1885; gra Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, K 1887; traveled and studied in Europe; (D.D., of Ala., 1887 [at age of 27]; LL.D., Merce 1910); *m.* Florence Martha Willingham, of A bany, Ga., June 15, 1886. Ordained to Bap ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Eufaula, Al 1887, 1888, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1889-9 Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1894-8, Fir Ch., Cleveland, O., 1899-1902, First Ch., Lync burg, Va., 1903-7, First Ch., Savannah, G 1914-18; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanoog Tenn., Jan. 1, 1919—. Has lectured in states of the Union. Trustee Southern Bap Theol. Sem., Mercer U., Bessie Tift Coll. (f women), Forsyth, Ga.; mem. Southern Bap Conv. (bd. of edn. 1915—), Ga. Bapt. Conv. (b edn.), Tenn. Bd. Missions and Edn. Mem. Ki wanis Club, Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shri

er). *Author:* Under the War Flags of 1861; also contbr. prose and poetry to mags. and reviews. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

PICKEL, Frank Welborn, biologist; *b.* Williamston, S.C., Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* James Elbert and Mary (Welborn) P.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1886; M.S., U. of S.C., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1891-4; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Allie Bush Deupree, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1901. Prin. high sch., Williamston, S.C., 1886-8; instr. bacteriology and hygiene, U. of S.C., 1889-91; prof. natural science, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Fla., 1891-2; prof. Greek and German, Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895-7; prof. biology, U. of Ark., since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* 808 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.

PICKELLS, Charles William, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKENS, James Madison, editor; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* James Madison and Mary Catherine (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. at Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington; 4 mos. U. of Besançon (France); *m.* Mary Evans Drown, of Washington, Nov. 22, 1899. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr. as stenographer, 1897; editor publs. of Bur. of Animal Industry since 1906. With Y.M.C.A. with French Army, 10 months, 1918-19. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

PICKENS, Samuel O., lawyer; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Eliza (Boldon) P.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1873; *m.* Virginia Franklin, of Spencer, Ind., Sept. 15, 1872. Began practice at Spencer, 1873; removed to Indianapolis, 1886; pros. atty. 15th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1877-81; sr. mem. Pickens, Moores, Davidson & Pickens; solicitor Pa. Ry. lines at Indianapolis since 1888. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* 1901 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PICKENS, William, college prof.; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Jan. 15, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Fannie (Porter) P.; A.B., Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1904; diploma from Brit. Esperanto Assn., 1906; (A.M., Fisk U., Tenn., 1908; Litt.D., Selma U., Ala., 1915; LL.D., Wiley U., Tex., 1918); *m.* Minnie Cooper McAlpine (A.B., Tougaloo U., Miss.), of Meridian, Miss., Aug. 10, 1905. Instr. Latin and German, 1904-9; prof. Greek, Latin and German, 1909-14, Talladega Coll.; prof. Greek and sociology, Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1914-15; dean, 1915-18, v.-p., 1918—; Morgan Coll., Baltimore. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn.; mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs., Am. Negro Academy. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow, Mosaic Templar. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man and Statesman, 1909; The Heir of Slaves, 1910; Frederick Douglass and the Spirit of Freedom, 1912; Fifty Years of Emancipation, 1913; The Ultimate Effects of Segregation and Discrimination, 1915; The New Negro, 1916; The Negro in the Light of the Great War, 3 edits., 1919. Mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. of Md. Methodist. *Address:* Morgan College, Baltimore, Md.

PICKERELL, George Henry, consul; *b.* at Columbus, O., July 12, 1858; *s.* T. K. and Amelia P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen C. Darling, of Warren, O. Am. consul at St. Michael's, Azores, 1898-1906, at Para, Brazil, since May 29, 1906. *Clubs:* The Para (Para, Brazil), Friars (New York). *Home:* 16012 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O. *Address:* Am Consulate, Para, Brazil.

PICKERING, Abner, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PICKERING, Edward Charles, astronomer; July 19, 1846–Feb. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PICKERING, William Alfred, lumberman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* William R. and Jane (Coggburn) P.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; *m.* Zoe Louise Cravens, of Springfield, Dec. 11, 1901. In lumber business at Springfield, 1890, Kansas City, since 1898; v.-p. and gen. mgr. W. R. Pickering Lumber Co., Pickering Land & Timber Co., Sabine Land & Lumber Co.; dir. Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Commerce Trust Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Mid-Day, Hillcrest, Kansas City, Evanston, Blue Hill, Mission Hill. *Home:* 20 Janssen Pl. *Office:* R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PICKERING, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P.; brother of Edward Charles P. (*q.v.*); grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879; instr. there, and asst. prof. Harvard Obs.; *m.* Anne Atwood, *d.* Isaac Butts, of Boston, June 11, 1884. Led expdn. to observe total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878, Grenada, W.I., 1886, Cal., 1889, Chile, 1893, Ga., 1900; expdn. to Southern California to make observations of the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered Phœbe, the ninth satellite of Saturn, and showed later why it revolved in a direction opposite to all the others; also discovered Themis, the tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, 1905, the Azores in 1907, in order to compare their crater formations with those in the moon. Established temporary observatory in Southern Cal., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1891. Also erected obs. and telescope for Dr. Lowell at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894; established an astron. station for Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica, W. I., 1900, and reëstablished it in 1911. Is interested in mountain climbing. Ascended Half Dome in Yosemite Valley, and El Misti in Peru (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides over 100 other peaks. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex., Boston Camera Club; Royal Astron. Soc. of Canada; asso. Royal Astron. Soc., Eng. *Author:* Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, 1882; Investigations in Astronomical Photography (Vol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895; Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets (Vol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900; An Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, Annals), 1903; The Moon, 1903; Miscellaneous papers (Vol. LIII, Annals), 1905; Lunar and Hawaiian Physical Features Compared, 1906; Researches of the Boyden Department (Vol. LXI, Part I, Annals), 1908; A Search for a Planet Beyond Neptune (Vol. LXI, Part II, Annals), 1909; A Statistical Investigation of Cometary Orbits (Vol. LXI, Part III, Annals), 1911. Began a series of "Reports on Mars," in Popular Astronomy, 1914. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies.

PICKETT, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKETT, E(lbert) Deets, temperance worker; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1885; *s.* Leander Lycurgus and Mellie (Dorough) P.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) Training Sch., 1904-5; Asbury Coll., Ky., 1900-03; *m.* Annie Belle Mingledorff, of Dublin, Ga., Oct. 25, 1907. Sec. Pickett Pub. Co., Louisville, 1906-9; asso. editor American Prohibition Yearbook, 1911, 1912; asso. editor American Advance, Chicago, 1911, 12, 13; field sec. Internat. Reform Bureau, 1912; exec. sec.

Christian and Social Commn., 1912; research sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch., June 15, 1913—; Mng. editor The Clipsheet, The Voice, and Cyclopædia of Temperance. Studied liquor control in Great Britain and France, 1919. *Author:* What to Do on Temperance Sunday; Liquor Robs Labor; also various monographs, mag. articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 801 Rittenhouse St. N.W. *Office:* 204 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PICKETT, La Salle Corbell (Mrs.), author; *b.* Chuckatuck, Va., May 16, 1848; *d.* John D. and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) Corbell; ed. Lynchburg Coll.; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Gen. George Edward Pickett, C.S.A., Sept. 15, 1863 (died July 30, 1875). Began contbg. to Illustrated News, 1863; has written editorials, short stories, poems and spl. articles. Lecturer on hist. subjects and folk-lore of the South. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Nat. Press Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pickett and His Men (hist.), 1899; Kunnoo Sperits, 1900; Yule Log, 1900; Ebil Eye, 1900; Jinny, 1900; Digging Through to Manila, 1905: Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson Davis, Gens. Lee, Jackson and Grant; Literary Hearthstones of Dixie, 1912; Pickett and His Men (revised and illus., edit.), 1913; Bugles of Gettysburg, 1913; Heart of a Soldier, 1913; Across My Path, 1916; What Happened to Me, 1917. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington.

PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks), actress; *b.* Toronto, Can., Apr. 8, 1893 (family name Smith); mother a character actress; *m.* Owen Moore, actor (divorced, Mar. 1920); *m.* 2d, Douglas Fairbanks, Mar. 28, 1920. Début on stage at 5; first marked success was in motion pictures, in "Hearts Adrift"; returned to stage, playing in "A Good Little Devil"; then appeared as leading woman in motion pictures, among the best known being "Tess of the Storm Country," "Cinderella," "Fanchon the Cricket," "Madam Butterfly," "The Bishop's Carriage," "A Girl of Yesterday," "Poor Little Peppina," etc. Now head of Mary Pickford Film Co., New York. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

PICOT, Louis Julien, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PIDGE, John Bartholomew Gough, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIDGIN, Charles Felton, author; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Benjamin Gorham and Mary Elizabeth (Felton) P.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1863; *m.* Lizzie Abbott Dane, of Wrentham, Mass., July 3, 1867 (died June, 1868); 2d, Lucy Sturtevant Gardner, M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873 (died June, 1896); 3d, Frances Fern, *d.* Edward Foster Douglas, of Madrid, N.Y., July 21, 1897. In mercantile business, 1863-73. Chief clerk, 1873-1903, chief, 1903-7, Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor. Invented numerous devices and machines for mech. tabulation of statistics. Has written poems and stories for newspapers, words for songs, librettos of cantatas, operas, and musical comedies and dramas. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Practical Statistics, 1888; Quincy Adams Sawyer (novel), 1900; Blennerhassett (romance), 1901; Stephen Holton, 1902; The Climax, 1902; The Letter H, 1904; A Nation's Idol, 1904; Little Burr, 1905; Sarah Bernhardt Brown, 1905; The Corsican Lovers, 1905; The Hidden Man, 1906; The Toymakers, 1907; Theodosia, The First Gentlewoman of Her Time, 1907; Labor, or, The Money-God, 1908; The Further Adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer, 1909; Chronicles of Quincy Adams Sawyer, Detective (with J. M. Taylor), 1912; The House of Shame, 1912; The Courtin', comic opera, 1913; libretto grand opera Venusia and Cupidon, 1919. Invented "visible speech system" for motion pictures, 1917. *Address:* 14 Green St., Brookline, Mass.

PIEPER, Franz August Otto, theologian; *b.* Carwitz, Pomerania, Germany, June 27, 1852; *s.* Augustus and Bertha P.; came to U.S., 1870; A.B., Northwestern U., Wis., 1872; grad. Concordia Sem., 1875; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1903, Decorah Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie Koehn, of Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor Manitowoc, Wis., 1875-8; prof. theology, 1878-87, pres. since 1887, Concordia Luth. Theol. Sem. Pres.-gen., Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1899-1911. Editor Lehre und Wehre, since 1878. *Author:* Grundbekenntniss der Luth. Kirche, 1880; Lehre von der Rechtfertigung, 1889; Die Ev. Luth. Kirche die Wahre Sichtbare K. auf Erden, 1890; Distinctive Doctrines of the Lutheran Church, 1892; Das Geistliche Leben d. Christen, 1893; Unsere Stellung in Lehre und Praxis, 1896; Lehrstellung d. Missouri-Synode, 1897; Christ's Work, 1898; Das Wesen des Christenthums, 1903; Die Grunddifferenz, 1904; Conversion and Election, 1913; Die Luth. Kirche die Wahre sichtbare Kirche, 1916; Die Luth. Lehre v.d. Rechtfertigung, 1916; Christliche Dogmatik, 1917. *Address:* 2627 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, author; *b.* Pittsburg, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* William Stanwood and Alice (Moore) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise R. Hall, of Boston, Nov. 4, 1909. Asst. editor Youth's Companion from 1896. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899; The Sentimentalists, 1901; The Triumph, 1903; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904; Ancient Grudge, 1905; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906; The Young in Heart, 1907; The New Boy, 1908; The Crashaw Brothers, 1910; The Jester of St. Timothy's, 1911; Story of Harvard, 1913; The Women We Marry, 1914; Grannis of the Fifth, 1914; Jerry, 1917; The Plattsburgers, 1917; The Son Decides, 1918; Dormitory Days, 1919; The Hilltop Troop, 1919. Editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine from 1918. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 881 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, see also Peirce, Pearce, Pearse.

PIERCE, Byron Root, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Charles Franklin, artist; *b.* in N.H., Apr., 1844; *s.* John A. and Phila A. P.; *m.* Luena R. Wilder, of Boston, 1876 (died 1906); 2d, Katherine Plimpton, 1912. *Home:* 227 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

PIERCE, Claude Connor, sanitarian; *b.* at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* David James and Annie (Flora) P.; Chattanooga High School, 1895; M.D., Chattanooga Medical Coll., 1898; *m.* Tamar Reeves, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., May 17, 1905. Served in Spanish Am. War; mustered out as 1st lt. 3d Tenn. Vol. Inf., Mar., 1899; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 26, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1912; sr. surgeon, Act of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., July 13, 1918. Quarantine officer, Panama, 1904-14; supt. Colon Hosp., 1913; prepared exhibit of P.H.S. for San Francisco Exp'n., 1915; established disinfection plants along Tex.-Mex. border to prevent introduction of

typhus fever, 1916; in charge of extra cantonment sanitation, Little Rock, Ark., 1917; placed in charge div. of venereal diseases, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, July 11, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Medals, Spanish-Am. War, Panama Canal. Baptist. Contbr. numerous articles on health topics. *Home:* 1119 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* 228 First St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Clay Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Cote Brilliant, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay (*q.v.*) and Minnie (Finlay) P.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Harvard, class of '96; *m.* Irene Tewksbury, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1898. Became connected with the Waters-Pierce Oil Co., 1899, pres., June, 1905; pres. Pierce Oil Corpn., June 21, 1913—; 1st v.-p. Pierce Investment Trust Co.; dir. Tenn. Central R.R., Brier Hill Collieries. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, City Midday, York Country and St. Louis Country Clubs. *Home:* 23 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, and 11 E. 68th St., New York. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Daniel Thompson, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Edward Lillie, mechanical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Edward Lillie and Elizabeth Helen (Kingsbury) P.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Nelson Pierce, of Geneva, N.Y., July 3, 1901. Began in paper mfg. business, 1886; connected with Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1895, pres. since May 1917; pres. Colliers Co., Edgewater Coal Co., Tully Pipe Line Co.; v.-p. Semet-Solvay Co., By-Products Coke Corpn. Served in Porto Rico as 1st lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Chemists' Club (New York). *Clubs:* Century (Syracuse); University, Metropolitan (New York); Union (Boston); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Drawer 2, Syracuse, N.Y.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, judge; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Peter and Mary (Burney) P.; A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Adele Duteau, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, and practiced in Fitchburg; mem. Pierce & Stiles till 1900; judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1900-14; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union. *Home:* 51 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Francis Marshal, humanitarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Alvah Warren and Lucy (Allen) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881; went to Utah, 1883; *m.* Mary H. Ayer, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1888. In law practice at Salt Lake City, 1886—; spltv. mining and irrigation law; now mem. law firm Pierce, Critchlow & Barrette, offices in Salt Lake City and Los Angeles. Mem. Utah Legislature, 1890-4; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; first asst. sec. of the Interior, Nov. 1, 1907-June 1, 1911. Republican. Lecturer on mining law, U. of Utah; mem. bd. regents, same, 1892-11; chmn. bd. examiners of candidates for admission to the bar, 1898-1907; pres. Y.M.C.A., Salt Lake City, 1891-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City), Cosmos (Washington), California (Los Angeles). *Address:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

PIERCE, George Washington, university prof.; *b.* Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) P.; B.Sc., U. of Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1900; Leipzig, 1900-1; *m.* Florence H. Goodwin, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904. Asst. prof. physics, Harvard, 1907-17, and professor physics since Sept. 1917. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Inventors' Guild; pres. Radio Inst., 1918. *Club:* Harvard Club of Boston. *Author:* The Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, 1910; Electric Oscillations and Electric Waves. *Address:* 7 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

PIERCE, Grace Adele, author; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* John Crowley and Marrion A. (Pingrey) P.; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., Boston, and under Wellesley and other pvt. instrs.; unmarried. Contbr. of poems, stories, prose articles, etc., to foremost mags. and newspapers; engaged on Chautauqua publications, 1901, Los Angeles publications, 1904-6. Lecturer on applied lit., short story writing, versification, editorial and gen. newspaper writing. *Author:* Child Study of the Classics, 1898; The Silver Cord and The Golden Bowl (poems), 1901; The Howl of the Social Wolf, Hunting for Work in a Big City (leaflets); also motion drama, Judith of Bethulia. Also opera, One Night In Venice (sung by Constantino), 1916. Originator of the "author's rights" movement, and framed copyright law amendment for protection of scenario writers. Honored for scholarship by Société des Gens de Lettres, France; portrait with poetic work given honorable place in woman's corner of bibliotheque National Paris, 1906; mem. Société Académique D'Historie Internationale, Paris. *Home:* 1118 3d St., Santa Monica, Calif.

PIERCE, H(enry) Clay, financier; *b.* at St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Dyer Ensworth and Mary Jane (Ackert) P.; Jefferson Co. high schs.; *m.* 2d, London, Mrs. Virginia (Prickett) Burrowes, of New York, Aug. 2, 1909. Chmn. New York bd. National Rys. of Mexico; chmn. bd. Pierce Oil Corpn. (St. Louis), Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn., Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., Tenn. Central R.R. Co.; pres., dir. Pierce Investment Trust Co. (St. Louis); dir. Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R. Company, Mexican Pacific Railway Company, Central Mexico R.R. Co., Tenn. Constrn. Co. (Nashville), Mexican-Am. Steamship Co., Mexican & Northern Steamship Co., Mexican Nat. Constrn. Co., Tampico Harbor Co., Brier Hill Collieries (Nashville), Am. Central Ins. Co., Title Guaranty Trust Co. (St. Louis), Bank of Commerce & Industry (City of Mexico), Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Boston), Mexican Fuel Co., City of Mexico. *Homes:* 40 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, and 15 E. 57th St., New York. *Offices:* 420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., and 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Jason Noble, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert Francis (D.D.) and Rebecca (Noble) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Mary Gertrude Fairchild, of Danbury, Conn., Mar. 9, 1904. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1906; pastor Davenport Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-8, Puritan Ch., Prooklyn, 1908-10, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1914—. On staff of preachers at several colls.; teacher, N. T., Gordon Bible Coll., 1916—. Sr. chaplain 2d Div. A.E.F., in France, Belgium and Germany, 1918, 19. Mem. Chi Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Am. Legion (post chaplain). *Author:* The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; The Mystery

of His Own Person, 1913; Together in the Heavenly Home, 1916. Dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Congl. Pub. Soc., Boston City Missionary Soc., Mass. Home Missionary Soc. Trustee Euphrates Coll., Gordon Bible Coll. *Clubs:* Monday, Boston Congregational, Boston City. *Address:* Codman Square, Boston.

PIERCE, Joseph Hart, architect; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Herschel Wright and Mariette P.; ed. Dundee Acad.; Starkey Sem., Lakemont, N.Y.; archtl. training in office of W. H. Hayes, Elmira, N.Y., later of Minneapolis; *m.* Carrie Decker, of Elmira, Sept. 29, 1886. Conducted eastern office of W. H. Hayes, 1881-4; mem. firm of Pierce & Dockstader, 1884-90, Pierce & Bickford, 1891—. Firm designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in Elmira, N.Y., also many school and other bldgs. in N.Y., Pa. and N.J. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.I.A.; member Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Buffalo Chapter A.I.A. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Elmira City, Century. Police commr. of Elmira, 1914-17. Pvt. to sergt. 30th Separate Co. N.G.N.Y., 1881-7. *Home:* 308 W. Clinton St. *Office:* 118 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

PIERCE, Lawrence Blunt, capitalist; *b.* at Greenville Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1859; *s.* Rice B. and Martha (Blunt) P.; *m.* Lucie Alexander, of St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1886. Removed to St. Louis, 1879; began at entry clk., Crow, Hargadine & Co., wholesale dry goods; sec. St. Louis Expn. and Music Hall Assn., 1883-6; became connected with Charles H. Turner & Co., real estate, admitted to firm, 1889; an organizer, 1901, and v.-p., 1901-5, Commonwealth Trust Co.; one of 5 syndicate mgrs. in merger of C.,H.&D.Ry.and the Pere Marquette R.R. into one system, 1905; pres. Income Leasehold Co. (owners of the Pierce Bldg., St. Louis), Monward Realty Co. (owners Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis); chmn. bd. Am. Automobile Ins. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. St. Louis Symphony Soc.; mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Bellerive. *Home:* 39 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Missouri.

PIERCE, Newton Barris, vegetable pathologist; Sept. 26, 1856–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Norval Harvey, surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 13, 1863; *s.* Harvey Luidsley (M.D.) and Katherine Elizabeth (Purington) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work, Royal Univ., Würzburg, Bavaria, and Imperial U., Vienna; *m.* Drucilla Wahl, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1895. Prof. and head dept. laryngology, rhinology and otology, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; surgeon ear, nose and throat, Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Michael Reese, St. Luke's and Chicago Passavant hosps. Surgeon Ill. Naval Reserve, 1896-1900; passed asst. surgeon, rank of lt., sr. grade, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., Apr. 9, 1917; maj., M.C., Aug. 11, 1917; served as chief of ophthalmology, Camp Grant, and chief of surg. diseases, Base Hosp. No. 115, Vichy, France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Chicago Acad. Medicine, Inst. of Medicine (Chicago); mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1903-4), Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1919), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1917-18), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City. Translated from the German, Eichelberger's Bacteriology, 1900. *Home:* 137 E. Chicago Av. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago.

PIERCE, Oliver Willard, pianist; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., 1869; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1888, 1889, Königliche Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1891-2, and of Moritz Moskowzski, Berlin, 1892, 1893; *m.* Grace Estelle Clarke, of San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1903. Head pianoforte teacher, Ohio Wesleyan U. Conservatory of Music, 1890-1, 1893-4; a founder, 1894, pres., 1901-7, Metz Sch. of Music, Indianapolis; founded, 1907, and since pres. Coll. of Mus. Art, Indianapolis. Has appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas Orchestra and Cincinnati, Detroit and Indianapolis Symphony orchestras, etc. Mem. Ind. Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (32° Past Comdr. Raper Commandery, K.T. *Clubs:* Columbia University (charter mem.), Athenæum. Honorary Mus.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1919. *Home:* 1745 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

PIERCE, Palmer Eddy, army officer; *b.* Savanna, Ill., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Henry Clay and Laura (Shepherd) P.; student Grinnell (Ia.) Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; honor grad. Army Service Sch., 1910; Army Staff Coll., 1911; *m.* Agnes Young, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 3, 1891. Commd. 2d lt., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Mar. 23, 1898; capt. 8th Inf., Oct. 9, 1900; maj. 15th Inf., Mar. 28, 1912; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Instr. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-9; served in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Philippine Islands, 1899-1901; instr. and asst. prof. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-7; instr. Army Service and Staff Sch., 1911-12; in China, 1912-14, Philippine Islands, 1914-15; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, Feb. 16, 1916; was mem. Gen. Munitions Bd., War Industries Bd., Training Camps Athletic Comm., The War Council; arrived in France as comdr. 54th Inf. Brigade, May 1918; participated Ypres-Lys defense, Ypres-Lys offensive, Somme offensive, battles of Hindenburg line, La Selle River; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; comdr. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., Apr.-June, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service"; Companion of the Bath (British) Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 45 W. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Rice A., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Robert Fletcher Young, clergyman; *b.* Salem, N.J., May 16, 1852; *s.* Charles C. and Ellen Toy Brown P.; ed. acad., N.J. State Normal Sch. and by pvt. study; (D.D. Temple Univ., Phila., 1900); *m.* Anna C. Bodine of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 25, 1873. Instr. and prin. schs. and acads. until 1884; studied and practiced medicine for 10 yrs. in connection with acad. work; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor John B. Stetson Mission, Phila., 1884-7, Mt. Holly, N.J., 1887-92, Rockford, Ill., 1892-6, Penn Av., Scranton, Pa., 1897-07, Second Av. Ch., New York, 1907-14, North Bapt. Ch., New York, Oct. 20, 1915—. For past 8 yrs. "The Wall Street Preacher" in summer evangelism. Republican. *Author:* Pictured Truth, 1895; Pencil Points for Preacher and Teacher, 1906; Blackboard Efficiency, 1919; also Bible and children's day services. Traveler and platform lecturer. Has illustrated the Internat. Bible Lessons for religious jours. throughout the Christian world for 32 yrs. Staff maj. N.Y. Reserves, assigned to 3d Naval Dist., N.Y., 1917-18. *Home:* 232 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Ulysses Grant Baker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1865; *s.* Elisha W.

terman and Mary Elizabeth (Barney) P.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-90; B.D., post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1890-1; (D.D., George Washington Univ., 1909, Hillsdale College, 1909; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915); *m.* Florence Lonsbury. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor Pomona, Cal., 1893-6, Ithaca, N.Y., 1897-1901, All Souls', Washington, since 1901; chaplain United States Senate, 1909-13. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Soul of the Bible, 1907; The Creed of Epictetus, 1916. *Address:* 1748 Lamont St., Washington.

PIERCE, Wallace Lincoln, merchant; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* Samuel Stillman and Ellen Maria Teresa (Wallis) P.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Lulie Walworth, of Boston, June 7, 1876 (died Apr. 2, 1914); *m.* 2d, Mary Agatha Greeley, of Boston, May 1, 1916. Entered employ of S. S. Pierce & Co., importers and dealers in groceries, 1871, admitted to firm, 1874, and president of corpn., since 1894—; director 2d Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., N.E. Life Ins. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; trustee Home Savings Bank. Trustee Boston Children's Hosp., Boston Lying-in Hospital and of the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Exchange, St. Botolph, Merchants' (Boston), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 350 Beacon St. *Office:* 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, William Kasson, manufacturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Winslow Shelby, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Winslow S. and Jane Thomson (Hendricks) P.; student Pa. Coll., and U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; also studied at Columbia; *m.* Grace Douglass Williams, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1891. Sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City, since 1902; gen. counsel and dir. Wabash Ry. Co. and St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; dir. Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Equitable Trust Co. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

PIERPONT, James, mathematician; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Clark U., 1909). Lecturer in mathematics, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-8, prof. since 1898, Yale. *Address:* 42 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

PIERSEL, Alba Chambers, clergyman; *b.* in Ky., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. Levi B. and Isabella (Houghton) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1917); A.M., Southwest Kan. Coll., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1897-8; *m.* Blanche Smith, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch.; was. prof. Greek lang. and lit., and dean and registrar, Ia. Wesleyan U. (now coll.); pastor First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1909-14, Urbana, 1915-16, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1917-19; prof. religious edn., Illinois Wesleyan U., 1919—. *Author:* Gospel in Miniature, 1903. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

PIERSOL, George Arthur, physician; *b.* at Phila., May 17, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Minna (Elliger) P.; C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1874; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Florence Lukens Reeder, 1898. Prof. anatomy, med. dept., Univ. of Pa., since 1891. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres., 1910-11). *Club:* Union League. *Editor:* Human Anatomy, 1907. *Home:* 4724 Chester Av., Philadelphia.

PIERSOL, George Morris, physician; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* George A. and Anne W. (Steel) P.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898; B.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Helen Delano, of Marion, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908. Resident phys., 1905-6, chief res. phys., 1906-7, Hosp. of U. of Pa.; asst. instr. medicine, 1907-9, instr., 1909-12, asso. in medicine, 1912—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Med. Dispensary of Univ. Hosp., 1909-11; asst. phys. Univ. Hosp., 1911—; phys. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila., 1912-16, to Phila. General Hosp., 1917—; prof. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1917—. Editor American Journal of Medical Science, May, 1911—. Episcopalian. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Pediatric Soc. Phila., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Soc., American Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Art, Philadelphia Country, Merion Cricket. *Address:* 1913 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

PIERSON, Delavan Leonard, editor; *b.* at Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Arthur Tappan and Sarah Frances (Benedict) P.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1890, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Emma Belle Dougherty, of Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1895. Engaged in editorial work since 1884; mng. editor Missionary Review of the World, 1891-11, editor-in-chief, 1911—; editor Northfield Echoes, 1894-04; regular editorial writer for Record of Christian Work, 1905—, Sunday School Times, 1907—. Pres. Kings Co. (N.Y.) S.S. Assn., 1906-7. Presbyn. Republican. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* For Each New Day, 1896; Pacific Islanders, 1906; A Spiritual Warrior—Life of Arthur T. Pierson, 1912. Pres. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems, 1915—. *Home:* 10 Elston Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Isaac, clergyman; Aug. 11, 1843–July 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PIERSON, John Fred, soldier; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Henry L. and Helen Maria P., seventh in direct descent from Abraham P., 1st pres. of Yale, founder of Brantford, Conn., Newark, N.J., Southampton, L.I., etc.; acad. edn.; *m.* S. Augusta Rhodes, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1869. Enlisted, 1857, pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., detached to staff Brig.-Gen. William Hall; capt. Co. H, 1st N.Y. Inf., May 27, 1861; maj., July 29, 1861; lt.-col., Sept. 10, 1861; col., Oct. 9, 1862; bvtd. brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services"; was attached to Army of Potomac; fought in most battles of that army; wounded and horse killed at Glendale; shot through chest at Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Bristol Sta.; confined in Libby Prison. Was pres. Ramapo Foundry & Wheel Works, Ramapo Mfg. Co., New York Stamping Co., Pierson & Co., Inc. Republican. *Home:* 20 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Lewis E., banker; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Edgar L. and Anna (Southard) P.; pub. schs., Metuchen, N.J., and Brooklyn; *m.* Blanche Thorne, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891. Clerk, Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1885-98; cashier and v.-p., 1898-1904, pres., 1904-6, New York Nat. Exchange Bank; pres. Irving Nat. Exchange Bank (consolidation of New York Nat. Exchange and Irving Nat. banks), 1906-12; chmn. bd. dirs. Irving Nat. Bank; v.-chmn. Irving Trust Co.; dir. Mchts. Refrigerating Co., Childs Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Lehigh Securities Corpn. Pres. N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1903, Am. Bankers Assn., 1909-10; v.-p. Mchts. Exchange; mem. exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Fgn. Trade

Council; advisory bd. Nat. Fed. Constrn. Industries; mem. Chambers Commerce of N.Y. State and Brooklyn. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Mason, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Lawyers, Wyandanch, New York Athletic, Hardware, Montauk, Riding and Driving. *Home:* 93 8th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* Irving Nat. Bank, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PIETRO, Cartaino di Sciarrino (C. S. Pietro), sculptor; Dec. 25, 1886–Oct. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PIEZ, Charles, engineer; *b.* (of naturalized Am. parents) Mayence, Germany, Sept. 24, 1866; *s.* P. Jacob and Catherine (Liebig) P.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Laura O. Flora, of Bangor, Pa., Jan. 16, 1896. Entered engring. dept. of Link Belt Co., mfrs. elevating and conveying machinery, at Phila., 1889, and became successively chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., and pres. since 1906, with hdqrs. at Chicago; also pres. Electric Steel Co., Ill. Mfrs.' Casualty Co.; dir. State Bank Chicago, Drexel State Bank. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918; dir. gen. of same, Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Ill. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1911; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian Country; Union League (Chicago and Phila.). *Home:* Cooper Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 329 W. 39th St., Chicago, Ill

PIGMAN, George Wood, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 19, 1843; *s.* George W. and Caroline (Swarmstead) P.; apptd. to U.S.N., Sept. 28, 1861, Naval Acad., 1861-4; *m.* Lillie C. Howard, of Washington, Nov. 7, 1871. Served on steam sloop Brooklyn, flagship Brazil Squadron, 1866-7; promoted master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Oct. 28, 1869; comdr., Oct. 12, 1886; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Oct. 4, 1904. Served on various duties; comd. Alliance, 1888-9, Bennington, 1895-7, Wabash, 1901-4; retired, Jan. 11, 1905. *Home:* 209 Oak Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Address:* Takoma Park, D.C.

PIGOTT, William Trigg, judge; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* John T. and Josephine (Trigg) P.; Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1880; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Rev. J. M. Curtis, of Louisiana, Mo., Jan. 12, 1883. In practice at Virginia City, Mont., 1880-3, 1886-90, Great Falls, Mont., 1890-7, Helena, Mont., from 1903. City atty., Virginia City, 1880-4; member State Bd. Edn., 1895-7; justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1897-1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 1918, to fill vacancy to Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Mont. Bar Assn., 1913-14; v.-p. for Mont. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Address:* Bailey Bldg., Helena, Montana.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Kansas City, Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Anna Louise (Nord) P.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Augustana Coll., 1906); *m.* Marie Sjostrom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Swedish Luth. chs., Paterson, N.J., and Passaic, N.J., 1894-5; professor Latin, 1895-1904, v.-p. 1900-4, pres. since Apr. 29, 1904, Bethany Coll. Mem. Kan. Text-Book Commn., 1912—. Republican. Mem. Kan. advisory com. U.S. Food Administration. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PIKE, Clayton Warren, electrical engr.; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., July 11, 1866; *s.* Cassius W. and Abbie J. (Barker) P.; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-9; *m.* Margaret E. Rattoo, Phila., June 30, 1909. Elec. engr., Merrimac Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1889-90; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1890-2; elec. engr., Queen City Inc., Phila., 1893-4, Falkenau Engring. Co., 1894-1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Keller-Pike Co., Phila.; chief of Elec. Bur., Phila., Mar. 1, 1912—. Independent Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Soc. Municipal Electricians, Soc. Illuminating Engrs., Soc. Municipal Engrs., Jovian Electric League. *Clubs:* Engineers', Rotary. *Author:* Roper's Engineers' Handbook (joint author), 1899; Questions and Answers for Engineers, 1901. Commd. major Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief statis. sec. 1919. *Home:* 5959 Woodbine Av. *Office:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PIKE, F(rank) H(enry), college prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907. Instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1907-11; asst. prof. of physiology, 1911-16, asso. prof., 1916—, Columbia. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., New York Acad. Sciences (v.-p., and chmn. sect. biology, 1918—. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Mem. sub-com. on physiology of shock, Nat. Research Council, 1917—. Contbr. numerous articles on physiol. and biol. subjects. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PIKE, Harry Hale, voice teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIKE, Joseph Brown, prof. Latin; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph Hamilton and Anna Augusta (Kennedy) P.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1890, M.A., 1892; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1894; *m.* Helen Lyall, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1895. Instr. French and Latin, 1892-4, instr. Latin, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1904, prof. and head of dept. since 1903, U. of Minn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, University Golf. *Author:* Bulletins for Latin Teachers, 1915; The Short Story of Apuleius, 1917. *Editor:* Selected Lives of Suetonius, 1903. *Home:* 1025 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

PIKE, Robert Gordon, judge; July 28, 1853–Jan. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIKE, William John, consul; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* John and Mary J. (Clark) P.; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., 1884; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 2 yrs.; unmarried. Publisher and editor weekly paper northern Pa. until 1889; law clk. U.S. Census Bur., Washington, 1889-93; clk. Com. on Edn., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1893-02, also pvt. sec. form. Speaker Galusha A. Grow, of Pa.; entered Am. consular service after examination, Apr., 1900; consul at Zittau, Germany, 1903-6; v.-consul Reichenberg, Bohemia, July 4-Dec. 1, 1906; consul at Kehl, 1906-10, Reichenberg, June 24, 1910-14; consul-gen. at Coburg, Germany, April 2, 1914-July, 1916; consul at St. Gall, Switzerland since July, 1916. Mason. *Home:* Hallstead, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, St. Gall, Switzerland.

PIKLER, Armin Henry, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PILAT, Carl Francis, landscape architect; Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1876; *s.* Carl Francis and Anna (Enzinger) P.; grad. Ossining High Sch., 1893; Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., 1894; New York U., 1894-6; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1900; travel and study in Eng., Germany, France and

Italy, 10 months; unmarried. Asst. landscape architect to Charles W. Leavitt, Jr., New York, 1901-6; mem. firm of Hinchman, Pilat & Tooker, 1906-10, Hinchman & Pilat, architects and landscape engrs., 1910—. Landscape architect, Dept. of Parks of Greater New York. Episcopalian. Member Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* 34 West 44th St. *Studio:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PILCHER, James Taft, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; student New York U., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna, 1907-8; *m.* Effie D. Curtis, of New York, June 30, 1910. Practiced in Brooklyn since 1904; founder and surgeon Pilcher Hosp.; adj. attending surgeon, Greenpoint Hosp.; consulting surgeon Eastern L.I. Hosp.; attending surgeon State Hospital Commn. N.Y. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; maj. comdg. Field Hosp. No. 108, World War; awarded D.S.O. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Physicians L.I., Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Mayo Clin. Soc., Alumni Assn. Bellevue Hosp., Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Brooklyn Cavalry. *Home:* 121 Gates Av. *Office:* 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Frederick, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, May 1, 1871; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1895; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1910); *m.* Miss M. B. Wooden, of Brooklyn, 1896. In practice at New York; state architect, N.Y., 1913—; also commr. of sites, N.Y., 1913—; mem. New Prisons and Hosp. Development commns. Prof. art, Vassar Coll., 1900-11; lecturer, U. Pa. Architect of Squadron C Armory, Brooklyn; First Bapt. Ch., Montclair, N.J.; Gratz Coll., Phila.; Mikveh Israel Synagogue, Phila.; Terminal Dormitory, Vassar Coll.; Realty Underwriters Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; Haviland Bldg., New York; Dropsie Coll., Phila.; 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Glens Falls, N.Y.; armory for 8th Regt. and for 1st Cavalry, New York; architect to War Dept. in charge of installations at 9th, 13th and 8th coast arty. districts, etc.; also architect for Sing Sing Prison, Wingdale (N.Y.) Prison, Cornell U. Drill Hall; armories Squadron A, Manhattan, at Buffalo, Rochester, Albany, Orleans and Troy, N.Y.; consulting architect to N.Y. City for the Co. Court House; advisory architect to Capital Issues Commn., 1918. Mem. A.I.A., Loyal Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Players (New York), T Square (Phila.), Ft. Orange (Albany). *Author:* Historic Types of Architecture. Am. editor in architecture for Allgemeines Lexikon Bildenden Kunstler. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. and Ency. Americana. *Home:* Brooklyn. *Office:* 109 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PILES, Samuel Henry, senator; *b.* Livingston Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* S. H. and Gabriella (Lillard) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Smithland, Ky.; *m.* Mary E. Barnard, of Henderson, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891. Began practice of law at Snohomish City, Wash. Ty., 1883; removed to Seattle, 1886; gen. counsel The Pacific Coast Co., 1895-1905; city atty., Seattle, 1887-9; asst. dist. atty. for counties of King, Kitsap and Snohomish, Wash. Ty., in '80s; active in politics for 20 yrs.; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. *Home:* Rainier Club. *Office:* Marion Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

PILLARS, Charles Adrian, sculptor; *b.* Rantoul, Ill., July 4, 1870; *s.* John Adrian and Ella Lee (More) P.; student U. of Ill.; pupil and asst., Lorado Taft, 9 yrs.; student life classes, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Zaring, of Jacksonville, Fla. Engaged upon colossal sculpture, Chicago Expn., 18 mos., 1891-2, under Daniel French and E. C. Potter, upon "The Republic," 60 feet in height, which stood in the Grand Basin, and the equestrian group of Columbus Quadrigae surmounting the arch of the peristyle; entered model for competition for $50,000, equestrian statue of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, held at Chicago, 1893, 41 models presented; was one of five selected from which to choose three prize winners; winner in open competition for $10,000 each, heroic statue in Greek marble, of Dr. John Gorrie, and heroic bronze statue of Edmund Kirby Smith, C.S.A., for State of Fla., both in Hall of Fame, Washington, D.C.; executed bronze doors for Leland Stanford Mus., Cal.; Bryan memorial, in bronze, for battleship Florida; replica Renaissance fountain in bronze and marble, for Dillon memorial, Jacksonville, Fla.; also numerous portrait busts and medallions. Settled in Jacksonville, 1894. *Studio:* Herkimer Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

PILLSBURY, Albert Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Milford, N.H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-9 (hon. A.M., 1891; LL.D., Howard U., 1913). Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1870; practiced at Boston, 1871—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 78, Senate, 1884, 85, 86 (pres. 1885, 86); atty.-gen. of Mass., 1891-4; lecturer on constl. law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896—. V.-p., dir. U.S. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Lawrence Acad. (pres. bd.), World Peace Foundation. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (fgn.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.-p., dir.), Am. Humane Edn. Soc. (v.-p., dir.), and numerous others. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, University (v.-p.). *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903; Lincoln and Slavery, 1913; also addresses and contbns. to reviews and mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. Chmn. com. on jud. procedure Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PILLSBURY, Alfred Fiske, flour mfr.; *b.* at Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* John Sargent and Mahala (Fiske) P.; prep. edn. Minneapolis High Sch. and U. of Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Eleanor L. Field, of Boston, May 15, 1899. With the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., Ltd., July, 1895, until death of father, 1901; devoted attention to family estate until 1908; sec., treas. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. since 1908; pres. Minneapolis Mill Co., St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co.; dir., exec. com. First and Security Nat. Bank; trustee Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Minneapolis Trust Co., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Inst. Arts, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Skylight. *Home:* 116 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Arthur Judson; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* Josiah Hobart and Frances Alnora (Pervier) P.; student Kan.

State Agrl. Coll. 1 yr., 1871-2; *m.* De Etta Warren, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881. Admitted to Kan. bar, but took up newspaper work and pub. Tulare Register, 1883-1903; editorial writer, Oakland (Cal.) Herald, 1903-4; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Cal., 1904-7; editor Sacramento Union, 1907-8; founder The California Weekly, organ of Progressive Republicans, and editor same until it was merged with Los Angeles Outlook into California Outlook, Jan. 1, 1911; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Cal., Aug. 5, 1911—. Unitarian. *Home:* 440 66th St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 525 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, merchant miller; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; bro. of John Sargent P. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Nellie Pendleton Winston, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1901. Started in flour business, 1900; later traveled extensively; returned to business, 1908; v.-p. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (operating 5 mills with total capacity of 30,000 barrels daily), 1909—; pres. Sargent Land Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Sutton Land Co., Meriden Iron Co., Union Elevator Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kearsarge Land Co.; sec. and treas. Minneapolis & Northern Elevator Co., Pillsbury Lumber Co.; dir. M., St.P. & S.S.M. R.R.; pres. Keewatyn Mining Co. Conglist. Republican. Trustee Blake Sch., Minneapolis, Pillsbury Social Settlement Assn.; dir. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestral Assn.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 100 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Evans Searle, lawyer; *b.* in Me., Aug. 1843; *s.* Samuel and Martha Abigail Washington (Searle) P.; entered Bowdoin Coll., 1859; left in 1861 to enter Civil War; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1903); unmarried. 1st lt. and adj., 1st Me. Cav., 1861-4; discharged on account of illness. Began practice, Stockton, Cal., 1865; dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 6 yrs.; removed to San Francisco, 1875; now mem. Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro; counsel for Wells Fargo & Co. since 1878, for Standard Oil Co. (Cal.) since 1880, also for DuPont Powder Co. since 1895, Cal. Powder Works, 1880-95; chief counsel Pacific Telegraph & Telephone Co.; atty. A.,T.&S.F. R.R. Co., also gen. practice; pres. Richmond Belt Ry., Snow Mountain Water & Power Co.; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Cal. Wine Assn.; v.p. Pacific Oil & Lead Works; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Northwestern Pacific Ry., Willamette Pulp & Paper Co., Crown Willamette Paper Co., East Shore Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Pacific-Union Club. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

PILLSBURY, John Elliott, rear-admiral U. S.N.; Dec. 15, 1846–Dec. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, flour mfr.; *b.* at Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; bro. of Charles Stinson P. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Eleanor J. Lawler, of Minneapolis, Dec. 5, 1911. Learned flour milling business by working in all depts., 1900-6; traveled 2 yrs.; sales mgr., sec., treas., 1909-13, v.-p., 1913—, Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. Wis. Central R.R., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Atlantic Elevator Co. Battalion adj., with rank of 1st lt., M.N.G., until 1904; trustee Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis; mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Universi (Minneapolis), University (New York and C cago), various country clubs. *Home:* 2200 S vens Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., M neapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W., lawyer, pu mfr.; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1863; Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) I Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sc B.S., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1885; stu ied law, Boston Law Sch., and in office Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N.H *m.* Annie E. Watts, of Manchester, Dec. 1885 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Harriet Ferguson V entine, of Greenville, S.C., 1913. Admitt to the New Hampshire bar, 1890, but has c voted attention to business rather than la mgr. W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, oldest shoe fa tory in N.H.; owner and mgr. 300-acre farr treas. Union Pub. Co., props. Manchester U ion; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; d Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Manchest Nat. Bank, Shoe and Leather Assn., Bosto treas. Nutfield Savings Bank; pres. Manchest Mirror Co., pub. morning and evening Mirr and American, 1918—, Trustee N.H. Coll. Ag and Mechanic Arts. Del. State Constl. conv 1887, 02, 11, 18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 18 1905, 1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 19 and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of h nomination as President. Mason (K.T.). *Hom* Londonderry, N.H.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychologis *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* Willia Henry Harrison and Eliza Crabtree (Bower P.; student Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1888-9 A.B., U. of Neb., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; Margaret M. Milbank, of Port Chester, N.Y June 16, 1905. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U 1895-7; instr., 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-5, j prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. lab., 190 10, prof., 1910—, U. of Mich. Lecturer in ps chology, Columbia, 1908-9. Pres. Am. Psych Assn., 1910-11, Western Philosophical Assn 1907; v.-p., and chmn. Sect. H A.A.A.S. Co tbr. to Am. Jour. of Psychology, Philos. R view, etc. *Author:* L'Attention, 1906; Atte tion, 1908 (Spanish transl. 1910); Psychology Reasoning, 1910; Essentials of Psychology, 191 Fundamentals of Psychology, 1916; Psycholog of Nationality and Internationalism, 191 Translated (with Prof. Titchener) Külpe Intr duction to Philosophy, 1897. Chmn. editori com. Studies in Psychology (in honor of Pro Titchener), 1917. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, zoölogist; Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter Rober and Elizabeth (Anderson) P.; student State U of Ia. (hon. Sc.D., 1899); *m.* Adeline Bulloc Avery, of Phila., 1890. Has made a life-lon study of mollusks; spl. curator dept. of mo lusks, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., sinc 1888. *Author:* The Manual of Conchology (2 vols.), 1888-1911; Marine Mollusks of Japa 1895; Guide to the Study of Helices; Barnacle of the United States, 1907; also about 250 art cles on conchology, geology and zoölogy, pub lished in scientific jours. and publs. of Am and foreign learned socs. since 1886. Hon. mem Malacological Soc. of London, Société Zoöl gique Royal de Belgique, Real Acad. Cien., Ma drid, etc. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Acad. c Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

PILZER, Maximilian, violinist; *b.* N.Y. City Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Jacob and Hulda (Cohen) P. *m.* Ilona G. Liptak, of Budapest, Hungary

June 22, 1915. Has concertized extensively in U.S. *Home:* 200 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 6, 1873 (parents traveling in France); *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1897; studied law at Columbia and in New York Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude Minturn, of New York, 1900; *m.* 2d, Ruth Pickering, of New York, 1919. Served in 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico. Deputy asst. dist. atty., New York, 1900-1; writer, publicist and worker along sociol. lines. *Clubs:* Racquet, Yale, University. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PINCHOT, Gifford, forester; *b.* at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1901, Princeton, 1904; Sc.D., Mich. Agricultural Coll., 1907; LL.D., McGill, 1909); married Miss Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, 1914. Began first systematic forest work in U.S. at Biltmore, N.C., Jan., 1892; mem. Nat. Forest Commn., 1896; forester and chief of div., afterward Bur. of Forestry, and now the Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1910; pres. Nat. Conservation Assn. since Jan., 1910. Prof. forestry, Yale, since 1903. Inspected forests of P.I., 1902, and recommended a forest policy for the islands; mem. com. on organization of govt. scientific work, apptd. Mar. 13, 1903, commn. on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903, commn. on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905, Inland Waterways Commn., apptd. Mar. 14, 1907, commn. on country life, apptd. Aug. 10, 1908; chmn. Nat. Conservation Commn., apptd. June 8, 1908; chmn. Joint Committee on Conservation, apptd. by the conf. of governors and nat. organizations at Washington, Dec., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters; Am. Forestry Assn., Royal English Arboricultural Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Engrs. and Biol. socs. Washington, Am. Academy Political and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Cosmos (pres. 1908). *Author:* The White Pine (with H. S. Graves, *q.v.*), 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry, Part I, Bull. 24, Div. of Forestry, 1899; The Fight for Conservation, 1909; The Country Church (with C. O. Gill), 1913; Six Thousand Country Churches (with C. O. Gill), 1919. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918. *Home:* Milford, Pike Co., Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PINCKNEY, Merritt Willis, judge; *b.* Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1859; *s.* Daniel J. and Margaret C. (Hitt) P.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1913); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1883 (valedictorian); *m.* Mary Van Vechten, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 24, 1885. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1883; partner with William H. Tatge, 1884-93; associated with Gustavus J. Tatge, firm of Pinckney & Tatge, subsequently Pinckney, Tatge & Abbott, until 1905; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co. since 1905 (judge of Juvenile Court, 1908-16); present term expires, 1921. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, City. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

PINDALL, Xenophon Overton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PINDELL, Henry Means, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* James Morrison and Elizabeth (Means) P.; A.B., DePauw U., 1884; *m.* Eliza Adelia Smith, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 29, 1890. Established The Peoria Herald, 1889; bought out The Transcript, 1897, and consolidated it with Herald as The Herald-Transcript; bought out The Peoria Evening Times, 1897, and sold it to The Peoria Evening Journal; in 1902 bought The Peoria Evening Journal, of which has since been sole propr.; sold Herald-Transcript, 1902; re-purchased Transcript, 1916, and made it the morning issue of the Evening Journal. City treasurer of Springfield, Ill., 1887-9; del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912; twice nominated by Pres. Wilson for ambassador to Russia in 1913; nomination confirmed by Senate and declined. Dir. Peoria Pub. Library. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Creve Coeur, Country, University. *Address:* Peoria, Illinois.

PINE, Frank Woodworth, educator; Oct. 11, 1869–Feb. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PINE, John B., lawyer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 2, 1857; *s.* George W. and Martha A. (Sands) P.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1877; student Columbia Law School; (L.H.D., Princeton Univ., 1915); *m.* Caroline Pryor, of New York, June 12, 1900. Admitted to bar, and practiced at New York City since 1879. Trustee Columbia U. since 1890, and sec. bd. of trustees; mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1907-9; chmn. Com. on Character, apptd. by Supreme Ct., 1908-9. Trustee and founder Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; mgr. State Charities Aid Assn., Charity Organization Soc.; v.-p. St. Luke's Hosp.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Psi Upsilon, Fine Arts Federation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Columbia Univ., Down Town. A founder, and editor Columbia University Quarterly since 1897. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 63 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PINGREE, Samuel Everett, ex-governor; *b.* Salisbury, N.H., Aug. 2, 1832; *s.* Stephen and Judith (True) P.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1857, A.M., 1867 (LL.D., Norwich University); *m.* Lydia M. Steele, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 15, 1869. Pvt. Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., 1861; 1st lt., 1861; capt., Aug., 1861; maj., Sept. 27, 1862; lt.-col., Jan. 15, 1863; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for gallantry at Lee's Mills, Va." (wounded.) Admitted to bar, 1859, and since in practice at Hartford, Vt. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; state's atty. Windsor Co., 1868-9; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1882-4, gov., 1884-86; chmn. State Ry. Commn., 1886-94. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* Hartford, Vt. *Address:* White River Junction, Vermont.

PINKERTON, William Allan, principal of Pinkerton's Nat. Detective Agency; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Apr. 7, 1846; *s.* Allan P. (noted detective) and Joan (Carfrae) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Notre Dame Coll.; entered secret service div. U.S. Army, 1861; *m.* Margaret S. Ashling, of Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1866 (died Apr. 5, 1895). Served through Civil War, chiefly in Army of Potomac; became clerk in his father's office; later with his brother, chief asst. in the agency, succeeding to the business on death of Allan Pinkerton, July 1, 1884; operations extended to all parts of the world. *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 137 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

PINKHAM, Lucius Eugene, governor; *b.* at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 19, 1850; *s.* Lucius Moulton and Caroline Smith (Fiske) P.; pre-

pared for Yale, severe injury prevented entering; studied under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Engaged in various lines of business, chiefly mfg. and mercantile, in N.E., Chicago, the West, Hawaiian Islands and the Orient. Resident of Honolulu, 1891-4 and since 1898; traveled in Far East, Europe, Siberia, Asia, Japan, Philippines, etc., 1909-13. Pres. Territorial Bd. of Health 2 terms; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, gov. H.Ty., in 1913; Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaii Territory.

PINNEO, Dotha Stone, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* of Dr. Timothy Stone and Jeannette (Lindsley) P.; father was author of Pinneo's Grammars and compiler of McGuffey's Readers; ed. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Dr. Van Norman's Sch. and Rutgers Female College, New York. Librarian, Carnegie Library, Norwalk, Conn., 1896—; originator of entertainment entitled The Story Teller's Hour; lecturer on history, for New York Bd. of Edn., 10 yrs.; sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 12 yrs. Originated, 1914, and managed "The Children's Market," the only enterprise of its kind in the country. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

PINSKI, David, author; *b.* in Russia, Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Isaak Mordecai and Sarah (Mardfin) P.; ed. U. of Berlin, 1897-9, Columbia, 1903-4; *m.* Adele Kaufman, of Bessarabia, Russia, May 21, 1897. Came to U.S., 1899; now pres. Pinski-Massel Press., Inc., New York. Pres. Jewish Nat. Workers' Alliance. Socialist-Zionist. *Author:* The Treasure, Comedy, 1916; Three Plays, 1918; Temptations (short stories), 1919; Ten Plays, 1919; also 5 vols. of dramas and 2 vols. of stories in Yiddish. *Home:* 773 Beck St., New York, N.Y.

PINSON, William Washington, denominational secr.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* William Carroll and Katharine (Nicholson) P.; ed. Charlotte (Tenn.) Acad. and Webb's Sch. for Boys, then at Culleoka, Tenn.; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1899); *m.* Belle B. Murrell, of Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1878; pastor in Tenn. at Bell Buckle, Winchester, McMinnville, Tracy City and Franklin, in Tex. at Austin, San Antonio and Gonzales, Macon, Ga., Columbus, Ga., Louisville, Ky.; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-10, gen. sec., 1910—. Visited mission fields of the Orient, 1912-13. Launched centenary movement, 1916, and was chmn. Joint Centenary Commn. of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., when more than $150,000,000 was pledged by the two churches. *Author:* In White and Black, 1900; also various pamphlets relating to ch. work. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

PINTNER, Rudolf, psychologist; *b.* Lytham, Eng., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* William and Irma P.; Royal High Sch.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1911; *m.* Margaret M. Anderson, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1916. Came to America, 1912; with Ohio State U. since 1913, prof. psychology since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychology, Ohio Acad. Science, Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* A Scale of Performance Tests, 1917; The Picture Completion Test, 1917; The Mental Survey, 1918. *Translator:* An Introduction to Psychology (Wundt), 1912; Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy (Schulze), 1912; The Idea of the Industrial School (Kerschensteiner), 1913. *Home:* 1474 Belmont Av., Columbus, Ohio.

PIPER, Charles Vancouver, botanist; *b.* Victoria, B.C., June 16, 1867; *s.* Andrew W[illiam] and Minna (Hausman) P.; B.S., U. Wash., 1885, M.S., 1892; M.S., Harvard, 1900; Laura Maude Hungate, of Pullman, Was[h.]; Sept. 15, 1897. Prof. botany and zoölogy, Was[h.] Agri. Coll., 1892-1903; agrostologist in char[ge] of forage crop investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1903. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washingt[on] (president 1908-9), Biological Soc. Washingt[on] N.E. Botanical Club, A.A.A.S., Society P[romotion] Agri. Science, Am. Soc. Agrono[mists] (pres. 1913-14), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma [Xi]. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Auth[or]* Flora of the Palouse Region, 1901; Flora [of] Washington, 1906; Flora of Southeast Washi[ng]ton, 1914; Forage Plants and Their Cultu[re] 1914; Flora of Northwest Coast, 1915; Turf [and] Golf Courses (sr. author); also numerous b[ul]l. and agrl. bulls. and pamphlets. *Home:* 1[4]1 Irving St. N.W., Washington.

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, newspaper ma[n] *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* William [G]rard and Henrietta P.; removed to Ore., 18[8] began work as printer in office of Stat[e] Rights Democrat, 1878; A.B., Willamette [U.], Salem, 1886 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Leona Willis, [of] Salem, Ore., June 17, 1891. Employed in va[ri]ous capacities in newspaper offices in Po[rt]land, San Francisco, and Seattle, 1888—; m[an]editor, 1904-9, editor, 1910—, Portland Morn[ing] Oregonian. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

PIPER, Edwin Ford, educator, author; Auburn, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Joseph Bens[on] and Lucinda (Ford) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 18[9]; A.M., 1900; studied Harvard, 1903-4. Instr. E[n]lish, U. of Neb., 1899-1903, 1904-5; with State[U.] of Ia. since 1905, asso. prof. English since 19[1]. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Folk-Lore S[oc.] Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Barbed Wire a[nd] Other Poems, 1917. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PIPER, Margaret Rebecca, author; *b.* A[u]by, Mass., Dec. 16, 1879; *d.* Henry Francis a[nd] Rebecca Emily (Boutelle) P.; B.L., Smith C[o]l. 1901, M.A., 1910; studied New York U.; unm[ar]ried. Teacher, pub. schs., Vt. and N.H., 190[0]-fellow in English, Smith Coll., 1909-10; h[ead] English dept., Washington (Pa.) Sem., 1910[-]; teacher English dept., Hood Coll., Frederi[ck] Md., 1913-15. Unitarian. *Author:* Sylvia's [Ex]periment, 1914; The Princess and The C[at] 1915; Sylvia of the Hilltop, 1916; House on [the] Hill, 1917; Sylvia Arden Decides, 1917. Ed[.] Boy Scouts of America, 1917—. Mem. Autho[rs] League of America, Pen and Brush Club. *Address:* 201 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

PIRANI, Eugenio di, musician, composer; Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Angelo Giulia (del Vecchio) P.; grad. Lyceum Galv[ani] and Rossini Cons., Bologna, 1870 (both di[plo]mas at same time); *m.* Clara Dorothea Sch[u]lank, of Berlin, Germany, July 5, 1880. Pr[of.] Academy of Music, Berlin, 1873-83, also to[ur] as concert pianist in Italy, Russia, France [and] Eng.; coöperated with Florence Acad. in co[m]memorative concerts in honor of Cristofori, [re]ceiving gold medal and honorary diploma; [was] elected mem. Royal acads., Florence, Bolo[gna] and Rome; honored by Emperors Freder[ick] William II and King Humbert of Italy; A[.] Webster Powell became his pupil, 1901, [and] with her toured for 5 yrs. in Germany, Rus[sia] France and U.S.; located in Brooklyn, 1904; [to] Powell & Pirani Mus. Inst.; pres. Am. Phil[ar]monic Acad., Inc., 1911—. Protestant. Of[f.] Order of the Imperial German Crown; Cor[.] Order of the Royal Italian Crown. *Auth[or]* Piano Album, 1890; Scene Veneziane for P[.]

and Orchestra, op. 44, 1892; Vocal Album, 1895; Grand Trio for Piano, Violin and Violoncello, op. 48, 1900; Fête au Chateau (symphonic poem), 1901; The High School of Piano Playing, 1908; also grand opera, "The Witch," grand opera, "Black Blood," collection of piano pieces, etc. Also serial essays on Secrets of the Success of Great Musicians, in the Etude. *Summer Home:* State Line, Mass. *Studio:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RIE, Emma Elizabeth, home economics; b. San Antonio, Tex., May 18—; d. John Marshall and Bennie (Grayson) P.; ed. spl. courses, Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex., 1906, 07; U. of Tenn., 1908; Miss Farmer's Cooking Sch., 1910. Began as teacher pub. schs., San Antonio, 1893; asst. dept. of home economics, same schs., 1904-6, supervisor since 1906. Editor household dept. Daily Express, San Antonio, and Houston Daily Post, 1907-12; mem. Tex. State Bd. of Health. Chmn. pure food com. Mothers' Congress; mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. home economics sect. 1915-16), Tex. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1914-15, 1915-16), Am. Home Economics Assn., Equal Franchise Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* San Antonio History, Woman's. *Author:* A Sewing Course, 1906; Science of Home Making, 1915. *Home:* Sulphur Springs Rd., Box 208, San Antonio, Tex.

RSSON, Louis Valentine, geologist; Nov. 1, 1860–Dec. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RTLE, James Speed, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAVAL, John Baptist, archbishop; b. in France, Feb. 10, 1858; ed. Seminary of Lyons, France, and St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md. Came to U.S., 1881; ordained priest R.C. Ch., Dec. 24, 1881; missionary to Colo., 1881-92; consecrated titular bishop of Sora and auxiliary to archbishop Bourgade of Santa Fe, N.M., July 25, 1902; administrator of the diocese, May 2, 1908; archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 3, 1909. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

TCHER, Herbert Frank, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TFIELD, Robert Lucas, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TKIN, Helen, see Schertz, Helen Pitkin.

TKIN, Wolcott Homer, Jr., lawyer; b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; s. Wolcott Homer and Mary Wool (Southwick) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, L.L.B., 1906; unmarried. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-12; atty.-gen. P.R., Apr., 1912-Dec. 1914; actg. gen. adviser and adviser in gen. relations, to the Siamese Govt., 1915-17; confidential work for U.S. Govt. during the war; now mem. law firm Pitkin & Rosensohn, New York. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TMAN, see also Pittman.

TMAN, John, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; b. at Providence, R.I., Nov. 12, 1842; s. John T. and Caroline (Richmond) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; m. Miss L. E. Plympton, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1868; 2d, Anne C. de Mille, of Washington, North Carolina, Aug. 14, 1903. Entered as pvt. Co. G, 1st R.I. Inf., July 18, 1861; discharged, Aug. 2, 1861; pvt. Co. D, 10th R.I. Inf., May 26, 1862; discharged, August 30, 1862; 1st lt. regt. maj. 11th R.I. Inf., Sept. 22, 1862; discharged and commd. 2d lt. 11th R.I. Inf., Apr. 1, 1863; hon. mustered out, July 13, 1863; apptd. 2d lt. U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 29, 1863; commd. 2d lt. ordnance, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., June 23, 1874; capt., May 27, 1878; maj., Sept. 2, 1894; lt.-col., Feb. 17, 1903; col., Jan. 21, 1904; retired and advanced to rank of brig.-gen., Nov. 12, 1906, under act of Apr. 23, 1904. Served at various arsenals, ordnance depots, foundry duty, Cold Spring, N.Y., and instr. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Home:* 167 Berkeley Av., Orange, N.J.

PITMAN, J(oseph) Asbury, educator; b. at Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; s. William Henry and Ruth Anne (Richardson) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; spl. student, Clark U., 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-7; m. Flora Etta Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1890. Teacher and principal, high schs., Me., 1884-90; prin. grammar schs., Mass., 1891-2; dist. supt. of schs., Mass., 1892-7; city supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-06; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1906—. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 357 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

PITMAN, Norman Hinsdale, author; b. Lamont, Mich., June 12, 1876; s. Charles and Adeline M. (Hinsdale) P.; M.A., U. of Tenn., 1897 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi); m. Lucy Ayers, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 24, 1906. Formerly teacher in Tenn.; teacher Chihli (China) Prov. Coll., 1909-12; studied and traveled in Europe 12 mos.; prof. English, Peking (China) Higher Normal Coll., since Jan. 1, 1913. Chia Ho decoration by Pres. of China, 1915, again decorated, 1919. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Chinese Fairy Stories, 1910; Chinese Playmates, 1911; The Lady Elect (a Chinese romance), 1913; Chinese Christmas Tree, 1914; A Chinese Wonder Book, 1919. *Address:* Peking Higher Normal College, Peking, China.

PITNER, Thomas Jefferson, physician; b. Cass Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1842; s. William and Catherine (Price) P.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1862; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1869; U. of Vienna, 1875-6; m. Eloise A. Griffith, of Springfield, Ill., May 28, 1889. Engaged in practice of medicine at Jacksonville, Ill., since 1869. Pres. Ill. State Med. Soc., 1900. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican. Trustee Ill. Coll., and of Ill. Woman's Coll. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of Examiners during late war. *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill.

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, lawyer; b. Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1860; s. Henry C. and Sarah Louise (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; m. Roberta A. Ballantine, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1884, and since in gen. practice, Newark; sr. mem. Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. and counsel, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co.; pres. Morris Aqueduct; chmn. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 2, N.J. Trustee Princeton U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Princeton (New York); Morristown, Morris County Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Mutual Benefit Bldg., Newark, N.J.

PITNEY, Mahlon, jurist; b. Morristown, N.J., Feb. 5, 1858; s. Henry C. (formerly vice-chancellor of New Jersey) and Sarah Louisa (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; (LL.D., Princeton and Rutgers); m. Florence T. Shelton, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Morristown. Elected to 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); mem. N.J. Senate, 1899-01 (pres. 1901); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1901-8; chancellor of N.J., term 1908-15, resigned, Mar., 1912; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Mar. 13, 1912, to succeed John M. Harlan, deceased. Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington.

PITOU, Augustus, theatrical mgr.; died Dec. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PITT, Robert Healy, clergyman, editor; *b.* Middlesex Co., Va., June 26, 1853; *s.* Douglas and Anne Catharine (Wortham) Pitt; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878; (D.D., Mercer U., 1892; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1902); *m.* Annie Clare Robertson, of Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs. in and about Richmond, 1878-88; editor The Religious Herald since 1888. Pres. The Religious Herald Co.; dir. Guarantee Bldg. Corpn. Trustee Richmond Coll., Crozer Theol. Sem.; pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va., Anti-Saloon League of Va. Democrat. *Home:* 718 Lamb Av., Barton Heights. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PITTIER, Henri Francois, botanist; *b.* Bex, Switzerland, Aug. 13, 1857; B.S., B.A., U. of Lausanne; C.E., Federal Polytechnic Sch., Zurich; studied univs. of Jena and Zurich. Prof. natural sciences, Henchoz Instn., Chateau d' Oex, Switzerland, 1883-5; prof. physical geography, U. of Lausanne, 1906-7; founder, and dir. Institute Fisico-Geografico de Costa Rica, 1887-1903; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1904; specializes in systematic and economic botany. Has traveled widely in Mexico, Central America and S. America; in charge bot. survey of Panama, under Smithsonian Instn., 1910; made extensive zoöl. and bot. collections, in U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., also investigations in anthropology, ethnography and linguistics of Costa Rica. Mem. Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Madrid, Geog. Soc. Zurich; hon. corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. London and Edinburgh; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Neuchatel, Switzerland; hon. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington (life); etc. Author of more than 100 papers, monographs, etc., on geog., anthropol., linguistic and bot. subjects. *Home:* 3805 Ingomar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PITTMAN, see also Pitman.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTMAN, Key, senator; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19, 1872; *s.* William Buckner and Catherine (Key) P.; ed. pvt. tutors and Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., to 1890; *m.* Mimosa June Gates, of Eureka, Cal., July 7, 1900. Began practice of law in Seattle, Wash., 1892; joined movement to the Klondyke, 1897; worked as a common miner 2 yrs.; served as counsel for Australians who attacked corruption of govt. officials at Dawson; went to Nome, 1899, and participated in organization of a "consent" form of govt., 1st dist. atty. same; one of leading counsel for miners in their fight against a conspiracy to rob them of their mines, 1901; removed to Tonopah, Nev., 1901, and acquired large mining and corpn. practice; an organizer State Telephone Co.; v.-p. Nev. 1st Nat. Bank, Tonopah. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; elected U.S. senator by popular vote, Nov., 1912, and unanimously confirmed by legislature, Jan., 1913, to fill unexpired term (ending Mar. 4, 1917) of George S. Nixon, deceased; reëlected for term 1917-23. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

PITTMAN, Nathan Rowland, editor; Jan. 26, 1856–June 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTOCK, Henry Lewis, newspaper pub.; Mar. 1, 1835–Jan. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTS, Alexander Davidson, lawyer; *b.* at Uniontown, Perry County, Ala., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* Philip Henry and Margaret Mary (Davidson) P.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* Juliet Mc[illegible]wether, of Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 26, 1886. [illegible]mitted to Ala. bar, 1879; now mem. Pitts[illegible] Leva; asst. circuit solicitor 4th Jud. Circ[illegible] of Ala., 1880-8; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, and 1907-13; del. to every Dem. State Co[illegible] in Ala. since 1878; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Ba[illegible]more, Md., 1912; U.S. atty. for Southern D[illegible] of Ala., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since [illegible] 20, 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Ho[illegible]* Selma, Ala. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

PITZER, Alexander White, clergyman; Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1834; *s.* [illegible]nard and Frances L. (White) P.; studied Collegiate Inst.; grad. Hampden-Sidney C[illegible] 1854; (D.D., Ark. Coll., 1876; LL.D., Howard [illegible] 1902); 1 yr. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 2 yrs. D[illegible]ville, Ky.; *m.* Laura McClanahan, of Roano[illegible] Va., Aug. 20, 1860. Licensed to preach, Sept [illegible] 1856; pastor First Ch., Leavenworth, K[illegible] 1858-61; returned to Va.; preached Sparta [illegible] Mount Zion, Ga., and Cave Spring and [illegible] erty, Va., until 1867; organized, and pas[illegible] Central Presbyn. Ch., Washington, from 1[illegible] now retired. Prof. Bibl. theology, Howard [illegible] D.C., 1876-90; pres. Washington City Bible [illegible] since 1873; stated clerk Presbytery of Ch[illegible] peake since 1872; pres. Evang. Alliance, W[illegible] ington, since 1886; mem. legislative com. [illegible] Sabbath Union; trustee Hampden-Sidney C[illegible] since 1865; was mem. Toronto Council of C[illegible] Presbyn. Alliance; mem. permanent commr[illegible] Western Sect. of same, and com. on for[illegible] missions and Sabbath schools; commr. [illegible] Gen. Assemblies; introduced resolution At[illegible] ta Assembly, 1882, to establish fraternity [illegible] Northern Presbyn. Ch.; aided in prepa[illegible] "declaration of principles," New York Pre-[illegible] lennarian Conf., 1878; del. World's Mission[illegible] Conf., London, 1888. *Author:* Ecce Deus He[illegible] 1868; Christ, the Teacher of Men, 1877; The [illegible] Life, 1884; Confidence in Christ, 1890; Man[illegible] Ministry of the Holy Spirit, 1894; Predes[illegible] tion, 1899. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* Salem [illegible]

PIXLEY, Frank, dramatist; Nov. 21, 1867–[illegible] 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PLACE, Ira Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* New Y[illegible] May 8, 1854; boyhood at Alfred, N.Y.; [illegible] Cornell, 1881; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* K[illegible] arine B. Gauntlett, Jan. 10, 1893. Entered [illegible] dept. W. Shore R.R., 1883; in law dept. N[illegible] & H.R. R.R. since 1886; asst. to gen. co[illegible] until Nov., 1902, when he became gen. atty[illegible] the co.; gen. counsel of all N.Y. Central I[illegible] East of Buffalo, since 1905; v.-p. same, [illegible] Dec. 5, 1906, in charge of law, land, tax[illegible] claim depts.; v.-p. N.Y. Central R.R. Co. [illegible] Dec. 1914. General solicitor same road u[illegible] U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919-20. Mem. Co[illegible] lian Council (pres. 1909-15). Trustee Corne[illegible] Alfred U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Ups[illegible] Adirondack League, Assn. Bar City of New [illegible] N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *C[illegible]* University, Cornell, St. Andrews Golf. *H[illegible]* 268 W. 77th St. *Office:* Grand Central Term[illegible] New York, N.Y.

PLACE, Perley Oakland, prof. Latin; [illegible] Oakland, Cal., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* James A[illegible] Mary Jane (Converse) P.; A.B., Dartm[illegible] 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1896; A.B., [illegible] vard, 1894; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1912); *m.* Harr[illegible] E. Stanton, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Ju[illegible] 1899. Teacher Latin and Greek, Little [illegible] (Ark.) Acad., 1894-7; classical master, high[illegible] Brookline, Mass., 1898-1900; in employ Am. [illegible] Co., 1900-1; instr. Latin, 1901-3, asst. prof. [illegible] asso. prof., 1905, prof., 1908—, Syracus[illegible] Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. [illegible]

ica, N.Y. State Classical Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Syracuse Archæol. Soc. (pres. 1918—), Theta Delta Chi, Mass. Soc. S.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Syracuse), University. *Author:* Beginning Latin, 1919. Contbr. on educl. topics. *Address:* 1204 E. Adams St., Syracuse, N.Y.

PLACK, William L., architect; *b.* at Altoona, Pa., June 18, 1854; *s.* of Louis and Elizabeth (Wehn) P.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1876; studied design and sculpture, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 2 yrs.; worked for 3 yrs. as an architectural draughtsman and traveled in Europe. Was the chief draughtsman on the State Capitol bldg., Des Moines, Ia., 1882, then opened office; practiced in Altoona, Pa., 1887-90; removed to Phila., to design the new shops for Baldwin Locomotive Works; has designed many banks, schs., chs., theatres, business blocks, county ct. houses and pub. bldgs., Phila. and Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Wm. Penn Highway Assn. (gov.), Old Colony Club; del. 9th Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome, Italy. *Club:* Engineers of Phila. *Address:* 1208 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PLAISTED, Frederick William, governor; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 26, 1865; *s.* Harris Merrill P. (maj. gen. U.S.V., 1865; atty. gen., Me., 1873-75; mem. 44th Congress (1875-7), 4th Me. Dist.; author, Maine Digest, 1880; gov. Me., 1881-2) and Sarah Jane (Mason) P.; ed. pub. schools, Bangor, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy; *m.* Frances Gullifer, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1907. Editor and propr. The New Age, Augusta, 1889-1914. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 12; nominee for Congress, 1897 (spl. election to fill vacancy, 1898); mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1898-1900; mayor of Augusta, 1906, 7, 8, 10, sheriff Kennebec Co., 1907-8; gov. Maine, term, 1911-13 (1st Dem. gov. of Me. since father, 1882); state park commr., term 1913-15; postmaster of Augusta, Jan. 27, 1914—. Mem. School Com., Augusta, 10 yrs. (chmn.); trustee pub. library, Augusta Gen. Hosp.; pres. Masonic Bldg. Co. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Corporator Augusta and Kennebec savings banks. Conglist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery Me. K.T.; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Exalted Ruler, B.P.O. Elks; Past Comdr. S. of V. *Clubs:* Abnaki (pres.), Augusta Country. *Address:* Augusta, Maine.

PLANT, Morton F., financier; Aug. 18, 1852–Nov. 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLANTZ, Samuel, university pres.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., June 13, 1859; *s.* James and Elsie P.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1880; S.T.B., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Albion Coll., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1905; LL.D., University of Wisconsin, 1919); *m.* Myra A. Goodwin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Detroit, 1885-92; pres. Lawrence U. since 1894. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Wis. Acad. Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. *Author:* The Church and the Social Problem, 1906. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and Apostles. Contbr. many articles to periodicals and mags. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

PLATNER, John Winthrop, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass., May 15, 1865; *s.* William and Emily Childs (Ball) P.; brother of Samuel Ball P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1885, A.M., 1901; Union Theol. Sem., 1890-3; U. of Berlin, 1903-5; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1901); *m.* Clara Avery Burnham, of New York, Sept. 16, 1915. Instr. history of religion and apologetics, Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; asst. prof. ecclesiastical history, Harvard, 1896-1901; prof. ecclesiastical history, Andover Theological Sem., since 1901, and pres. of the faculty since 1919. Andover professor same, Harvard U., since 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Author of various articles in hist. and theol. reviews, and of the sect. "The Congregationalists," in The Religious History of New England, 1917. *Address:* 89 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PLATNER, Samuel Ball, university prof.; *b.* Unionville, Conn., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* William and Emily Childs (Ball) P.; brother of John Winthrop P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1883, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* Leonora Sayre, of Utica, N.Y., June 29, 1892. Instr. Latin and French, 1885-90, asst. prof. Latin, 1890-2, prof. since 1892, Western Reserve U. Sec. mng. com., 1897-1911, professor 1899-1900, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1900-1. *Editor:* Greek and Roman Versification (from German of Lucian Müller), 1892; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1894. *Author:* Topography and Monuments of Ancient Rome, 1904, 2d edit., 1911. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1961 Ford Drive, Cleveland, O.

PLATT, Charles, insurance pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLATT, Charles, physician; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Amelia Adelaide (Cuazotte) P.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1890; Ph. D., Ohio University, 1892; F.C.S., London, 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; studied at U. of Edinburgh, École de Medicine, Paris, Homœ. Hosp., London, at various times, 1894-1900; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., 1900; *m.* Mildred Sellers Almy, Sept. 3, 1916. Chief chemist for Thomas A. Edison at his pvt. labs., Llewellyn Park, N.J., 1890-1; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1894-1909, emeritus prof. chemistry, 1909. Practicing physician, 1900-19. Asso. editor Science (New York), 1892-3. Mem. Société Chemique de Paris; fellow Chem. Soc., London; hon. fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry, London. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Founders and Patriots, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis and Medical Chemistry, 6th edit., 1911. Contbr. to chem. and med. jours. *Address:* "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Charles Adams, architect, landscape architect, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* John H. and Mary (Cheney) P.; studied in art schs. of New York and Paris. Awarded Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1894. N.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A. Mem. Commn. of Fine Arts (U.S.). *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* Italian Gardens, 1892. *Home:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

PLATT, Edmund, congressman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* John I. and Susan Frances (Sherwood) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie; studied law; *m.* Adele Innis, of Poughkeepsie, June 23, 1892. Editorial writer Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1890-1; connected with Poughkeepsie Eagle, 1891—, and editor same, since death of father, 1907. Served as water commr. and trustee City Library, Poughkeepsie; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21),

26th N.Y. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 66th Congress. Republican. Dir. Vassar Brothers' Inst., Poughkeepsie. *Clubs:* Amrita, Apokeepsing Boat Club, Poughkeepsie Tennis, Dutchess Co. Golf and Country; University, Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* History of Poughkeepsie, 1905. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

PLATT, Henry Russell, lawyer; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Theodorus and Marietta S. (Nichols) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1887; *m.* Helen Sherwood Kyle, of Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1895. Admitted to Vt. Bar, 1890, Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; now mem. Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt; counsel for the Lieber Estate; counsel, dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt.; dir. Am. Water Works & Electric Co. of New York, West Penn Rys. Co. of Pittsburgh, J. I. Case Plow Works Co., Racine, Wis., Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, etc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Independent. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mid-Day, Law, Glen View, Evanston, Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

PLATT, John, engineer; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., June 1, 1864; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Waddington) P.; engring. student University Coll., London, 1886-7; *m.* Mary Bourne Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass., 1891. Came to U.S., 1888; now pres. John Platt & Co.; dir. J. F. & R. Platt, Ltd., London; represents Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., London; introduced marine steam turbine into U.S. Navy, and Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Players, Lawyers', Baltusrol Golf (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile (London). Collector early Japanese and Korean pottery. *Home:* High Orchard, Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Mary Schauffler (née Mrs. Mary Schauffler Labaree); see Labaree, Mary Schauffler, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PLATT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Malvina (Bash) P.; Stanford U., Cal.; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1897; married. Began practice, Carson City, 1896; identified with many important mining suits; pres. Reno Evening Gazette, interested Nevada Press Co., and owner Carson City News. Rep. candidate for dist. atty., Ormsby Co., Nev., 1897, for atty.-gen. of Nev., 1899; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nev., 1900; elected mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1903; reëlected, 1905, and elected speaker of House; apptd. U.S. atty. Dist. of Nev., by Pres. Roosevelt, 1906, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., May 24, 1910; del. 4 Rep. state convs. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914 (defeated in statewide vote by 38 votes); del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

PLATT, William P., justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 1915-29. Democrat. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

PLATZEK, M(arx) Warley, judge; *b.* in N.C., Aug. 27, 1854; ed. pvtly.; LL.B., New York U., 1876; (LL.D., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1899). Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1904-7. Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-20; Democrat. *Home:* 15 E. 48th St. *Address:* 320 Broadway, New York.

PLEASANT, Ruffin Golson, governor; *b.* Shreveport, La., June 2, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Martha Washington (Duty) P.; Rusk Coll., 1885; Mt. Lebanon Coll., La., 1887-8 and 1888-9; La. State U., 1890-4; studied law Harvard and Yale; *m.* Anne Ector, of Shreveport, La., Feb. 14, 1906. Lt.-col. 1st La. Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice Shreveport, La., 1899; city atty., Shreveport, 1902-8; asst. atty.-gen. La., 1911-12; atty.-gen. June 1, 1912-16; gov. of La., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

PLEHN, Carl Copping, university prof.; b. Providence, R.I., June 20, 1867; *s.* Julius and Mary (Copping) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1889 (LL.D. 1914); Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, d. Ezra Brainerd, May 16, 1894. Prof. history and polit. science, Middlebury Coll., 1892-3; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1893-6, asso. prof. finance and statistics, 1896-1909, Flood professor finance since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1898-1910, U. of Cal. Supervisor of Census 1st dist. Cal., 1900; chief statistician with the Philippine Commn., 1900-1; mem. and sec. commn. on revision of the revenue laws of Cal., 1905-1911. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der Nord-Amerikanischen Union in Seiner Historischen Entwickelung, 1891; Introduction to Public Finance, 1896, 3d edit., 1909; Revenue Systems of State and Local Governments, 1907; Government Finance, 1915. Contbr. to revs., etc., of articles on econ. subjects. Republican. *Address:* 2308 Warring St., Berkeley, Cal.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur, publisher; b. Walpole, Mass., July 13, 1855; *s.* Calvin Gay and Priscilla Guild (Lewis) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; law student Harvard, 1877; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1912, Richmond Coll., 1913); *m.* Frances Taylor Pearsons, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 1892 (died December 10, 1900); *m.* 2d, Nov. 16, 1917, Fanny Hastings. Mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, 1882—, Pres. trustees Amherst College, 1890-5 and 1900—; trustee and treas. Barnard College, 1893—; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903—; trustee Woman's Coll., Constantinople; treas. Acad. Polit. Science, 1897—. Has the largest collection of text-books from the earliest date of printing and medieval manuscripts of an edul. character in the world; donated to Wellesley Coll. library of first editions of nearly every Italian writer, also manuscripts of the same, in memory of his wife. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Pres. World Peace Foundation; trustee and treas. Ch. Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Ardsley, Barnard (N.Y.), Union (Boston). *Home:* 61 Park Ave. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PLOWMAN, George Taylor, etcher; *b.* La Sueur, Minn., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* George and S. E. (Taylor) P.; B.Arch., U. of Minn., 1892; studied in Paris and at Royal Coll. Arts, South Kensington, London; *m.* Maude H. Bell, of Mardin, Turkey, Dec. 25, 1895. Has exhibited at Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, and in many cities of Eng. and U.S.; etchings in permanent collections of Congressional Library, Washington; Pub. Library, New York; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Royal Coll. of Arts, South Ken-

sington; etc. Mem. Boston Soc. Etchers (pres.), Chicago Soc. of Etchers. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Authors; Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.). *Author:* Etching and Other Graphic Arts, 1914. *Address:* 157 Clifton Av., Newark, N.J.

PLUEMER, Adolph, merchant; *b.* at Cassel, Germany, July 9, 1851; *s.* Wilhelm and Wilhelmine P.; ed. at Gymnasium; came to U.S., 1867; *m.* Henrietta Fischer, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1879. Was alternate federal commissioner to Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-7; Republican. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Mason, 32°, K.T. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

PLUM, Harry Clarke, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Rachel Sallas (Enoch) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Edith Greeley (A.B., Vassar Coll.), of Scranton, Pa., June 15, 1897. Asst., high sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-8; prin. high sch., Cheney Valley, N.Y., 1898-1901; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Granville, N.Y., 1901-3, Christ Ch., Kingman, Kan., 1902-6, St. Peter's Ch., Minneapolis, Kan., 1906-9, St. Luke's Ch., Mechanicsville, N.Y., 1909-12; prin. St. Faith's Sch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since 1912. Sch. grown since 1912 from 3 teachers to 12, and from 14 pupils to 65. *Address:* St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, New York.

PLUM, Harry Grant; *b.* Johnson Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Morgan) P.; descendant of Revolutionary Va. Morgans; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Margaret Budington (A.B., Vassar), Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1905. Connected with State U. of Ia. since 1894, prof. European history since 1900. Representative of U.S. Com. of Pub. Information at Camp Dodge, Ia., 1918; mem. Com. on S.A.T.C., State U. of Ia.; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, and in advocacy of League of Nations, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Teutonic Order, 1906; also (monographs) The Monroe Doctrine and the War; The Historic Side of Prussianism; The Economic Interpretation of the Protestant Revolution. *Home:* Black Springs, Iowa City, Ia.

PLUMB, Charles Sumner, university prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* David Henry and Helen Mar (Wallace) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst; *m.* Helen P. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886. Asso. editor Rural New Yorker, 1883-4; 1st asst., State Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-7; prof. agr., U. of Tenn., and asst. dir. Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; v.-dir. Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1, dir. same, 1891-1902; prof. agrl. science, 1890-3, animal husbandry and dairying, 1893-1902, Purdue U.; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1902. Founded, and published and edited until 1891, "Agricultural Science," monthly magazine. Secretary and treasurer Am. Kerry and Dexter Cattle Club; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. of Animal Production, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Biographical Directory of American Agricultural Scientists, 1889; Indian Corn Culture, 1895; Little Sketches Famous Beef Cattle, 1904; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906, complete revision, 1919; A Partial Index to Animal Husbandry Literature, 1911; Beginnings in Animal Husbandry, 1913; Judging Farm Animals, 1916; also many monographs on agricultural and live stock topics in mags. and live stock and agrl. periodicals. Travelled extensively in Europe. *Address:* 1980 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

PLUMB, Glenn Edward, lawyer; *b.* Clay, Washington Co., Ia., Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Edward and Isabel (Mills) P.; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1891, 92; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1893; *m.* Grace E. Clarke, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895 (died Feb. 8, 1899); *m.* 2d, Marie Coyle, of Chicago, June 27, 1907. Was of counsel for city in Blair vs. City of Chicago, known as the "99 year case." Devised Plumb Plan, adopted by the organized ry. employes assns. in U.S., for reorganization of rys., and placing com. of 15 in control, 5 members of the com. being ry. employes and a certain portion of the profits each yr. to be distributed among the ry. employes. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Iroquois (Chicago), Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Machinist Bldg., Massachusetts and Ninth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PLUME, Joseph Williams, financier, soldier; Aug. 23, 1839–Jan. 12, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PLUMLEY, Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Eliza P.; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1867-8; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1892, LL.D., 1905; LL. D., U. of Vt., 1909); *m.* Lavinia L. Fletcher, of Eden, Aug. 9, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Northfield, Vt. State's atty., Washington Co., 1876-80; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1894 (pres. *pro tem.*); U. S. dist. atty., 1889-94; judge Ct. of Claims of Vt., 1902-8 (chief judge 1904-8); mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 2d Vt. Dist. Umpire of mixed commns. Great Britain and Venezuela and Holland and Venezuela, Caracas, 1903; umpire French-Venezuela mixed commn., Northfield, 1905; del. Interparliamentary Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1912. Lecturer internat. law, Norwich U. (trustee, v.-p. and acting pres.). Chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1886; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888. Pres. Northfield Savings Bank. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, army officer; *b.* Esperanza, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William Walker and Harriett Leoj (French) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Georgia Alice Moody, of Joliet, Ill., Oct. 13, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 15, 1877; 1st lt. 10th Inf., Nov. 29, 1884; capt. 10th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 35th Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; col. same, Dec. 16, 1899 (organized the regt. and commanded it during its entire service); mustered out vols., May 2, 1901; maj. 3d Inf., U.S. Army, Dec. 31, 1902; lt. col. 28th Inf., Oct. 20, 1910; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Q.-m. in field, and regimental q.-m., 1885-91; agt. Navajo and Moqui Indians, 1893-4; a.-q.m. hdqrs. 5th Army Corps Santiago, Cuba, in charge all land transportation, wagon and pack trains, July 3-Aug. 17, 1898; aide to Maj. Gen. W. R. Shafter, Aug. 18, 1898-July 4, 1899, and May-July, 1901; comdr. Ft. Egbert, Eagle, Alaska, 1904-6; at Zamboanga, P.I., 1909-10; comdg. 28th Inf. Maneuver Div., San Antonio, Tex., 1911; provost marshal gen. and acting mayor of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr.-Nov. 1914; comdg. regt. at Dallas State Fair, and mil. tournament, Oct. 1915; various commands in Tex. and on Mexican border; organized Dept. of Panama Canal, first comdr. of new dept., comprising canal and appurtenances, and troops, Apr.-Aug. 1917; organized and comd. 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia., Aug.-Nov. 1917; visited battle fronts in

France, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918, with 46th British Div., Woevre trench sector, 62d French Div., La Fere sector, 1st U.S. Div., Mars la tour; comdg. 88th Div., Feb.-Mar. 1918; discharged as major gen. N.A., March 14, 1918; comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., Mar.-Oct. 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., Oct.-Dec. 1918; retired (over 40 yrs'. service), Nov. 30, 1918. Mem. U.S. Mil. Inst., U.S. Inf. Assn., U.S. Cav. Assn., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

PLUMMER, James Kemp, chemist; *b.* Middlebury, N.C., Sept. 20, 1886; *s.* James Kemp and Mary Boyd (Henderson) P.; B.S., N.C. State Agrl. and Engring. Coll., 1907, M.S., 1909; M.A., Cornell, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lucy Williams Haywood, Raleigh, N.C., June 12, 1912. Chemist Rockdale (Tenn.) Iron Co., 1907; asst. chemist, 1909, soil chemist, 1911, N.C. Expt. Sta.; explosive chemist Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917; consulting chemist Tenn. Copper and Chem. Corpn., N.Y. City, 1918; state chemist of N.C. since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capitol, Carolina Country (Raleigh). Author various research articles in professional jours. and as bulls. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh, N.C.

PLUMMER, Mary Wright, librarian; died Sept. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PLUMMER, Samuel C., surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PLUMMER, William Alberto, judge; *b.* Gilmanton, N.H., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles Edwin and Mary Hoyt (Moody) P.; Dartmouth Coll., 1884-5 (obliged to leave on account ill health); LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Murray, of Canaan, N.H., Jan. 1, 1890. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1889; practiced, Laconia, with Col. Stephen S. Jewett, 1889-07; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893 and 1907 (floor leader Dem. party, session 1907); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; judge Superior Ct., N.H., 1907-12; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.H., Dec. 13, 1913—. Dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. and Loan Assn.; trustee, v.-p. City Savings Bank of Laconia. Mem. Sch. Bd., Laconia, 19 yrs., pres. of bd. 16 yrs. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Belknap Co. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Mason (33°). Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Address:* Laconia, N.H.

PLUNKETT, Charles Peshall, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1895; lt., Nov. 15, 1898; lt. comdr., June 1, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; captain, Apr. 27, 1912; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Apr. 7, 1919. In office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1904-5; executive officer Texas, 1905-6, Georgia, 1906-7; duty at Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-8; insp. equipment, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1908-10; exec. officer North Dakota, 1910; comd. Missouri, 1910-11, Culgoa, 1911, Wabash, 1911-12; in charge navy recruiting sta., Boston, Mass., 1912; comd. South Dakota, 1913, North Dakota, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; dir. gunnery training and engring., also comdg. 14th Naval Ry. Batteries, Jan. 3, 1916-July 7, 1918; comdg. 14th Naval Ry. Batteries operating with French and Am. Armies in France, July 7, 1918-Jan. 1919; comdg. destroyer force U.S. Fleet, Jan.-July 1919; comdg. destroyer squadrons Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

PLUNKETT, Charles T., cotton mfr.; *b.* at Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William C. and Lovisa (Brown) P.; ed. Adams High Sch.; *m.* Leila Taylor, of Adams, Feb. 20, 1879 (died Jan. 24, 1908). Has been identified with cotton mfg. at Adams since 1877; mem. firm of W. C. Plunkett & Sons, spinners and converters of cotton yarns; pres. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co., Greylock Mills; dir. Greylock Nat. Bank of Adams (v.-p.), Cotton-Woolen Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Boston. Pres. trustees Plunkett Memorial Hosp., Adams; treas. Adams Free Library; chmn. Sch. Com., 1918. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1908, 1909; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston), Union League, India House (New York), Colonial, Republican, Conglist. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

PLUNKETT, William Brown, manufacturer; Apr. 2, 1850–Oct. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PLYMPTON, see also Plimpton.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* at Boston; *d.* Charles Pinckney Cotesworth and Almira Louisa P.; ed. pvt. sch. at Boston; unmarried. *Author:* A Willing Transgressor; A Bud of Promise; Dear Daughter Dorothy; Betty, a Butterfly; The Little Sister of Wilfred; Robin's Recruit; Penelope Prig; The Black Dog; Dorothy and Anton; Rags and Velvet Gowns; Wanolasset; A Flower of the Wilderness; Gerald and Geraldine; In the Shadow of the Black Pine; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 1905; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906; Dorcaster Days, 1907. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

PLYMPTON, Eben, actor; Feb. 7, 1853–Apr. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POCKMAN, Philetus Theodore, clergyman; *b.* E. Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* John Niver and Almira (Snook) P.; A.B., Rutgers, 1875, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1894); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Annie Latourette Boice, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1881. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1878; pastor, Fairfield, N.J., 1878-80, Greenville Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1881-6, First Ch., New Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1887-Jan. 1, 1912, First Presbyn. Ch., Alden, N.Y., 1912-16, 1st Ref. Ch., Hasbrouck Heights, N.J., May, 1916—. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1911-12; pres. Bd. of Edn. Reformed Church, 1908-12; stated clk. Bd. of Supts. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 16 yrs. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (Rutgers, 1875). Republican. *Author:* History of the Reformed Church, East Greenbush, N.Y., 1891. *Home:* 317 Washington Pl., Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey.

POE, Clarence, editor; *b.* on farm, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* William B. and Susan (Dismukes) P.; ed. public schs.; (Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1914); *m.* Alice, *d.* Gov. C. B. Aycock, 1912. Editor Progressive Farmer since 1899; pres. Progressive Farmer Co. since 1903, offices at Raleigh, Birmingham, Memphis and Dallas; pres. State Farmers' Conv., 1919-20; v.-p. Am. Cotton Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. League to Enforce Peace; mem. State Bd. of Agr. N.C.; dir. State Y.M.C.A., State Anti-Saloon League, N.C. State Fair. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. During war mem. exec. com. State Food Administration, State Fuel Administra-

tion, and War Savings Com. Pres. State Press Assn., 1913-14; pres. State Conf. Social Service, 1913-15. President State Literary and Historical Assn., 1914-15. Lecturer on rural problems and Southern questions. Circumnavigated globe 1910-11; studied agrl. coöperation in Europe, 1912. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Cotton, 1906; A Southerner in Europe, 1908; Where Half the World is Waking Up, 1911; Life and Speeches Charles B. Aycock, 1912; How Farmers Coöperate and Double Profits, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

)E, Edgar Allan, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, September 15, 1871; *s.* John Prentiss and Anne Johnson (Hough) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; LL. B., U. of Md., 1893; *m.* Annye T. McCay, of Ga., Dec. 10, 1895. Practiced, Baltimore, 1893—; mem. firm of John P. Poe & Sons, 1894-09, Bartlett, Poe, Claggett & Bland, Oct. 1, 1911—. Deputy state's atty. for Baltimore City, 1900-3, state's atty., 1903; deputy city solicitor, 1904-8; city solicitor, 1908-11; atty.-gen. of Md., 1912-16; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1604 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

)FFENBARGER, George, judge; *b.* Mason Co., W.Va., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Clinton and Sarah (Lewis) P.; ed. Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1882; taught in pub. schs., Mason Co., W.Va., 1880-7 (prin. West Columbia schs., 1883-5, and of Clifton schs., 1885-7); *m.* Livia Nye Simpson, of Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 10, 1894. Sheriff Mason Co., W.Va., 1889-92; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., terms 1901-12, 1913-24; Republican. *Address:* Point Pleasant, W.Va.

)FFENBARGER, Livia (Nye) Simpson (Mrs. George Poffenbarger), author, genealogist; *b.* Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862; *d.* George Perry and Phebe Almeda (Kennedy) Simpson; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; studied law 2 yrs. in offices of Simpson & Howard, Point Pleasant, W.Va.; *m.* Honorable George Poffenbarger, May 10, 1894. Owner and mgr. State Gazette, Point Pleasant, 1888-13; largely instrumental in securing funds for erection of Battle Monument, at Point Pleasant, 1909, and for purchase of grounds for Tu-Endie-Wei Park (delivered dedicatory address at the park before 10,000 people); mainly instrumental in securing Congressional appropriation of $112,500 for Govt. Bldg. at Point Pleasant. Prominent in Rep. councils of W. Va. and frequent speaker at state and congressional convs.; by invitation of Rep. Nat. Com. was a polit. adviser during Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Governors' Congress, Washington, 1907; etc. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc., W. Va. Hist. Soc., Women's Nat. Press Assn., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Colonial Dames of W. Va., D.A.R., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Industrial and Biographical Point Pleasant, 1905; Fort Randolph, 1907; Battle of Point Pleasant, first Battle of American Revolution, 1909; Pioneer History of Mason County, W. Va., 1910; also many family histories. State chmn. woman's com. for 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty Loans; exec. com. Pa., W.Va. and Ky. dist. Salvation Army, etc. LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919. *Club:* Woman's (Charleston). *Home:* Point Pleasant, W. Va.

)FFENBERGER, Albert Theodore, psychologist; *b.* Dauphin, Pa., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert Theodore and Lillie Jane (Umberger) P.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Flossie V. Kauffman, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 27, 1913. Instr. in psychology, 1912, asst. prof., 1919, Columbia U. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Author:* Experimental Psychology (laboratory manual), 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew), artist; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph Stephen Feichtmann and Helena Paula (Kolis) P.; ed. Univ. of Budapest, 1 yr.; Art Sch., Budapest, short time; studied Munich and Paris; *m.* Lilian Rose Doris, of London, Eng., Dec. 9, 1908. Gold medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Socialist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. Illustrator of more than 60 books. Mem. Dodge & Pogany, Inc., theatrical producers and mgrs. *Home:* 160 Leaman Av. *Studio:* 54 Cooper Sq., New York.

POHLMAN, Augustus Grote, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Julius and Louise (Grosser) P.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; U. of Freiburg, 1901-3; *m.* Kathleen Black, of Cincinnati, Sept. 12, 1904. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-1, instr., 1901-3, Cornell Univ.; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; asst. prof., 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, jr. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-13, Ind. U.; prof. anatomy, St. Louis U., Oct. 1, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; member Assn. Am. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to med. lit. on embryology of the urogenital system, circulatory system, etc. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis.

POILLON, William Clark, banker; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* William and Clara (Wilson) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1887-9; *m.* Cora Clark, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 5, 1905. Asst. treas., treas., v.-p. and pres., Mercantile Trust Co., New York, 1889, until merger of co. with Bankers Trust Co., 1911; v.-p., mem. exec. com. Bankers Trust Co.; dir. U.S. Realty & Improvement Co.; mem. firm Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 353 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POINDEXTER, Joseph Boyd, judge; *b.* Canyon City, Ore., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Margaret (Pipkin) P.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892; *m.* Margaret Conger, of Dillon, Mont., Apr. 22, 1897. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1892, and practiced at Dillon; county atty., Beaverhead Co., Mont., 1897-1903; dist. judge, 5th Judicial Dist. of Mont., 1909-15; atty. gen. of Mont., 1915-17; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 16, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

POINDEXTER, Miles, senator; *b.* at Memphis, Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* William B. and Josephine Alexander (Anderson) P.; ed. Fancy Hill Acad., Va., and Washington and Lee U.; LL. B., Washington and Lee, 1891; removed to Walla Walla, Wash., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Gale, of Walla Walla, June 16, 1892. Elected pros. atty. Walla Walla Co., 1892; located at Spokane, Wash., 1897; asst. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1898-1904; judge Superior Ct., 1904-8; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 3d Wash. Dist.; U.S. senator from Wash., terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Republican. *Address:* Spokane, Wash.

POLACHEK, Victor Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Lina (Green) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bernson, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1904. Began newspaper work with Chicago Times, 1893; telegraph editor Chicago Inter Ocean,

1897, New York World, 1898; entered service Hearst newspapers, 1899; city editor New York American, 1903-4; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-14; gen. exec. officer Hearst publs., 1914-18; pub. New York American, 1918-19; resigned from Hearst orgn., 1919; pub. "The Sun" and "The Evening Sun," New York, 1919—. Republican. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* The Sun, New York, N.Y.

POLAK, John Osborne, gynecologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas, engineer; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, July 1879; *s.* Hon. Nicholas N. and Aline A. (Khvostoff) P.; M.E., Royal Inst. of Tech., Dresden, Saxony, 1902; spl. course in psychology and industrial hygiene, U. of Moscow. Came to U.S., 1906; formerly supt. motive power N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co.; expert consulting engr. Bd. of Estimates and Apportionment, City of New York, and Dept. of Docks and Ferries, 1909-10; power expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now pres. Walter N. Polakov & Co., Inc., power consultants. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. to Promote Science of Management; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Clubs:* Machinery (New York), Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Mastering Power Production, 1920; also numerous tech. papers read before scientific socs., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* Hotel des Artistes, 11 W. 67th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, William Carey, college prof.; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871 (Litt.D., 1904); univs. Berlin, Leipzig, 1875-6, Mus. at Berlin, 1878; in France, and Italy, 1878-9; *m.* Clara Frances, *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1882. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1868-70; instr. Greek and Latin, 1870-5, asst. prof., 1876-89, asso. prof. Greek, 1889-92, prof. history of art, 1892-1915, curator Mus. Classical Archæology, 1889-93, dir. Mus. Fine Arts, 1893-1915, Brown U., prof. history of art emeritus, Sept., 1915—. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1896-1907; lecturer on history of art, Boston U., 1901-2; formerly lecturer R.I. Sch. of Design; annual dir., 1891-2, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; secretary Comm. of Colls. in N.E. on Admission Examinations since 1886. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1887-9; councilor Archæol. Inst. of America (president R.I. Society); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Author:* Necrology of Brown University, 1888-1904; Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893; Notes on Art in the Nineteenth Century; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906; Robert Feke, the Early Newport Portrait Painter, 1907. *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

POLÁSEK, Albin, sculptor; *b.* Frenstat, Moravia, Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Josef and Petronila (Knězek) P.; studied art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome: unmarried. Head dept. of sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1916. Has exhibited in Rome, Paris, Phila., New York and Chicago. Awarded Prix de Rome, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1913, Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Exp., 1915; Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 19 Work on permanent exhbn. at Pa. Acad. F Arts, Met. Mus., New York, Art Inst. Chica Detroit Mus. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., We ern Soc. Sculptors, Architectural League N York, Chicago Soc. Artists, Alumni Assn. Fellowship of Am. Acad. in Rome. Rom Catholic. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 4 Ohio St., Chicago.

POLCAR, Joseph, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, A 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Smith) A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Emma Lewis, of He fordshire, Eng., May 30, 1899. In newspaper b iness at Omaha; pres. and editor Omaha Da News. *Home:* 5203 Cass St. *Office:* Daily Nev Omaha.

POLIFEME, Mme. Carlo (Augustine W necq); *b.* in France; *d.* Jean Baptiste a Catherine (Clement) Wanecq; *m.* Carlo Pe feme, of Mantoue, Italy. A founder L'Éc Maternelle Française, New York; founder, 19 and pres. Le Lyceum, Société des Femmes France à New York, a leading object of whi is to spread the knowledge of the French la guage (also aims to erect a monument to Jean d'Arc); mem. French Benevolent Soc., Allian Française, Société des Professeurs Français Amerique, La Crêche Française; hon. memb LaFamille; Officier d'Académie, France, 19 Catholic. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Theatre, N Round Table, Post Parliament, New Yorke National Opera, Theatre Français. *Addres* 321 W. 92d St., New York.

POLING, Daniel Alfred, temperance work *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles and Savilla (Kring) P.; A.B., Dallas (Or Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; student Lafayette (Or Sem.; (LL.D., Albright Coll., Myerstown, P 1916); *m.* Susan J. Vandersall, of Akron, Sept. 25, 1906 (died July 25, 1918); *m.* 2d, Lilli Diebold Heingartner, of Canton, O., A 11, 1919. Asso. pres. United Soc. Christi Endeavor; v.-p. World's Christian Endeav Union; pres. Nat. Temperance Council Ameri v.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League America; n v.-p. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; trus Am. Scientific Temperance Federation; me temperance commn. of commn. on federat movements of Federal Council of Chs. America; del. to Prohibition nat. convs. fr Ohio, 1904, 08, 12; Prohibition candidate gov. of Ohio, 1912; sec. Flying Squadron Am ica and leader in campaign covering 250 citt and visiting every state, 1914-15. Engag overseas in spl. war work, in British Isl France and Germany, 1918, 19; addresses Eng., Scotland and Wales under Prohibiti Edn. Commn.; chmn. United Com. on W Temperance Activities in the Army and Nav mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churc es. Mem. United Evang. Ch. *Author:* Mothe of Men, 1914; Huts in Hell, 1918. Also reli ous and temperance pamphlets. *Home:* 10 I vere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 41 M Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

POLK, Albert Fawcett, congressman; *b.* Frederica, Del., Oct. 11, 1869; *s.* Theodore and Sarah E. (Fawcett) P.; B.A., Delawa Coll., Newark, Del., 1889, M.A., 1892; *m.* Marti Evans, of Georgetown, Del., Dec. 29, 1897. H gan practice at Georgetown, 1892; former chmn. Dem. County Com., Sussex Co., a mem. Dem. State Com.; counsel for Del. Sé ate, 1899; a legislative atty. for Del. legislatu 1905; mem. Bd. of Edn., Georgetown 7 yr mem. Town Council, 1915; mem. and sec. Suss Co. Bd. Law Examiners; mem. 65th Congre (1917-19), Del. at-large. Presbyn. Mason (K.T

Grand High Priest Grand Chapter R.A.M. of Del., 1911. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

)LK, Frank Lyon, under Sec. of State; *b.* New York, Sept. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. William M. and Ida A. (Lyon) P.; *g.s.* Leonidas P., "the fighting bishop"; grad. Groton Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894 (hon. M.A., 1918); LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sturgis, *d.* James Potter, of Phila., 1908. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1897; mem. Civil Service Commn. of New York, 1907-9 (pres. 1908-9); corpn. counsel, Jan. 24, 1914-Sept. 16, 1915; counselor for Dept. of State, Washington, Aug. 30, 1915-July 1, 1919; under Sec. of State since July 1, 1919. Was actg. Sec. of State in absence Sec. Lansing, Dec. 4, 1918-July 18, 1919; apptd. Commr. Plenipotentiary of the U.S. to Negotiate Peace, July 17, 1919; head of Am. delegation to Peace Conf. at Paris, July 28-Dec. 9, 1919. Was treas. Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1911-13; mem. Bd. Edn., 1907 and 1910; pres. Kips Bay Neighborhood Assn. Mem. Troop A, N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; served as capt. and asst. q.m. staff of Gen. Ernst, and in Porto Rico. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Society, S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, University, Yale, Brook, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Turf and Field (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

)LK, Ralph Lane, publisher; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Sept. 12, 1849; *s.* Rev. David and Mary Charlotte (Warner) P.; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; *m.* Amelia Francis Hopkins, of Greenwich, Eng., Sept. 17, 1877. Enlisted as musician in Co. G, 40th N.Y.Vols., at age of 15, remaining in service 8 mos.; hon. mustered out, Aug. 1865; entered directory business at Indianapolis, Ind., 1869; removed to Detroit, 1870, and organized R. L. Polk & Co., now the largest pubs. of directories in the world, of which is the dominant head. Mem. Assn. Directory Pubs. (pres. 7 yrs.), Royal Arcanum, Nat. Union, G.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* 79 Ferry Av. E. *Office:* 19-21 Howard St., Detroit, Mich.

)LK, William Mecklenburg, physician; Aug. 15, 1844–June 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

)LLAK, Gustav, author; May 4, 1849–Nov. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

)LLARD, Charles Louis, botanist, entomologist; *b.* New York, March 29, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Sarah Ann (Lyman) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Asst. curator div. of botany, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-5, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1895-1903; consulting botanist G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1903-6; curator-in-chief Pub. Mus. of S.I. Assn. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-13; editor Plant World, 1897-1913. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; mem. N.Y. Entomol. Club, Brooklyn Entomol. Club; founder and 1st president Washington Biological Field Club; hon. mem. Philadelphia Botanical Society. Contbr. many bot. terms to Supplement of Webster's International Dictionary, 1900; also Century Dictionary, 1903; editor for botany and horticulture, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, and has written many short articles. Spl. nat. field commr. Boy Scouts of America, 1917—. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

)LLARD, Edward Bagby, educator; *b.* at Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1884, M.A., 1886; graduate Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1890; Yale, 1890-3; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1896; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1901); *m.* Emily Tufton Mason, of Washington, June 4, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, New Haven, Conn., 1890-3, Roanoke, Va., 1893-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-1902; pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-6; prof. homiletics, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1906—. Editor, Service, 1910-12. Member Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Contbr. to religious encys. and theol. press. *Author:* Paul Judson, 1905; Semitic and Oriental Women, 1907. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, Isaac, pomologist; July 11, 1830–Nov. 25, 1916; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POLLARD, J(ohn) Garland, lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; Richmond Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Grace Phillips, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 10, 1898. Practicing law Richmond since 1893; director Old Dominion Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank. Member Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2; chmn. Va. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1902-7; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; mayor of Ginter Park, 1913—; atty.-gen. of Va., 1913-17. Candidate for gov. of Va., 1917. War welfare work in France, 1918-19; mem. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, War Dept. Pres. Children's Home Soc. of Va.; ex-pres. Gen. Soc. Alumni Richmond Coll.; mem. Beta Theta Pi (Richmond Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Baptist. Mason. Editor of Virginia Code, Annotated, 1904. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

POLLARD, John William Hobbs, univ prof.; *b.* Brentwood, N.H., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Francis Dow and Mary Jane (Gray) P.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1895; M.D., with honors, U. of Vt., 1901; student in physical culture, Harvard, summer semesters, 1896, 1902; post-grad. work in medicine, Harvard, 1905-6; student in biology, Harvard, summer semesters, 1910, 11; *m.* Kate Marion Blunt, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1898. Physical director and instr. physiology, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-1900; phys. dir., Lehigh U., 1901-2; dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Rochester, 1902-5; prof. physical edn. and lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ala., 1906-10; prof. physical edn. and asso. prof. biology, Washington and Lee U., 1910-15; prof. hygiene and physical edn., Washington and Lee U., 1915—. Pres. S. Atlantic Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1913—, Va. State Pub. Health Assn., 1914—; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Advancement Physical Edn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Soc. of the Genessee (Rochester, N.Y.), N.H. Hist. Soc. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., May 19, 1917; post surgeon, Coast Defenses of New Bedford, July 4, 1917-July 26, 1918; capt. Med. R.C., Dec. 31, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., July 27, 1918; attending surgeon for the army, Philadelphia, July 26, 1918-May 31, 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., June 4, 1919. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

POLLEY, Samuel Cleland, judge; *b.* Houston Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; *s.* John C. and Amanda A. (Korn) P.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1886-8; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Lenore V. McConnell, of Deadwood, S.D., Nov. 15, 1899. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced in Deadwood; state's atty., Lawrence Co., 1891-2; sec. of state, S.D., 1909-12; judge Supreme Ct. of S.D., term 1913-19; and reëlected in 1918 for the term 1919-24 inclusive. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 840 Uclid Av. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

POLLITZER, Sigmund, dermatologist; *b.* in Richmond Co., N.Y., June 12, 1859; *s.* Morris and Anna (Kuh) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., in Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, Hamburg, London and Paris; surgeon Servian army in Servian-Bulgarian war of 1885-6; *m.* Alice Kohn (B.A., Barnard, 1893), of N.Y. City, June 8, 1893. Began practice in New York, 1886; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1906-15, 1st lt., Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Member A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sec. on dermatology 1908-10). *Club:* National Democratic. Author of about 100 monographs on subjects connected with dermatology and physiology. *Editor:* Darier's Dermatology, 1920. Major Med. R.C., 1917, and served on advisory bd. in office surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, and in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 1, N.Y. *Address:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Channing, author, dramatist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander L. and Verona E. (Larkin) P.; grad. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., 1897; studied Polytechnique, Prague, Austria; *m.* Anna Marble, press agent and authoress, of New York, Aug. 9, 1906. Dramatic critic Washington Post, 1898, Washington Times, 1899, 1900; gen. press representative for William A. Brady, New York, 1900-4, mgr. Woman's Exhbn., Madison Sq. Garden, summer of 1902; gen. press representative for Sam S. and Lee Shubert, 1904-6; retired to devote attention to dramatic writing. Regular dramatic critic of Ainslee's, The Smart Set and The Green Book successively, 1905-10. Founder and publr. The Show (mag.), 1914-6. *Author:* (books) Behold the Man, 1900; Stage Stories, 1901; The Footlights—Fore and Aft, 1909; (plays) A Game of Hearts, 1900; The Pit (dramatization), 1900; Napoleon the Great, 1901; In the Bishop's Carriage (dramatization), 1902; The Little Gray Lady, 1903; Clothes (in collaboration with Avery Hopwood), 1906; The Secret Orchard (dramatization), 1907; The Traitor, 1908; Such a Little Queen, 1909; The Inner Shrine (dramatization), 1909; The Red Widow (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock, 1911; Hell (with Rennold Wolf), prod. Folies Bergere, New York, 1911; My Best Girl (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Clifton Crawford, 1912; The Beauty Shop and Her Little Highness (both with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock and Werba and Luescher respectively, 1913; A Perfect Lady (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Rose Stahl, 1914; Ziegfeld Follies of 1915 (with Rennold Wolf), 1915; The Grass Widow (with same), 1917; Roads of Destiny, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1918; The Crowded Hour (with Edgar Selwyn), prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1918; A Room at the Ritz, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1919. Contbr. dramatic articles to mags. *Clubs:* Friars, Columbia Yacht. Mem. Authors' League America, Brit. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Homes:* Shoreham, L.I., and 233 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Edwin Taylor, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Joseph Harper and Olive Orlinda (Taylor) P.; 2 ancestors in the Mayflower and 5 in the Revolutionary War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Beatrice Law Hale, of Mansfield, O., Dec. 5, 1893. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Sept. 9, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 30, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Jan. 1, 19 Served on New York, Spanish-Am. War, 18 at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1905-6; aide comdr. Asiatic Fleet, 1905-6; navigator A bama, 1906-7; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907 exec. officer Massachusetts, 1910, Virginia, 19 12; comd. Kearsarge, 1912-13; at Naval O 1913-16; comd. Alabama, 1916, Hancock, 1916 Designated by Pres. Wilson, to represent U in taking over the Danish West Indies, a acting gov. of Virgin Islands of the U.S., M 31-Apr. 7, 1917; comd. George Washington, 19 18, carrying over 40,000 men to France, a comd. 7 convoy groups of over 130,000 m Campaign badges for West Indian, Span and Philippine campaigns, Cuban pacificati Mexican expdn.; D.S.M.; medal for exp rifleman. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S R., Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Presb *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. *Home:* Mt. Gilead, O.

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo, statistician, e tor; *b.* Patria, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 1868; *s.* Jesse W. and Mary Malvina (Dagge P.; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895, M.S., 18 M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Georgia Shafer, of Cobleskill, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895. Tea er of science and German, Albany High S 1897-1900; sr. examiner N.Y. State Civ. Serv Commn., 1900-7; sec. Civic League of Alba 1907-11; teacher of economics, State Norr Coll., Albany, 1907-8; of socio ogy and econo ics, Union Coll., 1908-10; statistician and edit N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., since 1911. As editor American Education (monthly), si 1905; editor State Hosp. Quarterly. Pres. N York Edn. Co., pubs. of Am. Edn.; organiz 1908, and pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Bur. M Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Ga ma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Consulting stati cian with rank of 1st lt. in office of the S geon Gen. of the Army, Aug.-Nov. 1917. visory statistician Nat. Com. for Mental giene since 1916. Democrat. Unitarian. *Auth* Modern Cities; also numerous edn'l. and sa monographs. *Home:* 447 Manning Boul. *dress:* State Hospital Commn., Albany, N

POLLOCK, John C., judge; *b.* Belmont O., Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Jane B. (Sc P.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Louise I ferty, of Lafferty, O., Sept. 24, 1886. Stud law, St. Clairsville, O., 1882-4; admitted to Newton, Ia., 1884; practiced at Winfield, K 1888-1901; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., J 1901-Dec., 1903; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of K since 1903. United Presbyterian. Republic *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

POLLOCK, Simon Oscar, lawyer; see Vol. (1916-17).

POLLOCK, Thomas Cithcart, clergyman Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1 *s.* Thomas C. and Martha (Barnett) P.; A U. of Wooster (now coll.), O., 1894, A.M., 1 grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* M Clarke Heade, of Cambridge, O., Oct. 23, 1 Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor C bridge, O., 1897-1901, 2d Ch., Monmouth, 1901-11, Oak Park Ch., Phila., since 1911. Ch Nat. Service Commn. of U.P. Ch. (hav charge of war-time activities of the ch.). T tee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. *Home:* 5034 H Av. *Office;* 334 Land Title Bldg., Philadelp

POMERENE, Atlee, senator; *b.* at Ber Holmes Co., O., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Dr. Peter and Elizabeth (Wise) P.; A.B., Princeton, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1

(LL.D., Mount Union-Scio College, O., 1913); *m.* Mary H. Bocklus, Canton, O., June 29, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Canton. City solicitor, 1887-91; pros. atty., Stark Co., O., 1897-1900; apptd. mem. Hon. Tax Commn. of Ohio, 1906; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; elected lt.-gov. of Ohio, Nov. 8, 1910, and U.S. senator, Jan. 10, 1911, for term 1911-17; reëlected for term 1917-23; Democrat. Organized Commercial & Savings Bank, Canton, 1909. *Clubs:* Canton, Elks, Lakeside Country. *Address:* Canton, O.

POMEROY, Elmweed, farmer; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Mary Jane (Taylor) P.; grad. Newark Pub. High Sch., 1878; (A. M.); *m.* Ella Levin, of New York, Dec. 10, 1898. Was pres. corpn. of Pomeroy Bros. Co., mfrs. ink, mucilage, sealing wax, etc., in whose factory profit-sharing has been several yrs. in operation; retired on account of ill-health and is now farming in Tex. Sec. 1st (Buffalo, 1899) and chmn. 2d (Detroit, 1901) Nat. Social and Polit. Conf.; sec. Direct Legislation League of N.J., from 1892; pres. Nat. Direct Legislation League from 1896; mem. various socs. standing for Fabian Socialism; prominent advocate of direct legislation by the initiative and referendum, upon which he has written extensively for mags. and reviews. *Author:* By the People, 1900. Editor of the Direct Legislation Record until 1904. Asso. editor The Arena. Hon. v.-p. Rio Grande Hort. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Pomol. Soc. *Address:* Donna, Tex.

POMEROY, John Norton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POND, Allen Bartlit, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; (hon. A.M., 1911); taught Latin, 3 yrs.; studied architecture; unmarried. In practice at Chicago, 1886—. Devotes considerable time to polit. and social movements; trustee Hull House Assn. and Gads Hill Center (social settlement), Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters League, Chicago, 1896—, Nat. Housing Assn.; gen. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning; pres. Pub. Edn. Assn. Chicago; fellow A.I.A. During war mem. advisory bd. to fuel administrator of Ill. and dir. state orgn.; sec. war com. of Union League Club of Chicago (extensive propaganda) and spl. distribution agent of Com. on Pub. Information. *Clubs:* Union League, Commercial, Cliff Dwellers (dir.), City (ex-pres.), Little Room. *Home:* 11 E. Goethe St. *Office:* 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Charles Fremont, naval officer; *b.* at Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Emma McHenry, of San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1880. Ensign U.S.N., July 26, 1878; lt. (jr. grade), Oct. 2, 1885; lt., May 19, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Nov. 12, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1914. Served at sea 24 yrs., 2 mos., on shore duty 17 yrs., 11 mos.; U.S.S. Pensacola, Lackawanna, Tuscarora and Jamestown, 1877-8; engaged in survey, Pacific Coast, 1879-83, 1886, 1887-90, inaugurating coast and geodetic survey in Alaskan waters; Hydrographic Office, 1883-4; U.S.S. Hartford and Wachusett, 1884-5; Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., 1885-7; in charge same, 1890-4; U.S.S. Alert, 1894-7; asst. insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, N.Y., 1897-8; U.S.S. Panther, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1898-1902, and comd. Naval Sta., Hawaii, during absence of commandant, 1900-1; surveyed Midway Islands, 1900; selected site for Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and inaugurated condemnation proceedings in U.S. Courts, 1901; Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1902-4; superintended landing Trans-Pacific cable, Midway Islands, 1903; comd. U.S.S. Supply, Guam, 1904-5; insp. ord., comd. Naval Magazine, Mare Island, 1905-7; comd. U.S.S. Lawton, 1906, Buffalo, 1907-8; insp. 13th lighthouse dist., 1908-9; comd. Pennsylvania, 1909-11, Oregon and Pacific Reserve Squadron, 1911-12; comd. 12th Naval Dist., 1912-15; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Apr.-Oct. 1915; comdr. Train, Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1915-July 1916; comdr. Cruiser Force, Atlantic Fleet, July-Nov. 1916; retired Dec. 30, 1918. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Pacific Aero, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2621 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

POND, Frederick Eugene, editor; *b.* Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Simeon and Flora (Hotchkiss) P.; ed. Montello, Wis.; *m.* Frances Harriet Fox, *g.d.* Solomon Juneau, founder of Milwaukee, June 22, 1892. Early turned attention to sporting matters; field editor of Turf, Field and Farm, New York, 1881-6; edited Wildwood's Magazine, 1888-9, but merged it in Turf, Field and Farm, of which he became corr. editor; editor Sportsmen's Review, 1897-1917; asso. editor, Apr.-Nov. 1917, editor Nov. 1917—, Am. Angler. Sec. Nat. Game, Bird and Fish Protective Assn., 1893-5. *Author:* (pen-name "Will Wildwood") Handbook for Young Sportsmen, 1876; Memoirs of Eminent Sportsmen, 1878; Gun Trial and Field Trial Records of America, 1883; Life and Adventures of Ned Buntline, 1888; American Game Preserves (serial). *Editor:* Fugitive Sporting Sketches, 1879; Sportsmen's Directory, 1892; A Strike, 1897. Wrote spl. articles on outdoor sports to American Edition Encyclopædia Britannica, and brief biographies of prominent sportsmen to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited 3 vols. of Frank Forester's works, 1879-80, and Isaac McLellan's Poems of Rod and Gun, 1883; Charles Hallock's An Angler's Reminiscences, 1913. *Home:* 22 Weirfield St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 1400 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POND, George Gilbert, chemist; *b.* Hollis-ton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1861; *s.* Abel and Amelia H. (Robinson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1881-2, 1885; univs. of Berlin and Munich, 1894-5; *m.* Helen Palmer, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888. Instr. chemistry, Amherst, 1883-8; prof. chemistry since 1888, dean Sch. of Natural Science since 1896, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Jury of Awards, Buffalo Exposition, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. of Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Has written miscellaneous articles on chem. subjects. *Address:* State College, Pa.

POND, Irving Kane, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; brother of Allen Bartlit P. (*q.v.*); ed. Ann Arbor pub. schs.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1911); went to Chicago, 1879; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-4. Partner with brother, Allen B., in firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago, since 1886; architects for Hull House and Chicago Commons, Chicago, Federal Bldg., Kankakee, Ill., the Michigan Union, at Ann Arbor, and numerous important buildings in Chicago and elsewhere. Frequent contbr. on architectural and kindred

subjects to tech. jours. Independent Democrat; interested in measures and organizations for civic and social betterment and for the advancement of fine arts. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1910-11; gold medal, Ill. Chapter same, 1909); a founder and hon. mem. Chicago Architectural Club; hon. mem. San Francisco, Los Angeles and South Bend Architectural clubs; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, City, Little Room (a founder), Cliff Dwellers (a founder). Represented A.I.A. and U.S. Govt. at Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome and Venice, 1911; apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., 1917; asst. examiner U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. *Author:* The Meaning of Architecture, 1918. *Address:* 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

POND, James B(urton); *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889; *s.* Maj. James B(urton) and Martha Marion (Glass) P.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., and Cornell U.; *m.* Abbie Gregory Clarke, of Jersey City, Aug. 20, 1919. Propr. and mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau (established by father 1873); managed Am. Tours for Sir Rabindranath Tagore, Maurice Maeterlinck, Lord Dunsany, John Galsworthy, Philip Gibbs, John Masefield, "Ian Hay," Helen Keller, Mrs. Pankhurst, Jerome K. Jerome, W. B. Yeats, Sir George H. Reid, etc. U.S. Army, attached to hdqrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; v.-p. Dickens Fellowship, N.Y.; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City (New York), Arts (Washington). Contbr. to mags. on travel and distinguished people. Traveled extensively in the Far East. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

POND, Wilf Pocklington, editor; *b.* at sea; *s.* Cabourn Pocklington and Elizabeth (Sewell) P.; ed. public sch. in England; married. Traveled through the West and South, 1886-8; editor "Tobacco," 1888-98, also spl. tech. writer for New York Sun, 1893-9; editor Spirit of the Times, 1899-04, Sports of the Times, 1904-9; compiled Canadian edit. Century Book of Facts, 1910; editor Bit and Spur, now The Spur, 1911—; rep. and corr. English Sporting Chronicle, 1900—. Fought against the Boers in defense of Pretoria, 1880-1. *Club:* New York Press. Extensive contbr. to mags. on sports; recognized authority on athletics, sports and yachting. *Home:* 736 W. 181st St. *Office:* 425 5th Av., New York.

PONTIUS, Albert William, consul; *b.* St. Paul, Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Christophel) P.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Irene G. Malzard, of St. Peter's, Jersey, Eng., Nov. 20, 1912. Apptd. after examination, student interpreter in China, Feb. 12, 1903; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Tientsin, 1905-6, Newchwang, 1906-8 (also interpreter), Hankow, 1908; asst. to chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Washington, 1908-9; consul at Swatow, 1909-10; vice-consul, in charge, Nanking, Jan.-May, 1910; spl. duty Hankow, 1910-11; consul, Dalny, Manchuria, Aug. 19, 1911-13; at Nanking, Nov.-May, 1914; at Newchwang, June-Dec., 1914; at Foochow, 1915-18; at Canton, Apr. 1918—. *Address:* Canton, China.

POOL, Eugene Hillhouse, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1874; *s.* John Hillhouse and Sophie (Boggs) P.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1895; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Esther Phillips Hoppin, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1904. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1901-4, instr. surgery, 1904-12, asso., 1912-15, prof. clin. surgery since 1915, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; attending surgeon New York Hosp.; consulting surgeon French Benevolent Soc. Hosp., New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hosp., Home for Incurables, Central Islip State Hosp., Central Islip and United Hosp. (Portchester, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century, Union. *Home:* 107 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

POOL, Raymond John, botanist; *b.* Wabash, Neb., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* William H. and Mary L. (Burrows) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Martha M. Stangland, of McCook, Neb., June 30, 1909. Instr. botany, 1907, adj. prof., 1908-10, asst. prof. and curator Univ. Herbarium, 1910-11, asso. prof. and curator of Univ. Herbarium, 1911, prof. botany, 1914, acting head dept. botany, 1915-16, head dept. botany, 1916—, U. of Neb. Asst. prof., U. of Mich., summer, 1910; investigator of relations of industrial operations to vegetation, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Am.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Central States, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science (pres. 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Vegetation of Nebraska Sand Dunes; Experiments in Plant Physiology; Handbook of Nebraska Trees; and numerous articles on various phases of botany in bot. and other jours. *Address:* 1224 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

POOLE, Abram, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Abram and Mary (Howe) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; studied Royal Acad., Munich, 1905-12; pupil of Lucien Simon, Paris, 1912-15; unmarried. Exhibited at Royal Acad., Munich; Paris Salon; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago. Awarded bronze and silver medals, Royal Acad., Munich; represented in Art Inst. Chicago. Mil. student 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Aug. 1915; commd. capt. inf., N.A., Sept. 1917; assigned as regtl. adj. 343d Inf. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Arts (trustee), Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia. *Home:* 2704 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

POOLE, Cecil Percy, engineer; *b.* Elizabeth City, N.C., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* James Madison and Matilda (Bamford) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Elizabeth City; *m.* Florence D. Bockover, of Norfolk, Va., June 16, 1886. Asso. editor Electrical World, 1895-7, Power, 1897-9; editor American Electrician, 1900-5, Power and the Engineer, 1905-12; mech. engr., City of Atlanta, 1913—. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automobile Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Wiring Handbook, 1900; Designs for Small Dynamos and Motors, 1903; Diagrams of Electrical Connections, 1907; The Gas Engine, 1908. Edited dynamo and motor sect. and part of electromagnet sect. of Foster's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 1909. *Office:* City Hall, Atlanta, Ga.

POOLE, Charles Augustus, theologian; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* Calvin Keith and Jane Susan (Williams) P.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1872, M.A., 1875 (S.T.D., 1895); B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1876; *m.* Marie Edna, *d.* John Steinfort Kedney, D.D., of Faribault, Minn., Oct. 23, 1878. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst., Camden, N.Y., 1876-7; missionary,

Turin, N.Y., 1878; rector New Berlin, N.Y., 1878-83, St. Paul's Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-8; prof. systematic divinity, 1888-1913, emeritus prof. ethics and apologetics, 1913—, Seabury Div. Sch., also alumnus trustee same, 1913-17. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

POOLE, Ernest, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1880; *s.* Abram and Mary (Howe) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Margaret Winterbotham, of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1907. Lived in University Settlement, New York, 1902-5, and wrote articles and stories for mags., also corr. for mags. in U.S. and in Russia; corr. in Germany and France, 1915, in Russia, 1917. Socialist. *Club:* Players. *Author:* (play) None So Blind; (play) A Man's Friends; (novel) The Harbor, 1915; His Family, 1917; His Second Wife, 1918. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells, author; *b.* Orford, N.H.; *d.* Rev. Moses T. and Fanny Maria (Baker) Runnells; Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1880-2; studied and taught music, Boston and New York, 1883-90; *m.* Allan Paul Poole, of London and Boston, 1890. Book reviewer for Home Journal (now Town and Country), 1894-8. *Author:* A Bank of Violets (verse), 1895; Three Songs of Love (music), 1906; Mugen, 1908. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Care Ethel Warde, 104 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Franklin Osborne, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* George Sanger and Sarah Poor (Osborne) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Bigelow Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901. Asst. in library of Boston Athenæum, 1896-02; asst. librarian, 1902-5, librarian, 1905—, Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Bd. of Edn., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1907-15. Republican. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (pres. 1912-13); member A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Asst. editor 3d Supplement, 1892-6, Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1897; compiler, Index to Washington Collection Catalogue, in Library of Boston Athenæum, 1904. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 42 W. 44th St., New York.

POOLE, Frederic, lecturer; *b.* Great Grimsby, Yorkshire, Eng., May 15, 1863; *s.* Jesse and Helen P.; ed. Harley Coll., London, Cliff Coll., Derbyshire, Barnardos Children's Hosp., E. London Hosp.; *m.* Anna E. Jackson, of Leeds, Eng., Aug. 1888; *m.* 2d, Mary Dungan, of Phila., Pa., May 5, 1896. Came to U.S., 1893; traveled extensively in China, investigating Chinese modern development, 1897-8, as guest of Chinese viceroys. Has lectured widely in U.S. and Europe, on China, also gives Oriental dramatic recitals. Field officer U.S.A. Edul. Corps, A.E.F., in Eng. and France, 1917-18. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 5307 N. 13th St., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.

POOLEY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Mary A. (Menary) P.; high sch., Buffalo; *m.* Carrie Adams, of Buffalo, June 4, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Buffalo, principally corpn. and ry. law; atty. for N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. many yrs.; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1924; Republican. Methodist. Trustee Law Library, 8th Jud. Dist., N.Y. Mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Park. *Home:* 24 Ashland Av., Buffalo.

POOR, Agnes Blake ("Dorothy Prescott"), author; *d.* Henry Varnum P. (banker and editor Poor's Railway Manual) and Mary Wild (Pierce) P.; ed. pvt. schs. New York. Regent Warren and Prescott Chapter, D.A.R., 1907-12; registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1907; member Boston Authors' Club. *Author:* Brothers and Strangers, 1894; Boston Neighbors, 1898; Under Guiding Stars, 1905; Pan-American Poems, an Anthology, 1918; also stories for mags. *Home:* 25 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

POOR, Charles Lane, astronomer; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* Edward Eri and Mary Wellington (Lane) P.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Anna Louise Easton, of New York, Apr. 19, 1892. Tutor mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1886-8; instr. mathematics, 1891-2, asso. in astronomy, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-9, Johns Hopkins; lecturer and prof. astronomy, 1903-10, prof. celestial mechanics, 1910—, Columbia U. Partner J. Harper Poor & Co., 1901-4; pres. Lowe Mfg. Co., 1905—. Editor New York Acad. Sciences, 1901-6. *Author:* Solar System, 1908; Nautical Science, 1910; Simplified Navigation; etc. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, Merchants. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 35 Thomas St., New York.

POOR, Charles Marshall, educator; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary V. P.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; Ph.D., 1896; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; *m.* Helen L. Given, of Auburn, R.I., July 9, 1901. Instr. in German, Brown U., 1895-1900; prin. high sch., Cranston, R.I., 1900-7; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1907-15; prof. German, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1915, also dean since 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. *Editor:* Iwan der Schreckliche (Oxford Univ. Press), 1912; Zwei Märchen (same), 1914. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

POOR, Henry William, banker; June 16, 1844—Apr. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POOR, John Merrill, astronomer; *b.* at West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John Merrill and Mary Alice (Merrill) P.; A.B., 1897, Dartmouth; post-grad. work, Princeton U., 1900-3; Thaw fellow in astronomy, same, 1900-2, grad. student in astronomy, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1904; spl. study, U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Lund (Sweden) U., 1911; *m.* Sarah Helen Noyes, of West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-8; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. in astronomy, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof., 1917—, Dartmouth. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

POOR, Ruel Whitcomb, banker; *b.* at New London, N.H., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William Gay and Delina A. (Freeto) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilton (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Ida M. Sawyer, of Wilton, Me., Oct. 18, 1884. In employ of Page Belting Co., Concord, N.H., 1877-81; with Littleton (N.H.) Savings Bank, and Littleton Nat. Bank, 1881-8, cashier of latter, Jan.-Nov., 1888 (resigned); with Garfield Nat. Bank, New York, Nov., 1888, asst. cashier, 1891, cashier, 1892, pres. since Apr., 1902; pres. Garfield Safe Deposit Co.; trustee West Side Savings Bank; dir. Butterick Co., Butterick Pub. Co., Ansco Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Bankers, New York Athletic, Masonic. *Home:* 320 W. 101st St. *Office:* Garfield Nat. Bank, 5th Av. and 23d St., New York.

POORE, Benjamin Andrew, army officer; *b.* Center, Ala., June 22, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Keziah (Brooks) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886,

Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Miss Carleton, of Salem, Mass., June 20, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Inf., Sept. 16, 1892; transfered to 6th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 22d Inf., Oct. 28, 1908; lt. col. inf., Aug. 4, 1914; col. 8th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Instr., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-5; engaged at Guanica, P.R., July 25, 1898, and at Hormigueros, Aug. 10, 1898; q.-m. of regt. and regimental adj., 1899-1903; in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. detachment of 6th Inf. in fight at Guin-Tabuan, Negros, Oct. 1, 1899, also various expdns.; served in field in Samar, 1905; in Alaska, 1909-10; duty Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14, 1914-16; dir. Army War Coll., 1912-16; in Philippine Islands and China, 1916; comdr. 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Sept.-Dec. 1917; apptd. comdr. 14th Inf. Brigade, El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917; comd. 7th Inf. Brig., 4th Div., Apr. 18-Aug. 19, 1918; arrived in France May 18; engaged in Aisne-Marne offensive and defensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, July 18-Nov. 11, 1918; in Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918-July 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919, and assigned to comd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Croce di Guerra al Merito (Italian). Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Ref. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

POORE, Henry Rankin, artist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 21, 1859; grad. U. of Pa., 1883. Studied art at Pa. Acad. and Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; pupil of Peter Moran, Lumenais and Bouguereau; *m.* Katharine Stevens, of Worcester, Mass., June, 1896. His specialty is a combination of figures with animals; has received prizes at Nat. Acad., and Am. Art Assn.; medals, Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Delta Phi (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts, MacDowell (New York); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Pictorial Composition and the Critical Judgment of Pictures, 1903; The Conception of Art; The New Tendency in Art. *Address:* 45 Ridge St., Orange, N.J.

POPE, Alexander, artist; *b.* Dorchester (now Boston), Mass., Mar. 25, 1849; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte Caldwell (Cushing) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Dorchester, and Eagleswood, N.J.; self taught in art; *m.* Alice De Wolf Downer, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873. Devoted spare time to art and originated painted game birds carved out of pine wood, two of them being purchased by Emperor of Russia; spity. animal and also still life painting; recently devoted part time to portraits. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution. *Clubs:* Boston Art, N.E. Kennel. Published series of game-bird plates, entitled, Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States, 1880; Celebrated Dogs of America, 1882. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* 125 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

POPE, Amy Elizabeth; *b.* Quebec, Can., June 30, 1869; *d.* Alexander and Mary (Bonham) P.; came to U.S., 1892; diploma, Sch. of Nursing Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1894; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913. Instr. Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-10, 1911-13; supt. Insular Sch. of Nursing, San Juan, P.R., 1910-11; visiting instr. Schs. of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif., 1914-20. *Author:* Practical Nursing, 1907; Essentials of Dietetics, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1913; Physics and Chemistry for Nurses, 1916; Dietary Computer, 1917; Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 1919. *Home:* 2202 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

POPE, Edward Waldron, retired mfr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

POPE, George, mfr.; Jan. 9, 1844–Apr. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE Harold Linder, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE, James Worden, army officer; June 6, 1846–Aug. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE, John Dawson, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* John Dawson and Grace Alice (Sims) P.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Abbie Esther Shaw, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 28, 1898. Assayer and employee in mill and mine of Bimetallic Mining Co., Philipsburg, Mont., 1891-3; assayer and mining engr., Monte Cristo Mining Co., Monte Cristo, Wash., 1894; mine foreman, Custer Mining Syndicate, Winston, Mont., 1895-7; professional work, Southern Cal. and Ariz., 1898-1900; mining engr. Butte & Boston Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1901-4; mine supt. North Butte Mining Co., Butte, 1905-8, gen. mgr., 1910-16; gen. mgr. Boston & Mont. Development Co., since 1916; v.p. Butte-Ramsdell Copper Mfg. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. *Club:* Silver Bow (Butte). *Home:* Butte, Montana.

POPE, John Russell, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Avery (Loomis) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1895; Schermerhorn traveling fellowship in architecture, 1896-7; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Sadie Jones, of Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 31, 1912. Practiced alone since 1900. Archtl. League medal of honor in architecture, 1916; mem. Com. of Fine Arts. Architect: Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, Plattsburg (N.Y.) City Hall; MacDonough Memorial, Plattsburg; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Richmond (Va.) Terminal Sta.; residences of Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Ogden B. Mills, Mrs. Arthur Scott Burden, Levi P. Morton, John R. McLean, Henry White, and Mrs. R. S. Hitt, Washington, etc.; memorial tomb of William B. Leeds, New York. Gold medal of honor, N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; medal Jean Leclaire Inst. of France. A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Arts and Letters, Beaux Arts Soc., Archtl. League New York, Columbia Soc. Architects, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, The Players, The Brook, Columbia Univ. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.); Aero of America. *Homes:* N.Y. City and Jericho, L.I. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, honorary secretary Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; *b.* at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer and Electa Leonard (Wainwright) P.; ed. Great Barrington and Amherst, Mass.; entered service Housatonic R.R. Co. 1859; Am. Telegraph Co., as operator, 1862, continuing at New York, New Haven and Providence till 1865; q.-m. Collins Overland Telegraph expdn., British Columbia, 1866; asso. editor Telegrapher, 1868; deputy supt. Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., New York, 1882; asso. editor Electrical Engineer, 1884; sec., May 17, 1885-July 31, 1911, since

hon. sec., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York. Founder and editor Electric Power, 1890; chairman on telegraphs and signaling, committee of judges, elec. exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Elizabeth Chess and Whist Club, 1900; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Assn. Ry. Tel. Supts. Contbr. to tech. jours. on elec. subjects. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Union, Union Co., N.J., 1918; v.-p. Union Co. Bd. of Agr., 1917. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

POPE, William Hayes, judge; June 14, 1870–Sept. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POPPENHUSEN, Conrad Herman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POPPER, William, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Simon and Barbara (Cohn) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1890-2; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, and Seminar für Orientalische Sprachen, Berlin, Collége de France, École des Hautes Études, and École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris; *m.* Tess Magnes, of Oakland, Cal., May 26, 1907. Asso. revising editor and chief of the Bur. of Translation, Jewish Ency., 1902-5; lecturer in Semitic langs., Columbia, 1903-5, 1919-20; instr. Semitic langs., 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof. since 1915, U. of Cal. Mem. Société Asiatique (Paris), Text and Translation Soc. (London), Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philol. Assn Pacific Coast, The Judæans (New York), Deutsches Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas. Traveled in Egypt, Syria, Palestine, Hauran North Syrian Desert, Mesopotamia, 1901-2. *Author:* The Censorship of Hebrew Books, 1899; Studies in Biblical Parallelism: Isaiah 1-10, 1918. Editor Iben Taghrî Birdî's An-Nujûm az-Zâhira in U. of Cal. Semitic Series, Vol. II, 1909-11, Vol. III, part 1, 1913, Vol. VI, part 1, 1915, part 2, 1916, part 3, 1918. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

PORRAS, Belisario, diplomat; *b.* Las Tablas, Panama, Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Demetrio Porras and Juana Gumercinda Barahona; ed. U. of Bogota and U. of Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Alicia Castro Gutierrez, of Costa Rica, C.A., Sept. 15, 1912. Formerly lawyer; was mem. Assembly, Republic of Panama, 3 times; consul-gen. of Colombia, in Belgium; attaché Colombian Legation in Italy; del. of Panama to 2d Peace Conf. at The Hague; resident minister of Panama to Brazil; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica; del. to 3d Pan-Am. Conf. at Buenos Aires; E.E. and M.P. to U.S.; pres. Republic of Panama, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. and Cuba since Oct. 1916; etc. Mem. Permanent Court of The Hague. Prof. Sch. of Law, U. of San Salvador and Sch. of Law, U. of Managua, Nicaragua; consulting lawyer or solicitor, Govt. of Nicaragua. Mem. Am. Inst. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Decorated Busto del Libertador of Venezuela; Grand Cross Legion of Honor; Grand Cross Order of Isabella the Catholic; Grand Cross Order of St. Maritius and St. Lazarus. *Author:* Lesson of Administrative Law; Speeches (vol.); Defense of Panama in the Boundary Question with Costa Rica; etc. *Address:* 1019 16th St., Washington, D.C.

PORRITT, Edward, journalist; *b.* at Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 8, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Longshaw) P.; ed. People's Coll., Warrington, Eng.; *m.* Darwen, Eng., Annie Gertrude Webb, Sept. 3, 1891. Entered journalism on Warrington Guardian; reporter Liverpool Daily Mail, 1881; chief reporter, London Echo, 1882-4; reporter and spl. corr. Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1884-5; in gallery of House of Commons, London, 1886-92; London editor Manchester Examiner, 1888-92; settled at Farmington, Conn., as hist. writer and contbr. to New York Evening Post, Nation, Outlook, Independent, Yale Rev., N. Am. Rev., Polit. Science Quarterly, Atlantic Monthly, Edinburgh Rev., Quarterly Rev., and corr. Times, London, Glasgow Herald, Yorkshire Post (Leeds), Manchester Guardian, writing on polit. subjects and giving personal attention and investigation to industrial developments in U.S. and Can.; in 1902 visited S. Africa to investigate trade and econ. conditions after the war. Corr. with Canadian Tariff Revision Commn., 1905-6. Lecturer at Harvard, 1908-9, 1909-10, U. of Cal., summer session, 1910, Johns Hopkins U., 1916. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Englishman at Home, 1894; Break-Up of English Party System, 1895; The Unreformed House of Commons (2 vols., with Mrs. Annie G. Porritt), 1903; Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846-1906, 1907; The Revolt in Canada Against the New Feudalism, 1911; Barriers Against Democracy in the British Electoral System, 1911; The Evolution of the Dominion of Canada—Its Government and Its Politics, 1918. *Editor:* Sell's Dictionary of World's Press (London), 1889-1912. *Address:* 689 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley, archæologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* Timothy Hopkins and Marie Louise (Hoyt) P.; B.A., Yale, 1904, B.F.A., 1917; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1904-6; traveled and studied in Europe, chiefly in Italy and France, 5 yrs.; *m.* Lucy Bryant Wallace, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1912. Lecturer on history of art, 1915, asst. prof., 1917-19, Yale U. In service of French Ministry of Pub. Instruction and Fine Arts, 1918-19. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America; hon. mem. A.I.A.; corr. mem. Société Française d'Archélogie, Assn. per i Cultori d'Architettura di Roma. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven), Union League, Coffee House, Yale, MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Mediæval Architecture (2 vols.), 1908; Construction of Gothic and Lombard Vaults, 1912; Lombard Architecture (4 vols., work awarded the grande médaille de Vermeil by Société Française d' Archéologie), 1915-17; Beyond Architecture, 1918; The Seven Who Slept, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Journal Archæology, Jour. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, Burlington Mag., Arte e Storia, Jour. Am. Inst. Architects, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Scribner's, etc. *Home:* 450 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Bruce, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Charles Bruce and Annie (Williamson) P.; ed. in Cal., Eng., and France; *m.* Margaret Mary, *d.* of late William James, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1917. Engaged in stained glass and mural painting work since 1891. Designer of R. L. Stevenson Monument, San Francisco; mural decoration, numerous church windows at San Francisco, Monterey, Stockton, San Mateo, etc.; gardens at Burlingame, San Francisco, etc. Originator with Gelett Burgess, of the Lark (bibelot); writer poems and criticism. Founder, with Joseph Worcester, of endowed Soc. for Helping Boys. Mem. Am. Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Bohemian.

PORTER, Charles Allen, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Charles Burn-

ham and Harriet Ann (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., M.D., 1892; *m.* Margaret Cochran Dewar, of Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1898. Practiced at Boston since 1892; instr. surgery, 1899-1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, clin. prof., 1915, prof. clin. surgery, 1918—, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of west surg. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset, Harvard. *Address:* 116 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Charlotte, author; *b.* at Towanda, Pennsylvania; *d.* of Dr. Henry Clinton and Eliza Eleanor (Betts) P.; A.B., Wells Coll., 1875. Editor Shakespeareana, 1886-8; editor Ethical Record, Apr.-Dec., 1888; founded (with Helen A. Clarke, *q.v.*) and still editor, Poet-Lore. *Editor:* (with Helen A. Clarke) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 vols. (with critical introductions and notes), 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 pocket vols. ("Camberwell" edit.), 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols. ("Coxhoe" edit.), 1900; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare (12 vols.), 1903, London edit. (13 vols.), 1906; Poets' Parleys, 1908. *Sole Editor:* The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 1903-13. *Author:* Dramatic Motive in Browning's "Strafford" (Boston Browning Soc. Papers), 1897; Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Stage Version Browning's Return of the Druses, 1903; Maeterlinck's Monna Vanna, 1904; Sudermann's St. John's Fire, 1904; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902; The Tragedies, 1911; The Comedies, 1912; The Histories, 1913; Poetic Translation of D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907; Lips of Music (poems), 1910; also The Strife of the Sea and Tree Children for the Earth Child (dance play in verse, prod. June 16, 1915); The Battle Song of Peace (with music by Helen A. Clarke), 1916; production of Hamlet (6 performances, June 2-12, 1916); Revels of Father Christmas and the Bishop, prod. Jan. 5, 1917; Model of the Folk-Stage, as developed by Shakespeare in the Globe Playhouse (Dec. 1598-June 1613), 1917; poems in Wells Book of Verse, 1918; Browning's Century of Praise, 1919; Fielding-Reid Anthology, 1920. Contbr. articles on Shakespeare's Staging, etc. Hon. mem. Browning Soc. (v.-p.); rec. sec. N.E. Poetry Club; mem. Boston Authors Club. *Homes:* 11 Queensbury St., Boston, and "Ardensea," Isle au Haut, Me. *Office:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator; *b.* Hadley, Mass., 1840; *d.* James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) P.; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., and Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Founder and since prin., Sch. for Girls, The Elms, Hadley, Mass., 1866, and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. *Address:* "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.

PORTER, Claude R., lawyer; *b.* Moulton, Ia., July 8, 1872; *s.* George D. and Hannah (Rodman) P.; ed. Centerville (Ia.) High Sch., Parson's Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1 yr.; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Maude Boutin, of Centerville, Dec. 27, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Centerville; sr. mem. law firm Porter & Greenleaf; dir. Farmers and Merchants Savings Bank (Plano, Ia.), Mystic (Ia.) Industrial Savings Bank, Exline (Ia.) Savings Bank. Served as sergt.-maj. 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900, Senate, 1900-4; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Ia., 1898, for gov., 1908, 10, 18, for U.S. senator, 1908, 09, 11; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of criminal business, 1918 July 16, 1919 (resigned); chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., July 1919—. Presbyn. *Home:* Centerville, Ia. *Address:* 1601 31st St., Washington, D.C.

PORTER, Delia Lyman, author; *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Frank Chamberlin Porter (*q.v.*), June 1 1891. Organized 1900, and pres. Mothers' Club of Lowell House Settlement; organized New Haven People's Choral Union, 1901, Noon Club for factory girls at New Haven. Largely through her efforts that a bill for appmt. of woman deputy factory inspector of Conn. was passed by legislature, 1907; apptd. by gov. a mem. commn. to nominate the woman insp. Conglist. *Author:* Calendar of American History; Measuring Rod and Other Stories, 189 An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories, 190 Yearbook of Good Cheer, 1906; Yearbook of Ideals for Every Day Living, 1909; Christian Discussion Club Outlines, 1914-19. Also con munity betterment booklets, 35,000 used, 191 Contbr. children's stories to St. Nicholas and Scribner's mags. *Address:* 266 Bradley St New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Dwight, teacher; see Vol. IX (1917).

PORTER, Eleanor Hodgman, author; at Littleton, N.H., Dec. 19, 1868; *d.* Francis Fletcher and Llewella (Woolson) Hodgman; di rect descendant from Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., N.E. Conservatory of Music and pvt. teachers; *m.* John L. man Porter, of Corinth, Vt., May 3, 1892. Chor and concert singer, and teacher; devoted at tention to writing, 1901—. Conglist. *Author* Cross Currents, 1907; The Turn of the Tid 1908; The Story of Marco, 1911; Miss Billy, 191 Miss Billy's Decision, 1912; Pollyanna, 191 Miss Billy Married, 1914; Pollyanna Grows U 1915; Just David, 1916; The Road to Unde standing, 1917; Oh, Money! Money! 191 Dawn, 1919; Across the Years, 1919; The Tr That Binds, 1919; The Tangled Threads. Co tbr. about 200 short stories, etc., to mag and newspapers. *Home:* 33 Washington Av Cambridge, Mass.

PORTER, Ernest Warren, lawyer; *b.* Bos ton, Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* James E. and Annie (Dickie) P.; ed. Y.M.C.A. Sch., Modern Langu Boston, 1893; Law Sch., Boston, 1894-5; Ke Coll. Law, 1895-6; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch 1897, D.C.L., 1898; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland Ind., 1899; (M.A., Amity Coll., 1909; LL.D Western Ia. Coll., 1909); *m.* Winifred May Tay lor, of Auburn, N.S., Sept. 7, 1898. Admitted bar, Ill., 1896, D.C., 1905; instr. Ill. Coll. Law Chicago, 1897-8; instr. polit. and social science history, pvt. sch., Boston, 1900-3; pres. and prof economics and law, Potomac U., Washington since 1904. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* 18 3d St. N.W., Washington.

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman, sanitarian physician; *b.* Ghent, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Curtis H. and Julia (Hoffman) P.; ed. Claverack Coll., Cortland State Normal Sch., Cornell U. M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; (hon A.M., Rutgers Coll., 1889; Dr.P.H., Syracuse U 1912); *m.* Alice A. Day, of Upper Lisle, N.Y June 12, 1889. Engaged in practice at New York, 1885; editor-in-chief of North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-17; prof. physiol materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll and Hosp., to 1902; N.Y. state commr. of health

1905 to Jan., 1914; consulting physician Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children and Hahnemann Hosp.; mgr. State Insane Hosp., 1897-11. Univ. lecturer, Cornell, 1908-9. Hon. member British Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of France; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1897), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, State Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Mason (32°). Elk. Mem. Rep. State Com. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Meissen, Unanimous, Communipaw, Twilight, Republican (gov.), Cornell University. Author numerous addresses. Commr. of foods and markets for State of N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917—. Pres. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials; mem. many agrl. orgns. *Home:* Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y. *Office:* 122 State St., Albany, New York.

ORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Lillian Mead, of Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890 (now deceased); 2d, Laura Huxtable, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1907. Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884, and in charge of normal dept. since its organization, 1892, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Author of methods and compositions for piano. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

ORTER, Florence Collins; *b.* Caribou, Me., Aug. 14, 1853; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Doras (Hardison) Collins; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rev. Charles W. Porter, of Houlton, Me., Nov. 3, 1873 (died July 17, 1894). Assisted Mrs. J. Ellen Foster in forming Nat. Woman's Rep. Club, New York, 1888; supt. schs., Caribou, 4 yrs.; owner and editor Aroostook Republican 1 yr.; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1900, as mem. staff Los Angeles Herald. Prominently identified with equal suffrage movement in Calif., pres. Los Angeles County Equal Suffrage League, 1909; del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Com. since 1918. Sec.-treas. Norwalk State Hosp.; mem. bd. trustees McKinley Boys' Industrial Home, Los Angeles. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Friday Morning (Los Angeles). *Author:* Maine Men and Women in Southern California, 1913; Our Folks and Your Folks (genealogy), 1919. *Home:* South Pasadena, California.

ORTER, Frank Chamberlin, theologian; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Prof. William and Ellen Gertrude (Chapin) P.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881-2; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Beloit, 1897); *m.* Delia W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale, June 10, 1891. Instr. Bibl. theology, 1889-91, Winkley professor since 1891, Yale; librarian Yale Div. Sch. since 1895. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Yecer Hara, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905; The Pre-existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, in O.T. and Semitic Studies, 1907. Contbr. of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn

ORTER, Gene Stratton (Mrs.), author, illustrator; *b.* on farm, Wabash Co., Ind., 1868; *d.* Mark and Mary (Shellenbarger) Stratton; pvt. edn.; *m.* Wabash, Ind., Charles Darwin Porter, 1886. Was 2 yrs. editor camera dept. Recreation; 2 yrs. on natural history staff of Outing; 4 yrs. specialist in natural history photography on Photographic Times Annual Almanac. Mem. Soc. Western Authors, Audubon Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author and Illustrator:* The Song of the Cardinal, 1902; Freckles, 1904; What I Have Done With Birds, 1907; At the Foot of the Rainbow, 1908; A Girl of the Limberlost, 1909; Birds of the Bible, 1909; Music of the Wild, 1910; The Harvester, 1911; Moths of the Limberlost, 1912; Laddie, 1913; Michael O'Halloran, 1915; Morning Face, 1916; Friends in Feathers, 1917; A Daughter of the Land, 1918; Homing with the Birds, 1919. *Address:* Limberlost Cabin, Rome City, Ind.

PORTER, George French; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1881; *s.* Henry Homes and Eliza (French) P.; B.A., Yale, 1903; unmarried. Began in Chicago, 1904; dir. C. & E.I.R.R., Judson Mining Co., Nevada Land Co. V.-p. Friends of Am. Art. Asst. to dir. and chief State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; capt., C.W.S. U.S.A., hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Western treas. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. conv. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1916; now Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago), University, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Gilbert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Gilbert Edwin and Kate (Tewkesbury) P.; *m.* Chicago, Edith, *d.* Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. law firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale since 1899; counsel for elevated rys., Chicago. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall"), author; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* of Albert DeLance and Louella (Root) P.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1909; *m.* Marian, *d.* John L. Heffron, M.D., of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1911. With mfg. dept. Little, Brown & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; with A. D. Porter Co., New York, 1910-16, pres. 1915-16. Commd. 1st lt., A.S. Sig. R.C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt., Air Service U.S.A., July 20, 1918; detailed to office of Sec. of War, Aug. 27, 1918; mem. com. on industrial furloughs, Oct. 7, 1918; with Lts. Warner W. Kent and William Rose Benét wrote official history of all types of U.S. made planes and engines; studied aerial observation at Hazlehurst, Roosevelt, Brindley, Bolling and Langley fields, and Lee Hall Balloon Sch.; hon. discharged, Dec. 17, 1918; maj., A.G., O.R.C., Feb. 7, 1919. Mem. Authors' League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Order of Washington, S.A.R., Soc. Fgn. Wars, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Wars, Founders and Patriots America, Aerial League of America, Air Service Inst., Am. Legion, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc.; pres. Harvard Lampoon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, Dutch Treat, Siwanoy Country; Harvard (New York and Boston). *Author:* My Next Imitation, 1913; Henry of Navarre, Ohio, 1914; Pepper, 1915; Paprika, 1915; Help Wanted, 1916; What He Least Expected, 1917; Dormie One, 1917; The Man Nobody Knew, 1919; The Six Best Cellars (with Hugh Kohler), 1919; Egan, 1920; Aerial Observation, the Aerial Observer, the Balloon Observer and the Army Corps Pilot, 1920. Contbr. short stories and serials to Saturday Evening Post, Century, Harper's, McClure's,

Collier's, Everybody's, American Mag., Hearst's, Cosmopolitan, U.S. Air Service, etc. *Homes:* Scarsdale, N.Y., and Southern Pines, N. Carolina.

PORTER, Henry Alford, clergyman; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore Harding and Elizabeth (Estabrook) P.; U. of N.B.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1894; grad. Rochester Theological Seminary, 1899; (D.D., Central College of Iowa, 1905, and McMaster University, 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Brethour, of Tilsonburg, Ont., May 16, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1895-6, Kentville, 1896-7, 1st Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-04, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, 1904-7, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-13, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1913-16, 2d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1916—. Y.M.C.A. speaking mission, A.E.F. in France and Germany, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919. *Home:* 60 The Prado, Ansley Park, Atlanta, Georgia.

PORTER, Henry Dwight, missionary; Aug. 19, 1845–Oct. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PORTER, Henry Kirke, ex-congressman; *b.* Concord, N.H., Nov. 24, 1840; *s.* George and Clara (Ayer) P.; A.M., Brown U., 1860; (LL.D., Bucknell U., 1893); studied Newton Theol. Instn., 1861-2, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1865-6; *m.* Mrs. Annie (de Camp) Hegeman, Nov. 23, 1875. Enlisted 45th Mass. Vols., 1862; mustered out of service July, 1863; served in U.S. Christian Commn. winter of 1864. Began business life May, 1866, firm of Smith & Porter, and built up exclusive specialty as mfrs. light locomotives; firm was Porter, Bell & Co., 1871-8, H. K. Porter & Co., 1879-99; incorporated, 1899, as H. K. Porter Co., of which is pres. Mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 31st Pa. Dist.; Republican. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Pittsburgh, 1868-87, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1901-4, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1895-7; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since 1875; trustee Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, since 1890; trustee Crozer Theol. Sem. since 1871; mem. bd. fellows Brown U. since 1899; v.-p. Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1892-1906; trustee Western Pa. Inst. for Blind since 1887, pres. bd. since 1904. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University, Century (New York); Jekyl Island (Georgia); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Oak Manor, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, Holbrook Fitz-John, engineer; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Gen. Fitz-John and Harriet Pierson (Cook) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1878; *m.* Rose Smith, of New York, Aug. 27, 1888. Apprentice and draftsman, Delamater Iron Works, New York, 1878-82; asst. engr. N.J. Steel & Iron Co. (Cooper, Hewitt & Co.), Trenton, N.J., 1882-4; college engr., Columbia Coll., 1884-6; supt. buildings and grounds, Columbia U., 1886-90; supt. Cary & Moen Steel Spring & Wire Mills, New York, 1890; asst. mech. engr., 1891-3, asst. chief machinery dept., 1893-4, Chicago Expn.; Western representative Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago, 1894-1901, Eastern representative, New York, 1901; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Westinghouse, Nernst Lamp Co., 1902-5; consulting industrial engr., New York, since 1905. Lecturer Sch. of Commerce and Finance New York U., and Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard. Dir. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness; mem. advisory bd. N.Y. State Consumers League. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, National Fire Protection Assn., Citizens' Union, Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Aztec (Washington). *Home:* 65 W. 12th St. *Office:* Fifth Aven Bldg., New York.

PORTER, Horace, diplomatist, soldier; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 15, 1837; *s.* late Dav Rittenhouse P. (gov. Pa.) and Josephine (M Dermett) P.; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Ha vard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1860; (LL.I Union Univ., 1894, Princeton Univ., 1906. Wi iams Coll., 1907, Harvard Univ., 1910); Sophie K. McHarg, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 1863 (died 1903). Second lt. U.S.A., Apr. 22, 18 1st lt., June 7, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; lt.-c and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Grant, Apr. 4, 1864; col. staff and a.-d.-c. to the gen.-in-chief U.S. July 25, 1866; bvtd. capt., Apr. 11, 1862, for sie of Pulaski; Congressional Medal of Honor f Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; bvtd. maj., May 1864, for Wilderness; lt.-col., Aug. 16, 1864, f Newmarket Heights, Va.; col. U.S.V., Feb. 1865; col. U.S.A., Mar. 13, 1865, for services d ing war, and brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for g lant services in the field." Asst. sec. of w 1866; exec. sec. to President Grant, 1869-73. came v.-p. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1873; w pres. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., St. L S.F. Ry. Co. U.S. ambassador to France, 18 1905. Orator at inauguration of Washingt Arch, New York, May 4, 1895, and dedication Grant's Tomb, New York, Apr. 27, 1897 (f the building of which he collected the nec sary funds by private subscription); at i auguration Rochambeau Statue, Washingto May 24, 1902; at Centennial of foundation West Point Mil. Acad., June 11, 1902; interme of Paul Jones' body at Annapolis, Apr. 23, 19 etc. Decorated with Grand Cross of Legion Honor by French Govt., 1904; gold medal f patriotism by Sultan of Turkey, 1901. Reco ered body of Paul Jones at personal expense Paris, Apr. 7, 1905. Received by unanimous vo the thanks of Congress and privilege of t floor of both houses for life. *Author:* We Point Life, 1860; Campaigning with Gra 1897. *Address:* 277 Madison Av., New York.

PORTER, James Pertice, psychologist; Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Alfred a Elizabeth (Marksbury) P.; Ind. State Norm Sch., Terre Haute, 1890-1, 1892-3; A.B., Ind. 1898, A.M., 1901; hon. fellow Clark U., 1903-7, P D., 1905; (Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1917); Myrta Wayne Brown, of Bloomington, In Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. psychology, Ind. Uni 1900-3; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 190 12, prof. psychology, 1912—, dean of facul same, 1909—. Has made spl. studies of t English sparrow, of spiders, and of intel gence and imitation in birds. Lecturer ed psychology, Columbia, 1913-14. Capt., Sanita Corps U.S.A., 1918; now maj. R.C. Mem. A Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Addres* 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve, astro omer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* John J main and Mary (Hall) P.; A.B., Hamilt Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1888; U. of Berl and Royal Obs., 1873-4; *m.* Emily Snowden, Washington, July 3, 1879. Asst. prof. astro omy, Hamilton Coll., 1875-8; mem. U.S. Coa and Geod. Survey, 1878-84; dir. Cincinnati O and prof. astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, sin 1884. Observer Internat. Latitude Service, 18 1905. Received Astronomical Journal Co Prize, 1894. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Washin ton Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Zone Catalogue of 4,050 Stars, 1887; C Celestial Home, 1888; Charts and Measures Nebulae, 1891; Catalogue of 1,340 Proper Moti

Stars, 1892; Catalogue of 2,000 Stars, 1895; Catalogue of 2,030 Stars, 1898; The Stars in Song and Legend, 1901; Catalogue of 4,280 Stars, 1905; Variation of Latitude, 1908; Catalogue of Nebulæ, 1910; also Historical Sketch of Cincinnati Observatory, 1893; All-American Time, 1918; and numerous contributions to astron. jours. *Address:* Cincinnati Observatory, Cincinnati.

PORTER, John Henry, capitalist; *b.* at Cimarron, Colfax Co., N.M., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Henry M. and Laura W. (Smith) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1897; unmarried. Mem. firm Boettcher, Porter & Co., brokers, Denver, Oct. 1, 1911—; dir. Denver National Bank, Internat. Trust Co., Denver Gas & Electric Co., Great Western Sugar Co., Moffat Coal Co. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanatorium. Republican. Mem. Phi Sigma, Kappa Omicron Alpha, Delta Psi, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 777 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

PORTER, John Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 2, 1864; *s.* Samuel H. and Harriet (Emerson) P.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Ethel, *d.* David Quigg, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1899. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., 1894-5; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1900-17; prof. same, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1917; attending orthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp. Apptd. mem. Advisory Bd. on orthopedics, U.S.A., Aug. 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Illini, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5046 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, John William, clergyman, editor; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* John Freeman and Martha Carolina (Tharp) P.; LL.B., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1882; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Keiche Coll., La., 1900; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1913); *m.* Lillian E. Thomas, of Germantown, Tenn., July 19, 1892. Practiced law in Tenn., 1882-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Germantown, Tenn., Collierville, Tenn., Pewee Valley, Ky., Maysville, Ky., Newport News, Va., and Lexington, Ky., 1st Ch., Lexington, Ky., Apr., 1908— (erected new bldg., said to cover more ground than any other Bapt. ch. in world). Editor and pub. The Recorder, oldest denominational paper south of Ohio River; pres. Bapt. Book Concern, Louisville; widely known as evangelist and lecturer. Trustee Barbourville (Ky.) Inst., Hall Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Democrat. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, Joseph Yates, physician; *b.* Key West, Fla., Oct. 21, 1847; *s.* Joseph Yates and Mary (Randolph) P.; ed. in N.J.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1870; *m.* Louisa Curry, 1870. Entered army, July, 1870, as acting asst. surgeon; asst. surgeon U.S.A., June 26, 1875; capt. asst. surgeon, June 26, 1880; apptd. deputy surgeon-gen. with rank of lt.-col., and placed on retired list, Mar. 8, 1907, by Act of Congress, Mar. 2, 1907. Went through yellow fever epidemic at Dry Tortugas, 1873, Key West and Tampa, Fla., 1887, Key West, 1899, Miami, 1899, Pensacola, 1905; in charge govt. relief measures at Jacksonville, Fla., during epidemic in 1888; made 1st demonstrations of mosquito law of yellow fever transmission in U.S. in Tampa, 1905, in an imported case of yellow fever from New Orleans. State health officer of Fla., 1889-1917; recalled to active duty as lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., June 6, 1917; camp surgeon, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 1, 1917-Jan. 31, 1919; now quarantine insp. U.S. Pub. Health Service. Mem. Fla. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1909-10. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

PORTER, Linn Boyd ("Albert Ross"), author; Dec. 20, 1851–June 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PORTER, Miles Fuller, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* John Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Dorwin) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1878; (hon. M.A., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1882); *m.* Lillie A. Wilding, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 19, 1878. Surgeon St. Joseph Hosp.; prof. surgery, Ind. U. Sch. Medicine. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee, 1900-8), Ind. Med. Assn. (pres. 1895-6), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1912-13), Western and Southern Surg. and Gynecol. and Am. Surg. assns. *Club:* Ft. Wayne. *Home:* 2326 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PORTER, Milton Brockett, university prof.; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* James Selden and Eugenia Clay (Brockett) P.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892; M.A., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie McLaughlin, of Austin, Tex., 1897; *m.* 2d, Lelia M. Tyler, of Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 14, 1916. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1897-9; instr. mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-2, Yale; prof. pure mathematics, U. of Tex., since 1902. Contbr. Am. and foreign math. jours. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

PORTER, Robert Percival, journalist; June 30, 1852–Feb. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PORTER, Samuel Judson, clergyman; *b.* at Whiteville, N.C., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Caswell and Margaret (Storm) P.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1893; summer student U. of Chicago; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1906, Baylor U., 1914); *m.* Katie Lee Munn, of Bladen Co., N.C., June 25, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; missionary Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1893-4; pastor 1st Ch., Newbern, N.C., 1895-8, Morganton, 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, 1900-2, Olive St. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-7; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; pastor 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1910-18, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1918—. Mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla.; trustee Okla. Bapt. U., Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, Okla. Bapt. Hosp. Chmn. pub. com. Bapt. Messenger; mem. bd. Ministerial Relief and Annuities of Southern Bapt. Conv. *Author:* The Shepherd Heart; The Twelve Gemmed Crown; The Romance of Christian Experience; Studies in Epistle to the Hebrews; The Gospel of Beauty. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 140 E. 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PORTER, Silas Wright, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Judge John and Mary Ellen (Robb) P.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Jessie K. Babcock, of Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 6, 1887. City atty., Monmouth, 1882-3; removed to Kan., 1886; co. atty., Ness Co., Kan., 1887-8; associated with William J. Buchan and Winfield Freeman, Kansas City, Kan., 1891-9; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1900; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., terms 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23. Lecturer on carriers and bailments, Washburn Law Sch., 1912-17. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1901. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Topeka, Topeka Country; Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.); Elks' (Kansas City, Kan.). *Home:* Kansas City, Kan. *Address:* Congleton Apts., Topeka, Kan.

PORTER, Stephen Geyer, congressman; *b.* nr. Salem, Columbiana Co., O., May 18, 1869; *s.*

David and Maria P.; ed. high sch., Allegheny, Pa.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; read law with brother, L. K. P.; *m.* Elizabeth F. Ramaley, of Allegheny, Apr. 11, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm L. K. & S. G. Porter. City solicitor, Allegheny, 1903-6; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 29th Pa. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Fgn. Affairs, 66th Congress. Republican. *Home:* 3208 Perrysville Av. *Office:* St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburgh.

PORTER, Theodoric, commodore; *b.* in D.C., Dec. 14, 1849; *s.* late Admiral David D. P. (U.S. N.); *g.s.* Commodore David P.; descendant of fighting stock on both sides; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Bettie, *d.* Judge J. Thompson Mason, of Annapolis, Md., Feb. 12, 1873 (died 1909); 2d, Henrietta McCulloch Cheston, *d.* late Michael McCulloch, of Montreal, 1910. Promoted through the various grades to capt., June 19, 1905; commodore, June 30, 1908, and retired at own request. Served 43 yrs. in U.S. Navy, 20 yrs. at sea and 23 yrs. on shore or other duty; last comd. U.S. cruiser Washington. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

PORTER, Valentine Mott, lawyer; Apr. 4, 1870–Jan. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PORTER, Verne Hardin, editor, writer; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Henry Alexander and Margaret (Moran) P.; ed. pub. schs., Everett, Wash.; *m.* A'Lillyan de Froza Morrow-Stanfield, of Echo, Ore., Dec. 31, 1910. Entered newspaper work at 16; city editor Duluth Star and St. Paul News, 1907; editor Washington Democrat, 1908; telegraph editor Portland (Oregon) Journal, 1911-13; city editor Salt Lake Herald-Republican and Salt Lake Telegram, 1913-14; asso. editor The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1914-16; editor-in-chief Salt Lake Telegram, 1917; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., and asso. editor-in-chief Internat. Mag. Co., 1918—. Writer scenarios for Triangle Film Co.; western mgr. Paralta Productions, Inc., 1917. *Co-Author* (serials): The Life Story of Maude Adams and Her Mother, 1914; George M. Cohan's Own Story, 1915. Also more than 100 short stories and mag. articles. *Home:* Majestic Hotel, New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Washington Tullis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret (Tullis) P.; grad. Chickering Inst., 1868; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1871; *m.* Flora Robinson, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1871 (died 1915). Practiced in Cincinnati since 1871; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S. 1918; atty., 1873-1908, of trustees of Cincinnati Southern Ry. (the only municipally owned steam ry. in the world), and apptd. trustee for life, 1908; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Ohio, 1886-91, 1903-8. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Cincinnati, 1880-4; trustee Pub. Library, Cincinnati since 1891, except for 3 yrs. Mem. A.L.A. (council). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. Methodist. *Compiler and Editor:* Cincinnati Southern Railway Legislation-Litigation, 1901, 2d edit., 1920. Organist and composer. *Home:* 2320 Burnet Av. *Office:* 708 4th Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, William David, lawyer; *b.* Hancock Co., W.Va., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (McCandless) P.; ed. Beaver Acad., Pa., Mantua Acad., Phila.; law dept., U. of Pa.; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1872; practiced Pittsburgh; dist. atty. Allegheny Co., Pa., 1884-90; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1891-8, judge Superior Ct. of Pa. since 1898; Republican. *Club:* Duquesne. *Residence:* Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh

PORTER, William Gove, lawyer; *b.* Thetford Center, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1858; *s.* Amos Phelps and Mercy Eastman (Gove) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1884; *m.* Jessie M. Yost, of Center Point, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to bar S.D., later to U.S. Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced in Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1898; state's atty., Custer Co., S.D., 1890-5; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of S.D., 1898-1906, U.S. atty., 1906, again asst. U.S. atty., 1907-10; gen. solicitor for states of N. and S. Dakota, of C., M. & St.P. Ry. Co., 1911-19. Treas. Nat. Rep. League, 1904, 06. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

PORTER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* William Trowbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Samson) P.; ed. high sch. and Saratoga Acad.; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1911); *m.* Esther Jackson, of New York, 1887. Engaged in banking at New York, 1878—; now mem. J. P. Morgan & Co.; ex-pres. Chem. Nat. Bank; dir. 5th Av. Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., U.S. Life Ins. Co., Franklin Savings Bank. Ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn.; treas. Chamber of Commerce; commr. Palisades Interstate Park. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., N.E. Soc., Vt. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Transportation, Railroad, N.Y. Athletic, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bankers', City Midday, Hardware, Century. Trustee N.Y. Univ., Middlebury Coll. *Homes:* 45 E. 68th St., New York, and Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, William Townsend, physiologist; *b.* Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1885; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1908; D.Sc., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1915). Resident physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-7; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, 1906—, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Wagener, judge; *b.* at Phila., May 5, 1856; *s.* Judge William A. and Emma (Wagener) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Mary Augusta Hobart, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Phila.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1897-1903; Republican. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* The Law Relating to Bills of Lading, 1891; also brochure on Legal Responsibility of Clergymen Solemnizing Marriages in Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, and many others. *Address:* 135 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POSEY, William Campbell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., July 5, 1866; *s.* David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Hadassah Hamilton Felton, Dec. 1910. Emeritus surgeon Wills Eye Hosp.; surgeon Howard Hosp., Phila.; chmn. Commn.

on Conservation of Vision in Pa. Chmn. sect. ophthalmology A.M.A., 1910; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. *Club:* University. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear (with Dr. Jonathan Wright), 1903. Edited 6th Am. edit. Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, 1900; The Eye and the Nervous System (with Dr. William G. Spiller), 1906; Hygiene of the Eye, 1917. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 2049 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness), pres. Posse Normal Sch. Gymnastics; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1887 (died Dec. 1895); 2d, William T. Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since, 1892; dir. Posse Gymnasium, 1896-1911; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1911-15, now pres. emeritus. V.-p. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-1901; pres. physical training dept., N.E.A., 1914, 15; pres. Congress Physical Edn. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; v.-p. Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-5; rec. sec. Am. Assn. Adv. Physical Edn., 1899-01; mem. A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1906—; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907-16; mem. L'Alliance Française, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Contbr. to edni. proc. of papers on med. and edni. gymnastics. Chmn. Com. Large Demonstrations Boston Municipal Athletic Assn., 1912-14. *Editor:* Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. Pres. war relief group Brookline Women's Club; pres. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., 1919. *Home:* 160 Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass.

POST, Alice Thacher, *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1853; *d.* Thomas and Katharine (Worcester) Thacher; *g.d.* of Rev. Thomas Worcester, D.D.; ed. pvt. schs. of Newtonville, Mass., Brooklyn and New York; diploma Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York, 1871; *m.* Louis Freeland Post (*q.v.*), of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1893. Asst. in editorial work New Church Messenger, Orange, N.J., 1882-93; coadjutor editor of The New Earth, New York, 1889-93; coadjutor editor, 1898-1906, mng. editor, 1906-13, The Public, Chicago. Swedenborgian. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League (v.-p.), Am. Proportional Representation League (v.p.), Women's Peace Party (v.p. 1915-17); del. Women's Internat. Congress, The Hague, 1915, Zürich, 1919. *Address:* 2513 12th St., Washington, D.C.

POST, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Louis Freeland (*q.v.*) and Anna (Johnson) P.; ed. New York City Coll. and Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; *m.* Alice Kraft, of Rockford, Ill., Apr. 29, 1909. Since 1893 engaged as artist-journalist and editorial writer with the Associated Press, New York Daily News, Recorder, World, Journal, Herald, Globe, Illustrated American, New York Times, Philadelphia Inquirer, the Century Magazine, Pearson's, Cosmopolitan, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Magazine, Everybody's, and Outing. Explored interior of South America for Harper's Magazine, 1903-4. Served private Co. F, 71st N.Y.V., in Spanish War, 1898, later 1st lt. and battalion q.-m. in same; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, skirmishes in trenches and siege of Santiago; later 1st lt. 22d Co., 9th Regt. Coast Artillery, N.G. N.Y. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. Democrat. Organized publicity dept. Triangle Film Corpn., Los Angeles; dir. film, "The Making of a Sailor," made for Navy Dept., 1917; dir., and organized Publishers' Advisory Bd., 1917—. Mem. exec. campaign com. and chmn. publicity com. Woodrow Wilson Independent League of Southern Cal., 1916. *Club:* Empire City Chess. *Author:* Jimmy's Infant Industry; Across the Andes; Manual of Pack Transportation; The Rock Island Scandal. *Home:* 611 W. 113th St. *Office* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POST, Charles William, manufacturer; Oct. 26, 1854–May 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POST, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel E. and Maria (Cutter) P.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1884); univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1886-8; *m.* Minnie J. Thurrell, of Merchantville, N.J., July 22, 1880. Instr. Greek, 1872-5, v.-p. and instr. Latin, 1875-7, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Hammonton, N.J., 1877-9; prof. Latin, 1879—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904—, DePauw U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, and Am. Philol. Assn. *Editor:* Selected Epigrams of Martial, 1908. *Author:* Latin at Sight, 1894. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

POST, George Adams, manufacturer; *b.* at Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Ira Allen and Harriet Newell (Curtis) P.; ed. pub. schs., acad. and normal sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Minnie C. Munson, of Susquehanna, Pa., June 22, 1881. With freight dept. Erie R.R., later asst. to supt. motive power, 1872; studied law at night and admitted to Pa. bar; editor and part owner Montrose (Pa.) Democrat, 1883-9; with New York World, 1889-91; v.-p., 1892-4, pres., 1894—, Standard Coupler Co. Chmn. exec. com. Ry. Supply Mfrs., 1904; chmn. Am. Ry. Appliance Exhbn., held in connection with Internat. Ry. Congress, Washington, 1905; pres. Ry. Business Assn. of U.S., 1909-18. Known as the "apostle of good humor." Mayor of Susquehanna, Pa., 1877; Dem. nominee presdl. elector, Pa., 1880; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5), 15th Dist. of Pa.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; sec. Dem. Congressional Com., 1884; chmn. Pa. Dem. State Conv., 1885. Trustee N.J. State Chamber Commerce; chmn. ry. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Machinery (pres. 1911, 12), Lotos, Railroad. *Home:* Somerville, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York.

POST, James D., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POST, James Howell, sugar refiner; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1859; *s.* William and Eleanor (Sachett) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louisa H. Wells, of Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1887. Began as clk., 1874, and became partner, 1889, B. H. Howell, Son & Co.; pres. Nat. Sugar Refining Co. of N.J.; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Alliance Realty Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., U.S. Casualty Co.; dir. and treas. Cuban-Am. Sugar Co. and various other sugar cos.; trustee London Assurance Corpn., Williamsburgh Savings Bank, Franklin Trust Co. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., N.Y. City; pres. trustees Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Williamsburgh Hosp., Industrial Sch. Assn. of Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A. of Brooklyn, Bur. of Charities; dir. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Presbyn. *Home:* 88 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 129 Front St., New York.

POST, Josephine Fowler, suffragist; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 25, 1870; *d.* Joseph Henry and Mattie (Leech) Fowler; grad. Miss Florence Hines pvt. sch., Paducah, 1887; *m.* Edmund Morrow Post, of Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1892 (died Sept. 17, 1900). Speaker on patriotic and woman suffrage topics. Mem. exec. coun-

cil for Ky., of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; pres. McCracken County (Ky.) Equal Rights Assn.; 3d v.p. Ky. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1907-8; v. chmn. McCracken County Food Conservation League; mem. exec. bd. Ky. Child Labor Assn.; lobbyist of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., for federal amendment, at 64th Congress, 1915-17; also lobbyist, 66th Congress and mem. Congressional Com. which won the passage of the Susan B. Anthony Amendment, June 4, 1919. Mem. Ky. Memorial Commn. Pres. Delphic Club, Paducah, 1919; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, D.A.R., U.D.C. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 619 Kentucky Av., Paducah, Ky.

POST, Louis Freeland, assistant secretary of labor, editor; *b.* Vienna, New Jersey, Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Eugene J. and Elizabeth (Freeland) P.; public school education; *m.* Anna Johnson, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 6, 1871 (died Nov. 14, 1891); 2d, Alice Thacher, of Orange, N.J., Dec. 2, 1893; father of Charles Johnson P. Learned printers' trade, Hackettstown; admitted to New York bar, 1870; assistant U.S. attorney, New York, 1874-5; editorial writer on New York Daily Truth, 1879-82; returned to law practice, 1883, and abandoned it, 1890. Became interested in Henry George and his teachings, 1881; ran for Congress in New York on labor ticket, 1882, for atty.-gen. of N.Y. on Greenback ticket, 1883, and for dist. atty. of New York on labor ticket, 1887. Has advocated single-tax and allied economic reforms since 1881; edited the Daily Leader (George campaign paper), 1886; contbr. to The Standard, 1886-91; editor, same, 1891-2; editor Cleveland Recorder, 1896-7; founded, 1898, and, with Alice Thacher Post, editor The Public, Chicago (now published in New York), until 1913; asst. sec. of labor, U.S., 1913—. Chmn. Single Tax Nat. Conf., New York, 1891, Chicago, 1899. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-9; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-8. *Clubs:* Manhattan Single Tax (Chicago and New York), Literary, City (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The George-Hewitt Campaign, 1887; Ethics of Democracy, 1905, 2d edit., 1916; The Prophet of San Francisco, 1905; Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce, 1906; Social Service, 1909; Land Value Taxation, 5th edit., 1915. *Legal Residence:* Chicago. *Home:* 2513 12th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Labor, Washington.

POST, Martin Hayward, physician; Mar. 31, 1851–Sept. 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POST, Melville Davisson, author; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Ira Carper and Florence May (Davisson) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1891, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Ann Bloomfield Gamble, of Roanoke, Va., June 29, 1903. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of W.Va., U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Supreme Ct. of U.S. Presdl. elector and sec. Electoral Coll., 1892; mem. bd. regents of State Normal Schs.; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com. for W.Va., 1898. *Author:* The Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason, 1896; The Man of Last Resort, 1897; Dwellers in the Hills, 1901; The Corrector of Destinies, 1909; The Gilded Chair, 1910; The Nameless Thing, 1912; Uncle Abner, 1918; The Mystery at the Blue Villa, 1919. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Econ. League on question of efficiency in administration of justice, 1914-15. Mem. various coms. under War and Treas. Depts., 1917-18. *Home:* "The Chalet," Lost Creek, R.F.D. 2, W.Va.

POST, Régis Henri, ex-governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1870; *s.* Albert Kintzing and Marie Caroline (de Trobriand) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; law student New York U., 1891; *m.* Carolyn Beatrice Post, of New York, Mar. 6, 1895. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1899-1900; auditor of Porto Rico, 1903, sec. of P.R., 1904-7, gov., 1907-9; Republican. Chmn. Prog. Party, Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1912-14. Adj. Am. Ambulance Corps, Am. Hosp., Paris, 1914-15; sec. Am. Soc. Relief French War Orphans, 1915; capt. Am. Red Cross in Italy, 1917-18; chmn. N.Y. State Bur. Govt. Loan Orgn., 1919. Decorated Cav. Ufficiale Corona d'Italia. Mem. Delta Phi. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

POST, Roswell Olcott, clergyman; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* Martin M. (D.D.) and Eliza Mellon (Breed) P.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1871; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1874; (hon. M.A., Wabash, 1886; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1887); *m.* Janette R. Morhous, of New York, Nov. 8, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1876-81, Congl. Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1881-91, Conneaut, O., 1891-02, Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-16. Chaplain 5th Regt., I.N.G., 10 yrs.; chaplain Ill. Senate, 4 yrs. Dir. Jacksonville Public Library. Progressive. *Club:* Country. Contbr. to mags. and religious papers and periodicals. *Author:* Butler, an Appreciation, 1916. Engaged in Red Cross work in Ohio. *Address:* Conneaut, O.

POST, Wilber E., physician; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Leander J. and Ella C. P.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; *m.* Louise Chandler Morrison, of Springfield, Ill., June 1, 1910. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asso. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys. Cook County Hospital, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. spl. mission sent to Russia by Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; mem. American Persian Relief Commn., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5600 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POST, W(illiam) Merritt, painter; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* William Winfield and Annie Louise (Paine) P.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest, of New York, June 28, 1905. Landscape painter, 1882—. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (ex-sec.), N.Y. Water Color Club, Artists Fund Soc. (treas.), Salmagundi Club, Soc. Painters of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Episcopalian. *Address:* West Morris, Connecticut.

POST, William Stone, architect; *b.* New York, May 10, 1866; *s.* George Browne and Alice Matilda (Stone) P.; grad. St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1884; acad. course, Columbia, 2 yrs., Sch. of Architecture, 4 yrs., Ph.B., 1890; studied architecture in France, 1 yr.; *m.* Lilian M., *d.* Gen. John B. Hood, C.S.A., June 14, 1894. Practiced with father until 1904, since partner George B. Post & Sons. Principal works: New York Stock Exchange; Coll. City of New York; Wisconsin State Capitol; Prudential and Mutual Benefit Life Ins. bldgs. of Newark, N.J., Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, hotels Statler at Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League New York, New York Chapter A.I.A., Delta Psi. *Clubs: St.* Anthony, Union. *Homes:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* Architects' Bldg., Park Av. and 40th St., New York, N.Y.

POSTLE, Wilbur Everett, physician, surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., O., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.*

Franklin and Catherine (Smith) P.; prep. edn. Reynoldsburg (O.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Roberta Dodds, of Franklin Co., O., June 17, 1890. Gen. practice, 1890-1903, treatment of chronic and nervous diseases since 1903; owner and supt. Shepard Sanitarium. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State Eclectic med. assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Shepard, O.

POSTLETHWAITE, Robert Hodgshon, engineer; *b.* Cumberland, England, Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* William and Annie Camilla (Brisco) P.; ed. Christ's Coll., New Zealand; *m.* Edith Mary Radford, of Hillam Hall, Yorkshire, England, May, 1883. Contracting engr. and owner New Zealand Engring. Works until 1895; engaged in mining in Cal., 1896, and later introduced first successful gold dredge into Cal.; dredge designer and chief of construction for Risdon Iron Works, San Francisco, 1905-11; mgr. mining dept. Union Iron Works, 1911-13. *Home:* Coachella, Riverside County, Cal.

POSTNIKOV, Fedor Alexis (F. A. Post), engineer, aeronaut; *b.* Kovno, Russia, Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Alexis Semen and Mary Fedor (Radchenko) P.; grad. 1st Imperial Mil. Sch. (Petrograd), 1891, with rank 2d lt. of Ussuri Cossack Army; Officers' Aeronautical Sch., St. Petersburg, 1897; grad. as mil. engr., St. Petersburg, 1899; capt., mil. engr., 1901; lt. col. Russian Admiralty (Navy Dept.), 1905; M.S. in C.E., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary Nicolas Smirnov, of St. Petersburg, Aug. 9, 1895. Cossacks scout comdr., 1892-4; sr. engr. Yards and Docks Dept., under Russian Govt., 1899-1906; officer-aeronaut in Russian Army, 1898; as head Navy Aero Detachment took part in defense of Vladivostok, and in raids with cruisers during Russo-Japanese War, in capacity as organizer and comdr. Navy Aero Detachment, 1904-5; commd. 1st lt. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 27, 1917; capt. jr. mil. aviator, July 24, 1917, at Ft. Omaha, Neb.; asst. aero engr., experimental work and designing dirigibles, with Goodyear Co., Akron, O., Jan.-May 1918; designing engr., with dock and terminal sect. Constrn. Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., until June 1919. Has designed and built numerous buildings, dams, harbors, etc. Internat. balloon pilot certificate No. 77. Mem. Russian Tech. Soc. (life), Aero Club of America, Internat. Esperanto Assn., etc. *Author:* Siberian Cossack Cousin, 1916. Writer on tech. subjects in English, Russian and Esperanto langs. *Home:* 1633 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, university pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 6, 1861; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; bro. of William Louis P. (*q.v.*); B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1881; graduate Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; student psychology and philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; lecture courses, Yale, 1888-98; U. of Berlin, summer of 1888; (D.D., Wake Forest, 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1906, Baylor U., 1907); *m.* Harriet Hale, *d.* Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D., of Boston, Oct. 24, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1885; asst. prof. ancient langs., Wake Forest Coll., 1886; acting pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-8; pastor Calvary Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1888-98, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1898-1903; pres. Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1903-18; platform rep. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, and Interch. World Movement, 1918-19; departmental exec. sec. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919—. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1888-1903, Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1898-1903; rec. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1890-7; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; pres. Southern Bapt. Edn'l. Assn., 1912-14. Democrat. *Address:* Brookline, Massachusetts.

POTEAT, William Louis, college pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Lab. and short time in Zoöl. Inst., U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1905, U. of N.C., 1906); *m.* Emma J. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 24, 1881. Teacher in Wake Forest Coll. since 1878, prof. biology since 1883, pres. since 1905. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-5; lecturer on Lewis Holland Foundation, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-9, State Spl. Freight Rate Commn., 1914. Pres. N.C. Acad. Science, 1902, N.C. State Conv. Anti-Saloon League, 1918-19, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1918-19; mem. N.C. Reconstruction Commn., 1919. *Author:* Laboratory and Pulpit, 1901; The New Peace, 1915. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

POTHIER, Aram J., governor; *b.* in P.Q., July 26, 1854; *s.* Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) P.; ed. Nicolet Coll. until 1871; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1911, Coll. Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1912, Niagara U., 1912); *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Françoise de Charmigny, of France, 1902. Arrived in Woonsocket, R.I., at 18; began, 1875, as clk., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, with which has ever since been identified, and is now pres.; also pres. Union Trust Co., Providence; treas., sec. Guerin Spinning Co.; treas. Alsace Worsted Co., Montrose Woolen Co., Rosemont Dyeing Co. Member Rhode Island Ho. of Representatives, 1887-8; commr. to Paris expns., 1889, 1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94, mayor, 1894, 95; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1898; gov., 1909-15 (longer in office than any other gov. since adoption of state constn.); Republican. Treas. Woonsocket Hosp., Woonsocket Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; v.-p. Am. Bankers Assn. Catholic. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks, college pres.; *b.* New York, 1864; *s.* James and Olivia (Hawks) P.; L.H.B., Columbia, 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910); *m.* S. N. Woug, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 23, 1888; *m.* 2d, E. G. Cooper, of Shanghai, China, 1919. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; president St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1888—. Elected missionary bishop of Wuhu, China, 1910, but declined. *Translator:* (into Chinese) Commentary on the Apostles' Creed, 1888; Science Primer, 1888; Physical Geography, 1890; Life of Christ, 1890; Parables of Christ, 1892; Extension of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1894; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1911. *Author:* The Outbreak in China, 1900; A Sketch of Chinese History, 1907; The Emergency in China, 1913. *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, physician; *b.* Sater, O., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Ellen (Sater) P.; Ph.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905; Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1892-3; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894 (highest honors); post-grad. work in New York, 1900, and went abroad for study four times; (LL.D., Otterbein, 1909); *m.* Carrie Burtner, of Germantown, O., 1894 (died, 1898); 2d, Adalaide Gertrude Babbitt, of S. Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 29, 1900; 3d, Caroline

M. Lacy, of Phila., Sept. 15, 1917. Practiced at Norwood, O., 1894-5; gen. practice, Monrovia, Cal., 1895-1901; since specialized in diseases of the chest, Monrovia and Los Angeles. Established Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of lungs and throat, 1903, of which is pres. and medical director; also director Am. National Bank, Granite Savings Bank, Monrovia. Prof. clin. medicine, Univ. of Southern Cal., 1905-09; prof. diseases of the chest, Coll. Phys. and Surgs. (U. of So. Cal.), 1914—. Founder and three yrs. pres. Southern Cal. Anti-Tuberculosis League; chief of helping sta. Southern Cal. Tuberculosis League, 1906-8; mem. Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1906-7), Los Angeles Clin. and Path. Soc., Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Cal. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres., 1914-15), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Assn. of Immunologists, Assn. Study of Internal Secretions (sec. 1917—), Am. Pub. Health Assn., local, Nat. and Internat. assns. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Sanatorium Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* California, University, Gamut (Los Angeles). *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1908; Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoracic Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation, 1912; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis, 2 vols., 1917; Symptoms of Visceral Disease, 1919. Contbr. more than 100 papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Monrovia, California.

POTTER, Albert Franklin, forester; *b.* in Amador Co., Cal., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Abiathar Fales and Caroline (Willis) P.; common sch. edn., San Francisco; unmarried. Went to Ariz., 1882, and engaged in live stock business; insp. Territorial Live Stock Sanitary Commn., 1892-4; treas. Apache Co., Ariz., 1895-6; sec. Arizona Wool Growers' Assn., 1898-1900; entered U.S. Forest Service, 1901, as expert on grazing; in charge grazing on Nat. Forests, 1905-9; asso. forester since Jan., 1910. Republican. Wrote Bull. No. 62, "Grazing on Public Lands." *Address:* 1307 P St., N.W., Washington.

POTTER, Albert Knight, prof. English; *b.* South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., U. of Leipzig 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; *m.* Mabel A. Palmer, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1894. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English, Brown U., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Art. *Home:* 212 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

POTTER, Andrey Abraham, engineer; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Gregor and Rivza (Pelonsky) P.; came to U.S., 1897; S.B. in Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Eva Burtner Potter, of Manhattan, Kan., June 28, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-5, and at Lynn, Mass., 1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1905, prof. since 1910, dean div. of engring. and dir. engring. expt. sta. since 1913, Kan. State Agri. Coll.; also consulting practice. Dist. edni. dir. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.-p. 1919-20), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (sec. 1914-19), Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Kan. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Sigma Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1917-18). *Author:* Farm Motors, 1913, 2d edit., 1917; Elements of Steam and G... Power, 1919. Contbr. to American Problems Reconstruction, 1918; also more than 50 articl... in tech. mags. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer; *b.* Cole... ville, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1843; *s.* Dani... and Julianna P.; grad. Williams, 1867, A.M... admitted to Worcester Co., Mass., bar, 186... pvt. to sergt., Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., in Civ... War; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Wright, of Groto... Mass., June 23, 1868. Has been 3 yrs. mer... Mass. Legislature; has held various local a... state offices; was 1 yr. ballot law commr.; ... yrs. dir., 1 yr. pres. bd. trustees Worcester Fr... Pub. Library; ex-pres. Worcester Soc. of A... tiquity; a trustee Worcester Hort. Soc., a... Worcester Agri. Soc.; 2 terms alderman (1 y... pres. bd.); mem. com. on semi-centennial cel... bration of incorporation of Worcester, Jun... 1898; delivered address at dedication new Ci... Hall, Apr., 1898; president Worcester Co. Agr... Soc., Mass. Dairymen's Assn. *Author:* T... Road and the Roadside (legal treatise), 188... *Home:* Rutland, Mass. *Office:* State Mutu... Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

POTTER, Charles Nelson, judge; *b.* Coo... erstown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1852; *s.* George W. a... Mary Jane (Marcellus) P.; ed. pub. schs., Gra... Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1873; admi... ted to Mich. bar, 1873; located at Cheyenn... Wyo., 1876; *m.* Bessie C. Ireland, of Muskego... Mich., Aug. 22, 1877. City atty., 1878-81, 1888-9... pros. atty. of co., 1881-3; mem. Wyo. Cons... Conv., 1889; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1891-5; mem. B... of Edn., Cheyenne, 1888-97; justice Supreme C... of Wyo., 1895—; reëlected 1910, 1918 (chief ju... tice, Dec. 7, 1897-1903, 1905-11, Jan. 4, 1915-Jan... 1919). Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1915-... *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

POTTER, Clarkson, broker; see Vol. X (191... 19).

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. Jame... Brown Potter), actress; see Vol. X (1913-1...

POTTER, David, captain U.S.N.; *b.* Bridgeto... N.J., Dec. 19, 1874; *s.* William Elmer and Ali... (Eddy) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1896; studied la... under father and James Boyd P., elder brothe... admitted to N.J. bar, 1897; *m.* Jane, *d.* late Vi... Chancellor Martin Philip Grey, of Salem, N.... Apr. 23, 1904. During war with Spain served ... U.S.S. Katahdin and U.S.S. Buffalo; durin... Philippine campaign on U.S.S. Buffalo, U.S.... Boston and U.S.S. Manila; during Vera Cr... campaign on U.S.S. Minnesota. *Author:* R... marks on the Workings of a Navy Yard P... Office, 1906; The Supply Corps of the Navy, 1918; Our Newest Navy, 1919; The Lost Goddes... 1908; The Eleventh Hour, 1910; The Lady of th... Spur, 1910; I Fasten a Bracelet, 1911; An A... cidental Honeymoon, 1911; The Unspeakab... Turke, 1912; The Streak, 1913; Diane of St... Hollow, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mag... *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.

POTTER, Delbert Maxwell, mining man; ... Canton, O., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Hiram B. a... Arminda E. (Carter) P.; ed. grammar and hi... schs., Canton; *m.* Lizzie S. Dorsey, of Paol... Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. Began mining in N.M., 188... one of discoverers of the Telegraph and Ba... Mountain mining dists., N.M.; operated min... extensively in Colo., Cal., Ariz. and Mexic... organizer, and now gen. mgr. and dir. Sier... de Oro Gold Mining and Milling Co.; pres. Ar... Power & Water Co.; v.-p. Ariz. Gold Mining ... Milling Co.; builder and dir. Clifton Northe... R.R.; prin. owner Morenci Inspiration Copp... Co.; largely interested in irrigation projec... and cattle ranching. Served as guide and sco...

in expdns. against Apache Indians and in Geronimo campaign; dep. U.S. marshal for Southern N.M. under Marshal Romero; chief dep. sheriff in Grant Co., N.M., under sheriff Whitehill; p.m. gen. with rank of col., Ariz. N.G., on staff of Gov. R. E. Sloan. Originator, 1906, of movement to unite the states in behalf of good roads; v.-p. Ocean-to-Ocean Highway Assn., 1910; pres. Southern Nat. Highways Assn. since 1912; v.-p. Robert E. Lee Nat. Highways Assn. Pres. and and gen. mgr. Morenci Inspiration Copper Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clifton, Ariz.

POTTER, Edward Clark, sculptor; *b.* New London, Conn., Nov. 26, 1857; *s.* Nathan Day and Mary (Clark) P.; ed. Amherst Coll., class of 1882; (hon. M.A., 1907); studied sculpture under Mercei and Fremo, Paris, 1888-9; *m.* May Dumont, of Washington, Dec. 31, 1890. Collaborated with D. C. French in sculpture for Chicago Expn., 1892-3; executed equestrian statues of Grant at Phila., 1894; Washington at Paris, 1898; Hooker at Boston, 1904; Derens at Worcester, Mass., 1905; Slocum at Gettysburg; De Soto at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also statues in Fulton Library, Washington; Zoroaster, Appelate Ct., New York; Gov. Blair, in Mich. State House; four groups at Buffalo Expn., 1901; two animal groups in J. P. Morgan's library, New York; Inadriga in Minn. State House, 1906, in collaboration D. C. French. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Address:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

POTTER, Edwin Augustus, banker; *b.* at Bath, Me., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* William and Pamelia (Gilmore) P.; ed. in schs. of Bath; *m.* Harriet A., *d.* Col. Alfred Berry, Oct. 15, 1873. Engaged in connection with his father's lumber and shipbuilding business at Bath; went to Chicago, May, 1872, and established branch of Boston crockery house of Abram French & Co., which later became French & Potter Co.; mem., 1889, of the firm of Lyon, Potter & Co., pianos; one of original stockholders, 1889, and pres., 1898-1912, Am. Trust and Savings Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial T. & S. Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midlothian Golf, Kenwood. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

POTTER, George Milton, college pres.; *b.* in Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* James Irving and Emily Frances (Bibb) P.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; student Harvard, 1897-8; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Vashti Chandler, of Chicago, Aug. 14, 1901. Prof. La Grange (Mo.) Coll. 1898-1902; prin. Tabor (Ia.) Coll. Acad., 1902-5, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1905-11; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., since Aug. 1, 1912. Dir. Ill. Bapt. State Conv. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Speaker and writer on edul. and religious topics. *Address:* Alton, Ill.

POTTER, Henry Noel, research engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

POTTER, Henry Staples, mfr.; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, Marion E., editor, cataloguer; *b.* at St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* John William and Josephine (Ryan) P.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1897; unmarried. Dir. H. W. Wilson Co., pubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* The Cumulative Book Index, 1898-1918; Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1901-2; U.S. Catalog, 1900, 02, 12; Children's Catalog, 1909. Editor-in-chief The Industrial Arts Index since 1913. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mark Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* Merritt F. and Harriet E. P.; LL.B., New York U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of San Francisco. In practice at New York, 1888—; now mem. firm Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter. Pres. Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Metropolitan, Midday. *Home:* 417 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mary Knight, author, artist; died Oct. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POTTER, Mary Ross, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; *d.* Bradford Simmons and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) P.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887-9; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Conservatory of Music, 1888; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; M.A., Boston U., 1897; Am. Sch. for Classical Studies, Rome, 1904-5; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher of langs., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, 1892-9; prof. langs., Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., DeKalb, 1899-05; dean of women, Northwestern U., 1905—. Instrumental, with others, in organizing, 1912, Chicago Collegiate Bur. of Occupations, whose work is opening vocational opportunity to coll. trained women. Methodist. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's City (Chicago); University Guild (Evanston). Occasional contbr. on edul. subjects. *Address:* 1740 Orrington Av., Evanston, Illinois.

POTTER, Milton Chase, school supt.; *b.* Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* Josiah and Lucia P.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; studied in Europe, 1 yr.; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; (Litt.D., University of Denver Colo., 1915); *m.* Camilla Barber, of Superior, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Teacher and prin. Oak Park (Ill.) schs., 1897-8; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1898-03; supt. schs., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1903-5, Pueblo, Colo., 1908-12; supt. schs., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-14; supt. schs., Milwaukee, Mar., 1914—. Pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12; dir. N.E.A. 1914-15; pres. gen. edn. dept. of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1914-16, Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1916-17. *Part Author:* Oral and Written English Books, 1917. *Address:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

POTTER, Paul Meredith, dramatist; *b.* at Brighton, Eng., June 3, 1853 (his father being head master of King Edward's Sch., Bath, and editor "Bibliotheca Classica"). Foreign editor of New York Herald, 1876-83, London corr. same, 1883-4; dramatic critic, 1885-7; joined editorial staff of Chicago Tribune, 1888; began writing plays with "The City Directory," prod. by Russell's Comedians, May, 1889; wrote The Ugly Duckling, 1890; The World's Fair, 1891; The American Minister, comedy, for W. H. Crane, 1892; Sheridan, or the Maid of Bath, for E. H. Sothern, 1893; Our Country Cousins, for Daniel Frohman, 1893; The Pacific Mail, for Crane, 1894; The Victoria Cross, for Sothern, 1894; Trilby (dramatization of Du Maurier's novel), 1st prod. Park Theatre, Boston, Mar. 13, 1895, then by H. Beerbohm Tree at Haymarket Theatre, London, Oct., 1895; The Stag Party, burlesque (with late E. W. Nye), 1896; The Conquerors, prod. Charles Frohman at Empire Theatre, New York, Jan. 4, 1898, and by George Alexander at St. James Theatre, London, Apr., 1898; Under Two Flags, Garden Theatre, 1901; The Red Kloof, Savoy Theatre, 1902; Notre Dame, Daly's Theatre, 1903; The School-Girl, Daly's Theatre, 1904; Nancy Stair, 1905; Barbara's Mil-

lions, 1906; The Honor of the Family, 1907; The Queen of the Moulin Rouge, 1908; The Girl from Rector's, 1909; Arsène Lupin, 1909; Israel, 1909. Resident dramatist, Palmer's Theatre, 1894-7; Am. representative at Congress of Dramatic Art, Paris Expn., 1900. *Address:* Care Sanger and Jordan, Times Bldg., New York.

POTTER, Rockwell Harmon, clergyman; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Spencer S. and Catharine S. (Harmon) P.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895; student Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Rutgers, 1915); *m.* Jean Gilchrist, of Marshalltown, Ia., May 12, 1898. Ordained to ministry, 1898; pastor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1898-1900, First Church of Christ (Center Congl.), Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Sem. Foundation. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Common Faith of Common Men, 1912. *Address:* 68 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

POTTER, William, lawyer; pres. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; *s.* of Thomas and Adaline (Coleman) P.; educated private schools and Univ. of Pa. President of Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., incorporated. Apptd. by President Harrison spl. commr. to visit London, Paris, and Berlin in behalf of U.S. State and Postoffice depts., and to negotiate system of sea postoffices, 1890; del. to 4th Congress of Universal Postal Union, Vienna, 1891; U.S. minister to Italy, 1892-4; chmn. Mayor Weaver's (Phila.) advisory bd., 1905-6; nat. relief commr., 1898, went to P.R. during war with Spain; City party and Dem. party nominee for mayor of Phila., 1907. Councilor Hist. Soc. Pa.; dir. City Trusts, Phila.; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, N.J.; mem. Permanent Relief Com., Phila.; mgr. Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb. Federal fuel administrator for Pa., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 2d St. and Erie Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

POTTER, William Bancroft, engineer; *b.* at Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1863; *s.* of Horace A. and Charlotte S. P.; ed. Thomaston High Sch.; *m.* Loretta Harward, of Raleigh, N. C., July 3, 1890; *m.* 2d, Rose Hubbard, of West Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 23, 1912. Training for engr. in machine shop at Hartford, which included gen. steam engring.; with Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass., on arc lighting, afterward specializing on apparatus for electric rys.; with this co. when consolidated into the Gen. Electric Co., and has resided at Schenectady, 1894—; chief engr. ry. and traction dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1895—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Transportation, Mohawk. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

POTTER, William Bleecker, mining engr.; Mar. 23, 1846–July 14, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

POTTER, William Chapman, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Harriet (Berry) P.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Caroline Morton, of Chicago, 1902. Formerly engr. various mining cos., also for A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mgr. Guggenheim Exploration Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York; now mem. firm Guggenheim Bros., New York. Also chmn. bd. Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., Continental Rubber Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co.; chmn. bd. Kennecott Copper Co.; pres. Braden Copper Co.; dir., exec. com. Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Utah Copper Co., Nevada Consolidated Copper Co., Guggenheim Smelting Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Raquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf. *Home:* 6 E. 77th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POTTER, William Henry, dentist; *b.* Boston, June 20, 1856; *s.* Silas and Caroline Daniels (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Mary Louise Allen, of New Bern, N.C., June 21, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, 1890-6, asst. prof., 1900-4, prof. since 1904, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Academy Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., New York Inst. Stomatology. Dental surgeon, Am. Ambulance Hosp., Neuilly, France, 3 mos., 1914-15; commd. 1st lt. Dental Corps, U.S.A., May 1917; sailed for France, May 11, 1917; served in British hosps., later as instr. Army Sanitary Sch., Langres, France, and duty at Base Hosp. No. 5; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919; promoted maj. and lt. col. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard. *Home:* 19 Braemore Rd. *Office:* 520 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POTTER, William Parker, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 10, 1850–June 21, 1917; see Vol. I (1916-17).

POTTER, William Plumer, judge; Apr. 1, 1857–Apr. 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POTTERTON, Thomas Edward, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Clarksburg, Mass., May 15, 1868; s. Abraham and Mary M. (Miller) P.; student St. Lawrence U., 1891 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Anna T. Ny of Somerville, Mass., 1893. Ordained minister Universalist Ch., 1891; pastor successively Brookline, Somerville and Taunton, Mass., and of Ch. of Our Father, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Mar. 1903, Chmn. Bd. of Foreign Missions Universalist Ch. Extensive traveler and widely known as lecturer, "Picture Travel Talks." Pres. Public Lecture Corps, N.Y. City. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Comforter, 1903; Nineteen Hundred and Now, 1920; also numerous pamphlets and booklets, newspaper and mag. articles. Owner of collection of more than 8,000 colored slides. *Home:* 57 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POTTHAST, Edward Henry, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 10, 1857; *s.* Henry and Bernardina (Scheifers) P.; common sch. edn.; art edn. in Cincinnati, Munich and Paris. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Art Inst. Chicago, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Albright Gallery (Buffalo, N.Y.), etc. Mem. New York Water Color Club, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Allied Artists America. N.A., 1906. *Studio:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

POTTLE, Juliet Wilbor Tompkins, see Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.

POTTS, Alfred Fremont, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 28, 1856; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Mary A. (Pope) P.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; law dept., U. of Mich., 1875-6; *m.* May Barney, of Indianapolis, Aug. 28, 1879. Practiced, Indianapolis, 1877—; partner with John L. Griffith for 25 yrs.; v.-p. Citizens' Gas Co. Originator of substitute for municipal ownership of public utilities, adopted by Consumers' Natural Gas Co., 1887, resisting all attacks for 15 yrs. until natural gas was exhausted, saving the city $1,000,000 a yr.; same plan applied to supply artificial gas through Citizens' Gas Co., 1905—, reducing price to 55c per 1,000 cubic feet, and as low as 45c to large consumers; plan provided

for self-perpetuating bd. of trustees to vote stock and eliminates politics and stock manipulation. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (ex-pres.), Century (ex-pres.), Contemporary (ex-pres.), Indianapolis Literary, Marion. *Home:* 236 E. 15th St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Indianapolis.

POTTS, Charles Shirley, college prof.; *b.* at Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth Matilda (Shirley) P.; grad. Parker Inst., 1893; A.B., A.M., U. of Tex., 1902, LL.B., 1909; grad. study, U. of Chicago, several summers; *m.* 1916, Ada Hardeman, *d.* late Prof. George P. Garrison. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., 1893-8; prin. Austin High Sch., 1900-1; asst. prof. economics and history, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-7; adj. prof. law and govt., 1909-11, asso. prof. govt., 1911-13, prof. law and govt. and asst. dean Dept. of Law, 1913—, Univ. of Tex. Democrat. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Tex. State Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres. 1910-15). Mem. Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Austin Country, Town and Gown, University Faculty (pres. 1917-19). *Author:* Railroad Transportation in Texas, 1909; (with Profs. Barker and Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; also various bulls. issued by U. of Tex. and articles in periodicals. *Home:* 2608 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

POTTS, Charles Sower, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Francis C. and Emma (Bilger) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; practiced nr. Hazleton, Pa., 1886-7; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1887-8; resident phys. Univ. Hosp., Phila., 1889; instr. nervous diseases, 1893-1903, asso. in neurology, 1903-7, U. of Pa.; consulting phys., Hosp. for Insane, Atlantic Co., N.J., since 1897; neurologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1901; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1907-16; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Post Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1917—; consulting neurologist, Lankenau Hosp., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Undine Barge, Philobiblon, Aesculapian, Pa. Varsity. *Author:* Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1900, 3d edit., 1913; Electricity, Its Medical and Surgical Uses, 1911. *Address:* 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; *b.* Woodhouse, Norfolk, Ont., June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Philip and Frances A. (Buck) P.; grad. Mayhew Business Coll., Albion, Mich., 1866; (hon. A.M., Northwestern U., 1882; D.D., Albion Coll., 1885, and LL.D., 1910); *m.* Alonsa C. Cole, Sept. 8, 1869. Served in 6th Michigan Cavalry, 1865-6; taught sch., 1866-9; entered M.E. ministry, 1869; asso. editor, 1877-85, editor, 1885-1917, Mich. Christian Advocate. Del. to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04; fraternal del. Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1894, Ecumenical Methodist Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1879; Golden Dawn, 1880; Spiritual Life, 1884; Our Thrones and Crowns, 1885; Perrine's Principles of Church Government, 1887; Faith Made Easy, 1888; The Lord's Day Our Sabbath, 1890; Living Thoughts of John Wesley, 1891; Back to Oxford, 1903; The Upward Leading, 1905; Sunshine All the Year, 1907; Black and White, 1908; My Gift to Thee, 1910; Every Life a Delight, 1914. *Home:* 341 Vicksburg Av., Detroit, Mich.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POTTS, Ramsay Douglas, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, Sept. 1, 1850; *s.* John and Louisa E. (Rose) P.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Arty. School, 1870; *m.* Mary M. Bestor, of Washington, Sept. 23, 1873. Apptd. from D.C., 2d lt. 3d Arty., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., Nov. 2, 1869; capt., July 13, 1892; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; detailed insp.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, July 19, 1903; colonel, June 8, 1905; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; transferred to 5th Field Arty., June 28, 1907; brig.-gen U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1908. Served in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in P.I., 1901-3; commanded U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-6; also pres. Arty. Bd., Arty. Sch. Bd. for Revision of Drill Regulations of Coast Arty., and member Nat. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications, 1904-6; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1906-8; comd. Dept. of the Gulf, 1908-9, Ft. William McKinley and Dept. Luzon, P.I., 1909-10; apptd. commandant Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 16, 1911; also comdr. Central Div., July 1, 1911; retired at own request, Apr. 30, 1914. Awarded service medals for Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection. *Address:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Robert Joseph, civil engineer; *b.* at Weatherford, Tex., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth (Shirley) Potts; A.B., Strawn Coll., Tex., 1896; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906, C.E., 1907; studied U. of Wis., 1909; married. Teacher and prin. public schs. and acads. to 1903; instr. mathematics, 1907-9, asst. prof. civil engring., 1909-10, asso. prof. highway engring., 1910-12, prof., Sept. 1, 1912-14, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; consulting practice, and contractor. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Highway Assn., Society Promotion Engring. Edn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Tex. sect.). Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Active in behalf of good roads. Wrote 2 bulletins and many articles on good roads. *Address:* Amicable Bldg., Waco, Tex.

POTTS, Templin Morris, captain U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* John and Louisa (Rose) P.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington, and pvt. sch.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Marie Alden-Brown, May 10, 1902. Promoted midshipman, June 20, 1876; ensign, Nov. 25, 1877; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 9, 1884; lt., Feb. 28, 1890; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Nov. 8, 1904; capt., July 19, 1908. Served on Plymouth, 1876-7; Powhatan, 1877; Constitution, and Portsmouth, 1878; Powhatan, 1879; Swatara, 1880-2; spl. duty Navy Dept., 1883-5; on Pensacola, 1885-7; Naval Acad., 1888-90; on San Francisco, 1890-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1894-6; on Massachusetts, 1896-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1900, League Island, 1900; in charge branch Hydrographic Office, Phila., 1900-1; exec. officer Richmond, 1901-2; naval attaché, Berlin, Vienna, and Rome, 1902-4; exec. officer Brooklyn, 1904; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-5; naval gov. of Guam, P.I., 1905; Navy Yard at Washington, 1908-9; comdg. Georgia, 1909; chief intelligence officer, Navy Dept., 1910; also mem. Gen. Bd. and Joint Bd.; retired June 30, 1913. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

POU, Edward William, congressman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Edward William and Anna Maria P.; grad. U. of N.C.; *m.* Carrie Ihrie, of Pittsboro, N.C., Oct. 18, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at

Smithfield, N.C.; presdl. elector, 1888; solicitor 4th Jud. Dist., 1890-1901; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 4th N.C. District; Democrat. Mem. Philanthropic Soc., Univ. N.C., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Address:* Smithfield, North Carolina.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie, author; *b.* Cedar Grove, N.J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work; unmarried. Joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889; In the Child's World, 1893; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899; Holiday Songs, 1901; The Runaway Donkey, 1905; Father and Baby Plays, 1907; Songs of a Little Child's Day, 1910; The Joyous Travelers (with Maud Lindsay), 1919. *Translator:* Johnny Blossom, 1912; Top-of-the-World Stories, 1916; What Happened to Inger Johanne, 1919. *Home:* 5 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

POUND, Cuthbert Winfred, judge; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Almina (Whipple) P.; ed. Lockport pub. schs. and Cornell; studied law with John E. Pound, Lockport; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Emma Frances White, of Lockport, June 22, 1887. City atty., Lockport, 1889-91; mem. N.Y. Senate, 29th Dist., 1894-5; prof. law, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1895-1904; mem. N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-5 (pres. 1902-5); apptd. counsel to gov. N.Y., Jan. 3, 1905; apptd. justice Supreme Ct., 8th Dist., May, 1906, elected Nov., 1906, for term 1907-20; designated asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1915; elected Nov. 1916, for term 1917-30; Republican. Trustee Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Address:* Lockport, New York.

POUND, Ezra (Loomis), poet; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POUND, Jere M., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty Hill, Pike Co., Ga., Mar. 23, 1864; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth T. (Bloodworth) P.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884 (LL.D.); *m.* Ada Murphey of Barnesville, Ga., July 17, 1889. Teacher in Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1884-5; prin. Ft. Valley Inst., 1885-7; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1887-96, 1897-01, 1910-12; dir. Normal Dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1896-97, 1905-8; supt. pub. schs., Macon, and Bibb Co., Ga., 1901-4; supt. East Fla. Sem., 1904-5; state supt. schs., Ga., 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1912. Trustee Emory Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ga. Edn'l. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cloverhurst Country (Athens). Twice mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; lay leader N. Ga. Conf.; mem. edn. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; mem. Minute Men M.E. Ch., S., and chmn. Minute Men N. Ga. Conf.; etc. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

POUND, Louise, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; *d.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; sister of Roscoe P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Neb., 1892, diploma in music, 1892, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Fellow in English lit., 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, adj. prof., 1900-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. (v.p. 1916), Am. Dialect Soc. (dist. sec. for Neb.), Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1915-19, nat. treas. 1917), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Assn. America; actg. state head and chmn. over-seas relief com. Nat. League for Woman's Service, 1918; mem. woman's com. State Council Defense, 1918; head lit. sect. State Teachers' Assn., 1915; head folk-lore and ethnology sect. Nev. Acad. Sciences, 1917-19; mem. D.A.R.; Neb. dir. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, 1906-8 (nat. council, 1913); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (province pres. 1915-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi, Nat. Arts Club (N.Y. City), Arts Club (Washington). Holder of women's western lawn tennis championship (Chicago), 1897; central western (Kansas City) and western championships, women's doubles, 1915; holder local women's golf championship, 1906—; state golf champion, 1916. Author and editor of many publications and contbr. to lit. and philol. periodicals. *Address:* 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

POUND, Roscoe, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; *s.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; brother of Louise P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Neb., 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph. D., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; (hon. LL. M., Northwestern U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Nebraska, 1913, U. of Missouri, 1916, University of Chicago, 1916, and Brown University, 1919); *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Nebraska, June 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Lincoln, Neb., 1890-1901 and 1903-7; asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-7, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-9; prof. law, 1909-10, U. of Chicago; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, since 1913, and dean Law School since 1916, Harvard University. Dir. Botanical Survey of Neb., 1892-1903; commr. of appeals, Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1901-3; Neb. commr. on uniform state laws, 1904-7. Mem. Neb. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc.; associé libre de l'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Botanical Soc. America; chmn. Sect. of Legal Edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1907; sec. Neb. State Bar Association, 1901-7; pres. Assn. of American Law Schools, 1911. Republican. *Author:* Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. F. E. Clements), 1898, enlarged and revised edit., 1900; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; Readings on Roman Law, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915; has written many monographs and articles for European and American bot. jours. One of editors of Flora of Nebraska, and of Reports of the Bot. Survey of Neb. *Home:* 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, Caroline Amelia, engraver on wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York; engraving under W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95; only woman in America who practices wood engraving as an art in the style of the famous revival of about 1880. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc.; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Home:* 942 Plymouth St., Abington, Mass.

POWELL, E. Alexander, author, war corr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Alexander and Lucy Caroline (Smith) P.; ed. Syracuse U. and Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Jessie, *d.* late Hon. Milton H. Northrup, of Syracuse,

Apr. 23, 1901. Edited The Craftsman, 1902; advertising mgr. Smith Premier Typewriter Co., London, 1904; spl. corr. English and Am. publs. in Near East, 1905-6; Am. Consular Service, Beirut, Syria, 1906-7, Alexandria, Egypt, 1907-8; spl. commr. U.S. Dept. Agr. in central Asia, 1909; sent by Everybody's Mag. to the Caucasus, Persia, Turkestan, Arabia, India, the Sudan, East and South Africa, 1909, 10, 11; war corr. for English and Am. papers in Turkish Revolution, Persian Revolution, Balkan wars, French campaign in Morocco, Mexican Revolution; first person to drive motor car overland from Mexico to Alaska, 1913; war corr. of New York World, London Daily Mail, and Scribner's Mag. from beginning of European War. Only corr. officially attached to Belgian forces during campaign of 1914; with German armies during advance on Paris, Aug.-Sept., 1914; in Antwerp during siege and bombardment, and only corr. to witness entry of Germans, Oct., 1914; carried diplomatic dispatches through German lines to Am. minister in Brussels; with the Allied armies in the field throughout 1915. Commd. capt. of cav. U.S.R., May 1917; capt. of inf., Nov. 1917; detailed div. mil. intelligence, Army War Coll., May-July, 1917; comd. machine gun co., Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug.-Nov. 1917; apptd. asst. to chief of staff and dir. School of Intelligence, 91st Div., N.A., Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1917; commd. maj., Ordnance R.C., Jan. 16, 1918; liaison officer to chief ordnance officer, A.E.F. Army Sch. of the Line and Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; invalided home after armistice as result of injuries; commd. maj. inf. R.C., 1919. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegren); Fatiche di Guerra (Italian). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Century (Syracuse); Santa Barbara (Cal.) Country. *Author:* The Last Frontier, 1912; Gentlemen Rovers, 1913; The End of the Trail, 1914; Fighting in Flanders, 1914; The Road to Glory, 1915; Vive la France! 1915; Italy at War, 1917; Brothers in Arms, 1917; The Army Behind the Army, 1919; The New Frontiers of Freedom, 1920. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

POWELL, Edward Alexander, nurseryman; *b.* Shadeland, Pa., Jan. 27, 1838; *s.* Hon. Howell and Sarah (Beatty) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lucy Caroline Smith, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1868. Taught in Western Pa., and Ohio, 1856-62; in nursery business as Powell Bros., Shadeland, 1863, removed to Syracuse, 1868; as Smith & Powell Co. added importation of blooded live stock; known as Syracuse Nurseries and Lakeside Stock Farm; added real estate branch and conducted business alone since 1904. Ex-pres. Syracuse, Lakeside & Baldwinsville R.R.; mem. and ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Onondaga County Savings Bank; pres. bd. councilors, Syracuse Home Assn.; pres. bd. trustees 1st Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Onondaga Hist. Soc. President Holstein-Friesian Breeders' Club N.Y. State, Farm Bur. Onondaga Co.; was pres. Onondaga Co. Agrl. Soc. 9 yrs., Holstein Assn. America 5 yrs., Bur. of Labor and Charities 5 yrs.; also pres. Children's Aid Soc.; mem. bd. of councilors Agrl. Coll. of Syracuse U. *Club:* Fortnightly (dir). *Address:* 904 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

POWELL, Edward Lindsay, clergyman; *b.* King William Co., Va., May 8, 1860; *s.* Edward Turner and Mary Anville (Cave) P.; B.L., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1881; (LL.D., Transylvania U., Ky.); *m.* Lida Smoot, of Maysville, Ky., May 11, 1887 (died 1907); 2d, Dr. Anna M. D. Gordon, of Mungeli, C.P., India, Jan. 12, 1909. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1881; pastor in Va. at Charlottesville, Gordonsville, Norfolk, and Lynchburg, in Ky. at Hopkinsville, Maysville, and First Ch., Louisville, 1887—. Trustee Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. *Author:* Savonarola; Victory of Faith. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, Edward Payson, journalist, author; May 9, 1833–May 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POWELL, Edward Thomson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Clayton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Curtis and Margaret (Welch) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; studied univs. of Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1896-9, Ph.D., Bonn, 1899; *m.* Blanche Lottie Swasey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893. Taught theology in a Protestant sch. of theology, Florence, Italy, later in Rome, 1890-6; prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1900-5; prof. philosophy, Miami U., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City (Cincinnati). *Author:* Spinoza's Gottesbegriff, 1899; Spinoza and Religion, 1906. *Home:* Oxford, O.

"POWELL, Frances," see Case, Frances Powell.

POWELL, Frederick, mining engr.; see Vol. IX(1916-17).

POWELL, G(eorge) Harold; *b.* Ghent, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* George T. and Marcia R. (Chase) P.; B.Agr., Cornell U., 1895, M.Agr., 1896; *m.* Gertrude E. Clark, of Buffalo, July 1, 1896. Horticulturist, Delaware Coll. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Newark, 1896-01; asst. pomologist, 1901-4, pomologist, in charge fruit transportation and storage investigations, 1904-9, asst. chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1910, U.S. Dept. Agr.; sec. and mgr. Citrus Protective League of Cal., Los Angeles, 1911; gen. mgr. Cal. Fruit Growers' Exchange, Sept. 1, 1912— (corpn. markets fruit for 10,000 orange and lemon growers, representing 72% of citrus industry of Cal.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. various hort. and agrl. socs., and Sigma Xi (Cornell, 1896), and Kappa Sigma fraternities. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Los Angeles Athletic. *Author:* Coöperation in Agriculture, 1913; also bulletins issued by U.S. Dept. of Agr. on fruit growing, cold storage and fruit transportation. In charge of perishable foods div., U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

POWELL, Hunter Holmes, physician; Dec. 16, 1843; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, John, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) P.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Va., piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and composition with Nawratil, Vienna; unmarried. Made début, Berlin, Dec., 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of 12 recitals; has concertized in leading cities of Europe and America. Evolutionary Socialist. Episcopalian. Mem. Astron. Society of France, Fresh Air Art Society of London. *Clubs:* United Arts (honorary), Phi Beta Kappa. *Composer:* In the South (piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 1912; Sonate Psychologique, 1913; Violin Concerto, E-major, 1914; Sonata Teutonica, 1915; Sonata Virginianesque for pi-

ano and violin, 1919; Rhapsodie Negre for piano and orchestra, 1920. Also composer of 24 large works, comprising sonatas, for piano, piano and violin, string quartettes, and oratorios, symphonic dramas, etc. *Home:* 8 Duchess St. W., London, England, and Richmond, Va.

POWELL, John Benjamin, editor; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1886; *s.* Robert and Flora B. P.; grad. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo., 1910; married. Prof. U. of Mo., 1911-17; mng. editor Millard's Review (weekly), Shanghai, China, 1917-19, now editor and mgr.; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune. *Clubs:* American, Columbia, Union (Shanghai). *Author:* Building Circulation for Country Newspapers; Who's Who in China, 1919. *Address:* Millard's Review, Shanghai, China.

POWELL, John H., physician; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Jones E. and Anna (Settlemyre) P.; M.D., Ga. Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga., 1893; post-grad. work, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., Moreland Eye and Ear Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Kathlene Kelly, of Port Arlington, Ireland, 1893. Began practice at Fitzgerald, Ga., 1893; removed to Atlanta, 1903; prof. eye, ear, nose and throat, Ga. Eclectic Med. and Surg. Coll., 1903-13; specialist in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; dir. Am. Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Ga. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 4 terms), Ga. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Club:* Capital City. *Home:* 840 Peachtree St. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

POWELL, John Lee, merchant; *b.* at Table Grove, Ill., June 3, 1859; *s.* Joseph D. and Caroline (Baughman) P.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara L. Berry, of Table Grove, Ill., Oct. 16, 1882. Farmer, mcht. and banker, Table Grove, until 1886; engaged in banking at Wichita, Kan., 1887-94, in wholesale grocery business, 1894-1899; wholesale hatter, Wichita, 1899-1902, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-7; pres. The Johnston & Larimer Dry Goods Co., Wichita, 1907-18, Wichita Wholesale Grocery Co., 1918—. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Southwestern Shippers' Assn., 1910-12. Transportation Bur., Wichita, 1912, Traffic Bur., 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912, 1st v.-p. 1913-14; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1917-20. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Wichita, 1895-6; pres. Bd. of Commrs., Wichita, city manager plan, 1917-21; pres. Park Bd., Wichita, 1919-21; mayor of Wichita, 1919-21. Pres. Kan. State Golf Assn., 1911. Mason (33°; Eminent Comdr. Mt. Olivet Commandery, K.T., Wichita, 1901-2). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country (pres. 1912). *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, author, editor; *b.* Farmington, Del., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* James Ben Ralston and Mary Anna (Redden) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, grad. student, 1890-2; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1892-3; fellow, U. of Pa., 1893-5, univ. extension lecturer, 1893-5; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1897; (D.D., Dickinson, and LL. D., U. Rochester, 1914); *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Jenkintown, Pa., June 20, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; minister, Ambler, Pa., 1897-8; rector St. John's, Lansdowne, Pa., 1898-1903, Northampton, Mass., 1904-12; prof. business ethics, New York U., 1912-13; pres. Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., 1913-18. Lectured 700 times throughout U.S., 1917-19, for patriotic assns.; studied in war zone the effect of war on edn. in Europe, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Republican. *Author:* The History of Education in Delaware, 1893; Family Prayers, 1905; Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founder, 1907; The Art of Natural Sleep, 1908; The Credentials of the Church, 1908; The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 1909; Heavenly Heretics, 1910; Religion in Our Colleges and Universities, 1913; The World and Democracy, 1919; America and the League of Nations, 1919; The Teaching Democracy, 1919. *Editor:* American Historic Towns, 4 vols., 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series, 3 vols., 1905; The Spirit of Democracy, 1918; The World Unrest and Its Relief, 4 vols., 1919. Contbr. periodicals. *Home:* Dana, Mass. *Address:* City Club, New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Maud (Mme. H. Godfrey Turner), violinist; Aug. 22, 1868—Jan. 8, 1920; s Vol. X (1918-19).

POWELL, Ola, home economist; *b.* Plainview, Tex., Dec. 19, 1889; *d.* Robert Finley and Lau (Tisdel) P.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila; domestic science course, State Coll., Columbu Miss.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1913. Assist father in directing vacant lot gardening Phila. and Cleveland; dir. domestic scien dept., Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope Al 1910-11; teacher domestic science and sch. ga dens, summer schs., Cleveland, 1911, 12; ass state agt. in charge extension work for wom and girls, La. State U., 1913, 14; with U.S. Dep of Agr. since 1914, in charge home demonstr tion work in 15 Southern States. Presbyn. *Author:* Successful Canning and Preserving, 19 also home economics bulls., U.S. Dept. Ag *Home:* 409 S. Warden Courts. *Address:* Stat Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washin ton, D.C.

POWELL, Richard Holmes, college pres.; Blakely, Ga., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Richard Holm and Keturah Rebecca (Perry) P.; A.B., Merc U., Macon, Ga., 1894; student U. of Chicag 1896-7, 1900-2; M.A., U. of Colo., 1898; *m.* Frie Berens, of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907. Pri Tennille (Ga.) Inst., 1894-6; head dept. of En lish, N.M. Normal U., 1898-03; asso. prof. En lish, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1903-6; he English dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Col Milledgeville, 1906-9; state supervisor of rur schs. for Ga., 1909-12; pres. South Ga. Sta Normal Coll., since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alph Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Valdosta, Ga.

"POWELL, Richard Stillman," see Ba bour, Ralph Henry.

POWELL, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Jesse Robert and Frances A (Smith) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1870; LL.B., Leb non (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Annie M. Tu per, of Canton, Miss., Jan. 1, 1874. Began pra tice, Canton, 1871; now mem. Powell & Feathe ston, Jackson, Miss. Mayor of Canton, 1874 chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1882; presdl. elect from state at-large, 1884; mem. Miss. Ho Rep., 1890-2; judge 7th Jud. Dist., Miss., 1896-C reporter Supreme Ct., Miss., Oct., 1911—; mer Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Sta Com., 1915—. Trustee Higher Edn'l. Instns. Miss. Episcopalian. Editor of Mississip State Reports since 1911. *Address:* Jackso Mississippi.

POWELL, Thomas, physician; Sept. 21, 183 Aug. 17, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, Thomas Carr, railway official; Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Ma (Berrall) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, 1873 pub. sch., Dunellen, N.J., 1876-8, pub. schs. an Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878-83;

June 16, 1910. Began ry. service Apr., 1884, with Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., of which became asst. gen. freight agt., 1893; with Southern Ry. since 1895, becoming gen. freight agt., 1898, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1899, freight traffic manager, 1902, and v.-p. Apr. 1, 1905, in charge of traffic in the West; also v.-p. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., and Ala. Great Southern R.R. Apptd. Nov. 1917, mem. priorities com. and mgr. inland traffic of War Industries Bd., and spl. rep. of U.S. R.R. Administration with that bd.; apptd. dir. div. of capital expenditures, U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 16, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* United States Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C.

POWELL, Thomas Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Delaware, O., Feb. 20, 1842; *s.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Gordon) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1863, A.M., 1866; *m.* Eliza Thomson, of Delaware, O., Jan. 16, 1872. Served in 84th and 145th Ohio Inf., 1861-5; began practice at Delaware, 1867; candidate for Congress, 8th Ohio Dist., 1878; Dem. nominee for atty. gen., 1873, for gov., 1887; headed Dem. electoral ticket, 1880, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872, 80, 84. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. and Ohio Wesleyan Female Coll. 10 yrs. *Home:* 518 E. Broad St. *Office:* Spahr Bldg., Columbus, O.

POWELL, Thomas Reed, college prof.; *b.* Richford, Vt., Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* E. Henry and Georgiana (Reed) P.; A.B., *cum laude,* U. of Vt., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary Lee Hale, of Boston, Mass., July 27, 1915. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced at Burlington, 1904-6; asst. treas. U. of Vt., and State Agrl. Coll., Vt., 1904-6; lecturer in pub. law, Columbia, 1907-8, 1911-12; asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1908-10; asso. in law, 1912, asso. prof. constl. law since 1913, Columbia. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (council, 1918-20), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee, 1913-16), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Ethan Allen, Algonquin (Burlington). *Author:* Separation of Powers, 1913; Indirect Encroachment on Federal Authority by the Taxing Powers of the States, 1919. *Compiler:* Index to Volumes I-XXX, Political Science Quarterly, 1916. Mem. bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly, Columbia Univ. Quarterly. Contbr. some 50 articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 567 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, William David, denominational sec.; *b.* Madison, Miss., July 1, 1854; *s.* William Madison and Nancy Bumpass (Rankin) P.; A.B., Union U., Tenn., 1871, later A.M. (D.D., 1886); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Mary Florence Maberry, of Mayhew, Miss., Oct. 5, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pres. Oak Dale Acad., Tenn., 1875, Mineola High Sch., 1876-7; S.S. evangelist in Tex., 1877-82; missionary for Missionary Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. in Mex., 1882-98, and for Home Bd., in Cuba, 1898-9; corr. sec. and treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, in charge state, home and foreign missions, in Ky., 1906-16; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 6 mos. 1916; gen. rep. Fgn. Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1917-20. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Gamma. Mason. *Author:* The Primary of State Missions, 1912. *Address:* Box 350, Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, William Frank, diplomatic service; June 26, 1848–Jan. 23, 1920; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

POWELL, William Hamilton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POWELL, William Henry, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELSON, Wilfrid Van Nest, lieutenant U.S.N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POWER, Frederick Belding, chemist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Caroline P. (Belding) P.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; asst. to prof. of materia medica there, 1879-80; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1908); *m.* Mary Van Loan Meigs, Dec. 27, 1883 (died Dec. 5, 1894). Prof. analytical chemistry, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881-3; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, U. of Wis., 1883-92; dir. labs. of Fritzsche Bros., 1892-6, Wellcome Chem. Research Laboratories, London, Eng., 1896-1914; in charge Phytochem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1916—. Awarded Ebert prize, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1877, 02, 06; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Liége, 1905; gold medal and diploma of honor, Milan, 1906; gold medal, Franco-British Exhbn., 1908; grand prize, Brussels, 1910; gold medal and diploma of honor, Turin, 1911; Hanbury gold medal, 1913. Mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1890; U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Unification of the Formulæ of Potent Medicaments, Brussels, 1902. *Clubs:* Cosmos. Mem. chem. socs. of America, London and Berlin, Washington Acad. of Sciences; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Pharmacy of Brussels; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Wis. Pharm. Assn., British Pharm Conf.; v.-p. Soc. Chem. Industry, 1904-6. *Editor:* (with Dr. Fred Hoffmann) Manual of Chemical Analysis, 1883; also of Am. edits. of some German works. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington.

POWER, Thomas Charles, ex-senator; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 22, 1839; studied civ. engineering; taught sch. winters and was surveyor summers, 1858-62; also dealt in land warrants. Began forwarding merchandise to Mont., 1865-6, by wagon train from Omaha and by steamboats from Sioux City and St. Louis; opened store at Ft. Benton, 1867, as well as forwarding merchandise throughout the ty.; began, 1873, to own and operate steamboat line; removed to Helena, 1878; still head of T. C. Power & Bro. and associate interests, Ft. Benton and Helena, and American Nat. Bank, Helena. Prominent in movement for admission of Mont. as state; U.S. senator, 1889-96. Republican. *Address:* 604 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

POWERS, Caleb, congressman; *b.* Whitley Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Perkins) P.; Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky., and State U. of Ky., Lexington; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; post-grad. law studies, Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura Rawlings, of Ky., Jan. 26, 1896 (died, July, 1896); 2d, Anna Dorothy Kaufman, Nov. 27, 1912. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1894; supt. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1894-8; elected sec. of state, Ky., 1899, but was unseated after a contest. On account of the assassination of William Goebel, Dem. contestant for gov. of Ky., served 8 yrs., 3 mos. and 3 days in Ky. jails; upon release, was nominated and elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 11th Ky. Dist.; reëlected 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19); Republican. Baptist. *Author:* My Own Story, 1905. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

POWERS, Charles Andrew, surgeon; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* George Eliot and Jennie (Stone) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; spl. student (surgery), Heidelberg, 1891; attending surgeon New York Cancer and St. Luke's hosps., 1892; (hon. A.M.,

U. of Denver, 1901). Removed to Denver, 1894; emeritus prof. surgery, U. of Colo.; surgeon to various hosps.; 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1908-17; attending surgeon Am. Ambulance Hosp. of Paris (for French wounded), May 5, 1916-July 22, 1917; maj., M.C. U.S.A., assigned duty Am. Mil. Hosp. No. 1, Neuilly, July 22, 1917; discharged, Dec. 5, 1918; commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., July 1919. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1912; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Internat. Surg. Soc., Internat. Urol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer (pres.). *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Denver, Denver Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Cercle Interalliée (Paris). Writer on surg. subjects. *Address:* University Club, Denver, Colo.

POWERS, Delmar T., university prof.; *b.* at Greensburg, Ind., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* David J. and Elizabeth (Adkins) P.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; studied U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Annette Keely, of Rochester, Ind., Dec. 25, 1900. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs. and instr. in normal sch.; asso. prof. and prof. edn., La. State U., since 1908, now dean Teachers Coll., same univ. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers' Assn., La. State Teachers' Assn., La Council of Edn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

POWERS, Frederick Alton, judge; *b.* at Pittsfield, Me., June 19, 1855; *s.* Arba and Naomi (Matthews) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* May Hussey, of Houlton, Me., Jan. 7, 1879; 2d, Virginia P. Hewes, of Danforth, Me., Nov. 3, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Houlton, Me. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885-8, Senate, 1891-2; atty.-gen. of Me., 1893-6; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1900-7; resigned. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1911, 12. Pres. Farmers' Nat. Bank, of Houlton. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Me. Central Inst., North Yarmouth Acad. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

POWERS, George McClellan, judge; *b.* at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H(orace) Henry (*q.v.*) and Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Gertrude F. Woodbury, of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1886; state's atty., 1886-8; asst. clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; sec. Vt. Senate, 1890-6; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; reporter of decisions, Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1902-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1904-6; superior judge and chancellor, 1906-Jan., 1909; judge of Supreme Ct., Jan., 1909—; chief justice, Oct. 1, 1913, to Feb. 1, 1915. Republican. Universalist. Trustee U. of Vt. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, Harry Huntington, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, Harry Joseph, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Nenagh, Tipperary Co., Ireland, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Henry Joseph and Jane (Darcey) P.; brought to Chicago, Ill., with parents in childhood; ed. St. Patrick's Acad.; *m.* Marie F. Deegan, of Chicago, May 11, 1885. Began as usher, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, 1877, and became business mgr.; remodeled the theatre, 1898, changing name to Powers Theatre, of which has since been lessee and mgr.; dir. Amusement Co. of Ill., operating Illinois and Colonial theatres; mgr. Blackstone Theatre, Chicago. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Home:* 419 Wellington Av. *Office:* Colonial Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

POWERS, James T., actor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

POWERS, Joseph Neely, univ. chancellor; *b.* Havana, Hale Co., Ala., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* William Ira and Julia (Towler) P.; ed. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 3 summer sessions; U. of Miss.; U. of Chicago, 1 summer (M.A., LL.D.); *m.* Ada Gavin, of Butler, Ala., Dec. 24, 1888. Teacher rural schs., 8 yrs.; prin. high sch., 4 yrs.; city supt. schs., 8 yrs., to 1907; apptd. state supt. edn. to fill vacancy, 1907; elected for terms, 1908-12, 1912-16, resigned 1915; chancellor Univ. of Miss., 1915—. Democrat. Methodist. Member exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs. *Home:* University P.O., Miss.

POWERS, LeGrand, statistician; *b.* Preston, N.Y., 1847; *s.* Wesley and Electa (Clark) P.; student Tufts Coll., 1868-70; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1872; (Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1900); *m.* Amanda Kinney, of Iowa City, Ia., 1873. Actively engaged in ministry, 1874-90; commr. of labor, Minn., 1891-9; chief statistician of census in charge of agr. since 1899. Republican. *Author:* Minnesota Bureau of Labor Biennial Reports, 1890-9; Farmer Hayseed (a reply to Coin's Financial School); Volumes V and VI, Twelfth Census of the United States; census report on wealth, debt and taxation and on official statistics of cities. Contbr. to newspapers and to Am. and English revs. and financial and statis. jours. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Wis., 1917. *Home:* 3331 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POWERS, Leland Todd, public reader; *b.* at Pultneyville, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Jacob Haven and Mary Elizabeth (Todd) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1875; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Oratory, 1880; *m.* Carol Hoyt, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1895. Widely known as a pub. reader since 1890; especially noted as an interpreter of Dickens; founded, 1904, The Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, of which is head. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Economic, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Fundamentals of Expression (with Carol Hoyt Powers), 1909; Talks on Expression, 1917. *Home:* 130 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Fenway, Boston.

POWERS, Levi Moore, clergyman; *b.* Newry, Me., Mar. 21, 1864; *s.* C. H. L. and Sarahette (Moore) P.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., 1881-3; Tufts Coll. and Theol. Sch., 1884-90, B.D., 1890; summer terms, Harvard, and U. of Mich.; (D.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Emma Florence Tufts, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1901. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor Foxboro, Mass., 1890-1, Somerville, 1891-8, Buffalo, 1898-05, Haverhill, Mass., 1905-13, Gloucester, Mass., 1913-19, Ch. of Our Father, Washington, 1919—. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Mass. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. mags.; lecturer on social and economic topics. *Address:* Church of Our Father, Cor. L and 13th Sts., Washington.

POWERS, Luther Milton, health commr.; *b.* New Hanover Co., N.C., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Lucy Jane (Murray) P.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1871-4; studied medicine under Drs. W. J. Love and A. D. McDonald, Wilmington, N.C.; M.D., Washington Univ. Sch. of Medicine, Baltimore, 1877; post-grad. work, 1881, 4, 5, and 1906, various med. colls., New York; *m.* Mary Ella Stimson, of Plymouth, N.C., Nov. 28, 1881. Began practice in N.C.; removed to Norfolk, Neb., 1886; U.S. pension surgeon, 1886-7; at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1887; health officer, Los Angeles, 1893-4, 1897-11, since health commr.; formerly prof. state medicine, Los Angeles br. U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene of Am. Republics, Washington, 1902; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1914), Southern Cal. Medical Soc., Clin. and Pathological Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason.

Home: 1022 N. Alvarado St. *Office:* Normal Hill Center, Los Angeles, Cal.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, ex-congressman; *b.* Cornish, N.H., Oct. 26, 1848; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (A.M., 1908); law student New York U.; *m.* Eva Crowell, of Dennis, Mass., June, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Boston, 1876—; now sr. mem. firm Powers & Hall. Has held various local offices, Newton, Mass.; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5); Republican. Del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1905—. Was mem. Pierce Light Guards and 1st Corps Cadets, and Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co., Mass. Militia. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art (pres.), Exchange, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Atlantic Conference. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

POWERS, Thomas Jefferson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

POWERS, William Dudley, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, William L., educator; *b.* Brownville, Me., Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Phineas H. and Cornelia C. (Wilder) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888 (Ped.D., 1917); *m.* Marion E. Turner, of Gardiner, Me., June 28, 1893. Began as teacher high sch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1888; prin. high sch., Gardiner, 1892-1908, supt. schs. Ft. Fairfield-Easton Dist., 1908-9; prin. Washington State Normal Sch., Machias, Me., since 1910. Lecturer on nature topics at summer schs. and teachers' institutes. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Machias, Me.

POWLISON, Charles Ford, sociologist; *b.* at Pluckemin, N.J., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah (Van Arsdale) P.; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet A. West, of Talladega, Ala., May 1, 1894 (died 1912). Sec. Northwest Br. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1889-92; instr. at Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1893-96; sec. Y.M.C.A., Holyoke, Mass., 1896-9; dir. religious work, West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1899-1909; an organizer and gen. sec. New York Child Welfare Com., 1909-12; an organizer and gen. sec. Nat. Child Welfare Assn. since 1912. An originator and organizer first child welfare exhibit, held New York, 1911. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Kindergarten Assn. (dir.), Am. Patriotic League (gen. advisory bd.). Conglist. *Club:* Civic. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

POWYS, John Cowper, author, lecturer; *b.* Shirley, Derbyshire, Eng., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary (Cowper) P.; M.A., Cambridge U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Alice Lyon, of Middlecot, Devonshire, Apr. 9, 1898. Began as lecturer at Oxford U. Summer Meeting, 1894; came to U.S., 1905; has served as staff lecturer on lit. for Oxford U. Extension; local lecture syndicate of Cambridge U.; London U. Extension Bd.; Am. Univ. Extension Soc.; City Govt. of Hamburg, Germany; Univ. Lecturers' Assn., New York. Socialist. *Author:* The War and Culture, 1914; Visions and Revisions, 1915; Wood and Stone, 1915; Wolf-Bane, 1916; One Hundred Best Books, 1916; Rodmoor, 1916; Suspended Judgments, 1916; Mandragora, 1917. *Home:* 17 St. Luke's Pl. *Office:* 5730 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

POYNTER, Clara Martin, educator; *b.* near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; *d.* Hezekiah Davis and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Martin; B.A., Wesleyan College, Wilmington, Del., 1863; *m.* at Paris, Ky., Rev. Wiley Taul Poynter (D.D.), Sept. 13, 1877 (died, July, 1896). Lady prin. Science Hill Sch. for Girls, 1879-96, prin., 1896—. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Address:* Shelbyville, Ky.

PRADT, Louis Augustus, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRAEGER, Otto; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Herman and Louisa (Schultze) P.; student U. of Tex., 1891-4; *m.* Annie C. Hardesty, of Sebastian, Fla., Feb. 27, 1897. Reporter, city editor and news editor San Antonio Express, 1889-04; city clk., San Antonio, 1900-4; Washington corr. Dallas and Galveston News until 1914; postmaster, Washington, D.C., 1914-15; 2d asst. postmaster gen. since Sept. 1, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* The Marne, 13th & Belmont Sts., Washington, D.C.

PRALL, William, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Apr. 6, 1853; *s.* Edwin T. and Rachel Moore (Thomson) P.; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1892); *m.* Lilian Porter Clapp, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1884); 2d, Helen Ames Lothrop, of Detroit, Feb. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Paterson, N.J., 1876-86; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1883-4; drafted and secured enactment Free Pub. Library law; 1st pres. Paterson Free Library, 1885. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1887-91, St. John's, Detroit, 1891-1900, St. Paul's, Albany, N.Y., 1900-6. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 3 times, and a representative of the Ch. to the Synod of the Ch. of Eng. in Can. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Century (N.Y. City). Mem. N.J. War Library Council. *Author:* Civic Christianity, 1885; The State and the Church, 1900; Court of Alexander III, 1910. *Translator:* Memories of Youth, by Giovanni Visconti Venosta, 1913. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

PRANG, Mary Dana-Hicks, art educator; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836; *d.* Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard; Harvard-Lowell extension course; art studies at School of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; (A.M., Radcliffe College, Mass., 1916); *m.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Charles S. Hicks, Oct. 7, 1856 (died Aug. 18, 1858); 2d, Boston, Louis Prang, Apr. 15, 1900 (died June 14, 1909) Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contbr. to various art and edni. jours. *Author:* (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry) The Use of Models, 1886; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing (12 drawing books and manuals), 1889-94; The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing (6 drawing books and manuals), 1888; Form Study Without Clay, 1887; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction (12 drawing books and manuals), 1897-1900; Suggestions for Color Instruction (with John S. Clark and Louis Prang), 1893; Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools, 2 vols., 1900. Mem. Am. Park and Outdoor Assn., Egypt Exploration Fund. Nat. Consumers' League, N.E.A., Eastern Kindergarten Assn., Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Boston Athenæum. Boston Business League, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Pub. Sch. Art League, Woman's Edni. Assn., Woman's Edni. and Industrial Union, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Cam-

bridge, League for Social Service (New York), Lexington (Mass.) Hist. Assn., Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Historic Assn., Mass. Anti-Imperialist League, Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Single Tax Assn. Pres. Civic Club of Ward 19, Boston, 1909-13, Roxbury Woman's Suffrage Club, 1911-13; mem. Assn. to Abolish War, Boston League for Democratic Control, People's Council. *Clubs:* Wintergreen (Boston), Social Art (Syracuse, N.Y.). *Address:* 137 Peterboro St., Boston.

PRATT, Agnes Edwards (Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt), author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1888; *d.* John Jay Elmendorf and Rosamond Dale Pentecost Rothery; B.A., Wellesley, 1909; spl. course in English, Radcliffe, 1912; *m.* Harry Rogers Pratt, at Cataumet, Mass., Sept. 24, 1917. Began in editorial work on Ladies' Home Journal, 1909; became editor woman's page, Boston Herald, later lit. editor same paper, contbg. many popular essays under title "Agnes Edward's Morning Talks"; contbg. editor Youth's Companion and the House Beautiful. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Common Road, 1913; The House of Friendship, 1915; The Romantic Shore, 1915; A Garden Rosary, 1917; Cape Cod New and Old, 1918; From Boston to Plymouth, 1920. Also mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* Collins St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, Arthur Peabody, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Bela Lyon, sculptor; Dec. 11, 1867–May 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Charles C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Charles Millard, merchant; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Charles and Lydia A. (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Seymour, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., May 8, 1884. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co. since 1880; sec. and dir., 1899-11, treas., 1908-11, Standard Oil Co.; dir. L.I. R.R. Co., Brooklyn City R.R. Co., Am. Express Co., Mechanics' and Metals Nat. Bank, Hoagland Laboratory, Pratt & Lambert, Union Mortgage Co., Self-Winding Clock Company, Chelsea Fibre Mills; pres. The Thrift; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Pres. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; trustee Amherst, 1897—, Vassar Coll., 1908—. *Home:* 241 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* Loring and Laura (Vining) P.; *m.* Ella Farman, Nov. 11, 1877 (died 1907). Editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Wide Awake, 1875-92; editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Little Folks, 1897-1907; editor of Little Folks, 1907-9. *Author.* Bye-O-Baby Ballads, 1886; Baby's Lullaby Book —Mother Songs, 1888; Little Peterkin Vandike, 1896; Buz-Buz, 1898; Stick-and-Pea Plays, 1899; Riddle-Rhymes, 1905. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Warner, N.H.

PRATT, Cornelia Atwood, author, see Comer, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt).

PRATT, Daniel, manufacturer; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* Merrill Edward and Julia Adelaide (Smith) P.; Prattville Acad.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1885; *m.* Ellen Sims, of Prattville, Nov. 2, 1887. Began with Daniel Pratt Gin Co., Prattville, 1885; manager same from death of father, 1889, until 1899; an organizer, 1899, and since dir. and mgr. Continental Gin Co., mfrs. cotton ginning machinery; an organizer Prattville Cotton Mills, 1887, and later treas. and pres.; also pres. Washington Ferry Co., The Pratt Co.; dir. Autauga Oil & Fertilizer Co. Trustee U. of Ala. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Prattville, Ala.

PRATT, Dwight Maliory, clergyman; *b.* at West Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* Ezra Dwight and Anna Aurelia (Rood) P.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870; A.B., Amherst, 1876, M.A., 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Marietta, 1901); *m.* Martha Augusta Rood, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1882. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1880; pastor Higganum (Conn.) Ch., 1880-8, Pilgrim Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1888-9, Williston Ch., Portland, Me., 1890-7; minister in charge, Eliot Ch., Roxbury, Boston, winter of 1897-8; pastor Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-14, Housatonic Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1914-19; field rep. at Cleveland, O., of Pilgrim Memorial Fund (Congregational) in Ohio and Mich., 1919—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Miami Congl. Assn.; moderator Congl. Conf. of Ohio, 1904, and dir., 1902-13; state sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. for Ohio, 1900-14; dir. Western Tract Soc., Cincinnati, 1909-12, Lincoln Memorial Univ., Tenn., 1907-9; moderator S. Berkshire Assn., 1915-18. *Author:* A Decade of Christian Endeavor, 1891; also about 1,000 articles and poems in religious mags., weeklies, etc. Contbr. of 90 articles in International Standard Bible Encyclopedia. *Compiler* and *editor:* Scripture Readings for responsive services, 1915. Regular editorial writer for religious weeklies. *Address:* 12003 Ashbury Rd., Cleveland, O.

PRATT, Edward Barton, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Fortress Monroe, Va., May 7, 1853; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary C. (Clitz) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Kate E. C. Copeland, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 25, 1876. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., Dec. 12, 1872; 1st lt., June 25, 1878; capt., Jan. 15, 1891; maj., July 19, 1899; lt.-col. 15th Inf., Oct. 7, 1902; col. 30th Inf., Dec. 16, 1904; brig.-gen. U.S. A., Nov. 27, and retired, Nov. 30, 1909. Served in Philippines, 1898-1901 and 1907-9. Mem. Soc. Army of the Philippines, Moro Campaigns. *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av., Washington.

PRATT, Edward Ewing, commercial expert; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 11, 1886; *s.* Howard and Violet (Ewing) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1906; A.M., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1907; fellow Bur. of Social Research, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-10; diploma, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Tredway Woodford, of New York City, May 18, 1912. Asst. prof. economics and statistics, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-12; spl. investigator, N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-12; chief statistician, N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; mgr. Industrial Bureau, Mchts. Assn. of New York, 1912-14; lecturer on commerce and statistics, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1912-14; chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1914-17; v.p. Pacific Commercial Co., New York, 1917-19; pres. E. E. Pratt & Co., Inc., 1919—. Counsel in fgn. relations, Chamber Commerce of New York, Export Managers Club of New York; dir. course on fgn. trade, Business Training Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., India House. *Author:* Industrial Causes of Congestion of Population in New York City, 1911; Occupational Diseases, 1912. Has written many articles on foreign trade, municipal conditions and industrial betterment. *Home:* 123 W. 87th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Edwin Hartley, surgeon; *b.* at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 6, 1849; *s.* Leonard and Betsey (Belding) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1871, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1886); M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; *m.* Charlotte Eva Kelly, of Gal-

va, Ill., Feb. 26, 1900. Homœ. phys. and surgeon; prof. anatomy, 1873-83, surgery, 1884-90, orificial surgery, 1890-1904, surgery since 1909, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1873-6. Editor Journal of Orificial Surgery, 1889-98. Pres. Ill. State Homœ. Assn., 1902; hon. mem. numerous state socs. *Author:* Orificial Surgery, 1892; Composite Man, 1902. *Home:* 722 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, capitalist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1887 (hon. A.M., 1904, and LL.D., 1917); *m.* Caroline A. Ladd, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1889. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Mills, Morris Bldg. Co.; dir. Ladd & Tilton Bank (Portland, Ore.), The Thrift. Sec. and trustee Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, Century. *Home:* 229 Clinton Av. *Office:* Pratt Inst., Brooklyn.

PRATT, George Dupont; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; *m.* Helen D. Sherman, of Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1897. Entered employ L.I.R.R. as shop hand, becoming asst. to the pres. and supt. of ferries to 1900; now mem. Charles Pratt & Co.; treas., trustee Pratt Inst. (Brooklyn); also dir. Chelsea Fibre Mills, The Montauk Co., The Thrift. Active in promoting boy scout movement, and now treas. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; commr. of conservation, State of N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Whitman, since Apr. 1915; chmn. physical department Internat. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Camp Fire Club America (ex-pres.), Boone and Crockett Club, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Wild Life Protective Fund, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Century, Piping Rock, City Midday, Recess, Nassau Country, Down Town, Alpha Delta Phi, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht (New York), Ft. Orange, Albany Country (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* "Killenworth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Pratt Institute, Brooklyn.

PRATT, Harold Irving, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; B.S., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Harriet L. Barnes, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1901. Financial adviser Estate of Charles Pratt. Assistant treas., trustee Pratt Inst.; dir., treas. The Thrift; dir., sec. Union Mortgage Co.; trustee, sec. Chelsea Fibre Mills; treas., dir. Morris Building Co., Self Winding Clock Co.; dir. Brooklyn Trust; pres. Met. Trust; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank. Pres. Brooklyn Hosp. and prime mover in development of its new plant; active in war work Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Hamilton, Alpha Delta Phi, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, New York Yacht. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

PRATT, Harry Hayt, congressman; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* George Wollage and Helen Melvina (Hayt) P.; grad. Corning Free Acad., 1882; *m.* Clarissa Chapman Spencer, of Corning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1892. Asso. editor Corning Daily Journal, 1882-06; ed. same and gen. mgr. Corning Jour. Pub. Co. since 1906. Postmaster Corning, 1906-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 37th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Presbyn. Dir. Corning Free Library, Corning Chamber of Commerce. Mason (33°). *Address:* Corning, N.Y.

PRATT, Henry Sherring, zoölogist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Sherring) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; admitted to Ohio bar, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; univs. of Freiburg (Baden), Geneva, and Harvard, 1888-93; Innsbruck, 1902-3; Graz, 1910-11; *m.* Agnes Woodbury Gray, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894. Instr. biology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1901, prof., 1901—, Haverford Coll. Instr. comparative anatomy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1896—. Pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1896; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. and treas. Eastern Branch, 1905-6). *Author:* Invertebrate Zoology, 1902; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1906; Manual of Common Invertebrates, 1916; also various zoöl. papers. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

PRATT, James Alfred, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, James Bissett, college prof.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ransom and Catherine (Murdoch) P.; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1902-3; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Caterina Mariotti, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 5, 1911. Taught Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; head of Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-13, prof., 1913—, Williams Coll. In India, studying the native religions, 1913-14. Presbyn. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Belief, 1907; What Is Pragmatism? 1909; India and Its Faiths, 1915; Democracy and Peace, 1916. V.-p. Am. Philos. Assn., 1919. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, John Francis, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRATT, Joseph Hersey, physician; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work, univs. of Tübingen, 1902, Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Rosamond Means Thomson, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909. Asst. resident pathologist, 1898-9, resident pathologist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist, 1900-2, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Children's, and Carney hosps., and pathologist to Floating Hosp., 1900-2; instr. pathology, 1900-2, asst. in medicine, 1902-9, instructor medicine, 1909-17, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys. to out-patient dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-13, assistant visiting physician same, 1913-17; consulting physician to the Brockton Hospital. Member Assn. of American Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clinical Research (pres. 1910-11), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Boston Soc. Medical Sciences. *Clubs:* Harvard, Longwood Cricket. Mem. Alumni Council, Johns Hopkins U., 1908-16; advisory council, Phipps Inst., U. of Pa. Originator of the class system of treating tuberculosis in the homes of the poor. Author of numerous med. papers. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; chief med. staff and pres. tuberculosis board, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917. *Home:* 36 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 317 Marlboro St., Boston.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, geologist, engr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Dicus Bayley, of Springfield, O., Apr. 5, 1899. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-7; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1895; lecturer mineralogy, U. of N.C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist of N.C., 1897-1906; state geologist since 1906; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1899; prof. econ. geology, U. of N.C., since 1904; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Member Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis

Expn., 1904; spl. expert 12th U.S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting expts., U.S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-5. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, for exhibit N.C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas, gold medal, and silver medals for same, Charleston Expn., 1902. Lt.-col. N.C. N.G. (engr. dept.). Pres. Am. Peat Soc., 1907-9, Southern Appalachian Good Roads Assn., 1909—; sec. N.C. Drainage Assn., 1908-11 (pres. 1911—); sec. N.C. Fisheries Assn., 1911—, N.C. Good Roads Assn., 1908—, N.C. State Highway Commn., 1915—, Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1914—; president National Association Shell Fish Commrs., 1912-13; dir. Am. Assn. Highway Improvement, Nat. Drainage Assn.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc.; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Washington), Capitol (Raleigh). Contributed many articles to scientific mags., domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem subjects, 1895-13. Mem. State Council Defense. Maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and assigned to 105th Regt. Engrs.; lt. col., Nov. 11, 1917; col., Oct. 9, 1918; with regt. at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; ordered to France, May 1918; comdr. of regt. and div. engr., 30th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; served 6 mos. at the front in Ypres sector, Flanders and Belgium, and in Somme offensive in breaking the Hindenburg line. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PRATT, Lucy, author; *b.* at Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; *d.* James Clay and Sarah Anne (Smith) P.; ed. acad. and pvt. sch. Instr. in Hampton Inst., Va., 1897-04; has devoted time to writing since 1904. *Author:* Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915. Contbr. short stories to McClure's, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's, Century, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Deerfield, Mass.

PRATT, Orville Clyde, educator; *b.* Marion, Ind., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Dora A. (Hawley) P.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1895; studied summers at Columbia, Ind. U., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha A. Riley, of Indianapolis, July 1, 1899. Prin. high sch., Danville, Ind., 1895-7; supt. schs., Danville, 1897-1907, Clinton, Ind., 1907-11, Wabash, Ind., 1911-15; head dept. of edn., De Pauw U., 1915-16; supt. schs. Spokane, Wash., since July 1, 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Amateur Athletic (Spokane). *Home:* Pennington Hotel. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Spokane, Washington.

PRATT, Richard Henry, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1840; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Herrick) P.; ed. Logansport, Ind.; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1898); *m.* Anna L. Mason, of Delphi, Ind., Apr. 12, 1864. Corporal Co. A, 9th Ind. Inf., sergt. Co. A, 2d Ind. Cav., and 1st lt. and capt. 11th Ind. Cav., 1861-5; 2d lt. 10th U.S. Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., July 31, 1867; capt., Feb. 17, 1883; maj. 1st Cav., July 1, 1898; transferred to 10th Cav., Aug. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 14th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 15th Cav., Mar. 7, 1901; col. 13th Cav., Jan. 24, 1903; retired, Feb. 17, 1903; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Was provost marshal, Dist. of N. Ala., summer and fall 1864, and insp. and judge advocate 5th Div. Cav. Mil. Div. of Miss., Dec. 1864 to close of vol. service. Suggested and organized the Industrial Sch. for Indians at Carlisle, Pa., in 1879, and was its only supt. to July 1, 1904. Frequent speaker and writer in favor of citizenship for the Indian. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PRATT, Sedgwick, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., May 20, 1845; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Clarissa (Clitz) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Martha W. Keith, of Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869. Served as 2d lt., 4th N.Y. Arty. and as a.-d.-c. to Brig.-Gen. G. A. De Russy, U.S.V., May 26-Sept. 9, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1871; grad. Arty. Sch., 1882; capt., Oct. 10, 1894; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 10, 1903; insp.-gen., June 30, 1905; col. Arty. Corps, Feb. 9, 1906; brig.-gen. and retired, June 22, 1906, at own request, over 40 yrs.' service. Served as arty. insp. Dept. of Cal., chief mustering officer for State of Cal., 1898; mem. Bd. of Engineers U.S.A., 1901-3, Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications, 1902-3; detailed to gen. staff, May, 1903, and on spl. duty at hdqrs. Dept. of the Columbia, 1903-4; insp.-gen. and arty. insp. Div. of the Pacific, 1904-6; in command arty. dist. of the Potomac, June, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Aztec (City of Mexico). *Address:* Care Adjutant Gen. U.S.A., Washington.

PRATT, Sereno S., secretary; Mar. 12, 1858—Sept. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRATT, Silas Gamaliel, composer, Aug. 4, 1846—Oct. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Waldo Selden, educator, musician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* late Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) P.; A.B., Williams, 1878, A.M., 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1878-80; (Mus. D., Syracuse U., 1898); *m.* Mary E. Smyly, of New York, July 5, 1887. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, 1880-2; prof. music and hymnology, 1882-1917, prof. pub. worship, 1917—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., 1895-1908, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-9, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905; lecturer music and hymnology, Y.W. C.A. Training School, New York, 1908-12; organist Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-8. Member Music Teachers' National Assn. (pres. 1906-1909, editor, 1906-1916); hon. asso. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. Musicians (pres. North American Section, 1912—); exec. sec. department of art and music, Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-5. *Editor:* St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887. *Musical Editor.* Aids to Common Worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892-1909. Contbd. 5 chapters on church music to Parish Problems, 1887; wrote articles Music, International Ency., 1891. *Author:* Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907; Am. Supplement to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1920. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history, and on Psalter criticism. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, William Veazie, naval officer; *b.* at Belfast, Me., Feb. 28, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Sept. 29, 1915. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6, 1906-8; navigator Newark, 1906; exec. officer St. Louis, 1908-10, California, 1910; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; on staff of comdr. Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-15; duty Panama, Canal Zone, 1915-16; at Army War

Coll., Washington, D.C., 1916-17; duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Dept., May 1917; asst. chief of naval operations, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; accompanied Pres. Wilson on trip to France, Dec. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. New York, Feb. 1919—. *Home:* Belfast, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

'RAY, Charles Nelson, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., 1869; *s.* William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886-8; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1891; *m.* Edith C. Wackerlin, of Ft. Benton, Mont., June 30, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1892, and first engaged in practice at Ft. Benton, Mont. Pros. atty., 12th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1899-07; mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), Mont. at-large; Rep. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1916. Mem. law firm of Pray & Callaway. *Address:* Great Falls, Montana.

'RAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; A.B., Harvard, "as of '95"; *m.* Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901. With Olmsted Bros., Brookline, 1898-1903; in independent practice since 1903; sr. mem. firm Pray & Gallagher, 1904-6, Pray, Hubbard & White, 1906-18. Asst. prof. landscape architecture, 1905-14, Charles Eliot prof., 1914—, and chmn. Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1908—, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (v.-p., pres. 1915-19); trustee Am. Acad. in Rome (mem. exec. com., com. on Sch. Fine Arts, chmn. jury landscape architecture); Harvard adviser to Cambridge Planning Bd.; city planning expert in laying out various army cantonments, 1917, and U.S. Govt. towns for munition workers, 1918; mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Trustees of Public Reservations (Mass.), Boston Soc. of Landscape Architects (chmn. com. city planning, 1912—, pres. 1913-14), Nat. Housing Assn., Am., Can., Mass., and N.H. forestry assns., Am. Civic Assn. (com. nat. parks), Mass. Civic League, Appalachian Mountain Club (councillor of improvements, 1902-4); asso. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn., Cambridge Municipal Art Soc., Coöp. Open-Air School (overseer); mem. Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, etc.; hon. mem. of Topiarian Club. *Author:* City Planning (with Kimball), 1913. Contbr. architectural jours., Landscape Architecture, Am. Year Book, etc. *Address:* 50 Garden St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

'REBLE, Edward Alexander, naturalist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871; *s.* Edward Perkins and Marcia (Alexander) P.; ed. high sch., Woburn, Mass., 1886-9; *m.* Eva A. Lynham, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1896. With Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr.; has specialized in geog. distribution of birds, mammals and plants. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington. Republican. *Author:* A Biological Investigation of the Hudson Bay Region (U.S. Govt. publn.), 1902; A Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie Region, 1908. *Home:* 3027 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

'REBLE, Fred Myron, clergyman; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; *s.* Otis M. and Emiline A. (Hall) P.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1906; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Bates, 1909); *m.* Effie J. Pettigrew, of Ludlow, Vt., June 6, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Windsor, Vermont, 1885-7, Camden, Maine, 1889-98, Auburn, Maine, 1898-1916; retired, 1916. Chaplain Vermont State Prison, 1885-7; prof. of ch. history, Cobb Div. Sch., 1907-9; pres. Me. Bapt. Conv., 1907-9. Pres. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Instn., Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; pres. Newton Alumni Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* Flowers in Footsteps (sermons), 1916; also numerous other sermons, and hist. and lit. addresses. *Address:* July to Jan., Ludlow, Vt.; Jan. to July, Riverside, Cal.

PREBLE, Robert Bruce, physician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Eber C. and Mary Kate (Barnes) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Northwestern U., 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-3; U. of Vienna, 1893-4; *m.* Alice M. Hosmer, of Chicago, June 12, 1889. Prof. medicine, Northwestern U., since 1895; attending phys. St. Luke's and Wesley hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; med. chief hosp. center, Mars sur Alliers, France; discharged Jan. 31, 1919, with rank of lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. Am. citation and French Legion of Honor. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1903-4), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections, 1905; also numerous articles upon internal machine. *Home:* 1518 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 30 Michigan Av. N., Chicago, Ill.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill, painter; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1865; *d.* Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and for a short time at Paris; *m.* Henry Prellwitz (*q.v.*), Oct. 6, 1894. Won 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894, on picture of Hagar and Ishmael (now owned by Smith Coll.); Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal, Atlanta Expn.; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A. *Address:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRELLWITZ, Henry, artist; *b.* New York, November 13, 1865; *s.* Rudolph and Margaretha (Mauer) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-82, Art Students' League, New York, 1882-7, Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Edith Mitchill (*q.v.*), Oct. 6, 1894. Opened studio, New York, 1890; exhibited paintings at Nat. Acad. Design (where received 3d Hallgarten Prize, 1893), at Soc. Am. Artists, and at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. Art Students' League, 1894-8; instr. of drawing, life classes, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Clarke prize, Nat. Academy Design, 1907. N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Address:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRENDERGAST, Albert Collins, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRENDERGAST, Edmond Francis, archbishop; May 5, 1843–Feb. 26, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRENDERGAST, James M., broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1851; *s.* Jeffrey and Catherine P. Entered brokerage business at Boston, 1868; dir., mem. exec. and finance coms. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; v.p. Second Nat. Bank; dir. B.& M. R.R., Hamilton Mfg. Co., Hamilton Woolen Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Catholic, New York (New York); Algonquin, New Riding, Eastern Yacht, Country. *Home:* 135 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct., 1861; *s.* Maurice and Malvina (Germaine) P.; Julien and Colorossi acads., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Profs. Joseph Blanc, Courtois, Jean Paul Laurens and Jerome.*

PRENDERGAST, William A., ex-comptroller; *b.* New York, May 25, 1867; *s.* Lawrence and Josephine (Keating) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Agnes Hull, of Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1894. Commercial experience until 1899; now pres. New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Active in Republican party until nat. conv. of 1912; made speech presenting Theodore Roosevelt's name for nomination at Orchestra Hall meeting in Chicago, held immediately after adjournment of the Rep. Nat. Conv.; issued call in N.Y. State for formation of Progressive party. Elected register of Kings Co., Nov., 1907; comptroller City of New York, 1910-17. An active supporter of Gov. Hughes in behalf of his administrative and polit. reform measures. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Trustee Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. *Author:* Credit and Its Uses, 1906; Financing the City of New York, 1916; The Extension of Municipal Activities, 1917. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Bankers, Lawyers (New York), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Home:* 85 8th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Donald Bishop, engineer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1889; *s.* Charles Hills and Kate Bacon (Bishop) P.; Ph.B. in Mech. Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.E., Yale, 1914; *m.* Mary Louise Farnham, of South Windsor, Conn., June 20, 1912. With The Britton Co., Hartford, Conn., 1910-12; asst. instr. mech. engring., 1912-14, instr., 1914-17, Yale; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1917, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Lafayette Coll. Dir. Camp Lafayette, for vocational training for drafted soldiers, May-Dec. 1918. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Safety Council, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 151 Parker Av., Easton, Pa.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, lawyer; *b* Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1888; attended Harvard Law School, 1887-8; (LL.D., Olivet [Mich.] College, 1911); admitted to Illinois bar, 1886; *m.* Alta, *d.* John D. Rockefeller (*q.v.*), 1901. Practiced law, Chicago, 1888-1900, and was gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co., L.S. & Eastern Ry.; mem. law firm Murray, Prentice & Howland, New York, 1900—. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago), University, Century, Midday (New York). *Author:* (with John G. Egan) The Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, 1898; Federal Power Over Carriers and Corporations, 1907. Frequent contbr. to periodicals. Maj. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 5 W. 53d St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar, judge; *b.* at N. Stonington, Conn., August 8, 1850; *s.* Chester Smith and Lucy (Crary) P.; A.B., Yale, 1873, LL.B., 1875, M.A., 1908; (LL.D., Yale Univ., and Trinity College, 1913); *m.* Anne Combe Post, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 24, 1901. Admitted to bar, June, 1875, and began practice at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1875; admitted to law partnership of Johnson and Prentice, 1876, which ended July, 1889; corpn. atty. for City of Hartford, 1882-9; apptd. exec. sec. to Gov. M. G. Bulkeley, 1889; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1889-1901; judge Supreme Court of Errors since Oct. 1, 1901; chief justice, Feb. 20, 1913—. Mem. State Bar Examining Com., 1890-13 (chmn. 1898-13). Instr. pleading, 1896-9, prof. pleading, 1901-15, Yale Law Sch.; pres. Hartford Public Library, 1895—, and Watkinson Library, Dec., 1906—. Republican. *Address:* 70 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRENTICE, Sartell, clergyman; *b.* Alban N.Y., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adelin (Isham) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; student M Cormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-3; grad. Ur ion Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; (D.D., Olive Coll., Mich., 1911); *m.* Lydia Beekman Vande poel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1896. Or dained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1894; pas tor Pottersville, N.J., 1894-7, 5th Av. Presbyr Ch., Newark, 1897-05, 1st Ref. Ch., Nyack, N.Y since 1905. Mem. Chi Phi. Contbr. to scientifi and theol. jours. Traveler and archæologis Active speaker in behalf of Am. Nat. Re Cross, Nat. Security League, Liberty Loan etc. Chaplain with Base Hosp. 101 and Evac uation Hosp. 13, U.S.A., in France, June 191 Feb. 1919. *Author:* The Cloud; Padre, a Re Cross Chaplain in France. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y

PRENTICE, William Kelly, prof. Greek; *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* William Packer an Florence (Kelly) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M 1895; student Princeton Thcol. Sem., 1893-6 studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1894, U. o Halle, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Aline Burwe Glenny, of Buffalo, N.Y., May 28, 1907 (died a Athens, Greece, July 25, 1909); 2d, Maria Balc win Hamill, of Baltimore, May 4, 1917. Unde master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-3; instr Greek, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1900-5, prof. since 190 Princeton. Annual prof., Am. Sch. of Classica Studies, Athens, Greece, 1908-9 (mem. mng com.); Sather prof., U. of Cal., Jan.-June 191 Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Children's Home Soc Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. Amer ica, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton) Princeton (New York). *Author:* Greek an Latin Inscriptions, 1908; Greek and Latin In scriptions in Syria (6 parts, 5 pub.), 1908-14 also monographs and articles on classical sub jects. Served as capt. U.S.A., Oct. 1918-Jan 1919. *Home:* Cherry Grove Farm, Princeton New Jersey.

PRENTICE, William Packer, lawyer; Aug 26, 1834—Dec. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, judge; *b.* Uni versity of Va., Albemarle Co., May 24, 1855; *s* Robert Riddick and Margaret Ann (Whitehead P.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeep sie, N.Y., 1874; LL.B., U. of Va., 1876; *m.* Mary Allen Darden, of Suffolk, Va., Jan. 6, 1887 (die 1904). Practiced at Charlottesville, Va., 1876-7 Norfolk, Jan.-Nov., 1879, Suffolk, 1879-95. Mayo of Suffolk, 1883-5; judge of Va. Circuit Ct., Nor folk Circuit, 1895-1907, resigned; chmn. State Corpn. Commn., 1907-16, resigned; asso. justic Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. since Nov. 1 1916. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1887-92; presd elector, 1892; mem. Va. Tax Commn., 1910; mem State Advisory Bd. on Taxation, 1916; pres Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1915-16. Dir. Le Camp Soldiers' Home (state instn. for disable Confederate vets.), 1907-16. Mem. Am. Ba Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmorelan Commonwealth (Richmond); Virginia (Nor folk); Country Club of Va. Mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—. *Home:* Suffolk, Va *Office:* State Library Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PRENTISS, Henry James, anatomist; *b.* a Flushing, N.Y., July 22, 1867; *s.* Andrew Mor gan and Henrietta (Driggs) P.; M.E., Steven Inst. Tech., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll., 1898; *m.* Lué Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Prosector, demonstrato and prof. of practical anatomy, Univ. and

Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1904; prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, State U. of Ia. since 1904, also head of dept. and dir. labs. histology and embryology. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Iowa State Med. Assn., New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-treas.). Nu Sigma Nu (nat. pres.), Sigma Xi of Ia. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City), University (Chicago). Contbr. numerous articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PRESBREY, Eugene W., dramatist; *b.* at Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1853. Began as actor, Boston Theatre, 1874-9, Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1880-4; gen. stage dir. for A. M. Palmer, Madison Sq. and Palmer's theatres, 1884-96; independent producer, 1896-1906. Won recognition as water color and portrait painter, Boston, 1873-9; lecturer on dramatic subjects, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1886-94; author of "Life Study," a new system of study for dramatic art and acting. Amateur designer and builder of yachts, 1886-96. Is said to have made most complete pvt. collection of marine and land shells in U.S. Mason (32°, Shriner). Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatists, Authors League America. *Club:* Lambs. *Author* (plays): Squirrel Inn, 1893; Giles Corey, 1893; Courtship of Miles Standish, 1894; A Ward of France (with Franklin Fyles), 1898; Marcelle, 1900; A Virginia Courtship, 1901; Personal, 1903; New England Folks (novel and play), 1904; Terrence, 1904; The Adventures of Gerard, 1904; Raffles, 1904; A Scrap of Paper (adapted), 1905; Susan in Search of a Husband, 1906; A Fool's Wisdom, 1906; The Right of Way, 1907; The Barrier, 1908; The Coast of Chance, 1910; The High Hand, 1912; The Other Man, 1913. Consulting expert for feature films, 1919—. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York.

PRESBREY, Frank, author; *b.* Buffalo, May 22, 1855; *s.* Otis F. and Sarah A. (Johnson) P.; Princeton U., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Stella Spalding, of Maysville, Ky., June 13, 1881. Editor and publisher Daily News-Register, Youngstown, Ohio, 1881-5; founder and editor Public Opinion, Washington, D.C., 1886-94; published The Forum, New York, 1894-6; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Citizens' Nat. Bank, Union Exchange Nat. Bank, North River Savings Bank, Nat. Surety Co. (New York). Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Soc. of Genesee, 1910; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; exec. com. Boy Scouts America; mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Princeton, Pilgrims, India House, Governors Island (N.Y.); Garden City, Apawamis Country; Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Memories of Vacation Days, 1896; In Far-Away Vacation Lands, 1898; Motoring Abroad, 1906; Presbrey's Information Guide for Transatlantic Travelers. Contbr. to mags. *Homes:* 378 West End Av., New York, and Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 456 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESBY, Charlotte Sulley, reader, teacher; *b.* Brunswick, N.Y.; *d.* E. Pennistone and Jennie Elizabeth Sulley; grad. New York Sch. of Expression, 1895; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Edwin O. Presby, of N.Y. City, 1896. Began as asst., 1895, later co-prin., pres. since 1907, New York Sch. of Expression; specialist in voice training for speech and the curing of defective speech. Episcopalian. *Studio:* 318 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Anson Ward; *b.* at Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Harrison Whittier and Sarah L. (Tenney) P.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1890-3; LL.B., Willamette Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Maud M. West, of Clatsop, Ore., Nov. 14, 1896. Law practice, 1896-9; news and editorial writer, Portland Oregonian, 1900-9; clk. U.S. Senate committees, 1909-13; sec. Joint Com. Federal Aid to Good Roads, 1913-14; sec. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, 1910-12; sec. Rep. Publicity Assn. since 1915. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia, Washington Golf. *Home:* 1226 North Carolina Av. *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington.

PRESCOTT, Arthur Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Mansfield, La., June 11, 1863; *s.* Ben and Kate Eggleston (Taylor) P.; B.S., La. State U., 1884, M.A., 1885; student summers, U. of Va. Law Sch., 1890, 1891, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Dougherty, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 4, 1888. Prin. pub. schs., Port Allen, La., 1885-6, Marshall, Tex., 1886-7; prof. natural history, La. State U., 1887-93; prin. pub. schs., Baton Rouge, La., 1893-4; organized, 1894, pres., 1894-9, La. Industrial Inst.; prof. hist. and polit. science, 1899-1907, prof. polit. science since 1907, La. State U. Editor University Quarterly. Mem. tax commn. created by legislature of La., 1906, to recommend needed changes in taxing system of the state. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, La. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

PRESCOTT, Charles Henry, editor, banker; *b.* Barnstead, N.H., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* James Lewis and Harriet Morrill (Tripp) P.; Berwick Acad.; Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ellen S. Hobbs, of North Berwick, Me., Jan. 17, 1882. Founder, 1884, and sole propr. Biddeford Daily Journal; pres. York County Savings Bank, Biddeford & Saco R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank; v.p. Portland R.R. Co.; dir. North Berwick Mfg. Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Portland, York County Power Co.; pres. Biddeford Improvement Co. Mem. Maine House of Rep., 1883-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. gov.'s staff, 1893-7, Gov.'s Council, 1901-6 (chmn. bd.); treas. York County, Me., 1887-90; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; received 291 votes in conv. for nomination for gov., 1904. Pres. Sweetser Orphan Asylum. *Home:* Saco, Me. *Office:* Biddeford, Me.

"PRESCOTT, Dorothy," author, see Poor, Agnes Blake.

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859; *s.* Fernando Cortes and Juliette Estelle (Clarke) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors in law, English, Spanish and French; *m.* Maria de los Reyes Tebbetts, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan., 1879; 2d, Henrietta May Pierce Barrett, of Redlands, Cal., Mar., 1898. Telegrapher, 1876-88; practiced law in Los Angeles, 1888-91, Redlands, 1891-03, San Bernardino, 1903-6, Los Angeles since 1906; sr. mem. firm Prescott & Prescott. City atty., Redlands, 1899; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1903-6 (speaker 1905); regent U. of Calif., 1905; register U.S. Land Office, Los Angeles, 1906-10. Enlisted as pvt. Oakland Light Cav., N.G.C., 1880; retired as brig.-gen., 1903; served as maj., 1st Battalion, 7th Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; capt. 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection; provost judge, Island Samar, 1900; brigade staff, Iloilo, 1900-1; recommended for bvt. maj. vols., for "meritorious conduct." Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), S.R. of Calif. (pres.), Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr.), Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Comdr. K.T.). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2958 Harvard

Boul. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington, philologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1874; *s.* Washington L. and Rebecca A. (Boyce) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Clara Walton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905. Instr. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1898-9; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-4, asst. prof. classical philology, 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909, U. of Calif.; asso. prof. classical philology, 1909, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5524 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

PRESCOTT, Katharine T., sculptor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRESCOTT, Oliver, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Helen Augusta (Howland) P.; grad. Friends Acad., New Bedford, 1885; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1892; *m.* Helen Maria Bryant, of New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895. Practiced, New Bedford, 1892—; mem. firm of Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; pres. New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. and Wamsutta Mills; trustee New Bedford Instn. for Savings (investment bd.); dir. First Nat. Bank, Potomska Mills, Acushnet Mill Corpn., Page Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1894-5 (pres. 1895); Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Union for Good Works, Trustees James Arnold Fund; trustee, treas. Howland Fund for Aged Women; trustee Friends Acad.; pres. New Bedford Bd. Commerce, 1917-19, New Bedford War Fund Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford), Union (Boston). *Home:* North Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* New Bedford, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe; *m.* Alice Durgin Chase, of Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1910. Asst. in biology, 1895-6, instr., 1896-1903, asst. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. industrial microbiology, 1914—, Mass. Institute of Technology. Instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll., 1902-9. Dir. Boston Bio-Chemical Lab., 1904—, research lab. United Fruit Co., Port Limon, Costa Rica. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1917. Chief div. of dehydration, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1919), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. *Translator:* Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront). 1902; Biochemical Catalysts (from Effront), 1917. *Joint Author:* Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904, 08, 13; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contbr. to American Cyclopædia of Agriculture and to technical jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. Collaborator of Cent. für Bakteriologie. *Home:* 79 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

PRESSER, Theodore, music pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1848; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Dietz) P.; student Mt. Union (O.) Coll.; studied music, N.E. Conservatory of Music (Boston, Mass.), 1873-4, Leipzig Conservatory, 1878-80; *m.* Helen Louise Curran, of Phila., Pa., 1890 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Elise Houston, of Phila., 1908. Entered retail music business, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1864; teacher of piano, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1869-71, Smith Coll. and Conservatory, Xenia, O., 1872-5, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1876-8; prof. music, Hollins (Va.) Coll., 1880-3; founded The Etude, monthly music jour., at Lynchburg, Va., 1883; removed to Phila., 1884, and continued as editor The Etude until 1890; head of Theodore Presser Co., music pubs. Erected and endowed, 1914, the Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers; founded, 1916, Presser Foundation; founded, 1916, the Yeadon Community, for homes for employes of Theodore Presser Co. A founder Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1876; a founder and hon. pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn.; founder and pres. Phila. Garden and Orchard Soc. *Club:* City. *Author:* School for Pianoforte Playing; School for Four Hand Playing; also numerous edni. studies, piano pieces, etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 121 W. Johnston St. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRESSEY, Henry Albert, engineer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1873; *s.* Warren E. and Annie R. (Irish) P.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Ph.D., 1906; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Perley Fitch, of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1899. Engr. on Met. Water Works, Boston, 1897; engr. with U.S. War Dept., 1898; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and prof. civil engring., Columbian U., from 1899; in pvt. practice since 1903; v.-p. Spencer Water Company; also director of the Southern Pub. Service Corpn., Oxford Water & Electric Co., Graham Water & Electric Co., Morgantown Water Co. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1909. Dir. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Washington Society Engineers. Comd. Engr. Co. D.C. N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country. *Author:* Hydrography of Southern Appalachian Region, Parts I and II, 1902; Water Powers of the State of Maine, 1902; Flow of Rivers in the Vicinity of the City of New York, 1903; Hydrography of Cecil County, Md., 1903. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Andrew W., financier; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 29, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah P.; ed. Beverly grammar sch.; *m.* Frances E. Gutterson, of Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869. Pres., chmn. exec. com. and dir. United Fruit Co. since its organization, 1899; pres. Fruit Dispatch Co., Fruit Wharf Co., Nipe Bay Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, Simmons Sugar, Ltd., Tela R.R. Co., Truxillo R.R. Co., Tropical Radio Tel. Co.; chmn. bd. Tropical Fruit Steamship Co., Ltd. (London); v.-p. Northern Ry. (Costa Rica); dir. Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. (London), Abangarez Gold Fields (Costa Rica); treas. M.D. Cressy Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Nat. Bank of Cuba, U.S. Refining & Mining Co., Internat. Rys. Co. (Central America), Pacific Commercial Co., Pacific Development Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, City, Merchants. Makes yearly trips to Europe. *Home:* Swampscott, Mass., and 25 Bay State Rd., Boston. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Byron Webster, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Sylvester S. and Amelia M. (Wild) P.; ed. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., and Ia. Coll., Grinnell; read law in office of Judge L. C. Blanchard, Oskaloosa, Ia.; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Newton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880. Practiced law, Oskaloosa, 1884—; pros. atty. Mahaska Co., Ia., 1892-6; city atty., Oskaloosa, 1897-8; dist. judge 6th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1903-13; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1913-25. Re-

publican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

PRESTON, Cecil Anthony, valuation engr.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Edward Hall and Margaret (McIntyre) P.; C.E., Polytechnic College, Phila., 1872; *m.* Leila Coffin Rogers, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1883. Engaged in ry. survey and constrn., 1872-7; with Madeira and Mamore Ry. in Brazil, 1877-9; in service Pa. R.R., 1879-80, Nat. Rys. of Mexico, 1880-2; returned to U.S., 1882, and since in employ Pa. R.R., successively as asst. supervisor, supervisor, asst. engineer, prin. asst. engr., supt. Elmira Div., Williamsport Div., Middle Div.; valuation engr. same rd. since June 1, 1913. Mason. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4952 Chestnut St. *Office:* Pa. R.R., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRESTON, Douglas A., lawyer; *b.* Olney, Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Finney D. and Phoebe (Mundy) P.; ed. pub. schs.; married. Studied law under father; admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Richland Co., Ill., 1880-4; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1887; practiced at Rawlins, Lander and Rock Springs; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; apptd. atty. gen. of Wyo. by Gov. Joseph M. Carey, 1911, reapptd. by Gov. John B. Kendrick, 1915, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Elk. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

PRESTON, Elwyn Greeley, treasurer; *b.* at Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Hiram D. and Emily F. (Greeley) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Nashua, N.H.; *m.* Emily H. Brown, of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897. With B. & M. R.R., 1883-92; sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1892-05; treas. R. H. White Co., 1905-11, S. S. Pierce Co., 1911—; director John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Lexington Trust Co., S. S. Pierce Co., R. H. White Co., Second Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Frances Folsom (Cleveland); *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1864; *d.* Oscar and Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom; (her father, a lawyer and former partner of Grover Cleveland, died in 1875); grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1885; *m.* President Cleveland in the White House, June 2, 1886; *m.* 2d, Thomas Jex Preston, Jr., at Princeton, February 10, 1913. Trustee Wells Coll., 1887. Sec. com. on patriotism of executive com. Nat. Security League, 1917-18. Pres. Woman's University Club, New York, 1919—. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Guy Henry, army officer; *b.* in Mass., May 29, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 9th Cav., July 16, 1888; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Feb. 25, 1896; trans. to 9th Cav., Mar. 14, 1896; maj. 41st Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 13th Cav., Aug. 28, 1901; to 8th Cav., Dec. 27, 1911; maj. 4th Cav., Feb. 29, 1912; later trans. to 2d Cav.; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Organized 4th F.A. Brigade, Camp Greene, N.C., comd. 160th F.A. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; sailed with brigade July 31, 1918, to training center, Coetquidan, Brittany; with brigade at front, operations 2d Army, 6th Corps, as corps arty., Oct. 30-Nov. 11, 1918; attached to Provost Marshal Gen.'s Office, Advance G.H.Q., Treves, Germany, Mar. 9-June 12, 1919; hon. discharged as brig. gen., July 15, 1919; col. comdg. 1st Cav., Douglas, Ariz., 1919—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRESTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Simon M. and Martha H. (Sargent) P.; ed. Iowa Coll. and Cornell U.; studied law Newton, Ia. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; moved to Wash.; *m.* Augusta Morgenstern, of Seattle, Feb. 8, 1888. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1897-1901; was second in balloting for U.S. senator in legislature of 1903; Republican. Mem. law firm Preston & Thorgrimson, Seattle. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1898, Seattle Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Clubs:* Seattle Athletic, Ranier. *Address:* Lowman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1887; *m.* Florence M. Spencer, of Providence, Feb. 14, 1884. Member Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (secretary since 1914), N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons of Am. Revolution. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (2 editions), 1886, 1891; Key to New England Trees (with Prof. J. Franklin Collins), 1909. Illustrated, Key to the Trees of the Northeastern United States, 1912. *Home:* 7 Cushing St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

PRESTON, James Harry, mayor; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Mar., 1860; *s.* James B. and Amelia (Wilks) P.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; LL.B., Md. U. Sch. of Law, 1880; *m.* Helen, *d.* late Wilbur F. Jackson, of Baltimore, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Baltimore; also v.-p. Calvert Bank, Southern Soda Fountain Co.; dir. Miller Fertilizer Co., Colonial Park Estates, Dukeland Park Co., United Surety Co., Development & Securities Corpn., Lorraine Electric Ry. Co.; now president Industrial Bank of Baltimore. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1890, speaker, 1894; mem. Md. Bd. Police Commrs., 1904-8; mayor of Baltimore, terms 1911-15, 1915-19; Democrat. Pres. Centennial Commn. in commemoration of the writing of Star Spangled Banner, 1914. On staff Gov. Brown, Md., with rank of col., 1892-6. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; pres. Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Yacht, Green Spring Kennel. *Summer Home:* Pikesville, Md. *Home:* 820 N. Charles St. *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore.

PRESTON, John White, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, Cannon Co., Tenn., May 14, 1877; *s.* Hugh Lawson and Thankful Caroline (Doak) P.; A.B., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn.; post-grad. work Bethany (W.Va.) Coll.; *m.* Sara Rucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1902. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897, and practiced in Woodbury; removed to Cal., 1902; mem. Preston & Preston, Ukiah and San Francisco; pres. Preston Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Ft. Bragg (Cal.) Commercial Bank. Chmn. Mendocino Co. Dem. Central Com., 1904-8; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1908; renominated, 1910 (declined); U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., Dec. 23, 1913-July 24, 1918, resigned; spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen. for war work, July 24, 1918-May 15, 1919, resigned. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Claremont Country (Oakland). *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PRESTON, Josephine Corliss, educator; *b.* in Minn., May 26, 1873; *d.* John Wesley and Josephine (Kinney) Corliss; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Whitman Coll., Walla

Walla, Wash. (M.A., 1914). Began teaching in Minn., 1887; county supt. schs., Walla Walla Co., Wash., 3 terms; apptd. by Gov. M. E. Hay, mem. State Bd. of Edn.; state supt. pub. instruction, Wash., 1912-16, 1916-20. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1919-20), Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. Rep. Exec. Women's Com., 1918-20. Conglist. *Clubs:* Art, Educational (Walla Walla). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PRESTON, Keith, prof. Latin, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1884; *s.* William David and Jessie (Roberts) P.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., Ind. U., 1907; *m.* Etta Sheild, of Westfield, N.J., June 12, 1915. Instr. Latin, 1913, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof., since 1919, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* Studies in the Diction of the Sermo Amatorius of the Latin Comedy, 1916; Types of Pau, 1919. Conducts weekly column of lit. criticism under title of "The Periscope," in Chicago Daily News. *Home:* 716 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

PRESTON, May Wilson, illustrator; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1873; *d.* John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1890; New York art schs., 1896-7; Whistler Sch., Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, James Moore Preston, Dec. 19, 1903. Began illustrating for mags., 1902, and has illustrated various books. *Studio:* 177 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Thomas Jex, Jr., professor of archæology; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Jennie E. (Weller) P.; A.B., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1880; studied at Columbia, The Sorbonne, Paris, U. of Rome, Am. School Classical Studies, Rome; Litt.B., Princeton, 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Frances Folsom Cleveland (widow of Pres. Grover Cleveland), of Princeton, N.J., Feb. 10, 1913. Engaged in mfr. linseed oil, Newark, N.J., as mem. T. J. Preston & Co., 1885-02; prof. archæology, 1911-12, pres. pro tem. 1912, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y.; dean N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. since Oct. 1, 1918. Dir. Speakers' Bur., Nat. Security League (2,000 speakers), 1917-18. Fellow Archæol. Inst. America, Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome; mem. Imperial German Archæol. Inst.; hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Bronze Doors of the Monastery of Monte Cassino, and Saint Paul's at Rome, 1915. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas J., Jr.; see Preston, Frances Folsom (Cleveland).

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, banker; *b.* Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Hugh L. and Thankful C. (Doak) P.; grad. Woodbury Acad., 1888; *m.* Roberta C. Clift, of Chattanooga, Tenn., June 5, 1895. Began in employ of Traders Nat. Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn., 1889; removed to Chattanooga, 1889, and was employed as clk. in South Chattanooga Savings Bank; one of organizers, 1905, and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank; also pres. Hamilton Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Bank of Spring City (Tenn.), Dixie Portland Cement Co., Tenn. Coffin & Casket Co., O.B. Andrews Co., Thatcher Spinning Co., Richmond Hosiery Mills, N.C. & St. L.R.R. Candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1914. Dir. Dixie Highway Assn.; chmn. tax commn. Tenn. Mfrs.' Assn.; ex-pres. Tenn. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Southern Commercial Congress (dir.), Chattanooga Mfrs.' Assn., Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRETTYMAN, Forrest Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Brookville, Md., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Elijah B. (Ph.D.) and Lydia Forrest (Johnston) P.; student St. John's Coll. (now U. of Md.), 1876-9, Washington and Lee U., 1890-4; *m.* Elizabeth Rebecca Stonestreet, of Rockville, Md., Oct. 17, 1888. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; served as pastor St. James Ch., Baltimore; Bridgewater Circuit, Va., St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, Lexington, Va., Martinsburg, West Va., Staunton, Va., Mt. Vernon Place, Washington, D.C., Trinity Ch., Baltimore, Mt. Pleasant Ch. and Emory Ch., Washington, D.C. served as presiding elder Washington Dist.; chaplain U.S. Senate since Nov. 23, 1903. Mem. Commn. on Universal Faith and Order, Com. mn. on War Work M.E. Ch., S., Ednl. Commn. M.E. Ch., S., Exec. Com. Francis Asbury Memorial Assn., Federal Council Churches of Christ; mem. Washington Com. of Federal Council on Army and Navy Chaplains. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1901; Toronto, 1911; fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., Baltimore, 1912, to Gen. Conf. Meth. Ch. of Can., Hamilton, Can., 1918. Trustee Emory U. (Atlanta, Ga.), Washington Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Formerly editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, now pres. Baltimore Southern Meth. Pub. Co. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6100 Georgia Av. *Address:* U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

PRETTYMAN, Virgil, educator; *b.* Townsend, Del., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Cornelius Wiltbank and Emily Elizabeth (Gooding) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (Pd.D., 1905); student Harvard and Columbia, 1894-7; *m.* Lulu Reedy, of Milford, Del., Mar. 23, 1897. Instr. in secondary schs., 1892-5; prin. Horace Mann High Sch., New York, 1895-1914; headmaster Horace Mann School for Boys, 1914—. Dir. Camp Moosilauke, summer school for boys, Pike, N.H., 1900—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn.; pres. New York Schoolmasters' Assn., 1904-5, Principal's Athletic Council, N.Y., 1905—, Private Schools Athletic Assn. of New York City, 1915-18, Assn. of Colls. and Schools Middle States and Md., 1918-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* (Inglis and Prettyman) First Book in Latin, 1906. Contbr. ednl. periodicals. *Home:* Fieldston, W. 246th St., New York, N.Y.

PREUS, Christian Keyser, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PREYER, Carl Adolph, musician, composer; *b.* Pforzheim, Germany, July 28, 1863; *s.* Jean and Marie (Heinz) P.; ed. Pforzheim, Germany; studied at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, and under Dr. Navratil, Vienna, and Profs. Urban and Barth, Berlin; *m.* Grace Havens, of Leavenworth, Kan., May 2, 1887; 2d Frances Havens, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 11, 1909. Prof. piano, counterpoint and fugue since 1893, asso. dean School of Fine Arts, since 1915, Univ. of Kansas. *Composer:* Twenty melodious pieces in form of Études (op. 35); three pieces for piano (Norwegian Danse, Canzonetta, Serenade Espagnole), op. 40; Piano piece (Toccata, Dialogue without words), op. 36; twenty progressive Octave Studies, op. 30; Theme with Variations, op. 32; Sonata for Piano, op. 33; Scherzo in B flat minor; Twelve Études for the left hand, op. 45; Twelve Wrist Studies, op. 43; Sixteen Studies for Rhythm

and Expression, op. 44; also songs, I Love My Love, Childhood, Elusion, O My Luv's Like a Red, Red Rose, Snow Song, A Spanish Song. *Home:* 2301 Mass. St., Lawrence, Kan.

RICE, Abel Fitzwater, naval officer; Dec. 13, 1847–Mar. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICE, Anna May, librarian; *b.* Danville, Ill.; *i.* Francis May Wilson and Ruth Amelia (Bowman) P.; A.B., U. of Neb.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1904. Librarian U. of S. Dak., 1900-5; asst. prof. library economy, U. of Ill., 1905-12; sec. and dir. Ill. Library Extension Commn. since 1914. Editor Illinois Libraries. Mem. A.L.A., League of Library Commrs., Ill. Library Assn. (council), Ill. State Federation Women's Clubs (chmn. library dept.), Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Springfield Woman's, Springfield Art. *Address:* State House, Springfield, Ill.

RICE, Burr, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1888; *s.* late William Marmaduke and Margaret (McQuillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Reporter and sub-editor St. Louis Republic, and Globe-Democrat, 1904-10; asst. telegraph editor and asst. night editor New York Herald, 1910-17; editor in charge European edition of the Herald, May 1917-Oct. 1918; corr. at front with Am. armies, in Argonne and on Meuse, Oct.-Dec. 1918; with army on march to and across the Rhine; spl. corr. for Herald at Peace Conf., Paris, Dec. 1918-May 1919; dir. Belgian Economic Press Bur., May-Dec. 1919, in which capacity accompanied King Albert on his Am. tour; spl. corr. in Poland, Jan. 1920—. Asso. member Anglo-Am. Press Association, Paris. *Home:* 23 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* New York Herald, 49, Avenue de l'Opera, Paris, France.

RICE, Butler Delaplaine, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; May 27, 1845–Aug. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICE, Charles Wilson, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Charlotte (Alder) P.; ed. Barnesville (O.) High Sch.; *m.* Minnie E. Gray, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 16, 1882. Learned the printing trade and became the editor of the Barnesville (Ohio) Enterprise; went to Topeka, and was one of founders, 1879, and several yrs. one of editors Topeka Daily Capital. Became interested in elec. science and in 1885 joined staff of Electrical Review, New York, of which is now editor-in-chief and pres. Elec. Rev. Pub. Co.; purchased the Western Electrician, Chicago, 1908, and consolidated with Electrical Review, and 1912 purchased Electrocraft and made it part of the Review; now chmn. bd. Internat. Trade Press, Inc. Contbr. to various newspapers and mags. on elec. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Ohio Soc. New York, Kan. Soc. New York (ex-pres.), N.Y. Business Press Assn., was several yrs. sec. and treas. Internat. League Press Clubs. *Clubs:* Lotos (sec.), Press, Advertising (New York). Republican. *Home:* 110 W. 57th St., New York, and Branford, Conn. *Office:* 13 Park Row, New York.

RICE, Eldridge Cowman, physician; *b.* in Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Elias Cooper (M.D.) and Martha Ann (Cowman) P.; Friends High Sch., Baltimore, 1872; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Haworth Ferris, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877. Practiced, Baltimore, 1875—; prof. materia medica, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll. (later Atlantic Med. Coll.), 1891-9; prof. therapeutic philosophy and materia medica, Atlantic Med. Coll. (now defunct), 1904-10, and dean of same, 1906-10. Editor-in-chief Homœ. Advocate and Health Journal, 1891-2; editor Southern Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-6, Am. Medical Monthly, 1897-8; asso. editor North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1911-13. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Md., 1902-6; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Expres. Md. Inst. Homœpathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1893-5, Md. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1903-05; mem. bd. censors, Am. Inst. Homœpathy, 1898-1903, 1904-9 (necrologist 1916-17); pres. Baltimore Homœ. Med. Soc., 1916-19; companion Order of Washington; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Alpha Sigma. *Author:* A Philosophy of Therapeutics, 1904. *Co-Author:* A Pathogenic Materia Medica, 1895. *Home:* 1012 Madison Av., Baltimore.

PRICE, Frank J., editor; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Thomas Potts and Martha A. (Sevier) P.; descendant of Gen. John Sevier, of Revolutionary Army; ed. Neosho Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Anna Winnifred Gorden, of Joplin, Mo., Apr. 3, 1881. Newspaper reporter, 1885-90; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic, 1891, 92, 93; on editorial staff St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1894-5; in magazine work, 1896-7; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1897-8; on staff New York Times, 1898-1901; editorial writer News, and Commercial, New York, 1901; editorial writer and Sunday editor New York Telegraph, 1902-8; on staff Phila. Telegraph, 1909-10, and chief editorial writer, 1910-12; asso. mng. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; editorial and special writer New York Morning Telegraph since 1915. Traveled on foot before reaching majority, over the entire southwest, and has written extensively upon Ozark Mountains. Mem. Sons Revolution. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Paul's, Friars, Masonic (New York); National Press (Washington). Mason. *Author:* The Major's Daughter, 1891; Ruth, 1892; Industrial Defense, 1916; Diplomacy and Business, 1917; also more than 200 short stories, some under *nom de plume* of "Faulkner Conway," and many brochures, pamphlets and special articles upon economic subjects. Was one of the first to advocate restriction of child labor and definite hours of labor for women. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Office:* 50th St. and 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, George Clinton, zoölogist; *b.* Sugar Grove, Ind., May 30, 1860; *s.* George Culp and Sarah Jane (Watson) P.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins, 1890-2, U. of Munich, 1895-6; Ph.D., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Edith Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. Connected with Stanford since 1892, now prof. zoölogy. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

PRICE, George Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* George Richard Coale and Catharine (Cunningham) P.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C.; read law under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sallie A. Dorsey, of Howard Co., Md., June 12, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced, Frederick, Md., 1871-5, Keyser, W. Va., 1875-1900, Charleston, 1900—; now. mem. firm of Price, Smith, Spilman & Clay; counsel for state of W.Va. in suit of Md. vs. W.Va. in U.S. Sup. Ct. for settlement of boundary line, 1892-12. Pres. Boone Coal Land Co., Dry Fork Pocahontas Coal Co.; counsel B.&O.R.R.Co.; v.-p. Kanawha Banking & Trust Co.; dir. Bouvier-Jaeger Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1883-90 (pres. 1885-9); Democrat. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of W.Va. Presbyn. Mem.

Am., W.Va. and Charleston Bar assns. *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Address:* Charleston, West Virginia.

PRICE, George Hunter, physician; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* George W. F. and Elizabeth M. (Pooser) P.; B.E., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1878, M.S., 1879; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; studied Vienna, Austria, 1889; *m.* Mattie Barr Sperry, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1897. Prof. natural sciences, Ala. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1879-81; prof. same, Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1881-3; house surgeon New York Polyclinic, 1888-9; asst. to chair diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1889-94, lecturer diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1894-5, prof. physiology, 1895-1905, clin. prof., and prof. diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, since 1905, Vanderbilt U.; sec. Sch. of Medicine, Vanderbilt U., 1900-3. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-editor Jour.), Middle Tenn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), Nashville Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tenn. *Home:* 924 3d Av. S. *Office:* Eve Bldg., Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

PRICE, George McCready, author; *b.* Havelock, King's Co., N.B., Can., Aug. 26, 1870; *s.* George Marshall and Susan (McCready) P.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891-3; grad. Provincial Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B., Can., 1897; B.A., Loma Linda (Calif.) Coll., 1912; M.A., Pacific Union Coll., 1918; *m.* Amelia A. Nason, of Hammond, King's Co., N.B., Can., Nov. 27, 1887. Teacher in N.B., 1897-1902; prin. Williamsdale (N.S.) Acad., 1903-4; research work, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., 1904-5; teacher Loma Linda Med. Coll., 1906-12; prof. English lit., Fernando Acad., 1912-13; prof. chemistry and physics, Lodi (Calif.) Acad., 1914-20; prof. Pacific Union Coll., Calif., 1920—. *Author:* Outlines of Modern Christianity and Modern Science, 1902; God's Two Books, 1911; The Fundamentals of Geology, 1913; Back to the Bible, 1916; A Textbook of General Science, 1917; Q.E.D., Or New Light on the Doctrine of Creation, 1917. *Home:* St. Helena, Calif.

PRICE, George Moses, sanitarian; *b.* Poltava, Russia, May 21, 1864; ed. Real Gymnasium, Poltava; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Anna Kopkin, of Poltava, July 22, 1891. Sanitary insp., 10th Ward, 1885; insp., Tenement Commn., 1894; insp. Health Dept., New York, 1895-04; dir. of investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1910-12; dir. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control, 1912—. Mem. A.M.A. *Author:* A Handbook on Sanitation, 1901; Tenement Inspection, 1904; Hygiene and Public Health, 1910; Hygiene and Sanitation for Nurses; The Modern Factory. *Home:* 1309 Carroll St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31 Union Sq., New York.

PRICE, Harrison Jackson, army officer; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1868; *s.* Albert and Sofia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; *m.* Lucille Longuemare, of El Paso, Tex., June 18, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 7, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 2d Inf., Nov. 17, 1898; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 23d Inf., Aug. 21, 1913; maj. 5th Inf., Feb. 20, 1914; trans. to 23d Inf., May 6, 1914, to 13th Inf., July 1, 1915; trans. to 27th Inf., Nov. 1, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 30, 1919. In Cuba, June-Sept., 1898, and July-Oct., 1899; three tours to Philippines; comd. 350th Inf., 88th Div., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. 154th Inf. Brigade, 77th Div., Oct. 27, 1918-May 9, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. to close of war; in drive from Grand Pre Meuse River, East of Sedan, capturing 8 town whose inhabitants had been cut off from th world for 4 yrs. Republican. Roman Catholi *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila), Lincoln (L. fayette, Ind.). *Address:* War Dept., Was ington, D.C.

PRICE, Harvey Lee, horticulturist; *b.* Price Fork, Va., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* William Taylor an Margaret Ellen (Hawley) P.; B.S., Va. Pol Inst., 1898, M.S., 1900; *m.* Daisy Conway, Athens, Ga., Sept. 21, 1904. Instr. horticu ture, 1900-3, prof. since 1903, also dean agr dept., Va. Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mer Soc. for Horticultural Science, Am. Pomo Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. Mem. Ch. of th Disciples. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Hom* Blacksburg, Va.

PRICE, Homer Charles, agricultural exper *b.* nr. Newark, O., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Thomas D vis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.Sc. in agr Ohio State U., 1897; M.Sc. in agr., Cornell U 1899; U. of Halle, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Ge trude Harlan, of Toledo, Ia., June 18, 1903. Fe low in agr., Cornell U., 1898-9; asst. in horticu ture and forestry, Ohio State U., 1899-01; pro horticulture and forestry, Ia. State Coll., 190 03; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. rural econ mics, Ohio State U., 1903-15. Mem. Ohio Agr Commn., 1913-15, Ohio State Bd. Agr., 1917— Republican. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alph Zeta. Has written extensively for agrl. pres on economic subjects. Chmn. Federal Mi Commn. for Ohio, 1918. *Address:* Newark,

PRICE, Ira Maurice, Orientalist; *b.* Wels Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Thoma Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Den son U., 1879, M.A., 1882; B.D., Bapt. Unio Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D M.A., U. of Leipzig, 1886; (LL.D., Deniso 1903); *m.* Jennie Rhoads, of Granville, O., Jun 13, 1882 (died Sept. 23, 1905); *m.* Elizabeth Mc lor McDowell, Aug. 21, 1919. Prof. Greek an modern langs., U. of Des Moines (now Unio Coll. of Ia.), 1879-80; instructor German an French, Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1880- instr. Hebrew, Wheaton (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 188 3; instr. in Harper's Hebrew Correspondenc Schs., 1882-4; instr., 1886-8, prof. Hebrew an cognate langs., 1888-92, Bapt. Union Theologic Sem.; asso. prof., 1892-1900, prof. Semitic lang and lits., 1900—, sec. of the dept., 1902—, of Chicago. Asso. editor Biblical World, An Jour. of Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1892—, An Jour. Theology, 1897—. Mem. exec. com., B of Education, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919— mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902—, sec 1908—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bil Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Introduction in the Inscriptions Discovered by Mons. E. Sarzec, 1887; A Syllabus of Old Testament Hi tory, 1890, 11th edit., 1915 (Spanish edit., 1915 Introduction to Old Testament, 1891; The Gre Cylinder Inscriptions A & B of Gudea, Pa I. 1899; The Monuments and the Old Testamen 1899, 6th edit., 1909; Some Literary Remains Rim-Sin (Arioch) of Larsa, about 2285 B.C 1905; The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 190 5th edit., 1911; Economic and Social Life Ancient Israel, 1919. Contbr. to Hastings' Di tionary of the Bible, Jewish Ency., Standar Bible Dictionary, Ency. Americana, Hastings Dictionary of Religion, Ency. of Sunda Schools and Religious Education, etc. Mem Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Hom* 6132 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Jacob Embury, clergyman; *b.* Cape May, N.J., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Rev. Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; (D.D., Dickinson, 1891); *m.* Annie Bacon Ware, of Salem, N.J., Dec. 26, 1876 (died 1909). Prof. mathematics, and v.-p. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1876-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Merchantville, N.J., 1878-80, New Brunswick, N.J., 1880-3, Elizabeth, N.J., 1883-6, Scranton, Pa., 1886-9, St. James', New York, 1889-94, Ossining, N.Y., 1894-9, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1899-1903; dir. of charities of St. Luke's Guild, New York, 1903-7; with aid of Lady Somerset, inaugurated the work at London, 1903; pastor Bedford St. Ch., New York, 1907-8, Washington Heights Ch., New York, since 1908. Dean Ocean Grove Summer Sch., 1893-1900; one of founders Epworth League, 1889, and active in its promotion; pres. Meth. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y., 1915-16. Lyceum lecturer. Republican. *Author:* The Book Divine, 1890; Epworth League Workers, 1891; Manhood and the Republic, 1883. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1868 Amsterdam Av., New York.

PRICE, James Houston, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRICE, Jesse Dashiell, congressman; *b.* at White Haven, Md., Aug. 15, 1863; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sallie B. Amiss, of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1889. In mercantile and mfg. business; pres. Wicomico Bldg. and Loan Assn.; v.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank; treas. Wicomico County 4 yrs.; mem. Md. Senate 2 terms, 1908-16 (pres., 1912-16 and lt.-gov. of Md. ex-officio); mem. 63d Congress, unexpired term of J. Harry Covington, and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 1st Md. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

PRICE, John G., lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Katherine A. (Kielly) P.; grad. Canton High Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1905; *m.* Salome C. Royer, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1904. Began practice at Columbus, 1906; mem. firm Ballard, Jones & Price. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1919-21; mem. of Bd. of State Charities by apptmt. of gov. of Ohio, 1917-19. Maj. Columbus Reserve Guard. Republican. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Athletic, Olentangy. *Home:* 1356 Neil Av. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

PRICE, Marshall Langton, sanitarian; Apr. 28, 1878–Apr. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRICE, Milo B, educator; *b.* at Newark, O., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1892-3; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; philology and history, Yale, 1896; *m.* Laura May Tuttle, of Granville, O., July 13, 1897. Instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1896-7; instr. modern langs., 1897-8, master in history, 1898-01, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; master in history, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-4; prin. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1904—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Minn. Bapt. State Conv. Bd., Minn. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Minn. commr. Perry Victory Centennial Celebration. Trustee Carleton Coll. Republican. Chmn. Steele Co. Red Cross orgn., 1917-19, and co. United War Work Com. *Home:* Owatonna, Minnesota.

PRICE, Oscar Jay, physician, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Apr. 4, 1845; *s.* Phineas and Hannah P.; studied Adrian Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1866; vol. Army of the Tenn., 1865, hosp. steward; practiced Toledo, O., 1866-8; took clin. course in New York hosps., 1867; *m.* Anna Wilder, of Englewood, Ill., Apr. 2, 1874 (died Jan. 27, 1907); 2d, Mrs. Lucy House Strong, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908. In practice at Chicago since 1869; surgeon Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R.R. over 30 yrs.; was surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 6 yrs. *Home:* 1537 W. Adams St., Chicago, Illinois.

PRICE, Overton Westfeldt, forester; Jan. 27, 1873–June 11, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRICE, Raymond B., mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* David Frank and Margaretta Beach (Crowell) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Helene Morton Keane, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1906. Chemist, Boston Rubber Hose & Rubber Co., 1894-8; supt. Calumet Tire & Rubber Co., Chicago, 1899-1905; pres. Rubber Regenerating Co., since 1905; v.-p. U.S. Rubber Co.; dir. Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co., Gen. Rubber Co., India Rubber Co., Naugatuck Chem. Co., U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., U.S. Tire Co. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York.

PRICE, Richard Nye, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Richard Rees, educator; *b.* Hafod, Wales, May 23, 1875; *s.* John Rees and Sarah Ann (Evans) P.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.A., Harvard, 1900, M.A., 1901; *m.* Louise Snow Wood, of Hutchinson, Kan., Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher high sch., Hutchinson, 1897-9, prin., 1901-2; supt. city schs., Hutchinson, 1902-9; dir. univ. extension, U. of Kan., 1909-13; dir. univ. extension and prof., U. of Minn., since 1913. Editor 'Interstate Schoolman, 1904-9. Mem. Kan. State Text Book Commission, 1907-9; sec.-treas. and executive, League of Kan. Municipalities, 1910-13; sec.-treas. League of Minn. Municipalities since 1913. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Minneapolis). *Home:* 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis. Minnesota.

PRICE, Robert Beverly, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Silas Eber, university pres.; *b.* at Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1884; B.D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; (D.D., Denison U., 1907); *m.* Nettie May Sandon, of Ontario, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-89, Baptist Tabernacle, Minneapolis, 1889-98, Bapt. Tabernacle, Milwaukee, 1898-04, First Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1904-6; pres. Ottawa U., June 1, 1906—. *Address:* Ottawa, Kan.

PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutor; *m.* Harriet Eugenia, *d.* Gen. Alexander B. Dyer, U.S.A., May 26, 1900. Head of Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1884-1900; in business in own name, 1900-10; pres. Price-Campbell Cotton Picker Corpn. since 1910; editor and propr. Commerce and Finance (weekly). Contbr. on economic subjects to World's Work, The Outlook, etc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* New York, Lotos, Down Town, Reform (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Apptd. actuary U.S.R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Walter Winston, broker; *b.* at N.Y. City, May. 23, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.*

Ysobel Haskins, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Traveled in Europe, Africa, Australia and islands of Pacific until 1894; newspaper reporter, San Francisco, 1894-7; mem. firm Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1897-1900; mem. firm E. & C. Randolph since 1904, prominently identified with pvt. wire business in U.S. and Can.; mem. New York Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Coffee Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, and New York Chamber of Commerce. Member of old Troop A, N.G.N.Y., and Squadron A, N.Y. N.G.; served as pvt. Troop A, U.S. Cav. and transferred to Cuba as pvt. Troop L, Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, City, Lambs, Lotos, Bankers, Union League (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Canada, Mont Royal (Montreal); Algonquin (Boston); Bath, Savage (London). *Home:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Warwick James, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Warrick and Beulah Rosalie (Farmer) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Anne Rhodella Glover, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899. Master of English, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-8; spl. corr. and asst. mng. editor, The Press, Phila., 1901-5; independent mag. and newspaper writing, 1905—, along lines of internat. politics and lit. or historic criticism; also lecturer on those subjects. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Am. Bookplate Soc., Phila. Art Alliance. *Editor:* Pope's Iliad of Homer, 1896. *Author:* Nearest Things (verse), 1919. *Home:* 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRICE, Willard De Mille, editor; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., July 28, 1887; *s.* Albert Melancthon and Estella (Martin) P.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1911-12; M.A., Columbia, 1914; studied journalism New York U. and Columbia; *m.* Eugenia Reeve, of Willoughby, O., Aug. 4, 1914. Editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1915-19; editor World Outlook since 1915; editor motion picture supplement, "World Outlook on the Screen"; mgr. of publication of Everyland and Le Nueva Democracia; dir. periodical dept. of Interch. World Movement. Investigation of immigration and its European sources, including 2 voyages in the steerage, 1910-11; traveled in Japan, China, Central and S. America, 1916, 17. War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; dir. of motion picture expdn. traveling in Morocco, Algeria, Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece, 1919. Methodist. *Author:* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks. Lecturer. *Home:* Grove and Elizabeth Sts., Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 43 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, William Gray, Jr., army officer; *b.* Chester, Pa., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* William Gray and Jane Elizabeth (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chester; *m.* Sallie Pennell Eyre, of Chester, June 1, 1893. Connected with banking business in Chester, until 1893; developed home building operations in Phila., Pittsburgh and Chester; pres. Wyoming Sand & Stone Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., Chester Lumber & Coal Co.; also in gen. real estate business, Chester. Enlisted as pvt., 6th Inf., N.G. Pa., Apr. 1886; commd. 2d lt., Apr. 1891; regtl. adj. 3d Inf., July 1893; maj., 1895; lt. col., 1898; col., Apr. 1901; brig. gen. N.G. Pa., 1910; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as lt. col. 3d Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. comdr. 53d Arty. Brigade, Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. same throughout its service in Europe; participated in Marne, Vesle and Argonne operations in France, and in Belgium. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chester, Alpha Boat (Chester, Pa.), Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre, Pa.), Union League (Phila.), Army & Navy (Washington). *Home:* 900 Kerlin St., Chester, Pa. *Office:* 815 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Law Bldg., Chester, Pa.

PRICE, William Jennings, diplomatic service; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* William Cicero and Martha Elizabeth (Graham) P.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1892 (class honors), A.M., LL.B., 1895 (LL.D., 1917); unmarried. Practiced, Danville, Ky.; pros. atty. Boyle Co., Ky., 1901-9; mem. law faculty, Central U., Danville, Ky., 7 yrs.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Panama, Aug. 20, 1913. Dem. presdl. elector from Ky., 1900; alternate del.-at-large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908. Negotiated and executed treaty delimiting the Panama Canal Zone and exchanging important lands and waters between the U.S. and Panama; also the formal vesting in the U.S. of complete and permanent control of all radio communication in the Republic of Panama. Baptist. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union, Century, University (Panama). *Address:* Am. Legation, Panama, C.A.

PRICE, William Thompson; *b.* in Jefferson Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; *s.* Joseph Crocket and Susan (Meade) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Ky.; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1867-70. Ran away and joined Confederate Army, in youth, serving under Col. E. P. Clay, John Morgan, Forrest and Wheeler; was captured, imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., and escaped. Dramatic critic Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky., 1875-80; editorial writer on various newspapers; dramatic critic New York Star, 1885-6; play reader for A. M. Palmer, 1886-1906, and for Harrison Grey Fiske, 1901—; founder, 1901, and dir. Am. Sch. of Playwriting; founder and editor of The American Playwright (monthly mag.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Am. Dramatists. *Author:* The Technique of the Drama, 1892; The Analysis of Play Construction and Dramatic Principle, 1908. *Address:* 1440 Broadway, New York.

PRICHARD, see also Pritchard.

PRICHARD, Frank Perley, lawyer; May 30, 1853–Aug. 29, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRICKITT, William Augustus, consul; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Mar. 20, 1839; pub. sch. edn. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. 14th N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-4; capt. 25th U.S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Gilman Warner, of Westborough, Mass., July 6, 1865. In banking and ins., 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-6; became farmer nr. Lakewood, N.J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Auckland, N.Z., 1905–June 9, 1914; resigned. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* Farmingdale, N.J.

"PRIDDY, Al," see Brown, Frederic Kenyon.

PRIDGEON, Charles Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1863; *s.* Johnson and Rebecca (McCreight) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883, A.M., 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7, 1888-9, grad. 1889; stud-

ied Free Ch. Coll. and United Presbyn. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1887-88, Worcester U., 1891-2; *m.* F. Louise Shepard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Canonsburg, 1890-1901; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., 1901; organizer and pastor Wylie Av. Independent Ch. since 1901, also founder and pres. Pittsburgh Bible Inst. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Publisher of religious lit. *Address:* 12 Congress St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RIEST, Arthur Ragan, college dean; *b.* at Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* of Joseph Harding and Sallie (Ragan) P.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891, A.M., 1894; *m.* Willa Trent, of Martin, Tenn., July 19, 1893. Instr. in charge dept. of rhetoric and oratory, 1893-6, prof. same, 1896-8, DePauw U.; instr. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis., 1898-9; prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1899-1911, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1905-1911, U. of Wash.; pres. Redpath-Priest Lyceum Bur., 1911-14; prof. debate, and dean of men, U. of Wash., 1915—. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Spl. rep. of State of Wash. at Am. Univ. Union, Paris, to care for welfare of all service men from the State, Jan. 1918-June 1919. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rainier, China. *Home:* University Campus, Seattle, Wash.

RIEST, George Madison, college prof.; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* George Madison and Philura (Lambert) P.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Freiburg, 1899, Leipzig, Marburg, and Jena, 1901-2, Jena, 1906-7, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. since 1912. Presbyn. *Author:* Ebernand von Erfurt, 1907; A Brief History of German Literature, 1909; Germany Since 1740, 1915. Editor of Riehl's Spielmannskind, 1902. *Address* 10 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

RIEST, Henry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia Elliott (Brown) P.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Henrietta K. Parsell, of Moberly, Mo., Nov. 9, 1876 (died 1910); 2d, Mabel C. Watrous, of St. Louis, Aug. 19, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1873; apptd. by President Cleveland, U.S. dist. judge, 1894, resigning about one year later; now sole mem. firm of Boyle & Priest; has been identified with much important litigation in Mo.; counsel for United Rys. Co. of St. Louis and Pierce Oil Corporation; director Miss. Valley Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Glen Echo Country, Log Cabin, Kinloch, Cuivre, Bellerive. *Home:* 4320 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis.

RIESTLEY, George Colin, financier; *b.* at Houlton, Me., June 10, 1862; *s.* George C. and Mattie (Pollock) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lulu R. Ruland, of Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885. Began as clk. in store, Pleasantville, Pa.; engaged in oil production and in 1909 was largest individual oil operator in Okla.; sold many holdings to English syndicate, but is still largely interested in oil properties and electric rys., Okla. and Tex. Elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1911 (resigned Aug. 1, 1912); mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16 (chmn. finance com.). *Address:* Bartlesville, Okla., and Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, prof. history; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* John Stanley and Sarah (Parker) P.; Ph.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1900, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Bessie Belle Snodgrass, of Ontario, Calif., July 18, 1901. Instr. U. Southern Calif., 1899-90; teacher, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1900-01; teacher and supt. schs., Nueva Cáceres, Luzón, P.I., 1901-4; prin. grammar sch., Wilmington, Calif., 1904-7; teacher Spanish, Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1907-10; supt. schs., Corona, Calif., 1910-12; asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Calif., since 1912; asst. prof. Mexican history, U. of Calif., since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Mexicana de Geog. y Estad. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* José de Gálvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, 1765-1771, 1916; also various articles on California, Mexican and Spanish-Am. history. Awarded 2d Loubat prize, Columbia Univ., 1918, for 2d best work on history of N. America during the Colonial epoch. Has traveled in Philippines, China, Japan, Mexico. *Home:* 1425 Arch St. *Address:* Bancroft Library, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PRIME, Frederick, college prof.; Mar. 1, 1846–July 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRIME, Ralph Earl, lawyer; *b.* Matteawan, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1840; *s.* Alanson Jermain (M.D.) and Ruth Havens (Higbie) P.; ed. schs. and acad. White Plains, N.Y., and pvt. tutors; studied medicine with father; studied law in offices at White Plains, admitted to bar, 1861; (D.C.L., Bellevue Coll.; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1897); enlisted pvt. 5th N.Y. Inf., Apr. 21, 1861; held four regimental commissions, participated in 13 pitched battles, severely wounded at battle of Gaines' Mill; twice promoted "for signal bravery on field of battle," as promulgated in general orders of Army Corps Headquarters; nominated, Mar. 4, 1863, by President Lincoln to be brig.-gen.; *m.* Annie Richards-Wolcott, Aug. 9, 1866. Began law practice late in 1863; has been city atty. of Yonkers and deputy atty.-gen. N.Y.; has crossed ocean 36 times, traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa. For over 30 yrs. Presbyn. elder and represented Presbyterian Ch. in the U.S.A. at Pan-Presbyn. councils, Belfast, 1884, London, 1886, Glasgow, 1894, Washington, 1899, Liverpool, 1904, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, 1913; moderator, Presbytery of Westchester, 1894, Synod of N.Y., 1896; permanent clerk Presbytery of Westchester, 1895-1917, Chmn. Western Sect. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; life fellow Huguenot Soc., London; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; past gov.-gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; pres. Am. Flag Assn.; has been dist. deputy Grand Master and Commr. Appeals Grand Lodge Masons of N.Y. Democrat (old style). *Author:* Descendants of James Prime; also letters, articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* Yonkers, N.Y.

PRIME-STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus, editor; see Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime-.

PRINCE, Benjamin F., college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, George W., congressman; *b.* Tazewell Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1854; *s.* Myron and Barbara P.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1878; *m.* Lillie C. Ferris, of Galesburg, Ill., Apr. 20, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Galesburg. City atty., 1881; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Knox Co., Ill., 1884; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-91; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Ill., 1892; mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 10th Ill. Dist., and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 15th Dist.; defeated for reëlection, 1913. Republican. *Address:* 987 Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles.

PRINCE, John Dyneley, philologist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* John Dyneley and Anne Maria (Morris) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1888;

U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Adeline, *d.* late Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, of New York, Oct. 5, 1889. Went to Babylonia with U. of Pa.'s expdn., 1888-9, as official representative of Columbia U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1892-1902, dean of Grad. Sch., 1895-1902, New York U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1902-15, prof. Slavonic languages, 1915—, Columbia Univ. Member American Oriental Soc., Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906, 08 (speaker, 1909), N.J. Senate, 1911-13 (leader, 1911); pres. N.J. Senate, 1912, and acting gov. of N.J., 1912; pres. N.J. Civil Service Commission, 1917. Decorated with Order of St. Saba (Serbia), 1912. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.), Union, and Tuxedo (New York). *Author:* Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, 1893; The Book of Psalms, J. Wellhausen (English translation of the notes), Polychrome edition, Leipzig, 1895; A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Leipzig, 1899; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin poems), with Charles Godfrey Leland, 1902; Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, 1908; Assyrian Primer, 1909. Contbr. to philol., anthrop. and scientific jours. on Assyrian subjects, on langs. of Am. Indians and on Slavonic; writer for new edition of Encyclopædia Britannica and Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, etc. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, N.J., P.O. Sterlington, Rockland Co., New York.

PRINCE, John Tilden, author, lecturer; Dec. 30, 1844–Aug. 5, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRINCE, L. Bradford, lawyer, author; *b.* Flushing, New York; *s.* of William R. and Charlotte G. (Collins) P.; LL.B., Columbia, 1866, with first honors in polit. science, alumni orator, 1868 and 1876; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., and Colo. Coll); *m.* Mary Catherine, *d.* Col. S. R. Beardsley, of Oswego, Nov. 17, 1881. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1871-5, chmn. judiciary com., having charge of impeachment of judges, New York, 1872; father of constl. amendments of 1874; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1876-7; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1868, 76; declined governorship of Ida., 1878; chief justice of N.M., 1879-82, resigned; gov. of N.M., 1889-93; mem. Legislative Council of N.M., 1909; founder Flushing Pub. Library, 1858, St. George's Brotherhood, 1870, Flushing Assn. (civic), 1886; pres. Spanish-Am. Normal Sch., 1909-12. Pres. Trans-Miss. Congress, 1892, 93, 99; pres. Internat. Mining Congress, 1897-8, 1900-1; pres. N.M. Hist. Soc., 1883—, N.M. Hort. Soc., 1897-05, 1913—; v.-p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1900-3; pres. regents of N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1904; commr. Chicago Expn., 1893, Omaha Expn., 1899; juror of anthropology and history, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem, P.E. gen, convs., 1877-1919, now sr. lay deputy; in 1880 was originator of Am. Ch. Building Fund, and devoted several yrs. to it til thoroughly established, trustee, 1880—; chancellor, P.E. Dist. of N.M., 1880—; president Association of Church Chancellors, 1919—. 1st pres. Laymen's League of P.E. Church, 1916—. Has the largest collection of Am. stone idols in existence. Prominent in Masonry, D.D.G.M. 5 terms in N.Y. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812, Americanists, etc. Pres. Am. Apple Congress, 1910-11; v.-p. Nat. Hist. Soc., 1915—; organized Soc. Preservation of Spanish Antiquities, 1913 (first pres. 1913—); hon. mem. American Numismatic Soc.; mem. council of governors National Highways Assn. *Author:* Agricultural History of Queens County, 1863; E Pluribus Unum, or American Nationality, 1868; General Laws of New Mexico, 1881; Historical Sketches of New Mexico, 1883; A Nation, or a League, 1884; The American Church and Its Name, 1886; The Money Problem, 1896; Stone Lions of Cachiti, 1903; Struggle for Statehood, 1910; Old Fort Marcy, 1911; Concise History of New Mexico, 1912; Students' History of New Mexico, 1913; Spanish Mission Churches of New Mexico, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, the Man, 1917; and many mag. articles. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

PRINCE, Leon Cushing, college prof.; *b.* at Concord, N.H.; *s.* Morris Watson and Katherine Buck (Farnham) P.; Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; New York U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, 1900; attended several art schools of New York City; (Litt.D., Albright College, Pa., 1917); *m.* Julie C. Delavan, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar; admitted N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch. as mem. active ministry, 1900. but subsequently withdrew; prof. history, Dickinson Coll., 1903—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of American History, 1907; The Sense and Nonsense of Christian Science, 1911; World Federation—A Myth or a Menace? 1912; America's Holy War, 1918; The American Soldier, 1919. *Editor:* (with Prof. Lewis H. Christman) Selections from the Speeches of Abraham Lincoln, 1912. Lecturer on popular subjects. Early advocate of mil. preparedness and of compulsory mil. drill in schs. and colls. Mem. Com. Pub. Safety, Cumberland Co., Pa.; official war historian for Cumberland Co. *Address:* 2-Mooreland Av., Carlisle, Pa.

PRINCE, Morton, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) P.; A.B., Harvard University, 1875; M.D., 1879; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1910); *m.* Fannie Lithgow Payson, of Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1880; phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1885-1913, consulting phys., 1914—; prof. nervous diseases, 1902-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Lecturer abnormal psychology, U. of Calif., 1910. Editor Jour. Abnormal Psychology, 1906—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League. Commd. by the gov. as mgr. of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Information Bur. in Paris, representing State of Mass. in France, 1918-19; instigated and organized the "Address [of the 500 Americans] to the Peoples of the Allied Nations," 1916; chmn. Serbian Distress Fund, 1915—; chmn. reception coms. of Boston of Japanese Mission, Dec. 1917, and Serbian Mission, Jan. 1918. Decorated Order Chevalier of St. Savs (Serbia), 1916; Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1918; Cross Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Royal Order of Red Cross. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Boston City, Somerset, Country, Nahant, New Riding, Tavern, Eastern Yacht; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906; The Unconscious, 1913; The Psychology of the Kaiser, 1915; The Creed of Deutschtum, 1918; also numerous monographs on med., psychol. and philos. subjects and on the war. *Collaborator:* Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therap-

peutics. *Home:* 458 Beacon St. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

RINCE, Sydney Rhodes, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RINDLE, Franklin Cogswell, officer U.S. N.; *b.* Sandgate, Vt., July 8, 1841; *s.* Hawley and Olive (Andrew) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; thrice married; *m.* 3d, Key West, Fla., Mrs. Fidelia E. (White) Mead, of Brooklyn, Apr. 8, 1896. Apptd. 3d asst. engr., Aug. 3, 1861; 2d asst. engr., Apr. 21, 1863; civ. engr. U.S.N., Apr. 17, 1869; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 27, 1901, on account of disability incurred in line of duty. Served in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron and participated in many engagements under Commodores Dupont and Dahlgren during Civil War; served as civ. engr. of navy yards and stations, and in constrn. of naval training sta., Yerba Buena Island, San Francisco Bay, 1898-1900. Engr. and sec. Am. Dredging Co., Phila., 1876-7; engr. and supt., also sec. and treas., Carolina Oil & Creosote Co., Wilmington, N.C., 1888-90; dir., v.-p., pres. Aztec Oil Co., Bakersfield, Cal., 1900-4. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Theta Xi. K.T., Mason. *Author:* The Prindle Genealogy, 1906. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J.

RINGLE, William James, lawyer; *b.* at Madrid, N.Y., June 10, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Belle (Goldie) P.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; teacher pub. schs., supt. schs., Northfield, Minn., and prin. high sch., Aurora, Ill., several yrs.; student, law dept. Cornell U.; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1896; D.C.L., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Dorothy Sisson Gorham, of Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1899 (died May 15, 1909). Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. Pringle & Terwilliger. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 4 terms, 1904-12; chmn. Com. on Gas, Oil and Electric Light 4 yrs., making reports on telephone and gas rates; regarded as authority on pub. utilities rates; mem. arbitration bd. to fix gas rates for City of Galesburg, Ill., 1915-16. Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and law of agency, Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, since 1898. Interested in agrl. lands in Tex. and in Saskatchewan, Can. Writer on pub. utilities; editor book of cases on law of torts. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, City, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5647 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

RITCHARD, see also Prichard.

RITCHARD, Arthur John, officer U.S.N.; Feb. 12, 1836–Sept. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RITCHARD, Jeter Connelly, judge; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., July 12, 1857; *s* W. H. and Elizabeth P.; common sch. edn. Joint editor and owner Roan Mountain Republican, 1875-87; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Marshall, N.C.; presdl. elector, 1880; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 86, 90; Rep. candidate for lt.-gov., 1888, for U.S. senator, 1891, for Congress, 1892; U.S. senator, 1894-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1903; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, 1904-11; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. Pres. N.C. Protective Tariff League, 1891; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

RITCHARD, John Wagner, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* at Fayette, Mo., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Carr Waller (*q.v.*) and Betty Susan (Smith) P.; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1875; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; (LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1900, U. of Pa., 1901, Harvard, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Williams Coll., U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Toronto, 1906, Brown, 1908, Miami, 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Washington, 1915, McGill, 1917, and Western Reserve Univ., 1918; Sc.D., Tufts College, 1905, Stevens Institute Technology, 1908); *m.* Eva *d.* Hall McAllister, of San Francisco, June, 1900. Student with Asaph Hall in U.S. Naval Obs., 1876; asst. astronomer same, 1878; astronomer Morrison Obs., Glasgow, Mo., 1880; astronomer Transit of Venus expdn. to New Zealand, 1882; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-97; supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1897-1900; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1900-6; pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1906—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Dir. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn.; trustee Carnegie Corpn., Met. Mus. Art, etc. Author various scientific papers. *Home:* 22 E. 91st St. *Office:* Carnegie Foundation, 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PROBERT, Frank Holman, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Mary J. (Holman) P.; associate Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1897; *m.* Jessie Agnes McGaw, of Osceola, Neb., May 25, 1907. Investigation mineral resources N.W. Ont., Can., 1897-8; gen. mgr. Llanfair lead mines, N. Wales, 1898-9; mgr. Anhaltische Blei und Silberwerke, Anhalt, Germany, 1899-1900; engring. research in Ariz., for Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1901-2; consulting engr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1902-9, Weed & Probert, Los Angeles and New York, 1910-12, etc.; prof. mining, 1916, dean Coll. of Mining since 1917, U. of Calif.; consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since 1918. Mem. spl. com. on war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1917-18; mem. Am. mining mission to Europe for investigation of mineral industry, and reparation in Northern France, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (chmn. Pacific Coast sect.), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland), Engineers' (New York). *Address:* College of Mining, University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PROBERT, Lionel Charles, newspaper man; *b.* Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1883; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide R. Taber, of Manlius, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1909. Successively a day laborer, locomotive fireman, and engaged in engring. in ry. construction. Began as reporter, Buffalo Express, 1901; witnessed assassination of Pres. McKinley; entered service of Associated Press, 1905, later reporter New York World; returned to Associated Press, 1909, and assigned to Washington Bur.; apptd. news editor in charge of staff, 1913; headed Associated Press staff in Mexico during occupation of Vera Cruz, 1914; chief of Washington Bur. and supt. Southern div., comprising states south of Ohio and Potomac rivers and east of Miss. river, since Mar. 1, 1918. Accompanied Pres. Wilson on European travels, and to Paris Peace Conf., as rep. of Associated Press, 1918-19. Protestant. *Home:* 2838 28th St. N.W. *Office:* 206 Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PROBST, Charles Oliver, physician; *b.* Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William B. and Martha (Grant) P.; ed. Middleport High

Sch.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Eva Lee Knight, of W. Columbia, W.Va., Sept. 28, 1881. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1882; sec. State Bd. Health many yrs. from 1886. Ex-pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. and ex-sec. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. Com. of 100; pres. Meigs Co. Soc. of Columbus; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn. Now mem. State Health Council. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Home:* 1408 Oak St. *Office:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.

PROCTOR, A(lexander) Phimister, sculptor, painter; *b.* Ontario, Can., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Tirza (Smith) P.; pupil Puech and Ingalbert, Paris; *m.* Margaret Gerow, of Chicago, Sept., 1893. Awarded Rinehart Paris scholarship; designers medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, where exhibited sculptural groups; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. sculpture jury), received gold medal; furnished quadriga for U.S. Pavilion, Paris Expn., 1900; groups for Buffalo Expn., 1901 (mem. sculpture jury same); gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama Pacific Exposition, 1915. Represented in public parks, New York, and Denver, in Zoöl. Park, New York, in Pittsburgh, and lions, McKinley Monument, Buffalo; permanent works at St. Louis Art Gallery, Mary's Inst., St. Louis, and Met. Mus. of Art; 2 equestrian statues at Denver; pioneer monument Campus of U. of Ore.; Princeton tigers, Princeton U. Mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1903-6. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Canadian Art Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* 168 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean, author; *b.* Henniker, N.H., Sept. 18, 1829; *d.* John and Lucinda (Gould) P. Has traveled much abroad; lived some yrs. in Brooklyn. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Poems, 1866; A Russian Journey, 1872; Poems, 1890; The Song of the Ancient People, 1892; Mountain Maid and Other Poems of New Hampshire, 1900; Songs of America, 1906; The Glory of Toil, 1916. On Columbus Day, October 12, 1892, her poem "Columbia's Banner" was part of the official program for the schools throughout the country; her song "Columbia's Emblem," celebrating the maize as nat. floral symbol, is well known. The chapter on Sebastopol in her "Russian Journey" stirred the English, through their consul there, to care for their neglected soldiers' cemetery and give it a fitting monument. Contributed "Letters from Abroad," 1867, and "From the Narrows to the Golden Gate," 1869, to New York Independent. Has been a life-long friend of the Indian. Mem. or hon. mem. various clubs. Wrote poem, "The Hills Are Home," at request of gov. of N.H., for the inauguration of "Old Home Week." *Address:* Framingham, Massachusetts.

PROCTOR, Henry Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* Richard and Hannah (Proctor) P.; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; (D.D., Clark U., Ga., 1904); *m.* Adeline Davis, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1894. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Club:* Monday. *Author:* Sermons in Melody, 1916. *Home:* 183 Courtland St., Atlanta, Ga.

PROCTOR, John Thomas, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PROCTOR, Mary, astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PROCTOR, Thomas Redfield, banker; b. Proctorsville, Vt., May 25, 1844; *s.* Moody S. and Betsey N. (Redfield) P.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, but left just before graduation to enter U.S.N., in Civil War; (M.A., Hamilton Coll.) *m.* Maria W. Williams, Apr. 9, 1891. Pres. Second Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y., Am. Hard Wall Plaster Co.; v.-p. Utica Daily Press Co.; trustee Utica Savings Bank, Utica Trust Co., Utica Steam Cotton Mills, Utica Cemetery Assn.; dir. Willoughby Co., Utica. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1910; del. 3d Nat. Peace Congress, Baltimore, 1911. Decorated by Emperor of Japan. Pres. bd. trustees House of the Good Shepherd. Ex-pres. Oneida Hist. Soc., Adirondack League Club; life mem. N.E. Soc., New York, S.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Founders and Patriots of America, Mayflower Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club; mem. National Rifle Association of America, Soc. Army Potomac, Naval League U.S., Naval Order U.S., Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Soc. Preservation of Adirondacks, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Nat. History, Japan Soc. New York, N.Y. State Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. of Municipal Improvement, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Mason (K.T.). Warden Grace Ch., Utica. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf, Otsego Golf, Yahnundasis Golf, Tennis (Utica); Waiontha Golf (Richfield Springs, N.Y.); Republican, Pilgrims, Army and Navy, Players, Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

PROKOSCH, Eduard, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PROPER, Datus DeWitt, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PROSSER, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1871; *s.* Reese William and Sarah Emma P.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1897; A.M., 1906; LL.B., Univ. of Louisville, 1898; graduate student Columbia University, 1908-10, Ph.D., same, 1915; (honorary A.M., Hanover Coll., 1907); *m.* Zerelda A. Huckeby, of New Albany, Ind., Dec. 30, 1896. Supt. schs., New Albany, 1900-8; supt. schs. Children's Aid Soc., New York, 1909-10; deputy commr. edn. for Mass., 1910-12; sec. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1912; dir. Minneapolis Survey, 1913; dir. William Hood Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, 1915-17, and since 1919; director Federal Board for Vocational Education, Washington, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Author:* New Harmony Movement, 1903; The Organization and Administration of Vocational Education, 1913; Teachers' Annuities and Retirement Allowances, 1913. General editor, Vocational Education Series (Am. Book Co.), 1913; The Training of the Factory Worker; Why Federal Aid for Vocational Education; Vocational Education Legislation, 1910-11, 1912-13; Facilities for Industrial Education; Practical Arts and Vocational Guidance; The Place of Art in Industrial Education; The Meaning of Vocational Education; Principles and Policies in State Legislation; Progress in Vocational Education (Year Book, U.S. Bur. Edn.); Short Unit Courses for Wage Earners; State Legislation for Vocational Education; etc. Member of the Vocational Guidance Bur., Boston; dir. Na-

U., Washington. *Address:* Federal Board for Vocational Education, Washington, D.C.

PROSSER, Charles Smith, educator, geologist; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROSSER, Seward, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Anna (Fay) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Englewood (N.J.) Sch. for Boys; *m.* Constance Barber, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 25, 1902. Began with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., later mem. Prosser & Homans, representing same; v.-p. Astor Trust Co., 1907-12; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912-14; pres. Bankers Trust Co. since Oct. 6, 1914. Also dir., mem. exec. com. Liberty Nat. Bank; trustee, mem. finance com. Am. Surety Co., Merc. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co., Northern R.R. of N.J., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Palisades Trust & Guaranty Co., Englewood, N.J., National Supply Co., Toledo, Cardenas American Sugar Co.; American Foreign Securities Corpn., Pacific Coast Co., Chase Securities Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co.; Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N.Y., Chase Securities Corpn., S. Porto Rico Sugar Co., Central Romana, Discount Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Trust Cos. Assn. of State of N.Y.; mem. New York Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Recess, India House, Bankers, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, Blind Brook Golf, Englewood Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PROTHEROE, Daniel, conductor, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROUT, Henry Goslee, engineer; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va.; *s.* William and Amanda (Goslee) P.; served in Army of the Potomac, 1863-5; C.E., University of Mich., 1871; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; LL.D., University of Mich., 1911); *m.* Gabriella Perin, Dec. 19, 1877. Maj. of engrs., and later col. of gen. staff, army of the Khedive of Egypt, 1873-8; comd. expdn. in the Soudan and was gov. of the Provinces of the Equator; editor Railroad Gazette, 16 yrs.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Union Switch & Signal Co., 1903-14; retired. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad (New York); University (Pittsburgh); Yountakah (Nutley). *Home:* Nutley, N.J.

PROUTY, Charles Azro, public official, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Vermont, Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* John Azro and Hannah B. (Lamb) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1875; *m.* Abbie Davis, Mar. 26, 1879. Asst. to Prof. S. P. Langley at Allegheny Obs., 1875-6; taught several yrs.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1882; practiced at Newport, Vt., 1882-96; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888; reporter decisions Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1888-96; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Dec. 1896–Feb. 3, 1914, and chmn. same, Jan., 1912-13; apptd. dir. of valuation Interstate Commerce Commn., Feb. 3, 1914; apptd. dir. of Div. of Pub. Service and Accounting, staff of Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., Feb., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. LL.D., Dartmouth, 1915. *Home:* Newport, Vt.

PROUTY, George Herbert, governor; Mar. 4, 1862–Aug. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PROUTY, Olive Higgins, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1882; *d.* Milton Prince and Katherine (Chapin) Higgins; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1904; *m.* Lewis I. Prouty, of Spencer and Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1907. *Author:* Bobbie, General Manager, 1913; The Fifth Wheel, 1916; The Star in the Window, 1918; Good Sports, 1919. *Home:* Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

PROUTY, Solomon Francis, congressman; *b.* Delaware, O., Jan. 17, 1854; *s.* William P.; student, Central U. of Ia., Pella, 1870-3, 1875-7, A.B., A.M.; Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1873-75; *m.* Ida E. Warren, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 19, 1887. Prof. Latin, Central U. of Ia., 1877-81; admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Pella, Ia., until 1891, since at Des Moines; also interested in business enterprises. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1879; judge Dist. Ct., 1899; nominee for Congress, 1902, 1904, 1908; elected 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 7th Ia. Dist.; Republican. Baptist. Trustee Central U. of Ia. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

PROUTY, William Frederick, geologist; *b.* Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Eaton and Corintha S. (Walker) P.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Lucile W. Thorington, of University, Ala., June 9, 1909. Instr. geology, Syracuse U., 1903-04; asst. on Geol. Survey of Md., summers, 1904, 1905; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., 1906-12, prof., 1912-19; chief asst. Geol. Survey of Ala., 1906-19; prof. stratigraphical geology, U. of N.C., 1919—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Southern Geog. Soc., Ala. Natural History Soc., Ala. Tech. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of bulletins, etc. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PROVENCE, Samuel Moore, clergyman. *Address:* Ridge Springs, S.C. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVINE, Loring Harvey, engineer; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* James Harvey and Abbie Luella (Ross) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1903, A.E., 1909; *m.* Bertha Walker, of Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1904. Structural engr. for architects in Chicago and St. Paul, Minn., 1903-6; engr. for Brayton Engring. Co., St. Paul, 1906-7; structural engr. and supt. for Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; prof. architectural engring. and in charge architectural dept., U. of Ill., since 1914. Mem. commn. apptd. to codify the building laws of Seattle, Wash., 1911. Made preliminary estimate and design, Keokuk (Ia.) Power House; had charge of buildings in connection with power development for Pacific Light & Power Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif.—the highest head of water and the longest and highest power transmission in U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Tau Sigma Delta, Scarab. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 704 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

PROVOST, Andrew Jackson, Jr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVOSTY, Olivier O., judge; *b.* Parish of Pointe Coupée, La., Aug. 2, 1852; *s.* Auguste and Eliska (Labry) P.; ed. by pvt. tutor until 1865; Georgetown Coll., D.C., until grad., 1869; *m.* Euphemie Labatut, of Pointe Coupée, La., Dec. 26, 1876. Admitted to bar, Jan. 27, 1873; dist. atty., 1873-6; mem. La. Senate, 1888-92; mem. Constl. Conv., 1898; referee in bankruptcy for Baton Rouge div., Eastern Dist. of La., 1898-1901; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., since Mar. 16, 1901. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* 8181 Plum St. *Address:* Supreme Court, New Orleans, La.

PROWELL, George R., editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRUDDEN, T(heophil) Mitchell, pathologist; *b.* Middlebury, Conn., July 7, 1849; *s.* Rev. George P. and Eliza A. Johnson (Prudden) P.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1872, M.D., 1875 (LL.D., 1896); unmarried. Instr. chemistry, Yale, 1872-4; hosp. interne and studies in Heidelberg, Vienna, Berlin, 1875-8; asst. in pathology and histology, 1878-82, dir. pathol. and bacteriol. lab., 1882-91, prof. pathology, 1892-1909, emeritus prof., 1909, Coll. Phys. and Surgeons (Columbia U.). Lecturer normal histology, Yale, 1880-6. Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Anthropol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Manual of Normal Histology; Text-book of Pathology, 1885, 11th edit., 1919; Story of the Bacteria; Dust and Its Dangers; Water and Ice Supplies; On the Great American Plateau, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. on bacteria, infectious diseases and pathol. topics; also to lit. mags. on travel and science. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St., New York.

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert Hewson and Jane Anne (Lansing) P.; A.B., Rutgers, 1869, A.M. (LL.D.); *m.* Anna Williams, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1873. Entered banking business in Albany, 1885; now president of Nat. Commercial Bank; dir. Union Trust Co. (Albany), Mechanics & Metals Bank (New York), Del. & Hudson Co., Municipal Gas Co. (chmn. bd.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange, University (Albany); Century, Metropolitan, University (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 7 Englewood Pl. *Office:* 60 State St., Albany, N.Y.

PRYOR, Edward Bailey, bank president; *b.* at Fayetteville, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Joseph William and Frances Frazier (Bailey) P.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; married. Entered ry. service as clerk, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., Dec., 1879, now the Wabash R.R., with which was identified, as clerk, gen. bookkeeper, and chief clerk, 1880-7, asst. auditor, 1887-1903, also asst. sec., and asst. to the v.-p., 1900-3, asst. to the pres., Jan. 1, 1903-Oct. 18, 1905, v.-p., Oct. 18, 1905-Dec. 1911, receiver same, 1911-Nov. 1, 1915; pres. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mar. 1914—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 5257 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 400 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRYOR, Ike T., cattle raiser, banker; *b.* at Tampa, Fla., June 22, 1852; *s.* David Christopher and Emma Almira (McKissock) P.; at age of 6 yrs. lost both parents, and at 10 became self-supporting; ed. country schs., Tenn. and Ala., 3 yrs.; *m.* Sarah H. Rapp, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1878 (now deceased); 2d, Mrs. Myra Stafford Early, of Columbus, Tex., June 7, 1893. Followed Union Army, selling newspapers, 1862-4, and was at battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Chattanooga; removed to Texas in 1870, and became a cowboy, rancher, and large land and cattle owner; delivered first shipload of cattle at Havana, Cuba, at close of Spanish-Am. War and continued in business there until had disposed of 7,000 head at high prices. Pres. Mascott Land & Cattle Co., Zavala Land & Water Co., Tex. Surety & Ins. Co.; v.-p. Evans-Snyder-Buel Co., livestock commn. mchts.; v.-p. R. E. Stafford & Co., bankers, Columbus, Tex.; pres. First State Bank of Columbus; dir. S.A.N. & G. R.R., etc. Has been identified with many leading concerns of Texas. Mem. Tex. Cattle Raisers' Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (pres. 1 yr., chmn. exec. com. 1 yr.); was chmn. Live Stock Transportation Assn., which secured amendment to 28-hour law, to 36 hours, in which stock may legally be kept aboard cars; pres. Nat. Live Stock Shippers' Protective League, 1915, Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1917-19. *Address:* 303 St. Mary's St., San Antonio, Tex.

PRYOR, James Chambers, capt. Med. Corps U.S.N.; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* James Jones and Nannie Buchanan (Brazelton) P.; A.B., U. of Nashville; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1895; spl. med. courses in clinics, Vienna, Paris and London; M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Frances Pierpont Siviter, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1917. Entered U.S. Navy as asst. surgeon, rank of ensign, Feb. 27, 1897; lt., j.g., July 1, 1899; lt., June 3, 1902; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916; capt., July 1, 1918. Served on U.S.S. Albatross during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; med. officer Agassiz Expdn. to S. Pacific Ocean, on same ship, 1898-9; spl. commendation Sec. of Navy "for extraordinary devotion in line of duty," at Battle of Cuidad Bolivar, Venezuela, 1903; brigade surgeon Naval forces ashore at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; head dept. of hygiene, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., since Sept. 18, 1917; prof. preventive medicine, George Washington U.; lecturer on naval hygiene, Johns Hopkins, Apr. 1919. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Naval Hygiene, 1918. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

PRYOR, Roger Atkinson, judge; July 19, 1828–Mar. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PUCKNER, William August, chemist; *b.* New Holstein, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864; *s.* Rudolph and Marie (Heins) P.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. Pharmacy (now U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy), 1885; attended summer course in chemistry, Harvard, and took lectures and lab. work in chemistry at U. of Heidelberg; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; hon. Phar.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1919); unmarried. In retail drug business, at Chicago, 1880-90; prof. chemistry, U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1890-10; chemist for Searle & Hereth Co., mfg. pharmacists, Chicago, 1896-07; dir. chem. lab. A.M.A. and sec. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, A.M.A., 1906—. Member committee on unofficial drugs and chem. products, American Pharm. Assn.; Com. on Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia; com. synthetic drugs Nat. Research Council. Author of Reports of Chem. Lab. of A.M.A., 1909. *Home:* 158 W. North Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

PUDDEFOOT, William George, clergyman, author; *b.* Westerham, Kent, Eng., May 31, 1842; *s.* George and Anne (Lewer) P.; ed. Westbourne Schs., London; (A.M., Bates Coll.); *m.* Mary Jane Dobson, of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 5, 1866. Field sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1888-1908; supt. Congl. Home Missions in Ind., 1908-15; field secretary for same, Boston, Apr. 1, 1915—. Served, corpl., in 10th Royals of Toronto, and went to La Prairie at time of 1st Fenian raid; later went to Ft. Erie as pvt. in Oakville Co., when Fenians went over last time; received silver medal for service. *Author:* The Minute Man on the Frontier, 1895; Hewers of Wood, 1903; Leaves from a Sky Pilot's Log. *Home:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

PUFFER, Ethel Dench, educator; see Howes, Ethel Dench Puffer.

PUFFER, J(oseph) Adams, vocational expert; *b.* Harrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* of William Henry and Susannah Wood (Coffin) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; scholar and fellow in psychology and pedagogy, Clark Univ., 1905-7; graduate student, Univ. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Emily Hope Rice, of Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1, 1903. Prin. high sch., Richmond, Me., 1902, Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1902-5; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1905-8, 1st Church, Needham, Mass., 1908-11; dir. Beacon Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-18; edni. dir. Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., and asso. editor Public Welfare, 1918—. Lecturer on vocational edn. in normal schools and univs., 1914-18; vocational lecturer and sec. Army Y.M.C.A. in Eastern, Central and Southern depts., 1918-19. Probation officer Boston Juvenile Ct., 1908-9. *Author:* The Boy and His Gang, 1912; Vocational Guidance, 1913. *Editor:* The Vocational Guidance Series, 1915. Contbr. on boy problems and lecturer on vocational problems. *Home:* Berlin, Mass. *Office:* Ridge Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PUGH, Arthur Benton, lawyer; Mar. 26, 1854–Dec. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUGH, Charles E., railway official; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUGH, Griffith Thompson, college pres.; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William Pearson and Caroline Thompson (Moore) P.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1897, M.A., 1901; studied Vanderbilt U., 1902-5, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lila Wayne Epps, of Williamsburg Co., S.C., Sept. 14, 1905. Prin. and supt. graded and high schs., S.C., 1897-1902; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1903-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1905-16, pres. since Oct. 26, 1916, Columbia (S.C.) Coll. Mem. State Teachers' Assn., S.C. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Wrote:* (brochure) The Pleistocene Deposits of South Carolina. *Address:* Columbia College, Columbia, S.C.

PUGSLEY, Charles William, agrl. journalist; *b.* Woodbine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* George and Ida Alice (Kennedy) P.; grad. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1898; B.S. in agr., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Lillian Florence Gibson, of Woodbine, Ia., Feb. 22, 1906. Prof. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1899-1902; on farm, 1906-8; asst. prof. animal husbandry 1908-9, head prof. agronomy and farm management, 1909-11, head prof. farm management, 1911-14, dir. agrl. extension, 1911-18, U. of Neb. State statis. agt., 1910-14, state leader in demonstration and boys' and girls' work, 1912-18, U.S. Dept. Agr.; editor The Nebraska Farmer, 1918—. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, May 1913; Nebraska mem. Am. Commn. for Investigation Agrl. Credits and Marketing Systems in Europe, 1913; dir. Nat. Corn Assn.; charter mem. Am. Farm Management Assn.; chmn. standing com. on extension work of Am. Assn. Agrl. Colleges and Expt. Stas., 1913-18. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Rotary. Author of various bulls. and articles on research and agrl. subjects. *Address:* 3260 Starr St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUJO, Arsène Paulin, congressman; *b.* nr. Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lake Charles; *m.* Gussie Brown, of Orange, Tex., Dec. 16, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Lake Charles. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 62d Congress; chmn. of sub-committee making "money trust" investigation, 1912. Democrat. Chmn. Dist. Board for Western Dist. La., under Selective Service Act., 1917—. *Address:* Lake Charles, La.

PULITZER, Joseph, Jr., editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1885; *s.* late Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; student Harvard, 1904-6; *m.* Elinor Wickham, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1910. Entered journalism in New York, 1906; pres. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1912; sec. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), Harvard (New York). Commd. ensign U.S.N., Nov. 1918. *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

PULITZER, Ralph, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, June 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; ed. pvt. tutelage and traveled abroad, 12 to 16; St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 2 terms; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, of New York, Oct. 14, 1905. Began newspaper work on New York World in 1900; v.-p. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World, 1906-8, pres., 1911—; v.-p. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1906—. Chief work has been news supervision and editorial writing. Commd. lieutenant junior grade, U.S.N. Reserve Force, 1917. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Authors', Players. *Author:* New York Society on Parade, 1909; Over the Front in an Aeroplane, 1915. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 17 E. 73d St., New York. *Address:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PULITZER, Walter, publisher, author; *b.* at New York, April 4, 1878; *s.* Albert and Fanny (Barnard) P.; nephew Joseph P.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian W. Hearne, 1909 (divorced 1918); *m.* 2d, Caroline P. Englehart, 1919. Began chess composition, 1892; one of promoters of American Chess Magazine; editor American Tit Bits, 1902; pres. Pulitzer Pub. Co., 1911-15; founder and editor Satire, 1911-12; publisher The Welcome Guest, Pulitzer's Magazine, 1912-13, Pulitzer's Review, 1916-17; pres. Pulitzer Co., Inc.; founded weekly syndicate, Pulitzer's Pertinent Paragraphs, 1917. Extensive contbr. to magazines and newspapers, fiction, humor, verse. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Chess Harmonies, 1894; That Duel at the Chateau Marsanac (novel), 1899; A Cynic's Meditations, 1904; Cozy Corner Confidences, 1906; Cupid's Pack of Cards; My Auto Book, 1907; Memoirs of Albert Pulitzer, 1911; Meditations of a Mean Man, 1911. Has composed many songs, light operas, etc. *Office:* 121 W. 39th St., New York.

PULLEN, Elisabeth, author; *b.* at Portland, Me.; *d.* Charles and Anna T. (Daveis) Jones; received thorough edn. in pianoforte, singing and theory of music; *m.* Stanley T. Pullen, of Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1894. Reviewer and mus. critic Portland Daily Press several yrs.; editorial contbr. to Literary World, Boston. Speaking from childhood both Italian and English, has chosen in fiction to illustrate especially the manners and customs of Calabria and Sicily. *Author:* (over signature of E. Cavazza) Don Finimondone (collection short stories); The Man from Aidone; Rocco and Sidora; (under own name) Mr. Whitman, 1902. Contbr. to mags. of short stories, critiques, verses and transls. from Italian and French. Since marriage signs work, "Elisabeth Pullen." Mem.

Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

PULLEN, Herbert Armitage, orthodontist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PULLER, Edwin Seward, lawyer, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* John J. and Eliza A. (Soley) P.; Ph.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1889; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1893; *m.* Mathilde Anderson, of St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1903. Practiced in St. Louis since 1893; speaker on sociol. topics; lecturer on adolescent psychology and boy training. Investigated sociol. and edul. problems in Europe, 1912-14. Chief foreign permits office, Dept. of State, June 1918—; lecturer on citizenship and internat. law Post Grad. Sch., Am. Univ. Member Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis; ex-pres. Scoutmasters' Assn. of St. Louis. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* City, Elks, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Your Boy and His Training, 1916; Biff McCarty, 1915; The Boy Scout Hero, 1917. Contbr. many articles to mags. on the boy problem. *Home:* 3840 Lindell Boul., St. Louis. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge, editor; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1911 (winner Lloyd McKim Garrison prize, 1910; class poet, 1911); unmarried. Mem. editorial staff, The Outlook, since 1913. Candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1st Assembly Dist., Orange Co., 1912, 13; del. Progressive state and nat. conventions, 1912. Attended Plattsburg training camps, June and Sept. 1916; enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, Jan. 30, 1917; promoted to master signal electrician, Feb. 7, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; 1st lt. O.R.C., July 13, 1919. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, New England Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Harvard, Lotos, Players (New York); Megantic, Three Lakes (Can.). *Author:* Mothers and Men (poems), 1916. *Home:* Mountainville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Harrie Bridgman, mining engr.; *b.* at Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen Diantha (Bridgman) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Munich, 1906-7; Ch.E., Armour Inst. Technology, Chicago, 1915; M.S., University of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Sarah Cecelia Cantlion, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1909. Instr. chemistry, N.H. State Coll., 1903-4; chemist, Henry Souther Engring. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904; assayer and mining engr., Sonora, Mex., 1905; supt. placer mine, Ore., 1907; wrote consular reports, "Zinc in Mexico," 1908; foreman, A.S. & R. Co., Murray, Utah, 1909-11, U.S. Co., Midvale, Utah, 1911; instr. metallurgy, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; prof. metallurgy, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Metals (London). Contbr. on topics relating to mining, milling and metallurgy. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

PULSIFER, William E., publisher; *b.* at W. Sumner, Me., Apr. 16, 1852; *s.* Moses G. and Nancy A. (Hamilton) P.; ed. Westbrook and Kents Hill sems., Me., and Bates Coll.; (hon. A.M., Bates, 1908); *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1906. N.E. mgr. for Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1884-9; treas., 1896-1909, pres., 1910—, D. C. Heath & Co., edul. pubs., New York. Lecturer, pub. sch. lecture dept., City of New York; author papers on hist. characters. Mem. City Council, Somerville, Mass., 1886-7; Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (expres.; Brooklyn); Republican, Graduates' (expres.), Ardsley Country (New York). Mem. Camp-Fire Club, Me. Soc. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Economic Club. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PUMPELLY, Josiah Collins, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PUMPELLY, Raphael, author, geologist; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1837; *s.* William and Mary H. (Welles) P.; ed. Owego Acad. and pvt. schs.; studied sciences and mining engring., 1854-60, in Paris and at Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Eliza Frances Shepard, Oct. 20, 1869. Made geol. explorations in Corsica; had charge of mines in Ariz., 1860-1; made scientific explorations for Japanese Govt., 1861-3; pvt. geol. expdn. through Central, Western, and Northern China and Mongolia, 1863-4; explored Northern coal fields for Imperial Chinese Govt., 1864; journey of exploration across the Gobi desert, returned to Europe through Siberia, 1864-5; prof. mining, Harvard, 1866-73; state geologist, Mich., 1869-71; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1871-3; chief of div., U.S. Geol. Survey, and in charge of mineral industries the Tenth Census, 1879-81; organized and directed Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4; made the explorations of discovery inaugurating the development of the iron-ore industry of most of the iron-ore ranges of Mich. and Western Ont., 1867-1901; initiated and directed a physical-geographical and archæol. exploration of Central Asia, 1903-4, under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Geol. Soc. America, 1905; mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University. *Author:* Geological Researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1866; Across America and Asia, 1870; Geology of the Copper District of Michigan, 1873; Iron Ores and Coal Fields of Missouri, 1873; Bulletins and Maps of the Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; Mineral Industries of the United States, Vol. XV, 10th Census, 1886; Geology of the Green Mountains, 1894; Explorations in Turkestan, Expedition of 1903; Explorations in Turkestan, Prehistoric Civilizations of Anau, 1908; Reminiscences, 1918. *Address:* Newport, R.I., and Dublin, N.H.

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, university prof.; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Hungary, Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Constantine and Olympiada P.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (Sc.D., Columbia Univ., 1904; LL.D., Johns Hopkins Univ.); *m.* at London, Eng., Sarah Katharine Jackson, of New York, 1888 (now deceased). Asst. teacher elec. engring., 1889-90, instr. math. physics, 1890-2, adj. prof. mechanics, 1892-1901, prof. electro-mechanics since 1901, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Contbr. to scientific jours. Presented to U.S. Govt. use of invention eliminating static interference with wireless transmission, 1917. *Address:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PURCELL, Frank Andrew, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

PURCELL, Henry, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PURCELL, William E., senator; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Johanna (Duggan) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myra E. Stevens, of Lake City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1889. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1880; removed to Dak., 1881; now sr. mem. firm Purcell & Divet. State's atty., Richland Co., N.D., 1889-91; U.S. atty.

Ty. of N.D., 1887-9; resigned to become mem. N. D. Consti. Conv.; apptd. by that conv. a mem. joint commn. created by enabling act between states of N. and S.D. to divide the property, apportion the indebtedness and settle all questions of dispute arising on account of division of the ty.; 1st mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from N.D.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. N.D. Senate, 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator from N.D., Feb. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-15), succeeding F. L. Thompson, resigned. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Catholic. Chmn. co. chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Food Conservation Com., 1917. *Address:* Wahpeton, N.D.

URDON, Charles de la Cherois, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Charles de la Cherois (M.D.) and Lane Maria (Calvert) P.; univ. course under pvt. tutor; *m.* Jennie Theo Arthur, of Arthur City, Tex., May 11, 1887. Began as axman Intercolonial Ry., Can., 1870, and advanced to asst. engr.; asst. engr. pub. works dept., Canadian Govt., on St. Lawrence River, 1872-5; surveyor, in Tex., 1876-80; asst. engr. Tex. & St. Louis Ry., 1880-4; resident engr. Little Rock Jct. Ry., 1884-5; asst. engr. St. L. & S.F. Ry., 1886-7; asst. chief engr. St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry., 1887-8; res. and div. engineer L.&N.R.R., 1888-90; assistant on canal bridge, Duluth, Minn., June-Aug., 1890; bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1890-3; res. engineer Chicago div. same rd., 1893-5; prin. asst. engr., 1895-7, asst. chief engr., 1897-1901; same rd., also chief engr. Kansas City Belt Ry., Jan.-May, 1901; chief engr. St.L.&S.F.R.R., 1901-4; engr. maintenance of way, 1904-6, consulting engr., 1906-9, same rd.; chief engr. Memphis Rd. Terminal, Apr.-Sept., 1909; asst. engr. Mo.P. Ry. on valuation of Neb. lines and grade separation in St. Louis, 1909-10; chief engr. St. L. Southwestern Ry., 1910-18, and since consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engineers' Club (St. Louis). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 6157 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

URDUE, Albert Homer, geologist; Mar. 29, 1861–Dec. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

URDY, Corydon Tyler, civil engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., May 17, 1859; *s.* Samuel J. and Emma J. (Tyler) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Rose E. Morse, of Turner, Me., Mar. 19, 1892. Pres. Purdy & Henderson Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, many yrs., and now chmn. bd.; was also pres., now dir., Purdy & Henderson Co., Ltd., Montreal; Can. Chiefly known for activity in promoting development of modern building construction by use of steel and iron. Contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); National (Montreal); Arctic (Seattle); Commonwealth, of Montclair, N.J. (hon.). *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 45 E. 17th St., New York.

URDY, Lawson, social worker; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* James S. (D.D.) and Frances H. (Carter) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Mary J. McCrackan, of New York, 1885. Sec. N.Y. Tax Reform Assn., 1896-1906; pres. Dept. Taxes and Assessments, New York, 1906-17; vice-chmn. Commn. on Bldg. Districts and Restrictions, New York, 1915-16; gen. dir. Charity Orgn. Soc. City of N.Y., 1917—. V.-p. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1919. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

URDY, Milton Dwight, judge; *b.* Mogadore, O., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, LL.B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Belle M. Morin, of Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 28, 1893. Asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1893-7; asst. co. atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1897-8; asst. U.S. atty., 1898-1901; U.S. atty., 1901-2; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Apr. 1, 1903-July 27, 1905; asst. to the atty.-gen. of U.S., July 28, 1905-July 9, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., 1908-9; resigned May, 1909. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* 400 W. Franklin Av. *Office:* Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PURDY, Nina Sutherland, writer; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1889; *d.* Perry Lewis and Jessie J. (Merritt) P.; B.S., New York U., 1913, M.A., 1914. Began as contbr. "Mandy" stories to Woman's World, 1914; has contributed short stories to Munsey and Crowell publs., also a notable short story entitled "The Safety-Pin," to The Bellman, etc. *Author:* Four-leaf Clover, 1918. *Home:* 116 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Richard Augustus, writer, playwright; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1863; *s.* Richard Fisher and Susan Amelia (Fairbanks) P.; ed. pub. sch. No. 35, New York; *m.* Clara Tillou, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 31, 1896. Sec. Hudson Trust Co. since Aug., 1908, and now also v.-p. "Four minute man," 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatic Authors; treas. Actors' Equity Assn., N.Y. Teachers of Oratory. Contbr. poems; also Shakespearean lecturer and reader. Adapter of Galba, the Gladiator, from English transls. of Salvini's play, The Gladiator; also of William Tell, from the plays of same name by Schiller and James Sheridan Knowles; both plays produced and owned by Frederick Warde. *Home:* 252 W. 84th St. *Office:* 1411 Broadway, New York.

PURINGTON, Florence, college dean; *b.* at Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1862; *d.* Rev. Lewis Madison and Emily (Sherman) P.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, B.S., 1896 (Litt. D., 1912); summer schs., Harvard and Univ. of Mich. Instr. mathematics, 1887-05, dean, 1907—, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Congregationalist. *Address:* Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

PURINTON, Daniel Boardman, university pres.; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jesse M. and Nancy (Alden) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1873, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Denison, 1889; Ph. D., U. of Nashville, 1892); *m.* Florence A., *d.* Prof. F. S. Lyon, ex-pres. of Broaddus Coll., July 6, 1876. Taught in prep. dept., 1873-8, prof. logic, 1878-80, mathematics, 1880-4, metaphysics, 1885-9, v.-p. and acting pres., 1881-2, W.Va. U.; pres. Denison U., 1890-01, W.Va. Univ., 1901-12, since pres. emeritus. *Author:* Christian Theism, 1889, 1899. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle, college prof.; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Amos Edwin and Sarah (Moore) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Newton Theol. Instn.; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., 1894; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Hillsdale [Mich.] Coll., 1907); *m.* Carrie Jane Knowlton, of New Portland, Me., June 29, 1894. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1894; prof. Bibl. lit. and religion, Cobb Div. Sch., 1894-1908; same, Bates Coll., since 1908. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Colby Chapter). Republican. Contbr. numerous articles to Bapt. publs. Sec. of religious edn. for United Bapt. Conv. of Me. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

PURMORT, Charles Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Kempville, Can., Mar. 22, 1847; *s.* Minor and Perlena (Nettleton) P.; student Otterbein U.,

Westerville, O., 1867-70; grad. Coll. of Wooster, 1875 (D.D., 1898); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; *m.* Mary Etta Elliott, of Pataskala, Licking Co., O., May 4, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1879-82; home missionary, Mitchell, S.D., 1882-5, Canton, 1885-7; pastor 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1887-99; supt. home missions, Presbyn. Ch. of Ia., 1899-1916; field sec. for Iowa, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1917—. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb.; trustee Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1906. As supt. of missions has organized 37 chs., dedicated 70 ch. bldgs., directed in the settlement of more than 1,000 ministers, raised over $100,000 for ch. purposes, erected 6 ch. and missionary bldgs. Pvt. 191st Ohio Vols. during latter part of Civil War. Mem. G.A.R. Author Purmort Genealogy. Charter mem. Alpha Lambda Chapter of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

PURNELL, Fred Sampson, congressman; *b.* Fountain Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1882; *s.* Samuel J. and Odessa (Furr) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Veedersburg, Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Shoaf, of Veedersburg, June 27, 1907. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Attica; city atty. 4 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914 (defeated); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Ind. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Attica, Ind.

PURNELL, Oscar M., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PURRINGTON, William Archer, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Tobias and Amelia Josephine (Archer) P.; B.A., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1880; *m.* Anna C. (Russell) Wheatley, of New York, Dec. 31, 1895. Consular clerk, Rome, Italy, 1875-6; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* in Brazil, 1876-7. Began practice in New York about 1881; lecturer on relation of law to med. practice, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Trustee Coll. of Dental and Oral Surgery. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. of Bar of City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, University, Lawyers (New York City). *Author:* Christian Science, an Exposition of Mrs. Eddy's Wonderful Discovery. Collaborator in Allan McLane Hamilton's A System of Legal Medicine, 1894. Contbr. on legal, medico-legal, and polit. topics. *Home:* 43 W. 11th St. *Office:* 78 Wall St., New York.

PURVIS, Charles B., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUSEY, William Allen, dermatologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* Robert B. and Belle (Brown) P.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Sarah W. Cunningham, of St. Louis. Engaged in med. practice since 1889; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1894-1915, since prof. emeritus; dermatologist to St. Luke's, and Augustana hosps. Chmn. Sect. Cutaneous Diseases A.M.A., 1909; pres. Am. Dermatol. Assn., 1910, Chicago Dermatol. Soc., 1905-6, 1917-18, Chicago Med. Soc., 1918-19; mem. Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. Medicine Chicago. Chmn. com. on venereal diseases of Surgeon Gen.'s Office U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Glen View, Old Elm. *Author:* The Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis (with E. W. Caldwell); The Principles and Practice of Dermatology; Syphilis as a Modern Problem, 1915; also articles upon various med. topics. *Home:* 3118 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 7 W Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PUTERBAUGH, Leslie D., lawyer; Aug. 9, 1858–Jan. 4, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUTNAM, Arthur, sculptor; *b.* at Waveland, Miss., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Oramel Hinckley and Mary (Gibson) P.; ed. Kemper Hall, Davenport, Ia.; *m.* Marion Pearson, of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1917. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Snarling Jaguar, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Puma and Snakes, Paris Salon; The Death, Boston Mus.; Sloat monument, Monterey, Cal.; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs (New York); Savage (London); American (Paris). *Home:* 860 45th Av., San Francisco, Cal.

PUTNAM, Eben, genealogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1868; *s.* Prof. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Edmands) P.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1885; *m.* Florence Tucker, 1890. Clerk in banker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. Salem Press, 1890-4, and publisher, 1894-1907; mng. ed. Internat. Monthly, 1899-1902; conducted genealogical investigations in Great Britain, France, etc. Capt., Q.-M. Corps, June 25, 1917-Aug. 22, 1919; served in France. State historian, Mass. Br. Am. Legion. Mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Salem Light Inf. Vet. Assn., S.A.R., Soc. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay; ex-lt.-gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Suffolk Archæol. Soc. (England); hon. mem. Cal. Geneal. Soc., etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* History of Putnam Family in England and America; Putnam Lineage; Military and Naval Annals of Danvers (pub. by the town); Holden Genealogy; Lt. Joshua Hewes, a New England Pioneer; and many family histories, etc., in pamphlet form. Editor Genealogical Magazine since 1890; Osgood Genealogy, 1894; Vt. Antiquarian, 1902-4; Genealogical Bulletin; Converse and Allied Families, Bixby Genealogy and lesser works, including articles descriptive of British and Am. archives. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass.

PUTNAM, Edwin, officer U.S.N.; *b.* at Bath, Me., Sept. 28, 1840; *s.* Israel and Sarah Emory (Frost) P.; *m.* Annie M. Salter, of Portsmouth, N.H., Dec., 1870. Entered U.S.N., Sept., 1862, as asst. p.-m.; served during Civil War, on Monitor Nahant in naval attacks on Charleston, S.C., and capture of the Confederate iron-clad Atlanta, in Wassaw Sound, Georgia; and during the latter part of the war on the U.S.S. Portsmouth, W. Gulf Squadron; in charge of U.S. naval depot, St. Paul da Loanda, Africa, 1868-9; on duty on various ships and at various stas., as pay officer and general storekeeper, 1870-1902; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired for age limit, Sept. 28, 1902. Mem. Washington Commandery Loyal Legion. *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

PUTNAM, Emily James, educator; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; *d.* Judge James C. and Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889; student Girton Coll., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; teacher of Greek, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1891-3; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* George Haven Putnam (*q.v.*), Apr. 27, 1899. Dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900, trustee 1901-5; lecturer on Greek lit. and history, same coll., since 1911; lecturer and mem. bd. dirs. at New Sch. of Social Research. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States. *Author:* The Lady, 1913. *Translator:* Selections from Lucian

1892; The Dread of Responsibility (E. Faguet), 1914; The Secret of the Marne (Marcel Berger), 1918. *Home:* 335 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, anthropologist, zoölogist; Apr. 16, 1839–Aug. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PUTNAM, George Haven, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; brother of John Bishop, Herbert and Ruth P. (all *q.v.*); ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, The Sorbonne, Paris, and U. of Göttingen; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1894; Litt. D., Western U. of Pa., 1899); pvt. to maj. 176th N.Y., Vols., 1862-5; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-5; *m.* Rebecca Kettell Shepard, of Boston, July 7, 1869 (died July, 1895); 2d, Emily James Smith (*q.v.*), Apr. 27, 1899. Pres. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York; director Knickerbocker Press. Led in organizing, 1887, The Am. Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its sec. during contest for internat. copyright, resulting in copyright bill of Mar., 1891. Decorated with Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1883; Question of Copyright, 1891; Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times, 1893; The Artificial Mother, 1894; Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages, 1896; The Censorship of the Church of Rome and Its Influence upon the Production and the Distribution of Literature (2 vols.), 1907; Abraham Lincoln—the People's Leader in the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth, 1914; Memories of a Publisher, 1915. Contbr. to Mason and Lalor's Political Encyclopædia, International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Britannica. Pres. Am. Rights League, 1915-16, Free Trade League, 1916. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, City (New York); Saville (London). *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York.

PUTNAM, George Palmer, author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887; *s.* John Bishop and Frances (Faulkner) P.; ed. Harvard and U. of Cal.; *m.* Dorothy Binney, of Sound Beach, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911. With ednl. dept. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, 1909; in newspaper and publicity work, Ore., 1910; publisher and editor Bend (Ore.) Bulletin; pres. Pinelyn Park Co.; dir. United Warehouse Co. Mayor of Bend, 2 terms, 1912, 13; sec. to gov. of Ore., 1914-17. Lt., F.A.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. Pres. bd. of pubs. The American Legion Weekly, 1919; v.-p. The Knickerbocker Press, and asst. sec. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco), Emblem (Bend), Press (Portland, Ore.), University (Washington), St. Nicholas, City (New York). Made tour through Central America, 1912. *Author:* The Southland of North America, 1913; In the Oregon Country; The Smiting of the Rock, 1918. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, engineer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) P.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1895 *m.* Marta, *d.* Thomas P. Wick, Sept. 11, 1913. Entered field service, United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; accompanied expedition to Greenland as astronomer, 1896; engaged on survey of Pribilof Islands, 1897, and of the delta of the Yukon River, 1898-9; made observations connecting Am. and European gravity stas., 1900; dir. of coast surveys in the P.I., 1900-6; apptd. 1st commr. of lighthouses, July, 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915). *Author:* Lighthouses and Lightships of the United States; also "Nautical Charts," tech. papers and reports. *Clubs:* Cosmos (v.-p. 1919), Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2126 Bancroft Pl. *Address:* U.S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Harrington, judge; *b.* Shrewsbury, Mass., June 29, 1851; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1870; studied Heidelberg, Germany, 1873; LL.B. Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Colby, 1906, Middlebury, 1911); *m.* Mildred Smythe, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced New York; examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1884-9, Brooklyn Civ. Service Commn., 1890-4; apptd., Nov., 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911–Dec. 31, 1922; now asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept. Lecturer on admiralty law, Cornell U. Democrat. *Home:* 404 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1878; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) Sch. of Physical Training; grad. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, 1891; (LL.D., Western Reserve University, O., 1912); unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; on bds. of mgrs. of R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., summer playgrounds and vacation schs. com., etc. Sec. conf. on R.I. reformatory work for women. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1894, 1897, pres. 1908-9; chmn. exec. com. of Conf. on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909); mem. American Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; v.-p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Edn., 1885-8; fellow American Pub. Health Assn. and A.M.A.; Mem. nat. council education of N.E.A., 1912—, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, International Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on School Hygiene, London and Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America; mem. Council Bureau permanent de l'Union Internationale pour la protection de l'enfance du premier âge; mem. council Am. Sch. Hygiene Association. Lecturer on educational topics. Contbr. to med. jours.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, sch. hygiene, reformatories for women, etc., to govt. reports and various publs. *Author:* School Janitors, 1913. Editor Dept. of Child Hygiene in Child Welfare Magazine, 1909-15. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

PUTNAM, H(enry) St. Clair, consulting engr.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 8, 1861; *s.* Charles Edwin and Mary Louisa (Duncan) P.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1880; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886, M.S., 1905, E.E., 1907; *m.* Dorothy van Patten Torrey, Feb. 19, 1918. In practice of law, 1882-4; in engineering department Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-7; in mfr. of arc light carbons, 1887-96, Thomson-Houston Carbon Co., Brush Carbon Co., Am. Carbon Co.; consulting elec. engr., Chicago, 1896-1900, Phila., 1900-2, New York (partner L. B. Stillwell), since 1902; firm in charge elec. equipment of Manhattan Elevated R.R., New York, Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (Subway), New York, Hudson & Manhattan R.R., N.Y., Westchester & Boston R.R.; also many tech. reports and electric power projects. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Consulting Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi

Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Engineers, Railroad, Lawyers (New York); Commercial (Davenport, Ia.); Cosmos (Washington). Author of papers on elec. and power subjects. *Home:* 118 E. 54th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

PUTNAM, Herbert, librarian; *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; brother of George Haven, John Bishop and Ruth P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1883; law student Columbia, 1883-4; admitted to bar, 1886; (Litt.D., Bowdoin College, 1898, and Brown University, 1914; LL.D., Columbian [now George Washington] University, 1903, U. of Ill., 1903, U. of Wis., 1904, Yale, 1907, Williams, 1911); *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886. Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-7, Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1887-91; practiced law, Boston, 1892-5; librarian Boston Pub. Library, 1895-9; librarian of Congress since Mar., 1899. Overseer, Harvard, 1902-6. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. A.L.A., 1898, 1904. Gen. dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919. Has published numerous articles in revs. and professional jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, James Jackson, neurologist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 3, 1846; *s.* Charles Gideon and Elizabeth Cabot (Jackson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1870; *m.* Marian Cabot, of Boston, Feb. 15, 1886. Lecturer, 1872-5, clin. instr. diseases of nervous system, 1875-85, instr., 1885-93, prof., 1893-12, prof. emeritus, 1912. Harvard U. Neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874-09, now consulting phys. same. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Memoirs of Dr. James Jackson, His Father and His Brothers, 1905; Human Motives, 1915. *Address:* 106 Marlborough St., Boston.

PUTNAM, James Wright, neurologist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 16, 1860; *s.* James Osborn and Kate (Wright) P.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; studied in Germany, Paris, France, and Eng., 1887-9; *m.* Caroline Moore Graves, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1889. Began practice at Buffalo, 1882; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Buffalo, since 1890; neurologist City Hosp., Gen. Hosp.; contract surgeon U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., 1918; psychiatric service, U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; neurologist to U.S. Marine Hosp., Buffalo, since 1914; consulting neuro-psychiatrist U.S. P.H.S. Trustee Buffalo Sem. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1903), Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Saturn (Buffalo). *Home:* 525 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUTNAM, John Bishop, publisher; July 17, 1848–Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PUTNAM, John Pickering, architect; Apr. 3, 1847–Feb. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888; *d.* Marrion and Eleanor (Sanchez) Wilcox; ed. at home by governess; *m.* Robert Faulkner Putnam, of New York, Oct. 5, 1907. Has written and published stories and verse, since age of 11 years. Advocate of woman suffrage. Member of Woman's Political Union, Poetry Soc. of America. *Author:* In Search of Arcady, 1912; The Impossible Boy, 1913; The Little Missioner, 1914; Orthodoxy, 1915; Adam's Garden, 1916; When the Highbrow Joined the Outfit, 1917; Esmeralda, 1918; Sunny Bunny, 1918; Winkle Twinkle and Lollypops, 1918; Believe You Me, 1919. Mag. contbr. *Homes:* 12 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and Madison, Conn.

PUTNAM, Ruth, author; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y.; *d.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; sister of George Haven, John Bishop and Herbert P. (all *q.v.*); prep. edn. pvtly.; A.B., Cornell U., 1878. Alumni trustee Cornell University, 1899-1909. *Club:* Woman's University (New York). Mem. Soc. of Dutch Letters at Leiden. *Author:* Annetje Jan's Farm, 1897; William the Silent (2 volumes), 1894; A Mediæval Princess, 1904; Charles the Bold, 1908; William the Silent (Hero Series), 1911; Alsace and Lorraine, 1915; The Name of California, 1916; Story of Luxemburg, 1918. *Address:* 2025 O St., Washington.

PUTNAM, Stephen Greeley, artist, wood engraver; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Abram and Clarissa (Greeley) P.; pupil of H. W. Herrick, Frank French and E. J. Whitney; studied at the Brooklyn Art Assn. and the Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fannie Venter, of New York, May 21, 1881. Bronze medal for wood engravings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* College Point, Borough of Queens, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, William Le Baron, judge; May 26, 1835–Feb. 5, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUTNAM, William Lowell, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Lowell) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1886; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Lowell, of Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1888. Clk. in law firm of Russell & Putnam, 1888-95, mem. of firm, 1895-8, and since mem. Putnam & Putnam, and Putnam, Putnam & Bell; pres. Package Machinery Co., of Springfield; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Everett Mills, Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Package Paper & Supply Co., State Street Trust Co., Standard Woven Fabric Co., Waltham Watch Co., York Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Boston Athenæum. Pres. First Boston District Council of Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, St. Botolph, Essex County, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Homes:* Manchester, Mass.; (winter) 49 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Albert B. and Sarah B. (Abbott) P.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; (D.C.L., De Paul Univ.; Ph.D., American Univ.); *m.* Pearl L. Avery, Apr. 6, 1911. Practiced at Boston, 1895-8, Chicago, 1899-1913; prof., 1900-12, dean, 1904-12, Ill. Coll. of Law; dean Webster Coll. of Law, June 1912-Sept. 1913; prof. Nat. U. Law Sch., 1914—; chief of Near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1913—. Democrat. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago); National Press (Washington). *Author:* Government in the United States, 1904; Law Library (12 vols.), 1908; United States Constitutional History and Law, 1908; Currency, Banking and Exchange, 1909; Corporations, 1909; Principles of Political Economy, 1909; Bar Examination Review, 1910; Foreign Commercial Law, 1910; Handbook of Election Laws (with James Hamilton Lewis), 1912. *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

PYLE, John Sherman, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin, librarian; *b.* Calvert, Md., May 24, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Milcah Churchman (Leslie) P.; B.E., Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* L. Arvilla Lewis, of Sandusky, O., June 1, 1881; 2d, Annie Walker Sanborn, of St. Paul, Feb. 14, 1900. Teacher normal sch. and pvt. acad., 1870-3; prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-81; asso. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1881-95; editor St. Paul Globe, 1895-8, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1899-1903, St. Paul Globe, 1903-5; mag. and other writing, 1906-16; librarian, James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, 1917—. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Minnesota. *Author:* The Little Cryptogram, 1886; The Godman, 1906; Should Women Vote? 1913; Life of James J. Hill, 1916. *Home:* 601 Holly Av. *Office:* Hill Reference Library, St. Paul.

PYLE, Katharine, author, artist; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; ed. at home and at pvt. schs. *Author:* The Rabbit Witch, 1897; The Counterpane Fairy, 1898; Stories in Prose and Verse, 1899; The Christmas Angel, 1900; As the Goose Flies, 1901; In the Green Forest, 1902; As the Wind Blows, 1902; Stories of Humble Friends, 1903; Nancy Rutledge, 1906; Theodora (with Laura Spencer Portor), 1907; Once Upon a Time in Delaware, 1911; Tales From Many Lands, 1911; Tales of Two Bunnies, 1913; Six Little Ducklings, 1915; Two Little Mice, 1917; Wonder Tales Retold, 1917; Tales of Folk and Fairies, 1919. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

PYLE, Walter Lytle, physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* William J. and Sarah Lane (Thomas) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888, A.M., 1893, M.D., 1893; post-grad. study, Washington, London, Paris; *m.* Adelaide Besson, Apr. 11, 1898. Chief resident phys. Emergency Hosp., Washington, 1893-4; clin. asst. Polyclinic, and Wills Eye hosps., Phila., 1895; asst. surgeon Wills Eye Hosp., 1898-1905; now practicing as oculist in Phila. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Medical Society, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., American Ophthal. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. S.R., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, and Merion Cricket. *Author:* A Manual of Personal Hygiene, 7th edit., 1918; also with Dr. George M. Gould. Diseases of the Eye, 1899; Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 4th edit., 1918; Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, 1898. Editor International Medical Magazine, 1898; sect. on ophthalmology, Am. Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1903-5; dept. of ophthalmology, Am. Medicine, 1902-7; International System of Ophthalmic Practice, 7 vols., 1912-19. Has written numerous monographs and spl. articles on ophthalmology, gen. medicine, med. sociology and med. bibliography. *Home:* "Cefyn," Merion, Pa. *Address:* 1931 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PYNE, M. Taylor, lawyer; *b.* in New York City, Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Percy Rivington and Albertina (Taylor) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1879 (Litt.D., 1903); *m.* Margaretta Stockton, of N.J., June 2, 1880. Gen. solicitor D.,L.&W.R.R., 1880-92 (now mem. bd. mgrs.); dir. Nat. City Bank of N.Y., Prudential Ins. Co. America, and a number of other rys., banks, etc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908, 16. Trustee Princeton U., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; chmn. Pub. Library Commn. State of N.J.; chmn. trustees Y.M.C.A. of N.Y.; pres. Lake Carnegie Assn.; v.-p. Princeton University Press. *Address:* "Drumthwacket," Princeton, New Jersey.

PYNE, Percy Rivington, 2d, banker; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 23, 1882; *s.* Moses Taylor and Margaretta (Stockton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; unmarried. With Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, 1904-7; with Estate of Moses Taylor, 1907-8; founded firm of Pyne, Kendall & Hollister, 1908; pres. Prospect Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Del. Navigation Co., Cuyahoga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Nevins-Church Press Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., Rotel Corpn., Sheepshead Bay Speedway Corpn., Stentor Electric Co., Syracuse & Binghamton R.R. Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp.; chmn. bd. East Side br. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Pan-Am. Soc., Nat. Americanization Com., Pilgrim Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocesan Com. Chs. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Aero, Automobile of America, Union, Knickerbocker, Down Town Assn. (trustee), Metropolitan, Princeton, Union League, New York Yacht, etc. *Home:* 263 Madison Av. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PYRE, James Francis Augustin, coll. prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, physician; *b.* New York, Apr. 22, 1848; *s.* George Payn and Louise B. P.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, A.M., M.D., 1871; *m.* Laura A., *d.* Theodore Ward Pinckney, of New York, June 28, 1871; *m.* 2d, Louise D., *d.* late Rear Admiral White, U.S.N., June 1916. In practice at New York since 1871, splty. mental and moral diseases. Tutor rhetoric and history, 1870-84, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1884-91, prof. rhetoric, 1891-4, prof. emeritus, 1894, Columbia; prof. rhetoric, Barnard Coll. for Women, 1891-3; summer headquarters at Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N.H.; lecturer on scientific and lit. subjects. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.H. Med. Soc.; mem. London Soc. Psychical Research, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Lake Sunapee Yacht. *Author:* History of the World; History of Ancient Literature; Appleton's Geographies; History of the English Language; Physical Geography; Text-Book on Physics; The American Saibling; Practical Rhetoric; Typhoid Fever; Conventional, Fraudulent and Accidental Adulterations in Food Stuffs, Medicines and Articles of Wear; Causes and Recent Treatment of Neurasthenia; New England Roads and Roadside Attractions; Hypnotic Suggestion in the Treatment of Sexual Perversions; Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture; Hypnotic Therapeutics, 1908; Enemies and Evidences of Christianity, 1909; Standing Forests, 1909; Body and Spirit, 1916; Magnhild (psychic novel), 1919. *Address:* 37 W. 73d St., New York, and Lake Sunapee, N.H.

"QUAD, M," see Lewis, Charles B.

QUAIFE, Milo Milton, author; *b.* Nashua, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Albert E. and Barbara S. (Hine) Q.; Ph.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1903; A.M., U. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Letitia Goslin, of Edwardsburg, Mich., June, 1909. Instr. history, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof., 1912-13, Lewis Inst., Chicago; supt. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Jan. 1, 1914—. Trustee Wis. Free Library Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Club:* University. *Author:*

Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1834, 1913. M. Spencer, 1917; An English Settler in Pioneer Wisconsin, 1918; The Movement for Statehood, 1918; Pictures of Illinois One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; A Woman's Story of Pioneer Illinois, 1919. Editor publs. Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1914—; Wisconsin Magazine of History (quar.), 1917—. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

QUAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* at Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Harriet (Bailey) Q.; B.A., Dublin U., 1889, M. A., 1892; *m.* Mary Louise Cook, of Bergen Point, N.J., 1899. Head master St. Austin's Sch., S.I., N.Y., 1894-1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S.I., 1897-1901; head master Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

QUAINTANCE, Altus Lacy, entomologist; *b.* New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* Greenberry Plumley and Sarah Jane Q.; B.S.A., Florida Agrl. Coll. (U. of Fla.), 1893; M.S., Ala. Polytechnic Institute, 1894 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Nellie M. Yocum, of Lake City, Fla., Dec. 12, 1895. Entomologist with Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894, Fla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1895-8, Ga. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Md. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., and state entomologist of Md., 1901-3; spl. agt. Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903—; entomologist in charge deciduous fruit insect investigations, 1905—. Fellow Entom. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1904, Entom. Soc. Washington, 1912; sec. Md. State Hort. Soc., 1902-03; chmn. sect. entomology Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1903. Has written numerous expt. sta. bulls. and contributed to publs. U.S. Dept. Agr.; joint author Coccidæ Americanæ. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

QUARLES, Edwin Latham, commercial orgn. specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUARLES, Ralph P., judge; *b.* Benton, Ky., June 10, 1855; *s.* James M. and Nancy J. Q.; grad. Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., 1876; *m.* Ida M. Strow, of Benton, Ky., Nov. 23, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Paducah, 1877-88, Blackfoot, Ida., 1888-9, Salmon City, Ida., 1889-96; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1896-1900, chief justice, 1900-2; practiced law at Boise, Ida., 1903-8, at Honolulu, 1908-11; resumed practice at Boisé, Jan., 1911; returned to Honolulu, and resumed practice, Jan., 1912; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of T.H., term 1914-18. Democrat. Mem. law firm Quarles & Cherry, Salmon, Ida., 1918—. Methodist. Odd Fellow; rep. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. at the Sovereign Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Toronto, 1906. *Address:* Salmon, Ida.

QUARLES, William Charles, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Joseph V. and Caroline (Saunders) Q.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Louise Stockton, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1903. Practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., since 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 222 Prospect Av. *Office:* Sentinel Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUAYLE, John Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Madison, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Bower) Q.; M.D., Cleveland Univ. of Medicine and Surgery, 1895, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; *m.* Grace Dayton, of Madison, Oct. 3, 1896. Practiced at Cleveland since 1896. Devised plan for reclamation of men rejected for mil. service, and bill introd. to Congress, 1917, for appropriation of $100,000,000 for that purpose; plan adopted by War Dept., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Cleveland Automobile, Shaker Heights Country, Willowick Country. *Home:* 1911 E. 90th St. *Office:* 1110 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

QUAYLE, William Alfred, bishop; *b.* Parkville, Mo., June 25, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Galé) Q.; A.B., Baker U., 1885, A.M., 1888; (Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., 1892; D.D., DePauw, 1892; Litt.D., Baker Univ., 1900; LL.D., Baker, 1908, and Lawrence Coll., Wis.; Doctor of Humanities, McKendree College, Illinois, 1917); *m.* Allie Hancock Davis, Jan. 28, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; tutor, 1883-5, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1886-8, prof. Greek lang., 1888-91, pres., 1890-4, Baker U.; pastor Kansas City, Mo., 1894-7, Indianapolis, 1897-1900, Kansas City, 1900-4, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1904-8; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1908. Fraternal del. to English Wesleyan Ch., 1902; mem. Joint Hymnal Revision Com. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Poet's Poet and Other Essays, 1897; A Study in Current Social Theories, 1898; A Hero and Some Other Folk, 1899; The Blessed Life, 1900; Books and Life, 1901; In God's Out-of-Doors, 1902; Eternity in the Heart, 1904; The Prairie and the Sea, 1905; Lowell and the Christian Faith, 1906; God's Calendar, 1907; The Book of Ruth, 1909; The Song of Songs, 1910; The Pastor-Preacher, 1911; Laymen in Action, 1912; The Climb to God, 1913; Poems, 1914; Beside Lake Beautiful, 1914; Recovered Yesterdays in Literature, 1916; The Dynamite of God, 1918; The Throne of Grace, 1919. *Address:* St. Louis, Mo.

QUEALY, Patrick J., coal mining; *b.* Kiltrelig, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Fennell) Q.; brought to America, 1866; grad. Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1874; student Johnson Coll., Quincy; *m.* Susie Quealey, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21, 1890. Gen. foreman Seattle Coal & Transportation Co.'s mines, New Castle, Wash., 1878-80; coal mine supt. U.P. R.R., Grass Creek, Neb., 1880-4; mem. Quealy & Hoffman, Timberline, Mont., 1884-6; state insp. coal mines, Wyo., 1886-7 (resigned); organizer, 1887, and mgr. till 1904, Rock Springs (Wyo.) Coal Co.; operating coal mines in Uinta Co., Wyo., since 1904; pres. Frontier Supply Co., San Rafael Fuel Co., Federal Coal Co., Gum-Quealy Coal Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Kemmerer), and officer many corpns. Presdl. elector, 1896. Founder Town of Kemmerer, 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Kemmerer, Wyo.

QUEREAU, Edmund Chase, retired; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUESADA, Manuel Castro, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

QUEZON, Manuel L., resident commr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

QUICK, (John) Herbert, author; *b.* near Steamboat Rock, Grundy Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Margaret (Coleman) Q.; reared on farm; attended country schs.; engaged in teaching, 1882-90, becoming prin. of ward sch. in Mason City, Ia., and meantime studying law; *m.* Ella D. Corey, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1890. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889; engaged in practice at Sioux City, 1890-1909; asso. editor La Follette's Weekly, Madison, Wis., Dec. 1908-July 1909; editor of Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1909-16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, terms 1916-24 (resigned, Aug. 1, 1919). Was mem. and counsel for Citizens' Com. in Sioux City, and in that capacity prosecuted boodlers, circa 1894. Thrice nominated for mayor of Sioux City, and once elected, serving 1898-1900; nominee for supreme judge, 1902. *Club:*

Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* In the Fairyland of America, 1902; Aladdin & Co., 1904; Double Trouble, 1905; The Broken Lance, 1907; American Inland Waterways, 1909; Virginia of the Air Lanes, 1909; Yellowstone Nights, 1911; On Board the Good Ship Earth, 1913; The Brown Mouse, 1915; From War to Peace, 1919; The Fairview Idea, 1919; and of many articles in Saturday Evening Post, Country Gentleman, etc. *Home:* Coolfont, Berkeley Springs, W.Va.

UIGLEY, James Edward, archbishop; Oct. 15, 1854–July 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

UIGLEY, Samuel, educator; *b.* Princeton, Minn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Merwin and Sarah Jane (Crawford) Q.; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1895; A.B., U. of Ia., 1906; studied Harvard, 1905-6; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; unmarried. Prin. high sch., New Sharon, Ia., 1895-8; supt. schs., Brighton, Ia., 1898-1902; head of English dept. Okla. Inst. Tech., Tonkawa, Okla., 1902-11; asst. prof. edn. U. of Minn., 1911-15, also dir. extension; dean and prof. edn. Colo. State Normal Sch., Gunnison, Colo., 1915-18; welfare work with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch. since July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Lecturer on popular and professional topics. *Home:* Gunnison, Colo.

UILLIAN, William Fletcher, clergyman, educator; now pastor Fort Valley, Ga.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UIMBY, Charles Elihu, physician; *b.* New Ipswich, N.H., June 21, 1853; *s.* Elihu and Nancy A. (Cutler) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; grad. Bellevue Hosp., 1879; *m.* Julia M. Cobb, of Hanover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1881. Practiced in N.H., 1880-2, since at New York; asst. prof. practice of medicine, 1889-90, adj. prof., 1890-5, clin. prof. since 1895, New York U.; visiting phys. City Hosp., New York, since 1895. Trustee Mary Fletcher Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1909), New York Acad. Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi. Contributor on med. subs. *Address:* 278 W. 86th St., New York.

IN, Clinton Simon, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* J. B. and Nettie J. Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Hortense Pilcher, of Louisville, June 1909. Engaged in business, 1897-1905; deacon and priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Pewee Valley, Ky., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Paducah, 1911-17, Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; elected bishop coadjutor, May 16, 1918, consecrated, Oct. 31, 1918. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* 3708 Fannin Av., Houston, Tex.

IN, Percy Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite Co., Miss., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry G. and Virginia (Davis) Q.; A.B., Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., 1893; *m.* Miss Aylitt Buckner Conner, of Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1, 1913. Began practice of law, McComb City, Miss., 1894; mem. Miss. Ho of Rep., 1890-2; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1910 (defeated); member 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th Dist. Miss. Baptist. *Home:* McComb City, Miss.

INBY, Frank Haviland, architect; *b.* Arbonk, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* John Jay and Hannah Griffin (Haviland) Q.; ed. Chappaqua Mountain Inst. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, of Port Chester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1900. In general practice New York, 1892—; architect of many private houses at Bar Harbor, Long Branch, and Tuxedo, office bldgs., New York, mills, lofts, fire engine houses, pub. baths, etc., Kings Co. Ct. House in New York; grandstands at Brighton and Havre de Grace race tracks. Chmn. dirs. Chappaqua Mountain Inst., 1900-07. Fellow A.I.A., 1896; pres. N.Y. State Assn. Architects, Brooklyn Chapter A.I.A. (2 yrs.); mem. Holland Soc., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Midwood, Civic. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Home:* 7 Tennis Court, Brooklyn. *Office:* 99 Nassau St., New York.

QUINBY, Henry Brewer, governor; *b.* Biddeford, Me., June 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Jane E. (Brewer) Q.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., Washington, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1909; A.M., LL.D., Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Octavia M. Cole, of Lakeport, N.H., June 22, 1870. Pres. and treas. Cole Mfg. Co., Lakeport, N.H.; pres. Laconia Nat. Bank, City Savings Bank; pres. Masonic Temple Assn. Mem. staff of Gov. Straw, 1872-3, with rank of col.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8, Senate, 1889-90; mem. Governor's Council, 1891-2 (chmn. state prison bd.); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; trustee N. H. State Hosp., 1897-1909; gov. of N.H., 1909-11. Pres. Laconia City Hosp.; mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll., New Hampton Instn. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Pepperell Assn., S.A.R. Mason (33°). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York), Wonolancet (Concord, N.H.). *Address:* Lakeport (Laconia), N.H.

QUINCY, Charles Frederick, manufacturer; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 16, 1856; *s.* George Henry and Mary Caroline (Sweetser) Q.; ed. Newton High Sch.; *m.* Etta Molineux Ives, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1879. Pres. Q and C Co., Quincy & Gilman Engring. Co., Q & C Packing & Lubricator Co.; chmn. bd. Don Miller Differential Co., Miller Transmission Co. Dir., chmn. exec. com. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, Engineers (Chicago), Engineers, Engineers' Country, Meridian (chmn.), Lotos, Railroad, Automobile of America, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht (New York), Greenwich Country. *Homes:* 158 W. 58th St., New York, and Center Harbor, N.H. *Offices:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y., and Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

QUINCY, Josiah, ex-mayor; Oct. 15, 1859–Sept. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

QUINE, William E., physician; *b.* Isle of Man, Feb. 9, 1847; *s.* William and Margaret (Kinley) Q.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Chicago; apprentice in pharmacy, 3 yrs.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Lettie Mason, of Normal, Ill., Nov. 14, 1876 (died June 14, 1903). Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Chicago Med. Coll., 1870-83; prof. principles and practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, since 1883; dean same 1892-1913. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1872), Chicago Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Practitioners', South Shore Country, Ridge. *Home:* 4935 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

QUINN, Arthur Hobson, university dean; *b.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Michael A. and Mary (MacDonough) Q.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; studied modern philology at U. of Munich, 1897-8; also in grad. sch., U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1899; (Litt.D., St. Joseph's Coll., 1918); *m.* Helen McKee, of Phila., May 31, 1904. Instr. mathematics, 1894-5, English, 1895-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-8, prof., 1908—, dean coll. faculty, 1912—, and dir. Summer Sch., 1904-7, U. of Pa. Mem. Phi Beta

Kappa (pres. Pa. Delta Chapter, 1919—), Beta Theta Pi; sec. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1903-13, pres. 1913-14. Mem. "Four-Minute Men," 1917-19. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Lenape, Beta Theta Pi of Phila. *Author:* Pennsylvania Stories, 1899. *Editor:* (with introductions and notes) George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1900; The Faire Maide of Bristow (reprint from quarto of 1605), 1902; Representative American Plays, 1917. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

"QUINN, Dan," see Lewis, Alfred Henry.

QUINN, Daniel, Hellenist, Catholic priest; Sept. 21, 1861–Mar. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

QUINN, Daniel Joseph, R.C. clergyman; *b.* New York, May 12, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Spillane) Q.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1884; studied Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1884-8; entered Soc. of Jesus, Frederick, Md., Apr. 25, 1888; studied philosophy, sciences and mathematics, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1890-3. Teacher classics and mathematics, Boston Coll., 1893-7, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1897-8; studied theology, Woodstock Coll., 1898-1902; ordained R.C. priest, June 27, 1899; prof. elocution, Holy Cross Coll., 1902-4; studied theology, The Novitiate, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1904-5; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1905-6; pres. Fordham U., 1906-11; in mission work, 1911-15; parish work since 1915. *Address:* 44 2d Av., New York.

QUINN, Edmond T., painter, sculptor; *b.* Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* John and Rosina (McLaughlin) Q.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under Thomas Eakins; in Paris under Injalbert; *m.* Emily Bradley, Mar. 17, 1917. Specialty, portrait painter and sculptor; has executed statue of John Howard, Williamsport, Pa.; figures on Battle Monument at King's Mountain, S.C.; statue of Zoroaster, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; decorative figures, Pittsburgh Athletic Club; bust of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Park, New York; Swanstrom Memorial, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; statue of Edwin Booth in the character of Hamlet, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City; statue of Gen. T. C. Pemberton, at Vicksburg, Miss.; etc. Represented in collections of Met. Mus., New York. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (council), Architectural League America, Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Sculptor mem: Art Commn. City of New York, 1918-19. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

QUINN, James Baird, colonel U.S.A.; June 9, 1843–Feb. 23, 1915; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

QUINN, James H., judge; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., June 23, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Hannah (Mountford) Q.; ed. high sch., Minn.; studied law in office of William N. Plymat, of Mapleton, Minn. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1885; county atty., Martin Co., 5 terms, 1888-97 (resigned); apptd. judge 17th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, Nov. 1898, and reëlected, 1904 and 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Jan. 1917. Republican. Protestant. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

QUINN, John, lawyer; *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 24, 1870; *s.* James W. and Mary (Quinlan) Q.; descendant of Irish ancestry; student U. of Mich. 1 yr.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Charles Foster, Sec. of Treasury in Harrison Cabinet, 1890-3; associated in practice in N.Y. City with Gen. Benjamin F. Tracy, 1895-1900; mem. law firm Alexander & Colby, 1900-6; head own law office since 1906; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Sta Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Ne York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Contemporary A Soc., Société de Cent Bibliophiles, etc. One organizers of Internat. Exhbn. of Modern Ar New York, 1913; hon. fellow for life Met. Mu of Art, New York, in recognition of services the cause of free art; an authority on moden Irish lit. and drama, and possesses valuab collection of modern art; conducted campaig which resulted in removal of all duty on mo ern works of art. Chevalier Legion of Hono France, for services during the war. *Club* Harvard, Manhattan, Bankers, Mid-Day, Sleep Hollow Country, etc. Author of essays on l and art in mags. and revs. *Home:* 58 Centr Park W. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.

QUINN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoeni R.I., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Ca laghan) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in c fice of Hon. W. B. Tanner, Providence, R.I.; Margaret M. Conners, of Providence, July 2 1909. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895; now mem Quinn & Kernan; treas. Warwick Lace Work pres. Phenix Lace Mills. Was 1st probate jud of Warwick, R.I.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 08, 16; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1914 (d feated); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Chief staff of Gov. Garvin, of R.I., with rank of co 1903-4. Catholic. K.C. Pres. Am. Lace Mfr Assn. *Clubs:* Catholic, Radical, Turks Hea Columbus, Noonday. *Home:* River Point, R *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

QUINN, Thomas Charles, editor; *b.* at W burn, Mass., August 24, 1864; *s.* Thomas Fra cis and Anne Maria (Gallagher) Q.; ed. pu schs., Woburn; *m.* Margaret Frances Quinn, Woburn, Sept. 15, 1901. Entered office Wobu Advertiser, 1881, as printer's devil; local edit Advertiser, Nov., 1884; reporter Boston Glob Nov., 1885; mng. editor New York Press, Ma 1889; bought one-half interest in Donahoe Magazine, Boston, 1892; mng. editor Depew History of American Commerce, 1895; start Penny Magazine, New York, Mar. 1896; ma editor New York Daily News, Dec. 1901; boug Daily News from Frank A. Munsey, June 190 publisher New York Ledger, 1903-16; supervis public records, State N.Y., 4 yrs.; pres. Ac rate Biographical Service, New York. Beg agitation for displaying Am. flag on pub. sch and pub. bldgs. by article published in Ne York Press, June 29, 1889, and carried agitati to popularity throughout country. Mem. A Hist. Assn. *Home:* 331 W. 55th St., New Yor

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Ti ton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mas Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca (Putnam) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887 (A.M., 191 *m.* Alice A. Hutchings, Portsmouth, N.H., Ju 19, 1902. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, Boston Advertiser, of which was night edit until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890 lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. e itor, Dec. 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; e itorial writer and dramatic and mus. cri Boston Journal, 1903-7; now leading editor writer Boston Post. Ind. Republican. Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gau let (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Second Mass. Infant (hon.), Dartmouth of Boston, Papyrus, New paper. *Joint Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902; Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 190 Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Fath 1903; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 190 Meyer & Son, 1908. *Author:* The Story

Dartmouth, 1914. Contbr. short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. Lecturer on journalism, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll., and Boston U. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston.

QUINTARD, Edward, physician, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary (Skiddy) Q.; with exception of 2 yrs. at Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, ed. abroad, mostly in Germany, England and France; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Estelle Hayden, of New York, June 4, 1894. Practiced, New York, 1887—; v.-p. and prof. medicine, 1900—, and med. dir., New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp.; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Mem. The Musketeers; fellow of the New York Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. State and Co. Med. socs., Harvey Soc. (asso.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, France-Am. Soc., Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, Union, Columbia University, St. Nicholas, The Pilgrims (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Country (Norfolk, Conn.). *Author:* Battle Hymn and Litany; Sonnets; Sea Babies and Other Babies; Extra Muros and Other Essays; From a Window; Vernal Tides and A la St. Terre. *Homes:* (summer) Norfolk, Conn.; (winter) 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

QUINTERO, Lamar Charles, lawyer, journalist; *b.* Matamoros, Mex., Sept. 7, 1863; *s.* Jose Augustin Q. (Cuban patriot); ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, La., and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Tulane U., 1890; *m.* Emma Peniston, of New York, 1895. Reporter courts, New Orleans Picayune, 1881; vice-consul to Costa Rica, 1883; consul, same, 1885; consul-gen. since 1890; U.S. commr. and notary public, 1890; now dramatic and musical critic New Orleans Picayune; mem. law firm Caffery, Quintero & Brumby. Apptd. justice of Supreme Court of Philippines by Taft Commn., 1901, but declined. U.S. del. 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Buenos Aires, 1910, and E.E. and M.P. on Spl. Mission to the Chilean Centenary, 1910. *Home:* 2841 Esplanade Av. *Office:* 814 Hennen Bldg., New Orleans.

QUINTON, Cornelia Bentley Sage, see Sage, Cornelia Bentley.

QUINTON, John Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1850; *s.* William and Anne (Thompson) Q.; B.A., Queens U., Ireland, 1871, B.E., 1872; *m.* Sophia Inglis Donnell, of Los Angeles, Cal., May 22, 1888. Came to U.S., 1873; leveler and transitman, S.P. Ry., until 1876; asst. engr. in charge location and constrn., South Pacific Coast Ry., Cal., 1878-80; in charge construction 80 miles Oregonian Ry., 1880; asst. engr. and acting chief engr., Pacific Br. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-4; pvt. practice, Southern Cal., 1884-8; asst. engr. War Dept., at Portland, Ore., 1888-9; successively field engr. for Hoffman & Bates (bridge builders), asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. Santa Ana Canal, Cal., San Gabriel Power Canal, 3d St. and Broadway tunnels, Los Angeles, and in pvt. practice until 1903; consulting or supervising engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-15, also consulting engr. U.S. Indian Service. Identified with many important irrigation projects, among them the Truckee Carson Project (Nev.), Uncompahgre Project (Colo.), Strawberry Project (Utah), Minidoka Project (Ida.), Milk River Project (Mont.), Shoshone Project (Wyo.), etc., involving reclamation of 3,000,000 acres of land; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Soc., C.E., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. Southern Cal. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* 835 Green Av. *Office:* 1112 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

QUINTON, William, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Oct. 9, 1838–Sept. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

QUIRK, John F., college prof.; *b.* Boston, July 23, 1859; *s.* John and Julia Q.; ed. Boston Coll. Prep. Sch., 1873-6; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1876; studied philosophy, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1879-83; prof. at Fordham Coll., N.Y., 1883-8; studied divinity, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1888-91. Ordained R.C. priest; prof. rhetoric or v.-p. Fordham Coll., 1891-7; prof. philosophy, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1897-8; v.-p. Boston Coll., 1898-1901; pres. Loyola Coll., 1901-7; v.-p. Fordham U., 1907-9; prof. philosophy, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-10, Georgetown U., 1910-15. *Author:* A Patron for Scholars, 1898. *Address:* Woodstock-on-Hudson, N.Y.

QUIRK, Leslie W., author; *b.* Alta, Ia., May 12, 1882; *s.* William F. Q. (M.D.) and Emma Elizabeth (Dudgeon) Q.; U. of Wis., 1900-2; unmarried. Pub. and editor of The Editor Magazine, 1903-8. *Author:* How to Write a Short Story, 1903; Baby Elton, Quarter-back, 1904; Midget Blake, 1906; Freshman Dorn, Pitcher, 1911; Tackle and Quarter-back, 1911; The Fourth Down, 1912; Freshman Friends, 1913; The Freshman Eight, 1913; Playing the Game, 1914; The Third Strike, 1914; Boy Scouts of Black Eagle Patrol, 1915; Iceboat Number One, 1916; Boy Scouts on Crusade, 1917; also many short stories in mags. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Home:* 2112 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

QUISENBERRY, Anderson Chenault, author; *b.* nr. Winchester, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* James Francis and Emily Cameron (Chenault) Q.; descendant in 8th generation of Thomas Q. who came from County Kent, Eng., to Va., in 1622; ed. Male Acad., Winchester, and Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; *m.* Corinna Broomhall, of Circleville, O., May 1, 1879. Editor Winchester Democrat, 1870-3; on editorial staff Louisville (Ky.) Ledger, 1874, Louisville Sunday Argus, 1875; founded Winchester Sun, 1878; editor Lexington Transcript, 1881-3, Lexington Press, 1883-5; deputy collector internal revenue, Lexington, 1885-9; in War Dept., Washington, 1889—. Newspaper corr. Central Ky., 1882-5. Single-Taxer. Mem. Ky. Soc., S.A.R., Ky. Chapter Soc. Colonial Wars, Ky. State Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Southern Soc. Washington, Nat. Popular Government League, Huguenot Society of S.C. A.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff gov. of Kentucky, 1915. *Club:* Filson, of Louisville. *Author:* Life and Times of Humphrey Marshall, the Elder, 1891; Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky, 1896; Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family and Other Families, 1897; Memorials of the Quisenberry Family in Germany, England and America, 1900; Lopez's Expeditions to Cuba, 1850-1, 1906; Zachary Taylor and the Mexican War, 1911; Five Hundred Kentucky Pioneers, 1912; Kentucky in the War of 1812, 1915. Has made original investigations for articles in hist. mags. relating to the Washington family, Va. troops in the French and Indian War. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* Hvattsville, Md.

QUISENBERRY, Hiter Nelson, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

R

RABB, Kate Milner, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RABOCH, Wenzel Albert, organist, violinist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RACCA, Vittorio, educator; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Ugo and Alessandrina (Olivieri) R.; B.A., Coll. of Pavia, 1894; studied law, univs. of Pavia and Parma, 1894-8, Dr. Jurisprudence, U. of Parma, 1898 (gold medal); *m.* Maria Cesarina Ravetta, of Scagnello, Italy, Feb. 15, 1915. Asso. prof. polit. economy, etc., U. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1899-04; same, U. of Rome, since 1907; asst. prof. Italian and lecturer on trade and immigration, New York U., since Feb., 1914. Made spl. studies of economic and social conditions in Italy, the Balkans, etc., at request of govts. of Italy, Russia, San Marino, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Italian League for Social Service (sec.), Italian Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Italian-Am. Scoutcraft Assn. (pres.); spl. nat. field scout commr. Boy Scouts America; aide to commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept. Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegro). Catholic. *Author:* The Steel Trust in Italy, 1899; The Revolutionary and Religious Socialist Systems (in French), 1902; George Sorel and Syndicalism, 1903; Inquiry on the Bakers' Night Work (pub. by Italian Govt.), 1906; Peasants' Conditions in Puglia and Cipitanata (pub. by same), 1909. *Home:* 71 First Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RACE, John H., publishing agent; *b.* Paupack, Pike Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Lee and Jane (Humble) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1899; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1915); *m.* Alice Bannister, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; prof. Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1890-4; pastor Centenary Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-8; pres. Grant U., 1898-1906, and its successor, U. of Chattanooga, 1906-13; one of publishing agts. Meth. Book Concern, Cincinnati, 1913—. Treas. Freedmen's Aid Soc.; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Contbr. to various publs. *Home:* 524 Prospect Pl., Avondale. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati.

RACHFORD, Benjamin Knox, physician; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Hugh K. (M.D.) and Elizabeth Kennedy (Beall) R.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1879; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; studied univs. of Germany, 1890; *m.* Gretchen Louise, *d.* Gen. William Wherry, U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1897. Resident phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1882-3; practiced in Ky. 11 yrs., in Cincinnati since 1894; demonstrator in bacteriology, 1894, prof. physiology, 1895-8, materia medica and therapeutics, 1898-1901, pediatrics since 1901, Med. Coll. of Ohio. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Cincinnati Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* 1961 Madison Rd. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

RACHMIEL, Jean, painter; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 10, 1871; *s.* Alexandre and Sarah R.; pub. sch. edn., New York; art pupil 1st under his father, later under George de Forest Brush, New York; went to Paris, 1890; 3 yrs. under Jules Lefebvre; entered École des Beaux Arts and studied 8 yrs. with Léon Bonnât. Exhibitor Paris Salon annually since 1898. Mem. Assn. des Anciens élèves de l'Atelier Bonnât. Distinguished as a realist in art.*

RADCLIFFE, Amos H., congressman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 16, 1870; grad. high sch., Paterson, and evening course New York Trade Sch. Sec. James Radcliffe & Sons Co., structural steel mfrs.; dir. Franklin Trust Co.; mem. N.J. Assembly 5 terms, 1908-12; sheriff Passaic Co., N.J., 1912-15; mayor of Paterson 2 terms, 1916-19 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Fish and Game Commn. of N.J., term 1917-22; mem. New Jersey N.G. 6 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 35 18th Av. *Office:* 96 Prospect St., Paterson, N.J.

RADCLIFFE, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburg, Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Elias and Susanna (Wallace) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Lafayette, 1882; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Jessie R., *d.* Hon. E. C. Walker, of Detroit, May 4, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Woodland Ch., Phila., 1866-70, First Ch., Reading, Pa., 1871-85, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1885-95, New York Av. Ch., Washington, since 1895. Founder and pres. Tappan Presbyn. Assn., at U. of Mich., 1886-1895; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, London, 1888, Washington, 1899, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, 1913; moderator Synod of Pa., 1876, Synod of Mich., 1889, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1898, Synod of Baltimore, 1913; exec. commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-15. *Address:* The Manse, 1200 K St., Washington.

RADER, Paul, evangelist; *b.* Denver, Colorado, Aug. 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. Daniel L. R. (M.E. Ch.); ed. U. of Denver and U. of Colo.; married. Was mem. faculty, U. of Puget Sound, Wash., and later athletic dir., Hamline U., Minn.; post-graduate studies, Harvard; pastor Congl. Ch., Boston; pastor Christian Missionary Alliance Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, 1912-15; evangelist-pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, since 1915. *Home:* 510 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

RADER, Perry Scott, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RADER, William, lecturer; *b.* at Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Yocum) R.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Sophie R. Wells, of Kenilworth, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Second Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1891-2, Third Ch., San Francisco, 1895-05, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1908-13; since on editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Grad. Blackstone Inst. of Law, Chicago. *Author:* The Elegy of Faith, 1902; Truths for Today, 1902; also, Uncle Sam, or the Reign of the Common People (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers of the Greater West), 1903; Liberty and Labor; Three Hundred Years of the English Bible; Shakesperean Studies. *Address:* 1828 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif.

RADFORD, Benjamin Johnson, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADFORD, Robert Somerville, professor Latin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RADIN, Max, author; *b.* Kempen, Poland, Mar. 29, 1880; *s.* Adolph Moses and Johanna (Theodor) R.; brought to U.S., 1884; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; LL.B., New York U., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Rose Jaffe, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1900-1; instr. Latin, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., 1901-7; 1st asst., Newtown High Sch., 1907-19; instr., Columbia U., 1918-19; lecturer in Roman and civil law, Coll. City of N.Y., 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Calif, 1919—. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America;

Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Legislation of the Greeks and Romans on Corporation, 1909; The Jews Among the Greeks and Romans, 1916; also numerous articles in philological and legal periodicals; and play "Come Across," prod. Washington, July 1918. *Home:* 1732 Highland Pl., Berkeley, Calif.

RADIN, Paul, ethnologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAEGENER, Louis Christian, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAFFERTY, William Carroll, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Apr. 11, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, Arty. Sch., 1884. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1887; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; col., Mar. 3, 1911; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Mem. Bd. on Regulation of Coast Arty. Fire, 1894-7; prof. mil. science, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1897-8; comd. defenses at Galveston, Tex., 1900 at time of great cyclone and tidal wave; apptd. comd. Arty Dist. of Baltimore, 1908; apptd. comdr. 54th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 1917; comd. 29th Div., Oct.-Dec. 1917; relieved as brig. gen., May 1918. *M.* Julia, *d.* Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, 1894. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RAFFETY, W(illiam) Edward, clergyman, editor; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., May 8, 1876; *s.* of William Marcus and Melda Anne (Denham) R.; student Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1895-98; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899, A.M., 1900; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-8; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1908; *m.* Flora E. Tilton, of Upper Alton, June 3, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Calvary Ch., Erie, Pa., 1902-5; head-worker Association House Settlement, Chicago, 1905-8, also probation officer, Juvenile Court; pastor Edgerton Pl. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1908-9; prof. sociology and religious edn., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-16; editor-in-chief S.S. Publs. of Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Phila., since Dec. 1, 1916. Trustee Kansas City Sch. Religious Pedagogy, Phila. Sch. of Religion; founder and first gen. supt., Daily Vacation Bible Schs. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. numerous councils, commns., etc., pertaining to religious and edn'l. work, Y.M.C.A. war work, Camp Merritt, 1918; mem. comm. of editors sent to Western Asia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Mem. Sigma Nu, City Club. *Author:* Guide to Church History, 1912; Brothering the Boy, 1913; (with others) Bible and Social Living, 1916. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAFTERY, John Henry, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAFTERY, Oliver Henry, clergyman; May 31, 1853–May 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAGLAND, Samuel Evan, banker; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Samuel Evan and Margaret Elizabeth (Pearson) R.; student U. of Miss., 1892-3; *m.* Elinor Marion Cary, of Memphis, Tenn., June 14, 1905. Began as bookkeeper, 1893, and became mgr. Oxford (Miss.) Hardware Co., 1895; moved to Memphis and entered real estate business, 1899; organizer, 1912, and pres., Southern Trust Co.; active v.-p. Central State Nat. Bank, Jan., 1913, pres. since Jan., 1914; also pres. Memphis News-Scimiter Co.; sec. Stonewall Land Co. Dir. Memphis Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Treas. Memphis Cotton Exchange; mem. Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Associated Press. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Chickasaw Guards, Memphis Country. *Home:* 1663 York Av. *Office:* Central State Nat. Bank, Memphis, Tenn.

RAGSDALE, James W., consul-gen.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGSDALE, J(ames) Willard, congressman; Dec. 14, 1872–July 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAGSDALE, Tallulah (Lulah Ragsdale), writer; *b.* "Cedar Hall," Lawrence Co., Miss.; *d.* James Lafayette and Martha Louise (Hooker) R.; grad. Whitworth (Miss.) Coll.; studied dramatic art with Fanny Hunt (actress), New York. Teacher expression and dramatic art, Whitworth Coll., since 1910; has appeared as reader of own poems, negro stories, etc., throughout Miss. and La. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Peripatetics, of Brookhaven, Miss. (ex-pres.). *Author:* A Shadow's Shadow; Miss Dulcie from Dixie, 1917 (screen adaptation prod. by Vitagraph Co., 1919). Won prizes for short story and poem, offered by Miss. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916, 17. Contbr. stories and poems to leading mags. *Home:* Brookhaven, Miss.

RAIGUEL, George Earle, physician, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Reichart and Ellen Penrose (Magee) R.; prep. edn. high sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1902; spl. studies, Harvard and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mary Matlack, of Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1908. Practiced in Phila., 1902-11, specializing in ophthalmology; staff lecturer on internat. policies and current events, for Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching. Republican. Elder Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila. Lecturer on current history and world politics, N.J. Coll. for Women. Y.M.C.A. service in Eng., Ireland, France, Italy, Siberia. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Art. Mason. *Home:* 4510 Locust St. *Office:* 1535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"RAIMOND, C. E.," see Robins, Elizabeth.

RAINE, William MacLeod, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 22, 1871; *s.* William and Jessie Watt (Muir) R.; came to U.S., Oct., 1881; Searcy (Ark.) Coll.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Jennie P. Langley, of Denver, Mar. 25, 1905. Prin. S. Seattle (Wash.) Sch., 1897-8; reporter Seattle and Denver newspapers, 1905; editorial writer Rocky Mountain News, 1910, and of Denver Republican, 1913. *Club:* Press. *Author:* A Daughter of Raasay, 1902; Wyoming, 1908; Ridgway of Montana, 1909; Bucky O'Connor, 1910; A Texas Ranger, 1911; Mavericks, 1911; Brand Blotters, 1912; Crooked Trails and Straight, 1913; The Vision Splendid, 1913; The Pirate of Panama, 1914; A Daughter of the Dons, 1914; The Highgrader, 1915; Steve Yeager, 1915; The Yukon Trail, 1917; The Sheriff's Son, 1918; A Man Four Square, 1919; Oh You Tex, 1920. Also The Kids' Judge, 3-act play (with Arthur Chapman). Contbr. of short stories, serials, novelettes, etc., to English and Am. mags.; also articles on polit. and social subjects. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Colo., 1911-16. Dir. div. syndicate features, Com. on Public Information, 1918. *Address:* 4433 W. 29th Av., Denver.

RAINER, Joseph, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RAINEY, Anson, lawyer; *b.* Eldorado, Ark., Mar. 1, 1848; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Nancy B. (Baker) R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Fannie I. Meriwether, of Houston Co., Tex., Feb. 17, 1874. Pvt. Co. A, 16th Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; ad-

mitted to La. bar, 1871; practiced at Delta for short time; moved to Waxahachie, Tex., 1873; mem. Tex. Senate, 1881-2; judge Dist. Ct., 1885-93; judge Ct. of Civil Appeals, 5th Jud. Dist. of Texas, 1893—, now chief justice; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Chmn. dirs. Texas Masonic Orphans Home; Grand Master of Masons, Texas, 1888. *Club:* Dallas Country. *Home:* 3507 Cedar Springs Av. *Address:* Court House, Dallas, Tex.

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, congressman; *b.* Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* John and Kate (Thomas) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1885; *m.* Ella McBride, of Harvard, Neb., June 27, 1889. In practice at Carrollton since 1885. Mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 20th Ill. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Carrollton, Ill.

RAINEY, John W., congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* John J. and Catherine R.; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago., 1909; *m.* Ethel F. McMahon, of Chicago, June 17, 1914. Asst. judge Probate Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1910-12; clk. Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1912-16; elected mem. 65th Congress Apr. 2, 1918, to fill vacancy, 4th Ill. Dist.; re-elected from same dist. to 66th Congress (1919-21). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 3341 S. Western Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RAINEY, Lilius Bratton, congressman; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., July 21, 1876; *s.* Samuel Laurence and Elizabeth (Bass) R.; student Ala. Tech. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1896-99; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1902; *m.* Julia La Coste Smith, of Gadsden, Ala., July 18, 1911. Began practice at Gadsden, 1902; solicitor, Gadsden, 1911-17; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Capt. Ala. N.G., 1903-7. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

RAINEY, Robert M., judge; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Jesse G. and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) R.; student U. of Tex., 1901-3, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903-4; *m.* Lillian Fryer, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1905. Began practice at Atoka, Okla., 1904; mem. first Okla. legislature, from Atoka Co., 1907-8; dist. judge, 7th Jud. Dist. (later 26th Dist.), Okla., 1909-15; state chmn. Dem. State and Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. since Apr. 15, 1917. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Oklahoma City Golf and Country. *Home:* Atoka, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

RAINS, Léon, opera singer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RAINSFORD, William Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1872; (D.D., Trinity, Coll., 1887); *m.* Emily Alma, *d.* Frederick Greene, of Princes Garden, London, Eng., Apr., 1878. Curate St. Giles' Ch., Norwich, Eng., 1872-6; asst. rector St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, Can., 1878-82; rector St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1882-06. Progressive. *Clubs:* University, Century, Players (New York). *Author:* Sermons Preached in St. George's, New York, 1890; Reasonableness of Faith, 1891; Seven Last Words on Cross, 1894; Preacher's Story of His Work, 1901; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus, 1908; Land of the Lion (2 yrs. in Eastern Africa), 1908; Baldwin Lectures at University of Michigan. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

RAIRDEN, Bradstreet Stinson, consul; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Bradstreet and Mary Brown (Tarbox) R.; (parents both residents of Bath, Me., and temporarily in New Orleans); grad. Bath High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Berry Collins, of Bootle, Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 12, 1887. Followed the sea for 7 yrs., capt. for 3 yrs.; in ins. business, Java, 13 yrs.; consul at Batavia, Java, 1892-7 and Oct., 1900-Aug., 1917, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q., Can., since Aug., 1917. *Clubs:* Riverside, Merchants. *Home:* Bath, Me. *Address:* Riviere du Loup, P.Q., Canada.

RAISA, Rosa, prima donna soprano; *b.* Bailystock, Poland, May 23, 1893; traveled over Poland as a child singer; ed. in music at Conservatory, Naples, Italy; unmarried. Sang at La Scala, Milan, 2 seasons, also in Rome, Bologna, at Covent Garden, London, and made several trips to S. America. Attracted favorable attention of Cleofonte Campanini who brought her to U.S.; has been connected with Chicago Opera Assn. since 1913. Appeared as Queen Isabella, in "Christoforo Colombo," at Phila. Opera House; created leading rôles in "Phædra," "Francesco da Rimini," "Jewels of the Madonna," etc. *Address:* Chicago Opera Assn., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

RAKER, John Edward, congressman; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Christian and Mary E. (Rambo) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Cal., 1882-4; read law with Judge E. V. Spencer, Susanville, Cal.; *m.* Miss Iva G. *d.* E. V. Spencer, of Susanville, Nov. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at Alturas, Cal., 1886—; dir. First Nat. Bank, Alturas Mercantile Co., Inter-Valley Milling and Warehouse Co., Warner Valley Stock Co., Ore. Dist. atty. Modoc Co., Cal., 1895-8; judge Superior Ct., 1905-10, resigned; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 1st Cal. Dist., and 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 2d Dist. Mem. Dem. Co. Central Com. many yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1908-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Odd Fellow (Grand Master of Cal., 1908-9, Past Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge); Mason. Grand Sachem of State Iroquois Clubs of Cal., 1906-8. *Address:* Alturas, Modoc Co., Cal.

RALL, Edward Everett, college pres.; *b.* at Van Horn, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; s. Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; grad. Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1895; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1904-5; *m.* Nell Hardy Platt, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1917. Asso. prin. pub. schs., Hawarden, Ia., 1895-8; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1903-4; instr. in edn., U. of Tex., 1905-11; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., 1911-16, also supervisor Summer Sch. of the South; pres. and prof. edn., North-Western College, Naperville, Ill., since Aug. 1, 1916. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Evangelical Assn. Assisted in revising Russell's German Higher Schools, 1905, also contributed last chapter. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

RALL, Harris Franklin, theologian; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; studied as fellow of Yale, at U. of Berlin, 1897-8, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1898-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; grad. student and lecturer Yale, 1899-1900; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1914, Ohio Wesleyan, 1915); *m.* Rose St. John, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 14, 1897. Instr. in high schs., Nashua, Ia., 1889-90, Moline, Ill., 1892, Des Moines, Ia., 1892-4; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor

Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-4, 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1904-10; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1910-15; prof. Christian doctrine, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., since June 1, 1915. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, social service commn. of Federal Council of Chs., Meth. Federation of Social Service (sec.), Com. on Courses of Study, M.E. Ch. (sec.). *Author:* Social Ministry, 1911; A Working Faith, 1914; A New Testament History, 1914; Life of Jesus, 1917; Teachings of Jesus, 1918. *Address:* 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

ALSTON, Jackson Harvey, lawyer; *b.* at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Judge James H. and Harriet N. (Jackson) R.; ed. San Francisco High Sch., 1869-70; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1876; (LL.D., Nat. U., 1897); *m.* Sara B. Rankin, of Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1887. In law practice, 1878—. Del. to France and Italy, International Typographical Union of N. America, 1878; pres. Bd. Commrs. of Hyattsville, Md., when for first time the Single Tax system of taxation was applied for municipal purposes, 1892; counsel in Washington for Felipe Agoncillo, representing Filipino Republic, before war broke out, 1899; was Am. agt. and of counsel in the case of the Pious Fund of the Californias against Mexico, the first dispute submitted to the Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague under The Hague Peace Convention of 1899; also named by U.S., 1903, as umpire for the Italian claims against Venezuela before the mixed tribunal at Caracas. Edited proc. of all mixed commns. at Caracas in vol. entitled Venezuelan Arbitrations of 1903; also report of French-Venezuelan Mixed Claims Commission of 1910. *Author:* International Arbitral Law and Procedure, 1909. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Author of taxation amendment of Md. Constitution, and co-author of referendum amendment adopted, 1915. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington.

ALSTON, Oliver Caldwell, metallurgist; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 6, 1887; *s.* Orlandus Frank and Martha Jane (Caldwell) R.; B.S., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1910; *m.* Lala Chrisman Bartleson, of Colorado Springs, Mar. 28, 1912. Assayer, chemist, and teacher of chemistry, Leadville, Colo., 1910-12; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; metallurgist, same, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-17; metallurgist, Hooker Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since Nov. 1, 1917; v.p. Sharp Lead Co. Was sec. research and inventions, State Council of Defense, Utah, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Buffalo. *Author:* Flotation, 1917; also numerous bulls. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1912-18. *Home:* 312 Ferry Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

ALSTON, Samuel Moffett, governor; *b.* in Tuscarawas Co., O., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* John and Sarah (Scott) R.; Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal Sch., Central Ind. Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; *m.* Jennie Craven, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1889. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886; practiced, Lebanon, Ind.; gov. of Ind., 1913-17; Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Ind. Democratic. *Office:* Fletcher Am. Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ALSTON, William Chapman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMAKER, Albert John, professor ch. history; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John and Helen (Bongers) R.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1886; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1895; *m.* Minna Winkler, of Cincinnati, Nov. 24, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Cleveland, 1886-9; instr. German dept., 1889-90, acting prof. ch. history and Greek lang., 1890-9, prof., 1899—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Dir. St. John's Charitable Assn. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Ein Ueberblick über die Geschichte der deutschen Baptisten, 1890; Die Christliche Heidenmission, 1892; Kurze Geschichte der Baptisten, 1904. D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1917. *Home:* 11 Tracy St., Rochester, N.Y.

RAMALEY, Francis, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Louisa Mary (DeGraw) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ethel Jackson, of Denver, June 14, 1906. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1894-8; asst. prof. biology, 1898-9, prof., 1899—, U. of Colo. Dir. Mountain Lab., Tolland, Colo., 1909—; pres. Bd. Edn., Boulder, 1911-12. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Botanical Soc. of America, Ecological Soc. of America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Wild Flowers and Trees of Colorado, 1909; Prevention and Control of Disease, 1913; also articles in tech. jours. on botany and pub. health. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

RAMBAUD, George Gibier, physician; *b.* in France, 1875; M.S., U. of France, 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899. Dir. New York Pasteur Inst. since 1900. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. Officier d'Academie, 1909, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1912. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Address:* 361 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

RAMMELKAMP, Charles Henry, college pres.; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* George and Meta (Krack) R.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Rhoda Jeannette Capps, June 28, 1907. Instr. Am. history, Cornell U., 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-2; asst. prof., 1902-3, prof. history and polit. science, 1903-5, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903; apptd. prof. history in Summer Sch. of U. of Ill., resigned; pres. Ill. Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (trustee). Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to hist. revs. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill.

RAMSAY, David Marshall, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Martha (Gaines) R.; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1884; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1887 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Mary Robertson Woolfolk, of Versailles, Ky., Feb. 9, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Ch., 1888-92, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1892-07, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-11; pres. and prof. Bibl. lit., Greenville (S.C.) Womans Coll., June, 1911—. Trustee Richmond Coll., Greenville Womans Coll. *Clubs:* "The Club" (Richmond), The Club of 39 (Greenville). *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

RAMSAY, Francis Munroe, rear-admiral; Apr. 5, 1835—July 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

RAMSEY, Alfred, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMSEY, George, patent lawyer; *b.* Preble Co., O., Oct. 31, 1878; *s.* John M. and Susan (Reeves) R.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1895-6; Asso. of Science, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Edith A. Corey, of Ogden, Utah, Oct. 11, 1911. Asst. instr. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1901-2; with U.S. Engr. Corps, on deep water survey, Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-5; examiner U.S. Patent

Office, 1905-9; admitted to bar Supreme Court of D.C., and Court of Appeals for D.C., 1908, Supreme Court of U.S., 1913; known in litigation relating to adding machines, peanut picking and cleaning machinery, railroad appliances. Legal advisor Draft Bd. 66, N.Y.; lecturer on patent law, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (bd. govs.), Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science, Franklin Inst., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Xi. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Economic (Washington), Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.), Lawyers (New York). Contbr. on patent law topics. *Home:* 395 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 47th floor Woolworth Bldg., New York

RAMSEY, George Junkin, college president; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 28, 1857; *s.* James B. (D.D.) and Sabra (Tracy) R.; A.M., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1878; post-grad. U. of Va., 1879-80; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1898); *m.* Annie Stevens, July 1, 1884. Prof. Latin, Ogden Coll., Ky., 1880-4; pres. Silliman Inst., La., 1884-99; editor-in-chief B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va., 1899-1902; pres. King Coll., Tenn., 1902-3, Sayre Inst., Ky., 1904-6; prof. edn., 1906-12, asst. to the pres., 1910-12, Central U. of Ky.; pres. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1912-16; pres. South Atlantic Teachers Bur., 1916—. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; state supervisor rural survey, Interch. World Movement, 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Southern Edn. Assn. (pres. 1897-8), Southern Edn'l. Council, 1912—, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-13. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

RAMSEY, Horace Marion, clergyman; *b.* at Salem, Ore., June 30, 1880; *s.* William Marion and Alzada (Harris) R.; B.A., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1899; grad. Ch. Div. Sch., San Mateo, Cal., 1902; M.A., U. of Cal., 1902; studied Columbia, 1902-3, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903-5; *m.* Helen G. Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., June 9, 1908. Temple Emmanuel fellow, U. of Cal., 1901-2; Eigenbrodt fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902-5; deacon, 1902, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1902-3; in charge English Chapel, Weimar, Germany, 1904, St. Paul's Ch., Rome, Italy, 1905; dean St. Stephen's Pro-Cathedral, Portland, Ore., 1905-16; prof. Greek and N.T. exegesis, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1916. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Ore., 1910-16. Mem. Deutsche Oriental Gesellschaft. Democrat. *Home:* Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn.

RAMSEY, John Patterson, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAMSEY, John Rathbone, congressman; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* John P. and Martha (Rathbone) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied law in offices of George H. Coffey, and Campbell & DeBaun, Hackensack, N.J.; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Jan. 26, 1898 (died Apr. 27, 1898); *m.* 2d, Alice Taylor Huyler, of Hackensack, Jan. 10, 1906. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Hackensack; county clk., Bergen Co., 3 terms, 1895-1910; pres. Hackensack Brick Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Alliance Trust & Guarantee Co. (Hackensack), First Nat. Bank (Ridgefield, N.J.). Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

RAMSEY, Joseph, Jr., railway official; Ap 17, 1850–July 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMSEY, William F., lawyer, banker; Bell Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1855; *s.* John J. an Nancy (Clark) R.; A.B., Trinity U., Tehua cana, Tex., 1876, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Emma Joh son, *d.* Rev. Felix Johnson, of Paris, Tex Jan 28, 1878 (died Apr. 1, 1885); *m.* 2d, Rowen Hill, *d.* Malcolm Hill, of Lagrange, Tex., Oc 13, 1886. Began practice at Cleburne, Tex 1877; pres. Nat. Bank of Cleburne, 1900-8, wa also pres. First Nat. Bank, Covington, Tex and Farmers and Traders Bank, Rio Vist Tex.; justice Criminal Court of Appeals, Tex by appmt. to fill unexpired term, Jan.-No 1908, and elected for term of 4 yrs.; resigne 1911, to fill appmt. as asso. justice Suprem Court of Tex., resigned, Mar. 1912, to mak campaign for Dem. nomination at primari for gov. of Tex.; resumed practice at Austi Oct. 1912; chmn. bd. and fed. reserve ag Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas since Ja 15, 1916. Presdl. elector on Cleveland ticke 1884. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), El *Home:* 301 N. Rosemont Av. *Office:* Feder Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

RAMSEY, Willis Hinksman, manufacture *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* John N. a Mary Adella (Rockhill) R.; grad. Alliance Hig Sch., 1879; *m.* Maggie Morgan, of Alliance, Ma 1, 1884. Clk. and asst. cashier, 1st Nat. Ban Alliance, 1879-82, and cashier of its successo The Alliance Bank Co., 1882-93 (resigned); se treas., 1893-11, v.-p., sec., 1911—, Morgan E gring. Co.; also pres. City Savings Bank Trust Co., Alliance Hardware Co.; dir. Oh State Life Ins. Co., Canton Steel Foundry C Mem. Sch. Bd., Alliance, 3 terms; city trea 2 terms; etc. Trustee, treas. Mt. Union Co Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lakeside Cou try (Canton); Country (Alliance). *Addres* Alliance, O.

RAMSEYER, Christian William, congres man; *b.* nr. Collinsville, Butler Co., O., Mar. 1875; *s.* John and Anna (Ummel) R.; gra Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1897, Ia. Sta Teachers' Coll., 1902; LL.B., State U. of I 1906; *m.* Ruby M. Phillips, of Bloomfield, Teacher in pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1906, and practiced in Bloomfield, Co. att Davis Co., Ia., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 66th Co gresses (1915-21), 6th Ia. Dist.; Republican. I gent Southern Ia. Normal Sch. Mem. Ia. Sta Bar Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hi Soc. Mennonite. *Address:* Bloomfield, Ia.

RANCK, Clayton Haverstick, clergyman; nr. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Jacob E and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; pre edn. Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancast and Deichmann's Prep. Sch., Baltimore, M A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancast 1898; student Union Theol. Sem., 1900-1; gra Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, 1903; po grad. work, Columbia, and Johns Hopkins; Kate Ernst (A.B., Goucher Coll., 1910), of B timore, June 4, 1914. Teacher of mathemati Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1900-1; ordain ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1903; pastor M cersburg Acad., 1903-5, 3d Ref. Ch., Baltimo 1905-16; gen. sec. Assn. Schs., Colls. and Se naries of Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1916-18; pastor John's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1918—. V.-p. st survey com. Interch. World Movement, 1919 sec.-treas. Young People's Dept. of Ref. C 1916-18. Editor social service dept. Ref. C Messenger, 1912-14. Democrat. *Club:* Univ sity (Harrisburg). *Home:* 226 Woodbine St Harrisburg, Pa.

ANCK, Samuel Haverstick, librarian; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897), Oct. 15, 1901. Taught pub. schs., Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-6 and 1886-7; engaged in library work during freshman yr. in coll.; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (abt. 6,000 vols.), 2 yrs., and recatalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892; asst. librarian same, 1898-1904; librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. *Editor:* Franklin and Marshall College Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903. Regular monthly contributor to Library Journal since 1896. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. publs.; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Life mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd. 1915-18), Mich. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Historical Soc. (elected honorary life member 1915), Historical Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres., 1905-7), Pa. Library Club, Am. Civic Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe, Assn. of Commerce. Pres. advisory council of alumni Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Library Commrs., 1919-23; A. L.A. librarian, Camp Custer, several months 1918; rep. of A.L.A. in Base Sect. No. 1, France, at St. Nazaire, in charge over 300 libraries, Jan.-Aug. 1919. Co-dir. to compile records of soldiers and sailors of Kent Co., Mich. *Home:* 728 Terrace Av., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

AND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N.S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1885; studied Heidelberg U.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; del. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot Tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; made voyage in early life from New York to Odessa, Russia; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard U. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (5th edit.). 1911; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900, Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1907; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1913; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1920. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

AND, Charles Frederic, mine owner; *b.* Canaan, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Francis Caldwell and Adeline M. (Smith) R.; *m.* Mary E. Burnham, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1916). Mining iron ore in Lake Superior dist., and Cuba, 1888—; building rys. and opening and operating mines in Cuba, 1894—; interested also in mines of manganese and copper ores. V.p., treas. Pleasant Land Co. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1913-14. Decorated by King of Spain, 1913. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Engineers, Down Town, India House, Rocky Mountain (New York); Essex County (N.J.) Country (ex-pres.). *Homes:* 969 Park Av., New York, and West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RAND, Edward Kennard, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbott) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; Harvard Div. Sch., 1894-5; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-8; *m.* Belle Brent Palmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1895-8; instr. Latin, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Harvard. Trustee Am. Acad. at Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad. at Rome, 1912-13. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1919-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Colonial Soc. Mass., Dante Soc. *Joint Author:* Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordiæ. Author numerous articles on classical and mediæval subjects. *Editor and translator:* Boethius' Opuscula Sacra; Consolatis Philosophiæ. *Address:* 107 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Lothrop, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; *s.* Edward S., Jr. and Jennie A. (Lathrop) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Annie M. Crozier, of Charlestown (Boston), June 29, 1893. In practice at Boston, 1884—. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, N.E. Bot. Club, Episcopalian Club of Mass., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Flora of Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1894; also articles on bot. subjects in various scientific and other publs. Botanist, La Fayette Nat. Park. *Home:* 1899 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

RAND, Frederick Henry, fruit grower; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, zoölogist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) R.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1892, A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Claire Forbes Hammond, of Detroit, Dec. 27, 1900. Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-4; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. in zoölogy, 1900, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Asst. at Bermuda Biol. Sta., summers 1905, 07, 08; lecturer zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-9, 1914-15, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author of various papers on regeneration of animals; experimental morphology. *Address:* Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, John Prentice, physician; *b.* Francestown, N.H., Nov. 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) R.; descended from Robert R., the immigrant, Charlestown, Mass., 1635; Francestown Acad., 1880; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883; post-grad. study, New York Polyclinic, 1888; *m.* Harriet M. Anderson, Jan. 17, 1889 (died May 6, 1892); 2d, Lena M. Adams (A.M., Wesleyan U.), Sept. 3, 1904. Practiced, Monson, Mass., 1883-8 and 1898-05, Worcester, 1888-98 and 1905—; consulting phys., Westborough State Hosp.; visiting phys. Worcester Hahnemann Hosp.; lecturer, Boston U. Sch. Medicine, 1906-16. Trustee Mass. State Sanatorium, 1903-10 (sec. 1905-10). Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1899), Nat Tuberculosis Assn., New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Worcester Chapter Mass. Soc. S.A.R.,

Sons and Daughters of N.H., Corpn. of Worcester (ex-pres.), Worcester Economic Club, Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. (pres. 1908). Mason. Asso. editor North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1910-12. *Author* (with N. W. Rand): Random Rimes, 1897, 3d edit., 1906; also published occasional poems, after-dinner addresses and med. papers. *Home:* Holden, Mass. *Office:* Worcester, Mass.

RAND, Stephen, naval officer; May 11, 1844–July 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAND, William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANDALL, see also Randell.

RANDALL, Blanchard, merchant; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpot (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1874 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Susan Katharine Brune, of Baltimore, 1884. In mercantile business, Baltimore, 1883—; sr. mem. Gill & Fisher, 1907—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Merchants, Mechanics, First Nat. Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., United City Rys., Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co. Trustee Johns Hopkins U., Johns Hopkins Hosp. Republican. Treas. P.E. Diocese of Md. Mem. Md. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Maryland, University, South River, Catonsville Country. *Home:* "Cloud Capped," Catonsville, Md. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore.

RANDALL, Burton Alexander, physician; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; brother of Wyatt William R. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis (salutatorian), 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., U. of Pa., 1880 (halved 1st thesis prize); Ph.D., same, in course auxiliary to medicine, 1880; *m.* Riverton, N.J., Emma F. Leavitt, *d.* Charles W. and Sarah Allibone, May 30, 1893. Asst. demonstrator of histology, med. dept. U. of Pa., 1880-2; eye and ear surgeon to Episcopal Hosp., 1882-91, to Children's Hosp., 1885; prof. of ear diseases, Philadelphia Polyclinic, 1888-02; prof. ear diseases, U. of Pa., 1891; eye and ear surgeon, Methodist Hosp., 1896-1901. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Joint Author:* Photographic Illustrations of the Anatomy of the Ear, 1887; American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899. Wrote: Refraction of the Eye, American Journal of Medical Sciences, July, 1885; etc. *Address:* 1717 Locust St., Philadelphia.

RANDALL, Charles Hiram, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Neb., July 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elias J. and Sarah F. (Schooley) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* May E. Stanley, of Gardner, Ill., Nov. 15, 1885. Began as editor and pub. The Observer, Kimball, Neb., 1885, and continued as editor various weekly independent newspapers; editor Highland Park (Los Angeles) Cal. Herald, 1906-15. Mem. Municipal Park Commn., Los Angeles, 1909-10; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 9th Cal. Dist. (elected on Prohibition and Dem. tickets, 1st candidate of Prohibition Party to be elected to Congress); primary nominee of Prohibition, Rep., Prog. and Dem. parties and elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), and to 66th Congress (1919-21). Methodist. *Club:* City. *Address:* 200 W. Av. 56, Los Angeles, Calif.

RANDALL, Clifford Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Troy Center, Wis., Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* John and Eliza M. (Schwartz) R.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Dell Sharpe Smith, Kenosha, Wis., June 1, 1909. Began as teach dist. sch., 1892; prin. pub. schs., Rochest Wis., 1898-1900. Union Grove High Sch., 1901-1st judge Municipal Court of Kenosha C 1909-17 inclusive; mem. 65th Congress (1919-2 1st Wis. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. M son, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Ken sha, Wis.

RANDALL, Daniel Richard, lawyer; ex-pos master; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Ale ander and Elizabeth P. (Blanchard) R.; A. with honors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 188 Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied law U. Md.; *m.* Elizabeth W. Harding, of Boston, Ap 20, 1892. Admitted to Md. bar, 1890; associat in practice with bro., John W., until death latter, 1912; pres. and atty. U.S. Sch. of Lang Md. Land & Development Co.; dir., atty. Anna olis & Chesapeake R.R., Annapolis Land C dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank. State's atty., An Arundel Co., 1900-4; chmn. Rep. Co. Centr Com., 1907-9; postmaster of Annapolis, 1909-1 now mem. law firm of Hill, Randall & L er, Baltimore, Md. Trustee Maryland Ho pital for Insane many yrs.; mem. bd. visito St. John's Coll. Vestryman St. Anne's P. Ch. Mem. Md. Bar Assn., S.R., Phi Kap Psi. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkin Bachelors' Cotillon (Baltimore); Annapolit (Annapolis). Associated with Woodrow W son and Albert Shaw in Johns Hopkins publ dept. of history and economics; author of number of pamphlets on local history. *Hom* 1127 St. Paul St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Bal more, Md.

RANDALL, Edward, physician; *b.* Walker C Tex., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Te anna (Garrett) R.; A.B., Washington and L U., Va., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Pa., 1883; interne Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1883 post-grad. work, Berlin, Heidelberg and Vie na, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura, *d.* Judge W. P. Balling of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 30, 1889. Practiced Galveston since 1886; prof. materia medica a therapeutics and physical diagnosis, U. Tex., Med. Dept., since 1891; dir. City Na Bank. Chmn. bd. John Sealy Hosp.; me mng. bd. Rosenberg Library. Mem. A.M.A Tex. Med. Assn., Galveston County Med. So (pres.). Democrat. Jr. warden Trinity Churc *Home:* 2004 Broadway. *Office:* Am. Nat. In Co.'s Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

RANDALL, Edward Caleb, lawyer, autho *b.* Ripley, N.Y., July 19, 1860; *s.* Nelson a Priscilla (Eddy) R.; student Allegheny Co Meadville, Pa., 1878-9; *m.* Maria Louise Hoo ard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1897. Admitted N.Y. bar, 1883; practiced at Buffalo since 18 pres. Niagara Power & Development Co., Sou Buffalo Terminals, Inc., Frontier Securiti Corpn.; dir. University Place Development C United Petroleum Co. Republican. *Club:* Par *Author:* The Future of Man, 1899; Life's Pr gression, 1906; The Dead Have Never Die 1917. *Home:* 620 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Iroquo Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer, clergyma *b.* Nepenskun Tp., Winnebago Co., Wis., Ja 14, 1862; *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia Ca line (Steele) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Ka 1886, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1902, Willamette, 190 *m.* Jennie May Sweet, of Baldwin, Kan., No 15, 1888. Admitted to M.E. ministry, 1886, de con, 1889, elder, 1891; pastor Herrington, Ka 1887-9, Osage City, 1889-92, Washington, 189 Leavenworth, 1893-6, Seattle, Wash., 1896-19

pres. U. of Puget Sound, Wash., 1903-4; gen. sec. Epworth League M.E. Ch., May, 1904-May, 1912; ranching for physical recuperation, 1912-14; pastor, Seattle, 1914-17, Everett, Wash., 1917—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 16; rep. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Ch., S., 1916—. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Address:* 1814 Colby Av., Everett, Wash.

RANDALL, Emilius Oviatt, court reporter; *b.* Richfield, O., Oct. 28, 1850; *s.* D. A. Randall (D.D.) and Harriet O. R. (three great grandfathers fought in Am. Revolution); Ph.B., Cornell, 1874; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1892, LL.M., 1892; (LL.D., Ohio U., 1918); *m.* Mary A. Coy, of Ithaca, N.Y. Pres. Columbus Bd. of Trade, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; prof. law, Ohio State U., 1893-1909; official reporter Supreme Ct. of Ohio since 1895, Sec. Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. since 1894; lecturer; Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., S.A.R. *Author:* History of the Separatist Society of Zoar, 1899; The Mound Builders of Ohio, 1908. *Joint Author:* History of Ohio, 5 vols., 1912. Edited 30 vols. hist. publs., Ohio State Hist. Soc.; edited 47 vols. Ohio State Reports Supreme Court Decisions; 10 vols. Reports of Ohio Appellate Court Decisions. Editor Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly since 1897; asso. editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols. *Home:* 257 Woodland Av. *Office:* State House, Columbus, Ohio.

RANDALL, Frank Lange, penologist; *b.* Ft. Ridgely, Minnesota Territory, Sept. 30, 1856; *s.* of Benjamin H. and Wilhelmena Helena (Lange) R.; St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1874-5; *m.* Winona E. Pierce, of New Ulm, Minn., May 3, 1886. County supt. schs., Nicollet Co., Minn., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880; co. atty., Winona Co., Minn., 1893-5; referee in bankruptcy, Winona, 1898-1900; gen. supt. Minn. State Reformatory, St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-13; chmn. Prison Commn. of Mass., 1913-16; dir. of prisons of Mass., July 1-Sept. 1916; retired. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Minn. Hist. Soc. (life), S.A.R., etc. *Home:* 2000 Kenwood Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

RANDALL, George Morton, major-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 8, 1841–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RANDALL, Harrison McAllister, physicist; *b.* Burr Oak, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Seth Cook and Ellen Louise (Plank) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Ida M. Muma, of Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1898. Teacher of physics, high sch., West Bay City, Mich., 1894-5, East Saginaw, 1895-8; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, asso., 1909-16, prof. since 1916, and dir. Physical Laboratory since 1918, Univ. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has specialized in high temperature work and in measurements in the infra-red region of the spectrum. *Home:* 1208 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANDALL, J(ohn) Herman, clergyman; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* John H. and Sarah A. O. Randall; B.A., Colgate U., 1892; student U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-6; *m.* Minerva I. Ballard, of Chenoa, Ill., July 26, 1896. Licensed, 1888, ordained, 1895, Bapt. ministry; pastor Chenoa, Ill., 1893-5, Chicago Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-7, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897-1906, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; asso. minister Community Ch., New York, Jan. 1920—. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Dunwoodie Country. *Author:* A New Philosophy of Life, 1910; Culture of Personality, 1912; Humanity at the Crossroads, 1915; Life of Reality, 1916; The Philosophy of Power, 1917; The Essence of Democracy, 1918; With Soul on Fire, 1919; The Spirit of the New Philosophy, 1919. *Home:* 19 E. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDALL, Otis Everett, university prof.; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius Hewitt and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel Herbert Goffe, of Providence, R.I., June 19, 1889. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-5; instructor mathematics and civ. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-2, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-6, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mechanical drawing, 1905—, dean of the university, 1912—, Brown U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RANDALL, William Trafton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDALL, Wyatt William, chemist; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; brother of Burton Alexander R. (*q.v.*); B.A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1884; post-grad. same, 1884-5; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1895-90; asst., Swarthmore Coll., part of 1889; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; research work, Univ. Coll., London, 1895; *m.* Eliza P. Colston, of Baltimore, June 23, 1898. Lecture asst., 1889-90, lab. asst., 1890-2, asso. in chemistry, 1892-8, Johns Hopkins; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-1; head master, Mackenzie School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1901-10; chemist to Md. State Dept. of Health, 1911—. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Chemical Experiments (with Prof. Remsen), 4th edit., 1895; The Expansion of Gases by Heat, 1901; also monographs on chemical subjects and contbns. to American Chemical Journal and Proceedings Royal Soc. (London). Episcopalian. *Home:* Tuscany Apts. *Office:* 16 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANDELL, Choice Boswell, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDOLPH, Alfred Magill, bishop; Aug. 31, 1836–Apr. 6, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANDOLPH, Carman Fitz, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Edgar F. and Katharine (Schanck) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J., and Harvard and Columbia Law schs.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884, from N.J.; mem. N.J. Constl. Conv., 1894. Mem. Institut Colonial International, Brussels. *Author:* The Law of Eminent Domain, 1894; The Law and Policy of Annexation, 1901. Contbr. to various law revs. on legal and polit. subjects; also writer of various monographs on questions of internat. and domestic policy. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New

York. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RANDOLPH, Corliss Fitz, educator; *b.* New Milton, W.Va., July 24, 1863; *s.* Franklin Fitz and Mary Elizabeth (Fox) R.; A.B., A.M., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1888 (hon. L.H.D., 1903); grad. student in classical philology, Columbia, 1896-9; Ph.D., Salem Coll., W.Va., 1904 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Marion Melissa Howard, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 18, 1890. Teacher in public schs., New Milton, W.Va., 1879-84, Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1889-91; prin. pub. sch., Ashaway, R.I., 1888-9, Staten Island, N.Y., 1892-6, and Newark, N.J., 1899—. Editor Alfred U. Quarterly, 1896-8; lecturer classical philology, Alfred U., 1899-01; editor School Exchange, Newark, 1907-11. Trustee Alfred U. Seventh Day Baptist. Editor and contbr. to Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America, 1910. *Author:* History of Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, 1905; Report on European Schools, 1909; History of German Seventh Day Baptists, 1910; Rogerines, 1910; Education, and not Instruction, 1913. Contbr. to periodical press. Pres. Am. Sabbath Tract Soc., Seventh Day Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Editor Seventh Day Baptist Year Book, 1914—. *Address:* 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes, lawyer; *b.* Bossier Parish, La., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Edward G. and Mary E. (Thompson) R.; Belles Lettres course, La. State U., 1874; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1880 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Annie M. Jeffries, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 14, 1884 (died Aug. 22, 1907); 2d, Mary Rose Youree, of Shreveport, La., July 22, 1911 (died Apr. 24, 1919). Engaged in practice at Shreveport, La., since 1880; mem. of the law firm of Wise, Randolph & Rendall; dir., gen. atty., La. Ry. & Navigation Co.; dir., atty. for La., of Houston & Shreveport Ry. Co.; div. counsel, Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co.; gen. counsel, Shreveport Traction Co. Mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; city atty., Shreveport, 1884-94; was mem. Dem. State Central Com. (resigned, 1896, after party declared in nat. platform for free silver); drafted first law in La. dealing with juveniles and delinquent children; wrote the first address to the people in the fight against the La. lottery; U.S. dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of La., by appmt. of President Taft, 1911-17. Democrat. Pres. La. Bar Assn., 1909-11; pres. Shreveport Red Cross, 1917—. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 873 Jordan St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

RANDOLPH, Epes, railway pres.; *b.* Lunenburg Co., Va.; *s.* William Eston and Sarah Lavinia (Epes) R.; *m.* Eleanor Taylor, of Winchester, Va., Jan., 1886. Asst., locating, resident, and div. engr. for various rys., in the South and Mex., 1876-85; chief engr., Ky. Central R.R. and Cincinnati Elevated Ry., Transfer & Bridge Co., 1885-90; chief engr. and supt., Newport News & Miss. Valley Co., Ohio & Big Sandy R.R. Co., and Ky. & S. Atlantic R.R. Co., at Lexington, Ky., 1890-1, and of Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern and Ohio Valley ry. cos., at Louisville, 1891-4; consulting engr. in West and recuperating, 1894-5; supt. S.P. Co. in charge lines in Ariz. and N.M., at Tucson, Ariz., Aug., 1895-Aug., 1901; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Ry. Co. and Pacific Electric Ry. Co., bldg. and operating 700 miles of electric line, 1901-4; pres., 1904-10, v.-p. and gen. mgr., Feb., 1910—, Gila Valley, Globe & Northern Ry. Co., and Maricopa & Phoenix & Salt River Valley R.R. Co.; pres., 1904-9, v.-p. and gen. mgr., June, 1909—, Cananea, Yaqui River & Pacific R.R. Co., in Mex.; pres. S.P.R.R. Co. of Mex. and Ariz. Eastern R.R. Co., Oct. 1911—; also pres. Eas Coast Oil Co., Albion Lbr. Co. *Address:* Tuc son, Ariz.

RANDOLPH, George F., railway official; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 29, 1856; ed. Exeter, N.H. Began as clk. Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R.R., at Sandusky, O., 1873; operator and agt. same, 1873-5; clk. cashier's office, later pay master, St.L. & S.F. Ry., 1875-9; sta. agt. Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland and Ind., Bloomington & Western rys., 1879-81; clk. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Paris, France, June-Oct. 1881; traveling auditor Mo.P. Ry., 1881-3; clk. gen. supt.'s office, M., K. & T. Ry., Mar.-Aug., 1883; clk. auditor's office and chief clk. gen. frt. office, West Shore R.R., New York, 1883-5; gen. frt. and pass. agt. Elmira, Cortland & Northern R.R., 1885-90; gen. frt. agt. N.Y. & N.E. R.R. 1890-2; 1st asst. gen. frt. agt., Phila. & Reading and L.V. rys., 1892-3; gen. traffic mgr., N.Y. & N.E. and Norwich & New York Transportation Co., 1893-5; gen. traffic mgr., B. & O. S.W. R.R., 1896-7; mem. bd. mgrs. Joint Traffic Assn. for B. & O. lines, 1897-9; pres. Staten Island Ry. and gen. agt. B. & O. and B. & O. S.W. rys., 1899-03; v.-p. S.I. Rapid Transit Ry. and gen. supt. N.Y. div. B. & O. R.R., 1903-4; 1st v.-p. B. & O. System, also v.-p., dir. B.&O.S.W. Ry. and C.,H. &D. Ry., 1904-16; chmn. of Trunk Lines Exec. Com., 1906-15; commr. Eastern Trunk Lines Nov. 1916-Aug. 1, 1918; also traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan.-Jul. 1918; retired v.-p. B.&O.R.R., Nov. 1, 1916. Dir. chmn. exec. com. Union Trust Co. of Baltimore. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Yacht, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting (Baltimore), Manhattan Railroad, Bankers, Whitehall (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Touring Club of France. Mem. French Inst. in U.S., Boston Chamber Commerce and Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. *Address:* B.&O.R.R., Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, Harold, pianist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Innes and Anna Clare (King) R.; ed. Richmond, Va., Baltimore; studied music at Peabody Conservatory of Music; *m.* Emma L., *d.* James Albert Gary (*q.v.*), June 4, 1896. Organist at R.C. Cathedral, 1885-90; organist and choirmaster Emmanuel P.E. Ch. 1890-1906. Dir. Peabody Conservatory of Music since 1898. *Home:* 222 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, college pres.; *b.* at New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* John Feild and Virginia Dashiell (Bayard) R.; A.M., U. of Va., 1892; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905); *m.* Louise Wagener, June 27, 1911. Instr. math'cs, U. of Va., 1890-5; prof. same, U. of Ark., 1895-7; pres. Coll. of Charleston, 1897—. Leave of absence for spl. duty in Dept. of State to aid in drafting work in connection with fgn. relations. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Charleston, S.C. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

RANDOLPH, Isham, civil engr.; *b.* on farm, New Market, Clarke Co., Va., Mar. 25, 1848; *s.* Robert C. (M.D.) and Lucy Nelson (Wellford) R.; ed. chiefly by mother and 21 months in pvt. day schs. in Va.; engring. acquired by study and actual work, beginning as axman in employ of B.&O.R.R.; (D.Eng., U. of Ill., 1910; D.Com.Sc., Washington and Lee U., 1917); *m.* Mary Henry Taylor, of Chicago, June 15, 1882. Chief engr. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R., and Belt Ry. of Chicago, 1880, Chicago, Madison &

Northern Ry., 1886, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1893-1907; consulting engr. same until 1912; designed and built for the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commn. the "obelisk" dam above Horse Shoe Falls, which was built upright, on end, and tipped over into the stream, accomplishing the desired purpose; mem. Internat. Bd. of Consulting Engrs. for Panama Canal, 1905-6; mem. Advisory Bd. of Engrs. for Panama Canal, 1909; engr. Milwaukee Outer Harbor, 1909; mem. Rivers and Harbors Commn. State of Ill., 1911; chmn. Fla. Everglades Engring. Commn., 1913; chmn. Internal Improvement Commn. of Ill., Chicago Harbor Commn., etc. Was consulting engr. on track elevation, City of Baltimore, and Toronto, Can.; reviewed plans for Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd., for barge canal, 1916; etc. Awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, for work on Chicago Drainage Canal; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1913, "for distinguished achievement in the field of civil engineering"; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for useful invention (moving platform). Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Great Britain); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Chicago Engineers' Club. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 1365 E. 48th St. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, lawyer; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Judge Joseph Fitz and Sarah Ann (Cooper) R.; brother of John Cooper Fitz R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Paris, 1862-4; *m.* Harriet W., *d.* William H. Talcott, of Jersey City, N.J., 1872 (she died 1891). Admitted to bar, 1866, and since in practice in N.Y. and N.J. *Clubs:* City, Assn. of the Bar. *Author:* Randolph on Commercial Paper, 1888, 1901; Succession Law in New Jersey, 1906, 09; New Jersey Transfer Tax Laws, 1913; The Law of Faith, 1914; U.S. Inheritance and Transfer Taxes, 1917. *Editor:* Jarman on Wills, 1880; Williams on Executors, 1894. *Address:* Morristown, N.J., and 42 W. 44th St., N.Y. City.

RANDOLPH, Lewis Van Syckle Fitz, retired financier; *b.* Somerville, N.J., May 16, 1838; *s.* Enoch and Mary Ann (Van Syckle) Fitz R.; ed. pvt. schs., Plainfield, N.J.; (Litt.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1915); *m.* Emily Caroline, *d.* Matthias Price, of Newark, N.J., May 16, 1867. Employed in Am. Exchange Bank, New York, 1854-63; in N.J. militia, serving, 1863, in emergency campaign and until after Gettysburg; pvt. sec. to pres. I.C. R.R. Co., 1864, later in money dept. same co., Chicago, and asst. treas. New York; dir., 1873, treas., 1874-85, I.C. R.R. Co.; sec. to executors, Samuel J. Tilden Estate, 1886, and later of Tilden Trust Corpn.; succeeded late Andrew H. Green as executor and trustee under will of Samuel J. Tilden, 1903; pres. Atlantic Trust Co., 1895-1903, Atlantic Safe Deposit Co., 1900-3; dir. in many large corpns.; trustee several large estates, and 6 yrs. treas. New York Zoöl. Soc.; pres. Consolidated Exchange, New York, 1903-6; retired 1906. Mayor Plainfield, N.J., 1881, 82; post comdr. G.A.R. *Author:* Survivals (poems), 1901; Fitz Randolph Traditions, 1907. Has traveled extensively. Trustee S.A.R. *Address:* Plainfield, New Jersey.

RANDOLPH, Lingan Strother, mechanical engr.; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., May 13, 1859; *s.* James L. (chief engr. B. & O. R.R.) and Emily (Strother) R.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1873-6, and Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1876; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Fanny Robbins, Oct. 15, 1890. Engr. of tests N.Y., L.E. & W. R.R., 1883-5; supt. motive power F.R. & N. Co., Fernandina, Fla., 1885-7, Cumberland & Pa. R.R., Mt. Savage, Md., 1887-90; engr. of tests B. & O. R.R., 1890-2; elec. engr. Baltimore Electric Refinery, 1892-3; prof. mech. engring., 1893-1918, dean Sch. Engring., Va. Poly. Inst. Research sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila. Pres. Brush Mt. Coal Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Engineers (Phila.), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, etc. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Govanstown, Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, ophthalmologist; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Alfred Magill and Sallie Griffith (Hoxton) R.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1875-80; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; studied in Vienna, 1885-6; (hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Phoebe W. Elliott, of Beaufort, S.C., Apr. 15, 1891. Asst., 1892-9, asso., 1899, asso. prof. ophthalmology and otology since 1901, Johns Hopkins; asso. ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Dispensary; ophthalmic and aural surgeon-in-chief to B.&O.R.R. Winner Alvarenga prize of Coll. of Physicians, Phila., 1901; Boylston prize of Harvard U., 1902. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., etc. *Address:* 609 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, Tom, banker; Nov. 13, 1854–Jan. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RANE, Frank William, forester; *b.* Whitmore Lake, Mich., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* William Benjamin and Ellen (Connelly) R.; B. Agr., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 6, 1893. Prof. horticulture and microscopy, W.Va. U., 1892-5; prof. agr. and horticulture, 1895-8, horticulture, 1898-1900, forestry and horticulture, 1900-6, N.H. Coll.; Mass. state forester, since 1906; lecturer on forestry Mass. Agrl. Coll.; chmn. Mass. Conservation Commission, Mass. Taxation Commn., Mass. State Forest Commn. and Mass. Soldiers' Land Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Forestry Assn., Assn. of Eastern Foresters, etc.; organized W.Va. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Beacon, Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn, librarian; *b.* Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* William Gabriel and Anne Josephine (Jones) R.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Catharine Placide Coulehan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1903. Instr. Latin, Centre Coll., 1897-8; instr. classics, Hogsett Mil. Acad., Danville, Ky., 1898-9; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1901-3; asst. librarian, 1903-8, librarian, 1908—, Johns Hopkins U. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Johns Hopkins University. *Address:* 4117 Penhurst Av., West Arlington, Baltimore.

RANGER, Henry Ward, artist; Jan. 1858–Nov. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* at Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) R.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 1907); *m.* Mabel C. Bemis, of Lyndonville, Vt., July 30, 1889. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-3, Lyndon (Vt.) Inst., 1883-96, State Normal

Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. edn., Vt., 1900-5; state commr. pub. schs. and sec. State Bd. Edn., R.I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee in various ednl. instns.; lecturer and writer on ednl., social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instrn., etc. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Vt., and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory. *Clubs:* University, Barnard, Congregational, etc. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 39 Oriole Av. *Office:* State House, Providence, Rhode Island.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson, author; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 11, 1870; *d.* Jonas William and Emily (Wood) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Marquette, Taylor's Acad., Greenock, Scotland, 1 yr., Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 2 yrs., Chicago Female Coll. (Morgan Park) 1 yr., Bridgeport, O., pub. schs., 1 yr.; *m.* Marquette, Ernest Rankin, Jan. 29, 1888. Contbr. of many short stories and humorous skits to Century, Harper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, Life, St. Nicholas, Bookman, Critic, Delineator, Leslie's, Lippincott's, Metropolitan, Everybody's, Munsey's, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dandelion Cottage, 1904; The Girls of Gardenville, 1906; The Adopting of Rosa Marie, 1908; The Castaways of Pete's Patch, 1911; The Cinder Pond, 1915. *Address:* Marquette, Mich., and 81 S. Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y.

RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, physician; *b.* Astoria, N.Y., July 19, 1856; *s.* James Murdoch and Anna Evelina (Schenck) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; unmarried. In practice at New York, since 1879; prof. practice of medicine, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., since 1902; visiting phys., Met. Hosp. and Tuberculosis Infirmary, Flower Hosp.; consulting phys., New York State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children. Member American Institute of Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, S.R. Republican. *Author:* Digest of External Therapeutics, 1899, 1900, 1902; Diseases of the Chest, 1905. *Address:* 175 W. 58th St., New York.

RANKIN, George Clark, clergyman, editor; Nov. 19, 1849–Feb. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RANKIN, Henry Bascom; *b.* Sangamon (now Menard) Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1837; *s.* Amberry A. and Arminda (Rogers) R.; ed. North Sangamon Acad. and under pvt. tutors; student in law office of Lincoln and Herndon, Springfield, Ill., 1858-61; *m.* Alma Hurd, of Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill., May 4, 1864 (died Aug. 31, 1915). Abandoned law on account of Civil War and engaged as farmer, lawyer and banker; retired 1900. Republican. Christian. *Author:* Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1916, 2d edit., same yr.; (brochures) Our First American, Abraham Lincoln; The Lincoln Life Mask; Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech; The Emancipation Proclamation; Barnard's Melancholy Mistake in Bronze; editorial writer and press corr. Owner of album containing the following entry: "Today, Feb. 23, 1858, the owner honored me with the privilege of writing the first name in this book, A. Lincoln." *Home:* 510 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

RANKIN, Isaac Ogden, editor; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Edward E. (D.D.) and Emily (Watkinson) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1877; also studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Martha Clark, of Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880. Ordained, 1878; stated supply Congl. Ch., Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1879; pastor Nassau and E. Nassau, N.Y., 1880, Kingsborough Av. Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1882-91; stated supply, Milton, N.Y., 1894; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1896-1905, asso. editor The Congregationalist, 1905—. *Clubs:* City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hewers of Wood (with Rev. W. G. Puddefoot); Closet and Altar; Prayers and Thanksgivings for a Christian Year. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

RANKIN, James Doig, theologian; *b.* Robinson, Ill.; *s.* Rev. Alexander R. and Vianna C. (De Groffe) R.; grad. Westminster College, New Wilmington Pa., 1882; graduated Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Monmouth [Ill.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Daisy Meloy, of Chicago, May, 1895. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1885-10, 1st Ch. Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1910-15; prof. theology and sociology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1914. Contbg. editor Christian Statesman, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asso. editor United Presbyterian, Pittsburgh. Active in civic and reform work during 25 yrs. in Denver—chmn. Com. of Good Govt. 5 yrs., pres. Colo. Anti-Saloon League 12 yrs., chaplain Colo. Senate, 1908. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1910. Trustee Westminster Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Anti-Saloon League; pres. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions, U.P. Ch. *Author:* Nineteen Christian Centuries, 1901. Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* 616 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RANKIN, Jeannette, congresswoman; *b.* on ranch nr. Missoula, Mont., June 11, 1880; *d.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; lived on ranch until 15; B.S., U. of Mont., 1902; student School of Philanthropy, New York, 1908-9. Social worker in Seattle, Wash., 1909; active in woman suffrage work in Wash., 1910, Cal., 1911, Mont., 1912-14; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Mont. State Suffrage Com. in successful campaign, 1914; visited New Zealand, 1915, and worked as a seamstress in order to gain personal knowledge of social conditions; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Mont. at-large, being first woman ever elected to the U.S. Congress. Republican. Mem. Nat. Women's Trade Union League of America. *Clubs:* Missoula Woman's. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

RANKIN, John Hall, architect; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William Washington and Maria Amelia (Jefferies) R.; grad. Lock Haven High Sch., 1885; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-8; *m.* Mrs. Anne Frisbie Shepard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1907. In practice at Phila., 1891—; mem. firm of Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-03, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—; designers State Asylum for Chronic Insane; Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; U.S. P.O. bldgs., at Camden, N.J., and Indianapolis, Ind.; bldg. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington; Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul; U.S.A. Supply Depot, Fort Mason, Cal.; Hamilton Co. Ct. House, Cincinnati, etc. Second lt. and battalion adj. 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and regtl. adj. 6th Inf., Pa. N.G., 1900-1. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1909, mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials; apptd., 1912, mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; past pres. and hon. mem. Southern Pa. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); T-Square, Racquet (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley Country. *Home:* Deep Run Farm, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, prof. rhetoric; *b.* Edgerton, Kan., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; student Princeton University, 1897-8; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1905; student San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1900-1; *m.* Jennie Morgan Woods, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1902. Instr. English and history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1901-2; prof. same, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1902-5; instr. in rhetoric, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Mich.; sec. summer session U. of Mich. since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Materials for the Study of Rhetoric and Composition (with J. R. Brum), 1912; The Method and Practice of Exposition, 1917; English Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1917; American Authorship of the Present Day, 1918. Contbr. to The Independent, Poet-Lore, Sewanee Rev., Homiletic Rev., etc. Lecturer on ednl., religious, and lit. topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANKIN, Walter Mead, biologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Ellen Hope (Stevens) R.; A.B., Williams, 1879; M.S., Princeton, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; unmarried. Instr. biology, 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof. since 1901, Princeton; instructor Woods Hole Lab., 1890-5. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Nassau. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

RANKIN, Watson Smith, health officer; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Minnie Isabella (McCorkle) R.; ed. high schs., Mooresville and Statesville, N.C.; studied medicine at N.C. Med. Coll., Davidson Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1901; interne in U. of Md. Hosp., 18 mos.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Elva Margaret Dickson, of Wake Forest, N.C., Aug. 14, 1906. Resident in Obstet. Hosp., U. of Md., 6 mos.; resident pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, 13 mos.; prof. pathology, med. dept., Wake Forest Coll., to 1905, dean Sch. of Medicine, 1905-9; state health officer of N.C., July 1, 1909—. Made important investigations in hook-worm disease frequency in N.C., 1904 and 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., N.C. Sanatorium for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. Med. Soc., Wake Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. vital statistics); sec. and later pres. Conf. of Secs. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. N. C. Conf. for Social Service; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1916-17; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; mem. council on health and pub. instrn. and chmn. sect. preventive medicine A.M.A. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

RANKIN, William Thomasson, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANOUS, Dora Knowlton, editor, translator; died Jan. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene, U.S. senator; *b.* Alexandria, La., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Terrell) R.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1882; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1907, St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La., 1914, and Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 1914); *m.* Olive Irene Powell, of Lake Providence, La., Nov. 15, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lake Providence, 1883-99; interested in cotton planting since 1899. Dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist., La., 1884-96; mem. levee bd., 5th La. Levee Dist., 1896-9; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; elected 56th Congress, 1899, for unexpired term (1899-1901) of S. T. Baird, deceased; reëlected to 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 5th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. senator, 1911; elected to U.S. Senate, May 21, 1912, for term 1913-19; Democrat. Pres. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress since 1907; hon. chancellor Union Coll. since 1907. *Address:* Lake Providence, La.

RANSEEN, Mattis C., clergyman; *b.* in Sweden, Apr. 6, 1845; *s.* Carl M. and Carrie (Johnson) R.; came to America, 1867; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem. (then at Paxton, Ill.), 1871; (D.D., Bethany and Muhlenberg colls.); *m.* Anna S. Anderson, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 3, 1872. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1871; pastor Nebo Luth. Ch., Chicago, since 1910. Ex-pres. Iowa Conf., and Ill. Conf. (16 yrs.); v.-p. Augustana Synod many yrs.; pres. Gen. Council Luth. Ch. in America 4 yrs.; one of founders Augustana Hosp., Chicago, and many yrs. its pres. Knighted by King Oscar, Sweden, 1910. *Address:* 5758 Byron St., Chicago, Ill.

RANSOHOFF, Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1853; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1870; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1874; F.R.C.S., London, 1877; *m.* Minnie Workum Freiberg, of Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1879. In surg. practice at Cincinnati since 1877; demonstrator anatomy, 1877-8, prof., 1879-81, surg. anatomy and clin. surgery, 1891-1902, principles of surgery, 1902-5, surgery and clin. surgery since 1905. Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati); surgeon Cincinnati, Good Samaritan and Jewish hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Western Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. Extensive contbr. to current surg. lit. and standard compilation surg. works. *Address:* Livingston Bldg., Cincinnati.

RANSOM, Brayton Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Mo. Valley, Ia., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* George Howard and Martha (Roach) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1908; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1900-1, U. of Neb., 1901-2; student George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1902-4; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Baltimore, May 4, 1904. Asst., div. of zoölogy, hygienic lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1902-3; scientific asst. in zoölogy, 1903, in charge zoölogical lab., since 1904, chief div. of zoölogy since 1906, Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr. Asst. custodian (hon.) U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1905. Mem. Biol. and Entomol. socs. Washington, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (hon.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Author of govt. publications and numerous articles in scientific jours. on parasitology and medical zoölogy. Editorial bd. Jour. of Parisitology. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1735 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

RANSOM, George Brinkerhoff, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Chazy, N.Y., June 28, 1851; *s.* Harry Sawyer and Martha (Bosworth) R.; Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874 (2d in class); B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1891; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., Boston, 1917; *m.* Sarah Upham, of Milwaukee, Sept. 15, 1880 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Ruth Barber, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1917. Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1875; passed asst. engr., 1880; chief engr., 1895; comdr., 1904; capt., 1907; rear-admiral, 1911; retired June 28, 1913. Was chief engr. U.S.S. Concord, May 1, 1898, and participated in battle of Manila Bay; was head of navy yard steam engring. dept. 6 yrs.; insp. machinery and of engring. materials 6 yrs.; instr. in steam engring. Naval Acad., 3 yrs., and at U. of Wis., 3 yrs., etc. *Home:* Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N.Y.

RANSOM, Rastus Seneca, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANSOM, William Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Harmony Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 24, 1883; *s.* Nelson Fullam and Rose (Wiltsie) R.; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899; LL. B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Mary Crawford Hope, of Sunny South, Ala., Sept. 14, 1909. Exec. sec. to mayor of Jamestown, N.Y., 1901; mem. law firm Ransom & Carocroft, Jamestown, 1905-7; associated with William M. Ivins as counsel before Interstate Commerce Commn. and New York Pub. Service Commn., 1907-11; justice City Court of New York, 1913-17; chief counsel Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist., State of N.Y., 1917-18; mem. law firm Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom. Closely identified with Roosevelt campaign, 1912; del. and N.Y. State mem. resolutions com. and mem. sub-com. on draft, Progressive Party Nat. Conv., 1916; Rep. state presdl. elector, N.Y., 1916; Rep. and Fusion candidate for dist. atty. New York County, 1917; del. mem. sub-com. on draft, resolutions com., Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1918. V.-p., trustee, Chautauqua Instn. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, West End Assn., Soc. of the Genesee in City of New York; chmn. City Court Com. of New York County Lawyers' Assn. K.P. *Clubs:* Bankers, Nat. Republican, Cornell, New York Athletic. *Home:* 300 W. 106th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie, geologist; *b.* Greenwich, Eng., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) R.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; fellow in geology, U. of Cal. (teaching mineralogy), 1893-5; *m.* Amy Cordova Rock, of Washington, May 25, 1899. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1896-7; asst. geologist, 1897-1900, geologist since 1900, U. S. Geol. Survey; in charge sections of western areal geology, 1912-16, and of metalliferious deposits, 1912—. Lecturer on ore deposits, Univ. of Chicago, 1907; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1913. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1919—), Nat. Research Council (treas. 1919—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918—), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Corinthian Yacht, Sierra. Author of numerous official monographs on the geology of western mining dists. and papers in scientific jours. Asso. editor Economic Geology. *Home:* 1455 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

RANTOUL, Augustus Neal, architect; *b.* Salem, Mass., May, 1865; *s.* Robert Samuel and Harriet Charlotte (Neal) R.; early edn. in Europe and Salem High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot, of Eng., Sept., 1907. In practice at Boston, 1887—; mem. firm of Andrews, Rantoul & Jones. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston), Country, Myopia Hunt. *Home:* 300 Beacon St. *Office:* 56 Congress St., Boston.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAPEER, Louis Win, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* William Granville and Lissetta (Pelle) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1907; Ph.D., and doctor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913; *m.* Frances, *d.* Prof. Charles Chandler, of U. of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1908. Teacher and supt. schs., Ind. and Minn., until 1909; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1909-10; instr. social sciences, Coll. City of New York, 1910-11; instr. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1911-14; prof. edn., Pa. State Coll., 1914-17; pres. and prof. edn., U. of Porto Rico, 1917-18; research in rehabilitation for Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19; founder and dir. Nat. School of Social Research, Washington, 1919-20; pres. Research Univ., Washington, 1920—. Teacher edn., summer sessions, univs. of Minn., Ill., Kan., Mont., N.C. and Pa. State Coll. Asso. editor Am. Education; contbg. editor Am. Jour. Sch. Hygiene. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. Federation for Am. Childhood. *Author:* School Health Administration, 1913; Administration of School Medical Inspection, 1913; Educational Hygiene, 1916; Teaching Elementary School Subjects, 1917; The Consolidated Rural School. *Address:* 1719 H St., Washington, D.C.

RAPER, Charles Lee, university prof.; *b.* High Point, N.C., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Solomon Andrew and Luzena (Hitchcock) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892; Univ. scholar, 1898-9, fellow 1899-1900, Columbia, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Henrietta Frost Williams, of Paterson, N.J., 1904. Instr. Greek and Latin, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892-3; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1894-8; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll. and Columbia, 1900-1; asso. prof. and head dept. of economics, and asso. prof. history, 1901-6, prof. economics since 1906, dean Grad. Sch. since 1909, U. of N.C. *Author:* The Church and Private Schools of North Carolina, 1898; North Carolina—A Study in English Colonial Government, 1904; Principles of Wealth and Welfare, 1906; Railway Transportation, 1912; also numerous papers on taxation, state and local. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

RAPIER, Thomas Gwynn, newspaper man; business mgr., 1879-96, gen. mgr., 1896-14, New Orleans Picayune; now retired. Pres. People's Homestead Assn. *Home:* 1836 Baronne St. *Office:* 327 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis, college prof.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Schrader) R.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1895; S.T.B., Nast Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work Lafayette Coll., Columbia, and Heidelberg, 1905-7; A.M., Lafayette College, Pa., 1905 (Litt.D., Dickinson College, Pa., 1912); *m.* Jennie Louise Schmidt, of Brooklyn, July 2, 1902. Pastor M.E. chs., Akron, N.Y., 1898-1900, Despatch, N.Y., 1900-1; head master Greek and Latin, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1901-2; instructor modern langs., 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, prof., 1906-14, Lafayette Coll.; prof. Germanic lang. and literature, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914—. Mem. Alliance Française, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. German Writers in America, Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Contbr. to German secular and religious press. Author of Modern Language texts of International Modern Language Series, 1907. Personnel officer U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 6325 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh.

RASKOB, John J., capitalist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* John and Anna Frances (Moran) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll. *m.* Helena Springer Green, of Wilmington, Del., June 18, 1906. Asst. treas., treas., and now v.-p. and mem. finance com. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co.; v.-p. and chmn. finance com. Gen. Motors Corpn.; v.-p. Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn.; dir. Chatham-Phenix Nat. Bank

Mercantile Trust Co. (New York), Commercial Trust Co. (Phila.), Am. Surety Co., Del. Surety Co. Mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Republican. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.); Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.); Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Claymont, Delaware.

RASSIEUR, Leo, judge; *b.* Wadern, Prussia, April 19, 1844; *s.* of Theodore and Margaret (Klauck) R.; came to U.S. in early childhood; grad. St. Louis Central High Sch., 1866; (LL.D., McKendree Coll.); *m.* Mary C. Kammerer, formerly of Wheeling, W.Va., July 9, 1872. Served pvt. to maj. in Mo. vols., Union Army, 1861-5; taught in pub. schs., St. Louis, 1866-7; admitted to bar, Apr. 1, 1867, at St. Louis; atty. sch. bd. by election, 1880-90; judge Probate Ct., St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1895-Jan. 1, 1899, declining renomination; resumed law practice. Comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1900-1; Republican. *Home:* 2335 Whittemore Pl. *Office:* 406 Market St., St. Louis.

RATCHFORD, Michael D., trade unionist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Reed and Clara (Harris) R.; *g.s.* Hon. Ira Harris, founder first law sch. in U.S.; his father was in the box at Ford's Theatre with Pres. Lincoln when the latter was assassinated; A.B., Yale, 1892; student Albany Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Laura Lucille Harney, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1903. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Yale Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1916-17), Union League. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RATHBONE, Josephine Adams, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. J. Henry and Elizabeth Bacon (Adams) R.; spl. student U. of Mich., 1887-91; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893. Asst., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1893-5; chief instr., 1895-11, vice-dir., 1911—, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science. V.-p. bd. Greenpoint Settlement. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1912, exec. bd. 1916, pub. bd. 1918), N.Y. State Library Assn. (sec. 1909), N.Y. Library Club (sec. 1895-7, 1909-10, pres. 1918-19), L.I. Library Club (pres. 1912-13). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Viewpoints in Travel, 1919. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, A.L.A. Manual, Cyclopedia of Education. *Home:* 315 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHBORNE, St. George, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Capt. Gorges L. and Margaret H. (Robertson) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Jessie Fremont Conn, of Cincinnati, May 21, 1879. Has been editor for many yrs. in Chicago and New York; spent many winters on pineapple plantation at Eden, Indian River, Fla. *Author:* Baron Sam; Captain Tom; Colonel by Brevet; Dr. Jack; Dr. Jack's Wife; The Fair Maid of Fez; A Fair Revolutionist; The Girl from Hong-Kong; A Goddess of Africa; The Great Mogul; Her Rescue from the Turks; Major Matterson of Kentucky; Miss Caprice; Miss Fairfax of Virginia; Miss Pauline of New York; Monsieur Bob; Mrs. Bob; The Nabob of Singapore; A Son of Mars; The Spider's Web; Squire John; Under Egyptian Skies; Little Miss Millions; A Captain of the Kaiser; At Swords' Points; Dr. Jack's Widow; Saved by the Sword; An American Nabob; A Sailor's Sweetheart; A Chase for a Bride; A Warrior Bold; A Daughter of Russia; My Hildegarde; Sunset Ranch; Chums of the Prairie; Young Range Riders; Canoe and Campfire; Paddling Under Palmettoes; Rival Canoe Boys; The Man from Denver; Back to Old Kentucky; The Red Slipper; Felipe's Pretty Sister; Down in Dixie; Teddy's Enchantress; A Wizard of the Moors, 1906; The Rival Toreadors, 1906; A Favorite of Fortune, 1906; Dr. Jack's Talisman, 1906; Dr. Jack & Co., 1906; Dr. Jack's Paradise Mine, 1907; Voyagers of Fortune, 1907; A Witch from India, 1907; The Man from Wall Street; Mynheer Joe; Young Castaways, 1905; Boy Voyagers of the Nile, 1905; Down the Amazon, 1905; Adrift On a Junk, 1905; Under Troubled Skies, 1908; Canoemates in Canada, 1912; Houseboat Boys, 1912; Young Fur Takers, 1912; Chums in Dixie, 1912; Campmates in Michigan, 1913; The Rocky Mountain Boys, 1913 (twenty-six of above novels also published in London). *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, carcinologist; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1860; ed. common and high schools; A.M., University of Pittsburgh, 1916; Ph.D., George Washington University, 1917; unmarried. Employed in the U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-7; in U.S. National Museum, 1887-1914; now associate in zoölogy (honorary). Mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of various papers in Proceedings of U.S. Nat. Mus. and of several scientific socs. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

RATHBUN, Richard, naturalist; Jan. 25, 1852–July 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RATHER, James Burness, chemist; *b.* Bullard, Tex., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Hewitt B. and Emma May (Bussey) R.; B.S., Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Station, Tex., 1907, M.S., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 10; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Corinne Carson, of College Station, Feb. 21, 1910. Asst. state chemist of Tex., 1907-9; asst. chemist Tex. Expt. Sta., 1909-14; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist to Expt. Sta., U. of Ark., 1915-18; asst. chief chemist, 1918-19, chief chemist since July 1, 1919, Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. Dir. Orgn. for Industrial Preparedness for State of Ark., 1916, also asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science; nom. fellow Johns Hopkins, 1918, but did not serve. Author or joint-author of some 35 articles on organic, analytic, plant and animal chemistry, in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Proc. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Jour. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, etc. *Home:* 1764 Bedford Av. *Address:* 412 Greenpoint Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHOM, John Revelstoke, editor, author; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 4, 1868; ed. Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Harrow, Eng.; *m.* Florence Mildred Campbell, of W.Va. War corr. Soudan, 1886, for Melbourne Argus; Cuba, 1898, for the Chicago Herald; member Bunbury expdn. to New Guinea, 1888, Schwatka's Alaska expdn., 1890; for several yrs. staff corr. Chicago Record-Herald; mng. editor, 1905-12, editor and gen. mgr., 1912—, Providence Journal. Contbr. to Scribner's and many other Am. mags., Melbourne "Australasian," London Daily Telegraph, Nineteenth Century, etc. Authority on immigration and sociol. subjects. Dir. Associated Press and mem. of exec. com., 1917—. Comdr. Crown of Italy; Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Home:* 89 Brown St. *Ad-*

dress: The Providence Journal, Providence, Rhode Island.

RATHVON, William Roedel, Christian Scientist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Forney) R.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1870-3; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Lille K. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1877 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Ella J. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1883. Joined Christian Science Ch., Chicago, 1893; sec. to Mary Baker Eddy, 1908-10; mem. C.S. Bd. of Lectureship, 1911-18; elected dir. and treas. Mother Ch. of C.S., 1918; trustee under will of Mrs. Eddy, also trustee C.S. Benevolent Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Author of lectures and articles on Christian Science, pub. in English, French, German and Swedish. *Home:* 464 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

RATSHESKY, Abraham C., banker; *b.* Boston, 1864; *s.* Asher and Bertha R.; pub. sch. edn., Boston; *m.* Edith Shuman, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1894. Pres. U.S. Trust Co., G. W. Armstrong Dining Room & News Co.; dir. Chelsea Trust Co., Boston Morris Plan Co., C. F. Hovey Co. Was mem. of the Boston Common Council for 2 yrs.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904, 08, 16. Founder A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation; mem. State Bd. of Charity, Federated Jewish Charities (ex-pres.); treasurer Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund; v.-p. Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc., Home for Jewish Children, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp.; mem. exec. com. Boston Met. Chapter of Am. Red Cross, Am. Jewish Com. U.S., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn., Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts America; commr. in charge Halifax relief expdn., 1917, and mem. other nat. relief coms., etc.; mem. Mayor's Com. Port of Boston; asst. food administrator for Mass., and asst. exec. mgr. Mass. Pub. Safety Com. during war period. *Homes:* Beverly, Mass., and Hotel Touraine, Boston. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

RAU, Otto Martin, electrical engr.; ed. pub. schs. Gen. supt. light dept. and chief elec. engr. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1893; was gen. mgr. Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee; now engr. Stotesbury-Mitten Management. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Illuminating Engrs. *Club:* Engineers. *Address:* 1531 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAUB, William Longstreth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Waterford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph Longstreth and Elizabeth (Boorom) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; studied univs. of Berlin, Paris and Strassburg, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1901; *m.* Frances Hall Heartt, of Troy, N.Y., July 31, 1901. Instr. mathematics and asst. in physics, 1893-4, instr. physics and mathematics, 1894-95, Amherst; prof. philosophy, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1902. Mem. Am. and Western philos. assns., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Galesburg (Galesburg). *Author:* (thesis) Die Seelenlehre bei Lotze und Wundt, 1901. *Home:* 675 N. Academy St., Galesburg, Ill.

RAUCH, George W., congressman; *b.* Warren, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Philip and Martha (Jones) R.; ed. Valparaiso Normal Sch. (now univ.) and Northern Ind. Law School; married. Admitted to bar, 1902, and since in practice at Marion, Ind. Mem. 60th to 64th Congresses (1907-17), 11th Ind. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Marion, Ind.

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter, theologian; Oct. 4, 1861–July 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAUTENSTRAUCH, Walter, mech. engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAVEN, John Howard, theologian; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Anton A. and Gertrude (Oatman) R.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; (D.D., Rutgers, 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Grier Strong, of New Brunswick, N.J., May 29, 1894. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1894; pastor Metuchen, N.J., 1894-9; acting prof., 1898-9, prof. O.T. langs. and exegesis since 1899, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. Lecturer on English Bible, Rutgers Coll., 1910-13. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Old Testament Introduction, General and Special, 1906; Essentials of Hebrew Grammar, 1908; Biblical Hermeneutics, 1910. Compiler of General Catalogue Rutgers College, 1766-1916; Biographical Record of New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1784-1911. V.-p. Bd. of Edn., Reformed Ch. in America. Pres. Zeta Psi Fraternity N. America, 1912; Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Clubs:* University, Interchurch Clergy, Zeta Psi (New York). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte (Mrs. Francis G. Ravenel), writer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 24, 1870; *d.* Charles O. and Charlotte S. (Reeves) Witte; spl. student Radcliffe Coll. 5 yrs., until 1897; *m.* Francis Gualdo Ravenel, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 21, 1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

RAVENEL, Mazyck Porcher, bacteriologist; *b.* Pendleton, S.C.; *s.* Henry Edmund and Selina E. R.; grad. U. of the South, 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1884; Pasteur Inst. Paris, 1895; Hygienic Inst., U. of Halle, 1895; Maragliano Inst., Genoa, Italy, 1904; *m.* Jennie Carlile Boyd, Oct., 1898; 2d, Adele Pettigree Vander Horst of Charleston, S.C., 1910. Bacteriologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Pa., 1896-04; asst. med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study, Treatment and Prevention of Tuberculosis; chief of lab., Henry Phipps Inst., 1904-7; prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1907-14, and dir. State Hygienic Lab. of Wis., 1908-14; prof. preventive medicine and med. bacteriology and dir. Pub. Health Lab., U. of Mo., 1914—. Mem. Advisory Bd. Hygienic Lab., Pub. Health Service. Member Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (1st v.-p. 1907-8, pres. 1911-12), Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Mo. State Med. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phila. Pathol. Soc., A.M. A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Internat. Assn. Against Tuberculosis, International Commn. on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis, Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Sigma XI, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Nu Pi Omega, S.C. Huguenot Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Phila. Pediatric Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Has written numerous published papers on med. and bacteriological subjects, especially on tuberculosis and rabies. First lt., Med. R.C.U.S.A., 1910-17; maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, R.C. *Home:* 203 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

RAVENEL, William de Chastignier, naturalist; *b.* Pineville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* Will-

iam F. and Ellen (DuBose) R.; A.B., Union College, N.Y., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Simons, Feb. 15, 1883. Entered U.S. Fish Commn., 1883; chief spl. agt. Chicago Expn., 1893; rep. Fish Commn. on govt. bd. of management at expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1896, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901 (mem. superior jury awards), and St. Louis, 1904; represented Smithsonian Instn. in charge govt. exhibits, Internat. Marine Expn., Bordeaux, France, 1907; mem. U.S. Govt. Bd., Seattle, Sept., 1909; asst. in charge fish culture, U.S. Fish Commn., 1895-1902; acting commissioner Fish and Fisheries under Commrs. Brice and Bowers, 1897-1902; administrative asst., 1902-18, administrative asst. to the sec., in charge, Nov. 1, 1918—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Sec. U.S. Govt. bds., San Francisco Expn., 1915, San Diego Expn., 1916. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S.C. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1611 Riggs Pl. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

RAVLIN, Grace, artist; *b.* Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill.; *d.* Hon. Needham N. and Frances A. (West) R.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Simon-Ménard Cour, Paris. Exhibited at the Salon (Nationale), Paris; Orientalist's exhbn., Paris, and in prin. exhibits in U.S. Awarded 3d medal, Amis des Arts, Toulon, France, 1911; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Wentworth field prize and Butler purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, and by 2 other pictures in collection of French Govt.; in collection Friends of Am. Art; etc. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912. *Home:* 11 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVNDAL, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.; *b.* in Norway, June 27, 1865; A.B., Royal U. of Norway, 1883, A.M., 1884; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Dorothea Magelssen, of Rushford, Minn., Sept. 14, 1893. Newspaper pub. in Dak., 1889-98; 1st president Northwestern Scandinavian Singers Assn., 1891-3; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; consul at Beirut, Syria, 1898-1905, at Dawson, Yukon Ty., Can., 1905-6; consul-gen. at Beirut, 1906-10, at Constantinople, Dec., 1910, apptd. consul-gen., class II, Mar. 5, 1915; in charge consular interests at Constantinople of France, Great Britain, Russia, Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Montenegro, Switzerland, 1914-17; detailed to Consulate-Gen. at Paris, May 25, 1917; apptd. consul gen. St. Nazaire, France, Nov. 5, 1917, at Nantes, France, Jan. 1, 1918; invited to appear before Am. Peace Mission, Paris, Feb. 1919; reassigned as consul-gen. at Constantinople, Mar. 8, 1919; apptd. U.S. commr. and consul-gen. at Constantinople, Apr. 20, 1919. Pres. Beirut Relief Committee (agents of American Red Cross) during Cilician disturbances, 1909; founder and ex-president Beirut Chapter American Red Cross; founder and secretary Constantinople Chapter Am. Red Cross. Received Dec. 23, 1909, the Am. Red Cross medal of merit in recognition of services in relief of suffering caused by massacres in Cilicia and Northern Syria. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; founder and hon. pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant; U.S. del. 5th Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Constantinople, Turkey.

RAVOGLI, Augustus, physician, surgeon; *b.* Rome, Italy, Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Michel and Francisca (Moriconi) R.; A.B., Roman Coll., Rome, Italy, A.M., M.D., 1873; post-grad. studies univs. of Vienna, Prague and Berlin, 1876-9; *m.* Rome, Juliette Schindelin, of Oberbergen, Germany, 1881. Physician Rubattino Steam Navigation Co., 1874; by competition apptd. surgeon hosps. of Rome, 1874; by competition obtained prize scholarship of govt. of Italy to go abroad and study at Vienna, Prague and Berlin; was for 16 yrs. consular agt. of Italy; surgeon Mil. Hosp., Italian army, with rank of maj., resigned; Knight of the Crown of Italy. Came to U.S., 1880; located at Cincinnati, 1881; formerly prof. dermatology and syphilography, Med. Coll. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, and dermatologist City Hosp. Ex-mem. State Bd. of Registration and Exam. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine, Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), French Dermatol. Soc., Italian Dermatol. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Hygiene of the Skin, 1888; Syphilis in Its Medical, Medico-legal and Sociological Aspects, 1907. Contbr. to Journal of A.M.A.; Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. *Home:* 348 Bryant Av., Clifton. *Office:* 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

RAWL, Bernard Hazelius, dairy husbandman; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 2, 1876; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret (Souter) R.; B.S., Clemson Agrl. Coll., S.C., 1900; spl. course in dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1902, U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Mary Dandridge Bunting, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 11, 1912. Began as laborer on college farm, 1900; asst. prof. animal husbandry and dairying, Clemson Coll., 1902-5; dairy husbandman, dairy div. of Bur. of Animal Industry, Washington, 1905-9, chief of div., 1909-18; asst. chief Bureau Animal Industry since Oct. 1918. Trustee Clemson Agrl. Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S.; life mem. S.C. Agrl. Soc., S.C. Live Stock Assn. K.T. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

RAWLE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis William and Louisa (Hall) R.; brother of James R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Margaretta C. Aertsen, 1873 (died 1894). Treas. Am. Bar Assn., 1878-1902, pres., 1902-3; overseer of Harvard, 1890-1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; councillor Hist. Soc. of Pa. Secretary Phila. Library Co. Reviser last three editions Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1883, 1898, 1913. Author of various legal and other articles, etc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, Franklin Inn. *Homes:* Mt. Joy Manor Farm, Bridgeport, and The Coronado, 22d and Chestnut St. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

RAWLE BROOKE, William, see Brooke-Rawle, William.

RAWLES, Jacob Beekman, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Aug. 4, 1839—July 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAWLES, William A., university prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Lycurgus and Catherine Baker (Oilar) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; fellow economics, Cornell, 1895-6; scholar in administrative law, Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Harriet McClure Post, of St. Louis, June 26, 1895. Prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1884; asst. prep. dept. Ind. U., 1885-7; prin. high sch., Vincennes, Ind., 1887-9, Sedalia, Mo., 1889-92 and 1893-4; asst., high sch., St. Louis, 1892-3; instr. history, 1894-5, instr. history and economics, 1896-8, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1902-4, jr. prof., 1904-8, prof. and asst. dean of liberal arts, 1908—, Ind. U. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Tax Assn. Republican.

Author: The Government of the People of the State of Indiana, 1897; Centralizing Tendencies in the Administration of Indiana, 1903. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAWLINGS, Eugene Hubbard, clergyman; *b.* Powellton, Brunswick Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Leroy Tucker and Emily J. R.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1887 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Fannie Bell Powell, of Brunswick Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor 17 yrs.; presiding elder, 1907-8; conf. missionary, 1908-9; ednl. sec. M.E. Chs., 1909-16; sec. Layman's Missionary Movement, 1916-18; fgn. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., since May 1, 1917. *Home:* 1901 Linden Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette, ex-senator; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Joseph Sharp and Mary (Frost) R.; lived on farm until 18 yrs. of age; completed a classical course in Ind. U., but was not grad.; (LL.D., U. of Utah, 1910); *m.* Julia E. Davis, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 8, 1876. Prof., U. of Deseret, Salt Lake City, 1873-5; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Salt Lake City. Del. 53d Congress (1893-5); U.S. senator, 1897-03; Democrat. *Address:* Salt Lake City.

RAWSON, Charles A., manufacturer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 29, 1867; *s.* A. Y. and Mary (Scott) R.; ed. high sch. and Grinnell Coll.; *m.* Carrie Hubbard, of Des Moines, Feb. 1, 1900. Mfr. of clay products, 1886—; pres. Ia. Pipe & Tile Co., Eldora Pipe & Tile Co., Teetor Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Des Moines Brick & Tile Co.; dir. Des Moines Nat. Bank, Mechanics Savings Bank, Central Trust Co., Employes Mut. Casualty Co. of Ia., Inter-State Business Men's Accident Co., Protective Accident Assn. Mgr. William S. Kenyon's campaign for U.S. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1912-20. Pres. Roadside Settlement House Assn.; trustee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Greater Des Moines Com., Games Com. (having charge of coll. athletics in Ia.). Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ia. State Hist. Soc. State chmn. of War Work Council Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant (ex-pres.); Hyperion, Bankers, Golf and Country. *Home:* 723 4th St. *Office:* E. 4th and Hayes Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

RAWSON, Edward Kirk, professor U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1846; *s.* Rev. Thomas R. and Louise W. (Dawes) R.; A.B., Yale, 1868; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; ordained Congregational ministry, 1872; *m.*, Phila., Eleanor Wade, Apr. 10, 1888 (now deceased). Chaplain U.S.N., 1871-90, U.S. Naval Acad., 1886-90; head dept. ethics and English studies at Naval Acad., 1888-90; supt. Naval War Records, 1897-1902; head dept. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-7; retired on account of age, Feb. 21, 1908. *Author:* Twenty Famous Naval Battles, Salamis to Santiago, 1899. Contbr. to reviews and mags. *Home:* 2137 LeRoy Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RAWSON, Frederick Holbrook, banker; *b.* Chicago, May 30, 1872; *s.* Stephen W. and Emily (Holbrook) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Edith Kennett, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1907. Began as entry clerk, 1895, with Union Trust Co., became v.-p., 1901, and pres. since Jan. 10, 1905; also pres. Mercantile Trust & Savs. Bank, Chicago; dir. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co., C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., C.&O. Ry. Dir. Crerar Library, Presbyn. Hosp., and Home for Incurables. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, University, Onwentsia, Exmoor Country (Chicago), Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RAY, see also Rae.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885; A.M., 1888; moved to West Haven, Conn., 1867; unmarried. Has spent much time in Quebec studying social and polit. conditions since 1903. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1904), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Conn. Humane Soc. *Club:* Lyceum (London). *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891; The Cadets of Fleming Hall, 1892; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893; Dick, 1896; the Teddy books, 6 vols., 1898-1904; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899; Playground Toni, 1900; The Dominant Strain, 1903; Sheba, 1903; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905; the Sidney books, 6 vols., 1905-10; Hearts and Creeds, 1906; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907; Quickened, 1908; The Bridge Builders, 1909; Over the Quicksands, 1910; A Woman with a Purpose, 1911; Buddie, 1911; The Brentons, 1912; Buddie at Gray Buttes Camp, 1912; On Board the Beatic, 1913; The Responsibilities of Buddie, 1913. Supervisor stenographic br. and head of print room, Dept. Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment (formerly Mil. Hosps. Commn.), Ottawa, Can., since 1916. *Address:* Tremont, West Haven, Conn., and 22 Vittoria St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

RAY, David Heydorn, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 14, 1878; *s.* Martin Hasset and Caroline (Heydorn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; B.S., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902; C.E., New York U., 1902, Sc.D., 1908; studied abroad, 1897-05, 08; *m.* Sara Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1910. Asst. engr. N.Y. Rapid Transit Subway, B.&O.R.R., 1902; cons. engr. N.Y. Inst. for Blind; examining engr. Mun. Civil Service Commn., N.Y. City; instr., Coll. City of N.Y.; mem. Sch. Bd., Manhattan, N.Y. City; chief engr. Bur. Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1910-12; pres. David H. Ray, Inc.; sec.-treas. Kensington Mfg. Co. Lt., signal officer C.A.C., N.Y., 1905-13; dir. lab. U.S. Signal Corps School, N.Y., 1917-18; U.S. appraisal officer, N.Y. Dist., 1918-19. Mem. local sch. bd., Queens, N.Y. Mem. numerous appraisal bds., chem. and industrial plants, Eastern U.S.A.; U.S. mem. International Bd. of Appraisal; prof. Throop Coll. Tech., Pasadena, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Univ., New York University. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Author:* A History of Mechanics; Notes on Building Law; Valuation and Appraisal Methods; etc. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RAY, E. Lansing, newspaper pub.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1884; *s.* Simeon and Jessie (Lansing) R.; ed. Smith Acad.; *m.* Mary Burkham, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1910. Connected with Globe-Democrat since Jan. 1903; adv. mgr., dir., sec., and elected pres. and gen. mgr. Globe-Democrat Pub. Co., Dec. 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis, Bellerive, St. Louis Country, Missouri Athletic Assn., Century Boat. *Home:* 4615 Pershing Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, Edward Chittenden, clergyman; b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1849; *s.* Edward and Hannah (Chittenden) R.; A.B., Hamilton Coll.,

1870, A.M., 1873; studied at Union Theol. Sem., 1870, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1870-2, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1872-3; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1888); *m.* Martha Washington Prescott, of New York, Oct. 13, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Vernon Center, N.Y., 1873-5, Elizabeth, N.J., 1875-81, Hyde Park (Chicago), Ill., 1881-7, Topeka, Kan., 1887-91; sec. Bd. of Aid for Colls. and Acads. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Chicago, 1891-1904, office sec. and asst. treas. at New York, 1904-10. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

AY, Franklin Arnold, engineer; *b.* Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Fidelia (Hulburt) R.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1887; studied mining engring.; *m.* Pauline W. Hollenbeck, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1896. Chief engr. Columbus-Hocking Coal & Iron Co., 1889-92, Congo Coal Mining Co., 1892-4; asst. prof. mining engring., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Engring. Coll., 1904-6, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Engring. Soc., Columbus Engrs. Club. In Russia, investigating the coal deposits, mining conditions, coal reserves, etc., 1916-17. *Home:* Newark, O. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

AY, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AY, G(eorge) J(oseph), civil engr.; *b.* Metamora, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Jerry and Harriett (Swallow) R.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, C.E., 1910; (D.Sc., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1916); *m.* Edna Rose Hammers (A.B., U. of Ill., 1901), of Champaign, Ill., June 23, 1903. Rodman, transitman, asst. engr., track supervisor and roadmaster, I.C. R.R., 1898-03; div. engr., 1903-9, chief engr., Jan. 1, 1909-Feb. 1, 1919, D.,L. & W. R.R. As chief engr. had charge of constrn. of Hopatcong Slateford cut-off, one of the heaviest pieces of constrn. work yet accomplished on any r.r.; designed and built Tunkhannock viaduct, at Nicholson, Pa., largest concrete bridge ever built (2,375 ft. long, 243 ft. high). Engring. asst. to regional director, Eastern Region, U.S.R.R. Administration, New York, Feb. 1, 1919-Feb. 1920. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Club:* Essex County (N. J.) Country. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

AY, George Washington, judge; *b.* Otselic, Chenango Co., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1844; reared on farm; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad.; pvt. and brigade clerk in Union Army in Civil War; admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at Norwich, N.Y.; also largely interested in farming. Mem. 48th Congress (1883-5) and 52d to 57th Congresses (1891-1903), 26th N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 57th Congress, Sept. 17, 1902; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of N.Y., since 1902; Republican. *Address:* Binghamton, N.Y.

AY, John Arthur, consular service; *b.* at Orangeville, Tex., July 14, 1879; *s.* Dr. Alfred Judson Ray and Matilda Caroline (Routh) R.; A.B., Baylor U., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1903; Docteur d l'Université de Paris, 1906. Instr. Baylor U., 1901-2; same Williams Coll., 1905-6, U.S. Naval Acad., 1906-9; consul at Maskat, Arabia, 1909-11, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1911-13, Sheffield, England, 1913-14, Odessa, Russia, 1914-18, Bushire, Persia, 1918, Lourenco Marquez, East Africa, since 1919. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Lourenco Marquez, East Africa.

AY, John Edwin, educator; Jan. 22, 1852–June 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AY, P(erley) Orman, college prof.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Orman P. and Mary Isadore (Williams) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. Cornell, 1901-3, U. of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Florence E. Nelson, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1905. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; fellow in Am. history, 1901-02, asst., 1902-3, Cornell U.; prof. Am. history and govt. Pa. State Coll. 1903-14; Northam prof. history and polit. science Trinity Coll. (Conn.), 1914-15; prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1915. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* City (Chicago). *Author:* The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, 1909; An Introduction to Political Parties and Practical Politics, 1913. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

RAY, Robert Jackson, economist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 26, 1883; *s.* Nathan Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; grad. work U. of Kan. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Elnetha Brownlee, of Lawrence, Kan., June 19, 1911. Fellow in economics and sociology, U. of Kan., 1908-9; univ. scholar in economics, 1909-10, Henry Lee memorial fellow in economics, 1910-11 (Harvard); prof. economics, Keio U., Tokyo, Japan, 1911-14; prof. economics and business administration, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., since 1915, also dean since 1918. Conglist. *Home:* Olivet, Mich.

RAY, T Bronson, denominational sec.; *b.* Buckeye, Garrard Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Rainey) R.; A.M., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1909); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Maude Wayts, of Georgetown, Ky., Apr. 30, 1897 (died 1901); 2d, Davie Bruce Jasper, of Plano, Tex., Jan. 1, 1909. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-06; ednl. sec., Nov. 1, 1906-Feb. 1914, foreign sec., Feb. 1914—, Foreign Mission Board of Southern Bapt. Convention. Independent Democrat. *Author:* Southern Baptist Foreign Missions, 1910; Brazilian Sketches, 1912. *Editor:* Highway of Mission Thought, 1907. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

RAY, Ward Lowe, college prof.; *b.* Nineveh, Pa., Dec. 21, 1883; *s.* John Leonard and Ella (Rush) R.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1908, A.M., U. of Wis., 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Thesie Edna Smith, of Sycamore, Pa., Aug. 23, 1910. Teacher country schs. in Pa., Wash., and Ore., 1903-5; prin. Silverton (Ore.) High Sch., 1908-9; prof. physics and chemistry, 1911-17, dean, 1913-14, pres., 1914-17, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill.; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of N.M., 1917—. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

RAY, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Deseret, Utah, Dec. 19, 1880; *s.* William A. and Minerva A. (Hinckley) R.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1902; *m.* Leda Rawlins, of Salt Lake City, June 20, 1905. Practiced alone, 1904-9; mem. Rawlins, Ray & Rawlins since 1909; U.S. atty., Dist. of Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 20, 1913. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Utah State Bar Assn. *Home:* 1408 Yale Av. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RAYBURN, Sam, congressman; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1882; *s.* W. M. and Martha Waller R.; B.S., East Texas College; studied law, U. of Tex. Began practice at Bonham, Texas; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 6 yrs. (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 4th Texas Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Bonham, Tex.

RAYCROFT, Joseph Edward, professor hygiene; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; *s.*

William and Eliza (Kelty) R.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Northwestern Med. Coll., 1896-8; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Indianapolis, June 14, 1899. Instr., Worcester Acad., 1888-92; instr. hygiene, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, asso. prof., 1904-11, U. of Chicago; prof. hygiene, Princeton, Sept., 1911—. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Hosp. for Insane. Dir. Camp Fire Girls America; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. School Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Nassau (Princeton). Mem. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

RAYMOND, Andrew Van Vranken, college pres.; Aug. 8, 1854–Apr. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAYMOND, Bradford Paul, educator; April 22, 1846–Feb. 27, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAYMOND, Charles W., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAYMOND, George Lansing, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) R.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; in Europe, 1865-8; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1883, Williams, 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blake, of Phila., July 31, 1872. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Darby, Pa., 1870-4; prof. oratory, Williams Coll., 1874-80; prof. oratory and æsthetic criticism, 1880-93, æsthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. æsthetics, George Washington U., 1905-12. Lecturer. V.-p. Am. Social Science Assn., Free Art League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London). *Clubs:* Authors, Century, National Arts (New York); Authors (London); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Colony Ballads, 1876; Ideals Made Real, 1877; Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887; Sketches in Song, 1887; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913; selections by M. M. Miller in A Poet's Cabinet, 1914; In An Art Philosopher's Cabinet, 1915; Ethics and Natural Law, 1920. Fellow N. Brit. Acad.; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (France); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. Washington Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

RAYMOND, Henry Ingle, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAYMOND, Henry Warren, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Henry J. and Juliette R.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Harriet White Allen, of Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1875. On staff New York Times, 1869-72, Evening Post, 1872-3, Brooklyn Union, 1873-4; lit. and mus. critic, Chicago Tribune, 1879-83; editor and propr. Germantown Telegraph, 1884-1901; pvt. sec. Gen. Tracy, Sec. of Navy, 1889-93; was apptd. solicitor of state dept., by President Harrison, but Senate adjourned without confirmation; naval lecturer throughout U.S., 1893-1900. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Union Soc. Civil War, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Yale (New York). *Author:* The Story of Saranac, 1909. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Sec., treas., mgr. Guarantee Storage Co. of Phila., 1913-19. *Home:* 6335 Burbridge St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

RAYMOND, Howard Monroe, college prof.; *b.* Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Morton and Geraldine (Crafts) R.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, post-grad. student physics and electricity, 1894; *m.* Carrie Smith, of Chicago, June 21, 1898. Instr. physics, 1895-1903, dean engring. and prof. experimental physics since 1903, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Editor-in-chief Cyclopædia of Modern Shop Practice. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Address:* 6200 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall, lecturer; born at Clinton, Iowa, March 10, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Virginia (Hall) R.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nettie Josephine Hunt, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1895. Stenographer to late Frances E. Willard, 1887-9; pvt. sec. late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; traveled in Europe and Asia as sec. to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-2; sec. and lecturer in history Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-3; prof. history and polit. science Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1893-4; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1894-5; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of Wis., 1895-7; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W.Va. U., 1897-1901; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1901-9; pres. Toledo U., and prof. economics and politics science, 1909-10; prof. economics and polit. science, Knox Coll., 1910-12; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Cal., since 1914. Has lectured widely on European social and political conditions. *Address:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Joseph Howard, physician; November 18, 1845–Mar. 7, 1915; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

RAYMOND, Josephine Hunt (Mrs. Jerome Hall Raymond), lecturer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill.; *d.* Rev. Eli Lester and Deborah (Mead) Hunt; Litt.B., Northwestern U., 1892; grad. student U. of Wis., 1895-7, Litt.M., 1897; U. of Chicago, 1901-6; *m.* Jerome Hall Raymond (*q.v.*), Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher English lit., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1893-5; lecturer on gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. comparative lit., Toledo (O.) U., 1909-10. Lecturer for women's clubs, univ. extension socs. and similar orgns., 1905—. Mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to mags. Has traveled extensively in Europe and Can., U.S. and Mexico. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Maud Mary Wotring (Mrs. Paul Raymond); *b.* Van Wert, O., June 2, 1867; *d.* Frederick Rahauser and Martha Smith (Woodman) Wotring; A.B., Hastings College, 1890; *m.* Paul Raymond, of Boulder, Colo., June 26, 1895. Teacher Greek and Latin before marriage; pres. Colo. Synodical Home

Missionary Soc. 6 yrs.; chmn. Interdenom. Com. of Rocky Mountain Region for Home and Foreign Missions 6 yrs.; chmn. Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, Denver, 1910; v.-p. Woman's Occidental Bd. of Foreign Missions, Cal. Woman's Synodical Socs. of Home and Foreign Missions; hon. chmn. local comm. on arrangements Woman's Congress of Missions of Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. D. A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The King's Business, 1913. Collaborator The Architecture and Landscape Gardening of the Exposition, 1915. Contbr. on art, lit., missions, etc. Field rep. Federation of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N.A. and of Council of Women for Home Missions. Pres. Yu Ai Kai, a woman's internat. friendship soc.; mem. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. Field sec. Interch. World Movement of N. America. *Home:* 1370 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

RAYMOND, Percy Edward, paleontologist; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 30, 1879; *s.* George Edward and Harriet Frances (Beers) R.; Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Eva Grace Mayham Goodenough, of Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904. Asst in paleontology, Cornell U., 1901-2; asst. in hist. geology, Yale, 1905; asst. curator in charge invertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1904-10; invertebrate paleontologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-12; prof. invertebrate paleontology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; asso. prof. paleontology, Harvard, and curator invertebrate paleontology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Feb., 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America. Paleontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Lunds Geologiska Fältklubb (Sweden), Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles on paleontology and geology in scientific periodicals. *Home:* 28 Commonwealth Rd., Watertown, Mass.

RAYMOND, Reginald Irving, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington, mining engr.; Apr. 27, 1840–Dec. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, lawyer; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* Thomas Lynch and Eugenia A. (Launitz) R.; prep. edn. Newark Acad.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, 1896; judge 1st Dist. Court, Newark, 1904-8; 1st asst. pros. of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17; city commr. of Newark under new commn. form, 1917-21; mem. law firm of Raymond, Clancy, Marsh & Ellis. President Newark Free Public Library, Board City Home Trustees, Legal Aid Assn.; trustee Newark Mus. Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Soc. Am. Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Essex, Carteret Book (Newark); Union League (New York). *Home:* 16 E. Kinney St. *Office:* City Hall, Newark, New Jersey.

RAYMOND, William Galt, engineer; *b.* at Princeton, Ia., March 2, 1859; *s.* W. H. V. and Laura Guernsey (Peet) R.; ed. pub. and high schs. and U. of Kan.; C.E., Washington University, 1884 (LL.D., 1905; Eng.D., University of Mich., 1919); *m.* Helen Williams Bay, July 1, 1885. Asst. engr. in location and constrn. of rys. in Miss. Valley before graduation; instr. civ. engring., U. of Cal., 1884-90; prof. geodesy, road engring. and topog. drawing, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-1904; prof. civ. engring. since 1904, dean Coll. Applied Science since 1905, State U. of Ia.; practices as gen. consulting civil engineer. Mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Soc. for the Promotion of Engineering Edn. (pres., 1911-12), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ia. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Engineers' Club (Chicago), Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Plane Surveying, 1896; Elements of Railroad Engineering, 1908; Railroad Field Geometry, 1910; Railroad Field Manual for Civil Engineers, 1915; What Is Fair, 1917; also numerous technical papers. Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1918-19, adjusting pub. utility rates during war. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

RAYNER, Emma, author; *b.* at Cambridge, England; *d.* Thomas Gotobed and Mahalah (Holmes) R.; early edn. in pvt. schs.; grad. U. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888; unmarried. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. *Author:* Free to Serve, 1897; In Castle and Colony, 1899; Visiting the Sin, 1900; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903; The Dilemma of Engeltie, 1911. Mem. Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. *Address:* "The Ledges," Goshen, N.H.

REA, Paul Marshall, museum dir.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; student Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-9; Columbia Grad. Sch., 1899-1900, 1902-3; *m.* Carolyn Morse, of Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904 (died May 11, 1913); *m.* 2d, Marian Goddard Hussey, of Phila., June 25, 1919. Asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1900-2; prof. biology, Coll. of Charleston, 1903-14; dir. Charleston Mus., 1903—; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., 1906-11; prof. embryology and physiology, 1911-19, prof. embryology, 1919—, Med. Coll. of S.C. Vice-dir. of war savings for S.C., 1917-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums (sec. and editor Proceedings, 1907-17, pres. 1919—). Editor Bulletin Charleston Mus. and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Author:* Directory of American Museums, 1910; annual reports on educational work of Am. Museums, in Ann. Rep. U.S. Commr. of Edn. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

REA, Samuel, railway pres.; *b.* at Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* James D. and Ruth (Moore) R.; ed. schs. and acad.; left sch. at 15 and entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R.; *m.* Mary M. Black, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 11, 1879. Locating and constrg. engr. on various branches Pa. R.R.; asst. engr. during constrn. chain suspension bridge, Pittsburgh, and also on Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.; chief engr. constrn. belt line tunnel under Baltimore for B. & O. R.R.; served again with Pa. R.R., 1892-7, as asst. to pres., and, 1897-9, as 1st asst. to pres.; 4th v.-p., 1899-1905, 3d v.-p., 1905-9, 2d v.-p., 1909-11, 1st v.-p., Mar., 1911-12, pres., Jan., 1913—; also pres. Pa. Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R., West Jersey & Seashore R.R. and Nor. Cen. Ry., and pres. and dir. of a large number of affiliated cos. in Pa. R.R. System. Had charge constrn. New York tunnel extension and sta. of Pa. R.R. System, in recognition of successful completion of which, U. of Pa. conferred degree Sc.D., 1910; also Sc.D., Princeton U., 1916, and LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1916. The N.Y. Connecting R.R., including Hell Gate Bridge over East River, planned and construct-

ed under his direction, and opened for traffic, 1917. Apptd., Apr. 11, 1917, mem. exec. com. of spl. com. on nat. defense of Railroads War Bd.; dir. dept. of railroads, electric railroads, highways and waterways of Div. of Transportation of Com. of Pub. Safety Commonwealth of Pa. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E., London. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Union (New York); Engineers, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The Railways Terminating in London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

READ, see also Reade, Reed, Reid, Rhead.

READ, Albert Cushing, naval officer; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Mar. 29, 1887; *s.* Joseph Brown and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906 (in class of 1907); *m.* Bess Anderson Burdine, of Miami, Fla., Jan. 30, 1918. Ensign, Sept. 16, 1908; lt., j.g., Sept. 16, 1911; lt., July 1, 1913; lt. comdr., Aug. 31, 1917. Detailed to naval aviation, July 8, 1915; during World War, comdg. officer Naval Air Sta., Bayshore Navy Yard, Miami, Fla., and in Aviation Sect. Navy Dept. until detailed for projected flight across the Atlantic; in charge N C-4 seaplane, in trip from U.S. through Azores to Europe, May 1919; this was the first flight in aircraft across the Atlantic Ocean. Mem. Naval History Soc., Reade Soc. Decorated Comenda de Lorre d'Espada (Portugal), British Royal Air Force Cross. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); American Flying, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht; Boston (New Orleans); Enfield (Enfield, N.H.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, George Windle, army officer; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* James Crisfield and Elizabeth Snell (Windle) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Burton, *d.* Lt. Gen. S. B. M. Young, U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt., 16th Inf., June 13, 1883; transferred to 5th Cav., Sept. 13, 1883; 1st lt., 8th Cav., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to 5th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; capt. 9th Cav., Mar. 29, 1899; trans. to 7th Cav., July 16, 1909; maj. 8th Cav., Apr. 1, 1910; insp. gen., Mar. 29, 1911; assigned to 9th Cav., July 2, 1912; lt. col. cav., Aug. 10, 1914; adj. gen., Sept. 4, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. Served on frontier, cav., 1883-9; prof. mil. science, and tactics, U. of Ia., 1889-93; service in Texas, 1893-7; with Evacuation Commn., Cuba, 1898-9; in Philippine Islands, 1901-2; in Cal., Hawaii, and confidential mission abroad, 1902-4; with Gen. Staff, 1905-9; with Mil. Govt., Cuba, 1906-8; pres. Claims Commn.; gov. Province Pinar del Rio, Apr.-Oct. 1908; chief umpire, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1910; in Philippine Islands, 1910-12; insp. gen., Dept. of Mindanao; border service, Ariz., 1912-14; adj. gen., 1914-17; adj. 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., 1914-15; duty at War Dept., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. cav. div., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917, 30th Div., Apr. 27, 1918; comdg. 2d Army Corps, June 13, 1918, until its demobilization, Feb. 1, 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, Feb. 1-Apr. 8, 1919; comdg. Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1919—. Overseas service, May 6, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Gold medal Mil. Service Instn., 1889; D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, John Elliot, author; *b.* S. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Johnson) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Luthera R. Ross, of Montague, Mass., May 29, 1871. Since 1865 has written largely for agrl. papers and occasionally for lit. and religious journals. Was asso. editor The Working Farmer, New York, 10 yrs.; corr. editor of The Practical Farmer, Phila., 12 yrs.; on editorial staff Men of Mark in America, 1903-9; since in agrl. journalism. *Author:* Farming for Profit, 1880 (with George J. Hagar and A. H. Guernsey, Ph.D.); Within and Beyond the States, vol. 2 of Our Great Continent, 1889; Life Triumphant: A Study of the Nature, Origin and Destiny of Man, 1900. Wrote many agrl., hort., and live stock articles in the last 18 vols. of the Columbian Cyclopædia, 1889-94. Wrote, A Brief History of the Principal Earlier Arctic Explorations from the Ninth Century to the Peary Expedition, forming concluding section of Nansen in the Frozen World, 1897. Now contbr. to leading farm papers. *Address:* Rensselaer, N.Y.

READ, Mary Lillian, educator; *b.* at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 1, 1878; *d.* John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Barlow) R.; spl. student U. of Chicago 3 yrs.; Clark U. 1 yr.; B.S., Columbia, 1906, also kindergarten supervisor's diploma. Teacher, girls' finishing sch., Washington, D.C., and elementary grades, Elmwood Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; resident social settlement work, Buffalo and N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; investigator, Federal Immigration Commn., 1 yr.; organizer sect. on home in relation to child welfare for New York Child Welfare Exhibit, 1911; organizer, 1911, and dir. Sch. of Mothercraft, N.Y. City; edn'l. dir. Nat. Assn. for Mothercraft Edn. Visited schs. in England and Belgium, and attended Internat. Eugenics Congress, London, 1912. Methodist. *Author:* The Mothercraft Manual, 1916. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

READ, Melbourne Stuart, university prof.; *b.* Berwick, N.S., Can., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Eliphalet O. and Margaret Catherine (Parker) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1891; Sage fellow in philosophy and ethics, Cornell U., 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Caroline Jane Mott, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Prin. Wolfville (N.S.) High Sch., 1891-2; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-6, prof., 1896-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-10, prof. psychology and edn., 1910—, sec. of the coll., 1910-12, v.-p., 1912—, Colgate U. Lecturer, Dartmouth Summer Sch., 1910, 12. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* English Evolutionary Ethics, 1902; An Introductory Psychology, 1911. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

READ, Opie, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) R.; ed. Gallatin, Tenn.; *m.* Ada Benham, June 30, 1881. Began newspaper work in Franklin, Ky.; went later to Little Rock; edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-3; established Arkansas Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conducted it until 1891; since then in lit. work in Chicago. *Author:* Len Gansett, 1888; A Kentucky Colonel, 1889; Emmett Bonlore, 1891; A Tennessee Judge, 1893; Wives of the Prophet, 1894; The Jucklins, 1895; My Young Master, 1896; An Arkansas Planter, 1896; Bolanyo, 1897; Old Ebenezer, 1898; Waters of Caney Fork, 1899; On the Suwanee River; A Yankee from the West, 1900; In the Alamo, 1900; Judge Elbridge, 1900; The Carpetbagger (with Frank Pixley); The Starbucks, 1902; An American in New York, 1905; Son of the Swordmaker, 1905; Old Lim Jucklin, 1905; "Turkey Egg" Grif

fin, 1905; The Mystery of Margaret, 1907. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

READ, Thomas T(hornton), editor; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Hannah C. (Thornton) R.; E.M., Columbia, 1902, fellow, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary C. Peck, of Tientsin, China, July 26, 1910. Asso. prof. mining, U. of Wyo., 1902-4; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1905-6; prof. mining and metallurgy, Colorado Coll., 1906-7; prof. metallurgy, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1907-10; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1910-15; metall. engr. N.J. Zinc Co., New York, 1916-18; metallurgist, Army Ordnance, 1918-19; chief of div. of edn. and information, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1919—. Mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Recent Copper Smelting; Mineral Production and Resources of the Chinese Empire; and numerous contbns. to scientific socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 300 Rittenhouse St., Washington, D.C.

READ, William Alexander, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Bryce (Winston) R.; B.A., King Coll., Tenn., 1888; univs. of Va. and Göttingen; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; Johns Hopkins, and Grenoble, France; mem. Sweet's class in phonetics, Oxford, 1909. Asso. prof. English and modern langs., 1899-1900, prof., 1900-2, Univ. of Ark.; prof. English, La. State U., since Sept. 1902. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Contbr. to various Am. and European jours. *Address:* 324 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

READ, William Augustus, banker; May 20, 1858–Apr. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

READ, William Lewis, lawyer; May 15, 1851–July 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

READE, Philip, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1844; *s.* Henry and Rowena (Hildreth) R.; cadet, U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1864-Jan. 14, 1865, and June 20, 1865-Jan. 21, 1867; *m.* Jessie Eaton, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1878. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., May 13, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1878; capt., Nov. 13, 1889; maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. insp. gen. vols., Jan. 18, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 8th U.S. Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; transferred to 4th Inf., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Mar. 12, 1902; transferred to 23d Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col., Aug. 13, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., May 4, 1911; retired by operation of law, Oct. 13, 1908. In military service of U.S. 44 yrs., in Indian campaigns, Civil War, Spanish-Am. War in Cuba and P.I., Aguinaldo insurrection and Moro campaigns. Ex-gov. and historian Mass., Wis. and Ill. socs. Colonial Wars; register gen. Army of Santiago-de-Cuba; founder and 1st v.-p. Mil. Order Moro Campaigns; patriarch of Mass. Corral Mil. Order of the Carabao; historian Mass. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. S.R., Order Founders and Patriots America, G.A.R., Reade Hist. and Geneal. Assn. (v.-p.), Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army Mess and Club (West Point, N.Y.), Yorick (Lowell, Mass.), etc. *Address:* The Wadsworth, 10 Kenmore St., Boston, Mass.

READER, see also Reeder.

READER, Francis Smith, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REAM, Norman Bruce, capitalist; Nov. 5, 1844–Feb. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REAM, Vinnie, see Hoxie, Vinnie Ream.

REASER, Matthew Howell, college pres.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. (D.D.) and Agnes (Munn) R.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1887, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Harriet B., *d.* Rev. J. F. Magill, D.D. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) Coll., 1891-6, Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-8, Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-03, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-11, Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; now pres. Beechwood, Inc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Address:* Jenkintown, Pa.

REAVES, Samuel Watson, mathematician; *b.* Dillon Co., S.C., July 27, 1875; *s.* James Robert and Sarah Frances (McMillan) R.; grad. South Carolina Mil. Acad., 1895; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ella Bethea, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher high sch., Marion, 1905-8; teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1900-1; asst. prof. mathematics, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1901-5; prof. and head dept. of mathematics, U. of Okla., since 1905. Mem. exec. com. Okla. State Bldg. and Loan Assns. Studied artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla., summer 1918, and later gave instrn. in same to 150 univ. students. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

REAVIS, Charles Frank, congressman; *b.* at Falls City, Neb., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Isham and Anna (Dorrington) R.; ed. high sch., Falls City; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1898; *m.* Myrta Abbey, of Falls City, June 26, 1895. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1902, and practiced in Falls City; associated with father in practice till death of latter, 1914. Pros. atty. Richardson Co., Neb., 1904-6; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 1st Neb. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Address:* Falls City, Neb.

REAVIS, James Overton, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* James Overton and Ellen (Roselle) R.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899; M.A., New York U., 1901; B.D., Princeton, 1901; LL.B., Univ. of S.C., 1913; mem. S.C. bar; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1908; LL.D., Presbyterian College of Ala., 1917); *m.* Eva Fulton Witherspoon, of Louisville, Dec. 18, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, 1902-5; sec. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., office at Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; pastor 1st Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1911-14; prof. English Bible, homiletics and pastoral theology, Columbia (S.C.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1914—; visited missions in Kongo, Africa, 1910, Japan and Korea, 1918. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

REBASZ, Eurith Trabue Pattison, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REBEC, George, educator; *b.* Tuscola, Mich., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William and Tina (Herbeck) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1893-4; studied art-history and æsthetics in Italy, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Lowell, of Union City, Mich., Jan. 19, 1910. Instr. in English, 1891-3, instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. philosophy, 1895-09, U. of Mich.; now prof. philosophy, U. of Ore., also dir. ednl. and civic services of the univ. in City of Portland, 1912-18; dir. Portland Centre U. of Ore., 1918—. Lecturer under Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Hawaii, 1903; lecturer univ. extension, Phila., 1909-10. Mem. Ore. Civic League, Ore. Anti-

Tuberculosis Soc. (dir.), Ore. Social Workers' Club, Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (exec. com.), Ore. Infant Welfare Bd. (dir.), Ore. br. League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.), Pacific Coast br. Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, Am. Philos. Review, etc.; also for 2 yrs. to lit. edition Baltimore Sun. *Home:* 501 College St., Portland, Ore.

REBER, John, congressman; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875; married. Teacher, later bookkeeper, deputy county treas.; mfr. of hosiery, 1885-1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 12th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

REBER, Louis Ehrhart, engineer; *b.* Nittany, Pa., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth R.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1880, M.S., 1887; grad. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; (D.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1908); *m.* Helen Jackson, of State College, Pa., June, 1888. Prof. mech. engring., 1887-95, dean Sch. of Engring., 1895-1907, Pa. State Coll.; dean extension div., U. of Wis., since Nov., 1907. Pa. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; Pa. asst. exec. commr. in charge of mines, mining and machinery; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge dept. mines and metallurgy for Pa. commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1914-15). Asso. dir. public service reserve, labor dept. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. edn. and training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar.-Dec. 1918; dir. engring. and trade instrn., Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., France, Jan.-July 1919. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

REBER, Samuel, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Messier (Reese) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. course in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Cecelia Sherman Miles, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 9th Cav., July 28, 1892; 1st lt. signal corps, Jan. 27, 1894; maj. U.S.V., May 12, 1898; maj. signal officer, May 20, 1898; lt.-col. chief signal officer, July 18, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; capt. U.S.A., July 1, 1900; maj., Mar. 2, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 5, 1913; commd. colonel in Signal Corps, July 1, 1916. Service against hostile Indians in Ariz.; in Porto Rican campaign; recommended for brevet capt. in action at Guanica. Served as chief signal officer of depts., divs. and army corps; extensive experience in ballooning and aviation; supervised nearly all internat. meets held in U.S.; was in charge aviation sect. Signal Corps; with 28th and 88th divs. and with Hdqrs. 2d Army, A.E.F. in France. Mem. elec. jury Chicago and St. Louis expns.; War Dept. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Aero of America. Author of a number of tech. books and papers. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

RECTOR, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Bedford, Ind., July 7, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Juliet (Gardiner) R.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Lucy Rowland, of Cincinnati, Oct. 24, 1893. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. Rector, Hibben, Davis & Macauley since 1910. Trustee DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind. (donated Rector Hall to the univ., 1916, and established The Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, providing free scholarships for 400 young men, 1919). Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Patent Law Assn. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4917 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 1958, 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RECTOR, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Judge Nelson S. and Harriet C. R.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Inst.; grad. U. of Va., 1871; *m.* Pattie E. Townes, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1877; student of polit. economy; mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. to Am. Magazines of Civics. *Author:* The Science of Money and Exchange, 1901. Mem. Texas State Senate, 1919, 20. *Address:* San Saba, Tex.

RECTOR, Frank, clergyman; *b.* nr. Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) R.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1878 (D.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1881; *m.* Martha Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1907); 2d, Mary Louise Rogers, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 16, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor 2d Ch., Newport, R.I., 1881-6, 1st Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900—. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 6 yrs.; now pres. R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Home:* 80 Clyde St., Pawtucket, R.I.

RECTOR, Lizzie E., educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* George and Sarah (Roome) R.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1883, Chicago Normal Coll., 1886; Pd.D., New York U., 1895. Teacher since 1886; prin. pub. sch. No. 4, New York, 1901; dist. supt. of schs., 1918. Lecturer on edn. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Herbart Soc. Contbr. to mags., newspapers and edni. jours. Selected, translated and annotated Montaigne's The Education of Children (in Internat. Edn. Series), 1899. *Home:* 210 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REDDEN, Laura Catherine, see Searing, Laura Catherine Redden.

REDDING, Joseph Deighn, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Barnard and Mary Prescott (Putnam) R.; grad. Cal. Mil. Acad., 1874; Harvard Law Sch., 1877-9; *m.* Myra Cowles, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. In practice at San Francisco, 1882—; has been counsel in Cal. for rys. and large corpns. Life mem. San Francisco Art Assn. (pres., 1885-87); lecturer on art and drama; speaker and writer. Commr. from Calif. to Paris Expn., 1889. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1885-6), University, Pacific Union; Royal Socs. (London). Mem. Société Internat. Historique, Paris. Wrote first of "grove" plays prod. by Bohemian Club in the redwood forest, 1902, which have since revived the ancient Greek form of outdoor drama, in Cal.; wrote "Natoma," the 1st successful grand opera in English lang. with Am. plot, prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1911. *Author:* Book of Natoma, 1911; also numerous essays, etc. Wrote the grove play, 1912, "The Atonement of Pan" (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 1912, with David Bispham in title rôle). Also essays and addresses. Composer of numerous published songs, quartets and piano pieces; wrote the music for the Bohemian grove play of 1917, "The Land of Happiness," book by Charles Templeton Crocker; conducted its initial performance, with orchestra of 70 pieces, in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 8, 1917. *Home:* 1595 Clay St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco.

REDDING, Leo L.; *b.* Plainview, Minn., May 5, 1867; *s.* George W. and Joanna (Gleed) R.; student U. of Minn., 1886; *m.* Jessie Fletcher, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 25, 1887. Editor and pub. Evening Journal, Wichita, Kan., 1887-90; asst. editor Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1891-6; in charge war corr. in Cuba and during Spanish-Am. War for New York Herald, 1897-9; Washington corr., New York Herald, 1900, later city editor and Sunday editor same, until 1911; contbr. to Metropolitan, World's Work, Everybody's and Popular Mechanics mags. Founder and pres. Leo L. Redding & Co., for endowment work in connection with colleges and similar instns.; dir. various Red Cross, United War Work and Library Assn. campaigns, New York, 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 110 W. 48th St. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

REDDING, Robert Jordan, editor, lecturer; Dec. 28, 1836–June 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

REDE, Wyllys, educator; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Alvin Hart and Miriam (Ballard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1882; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882-4; spl. student, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3, Johns Hopkins U., 1910-14; (D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1895); *m.* Carolyn Potter, of Baltimore, Apr. 30, 1895. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Calais, Me., 1884-5, Northam, Va., 1886-8, Westminster, Md., 1889-92, Rockford, Ill., 1893-6, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1901, Brunswick, Ga., 1902-6; dean of Cathedral, Quincy, Ill., 1906-9; acting prof. philosophy, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1911-13; pres. Mount Vernon College, Baltimore, Md., 1913—. Editor The Church in Georgia (fortnightly), The Cathedral Chimes (monthly), and Maryland Churchman (monthly). *Author:* The Communion of Saints, 1893; Striving for the Mastery, 1896. Contbr. to North American Review and other mags., and Cyclo. of Edn. *Address:* 210 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

REDFIELD, Casper Lavater, patent atty., evolutionist; *b.* Closter, N.J., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* James W. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Bowen) R.; student Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1873-4; *m.* at Cleveland, O., Lillian A. Phillips, June 4, 1880. Machinist, draftsman, mech. engr., inventor. Consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1886-9; editor Wood and Iron, 1887-8; settled in Chicago, 1889; solicitor of patents and expert in patent causes since 1892. Designed many power plants and about 100 successful machines; partly originated, and developed new forms of machine design; designed 3 machines (bolt-cutting, engraving and brick-making) which received awards at Chicago Expn., 1893; received about 50 patents for inventions. Original investigations in mathematics, mechanics and physics; first to solve problem of unbalanced rotating body on a yielding support; investigated effects of inertia in steam engines, ball-bearings, cam-operated machines; wrote first description of modern automatic telephone exchange, and successfully defended inventor's rights. Was first to make scientific investigation of inheritance of powers developed by exercise; devised math. formula to represent energy changes occurring from generation to generation in animals, and applied it to explain evolution of intelligence in man; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. of Science. *Author:* Control of Heredity, 1903; Dynamic Evolution, 1914; (brochure) Great Men, 1915; Human Heredity, 1920. Contbr. about 300 articles to scientific jours. *Home:* 4439 West End Av. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

REDFIELD, Edward Willis, artist; *b.* at Bridgeville, Del., 1868; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Bougereau and Fleury, Paris. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1905; silver medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1905; Fischer prize and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1907; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; 1st Clark prize and Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1908, 3d medal, 1909; gold medal, Buenos Aires (S.A.) Expn., 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; gold medal Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1913; gold medal and 1st prize, Carnegie Inst., 1914; 1st prize, Wilmington Soc. of Artists, 1915; Carnegie prize, 1917, Altman prize, 1919, N.A.D. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club of Phila., Boston Art Club, New Orleans Art Assn., Telfair Acad Fine Arts, Savannah, Corcoran Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Luxembourg, Detroit Mus. Art, Nat. Gallery, Buenos Aires, Honolulu Mus., Met. Mus., N.Y., Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn., Des Moines (Ia.) Art Assn., Los Angeles Art Mus., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, Art Club, Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Address:* Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

REDFIELD, Ethel Emily, state supt. schs.; *b.* Kamiah, Ida., Apr. 22, 1877; *d.* Francis M. and Elizabeth A. (Farrell) R.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1897, B.S.D., 1898. Teacher, rural sch., 1898-9; teacher pub. schs., Albany, 1899-1903; head Latin Dept., Albany High Sch., 1903-06, Lewiston (Ida.) High Sch., 1906-13; county supt. schs., Nez Perce Co., Ida., 2 terms, 1913-17; state supt. schs., Ida., since Jan. 8, 1917. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ida. Sec. Nat. Council Exec. and Administrative Women in Edn., 1917-19. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* College Women's, Columbian (Boisé). *Home:* 919 Hays St., Boisé, Ida.

REDFIELD, Henry Stephen, law prof.; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., July 31, 1851; *s.* Jared A. and Mary (Hayt) R., both of N.E. descent; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1867; in business, 1867-72; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1901); admitted to practice, 1879; *m.* Susan Woods Curtis, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1880. Practiced law Elmira, N.Y., as partner in Diven & Redfield, 1879-98; prof. practice and procedure Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1898-1901; prof. law, 1901-5, Nash prof. law, 1905-16, Columbia Univ.; retired on account of illness, July 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Pleading and Practice, 1903; Election of Remedies (vol. 15, Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure), 1905; The Brief on Appeal (in Brief Making), 1906. Contbr. to legal jours. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

REDFIELD, William C., Secretary of Commerce; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Bailey and Mary (Wallace) R.; ed. high sch.,

Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* Elise Mercein Fuller, of Brooklyn, Apr. 8, 1885. Treas. J. H. Williams & Co., Brooklyn, 1887-01; v.-p. Warp Twisting-in Machine Co., 1904; pres. J. H. Williams & Co., 1905, Sirocco Engring. Co., 1907-11; v.-p. Am. Blower Co., 1909-13; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13. Commr. pub. works, Borough Brooklyn, 1902-3; Nat. Dem. party nominee for Congress, 7th N.Y. Dist., 1896; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Dist.; Sec. of Commerce in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 4, 1913-Nov. 1, 1919, retired. Mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Expres. Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., and Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Author:* The New Industrial Day, 1912. *Home:* 37 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

REDHEAD, Edwin Richard, paper mfr.; *b.* Brownville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1851; *s.* Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Barker) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874; *m.* Sarah A. Petty, of Port Byron, N.Y., May 23, 1877. Organized, 1880, with F. G. Weeks, of Skaneateles, N.Y., the Victoria Paper Mills Co., Fulton, N.Y., and in 1885, the Oswego Falls Pulp & Paper Co., Fulton; pres. Victoria Paper Mills Co.; chmn. bd. Citizens Nat. Bank, Fulton; dir. Thousand Island Park Assn. Trustee Syracuse U., Cazenovia Sem.; pres. Fulton Pub. Library; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Citizens. *Address:* Fulton, N.Y.

REDMOND, Granville, artist; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles C. and Elizabeth A. (Buck) R.; ed. Cal. Instn. for Edn. of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, grad. June 10, 1890; during same period studied art, and received hon. mention and W. E. Brown gold medal for best study from life at San Francisco Art Assn.; entered Julien Acad., Paris, and studied under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Carrie Annabel Jean, of Robinson, Ill., Nov. 1, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1894, La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis, 1904; silver medal, Seattle Expn., 1909, the picture being acquired by the gov. of Wash., and hung in the capitol at Olympia; exhibited at Panama P. I. Expn., 1915.*

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., May, 1849; *s.* John W. and Lady Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; spl. studies at univs. of Cal. and at Munich; *m.* Lilian Burnham von Ebert, an American, residing in Dresden. Became instr. chemistry U. of Cal., and prof. phys. geography and chemistry State Normal Sch. of Cal.; engaged in mining engring. and exploration in Cal. and Ariz., 1870-80; visited S. America, Europe and Asia for geog. study. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. Fellow Universidad Nacional La Plata, Am. Meteorological Soc. (com. on physiol. meteorology). *Author:* Manual of Geography, 1887. *Joint Author:* Natural Geographies, 1897, 1907; New Basis of Geography, 1901; Commercial Geography, 1902; Making of the Empire State; Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus; The Treeless Plains of North America; Making of the American Nation, 1906; Elementary Physical Geography, 1907; All Around Asia, 1909; Redway School History, 1910. *Editor:* Sir John Mandeville's Travels, 1899; Kinglake's Eothen, 1899; Observer's Handbook of Meteorology, 1920. Conducts meteorol. lab. for the study of atmospheric dust. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

REECE, Ernest James, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Eva Mary (Cobbledick) R.; Ph.D., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1905-6; certificate Library Sch., same univ., 1905; student Oberlin Grad. Sch. in Theology, 1906-8; student U. of Ill. Grad. Sch., 1916-17; *m.* Sabra Elizabeth Stevens, of Mahomet, Ill., Aug. 21, 1915. Reference asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1905-6; librarian Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1908-11; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1912-15; asso. same, 1915-17; prin. Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, since 1917. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega; sec. Ill. Library Assn., 1915-17. Unitarian. *Author:* State documents for libraries, 1915. *Home:* 15 Linda Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, see also Read, Reade, Reid, Rhead.

REED, Albert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Elias Baldwin and Miranda (Candee) R.; U. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1894; *m.* Lydia Howell, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1889. Began practice, Poughkeepsie, 1889; removed to Boulder, Colo., 1891; gen. counsel Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder Nat. Bank, 1904-16, and Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn.; sec. Northern Colo. Investment Co.; pres. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-12; removed to Denver, 1916; v.p., trust officer U.S. Nat. Bank, Denver; dir. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Prof. law, U. of Colo., 1895-1916. City atty., Boulder, 1907-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; candidate for state senator, 1908. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. *Office:* Interstate Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

REED, Albert Granberry, prof. English lit.; *b.* nr. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Pleasant G. and Martha J. (Lovelace) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1895; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; scholar, Columbia, 1897-8; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Austin scholar, Harvard, 1906-07; *m.* Margaret McDearmon, of St. Charles, Mo., 1898. Prof. mathematics, St. Charles Coll., 1895-6; prof. English and philosophy, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1898-9; prof. English and history, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1899-1900; prof. English, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1900-1; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1901-4; instr. English, in charge debating, U. of Mo., 1904-8; prof. English lit., La. State U., since 1908; lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summer 1919. Apptd. chmn. com. to investigate teaching of English in grades and high schools of La., 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Bd., Las State Teachers' Assn. (pres. English dept.), Nat. Council Teachers of English, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Golf and Country. *Author:* Rhetoric and Composition, 1905. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. jours. *Home:* 658 Boyd Av., Baton Rouge, La.

REED, Alfred, judge; Dec. 23, 1839–Dec. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REED, Alfred Zantzinger, educator; *b.* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Jacob (M.D.) and Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; unmarried. Instr. Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1898-1902; pvt. tutor, N.Y. City, 1902-13; mem. staff ednl. enquiry, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since Mar. 1913; in charge study of legal edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions, 1911; Local Di-

visions and Rules for Legislative Apportionment. *Office:* 576 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EED, Allen Visscher, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 12, 1838–Jan. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EED, Boardman, physician; Apr. 30, 1842–Oct. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EED, Charles Alfred Lee, surgeon; *b.* Wolf Lake, Ind., July 9, 1856; *s.* Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton and Nancy (Clark) R.; M. D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1874; (hon. A.M., Miami U., 1894); *m.* Irene E. Dougherty, of Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880. Prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-96; prof. clinical gynecology, Medical Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1902-9; same, U. Cincinnati, 1909-17, since prof. emeritus; gynecologist Cincinnati Hosp. since 1898. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918. Sec.-gen. 1st Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Washington, 1893; (since then pres. Internat. Exec. Com. of same); pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898, A.M.A., 1900-1; fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; foundation mem. Internat. Periodical Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; corr. fellow Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, 1894. Dir. U. of Cincinnati, 1891-03; mem. spl. U.S. Commn. to Panama, 1905; pres. 7th Pan-Am. Medical Congress, 1915. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's (Cincinnati), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Text-Book of Gynæcology, 1900; Diseases of Women, 1913; Marriage and Genetics, 1913; Stomach and Intestines, 1913; Chronic Convulsive Toxemia, 1919. Also numerous monographs, etc. *Home:* 3544 Biddle Av., Clifton. *Office:* 5 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

EED, Charles Bert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; student U. of Mich., 1882-4; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Clare Osborne, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Obstetrician to Wesley Hospital, Chicago. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Gynecological Society (pres. 1909-10), Institute of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire of Chicago (pres. 1911-13), Chicago Literary (pres. 1914-15). *Author:* Quiz Manual of Histology, 1897; Masters of the Wilderness, 1909; The First Great Canadian, 1910; Text Book of Obstetrics for Nurses, 1917; also contbns. and many monographs on med. and surg. and lit. themes. *Home:* 3748 Sheffield Av. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago.

EED, Charles John, consulting engr.; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., June 29, 1858; *s.* Thomas M. and Julia Ann R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Mary J. Crawford, of Burlington, Ia., Sept. 8, 1886. Has practiced as elec. engr. since 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engrs. Club, Phila., Franklin Inst., Phila.; sec. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1902-3. Contbr. of papers on electro-chemistry to Journal Franklin Institute, Electrical World, Electrical Engineer, Transactions of American Institute of Electrical Engineers, St. Louis Acad. Science. *Address:* 507 Brannan St., San Francisco.

EED, Chester Allyn, lawyer, author; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1884; now retired from practice; *m.* Frances Barrows, of New York, Jan. 7, 1905. Chmn. trustees Attleboro (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-6; now Republican. Wrote: Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr., 1893; Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; occasional poems in mags.; The Theban Eagle and Other Poems, 1913. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

REED, Clare Osborne (Mrs. Charles B. Reed), musician; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* John G. and Marilda (Boyd) Osborne; grad. pub. schs., Chicago; B.A., Chicago Musical Coll., also post-grad. course; studied in Europe 2 yrs., under Leschetizsky and Oscar Raif, composition under Karl Nawratil; *m.* Dr. Charles Bert Reed, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Founder, 1901, and dir. and pres. Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn., Chicago Polit. Equality League, Lake View Musical Soc. (hon.). *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Cordon. *Home:* 3748 Sheffield Av. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Daniel Alden, congressman; *b.* Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Anson William and Alfreda R.; student Cornell U., 1896-9, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Georgia E. Ticknor, of Dunkirk. Began practice at Dunkirk, N.Y.; atty. for excise dept., State of N.Y., 5 yrs.; spl. mission to France for U.S. Govt., 1918-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 43d N.Y. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Chi, Mason, Elk. *Home:* 761 Central Av., Dunkirk, New York.

REED, Edward Bliss, author; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Allen and Mary Anne (Bliss) R.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied Paris and Munich, 1896-7; *m.* Elizabeth Burd Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1905. Instr. in English, 1897-1902, asst. prof. since 1902, Yale. Mem. New Haven Civ. Service Bd., 1906-9 (pres. 1908-9); dir. New Haven Pub. Library; trustee Coll. of Yale-in-China, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Asst. editor Yale Rev. since 1911. Served as regtl. sergt. maj. 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G.; maj. Yale O.T.C. Grad. School for Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla., 26th class; instr. in F.A., Yale S.A.T.C.; maj. Am. Red Cross and a dep. commr. for Palestine, hdqrs. Jerusalem, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven); Authors (New York). *Author:* English Lyrical Poetry, 1912; Lyra Yalensis (poems), 1913; Sea Moods (poems), 1917. Compiler: Selections from Pope, 1901; Selections from Addison, 1906; Poems of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 1909; (with David Stanley Smith) Ten Provençal Noels, by Nicholas Saboly, 1918. *Home:* 215 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

REED, Edwin Clarence, writer; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1877; *s.* Clarence Gilman and Emma Ritchie (Foster) R.; Somerville (Mass.) Latin Sch.; commercial coll.; Berlitz Sch. of Langs.; Harvard Med. Sch.; LL.B., Washington College of Law, 1913; A.M., George Washington Univ., 1919; *m.* Ivy Kellerman, Oct. 4, 1909. Left med. sch., 1902, to take charge of affairs of father, bldg. contr., Boston, disposing of business, 1906; in gen. ins. business, Rockford, Ill., 1906-08; gen. sec.-treas. Esperanto Assn. of N. America, 1908-13. U.S. rep. 5th International Esperanto Congress, Barcelona, Spain, 1909, and 7th Congress, Antwerp, Belgium, 1911. Am. mem. Internat. Esperanto Konstanta Komitato de la Kongresoj and Lingva Komitato, Washington Chamber Commerce. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). Author of articles relating to Esperanto, internationalism, world-peace, etc. Spl. legal and economic work

at Washington, 1915—. With economic div., Federal Trade Commn., Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919. *Home:* 2518 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

REED, Elizabeth Armstrong, author; May 16, 1842–June 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REED, Elmer Ellsworth, college pres.; *b.* at Fairfield, Ia., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles and Ann C. (Canfield) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1884 (D.D., 1897); grad. student for M.A., Princeton U.; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Margaret Murray, of Ottumwa, Ia., May 29, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Kirksville, Ia., 1888-91, Griswold, 1891-5, Atlantic, 1895-1900; pres. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1900-6 (secured the money for 2 bldgs., secured about $75,000 endowment, and advanced instn. to full college work); pres. Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1906-15 (conducted 2 financial campaigns totaling nearly $225,000); pres. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since July 1, 1915 (closed successfully a half-million-dollar campaign for the college Jan. 1, 1919, which has since been carried to over $700,000). *Address:* Fulton, Mo.

REED, Frank Fremont, lawyer; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* Philo E. and Minerva D. R.; ed. Warren (O.) pub. schs., 1868-75; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (LL.D., 1916); studied law, Cleveland and Warren, 1880-2; *m.* Hattie C. Allen, of Riverside, Ill., Aug. 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1882; makes a specialty of the law of copyrights and trade-marks; lecturer on law of copyrights and trade-marks, U. of Mich., since 1893; professorial lecturer on copyright and trade-mark law, U. of Chicago, since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Riverside Golf, University. *Home:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Frank LeFevre, musician; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 17, 1871; *s.* Albert Samuel and Ellen Maria (LeFevre) R.; student Wabash Coll. (Crawfordsville, Ind.), Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil of Dr. Percy Goetschius, New York, in theory and composition, 5 yrs. Prof. piano and musical theory, Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville, Pa., 1906-13; prof. music, U. of Tex., since 1913. Condr. Municipal Chorus and City Orchestra, Austin, Tex. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians (Univ. State of N.Y.). *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Composer of symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Austin; 4 symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Auburn Theol. Sem.; Inauguration Processional (orchestra); piano pieces, songs, cantata, etc. *Home:* 706 W. 32d St., Austin, Tex.

REED, Frank Otis, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, George Edward, college pres.; *b.* Brownville, Me., Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Rev. George and Ann (Hellyer) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869, A.M., 1872; studied Boston U.; (S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1886; LL.D., Lafayette, 1889); *m.* Ella Frances Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1870. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Willimantic, Conn., 1870-2, St. Paul's, Fall River, Mass., 1872-5, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1875-8, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-4, Hanson Pl. Ch., 1884-7, Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-9; pres. Dickinson Coll., 1889-1911; pastor Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1911-15. State librarian of Pa., 1899-1903. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; pub. lecturer. *Address:* 2139 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

REED, George Matthew, plant pathologist; *b.* Ingleside, Pa., May 2, 1878; *s.* Robert and Mary (Walkinshaw) R.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Agnes Lymer, of College Springs, Ia., June 12, 1902. Prof. natural science, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1900-3; asst. in botany, 1904-7, instr., 1907, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. botany, 1907-12, prof., 1912-18, U. of Mo.; pathologist in charge cereal smut investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, St. Louis Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous papers on plant pathology, especially on powdery mildews, smuts and rusts. *Home:* 900 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

REED, George William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, Harry Lathrop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Alberen Chester and Sarah M. (Merriman) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897 (D.D., Hamilton, 1910); *m.* Elsie Maynard Othman, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Albany, Ore., 1897-1903; asst. prof. N.T. Greek, 1903-9, prof. N.T. lang. and criticism since 1909, Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N.Y.), Seymour Pub. Library, Auburn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York), Owasco Country (Auburn). *Home:* 134 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

REED, Helen Leah, author; *b.* St. John, N.B.; *d.* Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) R.; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (sec., Boston branch), Circolo Italiano, Woman's Auxiliary Civ. Service Reform Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Edn. Assn., Poetry Society (London), Coll. Equal Suffrage League and Author's League of America. *Clubs:* College, Author (Boston), Lyceum (London, England). *Author:* Miss Theodora, 1898; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900; Brenda's Summer at Radcliffe, 1901; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902; Brenda's Bargain, 1903; Irma and Nap, 1906; Amy in Acadia, 1905; Brenda's Ward, 1906; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907; Irma in Italy, 1908; Serbia, a Sketch, 1916; Memorial Day and Other Verse, 1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

REED, Henry Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 23, 1844; *s.* Pa Adam and Charlotte Helena (Luther) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Gertrudis Asenjo del Valle, of San Juan, P.R., July 10, 189 Served pvt. to 1st lt. in command of Co. I, 24 Wis. Inf., in Civil War, 1862-5; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. U.S. Arty. June 15, 1870; 1st lt., May 21, 1875; capt. 5 Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1901; lt.-col., Sept. 16, 1905; brig.-gen., Feb. 1906; retired, Feb. 19, 1906. Asst. prof. U.S. Mil Acad., 1876-80, 1883-8; grad. Arty. Sch., 18 Signal Service Sch., 1875; served in Mil. I formation Div., War Dept., 1897-8; in Spanis Am. War, Porto Rico, Aug. 3, 1898, to clos comdg. arty. Dist. of San Juan, P.R., 1902 Ft. Caswell, N.C., 1904-5; comdg. arty. Dist. Columbia, Ore., 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. R., G.A.R., Army of the Cumberland. Go medalist, Mil. Service Inst., 1891. *Author:* To ographical Drawing and Sketching, 1886; Pr tography Applied to Surveying, 1886; Spani

Legends and Traditions, 1913. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

REED, Henry Thomas, judge; *b.* Alburgh, Grand Island Co., Vt., Oct. 1, 1846; *s.* George and Jane R.; *m.* Laura J. Webster, of Cresco, Ia., June 30, 1868. Admitted to the bar, and practiced at Cresco, Ia. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 16th Gen. Assembly, 1876; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ia., Mar. 16, 1904—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Iowa State Bar Assn. *Home:* Cresco, Ia.

REED, Herbert, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REED, Howard Sprague, plant physiologist; *b.* North East, Pa., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harlan and Emma Gertrude (Sprague) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Mary Hannah Dewey, of Owosso, Mich., Aug. 17, 1904. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1899-03; instr. botany, U. of Mo., 1903-6; expert in soil fertility, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-8; prof. mycology and bacteriology, Va. Poly. Inst., and plant pathologist, Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-15; prof. plant physiology, U. of Cal. Citrus Experiment Sta., Riverside, Cal., since July, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Bot. Soc. America, Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1914. *Home:* Riverside, Cal.

REED, Ivy Kellerman, editor; *b.* at Oshkosh, Wis., July 8, 1877; *d.* of William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) Kellerman; sister of Karl Frederic K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ohio State U., 1898; A.M., Cornell U., 1899; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1904; U. of Berlin; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1913; *m.* Edwin C. Reed, of Washington, Oct. 4, 1909. Instructor Greek, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1907; instr. Latin, Toledo Central High Sch., 1908; dir. Am. Sch. of Esperanto, 1909-19; editor Amerika Esperantisto, 1911-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Delta Delta, Internat. Esperanto Lingva Komitato. *Author:* A Complete Grammar of Esperanto, 1910; Kiel Placas Al Vi, 1910; La Rego de la Ora Rivero, 1911; Practical Grammar of Esperanto, 1915. Contbr. articles, short stories and verse to mags. *Address:* 2518 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

REED, James, theologian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REED, James A., senator; *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* John A. and Nancy R.; removed with parents to Lynn Co., Ia., 1864; ed. dist. schs., and spl. course Coe Coll., Ia.; studied law in offices of Hubbard, Clark & Dawley, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lura M. Olmsted, of Cedar Rapids, Aug. 1, 1887. Practiced at Cedar Rapids, 1885-7; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887; actively identified with local and state Dem. politics since 1888; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1898-1900; tried 287 cases and secured convictions in 285 of them; "reform" Dem. mayor of Kansas City 2 terms, 1900-4; since then sr. mem. firm of Reed, Atwood, Yates, Mastin & Harvey. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; U.S. senator, terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Mem. Exec. Com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. Now sr. mem. firm Reed & Harvey, Kansas City. *Home:* Baltimore Hotel. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

REED, James Hay, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza J. (Hay) R.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1872; (LL.D., Princeton, 1902); *m.* Kate J. Aiken, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm Knox (Philander Chase, *q.v.*) & Reed, 1877-1902, Reed, Smith, Shaw & Beal since 1902. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., Feb. 20, 1891-Jan. 15, 1892; resigned to resume practice. Pres. Bessemer & L.E. R.R.; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 716 Amberson Av. *Office:* Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, John, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REED, John Oren, educator; Dec. 31, 1856–Jan. 22, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REED, Joseph Rea, judge; *b.* Ashland Co., O., Mar. 12, 1835; *s.* William and Rosannah (Lyle) R.; ed. Vermillion Inst., Haysville, O., 1854-7; *m.* Jennette E. Dinsmore, of Ashland, O., 1865; 2d, Edith M. Evans, of Malvern, Ia., Feb. 8, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1859; settled at Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., 1857; practiced law there till July 1, 1861, when became 1st lt. 2d Ia. Battery; mustered as capt. same battery, Oct. 1, 1864; mustered out, June 10, 1865. Resumed practice of law at Adel; removed to Council Bluffs, 1869; mem. Ia. Senate, 1866-8; apptd. judge Dist. Ct., Sept. 1, 1872, elected to same in same yr. and reëlected, 1876, 1880; judge Supreme Ct., Ia., 1883-9; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91); apptd. chief justice U.S. Ct. of Pvt. Land Claims, June 1, 1891, and served until that ct. terminated by limitation, June 30, 1904; Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

REED, Luther Dotterer, clergyman; *b.* N. Wales, Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ezra L. and Annie (Linley) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1895; student U. of Leipzig, 1902; (D.D., Thiel, 1912, Muhlenberg, 1912); *m.* Catharine S. Ashbridge, of Phila., June 2, 1906. Pastor Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1903, Jeannette, Pa., 1903-4; dir. Krauth Memorial Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1906—, and prof. liturgics and church art, same, 1911—. Pres. Ch. Music and Liturgical Art Society, 1907—; pres. and editor Memoirs, Luth. Liturgical Assn., 1898-1906; sec. Joint Com. and chmn. editorial com. which prepared text and music of the Common Service Book of the Luth. Ch. with Hymnal; archivarius of ministerium of Pa., 1909—. *Author:* (with Harry G. Archer) Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting, 1897; Choral Service Book, 1901; Music of the Responses, 1903; Season Vespers, 1905; also articles on ch. music, liturgics, etc., in various periodical and pamphlet publications. *Editor:* History of the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pittsburgh, 1909. *Address:* 7132 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

REED, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. In practice at Fall River, Mass., since 1874; v.-p. Metacomet Nat. Bank. City solicitor, 1875-80; mayor, 1883; spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Senate, 1881; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quequechan (Fall River), Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Democratic Ideal, 1907; The Sea of Faith, 1908; A-Roving He Would Go, 1909; Golden Window of the East, 1912. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

REED, Richard Clark, clergyman; *b.* Harrison, Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1851; *s.* James Landrum and Elizabeth Jane (McRae) R.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1873; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1876; (D.D., King Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Mary Cantey Venable, of Farmville, Va., Oct. 17, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlotte C.H., Va., 1877-

85, Franklin, Tenn., 1885-9, Charlotte, N.C., 1889-92, Nashville, Tenn., 1892-8; prof. ch. history and polity, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898—. Asso. editor Presbyterian Quarterly, 1902-4; co-editor, Presbyterian Standard, 1905—. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Gospel as Taught by Calvin, 1896; History of the Presbyterian Churches of the World, 1905; also Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in U.S. (in Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia); Religious History of the Southern Negroes (in papers of Soc. of Ch. History, 2d Series, Vol. 4); and various published addresses. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

REED, Richard Forman, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Jane (Forman) R.; matriculated in U. of Miss., but obliged to leave coll. on account of ill health; law dept. Vanderbilt U., 1884-5; *m.* Eulalie Holden, of Natchez, Miss., May 18, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1885; practiced at Natchez; mem. firm Reed, Brandon & Bowman. Mem. Mississippi Senate, 1911-13 (elected while absent in Europe); apptd. by Gov. Earl Brewer, justice Supreme Ct. of Miss., Aug. 12, 1913, for term ending May 9, 1915; resumed practice at Natchez. Democrat. Lecturer on real property, etc., Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., Jackson, Miss. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi (Phi Chapter). Writer on local and state history. Pres. Natchez Chamber Commerce, 1916-17. *Address:* Natchez, Miss.

REED, Stuart F., congressman; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Milton D. and Margaret (Stuart) R.; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1889; Ph.D., Salem College, 1911; *m.* Bonnie Belle Smith, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 16, 1898. Founder and editor, Athenæum (college journal), 1889; editor of Telegram, Clarksburg, 1890-8; postmaster, Clarksburg, 1897-1901; mem. W. Va. Senate, 1895-9; v.-p. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1900; a founder, 1900, v.-p., 1904, Nat. Rep. Editorial Assn. of U.S.; mem. lit. bur. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1904; declined appmt. as consul-gen. to Buenos Aires, 1905; sec. of state of W.Va., 1909-13, 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 3d W.Va. Dist. Pres. W.Va. Editorial Assn., 1893-6; mem. World's Lit. Congress, Chicago, 1893; pres. bd. trustees Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., 1901-8; regent and mem. exec. com. W.Va. U., 1895-8; originated comr. sch. of W.V.U., 1897; mem. Internat. Tax Conf., Louisville, Ky., 1909; v.-p. W. Va. Semi-Centennial Commn., 1911—. Baptist. Writer and lecturer on polit. and edni. subjects. Eminent Comdr. K.T., 1908; Shriner; Elk. Pres. 1st State Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1910; pres. Assn. Am. Secretaries of State, 1915-17. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

REED, Sylvanus Albert, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REED, Thomas Harrison, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Eugene Austinella and Julia Ann (Mathews) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; studied, Columbia, 1908-9; *m.* Julia Russell, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1904. Atty. for N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1904-9; admitted to Cal. bar, 1913, specializing in municipal corpn. law; asso. prof. govt., U. of Calif., 1909-19, prof. municipal govt., 1919—. Exec. sec. to Gov. Hiram Johnson, Jan.-Aug. 1911; city mgr., San Jose, Calif., July 1, 1916-Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Calif. Conf. City Planning (pres.), Nat. Municipal League (council), Old South Hist. Soc., Delta Chi. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (ex-pres.), Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.); Harvard, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Government for the People, 1915; Forms and Functions of American Government, 1916; Loyal Citizenship, 1919. Contbr. on city govt., city charters, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

REED, Verner Zevola, author; capitalist; Oct. 13, 1863–Apr. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REED, Willard, minister, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-5, summer sessions, 1905, 1906, and yr. 1906-7; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-5; *m.* Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1896. In business in Boston, 1886-7; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-3; preaching since 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-8; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N.J., 1898-9; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1899-1910, since asso. prin. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Summer Home:* Sandwich, Mass. *Home:* 103 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

REEDER, see also Reader.

REEDER, Charles L., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REEDER, Glezen Asbury, Jr., college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REEDER, Rudolph Rex, social worker; *b.* Lebanon, Warren Co., O., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* George W. and Jane (Thompson) R.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1885; grad. Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* May Hewett, of Normal, Ill., June 20, 1883. Prin. pub. schs., Rutland, Ill., 1880-3, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1883-90; teacher psychology and reading, Ill. State Normal U., 1890-3; sec. Overman Wheel Co., mfrs. bicycles, 1893-8; grad. student and extension lecturer in edn., 1898-9; grad. student and instr., Columbia, 1898-1900; supt. N.Y. Orphanage, 1900—. *Author:* The Historical Development of School Readers and of Method in Teaching Reading, 1900; How Two Hundred Children Live and Learn, 1909. Lecturer on edni. topics since 1890. *Address:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

REEDER, William Augustus, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEDY, William Marion, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 11, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Ann (Marion) R.; acad. edn.; Master of Accounts, St. Louis U., 1880; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Chambers, July 8, 1909. On staff various St. Louis papers, 1880-93; editor since 1893, proprietor since 1896, Reedy's Mirror. Democrat. *Home:* Berry and Manchester Rds., Webster, Mo. *Office:* Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

REEL, Estelle, educator; see Meyer, Estelle Reel.

REEMAN, Edmund Henry, clergyman; *b.* Barking, Essex, Eng., July 5, 1881; *s.* George and Jane (Whiting) R.; ed. chiefly under pvt. tutors; took spl. exams. Bapt. Union of Great Britain, for entrance Bapt. ministry; *m.* Winifred Augusta Siddons, of Moulton, Northants, Eng., Mar. 17, 1910. Entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1905, but left the ch. for theol. reasons; came to U.S., Feb. 1913; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1916-19, 1st Unit. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 1919—. Trustee Middle States Unitarian Conf. Member Liberal Ministers' Clubs, New York and Phila. *Author:* Do We Need a New Idea of God? 1917. Lecturer on modern drama. Contbr. to, and reviewer of books for, religious periodicals. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

REES, see also Reese, also Rhees.

REES, Byron Johnson, prof. English; *b.* at Westfield, Ind., Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* Seth Cook and Hulda (Johnson) R.; student Brown U., 1895-8; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1903, A.M., with honors in English, 1904; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1910-11; *m.* Edith Chapin Trafford, of Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1899. Instr. English, 1904, asst. prof., 1907, prof. since 1914, Williams Coll. Teacher S.A.T.C., Williams Coll., 1918. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., St. Anthony (New York). *Editor:* Walden, Thoreau, 1910; Nineteenth Century Letters, 1919; Modern American Prose Selections, 1920. Contbr. to Dialect Notes. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

REES, Corwin Pottenger, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* Reily, O., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth S. (Griffin) R.; enlisted as musician, 54th O.V.I., Mar., 1864; participated in battles of Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, Dallas, Atlanta and in march to the sea; hon. discharged, Aug., 1865; apptd. midshipman U.S.N., July, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Louise Merrill, of Erie, Pa., Oct. 28, 1886. Promoted through various grades to rear-admiral, 1909; served at all prin. ports and stas.; exec. officer U.S.S. Olympia at Battle of Manila Bay; subsequently at Torpedo Sta. 3 yrs.; comdg. U.S.S. Monongahela 2 yrs.; light house insp. 1st dist., 2 yrs.; at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 2 yrs.; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Honolulu, H.I., 1908-10; retired, Sept. 4, 1910. Advanced 6 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," at Manila. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Soc. of Manila Bay. *Home:* Erie, Pennsylvania.

REES, Robert Irwin, army officer; *b.* Houghton, Mich., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* Seth and Eugenie Malinda (Livermore) R.; B.S. and E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines; student Harvard 1 yr., New York Law Sch., 1 yr.; distinguished grad., Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1914; *m.* Sara Isabel Gannett, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 24, 1904. Corpl. Co. B, batt. engrs., May 7, 1897-Nov. 24, 1899; commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., Oct. 1, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1901; capt., Mar. 11, 1911; maj., Sept. 18, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., July 27, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; col. (temp.), Aug. 6, 1918. Detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, June 4, 1917; mem. war plans div., exec. div., and operations div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., June 1917-Dec. 1918; chmn. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training in charge mil. and tech. training of technicians and mechanics for the Army in edntl. institutions; later organized S.A.T.C.; arrived in France, Dec. 1918, and assigned on Gen. Pershing's staff in charge of all edntl. work in A.E.F.; returned to U.S., July 1919, and assigned as chief recreations br. of war plans div., Gen. Staff. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" to U.S. Govt.; Officer Legion of Honor (French), Apr. 30, 1919. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Legion. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

REES, Rollin R., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REES, Thomas, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 13, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Anne (La Forge) R.; pub. schs.; *m.* Lou Rose Hart, Gardner, Ill., July 17, 1901. Moved to Ia. with parents, 1853; learned printer's trade, and engaged in journalism until 1876; pub. Keokuk Constitution, 1876-81; publisher Illinois State Register since 1881. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1902-6, and author law creating Ill. Good Roads Commn. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1901-2), Associated Press (chmn. advisory bd., 1915), Inland Daily Press Assn. Represented publishers on International Bd. of Arbitration on adjustment of labor questions with unions, 1906-17. U.S. commr. Panama P.I. Expn. in the Mediterranean and Balkan States, 1913-14. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1916. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Sangamo, Illini Country, Mid-Day Luncheon. *Author:* Spain's Lost Jewels, Cuba and Mexico, 1906; Sixty Days in Europe, 1908. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

REES, Thomas Henry, army officer; *b.* at Houghton, Mich., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* Seth and Eugenie (Livermore) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1886, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1889; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Miss Happersett, 1890; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Blanche (Baxter) Jones, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1907. Apptd. add. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1886; 2d lt., Dec. 31, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1890; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., July 11, 1904; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1911; col., July 1, 1916; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Instr. civil and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-8; with battalion of engrs., 5th Army Corps, Santiago Campaign, 1898, comdg. same, Aug. 1898; comd. Co. C, Battalion of Engrs., Willets Pt., N.Y., 1898-9; in charge fortification work and river and harbor improvements, Fla. Dist., 1899-1901; duty Dept. of Engring., Inf. and Cav. Sch., and Army Staff Coll., Leavenworth, Kan., 1902-05; comdr. 3d Battalion Engrs., 1905-8; duty Army War Coll., 1910-11; dept. engr., and river and harbor works, Chicago, 1908-10, San Francisco, 1911-17; at Manila, P.I., and Honolulu, H.Ty., 1917; apptd. comdr. 152d Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1918. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

REESE, Albert Moore, zoölogist; *b.* Lake Roland, Md., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary Anna (Miller) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher of science and physical culture, Friends Elementary and High Sch., 1892-7; lecturer on chemistry, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1893-7; lecturer on histology and embryology, Pa. Coll., 1897, prof. biology and geology, Allegheny Coll., 1901-2; asso. prof. histology and embryology, Syracuse U., 1902-7; prof. zoölogy, W.Va. State U., since Sept., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Psi. Republican. Quaker. *Author:* Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 1904, 2d edit., 1910; The Alligator and Its Allies, 1915; Outlines of Economic Zoölogy, 1919; Wanderings in the Orient, 1919. Chief subjects of research, anatomy of vertebrates, especially Crytobranchus, and embryology and habits of Am. alligator; has received research grants from Smithsonian Instn., Elizabeth Thompson Science Fund and Carnegie Instn.; collaborator in zoölogy in Smithsonian Instn. for work in the Orient, 1913. *Home:* 1522 Madison Av., Baltimore. *Address:* Morgantown, West Virginia.

REESE, Charles Lee, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; brother of Frederick Focke R. (*q. v.*); grad. U. of Va., 1884; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919, and Colgate U., 1919); *m.* Harriet S. Bent, of Baltimore, Apr. 10, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1888, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888-96; instr. Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; chief chemist New Jersey Zinc Company, chief chemist Eastern Dynamite Company, and

dir. Eastern Lab., 1902-6; in charge chem. div. of the high explosive operating dept. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1906-11, chem. director same since Feb. 1, 1911. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. Del. Sect. of Naval Consulting Bd. Chmn. Phila. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1918, Del. Sect., 1919. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Wilmington Country. Contbr. chem. jours. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Frederick Focke, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; brother of Charles Lee R. (*q.v.*); grad. several schs. of U. of Va., 1875; student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875-6; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1900, U. of the South, 1908); *m.* Ella Parr, of Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1879. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; *locum tenens* St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1878; asst. Ch. of the Ascension in charge of All Saints' Ch., Baltimore, 1878-85; rector Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1890-1903, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-8; elected bishop of Wyo., 1907, but declined; elected Feb. 13, 1908, consecrated, May 20, 1908, bishop of Ga. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Lizette Woodworth, author; *b.* at Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *d.* David and Louisa Reese; ed. private and public schools. Teacher English, Western High Sch., Baltimore. *Author:* (verse) A Branch of May, 1887; A Handful of Lavender, 1891; A Quiet Road, 1896; Wayside Lute, 1909. *Home:* 2926 Harford Av., Baltimore, Md.

REESE, Lowell Otus, writer; *b.* Linden, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* David Archer and Amanda (Weaver) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie Lenore Older, of Alameda, Calif., June 24, 1915. Began as farmer in Ind.; removed to Calif., 1894; teacher of brass band, and mining prospector, 1894-1900; feature writer, Los Angeles Times, 1900, San Francisco Bulletin, 1901-6; went East, 1906; magazine writer since 1916. *Home:* 879 Walnut St., Alameda, Calif.

REESE, Manoah Bostic, lawyer; Sept. 5, 1839–Sept. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REESE, Theodore Irving, bishop; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Bickham and Elizabeth Kip (Irving) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-5; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; (D.D., Kenyon, 1913); *m.* Louise Comins, of Boston, June 22, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; founder, and first rector St. Michael's Parish, Milton, Mass., 1897-07; rector Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Southern Ohio, Dec. 4, 1912; consecrated, Mar. 25, 1913. Chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Arbitration by appmt. of Gov. Harmon, Apr., 1900. Democrat. Mem. Delta Psi (Columbia Chapter). *Home:* Cumberland Apts. *Office:* New First Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

REESE, William Smythe, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REEVE, Arthur Benjamin, author; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1880; *s.* Walter F. and Jennie (Henderson) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Margaret A. Wilson, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. editor Public Opinion, 1903-6; editor Our Own Times (annual, vols. IV-X), 1906-10; on staff The Survey, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Silent Bullet, 1912; The Black Hand, 1912; The Poisoned Pen, 1913; also The Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective, in Cosmopolitan, 1910-18; Great Cases of William J. Burns, in McClure's, 1912-13; The Dream Doctor, 1914; Guy Garrick, 1914; The War Terror, 1915; The Exploits of Elaine, 1915; The Gold of the Gods, 1915; Constance Dunlap, 1915; The Romance of Elaine, 1916; Social Gangster, 1916, Ear in the Wall, 1916; Treasure Train, 1917; The Adventuress, 1917; The Panama Plot, 1918; The Soul Scar, 1919; The Film Mystery, 1920. All books acquired by Harper & Brothers, 1917, and issued in set of 12 vols. Collaborated on motion picture serials with Charles W. Goddard, The Exploits of Elaine, 1914-15; with Chas. A. Logue, The Hidden Hand, The House of Hate, Tiger's Trail, the Houdini serial The Master Mystery; with John W. Grey wrote The Carter Case, One Million Dollars Reward, and Houdini feature pictures The Grim Game, Isle of Hate, etc. *Home:* 92 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, and Northport, L.I. *Office:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

REEVE, Felix Alexander, assistant solicitor of the Treasury; *b.* Cocke Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Thomas J. R. and Rebecca Ann (Earnest) R. (descendant of the Oliphants of Scotland); admitted to bar at Knoxville, 1861; was authorized by Pres. Lincoln to recruit and command a regt.; col. of the 8th Tenn. Inf.; *m.* Wilhelmina Donelson, *d.* of Hon. Horace Maynard. Settled first at Greeneville, then at Knoxville, Tenn.; practiced law; asst. solicitor of the Treasury, 1886-93; solicitor of the Treasury, 1893-7; since then again asst. solicitor of the Treasury; independent in politics. Mem. G.A.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.A.R., etc. *Home:* 1626 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington.

REEVE, James Knapp, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mechanical engr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* John Charles (M.D.) and Emma Griswold (Barlow) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885, M.E., 1887; *m.* Lella A. Wellington, of Morrison, Ill., Dec. 7, 1892. Engaged in commercial engring. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1887-94; editor Progressive Age, 1895; prof. steam and hydraulic engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1906; lecturer on steam engring., Harvard, 1907. Lecturer, Graduate Naval Sch., Annapolis, 1911; consulting mech. engr., New York, 1908—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* The Entropy-temperature Analysis of Steam-engine Efficiencies, 1898; The Thermodynamics of Heat-engines, 1901; The Cost of Competition, 1906; Energy, 1909; Modern Economic Tendencies, 1919. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

REEVES, Francis Brewster, banker, mcht.; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Oct. 10, 1836; *s.* Johnson and Elizabeth (Riley) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Harmony Acad., Bridgeton; *m.* Ellen Bernard, *d.* Newcomb Butler Thompson, of Phila., Apr. 26, 1860. Entered Girard Bank, Mar. 9, 1854, and remained with it until 1858, when engaged in the wholesale grocery business; head of wholesale grocery firm of Reeves, Parvin & Co. since 1859; pres. Phila. Belt Line R.R. Co.; dir. Bell Tel. Co. Pa., Del. & Atlantic Telephone Co., Diamond State Telephone Co.; mem. advisory bd. Germantown Trust Co.; v.-p. Germantown Savings Fund Soc.; elected dir. Girard Nat. Bank, 1881, and pres., July 18, 1899. Chmn. exec. com. Municipal Reform Com. of 100, Phila., 1881-3; mem. city bd. edn., 1888-90; since 1889 v.-p. Citizens Permanent Relief Com.; mem. bd. trustees Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. A. Commd. by Phila. Relief Com. to visit Russia, 1892, to deliver steamship Conemaugh's

cargo of flour to Russian authorities for relief of sufferers by famine, Emperor Alexander III recognized his personal service by gift of valuable table service of gold and silver. Treas. Thomas W. Evans Mus. and Inst. Soc.; v.-p. Phila. Bourse; mem. bd. mgrs. Merchants Fund, Mercantile Beneficial Assn.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Soc., N.J. Soc. Pa. (expres.). *Clubs:* City, Germantown Cricket, Science and Art of Germantown. *Home:* McKean Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Girard Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

REEVES, Ira Louis, educator; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Martin Rhodes and Rebecca (Zimmerman) R.; student Purdue U., 1902; C.E., U. of Vt., 1915; (Litt.D., Norwich U., 1916; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1917); *m.* Carolyn Louise Smith, of Columbus, O., Dec. 28, 1898. Pvt. N.G. Mo., 1891-2; pvt., corpl., sergt., Co. B, 4th U.S. Inf., 1893-7; commd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt. 17th, 4th and 16th Inf., 1899-1902; retired with rank of capt., Nov. 11, 1902, account of wounds received in action in Philippine Insurrection; recommended for brevet "for bravery and unexcelled energy," Santiago Campaign, 1898. Comdt. and prof. mil. science, Purdue U., 1902; same Miami (O.) Mil. Inst., 1910; same, U. of Vt., 1912-15; pres. Norwich U. since Nov. 1, 1915. Battalion q.-m. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1912-14; capt. and adj., 1st Inf., Vt. N.G., 1914-15; col. same regt., 1915-17; comd. same on Tex. border, July-Sept. 1916; chmn. Vt. Com. Public Safety, 1917; etc. Returned to active list U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, with grade of maj.; lt. col., Aug. 23, 1917; col., Dec. 1917. Asst. and exec. officer Militia Bur.; adj. gen. and insp. gen.'s depts., June 1917-Sept. 1918; mem. 7th, 31st and 35th divs. in France; wounded Nov. 11, 1919. Pres. and comdg. officer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb. 9-June 15, 1919; mem. War Claims and War Credits Bd., Washington, July 27, 1919. Capt. Vt. Rifle Team, nat. matches, 1917; life mem., dir. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Bd. Promotion of Rifle Practice; mem. Vt. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Soc. Philippines. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University (Washington). *Author:* Bamboo Tales, 1901; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Army, 1902; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Military Service, 1910; ABC of Rifle, Revolver and Pistol Shooting; Military Education in United States. *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

REEVES, Isaac Stockton Keith, naval officer; Nov. 26, 1850–July 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEVES, Jesse Siddall, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; brother of William Peters R. (*q.v.*); student Kenyon Coll., Ohio; B.S., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Ellen Howell Griswold, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced at Richmond, Ind., 1897-1907; instr. Am. history, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893-4; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; asst. prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1907-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., from 1910. Summer quarter, 1917, U. of Chicago, and convocation orator same, 1917; research asso., Carnegie Inst., 1913. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law. Capt., Air Service, 1917-18, dept. air service officer, S.E. Dept.; maj., Judge Advocate Gen. R.C., judge advocate, 20th Div.; staff sch., Army War Coll., 1918; discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* International Beginnings of Congo Free State, 1894; Napoleonic Exiles in America, 1905; American Diplomacy Under Tyler and Polk, 1907; essays and reviews in various publications. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Address:* 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REEVES, Owen Thornton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REEVES, Thomas Rosser, clergyman, educator; *b.* Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Thomas Zachariah and Charlotte Anne (Balthis) R.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1897; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1901; *m.* Mary Scott Watkins, of Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., June 6, 1906 (died 1912); 2d, Annie Mabel Kennedy, of Blackstone, Va., Oct. 27, 1914. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; prof. Latin, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-2; prof. science, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-3; pastor Clarksville, Va., 1903-5, Franklin, 1905-7, Mt. Vernon Ch., Danville, Va., 1907-9, Washington St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1909-10; pres. Blackstone (Va.) Coll. for Girls, 1910-14 (now trustee); pastor McKendree Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Salisbury, Md., 1918—. Evangelistic speaker on ednl. and temperance subjects. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Mason (R.A.). *Address:* 903 N. Division St., Salisbury, Md.

REEVES, William Peters, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; brother of Jesse Siddall R. (*q.v.*); student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Florence Merwin Beckwith, of Duluth, Minn., June 27, 1910. Instr. English, Union Coll., 1895-7; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900; prof. English and head of dept. and sec. of faculty, Kenyon Coll., 1900—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Gambier, O.

REGAN, Frank Stewart, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Marshall H. and Adelaide R.; grad. Rockford High Sch., 1881; *m.* Helen M. Crumb, of Rockford, June 11, 1895. Made complete set abstract books of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1888; admitted to bar, 1895. Elected alderman as Prohibitionist in strongest license ward in Rockford, while law student; elected to legislature of Ill. on straight Prohibition ticket, 1898, receiving largest vote of any candidate; first man in U.S. elected to legislative office on Prohibition ticket; had deciding vote in legislature 4 times. Lectures for lyceum bureaus as cartoonist, illustrating lectures by rapid crayon work. *Address:* Rockford, Illinois.

REGAN, James L., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

REGISTER, Edward Chauncey, physician; *b.* Rose Hill, N.C., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Dixon S. and Sarah (Wilkins) R.; ed. University of N.C.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; post-grad. study hosps. and clinics of Europe; *m.* Lavinia Cotrell Montgomery, of Concord, N.C., Jan. 6, 1887. Formerly pres. and chief phys. Charlotte Sanatorium, 1906-16; editor of Charlotte Med. Jour., 1891—. Trustee Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900—; pres. Med. Exam. Bd. of N.C., 1898-1902; mem. N.C. Bd. Health, 1903—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Southern Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1906), Mecklenburg Co. Med. Soc. (organizer 1903), N.C. Press Assn., Med. Councillors of N.C. (pres.

1903-6), Tri-State Med. Assn. of the Carolinas and Va. (pres. 1915). *Author:* Practical Fever Nursing, 1907; Typhoid Fever, 1910. *Address:* Charlotte, N.C.

REGISTER, Francis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berlin, Md., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* Elijah and Cornelia W. (Jarvis) R.; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 2 yrs.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Donaldson, of Austin, Minn., July 7, 1901. Practiced in Bismarck, N.D., since 1884; state's atty., Burleigh Co., N.D., 1900-4; mayor of Bismarck, 1904-8; city atty., 1908-16; trustee State Penitentiary of N.D., 1900-2; now mem. Bd. of Insanity, Burleigh County. Ex-pres. N.D. Bar Assn. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Bismarck, North Dakota.

REHAN, Ada, actress; Apr. 22, 1860–Jan. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REHBERGER, George Edward, physician, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Jane (Everett) R.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1898; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, M.D., 1905; post-grad. work same univ., 1909; *m.* Lena Ellen Martin, of Bergen, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1910. Asst. phys., Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N.Y., 1906-10; gen. practice in Wash. and British Columbia, 1910-16; devoted time to study and revision of ms. for publication, 1916-18; course in surgery, Med. officers' T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918. Served as pvt. 5th Md. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. escort detachment Mil. Hdqrs., Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., 1918, title of 1st lt. Med. Corps; ward surgeon, U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 19, Oteen, N.C., 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Clinical Medicine, 1920. *Home:* 12 W. Hamilton Av., Baltimore, Md.

REHDER, Alfred, botanist; *b.* Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) R.; ed. gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Anna Elisabeth Hedwig Schrefeld, of Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906. Came to America, 1898; asst., 1898-1918, curator Herbarium of Arnold Arboretum (Harvard Univ.), 1898. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Boston Natural History Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Compiler:* Bradley Bibliography, 5 vols., 1911-18. Has written numerous papers on botany of woody plants and described hundreds of species new to science, largely as result of Arnold Arboretum expdns. to central and western China. *Home:* 62 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REHERD, Herbert Ware, college pres.; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Jacob K. and Lucy Louise (Ware) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1893, M.A., 1897; Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1894-5; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1910, Parsons, 1911); *m.* Margaret Louise McClure, of Mediapolis, Ia., June 15, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Milan, Ill., 1897-01, Bethany Ch., Detroit, 1901-6, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-13; pres. Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, 1913—. Made trip around the world, studying missions, 1911-12, with Drs. Bradt and King, under a commn. from Presbyterian Bd. Foreign Missions. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1912. *Address:* Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

REHN, Frank Knox Morton, artist; Apr. 12, 1848–July 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REICH, Jacques, artist, etcher; *b.* Hungary, Aug. 10, 1852; studied art in Budapesth; came to U.S., 1873; continued studies Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and in Paris; *m.* Lina, *d.* Emil Bellinger, of Frankfort, Germany, Jan. 3, 1892. Located in New York in 1885. Made most of pen portraits for Scribner's Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings, and for Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography; has etched on copper a series of portraits of Am. and English authors; engaged in etching and publishing a series of etched portraits of famous Americans, the following of which have already appeared: Washington, Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, Daniel Webster, Abraham Lincoln, Roosevelt, Cleveland, McKinley, Paul Jones, Andrew Carnegie, George William Curtis, Andrew Jackson, U. S. Grant, James Madison, John Marshall, President Taft, Gen. Robert E. Lee, Dr. Andrew D. White, James Abbott McNeill Whistler, Woodrow Wilson, etc.; among many pvt. plates etched are portraits of Whitelaw Reid, E. H. Harriman, H. H. Rogers, John W. Mackay, Gov. Winthrop, Mark Hanna, Charles B. Alexander, Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, and Gen. Thomas Hamlin Hubbard. *Address:* New Dorp, S.I., N.Y.

REICHERT, Edward Tyson, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Gabriel Adam (Jr.) and Emma Rebecca (Horn) R.; ed. Phila., pub. and pvt. schs. and in univs. of Pa., Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marion C. Welsh, June 7, 1883 (now deceased). Prof. physiology, U. of Pa., 1886-20. Mem. many med. and scientific socs. of U.S. and Europe. Contbr. of many med. and other scientific articles, the results of original research, especially researches on the toxic principles of serpent venoms, and on the differentiation and specificity of corresponding vital substances in relation to genera and organic evolution, and on a biochemic basis for the study of problems of taxonomy, heredity, sex, species, organic evolution, etc. Research asso., Carnegie Instn., Washington. Inventor of many forms of scientific apparatus. Retired 1920. *Address:* 420 Carson Av., Atlantic City, New Jersey.

REICHMANN, Carl, army officer; *b.* Unterböhringen, Co. Geislingen, Württemberg, Dec. 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. Carl F. P. and Mathilde (Speidel) R.; grad. Gymnasium of Tübingen, Württemberg, 1877; student U. of Tübingen, 1877-80, U. of Munich, 1880-1; *m.* Anna Day Van Derlip, of Dansville, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1890. Pvt., corporal, sergt., 1st sergt. Co. I, 20th Inf. U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1881-Aug. 6, 1884; commd. 2d lt. 24th Inf., Aug. 4, 1884; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; 1st lt. 7th Inf., June 19, 1891; transferred to 9th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898; capt. of inf. U.S.A., Dec. 13, 1898; assigned to 17th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. 24th Inf., Nov. 8, 1907; lt. col. 25th Inf., May 29, 1913; col., July 1, 1916. Served in the West, 1882-93; in P.I., Mar. 1899-Jan. 1900, July 1901-Feb. 1902, July 1903-Apr. 1904; mil. attaché with Boer Army in S. Africa, Feb.-Oct. 1900, with Russian Army in Manchuria, Apr.-Dec. 1904; in Cuba, Oct. 1906-Feb. 1908; mem. Gen. Staff, 1911-13; apptd. dept. intelligence officer, Central Dept., Dec. 1917, also in charge militia affairs and chief mustering officer. Translated into English several German military works. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

REICK, William Charles, journalist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles William and Margaret (Turner) R.; matriculated at Harvard; *m.* Carrie L. Ridgway, of Burlington, N. J., Dec. 4, 1894. Entered newspaper work at Phila., 1883; editor London and Paris editions New York Herald, 1888-9; city editor New York Herald, 1889-1903; pres. New York Herald Co., 1903-6; pres. Public Ledger Co. of Phila., 1907-12; one of the prin. owners New York Times, 1907-12; chief owner New York Sun, Dec. 17, 1911-16. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1014 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

REID, see also Read, Reade, Reed, Rhead.

REID, Albert Turner, artist, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REID, Charles Chester, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REID, Charles Wesley, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

"REID, Christian," see Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher.

REID, Daniel Gray, financier; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Gray) R.; pub. sch. edn. Began business as clerk in Second Nat. Bank of Richmond, 1874; worked his way through all offices in the bank, becoming v.-p., 1895. Became interested in tin plate industry at Elwood, Ind., 1892; one of organizers and pres. Am. Tin Plate Co., 1895; removed to Chicago, 1897, and to New York, 1899; one of organizers Nat. Steel Co., Am. Steel Hoop Co., and Am. Sheet Steel Co.; became dir. and mem. exec. com. U.S. Steel Corpn. on its organization, 1901; chmn. of the board Am. Can Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Liberty Nat. Bank (v.-p.), Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Gilbert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

REID, Harry Fielding, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, May 18, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Fanny Brooke (Gwathmey) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; C.E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; studied in Germany and England, 1884-6; *m.* Edith Gittings, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1883. Prof. mathematics, 1886-9, physics, 1889-94, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; asso. prof. physical geology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; asso. prof., 1896-1901, prof. geol. physics, 1901-11, prof. dynamical geology and geography, 1911—, Johns Hopkins U. Chief highway div., Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1905; spl. expert in charge of earthquake records, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-14. Member Commission Internationale des Glaciers; representative of U.S. in the Internat. Seismol. Assn. since 1906; hon. mem. Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Physical Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Academy Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Parts vi, vii, viii of Highways of Maryland, 1899. *Joint Author:* (with A. N. Johnson) "Second Report on the Highways of Maryland," 1902; Vol. II of Report of Cal. State Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1910; also several reports and articles on glaciers, earthquakes, etc. Mem. com. Nat. Acad. Sciences apptd. at request of the President to report on the possibility of controlling the Panama slides, 1915. Mem. foreign service com. Nat. Research Council which visited France and Eng. to study orgn. and development of scientific activity in connection with warfare, 1917. *Address:* 608 Cathedral St., Baltimore.

REID, O. L., supt. schs.; *b.* Xenia, O., July 18, 1875; *s.* John William Henry and Ruth Allan (John) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1905; post-grad. work, summers, Ind. U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Helen Florence Kelley, of Rensselaer, Ind., July 8, 1902. Teacher, Rensselaer, Ind., 1898-1900; reporter Chicago Record, 1900-1; teacher Commercial High Sch., 1901-2, Boys' High Sch., 1902-11, both in Louisville; prin. Girls' High Sch., Louisville, 1911-16; supt. schs., Louisville, since Jan. 1, 1916. Mem. Ky. State Bd. Vocational Edn. Mem. board trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Widows' and Orphans' Masonic Home, Louisville. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Mason. *Club:* Quindecim. *Home:* 1654 Everett Av. *Address:* Board of Education, Louisville, Ky.

REID, Ogden M., editor; *b.* New York, May 16, 1882; *s.* Whitelaw and Elisabeth (Mills) R.; Browning Sch., New York; U. of Bonn, Germany; B.A., Yale, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Miles Rogers, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 14, 1911. Worked in law office; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; began work on The Tribune as reporter, summer of 1908; in various depts. same paper, including copy desk, asst. to city editor, asst. night editor, mng. editor, spring of 1912, editor, Mar., 1913—; pres. New York Tribune Inc.; dir. Internat. Paper Co., Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Trustee, Trudeau Sanatorium; pres. Tribune Fresh Air Fund. Rep. presdl. elector, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union, The Brook, Union League, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Apawamis Golf, American Yacht, Yale, New York Press. *Homes:* Ophir Cottage, Purchase, N.Y., and 35 W. 53d St., New York. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Philip Joseph, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 19, 1865; *s.* Patrick Henry and Katherine (Finnegan) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; *m.* Nellie J. Corcoran, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893. U.S. postal service, Providence, R.I., 1888-90; sporting editor the Tribune, Detroit, 1890-1; reporter, 1891-4, night city editor, 1894-6, city editor, 1896-1905, news editor, 1905-6, mng. editor, 1906, and editor since 1909, Detroit Free Press. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Elks. *Address:* 99 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

REID, Robert, artist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1862; *s.* Jared (Jr.) and Louisa (Dwight) R.; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (3 yrs. asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, New York, 1885-9, Académié Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of New York, Apr. 29, 1907. Exhibited annually in Salon, and in Paris Expn., 1889; returned to New York, 1889; one of 8 New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts Bldg., Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Institute. Awarded Clarke prize, 1897, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1898, Nat. Acad. Design; gold and silver medals, Paris Expn., 1900; W. A. Clarke prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted mural decorations for many pub. and pvt. bldgs., including Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Appellate Court House, New York; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers Ch., New York; Fine Arts Palace, San Francisco; win-

dows for H. H. Rogers' Memorial Ch., Fairhaven, Mass.; etc. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art; Corcoran Gallery, and Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; museums of Minneapolis, Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Clubs:* Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Players, Fencers, Lotos (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago).*

REID, William Thomas, educator; *b.* on a farm nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 8, 1843; *s.* George Washington and Martha (Williams) R.; worked on farm until 1859; studied at Ill. Coll., 1859-61; entered Union Army, 1861, as sergt.; A. B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; *m.* Julia Reed, of Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870. Head master High Sch., Newport, R.I., 1868-71; head master's asst., Boston Latin Sch., 1871-3; supt. Brookline (Mass.) schs., 1873-5; prin. San Francisco Boys' High Sch., 1875-81; pres. U. of Cal., 1881-5; founder, owner and head master Belmont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1885-1918; retired. LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918. *Address:* 2727 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.

REIGHARD, Jacob (Ellsworth), zoölogist; *b.* Laporte, Ind., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Davidson and Mary (Hulbert) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1882; studied Harvard 1883-5, also Freiberg-in-Breisgau; *m.* Katharine E. Farrand, of Detroit, July 1, 1887. Teacher of sciences, High Sch., La Porte, Ind., 1882-3; pvt. tutor North Attleboro, Mass., 1883-5; instr. zoölogy, 1886-7 and 1888-9, acting asst., prof. zoölogy, 1887-8, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. animal morphology, 1891-5, prof. zoölogy, and dir. zoöl. lab., 1895—, and dir. Biol. Sta., U. of Mich. In charge of scientific work of Mich. Fish Commn., 1890-5; dir. biological survey of great lakes for U.S. Fish Commn., 1898-01; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; bd. advisers Mich. State Geol. Survey. Mem. com. on zoölogy Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1916), Mich. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Pleasant Lake, Research, Univ. of Michigan, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* (with Dr. H. S. Jennings) Anatomy of the Cat, 1901; also numerous scientific papers on fresh water biology, evolution, development, behavior and habits of fishes, sub-aquatic photography. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REILLEY, Mrs. J. Eugene (Laura Holmes Reilley), club woman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861; *d.* Charles Francis and Mary Linn (Parry) Holmes; grad. Mary Inst. (St. Louis), Woman's Dept., Washington U., 1882; *m.* J. Eugene Reilley, of St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1882. Pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs 2 yrs., v.p. 3 yrs., 2d v.p. 1916-18; corr. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-16; ex-pres. Charlotte (N.C.) Sorosis; now chmn. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Ladies' Aid and Missionary Soc. of Westminster Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 8 yrs. First regent Liberty Hall Chapter D.A.R.; member N.C. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Home:* 400 Park Av., Charlotte, N.C.

REILLY, see also Riley.

REILLY, Henry Joseph, army officer; *b.* Fort Barrancas, Fla., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* Capt. Henry Joseph (U.S.A.) and Frances Mary (Kimball) R.; father killed in action at Peking, China, 1900; student U. of Kan., Northwestern U., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., each 1 yr.; unmarried. Private, Troop C, Cav. N.G.N.Y., Oct. 23, 1899-Aug. 1, 1900; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; commd. 2d lt. Cav., June 15, 1904; assigned to 2d Cav., Aug. 9, 1904; trans. to 13th Cav., July 8, 1907; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1911; trans. to 3d Cav., Dec. 19, 1911, later to 15th Cav.; resigned Jan. 8, 1914. Capt. 1st Ill. F.A., Oct. 23, 1915-May 22, 1917; col. 1st Ill. F.A., which became 149th U.S. F.A., May 23, 1917-Oct. 16, 1918, and Nov. 23, 1918-May 12, 1919; comd. 83d Inf. Brig., 42d Div., Oct. 16-Nov. 22, 1918; recommended for promotion to grade of brig. gen.; col. 7th Inf. Ill. N.G., May 13, 1919. Served in Philippines, 1904-6, 1909-11. Visited Japanese Army in Korea, Port Arthur and Southern Manchuria, Fall of 1915 (closing period of Russo-Japanese War); in Mexico, May-June and Aug.-Nov. 1913; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune in Mexico, W.I., Central and S. A., 1913, in Far East, 1914, in Europe, Mar. 1914-Oct. 1915. Driver and chief of Sect. Am. Ambulance with Brit. and French armies on Western front, Oct. 1914-Feb. 1915; editor nat. defense work, Chicago Tribune, 1915-16. Federal service on Mexican Border and in Chihuahua, Mex., June-Oct. 1916; European war corr. Chicago Tribune, N.Y. Herald, Nov. 1916-Mar. 1917; at Fontainebleau Arty. Sch. and at French front as allied arty. officer, Apr. 1917. With 42d (Rainbow) Div. from its orgn., Aug. 1917, to its demobilization, May 1919; sailed for Europe, Oct. 17, 1917, returned to U.S., Apr. 27, 1919. Participated in actions Luneville sector, Lorraine, France, Feb. 21-Mar. 23, 1918; Baccarat sector, Lorraine, Mar. 31-June 21; Esperance-Souain sector, Champagne, July 4-14; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-19; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 25-Aug. 11; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16; Essey and Pannes sector, Woevre, Sept. 17-30; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 7-Nov. 1, and Nov. 5-9, 1918; with Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. Loyal Legion, U.S. Cav. Assn., U.S. Field Arty. Assn., Order of the Dragon, Mil. Service Instn., Rainbow Div. Vets., Am. Legion. Prog. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Why Preparedness? 1916. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

REILLY, John Liguori, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 25, 1853; *s.* John and Rose (O'Neill) R.; A.B., Niagara U., 1872, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1906); St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1874-6. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1876; asst. priest in the Adirondacks, 1876, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Syracuse, N.Y., 1876-7, Cathedral, Albany, 1877; sec. and chancellor Diocese of Albany; pastor St. James', Cazenovia, N.Y., 1882-5, St. John's, Schenectady, N.Y., since 1886. Dean of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton and Schoharie cos., Diocese of Albany, since 1904; apptd. domestic prelate with title of Rt. Rev. Monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1904. Chaplain Schenectady Police and Fire departments; member board managers Western House of Refuge, Albion, N.Y., and Hosp. Assn. of Schenectady. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

REILLY, Leigh, editor; *b.* The Grove, Ill., July 8, 1866; *s.* Frank W. and Alice (Kennicott) R.; ed. Chicago and Washington pub. schs.; *m.* Esther Rich, of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1898. Chief of Chicago Herald World's Fair Staff, 1893; city editor and night editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-5; editor-in-chief Chicago Evening Post, Jan. 1, 1906-Sept. 4, 1913; mng. editor Chicago Herald, June 15, 1914-May 1, 1918; dir. news div. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, June-Dec. 1918; editorial dir. The Reilly & Lee Co., Chicago, Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 1006 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

tEILLY, Michael K., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

tEILLY, Thomas Lawrence, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

tEIMENSNYDER, Helen, see Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.

tEIMER, Marie, chemist; *b.* Sunbury, Pa.; *d.* David and Cornelia (Collins) R.; A.B., Vassar, 1897; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1904; Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3. Asso. prof. chemistry, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903—. Protestant. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Contbr. articles to Am. Chem. Journal, etc. *Address:* 604 W. 112th St., New York, N.Y.

tEINHARDT, Aurelia Henry (Mrs. George Frederick Reinhardt), college president; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 1, 1877; *d.* of William Warner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) Henry; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1898; scholar in English, 1901-2, fellow in English, 1902-3, Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1905; (LL.D., University of California, 1919); *m.* Dr. George Frederick Reinhardt, of Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 4, 1909 (died June 7, 1914). Instr. English, U. of Ida., 1898-1901, Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., until June 1908; lecturer in English, U. of Cal., 1914-16; pres. Mills Coll., Oakland, Cal., May 1916—. Unitarian. *Editor:* (with transl. and notes) The Monarchia of Dante Alighieri, 1904; (with glossary) Epicoene, or The Silent Woman, by Ben Jonson, 1906; Yale Studies in English XXXI; also contbr. of some transls. in Select Translations from Old English Poetry (Cook and Tinker, editors), 1903. Contbr. to jours. and mags. Mem. Dante Soc., Concordance Soc., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Book of Calif., San Francisco Mills, Sorosis, Ebell, Town and Gown. *Address:* Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

tEINHARDT, Charles William, illustrator, author; *b.* Besigheim, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Simon Frederick and Karoline (Wucherer) R.; grad. Teachers Coll., Esslingen, Germany, 1876; *m.* Frances Dennler, of San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 13, 1888. Served 5 yrs. as vol. in German Army; came to New Orleans, 1881; taught pub. sch. in eastern Tex.; also engaged in farming and stock raising and in ry. constrn. on Internat. and Great Northern, and San Antonio & Aransas Pass rys.; illustrator since 1890. *Author:* Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students, 1895; The Technic of Mechanical Drafting, 1900; The Preparation of Drawings and Other Illustrations for Photo-Reproduction, 1906. *Home:* Arlington, N.J. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

EINHARDT, George Frederick, physician; June 3, 1869–June 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EINSCH, Paul Samuel, diplomatist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1870; *s.* George J. and Clara (Witte) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1892, LL.B., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; studied at U. of Berlin and at Rome, and Paris; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1917, Univ. of Peking, 1917); *m.* Alma Marie Moser (A.B., U. of Wis.), of Ashland, Wis., Aug. 1, 1900. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1899-1901, prof., 1901-13, U. of Wis.; E.E. and M.P. to China, 1913-19; law practice, Washington, and counsellor to Chinese Govt., 1920—. Roosevelt prof., univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1911-12; hon. mem. faculty of U. of Chile. U.S. del. 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, 4th Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, 1909; mem. Nat. Acad. of Venezuela, Pan-Am. Commn. of U.S., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres.), Chinese Polit. Science Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Common Law in the Early American Colonies, 1899; World Politics at the End of the Nineteenth Century as Influenced by the Oriental Situation, 1900; Colonial Government, 1902; Colonial Administration, 1905; American Legislatures and Legislative Methods, 1907; Intellectual Currents in the Far East, 1911; International Unions, 1911. Contbr. to revs. and hist. and econ. jours. Books have been translated into Japanese, Chinese, Spanish, German. *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

REISINGER, Hugo, art collector, merchant; Jan. 29, 1856–Sept. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

REISNER, Christian Fichthorne, clergyman; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 3, 1872; *s.* John and Rebecca Dorothy (Fichthorne) R.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; (D.D., Baker U., 1906); *m.* Charity Belle Ensworth, of Emporia, Kan., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor London Heights, Kansas City, Kan., 1897-03, Grace Ch., Denver, Colo., 1903-10, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-19; now asso. gen. sec. Centenary Conservation Com. of M.E. Ch., New York. First to introduce motion pictures and billboard advertising to increase ch. attendance. Ex-pres. ch. adv. and publicity dept. Associated Advertising Clubs; exec. com. Bd. S.S. M.E. Ch.; mem. Permanent Motion Picture Com.; mem. New York Food Conservation Com.; organizer and ex-chmn. of Meth. Minute Men of 68,000 who materially aided in raising $120,000,000 for the Methodists. *Clubs:* Clergy, New York Advertising, etc. *Author:* Workable Plans for Wideawake Churches, 1906; Social Plans for Young People, 1908; Week-day Prayers, 1909; The Preacher Persuader, 1910; Church Publicity, 1913; Prayers for Even-tide, 1916; Comfort and Strength from the Shepherd Psalm, 1918. Contbr. to ch. and secular periodicals. *Home:* 550 W. 157th St. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REISNER, George Andrew, Egyptologist; *b.* Indianapolis, Nov. 5, 1867; *s.* George Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893, graduate courses in Semitic languages; *m.* Mary Putnam Bronson, Nov. 23, 1892. Asst. Egyptian dept., Royal Mus., Berlin, 1895-6; instr. Harvard, 1896-7; mem. Internat. commn. on Catalogue, Khedivial Mus., Cairo, 1897-9; Hearst lecturer in Egyptology and director Hearst Egyptian Expdn. from U. of Cal., 1899-1905; asst. prof. Semitic archæology, 1905-10, asst. prof. Egyptology, 1910-14, prof., 1914—, Harvard U.; dir. Egyptian expdn. of Harvard and Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1905—; curator Egyptian dept. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1910—. Archæologist in charge of excavations of Egyptian Govt. in Nubia in preparation to flooding lower Nubia by raising the Assuan dam, 1907-09; dir. Harvard Palestinian Expdn., conducting excavations at Samaria, 1907-10; has excavated at Bersheh, Girga-Pyramids, Samaria, in Lower Nubia and in Dongola. Del. Archæol. Congress, Cairo, 1909; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymenn, nach thontafeln Griechischer Zeit, 1896; Temperlurkunden aus Telloh, 1901; Hearst Medical Papyrus, 1905; The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Nayu-ed-Der, Part I, 1907; First Annual Report, Nubian Archæol. Survey, 1910; Models of Ships and Boats, 1913. At Cairo, Egypt, on leave of absence from Harvard, since 1916.

REIST, Henry Gerber, engineer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Catharine (Gerber) R.; ed. country, high and state normal schs.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; *m.* Margaret E. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Aug., 1907. Early life on farm; engr. for Harrisburg Car Co., 1886-8; accompanied Am. Engring. Soc. on trip to England and Paris Expn., 1899; became connected with the Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1889, and in 1894 took charge of designs of alternating current machinery for General Electric Co.; since then has designed much of the most important elec. machinery in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., A.A.A.S. Contbr. to proc. engring. socs. and tech. press. *Home:* 110 Avon Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

REITELL, Charles, economist; *b.* Steelton, Pa., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Samuel E. and Mary Elizabeth (Strayer) R.; B.S., Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Jane Myer, of Elmira, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Prof. economics, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-13; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1913-16; prof. commerce, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1916-17; economist Nat. Bur. Standards, 1917-18; staff accountant War Dept., 1918-19; prof. accountancy, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919. Served as statistician and economist, Federal Trade Commn., Nat. Bur. Standards, Com. on Edn. of War Dept. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Machinery and Its Benefits to Labor in the Crude Iron and Steel Industry, 1917; also articles in mags. on econ. subjects. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh.

REITER, George Cook, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., *s.* W. C. (M.D.) and Eliza Reynolds R. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1880; comdr., July 31, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Mar. 31, 1905; retired, July 6, 1907. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), New York Yacht, Strollers (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RELLSTAB, John, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* John and Theresa (Schaidnagel) R.; ed. parish and pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Francis, Aug. 1, 1880 (died Apr. 10, 1899); 2d, Mary J. Whittaker, May 4, 1905. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1882, and as counselor, 1889; solicitor Borough of Chambersburg, 1884-8, City of Trenton, 1889-92, 1894-6; judge Dist. Ct., Trenton, 1896-1900; county judge of Mercer Co., 1900-9; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., N.J., May 18, 1909—; Republican. Presbyn.; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Club:* Spring Lake Golf and Country. *Home:* 344 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

RELYEA, Charles M., artist, illustrator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REMBERT, Arthur Gaillard, prof. Greek; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, W.Va., Feb. 24, 1843; *s.* Hon. John Junius and Susan Augusta (Bryan) R.; A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1861; grad. Theol. Sem., same, 1865; (D.D., Newberry Coll., 1880; LL.D., New York U., 1902); *m.* Emma L. Wagner, of Philadelphia, June 28, 1870. Served in Civil War in 131st Pa. Vols., 1862-3; ordained Luth. ministry, 1865; pastor in Phila., 1865-74, Savannah, Ga., 1874-80, in New York since 1880; now pastor St. James' Luth. Ch. Elected pres. Gen. Synod of Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911; pres. Peace Commn. of the Chs. in America. *Author:* Heavenward, 1874: Doom Eternal, 1880; Lutheran Literature, 1882; Work and Personality of Luther, 1884; Six Days of Creation, 1887; Lutheran Manual, 1892; The Atonement and Modern Thought, 1905; Mysticism, 1908; The Post-Apostolic Age and Current Religious Problems, 1910; Eucken, and the Problem of Life, 1913; What the World Owes Luther, 1917; Lectures in University of Upsala, Sweden, 1918; Light on the Shadows of Life, 1919. Trustee Church Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie). Pres. Sigma Chi, Interdenominational Clerical Circle of N.Y. City. *Address:* 900 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REMEY, see also Remy.

REMEY, George Collier, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Aug. 10, 1841; *s.* William Butler and Eliza Smith (Howland) R.; appt. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ia., 1855, grad. 1859; *m.* Mary J., *d.* Judge Charles Mason, of Ia., July 8, 1873. Midshipman, June 9, 1859; lt., Aug. 31, 1861; lt.-comdr., June 25, 1865; comdr., Nov. 25, 1872; capt., Oct. 30, 1885; commodore, June 19, 1897; rear-admiral, Nov. 22, 1898. Served on Hartford, E. India Squadron, 1859-61; Marblehead, N. and S. Atlantic Blockading squadrons, 1862-3, Canandaigua, 1863; participated in siege of Yorktown, engagement with Confederates at White House, Pamunky River, June 29, 1862; engagements with batteries on Sullivan's Island, S. C.; engagement of Battery Wagner, Aug. 17, 1863; comd. naval battery on Morris Island, Aug. 23-Sept. 8, 1863, bombardments of Fts. Sumter and Gregg; comd. Div. of boats in night attack on Ft. Sumter, Sept. 1863; and was taken prisoner; exchanged as prisoner of war, Nov. 15, 1864; served on Mohongo, 1865-7; Naval Acad., 1867-9; Sabine, 1869-70; Tehauntepec, 1870-1; Naval Obs., 1871-2; Worcester, 1872-3; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1874-6; comd. Enterprise, 1877-8; torpedo instrn., 1878; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1879-81; Lancaster, 1881-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-6, Norfolk, 1886-9; comd. Charleston, 1889-92; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1892-5; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1895-6; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1896-8, 1898-1900; commandant, naval base, Key West, Fla., 1898, during war with Spain; commander-in-chief, Asiatic Fleet, 1900-2; chmn. Lighthouse Bd., 1902-3; retired, Aug. 10, 1903; spl. duties, 1905. *Home:* 1527 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

REMICK, Grace May, author; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* William Barker and Sarah Bake (Thompson) R.; ed. Chelsea High Sch., Boston Normal Sch. and under tutors; studied English at Oxford, Eng., 1889-90. French, in Switzerland and Paris, German, in Germany; unmarried. Began as writer, at Boston, 1897. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Author:* Glenloch Girls, 1909; Glenloch Girls Abroad, 1910; Glenloch Girls' Club, 1911; Glenloch Girls at Camp West, 1912; Jane Stuart—Twin, 1913; Jane Stuart's Chum, 1914; Jane Stuart at Rivercroft, 1915; Jane Stuart—Comrade, 1916. *Address:* Sharon, Mass.

REMICK, James Waldron, judge; *b.* Harcwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B. U. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Mary S. Pendleton, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1888. Admitted to bar, 1882; U.S. dist. atty., N. H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H. 1901-4. Independent in politics. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

REMINGTON, Franklin, contractor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Flora (Carver) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Maude Howard Willets, of Chicago, May 8, 1902. Engaged in farming, 1889-92; construction work (water

Works, railroads, etc.), 1892-7; mfg., 1897-1902; organizer, 1902, later pres. and now chmn. bd. The Foundation Co. of New York, builder of foundations for Woolworth, Municipal and Singer bldgs., New York; built Canadian Pacific R.R. bridge, over St. Lawrence River, at Montreal, Can.; C.&N.-W.R.R. bridge over Mississippi River, at Clinton, Ia.; locks and dams for U.S. Govt., over Ohio River, at Wheeling, W.Va., etc.; about 148 ships for U.S., British and French govts., etc. Dir. Waterproofing Co., Bush, Beach & Gent, Western Power Corpn., Liberty Steel Products Co., Foundation Co.-Port Huron Shipyard, Nat. Marine Engine Works, Foundation Oven Corp., Foundations, Constructions, Travaux Publics, France. Trustee Seamen's Ch. Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Recess, Railroad, Seawanhaka, Links, Piping Rock, Beaver Dam. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York.

EMINGTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; s. Frank and Mary (Webb) R.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; student Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, Washington, 1889-91, Columbian U. Sch. of Law, 1891-2; *m.* May Robertson, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1893. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, N.Y. bar, 1911; practiced in Cleveland, 1892-10, N.Y. City since 1911; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-10. An authority on bankruptcy law; rendered important assistance in framing amendments of 1910 to the federal bankruptcy law. *Clubs:* Lawyers', National Arts, Upper Montclair (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Treatise on the Bankruptcy Laws of the United States (3 vols.), 1908, 2d edit., 1915; Treatise on Elements of Bankruptcy Law, 1911; Business Man's Manual of Bankruptcy Law, 1911. *Home:* 302 W. 102d St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMINGTON, Joseph Price, pharmacist; Mar. 26, 1847–Jan. 1, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMINGTON, William Procter, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Joseph Price and Elizabeth Baily (Collins) R.; prep. edn. DeLancey Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900; B.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1905; (D.D., 1918); *m.* Florence Lyman Allen, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1905. Began as teacher DeLancey Sch.; was in charge track athletics and mem. team at Olympic games, London and Paris, 1900; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1905-7; vicar Memorial Chapel of Holy Communion, Phila., 1907-11; rector St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-18; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Jan. 10, 1918. Apptd. chaplain Base Hosp. No. 26, organized by Mayo Clinic and U. of Minn., 1917; duty in the field. Mem. Bd. Missions and standing com., Diocese of Minn. V. chmn. on pub. recreation, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn. Trustee St. Barnabas Hospital, Florence Home, Church Home. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx (sr. soc. U. of Pa.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'Clock. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

EMLEY, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Jane C. (Alderson) R.; B.A., State University of Iowa, 1867, M.A., 1872; (LL.D., Des Moines College); *m.* Josephine Dennis, of Tiffin, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1869 (died Feb. 1919). Practiced, Anamosa, Ia., 1868-74, Iowa City, 1874—. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. presdl. elector at-large, 1892; atty. gen. of Ia., 3 terms, 1895-1901. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll. State U. of Ia., 1903-6. Trustee Des Moines Coll. many yrs.; pres. Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1893-7. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Triangle, Commercial, Outlook. Has delivered many addresses on patriotic and gen. topics. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

REMMEL, Harmon Liveright, manufacturer, underwriter; *b.* Stratford, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Godlove and Henrietta (Bever) R.; ed. pub. schs., Fairfield Sem., N.Y.; *m.* Laura Lee, *d.* John Stafford, of Staunton, Va., 1876. Taught sch. 1 term; later, lumber business, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; since 1876 mfr. lumber, Newport, Ark.; since 1896 gen. agt., Ark., for Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Little Rock. Pres. Ark. Life Underwriters' Assn.; mem. sch. bd., Newport, 8 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1884, for gov. of Ark., 1894, 1896, 1900; mem. Ark. Legislature, 1886; sec. State Bur. of Immigration, 1888; pres. State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6; mem. State Bd. Charities, 1894. Lt.-col. Ark. State Guards and reserve militia, 1896; collector internal revenue, Ark., 1897-1902; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1896 (mem. com. of notification, 1896); del. to Monetary Conf., Indianapolis, 1897, 1898 (mem. exec. com.); committeeman from Ark. of Rep. Nat. League, 1897; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. since 1900; received Rep. vote for U.S. senator, 1903; referee for Federal appmts., Ark. Pres. Bankers Trust Co., Mercantile Fire Ins. Co., Little Rock. Was U.S. marshal, Eastern Dist. of Ark.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. *Address:* 1622 Center St., Little Rock, Arkansas.

REMMEL, Valentine, labor advocate; *b.* at Pittsburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1853; *s.* Conrad R. (of German birth); ed. common schs., Pittsburg; went to work at glass blowing when 11 yrs. old; *m.* Jennie Harlau, of Steubenville, O., June 3, 1880. At age of 18 took an active part in organizing craftsmen into Knights of Labor; at all times active in the trades union movement; del. to 1st conv. (1881) held by the Federation of Trades, now known as Am. Federation of Labor. In 1895 entered the socialist movement; has been candidate for mayor of Pittsburg, for Congress, for Superior Ct.; candidate for V.-P. on the Socialist Labor Party ticket, 1900. *Address:* 75 Arlington Av., Pittsburg, Pa.

REMONDINO, Peter Charles, physician; *b.* Turin, Italy, Feb. 10, 1846; *s.* A. G. and Carolina (Ellena) R.; brought to U.S., 1854; ed. pub. schs., Woodstock, Ill., and Wabasha, Minn.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1865; *m.* Sophia Ann Earle, of San Diego, Cal., Sept. 27, 1877. Acting med. cadet U.S.A., at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Annapolis, Md., and at Camp Hosp., City Point, Va., 1864; acting asst. surgeon at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., and with Battery F, 3d Pa. Heavy Arty., 1865; surgeon arty. legion of Dept. of Seine Inferieure, during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1, and surgeon Franco-Tireurs du Nord, same war; settled in San Diego, Cal., 1873; editor Nat. Popular Review, Chicago, 1892; lecturer on history of medicine and med. bibliography, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Cal. Ex-mem. Cal. State Bd. of Health; now pres. Bd. of Health, City of San Diego. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-v.p.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), San Diego Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. of New York, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. *Author:* History of Circumcision, 1891; Mediterranean Shores of America, 1892; Modern Climatic Treatment of Consumption, 1893. Extensive contbr. on med., meteorol. and other scientific subjects. *Home:* 1502 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

REMSBURG, John Eleazer, author, lecturer; Jan. 7, 1848–Sept. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REMSEN, Daniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 4, 1853; U. of Mich., 1875-6; LL. B., same, 1878; *m.* Louise Bostwick Townsend, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1882. Practiced, New York, 1878—; associated with late Austin Abbott for several years; mem. Remsen & Parsons, 1888—; specialist in law of wills; dir. Westchester Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Hamilton (Brooklyn). Trustee New York Kindergarten Assn., The Misses Masters School, Plymouth Inst. Conglist. *Author:* Intestate Succession in the State of New York, 1886, 5th edit., 1919; Primary Elections, 1894; The Preparation and Contest of Wills, 1907; Post-Mortem Use of Wealth, 1911; Charts for the Planning and Testing of Wills Before Death, 1918. *Home:* 34 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REMSEN, Ira, educator, chemist; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1846; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1870; (LL.D., Columbia, 1893, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Toronto, 1902, Harvard, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Elisabeth H. Mallory, of New York, April 5, 1875. Prof. chemistry, Williams, 1872-6; B. N. Baker prof. chemistry, 1876-1913, dir. Chem. Lab., 1876-1908, sec. Academy Council, 1887-1901, president 1901-Apr., 1912, pres. and prof. emeritus, 1913, Johns Hopkins U. Founded, 1879, and since editor, Am. Chem. Jour. Medalist, 1904, pres., 1910-11, Soc. Chem. Industry; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. Great Britain, Soc. Chim. de France; foreign mem. Chem. Soc. London; corr. member Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1907-13); fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* The Principles of Theoretical Chemistry, 1876; An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry, 1885; Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, 1887; The Elements of Chemistry, 1888; Inorganic Chemistry, 1889; A Laboratory Manual, 1889; Chemical Experiments, 1895; also many scientific articles and addresses. *Home:* 214 W. Monument St. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

REMY, see also Remey.

REMY, Alfred, musicologist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wilckes) R.; ed. Johanneum, Hamburg, 1879-81; gymnasium, Coesfeld, 1881-2; pub. sch., New York, 1882-4, Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1884-6; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1905; pvt. pupil of B. O. Klein in theory of music and piano, 1890-6; *m.* Egbertina Wilterdink (pianiste), of Brooklyn, May 29, 1902. Mus. critic "Vogue," 1895-7; mus. editor "The Looker-on," 1895-7; prof. harmony, counterpoint and composition, Internat. Conservatory, New York, 1895-7; lecturer on history of music, New York Coll. of Music, 1896-8; prof. Greek, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1897-8; prof. modern langs., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1911; instr. modern langs., High Sch. of Commerce, New York, Sept., 1911—. Univ. extension lecturer, 1906-15. In charge dept. of music, New Internat. Ency., 1901—, Internat. Year Book, 1905—. *Author:* Alarcón's Novelas Cortas Escogidas, 1905; Spanish Prose Composition, 1908; First Spanish Reader, 1916; Biographical Dictionary of Musicians, 1919 (with Th. Baker), Contbr. to music and philol. jours. since 1895. Translator of The German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries, 1913. *Home:* Desmond Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

RENAUD, Abel Etienne Bernardeau, educator; *b.* Billancourt, Boulogne, France, June 14, 1880; *s.* Benjamin Pierre and Adelphine Elizabeth (Bernardeau) R.; grad. College St. Nicolas, Paris, 1901; student U. of Paris, 1901-6, A.B., 1905; post-grad. work in France, 1906-7, at Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1907-8, A.M., U. of Colo., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Eudore de Cora, of Altona, N.Y., July 29, 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; teacher St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1908-9; in Santa Fe, N.M., 1909-10, teaching French and studying archæology; removed to Denver, Colo., 1910; instr. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1914-16; prof. same, U. of Denver, since 1916; lecturer on French lang. and lit., European history, etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. Auxiliary instr. French lang. and mil. geography, Fort Logan, Colo., summer 1917; capt., maj., R.O.T.C. Unit, U. of Denver, Feb.-June 1918; spl. army training camp, Presidio, San Francisco, July-Sept. 1918; commd. lt. inf. U.S.A., Sept. 15, 1918; adj. and personnel adj., S.A.T.C. Unit, U. of Denver; discharged, Feb. 8, 1919. Mem. Sigma Phi Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Zeta Pi (all U. of Denver). Contbr. on archæology, etc. *Home:* 2341½ E. Evans Av., Denver, Colo.

REND, William Patrick, coal operator; Feb. 10, 1840–Nov. 30, 1915; see Vol. IV (1906-7).

RENDALL, John Ballard, university pres.; *b.* Madura, Southern India, Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* of John and Jane (Ballard) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; (D.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1900); *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Jones, of Utica, N.Y., July 12, 1872; 4 sons in Presbyn. ministry. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; prof. Latin, Sept., 1870—, pres., Apr., 1906—, Lincoln U., Pa. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; del. Prog. National Conv., Chicago, 1912. Trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; moderator of Synod of Pa., 1908. *Clubs:* City, Princeton (Phila.). Pres. Ministers' Social Union Phila. and Vicinity, 1914-15. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Chester Co., 1917. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

RENFROW, William Cary, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RENNAY, Léon, baritone singer; *b.* St. Louis, 1878; *s.* Theodore and Adelaide (Vion) Papin; present name adopted; ed. prep. schs. in U.S. and Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Début at Salle Erard, Paris, 1900; sang at Newport, R.I., during season of 1904, and subsequent seasons there; engaged by Renaldo Hahn to interpret his songs at his London début concert, 1906; gave numerous concerts in Rome and Florence, Italy, appearing before Queen Helena; specialty is interpretation of ancient and modern French classic songs; now holds chair of lyric diction, David Mannes School of Music, New York. *Home:* 675 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

RENNERT, Hugo Albert, philologist; *b.* at Phila., May 6, 1858; *s.* John and Margarethe M. (Jaeger) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876, LL.B., 1881, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg-in-Baden, 1892; *m.* Helen Ringgold Rasin, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1897. Prof. Romance philology, U. of Pa., since 1892. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., Royal Galacian Acad.; mem. Hispanic Soc. of America. *Author:* The Spanish Pastoral Romances; Lope de Vega's Comedia "Sin Secreto no ay Amor"; Der Spanische Cancionero der Brit. Mus.; Comedias of Miguel Sanchez "el Divino"; Unpublished Poems of Fernan Perez de Guzman; Poésies Inédites de Gongora; Lieder des Juan Rodriguez del Padron; Guillen de Castro's Comedia "Ingratitud por Amor," Macias, O Namorado; The Life of Lope de Vega, 1904; The Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope

de Vega; also various articles in philol. jours. *Address:* 2112 Pine St., Philadelphia.

RENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ala., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; brother of Jesse Wilford R. (*q.v.*); student Lehigh U., 1878-80, Harvard Law School, 1880-2; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1883; Johns Hopkins University, 1913-14; *m.* Susan M., *d.* Rev. William T. Eustis, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1887. In practice at Boston, 1883-1912. Drafted the Pub. Service Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating rates and charges, dividends and wages in pub. service corpns.; also the Railroad Tri-Partnership Bill, 1908, the Gas Tri-Partnership Bill, 1909—, the Business Tri-Partnership Bill, 1911, and the Interstate Tri-Partnership Bill, 1911. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, 21st Mass. Regt. Assn., 35th Mass. Regt. Assn. *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891; Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892; Employers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903; History of the Judicial System of New England, 1900; The Partnership of Man, Contbr. to law and other journals. Mem. First Corps Cadets of Boston, 1887-90, Vet. Assn., 1915-18, Inventor of the "stream" method of wireless transmission of energy. *Home:* "The Oaks," Springfield, Mass.

RENO, Jesse Wilford, engineer; *b.* at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; brother of Conrad R. (*q.v.*); E.M., Lehigh U., 1883, later Bachelor of Metallurgy; *m.* Marie H. Snowman, of New York, Jan. 15, 1901. Engaged in mining and metallurgy in Colo., 1885-90; electric ry. expert for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 1890-1; invented inclined elevator or moving stairway, 1892. *Home:* 684 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

RENOUF, Edward, chemist; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1846; *s.* E. A. (D.D.) and Harriet L. R.; ed. Boston grammar and Latin schs., Heidelberg, Jena and Munich; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1880; *m.* Annie V. Whelpley, of Boston, Feb., 1871. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Munich, 1880-5; collegiate prof. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1885-1911. *Author:* Volhard's Experiments in General Chemistry (translation), 1887; Inorganic Preparations, 1894. *Address:* Monkton, Maryland.

RENWICK, William Whetten, architect; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Edward Sabine and Alice (Brevoort) R.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; studied architecture under uncle. James Renwick, New York; sculpture, under Magnalier, of the École des Beaux Arts, Paris; painting in New York, Paris and Rome; *m.* Ilka Howells, of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 26, 1902. Entered office of the late James Renwick, 1885; jr. partner firm, 1890; engaged on many well-known bldgs. in New York, among them St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Bartholomew's Ch., All Saints' Ch., Grace Ch., etc.; now practices alone, devoting time exclusively to ecclesiastical architecture and decoration. Architect of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Indianapolis; St. Aloysius' Church, New York; All Saints' Parish buildings; the chantry, south porch and open air pulpit of Grace Ch., Broadway and 10th St., New York, and many altars, monuments and decorations. Inventor of a kind of mural decoration known as "Fresco-Relief." Republican. Episcopalian. Patron of the Met. Mus. of Art; mem. A.I.A., and New York Chapter same, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Salmagundi. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 38 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

REPASS, Joseph Wharton, college pres.; Nov. 8, 1861–Oct. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REPLOGLE, J(acob) Leonard, mfr.; *b.* in Bedford Co., Pa., May 6, 1876; *s.* Rhinehart Z. and Mary Ann (Furry) R.; ed. pub. schs., Johnstown, Pa.; *m.* Blanche Kenly McMillen, of Johnstown, Jan. 10, 1905. Began as office boy, Cambria Steel Co., 1889; v. p. and gen. mgr. of sales, same company, 1912-15 (resigned); v. p. and gen. mgr. sales, Am. Vanadium Co., 1915-17, pres. since 1917, and Vanadium Corpn. America; also pres. Wharton & Northern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. Wharton Steel Co.; dir. Wabash Ry. Co., Am. Ship Commerce Corpn., Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn. Dir. steel supply for War Industries Bd. of Council National Defense. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Bankers, India House, Railroad, Lido Golf, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Links Golf, Blind Brook (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Western Ry. (Chicago), Merion Cricket (Phila.), Seaview Golf (Atlantic City, N.J.), Johnstown Country (Johnstown, Pa.), Travelers (Paris, France). *Home:* 927 Fifth Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REPPLIER, Agnes, author; *b.* (of French extraction) Phila., Apr. 1, 1858; *d.* John George and Agnes (Mathias) R.; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa.; (Litt. D., U. of Pa., 1902); unmarried. Prominent as an essayist; has spent much time in Europe of late yrs. Roman Catholic. Letaire medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1911. *Author:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Miniature, 1892; Essays in Idleness, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1894; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia—The Place and the People; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901; Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905; A Happy Half Century, 1908; Americans and Others, 1912; The Cat, 1912; Counter Currents, 1915. Compiler of A Book of Famous Verse. *Clubs:* The Acorn, College. *Address:* 2111 Pine St., Philadelphia.

REQUA, Mark Lawrence, mining engr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Dec. 25 1866; *s.* Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah J. (Mower) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; *m.* Florence Herrick, of Oakland, Cal., 1895. Developed Nev. Consolidated Copper Co.; consulting engr. Bur. of Mines, etc.; built Nev. Northern Ry.; now v.-p. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., New York; dir. Oakland Bank of Savings, etc. Asst. to Herbert C. Hoover, U.S. food administrator, June 1917-Jan. 1918; gen. dir. oil div., U.S. Fuel Administration, Jan. 10, 1918-June 30, 1919; chmn. com. on standardization petroleum specifications, U.S. Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.-p.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Petroleum Inst.; chmn. valuation com. Independent Oil Producers Agency of Calif., 1915. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific-Union, Olympic, Commonwealth, Claremont Country (San Francisco), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RESSLER, Edwin DeVore, college dean; *b.* Westerville, Franklin Co., O., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Jacob Bruner and Emily (Shupe) R.; B.A., Otterbein U., Westerville, 1891; M.A., Ohio State U., 1897; *m.* May Bowden-Babbitt, of Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 25, 1909. Taught 5 yrs. in Ohio, 4 yrs. as supt. schs., Westerville; supt. schs., Eugene, Ore., 1897-01; asst. prof. edn., Univ. of Ore., 1901-2; pres. Ore. Normal Sch., Monmouth, 1902-9; prof. and head of dept. of edn., Ore.

Agrl. Coll., 1909—, also dir. Summer Sch., 1909-19, dean Sch. Vocational Edn., 1918—. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mem. N.E.A. (ex-v.-p., and dir. many yrs.), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ore. Civic League; sec.-treas. Ore. State Teachers Assn., 1918—. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

RESTARICK, Henry Bond, bishop; *b.* Somerset, Eng., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Amelia Riall (Webb) R.; King James Collegiate Sch., Bridgewater, Eng.; grad. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1882; *m.* May L. Baker, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1882. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1881-2; rector St. Paul's, San Diego, Cal., 1882-1902; held ch. offices of dean, examining chaplain and del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch.; elected first Am. bishop of Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1902; consecrated July 2, 1902. *Author:* Lay Readers, 1894; The Love of God, 1897; Addresses on the Last Seven Words; also pamphlets, mag. articles, sermons, etc. *Address:* Bishop's House, Emma Square, Honolulu, H.T.

REULING, George, ophthalmologist; Nov. 11, 1839–Nov. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REUTERDAHL, Henry, naval artist; *b.* at Malmö, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Frederic and Augusta (Drake) R.; *m.* Pauline Stephenson, of Chicago, July 16, 1899. Served as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, also during first part of European war, 1914. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., May 25, 1917; lt. comdr., Nov. 1918. Contbr. to leading mags. Designer various trophies for target practice and engring. in the U.S.N. Author of article "Needs of the Navy," published in McClure's Magazine, Jan. 1908, pointing out the evil of the bur. system in the govt. of the navy (this article caused an inquiry by the U.S. Senate); also various papers on naval and mil. subjects. Was attached to the Battleship Minnesota during the fleet's cruise around S. America, and during the cruise to the Mediterranean, 1913; present during Vera Cruz campaign, 1914. Represented in permanent collection at U.S. Naval Acad., by 10 paintings of this cruise, presented to the navy by George von L. Meyer, Sec. of Navy; also in the Nat. Mus., Washington, Naval War Coll., Newport, and Toledo Mus.; silver medal for painting, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Painted panels for steam yachts "Noma," Vincent Astor, owner; "Viking," G. F. Baker, Jr., and for schooner "Vagrant," Harold S. Vanderbilt, owner. Formerly instr. Art Students' League. Mem. Architectural League, Artists' Fund Soc. of New York; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Address:* 800 Boulevard, Weehawken, N.J.

REVELL, Alexander Hamilton, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Margaret (Dorgan) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Richardson. Furniture mfr. and mcht.; pres. Alexander H. Revell & Co. since 1879. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn.; was mem. exec. com. Chicago Expn.; trustee Northwestern U. and other instns.; prominent in reform movements. Mem. Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), Commercial, Chicago Golf, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Old Elm Golf, Hamilton (Chicago), Sleepy Hollow, Nat. Golf (New York), Chmn. Div. 11, all the Liberty-Victory loan drives. *Home:* 842 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 141 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REVELL, Fleming Hewitt, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Fleming H. and Emma (Manning) R.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Barbour, of Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872. Entered publishing and editorial profession on own account, 1869; pres. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1890—. Trustee New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., New York Y.M.C.A., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Aldine. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York.

REXDALE, Robert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; ed. Portland, Me., pub. schs.; learned printer's trade; took up newspaper work; asst. editor Portland Sunday Times, 1885-92; 1893, became interested in traveling lecture work, removing to Peoria, Ill.; *m.* Helen Therese Ilsley, of Portland, Maine, June 1, 1895. Telegraph editor Daily Times, Davenport, Ia., since Jan. 1918. Editor "Under the Jingle Tree," in Modern Woodmen Mag., 1914-18. *Clubs:* Tri City Press, Elks, Masonic. *Author:* Drifting, 1887; Rhymes, 1904; The Book of Bohemia, 1913; Quest of a Master Mason, 1915. Contbr. to Life and other periodicals. Spl. contbns. are When the Mississippi Was the Great Highway, Yuletide, At Low Twelve, The Message of the Flag, To Our Absent Brothers. *Home:* Rock Island, Illinois.

REXFORD, Eben Eugene, author; July 16, 1848–Oct. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REXFORD, Frank A., educator; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Frank Duane and Alice Cornelia (Forman) R.; student Oneonta (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1895; grad. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; student Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-2; B.S., New York U., 1905; research in psychology and physiology, same, 1905-9; *m.* Florence Gilliland, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1910. Teacher country schs., N. Y., 1893-5; teacher science, high sch., Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., 1900-1; teacher chemistry and biology, Erasmus Hall High Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-17; teacher of English to foreigners, 1907-9; teacher of industrial chemistry, Brooklyn Trade Sch., 1910-13; supervisor agr., also of civics, 1918-19, gen. sec. since 1918, N.Y. City High Schs. Served as pvt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-7; chief zone dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; dir. Emergency Farm Service, N.Y. City High Schs., 1919; dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve and state dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; "dollar a year" man, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-19; supervised 14,000 boys who cultivated 212,000 acres for food. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., School Masters' Assn. New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn Teachers' Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Old Colony. *Author:* One Portion Food Table, 1913; Food Economy Charts, 1916. *Home:* 445 Third St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, William Stuart, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNOLDS, Alfred, naval officer; *b.* Hampton, Va., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph J. (U.S.A.) and Mary E. (Bainbridge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Louise S. Norton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1880. Promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 1, 1881; lt., Nov. 9, 1886; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Dec. 2, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, July 13, 1911. Served on Swatara, 1888-91, and comd. expdn. to Seoul, Corea, to protect U.S. minister and foreigners; comd. Massasoit during Spanish-Am. War; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1902-5; comd. Nevada, 1905-7; Naval War Coll., New-

port, 1907; comd. receiving ship Franklin, 1907-08; comd. Montana, 1908-9; comd. Franklin, 1909-11; gov. of Naval Home, Phila., 1911-12; comd. Pacific Reserve Fleet, 1912-13; apptd., Aug. 15, 1912, by Pres. of U.S., to accompany Sec. of State as naval representative to funeral of Emperor of Japan; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring bds., Washington, D.C., 1913-15; retired on account of age, Sept. 7, 1915. Placed on active duty, July 20, 1917; established training sta., Gulfport, Miss., and in command of naval reservation there. *Home:* 1232 42d Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

REYNOLDS, Amesbury L., clergyman; *b.* at Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 14, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Wells and Susan (Wurtsbaugh) R.; B.A., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1873, M.A., 1876; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati; (D.D., Adrian Coll., 1893); *m.* Evelyn Mullikin, of Sumner, Ill., Nov. 19, 1874. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1873; pastor, successively, Chauncey, Ill., Mechanicsburg, O., Cincinnati, Adrian, Michigan, New Brighton, Pa., Rockville Center, N.Y.; prof. Eng. lit. and history, Adrian Coll., 1893-98; pastor Rockville Center, L.I., 1898-1900, Sabina, O., 1901-5, Lewistown, O., 1910-13. Pres. Southern Ill. Conf., 1876-7, Ohio Conf., 1905-8; member Gen. Conv., Baltimore, 1877, and of Gen. Conf. three times; mem. Inter-Church Conf. on Federation, New York, 1905, Phila., 1909; fraternal del. General Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908; trustee Adrian Coll., 1889-99; ex-sec. Christian Endeavor Union M.P. Ch.; mem. Pittsburgh Directory and Bd. of Publ. M.P. Ch.; mem. Bd. of Edn. M.P. Ch.; treas. Preachers' Aid Soc., etc. Republican. *Address:* Sabina, O.

REYNOLDS, Arthur, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Mary (Anderson) R.; Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Goodrich, of State Center, Ia., Oct. 7, 1902. Partner in drug business 10 yrs.; asst. cashier, and cashier, Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, Panora, Ia., 1888-95; cashier, 1895-7, pres. since 1897, Des Moines Nat. Bank; also 1st v.-p., dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank Chicago; pres. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Oct. 1918—; dir Foreign Bond & Share Corpn., Mercantile Bank of Americas, Asia Banking Corpn., E.,J.&E.Ry. Republican. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council 1902, chmn. federal legislative com. 1905-11, treas. 1910, chmn. exec. council, 1911, 1st v.-p. 1912, pres. 1913-14). *Wrote:* (monographs) The Aldrich Plan; Our Banking Future; Some Needs for Banking Reform; How May We Avoid a Money Trust? Currency Reform and Segregation of Savings Deposits. *Home:* 411 Lakeside Terrace. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham, author; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Charles O. and Lucy W. R.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; *m.* Miss E. Thomas, 1879. Editor Forest and Stream, 1879-1906. *Author:* Old St. Augustine, a Story of Three Centuries, 1885; Standard Guide to Cuba, 1905; Standard Guide to Havana, 1905; Standard Guide to St. Augustine, East Coast of Florida and Nassau, 1905; Standard Guide to Washington, 1905; Standard Guide to New York, 1906. Compiled Game Laws in Brief, 1905; Fugitives from Fate to the Port of the Havana, 1911. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York.

REYNOLDS, Charles Lee, clergyman; *b.* De Graff, O., May 10, 1874; *s.* James Irwin and Julia Elvira (Reeves) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1906); *m.* Agnes Bush Pearson, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Cottage Grove Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1906, 2d Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1906-16, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1916. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1915; dir. Gen. Bd. of Edn., and dir. and sec. College Bd. of Incorpn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; chmn. new era com. Newark Presbytery; mem. exec. com. Newark Federation of Chs., War Camp Community Service, etc. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Newark; trustee Pikeville (Ky.) Coll. Mem. S.A.R., Kappa Chi, Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York), Rotary (Newark). *Author:* The Virgin Birth, 1907; Kentucky for Christ, 1912; Four Square Life, 1913; Our Country for the World, 1917; A Nation's Prayer for Strength, 1917; also numerous articles and poems in mags. Contributed a weekly sermon to Ky. newspapers for 3½ yrs. *Home:* 239A Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

REYNOLDS, Cuyler, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REYNOLDS, Del Mar Milton; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Calvin and Mary E. (McCracken) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905; *m.* Helen Beatrice Hughes, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1908. Newspaper work until 1908; handling rates and franchises and pub. relations of Pacific Electric Ry., S.P.Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Calif. Gas Co., Los Angeles Ry. Co., Pacific Light & Power Co., 1908-17. Mem. state councils sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; asst. to dir. field div. of Council Nat. Defense, 1918; assigned to office of provost marshal gen., the U.S. Shipping Bd., and as acting asst. dir. of operations U.S. Employment Service until Armistice; asst. dir. Council Nat. Defense and the Advisory Commn., 1919; asst. to chmn. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn. in settlement of coal strike, first quarter, 1920; now Western dir. U.S. Council Nat. Defense. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Dudley Sharpe, physician; Aug. 31, 1842–Feb. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REYNOLDS, George Delachaumette, judge; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1841; *s.* William M. (D.D.) and Anna (Swan) R.; A.B., Ill. State U., 1861, A.M., 1866; enlisted as pvt. in 2d Ill. Light Arty., 1861; mustered out 1866 as lt.-col. 6th U.S.C. Artillery; *m.* Julia, *d.* Augustus S. and Maria Vogdes, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 10, 1876. Admitted to bar at Hannibal, Mo., 1867; circuit atty., old 15th Circuit, 1868-71; removed to St. Louis, 1871, to Colo., 1874; practiced at Boulder, Colo., until 1877, when returned to St. Louis; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1908— (now presiding judge). U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1889-93. Author of amendment to U.S. Statutes under which the La. Lottery was excluded from use of the mails, and of that part of the section of U.S. laws which excluded from naturalization persons believing in or practicing polygamy. Mem. Am., Mo. State, St. Louis Bar assns., St. Louis Law Library Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Gen. Lyon Post, No. 2), Loyal Legion (past comdr. Mo. Commandery); organizer, 1896, and first pres. Pa. Soc. of St. Louis. Mason. *Home:* 4239 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

REYNOLDS, George McClelland, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Eliza (Anderson) R.; grad. Guthrie Co. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hay, of Panora,

Oct. 15, 1884. Clerk Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1879-86; in farm loan and real estate mortgage business, Neb., 1886-8; cashier and mgr. Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1888-93; cashier, 1893-5, pres., 1895-7, Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank; cashier, 1897-1902, v.-p. 1902-6, pres., Jan. 1, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910, Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, which was consolidated with Commercial Nat. Bank, Aug. 1, 1910, as Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, of which has since been pres. Also chmn. bd. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savs. Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank, Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank of Panora (Ia.). V.-p. Chicago Clearing House Assn., 1906, 7; mem. Clearing House Com., since 1907. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1908. Accompanied Am. Monetary Commn. to Europe as adviser, 1908. Declined portfolio as Sec. of Treasury in Pres. Taft's Cabinet, 1909. Pres. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Industrial (pres. 1907), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Bankers', Hamilton, Exmoor Country, South Shore Country, etc. *Home:* 1444 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, James Bronson, lawyer; *b.* at Kiantone, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* William T. and Sarah M. (Painter) R.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.D., 1888; post-grad. work in Paris, and Berlin; fellow sociology, Columbia; student, New York Law School, 1900; *m.* London, Eng., Florence Blanchard Dike, of New York, July 16, 1898. As official representative of the College Y.M.C.A. of America visited Great Britain and the European continent, 1889-93, at same time studying the problems of social reform; returned to the U.S., 1893, and in 1894 became headworker of the Univ. Settlement, New York; was active worker on Com. of 70, 1893; one of com. of City Club, for campaign of 1897; chmn. exec. com. of Citizens' Union in campaign of 1897; member State Tenement House Commn., apptd. by Governor Roosevelt, 1900; sec. to Mayor Low, 1902-03; spl. adviser to the President on municipal affairs of D.C.; mem. spl. presdl. commn. to investigate the Chicago Stock Yards, 1906; chmn. presdl. commn. to investigate industrial conditions at Panama; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1910-13; counsel to Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Home:* N. Haven, Conn.

REYNOLDS, James Burton, ex-sec. Rep. Nat. Com.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* John H. and Sarah C. (Morgan) R.; A.B. (honors), Dartmouth Coll., 1890, A.M., 1895; *m.* Mrs. Charles Hearin, of Mobile, Ala., Dec., 1912. Reporter, 1890, State House reporter, 1891, Washington corr., 1892-4, Boston Advertiser and Record; editorial writer New York Press, 1895; sec. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1896-05; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1905-9; chmn. of govt. commns. to France, Germany, Austria, and Great Britain, 1907 and 1908, to consider trade relations; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909-12; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., July 1912-Jan. 1920; resigned to take charge of Gov. Coolidge's campaign for presdl. nomination. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 04. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Lawyers, Union League (New York), Manufacturers (Phila.). *Home:* Boston, Mass.

REYNOLDS, John Hugh, college president; *b.* Enola, Ark., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) R.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; (LL.D., University of Arkansas); *m.* Margaret Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1895. Teacher, prin., and co. supt. schs., 1893-6; prof. history and polit. science, 1897-1902, v.-p. 1899-1902, Hendrix Coll.; prof. history and polit. science, 1902-12, acting pres., 1912-13, U. of Ark.; spl. study Oxford, Eng., 1911-12; pres. Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1913—. Organized, 1903, and since sec. Ark. Hist. Assn.; author in 1905 and 1909 of laws creating temporary and permanent Ark. Hist. Commn. and sec., 1905-11. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv. Mem. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; mem. Board of Education of M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ark. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905), etc. *Author:* Makers of Arkansas History; Civil Government of Arkansas; History of the University of Arkansas (with D. Y. Thomas); also edntl. pamphlets; contbr. to magazines and "The South in the Building of the Nation"; editor publs. of Ark. Hist. Assn. (Vols. I, II, III and IV.) *Address:* Conway, Ark.

REYNOLDS, John Hughes, banker; *b.* Benton, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1846; *s.* William Barton and Katherine Jane (Hughes) R.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1867-8; commercial schs., New York, 1864 and 1867; *m.* Mary Tumley, of Jacksonville, Ala., July 29, 1873. Member Cross & Reynolds, mfrs., Cleveland, Tenn., 1868-73; teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1873, 74; cashier Cleveland Exchange & Deposit Bank, 1875-7; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Rome, Ga., since 1877. Was dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., and trustee Cumberland Presbyn. Publishing House (Nashville, Tenn.), Rome Pub. Schs. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1906-7. *Club:* Coosa Country. *Home:* Rome, Georgia.

REYNOLDS, John Merriman, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNOLDS, Katharine (Mrs. Henry T. Reynolds), writer; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 24, 1883; *d.* Thomas and Eva (Mazanec) Yirsa; brought to U.S. at 6 yrs. of age; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1902; *m.* Henry T. Reynolds, of Chicago, June 28, 1905. Began writing for newspapers at 10; teacher pub. schs., Wis., later Chicago; contbr. editorial articles and sketches to Chicago Daily News, 1908-11, later travel articles from S. America; contbr. stories to Collier's, The Green Book, Woman's Magazine, Woman's World, etc.; founded The Lombard Breeze (weekly newspaper), 1912. *Author:* Green Valley, 1919. Spent 2½ yrs. in S. America. *Home:* Camp Content, Lombard, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myra, educator; *b.* Troupsburg, N.Y.; *d.* Newel Lent and Emily Knox R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880, A.M., 1892; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1895. Instr. English, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1880-2; instr. English lit., Vassar Coll., 1885-92; asst. in English, 1894-5, instr., 1895-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Treatment of Nature in English Poetry from Pope to Wordsworth, 1896, 2d edit., 1909. *Compiler:* Selections from the Poetry of Alfred Tennyson, 1904; Selections from the Poetry of Robert Browning, 1909; The Poetry of Lady Winchelsea, 1903. *Address:* Foster Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myron Herbert, veterinarian; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Gardner W. and Mary A. (Budd) R.; Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, B.S., 1886, D.V.M., 1889; M.D., Ia. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1891; Ph.G.,

Ia. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1891; *m.* Eva M. Kuhn, of Des Moines, 1893 (deceased); 2d, May 1, Shaw, St. Paul, Mar. 31, 1897. Prof. vet. medicine and chief of veterinary div., Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., U. of Minn., 1893-1917. Organizer, 1903, and mem. Minn. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; for many yrs. mem. Minn. State Vet. Examining Bd.; mem. Minn. Stallion Registration Bd., 1907—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. State Vet. Med. Assn., Mo. Valley Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. and sec. Internat. Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Veterinary Studies for Agricultural Students, 7th edit., 1911. Contbr. to Microbiology (edited by C. E. Marshall), 1911; also many pamphlets, bulls. and pub. addresses on tech. subjects, especially those relating to live stock sanitation. *Home:* 2145 Knapp St., St. Paul.

EYNOLDS, Paul Revere, literary agent; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; *s.* John Phillips and Jane Revere R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Amelia F. D. Stead, of New York, Sept. 26, 1899. Representative of Cassell & Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., 1892-8; now represents Wm. Heinemann, Constable & Co., Ltd., and a number of leading Am. and English authors. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Players, Harvard. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EYNOLDS, Powell Benton, university prof.; Jan. 9, 1841–Dec. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EYNOLDS, Samuel Guilford, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EYNOLDS, Thomas Harvey, lawyer; *b.* McArthur, O., July 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Frances (Roberts) R.; grad. (Latin course) Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1885, diploma being a life certificate to teach in Kan. schs.; *m.* Ida Mary Barlow, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Jan. 18, 1906). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; practiced Great Bend, Kan., 1887-90; entered law office of Lathrop, Morrow & Fox, Kansas City, Mo., 1890; mem. firm of Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Jan. 1, 1899—. Rep. candidate for judge of Circuit Court, 1908. Was chmn. Local Bd. No. 8, Selective Service Bd. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Mo. State Bar Assn. and Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T.); Standard Bearer Grand Commandery of Mo., Div. No. 2 Grand Comdry.; Past Illustrious Potentate Ararat Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., and rep. to Imperial Council. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Athletic (ex-pres.), Knife and Fork (ex-pres.), Shawnee Heights Golf, Blue Hills Golf. *Home:* 1215 E. 10th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

EYNOLDS, Wellington Jarard, artist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Joseph Smith and Susan (Owen) R.; student Art Institute Chicago; Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria; U. of Munich; Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Represented in U. of Chicago; Piedmont Gallery, and Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco; North End Woman's Club, Fritz von Frantzius' gallery, Chicago. Instr. Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Palette and Chisel. *Address:* 5 E. Ontario St., Chicago.

HEAD, Louis John, artist; *b.* Etruria, Eng., 1857; *s.* George Woolliscroft and Fanny Moreton (Colley) R.; nat. scholar Art Training Sch., South Kensington, London; *m.* Catharine Anne Bogart Yates, 1884. Came to U.S., 1883, to be art mgr. for D. Appleton & Co. Painter in oil and water colors, exhibiting in Am. and European galleries. Gold medal, Boston, 1895, for artistic posters; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Part time engaged in illustrating Louis Rhead series of juvenile classics (Swiss Family, Gulliver, Andersen, Grimm, etc.); other time newspaper and mag. writing on, and making, hand-made lures and flies for game fishing. *Author:* Bait Angling, 1907; Book of Fish and Fishing, 1908; American Trout Stream Insects, 1916. *Address:* 217 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RHEES, (Benjamin) Rush, university pres.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1897; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; (LL.D., Amherst, 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1901); *m.* Harriet Chapin, *d.* L. Clark Seelye (*q.v.*), July 6, 1899. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1889-92; asso. prof. N. T. interpretation, 1892-4, prof., 1894-1900, Newton Theol. Instn.; pres. and Burbank prof. Bibl. lit., U. of Rochester, since July 1, 1900. *Author:* The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900; St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology, 1896; also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Address:* 440 University Av., Rochester, New York.

"RHEINHARDT, Rudolph H.," see Hempl, George.

RHETT, A(ndrew) Burnet, supt. schs.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Andrew Burnet and Henrietta (Aiken) R.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1894; student Coll. of Charleston, 1894-6; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; studied same univ., 1906-7, and at U. of Chicago and U. of Tenn.; unmarried. Teacher high school, Charleston, 1899-1909; principal Mitchell Sch., Charleston, 1909-10; asst. supt. pub. schools of Charleston, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country. *Home:* 48 Elizabeth St., Charleston, S.C.

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn, financier; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Albert Moore and Martha (Goodwyn) R.; M.A., U. of Va., 1883, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Helen Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 15, 1888 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Blanche Salley, of Salley's, S.C., Aug. 8, 1906. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1884, and practiced at Charleston; mem. Trenholm & Rhett, later Trenholm, Rhett, Miller & Whaley; pres. S.C. Loan & Trust Co., 1896-1900; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank since 1899; officer or dir. in many corpns.; mayor of Charleston, 1904-12. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1905-6; pres. Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, 1915-16; pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1916-18. Democrat. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc., Hibernians. *Clubs:* Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht. *Home:* 116 Broad St. *Office:* Peoples Nat. Bank, Charleston, S.C.

RHIND, J(ohn) Massey, sculptor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., 1869; *s.* Frederic William and Frances Davenport (Skinner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; A.B., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1896, A.M., 1900; (D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911, Columbia Univ., 1912; LL.D., Univ. of Pa., 1912; D.C.L., Phila. Divinity School, 1912); Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Mark's Ch., Chapel of the Good Shepherd and St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1896-1903; prof. ecclesiastical history, homiletics, pastoral theology and Christian evidences, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1903-7; prof. his-

tory of religion and missions, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; became bishop of the diocese, Nov. 1911. *Address:* Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(ackson) Oakley, real estate; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RHINOCK, Joseph Lafayette, ex-congressman; *b.* Owenton, Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza A. (Short) R.; ed. in pub. schs. of Covington, Ky.; *m.* Emma McKain, of Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1883. Engaged in business as oil refiner from 1890. Ex-pres. Covington Pub. Library Bd.; mem. council of Covington, 2 terms; mayor of Covington, 7 yrs.; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 6th Ky. Dist. First organizer and pres. Jefferson Club, of Covington, largest political club in Ky.; Democrat. Now sec. and treas. Shubert Consolidated Enterprises; v.-p. Loew's Consolidated Enterprises. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York.

RHOADES, see also Rhodes, also Rhoads.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen (Nina Rhoades), author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1863; *d.* John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright) R. When only a few months old had serious illness, which ultimately caused total loss of sight; never attended any school for the blind, but was educated at home; favorite occupations have always been reading and writing; reads all the prints in use for the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. *Author:* Only Dollie, 1901; The Little Girl Next Door, 1902; Winifred's Neighbors, 1903; The Children on the Top Floor, 1904; Silver Linings, 1903; Ruth Campbell's Experiment, 1904; How Barbara Kept Her Promise, 1905; That Preston Girl, 1905; Polly's Predicament, 1906; Little Miss Rosamund, 1906; Priscilla, of the Doll Shop, 1907; Brave Little Peggy; Dorothy Brown; The Other Sylvia; Menzie's Merry Christmas; Victorine's Book; Little Queen Esther; The Girl from Arizona; Making Mary Lizzie Happy; A Real Cinderella, 1915; Independence of Nan, 1916; Plucky Little Patsy, 1917. *Home:* 559 Madison Av., New York.

RHOADES, John Harsen, investment banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* John Harsen and Annie Gardiner (Wheelwright) R.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Ware Cady, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1917. Began active career with Blake Bros. & Co., New York, 1892; mem. firm of Rhoades & Richmond, 1898-1906, since Rhoades & Co. Speaker and writer on banking subjects and financial reform; advocated a "court of finance" of 14 members apptd. for life by the President; mem. Commn. to Revise N.Y. State Banking Law, 1913. Dir. N.Y. Instn. for the Blind. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, University, Harvard, Metropolitan. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Pine St., New York.

RHOADES, Mabel Carter, economist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1875; *d.* D. Prentice and Isabella (Carter) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898, Ph.M., 1903; student U. of Halle, Germany, 1903-4; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906. Asst. sec. Bur. of Charity, Syracuse, 1898-9; teacher Syracuse High Sch., 1900-2; fellow in sociology, Syracuse U., 1902-3, and fellow from Syracuse, at U. of Halle, 1903-4; field research for Russell Sage Foundation, under Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-10; prof. economics and sociology, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., since 1910. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Consumers' League America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Unitarian. *Home:* 406 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y. *Address:* Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

RHOADES, Nina, author; see Rhoades, Cornelia Harsen.

RHOADES, William Caldwell Plunkett clergyman; *b.* Elbridge, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1845; s. Hon John D. R.; A.B., valedictorian, Williams, 1866; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1873 (D.D., Morgan Park Theological Sem. [now U. of Chicago], 1884; D.D., Williams College, Mass., 1911); *m.* Anne E. Schreuder, c. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1892. Ordained Bap. ministry, 1874; pastor Granville, O., 1874-83; Marcy Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-1916, since emeritus. Trustee Denison U., 1875-85, Brooklyn Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., Rochester Theol. Sem., Vassar Coll. Chaplain 13th Regt. Heavy Arty. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 400 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RHOADS, Charles James, banker; *b.* Germantown, Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* James E. (1st pres. of Bryn Mawr Coll.) and Margaret Wilson (Ely) R.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1889; A.B., Haverford (Pa. Coll., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Lillie Frishmuth, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1912. Began as clk. Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1893; asst. treas. same 1898-1900, treas., 1900-4, v.-p., 1904-14 (resigned); gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., Oct. 1914-Feb. 1918; dir. Girard Trust Co., Provident Life & Trust Co. Actg. treas. Y.M.C.A., Feb. 1918-May 1918; chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Prisoners' Aid, and chief Friends Bur., Am. Red Cross (France) for relief and reconstruction work in devastated France, May-Sept. 1918. Mem. bd. mgrs. Haverford Coll.; overseer William Penn Charter Sch.; trustee, dir. Bryn Mawr Coll. Treas. Indian Rights Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; treas. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. Orthodox Quaker. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, University, University Barge, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam Club. *Home:* 1914 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

RHOADS, Samuel Nicholson, dealer in rare books; *b.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Anna (Nicholson) R.; ed. Friends' Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; 3 months' spl. course in journalism, Harvard; studies in natural science, Acad. Natural Sciences and Mus. Science and Art, Phila., and Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; *m.* Mary A. Cawley, of Haddonfield, N. J., Apr. 6, 1898. Since 1893 has collected many specimens of natural history in nearly every state in the Union, Can., B.C., Cuba, Mexico, Central and S. America. Life mem. Academy Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Edited reprint of Ord's Zoölogy, 1894; Facsimile Reprint of Young's Catalogue of American Plants, Paris, 1783. *Author:* The Mammals of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1903. Contbr. many papers on Am. and African mammals and Am. birds, reptiles and mollusks to zoö journals, describing about 100 new species and races of mammals and birds. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

RHODE, Paul Peter, bishop; *b.* Prussia, Poland, Sept. 18, 1871; s. Augustine and Christine R.; came to America with parents in childhood; studied St. Mary's Coll., St. Ignatius, Chicago; grad. St. Francis Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1894; asst. pastor St. Adelbert's, past. St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Michael's ch., Chicago, 1896-1909; consecrated bishop of Barca, 1908; an auxiliary bishop of Archdiocese Chicago, 1908-15; apptd. bishop of the Green Bay Diocese, Sept., 1915. Vicar-gen. Archdi.

cese of Chicago, 1909-15. *Address:* Green Bay, Wisconsin.

RHODES, see also Rhoades, also Rhoads.

RHODES, Bradford, banker; *b.* in Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1849; *s.* William and Mary Maria (Baird) R.; grad. Beaver Acad.; *m.* Caroline A. Fuller, of New York, Feb. 27, 1878. Prin. Darlington Acad., Pa.; journalist in New York, 1872; established Rhodes' Journal of Banking, 1877, and consolidated with Bankers' Magazine (which he purchased), 1895; sold out, 1903; mem. N.Y. Legislature, 1888-90; secured passage anti-bucket-shop law and several important amendments to banking laws of the state; declined nomination for Congress, 1892; twice mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn.; founder and first pres. 34th St. Nat. Bank, New York; pres. First Nat. Bank, Mamaroneck, N.Y.; founder, trustee Union Savings Bank of Westchester County; pres. Quaker Ridge Estates, Mamaroneck, N.Y. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Larchmont Yacht, Republican, Transportation, Quaker Ridge Golf. *Home:* Quaker Ridge, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

RHODES, Charles Dudley, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Maj. Dudley Woodbridge and Marcia (Parrish) R.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1907; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary F. Counselman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1890. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 6th Cav., Aug. 19, 1889; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 8, 1896; trans. to 6th Cav., Mar. 3, 1897; capt. a.a.g. vols., June 3, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 7, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 6th Cav., Mar. 2, 1912; trans. to 15th Cav., Apr. 19, 1912; maj. cav., Aug. 24, 1912; assigned to 15th Cav., Sept. 27, 1912; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col. 21st Cav. (converted to 79th Field Arty.), May 23, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Jan. 4, 1918. Served in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-5; participated in Santiago Campaign as a.d.c. to insp. gen. of Army, and adj. gen. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 5th Army Corps, 1898; recommended bvt. maj. "for gallant and meritorious services," at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; comd. Troop C, 6th Cav., on China Relief Expdn., 1900, later adj. gen. 1st Brigade in China and adj. gen. combined Anglo-Am. Expdn.; in numerous engagements with insurgents in Philippine Islands, 1900-3; published in Division orders "for distinguished conduct in action," P.I., Dec. 31, 1901; received surrender insurgent battalion of Tiradores, at Binan, Feb. 18, 1902; participated in Gen. Bell's campaigns in Philippine Islands; twice commended for services; commended for killing Moro outlaw, Jammang, Island of Jolo, 1910; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1903-6, and 1909-12; comdt. Mtd. Service Schs., 1914-17 (awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, for excellence of exhibit of Mounted Service School); mem. Cav. Equipment Bd., 1915-17; comdg. 21st Cav. (79th F.A.), 1917; brig. gen. comdg. 157th F.A. Brig., 1917-18, in Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, France; maj. gen. 42d and 34th divs., France; chief Am. sect., Permanent Interallied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, 1918-19; maj. gen. comdg. Base Sect. 2 (Bordeaux), 1919; Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Editor Jour. U.S. Cav. Assn., 1899-1900; prize essayist, same, 1898; Seaman prize essayist, Mil. Service Instn., 1901; gold medalist, same, 1904. Asso. editor Upton's Military Policy of U.S., 1903. Lecturer before Army War Coll., 1906. Nat. Guard Assn. Pa., 1907, Nat. Guard Calif., 1908, Va. Mil. Inst., 1912. Mem. Mil. Order of the Dragon, Soc. of Santiago de Cuba, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Author:* The Cavalry, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

RHODES, Elisha Hunt, soldier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RHODES, Eugene Manlove, author; *b.* Tecumseh, Neb., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* Hinman and Julia (Manlove) R.; student U. of Pacific, San José Cal., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Louise Davison Purple, of Apalachin, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1899. Cowboy in New Mexico for 25 yrs. Began writing for publication, 1906. *Author:* Good Men and True, 1911; Bransford in Arcadia, 1913; The Desire of the Moth, 1916; West is West, 1917. *Home:* Apalachin, N.Y.

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield), author; *b.* Cleveland, June 2, 1871; *s.* James Harrison and Adelaide Maria (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. With Stone & Kimball, pubs., Chicago (later H. S. Stone & Co.), 1894-8; business agt. Am. mags. and pub. houses, London, 1898-1901. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Garrick (London). *Author:* The Lady and the Ladder, 1906; Charles Edward, 1907; The Flight to Eden, 1907; Guide Book to Florida (with Mary Wolf Dumont); In Vacation America, 1915. Also stories, articles in mags. *Plays:* (with Anthony Hope) Captain Dieppe; (with Thomas A. Wise) A Gentleman from Mississippi; An Old New Yorker (with latter); Modern Marriage; The Whirl of Society; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; The Willow Tree (with Benrimo), prod. New York, Mar. 1917, London, Oct. 1917; Mr. Barnum (with Thomas A. Wise), prod. New York, Sept. 1918. *Homes:* New York and Daytona, Fla. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York.

RHODES, James Ford, author; *b.* Cleveland, May 1, 1848; *s.* Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) R.; ed. New York U., U. of Chicago; was not grad.; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, U. of Wis., 1904, New York Univ., 1908, Princeton Univ., 1912, University of California, 1916; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1903, Brown, 1914; D.Litt., Oxford, Eng., 1909); *m.* Ann Card, of Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc. Awarded Loubat prize, Berlin Academy of Science, 1901; gold medal, Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, 1910; Harvard Phi Beta Kappa orator, 1915; awarded Pulitzer Prize, Columbia Univ., 1918. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Algonquin (Boston), Authors, and University (New York City). *Author:* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (Vols. I-VII, 1850-77, published, 1893-06); Historical Essays, 1909; Lectures on the American Civil War delivered at Oxford, 1913; History of the Civil War, 1 vol., 1917; History of the United States From Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, 1919. *Address:* 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RHODES, Jeremiah, teacher; *b.* Point Pleasant, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Schriver) R.; grad. Kansas State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1889; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-3; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; studied Harvard, 1896-8, A.M., 1898; Columbia, 1898-9, Ph.D.; *m.* Cora Alice Ingels, of Lincoln, Neb., June 12, 1901. Teacher country and village schools, 1877-83; in business, 1883-6; prin. high school and supt. schools, Council Grove,

Kan., 1889-92; city supt. schs., Hiawatha, Kan., 1894-6, Windom, Minn., 1899-1901; prof. history and polit. science, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1901-9; prin. State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1909-11; supt. schs., Pasadena, 1911—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite). *Club:* Twilight. *Address:* 195 S. Hill St., Pasadena, Calif.

RHODES, Marion Edward, congressman; *b.* Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Robert and Georgia (Floyd) R.; grad. Cape Girardeau State Normal Sch., 1891; spl. course in pedagogy, U. of Mo., and obtained life state certificate; B.S., Stanberry (Mo.) Coll., 1903; *m.* Annie P. Davidson, of Potosi, Mo., Sept. 2, 1896. Began as teacher pub. schs., later prin. pub. schs., Potosi; admitted to bar, 1896; pros. atty. Washington Co., Mo., 2 terms, 1900-4; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., one term; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 59th and 66th Congresses (1905-7, 1919-21), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mason (32°). *Home:* Potosi, Mo.

RHODES, Mosheim, clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1837; *s.* Peter and Catharine R.; ed. W. Sunbury; grad. in theology, Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1861; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1878); *m.* May 4, 1861. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1861; pastor Sunbury, Pa., 1861-5, Lebanon, Pa., 1865-9, St. Mark's Lutheran, St. Louis, from 1871, and now pastor emeritus same. Pres. General Synod of the Evang. Luth. Ch., 1885-6; pres. Luth. Bd. of Edn.; trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. *Author:* Life Thoughts for Young Men, 1879; Recognition in Heaven, 1880; Expository Lectures on Philippians, 1882; Life Thoughts for Young Women, 1883; Vital Questions Pertaining to Christian Belief; Lenten Lectures on the Evidences; Throne of Grace, 1887; Scriptural Giving, 1898; and several pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 5070 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. D. L. Rhone), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIANO y GAYANGOS, Don Juan, diplomat; *b.* Madrid, Spain, Mar. 24, 1865; *m.* Alice F. Ward, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. chamberlain to King of Spain; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary from Spain to U.S. since Dec. 4, 1914. *Address:* 2620 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RICARD, Jerome Sixtus, astronomer, meteorologist; *b.* Plaisians, Drome, France, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Leger and Marianne (Eyssartel) R.; ed. high sch., Turin, Italy; came to America, 1873; student Woodstock Coll., Md.; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1872; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, Cal., 1887. Has steadily observed and studied sunspots and faculæ, 1900-13, and discovered a method of using them in forecasting the weather long in advance; began with 10 days, then took one mo., next 2 mos., latterly one season; believes that repeated verifications have established the correctness of the method; chief study at present is forecasting at short range by the weather map; also engaged on solar prominences. Publishes a daily forecast for Santa Clara Co.; a monthly long range weather forecast for the U.S., "The Sunspot"; also a monthly seismographic record. Trustee U. of Santa Clara. Democrat. Mem. astron. socs. of France, Belgium, Mexico, and the Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America. Contbr. to daily papers and occasionally to Popular Astronomy (mag.). *Address:* Santa Clara, Cal.

RICE, Albert E., banker; *b.* in Norway, 1847; came to America, 1860; ed. pub. schs., Wis.; *m.* Sophia L. Brattlund, 1877. Served as pvt. 15th Wis. Inf., Civil War. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., from Minneapolis, 1870, Senate, 1874-86; lt.-gov. of Minn., 1886-91; mem. bd. of regents, U. of Minn., 1898—. Began in banking business at Willmar, Minn., 1882; pres. Bank of Willmar, Bank of Svea. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. G.A.R., Mason. *Address:* Willmar, Minn.

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, geographer, explorer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Cora Lee (Clark) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902 (hon. A.M., 1915); surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-5; studied Royal Geog. Soc.'s Sch. of Geog. Surveying and Astronomy, 1908-10; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Elkins Widener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Surgeon and dir. Hosp. No. 72, Société des Secours aux Blessés Militaire, Paris, France, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915; surgeon Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Sept. 1914-June 1915; commd. lt. U.S. N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1917; instr. navigation and nautical astronomy, 2d Naval Dist. Training Sch., Newport, R.I., Oct.-Dec. 1917; dir. same sch., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Has devoted much time to exploration, mapping and scientific investigations of tropical S. America; organized and conducted 5 expdns. into the Colombian Caqueta and Brazilian Amazons, making many important geol., biol. and med. investigations; carried portable field wireless apparatus for time and longitude by signals from Govt. sta. at Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Société de Geographie; corr. fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Awarded gold medal by Royal Geog. Soc., 1914, also by Harvard Travellers' Club, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard, Explorers, New York Yacht (New York); Bath (London); Travellers (Paris). Contbr. articles to Geog. Jour.: Quito to Iquitos via River Napo, Apr. 1903; The River Uaúpes, with Map, June 1910; Further Explorations in Northwestern Amazon Valley, Map, Aug. 1914; Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas), Map, Oct. 1919. *Home:* "Miramar," Newport, R.I.

RICE, Alice (Caldwell) Hegan, author; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *d.* Samuel Watson and Sallie Caldwell Hegan; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cale Young Rice, Dec. 18, 1902. Interested in philanthropic work and was one of founders of Cabbage Patch Settlement House, Louisville. *Author:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901; Lovey Mary, 1903; Sandy, 1905; Captain June, 1907; Mr. Opp, 1909; A Romance of Billy Goat Hill, 1912; The Honorable Percival; Calvary Alley; Miss Mink's Soldier and Other Stories, 1918. *Address:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Arthur Louis, publisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Edward and Elizabeth Fitch (Rawson) R.; B.S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1891, E.E., 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Anne E. Cook, of Barre, Mass., June 29, 1893. In charge of steam engring. lab., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-5; in charge dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-1901; consulting engr., and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York, 1901-3; editor The Engineer, Cleveland and Chicago, 1903-8; mng. editor Practical Engineer, Chicago, 1908-11; consulting engr. on power plant constrn. and operation, and consulting engr. and mem. advisory bd. LaSalle Extension U., 1909-10; treas. Tech. Pub. Co., 1910—; editor Power Plant Engineering, 1917—. Trustee Wilmette Pub. Library; mem. Bd. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Stationary Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Mason.

Club: Engineers. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* late Hon. Benjamin Franklin (U.S. senator from Ark.) and Nancy (Riddell) R.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897; *m.* Lucile, *d.* James Thomas Hoblit, of Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 1918. In service U.S. Govt., 1897-1901; began practice at Lawton, Okla., 1901; removed to Tulsa, 1904; mem. Rice & Lyons since 1907; dir. First Nat. Bank, Title Guaranty and Trust Co. (Tulsa). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country (Tulsa), Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Wrote:* (with Thomas D. Lyons) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and Mayo Bldg., Tulsa, Oklahoma.

RICE, Cale Young, poet, dramatist; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Laban M. and Martha R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Alice Caldwell Hegan (*q.v.*), Dec. 18, 1902. *Author:* (poems) From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Song-Surf, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Earth and New Earth (containing Gerhard of Ryle, a poetic drama), 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to A. H. R., 1918; Shadowy Thresholds, 1919. *Plays:* Charles di Tocca (poetic drama), 1903; David (poetic drama), 1904; also plays and lyrics, including: Yolanda of Cyprus (poetic drama), 1906; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), 1907; The Immortal Lure (4 one-act poetic dramas), 1911; Porzia (poetic drama), 1913; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Address:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Calvin Winsor, engineer; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Hyde and Lucy J. (Staples) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Ellen M. Welbezahn, at Winchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1904. While student worked in vacation for Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and after graduation entered employ of that co. and its successor, Gen. Elec. Co., working up to the position of asst. engr. of the power and mining dept., until 1895, when he was aptd. local engr. at Cincinnati for same co.; elec. supt. Silver Lake Mines, Silverton, Colo., 1895-6, and later with Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; elec. engr. Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., Brooklyn, 1898, and soon after elec. engr. Consolidated Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co., owning and operating the high-tension subways of New York; also chief of meter and testing dept. New York Edison Co.; 2d v.-p. and sales mgr. Nernst Lamp Co., since 1903; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. since 1904. Mem. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Sec. Am. Soc. M.E. since 1906; sec. Museums of Peaceful Arts; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Instn. E.E. (London), Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Commonwealth, Athletic (local). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Charles Atwood; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* William Hyde and Mary (Waterhouse) R.; ed. Oahu Coll.; Heald's Bus. Coll.; *m.* Grace E. King, of Honolulu, June 20, 1899. An owner Lihue Ranch (stock raising and sugar cane planting); pres. Lihue Ice & Electric Power Co., Kanais Honey Co.; dir. Waterhouse Investment Co., Waterhouse Realty Co. Mem. Ho. of Rep., H.T., 1905, 7, 9, 11, Senate, 1913-17; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Conglist. Mem. Chiefs of Hawaii. *Club:* Pacific (Honolulu). *Home:* Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii.

RICE, Charles Edmund, judge; Sept. 15, 1846–May 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICE, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Miriam Owen Jacobs, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875 (died Dec. 16, 1901). Licensed as preacher M.E. Ch., 1873; teacher Latin, Springfield High Sch., 1872-3; tutor Latin, Wesleyan U., 1874-7; pastor Appleton Ch., Neponset, Mass., 1878-9, Wesley Chapel, Salem, 1880-2, Webster, 1883-4, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1885-7, Leominster, 1888-92, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, 1893-7, St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, 1898-9, Wesley Ch. (St. Luke's and State St. Chs. united), Springfield, 1900-4; presiding elder Cambridge dist., 1905-10; pastor Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1911-15, South St. Church, Lynn, Mass., since 1916. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, Interch. Conf. Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912; pres. Mass. Federation of Chs., 1911—; dir. Federation Chs. and Religious Orgns. of Greater Boston. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. (pres. bd. 1898-1912). Pres. Lynn Inter-Church Union. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 50 South St., Lynn, Mass.

RICE, Edward Irving, business man; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Edward Flint and Ellen Amy (Eaton) R.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y.; *m.* Florence L. Young, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1887. Pres. and treas. Edward I. Rice, Inc., coal; dir. First Nat. Bank. Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Onondaga Country, Citizens, Century, Heidelberg, Masonic Temple. *Author:* Old Jim Case of South Hollow, 1909. *Home:* Onondaga Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 121 E. Water St., Syracuse, N.Y.

RICE, Edward Loranus, zoölogist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* William North (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Wing (Crowell) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; U. of Munich, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Columbia, 1st semester, 1906-7; Univ. of Freiburg, 2d semester, 1906-7; Harvard Univ., 2d semester, 1916-17; *m.* Sarah Langdon Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., March 20, 1901. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1896; prof. zoölogy, Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896-8, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898—; instr. zoölogy, Lake Lab. (Ohio State U.), Sandusky, O., summers, 1905, 06, 08, 09, 12. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1906-7, sec. 1912—), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, editor; *b.* Kingsboro, (now Gloversville), N.Y., July 24, 1831; *s.* Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Port) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1854, A.M., 1857; law student, 1854-5; Union Theol. Sem., 1855-7; (D.D., Union, 1884; Litt.D., 1914); *m.* Margaret Eliza Williams, of Red Wing, Minn., Jan., 1861 (died 1864); 2d, Mary Gardner, of Weyauwega, Wis., Aug., 1868; father of Edwin Wilbur, Jr. (*q.v.*). Teacher, Brooklyn, 1857-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; S.S. missionary, La Crosse, Wis., 1859-60, St. Louis, 1861, La Crosse, 1861-4; supt. at Milwaukee, 1864-70, asst. sec. and asst. editor at Phila., 1871-8, editor periodicals, 1878-9, editor

periodicals and publs., 1879-15, honorary editor since 1915, Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; pres. First Day or S.S. Soc. (founded 1791), since 1893; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Written and edited about 375 works, exclusive of 45 vols. of S.S. World. *Author:* Scholar's Handbooks on the International Lessons, 1873 to 1889; Commentaries on Mark, 1881, Matthew, 1887, Luke, 1889, John, 1891, Acts, 1896 (later edits. of each); Stories of Great Painters, 1887; Our Sixty-six Sacred Books, 1891, 1911; People's Dictionary of the Bible, 1893; Handy Helps for Busy Workers, 1899; The Heavenly City, 1899; A Century of Sunday School Progress, 1899; History of American Sunday School Union; The Sunday School—How to Start and Keep It, 1909; Handbook International (Uniform) Sunday School Lessons, 1872-1917; Short Story of Origin of the Sunday School, 1913; New Movement Leaflets, 1910-11; Orientalisms in Bible Lands, 1911; History of Sunday School Movement and the American Sunday School Union, 1917; Critical Commentary on Mark, 1917; Religious Education in Early American Homes, 1917; Congregationalism 50 Years Ago in the Northwest, 1917; Life of Preparation, 1919; Literary Writings of Alfred Belden Rice, 1919. Contbr. to mags. and religious press. *Home:* 710 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., engineer; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 6, 1862; *s.* Edwin Wilbur (*q. v.*) and Margaret Eliza (Williams) R.; A.B., Central High School, Phila., 1880, A.M., 1885; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; Sc.D., Union U., 1906; Dr. Engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1917); began practice as elec. engr., 1880; *m.* Helen K. Doen, of New Britain, Conn., May 28, 1884; 2d, Alice M. Doen, of New York, Aug. 28, 1897. Supt. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1883-8, and tech. dir., 1884-94; v.-p., 1894-1913, pres., 1913—, General Electric Company. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1917), Instn. Civ. Engrs., Eng., Instn. E.E., Eng., Soc. Illuminating Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, University, Piping Rock (New York); University, Harvard (Boston); The Pilgrims (London). *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICE, Frank James, mayor; Feb. 5, 1869–Jan. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICE, Franklin Pierce, author, editor; July 29, 1852–Jan. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICE, George Brackett, physician; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; *s.* George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) R.; U. of Mich., 1880-1; M.D., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Jeanette M. Noyes, of Boston, June 1886; *m.* 2d, Abbie Conley, August 1916. Began practice at Lexington, Massachusetts, 1886; removed to Boston, 1894; prof. diseases of nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900—; mem. med. and surg. staff Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. med. bd. Westboro State Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Am. Homœ. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Assn., 1903-4, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1910-11; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., 1918. Mason. *Address:* 293 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICE, George Samuel, mining engr.; *b.* at Claremont, N.H., Sept. 8, 1866; *s.* George Samuel and Abby Parker (Rice) R.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Julia Sessions, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 23, 1891. Asst. engr., Colo. & Utah R.R., 1887; mining engr. with Colo. Fuel Co., Denver, 1888-90; mining engr., Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ottumwa, Ia., 1890; chief mining engr., same co. and allied cos., Chicago, 1897, also gen. supt. Cardiff Coal Co., 1899, Shoal Creek Coal Co., 1902; consulting mining work for A.,T. & S.F. Ry., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., and other corpns., 1900-08, also for Armour Fertilizer Works in phosphate fields, Tenn. and Fla., also reported on zinc and lead mines in Mo. and Wis., etc. Apptd. mining engr. in charge of field investigations, technologic br. of U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908, and sent on investigation trip to European mines, 1908, 11; chief mining engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since its formation, 1910; in charge of unique series of investigations in Govt. exptl. mine in which large coal dust explosions are produced in order to study underlying causes; sec. of an internat. conf. of representatives of foreign mine testing stas., Pittsburgh, 1912. On com. to investigate post-war mining conditions in Europe, especially in devastated coal and iron regions of France; adviser on mining matters to Am. Economic Mission at Cologne Conf. with Germans, Mar. 1919. Episcopalian. Member of Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1896, Instn. Mining Engrs. (Gt. Britain), A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Columbia University (N.Y. City); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). Author of numerous papers for tech. socs. and jours. and bulls. of U.S. Bureau Mines. *Home:* 407 The Lonsdale. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

RICE, George Staples, engineer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 28, 1849; *s.* Reuben and Harriet Tyler (Kettell) R.; S.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Rose Breuchaud Porter, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889. Asst. engr. Lowell (Mass.) Water Works and Boston Water Works, 1869-72; and div. engr. additional water supply, Boston, 1872-7; asst. engr. in direct charge main drainage works, 1877-80 mining engr. in Ariz. and Colo., 1880-7; prin. asst. engr. main drainage works, Boston, 1887; deputy chief engr. New Croton Aqueduct, New York, 1887-91; chief engr. Boston Rapid Transit Co., 1891-2; in pvt. practice and instr. in water supply and sanitary engring., Harvard, 1892-1900; deputy chief engr., 1900-4, chief engr., 1905-7, Rapid Transit Commrs., New York; div. engr. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 1907-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 16 Hamilton Terrace, New York. *Office:* 50 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RICE, Harmon Howard, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICE, Henry, merchant; June 28, 1835–June 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICE, Herbert Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* North Providence, R.I., July 25, 1866; *s.* Col. Randall Hopkins and Margaret (Bates) R.; A.B., Brown, 1889, A.M., 1891; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise D. Coe, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1910. Practiced, Providence, 1895—; mem. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1890-2; coroner, Pawtucket, 1896-8; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Pawtucket, 1900-1; atty.-general of R.I. since 1912; Republican. Mem. Providence Co. Court House Commn., 1912; trustee Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Club, Atty. Generals' Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (v.-p. R.I. Alpha, 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Providence Chamber of Commerce, etc. Grand Master of Masons R.I., 1917. *Clubs:* Point Judith Country, R.I. Country, Wannamoisett Country, University, Economic (v.-p. R.I. Soc., 1917-19), To Kalon, Turks Head, Hope

Ninigret Country. *Home:* 158 Medway St. *Office:* R.I. Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

ICE, Herbert Leigh, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Luff and Anna Louisa (Austin) R.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Helen Tyson. Admitted to Del. bar, 1900, and practiced at Wilmington, 1900-11; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del., Mar. 1, 1911, succeeding Daniel O. Hastings, resigned. *Home:* Claymont, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Delaware.

ICE, Herbert Louis, mathematician; *b.* at Chicago, Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Isaac James and Eliza (Allen) R.; Univ. of Mich., 1888-91; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Rose Ackley, of Moscow, O., Sept. 7, 1895. Asst. in office of Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1892-1902; prof. math. astronomy, Grad. Sch., Columbian, 1897-1904; asst. astronomer, U. S. Naval Obs., 1902-7; apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 26, 1907, as prof. mathematics, rank of lt.; advanced to rank of lt.-comdr., May 23, 1917. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Interpolation, 1899. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

ICE, Isaac Leopold, lawyer; Feb. 22, 1850–Nov. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ICE, James Edward, farmer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* James R. and Emeline (Wing) R.; grad. Granville Mil. Acad., N. Granville, N.Y., 1885; B.S. in agr., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Elsie Van Buren, of Stockport, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1888. Asst. in Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1891-2; farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-3, in Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., 1893-1903; partner firm White & Rice, operating Fernwood Fruit & Poultry Farm, at Yorktown, 1893-1913. Lecturer in farmers' insts. in states of N.Y., N.J., Md. and Minn., 1893-03 (winters); prof. poultry husbandry, Cornell, since 1903. Pres. Yorktown Telephone Co., 1901-3. Life mem. N.Y. State Fruit Growers' Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Am. Poultry Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Genetic Assn.; honorary mem. Alpha Zeta Fraternity; mem. Sigma Xi, N.Y. State Grange. Presbyn. Progressive. Contbr. to The Poultry Book, The Business Hen, Encyclopædia Americana, Encyclopædia American Agriculture and bulls. on poultry husbandry from Cornell U., and chapters in ann. reports of agrl. socs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ICE, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* in Colleton Co., S.C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Richard Blake (M.D.) and Rachel Jane (Liston) R.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1885, later A.M.; Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1886-96; completed studies for Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; (D.D., S.C. Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Anna B. Smith, of Sumter Co., S.C., Apr. 13, 1887; 2d, Launa Darnell, of Tenn., Aug. 7, 1902. Entered M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1886; pastor Bennettsville circuit, Kingstree circuit, Darlington, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, S.C.; pres. Columbia (S.C.) Coll. for Women, 1894-1900; pastor Court St. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1902-7, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1907-11, First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-14, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Sumter, S.C., 1918—. Del. Gen. Conf., 1898, 1914; ex-chmn. com. on ch. and social service, Southern Sociol. Congress; mem. com. on social service, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; v.-chmn. Tex. Meth. Edn. Commn.; pres. Evangelical Alliance, St. Louis. Trustee Southern Meth. U.; pres. trustees Columbia Coll. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. *Author:* The Modern Man's Old Testament; Jesus and the Prayer Life; The Prophetic Movement in the Old Testament. *Address:* 225 W. Liberty St., Sumter, South Carolina.

RICE, John Campbell, judge; *b.* Cass Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Elbert Gallatin and Mary Ann (Camp) R.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-9; LL.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Maude M. Beshears, of Caldwell, Ida., Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice at Caldwell, 1891; an organizer Commercial Bank of Caldwell, 1894, and its pres., also pres. of its successor (now Caldwell Commercial Bank) to present time, with exception of 3 yrs.; an organizer, 1908, and v. p. Canyon Abstract & Trust Co. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1897; mayor of Caldwell, 1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1917-23 inclusive. Trustee Coll. of Ida. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Boise. Ida.

RICE, John Hodgen, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Virgil and Amelia R. R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Mary L. Angell, of Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; 1st lt. ordnance, Nov. 21, 1898; capt., Apr. 5, 1903; maj., Oct. 10, 1907; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 18, 1918; lt. col. ordnance, Sept. 15, 1919. Served during strikes at Chicago, and at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., July-Oct. 1894; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-97; with regt. in Fla., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Manila, P.I., 1901-3; asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C., 1907-12; comdg. San Antonio Arsenal, and chief ordnance officer Southern Dept., 1912-14; chief of carriage div., Office Chief of Ordnance, 1915-17; chief of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; arrived in France, June 26, 1918; apptd. chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., Oct. 9, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 26, 1919; duty as chief of mfr. Ordnance Dept., Oct. 1919—. Awarded D. S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICE, Joseph J., R.C. bishop; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; ed. Holy Cross College, Worcester, Laval U., Montreal, Can., and at Rome, Italy; ordained priest, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated bishop of Burlington, Apr. 14, 1910. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

RICE, Joseph Mayer, author; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1857; *s.* Mayer and Fanny R.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1881; *m.* Deborah Levinson, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1900. Practiced medicine at New York, 1881-8; studied psychology and pedagogics, univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1888-90; editor The Forum, 1897-1907. Founded Soc. Edni. Research, 1903. *Author:* The Public School System of the United States, 1893; The Rational Spelling Book, 1898; Scientific Management in Education, 1913; The People's Government, 1915. Contributor of many articles in The Forum on the results of tests in arithmetic, spelling, and language made in the pub. schs. of a large number of cities. *Address:* 5150 Pulaski Av., Philadelphia.

RICE, Laban Lacy, educator; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Laban Marchbanks and Martha (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Blanche Alexander Buchanan, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1892. Prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1894-7; asso. editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1897-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1899-1904; headmaster The Castle Heights Military Acad., 1904-15, pres. and sole owner same, 1913-

19; dir. Camp Kawásawa for Boys and Camp Nakánawa for Girls, 1919—. Prof. English Peabody Summer School, 1904. Editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian Review, 1902-4. Mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

RICE, Merton Stacher, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Rev. Cyrus R. and Lucy A. (McCormick) R.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1892, M.S., 1896; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1893-4; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1901); *m.* Laura Buckner, of Baldwin, Kan., Apr. 3, 1895. Ordaineed M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Westphalia, Kan., 1894-5, Fontana, 1895-96, Ottawa, 1896-9, West Union, Ia., 1899-1903, Iowa City, 1903-4, Duluth, Minn., 1904-13, North Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich., since Oct. 1913. In Europe 6 mos., 1917-18, as spl. representative of Internat. Y.M.C.A. among soldiers. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. *Home:* 1702 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Richard Ashley, educator, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Richard Austin and Marion Ashley (Foster) R.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams, 1899; M.A., Harvard, 1903; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1906; *m.* Anne Mary Dye, of Bedford, Ind., June 22, 1916. Asst. master at Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-1900; instr. in English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-6; asst. in English, Harvard, 1907-9; asst. prof. English, Indiana U., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-16; prof. English lit., Simth Coll., since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* College and the Future, 1915; Robert Louis Stevenson—How to Know Him, 1916; A Book of Narratives (with O. J. Campbell), 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Atlantic, Independent, etc. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

RICE, Richard Austin, college prof.; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Oct. 22, 1846; *s.* Richard E. and Parnella (Scranton) R.; B.A., Yale, 1868; Yale Div. Sch., 1869-70; U. of Berlin and other foreign univs. and tech. schs., 1870-5; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1883); *m.* Marion A. Foster, of Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1876. Prof. modern langs. and lit., U. of Vt., 1875-81; prof. same, 1881-90, prof. history, 1890-1904, history of art and civilization, 1904-11, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Williams Coll.; in charge of div. of prints, Library of Congress, 1912—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2226 Connecticut Av., Washington.

RICE, Richard Henry, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICE, Theron Hall, clergyman; *b.* Wetumpka, Ala., July 3, 1867; *s.* Theron Hall and Lydia Ann (Root) R.; Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Tenn., 1889; studied U. of Va.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1892; (D.D., Davidson, 1899, Central U., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Matthews Sherrard, of Crozet, Va., May 28, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor 2d Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1892-6, Central Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1908; Stuart Robinson prof. English Bible and Pastoral theology, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., May, 1908—. Mem. exec. com. Publ. and S.S. Work Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896. Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 8 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va.

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil), author and lecturer; *b.* at Hamilton, Canada, Nov. 10, 1859 (of Am. parents temporarily resident there); *s.* John A. R., noted collector of Americana, and Margaret Van Slycke (Culver) R.; home in Chicago since July, 1861; ed. at grammar sch. of Racine Coll. and Harvard Coll. class of 1883; admitted to bar at Chicago, Nov. 1884. On various newspapers and mags., 1889-1917. *Author:* Under the Stars (with Barrett Eastman); Flying Sands, 1898; Animals, 1901; Memorial Ode for the 50th Anniversary of Racine Coll., 1902; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Clinton Scollard), 1903; Fort Wayne Centennial Hymn, 1916; Minors and War, 1917; Illinois Centennial Hymn, Kaskaskia and Albion Odes, 1918. *Plays* and *pageants:* The Chaplet of Pan, 1905, The Topaz Amulet, 1906 (both with Thomas Wood Stevens); The Devil's Choice (with Margaret Potter Black), 1909; A Traitor to France, 1910; Her House, 1911; Pageant for the Indiana Centennial at Ft. Wayne (with Kenneth Goodman), 1916; Pageant of the Flag, Chicago Auditorium, May 1917; Six Little Plays for Ill. Children; The Masque of Ill.; The Pageant of the Ill. Country; The Ill. Centennial Pageant; The Seven Wars of Ill.; Women and War, 1918; Santa Barbara Pageant, 1919. *Editor:* Poems of Francis Brooks, 1898; Poems of Joannes Secundus, 1901; Poems of Kenneth Goodman, 1919; etc. *Compiler:* American Humorous Verse, 1903; The Athlete's Garland, 1905, etc.; (with sister, Frances Rice) The Wealth of Friendship, 1909; The Humbler Poets, 2d series, 1910, and many more. *Designer:* Ill. centennial banner, Chicago municipal flag, 1917. *Home:* 2701 Best Av. *Address:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, William Gorham, publicist, businessman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Seely) R.; grad. Albany Acad. 1875; *m.* Harriet Langdon, *d.* John V. L. Pruyn, Feb. 10, 1892. Col. and asst. p. m.-gen. State of N.Y., 1875-85; sec. to gov., 1883-9; dir. in business corpns., 1890-1913; U.S. civil service commr. at Washington, D.C., 1895-8; Dem. candidate for mayor, 1903; treas. N.Y. State Dem. League, 1909-12; candidate for lt. gov. in Dem. State primary, 1914; mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915—, and pres. 1919—. Trustee Dudley Obs.; dir., sec. Albany Inst. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington), Fort Orange (Albany). *Author:* Betterment of the Civil Service, 1895; President Cleveland's First Election, 1912; Tower Music in the Low Countries, 1914; Carillons of Belgium and Holland, 1914; The Carillon in Literature, 1915; Was N.Y. (1884) Vote Stolen? 1915. *Summer Home:* Worthington, Mass. *Residence:* 135 Washington Av. *Office:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

RICE, William Morton Jackson, portrait painter; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1854; *s.* Edwin T. and Sylvia Augusta (Jackson) R.; B. Arch. Cornell, 1874; studied painting at Paris under Carolus Duran, 1881-4. A.N.A. *Address:* 15 W. 67th St., New York.

RICE, W(illia)m North, geologist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale Univ.), 1867; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1886, and Wesleyan Univ., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth W. Crowell, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870; father of Edward Loranus R. (*q.v.*) Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84, geology, 1884-1918, and emeritus since 1918, acting president, 1907-1909, Wesleyan University. Absence on leave for study and travel in Europe, 1867-8, 1892-3, and 1911-12; asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1873-74; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1903-16. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1911), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. sect. E, 1905-6), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad-

Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1891), Conn. Council Edn., 1902-8 (pres. 1902-5); mem. N.Y. East Conference M.E. Ch. (chairman Board of Examiners, 1896—), Council of Connecticut Federation of Churches (pres. 1910-11, secretary 1913—). *Author:* Geology of Bermuda, 1884; Science Teaching in the Schools, 1889; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Progress, and Other Essays, 1894; Christian Faith in an Age of Science, 1903; (with H. E. Gregory) Manual of the Geology of Connecticut, 1906 (Conn. Geol. and Natural History Survey); Return to Faith, and other Addresses, 1916; Through Darkness to Dawn, 1917; Poet of Science, and other addresses, 1919; etc. Editor 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ICH, Adelbert P., judge; *b.* at Cato, N.Y., May 16, 1860; *s.* Frank and Frances W. R.; ed. Cato Union School; *m.* Ida Chase, of Cato, N.Y., 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; pres. bd. of edn. and bd. of health, Cato, 1882-84; spl. judge Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1883-6; dist. atty., Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1887-93; justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., since 1900; present term expires Dec. 31, 1928; designated by gov. to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1904, and 1917. *Clubs:* City, Owasco Country, Auburn Country (Auburn); Republican (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Cato, N.Y. *Address:* Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ICH, Burdett Alberto, editor; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1854; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy (Freeborn) R.; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Collegiate Inst., 1873; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; *m.* Nellie Hagerty, of Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1880. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1880, N.Y. bar, 1881, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1884; practiced in Cattaraugus, 1881-6; engaged upon legal publs. in Rochester, N.Y., since 1886, as editor Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co.; became editor-in-chief, 1889; also dir. and treas. of the co. Trustee and v.-p. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Civic Assn., State Charities Aid Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University (Rochester). *Editor:* Digest of United States Supreme Court Reports, 1887; General Digest of American and English Law Reports (annually), 1888-1900; Lawyers' Reports Annotated (annually), 1899-1918; Reports of Decisions of United States Supreme Court (lawyers' edit.), since 1899; Ruling Case Law, 1914-17; District of Columbia Court of Appeals Reports, 1918, 19; American Law Reports, 1919. Editor legal monthly, Case and Comment, 1893-1909. Contbr. American Law Review and other legal publs. *Home:* 18 Fairview Heights. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

ICH, Charles Alonzo, architect; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; *s.* Rev. A. B. R.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1875; studied architecture in U.S., 1875-9, and in Europe, 1879-82; *m.* Miss Bradbury, of Short Hills, N.J. Practiced in New York since 1882; designed several bldgs. of Dartmouth Coll., many of the bldgs. of Smith, Amherst and Williams colleges, all the bldgs. of Barnard Coll., Pratt Inst. and many opera houses, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, New York. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Barnard. *Home:* 16 Central Park, W. *Office:* 320 Fifth Av., New York.

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; *s.* A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Louise Aldrich, of Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor, 1903-15; since in general practice. Has made spclty. of interstate commerce law, and has been counsel for various rys.; lecturer on interstate commerce law, Harvard U., since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RICH, Ednah Anne, educator. *Address:* 299 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RICH, Edson Prosper, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICH, Edwin Gile, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Joseph Waldo Vinal and Adella Catharine (Parsons) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor School Journal, 1902-4, editor, 1914; in textbook business with The Macmillan Co., 1905-8, D. C. Heath & Co., 1908-11, Eaton & Co., 1912-13; editor Le Livre Contemporain, 1918—; gen. mgr. Small, Maynard & Co., 1919—. *Author:* Why-So Stories, 1918; The Beautiful Princess, 1919. *Translator:* Lafond's Covered with Mud and Glory, 1918; Camille Saint-Saëns—Musical Memories, 1919. *Home:* 4 Newbury St., Boston.

RICH, John A., judge; *b.* Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., July 12, 1855; *s.* George Wheelock and Susan Ann (Roberts) R.; ed. pub. schs., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Jennie L. Reynolds, of Slater, Mo., Aug. 23, 1882. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879; practiced at Slater, Mo., until 1899. Was city atty., Slater, about 2 yrs.; asst. pros. atty. Saline Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; judge of Criminal Ct. 15th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1899—; present term expires 1922; Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Curator Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., Sept. 1904—, and chmn. Bd., June 1908—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 1898, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Conf., 1906, to determine relations of Vanderbilt U. to the ch. *Address:* Slater Mo.

RICH, John Harrison, banker, mfr.; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* Harrison and Martha (Stewart) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Milla Elizabeth Jones, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1918. Founded pottery and sewer pipe industry, at Red Wing, Minn., of which was pres. 20 yrs., also Red Wing Malting Co., of which is pres.; pres. Goodhue County Nat. Bank 15 yrs.; dir. Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., since orgn., 1904; mayor of Red Wing 1 term; chmn. bd. and reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis since Sept. 1914. Trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; pres. Citizens' League of Minn. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 2667 Lake of Isles Boul. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

RICH, John T., ex-governor; *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1841; *s.* John W. and Jerusha (Treadway) R.; removed to Mich., 1848, locating at Elba; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Lucretia M. Winship, of Flint, Mich., Mar. 12, 1863. Farmer from boyhood. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1873-80 (speaker 1876-80), Senate, 1880-1; mem. 47th Congress (1881-3); commr. of railroads, Mich., 1887-91; gov. of Mich., 1893-6; collector of customs, port of Detroit, 1898-1906, Port Huron,

Mich., 1909-13. Republican. *Home:* Lapeer, Michigan.

RICHARD, Charles, colonel Med. Corps, U.S. Army; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1854; *s.* Jacob and Fredericka (Herbig) R.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1874; M.D., New York U., 1876; *m.* Laura R. Bailey, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1887. Interne, Charity Hosp., New York, Apr., 1876-Sept. 30, 1877; asst. phys., Randall's Island Hosp., Oct. 1, 1877-Apr. 1, 1878; attending phys., Essex Market Dispensary, New York, 1878-9; lecturer on mil. surgery, and prof. surgery, U. of Colo., 1889-91. Apptd. from N.Y. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., June 3, 1879; capt. asst. surgeon, June 3, 1884; maj. surgeon, Nov. 15, 1897; lt.-col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 10, 1908; col. Med. Corps, Feb. 18, 1910; brig. gen. Med. Corps N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Dept. surgeon, Hdqrs. Eastern Dept., and asst. to Surgeon Gen. of the Army, War Dept., 1917-18. Retired from active service, Nov. 10, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Mil. Service Instn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York, Manila, and Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Address:* 47 South St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARD, Ernst D., lecturer; July 2, 1859–Nov. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHARDS, Charles Brinckerhoff, mechanical engr.; Dec. 23, 1833–Apr. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICHARDS, Charles Gorman, clergyman; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 28, 1872; *s.* Peter K. and Rosina (Corselius) R.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque [Iowa] Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Louise McKnight, of Chicago, June 26, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1901-6, Sterling, Ill., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1911-19; exec. sec. dept. of kingdom extension in New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch., 1919—. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1902-5, Cayuga Presbytery, 1912-19. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Nat. Service Commn.; sec. and mem. exec. com. Social Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917-19. Contbr. to religious and social periodicals. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Meriden, N.H., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Cyrus S. and Helen D. (Whiton) R.; A.B., Yale, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1882); served in Christian Commn. in Civil War; *m.* Marie M. Miner, of Charles City, Ia., 1868. Pastor Congl. Ch., Kokomo, Ind., 1866-7, First Church, Madison, Wis., 1867-90, Central Ch., Phila., 1890-1903; sec. Ch. Bldg. Soc. since 1903. Conductor Monona Lake Assembly, Madison, Wis., 1881-4; pres. Wis. Home Missionary Soc., 1885-90; trustee Downer Coll., Wis., 1887-90; Yale lecturer on hymnology and ch. music, 1895; on Nat. Council Com. for Ministerial Relief, 1898-1901; trustee Nat. Council Congregational Chs., 1901-7; pres. Evang. Alliance of Pennsylvania, 1890-3; dir. Congregational Board Ministerial Relief; trustee Howard University, Washington. *Author:* Religious Rights of a Christian State; The Improvement of Worship; Evolution of a Redeemed Humanity; What Is Your Life? God Our Help; Spiritual Nurture of Children; The Pearl of Prayers; Evolution in Hymnology; Will Phillips; Sunday Mornings with a Pastor, etc. *Editor:* Songs of Christian Praise, 1880; Scripture Selections for Responsive Reading, 1880; Songs of Praise and Prayer, 1889; Songs of the Christian Life, 1912. Editor Church Building Quarterly, 1903-9. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 310 W. 95th St. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Charles Russ, engineer; *b.* at Clarkshill, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Watt) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., Ind., 1890, M.E., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Alida Russell Beardsley, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 26, 1891. Instr. mech. engring., Colo. Agri. Coll., 1891-2; adj. prof. manual training, 1892-4, prof. practical mechanics, 1894-8, prof. mech. engring., 1898-1911, asso. dean of Industrial Coll. in charge of all engring., 1907, dean Coll. of Engring., 1909-11, U. of Neb.; prof. mech. engring. in charge of the dept., Sept. 1, 1911—, acting dean, Coll. of Engring. and acting dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-15, dean and dir. same since 1917, University of Illinois. Also consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (council 1918—), Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Sigma Tau. Republican. *Home:* 805 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

RICHARDS, Charles Russell, educator; *b.* Boston, June 30, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Josephine (Gleason) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Hilda Muhlhauser, 1917. Director department of science and technology, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1888-98; director dept. manual training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1908; dir. Cooper Union since 1908; spl. investigator Dept. of Labor, State of N.Y., 1907-8. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., 1909-10; mem. advisory com. on industrial edn., Bd. Regents State of N.Y. Dir. various industrial edn. surveys since 1914. Unitarian. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. of New York, 1904-16; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909-14. *Clubs:* Century, Technology, Coffee House (New York), University (Boston). *Home:* 31 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Erwin Hart, missionary; *b.* Orwell, O., May 4, 1851; *s.* Newton Samuel and Mary (Hart) R.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., U. of New Orleans, 1903); *m.* Mary Jane McClelland, of Fredericktown, O., Oct. 25, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; missionary in East Africa most of time since 1880; with Layman's Missionary Movement in U.S. and Can. since 1913; lecturer before schs. and colleges. Mem. Phi Kappa Pi. *Translator:* Tonga Testament, 1890; Sheetswa Bible, 1910; also mission books in 4 langs. and all sch. books for 3 tribes. *Home:* The Oasis, Oberlin, O.

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, manufacturer; *b.* Sandy Hill, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865; *s.* Eber and Mary Eliza (Culver) R.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Constance Emily Zorn, descendant long line Moravian missionaries in West Indies, June 12, 1895. Mem. E. Richards & Son, mfrs. paper, Sandy Hill, 1889-93, same firm mfrs. wood pulp, Ticonderoga, 1893-05; now partner Richards & Hooper, operating as North River Garnet Co., North River, N.Y.; also secretary Standard Textile Co., Glens Falls, N.Y.; director Glens Falls Savings & Loan Assn.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries. Pres. Village of Ticonderoga, 1898-01; mem. Bd. of Edn., Glens Falls; sec.-treas. Glen Falls Hosp.; treas. Glen Falls Home; treas. Graduate Council Union Coll. Incorporator, trustee, sec. since 1909, treas. since 1918, N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; historian Lake Champlain Assn.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Ticonderoga Hist. Soc., Lake

George Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic (Glens Falls), Authors (London, Eng.). *Compiler:* The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Frederick Thompson, artist; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1864; *s.* Davis Bancroft and Janet (Thompson) R.; pupil of the Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Thomas Eakins, Edmund B. Bensell and the Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Odile A. S. Hudry, of Phila., Oct. 21, 1890. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. On staff Life since 1889, also Collier's Weekly; cartoonist New York Herald, 1901, 1902; also for New York Times, New York Evening Mail, Phila. Press and the Phila. North American. *Author:* The Royal Game of Golf (series of color prints); Color Prints from Dickens (portfolio); The Blot Book. *Clubs:* Players, Friars, Dutch Treat (New York), Phila. Sketch, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Authors' League of America. *Address:* The Friars, 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* George (D.D.) and Anna M. (Woodruff) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Harriet M. MacLaren, of New York, June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1876. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Garden City Country. *Author:* Law of Insurance, 3d edit., 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1910; Notes for Instructors, 1911. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ironton, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Laura Ann (Westlake) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Academic Course, 1891, full course, 1893; grad. School of Application, U.S. Marine Corps, 1894; *m.* Ruth Barnet, of Somersworth, N.H., Nov. 14, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1893; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj. asst. p.-m., Mar. 11, 1899; lt. col. asst. p.-m., Apr. 29, 1903; col. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1909; p.-m. U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1916, to rank from Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Newark and Lancaster, S. Atlantic Sta., 1895-7; Newark, Spanish-Am. War, south coast of Cuba, May-Nov. 1898; participated in bombardment of Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898, and Battle of Manzanillo, Aug. 12, 1898; served in Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; in Boxer Rebellion, June-Sept. 1900; took part in Battle of Tientsin, July 14, 1900; participated in march to Peking and relief of the legations at Peking, Aug. 1900; served with Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, 1906-7. Nominated bvt. lt. col. "for distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy," at the Battle of Tientsin. Sampson medal, 1898; West Indian, Philippine, China and Cuban Pacification medals. Mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Dist. of Columbia Soc. S.R. (sec. 1914-16, pres. 1917-20), Ohio Soc. of D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 27 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

RICHARDS, George Warren, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Milton S. and Louisa (Fritch) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1902); studied at univs. of Berlin and Erlangen; *m.* Mary A. Mosser, of Mosserville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1890. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in U. S., 1890; pastor Salem Ref. Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1890-9; prof. ch. history, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., since 1899; sec. of faculty; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890, 1899, 1904, 1909. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review. Exec. com. Alliance of Ref. Chs. holding the Presbyn. System (Western sect.). Gen. sec. Continuation Com. of Cambridge Conf. of Theol. Schs. of U.S. and Can.; chmn. Com. on Relations bet. Protestant Schools of Theology in France and Belgium and in the U.S., of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Historical and Doctrinal Studies on the Heidelberg Catechism; also various pamphlets on ch. history and criticism. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

RICHARDS, Harry Sanger, professor of law; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* John Willis and Phœbe Ann (Currier) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1904); *m.* Mary C. Holt, of Janesville, Wis., 1901. Practiced law at Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-8; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1898-1903; prof. and dean Law Sch., U. of Wis., since 1903. Chmn. sect. legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-9; chmn. com. legal edn. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1914-20; pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Cases on Private Corporations, 1912; Legal Education in Great Britain, 1915. Contbr. legal jours. Chief editorial div., Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, manufacturer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1848; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Andora (Garber) R.; grad. Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1864, U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1910); *m.* Ella Van Leer (von Loehr), of Reading, Dec. 26, 1871. Pvt. Co. A, 26th Pa. Emergency Regt., 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, and its campaign; pvt. Co. A, 195th Pa. Regt., 1864, in W.Va., under Sheridan; midshipman U.S.N., July 21, 1865; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, July 12, 1871; lt. (sr.), Nov., 1874; resigned from service, Dec., 1874; volunteered, Jan., 1892, in anticipation of war with Chile; volunteered, 1898, Spanish-Am. War; discharged, Oct. 21, 1898. Served at various stas. in principal parts of world. Invented circuit-closing device for torpedoes, adopted by U.S. Govt., 1872; exec. officer U.S.S. Supply in waters around Cuba and Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War. Volunteered for service in war against Germany. With Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1875-78; served as officer during labor riots, 1877; with J. H. Sternbergh & Son, iron mfrs., Reading, Pa., 1881-99, when consolidated with Am. Iron & Steel Mfg. Co., of which was the treasurer and a director; retired Aug., 1916. Shot in side Sept. 23, 1902, while defending works against assault of strikers. Mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Pattison to locate frontier forts of Pa.; apptd. dir. naval service Lebanon Co. unit, Com. Pub. Safety for Pa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Berks, Lebanon and Montgomery Counties, Pa., Site and Relic Soc., Germantown, Pa., Pa. German Soc., Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, U.S. Naval Inst., Navy Athletic Assn., Naval Acad. Graudates Assn., Navy League of U.S., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Order of Washington, Vets. of Foreign Wars of U.S., Naval Order of U.S., Order of Foreign Wars of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, G.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors (London); La Renaissance Nationale (Paris). *Author:* Semi Centennial History of St. John's Lodge, No. 435, F. and A.M., Pa., 1919; The Frontier Forts of the Blue Range, 1895; The First Discoverers of America,

German, Not Latin, 1898; The Descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D.D., 1900; Pennsylvania's Emergency Volunteers at Gettysburg, 1905; Pennsylvania German in the French and Indian War, 1905; Biography of Governor Joseph Hiester and Genealogy of Hiester Family, 1906; The Pennsylvania German in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83, 1908; Our Ancestors in the British Prisons of the Revolution, 1912; Valley Forge and the Pennsylvania Germans, 1916; American Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company, 1916; etc. City treas, Lebanon, Pa., 1918-19; mem. advisory commn. for preservation of pub. records, apptd. by Gov. Brumbaugh; mem. Pa. War History Commn. *Address:* Lebanon, Pa.

RICHARDS, Herbert Maule, botanist; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); brother of Theodore William R. (*q.v.*); S.B., Harvard, 1891, S.D., 1895; studied at Leipzig, 1895-6; visited bot. garden, Buitenzorg, Java, 1899-1900, and traveled in Japan, China, Straits Settlements and Malay Archipelago; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Latham, July 17, 1915. Assistant in Harvard University and instructor Radcliffe Coll., 1892-5; tutor Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1896-7; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-8; instr. 1898-1902, adj. prof. botany 1902-6, prof. botany since 1906, Barnard Coll. Scientific dir. N.Y. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. G, 1908); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (pres.), N.E. Bot. Club. Specializes in plant physiology; asso. editor Physiological Researches. *Address:* Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, James L., financier; *b.* E. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* R. P. and Sarah E. R.; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Cora E. Towne, of Springfield, Feb. 7, 1882. Pres. Mass. Gas Cos.; chmn. bd. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), E. Boston Gas Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co., Beacon Oil Co.; chmn. trustees N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co.; pres. Newton & Watertown St. Ry. Co.; dir., chmn. exec. com. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., Newton Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Boston Terminal Co., Newton Real Estate Assn., Newton Hosp.; dir. J. B. B. Coal Co., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., Norumbega Park Co., Boston Dwelling House Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Boston Wharf Co., U.S. Worsted Co. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Newton, Brae Burn Country, Eastern Yacht, Woods Hole Golf, Pocassett Golf, Winno Golf, Hoosic-Whisick Golf. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 24 West St., Boston.

RICHARDS, Janet Elizabeth, lecturer; *b.* Granville, O.; *d.* William and Helen (Ralston) R.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Torresdale, Pa., and at home. Was on lit. staff Washington Post; originator, 1895, lecture courses on "current history day by day" as profession for women; lectures regularly in 12 eastern cities before lecture classes and women's clubs; also illustrated lectures on travel, history and literature and univ. extension courses. Charter mem. D.A.R. (historian Mary Washington Chapter); hon. mem. U.S. Daughters 1812; mem. woman's welfare dept. Nat. Civic Federation; life mem. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn.; del. and speaker Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance, Amsterdam, 1908, Stockholm, 1911; also Quinquennial Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Monday Evening, Woman's City. *Address:* The Wyoming, Washington.

RICHARDS, Jean Marie, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 10, 1872; *d.* George S. and Mary (Nichols) R.; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1895; post-grad. work, Syracuse U. First dean of women, also prof. English, Syracuse U., since Sept. 1908; organized self-govt. among women students there. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Haven Hall, Syracuse, N.Y.

RICHARDS, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Ironton, O., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* of Rev. John L. and Margaret (Jones) R.; reared on farm at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1870-1; also under father and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lucy Keene, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1888. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875, since in gen. practice, Chicago. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. General Council for Ill.), Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, South Shore Country. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Lawyer-Statesman, 1916. *Home:* 5137 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Illinois.

RICHARDS, John Wayne, educator; *b.* at Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* Azel Freeman and Sarah Jane (Chapman) R.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Maybird Gibson Owsley, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 23, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Highland Co., 1896-7; prin. New Vienna (O.) High Sch., 1901-5; master in physics and mathematics, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1906-13; headmaster Lake Forest Acad. since 1913. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Winter (Lake Forest). Pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1918-19. Mason. *Author:* Mechanical and Chemical Theory for Volcanic Action. *Address:* Lake Forest, Ill.

RICHARDS, Joseph H., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDS, Joseph Havens Cowles, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 8, 1851; *s.* Henry Livingston (Episcopalian clergyman, later Catholic) and Cynthia (Cowles) R.; Boston Coll.; grad. Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1878. Received into Soc. of Jesus, 1872; taught at Georgetown Coll., 5 yrs.; pres. Georgetown U., D.C., 1888-98; in religious work in Cal. and in novitiates of Frederick, Md., and St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., until 1906; attached to Boston Coll. and Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, 3 yrs., and St. Ignatius' Ch., New York, 3½ yrs.; v.-p. Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1913-15; rector Loyola Sch., Regis High Sch. and Ch. of St. Ignatius Loyola, New York, 1915-19; sec.-treas. Manresa Inst., S. Norwalk, Conn., 1919—. *Author:* A Loyal Life, Biography of Henry Livingstone Richards, 1913; An Introduction to Catholic Reading (pamphlet); also of articles in America and various periodicals. Mem. advisory com. Council of Nat. Defense. *Address:* S. Norwalk, Conn.

RICHARDS, Joseph William, metallurgist; *b.* Oldbury, Eng., July 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Bridgett (Harvey) R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882, A.M., 1887; A.C., Lehigh U., 1886, M.S., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Univ. of Heidelberg and Mining Acad., Freiberg, 1897-8; *m.* Arnamarie Gadd, of Gloucestershire, Eng., Mar. 12, 1887. Instr. metallurgy and mineralogy, 1887-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902, acting prof. metallurgy, 1902-3, prof. since 1903, Lehigh U.; prof. electro-

chemistry, Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1907-10. Legal expert in chemical and metall. cases; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1897; rep. of Franklin Inst. to Internat. Geol. Congress, Russia, 1897; mem. jury of awards, dept. chemistry, Nat. Export Exhbn., Phila., 1899; mem. jury of awards (and chairman metallurgical sub-jury) Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915; mem. U.S. Navy Consulting Board, 1915-18. Member American Electrochem. Soc. (1st pres. 1902-3, sec. since 1907), Franklin Inst., Phila. (pres. chem. sect., 1897, 1899), Faraday Soc., Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft, Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chairman iron and steel committee, 1914—), Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Electroplaters Soc. (hon.), Soc. de la Chimie Physique (France), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Engineers (Phila.); Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). *Author:* Aluminium (only treatise on that metal in English), 1887; 3d edit., 1895; Metallurgical Calculations, Part I, General Metallurgy, 1906, Part II, Iron and Steel, 1907, Part III, Non-ferrous Metals, 1908; also articles on Metallurgy in Chandler's Encyclopædia and many contbns. to scientific jours.; transl. of Electrolysis of Water; Electrometallurgy of Chromium; Arrangement of Electrolytic Laboratories; Electrolytic Production of Metallic Objects; Cementation of Iron and Steel. *Address:* Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1850; *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe (*q.v.*); sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Maud Howe Elliott (all *q.v.*); *m.* Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me., June 17, 1871. *Author:* Sketches and Scraps, 1881; Five Mice, 1881; Joyous Story of Toto, 1885; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887; Queen Hildegarde, 1889; In My Nursery, 1890; Captain January, 1890; Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891; Hildegarde's Home, 1892; Melody, 1893; When I Was Your Age, 1893; Glimpses of the French Court, 1893; Marie, 1894; Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1895; Nautilus, 1895; Jim of Hellas, 1895; Narcissa, 1896; Isla Heron, 1896; Some Say, 1896; Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897; Three Margarets, 1897; Margaret Montfort, 1898; Love and Rocks, 1898; Rosin the Beau, 1898; Peggy, 1899; Rita, 1900; For Tommy, 1900; Snow White, 1900; Quicksilver Sue, 1901; Fernley House, 1901; Geoffrey Strong, 1901; Mrs. Tree, 1902; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; The Green Satin Gown, 1903; Five Minute Stories, 1895; More Five Minute Stories, 1903; The Golden Windows, 1903; The Merryweathers, 1904; The Armstrongs, 1905; Mrs. Tree's Will, 1905; The Piccolo, 1906; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906; The Silver Crown, 1906; Grandmother, 1907; The Wooing of Calvin Parks, 1908; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. II. The Servant of Humanity, 1909; Florence Nightingale (Life of, For Young People), 1909; Up to Calvin's, 1910; A Happy Little Time, 1910; Two Noble Lives, 1911; Aboard the Mary Sands, 1911; Miss Jimmy, 1912; The Little Master, 1913; Three-Minute Stories, 1914; The Pig Brother Play Book, 1915; Life of Julia Ward Howe (with Maud Howe Elliott), 1916; Fairy Operettas, 1916; Life of Elizabeth Fry, 1916; Pippin, 1917; Life of Abigail Adams, 1917; "To Arms!" (war songs), 1917; A Daughter of Jehu, 1918; Life of Joan of Arc, 1919. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Paul Stanley, ranchman; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* Charles Herbert and Marie (Miner) R.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Mary Black, of Willow, Wyo., Sept. 14, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895, and practiced in Phila.; removed to Wyo., 1901, and engaged in sheep raising; mgr. Niobrara Sheep Co., Gordon, Neb., 1903-5; mgr. and prin. owner Walker Creek Sheep Co., Douglas, Wyo., since 1907; pres. and mgr. Western Ranch Exchange, land and live stock, Douglas. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo.

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, metallurgist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908); *m.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow (*q.v.*), June 6, 1875; 2d, Lillian Jameson, June 8, 1912. Assistant in chemistry, 1868-9, instr. assaying and qualitative analysis, 1869-70, asst. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1870-1, prof. mineralogy and assaying and developed mining and metall. labs., 1871-2, prof. mining engring., 1873-84, head dept. mining since 1873, prof. mining engring. and metallurgy, 1884-14, emeritus prof. mining engring., July 1, 1914, secretary faculty, 1878-83, Mass. Inst. Tech. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical labs., 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, another for Virginia iron ores in 1900; 3 others for western U.S., 1906, 07, 08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers (pres. 1886); member Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Soc. C.E., Mass. Cremation Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Economic, University, Technology. *Author:* Ore Dressing, Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; Ore Dressing (text-book), 1909. *Home:* 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); brother of Herbert Maule R. (*q.v.*); S.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; chem. student, univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden; (Sc.D., Yale, 1905; LL.D., Haverford, 1908; Chem.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Royal Bohemian U., Prague, 1909; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910; M.D., Berlin U., 1910; D.Sc., Cambridge [Eng.], Oxford, Manchester, 1911; Ph.D., Christiania, Norway, 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Miriam Stuart, *d.* of Prof. J. H. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1896. Asst. prof., 1894-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901—, chmn. chem. dept., 1903-11, dir. Gibbs Memorial Lab., 1912—, Harvard. Exchange prof. from Harvard to Berlin U., 1907; Lowell lecturer, 1908; asso. editor 3 chem. periodicals; adviser Carnegie Instn., 1902, research asso., 1902—. Davy medalist, Royal Soc., 1910; Faraday lecturer and medalist, Chem. Soc., 1911; Willard Gibbs medalist, Am. Chem. Soc., 1912; Nobel laureate in chemistry, 1914 (awarded 1915); Franklin medal, Franklin Institute of Phila., 1916. Mem. Nat. Research Council and various allied coms., 1916; consulting chemist, War Dept. and Bur. of Mines, 1918. With help of assistants has revised atomic weights of oxygen, copper, barium, strontium, calcium, zinc, magnesium, iron, nickel, cobalt, uranium, cæsium, sodium, chlorine, potassium, nitrogen, silver, sulphur, carbon lithium, radioactive lead. Investigator in physical and inorganic chemistry; recent papers concern the significance of changing atomic volume, and a new atomic theory, also thermochemistry, electrochemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Instn. Gt. Britain, Royal Irish Soc.; fgn. mem. Royal Swedish Acad., Royal

Society (London), Acad. dei Lincei; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, Royal Bologna Acad. Sciences; hon. F.C.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1919), A.A.A.S. (pres. 1917); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1914), etc.; hon. mem. Chemists Club, New York. *Home:* 15 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARDS, Thomas Cole, clergyman; *b.* Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Spencer) R.; came to America, 1874; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Olive Noyes, of Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1890-4, Higganum, Conn., 1894-9, Torrington, Conn., 1899-1906, Warren, Mass., 1906-11, Westboro, Mass., 1911-16, Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1916-19, Medford, Mass., 1919—. Mem. John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace). Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. *Author:* Samuel J. Mills, Missionary, Pathfinder, Pioneer and Promoter, 1906; Young Men and Prayer, 1919. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. on missionary and ch. history subjects. *Address:* 16 Ashland St., Medford, Mass.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Waldo (Gertrude E. Moore); *b.* Gardiner, Me.; *d.* Seth Gay and Almira Clapp (Butman) Moore; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Charles Waldo Richards, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1902). Reader and interpreter of literature, chiefly poetry, in U.S. and Europe, appearing largely before drawing room audiences. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Women's City (Boston). *Compiler:* High Tide—Songs of Joy and Vision, from the Present-Day Poets of America and Great Britain, 1916; Gardening with the Poets, 1918. *Home:* 39 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Athens, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1856, of free colored parentage; common schs., Athens, Tenn., and Warner Inst., Jonesborough, Tenn.; collegiate training, Howard U.; LL.B., Howard U., 1881, LL.M., 1882; unmarried. Lecturer in law dept. Howard U. since 1890, prof. internat. law, the law of evidence and of personal property; also prin. librarian; Republican. Pres. Howard U. Union Alumni Assn., 1898-1908; pres. Bethel Lit. and Hist. Assn. 2 terms. Was alderman 2 terms and mayor for a time of Athens, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 525 Florida Av. N.W. *Office:* 420 5th St. N.W., Washington.

RICHARDSON, Anna Steese, writer; *b.* at Massillon, Stark Co., O., Apr. 5, 1865; *d.* Samuel and Sallie F. (Wood) Sausser; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls, 1885; *m.* William M. Richardson, of Becket, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886. Reporter Council Bluffs (Ia.) Nonpareil, 1894-8, Omaha Daily News, 1898-1900; with McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1900-3; staff New York World, 1903-5; now with Woman's Home Companion, McClure's Magazine and Pictorial Review. Episcopalian. *Author:* For the Girl Who Earns Her Living, 1909; Better Babies and Their Care, 1914; Adventures in Thrift, 1916; Why Not Marry? 1917. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Charles, retired; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1841; *s.* John and Martha (Gibbons) R.; ed. Friends' pvt. schs.; *m.* Hannah Perot, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1874. Formerly in conveyancing and real estate business; one of founders of first title ins. co. in the world; 1st pres. The Land Title & Trust Co. of Phila., 1885-7; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Municipal League (1st v.-p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); active in the Phila. Com. of 100 and subsequent reform orgns. for the last 25 years. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* City. Author of various pamphlets, etc., advocating polit. reforms, internat. arbitration, etc. *Home:* 1307 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, geologist; b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 26, 1862; *s.* Robert Fletcher and Rosetta (Dexter) R.; Bates Coll., Me., 1887-9; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1902, Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Katharine May Davis, of Corinth, Vt., June 16, 1892. Prin. schs. in Vt. to 1895; fellow and instr. chemistry, etc., Dartmouth, 1895-05; in life ins. business, Manchester, N.H., 1905-6; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, 1906; associate prof., 1907-9, prof. mineralogy, 1909—; Syracuse U. Mem. Vt. Geol. Survey, summers 1895—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Zeta Psi, Pi Eta Sigma, Kappa Pi Rho, Janus; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. council Nat. Resources Assn.; mem. 8th and del. 12th International Geologic Congress; mem. gen. com. of science, arts and edn., Paris Expn., 1901. Author many scientific papers and college text-books on economic geology, building stones and clays. *Home:* 759 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Charles Williamson, physician; *b.* Washington, Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) R.; brother of Harriet R. (*q.v.*); student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878-80, M.D., 1884; also M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Small, of Washington, May 27, 1885. Prof. laryngology and otology, George Washington U., since 1891. Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1902-3), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1914, 15), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Climatol. Soc., and Am. College of Surgeons; mem. Medical Society of D.C. (pres. 1904), A.M.A. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Army and Navy. Contbr. to Posey, Wright's Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 1903; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; Musser & Kelly's Handbook of Practice and Treatment; also numerous med. monographs. Dir. sect. of defects of hearing and speech, office of Surgeon Gen., 1917-18; now col. Med. R.C. *Address:* 1317 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Clifford, chemical engr.; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* George W. and Lucy D. (White) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Teresa Stoughton, of Washington, Dec. 22, 1894. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1878; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1878-87; insp. asphalt and cements, engr. dept. D.C., 1887-94; supt. of tests, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1396-1900, and consulting chemical engr. same since 1911; propr. New York Testing Lab., Jan. 1, 1900-1910; expert in asphalt, bitumen and Portland cement. Mem. Am., London, and German chem. socs., Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. New York Sect., 1900-1), Am. Soc. C.E., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. C, 1906.) Mem. U.S. Assay Commission, 1904; mem. com. to visit chem. lab. Harvard Univ., 1903-15. *Clubs:* University, Har-

vard, Chemists (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* On American Cereals, 1883, 1884, 1886; Adulterations of Spices and Condiments, 1887; On the Nature and Origin of Asphalt, 1898; The Constitution of Portland Cement from a Physico-Chemical Standpoint, 1904; The Modern Asphalt Pavement, 1905, 2d edit., 1908; Asphalt Construction, 1913; and many papers in engring. jours. and proc. of socs. Pres. Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York. *Home:* 122 E. 34th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ICHARDSON, David Crockett, ex-mayor, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ICHARDSON, Edward Elliott, educator; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Marshall Clark and Sarah Augusta (Stowell); grad. Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1892 (1st honors mil. dept.); M.D., Columbia, 1895 (valedictorian); B.S., George Washington U., 1904, M.Sc., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; corr. course Crozer Theol. Sem.; *m.* Grace Dell Potter, of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1896. Prosector to chair of anatomy, 1897-9, asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1898-1908, instr. philosophy, 1908-9, acting prof., 1912-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, George Washington U. Licensed ministry Bapt. Ch., 1911, ordained, 1913; pastor Congress Heights Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Mem. Soc. for Philos. Inquiry (sec., 1905-10, pres. since 1910), Med. Soc. Dist. of Columbia. *Club:* Graduate of George Washington U. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Problem of the Imperfect, 1908; also numerous papers read before philos. socs., and articles in mags. and revs. Editor of Memoirs of Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, 1909. *Home:* 1001 Ala. Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

ICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing, librarian; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* James Cushing and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Grace Duncan, *d.* Z. Stiles Ely, of New York, June 30, 1891. First asst. librarian, Amherst Coll., 1879-80; librarian, 1884-90, asso. prof. bibliology, 1885-90, Hartford Theol. Sem.; librarian, Princeton Univ., 1890—. Mem. N.J. Pub. Library Commn., 1900-12; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1904-5), Am. Library Institute (president 1915-18), American Hist. Assn., N.J. Hist. Assn., Bibliographical Soc. America; sec. Princeton Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Società Ligure di Storia Patria. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Bibliographical Synopsis of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1887; Classification, Theoretical and Practical, 1901, 1911. Revised transls. of Eusebius' Life of Constantine, 1890; Jerome and Gennadius' Lives of Illustrious Men, 1892; critical edit. of Hieronymus u. Gennadius De Viris Inlustribus, 1896; Writings on American History, 1902; Index to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1907-11; Some Old Egyptian Librarians, 1911; Collections on European History, 1912-15; The Beginnings of Libraries, 1913; Biblical Libraries, 1914; Place of the Library in a University, 1915; Field of Library Science, 1916; Archival Libraries in the 14th Century B.C., 1917; Essentials of International Coöperation, 1919. *Address:* 220 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

ICHARDSON, Florence Ella, psychologist; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan.; *d.* William John and Nellie (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; studied U. of Würzburg, Germany. Prof. psychology, Drake U., 1908-19; lecturer, Sch. of Commerce and Administration, U. of Chicago, 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors, Golf and Country (Des Moines). Wrote: Sensory Control in the Rat, 1910; also articles giving results of researches in animal behavior, color blindness, etc. *Address:* 1156 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1843; *s.* Beale Howard and Mary (Peters) R.; student City Coll. Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Howard, of Harford Co., Md. Mng. editor Baltimore Republican at age of 23; Washington corr. Baltimore Sun, 1866-1901; has contributed to Sun several series European letters, and letters from all parts of U.S.; also reported national convs., both parties, 1872-1900; clerk U.S. Senate com. on printing, and editor Congressional Directory, 1879-81; chmn. press com. at both inaugurations of Grover Cleveland. Pub. and editor Baltimore Historical and Biographical, 1871. Retired from active work, 1901, but still contributes to press. Corr. from Washington at various periods for N.Y. Tribune, New Orleans Picayune, Savannah News, and Atlanta Herald. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

RICHARDSON, Francis Henry, artist; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1859; *s.* of William Henry and Frances Stone (Coffin) R.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; pupil of William M. Hunt, Boston, Acad. Julien, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Frances Hill, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1893. Exhibited, Paris Salon, 1888-1900, also at Munich, Berlin, London, Venice, etc., and in all the principal exhbns. in America; represented in collections of Boston Art Club, Lasell Sem., Salmagundi Club, Town of Braintree, Mass., and numerous pvt. collections. Devotes attention largely to portrait work. Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1899; medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass. *Studio:* 110 Tremont St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Frank Chase, neurologist; Aug. 11, 1859–June 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RICHARDSON, Frederick, painter; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* William E. and Belinda G. (Hurd) R.; ed. in St. Louis; art edn., St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, and Academie Julien, Paris; *m.* Josephine Welles, of Chicago, 1897. Artist on staff Chicago Daily News, 15 yrs.; instr. Art Inst., Chicago, 7 yrs.; in New York since 1903; illustrator in various mags. Painter—exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889. Published "Book of Drawings by Frederick Richardson," 1899. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Century (New York). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., N.Y. City.

RICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, July 2, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston U.; *m.* Cara Barnard, of Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1901. In journalism, 1885-8; city editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-2, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer Boston Traveler, 1892-1904; editor-in-chief Boston Daily Tribune, 1907-8; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1908-10; editor Human Life, mag., 1910-11; editor Boston Chamber of Commerce News, 1912-14; editor Worcester (Mass.) Evening Post, 1914. Independent in politics. Formerly on the staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia.

Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* (with Wilder Dwight Quint, under joint pseudonym of "Dwight Tilton") Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. Also (with W. D. Quint, under pseudonym of "Charles Eustace Merriman"), Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904; A Self-Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905. *Plays:* Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A Prince of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Cloverdell. *Clubs:* Rotary, Worcester Country. *Home:* 7 Haviland St. *Office:* Evening Post, Worcester, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Harriet, see Searle, Harriet Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Alden B. and Lucy R.; pub. sch. edn., Dover, Del., and E. Greenwich, R.I.; *m.* Priscilla Walker, of Dover, Del., 1876. Began trade as can maker at 16, in firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which his father was head; upon the death of Mr. Robbins, 1876, he became a member of the firm, and head of same on death of father, 1894; served as pres. Dover Gaslight Co., Del. Fire Ins. Co., Diamond State Telephone Co. Candidate for gov. of Del., 1890; elected U.S. senator, for term 1907-13. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Kent. *Home:* Dover, Del.

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey, genealogist, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* James Levin and Sarah Ann Webster (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. pvt. sch. for girls, Baltimore; *m.* Albert Levin Richardson, Jan. 27, 1891. Contbr. of various poems to mags., etc., 1886-90, spl. articles under pen-name "Selene," Baltimore Sunday American, 1887-91; spl. corr. New York Herald, Philadelphia Press and Baltimore American, 1889-90; contbr. Lippincott's Magazine, 1891-2, and of Side Lights on Maryland History, weekly to Baltimore Sunday Sun, 1903-4, also to other publs. Pres. Pub. Records Commn. of Md. (apptd. by gov.) since May 19, 1904; spl. exec. historian to represent exec. dept. of Md. in the historic work at Jamestown Expn., 1907; hist. dir. Md. commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; historian Municipal Flag Commn. of Baltimore, 1914; editor Patriotic Marylander, 1914-15. Nat. historian and founder Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1911; fellow Manorial Soc. Eng.; hon. vice-regent Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; founder and hon. mem. Woman's Lit. Club of Baltimore; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; historian Baltimore Chapter D.A.R., 1903-6; state historian Md. D.A.R., 1914-16; an incorporator and v.-p. Md. Original Research Soc., 1905; Md. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-5; mem. Women's Civic League of Baltimore. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London, Eng.), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sidelights on Maryland History, 2 vols., 1913. *Address:* 2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

RICHARDSON, Holden Chester, naval officer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* William Abbot and Elmira Jane (Douty) Richardson; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Margaret Jones, of Hampton, Va., July 20, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., June 7, 1913; asst. naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1904; naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1912. Mem. and sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1915-Jan. 1917. Pilot's license, Aero Club of America, Sept. 25, 1912; designated naval aviator, Apr. 12, 1915; expert aviator, Aero Club of America, June 2[illegible] 1915. Constrn. officer, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 191[illegible] Mar. 1918; supt. constrn. of aircraft, Curtis[illegible] plant, Buffalo, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919. Pilot M[illegible] transatlantic flight, May 1919. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Chi, Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1882-7; Princeton U., 1891-2; *m.* Josephine Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1896. Formerly mem. Inman, Smith & Co., Atlanta; in realty and investment business, 1907—. Served as Ga. dir. War Savings Com. during war period. Trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. dirs. Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 40[illegible] W. Peachtree St. *Office:* 66 N. Forsythe St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Ira, educator; *b.* at Three-Springs, Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* Sinclair Valentine and Narcissa Francis (Minton) R.; student Mo. State U., 1893-4; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Mayme Perry, of Shelbyville, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. Teacher, rural schs., Mo., 1891-3; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1897-01; Shelbina, Mo., 1901-7; commr. pub. schs., Shelby Co., Mo., 1898-03; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11, also dir. practice teaching, 1910-11; head dept. of edn. and training, 1911-13, pres. since Apr. 15, 1913, State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo. Trustee Mo. Foundation for Health Conservation. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917); Soc. Scientific Study Edn., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Maryville, Mo.

RICHARDSON, James Daniel, ex-congressman; Mar. 10, 1843–July 24, 1914; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

RICHARDSON, James Julius, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, James Parmelee, college prof.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1878; *s.* Frank and Ella Florence (Parmelee) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; *m.* Anna Louise Pullen, of Newton, Mass., June 22, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; mem. Hall & Dickerman, 1910-17; Parker prof. law and polit. science, Dartmouth, since Sept. 1917; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., from the city of Newton, 1917-18. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. Public Safety, 1918-19. Trustee Kimball Union Acad. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Delta Phi (Boston U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

RICHARDSON, Leon Josiah, university prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Josiah Crosby and Isabel Jane (Chamberlain) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Italy, 1897; *m.* Maud Wilkinson, of Berkeley, Cal., Apr. 26, 1900. Teacher Greek and English lit., Jackson (Mich.) high sch., 1890-1; asst. in Latin, 1891-2, instr., 1892-5 and 1897-8, asst. prof., 1898-1907, asso. prof., 1907-19, prof., 1919—, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Calif. Dean U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1902, 03, 04, acting dean, 1905, 13; dir. mil. bur., U. of Calif., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Berkeley Faculty, Claremont Country. *Author:* Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry, 1907; (with Prof. H. R. Fairclough) The Phormio of

Terence, simplified for the use of schools, 1909. *Address:* 2415 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RICHARDSON, Louisa Holman, see Fisk, Louisa Holman Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, physician; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; brother of Maurice Howe Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Josephine Lord, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1895. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900; sec. State Bd. of Health of Mass., Jan., 1909-14. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, A.A.A.S. Republican. Contbr. to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity in typhoid fever, and concerning epidemiology of poliomyelitis. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert, college prof.; *b.* Bethany, Ont., Can., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Alonzo and Sarepta Matilda (Gardner) R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U. at Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1907-9; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Agnes Burkman Clough, of Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1906. Pastor M.E. Ch., Mosinee, Wis., 1889-91, Oconto, Wis., 1901-2, Woburn, Mass., 1903-6, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; prof. religious psychology and head of dept. religious edn., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911-19; head of grad. dept. of religious edn., Northwestern U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Sigma Phi (Lawrence Coll.). *Author:* Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps, 1910; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911; Boy Scout Movement Applied to the Church (with Ormond E. Loomis), 1915; Religious Education of Adolescents; Religious Education and Reconstruction; Moral Education as a Reconstruction Problem. *Home:* 720 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

RICHARDSON, Norval, author; *b.* at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Mabel McGinnis, Jan. 6, 1917. Second sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1909-11, at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911-13 (chargé d'affaires, Apr.-June, 1911); U.S. spl. envoy to funeral of King Frederick VII of Denmark, 1911; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Nov. 1913, and sec. same, 1916—. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Heart of Hope, 1905; The Lead of Honour, 1910; George Thorne, 1911; The Honey Pot, 1912; The World Shut Out, 1919. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Éloise Wickard, of Cleveland, O., June 26, 1893. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1889-90; prof. history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-7; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1897-1909; prof. European history, U. of Wash., since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904; also articles and reviews in various hist. periodicals. Lecturer Wash. State Council Defense, etc. *Clubs:* Monday, Yale (pres. 1917-18). V.-p. Pacific Coast Br. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1917-18. *Home:* 4717 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, physicist; now prof. physics, U. of London, Eng.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Robert Kimball, prof. history; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1876; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1899; studied in France and Eng.; *m.* Bessie Clarke Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., 1903. Instr. history, 1901-2, asst. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Bishopric of Durham under Anthony Bek, 1283-1311, 1913. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight, mathematician; *b.* Dartmouth, N.S., May 14, 1878; *s.* George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) R.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-9; *m.* Louise J. MacHattie, of Antigonish, N.S., June 4, 1908. Teacher Margaretsville (N.S.) Sch., 1895-6, 1898-9; prin. Westport (N.S.) High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-7; asst. prof. mathematics, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. and head of dept. since 1915, Brown U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America (v.-p.), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles to Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Jour. Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, etc. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RICHARDSON, Russell, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Warfield Creath, educator; June 23, 1823–Mar. 13, 1914; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Wilds Preston, army officer; *b.* in Tex., Mar. 20, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Commd. 2d lt. 8th Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1889; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 9th Inf., Apr. 7, 1904; trans. to 13th Inf., Apr. 7, 1908; lt. col. of inf., Mar. 11, 1911; col., Apr. 28, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. A. V. Kautz, Dept. of Columbia, 1891-2; instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-7; in Alaska, 1897-9; assigned as adj. Dept. of Alaska, 1900; constructing Ft. William H. Seward, 1902-04; mem. Bd. Road Commrs. for Alaska, since 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, William, congressman; died Mar. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHARDSON, William Cummings, architect; *b.* Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* David Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) R.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1872; spl. student in architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-5; asst. in architectural offices several yrs.; made 4 trips abroad for study and observation; *m.* Frances Shippen Webster, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882. Practiced, Boston, 1881—; mem. firm of Hartwell & Richardson nearly 20 yrs., now Hartwell, Richardson & Driver. Designed Youth's Companion Bldg., Carney Bldg., Boston; First Church, Plymouth, Mass.; Christ Ch., Andover, Mass.; Springfield (Mass.) High Sch.; Abbot Acad. bldgs., Andover, Mass.; Cambridge Latin Sch., and many other pub. and pvt. structures, including an exceptionally large number of edni. buildings. Republican. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Art, New

Church, Newton. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William D., chemical engr.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* William L. and Elna (Dyer) R.; ed. high sch., and spl. course chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1894-9; *m.* Flora Slack. Chemist, 1899-1901, chief chemist, 1901—, Swift & Co., packers, Chicago. Editor, 1908-11, mem. bd. editors, 1911-16, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper and Wilson Ornithol. clubs, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Camera, Prairie. Contbr. Cyclo. of Am. Agr., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, and chem. jours. *Home:* 4215 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDSON, William Eddy, lawyer; *b.* Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* Francis Allan and Mary Smedley (Eddy) R.; removed with parents to Minn. at age of 8; grad. high sch., Austin, Minn., 1878; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 2 yrs., 1879-81; *m.* Kay H. von Suessmilch, of Delavan, Wis., Dec. 27, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1882; practiced in Austin until 1885, since in Duluth; mem. Richardson & Day; largely interested in real estate, and specialized in real property; no longer in active practice; pres. Richardson, Day & Cheadle Co.; v.-p. Duluth Herald Co., Am. Carbolite Co.; officer of various land cos. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Duluth, 1891-3 (pres. 1892-3). Mem. Minn. br. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Eminent Comdr. Duluth Commandery K.T., 1890; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Minn., 1898; Grand Sovereign Red Cross of Constantine, 1916-17. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi (Duluth), Denver Athletic. *Home:* 2525 E. 2d St. *Office:* Am. Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

RICHARDSON, William Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., June 30, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Mary (Nance) R.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1896, and Eureka Coll., 1912); *m.* Leora M. Emerson, of Decatur, Ill., May 24, 1877. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1876; pastor Pontiac, Ill., 1875-9, Assumption, Ill., 1879-82, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-90, First Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1890-2, Central Ch., Denver, 1892-4, First Ch., Kansas City, 1894-1917, Hollywood Church, Los Angeles, Cal., 1917—. Pres. State Missionary bds. in states of Mich., Colo., and Mo.; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. at Jubilee Conv., Cincinnati, 1899; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1907; pres. Gen. Conv. of Chs. of Christ, 1915-16. Prohibitionist. *Address:* 1226 Gower St., Los Angeles, Cal.

RICHARDSON, William King, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 27, 1859; *s.* Henry L. and Frances M. (Lincoln) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of Fish, Richardson & Neave, and specializing in patent law. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York), Somerset, Country. *Home:* 306 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia Lambert (Brackett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., M.D., 1867; *m.* Olivia L. Aitchison, of Portland, Me., July 24, 1867. Instr. obstetrics, 1871-2, 1874-82, asst. prof., 1882-6, prof., 1886-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, dean Med. Sch., 1893-9, dean faculty of medicine, 1899-1907, Harvard U.; also overseer, Harvard, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RICHARDSON, W(illiam) Symmes, architect; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Edwin Harmon and Caroline (Symmes) R.; U. of Cal., 2 yrs., class of 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1½ yrs.; 1½ yrs. abroad and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, Jan. 1, 1906—; firm architects for Bank of Montreal, Montreal and Winnipeg; Girard Trust Co., Phila.; Nat. City Bank, New York; Pa. R.R. Station, New York; residence of John Innes Kane, New York, etc. Served with Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1918. Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Essex Fox Hounds, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* "Stonehenge," Chester, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

RICHESON, John Jacob, educator; *b.* St. Paris, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel Deaton and Mary Elizabeth (Strasburg) R.; student Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, O.; Pd.B., Ohio Univ., 1910; Pd.D., Miami University, 1915; *m.* Clara Viola Cromwell, of Westville, O., Feb. 1895. Formerly teacher and supt. schs., Champaign Co., O.; organized centralized sch. in Mad River Tp., Champaign Co., also in Wayne Tp., Clinton Co., O.; head Rural Training Dept. and instr. in geography, Ohio U., 1910-14; dean, State Normal Coll. of Ohio U., since July 15, 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Southeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres.), etc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); K. of P. *Address:* Athens, O.

RICHEY, Albert Sutton, electrical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Webster Scott and Julia M. (Thomas) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1894, E.E., 1908; *m.* Edith Holman Kendrick, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1907. Elec. engr., Union Traction Co. of Ind., until 1905; prof. electric ry. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—; consulting electric ry. engr., 1905—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Engineers' (Boston); Worcester Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Handbook. *Home:* 9 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.

RICHMAN, Irving Berdine, lawyer; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* DeWitt Clinton (jurist) and Mary (Berdine) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; (Litt. D., Brown, 1904); *m.* Elizabeth Green, of Muscatine, June 8, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at Muscatine. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891; temporary chmn. Ia. Dem. Conv. that nominated Horace Boies for gov., 1889; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1892; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1893-8; Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Ia. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Press and Authors' (Des Moines, Ia.), Authors' (London). *Author:* John Brown Among the Quakers, and Other Sketches, 1894; Appenzell—Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner Rhoden, 1895; Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning (intro. by James Bryce, *q.v.*), 1902; Rhode Island—American Commonwealths Series, 1905; California under Spain and Mexico, 1911; San Francisco Bay and California in 1776 (John Carter Brown Library), 1911; article "Rhode Island," in McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. Am. Govt., 1914; The Spanish Conquerors (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. *Address:* 506 W. 2d St., Muscatine, Ia.

RICHMOND, Charles Alexander, university chancellor; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Archibald Murray and Margaret (Law) R.; Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1904; LL.D., Rutgers College, 1909, New York Univ., 1910, and Princeton University, 1915); *m.* Sarah Cooper Locke, of Buffalo, New York, June 5, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., E. Aurora, N.Y., 1888-94, Madison Av. Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1894-1909; pres. Union Coll. and chancellor Union University (N.Y.), since January, 1909. Trustee Albany Girls' Acad. Mem. Hist. socs. of Buffalo and Albany; pres. N.Y. State Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1916, Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1915; mem. St. Andrew's Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University (Albany); Century, Princeton (New York); Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* The Four Winds, 1902. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Charles Wallace, ornithologist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* Edward Leslie and Josephine E. (Henry) R.; ed. Kenosha, Wis., 1874-80, Washington, 1881-3; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1897; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., 1886-7; *m.* Louise H. Seville, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1897. Made natural history explorations in Central America, 1892; asst. curator div. birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1918, asso. curator, 1918—. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; hon. mem. Brit. Ornithol. Union; corr. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Author numerous papers on ornithology in Proceedings U.S. Nat. Mus., Biol. Soc. Washington, The Auk, etc. *Home:* 1929 Park Road N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHMOND, Edgar Monroe, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson (Effie Johnson), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHMOND, George Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Chalmers) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; Yale Theol. Sch., 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. to Bishop Huntington, 1901-4; asst. Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1904-5; rector St. George's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1905-8, old St. John's Church, Phila., 1908-18; renounced Episcopal orders, Dec. 24, 1918, and became independent minister Calvary Ch., N.Y. City; minister Central Ch., St. Louis, 1920—. Mem. Central Labor Union of Phila., 1913—. *Author:* The Pulpit and the Revolution, 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Address:* Hotel Statler, St. Louis, Mo.

RICHMOND, Grace S., author; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I.; *d.* Charles Edward (D.D.) and Catherine A. (Kimball) Smith; ed. Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., and coll. course under pvt. tutors; *m.* Dr. Nelson Guernsey Richmond, of Fredonia, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1887. Contbr. short stories to mags. Presbyn. *Author:* The Indifference of Juliet, 1905; The Second Violin, 1906; With Juliet in England, 1907; Around the Corner in Gay Street, 1908; On Christmas Day in the Morning, 1908; A Court of Inquiry, 1909; On Christmas Day in the Evening, 1910; Red Pepper Burns, 1910; Strawberry Acres, 1911; Mrs. Red Pepper, 1913; The Twenty-Fourth of June, 1914; Under the Country Sky, 1916; Red Pepper's Patients, 1917; The Brown Study, 1917; Red and Black, 1919. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen, social worker; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; grad. Baltimore High Sch.; unmarried. Gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Organization Soc., 1891, Phila. Charity Organization Soc., 1900; dir. Charity Organization Dept., Russell Sage Foundation, since 1909. *Author:* Friendly Visiting Among the Poor, 1899; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City, 1907; Social Diagnosis, 1917; also various articles. *Home:* 150 E. 35th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York.

RICHTER, Emil Heinrich; *b.* Leobschütz, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* of Max and Emily (Waagen) R.; ed. largely under pvt. tuition, in Switzerland; unmarried. Came to America, 1888; studied painting and sculpture; worked at World's Fair decorations, Chicago, 1892; with Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1899, asso. in the print dept., Sept. 1918—. Contbr. on art topics. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

RICHTER, Henry Joseph, bishop; Apr. 9, 1838–Dec. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICKARD, Edgar, mining engr.; *b.* Pontgibaud, France, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) R.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.S. in Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1895; post-grad. course in mining, same univ., 1896; *m.* Abigal Church, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1906. Mining engr. in U.S., Mexico and Australia, 1896-1905; pub. of tech. mining publs., San Francisco and London, Eng., 1906-16. Dir. Am. Com. in London, 1914; hon. sec. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, London, 1914-16; asst. to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, 1917-19, and acting for him in U.S., Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919; acting chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium from 1918; dir. Am. Relief Administration from Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Instn. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (London). Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 55 E. 77th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Octavia Rachel (Forbes) R. (both English); early edn. in Russia and at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London, 1881; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, A.R.S.M. (Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines), 1885; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Marguerite Lydia Rickard, at Denver, Dec. 20, 1898. Assayer and surveyor, Colo., 1885-7; mine mgr., Cal., 1887-9; travel and examination of mines in Australia and New Zealand, 1889-91; mine mgr., France, 1891-2; state geologist of Colo., 1895-1901; examining mines in Can. and W. Australia, 1896-8; consulting mining engr. at Denver, during intervals. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1903-5; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1906-9, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, since 1915. Lecturer on mining geology, Harvard, 1912-15; lecturer U. of Cal. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* Stamp-Milling of Gold Ores, 1897; Across the San Juan Mountains, 1903; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, 1904; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior, 1905; Journeys of Observation, 1908; Through the Yukon and Alaska, 1909; Flotation Process, 1916; Technical Writing, 1919. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 420 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

RICKARDS, John Ezra, ex-governor; *b.* at Delaware City, Del., July 23, 1843; *s.* David

Townsend and Mary (Burris) R.; *m.* Eliza A. Ellis, of Pembroke, Ont., June 18, 1883. Became clerk in Wilmington store, but in 1870 went to Colo., then to San Francisco, 1879-82; since then at Butte, Mont., in mercantile business. Mem. City Council, 1885-7, Territorial Council, 1887, Constl. Conv., 1889; lt.-gov. of Mont., 1889-93, gov., Jan. 2, 1893-Jan. 4, 1897; Republican. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. since July 1, 1903, for Cal. Lay mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888, 1892; supervisor of census, Dist. of Mont., 1900. *Home:* Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* U.S. Custom House, San Francisco.

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon ("Eddie"), aviator; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1890; *s.* William and Elizabeth R. Became widely known as auto-racer and won championships at nat. and internat. meets; accompanied Gen. Pershing to France as mem. Motor Car Staff, June 1917; trans. to Air Service at own request, Aug. 25, 1917, and assigned as engr. officer to Issoudan Training Field; became comdg. officer 94th Aero Pursuit Squadron, the first Am. aero unit to participate actively on the Western front (this unit was credited with 69 victories —the largest number of victories of any Am. unit—Rickenbacker heading the list with 26 victories to his credit); was the first comdg. officer to conduct his own squadron into Coblentz; retired at close of war with rank of maj. Decorated D.S.C. with 9 palms; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 4 palms (French). *Author:* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919. *Home:* 1334 E. Livingston Av., Columbus, O.

RICKER, Marilla M., lawyer, humanitarian; *b.* New Durham, N.H., Mar. 18, 1840; ed. Colby Acad., New London, to 1861; taught sch. for several yrs. and spent 2 yrs. abroad; studied law under pvt. tutor 3 yrs.; admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1882, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1891; *m.* John Ricker, of Dover, N.H., May 19, 1863 (died 1868). Has practiced at Washington since 1882; apptd. U.S. commr. and examiner in chancery by Dist. Supreme Ct., 1884. Has for many years been known as "the prisoner's friend," on account of practice of visiting prisons to befriend friendless prisoners; was one of asst. counselors in Star Route cases; an advocate of equal rights for woman; filed a petition which opened bar of N.H. to women, 1890; has spoken in various states in nat. campaigns of Rep. party; noted as a polit. writer and especially for articles in defense of "free thought," Thomas Paine, and Robert G. Ingersoll. *Author:* The Four Gospels—The Gospel of Ingersoll, Paine, John Calvin and Jonathan Edwards, 1911; I Don't Know, Do You? 1916; I Am Not Afraid, Are You? 1917. *Home:* Dover, New Hampshire.

RICKER, N(athan) Clifford, university prof.; *b.* Acton, York Co., Me., July 24, 1843; *s.* Gen. Ebenezer and Mary (Stacy) R.; prep. edn. pub. schs., Me.; pvt. study, Latin, French, botany, geology, architecture, etc., 3 yrs.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1872 (M. Arch., 1878, D. Arch., 1900); *m.* Mary Carter Steele, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875. Instr., asst. prof., and prof. architecture in charge of dept., 1873-1911, dean College of Engring., 1878-1905, U. of Ill.; prof. emeritus, Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Ill. State Bd. Examiners of Architects, 1897-1917 (pres. 1899-1917); chmn. State Comm. on Ill. Bldg. Laws, 1911-12. *Author:* Trussed Roofs, 1885; Roofs, 1911; Simplified Formulas, 1913; also bulls., articles and revs. *Address:* 612 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

RICKERT, (Martha) Edith, author; *b.* at Canal Dover, O., July 11, 1871; *d.* Francis E. and Josephine (Newburgh) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Taught Lyons Tp. High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1891-4, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1894-6; studied abroad, chiefly in England, 1896-7; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1900. *Author:* Marie de France—Seven of her Lays done into English, 1901; Out of the Cypress Swamp, 1902; The Old English Offa Saga, 1904-5; The Reaper, 1904; Folly, 1906; The Golden Hawk, 1907; Emaré (edited), Early English Text Society, 1907; The Babes' Book, Early English Romances, Ancient English Christmas Carols, 1400-1700 (translated and edited for the Mediæval Library), 1908-9; The Beggar in the Heart, 1909; American Lyrics (with Jessie Paton), 1910, 1912; The Writing of English (with John Matthews Manly), 1919. Contbr. to mags. Making English textbooks, 1912-18. War service in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19. *Address:* 1205 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

RICKERT, Thomas A., labor leader; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Hannah R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Actively identified with labor movement since age of 19; pres. United Garment Workers of America since 1904; 6th v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, also mem. exec. council; mem. War Labor Bd. during World War; mem. Industrial Conf., called by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919. *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

RICKETSON, James Edgar, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICKETSON, Walton, sculptor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1839; *s.* of Daniel and Louisa (Sampson) R.; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford; unmarried. Engaged as sculptor since 1870. Among notable works are: Portrait busts of A. B. Alcott, Louisa May Alcott, Henry D. Thoreau, George William Curtis, R. W. Emerson; also intaglios, bas-reliefs; projector and designer of Gosnold memorial tower on Island of Cuttyhunk, Mass., 1902, etc. *Editor:* (with Anna Ricketson) Daniel Ricketson and His Friends, 1902; New Bedford of the Past, 1903; Daniel Ricketson, Autobiographic and Miscellaneous, 1910. *Address:* 10 Anthony St., New Bedford, Mass.

RICKETTS, Edwin D., congressman; *b.* Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1867; ed. pub. schs. married. Teacher and supt. schs. 12 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, later to Supreme Court of U.S., and practices at Logan, O.; mem. 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-17 and 1919-21), 11th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Logan, O.

RICKETTS, Louis Davidson, mining engr.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Dec. 19, 1859; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; brother of Palmer Chamberlaine R. (*q.v.*); B.S., 1881, fellow in chemistry and W. S. Ward fellow in econ. geology, 1881-3, Sc.D., Princeton; *m.* Kate Bruce Greenway, of Warren, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1916. Surveyor and supt. Colo. mines, 1883-5; geologist for Wyo., 1887-90; consulting engr. Phelps, Dodge & Co.'s mining interests in the southwest, 1890-1906; v.-p., dir. The Valley Bank (Phoenix), Gila Valley Bank & Trust Co.; consulting engr. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Calumet & Ariz. Mining Co., New Cornelia Copper Co.; dir. and consulting engr. Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Internat. Smelting Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (past pres.), A.A.A.S., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy of Great Britain. Life trustee Princeton U. *Clubs:* Princeton, Engineers, University, Santa Barbara. *Author:* The Ores of Leadville and Their Mode of Occurrence, 1883; Geological Reports

of Wyo., 1888-90; numerous tech. articles and papers. *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Address:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine, engineer, educator; *b.* Elkton, Md., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; brother of Louis Davidson R. (*q.v.*); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; (E.D., Stevens Inst., 1905; LL.D., New York U., 1911); *m.* Miss Vjera Conine Renshaw, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1902. Instr., 1875-82, asst. prof., 1882-4, prof. tech. mechanics, 1884, dir., 1892-1901, pres. and dir., Feb., 1901—, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Dir. United Nat. Bank; trustee Troy Pub. Library, Albany Acad.; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1899-1901, v.-p. 1916-17), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (Troy); Union (New York); Albany (N.Y.) Country. *Author:* History of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1895. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

RICKETTS, Pierre de Peyster, chemist; died Nov. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDDER, Bernard Herman, publisher; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Herman and Mary (Amend) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; post-grad. study Leipzig; *m.* Nellie J. Hickey, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1915. Began under father as sec. New York Staats Zeitung, 1907, pres. since 1915. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1906-15. Trustee German Hosp., New York. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (Columbia Chapter). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Arion, Columbia Univ., German, Nat. Golf Links. *Author:* Hyphenations, 1915. *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 182 William St., New York, N.Y.

RIDDER, Herman, journalist; Mar. 5, 1851–Nov. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIDDICK, Carl W., congressman; *b.* Wells, Minn., Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* Isaac Hancock and Alice (Wood) R.; student Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., and Albion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Grace A. Keith, of Marinette, Wis., June 28, 1893. Owner and pub. White Pigeon (Mich.) Journal, 1897-9, Winamac (Ind.) Republican, 1899-1910; sec. Rep. Ind. State Central Com., campaigns 1906, 08; settled on Govt. homestead in Mont., 1910; county assessor Fergus Co., Mont., 2 terms, 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Mont. Dist.; chmn. publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Methodist. *Home:* Lewiston, Mont.

RIDDICK, Thomas Kader, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., July 9, 1851; *s.* Edward Garrett and Harriet Ann (Mayo) R.; A.B., Macon (Tenn.) Masonic College, 1868; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1872; *m.* Amelia Pulliam, of Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1882. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1873; practiced, Somerville, Tenn., until 1896, since at Memphis; atty. Memphis Freight Bur.; dir. and atty. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Chickasaw Building Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Wappanocca Outing. *Home:* 1240 Union Av. *Office:* Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

RIDDICK, Wallace Carl, educator; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* Wiley Goodman and Anna Ivy (Jones) R.; ancestors among earliest settlers of Va. and N.C.; student Wake Forest Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; (LL.D., Wake Forest and Lehigh, 1917); *m.* Lillian Daniel, of Weldon, N.C., Oct. 18, 1893. Practiced as civ. engr., 1890-2; prof. civ. engring., N.C. Coll. Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1892-1916, pres. since 1916 (name of coll. changed to N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring.). Had charge reconstruction water works of Raleigh, constrn. water works and sewers of Weldon, N.C., etc.; consulting expert to legal dept. Seaboard Air Line Ry. until 1916; v.p. Neuse Mfg. Co.; dir. Bank of Youngville; mem. State Highway Commn., N.C., 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1917-19; mem. Conservation Commn. N.C., 1918. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Glenn, 1905-9. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, N.C. Teachers' Assn., N.C. Farmers' Union, N.C. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1919), Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital, Rotary, Raleigh Country. *Home:* West Raleigh, N.C.

RIDDLE, Carl Brown, clergyman, editor; *b.* Moore Co., N.C., Dec. 23, 1888; *s.* Kenneth Mack and Drucilla (Johnson) R.; Ph.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1916; *m.* Susie Blanche Teague (Ph.B., Elon), of Alamance Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1916. Worked way through high schs. and coll.; ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1914; editor The Christian Sun (official organ Southern Christian Conv.) since June 1, 1916; also editor The Tither. Democrat. *Author:* College Men without Money, 1914; (brochure) Trailing the Truth, 1914; (brochure) Thirty-Six, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

RIDDLE, Finis E., judge; *b.* at Lynchburg, Tenn., July 13, 1870; *s.* Martin V. and Theresa (Tucker) R.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891-3; studied law in office of Hon. S. A. Billingsly, Lynchburg, Tenn.; *m.* Letitia Cloud, of Gainesville, Tex., Oct. 21, 1896. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894, and practiced in Lynchburg; removed to Ind. Ty., 1894, and practiced in Chickasha; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1917. Apptd. associate justice Supreme Court of Okla., April 1914, to fill unexpired term; wrote 80 opinions in 8 mos.; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. state council Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Tulsa, Oklahoma.

RIDDLE, John Wallace, diplomat; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIDDLE, Lincoln Ware, botanist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Ware) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph. D., 1906; *m.* Gertrude Hollister Paine, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1906. Asst. in botany, 1902, Austin teaching fellow, 1905-6, Harvard; instr. in botany, 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-18, prof., 1918-19, Wellesley; asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, and asso. curator Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, New Eng. Bot. Club (pres. 1917—), etc. Author numerous papers on North Am. lichens. *Home:* 123 Walker St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

RIDDLE, Matthew Brown, theologian; *b.* Oct. 17, 1836–Sept. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIDDLE, Oscar, scientific investigator and teacher; *b.* Cincinnati, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Amanda Emiline (Carmichael) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. Teacher of biology, Model and Training Sch., San Juan, P.R., 1899-1901; mem. natural history expdn. to Orinoco River, 1901, to Cuba, 1902; teacher of physiology, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-5; asst. in zoölogy, 1904-7, asso. in zoölogy and expti. therapeutics, 1908, instr., 1908-11, U. of Chicago; travel and study in Europe, 1910-11; research asso. at Chicago and Cold Spring Harbor, Carnegie Instn., 1912—. U.S. Army, 1918-19. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sci-

ences, Ill. Acad. Science, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Yacht (San Juan, P.R.). Contbr. numerous papers on physiology of development and reproduction, heredity, and physiol. and chem. basis of sex. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., New York.

RIDDLE, William, mayor of Atlantic City, N.J.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIDEING, William Henry, editor; Feb. 17, 1853–Aug. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* Samuel Macomber and Ellen Jane (Greely) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Frances Cecilia Reed, of Sausalito, Cal., June 8, 1909. Instr. English, Harvard, 1899-1904. *Author:* Letters of Thomas Gray, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (edited with C. T. Copeland), 1899; Freshman English and Theme—Correcting at Harvard College (with C. T. Copeland), 1901; Beached Keels, 1906; The Siamese Cat, 1907; Admiral's Light, 1907; Dragon's Blood, 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, etc. (with C. T. Copeland), 1909; The Twisted Foot, 1910; William Jones, a Memoir, 1912; White Tiger, 1915; The Far Cry, 1916; The Key of the Fields, 1917; Tin Cowrie Dass, 1918. *Address:* Sausalito, Calif.

RIDER, (Arthur) Fremont, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., May 25, 1885; *s.* George Arthur and Charlotte Elizabeth (Meader) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1905; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Grace Godfrey (niece of Melvil Dewey, *q.v.*), of Milford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908. Asso. editor The Delineator, 1907; mng. editor The New Idea Woman's Magazine, 1908; founder and editor Monthly Book Review, 1909-17; treas. and mgr. B. W. Dodge & Co., 1909; mng. editor Publishers' Weekly, 1910-17; v.-p., sec. R. R. Bowker Co., periodical pubs., 1912-17; mng. editor Library Journal, 1914-17; editor Information, 1915-18; founder (1914) and pres. The Rider Press, periodical printers; founder International Military Digest, 1915; founder, and editor Business Digest, 1917—. *Author:* Songs of Syracuse, 1905; Are the Dead Alive?, 1909; Rider's New York City, 1916. Wrote: "Between Seven and Eight," and other vaudeville and dramatic sketches. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Glen Tor," Grand-View-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 241 W. 37th St., New York.

RIDER, Wheelock, physician; see Wheelock, Edward.

RIDGELY, Hilliard Samuel, lawyer; *b.* at Siam, Ia., Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Eli and Olive Marie (Allen) R.; grad. North Platte (Neb.) High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Evea J. Fenwick, of North Platte, June 21, 1899. Began practice at North Platte, Neb., 1897; co. atty., Lincoln Co., Neb., 1899-1902; city atty., North Platte, 1902; city atty., Cody, Wyo., 1903, Basin, Wyo., 1906; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Wyo., by appmt. of President Taft, Jan. 15, 1912; Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Industrial. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

RIDGELY, William Barret, banker; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., July 19, 1858; *s.* Charles and Jane M. (Barret) R.; pub. sch. edn., Springfield; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; *m.* Ella M., *d.* Shelby Moore Cullom (*q.v.*), Oct. 24, 1882 (she died June, 1902); 2d, Kate A. Deering, of Washington, Dec. 30, 1905. Engaged in mining, mfg. and banking in Springfield until May 1, 1899; sec. and v.-p. Republic Iron & Steel Co., 1899-1901; comptroller of the currency, U.S., 1901-8; Republican. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Lotos, Engineers (N.Y.), Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* 1908 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RIDGWAY, Amos Caryl, railway official; *b.* Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Apr. 16, 1860; high sch. edn. Began as roadmaster's clk. and section laborer, Kan. Pacific R.R., 1877; frt. brakeman U.P. R.R., 1878-80; chief clerk to engineer M.K. & T. Railway, 1880-1; became connected with D. & R.G. Railway, 1881; supt. 2d and 3d divs., same, 1889-96; supt., later gen. supt., Florence & Cripple Creek Rd. and associated cos., 1896-9; gen. mgr. Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1902; gen. mgr. Denver, Northwestern & Pacific Ry., 1902-5; gen. mgr. D. & R.G. Ry. System, 1905-9; asst. gen. mgr. and asst. 2d v.-p., 1910-12, 2d v.-p., 1913-18, C.,R.I.&P. Ry. *Home:* 2464 Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse, publisher; *b.* on farm, nr. Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) R.; A.B., Yale (with honors), 1892; *m.* Anna Eleanora Robinson, of West Union, Ia., June 28, 1899. V.-p. and gen. mgr. The Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903; pres. The Ridgway Co., pubs. of Everybody's and Adventure mags., 1903-17; dir. The Butterick Co., pubs. of Delineator, Designer, and Woman's Mag., New York, 1910-17; associated with Frank A. Munsey, pub. New York Sun, Munsey's Mag., and other periodicals, 1917—. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Lotos, Ohio Soc. of New York, Delta Upsilon, Advertising (New York), Golf, Athletic, Outlook, Commonwealth, Country (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RIDGWAY, Robert, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Joseph Skidmore and Margaret (Stephens) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at home; (honorary M.S. in C.E., New York U., 1915, and C.E., New York University, 1919); *m.* Lillie A. Littell, of Cranford, N.J., May 10, 1888. Chainman, rodman and leveler, N.P.R.R., in Mont. and Wis., 1882-4; entered employ, Aqueduct Commn., N.Y. City, 1884; asst. engr. constrn. aqueduct and various reservoirs and dams, 1886-1900; with Rapid Transit Commn., 1900-5, as asst. engr., later div. engr. in charge constrn. South Ferry Loop, tunnels under East River, from South Ferry to Joralemon St., Brooklyn, and various subways in Brooklyn; with Bd. of Water Supply for N.Y. City, 1905-12, as div. engr., later dept. engr., in charge location and constrn. of Catskill Aqueduct, work including upper 60 miles of the aqueduct and Hudson River crossing at Storm King, approximate cost $30,000,000 (aqueduct drops vertically 1200 feet down shaft, crosses under Hudson River and rises in shaft on opposite side); engr. of subway constrn. for Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 1912-June 1919; in charge of rapid transit constrn. in N.Y. City under the chief engr. of the commn., estimated cost of work more than $300,000,000; mem. Chicago Traction and Subway Commn., by appmt. of City Council of Chicago, 1916-17; engr. of constrn. Transit Constrn. Commr., New York, June 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1911-13), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. City of New York (pres. 1908), N.E. Water Works Assn., Franklin Inst., Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York (hon.), Assn. Harvard Engrs. (hon.), Engring. Alumni Assn. New York U., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art (New York).

Clubs: Engineers, Arkwright. *Home:* 260 Convent Av. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York.

RIDGWAY, Robert, ornithologist; *b.* at Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; *s.* David and Henrietta James (Reed) R.; common sch. edn.; M.S., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Julia E. Perkins, of New York, Oct. 12, 1875. Zoölogist, U.S. Geol. Exploration of 40th Parallel (under Clarence King), in Cal., Nev., Southern Idaho, and Utah, 1867-9; curator, div. of birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., since July 1, 1880. Mem. permanent ornithol. com. First Internat. Congress, Vienna, 1885; hon. mem. 2d Congress Ornithologique Internat., Budapest, 1891; mem. com. of patronage Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, London, 1897. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union (a founder, pres. 1898-9, 1899-1900), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union, Manchester Lit. and Philosophical Society, Australian Ornithological Union, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Cooper Ornithological Club, etc. *Author:* A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); A Manual of North American Birds; A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Information for Ornithologists; Color Standards and Color Nomenclature; The Ornithology of Illinois (2 vols.); The Birds of North and Middle America (8 vols. published); also over 500 papers, large and small. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington.

RIDGWAY, Thomas, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDLON, John, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Noel P. and Nancy B. (Hulett) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1899); *m.* Emily C. Robinson, of Newport, R.I., June 4, 1879. Prof. orthopedic surgery, Northwestern U., 1892-1908, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1892-3, Northwestern Woman's Med. Sch., 1898-1902, Rush Med. Coll., 1909-12; consulting sr. orthopedic surgeon, Mercy, Michael Reese and Evanston hosps., Chicago, and Newport (R.I.) Hosp.; chief surgeon Convalescent Home for Children; consulting orthopedic surgeon, Home for Friendless. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., Apr. 2, 1917, maj., Sept. 10, 1917; discharged Feb. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 501 Surf St.; (summer) Newport, R.I. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon, editor; *b.* at Bradford, Eng., July 5, 1872; *s.* Charles and Jean Gordon (Thompson) R.; ed. Wyoming Sem. and pub. schs., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Marie Cassidy, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1903. Editor Wilkes-Barré News, 1890-1900, Wilkes-Barré Evening Leader, 1900-4; mag. writer and corr. New York, Phila., Boston and Chicago newspapers, 1904-12; editor American Forestry Magazine, and sec. Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, since Nov. 11, 1912. Sec., treas. Nat. War Garden Commission, Washington, D.C., since Mar. 1, 1917; mng. dir. Lumber and Forest Regts. Relief Fund. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Canadian Foresters; hon. mem. Royal British Arboricultural Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press, Rotary. *Home:* 1847 Lamont St. *Office:* 1410 H St., Washington, D.C.

RIEBER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* Placerville, Cal., Aug. 19, 1866; *s.* Louis and Christine (Lang) R.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Winifred Smith, of San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1890. Prin. pub. schs., Placerville, Cal., 1888-90; instr. mathematics, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1890-8; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1898-01; asst. prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1901-3; asst. prof. logic, 1903-5, asso. prof., 1905-10, prof. since 1910, U. of Cal., also dean summer session, 1907-1915. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Harvard, Faculty. *Home:* Berkeley, Cal.

RIEGER, William Henry, tenor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert, organist, conductor; *b.* Berea, O., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Carl H. and Emelia (Smith) R.; A.B., Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899; studied music with father until 15, piano, pipe organ, harmony and theory with James H. Rogers, of Cleveland, organ with Charles E. Clemens, Cleveland, piano with Hugo Reinhold, of Vienna, counterpoint with Robert Fuchs, of Vienna, pipe organ with Guilmant, and pipe organ and orchestration with Widor, both of Paris; *m.* Selma Marting, of Berea, July 21, 1904. Organizer, 1898, and since dir. Baldwin Wallace Conservatory of Music, affiliated with Baldwin Wallace Coll.; organist and dir. of music, Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland. Colleague Am. Guild Organists (dean Northern Ohio Chapter 2 yrs.), Cleveland Men Music Teachers' Club. Has dedicated many organs throughout the country; series of 70 recitals at Baldwin Wallace Coll. without repetition of a single composition. *Home:* 10001 Edgewater Drive, Cleveland, O. *Studio:* 707 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

RIEMER, Guido Carl Leo, college prof., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIES, Elias Elkan, inventor; *b.* Baden, Germany, Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* Elkan Elias and Bertha (Weil) R.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., New York and Baltimore; tech. instrn. at Md. Inst., Baltimore; physical sciences, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Hirshberg, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1895. Elec., mech. and tech. engr.; has taken out over 200 patents. Principal pioneer inventions: The underground electric ry. conduit or "sub-trolley" system; the modern alternating-current system of generation, transmission and conversion for operating electric rys., by which the limitations of the urban 500-volt trolley systems were successfully overcome, and which has made possible the operation of rapid-transit elevated, subway and tunnel systems now operating in N.Y. City and elsewhere, and the electrification of suburban and long distance steam rys.; also the original automatic electric motor-starters; the Ries regulating socket, the first practical device for "turning down" the light of incandescent lamps without wasteful resistance; the controller system used on electric elevators; original methods and apparatus for electric welding, riveting, soldering, metal working, etc.; methods and appliances for electric heating and cooking; telephone, phonograph and tele-phonograph systems; original processes and apparatus for mfg. iron and steel tubes from the hot billets in one continuous operation; the first practical self-starting electric motors adapted to operate on single-phase alternating current circuits; original methods and apparatus for producing talking motion pictures directly from the film; new methods and appliances

for detecting the presence of unseen vessels, icebergs, etc., in fog, as well as locating and following position of hostile aircraft and submarines and also for the precise location and salvage of sunken vessels directly from the surface, by means of a novel electro-acoustic range-finder, indicating and signalling apparatus, which effectively accomplishes for the ears, in the domain of sound, what the binocular telescope has done for the eyes. Submarine detector and other inventions offered to U. S. Govt., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Inventors and Mfrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Aeronautical Soc.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; etc. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles to elec. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 530 W. 157th St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

RIES, Heinrich, geologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Heinrich and Caroline Bowman (Atkins) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Millie Timmerman, of New York, July 1, 1893. On N.Y. geol. survey, 1891-2; asst. geologist same, summer of 1895; lecturer pub. schs. New York, 1895-7; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia, 1896-7; instr. econ. geology, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, head of the dept. since 1914, Cornell U. Asst. dir. N.Y. scientific exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. jury of awards, Cotton States and Internat. Expn., 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Del. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Internat. Geol. Congress, Paris, 1900, Toronto, 1913. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Can. Mining Inst.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. and Eng. ceramic socs. *Author:* Economic Geology of United States; Clay, Occurrence, Properties and Uses, History of Clay Working Industry of United States (with H. Leighton); Building Stones and Clay Products; Engineering Geology (with T. L. Watson). Has published reports on clays of N.Y., Ala., La., Fla., N.C., Mich., Md., Colo., N.J., Va., Wis., and Can., in the state geologists' and govt. reports. Contbr. articles on geology and mining, Internat. Year-book, 1898-01, and articles on geology, New International Encyclopædia. *Address:* 401 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RIESENBERG, Felix, author, editor; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Schorb) R.; grad. New York Nautical schoolship St. Mary's, 1897; schoolship Chase, U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1902-3; student Columbia, 1907-11, C.E., 1911; *m.* Maud Conroy, of Queenstown, Ireland, June 29, 1912. At sea in U.S. merchant marine, 1897-06, as sailor and officer, including 1 yr. with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey and 1 yr. U.S. Revenue Cutter Service. Mem. Wellman Polar Expdn., 1906-7; wintered at Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, lat. 80 degrees N.; navigator on bd. airship America in first attempt to reach North Pole in dirigible balloon, Sept. 2, 1907. Asst. engr. Catskill Aqueduct, 1912-13; asst. supt. and chief engr., Dept. of Parks, Borough of Queens, N.Y. City, 1913-15; supt. N.Y. State Nautical School. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.; comdg. U.S.S. Newport, 1917, 18, 19. Editor National Marine (monthly), 1919—. Mem. Am. and Canadian Sportmen's Assn. (life), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Explorers, Arctic America (sec.). *Author:* Under Sail, 1915; The Men on Deck, 1918; Standard Seamanship, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Gifford Park, Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* 268 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

RIESENFELD, Hugo, conductor, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 26, 1879; *s.* Leopold and Sofie (Grunwald) R.; ed. Conservatory of Music, Vienna, and U. of Vienna; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Dunning, of Wilton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1912. Formerly connected with Imperial Opera House, Vienna; came to U.S., 1907; concertmeister Manhattan Opera Co., N.Y. City, 1907-11; conductor for Klaw & Erlanger 3 seasons; concertmeister and conductor, Century Opera Co., 1915. *Wrote:* Chopin's Dances (ballet), prod. Vienna, 1905; The Merry Martyr (comic opera), prod. Boston, 1913; Symphonic Poem; overture, suite, songs. *Home:* 201 W. 108th St., N.Y. City.

RIESMAN, David, physician; *b.* Stadt-Lengsfeld, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Sophie (Eismann) R.; ed. Ducal Gymnasium, Meiningen, Germany, and pub. and high schs., Portsmouth, O.; emigrated to U.S., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; has since practiced in Phila.; *m.* Eleanor L. Fleisher, of Phila., Jan. 20, 1908. Prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1900-18; asst. prof. medicine, 1908-12, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Phila. General and University Hosp. First lt. Med. O.R.C., 1917; mem. tuberculosis and cardiovascular bd. of army; maj., Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. of Phys. Phila.; ex-pres. Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Northern Med. Assn. of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Medical, City. *Editor:* (with Dr. L. Hektoen) American Textbook of Pathology, 1901. Has contributed to Osler and McCrae's System of Medicine, Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, and other med. textbooks and jours. *Address:* 1715 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

RIETHMÜLLER, Richard Henri, author; *b.* Erzingen, Germany, Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Rev. Carl L. and Minna (Oeffinger) R.; grad. Royal Carls-Gymnasium, Heilbronn, 1895; Royal Theol. Seminaries, Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1899; U. of Grenoble, France, 1900; Royal Eberhard fellowship, U. of Tübingen, 1901; U. of Berlin, 1904; Harrison research fellow, Univ. of Pa., 1905-6, Ph.D., 1905; Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1911, D.D.S., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Brunswick, of New York, Feb. 11, 1911. Instr. in German, 1905-7, lecturer in German lit., 1907-9, U. of Pa.; asso. editor Dental Cosmos, 1908-16; demonstrator, dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1913-16; instr. local anesthesia, Post-Grad. Sch. of Dentistry of Phila., 1914-16; attending oral surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp., and oral surgeon, N.Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp.; instr. Post-Grad. School Dentistry (Columbia), 1916-18. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Psi Omega, Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Eastern Dental Soc., etc. *Author:* Walt Whitman and the Germans, 1904; Gleim's Imitations of the Middle High German Minnesong, 1905; Local Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1914; Further Studies on Novocain-Suprarenin Anesthesia, 1915; Anoci-Association in Dentistry, 1915; Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Cure, 1915; Causes of Failures in Conduction Anesthesia, 1918; Oral Tumors, 1919. *Translator:* Fischer's Dental Anesthesia, 1911. Contbr. to Am. Yearbook. *Home:* Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

RIETZ, Henry Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Gilmore, O., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Tabitha Jane (Gray) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1901-2; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Butler Coll., Ind., 1902-3; instr. mathematics, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Sept. 1913-18, U. of

Ill., also statistician Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Ia., 1918—, Mem. Ill. Pension Laws Commn., 1916 and 1918, also consulting actuary of the commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Statis. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Joint Author:* College Algebra, 1909, revised, 1919; Exercises and Problems for College Algebra, 1911; School Algebra, 1915. Contbr. math. and statis. articles to tech. publs. *Address:* University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

RIGBY, William Titus, soldier; *b.* Red Oak Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1841; *s.* Washington Augustus and Lydia (Barr) R.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Eva Cattron, of Manchester, Ia., June 18, 1870. Entered service as 2d lt. Co. B, 24th Ia. Inf., Sept. 18, 1862; capt., Oct. 1, 1863, until honorably mustered out, July 17, 1865; engaged in farming after war. Elected sec. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Assn., 1895, and was one of its most active promoters before Congress; apptd. commr. same, by Sec. of War, 1899, and since in charge of work as chmn. of com.; prominent advocate of "sound money," 1898. Trustee Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879-1903. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Elks (Vicksburg, Miss.). *Address:* 2322 Drummond St., Vicksburg, Miss.

RIGDON, Charles Loammi, lawyer; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* David Baker and Mary Eliza (Coan) R.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1902; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Etta Goodrich Lund, of Dell Rapids, S. Dak., June 12, 1907. Began practice at Wheatland, Wyo., 1904; county and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1908-12; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., since June 9, 1914. Mem. Am. and Wyo. State bar assns. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 102 W. 27th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

RIGDON, Jonathan, college pres.; *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Pryor and Mary A. (Fleener) R.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1881; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1886; A.B., Boston U., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Clark U., 1904-6; *m.* Alberta Smith, of Jeffersonville, Ill., 1907. Prof. philosophy, 1887-1900, pres., 1897-1900, Central Normal Coll.; prof. ethics and philosophy, Clark Coll., Mass., 1904-6; founded, 1908, and pres. to 1916, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind.; at Clark U., 1917; again pres. Central Normal Coll., 1918—. Lecturer and institute instr. *Author:* Grammar of the English Sentence, 1890; Grammar for Beginners, 1891; Outline of Psychology, 1892; College Ideals, 1915. *Address:* Danville, Ind.

RIGGE, William Francis, astronomer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Zeppenfeld) R.; ed. St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1870-5; St. Louis U., 1881-2; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1882-4, and 1887-91; Ph.D., Georgetown University, D.C., 1896. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1875; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1890; held professorships various colleges; dir. Creighton U. Obs. and prof. astronomy and physics since 1896. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science, Société Astronomique de France. *Club:* Technical. Contbr. more than 300 articles on astron. topics to mags. Specialty: occultation and eclipse maps; in a notable criminal case, designated the time a photograph was taken, from a shadow in the picture. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

RIGGS, Alexander Brown, theologian; June 21, 1842–Sept. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIGGS, Alfred Longley, missionary; Dec. 6, 1837–Apr. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIGGS, Edward Gridley, ry. exec. asst.; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* James Willoughby and Mary (Gridley) R.; ed. public schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Elizabeth S. Brown, of Forestville, Conn., Nov. 5, 1878. Financial and commercial writer, New York World, 1876-84; polit. writer, New York Sun, 1884-1913; now exec. asst. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. Frequent contbr. to Harper's Weekly, Bookman, Everybody's, North American Review and Munsey's on polit. and financial subjects. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Barnard, Manhattan, Oakland Golf, Albany. *Home:* 38 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn. *Address:* 3840 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson, college pres.; *b.* at Marsovan, Turkey, July 3, 1881; *s.* Edward (D. D.) and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1904, grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Alice Claudia Shepard, of Aintab, Turkey, Aug. 31, 1910. U.S. vice-consul at Harpoot, Turkey, 1904-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Mar., 1910—. On furlough in U.S. and engaged in Armenian relief efforts, 1918—. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RIGGS, Mrs. George Christopher; see Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas.

RIGGS, Henry Earle, civil engr.; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1865; *s.* Judge Samuel Agnew and Catharine (Earle) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886; C.E., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Emma King, *d.* late S. B. Hynes, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1890. With engring. dept. Burlington and A., T. & S.F. rys., 1886-90; chief engr. Toledo, Ann Arbor & N. Mich. Ry., 1890-6; in pvt. practice as consulting and designing engr., mem. Riggs & Sherman, 1896-1912; has built about 500 miles steam and electric ry., also water works, sewers and sewage disposal plants in about 40 towns and cities in Ohio and Mich., 1896-1912; prof. and head of dept. of civ. engring., U. of Mich., May 1, 1912—. Also in consulting practice in preparation of engring. causes in litigation, valuation of ry. and power properties in Mich., Ohio, Vt., Ga. and Wis., etc. Mem. bd. sewer commrs. of Maumee, O., 3 yrs. and mem. bd. of edn., 1900-11. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Author of pub. papers on valuation of public service property, etc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Ann Arbor, 1916—. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* 1319 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RIGGS, Henry Harrison, missionary; *b.* at Sivas, Turkey, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* Edward and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; student Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y.; *m.* at Harpoot, Turkey, Emma M. Barnum, May 2, 1907 (died Apr. 27, 1917). Teacher in Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey, 1896-9; missionary, Cesarea, Turkey, under A.B. C.F.M., 1902; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1903-10; evangelistic missionary work, Harpoot, Turkey, 1912-15; relief and rescue work in Armenia, 1915-17; lecturing in U.S. in interests of Armenian Relief, 1917-18; relief, reconstruction and missionary work in Tur-

key, Jan. 1919—. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* Harpoot, Turkey.

RIGGS, James Forsyth, clergyman; Oct. 4, 1852–Jan. 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIGGS, James Gilbert, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., May 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Starr and Cynthia A. (Hardy) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1893; (hon. Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Spicer, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1900 (died Feb. 1915); *m.* 2d, E. May Jones, of Ridgeway, Mich., Dec. 23, 1918. Principal high school, Watertown, N. Y., 1891-2; supt. schs., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1893-1900; in private sch., Dobbs Ferry, 1900-05; supt. schs., Orange, N.J., 1905-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., since 1913. Mem. bd. dirs. Oswego Y.M.C.A. Dir. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Oswego Country. *Home:* 150 W. 4th St., Oswego, N.Y.

RIGGS, James Milton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIGGS, James Stevenson, theologian; *b.* at New York, July 16, 1853; *s.* Edward and Eleanor (Hubbard) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Princeton, 1887); *m.* Isabel Perces Tilden, of New York, Feb. 23, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1880-4; asst. prof., 1884-7, prof. dept. N.T. since 1887, Auburn Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Exegetical Soc. Republican. *Author:* History of the Jews (Maccabean and Roman periods), 1900; Gospel of John, 1907. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton, educator; *b.* at Washington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) R.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1878, A.M., 1881; (Ph.D., *pro merito,* U. of S.D., 1890; L.H.D., Ewing Coll., Ill., 1901); *m.* Mary E. Chaney, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879. In business, Rockford, 1869-75; prin. commercial dept., Salt Lake (Utah) Acad., 1878-9; prin. prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1879-86; joint prin. Univ. Acad., Chicago, 1886-7; organizer and prin., 1887-96, Granville (now Doane) Acad., of Denison U.; pres. Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kan., 1896-1905, Shurtleff College, 1905-10; study and travel, 1910-11; dist. mgr. United Mercantile Agency, Denver, 1911-13; prin. Wolcott School, Denver, 1913—. Mem. Kan. State Board of Edn., 1900-3; pres. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1899-1905, Kan. Coll. Athletic Conf., 1903-5; corr. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* In Latinum (Cæsar), 1890; In Latinum (Cicero), 1892; also various articles, lectures and addresses. *Address:* 1400 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

RIGGS, Kate Douglas Wiggin, see Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

RIGGS, Robert Baird, chemist; *b.* at Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1876; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1883; *m.* Maida L. Sisson, of Hartford, June 26, 1895. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-7; prof. chemistry, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-7, Trinity Coll., since 1887. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 35 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

RIGGS, Thomas, Jr., governor; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Winter (Gilbert) R.; student Princeton 3 yrs., class of 1894; *m.* Renee Marie Coudert, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913. Lumber business, Wash., 1893-6; in Alaska, 1897-01, Utah, 1902; with U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-5, advancing to chief of party; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey; surveyor, later engr., Alaska Boundary Survey, 1906-13; apptd. mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914; in charge Fairbanks Div., location and construction Govt. railroads in Alaska; gov. of Alaska since Apr. 26, 1918, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Holluschickie (San Francisco). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

RIGGS, Walter Merritt, college pres.; *b.* at Orangeburg, S.C., Jan. 24, 1873; *s.* Harpin and Emma Julia (Gowan) R.; B.S., in electrical and mech. engring., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1893, E. and M.E., 1894; Cornell Univ., summer, 1894; (LL.D., S.C. U., 1911); *m.* Marie Louise Moore, of Auburn, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897. Instr. English, 1894-5, physics, 1894-6, Ala. Poly. Inst.; instr. elec. and mech. engring., 1896-1901, prof. and dir. engring. dept., 1901-11, acting pres., 1910-11, pres., Mar. 7, 1911—, Clemson Agrl. Coll. Chmn. S.C. Com. of Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. S.C. State Council Defense, 1917-19 (chmn. com. edn. and research); Paris rep. for vocational edn., Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1919; field rep. for vocational edn., Y.M.C.A., Chaumont, France, Apr. 1919; field organizer for vocational edn., A.E.F. Army Edncl. Corps, Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, May, June 1919. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 1915—); v.-p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, 1915 (exec. com. 1917—); pres. Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn., 1918-19; exec. bd. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry, 1915-17; pres. Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1913-15; pres. S.C. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1900—. *Address:* Clemson College, S.C.

RIGHTOR, Henry, author; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Nicholas Henry and Louise Justine (Scudday) R.; prep. dept. Tulane U.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1885-7; *m.* Ella B. Ernest, of New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1896. On Times-Democrat, New Orleans, 1890-7 (founder of "By-the-Bye" column); censor of news for bd. of health during yellow fever epidemic of 1897; casualty underwriter, New Orleans, 1897—; First pres. New Orleans Press Club and Insr. Federation of La. Gen. chmn. Gulf Coast Naval Training Assn.; exec. com. War Camp Community Service. Democrat. *Author:* Harlequinade, 1900; Standard History of New Orleans, 1900; Moons and Marshes (poems), 1905. *Plays:* The Military Maid, 1896; The Striped Petticoat, 1898. *Home:* 519 Short St. *Office:* 629 Common St., New Orleans, La.

RIHBANY, Abraham Mitrie, clergyman; *b.* El-Shiweir, Lebanon, Syria, Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Mitrie and Marsha (Mutter) R.; ed. Am. Boarding Sch., Sûk El Gharb, Lebanon, 1886-8; came to U.S., 1891, landing in N.Y. City, with 9 cents in his pocket; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1895-6; *m.* Alice May Siegle of Wauseon, O., Nov. 15, 1894. Began preaching in Congl. Ch., Morenci, Mich., 1896; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Toledo, O., 1902-11, Ch. of the Disciples, Boston, since May 1911. *Author:* A Far Journey, 1914; The Syrian Christ, 1916; Militant America and Jesus Christ, 1917; America, Save the Near East, 1918. *Home:* 159 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RIIS, Jacob August, author; May 3, 1849–May 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIKER, Albert Burdsall, clergyman; *b.* at New Albany, O., Oct. 19, 1852; *s.* Rev. Samuel Clark and Amanda (Snider) R.; A.B., Wesleyan

U., Delaware, O., 1879, A.M., 1884; (D.D., Ohio U., 1888); *m.* Mary Edith Davis (Mus.B.), of Dublin, O., Aug. 18, 1881. Licensed to preach, 1872; pastor Worthington, O., 1879-81, Columbus, O., 1881-4, Athens, O., 1884-7, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-9, Wheeling, W.Va., 1891-6, Charleston, W.Va., 1896-8; pres. Mt. Union Coll., 1898-1908; pastor Moundsville, W.Va., 1908-11, Oakland, Md., 1911-13, Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct., 1913-16, Columbus, O., 1916—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. Chaplain Insane Hosp., Athens, O., 1884-7, W.Va. Penitentiary, 1909-11. Chmn. Columbus Vice Commn., 1918; dir. Columbus Civic League, 1919. *Address:* Columbus, O.

RIKER, Andrew Lawrence, engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1863; *s.* William J. and Charlotte L. R.; student Columbia U.; *m.* Edith Whiting, of New York, Apr. 9, 1890. Began as elec. and mech. engr.; was pres. Riker Electric Motor Co.; v. p. and designer Locomobile Co. of America, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1902; designed and built an elec. tricycle, 1884; 4-wheeled elec. motor car, 1895, gasoline car, 1902, car which won Vanderbilt Cup race, 1908; established world's speed record on Long Island for electric cars, 1899, which was held for 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. Naval Advisory Bd., 1915 (chmn. com. on internal combustion motors). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs. (life). *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile of America, Aero of America. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* 2 Main St., Bridgeport, Connecticut.

RIKER, Carroll Livingston, mechanical engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIKER, Franklin Wing, singer, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RILEY, see also Reilly.

RILEY, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Ala., July 16, 1849; *s.* Enoch and S. R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1871; studied divinity, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., and Crozer Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of Ala., 1885, Erskine Coll., 1887, Baylor, 1903; F.S.Sc., from Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London, 1898; LL.D., Simmons Coll., Tex., 1907); *m.* Emma Shaw, of Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1872; pastor Albany, Ga., 1877-8, Opelika, Ala., 1879-82; pres. Howard Coll., Ala., 1888-93; prof. English lit., U. of Ga., 1893-1900; supt. Anti-Saloon League of Tex., 1907-9. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of Conecuh Co., Ala., 1884; Alabama as It Is, 1888; History of Baptists of Alabama, 1893; History of Baptists of the Southern States, East of the Mississippi, 1898; History of the Baptists of Texas, 1907; The Saloon and the Negro Problem and the White Man's Burden; Makers and Romance of Alabama History, 1914; Life and Times of Booker T. Washington, 1916; History of Southern Baptists; also numerous pamphlets. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

RILEY, Cassius Marcellus, physician, chemist; now instr. chemistry, Columbia Normal Sch. Physical Edn., Chicago; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RILEY, Franklin Lafayette, university prof.; *b.* nr. Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Franklin Lafayette and Balsorah Indiana (Weathersby) R.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896; (LL.D., University of Mississippi, 1916); *m.* Fanny T. Leigh, of Grenada, Miss., July 15, 1891. Pres. Hillman Coll. for Young Women, 1896-7; prof. history, U. of Miss., 1897-1914; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1914—. Chairman Miss. Hist. Commn., 1901-2; originator and trustee, Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14. Reorganized Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898 (sec.-treas. 1898-14); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1910-12), Am. Polit. Science Assn., La., Ala., Mo., and Miss. Valley Hist. Socs., etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn. and chmn. of subjury on History and Historic Art. Lecturer in Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), 1908-10. *Author:* Colonial Origins of New England Senates, 1896; Spanish Policy in Miss. after the Treaty of San Lorenzo, 1897; School History of Mississippi, 1900; Extinct Towns and Villages of Miss., 1902; The Miss. River as a Political Factor in Am. History, 1910; Our Republic: A Grammar School History of the U.S. (joint author and publisher), 1910. Edited 14 vols. of publs. of the Miss. Hist. Soc., and "A Political History of the South" (South in the Building of the Nation series); lit. editor Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.); asso. editor World's Orators (10 vols.). Contbr. on hist. themes to trans. of hist. socs., and to revs. and mags. and encys. Prof. Am. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; insp. history teaching in army schs.; lecturer in army camps. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

RILEY, George Washington, osteopathic phys.; *b.* Lerna, Ill.; *s.* Nimrod and Martha (Sexson) R.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; studied Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch.; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1904; *m.* Chloe Canterbury Carlock, of Gibson City, Ill., June 29, 1904. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Ill., until 1893; practiced, N.Y. City, since 1904. Ex-trustee A. T. Still Research Institute, Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Osteopathic Soc. City of New York (ex-pres.), N.Y. Osteopathic Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Elk. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, New York Athletic, Masonic, Elks, Republican. Author of article on Osteopathy in Ency. Britannica Year Book, 1913. *Home:* 14 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

RILEY, Harrison Barnett; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Manning and Anna (Tripp) R.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., Lake Forest U. Law Dept.; *m.* Alice C. D. Riley, of Creston, Ia., Apr. 3, 1889. In abstract and title business, 1882-1901; v. p. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, 1901; sec. Chicago Title & Trust Co., 1901-7, pres. since May, 1907. Dir. Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Bankers, Union League, Industrial (Chicago), Evanston, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 1822 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RILEY, James, author; *b.* in County Longford, Ireland, August 15, 1848; *s.* James and Margaret R.; ed. common schs., Middleboro, Mass., 1855-64; *m.* Sarah Jane Weeks, May 27, 1877 (died Mar. 5, 1878). *Author:* Poems, 1886; Songs of Two Peoples (Irish and New England dialect), 1898; Christy of Rathglin, 1906; Bound Out (serial), 1910. Contbr. to Independent, Youth's Companion, Christian Endeavor World, etc. *Home:* 411 Shawmut Av., Boston.

RILEY, James Whitcomb, author; 1853–July 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RILEY, John B., lawyer; Nov. 9, 1852–Nov. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RILEY, Leonard William, college pres.; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Harriet Margaret (Williams) R.; Marietta College, 1890-2; B.A., Denison U., Granville, Ohio,

1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Denison U., 1909) *m.* Julia Whipple Pearce, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor, Lebanon, O., 1897-1901, First Ch., McMinnville, Ore., 1901-3; state supt. of missions for Ore., 1903-6; pres. McMinnville College, Mar. 1, 1906—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Ore. Baptist Conv.; mem. exec. com. Ore.-Ida. Y.M.C.A.; bd. edn. and exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. gen. com. of Inter-ch. World Movement. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

RILEY, Lewis Adams, capitalist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., June 7, 1847; *s.* Rev. Henry A. and Blendina (Miller) R.; educated in academies, Montrose and Homer, New York; *m.* Margaret M. Drinker, of Montrose, Sept. 8, 1870. President Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh Navigation Electric Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co., Am. Gas Co., Huntingdon & Broad Top Mtn. R.R. & Coal Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., Penn Gas Coal Co., Eastern Pa. Rys. Co., Eastern Power & Light Corpn., Whitehall Cement Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1509 Spruce St. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RILEY, Phil Madison, editor, writer; *b.* Belmont, N.H., Sept. 25, 1882; *s.* George Williams and Emma Frances (Elkins) R.; student Burdett Coll., Boston, Mass.; *m.* Caroline Maybelle Sanderson, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1910. Sec. and dir. Laconia (N.H.) Lumber Works, Inc., 1899-1904; teacher, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1904-5; asso. editor Photo-Era, Boston, 1905-10, 1913-16; architectural editor, Country Life in America, 1910-13; editorial staff India Rubber World, New York, since 1916. Democrat. Conglist. *Co-Author:* The Woodcarver of Salem, 1916; The Colonial Architecture of Salem, 1919. Contbr. articles on architecture, photography, etc., to various mags. *Home:* 6 Seaborn St., Dorchester. *Office:* 170 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

RILEY, Thomas James, sociologist; *b.* at Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* of James Francis and Elizabeth Lucretia (Williams) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Blanche Ethel Mills, of Garnet, Kan., Sept. 16, 1903. Prof. mathematics, Baker U., 1901-2, Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1904-6; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1906-9; prof. sociology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1909-12. Prof. sociology, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1911; dir. Sch. of Social Economy, St. Louis, 1906-12. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Board of Commrs. Charitable Instns., St. Louis, 1911-12; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; sec. board examiners for probation officers Juvenile Ct., St. Louis, 1909-12; gen. sec. Bur. of Charities, Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1912—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work (v.-p. 1919), Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* The Higher Life of Chicago, 1904. Nat. dir. Home Service Institutes of Am. Red Cross, 1917. *Home:* 69 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RILEY, William Albert, entomologist; *b.* at Mankato, Minn., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* Albert Thomas and Otillie Paulina (Maag) R.; B.S., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Mae E. Fullhart, of Muncie, Ind., June 8, 1905. Asst. in zoölogy and histology, DePauw U., 1896-8, 1898-9; fellow in entomology, 1898-9, asst. in entomology and gen. invertebrate zoölogy, 1899-1903, instr. same, 1903-6, asst. prof. entomology, 1906-12, prof. insect morphology and parasitology, 1912-18, Cornell U.; prof. entomology and chief of div. of entomology and economic zoölogy, U. of Minn., since Feb. 1, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Delta Upsilon, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres. 1908-9), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Handbook of Medical Entomology (Riley and Johannsen), 1915. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Parasitology, Annals Entomol. Soc. America, Abstracts of Bacteriology, Jour. Agricultural Research. *Home:* St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

RILEY, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Greene County, Ind., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Branson Radish and Ruth Anna (Jackson) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lillian Howard, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dallasburg, Ky., 1883; pastor at Warsaw and Carrollton, 1885-7, Tabernacle Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Lafayette, 1888-91, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1891-3, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1893-7, 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1897; founder, 1902, and since pres. North Western Bible Training Sch., Minneapolis. *Author:* Vagaries and Verities, 1903; Finality of the Higher Criticism, 1909; Messages for the Metropolis; The Perennial Revival; Evolution of the Kingdom, 1913; Crisis of the Church, 1914; etc. *Home:* 4025 Linden Hills Boul. *Office:* 10th St. and Harmon Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge, college prof.; *b.* New York, May 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Katherine Antoinette Southmayd (Parker) R.; English Sch., Florence, Italy, A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Brooks Troth, of Germantown, Phila., Dec. 18, 1909. Instr. English, New York U., 1897-8; acting prof. philosophy, U. of N.B., 1902-4; Johnston research scholar Johns Hopkins, 1904-7; prof. philosophy, Vassar Coll., since Sept., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Associate editor International Year Book, 1908, Psychological Bulletin, 1903-1907. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.), Ends of the Earth (New York). *Author:* The Founder of Mormonism, 1902; American Philosophy, 1907; American Thought: From Puritanism to Pragmatism, 1915. Chairman of com. of Am. Philos. Assn. to reprint works of early Am. philosophers; contbr. articles on Italian and French philosophy. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

RINEHART, George Franklin, temperance worker; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* James S. and Hannah E. (Needles) R.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1880-1; *m.* Susan Young, of Leon, Ia., Dec. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar of Kan., 1886, Ia., 1897, Okla., 1912, but has spent most of time in the newspaper business; editor and pub. Newton (Ia.) Herald, 1897-07; editor Democrat-Chronicle, Des Moines, 1907, Daily Tribune, 1908. Active in politics, and Dem. candidate for supt. pub. instrn., Ia., 1897; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; removed to Tucson, Ariz., 1912; gen. supt. Temperance Federation of Ariz., 1914, and had full charge of campaign which won prohibition for Ariz.; employed by The Dry Chicago Federation, Feb. 1915, to take charge of campaign "to banish saloons from Chicago"; head of Mont. Dry Federation, 1916; in dry campaign in Iowa, 1917; sec. Commercial Assn., Newton, Ia.; led dry campaign in Calif., 1918; now editor and mgr. Covina (Cal-

if.) Citizen. Lecturer and platform speaker. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts, author and playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Thomas Beveridge and Cornelia (Gilleland) Roberts; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Nurses; *m.* Stanley Marshall Rinehart (M.D.), of Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1896. Republican. *Author:* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Window at the White Cat, 1910; Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911; Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will; The After House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K," 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Tish, 1916; Bab—A Sub-Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917; Tenting Tonight, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Love Stories; Dangerous Days. *Plays:* Double Life, prod. Bijou Theatre, New York, 1907; (with husband) The Avenger (one-act play), 1908; (with Avery Hopwood) Seven Days (farce), prod. Astor Theatre, New York, 1909; Cheer Up (farce), prod. Harris Theatre, 1913; Tish, prod. Chicago, Apr. 1919. Mem. Eminent Authors' Pictures, Inc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Press, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country, etc. Mem. council Authors League America. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa.

RINER, John Alden, judge; *b.* Preble Co., O., 1850; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879. Removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., and engaged in practice; city atty., Cheyenne, 1881; U.S. dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1884; mem. upper house, Territorial Legislature, 1886; mem. Constl. Conv., 1889; elected to State Senate, but resigned; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wyo., since Sept. 23, 1890. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

RINES, George Edwin, editor; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Dec. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Miller) R.; Colgate U., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-6, Ridgewood, N.J., 1896-9; engaged in literary work since 1899. Was managing editor first edition Encyclopædia Americana, 1903; mng. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1906; general editor The Foundation Library for Young People, 1910-11. Mng. editor of The German Classics, 1913-15; editor-in-chief Encyclopædia Americana, 2d edition, 1917; co-editor Encyclopædia of Latin-America, 1917. *Office:* Lyon Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

RING, Blanche, actress, vocalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1877; *d.* James H. and Mena Frances (Ross) R.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston. Appeared in Boston and New York in "The Defender," 1902; later starred as "Miss Innocence Demure," in "Tommy Rot," New York; made tour with James T. Powers in "The Jewel of Asia"; London debut at Savoy Theatre, as "Effie Doublehurst," in "The Love Birds," Feb. 10, 1904; played "Helen," in "About Town," Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1906; starred as "Jessie Gorden," in "The Yankee Girl," 1909, again 1910-11; "Jimmy Green," in "The Wall Street Girl," 1912, and "Claudia Rogers," in "When Claudia Smiles," 1913; starred in "Broadway and Buttermilk," 1 season; in "What Next?" 1917; in vaudeville, 1918-19; Winter Garden, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* Echo Lodge, 214 Paine Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

RING, Welding, merchant; *b.* at Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* Robert E. and Rachel (Welding) R.; educated private sch.; *m.* Ida M. Mailler, of New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 16, 1872. With grain and flour house 2 yrs.; in export and import trade since 1866; sr. mem. Mailler & Quereau; pres. Eastern Loading Co. and U.S. & Australasia Steamship Co.; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank; dir. Battery Park Nat. Bank; apptd. chmn. U.S. Chartering Comm. Sept. 20, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. (chmn. exec. com.), Am. Exporters' and Importers' Assn. New York. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* India House, Circumnavigators'. *Home:* 1251 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31-35 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

RINGLAND, Adam Weir, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIORDAN, Daniel J., congressman; *b.* New York, July 7, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Horrigan) R.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1890; *m.* Edith M. Caldwell, of Providence, R.I., June 28, 1899. Engaged in real estate and ins. business since 1890. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1901-5; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); reëlected to 59th Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7) of T. D. Sullivan, resigned, and to 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 8th N.Y. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 11th Dist.; Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Down Town, Tammany, Catholic, Democratic. *Home:* 29 Oliver St. *Office:* 112 Centre St., N.Y. City.

RIORDAN, Patrick William, archbishop; Aug. 27, 1841–Dec. 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

RIPLEY, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* George and Mary E. (Aiken) R.; A.B., Yale U., 1878, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Bonn; unmarried. V.-p. Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, 1889-01; v.-p., 1901-8, pres., 1908-12, State Nat. Bank; 1st v.p. 1912-17, pres. 1917—, Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston. Trustee Yale U., 1900—, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1903—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); University (New York). *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

RIPLEY, Edward Payson, railway pres.; Oct. 30, 1845–Feb. 4, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator; *b.* W. Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1854; *s.* Marlboro A. and Lois Church (Haskell) R.; ed. Bridgewater Acad., Bridgewater Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary L. Wilson, Dec. 26, 1877 (died 1902) 2d, Ellor E. Carlisle, 1906. Prin. Prince School, Boston, 1911—. Pioneer in the work of establishing music as an intellectual study in the pub. schs.; author of many articles on the subject; lecturer and teacher in schs. of music, normal schs. and teachers' convs. *Author:* (with collaboration of Thomas Tapper) Natural Course in Music; Short Course in Music; Harmonic Music Course; Melodic Music Course (4 vols.), 1906; The Art Music Readers, 1915; The Stanhope Edition of School Music (serially); Song Development (with H. L. Harts), in several vols. *Home:* 751 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

RIPLEY, Giles Emmett, physicist; *b.* Adams Co., Ind., June 18, 1874; *s.* John Frazier and Mary Elizabeth (Edwards) R.; B.S., Purdue U., 1899, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 08; *m.* Harriet Louise Marsh, of Muncie, Ind., Oct. 18, 1900. Prof. science, Eastern Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1899-1900; teacher physics and chemistry, high sch., Racine, Wis., 1900-2, Marquette, Mich., 1904-5; prof. physical sciences, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N. Dak., 1905-8; prof. physics and

head of dept., U. of Ark., since 1908. A leader in speaking campaign in World War. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Ark. Science Assn. (chmn.), Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Invented and patented, with W. N. Gladson, improved motion picture apparatus. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

RIPLEY, James Madison, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIPLEY, Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* Volney Abner and Maria (Klein) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1876 (M.E., 1911); *m.* Rebecca McNaughton, of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, Feb. 5, 1881 (died, 1907); 2d, Mary J. Roper, of Edgefield, S.C., June 23, 1909. County surveyor, Chippewa Co., Michigan, 1876-7; U.S. insp. of masonry, 1877; U.S. asst. engr., improvement St. Mary's River, Mich., and St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Sault Ste. Marie, 1877-1906, included building of Weitzel lock, finished in 1881, and Poe lock, finished in 1896; U.S. asst. engr. in charge survey and preparation of plans and estimates for canal 64 miles long, connecting Birmingham, Ala., with the Black Warrior River, 1897; general supt. St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Mich., 1898-1906; mem. consulting bd. internat. engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; prin. asst. engr. Panama Canal, in charge of designing the locks, dams and regulating works, and asst. chief engr. Panama Canal, 1906-7; advisory engr. N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Works, 1907-9; mem. advisory bd. of consulting engrs. N.Y. State Canals, 1909-11; consulting engr. to N.Y. state engineer since July, 1911. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. and several other engring. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). *Club:* Aurania (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 350 Western Av. *Address:* State Hall, Albany, N.Y.

RIPLEY, Lauren William, librarian; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 27, 1864; *s.* Capt. James Madison and Harriet (Adams) R.; ed. pub. schs., Sacramento; *m.* Harryette Nelson, of Sacramento, 1903. Asst. librarian, Sacramento City Library, 1881-1900, librarian since 1900; also librarian of Sacramento County Free Library since 1908. Organized the first county free library in Calif. Trustee Calif. State Library. Mem. Calif. Library Assn., A.L.A., N.E.A., Native Sons of the Golden West. Republican. *Home:* 2022 P St. *Address:* City Library, Sacramento, Calif.

RIPLEY, William Zebina, economist; *b.* at Medford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel L. and Estimate R. E. (Baldwin) R.; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Ida S. Davis, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1901; prof. polit. economy, Harvard, since 1901. Lecturer in sociology, Columbia, 1893-1901; expert agt. on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1; Huxley memorial lecturer, Royal Anthrop. Inst., London, Eng., 1908. Corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthrop. Soc., Soc. of Natural Sciences, Cherbourg, France; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-1. *Author:* Financial History of Virginia, 1890; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lectures), 1900; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905; Railway Problems, 1907; Railroads: Rates and Regulation, 1912; Railroads—Finance and Organization, 1914; Special Report U.S. Eight Hour Commission on Trainmen's Schedules and Agreements, 1917. Editor Selections and Documents in Economics, 10 vols.; also many articles in periodicals. Dir. C.,R.I. &P. Ry., 1917—. Administrator of labor standards for army clothing, War Dept., 1918; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

RIPPEY, Sarah Cory, editor, author; *b.* at Waukegan, Ill.; *d.* James Lawrence and Mary A. (Barker) R.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago. With editorial dept., The Interior, Chicago, 1908-10; editor Young America, The Continent, 1911-18; mng. editor Life and Labor. Mem. D.A.R., Women's Trade Union League of Chicago. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Central Eleanor. *Author:* The Goody-Naughty Book, 1913; The Sunny-Sulky Book, 1915; also writer on social topics and contbr. stories, etc., to mags. *Home:* 4620 Magnolia Av. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry, college dean; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry and Anna (Hunter) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1896, Union, 1909); *m.* Francena Nare, of Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1880. Prof., 1882-3, prin., 1883-5, Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N.Y.; prof. mathematics, 1886-94, prof. history and govt., 1894—, dean, 1894-1919, Union Coll. Mem. bd. edn., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-7. Pres. N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1896-1902, 1908-9, and 1911; mem. Psi Upsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RISLEY, Edwin H., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RISLEY, Samuel Doty, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1845; *s.* John S. and Mary (Parker) R.; served pvt. to sergt., Union Army, 1862-5; student U. of Ia., 1865-8; M.D., U. of Pa., 1870; *m.* Emma D. Thompson, of N.J., Mar. 11, 1871; 2d, M. J. Louise Robinson, Jan. 16, 1907. Lecturer and asst. surgeon in ophthalmology, U. of Pa., 1872-89; prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1886-1900; attending surgeon Wills Eye Hosp., Phila., 1889-1917; consulting ophthalmologist Vineland, and Pa. Training Sch. for Feeble-Minded Children, and mem. bd. of mgrs. of Pa. Training School for Feeble-Minded, 1896-1914; alumni mgr. Univ. Hosp., Phila, 1906-19. Pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1891; mem. A.M.A. (pres. sect. ophthalmology, 1893), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1907); fellow Coll. Physicians Phila. (pres. ophthal. sect. 1904); hon. fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1912. *Clubs:* Union League, Church, Philadelphia Medical (pres. 1915). Invented improved optometer and ophthalmoscope. Wrote articles on sch. hygiene, in A System of Diseases of the Eye (Norris and Oliver); also many papers on ophthalmology. *Country Home:* Media, Delaware Co., Pa. *City Home:* The Belgravia. *Office:* 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RISTINE, George W., railway official; Mar. 3, 1846–Apr. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RITCHEY, George Willis, astronomer; *b.* Tuppers Plains, O., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Eliza (Gould) R.; U. of Cincinnati, 1883-4, 1886-7; *m.* Lillie M. Gray, of Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1886. Instr. manual training, Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1888-96, optician, 1896-9, supt. instrument constrn., Yerkes Obs., 1899-1904; instr. practical astronomy, 1901-4, asst. prof. astronomy, 1904-5, U. of Chicago; astronomer and supt. instrument constrn., Solar Obs., Carnegie Inst., 1905-9; astronomer and engr. in charge of design and construction of 100-inch reflecting telescope. *Address:* Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.

RITCHIE, Adele (Mrs. Charles Nelson Bell), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Judge Albert and Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; unmarried. Began practice with Steele, Semmes, Carey & Bond, Baltimore, 1898, and admitted to firm, 1900; mem. Ritchie & Janney since 1903; asst. city solicitor of Baltimore, 1903-10; asst. gen. counsel to Pub. Service Commn., Baltimore, 1910-13; atty. gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 1920-24. Prof. law, U. of Md. Law Sch., since 1907. Gen. counsel for War Industries Bd., June 1918-Dec. 31, 1918. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Member Am. Bar Assn., Bar assns. of Md. and Baltimore City, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Johns Hopkins, Merchants', Baltimore Athletic, etc. *Author:* Municipal Condemnation in Maryland, 1904. *Home:* 1224 St. Paul St. *Office:* Title Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

RITCHIE, Arthur, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RITCHIE, John, scientist; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1853; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Hattie M. Malcombe, of Boston, 1885. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885; ex-pres. Alvan Clark Corpn. (makers telescopes.) Asst. at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology, and one of largest collections of shells in U.S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U.S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Health commr. City of Boston, 1908-10. Fellow Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (pres., 1908—); member Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Pres. N.E. Federation of Natural History Societies, Boston Malacological Soc. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (mem. council, 1894-1903, pres., 1904). Has done much translating of technical work of scientific and med. investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Public Health. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

RITCHIE, John Woodside, teacher, author; *b.* nr. Sparta, Ill., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* John Cameron and Sarah (McKelvey) R.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., and fellow, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Pearl Andrews, of Butler, Pa., Jan. 15, 1902. Instr. in biology, Maryville Coll., 1899-1900; with Govt. schs. and Forestry Bur., Philippine Islands, 1902-4; prof. of biology, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1905-19; dir. of summer session, same coll., 1912-14; science editor, World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Lives of Plants, 1904; Physiology and Hygiene, 1905; Human Physiology, 1908; Primer of Sanitation, 1909; Primer of Physiology, 1913; Public and Personal Health, 1916; Clearing the Way, 1917; Keeping the Laws, 1917. *Joint Author:* Philippine Chart Primer, 1906; First Year Book, 1906; Primer of Hygiene, 1910; Primer of Sanitation for the Tropics, 1910; Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics, 1916. Editor of New-World Health Series, New-World Science Series, and other science texts. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

RITCHIE, Ryerson, chamber of commerce specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RITER, Frank Miller, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 20, 1855; *s.* Michael Miller and Elizabeth Georgiana (Caldwell) R.; ed. Friends Central Sch., Phila.; studied law in office of E. Coppeé Mitchell; LL.B., University of Pa., 1878; (LL.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1914); unmarried. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1883-5; asst. city solicitor, 1884-8 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 91, 93, 95; active in opposing election of M. S. Quay to U.S. Senate; dir. Dept. of Pub. Safety, Phila., 1896-9, and as dir. had restoration of Independence Hall under his supervision and control; sec. Civ. Service Bd., 1905-6; pres. Civ. Service Commn., Phila., 1906-7, and since Dec. 5, 1911. Conducted primary campaign and was chairman of the general committee conducting successful election of campaign of Rudolph Blankenburg for mayor of Phila., 1911. Pres. Civil Service Commn. of Phila., 1911-16. Lutheran. Member Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Alpha Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, City, Union League. Attended Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Aug. 1915; vol. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., Nov., Dec. 1917; mem. commn. of Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare, in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. *Home:* 1108 S. 46th St. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RITSCHEL, Wilhelm, painter; *b.* Nuernberg, Bavaria, July 11, 1864; *s.* Josef and Elise (Duenkel) R.; ed. Latin and tech. sch., Germany; student, Royal Acad., Munich; *m.* Zora Hollingsworth, of San Antonio, Tex., 1900. Came to America, 1895; splty. marines; exhibited at all important exhbns. in U.S. and abroad, N.A., 1914; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York.

RITTENHOUSE, Anne (Harry-dele Hallmark), editor; *b.* Pensacola, Fla.; *d.* Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark; ed. Pensacola, Fla.; unmarried. Fashion writer and contbr. of social and fashion essays under name of "Anne Rittenhouse." *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, Elmer Ellsworth, conservationist; June 9, 1861—Jan. 2, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RITTENHOUSE, George Brown, lawyer; *b.* Aurora, Neb., Dec. 25, 1878; *s.* Austin James and Louise Jane (Brown) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mignon Ashton, of Chandler, Okla., June 3, 1906. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1902; practiced with A. J. & F. A. Rittenhouse, title of Rittenhouse & Rittenhouse, Chandler, Okla. Presiding judge Supreme Court Commn. Div. No. 3, Okla., term 1914-17; Democrat. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Okla. City, Golf and Country. *Home:* Skirvin Hotel. *Address:* Insurance Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle, author, critic; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y.; *d.* John E. and Mary J. (Mac Arthur) R.; grad. Geneseé Wesleyan Sem., Lima, New York; unmarried. Was teacher Latin and English in pvt. sch., Cairo, Ill., and Ackley Institute for Girls, Grand Haven, Mich., 1893-4. Began as contbr. to newspapers and press syndicates; in active newspaper work as corr. and reviewer until 1900. Lecturer on modern poetry in the extension courses of Co-

lumbia U.; with New York Times Review of Books and The Bookman. *Club:* Authors (Boston). Sec. Poetry Soc. America. *Editor:* (with intro.) The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám (metrical transl. of Edward Fitz Gerald and E. H. Whinfield and the prose version of Justin H. McCarthy), 1900; The Lover's Rubáiyát (arranged from ten translations of Omar Khayyám), 1904; The Little Book of Modern American Verse, 1913; The Little Book of American Poets, 1915; Second Book of Modern Verse, 1919. *Author:* The Younger American Poets (vol. of criticism), 1904; The Door of Dreams (poems), 1918. *Home:* 417 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, Moses Franklin, lumber mcht. and mfr.; Aug. 12, 1846–Nov. 7, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RITTER, Louis E., civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Louis and Harriet (Lambert) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Cleveland; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886; *m.* Mary Stair, of Cleveland, 1889. Engaged in surveys and constrn. of Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry., 1886-89; U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Miss. River, 1889-92; engr. with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1892-9; mem. firm Ritter & Mott, consulting civil engrs., 1899-1917. Identified with development of steel and reinforced concrete building design and constrn., 1892—. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Press, Evanston. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RITTER, Paul, Swiss diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RITTER, William Emerson, zoölogist; *b.* Hampden, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Horatio and Leonora (Eason) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1884; B.S., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; student Stazione Zoologica, Naples, Italy, and U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Berkeley, Cal., June 30, 1891. Teacher in pub. schs., Wis. and Cal.; instructor in biology, 1891-3; asst. prof. biology, 1893-8, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1898-1902, prof. since 1902, U. of Cal. Dir. Scripps Instn. for Biol. Research (formerly San Diego Marine Biol. Sta.). Pres. Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. F, 1909-10), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Editor zoöl. publs. U. of Cal. *Author:* War, Science and Civilization; The Higher Usefulness of Science, and Other Essays; The Probable Infinity of Nature and Life; The Unity of the Organism or the Organismal Conception of Life; and An Organismal Theory of Consciousness; also of many contbns. to zoöl. and biol. jours. *Address:* La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif.

RITTMAN, Walter Frank, chemical engr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Christian A. and Louisa A. (Scheel) R.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909, M.E., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; (Chem. E., Swarthmore College, 1917); *m.* Anna Frances Campbell, of Salem, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1913. Chemist with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1908-9; consulting engr., Phila., 1909-12; chem. engr. with U.S. Bur. of Mines since June, 1914. Lecturer on industrial chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1909-12, at Columbia U., 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Nat. Highways Assn. (chmn. div. of chemical engineers), Franklin Institute, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Psi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. *Club:* Chemists (New York). Contbr. numerous articles dealing with application of physical chemistry to industrial processes, especially those dealing with fuel, oil and gas. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

RITZ, Harold A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1873; *s.* James M. and Catherine (McCarthy) R.; grad. Marshall Coll. State Normal Sch., Huntington, W.Va., 1889; *m.* Helen J. Jackson, of Charleston, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1894, and practiced at Bluefield; judge Circuit Ct., 8th W.Va. Jud. Dist., 1906; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1909-13; justice Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va., term 1917-29; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. *Club:* Bluefield Country. *Home:* Bluefield, W.Va. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

RIVÉ-KING, Julie. see King, Julie Rivé.

RIVERA, Luis Muñoz, Porto Rican commr.; July 17, 1859–Nov. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIVERS, William Cannon, army officer; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* William and Julia (Flournoy) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Mary Dancey Battle, of N.C., Oct. 19, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 3d Cav., Aug. 18, 1894; trans. to 1st Cav., Nov. 7, 1895; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 1st Cav., Aug. 17, 1901, to 12th Cav., Nov. 27, 1909, to 1st Cav., June 6, 1910; maj. of cav., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 1st cav., Apr. 1, 1914; trans. to 2d Cav., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col. and col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in troubles with Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Indians, 1890-1; in charge White Mountain Apache Indians, 1895-7; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; with regt. in Cuba until June 30, 1898; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-4; asst. chief of constabulary, Philippines, rank of col., 1906-13; brig. gen. and chief Philippines Constabulary, 1914; organized and trained the 76th Field Arty., 3d Arty. Brigade, 3d Regular Div., and commanded the regt. in Battle of the Marne, the advance to the North of the Ourcq to Aug. 2, 1918, and in battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; comd. 5th Brigade, F.A., 2d Army, between Pont-à-Mousson and Thiacourt, Oct. 14, until Armistice. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre (French); colors of 76th F.A. decorated with Croix de Guerre. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, S.R., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIVERS, William Walter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIVES, Amélie, see Troubetzkoy, Princess Amélie.

RIVES, George Lockhart, lawyer; May 1, 1849–Aug. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIVES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie, author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1873; *d.* Col. Stephen T. and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Post Wheeler (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1906. *Author:* The Singing Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax, 1896; As the Hart Panteth, 1898; A Furnace of Earth, 1900; Hearts Courageous, 1902; The Castaway, 1904; Tales from Dickens, 1905; Satan Sanderson, 1907; The Kingdom of Slender Swords, 1909; The Valiants of Virginia, 1912; The Long Lane's Turning, 1916. *Home:* Care Post Wheeler, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

RIX, Charles Northrup, banker; *b.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich., May 28, 1843; *s.* George and

Olive (Northrup) R.; grad. high sch., Dowagiac, Mich.; *m.* Lucy Emma Thomas, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 19, 1870. Served as q.-m. sergt. to capt. 1st Ind. Regt., in Civil War; in pay dept. U.S.A., 1865-7; began in banking business as bookkeeper, 1867; cashier, v.-p. and pres., in bank, Topeka, to 1879; removed to Ark.; now pres. Ark. Nat. Bank, Hot Springs; pres., treas. City Ice Co., New Waverly Hotel Co., Hot Springs Obs. Co.; treas. Oaklawn Amusement Co., Garland Timber & Land Co., Pasteurized Milk Co. Pres. Business Men's League for 8 yrs. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. and its exec. com. many yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 3 times; chmn. Ark. Rep. State Conv. 3 times. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ark., 1891; Grand High Priest Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons, 1890, and Grand Master Grand Council Royal and Select Masters, 1893, 4, 5; General Grand King of General Grand Chapter R.A. Masons of U.S.A. *Club:* Country (treas.). *Address:* Hot Springs, Ark.

RIX, Frank Reader, director of music; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* Benj. Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; grad. Zuchtman Sch. of Music, Hughes Summer Sch. of Music; *m.* Ella M. Plumado, of Lowell (died Mar. 16, 1919). Played organ and directed ch. music 1868-99; practiced medicine, 1879-95; supervision of music, pub. schs., Lowell, 1895-8; dir. of music, N.Y. City, since 1898; instr. in music, New York Coll. of Music, also Summer Sch., New York U.; mem. music council N.Y. State Bd. of Regents. Mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Coll. of Music. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Composer:* Songs of School and Flag, 1901; A Manual of School Music, 1909; The Master Singer, 1910; Voice Training for School Children, 1910; The Assembly Song Book; The Junior Assembly Song Book; The High School Assembly Song Book, 1912. *Compiler:* Schirmer's Academic Chorus Collection, 1916. *Home:* North Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Board of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RIXEY, Presley Marion, surgeon-gen. U.S. N.; *b.* Culpeper, Va., July 14, 1852; *s.* Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) R.; ed. in schs. at Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; matriculated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; *m.* Earlena I. English, of Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 25, 1877. Asst. surgeon U.S. N., Jan. 28, 1874; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 18, 1877; surgeon, Nov. 27, 1888; med. insp., Aug. 24, 1900; surgeon-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 10, 1902-Feb 25, 1910; med. dir. May 7, 1907. Spent 11½ yrs. on sea duty, 25½ yrs. shore duty; on shore attached successively to Naval Hosp., Phila., Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Naval Dispensary, Washington. Was the official physician to President McKinley from 1898 to time of his death, and was phys. to White House 10 yrs., to Mar. 4, 1909, in addition to other duties; retired, Feb. 4, 1910. Active service, Apr. 11, 1917, and later to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Sept. 18, 1918. Decorated by Alphonso XIII, King of Spain, for services rendered officers and men on the Santa Maria following an explosion on that vessel. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Washington Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Rixey, Rixey Station, Va.

RIXFORD, Emmet, surgeon; *b.* Bedford, Que., Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Gulian P. and Caroline (Corey) R.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1887; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Eastern clinics, 1891-2; *m.* Louise C. Campbell, of Sausalito, Cal., July 3, 1900. Adj. prof. surgery, 1893-8, prof., 1898—, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Visiting surgeon, Lane Hosp., 1895—, San Francisco Hosp., 1899—. Trustee Cooper Med. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Cal. State Med. Soc., Cal. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Address:* 1795 California St., San Francisco.

ROACH, John Millard, street ry. pres.; *b.* Lowell, O., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (Mackey) R.; acad. edn., Beverly, and Athens, O.; *m.* Katie E. Lyon. Entered employment N. Chicago St. Ry. Co. as conductor, 1872; asst. supt., 1887, supt., 1890, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1893; became v.-p. and gen. mgr. W. Chicago St. Ry. Co., 1897; was also pres. Cicero & Proviso St. Ry. Co., Suburban Ry. Co., Chicago Union Traction Co.; pres. Chicago Rys. Co., 1907-Nov. 3, 1913 (resigned), now dir. *Home:* 4611 Dover St., Chicago, Ill.

ROACH, Thomas Watson, educator; *b.* in Jefferson Co., O., Nov. 8, 1847; *s.* James P. and Martha (Wright) R.; ed. public schs., Ohio; taught sch.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1870, M.S., 1890; (D.Pd., Iowa Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Angeline Olivia Martin, at Fall City, Neb., Apr. 11, 1874. Supt. Marysville (Kan.) schs., 1871-2; co. supt. schs., Cloud Co., Kan., 1885-9; supt. Kan. Wesleyan Business Coll., 1892-1913; pres. Kan. Wesleyan Univ., 1903-8. V.-pres. of Planters' State Bank, Salina, Kan.; mayor of Salina, 1900-1; Republican. Mason (32°). Methodist; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Los Angeles, 1904. Life mem. N.E.A. Pres. bd. trustees Kan. Wesleyan U., 1916-20. *Author:* Theory of Double-Entry Bookkeeping Made Easy, 1896. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

ROADS, Charles, clergyman, author; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., July 5, 1855; *s.* Augustus H. and Catharine (Bertram) R.; student Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa. (D.D., 1896); *m.* Hettie Affiebach, of Millersville, Pa., April 2, 1879 (died May, 1907); 2d, Mrs. Mae Edmands, of Baltimore, Oct. 8, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor chs. at Millersville, 1876-8, Merion Square, 1878-81, Mt. Joy, 1881-3, Radnor, 1883-6, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, 1886-8, Nineteenth St. Ch., Phila., 1888-93, St. Paul's, Phila., 1893-6, Trinity Ch., Chester, Pa., 1897; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1897-1901; gen. field sec. M.E. S.S. Union, 1901-7; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Union, 1907-9; teacher, Ocean Grove, Great Bible Class, 1909; pastor Cumberland St. Ch., Phila., 1909-11, Shenandoah, Pa., 1912-17, Williamstown, Pa., 1918-19, Easton, Pa., 1919—. Editorial writer S.S. publs. Meth. Book Concern. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1895-7, Nat. Christian Prohibition League (a forerunner of Anti-Saloon League), 1890; 1st pres. Phila. Playgrounds Assn., 1887; pres. Schuylkill Co. Meth. Ministers' Assn., 1912—; legal counsel in important ch. trials. Was Prohibition candidate for Congress; del. Prohibition Nat. Conv. *Author:* Little Children in the Church of Christ, 1882; Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World, 1890; The Fifth Gospel, 1897; Child Study, 1902; Abnormal Christians, 1905; Sunday School Organization, 1905; Bible Studies for Teachers, 1906; Rural Christendom ($1,000 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1909; The Man with a Conscience, 1911; Studies for Immigrants, 1915. Asso. editor Eastern Methodist since Feb. 1918. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

ROBB, Charles Henry, judge; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Nettie M. George, of Bel-

lows Falls, Vt., 1897. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and practiced at Bellows Falls, 1894-1902. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P.O. Dept. during investigations of 1903-4; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1904-6; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington.

ROBB, Hunter, physician; *b.* at Burlington, N.J., 1863; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Burlington (N. J.) Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Isabel Adams Hampton, of Welland, Ont., 1894. Resident physician, Presbyn. and Episcopal hosps., Phila., 1884-6; asst. surgeon Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1888-9; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1889-94; in practice at Cleveland, 1894-14; retired from practice; was prof. gynecology, Western Reserve U.; visiting gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. Member Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. and Gynecological Society of Paris. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Aseptic Surgical Technique, 1894. Contributor to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1891; Keating & Coe's Gynecology, 1894; Jewett's System of Obstetrics, 1900; Reed's Gynecology, 1901. Has written numerous papers on surg. technique and diseases of women. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; served at Camp Greenleaf, Pa., at Rockefeller Inst., New York, Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Base Hosp. *Home:* 55 Bacon St., Winchester, Mass.

ROBB, Russell, engineer; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Catharine Sedgwick (Newbury) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Edith Owen Morse, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898. Engr. Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; engr. since 1891, mem. firm Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1905. Dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City, St. Anthony. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

ROBB, William Lispenard, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* Alexander J. and Esther (Lispenard) R.; B.A., Columbia, 1880; univs. of Würzburg and Berlin, 1880-3; Ph. D., U. of Berlin, 1883; Federal Poly., Zürich, Switzerland; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902); *m.* Winifred Matthews, of New York, 1893. In Submarine Mine Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; consulting engr., Hartford Electric Light Co., New York Shipbuilding Co., Troy Gas Co., etc.; prof. elec. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Troy Club. *Home:* 71 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROBB, Willis Oscar, fire ins.; *b.* Marysville, O., July 31, 1858; *s.* William H. and Amelia J. (Turner) R.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879; *m.* Juliet M. Everts, of Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1886. Instr. Latin, Farmers' Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1879-83; adjuster, Ins. Adjustment Co., Cincinnati, 1884-5; spl. agt., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ohio & W.Va., 1885-95; gen. adjuster, Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc., New York, 1895-02; sec. com. on losses and adjustments, New York Bd. of Fire Underwriters, 1902-10; mgr. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1910—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Drug and Chemical. Has delivered many addresses on fire ins. subjects before pub. bodies, socs. and assns. and in edul. courses. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 123 William St., New York.

ROBBINS, see also Robins.

ROBBINS, Alexander Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, June 21, 1875; *s.* Alexander Henry and Annie (Robinson) R.; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; spl. scientific courses, Washington U.; LL.B., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Katherine F. Gundelfinger, of Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 24, 1903. Entered law office of Judge J. G. Woerner, of St. Louis, 1898; editor Central Law Journal since 1900. Prof. law of real property and conflict of laws, St. Louis U. Inst. of Law, 1911-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* American Advocacy, 1904; Conflict of Laws, 1914. *Home:* 1341 Laurel St. *Office:* 408 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

ROBBINS, Arthur Graham, civil engr.; *b.* at Carlisle, Mass., July 11, 1862; *s.* George Heald and Mary Heald (Melvin) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Sara A. Andrews, of Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 19, 1899. Teacher of surveying, highway and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1886; prof. topog. engring. since 1909. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E.; asso. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic, Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

ROBBINS, Charles Burton, lawyer; *b.* at Hastings, Ia., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Lewis and Harriett Elizabeth (Benson) R.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied Columbia U. Coll. of Law; A.M. Columbia, 1903; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Sept. 9, 1903 (died Aug. 9, 1919). Pvt. 1st Neb. Inf., U.S.V., Apr. 28, 1898; first sergt. Co. B, May 10, 1898; 2d lt. Co. I, Apr. 27, 1899; served in the Spanish-Am. War at Manila until close of war; Philippine insurrection from outbreak, Feb. 3, 1899-June, 1899; wounded in head at battle of Marilao, Mar. 27, 1899; took part in 27 engagements; mem. Co. C, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1901-3; capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Ia. N.G., 1914-16; maj., adj. gen.'s dept., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1916; maj., adj. 67th and later 69th Inf. Brig., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1904; judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, 1909-19; Pres. Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.; dir. Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids Candy Co. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Cedar Rapids Country. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, Edmund Yard, educator; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George Randall and Anna Maria (Cubberly) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891-4; *m.* Emeline Place Hayward, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1900. Instr. Greek, 1894, asst. prof., 1897, prof. since 1902, Ewing prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1910, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages (by Karl Brugmann), 1897. *Home:* 14 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ROBBINS, Edward Denmore, lawyer; *b.* at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) R.; B.A., Yale, 1874 (valedictorian); studied univs. France and Jena, and at Yale, 1874-7; LL.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Charlotte Swan, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1908. Engaged in law practice, 1881—; prof. jurisprudence, Yale, 1896-02; formerly v.-p. N.E.R.R. Co. and gen. counsel N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 83; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1884-1919. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am.

Econ. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); University, Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 408 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBBINS, Edward Everett, congressman; Sept. 27, 1861—Jan. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, clergyman; *b.* Camillus, N.Y., May 2, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Fanny (Osborne) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1854; (D. D., Union Coll.); *m.* Lucy M., *d.* Rev. Alanson Hartpence (niece Hon. Levi P. Morton), of Phila., Oct. 14, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1860; pastor Green Hill Ch., Phila., 7 yrs.; founder and pastor 17 yrs., Oxford Presbyn. Ch., Phila.; founded Beacon Presbyn. Ch., an institutional ch., established in the midst of 100,000 working people in Kensington, Phila.; dedicated in 1888 with 3,000 persons present. Engaged of late yrs. in supplying chs. without pastors. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Frederick Wright, surgeon; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* Silas Wright and Lydia Walker (Andrews) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1889-90; *m.* Emily E. Anthony, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 11, 1891. Practiced in Detroit since 1884; prof. urology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1900; urologist St. Mary's Hosp. Fellow Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Univ., Detroit Golf, Detroit Curling. *Address:* 1211 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROBBINS, George Ridgway, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Henry Spencer, lawyer; *b.* East Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* John V. and Anastasia (Ford) R.; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Frances F. Johnston, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1883. Practiced, New York, 1874-6; removed to Chicago and associated in practice with Hempstead Washburne, until 1883, when ex-U.S. Senator Lyman Trumbull joined the firm, which became Trumbull, Washburne & Robbins, until Mr. Washburne was elected mayor of Chicago; counsel for Chicago Bd. of Trade since 1898; for a time spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen.; now mem. law firm Robbins, Townley & Wild, Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, University, Casino. *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Rev. Francis L. and Lucy Morton (Hartpence) R.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student Princeton Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Baylis, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1903-05; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1905-11, Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1911-17; dean Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1917—. Dir. or trustee The Churchman Co., Sheltering Arms, St. Johnland. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Century. *Address:* Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, Leonard H., magazine writer; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Leonard H. and Nannie (Cole) R.; ed. U. of Neb. and Princeton U.; *m.* Lena Anthony, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 28, 1901. Began newspaper work at Lincoln, 1898; wrote the "In the Air" column in Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1901-17. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Jersey Jingles, 1908. *Home:* 727 Lake St., Newark, N.J.

ROBBINS, Mary Esther, librarian; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Oct. 4, 1865; *d.* Milton Holley and Anna E. (Bostwick) R.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1883; studied under pvt. tutors; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892; unmarried. Librarian, New Britain (Conn.) Inst., 1892-4; head cataloguer, U. of Neb. Library, 1894-6; library organizer, working in 10 libraries until 1902; instr. and asst. prof. library science and librarian, Simmons Coll., 1902-13; library school instr. in Cal., 1914; indexer and editor Reader's Guide Supplement, 1914-16; asso. dir. Library Sch. Carnegie Library of Atlanta, 1916-18. Conglist. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A. (council), Mass. Library Club. Contbr. to professional periodicals. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

ROBBINS, Milton Holley, Jr., business man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Reginald Chauncey, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1871; *s.* Royal E. and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1892; *m.* Jane Ruthven Hall, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1907. V.-treas. Waltham Watch Co. several yrs., also dir. various corpns.; retired, 1909. In active service, lt. (j.g.) Naval Reserve, 1917-19. *Author:* Love Poems, 4 vols., 1903, 05, 10, 12; Poems of Personality, 3 vols. 1904, 09, 19; Earlier Poems, 1913; Poems Domestic, 1919. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Authors (Boston); Century, Authors (N.Y.); Eastern Yacht. At various times commodore Beverly Yacht Club, commodore Manchester Yacht Club, chmn. finance com. Town of Hamilton, Mass.; chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Hamilton, chmn. visiting com. on philosophy and psychology, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Legion, etc. *Home:* Hamilton, Mass.

ROBBINS, Royal; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; *m.* Theresa Huntington, of New York, Nov. 14, 1888. Partner firm of Robbins & Appleton, 1887-09; treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11 (retired). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94; mem. Commn. on Relations of Employer and Employee of Mass., 1903-4; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, etc., 1908. Republican. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation. *Club:* Union. *Address:* 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Robert Lash and Elizabeth (Falconer) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1887; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1891, Amherst, 1903, Princeton, 1908, General Theological Seminary, 1912; LL.D., Hobart College, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Church; rector Church of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1885-7; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1887-1903; dean of Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1903-16. *Author:* An Essay Toward Faith, 1900; A Christian Apologetic, 1902. *Address:* Bethel, Me.

ROBERSON, Frank Remont, lecturer; Feb. 4, 1871—Dec. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERT, Henry Martyn, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Robertville, S.C., May 2, 1837; *s.* Rev. Joseph Thomas and Adeline (Lawton) R.; brother of Joseph Thomas R. (*q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil.

Acad., 1857; *m.* Helen M. Thresher, of Dayton, O., Dec. 24, 1860; 2d, Isabel Livingstone Hoagland, of Owego, N.Y., May 8, 1901. Byt. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1857; 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1858; 1st lt., Aug. 3, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; maj., Mar. 7, 1867; lt.-col., Jan. 10, 1883; col., Feb. 3, 1895; brig.-gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Apr. 30, 1901; retired by operation of law, May 2, 1901. Acting asst. prof., 1856-7, in charge dept. practical mil. engring., 1865-7, U.S. Mil. Acad.; in command of exploration of a mil. route from Vancouver to Puget Sound, 1860; engr. on defenses of Washington, 1861; in charge defenses of Phila., 1861-2, New Bedford, 1862-5; chief engr. Mil. Div. of the Pacific, 1867-71; in charge various light house dists., and river and harbor improvements, 1871-95; engr. commr. D.C. and mem. Rock Creek Nat. Park Commn., 1890-1; supervising engr. 12 U.S. engr. dists., Pittsburg to Galveston, 1897-1901; pres. U.S. Bd. of Engrs. for Fortifications, 1895-1901, New York Harbor Line Bd., 1895-1901, Phila. Harbor Line Bd., 1894-1901, etc.; mem. commn. to design sea-wall for Galveston, 1901-2 and 1915; consulting engr. to design a causeway and bridge to connect Galveston with mainland, 1907-8, 15; to design improvement of port of Frontera, Mex., 1911. Mem. Loyal Legion, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Robert's Rules of Order, 1876, 1893; Robert's Rules of Order Revised, 1915; Index to Reports of Chief of Engineers U.S.A., on River and Harbor Improvements, from 1866-1887, Vol. I, 1881, Vol. II, 1889. *Home:* Owego, N.Y.

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas, parliamentarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Albert H., governor; *b.* Overton Co., Tenn., July 4, 1868; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Carlock) R.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Nora Deane Bowden, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1889. Teacher Alpine Inst., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 5 yrs., and county supt. schs. 2 terms; practiced law in Overton County and adjoining counties, 1894-1910; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1910-18; gov. of Tenn., 1919-21. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Livingston, Tenn. *Address:* State Capitol, Nashville, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Alice Mumford, artist; see Culin, Alice Mumford.

ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah, college pres.; *b.* Waterboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Hall and Evaline A. (Dearborn) R.; B.A., Colby Coll., 1890; M.A., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Ada Louise Peabody, of Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1895. Prof. English lit., 1895-1908, pres. since July 1, 1908, Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

ROBERTS, Benjamin Kearney, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1846; *s.* Gen. Benjamin Stone and Elizabeth (Sperry) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and Norwich (Vt.) U. to 1863, A.M., 1864; *m.* Julia A. Roberts, of Brooklyn, Jan. 25, 1887. Second lt. 7th Ia. Cav., July 25, 1863; hon. mustered out, Dec. 22, 1864; capt. a.-a.-g., Nov. 12, 1864; on staff of Gen. George H. Thomas, 1865-June, 1866; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865; apptd. from Conn., 2d lt. 5th U.S. Arty., Apr. 18, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, July 1, 1866; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Feb. 7, 1867; capt., Apr. 25, 1888; maj. 2d Arty., Oct. 17, 1899; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Sept. 23, 1901; col., Aug. 3, 1903; brig.-gen. chief of arty., June 19, 1905; retired, June 20, 1905, at own request after 40 yrs.' service. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Aztec Club of 1847, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington). *Address:* The Wyoming, Washington.

ROBERTS, Benson Howard, editor; *b.* at Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Titus (33 yrs. gen. supt. Free Methodist Ch.) and Ellen L. (Stow) R.; ed. Rochester Satterlee's Inst., Chili Sem., N. Chili, N.Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1880; partial course theol. sem., Rochester, N.Y.; (D.D., Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1912); *m.* Emma J. Sellew, of Dunkirk, N.Y., 1877. Principal of The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., N. Chili, N.Y., 1876-8, and 1881-1906; supt. Christian Home for Girls, Pittsburgh, Jan., 1907-May, 1911; preacher to Berea (Ky.) Coll. and pastor of Union Ch., July, 1911-1919. Editor and pub. The Earnest Christian and Golden Rule, 1893-1906. Free Methodist. Del. to Ecumenical Missionary Conf., London, 1889, Ecumenical Conf. of Meth. Chs., London, 1901, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; del. Gen. Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1898; editor General Conference Daily. *Author:* Holiness Teachings, 1893; Benjamin Titus Roberts, A Biography, 1900. *Address:* Care of 324 Forest Av., Ben Avon, Pa.

ROBERTS, Brigham Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 13, 1857; grad. normal dept. Deseret (now Utah) U., 1878; has 3 wives, taken before Mormon ch. prohibited polygamy. Came to U.S., 1866, settled Utah. Chiefly engaged as editor and writer; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1895 (defeated); elected to 56th Congress (term 1899-1901). Was excluded from his seat in Congress by action of the Ho. of Rep., Jan. 25, 1900. The vote stood 268-50; not voting, 36. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and British Isles. *Author:* The Gospel, 1888; Life of John Taylor, 1892; Outlines of Ecclesiastical History, 1893; Succession in the Presidency of the Church, 1893; New Witnesses for God, 1895, 3 vols., 1909; Missouri Persecutions, 1900; The Rise and Fall of Nauvoo, 1900; Mormon Doctrine of Deity (controversial), 1903; Defense of the Faith and the Saints (2 vols.); Latter-Day Saints' Tour from Palmyra, N.Y., to Salt Lake City, Through the Stereoscope, 1905. *Editor:* Smith's Journal History of the Church (6 vols.), 1909; History of the Mormon Church (6 vols.); Seventy's Course in Theology (in 5 books). Apptd. mil. chaplain, staff of Gov. Bamberger, Apr. 1917; later chaplain 145th Field Arty., and assigned to Camp Kearny, Calif.; with regt. in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. *Home:* 79 C St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, editor; *b.* Austin, Tex., July 31, 1870; *s.* Maj.-Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) R.; educated in private schs. and univs. of Va. and Tex.; unmarried. Was attached to U.S. legation, Constantinople, during 2d Cleveland administration; went to Turko-Grecian War as corr. London Daily News; went to Spanish-Am. War, corr. London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle; sent by Harper's to Egypt in 1889; editor of World's Work (English edit.), since 1906. Contbr. to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Everybody's, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London). *Address:* 25 Jermyn St., S.W., London, Eng.

ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Charlotte Fitch, chemist; Feb. 13, 1859–Dec. 5, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Clarence J., judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1873; *s.* Dan A. and Perintha E. (Robinson) R.; ed. common schs. and Southern Ind. Normal Sch.; *m.* Eliza E. Stewart, of Jennings Co., Ind., May 2, 1897. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1894; practiced at Madison, Ind., 1894

1905, Trinidad, Colo., 1905-6, Raton, N.M., 1906-10. Dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1897-9; co. atty., Jefferson Co., Ind., 1900-5; mem. 37th Legislative Assembly, N.M., 1909; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., Sept. 19, 1910 (chief justice, 1912-17); elected for term 1918-26; Republican. *Home:* Raton, N.M.

ROBERTS, Cyrus Swan, brigadier-gen. U.S. Aug. 23, 1841–Mar. 19, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Ellis Henry, ex-treasurer of the U.S.; Sept. 30, 1827–Jan. 8, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Elmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (McKim) R.; DePauw U., class of 1885 (left sr. yr. before grad.; A.M.); *m.* Claire Livingston, of Jacksonville, Fla., May 12, 1896. Reporter Terre Haute (Ind.) Express, 1885; asst. editor Peru (Ind.) Republican, 1886; advertising mgr. Ft. Wayne Gazette, 1886; reporter Chicago Daily News and City Press Assn., 1886-9; Washington corr. Chicago Times, 1890-1; polit. reporter New York Herald, 1892-3; assisted in founding Jacksonville (Fla.) Citizen, 1894-6; with Associated Press, 1897—, as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, in London, 1899-1901, Berlin, 1902-10, Paris, 1911—; acted as corr. on spl. missions to Russia, Turkey, Spain, Portugal, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, etc. In charge Associated Press staff covering Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-20. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. articles to Scribner's and Collier's mags., chiefly on German subjects. *Author:* Monarchical Socialism in Germany, 1913. *Address:* Associated Press, 13 Place de la Bourse, Paris, France.

ROBERTS, Ernest William, congressman; *b.* E. Madison, Me., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Orin P. and Eliza V. R.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Nella Lue Allen, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1881; 2d, Sara M. Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 2, 1898. In practice at Boston since 1881. Mem. Chelsea (Mass.) City Council, 1887-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1897-8; mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-13), 7th Mass. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 9th Dist.; Republican. Mem. bd. regents and of exec. com. Smithsonian Instn., Washington. *Home:* 1918 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Florence, actress; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1871; *d.* Henry B. and Annie R.; ed. San Francisco; *m.* Washington, Lewis Morrison, 1890 (died Aug. 18, 1906). Début at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, 1888, as a super doing extra work; leading woman with Lewis Morrison, in Shakespearean drama and Faust, 1890-1901: then starred in "Zaza," "Sapho," "Marta of the Lowlands," "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch," "Magda," "A Doll's House," "Giaconda," "Camille," "Carmen," "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Maria Rosa," to 1905; starred in "Ann La Mont," 1905; "The Strength of the Weak," 1905; "The Struggle Everlasting," 1907; in "The Transformation" and "The Nigger," under Shubert management, 1908-9; all star casts in New York, "Jim the Penman," and "Diplomacy," 1910; in vaudeville and "stock starring," 1912-13; "The Eternal Magdalene," 1916; "The Claim," 1917; etc. *Address:* 11 E. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Frank Hunt Hurd, college president; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Anna Dwyre (Mackey) R.; B.Ph., B. Pd., Ohio Univ., 1892; A.M., Kenyon College, 1899; Ph.D., Univ. of Denver, 1903 (LL.D., Univ. of Denver, 1915); *m.* Luella Hanna, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1896. Engaged in newspaper work, Ohio, 1889-93; supt. and prin. of schs., 1889-99; prof. edn. and prin. Wyo. State Normal Sch., 1899-1903; prof. history, U. of Denver, 1903-14; also pres. N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, Sept., 1910; extra-mural prof., Univ. of Denver, 1914—. Sent to Europe by Univ. of Denver to investigate municipal ownership, 1905. Lecturer on history and pedagogy, Colo. Chautauqua, 1901-3; lecturer Glen Park Chautauqua, 1904; inst. conductor and instr. Dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, Paris Expn., 1900; 1st dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Wyo., 1901-3; sr. mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-17. Rep. candidate for Colo. legislature, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; organized and 1st pres. N.M. Schoolmasters' Club; pres. N.M. Edn. Assn., 1916-17. State chmn. of Meth. "Minute Men"; "Four-Minute Man"; state dir. Nat. Security League. Pres. Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. N.M. Armory Bd., 1914—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-20; mem. exec. com. of Interchurch World Movement. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the State and Nation, 1900; Civil Government, 1902; Civil Government of Wyoming, 1902, 3d edit., 1904; History and Civics of New Mexico, 5th edit., 1918; The Constitution of Colorado; also various reports on municipal ownership. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, edn'l. and polit. jours., etc. *Address:* Las Vegas, N.M.

ROBERTS, George, agronomist; *b.* Burnside, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Missouri and Lucy Helen (Meece) R.; B.Ped., U. of Ky., 1899, M.S. in Chemistry, 1901; *m.* Rhoda Gibson Elliott, of Somerset, Ky., Sept. 6, 1899. Teacher pub. schs. of Ky., 1889-95; prin. Ky. Wesleyan Acad., Burnside, Ky., 1899-1900; asst. chemist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-3, 1906-9, Cal. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-6; agronomist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, U. of Ky., since 1909; acting dean College of Agriculture of U. of Kentucky, 1916-17, assistant dean, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (treas. and mem. exec. com., 1912-17), Ky. Acad. Sciences, Alpha Zeta (hon.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Planned and laid out system of soil fertility experiment fields for State of Ky. Author of numerous bulls. on soil, crops and fertilizers. *Home:* 340 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

ROBERTS, George Evan, director of the Mint; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Harvey) R.; ed. common schs. of Ia.; *m.* Georgena Kirkup, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 10, 1885. Propr. Ft. Dodge Messenger, 1878-1909; state printer of Ia., 1883-9; dir. of the Mint, 1898-1907; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-10; again dir. of the Mint, 1910-14; asst. to the pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1914-19, and v.-p. same, 1919—. *Author:* Coin at School in Finance, 1895; Iowa and the Silver Question, 1896; Money, Wages and Prices, 1897; also numerous magazine articles and pamphlets upon economic subjects. *Home:* Ossining, N.Y. *Address:* 55 Wall St., New York.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian), A.M., 1862; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Hinda Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1865 (died May 27, 1909). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; principally identified with pat-

ent litigation; counsel for Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1881–Jan. 1915; retired from practice; spent greater part of 7 yrs. in defending the former co. against suit of the U.S. to repeal the Bell patents. Republican. Agnostic. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Bar Assn. Wrote essay, "The Domain of Utilitarian Ethics," Internat. Journal of Ethics, 1903. *Home:* 62 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

ROBERTS, George Lucas, university prof.; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Christie) R.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894; summer sch., Clark U., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; *m.* Olive A. Linch, of Adams, Ind., Nov. 19, 1884. Teacher and prin. various schs., Ind., until 1883; prin. high sch., Greensburg, 1887-97; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1897-01, Frankfort, 1901-3, Muncie, 1903-8; head dept. of edn., Purdue U., since 1908, also dean Purdue U. Summer Sch. for training teachers in agr., etc. Editor Educator-Journal (monthly); lecturer before teachers' institutes. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Ind. Science Teachers' Assn. (charter mem.); pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn. Mem. edn. sect. State Council Defense, 1917-19; Red Cross edni. dir. in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 35, 1919. Republican. Methodist. K.T.; K.P. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ROBERTS, Harlan Page, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Harris Lee, army officer; May 6, 1858–Dec. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Herbert Rufus, college prof.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* Darius Lawrence and Lydia Maria (Tibbetts) R.; A.B., Boston U., 1892; student Alliance Française Paris, 1898; *m.* Martha Louise Sargent, of Sargentville, Me., Aug. 20, 1902. Instr., 1892-3, prof. Latin and French, 1893—, dean of undergraduates, 1907—, acting pres., May-Aug. 1915 and Sept. 1917—, Norwich Univ. Has served as trustee Brown Pub. Library, and supt. and dir. pub. schs., Northfield, Vt. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Conversational. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, educator; *b.* in Seneca Co., N.Y., July 24, 1833; *s.* Aaron Phillips and Elizabeth (Burroughs) R.; Seneca Falls Acad.; M. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1875; *m.* Margaret J. Marr, Nov. 3, 1857. Prof. agr. and dean faculty of agr., 1873-94, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1903, prof. emeritus and lecturer on agr., since 1903, Cornell. Asst. editor The Country Gentleman. Ex-pres. N.Y. State Dairyman's Assn., N.Y., Agrl. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Fertility of the Land, 1898; The Farmstead, 1900; The Farmer's Business Handbook, 1903; The Horse, 1905; Autobiography of a Farm Boy, 1916. Also about 1,200 articles in agrl. publs. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

ROBERTS, James Arthur, lawyer; *b.* York Co., Me., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Jeremiah and Alma (Roberts) R.; served in 7th Me. Battery, 1864-5; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1898); *m.* Minnie Pineo, of Calais, Me., June 1, 1871; 2d, Martha Dresser, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 11, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Buffalo, 1875-94, New York, 1902—. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1879-80; mem. Buffalo Park Commn., 1891-3; comptroller State of N.Y., 1894-9. Pres. Greater New York Home Co., N.J. Home Co., Stuyvesant Home Co., Shoal Harbor Industries; treas., dir. Frisco Gold Mines Co.; dir. U.S. Light & Heat Corpn., Twin Lakes Land & Water Co. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, John Bingham, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Caleb Cresson and Helen S. (Bingham) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, M.D., 1888; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; *m.* Mary Eleanor Roberts, 1897. Prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa.; prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1890-1900. Pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa.; v.-p. Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1904; treas. Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1913-17; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1914); original mem. de la Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Author:* Paracentesis of Pericardium, 1880; Compend of Anatomy, 1881; Surgery of Human Brain, 1885; Treatise on Modern Surgery, 1885; Modern Medicine and Homœopathy, 1895; Fractures of Radius, 1897; Modern Treatment of Fractures, 1899; Deformities of the Face, 1900; Treatise on Fractures (with James A. Kelly), 1915; War Surgery of the Face, 1918, Contbr. on med. subjects. *Address:* 313 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, John Emerson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, writer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885; *s.* Frank Lewis and Grace Mary (Tibbetts) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Anna S. Mosser, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1911. Editor in chief, Cornell Widow, 1905-8; editorial staff, Puck, 1916-17; regular contbr. to "Life," New York, since 1916. Contbr. fiction, articles, light verse, etc., to Saturday Evening Post, Life, Judge, Puck, etc. Commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., June 17, 1918; duty with A.E.F., in Siberia, during autumn and winter, 1918-19. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston), Cornell Univ. Club, Players (New York). *Home:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass; (*summer*) Kennebunk Beach, Me.

ROBERTS, Mary Eleanor, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Solomon White and Jane Ellwood (Shannon) Roberts; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Dr. John B. Roberts, of Phila., 1897. Pres. Browning Soc. *Clubs:* Acorn, Civic, New Century. *Author:* Cloth of Frieze, 1911; (with J. Berg Esenwein) The Art of Versification, 1913; also poems, short stories, etc., in mags. *Address:* 313 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.

ROBERTS, Mary Fanton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* W. H. and Isabel Agnes Annable Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; *m.* W. Carman Roberts, of Fredericton, N.B., Can., Dec. 14, 1906. Was 4 yrs. staff writer on Herald Tribune, Journal and Sun, New York; editor Demorest Mag.; editor-in-chief New Idea Woman's Mag.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion; mng. editor The Craftsman; now editor The Touchstone Mag. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush, Women's City. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St. *Office:* 1 West 97th St., New York.

ROBERTS, Milnor, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1877; *s.* William Milnor and Adeline (de Beelen) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. mineralogy, Stanford U., 1900-1; prof. mining engring. and metallurgy and dean, Coll. Mines, U. of Wash.,

1901—. Mining engr. numerous cos., 1899—; consulting engr. for City of Seattle, 1910-11. Mem. Wash. State Geol. Survey, 1901, 02; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, ores and minerals, chmn. scientific com., Portland Expn., 1909; del. Am. Mining Congress, 1909. Consulting mining engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Seattle War Savings Com., 1917-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1909). *Clubs:* University, Golf. Editor various bulls. and contbr. to trans. engring. socs., mining jours., Jour. Geology, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. *Home:* 4505 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ROBERTS, Percival, Jr., capitalist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Percival and Eleanor (Williamson) R.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; post-grad. course, U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Bessye Wolcott Frothingham, Nov. 11, 1885. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (mem. finance com.), Pa. R.R. Co., Pa. Tunnel & Terminal R.R. Co., Continuous Metal Refining Co., L.I. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

ROBERTS, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dowlais, S. Wales, Aug. 26, 1859; grad. Brecon Memorial Coll., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rachel Evans, of New York, Apr., 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Scranton, Olyphant and Mahanoy City, Pa.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Aug., 1907. Mem. Senatus Academicus, London, Eng. *Author:* Anthracite Coal Industry, 1902; Anthracite Coal Communities, 1904; English for Coming Americans, 1908; Immigrant Races in North America, 1910; The New Immigration, 1912. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, New York.

ROBERTS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Vermont, 1848; *s.* of Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); Columbia Law School, 1871-1872; continued studies Paris and Geneva, 1872, 73; (LL.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1912); *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; v.-p. Merchants' Nat. Bank. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-1; city atty., Burlington, 1887-9, mayor, 1899-1900-1, and 1910-12. Trustee U. of Vt., State Library; Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Author:* Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. from 1789-1910. Mem. State and Am. bar assns. *Address:* 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vermont.

ROBERTS, Shelby Saufley, civil engr.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Bolin Emery and Margaret K. (Pickens) R.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898, C.E., 1907; *m.* Nell Ackley Richardson, of Louisville, Nov. 26, 1901. Began in employ of maintenance dept., I.C.R.R., 1898; location, surveys and constrn., St.L.,P.&N.L. R.R., 1898-9; with L.&N. R.R., 1899, successively as asst. to engr. in charge of constrn. of terminals at Nashville; engr. in charge of improvements at Henderson, Ky., Evansville, Ind., and East St. Louis, Ill.; engr. in charge maintenance of way, Henderson, and St. Louis divs.; roadmaster main stem, 1st div.; roadmaster and engr., Louisville terminals, until 1905; supt. building constrn. for F. C. Brent, Pensacola, Fla., 1905-6; asst. engr. constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1906-8; prof. ry. civ. engring., Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1908-10; div. engr. on constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1911-13; pvt. practice, gen. and ry. civ. engring., 1913-18; staff officer engring. and sr. asst. engr., U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta), Chicago Engineers. *Author:* Track Formulae and Tables, 1910. *Home:* 1454 S. Second St., Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph, prof. medicine; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* James William and Clifford Rebecca (Stewart) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now Atlanta Med. Coll.), 1900; B.S. and M.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1905-14; *m.* Louise Welch, of Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1906. Prof. biology, Emory Coll., 1902-6; prof. physiology, Atlanta Sch. Medicine, 1906-9; prof. physiology, 1909-10, asso. prof. medicine, 1910-13, prof., 1913-15, prof. clin. medicine, 1919—, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.); phys. to Wesley Memorial, Grady and Ga. Bapt. hosps. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. and comdg. officer Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (v.-p.), Southern Med. Assn. (v.-p.), A.M.A., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Pellagra, 1912. *Home:* 35 Oakdale Rd. *Office:* 20 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ROBERTS, Theodore, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler, physician; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth Jane (Sadler) R.; removed to Minn., July, 1867; U. of Minn., 1877-9; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; interne, Phila. Children's Hosp. and Phila. City Hosp.; *m.* Jane Cleveland, of Minneapolis, Oct. 19, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, 1901-6, clin. prof., 1906-13, emeritus prof. pediatrics, 1913—, med. dept. U. of Minn.; prof. ornithology and asso. curator Zoölogical Museum of University of Minn., 1915—. Was 12 yrs. on staff St. Barnabas Hosp. and 6 yrs. chief of staff; phys. Home for Aged Women and Children. Fellow and mem. council Am. Ornithologists' Union; member Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Minn. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; mem. Minn. Acad. Medicine, Co.- and State med. socs., A.M.A.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Automobile, Long Meadow Gun, Skylight. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe, editor, author; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Oct. 15, 1886; *s.* Adolphus and Josephine Fannie (Napier) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Amelia Hickey, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1917. Asso. editor Nat. Sunday Mag., 1911-13; asso. Paris corr. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1914-16; editor Ainslee's Mag. since Apr. 1, 1918. *Clubs:* Authors, Writers' (pres. 1919), Marshall's Chess. *Author:* Pierrot Wounded, and Other Poems, 1919. *Home:* 140 E. 34th St. *Office:* 79 Seventh Av., New York.

ROBERTS, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Holyhead, Wales, Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* Rev. William and Katharine (Parry) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1863, A.M., 1866; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1884, Lafayette, 1907; LL.D., Miami U., 1888); *m.* Sarah E. McLean, of Washington, June 11, 1867. Statistician, Treasury Dept., 1863-5; asst. librarian of Congress, 1866-71; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Cranford, N.J., 1873-7; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-86; prof. practical theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1886-93; acting pastor Fourth Ch., Trenton, N.

J., 1895-1900. Stated clerk Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1884; Am. sec. The Alliance of the Reformed Chs. Throughout the World since 1888; treas. Centenary Fund for Ministerial Relief, 1888-90, Anniversary Reunion Fund, 1895-7, and the Twentieth Century Fund, 1900-2; president Glasgow, Scotland, Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1896; chmn. Com. on Federation and Union since 1903; sec. Interchurch Conf. on Marriage and Divorce, 1903-9; pres. Interchurch Conf. on Federation, New York, 1905; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1907; sec. Council Reformed Chs. in U.S., 1907—; acting pres. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, Phila., 1908, and chmn. Exec. Com. to Dec., 1912; chmn. commn. on Evangelism, Federal Council of Chs., 1912-16; chmn. Conf. on Organic Union, 1918-19. *Author:* History of the Presbyterian Church, 1888; The Presbyterian System, 1895; Laws Relating to Religious Corporations, 1896; Manual for Ruling Elders, 1897, etc. *Editor:* Minutes of General Assembly, 34 vols., 1884-1919. Addresses at the 250th Anniversary of the Westminster Assembly, 1908; Constitution Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., ann. edits.; Digest of the Acts of the Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1907. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

ROBERTSON, see also Roberson.

ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850; *s.* Hon. John B. and Maria (Heaton) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL. B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1894); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Graziella Ridgway, of Phila., June 28, 1876. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 82, 83, Senate, 1885-6; judge of Probate Ct. of New Haven, 1887-95; corpn. counsel City of New Haven, 1899-1901; Dem. nominee for gov. of Conn., 1904 and 1908; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1905 and 1909. Dir. N.Y., Ontario & W. R.R. Co., Central New Eng. R.R. Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Red River Valley Co., New Haven County National Bank, New Haven Trust Co., New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven Ice Co., Harlem & Portchester R.R. Co. Warden of Trinity parish. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Has written two or three treatises on civil service, etc. *Home:* 390 Prospect St. *Office:* 2d Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison, judge; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Honolulu, 1873-6, pub. sch., Oakland, Cal., 1877-9, pub. sch., Honolulu, 1880-2; accountant, Honolulu, 1883-90; LL.B. *cum laude,* Yale, 1893; *m.* Ululani McQuaid, of Honolulu, May 29, 1907. Admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of Hawaii, July 14, 1893, Supreme Ct. of U.S., Feb. 20, 1899, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Circuit, Oct. 31, 1902. Capt. Co. B, Honolulu Rifles, 1890; del. to Hawaiian Constl. Conv., 1894; on staff of gov. Republic of Hawaii, rank of capt., and judge-advocate Hawaiian Mil. Commn. for trial of state prisoners, 1895; deputy atty.-gen. Republic of Hawaii, 1895; mem. Hawaii Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1898, Ho. of Rep. Ty. of Hawaii, 1901; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, T.H., Jan. 25, 1910; apptd. chief justice Supreme Ct., T.H., Mar. 7, 1911; resigned, Dec. 31, 1917, and resumed law practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, 1908; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-10. Pres. Bar Assn. of Hawaii, 1904-5. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial. *Home:* 1722 Wakiki St., Honolulu, T.H.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Province of Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* William Davidson (Cal. pioneer of 1849) and Margaret (Mitchell) R.; ed. public schs., San Francisco, 1863-70; *m.* Jane Ellen Mayers, of San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1882. Employed in book stores, 1870-7; organized, and partner in book firm of Billings-Harbourne & Co., San Francisco, 1877-81; went to Ariz. and engaged in various occupations; merchandizing and mining, in Cochise Co., 1881-4, and in Grant Co., N.M., 1884-6; returned to San Francisco and formed book firm of Pierson & Robertson, 1887; in 1889 purchased entire interest and since engaged in publishing books, notably Western authors and upon Western subjects. Democrat. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Redwood, San Mateo Co., Cal. *Office:* 222 Stockton St., Union Square, San Francisco.

ROBERTSON, Alice, zoölogist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* James and Janet (Greaves) R.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902. Asst. in hygiene for women, 1902-4, in zoölogy, 1904-6, U. of Cal.; instr. physiology and zoölogy, 1906-9, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1909-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912-19, Wellesley Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa. Author papers in scientific jours., chiefly on the bryozoa. *Address:* 334 17th Av., Seattle, Washington.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, theologian; *b.* nr. Chatham, Va., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Ella (Martin) R.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1885; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1888; (D.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1894, and Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1894; LL.D., Georgetown College, Ky., 1911); *m.* Ella Thomas Broadus, of Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894. Asst. instr. N.T. interpretation, 1888, prof. Bibl. introduction, 1892, prof. interpretation N.T. since 1895, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Business mgr. Review and Expositor (theol. quarterly) since 1904. *Author:* Life and Letters of John A. Broadus, 1900; Syllabus for New Testament Greek Syntax, 1900; Syllabus for New Testament Study, 1903; revised edit., with critical notes of Broadus' Harmony of the Gospels, 1903; Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father, 1904; The Students' Chronological New Testament, 1904; Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus, 1905; Epochs in the Life of Jesus, 1908; Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament, 1908; Epochs in the Life of Paul, 1909; Commentary on Matthew in Bible for Home and School, 1910; Breve grammatica del Nuovo Testamento greco, 1910; Kurzgefasste Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechish, 1911; Grammaire du grec du Nouveau Testament, 1911; John the Loyal, or Studies in the Ministry of the Baptist, 1911; The Glory of the Ministry, 1911; Beknopte Grammatica op het Griekesche Nieuwe Testament, 1912; A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research, 1914; Practical and Social Aspects of Christianity, 1915; Studies in the New Testament, 1915; The Divinity of Christ in the Gospel of John, 1916; Paul's Joy in Christ, 1917; Making Good in the Ministry, 1918; The New Citizenship, 1918-19; Studies in Mark's Gospel, 1919; The Pharisees and Jesus, 1920; Luke the Historian in the Light of Research, 1920; The Preacher and His Greek Testament, 1920. Asso. editor and author of articles on N.T. books in Cross Reference Bible, 1910. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Age, Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopædia; an editor "The 1911 Bible." Mem. Am. Philol

Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Authors (London). *Home:* 1227 3d St. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Ashley Herman, naval officer; *b.* Ashmore, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 1, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Aug. 2, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, September 23, 1918. Served on Castine during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Terror, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; engr. officer Tennessee, 1906-8; exec. officer same, 1908-9; duty Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-13; comdr. Charleston, 1913, Denver, 1913-14, California, 1914-15; Colorado, 1915, San Diego, 1915-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; chief of staff, 1st Naval Dist., 1917; apptd. comdr. Mount Vernon (formerly Kronprinzcessin Cecile), troop transport, July 28, 1917; naval transport officer, Feb.-Apr. 1918; comdg. New Mexico (first electric drive battleship), 1918; comdg. destroyer force, Jan.-June 1919; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., 1919—. *Home:* Kansas, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Charles Barr, college prof.; Oct. 12, 1868–Feb. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTSON, David Allan, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John and Christina (Mitchell) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; grad. student in English, 1902-5, fellow, 1904-5, same univ.; *m.* Anna Victoria Knobel, of Chicago, Dec. 26, 1906. Asst. in English, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof. since 1914, U. of Chicago, also sec. to pres. since 1906, and head of Hitchcock House; editor University Record. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Sec. U. of Chicago War Service, 1917-18; sec. Assn. American Univs., 1918—. *Home:* 5470 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Donald, actor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* John and Agnes R.; ed. George Watson's Collegiate Inst., Edinburgh, and Poly. Inst., Brooklyn. On the stage since 1879; came to America, 1873; dir. Donald Robertson Company of Players. Has appeared in leading rôles in all the prin. cities of U.S. Upon invitation of bd. of dirs. of Art Inst. of Chicago, made Fullerton Hall of the Art Inst. the producing home of his company in October 1908 (the first honor of this kind ever awarded in America). List of plays includes: Ibsen's John Gabriel Borkman, Hedda Gabler, Lady from the Sea, Rosmersholm, and Ghosts; Milton's Comus; Goldoni's A Curious Mishap; Molière's Tartaffe, The Miser, and The Learned Ladies; Lamb's The Intruding Widow; Browning's A Blot on the Scutcheon; Voltaire's The Prodigal, etc. Organized, 1912, and since star and manager, The Drama Players. *Author:* Rhymes, 1884; Impressions in Rhyme, 1896; Beauty's Lady, 1910; Dramatic Poems, Songs and Sonnets, 1915; co-author of 3-act play A Power-House. *Address:* 3339 N. Hamilton Av., Chicago.

ROBERTSON, Edward P., college pres.; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter and Helen (Robertson) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Florence E. Jackson, of Morristown, Minn., Nov. 18, 1885. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1885; pastor Morris, Minn., 1885-8, Marshall, 1888-91, Rochester, 1891-3; presiding elder in Minn., 1893-9; pres. Wesley Coll., University, N.D., since 1899. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 4, 8. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D. *Address:* University, N.D.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales, banker; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary O. (Caldwell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., S.C. Coll. (now dept. of U. of S.C.), 1887; *m.* Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, of Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 29, 1886. Practiced in Columbia, 1887-93; established Canal Dime Savings Bank, 1893; acquired control of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, 1898, and merged the two banks under name of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, also absorbing Central Nat. Bank, Feb., 1902; nationalized the Loan & Exchange Bank July 4, 1903, as the Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, and since pres. same; reorganized Columbia Electric St. Ry., Light & Power Co. and later merged into it Columbia Gas Light Co. and Columbia Water Power Co.; name of company changed, 1911, to Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Co.; pres., treas. Parr Shoals Co., owning dam, and power house 27 mi. north of Columbia; pres. Record Pub. Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (com. on foreign relations), Southern Settlement and Development Orgn. (exec. com.), S.C. Bar Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.), Psi Upsilon (Yale), Pi Sigma Tau (Hopkins School). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Metropolitan (Columbia, S.C.); University, Yale, Bankers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). State chmn. for S.C. of 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Liberty Loans, and chmn. 5th Federal Reserve Dist. for Victory Liberty Loan. *Home:* 1001 Laurel St. *Office:* Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, South Carolina.

ROBERTSON, Ella Broadus (Mrs. A. T. Robertson), author; *b.* Greenville, S. C., Apr. 19, 1872; *d.* John Albert and Charlotte Eleanor (Sinclair) Broadus; grad. Ky. Home School, Louisville, 1890; *m.* Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 27, 1894. Baptist. *Clubs:* Query, Art, Woman's of Louisville. *Author:* The Heart of the Bible, 1911; Second Year Beginner's Teacher's Book, 1912; also poems and essays. *Address:* 1227 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Felix Huston, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTSON, Fred, lawyer; *b.* at Craigville, N.Y., July 2, 1871; *s.* John M. and Nancy J. (Haley) R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Luella J. Hotchkiss, of Atwood, Kan., May 15, 1900. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1897; pros. atty. Rawlins Co., Kan., 1899-03; mem. State Senate from 39th Dist., 1909-13; chmn. Bd. Edn. at Atwood; U.S. dist. atty., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1, 1913, present term expires 1921; mem. law firm Thompson (Senator William H.), Robertson & Boddington. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City (Mo.), Chamber of Commerce, Elks' (Kansas City, Kan.). *Home:* 408 N. 17th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

ROBERTSON, George, lawyer; June 2, 1852–Apr. 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBERTSON, George, relief map and model maker; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Johnston) R.; brought to America, 1883; ed. Brimmer Sch. and Sch. of Art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; grad. in architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1908; *m.* Mary T. Reynolds, of Washington, Apr. 17, 1915. With art department Boston Herald, 1895-8; with George Carrol Curtis, relief map maker, Boston, 1898-1901; mgr. Howell's Nat. Science Establishment, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Mem. Battery D, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Prepared official relief map of Pan-

ama Canal, as a part of the govt. exhibit at San Francisco (awarded gold medal); also topographic relief map of N.Y. State, this being the largest relief map of any state that has ever been prepared (30x40 feet, awarded grand prize); prepared large relief model of European war zone for Chicago Daily News, 1917. Div. of mineral technology, Nat. Mus. Models showing production and conservation of natural gas, sulphur, oil, soda and copper, 1918-19. *Home:* Clarendon, Va. *Address:* 2103 K St. N.W., Washington.

ROBERTSON, H(arold) E(ugene), pathologist; *b.* Waseca, Minn., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* James M. and Kate (Denel) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; studied Columbia, 1900-1; U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Freiburg, 1915; *m.* Edith Ellam, of Boston, Mass., July 31, 1907. Instr. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-6; asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1906-7; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1907 (resigned); instr. in pathology, 1907, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. pathology since 1914, U. of Minn., also dir. dept. pathology, bacteriology and pub. health. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., June 20, 1917; sailed for France, July 26, 1917; served in laboratory div., A.E.F., 18 mos.; hon. discharged Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Cancer Research, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Minneapolis). Contbr. numerous articles on pathology of tetanus, pathology of coliomyelites, etc. *Home:* 507 Essex St., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; ed. Union U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Marion Richardson, of Louisville, Ky. Associate editor Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal. *Author:* How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Cherokee Parkway. *Office:* Courier-Journal, Louisville.

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, government official; *b.* Corry, Pa., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* John McGregor and Eliza (Borrowman) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1906; *m.* Cora Moore Halsey, of Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 4, 1913. In archives and libraries of Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, and England, 1902-9; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1909; librarian Philippine Library, Manila, 1910-16; purchased, 1913, for the Govt. of P.I., the Filipiniana collection of the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, Barcelona, Spain, for $100,000; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1916-17; with Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, since 1917, now asst. chief Far Eastern Div.; corr. editor Jour. of Internat. Relations, Clark U.; mng. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., Washington, D.C. Has gathered together the largest collection of Filipiniana in existence (over 20,000 pieces, and a large collection of mss.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; chancellor emeritus Philippine Acad. Mason (32°). *Translator and Editor:* (with Emma Helen Blair) The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898 (55 vols.), 1902-09; Magellan's Voyage around the World by Antonio Pigafetta (3 vols.), 1906; Morga's Sucesos de la Islas Filipinas, 1907; Bibliography of the Philippine Islands (printed and manuscript), 1908; List of Documents in Spanish Archives Relating to the History of the United States (for Carnegie Instn. Washington), 1910; Louisiana under the Rule of Spain, France and the United States (2 vols.), 1911; Bibliography of early Spanish Japanese Relations (Vol. XLIII, part I, Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan), 1915. Contbr. to various reviews. *Home:* 1422 Irving St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, J(ames) B(rooks) A(yers), governor; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* J. B. A. and Clarissa M. (Wright) R.; ed. pub. schs.; moved to Okla., 1893; *m.* Olive Stubblefield, of Lincoln Co., Okla., Apr. 27, 1900 (died June 1, 1914). Admitted to Okla bar, 1898; now mem. Burford, Robertson & Hoffman, Oklahoma City. Co. atty., Lincoln Co., 1900-2; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1909-10; mem. State Capitol Commn., 1911; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1911-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Okla., 1914; gov. of Okla., 1919-23. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow (grand rep. 10 yrs. and elected Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1915); K.P.; Elk; etc. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROBERTSON, John Dill, surgeon; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas Sanderson and Melinda M. (McCurdy) Robertson; M.D., Bennett Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1896; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1896-7; *m.* Bessie M. Foote, of Victor, Colo., June 15, 1899. Pres. Bennett Med. Coll. (med. dept. of Loyola U.), 1905-15; prof. practice of surgery, Bennett Med. Coll., since 1905; surgeon-in-chief Jefferson Park Policlinic Hosp., 1904-1915; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-1913; commr. of health, Chicago, since Apr. 26, 1915; pres. bd. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. *Club:* Hamilton. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Home:* 1402 W. Monroe St. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Hugh and Martha Ann (White) Robertson; *m.* Miss Ida Wells, June 10, 1873. Admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practiced law there; moved to Monterey, Mex., 1887; took charge of constrn. and operation of Monterey & Mexican Gulf R.R., and was its gen. mgr. until 1895; resigned and engaged in mfg.; organized, and was pres. Monterey Foundry & Machine Co., Monterey Wire & Nail Co., Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia orange grove at Montemorlos and demonstrated that high grade citrus fruits could be produced in Mexico; established Hacienda La Carlota and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded and owns Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily; obtained concession for establishing system of water works and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $13,000,000 gold); with other capitalists purchased and rebuilt electric street ry. system of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuca River and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry. and Terminal Co. at Monterey; engaged in building ry. line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains; now v.p. Stallforth & Co., bankers, N.Y. City. Was del. Republic of Mexico to Internat. Congress; diplomatic

adviser to govts. of Mexico that succeeded Huerta. *Home:* 1102 Wyoming St., San Antonio, Tex. *Address:* 43 Cedar St., New York.

ROBERTSON, Lucy Henderson, college pres.; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Sept. 15, 1850; *d.* Henry Lyne and Catherine Rebecca (Watkins) Owen; grad. Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1868; *m.* Dr. D. A. Robertson, of Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 1, 1869 (died 1883). Began in edni. work, 1875; teacher Greensboro Female Coll. (now Greensboro Coll. for Women) and State Normal and Industrial Coll. until 1902; pres. Greensboro Coll. for Women, 1902-13, since emeritus pres. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. Western N.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., since 1890. *Club:* Woman's. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

ROBERTSON, Morgan, author; Sept. 30, 1861–Mar. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBERTSON, Robert Henderson, architect; *b.* Phila., Apr. 29, 1849; *s.* Archibald R. Practices in New York, where have been built from his designs: Madison Av. M.E. Ch., St. James's P.E. Ch., Y.W.C.A. Bldg., Ch. of the Holy Spirit, Phillips Presbyn. Ch., Mott Haven R.R. Sta., Park Row Bldg., Am. Tract Soc. Bldg., Acad. of Medicine, St. Paul's Ch., 86th and West End Av., Mohawk Bldg., Corn Exchange Bank Bldg., Mendelssohn Hall, Charles Yerkes' residence, Am. Woolen Bldg., etc. Fellow A.I.A. *Home:* 117 E. 38th St., New York.

ROBERTSON, Thomas M., chief economist; *b.* Alamance County, N.C., September 27, 1857; *s.* Michael S. and Lucinda E. (Euliss) R.; Pleasant Lodge Acad., N.C., 15 mos.; teacher pub. schs., later prin. acads. to 1887; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Sarah Decette Albright, of Alamance Co., N.C., Dec. 24, 1884. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5; with U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, 1895-7; with Dept. of Labor, 1897-03, when this dept. became a bur. of Dept. Commerce and Labor; spl. examiner Bur. Corpns., 1904-15; was in charge investigations of water power, cotton tare, and lumber industry; expert assisting Senate Finance Com. in tariff bill of 1913; asst. chief economist and mem. joint bd. of review Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18; chief economist, mem. of bd. of review, 1919—. Directed investigation of, and prepared report on, leather and shoe industries, 1918-19. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1363 Monroe St. N.W. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, Virgil Otis, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Carson and Martha (Holcomb) R.; grad. high sch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1898; B.S., U. of Miss., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Florence Flournoy Fore, July 4, 1915. Prof. rhetoric and English composition, U. of Miss., 1902-4; admitted to Miss. bar, 1904; practiced at Jackson, Miss.; now pres. Coca-Cola Bottling Corpn. of Boston, and Whistle Co. of N.E. Dir. vocational training div. of Industrial Accident Bd. of Mass. in charge of rehabilitation program for cripples. Mem. Am. Econ. League, Kappa Alpha (grand historian, 1905-12). *Club:* University. *Editor:* Kappa Alpha Catalogue, 1913. *Home:* 217 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1486 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTSON, William Henry, consul-gen.; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., June 26, 1863; *s.* Gen. Beverly Holcombe and Virginia Neville (Johnston) R.; ed. pvt. schs. of S.C., N.Y., and Va., and U. of Va.; *m.* Blanche Sioussat, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1900. U.S. consul at Moncton, N.B., 1885-6, Yarmouth, N.S., 1886-8, Port Hope, Ont., 1888-9, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1889-91, Hamburg, Germany, 1893-7, Arnprior, Ont., 1900-1, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1907-9; consul-gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Jan., 1909-May, 1910, at Callao, Peru, May 15, 1910-12; nominated consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, Dec. 18, 1912; consul at Manchester, Eng., June 5, 1913–Feb., 1915; consul gen. at Buenos Aires since Feb. 22, 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* American Consulate Gen., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

ROBERTSON, William Spence, professor history; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Anne (Spence) R.; came to America, 1878; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1899, M.Litt., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Gertrude Mueller, of Cleveland, June 30, 1913. Instr. history, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.); absent on leave and acting prof. Am. history, Ind. U., Jan.-June, 1909, also during summer session; asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1909-18, asso. prof. 1918—. Asso. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Francisco de Miranda and the Revolutionizing of Spanish America, 1909 (transl. into Spanish by Sr. Diego Mendoza Bogotá, 1918); Rise of the Spanish-American Republics, 1918; also articles on the Monroe Doctrine, the diplomatic relations between the U.S. and Latin America, etc. Awarded Herbert Baxter Adams prize in European history by Am. Hist. Assn., 1907. Travel and study in S.A., 1916-17. Corr. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Venezuela, Hispanic Soc. America; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Colombia; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Decorated Order of Liberator of Venezuela. *Address:* 806 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

ROBESON, Henry Bellows, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Aug. 5, 1842–July 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBIE, Virginia (Huntington), editor; *b.* Salmon Falls, N.H., Oct. 18, 18—; *d.* Rev. Thomas Sargent and Virginia Dare (Pendleton) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; pupil Sch. of Decorative Design, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Sch. of Decorative Design and Applied Ornament, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Asso. editor, 1903-13, editor, 1913-15, The House Beautiful (mag.). *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York); Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Historic Styles in Furniture, 1905, 1916; By-Paths in Collecting, 1912; Quest of the Quaint, 1916. *Summer Home:* Yarmouth, Me. *Address:* 29 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINS, see also Robbins.

ROBINS, Charles Russell, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* William Broaddus and Bessie (Mebane) R.; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; studied Harvard Med. Sch., summer 1895; *m.* Evelyn Spotswood Berkeley, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 18, 1899. Interne U.S. Marine Hosp., Boston, 1894-95; asst. to Dr. George Ben Johnston, Richmond, 5 yrs.; now mem. firm Drs. Robins and Geisinger; prof. gynecology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1907; formerly chief surgeon Va. Hosp.; gynecologist and surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; a founder and formerly mem. exec. com., sec., and treas. Memorial Hosp. Corpn.; principal work done at Stuart Circle Hosp., of which was an organizer and is now treas.; dir. Broad Street Bank. Mem Richmond Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Served as 1st lt. and surgeon Richmond Light Inf. Blues, Va. State Militia, during World War; mem. Richmond Council of Defense; four minute man. Mem. Richmond Com. of Va. Hist. Commn.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Tri State Med. Assn. of Va., N.C. and

S.C., S.R. (pres. Va. Soc.), Omega Upsilon Phi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, Country Club of Va., Hermitage. *Author:* Notes on Obstetrics, 1895. *Home:* 2216 Monument Av. *Office:* Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.

ROBINS, Edward, author; *b.* at Pau, France, Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Edward and Gertrude (Rodney-Fisher) R.; ed. Middletown, Conn., and mil. academy in Philadelphia; (hon. A.M., University of Pa., 1912); *m.* Emily Jewell Walton, Mar. 29, 1910. Began newspaper work, Kansas City, 1883; joined staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1884; asst. dramatic and mus. editor, 1888-94, dramatic and mus. editor, 1895-7, same paper; since then devoted to authorship. *Author:* Echoes of the Play House, 1895; Benjamin Franklin, 1898; The Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield, 1898; Twelve Great Actors, 1900; Twelve Great Actresses, 1900; Romances of Early America, 1902; Life of General Sherman, 1905. Juveniles: A Boy in Early Virginia; Chasing an Iron Horse; With Thomas in Tennessee; With Washington in Braddock's Campaign. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on dramatic and hist. subjects. Sec. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; dir. Drama League Phila.; mem. council Hist. Soc. Pa. *Address:* 416 S. Carlisle St., Philadelphia.

ROBINS, Elizabeth, author; see Elizabeth Pennell.

ROBINS, Henry Burke, theologian; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 8, 1874; *s.* Charles McAlester and Rebecca Jane (Burke) R.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1906; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Leone Crouch, of Turney, Mo., June 6, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Oregon City, Ore., 1905-7; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907-10, 1912-13; prof. religious edn., and history and philosophy of religion, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1913. Mem. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, Bd. of Edn., bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Miss. Soc., and Internat. Lesson Com. of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Club:* Alpha Chi. *Author:* Aspects of Authority in the Christian Religion, 1911; The Basis of Assurance in Recent Protestant Theologies, 1912. *Home:* 1079 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINS, Henry Ephraim, theologian; Sept. 30, 1827–Apr. 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINS, Margaret Dreier (Mrs. Raymond Robins), social economist; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea (Dreier) D.; (cousins); ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Raymond Robins (*q.v.*), June 21, 1905. A founder of Women's Municipal League, New York, chmn. legislative com., 1903-4; pres. New York Assn. for Household Research, 1904-5; pres. New York Women's Trade Union League, 1905; Chicago Women's Trade Union League, Jan., 1907-1914, Nat. Women's Trade Union League since 1907; chmn. Industrial com. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-8; mem. exec. bd. Chicago Federation of Labor, 1908—; member Com. on Industrial Edn., Am. Federation of Labor; mem. exec. com. Ill. sect. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. of Cook Co. Central Com. Progressive Party and mem. State Exec. Com. (Ill.) since formation of party. Apptd. by gov. Unemployment Commn., 1915, and advisory commn. of Ill. State Free Employment Offices. Conglist. Editor Life and Labor. Dir. Training Sch. for Active Workers in the Labor Movement; mem. Leslie Suffrage Commn.; chmn. dept. of women and children in industry of Ill. Div. State and Nat. Councils Defense. Chmn. com. on women in industry League of Women Voters; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., woman's div.; pres. First Internat. Congress of Working Women, Washington, Oct.-Nov. 1919, and elected pres. of permanent orgn. *Clubs:* Woman's City (New York, Baltimore and Chicago). *Home:* 1437 W. Ohio St. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Raymond, social economist; *b.* S. I., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Ephraim and Hannah M. (Crow) R.; educated at home and in country schs., Ohio, Ky., and Fla.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Miss Margaret Dreier, June 21, 1905. Supt. Chicago Municipal Lodging House, 1902-5; head worker Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1903-5; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906-9; mem. Chicago Charter Conv.; social service expert The Men and Religion Forward Movement campaign, 1911-12, and world tour, 1913; chmn. State Central Com. Prog. Party in Ill.; Prog. party candidate for U.S. senator, 1914; temporary and permanent chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916. Leader in Nat. Christian Evangelistic Social campaign in Am. univs. and colls., 1915-16, under Internat. Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Dep. commr. and maj. U.S.A. in Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, June 1917; promoted commr. and lt. col. U.S.A., comdg. Am. Red Cross mission in Russia, Nov. 1917-May 1918; advocate of organized labor and land value taxation. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 1437 W. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Sally Nelson, author; *b.* "Timber Neck," Gloucester Co., Va.; *d.* William Wilmer (M.D.) and Sally Browne (Catlett) Nelson; grad. Eclectic Inst., Baltimore; *m.* William Todd Robins, of Gloucester, Va. (died 1906). Asst. librarian, Va. Hist. Soc., 1896-1913; geneal. editor Richmond Times Dispatch since 1908. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va. (2d v.p.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Equal Suffrage League (Richmond, Va.); mem. exec. bd. Va. Div. of Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, auxiliary to State Council of Defense. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's (Richmond). *Author:* History of Gloucester County and Its Families, 1893; Scuffles (novel), 1912; Man's Reach, 1916; The Aviator's Hymn, 1918. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 1001 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

ROBINS, Thomas, inventor, mfr.; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emma (Davis) R.; Princeton Prep. Sch., N.J., 1886-7; Princeton, 1887-9; *m.* Winifred Howard Tucker, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1894. Began series of inventions, 1892, leading to the "belt conveyor," now largely used for carrying ores, coal, etc.; awarded Grand Prize, Paris Expn., 1900, and highest in its class at Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; pres. Robins Conveying Belt Co., Robins New Conveyor Co., Supremus Mfg. Co. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Sec. Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. and sec. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S., 1915—. Mason. *Club:* Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Saddle Rock House, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 13 Park Row, New York.

ROBINSON, Albert Alonzo, railway pres.; *b.* S. Reading, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 21, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer, Jr. and Adeline (Williams) R.; brother of Stillman Williams R. (*q.v.*); C.E., B.S., U. of Mich., 1869, M.S., 1871 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Julia Caroline, *d.* Perez C. and Katharine C. (Bardeen) Burdick, of Edgerton, Wis., Dec. 9,

1869 (died Aug. 3, 1881); 2d, Mrs. Ellen Frances Williams, sister of his first wife, Sept. 3, 1885. Asst. on U.S. lake surveys in astron. field work and on triangulation of Great Lakes about 5 months each yr., 1866-8; began ry. service, May 27, 1869, as axman in engring. corps and continued in various engring. positions on St. Joseph and Denver City R.R. up to asst. engr. until April 1, 1871, when became asst. engr. in charge location and construction, A.,T. & S. F. R.R.; chief engr. same, Apr. 1, 1873, to Aug., 1890, div. supt., 1880-1, supt. bridges, bldgs. and water service, 1881-3, asst. gen. supt., 1883, gen. supt., 1883-4, gen. mgr., 1884-6, 2d v.-p., 1886-8, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1888-93, A.,T. & S.F. R. R.; pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., 1893-Dec. 1, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. *Address:* 900 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. War for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun, 1903-12. *Author:* The Porto Rico of Today, 1899; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905; Cuba: Old and New, 1915; Old New England Doorways, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington), Harvard Travellers (Boston), Chemists (New York). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, etc. *Address:* Chemists Club, New York.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, botanist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; brother of James Harvey R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Strasburg, 1889; *m.* Margaret Louise Casson, of Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887. Asst. in herbarium, 1890-2, curator Gray Herbarium since 1892, instr. German, 1891-4, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1906-8), Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1900), Boston Soc. Natural History; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of R.I., Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Editor:* Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1892-7. Editor Rhodora, jour. of N.E. Bot. Club, since 1899; editor 7th edit. Gray's New Manual of Botany. Has written many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of N. America and Mexico; also a Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Home:* 3 Clement Circle. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Beverley, physician; *b.* Phila., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Moncure and Charlotte (Taylor) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862; pvt. Pa. State Militia, 1863 (vol. for 90 days); M.D., Univ. of Paris, 1872; *m.* Anna E. Foster, of New York, Apr. 8, 1875. Practicing medicine in New York since 1873; lecturer on clin. medicine, 1877-82, prof. since 1882, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting physician St. Luke's and City hosps. Hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Nasal Catarrh and Allied Diseases; Inhalers and Inhalants; Essays on Clinical Medicine. *Address:* 42 W. 37th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Boardman, cartoonist; *b.* Somerset, N.S., Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* John Henry and Lydia Jane (Parker) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can. and Eng.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Académie Colorossi and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Sarah Senter Whitney, of San Francisco, Nov., 1903. After painting for 6 yrs. in Paris and San Francisco located in New York and illustrated for various mags. and newspapers; staff of New York Tribune, 1910-14; staff Metropolitan Mag., 1914-17, New York Call, July 1917—. Went to the Balkans and Russia to make drawings, Mar. 1915. Mem. Painter Gravers of America. *Club:* Players. Instr., Art Students' League, 1919—. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Chalfant, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1871; *s.* William Adin and Elizabeth Jane (Page) R.; grad. U. of Cincinnati, 1893; student univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1900-1; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Anne Shaw Hamilton, of Covington, Ky., May 29, 1900. Lecturer on history, Yale, 1902-3, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-4; asso. prof. history, Smith Coll., 1905; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-14; visiting prof. medieval history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915—, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The History of Two Reciprocity Treaties, 1904; Continental Europe, 1270-1598 (adaptation from the French), 1916; also monographs. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* W. Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of George Livingstone R. (*q. v.*); grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (high honors), 1890; A.B., Princeton (Latin salutatorian), 1894, A.M. (classical fellow), 1895, Ph. D., 1901; traveled and studied in England, Germany, Italy, and Greece, 1895-6; attended Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; *m.* Sarah Sharpe Westcott, of Camden, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. Greek, 1897-8, Latin, 1898-1900, Princeton; head of Latin dept., John C. Green Sch. of Science of Princeton, 1900-3; prin. Peekskill Mil. Acad. since Dec., 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of Latin Prose Syntax, 1899 (Princeton); The Tropes and Figures of Isaeus (Ph.D. thesis), 1901 (Princeton). Assisted Prof. A. F. West in publication of West's Latin Grammar, 1902. *Address:* Peekskill, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Dorman, landscape and marine artist; *b.* in Vt., July 17, 1847; *s.* David G. and Mariette (Dorman) R.; ed. pub. schs., Calif., and acad., North Troy, Vt.; pupil of William Bradford, 1862, of Geo. Inness and M. F. H. De Haas, 1863, of Gignoux and Cropsey, Newport, Vt., 1866-7; studied under Boudin, also methods of Segantini, 1900, Paris; *m.* Kate Evelyn Wright, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 24, 1874. Resided in Vt., 1861-73, Clinton, Ia., 1873-4, San Francisco since 1874 (except in Paris, France, 1899-1901); dean of Pacific Coast artists. First diploma, Mechanics' Fair, San Francisco, 1860; money award, Sacramento State Agrl. Soc., 1878; gold medal, same, 1903. Spent 19 seasons in Yosemite and high Sierras; has 84 paintings, mostly Yosemite Valley, in Great Britain. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. since 1877. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal.

ROBINSON, Charles Leonard Frost, manufacturer, yachtsman; July 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Charles Mulford, author; Apr. 30, 1869–Dec. 30, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, David Moore, archæologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1880; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1890-4; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, fellow, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1904; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-3, fellow, 1902-3;

student Halle, 1902, Berlin, 1903-4, Bonn, 1909; mem. excavating party at Corinth, 1903, Sardis, 1910; (LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1915); *m.* Helen Haskell, of Chicago and Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1910. Asst. prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., 1904-5; asso. in classical archæology, 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. Greek archæology and epigraphy, 1912-13, prof. classical archæology and epigraphy, 1913—, lecturer Greek lit., 1915—, Johns Hopkins U. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens, 1909-10 (now mem. mng. com.); lecturer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911-12; prof. classical philology, Summer session, Columbia U., 1919. Asso. editor Classical Weekly; editor Art and Archæology; editor-in-chief Art Bulletin. Dir. Baltimore Art Mus.; hon. pres. Baltimore Sch. Arts League; pres. Baltimore Archæol. Soc.; sec. Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn.; v.-p. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Coll. Art Assn. (pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., advisory council Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, Am. Federation of Arts, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Club, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Roland Park Country. *Author:* Ancient Sinope, 1906; also numerous philol. and archæol. articles. *Address:* 106 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park, Md.

ROBINSON, Doane, author; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* George McCook and Rhozina (Grow) R.; christened Jonah Leroy, but is only known by pen-name, Doane; ed. country schs.; admitted to bar, 1882; senior yr. at law sch., University of Wis., 1883; M.A., South Dakota University, 1911; *m.* Jennie Austin, of Leon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1884 (died Jan. 24, 1902). Sec. Territorial R.R. Commn. of Dak., 1889, and of 1st R.R. Commn. of S.D., 1890-1. Established the Monthly South Dakotan, 1898, mag. devoted to state history and literature; sec. and supt. Dept. of History, S.D., and ex-officio state librarian; trustee Yankton Coll. since 1908. *Author:* Coteaus of Dakota (verse), 1899; A History of South Dakota from the Earliest Times, 1900; History of Dakota (2 vols.), 1903; History of Sioux Indians, 1904; History of Leavenworth's Expedition and Conquest of Ree Indians, 1902; Brief History South Dakota, 1906. Editor vols. I to IX South Dakota Hist. Collections. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

ROBINSON, Douglas, capitalist; died Sept. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, Dwight Parker, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, Edgar Eugene, prof. Am. history; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 5, 1887; *s.* George Edgar and Lydia Margaret (Bender) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, A.M., 1910; *m.* Katherine Gertrude Young, of Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 23, 1908. Asst. in history, 1908-9, fellow in Am. history, 1909-10, U. of Wis.; instr. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; asst. prof. Am. history, 1911-15, asso. prof. since 1917, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Lecturer in history, U. of Minn., 1915-16; acting asst. prof. history, summer session, U. of Mich., 1916; asst. edni. dir. Northwestern Dist. S.A.T.C., War Dept., 1918; visiting prof. Am. history, Yale, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University (San Francisco). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1917. Contbr. articles on Am. politics to Am. Jour. Sociology, The New Republic, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ROBINSON, Edith, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1858; *d.* George and Sarah Louise R.; ed. Girls' High Sch., Boston. *Author:* Forced Acquaintances, 1887; Penhallow Tales, 1897; A Loyal Little Maid, 1897; A Little Puritan Rebel, 1898; A Little Daughter of Liberty, 1899; A Little Puritan's First Christmas, 1900; The Captain of the School, 1901; A Little Puritan Pioneer, 1901; A Puritan Knight Errant, 1902; A Little Puritan Bound Girl, 1903; A Little Puritan Cavalier, 1905; A Mock Caliph and His Wife; There Was Once a Queen, 1910; The Outsider at St. Agatha's, 1917; The Story of Tea, 1918. *Address:* The Page Co., Boston, Mass.

ROBINSON, Edward, art dir.; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Ellen (Coburn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; 5 yrs. in Europe, including 15 mos. in Greece and 3 semesters in U. of Berlin; (LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1905; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth Gould, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1881. Curator classical antiquities, 1885-1902, dir., 1902-5, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1906-10, and director since 1910. Lecturer on classical archæology, Harvard U., 1893-4, and 1898-1902; engaged selecting and arranging collections in Slater Memorial Mus., Norwich, Conn., 1887-8; selection and purchase of collection of casts for Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1891-5; sec. Art Commn. of City of Boston, 1890-8; selection and arrangement of collection of casts in Springfield (Mass.) Art Mus. (jointly with H. W. Kent), 1898-9. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. of America (v.-p. New York Br.); corr. mem. A.I.A.; dir. Am. Federation Arts, 1919. Mem. German Archæological Institute. Author of catalogues of Greek and Roman Casts and Greek, Etruscan and Roman Vases in Boston Mus. of Art. Wrote: Did the Greeks Paint Their Sculptures? Century Magazine, Apr., 1892; Annual Reports of the acquisitions in the Department of Classical Antiquities, in Annual Reports of Trustees, Mus. of Fine Arts, 1886-1903; also articles in the Bulletin of Met. Mus. of Art, since 1906. Contbr. to New York Nation, etc. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York.

ROBINSON, Edward Levi, banker; *b.* Lancaster Co., nr. Kilmarnock, Va., May 3, 1864; *s.* Edwin Orem and Martha (Cox) R.; grad. Baltimore (Md.) City Coll., 1881; *m.* Hester Myra Dodson, of Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1890. Entry clk. in wholesale drug house, Baltimore, 1880-1; with Drovers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1881-9; asst. paying teller, 1889-95, v.-p. since 1905, Eutaw Savings Bank; also v.-p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Feb. 1918—; dir. Md. Casualty Co., Md. Assurance Corpn. (Baltimore). Trustee Goucher Coll., Baltimore; dir. Md. Sch. for Blind; dir. Baltimore Y.M.C.A. several yrs. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (pres. savings bank sect. 1910-11). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1320 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* N.E. Cor. Pratt and Hanover Sts., Baltimore, Md.

ROBINSON, Edward Van Dyke, economist; Dec. 20, 1867–Dec. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* at Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard U., 1891-3. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905; Captain Craig (poems), 1902; The Town Down the River, 1910; Van Zorn (play), 1914; The Porcupine (play), 1915; The Man Against

the Sky (poems), 1916; Merlin (poem), 1917. *Address:* Ledoux & Co., 99 John St., New York.

OBINSON, Florence Vincent, artist; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Boston and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignes. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Works bought by the State, in France, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard U., Cleveland Art Sch., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Société des Aquarellistes (Paris). *Studio:* 510 Park Av., N.Y. City.

OBINSON, Frank Upham, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., April 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-4, and Freiburg, 1895-6; *m.* Margaret Brooks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901. Instr., 1894-5, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Harvard U. Has given instruction in the Celtic langs. at Harvard since 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic U. of America, 1901-4. Sec. Dante Soc. and editor of its Reports, 1899-1917, v.p. since 1917. Asso. and mem. council of Radcliffe Coll.; consultative com. Irish Texts Soc., London. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. Mass. (pres. since 1916), Soc. Cymmrodorion (London), Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard, Century (New York). Publications: texts, transl. and essays, chiefly in the fields of Celtic philology and mediæval literature. *Home:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

OBINSON, Frederick Bertrand, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Henry Duval and Emma Louise (Ravn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia Marie Randolph, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1909. Began as teacher N.Y. City schs., 1904; with Coll. City of New York since 1906, as tutor, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof.; dir. evening session since 1915; organizer and now dir. Div. of Vocational Subjects and Civic Administration, and prof. economics and dean Sch. of Business, same. Lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York, since 1907; lecturer on economic theory, New York U. Grad. Sch., 1908-9; mem. Mayor's Com. on Public Service Training, 1915, and first dir. of courses established for training of employes of City of New York. Business mgr. and asso. editor The City College Quarterly since 1908; editor Pub. Speaking Rev., 1913-14; asso. editor The English Jour. since 1915; editor in chief of Coll. City of New York series in Commerce, Civics and Technology, 1917. Mem. Assn. Urban Universities (sec.-treas.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., City Coll. Assn. Alumni (dir.), Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, N.Y.; mem. Am. Council on Edn. *Club:* City. Presbyn. *Author:* Effective Public Speaking, 1914; addresses and articles on economics, business edn. and vocational training. *Home:* 400 W. 150th St., New York.

OBINSON, George Livingstone, theologian, archæologist; *b.* W. Hebron, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of Charles Alexander R. (*q. v.*); A.B., Princeton U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Knox Coll. [Toronto U.], 1915; LL.D., Wooster College, 1916); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jessie Patton Lee Harvey, of Cairo, Egypt, Mar. 27, 1894. Traveled and taught in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1887-90; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, 1896-8, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1898. Explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the sixth and seventh wells of Beersheba and the original "High Place" at Petra, the capital of Edom. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Irving Club, Chicago. *Author:* Leaders of Israel, 1906; The Book of Isaiah, 1910; The Abiding Value of the Old Testament, 1911. Contbr. to theol. jours. *Address:* 2312 N. Halsted St., Chicago.

ROBINSON, George Washington, writer, educator; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Bell Nickerson, of Sugar Hill, N.H., Sept. 18, 1894. Sec. Harvard Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Literature from Paulus to Claudian, 1902; also hist., philol., and lit. articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and elsewhere. *Translator:* Eugippius's Life of St. Severinus, 1914; Willibald's Life of St. Boniface, 1916; Funeral Orations on Joseph Scaliger, 1917; Falster's Religio Philologi, 1918. *Editor:* Brazil and Portugal in 1809, 1913. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Meredith, N.H.

ROBINSON, Gifford Simeon, state official; *b.* Tremont, Ill., May 28, 1843; *s.* Israel W. and Cornelia (Leonard) R.; grew up on farm; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; entered Union Army, pvt. Co. H, 115th Ill. Inf.; disabled by wound at battle of Chickamauga; attended Ill. State Normal U.; taught in Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1869; (LL. D., State U. of Ia., 1895); *m.* Janette E. Gorham, Apr. 10, 1872 (died, Nov. 4, 1893); 2d, Clare Lunbeck, June 27, 1910. Practiced law, Storm Lake, Ia., 1870-88. Served both houses Ia. Legislature 1876-8, 1882-6; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., Jan. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1900; lecturer in law dept., State U. of Ia., 1890-1900; mem. bd. control State Instns. of Iowa, 1900-13; now retired. *Home:* Spirit Lake, Iowa.

ROBINSON, Harold McAfee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph Carle and Hannah Catherine (McAfee) R.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; grad. work same, 1909-11; studied U. of Leipzig, 1904-5; *m.* Mary Greer Wiley, of Phila., Pa., June 29, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Milroy, Pa., 1905-9; sec. Centennial Com., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1911-13; pastor Market Sq. Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913-17; prof. Bible and coll. pastor, Lafayette Coll., 1917-19; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., since Aug. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. *Club:* City. *Home:* 157 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, H(arry) Perry, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Helen Ring (Mrs. Ewing Robinson), writer, lecturer; *b.* Eastport, Me.; *d.* Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Ring; grad. Providence (R.I.) High Sch.; student Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Ewing Robinson (atty.), of Denver, Feb. 13, 1902. Editorial writer Rocky Mountain News, 1906-12, also lit. critic for a number of years; active worker and speaker in political and industrial movements; was chmn. Wom-

an's League (now disbanded) which won municipal ownership of water plant for Denver; mem. Colo. State Senate, 1913-17. Apptd. by Sec. Daniels mem. Navy Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917; mem. Woman's Council Defense for Colo., 1917—. Mem. Soc. for Labor Legislation. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Monday. *Author:* Uncle Tom's Cabin for Children, 1907; Preparing Women for Citizenship, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1222 Gaylord St., Denver.

ROBINSON, Henry Mauris, lawyer; *b.* Ravenna, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George Foreman and Mary G. (Gillis) R.; student Cornell U., 1886-8; *m.* Laurabelle Arms, of Youngstown, O., Feb. 14, 1894. Practiced law, Youngstown, 1890-1900, N.Y. City, 1900-5; removed to Calif., 1906; dir. Union Oil Co., Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Southern Calif. Edison Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Southern Calif. Telephone Co.; apptd. mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., May 1919. V.-p. and trustee Throop Coll., of Tech., Pasadena, Calif. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

ROBINSON, Ira Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* near Grafton, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Sayre) R.; grad. Fairmont State Normal Sch., 1889; *m.* Ada Sinsel, of Grafton, Oct. 25, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; began practice at Grafton, 1891; pros. atty., Taylor Co., W.Va., 1896-1900; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-4; apptd. by gov. a judge of Supreme Ct. of Appeals, to fill vacancy, Oct., 1907, and elected, Nov. 8, 1908; resigned Oct. 26, 1915; pres. (chief justice) of that court, 1910, 15. Lecturer W.Va. Univ. Coll. of Law. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1915-16). Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16. Republican. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* Grafton, W.Va.

ROBINSON, James E., judge; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868. Admitted to Wis. bar, and began practice in Trempealeau Co.; dist. atty. 1 term; settled in Fargo, Dak. Ty. (now N.Dak.), 1882; justice Supreme Court of N.Dak., term 1917-23. Elected as judicial reformer by highest vote ever given in the state, and gives the press every Saturday an account of the court proceedings during the week; advocates simplification of court proceedings and that every appeal should be decided within 30 days after it is filed. *Author:* Essays and Letters, 1918. *Home:* Bismarck, N.Dak.

ROBINSON, James E., judge; *b.* Maryville, O., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah (Coe) R.; studied Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-9, Ohio State U., 1892-3; *m.* Lula Flickinger, of Richwood, O., May 31, 1895. Began practice at Richwood, 1893; pros. atty. Union Co., O., 1900-6; judge Court of Appeals, 3d Dist. of Ohio, Jan. 1-Dec. 1, 1916; judge Supreme Court of Ohio for term Jan. 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Supreme Court, Columbus, O.

ROBINSON, James Harvey, writer, lecturer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 29, 1863; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; brother of Benjamin Lincoln R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Freiberg, 1890; *m.* Grace Woodville Read, of Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1887. Lecturer on European history, U. of Pa., 1891; asso. prof., 1892-5, prof. history, 1895-1919, Columbia; acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1900-1; an organizer and lecturer, New School for Social Research, New York, 1919—. Coöperated in editing and publishing Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History; an editor Annals American Academy of Polit. and Social Science, 1891-5. Asso. editor of American Hist. Review, 1911—. *Author:* T. German Bundesrath, 1891; Petrarch, the Fir Modern Scholar and Man of Letters (with J. W. Rolfe), 1899; Introduction to the History Western Europe, 1903; Readings in Europea History (2 vols.), 1904-5; The Development Modern Europe, 2 vols. (with C. A. Beard) 1907; Readings in Modern European Histor (with C. A. Beard), 2 vols., 1908-9; The Ne History, 1911; Mediæval and Modern Time 1915; also articles and hist. texts. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Jane (Marie) Bancroft, historian, philanthropist; *b.* at W. Stockbridge Mass., Dec. 24, 1847; *d.* Rev. George C. and Caroline M. (Orton) Bancroft; grad. at sch. of Miss Emma Willard, Troy, N.Y., 1871, Stat Normal Sch., Albany, 1872; Ph.B., Syracuse U. 1877, Ph.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1884; fellow Bryn Maw Coll., 1886; U. of Zürich, 1886-7; U. of Paris an École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1887-8 (firs woman regular student in hist. dept. of la ter); *m.* George O. Robinson, lawyer and ph lanthropist, of Detroit, May 7, 1891. Dean o Woman's Coll. and prof. French lang. and litt Northwestern U., 1878-85. Took charge of an organized deaconess work of Woman's Hom Missionary Soc., 1888; opened meetings a Washington, 1890, which led to establishmen of the Lucy Webb Hayes Nat. Training Sch and the Sibley Hosp.; assisted in openin Training Sch. at Kansas City, 1889; founde National Training School at San Francisc 1900. Lay del. to General Conference M.E Ch., Baltimore, 1908; del. Ecumenical Conf. o Methodism, Toronto, 1911; pres. Woman's Hom Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1908-13 (now 1s v.-p.; about 200,000 members; annual income o soc. over $900,000). Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. Western Section of th Internat. Assn. Methodist Women. *Author:* Deaconesses in Europe and Their Lessons fo America, 1889; The Parliament of Paris an the Other Parliaments of France; Historica Sketch of the Robinson Family; also many ar ticles in reviews and mags. LL.D., Syracus U., 1919. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920 *Home:* 425 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

ROBINSON, John, botanist; *b.* Salem, Mass. July 13, 1846; *s.* John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) R.; ed. in schools at Salem under pvt instr., supplemented by courses in botany a Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Rollins Kemble, of Wen ham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869. Trustee Peabody Mus., Salem, and sec. museum com.; also trus tee of Ropes Memorial (mansion house an garden), Salem Hospital. *Author:* Ferns in Their Homes and Ours, 1878; Flora of Essex County, Mass. (catalogue and notes), Essex Inst., Salem, 1880; Our Trees (street trees in Salem and vicinity), Essex Inst., 1891; Bibliog cat. oriental coins, Essex Inst., 1913. Has con tributed on subjects connected with botany and forestry in publs. of Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. State Bd. Agr., etc. *Address:* 12 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

ROBINSON, John Beverley, college prof.; *b.* New York, June 10, 1853; *s.* Henry Barclay and Caroline (Betts) R.; Columbia, 1869-72; *m.* Elizabeth Devereux Umsted, of New York, July 1, 1885. Mem. firm of Thayer & Robinson, architects, New York, 1882-97; deputy supt. school bldgs., Bd. of Edn., New York, 1897-10; prof. architecture, Washington U., St. Louis, 1910-15; retired. Fellow A.I.A., and mem. St. Louis Chapter same. *Club:* Artists' Guild of St. Louis. *Author:* Principles of Architectural

Composition, 1899; Architectural Composition, 1908; Economics of Liberty, 1916. *Home:* 4339 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

ROBINSON, John Edward, bishop; *b.* Co. Galway, Ireland, Feb. 12, 1849; came to U.S., 1865; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Albion Coll.); *m.* Bombay, India, Henrietta Lester Terry, Nov. 15, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; missionary in India and Burmah, Secunderabad Circuit, 1875-6, Richmondtown, Bangalore, 1877-9, Rangoon, Burmah, 1880-4; presiding elder Burmah Dist., 1885-6, Bombay Dist., 1887-96, Asansole Dist., 1896-1900, Calcutta Dist., 1900-4; elected missionary bishop of Southern Asia, May, 1904. Editor of Burmah Evangelist, 1884-7, Indian Witness, 1896-1904. Mem. General Confs., 1888, 92, 1904. *Author:* Rise and Progress of Methodism, 1889; Apostolic Succession, 1890; Brief History of Methodism (transl. into various Indian languages), 1915. Retired, 1920. *Address:* Mission Rooms, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, John Trumbull, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, John W., bishop; *b.* Moulton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Swartz) R.; grad. Harlan (Ia.) High Sch., 1884; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1892, B.D., 1897 (D.D., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 27, 1891. Entered M.E. ministry, Des Moines Conf., 1890; transferred as missionary to N. India Conf., 1892; first stationed at Lucknow as pastor English-speaking work, continuing there twenty years, successively as agt. Meth. Pub. House, in the vernacular city and sch. work, and supt. Oudh dist.; also for 8 yrs. editor Kaukab-i-Hind, vernacular official organ of the mission; sec. exec. bd. M.E. Ch. in Southern Asia, 1904-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch. for Southern Asia (including Beluchistan, India, Burma, Malaysia, Netherlands, Indies, and P.I.), May 24, 1912. *Home:* Harlan, Ia. *Address:* Colaba, Bombay, India.

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor, U.S. senator; *b.* Lonoke, Ark., Aug. 26, 1872; ed. public schools and U. of Ark.; *m.* Ewilda Gertrude Miller, Dec. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1895; now mem. firm Coleman, Robinson & House, Little Rock, Ark. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 6th Ark. Dist.; resigned from Congress Jan. 14, 1913; inaugurated as gov. of Ark., Jan. 15, 1913; elected to U.S. Senate, Jan. 28, 1913; resigned as gov., and took seat as senator, Mar. 10, 1913; reëlected to Senate, 1918, for term which expires Mar. 3, 1925. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROBINSON, Julia Almira, librarian; *b.* Dubuque, Ia.; *d.* Wilbur Emory and Almira (Norris) R.; grad. Wis. Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Carnegie Library, Dubuque, Ia., 1907-8; acting sec. N.Dak. Library Commn., Bismarck, N.Dak., 1909-10; acting sec. Ky. Library Commn., Frankfort, Ky., 1910-11; asst. same, July-Dec. 1911; supervisor librarian State Instns. of Ia., under Bd. of Control, 1912-13; sec. Ia. Library Commn. since Sept. 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Library Assn., Professional Woman's League of Ia., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Ia. Social Workers, Wis. Library Sch. Alumni Assn., Votes for Women League, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Des Moines Woman's, Des Moines Library Club. Editor Ia. Library Quarterly. *Home:* 829 18th St. *Address:* Library Commission, Des Moines, Ia.

ROBINSON, Leonard George, banker, agrl. economist; *b.* in Russia, Mar. 11, 1875; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Betty F. Levey, of Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1911. Gen. mgr. Jewish Agrl. and Industrial Aid Soc., New York (Baron de Hirsch Foundation), 1907-17; pres. Federal Land Bank of 1st Dist., Springfield, Mass., 1917-19; pres. Cosmopolitan Bank, New York, July 1, 1919—. Founder of pioneer coöperative agrl. credit assns. in America; instrumental in establishing over 3,000 immigrant families as farm owners. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bankers. *Author:* Agricultural Activities of the Jews in America. *Co-Author:* Credit Union Primer. Writer and speaker on finance, rural economics, coöperation, etc. *Office:* Cosmopolitan Bank, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Leonidas, clergyman; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Dorcas May R.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Oriental U., Washington, D.C., 1911; studied Berlitz Sch. Langs., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Emma Sparks, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 25, 1894. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1893-4; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor successively, Maysville, Lexington, Newport, Paris, Harrodsburg, Elizabethtown and Winchester, and 1915-19, Russellville, Ky.; pastor 4th Av. Ch., Louisville, 1919—. Presiding elder, Shelbyville Dist., 1910; teacher of Bible, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911, Logan Coll., 1916. Pres. Bd. Missions, Ky. Conf., 1902-6; mem. Bd. of Edn. Louisville Conf., 1916— (sec. bd. 1919—); mem. Commn. Internat. Peace and Good Will, 1919; trustee Logan Coll., Columbia Training Sch., Vanderbilt Training School. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Gates and Keys to Matthew, 1910; Between the Testaments, 1910; Keys to Kings and Chronicles, 1911; Marching Men, or Facing Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew, 1914. *Home:* 526 W. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap, congressman; *b.* in Anson Co., N.C., Apr. 22, 1867; ed. common schs.; studied law under Judge Risden Tyler Bennett, of Wadesboro, N.C.; *m.* Nettie George Dunlap, of Anson Co., Apr. 7, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1889; mayor of Wadesboro 4 terms; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1900; apptd. solicitor 13th Jud. Dist., by Gov. Charles B. Aycock, 1901, and elected to same office, 1902, 06 (resigned, 1910); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 7th N.C. Dist. Pres. Bank of Wadesboro. Democrat. *Home:* Wadesboro, North Carolina.

ROBINSON, Louis Newton, economist; *b.* at Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* John Marklin and Annie Elizabeth (Thacher) R.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905; studied Cornell U., 1905-6; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow, Swarthmore Coll., univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1906-7; fellow in economics and statistics, Cornell, 1907-8, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Caroline Hadley, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 18, 1908. Instr. in economics, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-13, prof. 1913-17, Swarthmore Coll.; now chief probation officer, Municipal Court of Phila. Mem. and sec. Pa. State Penal Commn. of 1913; mem. Pa. Commn. to Investigate Prison Systems of 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Friends Church. *Author:* History and Organization of Criminal Statistics (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essay series) 1911; also numerous articles and pamphlets along lines of criminology. *Home:* 411 College Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, clergyman; *b.* at Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Frank-

lin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1891; (D.D., U. of the South, 1904; D.C.L., Philadelphia Divinity Sch., 1917); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1888-92; instr., 1891-1900, prof. liturgics and ecclesiastical polity since 1900, Phila. Divinity Sch.; mem. faculty, Deaconess House, Phila., since 1891; an examining chaplain Diocese of Pa.; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa.; custodian Standard Book of Common Prayer. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Me. Hist. Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, A.A.A.S., etc. *Editor:* Murray's Manual of Mythology, 1895; Introduction to the Prayer Book, 1911; and other works. *Address:* 901 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Luther Emerson, educator, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Zenas and Margaret Love (Murphy) R.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Bonn; research student Oxford U., 1906-7; reader in English in Brit. Mus. 6 weeks, 1907; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Dysart, of Springfield, Mo., July 28, 1897. Formerly reporter and city editor Springfield Republican; prof. English, Monmouth Coll., since 1901. Dir., trustee and sec. Warren Co. (Ill.) Library. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Republican. United Presbyn. *Author:* History of Illinois, 1909; Abraham Lincoln as a Man of Letters, 1918. Contbr. book reviews to Yale Rev., Bookman, etc. *Home:* Monmouth, Illinois.

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham, translator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Nov. 12, 1875; *d.* James C. and Emma J. (Gillingham) R.; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1896. Asst., Chicago Pub. Library, 1898-1905; asst. editor The Monist and The Open Court, 1907-17; editor of Publications, Chicago Pub. Library, 1919—. *Translator:* Babel and Bible, Third Lecture (Delitzsch), 1906; Music in the Old Testament (Cornill), 1909; Akbar, Emperor of India (Garbe), 1909; Geometrical Solutions Derived from Mechanics (from Heiberg's German translation of Archimedes), 1909; Has the Psychological Laboratory Proved Helpful? (Billia), 1909; Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare (from Dutch), 1909; The Algebra of Logic (Couturat), 1914; What is Dogma? (Le Roy), 1918; also numerous scientific and philos. articles from French and German. *Clubs:* Millard Avenue Woman's, Woman's City, Library, College. *Address:* 2536 S. Lawndale Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Mary Dummett Nauman, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry, economist; *b.* Meredith, N.H.; *s.* of Joseph Wadleigh and Eliza Frances (Weld) Robinson; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elinor Corse, of Vermont, September 10, 1890. Supt. city schs., N. Dak., and Minn., 1890-6; asst. in polit. science, Dartmouth, 1896-8; fellow in economics, 1898-9, instr. economics, 1899-02, Yale; prof. economics, U. of Ill., Sept., 1902—. Asso. editor Journal of Accountancy, 1906-15. Spl. expert agt. of the Census Bur., 1903, in valuation of rys.; expert on supervision of corpns. State of Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 1914-15. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Pine Orchard. *Author:* A History of Taxation in New Hampshire, 1902; Business Organization, 1909; Organizing a Business, 1915; also articles pertaining to rys. and corpns. and accounting. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ROBINSON, Richard Hallett Meredith, naval architect; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* George Foreman and Mary A. (Gillis) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (first honors), 1896; grad. in naval architecture and engring., U. of Glasgow, 1898; *m.* Rosalind Wood Smith, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, 1899. In service of U.S. as naval constructor at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1898-02; in charge battleship Connecticut, at New York Navy Yard, 1902-5; naval constructor (lt.-comdr.) and asst. to chief constructor, in charge of design and constrn. of all ships, 1905-13; resigned, with rank of naval constr., Feb. 15, 1913; pres. Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn., 1913—; also mng. dir. Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Bridgeport, Conn.; pres. Deselektro Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars (comdr. Conn. Commandery), U.S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Rockaway Hunting (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Markham (Phila.). *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Richard Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Oct. 31, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Pressly and Agnes Elizabeth (Lathan) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1892 (D.D., 1912); teacher and prin. high sch. to 1896; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Anna Marshall, of Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 22, 1903. Ordained Asso. Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Camden, Ala., 1899-09, Lancaster, 1909-10; pres. Woman's Coll., Due West, S.C., July 1, 1910—. *Address:* Due West, S.C.

ROBINSON, Silas Arnold, judge; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1840; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Ursula M. (Arnold) R.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Brookside Inst., Sand Lake, N.Y.; read law, Troy, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1863; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Fannie E. Norton, of Otis, Mass., June 13, 1866. Practiced at Middletown, Conn.; probate judge, Middletown Dist., 1878-80; mayor, 1880-2; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1890-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Errors, Feb. 5-Sept. 7, 1910; retired by reason of age limitation. Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ROBINSON, Theodore Douglas; *b.* at New York, Apr. 28, 1883; *s.* Douglas and Corinne (Roosevelt) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Helen R. Roosevelt, of Hyde Park, N.Y., June 18, 1904. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1912-13; member N.Y. State Senate, 1916-18. Chairman of Progressive State Com., N.Y., 1912-14. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.), Ft. Orange (Albany). First lt., F.A. U.S.A., Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Address:* Mohawk, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Theodore Winthrop, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Susannah Snelling (Powell) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Frances Steel, of Joliet, Ill., June 3, 1891. Chemist Joliet Steel Co., 1885-9; supt. blast furnaces, Ill. Steel Co., Milwaukee, 1889-92; gen. supt. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, 1892-9; v.p. Illinois Steel Co., Chicago, 1901—. Dir. Ill. Steel Co., Central Trust Company of Illinois, South Chicago (Ill.) Savings Bank, Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Term mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1907-11; mem. bd. mgrs. and chmn. Ill. State Com. of Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., Chmn. Dist. Draft Exemp-

tion Bd. No. 1, Chicago, 1917-19. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Mid-Day, University, Glen View, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

ROBINSON, Tracy, author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

ROBINSON, Waltour M., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Wilfreid, editor; *b.* at Makanda, Ill., May 14, 1871; *s.* Alvin and Minerva (Price) R.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Meeks, of Roswell, N.M., May 16, 1900. Began with Danville (Ill.) Leader, 1886; editor Danville Daily Press, 1889-90, Paris (Ill.) Gazette, 1891-2; reporter Chicago News, 1893-4, Rocky Mountain News, Denver, 1895-6, Roswell (N.M.) Record, 1900-3; founded, 1904, and editor, Roswell Register-Tribune; now editor Roswell Evening News. Offered governorship of N.M., Nov., 1909, but declined. Pres. Pecos Valley Editorial Assn., 1907; del. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1910. Contbr. to mags.; wrote serial, Travels on the South Seas; (novelettes) Undine; The John Dean Letters; Impressions of a Tenderfoot; The Bread War; David Galliene; etc. Pub. speaker and lecturer. Republican. *Address:* Roswell, N.M.

ROBINSON, William Alexander, manufacturer; June 26, 1843–May 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, William J., physician, editor, author; *b.* Dec. 8, 1869; Ph.G., Columbia U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Marie Halper. Lecturer on chemistry, pharmacology and materia medica, Bd. of Pharmacy Inst., New York; pres. med. bd. and chief genito-urinary and dermatol. dept., Bronx Hosp. and Dispensary; founder and editor The Critic and Guide; editor Am. Journal Urology and Sexology. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Soc. Med. Sociology (pres.). Northern Med. Soc. (pres.), Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung; pres. International Birth Control League, Brit. Soc. for Study of Sex Psychology, etc. *Author:* Never Told Tales (15th edit.), 1908; Sexual Problems of Today (6th edit.), 1912; Practical Eugenics, 1912; Sex Morality—Past, Present and Future, 1912; Stories of Love and Life, 1913; Sexual Impotence (9th edit.), 1913; Fewer and Better Babies, or The Limitation of Offspring (15th edit.), 1915; Treatment of Gonorrhea, 3d edit., 1915; Woman—Her Sex and Love Life, 1917; Eugenics and Marriage, 1917; Prescription Incompatibilities, 1919; Sexual Truths, 1920. *Home:* 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, William S., artist; *b.* E. Gloucester, Mass.; *s.* Robert and Emeline S. R.; studied at Boston, in France, and Holland; *m.* Lois E. Ball, of Malden, Mass. Instr. in art, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1885-9, Drexel Inst., 1891-3, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1892-9, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1894-1904. Represented in many important collections; honors at Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns. N.A., 1900; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Boston Art Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* 202 W. 74th St., New York.

ROBINSON, William Wallace, Jr., brig.-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 21, 1846–Mar. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine, botanist; *b.* Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1867; *d.* Walter J. and Pamelia (Wheelock) R.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1892; B.Pd., B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1912; (M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1912); unmarried. Prin. high sch., Caro, Mich., 1892; instr. Mich. State Normal Coll., training dept., 1893-5; instr. Vassar Coll., dept. of biology, 1900-7; asst. in laboratory, New York Bot. Gardens, 1908; instr. in botany, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1914, Vassar Coll.; dean of Women's Coll. of Del., Newark, 1914—. Adviser of women, U. of Wis., summer session, 1913-14. Has devoted much attention to bot. research; won scholarship, New York Bot. Gardens, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Del. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Women's Farm and Garden Assn., Alpha Phi, Nat. Arts Club. Mem. women's com. Del. Council Defense; council of Phila. Bur. of Occupation for Trained Women; chmn. com. on schools and colls. Nat. Consumers League. Contbr. research articles on plant morphology and on Pteridophyta of the Hawaiian Islands. *Address:* Newark, Del.

ROBINSON, Wirt, army officer; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* William Russell and Evelyn (Cabell) R.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1879-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Alice Phinney, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 7, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1893; capt. asst. q.-m., June 20, 1898; trans. to Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1911; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., since Oct. 3, 1911. Instr. French and Spanish, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-2; prof. mil. science, Harvard, 1894-8; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; head Dept. of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-6; asst. prof. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911. *Author:* A Flying Trip to the Tropics, 1896; Elements of Electricity, 1914. Exploring and collecting trips to various points in Colombia, Venezuela, Central America and West Indies. *Home:* West Point, New York.

ROBISON, John Albert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBISON, John Keeler, naval officer; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* of George Francis and Mary Eleanor (Keeler) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; studied École du Génie Maritime, Paris, France, 1894; *m.* Jane M. Dugan, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1893. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., May 9, 1897; transferred to the line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 8, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Oct. 10, 1916. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; navigator, Indiana, 1906-7, Kentucky, 1907-9, making trip around the world, 1907-8; in charge foundation of post-grad. engring. course, 1909-10; in charge torpedoes, Navy Dept., 1910; in charge Dixie, first destroyer tender, 1911-14; in charge Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Huntington, Apr. 2, 1917. During war conducted aeronautic expts. until troop movements started, then escorted troop convoys until Sept. 1918, when chief of staff, Cardiff, Wales; after armistice, sr. mem. Allied Commn. for obtaining German merchant vessels; del. Peace Conf. (Brussels meeting), Mar. 1919, and aide on staff Admiral Sims. London; represented Food Commn. and U.S. Shipping Bd. in Germany; started relief food sup-

ply to Czecho-Slovakia and Germany. Comdg. Imperator, May 1919, Florida, July 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1881 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ROBISON, Samuel Shelburne, naval officer; *b.* in Juanita Co., Pa., May 15, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Dec. 27, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, September 21, 1918. Served on Boston during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-6; navigator Tennessee, 1906-8; exec. officer Pennsylvania, 1908-9; with Bureau of Equipment, 1909-10, Bur. of Steam Engring., 1910-11; comd. Cincinnati, 1911-13; asst. to Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1913-14, 1914-15; comd. Jupiter, 1914; comd. South Carolina, 1915-17; comdr. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917-18; mem. Naval Armistice Commn., 1918-19; comdt. Navy Yard, Boston, July 25, 1919—. *Home:* Mifflintown, Pa.

ROBSION, John Marshal, congressman; *b.* Bracken Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hyland) R.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Lida Stansberry, of Grays, Ky., Jan. 25, 1902. Began practice at Bourbonville, Ky., 1898; formerly mem. faculty, Union Coll., Bourbonville; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bourbonville, since 1911; pres. Dean Jellico Coal Co.; dir. Bennett Jellico Coal Co.; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 11th Ky. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Bourbonville, Ky.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elsie (Mrs. August Belmont), retired actress; see Eleanor Elsie Belmont.

ROBSON, James A., judge; Jan. 1, 1851–Feb. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBSON, May, actress; *b.* in Australia; *d.* of Capt. Henry (British Navy) and Julia Robison; ed. Pension Semboiselle, Brussels; Pension Passy, Paris; came to America, 1879; *m.* Dr Augustus H. Brown, of New York, May 29, 1889. First appearance on stage in Brooklyn, as "Tilly," in "The Hoop of Gold," 1884; later appeared in Madison Square Theatre as "Susan," in "Called Back"; engaged by Daniel Frohman, Madison Sq. and Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1886-93; engaged by Charles Frohman, 1893-06; at Daly's in "The Billionaire," 1903; début as "star" in Lyceum Theatre, Scranton, Pa., as "Aunt Mary Watkins," in "The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary," Oct. 8, 1907; first appearance in London at Terry's Theatre in same play, Aug. 22, 1910. *Author* (with C. T. Dazey): A Night Out (play), 1911. *Home:* Wright Av., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

ROBSON, May Waldron, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBYN, Alfred George, musician, composer; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Clemence Stephanie R.; father was an organist and instructed him in music; was professionally engaged as pianist while still a child; *m.* Isidore M., *d.* Anthony Schmitt, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1909. Pianist and ch. organist. *Composer:* Jacinta, and The Buccaneer's Bride (comic operas); Symphony in D minor, Op. 51, and symphonic poem, Pompeii (both for full orchestra); Concerto in C minor (for piano and orchestra); also many ballads, piano works, and pieces of sacred music. *Operas:* Yankee Consul (prod. by Castle Square Opera Co., spring, 1903); Gypsy Girl, prod. 1905; Yankee Tourist, 3-act comic opera (prod. under Henry W. Savage, 1907); Fortune Land, 3-act comic opera, 1907; The Girl from Frisco; The Boy from Home. *Oratorios:* The Ascension (prod. St. Louis, May 10, 1903); Love Unending, 1907; Praise and Thanksgiving. *Home:* 264 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROCHE, Ambrose Francis, clergyman; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Nicholas Enright and Ellen Frances (Sullivan) R.; ed. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1880; asst. St. John's Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1880-96; pastor St. Paul's Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1896-1900, St. Mary's Parish, West Quincy, 1900-8, St. Patrick's Parish, Watertown, since July, 1908. Chaplain Middlesex Co. br. Am. Federation Catholic Socs. and Parishes since 1908; mem. Bd. Diocesan Consultors to Cardinal O'Connell. Made domestic prelate of Papal Court, title of Monsignore, by Pope Pius X, 1911. Was editor and pub. Quincy Monitor (monthly) for 12 yrs.; frequent contbr. to Boston Pilot. LL.D. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1919. *Address:* 25 Chestnut St., Watertown, Mass.

ROCHE, Arthur Somers, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* James Jeffrey and Mary (Halloran) R.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1901; LL.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Ethel Kirby Rowell, of N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1910 (died Sept. 6, 1915); 2d, Ethel Pettit, of Stuttgart, Ark., Sept. 28, 1917. Practiced law 18 mos.; entered newspaper work, 1906; has contributed regularly to magazines since 1910. Commd. capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1919. *Author:* Loot, 1916; Plunder, 1917; The Sport of Kings, 1917; Ransom, 1918; The Eyes of the Blind, 1919. Co-Author of play, The Scrap of Paper, prod. New York, 1917. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Wee Burn (Darien, Conn.). *Summer Address:* Darien, Conn. *Winter Address:* Hotel Majestic, New York, N.Y.

ROCHE, Joseph T., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROCHE, William James, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Guiry) R.; St. Mary's Acad., Troy; M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1876; *m.* Mary L. Campion, of New York, June 15, 1880. Studied law in offices of Townsends & Browne, Troy, and admitted to bar, 1874; became mem. of the firm of Townsends & Roche, 1878, and continued with its successors; now mem. Roche, Tierney & Roche. City attorney, Troy, 1883-6; city comptroller, 1886-90; corpn. counsel, 1890-1900; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1894; del. many times to city, county, judicial and state Dem. convs. Trustee Supreme Ct. Library, Troy; trustee Troy Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Rensselaer Co. Bar Assn. (dir.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Elks. *Home:* 222 3d St. *Office:* 19-23 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, Edward Sudler, editor; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Samuel Charles and Mollie (Sudler) R.; grad. Md. Inst. Arts; studied abroad; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Honemann, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1905. City editor Washington Post, 1910-13; mng. editor same, 1913-17; editor Official U.S. Bulletin (pub. daily by order of Pres. of U.S.) now the U.S. Bulletin, May 1, 1917-19; pres. Nat. Publicity & Adv. Corpn. (pubs. U.S. Daily News Service), 1920—. Pub. of National Democrat, Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1600 Newton St. *Office:* 1502 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, capitalist; *b.* Richford, N.Y., July 8, 1839; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; brother of William R. (*q.v.*); moved to Cleveland, O., 1853; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura C. Spelman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1864 (died March 12, 1915). Was clerk in forwarding and commn. house; at 19 partner in firm of Clark & Rockefeller, commission mchts.; firm became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged in oil business; in 1865, the firm, then William Rockefeller & Co., built Standard Oil Works, Cleveland; this was consolidated with others in Standard Oil Co., 1870; other interests were later acquired and the Standard Oil Trust was formed, 1882, but dissolved, 1892; the various Standard Oil cos. being operated separately, with Mr. Rockefeller at the head of the entire business until Dec. 4, 1911, when he retired. He has given a total of $43,000,000 to the Gen. Edn. Bd., of which he gave $32,000,000 at one time, Feb., 1907; also over $23,000,000 to U. of Chicago; endowed Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, with over $15,000,000; and numerous other donations to colls., chs., missions, etc. Established Rockefeller Foundation, 1913, to which has given $125,000,000, which donated more than $1,000,000 for war relief in Europe; $142,000 for investigation of hookworm disease; $223,000 for purchase of bird refuge in La.; $100,000 toward erection of Am. Red Cross hdqrs. in Washington, D.C.; $100,000 to Am. Acad. at Rome, Italy, etc. *Home:* Pocantico Hills, Tarrytown, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* John Davison (*q.v.*) and Laura C. (Spelman) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* Abby Greene, *d.* Nelson W. Aldrich, 1901. Associated with his father in business enterprises; dir. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn. Active in S.S. and philanthropic work; chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. Social Hygiene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown Univ., City Midday, Recess, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, Whitehall, City. *Home:* 10 54th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKEFELLER, Percy Avery; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* William and Almira (Goodsell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Isabel Stillman, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1901. Entered father's office on leaving coll.; now dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Nat. City Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Second Nat. Bank, Provident Loan Soc. of New York, Star Seal Co., Air Reduction Co., Wasson Piston Ring Co. Mem. bd. dirs. West Side Br. Y.M. C.A., The Boys' Club, Greenwich Council Boy Scouts of America. Founder Am. Soc. for Relief of French War Orphans; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Links, Yale, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, William, capitalist; *b.* at Richford, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1841; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; brother of John Davison R. (*q.v.*); ed. Owego, N.Y., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Almira Geraldine Goodsell, 1864 (died, 1920); father of Wm. Goodsell R. Was bookkeeper and later partner in produce commission trade; soon after joined his brother, John D. R., in oil business; at head of the business of the Standard Oil Co. of N.J., in New York, 1865-1911; was also pres. Standard Oil Co. of New York until 1911; dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; trustee Consolidated Gas Co., United States Trust Co.; dir. U.P. R.R. Co., D., L. & W. R.R. Co. (bd. mgrs.), M.C. R.R. Co., C., C., C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Ore Short Line R.R. Co., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co., L.E. & W. R.R. Co., N.Y. & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Nat. City Bank, United Metals Selling Co., N.Y. Mutual Gas Light Co., Brooklyn Union Gas Co., N.Y. Edison Co., C., M. & St.P. Ry. Co., City and County Contract Co., N.J. Jct. R.R. Co., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., Wallkill Valley R.R. Co., West Shore R.R., Westchester Lighting Co., Rutland R.R. Co., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., Peekskill Lighting and R.R. Co., Northern Westchester Lighting Co., N.Y. State Realty & Terminal Co., Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co., Central Union Gas Co., N.Y.C. R.R. Co., Northern Union Gas Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, Ardsley, Riding, etc. *Home:* 689 5th Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKEFELLER, William Goodsell, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1870; *s.* William (*q.v.*) and Almira Geraldine (Goodsell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Elsie, *d.* James Stillman (*q.v.*), 1896. Treas. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., until Dec. 4, 1911, when resigned; now dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Lincoln Nat. Bank, U.P.R.R.Co., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., Ore. Short Line R.R Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Yale, Riding, Sleepy Hollow, University. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, army officer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Frank J. R. (lt. C.S.A.); C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Emma Baldwin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Cav., Aug. 1, 1891; 1st lt. 9th Cav., July 31, 1898; trans. to 10th Cav., Oct. 5, 1898; capt. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. Philippine Scouts, 1905-10; trans. to 11th Cav., Aug. 15, 1912; maj. of cav., Apr. 17, 1915; assigned to 11th Cav., Sept. 11, 1915; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 26, 1918. Comdt. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894-5; participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, Porto Rican Expdn., 1898; engr. officer Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1900-2; civ. gov., Cottabato Dist., Mindanao, P.I., 1908; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; chief q.-m. Base Sect. No. 1, July-Dec. 1917; chief of Tank Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdr. Base Sect. No. 1, Feb.-June 1919; apptd. chief of Tank Corps, U.S.A., June, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); hon. Companion of the Bath (British); campaign badges—Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexican border, Victory Medal with three stars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville, ambassador; Apr., 1854—Dec. 8, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROCKWELL, Alphonso David, physician; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 18, 1840; *s.* David S. and Betty R.; A.M., Kenyon Coll., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1864; *m.* Susie Landon, of New York, Oct. 7, 1868. Asst. surgeon 6th Ohio Cav. and brigade surgeon with rank of maj., 1864-5; prof. electrotherapeutics, New York Post-Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1888-92; neurologist and electro-therapeu-

tist, Flushing Hosp., since 1904; electro-therapeutist Demilt Dispensary, Woman's Hospital. Mem. commn. to aid in establishing the method of executions by electricity. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1904), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn., etc. *Author:* Relation of Electricity to Medicine and Surgery; Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity (with G. M. Beard), 9 edits.; Nervous Exhaustion, 1901; also other books, monographs and papers. *Home:* Flushing, L.I.

ROCKWELL, Florence, actress; *b.* St. Louis, July 29, 1883; *d.* Theodore and Jennie R. Début in adult rôles with James O'Neill, 1897; New York début in "Oliver Goldsmith," 1900; played with Henry Miller in "Richard Savage" and "D'Arcy of the Guards," with Nat Goodwin in "Midsummer Night's Dream"; starred in "A Doll's House," 1906; was leading woman with Richard Mansfield, 1907; starred in "The Round Up," "The Barrier," "Mills of the Gods," and "Popularity"; starred in "The Double Cross," and "Fine Feathers," 1914; with vaudeville, in "Her Awakening," 1915; starred by Oliver Morosco in plays and moving pictures, 1916; in "The Bird of Paradise," 1918-19. *Home:* 325 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Frank Warren and Elizabeth Trowbridge (Hammill) R.; spl. student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-6; *m.* Marjorie Hughan, of Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1910. Circulation mgr. Garden Mag., 1906-7; mgr. Wilshire Book Co., 1907-8; with New York Call, 1908-9; dir. service dept. and mgr. Burpee's Castle Valley Farms, 1917-19; with Tuthill Adv. Agency, New York, 1919—. Socialist. Quaker. Mason. *Author:* Home Vegetable Gardening, 1911; Gardening Indoors and Under Glass, 1912; Making a Fruit Garden, 1914; The Pocket Garden Guide, 1914; The Key to the Land, 1915; Around the Year on the Garden, 1916; Save It for Winter! 1918; Glass Garden Growing Made Easy, 1919. Corr. editor, horticulture, of Farm and Fireside; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Haverstraw, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Horace Tyler and Matilda Elizabeth (Clark) R.; Boston Coll., 1880-1; studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit Sem., Woodstock, Md. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; prof. literature, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896-8, Boston Coll., 1899-1901; v.-p. Boston Coll., 1901-7; asst. to Jesuit Provincial of N.Y.-Md. Province of the Jesuit Order, 1907-11; pres. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1911-19, also pres. Brooklyn Coll., June, 1913-19; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1919—. *Address:* 30 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign, editor; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Ensign and Sarah J. (Hathaway) R.; fitted for sophomore yr., Harvard, but instead of going to coll. took spl. lit. course; *m.* Mabel Rose Lewis, at Providence, R.I., Aug. 14, 1882. Spl. agt. 10th Census, 1879-80; sec. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Fishery Expn., Berlin, 1880; stenographer U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1881-4, U.S. Patent Office, 1884-7; chief clerk to v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mobile & Ohio R.R., Mobile, 1887-8; chief clerk Southern Ry. and Steamship Assn., Atlanta, 1889, to 1st v.-p. Richmond & Danville R.R., Richmond, 1890; in charge Peirce Sch. of Shorthand, Phila., 1890-2; prin. Phonographic Inst., Cincinnati, 1893; sec. Southeastern Passenger Assn., Atlanta, 1894-7; editor Bur. of Plant Industry since Aug., 1902. *Author:* The Teaching, Practice and Literature of Shorthand, 1884; Shorthand Instruction and Practice, 1891. *Home:* 31 S St., N.W. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

ROCKWELL, Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1847; *s.* William and Susan Lawrence (Prince) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1873; *m.* Cordelia A. Geiger, of St. Joseph, Mo., June 7, 1881. Resident engr., D., L. & W. R.R., Hoboken, N.J., 1873-7; built tunnel through Bergen Hill, N.J., and contractor, 1877-81; asst. city engr., Kansas City, 1881-2; prin. asst. engr., St. Paul Water Works, 1882-4; locating and constructing engr., St.P.,M. & M. Ry., 1884-90; chief engr. Santa Fé Cal. extension, 1890; chief engr. Duluth & Winnipeg R.R., 1891; engr. Michigan Southern div. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1891-9, prin. asst. engr., 1899-1904, asst. chief engineer, 1904-5, chief engr., 1905-12, consulting engr., 1912-18, retired on pension May 1, 1918; consulting engr. in pvt. practice, 1918—. Mem. Am. Society C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 6712 Carnegie Av. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROCKWELL, William Hayden, physician; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Nellie Ellen R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Mary Jane Watson Haight, Feb. 14, 1903. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., West End Med. Soc. *Author:* Pocket Text-Book of Physiology (with Dr. H. D. Collins), 1900; Pocket Text-Book of Chemistry and Physics (with Dr. Walton Martin), 1901; Pocket Text-Book of Anatomy, 1903. Revised (with Dr. Charles L. Dana) 17th Am. edit. Kirke's Handbook of Physiology, 1902. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; duty with Am. E.F. in France. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William, chemist; *b.* Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; *s.* William and Laura Matilda (Blake) R.; B.S., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1901; student U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Strassburg, 1890-1, U. of Leipzig, 1892 and 1894, U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Laura Clarke, of Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan, 1884-6; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1886-7; chemist Hatch Expt. Sta. (Conn.), 1888; prof. chemistry and toxicology since 1888, head dept. chemistry since 1904, State U. of Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Introduction to Chemical Analysis for Medical Students, 1901; also papers in scientific jours. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROCKWOOD, Frank Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, Mass., December 20, 1852; *s.* Abijah Thurston and Sarah M. (Peck) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; U. of Leipzig, and in Rome, 1888; (LL.D., Denison, 1900; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1918); *m.* Emma Dare Banks, of Bridgeton, N. J., May 21, 1885 (died May 25, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara L. Duncan, Sept. 20, 1917. Instr. Latin, South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, 1874-85; prof. Latin, 1885-1917, dean, 1897-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Editor:* Velleius Paterculus, Book II, 1893; Cicero de Senectute, 1895, revised edit., 1911; Cicero de Officiis, Book I, 1901; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, Book I, and Dream of Scipio, 1903. *Address:* 6386 Church Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

RODD, Thomas, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

RODDEY, William Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William Lyle and Anna Cousart (Baskin) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880; post-grad. work, U. of Va., 1881-3; *m.* Mary Perry Dunlap of Lancaster, S.C., Aug. 6, 1890. Mem. banking firm W. L. Roddey & Son, 1884-7; cashier and v.p. First Nat. Bank, Rock Hill, S.C., 1887-98; pres. Nat. Union Bank, Rock Hill, 1898-1916; pres. Roddey Trust Co. V.p. Victoria Cotton Mills, 1905-10, pres. since 1910; pres. Victoria Company since 1916; mgr. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. for S.C. and Western N.C., since 1888; sr. mem. ins. firm W. J. Roddey & Co. Trustee Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. (Rock Hill), Davidson (N.C.) Coll., Erskine Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

RODEHEAVER, Homer Alvan, choir director; *b.* Union Furnace, O., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Thurman Hall and Fanny (Armstrong) R.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Musical dir., with William A. Sunday in his evangelistic campaigns, since 1909; has directed choruses in nearly all leading cities in U.S.; pres. The Rodeheaver Pub. Co., gospel music pubs., Chicago and Phila. Trombone player with 4th Tenn. Regtl. Band, 4 mos. in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Y.M.C.A. in France, Aug.-Dec., 1918. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* Song Stories of the Sawdust Trail, 1917; also various gospel songs, compilations, etc. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RODEN, Carl Bismarck, librarian; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1871; *s.* of Charles Ernest Ludwig and Louisa Henrietta (Strack) von R.; ed. high school, Chicago; LL.B., Chicago College of Law (Lake Forest Univ.), 1891; admitted to bar but never practiced; *m.* Harriette Amy Johnson, of Chicago, June 2, 1909. Entered service of Chicago Pub. Library as page, 1886; progressed through various positions, to supt. of cataloguing dept., 1908; actg. librarian, May 1-Oct. 10, 1909; asst. librarian, 1909-18, since librarian. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (treas.), A.L. Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (ex-pres.), Chicago Library Club (twice pres.), Ill. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City. Author of numerous articles on professional topics in library mags. *Home:* 3610 Pine Grove Av. *Address:* Public Library, Chicago.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius, judge; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* Charles T. and Fredericka C. R.; grad. Free Acad., Rochester, 1881, U. of Rochester, 1885; law student, Rochester, 1885-7; admitted to the bar, Brooklyn, 1887; in Europe, 1888; lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1888; 2d asst. city atty., 1892, 1st asst., 1892-4; corpn. counsel, 1894-8; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1899-1901; mayor of Rochester, 1902-3; judge N.Y. Ct. of Claims, 1903-12, presiding judge, 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y. since 1916. Chmn. Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, State of N.Y., 1904-16. Report of the Board (9 vols.), consolidating all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, presented to the legislature, 1908; Consolidated Laws (5 vols.), containing all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, enacted by the legislature, 1909; official edit. of "Consolidated Laws of the State of N.Y." (5 vols.), prepared under the supervision of the Bd., 1909; Statutory Record of the Consolidated Laws showing the statutes treated by the bd., the statutes affecting them and their disposition and derivation (tabulated form), prepared under the supervision of the bd. (1 vol., official), 1909; Statutory Record of the Special, Private and Local Statutes of the State prepared as chmn. of the bd., 1911; report of the bd. on the simplification of the civic practice in the courts presented to the legislature, 1913; bd. authorized by legislature to prepare a new practice act and rules for the State of N.Y., by chapter 713 of the laws of 1913; Report on Simplification of Civil Practice reported to legislature, 1915 (4 vols.); revised report on the simplification of the civil practice presented to the legislature, 1918. Del.-at-large N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Soc. Alumni Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts of N.Y. City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), Oak Hill Country, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 19 Strathallan Pk. *Address:* Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

RODENBERG, William A., congressman; *b.* Chester, Ill., Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles and Anna (Walters) R.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Grant Ridgway, of Hilo, H.I., Apr. 30, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1890; in practice at E. St. Louis, Ill., since 1892. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 08, 16; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); U.S. civ. service commr., 1901-2; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 22d Ill. Dist. *Address:* East St. Louis, Ill.

RODEY, Bernard Shandon, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RODGERS, see also Rogers.

RODGERS, Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N; Oct. 3, 1842–Nov. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RODGERS, James Linn, consul-gen.; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* Andrew Denny and Eliza (Sullivant) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs, and Ohio State U.; *m.* Frances C. Fay, of Columbus, Oct., 25, 1893. Editor Columbus Dispatch, 1889-95; sec. to gov. of Ohio, 1896-1900. Mem. various Ohio bds.; interested in mfg. Am. consul-gen. at Shanghai, 1905-7, at Havana, 1907-18, at Montreal, Jan. 18, 1918—. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Montreal, Can.

RODGERS, John Augustus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., July 26, 1848; *s.* Robert Smith and Sarah (Perry) R.; brother of Frederick R. (*q.v.*); apptd. to the U.S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, July 30, 1863, grad. June 2, 1868; *m.* Elizabeth B. Chambers, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 30, 1880. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Feb. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. Was in active service during Civil War, in the summer of 1864, on board the Marion, pursuit of the Confed. steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served successively in the Pacific squadron, on Supply and Nipsic, in the torpedo service, Hartford, Juniata, Monongahela, Trenton and Constellation, 1868-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1880-3; Ossipee, 1884-7; mem. Steel Bd., 1887-90; Pensacola, 1890-1; Naval War Coll., 1892; Miantonomah, 1892-4; inspection duty, 1895-7; exec. officer Indiana, 1897-9; took part in the destruction of Cervera's squadron off Santiago, Cuba, July, 1898, and was advanced five numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct" in that battle; in charge 6th light house dist., 1899-1902; comd. Marietta and Albany, 1902-4; Illinois, 1904-6; insp. 3d light house dist., 1906-7; commandant Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., 1908-10. Retired July 26, 1910. Comdt. naval units, Harvard U., Mass. Inst.

Tech., Boston U. and Tufts Coll., 1918. *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

RODGERS, John Gilmour, railway official; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Samuel Maurice and Isabel (Gilmour) R.; ed. Lehigh U. and under private tutors; *m.* Agnes P. Barney, of Dayton, Ohio, February 4, 1901. Became connected with Pennsylvania R.R. as asst. engr., 1886, supt., 1900, asst. to gen. mgr., 1909, gen. supt., 1911, asst. to pres., 1917, v.-p. since Mar. 1, 1920. Served as lt. col. engrs., U.S.A., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Archæol. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Engineers' (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RODGERS, John Isaac, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1839; *s.* John and Eliza R.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1855; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Esther F. Rogers, Sept. 25, 1872. Second lt. 2d Arty., May 6, 1861; first lt., May 14, 1861; capt., June 11, 1864; maj. 1st Arty., Oct. 2, 1883; lt.-col. 2d Arty., Oct. 25, 1894; col. 5th Arty., June 1, 1897; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898. Served during Civil War; comd. battery at Ft. Pickens, and light battery in La.; was in Gen. Banks' expdns. and battles in Red River campaigns, 1863-4, and siege of Port Hudson. Instr. mathematics, West Point, Oct., 1864, to June, 1865; served with regt., 1865-89 (including railroad riot service in Md. and W.Va., 1877, and Mexican border trouble, 1877-81); arty. insp., 1889-98, except part of 1895-6, comdr. Fort Schuyler, N.Y.; brig.-gen. vols., 1898, and chief of arty. of the army, was charged with organization and equipment of a siege train of 96 guns and mortars for service with army in the field; mustered out of vol. service at end of war, Nov. 30, 1898, and resumed command of his regt.; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 14, 1902; retired Oct. 18, 1902. Has prepared Range Tables, Coast Arty. Drill Regulations and other papers on arty. pub. by War Dept. *Home:* Millsboro, Pa. *Address:* 1000 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RODGERS, Raymond Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* Rear-Admiral Raymond and Julia (Slidell) R.; apptd. at-large, and graduated U.S. Naval Academy, 1868; *m.* Gertrude Stuyvesant, of New York. Ensign, 1869; lt. jr. grade, 1870; lt., 1872; lt.-comdr., 1893; comdr., Mar., 1899; capt., Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 4, 1908. Served as naval attaché in France and Russia, 1893-7; exec. officer Iowa, throughout Spanish-Am. War and at Santiago, 1897-9; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct" in battle which destroyed Cervera's Squadron off Santiago; comd. Nashville, 1899-1901, in W. I., in Philippines, and in China during Boxer troubles; capt. Kearsarge, 1904-6, in Atlantic Fleet; chief intelligence officer, Navy Dept., 1906-9; pres. Naval War Coll. and commandant Naval Sta. in Narragansett Bay, Oct., 1909; retired by operation of law, Dec. 20, 1911. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

RODGERS, Thomas Slidell, naval officer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* C. Raymond Perry and Julia (Slidell) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1889; lt., Oct. 1, 1893; lt. comdr., Nov. 22, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., Sept. 15, 1909; rear admiral, June 13, 1916. Served on Bennington and Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Maine, 1902-5; in charge 10th Lighthouse Dist., 1905-6; asst. comdt. 4th Naval Dist., 1906; comd. Dubuque, 1906-8; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 1908-9; comd. New Hampshire, 1909-11; supervisor, New York Harbor, 1911-12; dir. naval intelligence, 1912-13; comd. New York, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Div. Seven, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, June 19, 1916; retired July 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington), Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht (New York), Racquet (Phila.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Blackstock, lawyer; July 1, 1845–May 25, 1914; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RODGERS, William Cunningham, college pres.; *b.* Lowestoft, Eng., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* Edward and Mary Jane (Calvert) R.; B.A., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1878, M.A., 1882; (S.T. D., St. Stephen's, 1905); *m.* Laura Cooper, of London, Eng., 1880. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Peter's Ch., Streatham, London, 1884-8, St. Paul's, Sandgate, Kent., 1888-9; rector St. Stephen's, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1889-91; canon cathedral, Davenport, Ia., 1891-5; rector Gloversville, N.Y., 1895-6, St. Mark's, Hoosick Falls, 1896-9; head master St. John's School, Montreal, Can., 1899-1900; rector Grace Ch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1900-7; asst. St. Agnes' Chapel of Trinity Parish, New York, 1907-9; pres. Saint Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1909-19; rector Old St. David's Ch., Radnor, Pa., 1919—. *Address:* Devon, Pa.

RODGERS, William Ledyard, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John and Ann E. (Hodge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Ensign U.S.N., 1882; lt., 1894; lt.-comdr., 1901; comdr., 1905; capt., 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, 1909-11; pres. U.S. Naval War Coll., 1911-13; comdg. U.S.S. Delaware, 1913-15; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, 1915-16; comdg. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-18; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* near Knoxville, Tenn., October 8, 1861; *s.* of Jacob B. and Nancy Ann (Magill) R.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1889; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Tenn., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; (D.D., Roane Coll., 1906, Cumberland U., 1907); *m.* Eula, *d.* Capt. James Bradshaw Hunter, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 12, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Grace Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1892-1901, First Ch., Knoxville, 1901-6, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1906-8, Grace Ch., Nashville, 1908-11, First Ch., Macomb, Ill., June 1911—. Moderator Presbytery 9 terms, Synod of Tenn., 1 yr.; chmn. Synod's com. on brotherhood; mem. Synod's com. on colls. and Christian edn. Lecturer, preacher, and writer for newspapers and mags. Mem. United Mil. Order America, Am. Philos. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Mason, K.P. (colonel uniform rank and chaplain, Tenn.). *Address:* Macomb, Ill.

RODICK, Burleigh Cushing, college prof.; *b.* Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me., June 12, 1889; *s.* James and Lucy (Cushing) R.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Instr. English, Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1915-16; master in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1918-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Bowdoin (New York). *Author:* Theodore Dreiser—

A Study in Literary Criticism, 1920. Contbr. mag. articles, book revs., etc. *Home:* 38 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RODMAN, Hugh, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Hugh and Susan Ann (Barbour) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Naval War Coll., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre, of Frankfort, Ky., July 3, 1889. Promoted ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 1, 1893; lt., July 3, 1897; lt. commander, March 3, 1903; commander, July 1, 1907; captain, March 4, 1911; rear admiral, May 23, 1917; admiral, July 1, 1919. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer New Orleans, 1904; on Cincinnati, 1904-5, Wisconsin, 1905; comd. El Cano, 1905-7, West Virginia, 1907; insp. in charge 6th Lighthouse Dist., 1907-8; comd. Cleveland, 1909-10; inspection officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1910-11; capt. same, 1911; comd. Connecticut, 1912, Delaware, 1912-13; supt. transportation, Panama Canal, 1914-15; comd. New York, 1915-16; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1916-17; comd. Div. Three, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comd. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three, Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; apptd comdr. Div. 9, Battleship Force, Nov. 1917, for duty with British Grand Fleet; apptd. comdr. U.S. battleships, Apr. 1918; comd. 6th Battle Squadron in North Sea, with British Grand Fleet, 1 yr.; commd. admiral and commander-in-chief Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919. Knight Comdr. Order of the Bath (British), 1918; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Dir. Panama R.R. Co. Medals for Battle of Manila Bay and Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Country (Washington); hon. life mem. Jonathan Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

ODMAN, John Croom, physician; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; U. of N.C., 1888-9; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1892; *m.* Olzie W. Clark, of Wilson, N.C., June 7, 1904. Practiced Washington, N.C., 1892—; acting assistant surgeon of U.S. Public Health Service since 1895; mem. N.C. State Board of Medical Examiners, 1908-14; chief surgeon, Washington & Vandemere (N.C.) R.R., 1905—. Member A.M.A., N.C. Medical Soc. (v.-p. 1904), Seaboard Medical Assn. (sec. 1899, pres. 1906), Beaufort Co. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sons of Confed. Vets. (comdr. N.C. Div. 1902-3). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Elks. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., N.C. Dist. 17, 1917-18; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* Washington, N.C.

ODMAN, William Blount, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; ed. U. of N.C. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Addie Fulford, of Washington, N.C., Oct. 17, 1888. Studied law and practiced at Washington, N.C., 1884-1904, at Charlotte, N.C., since 1904. Div. atty. Southern Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1911; gen. solicitor Norfolk Southern Railroad, July 1, 1911—. Director Trust Co. of Norfolk, Colonial Joint Stock Land Bank, Havens Oil Co. (sec.). Mayor of Washington, N.C., 3 terms from 1897; elected code commr. to revise statute laws of N.C., 1903; served in N.G. of N.C., pvt. to col., 1881-94. Mem. Southern Mfrs. Club, Charlotte, N.C. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Norfolk, Virginia.

ODMAN, William Louis, surgeon; Sept. 7, 1858—Mar. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ODNEY, George Brydges, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RODRIGUEZ-SERRA, Manuel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROE, Charles Francis, soldier; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROE, Clifford Griffith, lawyer, lecturer and author; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* George Washington and Marietta (Drummond) R.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902; married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903; asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1906-9; special prosecutor against Panders ("white slave traders"), Sept., 1909-11; ex-asst. corpn. counsel of Chicago. Three times U.S. del. Internat. Purity Congress; atty. for com. headed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., during the New York investigation, 1911-12; father of the first pandering ("white slave") law in America; former gen. counsel Am. Vigilance Assn. Pres. Am. Bur. Moral Edn., Dec., 1909—; mem. faculty Ill. Coll. of Law. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* City (New York), University, Quadrangle, City, Hamilton. *Author:* Panders and Their White Slaves; The Prodigal Daughter; The Girl Who Disappeared. Mem. Four-Minute Men; asso. legal advisory bd., Dist. 15, Chicago; pres. Citizen's Patriotic Com. of Hyde Park; gen. counsel Ill. Municipal League. *Home:* 5746 Maryland Av. *Office:* 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROE, Edward Drake, Jr., mathematician; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Edward Drake and Eleanor Jane (Frost) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1880; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1885-6, 1888-92, A.M., 1886; scholarship in the Med. Sch., Thayer scholarship in the Grad. Sch.; studied U. of Erlangen, 1897-8, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Adelaide Bridge (Gourley), Mar. 15, 1890 (died May 18, 1898, at Erlangen, Bavaria); 2d, Berea, Ky., Josephine Alberta Robinson, A.M., Feb. 1, 1911. Instr. mathematics, acad., Media, Pa., 1886-8; instr. same, *pro tem.,* Harvard, 1890, Boston Univ., 1890-2; asso. prof. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-9, Syracuse U., 1900-1; John Raymond French prof. mathematics, Syracuse U., 1901—, and dir. of the observatory, 1919—. Traveled in Germany, Austria and Switzerland, 1897-8, 1903, 04; four of German univs. and 3d Internat. Congress of Mathematicians at Heidelberg, 1904. Research asso. Yerkes Obs. summer of 1915. Erected pvt. astron. obs., 1906, equipped with 6½ in. equatorial telescope, as part of residence in Syracuse. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. for Foundation of Nat. Lab. for Invention and Research. Author of some 50 publs. in math. and scientific jours., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Assn. Teachers Mathematics Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi (pres. Syracuse Chapter, 1919-20), Pi Mu Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R. *Address:* 123 W. Ostrander Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROE, George, translator; *b.* King's Co., Ireland, Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Peter Henry and Grace (Westropp) R.; ed. King's Coll., London; came to America, 1884; *m.* Louise Liskow, of San Antonio, Tex., 1889. Bookseller and dealer in rare Oriental works. Mem. Omar Khayyam Club of America. *Translator:* Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, 1906; Iblis in Paradise, 1908; Koheleth (a paraphrase in iambic pentameter of book of Ecclesiastes), 1911; Koheleth (poem), 1912. *Home:* 524 Woodlawn Av., San Antonio, Tex.

ROE, Gilbert Ernstein, lawyer; *b.* Oregon, Wis., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Jane R.; ed. U. of Wis., 1884-90, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Gwyneth King, of New York, Nov. 12, 1899. Practiced law in Wis., associated with Robert Marion LaFollette (*q.v.*), 1890-9; at New York since 1899. *Clubs:* Graduates', Lawyers'. *Author:* Our Judicial Oligarchy; also various legal articles. *Home:* 498 West End Av. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

ROE, John Orlando, laryngologist; Feb. 3, 1849–Dec. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROEBER, Eugene Franz, editor; Oct. 7, 1867–Oct. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROEBLING, Ferdinand W., capitalist; Feb. 27, 1842–Mar. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROEBUCK, John Ransom, physicist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Sept. 23, 1876; *s.* Henry Simpson and Lydia Abigail (Macklem) R.; A.B., Toronto U., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Margaret Hilda Kittson, Montreal, Can., Sept. 29, 1906. Demonstrator in physics McGill U., 1902-5, lecturer, 1905-7; instr. physics, 1907, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof. since June 1919, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A. A.A.S. *Author:* The Science and Practice of Photography, 1917. *Home:* 2210 Hollister Av., Madison, Wis.

ROEDDER, Edwin Carl Lothar Clemens, philologist; *b.* Niederwasser in Baden, Black Forest, Germany, Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Johann and Karoline (Hitzfeld) R.; Gymnasium of Tauberbischofsheim, 1886-9; Gymnasium of Bruchsal, 1889-91; U. of Heidelberg, 1891-2; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cordelia Emma Selma Pacius, of Konstanz, Germany, Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in German, Univ. of Mich., 1895-6; instr. modern langs., Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Montclair, Colo., 1896-7; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1897-1900; instr. German, 1900-3, asst. prof. German philology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910—, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Monatshefte fuer deutsche Sprache und Paedagogik (Milwaukee). *Editor:* Augier et Sandeau, Le Gendre de M. Poirier, 1903; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1906; Freytag, Das Nest der Zaunkoenige, 1912; Deutsche Gedichte und Lieder (with C. M. Purin), 1912; Schwarzwaldleut, 1913. *Address:* 1812 Monroe St., Madison, Wis.

ROEDER, Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hempel) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., New Ch. Theol. Sem., Phila., and summer courses, U. of Pa.; *m.* Marie Bonschur, of Phila., March 17, 1879. Minister New Ch. (Swedenborgian) since 1878; pastor of New Ch., Essex Av., Orange, N.J., and sec. of New Church Bd. of Publn. (New York); sec. New Church Press, Inc. College sec. Citizens' Com. of Vineland, N.J.; pres. and corr. sec. Civics Club of the Oranges, N.J.; pres. N.J. State Civic Federation. Contbr. to New Ch. and philos. and gen. mags. *Author:* Easter Lights, 1892; Cities of the Word, 1893; Handbook of the Science of Correspondence, 1894; Sea Pictures, 1895, new edit., 1909; Light in the Clouds, 1900; Symbol Psychology; Practical Citizenship, 1909; Symbol Stories, 1910. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Address:* Orange, New Jersey.

ROEHR, Julius Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Milwaukee; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Emma Krueger, of Milwaukee, May 28, 1882. Admitted to Wis. bar, Oct. 1, 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; spltv. in ins. law; was asst. counsel to atty.-gen. of Wis. in case of Equitable Life Ins. Co. vs. Host, ins. commr. of Wis., involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend in Feb., 1905, by Supreme Ct. of Wis. V.-p. and gen. counsel Milwaukee Title Guaranty & Abstract Co.; gen. counsel Workmen's Mutual Ins. Co., Time Ins. Co.; pres. New Hope Mining Co., Bug Gold Mining Co. Circuit Ct. commr., Jan. 1, 1888—; mem. Wis. Senate, 1896-08, 8th Dist. (Milwaukee); Republican. *Clubs:* Calumet, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 724 Hackett Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Louis, architect; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Prof. Frederick Louis Otto and Caroline (Smith) R.; Arch. B., Cornell, 1883; studied higher branches of architecture in England and France; *m.* Gavina Hungerford, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885. Began practice at Pasadena, Calif., 1886. *Home:* 501 S. Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ROEMER, John Lincoln, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., May 2, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah (Donel) R.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1889; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1892; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1909); *m.* Lillie Pickenpaugh, of Morgantown, W.Va., June 2, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Fairview Ch., Thomas, Pa., 1892-3, South Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-01, First Ch., Chillicothe, O., 1901-5, Tyler Pl. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-14; pres. Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo., since May 12, 1914. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Missouri Athletic (St. Louis); Sunset (Chillicothe, O.). Pres. Junior College Union, Mo., 1919; mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., U.S. Chamber Commerce. *Address:* Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.

ROESSING, Jennie Bradley (Mrs. Frank Myler Roessing), suffragist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 11, 1881; *d.* John and Anna Marie (Friedrich) Bradley; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frank Myler Roessing, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 21, 1908. Pres. Pa. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-16; mem. nat. congressional com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., Tenement Improvement Assn.; mem. Consumers' League of Western Pa., Single Tax League. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Tuesday Musical. *Address:* 5506 Harriet St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROGÉ, Mme. Adolpe, see Bates, Charlotte Fiske.

ROGERS, see also Rodgers.

ROGERS, Alfred Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at St. Joseph, Mo., May 18, 1873; *s.* John and Martha (McBride) R.; student acad. depts., U. of S.D. and U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Edna R. Chynoweth, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1910. In practice (at Madison, 1895—); mem. firm LaFollette (Robert M., *q.v.*) & Rogers. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; Wis. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ROGERS, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Providence, Oct. 26, 1864; *s.* Horatio and Lucia (Waterman) R.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1889; (D.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Cornelia, *d.* Hon. Samuel G. Arnold, Newport, R.I., June 16, 1892. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1889; rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R.I., 1892-9, Holy Trinity Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-13, St. Mark's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1913—. Bohlen lecturer, Philadelphia, 1909. Member Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati.

Author: Men and Movements in the English Church, 1898; Prophecy and Poetry; Studies in Isaiah and Browning, 1909. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 1501 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

OGERS, Arthur Curtis, physician; July 17, 1856–Jan. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OGERS, Arthur Kenyon, college prof.; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Rebecca Jane (Titsworth) R.; A.B., Colby, 1891 (Litt.D., 1916); Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Helen Worthington Rogers, of Tariffville, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895. Instr. Chicago Acad., 1893-4; asst. supt. Charity Organization Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1895-6; instr. philosophy and pedagogy, Alfred U., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy and education, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1900-10; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1910-14, Yale U., 1914—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1894; A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899; A Student's History of Philosophy, 1901; The Religious Conception of the World, 1907. *Address:* Box 838, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

OGERS, Arthur Small, clergyman; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Mar. 11, 1869; *s.* Atmar and Mary J. (Crawford) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1896; studied Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911); *m.* Millie Lynn, of Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1906. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch. of the South, 1896; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., since 1896 (beginning with 16 members, now membership of 300). Second clk. Associate Ref. Presbyn. Synod of the South, 1902-10, now prin. clk. Democrat. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

OGERS, B(enjamin) Talbot, clergyman; *b.* Rockland, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; B.L., Lawrence U., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Nashotah House, 1889 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Nellie Lum Mead, of Waterloo, Wis., 1889. Deacon 1889, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Manitowoc, Wis., 1889-93; warden Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893-1916, and canon St. Paul's Cathedral; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-19; archdeacon of Fond du Lac, Wis. Mem. commn. to arrange for a World Conf. of Christian Churches, and deputation to Europe, Egypt, and Palestine; 8 times deputy to P.E. Gen. Conv. Author pub. sermons, letters and newspaper articles. Editor Cathedral edit. Works of Bishop Grafton. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

OGERS, Bruce, printing adviser; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OGERS, Burton (Ray), veterinarian; *b.* at Polk City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth Mary (Keim) R.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1895, D.V.M., 1899; post-grad., McKillip Vet. Coll., 1900; Dearborn Night Human Med. Sch., 1905-6; Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., summer, 1910; *m.* Margaret Fritz, of Cambridge, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901. Federal meat insp. at various points, 1900-5; anatomist, vet. div., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1906-July, 1907 and Sept., 1907-Mar. 1, 1914 (resigned); dean and sec. St. Joseph Vet. Coll., and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Joseph Vet. Laboratories, 1914-17; veterinarian Western Weighing and Inspection Bur., 1917; prof. anatomy, McKillip Vet. College, Chicago, 1918—. Devotes much time and money to tuberculosis prevention work; originated, 1901, plan for automatic location of animal tuberculosis through a system of metal ear tagging and has written much on this subject. Wrote: Encephalic Strongylgenic Embolism, a new theory for the cause of cerebro-spinal meningitis, and infantile paralysis, 1912; Angiologist vs. Bacteriologist in Influenza and Pneumonia, 1918. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Am., Mo. Valley, and Ill. vet. med. assns., Ill. Cattle Breeders' Assn., A.A. A.S., etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi. *Home:* 1110 E. 42d Pl., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Cephas Brainerd, retired mfr.; Dec. 30, 1836–Mar. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROGERS, Charles Butler, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* Publius V. and Elizabeth (Butler) R.; Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883-6; A.B., Harvard, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888, 89; *m.* Eugenie Forgy, of Dayton, O., May 3, 1900. Began as clerk with First Nat. Bank, Utica, 1889, asst. cashier, 1893, v.-p., 1894, president, July, 1895—. Also pres. Oneida Co. Trust Co., Utica, and treas. Donnacona (P.Q.) Paper Co., Ltd. Trustee and treas. Hamilton Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York), Fort Schuyler (Utica). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Custis, naval officer; May 11, 1856–Dec. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, Charles Gardner, zoölogist, physiologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* James Harvey and Cornelia M. (Gardner) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; studied U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1904; *m.* Rose Humann, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1906. Instr physiology, Syracuse U., 1899-1902; asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, autumn quarter 1902, U. of Calif., 1903-4, U. of Kan., 1904; asst. prof. physiology, 1905-7, asso., 1907-10, prof., 1910-13, Syracuse U.; prof. zoölogy, 1913-15, prof. comparative physiology, since 1915, Oberlin Coll. Mem. embryol. staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., 1914-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Author of papers upon effects of salts upon heart action, physiol. studies upon nerve cells, effects of temperature changes upon heart action, relation of temperatures of lower organisms to that of their surroundings, etc. *Home:* 378 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria), singer; *b.* Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844; *d.* John ("father" of English opera) and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium, 1860; also studied at Berlin and Milan; *m.* Henry Munroe Rogers (*q.v.*), Apr. 24, 1878. Début as Isabella, in "Robert the Devil," Turin, 1863; toured Italy in operas several yrs., later at London; came to U.S., 1871, and toured several yrs.; mem. faculty, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1902—. *Author:* The Philosophy of Singing, 1893; Dreaming True, 1899; My Voice and I, 1910; English Diction in Song and Speech, 1912; The Voice in Speech, 1915; Memories of a Musical Career, 1919. Also composer of much music. *Address:* 309 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, David Camp, psychologist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 25, 1878; *s.* Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) R.; student Amherst, 1895-7; A.B., Princeton, 1899; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899-1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Gladys Gage, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1902-3, asst. and instr. social ethics, 1903-9, asst. in applied psychology, 1908-9, Harvard; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1909-14; prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since Sept. 1914. Mem.

Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. Conglist. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

ROGERS, Edmund James Armstrong, physician; *b.* Grafton, Ont., March 27, 1852; *s.* James G. and Maria (Burnham) R.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont.; M.D., Med. Dept., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1881; licentiate Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh; spent some yrs. at civ. engring.; *m.* M. Georgina D. Burrell, of Brighton, Ont., 1882. Has practiced medicine in Denver since 1882; apptd. 3 terms State Bd. of Health (last 1897-1903); prof. surgery, U. of Colo.; surgeon to several hosps. Gov. Colo. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1900; pres. Colo. State Med. Soc., 1893-4; member A.M.A., Brit. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. Contbr. to med. jours. *Club:* Denver. *Address:* Denver.

ROGERS, Edward Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Castine, Maine, Apr. 15, 1875; *s.* James Harriman (capt. U.S.R.C.S.) and Susan Hayden (Fisher) R.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1895 (LL.M., honorary, 1910); *m.* Eva Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 21, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago, specializing in the law of unfair competition, trade-marks and copyright. Non-resident lecturer on law of trade-marks and copyright, U. of Mich., on trade-marks, U. of Chicago. Mem. Patent, Trade-Mark and Copyright Bd. of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, under "Trading with the Enemy Act," 1917-18; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council, 1919. Contbr. to legal jours. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Patent Law Assn. Chicago, Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion, Soc. of War of 1812, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, Caxton, Law (Chicago), Cosmos, University, Columbia Country (Washington). *Author:* Good Will, Trade-Marks, Unfair Trading, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Ernest Andrew, educator; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., July 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Butters and Dorathee Christine (Cohrs) R.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; major student in edn., Stanford U., 1910; unmarried. Vice-prin. high sch., Minneota, Minn., 1904-6, high school, Lakefield, 1906-8; principal pub. schs., Ceylon, fall of 1908; dir. and originator of "Knights of Brawn" Boys' Club, Lakefield, Minn., 1907-8, Ceylon, 1908, St. Peter, 1909, Denver, and Fort Collins, Colo., and Berkeley, Cal., 1909; instr. Latin, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad. San Rafael, Cal., 1909-10; instr. Hoitt Sch. for Boys, Mayfield, 1910; pres. Montezuma Mountain Ranch Sch., Los Gatos, Cal., since 1911. Founder and gen. organizer World's Federation of Boys. Mem. Cal. Social Hygiene Assn., Bahai Soc. Mem. Interstate Character Edn. Methods Research for Calif. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* San Francisco, May 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Clay and Eliza Hamilton (Ritchie) R.; ed. Lehigh (Pa.) U., University of California; *m.* Anna N. Alexander, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882 (died Nov. 4, 1908); 2d, Marguerite Bosch, of Spa, Belgium, May 22, 1913. Apptd. from Cal. to U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1879; p.-m., May 24, 1894; pay insp., Sept. 21, 1902; pay dir., Mar. 13, 1905; p.-m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 1, 1906, and chief Bur. of Supplies and Accounts; retired, June 30, 1910. Served on U.S.S. Monterey in Spanish-Am. War; was present at taking of Manila. On duty at Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., and with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917 and gen. insp., Supply Corps, on Pacific Coast since Jan. 1918. Sec.-asst. treas. Pacific Steamship Co., Tacoma, Wash., since 1912. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma), Yokohama United (Yokohama). *Office:* Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

ROGERS, Francis, musician; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; s. Henry Bromfield and Frances (Stetson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cornelia Barnes, of New York, May 17, 1911. Singer, and teacher of music since 1898; instr. singing, Yale U. In France with Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard (sec.), Century. *Author:* Some famous Singers of the 19th Century, 1914. *Address:* 144 E. 62d St., New York.

ROGERS, Frederick Titsworth, oculist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, George, editorial writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, Harry Lovejoy, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 29, 1867. Commd. maj. p.-m., May 2, 1898; lt. col. dep. p.-m. gen., Apr. 15, 1907; col. asst. p.-m. gen., Mar. 4, 1909; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Mar. 15, 1918; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 26, 1918; q.-m. gen. with rank of maj. gen., July 22, 1918, term of 4 yrs. Served under Gen. Funston, in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr. 1914; in charge later of supply problems of expdn. under Gen. Pershing, punitive expdn., Mexico, 1916; chief q.-m. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-July 1918. *Address:* Office of Q.-M. Gen., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Henry Munroe, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1889; *s.* John Hicks and Lucy C. (Smith) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1866, LL.B., 1867; *m.* Boston, Clara Kathleen Barnett, of Cheltenham, Eng., Apr. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868, and since in practice at Boston; mem. firm of Rogers & North, 1901-3, Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7; chmn. exec. com. U.S. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd. Trustee Warren Chambers Trust, Eastern Point Co. Served in U.S.N., 1862-5. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Union, Tavern, Papyrus, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S. (sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1911, and comdr. same 1917-18; mem. nat. council 1917-18). *Author:* Annals of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, 1918. *Home:* 309 Beacon St. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, judge; *b.* at Holland Patent, N.Y., October 10, 1853; A.B., University of Mich., 1874, A.M., 1877; law student, 1876-7 (LL.D., Wesleyan U. Conn., 1890, and Northwestern University, 1915; hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907); *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner, Pennington, N. J., June 22, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1877; Tappan prof. law, 1883-90, dean, 1885-1900, lecturer on domestic relations and criminal law, 1890-1, U. of Mich.; president Northwestern U., 1890-1900, lecturer in Law Sch., Yale U., 1900-1, prof., 1901, and dean, 1903; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Sept., 1913—. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago Expn., 1893. Gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U.S., 1898; lay del. from M.E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., Memphis, 1893; temporary and gen. chmn. Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Sect. on Legal Edn., 1893; pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; chmn. Judiciary Com. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga, 1916;

mem. of Commn. on Organic Union of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Ch., South, 1916—; chmn. Com. on Internat. Relations in Federal Council of the Chs., Phila., 1908; pres. Laymen's Assn. of N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch., 1910-12, Conn. Federation of Chs., 1910-11; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Com. on Legal Edn. and Admission to the Bar, 1906—(mem. same com., 1889—), and chmn. Council on Legal Edn., 1917—; pres. Civic Federation of New Haven, 1909-11; apptd. by gov. of Conn. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform Laws, Washington, D.C., 1910, to Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; pres. Peace Congress of N.E. States, Hartford, 1910. Hon. mem. Bar assns. of Conn., Ill., Kan., Mo.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Illinois Citations, 1881; Expert Testimony, 1883; Introduction to Constitutional History as Seen in American Law, 1889. *Joint Author:* Two Centuries of American Law, 1901. Contbr. to London Times edit. of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902, and to American Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897. Asso. editor of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; editor of article on Injunctions in American Cyclopædia of Law, 1907. Contbr. to Princeton Review, North American Review, Forum, and law jours. and revs. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), University (Evanston, Ill.), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Nominated Simeon E. Baldwin for gov. of Conn.; in Dem. State Conv., 1910, and for President at Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Trustee Ch. Peace Union (Carnegie Foundation), 1913—. *Legal Address:* 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York.

ROGERS, Hopewell Lindenberger, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph Martin and Katherine Mary (Gamble) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906; married Agnes Bourne Street, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1917. Began as collector, adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1897, business mgr. since 1907. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. (pres., 1916, 17); mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Real Estate Bd. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1315 Astor St. *Office:* The Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Howard Jason, lawyer, exposition official; *b.* Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Edwin A. and Laura (Howard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1904); *m.* Anne North Turner, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; supt. N.Y. State ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; deputy state supt. pub. instrn., N.Y., 1895-9; dir. dept. edn. and social economy of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; chief Dept. of Edn., St. Louis Expn.; 1st asst. commr., State Dept. Edn., N.Y.; dir. New York State exhibit at Seattle Expn., 1909; dir. Investment Co., New York, 1911; asso. dir. mil. relief Am. Red Cross, 1917; mgr. Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, 1919—. Republican. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier of San Maurice and Lazare (Italy); Chevalier Order of the North Star (Sweden); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Order Red Eagle (Germany); Chevalier Order of Rising Sun (Japan). *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, James Grafton, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Edmund J. A. (M.D.) and Maria Georgina D. (Burrell) R.; A.B., with honors, Yale, 1905; LL.B., Denver Law School, 1908; *m.* Cora May, *d.* Ex-Gov. James H. Peabody, of Colo., May 28, 1910. Reporter New York Sun, 1905-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1909-10; jr. mem. firm of Rogers, Shafroth & Rogers, 1911-19. Prof. Denver Law Sch., 1910—. Exec. sec. Denver Liberty Loan Com., 1918. Enlisted, July 1918, and hon. discharged and grad. with honors as 1st lt. F.A., Dec. 1918. Founder, 1912, and pres. Civic League of Denver; pres. Colo. Geog. Bd. *Author:* The Fire of Romance (Cactus Club campfire play), 1919. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain (founder and 1st pres.), American Alpine, University, Cactus, Press, Democratic, Mile High. *Home:* 222 W. Colfax Av. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss, pianist, organist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Martin L. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) R.; ed. Lake Forest, Ill.; studied music Berlin and Paris, 1875-80; *m.* Alice Abigail Hall, of Indianapolis, Oct. 20, 1891. Composer of about 150 compositions, including songs, piano pieces, anthems and part-songs; two cantatas; The Man of Nazareth; The New Life; as well as part songs and music for organ and violin. *Home:* 1920 E. 93d St. *Office:* 612 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ROGERS, James Tracy, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROGERS, Jason, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emily Louise (Cauldwell) R.; ed. grammar sch., N.Y. City (left sch. before graduation); *m.* Marion F. Shillaber, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1894. Began as a boy in employ of old Sunday Mercury, New York; successively adv. mgr. Chicago Inter-Ocean, mgr. Providence (R.I.) News, asst. pub., and now pub. New York Globe; organized The Associated Newspapers, 1911; organized what is now the Bur. of Advertising of Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1912; formulated plan for the Audit Bur. of Circulations, 1913; traveled widely throughout the country since 1911, promoting coöperative plans among newspapers; sec. and pub. The Commercial Advertisers' Assn., dir., sec. and treas. The Associated Newspapers; dir. Amalgamated Tire Co. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Machinery, Sphinx, Old Colony, Essex Fells Country. *Author:* Newspaper Building, 1918; Building Newspaper Advertising, 1919; Fundamentals of Newspaper Building, 1919. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 73 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John Jacob, congressman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Mary Howard (Carney) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Edith Frances Nourse, of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1907. In practice at Lowell, 1908—; member firm of Dunbar & Rogers; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell city govt., 1911, Sch. Com., 1912; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 5th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Second lt. Co. K, 6th Mass. Inf. from orgn. to 1908; 1st lt. until 1910 (resigned). Pres. Lowell Social Service League; trustee Rogers Hall Sch., Old Ladies' Home. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow (Lowell), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt, Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

ROGERS, John Raphael, inventor; *b.* Roseville, Illinois, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; brother of Joseph Morgan R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875 (honorary A.M., 1898; LL.D., Berea [Ky.] College, 1918); *m.* Clara A. Saxton, of Oberlin,

Dec. 25, 1878. Teacher and supt. pub. schs., 1875-86; civ. engr., 1886-8; patented machine for setting type (the Rogers Typograph), 1888, and since has been granted between 400 and 500 patents on type-setting machines, in U.S. and foreign countries. Pres. Internat. Typograph Co.; chief inventor in charge experimental dept., Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Trustee Berea Coll. (Ky.), Lincoln Inst. (Ky.), Oberlin Coll. Independent Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Brooklyn Engineers', University, Congregational (Brooklyn). *Home:* 251 Gates Av. *Office:* 24 Ryerson St., Brooklyn.

ROGERS, Joseph Morgan, editor; *b.* Decatur, O., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; brother of John Raphael R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Berea Coll., 1879, A.M., 1897; *m.* Annah Teresa Sides, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1889. In Indian service, 1880-1; civ. engr. and editor Shawano (Wis.) Journal, 1881-4; financial editor Philadelphia Times, 1885-6; city editor Wilmington (Del.) News, 1886-7; financial editor Philadelphia North American, 1887-8; news editor Philadelphia Times, 1888-9; mng. editor Philadelphia Inquirer, 1889-99; Sunday editor New York Herald, and part of the time mng. editor Telegram, 1899-1900; on staff McClure's Magazine, 1900-1; on Philadelphia Inquirer since 1901. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia). *Author:* History of the United States, 1899; The True Henry Clay, 1904; Life of Thomas H. Benton, 1905; Development of the North since the Civil War, 1906; A History of Grand Opera in Philadelphia; A History of the Civil War; History of the Battle of Gettysburg. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer general topics. *Home:* The Fairfax, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1109 Market St., Philadelphia.

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; *d.* Daniel Farrand and Ruth Dodd (Llewellyn) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1902. Taught in pub. schs., acad. and high sch., 1883-94; head dept. biology, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1894-9, and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1900; instr. in nature study in summer schs., 1897-1903; lecturer in civic improvement, and nature subjects, since 1903; dir. Nature Club Dept. in Country Life in America, 1908-12. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Among Green Trees, 1902; The Tree Book, 1905; The Shell Book, 1907; Trees Every Child Should Know, 1909; Earth and Sky, 1910; Wild Animals Every Child Should Know, 1911; The Book of Useful Plants, 1912; The Tree Guide, 1914; Trees Worth Knowing, 1916. *Home:* 355 Junipero Av., Long Beach, California.

ROGERS, Lester Burton, college prof.; *b.* nr. Commiskey, Ind., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Ruth (Morin) R.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-7, 1910-11, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Nettie Mae Hopkins, of Commiskey, Ind., Sept. 25, 1902. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., supt. schs., 3 yrs.; teacher, high sch., Spokane, Wash. 1903-6; head dept. of philosophy and edn., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907-10; prof. edn., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-1919. Research scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., Ind. U., summer session, 1911; lecturer in co. institutes, etc. Spl. lecturer on edn., U. of Southern Calif., 1919-20. *Author:* Comparative Study of Township, District, Consolidated, Town and City Schools of Indiana, 1915. Contbr. ednl. jours. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Lindsay, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1891; *s.* George Wilson and Emma K. (Gore) R.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1908; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., U. of Md., 1915; *m.* Oona Carolyn Staples, of Troy, N.Y., June 9, 1917. Newspaper corr. and dramatic critic, Baltimore, 1909-15; teacher Baltimore City Coll., 1910-15; fellow in polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; admitted to Md. bar, 1915; adj. prof. polit. science, U. of Va., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918—; also editor in chief Alumni Bulletin. Lecturer on politics, Columbia U., summer, 1919. Research asst. U.S. Tariff Commn., Washington, 1918. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1918; served in Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, until Dec. 24, 1918. Counsel in case of Whittle vs. Southern Express Co., in which the court upheld the right of the State of Ala. to prohibit possession of intoxicating liquors (first case of the kind in U.S.). Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Colonnade (Univ. of Va.). *Author:* The Postal Power of Congress—A Study in Constitutional Expansion, 1916; America's Case against Germany, 1917; Popular Control of Foreign Policy, 1917. *Editor:* The Problems of Reconstruction—National and International, 1919. Contbr. to law publs. on pub. law and intoxicating liquors, and to the Nation, Quarterly Review, Contemporary Review, etc., on Am. and internat. politics. *Home:* Monroe Hill, University, Va.

ROGERS, Mary Cochrane, writer; *b.* Derry, N.H., May 28, 1869; *d.* James and Abigail Smith (Hall) R.; ed. State Normal Sch. (Salem, Mass.), Radcliffe Coll., and under pvt. teachers; unmarried. Teacher in N.H., Mass., R.I., Southern Calif. and Winnipeg, Can.; writer since 1908. Mem. Authors' League America, N.H. Hist. Soc., Daughters of N.H. Episcopalian. Wrote: Rogers Rock, Lake George, Mar. 13, 1758, A Battle Fought on Snow Shoes, 1917. *Home:* Derry, N.H. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, Max, comedian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, May; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 16 1852; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, McLain, surgeon; *b.* Clyde, N.C., June 5, 1874; *s.* James Jackson and Amanda (Stillwell) R.; student Weaverville (N.C.) Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Bessie E. Alexander, of Ardmore, Okla., Apr. 24, 1907. Practiced at Geary, Okla., 1903-9, Clinton, Okla., since 1909; chief surgeon, Clinton & Okla. Western R.R.; pres. bd., and surgeon in chief, Clinton City Hosp.; v. p. First State Bank; dir. Okla.-State Nat. Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A. Served as capt., M.C. (vol.), June 7-Dec. 16, 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Clinton, Oklahoma.

ROGERS, Oscar H., physician; *b.* at Green Island, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* William Clute and Susan (Harrison) R.; prep. edn. Troy (N.Y.) Acad.; C.E., Union U., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Helen E. Carley, of Schenectady, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1887. Practiced as civ. engr., 1878-80; in gen. practice of medicine, New York, 1883-90; med. examiner, 1890-3, asst. med. dir., 1893-1902, med. dir., 1902-12, chief med. dir. since 1912, New York Life

Ins. Co. Sec., 1894-1900, pres., 1906-8, Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; trustee Sigma Phi. *Club:* University. In collaboration with Actuaries Weeks, Frankland, and Hunter, originated and developed a scientific method of med. selection by means of which insurance is offered on equitable terms to sub-standard as well as standard risks, the first successful attempt to establish med. selection upon a scientific foundation. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

ROGERS, Philip Fletcher, physician; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* George James and Mary M. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Northwestern U., 1897; interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1897-9; *m.* Cornelia Meinhardt, of Burlington, Wis., Oct. 25, 1900. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1899—. Progressive. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* City, University. Commd. capt. Med. O.R.C., July 10, 1917; on surg. staff Base Hosp. No. 22, in France, June 15, 1918-Mar. 19, 1919. *Home:* 221 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROGERS, Robert William, Orientalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1880; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Ph.D., Haverford, 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1899, Neb. Wesleyan, 1899; Litt. D., Dickinson Coll., 1908, and University of Dublin, Ireland, 1914); *m.* Ida Virginia Ziegler, of Phila., June 3, 1891. Instr. Greek and Hebrew, Haverford, 1887-8; prof. English Bible and Semitic history, Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890-2; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Drew Theol. Seminary, since 1893. Mem. numerous Oriental and archæol. socs., Am. and foreign; Am. Philos. Soc. Spends summers in Europe and the Orient; mem. congresses of Orientalists at Stockholm and Christiania, 1889, London, 1892, Geneva, 1894, Paris, 1897, Hamburg, 1902, Copenhagen, 1908. *Author:* Two Texts of Esarhaddon, 1889; Catalogue of Manuscripts, 1890; Inscriptions of Sennacherib, 1893; Outlines of the History of Early Babylonia, 1895; History of Babylonia and Assyria, 2 vols., 1900, 6th edit. rewritten, 1915; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1909; Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament, 1912; The Recovery of the Ancient Orient, 1912; History and Literature of the Hebrew People, 1917. Instr. Columbia U., summer sessions, 1915-19. *Address:* Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.

ROGERS, Roswell Wesley, prof. edn.; *b.* Harrison, Ark., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Mathew Waddell and Texas Burns (Rhea) R.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1900-2, 1903-4; B.S., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906; studied U. of Tex., summers 1906, 07; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Jessie Florence McCall, of Georgetown, Tex., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. mathematics and physics, Goodnight Coll., Tex., 1902-3, mathematics, Polytechnic Coll., 1905-7; prin. high sch., Hillsboro, Tex., 1907-12; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1912-13; asso. prof. edn., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Miss. Mem. Miss. State Teachers' Assn., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Conf. for Edn. in Tex. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. State publicity dir. for Miss. war savings orgn., 1918; spl. rep. Treas. Dept., 6th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919. *Home:* University, Mississippi.

ROGERS, Samuel Lyle, director of census; *b.* Franklin, Macon Co., N.C., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Clark Thornton and Margaret Louise (Reid) R.; ed. Franklin High Sch.; *m.* Mamie Williams Addington, of Franklin, Dec. 31, 1889. Began at 19 in retail mercantile business, at Franklin; clk. Superior Court, Macon Co., N.C., 1882-93 (resigned); collector internal revenue, Western Dist. of N.C., 1895-7; mem. State Corpn. Commn., N.C., 1899-1911; dir. of Census, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 16, 1915; an organizer and dir. Bank of Franklin. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Trustee Franklin High Sch.; trustee Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3610 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:* 19th and Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, William Allen, artist; *b.* Springfield, O., May 23, 1854; *s.* William Allen and Elizabeth (Smith) R.; ed. common schs. Employed in business offices from 13 until 18 yrs. of age, with intervals of study; artist on staff New York Daily Graphic, 1872-3; employed in Chicago and other Western cities, 1873-6; on staff Harper's Weekly, 1877-9; made polit. cartoons for Life 2 yrs.; since then cartoonist Harper's Weekly and New York Herald. *Author:* Hits at Politics, 1899; America's Black and White Book, 1917. *Address:* 148 W. 57th St., New York.

ROGERS, William Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Dr. M. and Mary (Leonard) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874; *m.* Eleanor R., *d.* Prof. Benjamin Silliman, of New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1884. Began as clerk L. R. Hull & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, 1874; 3 yrs. later became jr. partner; some yrs. later firm became E. L. Harper & Co., from which he, with another jr. withdrew and established firm of Rogers & Trivett, and after Mr. Trivett's death Archer Brown became partner; firm of Rogers, Brown & Co. has long held a leading place in pig iron trade. Established at N. Tonawanda, suburb of Buffalo, Tonawanda Iron and Steel Co., and removed, May, 1890, to Buffalo, to take charge of that business and the Buffalo branch of Rogers, Brown & Co.; president of Rogers-Brown Iron Co., Munro Iron Mining Co.; v.-p. Cascade Coal & Coke Co., Sykesville Coke Co., Buffalo Steamship Co.; dir. Marine Trust Co., Erie County Savings Bank. Dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Buffalo, University, Ellicott, Country (Buffalo). *Home:* 309 North St. *Office:* Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, New York.

ROGERS, William Banks, clergyman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary Rose (McIlvain) R.; acad. and coll. course, St. Xavier's Coll., 1869-75, St. Stanislaus Sem., Normal, Florissant, Mo., 1875-9, Woodstock Coll., Md., philosophy, science, 1879-81; Louvain, Belgium, metaphysics, ethics, 1881-2; Woodstock Coll., theology, 1887-91. Taught English and classics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1882-4, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1884-7; ordained R.C. priest, 1890. Prefect studies St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1891-2, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, 1893-5, St. Louis U., 1896-8; pres. Marquette Coll., 1898-1900, St. Louis U., 1900-8; resigned Feb., 1908, on account of ill health. In 1903 secured Marion-Sims-Beaumont Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, as med. dept. St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

ROGERS, William Boddie, surgeon; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, William King, physician; *b.* at Hastings, Minn., July 14, 1863; *s.* William King and Mary Lord (Andrews) R.; M.D., Univ. Med.

Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Theodora Isabel Wormley, of Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1898. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1891-3; removed to Columbus, O., 1893; prof. otology, med. dept. Ohio State U., 1900—; attending surgeon (eye, ear, nose and throat service), Mt. Carmel and St. Francis hosps.; consulting surgeon, Children's Hosp. Ex-pres. Ohio State Bd. for Relief and Benefit of Needy Blind. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbus, Arlington Country, Columbus Country, Athletic, Scioto Country, Review, Kit-Kat. *Home:* 578 E. Town St. *Office:* 188 E. State St., Columbus, O.

ROGERS, William Pennock, army officer; Sept. 16, 1842–May 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, William Perry, university dean; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* William K. and Sarah (Boruff) R.; student Ind. U., 1877-80, LL.B., 1892, A.B., 1895; law student Columbia Univ., 1895; (LL.D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908; LL.D., Miami University, 1913); *m.* E. Belle Clark, of Bloomington, Mar. 30, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Bloomington, 1881-92; prof. law, 1892-1902, dean Law Sch., 1896-1902, Ind. U.; G. H. Wald prof. law of contracts and dean, Cincinnati Law Sch. (Coll. of Law U. of Cincinnati), since 1902. City treas., Bloomington, 2 terms, 1881-5; Republican. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1906-7. Author articles on "Guaranty" in Cyclopædia of Law; on "Damages" in Modern Am. Law. Pres. Cincinnati Business Men's Club, 1914-15. Practicing law, Cincinnati, since 1916. *Address:* 2334 Ashland Av., Cincinnati.

ROGERSON, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert and Mary (Ball) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Anne G. Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass., June 10, 1880. Pres. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Nevins Co.; v.-p., dir. Textile Securities Co., Saco-Lowell Shops; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston, Nevins Bldg. Trust; dir. Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Stevens Linen Wks., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co. Trustee and treas. Milton Pub. Library; treas. Rest House, Inc.; mem. advisory bd. and custodian Frances E. Willard Settlement; dir. and trustee Permanent Funds of Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Am. Humane Edn. Soc., Sheltering Fund. Republican. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine Green, author; *b.* Brooklyn, November 11, 1846; *d.* James Wilson Green; B.A., Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt., 1867; *m.* Charles Rohlfs (*q.v.*), Nov., 1884. *Author:* The Leavenworth Case; A Strange Disappearance; The Sword of Damocles; Hand and Ring; The Mill Mystery; Marked "Personal"; Miss Hurd—an Enigma; Behind Closed Doors; Cynthia Wakeham's Money; Dr. Izard; Old Stone House, and Other Stories; 7 to 12; X, Y, Z; The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock; That Affair Next Door; Lost Man's Lane; Agatha Webb; Risifi's Daughter, a Drama; The Defense of the Bride (dramatic poem); A Difficult Problem, and Other Stories; The Circular Study; One of My Sons; The Filigree Ball; House in the Mist, 1905; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Amethyst Box, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Chief Legatee, 1907; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; Three Thousand Dollars, 1909; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Masterpieces of Mystery, 1912; Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange, 1915; Mystery of the Hasty Arrow, 1917. Dramatized The Leavenworth Case, 1892. *Address:* 156 Park St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHLFS, Charles, designer of furniture; *b.* New York, Feb., 1853; *s.* Peter and Fredericka Wilhelmina Dorothea (Hunte) R.; was an actor for a number of yrs. with Booth and other tragedians; *m.* Anna Katharine Green (*q.v.*), Nov., 1884. Commenced making furniture to furnish his own home in 1889, finally developing a new and distinctive style both as to form and ornamental design, now known as the "Rohlfs" furniture, with patronage in Europe as well as U.S. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Home:* 156 Park St. *Studio:* 507 Ellicott St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHN, Oscar, mining engr.; *b.* Jackson, Wis., June 27, 1870; *s.* Frederick O. and Janette (Wilke) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mary E. Couse, of Madison, Wis., May 19, 1896. In govt. work on Alaskan exploration, 1898-9; examination of iron lands in Minn., 1900-1; mgr. Donora Mining Co., Duluth, Minn., 1902-3; consulting mining engr., 1903-6; mgr. Pittsburgh & Mont. Copper Co., 1906-9, E. Butte Copper Mining Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Rocky Mountain (New York). Wrote: Report on Chittina River and Mt. Wrangell Dist., Alaska, 22d Ann. Report U.S. Geol. Survey; also various articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., Denver.

ROHRBOUGH, Edward Gay, normal school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Ozias) R.; ed. common schs., followed by spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; *m.* Carrie L. Gould, Apr. 8, 1891. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., June, 1884; has been with that co. and its successor, The Gen. Electric Co., ever since; elec. supt. Schenectady works, Gen. Electric Co., since 1892. Dir. Union Nat. Bank. Ex-pres. Bd. Edn., treas. Free Pub. Library, pres. Humane Soc., Schenectady. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. Unitarian. *Home:* Lenox Road, Schenectady, N.Y.

ROHWER, Henry, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROJAS, P(edro) Ezequiel, diplomat; Oct. 1, 1844–June 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROLAPP, Henry Hermann, lawyer; *b.* Flensburg, Germany, Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Fritz and Anna (Thiesen) R.; ed. German grammar sch. and Realschule; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Martha Horrocks, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 9, 1885. Left Germany, 1877, lived in Liverpool, Eng., until 1880; settled in Salt Lake City, June, 1880; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced law, Ogden, Utah, 1884-95; assessor, 1885-7, asst. co. atty., 1887-91, Weber Co., Utah; mem. State Bd. Corrections, 1888-95; Supreme Ct. jury commr., 1888-95; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of Utah Ty., Nov., 1895; when Utah was admitted as a State, Jan. 1, 1896, was elected judge 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, serving until Jan. 1, 1905; asso. gen. counsel Gt. Western Sugar Co.; treas. U.S. Food Administration Sugar Distributing Com. Pres. U.S. Sugar Mfrs'. Assn. Regent State U. Mormon. *Address:* 503 Newhouse Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROLFE, Alfred Grosvenor, headmaster; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry Chamberlain and Abby Frances (Winchester) R.; grad. Ayer

(Mass.) High Sch., 1876, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1913); traveled and studied abroad, 1889-90; unmarried. Teacher, Black Hall Sch., Lyme, Conn., 1882-4, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1884-5, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1885-6, Graylock Inst., Williamstown, 1886-9, with The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1890, headmaster, 1913-14, sr. master since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

ROLFE, Charles Wesley, geologist; *b.* at Arlington Heights, Ill., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Charles Wesley and Melissa Deette (Haven) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1872, M.S., 1878; *m.* Martha Kinsman Farley, of Oswego, Ill., Dec. 26, 1877. Instr. in science, U. of Ill., 1872-3; prin. schs., Sidney, Ill., 1873-4; teacher sciences, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1874-6; prin. schs., Waterman, Ill., 1876-7; supt. schs., Kankakee, Ill., 1877-81; prep. dept., U. of Ill., 1881-5, prof. geology, 1885—, U. of Ill. *Address:* 601 John St., Champaign, Illinois.

ROLFE, George William, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; brother of John Carew R.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; special grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mabel Stuart, of Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888 (died 1913); 2d, Mary Eager, *d.* Rev. O. P. Gifford, of Brookline, Mass., September, 1914. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Company, Geneva, Ill., 1886-9; sub-master, Brookline High Sch., 1889-90, 1892-3; chemist, Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1915; instr. chemistry, Franklin Union, Boston, 1913—. Chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre, P.R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-2 and 1907-9, The Cuba Co., Jatibonico, Cuba, 1913-14; chemist Constancia, P.R., 1906, Cortada, P.R., 1907; expert in U.S. and Canadian courts on starch products; also in pvt. practice. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medallist), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard), Authors. *Author:* The Polariscope, 1905; also numerous scientific papers. *Translator* (with Wm. T. Hall): Claassen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906. *Home:* Eastville, Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts.

ROLFE, Henry Winchester, college prof. *Address:* Hartford, Conn. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROLFE, John Carew, university prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* William James (*q.v.*) and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; brother of George William Rolfe (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881; A.M., Cornell, 1884, Ph.D., 1885; studied Am. Sch., Athens, 1888-9; *m.* Alice Griswold Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. Latin, Cornell, 1882-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. Latin, 1890-2, acting prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892-3, jr. prof. Latin, 1893-4, prof., 1894-1902, U. of Mich.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Pa., since 1902. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1907-08. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910-11. Editor of various text-books, and (with Prof. Charles E. Bennett, *q.v.*), Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series. Contbr. on philol. and archæol. topics. *Address:* 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia.

ROLFS, Peter Henry, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Maas Peter and Maria Christina (Neimeier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1889, M.S., 1891, asst. in botany, 1891; *m.* Effie Stone, of Le Claire, Aug. 25, 1892. Entomologist and botanist, 1891-2, botanist and horticulturist, 1892-8, Fla. Expt. Sta.; prof. botany and horticulture, Fla. Agr. Coll., 1895-9; botanist and bacteriologist, Clemson Coll. (S.C.) and Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; plant pathologist, Subtropical Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., Miami, Fla., 1901-6; dir. Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906—; dir. extension division, 1913; dean College of Agriculture of University of Florida, 1915—; state supt. Farmers' Inst., 1907-19. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, Fla. State Hort. Soc. (pres., 1907, 08), Internat. Assn. Botanists, St. Louis Acad. Science. *Author:* Vegetable Growing in the South for Northern Markets, 1896; Subtropical Vegetable Gardening, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on plant disease, hort. and agrl. subjects. Chmn. State Food Commn. and State Council Defense, 1917-18; agrl. dir. Fla. State Fair, 1917. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, investment bonds; *b.* Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* Edward H. and Ellen (West) R.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Jessie Witter, of Denver, 1878. Engr., Colo. Central R.R., Denver, 1872-6; in banking business, Denver, 1876-99; pres. E. H. Rollins & Sons, Inc.; dir. Denver Gas & Electric Light Co., Cities Service Co., British Columbia Packers' Assn., British Columbia Fishing & Packing Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Boston and New York); Brookline Country (Brookline, Mass.); Technology (New York); Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver (Denver); Midwick Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* Dover, N.H. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Frank West, ex-governor; Feb. 24, 1860–Oct. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROLLINS, George Sherman, clergyman; Apr. 28, 1864–Apr. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

ROLLINS, Montgomery, author; Aug. 25, 1867–Apr. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROLLINS, Thornton, banker; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1840; *s.* William and Julia (Silvester) R.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore. Formerly shipowner, operating a fleet of clippers to Brazil in Coffee trade; pres. Continental Nat. Bank and Md. Nat. Bank prior to their sale to the Nat. Bank of Commerce, since a dir. of latter. Formerly mem. Harbor Bd., Baltimore; ex-pres. City Council; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp. for the Insane, Aged Men's and Women's Home, James Lawrence Kernan Hosp., Industrial Sch. of Md. for Crippled Children, Md. Sch. for Boys. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Maryland. *Address:* Maryland Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md.

ROLLINS, Wallace Eugene, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marshall, N.C., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* Maj. W. W. and Eliza J. (Gudger) R.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; (D.D., Va. Theol. Sem.); *m.* Helen Collins, of Asheville, N.C., Oct. 14, 1903. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E.Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Covington, Va., 1897-1904, St. Thomas Ch., Christiansburg, Va., 1906-8; chaplain Sweet Briar Coll., 1908; prof. ecclesiastical history, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va. since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, coll. pres.; *b.* Newton, Mass., June 1, 1869; *s.* Fitzhugh S. and Augusta L. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D.,

Grinnell [Ia.] Coll., 1911); *m.* Mabel B. Stone, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Blackstone, Mass., 1898-1900, Wilmington, 1900-6, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-14; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., since Oct. 1, 1914. Mason (Grand Chaplain Ia. Grand Lodge, 1911-12). *Clubs:* Kansas, Wichita, Rotary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

ROLPH, James, Jr., mayor, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James and Margaret (Nicol) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Trinity Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Annie Marshall Reid, of San Francisco, June 26, 1900. Began as office boy in shipping firm, 1888; in partnership with George U. Hind as Hind, Rolph & Co., Jan. 1, 1898—; pres. Mission Bank, Mission Savings Bank, Rolph Navigation & Coal Co., Rolph Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Ship Owners and Mchts. Tug Boat Co. V.-p. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Co.; ex-pres. Mchts. Exchange, Ship Owners Assn. Pacific Coast. Mayor of San Francisco, terms, 1911-15 and 1916-19. Republican. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commercial, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Rainier (Seattle, Wash.). Episcopalian. *Home:* 288 San Jose Av. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, California.

ROLSHOVEN, Julius, painter; *b.* at Detroit, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Maria Theresa Hubertina (Hellings) R.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, 1877, Plassman Acad., New York; Düsseldorf Acad., 1878, Munich, 1879-82, Frank Duveneck class at Florence, 1883-4, Paris, in Atelier Toney, Robert Fleury and Bougereau, winter of 1888; *m.* Anna Eliza Chickering, of Florence, Italy, Mar. 10, 1887 (died London, 1897); 2d, Harriette Haynes Blaro, Dec. 1, 1915. Founded Rolshoven Life Classes at Paris, 1890-5, London, 1896-1902, with internat. attendance; received honors and medals, Munich, Paris, Brussels, Chicago, Berlin, Buffalo, St. Louis, and Florence; hors concours, Société Français of Paris. Represented at Cincinnati Mus. Art, Detroit Mus. Art, Bene Merensa Societa di Belle Arti, Florence, Minneapolis Mus., in collection of Hagley Hall, Eng., Mus. of Santa Fe, N.M., Brooklyn Art Mus., etc. Hon. mem. Scarab Club and Fine Arts Soc. of Detroit; asso. mem. Société Nationale, Paris; mem. Foreign Arts Club, Florence, Secession Soc., Munich, Comité Permanent des Congres Artistique Internationaux, Soc. Arts and Letters (Paris); mem. Taos Art Colony, N.M., Nat. Arts Club, New York. *Address:* Castello del Diavolo, Florence, Italy; 17 Rue Saint Senoch, Paris, France; 525 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis William, author and editor; *b.* at Forest Hill, London, Eng., Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Rolt and Amina Henrietta (Taylor) Wheeler, of County Cork and County Dublin, Ireland, respectively; educated in London, and by travel in Europe, Central and South America and private study; grad. Western Theol. Seminary, Chicago, 1903; (Ph.D., Oskaloosa Univ., Ia., 1912). Came to America, 1893; stock-raiser and lecturer, 1893-7; mng. editor Winnipeg Daily Telegram, 1897-8; mng. editor Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N. D., 1898-9; city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1899-1900; telegraph and night editor Chicago Daily Chronicle, 1900-4; ordained priest, 1904, P. E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Mediator, Morgan Park, Ill., 1904-5; priest in charge St. Margaret's Ch., Chicago, 1905-6; chaplain St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1906-14; directing editor The Associated Reviews 1914—. Lectures on scientific work of U.S. Govt. for New York Bd. Edn., 1912—. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Alliance Française. *Author:* The Boy with the United States Survey, 1909; The Boy with the United States Foresters, 1910; The Boy with the United States Census, 1911; The Boy with the United States Fisheries, 1912; Nimrod (poetic drama), 1912; The Boy with the United States Indians, 1913; The Boy with the United States Explorers, 1914; The Boy with the United States Lifesavers, 1915; True Stories of Great Americans —Edison, 1915; The Monster Hunters, 1916; The Boy with the United States Mail, 1916; The Polar Hunters, 1917; The Boy with the United States Weather Men, 1917; Charlotte Corday, 1917; The Wonder of War in the Air, 1917; The Aztec Hunters, 1918; The Wonder of War on Land, 1918; The Boy with the United States Naturalists, 1918; The Wonder of War at Sea, 1919; The Boy with the United States Trappers, 1919; The Wonder of War in the Holy Land, 1919; The Boys' Book of the Great War, 1920; The Boy with the United States Inventors, 1920. Editor-in-chief The Science-History of the Universe (10 vols.), 1909; The Fact Book, 1911; The University Faculties Home Course, Literature, Arts and Sciences (10 vols.), 1915; The World War for Liberty, 1919. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Address:* 55 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ROMA, Caro, composer; *b.* at East Oakland, Calif., Sept. 10, 1866; *d.* Vernal Sydney and Mary Louisa (Boynton) Northey; B.M.A., N.E. Conservatory of Music; (gold medal presented by citizens of Boston). Prima donna, Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco, 8 yrs. and at Castle Square, Boston; soloist with U.S. Marine Band, Washington, D.C., and appeared with various cos. in U.S., Can. and England. Awarded Queen's medal, London, and Canadian medal, for orchestral leading. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Actors' Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors', Papyrus, Gamut, Treble Cleff, etc. *Author:* Idle Moments; June the 12th and Other Idle Moments. Composer of some 300 songs of which "Violets" is best known. *Address:* Care M. Whitmark & Sons, 444 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

ROMIG, John Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at St. Johns, Antigua, W.I., July 29, 1869; *s.* Bishop Benjamin and Maria Elizabeth (Wolle) R.; brought to America, 1878; grad. Nazareth Hall Boarding Sch., 1883; A.B., Moravian College, Pa., 1888; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1890 (DD., 1917); *m.* Catharine Ulrich, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892. Ordained Moravian (Unitas Fratrum) ministry, 1890; pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1890-2, Easton, 1892-6, Great Kills, N.Y., 1896-13, 1st Ch., Phila., since Nov. 30, 1913. Editor Little Missionary, 1903-13; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd., 1st Dist., Moravian Ch., 1905-13; sec. Soc. of U.B. for Propagating the Gospel Among the Heathen; sec. Bd. of Elders of Northern Diocese of U.B. in U.S.A.; sec. liturgy com., Moravian Ch., 1908—; chmn. lit. com., 1913—; mem. Bd. of Ch. Extension, 1913—; del. Gen. Synod Moravian Ch., Herrnhut, Germany, 1914; mem. ad interim com. Conf. on Organic Union of the Churches, 1919; sec. larger life campaign, Moravian Ch., 1919. *Home:* 1411 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROMJUE, Milton Andrew, congressman; *b.* Love Lake, Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (Roan) R.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch. (winner in oratorical and declamation contests); LL.B., U. of Mo., 1904 (class orator and

valedictorian); *m.* Maude N. Thompson, of Macon Co., Mo., July 11, 1900. Teacher and clk. for a number of yrs.; began practice in Macon County, Mo., 1904; judge of probate court 2 terms, 1907-15; chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 4 yrs.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Mo. Dist. Dir. State Exch. Bank, Macon; farmer and atty. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Epsilon. Mason, Elk, K.P.; mem. Modern Woodmen and Woodmen of World. *Home:* Macon, Mo.

ROMMEL, George McCullough, animal husbandman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Rachel Penn (McCullough) R.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan, 1897; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll., 1899; *m.* Sallie Russell Reeves, of Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1906. Asst. in animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1899-1901; mgr. O.R. & N. Exptl. Farm, Walla Walla, Wash., Mar.-June, 1901; expert in animal husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-5; animal husbandman, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan., 1905—, and chief of animal husbandry div., Jan. 1, 1910—. Mem. U.S. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918; chmn. Dept. of Agr. com. on live stock drouth relief, 1919; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile; mem. executive com. 2d Congress, Washington, 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promotion Agri. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. (council and sec.). Has written various bulls. and monographs on animal husbandry. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

RONDTHALER, Edward, bishop; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., July 24, 1842; *s.* Rev. Edward and Sarah Louisa (Rice) R. (a mem. of the Heckewelder missionary family); ed. Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; U. of Erlangen, 1 yr.; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1880, LL.D., 1918); *m.* Mary E., *d.* Bishop Jacobson, of the Moravian Ch., N., Oct. 1, 1867; father of Howard Edward R. (*q.v.*) Ordained Unitas Fratrum (Moravian) ministry, 1865; pastor Moravian ch., Brooklyn, 1865-73, First Ch., Phila., 1874-7, Central Ch. of Moravians in the South, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1877-1908; ordained bishop, Apr. 12, 1891. Pres. Moravian Woman's Coll. in the South, Salem, N.C., 1884-7 (now pres. trustees); pres. Bd. Provincial Elders, and various other bds. of the Ch.; trustee Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Synods, in Saxony, 1879, 89, 99, 1909, 14; deputy of Moravian Unity at Berthelsdorf, 1902, London, 1906. Author of many pub. sermons, addresses and contbns. Editor official journal of the Moravians in Southern States. *Address:* Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

RONDTHALER, Howard Edward, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 17, 1871; *s.* Edward (*q.v.*) and Mary E. (Jacobson) R.; Moravian Male Acad., N.C., 1882-9; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1893; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896 (D.D., 1913); A.M., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Katharine G. Boring, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1898. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Salem, N.C., 1896-1903; resident prof. Moravian Coll., 1903-9; pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. since Aug. 1, 1909. Mem. N.C. Geol. Survey, Elisha Mitchell Science Soc., Soc. for Propagation of Gospel, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gimghoul; pres. N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1915, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1917. Rotarian. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

ROOD, Henry, editor, author; *b.* at Phila., June 26, 1867; *s.* Henry E. and Elizabeth (Stockton) R.; spl. course N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts (Dartmouth); *m.* Elizabeth T. Troutman, of Hazleton, Pa., June 13, 1894. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1900-10. Contbr. Harper's Mag., Century, Metropolitan, Forum, Saturday Evening Post, N. Am. Review, etc.; spl. corr. N.Y. Sun, Times, Herald, Evening Post. Spent more than 2 yrs. in anthracite coal mining regions studying effect of unrestricted immigration, and from 1892 wrote extensively on that subject; proposed plan for vocational training in U.S. Army, 1906; writer and speaker during war period, on necessity of supporting Army and Navy; notified Pres. Wilson of unrest among anthracite coal miners, 1918, and went to anthracite region and assisted in preventing coal strike; advised that dispute be brought to judicial settlement, instead of arbitration; upon invitation of Italian Govt. served as dir. Italian Bur. of Information, New York, during critical period of internat. relations subsequent to armistice. Wrote "Memories of the White House" (1911), from data furnished by Col. W. H. Crook, former bodyguard of Pres. Lincoln. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Economic (New York), National Press (Washington), University (Pleasantville, N.Y.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

ROOD, James Theron, electrical engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* James Timothy (M.D.) and Ellen Louise (Miles) R.; B.S., in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Merrill (A.B., A.M.), of University, Ala., July 29, 1908. Prof. mathematics and physics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1906-7; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-9; prof. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1909-18; prof. ry. elec. engring., U. of Ill., since 1918; consulting practice since 1907. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Elec. Lt. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Urbana-Champaign, Ill.). Author various tech. articles presenting results of original investigations. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ROOD, John Romain, lawyer; *b.* at Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Alpheus A. and Martha E. (Gass) R.; grad. Lapeer High Sch., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Stella B. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893. Entered practice of law at Marquette, Mich., 1891; instr. of law, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-6, prof., 1906-18, U. of Mich.; sr. mem. law firm Rood & Visscher, Detroit, 1918—. *Author:* Law of Garnishment, 1896; Common Remedial Processes, 1900; Attachments, Garnishments, Judgments and Executions, 1901, 2d edition, 1909; Wills (including Gifts Causa Mortis), 1904; Digest of Important Criminal Law Cases, 1906; Cases on Estates in Land, 1909; also several pamphlets, and numerous contbns. to legal jours. *Home:* 1014 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROOF, Katharine Metcalf, writer; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Harvey (M.D.) and Mary Metcalf (Stocking) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; pupil of William Merritt Chase, at New York Sch. of Art, 1901. Began writing for mags., 1906; contbr. short stories, also articles on music, art and art criticism, to Century, Harper's, Atlantic, Outlook, Internat. Studio, Craftsman, etc. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Episcopalian. *Club:* MacDowell. *Author:* The Stranger at the Hearth, 1916; Life and Art of William Merritt Chase, 1917. Also several 1-act plays produced. *Address:* 100 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

ROOK, Charles Alexander, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* Alexander W. and Harriet L. (Beck) R.; ed. Ayers Latin Sch.

and Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Anna B. Wilson, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1884. Connected with Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880—; sec., 1888-96, treas., 1896-1902, pres. and editor-in-chief same, March, 1902—. Dir., mem. exec. com. Associated Press. On staff Gov. Stuart, with rank of lt. col., 1907; apptd. on staff of Gov. Brumbaugh, 1915; mem. bd. inspectors Western Penitentiary, Pa. (now pres. bd.); mem. State Prison Labor Commn., 1915—; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft E. E. and M. P. at One Hundredth Anniversary of Independence of U.S. of Mex., 1910; del. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1907; del. Conf. on Conservation, The White House, 1908. Trustee Newsboys' Home; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Soc. (New York); Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* Hotel Schenley. *Office:* The Dispatch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROOK, Edward Francis, artist; *b.* at New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, Portland Mus., and Lotos Club. Awarded Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; two silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Treas. Lyme Art Assn. A.N.A., 1908. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Studio:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROOKES, Marion Agnes Laud, actress, see Booth, Agnes.

ROONEY, John Jerome, judge, verse writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* John J. and Ellen T. (Shanahan) R.; removed with family to Phila.; A.B. (head of class), Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1884, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1908); joined staff of Philadelphia Record, remaining five years; *m.* Marie Collins, of Minn., 1903. Mem. N.Y. bar, practicing chiefly in mercantile, customs and revenue cases. Presiding judge Ct. of Claims, State N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913—. During war with Spain wrote "The Men Behind the Guns" (the first use of that phrase); "Hobson of Santiago," "Victor Blue," "McElrath, of Malate," "John Nichols of Spartanburg," "Apples Finkey, the Waterboy," and other verse on the war, which were widely copied and later published in book form under title, The Men Behind the Guns; also wrote "Right Makes Might," official hymn of City of New York, sung first by public school children at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city; wrote "The Little Star in the Window," interpretation of the service flag. Was a mem. Legal Advisory Bd. for City of N.Y. Mem. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State and Am. bar assns., Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Catholic (dir.), Nat. Democratic, Pleiades. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses, college pres.; *b.* at Highspire, Pa., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Henry J. and Justina M. (Backenstoe) R.; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1892; post-grad., U. of Wooster, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Clark, Cornell, U. Pa., Yale; (A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.); *m.* E. May Kephart, Aug. 26, 1897. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1890; teacher in pub. schs., State Normal Sch. and Rittenhouse Acad., Phila.; state supt. normal dept. of Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1895-7, during which time organized the training work for S.S. teachers throughout the state; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1897-1909, Eastern Coll., since June, 1909. Visited the leading univs. and pub. schs. in England and continental Europe. Contbr. to edni. and religious jours. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S. *Address:* Manassas, Va.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, asst. sec. of the navy; *b.* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* James and Sara (Delano) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904-7; *m.* Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, of New York, Mar. 17, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907; practiced with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1907-10; mem. firm of Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt, 1911—. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913 (resigned); asst. sec. of the navy, Mar. 17, 1913—; Democrat. Mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909, Plattsburg Centennial, 1913; member National Commn. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Trustee Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children, Seamen's Inst. Mem. Naval History Soc., N.Y. Hist Soc., Holland Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). In charge of inspection U.S. Naval forces in European waters, July-Sept. 1918, and of demobilization in Europe, Jan.-Feb. 1919. Overseer of Harvard U. *Home:* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit, author; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Belle Wyatt Willard, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1914. With father on hunting trip in Africa, 1909-10, also exploration trip on "River of Doubt," in Brazil, 1914; engaged in engring. and banking in S. America, 1911-16; now sec. Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Kerr Navigation Corpn. Commd. capt. British Army, July 1917; served with Motor Machine Guns, in Mesopotamia; trans. to 7th Field Arty., 1st Div., U.S. Army, June 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British); Montenegrin War Cross. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* Knickerbocker. *Author:* War in the Garden of Eden, 1919. *Home:* 151 E. 74th St. *Office:* 44 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, S(amuel) Montgomery, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) R.; ed. St. John's Sch. (Ossining, N.Y.), Art Students' League (New York), Acad. Julien (Paris); *m.* Augusta E. Shoemaker, of Baltimore, Md., 1887. Painted portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, Bishop James H. Darlington, Oliver Belmont, Hudson Maxim, Henry F. Shoemaker, Earl of Kintare, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters (chmn. since 1912), Artists' Fund Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1914. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Tuxedo, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, New York Athletic, Fencers. *Home:* Skaneateles, N.Y. *Studio:* 44 W. 77th St., New York.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, twenty-sixth President of the U.S.; Oct. 27, 1858–Jan. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr.; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1908 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Eleanor Butler Alexander, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1910. Mem. firm Montgomery, Clothier & Tyler; v.-p. Associated Gas & Electric Co.; formerly dir. Sinclair Oil & Refining Co., J. G. White Mfg. Cor-

pn., Broadway Improvement Co., White Motor Co. Elected mem. Assembly, N.Y., Nov., 1919, term of 1 yr.; resigned all directorates upon election to pub. office. Commd. maj. 26th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917; lt. col. same, Sept. 2, 1918; arrived in France, June 1917; with 1st Div., 1st Army, A.E.F.; participated in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, Argonne-Meuse offensive, St. Mihiel offensive; wounded. Decorated Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (France). An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, Neurol. Inst., Orthopedic Inst. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Author:* Average Americans, 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, W(illiam) Emlen, capitalist; *b.* New York, Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* James Alfred and Elizabeth Norris (Emlen) R.; *m.* Christine Kean. Member firm of Roosevelt & Son; pres. Broadway Improvement Co.; Number Four West 57th St. Co.; v.-p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Central & So. American Telegraph Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Mexican Telegraph Co., Mobile & Ohio R.R., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Third Av. Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., Kingsbury Ry. Co., 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Bronx Traction Co., C. & E.I.R.R. Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co., N.Y. City Interborough Ry. Co.; trustee Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc. of Norwich, Eng., N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Central Union Trust Co.; dir. Terminal Warehouse Co. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp. (pres.), N.Y. Dispensary (treas.), N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary (v.-p.). *Clubs:* City, Metropolitan, Century, Down Town. *Home:* 804 5th Av. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Amos Ives, apiarist; *b.* Mogadore, O., Dec. 9, 1839; *s.* Samuel H. and Louisa (Hart) R.; ed. normal sch., Medina, O., until 16; *m.* Susan Hall, of Medina, Sept. 30, 1861; father of Ernest Rob R. (*q.v.*) Pres. The A.I. Root Co., mfrs. bee-keepers' supplies, Medina, 1873—. Editor Gleanings in Bee Culture, 1872-90. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* ABC of Bee Culture (reprinted in German, French, and Spanish), 1877-88; What To Do and How To Be Happy While Doing It, 1885; ABC of Strawberry Culture (2 edits.), 1895; ABC of Potato Culture (4 edits.), 1902; Tomato Culture (2 edits.), 1892, 1911. *Address:* Medina, O.

ROOT, Azariah Smith, librarian; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., February 3, 1862; *s.* Solomon F. and Anna (Smith) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1884, A.M., 1887; law student Boston U., 1884-5; cataloguer, Oberlin Coll., 1885-6; student Harvard Law School, 1886-7; U. of Göttingen, 1893-9; *m.* Anna Mayo Metcalf, of Elyria, O., Apr. 30, 1887. Librarian since 1887, prof. bibliography since 1890, Oberlin Coll. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London), Gesellschaft für Typenkunda, Gutenberg Gesellschaft, Ohio Library Assn. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

ROOT, Edward Clary, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Jean (Christie) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-2; admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; *m.* Louise Bass, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 31, 1907 (died Mar. 21, 1914). *Author:* Huntington, Jr., 1906; The Unseen Jury, 1907. *Address:* 139 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Edwin Alvin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROOT, Elihu, ex-Secretary of State, senator; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* Prof. Oren and Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) R.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; taught at Rome Acad., 1865; LL.B., New York U., 1867; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1894, Yale, 1900, Columbia, 1904, New York U., 1904, Williams, 1905, Princeton, 1906, U. of Buenos Aires, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, McGill, 1913, Union U., 1914, U. of State of N.Y., 1915, U. of Toronto, 1918, and Colgate, U., 1919; Dr. Polit. Science, U. of Leyden, 1913; D.C.L., Oxford, 1913; mem. Faculty of Political and Administrative Sciences, University of San Marcos, Lima, 1906); *m.* Clara, *d.* Salem H. Wales, of New York, Jan. 8, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867, and engaged in practice at New York. U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1883-5; del.-at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894 (chmn. judiciary com.); Sec. of War in cabinet of President McKinley, Aug. 1, 1899-Feb. 1, 1904; Sec. of State in cabinet of President Roosevelt, July 1, 1905-Jan. 27, 1909; U.S. senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration, 1910; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1910—; pres. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—; president Hague Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal, concerning church property, 1913; ambasador extraordinary at head of special diplomatic mission to Russia, during revolution, 1917. Awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1912. Dodge lecturer, Yale, 1907; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1913. Temporary chairman Republican Nat. Conv., 1904, and temporary and permanent chmn., 1912; chmn. N.Y. Rep. State convs., 1908, 10, 13, 14, 16; president N.Y. Constitutional Convention, 1915. Chmn. trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1913—, Hamilton Coll., 1912—; trustee New York Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Federation of Arts. Pres. N.E. Soc. in New York, 1893-5, Union League Club (New York), 1898-9, and 1915-16, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1904-5, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906—, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910, Am. Bar Assn., 1915; mem. Mexican Acad. of Legislation and Jurisprudence; hon. mem. Inst. of Advocates of Brazil; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janiero, 1906, Am. Inst. Internat. Law, 1915—, National Security League, 1917—; pres. Century Assn., New York, 1918—; corr. fellow British Acad., 1916—; asso. Institut de Droit International; hon. mem. A.I.A., New York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. of the Cincinnati; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; chmn. U.S. Govt. War Savings Investment Soc., since Jan. 1918. Grand Cordon de l'ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, 1919. *Author:* The Citizen's Part in Government, 1907; Experiment in Government and the Essentials of the Constitution, 1913; Addresses on International Subjects, 1916; Addresses on Government and Citizenship, 1916; Military and Colonial Policy of the United States, 1916; Latin America and the United States, 1917; Russia and the United States, 1917; Miscellaneous Addresses, 1917. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Ernest Rob, editor; *b.* Medina, O., June 23, 1862; *s.* Amos Ives (*q.v.*) and Susan (Hall) R.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-6; *m.* Elizabeth M. Humphrey, of Wellington, O., Dec. 15, 1885. In business with father, mfg. bee-keepers' supplies and pub. bee culture fit., 1885—, becoming v.-p. The A. I. Root Co., 1894. Editor Glean-

ings in Bee Culture (semi-monthly) and author of ABC and XYZ of Bee Culture, cyclo., 1919. *Author:* Feeding and Feeders, 1906; Facts About Bees, 1906; Bee Diseases, 1907; Wintering of Bees, 1913; The Bee Keeper and the Fruit Grower, 1908; The Buckeye Bee Hive, 1909. V.-p. Savings Deposit Bank, Medina, 1905. V.-p. Ohio commn. to Jamestown Expn. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Medina, O.

ROOT, Frank Albert, publisher, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., July 3, 1837; *s.* Albert B. and Marinda (Boyden) R.; ed. country schs. in N.Y. and Pa.; *m.* Emma Clark, Oct. 21, 1864 (died, Apr. 20, 1904). Worked on farm in '40s; was wait er boy, hodcarrier and stage driver in Pa. in early '50s; learned printing business; went to Kan., 1857; early in 1863 was express messenger on the Overland Stage Line, Atchison, Kan., to Denver, Colo.; later traveling mail agt. for 650 miles on the eastern div. of the stage line from Mo. River to Denver; made 32 trips across the plains on the "Concord" stagecoach, in 1863-5; became publisher and conducted 8 weekly and daily newspapers in Kan. and Colo., 1865-93. Republican; cast first presdl. vote for Abraham Lincoln, in 1860, going from Kan. Ter., 1,500 miles to Pa. to vote. *Author:* The Overland Stage to California, 1901. *Address:* 829 N. Quincy St., Topeka, Kan.

ROOT, Frank Douglas; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

ROOT, Frederic Woodman, teacher of singing; June 13, 1846–Nov. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROOT, Jesse L., judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROOT, Louis Carroll, banker; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* William H. and Helen (Hadger) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Alice S. Beers, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1892. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-3; asst. to Indianapolis Monetary Commn., 1897-8; sec., 1901-2, 3d v.-p., 1902-4, New York Security & Trust Co.; treas. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1904-6; associated with Isidore Newman & Son, bankers, New Orleans, 1906—; sec., treas., 1906-10, v.-p., treas., 1910-11, Am. Cities Ry. & Light Co.; vice-pres. La. State Rice Milling Co., 1916—. Democrat. Author of numerous monographs on monetary questions. Sec. and later chmn. exec. com. (N.Y.) Reform Club Sound Currency Com., 1896-1908. *Home:* 7610 Nelson St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

ROOT, Lyman C.; *b.* St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* Caleb Olcott and Louisa (Hildreth) R.; St. Lawrence U., 1857-60; *m.* Elizabeth Quinby, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1869 (died Jan. 16, 1896). Long regarded as authority in bee-keeping and milk production. Prohibitionist. Universalist. Ex-pres. Conn. State Bd. of Trade; mem. Nat. Bee-Keepers' Assn., Conn. Dairymen's Assn., and many kindred orgns. Mason. *Author:* Quinby's New Bee-Keeping. *Address:* 39 Broad St., Stamford, Connecticut.

ROOT, Milo Adelbert, judge; *b.* Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* William H. and Sarah Cordelia (Holroyd) R.; grad. high sch., Albion, N. Y., 1882; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1883; read law several yrs.; admitted to bar, 1884; went to Wash. Ty., 1883; *m.* Anna Evelyn Lansdale, of Olympia, Wash., Mar. 4, 1890. Judge Probate Ct., Thurston Co., Wash., 1887-90; pros. atty., 1893-7; judge Supreme Ct., Wash., Jan. 23, 1905-1908, resigned; reëlected for terms 1909-15; did not qualify, but resumed practice of law; Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Mem. S. A.R. *Home:* 1526 13th Av. S., Seattle, Wash.

ROOT, Oren; *b.* Columbia, Mo., June 30, 1873; *s.* Oren and Ida C. (Gordon) R.; nephew of Senator Elihu R.; Hamilton Coll., class of 1894, M.A.; *m.* Ada de Acosta, Nov. 5, 1908. Became identified with pub. utility corpns. in New York, 1895; active operating head of all st. surface rys. in New York, 1902-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-3, gen. mgr., 1903-6, 1st v.-p., gen. mgr., 1906-8, gen. mgr. for receivers, 1908-12, then dir. and mem. exec. com., New York City Ry. Co.; v.-p., 1900-2, pres., 1902-5, Central Crosstown R.R. Co.; pres., dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co.; dir. Manhattan Motor Bus Co. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Robert Cromwell, peace advocate; *b.* Springford, Oxford Co., Ont., Can., June 11, 1858; *s.* Henry Hawkins and Sarah Hallett (Cromwell) R.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1889; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; U. of Cal., 1899-1902; *m.* Georgia Crawford Ramsay, of Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 30, 1913. Prin. and teacher in various high schs. in S.C. and Cal., 1889-1906; sec.-treas. and instr. Guilford Coll., N.C., 1891-3. Organized Southern California Peace Society, 1907-8, also Northern California Peace Soc., 1908; Pacific Coast sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-18; sec. Federated Peace Com. of San Francisco for 1915; joint sec. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; mem. 2d (Chicago, 1909), 3d (Baltimore, 1911) and 4th (St. Louis, 1913) Nat. Peace Congresses; mem. Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conf., 1909, 1911; joint recipient, with pres. of Southern Cal. Peace Soc., of bronze medal of Internat. Conciliation Assn. Lecturer internat. conciliation, U. of Southern Cal. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Am. Council of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship through the Churches. Prog. Republican. Quaker. Actg. prof. economics, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-19. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louisa (Kilburn) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, Douglas fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1900-3, instr., 1903-5, Yale; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof., 1916—, Princeton. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Classical Mythology in Shakespeare, 1903; The Poetry of Chaucer, 1906; The Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus, 1914; The Textual Tradition of Chaucer's Troilus, 1916; Machine Gun Sights for Aircraft Use, 1918. *Translator:* The Legend of St. Andrew, 1899. *Editor:* Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1901; Specimen Extracts From the Unprinted Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus (with Sir William S. McCormick), 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to magazines. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917; aircraft armament officer, 1st Army, A.E.F.; maj., Feb. 17, 1919; discharged, Mar. 17, 1919; service in France, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; now maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ROOT, William Webster, physician; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* E. Volney and Amelia E. (Root) R.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work in chemistry, same univ., 1892-4, also at U. of Chicago; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Anna Conant, *d.* late Rev. Benjamin F. Bronson, D.D., of Providence, R.I., July 15, 1895. Instr. nat. sciences, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1890-2; instr. chemistry, Chicago Manual Training School and U. of Chicago, 1895-1903; practicing phys.

since 1904; in charge emergency hosps., and research bacteriologist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1908-11; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, 1912-17; contract surgeon at Cornell U., 1918. Founder, 1902, and sec.-treas. Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. fraternity, 23 chapters, 1919). Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Mason. Baptist. Contbr. numerous papers on ednl. and biol. topics. *Home:* Slaterville Springs, N.Y.

OOT, Winfred Trexler, professor history; *b.* Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Mylin and Martha Louisa (Trexler) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Anna, *d.* Warren Harper, of Phila., June 3, 1908. Instr., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1903-5; instr. history, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Relations of Pennsylvania with the British Government, 1696-1765, 1912; Syllabus Am. Colonial History, 1912; also articles on history. *Address:* 2122 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

OOTS, Logan Herbert, bishop; *b.* nr. Tamaroa, Perry Co., Ill., July 27, 1870; *s.* Philander Keep (of Little Rock, Ark.) and Frances Maria (Blakeslee) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Grad. Sch., and grad. sec. Harvard Christian Assn.; traveling sec. Coll. Dept., Y. M.C.A., 1892-3; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; (D.D., U. of the South, 1906); *m.* Hankow, China, Eliza Lydia McCook, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1902. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; went to China, 1896, and studied the language at Wuchang for 2 yrs.; moved to Hankow, where was engaged in gen. missionary work until spring of 1904; consecrated, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1904, 2d bishop of Hankow, China. *Address:* American Church Mission, Hankow, China.

OPER, Daniel Calhoun, commr. internal revenue; *b.* Marlboro Co., S.C., Apr. 1, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Henrietta V. (McLaurin) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1888; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1901; *m.* Lou McKenzie, of Scotland Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1889. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Interstate Commerce, 1894-7; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1900-10; clk. Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; first asst. postmaster-gen., Mar. 14, 1913-Aug. 1, 1916; chmn. Orgn. Bur., Woodrow Wilson campaign, 1916; vice-chmn. U.S. Tariff Commn., Mar. 22-Sept. 25, 1917; commissioner Internal Revenue, Sept. 26, 1917—. Democrat. Developed plan of collecting cotton statistics by a count at frequent intervals during harvesting season of bales turned out at the ginneries; originated publ. of series of reports on cotton supply, during cotton season; made systematic study under Govt. direction of textile industries of U.S. and Europe. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country. *Author:* The United States Post Office, 1917. *Home:* McCall, S.C. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

OPER, Lewis Murphree, clergyman; *b.* in Laurens Co., S.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Levi Hudgens and Caroline (Mahaffey) R.; A.B., Furman U., S.C., 1891, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1905); A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Leonora Mauldin, of Hampton, S.C., Sept. 5, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec., 1888; preached to country chs. in S.C., 1888-91, while attending coll.; city missionary, Washington, 1891-2; supply pastor First Bapt. Ch., Attica, N.Y., 1892-5; pastor 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1896-1900; 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1900-12, 1st Ch., Petersburg, Va., Apr. 20, 1912—. Trustee Furman U., Anderson (S.C.) Female Coll.; elected pres. Furman Univ., 1903, but declined; called to supply Met. Tabernacle, London (Spurgeon's old ch.), and accepted service for May, 1911. Frequent evangelistic services in Richmond, Baltimore, Boston and other places. Author of pamphlets and mag. articles. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* Petersburg, Virginia.

ROPES, Charles Joseph Hardy, clergyman; Dec. 7, 1851–Jan. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROPES, James Hardy, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* William Ladd (*q.v.*) and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1898; univs. of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, 1893-5; (D.D., Western Reserve U., 1905); *m.* Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; instr. N.T. criticism and interpretation, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof., 1903-10, Hollis prof. divinity, 1910—, Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1903—, dean in charge of Univ. extension, 1910—, and dean of special students, 1916—, Harvard University. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Mass., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Colonial, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind, 1896; The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906; Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, 1915. *Address:* 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RORABACK, Alberto T., judge; *b.* Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 23, 1849; *s.* John C. and Maria L. (Hoysdradt) R.; ed. South Berkshire Inst., Mass., and Geneseo (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Minnie E. Hunt, of Canaan, Conn., Feb. 20, 1873. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1873; judge Ct. of Common Pleas of Litchfield Co., 1889-97; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 97 (chmn. judiciary com.); judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1897-1908; justice Supreme Ct. of Conn. since 1908; present term expires 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

RORER, James Birch, plant pathologist; *b.* Ogontz, Pa., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* William A. and Sarah Tyson (Heston) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1902; *m.* Ethel Stuart Wimer, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1909. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1902; scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; asst. pathologist same, 1906-8; mycologist Bd. of Agr., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1909-18; dir. Dept. of Agr. Asociacion de Agricultores del Ecuador, and plant pathologist, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. papers dealing with diseases of peaches and apples, sugar cane, cocoanuts, cacao and other tropical crops. Has specialized in tropical agr. *Address:* Casilla de correo 735, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

RORER, Sarah Tyson, teacher of domestic science, editor and author; *b.* Richboro, Pa.; *d.* Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* W. Albert Rorer, of Phila., Feb., 1871 (died). Prin. Phila. Sch. Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease; author and editor for 33 yrs.; editor and partial owner Table Talk, 1886-92, Household News, 1893-7; on staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1897-1911; now devoting all her time to lecturing. *Author:* Mrs. Rorer's

New Cook Book; Mrs. Rorer's Philadelphia Cook Book; Canning and Preserving; Home Candy Making; Salads; Bread-Making; Made Overs; Sandwiches; Hot Weather Dishes; Twenty Quick Soups; How to Use a Chafing Dish; Good Ways in Cooking; Dainties; Colonial Cookery; Good Cooking; A Book on Diet in Health and Disease; A Key to Simple Cookery. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Colebrook, Pa.

RORICK, John C., capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSA, Edward Bennett, physicist; *b.* Rogersville, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edward David and Sarah G. (Rowland) R.; B.S., Wesleyan U., 1886 (Sc.D., 1906); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Mary Evans, of Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 22, 1894. Prof. physics, Wesleyan U., 1891-1902; physicist, 1901-10, chief physicist, 1910—, Nat. Bur. of Standards. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. of physics and electricity and the papers of the National Bureau of Standards, making a specialty of theoretical and applied electricity and elec. measurements. In charge elec. div. of Bur. of Standards, including investigations on standards of service and safety for public utilities; sec. Internat. Com. on Elec. Units and Standards. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3110 Newark St., Cleveland Park. *Office:* Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

ROSANOFF, Martin André, chemist; *b.* at Nicolaeff, Russia, Dec. 28, 1874; *s.* Abraham and Clara (Bertinskaya) R.; Imperial Classical Gymnasium, Nicolaeff, 1883-91; Ph.B., New York U., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; U. of Paris, 1896-8; research fellow, New York U., 1899-1900, Sc.D., 1908; *m.* Louise, *d.* James K. Place, of New York, Feb. 2, 1901. Editor for exact sciences, New Internat. Ency., 1900-3; research asst. to Thomas A. Edison, Orange, N.J., 1903-04; instr. theoretical chemistry, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, New York U.; head of dept. chemistry, and dir. chem. labs., Clark U., 1907-1914; also prof. organic chemistry, Clark Coll., 1910-12; prof. chem. research, 1914-15, Willard Gibbs prof. and head dept. research in pure chemistry, 1915—, Mellon Inst., U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols medalist), Royal Soc. of Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Royal Societies (London). Papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, London, Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Leipzig. *Home:* 6609 Aylesboro Av., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ROSE, Carlton Raymond, chemist, metallurgist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSE, Edward Everett, dramatist; *b.* at Stanstead, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1862; *s.* George Henry and Nancy (Fox) R.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881; studied Harvard, 1882-4 (left to enter theatrical profession); *m.* Clara F. Oakley, July 9, 1889. Engaged in dramatic authorship, 1884—. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Press (Chicago). *Plays:* Pards; The Westerner; Senators from Gridley; The Rosary; Rock of Ages. *Dramatizations:* David Harum; Richard Carvel; Janice Meredith; Eben Holden; Alice of Old Vincennes; Rupert of Hentzau; Gentleman from Indiana; Mr. Dooley; Fighting Bob; Kassia for Mrs. Leslie Carter. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

ROSE, Elise Whitlock, author; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Caroline (Whitlock) R.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. med. staff, Woman's Hosp., Phila. Founder, with Dr. Elizabeth F. C. Clark, of the Little Sisters of Saint-Pantaléon, for French war relief. Mem. Phila. Pædiatric Soc., D.A.R., Zeta Phi, French Red Cross. *Clubs:* College, Civic, New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 1907; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the Isle de France, 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 1913. *Home:* De Lancey Pl. and 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSE, George B., lawyer; *b.* Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; *s.* U. M. (*q.v.*) and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; brother of William R. (*q.v.*); removed to Little Rock, Arkansas, with parents in 1865, and has resided there ever since; *m.* Marion Kimball, of Little Rock, May 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Little Rock; mem. law firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. President Ark. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. Has traveled much in the study of Renaissance art. *Author:* Renaissance Masters—Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli, Rubens and Claude Lorraine, 1898, 1908; The World's Leading Painters, 1911; also numerous articles in revs. on lit. and art. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Henry Howard, mayor; *b.* at Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 27, 1856; *s.* Henry Fontaine and Mary Ward (Howard) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fond du Lac; *m.* Gertrude C. Ruggles, of Fond du Lac, Aug. 20, 1884 (died 1909); 2d, Leonie E. Klein, of Racine, Wis., June 12, 1911. Admitted to bar, 1881; removed to Cal., 1887; judge Police Ct., Pasadena, 1890-3; asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1903-5; police judge, Los Angeles, 1905-13; mayor, Los Angeles, 1913-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Celtic, Caledonian. Press, California. *Home:* 2286 W. 22d St., Los Angeles, California.

ROSE, John Carter, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1873-6; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; (LL.D., St. John's, 1915); *m.* Grace H. Beatson, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Baltimore. Supervisor of the Census, Baltimore, 1890; U.S. atty. Dist. of Md., 1898-10; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Md., Apr. 16, 1910—. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Federal Courts, 1915. *Home:* 2042 Park Av. *Chambers:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

ROSE, John Marshall, congressman; *b.* at Johnstown, Pa., May 18, 1856; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880; *m.* Fannie S. Slick, of Johnstown, 1884. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1884; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 19th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, botanist; *b.* nr. Liberty, Ind., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Corrington) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1888; A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Lou B. Sims, 1888. Asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-9; asst. and 1st asst., div. of botany, Dept. Agr., 1888-94; asst. curator, Dept. Botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-05; asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 16, 1905-Jan. 16, 1912, and was directly in charge of Nat. Herbarium; asso. in botany, U.S. Nat.

Mus., 1912—, and research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1912—. Has traveled extensively Mex. and S.A. Spl. study of cacti. In 1888 (with Dr. John M. Coulter) published a Revision of the Umbelliferæ of the U.S.; in 1905 (with Dr. N. L. Britton) published Revision N.A. Crassulaceæ; has published numerous papers in tech. jours. on the order Umbelliferæ, Cactaceæ and Mexican plants; in 1899, Useful Plants of Mexico; in 1901, Monograph of North American Umbelliferæ. In honor of his services in his spl. line of research Dr. Sereno Watson named the genus Rhodosciadium in 1890; and Prof. Cogniaux the genus Roseanthus in 1896. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1812 Calvert St., N.W. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, Martha Emily Parmelee (Mrs. William G. Rose); *b.* Norton, O., Mar. 5, 1834; *d.* Theodore Hudson and Harriet (Holcombe) Parmelee; B.L., Oberlin, 1855; *m.* William G. Rose, of Mercer, Pa., Mar. 28, 1858. Teacher music in Mercer (Pa.) Acad. and Sch. of Music, 1855-8; resident Cleveland, O., since 1865. Actively identified for many yrs. with movements for improving conditions for working women of Cleveland. Founder, and 1st pres. Cleveland Sorosis; del. to 1st meeting Ohio Federation Women's Clubs, and framer of constn. of the federation. *Author:* The Centennial Album, 1876; Travels in Europe and Northern Africa, 1900; Character Building, 1906; Western Reserve of Ohio, 1914; Cleveland, 1915. *Home:* 2084 Connell Rd., Cleveland, O.

ROSE, Mary D. Swartz (Mrs. Anton Richard Rose), nutrition expert; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 31, 1874; *d.* Hiram B. and Martha (Davies) Swartz; B.Litt., Denison U., Granville, O., 1901; student Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Anton Richard Rose, of N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1910. Teacher in high sch., Wooster, O., 1899-1901, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1902-5; asst. in Dept. of Nutrition, Teachers Coll., 1906-7; traveling fellow, 1907-9; instr. in nutrition, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1918—, Teachers Coll. Dep. dir. Bur. of Conservation, Federal Food Bd. and N.Y. State Commn., Mar. 1918-Feb. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Nutrition Investigations on the Carbohydrates of Lichens, Algæ, and Related Substances, 1911; Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics, 1912; Feeding the Family, 1916; Everyday Foods in War Time, 1918. *Home:* 533 W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSE, Robert Forest; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSE, Rufus Edwards, agrl. chemist; *b.* at New Orleans, La., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Alfred James (M.E.) and Albina Stanhope (Johnston) R.; student Dolbear Tech. and Commercial Coll., New Orleans, 1862-4; *m.* Emeline Soule, New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1871; *m.* 2d, Mary Anna Morgan, of Phila., June 1883. Supt. La. Reclamation Co., 1876-81, Disston Everglade Drainage Co., 1881-6, Disston-St. Cloud Sugar Co., 1886-9; state chemist of Fla. since 1900. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials, Southern Cane Growers' Assn., Southern Agrl. Workers. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Author:* (brochures) The Sugar Industry of Florida; Everglades of Florida; Drainage of Farm Lands. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ROSE, Wickliffe, administrative officer; *b.* at Salisbury, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Kinchen Langston and Jeanette (Cherry) R.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1897-1902; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Ella Morio Sadler, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 29, 1891. Instr. history and math., Peabody Coll., 1891-2; prof. philosophy, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1892-02; prof. history and philosophy of edn., U. of Tenn., 1902-4; dean, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1904-7; gen. agt., Peabody Edn. Fund, 1907-15; administrative sec. and mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1910-15; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., 1909-15 (exec. sec. 1909-13); trustee John F. Slater Fund, 1909—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; mem. and gen. dir. International Health Board, 1913—; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1911—; mem. China Med. Bd.; mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross war council, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Century (New York). Democrat. Member Church of the Disciples. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, William, author; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R. *Author:* The Tin Owl Stories, 1901. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

ROSE, William Brandon, judge; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* James McKinley (double cousin William McKinley, Sr.) and Maria Catherine (Brandon) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Grove City Coll.; *m.* Genevieve Stevens, of New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1893 (died July 6, 1914); *m.* 2d, Lillian Trester, of Lincoln, Neb., June 21, 1919. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; asst. state librarian of Neb., and reporter of decisions of Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1889-1901; asst. atty.-gen. of Neb., 1901-8; judge Supreme Ct. of Neb., Dec. 1, 1908—; present term expires 1924. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Neb., 1906. Presbyn. Edited Neb. Supreme Court Reports, vols. XXXV-LIX. *Home:* 1712 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

ROSE, William Ganson, business counsel; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Eliza E. (Ganson) R.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; unmarried. Office mgr. Owen T. Jenks Lumber Co., 1901-3; dramatic editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1902-7; mgr. Rose Pub. Co., 1906—; executive secretary of the Cleveland Conv., N.E.A., 1908; exec. sec. joint tax com. Ohio State Bd. of Commerce and Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1908; mgr. Cleveland Industrial Expn., 1909, Detroit Industrial Expn., 1910, Newark (N.J.) Industrial Expn., 1912, Cleveland Art Loan Expn., 1913, Cleveland Electrical Expn., 1914; mem. Citizens' Advisory Com. (Cleveland). V.-p. Alumni Assn. Western Reserve U. Lecturer Western Reserve U., 1913. Pres. Advertising Affiliation of Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit and Rochester, 1915; adv. mgr. First Nat. Bank and First Trust and Savings Co., Cleveland, since 1915. Chmn. com. 100 orgns. which secured Cleveland's public hall; exec. sec. City Plan Commn., 1917; editor Am. Bank Service Assn., 1918—. V.-p. Financial Advertisers Assn. of Associated Advertising Clubs of World, 1918-19; dir. Am. Red Cross campaign, Ohio, Ind., Ky., 1917; dir. Bur. of Expns., U.S. Govt., 1918; trustee Welfare Federation of Cleveland, 1918—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta, Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (dir. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Cleveland Advertising (pres. 1914-16), City. *Author:* Comic History of Cleveland, 1901; Cleveland Industries, 1910; The Ginger Cure, 1911; Putting Marshville on the Map, 1912; Success in Business; Waking up Bolton, 1913; The Rousing of Parkside, 1914. *Home:* 1490 E. 108th St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROSEBORO', Viola, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSELAND, Harry, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, 1866; *s.* Henry H. and Mary F. (Hartigan) R.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; studied Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn Art Guild; *m.* Lillian May Whitney, Oct., 1898; 2d, May Olive Sands, of Brooklyn, June 24, 1904. Gold medal, Brooklyn Art Club, 1887; 2d Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898; silver medal, Boston, 1901; bronze medal, Charleston, 1902; silver medal, Phila., 1902; gold medal, Boston, 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907. Has pictures in many pvt. collections. Mem. Brooklyn Art Club, Salmagundi Club; pres. Soc. Brooklyn Artists. *Home:* 105 Lefferts Pl. *Studio:* 191 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSEN, Charles, landscape painter; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* of David Franklin and Lorain (McClain) R.; ed. high schs., Pa.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Sch. of Art; *m.* Mildred Holden, of St. Louis, Dec. 3, 1904. Awarded 3d Hallgarten prize, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1912; Shaw purchase prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Inness gold medal and 1st Altman prize ($1000) N.A.D., 1916. Represented in permanent collections, Duluth Art Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Delgado Mus., New Orleans, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., and many pvt. collections. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1917. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* Phila., January 1, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) R.; pub. and high schs., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, Berlin, 1892-3; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; Pathologisches Institut, Vienna, 1900; (honorary A.M., Harvard University); *m.* Myra B. Frank, of Allegheny, Pa., June 16, 1900. Surgeon U.S. Pub. Health & Marine Hosp. Service, 1890-1909; dir. Hygienic Lab. same, 1899-1909, resigned; prof. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. Sch. of Public Health of Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913—; mem. Mass. Bd. of Health, 1912-14; dir. Antitoxin and Vaccine Laboratory and chief division of biologic laboratories, same, 1914—. Was quarantine officer, San Francisco, 1895-8; del. of U.S. to 10th Internat. Cong. Hygiene and Demography, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and Surgery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Com. Revision of Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 1900; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901; prof. bacteriology, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; spl. lecturer on tropical diseases, Georgetown U. Awarded gold medal of Am. medicine for service to humanity during year 1912-13. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Society of American Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists and others. Organized quarantine at Santiago and other Cuban ports, 1898-9. *Author:* Viability of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901; Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1902; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1902; Experimental Studies in Yellow Fever and Malaria, 1904; The Immunity Unit for Diphtheria Antitoxin, 1905; A Method of Inoculating Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905; The Cause of Sudden Death Following the Injection of Horse Serum, 1906; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1906; The Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907; The Standardization of Tetanus Anti-toxin, 1908; The Milk Question, 1912; Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1913; also anaphylaxis, foot and mouth disease, pasteurization, milk and its relation to the public health, viability of the tubercle bacillus, infantile paralysis, organic matter in the expired breath, poliomyelitis, influenza, etc., and reports on sanitary and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross. Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. N.R.F., 1917. *Home:* 65 Naples Road, Brookline, Massachusetts.

ROSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf, writer, bibliographer; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1876; *s.* Morris and Isabella (Polock) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Sec. The Rosenbach Co., dealers in rare books. Sec. Gratz Coll.; mem. board of governors of Dropsie College; mem. exec. council Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Philobiblon Club, Grolier Club, Bibliog. Soc. London, Eng., etc. *Editor:* (with Austin Dobson) Dr. Johnson's Prologue, 1898. *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Library of the Late Harry Elkins Widener, 1913; Catalogue of the Widener Memorial Library in Harvard College, 1918, etc. Contbr. various articles on lit. topics. *Author:* The Unpublishable Memoirs, 1917. *Home:* 1505 N. 15th St. *Office:* 1320 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

ROSENBAUM, Solomon Guedalia, merchant; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Morris and Frances (Brasch) R.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad.; *m.* Bella Rosenthal, of Raleigh, Feb. 15, 1894. Mcht. and mfr., N.Y. City, since 1889; pres. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co. since 1905; dir. Woodbine Land & Improvement Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. Pres. Montefiore Home and Hosp.; trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., North Carolina Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* Harmonie, Uptown (New York); North Shore Country (Glen Head, L.I.). Collector of pictures and porcelains. *Home:* 483 West End Av., New York; *(country)* Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 7th Av., 24th and 25th Sts., New York, N.Y.

ROSENBERG, Louis James, lawyer; *b.* Aug., 1876; *s.* Abraham and Zelda R.; ed. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Detroit Coll. Law, 1900; studied foreign langs. in several foreign countries; admitted to Mich. bar, 1900. In practice at Detroit, 1900-6; Am. consul at Seville, Spain, 1906-9, at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1909-10; resumed practiced at Detroit, 1910; unmarried. Was agt., in Mich., 1910, for International Bureau of International Exposition, Turin, Italy, 1911; del. Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; etc.; trustee Jewish Publn. Soc. America; dir. and counsel Mich. Authors' Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mich. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Scarab, Lawyers. *Author:* Mazzini, the Prophet of the Religion of Humanity, 1903; The Medical Expert and Other Papers, 1911; Scraps and Bits, 1916; also articles on legal ethics and other subjects; also joint author of Sociologic Studies of a Medico-Legal Nature, 1902. *Home:* 22 Forest Av. E. *Office:* Hammond Bldg., Detroit.

ROSENBERGER, Absalom, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENBERGER, Randle Crater, bacteriologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Levi A. and Amanda (Crater) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Etta P. Scheck, Sept. 25, 1899. Identified with

Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894, now prof. hygiene and bacteriology; has served as pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp., and to Henry Phipps Inst.; dir. Clin. Lab. of Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Phila. Pathol. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 2330 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENBERRY, Lois Carter Kimball Mathews (Mrs. Marvin Bristol Rosenberry), educator; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Jan. 30, 1873; *d.* Aaron and Emma Wilhelmina (Laird) Kimball; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1906; *m.* George Raynolds Mathews, June 9, 1897 (died Dec. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Marvin Bristol Rosenberry, June 24, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-7; instr., Vassar Coll., 1906-10; asso. prof. history, Wellesley Coll., 1910-11; dean of women, 1911-18, asso. prof. history, 1911-19, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnae of U.S. (pres. 1917—), Civics Club, Madison (pres. 1918-19), Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Expansion of New England, 1909; The Dean of Women, 1915. *Home:* 1717 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

ROSENBERRY, Marvin Bristol, judge; *b.* River Styx, Medina Co., O., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Samuel C. and Mary (Hitchcock) R.; student Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Katherine Landfair, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 26, 1917); *m.* Lois Kimball Mathews, June 24, 1918. Began practice at Wausau, Wis., 1893; mem. Bump, Kreutzer & Rosenberry, 1895-1901, Kreutzer, Bird & Rosenberry, 1901-16; city atty., Wausau, 1902-8; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Feb. 12, 1916; elected Apr. 1919, for term ending Jan. 1, 1930. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. V.-p. Madison Council Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 1717 Kendall Av. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

ROSENDALE, Simon Wolfe, lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., June 23, 1842; *s.* Sampson R.; ed. Albany, and Barre (Vt.) Acad.; (LL.D., Union U.); *m.* Helen Cone, of Albany, Feb. 9, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1863; now mem. law firm Rosendale, Hessberg (Albert), Dugan & Haines; trustee Union Trust Co. and Commerce Ins. Co. (Albany), Am. Surety Co., New York. Asst. dist. atty., Albany Co., 1864-7; recorder City of Albany, 1868-72; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1892-4; corpn. counsel of Albany several terms; commr. and v.-p. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1917; commr. on State Farm for Women. Pres. trustees Albany Med. Coll.; pres. bd. of governors Union U. Democrat. Wrote: The Involution of Wampum as Currency, New York Times (and pamphlet), 1896, and other monographs. *Home:* 355 State St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Maurice (Bernard), pianist, music critic; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* David and Louise (Mittler) R.; came to U.S., 1873; student, Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs., class of 1887; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1888, post-grad. degree, 1889 (Master of Music, 1896); *m.* Estelle Schlesinger, of Detroit, Aug. 28, 1907. Mem. faculty, piano dept., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1888-11, Sherwood Music Sch., 1911-12; mem. bd mus. dirs., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1912-16; established Maurice Rosenfeld Piano Sch., Chicago, Apr., 1916. Music editor of Chicago Examiner, 1907-15. Has frequently given piano recitals; composer various pieces for orchestra and piano and contbr. to Musical Courier, New York, and Detroit Free Press; Chicago corr. Musical America, 1913-17, and Feb. 1, 1919—; musical editor Chicago Daily News, Sept. 1, 1917—. Republican. Jewish. Mem. bd. examiners Ill. Music Teachers' Assn.; mem. Verein Deutsche Presse, Verband Deutsch-Amerikanischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller, etc. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 5631 Prairie Av. *Studio:* 304 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROSENFELD, Sydney, dramatist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1855; ed. pub. schs., Richmond and New York, and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Genie Holtzmeyer Johnson, of London, Eng., 1883. First editor of Puck. *Author:* (plays) A Possible Case; Imagination; The Club Friend; The Politician; A Man of Ideas; A House of Cards; The Aero Club; The Senator (co-author). Operettas and musical plays: Lady or Tiger; The Mocking Bird; The Passing Show; The Giddy Throng; The King's Carnival; The Hall of Fame; The Vanderbilt Cup; Children of Destiny, 1910. *Adapter:* The White Horse Tavern; The Two Escutcheons; The Black Hussar; Prince Methusalem; Nanon; etc. Now pres. Am. Dramatist Soc.*

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENGRANT, E(mory) Judson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENHEIM, Alfred Faist, architect; *b.* St. Louis, June 10, 1859; *s.* Morris and Matilda (Ottenheimer) R.; ed. Hassel's Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1872-4; Washington U., St. Louis, 1874-9; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1; *m.* Frances Graham Wheelock, of Boston, Sept. 30, 1884. In offices of various architects, 1881-4; with Maj. Francis D. Lee until his death, 1885, succeeding to his business; practiced on own account in St. Louis and other cities, 1886-03; removed to Los Angeles, 1903. Architect for the H.W. Hellman Bldg., Hamburger Dept. Store, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Security Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles Brewery, and many pvt. residences. Fellow A.I.A. (mem. bd.); mem. Southern Cal. Chapter A.I.A. (3 times pres.), Archtl. League Pacific Coast (twice pres.), Fine Arts League Los Angeles (ex-pres., now sec.), Municipal Art Commn. (pres.), Mus. of History, Science and Art (gov.), etc. *Home:* 4066 W. Pico St. *Office:* I. N. Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENOW, Edward Carl, physician; *b.* Alma, Wis., July 14, 1875; *s.* John and Judith (Oertle) R.; grad. high sch., Arcadia, Wis., 1896; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lydia B. Senty, of Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 1, 1906. Practiced, Chicago, 1902-14; was asst. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; research mem. The Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago; now prof. exptl., bacteriology, Univ. of Minn. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contbr. numerous reports of exptl. work on pneumonia, endocarditis, rheumatism, ulcer of stomach, cholecystitis, appendicitis, erythema nodosum, herpes zoster. Isolated the germ which is believed to be the cause of infantile paralysis, 1916. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

ROSENTHAL, Albert, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Max (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Rosenthal) R.; studied art under his father and at Pa. Acad.; studied also in Munich and in Paris under Gérôme, in the École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Henrietta Nuneville, of Phila., 1901. Has been

painting portraits since 1893; widely known as etcher and painter of portraits of famous Americans. *Address:* 1722 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENTHAL, Herman, librarian, author; Oct. 6, 1843–Jan. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENTHAL, Lessing, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* Julius and Jette (Wolf) R.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; LL.B., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1891, and Chicago Coll. of Law (post-grad. course), 1892; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Lillie Frank Myres, of Chicago, Dec. 10, 1901. Mem. firm of Julius & Lessing Rosenthal from 1894, until father's death, May 14, 1905; mem. firm Rosenthal & Hamill, 1906-17, Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser, Jan. 1917—. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago, 1906-8, Municipal Voters' League, 1910-15, Law Club of Chicago, 1911-12; chmn. com. on municipal elections, etc., of Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-9; citizens' com. Lake Front-Illinois Central R.R. Contract, 1912. Dir. Jewish Training Sch. of Chicago; one of organizers and later dir. and v.-p. German-Am. Charity Assn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Lit. Club. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Caxton, Standard, Ravisloe, Mid-Day. *Home:* The Sisson, 1725 E. 53d St. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSENTHAL, Max, artist; Nov. 23, 1833–Aug. 8, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSENTHAL, Toby E., artist; reported deceased, Dec. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENWALD, Julius, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Augusta (Hammerslough) R.; pub. sch. edn., Springfield; *m.* Augusta Nusbaum, of Chicago, Apr. 8, 1890. With Hammerslough Brothers, wholesale clothing, New York, 1879-85; pres. Rosenwald & Weil, Chicago, 1885-1906; v.p. and treas., 1895-1910, pres. since 1910, Sears, Roebuck & Co., mail order business, Chicago. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, 1916, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense and chmn. com. on supplies. Spl. mission in France for Sec. of War, 1918; mem. 2d Nat. Industrial Conf., 1919. Contributes largely of time and money to civic, philanthropic and edul. enterprises; on 50th birthday gave about $700,000 to U. of Chicago, Social Workers' Country Club and other instns., in addition to customary gifts in same yr.; during 5 yrs. contbd. to the cost of colored Y.M.C.A. bldgs. in 13 cities, total abt. $2,000,000; contbd. to 1920 toward cost of constrn. of 1,000 rural schs. for colored children in the South, total $1,400,000; with Mrs. Rosenwald in 1918, gave $500,000 towards establishment of U. of Chicago Med. Sch.; established and maintained 10 dental infirmaries for poor children in Chicago pub. schs. until taken over by the city; large contbr. to charities regardless of race or creed during war and post war periods. Contbd. $1,000,000 for relief of Jews in Eastern Europe, 1917. Hon. pres. Associated Jewish Charities, Federated Orthodox Jewish Charities, Social Workers' Country Club (Chicago); chmn. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency; pres. Jewish Historical Soc. Ill.; v.-p. United Charities, Com. of Fifteen, Hebrew Inst., Sinai Congregation (Chicago), Boy Scouts of America, Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations, Am. Jewish Com.; trustee Rockefeller Foundation, U. of Chicago, Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst., Chicago Sch. of Civics of Philanthrophy, Hull House, Baron de Hirsch Fund; dir. Jewish Home Finding Soc. Chicago, Nat. Assn. Adv. Colored People (Chicago br.); mem. exec. com. National Conference Jewish Charities U.S., Chicago Terminal Plan Com., Chicago Plan Commn., Chicago Central Council of Social Agencies, Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc.; mem. Ill. Commn. on Race Relations; mem. nat. council Survey Associates. *Clubs:* Standard, Ravisloe, Idlewild, Lake Shore Country, Press, City, Automobile, Commercial, Union League, Northmoor Country, Ill. Athletic (Chicago). *Homes:* 4901 Ellis Av., Chicago; Ravinia, Ill. *Office:* Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill.

ROSEWATER, Charles Colman, publisher; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May '24, 1874; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Julia Alice Warner, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 15, 1898. With circulation dept., later business mgr., Omaha Bee, 1895-9; organizer, 1900, and publisher Twentieth Century Farmer; gen. mgr. and v.-p. Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, 1905-17; gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express and Tribune, 1917, Los Angeles Times, 1918; bus. mgr. Kansas City Journal, 1919—. Pres. Farm Press Club of America, 1908-11; organizer, Nat. Corn Expn., 1909, and chmn. Expn. Co.; pres. Western Land Products Expn., 1911; sec. Omaha Tornado Relief Com. and chmn. com. in charge of relief, 1913; chmn. governing com. Bur. of Publicity and Promotion, Omaha. Treas. Am. Agrl. Publishers Assn., 1915. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, Kansas City Athletic, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 812 W. 59th St., Kansas City, Mo.

ROSEWATER, Victor, journalist; *b.* Omaha, Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katie Katz, of Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1904. Began newspaper work on Omaha Bee, 1893, mng. editor, 1895, editor, 1906-20, and editor and publisher same, 1917-Mar. 1920. Regent Nebraska State U., 1896-7; del. White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, 1908; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12 (chmn. 1912); mem. Advisory Com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; mem. advisory council Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; Neb. State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, 1911. Pres. 1st home rule charter conv. for Omaha, 1913. Mem. com. on labor, Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; administrator for Neb. of paper and pulp sect. War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Neb. Constl. Conv. Survey Com., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Soc. of U.S. Mil. Telegraph Corps. Spl. lecturer on municipal finance, U. of Neb., 1894, U. of Wis., 1904. *Author:* Special Assessments—A Study in Municipal Finance, 1898. Wrote title "Laissez Faire," Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; title "Omaha," in Historic Towns of the Western States, 1901. Also many mag. articles. *Home:* 3525 Farnam St. *Office:* Bee Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

"ROSS, Albert," see Porter, Linn Boyd.

ROSS, Albert, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Clarion, Pa., Jan. 3, 1846; *s.* Dr. James and Mary A. (Wilson) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Alice Brewer, of Annapolis, Md., Mar., 1870. Midshipman, U.S.S. Minnesota, 1867-8; ensign, 1868; Powhatan, 1868-9; master, 1870; retired, 1871; Wachusett, 1873, Ossipee, 1874; restored to active list, 1874; lt., 1871; Worcester, flagship N. Atlantic sta., 1874-5; spl. duty, Annapolis, 1876; Passaic, N. Atlantic sta., 1876-7; comdg. Wyandotte, Washington, 1877-8; Portsmouth, apprentice training service, 1878-82; Navy Yard, Washing-

ton, 1882-3; Miantonomoh, 1883; torpedo instrn., Newport, R.I., 1883, 1889; U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-6; Alert, Pacific sta., 1887-9; Pensacola, 1889-90; training-ship Jamestown, 1890-2; lt.-comdr., 1890; Naval Acad., 1892-8; comdr., Aug., 1897; comdg. Alliance, Jan., 1898-Dec., 1899; light house insp., 5th dist., 1900-2; capt., Apr., 1902; comdg. Buffalo, 1902-3; insp. naval colliers, 1904-5; commandant, Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., and mem. Lighthouse Bd., July 1, 1905; rear-admiral, Oct. 13, 1907; retired Jan. 3, 1908; continued on duty as commandant Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, until Nov. 1912. Comdt. spl. temporary training camp at Culver, Ind., May-Oct. 1917; gen. insp. of naval training activities for regulars and reserves, Sept. 1917—. *Home:* Rossmoor, Coconut Grove, Florida.

ROSS, Albert Randolph, architect; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Louise (Scarlett) R.; office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1890-7, and studied architecture in Greece, Italy and France; *m.* Susan Chadwick Husted, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901. Architect, Carnegie Library, Washington, Union Co. Ct. House, Elizabeth, N.J., pub. libraries, Columbus, O., and Denver, N.Y. State Normal Coll., and many other pub. bldgs., and monuments. *Address:* 15 E. 40th St., New York.

ROSS, Bennett Battle, chemist; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Bennett Battle and Charlotte Augusta (Walker) R.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1881, M.Sc., 1886; univs. Göttingen and Berlin, 1 semester each; (LL.D., Southern U., 1917, Emory U., 1918); *m.* Letitia Roane Dowdell, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884-7; prof. chemistry, La. State U., 1887-93; prof. chemistry, 1893—, dean Coll. of Agrl. Sciences, 1908—, Ala. Poly. Inst. (acting pres. during greater part 1919-20). State chemist of Alabama, 1893—. Mem. State Bd. Industrial Preparedness, Ala., 1916; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1895-6; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., (chmn. Ala. sect., 1913-15, and mem. council, 1915-16), Alpha Tau Omega. Dir. Bank of Auburn, Opelika Cotton Mills. Democrat. Methodist. Author of bulls. and papers on analysis of sugars and fertilizers, chemistry of sugars, etc. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Clarence Frisbee, professor Latin; *b.* Sheakleyville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1870; *s.* John Seymour and Nancy Maria (Frisbee) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Etta Amelia Lenhart, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1899. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891-2; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1892-02; prof. Latin, 1902—, sec. of faculty, 1901-7, 1910-18, registrar, 1903-5, 1907-8, 1918—, and dean of men, 1919—, Allegheny Coll. Visiting prof. Greek, U. of Chicago, summer, 1904, 06. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (Pittsburgh br.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Exec. sec. for Crawford Co. of Pub. Safety Com. of Pa., 1917-19. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

ROSS, Clinton, author; born Binghamton, N.Y., July 31, 1861; now deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSS, Denman Waldo, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances (Walker) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard, since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1885; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1895. *Author:* The Early History of Land-Holding Among the Germans, 1883; A Theory of Pure Design, 1907; On Drawing and Painting, 1912. *Address:* 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* at Virden, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* William Carpenter and Rachel (Alsworth) R.; A.B., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-9; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; (LL.D., Coe, 1911); *m.* Rosamond C. Simons, of Washington, June 16, 1892. Prof. economics, Ind. U., 1891-2; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-3; prof. sociology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-1900, U. of Neb., 1901-6, U. of Wis., since 1906. Lecturer on sociology, Harvard, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1896, 1905. Pres. Am. Sociological Soc., 1914 and 1915; sec. American Econ. Assn., 1892-3; advisory editor American Journal of Sociology, since 1895; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912; The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915; Russia in Upheaval, 1918; What Is America? 1919. Contbr. of numerous articles to econ. and sociol. jours. and lit. periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ROSS, Erskine Mayo, judge; *b.* Bel Pré, Culpeper Co., Va., June 30, 1845; *s.* William Buckner and Elizabeth (Mayo) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; *m.* Inez H. Bettis, of Los Angeles, May 7, 1874. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1869; justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., 1879-86; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Cal., 1886-95; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1895-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

ROSS, G(eorge) A(lexander) Johnston, theologian; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Donald and Helen (MacLeod) R.; grad. Royal Acad., Inverness; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1884; grad. United Presbyn. Coll., Edinburgh, 1888; (D.D., Harvard U., 1919; D.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1919); *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* Robert Campbell, of Edinburgh, Mar. 10, 1891; 2d, Carol, *d.* G. T. Barnes, Phila., June 14, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1890-7, St. Paul's Ch., Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-02, St. Columbia's Ch., Cambridge, Eng., 1902-9, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1909-11; prof. practical theology, Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-12; prof. homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, Oct. 1912—. College preacher at Princeton, Williams, U. of Pa., Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Wellesley, etc.; mem. bd. preachers to Harvard U., 1913—. *Author:* The Universality of Jesus, 1908; The Cross, 1911; The God We Trust, 1913. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, George H., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Henry Davis, judge; *b.* Eureka Springs, Ark., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emily (Terrell) R.; Clark's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; LL.B., Ia. State U., 1883; *m.* Margaret Wheeler, of Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 24, 1890. Removed to Ariz., 1886; dist. atty. Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1888-90, Coconino Co., 1890-2; mem. Ariz. Ter. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; register U.S. Land Office, Prescott, 1894-8; dist. atty., Yavapai Co., 1898-11 (resigned); justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz., terms 1911-16, 1917-23 (chief justice 1915-16); Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ROSS, John Dawson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, John Jacob, clergyman, author; *b.* at Lochaber, Quebec, Can., June 1871; *s.* Jacob and Julia (Pelette) R.; A.B., Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1894; B.Th., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898; (D.D., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1918); *m.* Georgina May Graham (B.A., U. of Toronto), May 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor successively, Chatham, St. Catherines, London, Dovercourt Ch., Toronto, 2d Ch., Chicago, since June 1918. Bible teacher; lecturer on Bible lands; was made defendant in notable libel case, at Hamilton, Ont., 1912, brought by late "Pastor" Charles T. Russell, resulting in Russell being found guilty of charges made against him. *Author:* The Underworld of the Dead, 1910; The Sign of His Coming, or The Near Approach of the End, 1912; Some Facts and More Facts About the Self-Styled "Pastor" Charles T. Russell, 1913. Traveled and studied in Bible lands 1 yr. *Home:* 3515 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSS, J(ohn) Walker, editor; *b.* Gretna, La., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* William and Christina (Witzman) R.; Tulane U., 1882-5; *m.* Julia Mary Murphy, of New Orleans, Oct. 18, 1898. Began as copyholder, Daily States, New Orleans, 1885, reporter, 1887-92, city editor, 1892-09, mng. editor same, 1909—. Maj. staff Gov. N. C. Blanchard, 1904-8; lt.-col. staff Gov. J. Y. Sanders, 1908-12. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 3418 Coliseum St. *Office:* 604 Canal St., New Orleans.

ROSS, John William ("John Rosslyn"), dentist, author; *b.* nr. Manchester, Eng., 1852; privately ed.; came to U.S., 1876; naturalized Am. citizen; D.D.S., Pa. Coll., 1892. Practiced dentistry some yrs. Editorial writer and contbr. of short stories, verse, etc., to various publs.; now pres. Cuba Chautauqua Resort Assn. *Address:* 1511 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. and (Dec.-Mar.) Varadero Park, Cardenas, Cuba.

ROSS, Letitia Roane Dowdell (Mrs. Bennett Battle Ross); *b.* Chambers Co., Ala.; *d.* William Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (Thomas) Dowdell; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; student U. of Ga., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1890-1, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Prof. Bennett Battle Ross, of Ala. Poly. Inst., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly teacher in State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., Martin Female Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., North Tex. Female Coll., Sherman. Pres. Alabama Federation Women's Clubs, 1900; pres. Ala. Div., U.D.C., 1909-11, and as such managed semi-centennial celebration of inauguration of Confed. Govt. at Montgomery in 1861; 1st v.-p. gen. U.D.C.; mem. com. of 100, Woman's Titanic Memorial, 1913. V.-p. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1904-6. Mem. Com. on Internat. Relations of D.A.R. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Lewis P., merchant, mfr., banker; Jan. 30, 1843–Dec. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSS, Luther Sherman, zoölogist; *b.* Reno, Bond Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Ruth Naomi (Jones) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1889, M.S., 1890; post-grad. work same; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ellen Maria Bardwell, Champaign, Ill., June 22, 1892. Prof. natural sciences, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1890-1; prin. schs., Oswego, Ill., 1891-2; prof. biology, and chemistry, 1892-6, biology and geology, 1896-1907, zoölogy since 1914, Drake U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1917-18); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Frontier, University, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1308 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

ROSS, Patrick Hore Warriner; *b.* Bombay, India, Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Frederick Torriano and Frances Ann (Johnson) R.; asso. in Arts, Oxford U., 1873; *m.* Martha Emmeline Jackson, of London, Eng., 1875. In employ of Bank of England, 1875-81; visited Calif., New York and Europe, 1884; on sugar plantation in Hawaii, 1885-89; settled in Wash. Ty., 1889, and established The Nat. Bank of Ellensburg; moved to New York, 1911; founded, 1912, and since pres. Nat. Marine League of U.S.A.; advocate of free ports in the U.S. Became a naturalized citizen of U.S., 1889. Trustee Seamen's Inst. of Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America; hon. mem. Neptune Assn. *Clubs:* India House, Authors, Rotary (New York). *Author:* Federation and the British Colonies, 1887; The Western Gate, 1911; The Blessings of War, 1917; also various pamphlets on maritime and economic subjects. *Home:* Beachwood, N.J. *Office:* 268 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Joseph P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (King) R.; A.B., *cum laude*, Princeton, 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Lord, of Chicago, Aug. 6, 1914. Practiced at Chicago since 1899; specializes as mgr. trusts and estates. Assisted the late Lambert Tree in organizing Ill. br. of Am. Red Cross, 1905, and was mem. of its 1st exec. com.; asst. to chmn. Chicago br. Am. Red Cross during World War. Life mem. Chicago Bar Assn., S.R. Ex-pres. Presbyn. Social Union, and Presbyn. Brotherhood of Chicago; trustee 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Home:* 1235 Astor St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROSS, Walter Lee, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Wilbert Davidson, educator; *b.* on a farm, near Washington, Pa., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wise and Anna Mary (Henderson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Eleanor Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901. Teacher and prin. high schs. 7 yrs.; co. supt., Jefferson Co., Kan., 1901-5; supt. city schs., 1905-09; member State Educational Commission, 1909; state high sch. insp., 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., Nov. 19, 1912-Jan. 13, 1919; mem. Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., and supt. edn., at St. Aignan area, France, also extension lecturer, Beaune Univ., 1919; mem. training staff, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1604 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan. *Office:* 1130 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ROSS, William Horace, chemist; *b.* in N.S., Can., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Murray) R.; B.Sc., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1903, M.Sc., 1904; Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Catherine Allen, of St. Paul, June 10, 1908. Asst. chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1907-12; scientist in soil investigations, U.S. Bur. of Soils, 1912—. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts, 1913—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours. *Home:* 1722 Euclid St., Washington.

ROSS, William McAllister, judge; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 12, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Wilson) R.; studied law in office of Hon. Giles W. Hotchkiss, Binghamton, N.Y.; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Jessie A. Johnson, of

Syracuse, N.Y., 1880. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878, and began practice at Syracuse; elected justice of the peace, 1881, and later served full term of 5 yrs.; county judge of Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1894–1915; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1915-Dec. 30, 1920. Republican. Mem. Onondaga Co. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. *Address:* 212 Green St., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROSS, Worth Gwynn, officer United States Coast Guard; Apr. 19, 1854–Mar. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSSEAU, Percival Leonard, artist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* Leon and Anna (Buford) R.; student Academie Julien, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre, Tony Robert Fleury, and Herman Leon; *m.* Nancy Allena Bidwell, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1897. Specializes in painting of animals, especially field dogs; exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in London, St. Petersburg and Milan; hon. mention Salon, Paris, 1900; gold medal, same, 1906. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Home:* Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn.

ROSSELL, William Trent, army officer; Oct. 11, 1849–Oct. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSSER, John Elijah, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSSER, Luther Zeigler, lawyer; *b.* Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Rev. James A. and Temperance (Zeigler) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1878; *m.* Julia Connally, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov., 1886. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880; practiced Fairburn, until 1884, since at Atlanta; now mem. firm Rosser, Slaton, Phillips & Hopkins; has been identified with many important causes in Ga. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Athletic. *Home:* 209 Gordon St. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ROSSETER, John Henry, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* John H. and Winifred (Commin) R.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, Cal.; *m.* Jane Gilchrist, of Berkeley, Cal., June 6, 1906 (died Aug. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice Gertrude May, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1916. Pres. Sperry Flour Co.; v.p. W. R. Grace & Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr., Pacific Mail Steamship Co. Dir. div. of operations, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland, Calif.), India House (New York), Chevy Chase, Washington Country (Washington). *Home:* 945 Green St., San Francisco; (country) Wikiup Rancho, nr. Santa Rosa, Cal. *Office:* 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.

ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas P. and Anna (Parmly) R.; ed. Cornell; *m.* at Pittsburgh, June 16, 1877, Mary Heath. Mem. Architectural League, U.S. Pub. Architects League, A.I.A., Am. Fine Arts Soc. (trustee). *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts. Treas., mgr., dir. Central Park Studios. *Address:* 15 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSITER, Stealy Bales, clergyman; May 22, 1842–June 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSSITER, William Sidney, publisher; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884; *m.* Nellie C. Budd, of New York, Oct. 21, 1891. Bus. office N.Y. Tribune, 1884-8, N.Y. Press, 1888-9; treas. New York Printing Co., 1889-99; expert, printing and pub., U.S. Census, 1900-4; chief clerk, Census, 1904-9; v.-p. Rumford Press, Concord, N.H., 1909-16, pres. 1916—. In 1908 selected by President Roosevelt to investigate Government Printing Office. On staff dir. of Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, organized to prepare monthly progress reports of war activities, with assignment to Navy, 1918; chmn. joint advisory com. Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Assn. to advise dir. of census, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Republican (New York). *Author:* An Accidental Romance and Other Stories, 1895. Wrote report on Printing and Publishing for Census of 1900 and 1905; census report, "A Century of Population Growth in the United States"; The Population Problem of Vermont, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 4 Court St., Concord, N.H.

"ROSSLYN, John," see Ross, John William.

ROSSOS, M. Georges, E.E. and M.P. from Greece to U.S. since 1917. *Address:* 1715 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

ROTCH, William, engineer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1844; *s.* William J. and Emily (Morgan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1865; C.E., École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869; *m.* Mary Rotch Eliot, Sept. 6, 1873. Asst. engr., 1871-4, chief engr., 1875-80, Fall River Water Works; consulting engr. and purchasing agt. Mexican Central R.R. Co., Sonora R.R. Co., Atlantic & Pacific R.R. Co., and Southern Cal. R. R. Co., 1880-2; apptd., 1881, by Gov. John D. Long, one of commrs. who established boundary between Mass. and R.I.; consulting engr. several railway companies, 1882-90. President of Federal Wharf & Storage Co., Railroad Wharf & Storage Co., and Denbigh Mining Corporation; v.-p. State Wharf & Storage Co.; treas. Broadway Storage Co. Dir. Adams Nervine Asylum, Infants' Hosp.; trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects, etc. Hon. mem. Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Assn. Amicale des Anciens Élèves de l'École Centrale, Paris, Am. Soc. C.E., Bostonian Soc., Alliance Française of Boston and Cambridge (pres.), Salon Français, of Boston, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard of Boston, Wamsutta (New Bedford). Author various reports on water works and rys. *Home:* 157 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

ROTH, Filibert, forestry expert; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Paul Raphael and Amalie (Volz) R.; early edn. in Würtemberg; came to U.S., 1871; on Western frontier, 1874-82; teacher, 1883-5; studied U. of Mich., 1885-93, B.S., 1890; *m.* Clara Hoffman, of Merrill, Wis., Oct. 7, 1888. Spl. expert on timber U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-8; asst. prof. forestry, Cornell, 1898-1901; expert asst. Bur. Forestry, Dept. Agr., July-Nov., 1901; chief Div. Forest Reserves, Gen. Land Office, U.S. Dept. Interior, 1901; prof. forestry, U. Mich., since Sept., 1903. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Author:* Timber, 1895; Forest Conditions of Wisconsin, 1898; Cypress; The Annual Ring; Timber Physics, 1899; Uses of Wood, 1896; Grazing in Forest Reserves, 1902; First Book of Forestry, 1902; Forest Reserves Manual, 1902; Forest Regulation, 1914; Forest Valuation, 1915. Contbr. to several bulls. Dept. Agr. on Pine Timber and on Timber Physics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROTH, Frederick George Richard, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Jane Gray (Bean) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bremen, Germany, until 1888, Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1892, Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1894; *m.* New York, Madeleine E. G. Forster, of Bristol, Eng., Apr. 29, 1905. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; exhibited in New York,

Phila., St. Louis, Chicago, Portland, Düsseldorf. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Archtl. League, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Instr. modeling, women's class N.A.D., 1915-18; mem. com. on monuments, N.J. State Architects, 1919. *Address:* Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

ROTH, Henry Warren, clergyman; Apr. 5, 1838–Sept. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROTHERMEL, Amos Cornelius, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Moselem, Pa., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Lewis W. and Lydia R.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1886; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; Pd.D., Dickinson College, 1906; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Ada L. Spatz, of Reading, Pa., June 30, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher, 1881-5; prin. Polytechnic Acad., Gilbert, Pa., 1886-7; prof. phys. sciences, 1891-9, prin. since 1899, Keystone State Normal Sch. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

ROTHERMEL, John Goodhart, educationist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1847; *s.* Peter Frederick and Caroline (Goodhart) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Houllier Acad., Paris, and under pvt. tutors in Italy and Germany; *m.* Sallie C. Tobey, of Phila., 1873. Engaged in mercantile business and civ. engring., 1868-94; on staff of Philadelphia Times, 1894-1902 (scientific editor, 1896-1902); dir. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., since Apr. 1, 1903. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Natural History Soc., A.A.A.S., Phila. Mineral. Club, Pa., Library Club, Philobiblon Club, Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Home:* 1737 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROTHERMEL, John H., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ROTHERY, Agnes Edwards, author; see Pratt, Agnes Edwards.

ROTHROCK, David Andrew, educator; *b.* Milltown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Amos and Mary Elizabeth (Burnett) R.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1894-5, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Grace Shirley, of Shoals, Ind., Sept. 12, 1905. Teacher and prin. schs., Ind. and Ill., 1881-91; instr., 1892, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1900, jr. prof., 1905-8, prof. mathematics since 1908, Ind. U. Fellow Ind. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Essentials of Algebra, 1904; Supplementary Examples in Algebra, 1906; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1910; Mathematical Tables, 1910. Mem. Ind. Legislature, session 1919. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

ROTHROCK, Joseph Trimble, botanist; *b.* McVeytown, Pa., Apr. 9, 1839; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Phoebe B. R.; B.S., Harvard, 1864; M.D., U. of Pa., 1867; *m.* Martha E., *d.* Addison and Elizabeth Shafer May, May 27, 1869. Corpl. Co. D, 131st Pa. Inf. and capt. Co. E, 20th Pa. Cav., in Civil War; wounded at Fredericksburg. Prof. botany, U. of Pa., 1877-1893; commr. of forestry for Pa., 1893-1905. Founded, 1903, and supt. until 1908, South Mountain Camp Sanatorium for Consumptives (state instn.). Mem. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Author:* Vacation Cruisings, 1884; Botany of the Wheeler Expedition, 1878, Vol. VIII; Flora of Alaska, 1867; Revision of North American Guarineæ, Proceedings of American Academy; Pennsylvania Forestry Reports, 1895, 1896, 1897. One of editors of Forest Leaves. *Address:* West Chester, Pennsylvania.

ROTHSCHILD, Alonzo, author; Oct. 30, 1862–Sept. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph, mfr.; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) R.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Jane Taylor, of Boston, July 9, 1889 (died, June 15, 1903); 2d, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Pres. Bay State Milling Co., Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee Union Institution for Savings. President Boston Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; chmn. Mass. Bur. of Immigration. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Home:* Boston and Needham, Mass. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

ROUNDS, Arthur Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; bro. of Ralph Stowell R. (*q.v.*); State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1890; (hon. LL.M., New York Univ.); unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and since in practice in New York; mem. firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight. Dir. Union Buffalo Mills Co.; trustee Amherst Coll.; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Harvard, Barnard, Parmacheme, Nassau Country, Woodway Country. *Home:* 339 W. 86th St. *Office:* 96 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROUNDS, Ralph Stowell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892; (J.D., New York U., 1904); *m.* Mary Helen Ricks, of Massillon, O., May 29, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; prize lecturer Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892-5; prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., 1895-9; mem. firm Rounds, Hatch, Dillingham & Debevoise. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Woodway Country. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

ROUS, (Francis) Peyton, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles and Frances Anderson (Wood) R.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Eckford de Kay, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1915. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-6; instr. in pathology, U. of Mich., 1906-8; asst., 1909-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem. since 1912, Dept. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology (sec. 1915, 16), Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc. (council, 1917-18), Federation of Socs. for Experimental Biology (sec. 1916), A.A.A.S. (com. on research), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. researches on the blood, cancer and other pathol. and bacteriol. subjects. Was v.-chmn., med. div., Nat. Research Council, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 131 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

ROUSE, Arthur B., congressman; *b.* Burlington, Ky., June 20, 1874; *s.* Dudley and Eliza R.; B.S., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896; LL.B., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kelly, of Westwood, O., Dec. 14, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1900, and since in practice at Burlington, Ky. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1903-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 6th Ky. Dist. *Address:* Burlington, Ky.

ROUSE, John Delos, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROUSH, Gar A., metallurgist; *b.* Harrisburg (now Gas City), Ind., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Isaac N. and Clementine H. (McCarty) R.; A.B., Indiana University, Bloomington, 1906; M.S., Univ. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Lillian Belle Coleman, of Jonesboro, Ind., July 16, 1911. Asst. prof. metallurgy, Lehigh U., since 1912; editor since 1913, The Mineral Industry, ann. publ. devoted to mineral interests of the world. Apptd. supervisor training, inspection div. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., June 1, 1918; commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1, 1918, and apptd. head of ednl. br., inspection div., and later chief of tests, metall. br.; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (asst. sec. 1912-18), Am.Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (mng. editor 1917), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Metric Assn., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Engineers (Phila.). Contbr. numerous articles on electrochem. and metall. topics. *Home:* 311 Cherokee St., Bethlehem, S.W., Pa.

ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* John Easton and Abby Whitmore (Swett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1886; (D.D., Brown U., 1905); *m.* Sophie Knight, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1890. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R.I., 1886-9, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-99, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-1909, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1910-12; dean Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston, Oct. 1, 1912—. Deputy to Gen. Conv., 1901, 04, 13, 16, 19; chmn. Bd. Examining Chaplains Diocese of Mass., 1914-18. *Home:* 56 Chestnut St., Boston.

ROUSSEAU, Harry Harwood, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William White and Jeanette (Parker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1891; *m.* Gladys Fargo Squiers, of New York, 1908. Draftsman and engineer for pvt. cos., 1891-8; apptd., after competitive exam., civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of lt., 1898; engr. Bur. of Yards and Docks, Washington, 1899-1903; engr. pub. improvements, Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., 1903-7; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, with rank of rear-admiral, Jan., 1907. Mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; engr. terminal constrn., Panama Canal, 1914-16; mem. Commn. on Navy Yards, 1916-20; mgr. shipyard plants div. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Given thanks of Congress and promoted to rank rear admiral, Civil Engr. Corps, 1915. Dir. Panama R.R. Co.; v.-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. Port Facilities Commn. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. Episcopalian. *Address:* 3238 R St., Washington, D.C.

ROUTH, Eugene Coke, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lagrange, Tex., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph Edward and Mary Ellen (Stramler) R.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1897; (D.D., Baylor, 1919); *m.* Mary M. Wroe, of Winchester, Tex., Dec. 20, 1897. Teacher high sch., San Saba, Tex., 1898-1901; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; evangelist, 1901-3; pastor Lockhart, Tex., 1903-7; editor South Tex. Baptist, San Antonio, 1907-12; asso. editor Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1912-14, editor since 1914. Mem. Relief and Annuity Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 302 N. Winnetka St. *Office:* Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ROUTH, James (Edward), college prof., author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Sallie Harrison (Dunlop) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Florence H. Fischer, of New Orleans, La., May 30, 1917. Instr. in English, U. of Tex., 1906-7; same, Washington U., St. Louis, 1907-10; asst. prof. English, U. of Va., 1910-11; same, Tulane U., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18; Lanier prof. English, Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, 1918—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, 1905; The Fall of Tollan, 1905; The Rise of Classical English Criticism, 1915. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, Englische Studien, Century, Critic, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

ROVERSI, Louis, author, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, major U.S.A.; *b.* Gap Mills, Va., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Ida Symns, Apr. 12, 1887; 2d, Mrs. Josephine Morris de Creayer, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt. 9th Inf., Nov. 28, 1890; transferred to 19th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 15, 1899; maj. 15th Inf. U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1905. Mem. Intercontinental Ry. Survey, in charge hypsometric work of Central Am. party; spl. duty Information Bureau, in charge map sect., adj.-gen. office; mil. attaché, Chile; sent to communicate with Gen. Garcia after declaration of Spanish-Am. War; landed from open boat, nr. Turquino peak, Apr. 24, 1898; successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to insurgent army; was 1st U.S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of war, and for this service was the subject of Elbert Hubbard's brochure, "A Message to Garcia," which holds the world's record for circulation and translation into foreign tongues in the same length of time. On duty in Visayas Group, P.I., 1899-1902; prof. mil. science and tactics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; on duty Fort Riley, Kan., 1902; at West Point, in Ky., and at Fort Riley, 1903, and at Am. Lake, Washington, 1904, P.I., 1905-7; retired, 1909. *Author:* The Island of Cuba, 1898. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila), Strollers (New York). *Address:* 1036 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.; (*summer*) Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif.

ROWAN, Charles Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Peter J. and Mary I. (Murray) R.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Maud B. Miller, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 29, 1907. Began practice in Chicago, 1898; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., in China and P.I., 1900-1; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll., 1906-14; attending surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., 1904-14; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., 1907-14; prof. surgery and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. Catholic. *Address:* University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.

ROWAN, Joseph, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Cora Cook, of N.Y. City, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 19th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

ROWE, Frederick William, congressman; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* Daniel C. and Susan A. (Townsend) R.; A.B., Colgate U., 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Miss S. Loraine Meeker, of Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; practiced in Brooklyn and Manhattan, N.Y. City, until 1904, since in real estate business; pres. F. W. Rowe & Co., Inc., Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line (st. ry. co.); ex-pres. Brooklyn Builders' Supply Co., now treas.; dir. Dime Savings Bank. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Builders' Assn. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Rotary, Municipal, Civic, Republican. *Address:* 728 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROWE, Henry Clarke, oyster culturist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851; *s.* Ruel and Abbie (Gordon) R.; ed. Fair Haven Sem.; Gen. Russell's Mil. Inst., New Haven; Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield. Engaged in oyster culture since 1868; head of firm of H. C. Rowe & Co., oyster growers. Pres. Conn. Oyster Growers' Assn. 19 yrs., Oyster Growers' and Dealers' Assn. of N. America, 2 terms (resigned 1913); mem. Conn. Acad. Science. Author papers and articles on oyster culture for various mags. and for Am. and Internat. Fisheries assns.; also much legislation relation to the oyster industry. *Home:* (summer) Bath, Me.; (winter) Daytona Beach, Florida.

ROWE, Jesse Perry, geologist; *b.* at Salem Centre, Mich., May 5, 1871; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louise (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1893; B. S., U. of Neb., 1897, fellow in dept. of geology, U. of Neb., 1897-8, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Cal., summer, 1901, U. of Chicago, summer, 1905; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Richards, of Butte, Mont., June 11, 1901. Asst. prin. and head science dept., Butte High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Lincoln Sch., Butte, 1899-1900; instr. physics and geology, 1900-1, prof. since 1901, U. of Mont. Dir. U. of Mont. Geol. Survey since 1902; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906, 1907; also mining geologist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Nat. Geog. Soc., Mont. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Pan Hellenic Soc. of Mont. (pres., 1907), Mont. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1908), State Assn. of School Trustees (pres. 1915), Montana Geographic Soc. (president 1915-16). Mem. State Text Book Commn.; dir. Summer Session, U. of Mont., 1916, 17, 18. Exec. and community organizer War Camp Community Service, in charge of work in Los Angeles and surrounding cities, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Missoula, Missoula Country (sec.-treas.). Author of bulls. and books on "Some Volcanic Ash Beds of Montana," "Montana Coal and Lignite Deposits," "Some Economic Geology of Montana," "Practical Mineralogy Simplified," "Essentials of Mineralogy," "Geography of Montana," and many articles on econ. geology, in leading geol., scientific, and mining publs. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

ROWE, Leo S., economist; *b.* McGregor, Ia., Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Louis R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; (LL.D., Nat. U. of La Plata, Argentine, 1906, U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, U. of Chile, Santiago, Chile, 1907). Admitted to bar; instr. in municipal government, 1895-6, asst. prof. polit. science, 1896-1904, head prof. polit. science since 1904, U. of Pa. On leave of absence, 1900-1, as mem. Commn. to Revise and Compile the Laws of Porto Rico; and 1901-2 as chmn. Insular Code Commn., reporting codes which were, with some modifications, adopted as the law under which island is now governed. U.S. del. to 3d Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Rio Janeiro, 1906; chmn. delegation of U.S. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Claims Commn., 1913; sec. gen. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; sec. gen. Internat. High Commn., 1915-17; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. American-Mexican Joint Commn., 1916-17; asst. sec. of the treasury, June 1917—. Hon. prof. polit. science, Nat. U. of Mex. Hon. mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Argentine, Mexican Geog. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, since 1902; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; corr. member Société d'Anthropologie, Paris, Hispanic Soc. N.Y. *Author:* Report of the United States Commission to Revise the Laws of Porto Rico (with Judge Daly and Hon. Juan Hernandez-Lopez), 2 vols., 1901; Report of the Insular Code Commission (with Hon. J. M. Keedy), 8 vols., 1902 (San Juan, P. R.); The United States and Porto Rico, 1904; Problems of City Government, 1908; also many reports, monographs and articles in econ. journals, revs., and Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROWE, Louis Earle, director art mus.; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 19, 1882; *s.* Thomas Richard and Arvilla (Pollard) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1906; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-7; *m.* Margaret Talbot Jackson, at Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1917. Teacher, 1908-12, asst. in charge of Egyptian dept., 1909-12, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-12; mem. Harvard U. Mus. of Fine Arts Egyptian expdn., Feb.-June, 1912; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Art and Manual Training Teachers, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. of Museums, Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Baptist. *Clubs:* Providence Art, University. *Home:* 281 Benefit St. *Office:* 11 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

ROWE, Peter Trimble, bishop; *b.* at Meadowville, Can., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Peter and Mary R.; grad. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; (D.D., Hobart Coll., and Toronto U., 1895); *m.* Dora H. Carry, June 5, 1882 (she died May 22, 1914). Deacon, Nov. 3, 1878, priest, Nov. 14, 1880, Protestant Episcopal Church; missionary Garden Rover, Ont., 1878-82; rector St. James', Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1882-95; commr. pub. schs., Chippewa Co., Mich., 1891-5; elected 1st missionary bishop of Alaska, Oct. 17, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1895. *Home:* Seattle, Wash., R.F. D. 2.

ROWE, Stuart Henry, educator; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1869; *s.* Henry B. and Celia (Stuart) R.; A.B., Yale, 1890; fellow in pedagogy, Columbia, 1892-4; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Agnes Helen Ford, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 4, 1897. Instr. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1890-2; prof. pedagogy and dir. practice, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1895-8; supervising prin. Lovell Sch. Dist., New Haven, Conn., 1898-1904; lecturer in pedagogy, Yale, 1901-4; head dept. pedagogy, Brooklyn Teachers' Training Sch., 1904-10; lecturer in edn'l. psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1908-9, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1909-10; prin. Wadleigh High Sch., New York, 1910—. Joint inventor Rowe-Smith hygienic school fountain. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Pub. Edn., N.Y. State

Teachers' Assn., Scholia Club, Tawse Club, Yonkers, N.Y. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* The Physical Nature of the Child and How to Study It, 1899, revised edit., 1905; The Lighting of School Rooms, 1904; Habit Formation and the Science of Teaching, 1909. *Address:* 104 Hillcrest Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, New York.

ROWE, Walter Ellsworth, civil engr.; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louisa (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1891-2; B.S. in C.E., U. of Neb., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summers, 1899, 1900; *m.* Adaline Meech Hume, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1903. County supt. schs., Greeley Co., Neb., 1897-8; prof. mathematics and comdt. Cadets, Trinity Hall Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1898; supt. schs., White Sul. Springs, Mont., 1898-1901; prof. science, high schs., Butte, Mont., 1902-3; prin. high sch., Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; prof. mathematics and physics, U. of N.M., 1904-5; prof. civ. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-06; dean Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Ky., 1906-17; dean of engring., U. of S.C., 1917-18; head prof. civil engring., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1918-19; exec., evening school Drexel Inst., 1919—; Organizer, and pres., 1916-17, Ky. Civ. and Sanitary Engring. Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Tau Beta Pi. A leading promoter state highway laws for Ky. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

ROWELL, Chester Harvey, editor; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Jonathan Harvey and Maria Sanford (Woods) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student same, 1888-9; univs. Halle, Berlin, Paris and Rome; *m.* Myrtle Marie Lingle, of Webb City, Mo., Aug. 1, 1897. Clerk com. on elections, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; teacher acads. Kan., Wis. and Cal.; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1897-8; editor Fresno (Cal.) Republican, 1898—; associate editor California Outlook; lecturer on journalism, summer session, University of Cal., 1911; also lectures on edn'l., civic and polit. subjects. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fresno Republican Pub. Co. Unitarian. An organizer and pres. Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-11; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1910; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., and Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-18; chmn. Social Ins. Commn.; mem. Cal. State Council Defense; mem. bd. state commrs. Panama P.I. Expn.; regent U. of Cal.; dir. Cal. Development Bd.; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Associated Press (dir. Cal. circuit), Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Hon. chmn. Fresno Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. Cal. Com. on Relations with Japan. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford U.), 1911; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Golden Bear honor soc. (U. of Cal.). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. *Author:* A Historical and Legal Digest of All the Contested Election Cases in the House of Representatives of the United States from the First to the Fifty-sixth Congress, 1901; also many mag. articles, etc. *Home:* Fresno, Cal.

ROWELL, George Smith, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; *s.* Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen F. (Smith) R.; student Colby U., 1865-6, A.M., about 1892; *m.* Lydia E. Gallagher, of Presque Isle, Me., Apr. 17, 1871. Engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; lit. editor Portland Daily Advertiser, 1889-09. Pres. Me. Press Assn.; 32° Mason; mem. G.A.R., Me. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Portland Press (pres.), Fraternity, Bramhall League, Portland. *Home:* 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.

ROWELL, John W., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

ROWELL, Joseph Cummings, librarian; *b.* Panama, S.A. (of Am. parents), June 29, 1853; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Cummings) R.; B.A., U. of Cal., 1874, M.A., 1903; *m.* Emma S. Fellows, of Candia, N.H., June 11, 1876. Librarian U. of Calif. from 1875, now emeritus. Mem. Board of Edn., Oakland, Cal., 1891-2. Member A.L.A. (v.-p. 1891), Cal. Library Assn. (pres. 1895-7), Alumni Assn. U. of Cal. (sec. 1885 and 1887-93), Zeta Psi. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.). Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and library publs. *Home:* 3415 West St., Oakland, Cal. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

ROWLAND, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; Feb. 9, 1840–Jan. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWLAND, Arthur John, engineering educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles H., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles Leonard, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* James and Mary E. R.; ed. common schs., Fairfield, Conn.; *m.* Alice Lucille Ackerly, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1883; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Ethel Schweizer, July 20, 1917. Pres. Am. Welding Co., Dec., 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. *Address:* Carbondale, Pa.

ROWLAND, Dunbar, historian; *b.* Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* William Brewer and Mary Judith Moorman (Bryan) R.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1886; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1888 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Eron Opha, *d.* Maj. B. B. and Ruth Stovall (Rowland) Moore, Dec. 20, 1906. Practiced law at Memphis, Tenn., 1888-93, Coffeeville, Miss., 1893-1902; originator, and first dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, Mar. 15, 1902—. Founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Mus. Went abroad, 1906, for study of archive conditions in Europe, and investigation of original sources of Miss. history in archives of Eng., France, and Spain; secured transcripts of all European sources of the history of Miss. and of Lower South; chmn. com. on coöperation of State Hist. Dept. and socs, which has developed a coöperative plan for the calendaring of French archives relating to history of Miss. Valley; originator of plan for the publication by the Nat. Govt. of an hist. roster of officers and men of the Union and Confed. armies now in preparation by the War Dept.; leader in movement for erection of Nat. Archives Bldg. in Washington. Del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Miss. Hist. Soc. (sec.); mem. Mo. and Minn. hist. socs. (hon.), S.R., Sons Confederacy, Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat. (Chi Chapter). Was asst. sec. for the Southern States of Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. *Author* and *Editor:* Miss. Official and Statistical Register, 1904, 08, 12, 16; Miss. Territorial Archives, 1905; Ency. of Miss. History, 1907; Miss. Provincial Archives, English Dominion, 1911; also 10 vols. Ann. Repts. Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14; centennial edit. Encyclopedia of Mississippi History, 1917. Editor Official Correspondence of William C. C. Claiborne, 1801-1816, 6 vols., Vols. 1 and 2 Centenary Series. Contbr. to various hist. and other works and mags. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Eleanor Harris, prof. psychology; *b.* Lee, Mass., Dec. 9, 1882; *d.* Lyman Sibley (D.D.) and Elizabeth McLellan (Gould)

R.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Berlin, 1907-8; *m.* Harry Wembridge, June 1, 1917. Psychologist at Bedford (N.Y.) State Reformatory for Women, 1910; mem. Am. excavating party at Vrokastro, Crete, 1912; prof. psychology, and dean of women, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-17. Supervisor of aides, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Conglist. *Author:* The Right to Believe, 1909; The Significance of Art, 1913. Contbr. on psychol. topics. *Home:* 528 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROWLAND, Helen, author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell, author; *b.* at New York, May 12, 1874; *s.* George and Maria Townsend (Durfee) R.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Stamford, Conn., 1 yr. Williams Coll.; M. D., Yale Med. Sch., 1898; spl. studies in operative surgery under Dr. Dawburn, Polyclinic Hosp., New York; *m.* at London, Eng., Mary Fulton Parkinson, of Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1910. Able seaman, U.S. auxiliary cruiser Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1899-1900; physician in Vermenton and Accolay, France, 1914-15; dir. local mil. auxiliary hosp., 1916; allied publicity and propaganda work in U.S., 1917; war corr. Collier's Weekly and accredited spl. agt. of intelligence dept. U.S.N., in France, 1918. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Touring Club of France. *Author:* Sea Scamps, 1903; To Windward, 1904; The Wanderers, 1905; In the Shadow, 1906; The Mountain of Fears; The Countess Diane, 1908; Germaine, 1909; Across Europe in a Motor Boat, 1908; In the Service of the Princess, 1909; The Magnet, 1910; The Apple of Discord, 1912; The Closing Net, 1912; The Sultana, 1913; Filling His Own Shoes, 1914; Pearl Island. Also many stories and articles in leading mags. *Home:* 2332 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C. (winter); Witch Island, South Bristol, Me. (summer).

ROWLAND, Kate Mason, author; died June 28, 1916; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

ROWLEE, Willard Winfield, botanist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* George W. and Sarah C. (Distin) R.; B.L., Cornell, 1888, D.Sc., 1893; *m.* May Howard, of Fulton, Dec. 22, 1887. Instr. botany, 1888-93, asst. prof., 1893-1905, prof. since 1905, Cornell Univ. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Pa. Forestry Assn., etc. *Author:* Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) and His Descendants, 1907. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ROWLEY, Francis Harold, humanitarian; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* John R. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1897); *m.* Ida A. Babcock, of Rochester, June 11, 1878. Minister, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, N. Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park, Ill., 1892-6, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900, First Baptist Ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; v.-p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc., Boston Children's Friend Soc., etc.; v.-p., dir. Robert B. Brigham Hosp.; trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Humane Idea; and numerous pamphlets and addresses on humane subjects. *Home:* 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

ROWLEY, William C., freight agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWNTREE, Leonard George, physician; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 10, 1883; *s.* George and Phoebe (Martindale) R.; M. D., Western Med. Sch., London, Can., 1905; (Sc.D., Western U., London, Can., 1916); *m.* Katherine Campbell, of Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1914. Interne Victoria Hosp., 1906; vol. asst., experimental therapeutics, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-14; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; prof. medicine and chief of dept., U. of Minn., since 1916. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigators, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. Episcopalian. Devised and introduced the phenolsulphonephthalein test, now in universal use in renal disorders, and participated in establishing value of renal functional studies, now universally made. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. and exec. officer Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., 1917-18. *Home:* 629 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROY, Victor Leander, president normal sch.; *b.* Mansura, La., June 18, 1871; *s.* Leander François and Adelina (Cailleteau) R.; B.S., La. State U., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1894; Tulane U., 1894-6; *m.* Josie Sanford, of Washington, Ind., Aug. 6, 1896. Teacher common schs., 1890; chemist, Southern U., New Orleans, 1891-7; prin. Marksville High Sch., 1897-1901; teacher chemistry and physics, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst.; parish supt. schs., Avoyelles Parish, 1904-09, and Lafayette Parish, 1907-8; dir. agri. extension, La. State U., 1909-11; pres. La. State Normal Sch., July 1, 1911—. Mem. La. State Text Book Commn., 1910-11. Pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1910, La. Sch. Peace League, 1911-15; chmn. La. Sex Hygiene Assn., 1913-15; mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma (Gamma Chapter). Mason. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Natchitoches, La.

ROYAL, George, physician; *b.* Alford, Mass., July 15, 1853; *s.* Ambrose and Mary Adelaide (Buchner) R.; ed. Amherst Coll.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Kingsbury, of Coventry, Conn., Nov. 27, 1879. Prof. materia medica since 1892, dean Coll. of Homœopathic Medicine since 1899, State U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1904-5, chmn. council med. edn. 1907—), Hahnemann Med. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Homœopathic Med. Soc.; hon. v.-p. British Homœopathic Med. Soc. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

"ROYAL, Ralph," see Abarbanell, Jacob Ralph.

ROYCE, Asa Marshfield, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Marshfield and Elizabeth (Chrysler) R.; student Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1905-7; Pd.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Nellie Etter, of Monroe, Wis., June 21, 1905. Country sch. teacher, 1894-5; ward sch. prin., 1897-8; county supt. schs., Oconto Co., Wis., 1898-1902; supt. city schs., Oconto, 1904-5; teacher psychology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1905-7; inst. condr., Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1905-15; pres. State Normal Sch., Platteville, since 1915. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Six O'Clock. *Home:* Platteville, Wis.

ROYCE, George Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1850; *s.* Col. John Harrison and Elizabeth (Monroe) R.; bugler 3d Ind. Cav. at 12; student Bethany Coll., Va., 1874, Harvard Div. Sch., 1875-7; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; studied and traveled in Europe, 1880-5; *m.* Eva Purdy Thomson, April 16, 1914. Deacon, 1887, and priest, 1888,

P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Ambrose Ch., New York, 1887, Trinity, Paris, France, 1888-9, St. Paul's, Rome, Italy, 1889-90; rector St. James', Florence, Italy, 1890-3; founded, 1897, and rector, 1897-02, Am. Ch., Munich; was curate sole charge Clanfield Hants, Eng.; now rector New Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Clubs:* Authors (London), Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Little Bugler, 1881; Two Englishmen, by an American, 1885; Church Colleges, 1895; The Decline of the American Pulpit, 1894; Americans in Europe, by One of Them, 1893; The Son of Amram, 1901; An American Guinea Pig in England, 1905; The Passing of the American, 1912; Notebook of an American Parson in England, 1918. Contbr. many essays and articles to reviews and mags. *Address:* Nepahwin, New Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ROYCE, Josiah, university prof.; Nov. 20, 1855–Sept. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROYLE, Edwin Milton, dramatist, actor; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; post-grad. course U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Selena Fetter, at New York, Oct. 16, 1892. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Princeton. *Plays* (produced): Friends; The Squaw Man; The Struggle Everlasting; These Are My People; The Silent Call; The Unwritten Law; The Winning of Barbara Worth (dramatization); Peace and Quiet; The Longest Way Round; etc. Also vaudeville farces. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, surgeon; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Dr. W. I. and Mary (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Louise Page, of Princess Anne, Md., Nov. 6, 1901. In practice of surgery at Raleigh, N.C., since 1896; surgeon-in-chief St. Agnes Hosp.; surgeon Rex Hosp., and to Southern Ry. Mem. Raleigh Acad. Medicine, Wake Co. Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. (sec.). Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Country *Home:* 121 S. Boylan Av. *Office:* 423 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

ROYSTER, James Finch, prof. English; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1880; *s.* Wisconsin Illinois and Mary Wills (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Carrie Belle Lake, of Boulder, Colo., June 17, 1908. Began teaching at Boulder, Colo., 1904; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1907-14, U. of Tex. since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Author:* (with Stith Thompson) Manual and Notebook of English Composition, 1917. Editor: A Middle English Tract on the Ten Commandments, 1911; Shakespeare's Love's Labor's Lost, 1912. *Home:* 1607 West Av., Austin, Tex.

RUBENS, Harry, lawyer; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 7, 1850; grad. Poly. Sch., Vienna, 1867. Came to U.S., 1867; was city editor Westliche Post, St. Louis; associated with Joseph Keppler, artist, in founding at St. Louis, 1871, comic journal "Puck," now of New York; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Carl Schurz, 1871-2; asst. sec. Mo. Senate, 1872-3; removed to Chicago, 1873; was local editor Chicago Freie Presse, later with Chicago Times, and Evening Mail; studied law; admitted to Ill. bar, June 8, 1877; mem., 1879-85, and pres., 1882-5, of the Chicago Public Library Board. Delegate to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; counsel Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1885-7; corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1894-5; later gen. counsel, Republic Iron & Steel Co., United Breweries Co., United Iron & Steel Co., and other large corpns.; counsel to consulate of Germany at Chicago. Founder, and many yrs. pres. Austro-Hungarian Benevolent Assn.; pres. Goethe Monument Com. Was judge advocate-gen. Ill. State Militia, 1894-7. Pres. Germania Club, several terms. Decorated by Emperor of Germany with Order of the Crown, 1902, by Emperor of Austria with Order of the Iron Crown, 1907, and by King of Bavaria with Order of St. Michael, 1914. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, City, Lincoln, South Shore Country. *Home:* 21 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUBEY, Thomas Lewis, congressman; *b.* at Lebanon, Mo., Sept. 27, 1862; A.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; *m.* Fannie J. Horner, of Columbia, Mo., 1885. Supt. schs., Lebanon, 5 yrs.; teacher, Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla; now engaged in banking at Lebanon. Was mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., and Mo. Senate (pres. *pro tem.*); lt.-gov. of Mo., 1903-5; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 16th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Mo.

RUBINKAM, Nathaniel Irwin, lecturer; Feb. 19, 1851–Sept. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUBINOW, Isaac Max, statistician, economist; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Apr. 19, 1875; *s.* Max Simon and Esther (Shereshewsky) R.; came to America, 1893; A.B., Columbia U., 1895; student political science, 1900-3, Columbia U.; M.D., University Medical College (New York University), 1898; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1914; *m.* Sophie Himowich, of New York, July 9, 1899. Practiced medicine, 1898-1903; examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1903-4; econ. expert Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-7; librarian Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1907-8; expert Bur. of Labor, 1908-11; chief statistician, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corpn., 1911-16; exec. sec. Social Ins. Com. of A.M.A., 1916-17; dir. Bur. of Social Statistics, Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, July 15, 1917—. Lecturer on social ins., N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1912-15, Rand Sch. of Social Science, and Coll. City of N.Y.; contbg. editor, The Survey. Pres. Casualty, Actuarial and Statis. Soc. America, 1914-16; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Deutscher Verein für Versicherungs-Wissenschaft, Internat. Unemployment Assn., Congrès Internationaux de l'Assurance Sociale. *Clubs:* City, Civic. Received medal, 1907, from Russian minister of finance for "distinguished services to commerce and agriculture." *Author:* Russia's Wheat Surplus, 1906; Russia's Wheat Trade, 1908; Russian Wheat and Wheat Flour in European Markets, 1908; The Economic Condition of the Jews in Russia, 1908; Studies in Workmen's Insurance, Italy, Russia, Spain, 1911; Social Insurance, 1913; Was Marx Wrong? 1914; Standard Accident Table, 1915; Standards of Health Insurance, 1916. Also many articles on sociol., econ., financial, and polit. topics to Am. and Russian publs. Dir. Am. Zionist Med. Unit in Palestine, 1919. *Home:* 550 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 57 Centre St., N.Y. City.

RUBLEE, George, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., July 7, 1868; *s.* Horace and Kate (Hopkins) R.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Juliet Barrett, of Chicago, Jan. 12, 1899. Instr., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; practiced in Chicago, as mem. Rublee & Bur-

ling, 1897-8; removed to N.Y. City, 1898, and practiced with Victor Morawetz; later as mem. Spooner & Cotton; mem. Federal Trade Comm., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 5, 1915-Sept., 1916; mem. of Eight-Hour Comm., apptd. by Pres. Wilson to report on operation of Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. apptd. by Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. counsel for Treas. Dept., 1917; apptd. to represent U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. on priorities com. of War Industries Bd., 1917; Am. del. to Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19. Trustee Groton Sch. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Cornish, New Hampshire.

RUBY, Edward Ernest, teacher; *b.* Cambridge, Ind., Feb. 25, 1877; *s.* James Tate and Sarah Helen (Aikin) R.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Blynn, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 6, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Ind. U., 1900-2; prof. Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-4; same, Whitman Coll. since 1904, also dean Lang. Group since 1911. Librarian, Camp Lewis, 1917-19; supervisor A.L.A. work in mil. and naval stas. Pacific Northwest, May 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. A.L.A. work, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan.-June 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Pacific States, A.L.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

RUCKER, Atterson Walden, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUCKER, William Colby, sanitarian; *b.* at Kenney, Dewitt Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Hamline P. and Lydia Marie (Colby) R.; ed. U. of N.D.; U. of Minn., 1890-4; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; M.S., Univ. of Cal., 1912, Gr.P.H., 1915; *m.* Annette Guequierre, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 19, 1902 (died 1910); 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Neff, of Fulton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1912. Asst. surgeon, 1902, passed asst. surgeon, 1907, surgeon, 1914, asst. surgeon gen. since Apr. 1, 1912, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Served at San Francisco, Boston, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; yellow fever campaign, New Orleans, 1905; Jamestown Expn., 1907; exec. officer plague campaign, San Francisco, 1907-10, and in command 1912; Rocky Mt. spotted fever campaign, Victor, Mont., 1911; comd. plague eradicative campaign, New Orleans, 1914. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pub. health and preventive medicine, 1915; chmn. com. on Red Cross, 1917); member Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, Nat. Bd. on First Aid Standardization; life mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (Enno Sander gold medal, 1908; treas. 1917—); mem. London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, So. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); University, Army and Navy, Washington Country. Has written many articles and bulls. on pub. health subjects, covering original work in the epidemiology of the communicable diseases. Sec. com. on Hygiene and Sanitation Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; detailed to army, and with A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; port of embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 1918-June 1919; chief med. advisor, Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, June 1919—. *Address:* 2131 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

RUCKER, William Waller, congressman; *b.* nr. Covington, Va., Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* William P. and Margaret A. (Scott) R.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Fannie Applegate, of Keytesville, Mo., May 20, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1876, and since in practice at Keytesville. Pros. atty. Chariton, Mo., 1886-92; judge Circuit Court, 12th dist., 1893-9; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-21), 2d Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Keytesville, Missouri.

RUCKMAN, John Wilson, army officer; *b.* Sydney, Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Mary (O'Brien) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Arty. Sch., 1892, Army War Coll., 1915, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* May, *d.* of late Col. John Hamilton, U.S.A., June 16, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 1st Arty., Feb. 20, 1891; transferred to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 2d Arty., Mar. 31, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, June 30, 1906; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1911; col., Mar. 7, 1912; brig. gen., July 20, 1916; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-May 1, 1918. First editor of Journal of U.S. Artillery, 1892-6; served in Havana, Cuba, with Army of Occupation, 1899-1901; instr. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1901-4; in Philippine Islands, 1911-14, and insp. gen. there, 1911-12. Assigned to command 5th provisional regt. coast arty., Del Rio, Tex. border, July 3, 1916; later also comdg. dist. of El Paso Rio Grande, and dist. of Laredo, to July 1917; comd. S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Charleston, S.C., July-Aug. 1917, Southern Dept., Aug. 30, 1917-May 1, 1918, Northeastern Dept., Boston, May 23-July 20, 1918, N. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Boston, July 21, 1918—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Union League (San Francisco), 7th Regt. Veterans' Club (New York). *Wrote:* The Command and Administration of the Fortress of Port Arthur during the Russo-Japanese War; also numerous tech. articles in Jour. of U.S. Arty. Inventor many devices for use in war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUCKSTULL, F(red) Wellington, sculptor; *b.* Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette R.; pub. schs., St. Louis; studied art in Paris 8 yrs.; *m.* Adelaide Pohlman, of New York, 1900. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1888; grand medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury Fine Arts, Atlanta Expn.; chief of sculpture, St. Louis Expn. Prin. works in sculpture: "Evening," life-size female, marble, Met. Mus., New York; "Mercury Amusing Himself," bronze heroic group, Portland Pl., St. Louis; "Victory," bronze, heroic size, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jamaica, L.I.; "Solon," heroic bronze, Library of Congress, Washington; Franklin, Goethe and Macaulay, colossal granite heads, façade, Library of Congress; equestrian statue Brig.-Gen. John F. Hartranft, Capitol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; bronze "Color Bearer," Pa. soldier monument, Petersburg (Va.) battlefield; "Wisdom" and "Force," heroic marble, N.Y. Appellate Court, New York; heroic bronze "Gloria Victis," Baltimore Confed. monument; Confederate monument, "The Defense of the Flag," Little Rock, Ark. (replica erected at Salisbury, N.C.); equestrian statue of Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S.C.; marble statue of John C. Calhoun for capitol, Washington; Woman's monument, Columbia, S.C.; monument to Dr. Charles D. McIver, Raleigh, N.C.; marble statue of U. M. Rose, of Ark., Capitol, Washington; monument to "The Three Partisan Generals," Columbia, S.C.; Phoenicia, marble facade N.Y. Customs House; bronze "Color-bearer," Pa. Soldiers'

Monument, Petersburg Battlefield; Minerva, bronze, Battle of L.I. monument, Brooklyn. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; 1st sec., and mem. exec. com. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; 2d v.-p. Municipal Art Soc., Archtl. League New York; mem. Nat. Arts Club. Editor The Art World, New York. *Address:* The National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

RUDD, William Platt, judge; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1851; *s.* William Tracy and Adeline Martha (Platt) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Aimee Pierson Allen, of Albany, Oct., 1883. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Albany; was mem. law firm Harris & Rudd; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1910-24. V.-p. Albany Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Albany Sch. Bd., 7 yrs.; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1894-5. Pres. Homœ. Hosp.; trustee and v.-p. Albany Pub. Library; pres. trustees Albany Law Sch.; mem. bd. govs., Union U.; trustee Chamber Commerce, Albany Hist. Soc, Vestryman St. Peter's Ch., Albany. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. *Home:* 373 State St. *Office:* Court House, Albany, N.Y.

RUDDIMAN, Edsel Alexander, chemist; *b.* Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Catherine (Noble) R.; grad. Detroit High Sch., 1884; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1886, Master of Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1893; *m.* Jennie Evelyn Perry, of Detroit, July 29, 1889. Chemist in charge mfg. lab. of Milburn & Williamson, 1887-90; has been chemist to Tenn. Bd. Pharmacy since 1897; food and drug inspection chemist, 1907-1914; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, in dept. of pharmacy, 1890—, dean Sch. of Pharmacy, 1919—, Vanderbilt U. *Author:* Incompatibilities in Prescriptions, 1897; Whys in Pharmacy, 1906; Manual of Materia Medica, 1907; Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy, 1917. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

RUDDY, Howard Shaw, editor; *b.* Bridgeport, Ill., Aug. 22, 1856; ed. Lawrenceville, Ill., pub. schs.; *m.* Lawrenceville, Feb. 14, 1877. Entered on newspaper career, 1876; city editor Vincennes, Ind., Sun, 1878-88; lit. editor Rochester Herald, 1893-1905, since asso. editor. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Editor:* Book Lovers' Verse, 1899. *Home:* 52 Somerset St. *Office:* 34 Aqueduct St., Rochester, N.Y.

RUDKIN, Frank H., judge; *b.* Vernon, O., Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Winifred (Leonard) R.; ed. common schools, and acad., Ohio; read law at Washington and Lee U. Admitted to bar, 1887, and began practice at N. Yakima, Wash.; judge Superior Ct., Wash., 1901-5, Supreme Ct., Wash., 1905-11 (chief justice, 1909-11); U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Wash., Jan. 31, 1911—. Republican. *Address:* Spokane, Wash.

RUDOLPH, Charles, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUDOLPH, Cuno H., banker; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Yeager) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Amy Edna Merz, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901. Located at Washington, 1889, and engaged in hardware business; former pres. Rudolph & West Co.; pres. Second National Bank. Pres. Bd. Commrs. of D.C., term 1910-13; opened first public playground in Washington, 1901. Republican. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Washington Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Nat. Conf. Social Work; treasurer Columbia Historical Soc. Trustee Howard U. (exec. com.); v.-p. Children's Hosp.; dir. Emergency Hosp.; pres. Associated Charities; trustee Neighborhood House. Chmn. Clearing House Assn. D.C. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Drama League, Dist. War Service Commn., Safety First Assn. (exec. com.), Bankers' Assn. D.C., Am. Civic Assn., Sulgrave Inst., Nat. Highways Assn. (counsellor); financial sec. D.C. Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, Commercial, University, City (treas.). Nat. Press, Republican, Automobile. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

RUDOLPH, Robert Livingston, bishop; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Richard and Victoria (Schmadel) R.; B.A., New York U., 1892, M.A., 1896; B.D., Theol. Sem. (R.E.), Phila., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5, U. of Erlangen, 1905; (D.D., New York U., 1906); *m.* Anna Catherine Knight, of New York, Jan. 18, 1900. Lay preacher, New York Orphan Asylum, 1891-5; ordained R.E. ministry, 1895; asst. rector First Ch., New York, 1895-1903; prof. dogmatic theology and Christian ethics, Theol. Sem. R. E. Ch., Phila., since 1903; consecrated bishop R.E. Church, Jan. 12, 1909; bishop of New York and Phila. Synod. Exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 103 S. 36th St., Philadelphia.

RUDYARD, Charlotte (Mrs. Robert Hallowell), editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Clarence W. and Martha J. (des Jeroux-Wheeler) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1904; *m.* Robert Hallowell, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1916. Editorial staff, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1904-5; lit. editor, Harper & Bros., pubs., 1907-10; asso. editor, Harper's Magazine, 1910-13; asso. editor, The New Republic, 1914-16. Contbr. of verse and criticism to Harper's Mag., Harper's Weekly, Independent, North Am. Rev., etc. Mem. Authors' League, Drama League. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

RUE, Levi Lingo, banker; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Francis J. and Mary Ellen (Lingo) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Mary McCurdy Gill, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1887. Began with Phila. Nat. Bank, 1878, pres. same since 1907; dir., chmn. finance com. Phila. Trust Co.; dir., mem. finance com. Providence Life & Trust Co.; dir. Pa.R.R.Co., Am. Fgn. Banking Corpn.; trustee Simmons Hardware Co. (St. Louis, Mo.). Pres. Phila. Clearing House Assn.; mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (monetary com.), Federal Advisory Council (v.-p.). Chmn. finance com. Bapt. Home, Phila.; trustee Bapt. Publn. Soc.; dir. Williamson Sch. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Racquet, Merion Cricket, Phila. Country. *Home:* 4226 Spruce St. *Office:* 421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUEBUSH, James Hott, educator, composer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Georgenthal, Saxe-Coburg, Germany, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Albert and Franziska (Seebach) R.; came to U.S., 1892; Ph.D., Jena U., 1887; post-grad. course, U. of Strasburg, receiving state-license, 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Heitzmann, of Bodersweier, Baden, Germany, Oct. 17, 1890. Asst. in geology, U. of Strasburg, 1887-92; teacher of science, high schs., Lowville and Dolgeville, N.Y., 1892-9; asst. state paleontologist and curator paleontology, N.Y. State Mus., since 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1916), Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1916), Republican, Lutheran. *Author:* Graptolites of New York, Part I, 1904, Part

II, 1908; Guelph Fauna of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1905; Cephalopoda of Champlain Basin, 1906; Eurypterida of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1912; N.Y. State Mus. Lower Siluric Shales of Hohawk Valley, Paleontologic Contributions, 1916; also many pamphlets on geol. and paleontol. subjects. Regarded as an authority on subject of graptolites. *Home:* 161 Dana Av. *Office:* Education Bldg., Albany, New York.

RUEDIGER, Gustav F(erdinand), health work; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., June 9, 1876; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Abby Brayton, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 20, 1908. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, and dir. State Pub. Health Labs., U. of N.D., 1907-14; dir. Hygienic Inst. for LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby, Ill., 1914-17; dir. State Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., 1917—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Nev. State Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi. Contbr. papers to various med. and scientific jours. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

RUEDIGER, William Carl, university prof.; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Doctor's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mary Hazel Pietsch, of Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 4, 1906. Teacher graded sch., Alma, Wis., 1893-4, high schs., Eau Claire, Wis., and Winona, Minn., 1899-1902; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Wis., 1902-3; prof. methods, Mont. State Normal Coll., 1903-5; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-6; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1906-07; asst. prof. edn'l. psychology, 1907-11, prof. 1911—, dean Teachers Coll., 1912—, dir. Summer School, 1915—, George Washington Univ. Acting prof. edn., Howard U., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1908, 09, U. of W.Va., 1912, 13, Dartmouth, 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Club:* Federal Schoolmen's. *Author:* The Field of Distinct Vision, 1907; The Principles of Education, 1910; Agencies for the Improvement of Teachers in Service, 1911. *Address:* 2836 28th St., Washington, D.C.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry-, author, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUFFIN, Sterling, physician; *b.* Graham, N. C., July 20, 1866; *s.* John Kirkland and Sarah Elizabeth (Tayloe) R.; U. of N.C., 1882-4; M.D. *cum laude,* Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1900; unmarried. Began practice at Washington, 1893; prof. medicine, George Washington U., 1902—; physician-in-chief, George Washington U. Hosp.; visiting phys., Columbia Hosp.; consulting phys., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Children's Hosp., U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Washington, etc. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense, 1917—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Med. Soc. D.C., A.M.A., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Soc. Mental and Nerveus Diseases, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan. Author numerous monographs on med. subjects. *Address:* 1335 Connecticut Av., Washington.

RUFFNER, Charles Shumway, electrical engineer; *b.* Chicago, June 22, 1880; *s.* Vivion Whaley and Nellie (Shumway) R.; Centenary Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1894-6; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Hazel R. Wesson, of Denver, June 5, 1911. Began engring. work at Telluride, Colo., 1900; now pres. Am. Light & Power Co., Commercial Telephone Co.; v.-p. North American Co., St. Louis County Gas Co., Arrow Engring. Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co., Union Colliery Co. Mo. asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916—. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr.); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Sunset Hill, Engineers, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* 644 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RUFFNER, Ernest Howard, colonel U.S. A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, judge; *b.* Sterling, Mass., August 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1908; LL.D., Harvard University, 1914); *m.* Florence May Belcher, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. President Worcester Common Council, 1895; assistant district attorney, Mass. Middle Dist., 1895-7; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; asso. justice of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906-Sept. 20, 1911, chief justice same, Sept. 20, 1911—. Republican. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

RUGGLES, Colden L'Hommedieu, army officer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* George D. (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Alma (L'Hommedieu) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; E.E., Lehigh U., 1903; *m.* Mary Appleton, *d.* Brig. Gen. Marcus P. Miller, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Jan. 7, 1891; 1st lt. ordnance, Dec. 18, 1893; capt., Apr. 29, 1899; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. Duty Governor's Island, Ft. Monroe, Sandy Hook Proving Ground and Frankford (Pa.) Arsenal until 1900; insp. ordnance, U.S.A., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1900-3; at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal, 1903-8; prof. ordnance and science of gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908-11; comdg. officer Benicia (Calif.) Arsenal and ordnance officer Western Dept., 1911-13; comdg. officer Manila Ordnance Depot and ordnance officer Philippine Dept., 1913-15; comdg. officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1915-18, also Aberdeen Proving Ground, 1917-18; chief of insp. div. Ordnance Dept., 1918; duty with A.E.F., Oct.-Dec. 1918; chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, Washington, New York); Officers' Mess (West Point). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUGGLES, Oliver W., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUGH, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Lamartine, Pa., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Fowles) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa., 1888; student, U. of Ind., 1892-3; A.B., Stanford, 1903; M.L., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Jessie Mullen, of Salem, O., Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher pub. schs., Clarion, Pa., 1885, 86; prin. high sch., Petersburg, Pa., 1889, 90; teacher State Normal Sch., Clarion, 1893-1902; prin. city schs., Oakland, Calif., 1904-7; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since 1907. Mem. bd. Univ. High Sch., City Planning Commn. (both of Berkeley); mem. Civic Art Commn. (Berkeley). Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Outlook. *Author:* Moral

Training in Public Schools ($500 prize essay, Ginn & Co.), 1907; Essential Place of Religion in Education ($1,000 prize essay, N.E.A.), 1915; Self Improvement of Teachers, 1919. *Home:* 2533 Dana St., Berkeley, Calif.

RUHL, Arthur Brown, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* Antes Schoch and Nellie (Brown) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. On staff New York Evening Sun, 1899-1904, Collier's Weekly since 1904. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of Track Athletics in America (Sportman's Library Series), 1905; A Break in Training, 1906; The Other Americans, 1908; Second Nights, 1914; Antwerp to Gallipoli, 1916; White Nights, 1917. Corr. for Collier's in France, 1918, in Finland and Baltic Provinces, 1919. *Home:* 45 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

RUHRÄH, John, physician; *b.* Chillicothe, O., September 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Conrad and Mary (Fincknauer) R.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; post-grad. courses Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Sch., l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1897, univs. and hosps. of Vienna, and Berlin, and hosps. of Paris, and London, 1900-1; unmarried. Asst. resident phys., 1894-5, resident phys., 1895-7, Baltimore City Hosp.; phys. in charge Pasteur Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; quarantine phys., port of Baltimore, 1898-1900; prof. diseases of children, U. of Md. Medical School and College of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting physician to Mercy Hosp., Robert Garrett Free Hosp. for Children, Nursery and Child's Hosp.; consulting phys. Church, Home and Infirmary, Bay View City Hosp.; visiting phys., Hosp. for Women of Md.. Exsec. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md.; sec.-treas. Med. Library Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland. *Author:* Diet in Health and Disease (with Julius Friedenwald), 1905; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905; Manual of Diseases of Infants and Children, 1905; Poliomyelitis (with E. E. Mayer). Contbr. to med. jours. Editor Bulletin Medical Library Assn. *Address:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore.

RULE, William, editor; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., May 10, 1839; *s.* Frederick and Sarah Elisabeth (Brakebill) R.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Lucy A. Maxey, Oct. 28, 1858. Pvt. and officer in Union Army, 1862-5; has edited a daily Republican newspaper since 1870; editor Knoxville Chronicle, 1870-82, Knoxville Daily Journal and Tribune since 1885. Clerk Knox Co. Ct. 2 terms; postmaster Knoxville 2 terms; mayor of Knoxville 2 terms, 1873, 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-84; trustee U. of Tenn. (sec. of bd. 40 yrs.; resigned and given hon. degree A.M.); U.S. pension agt., 1906-12. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (past comdr. Dept. of Tenn.). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

RUMELY, Edward Aloysius, manufacturer, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUMELY, William Nicholas; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUMSEY, Israel Parsons, commission mcht.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUNGIUS, Carl (Clemens Moritz), artist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. and Magdalene (Fulda) R.; ed. Gymnasium, Burg bei Madgeburg und Giessen; studied painting at Berlin Art Sch., Sch. of Applied Arts and Acad. of Fine Arts; *m.* Louise M. Fulda, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1907. Began painting, Berlin, 1889; came to U.S., 1894, and has since been engaged in painting, making specialty of Am. big game; has exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A., 1913; life mem. Zoöl. Soc. N.Y.; mem. Painters of the Far West. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Camp Fire Club of America, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* 946 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Benjamin Piatt, soldier; Sept. 3, 1837–June 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUNKLE, Bertha (Mrs. Louis H. Bash), author; *b.* Berkeley Heights, N.J.; *d.* Cornelius A. and Lucia Isabella (Gilbert) R.; ed. pvt. sch., New York; *m.* Col. Louis H. Bash, U.S. Army, Oct. 26, 1904. *Author:* The Helmet of Navarre, 1901; The Truth About Tolna, 1906; The Scarlet Rider, 1913; Straight Down the Crooked Lane, 1915. *Address:* The Century Co., publishers, New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Erwin William, psychologist; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 20, 1869; *s.* Adam and Malinda Barbara (Sherk) R.; B.A., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; hon. fellow Clark U., 1899; *m.* May Middlekauff, of Polo, Ill., 1894. Lecturer, Yale, 1893; coll. teacher since 1894; prof. psychology and ethics and librarian, Carnegie Library, Pa. State Coll., 1904—. Republican. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. articles to psychol. and edul. jours. *Home:* State College, Pa.

RUNKLE, Harry Godley, financier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RUNNELLS, John Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Effingham, N.H., July 30, 1844; *s.* John and Huldah (Staples) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; *m.* Helen R. Baker, Mar. 31, 1869 (died Sept. 17, 1918). Pvt. sec. to Gov. Merrill, of Ia., 1868-9; consul at Tunstall, Eng., 1869-71; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Des Moines, 1871-87; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1875-81; U.S. dist. atty., Ia., 1881-5; gen. counsel, 1887-1911, v.-p., 1905-11, pres., since 1911, The Pullman Company, Chicago. Chmn. Ia. State Rep. Com., 1879-81; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1880-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. *Clubs:* University, The Brook (New York), Chicago (pres. 1906-13), University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1525 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fredonia, O., June 11, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) R.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1864-8 (hon. A.M., 1894); M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1871; post-grad. courses Am. and European clinics; *m.* Dora Clark, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1872 (died Mar. 27, 1891); 2d, Mrs. Alice McCulloch, of Chicago, June 28, 1893. Gen. practice Indianapolis, 1871-90; surgeon-in-chief and propr. Runnels's Surg. Hosp., 1890—. Surgeon-general of Ind., 1897-01; established and conducted Camp Mount Mil. Hosp. during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1886; nat. del. and v.-p. World's Homœ. Congress, Basel, Switzerland, 1886; pres. Nat. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1903; pres. Ind. Inst. Homœopathy, 1884; hon. mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., New York and Ky. Homœ. socs., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow American College of Surgeons. Contbr. to medical journals. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Literary. *Home:* 1325 N. New Jersey St. *Hospital:* 522 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RUNYON, W(alter) Parker, shipbuilder; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* John and Anne (Beck) R.; ed. Rutgers Prep. Sch. and N. J. Business Coll.; *m.* Katherine Engle Hancock, of Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 10, 1895. Began with Fairbanks, Martin & Co., commn. mchts., New York, 1880; later with Met. Life Ins. Co. 2 yrs., and in clothing mfg. business; connected with the Perth Amboy Dry Dock

Co. since 1894, pres. more than 20 yrs.; v.-p. Raritan Trust Co.; dir. New Brunswick Life Ins. Co., Perth Amboy Trust Co. Mem. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908. *Clubs:* Union (New Brunswick), Colonial Country, Lake Placid Club, Raritan, East Jersey. *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar, editor, author; *b.* in Brünn, Austria, Nov. 3, 1867; brought to Germantown, Pa., in infancy; *s.* Frederick W. and Margaret Carey (Johnson) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; post-grad. student at Harvard, 2 yrs., in history, philosophy and comparative religions, and at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 2 yrs., in economics, politics and comparative jurisprudence; (D.C.L., Columbian University, 1901, George Washington University, 1907; Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Anna Cordelia Allwein, Dec. 10, 1895. Asst. in ethnology, Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. psychology, logic, ethics and philosophy of history, Pa. State Coll. Auditor Oxford U., U. of Berlin, and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, 1901-02. Asso. editor the Am. Spectator, 1904-6, Ridgway's, 1906-7, Nashville Tennessean, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively, and made a special study of internat. politics. *Author:* Home and State, 1898; Woman in the Middle Ages, 1899; Century Book of Facts, 1900; Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family, 1901; Capitals of the World, 1902; Leaders of Men, 1903; Universal Cyclopedic Handbook, 1904; The Standard Dictionary of Facts, 1908; Masters of Achievement, 1910; The Volume Library, 1911; The Human Interest Library, 1914; The Circle of Knowledge, 1917; Book of the War, 1918. Now pres. Standard Publication Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard (Chicago), Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. Independent Democrat. *Address:* McLachlen Banking Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUPLEY, Arthur Ringwalt, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUSBY, Henry Hurd, physician, botanist; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Abigail (Holmes) R.; Mass. State Normal Sch., 1872-4; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Margaretta Saunier Hanna, 1887. Awarded medal at Centennial Exhbn. for herbarium of plants of Essex Co., N.J.; made bot. explorations, N.M. and Ariz., 1880-1, and 1883, as agt. Smithsonian Instn., and S. America, 1885-7, interest of med. botany, crossing the continent; also on lower Orinoco River, 1896, and the Republic of Colombia, 1917. Prof. of botany, physiology and materia medica, Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia, since 1888, and dean of faculty; prof. materia medica, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1902. Hon. curator Economic Mus., New York Bot. Garden (chmn. board of scientific directors, 1908-1917, and member of the board of managers); Revision Com., 7th, 8th and 9th revisions, U.S. Pharmacopœia; mem. Revision Com. of Nat. Formulary; chmn. commn. Pan-Am. Med. Congress for study of Am. medicinal flora; corr. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain; hon. mem. Instituto Medico Nacional of Mexico; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1903-12; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1909-10. Expert in drug products in Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-9; then pharmacognosist in same bur., 1912-17. Secured the vindication of Dr. Wiley and associates from charges, 1911. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; Materia Medica of Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 1899; National Standard Dispensatory, 1905; Wild Vegetable Foods of United States, 1906; Fifty Years of Materia Medica, 1907; Manual of Botany, 1911; etc. Has written much on med. botany and contributed several hundred new species and genera. In 1917 successfully conducted an exploration in the mts. of Republic of Colombia in search of new supplies of quinine barks. *Home:* 776 DeGraw Av., Forest Hill, Newark, N.J. *Address:* 115 W. 68th St., New York.

RUSH, Charles Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* John Wesley and Octavia (Osgood) R.; ed. Barton Acad., Mobile Mil. Inst., Prattville Acad., Summerfield Inst. (all of Ala.); A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1886 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Julia Rosaline Roebuck, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 3, 1887. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1885; pastor of Greensboro Mission, 1885-6, Citronelle, 1886-7; chaplain Southern U., 1888-90; pastor Greensboro Circuit, 1890-2, Loachapoka, 1892-3, Roxana Mission, 1893-4 (also prin. Montgomery Dist. High Sch.), Tallassee, 1895-6, Dexter Av. Ch., Montgomery, 1897-1900, Union Springs, 1900-1; presiding elder Marianna Dist., 1902, Selma Dist., 1903-4, Prattville Dist., 1905-6; pastor Government St. Ch., Mobile, 1907-10, Troy, 1911, Evergreen Dist., 1912, Montgomery Dist., 1913; pres. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1914-17; pastor Opelika, Ala., since Sept. 1917. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Pres. Opelika Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Opelika, Ala.

RUSH, Charles Everett, librarian; *b.* Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 23, 1885; *s.* Rev. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1905; U. of Wis., 1905-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1908; *m.* R. Lionne Adsit, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1910. Library asst., Earlham Coll. Library, 1903-5, U. of Wis. Library, 1905-6, Public Library, Newark, N.J., 1907; librarian Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich., 1908-10, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-16, Des Moines, Ia., 1916-17, Indianapolis Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Am. Civic Assn., Ia. Press and Authors' League America, Ind. Writers' Club. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Advertising, Century, Columbia, Contemporary. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 440 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUSH, Olive, artist; *b.* Fairmount, Ind.; *d.* Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y.; Howard Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Wilmington, Del.; Miller Class for Painters, Paris, France. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; painted altar decoration, St. Andrew's P.E. Ch., Wilmington, Del.; portraits of children and women; paintings in oil and water color, and mural decorations. Awarded Art Assn. prize, 1919, and represented in permanent collection John Herron Art Inst. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts. Friends Church. *Address:* State Saving & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

RUSH, Sylvester R., lawyer; *b.* Morris Tp., Greene Co., Pa., July 24, 1860; *s.* Calvin and Phoebe (Rush) R.; ed. Southwestern State

Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1880-4; Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1885-6; *m.* Edith M. Pindell, of Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 6, 1899. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1888; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Douglas Co., Neb., 1892-4; asst. U.S. atty. for Neb., 1894-1907; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. since 1907; successfully represented U.S. Govt. in cases arising from unlawful enclosure of pub. lands in Neb., Wyo. and Colo., also in prosecution of fraudulent sale of swamp lands in Fla., fraudulent entry of coal lands in Alaska, in case against Los Angeles Investment Co., in "Mabray foot and horse race swindling scheme," etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Club:* Happy Hollow Country. *Address:* 4931 Webster St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

RUSHMORE, David Barker, electrical engr.; *b.* Old Westbury, Nassau Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* John Howard and Julia Anna (Barker) R.; B.S. in engring., Swarthmore Coll., 1894, C.E., 1897; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1895; unmarried. During vacations with Pond Machine Tool Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J.; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895, Royal Electric Co., Montreal, Can., 1897-9, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899-1905; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1905—, and as chief engr. power and mining dept., 1907—. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p. 1911-13); mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Electric Light Assn., N. Y. Elec. Soc., Société Française de Electriciens (France), Instn. E.E. (Gt. Britain), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RUSHMORE, Edward, physician; *b.* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., May 18, 1845; *s.* Stephen and Matilda (Powell) R.; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1872; *m.* Clara S. Riley, of Baltimore, Feb. 6, 1873. Began practice, Corning, N.Y., 1872; removed to Plainfield, N.J., 1877. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (pres. 1903), N.J. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Contbr. on med. topics. *Address:* 429 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

RUSHMORE, John Dikeman, surgeon; *b.* at Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1845; *s.* William C. and Henrietta D. R.; A.B., Williams, 1867; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1870; *m.* Eliza L. Mitchell, of Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 1879. Prof. operative and clin. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1900, now emeritus; consulting surgeon St. Peter's, L.I. Coll., Kings County Swedish and Luth. hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 129 Montague St., Brooklyn.

RUSLING, James Fowler, lawyer; Apr. 14, 1834–Apr. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSAK, Marie Barnard; see Hotchener, Marie Barnard Russak.

RUSSEL, Edgar, army officer; *b.* at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862; *s.* Richard and Elizabeth R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Florence, *d.* Gen. A. S. Kimball, U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Nov. 2, 1893; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. signal officer vols., June 20, 1898; maj. signal officer, Apr. 12, 1901; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; 1st lt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1900; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., July 6, 1904; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., Apr. 12, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917. Instr. chemistry, and asst. prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-7; comd. Signal Corps Co., Philippine Islands, 1898-1900; chief signal officer, Dept. Southern Luzon, 1900; duty Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., 1901-3; assisted in laying Wash.-Alaska Cable, 1903, and installing same, 1904; in charge Sitka-Valdez cable, 1904-5; asst. to chief of Signal Office, Washington, D.C., 1906-8; dir. Army Signal Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1908-12; duty Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; chief signal officer, Hawaii, 1916; same, Southern Dept., 1916-17; chief signal officer, A.E.F., with Gen. Pershing, May 29, 1917, until departure for U.S., July 15, 1919; hon. discharged as brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 15, 1919; signal officer, Eastern Dept., N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1919—. Recommended for bvts. by Gen. Lawton and Maj. Gen. MacArthur, "for exceptionally skillful and meritorious services," in P.I. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Companion of the Bath (British), 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Del. Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912; mem. Am. Inst. E. E., Inst. Radio Engs. Protestant. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUSSEL, Florence Kimball, author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan.; *d.* Gen. Amos Samuel and Harriet (Crary) Kimball; ed. Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Graham Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Chicago, Edgar Russel (now brig. gen. Signal Corps, U.S.A.), Apr. 18, 1893. *Author:* Born to the Blue, 1905; A Woman's Journey Through the Philippines, 1906; In West Point Gray, 1908; From Chevrons to Shoulder-Straps, 1914. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 2 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

RUSSEL, George Howard, banker; Nov. 29, 1847–May 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUSSEL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 16, 1852; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne E. (Davenport) Russel; A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1873, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1876; *m.* Helen Muir, of Detroit, June 3, 1880 (now deceased); 2d, Eleanor Towle, of Detroit, Feb. 15, 1912. V.-p. and gen. counsel M.C.R.R. Co., with legal dept., 1877—; pres. Detroit Mfrs.' R.R., Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw R.R. Co.; dir. M.C.R.R. Co., Union Trust Co., People's State Bank, Mich. State Telephone Co., Detroit Steel Products Co., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Transportation (New York); Detroit, Detroit Golf, Country, Bloomfield, Oakland Hills. *Home:* 917 Jefferson Av. *Office:* M.C. R.R. Station, Detroit, Mich.

RUSSEL, Walter S.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne E. (Davenport) R.; bro. of George Howard and Henry R. (both *q.v.*) C.E., U. of Mich., 1875 (hon. M.E., 1910); *m.* Mary E. Rumney, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1880. With bro., George Howard R., founded Russel Wheel & Foundry Co., Detroit, 1877, of which is now president and director; also dir. Detroit Steel Products Co.; dir. Am. Radiator Co., Chicago. Mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. (an incorporator and 1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-v.-p. and ex-mgr.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Detroit Bd. Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit (pres.), University, Country. *Home:* 863 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Chene St. and Detroit Belt Line, Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, Annie, actress; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., 1869; *d.* Joseph and Jane (Mount) R.; *m.* Oswald Yorke, English actor, Mar. 27, 1904. First stage appearance Montreal when 7; afterward at New York in juvenile "Pinafore" co.; went to S. America and West Indies in varied repertoire; returned to U.S. and joined Madison Sq. Theatre Co.; became famous in "Esmeralda" and George Parsons Lathrop's "Elaine"; retired for several yrs. on account of ill health; since 1895 has appeared in several leading rôles; 1st appearance in London, 1898. Has since appeared as a star in "Miss Hobbs," "A Royal Family," "The Girl and the Judge," "Mice and Men," "Jinny the Carrier," "Brother Jacques"; appeared in London, season, 1906, creating title rôle of George Bernard Shaw's play, "Major Barbara"; played "Puck" in "Midsummer Night's Dream," Astor Theatre, New York, 1906. Became mem. New Theatre Co., 1910, playing Viola in "Twelfth Night," "Lady Teazle," etc. Prod. under own management, 1912-14, a repertoire of classical plays including "Much Ado about Nothing," Sheridan's "Rivals" and "School for Scandal," Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer," a modern play by Paul Kester, "The Lady in the Case," and "His Royal Happiness" by Mrs. Everard Cotes; played Rosalie La Grange, in "The 13th Chair," for spl. Chicago engagement, Sept. 1917. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward, journalist, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1881; *m.* Theresa Hirschl, of Chicago, July 5, 1909. Was engaged on various newspapers; pub. Chicago American until Jan. 1, 1902; contributor to mags. and lecturer on sociology and literature since 1904. Socialist candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1910 and again 1912. *Clubs:* Authors', Liberal (New York). *Author:* Such Stuff as Dreams, 1902; The Twin Immortalities, 1904; The Greatest Trust in the World, 1905; The Uprising of the Many, 1907; Lawless Wealth, 1908; Thomas Chatterton, the Marvelous Boy, 1908; Songs of Democracy, 1909; Why I am a Socialist, 1910; Business, the Heart of the Nation, 1911; Stories of the Great Railroads, 1912; These Shifting Scenes, 1914; The Story of Wendell Phillips, 1915; Unchained Russia, 1918; After the Whirlwind, 1919; Bolshevism and the United States, 1919. Mem. spl. diplomatic mission sent to Russia by the U.S., 1917; commr. for Gt. Britain of U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; mem. president's Industrial Commn., 1919. *Home:* Hotel Broztell, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Charles Howland, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Charles H. and Caroline (Howland) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Jane, *d.* Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, bishop of New York, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1874; mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell since 1894. Pvt. sec. to William M. Evarts, Secretary of State, 1877-80; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Mexican Telegraph Co. Trustee New York Pub. Library; pres. St. Luke's Hosp.; mem. Mun. Art Commission, New York, 1908-13. Pres. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Union, Century, Metropolitan, City, Harvard, Down Town, Country. *Home:* 109 E. 73d St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Charles Taze ("Pastor Russell"), independent minister; Feb. 16, 1852–Oct. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Mar. 16, 1856; *s.* Charles W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) R.; brother of Henry Moore R. (*q.v.*); student Georgetown U., 1870-3, LL.B., 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Lucy Floyd Mosby, of Va., Feb. 19, 1879; 2d, Lelia James Mosby, sister of 1st wife, Oct. 1, 1885. Entered Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1886, argued many French spoliation cases; legal adviser Dockery Joint Congressional Commn., 1893-5; gen. legal, including Supreme Ct. work, 1895-1901; spl. asst. atty.-gen. in charge insular and territorial affairs, 1902-Dec. 19, 1905; asst. atty.-gen., U.S., 1905-10; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1910-14; resigned. Constituted special ambassador, July, 1914, to attend coronation of Shah Ahmad. Investigated and reported on reconcentrado starvation and military situation in Cuba, Dec. and Jan., 1897-8; legal adviser to P.R. Evacuation Commn., Aug.-Oct., 1898; argued Maine Explosion cases, Spanish Claims Commn., 1901; sent by Atty.-Gen. Knox to Paris, 1902, to investigate Panama Canal title; sent to Paris, Mar., 1904, to effect transfer of title and property of Panama Canal to U.S. and $40,000,000 gold to France, arranged for with J. Pierpont Morgan, in Paris; May, 1904, sent to Panama as legal adviser to U.S. Govt. of Canal Zone; revisited Cuba to prepare case Countess O'Reilly vs. Gen. John R. Brooke concerning her Havana slaughter house monopoly; sent to investigate peonage slavery in southern states, Oct., 1906; prosecuted numerous peonage cases; sued several thousand persons at Muskogee, I.T., for illegally obtaining Indian lands, 1907-9. *Author:* Cuba Libre (play), 1897; Lays of the Seasons, 1909; The Secret Place and other poems, 1911; Iranian Rest and other lyrics, 1912; Poems, 1914. *Editor:* Memoirs of Col. John S. Mosby (his bro.-in-law), 1917. *Clubs:* Authors (London); University (Washington). *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington.

RUSSELL, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Wing) R.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, B.A., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Lenox Coll., 1905, N. Y. Univ., 1918); *m.* Caroline Kelso, of Bellevue, Ia., Sept. 13, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Hancock, N.Y., 1898-9, Harlem Ch., New York, 1899-1904, Bellefield Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1910-15, Rutgers Ch., N.Y. City, since Sept. 1915. Moderator Presbytery of N.Y., 1902-3; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Club:* Clergy. Mason. *Author:* The Substance of Happiness, 1914. *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Edward Hutson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSELL, Elbert, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* William and Eliza (Sanders) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894, A.M., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1901-3, fellow in N.T., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lieuetta Lilian Cox, of West Newton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1895. Prof. Bibl. studies, 1895-01, Bibl. lit. and ch. history, 1903-15, Earlham Coll., also coll. pastor; instr. in Oriental Sem. and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17; dir. Woolman Sch., Swarthmore, Pa., since 1917. Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 6th Ind. Dist., 1914. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. bd. on edn. of Five Years' Meeting of Friends. Lecturer at chautauquas, summer schs., etc. *Author:* The Parables of Jesus, 1909; Jesus of Nazareth in the Light of Today, 1909. Contbr. on religious and peace topics. *Address:* Woolman School, Swarthmore, Pa.

RUSSELL, Ernest John, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* John Stokes and

Mary J. (Mayhew) R.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs., Colo.; *m.* Elizabeth Dunlap, Springfield, O., 1896. Began study of architecture, 1887; mem. Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, Mo., 1900-9, Mauran & Russell, 1909-11, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911. Architect for Railway Exchange Bldg., Laclede Gas Light Bldg., Second Bapt. Ch., First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg. (St. Louis); Rice Hotel and Municipal Auditorium (Houston, Tex.), Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Gunter Hotel (San Antonio), Lee Huckins Hotel (Oklahoma City, Okla.), etc. Mem. St. Louis Public Recreation Commn., 1908-9, 1911; mem. St. Louis House of Delegates, 1909, 1911; mem. Bd. of Appeals, 1911, 1912; chmn. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, and pres. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., 1916, 17; mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Housing Conf., Am. Town Planning Inst., Nat. City Planning Conf., Civic League. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis, Noonday, City, Automobile (dir.), St. Louis Architectural, Bellerive. Dep. chief of production, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Awards for Jurisdictional Disputes in the Building Industry, 1919. *Home:* 3835 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 1620 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RUSSELL, Francis Wayland, clergyman; *b.* Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1865; *s.* Byron P. and Betsy (Pitman) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1903); *m.* Lucile Cross, of Fairbury, Neb., Oct., 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor, Fairbury, 1894-7, Marshalltown, Ia., 1897-1903, Boulder, Colo., 1903-4, West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1904-19, St. John's Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Moderator Synod of Mo., 1915; chmn. foreign missions work for Mo. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sigma Chi. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. *Address:* College and Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

RUSSELL, Frederick Fuller, army officer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Daniel and Anna Cecelia (Fuller) R.; pub. schs. and prep. sch., Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; (Sc.D., George Washington Univ., 1917); *m.* Mathilde J. W. Busse, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 2, 1899. First lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj., Jan. 1, 1909, colonel, May 15, 1917. Curator, Army Medical Museum, Washington, 1907-13; instr. bacteriology and clin. microscopy, Army Med. Sch., 1907-13; pathologist, Columbia Hosp., 1908-13; professor pathology and bacteriology, George Washington U., 1909-13; lecturer in tropical medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913-14; chief Bd. of Health Lab., Ancon, Canal Zone, 1915-17. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Zeta Psi, Theta Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* Care Surgeon-General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

RUSSELL, George, cattle raiser; *b.* Bangor, Ireland, Apr. 15, 1837; *s.* James and Eliza (McMaster) R.; ed. in Ireland; *m.* Martha A. Marchand, of Pittsburg, Feb. 27, 1868. Was miner in early days of Cal.; in mercantile business early days in Nev.; nat. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. of Live Stock Com., same; mem. Nev. Legislature, 1893; Dem. nominee for gov. Nev., 1898; pres. George Russell Co., Russell Land & Cattle Co. Democrat. *Address:* Elko, Nevada.

RUSSELL, George Harvey, insurance; *b.* at Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Harvey and Mary Jane (Guilds) R.; pvt., pub. and high sch. edn., to 18; *m.* Laura Eustis, of New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1893. In ins. business, 1887—; state agt. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit, 1892—; pres. George H. Russell Co., Milwaukee, The Pabst (Brewing) Co. of Neb.; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co., Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M. &St.P.R.R.Co.,1913—. Republican. An organizer and sec. first young men's Republican club in Wis., 1888. Episcopalian. An organizer Cadet Light Inf., 1884, and advanced to capt.; insp. small arms practice 4th Wis. Inf.; was col. on staff of Gov. W. D. Hoard; apptd. by Gov. F. E. McGovern as del. Ann. Conv. Nat. Civic Federation, Washington, Mar. 1912; chmn. Local Bd., Div. 1, Milwaukee, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. A.-d.-c. to Gov. E. L. Philipp, with rank of col. in Wis. State Guard, 1917; commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Mem. Milwaukee Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Bd. of Underwriters (ex-v.-p.), New York Ins. Exchange, Fire Ins. Club of Cleveland, Boston Bds. Fire Underwriters, Fire Underwriters' Club of Cincinnati, Ohio and Buffalo Assns. Fire Underwriters, Wis. Soc. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country (ex-pres.), Town, Fox Point, City (Milwaukee); Chicago (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, The Lambs (New York). Has made many trips abroad and has contbd. extensively on travel and ins. *Home:* 327 Juneau Av. *Office:* 114-116 Mason St., Milwaukee.

RUSSELL, Gordon, judge; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala.; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Gordon) R.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1878; *m.* Jennie Matthews; 2d, Annie Ford. Practiced at Dalton, Ga., to 1879, in Van Zandt Co., Tex., 1879-95, Tyler, Tex., since 1895. Elected co. judge, Van Zandt Co., 1884; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist., 1892-6; judge 7th Jud. Dist., 1896-1902; elected 57th Congress, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-3) of R. C. De Graffenried, deceased; reëlected 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 3d Tex. Dist.; resigned from Congress, June, 1910, to become U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Tex.; Democrat. *Address:* Sherman, Texas.

RUSSELL, Harry Luman, college dean; *b.* Poynette, Wis., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* E. Fred (M.D.) and Lucinda Estella (Waldron) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888, M.S., 1890; post-grad. studies U. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Zoöl. Sta., Naples; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* H. May Delany, of Poynette, Dec. 20, 1893. Asst. prof. bacteriology, 1893-7, prof., 1897-1907, dean Coll. Agriculture and dir. Expt. Sta. since 1907, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. State Hygienic Lab., 1903-8; pres. advisory bd. Wis. Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology, 1894-1905; Agricultural Bacteriology, 1898; Public Water Supplies (with Prof. F. E. Turneaure), 1910; Experimental Dairy Bacteriology (with Prof. E. G. Hastings), 1909; Agricultural Bacteriology (with same), 1915; Dairy Bacteriology (with same), 1919; also reports and bulls. Wis. Expt. Sta. since 1893. Apptd. mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1918. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

RUSSELL, Harry Newton, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RUSSELL, Henry, managing dir. Boston Opera House; now living abroad; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist; *b.* Russell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Louisa A. Clark, Sept. 25, 1885 (died June 10, 1904); 2d, Helen V. Mason, Jan. 1, 1910. Reporter Springfield Republican, 1881-2; editor Meriden (Conn.) Press-Recorder, 1882-4; spl. writer, New York Sun, 1884-8; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Hartford Post, 1890-7; editor Springfield Homestead, 1902-13. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on financial and hist. subjects. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898; Our War with Spain, 1899. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

RUSSELL, Henry Moore, lawyer; April 5, 1851–Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, astronomer; *b.* at Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Alexander Gatherer and Eliza Hoxie (Norris) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; research student, King's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Lucy May Cole, of New York, Nov. 24, 1908. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, stationed at Cambridge, Eng., 1903-5; instr. astronomy, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton; dir. of obs., 1912—. Engr., Aircraft Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos. Soc.; fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Union for Solar Research, Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Author:* Determinations of Stellar Parallax, 1911. Contbr. on astron. topics to scientific jours. *Address:* 79 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

RUSSELL, Herbert Edwin, professor mathematics; *b.* Paris, Me., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Asenath Howard (Willis) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins Univ.; (Sc.D., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lena C. Rogers, of Belgrade, Maine, June 18, 1885. Teacher mathematics and astronomy, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1884-6; teacher mathematics, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1887-91; associate prof. mathematics, 1891-6, prof. pure mathematics, 1896—, and dean of Extra-Mural Coll., 1915—, Univ. of Denver. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Colo. Math. Assn., Colo. Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2163 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde, clergyman, reformer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah Emogene (Parker) R.; student Griswold Coll., Ia., 1870-1; LL.B., Indianola (Ia.) College, 1878; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1888; (hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1895; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896; LL.D., Nat. Normal U., 1897); *m.* Lillian Davis, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880. Practiced law at Corning, 1878-83; co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ia., 1881-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor N. Amherst and Berea, O., while student, 1885-8; organized in a tent, and was first pastor Southwest Tabernacle Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1888-91; pastor Armour Mission, Chicago, 1891-3; founded Anti-Saloon League in Ohio, 1893, and was its supt., 1893-7, and also one of the organizers and first supt. of the (Nat.) Anti-Saloon League America, 1895-1903, during which time started the league in 36 states, traveling annually more than 50,000 miles; supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1901-9, and chmn. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League America, 1903-9; recalled 1909 to Nat. Anti-Saloon League as asso. gen. supt., chmn. financial management com. and as gen. sec. of its moral suasion dept., the Lincoln-Lee Legion, also founded by him, which has now an enrollment of 5,000,000; between July 4 and Sept. 5, 1915, with male quartette, conducted the first transcontinental "water wagon" tour from New York to San Francisco, in automobiles, over the Lincoln Highway. A founder and 1st Am. pres. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, to N.Y. bar, 1905, bar Supreme Court U.S., 1919. Independent Republican. *Author:* A Lawyer's Examination of the Bible, 1893; also many pamphlets and articles on methods to promote total abstinence and abolish the liquor traffic. *Address:* Westerville, O.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin, judge; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Rev. William H. and Susan (Voorhies) (Hiller) R.; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1878; LL.M., Yale, 1879, D.C.L., 1880; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1893; J.D., N.Y. U., 1904); *m.* Ruth Ferriss, of Brooklyn, May 8, 1886. Prof. polit. science, 1881-95, law, 1881—, New York U. Chief justice Ct. of Spl. Sessions City New York, 1910-16. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Invincible. *Author:* Outline Study of Law, 1894, 1895, 1900; Encycs., Cases on Measure of Damages, 1909. Contbr. to law jours. and Meth. Rev. *Home:* 186 Quincy St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, James Earl, university dean; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 1, 1864; *s.* Charles and Sarah (McFarlane) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; univs. of Jena, Leipzig and Berlin, 1893-5; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1903, U. of Colo., 1905, McGill, 1909); *m.* Agnes Fletcher, of Delhi, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Teacher in secondary schs., 1887-90; prin. Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1890-3; European commr. Regents of the U. of State of N.Y., 1893-5; European agt. Bur. of Edn. of Washington, 1893-5; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, U. of Colo., 1895-7; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., since 1897, dean, Teachers Coll., since 1898; Barnard prof. edn. since 1904, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* The Extension of University Teaching in England and America, Albany, N.Y., 1895; translation of same into German by Dr. O. W. Beyer, Leipzig, 1895; German Higher Schools; The History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany, 1899. Editor American Teachers Series. Frequent contbr. to edni. jours. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

RUSSELL, John Andrew, publisher; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* John and Alice (Brennan) R.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; (LL.D., U. of Detroit, 1916); unmarried. Pres. Manufacturer Pub. Co., pub. Mich. Mfr. and Financial Record, since 1910; dir. Am. Public Utilities Co., Detroit Mortgage Corpn., Old Securities Corpn. (New York); dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, U. of Detroit, since 1916; commr. Detroit Pub. Library, Chmn. U. S. Selective Service Bd. No. 7, Detroit, 1917-18; dir. Mich. State Tax Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Notes on Prehistoric Discoveries in Wayne County, Michigan, 1912. Writer on pub. utility and tax problems. *Home:* 237 Lincoln Av. *Office:* 611 Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, John Edward, college prof.; Jan. 8, 1848–Feb. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Joseph Ballister, merchant; *b.* Boston, Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* Charles Theodore and Sarah (Ballister) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lillian H. Tenney, of Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880. In business at Boston since 1869;

pres. West End St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. State St. Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Wharf Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Mass. Gas Co., Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. V.p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd. Dir. N.E. Fuel and Transportation. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, Country, Oakley, Exchange. *Home:* 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 259 Summer St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Joseph James, congressman; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Joseph T. and Patience Ann (Langford) R.; ed. public schs., Mississippi Co., acad. at Charleston, Mo.; LL.B., Univ. of Mo., 1880; *m.* St. Louis, Belle Groath, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., July 26, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Charleston; pres. Charleston Bank, 1898, now dir.; City atty., 1877; co. sch. commr., 1887-8; pros. atty., Mississippi Co., 1881-4; presdl. elector, 1884; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker 1889-90); judge advocate-general on staff Gov. Dockery; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; elected to 60th Congress (1907-9), 14th Mo. Dist.; defeated for 61st Congress, 1908; reëlected to 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19). Pres. Mo. State Bar Assn., 1902. Baptist. *Address:* Charleston, Missouri.

RUSSELL, Joshua Edward, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Lillian (Mrs. Alexander P. Moore), actress, singer; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* Charles E. and Cynthia H. Leonard; removed to Chicago with parents, 1865; father later became mem. Chicago printing firm of Knight & Leonard; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; studied vocal and violin music and sang in ch. choir, Chicago; studied for opera under Leopold Damrosch; *m.* Harry Braham, conductor Edward E. Rice's Pinafore Co.; *m.* 2d, Edward Solomon, conductor Casino Orchestra; *m.* 3d, John Chatterton, known to the stage as Signor Perugini, operatic tenor; *m.* 4th, Alexander P. Moore, editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Leader, June 11, 1912. First stage appearance was in chorus of Rice's Pinafore Co., 1879; later sang ballads at Tony Pastor's Theatre, taking stage name of "Lillian Russell"; sang at Casino Theatre until 1899; with Weber and Field's stock company several seasons; joined McCaull Opera Co., of which was prima donna until her own company was organized; starred in various opera rôles in U.S. and Eng.; frequently appeared in vaudeville; toured country delivering lecture, "How to Live a Hundred Years," 1913; active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan campaigns during world war. *Home:* 328 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RUSSELL, Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Thomas B. and Fannie B. (Havens) R.; U. of N.C.; studied law with Ex-Gov. Russell of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; married. Removed to New York, 1899; mem. McLaughlin, Russell, Coe & Sprague, 1903—. Receiver Otto Heinze & Co. (United Copper brokers); dir. Am. Surety Co.; The Independent (mag.). Founded, 1901, and chmn. Pilgrims Soc. of London and New York; founded, 1907, and pres. Japan Soc. New York—both for promotion of Internat. friendship; pub. recognition given in London and New York and decoration of Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d Class, by Mikado, "for meritorious service"; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Chmn. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. N.Y. Peace Soc.; mem. Southern Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Lawyers. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Louis Arthur, composer, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Frances Adeline (Blazier) R.; studied New York Coll. of Music, London (Eng.) Organ Acad.; studied theory and harmony with George Bristow and C. C. Mueller (New York), John Higgs and Berthold Tours (London), organ with S. P. Warren (New York), T. Y. Trotter (London), piano with Charles Fradel, Jan Pychowsky (New York); voice with John Howard, George Henschel, and William Shakespeare; unmarried. Organist and choirmaster South Park Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., 17 yrs., Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, 12 yrs., also Ch. of the Redeemer, and Clinton Av. Ref. Ch.; founder and condr. Oratorio Soc., Newark Symphony Orchestra; dir. Newark Coll. of Music since 1879; dir. Normal Inst. of Music, Carnegie Hall, New York; dir. The Russell Studios, New York; mng. editor Essex Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Guild Organists (a founder), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., New York Clef Club, S.A.R.; organizer Musical Culture Club, Fraternal Assn. Musicians (New York). Mason. *Author:* Commonplaces of Vocal Art; English Diction for Singers and Public Speakers; The Singers' Control of Speech; The Body and Breath in Control; Plain Talk with American Singers; The Embellishments of Music; Complete Course in Hand Culture and Piano Playing; etc. *Composer:* (cantata) A Pastoral Rhapsody; (cantata) The Triumph of Freedom and Peace; (piano) Suite Fantastique. Suite Psychique; (violin) Suite Lyrique; also many songs, etc. *Address:* College of Music, Newark, N.J.; Normal Inst. of Music, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Richard Brevard, judge, orator, publicist; *b.* nr. Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* William John and Rebecca Harriette (Brumby) R.; bro. of Robert Lee R. (U.S.N.); A.B., B.Ph., U. of Ga., 1879, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Minnie L. Tyler, of Barnesville, Ga., May 13, 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Ina Dillard, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., June 24, 1891; father of 18 children, 13 of whom are living (1917). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880, and practiced at Athens; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1882-8; author of bill for Girls' Normal and Industrial Coll., 1887; solicitor gen., Western Circuit of Ga., 1888-97; judge Superior Cts., same circuit, 1898-1906 (resigned); one of 5 Dem. candidates for gov. of Ga., 1906, running 2d in a field; elected (without being a candidate) judge Court of Appeals, State of Ga., 1906, reëlected, 1908 and 1914 for term ending 1921; chief judge of same, Oct. 31, 1913, until June 6, 1916, when resigned to return to practice of law and care of personal interests. Pres. Hoschton Telephone Co., Russell Mfg. Co.; large cotton planter. Asso. editor Athens Daily Banner, 1884-5; editor of Athens Daily Ledger, 1890-3; organizer Athens St. Ry. Co., 1886, Athens Savings Bank, 1887, N. Ga. Telephone Co., 1894. Mem. Bd. of Edu., Athens, 1885-95, Winder, Ga., 1897, Russell, Ga., 1903-17; trustee U. of Ga., 1887-90, Ga. Juvenile Protective Assn. since 1907; dir. and trustee Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason; Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master of Ga.), K.P. (Past Grand Rep.), Royal Arcanum (Past Grand Regent of Ga. and Supreme Rep.). *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic,

Capital City (hon.). *Home:* Russell, Barrow Co., Ga. *Address:* Atlanta Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, naval officer; *b.* Edgefield Co., S.C., Nov. 24, 1864; *s.* William John and Rebecca Harriette (Brumby) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; LL.B., Columbian U., 1894; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; *m.* Ethel Soley, of New York, July 9, 1903. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; promoted through the various grades to capt., July 1, 1912. On bd. U.S.S. New Orleans during Spanish-Am. War, participating in W.I. campaign; served in Philippines during insurrection; judge advocate general of the Navy, Nov. 4, 1909-13. Mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Military Order Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York, Manila), New York Yacht. *Home:* Athens, Ga. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUSSELL, Robert McWatty, college pres.; *b.* Balm, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1858; *s.* John Thompson and Jane (Williamson) R.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1880; student Allegheny Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Tarkio Coll., 1890; LL.D., Grove City Coll., 1907); *m.* Carolyn Belle Keech, of Brooklyn, June 6, 1888. Teacher McKeesport and Dayton acads., 1881-3; ordained U.P. ministry; pastor Caledonia, N.Y., Sixth Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1890-1906 (received more than 2,200 new members into the ch.); pres. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1906-15; prof. Bible doctrine and homiletics, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1915-19; now Bible teacher and evangelist. Dir. Winona Assembly and S.S., Pa. Coll. for Women (1892-8). Contbr. for 3 yrs. series of articles to "The Midland" on "Truths for the Inner Life." Moderator U.P. Assembly, 1913-14. *Address:* Mercer, Pa.

RUSSELL, Talcott Huntington, lawyer; Mar. 14, 1847–Oct. 20, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Walter, artist; *b.* at Boston, May 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Melinda R.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, Mus. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Phila., Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Albert Munsell, Ernest Major, Howard Pyle, and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Helen Andrews, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1894. Illustrator for New York mags., 1890-7; artist and corr. during Spanish-Am. War for Century Mag. and Collier's Weekly; now devotes entire attention to specialty of painting children's portraits and child subjects; painted portraits of the children of President Roosevelt, Ex-Gov. Ames of Mass., and of other prominent people of the U.S. and many in Europe; also one allegory, "The Might of Ages," exhibited at Turin Expn. *Author:* The Sea Children, 1901; The Bending of the Twig, 1903; The Age of Innocence, 1904. *Country House:* Washington, Conn. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York.

RUSSELL, Walter Earle, educator; *b.* Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Winifred P. Stone, of Kents Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1896. Teacher Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893-4, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1894-1905; prin. Gorham State Normal Sch. since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Gorham, Me.

RUSSELL, William Fletcher, college prof.; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 18, 1890; *s.* James Earl and Agnes (Fletcher) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Clotilda Desjardins, of Denver, Colo., June 17, 1913. Teacher history and economics, College High Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1910-11; asst. prof. history and sociology, State Teachers Coll. of Colo., 1911, 1912; grad. scholar, 1913, hon. fellow, 1913-14, and asst. in philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia; asso. prof. secondary edn., 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; dean Coll. of Edn., State U. of Ia., since 1917. Dir. ednl. sect., Russian Div. Com. on Pub. Information, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Cornell), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Iowa City Country, Triangle, Rotary, Commercial. *Author:* The Early Teaching of History in New York and Massachusetts, 1915; Economy in Secondary Education, 1916; Education in the United States (in Sandiford's Comparative Education), 1917; Education in a Democracy (in Russian), Vladivostok, 1918; Schools in Siberia, 1919. Editor School Project Educational Text Book Series, Lippincott's Educational Guides, Lippincott's Elementary and High School Texts. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

RUSSELL, William Hepburn, lawyer; May 17, 1857–Nov. 21, 1911; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

RUSSELL, William Logie, psychiatrist; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., July 24, 1863; *s.* William and Jane (Logie) R.; student U. of N.B., 1879-81; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Addie Lena Lewis, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 15, 1888. Hosp. work, N.J., 1885-7; pvt. practice, N.Y. City, 1888-97; 1st asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., N.Y., 1897-1903; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Comm., 1903-10; med. supt. L.I. State Hosp., 1910-11, Bloomingdale Hosp. (nervous and mental diseases), since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (chmn. exec. com.), Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University (White Plains). *Home:* Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William T., bishop; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* William T. and Rose A. R.; student, St. Charles' Coll., Md. 5 yrs., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1 yr., Am. Coll. in Rome, 2 yrs., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 4 yrs., Catholic U. of America, 2 yrs.; (hon. D.D., St. Mary's Sem.; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.). Ordained R.C. priest, June 21, 1889; pastor St. Jerome's Ch., Hyattsville, Md., 1889-94; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, 1894-1908; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Washington, 1908-17; elected, Dec. 7, 1916, and consecrated Mar. 15, 1917, bishop of Charleston. Created Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius X, June 20, 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Maryland, The Land of Sanctuary, 1907; also History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, in Catholic Ency. *Home:* 114 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

RUSSELL, William Worthington, diplomat; *b.* Washington, Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Maj. W. W. Russell (U.S.M.C.) and Virginia (Fletcher) R., of Alexandria, Va.; ed. Rockville (Md.) Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Grace C. Lidstone, of London, Eng., May 24, 1905. Served in U.S.N., and was civil engr. on various surveys in S. America, Mexico, and U.S. Sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, 1895-1904, at Panama City, Feb. 5-Mar. 17, 1904; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim,* Feb. 13-Mar. 17, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Mar. 17, 1904-June 21, 1905, to Venezuela, June 21, 1905-June 24, 1910; minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Rep., June 24, 1910-June 30, 1911, and E.E. and M.P. to same until Aug. 15, 1913 (retired). Commr. Nat. Expn., Quito, Ecuador, Aug. 19, 1908-Jan. 12, 1909; apptd. minister resident and consul

gen., Dominican Republic, Jan. 24, 1910; E.E. and M.P. same, 1911-13, and since Aug. 16, 1915. *Address:* American Legation, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

RUST, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; ed. pub. schs., and Gordon Bible Sch., Boston, and Rochester (N.Y.) Theological Seminary; *m.* Bertha W. Smart, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1893. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; evangelist in west, 1894-1906; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906, now Immanuel Ch., Scranton, Pa. Dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., New York, 1905-6. *Author:* A Church on Wheels, 1905; Practical Ideals in Evangelism, 1906; Personal Religion, 1915; The Church a Field for Service, 1914. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

RUSTON, William Otis, educator; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1852; *s.* John and Mary Otis (Herring) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., 1886, LL. D., 1907, Lenox Coll.); *m.* Mary Woods Crater, of Fairmount, N.J., Oct. 5, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Fairmount, N.J., 1875-7, West Union, Ia., 1877-86, Dubuque, Ia., 1886-1903; prof. sacred language and lit., 1903-15, prof. Biblical theology, 1915—, also president, 1904-8, dean of faculty, 1908—, dir. 1887—, Dubuque Coll. and Sem. (formerly German Presbyn. Theol. Sch. of the Northwest). Trustee Lenox Coll.; stated clerk Presbytery of Dubuque and Synod of Ia.; mem. Presbyn. Coll. Bd., 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 550 Delhi St., Dubuque, Ia.

RUTAN, Charles Hercules, architect; Mar. 28, 1851–Dec. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUTHERFORD, Clarendon, physician; *b.* at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 22, 1854; *s.* Maj. John T. and Belinda Evelyn R.; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1872-5; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., C.M., McGill Med. Coll., Montreal, 1882; *m.* Jessie Haiselden, of Chicago, May, 1885. Practiced, Chicago, since 1882; prof. anatomy, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1888-93; pres. Diversey Parkway Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Med.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 624 Fullerton Av., Chicago.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, author; *b.* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851; *d.* Prof. Williams R., of U. of Ga., and Laura Battaille Rootes (Cobb) R.; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1868. Teacher of lit., co-prin. or prin., Lucy Cobb Inst., 1880-1908; pres. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., since 1917. Pres. Ladies' Memorial Assn., Athens, since 1888; state historian Georgia Div. U.D.C. (elected for life); historian-gen. U.D.C., 1911—; mem. Field Com. S. Atlantic States Y.W.C.A. *Author:* (school text-books) English Authors; American Authors; French Authors, 1907; Mannie Brown; Bible Question Book; The South in History and Literature, 1907; also farces for sch. entertainments, etc. *Address:* The Villa, Athens, Ga.

RUTLEDGE, Archibald (Hamilton), author; *b.* McClellanville, S.C., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Henry Middleton and Margaret (Seabrook) R.; Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1898-1900; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1904, A.M., 1907; *m.* Florence L. Hart, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 19, 1907. *Author:* Under The Pines (poems), 1907; The Banners of the Coast, 1908; Old Plantation Days, 1911; New Poems, 1917; Tom and I on the Old Plantation, 1918; Songs from a Valley, 1919; also stories, articles and poems in Youth's Companion, Outlook, Scribner's, Field and Stream, Outing, Collier's Weekly, Recreation, etc. *Address:* Mercersburg, Pa.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Huger and Eleanor Maria (Middleton) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1880; B.A., Yale, 1882; *m.* Emma Blake, of Fletcher, N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1884. Mem. firm Mordecai & Gadsden & Rutledge. Major of S.C. vols.; clerk judiciary com. of S.C. Legislature 4 yrs.; mem. S.C. Gen. Assembly, 1890; electoral messenger from S.C., for Cleveland's first election. Del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. St. Cecelia Soc., etc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Club:* Charleston. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

RUTLEDGE, George Perry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Blacksburg, Va., May 16, 1869; *s.* Anderson and Ellen Jane (Kirk) R.; B.A., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; (LL.D., Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1904, Bethany [W. Va.] Coll., 1917); *m.* Carrie Wellford McCurdey, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 22, 1896 (died Aug. 29, 1914). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1891-6, 3d Ch., Phila., 1897-1912, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-16; editor in chief Christian Standard since July 1, 1916. Pres. Cameron Oil Co. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Pledge in Sermon, 1895; Center Shots at Rome, 1914; Pushing the World Along, 1916. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 66 St. Leger Apts. *Office:* 8th and Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O.

RUTTER, Frank Roy, economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Frederick G. and Ella M. (Purvis) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Janet Stevens Goodwin, of Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1904. Became connected with U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1899; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Markets, 1899-07; spl. European agt. for the dept. in London, 1907-9; chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, Dept. of Commerce, 1910-14; asst. chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, same dept., 1914-17; commercial attaché, Tokyo, Japan, 1917-18; statistical advisor, Dept. of Commerce, 1919—. Spl. lecturer on commerce, State U. of Ia., 1904; course on foreign tariff policy, Johns Hopkins, 1910; lecturer on commerce, George Washington U., 1913-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Tokyo (Tokyo); Yokohama United (Yokohama). Author of numerous bulls., pamphlets and articles on tariffs, foreign trade, etc. *Address:* 1442 Belmont St., Washington.

RUTTER, Robert Lewis, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* Levi T. and Sally R. (Perkins) R.; William Penn Charter Sch.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Isabel Page, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 21, 1892. Located at Spokane, Wash., 1892; pres. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1896—, Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., 1916—; dir. Spokane Title Co.; pres. 1st State Bank, St. Joe, Ida. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Tennis, Spokane Country. *Address:* Spokane, Wash.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, educator; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meugens) R.-R.; came to United States, 1883; LL.A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; Elève Tit. École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909. Taught in Germantown, Pa., 1885, St. John the Bapt.

Sch., New York, 1886-9, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N.J., 1889-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, inc. and removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1900, continuing as head mistress; pres. and treas. Rosemary Corpn. *Author:* Charles de Sainte Marthe, a study in the French Renaissance. Contbr. Modern Lang. Assn. Publ., Modern Lang. Notes, Romanic Rev. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Prep. Schools, Classical Assn. of New England, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Head Mistress' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., Soc. des Études Rabelaisiennes, Museum of French Art. Mem. exec. com. Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn. Chmn. Conn. Div. of Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; mem. for Conn. of Woman's Overseas Canteen Sect., Y.W.C.A., 1918; mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918; mem. for Conn. of asso. com. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1918. *Clubs:* Colony, Women's University, Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (New York); Albemarle, Ladies' University (London); Field (Greenwich). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

RUYL, Beatrice Baxter, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Daniel Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* John and Honora (Ryan) R.; grad. Portsmouth (Ohio) High Sch., 1875; studied law, 1875-7; *m.* Myra L. Kerr, of Delaware, O., Jan. 10, 1884. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1877; practiced at Portsmouth; city solicitor, Portsmouth, 2 terms; mem. 66th and 67th General Assemblies, Ohio (speaker *pro tem.* 67th); 1st pres. Ohio Rep. League, 2 terms; temporary chmn. 1st Nat. Conv. Rep. Clubs, New York, 1887; sec. state of Ohio, 1888-91; exec. commr. Ohio at Chicago Expn., and organized Ohio exhibit; mem. exec. com. Assn. of Am. Exhibitors, 1893, and its commr. to Antwerp Expn., 1893; del. from Ohio to Western Waterways Convention, Vicksburg. President Central Ohio Land Co. Pres. Homœopathic Hosp. Assn.; v.-p., trustee Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; member of the State Tax Commission; trustee Columbus Public Library; trustee Godman Guild. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Historical Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Author:* A History of Ohio (with E. O. Randall), 5 vols.; Arbitration Between Capital and Labor; article, "Ohio," in Encyclopedia Americana; The Civil War Literature of Ohio; Masters of Men; Ohio in Four Wars. Contbr. to North American Review and other mags. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* Hotel Columbus. *Office:* Wyandotte Bldg., Columbus, O.

RYAN, Harris Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Charles W. and Louisa (Collier) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1880-1; Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881-3; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell), 1887; *m.* Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, of Halifax, Pa., Sept. 12, 1888. Instr. physics, 1888-9, prof. elec. engring., 1889-1905, Cornell; prof. elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905—. Consulting engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct Power Bur., 1909—. Mem. Jury of Awards, dept. electricity, Chicago Expn., 1893; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p., 1896-8; hon. v.-p. representing Inst. at P.P.I. Expn., 1915), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; numerous monographs on elec. subjects. Dir. Anti-submarine Supersonics Lab., of Nat. Research Council, Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

RYAN, James, bishop; *b.* Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1848; came to U.S. in childhood; studied for priesthood in sems. of St. Thomas and St. Joseph, Bardstown, Ky. Ordained R.C. ministry; prof. in St. Joseph's Sem.; pastor in Ky., Wataga, Danville, and Ottawa, Ill., to 1888; consecrated bishop of Alton, Ill., 1888. *Address:* Alton, Ill.

RYAN, James Augustine, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RYAN, John Augustine, theologian; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., May 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Luby) R.; grad. St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1892; student theol. dept., same, 1892-4; St. Paul Sem., 1894-8; ordained R.C. priest, 1898; post-grad. student, Catholic U. Washington, 1898-1902 (D.D., 1906). Prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1902-15; prof. moral theology and industrial ethics, Catholic U. of America, since 1915. *Author:* A Living Wage, 1906; Francisco Ferrer, 1910; Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers, 1913. Joint author (with Morris Hillquit) of Socialism—Promise or Menace, 1914; Distributive Justice, 1916; The Church and Socialism and Other Essays, 1919. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RYAN, John D., mining; *b.* in Mich., 1864; *m.* Nettie Gardner, 1896. Chmn. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; pres. United Metals Selling Co., Mont. Power Co.; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank, etc. Apptd. dir. aircraft production by Pres. Wilson, Apr. 1918, also chmn. Aircraft Bd.; 2d asst. sec. of war and dir. air service, Aug.-Nov. 1918. Mem. War Council Am. Nat. Red Cross (now v.-chmn. Central Com.). *Home:* 3 E. 78th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Marah Ellis, author; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1866; *d.* Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; wrote a few poems and stories under pen-name "Ellis Martin"; *m.* S. Erwan Ryan, actor, of New York, September 23, 1883 (now deceased). *Author:* In Love's Domain, 1899; Told in the Hills, 1890; Pagan of the Alleghenies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906; Indian Love Letters, 1907; The Flute of the Gods, 1909; Pagan Prayers, 1913; The Woman of the Twilight, 1913; The House of the Dawn, 1914; Treasure Trail, 1919. *Address:* Care F. A. Stokes Co., New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Michael J., lawyer, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Howden) R.; ed. La Salle Coll., Phila.; *m.* Eleanor Kemper, of Phila., June 9, 1886. Began practice at Phila., 1884; city solicitor (corpn. counsel), Phila., 1911-16; pub. service commr. of Pa. by appmt. of gov. of Pa., Jan. 1916-Feb. 1919; pres. Girard Avenue Title & Trust Co.; dir. Quaker City Nat. Bank. Trustee Temple U., Samaritan Hosp., Phila. Dental Coll. Mem. com. of three, representing friends of Ireland in U.S., at Paris, France, during meeting of World Peace Conf., 1919. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philopatrian. *Home:* 1534 N. 19th St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RYAN, O'Neill, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Richard and Margaret (O'Neill) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Poly. Night Sch.; studied law in office of Given Campbell; (LL.D., Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis, 1907, St. Louis U., 1910); *m.* Mary Carmen Rasheoe, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner in law practice with Given Campbell, 1883-99; judge Circuit Court of City of St. Louis, 1901-7; mem. firm Ryan & Thompson (Guy A.), 1911-18; dean St. Louis U. Inst. of Law, 1908-15. Pres. St. Louis Bar Assn.; mem. Public Library Bd., 1899—; chmn. war com. Mo. Bar Assn., 1917-19. Catholic. Supreme Chancellor Legion of Honor of Mo., 1890; mem. exec. com. Civic League, 1912—. *Club:* St. Louis. Democrat. *Home:* 29 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RYAN, Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Anderson, Ind., Apr. 11, 1888; *s.* William Antony and Agnes (Fitzgerald) R.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1907-9; A.B., Harvard, 1911; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-13; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Butler Coll., 1908-9; asst. in history and govt., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1911-12; practiced law in Anderson, Ind., since 1913. Writer and speaker for municipal reform in Mass., 1909-13; reform candidate for mayor of Anderson, 1913; anti-machine candidate for state's atty., 50th Ind. Jud. District, 1914; elected state's atty. same dist., 1916; resigned Jan. 1918, to enlist in 2d Ind. Field Arty. Campaign speaker; Republican. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha (ex nat. v.-p. and ex nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* University (Anderson), Harvard of Ind. *Author:* Municipal Freedom, 1915. *Joint Author:* City Government by Commission, 1911. Contbr. to Harper's Weekly, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Awarded Baldwin nat. prize for essay on govt., 1910. *Address:* Anderson, Ind.

RYAN, Thomas, ex-assistant sec. of the interior; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Thomas Curran, lawyer; July 4, 1841–Dec. 10, 1911; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Thomas Fortune, financier; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; *m.* Ida M. Barry, of Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1873 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cornelius C. (Nicoll) Cuyler, of New York, October 29, 1917. Began business career, 1868, Baltimore dry goods house; entered Wall St., 1870; member of New York Stock Exchange, 1874; afterwards interested in consolidation and extension of street railway and lighting systems, New York, Chicago and other cities and in reorganization of various rys. in the south, coal properties in Ohio and W.Va., and rys. in Ohio; purchased controlling interest of stock of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1905; retired as officer or dir. in more than 30 corpns., Dec., 1908, in which was controlling factor; director Guaranty Trust Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry. Co. Del. from Va. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Southern Society. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers', Catholic, New York Athletic, Democratic, Army and Navy, Automobile, Country, Knollwood Country, Riding, Tuxedo (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 858 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Will Carson, Jr., editor; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Will Carson and Sarah Anne (Hobby) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Columbia, 1907-10, George Washington U., Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Isabel Van Dewater, of Nutley, N.J., June 20, 1908. Instr. French and German, high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1909-10; Carl Schurz fellow, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1911-12; asst. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1915-17, dir. information service, U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1917. Lecturer on edn., George Washington U. Summer Sch., 1916-18; in charge vocational edn. and statistics, Edn'l. Survey Prov. of Saskatchewan, Can., 1917-18; sec. British Edn'l. Mission to U.S., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (sec. 1915-18), Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Federation Federal Employees, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Federal Sch. Men's, Trowel. Author bulls. pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md.

RYAN, William, editor; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Apr. 3, 1851; *s.* Michael and Maria Louisa (Richeson) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Maysville, to 16; unmarried. Pres. The State (daily newspaper), Richmond, Va., 1889-93; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1898; mng. editor Birmingham Age-Herald, 1903-16, and editorial writer same since 1917. Member Dem. State Executive Com., Va., 1888-9; U.S. collector internal revenue, Richmond, 1893-7. Dir. Associated Charities, Birmingham, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce. Active in promotion of edn. and of music festivals. Catholic. *Clubs:* Southern, Newspaper. *Home:* Ridgely Apts. *Office:* The Age-Herald Office, Birmingham, Ala.

RYAN, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Jane (Cleary) R.; ed. Buffalo, N.Y., High Sch.; *m.* Ellen T. Cosgrove, of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1887. Engaged in boot and shoe business, 1878; pres. Ryan & Cable, Inc., gen. insurance and bonding agts. Mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1894-9; chmn. same, 1898; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-09); Democrat. *Home:* 140 Crescent Av. *Office:* 400 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo.

RYBNER, Martin Cornelius, musician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Johan William and Charlotte (Gosch) R.; ed. U. of Copenhagen; studied music Copenhagen Royal Conservatory and Leipzig Conservatory; studied composition with Gade and J. P. Hartmann, violin with Tofte and F. David, piano with E. Neupert, Reinecke, Von Bulow, A. Rubenstein and Liszt; *m.* Claudine Pezel de Corval, *d.* Dagmar de Corval (pianist). Début as pianist and violinist at Copenhagen and Leipzig; made concert tours through Scandinavia, Germany, France, Eng. and Italy; dir. Choral Soc., Baden-Baden, 1875; opera condr., associated with Felix Mottl, at Karlsruhe; dir. Coll. of Music and Philharmonic Choral Soc., Karlsruhe, 1886-1904; head Dept. of Music, Columbia, 1904-19. Gave first production in Germany of Massenet's "Marie Madeleine" and of F. Klose's "Grand Mass," at Karlsruhe, 1903. Mem. New York Music Teachers' Assn., Scandinavian Soc., Bohemian Soc. (New York); hon. mem. Am. Composers' Club (Los Angeles, Calif.), Sufi Order (London); Knight orders of Danebrog, Prussian Crown, Rose (Brazil), Zaehringer Lion (Baden); Grand Gold Medal for art and science, Baden; Chevalier of Danilo Order (Montenegro); court pianist of Denmark and Hesse. *Author:* Phases of Piano Study; N.W. Gade, Centenary of His Birth (Mus. Quarterly), 1917. *Composer:* Piano Trio in G Minor; songs for mixed chorus; violin and cello pieces; duets and songs; piano pieces (concert paraphrase) Mastersinger; (symphonic poem) Peace, Battle and Victory; Festival Overture in C major; Violin Concerts in G minor; (ballet in 3 acts) Prince Ador (prod.

Royal Opera, Karlsruhe, 1903); Festival Cantata for solo, choir and orchestra. Arranged transcriptions for piano of Siegmund's Love-song, Wotan's Farewell and Fire Music, Liebestod, from "Tristan and Isolde," Siegfrid's Funeral March, etc. *Home:* 316 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDBERG, Per Axel, botanist; *b.* Odh, Sweden, July 6, 1860; *s.* Adolf Fredrik and Elfrida (Otterstrom) Rydberg; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Skara, Sweden, 1881; B.S., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Alfrida Amanda Rydberg, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903. Prof. natural sciences and mathematics, Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884-90, 1891-3; at Upsala Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-6 and 1897-8; Upsala Coll., New Orange, N.J., 1898-9; fellow in botany Columbia, 1896-7; asst. Bot. Lab., U. of Neb., 1894-5; field agt. dept. agrl., divs. of botany and agrostology, summers of 1891-6; curator New York Botanic Garden, Bronx Park, 1899—. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America. Author of monographs on Potentilleæ, Physalis, Saxifragaeæ, Rosaceæ, Carduaceæ; Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, 1900; Flora of Colorado, 1906; Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains, 1917; Key to the Rocky Mountain Flora, 1919; and several bot. reports. *Home:* 3304 Rochambeau Av., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Albert Pinkham, artist; Mar. 19, 1847–Mar. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RYDER, Arthur William, college prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1898-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instructor in Latin, Phillips Acad., 1897-8; asst. in Sanskrit, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, Harvard; instr. in Sanskrit, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-19, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Mem. Harvard Signet (hon.). *Club:* Faculty (U. of Cal.). *Translator:* The Little Clay Cart (from Sanskrit), 1905; Women's Eyes (verses from Sanskrit), 1910; Kalidasa: translations of Shakuntala and other works, 1912; Twenty-two Goblins, 1917; Relatives (further verses from Sanskrit), 1919. *Address:* 2337 Telegraph Av., Berkeley, Cal.

RYDER, Charles Jackson, clergyman; Dec. 25, 1848–Sept. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RYDER, Chauncey Foster, artist; *b.* Danbury, Conn., 1868; pupil, Art Inst., Chicago, and Raphael Collin and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France. Hon. mention, Société des Artiste Français, Paris, 1907; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Isaac Delgrado Mus. of Art, New Orleans; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; Engineers' Club, New York; Nat. Art Gallery, Toronto, Can.; Washington State Art Assn., Seattle, Wash.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Minneapolis Inst. Arts; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. A.N.A. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 27 W. 10th St., New York.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, consul; *b.* Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* William Millia chip and Mary (Wadsworth) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Canada. Was on staff of the Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; manager, sec., treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-1902; Am. consul at Quebec, 1890-3; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1905-8, at Rimouski, Que., June 10, 1908–Dec. 21, 1914; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, Dec. 22, 1914, at Winnipeg, Man., Mar. 2, 1915; consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 11, 1919—. *Home:* Colonial Park, West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Vancouver, B.C., Can.

RYDER, William Henry, theologian; July 24, 1842–Apr. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RYE, Thomas C., governor of Tenn., 2 terms, 1915-19. Democrat. Lawyer. *Home:* Paris, Tenn. *Address:* State Capitol, Nashville, Tenn.

RYERSON, Edward Larned; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph T., and Ellen Griffin (Larned) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mary Pringle, *d.* Donald G. Mitchell ("Ik Marvel") of New Haven, Conn., 1879. In wholesale iron and steel business, established by father, since 1876; pres. same, 1888-1911, now chmn. bd.; dir. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. Pres. Newberry Library since 1914; v.-p. St. Luke's Hosp.; trustee Chicago Commons Social Settlement, Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres. 1915-17), University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Yale, Wayfarers', Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm (Chicago); University (New York), Lenox, Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* "Havenwood," Lake Forest, Ill., and 38 Banks St., Chicago. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah Dean (Brown) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; house surgeon Boston Children's Hosp., 1897-8; post-grad. study, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1904. Practiced at Chicago since 1899; orthopedic surgeon, Presbyn. and Children's Memorial hosps., and Home for Destitute Crippled Children; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Apptd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., July 1917; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 7, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Orthopedic Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Martin Antoine; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Martin and Mary A. (Campau) R.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Paris, France, Lake Geneva, Switzerland; LL.B., Harvard University, 1878; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ. 1917); *m.* Carrie Hutchinson, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881. Dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Northern Trust Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Chicago; v.-p. Art Inst. of Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History; trustee Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst.; mem. Rockefeller Foundation; director Chicago Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, Press, South Shore Country, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* 4851 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, William Newton, engineer; *b.* in New York, Dec. 7, 1874; *s.* William Tunis and Julia H. (Newton) R.; E.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Martha Taft, of Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1900. With operating dept., Met. St. Ry. Co., New York, 4 yrs., Manhattan Ry. Co., 4 yrs., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1 yr.;

supt. Ont. Power Co., Niagara Falls, Ont., 1905-9; general manager, dir. and chief engineer, Great Northern Power Co., Duluth, Jan. 1, 1909—; director Northwestern Power Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Institute of Can., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia University (New York), Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Automobile, Curling (Duluth). Contbr. to engring. socs. *Home:* 2027 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

RYGH, George Taylor, clergyman, teacher, editor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 21, 1860; *s.* Andrew T. and Andrine (Holter) R.; B.A., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1881; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1884; *m.* Clara Louise Aaker, of Alexandria, Minn., Nov. 13, 1895. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1884; pastor Portland, Me., 1884-9; pastor and teacher, Wittenberg, Wis., 1889-90; pastor Grand Forks, N.D., 1890-1; prof. Scandinavian langs. and lits., U. of N.D., 1891-95; pastor and teacher Mt. Horeb (Wis.) Acad., 1895-8; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Chicago, 1899-10; editor The United Lutheran, 1909-14; resident editor Am. Luth. Survey, Columbia, S.C., since Sept., 1914. *Author:* The Pioneers, 1909; Shadow of a Wrong, 1909; John Harding, 1910; The Wings of the Morning (Norwegian), 1909. *Translator:* (from German) Gossner's Treasury, 1906; Scandinavian Hymns, 1912. *Home:* 3904 Main St., Columbia, S.C.

RYLAND, Cally, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RYLAND, Robert Knight, artist; *b.* at Grenada, Miss., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* of William Semple and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) Ryland; B.A., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1892; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, 1894-1900; Lazarus scholarship for mural painting, at Rome, 1903-5; unmarried. Instr. drawing, Cooper Union, 1908-19. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Am. Soc. Mural Painters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 232 W. 14th St., New York.

RYNEARSON, Edward, principal high sch.; *b.* nr. Farmland, Ind., June 23, 1867; *s.* Sylvester and Mary Jane (Clark) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1893, A.M., 1896 (D.Ped., 1919); work in biology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; 7 summers at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, and 1 summer, Columbia; *m.* Rosetta Aan Harper, of Pittsburgh, July 5, 1899 Teacher of biology, Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1893-5; prof. biology, Central High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1896-8; head of acad. dept. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898-1902; dir. high schs. of Pittsburgh, 1902-12; prin. Fifth Av. High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1912—, and director of vocational guidance, 1917—. Sent by Pittsburgh Bd. of Edn. to visit schs. in Great Britain and on the continent, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mem Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A. (pres. secondary dept., 1916), Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Edn. Assn. of Western Pa. (pres. 1918), Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason. *Author:* Wild Animals Pittsburghers Should Know, 1901; also one of authors of "Elementary Lessons," and "Laboratory Manual" in science. *Home:* 5608 Howe St., Pittsburgh.

S

SAALFIELD, Ada Louise (Ada Louise Sutton), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* George D and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; grad. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Arthur James Saalfield, August 1, 1885. *Author:* Drummond Year Book; Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902; Sweeter Still Than This, 1905; Teddy Bears, 1906; Baby Dear, 1907; Little Maid in Toyland, 1908; Peter Rabbit Series; Friendship Series, 1908; Billy Possum; Blossom Babies; Cycle of Gems; Mushroom Fairies; also The Psycho-Analyst (play). Mem. Authors' League America and of various war work coms., etc. *Address:* Portage Hotel, Akron, O.

SAAR, Louis Victor, composer; *b.* at Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* Louis and Fanny (Jaquemar) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Strassburg; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1889; *m.* Emilie Scholl, of Nürnberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1897. Came to America, 1894, as accompanist of Met. Opera Co.; prin. theory dept. and dir. coll. chorus, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1906-17; head of theory dept. Chicago Musical Coll., since 1917. Composer of chamber music, choral and piano music, songs, etc.; awarded the Mendelssohn prize, at Berlin, 1891; Tonkuenstler prize, Vienna, 1892; 1st prize for piano music, Boston, 1899; Kaiser prize, Baltimore, 1903; prizes in Chicago and St. Louis. *Home:* 5332 Cornell Av., Chicago.

SABATH, Adolph Joseph, congressman; *b.* Zabori, Bohemia, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Joachim and Barbara (Eissenschimmel) S.; ed. schs. of native town; removed to Chicago, 1881; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1885; LL.B., Lake Forest University, 1891; *m.* May Fuerst, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1917. Was justice of the peace, Chicago, 1895-7; police magistrate, 1897-1907; member 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 5th Ill. Dist.; mem. law firm of Sabath, Stafford & Sabath; pres. Chicago Bonding & Surety Co. Democrat. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Clubs:* Standard, Iroquois, Chicago Press. *Home:* 2006 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

SABEN, Mowry, editorial writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SABIN, Alvah Horton, chemist; *b.* Norfolk, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1851; *s.* Henry S. and Zaida (Vernal) S.; S.B., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1876, M.S., 1879 (honorary D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Barden, of Portage, Wisconsin, Oct. 29, 1880. Prof. chemistry, University of Vt., 1880-6; state chemist Vt., 1882-6; varnish mfr. at New York, 1888-1905; consulting chemist, Nat. Lead Co., New York, Feb. 1, 1910—. Invented and patented, 1883, modern process for making sugar of milk. Lecturer New York U., 1897—; sect. editor, Chem. Abstracts Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc., 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry, Paint and Varnish Soc. London; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Author:* Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 1904, 16; Housepainting, 1908; German and American Varnish-Making, 1911; Red Lead as Paint Material, 1917; White Lead, 1919. *Home:* 432 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

SABIN, Charles Hamilton, banker; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Eldridge) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1885; (A.M., Williams); *m.* 2d, Pauline Morton, Dec. 1916. In employ of Henry Russell, flour mcht., Albany, 1887-9; with Nat. Comml. Bank, Albany, 1889-91, Park Bank, Albany, 1891-8; cashier Albany City Nat. Bank, 1898-02; v.-p. Nat. Comml. Bank, 1902-7;

pres. Nat. Copper Bank, New York, 1907-10; v.-p. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, 1910; v.-p., July 1910–Jan. 1915, pres. Jan. 1915—, Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Also dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Union Exchange National Bank, Mercantile Bank of the Americas, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Am. Fgn. Securities Co., Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., St.L.&S.F.R.R., S.A.L. Ry., Intercontinental Rubber Co.; pres. Asia Banking Corpn., etc. Pres. Boys' Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Links, Metropolitan, Bankers, Piping Rock, Brook, Recess, India House, Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* 14 E. 62d St. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Edwin Legrand, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry (*q.v.*) and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; brother of Elbridge Hosmer S. (*q.v.*); A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Mary Caroline Nash, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Making of Iowa, 1900; The Magic Mashie, 1902; Beaufort Chums, 1905; When You Were a Boy, 1905; Bar B Boys, 1909; Range and Trail, 1910; Circle K, 1911; Kit Carson Days, 1914; Pluck on the Long Trail, 1912; Old Four Toes, 1912; With Carson and Fremont, 1912; Treasure Mountain, 1913; On the Plains with Custer, 1913; Scarface Ranch, 1914; Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail, 1914; Gold Seekers of '49, 1915; With Sam Houston in Texas, 1916; The Boy Settler, 1916; Opening the West with Lewis and Clark, 1917; The Great Pike's Peak Rush, 1917; How Are You Feeling Now? 1917; On the Overland Stage, 1918; General Crook and the Fighting Apaches, 1918; Boys' Book of Indian Warriors, 1918; Opening the Iron Trail, 1919; Lost with Lieutenant Pike, 1919; Boys' Book of Frontier Fighters, 1919; Building the Pacific Railway, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SABIN, Elbridge Hosmer, author; *b.* Middletownpoint, N.J., January 10, 1865; *s.* late Henry and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; brother of Edwin Legrand S. (*q.v.*); A.B., State U. of Iowa, 1886; unmarried. Admitted to bar 1888. Member Troop C, 1st Texas Cavalry, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Early American History for Young Americans, 1904; Stella's Adventures in Starland, 1907; The Magical Man of Mirth, 1910; The Queen of the City of Mirth, 1911; Prince Trixie, 1913. *Address:* R.F.D. 1, Box 54 C, Chula Vista, Cal.

SABIN, Ellen Clara, educator; *b.* Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; *d.* Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) S.; student U. of Wis., 1865-8; (hon. A.M., U. of Wis., 1895; Litt. D., Beloit, 1912; LL.D., Grinnell, 1915); unmarried. Teacher at Madison, Wis., 1869-72, Portland, Ore., 1873-85; in Europe, 1885-6; supt. city schs., Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1891-5; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since 1895. Juror of edni. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Nat. Council Edn., 1886-92. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

SABIN, Florence Rena, anatomist; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 9, 1871; *d.* George Kimball and Rena (Miner) S.; B.S., Smith Coll., 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1900. Asso. prof. anatomy, 1902-17, prof. histology, 1917—, Johns Hopkins U. V.p. Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1909-10; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. *Author:* An Atlas of the Medulla and Mid-Brain, 1901; also articles on lymphatic system in American Journal of Anatomy and Anatomical Record, and on blood-vessels in the contbns. to embryology pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Address:* 1325 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

SABIN, Henry, educator; Oct. 23, 1829–Mar. 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SABIN, Louis Carlton, civil engr.; *b.* Memphis, Mich., June 25, 1867; *s.* Carlton and Cordelia (Bristol) S.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, C.E., 1894 (hon. M.E., 1916); *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Peru, Ill., June 22, 1890. Insp., with Morison & Corthell, engrs., 1887-8; insp. and asst. engr., U.S. engr. dept., 1890-1905; sec. Am. sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1905-6, study regulation of Lake Erie and other waterway problems of Great Lakes; gen. supt., St. Marys Falls Canal, 1906—, design and constrn. 3d and 4th locks, channel impvts., emergency dams, etc. Trustee Sault Ste. Marie Hosp. Assn., Carnegie Library, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Nav. Congresses, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Sault de la Sainte Marie, Country, Rotary. *Author:* Cement and Concrete, 1904. *Address:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

SABIN, Wallace Arthur, organist; *b.* Northamptonshire, Eng., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James and Annie Eliza (Parsons) S.; grad. Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1890; *m.* Kathryn Wells Rader, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1913. Organist, Magdalen Coll., Sch., Brackley, Eng., 1882-6, St. George's Ch., Oxford, 1887-9, S.S. Mary and John, Oxford, 1889-93; asst. organist Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1886-93; organist and choir master All Saints Ch., Warwick, 1893-4; organist St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-1906, Temple Emanuel since 1896, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, since 1906. Formerly dir. Vested Choir Assn. of San Francisco and Vicinity, Saturday Morning Orchestra of Ladies, Twentieth Century Music Club, San Francisco Musical Club Chorus. Gave organ recitals St. Louis Expn., 1904; official organist San Francisco Expn., 1915, also dir. Exposition Chorus. Fellow Am. Guild Organists, Royal Coll. Organists. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2 terms), Loring (dir.), Bohemian, Sequoia (San Francisco); Athenian-Nile (Oakland); Faculty of Univ. of Calif. (asso.). Wrote music for Bohemian Club plays, St. Patrick at Tara, 1909, and Twilight of the Kings, 1918. *Home:* 3142 Lewiston Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Studio:* 1617 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

SABINE, Wallace Clement, physicist; June 13, 1868–Jan. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SACHS, Bernard, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; brother of Julius S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1878; M.D., U. of Strassburg, 1882; *m.* Bettina R. Stein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Dec. 18, 1887. Alienist and neurologist, Bellevue Hosp.; neurologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys., Manhattan State Hosp. and Neurol. Inst. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Mental and Nervous Diseases of Children, 1895; also many med. monographs. *Address:* 116 W. 59th St., New York.

SACHS, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1879; *s.* Julius and Rosa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Inst. for Boys, N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1904-7; grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-8, and Queen's Sq. Hosp., London, Laboratory of Sir Victor Horsley, 1908-9; *m.*

Mary Parmly Koues, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1913. Attending neurol. surgeon, Montifiore Home, and Beth Israel Hosp., New York, 1909-11; adj. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1910-11; asso. in surgery, 1911, asso. prof. surgery, 1914, prof. clin. neurol. surgery, since July 1919, Washington U.; holds first professorship of neurol. surgery at any Am. Univ.; in charge of teaching (1917-18) Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, estab. at St. Louis by order of surgeon gen. of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 97 Arundel Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SACHS, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, July 6, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; brother of Bernard S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1867, A.M., 1871; post-grad. univs. of Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Ph.D., 1871; *m.* Rosa Goldman, of New York, June 23, 1874. Prin. Boys' Prep. Sch., 1872-1904; prin. Sch. for Girls, 1891-1907; prof. secondary education, 1902-17, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Teachers College (Columbia University). Pres. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1889, Am. Philol. Assn., 1891, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States, Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., 1899, New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1900-3. Mem. Latin Conf. Com. under Com. of 10, 1892, Latin Auxiliary of Philol. Soc. Com. of 12, 1896; secondary sch., representative on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-7. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York.

SACHS, Paul Joseph, prof. fine arts; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Sachs Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Meta Pollak, of New York, Jan. 14, 1904. Partner in banking house of Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, 1904-14; asst. dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., since 1915; lecturer on art, Wellesley Coll., 1916-17; asst. prof. fine arts, Harvard, since 1917. Trustee Nat. League for Urban Conditions Among Negroes. Mem. A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Federation Arts. Coll. Art Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, City, Grolier (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Oakley Country, Belmont. Contbr. on art topics. Mem. food administration, Boston; maj. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Home:* "Shady Hill," Cambridge, Mass.

SACHSE, Julius Friedrich, author; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 22, 1842; *s.* J. H. Friedrich and Julianna D. W. (Buehler) S.; ed. in grammar schs. and old Lutheran Acad.; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll.); *m.* Emma Caroline Lange, of Phila., May 15, 1864. Librarian and curator Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Pa., since 1906. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., and other socs., at home and abroad. *Author:* The German Pietists of Provincial Pennsylvania, 1694-1708, 1895; Pennsylvania—The German Influence in Its Settlement and Development; The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1743; A Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers, Vol. II, 1743-1800, 1899; Horologium Achaz-Christophorus Schissler, Artifex; Justus Falckner, Mystic and Scholar, 1903; The Music of the Ephrata Cloister, 1903; Falckner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania (the book that stimulated the great German emigration in the early years of XVII century) 1905; Benjamin Franklin as a Freemason, 1906; Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907, 1908 and 1909; Old Masonic Lodges of Pennsylvania, 1730-1800, 2 vols., 1912; Quaint Old Germantown (with J. Richards), 1913; History of Masonic Knights Templar in Pennsylvania, 1797-1919; also other scientific and hist. books. *Address:* 4428 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr., financier; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Frederic M. and Emma L. (Paine) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Olive Speed, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1898. Practiced law at Columbus, O., 1893-7, Louisville, Ky., 1898-1907; pres. Louisville Gas Co., and Louisville Lighting Co., 1907-12; pres. Pioneer Coal Co., Brinly-Hardy Co.; v.p. North Jellico Coal Co., Louisville Cement Co.; dir. Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co., Am. Tar Products Co.; federal food administrator for Ky. by appmt. of U.S. Food Administration, since 1917. Pres. Louisville Bd. of Trade, 1917. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Harvard (New York). *Home:* "Edgecombe," Cherokee Park, Louisville. *Office:* 315 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. (Woodward) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Titus, 1886. Admitted to New York bar, 1879; while pursuing law studies became law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for New York Tribune; became associated with Cornelius A. Runkle, counsel for Tribune, 1884, and after his death, partner of Charles Gibson Bennett, as Sackett & Bennett, 1888-94; now sr. mem. firm Sackett, Chapman & Stevens; dir., counsel New York Tribune, Inc. Was member Troop A and Squadron A, in New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he became aide, with rank of col., on staff of Gov. Black; during Spanish-Am. War did recruiting service and also served as asst. p.-m. gen. State of N.Y. Trustee Cornell U. since 1899; sec. and trustee of Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; commr. of Fire Island State Reservation; trustee and v.-p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. S. A.R., Founders and Patriots of America, St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., Municipal Art Soc. (dir.), France-America Soc. (dir.), The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc., and City, Am. and State Bar assns. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (pres. 1895-7), Union League, University, Apawamis Golf, Barnard, Nat. Arts, Church, Squadron A, Garden City. *Author:* Law of Libel for Newspaper Men, etc. Chmn. Cornell U. Semi-Centennial Celebration Com. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New York, and Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SACKETT, Robert Lemuel, civil engr.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* Lemuel Miller and Emily Lucinda (Cole) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891, C.E., 1896; *m.* Mary Lyon Coggeshall, of Fountain City, Ind., July 22, 1896. Prof. applied mathematics, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1891-1907; prof. sanitary and hydraulic engring., Purdue U., 1907-15; dean Sch. of Engring., Pa. State Coll., since Sept. 1, 1915, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., and of engring. extension. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. and N.E. waterworks assns., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* University (State College, Pa.), Buffalo Yacht, Lafayette (Ind.) Country. *Home:* State College, Pa.

SACKETT, Walter George, bacteriologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Walter C. G. and Emma L. (Hagey) S.; Ohio State U., 1898-9; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* L.

Margaret Ferguson, of Reidsville, N.C., June 28, 1905. Sanitary water analyst, Chicago Sanitary District, 1899-1900; prof. natural science, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-4; spl. agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904; instr. in bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904-6; asst. prof. bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, same, 1906-8; bacteriologist, Colo. Expt. Sta., 1908—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; ex-sec.-treas. Mich. Acad. Science. Wrote chapters I-V, "Bacterial Diseases of Plants," in Microbiology, 1911; also many bulls. on bacteriol. subjects. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colorado.

SACKETT, William Edgar, publicist; *b.* at N.Y. City, May 23, 1848; *s.* William E. and Josephine (Findlay) S.; ed. Anthon Sch. and New York Free Acad.; studied law with Chester A. Arthur (later pres. U.S.), 1865-8; *m.* Edith Freeman, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 4, 1869 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mrs. E. M. Gulick, of Newark, N.J., June 20, 1900. In charge N.J. bur. New York Times, 1874-82; founder Sunday Morning News (later Jersey City Daily News), 1882; N.J. editor New York Herald, 1885-96; free lance corr. at Washington, D.C., New York Herald, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. U.S. Industrial Comm., 1898-1900; epigram editor for Dem. Nat. Com., 1908; contbr. on pub. affairs to New York Times, Herald, Sun, Evening Post, Democrat, Episcopalian. *Author:* Modern Battles of Trenton, 1895; Vol. 2, in series, covering N.J. history, 1865-1915, 1915; How Wilson Became President, 1919; Empirical Newark, 1919. Publicity editor, Assn. Opposed to Nat. Prohibition, in N.J. gubernatorial campaign, 1919; with editorial dept. New York Times, Jan. 1920—. Editor of New Jersey's First Citizens, 1917. *Home:* 250½ Belleville Av., Newark, N.J. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

SADLER, Herbert Charles, naval architect; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Frederick Charles and Christina de Wilde (Cater) S.; Dulwich Coll., Eng., 1890; B.Sc., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1893, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. R. M. Wenley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1919. Engaged in practical shipbuilding on Clyde, 1890-96; asst. prof. naval architecture, Glasgow U., 1896-1900; jr. prof. naval architecture and marine engring., 1900-4, prof., 1904—, U. of Mich. Appraiser vessel properties, Mich. State Ry. Appraisal, 1901; naval architect to Miss. bd. U.S.A. engrs., 1912-13; naval architect and consulting engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. Chapter, 1908-10). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Detroit Athletic, Mich. Aero (Detroit), Royal Societies (London). Author numerous papers on science and art of shipbuilding. Mem. U.S. Load Line Com., 1917; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SADLER, Sylvester Baker, judge, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Sarah Ellen (Sterrett) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B. and M.A., Dickinson, 1898; unmarried. Began practice at Carlisle, 1898; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., term Jan. 1, 1916-Jan. 1, 1926. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Pennsylvania Criminal Procedure, 1903. *Editor:* Pennsylvania Supreme Court Cases (10 vols.), 1885-1889, 1904. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

SADLER, Wilbur Fisk, judge; Oct. 14, 1840–Nov. 11, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SADLER, William Samuel, surgeon; *b.* at Spencer, Ind., June 24, 1875; *s.* Samuel Cavins and Sarah Isabele (Wilson) S.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Cooper Med. Coll., U. of Chicago, M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1906; *m.* Lena C. Kellogg, M.D., of Paris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897. Prof. therapeutics, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1908—; lecturer on hygiene before Chautauquas, summers, 12 yrs.; has established sociol. instns., dispensaries, etc.; dir. Chicago Therapeutic Inst. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Ill. State Medical Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., American Public Health Association. *Author:* The Science of Living, 1910; The Cause and Cure of Colds, 1910; The Physiology of Faith and Fear, 1912; Worry and Nervousness, 1913; Mother and Her Child, 1916; Long Heads and Round Heads, 1918; also articles on hygiene in med. jours. and mags. *Home:* 2748 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip, chemist; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., July 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Caroline (Schmucker) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867; Lehigh U., 1867-8; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1902); *m.* M. Julia Bridges, of Baltimore, Dec. 17, 1872. Prof. natural science, Pa. Coll., 1871-4; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1874-91, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1878-1916; consulting chem. expert. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc. (sec., 1898-1902), Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.-p., 1906-8), Am. Institute Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1908-9), Soc. Chem. Industry, chem. socs. London, Berlin, etc. Was chem. editor of 15th to 19th edits. of U.S. Dispensatory and mem. Com. of Revision of the U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10, 1910-20. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); University, and Engineers. *Author:* Handbook of Chemical Experimentation for Lecturers, 1877; Handbook of Industrial Organic Chemistry, 4th edit., 1911 (also of German and Russian translations); Text-book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (with Virgil Coblentz), 5th edit., 1917. *Home:* 4000 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 210 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAENGER, Oscar, musician; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* S. Karl and Louise S.; grad. Brooklyn High Sch.; studied music and violin; later studied voice for 4 yrs. at Nat. Conservatory of Music, under Jacques Bouhy, and acting under Frederic Robinson; *m.* Charlotte Welles, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1892. Began singing in concerts at age of 7; prof. vocal teaching, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1888-97; début in grand opera, with Am. Opera Co., 1891, and sang leading baritone rôles; made tour of Germany and Austria; gave up concert work, 1892, and since engaged as teacher of voice; propr. Oscar Saenger Studios. *Address:* 6 E. 81st St., New York.

SAFFOLD, William Berney, university prof.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Parsons, of Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1902. Tutor, Univ. of Ala., 1887-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Marion Mil. Inst., 1888-91, Searcy Coll., Ark., 1891-2, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1892-4; prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ala., 1897 (acting pres., Sept.-Dec., 1911). *Author:* The Construction with "Iubeo," 1902. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAFFORD, Mary Augusta, Unitarian minister; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 23, 1851; *d.* Stephen F. and Louisa (Hunt) S.; ed. State U. of Ia. Taught sch. at Hamilton, Ill.; preached 2 yrs. there; ordained Unitarian ministry by Ia. Conf., 1880; pastor Humboldt, Ia., 1880-5, Unity Ch., Sioux City, 1885-99, First Ch., Des Moines, Sept. 1, 1899-1910, emeritus, 1910—. Traveled and preached in Eng. and Scotland, 6 mos., 1909. Pres. Ia. Assn. Unitarian Chs. 11 yrs.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn.; sec. Ia. Unitarian Assn.; editor Old and New. Pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-13; pres. Florida Equal Suffrage Assn., 1913-16, since hon. pres. *Address:* Orlando, Fla.

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAFFORD, William Edwin, botanist; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Judge William Harrison and Pocahontas (Creel) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; post-grad. studies, botany and zoölogy, Yale, 1883-5; marine zoölogy, Harvard, 1885; *m.* Clare, *d.* late Chief Justice Decius S. Wade, of Mont., Sept. 14, 1904. Served in U.S.N., 1880-02, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus. in the depts. of ethnology and ethnobotany, resigning Aug. 1, 1902, while on active duty in the Library and Naval War Records Office, Navy Dept.; asst. botanist, 1902-15, economic botanist since Apr., 1915, Dept. Agriculture. Commr. to Peru and Bolivia, 1891-2, for Chicago Expn. (medal, 1893); v.-gov. Island of Guam, 1899-1900; exec. officer U.S. receiving ship Independence, 1900-1; Smithsonian Instn., 1901-2. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1911, 15), Bot. Society America, Bot., Biol., Anthrop., Archæol. socs. of Washington, Lit. Soc. Washington (sec.), Washington Society Fine Arts, Washington Biologists' Field Club. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; member Congress of Americanists, 1915. *Author:* A Year on the Island of Guam, 1902-4; Useful Plants of the Island of Guam, 1905; The Chamorro Language of the Island of Guam, 1905; Cactaceæ of Northeastern and Central Mexico, 1909; the classification of the genus Annona with descriptions of new and imperfectly known species, 1913; An Aztec Narcotic, 1915; Lignum nephriticum, 1916; Edible Plants and Textiles of Ancient America, 1916; A Forgotten Cereal of Ancient America, 1916; Narcotics and Stimulants of the Ancient Americans; Chenopodium nuttaliae, a foodplant of the Aztecs, 1918; Cosmos sulphureus, the Xochipalli, or Flower-paint of the Aztecs, 1918; Notes on the genus Dahlia, with descriptions of two new species from Guatemala, 1919; Natural History of Paradise Key and the nearby Everglades of Florida, 1919. Asst. on revision Century Dictionary; author articles on tropical plants in new edit. Bailey's Cyclo. of Horticulture, 1914. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (sec.). *Home:* 3339 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C.

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn (Agnes Carr Sage), author; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 17, 1854; *d.* Robert F. and Caroline (Tisdale) S.; ed pub. and pvt. schs., Oswego, N.Y., and Dearborn Sem., Chicago; unmarried. Childhood at Oswego, N.Y.; lived at Chicago, 1870-5, Brooklyn, 1875-1900; since then in N.J.; in lit. work since 1873. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Shakespeare (pres. 12 yrs.); Woman's, Kit Kat Klub (Hackensack). *Author:* Christmas Elves, 1887; The Jolly Ten, 1888; A Little Colonial Dame, 1898; A Little Daughter of the Revolution, 1899; The Boys and Girls of the White House, 1909; Two Girls of Old New Jersey, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 328 Union St., Hackensack, N.J.

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), artist and art critic; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y.; *d.* William S. and Josephine (Bentley) S.; ed. private French sch. and sem., Buffalo; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, Art Students' League, New York, under James Carroll Beckwith, John H. Twachtman, Robert Reid and Irving R. Wiles and Charles Curran; also studied under E. Wyly Grier of Toronto; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1915); *m.* Maj. William Warren Quinton, U.S.A., Oct. 31, 1917. Apptd. asst secretary Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, 1904; assistant to late Dr. Charles M. Kurtz, dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1905-Mar. 1909; apptd. asst. dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery, Oct., 1909, acting dir., Mar. 22, 1910, and dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery, Oct. 1910—; dir. Art Sch. of Albright Art Gallery, 1910-16. Has organized and managed many notable exhbns. Took course in École du Louvre, Paris, 1914. Medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, and Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1916; spl. diploma, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1917; decoration, L'Official de l'Instruction Publique and Palme d'Academique, France, 1917. Pres. Buffalo Soc. Artists, 1911—; hon. pres. Guild of Allied Arts, Buffalo, 1911-12; hon. mem. Buffalo Pub. Library; dir. Am. Federation Arts, 1914—; hon. asso. mem. Guild Boston Artists; hon. fellow Mus. French Art of French Inst. U.S.; mem. Sch. Art Assn. (v.-p. 1914-15), etc. Mem. advisory com. for N.Y. State for Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. *Club:* Scribblers'. *Editor:* Academy Notes. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Trubee, Delaware Av. *Address:* Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo.

SAGE, Eben Charles, assistant sec. Gen. Edn. Bd.; *b.* Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855; *s.* Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison) S.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1878; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1897); *m.* Nora Amanda Cowen, of Virden, Oct. 7, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1881-2, Urbana, 1883-6, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-97, Hope Ch., New Haven, 1897-1902, First Ch., New Haven, 1902-4; asst. sec. Gen. Edn. Bd. 1904-19; sec. China Med. Board (Rockefeller Foundation). Was associated with late Dr. William R. Harper (pres. U. of Chicago) in edni. work; for many yrs. sec. Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; pres. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; trustee Suffield Acad., Conn. *Home:* East Haven, Conn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

SAGE, John Charles, bishop; Sept. 12, 1866–Oct. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAGE, John Hall, banker; *b.* Portland, Conn., April 20, 1847; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. common and high schs., Portland and Bridgeport, Conn.; (hon. M.S., Trinity, 1901); *m.* Agnes Farwell Kellogg, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880. Engaged in banking business at Portland since 1873. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union (secretary 1889-1917 and president since 1917), and A.A.A.S.; mem. Linnæan Society, New York, Biol. Soc. Washington, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Bot. Soc. *Author:* Memorials and Other Gifts in Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., 1910; (with Dr. L. B. Bishop) The Birds of Connecticut, 1913. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

SAGE, Mrs. Russell (Margaret Olivia Slocum Sage), philanthropist; Sept. 8, 1828–Nov. 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAGE, William, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1864; *s.* Abby Sage Richardson; ed.

pub. schs. and in France and Germany; *m.* Frances Helen Hunt, of New York, June 15, 1907. In ry. and banking business, New York, 1881-96. Since then devoted to literature as writer of newspaper and mag. stories, novels, etc. *Author:* Robert Tournay, 1900; The Claybornes, 1902; Frenchy—The Story of a Gentleman; The District Attorney, 1906; By Right Divine, 1907; the romantic drama of Robert Tournay, based on the novel of same name, prod. 1909; A Maid of Old Virginia, 1915. *Address:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAGE, William Hampden, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Apr. 6, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; Army War Coll., 1907 Commd. 2d lt. 5th Inf., June 13, 1882; 1st lt. 23d Inf., Jan. 15, 1891; capt. 14th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 23d Inf., Nov. 19, 1898; maj. 7th Inf., Mar. 23, 1906; adj. gen., May 31, 1907; assigned to 11th Inf., May 31, 1911; lt. col. 30th Inf., June 13, 1911; assigned to 23d Inf., Sept. 1, 1914; col. 12th Inf., Feb. 7, 1915; temporary maj. gen. N.G., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Central U. of Ky., Richmond, Ky., 1892-3; garrison duty in Tex., 1894-8; a.d.c to Gen. Ovenshine, in Philippine Islands, 1898; served as adj. gen. 1st and 2d brigades, 1st Div., 8th Army Corps; adj. gen. 3d Dist., Mindanao and Jolo; duty at Malabang, P.I., 1903; duty at War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1906-7; adj. gen. Dept. of Columbia, 1907; duty on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdr. Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1918; served with A.E.F. Medal of honor for action at Zapote River, P.I., June 13, 1899. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SAGEBEER, Joseph Evans, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAGUE, James E., mechanical engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* Horace and Harriet Jane (Kelsey) S.; M.E., Stevens Institute Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1883; *m.* Jeannette Kenyon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1890. Asst. engr. of tests, C.,B. & Q. R.R., Aurora, Ill., 1883-85; engr. of tests, gen. foreman machine shops, Jersey City, N.J., and div. master mechanic, Erie R.R., 1885-90; mech. engr. West India Improvement Co. and supt. motive power, Jamaica R.R., Jamaica, W.I., 1890-2; mech. engr. Schenectady (N.Y.) Locomotive Works, 1892-01; chief mech. engr. and 1st v.-p., Am. Locomotive Co., New York, 1901-7; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-14; now v.-p. Worthington Pump Machinery Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, N.Y. City.

SAHLER, Charles Oliver, physician, surgeon; June 23, 1854–Sept. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAHLER, Helen G., sculptor; *b.* at Carmel, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. D. DuBois and Adeliza F. (Merriam) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; studied Art Students' League (New York), and under Hermon MacNeil and Enid Yandell; unmarried. Exhibited reliefs, busts and full length figures at Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc. (New York); Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; etc. Prin. works: Relief of Gov. Charles S. Whitman of N.Y.; statue, The Spirit of Revolt. Mem. National Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Home:* 226 Central Park S., N.Y. City.

SAILER, Joseph, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John and Emily (Woodward) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1891; post-grad. studies in medicine, Paris, Zurich and Vienna, 1893-5; *m.* Mary Lowber Strawbridge, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1901. Practiced, Phila., 1891—; prof. diseases of the stomach and intestines, Phila. Polyclinic, 1902-9; demonstrator of pathology, 1899, instructor in clin. medicine, asso., asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1900. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity; mgr. Babies' Hosp.; physician to Presbyn., University, and Philadelphia General hosps. In service during war as maj. and later lt. col. M.C., at Camp Wheeler as chief of med. service, Base Hosp., and at Vichy, France, as consultant in internal medicine, to the hosp. center; now lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow College Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Research, Interurban Clin. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"ST. CLAIR, Victor," see Browne, George Waldo.

ST. CLAIR-MOSS, Luella W., college pres.; *b.* Virden, Ill., June 25, 1865; *d.* Seymour Borden and Julia F. (McLinn) Wilcox; grad. Virden High Sch., 1883 (valedictorian); A.B., Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1885; studied U. of Mo., 1894-7, Tulane U., 1898, U. of Cal., 1905-6; *m.* Virden, Ill., Sept. 1, 1886, F. P. St. Clair, of Lexington, Ky. (died 1893); 2d, Dr. Woodson Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Nov. 22, 1911. Teacher in pub. schs., 1890-3; pres. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1893-7, 1899-1903; pres. Hamilton Coll., Ky., 1903-9 (resigned), Christian Coll., June, 1909—. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Trustee Christian Orphan Sch., Midway, Ky., 1906-9, Hamilton Coll., 1909-11; dir. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1899-1902. *Clubs:* Tuesday, Fortnightly. Lecturer on ednl., religious and lit. topics. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

ST. GEORGE, William Sterne, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, solar physicist; *b.* Allen, Mich., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Hiram A. and Lois A. (Bacon) S.; grad. classical course, Mich. Normal Coll., 1876; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887; U. of Mich., 1890-2; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; (hon. Pd.M., Mich. Normal Coll., 1906); unmarried. Teacher of physics, Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1885-92; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1896-7; asso. prof. physics and astronomy, 1897-9, prof., 1899-1908, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-8, Oberlin Coll.; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs. of Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. of articles on solar physics to scientific jours. and procs. *Home:* 7 Bungalow Court, East Villa St., Pasadena, Cal.

ST. JOHN, Charles Elliott, clergyman; Dec. 19, 1856–Feb. 25, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ST. JOHN, Cynthia Morgan (Mrs. Henry Ancel St. John); Oct. 11, 1852–Aug. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ST. JOHN, Edward Porter, professor pedagogy; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ST. JOHN, George Clare, head master; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., September 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte (Cushman) St. John; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Clara Hitchcock, *d.* late Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, of Yale U., June 23, 1906. Head master The Choate School since Sept., 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sci-

ences; pres. Harvard Club of Conn. *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

ST. JOHN, Guy Bascom, sociologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, John Pierce, ex-governor; Feb. 25, 1833–Aug. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Lawrence (Larry) Cable ("Larry St. John"), writer; *b.* Port Clinton, O., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* George Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Eddy) St. J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Mintz, of Lakewood, O., Jan. 4, 1907. Adv. business, Cleveland, Kansas City and Chicago, 1906-10; adv. mgr. Manhattan Elec. Supply Co., Chicago, 1910-19; founder Woods and Waters dept., Chicago Daily Tribune, and conducted same since 1915; editor Am. Outers Guide. Mem. Am. Game Protective Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Liverpool (Ill.) Rod and Gun Club, Chicago Adv. Assn., White Paper Club. *Author:* Practical Bait Casting, 1918; Practical Fly Fishing, 1919; Stream Lore, 1920. Contbr. on sporting and scientific topics. *Home:* 4912 N. Monticello Av. *Office:* 714 Crilly Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SAINT MAUR, Kate V(andenhoff), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAJOUS, Charles Euchâriste de'Medici, physician, author; *b.* at sea, near coast of France, Dec. 13, 1852; *s.* Count Charles E. and Marie Pierrette (Curt) de' Medici; ed. by pvt. tutors; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; (LL.D., St. Joseph College, Phila., 1909; Sc.D., Temple University, Phila., 1915); *m.* Emma Christine Bergner, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1884. Clin. lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881-90; dean and prof. laryngology, Medico Chirurg. Coll., 1897-8; prof. anatomy and physiology, Wagner Inst. of Science, 1880-2; prof. therapeutics, Medical Dept., Temple University, Phila., 1909—. Editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., and mem. of 22 scientific bodies; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1903-4; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; pres. Am. Assn. Study of Internal Secretions, 1917-18, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1919—. Lt. col. State Fencibles M.C. Officer of the Acad. and Knight of the Legion of Honor of France; Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, etc. *Author:* Curative Treatment of Hay Fever, 1884; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1885. *Editor:* Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (8 vols.), 1898-1919; Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences (5 vols. annually), 1888-96 (45 vols.); The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine (2 vols.), 1903, 7, 11, 12, 14, 16. *Address:* 2043 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

SALANT, William, pharmacologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SALE, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Louisville, Oct. 29, 1854; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1872; U. of Berlin and Rabbinical Sem. of Berlin, 1873-8; *m.* Rachel Goldenberg, of Baltimore, Jan. 12, 1881. Rabbi of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1878-83, Congregation Anshe Maarab, Chicago, 1883-7, Congregation Shaare Emeth ("Gates of Truth"), St. Louis, since 1887. Has officiated as chaplain at all Nat. polit. convs. held in St. Louis during residence there. *Address:* 4621 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

SALINGER, Benjamin I., judge; *b.* Wronke, Germany, May 14, 1861; *s.* Louis and Rosalie (Slimmer) S.; brought to America, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and 3 mos. at Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; *m.* Lucy M. Boylan, of Aurelia, Ia., June 6, 1881. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Carroll Co. 32 yrs.; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia. 8 yrs.; judge Supreme Ct. (non-partisan selection), term 1915-21. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens' (Carroll, Ia.). Editor of Iowa Reports, vols. 90 to 117. *Home:* Carroll, Ia. *Address:* Carroll, or Des Moines, Ia.

SALISBURY, George Robert, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1855; *s.* Samuel W. and Agnes (Walker) S.; high sch., Kansas City, Mo.; grad. as engr. cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; *m.* Adele Trowbridge, of Brooklyn, Jan. 19, 1889. Promoted asst. engr., June 30, 1884, p.a. engr., 1892; lt., May 5, 1899; lt. comdr., June 30, 1902; comdr., Mar. 19, 1907; capt., Nov. 14, 1910. Served on U.S.S. Shenandoah, 1879-82; Juanita and Enterprise, in China and Japan, 1882-6; New York Navy Yard, 1886-9; U.S.S. Chicago, 1889-90; U.S.S. Baltimore, 1890-2; Navy Dept., Washington, 1892; U.S. Schoolship Enterprise, 1892-5; Fern and Indiana, 1895-8; on U.S.S. Annapolis during Spanish-Am. War, in engagements at Barracoa and Nipe Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1899; U.S.S. Texas, New York and Massachusetts, 1899-1902; Montgomery, 1902-04; New York Navy Yard, 1904-5; Olympia, 1905-06; Hancock and Alliance, 1906-9; comdg. Mohican, Monterey and Wilmington, on Asiatic Sta., 1909-10; gov. Guam, Jan. 12, 1911-May 1, 1913; retired with rank of commodore, June 30, 1913; active duty during war period, Apr. 14, 1917-Dec. 31, 1919, as insp. engring. material and machinery, Buffalo, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. *Home:* Independence, Missouri.

SALISBURY, Rollin D., university dean; *b.* Spring Prairie, Wis., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Lucinda (Bryant) S.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1904). Instr. geology and biology, 1883-4, prof. geology, 1884-91, Beloit Coll.; student in Europe (chiefly at Heidelberg), 1887-8; prof. general and geographic geology, U. of Wis., 1891-2; prof. geographic geology since 1892, dean of Univ. Colls., 1894-6, dean of Ogden (grad.) Sch. of Science since 1899, head of dept. of geography, 1903-19, head of dept. of geology, 1919—, U. of Chicago. U.S. geologist, glacial div., 1882-94, geologist since 1894, geologist in charge of Pleistocene geology of N.J., 1891-1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Midlothian Country. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Orangeburg Co., S.C., June 16, 1871; *s.* Alexander McQueen and Sarah (McMichael) S.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Harriet G. Milledge, of Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1889. Secretary Hist. Commn. of S.C., Apr. 1, 1905—. Has written, compiled or edited a number of works on S.C. history. Democrat. Contbr. of hist. and biog. and bibliog. articles to various publs. *Home:* 901 Laurens St. *Office:* State House, Columbia, S.C.

SALLMON, William Henry, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SALMANS, Levi Brimner, missionary physician; *b.* Hocking Co., O., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* John Richey and Rebecca Jane (Brimner) S.; A.B., Asbury (Now DePauw) U., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1883; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; *m.* Sara Jones Smack, of Chatham, N.J., Apr. 30, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; missionary to Mexico since 1885; apptd. med. missionary at Guanajuato, 1891; founder, 1899, Good Samaritan Hosp.; established first Nurses' Training Sch. in Mexico. Publisher monthly mag., La Salud, in Spanish,

and first temperance song book in Spanish; organized temperance quartette that sang in all leading cities of Mexico; now supt. med. missionary work in Mex. *Author:* Christian Healing (English and Spanish); and various other books in Spanish. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Apartado postal 51, Guanajuato, Mex.

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SALMON, Daniel Elmer, veterinarian; July 23, 1850–Aug. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, college prof.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876, A.M., 1883; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-7; student Paris and Florence, 1898-1900; L.H.D. Prin. McGregor (Ia.) High Sch., 1876-81; teacher history, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-6; asso. prof., 1887-9, prof. history since 1889, Vassar Coll. *Address.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SALMON, Thomas William, physician; *b.* at Lansingburg, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas H. (M.D.) and Annie E. (Frost) S.; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1899; *m.* Helen Potter Ashley, of Lansingburg, Dec. 21, 1899. Pvt. practice and Willard (N.Y.) State Hospital, 1899-03; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service (now U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 29, 1903; passed assistant surgeon, 1908, resigned Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. N.Y. State Bd. Alienists, 1911; med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-19; staff Rockefeller Foundation, 1915—; Maj., lt. col. and col., M.C.,U.S.A., 1917-19; sr. consultant in neuro-psychiatry, A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Permanent Inter-Allied Com. After-Care Disabled Soldiers; mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). Author of chapter on "Immigration," in Modern Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1913; chapter on "Mental Hygiene," Am. Year Book, 1917-19, and in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1916-19, etc. Contbr. on psychiatry and mental hygiene to mags. and scientific jours. *Home:* W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

SALMON, Wilmer Wesley, manufacturer; *b.* Townsend, Del., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Anna Maria (Hess) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1890; *m.* Belle C. Klink, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 28, 1889. With engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1886, Phila. & Reading R.R., 1887-8; div. engr., Atlantic City R.R., 1889-90; asst. engr. C. & N. W. Ry., Chicago, 1890-2; with Hall Signal Co., 1893-01, as engr., western agt., gen. agt. and v.-p., representing the company in Europe, 3 yrs.; pres. Taylor Signal Co., Buffalo, 1901-4, Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Rochester, 1904—; treas. Bryant Zinc Co., Chicago; mng. dir. Gen. Ry. Signal Co. of Can. Trustee Dickinson Coll., Rochester Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Member Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Union League, Railroad, Transportation (New York), Wykagyl Country, Blind Brook. *Home:* Beechmont, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

SALTER, Mary Turner, composer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., March 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan Turner and Mary E. (Hinds) Turner; ed. Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., Coll. of Music, Boston, pvt. pupil Mme. Rudersdorff; *m.* Boston, Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881. Was teacher of voice, before marriage, at Wellesley Coll. Soprano at various prominent chs., including St. Paul's, Boston; Broadway Tabernacle, New York; Trinity Ch., New Haven. Composer and author (music and words) of about 100 songs. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SALTER, Moses Buckingham, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SALTER, Sumner, organist, director; *b.* Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1856; *s.* Rev. William and Mary Ann (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; studied music in Boston with Eugene Thayer, J. K. Paine, J. C. D. Parker and George L. Osgood; *m.* Mary E. Turner, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881. Began as teacher, Petersilea Acad. of Music, Boston, 1878; organist 1st Unitarian Ch., Lynn, Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-81, St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Syracuse N.Y., and condr. Cecilia Soc., 1881-6; organist 1st Meth. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and condr. Atlanta Music Assn., 1886-9; organist 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1889-93, West End Av. Collegiate Ch., 1893-1900, Sage Chapel, Cornell U., 1900-2, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1902-5, Thompson Memorial Chapel, Williams Coll., since 1905, also condr. Mendelssohn Choir, Williamstown. Organist Pan Am., St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Mem. Co. E, 20th Regt., Mass. State Guard. A founder Am. Guild Organists; mem. Internat. Music Soc., N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1897-8), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. K.P. *Wrote:* Early Organs in America, 1890; Ornaments in Bach's Organ Works, 1920. Composer of songs, part songs for men's, women's and mixed voices, ch. music, etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

SALTER, William Mackintire, lecturer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* William (*q.v.*) and Mary A. (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1871, A.M., 1874; Yale Div. Sch., 1871-3; B.D., Harvard, 1876; U. of Göttingen, 1876-7; Columbia, 1881-2; *m.* Mary S. Gibbens, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885. Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, 1883-92 and 1897-1907; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1892-7; spl. lecturer for dept. of philosophy, University of Chicago, 1909-13. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chicago Literary. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* On a Foundation for Religion, 1879; Die Religion der Moral, Leipzig, 1885; Moralische Reden, Leipzig, 1889; Ethical Religion, 1889; First Steps in Philosophy, 1892; Anarchy or Government? An Inquiry in Fundamental Politics, 1895; Nietzsche, the Thinker, 1917. Contbr. on philos. and ethical subjects to various reviews. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

SALTS, James David, congressman; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* Archibald Frame and Sarah Cathrine S.; ed. common schs. of Mo.; unmarried. Engaged in farming since boyhood; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Mo. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Man from Missouri. *Home:* Bois D'Arc, Mo.

SALTUS, Edgar, author; *b.* New York City, June 8, 1858; *s.* of Francis Henry and Eliza (Evertson) Saltus; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., The Sorbonne, Paris; Columbia Univ., 1880. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), Authors' (London), Capucines (Paris). *Author:* Balzac, 1884; The Philosophy of Disenchantment, 1885; The Anatomy of Negation, 1887; Mr. Incoul's Misadventure, 1887; The Truth About Tristrem Varick, 1888; Eden, 1888; The Pace That Kills, 1888; A Transaction in Hearts, 1889; Mary Magdalen, 1892; Imperial Purple, 1893; When Dreams Come True, 1895;

Purple and Fine Women, 1903; The Pomps of Satan, 1904; The Perfume of Eros, 1905; Historia Amoris, 1906; The Lords of the Ghostland, 1907; Daughters of the Rich, 1909; The Monster, 1913; Oscar Wilde—An Idler's Impression, 1917; The Paliser Case, 1919. *Address:* Manhattan Club, New York, N.Y.

SALTZGABER, Gaylord Miller, commissioner of pensions; *b.* Shelby, Richland Co., O., Mar. 14, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Van Horn) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eliza Little, of Van Wert, O., Sept. 1, 1891. Mem. Troop I, 3d Ohio Cav., Sept. 1, 1861-Aug. 15, 1865; practiced law, Van Wert, O., 44 years; served as mayor, Van Wert, and mem. Sch. Bd.; member Ohio State Senate, 1876-80; U.S. commr. of pensions since May 20, 1913; Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Trewnav (Van Wert). *Address:* Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

SALTZMAN, Charles McKinley, army officer; *b.* Panora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* F. J. and Lovina Elizabeth (Lahman) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Signal Sch., 1906; *m.* Mary Peyton Eskridge, of Boston, Mass., May 9, 1899. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1896; commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., Aug. 27, 1896; 1st lt. 9th Cav., Dec. 13, 1899; capt. Signal Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Feb. 10, 1906; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A. (temporary), July 24, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. H. C. Merriam, 1900-1; engagements at Guasimas and San Juan, Santiago Campaign, 1898, also in Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaigns; signal officer, Eastern Dept., 1913-15; signal officer, U.S. troops, Panama, C.Z., 1915-16; apptd. exec. officer, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Aviation Service, Sept. 1, 1916. Del. from U.S. to Internat. Radio Conf., London, Eng., 1912. Hon. discharged as brig. gen. N.A., Mar. 10, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," 1919. *Home:* 1869 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

SALTZMAN-STEVENS, Minnie, operatic soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAMES, Albert Morris, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter and Ellen M. (Griffith) S.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law School, 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, to Arizona bar, 1899; representative of claimants for injuries during Mexican revolutions. Asst. dist. atty., Cochise Co., Ariz., 1904; city clk. and treas., Douglas, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-14; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com. 1911-12; mem. Douglas Charter Bd. of Freeholders, 1913; city atty., 1914-16; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-19. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Wis. Chapter), Phi Delta Phi (Columbian U.). Mason (K.T.), B.P.O.E. (Past Exalted Ruler). *Club:* Douglas Country. *Address:* Douglas, Arizona.

SAMFIELD, Max, rabbi; Jan. 23, 1844—Sept. 28, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAMFORD, Thomas Drake, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Hon. William James (Gov. Ala., died in office, 1901) and Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) S.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1888; *m.* Louise Andrew Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala., July 5, 1899. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891, and practiced in Opelika; pres. Bank of Opelika, 1911-12; dir. Lowe & Samford Grocery Co. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ala., 1896-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. William J. Samford, 1898-01; U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Ala. since Dec., 1913. Capt. Co. F, Ala. N.G., 1899-1900. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. to Unify Meth. Chs. in America, 1916-18. Mason; K.P. (Grand Chancellor, Ala., 1909-10). *Home:* Opelika, Ala. *Offices:* Opelika, and Montgomery, Alabama.

SAMFORD, William Hodges, lawyer; *b.* at Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Hon. William J. (gov. of Ala.) and Caroline E. (Drake) S.; *g. s.* William F. Samford, asso. editor New York Day-Book, and editor Warrick letters; ed. Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. through jr. yr., 1883; *m.* Kate C. Park, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Troy, in partnership with A. B. Foster and J. S. Carroll, 1894-1909; removed to Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1, 1909; mem. firm of Ball & Samford; gen. counsel Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank. Pros. atty. for Law Ct. of Pike Co., 1895-1902; city atty., Troy, 1901-7; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-5; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901 (judiciary and exec. coms.); mem. campaign com. for adoption of constn., 1901; Dem. presdl. elector from state at-large, 1904; pres. Electoral Coll. of Ala., 1904; now associate judge Ala. Court of Appeals. Trustee Woman's Coll. of Ala. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., 1906. Worshipful Master Troy Lodge A.F. & A.M., 1906, 1907; Grand M.E., Grand Lodge of Ala. K. of P.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial. *Home:* 310 Mildred St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

SAMMARCO, G. Mario, operatic baritone; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAMMONS, Thomas, consul-gen.; *b.* at New York, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Julia (Flynn) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch. and George Washington Univ.; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, Oct. 30, 1888. Telegraph operator, 1879-85; reporter and editor, 1886-98; pvt. sec. to a U.S. senator, 1898-05; consul-gen. to Manchuria, 1905-6; assigned to Mukden and Antung, May 1906, in connection with negotiations for opening of these ports under treaty of 1903; consul-gen. to Korea, 1907-9, to Japan, 1909-13, at Shanghai, 1913-19, at Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1919—. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Melbourne, Australia.

SAMPEY, John Richard, theologian; *b.* at Fort Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. James L. and Louisa Z. (Cochran) S.; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1882; graduate Southern Baptist Theological Sem., 1885; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1887; LL.D., Howard, 1901); *m.* at Talladega, Ala., Annie, *d.* Rev. J. J. D. Renfroe, of Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 27, 1885; instr., 1885-92, librarian since 1889, prof. O. T. interpretation since 1892, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1895; made extended tour through Egypt and Palestine, 1897; contbr. to revision of O. T. Scriptures, 1898. *Author:* The First Thirty Years of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1890; Syllabus for Old Testament Study, 1917; The Heart of the Old Testament, 1909; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 1909; The International Lesson System, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1313 Willow St. *Office:* 500 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

SAMPLE, William Roderick, army officer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. W. A. S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Bettie M. C. Saunders, of Birmingham, Ala., May 27, 1891. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 14th Inf., June 11, 1888; 2d

lt., July 1, 1888; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; capt., a.a.g., vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 7, 1899; capt. 3d Inf., Apr. 1, 1899; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; adj. gen., Mar. 28, 1912; assigned to 20th Inf., Dec. 6, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Dec. 17, 1917. Duty with Ark. N.G., 1893-5; participated in assault on San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and recommended for brevet; in Philippine Islands, 1899-1902, and 1909-12, Alaska, 1904-6; comd. base of Mexican Punitive Expdn. at Columbus, N.M., Mar.-June, 1916; apptd. comdr. Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May-Oct., 1917. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

SAMPSON, see also Samson.

SAMPSON, Alden, author; *b.* Manchester, Me., Mar. 13, 1853; *s.* Alden and Sarah Taber (Pope) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877; student Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; *m.* Mary Agnes Yarnall, of Haverford, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1911). Artist, explorer and traveler; game preserve expert, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1907, for establishment of game refuges in national forests; has lectured on literature, art and archæology, mountaineering and life of the forest before various socs. in the East and West; active in effort to protect Hetch Hetchy Valley, Cal., from conversion into reservoir. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford). *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco); Mazama (Portland, Ore.); Appalachian Mountain, American Alpine (Boston); Camp Fire, Boone and Crockett, University, Century, Harvard, Authors, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Milton's Sonnets, 1886; A Bear Hunt in the Sierras, 1895; The Establishment of Game Refuges, 1900; Essays on the Wild Life, 1905; Studies in Milton and an Essay on Poetry, 1912. *Home:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SAMPSON, Archibald J., lawyer; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., June 21, 1839; *s.* of Francis and Margaret Griffith (Evans) S.; bro. of Francis A. S. (*q.v.*); pvt. to capt. in Union Army in Civil War; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1861, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1890); LL.B., Cleveland Law Coll., 1866; *m.* Kate I. Turner, of Cadiz, O., Sept. 18, 1866 (died in Denver, 1886); 2d, Frances S. Wood, of Joliet, Ill., Mar. 19, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced at Sedalia, Mo., 1865-73, Cañon City, and Denver, Colo., 1873-93, Phoenix, Ariz., from 1893. Nominated for U.S. consul at Palestine, 1873, but declined; atty.-gen. Colo., 1876-9; consul at El Paso del Norte, Mex., 1889-93; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1897-1907, being first person for over 80 yrs. living in a territory to receive a diplomatic appmt.; Republican. Past dept. comdr. G.A.R. and now a.-a.-g. G.A.R. Mason (K.T., 32°, and Past Eminent Comdr.). *Address:* 3634 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

SAMPSON, Flem D., judge; *b.* London, Laurel Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* Joseph and Emoline (Kellums) S.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; *m.* Susie Steele, of Barbourville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1897. Practiced at Barbourville, 1894-1906; county judge, Knox Co., Ky., 1906-10; mem. law firm Powers, Sampson & Smith, 1910-11; elected judge 34th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1911, and reëlected Nov., 1915, for term of 6 yrs.; elected judge Ky. Court of Appeals (Supreme Court), 7th Appellate Dist., Nov., 1916, for term which expires 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

SAMPSON, Francis Asbury, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SAMPSON, John Patterson, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 13, 1837; *s.* James D. and Fannie G. S.; grad. Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, 1856; edited and published The Colored Citizen, at Cincinnati, 1859-63; assessor at Wilmington, N.C., 1865; clk. to supt. Freedman's Schs., Wilmington, 1866; clk. in Treasury Dept., Washington, 1866-77; LL.B., Nat. Law Univ., 1868; student Western Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1868-9; (D.D., Wilberforce U., 1888); admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of D.C., 1873; *m.* Mary A. Cole, of Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 10, 1889. Apptd. by commrs. of D.C. a justice of Dist. Ct., 1873; ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Bordentown, N.J., 1884-6, Orange, 1886-8, Trenton, 1889-91, Asbury Park, 1891-3, Atlantic City, 1893-4, Phila., 1894-6; presiding elder, Harrisburg Dist., 1896-1901; pastor Princeton, 1901-3; presiding elder, Boston Dist., N.E. Conf., 1903-10; pastor Morristown, N.J., 1913-16; pastor Rahway, N.J., 1916-17. President board of managers Frederick Douglas Hosp. and Training Sch., Phila., 1895-1900. *Author:* Common Sense Physiology, 1881; Temperament and Phrenology of Mixed Races, 1881; The Disappointed Bride, 1882; Jolly People, 1890; Pastoral Theology; How to Live One Hundred Years. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

SAMPSON, Martin Wright, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1866; *s.* William S., Jr., and Virginia Ada (Wright) S.; U. of Munich, 1887-88; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, A.M., 1890; studied, Paris, 1891, England, 1896, 1899, Dublin, 1901, British Museum, 1901-2, and Dresden, Germany, 1906-07; *m.* Julia Dauchy Pattison, of Troy, N.Y., Dec., 1910. Instr. in English, 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891, U. of Ia.; asst. prof. English, Stanford U., 1892-3; prof. English, Ind. U., 1893-1906; acting prof. English, 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Cornell Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Sigma. *Joint Author* (with E. O. Holland): Written and Oral Composition, 1907. *Translator:* Singer's Dresden Gallery, 1907. *Editor:* Milton's Lyric and Dramatic Poems, 1901; Plays of John Webster, 1904; Gaskell's Cranford, 1905; Irving's Sketch Book, 1907; Milton's Minor Poems, 1911; Shakespeare's Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1912; Middleton's Plays, 1915. Contbr. to various jours. *Club:* Cornell (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. Am. field service medal. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SAMPSON, Thornton Rogers, theologian; Oct. 9, 1852–Sept. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAMS, Oliver Newton, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. and Ruth A. (Bell) S.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1886; *m.* Mary E. George, of Rainsboro, O., Mar. 20, 1888. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; practiced in Hillsboro, 1888-07; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hillsboro, since 1907. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, O. Pros. atty. Highland Co., 1900-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio State Bankers' Assn., 1915-16; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Home:* Hillsboro, O.

SAMSON, see also Sampson.

SAMSON, George Clement, physician; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1848; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Elizabeth (Smallwood) S.; A.B., Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.), 1865, M.D., 1867, A.M., 1868; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1867-8; *m.* Ma-

rianne Polkinhorn, Oct. 3, 1872. Physician in charge Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphan Home, Washington, 1870-9. Mem. bd. trustees pub. schs., D.C., 1878-82; mem. bd. mgrs. Y.M.C.A., 1891-7; mem. bd. mgrs. Washington City Bible Soc., 1888-99. Mem. Med. Soc. D.C., Sigma Phi; exec. com. S.S. Union D.C. *Address:* 2423 Pennsylvania Av., Washington.

SAMSON, William Holland, author, editor; Feb. 2, 1860–June 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAMUEL, Bunford, librarian; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* John and Rebecca (Levy) S.; ed. classical sch. Dr. John W. Fairies; *m.* Ella Salomon, of New York, Mar. 2, 1882. Asst. librarian Library Co. of Phila., in charge of Ridgway Branch since 1878. Projected, about 1880, gen. index of printed portraits, and compiled in pursuance thereof an index of portraits, now covering about 70,000 subjects, and of engravers thereof, extensively used, though as yet largely in MS. Contbr. to The Bookman, Pa. Magazine of History, Scribner's, the Supplement to 9th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. Democrat. *Home:* 369 E. Gowen Av., Mt. Airy. *Office:* Ridgway Library, Philadelphia.

SAMUELS, Adelaide Florence, see Bassett, Adelaide Florence.

SAMUELS, Maurice Victor, author, playwright; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* David and Matilda (Freund) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Kathryn de Montford, née Kathryn Wood, Nashville, Tenn., 1914. Practiced law in San Francisco, 1895-1902; since in lit. work in New York. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Calif. Soc. of N.Y., Sigma Nu Fraternity, Gem Soc., Drama League, Authors League. *Club:* Lambs. *Author:* The Florentines; The Conflict; The Wanderer, 1917; and other plays. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journalist, author; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* Alvin P. and Sarah B. (Weeks) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; studied 1 yr. Columbia Sch. of Polit. Science, New York; (Litt.D., Amherst Coll., 1917); *m.* Marie Perrin, of Paris, France, Oct. 5, 1904. Asso. editor with D. Lothrop Co., Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor International Cyclopædia, 1891; editor Cottage Hearth, 1891-2; resident worker South End House, Boston (univ. settlement), 1892-6; regular Paris corr. Boston Transcript, 1899-1902, Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1900, 1904-1905; on staff of Boston Traveler, 1905-6; New York spl. corr. of Boston Transcript, 1906-7; asso. editor Grafton Press, New York, 1906-7; spl. Paris corr. of Boston Traveler, 1907-8; regular Paris corr. of Boston Transcript since 1907 and New York Times Saturday Review, 1907-14, of Book News Monthly, 1908-15, of The Bellman, 1910-11; Paris rep. New York Independent, 1913-15. Enlisted as foreign vol. in French Army (3d Regt. de Marche du 1st Étranger), Sept. 1, 1914, and passed the winter of 1914-15 at the front in the trenches of LaSomme, near Péronne. Mem. Inter-Allied Com. for the Professional Re-edn. of War Cripples, as rep. Dept. of the Interior, Sept. 1917—; archivist of L'Association des Correspondante de Guerre. Spl. Paris corr. New York Tribune, 1919—. Mem. administrative council of Assn. des Anciens Combattants Engages Volontaires Etranges dans l'Armée Française. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Etrangére (Paris), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches, 1895; Meg McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896; Paris and the Social Revolution, 1905; Report on Agricultural Instruction in France (for Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn.). *Editor:* Masterpieces of Prose, 1893; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 1907; Two Centuries of New Milford, 1908. Contbr. to mags. on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon French life and letters. *Address:* 3 Boul. des Marronniers, Draveil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

SANBORN, Arthur Loomis, judge; *b.* Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Nov. 17, 1850; *s.* Simpson E. and Harriet (Blount) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lake Geneva, Wis.; LL.B., Univ. of Wis., 1880; *m.* Alice E. Golder, of Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 15, 1874. Register of deeds, Walworth Co., Wis., 1875-9; engaged in practice, 1880-1905; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wisconsin since Jan. 10, 1905. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago); Madison, University (Madison, Wis.). *Address:* 210 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, Benjamin H., publisher; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851; *s.* Seth C. and Cornelia (Hyde) S.; prep. edn. Morrisville Acad.; entered Dartmouth Coll., but did not grad.; (A.M., Norwich U., 1894, Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Ida A. Doty, of Elmore, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875. Began in text-book business with Robert S. Davis & Co., Boston; later with Messrs. Leach & Shewell; bought out the firm, 1884; withdrew, 1898, from firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, and established corpn. of Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., of which was pres.; published more than 200 text-books; v.-p. Wellesley Nat. Bank; retired from active business, 1913. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A. Mason. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

SANBORN, Elwin Roswell, photographer; *b.* Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Charles Henry and Ellen (Seymour) S.; ed. Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katherine Ann Seyfang, of Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Began as illustrator for mags., 1896; official photographer New York Zoöl. Park, 1899—, and editor The Bulletin (bi-monthly) and other publs. New York Zoöl. Soc. since 1903. Has made scientific study of photography of wild animals and gen. zoöl. and biol. life. Lecturer on natural history topics. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, N.Y. City.

SANBORN, Frank Berry, engineer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Grace Adelaide Cobb, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1892. Expert in fire protection engring.; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1899-1901, prof., 1901-18, Tufts Coll. Substitute prof., U. of Ill., 1908-9. *Author:* Mechanics' Problems for Engineering Students, 1902; Public Health Survey, 1912. Inventor of the nozzle piezometer, 1905; shaft speed counter, 1906; marine speedometer, 1910; blood pressure tester, 1913; flow recorder for rivers and sewers, 1914; recorder for speed of boats, 1917. Propr. Sanborn Co., mfrs. scientific instruments. *Home:* 8 Buena Vista Pk., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 79 Sudbury St., Boston.

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, journalist; Dec. 15, 1831–Feb. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANBORN, Helen Josephine, author; Oct. 6, 1857–Apr. 26, 1917; see Vol. IV (1906-7).

SANBORN, Henry Nichols, librarian; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; *s.* Eben P. and

Cora Frances (Nichols) S.; student Harvard, 1897-9; B.A., Dartmouth, 1902; M.A., Yale, 1903; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1911-12; unmarried. Instr. English, Dartmouth, 1903-5, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-11; librarian University Club, Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Pub. Library Commn., Ind., 1913-18; librarian Bridgeport Pub. Library since 1918. Dir. of Bridgeport Boy's Club. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport). *Home:* 50 Milne St. *Address:* Public Library, Bridgeport, Conn.

SANBORN, Herbert Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles Bradley and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1896; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1897; studied univs. of Heidelberg, 1900, 1901-2, Berlin, 1903, Halle, 1904, Munich, 1906-8; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* Munich, 1908; mem. Psychologisches Institut, Leipzig, 1908-9; *m.* Edith May Tolles (A.B., Wellesley, 1906), of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906. Teacher modern langs., Concord (Mass.) School, 1897-8; teacher modern langs., 1897-1900, prin., 1900-1, Naugatuck High School; head master German, Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6; acting prof. philosophy and psychology, Washington College, Chestertown, Md., 1909-10, prof., 1910-11; asso. prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Sept. 21, 1911—. Lecturer on edul. and art topics. Mem. S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Southern Assn. Philosophy. *Author:* Zschokke, 1903; Meyer Förster, 1904; Suderman, 1905; Scheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, 1906; Schiller, 1906; Ueber die Identitaet der Person. 1909. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Address:* Cor. Sweet Briar Av. and Belmont Boul., Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tennessee.

SANBORN, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* at Elkhorn, Wis., May 12, 1876; *s.* Arthur Loomis and Alice (Golder) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, M.L., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; student U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Stillman, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1901. Practiced with father as Sanborn, Luse & Powell and Sanborn & Sanborn, 1901-5; sr. mem. Sanborn & Blake, 1905-19, and Sanborn, Blake & Aberg, since appmt. of father as U.S. dist. judge, 1905. Lecturer U. of Wis. Law Sch. since 1908; mem. Wis. Bd. Bar Examiners, 1911-13; commr. on Uniform State Laws since 1917; chmn. Wis. Central Legal Advisory Com. under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council; sec. sect. on legal edn., 1919), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2115 Van Hise Av. *Office:* Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, J(ohn) Pitts, music critic; *b.* at Port Huron, Mich.; *s.* John Pitts and Mary Ann (Wastell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Musical editor New York Globe since Oct., 1905; foreign corr. of the Globe, summers 1912, 14, 15, 16 (in France, 1915, 16). Mem. Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Vie de Bordeaux (poems), 1917. *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Address:* The Globe, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Joseph Brown, soldier; *b.* Chester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Rachael S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie F. Flanders, of Portage, Wis. Moved to Chicago, Ill., 1877; pres. J. B. Sanborn Co., mercantile agency; mem. State Tax Commn. of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Frank O. Lowden, since June 1919. Identified with Ill. N.G. from 1879; maj. 1st Ill. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in Santiago Campaign; col. same regt. 1899, and continued as col. same regt. (later 131st U.S. Inf.); arrived in France with regt., May 30, 1918; participated in Somme and Argonne-Meuse offensives, beginning Aug. 8, 1918, and closing Nov. 11, 1918, comprising in all 25 engagements. Decorated D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism" nr. Gressaire, France, Aug. 9, 1918; D.S.M.; British D.S.C.; Officer Legion of Honor, France, and Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Belgian Order of Leopold. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago Ill.

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott (Kate Sanborn), author; July 11, 1839–July 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANBORN, Mary Farley, author; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N.H., Fred C. Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1876. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890; It Came to Pass, 1891; Paula Ferris, 1892; The Revelation of Herself, 1904; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905: The Canvas Door, 1909; The First Valley, 1920. *Address:* 30 Williston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, judge; *b.* Epsom, N.H., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Hon. Henry F. and Eunice (Davis) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1893); *m.* Emily F. Bruce, of Milford, N.H., Nov. 10, 1874. Prin. high sch., Milford, 1867-70; practiced law, St. Paul, with his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn, 1871-92; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, since Mar. 17, 1892. Presiding judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 8th Circuit, since June 4, 1903. Conducted receivership U.P. R.R. Co., 1893-8, distributing $260,000,000, receivership of C.G.W. R.R. Co., 1908-9, receivership of Frisco R.R. Co., 1913-14, and receivership of D.&R.G.R.R. Co., 1918—. Wrote decision in Trans-Mo. Freight Assn. case, 1893, Standard Oil Co. case, 1909, Okla. gas case, 1911. Mem. City Council, St. Paul, 1878-80, 1885-92. Grand Comdr. K.T. of Minn., 1889; pres. Union League of St. Paul, 1890, St. Paul Bar Assn., 1890-1; mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 143 Virginia Av. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., St. Paul.

SANBORNE, Henry Kendall, clergyman; *b.* West Bloomfield, N.Y., July 28, 1860; *s.* Pliny Fisk and Caroline (Goodale) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1889; B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Belle Baker, of Auburn, N.Y., June 10, 1891. Head of math. dept., Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-8; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1891-7 1st Ch., Alton, Ill., 1897-05, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1905-15, 1st Ch., Richmond, Cal., 1915—. Mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Hermon Assn., San Francisco, 1906—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Richmond, Cal.

SANCHEZ, Nellie Van de Grift; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 24, 1856; *d.* Jacob and Esther (Keen) Van de Grift; youngest sister of late Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; grad. Indianapolis High Sch., 1875; visiting student, U. of Cal., 1905-10; *m.* Adulfo Sanchez, of Monterey, Cal., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1890). Engaged in hist.

research and transln. original Spanish documents. Progressive. *Author:* Spanish and Indian Place Names of California, Their Meaning and Their Romance, 1914; Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson. *Home:* 2231 Union St., Berkeley, Calif.

SANDBURG, Carl, writer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* August and Clara (Anderson) S.; student Lombard Coll., Galesburg, 1898-02; *m.* Lillian Steichen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1908. Sec. to mayor of Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-12; asso. editor System Magazine, Chicago, 1913; Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Stockholm corr., 1918; editorial writer, Chicago Daily News. Awarded Levinson's Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914; shared half Poetry Soc. of America prize award, 1919. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Ill. Vols., 1898, active service in Porto Rico. Mem. editorial bd. Nat. Labor Defense Council. *Author:* Chicago Poems, 1915; Corn Huskers, 1918. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

SANDEFER, Jefferson Davis, college pres.; *b.* Sharp Co., Ark., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Samuel Butner and Mary Lucretia (Leverton) S.; grad. Parker Inst., Whitt, Tex., 1893; student U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1899, 1900, 01; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Texas, 1917); *m.* Lucile Gilbert, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1894. Pres. Strawn (Tex.) Coll., 1894-1900; supt. pub. schs., Granbury, Tex., 1900-1; prof. Latin and history, 1902-7, pres., 1908-9, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex.; supt. pub. schs., Stephenville, 1907-8; pres. Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., since July, 1909. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. governing bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., Anti-Saloon League of Tex.; mem. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv. (v.-p. and exec. com.), N.E.A., Southern Sociol. Congress. Mason. Lecturer on prohibition and on ednl., sociol. and religious topics. *Address:* Abilene, Tex.

SANDERS, see also Saunders.

SANDERS, Alvin Howard, editor; *b.* at Talleyrand, Ia., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* James H. and Martha (Rodgers) S.; student Cornell U.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881; (hon. D Agr., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1911); *m.* Elizabeth A. Hildebrand, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1882. Editor of the Breeder's Gazette, Chicago. U.S. commr. to the Paris Expn., 1900; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909— (v.-chmn., 1911). Chmn. Am. Reciprocal Tariff League, 1905-9. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909. *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian, South Shore Country. *Author:* The Black Swans; The Road to Dumbiedykes; At the Sign of the Stock Yard Inn; The Story of the Herefords; Shorthorn Cattle; A History of the Percheron Horse. Also other works on agr. and stock-breeding. Mem. Gen. Live Stock Industries Com. (U.S.). *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Archie D., congressman; *b.* Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y., June 17, 1857; *s.* John S.; ed. Le Roy Acad., and Buffalo Central High Sch. Began in produce business, with father; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; apptd. collector internal revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y., by Pres. McKinley, 1898, and served 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1900, 01; elected mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 39th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Stafford, N.Y.

SANDERS, Charles Finley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Eva Catharine (Miller) S.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1895, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 3 semesters, 1905-6; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Harriet E. Hesson, of Taneytown, Md., Dec. 27, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1895; pastor Avonmore, Pa., 1895-8, Blairsville, 1898-1905; teacher Blairsville Coll. for Women, 1901-5; acting prof. mental science, 1906, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Pa. Coll. Lecturer in war camps, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Progressive Rep. Translator: (from the German) Introduction to Philosophy (by Prof. Jerusalem), 1910; Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Hoffding), 1912; Problems of the Secondary Teacher (Jerusalem), 1918. *Home:* 135 Broadway, Gettysburg, Pa.

SANDERS, Euclid, banker; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 19, 1853; *s.* Cyrus and Sarah Paulina (Worden) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; LL.B., Law Dept. same, 1876, advanced course, 1879; *m.* Mary Ann Terrell, of Iowa City, Feb. 20, 1889. Practiced law in Iowa City, 1876-9; in U.S. Internal Revenue Service, 1879-82; practiced law in Hastings, Neb., 1882-5, farmed in Ia., 1886, 1887; editor Beatrice (Neb.) Daily Express, 1888-9; pres. Ia. City State Bank, 1897—; has farmed in Ia. and Wis. since 1891. Actively identified with ednl. and civic matters; founder Ia. City Public Park, and contbr. to natural science and plant depts. of State U. of Ia.; mem. bd. curators (elective) and pres. State Hist. Soc. of Ia.; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. executive committee of Univ. of Iowa Assn.; trustee Lakeside Biological Laboratory, Lake Okoboji, Iowa; pres. Ia. Conservation Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial (ex-pres.), Country. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SANDERS, Everett, congressman; *b.* in Clay Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* James and Melissa Everal (Stark) S.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-2; LL.B., Indiana U., 1907; *m.* Ella Neal, of Jasonville, Ind., Dec. 13, 1903. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; began practice at Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; mem. McNutt, Wallace, Sanders & Randel and its predecessors; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 5th Ind. Dist. Republican. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* Terre Haute, Indiana.

SANDERS, Frank Knight, missionary sec.; *b.* Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon, June 5, 1861; *s.* Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) S.; A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1882-6; *m.* Edith Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis., June 27, 1888. Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., 1891-1901, prof. Bibl. history and archæology and dean Divinity Sch., 1901-5, Yale; sec. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1905-8; pres. Washburn Coll., Kan., 1908-14; dir. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1914. Member Am. Oriental Society, Society Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Egypt Exploration Fund, Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. 1903.) *Author:* The Teacher's Life of Christ, 1907; Studies in the Life of Paul, 1908; The Messages of the Sages, 1918; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Prof. H. T. Fowler, *q.v.*), 1906; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with Prof. C. F. Kent, *q.v.*), 1898; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1899; History of the Hebrews, 1914; The Program of Christianity, 1918; The Bible Historically Studied, 1920. *Co-Editor:* (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Historical Series for Bible Students (9 vols.); The Messages of the Bible (12 vols.), 1897-1918. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERS, Frederic William, educator; *b.* Westchester Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Dr.

Henry and Frances Clara (Smith) S.; A.B., College City of New York, 1883; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and practiced law in New York and Tennessee until 1891; student div. sch., Harvard U., 1891-2; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1895; univ. fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1895-6; *m.* Hattie Minerva Ballou, of Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1905. Minister Asheville (N.C.) Unitarian Ch., 1892-3; asst. editor of Unity, and grad. student U. of Chicago, 1893-5; univ. extension lecturer in sociology and pedagogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; lecturer-elect, statistics and social economics, grad. sch., U. of Chicago, 1897; asst. prof. pedagogy, then European history, 1897-9, prof. same, 1899, W.Va. U.; pres. and prof. polit. and econ. science, N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1899-1901; European travel, 1901-2; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1902-3; prof. social economics, etc., Clarkson Memorial Sch. Tech., 1903-4; prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1905-9; dean Junior Coll. and head dept. social science, Hollywood High Sch. and Junior Coll. of Los Angeles, 1912—. Mem. N.E.A. *Author:* The Standard of Living in Relation to Economic Theory and Land Nationalization, 1898; Religio Doctoris (published anonymously), 1913; The Reorganization of Our Schools, 1915; also monographs on sociol. and philos. topics. Contbr. to reviews, mags., etc. *Address:* 1610 Normandie Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SANDERS, Henry Arthur, philologist; *b.* Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Luretta (Gibbs) S.; Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1883-6; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1886-7; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Munich, 1896-7, Ph.D., Munich, 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ione Poynor, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 12, 1913. Instr. in Latin, U. of Mich., 1893-5, U. of Minn., 1897-9; instr. in Latin, 1899-02, asst. prof., 1902-8, jr. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Soc. for Bibl. Research and Exegesis, Research Soc. of U. of Mich., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Old Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1910, Part II, 1917; The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1912, Part II, 1917. *Editor:* Roman Historical Sources and Institutions, 1904; Roman History and Mythology, 1910. Also issued under auspices of U. of Mich., "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection," 1910, and "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection," 1912. Contbr. numerous articles to philol., archæol. and ednl. jours. Acting dir. Sch. of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-16 (on leave of absence from U. of Mich.). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SANDERS, Henry Martin, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANDERS, Henry Nevill, prof. Greek; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1869; *s.* William Rutherford and Georgiana Bridget (Woodrow) S.; student Edinburgh U., 1887; B.A., Trinity U., Toronto, Can., 1894, M.A., 1897; studied Göttingen U.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Lilian M. Caulfeild, of Toronto, Can., June 27, 1894. Fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1897-8; lecturer in Greek, McGill U., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1902, also sec. of faculty. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SANDERS, Jared Young, congressman; *b.* St. Mary Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Jared Young and Bessie (Wofford) S.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1893; *m.* Ada Shaw, of Fouke, Ark., May 31, 1891. Practiced at Franklin, La., and New Orleans, since 1893. Elected mem. La. Ho. of Rep. in noted lottery fight, as anti-lottery candidate, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898, and prominent in securing present suffrage feature in state constn.; speaker La. Ho. of Rep., 1900; lt.-gov. of La., 1904-8; gov., 1908-12; elected U.S. senator, 1911, for an unexpired term but refused to qualify in order to finish term as gov.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th La. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Bogalusa, La.

SANDERS, John Adams, judge; *b.* Wythe Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1866; *s.* William C. and Florence (Peirce) S.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1880-4; student law dept. U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Maybelle Hunter Romeigh, of Oshkosh, Wis., July 17, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, Va., 1890; deputy clk. and librarian, Supreme Court of Va., 1890-3; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1900, to Goldfield, Nev., 1904; dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1911-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Nev., term Jan. 1917-Jan. 1924. Democrat. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Elks, etc. *Club:* Sage Brush. *Address:* Carson City, Nevada.

SANDERS, John Oliver, consular service; *b.* Cassville, Barry Co., Mo., May 31, 1881; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Caroline (Vineyard) S.; grad. N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1907; student law, arts and sciences, various periods, U. of Tex., A.B., 1916; *m.* Leota Garfield Simpson, of Cumberland, Md., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1917. With Bur. of Edn., Philippine Islands, 1912-14; supt. govt. farm at Ballesteros, P.I., 1913-14; with U.S. Land Office, Washington, D.C., 1917; consul at Bluefields, Nicaragua since Nov. 3, 1917. Mem. Tex. N.G., 1904-7, 1916-17. Baptist. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* American Consulate, Bluefields, Nicaragua.

SANDERS, Joseph M., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANDERS, Louis Peck, lawyer; *b.* Helena, Mont.; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Harriet Peck (Fenn) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helen Knapp Fitzgerald, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 18, 1900. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1900; mem. Kremer, Sanders & Kremer, Butte, since 1907; firm attys. for Butte & Superior Mining Co. and other mining corpns. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-9, with 1st Mont. Inf., as battalion adj., and capt. Co. B; was a.d.c. staff of Brig. Gen. Harrison Gray Otis and staff of Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis. Republican. *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte). Compiler and annotator of Montana Codes and Statutes, 1895. *Home:* 514 N. Henry Av. *Office:* O'Rourke Estate Bldg., Butte, Mont.

SANDERS, Newell, manufacturer; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., July 12, 1850; *s.* John and Miriam (Coffey) S.; A.B., Indiana State University, 1873; *m.* Corinne Dodds (also A.B., Ind. State U., 1873), of Bloomington, Ind., 1873. Merchant at Bloomington, 1873-7; began mfr. of plows at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1878; pres. and gen. mgr. Chattanooga Plow Company, 1882-1901, and again president since 1915; established Newell Sanders Plow Co., 1901, of which is propr.; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1900, 08, 12, 16; chairman Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tenn., 1894-6, 1906-12. U.S. senator, Apr. 8, 1911-Feb. 2, 1912; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Baptist. Pres. Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., 1907-8; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Soc. Mech.

Engrs., 1902-5. Leader of state-wide prohibition movement in Tenn. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

SANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* nr. Burbank, O., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Stratton) S.; A.B., Otterbein University, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1888; (LL.D., Otterbein University, 1912); *m.* E. Gertrude Slater, of Burbank, O., June 2, 1878. Supt. public schools, Ohio and Ind., 1878-91; pres., 1891-1901, Hulitt prof. philosophy since 1901, Otterbein U. *Author:* Philosophy of the Christian Religion, 1888; Transcendentalism, 1889; God—The Ultimate a Priori Condition, 1890; The Unconscious in Education, 1892; The Place and Purpose of the College, 1895; The Nature and the End of Education, 1896; Relations of Soul and Body, 1905; The Place and Purpose of Art in the Realm of Thought and Knowledge, 1909. Charter mem. Central Ohio Sch. Masters' Club. *Address:* Westerville, O.

SANDERS, William Brownell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept., 1854; *s.* William D. and Cornelia R. (Smith) S.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1873, A.M.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Annie E. Otis, of Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1884. Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1888-90; resigned; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890. V.-p. Society for Savings, Guardian Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank, Cleveland Stone Co., Kelly Island Lime Co., etc. Pres. Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tavern, Country, Roadside (Cleveland), Mayfield Country, University, and Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* 3133 Euclid Av. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland.

SANDERSON, Edward Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Frederick Milton and Harriet (White) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Ethel Eames, Brooklyn, June 29, 1912 (died 1917). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1899-03, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-8, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1909-14; Goodwill Industries, Brooklyn, 1915-16; dir. The People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1916—. Corpl. Co. K, 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* City, Psi Upsilon, University, Woodway Country, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* Wallack's Point, Stamford, Conn. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Eugene Claremont, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette Co., O., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* David and Eleanor (Faggan) S.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886, B.D., 1893; grad. theol. dept. U. of Chicago, 1894; (D.D., Willamette, 1898; LL.D., Drake, 1901); *m.* Prudence Putnam, of Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 20, 1885. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1883; state evangelist Disciples of Christ for state of Wash., 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1894-5; founded, 1895, and since pres. and trustee, Eugene Divinity Sch., now Eugene Bible U.; organized Church and Sch. Pub. Co., Eugene, Ore., 1910; internat. supt. of missions, Internat. Christian Missionary Assn., since July 1918. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Bible and History Studies, 1912; Our English Bible, 1912. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, entomologist; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; B.S. Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Anna Cecilia Blandford, of Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 19, 1899. Asst. State entomologist of Md., 1898-9; asst. Div. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 1899-1902; State entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902-4; prof. zoölogy, N.H. Coll., and entomologist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; dean, Coll. of Agr., W. Va. U., 1910-15; and dir. W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-15; fellow in sociology, University of Chicago; now prof. rural orgn., Cornell U., since 1918. Sec. Nat. Country Life Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi; past pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902; Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, 1911; Elementary Entomology (with C. F. Jackson), 1911; School Entomology (with L. M. Peairs), 1916. Also reports and buls. of Del., Tex., N.H. and W.Va. agr. expt. stas., and U.S. Bur. of Entomology. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Henry Stephen, mining engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Aug. 25, 1878; *s.* Stephen Francis and Nellie (Strout) S.; degree of Metall. Engr., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Margaret Ella Jamieson, of Denver, Sept. 29, 1903. U.S. mineral surveyor, 1901—, also in consulting practice, mine examinations, etc.; dir. Pingrey Mines Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 642 Corona St. *Office:* Century Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SANDERSON, Joseph, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANDERSON, Julia, actress, singer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1887; *d.* Albert Sackett (actor); ed. schs. of Springfield, and Phila., Pa.; *m.* "Tod" Sloan, Sept. 1, 1907; 2d, Lt.-comdr. Bradford Barnette, June 6, 1917; Début with Forepaugh Stock Co., Phila., continuing there 5 yrs.; appeared in "Winsome Winnie," at the Casino, New York, 1902, later as Mrs. Pineapple, in "A Chinese Honeymoon"; played with De Wolf Hopper as Mataya, in "Wang," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1904; made brief tour in vaudeville, 1907; appeared in "The Honorable Phil," in London, Eng., later with J. P. Huntley in mus. comedy, at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York; as Aileen Cavanagh, in "The Arcadians," Liberty Theatre, New York, 1910; as Dora Dale, in "The Sunshine Girl," in leading cities of U.S.; appeared in "The Girl from Utah," mus. comedy, Chicago, with Donald Brian and Joseph Cawthorn, Mar., 1915; starred with The Sybil Co., 1916-17.*

SANDERSON, Robert Louis, university prof.; *b.* Laon, France, July 12, 1851; ed. French lycées, Laon, Alençon and Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; officier d'académie, 1905; officier de l'instruction publique, 1907); *m.* Marianne Helen Gaines, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879. Came to U.S., 1872; instr. French, 1885-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, Harvard; instr. French, 1900-1, asst. prof., 1901, now prof., Yale University. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; pres. Alliance Française of New Haven, Conn. *Author:* Through France and the French Syntax, 1906; Brunetière's Balzac (transl.), 1906; various annotated text-books. *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

SANDISON, George Henry, editor; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, January 4, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret M. S.; ed. Aberdeen; *m.* Charlotte Dallas Baxter, of New York, 1872. Engaged in journalism; was mng. editor Albany (N.Y.) Times, 1871, and connected as corr. and in editorial capacities with other leading newspapers until 1890; editor The Christian Herald. Pres. and asso. founder Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack, N.Y. In 1881 conducted successful crusade for reform of prisons of N.

Y., which resulted in legislation remedying evils in that and 10 other states. Contbr. short stories to many mags. Actively connected with relief work of Christian Herald in Armenia, Cuba, Russia, China, India, Finland, Italy, etc. *Office:* 94 Bible House, New York.

SANDOR, Mathias, painter; *b.* in Hungary, July 10, 1857; ed. high sch. in Hungary, Art Students' League, New York, 1885-6, Académie Julien, Paris, 1889-90, under François Flameng and Gabriel Ferrier; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1881; began making designs for commercial purposes and painting portraits; now portrait, miniature and landscape painter. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. Exhibits in all important exhbns. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Studio:* 104 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SANDS, B(enjamin) Aymar, lawyer; July 27, 1853–May 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANDS, George Lincoln, railway official; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANDS, Herbert Stead, electrical engr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James Stopford and Elizabeth Victoria (French) S.; prep. edn., St. Austin Sch., Staten Island, N.Y.; completed course of Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Westcott Clarke, of N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1919. Supt. Baltic (Conn.) Power Co., 1893-8, Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1898-9, La Bella Mill, Water & Power Co., Goldfield, Colo., 1899-1901, Seaton Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1901-5; mgr. industrial div. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Denver, Colo., since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Home:* 903 East 14th Av. *Office:* 1052 Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SANDS, Lawrence Eyster, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANDS, Thomas Edmund, railway official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* George and Katherine (Sheridan) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Albany; *m.* Katherine Hurley, of St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1898. Began as "tally boy" with J. Rathbun & Co., lumber dealers, Albany, 1881; later with Durant & Elmore, grain dealers; with Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., 1886-8; entered employ of Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R.R. (Soo Line), 1888; successively contracting and traveling freight agt., chief clerk, asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt., Apr. 15, 1909-16, freight traffic mgr. since Apr. 1, 1916, same rd. Catholic. *Clubs:* Athletic, Rotary, Traffic. *Home:* 3748 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SANDS, William Franklin, diplomat; *b.* at Washington, July 29, 1874; *s.* James Hoban (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Meade) S.; B.A., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Edith Gertrude Keating, of Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1909. Apptd. 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1896; 1st sec. at Seoul, Korea, 1898, chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* 1899; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-4; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* Panama, 1905-7, Guatemala, 1907-8; sec. embassy, Mexico, and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* 1908-9; E. E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10; resigned. With Speyer & Co., New York, 1911, Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Boston, 1912-14, George H. McFaden & Bros., Phila. and London, 1914-15; mem. Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under State Dept., 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York,, 1917—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mex. Geog. Soc. Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France; companion Loyal Legion. Catholic. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SANDT, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Pa., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. John and Sophia (Frace) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad.Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883; (D.D., Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., 1905); *m.* Martha J. Kuntz, of Slatington, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prof. English lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1884-9; pastor Weisport, Pa., 1889-91, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1891-6; mng. editor, 1896-1907, editor-in-chief since 1907, The Lutheran. *Author:* How to Become a Christian, 1891; Ninety-five Theses for Protestant Church Doors, 1893; Luther's Ninety Five Theses, reedited, 1911; Christian Science, Weighed and Tested, 1911; Another Fraud Exposed, 1913; Should Lutherans Get Together? 1913; Lutheran Union and Church Unity (brochure for Upsala U., Sweden), 1918. Chmn. Inner Mission Com. of General Council and mem. Home Mission and Ch. Extension bds.; mem. bd. Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses and of Lankenau Hosp.; del. World Conf. of Lutherans, Upsala, Sweden, 1911, Conf. of League of Nations to Enforce Peace, Washington, 1915. *Home:* 1904 Tioga St. *Office:* 1716 Arch St., Philadelphia.

SANDZÉN, Sven Birger, painter; *b.* Blidsberg, Sweden, Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Peter and Clara Elizabeth (Sylven) L.; grad. Coll. of Skara, Sweden, 1890; studied U. of Lund; studied painting at Art School of Artists' League, Stockholm, under A. Zorn and R. Bergh, and at sch. of Aman-Jean, Paris; also at principal art museums of the world; came to America, 1894; *m.* Alfrida Leksell, of McPherson, Kan., Nov. 28, 1900. Prof. aesthetics and painting, Bethany Coll., Kan., since 1894. Has exhibited in Stockholm and Gothenburg, Sweden, Paris, Chicago, St. Louis, etc.; has a collection of 500 paintings and drawings of the West. Lutheran. *Author:* With Brush and Pencil, 1905; also many articles for mags. and newspapers on art subjects and travel. Represented in Library of Congress, Washington; Art Inst. of Chicago; Nat. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden; etc. Lecturer, lithographer, and wood engraver. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

SANER, Robert E(dward) Lee, lawyer; *b.* nr. Washington, Ark., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Susan Crawford (Webb) S.; student Searcy (Ark.) Coll., and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Ileaine Marvin Smith, of Brenham, Tex., Mar. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tex. bar, June 15, 1896; now sr. mem. law firm Saner, Saner & Turner, Dallas, Tex. Atty. for landed endowment, U. of Tex., 1899-21; dir., mem. exec. com. Security Nat. Bank, Tex. Electric Rys. (v.-chmn. exec. com.); pres. United Securities Co.; dir. Reliance Land Co., Tex. Investment Co. (atty.); v.-p. Southern Loan & Security Co., Provident Loan Soc., Tex. Mortgage & Investment Co. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tex., 1899-1901. V.-chmn. central legal advisory bd. of Tex., selective draft. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1906-21, chmn. 1917-20, chmn. pub. utilities sect. 1918-19, mem. exec. com. 1917-20), Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. dirs. 1905-9, v.-p. 1910, pres. 1911), Internat. Law Assn., Alpha Tau Omega Frat. (high council, 1900-2, Worthy High Chancellor, 1913-20), U. of Tex. Alumni Assn. (v.-p. 1908-9); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. trustees 1st M.E. Ch., S.

Mason (life mem., 32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Dallas Chamber of Commerce, Lakewood Country, Cedar Crest. *Home:* 4625 Bryan St. *Office:* Security Nat. Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SANFORD, Albert Hart, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANFORD, Allan Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Tenn., July 3, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Douglas) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-9; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Tex., 1892; *m.* Mary Stella Shepard, of Bryan, Tex., Jan. 30, 1900; 2d, Mrs. Frances Boddie, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 11, 1903. Began practice at Waco, Tex., 1892; dir. First Nat. Bank of Waco. Mayor of Waco, 1903-4; Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Waco Country, Philo, Huaco (golf and country club). *Home:* Waco, Tex.

SANFORD, Charles F., farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* at Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, A.M., 1885; course in edn., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891,1892; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898, 1899; *m.* Annie Bennett Tomlinson, of Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1898. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-3; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1883-4; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; head master Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct., 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. on edn. to various periodicals; revised Fiske's Civil Government of the U.S. *Address:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark, college pres.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edmund P. and Jennie E. (Clark) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Sc.D., Hobart College, 1909; LL.D., Univ. of California, 1912); *m.* Florence Bartling, of Oakland, Dec.28,1901. Teacher Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1883-5; fellow, 1887-8, instructor psychology, 1888, Johns Hopkins; instructor psychology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1900, prof. experimental and comparative psychology, 1900-9, Clark Univ.; pres. Clark Coll. since 1909. Joint editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1895; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. (boys' and girls' reform schs. of Mass.), 1897-1905; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1902; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Course in Experimental Psychology, 1898; also numerous papers on psychol. subjects. *Home:* 160 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, judge; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; *s.* Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) S.; A.B., Ph.B., U. of Tenn., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; (LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908); *m.* Lutie Mallory Woodruff, of Knoxville, Jan. 6, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888; lecturer, law dept. U. of Tenn., 1898-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Jan., 1907-June, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern and Middle dists. of Tenn., since June 18, 1908. Trustee U. of Tenn., East Tenn. Institute; charter mem. bd. of governors, Knoxville General Hosp., 1899; charter mem., and pres. bd. of trustees, 1909, George Peabody College for Teachers; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Member Am. Bar Assn. (formerly a v.-p. and mem. gen. council); hon. mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres., 1904, 1905); v.-p. Tenn. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Ala. State Bar Assn.; asso. mem. Vanderbilt Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; ex-pres. U. of Tenn. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York), etc. Has written articles and delivered addresses on various subjects. *Home:* 1401 West Cumberland Av. *Chambers:* Federal Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Weeks) S.; A.B., Wesleyan, 1865; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1894); *m.* Martha Sanford, of Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Cornwall, Thomaston, and Westbrook, Conn., 1869-94; sec. Open and Institutional Church League, 1895-1900; gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Chs., 1900-8; corr. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1908-13, hon. sec., 1913—. *Author:* History of Connecticut, 1887; Origin and History of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1916; History of the Reformation, 1917. *Editor:* Concise Cyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1890. *Address:* Middlefield, Connecticut.

SANFORD, Fernando, physicist; *b.* Taylor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Faxton and Mariah (Bly) S.; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; studied with Helmholtz in Berlin, 1886-8; *m.* Alice E. Crawford, of Carthage, Aug. 12, 1880. Prof. physical science, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-82; co. supt. schs., Ogle Co., Ill., 1882-6; instr. in physics and chemistry, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1880-90; prof. physical science, Lake Forest U., 1890-1; prof. physics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1919, since prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1902; A Physical Theory of Electricity, 1911; The Electric Charges of Atoms and Ions, 1919; also numerous monographs pertaining to original investigations in physics. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SANFORD, Henry Lindsay, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Dean and Ellen Lucretia (Lindsay) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; post-grad. work in London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, 1901-3; *m.* Mary Fairfield Coit, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 17, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland since 1903; instr. surgery, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine since 1908; visiting surgeon, Cleveland City Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland, 1914; mem. advisory com. Dept. Pub. Welfare, 1915. Mem. Troop A, O.N.G., 1903-6. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn. (sec.), Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (pres. 1913), Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield Country. *Translator:* (with Dr. R. C. Bryan) Casper and Richter's Functionelle Nierendiagnostik, 1903. Contbr. on med. topics. Mil. service in France, May 1917-June 1919; discharged, June 19, 1919, with rank lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 11930 Carlton Rd. S.E. *Office:* Ball Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SANFORD, James Clark, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANFORD, John B., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SANFORD, Lillias Rumsey, educator; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y.; *d.* John A. and Anna Demarest (Freeland) Rumsey; ed. by governess and at Vassar Coll.; *m.* Leonard Gibbs Sanford, of Syracuse, N.Y., May 20, 1874. Established Rum-

sey Hall, a school for young boys, at Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1901; moved school to Cornwall, Conn., 1907, and continues as prin. Presbyn. Mem. D.A.R., Holland Dames of America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Cornwall, Conn.

SANFORD, Louis Childs, bishop; *b.* Bristol, R.I., July 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Childs (Esleeck) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1892; (D.D., Brown University, 1913); *m.* Annie Pepper, of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1892 (died, July 8, 1895); 2d, Ellison Vernon, of New York, Feb. 3, 1898. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge St. Luke's Mission, Selma, Cal. and St. Michael's Mission, Fowler, Cal., 1892-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Salinas, Cal., 1898-1900, Ch. St. John the Evangelist, San Francisco, 1900-7; sec. 8th missionary dept., Cal., 1908-10; consecrated missionary bishop of San Joaquin Dist., Cal., June 25, 1911. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Fresno, Cal.

SANFORD, Maria L., educator; Dec. 19, 1836–Apr. 21, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANFORD, Myron Reed, college prof.; *b.* at Redding, Conn.; *s.* Francis A. and Lucy Hawley (Knapp) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; student of archæology, Rome, Pompeii and Mediterranean countries, 1894, 1912; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1910); unmarried. In charge of dept. of classics, Wyo. Conf. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-6; prof. Latin, 1886-93, dean of faculty, 1890-3, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Middlebury Coll., Vt., since 1894. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Am. Philol. Assn., Vermont Bot. Club, N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis; contbr. to mags. and periodicals; lecturer on archæology. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

SANFORD, Rollin B., congressman; *b.* Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Henry T. and Louise (Brewster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; LL.B., Union U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Keeler, of Albany, Apr. 4, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced in Albany. Dist. atty., Albany Co., 1908-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 28th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. *Home:* 449 State St. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SANFORD, Steadman Vincent, college professor; *b.* Covington, Ga., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Vincent and Lizzie (Steadman) S.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Oxford U., Eng., summer, 1913; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1914; *m.* Grace McClathey, of Marietta, Ga., June 16, 1895. Pres. Marietta Male Acad., 1890-2; prin. Marietta High Sch., 1892-7; supt. schs., Marietta, 1897-03; successively instr., adj. prof. and jr. prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1903-13, prof. English lang. since 1913, U. of Ga. Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt.-col. a.-d.-c. staffs of Govs. Brown, Slaton and Harris. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Odd Fellow. K. of P. *Part Author:* Literature and Composition, 1914; Composition and Grammar, 1914; English Grammar for High Schools, 1914. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917—. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

SANGER, Alexander, merchant; *b.* Obenbreit, Bavaria, Germany, May 8, 1847; *s.* Elias and Babette S.; common school edn.; *m.* Fannie Fechenbach, of Cincinnati, May 11, 1879. Came to America, 1865; bookkeeper for Heller Bros., Cincinnati, 1871; partner Ochs, Lehman & Co., 1872; joined Sanger Bros., Corsicana, Tex., 1872, and opened store for firm at Dallas, Tex., same yr.; now head dept. store employing 1,800 persons; now pres. Sanger Bros. Dry Goods Co.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Austin Ins. Co., Commonwealth Ins. Co., Southwestern Life Ins. Co. Dir. Texas State Fair (pres. 1894), Dallas Chamber of Commerce and Mfrs.' Assn. (expres.); v.-p. Tex. Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. dirs., Dallas Pub. Library; dir., ex-pres. Temple Emanu-El; dir. Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives (Denver). Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, major-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Detroit, May 4, 1840; *s.* Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) S.; U. of Mich., 1858-60; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1872); *m.* Frances E. Kent, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1877. Served 2d lt. 1st Mich. Inf., May 1, 1861; mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 7, 1861; 2d lt. 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1861; with battery of light arty; twice bvtd. for gallantry; orderly officer to President Lincoln 1 week, 1862. After war adj. of his regt.; in expdn. against Fenians, 1866; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1869, and its first adj.; capt. 1st Arty., Feb. 7, 1875; maj. insp.-gen., Feb. 12, 1889; comd. battery in Brooklyn "Whisky Riots," 1871; prof. mil. science, tactics and law, Bowdoin, 1872-5; admitted to bar, Portland, Me., Apr. 21, 1874; detailed to accompany Gen. E. Upton on tour of inspection of armies of Japan, China, Persia, India, Turkey, Italy, Russia, Austria, France and Eng., 1875-7; comd. battery, 1877-84, serving in r.r. riots; aide to Maj.-Gen. Schofield, 1884-8; aide and acting sec. to President Harrison, 1891; mil. sec. to lt.-gen., 1895; insp. S. Atlantic inspection dist. and prin. asst. to insp.-gen. of army, 1895-8; lt.-col. insp.-gen. U. S. V., May 9, 1898; acting insp.-gen. of the army; brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898; in command consecutively of 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 1st Corps, June 19, 1898; 3d Div., 1st Corps, June 29-Nov. 19, 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 1st Corps, to Dec. 12; 2d Div., 1st Corps, Dec. 4-Dec. 23; assigned to command dept. and subsequently Dist. of Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 11, 1899; hon. discharged, June 12, 1899, and assigned to duty with asst. sec. of war, July 3, 1899; apptd. by the president dir. census, Cuba and P.R., Aug. 9, and Sept. 8, 1899, respectively; apptd. mem. of War Coll. Bd., June 21, 1900; col. insp.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; insp.-gen. and chief of the staff, Div. of the Philippines, July 4, 1901-Oct. 1, 1902; brig.-gen., July 23, 1902; dir. Philippine Census, Oct. 6, 1902; maj.-gen., Jan. 20, 1904; retired, Jan. 21, 1904. Mem. Brownsville Ct. of Inquiry, 1908-9. Mem. Medal of Honor Bd., 1916—. Author of several brochures. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SANGER, William Cary, ex-assistant sec. of war; *b.* Brooklyn, May 21, 1853; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Requa) S.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1869; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1902); *m.* Mary Ethel Cleveland, *d.* Gen. C.C. Dodge, Feb. 23, 1892. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895-7; lt.-col. 203d N.Y. Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898; asst. sec. of war, 1901-3. Pres. U.S. delegation to Internat. Conf., Geneva, 1906, to revise the treaty of 1864. Trustee Hamilton College. U.S. del. Internat. Red Cross Conf., London, 1907. Presdl. elector, 1908; mem. war relief bd. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. N.G. Commn. apptd. by Gov. Hughes, 1907; mem. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1910-11; pres. State Hosp. Commn., 1911-13; was designated by the President to receive, on behalf of the U.S. Govt. the lighthouse at

Crown Point, Lake Champlain, June 19, 1912. Chancellor N.Y. Chapter Colonial Order of Acorn; gov. N.Y. State Soc. of Colonial Wars; gov.-gen. Order Founders and Patriots America; pres. Oneida Hist. Soc. Dir. mil. relief, Potomac Div. Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1917-18, mgr., 1918-19. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform Assn. *Author:* The Reserve and Auxiliary Forces of England and the Militia of Switzerland (report to the President and the Secretary of War, prepared 1900), 1903. Contbr. to military jours. on coast defenses, etc., and also to lit. jours. *Home:* Sangerfield, N.Y.; winter, 2204 R St., N.W., Washington.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1894; *d.* George Munson and Ida May (Demarest) S.; ed. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, N.J. Asso. editor Christian Herald since 1913; visited Belgium, Germany and France as corr. Christian Herald, 1918. Mem. Internat. Prayer Battalion, Woman's Nat. Sabbath Alliance, Christian Herald Children's Home. Conglist. *Author:* (poems and stories) Friends o'Mine, 1913; Real People and Dreams, 1914; (poems) Cross Roads, 1919. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 321 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Christian Herald, New York, N.Y.

SANKEY, Ira Allan, evangelist; Aug. 30, 1874–Dec. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANNER, Sydney, lawyer, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANSOM, Marion, livestock man; *b.* Walker Co., Tex., June 20, 1852; *s.* R. P. and Susan (Manning) S.; ed. Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* Eliza Powell, of Alvarado, Tex., 1875. In livestock business from boyhood; owner of oil mills, cattle ranches, breeder of pure-bred cattle; pres. for 20 yrs. of First Nat. Bank of Alvarado, Tex.; settled at Ft. Worth, 1902; head of Cassidy-Southwestern Commission Co., since 1903 (now chmn. bd.); organizer, 1903, and first pres. Stockyards Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Pres. bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. 8 yrs. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

SANTAYANA, George, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, physician; *b.* at Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; ed. Acad., New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs.' course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; 1 yr. resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Beulah H. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central N.Y.; health commr., Cortland, dairy expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-7; lecturer on sanitary subjects, N.Y. State Dept. Agr., 1908— (except 1 yr.). *Author:* Repertory of Convulsions, 1890; Santee Genealogy, 1900; Farm Sewage, 1912. Sec.-treas. Van Guilder Constrn. Co., Rochester, N.Y. Spends winters at his citrus fruit grove, Little River, Fla. *Home:* Cortland, N.Y. *Office:* 77 South Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SANTEE, Harris Ellett, anatomist; *b.* at Snodes, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* William B. and Catherine (Ellett) S.; A.B., Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1889 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; A.M., Taylor U., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Grace M. Brown, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 28, 1895 (died 1903); 2d, Martha J. Pitt, of Chicago, Mar. 30, 1905. In practice at Chicago since 1892; prof. anatomy, Harvey Med. Coll., 1896-1906, Jenner Med. Coll. since 1906; prof. anatomy, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Univ. of Ill.), 1900-10; prof. nervous anatomy, Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (med. dept., Valparaiso [Ind.] U.), 1910-17; prof. anatomy and diseases nervous system, Chicago Med. Coll., 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Ill. State, Chicago med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma, Beta Chapter, and Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Anatomy of Brain and Spinal Cord (5th edit., 1915); Neurones and the Neurone Concept; The Brain of a Black Monkey; Important Anatomic and Physiologic Factors in Subarachnoid Medication; etc. *Address:* 2806 Warren Av., Chicago, Ill.

SANTELMANN, William Henry, musician; *b.* Offensen, Hanover, Germany, Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Heinrich W. and Henrietta (Sohnemann) S.; grad. Conservatory of Leipzig, Germany, in practical and theoretical music; (Mus.D., George Washington Univ., 1908); *m.* Washington, Clara Becke, of Zirkow, Island Ruegen, Germany, Nov. 10, 1888. Enlisted as mem. U.S. Marine Band, Sept. 24, 1887; resigned and became leader orchestra, Columbia Theatre, Washington, Sept. 4, 1895, until apptd. March 3, 1898, leader of band, U.S., Marine Corps. *Home:* 5426 Conn. Av. *Office:* U.S. Marine Barracks, Washington.

SANTLEY, Maud, contralto singer; *b.* Isle of Wight. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAPHORE, Edwin Warren, bishop. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Jordan, N.Y., 1898-9, Ch. of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Watertown, 1901-6, also prof. St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1900-3; rector All Saints Ch., Syracuse, 1906-8; archdeacon, Ark., 1909-17; suffragan bishop of Ark. since 1917; dean Ark. Sch. of Theology. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

SAPP, William Frederick, lawyer; Aug. 30, 1856–Mar. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SARD, Grange, stove mfr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1843; *s.* Grange and Lucy Ann (Cook) S.; ed. Albany Acad., and Albany Classical Inst.; *m.* Caroline S. Woolverton, of Albany, Jan. 20, 1870. Began in stove mfg. business, 1860; now chmn. bd. Rathbone, Sard & Co. (plants at Albany, N.Y., and Aurora, Ill.), Union Trust Co. (Albany); pres. Albany Home Bldg. Co.; trustee Albany Savings Bank, Albany Cemetery Assn. Mem. exec. com. of 13 of Citizens' Assn., Albany; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Albany, 17 yrs. Mem. Nat. Stove Mfrs.' Assn., Trust Co.'s Assn. State of N.Y.; trustee Dudley Observatory (Albany). Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country. *Home:* 397 State St. *Address:* Union Trust Co., Albany, N.Y.

SARDESON, Frederick William, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Owego Mills, town of Wiota, Wis., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Petra (Rossing) S.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1891, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1895; *m.* Edna A. Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1903. Instructor of palæontology, 1892-4, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911—. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Writer numerous articles on geol., palæontol., philos. and ednl. subjects. Geologist examiner for Minn. State Securities Commn., 1917—. *Address:* 414 Harvard St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SARETT, Lew, writer, prof. oratory; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rudolph and Jeanette (Block) S.; student U. of Mich., 1907-8; A. B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911; studied Harvard, 1911-12; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Miss Margaret Elizabeth Husted, of Austin, Chicago, June 17, 1914. Woodsman and guide in the Northwest several mos. each yr. for 9 yrs.; instr. English and pub. speaking, 1912-16, head of div. pub. speaking, 1916-18, asso. in English, 1918-20, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. oratory, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Lecturer on Canadian North, Indian life, etc., under Redpath Bur. and Pond Lyceum Bur. Mem. Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech (nat. sec.), Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Indians, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Psi, etc. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (Chicago). *Author:* Many Many Moons (poems), 1920. Contbr. verse and articles to Poetry Mag., Outing Mag., Reedy's Mirror, etc. *Address:* School Oratory, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

SARGEANT, Gaston, operatic basso; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Aug. 10, 1880; *s.* William Gaston and Jessie (Benson) S.; student Allegheny Coll., 1895-7; served in Mass. Heavy Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; studied at Royal Conservatory, Liege, Belgium, 1905, 06, under Seguin, later with noted bassos, Fournets and Plancon, Paris; *m.* Mamie Franklin Jaffray, of N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1915; début as Chiffonier, in "Louise," at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, and sang there for 10 seasons, in French, Italian and German repertoire; studied with Sir Thomas Beecham, creating rôles in many operas; was leading basso in first English performances of Wagner's "Ring of the Nibelung," 1911-12; with Ernest Denhof for 2 seasons, also singing in "Meistersinger," "Tristan and Isolde," "Electra," "The Flying Dutchman," etc.; with Municipal Opera, Nice, 1913-15; interpreter, in Belgium hosps. 10 mos. during first yr. of World War; concert tour with Melba in U.S., 1915; leading basso, Chicago Opera Assn., season 1916-17).*

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, arboriculturist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; *s.* Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) S.; A.B., Harvard 1862 (LL.D., 1901); *m.* Mary Allen, *d.* Andrew Robeson, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1873. First lt. 2d La. Inf., June 25, 1863; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Mar. 15, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" during campaign against Mobile; hon. mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865. Prof. horticulture, 1872-3, dir. Botanic Garden, 1873-9, dir. Arnold Arboretum since 1872, prof. arboriculture since 1879. Harvard. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. Planned Jesup collection of N. Am. woods for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; was chmn. commission for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. commn. apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U.S., 1896-7; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Commn., Town of Brookline. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; foreign member of Linnæan Society, of London, England, Nat. Society Agr., France; foreign hon. mem. Deutsche Dentrol. Gesellschaft, Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Mass. Soc. Promotion Agriculture since 1890; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* Catalogue of the Forest Trees of North America; The Woods of the United States; The Forest Flora of Japan; Silva of North America; Report on the Forests of North America; Manual of the Trees of North America, 1905; Trees and Shrubs; also numerous other works and reports. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Christopher Gilbert, college prof.; *b.* Vincennes, Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Mary M. (Noel) S.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1899; Pd.M., Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1912; B. S.A., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1919; *m.* Marie L. Bandy, of Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1899. Teacher rural schs., Ia. and Colo., 1899-1904; owned and conducted farm nr. Grand Junction, Colo., 1904-12; county supt. schs., Mesa Co., Colo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; prof. rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., since 1915; state dir. vocational edn., Colo., 1917-19. Granted life state teachers' certificate, Colo., "for eminent service in rural edn.," 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Advocate of rural sch. improvement by consolidation of schs. Writer and lecturer on rural edn. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SARGENT, Dudley Allen, director physical training; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1849; *s.* Benjamin and Caroline (Rogers) S.; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1875, A.M., 1887; M.D., Yale, 1878; (hon. Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* Ella Fraser Ledyard, of Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1881. Dir. Hemenway Gymnasium since 1879, asst. prof. physical training, 1879-89, Harvard; dir. Normal School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass., 1881-1916, and pres. of its successor, Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn. since 1916; also pres. Sargent Camp, Peterboro, N.H. Inventor of modern gymnasium apparatus. Pres. Am. Assn. Promotion Physical Training, 1890-5, Health Edn. League, 1907. *Author:* Universal Test for Strength, Speed and Endurance, 1902; Health, Strength and Power, 1904; Physical Educational 1906; also numerous articles and papers on physical edn. *Home:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, Franklin Haven, teacher; *b.* at Boston, March 31, 1856; *s.* Rev. John Turner and Mary Elizabeth (Fiske) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied Boston Sch. of Oratory and under many pvt. teachers, U.S. and Europe. Began as dramatic teacher, 1878; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1880-1; dramatic dir. Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1882-4; pres. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts since 1884. *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Home:* 133 W. 56th St. *Office:* 883 7th Av., New York.

SARGENT, Frederick, engineer; Nov. 11, 1859–July 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SARGENT, Frederick LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) S.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; spl. course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883-6; *m.* Helen M. C. Child, of Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1902; 2d, Bertha Taylor Parker, of Phila., June 15, 1905. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, U. of Wis., 1886-7; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston U., 1894-5; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N.C., 1896. *Author:* Guide to Cryptograms, 1886; Through a Microscope (joint author), 1886; A Key to North American Species of Cladonia, Cambridge, 1893; How to Describe a Flowering Plant, 1894; Corn Plants—Their Uses and Ways of Life, 1899; Omar and the Rabbi, 1919; Plants

and Their Uses, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. and proc. scientific socs. on bot. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, George Henry, writer; *b.* Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867; *s.* Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) S.; ed. Simonds High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Florence Dietz, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 14, 1889. Began newspaper work at St. Paul, Minn., 1887; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-5; connected with Evening Transcript, Boston, since 1895, now bibliographer, magazine writer and author. Mem. Bibliog. Socs. America and Eng., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes, Papyrus, Newspaper. *Author:* The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Characature, 1906; Romances of Books, 1913; Warner Book, 1915; also pamphlets, etc., on bibliog. and lit. topics. *Compiler:* Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; English notes—a Review, 1919. *Home:* Warner, N.H. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Helen Sanborn, see Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, hardware mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1851; *s.* Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1871, M.A., 1907; fellow Yale; *m.* Harriet Amelia Oaks, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1879. Has been connected with Sargent & Co. since 1871 (pres. and gen. mgr.); dir. New Haven Bank (N.B.A.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p.), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York), Graduates', New Haven Lawn and Country (New Haven). *Address:* 247 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, Herbert Howland, officer U.S. A.; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Jacob True and Maria L. (Braley) S.; B.S., Blackburn U., 1878; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Alice C. Applegate, of Ashland, Ore., Aug. 11, 1886. Second lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., June 19, 1890; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., Jan. 8, 1909. Served on frontier (and prof. mil. science at U. of Ill., 1886-7) till outbreak Spanish-Am. War; served at Washington, May, 1898, in organizing vols.; col. 5th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898-May 31, 1899; organized regt. at Columbus, Miss.; at Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 12, 1898; comd. dist. of Guantanamo under Gen. Wood, 1899; lt.-col. 29th U.S. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899-May 10, 1901; fought insurgents on island of Luzon; comd. attacking forces Dec. 19, 1899, at battle of San Mateo in which Gen. Lawton was killed; recommended by Gens. Wood and Otis for bvts. for meritorious service in Cuba and Philippines, 1898-9. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1903-7; grad. Army War Coll., 1909; retired Nov., 1911. Recalled to active duty, June 27, 1917; asst. to dept. q.m. Western Dept., San Francisco, until Sept. 25, 1917; prof. mil. science and tactics, Princeton U., 1917-18; detailed to war plans div., Gen. Staff, Army War Coll., Washington, Mar. 28, 1918; lt. col. N.A., May 23, 1918; lt. col. U.S.A. retired, July 9, 1918; relieved from active duty and ordered home, Nov. 26, 1918. Recommended for command of a brigade in World War by Ex-Pres. Roosevelt and 24 gen. officers of regular army. *Author:* Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign, 1893; The Campaign of Marengo, 1897; The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1907; The Strategy on the Western Front, 1919. Ordered to Washington, Nov. 1907, from S.D., to receive from President Roosevelt in person an especial compliment on his history of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba. *Home:* Casa Grande, Jacksonville, Ore.

SARGENT, John Garibaldi, lawyer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* John Henmon and Ann Eliza (Hanley) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, A.M., 1912; *m.* Mary L. Gordon, of Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. State's atty., Windsor Co., Vt., 1898-1900; sec. civil and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-2; atty.-gen. of Vt., 1908-12; Republican. Trustee Black River Academy. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Kappa Chapter). *Clubs:* Rendevous (Ludlow), Ethan Allen (Burlington). Chmn. Vt. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

SARGENT, John Singer, artist; *b.* Florence, Italy, 1856; *s.* Dr. Fitzwilliam S. (physician and author) of Boston, and Mary (Newbold) S.; ed. in Italy and Germany; studied painting at Acad. of Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, and in Paris under Carolus Duran; LL.D., Yale, 1916; D.Arts, Harvard, 1916. unmarried. Exhibited portrait of Carolus Duran in Paris Salon, 1877; traveled in Spain, 1879, and on return opened studio in Paris; removed to London, 1884, and has since resided there, but has visited U.S., 1876, 1887, 1889, 1895, 1903, painting and exhibiting paintings at leading exhibitions. Has painted many portraits, English and American, one of recent note being that of President Roosevelt, painted 1903; also various other pictures and mural paintings, of which made exhbn. at Royal Acad., London, and at Boston Pub. Library, 1903. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897. Officer de le Legion l'Honneur, 1897; mem. de l'Institut, 1905; mem. Acad. of Berlin, 1900; Order Pour le Mirite, 1909. Asso. Royal Acad. (England), 1894; Royal Academician, 1897; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. *Club:* Athenæum (London). *Address:* 31 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W., London, Eng.

SARGENT, Paul Dudley, civil engr.; *b.* Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; *s.* Ignatius Manlius and Helen Maria (Campbell) S.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Sarah Sawyer McAllister, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1900. Asst. engr., Washington Co. R.R., Me., during construction, 1897-8, and same position, maintenance of way dept., 1899-03; register of deeds, Washington Co., 1903-5; state highway commr., Me., 1905-11; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Rds., U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 15, 1911-Sept. 1, 1913; chief engr. State Highway Commn. Me., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Me. N.G., 1896-9. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Me. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Rd. Builders' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. exec. com. Federal Highway Council. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Rotary. *Home:* 83 Western Av., Augusta, Me.

SARGENT, Porter Edward, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1872; *s.* Francis Porter and Roselyn (Hitchcock) S.; A.B., Harvard University, 1896, and A.M., 1897; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Margaret Upham, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1906. Asst. in botany, later in zoölogy, Harvard; master of science, Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-04; engaged in research in comparative neurology, Harvard, 1897-1901, and independently with grants from Carnegie Inst., 1902-4; dir. in science, Nautical Preparatory School, 1903-4; founder, 1904, and since director, Mr. Sargent's Travel Sch. for

Boys, Boston; has traveled around the world 5 times, with over 120 boys, at same time preparing them for coll. Discovered the optic reflex apparatus in the nervous system of vertebrates and published several papers on this and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); University. Editor and pub. Sargent's Handbooks; Handbook of New England; American Private Schools; also editor Elihu Vedder's Poems, etc. *Home:* 196 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Walter, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1868; *s.* Lucius Manlius and Clara Fatima (Allen) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; studied art Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, acads. of Colorossi and Delecluse, Paris; spl. student, Harvard U. (one course); *m.* Emma Florence Bailey, of North Scituate, Mass., July 17, 1901. State supervisor of drawing, Mass., 1903-6; dir. drawing and manual training, Boston, 1906-9; prof. art edn., U. of Chicago, July, 1909—. Lecturer on art topics. Has exhibited paintings Boston Art Club, Soc. Am. Artists (New York), Am. Artists' Exhbn. (Chicago), Pa. Acad., Exhbn. of Chicago artists. Mem. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Art, Chicago Soc. Artists, Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Fine and Industrial Arts in Elementary Schools, 1912; How Children Learn to Draw, 1916. *Home:* 5717 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SARGENT, William Edward, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SARLES, Elmore Yocum, ex-governor; *b.* at Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Jesse D. and Margaret (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Galesville (Wis.) U.; *m.* Anna York, of Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 10, 1886. Engaged in banks and business, Wis., 1873-80; moved to N.D., 1881, and located at Hillsboro, Traill Co.; organized Traill Co. Bank, 1881, which became First Nat. Bank of Hillsboro, 1885, of which is pres.; president Valley Lumber Co., Hillsboro, N.D.; gen. mgr. Sarles Real Estate Agency, Hillsboro; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Northwood, N.D.; and president State Bank of Blanchard, N.D. Was mayor of Hillsboro 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch., 6 yrs.; mem. Hillsboro High Sch. Bd. 15 yrs.; gov. of N.D., 1905-7. Republican. 33° Mason, Commandery and Shrine; Grand Dist. Dep. for N.D. of B. P.O.E., 1919-20. *Address:* Hillsboro, N.D.

SARTAIN, Emily, painter; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John (artist) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; sister of William S. (*q.v.*); became engraver under her father and during professional career studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1864-70; in Italy, and under Luminais, Paris, 1871-5. Engraved and etched numerous framing prints and book illustrations; painter of portraits and genre pictures; exhibited oil paintings at Paris Salon, 1875, 1883; received medal at Centennial Exhbn., 1876; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1881, 1883, for best painting by women; art editor Our Continent, 1881-3; mem. jury of awards, Art Dept., Chicago Expn., 1893; official del. from U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Instruction in Drawing, Paris, 1900, Berne, 1904. Prin. Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1886-1919, since prin. emeritus. *Address:* 1346 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SARTAIN, William, artist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1843; *s.* John (artist) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; brother of Emily S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1861; studied painting under Schussele, Bonnât, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Awarded silver medal, Boston, 1881; hon. mention, Philadelphia, 1887; bronze medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; late prof. life classes, Art Students' League of New York; has painted many figure pieces, landscapes, etc., which are in pub. and pvt. collections; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910, and picture bought by Argentine Govt.; "Nubian Scheik," purchased for Luxembourg Gallery by French Govt. Occasional contbr. on art for jours. A.N.A.; pres. New York Art Club. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York.

SARTORI, Joseph Francis, banker; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Wangler) S.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany; *m.* Margaret Rishel, of Le Mars, Ia., June 1886. Practiced in Le Mars, 1882-7; cashier First Nat. Bank, Monrovia, Cal., 1887-8; organizer, and cashier Security Savings Bank, Los Angeles, now Security Trust and Savings Bank, of which has been pres. since 1894; dir. Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Los Angeles Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Republican. *Clubs:* California (ex-pres.), Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (pres.), Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 725 W. 28th St. *Office:* Security Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles.

SARTZ, Richard Sophus Nielsen, journalist, translator; *b.* Stryn, Norway, June 30, 1852; *s.* Hans Henrik Bödtker and Inger Charlotte (Bruun) S.; A.B., Christiania U., 1870; postgrad., 1871-2-3. Came to America, 1879; in mercantile business and newspaper writer, Phila., New York and Minneapolis, 1879-89; editor Minneapolis Daglig Tidende, 1889-92, Norden (Chicago), 1892-6; translator Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1898—; editor Am. division of Nordmandsforbundet, Christiania; asso. editor Illustreret Norsk konversations-leksikon, Christiania, 1906—; corr. various papers of Norway. Mem. Normandsforbundet, Am. Scandinavian Soc. (New York), Norwegian Soc. of D. of C. (hon. pres.) Awarded silver medal by Christiania U., 1911, for services in behalf of Scandinavian culture and lit. in America. Decorated by King of Norway as Knight, Class I, of the Order of St. Olav, 1912. *Author:* Norway's Contributions to Natural Sciences, 1905. *Translator:* E. Lilja's Mennesket, dets oprindelse, liv og bestemmelse, 1896. *Home:* 1004 B St. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington.

SASLAVSKY, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Karkoff, Russia, Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Michael and Anna (Gantz) S.; studied violin in Russia under Gorski, in Vienna under Prof. Gruen; grad. Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1893; *m.* C. Izolee Todd, of Boston, June 18, 1906. Soloist, concert master and asst. condr., New York Symphony Orchestra, 1893-18; an organizer, 1904, and concert master 4 yrs., Russian Symphony Orchestra (resigned); conducts string quartette in own name; devoting time to chamber music and teaching, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918—. Besides Colo. series in summer, gives two series every winter in San Francisco and Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Musicians. *Home:* 518 Heliotrope Drive. *Studio:* Blanchard Hall, Los Angeles, California.

SATER, John Elbert, judge; *b.* New Haven, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* John J. and Nancy (Larason) S.; Miami U., 1871-3; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; (LL.D., Marietta College, 1910, and Miami University, 1911); *m.* Mary S. Lyon, of Wauseon, O., Oct. 9, 1889.

Supt. schs., Wauseon, 1875-81; chief clerk in office of state commr. of common schs., 1881-4; admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Columbus (O.) Bd. Edn., 1885-90 (pres., 1888-90); apptd. city solicitor of Columbus, 1899, but declined; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ohio, since Mar. 18, 1907; Republican. Mason (33°). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Queen City (Cincinnati), Columbus. *Address:* Columbus, O.

SATHRE, Jacob Cornelius, college pres.; *b.* Adams, Minn., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* Stark Pederson and Elizabeth (Ronnebakken) S.; M.S., Valparaiso U., 1893; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Tilla Anundson, of Decorah, Ia., Mar. 25, 1897. Taught sch. to pay expenses through coll.; pres. Crookston Coll. since 1896. Pres. Social Service League, Crookston; president Pub. Library Bd. Pres. Northwestern Commercial Schs. Assn., 1911-13. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1914-15. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

SATTERFIELD, Robert Samuel, clergyman, editor; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* John Dillard and Jannie Ingrim (Atkinson) S.; student U. of N.C., 1894-7, Vanderbilt U., 1902-4; grad. theol. dept., Vanderbilt, 1904; *m.* Willie Mai Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1905; pastor Lawton, Okla., 1905-7, Oklahoma City, 1907-9, Cordell, Okla., 1909-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-12, Pauls Valley, Okla., 1912-16, Lawton, 1916-18; prof. Bibl. history and N.T., Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1907-9; sec. W. Okla. Ann. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910-18; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., since 1918. Trustee Epworth U. *Home:* 722 17th Av. S. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* George B. and Sarah S.; B.S., Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1885; *m.* Louisa Pierpont, *d.* J(ohn) Pierpont Morgan (*q.v.*), Nov. 15, 1900. Pvt. sec. Senator William M. Evarts, 1886-7; navigator 1st Naval Battalion, N.Y., 1891-5; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. L. P. Morton, 1895-6; capt. (naval militia) and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Frank S. Black, 1897-8; lt. U.S. N. (war with Spain) and chief of staff to Capt. John R. Bartlett, U.S.N.; counsel M., K. & T. Ry. Co., 1898-1902; asst. sec. of the navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1914-16; now mem. firm of Satterlee, Canfield & Stone, New York. Capt. Naval Militia Reserve List. Trustee Columbia U., 1917—. Pres. Naval Militia Vet. Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.-p.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, Vet. Arty. Corps; a founder Navy League U.S.; mem. Naval Order U.S., Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Seamen's Inst., Soc. Naval Architects, State Charities Aid Assn. *Clubs:* Seawanhaka Yacht (fleet capt. 1895-1900), University, Church, Union League, Century, Riding, Republican, Columbia University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony, City Midday, India House, Aero of America (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). *Homes:* 37 E. 36th St., New York, and Sotterley, St. Marys Co., Md. *Office:* 49 Wall St., N.Y. City.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher (Sheafe) S.; A.B., Yale, 1864; Harvard Med. Sch., 1864-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1867; interne New York Hosp., 1867-9 (for 20 months), receiving diploma for surgery; (LL. D., U. of Md., 1908; Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1912); *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. James Lenox Banks, of New York, 1884. Studied in Vienna, 1869-70; served in Franco-German War as asst. surgeon and surgeon Prussian Army. Microscopist and later pathologist at St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-82; pathologist Presbyn. Hosp., 1873-88; one of the founders, sec. 2 yrs., prof. pathol. anatomy, 1 yr., and of gen. medicine, 7 yrs., v.-p., 1890, prof. medicine, 1904-8, Post-Grad. Med. School; lecturer comparative pathology, Columbia Vet. Coll., 1881-2; organized med. and surg. staff, Chambers St. House of Relief (now Hudson St. Hosp.), 1875; a founder, and pres., 1894-9, Babies' Hosp.; now consulting physician Post-Grad., Babies', Orthopedic and Manhattan State hospitals, and consultant in cardiology, New York Diagnosis Clinics. First lt. U.S.A.M.R.C., 1911-17. Pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1880-1; one of founders and pres., 1902-3, Am. Therapeutic Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Pathol. Soc. (life), A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y. (pres. 1904-8); hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Harvey Soc., S.R., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Manual of Histology, 1881; Practical Bacteriology, 1887; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1905; Cardiovascular Diseases, 1912; Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels, 1918. *Address:* 7 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SATTLER, Eric Ericson, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Dr. George Sattler (one of the earliest practicing physicians in Cincinnati); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1882; studied univs. of Strassburg, Vienna, Berlin, London, Utrecht, New York, etc.; *m.* Blanche Wallingford, of Cincinnati, Feb., 1886. Spclty. diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, has held positions in Cincinnati Hosp., Miami Med. Coll., Elsberg Post-Grad. School, etc. Mem. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, A.M.A.; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; Republican. *Author:* History of Tuberculosis, 1883. Has written numerous med. papers, etc. First called attention to nerve endings in cornea and corneal epithelium (original researches pub. from Strassburg Micros. Lab.). *Home:* Annwood St., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

SATTLER, Robert, oculist; *b.* at Cincinnati, July 23, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Johanna L. S.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1875; post-grad. study N.Y. City and Europe, 1875-8; *m.* Agnes Maitland Mitchell, of Aurora, Ind., Mar. 2, 1902. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1878; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1882; exec. surgeon Ophthalmic Hosp., Cincinnati Hosp., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Hamilton Co. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), etc. *Home:* 2449 Highland Av., Mt. Auburn; (country) Indian Hill. *Office:* The Groton, 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

SAULSBURY, Willard, senator; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Apr. 17, 1861; *s.* Willard and Annie Milby (Ponder) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; *m.* May, *d.* Victor du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Dec. 5, 1893. In practice at Wilmington, Oct., 1882—; with Victor du Pont, 1882-8; now sr. mem. Saulsbury, Morris & Rodney; consolidated Wilmington st. rys. and electric

cos.; organized, and dir. Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1900-6, Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1892-8; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896 (chmn. delegation), St. Louis, 1904 (com. on resolutions), Baltimore, 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—, and mem. exec. com.; Dem. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1899, 1901, 03, 05, 07, 11; elected U.S. senator for term 1913-19 (pres. pro tem. U.S. Senate, Dec. 1916-Mar. 4, 1919). Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wilmington Bar Assn. (pres. several terms), Del. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Southern Soc. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Wilmington (pres. 1910-13), Wilmington Country (v.-p. 1909-14). *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

SAUNDERS, see a so Sanders.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy, chemist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; bro. of Frederick Albert S. (*q.v.*); B.A., Toronto U., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; U. of Göttingen, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Louise S. Brownell, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1900-1; prof., 1901—, dean, 1909—, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Phi; sec. Am. Peony Soc. *Address:* Clinton, New York.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., July 12, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Parry) S.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875; *m.* Elisabeth Moore Hallowell, of Phila., Nov. 11, 1902. Editor The United Friend, 1894-7; in commercial business, 1875-1903; sec. Commercial Exchange, Phila., 1903-5. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. Phila Bot. Club. *Author:* In a Poppy Garden (verse), 1903; California Wild Flowers (with wife), 1905; A Window in Arcady, 1911; The Indians of the Terraced Houses, 1912; Under the Sky in California, 1913; With the Flowers and Trees in California, 1914; The California Padres and Their Missions (with J. Smeaton Chase), 1915; Finding the Worth While in California, 1916; Western Wild Flower Guide, 1917; Finding the Worth While in the Southwest, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Archæol. Soc. of N.M. *Address:* 580 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Charles Gurley, lawyer; Oct. 3, 1847–Feb. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAUNDERS, Edward Watts, congressman; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Dabney) S.; grammar and high sch. edn., Bedford Co., Va.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Nancy D. Walker, of Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1886. In practice at Rockymount, Va., since 1882. Mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1887-1901 (speaker, 1899-1901); judge Circuit Ct., 1901-6; elected 59th Congress, Nov., 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7) of Claude Augustus Swanson, resigned; reëlected 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 5th Va. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Rockymount, Franklin Co., Va.

SAUNDERS, Eugene Davis, judge; July 25, 1853–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAUNDERS, Frederick Albert, physicist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; bro. of Arthur Percy S. (*q.v.*); B.A., Toronto U., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Grace A. Elder, of Phila., June 2, 1900. Instr. physics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899-1901; instr. physics, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905-14, Syracuse U.; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1914-19; asst. prof. physics, Harvard, 1919—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 7 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

SAUNDERS, John R., lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1869; *s.* Maj. William A. and Emeline (Motley) S.; student summers, U. of Va., 1892-93; *m.* Blanche Hoskins, of King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1897. Began practice at Saluda, Va., 1893; pres. Bank of Middlesex; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Va., 1919-23. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Mem. staff Gov. A. J. Montague of Va., 1902-6, title of col. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Univ. of Va. Club (Richmond). *Home:* Saluda, Va. *Address:* State Capitol, Richmond, Virginia.

SAUNDERS, Marshall (Margaret Marshall Saunders), author; *b.* Milton, N.S., Apr. 13, 1861; *d.* Rev. Edward Manning and Maria K. (Freeman) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Nova Scotia, Scotland, France. Contbr. to mags.; unmarried. *Author:* Beautiful Joe, 1894 (awarded $200 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.); Daisy, 1894; The House of Armour, 1897; For the Other Boy's Sake, and Other Stories, 1896; Charles and His Lamb, 1896; The King of the Park, 1897; Rose à Charlitte, a Novel, 1898; Deficient Saints, a Tale of Maine, 1899; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900; Tilda Jane, 1901; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903; Nita, 1904; Princess Sukey, 1905; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906; My Pets, 1908; Tilda Jane's Orphans, 1909; The Girl from Vermont, 1910; Pussy Blackface, 1912; The Wandering Dog, 1914; Golden Dicky, 1919; also essay, Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.), in "Our Dumb Animals," Jan. 1906. Hon. M.A., Acadia U., N.S.; medal, Société Protectrice des Animaux, Paris, France. *Address:* Am. Baptist Publication Society, 1720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAUNDERS, Ripley Dunlap, newspaper man; Dec. 17, 1856–Mar. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAUNDERS, Robert Chancellor, lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Robert Chancellor and Caryetta L. (Davis) S.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Nannie Mark, of Princeton, Me., Oct. 15, 1896. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1889; editorial writer West Pub. Co., law book pubs., St. Paul, Minn., 1890-1; practiced at Hickley, Minn., 1891-8, Pine City, Minn., 1898-1907; settled at Seattle, Wash., 1907. County atty., Pine Co., Minn., 2 terms, 1893-5, 1897-9; Dem. candidate for atty. gen. of Minn., 1898; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist. of Wash., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 7, 1918. Chmn. Wash. State Bd. Law Examiners. Life mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 916 Edgar St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SAUNDERS, Samuel James, prof. physics; *b.* Nanticoke, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Lindsay) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888, A.M., 1894; Sc.D., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Jennie A. Stewart, of Hagersville, Ont., Dec. 29, 1887. Fellow in mathematics, Cornell, 1888-9, in physics and mathematics, 1889-90; instr. in physics, Cornell, 1890-2; prof. physics Hamilton Coll. since 1892, registrar since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, William Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* W. T. (D.D.) and Eliza (Morton) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876

(Sc.D., same, 1911); *m.* Bertha Louise Gaston, August 4, 1886 (died 1906). In charge of hydrographic work, 1878, and sub-aqueous rock excavation, 1879-81, Nat. Storage Co., of Communipaw, N.J.; was sec. and v.-p. Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., and now pres.; was pres., now chmn. bd. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; dir. A. S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Am. Internat. Corpn., N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Govt. dir. Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y.; mem. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Bd. Invented apparatus for subaqueous drilling, using tube and water jet system now in gen. use; system of pumping liquids by compressed air; radialaxe system of coal mining; invented apparatus for Ingersoll track and bar channelers and gadders for quarrying stone. Mem. N.J. Harbor Commn., N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation; chmn. for Nicaragua of Permanent Pan-Am. Internat. High Commn.; mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. since 1915 (chmn.). Was mem. N.J. State Dem. Com.; twice elected mayor of N. Plainfield, N.J.; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; mem. advisory bd. U.S. Fuel Administration for N.J. Pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1915; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., United Engring. Soc. (trustee), Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (advisory com. of Federal Trade Commn.), New York Chamber Commerce, Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Nat. Civic Federation (chmn. N.Y. welfare com.), League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.); fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Machinery (ex-pres.), India House, University, Aero, Nat. Democratic, University of Pa. Club of N.Y. City (pres.). Editor Compressed Air Magazine. *Author:* Compressed Air Information; Compressed Air Production. *Co-Author:* The Subways and Tunnels of New York; Rock Drilling. Also numerous pamphlets and articles in engring. and other jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAUVEUR, Albert, metallurgist; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, June 21, 1863; *s.* Lambert and Hortense (Franquin) Sauveur (French parentage); ed. Athénée Royal (Brussels, Belgium), and in School of Mines (Liège), 1881-6; S.B., in mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1889; *m.* Mary Prince Jones, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891. Chemist and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; instr. metallurgy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. metallurgy and metallography, 1900-5, prof. metallurgy since 1905, Harvard. Editor The Metallographist, 1898-1903; editor Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-6; lecturer on metallography, 1898-1903, Mass. Inst. Tech. Officier d'Académie; awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs. (v.-p. 1910-12), Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain, Iron and Steel Inst. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Awards, 1916-17; pres. Salon Français (Boston). Metallurgist, Am. Aviation Commn. in France, 1917-19; metallurgical expert to the French Ministry of Munitions, 1917—. *Clubs:* Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Boat (Cambridge); Engineers, Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Metallography of Iron and Steel; and many other pubis. dealing with metallurgy of iron and steel, metallography, etc.; also Germany and the European War, 1915; Germany's Holy War. *Home:* 20 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAVAGE, Albert Russell, judge; Dec. 8, 1847–June 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAVAGE, (Charles) Courtenay, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1890; *s.* Charles Edward and Frances Mary Courtenay (Hennessy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; spl. student, Columbia, 1911-12; unmarried. Began writing fiction, 1909; was associated with late Janette Gilder on "The Reader" 2 yrs.; connected with Wildman Magazine and News Service 1912 as sec. and dir.; now sec. Forum Pub. Co. and asso. editor The Forum Mag. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories and serials (especially on subjects relating to the stage) to Ladies' Home Jour., Illustrated Sunday Mag., Theatre Mag., The Outlook, The Forum, etc. *Author:* Morning. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 118 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Ezra Perin, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAVAGE, Francis Martin, banker; *b.* Louisa, Ky., May 2, 1855; *s.* Pleasant Martin and Sarah (Moore) S.; ed. Eastern Ky. Normal Sch.; *m.* Katherine Ogden Savage, of N.Y. City, Dec. 27, 1905. Began as teller in home bank, Catlettsburg, Ky., 1875; organized a number of successful banks in the South and Middle West; now pres. Northwest Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. A leader in building up the business portion of Gary, Ind.; extensive travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1907-8, Australia, 1916; has devoted much time to social betterment of steel workers, improvement of edul. system, beautifying towns and cities. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., D.C. Bankers Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2400 16th St. *Office:* Northwest Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.

SAVAGE, George Martin, university prof.; *b.* Tishomingo Co., nr. Rienzi, Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* H. G. and E. J. S.; A.B., Southwestern Baptist U., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1890); *m.* Miss F. F. Williams, of Eagleville, Tenn., July 26, 1871. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; prin. Henderson Masonic Male and Female Inst., 1871-7 and 1880-4; prof. English and French, Southwestern Bapt. (now Union) U., 1877-80; prin. Eagleville (Tenn.) High School, 1884-90; pres. S. Western Bapt. U., 1890-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-5, again pres., 1906-7, prof. philosophy, 1907-8; prof., Hall-Moody Inst., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and Bible, Union Univ., Tenn., 1909-15, again pres. Union U., 1915-18, and prof. philosophy, Bible and French, 1918—. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Giles Christopher, ophthalmologist; *b.* nr. Rienzi, Miss., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Rev. Hamilton Giles and Elenor Jane (Shields) S.; ed. pub. schs. in Miss., and Masonic Inst., Henderson, Tenn.; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1878; post-grad. work same, 1880-1, London and Vienna, 1884-5; (LL.D., Union, 1919); *m.* Leslie Alice Jones, of Booneville, Miss., Oct. 4, 1881. Practiced in Jackson, Tenn., 1878-86, Nashville since 1886; prof. ophthalmology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., Nashville, 1886-11; retired from teaching, 1911, to give entire time to pvt. practice and to writing. President Bapt. City Mission Bd., Nashville; trustee Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd. (Nashville), Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Louisville, Ky.), Bapt. State Missionary Board, Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro, Union U., Jackson,

Tenn.; mem. laymen's com. Southern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1909, 10, 11. Pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, 1891-2, Tenn. Med. Assn., 1896, Southern Med. Assn., 1909; 1st v.-p. A.M.A., 1904-5 (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1906-7). Founded Ophthalmic Record, 1891. Democrat. *Author:* New Truths in Ophthalmology, 1893; Ophthalmic Myology, 1902, 1911; Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 1905; Neuro-Muscular Mechanism of the Eyes, and Routine in Eye-Work, 1916; Jesus, His Coming and His Going, 1920. *Home:* 117 16th Av. S. *Office:* 165 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Henry Wilson, theatrical mgr.; A.B., Harvard U., 1880. Pres., dir. Henry W. Savage, Inc., and Castle Sq. Opera Co. Dir. Nat. Assn. of Theatrical Producing Managers. *Address:* 226 W. 42d St., New York.

SAVAGE, Hiram Newton, civil engr.; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Hazen Nelson and Laura Ann (Newton) S.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1887; C.E., Thayer School of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1891; (D.Sc., New Hampshire State College, 1913); *m.* Linna Belle Clough, Dec. 1891 (died Oct. 1897). Engr. with Nashville & Tellico Ry. and Athens (Tenn.) Improvement Co., 1888; chief engr. Hydraulic Mining & Irrigation Co., N.M., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. Billings Park and race track, White River Junction, Vt., and designed and located sewerage system for W. Randolph, Vt., 1890; chief engr. San Diego (Cal.) Land & Town Co., National City & Otay R.R. Co., and engr. in charge maintenance and operation of Sweetwater dam, San Diego, 1891-1903; designed and superintended constrn. of Sweetwater Park and race track, National City, Cal., 1893; consulting engr. Southern Cal. Mountain Water Co., 1893-1903; consulting engr. contractor U.S. Govt. jetty at entrance to San Diego Bay, and consulting engr. for rys. and irrigation cos.; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service since Aug. 1, 1903; supervising engr. Northern Div. U. S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15, constrn., operation and maintenance 11 reclamation projects, annual expenditures about $3,000,000; consulting engr., Billings, Mont., 1915, San Diego, Calif., 1916—. Designed and constructed enlargement of Sweetwater Dam, 1916-17; hydraulic engr. City of San Diego, 1917—, designed and constructed with city forces Lower Otay Masonry Dam and Barrett Masonry Dam. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* City Hall, San Diego, Calif.

SAVAGE, John Marbacher, consul; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth C. (Marbacher) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of N.J.; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Harney, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Vice consul at Belfast, Ireland, 1885-9, Dundee, Scotland, 1893-4; consul at Dundee, 1894-7; New York rep. of Brookfield Linen Co., Ltd., of Belfast, Ireland, 1898-07; in banking and brokerage business, New York, 1912-13; v.-p. Fennimore Knitting Mills; consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1914-19, at Southampton, Eng., Sept. 5, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic (life), Manhattan (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Southampton, Eng.

SAVAGE, Minot Judson, clergyman; June 10, 1841–May 22, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund, geologist; *b.* at Salem, Ia., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* of John and Tacy (Crew) S.; B.A., Iowa Wesleyan U., 1895; B.S., U. of Iowa, 1897, M.S., 1899; Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elinor Dubal, of Iowa City, Ia., July 21, 1900. Prin. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895-6; prof. geology and biology, Western College, Toledo, Ia., 1899-03; asst. geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-03; assistant state geologist, Ia., 1903-6; now prof. geology, U. of Ill., and geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous scientific papers on geology and paleontology. *Address:* 611 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

SAVAGE, Watson Lewis, physician; *b.* at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 26, 1859; *s.* Ralph B. and Sarah (Strickland) Savage; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught sch., Shattuck, Minn., 1882-3; M.D., L.I. College Hosp., 1885; *m.* Ella Whiting, of New York, Oct. 26, 1887. Resident phys. and surgeon, St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1885-7; med. dir. Berkeley Athletic Club Lyceum and Sch., 1887-90; pres. and med. dir. Dr. Savage Physical Development Inst., Ltd., since 1890. Asst. dir. physical training, Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A., 1 yr.; dir. Gymnasium, Columbia Univ., 1897-1903; prof. New York Sch. Advanced Therapeutics. Organizer, 1895, and pres. ever since, N.Y. Normal Sch. of Physical Edn. (now the Savage School of Physical Edn.); organizer physical work in many schs. of New York; founded Down Town Exercise Rooms, New York, 1903, Dr. Savage Swimming Sch., 1907; director of athletics, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; organizer and dir. dept. student health, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1910-13; organizer and dir. dept. physical training, Pittsburgh Pub. Schs., 1912-13; organizer and dir. Exercise Studio, 1913, and the Savage School Athletic Field, 1919, New York. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Society, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., British Med. Soc., London; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1901-3, Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1903. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman, gynecologist; *b.* Allegany Co., Md., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; brother of Frank Raymond S. (*q.v.*); B.S., B.L., U. of France, 1889; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Caroline, *d.* John S. Foster, Sept. 22, 1894. House gynecologist, 1891, asst. gynecologist out-door poor, 1892-1902, Roosevelt Hospital; resident phys. Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1892; attending gynecologist St. Mark's Hosp., 1903. Has traveled extensively. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Obstet. Soc., etc. *Author:* Wallingford, 1882; Gallery of Eminent Men, 1887; The Life and Times of Brewster, 1891; The American in Paris, 1895; also the Pennsylvanian names in Appleton's Encyclopædia Am. Biography, 1887; Selective Involution, 1914; Philosophy of Radio-Activity, 1914; Problem of Cancer, 1915; Unclassified Diseases, 1915; also monographs on med. aspects of modern gynecology. *Address:* 66 W. 50th St., New York.

SAVIDGE, Frank Raymond, lawyer; *b.* at Hancock, Md., May 22, 1866; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; brother of Eugene Coleman S. (*q.v.*); ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Phila. High Sch.; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* Nathan Robins, of Metuchen, N.J., July 31, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Phila.; was partner of late U.S. Atty.-Gen. Benjamin Harris Brewster; now executor and trustee of his estate; solicitor of numerous corpns., municipal and others; well known as public speaker. *Author:* Law of Boroughs, in Pennsylvania, 2d edit., 1903; Corporations in Pennsylvania, 1905. *Homes:* 2121 Spruce St.,

Phila., and Devon, Pa. *Offices:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, and 45 Cedar St., New York.

SAVILLE, Bruce Wilder, sculptor; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893; *s.* George Gurney and Caroline Elizabeth (Clark) S.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy; Boston Normal Art Sch.; studied with Theo. A. Ruggles Kitson 3 yrs.; unmarried. Opened studio in Quincy, Oct., 1911; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Gorham Gallery (New York), Copley Gallery (Boston), Boston Art League; prin. works: memorial to Rev. Mons. Corley, Yonkers, N.Y.; pub. monuments to Col. Stephen G. Hicks, Col. Adolph Englemann and Col. Jonathan Richmond, in Miss.; portrait bust of Lt. Joseph Evans, of Quincy, Mass.; ideal figure, 1915; portrait bust of G. G. Saville, of Quincy, Mass.; fountain figure, Boy and Fish, at Boston; etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Art League. Unitarian. Drove French transport, July-Sept., 1917; in charge modeling dept. U.S. Army Camouflage, Paris, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. *Home:* 30 Woodward Av., Quincy, Mass. *Studio:* 4 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.

SAVILLE, Caleb Mills, civil engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., May 27, 1865; *s.* George W. W. and Helen (Mills) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. work Lawrence Scientific Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Thorndike, of West Newton, Mass., Oct., 1891. Div. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1895-05; hydraulic specialist with French & Bryant, Brookline, 1905-7; engr. in charge 3d div., Isthmian Canal, 1907-12, conducting investigations on foundations, etc., of Gatun Dam, resulting in construction of the dam at that locality; also investigations in hydrology and meteorology of Panama Canal, triangulation survey of Canal Zone, etc.; now chief engr. Bd. of Water Commrs., Hartford, Conn., for installation of new water supply for Hartford to cost about $14,000,000. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1914, Brackett Memorial medal, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1917. *Home:* 53 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

SAVILLE, Marshall Howard, archæologist; *b.* Rockport, Mass., June 24, 1867; grad. high sch.; spl. student in anthropology, Harvard, 1889-94; *m.* Annie W. Lyon, of Salem, Mass., June 14, 1893. Did field work under direction of Prof. Putnam; made important discoveries among the remains of the mound-builders in Southern Ohio; made extensive explorations in Yucatan, 1890; among the Maya ruins of Copan, Honduras, 1891-2, for Peabody Mus., Harvard, and at the ruins of Palenque for the Am. Museum Natural History, 1897-8; 4 expeditions to ruins of Mitla and Oaxaca, 1899-1902-4; expdns. to Ecuador, 1906, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, Colombia, 1914, Honduras, 1915, C.A., 1917; hon. curator of Mexican and Central Am. archæology, Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1908-1910; prof. Am. archæology, Columbia, since 1903. Had charge of Central Am. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893. Has made explorations and discoveries of Aztec and Zapotec remains in Mexico; has published many monographs on anthrop. and archæol. subjects. *Club:* Century. Officer de l'Academie Française; corr. mem. Royal Acad. History of Spain. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAVITZ, Jerohn Joseph, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa.; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Elizabeth (Bellesfield) S.; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1883-5, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887-9; B.S., New York U., 1896, Pd. M., 1899, Pd.D., 1902; A.M., Ursinus Coll., 1897; *m.* Stella Keifer of Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1886. Supt. schs., Slatington, Pa., 1889-96, Boonton, N.J., 1896-1901, Westfield, N.J., 1901-4, 1915-17, also supt. schs. Union Co., N.J., 1907-14; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1914-15; prin. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., since 1917. Lecturer on sch. supervision and administration New York U., summer 1919. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, N.J. Mem. N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. Council of Edn. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Mem. com. on religious edn. Presbytery of Elizabeth, N.J., 1911-15; mem. com. on edn. Presbytery of New Brunswick since 1918; mem. exec. com. N.J. Sunday Sch. Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Development of the Public School System of New Jersey (thesis), 1902. *Home:* 55 N. Clinton St., Trenton, N.J.

SAWTELLE, William H., U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ariz., since 1913. *Address:* Tucson, Arizona.

SAWVEL, Franklin B., educator, writer; *b.* Germano, Harrison Co., O., Oct. 3, 1850; *s.* Michael and Lysiann (Slates) S.; B.S., Hopedale (O.) Coll., 1875, M.A., 1880; Ph.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1886; attended lectures U. of Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Mary Margaret Thompson, of Salineville, O., Dec. 25, 1879. Prin. Augusta Acad., 1877-81; prof. philosophy, English and pedagogy, Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1882-8; prin. city schs., Youngstown, O., 1888-90; prof. philosophy, English and pedagogy, Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1890-7; inst. work and lecturer on æsthetics, 1898-1903; v.-p. and teacher philosophy, English and pedagogy, N.E.O. Normal Coll., 1905-8; prof. philosophy, English and pedagogy, Thiel Coll., 1908-13; pres. same, 1913-16; lecturer and traveler, 1916—. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* How to Interpret Pictures, 1901; Complete Anas of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Footlights of Literature; The Story of Logan, the Mingo, 1919. *Home:* 16 Eagle Cliff, Greenville, Pa.

SAWYER, Charles E., physician; *b.* Nevada, O., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Alonzo N. and Harriet M. (Rogers) S.; ed. pub. schools, Nevada; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll. (now Ohio State Homœ. Med. Coll. of Ohio State U.), 1881; *m.* May E. Barron, of Nevada, O., Aug. 11, 1879. Began practice at LaRue, O., 1881; established the Sawyer Sanatorium, 1890; removed to Marion, O., 1893, and established the Dr. C. E. Sawyer Sanatorium, later The Sawyer Sanatorium; gen. mgr. and consulting phys., C. E. & Carl W. Sawyer; v.-p. Marion Nat. Bank; dir. Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., Masonic Temple Co. (Marion), etc. Trustee Am. Inst. Homœopathy (gov.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Ohio State Homœ. Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn., Marion Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres.), Shriners'. *Address:* White Oaks Farm, Marion, O.

SAWYER, Charles Winthrop, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Edmund Ogden, Jr., editor, writer; *b.* Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 5, 1883; *s.* Edmund Ogden and Sarah (Hall) S.; both parents physicians; grad. Long Beach (Cal.) High Sch., 1901; *m.* Louisa Alice Harvey, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 3, 1908. Newspaper photographer and later writer, to 1909; city editor Los Angeles Record, 1909-10; editor Portland (Ore.) News, 1911-12; asst. editor Seattle Star, 1913-14; pres. Post Pub. Co., editor Alaska Evening Post and Alaska Weekly Post, Seward, Alaska, 1915-17; editor Seward (Alaska) Gateway-Post, 1917. Originated plan for mining Alaska coal lands and building of neces-

sary railroads through Govt. commission and submitted to Congress petition signed by 40,000 citizens of Ore.; mem. state exec. com. for Pub. Lands Conv., Ore., 1911; mem. Vice Commn., Portland, 1911-12. Toured Alaska, writing in interest govt. railroad bill, 1913, centered efforts securing selection Seward-Fairbanks route, 1913-14. Asst. supt. fish sect. Can. Food Bd., 1918; supt. fish sect. Canadian Trade Commn., 1919; now in commercial fisheries. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* 137 Beekman St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Hiram Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Hiram Wilson and Josephine B. (Coxe) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Mem. Sawyer & Sawyer, Hartford, since 1899; dist. atty., Washington Co., Wis., 1907-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 13, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* Hartford, Wis. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SAWYER, J(ames) Estcourt, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; July 3, 1846–May 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAWYER, John Pascal, physician; *b.* Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Pascal Hall (M.D.) and Caroline Louise (Barber) S.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1883; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1886; *m.* Mary Candee Baldwin, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1893. Practiced at Cleveland since 1886; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (trustee), Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mayfield, Chagrin, Valley Hunt. *Home:* 1850 E. 63d St. *Office:* 536 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SAWYER, John Talbott, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, prin. Williston Seminary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAWYER, Mary Alma, college dean; *b.* at Reading, Vt., Nov. 26, 1854; *d.* Orren Spaulding and Sophronia (Wheelock) S.; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1879, A.M., 1901; post-grad., Harvard; (Litt. D., Miami U., 1907); unmarried. Teacher, pub. schs., Vt. and Mass.; teacher of science, Demill Coll., Oshawa, Ont., 1882-7; teacher, 1887—, dean, 1896—, acting pres., 1906, 08, 12-14, The Western Coll. for Women. *Address:* Oxford, O.

SAWYER, Philip, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., 1868; *s.* George A. (U.S.N.); studied civ. engring., with U.S. Geol. Survey, Div. of N.M., 1888; in charge of irrigation survey Yellowstone drainage, 1889; studied architecture at Columbia U., Sch. of Beaux Arts, office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Mildred, *d.* Moncure D. Conway, 1895. Mem. firm of York & Sawyer, architects, Children's Village of N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, New York Hist. Soc. Bldg., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Babies, Ruptured and Crippled and Orthopedic hosps., New York; Riggs Nat. Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. bldgs., Washington, D.C.; bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., etc.; consulting architects to Treasury Dept., 1909-13, to Bd. of Water Supply, City of N.Y., 1907-19; apptd. architects for Federal Reserve Bank of New York, First Nat. Bank of Boston, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, etc. Mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Chamber Commerce New York, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Century, City, Chemists', Riding (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Wianno (Mass.). *Home:* 109 E. 78th St., New York, and Wianno, Cape Cod. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Roland Douglas, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* of Stephen C. and Maria P. (Blake) S.; studied in common and high schs. and worked in shoe shop and on farm; continued studies at Lay Coll., Revere, Mass., and Boston U.; *m.* Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington, June 29, 1898. Asst. pastor S. Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor First Ch., Hanson, 1900-4, Ward Hill Ch., Haverhill, 1904-9, First Ch., Ware, 1909—. Instr. dept. Bible history and criticism, Lay Coll., 1900-3. Conducted crusade against profanity, 1902-7, and organized Anti-Profanity League. Del. Manchester (N.H.) Conv., to organize Populist Party, 1894; del. various polit. convs., N.H. and Mass., 1896-1904; represented Hearst movement in Dem. State convs. of Mass., 1904, 5, 6; chmn. com. on resolutions Independent League Conv., Boston, 1907; del. Independent League Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and made nominating speech for Thomas L. Hisgen (*q.v.*) as candidate for Pres. of U.S.; lecturer Socialist Party, 1908-12; socialist candidate for gov. (Mass.), 1912; returned to Dem. party, 1913, and elected to Mass. Legislatures of 1914, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M. *Author:* Making of a Socialist, 1911; Social Science of Jesus, 1912; Walt Whitman, the Prophet-Poet, 1913; 'Neath Swaying Pines, 1916; Thoreau, N.E. Philosopher, 1917; The Great Teachers of Wisdom and Virtue, 1920; also writer on economic, divorce and temperance problems. *Home:* Ware, Mass.

SAWYER, Rollin Augustus, clergyman; July 13, 1830–Jan. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAWYER, Ruth (Mrs. Albert C. Durand), author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; *d.* Francis Milton and Ethelind J. Sawyer; grad. Garland Kindergarten Normal Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Albert C. Durand (M.D.), of Ithaca, N.Y., June 4, 1911. Took up professional story-telling, 1908; began writing short stories for mags., specializing in Irish folk stories. Unitarian. *Author:* The Primrose Ring, 1915; Seven Miles to Arden, 1916; Myself, 1917; A Child's Year Book, 1917; Doctor Danny, 1918. *Home:* Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

SAWYER, Samuel Nelson, judge; *b.* Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel William and Hannah (Nelson) S.; ed. Palmyra Classical Union Sch., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1883; *m.* Augusta Wells Webster, of Palmyra, Oct. 20, 1885. In practice at Palmyra from Sept., 1883; dist. atty., Wayne Co., 2 terms, 1889-95; co. judge and surrogate, Wayne Co., 1898-1907, resigned; apptd., Oct., 1907, elected, Nov., 1907, justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1921; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Grand Master Grand Lodge, N.Y., 1908-10). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester), Republican, Masonic (New York). *Address:* Palmyra, New York.

SAWYER, Walter Hulme, physician; *b.* at Lyme Tp., Huron Co., O., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* George and Julia A. (Wood) S.; grad. Grass Lake (Mich.) High Sch., 1881; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1884-5; *m.* Harriet B. Mitchell, of Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1888. In practice at Hillsdale since 1885; surgeon L.S. & M.S. R.R. at Hillsdale; now pres. Oak Grove Hosp., Flint, Mich. V.-p.

of Policy Holders' Service & Adjustment Co., and director Hillsdale Screen Co. Regent U. of Mich.; trustee Hillsdale Coll.; member Hillsdale Sch. Bd. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1904. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1898-1906; pres. Mich. State Med. Soc., 1913; mem. Nat. Legislative Council A.M.A.; corr. member Detroit Acad. Medicine; mem. Tri-State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Michigan, Union. Mem. Mich. State Com. Defense, 1917. *Address:* Hillsdale, Mich.

SAWYER, Walter Leon, editor, author; Oct. 23, 1862–Jan., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAWYER, Wesley Caleb, university prof.; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* Luke and Mercy Blood (Whitcomb) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1864; theol. course, Concord, N.H., 1862-5; studied Berlin, Sorbonne (Paris), and Göttingen, 1866-70; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1870; *m.* Minnie Edmea Birge, of Appleton, Wis., July 1, 1877. Engaged in recruiting service with Gen. Henry Wilson, Aug.-Oct., 1861; capt. Co. H., 23d Mass. Inf., Oct. 8, 1861; engaged in battle of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862; on March 14, 1862, had left leg shot away in battle of Newbern, North Carolina, by cannon-ball; appointed, Sept. 1862, by Governor Andrew, to command Camp Stevens, Groton Junction, Mass., and, while there, organized and drilled 53d Mass. Inf.; hon. discharged, Nov. 17, 1862. Teacher Greek, Lasell Sem., 1870-1; instr. German and history, Univ. of Minn., 1871-4; prof. philosophy and German, Lawrence U., Wis., 1875-82; inst. dir. and prof. social science, Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1882-5; prof., v.-p., acting pres. and dean, U. of the Pacific, 1888-95; master in French and German, Belmont Sch., 1895-8; lecturer on Teutonic mythology, 1901-3; prof. German and French, 1903-8, prof. emeritus, 1908—, U. of the Pacific. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Practical German Grammar, 1882; Complete German Manual, 1887; Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring, 1904. *Address:* San Jose, Cal.

SAWYER, Wilbur Augustus, sanitarian; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1879; *s.* Wesley Caleb and Minnie Edmea (Birge) S.; Univ. of Cal., 1898-9; A.B., Harvard, 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; *m.* Margaret Henderson, of Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 14, 1911. Began practice, Boston, 1906; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1906-8; med. examiner, U. of Cal., 1908-11; dir. Hygienic Lab., 1910-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1915-18, Calif. State Bd. of Health; lecturer in hygiene and preventive medicine, 1915-16, clin. prof., 1916-19, U. of Calif. Med Sch. On active duty as capt. and maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918-May 31, 1919; chief of sect. on combating venereal diseases, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., actg. mem. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., actg. dir. of social hygiene div. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and acting gen. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1918-19; now lt. colonel M.R.C. Sr. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., New York, June 1, 1919—. Methodist. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. on results of original investigations in connection with tuberculosis, typhoid carriers, rabies, epidemic poliomyelitis, venereal diseases, etc. *Address:* Care International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAXTON, Francis Marion, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* Francis and Sarah Ann (Swiggett) S.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 5 yrs., Sc.B., 1886, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Mary E. King, of Danville, Aug. 6, 1890. Teacher Fla. Normal Sch., White Springs, Fla., 1889-91; teacher, Green Cove Spring, Fla., 1891-2; supt. Danville (Ind.) city schs., 1892-4; in law practice, at Baker City, Ore., 1895-11; removed to Portland, 1911; practiced with Will R. King, 1895-1900, and 1911-13; U.S. attorney, Nome, Alaska, by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-18; 1st U.S. atty. in Alaska to enforce the Sunday closing law. Democrat. State water commr. Ore., 1909-11. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

SAXTON, John G., artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAYERS, see also Sayres.

SAYERS, Joseph Draper, ex-governor; *b.* at Grenada, Miss., Sept. 23, 1841; *s.* David and Mary Thomas (Peete) S.; removed with father to Bastrop, Tex., 1851; ed. Bastrop Mil. Inst.; in C.S.A., 1861-5. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Tex. Senate, 1873; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1875-8; lt.-gov. of Tex., 1879-80; elected 49th to 55th Congresses (1885-99); resigned from 55th Congress, Jan. 16, 1899; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Tex., 1913-15; Democrat. Grand Master Masons of Tex., 1875-6. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

SAYLER, Oliver Martin, dramatic critic; *b.* Huntington, Ind., Oct. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel Martin and Luella C. (Daily) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; unmarried. On staff Indianapolis News since 1909; dramatic editor same, 1912-17; middle western corr. Boston Evening Transcript on dramatic matters since 1915; contbr. on dramatic and gen. topics to New Republic, Saturday Evening Post, North Am. Rev., The Bookman, Vanity Fair, etc. On leave of absence studied European theatres, May-Sept. 1914; went to Russia, Sept. 1917, to make a study of the Russian theatre, returning Aug. 1918. Lecturer on the theatre and on Russia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Players. *Author:* Russia White or Red, 1919; The Russian Theatre Under the Revolution, 1920. *Address:* The Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

SAYLES, Henry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, geologist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Adelaide K. Burton, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1904. Began geol. work in Mont., 1899; curator Geol. Mus., Harvard, since 1907; sec. Children's Mus. of Boston. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, etc. Author of monographs and papers on glacial geology and seismology. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Geological Museum (Harvard U.), Cambridge, Mass.

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1880; *s.* of Livingston and Katherine (Oster) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-01; *m.* Mary Helen Miller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1906. Editor The Architectural Review, Boston, 1904-6; architectural editor, Country Life in America, New York, 1906-9; editor American Architect, 1909; editor House and Garden, New York, and treasurer McBride, Winston & Co., 1909-11; editorial dir. and treas. McBride, Nast & Co., 1911-13; art editor Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-14; editor of Country Life in America (now Country Life) since Feb. 1, 1914. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Royal Geographic Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Sierra, Huntington Golf and Marine. *Author:* Bunga-

lows, 1910; Making a Rose Garden, 1912; Making a Fireplace, 1912; The Book of Annuals, 1913. *Editor:* Distinctive Homes of Moderate Cost, 1910; Inexpensive Homes of Individuality, 1911; Architectural Styles for Country Houses, 1912; Country Houses by Aymar Embury, II, 1914. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

SAYRE, Anthony Dickinson, judge; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Musidora (Morgan) S.; A.M., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; *m.* Minnie Buckner Machen, of Ky., Jan. 17, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Montgomery, Ala. Clerk City Ct., Montgomery, 1883-9; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1890-3, Senate, 1894-7 (pres., 1896-7); judge City Ct., 1897-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., Feb. 6, 1909—; Democrat. Mem. Bd. Edn., Montgomery, 1891-1911. Mason. *Home:* 6 Pleasant Av., Montgomery, Ala.

SAYRE, Herbert Armistead, university prof.; Aug. 2, 1866–Dec. 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYRE, Lucius Elmer, university dean; *b.* at Bridgeton, N.J., 1847; *s.* of David S.; Ph.G., Ph.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; (hon. B.S., U. of Mich., 1896); *m.* Ellen Platt, 1874. In business as mfg. chemist, 1882-5; instr., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880-5; dean Sch. of Pharmacy, U. of Kan., since 1885; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia since 1890; dir. drug analysis State Bd. of Health of Kan. since 1907; mem. bot. staff of Kansas State Bd. of Agr. *Author:* Chart of Materia Medica; Pharmacal Botany; Essentials of Pharmacy; Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy; Essentials of Pharmacy (Sayre and Havenhill). Contbr. to most of the leading pharm. jours., principally Amer. Journal Pharmacy, Druggists' Circular and Merck's Report. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Dr. Lewis A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; unmarried. Asst. to chair of surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885-90; lecturer and orthopedic surgeon, 1890-7, adj. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1897-8, clin. prof., 1898-1910, prof., 1910—, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attending orthopedic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1886-99; consulting surgeon, Hackensack (N.J.) Hosp., 1891—, Hosp. for Crippled Children, Newark, 1897—, Mountainside Hosp., Montclair, N.J., 1898—, Englewood (N.J.) Hosp., 1901—, Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York, 1907—, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1911—, and the Flushing (L.I.) Hospital, 1914—; assistant attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1911—. Editor dept. orthopedic surgery, Annals of the University Medical Sciences, 1890-6. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1904), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine (treas. 1903-17, v.-p. 1919), N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; hon. v.-p. Orthopedic Sect. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893. *Author:* Immediate Reduction of Deformity after Tenotomy, 1887; The Treatment of Neglected Cases of Lateral Curvature of the Spine, etc. *Address:* 14 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt, author, playwright; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) S.; student Univ. Grammar Sch.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Laura Helen De Gumoens, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1904. Play reader and critic for Charles Frohman, 1899-14. *Clubs:* Lambs, Westhampton Yacht. *Author:* (novels) Two Summer Girls and I, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; Tom Moore, 1902. *Plays:* The Wife of Willoughby, 1896 (Lyceum, New York); Charles O'Malley, 1897 (Lafayette, Washington); Two Rogues and a Romance, 1898 (Olympic, St. (Louis); The Son of Carleycroft, 1900 (Tremont, Boston); A Classical Cowboy, 1900 (Tremont, Boston); Manon Lescaut, 1901 (Wallack, New York); Tom Moore, 1901 (Herald Square, New York City, Australia and New Zealand, 1904-5-6); The Bold Soger Boy, 1903 (Fourteenth St. Theatre, New York, Australia and New Zealand), 1915; Edmund Burke, 1905 (Majestic Theatre, New York); Eileen Asthore, 1906 (New York Theatre); O'Neill of Derry, 1907 (Liberty, New York); The Commanding Officer (Savoy Theatre, New York), 1910; The Wearing of the Green (Grand Opera House, Brooklyn), 1910, (Australia and New Zealand), 1912, 13, 14; Love's Young Dream (Grand Opera House, Brooklyn), 1912; Ransomed (Chestnut St. Opera House, Philadelphia), 1913; The Irish Dragoon (Montauk Theatre, New York), 1915; The Irish Fifteenth (Palace Theatre, Sydney, Australia, 1916, Duquesne Theatre, Pittsburgh, 1918); Lucky O'Shea (Palace Theatre, Sydney, 1917, 39th St. Theatre, New York, 1917). *Home:* 469 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* Empire Theatre, New York.

SAYRES, see also Sayers.

SAYRES, William Seaman, clergyman; Oct. 16, 1851–May 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYWARD, S(arah) Janet, educator; *b.* at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 21, 1855; *d.* James and Abigail (Abbott) S.; grad. High Sch., Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs., Me., pvt. schs. Baltimore and Phila.; prin. Miss Sayward's Sch., Phila., since Sept., 1892. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A., Geog. Society Phila., Pub. Edn. Assn. Phila. *Club:* Civic (Phila.). *Address:* Overbrook, Pa.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SBARBORO, Chevalier Andrea, banker; *b.* Acero Liguria, Italy, Nov. 26, 1839; *s.* Stefano and Maria (Torre) S.; brought to America at age of 4; ed. pub. schs., New York, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Romilda Botto, of Chiavari, Italy, Sept. 12, 1872. Began as clk. in grocery store, San Francisco, and became propr.; organizer and mgr. 5 mutual loan assns., beginning, 1875 (total receipts $6,500,000 in monthly installments, with which were built 2,500 homes for families, all fully paid); organizer and pres. Italian-Am. Bank; founder, sec. and mgr. Italian Swiss Agrl. Colony; founder and sec. San Francisco Sanitary Reduction Works. Organizer Mfrs.' and Producers' Assn., San Francisco (pres. 10 yrs.); organizer Cal. Promotion Com., etc. Republican. Catholic. Mason. Anti-prohibitionist; has delivered addresses against prohibition before committees of Cal. legislature and Congress of U.S. Founder and teacher of first Italian school, and publisher first Italian school book in Cal. Author of books on "True Temperance." *Home:* 3401 Washington St. *Office:* Cor. Montgomery and Sacramento Sts., San Francisco, Cal.

SCADDING, Charles, bishop; Nov. 25, 1861–May 29, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCAIFE, Walter Bell, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* William B. and Mary F. S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; A.B., *extra ordinem,* Johns Hopkins, Feb., 1887 (he being absent in Europe in search of health); Ph.D., U. of Vienna, July, 1887 (first Am. to receive that honor there); returned to U.S., 1889, lecturing

on Am. hist. geography at Johns Hopkins; afterward lectured at Pittsburgh on University Extension, and at Baltimore, Washington and Boston on other topics. Student of hist., econ. and labor questions in Italy, Mexico, Switzerland, France, etc. *Author:* American Geographical History, 1492-1892; Florentine Life During the Renaissance; A History of Geographical Latitude, 1889; Dissertation on Law and History; also articles on Legislative Elections in France and Switzerland in leading revs., and monographs of Am. Hist. Assn. Has passed greater part of his life traveling in search of a favorable climate and studying when his health permitted. *Home:* 514 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCALES, Alfred Moore, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Col. Junius Irving and Effie (Henderson) S.; ed. U. of N.C.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1892; practice Greensboro; v.-p. and gen. counsel Southern Life & Trust Co., Southern Underwriters; gen. counsel, dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1897, 1905, 17, 19; pres. Commn. to Amend Constitution of N.C., 1913. Trustee, chmn. finance com. U. of N.C.; trustee Flora McDonald College, Peace Institute, Union Theological Sem., Richmond; regent Barium Springs Orphan's Home. Moderator Presbyn. Synod N.C.; pres. N.C. Children's Home Soc. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCALES, Archibald Henderson, naval officer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1868; *s.* Junius Irving and Euphemia Hamilton (Henderson) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Harriet Pierce, *d.* Maj. Gen. William M. Graham, U.S.A., July 11, 1899. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 28, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 28, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, March 10, 1914; rear admiral U.S.N., April 1, 1919. While on duty in Asiatic waters, 1896, landed with a company of sailors, at Seoul, protecting the life of the Emperor of Korea, who had sought refuge in the Russian Legation; served on Topeka, in Spanish-American War, 1898; participated in Battle of Nipe Bay, off coast of Cuba; U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; comd. Severn, 1906; exec. officer Columbia, 1906-7, Missouri, 1907-9; duty Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1909-10; comd. Hartford, 1910-12, Prairie, 1912-13; comd. receiving ship and Naval Training Sta., Norfolk, Va., 1913-16; apptd. capt. Delaware, May 27, 1916, and participated in operations of the Grand Fleet in North Sea after the U.S. entered the war; attached to 6th Battle Squadron of Grand Fleet under command of Admiral Sir David Beatty; comdt. Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval Training Sta., Dec. 1918; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Feb. 1919—. Episcopalian. *Address:* Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

SCANLAN, Lawrence, bishop; Sept. 29, 1843–May 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCANLON, Charles, general sec.; *b.* at Three Churches, Hampshire Co., W.Va., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary E. (Garrett) S.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Minn., 1901; (LL.D., College of Wooster, Ohio, 1916); *m.* Mary A. E. Walker, of Browningsville, Md., Apr. 2, 1894. Teacher pub. sch. and prin. town sch., W.Va.; teacher Normal Sch., Va., 1890-94; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Wheaton, Minn., 1895-9, Minneapolis, 1899-1903; prof. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-1901; nat. lecturer for Prohibition Party, 1903; gen. sec. Bd. Temperance Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1904—; Nominated for gov. on Prohibition ticket, Minn., 1902; permanent chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., 1908; rep. U.S. Govt. at 12th, 13th and 14th Internat. Congresses against Alcoholism, London, 1909, The Hague, 1911, Milan, Italy, 1913; visited Europe for govt., 1919, to arrange for similar congress in 1920. Mem. Nat. Temperance Soc., Scientific Temperance Federation; hon. treas. World Prohibition Federation; sec. Nat. Inter-Church Temperance Federation; trustee Nat. Prohibition Trust Fund. *Office:* Columbia Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCANLON, David Howard, clergyman; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary Eliza (Garret) S.; A.B., Shenandoah Coll., Va., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Turissa May Gruver, of Reliance, Va., June 4, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Berryville, Va., 1900-8, 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1913-18, Moore Mem. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1918. Ex-moderator presbyteries of Winchester, Transylvania, Meridian and Nashville; del. to Federal Council of Chs., Phila., 1908; mem. Gen. Assembly's Fgn. Mission Com., 1918—. *Home:* 915 16th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

SCANNELL, Richard, bishop; May 12, 1845–Jan. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCARBOROUGH, Daniel Culpepper, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Oct. 5, 1852; *s.* McDaniel and M. E. (Culpepper) S.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Lucy P., *d.* Rev. W. E. Paxton, of Shreveport, La., Jan. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; partner Hon. W. M. Levy, 1878-80, Hon. L. B. Watkins, 1880-6 (both apptd. to Supreme bench of La.), H. M. Carver since 1885 (Scarborough & Carver); dist. atty. 11th Dist., 1880-92; mem. State Bd. Edn. 1885—; mem. bd. administrators Tulane Univ. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy, author; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex.; *d.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.; A.B. and A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex.; studied U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Eng.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Fellow in English, 1903, instr., 1905-14, elected asst. prof., 1916, Baylor U.; instr. in English, Columbia, 1916-18; lecturer, same, since 1919; book reviewer and short story critic for New York Sun; book reviewer for the Dial and the Bookman. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Folk-lore Soc. of Tex. (ex-pres.), Tex. Women's Press Club, Tex. Club of New York, Shakespeare Soc. of Stratford-on-Avon. Baptist. *Author:* Fugitive Verses, 1912; The Supernatural in Modern English Fiction, 1917; From a Southern Porch, 1919. Contbr. short stories, articles and verse to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 542 W. 113th St., New York.

SCARBOROUGH, Lee Rutland, clergyman; *b.* Colfax, La., July 4, 1870; *s.* George W. and Martha Elizabeth (Rutland) S.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1900; (D.D., Baylor, 1908); *m.* Mary P. Warren, of Abilene, Tex., Feb. 4, 1900. Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor Cameron, Tex., 1896-9, 1st Ch., Abilene, 1901-8; teacher, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-15, pres. since 1915. Raised funds to erect 2 large bldgs. for Simmons Coll., Abilene, and 2 bldgs. for Southwestern Sem.; mem. exec. bd. Missions and Edn., Bapt. Conv.; gen. dir. of "75 million campaign" for Southern Baptists, 1919. Trustee Simmons Coll.; mem. bd.

dirs. Baptist Standard. K.P. *Author:* Recruits for World Conquests, 1914; With Christ After the Lost, 1919. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders, university pres.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Feb. 16, 1852; *s.* Jeremiah and Frances S.; A.B., Oberlin College, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Ky. State U., 1892; (LL.D., Liberia Coll., W. Africa, 1882; Ph.D., Morris Brown Coll., Ga., 1908; F.Ph., St. Columba's Coll., Eng., 1909); *m.* Sarah C. Bierce, of Danby, N.Y., August 2, 1881. Prof. classical Greek, Wilberforce U., 1877-91; prof. Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem. (Wilberforce U.), 1891-5; prof. classical Greek, v.-p. and head of Classical Dept., 1895-1908, pres. since 1908, Wilberforce U. Exegetical editor of the S.S. publs. A.M.E. Church; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; del. Congress of Races, London, 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Soc. of Arts, London. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1881; Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in the Greek Verb; Our Political Status, 1884; Birds of Aristophanes, a Theory of Interpretation, 1886; also many articles on Negro folk-lore, the Negro question, classical, philol. and archæol. subjects. *Address:* Wilberforce, O.

SCARR, James Henry, meteorologist; *b.* nr. South Boston, Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Francis O. and Joanna Eastman (Wilmarth) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1887-9; studied law in office of Hon. John W. Sheafor, Concordia, Kan.; *m.* Miltonville, Kan., Dec. 21, 1890, Laura E. Brown, of Grand River, Ia. Teacher in pub. schs., Kan. and Okla., 1889-95; admitted to bar, 1892; practiced law, also newspaper and real estate business until 1898; entered service U.S. Weather Bur., 1898; stationed at St. Louis, Mo., and Cairo, Ill., 1898-1900, Helena and Havre, Mont., 1900-1; local forecaster, Sacramento, Cal., 1901-8, Tampa, Fla., 1908-9; dist. forecaster, New York, since 1909. Presbyn. *Home:* Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York.

SCHAAF, Edward Oswald, physician, composer; *b.* East New York, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rudolph Wilhelm Ludwig and Barbara (Sommer) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; spl. courses U. of Vienna; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, N.J., 1896. Hon. mem. Am. Federation Musicians. Devotes attention largely to music. Wrote: Analysis of the Tannhauser Score (4 vols.); Twentieth Century Harmony Manual; Treatise on Instrumentation; Art of Player-Piano Transcription (brochure); Study of Modern Operatic Art (brochure). Among prin. compositions are: (operas) Cymbeline (3 acts), The Maranas (2 acts), Choosing the Bride (2 acts), and one-act operas, Lucrece, La Grande Breteche, Little George, Cathleen Ni Hoolihan, The Merry Cuckoo, Margot; also 2 symphonies, 4 string quartets, 2 masses, and many songs. Has made numerous arrangements (108) for the player-piano, and military band (42). Presbyn. *Home:* 217 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin, astronomer; *b.* in Germany, 1853; *s.* Anton and C. Catherine (Voegele) S.; removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1854; apprentice in Chicago machine shop, 1868-71; became interested in astronomy; studied at Ann Arbor High Sch.; constructed a number of telescopes; C.E., Univ. of Mich., 1876; (LL.D., U. of Cal., 1898); unmarried. Pvt. asst. to Prof. Watson, 1876-8; asst. Ann Arbor Obs., instr. in astronomy and acting prof. of astronomy, U. of Mich., 1878-88; astronomer Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., 1888-97, acting dir., 1897-8; had charge of eclipse expdns. of Lick Obs., 1889, 1893, Cayenne and Chile, and in 1896 to Japan; has discovered 3 comets, and has done much original work; extensive contbr. to astron. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHAEFFER, see also Shafer, Shaffer.

SCHAEFFER, Charles Edmund, general sec.; *b.* nr. Fleetwood, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867; *s.* John S. and Magdalena (Peters) S.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1892; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1910); *m.* Carrie S. Leinbach, of Leinbach's, Pa., Nov. 1, 1892. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor Macungie, Pa., 1892-6, Ch. of the Ascension, Norristown, Pa., 1896-8, St. Mark's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1898-1909; gen. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1908—. Dept. editor Reformed Ch. Messenger, Phila.; mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; sec. commn. on Evangelism. *Author:* Our Home Mission Work. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* 422 S. 50th St. *Address:* 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia.

SCHAEFFER, Jacob Parsons, anatomist, physician; *b.* Shamokin Dam, Pa., Aug. 20, 1878; *s.* George Keyser and Elizabeth (Long) S.; Central Pa. Coll.; grad. U.S. Sch. of Embalming, 1900; B.E., Keystone State Normal, 1901, M.E., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, and Ph.D., 1910; (hon. M.A., Yale University, 1913); *m.* Mary Mabel Bobb, of East Greenville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1903. Supervising prin. E. Greenville Pub. Schs., 1901-3; resident phys. U. of Pa. Hosp., 1908; demonstrator med. anatomy, 1907, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, Cornell U.; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-12, prof., 1912-14, Yale U.; prof. gen. anatomy and dir. Daniel Baugh Inst. of Anatomy and Biology of Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1914—. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Phila. Acad. of Natural Sciences, College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Med. Soc. of Pa., Med. Soc. New Haven, Sigma Xi (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Omega Upsilon Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven), University, Medical (Phila.). *Author:* The Nose and the Olfactory Organ in Man; The Nose, Paranasal Sinuses, Lacrimal Passageways and Olfactory Organ in Man; also papers and monographs on anatomy and embryology in scientific and tech. jours. and revs. *Home:* 4634 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

SCHAEFFER, Nathan C., state supt. pub. instrn.; Feb. 3, 1849–Mar. 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHAEFFER, William Christ, professor theology; *b.* Maxatawny, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1851; *s.* David and Esther Ann (Christ) S.; brother of Nathan C. S. (*q.v.*); student State Normal Sch, Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1871, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1889 (D.D., 1903); Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in the U.S., Lancaster, Pa.; *m.* Mary H. Dreisbach, of E. Mauch Chunk, Pa., Jan. 11, 1881. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1874; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Waynesboro, Pa., 1874-6; prof. Latin and Greek, State Normal Sch., Kutztown, 1876-9; pastor Danville, Pa., 1879-84; pres. Palatinate Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1884-91; pas-

tor, Huntingdon, 1891-4, Chambersburg, 1894-1904; prof. N.T. science, Theol. Sem. Reformed Church, 1904—. Pres. dirs. Hood College, Frederick, Md.; v.-p. Board of Home Missions Reformed Ch.; mem. Mercersburg Classic Synod of Potomac Reformed Ch. *Author:* Outlines of Life of Paul, 1908; Outline Studies on the Bible, New Testament, 1912; Catechetical Manual, 1913; The Supreme Revelation, 1914; The Greater Task, 1919. Contbg. editor Reformed Church Review; lesson editor S.S. Bd. Ref. Ch., 1898—. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

SCHAFER, Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Anna J. (Bremmer) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, M.L., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lily Abbott, of Columbia, S.D., Nov. 26, 1895. Teacher high sch., 1890-2; instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1894-8; instr. history, 1900-1, asst. prof., 1901-4, prof. and head of dept. since 1904, U. of Ore. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Origin of the System of Land Grants for Education, 1902; History of the Pacific Northwest, 1905; The Pacific Slope and Alaska, 1905; The Acquisition of Oregon Territory, 1908. *Joint author and editor:* Democracy in Reconstruction, 1919. *Address:* 1378 E. 13th Av., Eugene, Oregon.

SCHAFF, Charles E., railway official; *b.* in Licking Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856. Held various ry. positions prior to 1893; asst. to pres., 1893-4, asst. gen. mgr., 1894-5, gen. mgr., 1895-06, v.-p., 1906-12, New York Central Lines west of Buffalo; pres. M.,K.&T.Ry. of Tex. and W. Falls & Mo. Western Ry., Apr. 15, 1912-Sept. 26, 1915, and receiver same, Sept. 27, 1915. V.-p. St. Louis Transfer Ry., Mo. & Ill. Bridge Co., Wiggins Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co., Lumberman's Nat. Bank of Houston. *Home:* S. Houston Rd., Houston, Tex. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

SCHAFF, David Schley, clergyman; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Rev. Philip S. (pres. Am. com. for revision of authorized version of the Bible); A.B., Yale, 1873; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1891, U. of Geneva, 1909); *m.* Lue M. Haynes, of Richmond, Ind.; 2d, Ella Andrews, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1877; pastor Hastings, Neb., 1877-81, Kansas City, Mo., 1883-8, Jacksonville, Ill., 1890-7; prof. ch. history, Lane Sem., 1897-03; prof. ecclesiastical history and history doctrine, Western Theol. Seminary, since 1903. Del. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to the celebration of the 400th anniversary of John Calvin's birth in Prague and Geneva, 1909, and Pan-Presbyterian Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. *Author:* Commentary on Acts, 1882; Life of Philip Schaff, 1897. *Co-Editor:* Schaff-Herzog Ency. (4 vols.), 1883; History of the Christian Church, vol. 1, 1050-1294, 1907, vol. 2, 1294-1517, 1910; John Huss —His Life, Teachings and Death—After Five Hundred Years, 1915; The Church—a Treatise by John Huss, trans., with notes, 1915. Chmn. com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to prepare the intermediate catechism, 1913; chmn. com. of the Assembly to arrange celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, 1917. *Address:* 737 Ridge Av., Allegheny, Pa.

SCHAFF, Morris, author; *b.* Kirkersville, O., Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Charlotte (Hartzell) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1862; (LL.D., Williams College, Mass., 1913; Litt.D., Otterbein University, Ohio, 1914); married Alice Page, of Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Second lt. Ordnance Corps, June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., May 6, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in battle of the Wilderness"; resigned, Dec. 31, 1871; insp.-gen. Mass. Militia, 1882; mem. Mass. Gas and Electric Light Commn. since 1893. Pres. West Point Alumni Assn., 1913. Democrat. *Author:* Etna and Kirkersville, 1905; Spirit of Old West Point, 1907; Battle of the Wilderness, 1908; Sunset of the Confederacy, 1912. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

SCHAFFER, Mary Townsend Sharples (Mrs. Charles Schaffer), author, explorer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHAFFER, William I., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* George A. and Mary H. (Irwin) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Susan A. Cross, of Towanda, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; dist. atty., Delaware Co., Pa., 1893-1900; state reporter of Pa., 1900-19; atty. gen. of Pa., 1919—. Dir. Delaware Co. Nat. Bank, Gen. Refractories Co., Lebanon Valley Iron & Steel Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

SCHAFFNER, John Henry, botanist; *b.* at Agosta, Marion Co., O., July 8, 1866; *s.* Daniel S., Jr., and Anna (Miller) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1893, M.S., 1896; A.M., U. of Mich., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1896-7; U. of Zürich, 1907-8; *m.* Cordelia Garber, Mt. Vernon, O., 1916. Assistant in botany, U. of Mich., 1894-5; prof. natural science, S.D. U., 1895-6; asst. in botany, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-02, asso. prof., 1902-11, prof., 1911—, head of dept., 1908-18, Ohio State U. Editor-in-chief Ohio Naturalist, 1900-15, of Ohio Journal of Science, 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1908-9), Kansas Acad. Science, Am. Assn. U. Profs., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Outlines for General Botany, 1905, 4th edit., 1915; Trees of Ohio and Surrounding Territory, 1909; The Pteridophytes of Ohio, 1910; Field Manual of Trees, 1914; The Grasses of Ohio, 1917. Numerous articles on cytology, the classification of plants, nature of sex, etc. *Home:* 174 12th Av., Columbus, O.

SCHALL, Thomas David, congressman; *b.* at Reed City, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* David and Mary Ellen S.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1902; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Margaret H. Huntley, of Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1904, and practiced at Minneapolis. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th Minn. Dist. Progressive. Lost his eyesight, 1907, but continued in practice of law. *Home:* Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCHALLER, Albert, judge; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

SCHALLER, Waldemar Theodore, mineralogist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Aug. 3, 1882; *s.* Theodore P. and Eliza (Borneman) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903, fellow, 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, 1912; *m.* Mary E. Boyland, of Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Chemist and mineralogist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Oct. 1, 1903—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Société française de Minéralogie, Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Mineral. Soc. Gt. Britain. Author bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey; also over 100 papers on mineralogy in various scientific jours. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

SCHANFARBER, Tobias, rabbi; *b.* at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Sarah

(Newman) S.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1885; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1886; Johns Hopkins, under Paul Haupt, 1894-9; *m.* Carrie Phillipson, of Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 15, 1890. Ordained to ministry, 1886; rabbi, Toledo, Ohio, 1886-7, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 1887-88, Baltimore, Md., 1888-98, Mobile, Ala., 1899-1901, Kehilath Anshe Mayriv, Chicago, since 1901. Editor Jewish Comment, Baltimore, and Jewish Chronicle, Mobile; editor Reform Advocate (Chicago), 1901-2, and Chicago Israelite a number of yrs. and now editor the Sentinel. Member Chicago Hebrew Institute, Illinois Vigilance Assn., Nat. Probation League, Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, Nat. Civic Federation. *Address:* 5016 Grand Boul., Chicago.

SCHAPER, William August, political scientist; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Otte) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1891; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-1; *m.* Harriett E. McKowen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1907. Prin. Alma (Wis.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. in polit. science and history, Dubuque (Ia.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. polit. science, 1900-1, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-17, U. of Minn. Clk., Population Div., Census of 1890, Washington; apptd., 1911, by Dist. Ct. of Hennepin Co., Minn., mem. Minneapolis Charter Commn., term of 4 yrs. Charter mem. and member exec. council Am. Polit. Science Assn.; charter mem. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences and sec. and editor Proc., Vols. III and IV; mem. Am. Economic Assn. Universalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'Clock, Civic and Commerce. *Author:* Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina, 1901; also various repts. and many articles to polit. science publs. Winner of Justin Winsor Prize in Am. history, 1900. *Address:* 625 Fulton St. S.E., Minneapolis.

SCHAPIRO, Israel, Orientalist; *b.* Sejny, Russia, Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Tobiah Petachiah and Leah (Galanti) S.; student univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1906; also at Hochschule für Wissenschaft des Judentums and Veitel-Heine-Ephraim'sche Beth-Hamidrasch, Berlin; *m.* Miriam Kirschberg, of Montreal, Can., July 6, 1917. Prof. Jewish history and Hebrew literature, Bible and Talmud, Lehrer-Seminar, Jerusalem, Palestine, 1907-10; co-editor Haderor (Hebrew weekly), N.Y. City, 1911; in charge div. of Semitic and Oriental lit., Library of Congress, Washington, since Mar., 1913. Prof. Semitic langs. and lit., George Washington U., 1917—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die haggadischen Elemente im erzählenden Teil des Korans (Leipzig), 1907; Leviticus XXVII im Lichte des Talmuds (Pressburg), 1909. *Editor:* Maimuni's Mischnah-Kommentar zum Traktat Arachin (Jerusalem), 1910. Contbr. to numerous Hebrew, Yiddish, and German periodicals. *Home:* 1907 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHAUB, Frederick; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Wis., June 21, 1855; *s.* Philip J. and Mary K. (Biebricher) S.; grad. normal course, German-English Coll., Galena, Ill., 1878, A.M., 1884; (D.D., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1907); *m.* Mary Strohm, of Freeport, Ill., Mar. 27, 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Decorah, Ia., and Galena, Ill., until 1882; instr., later pres. German-English Coll., 1882-91; pres. Charles City (Ia.) Coll., 1891-4; pastor La Crosse, Wis., 1894-7; prof. Charles City Coll., 1897-1902; county supt. schs., Floyd Co., Ia., 1902-7; prof. Charles City Coll., 1907-14; prof. Bibl. and religious lit., Morningside Coll., since Sept., 1914. Mem. Northwest German Conf. M.E. Ch. Republican. *Joint Author:* History of Northwest German Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913. *Home:* 2021 S. Royce St., Sioux City, Ia.

SCHAUFFLER, Adolph Frederick, clergyman; Nov. 7, 1845–Feb. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

SCHAUFFLER, Edward William, physician; Sept. 11, 1839–Oct. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHAUFFLER, Henry Park, clergyman; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 3, 1870; *s.* Henry A. (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S. (missionaries); A.B., Amherst, 1893; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Grace M. Jarvis, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 14, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor 2d Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1897-1904, Olivet Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1905-12; supt. Brooklyn City Mission, 1913-18; dir. New York met. survey and program constrn. of Interch. World Movement, 1919. Sec. Greater N.Y. City Missions Council; one of organizers of Child Welfare Exhibit Movement; mem. exec. com. New York Child Welfare Com., N.Y. State S.S. Assn. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Clergy, Monday. *Home:* 3 Manhattan Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* Greenhut Bldg., 6th Av. at 18th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHAUFFLER, Rachel Capen, writer; *b.* at Brünn, Austria, Mar. 9, 1876; *d.* Henry Albert (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S.; brought to America, 1881; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897; unmarried. Teacher in Miss Frazer's Sch. for Girls, Lakewood, N.J., 1903-5; head of English Dept. Lakewood Sch. for Girls, 1910-12; teacher and welfare worker, N.J. State Hosp. for Insane, Trenton, 1912-13. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* The Goodly Fellowship, 1912. *Home:* 645 Esplanade, Pelham Manor, N.Y.

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven, author, lecturer, musician; *b.* Brünn, Austria, April 8, 1879, of American parents; *s.* Rev. Henry A. (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S. (missionaries); arrived in America, 1881; student Northwestern U., 1898-9; B.A., Princeton, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; pupil of 'cellists Steindel, Schroeder and Hekking; *m.* London, Eng., Katharine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904 (died May 4, 1916); *m.* 2d, Margaret Widdemer, Aug. 28, 1919. Editor, Nassau Lit. Mag., 1901-2; music editor The Independent, 1903-4; spl. contbr. Collier's Weekly in Italy and Greece, 1906, of Century and Outlook in Germany, 1907, of Success in the West, 1909, 1910, of Atlantic and Metropolitan, 1911, 1912, of Century, 1913. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning nat. tennis championship (doubles), Rome; played in Athenian Olympic Games, 1906. With wife, and blind violinist, Edwin Grasse, formed (1906-9) The Grasse Trio. As an amateur sculptor has exhibited in Nat. Sculpture Soc. exhibitions. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached 315th Inf., Dec. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Training Sch., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 19-Apr. 1, 1918; regtl. intelligence officer 313th Inf., Apr. 15, 1918; 1st lt., June 8, 1918; landed in France with 79th Div., July 15; severely wounded before Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; asst. gen. staff officer 3, 79th Div., Jan. 5-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Adv. Gen. Hdqrs., Germany, Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; dis-

charged, May 28, 1919. *Author:* Where Speech Ends, 1906; Romantic Germany, 1909; The Musical Amateur, 1911; Scum o' the Earth and Other Poems, 1912; Romantic America, 1913; The Joyful Heart, 1915. *Editor:* Thanksgiving, 1907; Christmas, 1907; Through Italy with the Poets, 1908; Lincoln's Birthday, 1909; Arbor Day, 1909; Washington's Birthday, 1910; Memorial Day, 1911; Flag Day, 1912; Independence Day, 1912; Mother's Day, 1915; Easter, 1916. Contbr. to the leading mags. *Clubs:* Colonial (Princeton); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 21 Larchmont Av., Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

SCHECHTER, Solomon, theologian, author; Dec. 7, 1847–Nov. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHEELINE, Julia Schoenfeld (Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline), social worker; *b.* Bellaire, O., Apr. 19, 1878; *d.* Alexander and Rose (Hartman) Schoenfeld; A.B., Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1897 (A. M., 1915); student Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto, Can., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Isaiah Scheeline, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 25, 1916. Head resident, Columbian Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1900-3; sec. immigrant aid com. Council of Jewish Women, 1910-11; field sec. Playground Recreation Assn. America, 1911-14; dir. western div. State of Pa. Child Labor Assn., 1913-16; head resident dir. Irene Kaufman Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1914-16; v.p. United Hebrew Relief Assn., Altoona, Pa.; mem. Housing Commn., Pittsburgh; county chmn., home and war relief, Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Blair County. Made investigation of amusement resources of working girls in N.Y. City which led to first dance hall regulations; investigation of after-care for tuberculosis patients discharged from New York sanataria, which led to marked reforms. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Blair Co. (Pa.) Coll. Woman's (pres.), Current Events Club. Lecturer on recreation and social science. *Home:* 2005 Maple Av., Altoona, Pa.

SCHEFF, Fritzi, Madame, prima donna; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1882 (baptized Fritzi Scheff); daughter Gottfried Scheff (M.D.) and Anna Jager, a noted singer; sang in ch. choir at 5; completed vocal studies at Frankfort, Germany; *m.* Baron Fritz von Bardeleben (capt. in German Army); 2d, John (William) Fox, Jr., 1908; 3d, George Anderson (actor), Dec. 25, 1913. Début in "Martha," Munich, 1900-1901; sang the leading rôles in "Faust," "La Bohême," at Munich, 1900; 1st appearance in U.S. at Met. Opera House, New York, in "Fidelio," Jan., 1902; prima donna there in various operas, under Maurice Grau, 1900-8; début in comic opera in "Babette," Broadway Theatre, New York, Nov. 1903; in leading operas to 1913; in vaudeville, 1913-18; in "Glorianna," 1918—. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHEIDENHELM, Frederick William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Faber) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, C.E., 1906; *m.* Clare Louise Espenschied, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1912. Structural and hydraulic engr. West Penn Rys. Co., 1906-9; organized, 1909, Pittsburgh Hydro-Electric Co., of which was v.-p. and chief engr. until 1914; also organizer and officer Mountain Park Land Co., chief engr. Ga.-Carolina Power Co., 1910; v.-p. and chief engr. Hydro-Electric Co. of W.Va., 1911-14, etc.; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1914-15; associated with Daniel W. Mead in consulting hydraulic practice, New York, 1916-17, and since Aug., 1919; treas. Scheidenhelm Constrn. Corpn., 1916-17. Constructed Stony River (W.Va.) dam, 1914-15; invented anchoring wall for dams. Comd. capt. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; maj., Sept. 21, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 21, 1918; col. Engr. R.C., Nov. 20, 1919. Arrived in France, Nov. 12, 1917; comdr. 26th Engrs. (water supply regt.), A.E.F.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as water supply officer, First Army, A.E.F." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E., Assn. Mil. Engrs. Awarded Fuertes gold medal, Cornell, 1917; Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1918. Protestant. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New York). *Home:* 10944 Hilburn St., Hollis, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHELL, Edwin Allison, college pres.; *b.* at Deer Creek, Ind., Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; brother of William Elias S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Northwestern U., Ill., 1886 (winner Kirk Oratorical prize); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1889; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; (D.D., Hedding Coll., Ill., 1892); *m.* Emma Wright, of Red Wing, Minn., July 14, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Hammond, Ind., 1883-6, St. Paul's Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1886-90, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890-3; gen. sec. Epworth League, 1892-9; presiding elder Crawfordsville, Ind., 1901-7; pastor LaPorte, Ind., 1908; pres. Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1908-18; Red Cross worker in France and Serbia, 1918-19. President bd. of trustees Epworth Assembly; del. Ind. State Rep. convs., 1886, 88, 1904, 06, 08. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Has lectured in every state and ty. of the Union, including Alaska; government lecturer Philippine Teachers' Assembly, 1913. *Author:* The New Generation, 1893; Concerning the Collection, 1895; Epworth League Bible Studies, 1894-9; Traits of the Twelve, 1911; In Ports Afar, 1914. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

SCHELL, Frank Cresson, artist, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1857; *s.* Frank H. and Martha A. (Carr) S.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Clara V. Saylor, of Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1880. Illustrated for mags. and periodicals until 1898; artist and corr. Leslie's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War; art editor Leslie's Weekly, 1898-03; art editor North American, Phila., since 1905. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, Phila., Buffalo, etc. Mem. Phila. Sketch Club, Musical Arts Club of Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Alliance of Phila. *Home:* 5227 Archer St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* The North American, Philadelphia.

SCHELL, William Elias, college pres.; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; brother of Edwin Allison S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1890, A.M., 1893; (D.D., Lane U., Kan., 1902); *m.* Alice L. Pierson, of Alexandria, Neb., Jan. 3, 1880. Licensed minister, 1890; ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ, 1893; pastor DuBois, Neb., 1890-3, York, Neb., 1893-5; presiding elder, York dist., 1895-7; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1897-13; gen. sec. of edn. U.B. Ch., since May, 1913. Pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. U.B. Ch., 1905-13. Mem. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 718 Oxford Av., Dayton, O.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry, pianist, composer; *b.* N.J., July 26, 1876; *s.* of Felix and Rose (White) S.; studied music under Mathias Moszkowski (Paris), Huber (Basel), Paderewski (Switzerland); *m.* Lucy How Draper, of New York, May 3, 1905. Toured all Europe, in-

cluding Russia, and N. and S. America, since 1903. *Composer:* Légendes Symphoniques, 1904; Symphony Fantastic Suite, piano and orchestra; Impressions, variations for piano and orchestra (Boston Symphony, 1915); Violon Concerto (Kreisler, Boston Symphony, 1916); etc. Commd. capt. of inf., Aug. 5, 1917, promoted maj., Nov. 10, 1918. Decorated French Legion of Honor, Nov. 19, 1919. *Home:* Bar Harbor, Me., and Celigny, Switzerland.

SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883, A.M., 1884; (hon. Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1903, LL.D., 1909); *m.* Caroline Derbyshire, of Phila., Mar. 7, 1886. John Welsh Centennial prof. English lit., U. of Pa., since 1893. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Literary and Verse Criticism of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1891; Life and Works of George Gascoigne, 1893; A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics, 1896; A Book of Seventeenth Century Lyrics, 1899; The English Chronicle Play, 1902; The Queen's Progress, and Other Elizabethan Sketches, 1904; History of Elizabethan Drama, 1908; English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare, 1910; The Restoration Drama, Cambridge History of Literature, 1912; The English Lyric, 1913; A History of English Drama, 1914; Thor and Other War Verses, 1918. *Editor:* Ben John's Discoveries, 1892; Eastward Ho, and The Alchemist, 1903; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; Macbeth, 1910; Beaumont and Fletcher, 1912. *Home:* 4107 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHENCK, Benjamin Robinson, surgeon; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Adrian A. and Harriet (Robinson) S.; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Jessie McCallum, of St. Catherines, Ont., Aug. 17, 1904. Resident gynecologist to Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-03; instr. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., 1901-3; removed to Detroit, 1903; now gynecologist to Harper Hosp.; consulting obstetrician to Woman's Hosp., Detroit; asso. prof. gynecology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Am. Gynecol. Soc., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic. *Author:* Ancestors and Descendants of Rulef Schenck, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles in contemporary med. lit. and to several systems of surgery. *Home:* 336 Iroquois Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, forester; returned to Germany to enter army upon outbreak of war; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHENCK, Charles Meigs, retired; *b.* at Franklin, O., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Julia (Bliss) S.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., 1868-71; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Belvidere, Illinois, Sept. 8, 1875. Clerk in local freight office C.,B. & Q. R.R., Burlington, Ia., 1871-2; bookkeeper and gen. salesman William Bell & Co., wholesale dry goods, Burlington, 1872-7; successively cashier, sec., v.-p. and treas., Whitebreast Coal & Mining Co. and its successors, the Whitebreast Co. and Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ia. and Chicago, 1877-91; pres. Western Supply Co., 1884-94; sec. and gen. auditor Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., 1892-3; pres. Colo. & Wyo. Ry. Co. and v.-p. Crystal River R.R. Co., 1902; pres. and treas. Colo. Supply Co. (operating 30 gen. mdse. stores in Colo. and Wyo.), 1893-15 (resigned); dir., v.-p. Merchants Fire Ins. Co., Denver, 1915—. Clerk provost marshal's office, Dayton, O., Feb.-June, 1865; mem. Ia. State Militia, 1873-4. Republican. Mem. Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. Denver, Colo. State Hist. Soc., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn. Treas. Denver Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1917—; dir., treas. Denver pub. schs., 1917—. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., A.A. S.R.). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3015 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

SCHENCK, Edwin Saxton, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* Oscar and Cornelia A. (Brett) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Baker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1896. In employ of H. W. Johns Mfg. Co., N.Y. City, 1882-7; sec. to pres. of Celluloid Mfg. Co., 1887-9; pres., gen. mgr. Financial and Mining Record, New York, 1889-92; elected asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1893, v.-p., 1897, pres., 1899-01, Hamilton Bank; v.-p., 1901, pres., 1902-4, Nat. Citizens Bank; president Citizens National Bank since 1904; dir. Nat. Surety Co., Manhattan Life Ins. Co., United Button Co.; trustee Manhattan Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Merchants' (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 24 E. 54th St. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, theologian; *b.* Ulster Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Abby (Van der Veer) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1872 (D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers); *m.* Ellie S. Haring, of Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1874. Practiced law, 1867-9; licensed by classis of Ulster, Ref. Ch. in America, 1872; pastor Clarkstown, 1872-7, Montgomery, 1877-90, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-7, University Heights, New York, 1897-9; prof. practical theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1899. Acting prof. philosophy, 1904-5, acting prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, 1906-7 and 1916-17, Rutgers; actg. prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Holland Soc. *Author:* The Ten Commandments in the Nineteenth Century, 1889; The Bible Reader's Guide, 1896; The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer, 1902; Modern Practical Theology, 1903; The Sociology of the Bible, 1909; Christian Evidences and Ethics, 1910; A Young People's History of the Christian Church, 1911; The Oratory and Poetry of the Bible, 1915; The Apostles Creed in the 20th Century, 1918. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

SCHENCK, Paul Wilfong; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHENCK, Peter Lawrence, physician; *b.* Flatbush, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1843; *s.* John and Catherine Van Dyck (Ryder) S.; A.B., New York U., 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1898); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1865; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth White, of Canajoharie, N.Y., June 10, 1896. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., in charge hosp., Wilmington, N.C., 1865; assistant phys. Cholera Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866; med. supt. Kings Co. Hosp., 1872-81; consulting surgeon same, 1882-14; visiting phys. Kings Co. Penitentiary, 1889-05; retired from active practice, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (life), Kings Co. Med. Soc., Zeta Psi. Member Ref. Dutch Ch. Mason. *Club:* Montauk. *Address:* 95 6th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHENUIT, Alfons William, organist, dir.; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 3, 1864; *s.* Henry John and Mary (Herring) S.; ed. common sch. and Iron City Coll., Pittsburgh; musical edn. begun

under father at 7 yrs. of age; later under Fedelio Zitherbart and Carl Faelton, Baltimore, 1884-5; harmony under William Noelsch, Phila., 1888; *m.* Rosalie Henrietta Dambmann, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1893. Organist Baltimore Cathedral, 1892—; founded, 1897, and now dir. Maryland Coll. of Music; pianist Beethoven Quintette Club of Phila., 1886-7. Composer of ch. compositions and piano music. *Address:* 1325 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

SCHEPPEGRELL, William, laryngologist; *b.* (of American parents) at Hanover, Germany, Sept. 22, 1860; high school and college education; (A.M., 1884); M.D., Medical College State of South Carolina; spl. course, 1887-9; *m.* Jessie A., *d.* Prof. Allessandro Gambati, of Venice, Italy, 1882. In practice at Charleston, S.C., until 1890, since at New Orleans; was asst. surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp.; chief of the hay-fever clinic, Charity Hospital. Inventor of many appliances in ear, nose and throat specialty. Ex-president of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otology; ex-v.-p. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. and pres. Southern Sect.; mem. Orleans Parish Med. Soc.; chmn. bd. of curators Elliott Soc. of Science and Arts, 1899; ex-pres. New Orleans Electrical Society. Asso. editor The Laryngoscope; co-editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology; Am. collaborator Revue Internationale de Rhinologie, Otologie et de Laryngologie. *Author:* Electricity in Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; The Comparative Pathology of Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases in the Negro; Non-Malignant Tumors of the Throat; and other works. Regular contbr. to several Am. and foreign med. and scientific jours. Pres. Am. Hay Fever Prevention Assn., St. Cecilia Choral Soc., Walnut Street Commn.; commr. Audubon Park. *Home:* 497 Walnut St. *Office:* Audubon Bldg., New Orleans.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, college pres.; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; A.B. (with highest honors), Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; (LL.D., S.C. U., 1905); *m.* Kobé, Japan, Bessie Brown, of New Concord, O., July 5, 1894. Founded American Luth. mission in Japan, 1892; prof. English, Imperial Govt. Sch. (at Saga), 1892-7; returned to U.S., 1897; pastor, St. Andrew's, Charleston, S.C., 1898-1904; pres. of Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1904-8, Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., since 1908. Visited chief tech. schs. of the world, 1909, and reorganized "Throop Poly. Inst." into coll. of tech. Secured amendment to Cal. constitution, exempting colleges from taxation, 1913. Apptd. del. from Cal. to Anglo-Am. Expn., London, 1914, and made mem. U.S. Centenary Com.; apptd. mem. Cal. Council of Defense, Apr. 1917; mem. Council of Nat. Defense, June 1917, and made chief of travel service, State Councils Sect.; apptd. also spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Lecturer on Garton Foundation, Oxford and Cambridge univs., June 1914, on "Economic Causes in Am. Civil War." Founded "banner" chapter of Am. Red Cross, at Pasadena, Dec. 1914. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan, Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., and Com. of 100 for Uniform Immigration Laws. *Clubs:* Twilight (Pasadena), Sunset (hon.), University (hon., Los Angeles), Sierra (San Francisco), Tuna (hon., Catalina Island). *Author:* Four Princes, 1902; Japan To-Day, 1904; Young Japan, 1905; The Holy Grail, 1906; What Is Japanese Morality? 1906; The Japanese Crisis, 1916; Cotton as a World Power, a Study in the Economic Interpretation of History, 1916; The Nation at War, 1918. *Address:* Throop College Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

SCHERER, Tilden, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Joseph Williams, physician; *b.* Peking, China, Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel I. J. and Susan Mary (Waring) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Bessie Berry Conklin, of Albany, N.Y., June 27, 1899. Served as pvt., and acting hosp. steward, U.S.A., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Nov. 4, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, Dec. 16, 1904; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Has specialized in industrial hygiene and occupational diseases; in charge Office of Field Investigations of Occupational Diseases, U.S. P.H.S., 1913-18; asst. surgeon gen. in charge of div. of scientific research, Bur. of Pub. Health Service, 1918—. Asso. editor Journal of Industrial Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. house of dels.), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. on occupational diseases), Southern Med. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3463 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

SCHERGER, George Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Christian and Marguerite (Rush) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; U. of Berlin, 1896-8; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1899; *m.* Bertha Mittelstaedt, of Berlin, Germany, January 18, 1898. Instr. history, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. history since 1903, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Pastor and superintendent of Armour Mission; asso. pastor Central Church, prof. Columbia College of Expression. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Press, and Executives. *Author:* The Evolution of Modern Liberty, 1904; also numerous papers and revs. *Address:* 436 E. 46th St., Chicago.

SCHERMERHORN, Frederick Augustus, capitalist; Nov. 1, 1844—Mar. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHERMERHORN, James, editor, pub.; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* William Ten Broeck and Jane Adelaide (Terry) S.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; learned printing and newspaper trade under father in the office of the Hudson Gazette; prepared for U.S. Mil. Acad. at Oberlin Coll., 1884; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, 1886, resigning to take charge of Hudson Gazette; *m.* Adaline M. Jenkins, of Oswego, N.Y., July 13, 1901. Pub. Hudson Gazette, 1886-95; reporter, then Washington corr., Detroit News, 1895-6; editorial writer, then political editor, Detroit Free Press, 1896-1900; established Detroit Times (first called Detroit Today), 1900, of which has since been pres. and gen. mgr. Has addressed conventions and clubs thruout the union in exposition of the advanced editorial and advertising policies of The Times; holds that publishers should not accept public office. Ex-pres. Mich. Press Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 336 Webb Av. *Office:* 73-75-77 Bagley Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg, clergyman; *b.* Durham, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1841; *s.* E. Bogardus and Elizabeth (Merritt) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1865-7; *m.* Anna Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1867. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Amenia, N. Y., 1867-70, Unitarian chs., Boston, 1871-6, Buffalo, 1876-9, Newport, R.I., 1879-84; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Tarrytown, N.Y., 1885-90, Arlington,

Mass., 1890-6; resumed Unitarian ministry, 1897; minister Richmond, Va., Ottawa, Can., and Willimantic, Conn., 1897-1905; hon. pastor Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., since 1884. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Harvard. *Author:* Ancient Sacred Scriptures, 1882; Renascent Christianity, 1898; Sacred Scriptures of the World, 1898; Thoughts for the 20th Century, 1900; Universal Brotherhood, 1903; Universal Worship, 1904; World-Religion, Sacred Scriptures, 1914; World-Religion Hymns and Prayers, 1914; also Studies in Philosophic Biology, Cosmopolitan Songs for The New Era, Bible of Bibles, Cosmopolitan Worship, 1920-21. *Home:* 84 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

SCHERMERHORN, William David, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Kan., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Frank Alonzo and Mary (Myers) S.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1899; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; (D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1909, Garrett, 1917); *m.* May D. Hoffman, of Lansing, Kan., May 29, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Lincoln, Kan., 1899-1901, Chicago, 1901-4, Wilson, Kan., 1904-5; missionary in India, 1905-10; prof. English Bible, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1911-12; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-17; pres. Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., since 1917. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research (Chicago). *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

SCHERTZ, Helen Pitkin, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHERZER, see also Sherzer.

SCHERZER, Albert H., engineer; July 22, 1865–Jan. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHEUCH, Frederick Charles, university prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Frederick Herman and Elizabeth Catharine (Lahr) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 1882-8; Colegio Santo Tomas, Barcelona, Spain, 1888-9; M.E., Purdue U., 1893, A.C., 1894; *m.* Jimmie D. Straughn, of Missoula, Mont., Dec. 24, 1898. Instr. French, Purdue U., 1893-4; prof. mech. engring. and modern langs., 1895-8, prof. French, German and Spanish since 1895, sec. of faculty, 1895-1908, acting pres., June 1915-Sept. 1917, and v.-p., 1917—, U. of Mont. Was sec. Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain, under father, consul there, 1874-93. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Life mem. Société Académique d'histoire Internationale, Paris; hon. asso. Franco-Am. Com. Alliance Sociale et Civique, Paris. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SCHEVE, Edward Benjamin, musician; *b.* at Herford, Germany, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Edward and Adelaide (Schoneborn) S.; came to America, 1888; ed. Kullaks Acad. of Music, Berlin, 1885-8; organ under F. Grunicke; piano, A. Konig, and composition, Alb. Becker; (hon. Mus.D., Grinnell College, Iowa); *m.* Lina Grosch, vocalist, of Berlin, October 9, 1890. Instr. Kullaks Acad. of Music, 1886-8; organist and teacher, Rochester, N.Y., 1888-92; concert organist and dir. of a conservatory of music, Chicago, 1892-1906; prof. theory and composition and instr. in organ and piano, Grinnell Coll. Sch. of Music, 1906—. Baptist. *Author:* Death and Resurrection of Christ (oratorio), 1906; Requiem, 1909; Festival March (orchestra, organ and chorus), 1909; Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, 1913; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1913; suite, In Trying Times, for orchestra, 1914; suite religioso for organ and orchestra, 1915; sonata for organ, 1915; Symphony in D-minor, for Orchestra, 1917; Meditations on Quotations from the Psalms, for piano and violin, 1917; also numerous compositions for piano, organ, voice and religious service. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1892; married. Asst. in history and German, 1892-3, asso. in history, 1893-5, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. modern history since 1909, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Political History of Modern Europe, 1899; Siena, 1909; The Making of Modern Germany, 1916; Karl Bitter, a Biography, 1917. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 5745 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHEVILL, Rudolph, professor Spanish; *b.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1874; *s.* Ferdinand August and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1898; Sorbonne, Paris, Collège de France, and Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Margaret Erwin, of Jersey City, N.J., May 22, 1912. Instr. in French and German, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899-1900; instr. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1900-1; instr. in French and Spanish and asst. prof. Spanish, Yale, 1901-10; prof. Spanish, U. of Cal., 1910—. Spent 15 mos., 1903-4, in study and travel in Spain and Spanish America, chiefly Argentina, Chile and Mexico. Episcopalian. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America (New York), Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); hon. mem. Beta Chapter Psi Upsilon (Yale); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History and Acad. Polit. and Moral Sciences; mem. Hispano-Am. Acad. of Cádiz; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland, Calif.); Faculty Berkeley); Claremont Country. Contbr. articles on Spanish lit. to leading revs. Co-editor new edit. Complete Works of Cervantes, Madrid, 1914—; The Dramatic Art of Lope de Vega, 1918; Life of Cervantes, 1919. *Address:* 1308 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad Francis, college prof.; *b.* Weissenfels, Prussia, Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Francis and Julie (Jansen) S.; grad. gymnasium, Zeitz, Prussia, 1878; student in mathematics, zoölogy, chemistry, univs. of Erlangen and Berlin, 1878-81; theology at Lancaster, Pa., 1885-6; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1899 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Sophie E. Gantenbein, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1888. Prof. biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1887-1918; prof. anatomy and embryology, University of Tennessee, 1919; retired, 1919. Entomologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1893-1900. One first mems. Woods Hole (Mass.) Marine Biol. Orgn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Soc. Old German Students in America, Société Jean Jacques Rousseau, Geneva, etc. Member Reformed Church in U.S.; associate editor of the Reformed Church Review. *Author:* Principles of Zoölogy, 1893; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1898; Plant Morphology, 1900; On the Threshold of a New Century, 1900; Glimpses into the Growth of America's Art Life, 1909. Contbr. on scientific and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 1043 Wheatland Av., Lancaster, Pa.

SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay, chemist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Jay) S.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; *m.* Louise Shepard, of New York, Feb. 5, 1891. Civ. service commr., 1896; adj., 12th N.Y. Inf.,

Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chemist, 1889, v.-p., 1903-6, pres., 1906—, Schieffelin & Co.; also pres. Am. Kitchen Products Co., Druggists' Supply Corporation, and Radium Therapy Company. Member American and London chemical socs.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists, 1910. Pres. Am. Church Missionary Soc., Hampton Assn., Citizens' Union of the City of New York, 1908—; chmn. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control; chmn. exec. com. of 100 on Nat. Health; trustee Hampton Inst., Tuskegee Inst. Chmn. Serbian Relief Com. of America. Col. 15th N.Y. Inf. *Clubs:* Century, City, Church. *Home:* 5 E. 66th St. *Office:* 170 William St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIEREN, Charles Adolph, mayor; Feb. 28, 1842–Mar. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHIFF, Jacob Henry, banker; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1847; *s.* M. S.; ed. schs. of Frankfort; came to U.S. 1865; settled in New York; *m.* Theresa Loeb, 1875; father of Mortimer L. S. (*q.v.*) and father-in-law of Felix Warburg. Member firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; dir. Central Trust Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Wells Fargo & Co. Pres. Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids; v.-p., trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; dir. New York Foundation; v.-p. New York Chamber Commerce; founded Jewish Theol. Sem., the Semitic Mus. (Harvard), Nurses' Settlement, New York. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Home:* 965 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIFF, Mortimer L., banker; *b.* New York, June 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Henry (*q.v.*) and Theresa (Loeb) S.; student Amherst Coll., class of 1896 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Adèle G. Neustadt, of New York, Apr. 30, 1901. Studied railroading with N.Y., Ont. & Western Ry. and G.N. Ry., then spent 2 yrs. at Hamburg and London, studying European banking methods; partner banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1900. Dir. U.P. R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Company, New York Foundation, U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co. Pres. Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.; trustee and sec. Provident Loan Soc. of New York; v.-p., dir. Chattel Loan Soc. of N.Y.; hon. v.-p. United Hebrew Charities. Mem. N.Y. State Reconstruction Comm. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Republican, City, Lotos, Whist, Midday, Recess, Automobile, St. Andrew's Golf, Piping Rock. *Homes:* 932 5th Av., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* William and Pine Sts., New York, N.Y.

SCHILLE, Alice, painter; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* Peter (Jean Pierre) and Sophia (Green) Schille; ed. Columbus Art Sch., Art Students' League (New York), with William M. Chase, New York, and at Colorossi Acad., Paris. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and in leading Am. exhbns. Prizes: Assn. Women Painters, 1908, 09; Washington, D.C., Water Color Club, 1909; participant in F.A.B. prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1913; Phila. Water Color Club, 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prize, League of Columbus Painters, 1919. Represented in Art Club, Phila.; The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, Boston and Phila. water color clubs; asso. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 1166 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SCHILLER, William Bacon, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* John G. and Anne J. (Queen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Patterson Burdett, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1900. Began as office boy with R. W. Hitchcock & Co., Youngstown, Pa., 1876; bookkeeper 2d National Bank, Youngstown, 1879-83; sec. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1883-6; treas., gen. mgr. Youngstown Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., and Bessemer Limestone Co., 1886-9; gen. mgr. Monongahela Furnace Co., 1889-92, until it was consolidated with Nat. Tube Works Co.; mgr. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Works Co. until orgn., 1899, of Nat. Tube Co., with which continued as mgr. nat. dept.; 1st v.-p., 1901, pres., since Aug., 1902, Nat. Tube Co.; pres. Nat. Tube Works Co., Shelby Steel Tube Co., Western Tube Co., Lake Terminal R.R. Co., McKeesport Connecting R.R. Co., Benwood & Wheeling Connecting R.R. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Savings Bank, Central Dist. Telephone Co., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Dock Co., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, University (Pittsburgh); Recess, India House (New York). *Home:* 5075 Forbes St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHILLING, see also Shilling.

SCHILLING, George A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHILLING, Hugo Karl, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHIMPF, Henry William, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Stubenbord) S.; ed. pub. schs., New York; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M. D., L.I. Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Malvine Bohlk, of New York, 1896. Engaged in practice of pharmacy, 1882; prof. inorganic chemistry, 1892, analytical chemistry, 1902, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy. Food insp. Brooklyn Health Dept., 1894-5; practicing medicine since 1897. Del. Conv. for Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M. A., German Med. Soc., N.Y. State and Kings Co. pharm. assns., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Theta Sigma, etc. Mason. *Author:* Text-book of Volumetric Analysis, 1894; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 3d edit., 1911; Essentials of Volumetric Analysis, 1903, 3d edit., 1911; Manual of Volumetric Analysis, 5th edit., 1909. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Address:* 443 W. 34th St., New York.

SCHINDEL, S(amuel) John Bayard, army officer; *b.* Camden, N.J., June 3, 1871; *s.* J. P. (capt. U.S. Army) and Martha Pintard (Bayard) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Isa Urquhart Glenn, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1903. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1893; 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1893; trans. to 16th Inf., Feb. 25, 1895, to 6th Inf., Apr. 12, 1895; 1st lt. 3d Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 6th Inf., Dec. 19, 1898; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., June 12, 1916; lt. col., June 30, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. With regt. at Ft. Thomas, Ky., 1895-8; in Santiago Campaign, 1898, participated in Battle of San Juan Hill and Siege of Santiago; in Philippines, 1899-1902, and 1905-6, participating in engagement at Valdes, July 1899, and Bud Dajo, Mar. 4-9, 1906; attended Swiss autumn maneuvers, 1907; duty Gen. Staff, 1912 to 1916, June-Aug. 1918; assigned to Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 26, 1918; duty Gen. Staff, Mar.-Sept. 1919, later at Ft. Leavenworth. Mem. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Order of Washington, Order of Carabao. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington,

D.C., Manila, San Antonio, Tex.). *Home:* Allentown, Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SCHINDLER, Jacob John, editor; *b.* Monroe, Wis., July 13, 1868; *s.* Henry and Katharine (Zopfi) S.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Grace Alma Lamb, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 17, 1898. Connected successively with La Crosse Republican and Leader, Green Bay Gazette, and Oshkosh Northwestern, Milwaukee Journal (city editor); removed to St. Paul, 1896, as asst. city editor Pioneer Press; later served 1 yr. as telegraph editor Minneapolis Journal and for short time as mng. editor St. Paul Dispatch; was city editor, night editor and mng. editor, Pioneer Press; mng. editor The Milwaukee Journal since June 1913. *Home:* 748 Prospect Av. *Office:* The Journal, Milwaukee.

SCHINDLER, Solomon, author; Apr. 24, 1842–May 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHINNER, Augustin Francis, bishop; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1863; *s.* Michael and Mary (Koenig) S.; ed. St. Francis Sem., nr. Milwaukee. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; pastor Richfield, Wis., 1886-7; mem. faculty, St. Francis Sem., 1887-93; sec. to Archbishop Katzer, and chancellor and vicar gen. Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 1893-1905; consecrated 1st bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned, 1913, and apptd. 1st bishop of Spokane, Mar. 18, 1914. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

SCHINZ, Albert, college prof.; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) S.; A.B., U. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; Ph.D., Tübingen, 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-6; officer d'Academie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, U. of Neuchâtel, 1896-7; came to America, traveled and attended Clark U., 1897-8; instr. French, U. of Minn., 1898-9; prof. of French lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1913; prof. French lit., Smith Coll., 1913—. *Author:* Anti-Pragmatism, or Intellectual Aristocracy Versus Social Democracy, 1909; J. J. Rousseau, a Forerunner of Pragmatism, 1909; Accent dans l'écriture française, 1912; La question du Contrat Social, 1913; J. J. Rousseau et Michel Rey, 1916; French Literature of the Great War, 1919. *Editor:* Foulet's Medieval French Literature Bibliography; XVII Century French Texts; V. Hugo, Selected Poems; also selections from Maupassant, Mérimée, Gautier, Laboulaye, etc. Contbr. to scientific revs. and to mags. and papers, Europe and America. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

SCHLACKS, Charles Henry, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHLADERMUNDT, Herman T., artist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Joachiam and Caroline (Widman) S.; ed. in art, Delacluse and Julien Acads., Paris, France; *m.* Anna R. Gardner, of Cleveland, O., 1897. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Allied Arts prize, Architectural League, N.Y., 1898. Mural decorations: Thomas Ryan Art Gallery, New York; Grand Jury Room, Newark (N.J.) Court House; corridor, Denver Post Office; also stained glass, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Missouri Capitol, Jefferson City; Flagler Memorial, St. Augustine, Fla.; etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (ex-sec.), Architectural League, N.Y. *Club:* Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav, neurologist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* George and Marie (Dupuis) S.; student Cornell U., 1891-3; Bellevue Med. Sch. (New York U.); studied in Germany 6 yrs., M.D., U. of Berlin, 1896; unmarried. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. prof. neuropathology, Cornell U., until 1914; prof. neuropathology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Hosp., since 1911; mem. N.Y. State Commn. to Investigate Provision for the Mentally Deficient, by appmt. of Gov. Glynn, 1914. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Sigma Psi. Protestant. Author of numerous tech. papers pertaining to neurol. topics, causes of feeble-mindedness, etc. Chmn. med. bd. Children's Courts, N.Y. City. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLESINGER, Frank, astronomer; *b.* New York, May 11, 1871; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Wagner) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890; M.A., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1898. In charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Cal., 1899-1903; astronomer Yerkes Obs., under auspices of Carnegie Instn., 1903-5; dir. Allegheny Obs. (U. of Pittsburgh) since Apr., 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn. Sect. A); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (pres.), Am. Phys. Soc.; hon. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Can.; fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Mexican Astron. Soc., Italian Soc. of Spectroscopists; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Corr. for U.S. of Bibliographie Astronomique (Brussels); collaborating editor Astrophys. Journal. Author of many monographs in scientific jours. on reduction of photographic plates, stellar parallaxes, variations of latitude, spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* 50 Riverview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHLEY, Grant Barney, banker; Feb. 25, 1845–Nov. 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHLIEDER, Frederick (William), organist, composer; *b.* Foreston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick Earnst and Mary Christine (Lohr) S.; ed. high sch.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1895, Mus.M., 1915; pupil of Alexander Guilmant and Henri Dallier, Paris, France, 1900-1; *m.* Mabel Sarah Price, of Hackettstown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1900. Dir. music, Centenary Coll. Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1897-1903, 1901-3; organist Mt. Morris (N.Y.) Bapt. Ch., 1903-8, 1st M.E. Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1908-1910, Collegiate Ch. of St. Nicholas, New York, since 1910. Head dept. of harmony, Music School Settlement. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1918, 19, 20), Am. Guild Organists (council), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Musicians. *Author:* Practical Studies on Improvization; Creative Harmony. Lecturer and writer on musical law and practice; composer sacred and secular music. *Home:* 601 W. 136th St. *Studio:* 1 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLOSS, Oscar Menderson, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1882; *s.* Hugo and Aurelia (Menderson) S.; S.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rowena Farmer, of St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Oct. 2, 1912. Resident house officer, Kings Co. (N.Y.) Hosp., 1905-7; interne, 1907, 08, now attending pediatrist, New York Nursery and Child's Hosp.; attending physician Children's Wards, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Serology and Hematology. Republican. *Home:* 1219 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHLOTTERBECK, Julius Otto, pharmacognosist; Sept. 1, 1865–June 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHLUNDT, Herman, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., July 16, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Dry-

er) S.; student State Normal Sch., Milwaukee; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Martha A. McMinn, of Milwaukee, July 27, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-6; instr. physics and chemistry, high schs., Milwaukee, 1896-9; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1901-2; instr. chemistry, 1902-5, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, chmn. chem. dept., 1910-15, U. of Mo. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1906; expert Bur. of Soils, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). *Club:* Columbia. Author of bulls. and papers on scientific subjects. Contbr. to Journal of Physical Chemistry, Philosophical Magazine, Chemical News, etc. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

SCHMAUK, Theodore Emanuel, theologian, editor; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., 1860; *s.* Rev. Benjamin W. and Wilhelmina C. (Hingel) S.; grad. U. of Pa., 1880. Ordained Evang. Lutheran ministry, 1883; editor-in-chief Lutheran Church Review, 1895—; editor Lutheran S.S. Lessons and General Council Graded Series, 1896—; lit. editor The Lutheran, 1889—; prof. Christian faith, apologetics, ethics, Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1911—. Pres. Gen. Council of Evang. Lutheran Ch. in N. America, 1903—; pres. trustees of Gen. Council, 1907—; pres. bd. of dirs. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1908—; chmn. com. on degrees Muhlenberg Coll.; exec. com. Internat. Luth. Conf., 1903—; chmn. ways and means com. for orgn., mem. exec. bd., publn. bd., and pres. S.S. Board of United Lutheran Ch., 1918—. Expres. Pa. German Soc. (chmn. exec. com.); life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. *Author:* The Negative Criticism of the Old Testament, 1894; Catechetical Outlines, 1892; The Voice in Speech and Song, 1891; Charms of Conversation, 1889; History of Old Salem and Lebanon, 1898; Heartbroken, 1893; Hypnotism, 1890; Bible History, 1899; Manual of Bible Geography, 1901; The Early Churches of the Lebanon Valley, 1902; History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania from the Original Sources, 1903; Bible Scenes, 1905; The Christian Kindergarten, 1906; The Confessions and Confessional Principle of the Lutheran Church, 1909; Annotated Edition of Benjamin Rush's Account of the German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, 1910; In Mother's Arms: Child-Training, 1911; Christianity and Christian Union, 1913; The Art of Teaching in Sunday-School, 1919. *Address:* Lebanon, Pa.

SCHMEDEMAN, Albert George, diplomatic service; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* of Henry and Wilhelminie (Camien) S.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Kate M. Regan, of Madison, Wis., June 1, 1892. Engaged in mercantile business; treas. Guardian Life Ins. Co., 1909-13; dir. Bank of Wis., 1906-13; mem. Common Council, Madison, 1903-7; E.E. and M.P. to Norway since July 21, 1913; del. to represent U.S. at internat. conf. on Spitzbergen, 1914. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Address:* American Legation, Christiania, Norway.

SCHMEDTGEN, William Herman, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SCHMIDLAPP, Jacob Godfrey, banker; Sept. 7, 1849–Dec. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Alfred Francis William, educator; *b.* Glenbeulah, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873; *s.* Heinrich Engelbert and Anna Wilhelmina (Herrling) S.; student Mt. Angel (Ore.) Coll., 1889-91 (A.M., 1898); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; *m.* Cornelia May Jones, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1904. Asst. in library, 1894-7, asst. and instr. Anglo Saxon, 1896-7, instr. German, 1897-1900, head classifier in library, 1900-1, asst. librarian, 1901, Stanford U.; asst. in classification, Library of Congress, 1902-6; instr. German, 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, George Washington U., also librarian since 1906. Acting prof. German, Howard U., 1909-13, prof., and supervisor of courses in German, 1913-14; classifier of philosophy, auxiliary sciences of history and Old World history, Library of Congress, since 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft (Weimar, Germany), Modern Language Assn. America, National Hist. Soc., and Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Federal Schoolmen's. Collaborator of Library of Congress schemes of classification for polygraphy, education, auxiliary sciences of history and Old World history. *Home:* 35 Bryant St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874; *s.* John Frederick and Katharine (Bisbord) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Violet Delille Jayne, of Winona, Minn., June 15, 1904. In employ of Kalbfleisch Chem. Co., New York and Buffalo, 1895-6; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 6 mos., 1896; in steam dept., as asst. to mech. engr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, 1897; with Am. Stoker Co., New York, 6 mos., 1898; instr. in machine design, later instr. and asst. prof. ry. engring. and experimental engring., U. of Ill., 1898-1903 (made many tests with 2 ry. dynamometer cars owned by U. of Ill., I.C. R.R. and C., C., C. & St. L. Ry.); asst. engr. Am. Hoist & Derrick Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-4; engr. of tests, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-6; asso. prof. and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., July 1, 1906–Apr. 12, 1919. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Aug. 11, 1917; served in N.Y. Dist. Ordnance Office, and on detached service in U.S. Fuel Administration and U.S. R.R. Administration; discharged, July 16, 1919. Mech. engr. North American Co., St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1919—. Mem. Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Ry. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Urbana-Champaign, Ill.). Author of numerous articles, reports, etc., in tech. press and trans. tech. socs. *Address:* Union Electric Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHMIDT, Edward William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Frederick Augustus, theologian; *b.* Leutenberg, Germany, Jan. 3, 1837; *s.* Martin and Helena (Wirth) S.; removed to St. Louis, 1841; A.B., Concordia College, St. Louis, 1857; (D.D., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1883); *m.* Caroline Sophia Allwardt, Dec. 8, 1858; father of Paul Gerhard S. (*q.v.*) Entered Luth. ministry; pastor German Congregation, Eden, N.Y., 1857-9, St. Peter's English Lutheran Ch., Baltimore, 1859-61; prof. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1861-72; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1872-6, Madison, Wis., 1876-86, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90, since 1890 at Sem. of United Norwegian Luth. Ch., Minneapolis. Edited Lutheran Watchman, 1865-6, Altes und Neues, 1880-5, Lutherske Vidnesbryd, 1882-8. Has written many articles and pamphlets on religious subjects. *Address:* 2095 Scudder St., St. Paul.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich Georg Gottlob, university prof.; *b.* Untermagerbein, Bavaria, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Rev. Ernst and Sophia (Horn) S.; U. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1888-90; came to U.S., Sept., 1890; student in philology, 1893-6, univ. scholar, 1894-5, fellow 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Heymer, of Leipzig, July 9, 1904. Acting prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1896-7; taught for several yrs. in different parts of U.S. and traveled extensively; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Ore., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Verein für bayerische Volkskunde und Mundartforschung. *Author:* Die Rieser Mundart, Munich, 1897. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Von Wildenbruch's Dasedle Blut, 1898; Von Wildenbruch's Der Letzte, 1899; Sudermann's Johannes, 1900; Le Verre d'Eau, par Scribe; Dahn's Sigwalt und Sigridh, 1900; Münchhausen's Reisen und Abenteuer, 1906; Sudermann's Heimat, 1909; Meyr's Ludwig und Annemarie, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. in Europe and America. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

SCHMIDT, Joseph Martin, college prof.; *b.* Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* Gottfried and Christiana (Poppitz-Schlimpert) S.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1865; grad. in divinity, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1868; *m.* Sarah Theisen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 19, 1871. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; pastor, Weston, Mo., 1868-9, Dallas, Mich., 1869-72, Saginaw, 1872-94; visitor Mich. Dist., German Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio, and Other States, 1880-2; pres. same dist., 1882-91; pres., 1894-1903, prof. Hebrew and history, 1903-17, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; retired. Author of addresses, sermons and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* 1501 E. Lewis St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SCHMIDT, Karl, prof. philosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, physician, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Ernst and Theresa (Weikert) S.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1892; M.S., Northwestern U., 1895, M.D., 1895; post-grad. study univs. of Berlin and Vienna; also at Paris, Breslau and London, 1896-8; *m.* Marie Mansfield, of Chicago, June 1, 1905. Clin. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1903; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1904; attending genito-urinary surgeon to Alexian Brothers, Michael Reese, Wesley, German and St. Mary's hosps.; attending dermatologist to Alexian Brothers, German and St. Mary's hospitals; consulting surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital. Mem. German, French, Am. and Internat. urol. assns., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Chicago Dermatol. Society, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country. *Home:* 60 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, university prof.; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862; *s.* Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina S.; studied Stockholm U., 1882-4, Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1884-7, A.M., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Ellen Alfvén, of Stockholm, Sept. 26, 1887. Prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Colgate U., 1888-96, Cornell U., since 1896. Dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-5. Mem. Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft Deutscher Palaestina Vercin, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1914). *Author:* Introduction to the Hexateuch, 1896; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; Syllabus of Oriental History, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899; Outlines of a History of Egypt, 1901; Outlines of a History of India, 1902; Outlines of a History of Syria, 1902; The Prophet of Nazareth, 2d edit., 1907; The Messages of the Poets, 1911. *Editor:* Ecclesiasticus (with intro. and notes—in Temple Bible), 1903. Contbr. of more than 1500 articles in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1914-17; also articles in Jewish Ency., Ency. Biblica, the Universal Ency., and in many theol. publs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHMIDT, Otto L., physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* Dr. Ernst S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1880; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; post-grad. work, univs. of Wurzburg and Vienna; *m.* Emma Seipp, of Chicago. Practiced at Chicago since 1883; phys. to Alexian Bros. Hosp.; chmn. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-19. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Roentgen Ray Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1914-19), Chicago Hist. Soc., etc. *Home:* 1547 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Paul Gerhard, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHMIDT, William, clergyman; *b.* at Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1855; *s.* P. H. and Dorothea (Peterson) S.; ed. in Hermannsburg, Germany, and Capital U., Columbus, O., A.M., 1876; *m.* Anna Haeffner, of Chattanooga, O., September 4, 1899. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. history since 1886, now in Evang. Luth. Sem., St. Paul. *Author:* Bleibe Daheim; Sighard the Centurion (published in 5 languages), 1897; Aethelburga, 1900; Geschichte der Ohio Synode, 1901; Ramuldu, 1903; Sternenange, 1906; Goldene Quelle, 1907; Landolf, 1910 (both in German and English); Durch Luther befreit (Through Luther to Liberty), 1913; Der Herr ist Gott, 1917. *Address:* 987 E. Magnolia St., St. Paul.

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, prof. history; *b.* Strasburg, Va., May 19, 1886; *s.* Cooper Davis and Rose Vernon (Everly) S.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; B.A. (first class in modern history), Merton Coll. (U. of Oxford), Eng., 1908, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1910; unmarried. Rhodes scholar from Tenn., 1905; fellow in European history, U. of Wis., 1908-9, asst., 1909-10; instr. history, 1910, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof. since 1917, Western Reserve U.; lecturer on history, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1911-12, New York U., 1916, U. of Wis., 1918, Cornell U., 1919. Served as 2d lt. Field Arty., U.S. Army, Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* England and Germany, 1740-1914, 1916. In a lecture on "Germany in the Reign of William II," given in Cleveland in Jan. 1914, predicted that Germany was preparing to begin a European war. *Home:* 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, O.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian, biologist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Beale Melancthon and Christiana Maria (Pretz) S.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1893, hon. fellow in botany, same, 1899; (Sc.D., Muhlenberg College, 1913); *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Weaver, of Allentown, Pa., December 29, 1885. Professor of natural science, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883-4, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1884-9, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1889-95; prof. biology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., since 1895. Lecturer on biology, Phila. Cooking Sch.,

1898-1902; prof. botany, Wagner Inst., Phila., since 1907; lecturer for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., Brooklyn Inst. and dept. of lectures Bd. of Edn. of N.Y. City; also popular lectures to schools, teachers' gatherings and chautauquas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Pa. Bot. Soc.; member N.E.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Lutheran. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Study of Nature, 1907; Columbia Elementary Geography, 1909; Under the Open Sky, 1910; The Meaning of Evolution, 1913. Contbr. series of papers on "Seeing Things Out of Doors," Ladies' Home Journal, 1901-2. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

SCHNABEL, Charles J., lawyer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* Robert A. and Elizabeth M. (Becker) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Ore., 1891; *m.* Elsa Anne Smith, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 6, 1896. Pvt. sec. to the gen. supt. Pullman Co., Chicago, 1888-9; located in Portland, Ore., 1889; admitted to Ore. bar, 1891; pres. Schnabel Investment Co.; sec. Smith & Watson Iron Works. Mem. Mich. N.G., 1885-7. Asst. U.S. atty. for Ore., 1893-8. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Multnomah Bar Assn. (pres.), Ore. State Bar Assn. (treas.); pres. Lincoln Memorial Assn. of Ore.; comdr. Ore. Soc. Sons of Vets.; dir. Ore. State Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 785 Park Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

SCHNEDER, David Bowman, missionary; *b.* Bowmansville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Baltzer and Elizabeth (Bowman) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1880 (D.D., 1899); grad. Lancaster (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Schoenberger, of Reading, Pa., 1887. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Marietta, Pa., 1883-7; sent as missionary Ref. Ch. to Japan, 1887; prof. systematic theology, North Japan Coll., 1887-1901, pres. since 1901. Visited Germany, 1897, Eng., 1905; delivered course of lectures on Buddhism, at Lancaster Theol. Sem., 1897-8. Decorated Fourth Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1916; presented medal by Imperial Ednl. Assn. of Japan, 1918, "for meritorious service" in the cause of education in Japan. *Address:* North Japan College, Sendai, Japan.

SCHNEIDER, Adolph Benedict, physician; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Benedict and Anna Marie (Abrecht) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1894; post-grad. work, New York, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Ila Belle Roberts, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894; demonstrator anatomy, 1894-8, prof. anatomy, 1898-1904, prof. clin. medicine, 1904-15, now acting pres. bd. of trustees, Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ohio State Homœ. Soc. *Home:* 1794 Crawford Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SCHNEIDER, Albert, botanist; *b.* Granville, Ill., April 13, 1863; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Burcky) S.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; M.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Marie Louise Harrington, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1893; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, Northwestern University Sch. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1897-1903; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, 1903-19, materia-medica and therapeutics, 1904-6, U. of Cal.; dir. experiment station Spreckels Sugar Co., 1906-7; pharmacognosist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; micro-analyst, Cal. State Food and Drug Lab., 1915-19; prof. pharmacognosy and dir. expti. gardens, Coll. of Pharmacy, Univ. of Neb., 1919—. Editor-in-chief Pacific Pharmacist, 1910-15. Dean Berkeley (Cal.) Sch. Police Officers, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Primary Microscopy and Biology, 1890; A Text-book of General Lichenology, 1897; Guide to the Study of Lichens, 1898; Microscopy and Micro-Technique, 1899; Hints on Drawing for Students of Biology, 1899; General Vegetable Pharmacography, 1900; The Limitations of Learning, and Other Science Papers, 1900; Powdered Vegetable Drugs, 1902; Bird and Nature Study Chart Manual, 1903; Medicinal Plants of California, 1909; Drug Plant Culture in California, 1912; Pharmaceutical Bacteriology, 1912; Bacteriological Methods in Food and Drugs Laboratories, 1915; The Microbiology and Microanalysis of Foods (report for Office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A.); The Microscope in Detective Work (report for Office of Naval Intelligence), 1918. *Translator:* Westermaier's Compendium der Allgemeinen Botanik, 1896. Contbr. many papers to scientific jours. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* College of Pharmacy, Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

SCHNEIDER, Charles Conrad, engineer; Apr. 24, 1843—Jan. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHNEIDER, Edward Christian, biologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* John George and Augusta J. (Bauersfeld) S.; B.S., Tabor College, Iowa, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; (Sc.D., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Elsie M. Faurote, of Fontanelle, Ia., June 24, 1902. Instr. chemistry, 1897-9, prof. biology and physiol. chemistry, 1901-3, Tabor Coll.; prof. biology, 1903-7, head prof., 1907-19, Colorado Coll.; Daniel Ayres prof. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1919—. Physiologist in charge of dept., Med. Research Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., and later officer in charge same to Aug. 1918; capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917, maj., June 1918; mem. Med. Research Bd. No. 1, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Yale Chapter Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Part Author:* Report of Pike's Peak Expedition, 1911; Manual of the Medical Research Laboratory, Air Service, publishing chiefly studies of the influence of high altitudes and low oxygen on mankind, and aviation physiology. *Home:* 97 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

SCHNEIDER, Herman, university dean; *b.* Summit Hill, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Anton and Sarah (Wintersteen) S.; B.S., Lehigh Univ., 1894; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Louise Bosworth, of Cassopolis, Mich., July 27, 1904. Engaged in structural iron work, 1894-7; on engring. staff Oregon Short Line R.R., 1897-9; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1899-1903; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1903-4, prof. since 1904, dean Coll. Engring., 1906-19, dean Coll. Engring. and Commerce, Apr. 1919—, U. of Cincinnati. Originator of coöperative system of technical edn., whereby radical changes have been made in engring. and trade instrn. Mem. Com. on School Inquiry, City of N.Y., 1911-13; consulting expert, Bd. of Edn., City of N.Y., 1914-15. Chief of industrial service sect., War Dept., 1917-18; mem. advisory bd., com. on edn. and spl. training, Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Education for Industrial Workers; Arthur McQuaid, American; also pamphlets on edn'l. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc.

C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 432 Evanswood Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SCHNEIDER, Joseph, oculist; *b.* Weiglsdorf, Silesia, Germany, December 10, 1845; prep. edn., univs. of Breslau and Wurzburg; M.D., Wurzburg, 1874: post-grad. studies, Wurzburg, Vienna, Halle. Came to U.S., 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; specialist in ophthalmology and otology. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Society, med. socs. at Heidelberg, Halle, Wurzburg, Germany. *Home:* 311 Knapp St. *Office:* Pabst Theatre Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHNITZER, Germaine Alice (Mrs. Leo Buerger), pianist; *b.* Paris, May 28, 1888; *d.* Henri and Ernestine (Klug) S.; ed. Conservatoire Nationale, Paris; 1st prize, same Sch., at age of 10, and 1st prize for piano, at 14; nat. prize offered by Emperor of Austria, at Meister Schule, Vienna, 1904; *m.* Dr. Leo Buerger, of New York, May 5, 1913. Served as soloist with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Vienna Philharmonic, Paris Concerts du Conservatoire, Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra, Dresden Conzerte der Königh. Hofkapelle, London Philharmonic, Warsaw Philharmonic and with chief orchestras in Hamburg, München, Brussels; also of Holland, France and all large cities of Germany; in America, soloist with Boston Symphony Orchestra, New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Thomas Orchestra, and leading orchestras throughout U.S. and Can.; 4th tour of America, 1915-16. Decorated by Queen Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Hon. mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Address:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOCH, Eugene Paul, chemist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, October 16, 1871; *s.* Oscar and Jenny (Finck) S.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Clara L. Gerhard, of Austin, Tex., June 14, 1902. Fellow, 1893-4, tutor chemistry, 1894-6, instr., 1897-1905, adj. professor, 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. phys. chemistry, 1911—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry, 1909—, School Science and Mathematics (Chicago), 1905—. Fellow A.A. A.S., Tex. Acad. Science (pres., 1908-9); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Special Experiments and Discussions in Introductory Chemistry, 1905; also papers embodying results of researches on physicochem. subjects. *Home:* 2214 Nueces St., Austin, Texas.

SCHOCK, Georg, writer; see Loose, Katharine Riegel.

SCHODDE, George Henry, university prof.; Apr. 15, 1854–Sept. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHOEN, Charles T., capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHOENECK, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elvina (Heindorf) S.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Katherine Hart, of Syracuse, July 20, 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced in Syracuse; mem. Bond & Schoeneck. Member Bd. Supervisors, Onondaga Co., 1902, 03; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-7; mayor of Syracuse, 1910-13; lt. gov. of N.Y., 1915-16, 1917-18; Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 602 Hickory St. *Office:* Union Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHOENEFELD, Henry, musician, director; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Christian Friedrich and Theresa Sophia (Salzmann) S.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1878; studied with Eduard Lassen, Weimar, Germany, 1878-9; *m.* Ida Breidt, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1885. Teacher and mus. dir., Chicago, 1879-1902; leader Germania Männerchor, 1891-1902; musical dir. Germania Turn-Verein, Los Angeles, Cal., April, 1911—; also Woman's Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles. One of the most widely recognized Am. born composers; won Symphony Prize, offered by Nat. Conservatory, New York, 1892; Henri Marteau Prize, Paris, for piano and violin sonata, 1898; Lillian Nordica Song-Prize, Phila., 1906. Mus. dir. 1st Pacific Saengerfest, Los Angeles, 1915, etc. *Club:* Gamut (Los Angeles). *Studio:* 642 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, California.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, university prof.; *b.* Oppeln, Prussia, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Emanuel and Jeannette S.; graduate gymnasium, Strehlen (Silesia); studied univs. of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig and Paris (École de Droit), and Petrograd; (Ph.D., LL.D.); *m.* Johanna Richter, of Berlin, Mar. 20, 1888. Instr. modern langs., Providence, R.I., and New Bedford, Mass., 1888-90; instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; U.S. consul at Riga, Russia, and del. U.S. Bur. Edn. for investigation higher edn. in Poland, 1893-4; prof. Germanics, George Washington U., 1894—. Lecturer Catholic Univ., 1895, Cornell Univ., 1901, University of Kansas, 1913; Ottoman consul-general at Washington, 1899-1910; associate commr.-gen. of Turkey to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer and comdr. Turkish, Persian and Venezuelan orders, and gold medal of Instruccion Popular. Contbr. Brockhaus' Conversations Lexicon, Johnson's Universal Cyclo., Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., Ency. Americana, Am. and European mags. *Author:* Brant and Erasmus, 1892; Erasmus and Rabelais, 1903; Higher Education in Poland, 1896; History of Teutonic and Slavic Women, 1906; Essays on Universal Peace, and German Armaments, 1913; Causes of European Conflagration, 1914-1915. *Editor:* German Historical Prose, 1896; Leopold von Ranke, 1899; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1899; Wilhelm Tell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters and Orations, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos. Corr. on Am. Edn. for Ped. Archive in Brunswick. *Home:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

SCHOENFELD, Julia, social worker; see Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline.

SCHOENRICH, Otto, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1876; *s.* Prof. Carl Otto and Lena A. (Sieck) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., with honors, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; *m.* Maria Janer y Arias, of Rio Piedras, P.R., June 10, 1902. Practiced in Md. and N.M., 1897-1900; asst. to Commn. to Revise and Compile Laws of P.R., 1900-1; dist. judge of Arecibo, P.R., 1901-4; municipal judge of Mayaguez, 1904-6; sec. Am. spl. commr. to investigate finances of Santo Domingo, 1905-6; sec. to minister of finance of Dominican Republic, 1906, to provisional gov. of Cuba, during second intervention, and mem. Advisory Law Commn. which drafted new Cuban laws, 1906-9; dist. judge of Mayaguez, P.R., 1909-11; pres. of Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commn., 1911-15; dist. judge of Humacao, P.R., 1916; associated with law firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, New York, since May 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Author:* Santo Domingo, 1918; also reports and magazine articles on Latin-Am. subjects. *Home:* 640 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SCHOEPF, W(illiam) Kesley, traction pres.; *b.* Ft. Delaware, Del., May 20, 1864; *s.* Gen. Albin and Julia (Kesley) S.; *m.* Albertine Odell,

of Washington, D.C., 1891. Was prin. asst. engr. of D.C. and engaged in constrn. underground trolley system, Washington; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Belt Ry. and Eckington & Soldiers' Home Ry. Co., Washington, 1893; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1899; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901, and assumed presidency, 1902; pres. Ohio Traction Co., 1905; one of organizers and pres. Ohio Electric Ry. Co., 1906; pres. Cincinnati Car Co., 1913; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Union Traction Co. of Indiana, T.H., I. & E. Traction Co. (Indiana). Owner of Sheffield Farm, Glendale, O.; breeder of Jersey cattle, Berkshire hogs and Partridge Wyandotte chickens. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cincinnati Country, Queen City, Business Men's, Cincinnati Golf. *Home:* 622 Oak St., Cincinnati, O.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), philanthropist; *b.* Upper Darby, Pa.; *d.* Thomas and Fannie (Leonard) Kent; ed. boarding sch. and pvt. courses; *m.* Clifton Heights, Pa., Frederic Schoff, Oct. 23, 1873; mother of Wilfred Harvey S. (*q.v.*) First pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; v.-p., 1897-1902, pres. from Feb., 1902, Nat. Congress of Mothers, which, with the aid of President Roosevelt and Dept. of State, held at the White House, Mar., 1908, the 1st Internat. Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child; held 2d International Congress on Child Welfare, Washington, 1911; chmn. com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-3. Organized and led a movement to obtain juvenile ct. and probation system in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Ct. had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for appmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; pres. Phila. Juvenile Ct. and Probation Assn., 1901-11; v.-p. Pa. Juvenile Probation Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., 1911; del. from U.S. Dept. of State to 3d Home Edn. Congress, Brussels, 1910. Special collaborator Home Edn. Div. Bur. of Edn., 1913-19. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Compiled:* Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900. Editor Child Welfare Magazine and contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Author:* The Wayward Child; The Evolution of the Mother's Pension. Chmn. child welfare dept. Nat. Council of Women; mem. advisory com. Woman's Com. Nat. Defense; hon. trustee Nat. Kindergarten Coll. *Address:* 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, economist; *b.* at Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederic and Hannah (Kent) S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1894; read law in Phila.; A.M., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethelwyn McGeorge, of Cynwyd, Pa., June 20, 1900. Made tour of S. Am. republics, Portugal, Spain and France, 1899, as commr. for Export Expn. of Phila.; U.S. commr. to Congress of Commerce, Commercial Geography and Colonial Administration, Paris, 1900; lecturer on foreign commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, U. of Ill., 1903, Harvard, 1908-11; sec. and asst. treas. Commercial Mus., Phila., since 1900. Consul for Peru, Bolivia and Costa Rica, and v.-consul for Panama, in Phila. Chmn. sub-com. which drafted rep. on the proposed Intracoastal Canal connecting the New York and Delaware bays, for the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., 1911; mem. commn. for Internat. Congress of Navigation, 1912; sec.-treas. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., and editor of its publs. *Author:* Descendants of Jacob Schoff, 1910; The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, 1912; The Periplus of Hanno, 2d edit., 1913; The Parthian Stations of Isidore of Charax, 1914; The St. Mary's Falls Canals, 1915; The Delaware River, 1915; The Ohio River Improvement, 1915; The Mississippi River Improvement, 1915; The Hudson River Improvement, 1916; The Warrior River Improvement, 1916; The Ship "Tyre," 1919. Wrote a series of monographs on American Commercial Institutions (issued by Dept. of Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900); contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 34th St., below Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFIELD, see also Scofield.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Herman, naval officer; *b.* Jerusalem, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 29, 1911; capt., July 1, 1917. Exec. officer, Hawk, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-7; comd. Supply, 1907-9, Concord, 1909; exec. officer New Hampshire, 1909-11; at Naval War Coll., 1911-13; exec. officer Arkansas, 1913-14; comd. Isla de Luzon, 1914; exec. officer Delaware, 1914-15; comd. Chester, 1915-16; assigned duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, May 10, 1916. Staff of comdr. U.S. naval forces in Europe, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918; U.S. naval advisory staff to Peace Commn., Paris, Dec. 1918-May 1919; comdg. U.S.S. Texas, July 1919—. *Home:* Penn Yan, N.Y.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Lee, lawyer; *b.* Moundsville, Va., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* William and Phoebe Jones) S.; A.M., Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1870; *m.* Anna E. High, of Canton, Nov. 14, 1872. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1870; supt. pub. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1871; pros. atty., Lewis Co., Mo., 1873-6; standing master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Ct. for Northern Div., Eastern Dist. of Mo. since 1887. Non-resident lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of federal courts, law dept. Univ. of Mo., 1904-10. Dir. Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Hannibal, Mo. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-4). Past Eminent Comdr. K.T. Chmn. Mo. Mark Twain Monument Commn.; ex-pres. Hannibal Bd. of Edn.; dir. Hannibal Free Public Library. Christian (Disciples) Ch. (pres. official bd.). *Address:* Hannibal, Mo.

SCHOFIELD, Harvey A., educator; *b.* Augusta, Wis., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza Ann (Horel) S.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1896, Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Burnham Packard, of Stevens Point, Aug. 20, 1908. Teacher rural schs., 1896-8; prin. ward sch., Wausau, Wis., 1901-2, teacher history and athletics, Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1904-5; prin. schs., Ellsworth, Wis., 1905-7, Neillsville, 1907-9; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1909-13, Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

SCHOFIELD, Henry, prof. law; Aug. 7, 1866–Aug. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHOFIELD, Mary Lyon Cheney; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868; *d.* Edwin Bradbury (M.D.) and Charlotte (Ward) Lyon; student Wellesley Coll., 1888-90; *m.* Charles Paine Cheney, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1893 (died Feb. 3, 1897); *m.* 2d, William Henry Schofield, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907. Chmn. for N.H. of

Woman's Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation, since 1916; chmn. N.H. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. War Emergency Training Courses for Women, of N.H. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. War Relief Com. of N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; organized first training camp in N.H. for women agrl. workers. Donor: Peterborough (N. H.) Golf Club House, 1902; Commons of Brantwood Camp for Boys, 1905; All Saints Ch. and parish house, Peterborough; also Nashua Country Club. Episcopalian; asso. Order of St. Anne. Trustee N.H. School for Feeble-Minded, 1919—; 1st chmn. N.H. Republican Women's Com., 1919—. *Clubs:* Chilton, Mayflower (Boston); Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Home:* East Hill, Peterborough, N.H.

SCHOFIELD, W(alter) Elmer, artist; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Wolstencroft) S.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and in Paris under Bouguereau, Doucet, Ferrier, and Aman Edmond Jean; *m.* Murielle Redmayne, of Southport, Eng., Oct. 7, 1897. Hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1898, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; gold medal of honor, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in permanent collections at Met. Museum (New York), Buffalo Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cincinnati Mus., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Art Club (Phila.), John Herron Art Gallery (Indianapolis), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.). Gold medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Met. Mus. Art, Phila. Art Club, Royal Soc. British Artists. *Club:* Century. Enlisted in British Army, 1915; advanced to capt. arty., 1916, actg. maj., 1918, service in France. *Home:* 6816 Quincy St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Pk., New York, N.Y.

SCHOFIELD, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Brockville, Ont., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Anna (Parker) S.; A.B., Victoria Coll., U. of Toronto, 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied at Paris, Christiania, Copenhagen, and elsewhere in Europe, 1895-7; *m.* Mary Lyon Cheney, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Master of modern langs., Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1889-92; instr. English, 1897-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. and chairman dept. comparative lit. since 1906, Harvard. Lecturer in English lit., U. of Chicago, summer, 1902; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1907-8; lecturer at The Sorbonne, Paris, and at Univ. of Copenhagen, 1911; Harvard exchange lecturer to western colls., 1918; lecturer for Nat. Security League, 1918. Pres. Am. Scandinavian Foundation, New York; mem. admin. bd. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; pres. Men's Club, Peterborough, N.H., since 1913. *Clubs:* Authors (London, Eng.); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard, Episcopalian, Odd Volumes (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Studies on the Libeaus Desconus, 1895; The Home of the Eddic Poems (from Norwegian of Sophus Bugge), 1899; English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer, 1905; Chivalry in English Literature, 1912; Mythical Bards and the Life of William Wallace, 1919. Also articles in Harvard Studies and Notes, Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, and various French, German, Danish and Am. reviews. Editor-in-chief, Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature. *Address:* 38 Grays Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) East Hill, Peterborough, N.H.

SCHOLES, Samuel Ray, chemist; *b.* at Marquette, Wis., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Newell (Mozley) S.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Lois Elizabeth Boren, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1914. Instr. Wausau (Wis.) High Sch., 1905-8; lab. asst., Yale, 1908-10; research fellow, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; chemist, H. C. Fry Glass Co., Rochester, Pa., since 1913, chem. dir. since 1916; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914-17; prof. chemistry, Geneva Coll., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Ceramic Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (Brit.), Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 442 Lincoln Av., Beaver, Pa.

SCHOLL, John William, prof. German; *b.* nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1896. Prof. modern langs., Chattanooga Normal Sch., 1896-1900; instr. German, 1902-12, asst. prof. since 1912, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Research (Ann Arbor, Mich.). Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Light-Bearer of Liberty, 1899; Social Tragedies, and Other Verse, 1900; Ode to the Russian People, 1907; Hesper-Phosphor and Other Poems, 1910; Children of the Sun (poems), 1916. Contbr. notable letters to New York Times, from beginning of the war, 1914, advocating complete identification of German-Americans with Am. interests and ideals. Lecturer on patriotic topics. Mem. Modern Lang. Research Assn. of Eng. *Home:* 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHOLZ, Carl, mining engr.; *b.* Slawentzitz, Germany, July 2, 1872; *s.* Paul and Nanette (Schneider) S.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Beuthen, and under Dr. Schmiedecke, in mining engring.; came to America, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mae A. Fleming, of Chicago, Mar. 4, 1917. Mining engr. and mine operator in Kanawha Dist., W.Va., 1890-1901; with mining and fuel dept. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1902-17; consulting mining engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. and gen. mgr. and dir. Valier Coal Co. since June 1, 1917. Also v.-p., gen. mgr. Raleigh-Wyoming Coal Co., Charleston, W.Va.; dir. Improved Combustion Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Hartshorne, Okla. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines; sent to Europe by U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1910, to investigate and report on mining conditions. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic. Contbr. on mining subjects. *Home:* 700 Bittersweet Pl. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul, Chicago, Ill.

SCHOLZ, Richard Frederick, prof. history; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Gustav and Ernestine (Asmann) S.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., 1904-7; studied at the U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Cheryl Alice Merrill, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 7, 1911. Teaching fellow in Latin, 1902-3, in history, 1903-4, instr. history, 1907-8, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. ancient history, 1908-18, asso. prof. history, 1918, U. of Calif.; prof. history, U. of Wash., since Sept. 1918. Lecturer in history, U. of Wis., summer, 1912, Harvard, June 1913-

Feb. 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Stanley K. Hornbeck) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. *Home:* 5706 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

SCHÖNHARDT, Henri, sculptor; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1877; *s.* Louis and Catherine (Gräfenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1898; studied Académie Julien, École des Arts Decoratifs and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898-03; pvt. pupil of Ernest-Dubois, Paris; *m.* Catherine Connor, of Providence, Jan. 26, 1909. Worked with Dubois on monument of Bossuet exhibited at 1900 exhbn., Paris, also portraits of Madame Agache and Roger de Sitivaux de Greiche, Paris; instr. modeling, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1903-9. Prin. works: memorial to Gov. Elisha Dyer, St. Stephen's Ch., Providence; memorial to Col. Henry Harrison Young, City Hall Park, Providence; Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Bristol, R.I.; Cadmus, and Clytie (figures), R.I. Sch. of Design Mus.; life size portrait of William Grosvenor, in marble; memorial to Col. Henry Tillinghast Sisson, Little Compton, R.I., etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908. *Club:* Providence Art. *Address:* 21 Audubon Av., Providence, R.I.

SCHOOLER, Lewis, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHOONHOVEN, John James, biologist; *b.* McIntyre, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Maria (Mead) S.; A.B., St. Francis College, Brooklyn, 1893; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888-90; post-grad., philosophy, New York University, 1900-1; *m.* Helen E. Butterfield, June 16, 1897. Staff lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., Newark (N.J.) and Jersey City bds. of edn.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Has specialized on subject of parasitism (animal parasites, entomogenous fungi and trypanosomiasis). Pres. dept. zoölogy, mem. council and fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees, 1910-12; del. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; dir. Brooklyn Zoöl. Assn., 1915—; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Nature Study Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. Contbr. articles to magazines and papers, scientific socs. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Edwin Davies, writer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Davies) S.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1897 (A.M., 1906); *m.* Nancy Musselman, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904. Prof. ancient langs., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897-9; engaged in research and lit. work, N.Y. City, since 1899. Mem. Russian Mission, 1918; lecturer on Russia. *Author:* The Saxons, 1905; The Americans, 1913; The World Storm and Beyond, 1915. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to leading mags. *Address:* Care The Century Co., New York, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Nancy M. (Mrs. Edwin Davies Schoonmaker), writer; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873; *d.* James Franklin and Penelope (Burgess) Musselman; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Edwin Davies Schoonmaker, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904. *Author:* The Eternal Fires, 1910; The Actual Government of Connecticut, 1918. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on citizenship, political and lit. subjects; dramatic reader. *Home:* 55 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

SCHOONOVER, Frank Earle, illustrator; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* John and Elizabeth (LeBar) S.; ed. 9 yrs. at Model School, Trenton, N.J., 4 yrs. art dept. Drexel Inst., Phila., under Howard Pyle; *m.* Martha Culbertson, of Phila., Jan. 18, 1911. Has illustrated for Scribner's, Harper's, Century and McClure's mags., Collier's and Harper's weeklies; also for pub. houses of Houghton, Mifflin Co., Little, Brown & Co., Boston; Longmans, Green & Co., and Doubleday, Page & Co., New York. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Players. Has written articles on life of the Canadian trapper of the Far North in Scribner's Mag., etc. *Home:* 2003 Bayard Av. *Studio:* 1616 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

SCHOTT, Henry, editor, advertising; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHOULER, James, lawyer, author; *b.* Arlington, Mass., March 20, 1839; *s.* of William and Frances (Warren) S.; brother of John S.; A.B., Harvard, 1859; (LL.D., Nat. Univ., 1891, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Emily F. Cochran, of Boston, Dec. 14, 1870 (died Nov. 2, 1904). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1862, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1867; non-resident prof. of law, Nat. U., Washington, 1888-1908; prof. law, Boston U., 1882-1902; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1891-1908. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1897; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Antiq. Soc. *Author:* The Law of Domestic Relations; The Law of Bailments; The Law of Personal Property; The Law of Husband and Wife; Law of Executors and Administrators; Law of Wills, 1900; Life of Thomas Jefferson; Historical Briefs; History of the United States (1783-1877), 7 vols., 1913; Alexander Hamilton, 1901; Eighty Years of Union, 1904; Americans of 1776, 1905; Ideals of the Republic, 1908; also various magazine articles, etc. *Clubs:* Authors (London), St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Intervale, N.H.

SCHOULER, John, rear admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 30, 1846–Dec. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHOYER, Alfred McGill, railway official; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* of Abram and Amelia Jane (McGill) S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as messenger with Pa. R.R., 1872, and advanced to chief train dispatcher, Eastern div.; supt. telegraph Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1892-9, also supt. telegraph Vandalia R.R. Co., 1895-9; supt. Eastern div., Pa. Co., at Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1902; gen. supt. northwest system Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1902-13; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R. Co., 1913-14; resident v.-p. Pa. R.R., Feb. 1, 1914-July 1, 1918; spl. asst. to federal mgr., Pa. Lines West, July 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Ry. Guild; v.-p., trustee Chautauqua Instn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton Heights (Pittsburgh), Chicago, Union League, Traffic (Chicago). *Address:* 901 Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHRADER, see also Schroeder.

SCHRADER, Frank Charles, geologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Christian C. and Angeline Marie (Piepo) S.; B.S., M.S., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Kathrine Batwell, of New York, Nov. 19, 1919. Teacher of geology, Harvard, 1895-6; geologist United States Geol. Survey since 1896, specialty being mining geology; has traveled widely on professional work in nearly all parts of Alaska and the U.S. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver. Contbr. to

Reports U.S. Geol. Survey, and to geog. mags. Has been chief examiner of mining properties and chief witness in important mining cases in the federal courts in many leading cities of U.S. *Home:* 1338 Q St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

SCHRADER, Frederick Franklin, author, editor and playwright; born (of American parents) at Hamburg, Germany, October 27, 1857; *s.* of George F. S.; came to U.S. with parents, July 28, 1869; educated Davenport, Ia., and St. Joseph, Mo., pub. schs., and Hamburg, Germany; *m.* Anna McNulty, June 6, 1879 (died Feb. 16, 1894); 2d, Marie R. Bailey, Nov. 6, 1895. Mng. editor Denver Republican, 1879-81, St. Joseph Herald, 1882-4; mgr. Tootle's Opera House, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-5, Pope's Theatre, St. Louis, 1885; sec. Bd. of Trade, St. Joseph, Mo., 1886-91; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1891-4, Kansas City Journal, 1896-1906; polit. writer Washington Post, 1894-6; dramatic editor Washington Post, 1901-6, New York Globe, 1907-9; editor New York Dramatic Mirror, Aug. 19, 1912-Sept. 9, 1916. Co-founder and editor of The Fatherland, Aug. 1914; editor of Issues and Events. Asst. sec. Rep. Congressional Com. (nat.), 1896-1900; compiler and editor Rep. Campaign Text-Book, 1898; German American Handbook, 1916, 17, 18. *Author:* Jose (novel), 1890. *Plays:* A Modern Lady Godiva (4 acts, prod. by Amelia Bingham); At the French Ball (Fanny Rice); The Man from Texas; Proposal by Proxy; Hawkeye; Checkmate; The Ballet Master, 1909; Corsica, lyric drama in 1 act, music by Irénée Bergè, 1910; Love Laughs at Locksmiths, comic opera in 1 act, music by J. C. Breil, 1910. *Translator:* Max Nordau's Paris Sketches (Freie Liebe), 1890; opera, The Gascon (for Conried Opera Co.), 1898; Baron Trenck, music by Felix Albini, produced Whitney Theatre, London, Apr. 22, 1911, Casino Theatre, New York, Mar., 1912; Alex. Dumas' 1001 Spectres (novel), 1901. Has contributed polit. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 63 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHRECKENGAST, Isaac Butler, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ia., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Schreckengast; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1895; (D.D., Simpson College, Iowa, 1906; Ph.M., Iowa State College, 1906); *m.* Genevieve Clarke, of Keota, Iowa, May 1, 1889. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1887; pastor Sweetland, Ia., 1888-91; student pastor Boston, 1891-5; pastor West Liberty, Ia., 1895-9, Washington, Ia., 1899-05, 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1905-10, College Ch., Univ. Pl., Neb., 1910-13; vice-chancellor and treas., 1913-17, actg. chancellor, 1917-18, chancellor, 1918—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. S.S. Bd. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi (Ia. State Coll.). *Address:* University Place, Neb.

SCHREINER, Oswald, chemist; *b.* Nassau, Germany, May 29, 1875; *s.* Louis and Susanne (Volkert) S.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1892; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Rector, of Delavan, Wis., Oct. 11, 1902. U.S. Pharmacopœia research fellow, 1895-6, asst. in pharm. technique, 1896-7, instr., 1897-1902, instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-3, U. of Wis.; expert phys. chemist, summer, 1902, chemist, Bur. Soils, 1903-6, chief Div. Soil Fertility Investigations, 1906—, Dept. Agr. Counseling prof. chemistry, Am. U., 1914—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, Washington Acad. Sci., Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Sesquiterpenes, 1904; Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investigations, 1906; The Chemistry of Soil Organic Matter, 1910; Lawn Soils, 1911; Nitrogenous Soil Constituents, 1913. *Home:* Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* George and Mary (Gess) S.; came to America, 1877; St. Vincent's College, Pa.; philosophy and theology, Grand Sem., Montreal, to 1889; B.T., Laval U., Montreal, 1888; (D.D., Rome, 1911). Ordained R.C. priest, June 29, 1889; asst. pastor and pastor, W. Bay City, Mich., 1889-1900; pastor St. Mary's Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-11, and apptd. irremovable rector same, and vicar-gen. diocese of Grand Rapids, 1902; created a domestic prelate of Pope Pius X, 1906; named auxiliary bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 5, 1911; consecrated bishop, Feb. 22, 1911; apptd. 1st bishop of diocese of Toledo, O., Aug. 11, 1911, installed Oct. 4, 1911. *Address:* 525 Islington St., Toledo, O.

SCHRENK, Hermann von, see Von Schrenk, Hermann.

SCHROEDER, see also Schrader.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles, veterinarian; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Md. Agrl. Coll.; M.D.V., Harvard, 1887; specialized in scientific agr. and vet. medicine; *m.* Florence R. Brett, of Boston, 1889. Attention devoted to experimental medicine. Contbr. to reports and bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. concerning original investigations of various contagious and infectious diseases; also to various med. jours. Nat. del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912. *Home:* 2029 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Experiment Station, Bethesda, Md.

SCHROEDER, Reginald, newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHROEDER, Seaton, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Francis and Caroline (Seaton) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from S.C., 1864, grad. 1868; *m.* Maria C. B. Wainwright, of Washington, Jan. 16, 1879. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Oct. 29, 1872; lt.-comdr., Sept. 27, 1893; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Aug. 10, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, 1908. Served on Saginaw, Pensacola and Benicia, 1868-72. Was mem. Commodore John Rodgers' expdn. against the Korean forts, 1871, being in the landing party and taking part in the several engagements; Canandaigua, Pinta, Mayflower and Swatara, 1873-5; Hydrographic Office, 1875-6, 1880-1; Gettysburg, 1876-8; on leave associated with H. H. Gorringe in removing obelisk from Egypt to New York, 1879-80; Despatch, 1881-2; fish commn. steamer Albatross, 1882-5; Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1886-8; spl. duty with building dynamite cruiser Vesuvius, 1888-90; comd. Vesuvius, 1890-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1893; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1894-6; exec. officer Massachusetts, 1897-9; was advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct" in the war with Spain, 1898; duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1899-1900; naval gov. Island of Guam and comdg. Yosemite, 1900-3; chief intelligence officer, 1903-6; comdg. Virginia, 1906-8; comdg. a div. of Atlantic Fleet, 1908-9; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, Mar., 1909-June, 1911; mem. Gen. Bd. to Aug. 17, 1911, when retired for age; continued on spl. duty in Navy Dept. for 3 yrs. after retirement; hydrographer, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Fall of

Maximilian's Empire, 1887. Prize essayist U.S. Naval Inst., 1894; writer of other essays and contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1816 N St., Washington, D.C.

SCHROEDER, William Edward, surgeon; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth S.; ed. U. of Ill.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891. In practice of surgery, at Chicago since 1891; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1906-14; chief of staff and sr. surgeon, Wesley Hosp.; surgeon German Deaconess Hosp. *Home:* 5400 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHARDT, Rudolph Frederick, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Louis and Rose (Winkler) S.; B.S. and E.E., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Briggs, of Chicago, June 6, 1906. With Janesville (Wis.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1897; engr. with Meysenberg & Badt, Chicago, 1897-8; entered employ of Commonwealth Edison Co. (then Chicago Edison Co.) as sub-station operator, June, 1898, and electrical engineer of the company since July 1909. Served as expert in Colorado Springs street lighting controversy, 1907. Independent. Congregationalist. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1911-12), Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. Chicago sect., 1911-12), Western Soc. Engrs. (chmn. elec. sect., 1913), Chicago Elec. Assn. (pres. 1901), Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Education, Chicago Assn. of Commerce (mem. ways and means com. 1918); pres. Lake View Civic League, 1918-19; mem. Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1907. *Clubs:* University, City, Univ. of Wisconsin (Chicago). Wrote booklet, "Panama and the Isthmian Canal," 1912; also papers read before Am. Inst. E.E. and other socs.; contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* 519 Melrose St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Yale Univeristy, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1914); unmarried. Began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-8, to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N.Y., 1888-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-2; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale Univ., 1892-3; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-4; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., Yale, since 1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Text-Book of Geology, Historical Geol. Paleogeography of N.A., etc. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* C. Frederic and Henrietta (Woesten) S.; U. of Cincinnati, 1881; Johns Hopkins University, 1882-3. Engaged in ry. engring., summer 1880, and 1881-2; asst. in physics, 1883-5, asst. prof., 1885-8, U. of Mo.; engaged in water supply and irrigation engring., Covington, Ky., and Kern Co., Cal., 1888-93; prof. civ. engring., 1894-1912, prof. pure and applied mathematics since 1912, dean dept. engring. since 1895, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Contbr. to Proceedings of Engring. Assn. of the South, and bulls. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

SCHUETTE, Conrad Herman Louis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHUETTE, Oswald Francis, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Caroline Anna (Bayerl) S.; grad. high sch. at 15; *m.* Mary Patrice, *d.* Patrick T. Moran, of Washington, June 24, 1919. Began newspaper work in Chicago, 1902; on editorial staff Milwaukee Sentinel, 1903-4; city editor Evening Wisconsin, 1905; traveling European corr., 1906-07; political writer, Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1907, and Washington corr. same, 1908-13; was also Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly; war corr., Chicago Daily News, with armies of Central Powers, Jan. 1915-17; was last Am. corr. to leave Berlin after declaration of war; then rep. that newspaer in Switzerland, 1917-18; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, Iron Age, American Economist, Extension Magazine, etc., 1918—. Lecturer on European War and internat. affairs. Coined political phrase "the steam roller." Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (sec. 1912, pres. 1913), Chicago Press, Milwaukee Press. *Home:* 15 Irving St. W., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 613 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHUHMANN, George William, clergyman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George Sebastian and Mary (Nold) S.; A.B., Louisville High Sch., 1883; D.D., Innsbruck U., Austria, 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; asst. pastor of cathedral, Louisville, 1891-1908; pastor St. John's Ch., Louisville, since 1908; chancellor Diocese of Louisville, since May, 1910. Mem. Louisville Vice Commn., 1916. Trustee Louisville Pub. Library, St. Lawrence's Working Boys' Home, Visitation Home for Girls. *Home:* 706 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

SCHULER, Anthony J., bishop; *b.* St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Albertine (Algeier) S.; ed. St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1886-90, science and philosophy, St. Louis U., 1890-3, theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1893-1902; (D.D.). Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. various branches, Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo., 1893-8 and 1902-6; prof. St. Stanislaus Sem., 1905-6; parish work, El Paso, Tex., 1907-10; asst. to Rev. Edward Barry, Denver, 1910-13; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Denver, 1913-15; consecrated 1st bishop of El Paso, Oct. 28, 1915; built St. Patrick's Cathedral in El Paso, and chapels in various parts of diocese. *Home:* 1014 Mesa Av., El Paso, Tex.

SCHULMAN, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Russia, 1864; *s.* Tanhum and Rachel Deborah (Alterman) S.; brought to America at age of 4 yrs.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1885; pvt. tutors in Hebrew and Judaics; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-9; (D. D., Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, 1904); *m.* Emma Weinberg, of New York, Nov. 11, 1890. Rabbi, New York, 1889; rabbi Helena, Mont., 1890-3, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-9, Temple Beth-El, New York, 1899—. Pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Bd. of Editors of the English Translation of the Bible for the Synagogue; mem. Publ. Com. of Jewish Publ. Soc., Young Men's Hebrew Assn., New York (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* City. Author of many articles and pamphlets on religious subjects; contbr. Jewish Encyclopedia; mem. editorial bd. for publication of Jewish Classics. *Home:* 55 E. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULTE, Hermann von Wechlinger, anatomist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Bernard and Julia Low (Nelson) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Co-

lumbia), 1902; summer course, U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Susan Augusta Embury, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1907. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1902-4; successively instr. anatomy, asst. demonstrator, demonstrator, adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904-16; prof. anatomy since 1916, jr. dean, 1916-17, dean since 1917, Creighton U. Coll. of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.; chief of staff, St. Joseph's Hosp.; pres. State Anatom. Bd. of Neb. since 1916. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Science, New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. (New York), Delta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Athletic (Omaha); St. Anthony, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* St. Regis Apts., Omaha, Neb.

SCHULTZ, Alfred Paul, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SCHULTZ, Alfred Reginald, geologist; *b.* at Tomah, Wis., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* John Fredrick and Ida M. (Kirst) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; teacher mathematics and physics, high sch., Wausau, Wis., 1900-2; fellow U. of Chicago, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Helene E. Burkhardt, of Burkhardt, Wis., Oct. 26, 1910. Resident hydrologist, Wis., 1903; geologist in charge Leith exploration party, Ont., Can., 1904; became connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905, has served as field asst., hydrologic aid, geologic aid, asst. geologist and geologist; mem. Coal Bd. (classification and valuation pub. coal lands), 1910; geologist Barber Asphalt Co., Venezuela and Trinidad, S.A., 1910-11; chmn. Phosphate Bd. and Metall. Bd. Land Classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-16; geologist in charge mineral div. land classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1916-18. geologist, oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. Burkhardt Milling & Electric Power Co., 1918-19. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), St. Paul (Minn.) Athletic. Writer of numerous papers and govt. bulls. on stratigraphic and economic geology, gold, soda, oil, coal, leucite, potash, phosphate, water supplies, etc. *Home:* 800 Vine St., Hudson, Wis.

SCHULTZ, George F., artist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SCHULTZ, James Willard, author; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Philander B. and Frances A. (Joslin) S.; ed. under pvt. tutor and 4 yrs. at Peekskill Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mut-si-ah-wŏtan ahki ("Fine Shield Woman"), 1879 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Celia B. Hawkins, of Highland Park, Ill., 1907. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* University. *Author:* My Life As An Indian, 1907; With the Indians in the Rockies, 1910; Sinopah, the Indian Boy, 1911; Quest of the Fish-Dog Skin, 1912; Apauk, Caller of Buffalo, 1913; The Gold Cache, 1914; On the War Path, 1915; Lone Bull's Mistake, 1916; Blackfeet Tales of Glacier National Park, 1917; Bird Woman, 1918; Running Eagle, Virgin Warrior, 1919; Rising Wolf, The White Blackfeet, 1919. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHULTZE, Arthur, university prof.; *b.* Germany, March 30, 1860; *s.* Gustav and Emma (Linemann) S.; ed. univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, and Kiel, Ph.D.; *m.* Christine Wichmann, of Germany, Oct., 1888. Instr. mathematics, Friedrich Werdersche Realschule, Berlin, 1887; asst. State Mining Bur., San Francisco, 1890; instr. mathematics, Hoboken (N.J.) Acad., 1892-7; principal-elect same, 1897; 2d asst., Boys' High Sch., New York, 1897-1902; head teacher mathematics, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1902-5; assistant prof. mathematics, New York Univ., 1905-1912. Examiner Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1904-5-6. Inventor Dynamic Heater (patented 1896). *Author:* Propagation of Heat in a Homogeneous Rectangular Parallelopiped, 1887; Plane and Solid Geometry (with Dr. F. L. Sevenvak), 1901; Elementary Algebra, 1905; Advanced Algebra, 1906; Graphic Algebra, 1907; The Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Weehawken, N.J. *Address:* 952 Neue Jonas St., Rapperswil, Switzerland.

SCHULTZE, Augustus, theologian; Feb. 3, 1840—Nov. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"), newspaper artist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; *s.* Charles and Jane (Delph) S.; ed. in Cassel, Germany, and Lexington, Ky., pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Greenlee Brown, of New York, Nov., 1899. Began drawing for newspapers under name of "Bunny," Jan., 1900; introduced "Foxy Grandpa" series, first published in New York Herald, Jan. 7, 1900, continued in New York American from Feb. 17, 1902. V.-p. Bunny Amusement Corpn., New York, 1913—, and mng. dir. Bunny Theatre. *Author:* Vaudevilles and Other Things, 1900; the "Foxy Grandpa" books, 11 in all; also the Bunny books, 3 vols.

SCHULZ, see also Shulz.

SCHULZ, Carl Gustav, state supt. of edn.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHULZ, Leo, musician; *b.* Posen, Poland, Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Clemens S.; Real Gymnasium, Posen, 1872-80; studied Royal Academie High Sch. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Ida Bartsch, of Berlin, April 12, 1885. From 1870 to 1873 traveled through Germany as a "child wonder," giving concerts; resumed concert work, 1876; became soloist and 1st 'cellist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1885; soloist and 'cellist, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1886-9; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and prof., N.E. Conservatory, 1889-98; soloist and 1st 'cellist New York Philharmonic Soc., 1890-1906; prof. and conductor Nat. Conservatory Orchestra; soloist and 1st 'cellist of the New York Symphony Orchestra; soloist Philharmonic Soc., New York; pres. N. Y. Tonkuenstler Soc. Prof. music, Yale. Composer of many 'cello compositions, songs, string quartettes, overtures for orchestra, cantata for chorus and orchestra, performed in pub., but not published; 2 books, 'Cello Album, and 2 books, 'Cello Classics, published in Leipzig; also 2 books, Cello Compositions. *Home:* 1186 Madison Av., New York.

SCHUMACHER, Matthew Aloysius, clergyman, teacher; *b.* at Chicago, March 8, 1879; *s.* Charles Adam and Margaret (Groh) S.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1899; S.T.B., Catholic Univ. of America, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; C.S.C., Congregation of the Holy Cross. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof., 1904-7, dir. of studies, 1907-19, U. of Notre Dame; pres. St. Edwards Coll., Austin, Tex., 1919—. Chmn. Com. on Standardization of Catholic Colls., 1917—. K.C. *Author:* The Knowableness of God, 1905. *Address:* St. Edwards Coll., Austin, Tex.

SCHUMACHER, Thomas Milton, railway official; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 16, 1862. Began as telegraph operator, Atlantic & Great Western R.R., 1879; clk. C., C., C. & I. Ry., brakeman

and fireman, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and bill clk. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., to 1883; bill clk. and chief clk., Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1883-5; cashier, chief clk., and contracting agt., C.,C.,C. & I. Ry., at St. Louis, 1885-7; chief clk. in gen. frt. office U.P. R.R., at St. Louis, 1887-91; chief clk. gen. frt. office same rd., at Omaha, 1891-4, and gen. agt. at San Francisco, 1894-8; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Continental Fruit Express, at Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. agt. U.P. R.R., at San Francisco, 1900-1; traffic mgr. Ore. Short Line, 1901-5; traffic mgr. United Fruit Co., New York, 1905-6; gen. traffic mgr., at Chicago, of railroads and industrial cos. in control of Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1906-9; v.-p. D. & R.G. and Western Pacific Ry., at San Francisco, 1909-10; asst. dir. of traffic, U.P. and S.P. ry. systems, at Chicago, May-Dec., 1910; traffic mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., at New York, 1910-12; v.-p. El Paso & S.W. Ry. System in charge all depts., New York, 1912-17, and pres. same since May 1917. Was chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Ry. Co., Oct. 29, 1913-Oct. 1915. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine (Madame Schumann-Heink), prima donna; *b.* Lieben, nr. Prague, Austria, June 15, 1861; *d.* Maj. Roessler; ed. Ursuline Convent, Prague; *m.* Mr. Heink, 1882; 2d, Paul Schumann; 3d, William Rapp, Jr., May, 1905 (divorced, 1914). Prin. contralto, Dresden Court Opera at 17, and made first appearance on stage as Azucena in "Il Trovatore," Oct. 13, 1878; appeared as Ernestine Heink in Hamburg, 1883, and later sang a star engagement at Kroll's Theatre, Berlin; gained nat. reputation at Bayreuth; mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, for several seasons; starred in "Love's Lottery," 1905-6; has frequently appeared in leading cities of U.S. *Home:* 3672 Michigan Boul., Chicago.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, university pres.; *b.* Freetown, P.E.I., May 22, 1854; *s.* Robert and Lydia S.; descendant of New York Dutch family; won Canadian Gilchrist scholarship, 1875, in connection with U. of London; A.B., U. of London, 1877, A.M., 1878; studied at Paris and U. of Edinburgh, 1877-8; Sc.D., Edinburgh, 1878; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, and Göttingen, and in Italy, 1878-80; (LL.D., Columbia, 1892, Yale, 1901, Edinburgh, 1902, Williams, 1908, Dartmouth, Harvard, 1909, Brown, 1914, U. of Pa., 1917); *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Barbara Forrest, *d.* George Munro. Prof. philosophy, etc., Acadia Coll. and Dalhousie Coll., 1880-6; Sage prof. philosophy, 1886-92, and pres., 1892-1920, of Cornell University. President of first U.S. Philippine Commn., and spent most of 1899 in P.I.; U.S. minister to Greece and Montenegro, 1912-13. Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1914. First v.p. N.Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1915; mem. N.Y. State Food Commn., 1917-18. *Author:* Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution, 1881; The Ethical Import of Darwinism, 1888; Belief in God, 1890; Agnosticism and Religion, 1886; A Generation of Cornell, 1898; Report (to Congress) of the Philippine Commission (joint author), 4 vols., 1900; Philippine Affairs—A Retrospect and Outlook, 1902; The Balkan Wars, 1912-13; Why America is in the War, 1917. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHURZ, Carl Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 1871; *s.* Hon. Carl and Margarete (Meyer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; studied U. of Heidelberg, summer 1900; *m.* Harriet Tiedemann, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897. Clk. in law offices of Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, New York, 2 yrs.; chief atty., Legal Aid Soc., New York, 1897-1901; became mem. Oakes, Van Amringe & Schurz, 1907, later Oakes & Schurz, to 1913; apptd. gen. counsel Hamburg Am. Line, 1913; trustee Central Savings Bank of New York, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp., Deutsche Gesellschaft. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Legal Aid Soc. of New York (v.-p.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century, Whitehall. *Home:* 54 E. 58th St. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SCHÜTZE, Martin, coll. prof.; *b.* Germany, Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Eugene and Marie (Rohde) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Güstrow, 1886; studied law and polit. science, univs. of Freiburg and Rostock; grad. in law, 1890; traveled and engaged in journalistic work for a number of yrs.; came to America, 1891; Ph.D., in German, English and Norse lits., U. of Pa., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1899; *m.* Eva Lawrence Watson, of Phila., 1901. Instr. in German, Northwestern U., 1900-1; asso. in German, 1901-3, instructor, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. since 1915, Univ. of Chicago. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* University, Little Room, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Crux Ætatis and Other Poems, 1904; Hero and Leander, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1908; Judith, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1910; Poems and Songs, 1914; Studies in the Mind of Romanticism, 1918-19. Also lit. essays and studies in mags., revs., and books of reference. *Editor:* Grillparzer's Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, with an essay on the dramatic art of Grillparzer, 1915; Goethe's Poems, with an essay on Goethe's poetic art and view of life, 1917, 2d edit., 1918. *Home:* 1373 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers (Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler); *b.* Ocala, Fla.; *d.* Col. Samuel St. George and Josephine A. (Baynard) Rogers; ed. Savannah, Ga., and N.Y. City; *m.* Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, of New York. Chmn. com. revision statutes Nat. Soc. D.A.R., since 1913; regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., New York, 1913-15, dir. 1915-16; 1st v.-p. Internat. Council of Patriotic Service since 1915; dir. Washington Headquarters' Assn., New York, since 1913. Elector Southern Edn'l. Assn. since 1906, also sec. New York Auxiliary same. Chmn. com. award of univ. prize for Confed. essays, U.D.C., since 1905; pres. Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter U.D.C., New York, since 1915. Mgr. Peabody Home, New York, since 1904; 1st v.p. Hosp. Musical Assn. since 1913; v.p. New York Southern Women's Patriotic Com. since 1917; mem. Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 567 W. 139th St., New York.

SCHUYLER, Livingston Rowe, clergyman; *b.* at New York, 1868; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.A., 1893; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; fellow in ecclesiastical history, Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894-7; student University of Oxford, Eng., 1895-6, U. of Paris, 1896-7; Ph.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Leonora St. George, *d.* Col. St. George Rogers, of Fla., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; acting chaplain U.S.A., Willetts Pt. (Ft. Totten), N.Y., 1894-5; rector Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1901-8; rector Ch. of St. Andrew-by-the-Sea, Allenhurst, N.J., 1908-16; instr. history, 1898-1906, asst. prof., 1906-16, and asso. prof

since 1916, Coll. City of New York. Sec. History Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md., 1916-18, pres., 1918-19; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc.; chaplain Washington Continental Guard of New York. *Author:* The Liberty of the Press in the American Colonies, 1905; History of Latin-America, 1917. *Address:* 567 W. 139th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Mrs. Livingston Rowe; see Schuyler, Leonora Rogers.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, journalist, author; Aug. 19, 1843–July 16, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Am. diplomatic service; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Montgomery (*q.v.*) and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; university scholar in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia U., 1899-1900, univ. fellow, 1900-2; *m.* Edith Lawver, of Washington, Aug. 22, 1906. Second sec. Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902-4; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bangkok, Siam, 1904, chargé d'affaires, 1905; chargé d'affaires to Roumania and Servia, Sept., 1906-May, 1907; 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-9; at Tokyo, Japan, 1909-11, at Mexico City, Mex., 1911-13; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, Mar., 1913; spl. agt. of U.S. to Russia, 1914-15. Commd. capt., O.R.C., 1918; service in Ordnance Dept., trench warfare, May 1918; duty intelligence div., Gen. Staff, July 1918; chief intelligence officer, in Siberia, Oct. 1918-May 1919; duty with Gen. Staff, Washington, July 1919; hon. discharged, rec. as maj. R.C., Aug. 26, 1919. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Siam Soc., Anglo-Russian Lit. Assn., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of Colonial Governors, Huguenot Soc., Order of Colonial Lords of Manors (v.-p.). *Club:* Century. Episcopalian. *Author:* Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta, 1901; Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, 1906; also many articles on Oriental and lit. subjects in various periodicals. *Address:* Evergreen Farm, Ulsterville, N.Y., and 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Walter Scribner, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1849; *s.* George Washington and Matilda (Scribner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Mary Miller Gardiner, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1883 (died, Mar. 8, 1902). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., July 29, 1876; capt., Apr. 21, 1887; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12-July 5, 1898; col. 203d N.Y. Inf., July 9, 1898-Mar. 25, 1899; col. 46th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899-May 31, 1901; maj. 2d U.S. Cav., Oct. 18, 1899; lt.-col., Feb. 17, 1903; transferred to 3d Cav., Sept. 27, 1905; col. 5th Cav., Aug. 20, 1906; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1911. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 27, 1890, for services in Indian campaigns in Ariz., Wyo., Mont., Colo., 1871-9; prof. mil. science, Cornell U., 1883-6, 1896-98; served in P.R., P.I., and Cuba, 1899-1902 mil. observer with Russian army in Manchuria 1904; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1904-6, 1910; comdr. Mil. Dist. Hawaii, 1909-10, Dept. of the Colo., Feb. 6-Mar. 8, 1911; comd. independent cav. brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 12-July 15, 1911; comdg. Ft. Riley, Kan., July, 1911-June, 1912; comdg. Dept. of Cal., June-Dec., 1912; 8th Brigade, Dec., 1912-Apr., 1913; retired Apr. 26, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Rocky Mountain (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

SCHUYLER, William, teacher; May 4, 1855–July 7, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHWAB, Charles M., capitalist; *b.* at Williamsburg, Pa., Apr. 18, 1862; childhood from 5th year at Loretto, Pa.; *s.* of John A. and Pauline (Faraburgh) S.; ed. village sch. and St. Francis Coll.; *m.* Eurania Dinkey, of Loretto, Pa., 1883. As a boy drove stage from Loretto to Cresson, Pa., 5 miles; entered service of Carnegie Co. as stake-driver in engrng. corps of Edgar Thompson Steel Works, becoming chief engr. and asst. mgr., 1881-7; supt. Homestead Steel Works, 1887-9; gen. supt. Edgar Thompson Steel Works, 1889-97, Homestead Works, 1892-7; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1897-1901; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-3; now chmn. bd. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Empire Safe Deposit Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Am. Universal Mill Co., Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Silvex Co., Chase Nat. Bank. Dir. gen. of shipbuilding, of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-Dec. 1918. Built new Catholic ch. costing $150,000, at Loretto, Pa.; established Homestead, Pa., Industrial Sch., auditorium at State College, Pa., Catholic ch. at Braddock, Pa., home for children, S.I., N.Y., sch. at Weatherly, Pa., etc. *Home:* Riverside Drive and 73d St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHWAB, John Christopher, librarian; Apr. 1, 1865–Jan. 12, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SCHWAB, John George, clergyman; *b.* nr. Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* of George P. and Catherine (Keiber) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1882-4; *m.* May E. Kendall, of Sutton, Neb., May 29, 1889 (died Feb. 1, 1897); *m.* 2d, Ada Weibel, of De Witt, Neb., Mar. 16, 1899. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor St. Francis, Kan., 1887-9, Culbertson, Neb., 1889-92, Nelson, 1892-5; presiding elder Lincoln Dist., 1895-1900; pastor Wood River, Neb., 1900-1, Forreston, Ill., 1901-4; presiding elder Naperville (Ill.) Dist., 1904-8, Freeport Dist., 1908-12; pastor Mendota, Ill., 1912-14; presiding elder Chicago Dist., 1911-1914; pastor Ebenezer Ch., Highland Park, Ill., since Apr. 1918; civilian pastor U.S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, since Feb. 1918; also visiting clergyman, Ft. Sheridan Gen. Hosp. 28. Mem. Gen. Conf. Evang. Assn., 1895, 99, 1907, 11, 15; mem. Bd. of Publ. of Denom. Pub. House, Cleveland, O.; mem. Bd. Ch. Extension; mem. Court of Appeals of Evang. Assn.; trustee Northwestern Coll., Evang. Theol. Sem., also of Ill. Conf.; pres. Ill. Conf. Missionary Soc. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 325 E. Park Av., Highland Park, Ill.

SCHWABE, H. August, artist; Feb. 2, 1843–Feb. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHWACKE, John Henry, educator; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* James Deemer and Emma (Hillen) S.; grad. Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1896; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; studied law in offices of Hon. Sheldon Potter and Joseph De Forest Junkin, both of Phila.; law course, Temple Coll. (now Univ.), Phila.; (hon. A.M., Oskaloosa [Ia.] Coll., 1915); unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1901; began teaching at the old Cheltenham Mil. Acad., 1903; headmaster Yeates Sch., of Lancaster, Pa. (oldest ch. boarding sch. for boys in U.S.), since 1911. Deacon, 1918, ordained priest, June 22, 1919, by Bishop Darlington of the P.E. Ch. and Archbishop Alexander Rodosdolow, of the Greek Orthodox Ch. (first time since 15th century that the eastern and western chs. have joined in conferring Holy orders). Mem. Assn. Masters of Ch. Schs. of N.E., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers, Alumni Assn. Central Manual Training Sch., Central

High Sch., Temple Coll. Law Assn., Sigma Kappa. Mugwump. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Lawyers (Phila.). Has traveled extensively in S. America and West Indies. *Address:* Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa.

SCHWAMB, Peter, engineer; *b.* Arlington, Mass., February 13, 1858; *s.* of Peter and Clara (Beucher) S.; S.B. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878, post-grad. student same, 1878-9; *m.* Amy E. Bailey, of Arlington, June 7, 1893. Draughtsman Howe Scale Co., Rutland, Vt., 1879-80, Hinkley Locomotive Co., Boston, 1880-3; instr. mech. engring., 1883-4, asst. prof. mechanism, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-96, prof., 1896-1901, prof. machine design, 1901-11, and 1883-1911 in charge dept. mechanical arts, Mass. Inst. Tech. Treas. The Theodore Schwamb Co., Arlington, since 1897. Member school com., 1897-1900, water commr., 1896-1903, chmn. bd. pub. works, 1904-7, Arlington. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Technology, Engineers, Arlington Boat. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism (with Prof. A. L. Merrill), 1904. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

SCHWAN, Theodore, major general U.S.A.; *b.* at Hanover, Germany, July 9, 1841; *s.* Rev. H. C. S.; ed. gymnasium in Germany; came to U.S., 1857; *m.* Elizabeth M. Steele, of St. Paul, Minn. Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. K. and q.-m. sergt. 10th U.S. Inf., June 12, 1857-Nov. 6, 1863; 2d lt. 10th Inf., Oct. 31, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1864; capt., Mar. 14, 1866; assigned to 11th Inf., Dec. 13, 1869; maj. a.-a.-g., July 6, 1886; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Feb. 19, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; col. a.-a.-g. U.S.A., May 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 21, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1901. Bvtd. capt., Oct. 1, 1864, "for gallant services" in battle of Chapel House, Va.; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services," during the war; awarded medal of honor, Dec. 12, 1898, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at Peebles Farm, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. Attached to Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1892-3. Comd. 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, May-July, 1898; comd. western column in Porto Rican campaign; chief of staff, Div. of P.I. and prin. asst. to mil. gov., also in command of Southern Luzon expdns., 1899-1900; promoted maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 29, 1916. Author Report on the Organization of the German Army with supplement showing the orgn. of the German Gen. Staff. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Address:* 1310 20th St. N.W., Washington.

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, author; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1873; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Vassar Studies, 1899; Five Little Strangers, 1904; Wilderness Babies, 1905; Elinor's College Career, 1906; Famous Pictures of Children, 1907; Beatrice Leigh at College, 1907; Wonderful Little Lives, 1909; Little Star-Gazers, 1917; When Jean and I Were Sophomores, 1918; Many Nations and Their Gifts to the World, 1918. *Address:* La Jolla, Cal.

SCHWARTZ, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Canadice, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Seymour T. and Mary E. (Swift) S.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1886, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1899; Ph. D., Syracuse, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Gill, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1904. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector of Trinity Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. rector Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1891-8; chaplain 1st N.Y. Vols. in war with Spain, 1898-9; dean Cathedral of the Savior, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904, rector since 1904. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* A Catechism, 1900; A Message, 1900; The Church Year, 1901; Inherited Criminal Tendencies and How Nature Deals With Them, 1902; The Degenerate and Society, 1909. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* 302 Hawley Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-5; nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-7; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904; since consulting forester. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Preservation of Nat. Parks (dir.). *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, and Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907. Contbr. to forestry jours. *Address:* Dennis, Massachusetts.

SCHWARZBURGER, Carl, engraver; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, July 7, 1850; *s.* of Carl F. and Fredericke S.; studied in Leipzig and Berlin; came to America, 1874; *m.* Louise Rehse, June 5, 1875. In Australia, 1886-9, to illustrate the books, "Picturesque Australia"; exhibited at Chicago; Paris Expn., 1900; medal Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* 565 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHWATT, Isaac Joachim, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHWEBACH, James, bishop; *b.* at Platen, Duchy of Luxemburg, Aug. 15, 1847; *s.* Nicholas and Margaret S.; classical studies under pvt. tutors and at Coll. of Diekirch; came to U.S. in 1864; philos. and theol. course, St. Francis Sem., nr. Milwaukee. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, R. C. Ch.; pastor St. Mary's, La Crosse, 1870-92; vicar-gen., 1882, and later administrator, Diocese of La Crosse; consecrated bishop of La Crosse, Feb. 24, 1892. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

SCHWEDTMAN, Ferdinand Charles Vanderwald, electrical engr.; *b.* Osnabrueck, Germany, May 13, 1867; *s.* William and Bertha (Vanderwald) S.; came to U.S., 1881; educated at Hanover, Amsterdam, and New York; *m.* Cora H. Gehner, of St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1904. Chief engr. Mo. Electric Light & Power Co., 1889-99; founder and gen. mgr., 1891-1904, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Racine-Sattley Co., Springfield, Ill., 1912-15; industrial expert, 1915—, v.p., 1917—, Nat. City Bank of New York. Apptd. commercial and industrial adviser to the Chinese Rep. by the Minister of Agr. and Commerce; apptd. by Pres. Taft, mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Dec. 17, 1912. Inventor of elec. and mech. machines. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (treas.). *Clubs:* Mercantile, University (St. Louis); Sangamo, Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.); Machinery, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Address:* Scarborough-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

SCHWEIKERT, Harry Christian, author; *b.* Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Christian and Cornelia (Altmaier) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1903, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, 1913, and Columbia; unmarried. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, since 1903; lecturer

on English lit., Collegiate Dept., Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis, since 1906, now prin. same. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Wilson Democrat. *Club:* University. *Author:* French Short Stories, 1918; Russian Short Stories, 1919. *Home:* 4123 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWEINFURTH, Charles Frederick, architect; 1857–Nov. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHWEINFURTH, Julius Adolph, architect; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* Charles J. and Katherine (Ammon) S.; father a relative of the African explorer, Dr. Schweinfurth; studied architecture in Boston, London, Paris, Rome and Florence, Italy; *m.* M. Fannie Bellows, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889. With Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 13 yrs.; partner of C. F. Schweinfurth, architect, of Cleveland, O., 1884-6; foreign travel, 1886-8; practiced architecture in Boston since 1895. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sketches Abroad, 1887. Has made a spl. study of early Greek and Etruscan sculpture. *Home:* 144 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edmund and Lydia de S.; A.B., A.M., Moravian Coll., 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881 (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1914). Prof. ophthalmology, U. of Pa., 1902—; consulting ophthalmologist Phila. Hospital; consultant Phila. Polyclinic. Major, Med. R.C., 1917; active service, Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A.; in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; on duty in U.S. as officer in charge of and consultant in ophthalmology, Surgeon Gen.'s Office; now col., Med. R.C.; mem. editorial bd. for med. and surg. history of the war. Mem. Phila. Co. Med., Neurol. and Pathol. socs., A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences; ex-pres. Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye (8th edit.), 1916; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Toxic Amblyopias, 1896. Am. editor Haab's Ophthalmoscopy and External Diseases of Eye and Operative Ophthalmology; Pulsating Exophthalmos; Ophthalmic Year Book (with Dr. Jackson), 1905-9. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on ophthal. and neurol. subjects. *Address:* 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEINITZ, Paul de, secretary of missions; *b.* Salem, N.C., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert de and Marie Louise von (Tschirschky) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1882, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1907); studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1886; *m.* Mary C. Daniel, of Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1886; home missionary, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; pastor Nazareth, Pa., 1890-8; sec. of Missions of Moravian Ch. in America since 1898. V.-p., treas. and mem. governing bd. Northern Province Moravian Ch. since 1898; pres. Bd. Ch. Extension; v.-p., treas. Soc. of U.B. for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen; treas., trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; advisory trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, etc.; pres. Moravian Aid Soc.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem, Pa.). V.-p. Moravian Hist. Soc., and Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania; a founder Pa. German Society. Del. World's Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; pres. Foreign Missions Conf. of N.A., 1917-18. Dir. Lehigh Valley Nat. Bank, Bethlehem, Pa. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Pa., Lehigh U.). Republican. *Clubs:* Wingolf, Rotary. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHWEITZER, Hugo, chemist; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHWYZER, Arnold, surgeon; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, May 23, 1864; *s.* Col. A. and Katherine (Iten) S.; M.D., U. of Zurich, 1888; *m.* Marguerite Mueller, of Zurich, Sept. 14, 1906. Came to U.S., 1891; settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1891; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1900; formerly clin. prof. surg. pathology and clin. prof. surgery, Hamline U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Swiss Protestant. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, Town and Country, Automobile. *Home:* 8 Crocus Hill. *Office:* 133 W. 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, author; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Oct. 14, 1856; ed. at boarding schs.; (Litt.D.). Fgn. sec. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Alaska, the Southern Coast and the Sitkan Archipelago, 1885; Jinrikisha Days in Japan, 1890; Guide to Alaska and the Northwest Coast, 1890; Java, the Garden of the East, 1897; China, the Long-Lived Empire, 1900; Winter India, 1903; As The Hague Ordains, 1907. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

SCIDMORE, George Hawthorne, consul-gen.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 12, 1854; *s.* George Bolles and Eliza Catherine (Scidmore) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Madison, Wis., and Washington; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1876; admitted to bar, 1876; unmarried. Consular clerk at Liverpool, 1876; vice-consul at Dunfermline, 1877; consular clerk, Paris, 1878-80, at Osaka, and Hiogo, 1884; vice-consul-gen., Shanghai, June-Dec., 1885; vice and deputy consul-gen., Kanagawa, 1885-91; spl. agt. to investigate claims of Am. citizens to lands in Fiji Islands, 1891; deputy consul-gen., Kanagawa, 1894-1902, Yokohama, 1902-4; legal adviser to Am. Legation and Embassy, Tokyo, 1904-7; apptd. consul at Nagasaki, Mar. 30, 1907, at Kobe, June 2, 1909; consul-gen. at Seoul, Aug. 27, 1909, at Yokohama, Nov. 25, 1913—. Was barrister and solicitor of Brit. Ct. for Japan, 1893; lecturer several yrs. on Am. and English law, Tokyo English Law Sch. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Asiatic Assn. (sec. 7 terms). *Clubs:* Tokyo, Yokohama Yacht (commodore 8 terms), Yokohama Social, Kobe, Nagasaki, Nagasaki Internat., Yokohama United. *Author:* American Consular Courts in Japan; also numerous reports to Dept. of State. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Yokohama, Japan.

SCOFIELD, see also Schofield.

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz, agriculturist; *b.* at Bloomington, Minn., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John Darius and Carolyn Samantha (Damon) S.; B.S. A., U. of Minn., 1900; spl. course in chemistry of wheat, Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, Paris, 1901; *m.* Emma Theresa Scott, of Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 8, 1903. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since Mar., 1900; agriculturist in charge Western irrigation agr. since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various bulls. pub. by Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

SCOFIELD, Cyrus Ingerson, clergyman; *b.* Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1843, and reared in Wilson Co., Tenn.; *s.* Elias and Abi (Goodrich) S.; educated privately; *m.* Hettie van Wart, of Ypsilanti, Mich., July 14, 1884. Private, Company H, 7th Tenn. Inf., May 1861, in Army of Northern Va. under Gen. Lee; Confed. Cross of Honor; admitted to Kan. bar, 1869; mem. Kan.

Ho. of Rep., from Atchison and Nemaha cos., 1870-1; apptd. U.S. atty. for Kan. by President Grant, 1873. Converted to Christian religion at St. Louis, 1879; ordained Congregational ministry, 1882; pastor First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1882-95, Moody Ch., Northfield, Mass., 1895-1902, again First Ch., Dallas, 1902-7. Has lectured extensively on Biblical subjects in Europe and America. Mem. S.A.R. *Author:* Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth, 1885; Addresses on Prophecy, 1900; The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, 1906; Lectures on Galatians, 1907. *Editor:* Scofield Reference Bible, 1910; Bible of 1911, 1911. Head of Scofield Corr. Bible Sch. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* "Greyshingles," Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

SCOFIELD, Edward, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOFIELD, William Bacon; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* James M. and Madilia N. (Hoche) S.; student Harvard; studied modeling with Gutzon Borglum; unmarried. Formerly officer and part owner Worcester Thread Co., Crompton-Thayer Loom Co., etc. Sculptor and writer. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Omar Khayyam, Harvard, Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country, Quinsigamond Boat, etc. *Author:* Verses, 1914 (including John, the Orange Man, a famous Harvard poem); Poems of War, 1919. Chmn. activities com. Worcester War Chest. *Home:* Worcester Club. *Studio:* 44 Front St., Worcester, Mass.

SCOLLARD, Clinton, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* of James I. and Elizabeth (Stephens) S.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1881; studied at Harvard, and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Georgia Brown, of Jackson, Mich., July 3, 1890. Prof. English lit., Hamilton Coll., 1888-96 and 1911—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888; Giovo and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; The Son of a Tory, 1900; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfaring, 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1906; Easter Song, 1907; Voices and Visions, 1908; Pro Patria, 1909; Chords of the Zither, 1910; The Vicar of the Marches, 1910; Songs of a Syrian Lover, 1911; From the Lips of the Sea, 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Poems—Selected, 1914; The Vale of Shadows and Other Verses of the Great War, 1915; Italy in Arms and Other Verses, 1915; Ballads Patriotic and Romantic, 1916; Let the Flag Wave and Other Verses, 1917; Lyrics from a Library (revised), 1917; Elegy in Autumn, 1917; War Voices and Memories, 1919. *Editor:* Ford's Broken Heart, 1894; Ballads of American Bravery, 1900; Poems of Frank Dempster Sherman. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Albert Woodburn, Jr., merchant, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1891; *m.* Ruth Pearl Van Vactor, of San Francisco, June 1907. With Scott & McCord, mchts., San Francisco, 1892-5; practiced law, San Francisco, 1895-9; mem. Scott & Magner, wholesale grain and forage, 1899-1909; sec. and treas. Scott, Magner & Miller, Inc., since 1909; pres. Metropolis Homestead Co., Cal. Nitrate Development Co.; dir. West Coast-San Francisco Life Ins. Co., Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Was pres. of San Francisco Street Repair Assn., 1906-7, Civic League of Improvement Clubs, 1907-9; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Health Campaign, 1908-9. Mem. Acad. Science (San Francisco). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commonwealth, Commercial, Merchants' Exchange. *Home:* 305 Buchanan St., San Francisco; (country) Ross, Cal. *Office:* 333 Berry St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, Anna Miller (Mrs. Walter Dill Scott), author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Jan. 22, 1871; *d.* John Summerville and Hattie O. (Marcy) Miller; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1900; *m.* Walter Dill Scott, of Evanston, Ill., July 21, 1898. Mem. Alpha Phi Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's, University Guild. *Author:* A Year with the Fairies, 1914; Flower Babies, 1915. *Home:* 619 Cook St., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Arthur Curtis, consulting engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCOTT, Austin, college prof.; *b.* Maumee, O., Aug. 10, 1848; *s.* J. Austin and Sarah (Ranney) S.; A.B., Yale, 1869; A.M., U. of Mich., 1870; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1870-3; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1873; (LL.D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Anna Prentiss Stearns, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 21, 1882. Pvt. sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, 1872-3; taught German, U. of Mich., 1873-5; with Mr. Bancroft arranging materials for History of the Constitution of the U.S., 1875-82; asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1875-81; acting prof. history, 1883, Voorhees prof. history, polit. economy and constl. law, 1883-90, pres., 1890-1906, prof. history and polit. science since 1906, Rutgers College. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman, prof. law; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Esther Kendall, of Boston, June 12, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, Mass. bar, 1911; instr., 1909-10, asst. prof. law, 1910-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard Law Sch.; served on leave of absence, as dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1911-12. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Editor:* Scott's Cases on Civil Procedure, 1914; Scott's Cases on Resulting and Constructive Trusts, 1915; Scott's Cases on Trusts, 1919. *Home:* 5 Fuller Pl., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

SCOTT, Carrie Emma, librarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1874; *d.* Robert R. and Lavicy (Harvey) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-6, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-7; spl. training in library work for children. Teacher high sch., Rockville, Ind., 1899-1900, Mooresville, 1900-03; with Ind. State Library, 1903-4, Children's dept. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-7; asst. state organizer Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1907-17; supervisor children's work, Indianapolis Pub. Library since 1917, also dir. training class same library. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn., Ind. Library Trustees Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Ind. Federation of Clubs, Methodist. *Author:* Manual for Institution Libraries, 1916. Compiler: Popular books for boys and girls, 1911; Children's books for Christmas Presents, 1912; (with Harriet E. Hassler) Graded list of stories

for Reading Aloud, 1915. *Home:* Mooresville, Ind. *Address:* Public Library, Indianapolis.

SCOTT, Charles, lawyer, cotton planter; Nov. 7, 1847–Oct. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Charles Felton, engineer; *b.* Athens Co. O., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Sarah (Felton) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Emily, *d.* Capt. C. T. and Annie W. Clark, Oct. 15, 1895. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-1911, consulting engr. same, 1904—; prof. elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911—. Pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., 1902, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902-3; chmn. bldg. com. Engring. Socs. Bldg. (gift of Andrew Carnegie, *q.v.*), New York. *Address:* Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Conn.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., Kansas, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* John W. and Maria (Protsman) S.; B.S., U. of Kansas, 1881, M.S., 1888; (LL.D., Kansas Agricultural College, 1910); *m.* May Brevard Ewing, of Iola, Kan., June 15, 1893. Acquired interest in Iola Register (weekly), 1882, became sole owner, 1887, changed it to a daily, 1897, which he has since edited. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-6; presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-7), Kan. at-large, 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Dist.; Republican. Ex-regent U. of Kan. Acting pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1917. *Author:* Letters (a small volume of letters written in Mexico and Europe); History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas; In the Far East. *Address:* Iola, Kan.

SCOTT, Charles Herrington, business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Charles Payson Gurley, philologist; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 12, 1853; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Ph.D., 1881 (Litt.D., 1907). Instr. Anglo Saxon, Columbia, 1879-84; etymol. editor Century Dictionary. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Simplified Spelling Bd. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Colin Alexander, psychologist; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Robert and Isabella S.; College City of New York, 1877; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1885; studied Ontario Art Sch., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Helen McColl, of Kingston, Oct., 1881. Head dept. of psychology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1901; editor Child Study Quarterly, 1899-1901; prof. edn., Miami U., Oxford O., 1902; head dept. of psychology, Boston Normal Sch., 1902-10; prof. psychology and edn., Tufts Coll., 1910-11, Boston Normal Sch., 1911-1915; prof. edn. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1915—. Writer, lecturer, exhibitor at various art exhbns. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Social Education, 1908. *Home:* South Hadley, Massachusetts.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Ellen (Mrs. Julius E. Scott), author; *b.* Kensington, Conn., July 27, 1862; *d.* William J. and Anne (Drew) Corrigan; ed. pvt. sch. and in newspaper office; *m.* Julius E. Scott, of Milford, Del., Mar. 4, 1886. Contbr. occasionally to Youth's Companion many yrs., also to other mags. and to newspapers, humorous weeklies, etc. Roman Catholic. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* Elizabeth Bess, 1917; The Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess, 1918. *Home:* 506 W. Front St., Milford, Del.

SCOTT, Elmon, lawyer; *b.* at Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., Vt., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Anson and Ann Barbara (Pike) S.; parents removed to farm, Chester, Eaton Co., Mich., in 1864; acad. edn. there; *m.* Pomeroy, Wash. Ty., Eleanor McBrearty, Oct. 23, 1882. Studied law at Charlotte, Mich.; admitted to bar, 1877; was city atty. there one term. Removed to Wash., Oct., 1881, locating, Jan., 1882, at Pomeroy. Was several times mayor of Pomeroy; elected to Supreme Ct., 1889; removed to Whatcom; re-elected, 1892, for 6 yrs., and became chief justice until term expired, 1899; resumed practice. Republican. *Address:* Edison, Wash.

SCOTT, Emmett Jay, sec.-treas. Howard Univ.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Horace L. and Emma (Kyle) S.; M.A., Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1891; *m.* Eleonora J. Baker, of Houston, Apr. 14, 1897. With Houston Daily Post, 1891-4; editor Texas Freeman (Negro), 1894-7; became sec. Booker T. Washington, 1897; sec. Tuskegee Inst., 1912-19; sec.-treas. Howard U., 1919—. Sec. Nat. Negro Business League since 1900; mem. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; sec. Internat. Conf. on the Negro, 1912. Spl. asst. to sec. of War to advise on matters affecting negro soldiers, 1917-19. Methodist. *Author:* (with Booker T. Washington) Tuskegee and Its People, 1910; (with Lyman Beecher Stowe) Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization, 1916; The American Negro in the World War, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on the progress of the Negro. *Address:* 239 Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Francis Markoe, judge; *b.* at New York, Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor A.S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1867, A.M., 1869; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Lucy Parkman Higgins, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Oct. 2, 1878. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York; aqueduct commissioner, 1888-95; corpn. counsel, 1895-7; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1898-1918 (resigned); resumed practice as mem. firm Scott, Gerard & Bowers. Democrat. *Home:* 42 Park Av. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Frank Augustus, manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Robert Crozier and Sarah Ann (Warr) S.; ed. grammar schs., Cleveland, and under tutelage of John H. Dynes, of Western Reserve U.; *m.* Bertha B. Dynes, of Cleveland, 1896 (died 1909); 2d, Faith A. Fraser, of Cleveland, 1911. Asst. sec. and sec. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1895-05; sec. and treas. Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1905-08; receiver Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1908-9; sec.-treas. Warner & Swasey Co., mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision, 1909, and now v.-p. same; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Union Commerce Nat. Bank, White Sewing Machine Co. Treas. Lakeside Hosp.; trustee Western Reserve U. Chmn. Gen. Munitions Bd., and War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917; awarded D.S.M. "for meritorious services," 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Union, Country (Cleveland), Engineers', Union League (New York), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Eternite (Quebec), Castalia (O.) Sporting, Winous Point Shooting (Norwalk, O.). *Home:* "Grey Beeches," Cleveland Heights, and "Chesterfield," West Mentor, O. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Frank Douglas, congressman; *b.* at Alpena, Mich., Aug. 25, 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901. Served as city prosecutor and city atty., Alpena; mem. Mich. Senate, 1911-14 inclusive (pres. pro tem., 1913-14); mem. 64th to 66th

Congresses (1915-21), 11th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Alpena, Mich.

SCOTT, Frank Hamline, lawyer; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Washington and Amelia (Kline) S.; A.M., Northwestern U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878; *m.* Edith Kribben, of St. Louis, 1882. Engaged in general practice of law at Chicago since 1878; now sr. mem. Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens. Mem. Am., Ill. State, and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1918-19), Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, City (pres. 1903-4), Law (pres. 1909-10). *Home:* 1214 Astor St. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Franklin William, teacher; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* William Walter and Mary Ellen (Maddux) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, A.M., 1903; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1903-4; independent research and study, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Clara, *d.* Stephen Alfred Forbes (*q.v.*), of Urbana, Ill., June 16, 1908. Instr. in English, 1901-3, 1905-6, asso., 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912—, chairman, dept. of English, 1916-17, University of Ill.; also in charge courses in journalism, 1905-18. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Am. Hist. Assn.; Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Alpha Tau Omega; sec. Univ. of Illinois Alumni Assn., 1906-19; exec. sec. Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, 1918—. Founder, 1906, and editor, 1906-18, Alumni Quarterly of Univ. of Ill.; editor Alpha Tau Omega Palm, 1918—. *Author:* Biographies of Addison, Keats and Shelley, 1902; Alumni Record of the University of Illinois, 1906, 18; Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1910; College Readings in English Prose (with J. Zeitlin), 1914; also reviews and articles in periodicals and magazines. *Editor:* Burke's Speech on Conciliation, 1908. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

SCOTT, Fred Newton, university prof.; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Judge Harvey D. and Mary (Bannister) S.; A.B. Univ. of Michigan, 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Isadore Thompson, of Saginaw, Michigan, 1887. Asst. librarian, 1884-5, 1887-9, instr. English, 1889-90, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1890-6, jr. prof., 1896-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Mich.; univ. editor, 1897-1900. Pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1907, Nat. Council of Teachers of English, 1911-13, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913, Am. Assn. Teachers Journalism, 1917; mem. English Assn. (Great Britain), Modern Language Research Association. *Author:* Æsthetics, Its Problems and Literature, 1890; Principles of Style, 1890; Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (joint author), 1890; edition of Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1891; edition of Spencer's Philosophy of Style, 1891; edition of De Quincey's Essays on Style, Rhetoric and Language, 1893; edition of Johnson's Rasselas, 1894; edition of Webster's Orations, 1897; edition of T. H. Green's Value and Influence of Works of Fiction, 1911; Memorable Passages from the Bible, 1906; Selections from the Old Testament, 1910. *Joint Author:* Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Introduction to Literary Criticism, 1899; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902; The Teaching of English, 1903; Aphorisms for Teachers of English Composition, 1905; Brief English Grammar, 1905; Lessons in English, Books I-II, 1906. *Editor:* Contributions to Rhetorical Theory. Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Translator:* (with C. L. Meader) Plays by Leonid Andreyeff, 1915. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCOTT, Frederic William, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Frederic Robert and Sarah Frances (Branch) S.; student Princeton, 1881-2; *m.* Elisabeth Strother, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1893. Mem. Arringtons & Scott, tobacconists, Richmond, 1884-90, Shelburne & Scott, leaf tobacco, 1893-1900; Thomas Branch & Co., bankers and brokers, 1889-91, Scott & Stringfellow since 1893. Widely known in connection with reorganization of various concerns, among them the M. Rumely Co., the Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., the Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., etc.; now dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (finance com.), C.,R.I.&P. R.R. (finance com.), Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R., Memphis & Meridian R.R., Sims Petroleum Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Richmond, Va.). Apptd., Mar. 1918, mem. Div. Finance and Purchases, under U.S. Ry. Administration. Mem. Va. Vols. (state militia), 1883-90, advancing to capt. on staff. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Westmoreland, Country (Richmond, Va.); Manhattan, Down Town, Automobile of America, Recess, New York Yacht, Union (New York). *Home:* 909 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SCOTT, Frederick Andrew, lawyer; *b.* at Terryville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Walter Henry and Sarah R. (Granniss) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; LL.B., *cum laude,* Yale Law Sch., 1891; unmarried. Practiced, Hartford, Conn., since 1891; asst. clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, clk., 1897; clk. State Senate, 1899; clk. bills com., Gen. Assembly, Conn., 1903, engrossing clk., 1903 and 1907; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 09, 11 (speaker of House, 1911); U.S. atty. for Dist. of Conn., Apr., 1912-15; Republican. Pres. bd. Terryville Pub. Library. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Terryville, Conn. *Office:* 756 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SCOTT, George, educator; *b.* New York, May 10, 1849; *s.* of John and Sarah S.; A.B., Alfred U., 1877, later A.M.; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; (hon. Litt.D., Alfred, 1888, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Isabel Sevier, of Rogersville, Tenn., July 18, 1898. Prof. Latin and Greek, 1878-80, Latin, 1880-8, Alfred U.; prof. Latin, 1888-1901, pres., 1901-4, dean, 1905-9, Otterbein U. Traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1890, 1904 and 1910. *Author:* The Preposition in Horace. *Address:* Westerville, O.

SCOTT, George Cromwell, congressman; *b.* in Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; moved to Ia., 1880; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Laura Trimble, of Adel, Ia., June 14, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1887; practiced at Le Mars, 1888-1901, since at Sioux City; elected to 62d Congress, 1912, to succeed late E. H. Hubbard, and reëlected to 63d and 65th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-19), 11th Ia. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

SCOTT, George Winfield, university prof.; *b.* at Adams, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* W. G. and Georgia (Tripp) S.; student Hobart College, 1892-3; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1896, Cornell U., 1896-8; fellow U. of Chicago, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-1, U. of Pa., 1901-2; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Instr. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1901-3; in Europe for Library of Congress to report on law and documentary lit. to be acquired, 1904; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-4; prof. law, George Washington U., 1905-6; law librarian of Congress and Supreme Ct., 1903-7; prof. internat. law, *ad interim,* U. of Pa., 1906-7; prof. international law and di-

plomacy, Columbia, 1907-10; engaged in research on internat. law diplomatic claims for indemnity, 1911-16; dir. of study of Mexican institutions conducted by Edward L. Doheny Research Foundation, associated with U. of Cal. Organized and directed legislative drafting work first established in Library of Congress, Washington, and later at Columbia U., N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Index Analysis of Federal Statutes (with Middleton Beaman), 1908; also articles and reviews on legal and hist. subjects. Law editor Standard Dictionary. *Address:* 254 E. Ridgeway Av., Eagle Rock City, Los Angeles, Cal.

SCOTT, Henri (Guest), basso; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* John Wallace and Mary (Roney) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Alice Macmichael Jefferson, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1902. Intended by father for business career, but became concert singer, appearing in many cities in oratorio; sang in concert tour with Caruso, 1908; engaged by Oscar Hammerstein for 5 yrs., 1908. Leading basso Manhattan Opera Co., New York, season 1909-10, Adriano Theatre, Rome, Italy, 1910-11, Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1911-14, Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915—. Made operatic début as Ramfis, in "Aïda." Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Musical Art, Pa. Barge (Phila.). *Home:* Germantown, Philadelphia.

SCOTT, Henry Tiffany, manufacturer; *b.* on farm, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lettig) S.; ed. country schs. and Lamb's U.; worked on farm and later engaged in mercantile business in Baltimore, Md.; removed to San Francisco, Calif., 1867; *m.* Elsie Horsley, of England. Entered employ of Union Iron Works as timekeeper, continuing in various positions until 1875, when became mem. and pres. Prescott, Scott & Co., purchasers of the works; co. incorporated, 1883, of which became 1st v.-p., pres. and chmn. of the bd.; ex-pres. Mercantile Nat. Bank. *Home:* Hillsborough, Calif. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Danville, Ky., Sept., 22, 1853; *s.* of Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; brother of William Berryman S. (*q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; (L. H.D., Princeton, 1910); *m.* Mary Merrill, June, 1880. Second lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1876, 7th Cav., June 26, 1876; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Jan. 24, 1895; maj. and lt.-col., a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898-June 30, 1901; maj. 3d Cav., Feb. 25, 1903; transferred to 14th Cav., Mar. 16, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 3d Cav., Aug. 18, 1911; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 23, 1913; major general U.S. Army, Apr. 30, 1915. Served in the Sioux expedition, 1876; Nez Percé expedition, 1877; Camp Robinson, Neb., and Cheyenne expdn., 1878; routine duty, principally with Indians of the Plains, 1878-91; hon. mention from War Dept., Okla., 1891; in charge investigation of Ghost Dance disturbances, 1890-1; enlisted and comd. Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians, troop L, 7th Cav., 1892, until mustered out after 5 yrs.' enlistment (last Indian troop mustered out); in charge Geronimo's band Chiricahua Apaches, 1894-7. On duty at Bur. Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., writing work on sign language, Plains Indians, N. America, Nov., 1897; adj.-gen. of Cuba, 1898-03; governor Sulu Archipelago and comdg. military post of Jolo, P.I., 1903-6; abolished slavery and the slave trade in the Sulu Archipelago; supt. and commandant U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of col., Sept. 1, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910. On duty, Mar. and Apr., 1908, settling troubles of Navajos in N.M. and Mexican Kickapoos in Ariz. for Interior Dept.; again in 1911, for same dept., trouble with Hopi Indians at Hotevilla, Ariz.; engaged in settlement, for War and Interior depts., of Apache prisoners of war, Okla. and N.M., 1912; comdg. 3d Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1912; comdg. 2d Cav. Brigade and patrol on Mexican border, 1913-14. Settled by diplomacy Navajo Indian trouble at Beautiful Mountain, Ariz. Nov. 1913; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Apr. 22, 1914; settled by diplomacy impending conflict on Mexican border at Naco, Ariz., Jan. 1915; settled Piute Indian trouble, Bluff, Utah, Mar. 1915; recovered property of foreigners confiscated by General Villa in Mexico, Aug. 1915. Chief of staff U.S.A., Nov. 17, 1914-Sept. 22, 1917; retired by operation of law, Sept. 22, 1917, but retained on active duty to May 12, 1919. Mem. U.S. Commn. to Russia, 1917; apptd. comdr. 78th Div., Dec. 26, 1917; served with a British div. in the front line at Arras and with a French div. in front line at Chalons; present at battle for Passchendal Ridge, 1917; inspected line from Verdun to Ypres. Awarded D.S.M., 1918. Mem. Bd. of Indian Commnrs., 1919—. Author various monographs and reports relating to Plains Indians. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, Isaac MacBurney, steel mfr.; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* William Briar and Mary (Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs., Morristown, O.; *m.* Flora B. Dickerson, of Mt. Pleasant, O., Jan. 1, 1890. Began with Ætna Iron & Nail Co., Bridgeport, O., 1883, advancing to asst. sec.; sec. and treas. Beaver Tin Plate Co., Lisbon, O., 1894-8; sec. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., Bridgeport, O., 1898-1900; 1st auditor Am. Sheet Steel Co., offices in N.Y. City, 1900-3 (resigned); chief accountant La Belle Iron Works, Steubenville, O., 1903-4; pres. same, 1904-13; organized, 1913, Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and built tin plate plant at Yorkville, O.; pres. since 1914, Wheeling Steel & Iron Co., which absorbed the Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of Wheeling, Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country (Wheeling); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

SCOTT, Isaiah Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Polly (Anderson) S.; student Clark Sem. (now Coll.), Atlanta, Ga., 1874-7; A.B., Central Tenn. Coll. (now Walden U.), Nashville, 1880, A.M., 1883; studied theology, 1880-1; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1893); *m.* Mattie J. Evans, of Franklin, Tenn., May, 1881. Entered Tenn. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1881, then transferred to Texas Conf.; prof. in Prairie View State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1881; pastor, Houston, Galveston, Austin, and Marshall, Tex., 1882-7; presiding elder, Marshall and Houston dists., 1887-93; pres. Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1893-6; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1896-1904; elected bishop for Africa, May, 1904. Elected to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900 and 04 by Tex. Ann. Conf.; mem. Ecumenical Confs., Washington, D.C., 1891, London, Eng., 1901, Toronto, Can., 1911. *Home:* 125 14th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SCOTT, James Brown, lawyer, educator; *b.* Kincardine, Bruce Co., Ont., June 3, 1866; *s.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; brother of Jeannette S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; as Parker fellow of Harvard, specialized in internat. law, 1891-4, in Berlin, Heidelberg, Paris (J.

U.D., Heidelberg), 1894; *m.* Adele C. Reed, of Champaign, Ill., 1901. Practiced law, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-9; organized Los Angeles Law Sch. (now law dept. U. of Southern Cal.), 1896, and its dean, 1896-9; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ill., 1899-1903; prof. law, Columbia Law Sch., 1903-6; prof. law, Univ. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1905; prof. law, 1905-6, internat. law, 1906-11, George Washington Univ.; solicitor for the Dept. of State, 1906-11; now sec. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Washington. Editor-in-chief Am. Jour. of International Law; spl. adviser to Dept. of State; chmn. State and Navy Neutrality Bd.; lecturer on internat. law, Johns Hopkins U., 1909-16. Pres. Am. Inst. Internat. Law; tech. del. and expert in internat. law of U.S. to 2d Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1907; counsel for U.S. in the North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1910; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915, and prepared "The Final Act of the Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress and Interpretative Commentary Thereon," 1916. Chmn. Joint State and Navy Neutrality Bd., 1914-17; maj. and judge advocate U.S.A., 1917-19; tech. adviser to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919-20. Pvt. and corpl. Co. C, 7th Calif. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Metropolitan, University, Cosmos (Washington). Gen. editor Classics of International Law, 1911—. *Editor:* Cases on International Law, 1906; Texts of the Peace Conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907, 1908; American Addresses at the Second Hague Peace Conference, 1909, 2d edit. 1916; Argument of Senator Root in Fisheries Arbitration, 1911; Elihu Root's Addresses on Government and Citizenship (joint editor), 1916; President Wilson's Foreign Policy, 1918; Diplomatic Correspondence between the United States and Germany, Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 6, 1917, 1918; Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the American Union, 3 vols., 1918, 1919. *Author:* The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907, 2 vols., 1909; An International Court of Justice, 1916; Peace Through Justice, 1917; Survey of International Relations between the United States and Germany, Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 6, 1917, 1918; James Madison's Notes on Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations, 1918. *Address:* Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Jeannette, artist; *b.* at Kincardine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; *d.* of John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; sister of James Brown S. (*q.v.*); ed. West Phila. pub. schs., and later studied drawing at Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied in Paris, 1889-94, and during that time exhibited pictures in Salon de Champs de Mars (now Société Nationale des Beaux Arts); (hon. A.M., Syracuse, 1909); unmarried. Returned to New York, 1894; prof. painting since 1895, head painting dept. since 1902, Syracuse U. Spent year, 1902-3, in Paris, and again exhibited at Société Nationale; exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, and later at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. and local exhbns. Rep. in permanent collection of Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., Am. Fed. Arts. *Address:* 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCOTT, John Adams, college prof.; *b.* Fletcher, Ill., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. classical dept. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied at Göttingen and Munich, Germany; (LL.D., Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1916); *m.* Matilda J. Spring, of Centralia, Ill., September 1, 1892. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1901, prof., 1901-4, head prof., 1904—, Northwestern U. Councillor Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous pamphlets, articles and reviews. Asso. editor Classical Jour. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf, Westmoreland Golf, Gull Lake Country (pres.), University (Evanston). *Home:* 1958 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, John Addison, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Loughran, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Prindle, composer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Warren L. and Delia (Prindle) S.; student Oberlin Conservatory and Coll. 4 yrs.; unmarried. Teacher of singing, Saginaw, Mich., 2 yrs.; concert singer 10 yrs. Mem. Fraternal Assn. Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Musicians' (New York). Composer of about 70 published works, including songs, ensemble numbers, piano pieces, etc.; active as a leader in community singing, and leader in choruses of settlement houses. Awarded prize from State of Neb., for musical setting for Ode, from Ohio Univ., for college song. *Home:* 554 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, John R. K., congressman; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., July 6, 1873; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893; student U. of Pa., Law Sch. and under W. W. Smithers and James N. Shakespeare. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 08, 10, 13; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCOTT, John Reed, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* of Hugh Daniel and Mary (Harris) S.; A.B., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, 1889, A.M., 1892 (Litt.D., 1915); *m.* Frances White, of Emmitsburg, Md., October 20, 1898. Began practice of law at Gettysburg, 1891; removed to Pittsburgh, 1898; mem. law firm of White, Childs & Scott, 1898-1907. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., June 29, 1918, and ordered to duty in office of Judge Advocate Gen., Washington; lt. col., Apr. 22, 1919. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Colonel of the Red Huzzars, 1906, 07; Beatrix of Clare, 1907; The Princess Dehra, 1908; The Woman in Question, 1909; The Impostor, 1910; In Her Own Right, 1911; The Last Try, 1912; The First Hurdle, 1912; The Unforgiving Offender, 1913; The Red Emerald, 1914; The Duke of Oblivion, 1915; The Cab of the Sleeping Horse, 1916; The Man in Evening Clothes, 1917. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SCOTT, John W(illiam), zoölogist; *b.* Lewis Co., Mo., July 1, 1871; *s.* David Roland and Eliza (Shanks) S.; student Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1890-4; A.B., U. of Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Vivian Armstrong, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904. Teacher of Science, Mexico (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; head dept. biology Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; mem. teaching staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1907-11; instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Kan. State Agri. Coll., 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and research parasitologist, U. of Wyo., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölo-

gists, Am. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Marine Biol. Corpn. Mason. Contbr. numerous papers pertaining to experimental embryology, economic zoölogy and parasitology. *Home:* 1409 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyoming.

SCOTT, Jonathan French, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1882; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Marguerite Egbert, of Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 22, 1910. Instr. in history, U. of Mich., 1913-18; actg. asst. prof. history, U. of Rochester, 1918—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Historical Essays on Apprenticeship and Vocational Education, 1914; Patriots in the Making—What America Can Learn from France and Germany, 1916. *Home:* 39 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

SCOTT, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Penrith, Cumberland Co., Eng., July 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Donnelly) S.; matriculated in honors London U., 1887; came to America, 1889; A.M., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1893; (hon. Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., Cal., 1907; LL.D., St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N.Y., 1914, Notre Dame U., Ind., 1915); *m.* Bertha Roth, of San Francisco, June 6, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Los Angeles. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1904-15, pres. board, 1906-11. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1907-18 (pres. bd. 1910); hon. v.-p. Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Charter Revision Com., 1902; v.-p. Southwest Museum. Mem. Los Angeles, Calif. and Am. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Newman, Sunset, Celtic, Los Angeles Athletic. Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd. Div. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-18. Spl. commr. for Knights of Columbus on duty in France and Eng., 1918. Awarded Lætare medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1918, for "conspicuous work in the cause of edn., public service and nation-wide platform campaign to eliminate religious prejudice." *Home:* 1199 Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Black Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Julia Green, ex-president-gen. D.A.R.; *b.* Danville, Ky.; *d.* Rev. Lewis Warner (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Peachy (Fry) Green; ed. at Richmond, Va., and New York; *m.* Matthew T. Scott, of Lexington, Ky., and Bloomington, Ill. (died, 1891.) Since 1891 has managed an estate of 8,000 acres in Central Ill. and 4,000 acres in Ia.; pres. McLean County Coal Co., Bloomington, Ill. Elected pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Apr., 1909, reëlected Apr., 1911. Established the Matthew T. Scott Inst. at Phelps, Ky., as a memorial to her husband; interested in promoting welfare of mountain whites in various Southern states; state and nat. chmn. Ft. Massac Commn.; former sec. Home Missionary Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. of Ill.; mem. Woman's Council of George Washington U. Sec. war relief service com. and chmn. Fatherless Orphans of France and Restoration of Tilloloy, of Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; chmn. peace com. Washington Fed. Woman's Clubs; mem. U.D.C., and mem. or hon. mem. many other orgns. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

SCOTT, Leroy, author; *b.* at Fairmount, Ind., May 11, 1875; *s.* Eli J. and Eleanor (Reader) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Miriam Finn, of New York, June 24, 1904. In newspaper work, 1897-1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-1; asst. headworker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; has devoted entire time to writing, 1904—. Socialist. *Author:* The Walking Delegate, 1905; To Him That Hath, 1907; The Shears of Destiny, 1910; Counsel for the Defense, 1912; No. 13 Washington Square, 1914 (dramatization, 1915); Partners of the Night, 1916; Mary Regan, 1918; A Daughter of Two Worlds, 1919. Contbr. many serials and short stories to mags. Mem. Eminent Authors Pictures, Inc. *Clubs:* The Players, West Side Tennis. *Address:* 49 W. 85th St., New York.

SCOTT, Llewellyn Davis, educator; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Frank Woolfolk and Julia Isabel (Mann) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1 term, 1897; *m.* Lila Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1894 (died 1902); 2d, Josephine Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1904. Prof. Latin, Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1890-4; asso. prin., 1894-07, prin., and pres., 1907—, Washington Sem. Dir. Atlanta Utility Works. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic (director), Druid Hills Golf, Rotary, Chamber Commerce, Capital City. *Address:* 1374 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Lucy Jameson, editor; Nov. 27, 1843–Feb. 2, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOTT, Mary Augusta, college professor; Dec. 29, 1851–Mar. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOTT, Mrs. Matthew T., see Scott, Julia Green.

SCOTT, Miriam Finn (Mrs. Leroy Scott), child diagnostician; *b.* Russia, Aug. 9, 1882; *d.* Moses and Gitel (Seletchnick) Finn; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Hunter's Coll., N.Y. City, 1903; spl. work, Barnard Coll. and Teachers Coll., New York; *m.* Leroy Scott (writer), of New York, June 24, 1904. Had charge of 1,000 children on first roof playground in N.Y. City, 1897; became actively identified with various institutions, in educating young children through play and intimate personal contact; dir. of girls' work, Speyer Sch. (Teachers Coll.), 1903-06; founder The Children's Garden; now specializes in development of the individual child. Mem. Manhattan Trade Sch., Rand Sch. of Social Science, Nat. Orgn. for Advancement of Colored People, Authors' League of America. Socialist. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* How to Know Your Child, 1915. Lecturer on child training and contbr. to mags. on same subject. *Address:* 49 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Nathan Bay, ex-senator; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Dec. 18, 1842; *s.* David and Mary (Bay) S.; common sch. edn.; served in Union Army, 1862-5; settled at Wheeling after the war and engaged in mfr. of glass; pres. Central Glass Works; v.-p. Dollar Savings Bank. Pres. city council (2d branch), 1880-2; mem. W. Va. Senate, 1882-90; member Rep. Nat. Com., 1886-12 (exec. com. most of time); commr. internal revenue, 1898-9; U.S. senator from W.Va., 2 terms, 1899-1911. *Address:* Continental Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, N(athan) Stone, surgeon; M.D., Oberlin Coll., 1885-7; Western Reserve U., 1889; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895). Prof. principles of surgery, and dean, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, Cleveland Gen., and St. John's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Gynecologists and Obstetricians. *Home:* Frizel Rd. *Office:* 603 Citizens' Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Richard H., judge; died Sept. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Richard John Ernst, physician, writer, editor; *b.* Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Gerald Lewis and Marie (Lerche) E.; B.A., U. of Durham, Eng., 1885, M.A., 1889, B.C.L., 1893; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1899; *m.* Mary Josephine Platt Blackmore, of Antigua, W.I., Feb. 19, 1889. Practiced in New York since 1899; attending phys., heart and lung dept., outdoor div. Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1903; gynecologist, Demilt Dispensary, 1901-12. Fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. County Medical Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* State Board Examination Series (7 vols.), 1903-6. Contributor Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 2d and 3d edits. Has served as editor of Witthaus and Scott's Textbook of Chemistry, Witthaus' Essentials of Chemistry and Toxicology, Hughes' Practice of Medicine, Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, Pocket Cyclopedia of Medicine and Surgery, Gould's Practitioner's Medical Dictionary. Mem. editorial staff Medical Record since 1905. *Address:* 307 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Robert, editor; *b.* Partick, Scotland, June 5, 1860; *s.* David and Margaret (Montgomery) S.; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and pvt. tutors; came to America, 1883; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1903; *m.* Lida Mary, *d.* Isaac Kaufman Funk (*q.v.*), of New York, May 6, 1895. Teacher pedagogy and N.T., Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1903-7; editor Homiletic Review, Apr. 10, 1905—; dir. Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs. Independent Democrat. *Collaborator:* Modern Sermons by World Scholars, 1909; Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers, 1910; The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; The World's Devotional Classics, 1916. *Clubs:* Economic, Montclair Athletic, The Outlook (pres., 1918), St. Andrew's Soc. (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York.

SCOTT, Robert Bruce, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons, lawyer, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and Elizabeth Jane (Parsons) S.; A.B., Miami U. (valedictorian, youngest in his class), 1866, A.M., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Woodbridge Smart, of Paint, O., Oct. 10, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1868, and practiced until 1875. Mem. Comparative Law Bureau of Am. Bar Assn. and editor Spanish dept. of its Bulletin 7 yrs. Life fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Through Spain, 1886; History of the Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904. Translator and editor of many works of ancient Spanish jurisprudence, including the Forum Judicum, 1910; Las Siete Partidas, 1912; El Fuero Viejo de Castilla; El Fuero Real; Las Leyes del Estilo; El Ordenamiento de Alcalá; Las Leyes, Nuevas; El Ordenamiento de las Tafurerias; Las Leyes de Toro; Leyes para los Adelantados Mayores, 1913; El Código Penal de España, 1914. Now on editorial staff American Bar Assn. Journal, Dept. of Comparative Law. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris. *Address:* Hillsboro, O.

SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, engineer; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas A. and Harriet A. (Whitbeck) S.; grad. Mystic Valley English and Classical Inst., 1896; *m.* Annie E. Page, of New London, 1898. Pres. T. A. Scott & Co., towing, pile driving, etc., since May 1, 1903; pres. Scott Investment Co.; dir. T. A. Scott Co., Inc. Mem. U.S. Shipping Bd. since Aug. 5, 1919. Mem. Conn. Soc. C.E. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Thames Harbor, Entre Nous (New London); Engineers, Transportation, India House (New York); Exchange (Boston); Fishers Island Sportsmens. *Home:* 325 Pequot Av., New London, Conn.

SCOTT, Tully, judge; *b.* St. Paris, O., July 12, 1857; *s.* David and Mary J. (Lippincott) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paris; Kansas State Agrl. Coll. (non grad.); *m.* Harriet I. Hunter, of Pana, Ill., Dec. 24, 1891. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1880; practiced at Beloit; receiver pub. moneys, Oberlin, Kan., under appmt. of President Cleveland, 1885-9; removed to Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901; mem. Colo. State Senate, 1907-11; apptd. presiding judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-12; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1913-23; Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1215 Vine St. Denver, Colo.

SCOTT, Walter Dill, university prof.; *b.* at Cooksville, Ill., May 1, 1869; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Anna Marcy Miller, July 21, 1898. Asso. prof. psychology and edn., and dir. psychol. lab., 1901-8, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1908—, Northwestern U. Dir. Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Institute of Tech., 1916-17. Pres. The Scott Co., consultants and engrs. in industrial personnel, 1919—. Col. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M. for "devising, installing and supervising the personnel system in the U.S.A." Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Evanston Golf. *Author:* Die Psychologie der Triebe, 1900; The Theory of Advertising, 1903; The Psychology of Public Speaking, 1907; The Psychology of Advertising, 1908; Influencing Men in Business, 1911; Increasing Human Efficiency, 1911. Dir. Com. on Classification of Personnel in the Army, 1917-18. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Willard, lecturer; *b.* at Amsterdam, N.Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; A.B., Williams College, 1875; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D. D., Beloit, 1892, Williams, 1900); *m.* Mary Bell Stewart, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Bethany Congl. Ch., New York, 1878-9, West Farms Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, South Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1891-8, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-09; since 1910, occasional preacher, lecturer, after-dinner speaker and humorist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Heart of Faith, 1912. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop (Boston); Apollo (Chicago). *Address:* 10 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

SCOTT, William Amasa, university prof.; *b.* Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Huldy Ann (Richards) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1892; (LL.D., Univ. of Rochester [N.Y.], 1911); *m.* Lizette F. Rockwell, of Chicago, June, 1889 (died Feb., 1896); 2d, Nellie Irene Nash, of Centralia, Wis., June 11, 1899. Prof. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., 1887-90; grad. student and instr. history, Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-7, prof. since 1897, dir. Sch. of Commerce since 1900, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wis.

State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Repudiation of State Debts, 1893; Money and Banking, 1903, revised, 1910, 1916; Money, 1913; Banking, 1913; Austrian school and Recent Developments, ch. VII revised edit. Ingram's History of Political Economy, 1915. *Translator:* Bohm-Bawerk's Recent Literature on Interest, 1903. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SCOTT, William Berryman, geologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; brother of Hugh Lenox S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1877; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1906; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Oxford, 1912); *m.* Alice A. Post, of New York, Dec. 15, 1883. Asst. in geology, 1883, prof. geology and palæontology, 1884—, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1918), etc. Wollaston medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1910. *Author:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 1913; The Theory of Evolution, 1917; also about 50 monographs upon geol. and palæontol. subjects. Editor and joint author of Reports Princeton Univ. expdns. to Patagonia (8 vols.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, William Henry, printing; *b.* Phila., May 4, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (McFee) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Martha J. Parr, of Phila., Dec. 22, 1874. Organized firm of Allen, Lane & Scott, book and job printers, 1872, of which is now sole propr.; dir. Germantown Trust Co. Especially interested in S.S., ch., and charitable instns.; trustee Germantown Hosp., Lincoln U., Presbyn. Bd. of Publ., Whosoever Gospel Mission. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Home:* 168 School Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 1211 Clover St., Philadelphia.

SCOTT, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Chauncey, Athens Co., O., Sept. 14, 1840; *s.* Alexander Bothwell and Susan (Rutledge) S.; A.B., Ohio U., 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1884, and Ohio Wesleyan, 1884); *m.* Sarah Felton, of Athens, O., Aug. 9, 1863; father of Charles Felton S. (*q. v.*) Supt. pub. schools, Athens, 1862-4; prin. prep. dept., Ohio U., 1864-5; admitted to M.E. ministry, 1864; pastor, Chillicothe, 1865-7, Columbus, 1867-9; prof. Greek, 1869-72, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1872-83, Ohio U.; pres. and prof. philosophy, 1883-95, prof. philosophy, 1895-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—, Ohio State U. *Address:* 3451 N. High St., Columbus, O.

SCOTT, William R., railway official; *b.* Nov. 8, 1860; ed. pub. schs. Began as locomotive fireman, A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; locomotive engr., 1884-91, traveling engr., 1891-8, same rd.; trainmaster Northern div., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., 1898-1900; div. supt. same rd., at Cleburne, Tex., 1900-1; gen. supt. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., 1901-3; asst. supt. Sacramento div. S.P. Co., Sept.-Nov. 1903; supt. Salt Lake div., 1903-5, Western div., 1905-7, gen. supt. Northern dist., Sept.-Nov. 1907, asst. gen. mgr., 1907-12, gen. mgr., 1912, later v.-p. and gen. mgr. S.P. Co.; apptd. federal mgr. S.P., Western Pacific, Deep Creek, and Tidewater Southern rys., July 1, 1918. *Home:* 3 Westview Drive, Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, William Sherley, army officer; *b.* McKinley, Tex., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Col. Thomas M. and Elizabeth M. (Sherley) S.; *m.* Nelle Z. Hastings, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1887. Graduated U.S. Military Acad., 1880, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; Army War Coll., 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., 7th Cav., Jan. 15, 1891; trans. to 1st Cav., Feb. 27, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 28, 1898; maj. a.a.g., Sept. 17, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; lt. col. 44th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 10th Cav., Jan. 23, 1909; maj. 14th Cav., Feb. 26, 1909; adj. gen., Dec. 8, 1910; lt. col. of cav., Mar. 4, 1913; assigned to 1st Cav., Sept. 19, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1918. In field against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; sec. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1890-4; sec. Cav. and Light Arty. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1895-8; a.-d.-c. to Gen. A. K. Arnold, Jacksonville, Fla., 1898; with army hdqrs. in field, Cuba and P.R., July-Aug. 1898; actg. judge adv. 7th Army Corps to Oct. 31, 1898; Bureau Information, War Dept., May-Aug. 1899; lt. col. 44th Vol. Inf. in Philippines, 1899-1901; received surrender of Gen. Fullon, 34 officers and 216 men, Mar. 21, 1901; recommended for brevet brig. gen. vols. for suppressing insurrection and securing surrender insurgent force; col. and asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, 1902-7; investigated conditions on Mexican border, 1907; spl. duty, Panama, July-Aug. 1908; in Philippines with regt., 1909-10; in charge militia affairs, Southern Dept., 1913-16; assigned to and organized 16th Cav. and commanded it to May 1, 1917; commanded O.T.C., Camp Leon Springs, Tex., May-Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. 59th Inf. Brig., Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., Sept. 17, 1917; in France, comdg. Base Sect. 2, hdqrs. Bordeaux, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918, in charge construction docks, warehouses, remount stations, lumber mills, etc.; comdg. 41st Div. in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918, 153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix, N.J., to Dec. 15, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and demobilization center, Dec. 18, 1918-20; retired by operation of law, Jan. 12, 1920. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SCOTTEN, Samuel Chatman, commission mcht.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 31, 1851; *s.* Samuel C., Sr., and Mary (Campbell) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Colman, of New Orleans, La. Began as clk. in grocery store, 1861; in grain and commn. business, Chicago, since 1878; formerly mem. J. F. Harris & Co., later Harris, Gates & Co., inc., 1903, as Harris, Scotten Co., of which was pres.; mem. Scotten & Snydacker since 1907; dir. Nat. Bank of Republic C.,B.&Q.R.R., Pacific Fisheries Co., Colonial Land Co., Ill. Timber Co., etc. *Clubs:* Press (life), Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4334 Forrestville Av. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT-HUNTER, George, prof. music; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* George Hunter and Elizabeth Clarke Scott; ed. Royal High Sch., Stirling, and Stanley House, Bridge of Allan; studied as articled student in music, 1888-93, under late Dr. Charles E. Allum, organist and condr. Holy Trinity Cathedral Ch., Stirling, and became his first asst.; *m.* Kathryn Hynson Bush, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1911. Organist, choirmaster and condn. in Scotland; came to U.S., 1910; with Skidmore Sch. of Arts, Saratoga, N.Y., 1911-12; head of dept. of organ and composition, North Carolina Coll. for Women (state), since 1914; organist and choirmaster 1st M.E. Ch., Salisbury, N.C. Head of dept. of harmony and

mus. appreciation, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1917. Concert organist and lecturer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Greensboro Country. *Address:* 535 Highland Av., Greensboro, N.C.

SCOTTI, Antonio, Italian operatic baritone; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOULLER, John Crawford, clergyman; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Young (D.D.) and Eleanor (Beckett) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1880; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Mary Fulton, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1884. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1883; pastor Uniontown, O., 1883-88, Greenville, Pa., 1888-96, 4th Ch., Phila., 1896-1918; sec. Bd. Ministerial Relief, U.P. Ch. of N.A. since May 30, 1907. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1911. Trustee Franklin (O.) Coll., Deaconess Sch. of Presbyn. and Ref. Chs., Phila. Republican. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 2441 Carpenter St. *Office:* 200 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCOVILL, Hiram Thompson, educator; *b.* nr. Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* William Preston and Thresa Josephine (Thompson) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Edith Eliza Stewart, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1912. With McGregor, Chase & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1908-11, Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 1911-13; prof. accountancy and head dept. business orgn. and operation, U. of Ill., since Sept., 1913; spl. accountant Ill. Pub. Utilities Commn., summer 1914; auditor for constructing contractor, Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1920), Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Beta Gamma Sigma (nat. pres.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi. Awarded gold medal by Ill. Soc. C.P.A. for passing exam. with highest grade. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (sec.). *Author:* A Uniform System of Accounts for Gas Companies, 1916; Farm Accounting, 1918; Elements of Accounting, 1919; Brevity Farm Bookkeeping, 1920; Accounting Principles and Problems, 1920. *Home:* 605 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCOVILLE, Annie Beecher, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; ed. Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass., 1880-5; Wellesley Coll., 1885-8; Oxford U., England, 1890-1; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., 6 yrs., also making trips in various capacities to Dakotah, Omaha and Winnebago Indians; teacher, Catherine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., 10 yrs.; in charge of negro work in Baltimore, for Johns Hopkins Hosp. and reorganized same, 1912-13; now connected with Hampton Inst. as student of situation in the South and lecturer before northern schs. and hosps. Conglist. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Address:* Hampton Institute, Va.

SCOVILLE, Robert; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Church and Frances (Wasson) S.; ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; (M.S., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1918; M.A., Yale, 1918); unmarried. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1901, 03; apptd. federal food administrator for Conn., July 6, 1917. Trustee Hotchkiss Sch., Salisbury, Conn., Conn. Agrl. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 9, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., U. of State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Katharine Gallaudet Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 17, 1899. Asso. editor Univ. Mag., New York, 1893-4; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895; mem. law firm Beecher & Scoville, 1898; admitted to Phila. bar, 1903, and since maintained prin. office there; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910; pres. Bainbridge Bros. (shoe company); director May Manton Pattern Co. Started the movement which resulted in municipal ct. in Phila. and mem. com. of 3 to approve the bill; mem. exec. and campaign com. Prog. party in Phila.; as mem. com. on law's delays of Am. Bar Assn. prepared admiralty rule adopted by Supreme Ct. U.S. Asso. editor, dir. Fresh Air Mag., 1910-13. Solicitor, dir. Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Armstrong Assn. (industrial betterment of negro race in Phila.), The Lighthouse (social settlement), Legal Aid Soc. of Phila. (founder, expres.); dir. Indian Rights Assn., Nat. Alliance Legal Aid. Socs., Browning Soc.; sec. Cream Hill Lake Assn. (Conn.); dir. Phila. Council Boy Scouts America; bd. censors Medico-Legal Soc.; pres. Church Club, 1912-13. Sec., treas. Yale Alumni Assn. of Phila.; dir. Am. S.S. Union, Geog. Soc. Phila., Nat. Econ. League; dir. Girl Scouts of Phila.; mem. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts; mem. Law Assn. Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Indoor Tennis, Merion Cricket, Coin d'Or, Franklin Inn, Triplets (Phila.), Yale (New York). *Author:* Brave Deeds of Union Soldiers, 1915; Scoville's Digest of the Liquor Laws of Pennsylvania for Temperance Workers, 1915; 500 Bible-Story Questions and Answers, 1916; The Will and the Way (law), 1917; Abraham Lincoln, His Story, 1918; The Out-of-Doors Club, 1919; Boy Scouts in the Wilderness, 1919. Contbr. to mags. and revs. of stories, nature articles and articles on legal subjects. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., January 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel and Augusta C. (Fuller) S.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; *m.* Cora B. Upham, of Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891; *m.* 2d, Lillian W. Paine, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1919. Prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904; research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, since Nov. 1907. Mem. com. revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10; mem. 2d, 3d and 4th com. revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Art of Compounding (4 edits.), 1895, 1904, 14. Editor New England Druggist, 1894-7, The Spatula, 1898-03. *Address:* 89 Melbourne Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCRATCHLEY, Francis Arthur, neurologist; *b.* New Orleans, 1858; *s.* George (M.D.) and Mary Minor (Humphreys) S.; A.B., Washington & Lee U., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Bella Kenner Harding, of Phila., 1900 (died 1909). Established Cottage Hosp., W.Va., 1882, N.Y. City Asylum for Insane, 1886-90, State Emigrants' Hosp., 1890, Hudson River State Hosp., 1890-1; asso. in nervous diseases and chief of clinic, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; neurologist Workhouse and Penitentiary hosps.; attending phys. Central and Neurol. hosps. until 1916; consulting neurologist, Home for Incurables, Fordham, N.Y. Spl. lecturer Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1915; formerly lecturer Dept. of Edn., N.Y. City. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater New York, Sigma Chi (pres. N.Y. Alumni Chapter several

yrs.), etc. *Clubs:* Authors (London), Salmagundi, Ends of the Earth (New York). Edited and translated (Toby Cohn) Electro-diagnosis and Electro-therapeutics (from the German), 1904. Author miscellaneous articles. *Address:* Palenville, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; brother of Charles S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1881; *m.* Helen C. Annan, of New York, Jan. 29, 1900. V.-p. and treas. Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846), since the incorporation of the business, 1903. Mem. exec. com. New York City Mission and Tract Soc. many yrs. Independent in politics. One of founders and 1st pres. Ivy Club, Princeton, N.J. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (pres.). *Home:* 39 E. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York.

SCRIBNER, Charles, publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; brother of Arthur Hawley S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1875, later A.M.; *m.* Louise, *d.* Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, of New York, Oct. 5, 1882. Identified with Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846) since 1875, and now pres.; founded Scribner's Magazine; dir. Nat. Park Bank, Bank of the Metropolis. Pres. Am. Publishers' Assn. for first 3 yrs. Trustee Princeton U. Independent Republican. *Home:* 9 E. 66th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York.

SCRIBNER, Charles Ezra, electrical engr.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Charles Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Morehouse) S.; ed. Toledo High School; *m.* Marietta Margaret Brown, of Toledo, Dec. 1, 1880. Began with Western Electric Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1876, firm name changed, 1882, to Western Electric Co.; has been connected with New York office, same, 1908-16, as chief engineer in charge of development and experimental work; now consulting engr., same company. Has taken out between 400 and 500 U.S. patents (3d in elec. field in U.S.) and filed between 600 and 700 applications; principal inventions relate to telephone switchboards. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1912-13, v.-p. 1913-15); mem. bd. Engring. Foundation; mem. Telephone Pioneers; trustee U.S. Engring. Soc. Awarded Gold Medal Paris Expn., 1900. Republican. Mem. Evangelica Ch. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Waubanakee Golf (Burlington, Vt.). *Home:* 258 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 463 West St., N.Y. City.

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-, see Lamson-Scribner, Frank.

SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCRIPPS, William Edmund, publisher; *b.* Detroit, May 6, 1882; *s.* James Edmund and Harriet Josephine (Messenger) S.; ed. prep. schs. and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Nina A. Downey, of Detroit, June 27, 1901. V.-p. and mng. dir. Evening News Assn., Detroit; sec. and treas. James E. Scripps Corpn.; pres. Scripps Motor Co., mfrs. of marine gasoline engines. Mem. Associated Press, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 598 Trumbull Av. *Office:* 157 Lafayette St., Detroit, Mich.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, physician, psychologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIPTURE, William Ellis, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIVEN, George Percival, brigadier-gen.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Shuff) S.; entered U. of Chicago, class 1875, Rensselaer Polytechnic, Troy, N.Y., class 1876, leaving after 2 yrs. to enter U.S. Mil. Acad., from which grad. 1878 (5th in class); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Gen. Edward S. Bragg, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1891 (she died Feb. 3, 1914); 2d, Elizabeth, *d.* Peter McQuade, of New York, Oct. 6, 1915. Second lt. 8th Infantry, June 14, 1878; transferred to 3d Arty., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1885; 1st lt. Signal Corps, Dec. 18, 1890; capt., June 14, 1892; maj. Signal Corps, vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr 17, 1899; maj. Signal Corps, vols., Apr. 17, 1899; maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col., July 6, 1904; col., Jan. 19, 1912; brig.-gen., and chief signal officer of the Army, Mar. 5, 1913. Served at various posts; mil. attaché, Mexico City, 1894, Rome, 1894-7; present at coronation of Emperor of Russia, 1896; detailed with Turkish forces, 1897; chief signal officer, Dept. of Gulf, Spanish-Am. War, May-June, 1898; with 4th Philippine Expdn., 1898; on staff of Gen. Wesley Merritt, in Philippines; served in Cuba, 1899, and in Philippines; chief signal officer of the Visayas, and chief signal officer China Relief Expdn., Aug.-Nov., 1900; in Philippines to May, 1901; on duty St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief signal officer Dept. of East, 1904-9, Philippines Div., 1909-11; asst. to chief signal officer of the army, July, 1911-Feb., 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. orders of the Dragon and the Carabao. Grand Officer Crown of Italy; badges: Spanish-Am. War, Philippines, Army of Cuban Occupation, China Relief Expdn., Mexican Expdn., fgn. service Great War. Recommended by Gen. Chaffee for bvt. lt. col. "for gallant conduct at Yangtsum, Aug. 6, 1900, and at Peking, Aug. 14 and 15, 1900." Apptd. by the President mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; and elected chmn. Applied for retirement after more than 42 yrs.' service, under date Dec. 30, 1916; retired Feb. 13, 1917; applied for active service in case of war, same date; on active duty under instructions from the President, Sept. 17, 1917; designated by Sec. of State at request of Sec. of War, Sept. 24, 1917, as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy; reported at Rome Nov. 15, 1917, proceeded to the Italian front along the Piave River to observe conditions, and returned to the embassy at Rome; later detailed as observer with the Italian armies; served with Italian troops in the Balkans; on duty War Coll., Washington, July 1, 1918-Sept. 27, 1918. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). Awarded gold medal by Mil. Service Instn. for article "Nicarauga Canal and Its Military Aspects," 1893; wrote (brochure) "Transmission of Military Information," 1908; various reports and mag. articles, especially on Italy and Albania. *Home:* 2009 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCROGGS, William Oscar, college prof.; *b.* Monroe, N.C., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William Junius and Lucy (Pearsall) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1899, M.S., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, 1904-7, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Librarian and instr. in English, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1900-4; fellow, Harvard, 1905-7; mem. editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edit.), 1907-8; asst. prof. history and economics, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912-13, prof. economics and sociology, 1913—, La. State U. Mem. Southern Univ. Commn. on Race Problems, Am. Economic Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Filibusters and Financiers, 1916. Contbr. on historical and economic subjects to Encyclopædia Britannica and to various periodicals. Served as trade

expert with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

SCRUGHAM, James Graves, engineer; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* James Grinstead and Theodotia (Allen) S.; B.M.E., State U. of Ky., 1900, M.E., 1906; *m.* Julia McCann, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1904. Successively with Creaghead Engring. Co. (Cincinnati, O.), Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co. (Chicago), Abner Doble Co. (San Francisco), 1899-1903; prof. of mech. engring., 1903-14, dean since 1914, Engring. Coll., U. of Nev.; state engr. of Nev., 1917—; pub. service commr., State of Nev., 1919—. Commd. maj., O.R.C., 1917; lt. col. U. S.A., 1918; served as chief of carriage sect., production and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept., 1918; mem. arty. bd., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Commr. of exhibits for Nev. at San Francisco Expn., 1915; chmn. Jury of Awards on Machinery and Mfrs., San Diego Expn., 1915; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (San Francisco), Reno Commercial. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* 760 Nevada St., Reno, Nev.

SCRYMSER, James Alexander, capitalist; 1839–Apr. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCUDDER, Charles Locke, surgeon; *b.* at Kent, Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.D., Harvard U., 1888; *m.* Abigail T. Seelye, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895. Surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp.; now asst. prof. surgery, Harvard University. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, American Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures (8 edits.), 1900-7; Stenosis of Pylorus in Infants, 1905; Tumors of the Jaw, 1912. *Address:* 209 Beacon St., Boston.

SCUDDER, Doremus, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Reverend Henry Martyn and Fanny (Lewis) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1875; A.B., Yale, 1880; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-2; Coll. Phys. and Surg., (Columbia U.), 1881-2; M.D., Chicago Medical College (Northwestern U.), 1884; (D.D., Whitman College, Wash., 1898); *m.* Niigata, Japan, Eliza Canfield Kendall, June 21, 1888 (died June 26, 1914); 2d, Honolulu, Mabel E. Bosher, Jan. 25, 1916. Commissioned missionary of A.B.C.F.M. to Japan, 1884; ordained Kobe, Japan, June 17, 1885; stationed at Niigata, Japan, 1885; returned to United States, 1889; pastor Workers' (now Doremus Congl.) Ch., Chicago, 1890-2, East Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-5, First Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1895-1901; missionary of the Hawaiian Bd. as supt. of Japanese work, 1902-4; sec. and gen. supt. of all Congl. missions, H.I., 1904-7; minister Central Union Ch., Honolulu, 1907-16; v.p. bd. mgrs. Mid-Pacific Inst., 1909-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Federal Council Commn. Am. Relations with Japan. Editor-in-chief The Friend, 1904-16, Far East editor, 1917; pastor Tokyo Union Ch., 1916. Maj., Am. Red Cross, 1918; Am. Red Cross dir. civilian relief, Eastern Siberia, 1918, Western Siberia, 1919. Exec. sec. Hawaii Centennial, 1919. Newspaper corr. *Author:* Our Children for Christ, 1899; The Passion for Reality, 1910. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

SCUDDER, Janet, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 27, 1873; *d.* William Hollingshead and Mary (Sparks) S.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs.; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Inst., Chicago; Vittis Acad., Colorossi's acad., and MacMonnies' studio, Paris; unmarried. Awards: bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1911. Prin. works: Frog Fountain, in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Young Diana, in Salon, 1911; Little Lady of the Sea, in Salon, 1913; Fighting Boys' Fountain, Art Inst. Chicago. Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus., Numismatic Mus., N.Y. City; Congressional Library, Washington; Peabody Inst.; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Art Inst. of Chicago. *Address:* 14 E. 44th St., New York.

SCUDDER, Moses Lewis; 1843–Oct. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCUDDER, Myron Tracy, educator; *b.* Palamanir, India, Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Ezekiel Carman and Sarah Ruth (Tracy) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1877; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; Clark U. Summer Sch., 1897; Yale, 1898-9; *m.* Martha Dumont, of Far Hills, N.J., June 23, 1897. Teacher Ft. Plain pub. schs., 1882-3; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-4; prin. Fort Plain schools, 1884-8, Rome Free Acad., 1888-90; teacher classics, Plattsburg State Normal Sch., 1890-2; insp. Regents Schs., N.Y. State, 1892-7; prin. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-9; prin. State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y., 1899-1908; prof. edn., Rutgers Coll., 1908—; pres. The Scudder Sch. for Young Women, New York, Sept., 1911—; lecturer New York U., 1903-04, summer sch. Univ. of Me., 1909, Univ. of Va., 1911—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New York—Its State and Local Government, 1895; Recreation for Rural Communities, 1912; also numerous monographs on edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 244 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Townsend, judge; *b.* at Northport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) S.; ed. France, Italy, Germany, Switzerland; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Mary Dannat Thayer. Counsel, Queens Co., N.Y., 1896-1900; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901 and 1903-5), 1st N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., 1907-20. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, college prof.; *b.* in Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889; grad. study at Oxford and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements; associate prof. English literature, 1892-1910, prof., 1910—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895; The Witness of Denial, 1896; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898; Introduction to the Study of English Literature, 1901; A Listener in Babel, 1903; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907; Socialism and Character, 1912; Church and the Hour, 1917; Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, Introduction to Arthurian Romance, 1917. *Editor:* Macaulay's Lord Clive, 1889; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1890; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892; Works of John Woolman, Everyman's Library, 1910; Bede's History of England (Everyman's Library), 1911; English Poems (Lake English Classics), 1915. *Address:* Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SCUDDER, Wallace McIlvaine, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Judge Edward Wallace and Mary Louisa (Drake) S.; prep. edn. State Model Sch., Trenton; M.E., Lehigh U., 1873; Harvard Law School, 1875-6;

admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; *m.* Ida Quinby, of Newark, N.J., Oct., 1880 (died Jan., 1903); 2d, Gertrude Witherspoon, of New York, Apr. 17, 1906. Editor and pub. Newark Evening News, Sept. 1, 1883—. *Home:* 510 Parker St. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SCULLY, James Wall, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 19, 1838–June 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCULLY, Thomas J., congressman; *b.* S. Amboy, N.J., Sept. 19, 1868; ed. pub. schs., and Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J. Engaged in towing and transportation business. Presdl. elector, 1908; mayor South Amboy, 1909-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 3d N.J. District; Democrat. *Home:* South Amboy, N.J. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, Samuel, judge. Practiced law at New York until elected justice City Court, 1901; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1st Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920, resigned 1916; asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1914-16. *Home:* 3 E. 9th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, William Jones, clergyman; Jan. 25, 1837–Aug. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEABURY, William Marston, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* William Jones (D.D.) and Alice Van Wyck (Beare) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine Emerson Hovey, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 10, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, later to federal courts; removed to Phoenix, Ariz., 1910, on account of ill health; resumed practice in N.Y. City, 1915; has been identified with much important litigation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Huguenot Soc. America, St. Nicholas Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, Down Town, Church. *Home:* 29 W. 9th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEACHREST, Effie M., author; *b.* Independence, Mo., Feb. 20, 1868; *d.* Ephraim G. and Mary Caroline (Meek) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; spl. courses in English, Chicago, and under pvt. tutors; studied art under Brumidi and Webster, and at Fine Art Sch., Portland, Ore. Mem. D.A.R. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Storyland, 1912; Legendary Lore and Peeps at Pictures, 1913; Greek Photoplays, 1916. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Kansas City Star, etc. *Home:* St. Regis Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

SEAGER, see also Seeger.

SEAGER, Henry Rogers, economist; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; *s.* Schuyler F. and Alice (Berry) S.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, Halle, 1891-2, Berlin, 1892, Vienna, 1893; *m.* Harriet Henderson, of Phila., June 5, 1899. Asst. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Pa., 1897-1902; adj. prof. polit. economy, 1902-5, prof., 1905—, Columbia U. *Clubs:* Century, City, Faculty and Univ. of Mich. Mem. bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* Introduction to Economics, 1904; Economics, Briefer Course, 1909; Social Insurance, 1910; Principles of Economics, 1917. Sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* Southport, Connecticut.

SEAGER, Lawrence H., college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEAGLE, Oscar, baritone singer, teacher; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James and Mary (McNabb) S.; studied voice with Jean de Reszke, Paris, France, 12 yrs.; *m.* Nell de Wees, of Chattanooga, Sept. 17, 1901. Début in Paris, 1902; sang in opera houses throughout Europe; settled in New York, 1914; established summer sch. at Schroon Lake, N.Y. Presbyn. *Home:* (summer) Schroon Lake, N.Y. *Address:* Care Winton & Livingston, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

SEAGRAVE, Frank Evans, astronomer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Greene (Evans) S.; ed. sch. of Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, 1869-74; Harvard Coll. Obs., 1875-7; (M.A., Brown U., 1911); unmarried. During period, 1878-1901, went on 3 total solar eclipse expdns. and observed visually and photographically many phenomena, such as the reversing layer, corona and prominence spectra; photographed transit of Venus, at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1882; accomplished important work in relation to Halley's comet which appeared in 1909, 1910. Has made numerous observations of comets, and computations and observations of variable stars of different types to determine their periods and forms of their light curves; also orbits and ephemerides of asteroids, etc. Owner and dir. of a new obs., N. Scituate, R.I. Mem. A.A.A.S., British, French and Mexican Astron. socs. *Address:* Observatory, N. Scituate, R.I.

SEAMAN, Arthur Edmund, geologist; *b.* Casnovia, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Melissa (Moore) S.; B.S., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1895, E.M., 1915; *m.* Mary Annette Brotherton, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1885. Connected with Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1889, prof. geology since 1899. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Mich. Acad. Science, Keweenaw Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

SEAMAN, Gilbert Edmund, physician; *b.* Alpena, Mich., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Ami L. and Jessie (Gordon) S.; student Detroit Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1889; studied univs. of Würzburg and Berlin. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1892, specialist in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. Hitz & Seaman; sec. Riverside Sanitarium. Capt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, serving in P.I.; maj. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1903-13; surgeon gen. of Wis., 1913—; col. Medical Corps, chief surgeon 32d Div. and chief surgeon, 6th Army Corps, A.E.F. Regent at-large University of Wisconsin; member Wis. State Bd. Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Milwaukee Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, City. Has written numerous pamphlets on med. and surg. topics, principally diseases of the eye. *Author:* Compendium for Medical Officers, 1917; History Medical Dept. 32d Division. *Home:* 612 Hackett Av. *Office:* Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SEAMAN, Henry Bowman, engineer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* Valentine H. and Rebecca (Cromwell) S.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1881, C.E., 1884; *m.* Grace Dutton, of E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 7, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar; in practice as civ. engr.; was asst. engr. Kings Co. Elevated Ry., Brooklyn; bridge engr. Erie Ry. system; resident engr. of constrn., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; chief of engrs. Audit Co. of New York, 1898; engr. abolition of grade crossings, Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; chief engr. (for contractors) 4th Av. sect. Underground R.R., New York, 1900; reconstruction of bridges, N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R., 1903; consulting engr. dept. bridges, New

York; chief engr. Public Service Commn., New York; contractor's engr. for foundation and masonry Hell Gate Bridge, New York; supervising engr. shipbuilding plant, U.S.N. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 135 St. James Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 512 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, surgeon; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Valentine and Anna Amelia (Ferris) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1873; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1876; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; LL.B., New York Univ., 1884; (F.R.G.S., London, 1908; LL.D., Lincoln University); *m.* Fannie Blackstone Freeman, 1889 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mary Stuart Huntington, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1907. Resident surgeon N.Y. State Emigrant Hospital, 1877-9; supt. State Emigrant Insane Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of various hosps. and the Training Sch. for Nurses, Blackwell's Island, until 1885; made tour around the world, 1886, with spl. study, in hosps. of India, of contagious and epidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S., etc. Del. to Internat. Congresses, London, 1881, Berlin, 1894, Moscow, 1897, Paris, 1900, Madrid, 1903, Lisbon, 1906, Budapest, 1910, London, 1913. Emeritus pres. China Soc. America; pres. Brit. War Relief Assn., Phys. and Surg. Travel Club U.S. Trustee Sulgrave Instn., Eng. (ancestral home of Washington), Cornell U. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Socs. (London); Authors, University (New York). Maj. and surgeon 1st Regt. U.S.V. engrs. in Spanish-Am. War; surg.-gen. Spanish-Am. War Vets. With 2d Imperial Army of Japan, at the front in Manchuria, 1905; spl. corr. of The Independent at the front in the European War. Knight Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Author:* The Real Triumph of Japan, 1906; From Tokio Through Manchuria with the Japanese; The Crucifixion of Belgium; Military Preparedness. Also articles and pamphlets on med. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, William Grant, university pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEAMAN, William Henry, judge; Nov. 15, 1842–Mar. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAMANS, Clarence Walker, infr.; June 5, 1854–May 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAMANS, Harry Merrick, dental surgeon; *b.* Delaware, O., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* William Oliver and Abigail (Merrick) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, M.A., 1897; student Phila. Dental Coll., 1894-5; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1897; studied Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1912-14; *m.* Besse Ann Merrick-Bell, of Columbus, Oct. 8, 1901. Practiced at Columbus, 1897-1915; instr. dental technic, 1898-1901, dental anatomy and anæsthesia, 1901-3, prof. operative dentistry, 1903-7, dental dept. Ohio Med. U.; prof. operative dentistry and dean dental dept. Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-14; prof. operative dentistry and dean Coll. of Dentistry, Ohio State U., since 1914. Trustee Ohio Med. U., 1903-7. Mem. Signal Corps, 14th Regt., O.N.G., 1889-92. Mem. Nat. Dental Soc., Ohio State Dental Soc. (pres. elect, 1919-20), Columbus Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Dental Teachers (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Psi Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Omicron Kappa Upsilon (hon.), S.A.R. Democrat. Mem. 1st Community Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus Athletic, Rotary. *Home:* Grandview Heights. *Office:* 710 N. Park St., Columbus, O.

SEARCH, Frederick Preston, cello soloist; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., July 22, 1889; *s.* Preston Willis and Margaret (Fitzgerald) S.; ed. schs. in U.S., Switzerland and Germany, also New England Conservatory and Cincinnati Coll. of Music; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, also post-grad. course there; studied cello with Braschawanoff (Weimar), Adamowski (Boston), Mattioli (Milan), Rogovoy (Cincinnati), Klengel (Leipzig); harmony and composition with Gustav Schreck, orchestration with Richard Hofman; unmarried. Has appeared in recitals in leading cities of U.S. and Europe; mem. Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1910-11; first cellist, Am. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1915-16; mus. dir. Forest Theatre Summer Festivals and Western Drama Original Plays, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., 1914, 15, 16, 18, 19. Enlisted 1st musician U.S.N.R.F.; called to service Feb. 15, 1918; apptd. condr. Mare Island orchestra; trans. to regular navy, Sept. 25; in charge Mare Island Naval Training Sta. Band of 74 musicians; discharged Mar. 1919. solo cellist, Philharmonic Chamber Music Soc., Honolulu, H.T., 1919-20. Composer of Festival Overture, played at San Francisco Expn., 1915; also various symphonies, quartets, solos for cello or violin, songs, etc. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCH, Preston Willis, educator; *b.* Marion, O., Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Clark (Sharpless) S.; ed. U. of Wooster, O.; advanced work in Clark U., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of Lausanne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany; *m.* Margaret S. Fitzgerald, of W. Milton, O., Aug. 1, 1883. Prin. Millersburg (O.) Acad., 1874-5; supt. pub. schs., W. Liberty, O., 1877-83, Sidney, O., 1883-8, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-94, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-5, Holyoke, Mass., 1896-9. Traveler and student of edn. in many lands; founder of industrial schs., music festival assns., students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. of local and State Y.M.C.Assns.; pres. of European Schs. of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young People; organizer and promoter of civic improvement clubs, art and music clubs. Music and art critic; lecturer before univs., colls., state normal schs., lit. socs., edul. congresses, chautauquas, lyceums, etc., having given over 5,000 lectures. First to organize city system of schs., as at Pueblo and Los Angeles, on a basis of fundamental recognition of the individual. Formerly editor of The Advance in Education; contbr. to mags. on various subjects. *Author:* An Ideal School, 1901; The Individual in Mass Education; The Ethics of the Public Schools; Motives in Education; and numerous edul. monographs. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal.

SEARCH, Theodore Corson, manufacturer; *b.* Southamptom, Bucks Co., Pa., 1841; *s.* Jacob M. and Nancy M. S.; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch. and Chester Normal and High Sch.; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1895); *m.* Anna L. White, of Southampton, Dec. 25, 1862. Treas. and gen. mgr. John B. Stetson Co., 1893-1900; pres. Cold Spring Bleaching and Finishing Works, Pres. National Assn. of Manufacturers, 1897-1902; pres. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art. Mem. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Union League (Phila.), etc. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEARCY, James Thomas, physician; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 10, 1839; *s.* Reuben (M.D.) and Mary Ann Abigail (Fitch) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1859; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Annie R. Ross, of Tuscaloosa, Jan. 22, 1868. Noncommd. officer C.S.A., 1862-5; practiced medicine, at Tuscaloosa, 1867-92; supt. Ala. Insane hospitals since 1892. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Contbr. monographs on social subjects. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

SEARES, Frederick Hanley, astronomer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., May 17, 1873; *s.* Isaac Newton and Ella (Swartwout) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895, grad. student, 1895-9; Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Mabel Urmy, of Berkeley, Cal., May 26, 1896. Fellow in astronomy, 1895-6, instr., 1896-8, U. of Cal.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., 1901-9; supt. Computing Div., Mt. Wilson Solar Obs. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since Aug. 1, 1909, and editor obs. publs. Lecturer astronomy, U. of Cal. summer session, 1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena), X (Los Angeles). *Author:* Bulletins of Laws Observatory, Vol. I, 1902-8; Practical Astronomy for Engineers, 1909. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. on comet orbits, stellar photometry, distribution of stars, sun's gen. magnetic field, etc. *Home:* 351 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden ("Howard Glyndon"), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SEARLE, Arthur, astronomer; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 21, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Noble) S.; brother of George Mary S. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1840; A.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M., 1859; *m.* Emma Wesselhoeft, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1873. After 12 yrs. in other places became asst. in Harvard Coll. Obs., 1869-83; asst. prof. of astronomy, 1883-7, Phillips prof., 1887-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Outlines of Astronomy, 1874; Essays, I-XXX, 1910. *Address:* 41 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SEARLE, Charles Putnam, lawyer; July 21, 1854–Jan. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARLE, George Mary, clergyman, astronomer; June 27, 1839–July 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEARLE, Harriet Richardson (Mrs. William D. Searle), carcinologist; *b.* Washington; *d.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) Richardson; A.B., Vassar, 1896, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbian, 1903; *m.* William D. Searle, 1913. Collaborator Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Biol. Society, Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. Has contributed to Proceedings of United States National Museum and other publs.; monograph on the Isopods of North America, Bull. 54, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1905. *Home:* 1810 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

SEARLE, John Preston, teacher; *b.* Schuylerville, New York, Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Reverend Samuel Tomb and Cornelia Fonda (Southworth) S.; A.B., Rutgers College, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Rutgers, 1893); *m.* Somerville, N.J., Susie Bovey, of Cherokee, Ia., Dec. 12, 1882. Ordained in ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1878; pastor, Griggstown, N.J., 1878-81, First Ch., Somerville, N.J., 1881-93; prof. systematic theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1893, and pres. of faculty since 1902. V.-p. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America; trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1898; trustee Arabian Mission. Mem. exec. commn. Alliance Ref. and Presbyn. chs. (pres. 1915-16); chmn. Conf. Ch. Unity Coms. of Ref. and Presbyn. Chs., 1902, 03, 04, 06; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. America, 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Rutgers (New York); Rutgers (New Brunswick); New Brunswick Country. *Author:* An Outline of Theological Encyclopedia; Life of Talbot Wilson Chambers, S.T.D., LL.D. Contbr. to religious press, and has published various sermons, memoirs, etc. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

SEARLES, Colbert, college prof.; *b.* Wilton, Me., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* David C. and Nancy (Welch) S.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Beatrice Thomson, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1900. Instr. in French and Italian, Ind. U., 1899-1900; asso. prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1900-1; asso. prof. Romance langs., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-14; prof. Romance langs., Univ. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1913-14). *Editor:* Catalogue de tous les Livres de feu M. Chapelain, 1912; Le Cid, of Pierre Corneille, 1912; Andromaque of Racine, 1914; François le Champi of George Sand, 1914; Les Sentiments de l'Académie Française sur le Cid. (U. of Minn. Publs.). Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis.

SEARLES, William Henry, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARS, see also Seares.

"SEARS, Baldwin," see Young, Elizabeth Guion.

SEARS, Charles Brown, judge; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Hector and Leora C. (Brown) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Florence Gilbert, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 20, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced in Buffalo, 1895-1917; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Jan., 1917 and elected Nov., 1917 for term 1918-1931. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1914-16; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915 (judiciary com.); mem. exec. com. Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. many yrs. Pres. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (Albright Art Gallery), 1916-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-16). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 849 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEARS, Clara Endicott, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863; *d.* K. Winthrop and Mary Crowninshield (Peabody) S.; ed. pvt. sch. Bought and restored the old house at Fruitlands (Harvard), Mass., where Bronson Alcott started a "New Eden," in 1843. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Chilton, Woman's City, N.E. Poetry (Boston). *Author:* Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, 1915; (poem) The Unfurling of the Flag, 1917; The Bill-Singer (novel), 1918; Peace Anthem (poem), 1919. *Compiler:* Prentice Mulford's Works, 1913; The Power Within (from various New Thought authors), 1914; Gleamings from Old Shaker Journals, 1916. *Home:* 132 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (also Harvard, Mass.).

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton, educator; *b.* at Wayland, Mass., Apr. 20, 1852; *s.* Edmund Hamilton and Ellen (Bacon) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874; A.M., spl. work in classics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1897; *m.* Hellen Clark Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1895. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Sch., 1874-5; instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Cal., 1875-83; established and conducted pvt. sch. for girls at Boston, 1885-91; prin. Mary Inst. (inc. under charter of Washington U.), since 1891. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Round Table, Contemporary, Civic League, Harvard. *Author:* Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, 1900; The Son of the Prefect, 1915. Contbr. New Jerusalem Magazine, and Washington University Bulletin. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club, London. *Address:* Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo.

SEARS, Mrs. Franklin Warren, see Seton, Julia.

SEARS, Fred Coleman, pomologist; *b.* Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Bartlett and Mary Katherine (Wellington) S.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1896; *m.* Ruth T. Stokes, of Garnett, Kan., Oct. 19, 1897. Asst. horticulturist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1892-6; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1896-7; dir. Nova Scotia Sch. of Horticulture, Wolfville, N.S., 1897-1904; prof. horticulture, Nova Scotia Agrl. Coll., Truro, N.S., 1904-7; prof. pomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Production Orcharding, 1914. *Home:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

SEARS, George Gray, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; M.D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Ruth Williams, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1904. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1886; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1902-19, consulting phys., 1919—; instr., 1897, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1901, asso. prof., 1911, clin. prof. medicine, 1912, emeritus prof., 1919, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, James Hamilton, commodore U.S.N.; Jan. 6, 1855–Dec. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEARS, Joseph Hamblen, author, publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEARS, Lorenzo, university prof.; April 18, 1838–Mar. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer; *b.* Gallipolis, O., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Amos Gould and Susan (Davis) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; law student, U. of Berlin, 1875-6; (LL.D., Northwestern U., 1898); *m.* Laura Raymond Davidson, of Elgin, Ill., May 26, 1887. Admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 1, 1878; elected judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1893; apptd. asso. justice Appellate Ct. of Ill., 1897; reapptd., 1900, chief justice Appellate Ct., 1902; resigned Apr. 1, 1903, to enter law firm of Sears, Meagher & Whitney; Republican candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1897. Was mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn. *Clubs:* Union League, Press. *Summer Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Winter Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

SEARS, Richard Warren, retired mcht.; Dec. 7, 1863–Sept. 28, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; pupil Cowles Art Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Joshua Montgomery Sears, Sept. 18, 1877. Awarded William T. Evans prize, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., and St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Taber, artist; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* of George Snow and Caroline Augusta (Taber) S.; Boston Mus. Fine Arts Sch. of Art; Julien Sch., Paris, as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Luc Olivier Merson; also studied in Florence and Rome; *m.* Florence Warner, of New York, Dec., 1909. Painter mural paintings: The Spirit of Niagara, in Buffalo Historical Soc.; New York Among the Nations, New York City Hall; frieze of the Apostles, Epiphany Church, Pittsburgh; stained glass windows, The Presentation in the Temple, The Resurrection, The Ascension, Plainfield (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., others in Chem. Nat. Bank, Grace Ch. Choir Sch., Chapel of the Intercession, old First Presbyn. Ch., all in N.Y. City. Exhibited in the Paris salons, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, ann. exhbns. in New York, Buffalo, etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc. (trustee), Municipal Art Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Church (trustee). *Home:* 784 Park Av. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Walter Herbert, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEARS, Willard Thomas, architect; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1837; *s.* Willard and Ruth Barker (Cushman) S.; ed. Phillipps Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; Allen's Sch., West Newton; studied architecture with Solomon K. Eaton, New Bedford, 1856-7; with Gridley J. F. Bryant, Boston, 1858-9; *m.* May, *d.* Rev. Mellish Irving Motte, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1862. Began practice in Boston on own account, 1860; in 1864, with Charles A. Cummings, formed partnership of Cummings & Sears; work of firm in many cities of U.S., also South America and Hayti; rebuilt cathedral at Cape Haitien, 1878 (originally erected by French architects, 1748-74, destroyed by earthquake, 1842). Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1889. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Shellsburg, Benton Co., Ia., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles May and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; student normal dept. U. of Kan., 1882; studied law under Prof. James H. Canfield, U. of Kan., 1885, 88, 89; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1890; LL.M., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Alice Hibbard Peabody, of Lawrence, Kan., June 25, 1884. Buffalo hunter, cowboy and teamster until 1877; later coal miner, teacher, and in business of evaporating sweet corn, in Kan.; admitted to Kan. bar, 1890, later to bar Supreme Court of Kan., of Mich. and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced at Lawrence, Kan., Washington, D.C., etc.; pres. and atty. Pentwater (Mich.) Machinery Co.; 1st v.p. and atty. Pentwater State Bank; dir. and atty. Sears & Nichols Canning Co., Chillicothe, O. Enlisted in Kan. N.G., 1884; brig. gen., 1893-5; judge advocate gen., 1897-9. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator William A. Harris, 1897-1900; field agt. and sec. to Clara Barton, pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900-5; chmn. Mich. delegation to Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 9th Mich. Dist., 1912, 14. Organized first school in U.S. for training Nat. Guard officers, 1894, and secured first appro-

priation for that purpose from Kan. legislature; active in securing passage, in Congress, of charter for Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900; author amendment to Nat. Bank Act, fixing $25,000 minimum capitalization. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Pentwater, Mich. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SEARS, William Joseph, congressman; *b.* Smithville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1874; A.B., Fla. State Coll., Lake City, 1895; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1896; (hon. A.B., U. of Fla., 1911); *m.* Daisy Watson, of Raleigh, N.C., 1901. Admitted to practice in Ga. and Fla., and Supreme Court of U.S., 1912. Mayor of Kissimmee, Fla., 1899-1900; mem. City Council, 1907-11; co. supt. pub. instrn., 1905-15; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th Fla. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Kissimmee, Florida.

SEARS, Zelda, actress; *b.* Brockway, Mich., Jan. 21, 1873; *d.* Justin Louis and Roxa (Tyler) Paldi; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, Mich.; *m.* Herbert E. Sears, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1892; *m.* 2d, L. C. Wiswell, of New York. For 10 years appeared in late Clyde Fitch's plays under the management of Charles Frohman; starred in "The Nest Egg," management of A. H. Woods, 1919. Also writer. *Address:* Bristol Hotel, New York, N.Y.

SEARSON, James William, professor English; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 12, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Burkett) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1899; work toward Ph.D., 1910; graduate work, Columbia University, 1917-18; *m.* Martha Ellen Chappell, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1901. Prin. Weeping Water (Neb.) High Sch., 1894-5; fellow and asst. Dept. of History, U. of Neb., 1896-8; supt. schs., Wahoo, Neb., 1899-05; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Neb., 1904; prof. rhetoric and lit., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1905-10; asso. prof. English lang. and lit., 1910, prof. English, 1911—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Lecturer city, county and state teachers' insts., Summer School of Creighton U., Omaha, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Dialect Soc., English Assn. of Great Britain, Kansas State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Commercial (Manhattan), Kansas Schoolmasters', Kansas Authors', National Quill. *Author* (with George E. Martin): Studies in Reading (series), 1910-13; Kansas readers, 1916-17; Self-Correction in English; also monographs on edul. topics. *Editor:* The American School (with C. G. Pearse and William B. Owen). Spl. text-book editor Kan. School Book Commn., 1916-17; mng. editor National School Service, Washington, 1918-19. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

SEASHORE, Carl Emil, college dean; *b.* Mörlunda, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emily Charlotta (Borg) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Mary Roberta Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 7, 1900. Asst. in Psychol. Lab., Yale, 1895-7; asst. prof. philosophy, 1897-1902, prof. psychology, 1902—, head, dept. philosophy and psychology, 1905—, dean Grad. Coll., 1908—, State U. of Ia. Inventor of voice tonoscope, spark chronoscope, psychergograph, audiometer, sound perimeter, multiple recorder, and other psychol. instruments. Editor U. of Ia. Studies in Psychology; joint editor Jour. Edul. Psychology; consulting editor Psychological Review. Mem. National Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S., Iowa Acad. Science; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1911), Western Philos. Assn. (pres., 1909), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Experiments in Psychology, 1908; Psychology in Daily Life, 1913; The Psychology of Musical Talent, 1919; also research papers on work and fatigue, mental work, illusions, psychology of music, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SEATON, John Lawrence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Milon D. and Mary (Riley) S.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1895; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; Williams scholar, Harvard, 1913-14; *m.* Jessie Evans Davis, of Maynard, Ia., Aug. 27, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; asso. pastor Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1898-1900; pastor Norwood, Mass., 1901, Grandview Av. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1901-4; prof. psychology and Bible, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1904-14; pres. Coll. of the Pacific, San José, Calif., 1914-19; asst. sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., New York, Apr. 1919—. Mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Am. Coll. Presidents. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles on religious and edul. topics. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAVER, see also Seever.

SEAVER, Edwin Pliny, educator; Feb. 24, 1838–Dec. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAVEY, Warren Abner, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah F. and Lydia A. (White) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Stella K. Crowell, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1914. Practiced in Boston, 1904-6; prof. law, Imperial Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, acting as head of the Law Sch., 1906-11; lecturer, Harvard Law Sch., 1911-12; prof. law, Okla. State U. Law Sch., 1912-14; prof. law, Tulane U. Law Sch., 1914-16, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1916—. Commd. capt. U.S.R., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 334th Inf.; active duty in U.S. and in France 2 yrs.; dir. Coll. of Law, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon (China), 1911; Officier d' Academie (France), 1919. *Author:* Cases on Equity, 1910; Cases on Agency, 1911; various legal articles. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

SEAWELL, Herbert Floyd, lawyer; *b.* Duplin County, N.C., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Virgil Newton and Ellen (Croom) S.; grad. Wakefield (N.C.) High Sch., 1885; Wake Forest Coll., 1890-1; Law Dept., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Ella McNeill, of Carthage, N.C., July 30, 1895. Practiced, Carthage, since 1892; gen. atty., Durham & Charlotte R.R. Co., 1897-10; solicitor 7th N.C. Jud. Dist., 1894-8; unanimous nominee Rep. and Populist parties for judge Superior Ct. 7th Jud. Dist., 1898 (defeated); candidate for lt.-gov. of N.C., 1900 (defeated); mem. County Bd. of Electors, Moore Co., 1906; apptd. dist. judge U.S. courts for Eastern Dist. of N.C., by President Roosevelt, Jan., 1909, but nomination was not acted upon by the Senate; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist., N.C., by appmt. of President Taft, 1910-14. Republican. Missionary Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Carthage, N.C.

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, author; died Nov. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEAY, Abraham Jefferson, ex-governor; Nov. 28, 1832–Dec. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SEAY, Frank, clergyman; *b.* at New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1881; *s.* Thomas (gov. Ala., 1886-90) and

Clara (De Lesdernier) S.; A.M., Southern U., 1899; Vanderbilt U., 1900-1, 1901-2; U. of Chicago (summer), 1902; Harvard U., 1902-3, A.M., 1903; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1906; unmatriculate student by courtesy Oxford U., England, fall of 1906; *m.* Clara Callaway, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 27, 1908. Ordained M.E., South, ministry, 1903; pastor Forest Av. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1903-5, St. Stephens Road Ch., Mobile, 1907-8, Uniontown, 1909; professor theology and N.T. Greek, 1909-12, prof. philosophy and N.T. Greek, 1912-15, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex.; prof. N.T. Greek and interpretation, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1915—. Author resolution on Tri-Conf. Preachers' Inst., 1907, and sec. commn. to establish same; mem. Ala. Conf. Commn. on Centennial of Ala. Methodism, 1907; mem. original com. of three on associated charities for Mobile and sec. larger com. to establish same. *Author:* Gist of the Old Testament, 1905; The Story of the Old Testament, 1912; An Outline for the Study of Old Testament History (written at request of the College of Bishops of M.E. Ch., S., for conf. course of study for young ministers), 1917; An Outline for the Study of Old Testament Philosophy, Wisdom and Worship, 1919; also many pub. addresses on commencement, hist. and religious topics. *Address:* 304 Haynie Av., Dallas, Texas.

SEAY, George James, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Robert Moore and Henrietta James (Williams) S.; descendant of Abram Seay, the Huguenot, who settled in Va., 1690; grad. Petersburg High Sch., 1878 (first honors); *m.* Effie Hall Lewis, of Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1905. With Petersburg Savings and Ins. Co., 1878-1903, cashier, 1894-1903; mem. Scott & Stringfellow, bankers, Richmond, Va., 1903-9; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since Nov. 14, 1914. Pres. City Council, Petersburg, and chmn. finance com., 10 yrs. Mem. Va. Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1902). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Writer on banking and railroad finance. *Home:* 1215 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

SEBENIUS, John Uno, mining engr.; *b.* in Sweden, Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Carl William and Josephine Christine (Creutzer) S.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst. and Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, 1886; came to America, 1889; *m.* at Marquette, Mich., Susan May A. Manning, 1895. Asst. supt. Witherbee, Sherman & Co., mines, Lake Champlain, N.Y., 1890-2; spl. exploration on Missabe Range, 1892-4; mining engr. for Rouchleau Ray Iron Co., 1894-8, for Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, 1898, until U.S. Steel Corpn. was formed, 1901; became mining engr. and supt. explorations and mineral lands on Missabe Range, for Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901; gen. mining engr. for same company since 1905. Served as maj. on staff of Gov. John A. Johnson, and as col. staffs Govs. Eberhardt, Hammond and Burnquist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Curling, Norroena (pres.), Duluth Boat; Minneapolis Athletic, Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* 40th Av. E. and London Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SEBREE, Uriel, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Feb. 20, 1848; *s.* John P. and Louisa (Dailey) S.; early edn. in schs. of Fayette, Mo.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Annie Bridgman, June 16, 1886. Leaving Naval Acad. as midshipman in June, 1867, served in divers duties and grades as naval officer in various parts of the world until promoted capt., Oct. 9, 1901; rear-admiral, July 8, 1907. Was on Arctic relief expdn. on S.S. Tigress, 1873, under Comdr. Greer; on Greely relief expdn., 1884, under Comdr. Schley; on U.S.S. Baltimore, under command of Capt. Schley, 1889-92; light house insp., Portland, Ore., 1885-9, San Francisco, 1898-1901; comd. gunboat Wheeling, in Behring Sea, 1897-8; comd. Naval sta., Samoan Islands, 1901-2; comd. battleship Wisconsin, 1903-4; naval sec., Light-house Bd., 1904; comdg. 2d div. Pacific Fleet, 1907-9; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1909-10; retired, Feb. 20, 1910. *Residence:* Coronado, California.

SECOR, John Alstyne, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Georgina E. Carpenter, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1877. Consulting engr., Advance-Rumely Co. A pioneer in development of the farm tractor; designer of the oil-pull line, and inventor of Secor system of automatic multiple-unitary control by which the governor of an oil engine controls its speed, power, efficiency and quality of combustion, "solving the problem of using the heavy oil fuels in a throttling governed engine under varying loads." Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1108 Indiana Av., LaPorte, Ind.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt), author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Mar. 28, 1873; *d.* George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) S.; ed. by governess, at home. Left America when 9 yrs. of age and has since lived abroad, chiefly in Paris and London; while in Paris studied painting for several yrs. exhibiting at Champs de Mars; *m.* Basil de Selincourt, of Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng., Dec. 11, 1908. *Author:* The Dull Miss Archinard, 1898; The Confounding of Camelia, 1899; The Rescue, 1902; Paths of Judgment, 1904; The Shadow of Life, 1906; A Fountain Sealed, 1907; Amabel Channice, 1908; Franklin Winslow Kane, 1910; Tante, 1911; The Nest, 1912; The Encounter, 1914. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng.

SEDGWICK, Arthur George, lawyer and writer; Oct. 6, 1844—July 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEDGWICK, Ellery, editor; *b.* at New York, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; brother of Henry Dwight and Theodore S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mabel, *d.* Walter Channing Cabot, Sept. 23, 1904. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-6; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Magazine, 1900-5, American Magazine, 1906-7; associated with McClure's Magazine, 1907, D. Appleton & Co., 1908; editor Atlantic Monthly and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 14 Walnut St. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, author; *b.* at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; bro. Theodore and Ellery (both *q.v.*); *m.* Sarah M. Minturn, of New York, Nov. 7, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at New York, 1885-98. Member National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Letter of Captain Cuellar, 1896; Life of Father Hecker, 1897; Life of Samuel Champlain, 1901; Essays

on Great Writers, 1902; Life of Francis Parkman (Am. Men of Letters Series), 1904; A Short History of Italy, 1905; The New American Type and Other Essays, 1908; Italy in the Thirteenth Century, 1912; An Apology for Old Maids, and Other Essays, 1917; Dante, 1919. *Address:* 120 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, Julius Parker, pediatrist; *b.* Wrightstown, Wis., May 27, 1876; *s.* David Ernest and Jennie (Treat) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Emily Weeks, of Lincoln, Neb., July 28, 1901. Interne, Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1900, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-1; asst. phys., Fabiola Hosp., Eveleth, Minn., 1901-4; in practice of pediatrics, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1905; teaching, U. of Minn., since 1906, prof. pediatrics and chief of dept. since 1915; pediatrist University Hosp.; served as maj. Am. Nat. Red Cross, work in France, 1917, returning to U.S., Jan., 1918. Mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Minn. Chapter Sigma Xi and Alpha Omega Alpha, Neb. Alpha Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Minikahda, Minneapolis, Automobile, Campus. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. on diseases of children. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

SEDGWICK, Samuel Hopkins, judge; *b.* at Bloomingdale, Du Page Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1848; *s.* Parker (M.D.) and Hepsibah (Goodwin) S.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1874; law student U. of Mich., 1871-2; *m.* Clara M. Jones, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878. Practiced at Kewaunee, Wis., 1874-8; at York, Neb. from 1878; judge District Ct., 5th Dist., Neb., 1896-1900; Supreme Ct. commr., 1901-2; judge Supreme Ct. of Neb., since 1902, present term expires 1923 (chief justice 1906-8). Republican. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* at Stockbridge, Mass, August 2, 1863; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; bro. Henry Dwight and Ellery (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1886; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Mary Aspinwall Bend, of St. Paul, May 4, 1903. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's, New York, 1890-4; rector St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1894-1900, Ch. of John the Evangelist, St. Paul, 1900-11, Calvary Ch., New York, Apr., 1911—. Mem. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Minnesota), Century, The Players. *Address:* 103 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, William Thompson, biologist; *b.* W. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* William and Anne Thompson (Barbour) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; (hon. Sc.D., Yale, 1909); *m.* Mary Katrine Rice, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1881. Instr. physiol. chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1878-9; fellow, and asso. biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. biology, now prof. biology and public health, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1883—; Biologist Mass. State Board of Health, 1888-96; curator Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1897; chmn. Pauper Instns.' Trustees, 1897-9, and (1899-1900) Instns'. Registrar, City of Boston. Trustee Simmons College since 1899; pres. board dirs. Sharon Sanatorium since 1902; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Laboratory United States Public Health Service since 1902. V.-p. Boston Society Municipal Officers, 1898-1900; pres. Boston Civil Service Reform Assn., 1900, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1901, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists 1900, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1901, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1906, Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1914-15; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1905); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Pub. Health Council, State Dept. Health of Massachusetts; Internat. Health Bd. Rockefeller Foundation; chmn. Harvard Tech. Sch. of Pub. Health. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Author:* General Biology (joint author), 1886; Lives and Letters of William Barton Rogers (asst. editor), 1896; Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health, 1902; The Human Mechanism (joint author), 1906; A Short History of Science (joint author), 1917; also many spl. papers. *Home:* 282 Berkeley St., Boston.

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, astronomer, mathematician; *b.* nr. Montgomery City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* Noah and Mary Ann (Sailor) S.; A.B., L.B., S.B., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Frances Graves, of Montgomery City, June 18, 1907. In charge obs., U. of Mo., 1887-9; volunteer observer Royal Obs., Berlin, 1891; traveled in Europe and in Egypt, 1890-2; organized, and had charge dept. of astronomy, U. of Chicago, 1893-96, also aided in orgn. Yerkes Obs.; astronomer Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., in charge survey of southern heavens, 1896-8; with 24-in. Clark refractor, at Flagstaff, and at City of Mexico, examined about 200,000 fixed stars in zone bet. 15 and 65 degrees south declination; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1899; in charge 26-in. equatorial telescope, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902; prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-3, Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., since 1903. Lecturer on sidereal astronomy, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1899; commd. as capt. by Pres. Wilson, 1913. Claims, through extensive researches, to have discovered cause of universal gravitation, cause of terrestrial magnetism, that the planets of the solar system and their satellites have all been captured, that the depth of the milky way is several million light yrs., etc. Fellow or mem. many scientific socs. *Author:* Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern Systeme (Berlin), 1893; Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems, Vol. I, 1896, Vol. II, Capture Theory of Cosmical Evolution, 1910; Researches on the Physical Constitution and Rigidities of the Heavenly Bodies (Kiel), 1904-6; Electrodynamic Wave-Theory of Physical Forces, 1917; also double star catalogues and articles on tech. subjects. *Address:* Mare Island, Calif.

SEEGER, see also Seager.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, Jr., musician; *b.* Mexico City, Mex., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles Louis and Elsie Simmons (Adams) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Constance DeClyver Edson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1911. Asst. conductor of opera, Cologne, Germany, 1910-11; prof. music, U. of Cal., 1912-19. Composer: Seven Songs for High Voice and Pianoforte, 1911. Also pageants: Derdra, 1914; The Queen's Masque, 1915. *Author:* (with E. G. Stricklen) Outlines of a Course in Harmonic Structure and Musical Invention, 1913; Harmonic Structure and Elementary Composition, 1916. *Address:* Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

SEELEY, Levi, normal sch. prof.; *b.* N. Harpersfield, N.Y., November 21, 1847; *s.* Levi and Hannah (Thorpe) S.; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1886; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1871); *m.* Marie Hesse, of Oberrossla, Germany, July 24, 1886. Principal pub.

schs., Orient, N.Y., 1871-4, New Hamburgh, 1874-5, Patchogue, 1875-81; supt. of schs., Lansingburg, N.Y., 1881-3; student in Germany, 1883-6; prin. pub. sch., Cobleskill, N.Y., 1886-7, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, 1887-94; traveled and studied in Europe, 1894-5; prof. pedagogy, Trenton Normal Sch., since 1895. *Author:* The American Common School System, 1886 (thesis for degree at Leipzig); The Grube System of Numbers, 1887; The Grube Idea, 1890; The German Common School System and Its Lessons to America, 1896; History of Education, 1899; The Foundations of Education, 1901; A New School Management, 1903; Seeley's Question Book, 1905; Elementary Pedagogy, 1906; Teaching, Its Aims and Methods, 1915. Contbr. to edni. journals; lecturer on edni. themes. *Address:* 482 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

SEELY, Fred Loring, hotel man; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Grove, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1900. Founder, and pub. Atlanta Georgian until sold to W. R. Hearst, 1912; builder and mng. dir. Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N.C., also v.p.; pres. Biltmore Industries; v.p. Grove Park Motor Car Co.; sec. and treas. Paris Medicine Co., St. Louis, Mo. *Home:* Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N.C.

SEELY, Henry Martyn, college prof.; Oct. 2, 1828–May 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEELY, Herman Gastrell, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1891; *s.* Herman Barker and Frances Anna (Edsall) S.; student U. of Chicago, 1910; unmarried. Reporter and feature writer, Chicago Herald, 1916-17; editorial dept., Chicago Evening Post since Sept. 1919. Mem. 1st R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., May-Aug. 1917; enlisted in Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 8, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Apr. 8, 1918-Apr. 22, 1919, advancing to 2d lt.; hon. discharged, June 8, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Son of the City, 1917. *Home:* 5735 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEELYE, L(aurenus) Clark, educator; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837; *s.* Seth and Abigail (Taylor) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-9; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1860-2; (D.D., Union, 1875; LL.D., Amherst Coll., 1894, Union Coll., 1913, Smith Coll., 1913); *m.* Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1863. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; pastor North Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1863-5, prof. rhetoric and English lit., Amherst, 1865-73; 1st pres. Smith Coll., 1873-1910, pres. emeritus, 1910—. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SEERLEY, Frank Newell, psychologist; *b.* South English, Ia., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1895, as of 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1891; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1907; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1903-4, Clark U., Mass., 2 summers; *m.* Margaret G. Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 20, 1883. Connected with Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1889, now dean and prof. hygiene and psychology. With army in Y.M.C.A. service 26 mos., in France 13 mos.; lecturer in colleges, on sex education, under student dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio, college pres.; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1873, Bachelor of Didactics, 1875, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Penn Coll., 1898, State U. of Ia., 1901); *m.* Clara E. Twaddle, of Oskaloosa, Ia., July 9, 1878. Was teacher, 1873-5, and supt. city schs., 1875-86, Oskaloosa; pres. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1886. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1884), N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., 1898, pres. Nat. Council of Edn., 1919-21), Am. State Teachers Coll. Council (pres. 1919), Am. Council of Edn., 1918, 19, Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Simplified Spelling Bd. America, Nat. Council Normal School Presidents and Principles. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Iowa (with L. W. Parish), 1897; The Country School, 1912; Geography of Iowa, 1916, 18. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

SEEVER, see also Seaver.

SEEVER, William John, archæologist; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1861; *s.* William and Christiana (Erler) S.; common sch. edn.; by profession illustrator and engraver, but best known by his archæol. researches. Conducted archæol. explorations in Mo., Ill., Ark., Tenn. and Ky., 1880-1917; collected and exhibited, for the state, the Mo. archæol. exhibit at Chicago Expn., 1893; rec. and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1893-1900; now engaged in archæol. research in Miss. Valley, especially the central portion; has large collections. Sec. St. Louis World Fair, 1896-1900. *Address:* 708 N. Laclede Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

SEGER, Charles Bronson; *b.* New Orleans, La., Aug. 29, 1867; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Knee. Began with S.P. Co. as office boy Morgan's La. & Tex. Ry. & Steamship Co., later clk., steamship auditor, traveling auditor, and chief clk. to gen. auditor; auditor and sec. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Tex. & New Orleans R.R., and Direct Navigation Co., 1893-1904; also auditor and sec. Galveston, Houston & Northern Ry., 1900-4; auditor Pacific System of S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1904-9; gen. auditor, U.P. System and S.P. Co., 1910-11; deputy comptroller same, 1911-13; v.-p. and comptroller, U.P. System, 1913-18, and pres., Mar.-Dec. 1918; pres. U.S. Rubber Co., Jan. 1, 1919—. Dir. U.P.R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R., Ore.-Wash. R.R.&Nav. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Sleepy Hollow Country, City Midday, New York Athletic (New York); Montclair (N.J.) Golf; Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEIBERLING, Frank A., manufacturer; *b.* Western Star, O., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* John F. and Catherine (Miller) S.; student Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O.; *m.* Gertrude F. Penfield, of Willoughby, O., Oct. 12, 1887. Pres. The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., since 1898; dir. Nat. City Bank; pres. Ohio Savings & Trust Co. Mem. bd. dirs. U. of Akron; trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Heidelberg U. Dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Republican. *Home:* Akron, Ohio.

SEIBERT, see also Sibert, Siebert.

SEIBERT, William Adam, physician; Feb. 10, 1859–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEIDEL, Emil, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEIDERS, George Melville, lawyer; Jan. 15, 1844–May 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEIF, William Henry, capitalist; *b.* Ross. Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Philip and Dorothy (Roth) S.; ed. public schools and

Duff's Coll.; *m.* Annie Graitge, Mar. 26, 1885. Cashier Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880-4; pres., treas. and mgr. Times, 1884-1906; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh, N. Am. Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Pittsburgh Life & Trust Co. Mem. exec. com., Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1894-1900; elected mem. bd. mgrs. Western Pa. Hosp., 1899; elected mem. bd. mgrs. Allegheny Co. Work House, 1900; pres. bd. of trustees Elizabeth Steel Magee Hosp. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 5550 Beverly Pl., East End. *Office:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEIFERT, Mathias Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Anthony V. and Margaret (Kannen) S.; grad. Teachers' Sem., St. Francis, Wis., 1885; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1887; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1901; (hon. A.B., U. of Minn., 1914); *m.* Mary C. Karst, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1888. Sch. teacher, ch. organist and choir dir., Chicago, until 1896; founded Western Musical Acad., 1889, and was its pres. until 1896. Entered Marion Sims Hosp., assisting Dr. Henry Parker Newman, 1898-1902; asst. prof. physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1899-1901; instr. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1901-6; instr. senior medicine, 1901-6, adj. prof. operative surgery, 1905-9, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill.; prof. physical diagnosis and anaesthesiology, dental dept. U. of Ill., 1905-9; prof. surgery and head of dept., Chicago Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, 1912-18; attending surgeon and lecturer on gynecology, St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Physicians' Club. K.C., etc. *Author:* (monographs) Manual of Practical Gynecology; Traumatic Cerebral Diabetes; Arterio-Venous Aneurism; Latent Atypical Malaria; Eccyesis; Lactation; etc. *Home:* 585 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEITZ, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr.; *b.* at Portage, O., October 24, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. A. S.; grad. Liberal Inst., Norway, Me., 1880; (hon. A.M., St. Lawrence U., 1906); *m.* Mildred E. Blake, of E. Deering, Me., Apr. 15, 1890. Albany corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1887-9; city editor, same, 1889-91; asst. pub. New York Recorder, 1892-3; mng. editor Brooklyn World, 1893-4; advertising mgr., 1895-7, business mgr., since 1898, New York World. *Author:* Discoveries in Every-Day Europe, 1907; Writings By and About James McNeill Whistler, 1910; Elba and Elsewhere, 1910; Surface Japan, 1911; Letters from Francis Parkman to E. G. Squier, with Bibliog. Notes and a Bibliography, 1911; The Buccaneers, 1912; Whistler Stories, 1913; Training for the Newspaper Trade, 1916; The Unprecedented Invasion of Althuria, 1917; Paul Jones—His Campaigns in English Seas, 1778-79, 1917; In Praise of War, 1917; Farm Voices, 1918; Brains in Chains, 1919; The Tryal of William Penn, 1919; Artemus Ward, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier. *Home:* 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York.

SELBY, Augustine Dawson, botanist; *b.* in Athens Co., O., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Warren and Emily (Garretson) S.; B.S., Ohio State Univ., 1893; Washington U. and Shaw Sch. of Botany, 1899; Columbia, 1902-3; *m.* Libbie Glover, of Hilliard, O., Dec. 15, 1883. Supt. schs., Huntington, W. Va., 1884-6; prin. high sch., Ironton, O., 1886-7, Garfield Sch., Columbus, O., 1887-9; teacher botany, Columbus High Sch., 1889-94; sec. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1888-94; botanist and chemist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1902; botanist and chief of department of botany in same since 1902. Interested chiefly in diseases of plants and their remedies and in plant breeding. Fellow A.A.A.S. (mem. council, 1911); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio State Acad. Science (pres., 1901), Torrey Bot. Club, St. Louis Acad. Science, Ohio State Horticultural Soc. (chmn. com. on vegetable pathology, 1894-11); member American Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. 1911). Writer in reports, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. (Wooster, O.), and in scientific jours. Dir. Ohio State Life Ins. Co. Mason (Shriner). *Address:* Wooster, O.

SELBY, Clarence Davey, physician; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 21, 1878; *s.* Sanford Perry and Lizzie Foster (Davey) S.; grad. High School, Portsmouth, O., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Western Reserve U., 1902; *m.* Olivia Roberts, of Stratford, Ont., Can., Oct. 18, 1905. Demonstrator of histology in Med. Dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1901; asst. to city bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1902; interne Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1902-3; resident pathologist St. Alexis Hosp., 1903-4; asst. to Dr. Geo. Crile, 1904-6; removed to Toledo, 1905; visiting surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp., 1906-15 (now chief-of-staff), Flower Hosp., 1911—. Commr. of health of Toledo, 1916-18. Mng. editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1908-18. Consulting hygienist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-19; surgeon to same (reserve), 1919—. Sec. sect. preventive medicine and pub. health of A.M.A., 1920; sec. health service sect. of Nat. Safety Council, 1919; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Industrial Phys. and Surg. (trustee), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1908-18), Acad. Medicine Cleveland, Acad. Medicine Toledo and Lucas County, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Yacht. *Home:* 332 Collingwood Pl. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O.

SELDOMRIDGE, Harry Hunter, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SELFRIDGE H(arry) Gordon, merchant; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Robert O. and Lois Frances (Baxter) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rose Buckingham, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1890 (died May 1918). Entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Chicago, 1879, advancing until became a partner of Marshall Field & Co., and mgr. of the retail store; sold out his interest and retired, 1904; with others bought out the firm of Schlesinger & Mayer, changing the name to H. G. Selfridge & Co.; sold out to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Aug., 1904; went to London, 1906, and organized Selfridge & Co., Ltd., wholesale and retail mchts., and built one of the largest stores in Europe, opened spring of 1909. Republican. *Author:* The Romance of Commerce. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile, Thames Yacht (London), Chicago, Commercial (Chicago), New York Yacht. *Homes:* 30 Portman Sq., London, and Highcliffe Castle, on English Channel. *Office:* 400 Oxford St., London, W.1, England.

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1836; *s.* late Rear-Admiral Thomas Oliver and Louisa Cary (Soley) S.; apptd. acting midshipman U.S. Naval Acad., from Mass., Oct. 3, 1851, grad. 1854; *m.* Ellen F., *d.* Judge George F. Shepley, of Portland, Me., Aug., 1895. Promoted passed midshipman, Nov. 22, 1856; master, Jan. 22, 1858; lt., Feb. 15, 1860; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 31, 1869; capt., Feb. 24, 1881; commodore, Apr. 11, 1894; rear-admiral, Feb. 28,

1896. Served on Independence and Nautilus, 1854-7; on Vincennes as acting master on the coast of Africa, 1858-60; on Cumberland, 1860-1, was on board when she was sunk by Confederate Iron Clad Merrimac; flag lt. N. Atlantic Sta. and comd. submarine boat Alligator, 1862; comd. Cairo, Miss., Squadron, which was blown up by torpedo; comd. a battery at capture of Vicksburg; comd. Huron at engagements at Ft. Fisher; on duty Naval Acad., 1865-8; comd. Nipsic, 1868-70; comd. survey of the Isthmus of Darien to select a route for an interoceanic ship canal, 1869-74; Navy Yard, Boston, 1873-5; torpedo instrn., 1877; comd. Enterprise, 1878-80; in charge Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1881-4; comd. Omaha, 1885-7; spl. duties, 1888-90; commandant Navy Yard, Boston, 1890-3; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1894-5; comdr.-in-chief European Squadron, 1895-7; retired, Feb. 6, 1898. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; awarded gold medal by Czar of Russia in honor of his coronation. Hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Belgium. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1867 Kalorama Av., Washington.

SELIG, William Nicholas, motion pictures; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Francis Joseph and Antonia (Lunsky) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Pinkham, of Stockton, Cal., Sept. 7, 1900. Early became interested in photography; actor and theatrical mgr., 1888-99; inventor of many appliances used in motion picture photography; in motion picture business since 1896; pres. Selig Polyscope Co., Chicago, Los Angeles, Cal., and London, Eng.; dir. General Film Co.; owner Selig Zoo, Los Angeles. First motion picture mfr. to make long hist. photodrama ("Coming of Columbus," in 3 reels); first producer to introduce wild animals in dramatic action in photoplays. Financed expdns. of Prof. Frederick Starr to interior of Africa, Korea, Japan and Philippines; expdns. of Dr. E. B. McDowell to China, Africa and India; expdn. of Emmett O'Neill to the Amazon River, 1912. Presented medal, 1912, by Pope Pius X for "Coming of Columbus." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Automobile (Chicago), Athletic (Los Angeles), Republican (New York). *Home:* 4858 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; Royal Berg-Academie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1878-80; Royal Sch. of Mines, Liege, Belgium, 1880-1; *m.* Lillie Glazier, of New York, Dec. 22, 1886. Interested in mines nr. Helena, Mont., since 1881; mem. firm Seligman & Meyer, bankers and brokers, New York, 1899-1919, A. J. Seligman & Co., 1919—; also pres. Butte Copper & Zinc Co., etc. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1884-5; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1889-90; chmn. Mont. delegation Minneapolis Convention, 1892. Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Mont., 1888-90; Exalted Ruler, Helena Lodge, No. 193, B.P.O. of Elks, 1897, 98. Republican. *Clubs:* Criterion (v.-p.), Century Country, Norwood Golf, Hollywood Golf, Rocky Mountain (dir.), Press. *Home:* 38 E. 50th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, economist; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Babette (Steinhardt) S.; brother of Isaac Newton S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1884, Ph.D., 1885 (LL.D., 1904); univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris 3 yrs.; *m.* Caroline Beer, of New York, Apr. 4, 1888. Lecturer on economics, 1885, adj. prof. polit. economy, 1888-91, prof. polit. economy and finance, 1891-1904, McVickar prof. since 1904, Columbia. Was mem. Com. of 70, and Com. of 250, and sec. Com. of 15, New York; mem. mayor's advisory com. on taxation and finance, 1905, and spl. State Tax Com., 1906; mem. President Roosevelt's Com. on Statistical Reorganization, 1908; chmn. trustees Bur. of Municipal Research, 1905-10; chairman Mayor's Tax Com., 1914-16; expert advisor to Joint Legislative Tax Com. of 1919; mem. advisory com. on U.S. Census, 1920. Pres. American Economic Assn., 1902-4, National Tax Association, 1913-15; corr. member Russian Imperial Academy Sciences, Reale Academia dei Lincei (Rome), Paris Société d'Économie Politique; American corr. Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club (dir.), Soc. Ethical Culture (pres.), Met. Mus. of Art, Civ. Service Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Labor Legislation, Prison Assn.; v.-p. Edni. Alliance, Cooperative Social Settlement; mem. Univ. Settlement Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (exec. com.), Assn. Protection Adirondacks (dir.), Lake Placid Shore Owners' Assn. (pres.), New York Academy Political Science (exec. com.), People's Institute, Tree Planting Association, Little Land League. *Clubs:* Authors, City, National Arts, Columbia, Sculpture, Municipal Art. *Editor:* Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law; Political Science Quarterly. *Author:* Railway Tariffs, 1887; Finance Statistics of American Commonwealths, Am. Statistical Association, Boston, 1889; The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation (3d edit.), 1910; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice (2d edit.), 1908; Essays in Taxation (8th edit.), 1913; Two Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, 1887; Economic Interpretation of History (2d edit.), 1907; Principles of Economics (8th edit.), 1919; The Income Tax (2d edit.), 1914. *Address:* 324 W. 86th St., New York.

SELIGMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta (Hellman) S.; A.B., New York U., 1875; *m.* Addie Walter, of New York, Mar. 11, 1899. With Anglo-California Bank, San Francisco, 1875-80; returned to N.Y. City and since partner firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co.; dir. Am. Hide & Leather Co., Syracuse Gas Co., Am. Foreign Securities Co., Columbia Gas & Elec. Co., Montana Power Co. Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, Midday, Recess, Criterion. *Home:* 30 W. 56th St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

SELIGMAN, Isaac Newton, banker; July 10, 1856–Sept. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SELIGMAN, Jefferson, banker; *b.* Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* James and Rosa (Content) S.; prep. edn. Columbia Grammar Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1878; studied medicine in Germany, but did not practice. Mem. of the banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co. *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 1 William St., New York.

SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil de, author, see Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.

SELL, Edward Herman Miller, physician; *b.* Upper Saucon Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Miller) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1856, A.M., 1859; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem.; was in active Luth. ministry, 1858-63; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1866; studied several yrs.

in Europe; in Paris during siege, 1870-1; grad., master of obstetrics, U. of Vienna, 1872; *m.* Anna J. Lloyd, of Delphos, O., Jan. 17, 1894. In 1871 organized 1st practical gynecol. operative course of the world at U. of Vienna; discovered cure of morphine habit. Has made 5 foreign tours. One of 7 organizers (now sole survivor) Am. Acad. Medicine, 1876. Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine; del. International Med. Congresses, 1890, 94, British Med. Assn., 1870, 73, 76; life mem. Huguenot Soc. America, *Author:* (pamphlet) The Opium Habit, 1883; etc. Editor Physician and Pharmacist, 1869-80. Contbr. to med. lit. *Address:* 137 W. 94th St., New York.

SELL, Edward Scott, teacher; *b.* Hoschton, Ga., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Howell Jackson and Julia (Anderson) S.; B.S.A., M.S. Agr., U. of Ga. and State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Nettie Whatley, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 30, 1913. Prin. of schs., Blythe, Ga., 1910-11; head of dept. of agr., State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1911. Editor of Home and Farmstead, 1913, 14; now contbg. editor Educational Monthly. Dir. Sch. Garden Assn. America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Peabody. *Author:* Agricultural Laboratory Manual—Soils, 1915; Methods of Instruction in Agriculture. *Address:* State Normal School, Athens, Ga.

SELL, Henry Blackman, editor; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 14, 1889; *s.* Henry Thorne and Mary (Blackman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Maud Ann O'Harrow, of Mason City, Ia., 1914. Lit. editor The Chicago Daily News, 1916-20; editor Harper's Bazar since Mar. 1, 1920. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* What Is It All About? (monograph on the New Theatre movement), 1913; Good Taste in House Furnishing, 1915. *Address:* Harper's Bazar, New York, N.Y.

SELL, Henry Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Henry T. and Martha A. (Fordham) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; (D.D., Ripon College, 1902); *m.* Mary Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 21, 1888. Prof. mathematics and German, Chamberlain Inst. and Female Coll., Randolph, N.Y., 1873-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor, Lysander, N.Y., 1874-81, Cortland, N.Y., 1881-6; dist. sec. for Ill. and Wis. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Chicago, 1886-92; pastor, Auburn Park (1892-6) and Covenant (1898-1901) chs., Chicago. Editor The Advance, Chicago, 1901-3; preaching, lecturing and writing books, 1903-6; pastor Plymouth Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-10, Union Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-16; moderator Fla. Congl. State Conf., 1915, 16; pastor First Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1918—. Lecturer for The Independent and Redpath-Horner Chautauqua Systems, etc. *Clubs:* Congregational, Appollos (Chicago), Kenosha Country. *Author:* Supplemental Bible Studies, 1890; Bible Study by Books, 1896; Bible Study by Doctrines, 1897; Bible Study by Periods, 1899; Bible Studies in the Life of Christ, 1902; Bible Studies in the Life of Paul, 1904; Bible Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1905; Studies in Early Church History, 1906; Bible Studies in Vital Questions, 1916; The Twentieth Century Story of The Christ, A Harmony of The Four Gospels, 1917; Studies in The Four Gospels, 1917. *Home:* 260 Park Pl., Kenosha, Wis.

SELLARDS, Elias Howard, geologist; *b.* at Carter City, Ky., May 2, 1875; *s.* Wiley W. and Sarah (Menach) S.; B.A., Univ. of Kan., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Anna Mary Alford, of Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 4, 1907. Assistant Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1900-1, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, summer, 1903; instr. geology and mineralogy, Rutgers Coll., 1903-4; prof. geology and zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1904-7; state geologist of Fla., 1907-19; geologist, Bur. of Econ. Geology, U. of Tex., 1919—. Mem. 1st Conf. for Preservation of Natural Resources, Washington, 1908. Member Geol. and Paleontol. socs. America, A.A.A.S. Author of reports and papers in American Journal of Science, Journal of Geology, Kansas State Geological Survey, and State Geological Survey of Florida. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

SELLARS, Roy Wood, prof. philosophy; *b.* at Egmondville, Ont., Can., July 9, 1880; *s.* Ford Willis and Mary Arabella (Stalker) S.; grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., univs. of Wis. and Chicago, also 1 yr. in France and Germany; *m.* Helen Maud Stalker, of Port Ryerse, Ont., June 10, 1911. Teacher U. of Mich., since 1905, asst. prof. philosophy, 1913, asso. prof., 1918—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn., Eastern Philos. Assn. *Author:* Critical Realism, 1916; The Next Step in Democracy, 1916; The Essentials of Logic, 1917; The Essentials of Philosophy, 1917; The Next Step in Religion, 1918. *Home:* 1044 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; grad. Theol. Sch. St. Lawrence U., 1881 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Louise Blackmon, of Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1881. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor, First Ch., Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1881-3, First Ch., Norwood, Mass., 1883-4, First Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1884-90; founded, 1891, and pastor, First Ch., Denver, Colo., 1891-5; pastor, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1895-July 1, 1910; also First Ch., Valley Falls, R.I., 1901-8; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Utica, N.Y., 1915-19, First Ch., Riverside, Calif., Dec. 1919—. Grand Chaplain Masonic Order State of N.Y., 1919; founder and conductor Reconciliation Forum, Utica, 1917-19. Trustee Dean Acad. since 1907. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907; Main Questions in Religion, 1916. Contbr. to econ. and Universalist jours. *Address:* Lemon St. Parsonage, Riverside, Calif.

SELLERS, Coleman, Jr., engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1852; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1873, M.S., 1876; spl. studies mechanical engineering in works of Wm. Sellers & Co., Philadelphia; *m.* Helen Graham Jackson, of Brooklyn, June 3, 1880. Asst. mgr., 1886-1902, engr., 1902-19, and president since 1919, Wm. Sellers & Co., Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc.; v.-p. Franklin Inst. One of Pa. commrs. of navigation for the River Delaware, 1907—. Pres. Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1908-12. *Home:* 3301 Baring St. *Office:* 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 25, 1865; *s.* David Wampole and Anna Frances (Jaquett) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, LL.B., 1889, A.M., 1889; *m.* Blanche B. Ehret, of Phila., June 6, 1894. In practice at Phila. since 1889; solicitor Pa. R.R. Co. since Jan. 1, 1902. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Buffalo Hist. Soc., S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Descendants Colonial Govs., Soc. Colonial

Wars, Law Acad. Phila., Law Assn. Phila., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Racquet, University Barge. *Home:* The Lenox. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, Horace Wells, architect; *b.* Phila., July 24, 1857; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; grad. Eastburn Acad., Phila., 1873; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Cora Wells, *d.* late Charles Wells, of Cincinnati, Nov. 22, 1899. Entered office of Joseph M. Wilson (fellow A.I.A.), then engr. bridges and bldgs., Pa. R.R., 1877, and with Wilson Bros. & Co., engrs. and architects; engaged on architectural, engring. and executive details connected with r.r., electric light and other developments and machine works, 1882-92; associated with Coleman Sellers, 1892, in Niagara Falls Power Co.'s development, and in general practice with Dr. Sellers until his death, 1907; established individual architectural offices, 1896; mem. firm Sellers & Co. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Franklin Inst. of Phila., Hist. Society of Pa., Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., S.It., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Phila., Philadelphia Sketch, T-Square (Phila.), Merion Cricket. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia.

SELLERS, James Freeman, chemist; *b.* at Starkville, Miss., June 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas George and Mary Elizabeth (Crenshaw) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1885, M.A., 1890; studied U. of Va., 1892; teaching fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-8; (LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1917); *m.* Dora Fort, of Grand Bay, Ala., Dec. 20, 1888. Prof. chemistry, Mississippi Coll., 1889-93; same Mercer U., 1893-1918, acting pres., 1913-14, dean, 1914-18; dean Sch. of Science, Oglethorpe U., since July 1, 1919. Y.M.C.A. area ednl. sec., 6th British Area, in Eng., 1918; prof. chemistry, Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Ga. sect.), N.E.A., Delta Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, 1900; Clays of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., "Science," etc. *Home:* 97 Peachtree Pl., Atlanta, Ga.

SELLERS, Matthew Bacon, aerodynamics; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bacon and Annie L. (Lewis) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors, including 1 yr. in Göttingen, Germany, and 1 yr. in Evreux, France; LL.B., Harvard, 1902; spl. courses later, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), and Drexel Inst., Phila.; married, June 1918. Research work in aerodynamics since 1900; apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. Aerodynamic Lab. Com., 1912; mem. Navy Consulting Bd. since Sept., 1915. Dir. and mem. tech. bd. Aeronautical Soc. America; member aerodynamic com. Aero Club of America. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Baltimore). Contbr. to scientific jours. Inventor of lightest aeroplane in world, flying with least horsepower; first to determine lift and drift of arched surfaces by means of the "wind tunnel." *Home:* 801 N. Arlington Av., Baltimore, Md.

SELLERS, Sandford, superintendent mil. acad.; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., July 24, 1854; *s.* John Newton and Marcia Jane (McBrayer) S.; A.B., Central U., Danville, Ky., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Lucia V. Rogers, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 27, 1882. Prof. English, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1879-80; supt. Wentworth Mil. Academy, Lexington, Mo., since 1880. Commd. as maj. and col. Mo. N.G., as supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad. V.-p. Lexington Savings Bank; pres. Wentworth Mil., Lit., Scientific and Ednl. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Lexington, Mo.

SELLERY, George Clarke, college dean; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Robert and Martha (Gilroy) S.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mabel Bapty, of London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1903. Mackenzie scholar, U. of Toronto, 1895-7, Mackenzie fellow, 1897-8; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1898-01; instr. in European history, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1919—, U. of Wis.; dir. Summer Session, U. of Wis., 1906-11. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lincoln's Suspension of Habeas Corpus as Viewed by Congress, 1907; Syllabus of Medieval History, 1300-1500, and of the Reformation, 5th edit., 1919; German War Practices (joint author), 1917. *Joint Editor:* Medieval Civilization, 1904, 2d edit., 1907. *Home:* 2021 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

SELLEW, Walter Ashbel, bishop; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1844; *s.* Ashbel R. and Jane M. (Tucker) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Jennie R. Peters, of Mechanicsville, N.Y., June 4, 1873 (died 1895); 2d, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse, of Oil City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1897. Ordained ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1872; pastor successively, Tonawanda, Rochester, N.Y., Spring Arbor, Mich., Dunkirk, N.Y., Gerry, Allegany, N.Y., Buffalo; presiding elder Chautauqua, Allegany, Buffalo, Oil City, Bradford and Pittsburgh districts, 1887-98; elected bishop October 15, 1898. Treas. The Gerry (N.Y.) Home for Aged Persons and the Gerry Orphanage; also treasurer of The A.M. Chesebrough Sem., North Chili, N.Y. Treas. Free Meth. Pub. House and pres. trustees Free Meth. Ch. of N.A. Officially made a missionary tour of inspection around the world, 1906, visiting all foreign missionary stas. of Free Meth Ch.; pres. Gen. Missionary Bd. Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1880. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Again visited China and Japan, 1910, making a study of missionary conditions. *Author:* Clara Leffingwell, A Missionary; also other religious pubns. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Official Address:* 1132 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SELLS, Cato, commr. Indian affairs; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth Catherine (Hedden) S.; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 3 yrs. (A.M.); *m.* Lola Abbott McDaniel, of Vinton, Ia., June 30, 1891. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884, and practiced at Laporte City and Vinton; served as city atty., later mayor, of Laporte; elected state's atty., 1891; reëlected, 1893; U.S. dist. atty. under Pres. Cleveland, 1894-9; removed to Cleburne, Tex., 1907, and established the Tex. State Bank & Trust Co.; served as mem. Dem. Nat. Com., commr. Indian Affairs by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 4, 1913. Trustee Ia. State Agrl. Coll. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Cleburne, Tex. *Address:* New Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SELLS, Elijah Watt, accountant; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Mar. 1, 1858; *s.* Elijah and Isabel (Watt) S.; educated Baker U., Kansas (M.A., 1909; D.C.S., New York U., 1916); *m.* Mabel Graves, of Dubuque, Ia., Apr. 24, 1884. In service of different trys. in various departments till 1893; with late Charles Waldo Haskins, was selected by joint commn. of 53d Congress, 1893, to effect a revision of the accounting system of U.S. Govt. with a view to simplifying and ex-

pediting public business (the most extensive and important undertaking of the kind in the history of the country). At the conclusion of this work, 1895, established firm of Haskins & Sells. Mem. Met. Mus. Art (New York), Art Inst. Chicago, Empire State Soc. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, The Pilgrims, Am. Inst. of Pub. Accountants (pres. 1906-7); hon. mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Accounting Officers; mem. N.Y., Pa., Ohio, Ill., Md., and Mo. socs. of pub. accountants. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, New York Athletic; Royal Ulster Yacht (Belfast); Country of Westchester Co., N.Y.; Bankers, Sleepy Hollow, India House. *Home:* King St., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 469 5th Av., New York.

SELLS, Sam R., congressman; *b.* at Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1871; ed. King Coll., Bristol. Lumberman at Johnson City, Tenn. Former mem. Tenn. Senate; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 1st Tenn. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Johnson City, Tenn.

SELTZER, Charles Alden, author; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Lucien Bonaparte and Oceanna (Hart) S.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Ella Alberts, of Cleveland, O., July 28, 1896. *Author:* The Range Riders, 1911; The Two-Gun Man, 1911; The Triangle Cupid, 1912; The Coming of the Law, 1912; The Trail to Yesterday, 1913; The Boss of the Lazy Y, 1915; The Range Boss, 1916; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne, 1917; Firebrand Trevison, 1918; The Man With a Country (patriotic serial), 1919; The Ranchman, 1919; The Trail Horde, 1920. *Home:* 1476 Arthur Av., Lakewood, O.

SELVAGE, Watson, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SELVIDGE, Robert Washington, educator; *b.* Mount View, Mo., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James S. and Susannah J. (Kirby) S.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1900; grad. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1907; B.S. and M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ivy Frances Harner, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 11, 1908. Teacher rural and village schs. until 1895; county supt. schs., Johnson Co., Mo., 1895-7; teacher Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1900-3; prof. manual arts, La. Industrial Inst., Ruston, La., 1903-7; asso. prof. industrial arts, U. of Mo., 1908-13; prof. industrial edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1913-19; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mo., 1919—. Dist. vocational edn. dir., Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., 1918; consulting expert, war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. (pres. 1914), A. A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. 1st sergt. Co. L, 4th Mo. Regt., U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Socialist. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Joint Author:* Teaching the Manual Arts, 1910. *Home:* 415 S. 6th St., Columbia, Mo.

SELVIG, Conrad George, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Gunder C. and Marie (Hognestad) S.; apptd. cadet to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, but did not attend; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marion E. Wilcox, of Mabel, Minn., June 17, 1903. Supt. schs., Harmony, Minn., 1901-6, Glencoe, 1907-10; supt. U. of Minn. Northwest School of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., Crookston, Minn., since Aug. 1, 1910. Served as pvt. Co. F, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Red River Valley Dairymen's Assn. (pres. 1912-19), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; gen. chmn. Northwestern Minn. Farmers' Week, 1910-20; Minn. Food and Conservation Comm., Minn. div. (Northwestern Sect.) Nat. War Work Council. Mason (K.T.). Writer of numerous agrl. bulls., reports and gen. articles; frequent lecturer on agrl. economics, rural sociology, etc. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

SEMBOWER, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles J.), writer; *b.* Erie, Kan., Aug. 13, 1878; *d.* John Rich and Lois (Van Laningham) Brunt; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; *m.* Charles Jacob Sembower, June 26, 1901. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1304 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SEMBOWER, Charles Jacob, professor English; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEMBRICH, Marcella, operatic soprano; *b.* at Lemberg, Austria, 1858; daughter of musician, and adopted mother's maiden name, Sembrich; began learning piano and violin at 4; played for dances to assist in support of family at 12; studied at Lemberg Conservatory of Music; *m.* her teacher, Prof. G. Stengel, May 5, 1877 (he died May 15, 1917). She made her début as Elvira, at Athens, Greece, June 3, 1877; engaged for Dresden Opera House, 1878; gained prominence by singing Lucia at Covent Garden, London, 1880, and later sang in leading European opera houses; made first appearance in America, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Oct. 24, 1883, and afterwards sang as Elvira, Violetta, Ophelia, Rosina and Gilda; sang in the leading cities of the U.S. for many seasons; retired from stage, Feb. 6, 1900, but continues to sing in concerts. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St., New York.

SEMELROTH, William James, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill, anthropo-geographer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1863; *d.* Alexander Bonner and Emerine (Price) S.; B.A., Vassar Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; studied at U. of Leipzig, 1891-2, 1895; unmarried. Special field of work in anthropo-geography, or the study of the influence of geog. conditions upon the development of society, a new science which can count only 3 or 4 investigators in America. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Since 1897 contbr. scientific articles to Bulletin of Am. Geog. Soc., Journal of Geography, New York and Geographical Journal of London. *Author:* American History and Its Geographic Conditions, 1903; The Influences of Geographic Environment, 1911. Gold medalist, Am. Geog. Soc., 1914. *Address:* 509 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

SENIOR, Harold Dickinson, anatomist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Amy (Westall) S.; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Eng.; Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Coll. Sch., London; L.R.C.P., 1892; M.R.C.S., London, 1892, and fellow, 1895; M.B., Durham University, 1895, M.D. (gold medalist), 1918; (D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Jean Hedley, of Halifax, N.S., June 29, 1901. House surgeon and phys. Charing Cross Hosp., London, and various other clin. appmts., 1892-3; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Durham U., 1893; jr. demonstrator anatomy, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., 1894-5; demonstrator anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1902-4; asso. in anatomy Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, 1904-7; prof. anatomy, Syracuse U., 1907-10; prof. anatomy New York U., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anat. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 129 E. 17th St., New York.

SENIOR, John Lawson, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.; *s.* George Ed-

ward and Hannah Wellar (Sears) S.; Univ. Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., LL.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maud Louise Cowham, of Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1913. First grad. mgr. of athletics, Cornell U., 1901-6; practice of law, firm of Blair & Senior, N.Y. City, 1906-12, Hurley, Mason & Senior, Tulsa, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Peninsular Portland Cement Co., Jackson, Mich.; pres. Kasigan Gas Co., Cornell Alumni News Pub. Co. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Portland Cement Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jackson City, Meadow Height Country (Jackson, Mich.); Cornell Univ. Club (New York). *Home:* 246 Wildwood Av., Jackson, Michigan.

SENTELL, George Washington, banker; *b.* Collinsburg, Bossier Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* George W. and Mildred A. (Dickson) S.; Tulane Coll., A.B., 1884; *m.* Maggie L. Sherburne, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 8, 1886. Admitted to partnership G. W. Sentell & Co., 1885, liquidating business of same, 1900-2; located in Avoyelles Parish, 1901; became mgr. Leinster Refinery, 1900; pres. Bunkie Ice & Electric Co., Leinster Land Co.; v.-p. Avoyelles Wholesale Grocery Co.; propr. G. W. Sentell, gen. mdse. Former mem. Crescent Rifles, La. Field Arty., Washington Arty., all of New Orleans. Mem. La. Live Stock Sanitary Commn., 1908-17. Mem. La. Hereford Breeders' Assn. (v.-p.), La. Swine Breeders' Assn. (v.-p.), Tulane Alumni Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Bunkie, Louisiana.

SENTER, John Henry, lawyer; Nov. 11, 1848–Jan. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley, writer; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1881; *d.* Charles Spencer and Elizabeth Blake (Shepley) S.; A.B., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1903 (George W. Childs prize essayist); studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1912-13. Engaged in social work and investigation, Boston and New York; regular contbr. to New Republic and corr. for same in France, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Bryn Mawr (New York and Boston). *Author:* French Perspectives, 1916. *Translator:* Campaigns and Intervals (Jean Giraudon). *Home:* 4 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SERGEL, Charles Hubbard, publisher; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 25, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Jean G. (Pocock) S.; grad. high sch., Mansfield, O.; *m.* Annie E. Myers, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1891. Began, 1882, with Western News Co., Chicago, resigning 1890, as head of its book dept.; organized, 1886, and pres. The Dramatic Pub. Co.; organizer and propr. Charles H. Sergel & Co., pubs. Peruvian consul at Chicago, 1893-1901. City treas. of Chicago, 1915-17; pres. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1916-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-20. Mem. A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Chicago Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Press (pres. 1910, 11), City, Hamilton, Hawkeye Fellowship, Illinois Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Kenwood. Wrote: Sound Money, 1895. *Home:* 4578 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois.

SERL, Emma, educator, author; *b.* Clinton, Wis., Mar. 13, 1876; *d.* Saren Wesley and Katie Elizabeth (Loucks) S.; ed. high sch. Carthage, Mo., 1890-93, high sch., St. Louis, 1893-4, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1894-5. *Author:* Primary Language Lessons, 1911; In Fableland, 1911; Day by Day with Sam and May (with Vivian Evans), 1912; Work-a-Day Doings (with same), 1913; In the Animal World, 1913; Intermediate Language Lessons, 1914; Work-a-Day Doings on the Farm, 1916; In Fairyland, 1917; American Ideals (with William J. Pelo), 1918. *Home:* 3411 Euclid Av., Kansas City, Mo.

SERPELL, Susan Watkins (Mrs. Goldsborough Serpell), artist; died June 1912; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SERRILL, William Jones, gas engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SERVEN, Abram Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, N.Y., July 23, 1862; *s.* Abram and Maria (Henry) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Harriet M. Thompson, of Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1889. Practiced at Waterloo, 1891-3; chief of organization div. office comptroller of the currency, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-6; chief examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1896-1903; since practicing law; mem. firm of Serven, Joyce & Barlow. *Editor* and *Compiler:* Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1895. *Home:* 3131 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 1422 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SERVISS, Garrett Putman, author; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1851; *s.* Garrett Putman and Katharine (Shelp) S.; B.S., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; twice married; *m.* 2d, Henriette Gros le Blond, of Bourgoyne, France, 1907. Editorial writer on New York Sun until 1892; since then lecturer on travel, history and astronomy. *Author:* Astronomy with an Opera Glass, 1888; The Conquest of Mars (a semi-scientific novel), 1898; The Moon Metal (a tale of scientific mystery), 1900; Pleasures of the Telescope, 1901; Other Worlds, 1902; The Moon, a Popular Treatise, 1907; Astronomy with the Naked Eye, 1908; Curiosities of the Sky, 1909; Round the Year with the Stars, 1910; A Columbus of Space (semi-scientific novel), 1911; Astronomy in a Nutshell, 1912; The Second Deluge (semi-scientific novel), 1912; Eloquence, 1912; The Moon Maiden (scientific mystery story), 1915. Also many articles on astronomy. *Clubs:* Authors, Cornell University (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Address:* Closter, N.J.

SESSIONS, Clarence William, judge; *b.* in Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* William and Julia (Jennings) S.; student U. of Mich., 1877-80; *m.* Mary S., *d.* Rev. Charles Foote, of Ionia, Mich., July 5, 1882. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1883; practiced at Ionia, 1883-5; moved to Muskegon, Mich., 1885, and formed partnership with Frank H. Bassett, as Sessions & Bassett; judge Circuit Court, Mich., 1906-11; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mich., since Oct. 3, 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* 259 Morris Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SESSIONS, William Edwin, manufacturer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* John Humphrey and Emily (Bunnell) S.; graduate Hartford High Sch., 1876; *m.* Emily Brown, of Bristol, June 12, 1878. Began in mfg. business at Bristol, Conn., 1879; president (organizer and prin. owner), The Sessions Foundry Co.; pres. Sessions Clock Co., Bristol Trust Co. Methodist; supt. Prospect M.E. S.S.; trustee Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900—. *Home:* 50 Bellevue Av., Bristol, Connecticut.

SESSUMS, Davis, bishop; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 7, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Runnels) S.; A.B., U. of the South, Tenn., 1878, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1891); *m.* Alice C., *d.* Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher, bishop of La., Dec. 18, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1882, P.E. Church; rector Grace Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1882; asst. and rector Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-7;

rector Christ Ch., New Orleans, 1887-91; consecrated coadjutor bishop of La., 1891, bishop of La., 1891. *Address:* 2919 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SETCHELL, William Albert, botanist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* George Case and Mary Ann (Davis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; unmarried. Morgan fellow, 1887-8, asst. in biology, 1888-91, Harvard; instr. biology, Yale, 1891-5; prof. botany, U. of Cal., since 1895. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-5. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Western Assn. Naturalists, Calif. Bot. Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Sierra, Bohemian, Holluschickie (San Francisco), Athenian (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Authors (London). *Author:* Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany, 1897. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

SETON, Ernest Thompson, artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Joseph L. and Alice (Snowdon) Thompson; lived in backwoods of Can., 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-7; ed. Toronto Collegiate Inst. and Royal Acad., London; *m.* Grace (*q.v.*), *d.* Albert Gallatin, San Francisco, June 1, 1896. Became official naturalist to govt. of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891; studied art in Paris, 1890-6; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contbr. of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 2,000 lectures. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work), 1896; Wild Animals I have Known, 1898; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902; Two Little Savages, 1903; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904; Woodmyth and Fable, 1905; Animal Heroes, 1905; The Birchbark Roll, 1906; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907; Biography of a Silver Fox; Life-histories of Northern Animals; Scouting for Boys, 1910; Rolf in the Woods, 1911; The Arctic Prairies, 1911; Forester's Manual, 1911; Woodcraft and Indian Lore, 1912; Wild Animals at Home, 1913; Manual of Woodcraft Indians, 1915; Preacher of Cedar Mountain, 1916; Wild Animals Ways, 1916; Woodcraft Boys, Woodcraft Girls, 1916; Sign Talk, 1918. Founder of the Woodcraft Indians, 1902; chief, Woodcraft League America. Silver medallist, Société d' Acclimatation, France. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin, writer, book designer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal.; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ernest Thompson Seton (*q.v.*), June 1, 1896. Began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up. Pres. Pen and Brush Club, 1898-13; chief pioneer of the Girl Pioneers, 1910-11. New York del. League Am. Pen Women, 1912-18; v.-p. Conn. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; elected by popular vote 7 Conn. women's orgns.; sec. Conn. div. Woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; chmn. Washington auxiliary Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. war service com. Women's City Club, New York, 1917-18; organized and dir. Woman's Motor Unit of Le Bien Etre du Blessé. Women's City Club, 1917-19, for which was decorated with medaille d'honneur, des Epedémiees premier classe and medaille de reconnaissance, by French Govt. Visited battle fronts and areas of occupation in Europe and contbd. articles. V.-p. Woodcraft League America. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Colony, Woman's City (v.-p. 1918-19), Pen and Brush, MacDowell, Woman's Press (New York); Wednesday Afternoon. *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot, 1900; Nimrod's Wife, 1907; also "A B C Zoo Sketches," serial 1901, Truth Mag.; song: If You Were I, Sweetheart. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Julia, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 27, 1862; *d.* Israel Marion and Jane Rhoda (Dickerson) S.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Boston, Mass.; M.D., Denver-Gross Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, Tufts Med. Coll., 1902-3; *m.* Franklin Warren Sears, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 16, 1903 (divorced in 1914). Practiced, in Denver, 1898-03, Boston, 1904-6; entered metaphysical healing in Boston, 1904, removed to N.Y. City, 1906; founder New Thought Ch. and Sch., New York and London; has lectured in prin. cities of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Lodge Rosecrucians. *Author:* Freedom Talks No. 1, 1904; Concentration—The Secret of Success, 1907; Marriage, 1914; The Science of Success, 1914; The Race Problem, 1914; The Psychology of the Solar Plexus and Subconscious Mind, 1914; Freedom Talks No. 2, 1915; Adrienne Le Baron (novel), 1915; The Key to Health, Wealth and Love, 1917; Destiny (novel), 1917; The Outside and Inside of Life; The Self in Tune. *Address:* Seton Lodge, Newburgh, N.Y.

SETON, Robert, archbishop; *b.* Pisa, of American parents, Aug. 28, 1839; *s.* William and Emily (Prime) S.; head of the ancient Scottish family of Setons of Parbroath; grad. Ecclesiastical Acad., Rome, 1867; (D.D., Roman U., 1867; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893). Was raised, 1866, to rank of pvt. chamberlain to Pope Pius IX; is dean of all the Monsignori in U.S. Was made prothonotary apostolic, 1867; rector St. Joseph's Church, Jersey City, from 1876 until recently, when he went to Rome to remain; archbishop of Heliopolis since June, 1903. Some time Roman corr. N.Y. Times under pen-name "Fyvie." Lecturer Catholic Univ., Washington, and at Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J. *Author:* Memoir, Letters and Journal of Elizabeth Seton, 1869; Roman Essays, 1882; The Dignity of Labor, 1893; An Old Family, 1899. *Address:* Pau, France.

SETTLE, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Isabella (Kerr) S.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville; studied law; *m.* Anna Florence Hubbuch, of Louisville, Apr. 10, 1913. Head of book dept. and buyer, John P. Morton & Co., 1887-05; head of order and accession dept., 1905-12, asst. librarian, Apr.-Nov., 1912, librarian, Nov., 1912—, Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Ky. Library Commn., 1912-15. Mem. A.L.A. (mem. council and federal and state relations com.); pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1917—; mem. Ky. Edni. Assn.; pres. library dept. Southern Conf. Edn. and Industry; mem. Ky. Assn. Perry Centennial Celebration, 1913; mem. Louisville Council Boy Scouts. *Clubs:*

Louisville Literary, Filson, Rotary, Louisville Board of Trade, Louisville Convention and Publicity League, Elks'. Camp librarian (A.L.A. Library War Service), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1919. *Home:* 1380 Ouerbacker Court. *Address:* Free Pub. Library, Louisville, Ky.

SETTLE, Warner Ellmore, judge; *b.* near Greensburg, Ky., Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Simon and Mary (Barnett) S.; acad. edn. at Greensburg; *m.* Shelly Rodes, of Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 2, 1875. Admitted to Ky. bar, Sept. 15, 1871; practiced law until 1892; circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit of Ky., 1892-1902; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky. since 1902, now chief justice. Democrat. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

"SEVENOAKS," see Edwards, Alfred Shenstone.

SEVER, George Francis, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEVERANCE, Caroline Maria Seymour, philanthropist; Jan. 12, 1820–Nov. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEVERANCE, Cordenio Arnold, lawyer; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 30, 1862; *s.* Erasmus C. and Amanda Julia (Arnold) S.; ed. Carleton College, Minn., 1877-80 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Mary Frances Harriman, of Wis., June 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1883; mem. law firm of Davis, Kellogg (Frank B., *q.v.*) & Severance, St. Paul, 1887-1917, Davis, Severance & Olds, 1917—. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, University (St. Paul), Metropolitan, Century, Bankers (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Kitchi Gammi (Duluth, Minn.). *Homes:* "Cedarhurst," Cottage Grove, Minn., and St. Paul Hotel, St. Paul. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward, author; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Lucius Warren and Maria Lucretia (Hayward) S.; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1879; (L.H.D., University of Vermont, 1911); *m.* Lena Lillian Hill, of Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1885. Reporter and city editor Erie (Pa.) Gazette, 1879-80, Buffalo Express, 1881-6; mng. editor Illustrated Buffalo Express, 1886-1902. Lecturer on history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.), etc. *Author:* Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier (2 edits.), 1899, 1903; The Story of Joncaire, 1906; Studies of the Niagara Frontier, 1911; The Picture-Book of Earlier Buffalo, 1912; Peace Episodes on the Niagara, 1915; An Old Frontier of France, 2 vols., 1917; also editor of volumes 4 to 23, Publ. Buffalo Hist. Soc. *Editor:* The Gilbert Family Captivity, 1904. Contbr. to Am. Library Assn.'s Annotated Bibliography of Am. History, 1901; spl. contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Am. Historical Review, etc. *Home:* 150 Jewett Av. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Buffalo, New York.

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal, librarian; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Charles Lamb and Louisa (Forbush) S.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894; Mich. Agrl. Coll., summers, 1892, 1893; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1899; (hon. M.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1912); *m.* Anna M. Lane, of Hudson, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898. Supt. schs., Lakeview, Mich., 1891-3; asst. in Gen. Library, U. of Mich., 1899-06; librarian, U. of Mo., 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Mo. State Historical Soc., Mo. Library Assn., Columbia Library Club. *Club:* Faculty Union. Republican. *Author:* A Guide to the Current Periodicals and Serials of U.S. and Canada, 1907, 4th edit., 1919. Mgr. camp libraries under A.L.A. Library War Service, Apr. 20-Oct. 1, 1919. *Home.* 117 Edgewood Av., Columbia, Mo.

SEVERENS, Henry Franklin, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEVERN, Edmund, musician; *b.* Nottingham, England, Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Thornton) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; pub. sch. edn., Hartford, Conn.; studied violin with father, Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listemann and Emanuel Wirth, composition with Philip Scharwenka and George W. Chadwick; *m.* Minna Sites, at Montclair, N.J., May, 1900. Composer orchestral, chamber, choral, instrumental and vocal music. *Home:* 131 W. 56th St., New York.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor; *b.* at Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. of Oratory, 1883; *m.* Wilhelmina Carlstrom, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1884 (died 1895); 2d, Elizabeth Ann Flint, of Plymouth, N.S., June 2, 1897 (died 1919). Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Institute, 1898, for invention known as the Severy process of printing; ex-pres. Severy Impression Process Co., Choralcelo Mfg. Co., Choralcelo Co.; dir. Solar Power Co., Automatic Tympan Co. (all founded on his inventions). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Author:* Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories; Materialization and Other Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific Standpoint, 1897; The Darrow Enigma, 1904; The Mystery of June Thirteenth, 1905; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1907; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1908. Sr. inventor of the choralcelo and the vocalcelo. *Home:* 431 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVIER, Clara Driscoll, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SEWALL, see also Sewell.

SEWALL, Alice Archer, see James, Alice Archer Sewall.

SEWALL, Frank, clergyman; Sept. 24, 1837–Dec. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, lawyer; *b.* Bath, Me., Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* of late Hon. Arthur and Emma Duncan (Crooker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, and LL.B., 1885; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin College, 1919); *m.* Camilla Loyall Ashe, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1893. Vice-consul at Liverpool, 1885-7; consul-gen. at Samoa, 1887-1889; opposed German pretensions there; attaché of commission which negotiated Berlin treaty of 1889, for joint govt. of Samoa by the powers; reapptd. consul-gen. at Samoa, 1889-92; secured site to naval sta. at Pago-Pago; admitted to Me. bar, 1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv. of Me., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; member Maine Ho. of Rep., 1896; U.S. minister to Hawaii, 1897; received transfer sovereignty of islands, 1898; spl. agt. U.S. until orgn. of the territory; was first member Rep. Nat. Com. for Hawaii; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, Senate, 1907-9; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Chmn. Me. Com. of Public Safety. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York). *Address:* Bath, Maine.

SEWALL, Henry, physician; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 25, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Waters) S.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; (hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1888; M.D., U. of Denver, 1889;

Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Isabel Josephine Vickers, of Toronto, Ont., Sept. 21, 1887. Asst., fellow and asso. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1882-9; prof. physiology, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1890-1908; prof. medicine, 1911-17, prof. and lecturer in medicine, 1917-19, U. of Colo. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners until 1919; secretary Colo. State Board of Health, 1893-9. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. of American Physicians (pres. 1915-16), Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A., Colorado State Medical Soc. Author numerous researches in physiology, published mostly in the Jour. of Physiology, 1877-90, and in clin. medicine. *Address:* 1360 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

SEWALL, May Wright, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEWARD, Frederick William, lawyer; July 8, 1830–Apr. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEWARD, John Perry, physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Christiana F. (Kimber) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1890; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893; *m.* Edith de Charms Hibbard, of Phila., June 2, 1900. Demonstrator and lecturer in anatomy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891-6; prof. hygiene and dietetics, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1896-8; prof. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-02; prof. practice, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1909—; consulting phys. Laura Franklin Hospital, 1896—; attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital, 1899—, and to Metropolitan Hospital, 1902-14. Mem. American Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. County of N.Y., Academy Pathol. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn. Columbia U. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

SEWARD, Samuel Swayze, clergyman; Apr. 16, 1838–Feb. 21, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEWARD, William Henry, soldier, banker; June 18, 1839–Apr. 26, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEWELL, see also Sewall.

SEWELL, Albert Henry, judge; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1847; *s.* William H. and Celinda S.; student Union Coll., 1867-8; A.B., Cornell U., 1871; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1873; *m.* Mary E. Wright, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1873; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1878; co. judge and surrogate, Delaware Co., N.Y., 1889-99; apptd. by Gov. Roosevelt to fill vacancy, Aug., 1899, and elected Nov., 1899, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1917; retired on reaching age limit, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. official referee, Jan. 18, 1918. Republican. *Address:* Walton, New York.

SEWELL, (Lydia) Amanda Brewster, artist; *b.* Essex Co., N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin T. and Julia Anne (Washburn) Brewster; studied Art Students' League, New York, and under Julien and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* Robert van Vorst Sewell (*q.v.*), Apr. 12, 1888. Began painting in Paris, 1886; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887, 1888; awarded Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888; Clarke prize, same, 1903; bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn. Prin. works, portraiture in the style and spirit of the early English masters, A.N.A. *Address:* "Fleetwood," Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

SEWELL, Robert van Vorst, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEXTON, George Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Middleburg, Tenn., June 10, 1867; *s.* James R. and Mary J. (Justice) S.; student Hendrix Coll., Ark.; (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan University, 1910); *m.* Sallie Gray Moseley, of Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 30, 1893. Ordained M.E. Ch., South, ministry, 1888; pastor Texarkana Arkansas, 1888-92, St. Jo, Texas, 1893, Henrietta, 1894, Gainesville, 1895-6, Plano, 1897-9, Terrell, 1900-1; presiding elder Gainesville dist., 1902-3; pastor, Galveston, 1904-5, St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1906-9; asst. corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, June 1, 1909; now pastor First Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Completed St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1909, cost $212,000; in charge erection Representative and Monumental Ch., Washington, under Gen. Conf., to cost $300,000. Capt. and chaplain 6th Tex. Inf.; later chaplain 1st Tex. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War; leader of delegation from Tex. Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., Asheville, N.C., May, 1910. 32° Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K. T. of Tex. Democrat. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

SEXTON, John Chase, physician; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. Marshall and Elizabeth S.; ed. Rushville High Sch. and Hanover Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, Chicago; *m.* Hannah Cullen, of Rushville, Sept. 27, 1882. Prof. gastro-intestinal surgery, Ind. U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

SEXTON, Lawrence Eugene, lawyer; July 26, 1859–Aug. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEXTON, Lewis Albert, physician; *b.* Tenn., Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* William Robert and Mary (Sparkman) S.; student academic and pharm. depts. Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1901; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; *m.* Henrietta Stenz, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1916. Asst. chemist, Spurlock-Neal Co., Nashville, 1901-2; interne, Nashville City Hosp., 1906-7, Riverside Hosp., New York, 1907-8; resident phys. Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1908-14; asst. supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., 1914-17; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., since 1917. Licensed to practice in Tenn. and Me. Mem. Tenn. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi, Camp-Fire Club of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

SEXTON, Pliny Titus, lawyer, banker; *b.* at Palmyra, N.Y., June 12, 1840; *s.* Pliny and Hannah (Van Alstine) S.; ed. pvt. schs. Palmyra Classical Union Sch., Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; LL.B., State and Nat. Law Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1859; (LL.D., Union Univ., 1893); *m.* Harriot Hyde, of Palmyra, N.Y., 1860. Admitted N.Y. bar, 1861, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1882; pres. First Nat. Bank, Palmyra, since 1876. Pres. Village of Palmyra, 1879-83, and of its bd. of edn., 1883-9; Rep. candidate for treas. of N.Y., 1883; regent, 1890—, vice-chancellor, 1913-15, and chancellor since 1915, University of the State of N.Y.; honorary chancellor Union U., 1893; procured appropriation and authority for univ. extension work by U. State of N.Y.—first legislation on that subject in U.S. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Address:* Palmyra, N.Y.

SEXTON, Thomas Lawrence, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYDEL, Irma, violinist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1896; *d.* Carl August Theodor and Emilie Margarethe Elisabeth (Büttel) S.; began at age of 3 yrs. taking lessons on violin under father (a member of Boston Symphony Orchestra); studied with Gustav Strube 2 yrs. and with Charles Martin Loeffler 7 yrs.; studied composition several yrs. with André Maquarre; never studied abroad. First pub. appearance at pupils' recital, Needham, Mass., at age of 4 yrs.; twice soloist with orchestra composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, at Bar Harbor, Me., at age of 9; visited Europe with parents, at 13, and appeared 3 times with the Städtisches Orchestra, Cologne (since made 3 further appearances with this orchestra); played with Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin and Leipzig, also in Soudershausen, Wiesbaden, Heidelberg, Mayence, Hamburg, etc.; he has made 7 appearances with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and one or more with nearly every other leading orchestra in U.S. Hon. mem. Beta Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Address:* 1234 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss, botanist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; *s.* Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, M. S., 1886; *m.* Anna Julia Conkling, of Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886. Botanist to Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1879, 1881-3; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., 1883-5; instr. in charge bot. dept., U. of Wis., 1885-6; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, and summer classes, 1890-2. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Provisional Host-Index of the Fungi of the United States (with W. G. Farlow), 1888-1891. Editor and publisher (with F. S. Earle) Economic Fungi and Economic Fungi Supplement. Editor Cryptogamic Botany (A-G) in Century Dictionary, and contbr. of various articles to scientific and agrl. jours. relating to fungi and fungous diseases. *Home:* Waverley, Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 26 University Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Augustus Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Aug. 22, 1873; *s.* Theodore Holly and Elizabeth (Barribail) S.; student, Oberlin, 1890-3; Ohio State U. Sch. of Law, 1894-95; *m.* Evelyn Owens, of Newark, O., June 5, 1902. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and since practiced in Columbus; mem. Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., O., 1900-5, pros. atty., 1905-6. Pres. Columbus Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; mem. Columbus Bd. Edn.; mem. exec. com. Columbus War Chest; trustee Columbus Acad. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 141 Parkwood Av. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

SEYMOUR, Charles, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885; *s.* Thomas Day and Sarah (Hitchcock) S.; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Paris, 1908-9; *m.* Gladys Marion Watkins, of Scranton, Pa., May 4, 1911. Instr. in history, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, Yale. Chief of Austro-Hungarian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; U.S. del. on Rumanian, Jugoslav, Czechoslovak territorial commns., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate, Country (New Haven, Conn.), University (New York). *Author:* Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916; Historical Introduction to Vol. III, New York Times Current History of the War, 1917; How the World Votes (with D. P. Frary), 1918. *Editor:* (with S. B. Hemingway) Selections from Carlyle, 1915. *Home:* 127 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEYMOUR, George Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) S.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1878; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1880, LL.M., 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1913); unmarried. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1883—; mem. firm Seymour & Earle; specializes in patent cases. Interested in advancing municipal and harbor improvements, and in the fine arts; mem. New Haven Commn. on the City Plan (sec.), com. for bldg. new pub. library for New Haven. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; corr. mem. A.I.A. Trustee Henry Whitfield House Mus., Guilford, Conn., Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford; mem. State Commn. on Sculpture; dir. Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library, Westville, Conn., Am. Federation of Arts. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Familiar Hale; The Old Time Game of Wicket; Hale's Last Words Derived from Addison's Cato; Colonial Tradition of House and Furniture Painting. Contbr. on municipal improvements, architecture, sculpture, etc. Purchased, 1914, birthplace of Nathan Hale to preserve it as a permanent memorial. *Country Home:* "The Birth-Place," South Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn. *Home:* 223 Bradley St. *Office:* 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Horatio Winslow, editor; *b.* in Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1854; *s.* Andrew Milliken and Louisa Maria (Goodyear) S.; ed. in pub. schs., Racine, Wis.; *m.* Annie E. Jones, of Racine, 1876. Learned printer's trade in offices of Racine Advocate and Journal; city editor Milwaukee News, 1873-5; telegraph editor, 1875-9, night editor, 1879-83, Chicago Times; editorial writer, 1883-7, editor and mng. editor, 1887-95, Chicago Herald; editor and pub. Chicago Chronicle, 1895-1907; editorial writer and editorial supervisor New York World, 1908-11; editor The Republic, St. Louis, Aug. 15, 1911-May 1, 1912, since which time has been a writer for the World, New York. *Author:* Government & Co., Limited, 1895. *Address:* Care World, New York.

SEYMOUR, James Alward, manufacturer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James, Jr., and Mary Osborne (Lodewick) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885, M.E., 1890; *m.* Marion Melita Smith, of Auburn, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894. Associated with John E. McIntosh, 1886, founding McIntosh, Seymour & Co., mfrs. of steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., and employing 700 persons; firm incorporated, 1911, as McIntosh & Seymour Co., of which was pres.; business sold, 1913, to McIntosh & Seymour Corpn. (principal mfr. Diesel type of oil engines). of which is chmn. bd. directors and consulting engr.; dir. Empire Gas & Electric Co. Trustee Seymour (Pub.) Library. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Book and Snake Soc. (Yale); asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 64 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

SEYMOUR, John Sammis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEYMOUR, Morris Woodruff, lawyer; *b.* at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1842; *s.* Origen Storrs (late chief justice Supreme Ct., Conn.) and Lucy Morris (Woodruff) S.; A.B., Yale, 1866; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1867; (LL.D., Trinity College, Conn., 1916); *m.* Charlotte Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1869. Practiced Bridgeport, Conn., since 1867, specializing in corpn. and patent law; lecturer Law Dept., Yale. Judge of City Ct., Bridgeport, 1879-80; corpn. counsel, 1880-2; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1881, 1882; col. on staff of Gov. English, 1867-69, 1870-71. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. State Reformatory; mem. Bd. of Pardons, 1883—; trustee Conn. Industrial Sch., Cheshire Acad.; pres. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.; chancellor diocese of Conn. President Conn. Soc. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.-p. Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Conn. Hist. Society. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduates', University. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, designer, publisher; *b.* Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Otto L. and Sarah Jeannette (Fletcher) S.; ed. La Porte (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture and figure at Cincinnati Art Acad., under Nawottny, Beck, Meakin and Akin; hon. mention in art, 3 yrs.' attendance; in Europe and in Italy, 1903, also 1913; *m.* Harriet Engle Brown, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901. Newspaper artist, 1898-9; publisher, Chicago, since 1899, designing type, borders, initials, etc., and issuing numerous fine editions of classics of English and foreign literature, pvtly. printed. Instr. in composition and illustration, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907-17; etcher. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Home:* Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Storrs Ozias, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYMOUR, William, actor, stage mgr.; *b.* at New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia Eliza (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chambers St. Theatre Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York and New Orleans; *m.* New York, May, *d.* E. L. Davenport (and sister of Fanny Davenport), Jan. 8, 1882. Began professional career at Varieties Theatre, New Orleans, 1862-5; played with Joseph Jefferson, New York and Phila., 1866-7, and at Booth's Theatre, New York, 1869-71, Globe Theatre, Boston, 1871-2; stage mgr. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans (with Lawrence Barrett), 1872-5, Union Square Theatre, New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-7, California Theatre, San Francisco (with John McCullough), 1877-9; acting and stage mgr., Boston Mus., 1879-89, Tremont Theatre, Boston (with Abbey & Schoeffel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Russell, 1898-9; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera House, 1900-1; gen. stage dir., 1901-11, antiquarian, 1911-16, for Charles Frohman; stage dir. Punch and Judy Theatre, N.Y. City, since 1916. Has adapted and arranged many plays, among them, "The Crust of Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Home:* S. Duxbury, Mass.

SHAAD, George Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* at Stratford, N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* George and Christina (Ernst) S.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1900, E.E., 1905; *m.* Merthyr Tydvil Evans, of West Pittston, Pa., Sept. 1, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-2; instr. elec. engring., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, U. of Wis.; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, summer, 1905; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Kan., 1909—, and acting dean School of Engineering, 1917-18; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Institute Electrical Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, National Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Kan. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Tau. *Address:* University Heights, Lawrence, Kan.

SHACKELFORD, Edward Madison, college pres.; *b.* Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Madison and Sophronia (Ledbetter) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Rosa Lee Brantley, of Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886. Prof. English and civics, 1887-99, pres., 1899—, State Normal Coll. of Ala. Mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1913-18. Capt. state militia, 1885-9. *Address:* Troy, Ala.

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale, college prof.; *b.* at Dover, N.H., August 25, 1875; *d.* Charles Burnham and Caroline (Cartland) S.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1896; studied in Italy, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Instr. English lit., 1901-6, assó. prof., 1906-18, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* A First Book of Poetics, 1906; Masterpieces of European Literature, 1906; English Masterpieces of the Nineteenth Century, 1906; (with Margaret Judson) Composition for Secondary Schools, 1908, new edition, 1917. *Editor:* Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I, 1905; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1907; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1911; Chaucer—Selected References, 1911; Legends and Satires from Mediæval Literature, 1913. Contbr. to edni. and other publications. *Address:* 7 Midland Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SHACKLEFORD, Dorsey W., congressman; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* William and Amanda (Harris) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florida Lee Hall, of Saline Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1879; began practice at Boonville, Mo.; now at Jefferson City. Pros. atty. Cooper Co., Mo., 1882-6, 1890-2; judge 14th Mo. Circuit, 1892-9; elected to 56th Congress, Aug. 29, 1899, for unexpired term (1899-1901) of Richard P. Bland, deceased; reëlected 57th to 65th Congresses (1901-19), 8th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SHACKLEFORD, Thomas Mitchell, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Daniel Park and Aletha (Young) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Fayetteville, and Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tennessee; (LL.D., University of Florida, 1910); *m.* Nannie Clopton Rhea, of Russellville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1882 (died 1887); 2d, Lena Aumerle Wooten, of Russellville, Dec. 13, 1888. Removed from Tenn. to Fla., 1882; engaged in orange culture, Marion Co., 1882-3; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced law, Brooksville, Hernando Co., 1883-93, Tampa, 1893-1902. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; candidate for Congress, 1890; presdl. elector for Fla., 1892; city atty., Tampa, 1900-2; elected justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. for term 1902-21 (chief justice 1905-9, 1913-15); resigned Sept. 1, 1917, and resumed law practice at Tampa, as sr. mem. Shackleford & Shackleford. Edited Register and Crescent, while at Brooksville; has been corr. Louisville Courier-Journal and Nashville American. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Amoskohegan, 1883; By Sunlit Waters (with Rev. William Wilson DeHart). *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

SHACKLETON, Robert, author; *b.* at Mazomanie, Wis., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* Robert and Sa-

rah S.; ed. Cleveland, O.; law student U. of Mich., 1879-80; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; *m.* Elizabeth H. Fleming, of Cleveland, Aug. 6, 1890. In newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900; an asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1900-2. *Author:* Toomey and Others, 1900; Many Waters, 1902; The Great Adventurer, 1904; The Quest of the Colonial (with Elizabeth Shackleton), 1907; Strange Stories of the Civil War (part author), 1907; Adventures in Home-Making (with Elizabeth Shackleton), 1910; A Living Without a Boss, 1911; Unvisited Places of Old Europe, 1913; The Charm of the Antique (with Elizabeth Shackleton), 1914; Touring Great Britain, 1914; The Life of Russell H. Conwell, 1915; The History of Harper's Magazine, 1916; The Book of Boston, 1916; The Book of New York, 1917; The Book of Philadelphia, 1919; The Book of Chicago, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Fairfield, Connecticut.

SHAFER, see also Shaffer, Schaeffer.

SHAFER, Don Cameron, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHAFER, George H., educator; *b.* Saylorsburg, Pa., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Roman and Sarah (Hufsmith) S.; student Allegheny Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1906; A.M., Clark U., 1911; studied U. of Pa., New York U., Columbia; *m.* Grace H. Hall, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1902. Supt. schs., Del Norte, Colo., 1902-5; instr. in edn., Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head of edni. dept., Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1911-15; dir. Bridgeport (Conn.) City Training Sch., Bridgeport, 1915-18; prin. Willimantic (Conn.) State Normal Sch. since 1918. Conglist. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

SHAFER, John Douglas, judge; *b.* in Allegheny Co., Pa., December 5, 1848; *s.* Alexander Geary and Maria D. (Harper) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; *m.* Mrs. Maud B. Gifford, of Lincoln, Neb., June 25, 1901. Teacher at W. Alexander and McKeesport, Pa., 1866-71; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., 1871-3; admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Pittsburgh; dean, Pittsburgh Law Sch. since its foundation, 1895; apptd. by gov. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Allegheny Co., May, 1897; elected Nov., 1897, and reëlected, 1907 and 1917; apptd. president judge, 1915; present term expires 1927. Trustee and v.-p. Carnegie Inst. of Pittsburgh. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 3218 Perrysville Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHAFFER, Cornelius Thadeus, bishop; Jan. 3, 1847–Mar. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHAFFER, John Charles, newspaper publisher; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1853; *s.* James and Ann (Crout) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore; *m.* Virginia Conser, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1878. Head of J. C. Shaffer & Co., commn. mchts., Chicago, 1878-88; pres. Richmond (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1888-93; organized syndicate and purchased all the st. rys. of Indianapolis, and was pres., 1889-93; pres. Asbury Park st. ry. Co., 1892; built Chicago & Englewood Electric Ry., 1893; pres. and pub. Chicago Evening Post since 1901, also Louisville Herald, Indianapolis Star, Terre Haute Star, Muncie (Ind.) Star, Rocky Mountain News, and Denver Times, and pres. Frank Parmelee Co. (Chicago), Cleveland (O.) Elevator Co.; v.-p. and chmn. bd. Cleveland Grain Co. Progressive. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Press (pres. 1910), Caxton, Glen View. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAFFER, Newton Melman, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Newton and Jane Emeline (Hale) S.; ed. Claverack Academy and Free Academy (now College of the City of New York); student at the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, 1863-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867; *m.* Margaret H. Perkins, of Gardiner, Me., Oct. 15, 1873. Asst. resident surg. Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, 1867-8; asst. surgeon, 1871-5, surgeon-in-chief, 1876-98, New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital; clin. prof. orthopædic surgery, U. Med. Coll., 1882-6, 1897-8; prof. orthopædic surgery, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1898-1911, since prof. emeritus; orthopædic surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-88; consulting surgeon same and to Presbyterian Hospital; founder and consulting surgeon, N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw, N.Y. Has devised many forms of apparatus for deformities, especially for spine, hip and club foot. Took 1st steps in forming N.Y. Orthopædic Assn., and founded Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1887; secured admission Am. Orthopædic Assn. to Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., 1887; secured recognition of orthopædic surgery in Internat. Med. Congress, in Berlin, 1890; was chosen to organize and preside over 1st sect. of orthopædic surgery of A.M.A., Minneapolis, 1913; mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn. (ex-pres.), Congress Am. Phys. and Surg. (treas.), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc.; del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1881, 1900. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Potts' Disease—Its Pathology and Mechanical Treatment, 1879; The Hysterical Element in Orthopædic Surgery, 1880; Brief Essays on Orthopædic Surgery, 1898; also numerous monographs on orthopædic subjects. *Address:* 31 E. 49th St., New York.

SHAFROTH, John Franklin, senator; *b.* at Fayette, Mo., June 9, 1854; *s.* John and Anna (Awl) S.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1875 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Virginia Morrison, of Fayette, Mo. Oct. 26, 1881. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1876; practiced law at Fayette, Mo., 1876-9, Denver, since 1879; city atty., 1887-91; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 1st Colo. Dist.; refused to retain seat in 58th Congress, Feb. 15, 1904, as the general election at which he was a candidate had been tainted by fraud; gov. of Colo., terms, 1909-11, 1911-13; U.S. senator, 1913-19; Democrat. Mem. law firm of Shafroth & Shafroth. *Home:* 1537 York St., Denver.

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, bishop, rector; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) S.; student Montreal Coll., Can., 1872, Am. Coll., Rome, 1878-82; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1882; J.U.L., Roman Seminary, 1889; student of history, University of Berlin, 1889-91, The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris, 1891. Ordained to R.C. priesthood, 1882; chancellor and sec. Diocese of Hartford, 1883-8; prof. ch. history and patrology, 1891-1909; rector since 1909, Catholic U. of America. Lecturer on history and elements of Roman law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin, 1895-1909; lecturer on history of edn. in Catholic U. Inst. of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-3; mem. bd. of judges for Hall of Fame, Univ. Heights, New York. Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-14, Nat. Conference of Catholic Charities, 1910-14; created domestic prelate of Pontifical Court (Rome) with the rank of monsignor, 1909; consecrated titular bishop of Germanicopolis, Nov. 15, 1914. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Ros-

si, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905. Contbr. to leading Catholic mags. Asso. editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905-15. Officer of the Legion of Honor, 1919. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

SHALER, Charles, brigadier-general U.S.A.; May 23, 1843–Mar. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C., governor; *b.* Toulon, Ill., 1862; *s.* Martin and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. U. of Ill.; *m.* Eliza Zilg, of Spring Green, Wis., 1885. Removed to Neb., 1881, and engaged in cattle raising and farming; organized, 1887, since cashier and pres. Bank of Alma. Mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), 5th Dist. of Neb.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1906, ran ahead of ticket, but defeated; elected gov., Nov., 1908, for term 1909-11; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; elected 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Neb. Dist. Mason. *Home:* Alma, Neb.

SHALLENBERGER, William Shadrach, asst. postmaster-gen.; Nov. 24, 1839–Apr. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin, university prof.; *b.* at Elvira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Horak, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 11, 1897. Prof. polit. science, State U. of Ia., since 1895. Editor Iowa Journal of History and Politics; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., since 1907; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Club of Ia. *Author:* History of the Constitutions of Iowa, 1902. *Editor:* Documentary Material Relating to the History of Iowa, 1895; Fragments of Debates of the Constitutional Conventions of 1844 and 1846, Ia., 1900; Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 1903. Editor Iowa Biographical Series, Iowa Economic History Series, Iowa Social History Series, Iowa Applied History Series, and the Iowa and War Series. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHAMBAUGH, George Elmer, physician; *b.* in Clinton Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Vienna, 1896-7; *m.* Edith Capps, of Jacksonville, Ill., May 2, 1901. Specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat; prof. otology and laryngology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1916; instr. anatomy of the ear, nose and throat, U. of Chicago, since 1900; otologist Presbyn. Hosp. since 1902. Fellow Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.). Awarded Lenval prize (internat. prize in otology) for research on the internal ear, 1912. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor. Contbr. to Journal A.M.A., Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology, and the Laryngoscope; has written chapters on the ear and nasal sinuses for several textbooks. *Home:* 5625 University Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHANAHAN, Edmund Thomas, theologian; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Michael F. and Ellen M. S.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1893; J.C.L., Roman Sem., 1895; Ph.D., Roman Acad., 1895. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1893; instr. philosophy and dogmatic theology, Am. Coll., Rome, 1894-5; student Louvain U., Belgium, 1895; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-1901, prof. dogmatic theology since 1898, dean of faculty of theology since 1901, Catholic U. of America. Lecturer before Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1897, U. of Pa., 1898-9. Contbr. of articles to Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, The Catholic Encyclopedia, etc. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington.

SHANAHAN, John Daniel, crop technologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary L. (Ulrich) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Buffalo; *m.* Minnie F. Hair, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1906. With grain inspn. dept. Buffalo Chamber of Commerce, 1887-98, chief of dept., 1898-1906; crop technologist in charge of div. of grain standardization, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Oct. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1910. Gained wide reputation by advocacy of reforms in grain classification and inspn.; first suggested standardization of class and grades of grains by the govt., 1902; mem. Grain and Warehouse Commn., state of Wis., July, 1905-Apr. 1, 1906. Investigator for Spencer Kellogg & Sons; spent winter 1910-11 in British India investigating oilseeds and manufacture; spent winter, 1912-13, on the west coast of Africa investigating the oil palm and palm oil industry; in grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1914-16; on staff Food Administration Grain Corpn., New York, Sept. 1, 1917-18; commd. as crop technologist and collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr.; asst. to U.S. wheat dir., 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Acacia (Buffalo). *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHANAHAN, John W., D.D., Roman Catholic bishop; died Feb. 19, 1916.

SHANDS, Aurelius Rives, surgeon; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Aurelius Rives and Martha (Wood) S.; grad. Univ. Sch., Petersburg, 1880; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; *m.* Agnes Horner Eppes, of Va., Dec. 31, 1895. Prof. orthopædic surgery, Columbian (now George Washington) U., since 1894; prof. orthopædic surgery, Univ. of Vt., since 1899. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1912), Southern Surg. Assn., Va. State Med. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 901 16th St., Washington.

SHANDS, Garvin Dugas, lawyer; Dec. 5, 1844–July 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHANK, Corwin Sheridan, lawyer; *b.* Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* George Washington and Mary Catherine (McEwen) S.; student McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1884-5 (LL.D., 1910); student Bishop Scott's Mil. Acad., Portland, Ore., 1885-6; LL.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Jennie Mabel Baker, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 22, 1892. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1891; mem. firm Shank & Smith, 1893-1913, since practiced alone; counsel Commonwealth of Australia; pres. and counsel Deer Island Logging Co.; counsel and dir. Port Townsend & Puget Sound Ry. Co., Puget Sound Savings & Loan Assn., Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., Aero Alarm Co., Oriental Trading Co. "Father" of Washington State Reformatory, Monroe, Wash., and pres. bd. mgrs. until 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 632 36th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHANK, Samuel Herbert, ex-consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANKLAND, Edward Clapp, civil engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 2, 1854; *s.* Edward Russell and Emeline F. (Clapp) S.; pub. sch. edn.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; (hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904); *m.* Harriet Graham, of Iowa

City, Ia., July 19, 1881. Engaged on U.S. improvement of Mo. and Miss. rivers, 1878-83; bridge work, Canton, O., 1883-9; designing steel work for bldgs. since 1889; engr. for Burnham & Root, architects, 1889-94; engr. of constrn. and chief engr. of works, Chicago Expn., 1891-3; mem. D. H. Burnham & Co., 1894-8, of E. C. & R. M. Shankland since 1898. Mem. Harbor Subway Commn., Chicago, 1911-16. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4810 Dorchester Av. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

SHANKLIN, Arnold, lawyer; born at Carrollton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) S.; bro. of William Arnold S. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1889; (LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1908); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889; atty. and counsellor of Supreme Ct. U.S.; commr. St. Louis Expn. to Mex., 1903-4; Am. consul-gen. at Panama, 1905-9, at Mexico City, Feb. 19, 1909-Oct. 15, 1915; general attorney in Mexico for Pierce Oil Corpn., Oct. 15, 1915—. Delivered Independence Day oration, July 4, 1909, at Mexico City, delivering part of same in Spanish, and though the United States has had diplomatic relations with Mexico since 1823, he is the first orator on such occasion to deliver a part of his oration in Spanish. Rep. of State Dept. and speaker Mississippi Commercial Congress, in Kansas City, 1911. Mem. American Bar Assn., American Society International Law, Mo. Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; honorary mem. Army and Navy Union America, Mexican Geog. and Statis. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. 33° Mason, K.T., Shriner (received K.T. degree at age of 21 yrs., 3 mos. and 17 days—said to have been the youngest man who ever received the degree). First Chief of 1st court of Tribe of Ben Hur. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis), University, Commercial (Panama), American, University, Country (Mexico City). *Home Address:* Mo. Athletic Assn., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Pierce Oil Corporation, Mexico City, Mexico.

SHANKLIN, William Arnold, university pres.; *b.* at Carrollton, Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) S.; brother of Arnold S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1893, Wesleyan U., 1912; D.D., U. of Wash., 1895, Allegheny Coll., 1910; LL.D., Baker U., 1906, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Hamilton Coll., 1913, and Allegheny College, Pa., 1915; L.H.D., Upper Iowa University, 1909); *m.* Emma Elizabeth Brant, of Ft. Scott, Kansas, October 14, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Peru, Kan., 1887-9, Ft. Scott, 1889-90, Spokane, Wash., 1890-3, Seattle, Wash., 1893-6, Dubuque, Ia., 1896-1900, Reading, Pa., 1900-5; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1905-9, Wesleyan U., 1909—. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch.; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls.; mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

SHANKS, David Carey, army officer; *b.* Salem, Va., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* David Carey and Sarah (Boone) S.; student Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1874-8; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Nancy Chapman, of Salem, Oct. 5, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., June 22, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 2d Va. Inf., June 1, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Dec. 10, 1898; maj. 4th Inf., Nov. 5, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 9th Inf., May 8, 1912; insp. gen., Mar. 11, 1913; col., Aug. 4, 1914; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Adj. 18th Inf., 1890-4; participated in campaigns, Philippine Insurrection, islands of Negros and Panay, 1899-1901; gov. Cavite Province, P.I., 1903-5; comdr. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 1, 1917-Sept. 9, 1918, and Dec. 5, 1918—; comd. 16th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept.-Nov. 30, 1918. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York). *Author:* Management of the American Soldier, 1918. *Home:* The Iroquois, 49 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SHANLEY, George Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Thomas R. and Anna (Hardymann) S.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1904. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; instr. and prof. classics, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904-6, St. Louis U., 1906-9, U. of Detroit, 1913-14, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1915-16, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1916-18; dean arts and science dept., Loyola U., Chicago, since 1918. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th St., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, Edgar Finley, prof. English; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* James Butler and Lois Vashti (McCain) S.; A.B., Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Duncan, of Fayetteville, Ark., Dec. 28, 1904. Asso. prof. ancient langs., 1895-02, asso. prof. English and modern langs., 1902-6, prof. English, 1906-14, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1913-14, U. of Ark.; prof. English, Washington and Lee U., since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SHANNON, Effie, actress; *b.* Cambridge, Mass. Began stage life at 10 as Eva in Uncle Tom's Cabin; took various rôles with Augustin Daly's New York Stock Co., Lyceum Co., etc. Has appeared as ingenue in many popular plays. Played in "Diplomacy," with Rose Coghlan; became joint star with Herbert Kelcey, in "The Moth and the Flame"; "His Lord and Master"; "The Thief"; etc. Under management of David Belasco, 1913-14, playing "The Years of Discretion"; in Winthrop Ames' "Children of Earth," 1915; recently in "Under Orders." *Home:* Bayport, N.Y.

HANNON, Frederick Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Morris County, Kan., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* James W. and Kate P. (Sullivan) S.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Harvard Univ., 1898-9; *m.* Effie Grace Myers, of York, Pa., May 3, 1903. Ordained M.E. Church S., 1899; pastor Logan, W.Va., 1899-1900, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12. Ref. Ch. on Heights, Brooklyn, 1912-19, Central Ch., Chicago, Jan. 1920—. *Author:* The Soul's Atlas and Other Sermons, 1911; The New Personality, 1915; The Enchanted Universe, 1916; The Breath in the Winds, 1918; God's Faith in Man, 1919. *Address:* Orchestra Hall, Chicago.

SHANNON, J(ames) J(ebusa), portrait painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANNON, Richard Cutts, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Abram K. and Mary E. (Ankney) S.; B.Sc., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1905; *m.* Lucia Moore Soper, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901. Instr. botany and zoölogy, Colorado Coll., 1901, 02; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1903, 04, U. of Mo., 1905, 06; prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of La., 1907; spl. agt. and collaborator, alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers

1906, 07, expert, 1908, 09; plant physiologist same, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Agronomy Soc. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. and publs. of U.S. Govt., dealing chiefly with plant physiology and its value as an indicator of the agrl. capabilities of land, also with the vegetation of the Great Plains and the Great Basin. Spl. detail to determine natural plant resources and crop producing possibilities of large portions of Africa, for use of Allied Peace Commn., 1917-20; spl. detail as agrl. explorer with Smithsonian Instn. African Expdn., 1919-20. *Home:* 3418 34th St. N.W. *Address:* Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 16, 1862; *s.* Augustus Frederick and Elizabeth Anne (Umstead) S.; ed. in acad. dept., and 2 yrs. in undergrad. dept., Washington U.; *m.* Mina Wessel, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1888. Clerk Merchants Nat. Bank, and for Thomson & Taylor, wholesale coffee and spices, to 1882; cashier Mound City Paint & Color Co., 1882-5; became sec. A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1885, and has been treas. of its successor, the Shapleigh Hardware Co., July, 1901—, and chmn. bd., Jan. 1, 1912—; pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co. of St. Louis, St.L.&S.F.R.R., United Rys. Co., St. Louis. Dir. Mercantile Library Assn.; treas. St. Louis Light Artillery Armory Assn.; 1st v.-p. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn.; dir. Washington U.; dir. and mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn. Co. Ex-mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mo. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bellerive, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. *Home:* 6 Portland Pl. *Office:* Corner 4th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SHARBER, Kate Trimble, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1883; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Trimble; ed. pvt. schs. in Ala.; *m.* A. L. Sharber, M.D., of Nashville, Oct. 17, 1906. Mem. D.A.R., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* The Annals of Ann, 1910; At the Age of Eve, 1911; Amazing Grace, 1914. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Address:* Granny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

SHARKEY, Joseph Edward, journalist; *b.* Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 13, 1877; *s.* James and Margaret (Bradley) S.; ed. Harvard, 1895-9; *m.* Beatrice Laurans, of Paris, France, June 14, 1913. Reporter and editorial writer, Boston Traveler, 1895-1900; reporter Boston Transcript, 1900-2; with Associated Press since 1898, as editor, Boston office, 1902-7, asst. corr. in Paris, France, 1907-13, chief of Japanese bur. since Mar., 1913. Served as corr. on spl. missions, various European countries. Went to Omsk, Siberia, and to Korea, 1918-19. Mem. City Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1902, Bd. of Edn., 1902-5. Sec. Harvard Club, Paris, 1911-12; sec. U.S. sect. Franco-Am. Com., 1912; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Paris, 1912; mem. exec. council Am. Assn. of Tokio, 1918-19. *Address:* Associated Press, Tokyo, Japan.

SHARLOW, Myrna Docia, soprano; *b.* at Jamestown, N.D., July 19, 1893; *d.* David Andrew and Almira Mae (Smith) S.; ed. Perry Sch. for Girls, St. Louis, Mo., and under pvt teachers, New York; voice training under Frederic E. Bristol, New York. First important rôle as Mimi in "La Boheme," Boston, as substitute for Madame Melba when she was ill, 1913; with Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, season of 1913-14; mem. Chicago Grand Opera Co., since 1915; sings leading soprano rôles in prin. operas. *Home:* 1158 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

SHARP, Benjamin, zoölogist; Nov. 1, 1858—Jan. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHARP, Dallas Lore, university prof.; *b.* at Haleyville, N.J., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Reuben Lore and Mary Den (Bradway) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (honorary Phi Beta Kappa, Boston U., 1914, and Brown U., 1916; Litt.D., Brown, 1917); *m.* Grace Hastings, of Detroit, Aug. 4, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Porter, Mass., 1896-8, Brockton Heights, 1898-9; asst. librarian, 1899-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-9, prof. English since 1909, Boston U. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-3. *Author:* Wild Life Near Home, 1901; Watcher in the Woods, 1903; Roof and Meadow, 1904; The Lay of the Land, 1908; The Face of the Fields, 1911; The Fall of the Year, 1911; Winter, 1912: The Spring of the Year, 1912; Summer, 1913; Beyond the Pasture Bars, 1913; Where Rol's the Oregon, 1914; The Hills of Hingham, 1916. Contbr. serials and articles to mags. *Home:* Mullein Hill, Hingham, Mass.

SHARP, Frank Chapman, prof. philosophy; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHARP, George Matthews, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, Hunter, consul; *b.* Hertford Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Starkey and Jane Trimble (Lewis) S.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C., Bingham's Mil. Acad., N.C., U. of N.C., and U. of Md.; *m.* May Adelaide Suydam, of Columbus, O., June 27, 1900. Marshal and v.-consul at Osaka and Hioga, Japan, 1886-99; vice and deputy consul and interpreter, same, 1900-2; vice and deputy consul and interpreter at Kobé, Japan, 1902-5, consul, 1905-8; consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, 1908-9; consul at Lyons, France, 1909-10, at Belfast, Ireland, Dec., 1910—. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Belfast, Ireland.

SHARP, John Fletcher, judge; *b.* at Camp Point, Ill., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* James and Parmelia J. (Bates) S.; student Chaddock School, Quincy, Ill., 1886-8; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1889; *m.* Bessie Constance Grady, of Arkansas, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Began practice at Purcell, I.T., 1889; mem. Supreme Court Commn. of Okla., 1911-15; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Nov. 1914; chief justice since Jan. 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHARP, Joseph Henry, painter; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Raynes S.; ed. pub. schs., Ironton, O., and Cincinnati; studied in Antwerp under Charles Veriat, Munich Academy under Carl Marr, with Jean-Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; and with Duveneck in Italy and Spain; *m.* Addie Josephine Byram, of Liberty, Ind., June 16, 1892. Indian painter. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Instr. Cincinnati Art Mus., 1892-1902; resigned to spend all time in Indian country; 11 portraits famous Indians, purchased, 1900, by govt., and now in Smithsonian Instn.; collection of 30 Indian portraits and pictures purchased in 1902 by Mrs. Phoebe Hearst, for U. of Cal., with commission for 15 more each yr. for 5

yrs., covering all the most noted tribes; spends winter at Crow Agency, Mont., where he has cabin and studio at foot of Custer battlefield; summer home and studio opposite Kit Carson's old home in Taos, N.M. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, for Indian portraits; silver medal, Colorossi Sch., Paris; gold medals, San Diego Expn., 1915 and 1916. Represented in Butler Mus., Youngstown, O. Charter mem. Cincinnati Art Club; mem. Calif. Art Club, Soc. Western Artists, Salmagundi Club (New York), Print Makers Club, Los Angeles; charter mem. Taos Soc. of Artists. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Taos, N.M.; (Nov. to May) Crow Agency, Mont.

SHARP, Katharine Lucinda, librarian; May 21, 1865–June 1, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHARP, Robert, university pres.; *b.* at Lawrenceville, Va., Oct. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry and Lucy (Hardy) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876, later A.M.; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1879; *m.* Blanche Herndon, of Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 22, 1881. Prof. English, U. of La., 1880-4; prof. English, 1884-1913, pres., Apr. 16, 1913-Sept. 30, 1918, pres. emeritus, Oct. 1918—, Tulane U. of Louisiana. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Editor:* Beowulf (Anglo-Saxon poem) and The Fight at Finsburh (with James A. Harrison), 1885; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903. Writer on Anglo-Saxon lit. *Address:* 7325 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SHARP, Robert Sherman, chief postoffice insp.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, William Graves, ambassador; *b.* at Mt. Gilead, O., Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* George and Mahala (Graves) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; (LL.D., Allegheny Coll., U. of Mich., Oberlin Coll., 1919); *m.* Hallie M. Clough, of Elyria, O., 1895. Practiced law at Elyria, Ohio; many yrs. interested in iron and chem. mfg. Prosecuting atty. Lorain Co., O., 1885-8; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 14th Ohio Dist. (resigned July 23, 1914); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to France, Dec. 2, 1914-Apr. 14, 1919 (1st Am. ambassador to become dean of the diplomatic corps at Paris). Elected foundation mem. Société Astronomique de France, of which science has been a life-long student. Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor of France. *Home:* Elyria, O.

SHARPE, Alfred Clarence, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1850; *s.* George Washington and Caroline Rebecca (Snider) S.; bro. of (Anne) Virginia Sharpe Patterson (*q.v.*); ed. Ohio Wesleyan U.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872-5; (hon. A.M., U. of Wooster, 1888; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1905); *m.* Margaret Plunket Richardson, of Delaware, O., Dec. 27, 1877. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Cav., June 21, 1876; transferred to 22d Inf., July 28, 1876; 1st lt., June 30, 1881; capt. Feb. 1, 1893; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; maj. insp.-gen vols., April 17, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g. U.S.A., Feb 2, 1901; lt.-col. inf., Mar. 29, 1904; a.-a.-g., Apr. 7, 1904; assigned to 30th Inf., March 16, 1905; detailed General Staff, June 27, 1907; col., May 9, 1908, assigned to 23d Inf. Brevetted 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15, 16, 1876; recommended for bvts. lt.-col., and col. for action in battles before Santiago, 1898. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; prof. mil. science, U. of Wooster, 1884-88, U. of S.D., 1891-3; judge advocate Dept. Ariz. and Colo., 1893-7; sec. of justice of P.R. during reconstruction period, 1899-1900; comd. Dist. of Zamboanga, Mindanao, 1908-9. Post of Parang, 1909-10, Dist. of El Paso, Tex., during Madero revolution, 1911; on duty with gov. of Ohio, 1911-12; with gov. of Colo., 1913-14 Retired, age limit, Sept. 12, 1914. Recalled to active duty in war with Germany, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. After retirement engaged in orange growing in Calif. Gold medalist and life mem. Mil. Service Instn., 1887; mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812, Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba (pres.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Redlands, Calif.

SHARPE, Charles Manford, college prof.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sophia Louisa (Diboll) S.; student Butler Coll., Ind.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, A.M., 1899; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-8, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rose Blankenship, of Hutchinson, Kan., July 20, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Abilene, Kan., 1890-1, Indianapolis, Ind., 1891-2, Lawrence, Kan., 1893-7, Chicago, 1899-1900, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-3; pres. Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1909-13; dean of Disciples' Div. House, 1913-19, asst. prof. systematic theology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, U. of Chicago; dean Coll. Bibl. and Religious Studies, Met. Y.M.C.A., Detroit, 1919—. Sec. Disciples' Nat. Religious Congress, 1905; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1911-12, Conf. Ch. Workers in State Univs., 1911-12. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A. in French and Am. armies as dir. religious work and itinerant speaker in Army of Occupation, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Kan.), Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Association Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SHARPE, Henry Augustus, judge; *b.* nr. Decatur, Ala., June 10, 1848; *s.* William and Lucy Gayle (Reese) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ala.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1870; *m.* Mary M. Hansell, of Decatur, May 19, 1875. Register in chancery, Morgan Co., Ala., 1871; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1878-9; judge City Ct., Birmingham, 1884-98 and since 1907; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ala., 1898-1904; Democrat. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

SHARPE, Henry Dexter, manufacturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1872; *s.* Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1894. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, 1894—, and is treas. of the co.; also dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; trustee, v.-p. Providence Instn. for Savings. Trustee Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Agawam (Providence); University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 87 Prospect St. *Office:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

SHARPE, Henry Granville, major general U.S.A.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Gen. George Henry and Caroline (Hasbrouck) S.; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1880; (hon. M.Sc., Rutgers College, 1917); *m.* Kate H. Morgan, of New York, June 2, 1887. Apptd. 2d lt., 4th inf., June 12, 1880; resigned June 1, 1882; reapptd. in army as capt. staff, commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; maj., Nov. 11, 1895; lt.-col. asst. commissary-gen., May 11, 1898; col., Feb. 1, 1901; brig.-gen. commissary-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1905; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Sept. 16, 1916; q.m. gen. U.S.A., 1916; major general line of the army, July 13, 1918. Commissary in relief of flood sufferers at Cairo, Illinois, and Memphis, Tennessee, 1897; chief commissary Camp George

H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Apr.-July, 1898, 1st Army Corps, July-Oct., 1898, Dept. Porto Rico, Oct.-Dec., 1898; purchasing and depot commissary, San Juan, P.R., Oct.-Nov., 1898; chief commissary Div. of the Philippines, 1902-4. Comdg. Southeastern Dept., June 13, 1918-May 28, 1919; in France, June 4-Sept. 1919. *Author:* The Art of Subsisting Armies in War; The Art of Supplying Armies in the Field as Exemplified During the Civil War (gold medal prize essay Mil. Service Instn. for 1895); The Provisioning of the Modern Army in the Field. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHARPE, John C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* Elder W. and Elizabeth (Kelso) S.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1874; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1898; D.D., Lafayette College, 1899; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Mary E. Reynolds, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1885. Teacher pub. schs., Cumberland Co., Pa., 1871, 1872, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., 1874, Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876-8, Cal. State Normal Sch., 1878-9, U. of Wooster, 1883-4, Shady Side Acad., Pittsburg, 1884-98; prin. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., since 1898. Republican. Minister of Presbyn. Ch.; moderator N.J. Synod, 1913-14. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., 1914-15. *Address:* Blairstown, New Jersey.

SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, chemist; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Apr. 21, 1842; *s.* Philip P. and Mary A. (Paschall) S.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1866; (hon. M.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1915); *m.* Abbie M. Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1870. Prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1875-93; consulting chemist since 1872. Insp. and assayer of liquors for Mass., 1885-1902; was expert on census, 1880; a judge of awards, Chicago Exposition, 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Soc. of Industrial Chemistry, Eng.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Boston Society of Natural History, Am. Institute of Chemical Engineers, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., Am. Electrochemical Society. *Editor:* Genealogical Magazine. *Author:* Chemical Tables, 1866; also several essays on Adulteration of Food. *Joint Editor:* History of the Kimball Family, 1897; editor Records of the Church of Christ in Cambridge, 1906; etc. *Home:* 22 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SHARPLESS, Frederick F., mining engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Cope) S.; West Chester State Normal Sch. to 1884; B.S., in chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Caroline Hawxhurst, of Westbury, N.Y., June 23, 1892. Prof. metallurgy, Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, Mich., 1888-93; consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1893-5; assayer to mgr., various mining cos. in Cal., 1895-7; Am. rep. Consolidated Mines Selection Co., Ltd., London, 1898-1912; consulting mining and metall. engr., 1912-19. Has made examinations and reports in U.S., Alaska, Can., Mexico, C.A., S.A., Asia and Africa. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHARPLESS, Isaac, college pres; Dec. 16, 1848–Jan. 16, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHARTS, Joseph William, author; *b.* Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein, July 7, 1915. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1898. Corporal Co. C, 1st Ohio Infantry, War with Spain. Socialist. Mason. *Author:* Ezra Caine, 1900; The Romance of a Rogue, 1902; The Hill of Freedom, 1904; The Black Sheep, 1909; The Vintage, 1911; The King Who Came, 1913. *Address:* Lowe Bldg., Dayton, O.

SHASTID, Thomas Hall, ophthalmologist; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., July 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Wesley and Louisa Minerva (Hall) S.; M.D., with spl. diploma of honors, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; grad. study, U. of Vienna, 1888-9; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1902; diploma, Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations, 1917; *m.* Fannie Fidelia English, of Pittsfield, Ill., May 16, 1897. Began practice, Pittsfield, 1889; prof. history of medicine, Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1907-12, later hon. prof.; resided Superior, Wis., since 1914. Hon. mem. Douglas Co. (Wis.) Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; hon. life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (with gold medal), and of Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (with gold cross). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A Country Doctor, 1898; The Forensic Relations of Ophthalmic Surgery, 1911; Medical Jurisprudence in America, 1912; Ophthalmic Jurisprudence, 1916. *Translator:* Helmholtz's Description of an Ophthalmoscope, 1916. Collaborator with Dr. Howard A. Kelly on Cyclo. of Am. Med. Biography, and Dictionary of Am. Med. Biography; with Dr. James Moores Ball on Modern Ophthalmology, 3d and 4th edits.; and with Dr. Casey A. Wood on numerous volumes. Late editorial sec. of Ophthalmic Record; late asso. editor Michigan Law Review; collaborator American Jour. of Ophthalmology and "Revista Cubana de Oftalmologia." Contbr. to scientific and other jours., also nearly 3,000 articles to Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. *Address:* 1920 John Av., Superior, Wis.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artist; *b.* at Francetown, N.H., Mar. 9, 1832; *s.* Jesse and Harriet (Williams) S.; ed. at Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Marian Colman, of New York, June 4, 1860; father of William S. (*q.v.*) Specialty in landscapes, cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. N.A., 1861. *Address:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Charles Houston, forester, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; brother of George Brune S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Perkins Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876. Has practiced at Boston, 1875—; clin. instr. auscultation and percussion, 1879-84, instr. theory and practice of physic, 1884-8, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1888-1912, emeritus, 1912, Harvard; consulting phys. to Mass. Gen. and various other hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, retired. Overseer, Harvard, 1913-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Edinburgh; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass.

Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Country, Harvard Club of New York, Union Boat, Harvard Club of Boston, Army and Navy, Commercial, Jekyl Island. *Address:* 135 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SHATTUCK, George Brune, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; brother of Frederick Cheever S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1867, M.D., 1869; *m.* Paris, France, Amalia Schutte, June 6, 1872. In practice at Boston, 1869-1911; senior physician to Boston City Hospital; ex-editor Boston Medical and Surgical Journal; instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-8; ex-pres. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Overseer Harvard, 1890-1901, 1903-12. Ex-mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; ex-pres. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Address:* 183 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHATTUCK, George Burbank, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SHATTUCK, Samuel Walker, university prof.; Feb. 18, 1841–Feb. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHAUCK, John Allen, judge; Mar. 26, 1841–Jan. 3, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas George, railway pres. *Home:* 905 Dorchester St., Montreal, Can. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHAVER, George Frederick, engineer; *b.* Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* David and Julia E. S.; ed. at high sch.; in employ L.,S. & M.S. Ry., 1875-9; invented improved mech. telephone, self-righting and self-bailing lifeboat; automatic mail catcher; automatic screw driver, etc.; pres. Pocahontas Coal & Timber Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Shaver Corpn., 1887-93; v.-p. Blue Jacket Consolidated Copper Co.; v.-p. Lackawanna, Catskill Mountain & Boston Ry. since 1893, Central Am. Steamship Co., 1893-5; pres. Wyckoff Bros., Inc., builders of steam and sailing yachts, Clinton, Conn., 1903; pres., 1905-6, dept. mgr. 1906-9, Larkin Co., Buffalo; pres. Pyrene Mfg. Co., New York, 1910-11; now pres. and chief engr. Hydragas Corpn., and inventor of "Hydragas," a chemical revolutionizing combustion of gasoline and operation of automobiles. Now mech. engr. motive power dept. Interboro Rapid Transit Co., New York. Dist. inspn. supervisor, Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18. Commodore Yonkers Corinthian Yacht Club, 1892-3; owner many steam and sailing yachts. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Magnetic, Old Timers' Telegraph, Brooklyn Engineers. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Adèle Marie, author; *b.* at Concord, N.H.; *d.* Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) S.; A.B., Smith Coll.; unmarried. Teacher of English, Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1894-1902. Mem. Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, etc. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* (with brother, Albert J.) The Coast of Freedom, 1902; The Lady of the Dynamos, 1909; also short stories and articles in mags. Investigated pub. sch. system of U.S., 1904-5, results pub. in World's Work; words of Rainbow Song Book. 1919. Reorganizing and extending Young Citizens' Loyal League, founded by Judson Wade Shaw, 1915—. *Address:* Forest Hills Inn, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

SHAW, Albert, editor; *b.* at Shandon, Butler Co., O., July 23, 1857; *s.* Dr. Griffin and Susan (Fisher) S.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; studied in Europe, 1888-9; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mo., 1908, Marietta Coll., 1910, U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Western Reserve, 1917); *m.* Elisabeth L. Bacon, of Reading, Pa., 1893. Editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1883-8, 1889-90; apptd. prof. polit. instns. and internat. law, Cornell U., 1890, but declined; established, 1891, and has ever since edited the American Review of Reviews. Has lectured in many univs. and colls.; awarded John Marshall prize by Johns Hopkins, 1895, for books on municipal govt. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, Grinnell Coll. (Ia.), Hackley Sch. (N.Y.). Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1906. Pres. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. bd. of arbitration in controversy between Eastern railroads and the locomotive engrs., 1912. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Aldine, Ardsley Country, Authors', Century, City, and Minnesota, Iowa and Ohio socs. of N.Y. *Author:* Icaria—A Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884; Local Government in Illinois, 1883; Coöperation in the Northwest, 1888; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1894; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1895; The Business Career, 1905; Political Problems of American Development, 1907; The Outlook for the Average Man, 1907; A Cartoon History of Roosevelt's Career, 1910; also many articles on polit. science, economics and municipal government in mags., etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Irving Pl., New York.

SHAW, Anna Howard, woman suffragist; Feb. 14, 1847–July 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHAW, Arch. Wilkinson, publisher; *b.* at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* James Franklin and Estelle Jane (Fenn) S.; ed. pub. sch. and Harvard U.; (A.M., Olivet [Mich.] Coll., 1914); *m.* Eulah Paddock, of Jackson, Mich. Pres. A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. System, Factory, System on the Farm, and other periodicals and books; v.-p. Shaw-Walker Co.; dir. Chicago Trust Co. Mem. faculty Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard; chmn. standing com. dept. of commerce of Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; chmn. Commercial Economy Bd. of Council Nat. Defense (later conservation div. of War Industries Bd.), 1917-19. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, University (Washington); The Players (New York); University, Indian Hill. *Author:* Some Problems in Market Distribution, 1912; An Approach to Business Problems, 1916. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 5 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Charles Fredrick, soil expert; *b.* at West Henrietta, N.Y., May 2, 1881; *s.* Fredrick Franklin and Mary Anna (Tabolt) S.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Helen Susannah Hosterman, of Center Hall, Pa., June 19, 1909. Entered Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., as scientific asst., Feb. 1, 1906; instr., 1907-9, asst. prof. agronomy, 1909-13, Pa. State Coll.; also soil scientist Bur. of Soils in charge soil survey of Pa., completing the work, 1912; prof. soil technology, U. of Cal., Jan. 1, 1913—, also in charge soil survey of Cal. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Zeta (Cornell Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Cal.), Commonwealth, Cornell of Northern Cal. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Soil Physics, revised edit., 1911; Soils of Pennsylvania, 1912; and other tech. papers and bulls. Consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1919—. *Home:* 1415 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SHAW, Charles Gray, university prof.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871; *s.* Horace Gray and Emma Catherine (Gouge) S.; 9th in descent from John Alden. B.L., Cornell University, 1894; Ph.D., New York University, 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied philosophy at Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899; *m.* E. Belle Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 21, 1897. Prof. philosophy, New York U. since 1899. Mem. Am. Philosophical Society, Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell). *Author:* Christianity and Modern Culture, 1906; The Precinct of Religion, 1908; "Schools of Philosophy," in Vol. X of Science-History of the Universe, 1909; The Value and Dignity of Human Life, 1911; The Ego and Its Place in the World, 1913; The Ground and Goal of Human Life, 1919. Contbr. to Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics and to various mags. and newspapers. Pedestrian; on Sept. 13, 1916, walked from Philadelphia to New York in 23 hrs. and 40 min. *Clubs:* Andiron, Faculty, N.Y. Univ. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, geologist; *b.* Delaware, O., July 29, 1881; *s.* William Bigelow and Irene (Gardner) S.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-7; *m.* Abbie Potter Haylett, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 18, 1907. With U.S. Geol. Survey most of time since 1907; has made extensive investigations for Am. oil corpns. in foreign countries; in charge of natural gas valuation, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; chief of sub-sect. of sedimentation, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1919. Has devoted attention principally to estimation of underground reserves of oil and natural gas, particularly gas supplies of cities of U.S.; appraisal of oil and gas properties, developed and prospective; behavior of streams as involved in certain law suits and problems of river improvements; investigation of geologic history of certain mountain ranges, coasts and deltas of U.S., Europe, Asia and Africa; studies of geophysics of the great sedimentary basins. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councillor, 1919-21), Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Coal, Oil and Gas of Foxburg Quadrangle, Pa. (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909; Mud Lumps at Mouth of the Mississippi River, 1912; Natural Gas of North Texas, 1916; Oil Fields of Allen County, Ky., 1919; also about 100 other publs. *Home:* 11 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

SHAW, Frances Wells, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Moses D. and Fannie (Searls) S.; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and at Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Howard Van Doren Shaw, of Chicago, Apr. 20, 1892. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Orphan Asylum. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday, Fortnightly, Wednesday. *Author:* Songs of a Baby's Day, 1917; also one-act plays. Contbr. verse to "Poetry," Century, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

SHAW, Harriett McCreary (Mrs. Thomas W. Shaw), artist; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 17, 1865; *d.* Rev. Cortes and Julia (Waters) Jackson; ed. U. of Ark.; grad. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1893 (highest honors); pupil of G. W. Platt (Art Inst. Chicago), Magda Heuerman (Chicago), Samuel Richards (Munich, Germany); *m.* Thomas W. Shaw, of St. Louis, 1885 (died 1890). Instr. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1894-5; prin. of art, William Woods Coll. for Girls, Fulton, Mo., 1895-8; dir. of exhibits, Woman's Bldg., and lectured in Fine Arts Bldg., Seattle Expn., 1909; has lectured extensively on art in the Northwest since 1909. Silver medal for ivory miniatures, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold and silver medals, for life portraits, Seattle Expn. Chmn. art com. Wash. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10; mem. art com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Fine Arts Soc., Seattle; hon. mem. Nat. Art Soc. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Woman's Century. Writer on art subjects. *Author:* Outlines of American Painting. Assisted in compiling handbook Municipal Art in America, and Reader's Guide to Modern Art, for San Francisco Expn. *Home:* 1528 5th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHAW, Howard Burton, elec. engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHAW, James Byrnie, college prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* James Birney and Martha Jane Morgan (Beal) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1889, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1893; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Whittlesey, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1891 (died, Mar. 5, 1897); 2d, Charlotte May Joy, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 30, 1901. Prof. mathematics, Central U., Pella, Ia., 1890; prof. mathematics and physics, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1890-8; prof. mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1898-9; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-10; asst. prof. mathematics, 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918—, U. of Ill. Professor same, Univ. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Internat. Assn. Promotion of Quaternions and Allied Systems of Mathematics (gen. sec.), London Mathematical Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Synopsis of Linear Associative Algebra, 1907; Lectures on the Philosophy of Mathematics, 1918; also numerous papers, particularly along the lines of multiple algebra. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

SHAW, John Balcom, college pres.; *b.* Bellport, N.Y., May 12, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. and Amanda (Gerard) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1892; S.T.D., Hamilton, 1892; LL.D., Huron Coll., S.D., 1907, Parsons Coll., Iowa, 1910, and Lafayette College, 1915); *m.* Allena Bassett, of Newark, New Jersey, June 28, 1893. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; pastor West End Ch., New York, 1888-1904, Second Ch., Chicago, 1904-13, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, 1913-15; pres. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. for Women, 1915-17. Ex-pres. Chicago Ch. Extension Soc., Bd. Ch. Extension, Los Angeles. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Four Great Questions, 1898; Secret of Soul Winning, 1902; Where the Shadows Lie, 1902; The Difficult Life, 1903; Soul Rewinning, 1905; One Step at a Time, 1904; The Work That Wins, 1905; Life That Follows Life, 1907; Vision and Service, 1907; The Angel in the Sun; The After-Meeting; The Ingathering of Members. Contbr. to mags. and to religious revs. and jours. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, Liverpool, 1904, World's Ecumenical Council, Edinburgh, 1910. Chmn. Elmira War Library Council; speaker for Food Conservation Commn. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

SHAW, J(ohn) W(illiam), archbishop; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1863; Acad. Brothers Sacred Heart, Mobile; classical studies St. Finian's Sem., Navan, Ireland; philos. and theological studies, U. of the Propaganda, Rome; student N.A. Coll., Rome, 1882-8; ordained R.C. priest, May 26, 1888, Asst. Cathedral, Mobile, July 1888-Feb. 1889; asst. and missionary, St. Peter's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1889-91; rector Cathedral of Mobile and chancellor of the diocese, 1891-1910; apptd. coadjutor bishop of San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 7, 1910, consecrated, Apr. 14, 1910; succeeded to the bishopric of San Antonio, Mar. 11, 1911; archbishop of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918. *Address:* New Orleans, La.

SHAW, Joseph Alden, educator; Jan. 4, 1836–May 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; *s.* Boardman O. and Lovisa (Spaulding) S.; reared on father's farm; B.S. and M.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1874; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, 1876; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1898, Cornell Coll., 1899, Wesleyan U., 1904, Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* Alice, *d.* James Crawshaw, of Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1877. Practiced law, Denison, Ia., 1876-97; engaged in banking at Denison, Manilla, and Charter Oak, Ia., 1880; gov. of Ia., two terms, 1898-1902; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1902-Mar. 4, 1907. Permanent chmn. Internat. Monetary Conv., Indianapolis, 1898; lay del. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900. Lecturer and author. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Lucien, judge; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Mar. 1, 1845; *s.* William and Linda (Rous) S.; ed. Vevay Acad.; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Coll., 1869; *m.* Hannah J. Hartley, of Raisin Center, Mich., July 29, 1873. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1869; practiced at Bloomfield, Ind., 1869-83, at Fresno, Cal., 1883-6, at Los Angeles, 1886-9. Judge Superior Ct., Los Angeles Co., 1889-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal. since Jan. 5, 1903; reëlected 1914. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn. (pres. 1901-03). Republican. *Home:* Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. *Office:* Cor. 2d and Mission Sts., San Francisco.

SHAW, Robert Kendall, librarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871; *s.* late Joseph Alden and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897-9, B.L.S., 1901; *m.* Bertha Mower Brown, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 20, 1902. Teacher, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-7; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1898-1901, Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Brockton (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1904-5; asst. librarian, 1905-9, librarian since Jan. 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Lib. Assn., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Library Club, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Independent. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Rotary, Worcester Economic, Worcester Shakespeare, Worcester Harvard. *Home:* 38 Monadnock Rd. *Office:* 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Robert Sidey, agriculturist; *b.* Woodburn, Ont., Can., July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary Janet (Sidey) S.; B.S.A., Agrl. Coll., Guelph, 1893; *m.* May Travis, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 2, 1901. Came to U.S., 1898; dean of agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., since 1908. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

SHAW, Samuel Gormley, clergyman; *b.* at Coldenham, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1854; *s.* Rev. James W. and Elizabeth McLaury (Finley) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; studied Allegheny R.P. Theol. Sem., 1880-4; A.M., U. of Wooster, 1893, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah Jane Hilton, of Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1885. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1884; pastor Walton, N.Y., 1884-96, Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1904, Belle Center, O., 1905-7, W. Hebron, N.Y., 1909-1918. Clerk N.Y. Presbytery, 1888-98; clerk of Synod of R.P. Ch., 1901-4; moderator same at meeting in Pittsburgh, 1911; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Mem. Alliance of the Reformed Churches, 1913—. *Address:* Walton, N.Y.

SHAW, Sydney Dale, artist; *b.* Walkley, Eng., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Benajmin and Elizabeth (Dale) S.; came to America, 1892; ed. Art Students' League, New York; Académie Colorossi, Paris, France; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Painter of landscapes and street scenes, principally. Exhibited Soc. Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art. Inst. Chicago; Internat. Exhbn., Rome, 1911; Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, New York; Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* 1824 Morton Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SHAW, Thomas, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHAW, Warren Choate, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; *s.* Ralph Henry and Mary Abbie (Choate) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910, A.M., 1916; *m.* Helen Abbot Morey, of Lowell, June 23, 1913. Instr. history and English, Lowell High Sch., 1910-11; instr. pub. speaking, 1911-14, asst. prof. since 1914, Dartmouth. Mem. Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Delta Sigma Rho. Unitarian. *Author:* The Brief-Maker's Note Book, 1916. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

SHAW, William, publisher of the Christian Endeavor World; *b.* Ballardvale, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* George and Sarah (Stocks) S.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1914); *m.* Mary Agnes Holmes, of Ballardvale, Jan. 14, 1892 (died June 21, 1912); *m.* 2d, Maude L. Chamberlain, of Ashmont, Mass., June 3, 1914. Became connected with nat. Christian Endeavor work, 1883, treas. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1886-1906, gen. sec., Dec., 1906—; now pub. Christian Endeavor World. Sec. World's Christian Endeavor Union; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mass., 1915. Conglist.; trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem., Gordon Bible Coll. *Clubs:* City, Pilgrim, Publicity. Editor of Christian Endeavor hymn-books and author of Christian Endeavor pamphlets. *Home:* Ballardvale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SHAW, William Bristol, editor; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. George R. and Mary White (Goodell) S.; Ripon Coll., 1881-4; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Mary Helen Marsh, of Neenah, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892. Held clerkship in U.S. civ. service, Washington, 1887-8; sub-librarian N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1891-3; asso. editor American Monthly Review of Reviews since Mar., 1894. Contbr. to various mags.; editor and compiler 1st 3 vols., Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation, issued by N.Y. State Library, 1891-3. *Home:* 1404 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Irving Pl., N.Y. City.

SHAWHAN, Narcissa Tayloe Maupin (Mrs. Charles S.), parliamentarian; *b.* at Gallion, Ala.; *d.* Judge Robert Lemon and Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Maupin; ed. Barton Acad. and Miss Lesesne's Select Sch. for Girls, Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Charles Shroeder Shawhan, of Mobile, Oct.

14, 1891. Charter mem. Colonial Dames of Ala., Mobile Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Octagon House Chapter U.S. Daughters of 1812 (regent and state historian), Craighead Parliamentary Law Club (ex-pres.), Semmes Parliamentary Law Club (dir.), Ala. Auxiliary of League Am. Pen Women (ex-pres.), Clarke Sch. Improvement Assn. (pres.); pres. Ala. Federation Women's Adult Bible Classes; pres. Woman's Auxiliary of the Government Street Presbyn. Ch.; gen. sec. Interdenom. Missionary Union; parliamentarian Raphael Semmes Sch. Improvement Assn.; mem. Order of Colonial Governors, Equal Suffrage Assn., U.D.C., Y.W.C.A. Served at various times as social editor of Mobile papers. Compiled booklets on parliamentary law. *Home:* 254 N. Conception St., Mobile, Ala.

SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy, state supt. schs.; *b.* Sigel, Jefferson Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth Anne (Witherspoon) S.; Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1909 (Ped.D., 1918); *m.* Elizabeth Carver, of Charleston, W.Va. Asst. state supt. schs., W.Va., 1897-1905; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on edn.); supt. schs., Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1907-9 (resigned); state supt. schs., W.Va., Mar. 4, 1909—. Editor W.Va. Journal and Educator. Pres. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1915-16), Rotary Club, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Geography of West Virginia, 1901; Story of West Virginia, 1913. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

SHAY, Felix, business man; *b.* at Summit, N.J., May 27, 1885; *s.* David F. and Mary E. (Murphy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Florence Nesbit Porter, of Andover, N.B., Can., Sept. 29, 1909. Sailor before the mast, 1904; tramped through U.S., professional athlete, salesman, newspaper man, asst. to George V. Hobart the playwright; broker, sales mgr. Successor to Elbert Hubbard as editor the Roycroft publs., 1915-18, and gen. mgr. The Roycrofters; now exec. and dir. E. F. Houghton & Co., Phila. Made lecture tour British Isles and Continent, 1912; lecture tours prin. cities of U.S. since 1912. *Author:* Felicitations, 3 vols. Mem. bd. govs. Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1913-14; pres. Adv. Assn. Baltimore, 1912-14. *Clubs:* Chicago Press; Baltimore City, Baltimore Advertising, Roland Park Country (Md.); East Aurora Country; White Marsh Valley Country. *Home:* 6625 Lincoln Drive, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

SHAYLER, Ernest Vincent, bishop; *b.* at North Moreton, Eng., Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles and Charlotte (Sherman) S.; *m.* Mignon L. Knight, of Columbus, O. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1893-4; rector Calvary Ch., Sandusky, O., 1894-1900, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1900-9, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1909-19; elected bishop of Neb., May, 1919. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16. Independent. Wrote: The Making of a Churchman, 1908; The Making and Life of the Church, 1912. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

SHEA, Daniel William, physicist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 27, 1859; *s.* of Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität, Berlin, 1892; unmarried. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1889, 1892; asst. prof. physics, 1892-4, prof., 1894-5, U. of Ill.; prof. physics, 1895—, dir. School of Tech., 1897-1906, dean Faculty of Sciences, 1906-09 and 1911-15, Catholic U. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Science, Annalen der Physik, Physical Review. *Author:* Instruction Sheets for Experiments in Physics, 1913. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

SHEA, Joseph Bernard, merchant; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., June 2, 1863; *s.* Christian Bernard and Elizabeth (Galway) S.; B.A., Princeton, 1885; *m.* Clara Bell Morgan, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1891. In employ of Long & Co., operating Vulcan Forge & Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 18 mos., 1885-7; with Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., 1887-1901, pres., 1897-1901; resigned to become dir. Joseph Horne Co., the oldest dept. store in Western Pa., now pres. and dir.; dir. Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir., treas. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; pres. Reciprocal Jobbers, Inc., New York. Life trustee Princeton U.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Orchestra. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University (v.-p.), Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh), University and Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Served in Signal Corps and Bur. of Aircraft Production, Feb. 20-Dec. 24, 1918, resigning as chief of raw materials dept. procurement div., Bur. of Aircraft Production, in charge of all non-metal materials. *Home:* Richland Lane. *Office:* Joseph Horne Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHEA, Joseph Hooker, judge; *b.* Lexington, Ind., July 24, 1863; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1889. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; practiced at Scottsburg, 1889-99; removed to Seymour, 1899; pros. atty 6th Jud. Dist., Ind., 2 terms, 1891-5; mem. State Senate, 1896-1900; elected judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Circuit, 1905; judge Ind. Appellate Ct., 1913-16; apptd. A.E. and P. to Chile, Mar. 6, 1916. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. *Club:* University, Woodruff (Ind.) Democratic. Trustee Ind. U., 1893-1916. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* American Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

SHEAFE, Mark Wentworth, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Peter Wenrich and Harriet Newell (Whitcomb) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1877, post-grad. work, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Cope Russel, of Pottsville, Apr. 20, 1904. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1878-81; in gen. practice as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., N. of England Inst. of Mining Engrs., Engrs. Club of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

SHEAHAN, Henry Beston, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; *s.* Joseph Maurice and Marie Louise (Maurice) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1911-12; unmarried. Am. Field Service, Lorraine and Verdun fronts, 1915, 16; official press rep. attached to U.S.N. on fgn. service, 1918. Republican. Editor of the Living Age. *Author:* A Volunteer Poilu, 1916; Full Speed Ahead, 1919; The Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (last two under name Henry B. Beston). *Home:* Topsfield, Mass.

SHEAN, Charles M., painter; *b.* Brooklyn; *s.* Edward A. and Sarah A. (Burr) S.; studied Art Students' League, New York and Paris; married. Portrait and mural painter. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League of New York. Medal for mural painting, St.

Louis Expn., 1904. Wrote: A Plea for Americanism in the Decoration of Public Buildings, 1901; Mural Painting from the American Point of View, 1904. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 75 Van Buren St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott, plant pathologist; *b.* at Coeymans Hollow, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry Lansing and Mary (Speenburg) S.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1888; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1906; studied plant pathology and mycology, Munich, Berlin, Leiden, London, 1905, 12; *m.* Avis Morrison Sherwood, Osborne, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890. Spl. field agt., Div. Agrostology, summers, 1895-7; asst. agrostologist, 1898-1901, asst. pathologist, 1901-2, pathologist, 1902—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Asa Gray Bulletin, 1898-1900; asso. editor Plant World, 1900-5; one of editors Phytopathology, 1911-15; associate editor of Mycologia, since 1909; edited revision of plant pathol. and mycol. terms in Century Dictionary. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Radnor Heights, Roslyn, Va. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHEARER, George Lewis, clergyman; Oct. 16, 1835–Mar. 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHEARER, John Bunyan, college pres.; July 19, 1832–June 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHEARER, John Louis, educator; *b.* Lengfurt a. M., Bavaria, July 22, 1857; *s.* Phillip and Margaret (Liebler) S.; ed. schs. of Germany, Roanoke Classical Sem., Ft. Wayne Coll., and Vanderbilt U.; instr. at Ft. Wayne and Vanderbilt, 1880-5; (hon. A.M., Ky. Wesleyan Coll.); *m.* Margaret Rowena Deering, of Lexington, Ky., June 27, 1895. Publisher Chautauqua Camp and Fireside (monthly), 1885-90; mgr. literary bur., 1885-98; dir. Island Park Summer Sch. of Languages, 1881-6; president Ohio Mechanics Inst. Sch. of Technology and Applied Arts, 1898-1918. Writer and lecturer on travels and edul. topics. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, etc. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 3436 Cornell Pl., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

SHEARER, John Sanford, physicist; *b.* New York, Oct. 20, 1865; B.S., Cornell, 1893, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Minnie Lee, of Cuyler, N.Y., June 20, 1888. Instr. physics, 1893-1902, asst. prof., 1902-09, Cornell; prof. physics, Columbia, 1909-10, Cornell, 1910—. Pres. Cornell Coöperative Soc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Notes and Questions on Physics, 1900; Lecture Outlines and Notes, 1906. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps N.A., 1917, lt. col., 1918; consultant in roentgenology, A.E.F., France. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SHEARIN, Hubert Gibson, university dean; May 5, 1878–Aug. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHEARN, Clarence John, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1869; A.B., Cornell U., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Eva, *d.* Capt. Charles Petty, of S.C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at N.Y. City; was counsel for W. R. Hearst; Municipal Ownership League nominee for dist. atty. of N.Y. City, 1905; Independence Party nominee for gov. of N.Y., 1908; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., Jan. 1915-17, Appellate Div. Supreme Court, 1917-19; resigned to resume practice, May 1919; firm Shearn & Hare. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, National Democratic, Cornell. *Address:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

SHEATS, William Nicholas, state supt. of schs.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHEATSLEY, Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Paris, O., June 20, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Dorothy (Auwaerter) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; Capital U., Ohio, 1882-4 (hon. A. M., 1901); grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1887; S.T.B., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Amanda Conrad, of Paris, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Canaan, O., 1887-90, Delaware, O., 1890-1907, Columbus, O., 1907-17. Associate editor of Lutheran Standard, 1903-6, The Teacher's Guide, 1907, The Primary Teacher, 1907. *Author:* The Holy Service, 1897; To My Sunday School Teachers, 1902; Teachers' Annual (8 vols.), 1896-1903; Luther's Marriage Ring, 1904; Old Testament History for Sunday Schools, 1910; Sermons on the Eisenach Gospels, 1915; The Pope's Catechism, 1917; Guide to the Study of the Bible, 1918. Editor-in-chief Lutheran Standard, 1915—. *Address:* 960 Bryden Road, Columbus, O.

SHEDD, George Clifford, author; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Nov. 19, 1877; *s.* Hibbard Houston and Katharine Lee (Graves) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; unmarried. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Miniatures, 1900; Princess of Forge, 1910; The Incorrigible Dukane, 1911; The Isle of Strife, 1912; The Lady of Mystery House, 1917; The Invisible Enemy, 1918; In the Shadow of the Hills, 1919; The Iron Furrow, 1920. *Home:* Ashland, Neb. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Omaha, Neb.

SHEDD, J(oel) Herbert, engineer; May 31, 1834–Nov. 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHEDD, John Graves, merchant; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 20, 1850; *s.* William and Abigail (Wallace) S.; ed. common schs., Alstead and Langdon, N.H.; *m.* Mary R. Porter, of Walpole, N.H., May 15, 1878. Employed in gen. stores at Bellows Falls, Vt., and Alstead, N.H., and dry goods store at Rutland, Vt., 1867-72; removed to Chicago and entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Aug. 7, 1872, remaining with that firm and its successor, Marshall Field & Co., of which is now pres. Dir. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Ill. Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), B. & O. R.R., Illinois Central R.R., C.,R.I.&P.R.R.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co. (New York). Dir. First State Pawners' Soc. (Chicago). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Midlothian, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Midwick Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* 4515 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago.

SHEDD, Solon, geologist; *b.* in Ill., May 25, 1860; *s.* Frank and Emily L. (Olin) S.; grad. Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1889; A.B., Stanford U., 1896, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Jeannette Wimberly, of Baker, Ore., June 4, 1907. Teacher natural sciences, Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, Wash. State Coll., since 1896; asst. state geologist, Wash. Geological Survey, 1909-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Author of reports on iron ores, building and ornamental stones, etc., of Washington. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SHEDD, William Alfred, educator; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Eugene H. and Jane B. (Mudge) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.S., 1891; studied U. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Eliza-

beth K. Ford, of Owatonna, Minn., June 30, 1898. Master in science, Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1890-02; asso. prin. Pillsbury Acad., 1903-5; master in French and German, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., Belmont, 1905-9; owner and headmaster, Manzanita Hall since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

SHEEDY, Dennis, banker; *b.* in Ireland, Sept. 26, 1846; *s.* John and Margaret S.; came with parents to Mass. while still a small child; removed to Ia., 1858; common sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine V. Ryan, of Leavenworth, Kan. (died 1895); 2d Mary Teresa Burke, of Chicago, 1898. Crossed the plains to Denver, 1863, walking most of the way; went to Mont., 1864, and began mining, soon entering grocery business in mining camp; sold out in 7 mos., and removed to Utah; took course in commercial law at Chicago, afterwards returning to Utah over the Overland route (then beset by hostile Indians), as capt. of a band of emigrants; engaged extensively in merchandise and freighting business in Utah, Mont., Ida., and Nev.; entered cattle business, 1869, and operated on a large scale with headquarters in Kansas City and camps in Kan., Neb., Indian Ty., and Nev.; sold out, as free range became restricted, in 1884; returned to Denver, 1881; v.-p. Colo. Nat. Bank, Denver, since 1883; one of founders and pres. and gen. mgr., Globe Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. and mem. exec. bd. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1898-1908; v.-p. Internat. Smelting & Refining Co. of N.Y. Jan. 1909 until absorbed into Anaconda Copper Company; one of organizers and president of Denver Dry Goods Co. Has patented 18 inventions in smelting. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Country. *Address:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHEEDY, Morgan M., clergyman; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Madden) S. Ordained R.C. priest, 1876; permanent rector St. John's Ch., Altoona, Pa., since Dec., 1894. First pres. and ex-treas. Catholic Summer Sch. (dir. Reading Circle Union); v.-p. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 4 yrs. Editor and pub. The Altoona Monthly. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Christian Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs for Our Times, 1906; etc. Also a frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

SHEEHAN, John Charles, lawyer, contractor; Aug. 5, 1848–Feb. 9, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHEEHAN, Perley Poore, editor, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 11, 1875; *s.* David Este and Alfarata (Winder) S.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; *m.* Virginie Pont, of Paris, France, 1902. Newspaper corr. New York, London, and Paris, until 1908; editor in charge Paris Herald, 1905-7; asso. editor Munsey publs., 1908-10. *Author:* The Seer, 1913; Those Who Walk in Darkness, 1915; The Passport Invisible, 1916; If You Believe It, It's So, 1919; Apache Gold (pseud. "White Birch"), 1919. *Co-Author:* We Are French (with Robert H. Davis), 1914; Efficiency (one-act play), 1916. *Address:* Frank A. Munsey Co., 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEEHAN, William Francis, lawyer, ex-governor; Nov. 6, 1859–Mar. 14, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEETS, Earl Wooddell, senior animal husbandman; *b.* Lost Creek, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1886; *s.* Arthur and Annie Jane (Wooddell) S.; student W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; B.S. in Agr., W. Va. U., 1911; M.S., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Leda Cordelia Atkeson, of Morgantown, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1912. Reared on farm; teacher rural and pub. schs. 4 yrs.; instr. agr. W.Va. State Normal Sch., 1911; same, W.Va. U., 1912; prof. animal husbandry and animal husbandman, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., 1913-18; extension animal husbandman in charge of beef cattle extension work, animal husbandry div. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; senior animal husbandman in charge beef cattle work, animal husbandry div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1919. Sec. Tri-State (W.Va., Ohio and Pa.) Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1911-17; sec. W.Va. Live Stock Assn., 1914-18; asst. dir. agrl. extension, in charge Boys' and Girls' Club, W.Va. U., 1912-13. A founder and sec. W.Va. Farmer Co., and asso. editor The Farmer, 1906-14. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Xi, Grange. Methodist. Author of bulletins pub. by expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHEFFEY, Edward Fleming, shoe mfr.; *b.* Giles Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robert Sawyers (evangelist) and Eliza W. (Stafford) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mattie Elizabeth Mahood, of Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1890. With Guggenheimer & Co., wholesale dry goods, Lynchburg, 1882-1904, becoming v.-p., sec. and treas.; with Craddock-Terry Co. since Oct. 1, 1904, now sec.-treas. and dir.; pres. Old Dominion Box Co. Mem. Common Council, 1915-18, and pres. Bd. Aldermen, 1918—, Lynchburg. Trustee Randolph-Macon College; chairman executive com. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South; supt. Court St. S.S. since 1891; mem. S.S. Bd. Va. Conf.; mem. exec. com. Lynchburg Anti-Saloon League; mem. Lynchburg Y.M.C.A. (dir. and ex-pres.); v.-p. Va. State S.S. Assn., 1915-16; dir. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1914-17. Mason. *Home:* 922 Floyd St. *Office:* 50 9th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight, educator; *b.* Peking, China, Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* late Devello Z. and Eleanor Woodhull (Sherrill) S.; came to America, 1887; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ada Eliot, of St. Louis, May 16, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1897-9; teacher in English, University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1899-1903; on editorial staff of Webster's New International Dictionary, G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1903-9; instr. rhetoric and composition, 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Old Testament Narrative, 1910; Grammar and Thinking, 1912. *Home:* 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

SHEFFIELD, William Paine, ex-congressman; June 1, 1857–Oct. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

SHELBURNE, James M., college pres.; *b.* nr. Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky., May 27, 1867; *s.* John W. and Jennie (Goodwine) S.; A.M., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1897; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; (D.D., Georgetown Coll., 1907); *m.* Martha Washington Crumpton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor College Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Bristol, Va., 1910-13; pres. Howard Coll., Jan., 1913–Sept., 1917; ednl. work for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept., 1917-Mar. 1918; pastor First Ch., Gadsden, Ala., Apr. 1918—. *Address:* Gadsden, Ala.

SHELBY, David Davie, judge; Oct. 24, 1847–Aug. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELBY, Gertrude Singleton Mathews (Mrs. Edmund P. Shelby), author; *b.* Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1881; *d.* William Frank and Gertrude (Magoffin) Singleton; ed. high sch.; *m.* John L. Mathews, author, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Edmund P. Shelby, M.D., of N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1917. Collaborated with John L. Mathews on articles appearing in various mags., 1907-13; contributed independently, under name Gertrude S. Mathews, to Good Housekeeping, Harper's, New Republic, Delineator, etc.; lectured on So. America, 1916, at Columbia U., before women's clubs and elsewhere; editor, 1917-18, The News Letter, organ of Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, distributed free by U.S. Govt. to 18,000 units throughout the country; served as acting head of Woman's Com. News Dept., directing large corps of vol. publicity war workers. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Query. *Author:* Treasure (under name Gertrude S. Mathews), 1917; Galusha A. Grow (with James T. Dubois), 1917; How to Face Peace (under name Gertrude Mathews Shelby), 1919. Mem. William Beebe's natural history expdn. to British Guiana, 1916. *Home:* 116 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELBY, John Todd, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill. (parents being residents of Fayette Co., Ky.), Jan. 25, 1851; *s.* Thomas Hart and Frances Stuart (Todd) S.; Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1866-7; Kentucky U. (now Transylvania U.), Lexington, Ky., 1867-8; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; (LL.D., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ky. [now State U. of Ky.], 1904); *m.* Lizzie M. Craig, of St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1872. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1872; mem. firm of Breckinridge & Shelby, 1875-1904 (dissolved by death of sr. partner), Shelby & Shelby, 1907-13, Shelby, Northcutt & Shelby, 1913—; dir. First and City Nat. Bank, Lexington, and Y.M.C.A., Lexington. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lexington, Kentucky.

SHELBY, William Read, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, see also Shelton.

SHELDON, Addison Erwin, author; *b.* Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Rolland Fuller and Mary Adel (Hassett) S.; Doane College, Neb., 1881-2; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Jennie A. Denton, of Denton, Neb., Oct. 18, 1884 (died July 20, 1897); 2d, Margaret E. Thompson, of Beaver Crossing, Neb., Sept. 19, 1907. Editor and pub. Burnett (Neb.) Blade, 1884-6, Chadron Advocate and Chadron Signal, 1888-97; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897; dir. Neb. Legislative Reference Bur., May 1, 1906—. Supt., sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., Jan. 17, 1917—. Lecturer on Neb. history and instns., U. of Neb.; mem. Neb. Conservation and Pub. Welfare Commn.; sec. Neb. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1912-13. Conglist Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Ethnology and Folk-Lore Soc. Sec., registrar Neb. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Commercial, University of Nebraska Club, Laymen's. *Author:* Semi-Centennial History of Nebraska, 1904; Nebraska Constitutional Conventions (2 vols.), 1905-7; Poems and Sketches of Nebraska, 1907; History and Stories of Nebraska, 1913; Report on Nebraska Archives, 1910; Land Systems and Land Policies of Nebraska, 1919. Originator of act of Neb. legislature, 1897, forbidding sale of school lands of the state. *Home:* 1319 South 23d St. *Address* University Hall, U. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

SHELDON, Arthur Frederick; *b.* Vernon, Mich., May 1, 1868; *s.* Seth Elsworth and Helen Mary (Woodward) S.; grad. Vernon High Sch., 1885; Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch. 1 term; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Anna Griffiths, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895. Taught dist. sch. 2 yrs., became book salesman at 19 and paid way through coll.; entered employ of Werner Co., pubs., 1893; pres. and gen. mgr. Sheldon Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899-1902; organized, 1902, and was pres. The Sheldon Sch.; was editor in chief Business Philosopher (monthly mag.); formulator of "The Science of Salesmanship." Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Press (life). *Author:* Science of Successful Salesmanship (25 vols.), 1902; Science of Industrial Success (10 vols.), 1905; The Science of Service (7 vols.), 1909; The Science of Business Building (32 vols.), 1910; The Science of Business, 1915. *Address:* North American Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHELDON, Caroline M., educator; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860; *d.* Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1878; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Cal., also in Paris and Italy; has spent considerable time in Eng., Scotland and Spain. Teacher in N.Y. and Ia. pub. and high schs. for a number of yrs.; registrar and prof. Romance langs., Mills Coll., Cal., 1902-4; teacher French and Spanish, Seattle High Sch., 1904-6; instr. French, 1906-8, acting dean of women, 1907-9, asst. prof. modern langs., 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. since Sept., 1913, Grinnell Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Société académique d'histoire internationale of Paris. *Author:* Princess and Pilgrim in England, 1904. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Grinnell, Iowa.

SHELDON, Charles, author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John A. and Caroline A. (Eastman) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Louisa Walker Gulliver, of New York, May 12, 1909. Asst. supt., Toledo div., L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1893; gen. mgr., Consolidated Car Heating Co., Albany, N.Y., 1894-7, Chihuahua & Pacific Ry., Mex., 1898-1902; exploring and hunting in Yukon Ty., and Alaska, from 1902. Republican. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), University, Boone and Crockett, Century (New York). *Author:* The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon, 1911; The Wilderness of the North Pacific Coast Islands, 1912. *Home:* 16th and Webster Sts., Washington, D.C.

SHELDON, Charles Mills, artist, corr.; *b.* at Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 24, 1866; *s.* George and Jeannette (Mills) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied in Paris, under Constant and Lefebvre, at Acad. Julien, 1890-1; *m.* Grace Garland Fitch, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896. Traveled in Southern States, illustrating articles for Associated Press, 1889; illustrator on Pall Mall Budget, 1892-5; artist and corr. Black and White, London, in S. Africa during time of Jamieson raid, and through Dongola Expdn., Soudan, 1896; artist corr. Frank Leslie's and Black and White in Cuba, 1898; artist and corr. to opening of Assouan Barrage and Delhi Durbar, 1903. Spl. artist on British front for Northcliffe Press, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 45 Fairfax Corner, Bedford Park, London, Eng.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Stewart and

Sarah (Ward) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Temple Coll., Phila., 1898, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1900); *m.* Mary Abby Merriam, of Topeka, Kan., May 20, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Waterbury, Vt., 1886-8, Central Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1889-1912, minister-at-large same, 1912-15, and again active pastor same 1915-19; editor-in-chief Christian Herald, New York, 1920—. Edited the Topeka Capital one week 1900, as a distinctively Christian daily. *Author:* Richard Bruce, 1891; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; John King's Question Class, 1894; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; Lend a Hand, 1897; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; One of the Two, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Edward Blake, 1899; Born to Serve, 1900; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine, 1901; The Reformer, 1902; The Narrow Gate, 1902; The Heart of the World, 1905; Paul Douglas; The Good Fight; A Sheldon Year Book, 1909; Howard Chase, 1917; A Little Book For Every Day, 1917; All the World, 1918. *Editor:* One Hundred and One Poems of the Day, 1896; The High Calling, 1911; The War Ship Builders, 1912; Jesus Is Here! 1913. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

SHELDON, Charles Stuart, physician; *b.* at New York Mills, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira Wheaton (Harris) S.; grad. Brockport Collegiate Inst., 1858, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Emma L. Hodge, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1868. Resident phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1865-7; practiced at Winona, Minn., 1868-71, Greenville, Mich., 1871-84, Madison, Wis., 1884—. Dir. Commercial Nat. Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Wis. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1890-1913, pres. 1913-14). Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Yale Alumni (pres.). *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SHELDON, Edward Brewster, playwright; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* of Theodore and Mary (Strong) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; unmarried. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York City), Garrick (London). *Author:* (plays) Salvation Nell, 1908; The Nigger, 1909; The Boss, 1911; The Princess Zim-Zim, 1911; Egypt, 1912; The High Road, 1912; Romance, 1913; Garden of Paradise, 1915. *Address:* Care of Alice Kauser, 1402 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens, university prof.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; *s.* Rev. David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; brother of Henry Newton S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied Berlin, Paris and Leipzig, 1874-7; *m.* Catherine Hamlin Hinckley, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1884. Instr. modern langs., 1877-84, asst. prof. Romance philology, 1884-94, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Dante Soc., of Cambridge, Mass. (pres. 1909-15), Am. Dialect Society (sec. 1889-93, pres. 1904-5), Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1901). *Author:* A Short German Grammar, 1879; (with A. C. White) Concordanza delle Opere Italiane in Prosa e del Canzoniere di Dante Alighieri, 1905; also many monographs on philol. subjects. *Address:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

SHELDON, Edward Wright, banker and lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; A.B., Princeton University, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1881. Pres. U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Trustee and treas. New York Pub. Library; gov. and v.p. Soc. of New York Hospital; trustee Princeton University and Barnard College. Member of American and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Grolier, Racquet, Down Town, Princeton. *Home:* 46 Park Av. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

SHELDON, George Lawson, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELDON, George Rumsey, banker; Apr. 16, 1857–Jan. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHELDON, Mrs. Georgie, author; see Downs, Mrs. George Sheldon.

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) S.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (D.D., Lawrence, 1887); *m.* Louise McLellan, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871-2, Brunswick, Me., 1872-4; prof. hist. theology, 1875-95, systematic theology since 1895, Boston U. *Author:* History of Christian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; New Testament Theology, 1911; Christian Science So-Called, 1913; A Fourfold Test of Mormonism, 1914; Studies in Recent Adventism, 1915; Theosophy and New Thought, 1916; The Mystery Religions and the New Testament, 1918. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Davidson, university prof.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Henry Martin and Mary (Davidson) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Florence Vivian Perry, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1902. Prof. philosophy and edn., U. of Ore., 1900-11; prof. history of edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-14; dean School of Edn., Univ. of Ore., 1914. *Author:* Student Life and Customs, 1901; State Normal School Systems in the United States. Contbr. to psychol. and pedagog. jours. Pres. Ore. State Teachers Assn., 1918. *Home:* 1343 University Av., Eugene, Ore.

SHELDON, Henry Newton, judge; *b.* Waterville, Me., June 28, 1843; *s.* David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; brother of Edward Stevens S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1863 (LL.D., 1908); 2d and 1st lt. 55th Mass. Inf., 1864-5; *m.* Clara P. Morse, of Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868. Practiced law at Boston, 1866-94; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1894-1905; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., from Oct. 18, 1905-Jan. 4, 1915; resigned. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Law of Subrogation, 1882. *Home:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SHELDON, John Lewis, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* Voluntown, Conn., November 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Lucy A. (Lewis) S.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1895, M.Sc., 1899; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Adams Fleming, Aug. 21, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Conn., 1885-90, 1895-7; instr. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1892-4; instr. botany, prep. sch. U. of Neb., 1898-9; acting head dept. biology, Neb. State Normal Sch., 1899-1900; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1901-3; prof. bacteriology, W.Va. U., and bacteriologist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-7; prof. botany and bacteriology, 1907-13, prof. botany, 1913—, W.Va. U., 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi

Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Society, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Contbr. to bot. and agrl. publs.; investigator in plant pathology. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SHELDON, Lionel Allen, ex-governor; Aug. 30, 1831–Jan. 17, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHELDON, Ralph Edward, anatomist; Mar. 28, 1883–July 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHELDON, Samuel, electrical engr.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Harmon Alexander and Mary (Bass) S.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1888; asst. to Kohlrausch, distinguished physicist, with whom he was associated in his celebrated determination of the ohm; (D.Sc., University of Pennsylvania, 1906; D.Sc., Middlebury Coll., 1911); *m.* Frances Warner Putnam, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1891. Asst. in physics, Harvard, 1888-9; prof. physics and elec. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, since 1889; pres. dept. electricity Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; consulting engr. and frequently called to give expert testimony in state and federal cts.; expert of Swiss Dept. of Justice and Police since 1903; sec. sect. B, Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904; mem. Internat. Elec. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Education, United Engineering Soc. (1st v.-p. 1907, now assistant treasurer), New York Electrical Soc. (president 1902-3); dir. John Fritz Medal Assn. (pres., 1910-11.) *Author:* Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1900-3; Alternating Current Machines (joint author), 1902; Electric Traction and Transmission Engineering (joint author), 1911; Physics Laboratory Experiments (joint author). *Home:* 198A Schermerhorn St. *Office:* 85 Livingston St., Brooklyn.

SHELDON, Wilmon Henry, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHELDON, Winthrop Dudley, educator; *b.* Raymond, N.H., Dec. 18, 1839; *s.* Anson and Ann Dudley (Jones) S.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M. 1864, B.D., 1868; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1900) *m.* Elizabeth Marietta Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1875. Pvt., 1st sergt. and 2d lt. 27th Conn. Vols., Oct. 22, 1862-July 27, 1863; served in 2d Corps, Army Potomac; on staff of admiral comdg. N. Atlantic Squadron, 1866-7; grad. Yale Sch. of Religion, 1868. Prin. prep. dept., Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1869-73; travel and study in Europe, 1873-4; head of classical department, Chickering Classical and Scientific Institute, Cincinnati, 1875-6; prof. Greek and Latin, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1876-90; v.-p. Girard Coll., Phila., 1892-1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Twenty-seventh Connecticut Volunteers, 1866. *Translator:* (with intro. and notes) A Second Century Satirist, or Dialogues and Stories from Lucian of Samosata, 1901. *Editor:* Twenty-five Years' Record, Class of 1861, Yale Coll., 1888; Fifty Years' Record, same, 1912; Book of Worship for the Chapel of Girard College, 1901. Contbr. on edn. and other subjects. *Address:* 3312 Hamilton St., Philadelphia.

SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* Chemung, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Ella (Rumsey) S.; student W.Va., U., 1899-01; U. of Chicago, 1901-7, S.B., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* late I. W. Brown, M.D., of Chicago, June 12, 1907. Teacher, pub. schs., Chemung Co., N.Y., 1895-7; tutor in zoölogy, W.Va. U., 1901; teacher in dept. of zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1903-7, instr., 1907-14; research work in European museums, 1908; in charge marine ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., alternate summers 1914—; biologist in charge of Research Laboratories of Ill. State Natural History Survey and asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1914—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America (v.-chmn. organizing com., 1915; 1st pres., 1916; chmn. com. on preserves, 1917—), Brit. Ecol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. America, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Ill. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Animal Communities in Temperate America, 1913. Contbr. scientific jours. and publs. *Home:* 506 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe, organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHELTON, see also Sheldon.

SHELTON, Charles Eldred, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELTON, Don Odell, evangelist, editor; *b.* Odessa, Schuyler Co., N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Charles and Amanda (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and later pursued systematic courses of study for yrs., devoting spl. attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects; *m.* Matilda Kay, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1901. Secretary of religious work, Y.M.C.A., Elmira, N.Y., 1887-9; founded, and edited Young Men's Journal, Elmira, N.Y., 1886-7; sec. East Side Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1889-98; edited The Bible Student, New York, 1897-8. Teacher Bible classes, New York, and speaker at religious convs., 1889-98; teacher of Bible at College Students' Summer Confs., 1901-2; conducted Bible Confs. in large Am. cities, 1899, 1900; sec. religious work dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., New York, 1900-2; sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-7; pres. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, since 1906; founded, 1907, editor The Bible To-Day. *Author:* Personal Work and the Personal Worker, 1896; Higher Ideals of Christian Stewardship, 1897; The Public Use of the Bible, 1898; The Greatest of Books, 1900; Daily New Testament Readings, 1901; Christianize America, 1903; Motive, 1903; Heroes of the Cross in America, 1904; Raising the Average, 1906; Chapters on the Lord's Faithfulness, 1913; The Prayer That Changes Things, 1915; My Mother, 1916; The Killing Sin, 1917; What a Man Saw and Felt in Hell, 1917. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 214 W. 35th St., New York.

SHELTON, Louise, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1867; *d.* William Henry and Charlotte Johnes (Kirtland) S. Resided since 1887 at Morristown, N.J.; secretary of the Morris County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals. *Author:* Seasons in a Flower Garden, 1906; Continuous Bloom in America, 1915; Beautiful Gardens in America, 1915. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SHELTON, Thomas Jefferson, editor and pub.; *b.* Caldwell Co., Ky., June 13, 1849; *s.* Thomas J. and Christine (Holman) S.; ed. country schs. and 1 term at Christian U., Canton, Mo.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Blanche Noteman Rutherford, *d.* of Dr. D. Noteman, of Toledo, Ohio, June 5, 1900. Pastor Christian Ch. over 25 yrs.; founder, 1893, the Christian (monthly mag.), now the Scientific Christian, and continues as editor and pub. same. Served as pvt. Co. L, 6th Regt., Ill. Vol. Cav., 1864-5. *Home:* 1657 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.

SHELTON, Thomas Wall, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Ringgold, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth Williams (Motley) S.; prep. edn. Denna's Prep. Sch., Highland Falls, N.Y., and Va. Mil. Inst.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; city atty., Norfolk, Va., 1894-6; specializes in constl. law, law of corpns. and statutory and common law liens; pres. and gen. counsel Soledad Oil Corpn. of Mexico; dir. and counsel South Caroline Ware House Corpn., etc. Mem. bd. visitors Va. Mil. Inst. 7 yrs.; served as capt. 4th Regt. Va. Inf.; judge advocate gen. Va. N.G., 1907-17. Conceived and organized Nat. Conf. of Judges (now the jud. sect. of Am. Bar Assn.) and known as "father" of the Interstate Conf. of Judges; originated campaign for uniformity of procedure in courts, federal and state, and its simplification through rules of court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform judicial procedure and mem. membership com.), Va. State Bar Assn. (chmn. judicial commn.), Nat. Civic Federation (com. on judiciary); hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Commercial Law League America; mem. Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Kappa Alpha. Has delivered addresses on Simplification of Procedure of Courts before many state bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country (Norfolk); Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.); University (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). *Wrote:* Spirit of the Courts. Asso. editor Central Law Jour., St. Louis. *Home:* 350 W. Freemason St. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

SHELTON, William Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Azusa, Calif., Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) S.; B.A., Hargrove Coll., Ardmore, Okla., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1908, B.D., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, six semesters; (D.D., Emory, 1914); *m.* Viola W. Davis, of Kingston, Tex., Sept. 25, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor in Okla., 1899-1905, 1908-11; pres. Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-14; prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., since 1914. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18. Mason (32°). Contbr. Methodist Quarterly, also to S.S. Lit. of M.E. Ch., S. In Egypt and Western Asia, 1920, as mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn. for archæol. research. *Home:* 280 Euclid Av., Atlanta, Ga.

SHELTON, William Henry, author; *b.* Ontario Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1840; *s.* Joseph C. and Mary Colt (Taft) S.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; unmarried. When ready to enter coll. went into army; served in Army of Potomac, participating in all battles from Second Bull Run to the Wilderness; at Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Sta. and Groveton before reaching Bull Run; served in Reynolds Rochester battery L, of 1st N.Y. State Arty.; captured at the Wilderness; prisoner at Macon, Ga., Charleston and Columbia, S.C., 10 mos.; escaped 4 times, finally reaching Union lines Mar., 1865; curator of Mus. at Washington Headquarters (Roger Morris house of the Revolution) since Jan. 1, 1908. *Author:* A Man Without a Memory, 1895; The Last Three Soldiers, 1897; The Three Prisoners, 1904; Jumel Mansion, 1916; The Salmagundi Club, a History. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's and Century. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHENEHON, Francis Clinton, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Ella (Dalley) S.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Kate Bird Cross, of Minneapolis, May 14, 1891. Engr. U.S. War Dept., on building of New Ft. Brady, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1890-1; on building of ship lock and canal, and channelization of St. Mary's River, 1891-8; on Lake Survey, at Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Detroit, 1898-1909; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Minn., and consulting engr., 1909-17; engring. practice since May, 1917. Pres. Detroit Engring. Soc., 1908-9; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Civic and Commerce Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts; hon. mem. Minn. Engrs.' Soc., Tau Beta Pi; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'Clock, Author of Preservation of Niagara Falls, and tech. and other papers. Consulting engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago for regulating works in Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers, 1918-19. *Address:* Met. Bank Bldg., Mineapolis, Minn.

SHENTON, Herbert Newhard, sociologist; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., July 9, 1884; *s.* Robert M. and Helen Louise (Scheck) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1910; studied Columbia, 1909-12, Union Theol. Sem., 1910-12; *m.* Edna Mae Logan, of Carlisle, Pa., June 27, 1919. Student pastor, various times, in Pa. and N.J., 1905-15; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. sociology, Columbia, since 1912; mem. staff, Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., since Sept. 1918, now chief of reconstruction research div. of same; exec. sec. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920—. Organizer and dir. war emergency courses, Columbia, 1918-19. Mem. exec. com. Meth. Federation for Social Service; mem. Fed. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). Contbr. to "Social Service," and to religious publs. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, see also Shepherd, also Sheppard.

SHEPARD, Andrew N., merchant; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPARD, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Dansville, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Charles and Katherine Rochester (Colman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law offices, Dansville and Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Alice Maria Galloway, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 15, 1881. Practiced, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872-83, at Milwaukee, Wis., 1883-91, at Seattle, Wash., since Nov., 1891; now senior member firm of Shepard & Long, of Seattle, Wash.; pres. Northwest Electric & Water Wks. A founder, and dir. Fond du Lac Pub. Library, 1875-80; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1895-1900 and 1901-8; mem. Uniform Law Commn., State of Wash., 1905—; candidate on non-partisan ticket for justice Sup. Ct., Wash., 1910 (defeated). Republican. Chancellor Diocese of Olympia, P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. legal education section, 1915), Washington State Bar Assn., Seattle Bar Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. Seattle Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Shepard's Wisconsin Digest, 1884; Golden Lives, 1905; also various published addresses. *Home:* 1220 Boylston Av. *Office:* 614 New York Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHEPARD, Charles Norman, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* of Francis Waterman and Emma (Belden) S.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Gen.

Theol. Sem., 1895 (D.D., 1912); studied Columbia and New York U.; *m.* Marguerite Dunbar, of Bristol, Conn., June 22, 1904. Fellow, 1894-8, instr. in Hebrew and Greek, 1898-1902, adj. prof. Bibl. learning, 1902-5, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., since 1905, Gen. Theol. Sem., also sec. of faculty since 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., New York Churchman's Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, C(harles) Sidney, capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, July 29, 1856; *s.* Sidney and Elizabeth De Angelis (Wells) S.; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; studied in office of Marshall, Clinton & Wilson, lawyers, of Buffalo; unmarried. Became partner in Sidney Shepard & Co., mfrs., 1883, and stockholder in its successor, The Republic Metalware Co.; after death of father, 1893, succeeded to many of latter's positions of trust, and has since devoted his time to care of estate. Resigned from most of directorates, 1910; chmn. Republic Metalware Co., of Buffalo; dir. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Boston, Fort Dodge, Des Moines & Southern R.R. Co. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, American Social Science Association, and various patriotic, educational and philanthropic socs. Trustee Cornell University, Ithaca. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat., Phi Beta Kappa Soc. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), Fortnightly (Oswego), University, Lawyers', Yale (New York). *Address:* New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Earl Dorman, clergyman, educator; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1870; *s.* Edwin Dorman and Mary Elizabeth (Heddon) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1913); *m.* Kate Leora Abbott, of Syracuse, June 29, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Eden, N.Y., 1894, Honeoye Falls, 1899-1904, Grace Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1905-14; pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., since 1914. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1912; del. same, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Lima, New York.

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, geologist; *b.* W. Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) Shepard; Williams College, class of '78, A.M., 1881; (Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1902); *m.* Harriett Elma Ohlen, of Madison, N.J., June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Waynesburg Coll., 1878; prof. biology and geology, 1879-1908, acting pres., 1893-4, dean, 1903-1908, Drury College. Spl. asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-5; state geologist, 1901; field asst. dept. hydrology, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07. Mem. bd. mgrs., 1893-11 and 1913—, v.-p., 1903-6, sec., 1906-11, Mo. Bur. of Geology and Mines. Mem. 10th Internat. Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. State Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov.); historian Mo. State Soc. S.R. (pres. Springfield Chapter, 1910); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Authors (London, Eng.), Winoka (pres.), Country (v.p. 1907). *Author:* Systematic Mineral Record, 1883. Wrote report on geology of Greene and adjacent counties, Mo. Geol. Survey, Vol. XII, 1898; Bulletin United States Geological Survey Water Supply, No. 195. Contributor bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey, to geol. publs. and local county histories. Has traveled extensively in South Seas and around the world. Conglist. Democrat. *Address:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Finley Johnson, railway official; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. Peter Lake and Mary Anna (Burr) S.; ed. Seabury Inst., Saybrook, Conn.; took examinations for Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Helen Miller Gould, Jan. 22, 1913. With N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-01; with A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1901-5, last 3 years as gen. supt. Santa Fe Coast Lines, Los Angeles, Cal.; in commercial business, Chicago, 1905-11; became connected with executive offices Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, June, 1911, transferred to New York offices, Dec., 1912; v.-p., dir. Mo. P. R.R. Co., D.&R.G. R.R. Co.; dir. Virginia Ry. & Power Co. (Richmond), Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Merchants Fire Assurance Co. Mem. council New York U. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, City Midday, Railroad, Blind Brook (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.); Greenwich Country; St. Louis (Mo.); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

SHEPARD, Frank Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Allan Bruce and Martha Maria (Dana) S.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1887; *m.* Rebekah Clark-Shepard, of Denver, Apr. 2, 1901. In employ of Boston & Albany locomotive shops, 1887; asst. U.S. insp. steam vessels, Boston, 1888-9; mem. Thomas, Shepard & Searing, mech. and elec. engrs., 1890, Shepard & Searing, 1890-5; mech. engr. Denver Engineering Works, 1895-7, pres. 1897—. Member Art Commn. City and County of Denver; mem. council U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi (State Sch. of Mines, Colo.); mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Club:* University. *Home:* 924 Washington St. *Office:* Denver Engineering Works, 30th and Blake Sts., Denver.

SHEPARD, Fred Douglas, medical missionary; Sept. 11, 1855–Dec. 18, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, librarian; *b.* at Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; *s.* Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) S.; A.B., Yale, 1873; *m.* Ellie J. Sumner, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881. Connected, in various capacities with Worcester Press, 1873-4, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-6, Hartford Courant, 1876, New York World, 1876-80, Buffalo Courier, 1880-97; reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since July 1, 1897. Contbr. J. N. Larned's Literature of American History; editor reprint Thomas Budd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania," 1902; compiler several histories of coll. class. *Home:* 17 Pearl Pl. *Address:* Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo.

SHEPARD, Harriett Elma, club woman; *b.* Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; *d.* Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy (Clark) Ohlen; A.B., Vassar, 1874; *m.* Edward Martin Shepard (*q.v.*), June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Milwaukee Coll., 1875-8; head of woman's dept., Drury Coll., Mo., 1878-81. Contbr. to edni. and lit. jours. Dir. Ozark Branch Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908—; Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ school patroness for Mo. of N.E.A., 1908-10; pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10 (v.-p.-at-large, 1907-9); Mo. del. Am. Civic Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Lyceum Club, Saturday Club (local); hon. mem. of Sorosis; mem. bd. dirs. of Carnegie Library, Springfield. Mem. exec. com. Mo. Conservation Assn.; v.-chmn. woman's com. Mo. div., Council of Nat. Defense. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller (Gould), philanthropist; *b.* at New York, June 20, 1868; *d.* late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; (hon. L.H.M., New York U., 1902; LL.D., Am. Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1910); *m.* Finley Johnson Shepard, Jan. 22, 1913. Has been identified with philanthropic work for many yrs.; has made many notable gifts, including: library bldg. to New York U., 1895, and Hall of Fame, same university, in 1900; $100,000 to U.S. Govt. for war purposes, 1898; $10,000 Rutgers Coll., 1898; $10,000 Engring. Sch., New York U., 1898; a building to naval branch, Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1900; a dormitory for Northfield Seminary, and numerous other donations for educational and charitable purposes. Gave personal attention to care of sick and convalescent soldiers at Camp Wikoff, 1898, at time of Spanish-Am. War, and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. Mem. bd. Russell Sage Foundation; ex-mem. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A.; mem. bd. Nile Mission Press. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, D.A.R. *Homes:* "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y., and 579 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Horace B., lumber mcht.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., 1855; *s.* Otis and Emily E. S.; *m.* Florence O. Gant, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882. President Shepard & Morse Lumber Co.; v.p. Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* First Parish (Brookline). *Home:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, Irwin, secretary; July 5, 1843–Apr. 17, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHEPARD, James Edward, educator; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* Augustus (D.D.) and Hattie E. (Whitted) S.; ed. Shaw U., Raleigh, 1883-90; Ph.G., Dept. of Pharmacy, same, 1894; pvt. course in theology; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1912; A.M., Selma U., Ala., 1913); *m.* Annie Day Robinson, of Danville, Va., Nov. 7, 1895. Comparer of deeds, recorder's office, Washington, D.C., 1898; deputy collector U.S. internal revenue, Raleigh, N.C., 1899-05; field supt. Internat. S.S. Association (work among negroes), 1905-9; president National Training Sch. (for colored race), Durham, N.C., Apr., 1910—. Dir. Mechanics and Farmers Bank, N.C. State Industrial Assn. (pres.), N.C. Colored State Teachers Assn. (pres.). Pres. Interdenominational S.S. Conv. (exec. com., 1909-14); trustee Lincoln Sch. for Nurses, Durham. Mem. N.C. Medical Assn.; del. and only negro speaker World's S.S. Conv., Rome, Italy, 1907. Mason. *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts, Aerial League. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Africa and Asia; lecturer. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

SHEPARD, James Henry, chemist; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHEPARD, John Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Arthur Frederick and Alice Jane (French) S.; S.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Berenice Barnes, of Marshall, Mich., Aug. 19, 1909. Asst. in psychology, 1903-6, instr., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* The Circulation and Sleep, 1914. *Home:* 908 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHEPARD, Odell, prof. English; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 22, 1884; *s.* Bishop William Orville and Emily (Odell) S.; student Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1900-4; Northwestern U., 1902-4; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Farwell Record, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 22, 1908. City editor The Index, Evanston, Ill., 1904; organist various chs., 1905-7; reporter, Chicago Tribune, 1906-7; instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1908-09; prof. English, U. of Southern Cal., 1909-14; instr. in English, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1916-17; Goodwin prof. English, Trinity Coll., Conn., since Sept. 1917, also head of dept. The first to give in an Am. univ. a course on contemporary British and Am. poets. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Shakespeare Questions—An Outline for the Study of the Leading Plays, 1916; A Lonely Flute (poems), 1917; also numerous poems, etc., in mags. Lit. critic and lecturer. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

SHEPARD, Seth, judge; Apr. 23, 1847–Dec. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHEPARD, Stuart Gore, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Henry M. (judge Superior Court) and Frances (Welles) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893, M.L., 1894; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1896; Dem. candidate for judge Superior Court, 1905; gen. counsel Chicago Tribune since 1910; now mem. firm Shepard, McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson; apptd. gen. counsel War Risk Ins. Bur., Nov. 1917; subsequently for ten months abroad in charge of war risk ins. matters of the U.S. Army and Navy, operating abroad. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., S.A.R., Sigma Phi. Formerly officer Ill. Naval Reserve. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Law, Legal, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Automobile (Chicago). *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

SHEPARD, William Orville, bishop; *b.* at Sterling, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Harrison and Caroline L. (Reed) S.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1885; B.D., DePauw Sch. of Theology, 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1895; (D.D., DePauw, 1896; LL.D., same, 1912); *m.* Emily Odell, of Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor of chs. in Chicago and vicinity, 1886-1909; dist. supt., Chicago Northern Dist., 1909-12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May, 1912. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Oakland Sermons, 1896. *Address:* 1142 N. Market St., Wichita, Kan.

SHEPARD, William Pierce, college prof.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 9, 1870; *s.* Leroy Ferry and Marian (Barber) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Agnes Stewart, of Utica, June 20, 1901. Asst. in biology, 1892-3, asso. prof., Romance langs., 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, American Folk-Lore Society, American Dialect Soc., Société des anciens textes français, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1918. Wrote: Contributions to the History of the Unaccented Vowels in Old French, 1897. Contbr. to Modern Language Notes, Proc. Modern Lang. Assn. America, and Romanic Review. *Home:* Clinton, New York.

SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland, university prof.; *b.* Cheviot (now in Cincinnati), O., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; brother of George Defrees S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1882, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1883; Ph.D., Yale

1892; *m.* Cora Lenore Whitcomb, of Clinton, Ind., Sept. 3, 1884. Teacher Young Ladies' Inst., Granville, 1883-7; editor Granville Times, 1887-90; docent, 1892-3, univ. extension asst. in history, 1893-5, instr. Am. history and sec. lecture study dept. of univ. extension div., 1895-7, acting recorder, 1897-8, asst. prof. Am. history, 1897-1901, sec. to pres., 1897-1904, dean of sr. colls., 1904-7, asso. prof. Am. history, 1906-17, U. of Chicago; dir. Dept. of Registration and Edn., State of Ill., and chmn. Ill. Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917—. Editorial writer Chicago Daily Tribune, 1906-10. Lecturer to Am. teachers, in P.I., 1911, 14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1908-13 and 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi (trustee 1906-7, gen. sec. 1907-17, pres. 1918-21, editor 1917—), Phi Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters 1913-25, v.-p. 1919-22), Acacia (grand pres. 1910-14, grand editor 1918-19). Mason (K.T., Shrine). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5553 Kimbark Av., Chicago. *Address:* State House, Springfield, Ill.

SHEPARDSON, Frank Lucius, teacher; *b.* Princeton, Me., Apr. 10, 1861; *s.* Lucius Franklin and Maria L. (Gage) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Sara Whidden, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1888. Teacher in pvt. sch., Cumberland, Md., 1883-4; mem. faculty, 1884-96, acting prin., 1894-5, Worcester Acad.; prin. Colgate Acad., 1896-1912; asso. prof. Greek, and treas., 1912—, Colgate U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, engineer; *b.* Cheviot, O., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; brother of Francis Wayland S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.E., Cornell University, 1889; (D.Sc., Harvard University, 1912); *m.* Harriet B. King, of King's Mills, O., 1892. Traveled in Europe, 1880, 1905; instr. Young Ladies' Inst. (now Shepardson Coll.), Granville, O., 1886-7; with Edison Illuminating Co., Boston, 1887-8; engr. and designer with Akron (O.) Electric Mfg. Co., 1889; instr. in Cornell, 1890-1; prof. elec. engring., U. of Minn., since 1891. Mem. jury of awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Jovian Order; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Electrical Catechism, 1901, 1908; Electric Train Lighting, 1901; Theory of Telephone Apparatus, 1917. *Home:* 717 E. River Rd., Minneapolis.

SHEPHERD, see also Shepard, also Sheppard.

SHEPHERD, Earnest Stanley, chemist; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William and Harriette Ellen (Lockwood) S.; student Ind. U., 1897-1900; A.B., Cornell, 1902; pvt. asst. to Prof. Bancroft, at Cornell, June-Sept., 1902; asst. in electrochemistry, Cornell, Sept.-Nov., 1902; resigned to take up research on Carnegie grant, under Prof. Bancroft, 1902-4; physical chemist, Geophys. Lab., Washington, in charge of research on the lime-alumina-silica series of minerals, 1904—; chemistry of volcanic phenomena. Member American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of numerous papers on alloys, minerals and chemistry of volcanic phenomena pub. in Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Science, etc. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

SHEPHERD, Fred N., banker; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Thomas K. and Melissa (Whitcomb) S.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1900; *m.* Dora Marie Hard, of Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1910. Formerly newspaper corr. and solicitor life ins.; agency mgr. Bankers Reserve Life Ins. Co., at Spokane, Wash., 1908-09; real estate business, 1909-11; business mgr. Western Farmer, Spokane, 1911-12; cashier Empire Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1912-17, now dir.; field manager Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since July 1, 1917. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida., 1916-17; mem. agrl. commn. Am. Bankers Assn., 1916-19; chmn. agrl. and vocational edn. com. Ida. State Bankers Assn., 1916-17 (mem. exec. council 1917-18). Presbyterian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* City, National Press, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (brochures) The Soil—Our Greatest Asset; Cattle Paper in American Banks; Banker, Customer and Community; It's Up to Us, Mr. Banker. Speaker before bankers', business and agrl. assns. *Home:* 1316 N.H. Av. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHEPHERD, Grace M., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHEPHERD, Henry Elliot, author; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* Jesse George and Catharine Isabella (Dobbin) S.; Davidson Coll., N.C.; U. of Va., 1860-1; (M.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875; LL.D., Davidson, 1883, and U. of N.C., 1883); *m.* Kate MacGregor Pinkerton Goodridge, of Norfolk, Va., June 25, 1867. Entered Confederate Army at 17; severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Prof. English, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-75; supt. of instrn., Baltimore, 1875-82; pres. Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1882-97. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., U.C.V., Elliot Soc. Natural History, Alumni Assn. U. of Va., N.C. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1874; Study of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Memorial Vol., 1877; Grammar of the English Language, 1881; Historical Reader, 1881; Life of Robert E. Lee, 1906; Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1908; Representative Maryland Authors, 1911. *Editor:* Nelson's History of Baltimore, 1899; Narrative of Prison Life at Baltimore and Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1917. Contbr. of many articles to Am. and European lexicons, cyclopedias, dictionaries and jours.; lecturer on hist. and lit. topics. *Address:* 1707 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

SHEPHERD, William Gunn, writer, war correspondent; *b.* Springfield, O., June 13, 1878; *s.* Harrison T. and Sarah (Leming) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and summer schs. U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Striebinger, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1917. Began as reporter, St. Paul Dispatch, 1898; went to New York, 1908; wrote fiction for Munsey's Mag.; in Mexico, Madero revolution, entering Mexico City with Madero; became European corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1912, covering Olympic Games, at Stockholm, polit. and other news in capitals of Europe; returned to Mexico for United Press and there at time of Huerta's downfall; with U.S. Army at Vera Cruz; in Europe since 1914, in every capital or with every army, both sides, except Turks, Bulgars and Roumanians, writing articles for Everybody's, Collier's, Harper's, Metropolitan, etc.; in Petrograd, 1917, as corr. United Press Assn. of America, Exchange Telegraph, of London, Eng., and Everybody's Mag.; in Europe in 1919 for New York Evening Post; attended Paris Peace Conf. and signing of treaty at Versailles for Everybody's Mag.

Clubs: Players (New York), Press (Minneapolis), American (Mexico City). *Author:* The Confessions of a War Correspondent, 1917; The Scar That Tripled, 1918. Lectured on war in U.S. and Can., 1918. *Address:* The Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHEPHERD, William R., university prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1871; *s.* William and Leonora Adaline (Brown) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied univs. of Berlin and Madrid. Prof. history, Columbia U. Hon. prof., U. of Chile. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; sec. U.S. delegation 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Buenos Aires, 1910; mem. Colombia group com. Internat. High Commn., 1915; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Corr. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. History, Argentine Scientific Soc., Nat. Academy of History of Venezuela and Academy of History of Cuba; member Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* Guide to the Materials for the History of the United States in Spanish Archives; Historical Atlas; Latin America; Central and South America; The Hispanic Nations of the New World; The Story of New Amsterdam; also many articles on the history of colonization. Fgn. collaborator Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos (Madrid); advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Review; contbg. editor Journal of International Relations. *Address:* 468 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SHEPPARD, see also Shepard, also Shepherd.

SHEPPARD, John Calhoun, ex-governor; *b.* Edgefield County, S.C., July 5, 1850; *s.* James and Sarah Louise (Mobley) S.; ed. Furman U., Greenville, S.C.; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Union, S.C., May 22, 1879. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871; practiced as member of firm of Youmans & Sheppard, 1871-5, since with bro. as Sheppard Bros.; pres. Bank of Edgefield, 1890—. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1876-1882 (speaker 1877-1882); elected lt.-governor, 1882, reëlected, 1884, serving as gov., 1886, completing term of Gov. H. S. Thompson, resigned; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1898-1902; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (pres., 1908); chmn. bd. trustees Edgefield Male Acad., 1891—. Supreme Dictator Knights of Honor 2 terms, 1906-10. Elected to State Senate for an unexpired term, 1919. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

SHEPPARD, Morris, U. S. senator; *b.* Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875; *s.* John Levi and Alice (Eddins) S.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale, 1898; *m.* Lucile Sanderson, of Texarkana, Tex., Dec. 1, 1909. Practiced at Pittsburg, Tex., 1898-9, Texarkana, Tex., 1899—. Elected to 57th Congress, Nov. 15, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-3) of his father, deceased; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 1st Tex. Dist.; elected U. S. senator, Jan. 29, 1913, for unexpired term (ending Mar. 3, 1913) of Joseph W. Bailey, resigned; also elected on same day for term, 1913-19; reëlected for term 1919-25; Democrat. Sovereign banker (nat. treas.) Woodmen of the World, 1899—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Texarkana, Tex.

SHEPPARD, Warren W., painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPPARD, William Bostwick, judge; *b.* Bristol, Liberty Co., Fla., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia (McAliley) S.; studied U. of N.C., 1881-2; *m.* Mary Emily Gibson, of Bristol, Fla., May 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Apalachicola, Fla., 1891-1903; candidate for state senator, 1888, for atty.-gen., 1896; collector of customs at Apalachicola, 1889-94, 1897-1901; mayor of Apalachicola, 1894; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1903-7; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Fla., since Sept. 5, 1907; Republican. *Club:* County. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

SHEPPARD, William Henry, missionary; *b.* Waynesboro, Va., 1865; *s.* William Henry and Fannie S.; ed. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst. (colored) and at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *m.* Lucy J. Gantt, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry; missionary of Southern Presbyn. Ch. in Congo Free State, Central Africa, for many yrs. *Author:* Presbyterian Pioneers in Congo. *Home:* 516 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.

SHEPPEY, Marshall, wholesale grocer; *b.* at Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Alonzo N. and Clara Jane (Benedict) S.; grad. High Sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Cousie C. Berdan, of Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1893. Clk. Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 6 yrs.; with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1 yr.; exec. head of Berdan & Co. (founded, 1836), Jan. 1, 1897—; dir. Northern Nat. Bank. Veteran mem. 1st Cleveland Troop, Ohio N.G.; ex-v.-p. Toledo Sinking Fund Commrs.; mem. Toledo City Bd. of Arbitration. Chmn. Lucas Co. (Ohio) Progressive Campaign Com., 1912. Presbyn. Mem. National Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, Commerce. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1919—. *Home:* 641 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Washington, Erie and Huron Sts., Toledo, Ohio.

SHERER, see also Scherer.

SHERER, Rex W., educator; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* William and Mary J. (Herrmanns) von Scherer; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1898; *m.* Angelita L. Hohwiesner, of San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 4, 1904. Instr. science and mathematics, Selborne Sch., San Rafael, Cal., 1898-01; master English and mathematics, St. Mathews Sch., Burlingame, Cal., 1901-4; mgr. edn. dept. D. Appleton & Co. on Pacific Coast, 1904-8; mgr. fire ins. dept. Voss, Conrad & Co., San Francisco, 1908-11; pres. and mgr. Hitchcock Mil. Acad. since 1911. Maj. N.G.C., 1901-4. Mason; Elk. *Club:* University. *Address:* San Rafael, Cal.

SHERER, William, banker; *b.* Brandenburg, Ky., Sept. 3, 1837; *s.* William and Susan Helen (Alfriend) S.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Collins, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1859 (died 1869); 2d, Adelaide J. Clark, of Westmoreland, N.Y., May 10, 1872. With Metropolitan Bank, N.Y. City, 8 yrs.; then with U.S. Subtreasury, New York 25 yrs.; became asst. mgr. New York Clearing House Assn., 1890, mgr. since 1892; sec. and treas. New York Clearing House Building Co.; 2d v.-p. Met. Savings Bank. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. York and Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Master of Masons of N.Y., 1890-1. *Clubs:* Union League (New York and Brooklyn). *Home:* 235 W. 75th St. *Office:* 77 Cedar St., New York.

SHERIDAN, Michael Vincent, brigadier-gen.; May 24, 1840–Feb. 21, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHERIDAN, Thomas Francis, patent atty.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Keane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Frances Ager, of Ansonia, Conn., 1886. Worked at varied occupations and attended evening tech. sch. at Bridgeport to learn mech. engring.; draftsman and designer with the Waterbury Watch Co., and later with Seth Thomas Clock Co., until 1885; became mech.

supt. of Ill. Watch Co., Springfield, Ill., 1886; read law in office of Banning, Banning & Payson; on retirement of Mr. Payson became partner firm of Banning, Banning & Sheridan, continuing until 1900; formed law firm of Sheridan, Jones, Sheridan & Smith. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago bar assns., Chicago Patent Bar Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Chicago, Exmoor Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Red Hill Farm, Moultinboro, N.H. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

SHERIDAN, Wilbur Fletcher, clergyman; Dec. 5, 1863—Mar. 10, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERLEY, Swagar, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Ella (Swagar) S.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1889; B.L., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Mignon Critten, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Louisville. Mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 5th Ky. Dist.; dir. div. of finance U.S. R. R. Administration, Mar. 1919—Feb. 1920. Democrat. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

SHERMAN, Andrew Magoun, clergyman; *b.* Marshfield, Mass., May 5, 1844; *s.* Aaron Simmons and Lydia (Whitney) S.; ed. Birmingham (Conn.) pub. sch.; pvt. instrn. and study; *m.* Arrabella Malvern Woodruff, of Birmingham, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864. Served pvt. U.S.V., 1862-5. Entered M.E. ministry, 1869; pastor M.E. chs. in Conn. and Mass., 1869-77; ordained to Congregational ministry, 1878; pastor Congregational churches in N.Y., Mass. and N.J., 1878-90. Editor The Welcome Guest (monthly), 1889-92. Member American Irish Historical Society, I.O.O.F. since 1868, G.A.R.; a.-d.-c. on staff of national comdr. G.A.R., 1903-9. *Author:* Historical Sermon, 1894; Morristown, New Jersey, in the Spanish-American War, 1900; Poetical and Prose Selections of Mrs. Ellis Winslow Holmes (Lydia Leavitt Sherman), 1901; Memorials of Lydia Whitney Sherman, 1902; Life of Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, Machias, Me., 1902; Phil Carver, A Romance of the War of 1812, 1902; The O'Briens of Machias, Me., 1904; Memorials of the Honorable Joshua S. Salmon, 1904; Historic Morristown, New Jersey, The Story of Its First Century, 1905: In the Lowlands of Louisiana in 1863, 1908; Washington and His Army in Morris County, New Jersey, Winter of 1776-7, 1908; The Wick House, 1909; The Old Morris Courthouse, 1909; Captain John O'Brien, Privateer in the Revolution, 1910; Morristown, New Jersey, An Historical Compend, 1710-1910, 1911; Historic New England Towns Revisited, 1913; The Perplexed Detective, 1913; A Bold Confederate Scheme Frustrated, 1913; Historic Morris County (N.J.) Buildings, 1913; The Story of Fort Nonsense, Morristown, N.J., 1914; Revolutionary Camping Grounds of the Connecticut Brigades in Morris County, N.J., the Winter of 1779-80, 1914; The Meeting of Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania Troops in Morris County, N.J., January 1, 1781, 1914; Recollections of a Half Century and More, 1915. *Address:* Morristown, N.J.

SHERMAN, Charles Colebrook, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Charles Wager and Mary Harriet (Colebrook) S.; A.B., Yale, 1883; Yale Div. Sch., 1886-8, U. of Chicago, 1895-6, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Mary Louise Colebrook, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1908. On staff Syracuse Journal, 1889-90; taught in Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-4, Syracuse, N.Y., 1884-6, 1890-4. Editor dept. of religion, New International Encyclopedia, 1902-3; mng. editor New Schaff-Herzog Religious Encyclopedia, 1903-7. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 447 Webster Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Lester, college prof.; *b.* Volga City, Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Robert and Mary (Perry) S.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1907; Ph.B., and Pd.M., New York U., 1912, Ph.D., 1913, Pd.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1916. Fellow New York U., 1910-12; prof. philosophy and edn., Willamette U., since 1914. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* 1820 Chemeketa St., Salem, Ore.

SHERMAN, Charles Phineas, lawyer; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1874; *s.* Phineas A. (D.D.S.) and Fanny (Lyman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1899; studied in Rome and Paris; *m.* Julia M. Rungee, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, to Mass. bar and to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; practiced at New Haven and Boston; instr.-elect polit. science, U. of Tex., 1904; instr. law, Yale, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-17; spl. lecturer Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1918; librarian Yale Law Library, 1906-9; curator Yale Wheeler Library of Roman, Canon, Continental-European, and Latin-Am. Law, 1906-7. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Book and Gavel (Yale). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Maritime Law of Rome and Some Comparisons with Modern Jurisprudence, 1899; First Year of Roman Law, 1906; Roman Law in the Modern World (3 vols.), 1917. Collaborator, Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., Canadian and European legal revs. *Address:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston.

SHERMAN, Christopher Elias, civil engr.; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Sylvester Morrill and Lemyra Ann (Shoemaker) S.; completed grammar sch. course, 8 yrs., Garrett, Ind. (father pres. Bd. of Edn.); grad. Columbus (O.) Central High Sch., 1887; course of 4 yrs. in civ. engring. (3 yrs. in the field), Ohio State U., C.E., same, 1894; *m.* Eleonora Bruning, of Columbus, O., June 22, 1897. In college and in gen. engring. work, 1888-94, chief draftsman, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892; chief draftsman U.S. Barge Canal Survey, in Ohio, 1895-6; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Ohio State U., since Sept., 1896, 1st U.S. asst. engr. 4th Army Corps, 1898; U.S. asst. engr. in Yellowstone Park, summers, 1899, 1900; rep. of govs. of Ohio in State Topographic Survey, since 1902, also consulting work for State of Ohio; Ohio-Mich. boundary commr., 1915. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* O.S.U. Golf, Kit Kat (Columbus), Columbus Engineers'. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Lettering, 1895 (5 edits.); Preliminary Report on Topographic Survey of Ohio, 1904; A Commemorative Bulletin, 1910; Progress Report on Ohio Topographic Survey, 1910; The Ohio Water Problem, 1915; Final Report, Ohio Topographic Survey, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917. *Home:* 141 13th Av., Columbus, O.

SHERMAN, Ellen Burns, author; *b.* Montgomery Center, Vt., May 4, 1867; *d.* Ezra Wright and Harriet Anne (Chase) S.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1891. Teacher in Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, Que., 1885-6, Birds' Sch., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-7, Greylock Acad., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1887-8. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Taper Lights, 1903; Words to the Wise—and Others, 1907; On the

Manuscripts of God, 1918. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to current periodicals. *Address:* 26 York Terrace, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

SHERMAN, Frank Asbury, college prof.; Oct. 4, 1841–Feb. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster, college prof.; May 6, 1860–Sept. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHERMAN, Harry Mitchell, surgeon; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* of Richard Mitchell and Sally Smith (Mauran) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Matilda A. Barreda, of San Francisco, Apr. 8, 1890 (died Apr. 15, 1895); 2d, Lucia Hamilton Kittle, of Ross, Marin Co., Cal., July 7, 1900. Mem. house staff Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1880-1; asst. surgeon West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N.Y., 1881-4; orthopedic surgeon Children's Hosp., San Francisco, since 1886; clin. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1896-9, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1899-12, U. of Cal.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp., since 1901, to Univ. of Cal. Hospital, 1907-12. Fellow American Surg. Assn., A. M.A.; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Cal. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Cal., etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, University. Contbr. articles on orthopedic and gen. surgery to med. jours. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., Apr. 1917-Dec. 1918; chief of surg. service, Ft. Rosecrans, Calif., July-Dec. 1918. *Address:* 2165 Jackson St. *Office:* Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp, chemist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893; A. M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Cora Aldrich Bowen, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 9, 1903. Asst. in chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; fellow in chemistry, Columbia, 1895-7; asst., 1897-8, lecturer, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-5, adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1905-7, prof. organic analysis, 1907-11, prof. food chemistry, 1911—, Columbia. Asst. in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-9; research asso. of Carnegie Instn., 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1907-8), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Methods of Organic Analysis, 1905, rewritten, 1911; Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1911, rewritten, 1918; Food Products, 1914; also numerous papers in chem. jours. Major, and mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. com. on food and nutrition of Nat. Research Council. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y., senator; *b.* Miami, Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Maria (Yates) S.; removed with parents to Ill., 1859; ed. common schs., and Lees Academy, Coles County, Illinois; LL.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1882; *m.* Ella M. Crews, 1891 (died, 1893); 2d, Estelle Spitler, of Montrose, Effingham Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1908 (died June 7, 1910). Co. judge McDonough Co., 1886-90; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, speaker of House, 1899-1901, 1901-3; lt.-gov. of Ill., 1904-8; apptd. mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1907, but declined; pres. Bd. of Administration of State of Ill., having control of 17 state charities, 1909-13; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 26, 1913, to fill unexpired term (1913-15) of William Lorimer; re-elected for term 1915-21; Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

SHERMAN, Lucius Adelno, university dean; *b.* Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Asahel and Eunice (Walker) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1871, Ph.D., 1875; (LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan University, 1910); *m.* Mrs. Josephine Fisher, of New York City, June 26, 1902. Teacher in Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-82; prof. English lang. and lit. since 1882, dean of the general faculty, 1887-1901, and of Grad. Coll., 1901—, Univ. of Neb. Translator of the de luxe edition of "Frithiof's Saga," 1877. *Author:* Analytics of Literature, 1893; What Is Shakespeare? 1902; Elements of Literature and Composition, 1908. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1909; Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1903; Massinger (in Masterpieces of the English Drama series), 1912; also many revs. and papers. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* 1234 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SHERMAN, Mary Belle King, parliamentarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair, editor; *b.* at Hanover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Florine A. Sunderland, of Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905. Editor The Springfield Union, Republican. Conglist. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Dartmouth Lunch, Reality. *Home:* 71 Fairfield St., Springfield, Mass.

SHERMAN, Merritt Masters, stockman; *b.* Salem, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Josiah Rising and Lydia (Walker) S.; student Cornell U., 1873-6; *m.* Lisette F. Jones, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1886. Went to Kan.; has a 25,000-acre farm in Central Kan., with 11,000 acres under plough, selling from this ranch 500 beeves besides feeding 6,000 head of hogs annually; ranch is 11 miles long and has fencing amounting to 250 miles; all parts of ranch connected by telephone. *Address:* Crawford, Kan.

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, college prof.; *b.* at Anita, Ia., Oct. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Ada Martha (Pratt) S.; A.B., Williams, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Ruth Bartlett Mears, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906. Instr. in English, Northwestern U., 1906-7; asso. in English, 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Ill. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Williams). *Editor:* Treasure Island, 1911; Coriolanus (in Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; A Book of Short Stories, 1914; Ford's 'Tis Pity and the Broken Heart, 1915. Asso. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917; The Scarlet Letter, 1919. *Author:* Matthew Arnold, 1917; On Contemporary Literature, 1917. Contbr. to various jours. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

SHERMAN, Wells Alvord, marketing specialist; *b.* Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., July 19, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Caroline Matilda Clapp (Alvord) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1887; *m.* Elsie M. Besley, of Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., May 23, 1895. State statis. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1900; scientific asst. in statistics, same, 1900-3; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-10; asst. in cotton standardization, and investigations in handling and marketing cotton, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12; with Bur. Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1913, now specialist in charge fruit and vegetable div. Initiated and organized nation-wide market news service on movement and prices of fruits and vegetables; active in investigations leading to passage of U.S. Cotton Futures Act and U.S. Warehouse Act.

Methodist. *Home:* Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau of Markets, Washington.

SHERMAN, William (Sharp) O'Neill, surgeon; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1880; *s.* Luther Grove and Caroline S.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1894-7; M.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lillian Johnson, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1910. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1901; chief surgeon Carnegie Steel Co. since 1909; chief surgeon H. C. Frick Coke Co. and subsidiary companies U.S. Steel Corpn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pa. Acad. Medicine, Pa. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Office:* Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHERO, William Francis, college pres.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Clarissa (Francis) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (M.A., Hobart, 1890); Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Lucy Rogers, of Smethport, Pa., June 11, 1890. Prin. Smethport Sch., 1888-90; deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Angelica, N.Y., 1891-3; chaplain De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1893-7, head master Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1897-9; rector St. John's Ch., Lancaster, 1898-1908; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1908-16; rector Christ Ch., Greensburg, Pa., since 1916. Vice chmn. Bd. Religious Edn. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Instructions in Christian Religion, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Implications of the Religious Experience, 1907; Instructions in Holy Scripture, 1910. *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Valeria (Gray) S.; Dr. Holbrooks' Mil. Sch., Sing-Sing, N.Y., 1886-92; A.B., Yale, 1897; at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-8; studied forestry under various officers in German Forest Service, 1898-9; Forest Sch., U. of Munich, semester, 1899; *m.* S. Drew Bennett of Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 22, 1908. Agt. Bur. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; asst. forester, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1903; supervisor Ore. Nat. Forest, since Feb. 1, 1908. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington Acad. Sciences, Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, University, Portland (Oregon). *Author:* A Working Plan for Forest Lands in South Carolina (Bull. 43, Bur. of Forestry). *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Hitchcock and Sarah Fulton (Wynkoop) S.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1889, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1892; (LL.D., New York University, 1918); *m.* Miss George Barker, *d.* late Edward N. Gibbs, of New York, Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1891-1909; U.S. minister to Argentina, Mar. 25, 1909-July 27, 1911, when ill health from overwork forced him to decline Embassy to Japan and to retire from the diplomatic service. Resumed practice of law, Sept., 1912. Pres. Yale Law Sch. Alumni; chmn. com. foreign relations Nat. Chamber Commerce. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (Tokio), Am. Coll. for Girls (Constantinople), N.Y. Univ. Interested in organizing interest in politics among business men. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Odell and Higgins, of N.Y. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Grolier, Army and Navy, New York Athletic, Yale, Midday, Garden City Golf (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); La Boulie and St. Cloud Golf, Puteaux (Paris); Isthmian, Sports, Leander Rowing (London). Chmn. exec. com. Pilgrims Soc. Republican. *Author:* Stained Glass Tours in France, 1908; Stained Glass Tours in England, 1909; Stained Glass Tour in Italy, 1913; French Memories of 18th Century America, 1915. Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, 1916; Have We a Far Eastern Policy? 1920. As class sec. Yale '89 pub. 5 large class books. Originator of series international inter-university track athletic matches that began with Yale vs. Oxford, 1894; American 100-yard champion, 1887, also won 7 intercollegiate championships. Brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charge of U.S. draft, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 18, 1918. *Home:* 20 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Miles Osborne, librarian; July 26, 1841–Apr. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERRILL, Miles Standish, chemist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Sarah Lilla (Miles) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1903; *m.* Mary Goddard Kellogg, of Winchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1919. Asst. in analytic chemistry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-5, instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Research chemist with explosive sect. of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., 1918. *Author:* General Principles of Chemistry (with A. A. Noyes), 1912. *Home:* 5 Revere St. Pl., Boston.

SHERRILL, Samuel Wells, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERWIN, Henry Alden, paint mfr.; Sept. 27, 1842–June 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHERWIN, John Collins, judge; Feb. 6, 1852–Feb. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERWIN, Thomas, business man; July 11, 1839–Dec. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERWOOD, Andrew, geologist; *b.* Mansfield, Pa., July 16, 1848; *s.* Albert and Julia A. (Clark) S.; descendant in 8th generation from Thomas S., the pioneer (*b.* in Eng., 1586, died, Fairfield, Conn., 1655); ed. State Normal Sch. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie L. Knapp, Apr. 17, 1872. With J. S. Newberry one year on the geol. survey of Ohio; in charge of field work under James Hall 5 yrs. on geol. survey of N.Y.; asst. state geologist under J. P. Lesley 5 yrs. on the 2d geol. survey of Pa.; in charge Pa. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; leader of expdn. to headwaters of the Yukon, 1898; apptd. U.S. dep. mineral surveyor for Ore., Ida. and Ariz., 1900. Del. from Pa. to Nat. Prohibition Conv., Indianapolis, 1888; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1894. Baptist. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Author of geol. works and maps published by the state; also songs, sacred and sentimental, several of which have been set to music by George F. Root, D. B. Towner, George C. Stebbins and others. *Home:* "Rosemont," E. 69th St., Portland, Ore.

SHERWOOD, Granville Hudson, bishop; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* David Burton and Lura (Trowbridge) S.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-6; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1896-8; U. of Chicago,

1898-9; Western Theol. Sem., 1903 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Lucy Galt Kinney, of Staunton, Va., Sept. 10, 1902. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; rector Christ Ch., Streator, Ill., 1903-5, Trinity Ch., Rock Island, 1905-17; bishop of Springfield since Apr. 25, 1917. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 627 S. Walnut St., Springfield, Ill.

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble, educator; *b.* at Mitchell, Ind., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Webster and Susan Adella (Connelley) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Adda Angeline Henderickson, of Williams, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1900-4; supt. schs., Jonesboro, Ind., 1906-7; actg. asst. in history, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, Cincinnati Coll. Finance, Commerce and Accounts, 1911-12; prof. history and govt., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1912-13; prof. history, U. of Colo., summer 1913; prof. history, State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1914-18; dir. Junior Coll., same, 1915-18; prof. history, Ind. U., summers 1915-17; professor history since 1918, dean since 1919, Franklin Coll., also dir. summer session, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Schoolmen's Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Author of various articles on hist. topics. Frequent speaker on edni. topics. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

SHERWOOD, Isaac R., congressman; *b.* at Stanford, N.Y., August 13, 1835; *s.* Aaron and Maria (Yeomans) S.; ed. Antioch College, O., 1854-6; LL.B., Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, 1859; *m.* Katharine Margaret Brownlee (*q.v.*), Sept. 1, 1859. Pvt. 14th Ohio Inf., Apr. 22-Aug. 13, 1861; 1st lt. adj. 111th Ohio Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; maj., Feb. 13, 1863; lt-col., Feb. 12, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Feb. 27, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services" at battle of Resaca, June 14, 1864, Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, and at Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864; hon. mustered out, Oct. 8, 1865. Sec. of state of Ohio, 1869-73; mem. 43d Congress (1873-5), 6th Ohio Dist.; probate judge, 1878-84; editor Toledo Commercial, 1865, Cleveland Leader, 1865-6; Toledo Journal, 1874-83, Canton News-Democrat, 1888-98. Mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 9th Ohio Dist. Author of the "Sherwood Dollar-a-Day Bill" and "Medal of Honor Bill." Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Author:* The Army Grayback. *Home:* 935 Grand Av., Toledo, O.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, college prof.; *b.* Ballston, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instructor, 1889-96, asso. prof. English lit., 1898-1912, prof., same since 1912, Wellesley College. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée, 1904; The Coming of the Tide, 1905; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907; Whither (pub. anonymously), 1915; The Worn Doorstep, 1916; Familiar Ways, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1854; *d.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; pupil William Chase, New York, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Arthur Murray Sherwood, of New York, June 1, 1887. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; two bronze medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A.; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 77 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, banker; doing surgical work at the front in France, 1915-1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERZER, see also Scherzer.

SHERZER, Jane, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, O.; *d.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; sister of William Hittell S. (*q.v.*); student Jena, 1891, Zürich, 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; student Paris, 1894, U. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A.M., Ph.D., 1902. Prin. high sch., Franklin, O., 1882-5; instr. English, 1889-91, dean, 1892-4, Oxford Coll.; prin. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-9; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903-4; prof. English and pres. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, 1905-17. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, D.A.R. *Author:* The Ile of Ladies, 1902. Contbr. letters of travel to newspapers, and edni. articles. *Address:* Franklin, O.

SHERZER, William Hittell, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; brother of Jane S. (*q.v.*); S.B., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1890, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Maude Jerome, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889. Prin. of Saginaw (West Side) High Sch., 1886-9; instr. geology, U. of Mich., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1892. Has filled summer engagements at the Natural Science Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N.Y., 18--, 1893, 1898. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1897, 1898; asst. upon Mich. State Geol. Survey, 1896-1913; spent 1900-1 in U. of Berlin. In charge Smithsonian Glacial Expdn. to Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, summer 1904 and 1905. Writer of various geol. repts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Mich. Acad. Science. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHEWMAN, Eben B., surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Mar. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Harriet F. S.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 2 terms; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Ill., Edinburgh, London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Sophronia Z. Tobrocke, of Waymansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1901. Gen. practice until 1908; asst. demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1908; prof. clin. surgery, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., since 1910; mem. surg. staff Seton Hosp.; mem. sr. surg. staff Bethesda Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Med., Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Tau Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Business Men's, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 1572 Dixmont Av. *Office:* 702 Livingston Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SHIBLEY, George Henry, sociologist; *b.* at Randall, Wis., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Jacob B. and Harriet (McClellan) S.; studied Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1885-6; admitted to Ill. bar, 1888; took spl. courses, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* Alice Smith Patterson, 1906. Founded Bureau Econ. Research, 1899; dir. Research Inst., Washington, D.C., 1900—; pres. League for World Federation, 1914—; pres. People's Rule League of America, 1901—. Expert to U.S. Senate com. in framing Federal Reserve Act and Food and Fuel Act. Nominee for vice-pres. U.S. by Continental Party, 1904. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. *Author:* The Money Question, 1896; Outline of Social Evolu-

tion, 1898; The Monopoly Question, 1900; The People's Rule in Place of Machine Rule, 4th edit., 1906; Preparedness Plus, 1916; The Road to Victory, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHIDY, Leland Perry, tidal expert; *b.* St. Louis, July 27, 1851; *s.* William and Mary T. (Bowers) S.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1868, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1871; attended Mo. State U., 1870-3, left senior class without graduation; received degree of analyt. chemist, Columbian U., 1887; *m.* Margaret Warren, of Washington, Sept. 21, 1911. Tidal computer in Coast Survey Office, May 27, 1873-Nov. 18, 1897; chief of Tidal Div., U.S. Coast Survey, Nov. 19, 1897-Oct. 15, 1915, when Tidal Div. was made a sect. of Div. of Hydrography and Topography. Has introduced useful methods of saving labor in tidal computations; had annual volume of tide tables extended to the world, 1896; has published various annual reports; biographies of R. S. Avery and F. M. Little; results of tide observations at Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas; results of tide observations at Spitzbergen; "Present state of our knowledge of tides," etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. and Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Home:* 1617 Marion St. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

SHIELDS, Dan Berry, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Berry) S.; ed. All Hallows Coll. (Salt Lake City, Utah), St. Francis Coll. (Osage Mission, Kan.); LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903; *m.* Estelle K. Watson, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 30, 1904. Began practice in Park City, Utah, 1903; mem. City Council, Park City, 1900-1; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1915; atty. gen. of Utah, 1917-21. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. bd. trustees, Utah State Industrial Sch., Deaf and Blind Sch. Mem. Utah State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Elk. *Home:* 322 Douglas Av. *Office:* 224 State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHIELDS, G. O. ("Coquina"), editor; *b.* Batavia, O., Aug. 26, 1846; *s.* John F. and Eliza J. S.; ed. common sch., Delaware Co., Ia., 3 mos.; beyond that self-ed.; unmarried. In Civil War, 1863-5. Editor and mgr. Recreation, 1894-1905; editor Shields' Magazine since 1905. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, 1866-94. Organized, 1898, pres. 1898-1919, League of Am. Sportsmen; organized, 1897, and pres., 1897-1902, Camp Fire Club; devoting whole life to protection of song-birds, game and game fishes. *Author:* The Big Game of North America; Cruisings in the Cascades; American Game Fishes; Hunting in the Great West; The American Book of the Dog; Camping and Camp Outfits; The Battle of the Big Hole. *Address:* 1110 Simpson St., New York.

SHIELDS, George Howell, judge; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., June 19, 1842; *s.* George W. and Martha A. (Howell) S.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1859-60; LL.B., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch., 1865; (LL.D., Westminster, 1891); *m.* Mary Harrison Leighton, of Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 1, 1866. In practice at St. Louis since 1873; law partner of John B. Henderson (*q.v.*), 1873-83, John W. Noble (*q.v.*), 1895-1903; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1871, Mo. Constl. Conv., 1875; pres. Bd. of Freeholders, which framed the St. Louis charter, 1876; candidate for judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1872; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1876-80; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1889-93; counsel and agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Chilean Claims Commn., 1893-4; judge St. Louis Circuit Ct., terms 1907-13, 1915-20. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. 4 yrs. *Home:* 3665 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SHIELDS, Gertrude M., writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 6, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Bertha (Applegate) S.; grad. Indianapolis Normal Sch., 1909; A.B., Ind. U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, 1916. Teacher of English, Anderson (Ind.) High Sch., 1914-17, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, since 1917. Mem. Delta Gamma Sorority. Presbyn. *Author:* Caste Three, 1918. *Home:* 1459 Hoyt Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHIELDS, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 25, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth S.; B.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1892; U. of Pa., 1892-3; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Lorene B. Mattern, Feb. 28, 1912. On staff Philadelphia Press, 1892-3; prof. mathematics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1893-8; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1898-9; practicing law since 1899; dir. various corpns. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. exec. com. bd. of trustees, State Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Pen and Pencil, Law Assn. *Author:* The Necessity of Consent in Surgical Operations. *Home:* 121 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

SHIELDS, John Knight, senator; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. at home and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Fulkerson, June, 1883 (died 4 months later); 2d, Mrs. Jeannette Swepson Dodson Cowan, Dec. 7, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1879; partner with father until latter retired, 1890; partner with R. E. L. Mountcastle, 1890-2, and 1894-1902; chancellor 12th Chancery Div. of Tenn., 1892-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tenn., for terms 1902-10, 1910-18; chief justice, 1910-13; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELDS, Thomas Edward, college prof.; *b.* Mendota, Minn., May 9, 1862; *s.* John and Bridget (Burke) S.; St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, 1882-5; St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1885-91; A.M., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1908). Master discipline and prefect studies, St. Thomas Coll., St. Paul, 1888-90; ordained R.C. priest, 1890; asst. pastor Cathedral, St. Paul, 1891-2; prof. biology and psychology, St. Paul Sem., 1895-8; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., St. Paul, 1898-1902; instr. psychology, 1902-6, asst. prof. physiol. psychology, 1906-7, asso. prof. psychology, 1907-9, prof. psychology and edn., 1909—, now dean Catholic Sisters Coll., Catholic U. of America. Founded, 1905, and since pres. Catholic Corr. Sch.; founded, 1909, since president Catholic Edn. Press; founded, 1911, and since editor Catholic Edn. Review. Perfected plethysmograph, 1905. Hon. mem. Minn. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Index Omnium, 1888; The Education of Our Girls, 1907; The Making and the Unmaking of a Dullard, 1909; Religion, First Book, 1908, Second Book, 1909, Third Book, 1910; Third Reader, 1910; The Teacher's Manual of Primary Methods; Fourth and Fifth Readers (Catholic edn. series), 1915; The Philosophy of Education, 1917; Religion, Fourth Book, 1918. *Home:* 1326 Quincy St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

SHIELS, Albert, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, July 9, 1865; *s.* George E. and Alberta S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886, Pd.M., 1896, A.M., 1899; (L.H.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa.); *m.*

Frances O'Keef, of N.Y. City, Apr. 1890. Cashier Panama R.R., 1887-90, also consul for Mexico at Panama and Colon and acting consul for Great Britain; teacher various grades and prin. evening sch., N.Y. City, 1890-9; apptd. 1st prin. in Greater New York, 1899; dist. supt. schs., 1906-13, in charge of all evening schs., 1911-13; dir. Div. of Reference and Research, Dept. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1913-16; supt. schs., Los Angeles, Cal., since 1916. Dir. Community Councils, New York, 1919—. Lecturer Teachers Coll. (Columbia), Dartmouth Coll., U. of Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Ednl. Research, Nat. Bd. of Review (advisory com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.L.A., and Phi Delta Theta. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* City (New York); Automobile of Southern Cal., Sunset (Los Angeles). Contbr. numerous articles on ednl. topics. Actively identified with movements affecting the immigrant and assimilation of foreign population; was 1st chmn. Nat. Bd. of Censorship of Moving Pictures. Officier d'Academie, France. *Address:* City Club, New York, N.Y.

SHILLADY, John R., social worker; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Ann (McGaffin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Etta May Rohde, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1902. Exec. sec. Buffalo Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 1909-13; sec. Industrial Bd. of N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1913-14; exec. sec. Hospitals Com. of N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn., Apr.-Dec. 1914; dir., later sec., New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, 1914-17; dir. Dept. of Prevention, Office of Commr. Charities and Corrections, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1917-18; sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People since Feb. 1918. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Corrections. *Club:* Civic. *Home:* 12 Hudson Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

SHILLING, see also Schilling.

SHILLING, Alexander, painter; *b.* at Chicago; *s.* Gustav and Bertha S.; ed. America and abroad. Landscape painter and painter-etcher. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Etching Club. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize for etching, 1913. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Studio:* Van Dyke Studios, 939 8th Av., New York.

SHIMEK, Bohumil, botanist; *b.* nr. Shueyville, Johnson Co., Ia., June 25, 1861; *s.* Francis Joseph and Maria Theresa (Tit) S.; C.E., State Univ. of Iowa, 1883, M.S., 1902; (hon. Ph.D., University of Prague, 1919); *m.* Anna E. Konvalinka, of Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1886. Teacher sciences, Iowa City Acad., 1883-5, Iowa City High Sch., 1885-8; instr. zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1888-90; instr. botany, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-1903, prof. physiol. botany, 1903-14, prof. botany and head of dept., 1914-19, research prof., 1919—, State U. of Ia. Lecturer (exchange prof.) U. of Prague, 2d semester, 1913-14; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1908—. Interested in public affairs, and has filled minor municipal and county offices for 34 yrs. Hon. chmn. Geol. Sect. Scientific Congress, Prague, 1914; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Bohemia, Natural History Soc. of Prague; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. E, 1911), Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, St. Louis Acad. Science, Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn. (pres. 1910), Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Author of about 120 scientific papers in various publs. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn, paleontologist; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) S.; Gettysburg Coll., Pa., 1891-3; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied Harvard Univ., 1904-5; (hon. Sc.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1916); *m.* Florence French Henry, of Cortland, N.Y., June 1, 1904. Tutor modern langs., Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; asst. paleontologist, Columbia, 1901-3; instructor in paleontology, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1914; (with A. W. Grabau) North American Index Fossils, 2 volumes, 1909-10; also many original contbns. to mags. on paleontology, evolution and stratigraphic geology. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 15 Appleton Terrace, Watertown, Mass.

SHIMER, Porter William, chemist and metallurgist; *b.* Shimerville, Northampton Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; *s.* Peter A. and Ellen (Werkheiser) S.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., 1878 (Ph.D., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880. Propr. chem. and metall. lab., Easton, Pa., 1885—; in analytical, consulting and investigation work; lecturer iron and steel, Lafayette Coll., 1894-1902. Discovered titanium carbide; awarded John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1901, for invention of combustion crucible. Mem. Int. Steel Standards Com. Author of papers on new methods and apparatus used in analytical chemistry; application of chemistry to metall. and other problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Pa. Soc. S.R. Inventor of a new process for case-hardening iron and steel. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

SHINE, Francis Eppes, surgeon; *b.* St. Augustine, Fla., Jan. 13, 1871; *s.* William Francis and Maria Jefferson (Eppes) S.; *g.g.g.s.* Thomas Jefferson; A.B., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1892; U. of Va., 1895; M.D., New York Hosp., New York, 1899; *m.* Anne Barker, of Toronto, Can., Aug. 2, 1904. Surgeon Chinese Relief Expdn., Hosp. Ship, Maine, 1900; instr. and chief of clinic, Med. Dept., Cornell U., New York, 1901-2; removed to Ariz., 1903; chief surgeon El Paso & South Western R.R., Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Major, Med. O.R. C., 1917. Mem. Am. Legion, Am. Officers of the Great War. *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Office:* Bisbee, Ariz.

SHINN, Charles Howard, forester; *b.* Austin, Tex., Apr. 29, 1852; *s.* James and Lucy E. (Clark) S.; brother of Milicent Washburn S. (*q.v.*); moved to Cal., 1858; reared on farm; ed. U. of Cal., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Julia C. Tyler, Oakland, Cal., 1888. Taught sch. several yrs.; engaged in newspaper and mag. work San Francisco, Baltimore, and New York, 1879-89; insp. Cal. agrl. expt. stas. (U. of Cal.), 1890-1901; collaborator for Cal. of U. S. Div. of Forestry, 1899-1900; agt. and expert U.S. Bur. of Forestry, 1902; apptd., 1902, head forest ranger Dept. Interior; assigned to Sierra Nat. Forest, Cal.; supervisor same, 1904; forest examiner, district five since 1911. Mem. Soc. of Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry

Assn.; corr. mem. Royal Hort. Soc., London. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Pacific Rural Handbook, 1879; Land Laws of Mining Districts, 1884; Mining Camps, 1885; Coöperation on the Pacific Coast, 1888; Story of a Mine, 1890; also many papers in The Forester and Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, reports, articles and monographs, forestry, social science, university and lit. topics; asso. on Bailey's Standard Cyclopædia of American Horticulture (6 vols.). Conducts dept. of Comments on People, Events and Publications, in Fresno Morning Republican. *Address:* North Fork, Madera Co., Cal.

SHINN, Everett, artist; *b.* Woodstown, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Isaiah Conklin and Josephine S.; ed. Bacon's Acad., Woodstown, N.J.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Florence Scovel, January 26, 1898. Exhibits in gen. exhbns. and own exclusive exhbn. annually at New York galleries; painted the mural decorations for The Stuyvesant Theatre, New York, N.Y.*

SHINN, Florence Scovel, illustrator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHINN, Milicent Washburn, author; *b.* at Niles, Cal., Apr. 15, 1858; *d.* James and Lucy E. (Clark) S.; sister of Charles Howard S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Cal., 1880, Ph.D., 1898. Teacher dist. schs., 1875-6 and 1881; editor San Francisco Commercial Herald during sr. yr. in coll., and later, 1880-1; editor Californian, 1882, Overland Monthly, 1883-94. Active on coms. and official bds., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae 1885-1910. *Author:* Notes on the Development of a Child, 1894-9 (pub. in German, 1905); The Biography of a Baby, 1901; The Development of the Senses in the First Three Years of Childhood (continuation of "Notes on the Development of a Child"), 1907; also poems, stories, essays, critiques, etc. *Address:* Niles, Cal.

SHIPHERD, Theodore Merrell, clergyman; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob Rudd and Anna E. (Rowe) S.; A.B., Williams, 1899; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; spl. work, Columbia, 1901-2; *m.* Esther Lampman Howe, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1904. Ordained ministry Ref. Dutch Ch., 1902; pastor 1st Ref. Ch., Coxsackie, N.Y., 1902-4, Bellville Av. Congl. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1904-9, 1st Congl. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., Sept., 1909-14, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1914—. Established Bushnell Guild for univ. students in U. of Neb., also univ. pastorate for Congl. students, and North Side Neighborhood House for German-Russian Settlement. Rec. secretary Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, City. Contbr. to religious publs. *Address:* 936 Hackett Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SHIPLER, Guy Emery, clergyman, editor; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., July 31, 1881; *s.* John William Harris, and Mary (Danley) S.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-5; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Rebekah Schultze, of Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1913. Reporter Rochester Evening Times, 1900; compiler daily official program, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; spl. corr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; reporter Boston Traveler, 1906-7; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Cincinnati, 1912-17; mng. editor the Churchman since 1917, also rector St. Paul's Ch., Chatham, N.J. Chaplain N.J. State Militia since 1918. Mem. New York Churchman's Assn., Sigma Phi. Republican. *Club:* Chatham Fish and Game. *Home:* Chatham, N.J. *Office:* 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

SHIPLEY, Edward Ellis, general ins.; *b.* at Batavia, Clermont Co., O., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* of William and Charlotte Lowe (Stagg) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; *m.* Daisy Stoddard, of Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1885. In ins. business in Cincinnati, 1883—. Mem. Book Com. M.E. Ch. Trustee Elizabeth Gamble Deaconess Home, Christ Hosp. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Business Men's (pres. 1906-7), Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 984 Lenox Pl. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Building, Cincinnati.

SHIPLEY, Frederick William, university prof.; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* William and Harriet (Hagemann) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and in Vatican Library, 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Antoinette Cary, of Elyria, O., Mar. 28, 1899. Classical master, Collegiate Inst., Collingwood, Ont., 1893, Lindsay, 1894; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1897-8; head Latin dept., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1898-01; prof. Latin, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1901, and dir. div. of univ. extension, 1914—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1913-17, hon. pres. 1917—), Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens (mng. com., 1913-17), Egyptian Research Account (v.-p. Am. Branch), Am. Sch. for Oriental Research in Jerusalem (dir.), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (1st v.-p. 1911), Sch. of Am. Archæology, Santa Fé (dir.); mem. advisory com. of Am. School of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1913-17. Adj. Intercollegiate Bur. War Service Exchange, 1917-18. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Assn. (mem. com. to pass upon qualifications of officer candidates). Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. bd. of publn. Art and Archæology; hon. editor Am. Jour of Archæology; editor Bull. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. *Clubs:* City, University, Contemporary (exec. com.), Town and Gown (sec. 1906-11). Mem. Chamber Commerce of St. Louis. *Author:* Sources of Corruption in Latin Manuscripts, 1904. Contributor to classical, philol. and archæol. jours. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

SHIPLEY, George, head master; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* Rev. J. Lester and Elizabeth Augusta (Gere) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* William B. and Anne (Tyson) Willson, Nov. 20, 1913. Editor Baltimore American, 1897-1916; asso. headmaster Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, 1914-16, and headmaster, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. for Md. of Am. Peace Centenary Com. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, City. *Author:* The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon, 1903; also numerous contbns. to philol. and other publs., at home and abroad. *Address:* Hampton Court, Baltimore.

SHIPLEY, Maynard, writer, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIPLEY, Walter Penn, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 20, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Eliza M. (Drinker) S.; student Haverford Coll., class of '81; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anne Emlen, of Phila., Oct. 17, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Phila.; sr. mem. Shipley & Vaux since 1887. Dir. and treas. Trustees of Germantown Preparative Meeting of Friends, since 1900, Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, since 1893. *Clubs:* Manhattan Chess (New York), Franklin Chess (pres. since 1904), University. Half owner of Girard Shoe Mfg.

Co. since 1915. *Home:* 477 Locust Av., Germantown. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SHIPMAN, Arthur Leffingwell, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Melvina Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1901. Corpn. counsel, Hartford, 1904-8, 1910-12; mem. firm Shipman & Goodwin; dir. Etna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Bank & Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Collins Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf; Graduates (New Haven); University (New York). *Home:* 1067 Asylum Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford Conn.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-3, Harvard; *m.* Ellen Biddle, of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., 1893. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-6; contbr. to Life and Collier's Weekly. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899; Predicaments, 1899; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901; The Quality of Youth, 1904; The True Adventures of a Play, 1914. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1909; D'Arcy of the Guards, played St. James Theatre, London, by Sir George Alexander, 1910; The Grain of Dust, 1911. Opened the Henry Miller Theatre, New York, with "The Fountain of Youth," 1918. During the war was mem. N.H. State Com. of 100 of Pub. Safety; state dir. of "Four-Minute Men," and local food administrator. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, Harvard, Players (New York). *Home:* "Brook Place," Plainfield, N.H. *Address:* 21 Beekman Pl., New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Samuel, dramatist; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1883; *s.* Nathan and Anna S.; ed. Columbia U.; unmarried. *Author:* Love and Art; A Social Outcast; A Spiritual Vulture; The Spell. With Clara Lipman: It Depends on the Woman, Royal Maid, Some Warriors, Elevating a Husband, Children of Today, Flames and Embers, Head of the House, Sweethearts, The Good for Nothing, Exemption. With Clayton Hamilton: The Kreutzer Sonata. With Percival Wilde: First is Last. With John B. Hymer: East is West. With Aaron Hoffman: Friendly Enemies. *Address:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SHIPP, Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Margetson) S.; graduate Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; *m.* Lotta J. Hayne, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 6, 1894. Asst. state sec. Y.M.C.A., Minn., 1889, Kan., 1890-4, Pa., 1895-7; with Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1898; railroad sec., 1898-06, exec. sec., 1907-14, associate gen. sec., 1915, and gen. secretary at Pittsburgh since January 1, 1916. Had full charge of Y.M.C.A. work for soldiers at Tampa, Fla., and Chickamauga Park, Georgia, Spanish-American War, 1898; made preliminary study and directed initial steps in establishing Y.M.C.A. work in Mexico, 1901; treas. Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Trustee Eastern Assn. Sch. (for training Y.M.C.A. secs.), Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll. Presbyn. *Author:* Field and Work of Y.M.C.A., 1912. *Home:* 5859 Northumberland Av. *Office:* Frick Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHIPP, Scott, educator; Aug. 2, 1839–Dec. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIPP, Thomas Roerty, publicity counsel; *b.* at Morristown, Shelby County, Indiana, Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Joseph Vinton and Adelia Elizabeth (Roerty) S.; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1897; unmarried. Reporter and staff corr. Indianapolis News, 1897-1902; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Ind., 1902-7; clerk com. on territories, U.S. Senate, 1902-7; editor U.S. Forest Service, Washington, 1907-8; exec. sec. U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Washington, 1908; gen. sec. White House Conf. of Govs., May, 1908; sec. Joint Com. on Conservation between States and Nation, 1909; sec. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908-9; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1909-14; pres. of Thomas R. Shipp, Inc., publicity, Washington. Republican nominee for Congress, 7th Ind. Dist., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com., 1914-15. Conducted Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Plattsburg Training Camps and other nat. war publicity campaigns. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Marion (Indianapolis); Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Board of Trade (Washington). *Home:* 3733 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington.

SHIPPEN, Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHIPPEY, (Henry) Lee, editor, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHIPPEY, Mary Blake Woodson (Mrs. [Henry] Lee Shippey), writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 7, 1886; *d.* Maj. Blake Lynch and Nora (Delany) Woodson; ed. St. Teresa's Acad., Mo.; *m.* (Henry) Lee Shippey, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1908. Contbr. fiction to mags.; war corr.; Mo. editor Kansas City Star, 1918-19; now on contbg. staff Country Gentleman. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, U.D.C. (state historian Mo. Div., 1914-15), Authors' League of Am. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 2802 E. 35th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SHIPTON, James Ancil, army officer; *b.* Ohio, Mar. 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Dec. 8, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. 41st U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; vacated Nov. 2, 1899; maj. 47th U.S. Inf. Vols., Oct. 26, 1899; hon. mustered out, July 2, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 7, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. Coast Arty. Corps, May 29, 1918. Served with battery during rail road strikes, Chicago, 1894; mil. attaché Am. Legation, Petropolis, Brazil, 1898-9; in Philippine Islands, 1899-1901; participated in Gen. Kobbe's expdn. to open hemp ports of Luzon; comdg. various dists., P.I., 1900-1; comd. 52d Co., Coast Arty., Governor's Island, N.Y., 1901-02; spl. instrn., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1906-7; comdr. Torpedo Depot and disbursing officer same, 1908; mil. attaché, Argentina, 1912-14; grad. Army War Coll., 1915-16; instr. same, 1916-17; served in France, July 1917-Aug. 1919; organized Anti-Aircraft Service and chief of same until July 1, 1918; comd. 55th Brig. F.A.; comd. divisional arty., 89th Div. in attack on St. Mihiel and divisional arty. 37th Div. in attack in Meuse-Argonne; comd. S.O.S. troops, region of Nancy, to June 1, 1919. Retired at own request, after 30 yrs. service, Feb. 20, 1920. Officer French Legion of Honor. Mem. Loyal Legion. Married Georgia

L. Lincoln, Dec. 17, 1902. *Clubs:* Lotos, St. Nicholas (New York), Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Country (Little Rock, Ark.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SHIRAS, George, Jr., jurist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 26, 1832; *s.* George and Eliza (Herron) S.; brother of Oliver Perry S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1853, LL.B., 1854 (LL.D., 1883); *m.* Lillie E. Kennedy, of Pittsburg, Dec. 31, 1857; father of George S., 3d (*q.v.*). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1856, and practiced in Pittsburg until apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Oct. 10, 1892; retired Feb. 24, 1903; presdl. elector, 1888. *Address:* (summer) Marquette, Mich.; (winter) Ormond, Fla.

SHIRAS, George, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* George, Jr. (*q.v.*) and Lillie E. (Kennedy) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1881; LL.B., Yale Univ., 1883; (Sc.D., Trinity College, 1918); *m.* Frances P. White, of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 31, 1885. Admitted to Conn., and Pa. bars, 1883; associated in practice with his father until appmt. of latter to U.S. Supreme bench, 1892; mem. law firm of Shiras & Dickey, Pittsburg, until 1904. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; candidate for Rep. nomination for Congress, 1892; elected to 58th Congress (1903-5), as an avowed Republican, by the citizens' party, composed of Republicans who were dissatisfied with the methods of the local Rep. organization, and also received Dem. indorsement; writer since 1905, upon biol. subjects and legal questions connected with federal jurisprudence. Noted as amateur photographer of wild animals; student of natural history; promoter of legislation for protection of wild animals and birds. Author of bills putting under federal control migratory birds and migratory fish, the former becoming a law Mar. 4, 1913. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Home:* (winter) Stoneleigh Court, Washington; (summer) Marquette, Mich.

SHIRAS, Oliver Perry, judge; Oct. 22, 1833–Jan. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHIRLEY, Cassius Clay, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIVELL, Paul, poet; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Effie Edgar (Iddings) S.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894-5; *m.* Gertrude Hester Wolf, of nr. Dayton, O., June 2, 1897. Spl. guide and lecturer on fine arts criticism, Chicago Expn., 1893; lay pastor M.E. Ch., Broad Cove, Me., 1901-2; farming, Pleasant Hill, O., most time since 1903. *Author:* Ashes of Roses, 1898; Stillwater Valley Pastorals, 1908; Stillwater Pastorals and Other Poems, 1915; By the Banks of Stillwater, 1919. *Home:* Pleasant Hill, O.

SHIVELY, Benjamin Franklin, senator; Mar. 20, 1857–Mar. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHOEMAKER, Daniel Naylor, plant breeder; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Kindley) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894; teacher, Fair Haven High Sch., 1895-9; student Cold Spring Harbor Summer Sch., 1899, 1900; fellow in botany and asst. in zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances E. Hartley, of Baltimore, July 15, 1903. Teacher, Welch Neck High Sch., Hartville, S.C., 1902-3, at same time engaging in cotton breeding work; became connected with U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904; stationed at Waco, Tex., and engaged in cotton breeding, 1904-7; in charge cotton breeding investigation, 1907-10; plant breeder, hort. investigations, 1910—. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Francis, railway official; Mar. 28, 1845–July 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, newspaper propr.; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1882; *s.* Henry Francis (*q.v.*) and Blanche (Quiggle) S.; grad. Dr. E. D. Lyon's Classical Sch., 1897; Columbia U., 1897-1900; (Litt.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917); *m.* 1st, June 12, 1907, Beatrice, *d.* George Barclay; *m.* 2d, May 10, 1913, Mabelle, *d.* Robert Brent Ord, of San Francisco. In employ C.,H. & D. Ry., Cincinnati and New York, 1900-3; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, 1903; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1904; mem. New York banking house of Shoemaker, Bates & Co., 1905-11; director numerous business corpns., 1911—. Pres. Daily Herald, Jersey Shore, Pa., 1905-7, Daily Record, Bradford, Pa., 1907-8, Daily Times, Reading, Pa., 1908-12, Berks & Schuylkill Journal, Reading, 1908-12, Daily Telegram, Bridgeport, Conn., 1911-12, Altoona (Pa.) Tribune, 1912—, Altoona Gazette, 1914. Mem. Associated Press. Del. Rep. convs., New York, 1903, 08, Second lt. 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1907-8, 1st lt., 1913-16; lt. col. and a.-d.-c. N.G. Pa., 1915-19; capt. Co. K, 2d Pa. Reserve Militia, 1917-18; capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19; spl. rep. Pa. N.G. in Europe, 1918. Mem. gov. of Pa.'s Commn. for Nat. Defense, 1915-18, Pa. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Dir. Am. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals; mem. Soc. Am. Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Sons of Vets.; v.-p. Netherlands Soc. Phila., 1915—; pres. Huguenot Soc. Pa., 1919—; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors Club, London, Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, Hist. Soc. Pa., A.A.A.S., etc. Trustee Dickinson Sem., etc. Mem. Pa. State Forest Commn., 1918—. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Army and Navy, National Arts, Bankers (New York), etc. *Author:* Immaterial Verses, 1898; Random Thoughts, 1899; Wild Life in Western Pennsylvania, 1903; Pennsylvania Mountain Verses, 1907; Pennsylvania Mountain Stories, 1907, 5th edit., 1911; More Pennsylvania Mountain Stories, 1912; Elizabethan Days, 1912; The Indian Steps, 1912; Tales of the Bald Eagle Mountains, 1912; Susquehanna Legends, 1913; In the Seven Mountains, 1913; Black Forest Souvenirs, 1914; Stories of Great Pennsylvania Hunters, 1914; Stories of Pennsylvania Animals, 1914; The Pennsylvania Lion, 1914; Wolf Days in Pennsylvania, 1914; A Week in the Blue Mountains, 1914; Penn's Grandest Cavern, 1914, 3d edit., 1919; Pennsylvania Deer and Their Horns, 1915; A Pennsylvania Bison Hunt, 1915; Captain Logan, 1915; Juniata Memories, 1916; Last of the War Governors, 1916; Pennsylvania Wild Cats, 1916; Eldorado Found, 1917; The Black Moose in Pennsylvania, 1917; Early Potters of Clinton County, 1917; Extinct Pennsylvania Animals, Part I, 1917, Part II, 1918; North Mountain Mementoes, 1918; North Pennsylvania Minstrelsy, 1919. *Editor:* Philosophy of Jake Haiden, 1911; The Passenger Pigeon in Pennsylvania, 1919. *Home:* McElhattan, Pa. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853; *s.* Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (Steiner) S.; student 2 yrs. Cornell Univ., class '74; *m.* Helen Parmelee, of Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1910. Has traveled the world

over in the study of the people of the earth, since 1874. Founder Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Author:* Eastward to the Land of the Morning, 1893; Kingdom of the White Woman, 1894; Sealed Provinces of the Tsar, 1895; Island of the Southern Seas, 1897; Qualut Corners of Ancient Empires, 1899; Palaces and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scots, 1901; The Great Siberian Railway, 1903; Heart of the Orient, 1904; Winged Wheels in France, 1906; Wanderings in Ireland, 1908; Islam Lands, 1910; Indian Pages and Pictures, 1912. *Home:* Cincinnati, Ohio, and Bennington, Vt. *Address:* Union Club, New York, N.Y.

SHOEMAKER, Rachel Hinkle, elocutionist; Oct. 1, 1838–Feb. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHOEMAKER, Waite Almon, normal sch. pres.; Mar. 24, 1860-1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHOEMAKER, William Rawle, naval officer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Capt. Comdt. Charles F. (U.S.R.C.S.) and Mary Augusta (Cole) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; post-grad. work in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1889-92; *m.* Jennie D., *d.* Morton Cheeseman, of San Francisco, Cal., and N.Y. City, June 2, 1896. Ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 29, 1895; lt., Oct. 6, 1898; lt. comdr., Mar. 18, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Oct. 26, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Instr., U.S. Naval Acad., 1896-8; comd. torpedo boat Talbot, north coast of Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; comd. U.S.S. Arayat, in Philippine Islands, 1900-2; participated in many engagements with natives of Samar and Leyte; assisted in rescue of Waller Expdn.; commended by comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, and Navy Dept.; instr., U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-4; navigator battleship Alabama; exec. officer battleships Maine and Connecticut; in charge enlisted personnel of Navy, Bur. of Navigation, Washington, D.C., 1907-9; comd. scout cruiser Chester, 1909-10; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet, with Admirals Seaton, Schroeder and Hugo Osterhaus, 1910-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1912-14; comd. dreadnaught Arkansas, 1914-16; apptd. mem. Gen. Bd., Feb. 1, 1917; comdr. Battleship Div. 3, Atlantic Fleet, Jan. 28, 1919, Battleship Force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Apr. 1, 1919, Battleship Div. 2, Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Johns Hopkins Chapter). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), New York Yacht, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHOLL, Anna McClure, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* William J. and Clara (Corson) S.; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sem.; spl. student Cornell U., 1892-4; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1896-7; contbr. to the Charles Dudley Warner "Library of the World's Best Literature," 1897-8; art editor "Success" Library, 1901. *Author:* The Law of Life, 1903; The Port of Storms, 1905; The Greater Love, 1908; Blue Blood and Red, 1915; Carmichael, 1915; This Way Out, 1915; The Ancient Journey, 1917; Fairy Tales of Weir, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Lyceum (London). *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHONTS, Theodore Perry, railway official; May 5, 1856–Sept. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOOK, Alfred M., financier; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., July 16, 1845; *s.* James K. and Eliza (Green) S.; ed. 5 mos. in pub. sch., Franklin Co., Tenn.; *m.* Terresa Estill, of Nashville, Tenn., July 17, 1871. With Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1866-1903, filling all positions including v.-p. and gen. mgr.; pres. First Savings Bank and Trust Co., Brush Creek Coal Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Nashville), Nashville Ry. & Light Co., Nashville Trust Co; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. (New York). Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly. *Clubs:* Hermitage, University, Country. *Home:* 219 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SHOOP, John Daniel, educator; Mar. 3, 1853–Aug. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOPE, Simeon P., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1917-1913).

SHORES, Robert James, editor; see Vol. (1918-19).

SHOREY, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel L. and Mary A. (Merriam) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; U. Leipzig, 1881-2, U. of Bonn, 1882, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3; Ph.D., U. Munich, 1884; (LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1905, U. of Mich. 1913, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1915, Univ. of Michigan, 1915, Univ. of Colorado, 1917; Litt.D. Univ. of Wis., 1911, Brown, 1914); admitted bar, Chicago, 1880; *m.* Emma L. Gilbert, of Philadelphia, June, 1895. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-92; prof. Greek since 1892, head dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago Annual asso. dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1901-mng. editor Classical Philology since 1905. Turnbull lecturer in poetry, Johns Hopkins U. 1912; Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* De Platonis Idearum Doctrina, 1884; The Idea of Good in Plato's Republic, 1895; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1898; The Unity of Plato's Thought, 1903; The Assault on Humanism, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 5516 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHORT, Frank Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Joshua Hamilton and Emily (Wharton) S.; ed. common sch.; read law in law offices; *m.* Nellie Curtis, of Los Angeles, Mar. 17, 1897. In practice at Fresno, Cal., 1885—; now chiefly atty. for irrigation, electric power and oil cos.; dir. Fresno Nat. Bank; v.-p. Fresno Canal & Irrigation Co., ex-Yosemite commr., 1896-1904; trustee State Normal Sch., San José, Cal., 1896-1901; mem. State Conservation Commn., 1905—. Del. many Rep. state convs. since 1888; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. St. Louis, 1896, Chicago, 1904. Has delivered many addresses on pub., polit. and other subjects. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League (San Francisco), Sequoia (Fresno). *Address:* Fresno, Cal.

SHORT, Josephine Helena, author; *b.* Urbana, Ill.; *d.* Joseph S.; collegiate edn.; A.B. Boston University, 1886. Extensive traveler; has chaperoned many parties in Europe. Lecturer. *Author:* Oberammergau, 1910; Chosen Days in Scotland, 1911; Reading Journey Through Scotland, 1913. Speaker for Flying Squadron (war work). *Home:* 400 Riverside Drive, New York.

SHORT, Wallace Mertin, clergyman; *b.* College Springs, Ia., June 28, 1866; *s.* James Blair and Eugenia (Noe) S.; brother of William Harrison Short; graduate of Amity College, College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; Mary Eliza Morse, of Racine, Wis., July 1, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Janesville, Wis., 1896-03. Beacon Hill Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 1, 1910-Sept. 1, 1914; founder and pastor Central Ch. (independent), Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1914—. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Missouri, 1905-

mem. industrial com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1907-10. Mayor of Sioux City, commn. form of govt., Apr. 1, 1918, reëlected, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Deeper Meaning of the Temperance Question, 1915; Let There Be Light, 1916; also published addresses; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1524 Isabella St. *Office:* City Hall, Sioux City, Ia.

SHORT, William Harrison, clergyman; *b.* on farm, nr. College Springs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; B.S., Amity College, College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1894, M.A., 1897; B.D., Yale Theol. Sch., 1897; Harvard U., summer, 1900; *m.* Caroline Sleight Steuart, of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Wis. and Minn., 1897-1908; sec. New York Peace Soc., 1908-17; sec. and mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1915—. Del. to 19th Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1910, 20th Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; mem. Mohonk Conf., 1909—; mem. and sec. exec. com. Am. Peace Centenary Com.; trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Sociol. Soc., Manhattan Congl. Ministers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Club:* City. Wrote article on "Peace," in Nelson's Loose Leaf Ency.; winner 1st prize Am. Humane Edn. Soc.'s essay contest, 1893. *Home:* 282 N. Fulton Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Zuber Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* John Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Zuber) S.; U. of Ga., 1899-91; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; *m.* Daisy Mary Young, of Frankfort, Ind., Mar. 23, 1910 (died Jan. 1915); *m.* 2d, Julia Goodyear Mullarky, Sept. 19, 1917. Practiced Hot Springs, Ark., 1895; associated with brother, as Drs. Short & Short, 1898-05, since alone; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Otology and Oto-Laryngology, Ark. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Southwest, etc. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Past Grand High Priest, R.A. Chapter of Ark.). *Clubs:* Hot Springs, Country, Rotary. *Office:* Dugan-Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

SHORTLE, Abraham Given, physician; *b.* Tipton, Ind., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* George M. and Margaret (Bell) S.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; M.D., Baltimore (Md.) Med. Coll., 1896; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1900, 01, U. of Chicago, summer 1907, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1907, 08; *m.* Alice Stanley Mitchel, of Chicago, Aug. 18, 1904. Practiced at Yorktown, Ill., 1897-8, Chicago, 1898-1905, Albuquerque, N.M., since 1908; founder, pres. and med. dir. Albuquerque Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.M. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (ex-pres.), Surg. and Med. Assn. of Southwest (ex-pres.), N.M. Pub. Health Soc. (sec.), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 815 W. Cooper St. *Address:* Albuquerque, Sanatorium, Albuquerque, N.M.

SHORTRIDGE, N. Parker, capitalist; died Jan., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, university prof.; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John B. and Anne (Thomson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Wyoming, Ont., 1901. Lecturer on history, 1900-2, instr., 1902-5, adj. prof., 1904-7, prof. since 1907, Columbia. Asst. gen. editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-5. *Author:* The Religious Revolution of Today. Contbr. to new edition Encyclopædia Britannica. *Editor:* Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (3 vols.), 1915-16. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Washington, 1917; mem. "The Inquiry," prep. com. for Peace Conf., 1917-18; chief of Div. of History and mem. Internat. Labor Legislation Commn. at Peace Conf., 1918-19. Am. mem. organizing com. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. *Editor:* Economic and Social History of the War (for Carnegie Endowment), 1919—. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHOUP, Oliver Henry, governor; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1869; *s.* William R. and Delia J. (Ferris) S.; student Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs., Colo., 1886-8; *m.* Unetta Small, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891. Moved to Colorado Springs at 13; began as newsboy, later in employ of Colorado Springs Co., real estate; pvt. sec. to late Verner Z. Reed, later mgr. of his business and admitted to partnership; first pres. Midwest Oil Co., and Midwest Refining Co.; v.-p. Colo. Savings Bank; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank (Colorado Springs), Grand Valley Nat. Bank, Junction, Colo.; prominently identified for many yrs. with irrigation, land and mining enterprises; gov. of Colo., 1919-21. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs); Denver, Denver Athletic (Denver); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

SHOUSE, Jouett, assistant sec. of the Treasury; *b.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1879; *s.* John Samuel and Anna (Armstrong) S.; grad. Mexico (Mo.) High Sch.; U. of Mo. through sophomore yr., 1894-97; *m.* Marion Edwards, of Kinsley, Kan., Oct. 18, 1911. Reporter, mng. editor, and business mgr., Lexington (Ky.) Herald, 1898-1904; also editor and mgr. The Kentucky Farmer and Breeder; in various business enterprises at Lexington, 1904-11; removed to Kinsley, Kan., 1911, and engaged in farming and stock-raising; dir. Kinsley Bank. Mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 7th Kan. Dist.; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1919—. Mason (32°). Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Patuxent (Washington); University (Kansas City, Mo.); Lexington (Ky.) Union. *Home:* Kinsley, Kan. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHOW, Arley Barthlow, university prof.; *b.* Wenona, Ill., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Joseph Lewis and Katherine (Jackson) S.; A.B., Doane Coll., Neb., 1882, A.M., 1887; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; grad. student in history, Harvard, 1892, U. of Leipzig, 1900-1, 1909; *m.* Bucephalia Wolph, of Eagle, Neb., June 17, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Waco, Neb., 1885-7; prof. history and English lit., Doane Coll., 1887-92; asst. prof. European history, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-5, prof., 1895-1901, mediæval history since 1901, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Lecturer on ch. history, Pacific Theol. Sem., Cal., 1905-7. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Wrote history of Congregational Institutions, in Caldwell's Education in Nebraska, 1902; The Movement for Reform in the Teaching of Religion in the Public Schools of Saxony (U.S. Bur. of Edn., Bull. No. 1, 1910); The New Culture-History in Germany, 1912. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal.

SHOWALTER, Jackson Whipps, chess player; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHOWALTER, Joseph Baltzell, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOWALTER, Noah David, normal school pres.; *b.* Cass Co., Neb., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Noah and Nancy (Shoopman) S.; student U. of Ida., 1893-6; grad. Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Arra Belle Thomas, of Jollytown, Pa., Mar. 12, 1891. Began teaching in Whitman Co., Wash., 1894; co. supt. schools, Whitman Co., 2 terms, 1905-9; pres. State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., since May, 1910. Mem. State Code Commn., 1907-8; now mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. Organized first rural sch. dept. in the Northwest, 1908, and established 6 rural demonstration schs. in 6 counties. Mem. N.E.A., Wash. Edn'l. Assn., Inland Empire Edn'l. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* A Handbook for Rural School Officers. *Home:* Cheney, Wash.

SHOWALTER, William Joseph, editor; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* David Bowman and Susan Catherine (Swope) S.; student Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1894-6; *m.* Effie Caldwell Coyner, of Waynesboro, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Teacher, pub. schs., Va., 1896-8; city editor Harrisonburg Daily News, 1898-01; joined Washington (D.C.) Bur. New York Journal, 1901; editorial writer Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; Washington corr. Va. and W.Va. newspapers, 1902-7; writer for Haskin Syndicate, 1907-13; editor Staunton (Va.) Daily News and Harrisonburg (Va.) Daily News Record, 1913-15; asst. to editor and asst. editor and staff writer Nat. Geog. Magazine since 1914. Decorated Order of Bolivar by Govt. of Venezuela, 1912, as writer on Latin-Am. topics. Asso. editor History of the Panama Canal. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Arts. *Home:* The Ontario. *Office:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

SHOWER, George Theodore, physician; *b.* Manchester, Md., Aug. 20, 1841; *s.* Adam and Mary Ann (Geiger) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1860, A.M., 1895; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Ida M. Leslie, of Loudoun Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1890 (died 1895). Mem. Co. D, 1st Md. Cav., C.S.A., during Civil War. Practiced in Baltimore since 1882; prof. physiology, 1894-9, prof. materia medica, 1899-08, also dean, 1900-6, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll. (later Atlantic Med. Coll.), Baltimore. Trustee Catawba Coll., N.C., 1903-6; elder and treas. Trinity Reformed Ch., Baltimore, since 1884; treas. Reformed Ch. Extension Soc. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopatny, Md. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-6), Md. Hist. Soc., Confed. Soc. of Md., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. *Address:* 3721 Roland Av., Baltimore.

SHOWERMAN, Grant, university prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Hiram and Ellen Augusta (Parker) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1896, A.M., 1897, fellow in Latin, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Archæol. Inst. of America at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1900; *m.* Rome, Zilpha Marie Vernon, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1899. Prof. classics, Univ. of Wis., since 1900. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Wis. branch Archæological Institute of America, Wisconsin Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* With the Professor, 1910; Translation of Ovid's Heroides and Amores, Loeb Classical Library, 1914; The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker, 1915; A Country Chronicle, 1916; A Country Child, 1917. Contbr. to leading lit. mags. and philol. jours. *Address:* 410 N. But St., Madison, Wis.

SHRADY, Henry Merwin, sculptor; *b.* N York, Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Dr. George Frederi and Mary (Lewis) S.; A.B., Columbia, 18 studied law, but never practiced, and was engaged in business, 1895-1900; self-taught in a *m.* Harrie E. Moore, Nov. 18, 1896. Won co petition for equestrian statue of Gene George Washington, for Brooklyn, N. ($50,000), 1901; won competition for Grant M morial for Washington, 1902 ($250,000); co missioned, 1903, by Holland Soc. of New Yo to make equestrian statue of William the lent; executed equestrian statues of Gen. W liams (Detroit), Gen. Lee (Charlottesvil Va.); statue of Jay Cooke (Duluth). A.N. 1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Archi League, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Clubs:* Columbi University, Army and Navy, Century, D.K. *Address:* Elmsford, N.Y.

SHREVE, Forrest, botanist; *b.* Easton, M July 1878; *s.* of Henry and Helen Garris (Coates) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D 1905; *m.* Edith Coffin Bellamy, of Floren Ala., June 1909. Asst. prof. botany, Gouch Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1906-8; mem. staff of b research, Carnegie Instn. Washington, sin 1908; mng. editor The Plant World since 19 Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. America (se treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western S Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. A Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pla Life of Maryland (with others), 1910; A M tane Rain-Forest, 1914; Vegetation of a Dese Mountain Range, 1915; also numerous pape in scientific jours. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SHREVE, Milton William, congressman; Venango Co., Pa., May 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Cyr and Florella (Nourse) S.; Allegheny Colle Meadville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Le isburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., same; *m.* Mary Hill, Union City, Pa., 1885. Admitted to Pa. bar, 18 dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1899-1902; mem. H Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1906-12 (speaker 191 member 63d Congress (1913-15), and of 66 Congress (1919-21), 25th Pennsylvania Dist.; R publican. Sec. Dist. Exemption Bd. No. Western Dist. Pa. Presbyn. Mem. Perry's V tory Centennial Commn., 1913. Mem. Am. B Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn. Mason, K.T. *Club* Kahkwa, Shriners'. *Home:* 649 Downing C Erie, Pa.

SHRINER, Charles Anthony; *b.* Cincinna O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Bernard and Catheri (Zimmer) S.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Ci cinnati, 1868-72; unmarried. Began as report and corr. New York Herald, 1877; city edit Paterson Daily Press 14 yrs., also continui with Herald; founder, 1894, and editor Pat son Sunday Chronicle until its consolidati with the Daily Press, 1910; fish and gar protector of N.J. 4 yrs. *Author:* The Birds New Jersey, 1896. *Compiler:* Wit, Wisdom a Foibles of the Great, 1919. Editor of Willia Nelson's History of Paterson (3 vols.), 19 *Home:* 436 Ellison St., Paterson, N.J.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* Ba timore, June 5, 1867; *s.* Albert and Ann (Jenkins) S.; won intercollegiate thesis pri over 2,500 competitors in 1887; A.B., Joh Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. course same, 18 LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; (hon. A.M., Loyo Coll., 1894); unmarried. In law practice Baltimore since 1893; has been prominent identified with estates and will contests. Me Phi Beta Kappa; protector St. Mary's Fema

Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Md. *Author:* Res Gestæ as a Rule of Evidence; Law of Wills of Personal Property in Maryland Prior to Aug. 1, 1884; Status of Preferred Stock of the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., and other legal publs. *Residence:* University Club. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore.

SHRIVER, George McLean, railway official; *b.* Highstown, N.J., 1868; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md. Began as clk. in accounting dept. B.&O.R.R.Co., 1887; pvt. sec. to pres. same rd., 1888-1901; asst. to pres., 1901-11; 2d v.p. same road, Jan. 12, 1911, now v.-p. same; also v.-p. B.&O.S.-W. R.R. *Address:* Gen. Offices B.&O. R.R.Co., Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, John Shultz, journalist; June 17, 1857—Apr. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHRIVER, William Payne, immigration expert; *b.* Lebanon Church, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel Smith and Caroline H. (McCluskey) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901; Union Theological Sem., 1904; (D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1917); *m.* Margaret Campbell Thompson, of New York, Mar. 9, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Northminster Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-9; in charge city and immigrant work, Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1910. Formerly ednl. dir. Y.M. C.A., Baltimore. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Established system of immigration fellowships, by which Am. born clergymen, through residence abroad, may qualify for service among immigrants in this country. *Author:* Immigrant Forces, 1913. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

SHRYOCK, Henry William, educator; *b.* nr. Olney, Ill., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* William and Elizabeth Ann (Woods) S.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; spl. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Jessie Burnett, of Olney, Ill., 1886. Prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1885-94; head of English Dept., Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., since 1894; v.-p., same 16 yrs., pres. since 1912. Mem. Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Southern Ill. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1904). Elk. Traveled in Europe, 1902, 09, 14. Editor: Tennyson's Princess, 1896; Reading-Literature (8th grade), 1914. Translator: Moliere's A Doctor in Spite of Himself, 1908. Has delivered more than 1,000 lectures and ednl. addresses in 12 states of the Middle West. *Home:* Carbondale, Ill.

SHUBERT, Lee, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* David and Catherine S.; ed. pub. schs. Began with brother, the late Sam S. Shubert, managing small theatrical cos. on tour, with comedies written by Charles H. Hoyt; organized stock co. for Bastable Theatre, Syracuse; became with brother, mgr. Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1900, later the Casino, Princess Hippodrome, Lyric and others; now at head of the Shubert Theatrical Co., controlling many theatres in New York and other cities. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SHUEY, Edwin Longstreet, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. William J. and Sarah (Berger) S.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Effie Mitchell, of Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1882. Prof. in Otterbein U., 1881-5; publishing, and mfr. paint (Lowe Brothers Co.) 1885-1918; identified with a number of mfg. and commercial enterprises. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York; mem. Ohio State Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895—; trustee Dayton Y.M.C.A., 1887—, Dayton Pub. Library, 1897-1914; pres. trustees Otterbein Coll., 1919—. Mem. labor com. of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917; in charge of training of Y.M.C.A. workers for overseas service, 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Assn. Nat. Advertisers, 1915-16. *Clubs:* City (New York), Engineers (Dayton). Republican. United Brethren. *Author:* Handbook of the United Brethren in Christ, 1885; Factory People and Their Employers, 1900; numerous articles on ednl. topics and on welfare work in factories and factory neighborhoods. Am. editor in chief The Bible Readers' Aids of the International Bible, 1895. *Home:* 204 Central Av. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Dayton, O.

SHUEY, William John, clergyman, publisher; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Feb. 9, 1827; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Aley) S.; ed. pub. schools and Ohio Conf. High Sch., Springfield, O.; *m.* Sarah Berger, of Springfield, O., Mar. 7, 1848 (died, 1901). Ordained U.B. ministry, 1848; pastor Lewisburg, O., 1849-51, Cincinnati, 1851-4, 1855-9, 1861-2, Dayton, O., 1859-61; presiding elder, 1862-4; missionary in Africa, 1854-5; publisher U.B. Publishing House, Dayton, 1864-97; mgr. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1897-1901; retired from active labors, 1901. Pres. Dayton Hist. Soc.; mem. Board of Edn., Dayton. Dir. Fourth Nat. Bank; mem. bd. of Trustees Otterbein U., Miami Valley Hospital, Associated Charities (Dayton). *Club:* Present Day (Dayton). *Home:* 35 S. Perry St., Dayton, O.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, author; *b.* at New York, Dec. 1, 1850; *s.* Admiral Robert Wilson and Sarah H. (Abercrombie) S.; Cornell, class of '74; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Catharine Babcock, of Washington, Sept. 12, 1876; 2d, Florence, *g.d.* J. J. Audubon, Sept. 5, 1895; 3d, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, *d.* of Lt. Evensen, Norwegian Navy, Mar. 14, 1898. Served in E. Gulf Squadron, Civil War, 1864-5, as midshipman; commissioned 1st lt. med. dept. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1876; capt., 1881; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; retired for disability, 1891. Surgeon with Gens. Merritt, Crook and Sheridan in frontier Indian wars, 1876-81; curator Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1882; hon. curator Smithsonian Instn., under Baird, and in 1895; judge Chicago Expn. Active list M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919, and in charge classification of war collections of Army Med. Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy; trustee Medico-Legal Soc. New York, l'Alli. Scitif. Univ. France; hon. mem. Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union (Melbourne); elected del. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. from Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Melbourne, 1914; charter mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists; pres. Aquarium Soc. Washington. *Author:* Contributions to the Anatomy of Birds, 1882; The Osteology of Amia calva, 1885; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885; Contributions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890; The Myology of the Raven, 1890; Scientific Taxidermy for Museums, 1894; Lectures on Biology, 1892; Chapters Natural History of U.S., 1897; Osteology of Owls, 1900; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901; Osteology of Pigeons, 1901; Studies of the Human Form, 1907; The Negro, 1907; Osteology of Birds, 1909; (with present wife) Folk-Lore Tales of Moe and Asbjornsen; An Arrangement of the Families and the Higher Groups of the Mammalia, 1911; Racial Types of Beautiful Women as So Considered by Their People, 1911; Review of the Fossil Fauna of the

Desert Region of Oregon, 1913; Further Studies of Fossil Birds with Descriptions of New and Extinct Species, 1913; America's Greatest Problem—The Negro, 1915. Also about 1,300 titles in articles on medicine, science, travel, etc. *Address:* 3356 18th St., Washington.

SHULL, A(aron) Franklin, zoölogist; *b.* Miami Co., O., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Cornell U., summer 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Jeffrey Buckley, of Sloan, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911. Entomologist, Mich. Biol. Survey, summer 1908; instr. zoölogy, 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof. since 1914, U. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (exec. com., 1913-18), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. since 1919), Am. Genetic Assn., Entomol. Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha. Congregationalist. *Co-Author:* Laboratory Directions in Principles of Animal Biology, 1919; Principles of Animal Biology, 1920. Contbr. numerous articles on sex determination, heredity and evolution. *Home:* 520 Linden St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHULL, Charles Albert, plant physiologist; *b.* Clark Co., O., Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1900-2; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; Marine Biological Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summer 1907; *m.* Lena Mearle Larkin, of South Charleston, O., Nov. 30, 1907. Fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-6; asst. prof. biology, 1906-8, prof. biology and geology, 1908-12, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, summer 1911; asst. prof. botany, 1912-15, asso. prof. plant physiology and genetics, 1915-18, U. of Kan., chmn. dept. of botany, 1918; prof. plant physiology and head dept. of botany, U. of Ky., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. physiol. sect., 1919), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Botanists of Central States, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Contbr. numerous articles giving results of original investigations, in edni. and scientific mags. *Home:* 344 Harrison Av., Lexington, Ky.

SHULL, George Harrison, botanist; *b.* in Clarke Co., O., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; B.S., Antioch Coll., 1901; Ph.D. (botany and zoölogy), U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ella Amanda Hollar, of Bushnell, Ill., July 8, 1906; 2d, Mary J. Nicholl, of Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1909. Bot. asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U.S. Bur. Plant Industry, 1902-4; asst. plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; botanical investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1904-15; prof. botany and genetics, Princeton U., since 1915. Mem. Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. of Naturalists (v.p. 1911, pres. 1917), Ecological Soc. of America, Am. Genetic Assn. (chmn. plant sect. 1912), Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. Lecturer and author of papers on variation, heredity and plant-breeding. Mng. editor of "Genetics"; also editor genetic sect. of "Botanical Abstracts." *Address:* 60 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N.J.

SHULZ, see also Schulz.

SHULZ, Adolph Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis., June 12, 1869; *s.* August and Augusta (Lott) S.; pub. schs., Delavan; studied art at Art Inst., Chicago; Art Students' Leagu New York; acads. Julien and Colorossi, Par France, and in Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Ada W ter (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1894. Award Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago, 1900; W liam Frederick Grower prize, Chicago, 18 Painting "Frost and Fog," purchased for M nicipal Art League Gallery, Art Inst., Chica 1908; Milwaukee Art Inst. medal, 1918. Me Chicago Soc. Artists, Artists Guild, Chica Wis. Soc. Painters and Sculptors. *Addres* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

SHUMAKER, E(lmer) Ellsworth, clerg man; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Jasper a Sarah (Dorworth) S.; A.B., *summa cum laud* Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); Princet Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem New York, 1891; post-grad. work, theology a philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1892-3; student in ph losophy, Yale, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Harri Hall, of Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891. In char Zion P.E. Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1891- ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Mour City, Ill., 1893-6; prof. Southern Collegiate Ins and pastor Albion, Ill., 1896-8; North Ch., Ne buryport, Mass., 1899-02; Covenant Ch., Chicag 1903-6; acting pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Ca bridge, Mass., 1907-10; pastor Shawmut C Boston, 1911-1914. *Clubs:* Congregational, P grim. *Author:* God and Man: Philosophy of t Higher Life, 1909; The World Crisis and t Way to Peace, 1915. *Address:* 29 Highland A Cambridge, Mass.

SHUMAN, Abraham, merchant; May 31, 1838 June 26, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn, author; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Willia C. and Rebecca (Fertig) S.; Ph.B., Northwes ern U., 1887, Ph.M., 1890; *m.* Emma Thompson of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895. Editor Evan ton Press, 1889-90; traveled in Alaska, 189 reporter and editor on Chicago Journal, 189 5; litt. editor and editorial writer Chicago Trib une, 1895-1901; litt. editor Chicago Record-He ald, 1901-13; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Sunda Mags., New York, 1914; mng. editor Curre History Magazine of the New York Time *Author:* Steps Into Journalism, 1894; Practic Journalism, 1903; How to Judge a Book, 191 *Editor:* A Decade of Oratory, 1888. *Address* 96 Hamilton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier, universit prof; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1868; *s.* Lowell an Anna Sarah (Bussier) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 188 student Grad. Sch., same, 1889-92; Ph.D., U of Göttingen, 1894; U. of Berlin, winter se mester, 1894-5, U. of Munich, summer semester 1895; *m.* Elsbeth Lorenz, of Göttingen, Aug 22, 1895. Instr. English, 1889-92, German, 189 1901, asst. prof. German, 1901-8, prof. Germa philology since 1908, U. of Pa. Mem. Moder Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta, Ph Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. *Translator:* Th Nibelungenlied, 1909. Contbr. on philol. sub jects. *Address:* 4411 Walnut St., Philadelphia

SHUMWAY, Edgar Solomon, educator; *b* Belchertown, Mass., June 6, 1856; *s.* Solomo and Susan (Perry) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A M., 1882; Ph.D., Rutgers, 1893; studied Roma law, etc., Berlin, and Marburg univs., 1886-7, an at Archæologische Institut, Athens, Greece Archæologische Institut, Rome, Italy; *m.* Flor ence Snow, of Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1890 Teacher, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Phila., 1880-2 prof. Latin and Greek, Potsdam (N.Y.) Stat Normal Sch., 1882-3; adj. prof., and prof. Latin lang. and litt., Rutgers College, 1883-1900; pur

chased Rutgers art collection; lecturer on Roman law, U. of Pa., 1900-4; head of classical dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1904; in charge of Annex High Sch., 1909-10. Univ. extension lecturer for N.Y. and N.J. on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Rutgers Phi Beta Kappa, 1899-1900; pres. Male High Sch. Teachers' Assn., New York, 1907-11, Assn. Men Teachers and Principals, New York, 1909-10. *Author:* A Day in Ancient Rome; Latin Synonyms; Syllabus of Classical Archæology; Synopsis of Sources, Literature and Language of Roman Law. Editor Latine, a monthly jour. Editor Conington's Virgil, and Pope's Homer's Odyssey. Contbr. to journals and mags. Sergt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G.; mil. instr. Boyce's Tigers and N.Y. State Cadets. *Address:* 472 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Walter Bradley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* Lowell and Laura (Bradley) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; in business 20 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1894, B.D., 1910; (D.D., Temple U., 1909); *m.* Louise B. Henderson, of Phila., May 15, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Springvale, Me., 1894-9, Swampscott, Mass., 1900-9, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Temple U. since 1909, also prof. ch. history. Republican. *Club:* City. *Address:* Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.

SHUNK, Joseph Lorain, college prof.; *b.* at Wilmot, O., Sept. 14, 1844; *s.* Josiah and Christena (Putman) S.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915; LL.D., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., and Mt. Union Coll., 1917); *m.* Uretta S. Wolf, of Wilmot, Dec. 16, 1869. Served in 163d Ohio N.G., and in 86th and 184th Ohio Inf., during Civil War; instr. Latin and Greek, 1877-84, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1884, sec. of faculty, 1884-08, trustee, 1889-13, v.-p., 1898-11, acting pres., Nov. 1, 1908-Apr. 8, 1909, Mt. Union Coll. Dir., 1887-05, v.-p., 1890-5, pres. 1895-05, First Nat. Bank, Alliance, O. Republican. Clergyman M.E. Ch. *Address:* Alliance, O.

SHUNK, William Alexander, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHUPE, Henry Fox, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Scottdale, Pa., Mar. 18, 1860; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Fox) S.; student Otterbein Univ., Westerville, O., 1 yr.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1885; grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, 1891; (D.D., York [Nebraska] College, 1905); *m.* Susan Stoner, of Scottdale, Pa., August 13, 1885 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Ellwyn Billheimer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 20, 1895 (died 1896); *m.* 3d, Margaret Faist, of Dayton, O., July 3, 1899. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1886; pastor Tyrone, Pa., 1884-8, Williamsport, 1889, Braddock, 1890-3; editor The Watchword (organ of Christian Endeavor socs. of U.B. Ch.) since 1893; sec. Christian Endeavor work of the U.B. Ch., 1893-1900, 1905-9. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, since 1894; mem. exec. com. C.E. Union of U.B. Ch. since 1890. Republican. *Author:* Effective Endeavor, 1915; Hunger of the Teens, 1918; also numerous pamphlets on C.E. work. *Home:* 91 Fountain Av. *Address:* United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, O.

SHURLY, Burt Russell, laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, July 4, 1871; *s.* Edmund R. P. and Augusta (Godwin) S.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna; *m.* Viola Palms, of Detroit, June 28, 1905. Practiced in Detroit, 1895—; clin. prof. laryngol. and med., Detroit Coll. of Medicine; laryngologist Harper and Children's Free hosps.; attending laryngologist and otologist Woman's Hosp.; sec. Detroit Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Army and U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War; passed asst. surgeon Mich. Naval Brigade; commd. maj. Med. R.C.; med. dir. Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery Base Hosp. No. 36, service in France, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Assn. Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Racquet and Curling. *Home:* 544 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 32 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

SHURTER, Edwin DuBois, college prof.; *b.* Samsonville, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Martin and Mary C. (DuBois) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Alice Burtt, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. elocution and English, Stanford U., 1893-94; instr. oratory, Cornell, 1894-9; practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-9; prof. pub. speaking, U. of Tex., since 1899. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Public Speaking, 1903; Extempore Speaking, 1908; Science and Art of Debate, 1908; The Rhetoric of Oratory, 1909; One Hundred Questions Debated, 1913; Oral English, 1918. Compiler of Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1907; American Oratory of Today, 1911; etc. *Address:* University, Austin, Texas.

SHURTLEFF, Ernest Warburton, clergyman; Apr. 4, 1862–Aug. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, physician; *b.* Russell, Mass.; *s.* Lyman and Laura L. S.; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mendum, of Melrose, Mass., 1888. Founded, 1888, and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston. *Home:* 22 Jones Av., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston.

SHURTLEFF, Roswell Morse, artist; June 14, 1838–June 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHUSTER, W(illiam) Morgan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* William Morgan and Caroline H. (von Tagen) S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1893 (col. cadet regt., 1894); partial course Columbian Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Pearl B. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 20, 1904. Stenographer, War Dept., 1898; in Cuban customs service, 1899-1901; insular collector of customs at Manila, 1901-6; mem. Philippine Comm., and sec. pub. instrn., P.I., 1906-9; treas.-gen. and financial adviser of Persia, May, 1911-Jan., 1912. Pres. The Century Co., N.Y. City, since Nov. 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); City Midday, Manhattan (New York). *Address:* 353 4th Av., N.Y. City.

SHUTE, Daniel Kerfoot, physician; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel Moore and Jane Cecelia (Kerfoot) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, M.D., 1883; post-grad. course in clin. ophthalmology, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and at U. of Berlin; *m.* Augusta Pettigrew, of Kittery, Maine, Aug. 19, 1896. Prosector to chair of anatomy, 1886-7, lecturer, 1887-8, prof. anatomy, 1888-1910, and clin. professor ophthalmology,

George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; ophthalmologist Providence Hosp., Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, George Washington Hosp., D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. D.C., Anthrop. and Micros. socs. Washington, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Clinico-Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Va. Med. Soc., Soc. Ophthalmologists and Otologists of Washington (ex-pres.), Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A First Book in Organic Evolution, 1899. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and to med. jours., of various articles on ophthalmology and anatomy. *Address:* 1727 De Sales St. N.W., Washington.

SHUTE, Henry Augustus, author; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Simpkins) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Amelia F. Weeks, Oct. 18, 1885 (died Jan. 26, 1895); 2d, Ella Kent, Aug. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; judge police ct., Exeter, since 1883; Republican. Treas. Farmers' Ins. Co. *Author:* Real Diary of a Real Boy; Sequel, 1904; Letters to Beany and Love Letters of Plupy Shute, 1905; Real Boys, 1905; A Few Neighbors, 1906; A Profane and Somewhat Unreliable History of Exeter, 1907; The Country Band, 1908; Farming It, 1909; Plupy, 1910; A Country Lawyer, 1911; Plupy, 1912; Misadventures of Three Good Boys, 1914; The Youth Plupy, 1917; The Lad with the Downy Chin, 1917. Contbr. serials to mags. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

SHUTTER, Marion Daniel, clergyman; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* Peter K. and Alethia M. (Haag) S.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1876, A.M., 1879; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1881; (D.D., Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1900); *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Olivet Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, 1881-6; changed views and pastor First Universalist Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-1917. President Universalist General Convention, 1911-1915. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Author:* Wit and Humor of the Bible, 1892; Justice and Mercy, 1894; A Child of Nature, 1896; Applied Evolution, 1900; The Way the Preachers Pray, 1900; Life of James Harvey Tuttle, 1905; Report of Minneapolis Vice Commn., 1910. Mem. Bd. of Lectureship, Universalist Ch., 1919. *Home:* 2215 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis.

SIBERT, see also Siebert, Seibert.

SIBERT, William Luther, army officer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* William J. and Marietta (Ward) S.; U. of Ala., 1878-80; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Mary Margaret Cummings, of Brownsville, Tex., Sept., 1887. Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1888; capt., Mar. 31, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt.-col., 1909. Asst. engr. river work in Ky., 1887-92; in constrn. ship channel connecting Great Lakes, 1892-4; in charge engring. river and harbor dist. (Ark.), 1894-8; instr. civ. engring., Engr. Sch. of Application, 1898-9; chief engr. 8th Army Corps, and chief engr. and gen. mgr. Manila & Dagupan R.R., 1899-1900; in charge engring. river and harbor dists. (headquarters, Louisville and Pittsburgh), 1900-7; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar., 1907-Apr., 1914. Built the Gatun Locks and Dam, Panama Canal, the west breakwater, Colon Harbor, and excavated channel from Gatun to Atlantic Ocean. Under the joint auspices of the Am. Nat. Red Cross and the Chinese Govt., served as chmn. bd. engrs. on flood prevention problem, Huai River Valley, China, June-Oct., 1914. Promoted brig. gen. U.S.A., and extended the thanks of the Congress by Act approved Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen., June 27, 1917. Assigned as comdr. 1st Div., Am. troops in France, under Maj. Gen. Pershing, June 1917; comdr. Southeastern Dept., at Charleston, S.C., Jan.-May 1918; dir. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., which he organized, May 1918-Feb. 1920. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SIBLEY, Edwin Henry, business man; *b.* at Bath, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1857; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; bro. of Joseph Crocker S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell U., 1880; (hon. A.M., Bucknell, 1906; Litt.D., Alfred, 1908); *m.* Jessie A. Williams, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1884. Was sec., treas. and purchasing agt. of army. corpn.; treas. Galena-Signal Oil Co., Franklin, Pa., 1886-1916; pensioned, Nov. 1, 1916. Mgr. for over 25 yrs. of stock farm which produced many noted animals, among them the cow "Passport" that made (under auspices of Pa. State Coll.) the highest yearly milk record in the Jersey breed; sold 14 Am. bred Jersey cattle to a noted breeder of Japan—the 1st sale in U.S. ever made direct to Japan. Pres. Pa. Jersey Cattle Club 7 yrs., Cornell Assn. Ry. and Supply Men, 1908-9, Franklin Pub. Library, 1900-12; one of incorporators and 1st treas. Franklin Hosp., 4 yrs. Nominee Prohibition party for state senator, 1886. Now or formerly connected with a number of edni., patriotic and philanthropic orgns. Has given about 3,000 vols. from pvt. library to coll. and public libraries. Life mem. S.A.R., Am. Red Cross. Author of sundry reports, papers, addresses, lit. essays, humorous articles, aphorisms and inspiration mottoes; contbr. to various jours. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Frank J., mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIBLEY, Frederick Hubbard, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 24, 1872; *s.* Sumner and Maria F. (Miller) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; student night schs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1905; *m.* Annabelle Pearson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., June 10, 1909. Apprenticeship machine shop and surveyor's office; draftsman and asst. engr., Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., and N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1899-03; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1903-08; prof. mech. engring., U. of Ala., 1908-12; asso. prof. and prof. same, U. of Kan., since 1912, and head of the dept. since 1916. Consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elementary Mechanical Drawing (with W. D. Browning), 1905; A Text Book of Pure Mechanism, 1914. Research work on flow of stream through nozzles. *Home:* 1607 Tennisee St., Lawrence, Kan.

SIBLEY, Frederick W., brig. gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 17, 1852–Feb. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SIBLEY, Hiram Luther, lawyer; *b.* Trumbull Co., O., May 4, 1836; *s.* Rev. Ezekiel and Phebe (Simons) S.; ed. common schs. and 1 yr. in spl. schs.; (hon. M.A., Marietta Coll., 1878; LL.D., Claflin U., 1905); *m.* Esther Ann Ellis, of Racine, O., Apr. 20, 1858 (died Jan. 17, 1916). Was elected county clerk of Meigs Co., Ohio, 1860; lieutenant Company B, 116th Ohio Inf., 1862-5; admitted to bar, 1865; began practice at Marietta, O., 1866; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1883-97, judge of Circuit Ct., 1897-1905; apptd. mem. commn. to revise and consolidate laws of Ohio, 1906; revision completed

and adopted by State. Del. Ecumenical Conf., M.E. Ch., Washington, 1891, Gen. Conf., 1884, 1904, 1912; attended and proposed important change in church polity. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Organic Law M.E. Ch., 1894; Right to and Cause for Action, 1896. *Editor:* Nash's Pleading and Practice, 1906-7. Gen. legal adviser Internat. Telephone Co., Columbus, O. Lecturer. *Address:* Marietta, O.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, ex-congressman; *b.* Friendship, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; bro. of Edwin Henry S. (*q.v.*); acad. edn., Springville, and Friendship, N.Y.; (LL.D., twice); *m.* Metta E. Babcock, Mar. 17, 1870 (died, July 26, 1911); 2d, Ida Rew, Dec. 6, 1913. Formerly mfr. of lubricating oils, and interested in various business enterprises; now retired from all business except farming; for many years prominent as breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. Pres. Pa. State Dairymen's Assn.; mem. State Bd. of Agr.; trustee Bucknell U.; one of organizers American Trotting Register Assn.; mem. bd. review of Nat. Trotting Assn.; dir. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Allegheny River Improvement Assn. First to propose the hosp. at Franklin, Pa., and was first and largest individual contbr. towards erecting the bldg.; gave Sibley Law Library to Venango Co. (Pa.) Bar Assn. Ex-mayor of Franklin, Pa.; mem. 53d Congress (1893-5) and 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903), 27th Pa. Dist., and 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-1907), 28th Pa. Dist. Democrat until 1900; since Republican. Received large number of votes for vice-presdl. nomination, in Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; Webb. Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1899; B.D., Yale, 1902; successful Yale Univ. debater against Princeton Univ., 1901; (D.D., King College, 1911); *m.* Adeline Webb, of Bell Buckle, Tennessee, Sept. 4, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Presbytery of Los Angeles, Cal., 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Azusa, Cal., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Cal., 1905-9, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1909-14, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1914—. Ex-mem. exec. com. of foreign missions Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.; del. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1912. Delegate Dem. State Conv., Tenn., 1912. Mem. Com. of 100 directing religious work Panama P.I. Expn.; dir. San Francisco Associated Charities; pres. San Francisco Federation of Chs., 1918—; chmn. new era com. and edn. com. San Francisco Presbytery; mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Alpha, Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* Pathfinders of the Soul Country and Other Sermons for Today, 1918. *Home:* 2528 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

SIBLEY, Robert, engineer, editor; *b.* at Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; B.Sc., Coll. of Mechanics, U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Catharine Stone, of Oakland, Cal., Sept. 8, 1904. Chief elec. engr., Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co., Jan.-Sept., 1903; prof. mech. engring., 1903-4, mech. and elec. engring., 1904-7, head Sch. of Engring., 1905-7, U. of Mont.; in practice in Mont., 1907-11; asso. prof. mech. engring., 1911-12, prof. since July 1, 1912, U. of Cal. Pacific Coast editor Electrical World and Electrical Merchandising and editor Journal Electricity, Sept. 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M. E. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1913-14), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Cal.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco), Faculty (U. of Cal.). Pres. San Francisco Electrical Development League. Editor of committee to assist various councils of defense in the West in coördinating elec. activities in the war. *Author:* A Primer of Applied Thermodynamics; Elements of Fuel Oil and Steam Engineering. *Home:* 2623 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, merchant; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* Brigham and Adaline (Adams) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Sibley Conkey, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1885. Assisted, 1868, in organizing firm of Sibley, Lindsay & Curr, Rochester, N.Y., and pres. Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co. since incorporation; v.-p. Minneapolis Dry Goods Co., Erie Dry Goods Co.; trustee Rochester Savings Bank, Security Trust Co. Trustee emeritus U. of Rochester. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country. *Home:* 930 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SIBLEY, William Giddings, editor; *b.* Racine, Meigs Co., O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Hiram Luther (*q.v.*) and Esther Ann (Ellis) S.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1881 (hon. M.A., 1906); *m.* Miss Frank Roberts, of Racine, O., Aug. 26, 1886. Clerk in gen. store, 1881-7; founder, and editor Meigs County Tribune, 1887-90; editor and publisher Gallipolis (O.) Tribune, 1890-1920; editor Omaha (Neb.) Bee, 1920—. State librarian of Ohio, 1889-90; capt. and q.-m. 7th Regt. O.N.G., 1902-3. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The French Five Hundred and Other Papers, 1901; The Story of Freemasonry, 1904. Lecturer. *Address:* Omaha Bee, Omaha, Neb.

SICKEL, William George, ocean transportation; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* John L. and Emily (Brooks) S.; grad. Baltimore High Sch., 1885; *m.* Ruby Allen, of St. Louis, Apr. 22, 1896. Began as clk. in Chicago office of Atlantic Transport Line, 1887; southwestern agt., same, at St. Louis, 1889-93, asst. western frt. agt., Chicago, 1894-01; asst. western frt. mgr. and western frt. mgr. Internat. Merchant Marine Co., Chicago, 1902-6; asst. to gen. mgr., 1906-12, vice-dir. since 1912, Hamburg-Am. Line, New York; pres. Hamburg-Am. Line Terminal & Navigation Co., Interocean Dispatch; v.-p. Atlas Line Steamship Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers', New York, Whitehall. *Home:* 321 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

SICKELS, David Banks, author; Feb. 8, 1837–Dec. 19, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SICKELS, Ivin, college prof.; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1853; *s.* John N. and Harriet Louise (Gesner) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1874, M.S., 1878; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; unmarried. Instr. and later asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Univ. Med. Coll., 1883-98; asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1909; asst. prof. and asso. prof. natural history, 1897-1910, prof., 1910-17, prof. geology, 1917—, Coll. City of New York. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Wood-Working, 1890. *Home:* W. Nyack, New York.

SICKLES, Daniel Edgar, major-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 20, 1825–May 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIDDALL, John MacAlpine, editor; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Dr. James F. and Orinda Sarah (Candee) S.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1898; A. B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jean Harriet Joiner, of Polo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1904. Reporter and asst. city editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899-1901; asst. editor Chautauquan Magazine, 1901-2; sec. of pub. schs., Cleveland, 1902-4; on editorial staff, McClure's Magazine, 1904-6; asso. editor American Magazine, 1906-15, and editor-in-chief since 1915. *Author:* Sid Says, 1917. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Ardsley. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York.

SIDDONS, Frederick Lincoln, judge; *b.* at London, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joachim H. and Mary A. S.; ed. principally at home; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1887, LL.M., 1888; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Harriet C. Van Auken, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 26, 1892. Prof. law, Nat. U., since 1898. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Independent Democrat. Formerly one of 3 commrs. of D.C.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. D.C., 1915—. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1914 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Court House, Washington.

SIDERS, Walter Raleigh, educator; *b.* near Knoxville, Marion Co., Ia., Dec. 4, 1870; *s.* Cyrus W. and Mary Jane (Whiteman) S.; B.Sc., Fremont College, 1891; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; *m.* Ethel Vinita Sparks, of American Falls, Ida., Dec. 26, 1904. Prin. pub. schs., Crawford, Neb., 1891-4; supt. schs., Alliance, 1894-8; prin. high sch., Wahoo, 1898-9; supt. schs., Pocatello, Ida., since 1899. Developed a system of whole-class, group and individual instruction which was first reported to N.E.A. at Chicago, 1909. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Pocatello. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; trustee N.E.A., 1919-23; mem. of Nat. Council of Edn., Ida. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ida. Edni. Council (pres.), Nat. Inst. for Moral Instrn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. *Author:* Course of Study Public and High Schools, State Idaho, 1903; Code School Laws for Idaho, 1911. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

SIDIS, Boris, psychopathologist; *b.* in Russia, Oct. 12, 1867; came to America, 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, M.D., 1908. Associate psychologist and psychopathologist, Path. Inst., N.Y. State hosps., 1896-1901; dir. Psychopathological Hosp. and Psychopath. Lab. of New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1901; in practice at Boston. Med. dir. Sidis Psychotherapeutic Inst., Portsmouth, N.H. Investigator and writer on psychol. subjects. Formerly asso. editor Archives of Neurology and Psychopathology; asso. editor Journal of Abnormal Psychology. *Author:* Psychology of Suggestion; Psychopathological Researches (Sidis, White, and Parker), 1902; Multiple Personality (Sidis and Goodhart), 1905; Experimental Study of Sleep, 1909; The Nature of Hallucinations, 1900; The Doctrine of Primary and Secondary Sensory Elements, 1908; Studies in Psychopathology, 1909; A Study of Galvanometric Deflections (Sidis and Kalmus), 1908; The Nature and Causation of the Galvanic Phenomenon (Sidis and Nelson), 1910; Philistine and Genius, 1911; The Psychology of Laughter, 1913; The Foundations of Normal and Abnormal Psychology, 1914; Symptomatology, Psychognosis and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Maladies, 1914; The Causation and Treatment of Psychopathic Diseases, 1916; The Source and Aim of Human Progress (A Study in Social Psychology and Social Pathology), 1919. *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

SIDLEY, William Pratt, lawyer; *b.* Chicago Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* William K. and Mary France (Pratt) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1889; studen Harvard Law Sch.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law Chicago, 1891; M.A., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Elain Dupee, of Chicago, June 14, 1899. Began prac tice at Chicago, 1891; now mem. firm of Cut ting, Moore & Sidley; v.-p. and gen. counse Western Electric Co.; dir. Harris T.&S. Bank Pres. Chicago Y.M.C.A., 1911-15. Republican. Re formed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Unio League (pres. 1911-12), Chicago, Indian Hill City. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

"SIDNEY, Margaret," see Lothrop, Harie Mulford.

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson, school prin.. *b.* Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; *s.* Dr. Reu ben and Sarah A. S.; ed. New Windsor Coll 1874-6; (hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1907); *m.* France M. Haldeman, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Jun 29, 1887. Taught in pub. schs., 1876-80; Friends Elementary and High Sch., Baltimore, 1880-8 founded, 1883, and since prin., Friends' Sch Washington. *Home:* 3901 Wisconsin Av. *Office* 1811 I St. N.W., Washington.

SIEBECKER, Robert George, judge; *b.* i Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William an Christiana (Graff) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 187 LL.B., 1880; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Josiah an Mary La Follette, of Madison, Wis., May 15 1879. In practice at Madison, 1879-90; mem firm of La Follette, Siebecker & Harper, 1885 90; city atty., 1886-90; judge Circuit Ct., 9t Jud. Circuit, 1890-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wis., since Apr. 9, 1903; Republican Unitarian. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SIEBEL, John Ewald, chemist; Sept. 18, 1845- Dec. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIEBENTHAL, Claude Ellsworth, geolo gist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* John Amia and Annie (McKay) S.; descendant of John Francis de Siebenthal, one of the Swiss founde ers of Vevay and Switzerland Co., Ind., 1801 student Ind. U., 1889-91, 1893-4; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow U. o Chicago, 1897-9, 1900-1; *m.* Myrtle Madden, o Olney, Ill., Dec. 14, 1904. Asst. geologist Ark Geol. Survey, 1889-93; instr. geology, Ind. U 1891; asst. geologist Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896-9 instr. physiography and geology, Indianapolis Manual Training Sch., 1899-1900; asst. geologist 1901-10, geologist since 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washing ton, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Re publican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Joplin (Mo.) District Folio (with W. S T. Smith), 1907; Geology and Water Resources of the San Luis Valley, Colo., 1910; Origin o the Zinc and Lead Deposits of the Joplin Re gion, 1915; also numerous other bulls., and ar ticles relating to mineral resources of U.S. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington.

SIEBERT, see also Sibert, Seibert.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry, university prof. *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Louis and Sarah A. (Van De Water) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; univs Freiburg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Annie Ware Sabine, Aug. 16, 1893. Asso. prof., 1898 1902, prof. European history since 1902, secr of the faculty, 1902-6, Ohio State University traveled in Europe, 1909-10. Lecturer in history Ohio Wesleyan University, 1907-8. Mem. Amer ican Hist. Assn., National Institute of Socia

Sciences; an organizer and 1st pres. Graduates Club, Harvard; president of The First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement); ex-mem. Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus, O.; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904, 1911; mem. council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1902; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, 1898, 1899; The Government of Ohio, 1904; Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U.S., 1905; The Legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies; and other papers on the Am. Loyalists. Corr. mem. Royal Soc. Can.; pres. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., 1914, 15; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Actg. dean Grad. Sch., 1918-19. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1919-20. *Address:* 182 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

SIEDENBURG, Frederic, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., 1872; B.A., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; served novitiate at Florissant, Mo.; studied philosophy and science, St. Louis U., sociology and economics in Germany and at univs. of Innsbruck and Vienna. Prof. physics and higher mathematics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 3 yrs.; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; with Loyola U., Chicago, since 1911; dean Sch. of Sociology, same univ., since 1914. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (exec. bd.), A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Child Labor Com., Soc. for Advancement of Colored Race, Ill. Catholic Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn. by apptmt. of Gov. Dunn, reapptd. by Gov. Lowden. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Address:* 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

SIEFERT, Henry Otto Rudolf, educator; *b.* Grebenstein, Prussia, Feb. 11, 1841; *s.* Rev. Carl F. and Amelia S.; ed. pvt. gymnasium; *m.* Johanna Traeumer, of Milwaukee. Came to U.S., 1855; supt. schs., Milwaukee, 1896-1904, prin. since 1904. *Author:* Liederbuch; Choice Songs for Soprano, Alto and Bass, 1899; Choice Songs. Book 1 (all grades), 1902; Principles of Arithmetic, 1902. *Address:* 728 N. Cambridge Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIEGEL, Isaac, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1880; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Annie Natelson, 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; spl. atty. gen. for prosecution of election frauds, 1909, 1910; sr. mem. Siegel, Corn & Siegel; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 20th N.Y. Dist. Chmn. overseas commn. which visited France. Pres. Institutional Synagogue. Republican. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

SIES, Raymond William, university prof.; *b.* Oxford, Ia., Oct. 14, 1878; *s.* Charles Henry and Anna Elizabeth (Kortum) S.; student, Ia. State Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Ia., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Alice Mae Corbin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 20, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Newhall, Ia., 1901-2; supt. schs., Oxford, Ia., 1902-5; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-18; prof. ednl. administration and supervision, U. of Minn., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Teachers' Pension Systems in Great Britain (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1913. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 726 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIFTON, Harry Austin, surgeon; *b.* at Oil Springs, Ont., Can., May 20, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Watkins) S.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Evans, of Cambria, Wis., Apr. 17, 1895. Began practice at Suttons Bay, Mich., 1886; surgeon C. & N.W. Ry. Co. for Wis., 1895—; chief surgeon Milwaukee Hosp., 1906—. Mem. Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Brainard Med. Soc., Wis. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Address:* 519 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIGEL, Franz, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Franz and Elise (Dulon) S.; father served as gen. Revolutionary army, Baden, Germany, 1848-9, and as maj. gen. U.S. Vols., Civil War; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Eleanor M. Record, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1907. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1896. Prominent in patriotic propaganda, as speaker and writer, during World War. Mem. League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.), Am. Friends of German Democracy (pres.), Bronx County Chapter Am. Red Cross (exec. com.); Mayor's Com. of Nat. Defense (N.Y. City); chmn. Red Cross membership drive of Bronx County, 1917, also chmn. canteen div., Bronx Co. Red Cross, 1917, 18; chmn. Speaker's Com. of Mayor's Com., recruiting, 1917; mem. Speaker's Com. of all Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Bronx Co. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets. (past div. comdr. N.Y. Div.); United Mil. Order of America (nat. exec. com.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* 897 Crotona Park N., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

SIGERFOOS, Charles Peter, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Arcanum, O., May 4, 1865; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Shanck) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asst. in Ohio State U., 1889-91; instr. U. of Va., 1891-2, Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; asst. prof. animal biology, 1897-1900, prof. zoölogy since 1900, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 1023 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

SIGMUND, Frederick Lester, publisher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIGSBEE, Charles Dwight, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1845; *s.* Nicholas and Agnes (Orr) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from N.Y., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Eliza Rogers Lockwood, Nov., 1870. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., May 11, 1882; capt., Mar. 21, 1897; rear-admiral, Aug. 11, 1903. Served on the Monongahela and Brooklyn, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; participated in battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1865; both attacks, and final assault, on Ft. Fisher; Wyoming and Ashuelot, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-9; Naval Acad., 1869-71, 1882-5, 1887-90; Worcester, 1871-3; Hydrographic Office, 1873-4, 1878-82; coast survey, 1874-8, sounded and explored Gulf of Mex.; comd. practice-ship Dale, during practice cruises, 1883-4; comd. Kearsarge, 1885-6; spl. duty, Navy Dept., 1887; mem. Examining and Retiring Bds., 1887; comd. training-ship Portsmouth, 1891-3; hydrographer, Navy Dept., 1893-7; comd. Maine, Apr. 10, 1897, until she was blown up and destroyed in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; comd. St. Paul in Cuban and Porto Rican waters, 1898-1900; advanced 3 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism displayed during war with Spain, and on the occasion of the wreck of Maine"; chief intelligence officer, 1900-3; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, 1903-4; comd. S. Atlantic Squadron, 1904-5, 2d Div. of N. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; spl. duty, 1906; retired Jan. 16, 1907. Introduced numerous inventions and new methods in deep sea exploration, for which he later received decoration of Red Eagle of Prussia from Em-

peror William I, and received gold medal from abroad. *Author:* Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, U.S. Coast Survey, 1880; Personal Narrative of the Battleship Maine, 1899. *Address:* 539 W. 112th St., New York.

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb, university prof.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. and Susannah (Kern) S.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1869; studied divinity Concordia Lutheran Sem., St. Louis; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-5; fellow Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1876-9, Ph.D., 1878 (1st Ph.D. in Greek there); (Litt.D., from Lafayette College in 1915); *m.* Emily Birkner, of New York, September 5, 1881. Classical instructor, New York, 1879-91; prof. in Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1891-2; prof. Latin since 1892, lecturer in Grad. Sch., New York U. Visited Pompeii, Rome, Oxford, 1897, Cambridge, 1909; was active in securing transfer to New York U. of classical library of late Prof. Hübner of U. of Berlin. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Lexicon to Latinity of Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Testimonium Animæ (The Spiritual Elements of Classical Civilization), 1908; Annals of Cæsar, a critical biography, 1911; Cicero of Arpinum, 1914; Hellenic Civilization (with G. W. Botsford), 1915. *Editor:* Edition of Plato's Protagoras, 1881, 1892; Edition of Cicero's Second Philippic, 1901. Collaborator with Chancellor MacCracken on Memorial Vol. of Hall of Fame of New York U., 1901; History of New York University (co-author), 1901. Also numerous contbns. concerning classical lit. and philology in Am., English and German classical publs. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SIKES, see also Sykes.

SIKES, Enoch Walter, college pres.; *b.* in Union Co., N.C., May 19, 1868; *s.* John C. and Jane (Austin) S.; M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wingate, of Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher since 1891; prof. history and polit. economy, 1897-1916, dean, 1915-16, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll.; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, S.C., since 1916. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1911. *Author:* From Colony to Commonwealth, 1897; The Confederate Congress, 1904; Joseph Hewes, 1904; Sketches in Biographical History of North Carolina, 1909; The First Constitution of North Carolina, 1909. *Editor:* Baptist Historical Papers. *Address:* Hartsville, S.C.

SIKES, George Cushing, publicist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., June 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Chauncey and Eleanor (Shepard) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Madeleine, *d.* Hon. Alfred Wallin (*q.v.*), February 6, 1897. Learned printer's trade; was one time pres. Minneapolis Typographical Union; did newspaper work in Minneapolis and Chicago; editorial writer on Chicago Record, 1895-1900; sec. Chicago St. Ry. Commn., 1900-2; asst. sec., 1903-5, sec., 1906-8, Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; expert investigator for Chicago Harbor Commn., May, 1908-Feb., 1909, and for John M. Ewen, Chicago harbor commr., during summer and fall of 1909. Sec. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency, Aug., 1910-Oct. 1, 1915; engaged by the bur. to assist in preparation of reps., issued 1917, Unification of Local Governments in Chicago, and City Manager Plan for Chicago; also by Taxpayers' Assn. of Cal. on rep. City and County Consolidation for Los Angeles. Several yrs. writer of editorial and spl. articles for Chicago Daily News. Spl. student of municipal questions; has written extensively on municipal problems. *Home:* 311 N. Central Av. *Office:* 315 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

SILCOX, John B., clergyman; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

SILL, Louise Morgan, author; *b.* Honolulu H.I., during U.C. consulship of father; *d.* Brig. Gen. Morgan Lewis (U.S.V.) and Louise (Genela) Smith; ed. Mt. Vernon Inst., Washington D.C.; *m.* George Imbrie Sill, 1889 (obtained divorce, 1908). Mem. lit. staff Harper & Bros. 1899-1905; mem. editorial staff Harper's Mag. as asst. to late Henry Mills Alden, 1905-10; resigned to go abroad and has since resided in Paris, France. *Author:* (poems) In Sun or Shade, 1906; Sunnyfield (for children), 1909; Kitty Tipsy-Toe (for children), 1909. Translator: The Tidings Brought to Mary (Paul Claudel's L'Annonce Faite à Marie), 1916; Guynemer, Knight of the Air (Henry Bordeaux' biog., with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt), 1918; History of French Literature (by Charles des Granges), 1919. *Home:* 35 Boul. Lefebvre, Paris, France.

SILLIMAN, Reuben Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, Wis., May 17, 1871; *s.* Dwight and Marietta (Parks) S.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Bell Evelyn Eddy, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898. Practiced law, Duluth, 1894-8, Honolulu, 1898-9 and 1901-3, San Francisco, 1903-5, since at New York. Judge Circuit Ct., 1st Circuit, H. I., Mar.-June, 1900, and by appmt. of President McKinley, June 5, 1900-1, resigning to resume law practice; mem. firms Choate, Larocque & Mitchell, New York City, since 1900. Has been counsel in a number of important cases tried in Honolulu, San Francisco, Boston and Washington. Republican. *Home:* 316 Park Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton, college pres.; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Morton and Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post grad. study, Columbia, 1905-6; (LL.D., U. of Me. 1916, Bates, 1918, Dartmouth, 1918); *m.* Edith Lansing Koon, at Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1911. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. in English and classics, Bowdoin, 1903-4; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-5; adj. prof. Latin, 1906-7, Winkley prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1907, dean, 1910-18, acting pres., 1917-18, pres. May 14, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, Me., 1916; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-19. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. Chmn. Brunswick Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dante Soc. *Club:* Cumberland (Portland). *Author:* The First American, and Other Poems, 1911. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

SILSBEE, Arthur Boardman; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 19, 1854; A.B., Harvard, 1875; traveled in Europe, 1875-8; unmarried. Ex-pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; dir. Ipswich Mills, Nouvelle Lbr. Co.; pres. Salmon Falls Mfg. Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, A D Club, Hasty Pudding (Harvard). *Clubs:* Harvard, Universities (New York), Somerset, Myopia, Country, Essex County Country. *Home:* 115 Marlborough St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

SILVER, Ernest Leroy, normal sch. prin.; Salem, N.H., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Clinton Leroy and Paulina Clymelia (Ayer) S.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., 1894; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; *m.* Hattie May Plummer, of Salem, N.H. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1900-4, Portsmouth, 1904-

9; prin. Pinkerton Acad., 1909-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug., 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Plymouth, N.H.

SILVER, H(orace) Percy, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 15, 1871; *s.* Joseph S. and Harriet L. (Robinson) S.; pub. schs. of Phila.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; unmarried. With J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila., 4½ yrs.; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-6; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-9, Ch. of Good Shepherd, and canon of Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1899-1901; chaplain U.S.A., 1901-10; sec. Missionary Dept. of the Southwest, 1910-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Kan. (withdrew); elected bishop coadjutor of Tex. (declined); chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1913-18; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, Oct. 1918—. Democrat. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine. *Address:* 209 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SILVER, Jesse Forrest, clergyman; *b.* nr. Canton, O., Aug. 8, 1872; *s.* John B. and Anna Elizabeth (Baer) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Deerfield, O., select sch.; student, elective courses, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1891-4; *m.* Margaret J. George, of Blairsville, Pa., Apr. 28, 1897. Ordained Free Meth. ministry, 1897; pastor Indiana, Pa. (on trial), 1896-7, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-1900, Tarentum, Pa., 1901-3; district elder (supt.) Rochester (Pa.) dist., 1904-7, Butler (Pa.) dist., 1908-11; pastor Butler, Pa., 1912-14, East End, Pittsburgh, 1915; dist. elder (supt.) Pittsburgh district, 1915, 16; sec. Pittsburgh Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1900-15; del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1911, 15; pres. Providence Mission and Rescue Home; editor Providence Mission Tidings (monthly), 1907-1916; mem. Pa. State Christian and Missionary Alliance; etc. Evangelistic and conv. speaker. Prohibitionist. *Author:* The Lord's Return, 1914, revised edit., 1915. *Address:* 809 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SILVERMAN, Alexander, chemist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 2, 1881; *s.* Philip and Hannah (Schamberg) S.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1902, M.S., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Elrose Reizenstein, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 1908. Chemist, Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-4; instr. chemistry, 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof., 1912, acting dir. dept. of chemistry, 1913-14, prof. inorganic chemistry, 1915—, head, School of Chemistry, 1918—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Science and Art Pittsburgh, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London Inst. Metals, Soc. Glass Tech. (London), Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Authors' (Pittsburgh). Jewish. Has given spl. lectures on glass before numerous univs. and scientific bodies; researches have resulted in manufacture of important commercial glasses. *Author:* Laboratory Directions and Study Questions in Inorganic Chemistry (with A. W. Harvey). Contbr. to various tech. publs. *Home:* 5806 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SILVERMAN, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* M. H. and Ulrika (Piorkowsky) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; studied Hebrew Union Coll. (D.D., 1887); *m.* Henriette Block, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 5, 1886. Ordained rabbi, 1884; minister Temple Emanu-El, Dallas, Tex., 1884-5, Congregation Benai Israel, Galveston, 1885-8, Temple Emanu-El, New York, since 1888. Mem. Council of Religious Congress, Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1900-3; founder, 1903, and pres. Emanu-El Brotherhood; mem. exec. com. Jewish Community of New York City; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; trustee Hebrew Union Coll.; Grand Chaplain Masons of N.Y., 1906-8; pres. Order B'nai B'rith, Dist. I, 1913-15; mem. General Com. Order of B'nai B'rith; member exec. com. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored Race, 1909-12; v.-p. Internat. Peace Forum and asso. editor Peace Forum Mag., 1913; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1911-13. Mem. Ohio Soc. N.Y. Pres. Eastern Council Reform Rabbis, 1917-19; sec. Emanu-El Theol. Sem. Assn.; trus. Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service. *Author:* Catechism on Judaism, 1886. Also pamphlets on theol. and Hebrew subjects; article on "Reform Judaism in America" in Encyclopedia Americana. Corr. editor, Jewish Encyclopedia. *Home:* 45 E. 75th St., New York.

SILVESTER, Richard William, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIM, John Robert, college prof.; *b.* Morgan Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 15, 1849; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Couthill) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868; *m.* Mary Adelaide Duff, of New York, Nov. 23, 1881. Tutor in mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1870; taught in Cooper Union Tech. Sch., Harlem Evening High Sch.; instr. pure mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-19, and prof. in charge academic dept., 1901-19, Coll. City of New York; retired Nov. 1, 1919. Trustee Teachers' Assn. City of New York; mem. New York Gamma of Phi Beta Kappa, Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Soc. of New York. Chmn. bd. trustees Students' Aid Assn. of Coll. City of N.Y. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 536 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda Kingsbury, social economist; *b.* at Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; *d.* Col. Isaac Franklin and Laura Davis (Holmes) Kingsbury; A.B., Boston U., 1890; studied Radcliffe Coll. 1 yr.; fellowship from Women's Industrial and Edncl. Union, U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; Columbia, 1 yr.; *m.* Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1899. Head worker at College Settlement, New York, Jan.-Nov., 1898, at Friendly Aid House, 1898-1902, Greenwich House, since 1902; adj. prof. social economy, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1907-10; asso. in social economy, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-13. Lecturer in N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912-15. Member Mayor's Com. of Women on Nat. Defense; dir. New York Parks and Playgrounds Assn., New York Probation Soc., Com. of 14, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* City Worker's World, 1917. Contbr. on sociol. subjects. *Address:* 27 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Vladimir Gregorievitch, university prof.; *b.* in Russia, 1874; Ph.D., Halle, 1898; *m.* Mary Melinda Kingsbury, Jan. 7, 1899. Prof. econ. history, Columbia, 1904—. Interested with settlement work; trustee of Greenwich House, New York. *Clubs:* Century, City, Camp-Fire. *Author:* Marxism versus Socialism, 1913. Has written in English, German and Russian on econ. subjects. *Address:* 27 Barrow St., New York.

SIMKINS, Henry Walter, editor; *b.* nr. Columbus, O., Oct. 29, 1868; *s.* John Harvey and Elizabeth (Colwell) S.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887-8; business coll., San Francisco, 1892; Stanford U., 1892-4; *m.* Eleanore H. Ab-

bott, of Arroyo Grande, Cal., June 30, 1902. Taught sch. in Cal., 1888-92; owned book and stationery store, Palo Alto, 1892-1907; owner and editor Palo Alto Times (daily), 1898—; established "The Altrurian," a mag. devoted to ethics, religion and industrial reform, 1911; dir. First Nat. Bank, City clerk, Palo Alto, 1894-1904; councilman, 1908-9; mem. Bd. of Freeholders, 1909; pres. Bd. of Trade, 1906-7, Santa Clara Co. Editorial Assn., 1913-14. Inventor of the revolving bond fund for financing street paving adopted by San Francisco and other cities. Founder and owner Peninsula Newspaper Syndicate. Mem. Associated Press, 1918-19. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Peninsula. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SIMKINS, William Stewart, prof. law; *b.* Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 25, 1842; *s.* Eldred James and Martha (Bythewood) S.; grad. Mil. Acad. of S.C., Charleston, S.C., 1861; *m.* Lizzie Ware, of Monticello, Fla., Feb. 10, 1870 (died 1911). Joined S.C. troops, Dec., 1860; transferred to C.S.A. after its organization, 1861, as 1st lt. of arty.; served through Civil War and surrendered with Johnson's Army, in N.C., Apr., 1865. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Monticello, Fla., 1870-3, Corsicana, Tex., 1873-85, Dallas, 1885-99; prof. law U. of Tex. since 1899. Mem. Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Simkins on Equity, 1903; Simkins' Contracts and Sales, 1905; Simkins on Administration of Estates in Texas, 1908; A Federal Suit in Equity, 1909; A Federal Suit at Law, 1912. *Home:* 2214 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

SIMMONDS, see also Simonds.

SIMMONDS, Frank William, educator; *b.* nr. Cedar, Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* Angus MacDonald and Christina (Tillman) S.; B.S., Normal U., Salina, Kan., 1902, M.Sc., 1903; graduate work, U. of Kan.; *m.* Margaret Dale Boughman, of Smith Center, Kan., June 3, 1900. Teacher rural schs., 1894-7; supt. schs., Cedar, Kan., 1897-1900, Gaylord, 1900-2, Mankato, 1902-13, Lewiston, Ida., since 1913. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., 1910-13; organized and managed circuit of summer chautauquas, 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A., and Ida. state dir. same, Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Ida. State Teachers' Assn. (pres.). Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense; federal food administrator Nez Perce Co., etc. Republican. Mem. Disciples Ch. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Outlook. *Author:* Normal Physiology, 1904. Also monographs on Junior-Senior High School, etc. *Home:* 928 10th Av., Lewiston, Ida.

SIMMONS, see also Simons.

SIMMONS, Daniel Augustus, judge; *b.* Coffee Co., Ala., Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Mason and Nancy A. (Fort) S.; ed. high sch., and under pvt. tutors in chemistry, physics, psychology and biology; *m.* Rose Ella Burleson, of Mary Esther, Santa Rosa Co., Fla., June 4, 1896. Practiced in Westville and Chipley, Fla., 1903-7; sec. to Governor Broward, 1907-9; removed to Jacksonville, 1910; circuit judge Duval Co., terms 1913-19, 1919-25. V.p. Our Home Life Ins. Co. Asso. Soc. for Psychical Research, Eng. Democrat. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Science of Religion, 1916. *Home:* 2206 Laura St. *Office:* County Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

SIMMONS, Edward, artist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Emerson (Ripley) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; studied painting under Lefebvre, and Boulanger, Paris; *m.* Vesta Schallenberger, Dec., 1883; 2d, Alice Ralston Morton, Sept., 1903. Professional painter, 1879—; prize from Municipal Art of New York for mural decoration in Crim Ct. Bldg.; decorations in Mass. State H Minn. Capitol, Appellate Ct., New York brary of Congress, Washington, D.C., S. Capitol, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Law C Des Moines, Ia., Court House, Mercer, also pvt. homes of Frederick Vanderbilt, H Park, N.Y., John D. Rockefeller, Tarryt N.Y., etc.; mural decorations, Panama P.I pn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Painters. *Address:* 16 Gramercy P New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Edward Campbell, merchan Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1839; *s.* Zacharia and Louisa C. S.; high sch. edn., St. Lo *m.* Garrie Welch, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, Engaged in hardware business in St. L since Jan. 1, 1856; now chmn. bd. dirs. S mons Hardware Co.; dir. Bank of Comme St. Louis Union Trust Co., Mo. P. Ry. Pc commr., 1881. Cleveland Democrat. Episc lian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. L Country. *Home:* 21 Westmoreland Pl. *Of* 9th and Spruce Sts., St. Louis.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, senator Jones Co., N.C., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Furnif Greene and Mary (McLendel) S.; A.B., Trin Coll., N.C., 1873; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, Univ. of North Carolina, 1915); *m.* Eliza H phrey, of Goldsboro, N.C., 1875; 2d, Belle Gil of Hyde Co., N.C., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1 and since in practice at New Bern and leigh, N.C. Mem. 50th Congress (1887-9), N.C. Dist.; internal revenue collector, 4th Di 1893-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906; U.S. senator fi N.C., 4 terms 1901-25; chmn. Senate Finan Com., 1913-19. Democrat. *Address:* Newbe North Carolina.

SIMMONS, George H., editor; *b.* at Moret Eng., Jan. 2, 1852; *s.* George and Sarah Lou (Clifford) S.; came to U.S., 1870; student bor Coll., Ia., 1871-2, U. of Neb., 1872-6; M Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; M Rush Med. Coll., 1892; L.M., Rotunda Hos Dublin, 1884; post-grad. work in Europe, 1 4; (hon. A.M., Tabor, 1899; LL.D., Northwe ern U., 1907). Practiced medicine and s gery, Lincoln, Neb., 1884-99; gen. sec. A.M. 1899-1911; editor Journal of American Medi Association, 1899—; established Western M ical Review, 1896. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R. U.S.A., 1908, maj., 1917. Sec. Neb. State M Soc., 1895-9, Western Surg. and Gynecol. S 1896-9. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Univ sity, City, Edgewater Golf (Chicago). *Ho* 712 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn Chicago, Ill.

SIMMONS, George Welch, merchant, capi ist; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward and Garafelia (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900; Virginia Wright, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1 Began with warehouse firm of Simmons Ha ware Co., 1900, becoming gen. mgr. 1904; p v.-p. Simmons Hardware Co., Simmons Wa house Co., Hardware Distributors' Co., Sou ern Wheel Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Lo M.,K. & T.R.R., Scruggs, Vandervoort & B ney Dry Goods Co., Consolidated Coal Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mo., same of N.Y., Union Electric Light Power Co., St. Louis Union Trust Co. (e com.); v.-p. Ry. Business Assn.; trustee B nard Skin and Cancer Hosp. Mem. Delta K pa Epsilon, Wolf's Head Soc. (Yale). Rep lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Tra

(pres. 1908-10), Noonday, City, Round Table, Commercial (sec.), St. Louis Country, Racquet, Automobile, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis), Traffic (Phila.), University, Yale (New York). *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 900 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.

SIMMONS, James Henry, prof. English; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Lillian White, of Thomaston, Ga., June 15, 1892. Prof. of modern langs., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1889-91; head Dept. of English, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-8; prof. English and sec. of faculty, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; prof. English, Brenau Coll., since June 10, 1910. Baptist. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, James S., ex-congressman; *b.* Frederick Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1861; *s.* R. Emory and Sarah E. (Urner) S.; ed. Liberty Acad. and Frederick Coll., Md.; *m.* Agnes McKinstry, of Union Bridge, Md., Feb. 26, 1890. Entered real estate business at Roanoke, Va., 1885; removed to Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1894; pres. J. S. Simmons Real Estate Co., Internat. Bldg. Co., Electric City Bldg. Co., Fairview Land Co., Inside Property Co., Homestead Bldg. Co.; v.-p. Frontier Electric Ry. Co.; treas. Simmons-Baker Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Niagara Falls; chmn. Rep. City Com.; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 34th N.Y. Dist. Lutheran. *Address:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Lessie Southgate (Mrs. Thomas J. Simmons), musician; July 5, 1863–May 19, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIMMONS, Thomas Jackson, college pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* William Gaston (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Lessie Muse Southgate, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 11, 1891 (died May 19, 1914). Teacher pub. schs., Fayetteville, N.C., 1 yr., Durham, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Athens, Ga., 1890-1; supt. pub. schs., Dawson, Ga., 1891-3; pres. Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1893-8; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; pres. and trustee Brenau Coll., 1910—. Democrat. Baptist. Extensive traveler. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, Wallace Delafield, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward C. and Garrie (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Jessamine Barstow, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1900. Elected dir. of Simmons Hardware Co. (wholesale), Mar. 8, 1892, pres. since Jan. 3, 1898; dir. Phila. (Pa.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, The Round Table, Algonquin Golf, Bogey Golf (St. Louis); Yale, University, India House (New York); University (Chicago); Racquet, Down Town (Phila.); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); Metropolitan (Washington); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 46 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 900 Spruce St., St. Louis.

SIMMS, see also Sims.

SIMMS, Joseph, physiognomist; *b.* Plainfield Center, Otsego Co., N.Y., Sept. 3, 1833; *s.* of Ephraim Fitch and Florinda Johnson (Norton) S.; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; Med. Dept., New York U., 1866-7; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868-9; M.D., Eclectic Med. College, New York, 1871; *m.* at New York, Jemima Sinclair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Apr. 7, 1885. Pub. sch. teacher, 1850-4; began lecturing on physiognomy and other subjects, 1854; served in Union Army under Generals Sherman and Grant, 1861-3. Traveled extensively in all the continents; lectured in all principal cities of U.S., Great Britain and Australia, delivering extensive courses in larger centers; spent over 3 yrs. in the islands of the Pacific, and journeyed in America from Alaska to Patagonia, studying birds, fishes, animals and races of men; retired from lecture platform, 1884, after acquiring a fortune. Republican. Elected mem. Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, 1875. Mason (32°). *Author:* Physiognomical and Physiological Chart, 1867; An Original and Illustrated Physiological and Physiognomical Chart, 1873, 4th edit., 1888; Nature's Revelations of Character, 1874, 10th edit., 1891; Lectures on Education, etc., 1875; Health and Character, 1879; Practical and Scientific Physiognomy, 1884; Past, Present and Future of Woman, 1889. *Home:* Empire Hotel. *Address:* General Delivery, New York.

SIMMS, P(aris) Marion, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Tenn., May 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew Francis and Martha Ann (Bryan) S.; A.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899, B.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Edna Earl Johnson, of Lewisburg, Tenn., June 8, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cornersville, Tenn., 1893-6, Grant, Tenn., 1896-1902; registrar Cumberland U., 1902-6; also acting pres.; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1906-7, 1st Ch., Vinton, Ia., 1907-16; sec. Ia. Congl. Hosp., 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. work during war; field sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1919—. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. 4 yrs. Chautauqua lecturer since 1900. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1913. *Home:* 1314 22d St., Des Moines, Ia.

SIMMS, S(tephen) Chapman, ethnologist; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Libbey and Rosa Margaret (Edmonston) S.; pvt. sch. edn.; *m.* at Washington, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* Ephraim Whitlock, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1891. Reporter, corr., asst. mng. editor, 1884-90; asst. sec. and chargé d'affaires, dept. foreign affairs, Chicago Expn., 1891-4; Royal Portuguese vice-consul, Chicago, 1892, consul, 1918—; representative of late Sultan of Johore, Straits Settlement, during Chicago Expn.; asst. curator of industrial arts, 1894, asst. curator ethnology since 1894; also curator the N. W. Harris pub. sch. extension of Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago. Ethnologist in charge div of ethnology, dept. anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Superior Jury of Internat. Jury of Awards Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Decorated by Chinese Republic with Order of Kia-ho, 1915. *Address:* 7030 Chappel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMON, Charles Edmund, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles, Jr. and Helen (Kirchner) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student medicine, U. of Pa., 1888-9; M.D., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Lina Stumm, of Basel, Switzerland, Apr. 22, 1892. Asst. resident phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1890-1; opened 1st clin. lab., Baltimore, 1897; teacher of clin. lab. methods to post-grads. in medicine; prof. clin. pathology and physiol. chemistry, Univ. of Maryland, Baltimore. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Medical Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, etc. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1896; Physiological Chemistry, 1901; Infection and Immunity, 1911; Human Infection Carriers, 1919. *Address:* 1734 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

SIMON, Joseph, ex-senator, ex-mayor see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIMON, William, chemist; Feb. 20, 1844–July 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SIMONDS, see also Simmonds, Symonds.

SIMONDS, Frank H(erbert), journalist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Jennie E. (Garty) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; (Litt.D., Dartmouth College, 1918); *m.* Mary France Gledhill, of Albany, New York, Dec. 25, 1902. Began, 1901, as reporter The Tribune, New York, and continued with same at Washington bur., 1903, and as Albany corr., 1904-5; Albany corr. New York Evening Post, 1906-8; editorial writer, The Sun, 1908-13; editor The Evening Sun, 1913-14; asso. editor The Tribune, Mar 1915-Dec. 1918; mil. editor, Review of Reviews, Sept. 1914—. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919. Served as pvt. Co. I, 6th Mass. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* They Shall Not Pass—Verdun, 1916; History of the World War, 5 vols. *Home:* "Blighty," Snowville, N.H. *Office:* McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SIMONDS, Frederic William, university prof.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1853; *s.* Andrew Wait and Ellen R. (Cox) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1875, M.S., 1876; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1879; (D.Sc., U. of Ark., 1893); *m.* Norma A. Wood, Aug. 21, 1877 (died Nov. 5, 1915). Instr. geology and palæontology Cornell, 1875-7; prof. geology, zoölogy, and botany, U. of N.C., 1877-81; spl. agt. 10th Census, dept. mining statistics, 1880; lecturer economic geology, Cornell, 1887; prof. geology and biology, U. of Ark., 1887-90; asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; asso. prof. geology, 1890-5, prof. since 1895, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Texas Academy of Science (president, 1899-1900); member of Sigma Xi (president Texas Chapter 1915-1916), and Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. Author Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, Volume 4, 1891; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891, Vol. 2, 1893; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade Ending Dec. 31, 1896, 1900; The Minerals and Mineral Localities of Texas, 1902; The Geography of Texas—Physical and Political, 1905; The Maury-Simonds Physical Geography, 1908; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Address:* 2504 Wichita St., Austin, Tex.

SIMONDS, William Edward, college prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary A. (Chase) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1885-8, Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1888; (Litt.D., Brown University, 1911); *m.* Katherine Courtright, of Chicago, June 22, 1898. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1883-5; instr. German, Cornell, 1888-9; prof. English lit., Knox Coll., since 1889. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Sir Thomas Wyatt and His Poems, 1889; Introduction to the Study of English Fiction, 1894; A Student's History of English Literature, 1902; A Student's History of American Literature, 1909. *Editor:* DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1898; Scott's Ivanhoe, 1901; Gaskell's Cranford, 1906; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1909; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Oration, 1911. Contbr. to critical mags. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMONS, see also Simmons, Symons.

SIMONS, Algie Martin, writer; *b.* N. Freedom, Wis., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Horace B. and Linda (Blackmun) S.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1895, spl. honors in economics; *m.* Eleanor May W (May Wood Simons, writer), of Baraboo, In social settlement and associated cha work, 1895-9; editor Worker's Call (later cago Socialist), Mar., 1899-Jan., 1900; edito ternational Socialist Review, 1900-6; editor cago Daily Socialist, 1906-10. The Coming tion, Aug. 1910-June 1913; editorial staff waukee Leader, 1913-16; organizer Wis. Def League, Mar.-Aug. 1917; charge lit. bur. consin Loyalty Legion, 1917-1918. Writer literary distributor for Com. on Pub. Info tion. Del. Alliance for Labor and Democ Conv., Oct. 1917, and charter mem. of Allia del. Nat. Party Conv., Nov. 1917, and cha mem. party. Chmn. Socialist and Labor sion to Eng., France and Italy, summer Charter mem. Social Dem. League. *Auth* The American Farmer, 1902; Class Struggle America (3d edit.), 1907; Social Forces in Ar ican History (4th edit.); Wasting Human L The Vision for Which We Fought, 1919. *Ho* 921 Bartlett Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIMONS, George Albert, clergyman; *b.* Porte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Rev. George He and Ottilie (Schultz) S.; A.B., Baldwin-Wall Coll., Berea, O., 1899, A.M., 1906 (D.D., 19 A.B., New York U., 1903; B.D., Drew Th Sem., 1905; unmarried. Entered ministry M.E. Church, 1899; pastor Prospect Pl. Chur Brooklyn (succeeding his father, deceased), 1 1902; asso. pastor 61st St. Ch., New York, 1903 pastor Bayside, N.Y., 1905-7; supt. Finland Petrograd (Russia) Mission Conference, 1907 Sec. Central Conf. of Europe, M.E. Ch., Ro 1911; supt. Russia Mission, 1907—, pastor Am. M.E. Chapel in Petrograd. Del. Gen. Co Minneapolis, 1912, 20; mem. commn. on C tinental Europe of World's S.S. Assn., 1912- Editor and pub. Methodism in Russia (quart ly); founder and pub. Christiansky Pobor (Christian Advocate), Petrograd; asso. edi Methodism in Europe (quarterly); mgr. R sian Meth. Book Concern. Chmn. Am. R Cross Com. in Russia; mem. bd. Am. Ho for Wounded Russian Soldiers in Petrogr etc.; mem. Authors' Club, London. Prohibiti ist. Mason. Remained in Petrograd up to O 1918, being one of the last Americans to lea Testified before U.S. Senate, Feb. 1919, conce ing Bolshevik regime in Russia and Bolshe propaganda in America. Accompanied comm of M.E. Ch., summer of 1919, visiting Scandi via, Finland, Esthonia, Germany, Switzerla France and Eng.; supervised distribution of lief supplies sent by M.E. Ch. to Finland, relia, Russia, Esthonia, Latvia, Lithuania, land, etc., winter of 1920. *Address:* Care Bd. Foreign Missions, 150 5th Av., New York, N

SIMONS, James, lawyer; Nov. 30, 1839–July 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMONS, Manly Hale, naval officer; *b.* Gen N.Y., July 11, 1849; *s.* of Joseph Arnold a Amanda J. (Gillett) S.; ed. High Sch., a Acad., Cedarville, O.; M.D., U. of Mich., 18 *m.* Ruth Theodora Paine, of Portland, M Sept., 1874; 2d, Catherine Lawrence Wood, San Francisco, Apr., 1903. Entered navy fr Ohio, May 28, 1872; promoted passed asst. s geon, May, 1875; surgeon, Aug., 1887; med. ins 1899; med. director, 1903; retired, July 11, 1 Served on U.S.S. Powhatan, Atlantic coa 1872-5; U.S. Coast Survey Steamer Bache, 18 80; Alert, China Sta., 1883-86; Enterprise, lantic coast, 1890-1; Mohican, Pacific coa Behring Sea patrol, 1891-3; Iowa, 1897-9 Cuban coast during Spanish-Am. War);

Philadelphia and Iowa as fleet surgeon, Pacific and S. Atlantic stas., 1900-2; shore duty various navy yards and hosps., U.S. Naval Acad. and in command of hospitals at Phila. and Mare Island, Cal. Med. dir. on recruiting duty, Apr. 7, 1917-Feb. 14, 1919. *Address:* St. Helena, Calif.

SIMONS, May Wood, writer; *b.* at Baraboo, Wis.; *d.* Philip Aurey and Anna (Crook) Wood; Ph.B., with honors, U. of Chicago, 1905; A.M., Northwestern U., 1909 (Harris prize in Economics); studied in France and Belgium; *m.* at Baraboo, Wis., Algie M. Simons, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1897. Teacher in high sch., 4 yrs.; instr. in economics, Ruskin Coll., 1906, 1907; asso. editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1907-10; lecturer for Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Nat. Lyceum Bur. of Socialist Party. Del. Nat. Conv. Socialist Party, 1908, 1910; 1st woman to receive votes in Socialist Party Conv. for nomination for Vice-President, 1908; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910; mem. Nat. Com. Socialist Party; mem. Nat. Socialist Woman's Com.; chmn. Nat. Socialist Edn. Com. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Author:* Woman and the Social Problem, 1899. Associate editor Coming Nation. Contbr. articles to Journal of Sociology, Technical World, Pedagogical Seminary, etc. Teacher, Riverside High Sch., Milwaukee. Chmn. Americanization com. Milwaukee Co. Council of Defense; chmn. press com. Milwaukee Co. Suffrage Assn. *Home:* 921 Bartlett Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIMONS, Sarah Emma, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SIMONSON, Gustave, author; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Otto and Theresa (Cohn) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; M.D., Univ. Med. Sch. (New York U.), 1885; B.A., Columbia, 1886. M.A., 1892; *m.* Virginia Vassault, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 4, 1915. Formerly lecturer in history and economics and teacher langs., Evening High Sch., New York. Mem. Societas Gentium Latina (New York). *Clubs:* Authors (New York and London, Eng.), Manhattan Chess. *Author:* A Plain Examination of Socialism, 1900; Greek Grammar, 2 vols., 1903-10; Horace Walpole—a Romantic Drama, 1913. *Home:* 54 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONTON, Ida Vera, traveler, lecturer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 18—; *d.* Jefferson Wilson and Lydia Ellen (Hoover) S.; ed. high sch., Pittsburgh; studied in London, Eng., and Paris, France. Went alone to W. Africa, 1906, and lived among the savages of the French Congo and other parts of Africa for 3 yrs.; also voyaged in the Nigerias, the Kamerun, Togoland, Liberia, Portuguese Angola, Belgian Congo, Dahomey and Sierra Leone; staff lecturer on savage Africa for Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; also lectures before colleges, clubs, etc. Speaker for Am. Nat. Red Cross, Nat. Woman Suffrage, the Liberty Loan, etc.; sec. and gen. organizer Am. Woman's League for Self-Defense. Mem. Authors' League America, League Am. Pen Women. Pres. Women's Mil. Reserve of U.S. *Club:* Pittsburgh Woman's Press. *Author:* Hell's Playground, 1912. Contbr. to Delineator, McCall's Mag., etc. *Home:* 330 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMPSON, Albert B., clergyman; Dec. 15, 1844–Oct. 29, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, Alex, Jr., judge; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* John Alexander and Mary A. (Atmore) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1871, A.M., 1876; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1912; LL.D., Dickinson, 1912); *m.* Ella F. Trau, of Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1909. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1879, and practiced at Phila. Now justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. Trustee Dickinson Coll., Methodist Episcopal Hosp., Phila. City Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club of Phila. Republican. *Home:* 5854 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey, naturalist; *b.* at Tiskilwa, Ill., June 3, 1846; *s.* Jabez and Matilda (Cook) S.; ed. pub. schs.; student zoölogy, botany, especially mollusks; *m.* Cornelia Couch of Tiskilwa (died); 2d, Flora G. Roper, of Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902. On scientific staff, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1902; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914. Some time lecturer in Georgetown U. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Land and Freshwater Mollusks of the West Indies, 1895; Synopsis of the Naides or Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1900; Report on the Mollusks of the Fish Hawk Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1901; Descriptive Catalogue of the Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1913; Native and Exotic Plants of Dade County, Florida, 1913; Ornamental Gardening in Florida, 1915; In Lower Florida Wilds, 1920. *Address:* Little River, Fla.

SIMPSON, David Ferguson, judge; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., June 13, 1860; *s.* William and Catherine (Goodsir) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1884; LL.B., Columbia U., 1884; *m.* Josephine Sarles, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. In law practice at Minneapolis from 1884; asst. city atty., 1891-3, city atty., 1893-7; judge Dist. Ct., Hennepin Co., Minn., 3 terms, 1897-1910; justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1912; resigned; mem. law firm Lancaster, Simpson & Purdy, Jan., 1912—; Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* First Nat.-Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIMPSON, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Edward (rear admiral U.S.N.) and Mary Ann (Ridgely) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Camilla M. Ridgely, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1890. Promoted ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 25, 1893; lt., Nov. 1, 1896; lt. comdr., Sept. 17, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; captain, Mar. 4, 1911; rear admiral U.S. Navy, July 22, 1919. Served on Brooklyn during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; exec. officer, Arkansas, 1902-5; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-8; comd. Montgomery, 1908-9; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1909-12; comd. Minnesota, 1912-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; apptd. comdt. naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., Feb. 7, 1916. Apptd. hydrographer of the Navy, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); New York Yacht; Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Frances, teacher, librarian; *b.* Burtonsville, N.Y., May 18, 1863; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Diefendorf) S.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884, M.L., 1888; studied Berlin and Paris, 1889-90; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1903. Teacher high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1885-7, Decatur, Ill., 1887-9, 1890-1, Rockford, Ill., 1891-3, Pontiac, 1894-98; librarian Chicago Inst., 1899-1901; mem. faculty U. of Ill. Library Sch. since 1901, asst. dir. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Evolution of the History of Libraries, 1903. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Farrow, surgeon; *b.* Laurens, S.C., 1868; A.B., U. of S.C., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893. Served as prof. gynecology, U. of Pittsburgh; gynecologist Allegheny Gen. Hosp. Was sec. Comm. of Am. Physicians for Med. Preparedness, and as mem. exec. com. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, also mem. exec. com. Vol. Med. Service Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Med. Soc. State of Pa., etc.; was sec. 7th Internat. Congress for Obstetrics and Gynecology. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIMPSON, Friench, banker; *b.* on Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va., Feb. 13, 1848; *s.* James Hendley and Emily (Dye) S.; ed. Leesburg (Va.) Acad. and common schs., Colorado Co., Tex.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Jennie Harbert, of Columbus, Texas, Feb. 11, 1877. Pvt. Co. A, 13th Texas Inf., 1865; farmer, 1866-73; banker from 1888; organized First Nat. Bank, Hallettsville, Tex., and was cashier of same for 25 yrs.; now retired. With Tex. State Geol. Survey, 1874-5; mayor, Columbus, Tex., 1884; mem. Tex. Senate, 1893-7; Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Masonic Orphans' Home, Ft. Worth, 1890-1900; Grand Treas. Masonic Grand Lodge, Tex., 1900. *Author:* A Study of Nature, 1900; A Paraphrase of Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1909. Chmn. Local Selective Service Bd., Lavaca Co., Tex., 1917-19. *Address:* Hallettsville, Tex.

SIMPSON, Herman, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, James, merchant; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Isabella (Brechin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago; *m.* Jessie, *d.* John McLaren, of Chicago, Dec. 1, 1903. Began as clk. in cashier's office, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1891; became confidential clk. in Mr. Field's office, 1892, 2d v.p. and asst. to the pres. upon death of Mr. Field, 1906, 1st v.p., 1917; Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 7th Federal Reserve Dist. In France, May-Sept. 1918, assisting in extending organization of Am. Red Cross. Mem. Capital Issues Com. during period of war. Dir. Rush Med. Coll., Children's Memorial Hosp.; treas. Chicago Fresh Air Hosp.; dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Indian Hill Golf, Shore Acres, Sanganois. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON, John, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 21, 1840–Oct. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIMPSON, John Dixon, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Coosa Co., Ala., Apr. 22, 1858; *s.* William Kennedy and Susan Frances (Dixon) S.; ed. Prattville Acad., Ala. to 18; Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala., 1886-7, A.B., 1896; (D.D., Birmingham Coll., 1902); *m.* Hortense Wilson, of Mobile, Ala., Apr. 13, 1880. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1878; served as pastor in 2 circuits Ala. Conf.; transferred to N. Ala. Conf., 1883; pastor Pratt City and Wesley Chapel, 1884-6; asst. prof. Southern Univ., Greensboro, 1887; pastor Avondale, 1888; presiding elder, Decatur dist., 1889-90, Huntsville sta., 1891-4, Tuscaloosa sta., 1895; pres. Tuscaloosa Female Coll., 1896-7; presiding elder Tuscaloosa dist., 1898; pastor Decatur, 1899-1900; presiding elder Birmingham dist., 1901-4, Florence dist., 1905; pastor Anniston, 1906-9, Ensley, 1909-10; pres. and trustee Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1910-16; pastor Athens, Ala., 1917-18, Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1919—. Del. Gen. Conv. M.E. Ch., S., 1902, 06, 10, 14, 18. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Woodlawn Station, Birmingham, Alabama.

SIMPSON, John Nathan, physician; *b.* Mason, W.Va., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* George Perry and Phoebe (Kennedy) S.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1891; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Vienna and Berlin, 1904; *m.* Grace Emily Donley, of Waynesburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1906. Organized, 1902, Sch. of Medicine, W.Va. U., and since dean and prof. physiology same; secured new med. bldg. and equipment; dir. Hygiene Lab., Dept. of Health, W.Va., 1913-17. Surgeon Cadet Corps, W.Va. U., 1902-17; apptd. capt. Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* Morgantown, West Virginia.

SIMPSON, John Woodruff, lawyer; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 13, 1850; *s.* James W. and Jean B. (Simpson) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871 (LL.D., 1903); LL.B., Columbia, 1873; *m.* Kate, *d.* George I. Sevey, May 15, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at New York; with Alexander & Green 10 yrs.; mem. since 1884, successively: Simpson, Thacher & Barnum; Reed, Simpson, Thacher & Barnum; Simpson, Thacher, Barnum & Bartlett; and Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett. Dir. Hudson Cos., Met. Trust Co. of City of N.Y., Pacific Coast Co., Telautograph Corpn. Presdl. elector, 1904. Trustee Amherst Coll. since 1904, and mem. Corpn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Mus. Natural History, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, Midday, Railroad. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SIMPSON, Josephine Sarles (Mrs. David F.), social service; *b.* Necedah, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; *d.* Simeon Benton and Catherine (Lewis) Sarles; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1883; *m.* David F. Simpson, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. Charter mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis, and chmn. Com. on Social Survey, Com. on Abatement of Smoke; apptd. by mayor of Minneapolis mem. Pure Water Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; pres. Minneapolis Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Lafayette. Chmn. Minneapolis woman's com. on Council Nat. Defense. *Home:* The Plaza, Minneapolis; (summer) Excelsior, Minn.

SIMPSON, Robert Tennent, judge; *b.* June 5, 1837; now deceased; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

SIMPSON, Samuel, college prof.; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1902; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Edith Bishop Sumner, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-6, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-1909. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902. *Home:* Tolland, Conn.

SIMPSON, Sloan, broker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, Sutherland, physiologist; *b.* Orkney Islands, Scotland, Feb. 3, 1863; *s.* Sutherland and Margaret (Taylor) S.; ed. Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1882-5; B.Sc., Edinburgh U., 1894, M.B., Ch.B., 1899, M.D. (gold medal), 1901

D.Sc., 1903; *m.* Catherine Graham Pettigrew Anderson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 6, 1908. Prof. and head dept. physiology and biochemistry, Cornell U., 1908—. F.R.S., Edinburgh; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Brit. Med. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Author original research papers on central nervous system, animal heat and body temperature, secretory glands, bile secretion, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

SIMPSON, William Augustus, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, William Kelly, physician, surgeon; Apr. 10, 1855—Feb. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIMRALL, Josephine Price, college prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 19, 1869; *d.* Charles Barrington and Isabella Downing (Price) S.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893; grad. Cincinnati Kindergarten Training Sch., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Cincinnati, Johns Hopkins and Columbia. Head dept. of psychology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-19; dean of women and asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., since Sept. 1919. An organizer and ex-pres. Woman's City Club, Cincinnati; twice pres. College Club; etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Sigma (Wellesley). Writer of pageants and plays. *Home:* The Ortiz, 307 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

SIMS, see also Simms.

SIMS, Charles Abercrombie, railroad contractor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; brother of Clifford Stanley S., Jr. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. and high schs., Mt. Holly, N. J.; *m.* Julia Watkins, of Mt. Holly, Apr. 21, 1897. Filled various positions on Pa. R.R. engring. corps, 1882-6; asst. engr. in charge constrn. W.Va. Central R.R., 1886-7; asst. engr. in charge constrn. surveys, etc., Pa. R.R. Co., 1887-90. Was resident engr. in charge bldg. Pa. R.R. Co.'s stone arch bridge over Conemaugh River that stood flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; was contractor 4-track stone bridge over Delaware River at Trenton, N.J. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMS, Clifford Stanley, railway official; *b.* Prairie Ridge Plantation, Abercrombie's Landing, Desha Co., Ark., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; brother of Charles Abercrombie S.; ed. Mt. Holly, N.J., grad. 1885; *m.* Baltimore, Martha Lee Jenkins, Dec. 8, 1909. In engring. depts. Pa. R.R. and other rys., 1885-8; apptd. asst. supervisor C. and P. div. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, headquarters at Cleveland, 1888, and later asst. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, at Toledo, O., Allegheny, Pa., and Chicago; supt. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Chicago, 1901-2; gen. supt. B. & O. R.R., at New York, 1902-3, and gen. mgr., same, at Baltimore, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., at New York, 1905-7; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. D. & H. Co., at Albany, N.Y., 1907-17; resident v.p. D.&H. Co., Montreal, Can., June 1, 1917—. Also v.p. Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry., Napierville Junction Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* City (New York); Albany, Country, Ft. Orange (Albany); Engineers (Phila.). *Home:* 618 Sherbrook St. W. *Office:* 286 St. James St., Montreal, Can.

SIMS, Edwin W., lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., June 4, 1870; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth (Knowles) S.; acad. edn., Bay City, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Charlotte Smith, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1898. Previous to 1892 reporter, editor, spl. corr., Bay City and Detroit papers; admitted to bar, 1894, and began practice at Chicago; now sr. mem. Sims, Welch & Godman. Co. atty. of Cook Co., Ill., 1900-3; spl. atty., Bur. Corpns., Washington, 1903-5; apptd. solicitor Dept. of Commerce and Labor, by President Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1905; sent by Govt. to investigate Alaskan Fur Seal Fisheries on the Pribilof Islands in Bering Sea, Alaska, 1906; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Ill. (Chicago), 1906-11. Mem. advisory board, Fur Seal Service, 1909; sec. Nat. Roosevelt Com., 1912; pres. Chicago Crime Commn., 1919—. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Mich. Soc. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian, Law, South Shore Country, Forty. *Home:* 4800 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SIMS, Frederick Wilmer, judge; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., July 23, 1862; *s.* Frederick H. (M.D.) and Maria Louisa (Kimbrough) S.; student U. of Va. 1 session; *m.* Lucy Payne Winston, of Louisa Co., Sept. 8, 1888. Worked as a farmer, clk. in store, saw-mill laborer and mgr., carpenter and fireman on ry.; admitted to Va. bar, 1886, and began practice at Louisa, Va.; judge Louisa Co. Court, 1890-1904; mem. Va. Senate, 1906-12; judge Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., 1916-29. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Louisa, Va.

SIMS, John Francis, normal sch. pres.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Mangin) S.; student U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago; holds teacher's life certificate in Wis.; *m.* Georgine Engelhard, of West Bend, Wis., Oct. 15, 1887. Began teaching in Wis., 1879; pres. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., since Aug., 1906. Pres. Pittsville State Bank. Mem. N.E.A., National Council of Edn., Wis. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* Stevens Point, Wis.

SIMS, Newell LeRoy, clergyman; *b.* nr. Fremont, Ind., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* Charles Newhook and Elizabeth (McClew) S.; A.B., Tri State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1901; A.B., Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1905; grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Florence Anna McNutt (A.B.), of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1912. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Carthage, Mo., 1905-8, Ref. Ch., Scarsdale, N.Y., 1912-14, Grandview Heights Congl. Ch., Columbus, O., 1914-15; prof. sociology and head dept. sociology and polit. science, U. of Fla., since 1915. Life dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Fla. Acad. Science, Fla. Ednl. Assn., Solvay Inst. Sociology (Brussels, Belgium), Nat. Country Life Assn., etc. Mason. *Author:* A Hoosier Village, 1912; Ultimate Democracy and Its Making, 1917; The Rural Community, Ancient and Modern, 1919. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

SIMS, Thetus Wilrette, congressman; *b.* in Wayne Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* G. W. and Jennie (Whitson) S.; reared on farm; ed. Savannah (Tenn.) Coll.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1876; *m.* Nannie H. Kittrell, of Maury Co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1877. In practice at Linden, Tenn., since 1876; supt. public instrn., Perry Co., Tenn., 1882-4; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-1921), 8th Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. *Address:* Linden, Tenn.

SIMS, William Sowden, naval officer; *b.* at Port Hope, Can., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alfred William and Adelaide (Sowden) S.; apptd. from Pa. to U.S. Naval Acad. and grad., 1880; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Secretary of Interior Ethan Allen Hitchcock, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905. Promoted through the various grades to rank of comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear admiral, Jan. 5, 1917; vice admiral, May 28, 1917. Served N. Atlantic Sta., 1880-2; Colorado, 1882, New York Navy Yard; Swatara, 1883-5, N. Atlantic Sta.; Yantic, N. Atlantic Sta., 1885-7; leave of absence, Paris, 1888-9; nautical sch.-ship Saratoga, Dec., 1889-June, 1893; Philadelphia, Pacific Sta., June, 1893-Aug., 1894; Charleston, China Sta., Aug., 1894-July, 1896; Richmond, League Island, Sept., 1896-Feb., 1897; naval attaché, Am. embassies, Paris and St. Petersburg, Mar., 1897-Nov., 1900; Kentucky, China Sta., Nov.-Mar., 1900-1; Monterey, China Sta., Mar.-Oct., 1901; Brooklyn, aid on staff comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct., 1901-Feb., 1902; fleet intelligence officer and insp. target practice Asiatic Fleet, on bd. New York, Feb.-Oct., 1902; Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., as insp. target practice, Nov., 1902-Feb., 1909; additional duty as naval aide to the President, Nov., 1907-Feb., 1909; comdg. Minnesota, Mar., 1909-Apr., 1911; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., May, 1911-June 5, 1913; comdg. Atlantic Torpedo Flotilla, 1913-15, Battleship Nevada, Nov. 22, 1915; comdg. Am. naval operations in European waters, Apr. 28, 1917, until end of war. Made extensive report, 1920, to U.S. Senate Naval Affairs sub-com., alleging grave errors on the part of U.S. Naval Bd. in management of U.S. Naval operations during the war. Declined D.S.M., 1919. Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George by King George of England, 1918; Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Tufts, and Juniata, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); New York Yacht; Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 36 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

SIMS, Winfield Scott, inventor; Apr. 6, 1844–Jan. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SINCLAIR, Alexander Grant, physician; July 30, 1842–Nov. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SINCLAIR, Angus, editor, engr.; 1841–Jan. 2, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SINCLAIR, Bertha Muzzy (Mrs. Bertrand W. Sinclair, *pseud.* **B. M. Bower),** author; *b.* Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 15, 1875; *d.* Washington and Eunice A. (Miner) Muzzy; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Bertrand W. Sinclair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1906. Began writing western fiction, 1904. Mem. Authors' League America, Cal. Writers' Club. Progressive Democrat. *Author:* Chip of the Flying U, 1906; The Lure of the Dim Trails, 1907; Her Prairie Knight and Rowdy of the "Cross L," 1908; The Lonesome Trail, 1909; The Long Shadow, 1909; The Happy Family, 1910; The Range Dwellers, 1910; Good Indian, 1912; Lonesome Land, 1912; The Uphill Climb, 1913; The Gringos, 1913; Ranch at the Wolverine, 1914; Flying U Ranch, 1914; Flying U's Last Stand, 1915; Jean of the Lazy A, 1915; The Phantom Herd, 1916; Heritage of the Sioux, 1916; The Lookout Man, 1917; Starr, of the Desert, 1917; Cabin Fever, 1918; Skyrider, 1918; The Thunder Bird, 1919. *Home:* 2336 W. 23d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SINCLAIR, Harry Ford, petroleum producer; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 6, 1876; *s.* John and Phoebe (Simmons) S.; ed. pub. schs., Independence, Kan.; course in pharmacy, U. of Kan., 1897-8; *m.* Elizabeth Farrell, of Independence, July 20, 1903. Formerly in drug business with father; in oil business since 1901; pres. Sinclair Oil & Refining Corpn., and Sinclair Gulf Corpn. until Sept. 22, 1919, when both were consol. as Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., of which became pres.; also v.-p. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla., and dir. Columbia Trust Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Apptd. mem. sub-com. on oil, of Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis (St. Louis, Mo.), Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.). *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

SINCLAIR, James Herbert, congressman; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Mary Jane (Bothwell) S.; brought to U.S. at age of 6; grad. Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch.; student summer, U. of Minn., and Sprague Corr. Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura Retzlaff, of Cooperstown, N.D., Feb. 1, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1915). Supt. schs. Cooperstown, N.D., 1896-8; register of deeds, Cooperstown, 1899-1905; engaged in farming and real estate business since 1908; pres. and treas. J. H. Sinclair Co. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1915-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d N.D. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenmare, N.D.

SINCLAIR, Mrs. John Archibald, author; see Higgins, Aileen Cleveland.

SINCLAIR, John Elbridge, educator; Mar. 28, 1838–Sept. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SINCLAIR, Lee Wiley, capitalist; Feb. 18, 1836–Sept. 7, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SINCLAIR, Upton, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1878; *s.* Upton B. and Priscilla (Harden) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; grad. work 4 yrs. at Columbia; *m.* Meta H. Fuller, 1900 (divorced, 1911); 2d, Mary Craig, *d.* of Judge Kimbrough, of Greenwood, Miss., Apr. 21, 1913. Assisted in the govt. investigation of Chicago stock yards, 1906; founded the Helicon Home Colony at Englewood, N.J., 1906-7; Socialist candidate for Congress from N.J., 1906; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Publisher, "Upton Sinclair's," 1918-19. *Author:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen, a Phantasy, 1903; Manassas, A Novel of the War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Money-changers, 1908; Samuel, the Seeker, 1909; The Fasting Cure, 1911; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1911; Sylvia, 1913; Damaged Goods, 1913; Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; The Cry for Justice, 1915; King Coal, a Novel of the Colorado Strike, 1917; The Profits of Religion, 1918; Jimmie Higgins, 1919; The Brass Check, 1919. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

SINGER, Berthold, consul gen.; *b.* Jaszberény, Hungary, Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Maximilian and Fanni (Kopperl) Singer; U. of Budapest, 1880-2, U. of Berlin, 1882-4; *m.* Anna Ebner, of Berlin, Germany, July 16, 1885. Came to U.S., 1884, and to Chicago, 1889; consul of Spain, Costa Rica and Salvadore and consul gen. of Nicaragua at Chicago since 1899. *Author:* United States and Foreign Copyright Laws, 1907; Patents, Trade Marks, Designs, Copyrights, 1909; Patent and Trade Mark Laws of the World, 1911; Trade Mark Laws of the World and Unfair Trade, 1913; International Law, 1918. LL.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1918. *Home:* Hotel La Salle. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Frederic, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany, May 3, 1847; Joseph and Frederica (Winterwerber) S.; came

to America with parents, 1848; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; unmarried. Midshipman on U.S. frigate Macedonian, 1864; served on Nipsic, 1868-9; commd. ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., May 21, 1874; lt.-comdr., Sept. 1, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Feb. 4, 1904; rear-admiral and retired, June 26, 1906. Served in various capacities; in naval intelligence office, Washington, 1888-90, 1893-4; in charge of diplomatic corps on board coast survey steamer Blake, representing Navy Dept. at Internat. Naval Review, New York, Apr., 1893; chief intelligence officer of the navy and mem. Bd. of Constrn., 1895-6; took part in battle of Manila Bay, as exec. officer cruiser Raleigh, May 1, 1898; comd. captured transport, Manila, fitted her as a gunboat with 8 guns taken from wrecks of Spanish fleet, July, 1898-June, 1899; commandant, U.S. naval sta., New Orleans, June 1, 1904-June 1, 1909. Received medal voted by Congress and was promoted 5 numbers for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle of Manila Bay; Civil, Spanish and Philippine war medals. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SINGER, Isidore, editor, author; *b.* at Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte S.; ed. univs. of Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D. Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-5; went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz' works), to Paris; became employe French Foreign Office in Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1891; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work, Jewish Ency. (12 vols.), 1901-5; mng. editor Internat. Ins. Ency. (Vol. I, 1909); The World's Debt to the Jew (4 vols.); "German Classics of the XIXth and XXth Centuries" (20 vols.; Vol. XX, 1914), and The Slavonic Classics (20 volumes). *Author:* Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? 1884; Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (transl. into Hebrew by Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisémitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia at the Bar of the American People, 1904; Christ or God? 1908; The Classics of American Art, 4 vols., 1920; also numerous transls. of French works into German. Mng. editor Am. Library of Encyclopedias, 144 vols., embracing 25 spl. encys., covering entire human knowledge. Editor of the European and Oriental dept. of Arts and Decoration. *Home:* 66 Pinehurst Av. *Office:* Judd & Co., 470 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SINGEWALD, Joseph Theophilus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1884; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Magdalena Julianna (Dreyer) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Fellow, 1907-8, Henry E. Johnston scholar, 1910-13, asso. in economic geology, 1913-17, asso. prof. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907, jr. geologist, 1910; jr. geologist U.S. Bur. Mines since 1911; field asst., 1906, asst. geologist, 1908-13, geologist since 1913, Md. Geol. Survey; consulting economic geologist. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Freiberger Geologische Gesellschaft, Gamma Alpha, P.B.K. Author of report on iron ores of Md. (Md. Geol. Survey); the Titaniferous Iron Ores of the United States (U.S. Bur. of Mines); The Mineral Deposits of South America; also numerous papers in tech. publs. on geology and economic geology. Traveled in Europe 1 yr. and in Latin America 13 mos. studying the ore deposits. *Home:* 17 W. 29th St., Baltimore, Md.

SINGLETON, Esther, author, editor; *b.* at Baltimore; *d.* Horace Leonard and Martha Colgate (Morling) S. Has resided in New York since 1887. *Author:* A Guide to the Opera, 1899, 1909; Turrets, Towers and Temples, 1898; Great Pictures, 1899; Paris, 1900; Wonders of Nature, 1900; The Furniture of Our Forefathers (2 vols.), 1900; Romantic Castles and Palaces, 1901; Love in Literature and Art, 1901; Famous Paintings, 1902; London, 1902; Social New York Under the Georges, 1902; French and English Furniture; Historic Buildings, 1903; Great Events of the World's History (5 vols.), 1903; Russia, 1904; Japan, 1904; Famous Women, 1904; Venice, 1905; The Story of the Universe (4 vols.), 1905; The Wild Flower Fairy Book, 1905; Great Portraits, 1905; Rome, 1906; Holland, 1906; Historic Buildings of America, 1906; Dutch and Flemish Furniture, 1907; Landmarks of American History, 1907; Germany, 1907; The White House, 1907; Switzerland, 1908; Great Rivers, 1908; Turkey and the Balkan States, 1908; Standard Galleries, Holland, 1908; Famous Cathedrals, 1909; The Art of the Belgian Galleries, 1909; A Guide to the Modern Operas, 1909; Dutch New York, 1909; Florence, 1910; Famous Sculpture, 1910; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries, 1911; The Children's City, 1911; Egypt, 1911; Modern Pictures, 1911; Furniture, 1911; How to Visit the English Cathedrals, 1912; China, 1912; A Daughter of the Revolution (novel), 1915; The Orchestra and Its Instruments, 1917. *Translator:* Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898; Albert Lavignac's Musical Education, 1903. Contbr. mus. and lit. criticisms to leading jours. and newspapers. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Barnard Club (New York), Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Address:* 12 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars), author; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 29, 1879; *d.* of Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1907; (Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916); mem. Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Harold Lewars, 1912 (died Mar. 14, 1915). *Author:* When Sarah Saved the Day, 1909; When Sarah Went to School, 1910; Gettysburg—Stories of the Red Harvest and the Aftermath, 1913; Katy Gaumer, 1914; Emmeline, 1916; The Long Journey, 1917; Life of Martin Luther, 1917; History of Lutheran Missions, 1917. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SINGMASTER, John Alden, theologian; *b.* Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* of James and Sarah Ann (Mattern) S.; A.B., Pa. College, Gettysburg, 1873; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1876; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1894); *m.* Caroline Hoopes, of West Chester, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877; father of Elsie S. (*q.v.*) Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1876-82, Macungie, Pa., 1882-6, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90, Allentown, Pa., 1890-1900; professor Bibl.

theology, 1900-3, systematic theology, 1903—, pres., 1906—, Luth. Theol. Sem. Sr. editor Lutheran Quarterly, Gettysburg; writer exegetical comments on S.S. lessons in Lutheran Observer, Phila., 20 yrs.; contbr. numerous articles in Quarterly. Pres. Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1915. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

SINNOTT, see also Synnott.

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware, botanist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Peter and Jessie Elvira (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel H. Shaw, of Hopkinton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Austin teaching fellow and assistant in botany, Harvard, 1908-10, 1911-12; Sheldon traveling fellow of Harvard, for bot. research in Australasia, 1910-11; instr. Harvard Forestry Sch. and Bussey Instn., 1913-15; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since Sept., 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. of America (treasurer), Am. Society of Naturalists, N.E. Botanical Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of scientific papers on the comparative anatomy and evolution of the higher plants, the structure of fossil plants and the evolution of growth-forms. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

SINNOTT, Nicholas John, congressman; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* of Nicholas Byrne and Bride Mary (Brass) S.; A.B., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1892; *m.* Isidore Irene Purcell, of Rathdrum, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1895; mem. firm of Bennett & Sinnott, The Dalles, Ore., 1901-12; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1909, 1911; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 2d Ore. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Public Lands, 66th Congress. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* The Dalles, Ore.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, March 13, 1878; *s.* Albert W. and Annie (Leakin) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 19, 1906. Asst., and instr. in history, Smith Coll., 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, 1904-11, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1909-11, U. of the South; prof. history, Vanderbilt U., 1911-17; Littlefield prof. Am. history, Brown U., 1917—. Lecturer Biltmore (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1905-11, Univ. of Mich., summer sessions, 1908, 1909, Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 13, Johns Hopkins U., summer sessions, 1911, 12, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15. Chmn. committee on uniform entrance exams. Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1909-12; v.-p. 4th district Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1909-11; pres. Tenn. History Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1917), Md. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec. 1916-17), R.I. Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League (advis. ed. bd. 1913-18), S.A.R. (historian Tenn. Soc. 1917), Soc. War of 1812, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistics on State Aid to Higher Education, 1898; Highway Legislation in Maryland, 1900; Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1903; The English Statutes in Maryland, 1903. Contbr. to Historic Towns of the Southern States, The South in the Building of the Nation, McLaughlin & Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt.; reports and articles in Am. Hist. Assn. Reports, Am. Hist. Review, and various periodicals; advisory board History Teacher's Mag., 1912-16; editor Tenn. Historical Mag., 1915-17. Lecturer, Harvard and Boston univs., summer sessions 1918; lectured to men at Ayer and other camps near Boston; in charge of war issues course for S.A.T.C. at Brown U., 1918. *Home:* 123 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SIPPY, Bertram Welton, physician; *b.* Neptune, Wis., Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Laura (Welton) S.; U. of Wis., 1884-7; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1890; interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1890-2; U. of Vienna, 1895-6, U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Mabel Lamberson, of Madison, Wis., June 25, 1895. In practice at Chicago, since 1890; asst. chief surgeon N.P. R. R., 1892-5; instr. and asst. prof. medicine, 1897-1906, prof. medicine since 1906, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending phys. Presbyn. Hospital. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Home:* 5615 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

SISLEY, Lyman A., editor; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* John James and Anna (Lyman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Meiklejohn, of Butte, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1882, and practiced several yrs.; founded Mining World (weekly publ.), at Butte, Mont., Sept. 22, 1894, and editor same; moved paper to Chicago, 1902; pres. Mining World Co.; v.p., sec. and editor Internat. Trade Press. Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5011 Grand Boul. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

SISSON, Edgar Grant, editor; *b.* Alto, Wis., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* of Earl Truman and Lucy (Learned) S.; Northwestern U., 1894-7; *m.* Dixie, *d.* Ralph A. and Frances M. Ladd, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1898. Coll. corr. and staff reporter Chicago Chronicle, 1895-8; reporter, 1898-9, dramatic editor, 1899-1901, Chicago Tribune; asst. city editor, 1902, city editor, 1903, Chicago American; asst. city editor, 1903-9, city editor, 1909-1911, Chicago Tribune; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1911-14; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1914-17; asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., May 13, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Home:* 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SISSON, Edward Octavius, univ. pres.; *b.* Gateshead, England, May 24, 1869; *s.* George and Mary (Arnott) S.; came to America, 1882; B.Sc., Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1886; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; studied at U. of Berlin; Ph. D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Nellie May Stowell, of Lawn Ridge, Ill., Nov. 29, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. South Side Acad., Chicago, 1892-7; dir. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. pedagogy and dir. Dept. of Edn., U. of Wash., 1906-12; head of Dept. of Edn., Reed College, Portland, Ore., 1912-13; commr. of edn., State of Idaho, 1913-17; pres. State U. of Mont. since 1917. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; revision com. on secondary edn. N.E.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., College Teachers of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Author:* The Essentials of Character, 1910. *Joint Author:* The Social Emergency, 1913; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. on edn'l. subjects. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

SISSON, Francis Hinckley, banker; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1871; *s.* William Pardon and Harriet (Hinckley) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Grace Lass, of Galesburg, June 16, 1897. Newspaper reporter and editorial writer, 1893-8; editor Evening Mail, Galesburg, 1898-1903; staff, McClure's Mag., New York, 1903-4; adv. mgr. Am. Real Estate Co., 1904-12; v.-p. and gen. mgr. H. E.

Lesan Adv. Agency, since 1912; asst. chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1916-18; v.-p. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, since 1917; dir. New York Herald Co., Vitagraph Co. of America, Am. Press Assn., Current Literature Pub. Co., Montana Farm Corpn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Bankers', City, Advertising, Railroad, Traffic, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Dunwoodie, Ardsley (New York); Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on economic topics; pub. speaker. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SISSON, Septimus, comparative anatomist; *b.* Gateshead, Eng., October 2, 1865; *s.* George and Mary (Arnott) S.; came to America, 1882; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; V.S., Ont. (Can.) Vet. Coll. 1891; U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Katherine Oldham, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 5, 1892. Prof. comparative anatomy, Ohio State Univ., Sept., 1901—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, American Veterinary Medical Assn., and Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Text-Book of Veterinary Anatomy, 1910; A Veterinary Dissection Guide, Part I, 1911; The Anatomy of the Domestic Animals, 1914. *Translator:* Ellenberger, Baum und Dittrich's Anatomie der Tiere für Künstler, 1906. Prin. contribution to anatom. knowledge consists of first descriptions of natural form and topography of the plastic organs and viscera of the chief domestic animals as determined by fixation *in situ* by means of intravascular injection of formalin or other hardening fluid. Unitarian. *Home:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

SISSON, Thomas Upton, congressman; *b.* in Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 22, 1869; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Mamie Purnell, of Winona, Miss., June 5, 1901. Prin. pub. schs., Carthage, Miss., 1890-1, graded schs., Kosciusko, Miss., 1891-3; admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Memphis, Tenn., 1894-5, since at Winona. Was mem. Miss. Senate; Dem. elector for state at-large, 1900; elected dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., 1903; defeated for nomination for gov. by small plurality, 1907; mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 4th Miss. Dist. Grand Master of Masons in Miss., 1905. *Address:* Winona, Miss.

SITTERLY, Charles Fremont, theologian; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., June 4, 1861; *s.* Peter and Lucy Bancroft (Walker) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1883, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1886; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1900); studied Oxford, Bonn, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin, 1890-2; *m.* Julia Cobb Buttz, of Madison, N.J., Dec. 22, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Chester, N.J., 1886-8, Cranford, 1888-9, Madison, 1889-90; adj. prof. Gree. and prof. English Bible, 1892-4, prof. Bibl. lit. and English Bible since 1895, Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Praxis in Manuscripts of Greek New Testament, 1898; History of English Bible (with Samuel G. Ayres), 1899; Canon, Text and Manuscripts of the New Testament, 1914; Jerusalem to Rome—The Acts of the Apostles, 1915. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, author; *b.* Fairmont, Va.; *d.* Francis Harrison (gov. Va., 1861-7) and Julia A. (Robertson) Pierpont; ed. Washington (Pa.) Sem. and Pittsburgh Coll., and by pvt. tutors; *m.* William Henry Siviter (*q.v.*), June 24, 1886. Asso. editor Our Young People, 1888-93; editorial charge of S.S. periodicals, Meth. Protestant Ch., 1899. One of organizers Free Kindergarten Assn. and Kindergarter Coll., and active in management Pittsburgh Hosp. for Children, and editor of its mag., The Chronicle; president East End Red Cross 2 yrs.; chmn. Twentieth Century Red Cross Auxiliary. Presbyn. Mem. Twentieth Century Club, Civic Club of Pittsburgh, Daughters 1812. *Author:* Nehe, A Tale of the Times of Artaxerxes, 1903; The Sculptor and Other Poems, 1903; Songs of Hope, 1906; Four Christmas Days, 1912; On Parole, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 122 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh.

SIVITER, William Henry, journalist; *b.* at Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah Jane (Boden) S.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs. and Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Pierpont (*q.v.*), June 24, 1886. On staff Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1885; widely known as a humorist, contributing to many mags. and periodicals in that capacity. *Home:* 122 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* The Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh.

SJOLANDER, John Peter, farmer, writer; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, Mar. 25, 1851; *s.* Olof and Margaret (Larson) S.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutelage and by reading; *m.* Caroline Bush, of Cedar Bayou, Tex., May 23, 1878. Came to America, 1871; contbr. verse and stories and papers on agrl. subjects to various publs. in U.S. and Europe. Democrat. *Home:* Cedar Bayou, Tex.

SKARSTEDT, Ernst Teofil, writer; *b.* Solberga, Sweden, Apr. 14, 1857; *s.* Carl Wilhelm and Hedvig Elina (Wieselgren) S.; grad. Cathedral Sch. of Lund, Sweden, 1877; Tech. High Sch., Stockholm, Sweden, 1877-8; agrl. course U. of Cal., winter, 1902-3; *m.* Ellen Maria Hogberg, of Motala, Sweden, Nov. 22, 1893. Came to America, 1878; pub. and editor Kansas Stats-Tidning, Lindsborg, Kan., 1879-80; editor Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, 1880-4; editorial writer on Svenska Tribunen, Chicago, 1884-5; editor Vestkusten, San Francisco, 1891-6; extensive contbr. to Swedish-Am. papers; farmer. Republican. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Swedish Singing Soc., San Francisco. Author of many books in Swedish language, also translator, prose and poetry. *Address:* Friday Harbor, Wash.

SKEEL, Franklin Deuel, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sterling Valley, N.Y., Feb., 1851; *s.* Rev. H. and Lucy L. S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, A.M., 1879; M.D., Univ. ed. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Mary A. Robertson, of New York, Dec. 7, 1882. Asst. surgeon, 1885-94, surgeon to New York Eye Infirmary, 1895—. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. Medicine, New York Ophthal. Soc.; pres. New York Micros. Soc., 1897-9; mem. N.Y. State Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 147 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SKEEL, Mary C., author, see Lee, Mrs. Frank.

SKEEL, Roland Edward, physician; *b.* Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Francis Adelbert and Hattie (Butler) S.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Alva P. Boepple, of Cleveland, O., 1893. Dean, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-10; prof. gynecology, same, 1910—; asso. clin. prof. gynecology, Western Reserve U.; gynecologist to St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Lutheran, and Lakewood hosps.; visiting gynecologist to City Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, A.M.A. Republican. Med. service in France, 1917—. *Office:* Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

SKEELE, Walter Fisher, musician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* John P. and Elizabeth (Blodgett) S.; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 3 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Mary A. Bosworth, of Elgin, Ill., Feb. 4, 1891. Organist 1st Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1888-90, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1890-3, 1st Congl. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1895; dean Coll. of Music, U. of Southern Calif., since 1898. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 1920), Rotary. *Home:* 136 E. Av. 55. *Studio:* 3201 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SKEELS, Dorr, forester; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Fremont E. and Matilda (Cox) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1904; student in forestry, U. of Mich., 1904-6; *m.* Blanche Covell, of Whitehall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service as forest supervisor, 1908-14, logging engr., 1912-14, also employed for various periods, 1914-17; supervisor Kootenai National Forest, 1908-14; dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Mont., since Sept. 1914, and organizer Sch. of Forestry. Commd. capt. 10th Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917; served with A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Elk. Originated the system of timber sale appraisals adopted by U.S. Forest Service; was in charge of apraisals for all forest damage cases for A.E.F. in France. Author of various forestry bulls.; contbr. to Jour. of Forestry, the Timberman, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SKEELS, Wines Harris, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876; *s.* Wines Richardson and Amy Fidell (Chapin) S.; Tufts Coll., 1898-9; B.D., St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., Canton, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Lena L. Dunlap, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1902. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1903; pastor Santa Paula, Cal., 1903-5, Victor, N.Y., 1905-8, Little Falls, N.Y., 1908-10; state supt. chs. (Universalist), New York, 1910, 11; sec. Universalist Gen. Conv. since 1911. Chmn. trustees Nathaniel Stacy Memorial Assn.; sec. Bd. Fgn. Missions Universalist Ch., 1917-19; trustee Clinton Liberal Inst., Canton, N.Y. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1899-1900. Republican. Lecturer on Universalist denominational work. *Home:* 854 Genesee St. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Utica, N.Y.

SKELTON, Leslie James, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 27, 1848; *s.* James Welsh and Mary (Gault) S.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Montreal; studied in Paris several yrs.; pupil of Iwill; *m.* A. Rachel Bulley, of New Brighton, Cheshire, Eng., July 11, 1878. Landscapes in oil and pastel exhibited: Salon, Paris, 1901; Liverpool Autumn Exhbn., 1902; British and Colonial Exhbn., at time of King Edward's coronation, 1902; Royal Acad., London, 1904; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1908; Royal Canadian Acad.; Denver Artists Club; Montreal Art Assn.; Colorado Springs Art Society. Represented in the permanent collection of Colorado College, Colorado Springs, and National Gallery, Ottawa, Canada. One of most noted productions entitled "Gathering Storm in Estes Park," reproduced in colors in Brush and Pencil, Feb., 1903. Pres. Coburn Library Book Club, Colorado Springs; 2d v.-p. Winter Night Club, 1911; v.-p. Colorado Springs Art Soc., 1913—; life mem. Montreal (Can.) Amateur Athletic Assn. *Studio:* 1225 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SKIFF, Frederick James Volney, museum dir., expn. mgr.; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* James Martin and Angeline C. (Winchell) S.; ed. Springfield, Mass., and Brooklyn; (M.A., Colorado Coll., 1905; LL.D., George Washington U., 1908, Washington U., St. Louis, 1908); *m.* Mary R., *d.* Dr. Otis Everett French, of Garnett, Kan., June 3, 1876. Removed to Kan., 1870; in newspaper work, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-7; on staff Denver Tribune, 1877, and advanced until became mgr., 1881. Mem. Colo. Legislature, 1885-6; apptd. commr. of immigration and statistics for Colo., 1889; prepared exhibits resources of Colorado at Chicago Interstate Expn., 1889, St. Louis Interstate Expn., 1890; apptd., 1890, by President Harrison, mem. Chicago World's Expn. Commission; chairman com. mines and mining, same; also, apptd. by act of legislature, 1891, mem. Colo. State Bd., Columbian Fair Mgrs.; chief dept. mines and mining, 1891-3, and deputy dir.-gen., 1892-3, Chicago Expn. Dir. Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894—. Assisted in organizing the jury of awards, Nashville (Tenn.) Expn., 1897; dir.-in-chief U.S. exhibits, Paris Expn., 1898-1901; dir. of exhibits, St. Louis Expn., 1901-05; apptd., 1908, U.S. commr.-gen. Japanese Exposition, 1917; apptd., 1911, dir.-in-chief Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Received bronze medal from France and gold medal from Germany; comdr. Legion d'Honneur, France; comdr. Leopold, Belgium; Crown, Italy; Red Eagle, Germany; Francis Joseph, Austria; comdr. Double Dragon, China; grand cross Sacred Treasure, Japan; etc. Mem. Am. Mus. Assn. (past pres.), N.E.A., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Golf, South Shore Country, Wayfarers (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* 4556 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

SKILLERN, Ross Hall, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel Ruff (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Ross) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1907; *m.* Eliza Michler Porter, of N.J., June 3, 1903. Began gen. practice with father, 1897; began specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear, 1900; laryngologist Rush Hosp., 1900-13; prof. laryngology, Medico-Chirug. Coll., 1912—. Capt. and asst. surgeon, 2d Regt. N.G. Pa., 1904-9. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Society, Phila. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Laryngological Assn., Internat. Congress of Medicine, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Gamma Delta; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., in charge div. head surgery, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. comdg. Base Hosp. 89, Mesves sur Loire, France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Manufacturers. *Author:* The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 1913. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1928 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SKILTON, Charles Sanford, composer, organist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Otis Avery and Adeline Maria (Sanford) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied music with Bargiel and Boise, Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs., 1891-3; with Buck and Shelley, New York, 1897-8; *m.* Maud H. Grignard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1903. Instr. langs., Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1889-91; dir. music, Salem (N.C.) Acad. and Coll., 1893-6; instr. music, N.J., State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1898-1903; prof. of organ, theory of music, history of music, U. of Kan., since 1903, also dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1903-15. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean Kan. Chapter, 1915); mem. Internat. Mu-

sical Soc., Mus. Soc. Eng., Music Teachers' National Association (executive com.), Kansas State Music Teachers' Association (president 1914-16), MacDowell Colony. *Composer:* Music to "Electra" (Smith Coll., 1889); Sonata for Violin and Piano (½ first prize, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897); Theme and Variations, for piano; Two Indian Dances, for string quartet and orchestra; sonata, and fantasy, for organ; (cantata) The Witch's Daughter; (overture) Mt. Oread; (symphonic poem) A Carolina Legend; also songs, choruses, piano, organ and violin pieces. Contbr. to musical mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SKILTON, John Davis, school prin.; *b.* at Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah Stone and Amanda Jane (Davis) S.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1892, B.D., 1914; *m.* Ida Beistle, of Ogontz, Pa., June 24, 1902. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893; curate St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1892-7, Am. Ch., Nice, France, 1897-8; prin. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899-1903; head master Melrose Acad., Oak Lane, Phila., 1903-5; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1905-7; head master and chaplain The Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1907-11; prin. School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1911-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; head master Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1919—. Capt. and chaplain 3d Inf., N.G. Pa., 1903-7. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., New England Soc. (Pa.). *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Psi Upsilon (New York), Rotary. *Address:* 2612 W. 17th St., Wilmington, Del.

SKINNER, Aaron Nichols, astronomer; Aug. 10, 1845–Aug. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SKINNER, Charles Drake, clergyman; *b.* at Milanville, Wayne Co., Pa., August 31, 1874; *s.* Weston Donaldson and Cora Elizabeth (Blattenberger) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1903, fellow in philosophy, 1904 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Alberta Harding, of Plainsville, Pa., June 10, 1896. Asst. in philosophy, Syracuse U., 1904-5; ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Church, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-8; pres. Cazenovia Seminary, Sept., 1908-15; pastor Linwood Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-17, Central Park Ch., Buffalo, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* 30 Parker Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SKINNER, Charles Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* Redfield, Perry Co., O., May 30, 1865; *s.* of Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; Ohio U., Athens, O.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Harrietta Gladys McVay (B.Ph. and B.Ped., Ohio U., 1889), of Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1893. With Columbus Cash Register Co., June-Aug., 1890; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Aug. 16, 1890—; successively, insulation testing and design, and iron and steel testing, to 1902; engr. insulation div. (including phys., chem. and elec. labs.), 1902-6; engineer research division, 1906—. Mem. Nat. Research Council (exec. com.), 1917-18, Engineering Council. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.-p. and mem. exec. com. 1919-20); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Franklin Inst., Internat. Elec. Tech. Commn., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Psi fraternities. Presbyn. Contbr. to tech. press and engring. socs. Spl. rep. of Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. at Conf. on Elec. Standards bet. Can., Gt. Britain and U.S., London, Mar., 1915. *Home:* 1309 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

SKINNER, Charles Rufus, educator; *b.* at Union Square, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1844; *s.* Avery and Charlotte Prior (Stebbins) S.; ed. Mexico Acad., Clinton Liberal Inst.; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1889; LL.D., Colgate, 1895; Litt.D., Tufts, 1901); *m.* Elizabeth Baldwin, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873. In business in New York, 1867-70; mgr. and city editor Watertown, N.Y., Daily Times, 1870-4; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1877-81; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses (1881-5); deputy state supt. pub. instrn., 1886-92; supervisor teachers' institutes and teachers' training classes, 1892-; state supt. pub. instrn., 1895-1904; assistant appraiser port of New York, 1906-11; librarian of N.Y. Assembly, Albany, 1914; legislative librarian, Albany, 1915—. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1897. *Author:* Commercial Advantages of Watertown, N.Y., 1876; New York Question Book, 1890; Arbor Day Manual, 1891; Manual of Patriotism for the Schools of New York, 1900; The Bright Side, 1909. *Home:* Watertown, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SKINNER, Clarence Aurelius, physicist; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Susanne (Tinsman) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, grad. student and fellow in physics, 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Christabel Ditchburn, 1916. Demonstrator physics, 1899-1901, adj. prof., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. and head dept. physics, 1906-19, U. of Neb.; chief, optical div. Bur. of Standards, 1919—. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Home:* 3210 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Clarence Russell, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Ada (Blanchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1904, M.A., 1910; studied Harvard, and at Sch. for Social Workers, Boston; *m.* Clara L. Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; asst. pastor in N.Y. City, 1904-6; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1906-11, Lowell, Mass., 1911-14; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., since 1914. Engaged in social work, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1908-9; social service sec., Universalist Denomination, 1910-19; pres. State Conv. Mass. Universalists, 1918-20. Dir. Nat. Economics League (Mass. br.); chmn. League for Democratic Control; mem. Somerville Federation for Social Service (ex-pres.); organized Lowell Social Service Forum. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Implications of Universalism. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on social, economic, internat. and patriotic topics. *Home:* Somerville, Massachusetts.

SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, writer; *b.* Canadian Far North; *d.* Robert James and Annie (Lindsay) S.; ed. in pvt. sch., Vancouver and under tutors. Began writing as a school girl for local newspapers; later engaged as polit. reporter and editorial writer for British Columbian papers; was dramatic and musical critic and spl. feature writer, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles Examiner, and Chicago American. *Author:* Builder of Men (pub. in Germany only), 1913; Good Morning, Rosamond (novel), 1917; (plays) "David," prod. Forest Theatre, Carmel, Cal., 1910; Good Morning, Rosamond, prod. New York, 1917; The Coast Dwellers; also Pioneers of the Old Southwest and Adventurers of Oregon in the Yale University Series of Chronicles of Amer-

ica), 1919. Contbr. fiction and poetry, to many mags. *Home:* 323 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Ernest Brown, university prof.; *b.* Perry Co., O., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; bro. of Charles Edward S.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888; scholar in mathematics, Clark U., 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Adda C. Coe, of Rue, O., Aug. 8, 1888. Prof. mathematics, Amity Coll., 1888-91; instr. mathematics, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-10, asso. prof. since 1910, U. of Wis. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi; life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (sec. and editor Trans. same, 1900-5). Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Mathematical Theory of Investment, 1913; High School Course in Mathematics, 1910; College Algebra, 1917. Contbr. to math. and edni. jours. Mem. Madison City School Bd. *Home:* 210 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

SKINNER, Harry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1857; *d.* Richard Henry Dana, Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana; private schools Boston and Germany, Convent of the Assumption, Paris, Radcliffe Coll., 1886-8; music, Artists' Sch., Stuttgart Conservatory, and with César Franck, Paris; *m.* Henry Whipple Skinner, of Detroit, June 25, 1892. Hon. gov.-gen. Order Descendants of Colonial Governors; mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R., etc. Catholic. *Author:* Espiritu Santo, 1899; Heart and Soul, 1901; Faith Brandon, 1911; Their Choice, 1913. Contbr. short stories, and articles on topics of history and travel to mags. *Address:* Care Second Nat. Bank of New York, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Henry, entomologist; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* William S. and Sarah (Irvin) S.; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1881, M.D., 1884; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh); *m.* Celia Angela Beck, of Philadelphia, July 14, 1886. Associated with Dr. William Goodell in practice of medicine, 1884-1900; since devoted entire attention to entomology; ex-state entomologist of Pennsylvania; prof. entomology, Pa. Hort. Soc.; in charge entomol. dept. and chmn. publn. com. and member council, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; sec. and curator Am. Entomol. Soc.; pres. Entomol. Society America, 1909; ex-v.-p. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; fellow A.A.A.S. Editor Entomological News, 1890-11. Mem. com. on nomenclature Internat. Zoöl. Congress. Has written many papers and made original researches in entomology. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

SKINNER, Hubert Marshall, educator, author; Jan. 15, 1855–June 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Lewis Bailey, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1874; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Jane (Bailey) S.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; B.S., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Olive Anne Webb, of Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 23, 1898. Metallurgist Standard Smelting & Refining Co., Durango, Colo., 1895-96; research chemist Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Mining Co., 1896-8; supt. chemically pure depts. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., Denver, 1898-1900; supt. U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-3; gen. supt. Portland Mill, Colorado Springs, 1903; treas. and gen. supt. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., 1903-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, 1910-20, now v.-p. and dir.; v.-p. Greenback Mining Co., Leadville, Colo.; consulting chem. and metall. practice. Pres. bd. trustees Colo. Sch. of Mines. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-pres.) Colo. Engring. Council. Republican. Conglist Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic Denver Country. Inventor Skinner roasting furnace, muriatic and salt cake furnace, reverberatory volatilization process for complex zinc ores, etc. Amateur solo cornetist. *Home:* 1070 Humboldt St. *Address:* Colo. Iron Works Co., Denver, Colo.

SKINNER, Otis, actor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Charles A. and Cornelia B. S.; ed. Hartford, Conn.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1895); *m.* Maud Durbin, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 21, 1895. Amateur reader and actor, Hartford, Conn.; professional début as Jim in "Woodleigh," Phila. Mus., Nov., 1877; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock Co., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's in Kiralfy's Enchantment, 1879; successively took important rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston Theatre and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin Daly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., 5 yrs.; leading man with Mme. Modjeska, 1892-5; since then starring in romantic plays and as mgr. and producer. Starred in "Kismet," 1911-12-13-14; "The Silent Voice," "A Celebrated Case," 1914-15; "Cock o' the Walk," 1915-16; "Mister Antonio," 1916-17-18; "The Honor of the Family," 1918-19; "The Joy of Peter Barban," 1919-20. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Robert P., consul-gen.; *b.* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* August T. and Cecelia (van Rensselaer) S.; high sch. edn., Cincinnati; *m.* Helen Wales, of Massillon, O., Jun. 17, 1897. Owner and editor Evening Independent, Massillon, O., 1886-97; consul at Marseilles, France, 1897-1901, consul-gen., 1901-8; consul-gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan., 1914-July 20, 1914, at London, Eng., since July, 1914. Commr. to establish relations and to negotiate treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, 1903; on special detail for the purpose of adjusting the claims of the creditors of the Republic of Liberia in Great Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands, 1912. Am. mem. Nitrates Executive, 1917; hon. pres. Am. Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. in Gt. Britain; hon. v.-p. Am. Red Cross in Gt. Britain; mem. exec. com. Am. Officers' Club, London; hon. mem. Soc. of the Félibrige; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. International Law. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Abyssinia of To-day, 1906. *Home:* Massillon, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, London, Eng.

SKINNER, Thomas Clagett, clergyman; Upperville, Va., May 22, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Jackson and Julia Augusta (Nixon) S.; La Grange (Mo.) College, 1888-90; Richmond (Va.) College, 1893 (D.D., 1908); graduate Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence Frances Burnett, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1901. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1896; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-8, Berkley Av. Ch., Norfolk, 1898-01, North Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1901-7, 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1907-12, 2d Ch., Richmond, since Sept., 1912. Trustee Richmond Coll. Democrat. *Address:* 2411 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

SKINNER, William, silk mfr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Mass., and Yale Coll.; unmarried. Mem. firm William Skinner & Sons, Holyoke, Mass.; v.-p. Pacific Bank (New York); dir. Boston & Lowell R.R., Hartford & Conn. Western R.R. Co., Poughkeepsie Bridge R.R. Co., U.S. Conditioning & Testing Co., Worcester Investment & Security Co., First Nat. Bank (Boston), Me. Central R.R., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Irving Nat.

Bank of N.Y., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Central N.E. R.R.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Silk Assn. of America. Conglist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass. *Address:* 45 E. 17th St., New York.

SLACK, Leighton P., judge; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; *s.* Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam) S.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Leah E. Mears, of Marshfield, Vt., July 11, 1899. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and to U.S. cts., 1894; practiced, Barre, 1892-5; removed to St. Johnsbury, 1905; mem. firm Dunnett & Slack, 1905-13; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1904-6; mem. Spl. Tax Commn., Vt., 1907-8; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1910-12; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; chmn. Rep. presdl. electors, Vt., 1912, and one of 8 presdl. electors in U.S. who voted for William H. Taft for President; superior judge of Vt., Oct. 1913-May 5, 1919; asso. justice Supreme Ct., May 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SLACK, Lemuel Ertus, lawyer; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Elisha O. and Nancy A. (Teeters) S.; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mayme Shields, of Columbus, Ind., Oct. 31, 1897. Began practice at Franklin, Ind., 1897; dep. pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1897-8; county atty., 1899-1905; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3, Senate, 1905-7; candidate in Dem. State Conv. for nomination as gov. of Ind., 1908 (defeated by 30 votes by Thomas R. Marshall); U.S. atty. for Ind. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 16, 1916. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Ind. Democratic, Lawyers', Hoosier Motor. *Home:* 2456 N. Meridian St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SLADE, Charles Blount, physician; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 15, 1874; *s.* James J. and Leila (Bonner) S.; ed. U. of Ga., 1891-2; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Constance A. Thill, of New York, Sept. 12, 1901. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1896-8; traveled in Mexico and Europe, 1898-1900; gen. practice in New York, 1900—, except 18 mos., 1902-4, in Mexico organizing med. service of Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. *Author:* Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910. *Home:* 245 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SLADE, Emma Maleen Hardy; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLADE, George Theron, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1871; *s.* George P. and Cornelia W. (Strong) S.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Charlotte E., *d.* late James J. Hill, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1901. Entered service G.N. Ry., 1893; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., and Duluth Terminal Ry., 1897-9; gen. mgr. Erie & Wyo. Valley Ry. and Del. Valley & Kingston Ry., 1899-1901; supt. Wyo. and Jefferson divs. of Erie R.R., Mar.-Aug., 1901; gen. supt. Erie div., same rd., 1901-3; gen. supt., G.N. Ry., 1903-7; gen. mgr. N.P. Ry., 1907-9, 3d v.-p. same rd., 1909-15, 1st v.-p. in charge operation, 1915-18; resigned, Feb. 1918, to become dep. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France, rank of col. *Home:* Fenler Farm, White Bear Lake, Minnesota.

SLADEN, Frederick Winchester, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLAGHT, William Ernest Andrew, college prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Philander and Catherine (Malcolm) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Toronto, 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; post-grad. work in theology, Yale, 1903, philosophy, 1905-7, M.A., 1907; *m.* Minnie Edith Deacon, of London, Ont., June 23, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-8; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1909; prof. of philosophy, Baker U., 1910—. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Yale (Kansas City, Mo.). *Address:* Baldwin, Kan.

SLAGLE, Robert Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Margaret (Stine) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Gertrude Anna Riemann, of Philadelphia, May 28, 1896 (died December 3, 1915). Associated with the late Professor W. O. Atwater in food studies at Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; prof. chemistry, S.D. Agrl. Coll. (now S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts), 1895-7; prof. chemistry, 1897-8, pres., 1898-1905, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pres. S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906-14; pres. U. of S.D. since Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Vermilion, S.D.

SLATE, Frederick, physicist; *b.* at London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1852; B.S., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1871; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1877-9; *m.* Ella H. DeWolfe, 1884. Instr. chemistry, 1874-7, prof. physics, 1891-1918, and since prof. physics emeritus, University of Cal. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1900; Elementary Physics, 1902; Fundamental Equations of Dynamics, 1918. *Home:* 2231 College Av., Berkeley, Cal.

SLATER, John Rothwell, university prof.; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* John S. and Anna M. (Rothwell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. work in Semitics, Newton Theol. Instn., 1894-6; U. of Chicago, 1896-8, B.D., 1898; grad. work in English, same univ., 1904-5, Ph.D. in Semitics and English, 1905; *m.* Katharine S. Chapin, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900. Asso. editor The Standard, Chicago, 1896-03; mng. editor World To-Day, 1903-5; asso. prof. English, 1905-08, prof. and head of dept. since 1908, U. of Rochester. Trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Iota Chapter). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, University, Harvard. *Author:* Sources of Tyndale's Version of the Pentateuch, 1906; Freshman Rhetoric, 1913; Living for the Future, 1916. *Home:* 21 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

SLATER, William Albert, retired cotton mfr.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1857; *s.* John Fox S. (philanthropist, 1815-1884) and Marianna L. (Hubbard) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; *m.* Ellen Burdett Peck, of Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1885. Learned cotton mfg. at his father's mill, Jewett City, Conn. Pres., 1909—, The John F. Slater Fund (established by father, 1882, for edn. of freedmen in the South); erected a building for Norwich Free Acad. in memory of his father. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

SLATER, Woodson Taylor, judge; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 18, 1858; *s.* James Harvey and Edna Elizabeth (Gray) S.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1883; *m.* Mary P. Howe, of Eugene, Ore., June, 1885. Began practice at Pendleton, Ore., 1886; removed to Salem, 1886; asst. to state treas. G. W. Webb, 1887-91; commr. Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1907-9; asso. justice same, Feb. 12, 1909-Jan. 1, 1911; resumed practice of law, Mar. 1,

1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 150 Mirimar Pl. *Office:* Fenton Bldg., Portland, Ore.

SLATON, John Marshall, governor; *b.* Meriwether Co., Ga., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* William Franklin and Nancy Jane (Martin) S.; M.A., U. of Ga., 1886 (1st honor); *m.* Sarah Frances, *d.* Capt. William D. Grant, of Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1898. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Glenn, Slaton & Phillips, Atlanta, until death of Mr. Glenn, 1899, then Slaton & Phillips and now Rosser, Slaton, Phillips & Hopkins. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-09 (speaker of House 4 yrs.), State Senate, 1909-13 (pres. 4 yrs.); acting gov. of Ga., Nov. 16, 1911-Jan. 25, 1912, to fill interim after resignation of Gov. Hoke Smith, who was elected to U.S. Senate; elected gov. of Ga., Oct., 1912, carrying 138 out of 148 counties against two opponents, for term extending from June 30, 1913-15; Democrat. *Address:* 427 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; D.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894 (D.D., Cambridge, 1907; D.D., Univ. of the South, 1918); unmarried. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895 P.E. Ch.; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-6; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1907-10; rector Grace Ch., New York, May, 1910—. Lecturer in Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-7, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1909-10; Paddock lecturer, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; West lecturer, Stanford University, 1915. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907; The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ, 1908; Present-Day Preaching, 1909; Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1911; The Authority of Religious Experience, 1912; The Light Within, 1915; Why Men Pray, 1916; The Gift of Immortality, 1916; A Churchman's Reading, 1917; Certain American Faces—Sketches from Life, 1918; The Lord's Prayer, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Address:* 804 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SLAUGHT, Herbert Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., July 21, 1861; *s.* Abram and Helen (Hanly) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1883, A.M., 1886 (D.Sc., 1911); Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; studied in Europe, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Laura Davis, of Boston, July 23, 1885. Instr. mathematics, Peddie Inst., N.J., 1883-92; fellow in mathematics and asst. in various grades, 1892-6, instr. mathematics, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-8, asso. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, in charge of bd. for recommendation of teachers, 1900-14, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Math. Assn. America (pres. 1919). Editor and co-author series of text-books in mathematics for schs. and colls. Editor, 1912-17, mgr., 1918—, Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 5548 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SLAUGHTER, Christopher C., cattle raiser; Feb. 9, 1837–Jan. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. Moses Stephen Slaughter), author; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 29, 1870; *d.* Joseph Danner and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Taylor; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893; *m.* Prof. Moses Stephen Slaughter, of U. of Wis., June 28, 1893. With Am. Red Cross in Italian War Zone, Venice Dist., 1918-19. Congregationalist. *Author:* Two Children in Old Paris, 1918. Contbr. essays criticism, etc., to North Am. Rev., Atlantic Monthly, Poet Lore, Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, etc. *Home:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAUGHTER, John Willis, lecturer civics; *b.* Camp Hill, Ala., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* George Martin and Catharine (Jarrell) S.; B.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Margaret Perkins. Docent Clark U., 1901-3, 1904-5; lecturer on psychology U. of Cincinnati, 1903-4; lecturer, U. of London, Eng., 1905-12, also lecturer for Edn. Com. London County Council; in S. America and Mexico, 1912-15; gen. lecturer in America, 1915-19; editor The Public, 1917-19; lecturer on civics and philanthropy, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. *Author:* The Adolescent, 1910. *Home:* 1113 Kenwood Av., Houston, Tex.

SLAUGHTER, Moses Stephen, professor of Latin; *b.* Brooklyn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah Louisa (Rider) S.; B.A., DePauw U., 1883; scholar in Latin, 1884-5, and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins University, 1885-6; Ph.D., 1891; univs. Berlin and Munich, 1893-4; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor, of Cambridge, O., June 28, 1893. Instr. in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-8; prof. Latin, Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1888-9, Iowa Coll., 1889-96; prof. Latin, U. of Wis., 1896—; ann. prof. Latin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, at Rome, 1909-10. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (1887), Archæol. Inst. America (1897), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres., 1906-7), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The Story of Turnus, 1896; also pamphlets, articles on Horace, Virgil and Lucretius, on the Ludi Sæculares inscription, book reviews, etc. Contbr. to lit. and ednl. periodicals. Democrat. With Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; in charge of Venice dist., rank of maj. Silver medal of Italian Red Cross; Croce di Guerra, Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia. *Address:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAYDEN, James Luther, congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., June 1, 1853; *s.* Thomas A. and Letitia E. (Beadles) S.; student Washington and Lee U., Va., 1872-3; *m.* Ellen Maury of Charlottesville, Va., June 12, 1883. Formerly cotton mcht. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892; declined reëlection; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-03), 12th Texas Dist., and 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 14th Dist.; Democrat. Ex-chmn. Am. group of Interparliamentary Union; pres. Am. Peace Soc.; trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; mem. World Court League. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

SLEDD, Andrew, college prof.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., November 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) S.; A.B., and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph D., Yale, 1903; (LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905; Rollins Coll., 1909; D.D., U. of Fla., 1909); *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* Warren A. Candler (*q. v.*), Mar. 14, 1899. Prin. high school, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1892-3; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va., 1894-5; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1897; prof. Latin, Emory Coll., Ga., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1903-4; pres. U. of Fla., 1904-9, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1910-14; prof. N.T. Greek, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., and librarian theol. dept. same, 1914—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Writes mag. articles and essays. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., S. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Decatur, Ga.

SLEDD, Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Arabella (Hobson) S.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1886 (hon. Litt.D., 1907); spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1886-7, but took no degree on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Neda Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 11, 1889. Prof. English, Wake Forest Coll., since 1888. *Author:* (poems) From Cliff and Scaur, 1897; The Watchers of the Hearth, 1901; When Freedom Came, 1910; At Lexington, A Memorial Poem, 1913; A Virginian in Surrey, 1914; To England: Afterthought, 1919. *Editor:* La Princesse de Clèves, 1892. Traveling fellow of Albert Kahn Foundation, 1914-15. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

SLEEPER, Albert E., governor; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph Edson and Hannah S.; ed. Bradford Acad.; *m.* Mary C. Moore, of Lexington, Mich., July 30, 1901. Removed to Lexington, 1884; engaged in mercantile business and as traveling salesman, later in banking and real estate business; pres. First. Nat. Bank (Yale, Mich.), State Savings Bank (Bad Axe), Commercial State Bank (Marlette), Citizens Bank (Ubley), Clark & McCaren Co., wholesale grocers' (Bad Axe). Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, 1903-4; mem. Rep. State Com., 1905-7; state treas. of Mich. 2 terms, 1909-13; gov. of Mich. 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Bad Axe, Mich. *Address:* State Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, educator; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; Harvard Univ., 1885-7, 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Mary Peet, of Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-4; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-5; instr. music., U. of Wis., 1895-8; instr. music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof., 1904—, Smith Coll. Prof. Dartmouth Coll. Summer Sch., 1913, 14. Organist First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-8, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-4. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1903; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc. Editor Hymns of Worship and Service, 1909. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903, and composer of mus. setting of "Carmen Sæculare," given at Smith Coll., June, 1904; composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch., organ and orchestra music, part songs, etc. Writer upon mus. edn., ch. music, etc. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Harvard Musical Assn., Internat. Musical Soc. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SLEICHER, John A., editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1848; *s.* William S.; ed. Troy High Sch.; (LL.D., Syracuse U.); *m.* Ella S. Peckham, of Troy, 1873. City editor Troy Whig, Press, and Times; part propr. Troy Times; was mgr. at New York of N.Y. State Associated Press; propr. Schenectady (N.Y.) Union; editor-in-chief and part owner Albany Evening Journal; editor-in-chief New York Mail and Express and civ. service commr. of State of N.Y., 1889-93; now editor-in-chief Leslie's Weekly, and pres. of the Leslie-Judge Co. Dir. Postal Life Ins. Co., Union Bag & Paper Co. Mem. N.Y. Bd. Trade and Transportation (dir.), Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Fifth Av. Assn., Japan Soc., France-Am. Soc., Mexico Soc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Republican, Union League. Trustee Syracuse U. Mem. N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1905-11. *Home:* Biltmore Hotel. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York.

SLEIGHT, Mary Breck, author; *b.* at New York; *d.* Henry C. S. (one of the earliest pub. in N.Y. and founder first daily paper west of Albany, the Rochester Daily Advertiser) and Jane, *d.* John D. Keese; ed. Geneseo Sem., Ill. *Author:* Prairie Days; Osego Chronicles; Pulpit and Easel; The House at Crague; Flag on the Mill; The Knights of Sandy Hollow; An Island Heroine, 1898; At the Manor, 1912. *Home:* 149 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J.

SLEMONS, J(osiah) Morris, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Francis Marion and Martha Ann (Morris) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; grad. student U. of Berlin, 1907; (A.M., Yale, 1915); *m.* Anne M. Goodsill, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. in obstetrics, 1901-9, asso. prof., 1909-13, Johns Hopkins; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, U. of Cal., 1913-15; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Yale Med. Sch., 1915—. Attending obstetrician and gynecologist, New Haven Hosp. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* The Prospective Mother; The Nutrition of the Fetus; also numerous med. monographs. Dir. Obstet. Survey of France, Am. Red Cross, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 284 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

SLEMP, C(ampbell) Bascom, congressman; *b.* Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Campbell and Nannie B. (Cawood) Slemp; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; unmarried. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1900-1; in law practice at Big Stone Gap, Va., 1901—; also pres. Slemp Coal Co., Hamilton Realty Co., etc. Chmn. Rep. State Com., Va., since 1905; elected to 60th Congress, Dec. 17, 1907, to fill unexpired term of father, deceased; reëlected 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 9th Va. Dist. Mem. Bd. Visitors, U.S. Naval Acad. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington Country. *Address:* Big Stone Gap, Virginia.

SLEZAK, Leo, operatic tenor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

SLICER, Thomas Roberts, clergyman; Apr. 16, 1847–May 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner, university prof.; *b.* St. Paul, Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Jacob B. and Catherine (Huber) S.; B.S., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1885, M.S., 1887 (Sc.D., 1916); *m.* Mary L. Byrne, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr., 1886, asst. prof. mathematics, 1889, prof. applied math., 1892—, U. of Wis. Consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey; engr. in charge of investigation of movements of underground waters, U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Wis. Acad Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1900-3). *Author:* Theoretical Investigations on Underground Waters, 1898; Motions of Underground Waters, 1902; Field Measurements of the Motions of Groundwaters, 1904. Also gen. math. text-books and many reports on underground waters, published by U.S. Geol. Survey. *Address:* 636 Frances St., Madison, Wisconsin.

SLICHTER, Walter Irvine, electrician; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Lettie (Irvine) S.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; in Europe 2 yrs.; E.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Mabel Ostrom, of Schenectady, N.Y., 1903. Entered employ Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1896; asst. to Dr. Charles Proteus Steinmetz

(*q.v.*), 1897-1914; mem. ry. dept. of co., 1904-9, and asst. to v.-p. and chief engr. and mem. staff consulting engrs., 1909-10; prof. elec. engring. and head dept., Columbia U., 1910—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Mohawk Golf. Author of tech. articles read before engring. socs. Asso. editor Am. Handbook of Elec. Engring., Am. Pocketbook of Mining Engring., Internat. Ency. Civilian dir. U.S. Air Service Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., 1917-18. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SLIFER, Hiram Joseph, civil engr.; Oct. 12, 1857–Feb. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLIPHER, Vesto Melvin, astronomer; *b.* on farm Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* David Clark and Hannah (App) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Emma Rosalie Munger, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1904. Astronomer, 1901-15, asst. dir., 1915—, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz. Chief investigations in astron. spectroscopy; revealed rotation of nebulæ and the great velocities of the spiral nebulæ. Asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Address:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

SLOAN, Benjamin, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SLOAN, Charles H., congressman; *b.* Monticello, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth (Magee) S. (Scotch-Irish parentage); B. Sc., Iowa State Agricultural College, 1884; *m.* Emma M. Porter, of Woodbine, Ia., Oct. 1, 1889. Supt. schs., Fairmont, Neb., 1884-7; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Fairmont, 1887-91, Geneva, Neb., 1891—; mem. firm Charles H. & F. W. Sloan; dir. Geneva State Bank. Co. atty., Fillmore Co., Neb., 2 terms, 1890-4; mem. Neb. Senate, 1894-6; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 4th Neb. Dist. (was mem. Ways and Means Com. abt. 4 yrs.); Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Address:* Geneva, Neb.

SLOAN, John, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* James Dixon and Henrietta (Ireland) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; evening classes, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under the late Thomas P. Anschutz; *m.* Anna M. Wall, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1901. Painter and etcher of city life subjects; etched plates illustrating Paul de Kock's novels; drawings for Harper's, Collier's, Everybody's, Scribner's, etc. Hon. mention, painting, "The Coffee Line," Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; represented in print collection of New York Pub. Library; medal for etchings, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Dir. Soc. Independent Artists. *Home and studio:* 88 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

SLOAN, Richard E., governor; *b.* Preble Co., O., June 22, 1857; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Caldwell) S.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1877, A. M. 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884; (LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Mary Brown, of Hamilton, O., November 22, 1887. Practiced at Phoenix and Florence, Ariz., 1884-9; mem. territorial council, 1888-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-94 and 1897-1909; gov. of Ariz., 1909-12; Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SLOANE, Alfred Baldwin, composer; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis James and Emma (Baldwin) S.; ed. pvt. tutors and pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Auwerda, of New York, Feb. 15, 1900. Composer of music since 1890, including music of "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Excelsior, Jr.," music of many of late Charles Hoyt's farces, "Sergeant Kitty," "The Mocking Bird," Lillian Russell's "Lady Teazle" (comic opera founded on Sheridan's "School for Scandal"), "Mama's Papa," "All Around Chicago," "The Gingerbread Man," "Coming Thro' The Rye," etc. Pres. Composers' Pub. Co.; v.-p. Authors' and Composers' Pub. Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Strollers, Green Room. *Home:* 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, Charles Swift, geographer; *b.* at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary (Swift) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1880; *m.* Christine Engebretson, of Moorhead, Minn., Oct., 1885. Sec. U.S. Geog. Bd. since Apr. 6, 1904; apptd. geographer 13th Census, July 2, 1909. *Home:* 1733 T St., N.W. *Office:* Bureau of the Census, Washington.

SLOANE, Joseph Curtis, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOANE, Thomas Morrison, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 28, 1854; now deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLOANE, T(homas) O'Conor, scientific expert; *b.* New York, Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) S.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1912); E.M., Columbia, 1872, Ph.D., 1876; *m.* Isabel X. Mitchel, of Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; 2d, Alice M. Eyre, of Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 16, 1884. Prof. natural sciences, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1888-9; has given many scientific lectures and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Invented Self-Recording Photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically on an index card the illuminating power of gas. Described in 1877 new process for determining sulphur in illuminating gas, which was found on exhaustive trial to be scientifically accurate. Has been on editorial staff of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American and Youth's Companion. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., N.J., 1905-11. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Automobile of America. *Author:* Home Experiments in Science, 1888; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber, 1891; Arithmetic of Electricity, 1891; Electricity Simplified, 1891; Standard Electrical Dictionary, 1892; Electric Toy Making for Amateurs, 1892; How to Become a Successful Electrician, 1894; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899; The Electrician's Handy Book, 1905; Elementary Electrical Calculations, 1905. *Compiler:* Facts Worth Knowing, 1890. *Translator:* Electric Light (Alglave & Boulard), 1884; Jörgensen's Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Contbr. to many scientific and other publs., including Encyclopedia Britannica, Mineral Industry of United States, Catholic Encyclopedia. Contbg. editor Everyday Engineering Mag. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 191 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, William, merchant; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Adela (Berry) S.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York, 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Frances Church Crocker, of New York, Nov. 22, 1904. Pres. W. & J. Sloane, Inc., floor coverings and furniture; v.-p. Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearny, N.J.; trustee U.S. Trust Co.; dir. Manhattan Co.; trustee Bank for Savings, Provident Loan Soc., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., discharged, December 2, 1901. Trustee Robert College, Constantinople; vice-chairman International Y.M.

C.A.; pres. and mgr. Presbyn. Hosp. (New York); chairman Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; dir. Burke Foundation. Vestryman St. Mark's P.E. Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Andrews Soc. of State of N.Y. (ex-president), D.K.E., and Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Union League, Century, Grolier, Yale, Automobile of America. *Home:* "Merestead," Mt. Kisco, N.Y. and 686 Park Av. *Office:* 575 5th Av., New York.

SLOANE, William A., judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Hampton P. and Adeline (Grand-Girard) S.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Annie B. Kimball, of Vineland, N.J., May 1, 1882. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; practiced in Sedalia; editor Eagle-Times, Sedalia, 2 yrs.; mng. editor Daily Banner, Carthage, Mo., 4 yrs.; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1886, and reentered practice of law; judge Municipal Court, San Diego, 1888-92; appointed judge of the Superior Court of California for San Diego County, by Governor Johnson, May, 1911, and elected to same office, 1912, for term, 1912-18; reëlected, 1918; apptd. asso. justice Calif. Court of Appeal, 2d Dist., Jan. 1, 1918. Roosevelt del. Rep. National Conv., Chicago, 1912; an organizer of Prog. movement in Cal., 1912, and mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., 1911-12. Dir. and mem. exec. bd. Panama-Cal. Expn., 1915. Mem. Cal. State Bar Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 4334 Avalon Drive, San Diego, Calif. *Official address:* Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SLOANE, William Milligan, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1868; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; (L.H.D., Columbia, 1887; A.M., Princeton, 1896; LL.D., Rutgers, 1898, Princeton, 1903); *m.* Mary Espy Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1877. Taught Newell Sch., 1868-72; sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, in Berlin, 1873-5; prof. Princeton, 1876-96; Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, since 1896. Editor Princeton Review, 1886-9. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, and Swedish North Star. Ex-pres. National Institute Arts and Letters; chancellor Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1911. *Clubs:* Century, University, Players (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father), 1888; The French War and the Revolution, 1893; Life of James McCosh, 1896; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History (4 vols.); French Revolution and Religious Reform, 1901; Parteiherrschaft in Amerika, 1913; The Balkans, a Laboratory of History, 1914; Party Government in the United States of America, 1914; The Powers and Arms of Western Democracy, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SLOCUM, Arthur Gaylord, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOCUM, Charles Elihu, physician, surgeon; Dec. 30, 1841–June 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SLOCUM, Frederick, astronomer; *b.* at Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Lydia Ann (Jones) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Carrie E. Tripp, of New Bedford, Mass., June 29, 1899. Instr. in mathematics, 1895-1900, asst. prof. astronomy, 1900-9, and acting dir. Ladd Obs., 1904-5, Brown U.; research asst. Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany, 1908-9; lecturer on mathematics, New York U., summer of 1908; research asst., summer of 1907, instr. in astrophysics, 1909-11, asst. prof. astronomy, 1911-14, Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago; prof. astronomy and dir. Van Vleck Obs., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914-18; prof. nautical science, Brown U., 1918—. Instr. navigation for U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Conglist. (Unitarian). Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to Astrophysical Journal and other mags., chiefly as to observations on the sun and to determinations of stellar distances. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

SLOCUM, Herbert Jermain, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLOCUM, Stephen Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., June 5, 1875; *s.* William Warren and Mary E. (Conde) S.; B.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Anna Jeannette Ware, of Cincinnati, June 25, 1902. Instr. civ. engring., 1900-1, applied mathematics, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-4, U. of Cincinnati; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. applied mathematics, U. of Cincinnati, 1906—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Aerial League, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Naval Engrs., S.R. Presbyn. *Co-Author:* Textbook on the Strength of Materials, 1906. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Mechanics, 1913; Resistance of Materials, 1914; Elements of Hydraulics, 1915. Contbr. articles to math. and scientific mags. *Address:* 565 Evanswood Pl., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

SLOCUM, Thomas Williams, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; unmarried. In employ Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1891-4; became connected with Minot Hooper & Co., dry goods commn., New York, 1894, mem. of firm since 1896; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Harmony Mills, Va. Hot Springs Co., Harper & Brothers, McClure Newspaper Syndicate, Washington Herald Co.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. John P. King Mfg. Co. Dir. of hearings War Trade Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Pres. Downtown Dry Goods Assn. of N.Y. City. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20; treas. St. Mark's Hosp. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1909-10; mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. (dir. 1906-9), Alumni Assn. Roxbury Latin Sch. (pres. 1909-13), D.K.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard of New York (sec. 1902-7, treas. 1917, now v.-p.), University, Merchants', Players, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Rumson Country, Knollwood Country, Bankers; Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 19 W. 44th St. *Office:* 11 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851; *s.* William F. (lawyer) and Margaret (Tinker) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; studied Germany, 1874-5; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, 1893, Univ. of Nebraska, 1894, Illinois Coll., 1904, Harvard Univ., 1912, and Colorado College, 1917; D.D., Beloit College, 1901); *m.* Mary Goodale Montgomery, of Saco, Me., July 29, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83, First Ch., Baltimore, 1883-8; pres. and head prof. philosophy, Colo. Coll., Sept. 1, 1888-Oct. 1, 1917, since pres. emeritus; mem. staff and of exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Organizer and pres. 5 yrs., State Bd. Charities and Cor-

rections of Colo., also pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Colo. Lecturer and contbr. to leading mags., on ednl., sociol. and ethical subjects; speaker for nat. defense. Mem. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1907-17 (chmn. bd. 1914-17); mem. Hague Peace Congress, 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (Denver); Tavern (Boston); El Paso (Colorado Springs). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SLOSS, Marcus Cauffman, judge; *b.* at New York, Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Louis and Sarah (Greenebaum) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL. B., 1893; *m.* Hattie Lina Hecht, of Boston, June 19, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Chickering, Thomas & Gregory, 1893-1900; judge Superior Ct. City and Co. of San Francisco, 1901-6; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., Feb. 1, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. Walter Van Dyke, and elected Nov., 1906, to fill balance of unexpired term; reëlected Nov., 1910, for term expiring Jan., 1923; resigned, Mar. 1, 1919, to resume practice of law. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Argonaut, Harvard, Commonwealth, Union League, Presidio Golf. *Home:* 840 Powell St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull, author; *b.* at Stonington, Conn., May 18, 1838; *d.* Gurdon and Sarah A. Trumbull; ed. Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Edward Slosson, of New York, June 27, 1867. Writer short stories; also naturalist, especially interested in entomology and botany. *Author:* China Hunters' Club, 1878; Fishin' Jimmy, 1889; Seven Dreamers, 1891; The Heresy of Mehetable Clark, 1892; Dumb Foxglove, 1898; Story-tell Lib, 1900; White Christopher, 1901; Aunt Abby's Neighbors, 1902; Simples from the Master's Garden, 1907; A Dissatisfied Soul, 1908; A Local Colorist, 1912; A Little Shepherd of Bethlehem, 1913; Puzzled Souls, 1915; And Other Folks, 1918. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery, editor; *b.* Albany, Kan., June 7, 1865; *s.* William B. and Louise (Lilly) S.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* May Preston (Ph.D., Cornell), of Centralia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Prof. chemistry, U. of Wyo., and chemist, Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-03; lit. or mng. editor The Independent, 1903—. Asso. Columbia Sch. of Journalism, 1912—. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Authors'. *Author:* Great American Universities, 1910; Major Prophets of Today, 1914; Six Major Prophets, 1917; Creative Chemistry, 1919; The American Spirit in Education, 1919. *Home:* 530 W. 123d St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SLUSS, John William, surgeon; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* David E. and Nancy D. A. (Sandy) S.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Ind. U., 1893; hosp. courses London, and Paris, 1905; *m.* Cora Mabel Hart, of Cloverdale, Oct. 14, 1896. Has practiced at Indianapolis since 1893; demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1900, prof. anatomy, 1900-5, clin. surgery, 1905—, Ind. U. Med. Sch.; supt. City Hosp., 1912-15. Capt. and asst. surgeon Ind. N.G., 1906-15; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; chief of surg. service, Camp Grant; adj. Base Hosp., Camp Cody; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1918. Mem. A. M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Whist. *Author:* Emergency Surgery, 1908. *Address:* 2265 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, university dean; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 11, 1854; *s.* Rev. Albion K. P. and Thankful (Woodbury) S.; A.B., Colby, 1876, A.M., 1879; Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (LL.D., Colby, 1900); m. Valeria von Massow, of Berlin, June 20, 1885. Prof. history and polit. economy, Colby Coll., 1881-8; reader in history, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; pres. Colby Coll., 1889-92; prof. and head dept. sociology since 1892, dean Grad. Sch. Arts and Lit. since 1905, U. of Chicago. Editor American Journal of Sociology since 1895. V.-p. and mem. organizing com., World's Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* General Sociology, 1905; Adam Smith and Modern Sociology, 1907; The Cameralists, 1909; The Meaning of Social Science, 1910; Between Eras, from Capitalism to Democracy, 1913. *Address:* 5551 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMALL, Charles Hughey, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Charles Edward and Laura A. (Hughey) S.; student U. of Pa., 1900-1; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1904; unmarried. Practiced with father at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-9; U.S. v.-consul gen. in charge at Bogota, Colombia, 1910-11, Guatemala City, 1911-12; attaché Am. Legation, Santo Domingo City, Dominican Republic, 1912 (resigned); resumed practice of law at Kansas City, Mo., moved to Denver, Colo., 1915. Mem. Mo. Child Labor Commn., 1903-10; del. from Mo. to Nat. Child Labor Conv., Washington, D.C., 1910. Mem. exec. bd. Colo. Patriotic League, 1918-; (chmn. com. to investigate so-called German efficiency); speaker under auspices of Nat. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Mem. Denver Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Lincoln. *Home:* The Argonaut. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SMALL, John Clay, editor; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* William Davis and Eliza Catherine (Moore) S.; ed. pub. schs. and country printing office; *m.* Maude Edmondson Hughes, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 5, 1902. Telegraph editor Kansas City Times, 1899-01; with St. Louis Republic, 1901-4; asst. to gen. mgr., press bur. St. Louis Expn., 1904; editor The New Southwest, St. Louis, 1905-10; sec. and mgr. Arkansas Farmer & Homestead Co., publs. Arkansas Homestead, 1910-13; now editor The Pulaskian (weekly). Mem. Ark. Press Assn. 1st pres. Little Rock Press Club; sec. Little Rock Fair. Dep. state commr. mines, mfrs. and agr. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

SMALL, John Humphrey, congressman; Washington, N.C., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* John Humphrey and Sally A. (Sanderson) S.; attended Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Isabella C. Wharton of Washington, N.C., June, 1890. Taught sch. 1876-80; admitted to bar, 1881; reading clerk N.C. Senate, 1881; supt. pub. instrn., Beaufort Co., 1881; solicitor Inferior Ct., Beaufort Co., 1882-5; propr. and editor Washington (N.C.) Gazette, 1883-6; atty. bd. of commrs., Beaufort Co., 1888-96; mem. city council, 1887-90, and yr. mayor Washington, N.C.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 1st N.C. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Beaufort Co., 1889-98. Advocated and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N.C., and is interested in construction and extension of other inland waterways; v.-

Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Chmn. Com. on Rivers and Harbors 65th Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Virginia (Norfolk). *Address:* Washington, North Carolina.

SMALL, John Kunkel, botanist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* George H. and Catharine K. S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892 (Sc.D., 1912); Ph.D., Columbia U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, N.Y., 1896. Curator, Herbarium of Columbia U., 1895-9; spl. agt. Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895; curator, Herbarium of New York Bot. Garden, 1898-1906, head curator, 1906—. *Author:* A Monograph of the North American Species of the Genus Polygonum, 1895; Flora of the Southeastern States, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Flora of Miami, 1913; Flora of Lancaster County, 1913; Florida Trees, 1913; Flora of the Florida Keys, 1913; Shrubs of Florida, 1913; Ferns of Tropical Florida, 1918; Ferns of Royal Palm Hammock, 1918. Also several hundred technical and popular papers and monographs. Edited several posthumous books. Interested in bot. exploration of southeastern U.S. *Address:* 301 E. 207th St., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Vivian Blanche, college pres.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; *d.* Leander Marshall and Annie Blanche (Payne) S.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896 (Litt.D., 1912); M.A., U. of Chicago, 1905; (LL.D., Western Reserve University, 1913). Asst. in high sch., Gorham, Me., 1896-8, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1898-01; asst. in Latin, 1901-2, instr., 1902-8, asso. prof. Latin, 1908-9, head of Mead Hall, 1907-9, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; pres. Lake Erie Coll., July 1, 1909—. Conglist. *Address:* Painesville, O.

SMALL, Willard Stanton, teacher; *b.* at N. Truro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kenney and Maria Jerusha (Baldwin) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Tufts Theol. Sch., 1894-6; Clark U., 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Harriet Alice Turner, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899. Prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1896-7; prof. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901-2; prof. psychology and dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1902-4; supt. city schs., San Diego, Cal., 1904-5; prin. Eastern High Sch., Washington, 1906-18; specialist in sch. hygiene, U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1918— (was spl. agt. same 1915-18). Lecturer edn., George Washington University, since Sept., 1907; expert adviser financial statistics of schs., 13th Census; lecturer schs. administration, Johns Hopkins Summer Sch., 1912-14 and 1916, 17. Mem. N.E.A., American Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Contbr. to edni. mags. *Home:* 1330 Irving St., Washington.

SMALLEY, Frank, college dean; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Compton) S.; student Northwestern U., 1870-1; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874, A.M., 1876, Ph.D. (in Latin), 1891; (LL.D., Colgate U., 1909, Union U., 1909); *m.* Jennie Mather, of Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876. Instr. geology, zoölogy and botany, 1874-7, adj. prof. Latin, 1877-81, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1881-93, Gardner Baker prof. same since 1893, registrar, 1894-1900, lecturer on Roman law, Coll. of Law, 1895-1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1900-17, acting chancellor, summer 1903 and year 1908-9, and vice-chancellor emeritus since 1917, Syracuse Univ. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy (mng. com.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Analysis and Formation of Latin Words, 1879; Latin Verse, 1884; Introduction and Notes to Fifth Book of Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1892, 1894; Brief Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature, 1894; Libretto, "Plauti Trinummus," 1895; Syllabus of Lectures in Roman History, 1895. *Editor:* Alumni Record and General Catalogue of Syracuse University, Vol. I, 1835-99, 1899, Vol. II, 1899-04, 1904, Vol. III, 1872-10, 1911. Contbr. on etymol. subjects. *Home:* 607 University Av., Syracuse, New York.

SMALLEY, George Washburn, journalist; June 2, 1833–Apr. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMALLS, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol VII (1912-13).

SMALLWOOD, Della Graeme, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMALLWOOD, William Martin, college prof.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* William Walter and Eloise (Martin) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Mabel Sarah Coon, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. biology, Syracuse U., 1896-1898; prof. biology and geology, Allegheny (Pa.) College, 1898-1902; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1903-7, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907—, Syracuse U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1909), Am. Zoöl. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Animal Biology, 1908; Text-book on Biology, 1913; Practical Biology, 1916. Contbr. on embryology of opisthobranchia, maturation of nudibranchs, cytology of molluscan nerve cells, maturation of hydractinia and pennaria, invertebrate nerve cytology, morphology of nudibranchs, twenty months of starvation in Amia calva, etc. *Home:* 525 Euclid Av., Syracuse, New York.

SMART, Mrs. C. S., see Gardener, Helen Hamilton.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman; *b.* at Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Charlotte Hurlburt, of Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor West Fawlet, Vt., 1888-9, West Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-02, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1902—. Lecturer upon English lit., philosophy and art, 1895—. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905; The Mystery of Peace, 1909; The Golden Bond, 1909; If I Should Meet the Master, 1910; The Temper of the American People, 1912. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

SMEDLEY, William Thomas, artist; Mar. 26, 1858–Mar. 26, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMELZER, Baxter Timothy, physician; *b.* Lodi, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1852; *s.* Phillip and Matilda (Meeker) Bedell S.; student Syracuse U., 1871-3; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; *m.* Lucy Huntington Tracy, of Havana, N.Y., 1876. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1894-5; sec. State Bd. of Health, N.Y., 1895-1901; med expert N.Y. State Dept. of Health, 1901-7. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SMILEY, Charles Newton, prof. Latin; *b.* at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 4, 1873; *s.* Charles N. and Ellen Louisa (Flagg) S.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; studied U. of Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* Bertha Kathleen Shutts, of Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 23, 1916. Instr. Greek and Latin, Drury Acad., 1897-02; teaching fellow in Greek, U. of Wis., 1903-4; instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1904-5; Benedict prof. Latin, Grinnell Coll., since Sept., 1905; lecturer summer sessions,

Harvard, and univs. of Wis. and Ill. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres., 1917), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Wrote: Latinitas and Hellenismos; The Stoic Theory of Literary Style. Contbr. to philol., archæol. and lit. mags. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, 1918-19. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley, researcher; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846; *s.* Charles Milton and Elmira Lydia Mitchell (Peirce) S.; M.Ac., Eastman Nat. Business Coll., 1867; A. B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; spl. student and asst. librarian, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1874-5; traveled and studied in Europe, summers, 1901, 1902, 1905 and 1906; *m.* 1890, divorced, 1898. Teacher in Hackettstown Collegiate Inst., 1875-6, Drew Female Sem., 1876-7; edited Berean Sunday School Lessons, 1875-7, biog. catalogue of Psi Upsilon fraternity, 1877-9; spl. agt. 9th Census, 1879-91; editor for U.S. Fish Commn., 1881-9; spl. agt. 10th Census in charge fishery statistics, 1889-91; contbr. to McClintock and Strong's Biblical Encyclopædia, 1880; editor and pub. American Monthly Microscopical Journal, 1887-1902, The Microscope, 1895-8, Occult Truths, 1899-1902; editor Wesleyan University Alumni Record, 1888; edited 6 reports and 3 annual bulls. U. S. Fish Commn.; asso. editor The Fishing Industries of the U.S., 1879-89. Republican. Platonist. Prin. work consists of original researches in Greek philosophy and rendering of N.T. Greek, 1902-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (many yrs. sec.); fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Sect. Econ. Science and Statistics, 1889); engaged in study, travel, writing and making original research, 1902-9. *Author:* La Petite Géographie de San Francisco, 1913; Occult Expositions of the N.T., 1915. *Address:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C., or Oakland, Calif.

SMILEY, Daniel, humanitarian; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Dorcas Burnham (Hanson) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Effie Newell, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1881. Instr. in Greek and Latin, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1878-81; joined brother, the late Albert K. Smiley, in management of property at Lake Mohonk, N.Y., succeeding, 1912, to ownership of Lake Mohonk estate, and Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Cal. Associated in management from the beginning, 1882, now in sole charge, Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, and Conf. of Friends of the Indians and Other Dependent Peoples, held at Lake Mohonk each yr. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1912—. Trustee Vassar Coll., Haverford Coll., New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch. (pres. bd.), U. of Redlands, Cal. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Civic Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., etc. *Address:* Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Cal.; (summer) Mohonk Lake, Ulster Co., New York.

SMILEY, Francis Edward, evangelist; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Edward G. and Jane (Mackay) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; studied Princeton, and Free Church College, Edinburgh, Scotland; (D.D., Highland University, 1902); *m.* Florence May Booth, of Chester, Pa., May 30, 1888 (now deceased); 2d, Janet L. Crouch, of Kingsville, O., Feb. 14, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Wharton St. Ch., Phila., 1886-8; in evangelistic work, Great Britain and America, 1889-93; pastor Twenty-third Av. Ch., Denver, 1893-1901; evangelist since 1901. *Author:* The Evangelization of a Great City, 1890; The Inquirer's Guide for a Happy Christian Life, 1893; The Prayer Worker, 1896. *Address:* 2300 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

SMILEY, Sarah Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMILEY, William Brownlee, clergyman; *b.* Robinson twp., Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* David and Elizabeth Jane (McBride) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1879 (D.D., 1898); grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Margaret Fergus, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 7, 1882. Ordained U.P. Ministry, 1882; pastor Chartiers Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1882-1909; sec. S.S. work, U.P. Denomination, 1909-13; pastor Oneonta, N.Y., 1913-18, Rochester, Pa., since 1918. Del. U.P. Ch. to Psalmody Conv., Belfast, Ireland, 1902; moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916. Mem. Bd. Publishers U.P. Ch., 1890-1909; Mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1902-16. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Teacher Training Manual for Bible Students, 1911; also many sermons and articles. *Home:* Rochester, Pa.

SMILEY, William Henry, supervisor of education; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* Henry Lyman and Mina Abigail (Grover) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; Litt.D., Colo. Coll., 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Mary S. Chandler, of New Salem, Mass., June 26, 1884. Prin. New Salem Acad., Sept., 1877; instr. Latin and Greek, St. John's (boys') Sch., Boston, 1880; prin. Jarvis Hall, boys' sch., Denver, 1883-6; instr. Latin and Greek, Denver High Sch., dist. No. 1, 1886-92, prin., 1892-12; supt. pub. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1912-14; supervisor, high school education, 1915-16; assistant supt. of schools since 1917. Member Conf. on Secondary Instrn. in Greek, U. of Mich., Dec., 1892; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1895; sec. com. on coll. entrance requirements, rep. pub., 1899; v.-p. dept. higher edn., 1902, dept. secondary edn., 1904); mem. com. Nat. Council Edn. of N.E.A., 1909; pres. Edn'l. Council of Colo.; mem. Art Comm. City and Co. of Denver, 1906-12; pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* University, Mile High, Denver Art Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* 1115 Race St., Denver, Colo.

SMILLIE, George Frederick Cumming, picture engraver; *b.* New York City, Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* George (D.D.S.) and Olivia M. (Duy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clara M. Ward, of Newark, N.J., 1878 (died 1899); 2d, Mrs. Lily Brandon Munroe, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1901. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, 1871; acquired profession under his uncle, James Smillie (N.A.), the engraver, in Am. Bank Note Co., 1871-87; v.-p. and mgr. Canada Bank Note Co., Montreal, 1887. Homer Lee Bank Note Co., New York, 1888; prin. engraver U.S. Bur. Engraving and Printing, 1894, and supt. picture engraving dept., Feb. 1918—. Engraved portraits and vignettes appearing on U.S. currency and other securities, postage and revenue stamps. Chief works: silver certificates of 1895; large official portraits of the Presidents; Kenyon Cox design, "America," "Spirit of Liberty," appearing on Liberty Bonds. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Free Trade Club, 1884-8; foundation mem. Reform Club, 1888.

Nat. Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Federation Arts. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1961 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington. D.C.

SMILLIE, George Henry, painter; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1840; *s.* James S. (N.A.) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) S.; brother of James David Smillie; studied and traveled in Europe and America; *m.* Nellie Sheldon Jacobs (*q.v.*), June 28, 1881. Spity. landscapes; many of his paintings are in pub. and pvt. galleries, Am. and European. A.N.A., 1866, N. A., 1882; rec. sec. Nat. Acad. Design, 1892-1902; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (treas. 4 yrs.) *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

SMILLIE, Helen Sheldon Jacobs, painter; *b.* New York, Sept. 14, 1854; *d.* Samuel J. and Helen M. (Sheldon) Jacobs; studied under Joseph O. Eaton and James D. Smillie (*q.v.*); *m.* George Henry Smillie (*q.v.*), June 28, 1881. Painter of genre pictures in oils and water colors. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

SMISER, James A., lawyer; *b.* Helena, Ark., Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* James and Charlotte Page (Booker) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885; *m.* Mary G. Williamson, of Columbia, Tenn., June 6, 1900. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1885, and practiced at Columbia; county atty., Maury Co., Tenn., 1890-8; city atty., Columbia, 1898-1905; chmn. Dem. Com. for Maury Co., most of time for 10 yrs.; U.S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, by appointment of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 20, 1915; present term expires, March 1, 1923. Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Columbia (Tenn.) Female Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alaska Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska.

SMITH, see also Smyth, also Smythe.

SMITH, Abiel Leonard, army officer; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph D. and Martha (Leonard) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Compton, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 19, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 28, 1878; transferred to 4th Cav., Feb. 3, 1879; 1st lt., June 30, 1883; capt., May 6, 1892; capt. com. sub., June 28, 1892; maj. com. sub., Mar. 11, 1898; lt. col. com. sub. U.S. Vols., July 22, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. dep. com. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1901; col., asst. com. gen., Oct. 13, 1905; brig. general, Sept. 21, 1916. Participated in campaigns against Indians, 1878-86; Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Brevetted capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant and meritorious service" in Geronimo Campaign, 1886. Episcopalian. Now retired. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Abraham E., consul; April 6, 1848–Jan. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, A(bram) Alexander, physician; Mar. 25, 1847–Dec. 13, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Addison Romain, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Addison Taylor, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Sept. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Forsythe) S.; grad. High Sch., Cambridge, 1882, business sch., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1896; *m.* Mary A. Fairchild, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1889. Committee clk., U.S. Senate; admitted to D.C. bar, 1899, Idaho bar, 1905; removed to Ida., 1900; register U.S. Land Office, Boise, Ida., 1907-8; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21). Ida. at-large. Sec. Rep. State Central Com. of Ida., 1904-11; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1917—. Methodist. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Twin Falls, Ida., and Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Twin Falls, Idaho.

SMITH, Albert Edwin, university pres.; *b.* New Richmond, O., Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1887, Ph.D., 1897; (D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1905, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Harriet Vergon, of Delaware, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor York, O., 1887-91, Celina, 1891-4, Toledo, 1894-5, Defiance, 1895-9, Marion, 1899-1905; pres. Ohio Northern U. since June, 1905. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. *Address:* Ada, O.

SMITH, Albert William, college prof.; *b.* at Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* George H. and Mary (Sanborn) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1891; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Cleveland, June 5, 1890. Prof. chemistry, Case School Applied Science, since 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Has contbd. tech. papers in soc. proc. *Address:* 11333 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Albert William, engineer; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* William and Caroline Georgiana (Strong) S.; B.M.E., Cornell, 1878, M.M.E., 1886; *m.* Mrs. Ruby G. Bell, of Stanford Univ., Cal., Aug. 16, 1905. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1887-91; prof. machine design, U. of Wis., 1891-2; prof. mech. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1904; dir. Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1904-15, dean since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1895; Materials of Machines, 1902, 14. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Alexander, chemist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Alexander W. and Isabella (Carter) S.; B.Sc., U. of Edinburgh, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Münich, 1889; *m.* Sara Bowles of Memphis, Tenn., February 16, 1905. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Edinburgh, 1889-90; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, Wabash Coll., 1890-4; asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-8, asso. prof., 1898-1903, prof. and dir. of gen. and physical chemistry, 1903-11, dean Jr. Colls., 1900-11, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of dept. chemistry, Columbia University, N.Y., since July 1, 1911. *Author:* Lassar-Cohn Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry (translated), 1895; Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1899 (transl. into German, Russian, Italian, Portuguese); The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with E. H. Hall), 1902; Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry, 1906 (transl. into German, Russian, Italian, Portuguese); General Chemistry for Colleges, 1908; Text-book of Elementary Chemistry, 1914. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Spanish Soc. Physics and Chemistry (Madrid). *Clubs:* Century, Chemists. *Home:* Schuyler Arms Hotel, 98th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, lawyer; *b.* Habersham Co., Ga., June 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Lamar and Sarah Amelia (Wyly) S.; student U. of Ga., through junior yr., 1876-8; *m.* Ida Kendrick, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1885. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Abbott & Smith, 1885-92, Alexander W. and Victor L. Smith, 1892-9, Smith, Hammond & Smith, since 1899. Gen. mgr. Cotton States & Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Pres. Ga. Bar Assn., 1912, Atlanta Bar Assn., 1910; mem. Ga. Chapter

S.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. Mem. standing coms. on railroads and federal trade of Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Maj., U.S.R. Ordnance Div. Chmn. for Ga. of Nat. Budget campaign; dir. for Ga. Nat. Security League. *Home:* 954 Peachtree St. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* Alfred Emanuel and Catherine (Mulvehill) S.; ed. parochial sch.; LL.D., Manhattan Coll. and Fordham U.; *m.* Catherine A. Dunn, of N.Y. City, 1900. Clk. in office of commr. of jurors, N.Y. City, 1895-1903; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1903-15; became Dem. leader in the Assembly, 1911, speaker of the Assembly, 1913; del. State Consti. Conv., 1915; sheriff of New York Co., 1915-17; pres. Bd. of Aldermen of Greater New York, 1917; gov. of N.Y., 1919, 20. Mem. Soc. of Tammany. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Press (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* 25 Oliver St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

SMITH, Alfred Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Charleston, Mo., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* James Washington and Martha Alberta (English) S.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1891 (D.D., 1912); studied Vanderbilt U., 1891-2; *m.* Lucy Maude Cunningham, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 20, 1893. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Centralia, Mo., 1892-3, Montgomery, 1893-6, Moberly, 1896-8, Hannibal, 1898-1901, Kirkwood, 1901-3; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1903-8; pastor Tulsa, Okla., 1908-10, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1910-13, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-17, Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1917-18; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate since Nov. 1918; treas. Meth. Advocate Pub. Co. Mem. bd. trustees Howard Payne Coll. (Fayette, Mo.), Marvin Coll. (Fredericktown, Mo.). Mem. S.A.R., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Mo. Athletic Assn. *Home:* 5535 Waterman Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Alfred H., railway president. Entered service of L.S. & M.S. Ry. at Cleveland, as messenger boy, 1879; served in various depts. to foreman constrn. work till 1890; continued with L.S. & M.S. Ry. until 1902, as supt. Kalamazoo div., Oct., 1890-Oct., 1891; supt. Lansing div., Oct., 1891-Feb., 1893; supt. Franklin division, at Youngstown, Ohio, Feb., 1893-July, 1897; supt. Mich. div., at Toledo, O., July, 1897-Apr. 1, 1901; asst. gen. supt., Apr. 1-June 17, 1901, and gen. supt., June 17, 1901-Feb., 1902, at Cleveland; with N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. since Feb., 1902, as general supt., Feb., 1902-July 1, 1903; gen. mgr., July 1, 1903-Apr. 15, 1912, also v.-p., June, 1906-Apr. 15, 1912; v.-p. N.Y. Central Lines east and west of Buffalo, Apr. 15, 1912-March, 1913; sr. v.-p. in charge of operation, maintenance and constrn., Mar.-Dec., 1913, and pres. N.Y. Central Lines, since Jan. 1, 1914. Apptd. by Dir. Gen. McAdoo, Dec. 29, 1917, asst. dir. gen. of railroads in charge transportation in trunk line territory east of Chicago and north of Ohio and Potomac rivers, apptd. regional dir. of eastern district, Jan. 18, 1918; re-elected pres. New York Central Lines, June 1, 1919. *Address:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Allen, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Ft. Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Charles Ferguson (U.S.A.) and Fanny (Mactier) S.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1863-6; *m.* Julia Stephens, of Detroit, July 2, 1874. Apptd. from Pa., 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 18, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1868; capt., May 21, 1880; transferred to 4th Cav., Dec. 6, 1880; maj. 1st Cav., Nov. 21, 1897; lt.-col., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 6th Cav., June 28, 1902; brig.-gen. and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 18, 1905. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

SMITH, Allen John, physician; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; brother of Edgar Fahs S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; (Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1910; LL.D., McGill U., 1911); *m.* Harriet W. Brooke, of Radnor, Pa., 1888 (died, 1896); *m.* 2d, Pearl L. Pierce, Kansas City, Mo., 1899. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-91; prof. pathology, etc., med. dept. U. of Tex., 1891-1903; prof. pathology, 1903-10, prof. comparative pathology and dir. courses in tropical medicine, 1910—, prof. pathology, 1911—, U. of Pa. Mem. nat., local and state med. socs., Tex. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phila. Pathological Society, Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; etc. *Author:* Lessons and Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology, 1902, etc. Commd. maj., M.R.C. U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; active service, Base Hosps., Camp Dix, N.J., and Camp Pike, Ark., June 20, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919; lt. col., May 19, 1919. *Home:* Radnor, Pa.

SMITH, Andrew Thomas, prof. pedagogy; *b.* nr. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Erasmus P. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1883; Pd.D., New York U., 1893; spl. student in philosophy, U. of Pa., and pedagogy with Dr. William H. Payne, of U. of Mich.; (hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1903); *m.* Elizabeth Fenton Ogden, of Cape May City, N.J., Aug. 7, 1888. Teacher in dist. sch., Pa., 1881, Soldiers' Orphan Sch., 1883-85; prof. pedagogy, West Chester State Normal Sch., 1885-99, v.-prin. last 7 yrs.; prin. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-13, Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., Jan.-July, 1914, Thomas Normal Training Sch., Detroit, 1914-17; prof. pedagogy, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., since Sept. 1917. Lecturer in teachers' institutes since 1887. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Quarto-Centennial History of West Chester State Normal School, 1896; Mind Evaluations for Teaching Purposes, 1893; Systematic Methodology, 1900. *Home:* 306 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa.

SMITH, Anna Tolman, specialist in edn.; died Aug. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Annie Morrill, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1856; *d.* Henry Edwin (M.D.) and Cynthia (Langdon) Morrill; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hugh M. Smith, M.D., of Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1880 (died, 1897). Propr., 1899—, sole editor, 1900-10, The Bryologist, a bi-monthly jour. devoted to study of N. Am. mosses, hepatics and lichens. Mem. bot. dept. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Fern Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Soc., Brooklyn Botanic Garden, D.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's, Meridian, Brooklyn Colony N.E. Women. Now devoting time to genealogy. *Author:* Morrill Kindred in America. *Address:* 78 Orange St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur B., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Arthur Cosslett, lawyer, author; *b.* Jan. 19, 1852; *s.* James Cosslett (justice Supreme Court) and Emily Ward (Adams) S.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1872, A.M.,

1875 (L.H.D., 1905); LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Storer Atkinson, of Rochester, N.Y., June 19, 1879. In practice, Rochester, N.Y. Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester), Century, University (New York). *Author:* The Monk and The Dancer, 1900; The Turquoise Cup, 1903. *Home:* Sibley Pl. *Office:* 100 Sibley Bldg., Rochester, New York.

SMITH, A(rthur) Donaldson, explorer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Arthur George, mathematician; Nov. 27, 1868–Nov. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Arthur Henderson, missionary; *b.* Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1845; *s.* Albert (D.D.) and Sarah Tappan (Stoddard) S.; mem. Co. B, 40th Wis. Vol. Inf., May-Sept., 1864; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1867-9; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-70; College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1870-1; (D.D., Beloit, 1894; LL.D., Whitman, 1906); *m.* Emma Jane Dickinson, of Beloit, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871. Went to China, 1872, under A.B.C.F.M.; located at Tientsin, 1872-80; apptd. to P'ang Chuang sta., Shantung Province, 1880; in winter of 1886-87, first acting pastor First Congl. Ch., Pasadena, Cal. Was in siege in Peking, June to Aug., 1900; acting pastor Union Ch., Tientsin, China, Oct., 1900-July, 1901; missionary-at-large of A.B.C.F.M. since June, 1906; Am. chmn. China Centenary Conf., 1907; one of Am. bd. delegates to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, June, 1910; 1st asst. moderator National Council Congregational Chs., Oct., 1910. Mem. China Continuation Committee, 1913 and of exec. com. same, 1915-1918. *Author:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, 1902 (Shanghai); Chinese Characteristics, 1890 (transl. into Dutch, French, German, Chinese and Japanese); Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus, An Outline Study of China (for United Woman's Bds. of Missions), 1903; The Uplift of China, 1907 (several English edits., also transl. into German, Danish, and Swedish); China and America Today, 1907. *Editor:* (and chief author) Manual for Young Missionaries to China. *Address:* T'ung Chou, Peking, China

SMITH, Arthur L. J., publisher, insurance journalist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1860; *s.* William Wragg and M. T. S.; *g.s.* William Loughton S. (representative S.C. in first 5 Congresses, 1789-99); ed. high sch., Astoria, N.Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., pubs., Sept., 1877; had charge statts. work of paper, latter part of time, 1877-86; purchased proprietary interest, 1888, becoming business manager and editor The Spectator; chief proprietor and pres. The Spectator Co., 1908—. Mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 110 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, B. Holly, oral surgeon; Mar. 17, 1858–Jan. 22, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852; *s.* Charles Claibourne and Corinza (Burr) S.; *g.s.* of Barton Smith and descendant on mother's side of Burr family, Hartford, Conn., 1630; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, LL.B., 1875; *m.* May Searles, of Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1877. Mem. law firm of Smith & Geddes, Toledo, 1875-81, Baker, Smith & Baker, 1881-94, Smith & Baker, 1894-1914, Smith, Baker, Effler & Allen since 1914. Democrat. Active in politics until 1896, when was one of 5 Gold Democrats from Ohio at Democratic National Conv. that nominated William J. Bryan for President. Charter mem. Toledo Museum of Art; mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Toledo Bar Assn., Peninsular Soc., Alpha Delta Phi; formerly mem. Toledo Sch. Bd. Mason; Past Master Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Ohio; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Ohio; Past Thrice Potent Master of Miami Lodge of Perfection, Toledo; First Comdr.-in-Chief of Toledo Consistory S.P.R.S.; was del. to Conf. of Supreme Councils of the World at Brussels, 1907, Washington, 1912 (v.-pres.); has been since Sept. 22, 1910, Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A. *Home:* 406 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Smith & Baker Bldg., Toledo, O.

SMITH, Bolton; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Francis and Sarah (Bolton) S.; student, Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. College de Geneve, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1882; post-grad. work in law, summer, U. of Va.; *m.* Grace Carlile, of Memphis, Tenn., June 20, 1889. Investment banking business, Memphis, since 1885; mem. firm Smith & Perkins. Mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America; dir. League to Enforce Peace, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Trustee U. of Tenn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Memphis Country, Rotary of Memphis (pres., 1919); City (New York); Cobden of London. Seeks a common ground which will make for the efficiency and happiness of the negro, on which the white people of the North and the South can stand. *Home:* 761 Washington Av. *Office:* 66 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Burton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Carl F., artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* Frederick and Louisa S.; grad. high sch., Cincinnati; studied lithography; studied Cincinnati Art Sch., where he received medal; spent 7 yrs. in Paris, pupil of Benjamin Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau; won medals in art schs. in Paris and exhibited several yrs. at Paris Salon; *m.* London, Eng., Isabel E. Smith (*q.v.*), 1895. Returned to U.S., 1900, and located in Washington; hon. mention, Art Soc. Exhbn., Phila., 1902, for water colors. Mem. Am. Art Club (Paris), Washington Artists' (sec.), Calif. Art Club. *Address:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, C(harles) Alphonso, prof. English; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., May 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Henry Louis and Egbert Watson S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1905, Univ. of N.C., 1913; L.H.D., University of Cincinnati, 1916); *m.* Susie McGee Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. English, Johns Hopkins, 1890-3; prof. English lang. and lit., La. State U., 1893-1902; studied abroad, 1900-1; lecturer, Summer Sch. of the South, Monteagle, U. of Cal., U. of Kan., Chautauqua, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, etc.; prof. English language, 1902-7, head English dept., 1907-9, dean grad. dept., 1903-9, U. of N.C.; Edgar Allan Poe prof. English, U. of Va., 1909-17; head of dept. of English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1917—, Roosevelt prof. Am. history and instns., U. of Berlin, 1910-11. Founder Va. Folk-Lore Soc., 1913; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. Central Div., 1897-9). Dem-

ocrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Repetition and Parallelism in English Verse, 1894; Old English Grammar and Exercise Book, 1896; Elementary English Grammar, 1903; Studies in English Syntax, 1906; Die Amerikanische Literatur, 1911; Selections from Huxley, 1911; The American Short Story, 1912; Pericles, 1913; What Can Literature Do For Me? 1913; O. Henry, Biography, 1916; Short Stories Old and New, 1916; Keynote Studies in Keynote Books of the Bible, 1919; New Words Self-Defined, 1919. Asso. editor, World's Orators, 1901; joint author Krüger-Smith's German Conversation Book, 1902; Smith-McMurry Language Series (3 books), 1919. Asso. lit. editor, Library of Southern Literature. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

SMITH, Charles Axel, lumber mfr.; *b.* in Sweden, Dec. 11, 1852; came to U.S. and settled in Minneapolis, 1867; attended pub. schs. to 1871; U. of Minn., 1872-3; *m.* Johanna Anderson, Feb. 14, 1878. Worked while getting edn.; in business handling wheat, lumber and farm machinery in western Minn., 1878-84; since 1884 in lumber business with hdqrs. at Oakland, Cal.; pres. C. A. Smith Lumber Co., C. A. Smith Timber Co., Northwestern Compo. Board Co.; dir. several corpns. Has vast timber holdings in Ore. and Cal. Was dir. and treas. Northern Pine Manufacturers' Assn.; del. to Reciprocity Conv., Nov., 1901. Republican; McKinley elector, 1896. Treas. Gen. Council Lutheran Church in North America, 1909-1915. Col. Minn. N.G. on staff of Gov. David Cluff, 1884. Regent U. of Minn., 2 terms (resigned 1913). Comdr. of 2d degree Order of Vasa, conferred by King Oscar of Sweden. *Clubs:* Minneapolis and Odin (Minneapolis); also Athenian, Claremont (Oakland, Cal.). *Home:* 2936 Avalon Av., Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Cal.

SMITH, Charles Bennett, congressman; *b.* Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* James and Mary (Barnes) S.; ed. country schs., and Arcade Acad., N.Y., 1884-7; *m.* Frances G. Stanton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1902. Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1889-91; legislative corr. Buffalo Times, 1892-4; editor Buffalo Times, 1895-6; editor Buffalo Enquirer (evening) and Buffalo Courier (morning), 1897-1911; pub. and editor Niagara Falls Journal, 1910-14. Member and chmn. Bd. Sch. Examiners, Buffalo, 1908-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 36th N.Y. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 41st Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* 392 Porter Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Card, writer; Mar. 27, 1827–Mar. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Charles Dennison, physician; *b.* at Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1855; *s.* Lewis B. and Julia A. S.; A.B., Colby, 1877, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bowdoin, 1879-80 (A.M., 1895); interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Albertina M. Means, of Portland, Nov. 8, 1882. In gen. practice, 1881-1902; prof. physiology, 1891—, Bowdoin Coll.; visiting phys., 1895-1902, supt. and resident phys., 1902—, Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Me. State Bd. of Health, 1892-14. *Address:* Portland, Me.

SMITH, Charles Ernest, clergyman; *b.* in County of Cheshire, Eng.; *s.* W. J. and A. E. S.; B.A., with honors, Univ. Coll., Durham, 1887; (hon. M.A., St. John's, Md., 1891, D.D., 1896; D.D., U. of the South, 1896; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, P.Q., 1901); *m.* Flora Woods, of Surrey, Eng., June 29, 1882. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 1880-1; rector Heart's Content, Newfoundland, 1881-9, St. Paul's Parish, Aquasco, Md., 1889-92, St. Michael and All Angels' Baltimore, 1892-1902, St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, 1902—. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Author:* Old Church in New Land (2 edit.), 1894; In the Household of Faith, 1895; Call to Confirmation (8th edit.), 1895; Readings and Prayers for Communicants, 1897; Religio Under the Barons of Baltimore, 1899; Ten Years in the Parish, 1902; Altar Devotions, 1908. *Address:* 1320 N.H. Av., Washington.

SMITH, Charles Forster, university prof.; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., June 30, 1852; *s.* Rev. James F. and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1872; studied Harvard, 1874, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1874-5, Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., 1881; (LL.D., U. of Ark., and Wofford Coll., 1910); *m.* Anna L., *d.* Prof. Warren D. Pré, of Spartanburg, S.C., Aug. 21, 1879 (she died Apr. 26, 1893). Prof. classics and German Wofford College, 1875-9; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Williams Coll., Mass., 1881-2; prof. modern langs., 1882-3, Greek, 1883-94, Vanderbilt U.; prof. Greek and classical philology, 1894-1911; professor emeritus since 1917, University of Wis. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903. *Author:* Reminiscences and Sketches, 1909. *Editor:* Thucydides, Vol. VII, 1886, Vol. III, 1894, Vol. VI, 1913; Xenophon's Anabasis, 1905; Herodotus, VII, 1907. *Translator:* Hertzberg's Geschichte, Griechenlands, 1900; Thucydides for Loeb Classical Library. Contributor to philol. jours. and lit. revs. on classical philology, modern lit. and edul. topics. *Address:* 1715 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Charles Henry, university prof.; b. Beirut, Syria, May 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1865; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Munro of Lyons, N.Y. Tutor, Yale, and teacher various schs., 1865-74; prof. Bowdoin, 1874-90; prof. Am. history, Yale, 1890-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn. *Club:* Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* History of Yale University, 1898. *Address:* 284 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Charles Lee; *b.* at Wilton, N.C., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Dr. Louis Turner and Nanni G. (Howell) S.; grad. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 1906); instr. Raleigh Male Acad., 1884-5; asso. editor, Biblical Recorder, 1884-5; grad. student at Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1888, and in Germany; at Johns Hopkins (1886-9) was successively univ. scholar, fellow in history and politics, instr. history and lecturer on sociology; *m.* Sallie Lindsay Jones, High Point, N.C., Oct. 24, 1889. Prof. history and polit. science, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-05; pres. Mercer U., Ga., 1905-6; now pres. Edwards & Broughton Ptg. Co., state printers, Raleigh, N.C. Sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1889-90; gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Orgn. Soc., 1889-91; mem. administrative council Southern History Assn., 1897-07. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901. Trustee, mem. exec. com. U. of N.C.; treas., mem. exec. com. N.C. Library Commn.; mem. advisory bd. N.C. Booklet. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.C. Soc. S.R.; mem. Raleigh Municipal Recreation Commission. *Author:* History of Education in North Carolina, etc. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

SMITH, Charles P., banker; *b.* at St. John's, P.Q., March 4, 1847; *s.* Frederick and Mar-

(Foote) S.; moved with parents to Burlington, Vt., in infancy; grad. Burlington High Sch.; *m.* Anna A. Pease, of Oswego, N.Y., June 11, 1879. Engaged in grain and feed business until 1890; dir., 1884—; pres., 1889—, Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Central Vt. R.R., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt., N.E. Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896, Senate, 1898. Treas. U. of Vt.; dir., treas. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; trustee Home of Aged Women, Home for Destitute Children of Vt. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Burlington, Vermont.

SMITH, Charles Sidney, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* at St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 26, 1843; *s.* Rev. Worthington and Mary Ann (Little) S.; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ill., 1862, grad. 1866; *m.* Miss E. L. Northrop, of St. Albans, Vt., 1891 (died 1891). Apptd, 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Aug. 2, 1879; maj., July 7, 1898; lt.-col., Apr. 5, 1903; col., Jan. 19, 1905; brig.-gen., Oct. 9, 1907; retired Dec. 26, 1907. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

SMITH, Charles Spencer, bishop; *b.* at Colborne, Can., Mar. 16, 1852; *s.* Nehemiah Henry and Catherine S.; ed. in pub. schs. of Can.; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; (D.D., Wilberforce U., also Victoria Coll., Can., 1911; LL.D., Wilberforce, 1913); *m.* Katie Josephine Black, of Nashville, Mar., 1876; 2d, Christine Shoecraft, of Ind., Dec. 31, 1888. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1872; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1874-6; founded, Aug. 11, 1882, sec. and treas. 1882-1900, S.S. Union A.M.E. Ch.; visited W. and S.W. coast of Africa, 1894; elected bishop, May, 1900; presiding bishop A. M.E. Ch. in Mich., Can., and West Indies. *Author:* Glimpses of Africa, West and Southwest Coast, 1895. *Address:* 35 Alexandrine Av., E., Detroit, Mich.

SMITH, Charles Sumner, mining man; *b.* at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Abigail (Prescott) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Mary Isabel Smyth, of Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888. Farmer for many yrs.; came into prominence, 1902, through suit in relation to sale of the Old Dominion Copper Mining & Smelting Co., resulting in verdict in favor of stockholders, of $2,000,000 (largest damages ever awarded up to that time in Mass. court); pres. Arizona Commercial Mining Co., pres. Anglo-Am. Textile Machinery Co.; dir. Old Dominion Co. Republican. Conglist. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Charles Theodore, nurseryman; *b.* Wildwood, Dade Co., Ga., June 12, 1865; *s.* Philip and Mary Jane (Basden) S.; ed. common schs. and by home study; *m.* Effie Richter, of Sunny Side, Ga., Dec. 1, 1892. Learned nursery business under father; associated, 1888, with brother, J. H. Smith, in establishing the Concord Nurseries of which is pres.; pres. Concord Banking Co. Trustee Southern Christian College, Auburn, Ga.; mem. Co. Bd. of Edn., 1898—. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Nurserymen's Assn. (v.-p.), Southern Nurserymen's Assn. (pres. 1908-9). Ga. State Hort. Soc., Country Bankers' Assn. of Ga. (pres. 1917). *Address:* Concord, Ga.

SMITH, Charles Wenham, organist, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1851; *s.* Charles and Margaret (Fitzgerald) S.; studied under Sir George Elvey, E. Hopkins, Meyer Lutz and Charles Steggall; *m.* Eliza Street, of Sussex, Eng., Aug. 8, 1876. Organist parish ch., Banstead, Surrey, Eng., 1866-8, Holy Trinity Ch., Barnes, Surrey, 1868-70, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Newark, N.J., 1880-5, First Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-6, St. James R.C. Ch., N.Y. City, 1886-8, 1890-2, Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-90; organist and choir master First Presbyn. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., since 1892; organist, Temple B'nai Jeshuran, Newark, N.J. Condr. Newark Opera Co., 1892-5. *Composer:* Mass in G, 1877; Mass in F, 1879; also anthems, part songs, songs, piano and organ works. *Home:* 29 Leslie St. *Studio:* Lauter Bldg., Broad St., Newark, N.J.

SMITH, Charles William, bishop; Jan. 30, 1840–Oct. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, agriculturist; *b.* Howardsville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Alonzo and Harriett (Maybee) S.; B.S., Mich. Agri. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1895 (D.Sc., 1917); univs. Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1898-9; *m.* Lottie Lee Smith, of Lansing, Mich., Oct. 2, 1901. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1896; hort. editor, Experiment Station Record, 1897-06; agriculturist in the office of Farm Management, 1906-12; in charge farm management field studies and demonstrators, 1912-14; chief, Office Extension Work North and West, since July 1, 1915. Democrat. Protestant. *Editor:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904 (with E. V. Wilcox); Farmer's Cyclopedia of Livestock, 1907. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

SMITH, Clark Allen, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SMITH, Clinton De Witt, agriculturist; Mar. 7, 1854–Aug. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Courtland, pres. Am. Press Assn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Orlando Jay and Evelyn V. (Brady) S.; U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Elinor Cary, 1912. Mem. Loyal Legion (by inheritance), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Union League (New York and Chicago), Lotos (New York), Ardsley (Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.). *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 222 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Daniel Appleton White, missionary; *b.* Waterville, Me., June 18, 1840; *s.* Samuel Francis (author of "My Country 'Tis of Thee") and Mary (White) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1859; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1863; (D.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. [now Div. Sch. U. of Chicago], 1883); *m.* Sarah Lincoln Stevens (*b.* in Burma), of Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 19, 1863. Ordained Bapt. ministry, July 26, 1863; missionary since 1863; pres. Karen Theol. Sem., Insein, Burma, 1876-1916, and since pres. emeritus. Editor The Morning Star, a Karen monthly, since 1868. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Author:* (in Karen) Principles of Logic, 1883; Sermonizing and Preaching, 1904; (in English) Sketch of the Life of Edward Abiel Stevens, 1886; Sound Principles of Interpretation, 1902. *Translator:* Wayland's Moral Science, 1885; annotations of the Annotated Para Bible of the London Religious Tract Society, 1887, 2d edit. revised and enlarged, completed 1913; commentaries in Karens on Mark and Luke, and a treatise on Mental Philosophy, also in Karen. *Address:* Insein, Burma.

SMITH, David Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; *s.* Hon. Abram P. and Mary E. (Bronson) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881, Ph.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; master of pedagogics, Mich. State Normal College, 1898; student in Europe at various times, also 1907-8; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1905); *m.* Fanny Taylor, of Cortland, Jan. 19, 1887. Practiced law at Cortland, 1881-4; taught mathematics, State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1884-91; prof. mathematics,

Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-8; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Librarian, editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1902—; math. editor New Internat. Ency., 1902—, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1911—, New Practical Reference Library, 1912. Asso. editor School Science and Mathematics, and Am. Math. Monthly. Lecturer at Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1900-3. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. of America, Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Comité de Patronage de l'Enseignement Mathématique; v.-p. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics since 1908; trustee Canton (China) Christian Coll., 1911. *Author:* History of Modern Mathematics, 1896; Teaching of Elementary Mathematics, 1900; Primary Arithmetic, 1904; Grammar School Arithmetic, 1904; Algebra for Beginners, 1904; Intermediate Arithmetic, 1905; Advanced Arithmetic, 1905; Practical Arithmetic, 1905; Outlook for Arithmetic in America, 1905; Rara Arithmetica, 1907; Teaching of Arithmetic, 1909, revised and enlarged, 1913; Teaching of Geometry, 1911; Topical Primary Arithmetic, 1912; Topical Practical Arithmetic, 1912; History of Japanese Mathematics, 1912; Number Stories of Long Ago, 1919. Joint author of many math. text-books of the Wentworth-Smith Series, and others, including a Spanish series. *Editor:* A Portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1906, high school edit., 1907; DeMorgan's Budget of Paradoxes, 2 vols., 1915. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York. N.Y.

SMITH, David Highbaugh, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, David Morton, publishing agt.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah Ramsey and Thurza (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Virginia Cunnyngham, of Abingdon, Va., Dec. 9, 1879. In charge gen. office of Thompson Bros. & Kelley, Nashville, Tenn., 1875-88; business mgr. Methodist Pub. House, 1888-90; elected pub. agt. by Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., May, 1890, and since reëlected every 4 yrs. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 2019 Hayes St. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

SMITH, David Stanley, college prof.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 6, 1877; *s.* William H. H. and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Mus.B., 1903, M.A., 1916; studied under Horatio Parker, and later for 2 yrs. abroad; (Mus.D., Northwestern U., 1918); *m.* Cora Deming Welch, 1913. Instr. theory of music, 1903-9, asst. prof., 1909-16, prof., 1916—, Yale U. Conductor New Haven Symphony Orchestra, 1919—; conductor Choral Art Choir of New Haven, 1917—. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Elizabethan Club, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduates, Elihu, New Haven Lawn. Composer of symphonic, chamber and ch. music, performed in New Haven, Boston, New York and Chicago; Quartet in E minor, op. 19; Symphony No. 1, in F minor, op. 28; quartet in A major, op. 37; "Prince Hal," overture, Op. 31, performed in many cities; "Rhapsody of St. Bernard," for chorus and orchestra, Op. 38, perf. at Chicago North Shore Festival, 1918; Symphony No. 2, in D major, Op. 42; "Impressions," orchestral suite, Op. 40; Trio in C major, Op. 44; also much music in smaller forms. *Address:* 755 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, David Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Dean Tyler, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

SMITH, Delavan, journalist; *b.* at Cincinnati Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emelin (Reynolds) S.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., Lake Forest Coll. and Mass. Inst. Tech., un married. Pub. Indianapolis News; v.-p. O ver Typewriter Co.; pres. Cox Multi-Mail Co., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago His Soc. Presbyn. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); University, India apolis Literary (Indianapolis); City (Ne York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 13th ar N. Meridian Sts., Indianapolis. *Office:* India apolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, Edgar Bronson, surgeon; see Vol. (1918-19).

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, provost U. of Pa.; *b.* York, Pa., May 23, 1856; *s.* Gibson and Susa (Fahs) S.; brother of Allen John S. (*q.v.*); B.S Pa. Coll., 1874; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1876; (Sc.D U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Pa 1906, Pa. Coll., 1906, Franklin and Marsha Coll., 1910, Rutgers, 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 191 U. of N.C., 1912, Princeton, 1913, Wittenberg 1914, Brown, 1914, Allegheny, 1915; L.H.D., Mul lenberg, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Dublin, 1912, Yal 1914; Chem.D., Pittsburgh, 1915; LL.D., Swarth more, 1918; Queen's U., Ont., 1919); *m.* Marg A. Gruel, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1879. Instructo chemistry, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1876-81; pro chemistry, Muhlenberg Coll., 1881-3, Wittenber Coll., 1883-8, prof. chemistry, 1888—; v.-pro vost, 1899-1911, provost, Jan., 1911—, U. of P Mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893 mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1895, 1901-5; advise in chemistry, Carnegie Inst., 1902; trustee Ca negie Foundation, 1914—; president Wistar In stitute, Phila., 1911—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc ences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1902-6), Am Chemical Soc. (pres. 1898); fellow A.A.A.S Awarded Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst 1914. *Author:* Classen's Quantitative Analysis 1878; Clinical Analysis of Urine (with John Marshall), 1881; Richter's Inorganic Chemistry 5th edit., 1900; Smith & Keller's Chemical Ex perimentation, 5th edit., 1902; Richter's Or ganic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1900; Smith's Elec tro-Chemical Analysis, 5th edit., 1911; Oettel's Practical Exercises in Electro-Chemistry, 1897 Oettel's Electro-Chemical Experiments, 1897 Elements of Chemistry, 8th edit., 1919; Shorter Course Chemical Experiments, 1913; Theories of Chemistry, 1913; Elements of Electrochem istry, 1913; Chemistry in America, 1914; Atomi Weights, 1915; Robert Hare, 1917; James Woo house, 1918; Chemistry in Old Philadelphia 1918; James Cutbush, 1919. *Address:* Univ. c Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Edmund Kirby, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Edward B., banker; Sept. 23, 1861 Jan. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Edward Curtis, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Edward Devereux; *b.* Livingston Ala., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* Addison Gillespie and Florence Devereux (Hopkins) S.; A.B., U. o Ala., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1898 studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1904; *m* Florida Whiting Graves, of Birmingham, Ala Mar. 24, 1904. Practiced in Birmingham, Ala since 1898; now gen. solicitor southern Bell and Cumberland telegraph and telephone cos. city atty., 1901-8; elected at gen. election mem Dem. Nat. Com. from Ala., 1916, term 1916-20 Capt. Battery D, Ala. N.G., 4 yrs.; maj. and

judge advocate staff of brig. gen. of Ala., 3 yrs. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country, Edgewood Country. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Edward Laurence, educator; *b.* at Newark, Del., Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* Hosea R. and Mary Louisa (Sentman) S.; B.A., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1896, M.A., 1899; univ. scholar, 1898-9, univ. fellow, 1899-1900, grad. student in Romance langs., 1901-2, Columbia; studied U. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Deborah Chambers Johnston, of Thompson, Del., Aug. 19, 1903. Instr. French, German and Spanish, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1901-2; instr. Romance langs., 1902-4, prof. modern langs. since 1904, acting sec. and sec. faculty since 1911, dean since 1915, Delaware Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Newark, Del.

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 6, 1865; *s.* Carlos Lilley and Catherine Holden (Chapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Whitman Coll., 1904; *m.* Rosalia I. Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Genesee, Ida., 1890-3, Walla Walla, Wash., 1893-8, Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, 1899-1912; corr. sec. A.B.C.F.M., Oct. 1, 1912—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Golf and Country (Seattle); Yale, Clergy, Century (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Union (Boston). *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

SMITH, Edward Parson, mayor; *b.* Winfield, Henry Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Edward and Celia (Shockley) S.; prep. edn. Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Margaret E. Wertman, of Greenfield, Ia., Nov. 1884. Began practice at Seward, Neb., 1885; removed to Omaha, 1890; partner, 1897-1917, of Hon. Constantine J. Smyth, now chief justice Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.; atty. for Omaha Grain Exchange 10 yrs., specializing in commerce cases before Interstate Commerce Commn., and established rates that made Omaha a grain market; mem. firm Smith, Schall & Howell; pres. Prudential Savings & Loan Assn.; v.-p. Omaha Cooperage Co.; dir. Ballard Lumber Co. Asst. atty. gen. of Neb., 1896-8; mayor of Omaha, 1918-21. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Omaha. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Field. *Home:* 1313 S. 34th St. *Office:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Edward St. Clair, highway engr.; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 26, 1879; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Cornell, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 24, 1913. Asst. engr. maintenance of way and double track constrn., C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1900-4; resident engr. and acting div. engr., in constrn Black Hills div., same rd., 1906-8; terminal engr. in constrn. tide water terminals, etc., Seattle, Wash., 1908-10; chief engr. Sacramento Valley Land & Irrigation Co., to provide water for 200,000 acres, 1912-13; state highway engr. of Ida., 1913-15; organized first highway dept. in Ida., located 1,400 miles of highway, built 300 miles; div. engr. W.Va. State Road Commn. since 1916. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Am. Road Builders' Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Keyser, W.Va.

SMITH, Edwin Bradbury, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, E(dwin) Sumter, teacher; *b.* Broad Run, Va., Apr. 13, 1861; *s.* Henry and Frances Ella (Foote) S.; student Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1871-9; grad. in mathematics and modern langs., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Elizabeth Walter Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 28, 1893. Instr. modern langs., Augusta Mil. Acad., 1882-3, Onancock Acad., 1883-4; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Bethel Mil. Acad., 1884-90; instr. modern langs., since 1890, asso. prin., 1890-98, prin. since 1898, Randolph-Macon Acad.; dir. Peoples Bank. Mem. New York Math. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Bedford, Va.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, clergyman; *b.* at Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Charles Alphonso and Henry Louis S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., Davidson, 1894); *m.* Mary Wallace, of Franklin, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; became supt. of evangelistic work, N.C. Synod, 1891; pastor First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1893-1905, Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Nashville, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Creed of Presbyterians, 1901. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Ellison DuRant, senator; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Rev. William H. and Mary Isabella (McLeod) S.; student U. of S.C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; *m.* Mattie Moorer, of St. George, S.C., May 26, 1892 (now deceased); 2d, Annie Farley, of Spartanburg, 1906. Is a farmer; organizer, 1901, The Farmers' Protective Assn.; was one of prime movers at Boll Weevil Conv., Shreveport, La., 1905, which ultimately resulted in organization of Southern Cotton Assn. in New Orleans same yr.; field agt. and gen. organizer of this assn., 1905-8, and gained nat. recognition in this capacity. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Sumter Co., 1896-1900; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1909-21. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Florence, S.C.

SMITH, Ellison Griffith, judge; *b.* Noble Co., O., Dec. 5, 1854; *s.* Amos Griffith and Mary A. (Ellison) S.; student Lenox Coll., Ia., 1865-71, State U. of Ia., 1872-4; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Anna F. Kirkwood, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1877. Began practice at Yankton, S.D., 1876; reporter, Territorial Supreme Ct., 1879-88; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1883-6; dist. atty., 1881-5; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1887-9; circuit judge 1st Circuit, 1889-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.D., Apr., 1909—; presiding judge, Jan., 1911—; present term expires, 1922; Republican. Congregationalist. Trustee Yankton Coll. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

SMITH, E(lmer) Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896; The Story of Noah's Ark, 1905; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906; Santa Claus and All About Him, 1908; The Circus and All About It, 1909; The Chicken World, 1910; The Farm Book, 1910; Seashore Book, 1912; Railroad Book, 1913; The Early Life of Mr. Man, 1914; In the Land of Make Believe, 1915; After They Came Out of the Ark, 1918. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Elmer William, educator; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Marwick) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Luella Kern, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895. Asst. in Dept. of English, Colgate, 1891-2; teacher in English and history, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1892-3; head dept. of English, Colgate Acad., 1893-98; asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English lit., 1910-17, prof. English litera-

ture and rhetoric, 1917—, Colgate U. Examiner in English for N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on High Sch. Syllabus, N.Y. State Syllabus Com. Mem. Nat. Council English Teachers (dir., 1912-13), N.E.A., Speech Arts Assn., N.Y. State English Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1907), N.Y. State Elocutionists' Assn. (pres., 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Graded Exercises in Punctuation and Use of Capitals, 1900; Handbook of Debate, 1912. Asso. editor English Journal. Lecturer Redpath Chautauqua, 1915, Radcliffe Chautauquas, 1917-18, for Y.M.C.A., in A.E.F. France, 1919. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

SMITH, Emily James, see Putnam, Emily James Smith.

SMITH, Erastus Gilbert, chemist; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Byron and Nancy (Dwight) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Mayher, of Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1883. Prof. chemistry since Sept., 1881, dean, 1903-4, Beloit Coll. Mayor of Beloit, 1887-9, 1890-1. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals, 1885; Manual of Qualitative Analysis; also various chem. monographs. Pres. Beloit Savings Bank, 1913—. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

SMITH, Ernest Ashton, supt. of schools; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 4, 1868; *s.* Samuel DeHaven (M.D.) and Martha Jane (Singles) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Oxford U., Eng., 1906, U. of London, 1907; *m.* Rosalie Bork, of Meadville, Pa., June 17, 1916. Prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1898-1910; asst. prof., Princeton, 1910-13; prof., Allegheny, 1913-16; supt. of schools, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916—. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Methodist. *Author:* The History of the Confederate Treasury, 1901; Hildebrand the Builder, 1908; The Diplomatic Contest for the Ohio Valley, 1909; Allegheny, a Century of Education, 1915; Martin Ruter, 1915. *Address:* City and County Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SMITH, Ernest Charles, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 3, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Philomela (Hall) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888, B.D., 1888; *m.* Helen M. Mason, of Keene, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; missionary pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1888-90; asso. pastor, Denver, Jan.-Aug., 1891; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1892-9, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1899-1901, Hinsdale, Ill., 1901-7, Union Ch., Green Bay, Wis., 1907-9; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, Apr. 1909-Sept. 1919; pastor Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mason. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth, physician, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; *m.* Lillian I. Church, of Middletown, Conn., 1890. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1888-91; research asso. Dr. C. A. Herter's pvt. labs., New York, 1891-5; prof. physiology and organic and biol. chemistry, Fordham U. Med. Sch., New York, 1906-11. Specialist in experimental medicine and clin. pathology. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918, 19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (trustee), Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y. (sec.). *Clubs:* Chemists, Rotary, Kew Gardens Country. Author many papers and monographs on chem. and med. subjects. *Home:* 180 Lefferts Av., Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Erwin F., plant pathologist; *b.* Gilbert's Mills, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* R. K. and Louisa (Frink) S.; B.S. in biology, U. of Mich., 1886, Sc.D., 1889; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Wisconsin, 1914); *m.* Charlotte M. Buffett, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 13, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1906); 2d, Ruth Annette Warren, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1914. Expert pathologist U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1889; now in charge lab. of plant pathology, Bur. of Plant Industry. Asso. editor Centralblatt für Bacteriologie (2 Abt.), contbr. to Standard Dictionary (1st edit.). Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. (3d term). Certificate of honor, A.M.A., 1912, for cancer in plants. Ex-mem. Council Nat. Defense. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. G 1906); pres. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1902, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1906, Bot. Soc. America, 1910, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., 1916; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Cancer Research. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos, Arts (mem. exec. com. for erection of a National Peace Carillon). *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Plant Diseases, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1914; various papers on general botany, mycology, sanitary science and bacteriology; For Her Friends and Mine (sonnets, issued pvtly., 1915; Pasteur: the history of a Mind (transs. with Florence Hedges), 1919; An Introduction to Bacterial Diseases of Plants (text book). *Home:* 1474 Belmont St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Ethan Henry, surgeon; *b.* in Berrien Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Malvina (Babcock) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Niles, Mich.; student U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1883-4; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Mrs. Mary J. Cook Saxe, of Santa Clara, Cal., Jan. 25, 1894. Prof. orthopedic surgery and clin. surgery since 1904, trustee and dean of faculty, 1908-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., San Francisco; surgeon to San Francisco Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon Northwestern Pacific Ry. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., San Francisco Co. Med. Soc., Western Orthopedic Club. Protestant. *Home:* 2617½ Octavia St. *Office:* 701 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

SMITH, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1839; *s.* Matthew and Mary A. (Davenport) S.; A.B., Yale, 1859; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861; *m.* Katharine W. Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1872 (now deceased). Law practice N.Y., 1863—. Pres. Prison Assn. of New York; dir. Am. Prison Assn.; trustee Am. Social Science Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University. Author of numerous papers and addresses before various orgns. and in reviews and periodicals, chiefly on penol. subjects. *Home:* 39 W. 68th St. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York.

SMITH, Eugene Allen, geologist; *b.* Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Adelaide Julia (Allen) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1862; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1868; attended one ses-

mester in Berlin and one in Göttingen, 1865-6; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1899); *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Chancellor Landon C. Garland, of Univ. of Ala., July 10, 1872. Second lt. Co. K, 33d Ala., C.S.A., 1862; capt. and instr. tactics, 1862-5, prof. geology and mineralogy, 1871-4, chemistry, geology and natural history, 1874-8, chemistry, mineralogy and geology, 1878-90, mineralogy and geology since 1890, U. of Ala. State geologist of Ala. since 1873. Hon. commr. to Paris Expn., 1878; spl. agt. on cotton culture, 10th Census, 1880; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1884-9; mem. jury of awards, expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1897, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chairman Sect. E 1904), Geol. Soc. America (council, 1892-5, 2d v.-p. 1906, pres. 1913). Mem. State Highway Commn., 1911—. Author of numerous geol. papers and reports. *Address:* University, Ala.

SMITH, Eugene Hanes, dean dental sch.; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Asa and Mary (Crosby) S.; ed. Allen English and Classical Sch., Newton, Mass.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Carrie Maria Shaw, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876. Prof. clin. dentistry and orthodontia, and dean, since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science (pres. 2 terms), Am. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc. (pres.), New York Inst. of Stomatology, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Harvard of Boston, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, Boston Art, Merchants'. Contbr. numerous professional papers to proc. of dental socs. *Address:* 283 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, F. Berkeley, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, F. G., justice Supreme Court of Ark. since Jan. 1912. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

SMITH, Fitz-Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Fitz-Henry and Maria K. (Longley) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; unmarried. Practiced, Boston, 1899—; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1914-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Massachusetts Bar Association, Bar Assn. City of Boston, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc. (dir.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union, Harvard, Massachusetts, Nisi Prius, Republican, Press. Contbr. on maritime law and hist. subjects. *Home:* 132 Newbury St. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

SMITH, Frances Stanton, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 21, 1871; grad. Acad. of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, 1889; *m.* Charles Bennett Smith (*q.v.*), June 10, 1902. Writer for mags., 1890-4; in charge musical dept., Buffalo Express, 1895; musical editor Buffalo Courier, and editor women's page Buffalo Enquirer, 1897-1902; mem. Woman's Bd. Mgrs., and sec. com. on publicity and promotion same, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; active worker in ednl. movements and mus. enterprises, Buffalo and elsewhere. Mem. bd. regents Trinity Coll., Washington. Apptd. first woman mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., Apr. 2, 1919. *Club:* Congressional (Washington). *Home:* 392 Porter Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Official Address:* Drawer 5, Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

SMITH, Francis Asbury, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Francis Henry, educator; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1829; *s.* Daniel G. and Eleanour (Buckey) S.; M.A., U. of Va., 1851; (LL. D., Hampden-Sidney, Emory and Henry, and Randolph-Macon colls.; D.C.L., Sewanee); *m.* at U. of Va., Mary Stuart Harrison, July 21, 1853. Asst. to the prof. of mathematics, 1851-3, prof. natural philosophy, 1853-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, U. of Va. Visitor Miller Manual Labor Sch. (with exception of 3 yrs.), 1886-1909. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Thoughts on the Discord and Harmony of Science and the Bible, 1888; Outlines of Physics, 1894; Christ and Science, 1906; Nature, a Witness for the Unity, the Power and the Goodness of God. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan), 1849. *Address:* University, Va.

SMITH, F(rancis) Hopkinson, artist, author; Oct. 23, 1838–Apr. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Francis Marion, capitalist; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Feb. 2, 1846; *s.* Henry G. and Charlotte P. S.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1863; *m.* Evelyn Ellis, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 23, 1907. Was at home on father's farm until 21; went West; discovered Teel's Marsh Borax Mines, Nevada, 1872; pres. Realty Syndicate, Oakland, Cal. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904, 1909, Cal. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* East Oakland, Cal., and Shelter Island, N.Y. *Office:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Cal.

SMITH, Frank, zoölogist; *b.* Winneconne, Wis., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Aurelia (Shepard) S.; Ph.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1885; A.M., Harvard University, 1893; *m.* Edith M. Fox, of Orland, Ind., Sept. 8, 1887 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Isadora Stamats, of Richwood, Ohio, July 12, 1890. Professor of chemistry and biology, Hillsdale College, 1886-92; instr. in biology, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892-93; instr. in zoölogy, 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, associate prof., 1900-13, and prof. zoölogy since July, 1913, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, American Ornithologists' Union, and Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, etc. Unitarian. Contbr. chiefly on morphology and taxonomy of land and fresh water annelids, and on migration of birds. *Address:* 1005 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Frank Bulkeley, lawyer, mfr.; Aug. 25, 1864–Oct. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Frank G., clergyman; *b.* Gilson, Knox Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; B.S., North Western Normal and Scientific Coll., Geneseo, Ill., 1885; (D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1904); *m.* Alma E. Palmer, of Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Neponset, Ill., 1892-5, Abingdon, 1895-8, Plymouth Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1898-1900, Dubuque, Ia., 1900-3, Warren Av. Ch., Chicago, 1903-12, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-18, 1st Central Congl. Ch., Omaha, Dec. 1, 1918—. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13 (Citizens' Independent ticket). Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Frank Leslie, congressman; *b.* at Dwight, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* John J. and Jane E. (Ketcham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminie Ahern, of Dwight, Feb. 8, 1894. Banker and farmer; chmn. Rep. State Com., Ill., 1918-20; elected, 1918, to 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th Ill. Dist., to succeed Hon. John A. Sterling, deceased. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Elks, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Dwight Illinois.

SMITH, Frank Marshall, mining engr.; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* William Marshall and

Mary Alice (Beath) S.; grad. High Sch., Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Clara Thatcher Everhart, of Martinsburg, Pa., June 21, 1893. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; assayer and asst. supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-3; supt., later mgr., United Smelting and Refining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1893-1901; asst. mgr. Utah dept., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1901-2; asst. mgr. E. Helena Plant, same company, 1902-5, mgr., 1905-19; asst. dir. Bunker Hill Smelter, Kellogg, Ida., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Mont. Sect. 1915), Mont. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1910), S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Rocky Mountain (N.Y.), Spokane (Spokane). *Address:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

SMITH, Frank O., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SMITH, Frank Sullivan, lawyer; *b.* Granger, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1851; *s.* Gen. William M. S. (M.D.) and Adeline (Weeks) S.; grad. Angelica (N.Y.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1872; (LL.D., Alfred [N.Y.] U., 1903); *m.* Clara A. H. Higgins, Oct. 17, 1877. In practice at New York. Pres. Shawmut Coal & Coke Co., Shawmut Commercial Co., Shawmut Mining Company, Kersey Mining Company; acting president, v.-p., gen. counsel, receiver and dir. Pittsburgh, Shawmut & Northern R.R. Co.; trustee Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1902—; trustee Alfred Univ. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884, 1912, 1916; sec. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1887-91. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alpha Delta Phi, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. War 1812. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Republican, Barnard. *Home:* Angelica, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frank Webster, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., June 27, 1854; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1882; student psychology, Harvard Summer School, 1894; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Annie Noyes Sinclair, of Worcester, Mass. (died, 1897); 2d, Helen Louise Moore, of Iowa City, Ia., and Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1900. Teacher, Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1877-81; instr. in classics and history, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1883-96; supt. pub. schs., Grand Junction, Colo., 1896-9; prin. Gordon Acad. and Training Sch., Salt Lake City, and supt. Congl. schs. of Utah, 1900-1; adj. prof. edn., U. of Neb., 1903-5; prin. City Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J., and mem. City Bd. of Examiners, since 1905. Inst. lecturer, Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1903, 04, Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1905; dir. Practical Sch., Coll. of Wooster, O., summer sessions 1915, 16. Pres. Western Mass. High and Classical Assn., 1895, 96, Western Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1897; chmn. Nat. Conf. of City Normal Schs., 1914-15; v.-p. Paterson Council Boy Scouts of America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Drawing Room (Paterson); Harvard of N.J. *Author:* The High School, 1916; Jesus, Teacher, 1916; also many articles on edul. topics. *Home:* 341 E. 36th St., Paterson, N.J.

SMITH, Franklin Orion, psychologist; *b.* Macon Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Charles Davis and Lucinda Jane (Kerby) S.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1903; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1907, Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; *m.* Agnes Wallace, of Cedar Falls, 1907. Teacher rural schs., Macon Co., Ill., 1889-95; prin. schs. in Hamilton Co., Ia., 1897-1900; prin. Twp. Consolidated Sch., Buffalo Center, Ia., 1903-4; instr. psychology and edn., Woodbine (Ia.) Normal Sch., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, State U. of Ia., 1910-12; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Utah, 1912-15; prof. psychology, U. of Mont., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Missoula, Montana.

SMITH, Fred B., international sec. Y.M.C.A.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Frederick Appleton, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Craigville, N.Y., May 15, 1849; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* Wilhelmina Fowler, of New York, Oct. 3, 1878. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 13, 1873; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; maj. chief commissary subsistence vols., July 16, 1898-June 13, 1899; maj. 1st U.S. Inf., June 20, 1899; detailed insp.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. 29th Inf., July 14, 1902; detailed insp.-gen., July 30, 1902; col. 8th Inf., Jan. 24, 1904; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 24, 1908. Served in Indian campaigns on Western frontier in Ariz., Dakotas and Nev. Acting asst. adj.-gen., hdqrs. Div. of Cuba, July 28-Oct., 1899; comdg. Dist. of Guanajay, Cuba, Oct. 11, 1899-Aug., 1900; in P.I., Sept., 1900-Feb., 1903; detailed insp.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901, Dept. Visayas, Aug. 2, 1901, Dept. S. Philippines, Dec., 1901, Dept. Visayas, Sept., 1902-Feb., 1903; insp.-gen.'s office, Washington, Feb.-Apr., 1903; gen. staff, Apr. 17, 1903; revising inf. drill regulations, Sept. 9, 1903-July, 1904; at Govs. Island, N.Y., July, 1904-Feb., 1906; in P.I., Apr., 1906-Apr., 1908; Ft. McDowell, Angel Island, Cal., May 12-Sept., 1908; comdg. Dept. Cal., Oct. 26, 1908-Jan. 13, 1909; Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Apr. 25, 1909-Mar. 16, 1910; Dept. of the Mo., Mar. 18, 1910-Feb. 15, 1913; Central Div., Chicago, Oct. 31-Nov. 29, 1912; 5th Brig., 2d Div., Feb. 15-Apr. 29, 1913; retired May 15, 1913. *Home:* 300 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frederick Arthur, newspaper corr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* William Hutchinson and Mary Elizabeth (St. John) S.; student Northwestern U. 2 yrs.; *m.* Marie Beauvais, of St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1911. Began with Chicago Journal, 1898; later with Chicago Daily News, Chicago Examiner, Chicago Inter-Ocean, St. Louis Post Despatch, New York American, New York Press, New York News; joined staff of Chicago Tribune as night editor, June 1914, and became city editor, 1917; war corr. Tribune, 1918; foreign corr. same, in Far East, 1919, 20. Was in France when Armistice was signed, Nov. 1918, and made way through retreating German armies; wore first Am. uniform into Berlin, arriving there Nov. 24, 1918; last 400 miles was covered in German battle plane, with German ace as pilot. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Frederick Augustus, judge; Feb. 11, 1844–July 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Frederick H., capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; *s.* W. H. and Elizabeth Cathcart (Brown) S.; A.B., De Veaux Coll.; *m.* Sarah Brockway, of Saginaw, Mich., 1893. V.-p. Dime Savings Trust Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank; dir. Peoria Ry. Terminal Co., Peoria Gas & Electric Co., McCoy Wholesale Grocery Co., and other corpns. Col. on staff of Gov. John R. Tanner, 1897-1900, on staff of Gov. Richard

Yates, 1900-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; presdl. elector, 1904; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Peoria Co., many years; chmn. finance com. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1908. Pres. Ill. Comm. S.C. and West Indian Expn., 1901-2 (awarded gold medal "for distinguished services" by dirs. of expn.); trustee Ill. State Insane Asylum, Bartonville, Ill., 1907. K.T. Mason. *Home:* 255 Randolph Av. *Office:* 209 Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

SMITH, Frederick Madison, pres. Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Plano, Ill., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Madison) S.; State U. of Ia., 1894-5; B.S., Graceland Coll., Lamoni, Ia., 1898; U. of Mo., 1908-9; A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Ruth L., *d.* Elijah and Alice E. Cobb, of Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 3, 1897. First counselor, 1902-15, and pres. since 1915, Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1902—. Prof. mathematics, Graceland Coll., 1899-1900; editor Lamoni Chronicle, 1900-2; asst. and asso. editor Saints' Herald, 1900-4; editor Journal of History, 1908-1912. Pres. board dirs. Independence Sanitarium; trustee Graceland Coll.; dir. United Order of Enoch; sec. and dir. Lamoni Sch. Bd. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, State Hist. Soc. Mo., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science N.Y., Kansas City Hist. Soc., Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Mo. Conf. for Social Welfare. Editor Saints' Herald, 1917—. *Club:* University (Washington). Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* Independence, Mo.

SMITH, Frederick Miller, writer, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and Abbie F. (Miller) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; unmarried. Asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-5. Instr. English, 1910-18, asst. prof., 1918—, Cornell U. *Author:* The Stolen Signet, 1909. Contbr. to various mags. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Frederick Urling; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 28, 1844; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, George Albert, physician; *b.* Wakefield, N.H., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Alfred F. and Susan E. (Mordeaugh) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Amelia M. Kaus, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1886. Asst. phys., asst. supt. and supt., New York Asylum for the Insane, Harts Island, N.Y., 1882-95; med. supt. Central Islip State Hosp. for the Insane (5,000 beds) since 1895. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Suffolk County Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Associated Physicians of L.I. Republican. Protestant. *Address:* State Hospital, Central Islip, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, George Carson, railway official, financier; Mar. 4, 1855–May 30, 1916; see Vol. IX 1916-17).

SMITH, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lancaster, O., Dec. 21, 1847; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Myers) S.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1870, A.M., 1872; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Cal., 1875; *m.* Rachel Mooar, of Oakland, June 28, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Rio Vista, Cal., 1877-9, Redwood City, Cal., 1880, Kohalo, Hawaii, 1880-3, Cincinnati, O., 1884-7, St. Charles, Ill., 1887-98; prof. Latin, 1899, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916—, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. Alderman, City of Wheaton, 1906-10. Asso. editor Wheaton Progressive. *Club:* Congregational (Chicago). *Address:* Wheaton, Ill.

SMITH, George Hunter, banker; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Amos and Henrietta (Renick) S.; ed. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1880-3; *m.* Clara Louise Boggs, of Chillicothe, Dec. 27, 1888. Began as bookkeeper of coal mining co., 1883; took charge of sales dept. Wellston (O.) Coal Co., 1885, elected a dir., and pres. since 1892; also interested in several large business enterprises. *Home:* Chillicothe, Ohio.

SMITH, George J., educator; *b.* Lebanon, O., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Blackleach) S.; A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1885; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, O., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Hyacinth Stoddart, of Washington, Sept. 11, 1893. Instr. higher mathematics, Nat. Normal U., 1885-6; head English dept., pub. high schs., Washington, 1888-94; prof. English lang. and lit., Columbian U., 1895-6; 1st asst. Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-8; mem. bd. examiners, engaged in examining and licensing of teachers and principals for pub. sch. system of New York City since 1898. *Author:* Synopsis of English and American Literature, 1890; Writing in English (with William H. Maxwell), 1900; Longmans' Briefer Grammar, 1903, revised edit., 1915; Longmans' English Lessons, 1905, 1916, and 2 additional vols., 1917. Editor and reviser Longmans' English Grammar, 1902, 1915. Contbr. to mags. of articles, stories and verses. Author 1-act play, Forbidden Fruit (prod. Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915). *Home:* 260 W. 57th St. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York.

SMITH, George M., university prof.; *b.* Belgrade, Me., May 30, 1847; *s.* George and Mary S.; A.B., Colby, 1873, A.M., 1878; U. of Giessen, 1898-9; *m.* Mary E. Hall, of Natick, Mass., Mar. 18, 1876. Taught high schs. in Mass., 1873-87, Canton, N.Y., 1887-91; prof. Greek, 1891-4, Greek and pedagogy, 1894-9, modern langs. and pedagogy, 1899-1909, German and Romance languages, 1909-1918, Spanish language since 1918, Univ. of South Dakota. *Author:* A Vocabulary to Cæsar, book II, 1890, Syracuse, N.Y.; Outlines of Civics for South Dakota, 1892, revised and enlarged edition, 1918; The State and Nation (Smith and Young), 1894; History and Civil Government of South Dakota (Smith and Young), 1895; Outlines of Pedagogy (Smith and Young), 1897. *Editor:* History of South Dakota, 1915. Editor South Dakota Educator, 1908-14. *Address:* Vermillion, S.D.

SMITH, George Otis, geologist; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* Joseph O. and Emma (Mayo) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; (Sc.D., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1914); *m.* Grace M. Coburn, of Skowhegan, Maine, November 18, 1896. Engaged in geological work in Mich., Utah, Washington, and in N.E., since 1893; asst. geologist and geologist, 1896-1907, director since 1907, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author of reports on areal, economic, petrographic and physiographic geology in pubs. U.S. Geol. Survey, also papers and addresses on economics of mineral and power resources; editor and co-author of Strategy of Minerals, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, City. *Homes:* 2137 Bancroft Pl., Washington and Skowhegan, Me. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, George Rodney, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, George Ross, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, George Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles Tappan and Martha Elizabeth S.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Hattie Louise Young, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 25, 1882. Pres. New York Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America, Am. Graphite Co., Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.; v.-p. E. L. Young Co.; dir. Bayonne Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, New York Bay R.R., Raritan River R.R.; mem. bd. mgrs. Provident Instn. for Savings. *Office:* 85 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

SMITH, George Walter Vincent; *b.* New York, June 14, 1832; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah Henrietta (Wheeler) S.; ed. Amenia Sem., Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1845-8, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Belle Townsley, of Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1869. Began active career with Babcock, Gould & Co., importers, New York, 1850; mem. firm of Stivers & Smith, mfrs. fine carriages, New York, 1857-67 (retired). Founder, 1893, donor and dir. Art Museum, Springfield, Mass.; dir. City Library Assn., Springfield. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Springfield Art League. Republican. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Colony, Unity, Publicity (Springfield); Union League (New York). *Address:* 49 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

SMITH, George Weissinger, mayor; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Capt. Thomas F. (U.S.A.) and Blanche (Weissinger) S.; student U. of Va., 1883-6; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1887; *m.* Ellen Hunt, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1890. Practiced in Louisville since 1887; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mayor of Louisville, 1917-21. Pres. Parental Home and Sch. Com., Jefferson Co., Ky.; trustee Louisville Sch. of Reform. Served as pvt. Co. F, Louisville Legion, 3 yrs. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Audubon. *Home:* 2007 S. Second St. *Office:* City Hall, Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, G(eorge) Williamson, educator; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1836; *s.* George and Catherine (Williamson) S.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860 (S.T.D., 1880, Columbia, 1887; LL.D., Trinity, 1887, Williams, 1889; D.D., Yale, 1901); *m.* Susanna Duvall, of Bladensburg, Md., Oct. 19, 1859. Prin. Bladensburg Acad., 1858-9; clerk, U.S. Navy Dept., 1861-4; deacon, 1860, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; chaplain U.S.N., July, 1864; acting prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., Newport, 1864-5; chaplain Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1865-8; chaplain U.S.S. Franklin, 1868-71; rector Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1872-81, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1881-3; pres., 1883-1904, emeritus prof. metaphysics since 1904, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Washington, 1905—. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, New York Hist. Soc., Queens County Agri. Soc., N.Y. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Gerald Birney, university prof.; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868; *s.* Metcalf John and Harriet Louise (Eldredge) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1898; D.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; univs. of Berlin, Marburg, and Paris, 1898-1900; (D.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Inez Michener, of What Cheer, Ia., July 10, 1894, Tutor in Latin, Oberlin Acad., 1891-2; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Worcester Acad., 1892-5; instr. systematic theology 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, asso. prof. dogmatic theology, 1906-13, prof. Christian theology, 1913— U. of Chicago. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902 Nathaniel William Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1911-12. Member Phi Beta Kappa Society, Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Managing editor American Journal of Theology. *Clubs:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Practical Theology, 1903; Biblical Conception of Atonement (with Ernest D. Burton and John Merlin Powers Smith), 1909; Social Ideals and the Changing Theology, 1913. *Editor* (and part author) A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion, 1916. *Home:* Palos Park, Ill.

SMITH, Gertrude, author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

SMITH, Gregory L., lawyer; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ala., July 7, 1853; *s.* Robert and Helen (Herndon) S.; student U. of Va., 1874; LL.B., 1875; *m.* Gertrude C., *d* Sydenham Moore, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Mobile, Ala. Prominent in criminal practice until he retired from that branch of the profession, 1893; has been identified with many of the largest civil cases in Ala. Mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901. *Club:* Athelston. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

SMITH, Guilford, mnfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author; *b.* Hudson, O., Oct. 28, 1855; *d.* Charles Milton and Augusta (Belden) Knight; grad. Young Woman's Inst., Auburn, N.Y., 1877; *m.* Rev. Charles Hudson Smith, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1881 (now deceased). Contbr. to Boston Transcript, Congregationalist, Outlook and other New York and New Eng. publs., of character sketches and hist. papers (especially N.E. history). *Author:* History of the Lowell Institute, 1899. *Home:* Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston.

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll, anthropologist; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Harlan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) S.; ed. pub. and high schs. and U. of Mich. 2 yrs.; prior to 1890 studied archæology of Saginaw Valley; *m.* Helena E. Oakes, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 25, 1897. Asst. Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1891; field asst., dept. anthropology, Chicago Expn., 1891-3; explored ancient mounds in Ohio, Ky., Wis., N.Y., Mich., etc.; in 1891-3 had charge anthrop. collections in Museum of U. of Mich.; explored ancient garden beds near Kalamazoo, Mich., for Archæol. Inst. America 1894; became connected with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1895, mem. faculty 1896—, asst. curator of archæology, 1900-10, asso. curator, of anthropology, 1910-11; hon. curator of archæology, 1912—; archæologist, Geol Survey of Can., June 15, 1911—. Am. archæologist on the Jesup North Pacific expedition; instr. evolution of industries, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-7; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1898-1911. Archæol. exploration in B.C., 8 seasons, 1897-1919, in N.S., 1914, other parts of Can., 1911-17. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. Soc. Sweden, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Anthrop. Soc. Paris, Micc Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, et *Author:* Archæology of Lytton, 1899; Archæology of the Thompson River Region, 1900 Cairns of British Columbia and Washington 1901; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River British Columbia, 1903; Archæology of the Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound, 1907; Archæology of the Yakima Valley, Washington, 1910; The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site, 1911 also numerous papers on anthrop. and mu

subjects. *Home:* 112 Hawthorne Av., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

SMITH, Harmon, physician; *b.* McDonough, Ga., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* S. O. and Alice Cloud (Stokes) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Ruby Williams, of San Diego, Cal., June 1915. Interne Kings County Hosp., 1897-8, Loomis Sanitarium, 1898; surgeon Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp.; prof. rhinology and laryngology, Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; prof. laryngology, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec.), Am. Laryngol.; Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Camp Fire Club of America, Englewood Golf. *Home:* 44 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, electrical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel Francis and Julia Asenath (Babbitt) S.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. student Cornell, 1891-3; *m.* Laura Bertha Smith, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 15, 1894; 2d, Persis H. Smith, of New York, September 28, 1911. Professor of electrical engring., U. of Ark., 1892; head designer and elec. engr. Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U. (dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring.), 1893-6; prof. elec. engring. and dir. dept. elec. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896—; elec. engr., designer, consulting engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1905—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S. Chmn. Internat. Group Jury of Awards in elec. engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S. and consulting engr. with spl. bd. of U.S. Navy on anti-submarine devices, 1917-19. Since 1891 has written many monographs and contributions to transactions of socs. and engring. publs. Study and travel through Europe, Africa, India, China, Japan, etc., 1911-13. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, explorer; *b.* Dorchester, Massachusetts, Dec. 29, 1872; *s.* William Henry Leland and Esther (Willard) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; unmarried. Asst., 1898-1900, instr., 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-7, associate prof., 1907-16, elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech. Accompanied Mass. Inst. Tech. eclipse expdn. to Ga., 1900, and to Sumatra, 1901, having charge of photographic work of same, upon which reported; exploring and collecting expdns. to Sarawak, Borneo, 1911, 14. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Straits Branch Royal Asiatic Soc. *Club:* University. Dean acad. bd. of U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; pres. same, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919. *Home:* Springfield, Maine.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, insurance pres.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Smith) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; *m.* Helen C. Nichols, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890. Began, at Rochester, N.Y., as local agt. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1890; has continued with same company, successively as spl. agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-7, v.p., 1907-15, pres. since Feb. 1915; pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co. of New Orleans, Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford); dir. State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford), Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R., Rossia Ins. Co. of America. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country; University, Recess (New York). *Home:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, army officer; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 18, 1866; *s.* Henry T. and Anna S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Harriet Newcomb, of Atchison, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Mar. 5, 1898; capt. 15th Inf., Sept. 17, 1900; trans. to 7th Inf., Feb. 12, 1910; assigned to 29th Inf., Nov. 4, 1911; maj. of inf., Mar. 2, 1912; assigned to 28th Inf., May 8, 1912; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919. With regt. in Calif., 1891-96; duty with Kan. N.G., 1896-8; maj. 21st Kan. Vols., Apr. 26-Dec. 10, 1898; in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-2, 1905-7; sr. instr. dept. of law, Army Service Schs., 1909-12; instr. dept. of mil. art, Army Service Schs., 1912-14; in charge dept. of justice and of pub. safety, Vera Cruz, Mexico, May 1-Nov. 21, 1914; adj. 5th Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Jan.-Oct. 1915; in China, Apr. 1916-Aug. 1917; duty Gen. Staff, War Dept., Sept. 26-Nov. 19, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 26, 1917; asst. comdt. Army Service Schs., France, Feb.-May 1918; comdt. same, May 1-Nov. 11, 1918; in charge civil affairs, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918-July 9, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1919—. Awarded D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxemburg); Comdr. Order of Solidaridid (Panama). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rotary (Atchison, Kan.). *Home:* Atchison, Kan. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Harry Bache, dramatic author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1860; *s.* Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Bache) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lena Reed, Oct., 1887; 2d, Irene Bentley, of Baltimore, Nov., 1906. Dramatic and lit. critic for newspapers before writing for the stage. *Clubs:* Larchmont Yacht, Players, Lambs, Green Room, Am. Dramatists. *Author:* Robin Hood; Rob Roy; Little Corporal; Fortune Teller; Highwayman; Serenade; Wizard of the Nile; Idol's Eye; Half a King; Fencing Master; Knickerbockers; Three Graces; Begum; Jupiter; Tar and the Tartar; Tzigane; Crystal Slipper; Foxy Quiller; Casino Girl; Belle of Bohemia; Cadet Girl; Wild Rose; Billionaire; Office Boy; A Madcap Princess; Liberty Belles; Papa's Wife; Little Duchess; Babette; Parisian Model; Rich Mr. Hoggenheimer; Tattooed Man; Dolly Dollars; Free Lance; Silver Star; Little Miss Fix-It; Miss Innocence; Nearly a Hero; Golden Butterfly; Bachelor Belles; Little Nemo; Follies of 1907, of 1908, of 1909, of 1910; Mandarin; Maid Marion; Rounders; Paradise of Mahomet; Soul Kiss; Girl in the Train; Belle of Mayfair; Strollers; Singing Girl; Girl from Dixie; Second Fiddle; Spring Maid Red Rose; Watch Your Step; Million Club; Sirens; Gypsy Love; Doll Girl; Girl from Utah; The Enchantress. *Address:* 319 W. 107th St., New York.

SMITH, Harry de Forest, prof. Greek; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1891, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; *m.* Adela Hills Wood, of Rockland, Me., June 19,

1895. Teacher in city schs., Rockland, 1891-5; instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1897-8; instr. ancient langs., 1898-9, asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-3, prof. since 1903, Amherst. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

SMITH, Harry Eaton, naval officer; *b.* Fremont, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Bishop and Etta Beary (Dalton) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* at Fremont, O., Fanny, *d.* of ex-President Hayes, Sept. 1, 1897. Ensign U.S.N., 1893; lt. (jr. grade), 1899; lt., 1900; lt.-comdr., 1906; transferred to corps of profs. of mathematics, 1906; comdr. since Aug. 10, 1907. On U.S. Flagship Chicago, 1891-3; U.S.S. Charleston, 1893-6, at U.S. Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1897; on Flagship Baltimore, 1898; on duty at Washington Navy Yard, 1898-9; U.S.S. New Orleans and U.S.S. Atlanta, 1899-1903; on duty with Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1903; U.S. Naval Acad. since Oct., 1903; head dept. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-15; ordered to U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1915. *Author:* Strength of Material, 1908; Theoretical Mechanics (text-books for midshipmen). *Home:* Fremont, O. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

SMITH, Harry James, author; May 24, 1880–Mar. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, H(arry) Lester, clergyman; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* George W. and Lucy (Shepherd) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906 (D.D., 1913); student Columbia 1 yr.; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Ida L. Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1899. Began preaching at 20; ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Pitcairn, Pa., 1897-1900; asst. pastor, Meadville, 1900-1; pastor Congl. Ch., Corry, 1901-3, Leonia, N.J., 1903-5; entered Pittsburgh Conf., 1900; pastor Bellevue Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1905-9, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-12, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1912. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 99 King Av., Detroit, Mich.

SMITH, Harry Worcester, sportsman, financier, inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Worcester and Josephine (Lord) S.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech., Chemnitz (Germany) Weaving Sch., Glasgow Sch. of Design, Bradford (Eng.) Tech. Sch.; *m.* Mildred Crompton, of Worcester, Oct. 19, 1892. Inventor of more than 40 patents pertaining to automatic weaving and design; consolidated the Crompton-Thayer and Crompton-Knowles cos., 1907, the combination making the largest loom works in the world; effected sale of the Queen Dyeing Co., of Providence, R.I., to the U.S. Finishing Co., of N.Y. City, for $2,000,000, in 1909; sold Thomas G. Plant shoe factory, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., and all his patents on shoe machinery, to U.S. Shoe Machinery Co. of America for $6,000,000, in 1910; consolidated the F. E. Reed, and Prentice Bros., machine tool mfrs., the Reed Foundry, Reed-Curtis Screw Co. and the Crompton Associates plants into the Reed-Prentice Co., 1912. Mem. Worcester Park Commn. 4 yrs. Founder Masters of Foxhounds Assn. America, 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Grafton Country (founder), Worcester (Worcester); Engineers' (New York). Brought champion greyhounds of Eng. to America, 1885; 1st pres. Am. Coursing Club; won Fox Terrier Club grand challenge cup twice; won many prizes with horses, including 1st Sporting Tandem Class ever competed for in America; won, owner up, the Genesee Valley Point to Point, 4 times, Meadow Brook Cup twice, the G.V.H. Moonlight Steeplechase, 1896, also Radno Hunt Cup, Myopia Steeplechase, high jump, i Boston, 1899, in Clinton, 1913; won $10,000 Champion Steeplechase of America, 3½ miles, Mo ris Park, N.Y., 1900, Calvert Steeplechase, Ba timore, 1900, 1st and 2d $8,000 Grand Nat. Ste plechase, Sheepshead Bay, Hempstead Hur Cup, 1901, Shrewsbury Steeplechase, 1916, et Established present Am. foxhound standar bred Grafton hounds, winners of Pack Priz Westminster Kennel Club shows, 1909, 10, 11, 1 ex-master Brunswick Foxhound Club. Judg of horse and hound shows, matches and tes in U.S. and Can.; owner Lordvale sporting l brary, of more than 2,000 vols.; has the mos complete collection of Frank Forester's spor ing books that is known. *Wrote:* (articles) Fo Hunting in America; the True American Fox hound; a Sporting Tour in Ireland; Fo Hounds in America; (brochure) Pulse of t People (advocating Maj. Gen. Leonard Woo for presidency of U.S.); Sunday Golf and Bas ball. *Home:* Lordvale, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, writer; see Vo VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry A. M., judge; *b.* Charleston S.C., Apr. 30, 1853; *s.* John Julius Pringle an Elizabeth (Middleton) S.; B.A., Coll. of Charle ton, 1872 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Emma B. Rutledg of Franklin Co., Tenn., June 24, 1879. Admi ted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Charleston mem. firm Mitchell & Smith, 1877-1911; U. dist. judge, Dist. S.C., June 14, 1911—. Democra Episcopalian. Ex-v.-chmn. Hist. Commn. S.C v.-p. trustees Coll. of Charleston; ex-v.-chm Bd. Pub. Sch. Commrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn Hist. Soc. S.C. (v.-p.), Charleston Library So (ex-trustee), Elliott Society Natural Histor *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); Charlesto Frequent contbr. to S.C. Hist. and Genea Mag. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Henry Atterbury, architect; *b.* Ne York, 1872; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph.B Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893; marrie Originator of economic open stair tenement designer of Vanderbilt open stair tenement f tubercular families, Jan Jay Dwellings, Held Hartley Jenkins tenements, Stevens open sta tenements, Hoboken, N.J., Coöperative Ope Stair Dwellings, 1917, etc. Pres. Open Sta Tenement Co., Open Stair Dwellings Co. D Tenement Economics Soc.; mem. A.I.A., Alph Delta Phi. Extensive contbr. to mags. a jours. on subjects relating to multifami houses in industrial towns. *Home:* 225 We End Av. *Office:* 874 Broadway, New York, N.

SMITH, Henry Cooper, judge; see Vol. VI (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry Erskine, author; *b.* in N. Officer 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.; vet. same. Me St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc., Society Coloni Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.R.; treas. Soc. A Dramatists and Composers. *Clubs:* New Yo Yacht, Union League, Authors. *Author:* C and Off the Saddle, Characteristic Sights a Scenes from the Great Northwest to the A tilles, 1894; Love's Diplomacy, 1899; Circu stantial Evidence; also other stories; *Play* Pride of the Rancho (also book, 1910); Descri tive Evidence; Desperate Chance; The Pea Necklace; The Pink Letter; The Willed Aw Widow; An Actor's Love; Diplomacy Wi Over Recklessness. Playwright since 1907. A *dress:* Care Authors Club, New York.

SMITH, Henry Gerrish, shipbuilder; *b.* Wa rensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Erastus a

Martha (March) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; studied Royal Naval Coll., Eng., 1891-4; *m.* Betty Dent, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1895. Midshipman U.S.N., 1887-93; naval constructor U.S.N., at Royal Naval Coll., Cramps Shipyard, New York Navy Yard, Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1893-1903; mgr., 1903-13, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1913, Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn.; mgr. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., since Nov. 1, 1917; dir. Granite Trust Co., Quincy, Mass. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Associated Industries of Mass., Atlantic Coast Shipbuilding Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., Bethlehem, Pa.

SMITH, Henry Leavitt, publisher; Feb. 19, 1848–Sept. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Henry Lester, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Samuel Thomas Wishard and Ella (Cathcart) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied Butler Coll. (Indianapolis), and Clark U.; *m.* Johnnie Wilson Rutland, of Rutland, Fla., Feb. 3, 1915. Prin. high sch., Hayden, Ind., 1897-8, Brookville, 1899-1901; supt. schs., Brookville, 1901-5; supervising prin. Indianapolis, 1905-8; supt. U.S. Govt. Schs., Canal Zone, 1908-9; supt. schs., Bloomington, Ind., and teacher sch. administration, Ind. U., 1909-15; asst. supt. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-16; dean Sch. of Edn., Ind. U., since Aug. 1, 1916. Mem. N.E.A. (dir. for Ind., 1917), A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Part II, Plans for Organizing School Surveys (Thirteenth Yr. Bk., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.), 1914; A Survey of a Public School System (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1917. *Joint Author:* The Patriotic Reader. Leave of absence, 1918-19, assisting rehabilitating div. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., as supt., later chief of div. *Home:* 215 E. 9th St., Bloomington, Ind.

SMITH, Henry Louis, coll. pres.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Charles Alphonso and Egbert Watson S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; U. of Va., 1886-7 and 1889-90, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Julia Lorraine Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Aug. 4, 1896. Prof. physics, 1887-1901, pres., 1901-12, Davidson Coll.; pres. Washington and Lee U., July, 1912—. Pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889, Assn. of Va. Colls., 1914-15; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for Broader Edn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., N.C. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Lecturer on edn'l. and scientific topics. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Henry Preserved, educator, author; *b.* Troy, O., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Preserved and Lucy (Mayo) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1869; Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-72, U. of Berlin, 1872-4, U. of Leipzig, 1876-7; (D.D., Maryville, 1883, Amherst, 1886, Princeton, 1888); *m.* Anna Macneale, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; instr. ch. history and prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1874-93; prof. Bibl. lit. and asso. pastor, Amherst, 1898-1906; prof. O.T. lit. and history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1907-13; chief librarian and prof., Union Theol. Sem., 1913—. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Inspiration and Inerrancy, 1893; The Bible and Islam, 1897; A Commentary on the Books of Samuel (International Critical Commentary), 1899; Old Testament History (International Theological Library), 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1914. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York.

SMITH, Henry Tomlinson, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy (Tomlinson) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch.; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1888; *m.* Clara Goshorn, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1901. Prof. dental pathology, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1896—; also dean faculty and mem. bd. of trustees same. Editor American Journal of Dental Science, Cincinnati. Mem. Nat., State and Co. Dental socs., Cincinnati Natural History, medical and dental research socs. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Cincinnati Golf, Automobile. Regular contbr. to dental jours. First lt. Cincinnati Home Guards, 1918-19. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Cincinnati Dist. 1918; examiner for dental R.C., 1918. *Home:* 3000 Vernon Pl. *Office:* 116 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, university dean; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883; *m.* Emily Scull Dinnin, of Phila., June 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1882-5, prof. and dean Med. Sch., 1885-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—, Yale U. *Home:* Los Gatos, Cal.

SMITH, Herbert Huntington, naturalist; *b.* Manlius, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles and Julia Maria (Huntington) S.; studied Cornell U., 1868-72; *m.* Amelia Woolworth Smith, of Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1880. Best known as collector of natural history specimens; traveled in Brazil, 1871, 1873-7, 1881-6, Mexico, 1889, W.I., 1890-5, Colombia, 1898-1901. In Mexico employed for the Biologia Centrali-Americana, in W.I. for W. Indian Com. of the Royal Soc. and Brit. Assn. Collections (at least 500,000 specimens) are in nearly every large museum in the world. Collaborated in Century Dictionary, Century Cyclopædia of Names and Johnson's Cyclopædia. Curator Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, 1896-8, and connected with that instn., 1902; curator, Ala. Mus. of Natural History, 1910—. *Author:* Brazil—the Amazons and the Coast, 1880; De Rio de Janeiro á Cuyabá, 1886 (in Portuguese). Published His Majesty's Sloop Diamond Rock, over the pen-name, H. S. Huntington, 1904. *Address:* University, Ala.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) S.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad., 1891-3, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903 and 1912—. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1900-2; chmn. Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; commissioner of corporations, 1907-12. Prog. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1912; maj. Q.M.C., U.S. Army, 1918-19. Dir. Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank, Am. Sch. for Deaf. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* "Westward," Farmington, Conn. *Office:* 60 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Hoke, senator; *b.* at Newton, N.C., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Hosea Hildreth Smith (LL.D.) and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; educated by father; moved to Ga., 1872; *m.* Birdie, *d.* Gen. T. R.

R. Cobb, Dec. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., 1873-1909; proprietor of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-98. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1882; pres. Young Men's Library, Atlanta, 1881-3; pres. Atlanta Bd. Edn., 1896-1907; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, 1893-Aug. 23, 1896; gov. of Ga., 1907-9; reëlected gov. for term 1911-13 and inaugurated, July 1, 1911; elected U.S. senator to fill unexpired term (1911-15) of A. S. Clay, deceased, and resigned as gov.; began service as U.S. senator, Dec. 1, 1911; reëlected for term 1915-21. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Holmes, college prof.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., May 9, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Margaret (Myers) S.; ed. schs. in England, including Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington, 1880-4; studied art and its history in U.S. and Europe; (hon. A.M., Washington U., 1907); came to America, 1884; *m.* Rose Greenleaf Eliot, of St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1897. Instr. in drawing, 1884-1903, asst. prof., 1903-7, prof. drawing and history of art since 1907, Washington U. (asst. to the dir. of St. Louis Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, 1892-4). Painter of water colors and exhibitor same various exhbns. Mem. Artists' Guild, St. Louis (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Western Artists (pres. 1901-4), College Art Assn. (pres. 1912 and 1913); hon. mem. St. Louis Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on art topics. *Home:* 5440 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Horace Herbert, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Howard Everett, portrait painter; *b.* West Windham, N.H., Apr. 27, 1885; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) S.; student Boston Latin Sch., 1899-1902; studied Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 2 yrs.; *m.* Martha Jeanne Rondelle, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1914. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; represented in U.S. Treasury Bldg. by portrait of William H. Osborn, ex-commr. internal revenue, and in many pvt. galleries; awarded John Wanamaker prize, Phila., 1904; Paige traveling scholarship, Mus. of Art, Boston, 1911-13; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; First Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1917. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Boston Artists, Art Students' League (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. illustrations and articles to Harper's Monthly, 1905-13, and occasionally since that time. Instr. painting R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R.I. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Howard Leslie, prof. of law; *b.* Madison, Wis., Mar. 29, 1861; *s.* John Yates and Sarah Ann (Warner) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1885; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883, U. of Paris, 1884; *m.* Josephine B. Mann, of Madison, June 18, 1890. Practicing atty., Madison, 1885-7, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-93, Chicago, 1893-1900; prof. law, 1900-14, Jackson prof. law, 1914—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, Letters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Madison Literary (Madison), Chicago Literary. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910. Spl. asst. Dept. of State in Ecuador and Colombia, 1918-19. *Home:* 1632 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Howard Remus, live stock specialist; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Frederick Hart and Mary Selina (Burr) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Hazel Ruth Neu, of Arnold, Neb., Apr. 3, 1912. Boyhood on farm devoted largely to live stock operations; asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1900-1, asso. prof., 1901-2, prof., 1902-12, U. of Neb.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Minn., 1912-15; live stock specialist for First Nat. Bank, St. Paul, and Great Northern Ry., 1915-17; live stock commr., Chicago Live Stock Exchange, since Feb. 1, 1917; apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917. Pres. Nat. Agrl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. of Animal Production. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Ridge Country. *Author:* Profitable Stock Feeding, 1905; (booklet) Cattle for the Northwest, 1916. *Home:* 10164 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 374 Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Howard Wayne, denominational secretary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Hugh Allison, college prof.; *b.* Henry Co., Mo., May 8, 1873; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellen (Nichols) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Paris, 1902, 1907-8; Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Edna Carpenter, of Windsor, Mo., June 12, 1899. Teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1897-8; asst. prof. modern langs., 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. French, 1903, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo.; prof. Romance langs. and chmn. of dept., U. of Wis., 1905—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Amicale Gaston Paris, Soc. des anciens Textes, Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Asso. editor Romanic Review. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Les Sept Sages de Rome, 1911; French text, Pierrille, 1909; contbr. to various jours. of Romance philology and lit. Mem. exec. council Alliance Française. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick, ichthylogist; *b.* Washington, Nov. 21, 1865; *s.* Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888; post-grad. med. study, New York; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1908); *m.* Emma Hanford of Washington, Mar. 12, 1889. Entered U.S. Fish Commn. (now Bur. of Fisheries), as asst., 1886; asst. in charge div. of fisheries, 1892-7; asst. in charge scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901-2; co-spl. agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census; deputy commr. of fisheries, 1903-13; U.S. commr. fisheries, 1913—. Mem. medical faculty, Georgetown U., 1888-1902, prof. normal histology, 1895-1902. Has visited many foreign countries to study their fisheries; has represented U.S. at various internat. fishing congresses; has published numerous reports and papers on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisciculture, in govt. reports and elsewhere; contbr. to tech. and popular periodicals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences, Med. Soc. of D.C.; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. *Home:* 1209 M St. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Huntington, editor; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William Boone and Mary (Edgcombe) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Anna Harris, of Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884. Lit. editor Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1879-85; asso. editor The Literary World, 1882-8; asso. editor, 1889-98, owner, editor and pub., 1898-1903, Boston Beacon. Translator of Tolstoi's My Religion, 1886. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

SMITH, Isabel E., miniature painter; *b.* at Smiths Landing, O.; *d.* Capt. Alexander and Rachel (McClain) S.; *m.* London, Eng., Carl F. Smith (*q.v.*), 1895. Painted miniature of President McKinley (on brooch daily worn by Mrs. McKinley); also miniature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland from life; Queen Victoria; President Faure of France; and other notables. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Assn. Auxiliary. *Clubs:* Sorosis (New York), College Women's, Columbia Heights Art. Mem. Nat. Federation of Art, League of Am. Pen Women. *Home:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, Isaiah Perley, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, J(abez) Burritt, lawyer; Mar. 17, 1852–Dec. 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Jacob Hurd, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 29, 1840–Mar. 2, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, James, Jr., ex-senator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 12, 1851; ed. pvt. schs. and coll. at Wilmington, Del. Engaged in dry goods and importing business, but forsook it to engage as mfr. of patent and enameled leather, in which he is one of largest in world; pres. Federal Trust Co., Newark. Alderman Newark, 1883-7; declined unanimous nomination for mayor; later pres. 1st bd. of works of Newark. Was mem. of Dem. Nat. Com., and chmn. N.J. delegations to Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1892, 1896; U.S. senator from N.J., 1893-9. *Address:* 57 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

SMITH, J(ames) Allen, university dean; *b.* Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 5, 1860; *s.* Isaac James and Naomi (Holloway) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1886, LL.B., 1887, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Doris J. Lehmann, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 26, 1890. Prof. economics and sociology, Marietta Coll., O., 1895-7; prof. polit. science since 1897, dean Grad. Sch. since 1909. U. of Wash. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Multiple Money Standard, 1896; The Spirit of American Government, 1907. *Address:* 4510 22d Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, James Allwood, consul-gen.; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Morgan and Cordelia (Root) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Marguerite A. Ransom, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 18, 1890. Mgr. extensive marble property in Vt., 1891; Am. consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1897-1907; consul-gen. at Boma, Kongo Free State, 1907-8, at Genoa, Italy, 1908-13, at Calcutta, India, Sept., 1913—. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Shriner. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Calcutta, India.

SMITH, James D., mayor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Thomas T. and Bridget (Dwyer) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Clara M. Keiser, of Utica, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1901. In street ry. business, 1896-1902; elected assessor, City of Utica, 1909, chmn. Bd. of Assessment and Taxation, Jan. 1, 1913; mayor of Utica, 1913-19. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Democratic, Seneca, Utica Golf and Country, etc. Elk, Moose, K.C., etc. *Home:* 496 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

SMITH, James Ellwood, business man; *b.* at Schellsburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1851; *s.* John and Jane (Rea) S.; ed. pub. schs., Schellsburg; *m.* Sallie Bryant, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1880. Located at St. Louis, 1875; with Simmons Hardware Co., 1875-1911, dir., 1889—, sec., 1893-98, v.-p., 1898-1911; pres. Equitable Surety Co., 1911-1913; also director First Nat. Bank, Laclede Gas Light Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Dir. La. Purchase Expn., 1904 (chmn. com. electricity; mem. com. fine arts and Internat. Jury Awards); hon. commr. of expn. to Japan, 1902, and decorated with Order Rising Sun, 1904; consul honoraire for Japan at St. Louis; pres. Business Men's League, 1906-10; pres. Miss. Valley Waterways Assn., 1917-19, v.-p. at large, 1919; mem. inland water transportation com. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1917-19. Decorated Officer Order of Leopold II, 1919. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Commercial. *Home:* 8 Lenox Pl. *Office:* Third Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, James Francis, judge; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Anne S.; grad. Santa Clara Coll., 1878, A.M.; studied law Hastings Law Sch., Cal.; admitted to bar, Jan., 1881; *m.* Lillie A. Dunnigan, of Santa Clara, Cal., Aug. 13, 1885. Became col. 1st Cal. Regt., U.S.V., Apr., 1898; served 1st expdn., to Philippines, arriving June 30, 1898; was in battle of Malate Trenches, July 31, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; deputy provost marshal, Manila, Aug., 1898; pres. mil. commn., Oct. 12, 1899; comd. 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Army Corps, Oct. 22, 1898; mem. commn. to confer with commn. from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; in battle of Santa Ana, Feb. 5, 1899; in fighting at San Pedro Mecati, Pateros and Taguig, Feb. 15 to Mar. 1, 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches; in command Island of Negros as sub-dist., Mar. 1, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.V., Apr. 24, 1899; comd. Dept. Visayas, Apr., 1899; mil. gov. Island of Negros, July 24, 1899; collector customs, Philippine Archipelago, Oct., 1900; hon. discharged, June 17, 1901. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., June 17, 1901; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. of Pub. Instrn., P.I., Jan. 1, 1903-6; gov.-gen. of P. I., Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 11, 1909 (resigned); apptd. asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, 1910. *Home:* Cloverdale, Calif. *Address:* 3781 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, J(ames) Frank(lin), clergyman; *b.* Gadsden, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1868; *s.* John Wesley and Emily Elizabeth (Combs) S.; A.B., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1892; B.D., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1895; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1896; A.M., Columbia U., 1896; (D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1906); *m.* Lillian Duff Neal, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1903. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1892; pastor City Temple—Central Presbyn. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1896—. Moderator Tex. Synod, 1901; mem. Council of Chs. holding the Reformed Faith; del. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., 1918-19. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Author:* My Father's Business and Mine, 1914. *Address:* 5110 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.

SMITH, James Henry Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Warren Co., O., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward Mosely and Sarah (Wilson) S.; B.A., Butler U., M.A., 1884; (D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Mary Elmina Coe, of Dixon, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880. State evangelist of Christian (Disciples) Ch., Ind., and editor Central Christian, 1885-8; pastor, Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-95, and of Union Christian Ch., Chicago, People's Inst., Chicago; afterwards lectured in West, Cal. and Tex.; pastor First Ch., Oklahoma City; later pastor First Christian Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; pastor Met. Ch. of Christ, Chicago; now pastor at Pittsburg, Kan. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1893; was corr. sec. Ind. Christian Missionary Soc. 3 yrs.; dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Soc., Provident Assn., Carnegie Library, Oklahoma City. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan.

SMITH, James Perrin, paleontologist; *b.* at Cokesbury, S.C., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Francis and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1884; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1886; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; (LL.D., Wofford College, S.C., 1916); *m.* Frances Norris Rand, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 19, 1896. Prof. paleontology, Stanford U., Cal., since 1892; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1895. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. Author numerous monographs on scientific topics. *Address:* 1335 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Cal.

SMITH, James Power, clergyman; *b.* New Athens, O., July 4, 1837; *s.* Rev. Joseph (D.D.) and Eliza (Bell) S.; B.A., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1856; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1861; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney College, Va.); married Agnes Lacy, of Chatham (Fredericksburg), Va., Apr. 25, 1871. Served in Confederate Army as corporal in Rockbridge Arty. and as capt. and a.-d.-c. staff of Gen. Stonewall Jackson and Lt.-Gen. Ewell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Roanoke, Va., 1866-9, Fredericksburg, 1869-92; editor Central Presbyterian, Richmond, Va., 1893-1911. Stated clerk, Synod of Va., 1870—; pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Publication. Chaplain Battalion Va. Arty., N.G.; chaplain Lee Camp No. 1, C.V., Richmond; pres. Jackson Monument Assn. Mem. Southern Hist. Soc. (sec.), Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., Va.). *Author:* Brightside Idyls, 1896; Stonewall Jackson at Chancellorsville; General Lee at Gettysburg; Both a King and a Father, 1898. *Address:* 10 N. 4th St., Richmond, Va.

SMITH, James Walter, editor; *b.* E. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* James and Hannah Jane S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* at Stoke Pogis, Bucks, Eng., Martha Elizabeth Fletcher, of Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1895. Went to Eng., Sept., 1894; contbr. to Am. and English papers and mags.; editor Am. edit. Strand Magazine, 1896-1908; chief editor of the House of Cassell, London, May, 1908-Jan., 1913. Founded, for Sir George Newnes, "The King," and was its editor, 1900-2. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars. *Home:* 81 Hampstead Way, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd, author; *b.* at Sheffield, Mass., June 16, 1847; *d.* Almeron and Emily (Curtiss) Dowd; grad. Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1866, N. Granville (N.Y.) Ladies' Sem., 1868; *m.* Henry Hadley Smith, M.D., May 18, 1875. Taught sch. 10 yrs.; was prin. of 3 high schs. and 1 acad. Wrote many yrs. for Nat. Temperance Soc.; worker for temperance, Sunday-schools, prohibition, equal suffrage, and Humane Soc. *Author:* (verse) Wayside Leaves, 1879; Wind Flowers, 1887; Flowers from Foreign Fields, 1895; The Value of the Church, 1898; Ways to Win, 1904; Wistaria. *Address:* 533 Warren St., Hudson, N.Y.

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver Davidson ("Temple Oliver"), author; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *d.* Richard and Margaret Oliver (Amos) Davidson; ed. Troy, N.Y., and Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* Troy, N.Y., Horace E. Smith, LL.D., dean Albany Law Sch. (died 1902.) Lived several years in Scotland; contributor to British and American periodicals. Member Aldine Literary Society, of Johnstown, New York, Authors' League of America. Presbyterian. *Author:* Day Lilies (poems), 1889; Mayor of Kannemeta, 1891; Donald Moncrief, 1893; Story of Blackie (juvenile), 1894; Stories of Fido and Hunter (juvenile), 1896; Blackie's Diary (juvenile), 1899; The Christ (poems), with O. C. Auringer, 1899; Blackie's Companions, 1907; Dun Edin—an International Story, 1909; His Heart's Desire, 1909; The Midnight Journey (poem), 1909; Sonnets of Life, 1911; A Forest Idyl, 1913; (Easter brochure) The Ascension, 1913; The New York Stock Exchange, 1913; The Seal of Hellas (poetic drama), 1915; Things of To-day (essays and revs.), 1916; The Story of Zephyr (juvenile Christmas story), 1917; Poems (brochure), 1919; The Art of Letters, 1919. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Address:* Johnstown, N.Y.

SMITH, Jeremiah, judge; *b.* Exeter, N.H., July 14, 1837; *s.* Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hale) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M., 1859; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1883); *m.* Hannah Webster, of Dover, N.H., Apr. 5, 1865 (died Dec. 19, 1904); father of Jeremiah, Jr. (*q.v.*). Admitted to bar, 1861; practiced at Dover, N.H., 1861-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1867-74; Story prof. law, Harvard, 1890-1910 (resigned to take effect Sept. 1, 1910). Visitor Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth, 1885-92; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., 1868-74, and 1898-1902. *Address:* 9 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah (*q.v.*) and Hannah (Webster) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Justice Gray, of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1895-6; practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley. Served with A.E.F. as capt. Q.-M. Corps; with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace as counsel to Treasury Dept. and an adviser on financial questions. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad. Mem. War Relief Commn. (Rockefeller Foundation). Democrat. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country, Harvard. *Home:* 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

SMITH, Jesse Merrick, engineer; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Salisbury) S.; ed. Philo Patterson's Sch., Detroit, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1865-8, École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869-72, M.E., 1872; *m.* Ella A. Moore, of Newark, O., Feb. 5, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Annie Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903 (now deceased); 3d, Mabel A. MacKinney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 24, 1916. Was engaged in building iron blast furnaces, and in coal mines in Hocking Valley, O., 1874-80; consulting engr., Detroit, designing spl. machinery and mfg. and elec. power plants, and expert in patent litigation, 1880-98; consulting engr. and expert in patent litigation in New York, 1898-1914. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1909; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (charter mem.), Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Detroit Engring. Soc. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive, New York.

SMITH, Jessie Willcox, artist; *b.* Phila.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *d.* Charles Henry and Katherine DeWitt (Willcox) S.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Howard Pyle, at Drexel Inst.; unmarried. Engaged as artist and illustrator since 1890; specialty is illustration, in which line has worked for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's Weekly, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal; publs. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., and Little, Brown & Co., both of Boston. Portrait painter of children. *Address:* "Cogshill," Allen Lane, Philadelphia.

SMITH, Joel West, educator; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 17, 1837; *s.* John William Burke and Delia Elliott (West) S.; ed. common and pvt. schs., Conn.; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs. of Ill., 1854-5; lost eyesight, 1862, by premature discharge of cannon in firing salute on 4th of July; became connected with Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Boston, Mass., May 1863; teacher in Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, Sydenham, Eng., 1872-5; recalled to Perkins Instn., 1875, as supervisor boys' dept. and mgr. tuning dept. Revised the Braille system of writing and printing for the blind, by introducing the principle of recurrence of letters; first blind person to use a typewriter; secured contract from City of Boston for tuning and repairing pianos in all pub. schs., the work to be done by blind graduates of Perkins Instn.; formerly pub. of The Mentor. Mem. Spelling Reform Assn., S.A.R. (life). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* East Hampton, Conn.

SMITH, John Addison Baxter, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 21, 1845–Mar. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, John Bunyan, clergyman; *b.* Woodburn, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Mary D. (Asher) S.; student Humeston (Ia.) Normal Coll.; A.B., Central U. of Ia., 1899 (D.D., 1909); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* May Keables, of Pella, Ia., Feb. 24, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Cresco, Ia., 1902-4, Webster City, 1904-8, Muscatine, 1908-12, Walnut St. Ch. (largest Bapt. ch. in Ia.), Waterloo, since Apr., 1912. V. p. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; trustee Ia. Bapt. State Conv., Union Coll., Des Moines, Ia. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Commercial. Traveled in Palestine and Near East. *Home:* 107 Vine St., Waterloo, Ia.

SMITH, John Butler, ex-governor; Apr. 12, 1838–Aug. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, John Day, judge; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward G. and Elizabeth B. (Lord) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878, LL.M., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Chadbourne, July 20, 1872 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Laura Bean, of Delaware, O., Sept. 16, 1879. Served in Civil War in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., 2d Army Corps; was in all battles of Army of Potomac from Antietam until June 22, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1872-6. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-5; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Minn., terms 1905-11, 1911-17; retired, May 5, 1913; Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and criminal law, Howard U., 1881-6, on Am. constl. law, U. of Minn., 1888-1905. Lectures and addresses. *Club:* University. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Minn., 1893); pres. Minn. Chapter S.A.R., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown), Zeta Psi. Baptist. *Author:* Cases on Constitutional Law, 1897; History of Nineteenth Maine Regiment, 1909. *Home:* 3224 Holmes Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, John Hammond, prof. civil engring.; *b.* Wellsville, O., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* John William and Almira (Hart) S.; E.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1898; post-grad. work, Cornell U., summer of 1900; *m.* Anna D. Coleman, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 3, 1901 (died June 26, 1906); 2d, Gertrude M. Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1909 (died Feb. 26, 1918); *m.* 3d, Helen C. Dalrymple, June 25, 1919. With Julian Kennedy, Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Am. Bridge Co. and Concrete Products Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-1910; superintendent of shops and instr., 1898-1900, prof. drawing, 1900-9, prof. civ. engring. since 1909, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. many papers on engring. and photo-sculpture. Inventor of new photo-sculpturing process. *Home:* 5738 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, John M. C., congressman; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 6, 1853; *s.* Richard and Barbara (McMunn) S.; brought to America by parents, 1855; student lit. dept., 1878-9, law dept., 1879-80, U. of Mich.; *m.* Lena Parkhurst, of Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 6, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Charlotte; pres. First Nat. Bank, Charlotte, 1898—; also interested in farming and stock raising. Was alderman and pros. atty., Charlotte; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908; member 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 3d Mich. Dist.; Republican. Mason. *Address:* Charlotte, Mich.

SMITH, John Merlin Powis, educator; *b.* at London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* William and Anne (Powis) S.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Catherine McKlveen, of Chariton, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899. Instr. Greek, Des Moines Coll., 1891-2, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1893-5; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1895-9; lit. sec. to Pres. William R. Harper, 1899-1906; docent in Semitic langs. and lits., 1899-1901, asst., 1901-2, asso., 1902-5, instr., 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Bibl. World since 1906, Am. Jour. Theology since 1907; asso. editor, 1907-15, editor since 1915, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Quadrangle Club. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Author:* Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with E. D. Burton and G. B. Smith), 1909; Commentaries on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum and Malachi (Internat. Critical Series), 1911-12; Commentaries on Amos, Hosea and Micah (Bible for Home and School), 1914; The Prophet and His Problems, 1914; A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion (with G. B. Smith, et al.), 1916. *Editor:* Harper's Hebrew Method and Manual, 1920; Harper's Elements of Hebrew, 1920. Contbr. to Univ. of Chicago Sermons, 1915; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (one vol.), 1909; and to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Matthews and G. B. Smith), 1920. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, John Talbot, clergyman; *b.* at Saratoga, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1855; acad. edn., Albany, N.Y.; grad. div. dept., St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Can.; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1896, Notre Dame U., 1907). Ordained R.C. priest, 1881; missionary in Adirondacks, 1881-9; pastor Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., since 1908. Editor New York Catholic Review, 1889-92; contbr. to various mags. *Author:* A Woman of Culture, 1881; Solitary Island, 1884; History Diocese of Ogdensburg, 1885; The Prairie Boy, 1886; His Honor, the Mayor, 1891; Saranac, 1893; Training of a Priest, 1896; The Chaplain's Sermons, 1896; Brother Azarias, 1897; Lenten Sermons, 1899; The Black Cardinal (drama), 1900; The Man Who Vanished, 1904; History of Catholics of New York (2 vols.), 1907; The Black Cardinal (novel), 1909. *Address:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

SMITH, John Walter, senator; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 5, 1845; *s.* John Walter and Charlotte (Whittington) S.; ed. pvt. tutors and

Washington Acad.; *m.* Mary Frances Richardson of Snow Hill, 1869. In lumber business, Md., Va., and N.C. since 1865; pres. First Nat. Bank of Snow Hill since its organization. Mem. Md. Senate, 1889-99 (pres. 1894); nominee for U.S. senator, 1896; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), 1st Md. Dist., resigned 1900; gov. of Md., 1900-4; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 24, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-9) of William Pinkney Whyte, deceased; reëlected for terms 1909-15 and 1915-21. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1895; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 12, 16. *Address:* Snow Hill, Md.

SMITH, J(ohn) Warren, meteorologist; *b.* at Grafton, N.H., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* John R. and Mary E. (Wadleigh) S.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1888, M.S., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1891-2; grad. Summer Sch. of Agr., Ohio State U., 1902. Entered service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1888; dir. N.E. sect., 1890-6, Mont. sect., 1896-7, Ohio sect., 1898-1909; dist. forecaster at St. Louis, 1909-10; prof. meteorology and dir. Ohio sect., 1910-15; also prof. meteorol. science, Ohio State U., 1910-15; chief of div. agrl. meteorology, Weather Bur., Washington, 1916—. Pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1914-15; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2735 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, J(onas) Waldo, civil engr.; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887; (D. Engineering, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1918; D.Sc., Columbia University, 1918). Chief engineer water works of his home town at 17; asst. in office of Essex Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; asst., summers, Holyoke Water Co., 1884, 1885, and with same co., 1887-90; joined staff of Clemens Herschel (*q.v.*), 1890; resident engr. E. Jersey Water Co., looking after constrn. of 4 reservoirs and dams on Pequannock watershed, 1890-2; prin. asst. engr., same co., in charge Passaic Water Co., Paterson, and also engr. Montclair Water Co. and Acquackanonk Water Co., of Passaic, 1892-1900; chief engr. E. Jersey Water Co., 1900-3; constructed water purification plant at Little Falls, also responsible, as consulting engr. for constrn. of system of works designed to supply 50,000,000 gallons of water daily to Jersey City; chief engr. aqueduct commrs. of New York, 1903-5; completed constrn. of new Croton dam (largest masonry dam in the world), began work on Cross River dam and reservoir, etc.; chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of New York, 1905—; under his direction, plan for delivering 500,000,000 gallons of water daily from Catskill Mountains to New York was developed and in Jan., 1917, practically the entire work for a development of 250,000,000 gallons daily was completed and delivery to all boroughs of the city begun (estimated expenditure $177,000,000). In 1918 awarded John Fritz Medal for "achievement as engineer in providing the City of New York with a water supply." Director of Old Dominion Co. Conglist. Past v.-p., past dir. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Franklin Inst., Instn. Civ. Engrs. Great Britain, Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Municipal Engrs. N.Y. City, N.E. Soc., N.E. Water Works Assn., N.J. Sanitary Assn.; chmn. Mil. Engring. Com. of New York. *Clubs:* Century, City, Engineers', Technology, Hardware (New York), Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.). *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, J(onathan) Ritchie, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 23, 1852; *s.* Joseph T. and Elizabeth C. (Letterman) S.; Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law, U. of Md., 1872-3; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1903); *m.* Louise Hasbfouck, of Peekskill, N.Y., June 12, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor 1st Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1876-98, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1900-14; lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1913-14; prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Pres. trustees Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Democrat. *Author:* Teaching of the Gospel of John, 1904; The Wall and the Gates, 1919. Contbr. many papers to revs. and mags. *Address:* 31 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary (Thornton) S.; grad. Royal Mil. Sch., Dublin; *m.* Janet Wright Worthen, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 13, 1886. In U.S. cav. service in N.M., Ariz., and Tex., 1873-8; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; founded and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892; spl. corr. Illustrated American, Chicago Expn., 1893; sec. Lowell Police Commn., 1896-1906; asso. editor Boston Traveler since Mar. 1, 1907. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth (pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington), 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot; wrote The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-7; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; also numerous sketches in Life since 1897. Editor Boston Truth, 1913-14. *Home:* 6 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph, president Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Nov. 6, 1832–Dec. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Joseph Fielding, president Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Nov. 13, 1838–Nov. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, painter; *b.* at Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. and Emma (Greenleaf) S.; ed. pvt. schs., R.I.; studied in sch. of drawing and painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Corinna Haven Putnam, of Rye, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899. Executed mural decoration in Pub. Library, Boston; mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Hall, Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turkey, including copies made for Boston Mus. Fine Arts of so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperial Mus., Constantinople. Received decoration of the III order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey. Has taken active part in recent excavations in Egypt, in the Valley of the Kings at Luxor; was present at the discovery of the tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 1904-5, and of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught 3 yrs. at sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Harvard, 1903 and 1906; has painted recently in Japan, Korea, Manchuria, China, Cambodia, Java, and Southern India. Has prod. a number of pageants and masques. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters (New York), Copley Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc. (Boston.) *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Japan, Naniwa, Harvard Travelers, Boston Thursday Evening (Boston). Relief work in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-19, serving 1 yr. with Y.M.C.A. as head of soldier talent development. *Home:* 93 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, J(oseph) Russell, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; *s.* Thomas R. and Ellen H. S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Leipzig, 1901-2; fellow in economics, U. of Pa., 1902-3; *m.* Henrietta Stewart, of Greenwich, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. history, George Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1896-9; assisted with econ. investigations, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1901; instr. commerce, 1903-6, asst. prof. geography and industry, 1906-9, prof. industry, 1909-19; prof. economic geography, Columbia, 1919, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila. Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Organization of Ocean Commerce, 1905; The Story of Iron and Steel, 1908; The Ocean Carrier, 1908; Industrial and Commercial Geography, 1913; Commerce and Industry, 1915; Industrial Management, 1915; Influence of the Great War on Shipping, 1914-18; The World's Food Resources, 1919. Contributor to magazines and econ. and geog. jours. Investigations in North Africa and Southern Europe as to extent and possibilities of a tree crop agriculture, 1913. Pres. Northern Nut Growers' Assn., 1914-16-17. Chmn. food commn. of Phila. Home Defense Com., 1917; spl. trade expert, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918. *Home:* 319 Cedar Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.; (summer) Round Hill, Va.

SMITH, Joseph Sewall, soldier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SMITH, Josiah Renick, educator; Oct. 24, 1851–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Julia Holmes, physician; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 23, 1839; *d.* Willis and Margaret Manning (Turner) Holmes; grad. Spingler Inst., N.Y., 1857; studied Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1873-5; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877; *m.* Waldo Abbot, 1860 (died 1864, leaving her with a son, Willis John Abbot, *q.v.*); 2d, Sabin Smith, of New London, Conn., 1872. In practice at Chicago from 1877. Lecturer; contbr. to med. and gen. literature; for some time edited the "woman's page" of Chicago Times. Was candidate, 1894, 1898, 1900 on Dem. ticket for trustee U. of Ill.; apptd. by Gov. Altgeld to fill unexpired term and hence was 1st woman trustee of the univ. Has been an officer in Inst. of Homœopathy; mem. Acad. of Medicine, Cook Co. Homœ. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Assn. Prof. gynecology and dean Nat. Med. Coll.; supt. Dept. Northwest, New Orleans Cotton Expn., 1885; v.-p. Homœ. Congress, Chicago Expn., 1892-3. Organized and was 1st pres. Woman's Med. Assn.; 2 yrs. sec. Fortnightly Club; 3 yrs. pres. Woman's Club of Chicago; mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn.; pres. Ill. Woman's Democratic League (1913). Retired from med. practice, 1914. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. *Clubs:* College (hon.), City, Southern. *Home:* Wisconsin Hotel, Chicago.

SMITH, Justin Harvey, author; *b.* at Boscawen, N.H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1881; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1908); unmarried. Mem. pub. firm of Ginn & Co., in charge editorial dept., 1890-8; prof. modern history, Dartmouth, 1899-1908. Mem. visiting com. on Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-1906. Extensive traveler. Mem. advis. com. Am. Hist. Assn., 1914, on pub. of Revolutionary Records; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mil. History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association. *Clubs:* University, Authors', Twentieth Century, Boston Yacht (Boston); Century Association (New York City); also Royal Societies, Authors' (London). *Author:* The Troubadours at Home (2 vols.), 1899; Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903; A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the American Revolution (2 vols.), 1907; The Annexation of Texas, 1911; The War with Mexico (2 vols.), 1919. Editor The Historie Booke, 1903; Letters of Santa Anna, 1919; also mag. writer. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Kirby Flower, university prof.; Dec. 6, 1862–Dec. 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Laura Rountree, author; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1876; *d.* George P. and Laura G. (Rountree) S.; grad. Platteville (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1897. Teacher in 2d and 3d grades pub. schs., Platteville, 7 yrs. *Author:* Bunny Cotton Tail Series, 1905; Bear Books, 1908; Indian Reader, 1908; Language Reader, 1910; Roly-Poly Book, 1910; Little Eskimo, 1911; Circus Book, 1913; Sixty Musical Games, 1914; The Pixie in the House, 1915; The Pixie Out Doors, 1917; The Pixie in School; Three Little Kittens Who Lost Their Mittens; Twinkle Toes and His Magic Mittens; The Like to Do Stories; Puppet Plays for Special Days; New Common School Song Book, etc. Composer of words to cantata, "Mother Goose in Town." Contbr. to The Musician, Woman's Home Companion, Designer, etc. *Home:* Platteville, Wis.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, university prof.; *b.* Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Dwight A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; studied Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; Ph.B., Fairfield Coll., Neb., 1889; studied U. of Neb.; A.M., Cotner U., Neb., 1901; *m.* Jessica Welborn, of Indianola, Neb., Aug. 24, 1897. High sch. and coll. teacher in Neb. after graduation; prof. English, Tabor Coll., Ia., 1899-1902; prof. English, Drake U., since 1902. On reviewing staff The Dial, 1899-1902. *Editor:* Tennyson's The Princess, 1899; Irving's Sketch Book, 1909; Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, and Lady of the Lake, 1910; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:* A Modern Composition and Rhetoric, 1901; God's Sunlight, 1901; The Writing of the Short Story, 1902; In the Furrow, 1906; (drama) The Art of Life, presented by Donald Robertson, 1909-10; A Candle and the Stars (serial), 1911; The English Tongue (poems), 1916; The Mechanism of English Style, 1916; Ships in Port (poems), 1916; In Sunday's Tent (poem), 1916; Sun-burst Across the World (patriotic song), 1917; The Sky-Line in English Literature, 1920. Contbr. to the Independent, Forum, Atlantic, North American Rev., etc. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors (pres. 1915-16), Prairie (pres. 1916-17); mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. America, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1083 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Livingston Waddell, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 30, 1876; *s.* Francis H. and Janetta A. (Waddell) S.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; student, Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Fanny Gay Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 11, 1908. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-6; prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1906—. Democrat. Presbyn. Revised, with C. W. Watts, Nichols' Analytic Geometry, and Nichols' Calculus. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Louie Henrie, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles

Watson and Ann (Robinson) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1907; *m.* Bessie I. Morgan, June 18, 1914. Asst. chemist, 1899-03, chief asst. chemist, 1903-5, Ill. Agri. Expt. Sta. (U. of Ill.); asst. prof. plant breeding, 1905-11, prof., 1911—, acting head agronomy dept., 1913-14, 1918-19, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Universalist. Author of bulls. and other scientific contbns. along the line of plant breeding. *Address:* 804 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Lyndon Ambrose, lawyer; July 15, 1854–Mar. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 14, 1864; *d.* Edward Augustus May and Frances Dexter (Young) Clarke; A.B., Boston U., 1887; A.M., U. of N.C., 1905; *m.* at Boston, F. Alaric Pelton, Oct. 17, 1891 (now deceased); 2d, at Arden, N.C., James Ravenel Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 22, 1907. Mem. sch. com., Dedham, Mass., 1893; sec. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, 1892; pres. Boston Branch of the Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892; 3d v.-p. Southern Assn. of Coll. Women, 1904. Acting dean of women, U. of Tenn., 1904; on editorial staff the Chautauquan, 1909, asst. editor same 1910-1914. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., and before clubs. In Govt. service 13 mos. during war period. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Society of America, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* A Tar-Heel Baron, 1903; The Spirit of French Letters, 1912; Twenty Centuries of Paris, 1913; Ethel Morton Books, 6 vols., 1915; The Maid of Orleans, 1919. *Editor:* Studies in Dickens, 1910; Dickens Day by Day, 1911. *Home:* 39 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Madison Roswell, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Marcus Aurelius, U.S. senator; *b.* nr. Cynthiana, Ky., Jan. 24, 1852; ed. at Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; admitted to bar. Removed to Ariz., 1881; pros. atty., 1882; del. 50th to 53d (1887-95), 55th (1897-9), 57th (1901-3) and 59th and 60th (1905-9) Congresses from Ariz.; U.S. senator, terms 1912-15, 1915-21; Democrat. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) S. *Author:* Doctor Marks, Socialist, 1897; The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems, 1906; The Road of Life, and Other Poems, 1909; The Final Star, 1917. Contbr. to leading mags., chiefly of poems. *Address:* E. Orange, N.J.

SMITH, Mary Elizabeth, deaconess, author; May 17, 1880–Mar. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N.Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1858, Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1859; became asst. teacher Greenfield High Sch.; later asst. in Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Mass., being the first woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* Judge Fayette Smith, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1875 (died Jan. 4, 1903). Hon. pres. Conn. Valley Assn. of Alliance Unitarian Women, Greenfield Woman's Club; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club; pres. Hist. Soc. (Greenfield), Unitarian Woman's Alliance (Greenfield). *Author:* Jolly Good Series (8 vols.), 1875-95; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886; The Yo Puritan Series, 1897-1900; The Old Deer Series, 1904-9; Summer Vacation Series, 191 *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, (Thomas) Max, musical critic; *b* New York, Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Normand and El (Imhof) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; student Colun Law Sch.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, but n practiced. Mus. edn. begun at age of 8; am teachers were Eugene Meyer and Peter Schn er, of New York, Tivendell, of Cassell, many, Richard Buchmayer, Stenz and Sch fer, of Dresden, Prof. Samuel Sanford and ratio W. Parker (*q.v.*), of Yale U., and El Catenhusen, formerly of New York; in a tion to theoretical studies has studied pia violin, 'cello and singing; *m.* Seattle, Wa Mary Hardy, May 15, 1909. Mus. editor critic New York Press, 1903-16, New York Am ican since 1916. Republican. Conglist. Con to mags. *Clubs:* Press (New York), Gradus (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 318 W. 57th *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, May Riley, author; *b.* Rochester, N May 27, 1842; *d.* Justin and Abbey Jane (Ha man) Riley; Clover St. Sem., Brighton, N Tracy Female Inst., Rochester; Brockport Y.) Collegiate Inst. (non-grad.); *m.* Alb Smith, of Springfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1869. E copalian. Mem. D.A.R. (West Point Chapt Poetry Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Sorosis (p 1911-15), Meridian, and Barnard. *Aut* (poems): The Gift of Gentians, 1882; Sometı and Other Verses, 1892; Cradle and Arm Cha 1893; The Inn of Rest, 1888; also numerous bo lets. Her poems, especially "Sometime," "Tired Mothers," have appeared extensively newspapers, mags., and compilations. *Ho* 241 W. 74th St., New York.

SMITH, Milton H., railway pres.; *b.* in Gree Co., N.Y., Sept. 12, 1836. Began railway serv as operator and clerk, superintendent's offi Mississippi Central R.R., Holly Springs, Mi with military rys. in Northern Ala. dur war; freight agt. L.&N.R.R., Louisville, 186 gen. freight agt. same, 1868-78; gen. freig agt. B. & O. R.R., 1878-81; gen. agt. Pa. R 1881-2; 3d v. p. and traffic mgr., Jan. to Ju 1882, 1st v. p., 1882-4, gen. mgr., 1883-4, pr 1884-6, v. p., 1886-91, pres. since Mar. 9, 1 L. & N. R.R. *Address:* 1158 4th St., Lou ville, Kentucky.

SMITH, Minna Caroline, author; see V VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, (Edmund) Munroe, university pro *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Dr. Hora Southgate and Susan Dwight (Munroe) S.; B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; J D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1880; (LL. Columbia Univ., 1904, Amherst Coll., 19 J.D., Louvain, 1909); *m.* Gertrude Huidekop of Phila., Apr. 17, 1890. Instr., 1880-3, adj. pr history, 1883-91, prof. Roman law and compa tive jurisprudence since 1891, Columbia. L turer Roman law, Georgetown Law Sch., Wa ington, since 1901. Mem. Assn. Bar City New York, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science, Istitı della Historia del Diritto Romano, Catar Italy. Editor Political Science Quarterly. *thor:* Bismarck and German Unity, 1898, edit., 1911; Militarism and Statecraft, 1918; a legal articles in Harper's Classical Dictiona Lalor's Cyclo. of Political Science, the Univ sal Cyclo., Internat. Cyclo., etc. *Club:* C tury. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New York, N

SMITH, Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Phil *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) S.; family

moved to Cal., 1873; A.B., Santa Barbara (Cal.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schs.; also taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (Kate Douglas Wiggin, *q.v.*) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco; now engaged in lit. work. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907; The Doll's Calendar, 1909; The Home-Made Kindergarten, 1912; Old, Old Tales from the Old, Old Book, 1916; Plays and Pantomimes for Children, 1917. Also (with Kate Douglas Wiggin): The Story Hour, 1891; Children's Rights, 1893; Republic of Childhood (3 vols.); Froebel's Gifts, 1896; Froebel's Occupations, 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897; Golden Numbers, 1902; The Posy Ring, 1903; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Pinafore Palace, 1907; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; The Talking Beasts, 1911. *Address:* Hollis, York Co., Me.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, college prof. *Address:* 14 Lennox St., Edinburgh, Scotland. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Oberlin, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* George R. and Salome (Kemp) S.; ed. W. Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N.J., 1859, Poly. Inst., Phila., etc.; studied engring.; *m.* Charlotte Hill, of Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876. Started, 1863, business which is now Ferracute Machine Co.; has invented and designed its standard products. Has made occasional European tours of engring. observation; has taken out about 50 patents upon mech. inventions. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow A.A.A.S. N.J. commr. to Pan-Am. Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Lotos, Engineers' (New York); Engineers', Art (Phila.); Cohanzilk Country. *Author:* Press Working of Metals, 1896; Though Material, Why Not Immortal? 1920. Contbr. to engring. jours. and procs. *Address:* "Lochwold," Bridgeton, N.J.

SMITH, O(nnie) Warren, clergyman, author; *b.* Weyanwega, Wis., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* Warren M. and Mary Jane (Sanders) S.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1893-5; *m.* Nellie Blanche Sanders, of Ashland, Wis., June 9, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; joined Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor Durand, Wis., 1900-4, Washburn, 1904-18, Evansville since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Trout Lore, 1917; Casting Tackle and Methods, 1920. Angling editor Outdoor Life. Contbr. numerous articles on outdoor life to the Independent, Christian Endeavor World, etc. Mem. Rock County Game Protective Assn. *Home:* Evansville, Wis.

SMITH, Oramandal, farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Orson, banker; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 14, 1841; *s.* Orson and Mary Ann S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Anna M. Rice, of Chicago, Dec. 14, 1871. Began business career at 13 as "bundle boy" in retail dry goods store of Potter Palmer; a year later became clerk, banking house of F. Granger Adams, which became successively Traders' Bank, and Traders' Nat. Bank, and became chief clerk and asst. cashier latter; cashier Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, 1870-81, and Corn Exchange Bank (state bank), 1881-4; now advisory com. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; v.-p., 1884-98, pres., 1898-1916, now chmn. bd. Merchants' Loan and Trust Co. Mem. Chicago Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 50 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Otterbein Oscar, clergyman; *b.* nr. Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ill., and under tutelage; studied theology under pvt. tutors and at Chicago Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Capital U., Okla., 1905); *m.* Emma V. Ginsberg, of Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 11, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Neponset, Ill., 1886-90, Wayne, 1891-3, 2d Ch., Moline, Ill., 1893-5, Traer, Ia., 1895-9; state supt. S.S. work, Ia., 1899-04; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1905-11 ($50,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Pierre, S.D., 1912-16, Ainsworth, Neb., 1916-19, 1st Ch., Fremont, Neb., since Sept. 1919. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Child Life and Sex Hygiene, 1912. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Contbr. on psychic topics. *Home:* Fremont, Nebraska.

SMITH, Payson, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; *s.* John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) S.; ed. Westbrook Sem., and Tufts Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908; Litt.D., Bates, 1909, Bowdoin, 1911); *m.* Carrie Emily Swasey, of Canton, Me., Apr. 18, 1898. Was instr. Greek, Westbrook Sem.; prin. high schs. and supt. schs., Canton, Me.; supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1904-7; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., 1907-17; state commr. of edn. of Mass. since July 1, 1917. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, mathematician; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-6; *m.* Julia C. Lum, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Society. *Club:* Graduates'. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1905; Theoretical Mechanics (with W. R. Longley), 1910; Elementary Analysis (with W. A. Granville), 1910. Editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 330 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Philip Sidney, geologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 28, 1877; *s.* Sidney L. and Kate (Butler) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lenore W. Kinney, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1900. Asst. and instr. in geology and physiography, Harvard, 1900-6; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1906, as asst. geologist, geologist, administrative geologist and acting dir. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Travellers (Harvard). Writer various reports on areal, economic and physiographic geology, in Publs. U.S. Geol. Survey. *Home:* 3249 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Preserved, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 22, 1880; *s.* Henry Preserved (D.D.) and Anna (Macneale) S.; Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-7; B.A., Amherst, 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D.,

1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-8; Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-09; *m.* Helen I. Kendall, Walpole, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909 (died Dec. 23, 1913); *m.* 2d, Lucy H. Humphrey, N.Y. City, June 20, 1918. Instr. polit. science, Williams Coll., 1904-6; fellow in history, Amherst, 1907-14. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Critical Study of Luther's Table Talk, 1907; Life and Letters of Martin Luther, 1911, 2d edit., 1914. Translator and editor: Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters (Volume I), 1913, Volume II (with C. M. Jacobs), 1917; Conversations with Luther (with H. P. Gallinger), 1915. Contributor to Ency. Britannica, New International Ency., and to many American, English, German and French mags. and revs. Lecturer on history Harvard, 1919-20. *Address:* 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

SMITH, Ralph Eliot, plant pathologist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Obed F. and Emily M. (Simpson) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894; U. of Munich, Germany, 1898; *m.* Jessie A. Carroll, of Wilmington, O., June 28, 1896. Instr. in botany, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-03, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; asst. prof. plant pathology, 1903-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, U. of Cal. Republican. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Société Mycologique de France, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 134 N. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, Ralph Winfield; *b.* Volo, Lake Co., Ill., June 29, 1871; *s.* Charles D. and Jennie (Paddock) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine Donovan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 25, 1911. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1893, Ill., 1893, Colo., 1897, also U.S. courts; v.p. Am. Bonding Co. of Baltimore, Md., 1897-1904, in charge of business from Denver to Pacific Coast; pres. Ralph W. Smith Co., ins. agency; v.p. and gen. western mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of New York since Sept. 9, 1904; mem. Bd. of Pardons, Colo., 1903-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. U.S. food administrator for Denver; exec. chmn. League for Nat. Defense; state inspr. Am. Protective League of U.S. Mem. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for Colo. Mem. Am. Automobile Assn. of New York (v.p.), Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver, Republican, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, Denver Country, Lakewood Country, 100 Per Cent Am. Loyalty Club (pres.). *Home:* 1305 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Coronado Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

SMITH, Robert P(hilip), clergyman, educator; *b.* Groveport, O., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) S.; B.S., Ohio Normal Univ., 1889, M.S., 1892; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; A.M., Mont. Wesleyan U., 1902; (D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1906, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Jennie Patrick, of Alger, O., June 15, 1893. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio, and supt. graded schs., Beaver Dam, O., 2 yrs.; taught Greek and gen. history, Mont. Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; ordained M. E. ministry, 1896; pastor Sheridan, Mont., 1896-9, Dillon, 1899-1903, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1903-5; chancellor, 1904-7, pres., 1907-8, Mont. Wesleyan U.; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1908-15, and prof. philosophy and ethics, same, 1908-13; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 1915-19; pastor 1st M.E. and 1st Presbyn. chs., Bozeman, in federation, 1918-19. Founder and editor Mont. Methodist Messenger, 4 yrs. Mem. commn. and del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, 1912, Nat. Methodist Brotherhood Conv. Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Social Science (Salina). *Author:* Spiritual Value of Work, 1914. *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

SMITH, Robert Shufeldt, army officer; s. Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, R(obert) Waverley, banker; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* Robert Bolyn and Mary (Taylor) S.; B.A., U. of Te 1887; *m.* Jennie Sealy, of Galveston, Tex., Se 29, 1896. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; city att Galveston, 1893-7; pres. First Nat. Bank, G veston, since Jan. 1, 1901. Author of the co mission feature of the original Galveston Co mission Charter, 1901; chmn. Galveston De Water Com.; regent U. of Tex.; trustee Rose berg Library, Galveston. Democrat. *Club* New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* Tremont St. *Office:* Strand and 22d St., G veston, Tex.

SMITH, Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Con Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* James Allwood and Caroli Elizabeth (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mart Butler, of San Francisco, June 6, 1905 (died 191 Episcopalian. *Author:* The Soul-at-Arms a Other Poems, 1900; Dream and Drama (poem 1910; Life of Cervantes, 1914; Food Values a the Rationing of a Country, 1918; Solution the Synoptic Problem, 1920. Compiler: Er lish Quotations, 1907; The Children's Bib 1911; A Consecutive Life of Christ, 1911; T Flower of English Poetry, 1912. Translato The Earliest Lives of Dante, 1901; Don Quijo 1910, 14. Working on Belgian relief com. France, 1914-19; maj. Am. Red Cross, 1919- service in Russia. *Home:* 1950 Oxford St., Ha ford, Conn.

SMITH, Rodney, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 1829–Nov. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Roland Cotton, clergyman; *b.* N. City, Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John Cotton and Ha riette (Appleton) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1882, M. 1883; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridg Mass., 1885; *m.* Margaret Sigourney Otis, N 13, 1885. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Cl rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885- asst., Trinity Ch., Boston, 1888-92; rector St John's Ch., Northampton, 1893-1902, St. John Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1902. *Address* 1461 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Roy Campbell, naval officer; see V X (1918-19).

SMITH, Ruel Perley, author; *b.* Bangor, M Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Ruel and Maria (Wood) S.; e Bangor pub. schs., and Harvard Law Sch *m.* Miss Ellen M. Cyr, June 19, 1896. *Autho* The Rival Campers, 1905; The Rival Campe Afloat, 1906; The Rival Campers Ashore, 190 Prisoners of Fortune, 1907; Jack Harvey's A ventures, 1908. *Home:* 78 Hawthorne St., Broo lyn. *Office:* New York World, New York.

SMITH, Samuel Edwin, psychiatrist; *b.* Go port, Ind., Aug. 31, 1861; *s.* John W. (M.D and Mary E. (Davis) S.; B.S., Ind. U., 188 M.S., 1885; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1884; Martha June Rogers, of Bloomington, Ind May 6, 1891. Practiced at Gosport, 1884-8; ass phys. Northern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Logan port, 1888-91; med. supt. Eastern Ind. Hosp. f Insane, Richmond, since 1891 (longest co tinuous record as head of a pub. instn. in hi tory of the state). Planned and supervise construction Southeastern Ind. Hosp. for I sane at Madison, costing $1,500,000; pres. co

mission on location of Ind. State Penal Farm, 1913, and advisor to bd. trustees. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Ind. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1910), Ind. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Richmond Country. Author of many published addresses and papers concerning treatment of insane and defective classes. Alumni trustee Ind. U., June 1916—; chmn. Joint Purchasing Com. for all Ind. pub. instns. *Address:* "Easthaven," Richmond, Ind.

SMITH, Samuel George, clergyman, author; Mar. 7, 1852–Mar. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SMITH, Samuel William, congressman; *b.* Tp. of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) S.; ed. at Clarkston, and Detroit, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Alida Deland, Dec., 1880. In practice of law at Pontiac, Mich., since 1879. Pros. atty., Oakland Co., 1880-4; elected mem. Mich. Senate, 1884; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-15), 6th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH, Sidney, cartoonist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* T. H. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Shafer) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude C. Craddock, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Began as cartoonist, Bloomington Sunday Eye, 1895; successively with Indianapolis News, Indianapolis Press, Phila. Inquirer, Pittsburgh Post, Pittsburgh Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Toledo News-Bee, Chicago Examiner; with Chicago Tribune since 1911; creator of "Old Doc Yak." *Clubs:* Forty, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Automobile, Beverly Country. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Sidney Irving, biologist; *b.* Norway, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; *s.* Elliot and Lavinia H. (Barton) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867; A.M., Yale, 1887; *m.* Eugenia P. Barber, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1882. Asst. in zoölogy, 1867-75, prof. comparative anatomy, 1875-1906, prof. emeritus since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) Had charge of deep water dredging in Lake Superior for U.S. Lake Survey, 1871; and for U.S. Coast Survey about St. George's banks, 1872; associated with biol. work, U.S. Fish Commn., for many yrs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884. Author of numerous papers, especially in marine zoölogy. Has been blind for several years. *Address:* 147 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Sion Bass, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* James Wilson and Anna E. (Salisbury) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1886, M.A., 1889; *m.* Anna Mae, *d.* late Milton B. Goff, LL.D., Chancellor of Western U. of Pa., June 13, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced in Meadville, 1889-1900, since in Pittsburgh; associated in practice with S. Woodward Cunningham since 1903; professorial lecturer on mining law, State Coll., Pa., since 1914; pres. Winfield R.R. Co. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Phi Kappa Psi (past nat. pres.). Republican. Pres. trustees N. Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 450 4th Av., Pittsburgh.

SMITH, Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Onondaga Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1823; *s.* Lewis and Chloe (Benson) S.; acad. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1850; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1876; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1891); *m.* Lucy E., *d.* Judge E. D. Culver, of Brooklyn, June 1, 1858. Resident surgeon, 1850-2, attending surgeon, 1854 Bellevue Hosp.; prof. surgery, 1861-5, anatomy, 1865-74, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. clin. surgery, med. dept., New York U., 1874; consulting surgeon Bellevue, St. Vincent and Columbus hosps. Joint editor, 1853-7, editor, 1857-60, New York Journal of Medicine; editor New York Medical Times, 1860-4; investigated sanitary condition of New York, 1865, and reported to the legislature; U.S. commr. to 9th Internat. Sanitary Conv., Paris, 1894; founder and 1st pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn. Has been mem. city and nat. bds. of health, commr. in lunacy, and commr. State Board of Charities, N.Y. *Author:* Handbook of Surgical Operations; Principles of Operative Surgery; Doctor in Medicine; The City that Was; Who Is Insane? 1916; etc. *Address:* 1000 Park Av., N.Y. City.

SMITH, Stevenson, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1883; *s.* Rev. Henry Augustus (D.D.) and Martha Louise (Stevenson) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1905, Columbia, 1905-6; unmarried. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1905-6; prof. psychology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1906-11, U. of Wash., since 1911, also head of dept.; dir. psychol. clinic and Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare; psychologist to Juvenile Court, Seattle. In charge intelligence testing, 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Wash., and Columbia U.). *Home:* 1408 E. 42d St., Seattle, Washington.

SMITH, Stuart Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward Willis and Jonnie (Robertson) S.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Ida Jarvis, of Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1896-8; mem. firm Smith & Crawford; identified with much important litigation in Tex.; dir. Business Men's Accident Assn., Austin, Tex. Baptist. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. *Address:* Beaumont, Tex.

SMITH, Sydney, judge; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (West) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lexington and U. of Miss. Law Sch.; *m.* Matty Leigh Smith, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; mem. firm Tackett & Smith, 1895-1906. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1900-6; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., Sept., 1906-May, 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Miss., 1909-12; chief justice, Aug., 1912—; Democrat. Prof. law, Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., 1915-17. Baptist. *Home:* 742 Carlisle St., Jackson, Miss.

SMITH, Theobald, pathologist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1859; *s.* Philip and Theresa (Kexel) S.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1883; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1907. Washington U., 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910, Yale, Princeton, 1917; hon. M.D., U. of Breslau, 1911); *m.* Lilian H. Egleston, of Washington, May 17, 1888. Dir. pathol. lab., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1884-95; dir. pathol. lab., Mass. State Board Health, 1895-1915. Prof. bacteriology, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-95; prof. comparative pathology, Harvard U., 1896-1915; dir. dept. of animal pathology, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1915— (mem. bd. dirs. 1901—). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Soc. de Pathol Exotique, Paris, France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1870; *s.* Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A. M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1895, Harvard, 1896, U. of Paris, 1896-7, U. of Berlin, 1897; unmarried. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State U., 1901-3; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest, 1898; Political Reconstruction (in Cambridge Modern History, VII), 1903; Parties and Slavery, 1851-59, 1906; Wars Between England and America, 1914. Contbr. to hist. jours. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SMITH, Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Thomas B., mayor; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Thomas B. and Isabella (Cairns) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Bessie Barrett, of Reading, Pa., Mar. 26, 1896. Messenger boy, main office Pa. R.R., 1881; clerk same, 1882-6; resigned; was with Adam A. Catanoch, mcht., Phila., 1886-90; entered service of Phila. Record, 1890; became connected with Nat. Surety Co., 1897, now resident v.-p.; pres. Thomas B. Smith Co., surety and gen. ins. Mem. Common Council, Phila., Apr., 1892-Apr., 1904; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and spl. session, 1906; postmaster, Phila., 1911-13; mayor of Phila., 1916-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Clover, Thomas B. Smith Republican. *Home:* 2444 N. Broad St. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia.

SMITH, Thomas Berry, college prof.; *b.* nr. Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; *s.* William Hugh and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; student Pardee Coll., Mo., 1868-9; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Mo., 1873, A.M., 1879; grad. studies in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875-6, University of Chicago, summer, 1908, University of Colo., summer, 1919; (LL.D., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1914); *m.* Emma Marvin Newland, of Richmond, Mo., Dec. 27, 1877. Prof. chemistry and physics, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1879-80; prof. natural sciences, N. Mo. State Normal, 1877-8; same Pritchett Coll., 1882-6; prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-1915; professor of chemistry since 1915, also acting pres., June, 1901-1903, Central College. Vol. observer weather service, 1883-1918. Constant attendant on Mo. State Teachers' Assn. since 1873. Methodist. *Author:* Studies in Nature and Language Lessons, 1890; In Many Moods (poems), 1900; also a chart—Circle of Material Sciences, 1880; Two Weddings (a poem), 1902; Semicentennial History of Central College, 1907; History of the Missouri College Union, 1907. Read a poem entitled, "Let Us Make Men," at Semicentennial Exercises of Central Coll., Oct., 1907; has written much in prose and verse in edni. and ch. papers. Sec.-treas. Mo. Coll. Union since 1906. Mem. Mo. Library Commn. since 1916. *Address:* Fayette, Mo.

SMITH, Thomas F., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Thomas F. and Mary A. S.; student Manhattan Coll.; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; *m.* Margaret Furlong, of N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar; clk. City Court of New York, 1897-1917; sec. Dem. County Com. of County of New York, 22 yrs.; sec. Soc. of Tammany, 22 yrs.; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; elected Apr. 12, 1917, to 65th Congress (1917-19), 15th N.Y. Dist., to succeed Michael F. Conry, deceased. Chmn. Bd. of Stewards, of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; sec. Soc. of Tammany, Irish Am. Hist. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University, Amen Corner of Washington, D.C. (pres.); New Y Press, Nat. Democratic (gov.), Manhatt N.Y. Athletic, Andiron, Catholic, Oakl Golf, Oakridge Country, Elks. *Home:* 320 106th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Thomas Franklin, physician; A 26, 1833–June 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, e cator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., May 2, 1877; *s.* And and Ellen (Brady) S.; A.B., Creighton U., 1 entered Soc. of Jesus, 1896; studied ascetici St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 189 belles lettres, at same, 1898-1900, post-gr philosophy and sciences, St. Louis U., 190 A.M., 1902, divinity, at same, 1907-11. P classics, St. Louis U., 1903-7; ordained priest, 1910; v.-p. St. Louis U., and dean C of Arts, 1913-16; v.-p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cle land, O., 1916-19, pres. since July 1919. *Addr* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Thomas Octavius, banker; *b.* Elyt Ala., Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Joseph Riley and Mar rett Harvie (Jordan) S.; student U. of A 1875-8; Washington and Lee U., 1878-9; C.E., Mil. Inst., 1882; *m.* Cornelia Smith, of New bany, Ind., Apr. 30, 1884. Asst. cashier, 1886 cashier, 1893-9, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingha cashier, 1900-4, v.-p., Jan., 1904—, Birmingh Trust & Savings Co.; pres. J. R. Smith Rea Co., Inc. Maj. 1st Ala. U.S. Vols., Spanish-A War, May, 1898-Oct. 31, 1898; col. 3d Ala. Re A.N.G., Apr., 1899-May, 1901. Democrat. E copalian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Cl* Southern. *Home:* Graymount Heights. *Offi* 112 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

SMITH, Thomas R., editor; *b.* Phillipsbu N.J., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* William and Anne F. ed. partly in London and N.Y.; *m.* Lucy Ble ly, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1905. Lit. advisor various pub. houses; mgr. Moffat, Yard & C pubs., 1911-14; mng. editor The Century Ma zine since 1914. *Author:* The Woman Questi 1919. *Compiler:* Swinburne's Poems—an A thology, 1917; Baudelaire's Poems—an Anth ogy, 1918. Contbr. to revs. and periodica *Office:* 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Thomas William, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas W liam and Annie Eliza (Sisson) S.; A.B., Illin Coll., 1887; Yale U., 1887-8; grad. Union The Sem., New York, 1894; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1908); Grace Millard French, of New York, Aug. 1911. Taught in Ill. Coll., 1888-90; ordained Pr byn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lenox (now St. Ni olas Av.) Ch., New York, 1894-1914, Arlingt Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. se ice overseas, 1918-19. Trustee Ill. Coll. Repu lican. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Address:* East Oran New Jersey.

SMITH, Walter George, lawyer; *b.* Log Co., O., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Gen. Thomas Kilby a Elizabeth B. (McCullough) S.; A.B., U. of P 1873, A.M., 1876, LL.B., 1877; (LL.D., Catho University of America, 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Drexel, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1890 (died 1890). A mitted to bar, 1877; mgr. Beneficial Savi Fund of Phila.; dir. Phila. Contributionsh Ex-trustee U. of Pa.; ex-mgr. Drexel Inst.; pres. Federation of Catholic Socs. of Pa., Co ference of Commrs. Uniform State Laws; tru tee Catholic U. of Am.; del. Divorce Congre Pa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Pa. B Assn., Loyal Legion, S.R., etc. *Author:* L and Letters of Thomas Kilby Smith, Brev Major-Gen. U.S.V., 1898. Mem. Am. Com. f Relief of Near East. *Home:* Torresdale, Phi *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, P

SMITH, W(alter) Granville-, painter; *b.* S. Granville, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* James Ward and Chloe Luthera (Day) S.; pupil of Walter Satterlee and Art Students' League, and studied in Europe; *m.* Jessie May Stout, of Newark, N.J., July 18, 1894. Third Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; bronze medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1905; first prize, Worcester Art Mus., 1906; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Vezin prize, Salmagundi Club, 1911; bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1911. *Home:* Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Walter Inglewood, judge; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 10, 1862; *s.* George F. and Sarah H. S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Effie M. Moon, of Council Bluffs, July 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Council Bluffs. Judge Dist. Ct., 15th Jud. Dist., 1890-1900; elected to 56th Congress, Nov., 1900, for unexpired term (1900-1) of Smith McPherson, resigned; reëlected 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 9th Ia. Dist.; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, 8th Circuit, Jan. 31, 1911; resigned from 62d Congress, Mar. 15, 1911. Republican. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

SMITH, Walter Lloyd, judge; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* H. Boardman and Ellen H. S.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Jessie Gonzales, of Elmira, July 19, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Elmira. Judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Dist., since 1888; present term expires Dec. 31, 1926; presiding judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1907-15; resigned and designated asso. justice 1st Dept. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Century, Country (Elmira); University, Manhattan, Oakland Golf (New York). *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

SMITH, Walter McMynn, librarian; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Osmore R. and Jane L. (Richardson) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* Marion Burr Jones, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1907. Librarian U. of Wis., 1890—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University (Madison). *Home:* 127 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Walter Robinson, sociologist; *b.* at Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Fannie (King) S.; Ph.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1902-3, Columbia, summer 1912; *m.* Grace Woodward, of Odin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1913. Prin. Eastwood Sch., Marshall, Mo., 1899-1900; fellow U. of Chicago, 1901-2; instr. history and polit. science, Washington U., St. Louis, 1903-7; prof. history and social science, Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1907-9; prof. sociology and economics, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909-1919; prof. sociology, U. of Kan., 1919—. Instr. U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Introduction to Educational Sociology, 1917. *Co-Author:* A Survey of the Leavenworth Public Schools, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on hist., sociol. and edncl. subjects. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SMITH, Warren Du Pré, geologist; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, May 12, 1880; *s.* Prof. Charles Forster and Anna Leland (Du Pré) S.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.A., Stanford U., Cal., 1904; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Phoebe Ellison, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 14, 1910. Field asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-2; geologist U.S. Govt. Mining Bur., Manila, 1905-6; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, 1906-7, chief Division of Mines, P.I., 1907-14; head dept. of geology, U. of Ore., 1914—. Field geologist, Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology, summer, 1915; in charge geol. field work, U. of Ore., summer 1917. Mem. Pacific Coast com. on geology of Nat. Research Council. Mem. com. awards, Philippine Expn., 1911. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. U.S. del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, Can., 1913; past pres. Philippine Soc. Engrs.; pres. Science Club, U. of Ore., 1917-18; asso. mem. Am. Asiatic Soc. *Clubs:* University (Manila, P.I., and Portland, Ore.); Mazama Mountain Climbing (Portland); Commercial (Eugene, Ore.). Author of about 50 articles and monographs on spl. phases of Philippine and Malayan geology; geology of the Oregon Cascades and other papers on Pacific geology. *Home:* 941 E. 19th Av., Eugene, Oregon.

SMITH, Willard Adelbert, publisher; *b.* at Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* William Harrison and Mehitable (Allen) S.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1869, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1906); LL.B., Washington U., 1871; *m.* Maria C. Dickinson, of St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1872. Publisher and editor of the Railway Review, 1873—. Chief of dept. of transportation, exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. of transportation and civ. engring. Am. Comm. to Paris Expn., 1900; chief dept. transportation, St. Louis Expn., 1904; U.S. del. to Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900, Washington, 1905. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1901, Officier, 1906; Royal Order of the Crown, Germany, 1905; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1905. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics Assn., Am. Soc. Railroad Supts., Master Car Builders' Assn. Trustee U. of Chicago; patron and hon. curator Field Mus. of Natural History. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, William Alden, senator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859; *s.* George Richard and Leah Margaret S.; common sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901); removed with parents to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union Telegraph office, and apptd. page Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879; *m.* Nana Osterhout, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 21, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Grand Rapids; pres. Grand Rapids Herald. Mem. Mich. Rep. State Central Com., 1888-90-92; elected 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 5th Mich. Dist.; resigned from 60th Congress, January 28, 1907; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 15, 1907, for terms, 1907-13, 1913-19; also elected Feb. 5, 1907, to fill unexpired term of Russell A. Alger, deceased, term expiring Mar. 3, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, William Austin, clergyman, editor; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1872; *s.* Addison Talcott and Theresa (Metzger) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1898; *m.* Anne Breed, of Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1904. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-1902; resided abroad, 1901-2; rector St. Paul's Ch., Milwaukee, 1902-9; abroad, 1909-10; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-15 (resigned); editor The Churchman since 1916. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard

(Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York.

SMITH, William Benjamin, university prof.; *b.* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah and Angelina (Kenley) S.; A.M., Ky. U., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; *m.* Kathleen Merrill, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882 (died June 12, 1899). Taught and studied langs. and sciences, 1871-80; prof mathematics, Central Coll., Mo., 1881-5; prof. physics, 1885-8, mathematics, 1888-93, U. of Mo.; prof. mathematics, 1893-1906, prof. philosophy, 1906-15, emeritus prof. since Oct. 26, 1915, Tulane Univ. Delegate of U.S. Govt. to First Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Kantgesellschaft, Berlin, Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Coördinate Geometry, 1885; Introductory Modern Geometry, 1893; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1898; Clew to Trigonometry, 1899; The Color Line, 1905; Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906. Wrote pamphlets, "Tariff for Protection," 1888, and "Tariff Reform," 1892; elaborate defenses of the gold standard, in Chicago Record and elsewhere, 1896; "The Pauline Codices F and G" and other notable articles in various jours. on hist. and textual N.T. criticism, 1901-5; "The Merman and the Seraph," crowned in the Poet Lore competition, 1906; also Infinitesimal Calculus, and N.T. Criticism in Encyclopædia Americana, 1906; math. definitions in New International Dictionary, 1908; Ecce Deus, German edit., 1911, English edit., 1912; Push? or Pull? 1912; a long series of articles answering criticisms of Ecce Deus; Nuevas Teorías de los fenómenos físicos (in Vol. V of Cuarto Congreso Cientifico (1st Pan-Americano); Are Motions Emotions? 1914; long series of articles on "Bible" and "N.T. Problems," in new Ency. Americana; a number of discussions on the war and socio-economics. *Home:* 1409 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

SMITH, William Clarke, teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Isaac William and Amanda White (Brown) S.; student Dartmouth, 1880; M.A., U. of Berlin, 1894-5; unmarried. Began teaching in U. of Wyo., 1887; master and part owner St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Soc., Phila., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* About Us and the Deacon, 1911; Roger, 1911; The Vigil, 1912; The Manger, 1913; Songs from the Foot-hills, 1915. *Address:* Wayne, Pa.

SMITH, William Hawley, lecturer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, W(illiam) Hinckle, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 16, 1861; *s.* J. Frailey & Harriet L. (Hinckle) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Jacqueline Harrison, Nov. 28, 1883 (now deceased). Dir. Girard Trust Co., Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co., China Copper Co., Nev. Northern R.R. Co., Midland Valley R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion Bricket, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, William Redwood, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, William Robert, judge; *b.* in Smith Co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1863; *s.* of Samuel Augustus and Melissa Caroline (Dobbs) S.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1883; *m.* Frances Lipscomb Breedlove, of Brenham, Tex., Nov. 6, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1885; removed from Smith Co. to Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Feb., 1888; apptd. by Gov. Culbe 1897, and elected, 1898 and 1900, judge 32d Dist. of Tex.; mem. 58th to 64th Congr (1903-17), 16th Tex. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge Apr. 1917; Democrat. *Address:* El Paso,

SMITH, William Roy, prof. history; *b.* Springs, Tex., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Wade M and Alice (Davidson) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., M.A., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ma Parris, of N.Y. City, June 11, 1912. Actg. history, U. of Colo., 1900-1; lecturer in hist Columbia, 1901-2; asso. in history, 1902-7, prof., 1907-14, prof. since 1914, Bryn Mawr Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U Tex.); fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc. Democ Episcopalian. *Author:* South Carolina Royal Province, 1903; also (brochures) Quarrel Between Governor Smith and the visional Council of Texas, 1904; Sectiona in Pennsylvania During the Revolution, *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SMITH, William Ruthven, army officer Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Robert Phail and Lititia Clark (Trimble) S.; stud Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Ac 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Tot N.Y., 1908; *m.* Mary Prince, *d.* Gen. George Davis, U.S.A., Dec. 4, 1901. Commd. additic 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Ar Sept. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. A Corps, May 8, 1899; maj. Coast Arty. Co Mar. 31, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. g N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Instr. and asst. prof. na ral and experimental philosophy, ordnance gunnery, etc., U.S. Mil. Acad., 11 yrs.; asst chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., 4 y dir. Dept. of Electricity and Mine Defer School of Mine Defense, Ft. Monroe, Va yrs.; in charge of building and placing f submarine net put down in U.S., Feb. 1917; signed to Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917. M Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ar and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* W Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Skeldon Adamson; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, June 16, 1860; *s.* William a Jane (Mitchell) S.; ed.pub. schs.; *m.* Zelma, Maj. Sewall S. Farwell, of Monticello, Ia., 22, 1895. Apprentice at sea, at 14, and at 23 v comdr. in British merchant marine; came U.S., 1897, and engaged in farming in Ia.; pert in farm practice, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1 16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., by appmt. Pres. Wilson, since July 26, 1916; term expi Aug. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Hon* 2519 Connecticut Av. *Address:* Federal Fa Loan Bd., Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C

SMITH, William Sooy, civil engr.; July 1830–Mar. 4, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, William Strother, naval officer; Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Samuel Bro and Margaret (Strother) S.; grad. U.S. Na Acad., 1880; *m.* Irma St. Clair-Abrams, of F Dec. 2, 1891. Promoted asst. engr., June 10, 1 passed asst. engr., June 27, 1893; transferred the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan 1903; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1 rear admiral, Aug. 10, 1918. Served on Colum and Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. in machinery, Newport News, Va., 1903-5; on W Virginia, 1905-6; duty Bur. Steam Engri Navy Dept., 1906-9, Bd. of Inspection and S vey, 1909-12; engr. officer Navy Yard, Phi 1912-15; detailed spl. duty Navy Dept., Dec 1915; mem. Submarine Bd., Commn. for La Relating to Safety of Life at Sea, and Bd. Inspection and Survey on Ships. Mem. S

Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Walter, clergyman, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1868; *s.* William Gordon and Henriette Louise (Krüger) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; Regent's diploma and N.Y. City license, 1895; New York Dental Coll., 1895-7; post-grad. work in New York Lying-in Hosp., Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., DeMilt Dispensary; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-4; *m.* Maude Parson Canfield, of Bedford Park, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; lay reader, "Heavenly Rest," New York, 1886-92, curate, 1892-1900; founder, and missionary Christ Ch., Bronxville, 1900-2; on staff City Mission Soc., 1901-7; chaplain House of Refuge, 1901-7; curate St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1909—. Sec. New York S.S. Commn., Inc., 1898—; sec. S.S. Federation, 1903—; sec. New York S.S. Assn., 1905-12; dir. New York County S.S. Assn., 1910—; sec. N.Y. Board of Religious Education; member exec. com. General Board Religious Edn. P.E. Ch., 1910-13; field sec. 2d Ednl. Dept. (N.Y., N.J. and Porto Rico), 1910-17. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Sunday School Teaching, 1903; The Doctrines of the Church, 1903; The History and Use of the Prayer Book, 1903; The Making of the Bible, 1903; The Ageless Hymns of the Church, 1904; From the Exile to the Advent, 1904; Religious Education, 1909; The Sunday School of Today, 1911; The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy, 1912; The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1912; Five Minute Addresses to Young People, 1915; Life of Christ in the Prayer Book Gospels, 1919. *Home:* 10 E. 130th St. *Address:* 73 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, William Wilberforce, educator; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Apr. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Irwin and Martha (Bracken) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881-3; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1905); *m.* Anna Wills Page, of Columbus, N.J., Aug. 2, 1905. Prin. Englewood (N.J.) Sch. for Boys, 1885-95; engaged in business, New York, 1896-1900, San Francisco, 1901-3; head master Berkeley Sch., New York, 1904; pres. Coe Coll., 1905-8; dir. Sch. of Commerce and Finance, James Millikin U., since Jan., 1909. *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

SMITH, Wilson George, composer, pianist; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855; *s.* George Troupe and Calista M. S.; grad. Cleveland pub. schs.; began mus. edn. in Cincinnati, 1875, under Otto Singer; studied in Berlin, 1880-2, under Kullak, Kiel, Scharwenka, Moszkowski and Oscar Raif; *m.* Mez Brett (artist and writer), of Ohio, Apr. 16, 1883. Since 1882 engaged as teacher of piano, voice and composition; also mus. litterateur, editor and critic; music critic, Cleveland Press, since 1902. Held important official positions in Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Piano compositions (several hundred) include books of piano studies, transcriptions and editorial revisions of classic and modern works; also composer many popular songs. *Home:* 15710 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Music Studio:* 719 The Arcade, Cleveland.

SMITH, Winchell, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William Brown (nephew of John Brown) and Virginia (Thrall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Grace Spencer, of Troy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895. Actor, 1892-1904; produced, with Arnold Daly, a number of plays of Bernard Shaw. Began writing plays, 1906; the first dramatization of Brewster's Millions; later The Fortune Hunter; The Boomerang (with Victor Mapes); Turn to the Right (with John E. Hazzard); "Lightnin'" (with Frank Bacon). *Home:* Farmington, Conn. *Office:* Hudson Theatre, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Winford Henry, physician; *b.* West Scarboro, Me., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Prey and Carrie P. (Burnham) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Jean Maguire, of Pottstown, Pa., June 29, 1905. Interne and resident gynecologist, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., 1903-5; hosp. phys., Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1905-6; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1906-9; gen. med. supt. Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1909-11; supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., since 1911; consultant to U. of Cal. on planning and orgn. of the Univ. Hosp.; to Rockefeller Foundation on plans for new Union Med. Sch. and Hosp., at Peking, China, and for med. sch. and hosp., Shanghai; to Albany Hosp., U. of Chicago, Yale U. Commd. col. Med. Corps; served as chief of hosp. div., staff of surgeon gen., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1916), A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Country, Elkridge Kennels. Author of numerous papers on med. and administrative orgn. of hosps. and subjects relating to hosp. management. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, Zilpha Drew, social worker; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., 1852; *d.* Silvanus (ship-builder) Girls' High and Normal Sch., Boston, 1868; unmarried. Began as telegraph operator, later in and Judith Winsor (McLauthlin) S.; grad. charge of dept. in a mercantile agency and of records in probate office; employed by Associated Charities of Boston from its establishment, most of time as its gen. sec., 1879-1904; chmn. com. on Organization of Charity, 1888, and on Needy Families in Their Homes, 1901 (both in Nat. Conf. Charities); asso. dir. Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1904-16; pres. Mass. State Conf. Charities, 1909; trustee Esther M. Hawks Trust (educational). Unitarian. Has served at various times as civ. service examiner for philanthropic or semi-philanthropic positions; regarded as one of the leading authorities in U.S. as to charitable work. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (1st professional club of social workers in U.S. of which was one of founders, 1888). *Address:* 11 Roanoke Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SMITHERS, William West, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 5, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Mary J. (Reed) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Virginia Lyons, of Phila., June 4, 1889. Practiced, Phila., 1887—, devoting spl. attention in later yrs. to corpn., ins., negligence, probate and internat. law (majority of cases before juries). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. Comparative Law sect. and mem. since its orgn., 1908), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (chmn. com. on transls., pub. Criminal Science Series), Law Assn. of Phila. (bd. govs. since 1902), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Société de Lég. Comparée, Institut de Droit Comparé, Int. Verein für Vergleich. Rechtsw., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lawyers, Athletic, City. *Author:* The Relation of Attorney and Client, 1887; Coaching Trip Through Delaware, 1892; Life of the Milford Bard, 1894; Executive Clemency in Pennsylvania, 1909; also many

legal mag. articles, including "Code Napoleon"; "Imperial German Civil Code"; "Russian Civil Code"; "The Pardoning Power"; etc. Speaks French and Spanish. *Home:* 225 Winona Av., Germantown. *Office:* 1100 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITHEY, Royall Bascom, college prof.; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851; *s.* Royall B. and Mary Ann (Hubbard) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1876, A.M., 1876 (Litt.D., 1908); *m.* Annie Shackelford, Charlottesville, Va., July 15, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1878. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* History of Virginia, 1898; Civil Government of Virginia, 1898. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

SMITHSON, Mary Isabel, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITHSON, Noble, lawyer; born Dec. 7, 1841; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITHSON, William Walpole, physician, surgeon; *b.* Thomastown, Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Taylor and Julia (Landrum) S.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Starkville, Miss.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Meta M. Moore, of West, Miss., Sept. 20, 1900. Began practice at Kosciusko, Miss., 1900; sec. State Bd. of Health, Miss., 1912-13; supt. Miss. Insane Hosp., 1913-17; supt. Jackson Sanatorium. Mem. A. M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. mil. staff of Gov. Earl Brewer. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

SMITHWICK, John Harris, congressman; *b.* Cherokee Co., Ga.; grad. Reinhardt Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Jessie Vereen, of Moultrie, Ga. Moved to Pensacola, Fla., 1906; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d Fla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

SMOCK, John Conover, geologist; *b.* Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Isaac G. and Ellen (Conover) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1862; studied Bergakademie, and U. of Berlin, 1869-70; Ph.D., Lafayette, 1882; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1902); *m.* Katherine E. Beekman, of Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1874. Tutor in chemistry, 1865-7, prof. elec. mining and metallurgy, 1867, also prof., 1871-85, Rutgers; asst. on geol. survey of N.J., 1864-85; asst. in charge N.Y. State Mus., 1885-90; state geologist of N.J., 1890-1901; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Geol. Survey, 1901-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Author various reports. *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

SMOCK, P(eter) Monroe, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, Pa., Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* William and Susanna (Anderson) S.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* 2d, Agnes M. Lias, of Payette, Idaho, Feb. 2, 1919. Ordained Bap. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Waverly, Ia., 1899-02; dir. Hot Springs (S.D.) Nat. Bank, 1903-7; pastor 1st Ch., Boise, Ida., 1907-9; admitted to bar, 1910; candidate for Congress on Progressive ticket, 1912; mem. Progressive Nat. Com. for Ida., 1912-16. Owner and editor New Plymouth (Ida.) Sentinel. Pros. atty. Payette Co., Ida., 1917—. Mem. Henry Ford's peace expdn., winter 1915-16. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Payette Commercial, Caledonian. Popular lecturer. *Address:* New Plymouth, Ida.

SMOOT, Charles Head, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMOOT, Reed, senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham O. and Anne K. S.; grad. Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879; *m.* Alpha M. Eldredge, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1884. Pres. Provo Commercial & Savin Bank, Smoot Investment Company, and T Electric Company, Provo, Utah, and director corporations in Salt Lake City, Zion's C operative Mercantile Co., Deseret Nat. Ba Deseret Savings Bank. Apptd. one of t Presidency Utah Stake of the Ch. of Jes Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1895, ap tle, 1900. U.S. senator for terms 1903-9, 1909-1915-21; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1916- chmn. Rep. Senatorial Campaign Com., 1919- *Address:* Provo, Utah.

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Ol N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* James Franklin and V ginia (Brittingham) S.; A.B., Trinity Co Durham, N.C., 1895; studied Vanderbilt 1897-8; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston; (D. Randolph-Macon, 1912); *m.* Leila Gilchrist M Girt, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898. He master Trinity (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-6; pr physics and chemistry, Greensboro (N.C.) F male Coll., 1898-1900; ordained ministry M Ch., S., 1900; pastor Fayetteville, Durham a Wilmington, N.C., until 1910, Norfolk, Va., 19 14, Centenary Ch., Richmond, since Nov., 19 Dir. Curry Sch. of Expression. Mem. Kap Sigma. Del. Federal Council of Chs., Clev land, O., 1919. Mason. *Club:* Hermitage Cou try. *Author:* The Standard of Pitch in H ligion, 1914. *Home:* 112 N. 5th St., Richmon Virginia.

SMULSKI, John Franklin, banker, lawye *b.* Posen, Poland, Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* William a Euphemia (Balcer) S.; ed. Govt. Mil. High Sch Germany, 5 yrs.; St. Jerome's Coll., Berli Can., 2 yrs.; Law Dept., Northwestern U., Ch cago; *m.* Harriet Mikitynski, of Chicago, Jun 7, 1899. Was 5 yrs. in the newspaper and pu lishing business with his father, who estab lished, 1869, the first Polish newspaper in th U.S.; admitted to bar, 1890; mem. law firm David, Smulski & McGaffey, to 1905; organize 1906, and pres., Northwestern Trust & Savin Bank; pres. Pulaski Lumber Co. Alderma Chicago, 1898-1903; city atty., 1903-7; state trea of Ill., 1907-9; candidate for Rep. nominatio for mayor of Chicago, primary election, Feb 1911. Mem. Bd. of West Park Commrs., Ch cago, 1907-13, and pres. 1917-18. Treas. Chicag Assn. of Commerce, 1911 (chmn. Conv. Bu 1914). *Clubs:* Press, Chicago Athletic, Unio League. *Office:* 1201 Milwaukee Av., Chicago.

SMYSER, William Emory, college dean; Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ma tin L. and Lydia Ann (Hoffman) S.; B.A Wesleyan U., Conn. 1889, M.A., 1892; John Hopkins U., 1890-1; (Litt.D., Univ. of Cha tanooga, 1916); *m.* Elisabeth Arbuckle Crai of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1890. Teache of Latin, Dickinson Sem., Pa., 1889-90; inst English, Northwestern U., 1891-2; prof. Eng lish, DePauw U., 1892-1900; prof. English sinc 1900, registrar since 1904, and dean of th college since 1917, Ohio Wesleyan University prof. English, Ohio State U., summer term 1909, 10, 11. Dir. (Ohio) Students' War Servic Campaign, summer 1918; asst. edni. dir., Sixt District, S.A.T.C., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Mo ern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Uni Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kapp Methodist. *Author:* Spiritual Truth in Poetr of Tennyson, 1906. Contbr. to mags. and edn publs. and lecturer before teachers' institute and on lit. subjects. *Club:* National Arts (Ne York). *Home:* Delaware, O.

SMYTH, see also Smythe.

SMYTH, Charles Henry, Jr., geologist; Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Charles Henr

and Alice (DeWolf) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-1; *m.* Ruth A. Phelps, of Shreveport, La., July 30, 1891. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Hamilton Coll., 1891-1905; prof. geology, Princeton U., since 1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of many papers on Pre-Cambrian geology, petrology, ore deposits, etc. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.

SMYTH, Constantine Joseph, judge; *b.* Co. Cavin, Ireland, Dec. 4, 1859; *s.* Brian and Rose (Clark) S.; brought to America, 1870; Creighton U., Omaha, 1878-82, A.M., 1907 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Katherine F. Murphy, of Omaha, January 8, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Omaha. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Omaha Sch. Bd., 1889-94; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1894-6; chmn. Neb. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, St. Louis, 1904; atty. gen. of Neb. 2 terms, 1897-1900; Dem. nominee for governor, 1898, 1902. Asso. dean and prof. Creighton U. Coll. of Law, 1905-10. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-17; chief justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C. since 1917. Pres. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1916. Catholic. *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, biologist; *b.* Summerton, Clarendon Co., S.C., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* James Adger (*q.v.*) and Annie R. (Briggs) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; law dept., Columbia, 1884-5; U. of Va., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Grace C. Allan, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897. Adj. prof. biology, U. of S. C., 1889-91; prof. biology since 1891, dean of faculty, 1902-6, Va. Poly. Inst. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America (a founder), New York Entomol. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Democrat. Presbyn. (elder.) Author of various papers on entomology in Entomol. News; bird notes in "The Auk"; biography and estimate of works of John Bennett, in Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, manufacturer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; brother of James Adger and Augustine Thomas S. (both *q.v.*); ed. S.C. Mil. Acad.; served in C.S.A.; *m.* Julia Gambrill, of Baltimore. Pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., Chicora Savings Bank, Pelzer, Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, and the Bank of Belton; also dir. and officer in other corpns. Mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington. Ex-pres. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C.; v.-p. Cotton Goods Export Assn. of America, Am. Asiatic Soc. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd, university prof.; *b.* nr. St. Mary's, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Hughes) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, C.E., 1885; *m.* Margarita Pumpelly (*q.v.*), Nov. 8, 1894. Instr. geol. surveying, 1893-5, asst. prof. of mining, 1895-1900, prof. mining and metallurgy since 1900, dir. mining and metall. labs. since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Botolph, Oakley (Boston). Author various monographs, and contbr. to proc. of scientific socs. and jours. *Home:* Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Adt, of Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1887. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-1901; prof. Greek, 1901-2, Eliot prof. Greek lit. since 1902, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (editor Transactions and Proceedings, 1889-1904, sec. 1889-1904, pres. 1904-5); v.-p. Egypt Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Sacred Literature of the Jains (transl.), 1890; Greek Dialects, 1894; Greek Melic Poetry, 1900; Greek Grammar, 1915; also contbns. to philol. jours. Editor of Greek Series for Colleges and Schools (20 vols.). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, James Adger, merchant; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 8, 1838; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; brother of Augustine Thomas and Ellison Adger S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Coll. of Charleston (1st honor), 1858; *m.* Annie R. Briggs, of S.C., Mar. 14, 1860 (died 1901); 2d, Ella Calvert Campbell, of Md., Nov. 17, 1903; father of Ellison Adger S. (*q.v.*) Merchant since 1859. Vol. C.S.A., Apr., 1861; mem. State and Co. Dem. Exec. coms., 1876; alderman, 1877-95; mayor of Charleston, 1895-1903; retired 1903. Pres. Cotton Exchange, 1889-94; pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1903-10. Grand Master 3 yrs., Grand High Priest 2 yrs., Masons of S.C. *Home:* 14 Legaré St., Charleston, S.C.

SMYTH, Julian Kennedy, clergyman; *b.* in N.Y., 1856. Pastor Church of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian), New York; pres. Gen. Conv. Ch. of the New Jerusalem. *Author:* Footprints of the Savior, 1886; Holy Names as Interpretations of the Story of the Manger and the Cross, 1891; Swedenborg, 1911; Religion and Life, 1911; The Heart of the War, 1914; Christian Certainties of Belief, 1916. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1873; *d.* Raphael and Eliza (Shepard) Pumpelly; pupil of Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* at Brighton, Eng., Henry Lloyd Smyth (*q.v.*), Nov. 8, 1894. *Address:* Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

SMYTH, Newman, clergyman; *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1843; *s.* Prof. William and Harriet C. S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1863, A.M., 1866; 1st lt. 16th Me. Vols., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., New York U., 1881, Yale U., 1895); *m.* Anna M. Ayer, of Bangor, Me., June 20, 1871. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Mission Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1867-70, First Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1870-5, First Presbyn. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1876-82, First Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1882-1907, pastor emeritus, 1908. Fellow of Yale since 1899. *Author:* The Religious Feeling, 1877; Old Faiths in New Light, 1879; The Orthodox Theology of To-day, 1881; The Reality of Faith, 1884; The Morality of the Old Testament, 1886; Christian Facts and Forces, 1887; Personal Creeds, 1890; Christian Ethics, 1892; The Place of Death in Evolution, 1897; Through Science to Faith, 1902; Passing Protestantism and Coming Catholicism, 1908; Modern Belief in Immortality, 1910; Constructive Natural Theology, 1913; The Meaning of Personal Life, 1916; Approaches Toward Church Unity, 1919. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SMYTH, S(amuel) Gordon, author; *b.* Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ritchie) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Francis K. Duke, of Cape May, N.J., July 24, 1879. Engaged in steel mfg. at Conshohocken, Pa. Member Company H, 6th Regiment N.G.N.J.,

during Pennsylvania riots, 1877; del. Rep. Congressional Conv., 7th Pa. Dist., 1898, Rep. State Conv., 1905. Presbyn. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Bucks Co., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Scotch-Irish Soc. *Author:* A Genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family, 1909; also contbr. hist. and biog. articles and monographs. Originator of the federal "service flag," 1917. *Home:* "Rylmont," W. Conshohocken, Pa.

SMYTH, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., May 16, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ann Jane (Finglass) S.; ed. Yorkshire Coll. of Tech., Leeds, followed by apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., Leeds; draughtsman with Asquith & Co., Leeds, 1874-6; came to U. S.; in gen. practice as consulting engr. since 1879; *m.* San Francisco, Helen Pauline Bradshaw, of Tenn., 1884. Inventor of many machines and devices, including a drag-saw, 1888; many machines for making, soldering, testing and heading cans, 1889-1903; mech. movement, 1890; pneumatic apparatus, 1896; hydraulic and chain bucket dredger, 1898; air compressor valve, 1899; art of utilizing heat energy, 1900; internally fired engine, 1900; ore roasting furnace, mech. stoker, valve, etc., 1901; printing press, 1902; deep well pump, 1903; also inventor of system of raising water by direct explosion on its surface, now universally known as the direct explosion pump; etc. Contbr. to tech. jours., etc. Mem. Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast, Astron. Socs. of the Pacific, Philos. Union of U. of Calif., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science, Am. Economic Assn., Authors' League America, Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Clubs:* Claremont Country, Faculty. *Home:* "Fernwald," Berkeley, Calif.

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMYTHE, George Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1852; *s.* Anson and Caroline Augusta (Fitch) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1874, A.M., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, 1898); *m.* Emma C. Hall, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1878, Teacher Cleveland Central High Sch., 1877-80, Greylock Inst., Williamstown, Mass., 1880-4; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Christ Ch., Oberlin, O., 1885-90; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Elyria, 1887-90, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, 1890-1, St. Paul's Ch., Mt. Vernon, 1892-8, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1900; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., 1900-3; rector Harcourt Parish, and chaplain same coll., 1902-15; prof. homiletics and religious edn., Divinity Sch. of Kenyon Coll., since June 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gambier, O.

SMYTHE, Sidney Thomas, academy pres.; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Can., May 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas Campbell and Elisabeth (Ross) S.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1883, A.M., 1886; S.T.B., Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1885; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897); *m.* Jeannette D. Strotz, of Chicago, June 16, 1897. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; head master, 1886-94, pres. since 1894, also prof. Greek lang. and lit., St. John's Mil. Acad.; lecturer on constl. law, 1907. Rector St. John's Ch., Delafield, Wis., 1886-7. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Nat. Geog. Soc. 33° Mason. *Author:* Thoughts With My Pupils; also occasional sermons and addresses. *Address:* Delafield, Wis.

SMYTHE, William E(lsworth), author, irrigationist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1861; *s.* William Augustus Somerset and Abbie (Bailey) S.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Harriet Bridge, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882. Editor Kearney (Neb.) Enterprise, 1888-90, Omaha Bee, 1890-1; founded, 1891, and editor, 1891-6, the Irrigation Age; editor Western Empire. Founded Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1891 (sec. 1891-3, chmn. 1893-5); established New Plymouth Colony, Ida., 1895; lectured extensively on irrigation in Western institutions; conducted popular campaign in Calif. under auspices of the Water and Forest Assn. and Calif. Constructive League, in behalf of radical reform of water laws and adoption of Australian system of land settlement, 1901-2; Dem. candidate for Congress, 8th Calif. Dist., 1902. Established "Little Landers" of San Diego, 1909, "Little Landers" of Los Angeles, 1913, and (with Charles Weeks) Runnymede, Calif., 1916; founded Little Lands in America (mag.), 1916. From Feb. 1919, associated with Secretary Lane, Interior Dept., on reconstruction program looking to extension of reclamation movement to entire U.S. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., New York. *Clubs:* Union League (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Conquest of Arid America, 1900; Constructive Democracy, 1905; History of San Diego, 1907. Contbr. to mags. on irrigation and other subjects. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

SNAPP, Howard Malcolm, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNARE, Frederick, contracting engr.; *b.* at Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* of Edmund (M.D.) and Adria M. (Ziegler) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen N. Brown, of Huntingdon, Dec. 13, 1883. Became asst. to pres. of Huntingdon Car Works at 21; with Pencoyd Iron Co., 1885-98, advancing to v.p.; pres. Snare & Triest Co., New York, since 1898; company has designed, financed or built structures costing more than $200,000,000; among contracts completed may be named—The Lackawanna Ry. terminal at Hoboken, N.J.; the Williamsburg Bridge terminals; much difficult work in New York elevated railroad system; harbor improvements at Havana, Sanitago, Matanzas, Cuba, Porto Rico, Santo Domingo, etc.; bldgs. and equipment for 40,000 men at training camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; etc.; pres. Havana Marine Rys., Inc.; v.p. Manhattan Sq. Apartment Assn. Republican. Y.M.C.A. service with A. E.F. in France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Engineers, Union League, India House (New York); Havana (Cuba) Country. *Home:* 44 W. 77th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SNAVELY, Guy Everett, college prof.; *b.* at Antietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* Charles Granville and Emma (Rohrer) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1908; Alliance Française, Paris, summer, 1905; *m.* Ada Rittenhouse, of Kingsville, Md., Sept. 27, 1905. Instr. in Md. Nautical Acad., Easton, 1901-2; v.-prin. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1902-5; instr., 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, prof. French, Jan., 1909, Romance langs. and lit., 1910-19, registrar, 1908-19, Allegheny Coll.; on leave of absence as dir. southern div. Am. Red Cross, at Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19; asst. to gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1919; dean, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1919—. Hon. scholar in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and visiting prof. Romance lang., New York U., 1914-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Anciens Textes, Paris. Officier d'Académie, 1914. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Methodist. *Editor:* Alarcón's, El Capitán Veneno, 1917; Valdés, José (with R. C. Ward), 1919. Contbr. philol. and edni. jours., etc. *Address:* Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator; *b.* Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth S.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889; (LL.D., Lebanon Valley, 1903); *m.* Anna S. Camp, of Middletown, Conn., June 19, 1890. Lecturer on history of philosophy, 1889-91, instr. philosophy, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898, prof. philosophy of religion, 1912—, Yale U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences, New Haven Hist. Soc., etc. Organized and edited The Modern Philosophers Series (6 vols.); The Ethical Series (6 vols.). *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892; The Ethics of Hobbes, 1898; The Mind of Tennyson, 1900; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904; Wordsworth—Poet of Nature and Man, 1912. *Joint Author:* (with Dean Hodges and E. L. Stevens) The Golden Ladder, The Golden Path, The Golden Door, The Golden Key, The Golden Word, The Golden Deed, 1912-13; (with Dean Hodges) Manual of Moral Instruction for School and Home, 1913; (with Dean Hodges and Prof. Tweedy) The Way of the Rivers, 1916; The Way of the Hills, 1916; The Way of the Mountains, 1916; The Way of the Stars, 1916; The Way of the King's Gardens, 1916; The Way of the King's Palace, 1916; The Way of the Green Pastures, 1917; The Way of the Gate, 1917; Religious Training in the School and Home, 1917. *Editor:* Religion and the War, 1918. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Home:* 285 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

SNEATH, Mrs. Samuel B. (Laura S. Sneath); *b.* Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio; *d.* William and Mary Ann (Anderson) Stephenson; ed. high sch., normal sch. and under pvt. tutors; passed State Bd. Examiners, receiving 3-yr. certificate at age of 20; *m.* Samuel B. Sneath, of Tiffin, O., Nov. 5, 1879. Civic and philanthropic worker; assisted in establishing City Library, at Tiffin, and mem. bd. trustees 30 yrs.; has served as mem. local and State charity bds., local and State missionary socs. Presbyn. Woman suffragist. Pres. Ohio State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1902-4; 2d and 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-16, and chmn. program com., 1912-14. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. Unanimously endorsed by Ohio State Federation of Women's Clubs, Oct., 1915, as candidate for presidency of Gen. Federation. Has served as del. many convs., State and Nat.; del. of Gen. Federation to Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Has maintained summer home at Port Colborne, Can., for the last 17 yrs. and a winter home in New Orleans since 1900. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

SNEDDEN, David, professor education; *b.* at Havilah, Cal., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anna (O'Keefe) S.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1889; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Genevra Sisson, of San José, Cal., June 30, 1898. Prin. schs., Santa Paula, Cal., 1892-5; supt. schs., Paso Robles, Cal., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-5; adj. prof. edn., Columbia, 1905-9; state commr. edn. of Mass., 1909-16; prof. edn., Columbia University, since July 1, 1916. Member N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. *Author:* Administration of Education for Juvenile Delinquents, 1906; School Reports and School Efficiency (Snedden and Allen), 1907; Educational Administration in the United States (Dutton and Snedden), 1908; Problems of Vocational Education, 1911; Problems of Educational Readjustment, 1914; Problems of Secondary Education, 1917. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1918-20. *Home:* 48 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y.

SNEDECOR, James George, clergyman; June 21, 1855–Nov. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SNEED, Frank Woolford, clergyman; *b.* at Sedalia, Mo.; *s.* John M. and Mary (Stewart) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton Mo., 1885; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-6; *m.* Eulalie Hockaday, of Columbia, Mo., May 18, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Riverside, Ill., 1888-92, Columbia, Mo., 1892-5, 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-7, then Washington and Compton Av. Ch., St. Louis, and now East Liberty Ch., Pittsburgh. Trustee Western Theol. Sem., Presbyn. Hosp. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Oakmont Golf. *Address:* 5633 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SNEED, Mrs. Percival (Delia Foreacre Sneed); see Lee, Delia Foreacre (Mrs. Blewett Lee); see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNELL, Bertrand H., congressman; *b.* Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Hollis and Flora E. S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1894; *m.* Sara L. Merrick, of Gouverneur, N.Y., June 3, 1903. Began as bookkeeper, later sec. and mgr. Racquette River Paper Co., Potsdam, N.Y.; propr. Snell Power Plant (Higley Falls), Potsdam Milling Co.; pres. Northwood Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Phoenix Cheese Co.; dir. Northern N.Y. Trust Co., St. Lawrence County Nat. Bank; trustee Potsdam Savings, Loan & Bldg. Assn. Mem. Rep. State Com. since 1914; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 31st N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Trustee and treas. Clarkson Memorial Coll.; trustee Potsdam Pub. Library, Potsdam State Normal School. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

SNELL, Henry Bayley, artist; *b.* Richmond, Eng., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth S.; studied Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Florence Francis, of New York, 1888. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 1st prize, Tenn. Centennial, Nashville, 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; asst. dir. of Fine Arts, U.S. Commn., Paris Expn., 1900; Officier de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver and gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1906; pres. New York Water Color Club; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SNELL, Roy Judson, author; *b.* Ladonia, Mo., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Sarah A. (Knight) S.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; Harvard Div. Sch., 1907-8; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Lucile Grace Ziegler, of Sioux City, Ia., July 19, 1919. Prin. Black Mountain Acad., Evarts, Ky., 1904-07; in charge Wales reindeer herd on Behring Straits, Alaska, 1908-9; mission work in Alaska; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Authors' League America. Conglist. *Author:* Little White Fox and His Arctic Friends, 1916; An Eskimo Robinson Crusoe, 1917; Captain Kituk, 1918; Skimmer and His Thrilling Adventures, 1919; Skimmer the Daring In the Far North, 1919; Little Boy France, 1919. *Home:* Wheaton, Illinois.

SNELLING, Charles Mercer, university dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* of Zacheus and Cleopatra (Perdue) S.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; student of mathematics, univs. of Göttingen, and Berlin, 1893-4; (hon. A.M., U. of Ga., 1890; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911);

m. Matilda Janet Morton, of Athens, Ga., June 18, 1891. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1884-5; prof. mathematics, Ga. Mil. Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1885-6, South Ga. Coll., Thomasville, Ga., 1886-8; adj. prof. mathematics and commandant of cadets, U. of Ga., 1888-06; prof. mathematics and dean Franklin Coll., U. of Ga., 1906-9; pres. Franklin Coll. and dean U. of Ga., 1909—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Dir. Athens Gas Co., Nat. Bank of Athens, Southern Mut. Ins. Co. Pres. Commn. of Bonded Debt of Athens, Ga. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

SNELLING, Walter Otheman, chemist, inventor; *b.* Washington, Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* Walter Commonfort and Alice Lee (Hornor) S.; B.S. in Chemistry, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; B.S. in Science, Harvard, 1905; M.S., Yale, 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Marjorie Gahring Snelling, an adopted daughter, May 5, 1919. In ednl. and scientific work, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1907-12, consulting chemist, same, Jan.-Sept. 1912 (resigned); now consulting chemist in connection with pvt. and corporate investigations of oils, oil products and explosives. Inventor of waterproof detonator, densimeter used in testing dynamite, improved centrifuge test for explosives, new liquid gas (gasol) made from waste natural gas (left Govt. service to develop this and other patents). Gave many inventions to U.S. Govt. without reserve (estimated that the waterproof detonator saved Govt. more than $500,000 a yr. in Panama Canal work). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1906, Am. Chemical Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists' (New York). Author of about 50 scientific papers pub. by Bur. of Mines and scientific socs. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

SNEVE, Haldor, physician; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 27, 1865; *s.* Peter and Anna (Hammer) S.; prep. edn. Owatonna (now Pillsbury) Acad., Minn.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., U. of Cincinnati), 1887; post-grad. work in Europe, 1890-2; *m.* Katherine Stickney, of St. Paul, May 1, 1897. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, O., 1887-8; asst. supt., Dayton State Hosp., 1888-90; practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-8, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; chief surgeon, C.G.W. Ry., St. Paul, 1898-1910; clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Minn., since 1912. Mem. A.M.A.; pres. Minn. State Med. Assn., 1913, Minn. Acad. Medicine, 1910-11. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country. Chmn. 3d Dist. Bd., 1917-18. *Home:* 142 Mississippi River Boul. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SNIDER, see also Snyder.

SNIDER, Denton Jaques, author; *b.* at Mt. Gilead, O., Jan. 9, 1841; *s.* John R. and Catherine S.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1862 (hon. Litt.D., 1899); married. Lecturer. *Author:* Commentaries on the Literary Bibles (9 vols.—3 on Shakespeare and 2 each on Goethe, Dante and Homer), 1877-93; Walk in Hellas, 1882; The Freeburgers (novel), 1889; World's Fair Studies, 1895; Commentaries on Froebel's Play-Songs, 1895; Psychology and the Psychosis, 1896; The Will and Its World, 1899; The Psychology of Froebel's Play-Gifts, 1900; The Life of Frederick Froebel; The Father of History; Herodotus; Social Institutions, 1901; The State, 1902. Also (verse): Delphic Days, 1878; Agamemnon's Daughter, 1885; Prorsus Retrorsus, 1890; Homer in Chios, 1891; Johnny Appleseed's Rhymes, 1894; Ancient European Philosophy, 1903; Modern European Philosophy, 1904; Architecture, 1905; A Tour in Europe, 1907; Cosmos and Diacosmos, 1909. *Address:* 210 Pine St., St. Louis.

SNIFF, Littleton M., college president; *b.* in Hocking County, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1849; *s.* Isaiah and Elizabeth (Moore) S.; A.B., Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio, A.M., 1881; *m.* Elvira Vandevoort, of Waldron, Mich., Aug. 25, 1872. Pres. Tri-State Coll., 1885—. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Angola, Ind.

SNIFFEN, Culver Channing, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) S.; ed. Coll. Grammar Sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Rebecca Sarah Ruan, of Washington, Sept. 3, 1873 (died Dec., 1907); 2d, Zenobia Blanche Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1909. Exec. clk., 1869, and asst. sec., 1873-7, to President Grant. Apptd. from N.Y., maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1877; lt.-col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Mar. 31, 1899; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., May 3, 1901; brig.-gen. p.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1906; retired Jan. 1, 1908. Chief p.m. 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Point, L.I., Aug. 1-Sept. 8, 1898. Republican. Mason. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Empire State Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, National Press. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

SNODGRASS, David La Fayette, judge; Apr. 6, 1851–Oct. 10, 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNODGRASS, John Harold, consul-gen.; *b.* Marietta, O.; *s.* Capt. William A. and Elizabeth (Dye) S.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1891; Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Helen Bancker Hardy, of Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Newspaper work, 1894-1904; Am. consul at Pretoria, 1905-8, Kobé, Japan, 1908-9; consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, May 31, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917; Am. dir. Russian-Am. Commercial & Industrial Joint Stock Co. ("Rato"); now pres. Snodgrass, Mack & Co. Inc., investment bonds, New York. *Author:* Handbook on Russia. Had charge of German and Austrian interests and relief of civil and mil. prisoners, by direction of Sec. of State, Aug. 1, 1914-Sept. 1, 1916, in Central, Western and Southern European Russia, Siberia and Central Asia. Actg. q.-m. and commissary 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Council of Fgn. Relations, Alpha Sigma Phi (Marietta), etc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Nat. Republican, Merrick Country, Ohio Soc., etc. *Home:* Merrick, L.I. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SNODGRASS, Robert, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOOK, H(omer) Clyde, electrophysicist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* Wilson Hunt and Nannie Jane (Graves) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1910; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1904-8; *m.* May Eusebia McKee, of Warren, O., June 24, 1903. Prof. physics and chemistry, High Sch., Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, Xenia, O., 1900-1; asst. prof. chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1901-2; wireless teleg. expert, with Queen & Co., Phila., Pa., 1902-3; pres. Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1903-13, Snook-Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1913-16; v.-p. Victor Electric Corpn., Chicago, 1916-18; elec. engr. with Western Elec. Co. since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila. Roentgen Soc., Physics Club, Engineers' Club (Phila.), Phi

Delta Theta. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal by Franklin Inst., 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Inventor X-ray transformer; originator of 32 patents in X-ray and wireless telegraph inventions. *Home:* 356 Warwick Av., South Orange, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York.

SNOOK, John S., congressman; *b.* nr. Antwerp, O., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Col. W. N. and Martha (Snook) S.; 1st grad. of Antwerp schs.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 3 yrs.; studied law 2 yrs. under Judge Wilson H. Snook; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Edith May Wells, of Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1891. Practiced law, Antwerp, O., 1887-90, since at Paulding; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1892; nominee for Congress, 1894 (defeated); mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5) and 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Ohio Dist.; judge Court of Common Pleas 1915-17. Presbyn. *Home:* Paulding, O.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Frances M. Keating, Mar. 13, 1873. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., July 11, 1880; comdr., Feb. 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Feb. 21, 1905. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on bd. Pensacola, 1866-9, Alaska, 1870-3; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on bd. Congress, 1874-6, receiving-ship Wabash, 1877-8; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-9, 1882-3; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-7; spl. duty at Newport, R.I., 1887; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-2; duty Naval Acad., 1893-4; light house insp. 3d dist., 1895-8; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1898-9; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-1; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-3, Hancock, 1903-4; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-5, commandant, 1905-7; retired by operation of law, Nov. 18, 1907. Pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Boston, 1918-19. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

SNOW, Alpheus Henry, author; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Alpheus Franklin and Sarah Maria (Dean) S.; Trinity Coll., Conn., 1876-7; A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Margaret Maynard Butler, of Indianapolis, June 29, 1887. Practiced law, Hartford, Conn., 1883-7, Indianapolis, 1887-95; lit. work at Washington, 1899—. Lecturer on Colonial govt., George Washington U., 1908, 09; U.S. del. Inter-Nat. Conf. on Social Ins., The Hague, 1910. Trustee George Washington U., 1910-11, and 1915-18. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Administration of Dependencies, 1902; The Question of Aborigines in the Law and Practice of Nations, 1919; articles in reviews and periodicals. *Address:* 2013 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SNOW, Alva Edson, lawyer, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SNOW, Benjamin Warner, physicist; *b.* at Henry, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Norman G. and Charlotte D. (Warner) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; U. of Göttingen, 1887; U. of Strassburg, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Agnes Campbell Butler, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 22, 1896. Fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1885-6; instr. physics, Ohio State U., 1886-7, Cornell, 1888-90; prof. physics, Ind. U., 1892-3, U. of Wis., 1893—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1894); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SNOW, Charles Armstrong, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Armstrong) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Fannie Devens (Sherburne) Wallace, of Boston, Jan. 28, 1899. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; formerly mem. firm of Moody, Burdett, Wardwell & Snow, of which Justice Moody of U.S. Supreme Ct. was sr. partner; counsel in the famous Peter Bent Brigham and Stephen Salisbury will cases, in the Copper Range litigation against Thomas W. Lawson and A. C. Burrage, and in cases in U.S. Sup. Ct. involving constitutionality of income tax, corpn. excise and Mass. fgn. corpn. tax laws. Dir. Tri-Mountain Mining Co., Mich. Smelting Co., Bohemia Mining Co. Pres. Columbus Av. Bd. Trade; mem. Nantucket Com. on Safety. Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass., Bostonian Soc., Thayer Club, Am. Dialect Soc., etc. Edited Mass. section Law of Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1892. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard of Boston, Harvard 'Varsity; Pacific (Nantucket). *Office:* 50 Ames Bldg., Boston.

SNOW, Charles Henry, university dean; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Smith) S.; acad. edn.; C.E., New York U., 1886; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa. [now U. of Pittsburgh], 1895); *m.* Alice Northrop, of Irvington, N.Y., May 19, 1897. Engaged in surveys, explorations, reports and other work as civil and mining engr., 1886—; dean Sch. Applied Science, New York U., 1897—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Principal Species of Wood, 1903, 2d edit., 1908; Wood and Other Organic Structure Materials, 1917; also "Marine Wood Borers" and other papers in transactions of tech. socs., etc. Civilian dir. ("Fighting Mechanics") Nat. Army Training Detach. and Sect. B, S.A.T.C., N.Y. Univ., Apr.-Dec. 1919; War Dept. appraisal expert, aircraft production, service at-large, Feb.-July 29, 1919. *Summer Home:* "Instowe," Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. *Address:* University Heights, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Chauncey Depew, commercial expert; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1889; *s.* George and Edith (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Marion MacKendrick, of Brockton, Sept. 19, 1914. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1915, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; became connected with Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; tariff asst. U.S. Bur. Mfrs., 1910-13; commercial agr. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce in U.S. and various European countries, 1913-14; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, 1914-15; chief Div. of Commercial Attachés and Research Div., 1916-17; asst. dir. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. trade commr., U.S., Eng., France, 1918-19; commercial attaché American Embassy, Paris, France, 1919-20; mgr. of foreign commerce dept., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., since Mar. 1, 1920. *Club:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Trade Building Factors, 1916; German Foreign Trade Organization, 1917; German Trade and the War, 1918; also various bulls. and articles relating to the trade and industries of Germany and France. *Home:*

Montello, Mass. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Washington, D.C.

SNOW, Chester, mathematician, physicist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1881; *s.* Willard and Dora (Pratt) S.; student Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-3; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* May Maughan, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 22, 1906. Prof. physics and head of dept., 1906-11, prof. mathematics and head of dept., 1911-12, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Ida., since July 1914. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (U. of Wis.). *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

SNOW, Elbridge Gerry, insurance pres.; *b.* Barkhampsted, Conn., Jan. 22, 1841; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Eunice (Woodruff) S.; grad. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1860; *m.* Frances J. Thompson, Sept. 5, 1865. Clerk, 1862, state agt. for Mass., 1872-85, sec., 1885-8, v.-p., 1888-1903, pres. since 1903, Home Ins. Co., New York; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Home Ins. Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Manhattan Ry. Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Mem. Chamber Com., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Municipal League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., New York Bot. Garden, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Am. Humane Soc., Am. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. State Mus. Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Records of the Past Exploration Soc., Ins. Soc. New York, Circle Friends of the Medallion, N.E. Soc., City of New York, N.Y. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Soc. America, S.R. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union League, Plara Republican, Underwriters, Automobile Club of America, Economic, Aero, Sleepy Hollow Country, Indian Harbor Yacht. Episcopalian. *Home:* 180 W. 59th St. *Office:* 56 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Franklin Augustus, civil engr.; contractor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Stephen W. and Harriet R. (Fisher) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Grace Darling, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1887. Began as civil engr. at Providence, R.I., 1873; followed civil engring. for 9 yrs. in Brazil, Peru, Chile, Central America and Colo.; made surveys for the first steam railroad in Salvador, C.A., and helped to build same; chief engr. for the Dutch contractors for excavating the Culebra Cut, Panama Canal; also for Am. Contracting & Dredging Co., at Colon, Panama Canal, 1885, 1886, during the time of Ferdinand de Lesseps; returned to U.S., 1886, and engaged in gen. contracting, building waterworks and sewerage systems; contractor since 1901 for underground conduit systems for Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston, Fall River Electric Light Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., and New Bedford Electric Light Co.; treas., mgr. Franklin A. Snow Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Algonquin, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 199 Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

SNOW, J(onathan) Parker, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOW, Louis Franklin, college prof.; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Lucinda Maria (LeValley) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1[illegible] Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Susan, *d.* Thon Oakes and Martha (Wilson) Conant, of N York, Oct. 24, 1894. Instr. elocution, 188 dean Women's Coll., 1892-1900, Brown U.; s treas. Examiner Co., New York, 1903-5; re trar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-6; h dept. English, Normal Sch., Cortland, N 1908-9; dean Teachers Coll. and prof. edn., St U. of Ky., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and ec Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1911-12; librarian, of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; asso. prof., chief English dept., and librarian, 1914-15, and pr 1915-19, U. of the Philippines, on leave for w work, Washington, 1919; Dept. of Engli State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1919- Member N.E.A., Association of College Tea ers of Education, Phi Beta Kappa, Gam Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mas Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The C lege Curriculum, 1907. *Editor:* (with int and notes) An Inland Voyage and Trav with a Donkey (Robert Louis Stevenson), 19 *Address:* Natchitoches, La.

SNOW, Marshall Solomon, university dea Aug. 17, 1842–May 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1

SNOW, Walter Bradlee, engineer; *b.* Wat town, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* George K. a Mary J. S.; ed. public sch.; M.E., Mass. In Tech., 1882; *m.* Bertha Horne, of Watertow Mass., Oct. 22, 1884. In active practice sin graduation; now as publicity engr. Sec. Mas Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Am. Soc. M.I Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promot Industrial Edn., Boston Chamber Commerc *Clubs:* Congregational, Boston City, Eng neers. *Author:* Mechanical Draft, 1898; Stea Boiler Practice, 1899. Pres. Reversible Coll Co. *Home:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 136 Fe eral St., Boston, Mass.

SNOW, William Freeman, public healt officer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 13, 1874; *s.* Willia and Emily M. (Streeter) S.; B.A. in Chemistr Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, M.A. in Physio ogy, 1897, M.D., 1900; student Johns Hopkin 1901-2; *m.* Blanche Malvina Boring, Palo Alt Cal., Aug. 15, 1899. Univ. phys., 1900-1, ass prof. hygiene, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-9, pro hygiene and pub. health, 1909—, Stanford U (on leave of absence, 1909—); gen. dir. Am Social Hygiene Assn., New York, 1914—. Ep dermitologist, 1903-9; sec. and exec. office Cal. State Bd. of Health, 1909-14; investig tions health administration Europe, 1912; mer and sec. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. D fense, 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., active dut 1917-19. Pres. Assn. State and Prov. Bd Health, 1912-13; mem. Am. Acad. Pub. Healt A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.Y Acad. Med., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Stati Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* City. *Address:* 105 W 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SNOW, William Josiah, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Dec. 16, 1868; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 189 Arty. Sch., 1898; Army War Coll., 1908. Comm 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., July 1891; 1st lt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Art Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 6th Field Arty June 6, 1907; maj. 5th Field Arty., Mar. 3, 191 trans. to 3d Field Arty., June 5, 1911, to 2 Field Arty., Dec. 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; bri gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major genera June 28, 1918. Duty at forts Hamilto Slocum and Monroe until 1898; regiment q.-m. 7th Arty., 1898-9; with regt. in Philippi Islands, 1900-1; organized, and comd 20th Ba tery, Field Arty., at Ft. Riley, Kan. and

Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 1905; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., 1906-7; duty with War Dept., 1910-14; on Mexican border, 1916-17; in P.I. and Hawaii, 1915-16; reorganizing Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1917; apptd. comdr. 156th Field Arty. Brig., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1917; chief of F.A.U.S.A., since Feb. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Companion of the Bath; LL.D., Yale. *Home:* 1940 Biltmore St. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, James Henry, theologian, author; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* William and Violetta (Thayer) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1900; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906); *m.* Mary A. Ross, of Wellsville, O., Aug. 1, 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Huron, O., 1879-83, Sharon, Pa., 1883-6, Second Ch., Washington, Pa., 1886-1911; prof. systematic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911—. Adj. prof. polit. economy and ethics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893-8; editor-in-chief Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1917. *Author:* Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ, 1903; A Summer Across the Sea, 1908; The World a Spiritual System—An Outline of Metaphysics, 1910; The Basal Beliefs of Christianity, 1911; The City of Twelve Gates, 1916; The Psychology of Religion, 1917; Can We Believe in Immortality? 1918; The Coming of the Lord, 1919; Is the World Growing Better? 1919; A Wonderful Night, 1919. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. *Clubs:* Quiz, Philosophical. *Home:* 723 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SNOWDEN, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879. Promoted ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 10, 1892; lt., Mar. 11, 1896; lt. comdr., Mar. 5, 1902; comdr., Feb. 8, 1907; capt., Nov. 7, 1910; rear admiral, July 1, 1917. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigation officer, Illinois, 1902-5; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1905-6; Compass Office, Bur. of Equipment, 1906-8; comd. Mayflower, 1908-10; mem. Board Inspection and Survey of Ships, Navy Dept., 1910-11; comd. South Carolina, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Navy Yard and Sta., Portsmouth, N.H., 1915; comd. Wyoming, 1915-16; apptd. hydrographer Navy Dept., June 21, 1916. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, Yates, college prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 8, 1858; *s.* William S. (M.D.) and Mary A. (Yates) S.; grad. Coll. of Charleston, 1878 (LL.D., 1910); admitted to bar, 1882; post-grad. work, Columbia U., 1904-5; *m.* Annie E. Warley, of St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., Oct. 25, 1894. On staff Charleston News and Courier, 1886-1904; prof. history, U. of S.C., Sept., 1905—. Mem. Hist. Commn. S.C.; curator S.C. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. hist. socs. of Va. and Md. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. Contbr. to hist., bibliog. and other periodicals. *Address:* 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

SNYDER, see also Snider.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen.; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) S.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1898; studied law, W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* Evelyn Schuber, of Ancon, Canal Zone, Sept. 16, 1911. Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, 1903-6 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); consul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, 1906-9, at Panama, Panama, since Jan. 11, 1909. *Address:* Panama, Panama.

SNYDER, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Fanny (Knott) S.; attended State U. of Ia., and later lectures in Paris, but chiefly self-ed. Editor at 20, Council Bluffs Nonpariel; later editorial writer Washington Post. Resided abroad for several years. *Author:* New Conceptions in Science, 1903; Das Weltbild der Modernen Naturwissenschaft, 1905; The World Machine (a series), Vol. I—The Cosmic Mechanism, 1907; American Railways as Investments, 1907; La Nuova Scienze, 1907; also various papers in "Science Progress" and other scientific jours. bearing on the inductive study of the Beginnings of Life; contbr. on economics, railway investments, etc. *Address:* 44 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SNYDER, Charles McCoy, author; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

SNYDER, Mrs. Clarence, physician; see Dunlap, Mary J.

SNYDER, Edgar Callender, newspaper corr.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Amos and Mary (De Muth) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Emily Rose, of Phila., June 21, 1887. City editor Omaha (Neb.) Republican, 1884-5; later attached to staff Omaha Bee, and since 1895 Washington corr. Omaha Bee; editor National Hotel and Travel Gazette. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1915), National Press. Pres. 1st incorporated community center in U.S., The Wilson Normal School Community, Washington. *Home:* 1112 Fairmont St. *Office:* 1311 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SNYDER, Fred Beal, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Simon P. and Mary (Ramsey) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan M., *d.* Gov. John S. Pillsbury, Sept. 23, 1885 (she died 1891); 2d, Leonora S. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1896. Practiced law, Minneapolis, since 1882; mem. firm Snyder, Gale & Richards; pres. Cascade Mining Co.; dir. 1st and Security Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co. Member City Council, Minneapolis, 1893-6 inclusive (pres., 1895-6); mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1898-01; president board regents, U. of Minn. Author of Torrens land law and probation law for juvenile offenders in Minn. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Interlachen, Commercial, Lafayette, Automobile, Minnikahda, Woodhill. Dir. Hennepin Co., under Minn. Commn. of Public Safety, 1917-18. *Summer Home:* "Clay-Cliffe," Excelsior, Minn. *Home:* 120 W. 22d St. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Harry, chemist; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* David W. and Mary A. S.; B.S., Cornell, 1889 (spl. work in chemistry); *m.* Adelaide C. Craig, of Rochester, N.Y., 1890. Prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, U. of Minn.; chemist Minn. Expt. Sta., 1891-1909; chemist, Russell Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis, 1909—. Collaborator in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, 1903; Soils and Fertilizers, 1905; Dairy Chemistry, 1906; Human Foods and Their Nutritive Value, 1908. *Address:* 1800 Summit Av., Minneapolis.

SNYDER, Henry, school supt.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* Casper and Barbara (Dauberschmidt) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1878 (classical honor), A.M., 1888 (Sc.D., 1907);

m. Mary Collmar, of Easton, Pa., July 24, 1883. Teacher elementary schs., Easton, 1878-9; prin. Easton High Sch., 1879-87; instr. Latin and Greek, 1887-91, prin. Grammar Sch. No. 2, 1891-2, supt. schs. since 1892, Jersey City, N.J. Mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.J.; trustee Free Pub. Library, Jersey City; exec. com. local Red Cross; mem. commn. which revised Teachers' Retirement Fund Law, 1906; mem. State Commn. Mil. Training in High Schs., N.J., 1916-17; pres. Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., 1914-15, chmn. com. on mil. edn., 1916-17. Mem. N.E.A., N.J. Council of Edn. (pres. 1902), N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906), Jersey City Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Lutheran. Mason. *Club:* Jersey City. *Author:* (with Edward S. Ellis) School History of New Jersey, 1910; New Jersey Supplement of Brigham and McFarland's Geography, 1916. *Home:* 11 Bentley Av. *Office:* City Hall, Jersey City, N.J.

SNYDER, Henry Nelson, college pres.; *b.* at Macon, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry Nelson and Ann (Hill) S.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. work at Vanderbilt, Göttingen, British Mus., 1887-90 and 1898-9; (hon. D.Litt., S.C. U., 1902, LL.D., 1905); *m.* Lula Eubank, of Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1889. Asst. in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. English lit. since 1890, pres. since 1902, Wofford Coll. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals on lit. and edni. subjects. Mem. Unification Commn. of M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

SNYDER, Homer P., congressman; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary E. (Rivenburg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Falla Breese, of Wyoming, Pa., June 27, 1882. Employed in knitting mills until 1890; engaged in mfr. of knitting machinery, at Little Falls, N.Y., 1890, title of Snyder & Fisher; business incorporated, 1898, as the Homer P. Snyder Mfg. Co., mfrs. bicycles, of which is pres. and treas.; v.-p. Little Falls Nat. Bank; dir. Little Falls and Johnstown R.R. Co., Little Falls Hotel Co. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; elected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 33d N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Little Falls Country (pres.), Rome City, Rome Country; Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundahsis (Utica); Sangerfield Country; Antlers' Country (Amsterdam); Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 37 Ann St., Little Falls, N.Y.

SNYDER, Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1848; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1872; *m.* Annie Lizzie Jaeger, of Reading, Oct. 16, 1877. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1875, and since practiced at Reading. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Reading, Pennsylvania.

SNYDER, Jonathan Le Moyne, coll. president; Oct. 29, 1859–Oct. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNYDER, Meredith Pinxton, banker; *b.* at Winston-Salem, N.C., 1859; *s.* Kehlin D. and Elizabeth (Higher) S.; ed. Yadkin (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* May Ross, of Washington, D.C., 1888. Began in furniture store in Los Angeles, Calif., 1880; became propr. Coulter Dry Goods Co.; now pres. California Savings Bank, Los Angeles Title & Trust Co., Gardena Bank & Trust Co. Elected mem. Bd. Police Commrs., 1890, re-elected, 1893; mem. City Council, 1894-6; mayor of Los Angeles 4 terms, 1897-8, 1901-2, 1903-4 and 1919-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, San Gabriel Valley Country. *Home:* 1230 5th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SNYDER, Monroe B(enjamin), astronomer; *b.* at Quakertown, Pa., Mar. 13, 1848; *s.* Amos Hinkle and Mary Ann (Plank) S.; prep. Bucks Co. Normal and Classical Sch. and p dept. Pa. Coll.; Pa. Coll., 1866-8 and 1870; U. of Mich., 1872, M.A., 1875; *m.* Martha J Sheain, of Phila., July 6, 1875 (died, May 1879); 2d, Susan Chaplin Berry, of Phila., J 14, 1882. Instr. astronomy and mathema 1873-80, prof., 1880—, head of dept. of ma matics, 1896—, in charge obs., 1873-97, dir. Ph Obs., 1897—, Central High Sch., Phila. P bd. examiners elec. exhbn. Franklin Inst., 1 mem. and sec. U.S. Elec. Commn., 1884; Nat. Conf. Electricians, 1884. First to prop and plan Nat. Bur. of Standards in address this subject, Sept. 10, 1884, before Nat. Conf Electricians, which, with the comments th on by Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin), reprinted for the 56th Congress, 1900, establi ing the bureau. Planned Phila. Obs. equ ment, 1897-1905, which was almost wholly stroyed by fire, Mar. 9, 1905, and has since b partially restored. Fellow Royal Astron. S A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., A Astronomical Society, Astronomische Ges schaft, Am. Math. Society. Contbr. astron. ticles to Ency. Americana, govt. reports, a cles on edn., and papers on astronomy in s entific jours. Announced, Jan. 20, 1905, disco ery of the cosmic force, radioaction, due to explosive transformation of the elements critical physical conditions in the stars; d covered, 1909, stellar and terrestrial evidence the serial explosive transformation of the oms in the rare gas group; discovered, 1917, lation between atomic number and atom mass of the elements which led by Aug. 3, 19 to the complete, definitive proof that all ato are explosive compounds of hydrogen, and its expression in "The Fundamental Period Table of the Chemical Elements," which giv the true atomic number and true atomic ma of every known and unknown element and cords the incidental discovery of the new ra gas, astron. *Address:* Phila. Observator Broad and Green Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

SNYDER, Nicholas R., ex-consul; see Vol. I (1916-17).*

SNYDER, Robert McClure, natural gas pr ducer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Ro ert M. and Frances (Hord) S.; student U. Mo. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Bowen, of Independenc Kan., Apr. 10, 1906. Producer of natural g since 1902; ex-pres. N.Y. Oil & Gas Co.; ass ciated with his father in organizing a pipe-li system and connecting for the first time t gas fields of Southern Kan. and Okla. wi Kansas City, Mo., and about 40 cities and tow in Kan. and Mo., effecting a reduction of abo 75% in price of gas; pres. Snyder Estate Co v.-p., dir. Kan. Natural Gas Co.; with brothe is joint owner of the Ha-Ha-Tonka Esta Ozark Mountains, Missouri. Commd. 1st Mo. N.G. (State U. Battalion). Trustee Fi Arts Inst., Kansas City. Mem. Natural G Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Sign Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Christian (Disciples) C *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University, Ka sas City Country. *Homes:* 4550 Walnut S Kansas City, and Ha-Ha-Tonka, Mo. *Offic* American Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SNYDER, Valentine P., banker; see Vol. (1918-19).

SNYDER, Virgil, college prof.; *b.* Dixon, I Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elisa Jane (Ra dall) S.; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Corn U., 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894, studi same, 1899, 03, Italy, 1912; *m.* Margarete Giesi ger, of Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 28, 1894. Ins

mathematics, 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-10, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (editor Bull., 1903—, mem. com. publn., 1907—), Deutsche Mathematiker-Verein, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1919—. *Club:* Tennis. *Author:* Differential Calculus (with James McMahon, *q.v.*), 1898; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902; Elementary Text-book on the Calculus, 1912; Analytic Geometry of Space, 1913. *Editor:* Plane Geometry, 1910; Solid Geometry, 1912. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NYDER, Zachariah Xenophon, college president; Aug. 31, 1850-Nov. 11, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OARES, Theodore Gerald, univ. prof.; *b.* Abridge, Essex, England, Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* Augusto and Kathleen Mary (Carbery) S.; came to America, 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1894, D.B., 1897; (D. D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1901); *m.* Lillian May Martin, of Minneapolis, July 10, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1894-9, Galesburg, 1899-1902, Oak Park, 1902-5; univ. extension lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1899-1905, prof. homiletics, 1906-8, homiletics and religious edn. since 1908, head dept. of practical theology, U. of Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor Country, South Shore. *Author:* The Supreme Miracle, and Other Sermons, 1904; His Life Series, 1905; Heroes of Israel, 1909; Lessons from the Great Teachers (with Lillian M. Soares), 1911; A Baptist Manual, 1911; The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible, 1915; Practical Theology (in Smith, Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion), 1917; Studies in Comradeship (for A.E.F.), 1919. Editor University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; (with E. D. Burton and Shailer Mathews) Publications in Religious Education of University of Chicago. Contbr. to Bibl. and ednl. dictionaries; mem. bd. editors Biblical World, Am. Jour. of Theology. Pres. council Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16. In France for Y.M.C.A., speaking at Am. camps, 1918. *Address:* 5541 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

OBIESKI, John, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

OHN, Joseph, musician, author; *b.* at New York, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Louis and Jeannette (Beringer) S.; ed. Coll. of City of New York and Neue Akademie der Tonkunst, Berlin. Prof. in piano dept., Met. Coll. of Music; mus. critic New York American and Journal, The Forum. Contbr., chiefly on mus. subjects, to "Knowledge" (in connection with Imperial Ency.), Funk & Wagnall's Jewish Ency. (contbr. of mus. biographies), New International Ency. (gen. biography), Colliers' Univ. Ency. (gen. mus. topics.) *Author:* Robert Schumann, a Lyrical Poet, 1896; The Transformation of the Map, 1825-1900, 1901; The Empire of Islands, 1902; Lessons of the Opera, 1903; Music in America and Abroad, 1904; The Insulation of Continents, 1904; Joseph Joachim, the Greatest Living Violinist, 1904; Opera in New York, 1907; The Mission of Richard Wagner, 1910. Has done much research work on mus. and geog. subjects; frequent contbr. to Scribner's, New Era, The Forum, N. Am. Review, etc. *Address:* Steinway Hall, 109 E. 14th St., New York.

OLBERG, Charles Orrin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Halvor Knudson and Annie Jane (Natesta) S.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1901; B.D., Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Anna Louise Jacobson, of Clinton, Wis., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher, Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1896-1901; ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1901-3, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-7; head Dept. of English, 1907-15, Dept. of Religion since 1915, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn. Republican. Pres. Luther League of Ill., 1900-4; pres. Lutheran Student Conf. America since 1915; pres. English Assn. of Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1917. *Author:* The Spirit of American Lutheranism and Other Essays, 1917. *Translator:* Altar Book (of the Norwegian Luth. Ch.), 1915; From Fjord to Prairie (from the Norse of Simon Johnson), 1916. Platform lecturer on religious and patriotic subjects. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

SOLBERG, Thorvald, register of copyrights; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., April 22, 1852; *s.* Charles and Mary (Larson) S., both natives of Norway; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Nourse, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1880. On staff Library of Congress, 1876-89; mgr. library dept. Boston Book Co., 1889-97, spending greater part of time abroad until July, 1897; register of copyrights since July 15, 1897. Took active part in effort to secure internat. copyright; mem. Am. (Authors') Copyright League, Internat. Lit. and Artistic Assn. of Paris, A.L.A. Attended Internat. Copyright Congresses, Barcelona, 1893, Antwerp, 1894, Paris, 1900, Berlin, 1908, Luxemburg, 1910, the last three as the official del. of the U.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Ann. reports copyright business, 1897-98, 1916-19. Copyright Enactments, 1783-1906 (2d edit.), 1906; Copyright in England, 1902; Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland, 1903; Report on Copyright Legislation, 1904; Foreign Copyright Laws, 1904; Copyright in Congress—Bibliography and Chronological Record, 1905; Memorandum Draft of a Bill to Amend and Consolidate the Acts Respecting Copyright (various editions), 1905-6; International Copyright Union—Report on the Berlin Conference of 1908; Suggestions for a Street-car Terminal in Washington, 1913; Report on Copyright Relations with South American Republics, 1915. Has compiled several bibliographies; contbr. to various Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob, see Cohen, Jacob (da Silva) Solis.

SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon, see Cohen, Solomon Solis.

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann, physician; *b.* Coburg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* August and Adelhaid (Eckhardt) S.; ed. gymnasium, Coburg, 1884-8, special studies, 1888-93; student of pharmacy, chemistry and medicine, Paris, France, 1893-4; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1896; spl. studies, Strassburg, summer, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Sersall, of Warren, Pa., June, 1902. Demonstrator physiology, 1895-9, lecturer pharmacology, 1898-1901, asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Western Reserve Med. Coll. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A.; mem. U.S. Pharmacopeia Revision Com. *Author:* Textbook of Pharmacology with Some Allied Sciences (2d edit.), 1906; (with R. A. Hatcher) Textbook of Materia Medica, 1904; Manual of Pharmacology; Laboratory Guide; Actions of Drugs, 1917. Contbr. to med. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 14327 Superior St. *Office:* 1353 E. 9th St., Cleveland.

SOLON, Leon Victor, portrait and mural painter, illustrator, keramist; *b.* at Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Louis M. (artist,

author, collector) and Laure (Arnoux) S.; ed. under tutelage; studied art Royal Coll. of Art, London (nat. scholarship and Royal Exhbn. medalist). Exhibited Royal Acad., 1898, 99, 1900, 1, 3, 5; Paris Salon; Arts and Crafts Soc.; New Gallery; Glasgow Internat. Exhbn.; Royal Soc. of British Art; St. Louis, 1904 (silver medal); New Zealand, 1906; Internat. Art Exhbn., Barcelona, Spain, 1907 (première medaille—gold); 6 paintings purchased for museum galleries—Ave Maris Stella, Le Bain des Nymphes, Queen Elizabeth, At the Fountain, The Mermaids, The Bathers. Bookbindings purchased by Victoria and Albert Mus. and the late Queen Victoria. Book illustrations: Heredia's poems, Les Trophées; The Coward of Thermopylæ, 1911; Christmas, 1912; much mag. work. Mural painting, Champlain's Dream of the Future, Ottawa, 1912. Asso. Liverpool Acad., 1906; mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, 1898, Art Workers' Guild, London, 1903, British Ceramic Soc., American Ceramic Society, Numismatic Society, Archtl. League N.Y. Commd. 2d lt. Prince of Wales Vol. Battalion, 1900; resigned 1st lt., 1906. *Author:* The Relation of the Potter to the Architect; The United States sect. of the Internat. Studio Year Book; Revival of Ceramic Sgraffito; Architectural Polychrome Decoration; Greek Polychrome System; Principles of Polychrome Sculpture as Practiced by the Greeks. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 454 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 16 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SOMERS, Orlando Allen, soldier; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Jan. 24, 1843; *s.* Valentine and Mary McClain (Williams) S.; ed. Howard Coll., Ind.; *m.* Mahala Ellen, *d.* William Burton Morris, of Ind., Apr. 5, 1866; *m.* 2d, Emma, *d.* John Osborne Heaton, Mar. 24, 1887. Served as teacher and supt. schs., Howard Co., Ind.; postmaster, Kokomo, 1879-85; county commr., 1892-5; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900; supervisor 12th Decennial Census, 11th Dist., Ind.; pub. instr. in highway constrn. and maintenance, conservation of soils, coöperative production, and sale of farm products, Purdue U. Pvt. 39th Regt. Ind. Vols. and 8th Regt. Ind. Vet. Cav., 1861-5; participated in battles of Shiloh, Stone's River, Chickamauga, and many minor engagements. Orator Soc. Army of the Cumberland, 1904, sec., 1905-13, pres., 1913-18 (the only pvt. soldier that has held any office in this soc.); post comdr. G.A.R., at age of 24; comdr. Dept. of Ind., 1909-10; comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1917-18. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* "Maplehurst," Kokomo, Ind.

SOMERVILLE, Frederick Howland, educator, author; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Josiah G. and Florence (Brown) S.; B.S., in C.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; *m.* Eleanor C. Stacey, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 8, 1909. Master of mathematics, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-1903, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1903-14, also spl. examiner Civ. Service Commn., Phila., 1912-13; headmaster Wilkes-Barre Acad., 1914-18; gen. editor and Eastern mgr. for W. H. Wheeler & Co., pubs., Chicago, since 1918. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* First Year in Algebra, 1905; Elementary Algebra, 1908; Exercises in Algebra (with E. R. Robbins), 1905; (series of arithmetics) Primary, Intermediate, Advanced (with E. U. Graff), 1919. *Home:* 38 S. Ashmead Pl., Germantown, Phila. *Address:* 201 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SOMERVILLE, Henderson Middleton, judge; Mar. 23, 1837–Sept. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SOMERVILLE, Ormond, judge; *b.* at loosa, Ala., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Henderson M ton (*q.v.*) and Cornelia Banks (Harri A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., LL.B., 18 Kate Walter, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 1 (died, July 13, 1895); 2d, Bessie Randolp gar, of Paris, Ky., Dec. 22, 1898. Practice Tuscaloosa, 1890-6; co. solicitor, Tuscaloos 1891-2; prof. law, U. of Ala., Jan., 1896- 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Al terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. Southern byn. Mem. Sigma Nu (Theta Chapter). *A* 425 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas Hugh, univ dean; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 19, 18 Samuel Wilson and Jenny Brent (Faris student Washington and Lee U., 1868-72, 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Ella Vasser, of Carro Miss., June 4, 1878. Removed from Va. to 1872; resided at Winona, Miss., 1887-97; law, 1897-13, med. jurisprudence, 1903-13, law dept., 1906-13, dean emeritus, 1913, Miss.; resumed law practice. Mem. Miss of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1896, 7. Pres. Miss. Bar Assn., 1908. Presbyn; elected mem. 19 Council Ref. Chs. of America holding the byn. System. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Add* Oxford, Miss.

SOMMER, Charles G., composer, directo Cleveland, July 16, 1864; *s.* George and Otillia (Haack) S.; ed. pub. and high schs Brooks Mil. Acad.; began mus. training studied Royal Conservatory of Music, Dre nearly 3 yrs.; further studies under Ge masters. Teacher since 1891; director of mus. organizations; dir. Canton Symphon chestra, 1904-10. Among compositions are phonies, overtures, piano concertos, piece piano, violin and orchestra, choruses and so compositions published in Leipzig and writes and lectures on music; awarded prize, 1893, by Am. Mus. Teachers' Nat. A for symphonic poem, "Hero and Leander," ceiving highest marking given up to that *Studio:* 806 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

SOMMER, Frank Henry, prof. law; *b.* ark, N.J., 1872; student Metropolis Law LL.B., New York U., 1893, LL.M., 1900 1903). Instr. Metropolis Law Sch., 1893-4; law, New York U., since 1895, also dean faculty; practices, Newark, N.J. *Add* Washington Square, New York, N.Y.

SOMMERS, Charles Leissring, merchan Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* George Amalie (Stern) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 189 Rosa Davidson, of New York, May 3, 1904. G. Sommers & Co. (established, 1881, as B. mers Co.), wholesale gen. mdse.; regent Minn. since 1910; chmn. Minn. State Social giene Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Nu, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul A Minnesota, Town and Country, White Golf and Yacht, Minnesota Boat, Univer Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 716 Goo Av. *Office:* Park Square, St. Paul, Minn.

SOMMERVILLE, Walter Byers, judg New Orleans, Oct. 7, 1854; *s.* William Byers Eleanor (Casey) S.; LL.B., U. of La. (T U.), 1880; *m.* Fannie Palmer Caldwell, of Orleans, Nov. 15, 1906. Admitted to La. 1880, to bar Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1891; ticed, New Orleans; apptd. judge Civil Dis (state ct.), Aug., 1900, elected to same Nov., 1900, for term of 12 yrs.; elected justice Supreme Ct. of La., Mar., 1911, re ed, Nov. 26, 1912, term of 12 yrs. Demo Presbyn. Pres. bd. trustees, John M. Bo Memorial Home; pres. advisory bd. K

Daughters and Sons of La. *Home:* 1718 Palmer Av. *Address:* Court House, New Orleans.

SONIAT, Leonce Martin, sugar planter; *b.* Carrollton (now part of New Orleans), La., Aug. 22, 1841; *s.* Pierre (Soniat du Fossat) and Clorinde (Hardi de Boisblanc) S.; A.B., U. of La., 1858; grad. in Latin, U. of Va., 1860; *m.* Leona Saulet, of New Orleans, Nov. 19, 1867. Pvt. 30th La. Vols., 1862-5; in gen. mdse. business, Pascagoula, Miss., 1866, later St. Charles Co., La.; moved to County of Iberville, 1875, and engaged as sugar planter and mcht.; began with crop of 100 tons of sugar, since made as much as 2,500 tons yearly; now retired. Commr. Drainage Dist. Pres. La. Sugar Planters Assn.; mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Canegrowers Assn. of La. (v.-p.); hon. mem. Am. Canegrowers' Assn. Protectionist. Roman Catholic. *Address:* White Castle, La.

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore, musician, historian, librarian; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Georg S. and Julia (Meyne) S.; ed. Kieler Gelehrtenschule, Kiel, Germany, 1883-89; Kaiser Friedrich's Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-93; U. of Heidelberg, 1893; U. of Munich, 1893-7; history of music under Sandberger, philosophy, etc., under Stumpf, Riehl, Lipps, composition under M. E. Sachs; Conservatory at Sondershausen, 1898, principally conducting; piano at Frankfort-on-the-Main under Kwast, instrumentation under Knorr; *m.* Marie Elisabeth Ames, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1904. Chief of music division, Library of Congress, 1902-17; with G. Shirmer, music publishers, N.Y. City, since 1917. *Editor:* The Musical Quarterly since 1915. Corr. mem. Internat. Mus. Society; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Neue Bach Gesellschaft, Library Assn. (Washington). *Author:* Protest gegen den Symbolismus in der Musik, 1897; Classification of Music and Literature of Music, 1904; Francis Hopkinson and James Lyon—Two Studies in Early American Music, 1905; Bibliography of Early Secular American Music, 1905; Early Concert Life in America, 1907; Catalogue of Dramatic Music in the Library of Congress, 1908, Orchestral Music, 1912, of Early Librettos (before 1800), 1914; Report on the "Star Spangled Banner," "America," "Hail Columbia," "Yankee Doodle," 1909; The Star Spangled Banner, 1914; Early Opera in America, 1915; Catalogue of First Editions of S. C. Foster (with W. R. Whittlesey), 1915, of Edward MacDowell, 1917; Suum Cuique, Essays in Music, 1916; and numerous contbns. to musical periodicals; (music) Cyklus für Baryton aus Eine Totenmesse, Op. 9; Vermischte Lieder, Op. 12; Four songs to poems by Edgar Allan Poe, op. 16; etc.; (poetry) Seufzer, 1895, and Eine Totenmesse, 1898 (both published at Frankfort). *Office:* 3 E. 43d St., N.Y. City.

ONNICHSEN, Albert, author; *b.* San Francisco, May 5, 1878; *s.* of Nicholas and Bertha (Leichardt) S.; educated public schools. Went to sea at 15; was before the mast 3 yrs., then q.-m. U.S. transport steamer Zeleandia, to Manila, during Spanish-Am. War; captured as prisoner of war by Filipino insurgents and held 10 mos. Did first lit. work in prison; returned to U.S., 1900. On staff New York Tribune 6 mos., 1901-2; engaged in lit. work for McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903; went to Balkans as corr. for New York Evening Post, in Bulgaria, 1904-6, in field with Macedonian revolutionists in Turkey, 1906; returned to U.S. and investigated Slavic immigrants in Middle West for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-8; sec. of Coöperative League (soc. for production and distribution on Rochdale system), 1910-12; free lance lit. work and journalism, 1913-19; secretary Co-operative League of America, 1919—. Editor of The Co-operative Consumer, 1914-17. *Author:* Ten Months a Captive Among Filipinos, 1901; Deep Sea Vagabonds, 1903; Confessions of a Macedonian Bandit, 1909; Consumers' Coöperation. *Home:* Coytesville, N.J. *Address:* 2 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

SOOYSMITH, Charles, civil engr.; July 20, 1856–June 1, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SOPER, Edmund Davison, college professor; *b.* at Tokyo, Japan, July 18, 1876; *s.* Julius and Mary Frances (Davison) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle Pa., 1898 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1905; *m.* Miriam Alice Belt, of Wellsville, Pa., June 15, 1905. Student sec., State Y.M.C.A. of Pa., 1898-01; field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, 1905-10; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1910-14, Drew Theol. Sem., 1914-19; prof. history of religion, Northwestern U., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Faiths of Mankind, 1918. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

SOPER, Erastus Burrows, lawyer, banker; Sept. 15, 1841–Mar. 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SOPER, George Albert, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* George A. and Georgianna Lydia (Bucknam) S.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* M. Virginia McLeod, of Troy, July 18, 1895. Began as civ. engr. with Boston Water Works; later engr. Cumberland Mfg. Co., builders of filtration works in many cities; engr. in charge sanitary work, rehabilitation of Galveston, Tex., after storm of 1900; sanitary engr. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1902; expert N.Y. State Health Dept. in charge of suppression of typhoid epidemic at Ithaca, N. Y., 1904; expert of Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, in charge of investigation of subway air conditions, making over 5,000 analyses, etc., 1906; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of N.Y. City, 1906-14 and pres. and dir. of its scientific work, 1908-14; chmn. Internat. Bd. Engrs. to investigate sewage and water problems of Chicago, 1914-15; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Air and Ventilation of Subways, 1908; Modern Methods of Street Cleaning, 1909; also numerous published scientific articles and published addresses. Maj., Sanitary Corps, Medical Dept. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SOPER, John Harris, business man; *b.* at Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 17, 1846; *s.* Thomas Harris and Mary (Kipling) S.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Normal Sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1857-61; *m.* Mary Wundenberg, of Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 11, 1871. Was miner, prospector, farmer, and plantation mgr., 1863-84; pres. Hawaiian News Co., Ltd., since 1886. Marshal Hawaiian Kingdom, 1884-6, 1888-90; comdr.-in-chief mil. forces, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1893; adj.-gen., chief of staff, 1894-1907; retired Apr. 2, 1907, with rank of brig.-gen. N.G. of Hawaii, by authority of the War Dept., Washington. Republican. *Home:* 1402 Lunalilo St. *Office:* 1045 Bishop St., Honolulu, H.T.

SOSMAN, Robert Browning, chemist; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Mar. 17, 1881; *s.* Francis A. and Mary R. (Browning) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Sarah Gibson Noble, of Montclair, N.J.,

Sept. 30, 1911. Lab. of A. D. Little, Boston, 1906-8; physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Feb. 1908—. Consulting chemist, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Glass Technol. (Eng.), English Ceramic Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Delta Upsilon. Author papers in scientific periodicals on phys. chemistry of solutions, high temperature thermometry, and mineral chemistry and physics. *Home:* 2942 Newark St., Cleveland Park, D. C. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

SOTHERN, Mrs. Edward H., see Marlowe, Julia.

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh, actor; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward A. S., famous comedian; acad. edn., Eng.; studied painting in Spain; *m.* Virginia Harned, his leading woman, December 3, 1896; *m.* Julia Marlowe (*q.v.*), Aug. 17, 1911. First appeared, 1879, in small part with his father, Abbey's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U.S. with John McCullough; toured Eng., 1882-3; leading comedian in McCullough's co., 1883; wrote farce, "Whose Are They?" 1884, and played in New York, Brooklyn and Boston; played leading parts in "One of Our Girls," "A Scrap of Paper," "Met by Chance," "Peg Woffington," "The Love Chase," and "One of Our Girls," 1884-6. First took leading rôle, Lyceum Theatre, New York, May 23, 1887, as Jack Hammerton, in "The Highest Bidder," and since has starred with his own co. in "Lord Chumley," "The Maister of Woodbarrow," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "An Enemy to the King," "The Adventures of Lady Ursula," "The Song of the Sword," "A Shilling's Worth," 1898, "The Sunken Bell," 1899, "Hamlet," 1900, "Richard Lovelace," 1901, "If I Were King," 1902-3, "Macbeth," "Twelfth Night," "As You Like It," "John the Baptist," "Joan of Arc," "Proud Prince," "Lord Dundreary," "Don Quixote," "The Fool Hath Said," "Much Ado About Nothing," "Merchant of Venice," "Romeo and Juliet," "Taming of the Shrew," etc. *Home:* 600 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SOTTILE, James, capitalist; *b.* Italy, June 1, 1887; *s.* Salvatore and Rosina S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise L. Mohlmann, of Charleston, S.C., June 16, 1909. Began as office boy, 1899, traveling salesman, 1904; leased Isle of Palms, 1906; now pres., treas. and gen. mgr. Isle of Palms Development Co., Charleston Isle of Palms Traction Co., New Charleston Hotel Co.; pres. and treas. Evelyn Realty Co.; pres. Indian Realty Co.; v.-p. Pastime Amusement Co., Wentworth Realty Co. Catholic. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

SOUBY, A(rmand) Max, teacher; *b.* Daleyville, Kearnes Co., Tex., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* Armand Maxie and Emma Laura (Rose) S.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1907; post-grad. work same univ., 1908, U. of Chicago, 1911; traveled in Mexico, summer 1909; *m.* Susie I. Smith, of Winchester, Tenn., July 21, 1915. Cowboy, railroad clk. and gen. salesman, 1897-1902; prof. history and economics Middle Tenn. State Normal Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1911-17; lecturer on "Backgrounds of the War," Blue Ridge Training Sch. for Y.M.C.A. Secretaries, summers 1917, 18; Y.M.C.A. edn'l. dir., Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; departmental edn'l. dir. Y.M.C.A., Southeastern Dept., Jan. 1918-May 1919; alumni sec. and mem. faculty Vanderbilt U., also editor Vanderbilt Alumnus. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., League of Nations Union, M Valley Hist. Assn., Vanderbilt U. Alumni A (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sig Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Nashville Comm cial, Rotary, Coffee House, Nashville Golf Country. *Home:* 2115 Garland Av., Nashv Tennessee.

SOUCHON, Edmond, surgeon; *b.* Opelou St. Landry Parish, La., Dec. 1, 1841; *s.* Dr. gene and Caroline (Petit) S.; early edn. Martinsville, La., Mobile, Ala., and New leans; collegiate edn., Paris; M.D., U. of 1867; *m.* Corinne Lavie, of New Orleans, 6, 1869. Visiting surgeon, 1867-1906, mem. bd administrators, 1880-2, Charity Hosp.; dem strator of anatomy, 1874-6, prof. anatomy clinical surgery, 1885-1907, Tulane U.; desig and superintended erection of Tulane M Coll. bldgs.; founder Souchon Mus. of An omy, at Tulane; pres. La. State Bd. of Hea 1898-1906. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. Gynecol. Assn., Orleans Parish Medical Ass New Orleans Medical and Surg. Assn. (p 1886.) Published several surg. articles in New Orleans Medical and Surgical Jour and other jours.; inventor Souchon's An thetizer used in face and mouth operatio Retired on Carnegie pension in 1907. *Ho* 2403 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SOULE, Andrew MacNairn, college pres. Hamilton, Ont., Canada, July 8, 1872; *s.* Jo and Margaret (Shaw) S.; asso. Ont. Ag College, 1892; B.S.A., University of Toron Canada, 1893; (Sc.D., University of Georg 1910; LL.D., University of Georgia, 1916); Olivia Canby Porter, of Newark, Del., A 29, 1895. Asst. in exptl. dept., Ont. Agrl. Co 1891-2; asst. to dir. Mo. Expt. Sta., 1894; as prof. agr. and asst. agriculturist, Tex. Ag and Mech. Coll., and Expt. Sta., 1894-9; vi dir. and agriculturist, Tenn. Expt. Sta., 18 1903, dir. same, 1903-4; chmn. agr. faculty, of Tenn., 1899-1904; dean. College of Agr., Poly. Inst., and dir. Va. Expt. Station, 190 pres. Ga. State Coll. of Agr. and Mecha Arts, Athens, since Sept., 1907. Spl. collabo tor, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1900 mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Exp 1904. Sec. Tenn. Farmers' Institute, 1900-4, State Farmers' Institute, 1904-7; dir. Farme Insts. of Ga. since 1907; pres. Am. Assn. Far ers' Inst. Workers, 1913; chmn. sect. on ext sion work, Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Ex Stas., 1912. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Londo Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. subjec Federal food administrator for Ga., 1917- *Address:* Athens, Ga.

SOULÉ, George, college pres.; *b.* Barringto N.Y., May 14, 1834; *s.* Ebenezer and Corne E. (Hogeboom) S.; grad. Sycamore Acad., I 1853; studied law and the business scienc St. Louis, Mo., 1854-6; *m.* Mary J. Reynolds, Summit, Miss., Sept. 6, 1860. Founded, 18 and pres. Soulé Commercial Coll. and L Inst., New Orleans. Lt.-col. C.S.A.; expert countant; lecturer on edn'l. and social qu tions. Mem. N.E.A.; ex-pres. Business Edu tors' Assn. of America. 33° Mason; Past Gra Comdr. K.T. of La.; mem. Grand Encampme K.T. of the U.S.; Past Grand Dictator Knights of Honor. *Author:* Analytic and Ph osophic Commercial and Exchange Calculat 1872; Contractions in Numbers, 1873; Interm diate Philosophic Arithmetic, 1874; New S ence and Practice of Accounts (9th edit.), 19 Gems of Business Problems, 1885; Manual Auditing, 1892; Partnership Settlements, 18 Practical Mathematics (9th edit.), 1919. V.

Am. Unitarian Assn. Hon. LL.D., Tulane, 1918. *Home:* 3103 St. Charles Av. *Address:* 603 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

SOULE, George Henry, Jr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 11, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Ellen (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Esther Norton, of N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1918. Began in employ of Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., New York, 1908, and became adv. mgr.; joined editorial staff The New Republic, Dec. 1914; Washington corr. same, Sept.-Dec. 1918; joined editorial staff New York Evening Post, Jan. 1919; mem. staff Labor Research Bur. since Jan. 1, 1920. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 10, 1918; corpl., July 1, 1918; detailed to study anti-submarine devices, at New London, Conn., Aug. 1918; trans. to C.A. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 1918; commd. 2d lt. C.A. Reserve, Nov. 1918, and put on inactive list. Mem. exec. com. Art, Science and Labor Conf., New York. Mem. Labor Party. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The New Unionism in the Clothing Industry (with J. M. Budish), 1919. *Home:* 121 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

SOUSA, John Philip, musician; *b.* Washington, Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Antonio and Elizabeth (Trinkhaus) S.; studied music; teacher at 15 and conductor at 17; was one of first violins of Jacques Offenbach's orchestra when the latter was in U.S.; band leader U.S. Marine Corps., 1880-92; since 1892 director of Sousa's Band; toured in Europe, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1905; made tour of the world, 1910-11; married. Decorated with Victorian Order (Eng.); Palms of the Acad., and Officer Public Instrn., France; Grand Diploma of Honor, Acad. of Hainut, Belgium. *Composer:* (marches) Washington Post; Liberty Bell; Manhattan Beach; High School Cadets; Semper Fidelis; The Gladiator; Stars and Stripes Forever; Invincible Eagle; Hail to the Spirit of Liberty; Hands Across the Sea; The Charlatan; The Bride-Elect; El Capitan; King Cotton; The Diplomat; The Free Lance; Imperial Edward; The Glory of the Yankee Navy; The Fairest of the Fair; The Federal; Solid Men to the Front; Bullets and Bayonets; Sabers and Spurs; Field Artillery; The Golden Star; American Wedding March; In Flanders Fields; etc.; (suites) Last Days of Pompeii; Sheridan's Ride; Three Quotations; At the King's Court; Looking Upward; (symphonic poem) The Chariot Race; (comic operas) The Smugglers; Desire; The Queen of Hearts; El Capitan; The Bride-Elect; The Charlatan; Chris and the Wonderful Lamp; The Free Lance; American Maid; Impressions at the Movies (suite); N.Y. Hippodrome March; etc. *Author:* The Fifth String, Pipetown Sandy, 1905; The Dwellers in the Western World; Through the Year with Sousa, 1910; Transit of Venus. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Players, Salmagundi, Republican, Dramatists, Baton, N.Y. Athletic, American Indians, The Lambs, Musicians' (New York); Huntingdon Valley Country, Whitemarsh Valley Country, The Kenloch (S.C.). Mem. socs. of Authors and Composers, France and U.S. Apptd. lt. sr. grade, U.S. N.R.F., May 31, 1917, and assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., as mus. dir. *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SOUTH, Jerry C., chief clk. Ho. of Rep.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTH, Lillian H., bacteriologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., 1878; *d.* J. F. (M.D.) and Martha Bell (Moore) S.; ed. Potter College, Bowling Green; Paterson Gen. Hosp.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila; unmarried. State bacteriologist of Ky. since Jan. 1, 1911. Made sanitary survey of Ky. in reference to hookworm and found it prevalent in 106 counties; also has made investigations as to agency of the house fly in spreading hookworm disease. Business mgr. Ky. Med. Jour. Pres. Assn. of Southern Med. Women; mem. A. M. A. (3d v.-p.), Tri-County Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Med. Soc. Methodist. *Address:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

SOUTHALL, James Powell Cocke, professor physics; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* James Cocke and Eliza Frances (Sharp) S.; McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; Richmond Coll., Va.; B. A., U. of Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Jeannie Oliver Abbot, of Bellevue, Va., Dec. 23, 1899. Teacher McGuire's Sch., 1890-1; instr. in physics, U. of Va., 1891-3; prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Manual Training Sch. of Albemarle, Va., 1893-8; Prendergast prof. physics, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1901; prof. physics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-14; asst. prof. physics, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917—, Columbia U. Mem. faculty, U. of Cal., summer 1917. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and Epsilon Psi Epsilon; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tilka Soc., Sigma Xi, Physical Soc.; hon. mem. Philos. Soc. U. of Va.; mem. Optical Soc. America (council) and asso. editor of its jour.; mem. The Virginians. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Geometrical Optics, Especially as Applied to the Theory of Optical Instruments, 1910; Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses, 1918; also numerous scientific papers, essays and addresses. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, N.Y. City.

SOUTHARD, Elmer Ernest, physician; July 28, 1876–Feb. 8, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTHARD, James Harding, congressman; Jan. 20, 1851–Feb. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTHARD, Louis Carver, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William Lewis and Lydia Carver (Dennis) S.; B.S., U. of Me., 1875, M.S., 1892 (LL.D., 1904); law student Boston U., 1875-6; admitted to bar, 1877, of U.S. Circuit Ct., 1887, of Supreme Ct. U.S., 1889; *m.* Nellie Copeland, of S. Easton, Mass., June 1, 1881. Editor Easton (Mass.) Journal, 1877-80; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1895, 96; mem. Rep. State Com., 1888-94; lecturer U. of Me. Law Sch., since 1897. State del. U.S. Centennial Conv., Phila., 1887; alternate del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. American, Mass. and Boston Bar assns., Am. Invalid Aid Soc. (pres.), Boston Chamber Commerce. Unitarian. 32° Mason; Deputy Grand Master of Mass. *Clubs:* University, Puddingstone, 20th Century, Boston City. Treas., gen. mgr. Internat. Purchasing Co.; treas. Hudson Tannery Co.; pres. State Wharf & Storage Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank, etc. Mem. Alumni Advisory Council U. of Me. (chmn. exec. com.); asso. legal adviser Selective Service Bd., Brookline, Mass., during war period. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHER, Henry, consulting engr.; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, naval officer; *b.* at New York, July 10, 1852; *s.* William and Phoebe E. S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary Rodman, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1877. Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, May 4, 1910. Served in Spanish-Am. War on Cuban coast, in command U.S.S. Eagle; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-7, Naval Examining and Retiring Bd., 1910. Comdg. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, 1911-12;

comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1912-13, and in command of an expeditionary landing force in Nicaragua, Aug.-Oct., 1912; mem. Gen. Bd., 1913-14; retired by operation of law, July 10, 1914. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* (with Comdr. S. Schroeder, U.S.N.) Azimuth Tables (U.S. Hydrographic Office). Wrote: Nautical Monograph No. 4—The North Atlantic Cyclone of August, 1883. *Home:* 1921 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

SOUTHGATE, James Haywood, banker; July 12, 1859–Sept. 29, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SOUTHGATE, Thomas Somerville, business man; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1868; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. S.; ed. pub. schs. Pres. T. S. Southgate & Co., wholesale provisions, Norfolk, Va., 1892—; pres. Southgate Terminal Corpn., importers and exporters, 1915—; pres. Southgate Packing Co., 1914—; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Trust Co. of Norfolk; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., New York; mem. City Council 8 yrs., pres. 4 yrs.; mem. Charter Revision Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Southern Commercial Congress (1st v.-p.), Am. Commn. (v.-p.). Democrat. Methodist; pres. Southern Laymen's Assn. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

SOUTHWICK, George Rinaldo, gynecologist, surgeon; *b.* Sangersfield, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Rinaldo M. and Mary A. (Porter) S.; M.D., Boston U., 1881; studied Rotunda Hosp. (Dublin), 1881, Berlin, Vienna, 1881-2, 87, London, 1902, 3, 4; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* May Leland, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1887. Asso. prof. obstetrics, 1888-98, prof. gynecology since 1898, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., and sr. gynecologist out-patient dept. same. Mem. Royal Coll. Surgeons (Eng.), 1904; licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians (London), 1904; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. surg. and gynecol. sect. 1917-18), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1890), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Med. Library, etc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 1888. *Home:* 433 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence, college pres.; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) S.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, O.M., 1889; spl. instrn. in lit., art and langs.; *m.* Jessie Eldridge, of Phila., May 30, 1889. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-7; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony Toward Quakers, etc." Had charge of dept. of oratory, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-9; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued spl. dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-9; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean and is now its pres.; also gives regular lectures and class instrn. in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Va. Sch. of Methods, and Summer Sch. of South. *Home:* 281 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester, logian; *b.* N. Collins, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* thaniel Chester and Chloe (Rathbun) S. B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1892, S.T.B., (D.D., Buchtel, 1911; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915 Alice A. Berry, of Forestville, N.Y., Sep 1893. Teacher Fish's Sch. for Boys, Worce Mass., 1887-8; sub-master Adams Acad., Q cy, Mass., 1888-9; ordained Unitarian m try, 1892; pastor Duluth, Minn., 1892-7, T Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1897-9; sec. Wes Unitarian Conf., 1899-1902; president Mead Theol. Sch., dean of the faculty and practical theology, since Aug. 1, 1902. *Addr* Meadville, Pa.

SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Sh ard, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SOUTHWORTH, Gertrude Van Duyn, thor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* John and Sa (Faulks) Van Duyn; *m.* Edward Fran Southworth, of Syracuse, Apr. 19, 1900. *thor:* The Story of the Empire State, Builders of Our Country, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. 1907; A First Book in American History, Great Cities of the United States, 1915; F Book in American History with European ginnings, 1917; Bugle Calls of Liberty, *Address:* 314 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, ph cian; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1 *s.* Edward and Mary Woodbury (Shepard) A.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Su (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jean Ponton Hamilton Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1903. Practiced in N City since 1887; specializes in treatment of eases of children; consulting phys. New Y Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York C Children's Hosp., Randalls Island; attend pediatrist Misericordia Hosp.; visiting ph Louisa Minturn Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. S State of N.Y., New York County Med. S Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Y Contbr. about 50 med. papers, chiefly on pe atrics; also sect. on Infant Feeding, in Ca Pediatrics. *Home:* 807 Madison Av., N.Y. C

SOWERBY, Leo, composer, pianist; *b.* Gra Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1895; *s.* John and G trude (Saikeld) S.; settled at Chicago, Ill., 14; studied piano with Calvin Lampert a Percy Grainger, composition with Arthur O Andersen; Master of Music, Am. Conservato Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Appeared as pia soloist at Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, 1917, C cago Symphony Orchestra, season 1919-20; ins theory and composition, Am. Conservatory Music, Chicago. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Arm Dec. 8, 1917; sergt., Apr. 1, 1918; bandmast Apr. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; hon. discha ed, Feb. 28, 1919; service in U.S., Eng. a France with regtl. band, 332d Field Arty. *Cl* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Compositions:* (ov ture) Comes Autumn Time; Suite for vio and piano; Concerto for pianoforte; Set Four, for orchestra; Three British Folk-Tu Settings, for orchestra; Serenade (string qu tet); Quintet (wood wind instruments); T (flute, viola and piano); also choral works, gan pieces, piano pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* Barry Av. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago,

SPAETH, J(ohn) Duncan (Ernst), edu tor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Dr. Ado and Maria Dorothea (Duncan) S.; A.B., Un of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 18 studied in France and Italy, 1912-13; (Litt. Muhlenberg College, 1918); *m.* Marie T ette Haughton, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June

902. Asst. prof. English, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1893-4; instr., 1894-5, prof. English philology, 1895-1905, Central High Sch., Phila.; preceptor in English, 1905-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton U. Lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., Bd. Pub. Edn., New York, Brooklyn Inst., U. of Cal., summer semester 1911, U. of Ore., 1915, 16, 17, 19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Classical Assn. of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; steward Am. Rowing Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); University (Phila.); Princeton (Phila. and New York); Mazamas (Ore.). *Author:* Christian Theology in Browning's Poetry; Camp Reader for American Soldiers (15th edit.), 1918 (adopted by War Dept. for A.E.F.). *Editor:* (with Henry S. Pancoast) of Early English Poems and transl. of Anglo-Saxon poems in same, 1911. Y.M.C.A. edn'l. dir. at Camp Wheeler and Camp Jackson, 1918; active in orgn. and instrn. for illiterates in army camps. *Address:* 32 Edgehill St., Princeton, New Jersey.

'AETH, Sigmund, music critic; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Adolph and Harriett Reynolds (Krauth) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Katharine Lane, of N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1917. Teacher, Princeton, 1906-8, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; lit. editor G. Schirmer, music pub., 1913; music editor "Life," 1913, Evening Mail, 1914-18; organizer and dir. industrial community music, Bayonne, N.J., 1918-19; editorial staff New York Times, and musical corr. Boston Transcript, 1919. Pres. Princeton Choral Soc., 1908; pres. Am. Bur. of Translation; mgr. Evening Mail Home Symphony Concerts, 1916, 17, 18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Milton's Knowledge of Music, 1914; also guide books of various operas, librettos, transls. of songs, mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 534 Fifth Av. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

'AHR, Herman Louis, consular service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

'AID, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller, state commr. edn.; *b.* Capon Springs, W.Va., July 27, 1866; *s.* John William and Margaret Elizabeth (Brill) S.; A.B., Wilmington (O.) Coll., 1893; A.M., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1894; (A.M., Columbia, 1917); *m.* Mary Abi Farquhar, of Wilmington, O., Sept. 30, 1897. Teacher of rural sch., Broadway, Va., 1886-7; prin. Twin Tp. High Sch., Bourneville, O., 1889-90, Graded Sch., Bourneville, O., 1890-1, Alexis I. du Pont High Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1894-1903; supt. public schs., New Castle County, Del., 1903-13, Dorchester County, Md., 1913-16; apptd. commr. of edn., Del., July 1, 1917, reappointed June 1919. Instr. and lecturer, Del. State Summer Sch., 11 yrs., Md. State Summer Sch., 2 yrs.; Sunday speaker for Anti-Saloon League in N.Y., Pa., Del. and Md., several yrs.; lecturer in the People's Course, Newark, N.J., 5 yrs.; lecturer before teachers' insts. in Pa., N.J., Del., Md., Ohio and Ind. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn. Methodist. Writer, also lecturer, on nature subjects. *Home:* Dover, Del.

'ALDING, see also Spaulding.

'ALDING, Albert, violinist; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 15, 1888; *s.* J. Walter and Marie (Boardman) S.; ed. New York, Florence and Paris. Début in Paris, 1905; made tour of principal cities of Europe; Am. début with Damrosch Orchestra, Carnegie Hall, New York, Nov. 8, 1908, followed by concert tour of U.S.; visited Russia, 1910; since then toured Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Egypt, France, England, Switzerland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Cuba, and W.I.; 2d Am. tour, 1912, 3d, 1914, 4th, 1915. Composer of music for violin. Joined Aviation Corps U.S. Signal Service as interpreter, June 1917, and commd. as lt. Married Mary Vanderhof Pyle, of New York, July 19, 1919. *Address:* 1439 Æolian Hall, New York.

SPALDING, Albert Goodwill, merchant; Sept. 2, 1850–Sept. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPALDING, Alice Huntington, dean of women; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875; *d.* John Joel and Cornelia Tracy (Pettis) S.; grad. Cumnock Sch. of Oratory, Northwestern U., 1897. Teacher of pub. speaking, since 1897, dean of women since 1911, Allegheny Coll.; dramatic reader. Mem. Nat. Assn. Acad. Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Pub. Speaking Conf. of Middle and Eastern States. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, lawyer; *b.* at Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; bro. of Phebe Estelle S.; Ph.B., Norwich U., Vt., 1877, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alida Baker, of Glover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880. In practice at Fargo, N.D., since 1880 except while on bench. Mem. Capitol Commn., Dak. Ty., 1883-7; mem. of N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Joint Commn. to divide property, instns. and archives of Dak. Ty. between states of N.D. and S.D., 1889. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., N.D., 1892; chmn. Rep. Good Govt. League of N.D., 1905-7; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901, 1903-5); apptd. judge of Supreme Court of N.D., by Gov. John Burke, Feb. 1, 1907; elected to same office, Nov. 1908, for term of 6 yrs.; chief justice, Oct. 1911-Jan. 1915; del. to many territorial and state convs. and chmn. several such convs. Mem. numerous bar assns., and polit., social or economic nat., state and local orgns.; mem. N.D. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Theta Chi, Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rep. campaign speaker, also speaker on constl. and edn'l. questions, and in opposition to socialism and Nonpartisan League; frequent speaker before fraternal socs. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

SPALDING, Charles Hubbard, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPALDING, Franklin Spencer, bishop; Mar. 13, 1865–Sept. 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPALDING, Frederick Putnam, university prof.; *b.* Wysox, Pa., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* Israel Putnam and Ruth E. (Cooley) S.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1880; *m.* Annie Packer Wilbur, of Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 22, 1885. Several yrs. in practice as civ. engr. upon river improvements and municipal work; instr. Lehigh U., 1886-8; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell, 1891-8; prof. civ. engring., U. of Mo., since Sept., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulic Cement, 1893; Text-Book on Roads and Pavements, 1894; Hydraulic Cement, Its Properties, Testing and Use, 1897. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

SPALDING, George, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPALDING, George Burley, clergyman; Aug. 11, 1835–Mar. 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPALDING, James Alfred, surgeon; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Lyman Dyer and Susan Parker (Parrott) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866; M.D., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Sarah Chase Shepley, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1882. Practiced in Portland since 1873; ophthal. and aural surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1881-1914, now consultant. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal.

Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Me. Med. Assn., etc. *Club:* Cumberland. *Office:* 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.

SPALDING, James Field, educator; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839; *s.* Asa Leffingwell (M. D.) and Mary (Dixon) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865, S.T.D., 1887; *m.* Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., Apr. 28, 1864; father of Philip Leffingwell S. and Walter Raymond S. (both *q.v.*) Tutor in Williams College, 1863-4; asso. principal Round Hill School., Northampton, 1865-70; P.E. clergyman, 1869-91; withdrew from the ministry and entered Catholic Ch., 1892; prof. English lit., Boston Coll., 1899-1903; lecturer in English lit. at many Catholic schs., colls., and theol. sems. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1862. *Author:* The Teaching and Influence of Saint Augustine, 1886; The World's Unrest and Its Remedy, 1898. Contbr. to leading lit. revs. *Address:* 43 Larch Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, John Lancaster, archbishop; June 2, 1840–Aug. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPALDING, Phebe Estelle, college prof.; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1859; *d.* Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; sister of Burleigh Folsom S. (*q.v.*); Litt.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1889, M.L., 1900; traveled and studied in England and on the continent, 1898-9, and in Great Britain in 1914; Ph.D., Boston U., 1908. Teacher in public schools N.E., N.D. and Minn. to 1885; instructor English and history of art, 1889-90, prof. English literature and instructor history of art since 1890, Pomona Coll., Cal. Occasional lecturer on art and lit. topics. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Memory. 1903; Womanhood in Art, 1905; The Master Came (poem), 1906; The Tahquitch Maiden, 1911; Potestas et Opportunitas—An Ode of Today, 1913. Charter mem. Gamma Chapter of Cal. Phi Beta Kappa, Claremont (Cal.) Chapter D.A.R. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

SPALDING, Philip Leffingwell, banking business; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1871; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, B.S., 1894; *m.* Katharine Hobart Ames, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Began in mech. dept. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1894; with Bell Telephone Co., Phila., 1895-1912, insp., chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., 2d v.-p. and dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Central Dist. Printing & Telegraph Co.; pres. N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1912-18, Providence Telephone Co., 1916-18; now partner firm Estabrook & Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Boston), Am. Dredging Co., Phila. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Union Boat, Country (Boston); Hope (Providence); Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Philadelphia). *Home:* 121 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

SPALDING, Volney Morgan, botanist; Jan. 29, 1849–Nov. 12, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field (*q.v.*) and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-5; *m.* Alexandrine Macomb Stanton, of New York, Apr. 18, 1896. Organist, 1887-8, organist and choirmaster, 1893-1900, Emmanuel Ch., Boston; master of classics and music, St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; teacher of music since 1895; asst. prof. music, 1903-12, asso. prof. since 1912, Harvard University and Radcliffe College. *Club:*

St. Botolph. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 19[illegible] (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Theory and Practice. Has had much to [do] with raising standard of music study in p[ub]schs. of N.E.; has often spoken in connect[ion] with N.E. Edn. League. Mem. Com. on Ar[t] and Navy Camp Music during war period. *Address:* 5 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, William Andrew, civil serv[ice] officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPARGO, John, author; *b.* Stithians, Co[rn]wall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Thomas and J[ane] Hocking (Spargo) S.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford a[nd] Cambridge U. extension courses; *m.* Prude[nce] Edwards, of Cardiff, S. Wales, Jan. 24, [19]1 (died 1904); 2d, Mary A. R. Bennetts, of Yo[n]kers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1905. Became identified w[ith] socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly oppo[sed] Boer War; came to U.S., 1901, and has been [ac]tive as socialistic lecturer, writer and work[er] U.S. del. Internat. Socialist and Trade Un[ion] Congress, Copenhagen, 1910; served several [yrs] on nat. exec. com. Socialist Party; del. [to] leading convs. of party; was mem. Nat. C[om] and state chmn. of Vt.; resigned from Soc[ial] ist Party, May 1917; temporary chmn. N[at] Party, organized 1918; was dir. propagan[da] ednl. activities, same. A founder Prosp[ect] House Social Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; m[em] N.Y. Milk Com. and other philanthropic s[oc] *Author:* The Bitter Cry of the Children, 19[06] Socialism, a Study and Interpretation of [the] cialist Principles, 1906, revised edit., 1909; [The] Socialists, Who They Are and What [They] Stand For, 1906; Underfed School Childr[en] 1906; Forces That Make for Socialism in Am[er]ica, 1906; Capitalist and Laborer, 1907; [The] Guilty (drama), 1907; The Common Sense of Milk Question (also Japanese and other tra[ns]lations), 1908; The Common Sense of Socialis[m] 1908; The Socialism of William Morris, 19[08] The Spiritual Significance of Modern Soc[ial]ism, 1908; Socialist Readings for Children; [The] Substance of Socialism (also Armenian a[nd] other transls.), 1909; Karl Marx, His Life a[nd] Work (also transls. in various langs.), 19[09] The Marx He Knew, 1909; Sidelights on C[on]temporary Socialism, 1910; Elements of Soc[ial]ism (with Prof. Arner), 1911; Applied Socialis[m] 1912; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism a[nd] Socialism (also foreign translations), 1913; [So]cialism and Motherhood, 1914; Marxian Soc[ial]ism and Religion, 1915; Americanism and Soc[ial] Democracy, 1918; Social Democracy Explain[ed] 1918; Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political a[nd] Industrial Democracy, 1919; The Psychology [of] Bolshevism, 1920. Also numerous pamphl[ets] brochures and mag. articles on social a[nd] econ. questions, and art. With Samuel G[om]pers founded Am. Alliance for Labor and [De]mocracy, Sept. 1917, and active in found[ing] the Nat. Party. Was attached to U.S. Com. Pub. Information, Italy, 1918; apptd. by Pr[es] Wilson as mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 19[19] *Home:* "Nestledown," Old Bennington, Vt.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, auth[or] *b.* Amesbury, Mass.; *d.* Dr. Thomas and Eli[za]beth (Campbell) S.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) [Fe]male Sem. Organized, and mem. exec. com. [In]dian Industries League, designed to promo[te] industry and self-help among Am. India[ns] Contbr. to mags. and papers. *Author:* A La[dy] Man's Work, 1881; Miss West's Class in Geog[ra]phy, 1887; Little Polly Blatchley, 1887; Chri[st]mas Thoughts (selections), 1887; Chronicles [of] Conquest, 1890; Onoqua, 1892; A Wedding T[ou]gle, 1893; Senator Intrigue and Inspector No[ble] by, 1895; Fettered, 1899; Honor Dalton, 19[00]

Life of Lincoln for Boys, 1907; Dorothy Brooke's School Days, 1909; Dorothy Brooke's Vacation, 1910; Dorothy Brooke's Experiments, 1911; Dorothy Brooke at Ridgemore, 1912; Dorothy Brooke Across the Sea, 1913. *Address:* 700 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

SPARHAWK-JONES, Elizabeth, painter; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1885; *d.* Rev. J. Sparhawk and Harriet Sterett (Winchester) Jones; unmarried. Winner of long term Cresson Scholarship and first Charles Toppen prize, Schs. of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, also Mary Smith prize. 1908, 1912, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1909. Represented in permanent collection Art Inst., Chicago. Presbyn. *Address:* 2007 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M., congressman; *b.* Hernando Co., Fla., July 29, 1849; common sch. edn. Taught sch., 1867-70; admitted to bar, 1872; in practice at Tampa, Fla. State's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit, 1878-87; mem. Dem. Congressional Exec. Com., 1890-4 (chmn. 1890-2); chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-6; mem. 54th to 64th Congresses (1895-1917), 1st Fla. Dist.; chmn. com. on rivers and harbors, 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses. Resumed law practice in firm of Sparkman, Sparkman & Knight, Tampa, 1917. *Home:* 2316 Nebraska Av. *Office:* Sparkman Blk., Tampa, Fla.

SPARKS, Arthur Watson, artist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* Frederick R. and Catherine (Hart) S.; studied at Julien Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, under Laurens, Cormon, Bougereau, Thaulow, Mucha, Ferrier and Courtois; *m.* Françoise C. Perrusset, of Cuisery (Saône-a-Loire), France, July 6, 1910. Exhibited at Paris Salon, Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Awarded bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d prize, Associated Artists of Pittsburgh. Prin. works: The Steel Mills; Under the Birches; Grand View Arizona Canyon; Clemance and Cora; The Model at Rest; etc. Prof. painting, Carnegie Inst., since Jan. 1909. Mem. Associated Artists Pittsburgh. *Home:* 5303 Beeler St. *Address:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SPARKS, Edwin Erle, college pres.; *b.* in Licking Co., O., July 16, 1860; *s.* Erastus Felton and Jane Erle (Dodd) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1884, A.M., 1891; grad. student, Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1900; (LL.D., Lehigh Univ., 1909; LL.D., Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Katharine Cotton, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 1, 1890. Asst. in history, Ohio State U., 1884-5; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1885-90; prin. prep. dept. and teacher history, Pa. State Coll., 1890-5; lecturer, 1895-6, instr. Am. history, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904-8, curator Hist. Mus., 1905-8, dean Univ. Coll., 1905-7, U. of Chicago; pres. Pa. State Coll. since June 15, 1908. Mem. exec. council Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Univ. and College Council of Pa., Pa. Library Commn., Pa. State Bd. of Agr.; mem. Pa. Com. of Pub. Safety and Food Supply; dir. Pa. State Chamber of Commerce. Pres. gen. Phi Kappa Phi; mem Chi Phi. *Author:* Expansion of the American People, 1899; The Man Who Made the Nation, 1900; Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy, 1902; The United States of America (2 vols.), 1904; Foundations of National Development, 1907; The Lincoln-Douglas Debates of 1858, 1908. Contbr. serials and essays on hist. and college administrative topics to periodicals and jours. *Address:* State College, Pa.

SPARKS, Frank Melville, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Francis Edward and Laura Jane (Rose) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1900; *m.* Marie McCarty, of Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1905. Began as reporter, Daily News, Bangor, 1900; with Detroit Free Press and Detroit Tribune, 1901-2; mng. editor Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, 1902-4; with Grand Rapids Herald, 1904-5, Evening Press, 1905-7; mgr. Daily Sentinel, Holland, Mich., 1907-8; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1908, now asso. editor. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Business of Government (Municipal), 1916; Government as a Business, 1916. *Home:* 554 Ethel Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SPARKS, Joseph, supt. city schools; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPAULDING, see also Spalding.

SPAULDING, Edward Gleason, prof. philosophy; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* Americus V. and Mary A. (Rice) S.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, Germany, 1900; *m.* Olive Strong Miner, of New York, June 2, 1913. Instr. in philosophy, Coll. City of N.Y., 1900-5; asst. prof. philosophy, 1905-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, Princeton University. Lecturer in philosophy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (sec., 1909—), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau, University Cottage (Princeton). One of 6 collaborators in "The New Realism," 1912. *Author:* The New Rationalism, 1918. Served as 1st lt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in Chem. Warfare Service, June 5, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1918, 19. *Address:* 8 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, college professor; *b.* at Dublin, N.H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Abby Roxanna (Stearns) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; student U. of Berlin, College de France, Sorbonne and U. of Leipzig, 1891-4, A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; hon. fellow Clark U., 1894-5; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Trow, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895. Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; supt. schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-7, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1904, Newton, Mass., 1904-1914, Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-1917, Cleveland, O., Sept. 1917-20; prof. sch. administration and head of dept. of edn., Grad. Sch., Yale, since 1920. Lecturer sch. administration and supervision, Harvard U., 1911-12, also in summer sch., 1908, 09. Mem. Mass. Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917—; mem. Army Edn'l. Commn. and of Edn'l. Corps Commn. of A.E.F., that organized edn'l. program for Am. soldiers after the Armistice, 1918-19. Mem. bd. trustees Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* City, University (Cleveland). *Author:* Richard Cumberland als Begründer, der englishen Ethik, 1894; The Individual Child and His Education, 1904. Joint author (with William D. Miller) of the Graded School Speller (7 vols.). Joint compiler (with Catherine T. Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), 1903. Joint author with same: The Passaic Primer, 1904; The Page Story Reader, 1906; The Aldine Readers (8 vols.), 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual for Teachers, 1907; The Aldine Language Books; also joint author The Portland Survey. Contbr. to mags. on edn'l. subjects. *Address:* Graduate School, New Haven, Conn.

SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale (Francesca di Maria Palmer); *b.* in Italy; ed. by pvt. instrs., Phila. and New York; *m.* Chauncey Ed-

ward Palmer, Aug. 28, 1886 (died 1892); 2d, Gale Spaulding, of New York, Jan. 1, 1909. With Everybody's Magazine, 1904-9. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, The New Yorkers, Woman's Press, Riverside Riding. *Author:* The Mad Violinist, 1901; The Voyager and Other Poems, 1912. Contbr. verse to Everybody's, Lippincott's, Smart Set, Cosmopolitan, Life, Munsey's, etc., and miscellaneous sketches to New York papers. *Home:* "Sunrise Cabin," Piermont-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SPAULDING, George Lawson, composer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* William Douglas and Mary Victoria (Lee) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessica Moore, of San Jose, Calif., June 16, 1899. Mason. Republican. Presbyn. Composer: In Funland (operetta), 1904; Tunes and Rhymes for the Playground, 1906; Songs for Jack and Jill, 1907; Note-Speller, 1911; Musical Lays for Practice Days, 1918; Large Notes for Little Hands and Throats, 1919; (popular songs) My Mary Green; When You Know the Girl You Love Loves You; Take Back the Engagement Ring; Somebody Has My Heart; etc.; also numerous songs for children. *Home:* Roselle Park, N.J.

SPAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPAULDING, Huntley Norvel, mfr.; *b.* at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet Mason, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 11, 1900. Pres. Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co.; partner J. Spaulding & Sons Co., mfrs. leatherboard, specialties, etc.; treas. Kennebunk Mfg. Co. Trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.), Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). Food administrator of N.H. during war period. *Home:* North Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, ex-assistant sec. of the treasury; *b.* Jaffrey, N.H., Aug. 2, 1833; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Marshall) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1855; *m.* Mary Cecilia Swegles, of St. John's, Mich., Aug. 12, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1858. Capt. Co. A, 23d Mich. Inf., Aug. 1, 1862; maj., Feb. 13, 1863; lt.-col., Apr. 6, 1863; col., Apr. 16, 1864; bvt. brig.-gen. vols., June 25, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war"; mustered out, June 28, 1865. Regent U. of Mich., 1859-64; sec. of state, Mich., 1866-70; declined appmt. U.S. dist. judge, Utah Ty., 1871; mem. Mich. State Rep. Com., 1871-8; spl. agt. U.S. Treasury, 1875-81; mem. 47th Congress (1881-3), 6th Mich. Dist.; chmn. U.S. Govt. commn. sent to Sandwich Islands to investigate matters pertaining to Hawaiian reciprocity treaty, 1883; again spl. agt. U.S. Treasury, Jan.-Dec., 1885 and 1889-90; declined appmt. as circuit judge, 1889, tendered by gov. of Mich.; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1890-3 and 1897-1903. Pres. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* St. John's, Mich. *Address:* 2224 N St., Washington.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., army officer; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., June 27, 1875; *s.* Gen. Oliver Lyman (U.S.V.) and Mary Cecilia S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1911; grad. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1914; *m.* Alice Chandler, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., July 9, 1898; 1st lt., Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Aug. 27, 1903; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 6, 1907, to 4th F.A., Dec. 3, 1912; trans. to 2d F.A., Aug. 16, 1915; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. In Northwestern Alaska, 1898-9; with China Relief Expdn., 1900; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1; instr. Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1905-9, 1913-14; spl. duty, civil government of Panama, summer 1908; on Mexican border, 1913, 15; in Philippines, 1915-17; comdt. Sch. of Instruction, Philippine Militia, 1917; asst. comdt. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. 161st F.A. Brigade, July 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; comd. 55th and 165th F.A. brigades, in Luxemburg and Germany, after Armistice; chief hist. sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Feb.-June 1919; apptd. chief hist. br. War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SPAULDING, Rolland Harty, governor; *b.* Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; *s* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.; educated Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Began, 1895, in mfg. business founded by father, and now mem. Jonas Spaulding Sons Co., mfrs. leatherboard, counters, novelties, etc., at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Rochester, North Rochester and Milton, N.H., and Tonawanda, N.Y.; v.-p. Spaulding-Frost Co.; dir. Spaulding & Sons, Ltd. (London, Eng.), Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co., Rochester Trust Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; gov. of N.H., 1915, 1916. Vice-chmn. Pub. Safety Com. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Nashua (N.H.) Country; Rochester Country. *Address:* North Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, William Stuart; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Mahlon D. and Emily (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Katrina Fairlee, of Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 14, 1909. After leaving college became partner Nash, Spaulding & Co.; now dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., United Fruit Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 99 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Prides Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SPEAKS, Oley, composer, baritone; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah A. (Hesser) S.; ed. in music in N.Y. City; unmarried. Specializes in recitals of own compositions; soloist St. Thomas P.E. Ch., New York, 5 yrs., Ch. of the Divine Paternity, 4 yrs. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn (New York), Athletic (Columbus, O.). Composer of more than 100 songs, among them: Morning; To You; Sylvia; On the Road to Mandalay; The Belle of Youth; The Secret; When the Boys Come Home; etc. *Home:* 201 W. 105th St., New York.

SPEAR, see also Speer, also Speare.

SPEAR, Albert Moore, judge; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; *m.* Helen Frances Andrews, of Monmouth, Me., July 6, 1875. Taught sch. winters, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1876-7; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Hallowell, 1879-85, Gardiner, 1885-1902. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5, Senate, 1891-3 (pres. 1893); mayor of Gardiner, 1889-92; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1902-9, reappointed Mar. 1, 1909; Republican. Grand

comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me., 1899. *Home:* Gardiner, Me. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

SPEAR, Ellis, solicitor of patents; Oct. 15, 1834–Apr. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPEAR, Ellwood Barker, prof. chemistry; *b.* Aurora, Ont., Can., Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* James and Emma (Braund) S.; B.A., U. of Manitoba, 1899; studied univs. of Toronto and Leipzig; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1906; *m.* Edith W. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1911. Asst. in chemistry, 1906, instr., 1907, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof. since 1915, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Part Author and Translator:* Chemistry of Colloids (Zsigmondy), 1917. Abstracter of "Chemical Abstracts." Contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 27 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

SPEARE, Charles Frederic, financial editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 17, 1874; *s.* Merrill and Annie (Baxter) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Louise Halsey Burnett, of Southampton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1903. Financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1899-1919; with Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, 1919—. Contbr. many articles on financial and econ. subjects to Review of Reviews, North American Review, and other periodicals; author of Railroad Studies, describing physical and traffic aspects of large ry. systems of U.S. and Mex. Presbyterian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPEARE, Frank Palmer, college president; *b.* Boston, 1869; *s.* Charles and Jenny (Palmer) S.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; M.H. (master of humanics), Springfield Coll., 1911; (M.C.S. [master commercial science], Northeastern Coll., 1917); *m.* May Cushing Whiting, Dec. 24, 1897 (deceased); 2d, Katherine May Vinton, July 6, 1914. Was prin. pub. grammar and high schs.; established dept. edn. of Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896, Northeastern Prep. Sch., 1897, law sch., 1898, automobile engring. sch., 1903, evening engring. sch., 1906, coöperative engring. sch., 1909, Huntington Prep. Sch., 1909, sch. commerce and finance, 1911, sch. liberal arts, 1916; schools inc. as Northeastern Coll., 1916, of which is pres. Author, pub. lecturer. *Summer Home:* Lake Winnipesaukee, N.H. *Winter Home:* 179 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

SPEARE, Morris Edmund, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Marie (Rosen) S.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909; grad. work, Harvard, 3 yrs.; *m.* Florence Jean Lewis, of Richmond, Va., and Brookline, Mass., Nov. 2, 1915. Teacher, Fay Sch., Southboro, Mass., winter 1910; in charge English composition, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1910-11; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1911-14; substitute instr. English, Harvard, summer 1913; representative in New England in behalf of the Permanent Tariff Commn. League of U.S., 1915-16, leading to establishment of the U.S. Tariff Commn. Bd.; prof. English, U.S. Naval Acad., since 1916; prof. history and English, U. of Calif., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Wis. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Harvard Alumni Assn. Unitarian. *Author:* World War Issues and Ideals, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2625 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

SPEARING, Joseph Hall, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Simon and Emmaline E. (Dunning) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Appleton, Wis., and Lawrence U., there; (LL.D., Notre Dame University, Ind., 1917); *m.* Eugenie A. Lonergan, of Chicago, June 5, 1884. *Author:* The Nerve of Foley, 1900; Held for Orders, 1901; Doctor Bryson, 1902; The Daughter of a Magnate, 1903; The Close of the Day, 1904; The Strategy of Great Railroads, 1904; Whispering Smith, 1906; Robert Kimberly, 1911; The Mountain Divide, 1912; Merrilie Dawes, 1913; Nan of Music Mountain, 1916. Contbr. short stories to mags. and econ. articles to revs. *Home:* Los Angeles, Cal.

SPEARS, see also Speers.

SPEARS, John Randolph, author, journalist; *b.* in Ohio, 1850; *s.* Richard C. and Louisa S. Frequent contributor to periodical literature. *Author:* The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn, 1895; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea, 1896; The History of Our Navy, 1897; Our Navy in the War with Spain, 1898; The Fugitive, 1899; History of the American Slave Trade, 1900; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control, 1903; Life of Anthony Wayne, 1903; David G. Farragut (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1905; A Short History of the American Navy, 1907; Story of New England Whalers, 1908; A History of the American Navy, 1909; The Story of the American Merchant Marine, 1910; Master Mariners, 1911. *Address:* Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley, author; *b.* at Bellevue, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* John R. and Celestia C. (Smiley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* C. Eleanor Shepard, of Huntington, N.Y., July 14, 1914. Reporter on New York Sun, 1896-1900; New York Herald (summer resorts); walked from Utica, N.Y., to Va., then traveled in skiff down Holston and Tenn. rivers seeking material for articles for Forest and Stream, winter of 1901-2; traveled in skiff down the Mississippi River, later Chesapeake Bay, on Great Lakes, through Bad Lands of Dakota on motorcycle, by automobile across the country, etc.; was connected with the Adirondack field work, Forest Dept. of N.Y., 1909-11. Progressive Republican. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* Camping on the Great River, 1912; Camping on the Great Lakes, 1913; The Cabin Boat Primer, 1913; Trip on the Great Lakes, 1913; The River Prophet, Diamond Tolls, 1920; also many short stories, travel series and articles in mags. On staff Adventure Mag. *Home:* Little Falls, N.Y.

SPEED, Horace, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPEED, Keats, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* George K. and Jane (Ewing) S.; student U. of Va., 1896-7, Central U. of Ky., 1897-9; *m.* Florence Chenault, of Lexington, Ky., Mar. 17, 1907. Began as reporter in N.Y. City, 1899, later dramatic critic; city editor, 1906-7, mng. editor, 1907-12, New York Evening Journal; editor Hearst's Atlanta Georgian, 1912-14; mng. editor New York Press, 1914-16, and since consolidation of Sun and Press, 1916, mng. editor New York Sun. Republican. *Home:* 306 W. 80th St. *Address:* New York Sun, New York, N.Y.

SPEER, see also Spear, also Speare.

SPEER, Alfred Alten, banking business; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1858; *s.* William Wesley and Nancy (Douglas) S.; ed. pub. schs., and Lincoln Coll. (now extinct), Greenwood, Mo.; *m.* Narcissa Mahon, of Chamois, Mo., Mar. 10, 1886. Contr. on line of Mo.P. Ry. to 1886; mcht., 1886-1914; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Jefferson City, Mo.; dir. Bank of Chamois, Bank of Osage City, Bank of Bonnot's Mill. Twice mayor of Chamois; mem. Mo. Ho. of

Rep., 5 terms (speaker 1909-10); mem. Mo. State Capitol Commn., Oct. 6, 1911— (v.-chmn. bd.); elected del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, but reduced by Rep. Nat. Com. to alternate delegate-at-large. Pres. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Country, Rotary (1st pres.). Mgr. 11th Dist. (Mo.) Liberty Loan campaigns during war period. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SPEER, Emma Bailey (Mrs. Robert E. Speer); *b.* Pottstown, Pa., May 15, 1872; *d.* of Charles Lukens and Emma Harriet (Doll) Bailey; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-2, class of 1894; *m.* Robert Elliott Speer, of Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893. Mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1906, pres. since Feb. 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. during war period, and chmn. social morality com. same. *Club:* Bryn Mawr. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* National Board Y.W.C.A., 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, Emory, judge; Sept. 3, 1848–Dec. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPEER, Peter Moore, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPEER, Robert Elliott, missionary sec.; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Hon. Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; brother of William McMurtrie S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1889; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-1; (hon. A. M., Yale Univ., 1900; D. D., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1910); *m.* Emma Doll Bailey, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893. Sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1891. Made tour of visitation of Christian missions in Persia, India, China, Korea, Japan, in 1896-7, and in S. America in 1909, in Japan, China, Philippines and Siam, 1915. *Author:* The Man Christ Jesus, 1896; The Man Paul, 1900; Missions and Politics in Asia, 1898; A Memorial of a True Life, 1898; Remember Jesus Christ, 1899; Studies in the Book of Acts; Studies in the Gospel of Luke; Christ and Life, 1901; The Principles of Jesus, 1902; Missionary Principles and Practice, 1902; Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1901; A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin, 1903; Missions and Modern History, 1904; The Marks of a Man, 1907; Christianity and the Nations, 1910; The Light of the World, 1911; South American Problems, 1912; Studies in Missionary Leadership, 1914; One Girl's Influence, 1914; Studies in the Gospel of John, 1915. Mem. advisory com. religious and moral activities of Army and Navy, during war period; also mem. Gen. Wartime Com. of the Chs. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, Robert Walter, mayor; Dec. 1, 1855–May 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPEER, William McMurtrie, newspaper man; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Hon. Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; brother of Robert Elliott S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1884; law student, Yale, 1884; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Margaret Howard Post, of Baltimore, Apr. 26, 1899. On staff Huntingdon (Pa.) Monitor, New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884, New York Sun, 1884-93, Albany Argus, 1893-6, New York World, 1904-10. Was sec. New York Johnstown Flood Com., sec. to the mayor, sec. to New York World's Fair Com.; mem. New York Constl. Commn., 1894; Presbyn. *Home:* Piermont, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPEERS, see also Spears.

SPEERS, Chester Henry, ry. official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPEERS, James M., philanthropist; *b.* Jordanstown, White Abbey, County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1862; *s.* William and Mary (Milliken) S.; came to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Carter, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1888. With James McCutcheon & Co., linens, since 1880, pres. since 1914; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co. V.-p. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; v.-chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Laymen's Missionary Movement; chmn. William A. Sunday Evangelistic Assn. of New York; mem. exec. com. Interch. World Movement; treas. Student Volunteer Movement, Am. Hosp., at Konia, Asia Minor; trustee Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* 81 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 345 Fifth Av., New York.

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward, artist; *b.* at Buffalo, Apr. 5, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Louise (Jehle) S.; ed. High Sch., Buffalo; studied art, Albright Art School, Buffalo; Art Students' League, and Henri Art Sch., New York; studied, 1907 and 1910, in Paris, London, Holland, Italy and Spain; *m.* Elsie L. Wilson, of New York, May 24, 1910. Awards: Albright Scholarship, Buffalo Art Sch., 1906; Kelley prize, Art Students' League, New York, 1907; Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1911; Isadore portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1915; silver medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in Galveston (Tex.) Art Mus., Met. Mus., New York; Decatur (Ill.) Mus.; etc. Mem. Art Students' League, New York, A.N.A., 1912. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Boston Art Club. *Home:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SPELLACY, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* James and Catherine (Bourke) S.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-9; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1901; *m.* Nellie Walsh, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1903. Practiced in Hartford since 1903; mem. Conn. Senate, 3d Senatorial Dist., 1907, 11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; apptd. U.S. dist. atty. to fill vacancy, June 30, 1915, reapptd., Jan. 1916, term of 4 yrs.; Dem. nom. for gov. of Conn., 1918; apptd. mem. commn. to demobilize U.S. Navy in Europe; served as legal advisor in Europe to Franklin D. Roosevelt, asst. sec. of Navy, in settlement of naval affairs in Europe, growing out of World War. Treas. Green & Hickey Leather Co., Shrewsbury, Mass. Mem. Conn. State and Hartford Co. bar assns. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 91 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 756 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SPENCE, Bartholomew John, physicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1883; *s.* John and Anna A. (Weck) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Frieda Louise Schneider, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1910. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1907-8, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. physics, 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof. since 1918, U. of N. Dak. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SPENCE, Clara B., educator; *b.* in Albany Co., N.Y., 1862; *d.* William Douglas and Anne (Stewart-Tallman) S.; A.B., Boston U., 1879; post-grad. study, London. Prin. The Spence Sch. for Girls since 1892. Trustee Barnard Coll., League for Polit. Edn., New York. Presbyn. Fellow Met. Mus. of Art, New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Oratorio Soc. of New York (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Barnard, Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 26 W. 55th St., New York.

SPENCE, John Lee, college pres.; now supt. schs., New Albany, Miss.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, Anna Garlin, educator, minister; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1851; *d.* Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; edn. largely pvt.; *m.* Rev. William H. Spencer, Aug. 1878. Newspaper work, Providence Journal, 1869-78; pub. speaker since 1870; writer, teacher, and occasional preacher associated with husband in Haverhill, Mass., Florence, Mass., and Troy, N.Y. Ordained and installed as minister of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1891; asso. leader, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1903-9; asso. dir. and staff lecturer, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903-13; spl. lecturer on social service and social aspects of edn., U. of Wis., 1908-11; dir. Summer Sch. of Ethics, for Am. Ethical Union, 1908-11; dir. Inst. of Municipal and Social Service, Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; Hackley prof. sociology and ethics, Theol. Sch., Meadville, Pa., 1913-18; lecturer at U. of Chicago, 1918. Mem. bd. of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, Chicago Expn.; speaker World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. *Author:* Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address: The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children (Report of the Second Section International Congress of Charities, Corrections and Philanthropy), 1894; Order of Service for Public Worship, 1896; Bell St. Chapel Discourses; History of Bell St. Chapel Movement, 1889-1902; Woman's Share in Social Culture, 1913. Mem. bds. of Free Religious Assn., Federation Religious Liberals, Woman's Peace Party, Woman's Council U.S.A.; mem. Authors' League, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* 7 High St., White Plains, N.Y.

SPENCER, Arthur Coe, geologist; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Stephen Olin and Carrie (Adams) S.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Betty Lublin, of New York, Mar. 19, 1902. Asst. geologist on geol. survey of Iowa in coal regions, 1893-4; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since Sept., 1896. Worked upon geology of Rocky Mountains, San Juan Region, Colo., 1896-1900, geology of Copper River Region, Alaska, 1900-1; geol. studies in Cuba, under auspices U.S.A., 1901-2; Pre-Cambrian and economic geology in Southern Wyo., 1902-3; Juneau gold belt, Alaska, 1903; Pre-Cambrian geology and ore deposits, N.J., 1904-7; Tex., 1908-9; copper deposits at Ely, Nev., 1909. Investigation of lands in Appalachian and White mountains to determine if federal control of lands will promote navigability of dependent streams as prescribed under Weeks Act of 1911; studies relating to ore deposits of Wyo., N.M., Alaska and N.E. *Home:* 3250 Highland Av., Washington, D.C.

SPENCER, Claudius Buchanan, editor; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Henry Norman and Electa J. (Brown) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Lawrence, 1897; Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1902; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* Mary L. Mitchell, of Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor on Lake Superior, 1881-3, Detroit, 1883-7, Owosso, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-2, Denver, 1892-6; mem. Colo. Conf. since 1892; editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate, 1892-1900, Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, since 1900. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896. Sec. of conf. which organized Epworth League, 1889; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1906-08; mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12; mem. com. on Ecumenical Conf., 1908; asso. sec. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; incorporator and mem. exec. com. Temperance Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1912—; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion Arbitration; mem. Ch. Conf. on Internat. Peace, Constance, 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Blue Flower of Methodism, 1903; Easter Reflections, 1909; The Layman, 1912; That They May Be One, 1915; The Story of a Papyrus, 1916; The Bar Sinister, 1916. *Home:* 15 E. 52d St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Edward Buckham Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Delmar, Ia., Apr. 26, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Ware) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1892-4, Harvard, 1901-2, Columbia, 1902-3; *m.* Lulu Belle Ward, of Vevay, Ind., Aug. 9, 1894 (died June 4, 1896); 2d, Helen Imogen Hathaway, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 31, 1906. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1888-92; prof. Latin, U. of Denver, 1894-5; dir. Collegio Metodista, Rome, Italy, 1905-11; prof. classics, 1911-16, and Carter-Adams prof. Greek since 1916, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology (life), Iowa Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (sec.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason. Congregationalist. *Club:* Fortnightly. Wrote: Adnominatio in the Plays of Plautus, 1906. *Address:* 1030 High St., Grinnell, Ia.

SPENCER, Francis Marion, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPENCER, Guilford Lawson, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Israel and Helen Virginia (Shipley) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1879 (D.Sc., 1893); M.S., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Emma Louise Fiske, Sept. 11, 1888. Chief chemist, Magnolia Plantation, 1884-93, Chaparra Sugar Co., 1903, Nicaragua Sugar Estates, Ltd., 1898-1905, Cuban-American Sugar Co., since 1906. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Handbook for Cane-Sugar Manufacturers and Their Chemists, 1899 (Spanish edit. 1917); A Handbook for Beet-Sugar Chemists, 1897. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

SPENCER, Guy Raymond, cartoonist; *b.* in Jasper Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Haughawout) S.; grad. Falls City (Neb.) High Sch., 1896; *m.* Josephine McNulty, of Butte, Mont., Mar. 16, 1904. Cartoonist for Omaha World-Herald since 1899; contributed cartoons regularly to The Commoner, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-8. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Florence, Neb. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

SPENCER, Horatio Nelson, otologist; July 17, 1842–Aug. 7, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, J. W. (Joseph William Winthrop), geologist; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Eleanor (Coe) S.; B.A.Sc., McGill U., Montreal, 1874; A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1877; (LL.D., from Univ. of Ala., 1913, from Univ. of Manitoba, 1919); *m.* Katherine Sinclair Thomson, of Toronto, Ont., 1896. Science master, Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1877-80; prof. geology and chemistry, King's Coll., 1880-2; prof. geology, U. of Mo., 1882-7; state geologist of Ga., 1888-93; geologist, W.I., 1894-1904; spl. commr. Geol. Survey Can., 1905-8. First to show the Great Lake basins due to stream (not glacial) erosion, and to discover buried channels between them; also to describe and name their four great glacial ancestors (Lakes Warren, Algonquin, Lundy, and Iroquois); by scientific measurements, was first to investigate physical changes and determine

age of Niagara Falls (39,000 ± 4,000 yrs.); demonstrated present stability of lake region, after measuring late maximum deformation and its direction; correlating these earth movements with anomalies of gravity and submarine canyons off the coast, already shown by him, has demonstrated recent great changes of level of land and sea. "Founder of the scientific history of the Great Lakes; discoverer of the evolution of the Falls of Niagara; founder of the science of submarine valleys"; founder Mus. Historic Geology, U. of Manitoba. Author reports on Georgia, Reconstruction of the Antillean Continent, Evolution of the Falls of Niagara, History of the Great Lakes, Age of the Shores of Lake Ontario and the Modern St. Lawrence River, and many papers in scientific jours. relating to the above subjects. Fellow Geol. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. *Address:* 2019 Hillyer Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SPENCER, James Morton, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Elijah M. and Mary (Morse) S.; ed. high sch. and Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind.; *m.* Lillie L. Lichtenberger, of Mt. Vernon, Dec. 12, 1885. Began practice in Evansville, Ind., 1885; mem. firm Spencer & Brill, later Spencer, Brill & Hatfield; pros. atty. 1st Ind. Jud. Circuit, 1891-5; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1902; judge Vandersburgh Circuit Court, 1911; justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1912-19; now head of law firm of Spencer, Perkins, Nolan & Spencer. Largely interested in farming, stock raising and banking. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Crescent (Evansville), Indiana Democratic (Indianapolis). *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

SPENCER, M(atthew) Lyle, educator; *b.* at Batesville, Miss., July 7, 1881; *s.* Flournoy Poindexter and Alice Eleanor (Manes) S.; A. B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910. Physical dir., 1901, instr. English, 1902, prof., 1903-4, Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1905-7, 1910-11; asst. prof. English, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1907-10; prof. English, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1910-11; prof. English, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-17; reporter, copy reader, editorial writer, Milwaukee Journal, 1913, 1917-19; capt. U.S. Army, 1918; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Washington, 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa Alpha, S.R.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). *Clubs:* Riverview Country (Appleton, Wis.), Seattle Press. *Author:* Corpus Christi Pageants in England, 1911; Practical English Punctuation, 1913; News Writing, 1917. *Editor:* Simms's Yemassee, 1911. Lecturer on ednl. and lit. subjects. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SPENCER, Oliver Martin, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPENCER, Paul, electrical engr.; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* George Gilman and Caroline (Arnold) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Frances Margaret Durbin, of Montclair, N.J., Apr. 25, 1894. With Field Engring. Co. of New York, 1891-4, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-7; gen. supt. People's Light & Power Co., Newark, N.J., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1900—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phi adelphia); University (New York); Meric Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* 2044 Locu St. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia.

SPENCER, Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Ha vard, Neb., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Solomon Hoag an Francis (Strickler) S.; student Nat. Acad. D sign, New York, 1899-01; New York Sch. of Ar 1903-5; pupil of Chase, DuMond, Henri, Garbe Francis Jones and Louis Mora; *m.* Margar A. Fulton, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 1914. Exhibited at prin. exhbns. in Americ also London and Toronto; represented in pe manent collections of Met. Mus., N.Y. and Bo ton Art Club, Detroit Mus. of Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. City. Award 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1913; hon. me tion, Art Club of Phila., 1913; Jenney Sesna gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; Geor Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1914; gold medal an $1,000 purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 191 gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A 1914. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (Ne York). *Address:* New Hope, Pa.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, senator; *b.* Er Pa., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Selden and Eli Deborah (Palmer) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.I Washington U., 1886, M.A., 1892, Ph.D., 18 (hon. M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1896; LL.D., Wes minster, 1909); *m.* Susan M. Brookes, of St Louis, Dec. 8, 1886. In practice at St. Lou from 1886. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; jud 8th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1897-1903; received votes for U.S. senator from Republicans in M legislature, 1905; elected, 1918, to U.S. Sena to fill unexpired term, ending Mar. 3, 19 of Hon. William J. Stone, deceased. Mem. A Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1915-17), Mo. Bar Ass (pres. 1898), N.E. Soc. (pres. 1905), S.R. (pre St. Louis Chapter, 1915), Mil. Order Forei Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Pre byn. Pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1907. C mn. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917; capt. and ac 1st Regt., Mo. Home Guard, St. Louis. *Club* St. Louis, Athletic, Mercantile (St. Louis University, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Ne York). *Home:* 4919 McPherson Av. *Offic* Boatmens Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SPENCER, Vernon, musician; *b.* at Belmon Co. Durham, Eng., Oct. 10, 1875; *s.* Alfred an Isabella (Innes) S.; grad. Royal Conservato of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* El Haase, of Pegau, Saxony, Aug. 21, 1899; Ruth Huntsberger, of Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 1917. Teacher of piano, Leipzig, 1897-1903, an Berlin, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1903; head piano dept. and dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Conse vatory of Music, Lincoln, Neb., 1903-8; settl in Los Angeles, Cal., 1911. Editor The Mus Student (monthly mag.), 1915-16. Mem. Los A geles Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913-15), M sicians' Club. Composer of songs, piano piece etc.; lecturer and writer on music; conce pianist and teacher. *Home:* 2530 W. 8th St. *fice:* Majestic Theatre Bldg., Los Angeles, C

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, lawyer; Natchez, Miss., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* William Br nerd and Henrietta (Elam) S.; A.B., Tulane 1888, LL.B., 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* A nie Cooley Clark, of Clarkland Plantation, L Dec. 15, 1891. Mem. firm of Howe, Fenn Spencer & Cocke; counsel for Tex. Pacific R Co., United Fruit Co., Western Union Te graph Co., Mortgage Securities Co., Interst Trust & Banking Co., etc. Chmn. com. of Ci zens' League, 1896, that framed present chart for City of New Orleans; author of banki and ins. laws of La.; active in municipal

form movements. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Edni. Fund, which controls finances of Tulane U. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Country (New Orleans), University (New York). *Home:* 3222 Coliseum St. *Office:* 708 Union St., New Orleans, La.

PENCER, Willing, diplomatic service; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1877; grad. École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1900; A.B., Harvard University, 1899; LL.B., University of Pa., 1903. Practiced law in Phila., 1903-10; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Mar. 31, 1910; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1911-14; sec. of Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, 1914-15, Panama, 1915-16; chargé d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1916-17; assigned to Tokyo, Japan, Mar. 6, 1917; now sec. Legation, Peking. *Home:* Philadelphia. *Address:* Am. Legation, Peking, China.

PENS, Conrad E., railway official; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1875; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Louise Keeline, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 23, 1909. Began as stenographer in local frt. office, C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1892, and continued with that rd. successively as corr. clk. gen. frt. office, chief clk. to asst. gen. frt. agt., and chief clk. to traffic mgr. until 1903; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., 1903-5; gen. frt. agt. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, Neb., 1905-12; asst. frt. traffic mgr., Chicago, 1912-17; v.p., C.,B.&Q. Ry., in charge of traffic, since Oct. 1, 1917; apptd. dir. transportation, U.S. Food Administration, Feb. 18, 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of traffic, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 10, 1919, also mgr. inland traffic of U.S. wheat dir., July 1, 1919, occupying both positions. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic (Chicago); Omaha (Omaha); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4254 Hazel Av. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

'ENZER, John George, chemist, physician; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Peter Ignatius and Mary Theresa (Molloy) S.; student Cleveland High Sch., 1881; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1884; grad. student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884-7; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1893; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kittelberger, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., June 15, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, med. dept., Western Reserve U., 1880-4; research chem. student, Columbus, O., 1888-91; engaged in research in med. chemistry and pharmacology, Strassburg, Alsace, Germany, 1893-4; practical sch. medicine, Paris, France, 1894; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Sch., and prof. chemistry, Dental Sch., 1894-6; med. chem. research, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1895; prof. gen. and med. chemistry and pharmacology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1896-10; prof. chemistry, legal chemistry and medical jurisprudence, Western Reserve U., 1910-17. Fellow Chemical Soc., Eng.; mem. Berlin Chem. Soc., Philomatic Soc., Alsace-Lorraine; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Cleveland Chem. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Cleveland and Ohio State Pharm. assns. *Author:* The Principles of Pharmacology, with Practical Exercises, 1899. Contbr. to proc. scientific socs. and to med. and chem. jours. *Home:* 1825 E. 93d St., N.E. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

ERANZA, Gino C., lawyer; *b.* in Conn., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Prof. Carlo L. and Adele (Capelli) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1892, M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Florence Colgate, of New York, July 16, 1909. Practiced, New York, since 1895; gen. legal adviser to Royal Consulate-Gen. of Italy, in New York, for 15 yrs.; as mem. Law Com. of Prison Assn. of N.Y. assisted in drafting probation law of N.Y. State. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes as mem. State Immigration Commn.; spl. agt. Royal Italian Embassy to investigate labor camp troubles in West Va., 1906. Dir. Prison Assn. of N.Y., Soc. for Italian Immigrants; chmn. Com. on Crime and Immigration of Am. Inst. Criminal Law. Democrat. Volunteered services to U.S. Govt. and assigned as asst. to mil. attaché of Am. Embassy at Rome; later attaché of Embassy, in Polit. Intelligence Div.; spl. corr. in Italy for The Outlook and New York Evening Post; reached highest altitude of any Am. corr., climbing to Lobbia Alta, 11,397 ft. *Address:* Bedford, N.Y.

SPERR, Frederick William, mining engr.; *b.* Jefferson, O., June 5, 1856; *s.* Michael and Christine (Benighoff) S.; ed. Madison Sem., O., 1873-5; Ohio State Univ., 1879-81 and 1882-3; *m.* Julia S. Loomis, of Jefferson, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1884. Spl. agt. 10th Census, on bldg. stone investigation, 1881-2; engineer for Mining Stock Trust Co., Ariz., 1883-4, and supt. its successor, the Garden Springs Mining Corpn., 1885-8; asst. prof. mining engring., Ohio State U., 1888-94; prof. civ. and mining engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, since 1894. Consulting engr. and mining expert, since 1888, in leading mining states of the West, also Mex., Ont. and B.C. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Houghton. *Author:* Notes on Mine Surveying, 1895; Notes on Mine Accounting, 1895; Notes on Mining Engineering, 1895; revisions of above named publs. to date, also various published contbns. on tech. and edni. topics. *Home:* 315 Florence St., Houghton, Mich.

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose, electrical engr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Mary (Borst) S.; student State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1876-79; Cornell U., 1879-80; *m.* Zula A., *d.* Edward Goodman, of Chicago, June 28, 1887. Founder, 1880, Sperry Electric Co., Chicago, mfrs. arc lamps, dynamos, etc.; founder Sperry Electric Ry. Co., mfrs. cars, Cleveland, O. (sold to Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1894); inventor of gyrocompass, aeroplane and ship stabilizers, highest intensity searchlight (1½ billion candle power), gas engine, fire control apparatus, and numerous spl. devices, principally for the U.S. Navy; pres. Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn, since 1910, mfg. his inventions. Erected highest elec. beacon in world (about 350 ft.) on Lake Michigan, 1883; invented 1st electric chain mining machine, 1888; devised detinning and electrochem. processes and machinery for making fuse wires; designed electric automobile; now holds over 400 patents issued in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915 (chmn. coms. on aeronautics, mines and torpedoes, aids to navigation). Awards: First prize, Aero Club of France, 1914; Franklin medal, Phila., 1914; grand prize for gyro-compass and gyroscopes, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Collier trophy for drift set, 1916; Scientific Am. medal, Am. Mus. of Safety. Decorated by ex-Czar Nicholas of Russia for navigation equipment. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (a founder), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (a founder), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers,

Aero of America, Marine and Field, Engineers Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country, Hamilton. Author numerous pub. papers and addresses. *Home:* 1505 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Manhattan Bridge Plaza, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SPERRY, Lewis, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPERRY, Lyman Beecher, lecturer; *b.* at Sherman, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1841; *s.* Henry W. and Harriet (Williams) S.; student Oberlin Coll., 1860-3 (hon. A.M., 1883); in Union Army (civilian service), 1864-5; M.D., U. of Mich., 1867; practiced, 1867-8; traveled and studied, 1868-9; *m.* Rosalie Harris, of Bellevue, O., July 21, 1870. Prof. physical sciences, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1869-73; agt. of U.S. to Arickaree, Gros Ventre, and Mandan Indians, 1873-5; prof. geology, chemistry and physiology, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1875-84, non-resident lecturer on sanitary science, same, 1884-1904. Pub. lecturer on ednl. and gen. themes since 1886. During summers 1894-1906 camped, climbed and explored in Mont. Rockies, particularly in the region since set apart by Congress and named "Glacier Nat. Park"; Sperry Glacier, Sperry Glacier Basin and Sperry Chalets have been named in his honor. *Author:* Concerning Narcotics; Confidential Talks with Young Men, 1892; Confidential Talks with Young Women, 1893; Husband and Wife, 1900; Physiology, Fear and Faith, 1902; also pamphlets and newspaper articles. *Address:* 119 West Av. 52, Los Angeles, Cal.

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, newspaper man; *b.* Saquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 25, 1842; *s.* Rev. Lyman and Amanda K. (Robertson) S.; entered printing office at 15; became editorial writer at 21 for Otsego Republican, Cooperstown, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1871; *m.* Anna Marie Lippold, Feb. 5, 1913. On staff, 1871, managing editor, 1875-81, New York Evening Post; propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) News, 1882-1900; U.S. minister resident to Persia, 1892-3; editorial writer, 1901-9, foreign corr., 1909-11, editorial writer and stockholder, 1911-18, Hartford Courant. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 144 Whiting Lane, Hartford, Conn.

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd, clergyman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* Willard Gardner and Henrietta (Learoyd) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. (Rhodes scholar), 1907, M.A., 1912; M.A., Yale, 1909; *m.* Muriel Bennett, of Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-13, succeeding as pastor, 1913; pastor Central Ch., Boston, since Apr. 1, 1914; asso. prof. practical theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1917. Corporate mem., and mem. Prudential Com., A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Wheaton Coll. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 9 Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.

SPEYER, James, banker; *b.* New York, July 22, 1861; ed. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; *m.* Ellin L. Prince (Mrs. John A. Lowery), *d.* late John Dyneley and Mary (Travers) Prince, Nov., 1897. Entered family's banking house at Frankfort-on-the-Main, at age of 22; later transferred to Paris and London branches to receive thorough business edn. before returning to take charge of New York house; now sr. of Speyer & Company, New York. Also trustee of the Central Savings Bank; director of the B.&O.R.R. Company, C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Company, Bank of Manhattan County, Société Financière Franco-Américaine (v.-p.), Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (New York). One of founders, now treas., Provident Loan Soc., which loans money to needy people on personal property at legal rates of interest; dir. Mt. Sin Hosp., Isabella Home, United Hosp. Fu of N.Y.; treas. Westchester Co. Children's Ass Trustee Teachers College, to which, in M Speyer's and his own name, presented Speyer Sch., 1902. Was apptd. mem. New Y Bd. Edn. by Mayor Strong, but resigned af 1 yr.; mem. Com. of 70 in 1894, through wh Tammany Hall was overthrown. Independ in politics. Mem. New York Chamber of Co merce, Economic Club N.Y. (ex-pres.), ex com. Nat. Civic Federation; trustee, tre Safety Inst. America, exec. com. Pan-Am. S U.S.; trustee Nat. Academy Assn.; v.p. Mex Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Midday, N York Yacht, Players, Racquet, Automob Lotos, Recess, Nat. Arts, Rocky Mounta Deutscher Verein, Sleepy Hollow Coun *Home:* "Waldheim," Scarborough-on-Huds N.Y., and 1058 5th Av., N.Y. City. *Office:* 2 Pine St., New York.

SPEYERS, Arthur Bayard, rear-admiral S.N.; Aug. 15, 1846–Nov. 19, 1918; see Vol (1918-19).

SPICER, Clinton Elbert, physician; see VIII (1914-15).

SPICER, William Ambrose, clergyman Freeborn, Minn., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Amb Coats and Susan M. (Coon) S.; student Ba Creek (Michigan) College; *m.* at London, E land, Georgia Harper, of Pontiac, Michig Apr. 17, 1890. Writer for religious press, don, Eng., 1887-90; sec. in U.S. of Foreign sion Bd. of Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 188 again writer religious press, in London, 18 in Calcutta, India, 1898-1900; sec. Gen. C Seventh Day Adventists since 1901, visi many foreign countries. *Author:* The H of God in History, 1913; Our Day in the L of Prophecy, 1917; The Hand That Interve 1918. *Home:* 606 Carroll Av. *Address:* Gen Conference, Takoma Park, Washington,

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret; see Vol. (1912-13).

SPIEGEL, Frederick Siegfried, lawye Hovestadt, Prussia, Germany, Nov. 20, 185 Simon and Rosalie (Herzberg) S.; Gymnass Paderborn, Germany; grad. Southern I Gadsden, Ala., 1875; LL.B., Cincinnati Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1880; *m.* Minna S berg, of Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1883. Chie Ohio State Bur. Statistics, 1880-2; mem. cinnati Bd. of Edn., 1880-3; solicitor Ham County, O., 1890-6; judge Ct. of Common P 1st Dist., Ohio, 1896-06; judge Superior C Cincinnati, 1908-14; mayor of Cincinnati, 1916; now counsel Bd. of Rapid Transit mrs. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. State and Cincinnati bar assns. Mason Elk. *Club:* Queen City. *Home:* 31 Landon Avondale. *Office:* 20 Atlas Bank Bldg., cinnati, O.

SPIEKER, Edward Henry, university Apr. 18, 1859–Feb. 2, 1918; see Vol. X (191

SPIERING, Theodore, violinist; *b.* at Louis, Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Ernst and Theresa nays) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied at Cincin Coll. of Music under Henry Schradieck, 1 at Berlin, under Joseph Joachim, 1888-9 Frida, *d.* Wilhelm Mueller, of New York, 2, 1895. Organized, 1893, and leader of the S ing Quartet, Chicago, 1893-1905; with Th Orchestra, 1892-6; dir. Spiering Violin Sc 1899-1902; mus. dir. Chicago Mus. Coll., 1 concertizing in Europe, 1905-9; concert m New York Philharmonic Soc., 1909-11, and ductor of final 17 symphony concerts in

of Gustav Mahler, season 1910-11; in Berlin, 1911-14, and mus. adviser of Neue Freie Volksbühne (people's free stage) and conductor of their symphony concerts; in New York since 1914. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Officier d' Académie, France, 1905. *Address:* 2 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

SPIERS, Mark Herbert Carver, schoolmaster; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPIGHT, Thomas, congressman; *b.* nr. Ripley, Miss., Oct. 25, 1841; *s.* James M. and Mary E. D. (Rucker) S.; attended La Grange (Tenn.) Synodical Coll., 1859-61; *m.* Mary Virginia Barnett, of Tippah Co., Miss., Dec. 12, 1865 (died May 21, 1901); 2d, Mrs. Thida D. Moore, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1903. Entered C.S.A.; capt. before age of 21; in command 34th Miss. Inf. at close of war; severely wounded, Atlanta, July 22, 1864; surrendered with command, Greensboro, N.C., Apr., 1865. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Ripley. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1874-80; founded, owned and edited, 1879-84, Southern Sentinel, Ripley; presidential elector Hancock ticket, 1880; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-92; elected to 55th Congress, July 5, 1898, for unexpired term of W. V. Sullivan, resigned; reëlected 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 2d Miss. Dist.; resumed practice of law. Democrat. *Home:* Ripley, Miss.

SPILLANE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Malone) S.; alumnus Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, class of '79. Entered Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1876. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; v.-p. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893-5; prof. various branches in Baltimore, Boston, and Phila. until 1902; corr. sec. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1899-1902; prof. classics and advanced English, Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1902-6; asst. editor the Messenger, 1907-8, of America, 1909-14; attached to Ch. of the Gesù, Phila., 1914-19. *Author:* The Life and Letters of Henry Van Rensselaer, Priest of the Society of Jesus. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* 18th and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia.

SPILLER, William Gibson, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby) S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Helen C. Newbold, of New York, Jan. 3, 1888. Asst. clin. prof. nervous diseases and asst. prof. neuropathology, 1901-3, prof. neuropathology and associate prof. neurology, 1903-15, professor of neurology since 1915, University of Pa.; formerly prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist Phila. Hospital; consultant neurologist of Pa. Hospital. Member Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1905); corr. mem. Gesellschaft deutscher Nervenärzte, Soc. de Neurologie de Paris, Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Vienna; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) Extensive contbr. on neurology. *Home:* 4409 Pine St. *Office:* 2046 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPILLMAN, William Jasper, agriculturist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* Judge Nathan Cosby and Emily P. (Pruitt) S.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mattie Ramsay, of St. Louis, May 20, 1889. Scientific agrlist. since 1894; agrlist., U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1905, chief, Office of Farm Management, July 1915-1918; asso. editor Farm Journal, Sept. 1, 1918—. Special studies in heredity of plants; independent discoverer of Mendel's Law of Recombination, 1901 (announced in Bull. 115, office of expt. stas.); wrote Quantitative Studies on Distribution of Parental Characters in Hybrid Offspring, 1901; contbr. to scientific jours. Editor, heredity sect., American Naturalist, 1908-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Bot. Soc. of Washington, Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Farm Management Assn., American Genetic Assn. *Author:* Farm Grasses of the U.S.; Farm Science; also numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. *Home:* 3426 16th St., Washington, D.C.

SPILMAN, Bernard Washington, S.S. worker; *b.* Weldon, N.C., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* Bushrod Washington and Helvia Roxanna (Barham) S.; B.S., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892-4; (D.D., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1911); *m.* Mozelle Pollock, of Kinston, N.C., Jan. 24, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Kinston, 1895-6; elected S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., Apr. 1896 (inaugurating the modern era of S.S. work among Baptists in the South); 1st field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since June 1901; founder 1907, and since gen. sec. The Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.; lesson writer for Bapt. periodicals of Bapt. S.S. Bd., 1907-14; sec. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Missions and Sunday Schs., Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1895-1919; pres. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., since 1919. Trustee Thomasville (N.C.) Bapt. Orphanage. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Normal Studies for Sunday School Workers, 1902; Convention Normal Manual, 1909; The New Normal Manual, 1913; The New Convention Normal Manual, 1918; also numerous articles in mags. and newspapers. Lecturer. *Address:* 604 N. Queen St., Kinston, N.C.

SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* at Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza Comyn (Day) S.; grad. Culpeper Acad., Jeffersonton, Va., 1874; studied law in father's office, 1874-6; *m.* Christiana Morton Sloan, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1884. Taught pvt. sch. while studying law; admitted to Va. bar, 1876; register of the U.S. Land Office, Devils Lake, N.D., 1888-91, at Kingfisher, Okla., 1893-7; in pvt. practice, 1897-07; asst. atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-13. As register at Devils Lake presented data to members of Congress and initiated movement which resulted in passage, Mar. 2, 1889, of bill to repeal timber culture law and permitting commutation or purchase of these lands; among first to advocate law, which went into effect May 17, 1900, making Okla. lands free to homestead settlers. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Compiler of a digest of the reports of Okla. Criminal Ct. of Appeals. State librarian of Okla. since Apr. 1915. Pres. State Soc. S.A.R. of Okla. Mem. State Council Defense, Okla., during war period. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Edwards (D.D.) and Eliza (Taylor) S.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1875-6; read law under Judge Chancey S. Conger, Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Swepson Saunders, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., June 24, 1896. Admitted to bar at Springfield, Ill., 1888; has practiced alone at Knoxville, Tenn., except as mem. firm of Comfort & Spilman, 1890-1900, which was dissolved by death of partner; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1896. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country, Highland Golf. Writer on nature topics; contbr. many stories to Forest and Stream over pseudonym "Lewis Hopkins." *Home:* 1525 Laurel Av. *Office:* 15 McNutt Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

SPILSBURY, Edmund Gybbon, engineer; *b.* London, Eng., 1845; grad. U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1862; married. Asst. engr. Eschweiler Co., Stolberg, large miners and smelters of lead and zinc ores, 1862; engaged in important works in Europe until 1870; since then in U.S.; mng. dir. Trenton Iron Co., 1888-97; head E. G. Spilsbury Engring. Co., New York. V.-p., 1893, pres., 1896, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy of Great Britain, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., United Engring. Soc. (v.-p. and chmn. library bd.), Nat. Research Council; v.-p. Engring. Foundation. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres.), Rocky Mountain. Author of numerous technical papers. *Home:* 137 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph, anthropologist; *b.* Huron, S.D., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Eugene and Mary Rose (Herbert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Engaged in field work in archæology and ethnology, in N.D. and Ida., for Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1905-08; mem. scientific staff Am. Mus. Natural History since 1909. Field work in N.M., Ariz., Mexico and Central America; in charge of exhbn. halls of the Pueblos, Aztecs, Mayas, etc.; specializes in ancient art and ancient Am. history; has made extensive explorations in search of ruined cities in Central America. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Harvard, Explorers' (New York); Travellers (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with G. F. Will) The Mandans, 1906; The Nez Percé, 1908; Maya Art, 1913; Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America. Spl. Govt. work in Central and S. America, 1917-18; in charge of exhbn. of industrial art, 1919. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.

SPINGARN, Joel Elias, author; *b.* New York, May 17, 1875; *s.* Elias and Sarah (Barnett) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; Harvard, 1895-6, Columbia, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899. Asst. and tutor comparative lit., 1899-1904, adj. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909-11, Columbia U.; now mem. bd. dirs. Harcourt, Bruce & Howe, pubs. Rep. candidate for Congress, 18th N.Y. Dist., 1908; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 16. Maj. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Chmn. dirs. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, 1913-19, actg. treas. since 1919. *Clubs:* City, Civic (New York); Authors (London). *Author:* A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, 1899 (Italian transl. 1905); The New Criticism, 1911; The New Hesperides and Other Poems, 1911; Creative Criticism, 1917. *Editor:* Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century (3 vols.), 1908-9; Temple's Essays, 1909; A Renaissance Courtesy Book, the Galateo of Della Casa, 1914. Contbr. to Cambridge History of English Literature, etc. *Homes:* Troutbeck, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and 9 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

SPINING, George Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* Dayton, O., May 15, 1840; *s.* George Burnett and Elizabeth Cassatt (Moufort) S.; ed. Highland (Kan.) U. (hon. M.A., 1876, D.D., 1880); Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1869; *m.* Marion Agusta Parker, of Chicago, Apr. 20, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor, Cleveland, 1880-5, San Francisco, 1885-7, Cincinnati, 1887-90, Phillips Memorial Ch., New York, 1890-3; pastor emeritus First Ch., S. Orange, N.J., since 1906. Served in Co. C, 7th Kan. Cav., Civil War; in Indian War, 1865, had charge of supply trains to Govt. forts on the plains and in Rocky Mountains. Widely known as "the friend of the American Indian"; advocated cause of Nez Perces Indians and accomplished their return to their homes, 1884; declined position of U.S. commr. of Indian affairs tendered by President Cleveland; advocated cause of Pima Indians, 1904, and of homeless Cal. Indians, 1908. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, London, Eng., 1888 (delivered valedictory address), Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Winona Lake, Ind., 1897 (nominated Sheldon Jackson moderator in notable address). Mem. since 1890, Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, N.Y.; trustee Kalamazoo Female Sem., Lane Theol. Sem., Highland U. Mem. Whig Soc. (Princeton U.), Chi Alpha Theol. Club (New York), Beta Theta Pi, S.A.R., etc. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal.

SPINK, Mary Angela, physician; *b.* Washington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Urban and Rosanna (Morgan) S.; St. Simon's Acad., Washington; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., 1887; post-grad. course in mental and nervous diseases, New York Post-Grad. Sch. Pathologist at Central Ind. Hosp. for Insane, 1886-7; with Dr. William Baldwin Fletcher, established the Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 1888; became supt. after Dr. Fletcher's death, 1907, and is now pres. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Charities since 1893 (com. on prisons). Mem. A.M.A., State and Co. Med. socs. *Address:* 1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SPINNEY, Louis Bevier, college prof.; *b.* at Bradford, Stark Co., Ill., May 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph Oakman Hunt and Julia Hester (Bevier) S.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1892, B.S. in E.E., 1893; grad. work Cornell U., 1 yr., in 3 periods, 1893-1900; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 6 mos., 1895-6; *m.* Beryl Anna Hoyt, of Carroll, Ia., Aug. 22, 1904. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1893-7, prof. physics since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Author:* A Text Book of Physics, 1911. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SPIRO, Charles, inventor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Louise S.; LL.B., Washington U., 1874, New York U., 1875; *m.* Grace Smadbeck, of New York, June 9, 1880. Practiced law, 1875-84; designed a matrix-making machine, 1879; pub. new system of phonography, dispensing with shaded lines, 1880; patented the "Columbia" typewriter, 1885, with feature of variable spacing; later the "Bar-lock" typewriter, with writing constantly in view; made other inventions, recently the "Visigraph" typewriter; has patented watch, telegraphic and automatic machinery for various purposes; pres. C. Spiro Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Spiro's Simple, Swift Short Hand, 1880. *Home:* 10 W. 121st St. *Office:* 68 E. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

SPIRO, Solon, mine operator; *b.* Kurnik, Germany, Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Ernestine (Ascheim) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and business colls. in Germany; *m.* Ida Mae Marks, of Cincinnati, Oct. 16, 1909. Came to America, 1881, and engaged in business at Park City, Utah; became mgr. Ascheim Mercantile Co., and also began investing in mining properties; pres., general mgr. Silver King Consolidated Mining Co. Dir. Utah Chapter Am. Mining Congress. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Commercial. *Home:* Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City, and Hotel

Biltmore, New York. *Office:* Newhouse Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SPITZER, Ceilan Milo, banker; Nov. 2, 1849–Feb. 20, 1919; see Vol. VI (1912-13).

SPITZKA, Edward Anthony, physician; *b.* New York, June 17, 1876; *s.* of Edward Charles and Catherine (Watzek) S.; ed. College City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; *m.* Alice Eberspacher, of New York, June 20, 1906. Demonstrator anatomy, 1904-6, prof. gen. anatomy, 1906-14, Jefferson Med. Coll.; dir. Daniel Baugh Inst. of Anatomy, Phila., 1911-14; pvt. practice, nervous and mental diseases, New York, 1914—. Performed autopsy and examined the brain of Czolgosz, the assassin of President McKinley, and has attended many electrocutions, recording detailed observations upon electric death, anat. variations, etc., of criminals; has studied the brains of many eminent men and of various races; mem. Comm. on Resuscitation from Electric Shock. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc.; mem. Com. on 1st Aid Treatment of Surg., Med. and Gas Poisoning Cases, Internat. Assn. Fire Engrs. Mem. Vets. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. Editor 18th Am. edition of Gray's Anatomy. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 1, 1917; assigned command of Field Hosp., Co. 341, 311th Sanitary Train, 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; maj., Dec. 13, 1917; assigned as comdr. 311th Field Hosp. Sect.; lt. col. Med. Corps, Aug. 9, 1918; assigned as comdr. 311th Sanitary Train; overseas duty Sept. 16, 1918-Jan. 19, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., Nov. 7, 1919. *Home:* 63 E. 91st St., New York.

SPIVAK, Charles David, physician; *b.* at Krementshug, Russia, Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Samuel David and Deborah Adel (Dorfmann) S.; left Russia, 1882, on account of polit. views; avoided thereby exile to Siberia; was day laborer (N.Y.), mill hand (Me.), farmer (N.J.), teacher and librarian (Phila.); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; *m.* Phila., Jennie Charsky, of Russia, 1893. Chief of clinic, gastro-intestinal diseases, Phila. Policlinic, 1894-5; lecturer on diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, 1896-1900, prof. anatomy, 1897-8, prof. clin. medicine, 1900-7, Denver Sch. of Medicine; sec. and gastro-enterologist to Sanatorium, Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc., 1904—. Editor of Medical Libraries, 1898-1902, Denver Jewish News, 1915-18, The Sanatorium, 1917—. Joint author (with Yehoash) of Yiddish Dictionary. Contbr. of numerous articles on gastroenterology and history medicine to Jewish Ency., Medical Coloradoana. Mem. Phila. Co., and Denver and Arapahoe Co. med. socs., A. M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (sec. com. on med. lit.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Jewish Congress Com., Denver Anti-tuberculosis Assn., Denver Philos. Soc.; pres. Colo. Med. Library Assn., 1902, sec., 1903-8; librarian Denver Acad. Medicine, 1905. *Address:* 206 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SPIVEY, Thomas Sawyer, capitalist, author; *b.* Gallatin Co., Ill., Feb. 27, 1856; *s.* Lindley Murray and Jane (Street) S.; A.B., Cumberland Presbyterian College of Enfield, Ill., 1879; *m.* Anna Curren, of Cincinnati, May 12, 1887. Went to Cincinnati, 1879, and engaged in mfg.; pres. Victor Safe & Lock Co., 1885—; holds controlling interest but retired from active labors, 1897, and since devoting time to lit. and travel. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade. Mason (32°). *Author:* Lavius Egyptus (2 vols.), 1901; Jane and I, 1903; The Autobiography of a Johnny, 1904; The Hoosier Widow, 1908; Dr. Paul McKim, 1909; The Seven Sons of Ballyhack, 1912; The Caverns of Crail, 1912; also contbr. on politics, etc., to newspapers and mags. and monographs for pvt. distrbn., on "The Pacific Ocean the End of Human Endeavor," "Is This a Dying World?" etc. *Home:* The New Willard, Washington.

SPLINT, Sarah Field; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 12, 1883; *d.* Thomas G. and Sarah Field (Weldin) S.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-7; asst. editor Delineator, 1907-11; editor Woman's Magazine, 1911-15, Today's Housewife, 1915-19; chief div. of home conservation, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; now adv. consultant. *Home:* 144 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

SPOEHR, Herman Augustus, chemist; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885; *s.* Charles A. and Frida (Baeuerlen) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Florence Mann, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1910. Swift fellow, U. of Chicago, 1909; asso. in chemistry, same, 1910; staff mem. Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1910. Mem. Sch. Bd., Tucson, Ariz. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Ariz. Anti-tuberculosis Assn. (dir.). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Address:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz.

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; *s.* George Milton and Sarah (Hood) S.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, post-graduate student, 1893-4; *m.* Florence Corwin Swalm, of Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896. Draftsman Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1895-6, and summers, 1897, 98, 99; asst. in civ. engring., 1896-7, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. civ. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-9; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Technology, since Oct. 1, 1909. Also mem. firm Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., Boston, since 1914. Identified, since 1900, with important engring. works, including design of numerous bridges, investigation and reports upon others, etc.; expert engr. upon investigation of strength of Blackwell's Island Bridge, New York, June-Oct., 1908; mem. spl. com. on assessment of real estate for Cambridge, Mass., 1915; mem. Boston Terminal Commn., 1915—. With partners designed and supervised construction for the War Dept. of the $25,000,000 Army supply base built in Boston, in 1918, for war purposes. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Engrs. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alpha Chi Rho. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Boston); Technology (New York). *Author:* Notes Upon the Theory of Structures, 1907; The Theory of Structures, 1911. Contbr. papers to scientific socs., and pub. addresses. *Home:* 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 3, 1835; *d.* Joseph Newmarch and Sarah (Bridges) Prescott; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1852; *m.* Richard S. Spofford, lawyer, of Boston, 1865. *Author:* Sir Rohan's Ghost; The Thief in the Night; The Marquis of Carabas; A Lost Jewel; Hester Stanley at St. Mark's; Hester Stanley's Friends; The Scarlet Poppy; Art Decoration Applied to Furniture; House and Hearth;

The Servant Girl Question; Poems; Ballads about Authors; The Amber Gods; Azarian; New England Legends; A Master Spirit; An Inheritance; In Titian's Garden; Four Days of God, 1905; The Children of the Valley, 1901; The Great Procession, 1902; Old Madame; The Maid He Married; Priscilla's Love Story; Old Washington, 1906; The Fairy Changeling, 1910; The Making of a Fortune, 1911. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

SPOONER, Charles Horace, university pres.; *b.* Charleston, N.H., August 6, 1858; *s.* Stephen and Sophia L. (Hull) S.; S.B., Norwich U., 1878, completed arts course, 1879 (hon. A.M., 1895; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Inez G. Davis, of Gardiner, Me., Nov. 15, 1882. Instr. English and mil. tactics, St. Augustine's Coll., Benicia, Cal., and maj. N.G. Cal., 1879-81; instr. mathematics and mil. tactics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1881-9; maj. Vt. N.G., 1888-9; prin. sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1889-91; instr. mathematics, Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1891-1904; pres. Norwich Univ., 1904-15, emeritus, 1916. *Address:* Charlestown, N.H.

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson, reform worker; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* J. Aquilla and Eleanor Garrettson; ed. Morrison Acad.; *m.* Henry T. Spooner, of Brooklyn (now deceased). Actively engaged as worker and writer in humane and reformatory lines; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge mem. Com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold, and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis, and Lewis and Clark expns. *Address:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston.

SPOONER, Henry Joshua, ex-congressman; Aug. 6, 1839–Feb. 9, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPOONER, John Coit, ex-senator; Jan. 6, 1843–June 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPOOR, John Alden, capitalist; *b.* at Freehold, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1851; *s.* John and Amanda (Alden) S.; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y.; *m.* Frances Samuel, of St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1887. Gen. mgr. Wagner Palace Car Co., 1893-7; pres., 1897, now chmn. bd. Chicago Junction Ry. Co.; pres., 1899, now chmn. bd. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., Chicago Junction Ry.; dir. Chicago City Ry. and Connecting Lines, Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co. of N.J., C.G.W. Ry., First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Surety Co., Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Trustee Newberry Library, St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Memorial Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Midday, Guaranty (New York), Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic Assn., Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, Commercial (Chicago), Jekyl Island Club (Brunswick, Ga.), Royal Automobile (London), Travelers (Paris). Mem. Bd. of Trade, Chicago. *Home:* 1526 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, merchant; May 19, 1835–Jan. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, wholesale grocer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1876; *s.* Otho Sylvester Arnold and Lucia Elvira (Atwood) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Frances Fidelia Dibble, of Rye Beach, N.H., June 22, 1901. With Sprague, Warner & Co., since 1898, now pres.; v.-p. City Hall Square Bldg. Co.; dir. Merchants Loan & Trust Co., C.G.W. Ry. Trustee Field Museum Natural History, John Crerar Library, Art Inst. Chicago, Children's Memorial Hosp., Rush Med. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (country) Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* 600 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton, inventor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, Carleton, editor; Dec. 24, 1858–Nov. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian, engineer, inventor; *b.* Milford, Conn., July 25, 1857; *s.* David Cummings and Frances Julia (King) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Mary Keatinge, of New Orleans, La., 1885; *m.* 2d, Harriet Chapman Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1899. Mem. of jury, Crystal Palace Expn., London, Eng., 1882; carried on elec. studies and experiments on war vessels at Newport Torpedo Sta. and Brooklyn Navy Yard; resigned from Navy, 1883, to devote attention to elec. work; founded, 1884, Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., which, using his constant speed electric motor, was the first to engage in gen. mfr. and introduction of industrial electric motors; pioneer in ry. electrification; equipped first modern trolley ry. in U.S., at Richmond, Va., 1887, later in Florence, Italy, Halle, Germany, and more than 100 in 2 yrs.; inaugurated high speed and house automatic electric elevators and installed Central London equipment; invented multiple-unit system of electric train control, now in general use, and promoted high tension, direct current system; developed system of automatic signal and brake train control to enforce obedience to signals; etc.; engaged for yrs. in promoting underground rapid transit; now pres. Sprague Development Corpn., Sprague Safety Control & Signal Corpn.; consulting engr. Sprague and Gen. Electric cos.; mem. Terminal Electrical Commn. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. As consulting engr. S.P. Co. made studies for electrification of Sierra Nevada sect. of that system; selected as mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. by Am. Inst. E.E. and the Inventors' Guild, and engaged during World War in development of fuses and air and depth bombs. Past-pres. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc. and Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs.; mem. Inventors' Guild (pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Franklin Inst., Inst. Elec. Engrs. and Inst. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.); asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Awarded gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1889; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Institute, 1904; grand prize for "invention and development in electric rys.," St. Louis Expn., 1904; Edison gold medal "for meritorious achievement in electrical science, engineering and art," 1910. *Clubs:* University, Century, Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, Railroad, Magnetic, MacDowell. Author of various scientific papers on electricity. *Home:* Sharon, Conn., and 241 West End Av., New York. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

SPRAGUE, Franklin M(onroe), clergyman; *b.* East Douglass, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841; *s.* Edward Lee and Sarah Charlotte (Sessions) S.; matriculated in Yale, 1861, but left at end of 3 yrs. on account of ill health (A.M., 1901, as of 1867); *m.* Abbie R. Fellows, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866. Admitted to Mass. bar, and prac-

ticed law in Worcester, Mass., 1870-6; ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor Leon and Sparta, Wis., 1876-8, Chelmsford and Carlyle, Mass., 1878-82, Springfield, 1882-90, Agawam, 1890-5, Tampa, Fla., 1897-1908. Lt. and capt., Co. G, 11th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1861-3 (resigned on account ill health). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Eulogy on Rev. William L. Gaylord, 1883; Socialism from Genesis to Revelation, 1893; The Laws of Social Evolution, 1895; Made in Germany, 1915; The City Problem in Our Country, 1897; The New Congregationalism, 1917. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

SPRAGUE, George Clare, lawyer; *b.* at Vermontville, Mich., June 21, 1884; *s.* Ernest E. and Ezoa Frances (Potter) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., New York U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Laura Briscoe Selden, of Calumet, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, 1905-8; registrar 1908-15, instr. in law, 1911-17, asst. prof. since 1917, New York U. Republican. Mem. Coll. Bd. Presbyn Ch. U.S. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet Coll.), Am. Legion. Candidate officer, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Home:* Floyd St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Henry Harrison, lawyer, author; *b.* Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1841; *s.* George and Nancy (Knight) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; studied law, Harvard Law Sch. and office of Henry W. Paine, Boston; *m.* Charlotte Sprague Ward, of Boston, June 3, 1897. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Feb. 25, 1868. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; Senate, 1888-91 (pres. 1890-1); chmn. comm. to revise election laws of Mass.; chmn. Metropolitan Water Bd. from its establishment, 1895, until its consolidation with sewerage commn., 1901; then chmn. of Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. to Jan., 1914. Trustee Boston City Hosp. nearly 30 yrs.; formerly trustee and v.-p. Boston Lying-in Hosp.; sec. and trustee Mass. Charitable Fire Soc., 1883-14; overseer Harvard Coll. 6 yrs.; formerly one of trustees holding building of Women's Edul. and Industrial Union; v.-p. (formerly pres.) Boston Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec., 1867-79, and v.-p. 1879-1909, Boston Y.M.C.U. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Unitarian. *Author:* Women Under the Law of Massachusetts, 1884, 1903; City Government in Boston, 1890; Water Supply and Work of Metropolitan Water Board for Paris Exposition, 1900; A Brief History of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, 1893, Supplement, 1904; Story of a New England Town (Athol), 1904; The Founding of Charlestown by the Sprague, 1910. *Home:* 33 Fairfield St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter, educator, lecturer, author; Oct. 19, 1829–Mar. 23, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPRAGUE, Levi L., seminary pres.; *b.* Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1844; *s.* Nelson L. and Laura A. (Spencer) S.; prep. edn. Wyoming Sem., Pa.; M.A., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1879; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886); *m.* Jennie E. Russell, of Otego, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1869. Began teaching in Wyoming Sem., 1868, pres. since Nov., 1882. Trustee Wyoming Sem., Syracuse U. Mem. Wyo. Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1874; trustee Wyoming Conf.; del. 3 Gen. confs., 1892, 1896, 1904. K.T. and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* Practical Bookkeeping, 1873; Practical Grammar, 1894. *Address:* Kingston, Pa.

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* William Wallace and Miriam (Wentworth) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Fanny Knights Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1905. Instr. economics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-5, Harvard; prof. economics, Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1905-8; asst. prof. banking and finance, 1908-13, Edmund Cogswell Converse prof. banking and finance, 1913—, Harvard. *Author:* History of Crises Under the National Banking System, 1910; Banking Reform in the United States, 1911; Theory and History of Banking, 1917. *Address:* Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892-3, 1894-5; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Harvard, 1899-1901, M.A., 1900; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Helen M. Guernsey, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900. Carnegie Instn. investigator of the history of banking in Ill., 1906; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-6, U. of Me., 1906-11; head of div. of Humanities and prof. economics and sociology, Mass. Agr. Coll., Amherst, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Contbr. to periodicals on problems of Southern negroes, taxation, and development of crime in America, birth control, nat. eugenics. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

SPRAGUE, William, senator; Sept. 12, 1831–Sept. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, William Cyrus, author; *b.* Malta, O., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* William P. (M.C.) and Martha A. (Roberts) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1881; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Caroline Ellis, of Urbana, Ohio, June 24, 1885; 2d, Mabel Jones Bush, February, 1913. Practiced in Ohio, Minn. and Mich. 19 years. President Sprague Publishing Co., Sprague Correspondence Sch. of Law, and Sprague Correspondence Sch. of Journalism (3 separate corpns.). Editor National Bankruptcy News and Reports, 1900-1; mng. editor American Legal News, 1889-1908; formerly mng. editor Law Students' Helper, How to Write, The American Boy (all monthlies), The Lawyer's International Blue Book, and editor of the Consular News and International Law Notes, 1911-13. Member Commercial Law League of America (pres. 1895-6, chmn. exec. com. 1896-1900), Ohio Soc. of Detroit (pres. 1904-5), Mich. Authors' Assn., Authors' Club, London, Mich. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Adcraft Club, Detroit. *Author:* Sprague's Abridgment of Blackstone, 1893; After Dinner Speeches, 1895; Wit and Wisdom, 1896; Quiz Books in Law, 1896; Three Boys in the Mountains, 1902; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1904; Felice Constant, 1904; The Boy Courier of Napoleon, 1904; The Boy Pathfinder, 1905; Davy Crockett, 1915; The Commercial Lawyer and His Work, 1918; also many pamphlets on legal and miscellaneous subjects. Now sec. Commercial Law League of America. *Home:* 2745 Hampden Ct. *Address:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight, educator, art instr.; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Dr. Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight; ed. Dwight Sch. (her father's sch.), Clinton; studied in Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Charles Sprague-Smith (*q.v.*), Nov. 11, 1884. Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg. and classes in art, New York, 1893-8; art instr., Plainfield Sem., 1895-8; dir. art dept., 1898-1900, prin. since 1909,

The Veltin Sch., New York. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's City, MacDowell. *Home:* 29 W. 68th St. *Studio:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

SPRATLING, William Philip, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw, humanitarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1848; *d.* Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1874; *m.* Samuel J. Spray, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher pub. schs., and later Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-7, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Officer Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection since 1900, working in the interest of neglected and dependent children; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; worker in internat. peace cause since 1896; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Universal Peace Union; state supt. Peace and Arbitration for Colorado W.C.T.U.; pres. and leader in work of Tuesday Evening Club during its bldg. of Salida Public Library. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Charter mem. Woman's Peace Party; mem. Fellowship of Reconciliation. *Address:* Salida, Colo.

SPRECKELS, Adolph Bernard, manufacturer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; brother of John Diedrich S. (*q. v.*); ed. San Francisco, and Hanover, Germany, *m.* Alma De Bretteville, of San Francisco, May 11, 1908. V.-p. J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co., Spreckels Sugar Co., Oceanic Steamship Co., J. D. & A. B. Spreckels Securities Co. Park commr., San Francisco, 1900. *Office:* 2 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRECKELS, John Diedrich, capitalist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., August 16, 1853; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; brother of Adolph Bernard S. (*q.v.*); ed. Oakland Coll., Cal., and Poly. Sch., Hanover, Germany; *m.* Miss L. Siebein. Founded, 1880, J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co., shipping and commn. mchts.; president Oceanic Steamship Co. (mail and passenger line to Hawaii), Western Sugar Refining Co., Spreckels Sugar Co., Coronado Beach Co., Hotel Del Coronado, Coronado Tent City, San Diego Electric Ry. Co., Coronado Water Co., San Diego & Coronado Ferry Co., San Diego & Coronado Transfer Co., United Light, Fuel & Power Co., San Diego & Ariz. Ry. Co., Pajaro Valley R.R., etc. *Home:* 2080 Pacific Av. *Office:* California and Davis Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRECKELS, Rudolph, civic reformer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; bro. of Adolph Bernard and John Diedrich S. (both *q.v.*); early edn. pub. schs. of San Francisco; *m.* Eleanor J. Jolliffe, of San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1895. At age of 17 was employed in father's sugar refinery in Philadelphia, which was constructed to fight the sugar trust (the latter being beaten and compelled to ask for terms); at 22 years of age, became pres. of Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., owner of one of the great sugar plantations of Hawaii, which had been a losing enterprise for years, and was bought from father and two brothers by Claus A. (a brother) and Rudolph, after a family disagreement; put plantation on a paying basis within a year and sold at a large profit in 1898. Bought stock in the San Francisco Gas Co., which became involved in a life and death struggle with a competing co.; went on bd. of directors, and the year following started the re-organization of the co., electing new dirs. and a new mgr., resulting great saving in operating expenses, and satisfactory settlement of the gas war. Was mem. of com. of 50 at the time of San Francisco fire and earthquake in 1906, and was chosen mem. of exec. com. of five of the San Francisco Relief and Red Cross Funds which managed the entire relief fund of $9,000,000. Organized and financed San Francisco graft prosecution in 1906, and took a prominent part in the political uprising against corpn. control of state and city govt., resulting in sweeping victory for the people of Cal. Pres. First Nat. Bank, San Francisco, 1906—; pres. First Federal Trust Co., Real Property Investment Corpn., Realty & Rebuilding Co., San Christina Investment Co.; v.-p. Universal Electric & Gas Co., of San Francisco. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf & Country (San Francisco), Burlingame Country (Burlingame, Cal.), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Down Town, Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1900 Pacific Av. *Office:* 905 First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

SPRENG, Samuel Peter, bishop; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 11, 1853; *s.* Christian and Julia (Grimm) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1872-5; (D.D., Evangelical Theol. Sem., 1901); *m.* Margaret A. Beck, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1878. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1875; pastor Bellevue, O., 1875-6, Cleveland, 1876-9, Napolean, O., 1879-81; Columbus, 1881-2, Circleville, 1882-3; presiding elder, Columbus Dist., 1883-6; editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-1907; bishop Evangelical Assn. since Oct. 1907. Pres. dirs. Evangelical Deaconess Hosp. and Sch. for Nurses. V.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League. *Author:* Life of Bishop John Seybert, 1884; Rays of Light on the Highway to Success, 1885; History of the Evangelical Assn., 1894; The Sinner and His Savior, 1900; The Most Wonderful Book in the World, 1903. Traveled and preached in Europe, and made extended tour of missions in China and Japan, 1908-9. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

SPRENG, Theodore Frederick Henry, physician, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRING, George E., lawyer; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPRING, La Verne Ward, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Emerson and Lucinda (Ward) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Emelyn J. Atkinson, of Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1905. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1899, 1900, Wolverine Portland Cement Co., Coldwater, Michigan, 1901; again with Ill. Steel Co., 1901-3; chemist Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-15, now chief chemist and metallurgist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Club:* City. *Author:* Non-Technical Chats on Iron and Steel, 1917; also various articles on chem. and physical testing. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* 921 E. 62d St. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRING, Leverett Wilson, college prof.; Jan. 5, 1840–Dec. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPRINGER, Alfred, chemist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Lemuel and Antonie (Fries) S.; pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1872; *m.* Eda Elsass of Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1879. Sole owner Alex. Fries & Bro., mfg. chemists, Cincinnati, 1873—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (general sec., 1884, v.-p., 1892); mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Has written many papers on chem. and phys. subjects. Co-inventor of the torsion balance, also patentee of same and of aluminum soundboards for mus. instruments. *Home:*

5160 Main Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* 312 E. 2d St., Cincinnati.

SPRINGER, Durand William, ex-secretary N.E.A.; *b.* Durand, Wis., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Mary Ann (Soule) S.; B.S., Albion Coll., Mich., 1886; spl. work, U. of Mich.; C.P.A. upon exam., Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1906; *m.* Hattie M. Lazell, of Manchester, Mich., June 24, 1900. Head commercial dept., Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886-7, 1889-93; head same, Albion Coll., 1887-9; dir. commercial dept., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1893-9; organizer, and first dir. Detroit High Sch. of Commerce, 1909-12; prin. Ann Arbor High School, 1912-13; sec. Nat. Edn. Assn., 1912-17; edntl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Central War Dept. hdqrs., Chicago; spl. agt. commercial edn., div. of rehabilitation Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-19; now pub. accountant; supt. U. of Mich. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1913—; lecturer on science of accounts, U. of Mich., 1901-3. Chmn. Election Commn., 1905-9, chmn. Charter Commn., 1916-17, and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1913-18, Ann Arbor, Mich. Trustee Albion Coll., Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti. Republican. Methodist. Sec. U. of Mich. Musical Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Accountants, Société Internationale pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Commercial, Sigma Chi, etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SPRINGER, Francis Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Sheffield, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* James H. and Mary Ann S.; A.B., Mt. Hope (O.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898-9; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Mary D. Scott, of Rogers, O., June 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Mineral Ridge, O., 1901-2, New Bedford, Pa., 1903-5, Caldwell, Ida., 1906-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Ida., since 1911. *Home:* Caldwell, Idaho.

SPRINGER, Frank, palæontologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 17, 1848; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. S.; ed. State U. of Ia.; *m.* Josephine M. Bishop, of Cimarron, N.M., Oct. 10, 1876. Admitted to the bar, 1869; also member bar of U.S. Supreme Court; member of Legislative Council, N.M., 1901; pres. bd. trustees Maxwell Land Grant Co.; regent Museum of New Mexico. *Author:* Revision of the Palæocrinoidea, 1879-86 (Phila. Acad. Natural Science); North American Crinoidea Camerata, 1897; Uintacrinus, its Structure and Relations, 1901; Cleiocrinus, 1905; New American Fossil Crinoids, 1911; Scyphocrinus, 1917; Crinoidea Flexibilia, 1919; also numerous scientific papers. Mem. Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard Coll., Geol. Survey of Can., Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* Las Vegas, N.M.

SPRINGER, Franklin Wesley, electrical engr.; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Wesley John and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) S.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1893, E.E., 1898; studied factories and engring. schs. abroad, 1900; engring. schs. of Berlin and Paris, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Hamilton Pierce of Minneapolis, Dec. 31, 1912. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1900-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Has taken out 3 patents on elec. devices. Mem. 3d Regt., Minn. N.G., 5 yrs. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Kappa Sigma, Sons of Jove. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Campus. Contbr. research and tech. articles on controllers, recorders, meters, measurements, ignition, etc., to journals and revs., "The Spherical-Want System," and other edntl. articles. *Home:* 127 Orlin Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SPRINGER, John Wallace, banker; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., July 16, 1859; *s.* Hon. John Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Eliza Clifton Hughes, of Dallas, Tex., June 17, 1891 (died, 1904); *m.* Jannette Muir Lotave, Aug. 26, 1915. Member Illinois House of Rep., 1891; practiced law and engaged in banking, Dallas, Tex., 1891-6; removed to Denver, 1896; aided in organizing and was v.-p. Capitol Nat. Bank, 1902; pres. Continental Trust Bldg., Continental Trust Co., Continental Safe Deposit & Security Co., Queen of the West Silver Mines Co., Sioux Falls (S.D.) Stock Yards Co. Elected mayor of Denver, 1904, but counted out; endorsed by Colo. State Conv., 1904, for v.-p. of U.S. on Rep. ticket. Pres. Nat. Live Stock Assn. of U.S., 1898-1905. *Home:* 1655 Vrain St. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil Arthur, diplomat; Feb. 27, 1859–Feb. 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPRINGS, Leroy, mfr., banker; *b.* Ft. Mill, York Co., S.C., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* A. Baxter and Julia Blandina (Baxter) S.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; *m.* Grace Allison, *d.* Samuel E. White, of Ft. Mill, Dec. 28, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lena, *d.* T. M. Jones, of Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1914. Began as salesman for Springs & Burwell, wholesale grocers, Charlotte, N.C., 1880; founded Leroy Springs & Co., wholesale and retail mdse., Lancaster, S.C., 1884, now Lancaster Mercantile Co., of which was pres. 16 yrs.; organized firm Springs & Shannon (Camden, S.C.), 1885, Kershaw (S.C.) Mercantile & Banking Co., 1888, Springs Banking & Mercantile Co. (Heath Springs, S.C.), 1889, The Bank of Lancaster, 1889, Bank of Kershaw, 1904, also Lancaster Cotton Mills (largest in the South), 1896, Eureka Cotton Mills, 1899, Kershaw Cotton Mills, 1913; reorganized 2 mills of Ft. Mill (S.C.) Mfg. Co., 1904; now pres. 7 cotton mill companies; pres. Bank of Lancaster, Lancaster & Chester Ry., Lansford Water Power Co.; v.p. Bank of Kershaw; dir. Catawba Fertilizer Co., Lancaster Cotton Oil Co., Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Union Nat. Bank (both of Columbia, S.C.), First Nat. Bank (Camden), Nat. Exchange Bank (Chester), Bank of Kershaw, Savings Bank of Ft. Mill, Southern Home Fire Ins. Co. (Charleston, S.C.), Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (Greenville); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., N.E. Mfrs.' Assn., New York and New Orleans cotton exchanges, Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. (v.p.), Southern Mfrs.' Club (Charlotte, N.C.). Col. on staff of Gov. John P. Richardson, 1886-90; chmn. bd. trustees Lancaster Graded Sch. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1904, 12. Presbyn. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGSTEEN, Harry William, physicist; see Mountcastle, Harry William.

SPRONG, Severn D., electrical engr.; *b.* East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* Willard D. and Pauline A. (Melius) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutelage; *m.* Margaret A. McMullen, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1897. Supt. elec. dept., Consolidated Gas Co. of N.J., Long Branch, N.J., 1898-01; chief engr. Central Electric Co., Metuchen, N.J., 1901-2; asst. chief elec. engr., N.Y. Edison Co., 1902-7; asst. elec. engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, 1907-10; chief elec. engr., J. G. White Co., New York, 1910-12; electrical engr.,

Brooklyn Edison Co., 1912—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.-p. 1912-13); member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Brooklyn), Crescent Athletic, Montauk. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W. *Office:* 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SPROSS, Charles Gilbert, musician, composer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Michael and Alouisa (Ranch) S.; prep. edn., Poughkeepsie High Sch.; studied piano with Adolph Kuehn and Helen Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, later with Xaver Scharwenka, composition with Helen J. Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, and Emil Gramm, and Carl V. Lachmund, of New York; unmarried. Organist 2d Presbyn. Ch., Paterson, N.J., 7 yrs., Rutgers Presbyn. Ch., New York, 4 yrs., St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Poughkeepsie, 6 yrs., 1st Presbyn. Ch., Poughkeepsie, since 1913; pianist Mozart Soc., New York; served as accompanist to Melba, Amato, Schumann-Heinck, Gluck, Destinn, Gadski, etc.; piano soloist with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1914. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Musicians (New York), Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). Composer of 100 songs, 3 sacred cantatas, numerous piano and violin pieces, quartets, choruses, etc. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, New York.

SPROUL, William Cameron, governor; *b.* Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* William Hall and Deborah Dickinson (Slokom) S.; B.S., Swarthmore, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1912, Pa. Coll., 1918, U. of Pa., U. of Pittsburgh, Lafayette, Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919); *m.* Emeline Wallace Roach, of Chester, Pa., Jan. 21, 1892. Farmer, mfr., journalist; owner Chester Daily Times, and Morning Republican, Chester; organizer and ex-pres. Seaboard Steel Casting Co. (now owned by Am. Locomotive Co.), Chester; organizer and pres. Gen. Refractories Co., with 10 plants in Pa., Ky. and Ill.; pres. Lebanon Valley Iron & Steel Co., Lackawanna & Wyoming Valley R. R.; organized and developed numerous railroads, mining, traction and power enterprises in W.Va.; actively interested in many banks. Elected to Pa. Senate, 1896, and reëlected 5 times, continuous service of 22 yrs.; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate, 1903-5; elected gov. of Pa. by plurality of 245,000, term 1919-23. "Father of good roads in Pa." through legislation; will control expenditure of over $100,000,000 for roads. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°), Elk; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Patriotic Order Sons America. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Union League of Phila. (pres. 1917-18), Philadelphia Club; Chester (Chester); Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Manhattan, Bankers, India House (New York); Corinthian Yacht, Rose Tree Fox Hunting. Owns nearly 2,000 acres of orchards in Pa.; built and endowed Sproul Obs., at Swarthmore Coll.; restored at own expense ancient Chester Court House, oldest pub. bldg. in Pa. Lives at Lapidea Manor, historic home place nr. Chester, Pa. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

SPROULE, William, railway president. Began railroading as frt. clk., Southern Pacific Co., 1882; asst. gen. frt. agt., 1887-97, gen. frt. agt., 1897-8, Pacific System; gen. traffic mgr., 1898-1906, traffic mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1906-10; pres. Wells Fargo & Co., 1910-11; dir. and pres. So. Pac. Co., Sept. 1911-July 1918, when became dist. dir. Central Western Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, from which resigned, Dec. 31, 1919; again dir. and pres. So. Pac. Co., Jan. 1, 1920—. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUILL, Frank Shepherd, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRY, Walter, pianist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* John and Ellen (Hirst) S.; ed. Chicago Manual Training High Sch., 1886-9, Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1890-3; *m.* Esther Orr, of Quincy, Ill., Jan., 1900. Conducts concert tours U.S. and abroad; mem. faculty Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Ill. Athletic. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

SPRY, William, governor; *b.* Windsor, Berkshire, Eng., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Philip and Sarah (Field) S.; came to America, 1875; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Alice Wrathall, of Grantsville, Utah, July 10, 1890. Connected with Z.M.C.I. (gen. mdse. house), Salt Lake City, 1891-3; in farming and stockraising, 1893-04; pres., dir. Farmers & Stockgrowers' Bank, Salt Lake City, and dir. various other instns. County collector Tooele County, Utah, 1894-6; city councilman Grantsville, 1896-03; pres. State Bd. Land Comrs., 1905-6; U.S. marshal for Utah, 1906-8, resigned; gov. of Utah, terms 1909-13, 1913-17; Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commercial, Alta Country. *Address:* Salt Lake City.

SPURGEON, William Porter, editor; *b.* Norwich, Eng., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Porter) S.; came to U.S., 1881; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary J. Turner, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1896 (died Jan. 1917). With New York Press, 1888-9; with Washington Post, 1894-1913, mng. editor same, 1907-13; editor Washington Herald, 1914-16; again mng. editor Washington Post since Jan. 1917. Apptd. commr. to China and Japan for P.P. International Expn., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (pres. 1908, 09). *Home:* 1636 Irving St. *Address:* The Post, Washington, D.C.

SPURR, Josiah Edward, geologist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Oratia E. (Snow) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Sophie C. Burchard, Jan. 18, 1899. Mining engr. and geologist to Sultan of Turkey, Apr. 1901-May, 1902; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-6; chief geol. dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., 1906-8; Spurr & Cox (Inc.), consulting specialists in mining, 1908-11; v.-p. in charge of mining, Tonopah Mining Co. of Nevada, 1911-17; mem. com. of mineral imports, U.S. Shipping and War Trade bds., 1917-18; exec. war minerals investigations, chief metal mining engr., chief engr., War Mineral Relief, 1918-19; editor Engring. and Mining Journal, 1919—. *Author:* The Iron-Bearing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minnesota (Minnesota Geol. and Natural History Survey), 1894; Through the Yukon Gold Diggings, 1900; Geology Applied to Mining, 1904; also various monographs and reports on economic geology, etc. *Home:* 5 Beaufort Pl., New Rochelle, N.Y.

SQUIER, George Owen, army officer; *b.* at Dryden, Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3 and 1903-4, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 30, 1893; capt. signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; lieutenant-col. signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 7, 1898; 1st lt. signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1899; capt. signal officer vols.,

Apr. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt., signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 2, 1903. Comd. U.S. Cable-ship Burnside, 1900-2, during laying of Philippine cable-telegraph system. U.S. mil. attaché at London, Eng., 1912; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, Mar. 17, 1913; brig. gen., chief signal officer U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; in charge of army air service, May 20, 1916-May 20, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. D.S.M. (U.S.), Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain). Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin medal. Researches: Electrochemical effects due to magnetization; the polarizing photochronograph; the sine wave systems of telegraphy and ocean cabling; the absorption of electro-magnetic waves by living vegetable organisms; multiplex telephony and telegraphy; tree telephony and telegraphy, etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SQUIER, J(ohn) Bentley, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* J. Bentley and Adelaide (Lum) S.; M.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Leah Bradt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1902. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1894-7; attending surgeon Dept. of Charities, N.Y. City, 12 yrs.; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1909, also dir.; prof. urology, Columbia, since Feb. 1917; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Presbyn. and New York Post-Grad. hosps.; originator Columbia War Hosp.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder and gov. and regent), L'Assn. Internationale d'Urologie; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. (pres. 1917), New York Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. (treas. 1915), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Columbia Univ., Union League, New York Athletic. Author of numerous monographs on subjects relating to surgery of the bladder and kidneys; contbr. to Surgical Therapeutics, and Am. Text Book of Urology. *Home:* 49 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SQUIER, Lee Welling, author; *b.* Fredericktown, Knox Co., O., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ross and Jennie Rebecca (Osborn) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Armstrong, of Delaware, O., July 19, 1881. In U.S. Consular Service, Japan, 1881-7; made a tour of the world after leaving Japan, studying industrial and economic conditions; became a life ins. agt. at Steubenville, O., autumn of 1887; state mgr. Knights of the Maccabees, for N.J. and Del., 1896-8; sec. and gen. mgr. Order of Americus, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-04; v.-p. and treas. The Grand Fraternity, Phila., 1904-11. Organized Am. Fraternal Experience Commn., Chicago, 1908. Presided over conv. of Associated Fraternities in the Temple of Fraternity at the St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.. Associated Fraternities America (past pres.), Nat. Fraternal Congress America (life), Ohio Soc. of Phila. Associated with Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1917-18. Independent Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, City. *Author:* A Lamb to the Slaughter, 1903; The Fraternal Law Chart, 1908; Old Age Dependency in the United States, 1912; Corporation Welfare Work in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to ins. publs. *Home:* 5214 Schuyler St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SQUIERS, Arnon Lyon, judge; *b.* Smyrna, Chenango Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* James P. and Ellen W. (Lyon) S.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1889; A.B., Columbia, 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Gertrude Cooper, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1902. Asst. prof. mathematics, Columbia, 1893-5; instr. mathematics, Barnard Coll., 1894-5; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, 1914-19; elected justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., Nov. 1919, for term ending 1933. Trustee Cazenovia Sem. since 1902. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence of N.Y. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); Dist. Dep. Grand Master 1st Dist., Kings Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Union League (Brooklyn); Lawyers' (New York). *Editor:* One Hundred Per Cent America, 1918. *Home:* 226 New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SQUIRE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* at Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Seymour Sea, *d.* Belden Seymour, of Cleveland, June 24, 1896. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey since 1890; dir. Union Commerce Nat. Bank, Citizens Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R. Trustee Garfield Memorial Assn., Hiram Coll., Western Reserve U.; dir. Case Library. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland), University (New York), etc. Republican. *Home:* 3443 Euclid Av. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, ex-senator; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., May 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Orra and Erretta (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1859; prin. Moravia, N.Y., Inst., 1859-61; LL.B., Cleveland (O.) Law Sch., 1862; (LL.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1911). Pvt. and 1st lt., Co. F, 19th N.Y. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; raised, Oct., 1862, 7th Independent Co. of Ohio Sharpshooters, afterward known as "Gen. Sherman's Body Guard," comd. it in Army of the Cumberland; comd. battalion of sharpshooters Chickamauga campaign; judge advocate, dist. of Tenn., 1864-5; bvtd. lt.-col. and col. "for gallant and meritorious services, Aug., 1865"; mustered out, Aug., 1865; *m.* Ida, *d.* Philo Remington, of Ilion, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1868. Mgr. Remington Arms Co., New York, 1866-79; moved to Seattle, 1879, inaugurating extensive business enterprises there and a large dairy farm; pres. Union Trust Co. Gov. of Washington Ty., 1884-7; pres. State Conv., 1889; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 21, 1889, under act of Congress admitting Wash. Ty. to the Union, reëlected, 1891, for term, 1891-7; Republican. Now pres. Squire Investment Co. *Address:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, professor of English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., November 4, 1866; *s.* James Samuel and Libbie A. (Purinton) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1885; B.A., Brown Univ., 1889; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1893-7, M.A., 1895; (Litt.D., Brown University, 1914); *m.* Ethel Claire Wood, of Fargo, N.D., July 9, 1902. Instructor in science, Worcester Acad., Mass., 1889-90; prof. Greek and Latin, State Normal Sch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1890-3; prof. English U. of N.D., 1897-1901; prof. English and History, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1901-2; prof. English, 1902—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1914—, U. of N.D. Independent. Baptist. Alderman, Grand Forks, 1911-14. Pres. N.D. Edni. Assn., 1907; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Editor:* Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1906. *Author:* North Dakota Syllabus of Bible Study. Lectures fre-

quently at chautauquas and ednl. gatherings. Pres. N.D. Chapter S.A.R., 1917-19. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

STAAKE, William Heaton, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 1846; *s.* Frederick and Sophia Smith (Heaton) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865, A.M., 1870; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1868; *m.* Henrietta C. Wagner, of Phila., June 9, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, Mar. 14, 1868; practiced at Phila.; judge Ct. of Common Pleas No. 5 for Co. of Phila. since May 16, 1906. Commr. from Pa., since 1901, chmn. commn. from Pa., and chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (president 1915-16); delegate and secretary National Divorce Congress; commr. to codify divorce laws of Pa.; sec. bd. having charge of Independence Hall and its hist. museums and collections; mem. Municipal Civ. Service Examining Bd. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, N.J., Fidelity Title & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Mother House of Deaconesses (pres.), Maternity Hosp., Phila. (pres.); trustee Rush Hosp. for Consumptives; mem. advisory com. Phila. Home for Incurables; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. House of Refuge. V.-p. Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Holy Communion, Phila. (30 yrs. mem. of its ch. council); dir. Luth. Theol. Sem.; sec. Luth. Mission and Ch. Extension Soc., 1873-1911; treas. Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America, 1876-1919, treas. trustees Gen. Council, 1876-1917 (also treas. Bd. Foreign Missions same, 1876-01); director Pa. Bible Society. Sec. Pa. Bar Assn., 1901-17, and president, 1917-18; member General Council from Pa. in American Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-14); chmn. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila. Co.; chmn. library com. Law Assn., Phila., 1900-02; chmn. Legal Com. Y.M.C.A., Phila.; mem. Hort. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Civil Service Reform Assn. Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (v.-p.), Union League, Penn, Five o'Clock, Athletic (hon.), Philadelphia Rifle. *Author:* Centennial History of the Magdalen Society of Philadelphia, 1900; Functions and Duties of Probation Officers. Sec. Central Com. on Selective Draft in Pa.; mem. Pa. War History Comm. *Home:* 544 N. 17th St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

STABLER, Herman, civil engr.; *b.* Brighton, Md., Feb. 3, 1879; *s.* George Lea and Annie Dickinson (Cotton) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1899; spl. course in engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1902-3; *m.* Bertha R. Buhler, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1905. Instr. mathematics and engring., Nat. Corr. Inst., Washington, 1899-03; hydraulic and sanitary engr. with the U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, Washington Soc. Engineers, Washington Academy of Sciences. Member Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Author of numerous bulls. and papers relating to disposal of wastes of mfg. establishments and recovery of products therefrom; pollution of streams; composition of stream waters; development of ground waters; rate of erosion; silt accumulations; etc. Mason. *Address:* R. 1, Bethesda, Md.

STABLER, Jordan Herbert, diplomatic service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* Jordan and Caroline (Semple) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1907; studied U. of Md., Sorbonne (Paris), Collégé de France; *m.* in England, Elizabeth Huidekooper Wells, of Boston, Mass., June 5, 1915. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister at Brussels, Belgium, 1909; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1909-11, Guatemala, 1911-12, Stockholm, Sweden, 1912-13; asst. to chief Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, 1913-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, London, 1914-16; acting chief, 1916-1[illegible] chief, 1917—; Div. Latin-Am. Affairs. Traveled to Ecuadorean head waters of the Amazon, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Baltimore (Baltimore, Md.). *Home:* 1814 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

STABLETON, John Kay, school supt.; Manchester, O., Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* David W. and Mary (Ellison) S.; grad. High Sch., Manchester; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, M.A., 1886 (Pd.D. 1919); studied Harvard, one semester, 1897; unmarried. Prin. schs., Aberdeen, O., 1882-3; supt. schs., Central City, Neb., 1883-5; prin. and prof. mathematics, Neb. Central Coll., Central City, Neb., 1885-9; supt. schs., Lexington, Neb., 1889-97, Charleston, Ill., 1898-01, Bloomington, Ill., 1901—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Bloomington Coll. Alumni. *Author:* Diary of a Western Schoolmaster. Contbr. many articles to ednl. jours. *Home:* 111 E. Locust St., Bloomington, Ill.

STACEY, Anna Lee, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Mo.; *d.* John and Eliza (Fisher) Dey; student Pritchett Inst. (now Pritchett Coll.); studied at Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* John F. Stacey, Boston, Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1900; Martin B. Cahn prize, Exhbn. by Am. Artists, 1902; Marshall Field prize, 1907; Clyde M. Carr prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1912. Picture "Vista from the Ponce de Leon," purchased City Commn. for City of Chicago, 1914. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

STACEY, John Franklin, artist; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Agnes (Ricker) S.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; student Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Anna L. Dey, of Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1891. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910 (picture purchased by Art Mus., Santiago, Chile); Grower prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911. Pres. Chicago Soc. Artists, 1907-9. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

STACK, Edmund John, ex-congressman; [illegible] Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACK, Frederic William, naturalist; [illegible] Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACKHOUSE, Wesley Thomas, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STACKPOLE, Edward James, editor; *b.* McVeytown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward H. and Margaret (Glasgow) S.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Kate Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888. Editor and part owner Orbisonia (Pa.) Dispatch, 1880-2; became exchange editor Harrisburg Telegraph, 1883, chief owner, editor and chief and president since 1901. Dir. Harrisburg Trust Co. Postmaster of Harrisburg, 1901-13. President Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1903; mem. N.G. Pa. 3 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Manufacturers', Colonial Country, Country of Harrisburg, Chm. 6th Pa. Dist. in United War Work campaign; mem. Com. Nat. Defense for Pa., etc., 1917. *Home:* 1825 N. Front St. *Office:* Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

STACKPOLE, Everett Schermerhorn, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACY, Thomas Hobbs, clergyman; *b.* at Berwick, Me., July 26, 1850; *s.* Daniel Lowe and Elizabeth Ann (Hobbs) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, B.D., 1879 (D.D., 1906); *m.* Clara I. Farnham, of Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 27, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Leanora M. Harlow, Auburn, Me.

Dec. 26, 1891. Taught in Bates Coll. 3 yrs. and in Div. Sch. 1 yr.; ordained Free Baptist ministry, Sept. 17, 1879; pastor Fairport, N.Y., 1879-82, Lawrence, Mass., 1882-6, Auburn, Me., 1886-93, Saco, Me., 1893-1902, Concord, N.H., 1902-Oct. 1919. Ten times a mem. of Gen. Conf.; corr. sec. Free Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1882-94; made tour of world as mission sec., 1890-1; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. since 1904 (exec. com. since 1905, and recording sec. of both bodies); mem. com. of 12 on conference with other Christian people, 1905-10; now com. of 5, and sec. same; president Ministers' Conf. Me. Free Bapt. Assn., 1894-1902, York Co. Enforcement League, 1896-1902; editor Me. Dept., The International Evangel, St. Louis, 1897-9; trustee Bates Coll., New Hampton Lit. Instn.; pres. Council on Sacred Orders for Free Bapts. in N.H., 1902-16, N.H. S.S. Assn., 1903-4 (since exec. com.); mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1911—; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; sec. N.H. Interdenominational Commn., Mar., 1906—. *Author:* In the Path of Light Around the World, 1895; Conditions of Spiritual Life, 1901; Life of O. R. Bacheler, M.D., D.D., Fifty-Three Years Missionary to India, 1904; Wayside Garniture, 1912; Historical Sketch, Bengal Mission, 1912. Writer of many articles, prose and poetry. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

TADDEN, Corry Montague, lawyer, newspaper corr.; May 24, 1870–Jan. 8, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TADLER, Charles A., business man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAFFORD, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Clark Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1874; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1889; LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* Mary Jane Allen (A.B., Ia. Wesleyan, 1869), of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 4, 1871. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; in active ministry as pastor and presiding elder in Ia. Conf., 1870-91; pres. Ia. Wesleyan U., 1891-9; sec. Ia. Conf., 1893-9. Del. Gen. confs., 1892, 96, 1900, 1912, and for 3 sessions one of the secs.; del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. *Address:* 411 Linn St., Muscatine, Ia.

TAFFORD, John Richard, author; *b.* Atchison Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Richard and Phoebe Ann (Wilson) S.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1897; B.A., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896; *m.* Ethel M. McKillop, of Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo., June 26, 1907. Engaged in cattle ranching with father in Gray and Donley cos., Tex., 1896-8; newspaper writer, 1898-1900; in telephone business in Mo., 1900-5; mining in Ariz., 1905; went to Pacific coast, 1906; since engaged in writing fiction. Mem. Navy League of U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (York Rite). *Author:* When Cattle Kingdom Fell, 1910. Contbr. to Century and other mags. *Home:* Covina, Cal.

TAFFORD, Wendell Philips, judge; *b.* at Barre, Vt., May 1, 1861; *s.* Frank and Sarah (Noyes) S.; grad. Barre Acad., 1878, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; LL.B. *cum laude,* Boston U., 1883; practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Florence S. Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Feb. 24, 1886. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; reporter decisions of Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1896-1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1900-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C. since June 9, 1904; Republican. Prof. equity jurisprudence, George Washington U., since Sept. 1, 1908. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1898-9. Lectured frequently in Vt., and occasionally in Boston, New York and Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* North Flowers (poems), 1902; Dorian Days, 1909; Speeches, 1913; Voices, a Dramatic Ode, 1915; The Land We Love (poems), 1916; War Poems, 1917. Edited 69th, 70th and 71st vols. Vt. Reports. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

STAFFORD, William Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STAGG, Amos Alonzo, physical dir.; *b.* West Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1862; *s.* Amos Lindsley and Eunice (Pierson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; (hon. degree Master of Physical Edn., 1912); *m.* Stella Robertson, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1894. Dir. of athletics, Northfield (Mass.) Students' Conference and Lake Geneva (Wis.) Students' Conf., summers, 1889-91; asso. prof. and dir. dept. physical culture and athletics, 1892-1900, prof. and dir. since 1900, U. of Chicago. Represented U. of Chicago at Intercollegiate Conf. of Faculty Representatives, 1896-1911; mem. of football rules com. since 1904; mem. Am. com. Olympic Games (Athens), 1906, (London), 1908, (Stockholm), 1912; Pres. Soc. of Directors of Physical Edn. in Colleges, 1911, 1912. Presdl. elector for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (both of Yale). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields Country (pres. 1916-19). *Author:* (Stagg and Williams) Treatise on Football, 1893. Athletic field of U. of Chicago named "Stagg Field," 1914, in his honor. *Home:* 5539 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

STAGG, Charles Tracey, prof. law; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1878; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella Campbell (Van Allen) S.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) Acad., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1902 (Boardman scholarship, 1901-2); *m.* Madeleine Estelle Goff, of Elmira, June 24, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, U.S. Dist. Court, 1904; clk. to Hon. W. L. Smith, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1902-4; mem. Gibson & Stagg, Elmira, 1904-06, Newman & Stagg, Ithaca, 1906-9; instr., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, College of Law, Cornell U., also sec. of the coll. Pres. Cornell Coöperative Soc.; dir. Ithaca Savings & Loan Assn. Mem. Town Bd., Ithaca; pres. Village of Cayuga Heights; mem. and sec. Local Bd., Tompkins Co., N.Y., under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Mem. local council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, and Tompkins Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Acacia; charter mem. Cornell Chapter Order of the Coif. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Scribe Grand Chapter R.A. Masons, State of N.Y., 1919-20. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country of Ithaca, Ithaca Automobile, Craftsman. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd., Cayuga Heights, Tompkins Co., N.Y. *Postoffice:* Ithaca, New York.

STAGG, John Weldon, college pres.; Aug. 17, 1864–Dec. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STAHL, John Meloy, agricultural writer, lecturer; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Elias and Ann Elizabeth (Nitzell) S.; grad. (valedictorian) Quincy (Ill.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Mary Chouteau Platt, of Chicago, June 25, 1900. Editor, 1881-1916, propr., 1886-1916, Illinois Farmer & Farmer's Call; pres. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins Co.; pres. American Associates Co.; extensive farmer. Lecturer at farmers' meetings, chautauqua assemblies, etc.; leader in the "good roads" movement. Life member Farmers' National Congress (asst. sec. 2 yrs., sec. 1893-05, pres. 1905-8, legislative agt. 1908-14); mem. Nat. Econ. League, League for Rural Welfare (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social

Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Friends of Our Native Landscape, Nat. Editorial Assn., Brothers of the Book, Ill. Hist. Soc., Army and Navy Union, Navy League U.S., Am. Flag Assn. (life), S.A.R., S.R., Ill. Soc. War of 1912 (expres.), Players Workshop, Writers' Guild (past master), Soc. Midland Authors (treas.). Republican. *Clubs:* City, Hamilton, Quadrangle, and Arts (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors (London, England); Arts (Washington, D.C.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Traveled abroad, 1888, 1900, 1903, to study agri. and econ. conditions. Specially known as writer on economic-agrl. subjects; 1st to propose free delivery of mail to farmers (1879), and led in movement until object was secured. *Author:* The Real Farmer, 1908; Just Stories, 1916; The Battle of Plattsburg, 1918; Invasion of the City of Washington, 1918. *Home:* 6063 Harper Av. *Office:* 3401 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STAHL, Rose, actress; *b.* Montreal, Can. Traveled with stock cos. through Middle and Eastern states; played Matilda, in "The Captain of the Nonesuch," 1897; appeared in "A Soldier of the Empire," 1899, in "An American Gentleman," 1900, "A Man of the World," 1902; played Patricia O'Brien in "The Chorus Lady," 1904-11, throughout U.S. and in London, Eng.; began playing title rôle in "Maggie Pepper," 1911.

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mecklenburg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Lange) S.; ed. common schs., Germany; came to U.S., 1854; *m.* Mollie T. Claiborne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1866. Pres. City Council, Nashville, 1875-8; freight contracting agt., 1871-5, gen. agt., 1875-8, gen. freight agt., 1878-80, gen. traffic mgr., 1880-1, v.-p., 1885-90, L. & N. R.R.; v.-p. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R., 1882-4; commr. Southern Ry. & Steamship Assn., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-5; pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. since 1885; also pres. Mecklenburg Real Estate Co., owner Stahlman Bldg., Nashville. Represented rys. of the South, 1885-95, in matters of nat. legislation affecting ry. interests. *Home:* 118 9th Av. S. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward, lecturer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Samuel Edward and Clara (D'Anville) S.; ed. Ockbrook, Eng., and Königsfeld, Baden; studied music and grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1889-92; studied instrumental music under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, and vocal music under Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; came to U.S., 1897; *m.* Winifred Goff. Became identified with Kipling movement, gave lectures and recitals of his work, notably at Kipling Afternoon of Decorative Art Soc. at the Astoria, when his musical settings of Kipling's Barrack Room Ballads were produced, also at Lotos Club, Mendelssohn Hall, etc. During winter, 1900-1, introduced works of Edgar Wallace, soldier-poet of South African war, at New York, Hartford, Richmond and elsewhere; also prominent as teacher of voice. *Clubs:* Authors', British School and University (London), City, Pleiades (New York). Mem. Royal Alfred Inst., London. Compositions: Musical Settings to Kipling's Recessional; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville; If I Were Loved; How Do I Love Thee; Herod's Lament for Mariamne; and many others. *Studio:* 9 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STAHR, John Summers, college prof.; Dec. 2, 1841–Dec. 21, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STAINBACK, Ingram Macklin, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 12, 1883; *s.* Charles Ashley and Laura (Blakely) S.; A.B., Princeton 1907; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Hazel I. Calc well, of Parkersburgh, W.Va., May 19, 191(Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn 1907-8, Rugby Sch., New Orleans, 1908-9; bega practice of law, Honolulu, 1912; mem. Territc rial Bd. of Health, 1914-17; atty. gen. Ty. o Hawaii, 1914-17; maj., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem Pub. Utility Commn., T.H., 1919—. Democrat Mem. Bar Assn. Hawaii, Phi Alpha Delta, Ph Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country Outrigger. *Office:* Merchant and Kaahaman Sts., Honolulu, T.H.

STAIR, Edward Douglas, newspaper pub. gen. investments; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Mar. 2 1859; *s.* Jacob and Maryette (Beckwith) S.; pul sch. edn.; *m.* Grace Crookson, of New York July 2, 1888. Country newspaper pub. at Morenci, Midland, and Howell, Mich., and Coopers town, N.D., 1876-88; entered theatrical manage ment in New York, 1888, by producing a play h had written; reëntered newspaper work by pur chase of interest in Detroit Journal, 1901, an Detroit Free Press, 1906; president of the De troit Free Press, U.S. Amusement Co., Majesti Theatre Co. (Brooklyn); dir. First and Old De troit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co., Orient Ry Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Ol Club, Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic *Home:* 1750 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STAKELY, Charles Averett, clergyman; *b* Madisonville, Tenn.; A.M., Mercer U., Macon Ga., 1884; (D.D., Richmond [Va.] Coll., 1889 LL.D., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1898). Or dained Bapt. ministry, LaGrange, Ga., 1880 pastor, Elberton and Hartwell, Ga., 1881-2, Cur tis Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1883, Citadel Sq. Ch Charleston, S.C., 1883-7, First Ch., Washington D.C., now at Montgomery, Ala. *Home:* Mont gomery, Ala.

STAKMAN, Elvin C., plant pathologist; *b* Algoma, Wis., May 17, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Emelie (Eberhardt) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906 M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Louise Jensen, o Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 16, 1917. Teacher publ schs., Minn., 1906-9; instr. plant pathology 1909, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof since 1918, U. of Minn., also head of sect. plan pathology U. of Minn. Expt. Sta. since 191 Pathologist in charge barberry eradication campaign, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918; pathologis and agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr 1919. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1908. Mem. Am. Plan Pathologists (war emergency bd., 1918), Am Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sig ma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Pro testant. Specialist in mycology; has made ex tensive investigations of cereal rusts and smuts. Contbr. numerous bulls., and articles in professional jours. *Home:* 1366 Raymond Av St. Paul, Minn.

STALEY, Cady, engineer; *b.* Minaville, N.Y. Dec. 12, 1840; *s.* Harmanus and Eveline (Dar row) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1865, C.E., 1866, Ph D., 1874 (LL.D., 1888, Ohio Wesleyan, 1888); *m* Kate Holcomb, of Waterford, N.Y., Dec. 23 1869. One of the engrs. in building the Centra Pacific R.R.; prof. civ. engring., 1868-86, dea of faculty, 1876-86, Union Coll.; pres. Case Sch Applied Science, Cleveland, 1886-1902; traveling Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* The Separate System of Sewerage (with G. S. Pierson). *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.

STALL, Sylvanus, author; Oct. 18, 1847–Nov 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STANARD, Mary Newton, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va.; *d.* Rt. Rev. John Brockenbrough (D.D.) and Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton; grad. Leache-Wood Sch., Norfolk, Va.; *m.* William Glover Stanard (*q.v.*), of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1900. Mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Va. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's (ex-pres.), Virginia Writers'. Mem. Va. War History Comm. *Author:* The Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 1907; The Dreamer—a Romantic Rendering of the Life Story of Edgar Allan Poe, 1909; John Marshall—An Address, 1913; Colonial Virginia—Its People and Customs, 1917. Also short stories and articles in mags. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD, William Glover, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Capt. Robert C. (C.S. A.) and Virginia M. (Cowan) S.; student William and Mary Coll., and Richmond Coll., 1876-80; (LL.D., William and Mary College, 1915); *m.* Mary Mann Page Newton, of Richmond, Apr. 17, 1900. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc., and editor Virginia Magazine of History and Biography since Oct., 1898. *Author:* Colonial Virginia Register, 1902; Some Emigrants to Virginia, 1911. Has written pamphlets and numerous newspaper articles on hist., antiquarian and geneal. subjects. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av. *Office:* 707 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

STANCHFIELD, John Barry, lawyer; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1855; *s.* John K. and Glovina S. S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1877-8; *m.* Clara, *d.* Henry C. Spaulding, of Elmira, Sept. 2, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Elmira, 1878-1900; partner of U.S. Senator David Bennett Hill, Elmira, 1878-85; mem. Reynolds, Stanchfield & Collin, 1885-1905; in New York, 1900—. Dist. atty. Chemung Co., 1880-5; mayor of Elmira, N.Y., 1886-88; assemblyman, 1895-6 (Dem. minority leader, 1896); Dem. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1900; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* University, Manhattan, New York Athletic, Nat. Democratic, Psi Upsilon, Garden City, Oakland Country, Piping Rock, National Country. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

STANCLIFT, Henry Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Isaac Stone and Jane Anna (Cowell) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1889; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1889-92, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; in Oxford, London, and other places, using libraries, hearing lectures, and studying polit. and social conditions, 1897-9. Teacher high sch., 1883-5; acting prof. in History Dept., Northwestern U., 1892-7; prof. history and politics, Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia., since 1899. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Mount Vernon, Iowa.

STANDISH, John Van Ness, educator; Feb. 26, 1825–Jan. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANDISH, Myles, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1880-1; (Sc.D., Bowdoin College, Maine, 1910); *m.* Louise Marston Farwell, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1890. Interne Carney Hospital, 1879-80; house surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Hosp., 1881-3; formerly assistant in ophthalmology Mass. Gen. Hosp.; ex-asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp., ex-ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon, 1892-1913, and consulting ophthalmic surgeon since 1913, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; formerly prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. in ophthalmology, 1892-1901, instr., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-9. Williams prof., 1909-14, Williams prof. emeritus, 1914, Harvard Medical School; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hospital. Appointed commander of ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1889 (retired, 1901). Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1912—), N.E. Ophthal. Society, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art. *Compiler and Pub.:* The Standishes of America, 1894. Author of many articles pub. in various med. jours. and in transactions of med. socs. *Home:* 256 Newbury St. *Office:* 72 St. James Av., Boston.

STANFORD, Homer Reed, naval officer; *b.* Alton, Ill., June 26, 1865; *s.* Homer and Eva (French) S.; grad. Manual Training Sch., St. Louis, 1884; B.E., Washington Univ., 1888; *m.* Maidie Mason, of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1896. Became an officer in U.S.N., 1898; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks of Navy, with rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 14, 1912; rank of comdr., Civil Engr. Corps, Aug. 29, 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Inst. Mining Engrs. Philippine medal. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington), University (Phila.), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Navy Yard, Boston.

STANFORD, Wesley M., clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGE, Charles Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Cedar Co., Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Claus and Sophie (Richmann) S.; grad. high sch., Lowden, Ia., 1896; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907; post-grad. work in pathology and bacteriology, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Harriet Beyer, of Ames, Ia., Oct. 20, 1909. With U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, June-Sept. 1907; prof. vet. medicine, 1907-8, acting dean vet. div., 1908-9, dean vet. div. since Feb. 1909, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; organized the div., also organized State Biol. Lab. and established vet. research work in the college. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (exec. bd.), U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Ia. Acad. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Golf, Country. Organized Ia. for hog cholera control, reducing loss 93 per cent. *Home:* 209 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

STANGELAND, Charles Emil, political economist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGELAND, Katharina Marie (Mrs. Charles E. Stangeland), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGLAND, Benjamin F., mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"STANLAWS, Penrhyn" (Penryhn Stanley Adamson), portrait painter; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* James and Jessie (Leith) Adamson; came to U.S., 1891; studied art, Paris and London; *m.* Jean Pughsley, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1904; established studio in New York, 1908; built Hotel des Artistes (largest studio bldg. in America), 1916, and another in 1917; pres. Hotel des Artistes, Inc. *Club:* Princeton (New York); Savage (London, Eng.). *Wrote:* Instinct (3-act play, prod. London, 1912); The End of the Hunting (1-act play, prod. Yale, 1915). *Home:* Portchester, N.Y. *Studio:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Manville, R.I., May 25, 1851; *s.* Dr. George W. and Augusta A. S.; grad. in music, Leipzig Conservatory; (hon. A.M., Univ. of Mich., 1890; Mus.D., Northwestern University, 1916); *m.* Emma F. Bullock, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 27, 1875. Prof. music, U. of Mich., since 1888; dir. Univ. Sch. of Music, same, since 1903; conductor Ann Arbor May Festival. Sec., treas. and pres. (twice) Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; a founder of Coll. of Musicians; several yrs. hon. v.-p. Manuscript Soc.; representative Internat. Musik Gesellschaft (pres. Am. Section 1906-12); twice pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn.; v.-p. Am. Mus. of Music; a founder Am. Guild Organists. Composer songs, ch. music, etc.; Symphony, "The Soul's Awakening," "Chorus Triumphalis"; symphonic poem, "Attis," for orchestra; "Psalm of Victory," for tenor solo, chorus and orchestra, 1906; incidental music (Greek) to Percy Mackye's tragedy of Sappho and Phaeon; music to "Alkestis"; "Laus Deo" for chorus, orchestra and organ; music to Iphegenia among the Taurians; Musical Settings of Greek Fragments, 1919; "Fair Land of Freedom," for soli, chorus, orchestra and organ, 1919; music to Cantica of the Menaechni of Plautus, 1917; Catalogue of the Stearns Collection of Musical Instruments, 1919. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

STANLEY, Augustus Owsley, governor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Amanda (Owsley) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Sue Soaper, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1894; began practice at Henderson, Ky., 1898. Presdl. elector, 1900; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 2d Ky. Dist.; gov. of Ky. term 1915-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Democrat. *Home:* Henderson, Kentucky.

STANLEY, Caroline Abbot, author; Aug. 16, 1849–Jan. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANLEY, Edmund, university pres.; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1847; *s.* Harvey and Dorinda (Whicker) S.; acad. edn.; taught sch. in Ind. while studying; (hon. A.M., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892; LL.D., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1916); *m.* Martha E. Davis, of Hesper, Kan., Sept. 2, 1871. Supt. schs., Lawrence, Kan., 1880-95; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1895-7; pres. Friends U., Wichita Kan., 1898-1918, and since president emeritus of same. Presiding officer of national five years' meeting of the Friends Church, 1902. Life member N.E.A. *Author:* (with A. R. Taylor) Apple Blossoms, 1897. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Edwin James, clergyman; Feb. 19, 1848–Apr. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANLEY, Frederic Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Martha Elmyra (Davis) S.; student U. of Kan., 1891-4; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Stanley, of Mayville, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1899. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 1, 1898; located in Wichita, Kan., Nov. 1, 1899, and associated in practice with brother, as Stanley & Stanley; mem. Stanley, Stanley & Hegler since Oct. 1, 1913; city counsellor, Wichita, 1905-7; spl. counsel for city in Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1908; chief counsel Kan. Casualty Ins. Co.; counsel and trustee Friends University, etc. Active worker in Rep. Party since 1898; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Mem. Delta Chi (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3725 E. Douglas Av. *Office:* Schweiter Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonté, lecturer, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TANLEY, Helen (Mrs. Loudon Charlton), opera singer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1889; *d.* William Wilson and Clara Dodson (Wood) McGrew; studied music in Chicago, New York and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Loudon Charlton, of New York, Oct. 3, 1917. Appeared with Royal Opera, Würtzburg, seasons 1911-12, Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., seasons 1912, 13, 14, Montreal Opera Co., season 1914-15, Chicago Opera Co., season 1915-16, Ellis All-Star Opera Co., autumn 1916. Repertoire includes Mimi in "Boheme," Donna Elvira in "Don Giovanni," Desdemona in "Othello," Marguerite in "Faust," Salome in "Herodiade," Pamina in "Magic Flute," Elizabeth in "Tannhauser," Elsa in "Lohengrin," etc. *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Hiram Alonzo, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, William, electrical engr., inventor; Nov. 22, 1858–May 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan, author, lecturer; *b.* Koprivnica, Kraina, Serbia, Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Stoyan and Kupina S.; A.B., Zajecar Coll., 1902; M.A., U. of Belgrade, 1907; came to U.S., 1908; studied sociology and polit. science, Columbia, 1911; sent to U. of Cal. at expense of Serbian Govt. to study economics, receiving M.L., 1914; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* William W. Stevenson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1917. Asst. prof. modern langs. and lits., Zajecar Coll., 1907-8; lecturer on Slavonic instns., Extension Div. U. of Cal., 1916; polit. adviser in Slavonic affairs to consul gen. of Russia, at San Francisco, 1916-17; sec. of Serbian War Mission to America, 1918; chief of the Slavic div. U.S. Censorship, 1918-19; lecturer in South Slavic langs. and lits., Columbia U., 1919—. Mem. Soc. Adv. Slavonic Study; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Omladina u Sadashnyosti, 1907; Figure u Pesmama, 1907; Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima, 1908; Pessimisme et Optimisme dans la Sociologie (with brother Milosh S.), 1913; Tolstoy's Theory of Social Reform, 1914; Russian Foreign Policy, 1916; also pamphlets and articles in mags., revs. and encys. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

STANSBURY, Ele, lawyer; *b.* Saybrook, Ill., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* John M. and Margaret (Bailey) S.; ed. Saybrook (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Ella Fisher, of Williamsport, Ind., Dec. 25, 1888. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1887, and began practice at Williamsport; pros. atty., Fountain and Warren counties, Ind., 1893-6 inclusive; Rep. presdl. elector, 1900; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 05 (chmn. judiciary com., 1905); county atty., Warren Co., 1906-16; atty. gen. of Ind., 1917-21. Trustee Ind. State Sch. for the Deaf, 1906-14. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Methodist. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 502 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

STANTON, Charles Spelman, editor, pub.; *b.* Middleburgh, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George S. and Julia (Hallenbeck) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888 (hon. M.A., 1916); *m.* Maia Pratt, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1888. Reporter, later asst. mng. editor, New York World, 1885-93; editor Albany Evening Union, 1893; night editor Chicago Tribune, later editorial writer under Joseph Medill, 1894-1906; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-14; editor Chicago Examiner, 1914-18; pub. San Francisco Examiner

since Feb. 1, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Bohemian, Family, San Francisco Golf and Country, Claremont Country (San Francisco). *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* San Francisco Examiner, Market and 3d Sts., San Francisco, California.

STANTON, Frank Lebby, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 22, 1857; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STANTON, John Gilman, physician, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* John and Sophia (Cook) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1870; studied medicine in Göttingen, Berlin and Wurzburg, M.D., U. of Wurzburg; *m.* Elizabeth Savage Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1875. Dispensary phys., Boston, 3 yrs.; surgeon to outpatients, Boston City Hosp., 1876-7; located in New London, Conn., 1877; surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Co.; actg. asst. surgeon Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; surgeon 3d Regt., Conn. N.G. President Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals; pres. New London Public Library. Active worker in ednl. lines; mem. Bd. of Edn., New London, about 20 yrs. (chmn. most of time); now mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee New London Manual Training School, and Savings Bank of New London. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (president 1911, 1912), New London Co. Med. Soc., New London City Med. Assn., Soc. N.Y. and N.E. Ry. Surgeons, S.A.R., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Thames. Mem. State Council Defense, med. sect., 1917—. *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Jonathan Young, educator; June 16, 1834–Feb. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 18, 1834; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Cooper) S.; *m.* Caroline Eliza Gardiner, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 6, 1859. Apptd. midshipman U.S.N., Dec. 29, 1849; passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Apr. 2, 1856; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 12, 1867; capt., June 11, 1879; commodore, May 19, 1891; rear-admiral, July 21, 1894. Served on St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1860-2; exec. officer Tioga in James River and Potomac flotilla and West Indies Flying Squadron, 1862-3; comd. gunboat, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; present at battle of Mobile Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1864-5; on Powhatan and Tallapoosa, 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-7; comd. Tahoma, 1867; Purveyor, 1867-8; receiving-ship Vandalia, 1870-1; Monocacy and Yantic, Chinese and Japanese waters, 1872-4; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7; Newport, R.I., Torpedo Sta., 1878; comd. training ship Constitution, 1879-81; was at Naval Asylum, Phila., 1881-84; comd. flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1884-5; naval sta., New London, Conn., 1885-9; training sta., Newport, R.I., 1890-1; gov. Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flagship Newark, S. Atlantic sta., 1893; comd. N. Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Philip Ackley, real estate; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* Lewis and Rosalie R. S.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland; unmarried. Removed to Cal., 1887, and since engaged in business at Los Angeles; has built 3 towns in Southern Cal.—Huntington Beach, Seal Beach and Stanton; pres. Bayside Land Co., Bay City Improvement Co., Benedict Water Co., Stanton City Improvement Co., South Coast Improvement Assn. Mem. Cal. Assembly, 1903-9 (chmn. ways and means com., 1905, speaker of House, 1909); as speaker, suppressed anti-Japanese legislation at request of Pres. Roosevelt, and was largely responsible for legislation abolishing race-track gambling, and for enactment of direct primary election law; candidate for gov. of Cal., at Rep. primaries, 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Cal., 1912-1916. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic; Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 420 W. 31st St. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

STANTON, Robert Brewster, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANTON, Stephen Berrien, author; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Stephen Keyes and Mary Berrien (McCoskry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1889, Ph.D., Columbia, 1890; *m.* Hedwig Jeanne Quintard, of New York, Oct. 6, 1902. Practiced law in New York (Sherman & Stanton) until 1903; since residing chiefly abroad or in California and engaged in writing. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Behring Sea Dispute, 1891; The Essential Life, 1908; Soul and Circumstance, 1910; Foam Flowers, 1911; The Hidden Happiness, 1917. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Summer home:* Bethel, Vt. *Address:* University Club, New York.

STANTON, Theodore, author; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1851; *s.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) S.; student College of the City of New York, 1866-8; A.B., Cornell University, 1874, and A.M., 1877; *m.* Marguerite Berry, of Paris, 1881. Berlin corr. of the New York Tribune, 1880-1; European agt., N. Am. Review, Harper & Bros., D. Appleton & Co., for many years. Mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1889; Paris agt. N.Y. Associated Press, 1890-3; resident commr. in Paris, Chicago Expn., 1891-3. *Author:* Woman Question in Europe, 1884; Life of Rosa Bonheur, 1910; etc. *Editor:* Le Goff's Life of Thiers; Manual of American Literature (in Tauchnitz Edition); The Autobiography, Diary and Letters of Elizabeth Cady Stanton; A Soldier of France to His Mother; A Soldier Unafraid; Clemenceau's American Letters, etc. Editor dept. of Am. lit., Mercure de France. *Address:* 5 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

STANTON, Timothy William, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1883, M.S., 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Grace M. Patten, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1898. Asst. state librarian of Colo., 1885-8; asst. paleontologist, 1889-1900, paleontologist, 1900-3, geologist in charge of paleontology, since 1903, U.S. Geol. Survey. Instr. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1905, asst. prof. paleontology, 1906-10, George Washington U. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Has published numerous reports and papers on paleontology and stratigraphic geology. *Home:* 54 S St., N.W. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington.

STANTON, William, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in N.Y., Oct. 13, 1843; *s.* Gen. Henry and Alexandrine (Macomb) S. Private, corporal and sergt. Co. G, 43d Ohio Inf., Sept. 3, 1862-Mar. 11, 1863; apptd. from Mich., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Sept. 3, 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1871; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1874; transferred to 6th Cav., Feb. 9,

1877; capt., May 21, 1886; maj. 8th Cav., June 9, 1899; lt.-col. 11th Cav., Sept. 13, 1902; col. 6th Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Mar. 7, 1906. Present at siege of Santiago, Cuba, comdg. a cav. squadron, July 1-Aug. 6, 1898. *Address:* Care J. S. Holden & Co., Holden Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STANWOOD, Edward, editor; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 16, 1841; *s.* Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1861 (Litt.D., 1894); *m.* Eliza M. Topliff, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1870. Asst. editor, 1867-82, editor, 1882-3, Boston Daily Advertiser; mng. editor Youth's Companion, 1887-1911. Spl. agt. 11th Census to collect statistics of cotton manufactures; 12th Census for textile manufactures; spl. agt. census of manufactures, 1905. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; member and recording secretary Mass. Historical Society since 1905; sec. Arkwright Club since 1891; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of Presidential Elections, 1884; History of the Presidency, 1898; History of the Class of 1861 of Bowdoin College, 1897; American Tariff Controversies, 1903; James Gillespie Blaine (Am. Statesmen, New Series), 1905; History of the Presidency (1897-1909), 1912. Contbr. to Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, Atlantic, North American Review, and many other periodicals. *Home:* Brookline, Mass., and Squirrel Island, Me.

STAPLES, Abram Penn, professor law; Aug. 14, 1858–Sept., 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STAPLES, Arthur Gray, editor; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1919); *m.* Jane Lambert Dingley, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895. City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor, 1893-1919, editor-in-chief, 1919—, Lewiston Journal; dir. and treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, alternate, 1908, del., 1912; del. League of Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Mem. Alumni Council Bowdoin Coll., 1917-18. *Author:* Familiar Essays, Just Talks on Common Themes. *Home:* Auburn, Me. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

STAPLES, Henry Franklin, physician; *b.* at Berlin, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Charles Franklin and Frances Amanda (Gwinn) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893; M.D., Cleveland U. of Medicine and Surgery (now Cleveland Homœ. Coll.), 1896; *m.* Emily S. Milburn, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1896. Practiced at Solon, O., 1896-02, Cleveland since 1902; prof. hygiene and sanitary science, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., 1905-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1911), Cleveland Homœ. Med. Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 3054 Somerton Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STAPLETON, Ammon, clergyman; Jan. 15, 1850–Sept. 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STAPLETON, Luke D., judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Catharine (Quinn) S.; A.M., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1891; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1891; (LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1908, Manhattan Coll., 1917); *m.* Catharine F. Nowlen, of Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1893. Asst. corpn. counsel City of N.Y., 1898-1901; apptd. to Supreme Ct. of N.Y. by Gov. Hughes, Mar. 10, 1908, for unexpired term; nominated by Dem. and Rep. parties and elected justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., for term 1909-Dec. 31, 1922; asso. justice Appellate Div. since 1913; Democrat. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Kings Co. bar assns.. Phi Delta Phi. Trustee College of New Rochelle, N.Y. Catholic. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Montauk. *Home:* 294 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn.

STAPLETON, William, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller, college prof.; *b.* Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Luzena (Jessup) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Zürich, 1904-5; *m.* Anna M. Diller, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 5, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-6; teacher of Latin and mathematics, Spiceland (Ind.) Acad., 1890-1; prof. mathematics Vincennes U., 1891-3; asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1897-1904; prof. edn., Earlham Coll., 1904-6 prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1906 Consulting psychologist, Am. Unitarian Assn. 1912-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology of Religion, 1899; Moral Education in the Public Schools, 1904. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

STARCH, Daniel, psychologist; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* Frank and Theresa S.; B.A., Morningside (Ia.) Coll., 1903; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied, Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Amy Jane Hopson, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 26, 1913. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906-7, Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; instr. psychology, 1908, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1917—, U. of Wis. Lecturer on psychology, summer term, U. of Wash., 1915, 1st semester 1919-20, Harvard U. Capt., Aviation Sect. Signal O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Localization of Sound, 1905; Experiments in Educational Psychology, 1911; Advertising: Its Principles, Practice and Technique, 1914; Educational Measurements, 1916; Educational Psychology, 1919. Contbr. to psychol. and edntl. jours. *Home:* 203 N. Park, Madison, Wis.

STARIHA, John, R.C. bishop; May 12, 1845—Nov. 28, 1915; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

STARK, Harry Rodgers, clergyman; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* Matthew and Mary Jane (Stone) S.; A.B., Adrian College, Mich., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892; Ph.D., Wooster Univ., 1900; (D.D., Wabash, 1907); *m.* Arvilla Louisa Osborn, of Adrian, Mich., June 22, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Maywood Ch. (Chicago suburb), 1892-4, 1st Ch., Washington, Ia., 1894-1902, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1902-10, 1st Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1910—. Mem. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mason. Dir. Y.M.C.A. religious work, Nevers Div., with A.E.F. France, 1918-19. *Address:* Saginaw, Mich.

STARK, Otto, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Gustav S. and Leona (Jonas) S.; ed. Cincinnati Art Sch., Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julien, and under M. F. Carmon, Paris, France; *m.* Maria Nitschelm, of Paris, Dec. 15, 1886 (died, 1892). Located in Indianapolis, Ind., 1895; now head of the art dept. of the Manual Training High School, and instructor in composition, John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis. Exhibited twice in Paris Salon, at Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, and in many exhbns. in U.S. Prin. works: "Two Boys," John Herron Art Inst.; "Evening," Shaw Gallery, New York; "River, Valley and Hill," Cincinnati Mus. Fine Arts; etc. Member Soc. Des. Beaux Arts des Belles Lettres (Paris), Soc. Western Artists; hon. mem. Art Assn., Indianapolis. Winner of

Foulke prize, Richmond, Ind., 1908; 1st Holcombe prize, annual exhbn. of Ind. artists, 1915. Exhibited San Francisco Expn., 1915 (mem. advisory com.), San Diego Expn., 1916. First pres. Ind. Artists Club, 1916-17. *Address:* 1722 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TARKWEATHER, Chauncey Clark, lawyer, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TARR, see also Stahr.

TARR, Frances (Grant), actress; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., 1886; *d.* Charles E. and Emma (Grant) S.; ed. Albany pub. schs.; unmarried. Made 1st appearance on stage in a stock co. at Leland Theatre, Albany, N.Y., June, 1901; joined Murray Hill Stock Co., New York; played in "Gallops" with Charles Richman, spring of 1906; leading lady, in "The Music Master," fall of 1906; starring in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1907; "Easiest Way," 1909-11; "Case of Becky," 1912-13; "The Secret," 1914-15; "Marie Odile," 1915-16; "Little Lady in Blue," 1916-17; "Tiger, Tiger," 1919-20. *Home:* 158 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

TARR, Frederick, anthropologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Helen Strachan (Mills) S.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.S., Ph.D., 1885 (Sc.D., 1907); unmarried. Teacher of sciences, Wyman Inst., 1882-3; prof. sciences, State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1883-4; prof. biol. sciences, Coe Coll., 1884-5; in charge of ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-91; registrar, Chautauqua U., 1888-9; asst. prof. anthropology, 1892-5, asso. prof. since 1895 and curator anthropol. sect. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago. Has done field work in ethnography and phys. anthropology, especially in Mexico; went to Japan, 1904, on behalf of St. Louis Expn., to secure a group of the Ainu, the aboriginal population of Japan, for which was awarded a grand prize; led expdn. into Congo Free State, 1905-6, investigating conditions there, visiting 28 different tribes; field study in P.I., 1908; in Japan, 1909-10, 1917; in Korea, 1911, 1913 and 1915-16; in Liberia, 1912; lectures on anthropology and his various travels and investigations. *Author:* On the Hills (geology for young people); Some First Steps in Human Progress, 1895; American Indians, 1899; Indians of Southern Mexico, 1899; Strange Peoples, 1900; The Ainu Group at St. Louis, 1904; Readings from Modern Mexican Authors, 1904; The Truth About the Congo, 1907; In Indian Mexico, 1908; Filipino Riddles, 1909; Japanese Proverbs and Pictures, 1910; Congo Natives, 1912; Liberia, 1913. *Editor:* The Anthropological Series. Foreign recognition, museums medal, Holland, 1900; Officer Order Leopold II (Congo), 1907; palms of Officer of Public Instruction (France), 1908; Chevalier Order Crown of Italy, 1911; Commander Order Leopold II, 1911; Knight Commander Order of African Redemption (Liberia), 1915. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

TARR, Louis, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

TARR, Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* James Comfort and Cynthia (MacKoon) S.; moved to Rock Island, Ill., in boyhood; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1876; A.B., and LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Leila Wheelock, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1885. In practice at Chicago since 1882; mem. Peck (George R., *q.v.*), Miller (John S., *q.v.*) & Starr, 1893-1911, and firm of Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911-15. Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham, 1915—. Active in organizing Civil Service League, drafting city, co. and state civ. service laws, and promoting their passage; and in promoting passage of laws establishing municipal and juvenile cts. Professional work has included litigations and legal adjustments involved in constrn. of pub. works, water-powers and reorgn. of public service corpns., and growing out of interstate commerce laws; by appmt. of gov. became atty. for the state, to protect its rights in pub. water ways. Village atty. of Winnetka, Ill., 1894-5; New Trier Tp. Bd. of Edn., 1899-1907 (pres. 1900-2, 1903-5). Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1893—; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1884-14; dir. Chicago Law Inst., 1888-90, 1905-8 (pres. 1895-7); pres. Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-7, Chicago Literary Club, 1910-11. *Author:* Starr's Reference Digest of Wisconsin Reports, 1882; Gould on Waters, 1883; Annotated Statutes of Illinois (2 vols.), 1885, with supplemental vols., 1887, 1892, 2d edit. (3 vols), 1896; vols. 1-17 (Ill. portions) of Northeastern Reporter, 1885-8. Contbr. to various law jours., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Skokie Country. Mem. Zeta Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

STARR, M(oses) Allen, neurologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1854; *s.* Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; (LL.D., Princeton, 1899; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Alice Dunning, of New York, June 7, 1898. Lecturer diseases of the mind and nervous system, 1887-9, prof., 1889-1909, prof. neurology, 1903-15, and emeritus professor since 1915, Columbia University. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1896-7), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1894-7), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1903); corr. mem. neurol. socs. of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, etc. *Author:* Familiar Forms of Nervous Diseases, 1893; Brain Surgery, 1895; Atlas of Nerve Cells, 1897; Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1913. Contbr. of chapters in text-books and articles in med. jours. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 5 W. 54th St., New York.

STARR, Nathan, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

STARR, William G., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARRETT, see also Sterrett.

STARRETT, Helen Ekin, educator, author; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1840; *d.* Rev. John and Esther Fell (Lee) Ekin; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch.; *m.* Rev. William Aiken Starrett, of Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1864. Founder Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1884; prin. Starrett Sch. for Girls, 1893-1915, and became principal emeritus, June, 1915. *Author:* Future of Educated Women, 1880; Letters to a Daughter, 1882; Letters to Elder Daughters, 1883; Gyppie, an Obituary, 1884; After College, What? For Girls, 1885; Letters to a Little Girl, 1886; Crocus and Wintergreen, poems (with her sister, Frances Ekin Allison), 1906; The Future of Our Daughters, and Other Educational Essays, 1909; The Charm of Fine Manners; Three-Minute Chapel Talks for Girls, 1918; Highways and Byways of Literature, 1918; Little Book of Good Manners in Home and School, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Editor of Family Forum, in Portland (Ore.) Telegram. *Summer Home:* 720 Sherwood Drive, Portland, Ore.

STARRETT, Lewis Frederick, lawyer; *b.* June 20, 1844; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

STARRETT, Milton Gerry, engineer; *b.* at Francestown, N.H., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* James H. and Theresa (Morgan) S.; prep. edn. Francestown Acad.; C.E., Tufts Coll., 1886 (Sc.D., 1905); *m.* Ruth Eastman Morrill, of Conway, N.H., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1886-9; asst. engr. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1889-91; chief engr. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., 1891-6; asst. chief engr., 1896-9, chief engr., 1899-1906, Met. St. Ry. Co. and its successors; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A. S., N.E. Assn. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 223 E. 17th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

STARRETT, Theodore, constructor fireproof bldgs.; Jan. 21, 1865–Oct. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STARRETT, William Aiken, architect, engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1877; *s.* William A. and Helen (Ekin) S.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-5, B.S. in C.E., 1917; *m.* Eloise Gedney, of E. Orange, N.J., June 14, 1900. A founder, 1901, and v.p. Thompson-Starrett Co., gen. contractors, New York, continuing until 1913; mem. Starrett & Van Vleck, Mar. 1913-Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; engr. corps training work, winter 1916-17; chmn. emergency constrn. com. of Council Nat. Defense, in charge govt. bldg. program including constrn. cantonments, May 1, 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., May 2, 1917, maj., June 13, 1917, col. Q.M.C., Mar. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919. V.-p. George A. Fuller Co., gen. contractors, New York, Oct. 1, 1919—. Contbr. to Scientific American on govt. bldg., Sept., Oct. 1918, "Building for Victory," Scribner's, Nov. 1918. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Baltusrol Golf. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Address:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STARRING, Mason Brayman, corpn. pres.; *b.* Chicago, May 8, 1859; *s.* Henry Justin Dimick and Alida M. (Tower) S.; ed. common and high schs. of Chicago; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Prof. David Swing, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1886. His father was a prominent railroad man and the inventor of the present Am. system of baggage checking. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. gen. counsel, 1894-8, gen. solicitor, 1898-1904, gen. mgr. and dir., 1904-6, v.-p., 1906-7, Chicago City Ry. Co.; pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. and chmn. bd., Apr. 1, 1907-Aug., 1911; pres. and chmn. bd. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R R. Co., from July, 1911; also pres. and mng. dir. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Ry. Co. of N.J.; now pres., dir. United Rys. Investment Co., Cal. Ry. & Power Co., The Railroads and Power Development Co.; chairman of the board Virginia & Ohio Securities Co.; dir. The Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Audit Co. of New York. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Midday, Recess, Bankers, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Lake Geneva Yacht. *Homes:* 25 E. Division St., Chicago; Plaza Hotel, New York; (summer) Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

START, Charles Monroe, judge; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Simeon Gould and Mary Sophia (Barnes) S.; acad. edn., Bakersfield and Barre, Vt.; 1st lt. Co. I, 10th Vt. Inf., 1862; removed to Rochester, Minn., 1863; *m.* Clara Wilson, of Bakersfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1865. Pros. atty., Olmstead Co., Minn., 1868-76; atty.-gen. of Minn., 1880-1; judge 3d Jud. Dist., 1881-94; reëlected, 1894, for 6 yrs. but resigned, Jan., 1895, having been elected chief justice Supreme Ct. of Minn.; reëlected, 1900, 1906; retired Ja 6, 1913. *Address:* 721 Lincoln Av., St. Paul.

START, Edwin Augustus, educator, editor; N. Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1863; *s.* Re William Augustus and Philena Churchill (Ss vens) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1884; A.M., Harva 1893; *m.* Julia Edith Moor, of Windsor, Con Sept. 9, 1885 (died Jan. 21, 1892); 2d, Caroli Mason Knowles, of Billerica, Mass., June 1907. Journalist, 1885-92; head dept. histo Tufts Coll., 1892-1900; sec. Mass. Forestry Ass 1900-9; farmer, Billerica, Mass., 1902-9; exec. s Am. Forestry Assn., Oct., 1909-Oct., 1911; edit American Forestry, 1909-11; dir. extension di U. of Wash., 1912—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., E. History Teachers' Assn. (1st pres.), Ma Forestry Assn., Seattle Municipal League, P Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* App lachian Mountain (Boston); College (Seattl Editor dept. of modern history (Europe, As Africa), New Internat. Ency. Contbr. to ma Pres. trustees University Unitarian Ch., Se tle; v.-p. Pacific Unit. Conf. Sec. King C (Wash.) Council Defense, 1917-18; instr. (cap in mil. science, R.O.T.C. (U. of Wash. uni 1917-18. *Home:* 1708 Ravenna Boul., Seatt Washington.

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton, hotel own *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* Willia Jackson and Mary A. (McKinney) S.; ed. p schs.; *m.* Mary I. Manderbach, of Akron, Apr. 16, 1895. Founded Statler's Restaura Buffalo, N.Y., 1896; built and operated hotel Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, Inside Inn at Louis Expn., 1904; pres. and dir. Hotels St ler Co., Inc., owning and operating Hot Statler in Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Louis; also operating Hotel Pennsylvania, Y. City. Ex-pres. Hotel Men's Mut. Bene Assn. U.S. and Can.; mem. N.Y. State Ho Assn., Buffalo Hotel Assn., etc. Republica Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Buffa Acacia, Park, Motor Boat, Country, Auto bile, Buffalo Launch (Buffalo). *Home:* 154 S diers Pl. *Address:* Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N.

STATTER, Arthur Frederick, ex-assista sec. of the treasury; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STAUNTON, Sidney Augustus, naval office *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., June 7, 1850; *s.* Josep Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Wilber) S.; gra U.S. Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Emily Duncan Bi dle, of Irvine, Pa., Sept. 23, 1886 (died 1892). Pr moted ensign, July, 1872; master, Feb., 1875; l Nov., 1881; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1899; comdr., Oc 1901; capt., June, 1906; rear-admiral, Feb. 1910. Served on Iroquois, Congress, Wabas Plymouth, Franklin, Powhatan, Marion, Tre ton, Swatara, Pensacola, Chicago, Iowa, Ne York, Yankton, Rainbow, Helena, Colorado (command of last 4) and various duties on shor including service on Gen. Bd. of the Navy, a Joint Bd. of Army and Navy. On staff of Rea Admiral Sampson, comdr.-in-chief of Atlant Fleet, during Spanish-Am. War; mentioned l that officer in dispatches and recommended f advancement. Comdr.-in-chief special servi squadron sent to the Argentine Republic, Ap July, 1910, to assist in the celebration of th first centennial of Argentine independence, an naval representative of the U.S. at that cel bration. Comd. 5th div. Atlantic Fleet, Jul 1910-Aug., 1911; mem. spl. commn. sent by th President to Europe, May-June, 1912, to encou age participation by foreign govts. in the Pa ama-Pacific Expn.; retired June 6, 1912. Mer U.S. Naval Instn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N val History Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metr politan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Unive

sity, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

TAYTON, Joseph Markham, lawyer; *b.* at Helena, Ark., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* John William and Sarah Jane (Wickersham) S.; B.A. and M.A., Ark. Coll., Batesville, Ark., 1882; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1885; unmarried. Jr. mem. firm of John W. and Joseph M. Stayton, Newport, Ark., 1885—; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1889; pros. atty., 3d Jud. Circuit, 2 terms, 1890-4; Dem. presdl. elector, Ark., 1897. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. Bar Assn. (pres., 1905-6). Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Quapaw (Little Rock, Ark.). *Address:* Newport, Ark.

TEAD, Robert, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Edward Briggs and Matilda Lavinia (Hagthrop) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1872-1876; studied architecture in atelier De-Monclos, Paris, France; *m.* Cynthia Force, of Washington, Sept. 25, 1901. Practiced, Washington, Mar. 1, 1884—. Architect: Metzerott (office) Bldg.; Lovejoy School; Bowen School; Mt. Vernon Seminary; Epiphany Mission House; Epiphany Chapel; office bldg. at 1307 and 1309 G St. N.W.; residences of E. K. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Barbour, W. R. Riley, etc. Rep. candidate for Md. State Senate, 1899. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1230 17th St. N.W. *Office:* 906 F St. N.W., Washington.

TEADWELL, B. Samuel, editor, reformer; *b.* nr. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* William E. and Melissa L. (Blynn) S.; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; U. of Wis., 1893-5; *m.* Clara V. Oswald, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1895. Founder, 1898, and since editor and pub. The Light (mag.); founder, 1898, since pres. Northwestern Purity Assn. Pres. World's Purity Federation from its foundation, 1905, and chmn. Nat. Com. out of which it grew, 1900-5; organizer and pres. 10 Internat. Purity Congresses since 1901. Methodist. Contbr. on white slave traffic, commercialized vice, etc.; also lecturer. *Home:* 920 Vine St. *Office:* "The Light," La Crosse, Wis.

TEAGALL, Henry Bascom, congressman; *b.* Clopton, Dale Co., Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* William Collinsworth and Mary Jane (Peacock) S.; ed. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., Abbeville, Ala., 1890-2; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Sallie Mae Thompson, of Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1893; co. solicitor Dale Co., 1902-8; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7; pros. atty. for 3d Dist., 1907-14; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ala. Dist. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Ozark, Ala.

TEARLY, Wilson Reiff, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 8, 1869; *s.* Wilson and Mary (Reiff) S.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1886; studied Paris and Berlin, 1896-7; student Union Theol. Sem., 1887-9; (D.D., Kenyon, 1915, Western Reserve, 1916); *m.* Helen B. Neuhauser, of Phila., Feb. 2, 1895. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1889; pastor Hough Av. Ref. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1889-99; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1900-9, Ch. of Holy Apostles, Phila., 1909-12, St. Luke's Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-15; bishop coadjutor of Newark since Oct. 21, 1915. *Author:* The Master of the Feast, 1912. *Home:* 60 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

TEARNES, Reaumur Coleman, educator; *b.* Dublin, Pulaski County, Va., April 8, 1866; *s.* John Lewis (M.D.) and Phoebe Ann (McDermed) S.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Arnold, of Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Prof. mathematics and science, Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1888-91; div. supt. pub. schs., Roanoke Co., Va., 1892-06; practiced law at Salem, 1896-06; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Richmond, Va., 1906-13; supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1913-18; community organizer, War Camp Community Service, Atlanta, 1918, dist. rep. same, for Ga., 1918-19, spl. rep. same, May 20, 1919—. President of Virginia State Teachers' Assn., 1901-6. Originator of Va. Edul. Conf., which now meets annually. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason; Grand Regent Royal Arcanum, Va., 1912-13. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Office:* Army and Navy Club, 7th and Franklin, Richmond, Va.

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEARNS, Arthur French, educator; *b.* at Bombay, India, July 30, 1864; *s.* of William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and *g.s.* Pres. William A. Stearns of Amherst Coll.; brought to U.S., 1866, A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Nellie L. Kellogg, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1899. In business, Denver, Colo., 1888-94; instr. elocution, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1894-5; instr., Lakewood Heights School, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-9; asst. headmaster, Lakewood Sch., 1899-1906; prin. The Stearns Sch., Mt. Vernon, N.H., since 1906. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. Presbyn. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Cummings, college prof.; *b.* Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 10, 1850; *s.* Josiah Milton and Freelove Phillips (McIntyre) S.; B.A., Yale, 1872, M.A., 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1875; studied at Athens, Greece, 1875; U. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Sophie D. P. Seymour, of W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1875. Missionary teacher, Manisa, Turkey, 1875-7 inclusive; prof. Greek, Doane Coll., Neb., 1878-85 (absent on leave, 1881-5); head of Classical Sch. for Boys, at Hartford, Conn., 1885-93, 1898-06; asso. prof. and lecturer on archæology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893-7 (absent on leave, 1893-4, in Europe); prof. Bibl. history and lit., Pomona Coll., 1906—. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Hist. Soc. (life), Appalachian Mountain Club (life). Delivered Carew lectures Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892 and 1897; has made a spl. study of Catacombs at Rome. *Home:* 146 E. 10th St., Claremont, Cal.

STEARNS, Charles Falconer, judge; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 27, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Amelia F. Lieber, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1904. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1893; asst. atty. gen. of R.I., 1897-1902, atty. gen., 1902-5; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., term, 1917—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 168 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

STEARNS, Foster Waterman; *b.* at Hull, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Frank Waterman and Emily Williston (Clark) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Martha Genung, of Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905. Rector Christ Ch., Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1909-11; librarian Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913-17; state librarian of Mass., 1917. Served as 1st lt. inf., U.S. Army, 1917-19; with 16th Inf., 1st Div.,

Intelligence Sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., and as asst. mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Brussels; wounded at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918. V.-p. and curator, Boston Numismatic Soc., 1918-19; corr. mem. Société Royale Numismatique de Belgique; mem. Am. Numismatic Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., A.L.A., Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston City. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Preston, author; Jan. 4, 1846–Jan. 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEARNS, Frank Waterman, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1878; *m.* Emily Williston Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880. Now chairman of board of directors of R. H. Stearns Company, established by father in 1847; mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; mem. investment com. Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston. Trustee Amherst Coll.; director Children's Hospital, Homœopathic Hospital, South End House and Bunker Hill Boys' Club. Member Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Masaschusetts, Middlesex, Algonquin, Brae Burn Country; University (Boston and New York); Lynn Republican. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Frederic Pike, engineer; *b.* at Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1851; *s.* William Henry Clark and Mary Hobbs (Hill) S.; prep. edn. Calais High Sch.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1905; D. Sc., U. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Addie C. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 21, 1876. In city surveyor's office, Boston, 1869-72; investigation, constrn. and maintenance additional water supply for Boston, 1872-80; constrn. and maintenance Boston main drainage works, 1880-6; chief engr. Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1886-95; mem. bd. of sanitary engrs. to devise system of sewerage for D.C., 1889-90; chief engr. Mass. Met. Water Works, 1895-1907; consulting engr. Charles River Basin Commn., 1903-10, Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1905-14; mem. board of consulting engrs. for Panama Canal, 1905-6; mem. bd. to devise system of sewage disposal for Baltimore, 1905-6; mem. bd. to examine and report on water supply for Los Angeles, 1906; mem. bd. consulting engrs. accompanying Sec. of War William H. Taft, to Panama, 1907 and 1909; mem. bd. to report on additional water supply for Baltimore, 1908-9; mem. bd. to report on water supply for Winnipeg, 1913; consulting engr. new water supply for Providence, since 1914. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1891); mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1906), N.E. Water Works Assn. *Home:* 390 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 1 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, lecturer; *b.* at Stoughton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Holden and Catharine (Guild) S.; grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1887. Taught pub. schs. 2 yrs.; in charge circulating dept. Milwaukee Pub. Library, 1890-7; connected with Wis. Free Library Commn., 1897-14. Travels constantly through the U.S.; lecturer on libraries, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, St. Louis Library Sch., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. State Library Sch., and Wis. Sch. of Library Science, also before clubs and edul. assns. Mem. A.L.A. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, university prof.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horatio N. and Adaline (Munn) S.; grad. Canfield (O.) Normal Coll., 1886, A.B., 1889; A.B., O Wesleyan U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harva 1893, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, B ish Mus. and Bodleian Library, summer, 19 Berlin, summer, 1912; *m.* Addie G., *d.* Allen Elizabeth Busey McClain, of Urbana, Ill., 31, 1913. Instr. Greek and ancient history, O Wesleyan U., 1891-2, Summer Sch. same, 189 instr. N.T. lit., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-7; cl to com. on revision N.T., 1897-8; tutor Greek, Boston Univ., 1898-9; instr. Greek ancient history, 1899-1901, adj. prof. Greek, 19 02, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; prof. ancient lan Baldwin U., 1902-3; financial sec. Religious E Assn., 1903-4; pvt. sec. to pres., and univ. aminer, Northwestern U., 1904-5; pvt. sec. pres. U. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Wes Coll. and University of North Dakota, 1906 prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient history, Fargo D.) Coll., 1912-19; prof. Bibl. lit. and histo McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1919—. A instr. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., 1918; area supt. strn., 1919. Director Religious Edn. N.D. (ternat. S.S. Assn.), 1910-16. Mem. Archæol. In America, Palestine Exploration Fund (an h sec.), Egypt Exploration Fund (a v.-p.), S Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Internat. Soc. Apoc pha (a v.-p.), Am. Soc. Ch. History; me S.A.R., Authors Club, London. Mason. *Auth* A Manual of Patrology, 1899; Fragments Græco-Jewish Writers, 1908; Primers of I brew History, 1909, of Hebrew Private Li 1910; Hebrew and Greek Primers, 1914; A Wo ing Basis, 1914; Judas Maccabeus, 1917; a over 200 articles, addresses and reviews, e *Address:* Lebanon, Ill.

STEARNS, William Marion, physician, s geon; *b.* Dale, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* Geor W. and Harriet N. (Chaffee) S.; ed. high sc grad. Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Fr nie, *d.* Dr. William S. Foote, of Belvidere, I June 1, 1887. House phys. State Penitentia Joliet, 3 yrs.; studied diseases of ear, n and throat at Berlin and Vienna, 1883-5; cl asst., eye and ear, 1885-90, prof. rhinology a laryngology, 1890-05, dean, 1902-5, Chica Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. same, Hahnema Med. Coll., 1905-11, and emeritus prof. sin 1911. Has confined practice to diseases of t ear, nose and throat since 1883. Fellow A Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopati Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. Chicago, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol., a Laryngol. Soc. K.T. *Home:* Evanston, I *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago.

STEBBINS, George Coles, singing evang ist; *b.* E. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 1846; *s.* William V. and Teressa (Waring) ed. dist. sch., E. Carlton, to 1864, acad. at bion, N.Y., 1864-6; studied music Rochest Chicago, and Boston; *m.* Elma Miller, of bion, N.Y., 1868; father of G(eorge) Wari Stebbins. Musical career began Chicago, 18 dir. music First Bapt. Ch., 1874, Clarend St. Ch. and Tremont Temple, Boston, 1874 entered evangelistic work under direction L. Moody, 1876. *Author:* The Northfield Hym al, 1904. *Joint Author:* (with Ira D. Sank and James McGranahan) Gospel Hymns, N 3, 4, 5, 6, 1877-91; Sacred Songs, Nos. 1, 2; Gosp Choir, Church Hymns and Gospel Songs, Ma Chorus, Nos. 1, 2 and Male Quartet, 1896-19 *Address:* 19 Verona Pl., Brooklyn.

STEBBINS, G(eorge) Waring, organist, v cal teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Henry Hamlin, clergyman; s Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Joel, astronomer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., July 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Sumner and Sara Ann (Stubbs) S.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1899; U. of Wis., 1900-1; Lick Obs., U. of Cal., Ph.D., 1903; U. of Munich, 1912-13; *m.* May Louise Prentiss, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1905. Instr. in astronomy, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-13, prof. and dir. Obs., since 1913, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (sec.), Am. Phys. Soc., Nat. Research Council; fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Awarded Rumford premium, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1913; Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915. Contbr. to astron. jours. principally on stellar photometry. *Address:* 1013 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

STEBBINS, Lucy Ward, dean of women; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1880; *d.* Horatio and Lucy Elizabeth (Ward) S.; U. of Cal., 1899-1900; A.B., Radcliffe College, 1902; unmarried. With Probation Dept. of Mass. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1903-7; dist. sec. Boston Associated Charities, 1908-10; dean of women, U. of Cal., since Nov. 1, 1910, also asso. prof. social economy. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Address:* 2731 Durant Av., Berkeley, Cal.

STEDDOM, Rice Price, sanitarian; *b.* Lebanon, O., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Isaac Kelley and Narcissa (Price) S.; ed. dist. schs.; V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll., 1886; *m.* Rebekah Kinsey Allen, of Kinsey, N.C., July 25, 1914. In employ of Springer & Willard, horse importers, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1886-9; on ranch in Colo. 2 yrs., then in gen. practice, in employ of Springer & Willard, at Galesburg, Ill., 1891-7; with Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1897; federal meat inspn. duty, at Kansas City, Mo., 1897-8; quarantine work in Tex. and Cal., 1898-9; spl. investigation of live stock diseases in Porto Rico, 1899; organizer, and in charge of quarantine and transportation of southern cattle, east of Miss. River, 1900-2; on duty in connection with eradication of foot and mouth disease in N.E., 1902-3, and in charge at Boston, 1903-4; transferred to Washington, D.C., May, 1904; apptd. asst. chief of Inspn. Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, 1905; chief of div., 1906; chief Meat Inspn. Div. since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* 1468 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Charles Manly, congressman; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 29, 1841; grad. U. of N.C., 1861; *m.* Catherine de Rosset, *d.* Joshua G. Wright, of Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 8, 1866. Enlisted as pvt. Fayetteville (N.C.) Independent Light Inf. Co., 1st N.C. Inf.; lt., capt. and maj. 44th N.C. Inf. to end of war; served in Gen. R. E. Lee's army during entire war; thrice wounded. Admitted to bar and practiced at Wilmington, 1867-98, Greensboro, N.C., 1898—; sr. mem. Stedman & Cooke. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880; lt.-gov. N.C., 1885-9; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1888; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 5th N.C. Dist. Dir. (state appmt.) N.C. R.R. Co., 1909, pres., 1910; former trustee U. of N.C.; dir. Guilford (N.C.) Battle Ground Co. Ex-pres. N.C. State Bar Assn. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

STEDMAN, George Woolverton, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1864; *s.* George L. and Adda Shuler (Woolverton) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Harriet T. Mather, of Loudonville, N.Y., June 18, 1898. Mem. firm of Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1887-95, Stedman & Stedman since 1896; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1898. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Union Trust Company, City Safe Deposit Company, Albany Morris Plan Company. Formerly trustee Albany Acad., Rochester Theol. Sem.; now trustee Colgate U.; trustee and pres. Hudson River Bapt. Assn. Mem. Albany County Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (trustee), Albany Country, University. *Homes:* Loudonville and Albany. *Office:* 51 State St., Albany, N.Y.

STEDMAN, Henry Rust, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles Harrison (M.D.) and Lucy Rust (Ingalls) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1871, M.D., 1875; *m.* Mabel Weiss, of Boston, 1879. Medical house officer Boston City Hosp., 1872-3; surgical house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1873-4; asst. phys. Edinburgh Royal Asylum and West Riding Asylum, Yorkshire, England, 1881; asst. physician and acting supt. Danvers State Hosp., 1879-84; supt. and resident phys. Bournewood Hosp. for mental diseases, Brookline, Mass., 1884-18. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., N.Y. Psychiatric Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), N.E. Soc. Psychiatry (ex-pres.); mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard. Editor dept. "Insanity," Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Author of numerous contbns. on mental and nervous diseases to med. jours. *Home:* 27 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STEDMAN, John Moore, biologist; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* George Lemon and Mary (Moore) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Edith Van Aiken, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1888. Instr. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, and 1st asst. entomologist, expt. sta., Cornell, 1888-90; biologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1890-1; prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1891-3; prof. biology and biologist, expt. sta., State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1893-5; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., and entomologist expt. sta., 1895-1909; specialist in agrl. edn. extension, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Entomol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Has published many papers on biol. and entomol. subjects. *Home:* 660 Md. Av., N.E., Washington.

STEDMAN, Laura, author; see Gould, Laura Stedman.

STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1853; *s.* George Turner and Abigail (Porter) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1874, A.M., 1896; studied medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* New York, Linda Edevene Wadman, of Norwich, Eng., June 1, 1893. House surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1876-9, New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1881-6. Editor the Medical Record, New York. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. *Club:* Century. *Author:* A Chinese and English Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect (with K. P. Lee), 1888; Modern Greek Mastery, 1896; A Practical Medical Dictionary, 1911, 5th edit., 1918. *Editor:* The Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine (21 vols.), 1895-1903; The Complete Pocket Guide to Europe (founded by Edmund Clarence Stedman), annual; Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, 23d edit., 1904; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 3d edit., 1913-17. Contbr. to mags. and med. publs.

Home: 1425 Broadway. *Office:* 51 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEED, Lyman, school prin.; *b.* Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry Harvey and Helen Elizabeth (Lyman) S.; B.L., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1900; B.Pd., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1904; Normal fellow Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1905-6, M.A., 1906; *m.* Miss E. C. Leonard, Newton Center, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918. Prin. pub. schs., Jefferson City, Mo., 1903-5; prin. Med. Sch. for Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore, 1906-9; prin. Kendall Sch. for the Deaf, Kendall Green, Washington, 1909-18; prin. Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, Phila., Sept. 1918—. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Am. Conv. Instructors of the Deaf, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. K.T. *Address:* Mt. Airey, Philadelphia, Pa.

STEEDLY, Benjamin Broadus, surgeon; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* William Broadus and Georgetta (Garris) S.; student U. of Ga., 1890-2; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studied New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York Lying-In Hosp., various European clinics; *m.* Florence Pittman, of Thomasville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1897. Practiced at Gaffney, S.C., 1902-8; house surgeon, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1908-9; practiced at Spartanburg, S.C., since 1909, specializing in surgery; pres. Steedly Hosp. Co., Spartanburg, S.C., and Chick Springs (S.C.) Sanitarium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Southern, Tri-State, and S.C. med. assns., Spartan Med. Club (ex-pres.), Chi Phi. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). Author of pub. monographs describing original methods in surg. operations. *Home:* East Main St., Spartanburg, S.C.

STEEL, George Alexander, business man; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEELE, Albert Wilbur, cartoonist; *b.* at Malden, Bureau Co., Ill., June 18, 1862; *s.* Henry D. and Louisa (Peabody) S.; ed. Denver pub. schs.; was surveyor for 5 yrs.; became cartoonist, 1890; *m.* Anne Crary, of San Francisco, March 27, 1884. Cartoonist Rocky Mountain News, 1890-7, Denver Post, since 1897. *Home:* 25 Paramount Apts. *Office:* The Post, Denver, Colo.

STEELE, Alice Garland (Mrs. T. Austin-Ball), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1880; *d.* Rev. William C. (D.D.) and Sarah Isles (DuBois) S.; diploma New York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* T. Austin-Ball, teacher, composer, July 1916. Regular contbr. to Munsey's publs., 1904-7; now contbr. to American, Ainslee's, Collier's, Country Gentleman, Delineator, Everybody's, Harper's Weekly, Ladies' Home Jour., Woman's World, etc.; sold moving picture rights. Mem. Authors' League America, Pen and Brush Club (New York). Congregationalist. Specializes in psychol. work. *Home:* 25 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J.

STEELE, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* I. Nevett and Rose L. (Nelson) S.; A.M., U. of Va., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Miss N. G. French, of New York. Admitted to bar, 1880; in practice at New York since 1880. Mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Company, C.G.W. R.R. Co., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., N.P. Ry. Co., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry. Co., Santa Fé, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co., Southern Ry. Co. Mem. St. Anthony Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York, Athletic, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Down Town. *Home:* 11 E. 62d St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Daniel, clergyman, author; Oct. 5, 1824–Sept. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEELE, Daniel Atkinson King, surgeon; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary Leatham Orr (Anderson) S.; M. D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1906); *m.* Alice L. Tomlinson, of Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 7, 1876. One of founders, 1882, pres. and prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1894-1917, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. U. of Ill.), Chicago; sr. dean and prof. surgery and head of dept., Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill., Chicago, to July, 1917 (resigned); pres. and prof. Univ. Hosp. since 1907; prof. clin. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894; attending surgeon, Michael Reese, and Univ. hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr., 1917; mem. Med. Exam. Bd., Chicago, for applicants for Med. R.C., Apr. 1917—; apptd. chief surgeon U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, Lakewood, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (charter mem. and gov.); mem. A.M.A., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1884-5), Physicians' Club. *Home:* 2920 Indiana Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Illinois.

STEELE, David McConnell, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1873; *s.* John Cameron and Margaret (McConnell) S.; B.A., Wooster, 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Columbia, 1916); unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901, St. Bartholomew Ch., New York, 1901-4; rector St. Luke and Epiphany Chs., Phila., since 1904. *Author:* Going Abroad Overland, 1916; Vacation Journeys, East and West, 1917; Addresses and Sermons to Students, 1918; Papers and Essays for Churchmen, 1919. *Address:* 330 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEELE, Frederic Dorr, illustrator; *b.* at Marquette, Mich., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Zulma DeL. (Dorr) S.; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mary Shaw Thyng, 1898. Has contributed to leading Am. periodicals since 1897, making specialty of drawings for "direct process" reproduction; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Club:* Players. *Address:* The Players, New York.

STEELE, George Washington, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEELE, Henry J., congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 10, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; (hon. A.M. and LL.D., Lafayette Coll.; LL.D., Muhlenberg). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1881; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 26th Pa. Dist. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1914. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

STEELE, Hiram Roswell, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, Can., July 10, 1842; *s.* Sanford and Mary (Hinman) S.; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; capt. Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862; bvtd. maj. vols., Dec. 19, 1865, "for faithful services in subsistence dept."; hon. mustered out, Jan. 4, 1866; *m.* Mary E. Porter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1868; judge Parish Ct., La., 1868-72; judge Superior Criminal Ct., New Orleans, 1875-76; dist. atty., La., 1872-5; asst. atty.-gen. of La., 1875; mem. La. Constl. convs., 1868, 79; in law practice at New York since 1890; senior of firm Steele, DeFriese & Steele; trustee New York Life Ins. Co., South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Dist. atty. Kings Co., 1899. Republican. *Home:* 33 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

TEELE, James Dallas, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Rev. David (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth J. (Dallas) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1886, M.A., 1887; B.D., U. of Pa., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Omaha, 1892; (D.D., New York U., 1911); *m.* Emma Roberta Abbott, of New York, Dec. 8, 1898. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, N.Y. bar, 1893; instr. in Hebrew, U. of Pa., 1890-1; lecturer in Hebrew, Columbia, 1891-2; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch. (Covenanters), 1891; pastor 1st R.P. Ch., New York, 1891-06, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1906—; prof. O.T. lit. and ch. history, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1902-6. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Printing Evangelical Religious Lit. for the Blind. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. various articles on Bibl. criticism. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. in camps and cantonments, 1917-19. One of six candidates for moderator of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., at St. Louis, 1919. *Home:* 15 Grove Terrace, Passaic, N.J.

TEELE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr., 1853; *s.* Isaac Nevett and Rosa L. (Nelson) S.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1873, U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Mary Alricks Pegram, of Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1880 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Grosvenor, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1917. Practiced with father, in Baltimore, 1874-89; mem. firm of Steele, Semmes & Carey, 1889-1904, Steele & Semmes, 1904-6; consulting counsel and dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Co., Alaska Steamship Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Mother Lode Coalition Mines Co., Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Member Assn. Bar City of New York, Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore); pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1900; ex-pres. State Bd. Bar Examiners, Md. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Green Meadow Country, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 10 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

EELE, Rufus (Milas), author; *b.* at Hope, Ark., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* Rev. Columbus Oney and Sallie Elizabeth (Carruth) S.; B.Sc., Pacific Methodist Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1896; *m.* Mi-a Mabel Walden, of Redding, Cal., January 1, 901. Editor Redding (Cal.) Free Press, 1900-2; riter, 1902-4, Sunday editor, 1904-6, San Fran-isco Chronicle; Sunday editor San Francisco all, Aug. 1, 1906-Dec. 15, 1912. Editor div. of lms, U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, May 5, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San rancisco); Gamut (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts New York). *Author:* The City That Is, 1909; he Fall of Ug—A Masque of Fear, prod. in ohemian Grove, Cal., Aug. 9, 1913, pub. 1913; ule G, 1915; Aces for Industry, 1919. Contbr. o mags. *Home:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston.

EELE, Theodore Clement, artist; *b.* in wen Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hamton and Harriet N. (Newall) S.; *m.* Mary E. akin, of Rushville, Ind., Feb. 14, 1870. Studd in Munich under Professors Bentzur and oeffts, 1880-5; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; ictures in museums at St. Louis, Cincinnati, ndianapolis and Boston Art Club; Fine Arts ldg. Prize ($500), Chicago, 1909. A.N.A., 1913; es. Soc. Western Artists, 1898-9; mem. Inrnat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. L.D., Indiana U., 1916. *Address:* Bloomingn, Indiana.

EELE, Thomas J., congressman; Mar. 19, 53–Mar. 21, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, author; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Wilbur Fletcher (D.D.) and Rose (Wood) S.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-8; Académie Julien, Paris, France, 1908-9; Art Students' League, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Margaret Thurston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1913. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Storm, 1914; Land's End, 1918; also many short stories in Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Century, Sunday mags., etc. Mem. Beachcombers. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

STEELE, Wilbur Fletcher, educator; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1851; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Harriet (Binney) S.; A.B., Syracuse U. (first grad. class), 1872, A.M., 1875; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1889-92, Oxford U., Eng., 1899; (D.D., Syracuse, 1893); *m.* Rose Beulah Wood, of Gloversville, N.Y., May 21, 1874; father of Wilbur Daniel S. (*q.v.*). Teacher, Pulaski (New York) Academy, 1871; entered M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in New England, 1874-80; principal Bennett Seminary, Greensboro, N.C., 1881-8; sr. prof. Bibl. exegesis and acting dean, Iliff Theol. Dept., 1892-9, prof. Bibl. science, 1892—, U. of Denver. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1884; sec. for 19 yrs. in 3 ann. confs.; secured savings bank law for N.C. Prohibitionist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (founder at Syracuse). Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Gospels, and to many religious periodicals. Frequent traveler in Europe and the East. *Home:* 2161 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

STEELL, Willis, playwright, author; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William and Jessica (Tait) S.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Emily Higman, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1898. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, Green Room. *Author:* Isidra, 1889; Mortal Lips; Mountain of Gold; Death of the Discoverer; In Seville; Vaudevilles, 1908; The Fifth Commandment, 1907; (plays) The Kindergarten (1900), A Juliet of the People (1901), Battle of the Strong (1901), Consuelo (1902), Firm of Cunningham (1905), Morning After the Play (1906), Brother Dave (1907), Girl of the Golden Horn (mus. comedy, with Reginald de Koven), 1909; The Prospector, prod., Pittsburgh, 1912; Lionnette, prod., Princess Theatre, New York, 1914; The Gift of the Madonna, prod. at Inceville, Cal., by New York Picture Co., 1914; also (books) The Prospector, 1912; We're Ready! 1915; Art and the New Religions, 1916; Parerga, 2 vols., prose and verse, 1919. Conducted lit. conferences at Waldorf Astoria Hotel and Little Theatre, New York, 1913, 14, 15. Joined editorial staff New York Sun, 1917. *Home:* 171 E. 81st St., New York; (country) Islip, L.I., N.Y.

STEENERSON, Halvor, congressman; *b.* in Dane Co., Wis., June 30, 1852; *s.* Steener and Birgith (Roholt) Knudson; high school edn., Rushford, Minn.; studied law in office and in Union College of Law, Chicago; *m.* Maria C. Fjaagesund, of Houston, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1878; began practice in Minn., 1878; in practice at Crookston, Minn., since Apr., 1880; interested in farming. Co. atty. Polk Co., 1881-3; member Minn. Senate, 1883-5; city atty. and mem. bd. edn., Crookston, 1880-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 9th Minn. Dist. Mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. and. exec. com. same; chmn. Com. Postoffice and Post Roads, and mem. joint commn. to investigate postal salaries. V.-p. Am. Group of Inter-

parliamentary Union. *Address:* Crookston, Minnesota.

STEERE, Joseph Beal, scientist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEERE, Joseph Hall, judge; *b.* at Addison, Mich., May 19, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Comstock) S.; A.B., also grad. in pedagogy, U. of Mich., 1876; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Chippewa Co., Mich., 1879-81; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1881-Sept. 1, 1911; resigned to accept appmt. as justice Supreme Ct. of Mich. (chief justice, 1913); elected spring of 1910 as judge 11th Jud. Circuit, but declined, owing to accepting position on Supreme bench; Republican, Quaker. Trustee Sch. Bd., and Pub. Library, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; mem. Mich. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Prismatic (Detroit), Saut (Sault Ste. Marie). *Address:* Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

STEEVER, Edgar Zell, 3d, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEFANSSON, Vilhjálmur, arctic explorer; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, Can., Nov. 3, 1879; *s.* of Johann and Ingibjörg (Johannesdottir) S.; prep. dept. and State U. of N.D.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; Harvard U. Div. Sch., 1903-4; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-6; unmarried. Trip to Iceland, 1904; archæol. expdn. to Iceland under auspices Peabody Mus. of Harvard U., 1905; ethnol. expdn. to Eskimo of Mackenzie delta under auspices Harvard U., and Toronto Univ., 1906-7 (18 mos.); 2d expdn., 1908-12 (53 mos., under auspices Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Govt. of Can.); spent winter, 1908-9, Colville delta N. coast of Alaska; winter, 1909-10, Cape Parry; winter, 1910-11, Coronation Gulf and Victoria Island; winter, 1911-12, Cape Parry. Added to map of Canada many new features, including Horton River, over 500 miles long. Discoverer of (on Dolphin and Union straits, and elsewhere) and lived a year with Eskimos, who had never seen a white man and whose ancestors never had; found that some of these had certain European-like characteristics. Comdr. Canadian Arctic Expdn., 1913-18; in spring 1914 with 2 companions made 600-mile sled journey over broken and moving ice from Martin Point, Alaska, to N.W. of Banks Island; in 1915 explored by sledge sea N.W. of Banks Island and discovered new land north of Prince Patrick Island; in 1916 explored islands already discovered and found new ones west of Heiberg Island and elsewhere; in 1917 ran line of soundings 100 miles N.W. of Cape Isachsen, showing polar ocean shallow in this region. Contbr. popular and scientific mags. and to publs. of Geol. Survey of Canada and Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Life With Eskimo, 1913; Friendly Arctic, 1920. Gold medallist of Am., Nat., Phila. and Chicago geog. socs., Geog. Soc. of Paris, and Explorers Club of New York. Hon. fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Harvard Travelers Club, Davenport Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Canadian, City, Explorers (pres.), Harvard (New York). *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

STEFFENS, Cornelius M., college pres.; *b.* Veldhuizen, Germany, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Nicholas M. (D.D.) and Jane (Sutherland) S.; pub. schs., German Valley, Ill., and New York; A.M., Hope Coll., Mich., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1895; (D.D., Lenox and Coe colls., 1907); *m.* Anna M. Menlendyke, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1898. Ordained, 1895; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1895-8, Little Falls, N.J., 1898-1900; pres. Dubuque College and Sem., Feb. 1, 1900—. Came to America at age of greatly interested and successful in Amer canization of the fgn. speaking people of th country. *Clubs:* Dubuque; Union League (Ch cago). *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

STEFFENS, (Joseph) Lincoln, writer, le turer; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Josep and Elizabeth Louisa (Symes) S.; Ph.B., U. Cal., 1889; student philosophy, etc., univs. Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Paris, and Sorbo ne, 1889-92; *m.* London, Josephine Bontecc 1891 (now deceased). Reporter and asst. ci editor New York Evening Post, 1892-8; ci editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 18 1902; mng. editor McClure's Mag., 1902-6; ass editor American and Everybody's mags., 190 11. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Universi (Mexico); Cobden (London); City (Boston *Author:* The Shame of the Cities, 1904; Th Struggle for Self-Government, 1906; Upbuil ers, 1909; The Least of These, 1910. Contl articles and short stories to magazines. *Address:* The Players, New York.

STEGER, Julius, actor, manager; *b.* Vienn Austria, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Jacob and An (Flamm) S.; ed. High Sch., Vienna; Conserv tory of Music and Dramatic Art, Vienna. Ca to America, 1881; appeared successfully in lea ing cities as actor and singer; during mc recent yrs. also stage dir. and producer plays; created prin. rôles in many leading lig operas; produced and appeared with mark success in several one-act dramatic pla among them "The Fifth Commandment," "T Way to the Heart," "Justice" and "The Wa ing." Associated with Messrs. Shubert in p ducing dramatic plays; more recently starri in and as dir. and producer of photopla *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 140 W. 42d S New York, N.Y.

STEIGER, Ernst, publisher; Oct. 4, 1832–A 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEIGER, George, chemist; *b.* Columbia, P May 27, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha (Young) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Wa ington) U., 1890, M.S., 1892; unmarried. Che ist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1892 *a* chief chemist since 1917. Mem. Americ Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ge Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Scienc Soc. Chem. Industry; fellow A.A.A.S. *Cl* Cosmos. Has published various papers mos on original research on the constitution of c tain silicates and methods of chem. analy *Home:* The Portner, Washington.

STEIGERS, William Corbet, soldier, ne paper man; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 15, 1845. Ser in 8th Mo. Regt., later sergt. U.S. Signal Cor Civil War; discharged for physical disabil after siege of Vicksburg. Joined St. Lo Dispatch, 1868, and in 1878, when the pa was consolidated with the Post as St. Lo Post-Dispatch, became adv. mgr.; busin mgr. and v.-p. same, since 1898. *Office:* St. Lo Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

STEIGUER, Louis Rudolph de, naval cer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEIN, see also Stine.

STEIN, Evaleen, author, artist; *b.* Lafaye Ind.; *d.* John Andrew and Virginia (Tom son) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lafayette; Art Inst Chicago. Decorative designer and illumina exhibited illuminated manuscripts at Arts Crafts Soc., Chicago, Indianapolis, etc. C tbr. of verse to Indianapolis Journal, 1886-1 represented in Stedman's American Anthol and other verse collections. Contbr. Soc. I orative Art, New York and Chicago. *Auth*

One Way to the Woods (poems), 1897; Among the Trees Again (poems), 1902; Troubadour Tales, 1903; Gabriel and the Hour Book, 1906; A Little Shepherd of Provence, 1910; The Little Count of Normandy, or The Story of Raoul, 1912; The Christmas Porringer, 1914; Our Little Norman Cousin of Long Ago, 1915; Rosechen and the Wicked Magpie, 1917; Our Little Frankish Cousin of Long Ago, 1917; Child Songs of Cheer, 1918; Our Little Celtic Cousin of Long Ago, 1918. *Address:* 708 Hitt St., Lafayette, Ind.

STEIN, Robert, arctic explorer; Jan. 9, 1857–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEINDEL, Bruno, violoncello virtuoso; *b.* Zwickau, Saxony, Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Albin S.; musical edn. under his father, a musical dir., and other teachers in Germany; *m.* Mathilde Stumpp, pianist, of Chicago, 1896. Soloist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1889-92; soloist with Thomas Orchestra, 1892, and later Chicago Symphony Orchestra. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

STEINDLER, Arthur, orthopedist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 22, 1878; *s.* Leopold and Caroline S.; M.D., U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Junk, of Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; prof. orthopedics, State U. of Ia., since 1913; chief surgeon Children's Hosp., Iowa City, Ia. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Interstate Orthopedic Soc., Sigma Xi. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Jewish religion. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEINEM, Pauline, speaker, writer; *b.* at Radziewo, Russian Poland, Aug. 4, 18—; *d.* Hayman and Bertha (Slisower) Perlmutter; grad. State Normal Sch. of Bavaria; *m.* Joseph Steinem, of Toledo, O., Sept. 3, 1884, coming to America with him. Appeared before Ohio Legislature at different times in behalf of progressive sch. legislation and woman suffrage; spoke in behalf of woman suffrage before Woman Suffrage Com., U.S. Senate; instrumental in securing Juvenile Ct. Law of Ohio and several important amendments to the school code. Pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11; del. Internat. Council of Women, Switzerland, 1908, quinquennial meeting Internat. Council of Women, Toronto, 1909; first woman elected mem. Bd. of Edn. of Toledo, O. (elected on nonpartisan ticket, 1904), served 5 yrs.; trustee Toledo Pub. Library, 1910-14; mem. Bd. of State Charities, 1913—. Member Theosophical Soc., Council of Jewish Women, etc. *Address:* 2228 Scottwood Av., Toledo, O.

TEINER, Bernard Christian, librarian; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Lewis Henry and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.B., U. of Md., 1894; *m.* Ethel Simes Mulligan, of Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1912. Instr. history, in charge of dept., Williams Coll., 1891-2; librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1892—. Instr. history, 1893, asso., 1894-1911, Johns Hopkins; dean and prof. constl. law, Baltimore U., 1897-1900; dean and prof. pub. law, Baltimore Law Sch., 1900-4. *Author:* Education in Connecticut, 1893; Education in Maryland, 1894; Citizenship and Suffrage in Maryland, 1895; Genealogy of Steiner Family, 1896; History of Guilford, Conn., 1898; Life of Sir Robert Eden, 1898; Institutions and Civil Government of Maryland, 1899; Life and Correspondence of James McHenry, 1907; Life of Reverdy Johnson, 1914; Life of Henry Winter Davis, 1916; Life of Henry Barnard, 1919; also monographs on Md. history, etc. Editor Archives of Maryland, 1916—. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 1038 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

STEINER, Edward Alfred, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Adolph and Jeanette (Heller) S.; ed. pub. schs., Vienna, gymnasium, Pilsen, Bohemia; U. of Heidelberg, 1885; B.D., Oberlin, 1891; post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* Sara W. Levy, of Oxford, O., Aug. 31, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Cloud, Minn., 1891-3, St. Paul, 1893-6, Springfield, O., 1896-9, Sandusky, 1899-1903; spl. representative of The Outlook, in Russia, 1903; prof. applied Christianity, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., since Sept., 1903. *Author:* Tolstoy the Man, 1903; On the Trail of the Immigrant, 1906; The Mediator, 1907; The Immigrant Tide, 1909; Against the Current, 1910; The Broken Wall, 1911; The Parable of the Cherries, 1913; From Alien to Citizen, 1914; Introducing the American Spirit, 1915; Nationalizing America, 1916; My Doctor Dog, 1917; Sanctus Spiritus and Company, 1919. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

STEINER, Jesse Frederick; *b.* St. Paris, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* of Rev. Jesse and Mary Emma (Norman) S.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1901; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1913; Ph.D. (sociology), U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ruth Schwartz, of Sendai, Japan, Oct. 15, 1909. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905; sent as missionary to Japan, 1905; prof. English, North Japan Coll., Sendai, 1905-12; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1916; asst. supt. stockyards dist., United Charities of Chicago, 1915-16; asst. civic sec., City Club, Chicago, 1917; field rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Chicago, 1917; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Cincinnati, and asst. dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1917-18; nat. dir. Bur. of Training for Home Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1918—. Mem. Phi Eta. Republican. *Author:* The Japanese Invasion, 1917. *Home:* 1319 Floral St., Washington, D.C.

STEINER, Leo K., banker; *b.* in Bohemia, Austria, Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Lottie (Hecht) S.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Dian Holzer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1900. Entered mercantile business at Hamburg, Ala., 1885; in banking business at Birmingham, Ala., since 1888, now pres. Steiner Bros. (inc.); pres. Cullman Property Co., Liberty Graphite Co., Gulf States Graphite Co., Superior Iron Land Co.; v. p. Hillman Hotel Co., Burnwell Coal Co. V.p. Temple Emanu-El; treas. Children's Aid Soc. Democrat. *Club:* Phoenix. *Home:* 2173 Highland Av. *Office:* 2101 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, lawyer; *b.* near Greenville, Ala., May 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Matilda (Camp) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1884; *m.* May Flowers, of Greenville, Ala., Dec. 16, 1884. Practiced in Greenville, 1884-92, since at Montgomery; mem. Steiner, Crum & Weil since 1905; dir. and gen. counsel, Western Ry. of Ala.; dir. and Ala. atty. Central of Ga. Ry.; counsel at Montgomery for Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., The Seaboard Air Line. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1892; city atty., Montgomery, 1895; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Served as capt. Greenville Guards and maj. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G.; raised regt. of cav., 1916, apptd. col., and served with it on Mexican border; promoted brig. gen., Mar. 19, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comdg. 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., N.A.; went to France in command of 62d Inf. Brig., returned in com-

mand of 31st Div. Reapptd. brig. gen. N.G. Ala., 1919, also brig. gen. on reserve, by President, Aug. 1919. Trustee U. of Ala. Mem. Sigma Nu. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; K.P. *Clubs:* Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery); Harvard (New York); Capital City (Atlanta); Oglethorpe (Savannah). *Home:* 220 S. Hull St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Alabama.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, physician; *b.* Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. House med. officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-9; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist and bacteriologist, 1901-12, asst. visiting phys., 1905-7, visiting phys. since 1908, consulting pathologist and bacteriologist since 1912, Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum, Hartford Isolation Hosp., New Britain Hosp., Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown, Conn.). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1905-12), Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; sec. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg. since 1911; mem. S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Megantic Fish and Game. Contbr. articles on internal medicine, pathology and med. history. *Home:* 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

STEINER, Williams Kossuth, organist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1874; Kossuth L. and Marie (Williams) S.; pupil of S. Bisseli, F. Zitterbart, Theodor Salmon, Walter E. Hall, and Heinrich Germer (Dresden), 1894-9; *m.* Edna A. Steiner, of Kenton, O., July 2, 1902. Organist Grace Ref. Ch., and Trinity Luth. Ch., 1891, North Av. Meth. Ch., 1893-4, Calvary M.E. Ch., 1899-1904, all of Pittsburgh; designed organ, 1907, for Rodelph Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh, 1904, and since organist same. Teacher of piano, organ and theory. Has given 50 recitals at Carnegie Inst.; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., also with various symphony orchestras. Composer anthems and organ and piano music. Now head of piano and organ dept., Pittsburgh Coll. of Music. *Home:* 6127 Callery St. *Studio:* 237 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEINFELD, Albert, banker; *b.* in Hanover, Germany, Dec. 23, 1854; *s.* Levi and Lina S.; brought to U.S., 1863; ed. N.Y. City High Sch.; *m.* Bettina V. Donan, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 15, 1883. Began in mercantile business in N.Y. City; went to Denver, Colo., 1870, to Tucson, Ariz., 1872; active in mercantile business until 1910; now pres. Albert Steinfeld Consolidated Nat. Bank. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

STEINHART, Frank Maxmillian, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Munich, Germany, May 12, 1864; *s.* Simon and Regina (Levinger) S.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Munich, Germany, read law 4 yrs. and studied foreign langs.; *m.* Alice Florence Ledden, of Racine, Wis., Feb. 8, 1890. Pvt., corporal, and sergt. U.S.A., 1882-9; transferred to hdqrs. Div. of the Mo., Chicago, as clerk, serving as such and as asst. chief clerk under Gens. Schofield, Crook, Terry, Miles, Ruger, Merritt and Brooke; apptd. chief clerk, 1st Army Corps, May, 1898, and accompanied Gen. Brooke to P.R.; apptd. chief clerk, Dept. P.R.; transferred to Cuba as chief clerk of mil. govt., serving under Gen. Wood until May 20, 1902; apptd. agt. War Dept., U.S.A., with residence in Cuba, and in charge of archives of mil govt., 1902-3. Am. consul-gen. at Havana, 1907; Republican. Pres., gen. mgr. Havana Electric Rys., Light & Power Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Banker (New York). *Address:* Havana, Cuba.

STEINMAN, Andrew Jackson, editor; Oct. 10, 1836–Nov. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEINMAN, David Barnard, civil engr.; N.Y. City, June 11, 1886; *s.* Louis Kelvin and Eva (Scollard) S.; B.S., *summa cum laude* Coll. City of New York, 1906 (3 yrs'. fellowship in mechanics); C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia) 1909 (2 years' scholarship in applied science) A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1910 (1 yr. scholarship in engring.); *m.* Irene Stella Hoffman of New York, June 9, 1915. Prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1910-14, also consulting engr. for the Univ. and for the City of Moscow, Ida.; prin. asst., Gustav Lindenthal, consulting engr., New York, 1914-17; asso. mem. firm Waddell & Son, engrs. Lecturer on bridge design, Coll. City of New York, 1916-17; prof. charge of civ. and mech. engring., same col. since Sept., 1917. In charge design and construction many notable bridges, including 1550 ft. continuous bridge over Ohio River at Sciotoville, O. (longest continuous bridge in world); Hell Gate Arch Bridge over East River, New York (longest and boldest arch in world); etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Idaho Soc. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Automotive Engrs.; fellow Aero League America. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* Suspension Bridges and Cantilevers, 1911; Theory of Arches and Suspension Bridges, 1914; Plain and Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1915; also numerous articles in engring. jours. *Home:* 1037 Madison Av. New York, N.Y.

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus, electrician; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* Carl Heinrich and Caroline (Neubert) S.; ed. Breslau, Berlin, Zürich, Switzerland; spl. studies mathematics, elec. engring., chemistry; (hon. A.M. Harvard, 1902; Ph.D., Union U., N.Y., 1903. Consulting engr. Gen. Elec. Co., 1893—; prof. electrophysics, Union Univ., 1902—. *Author:* Theory and Calculation of Alternating-Current Phenomena, 1897, 5th edition, 1916; Theoretical Elements of Electrical Engineering, 4th edit. 1915; Theory and Calculation of Transient Electric Phenomena and Oscillations, 1909, 3d edit. 1919; General Lectures on Electrical Engineering, 5th edit., 1917; Radiation, Light and Illumination, 1909, 2d edit., 1911; Engineering Mathematics, 1910, 3d edit., 1917; Electric Discharges, Waves and Impulses, 1911; America and the New Epoch, 1916; Theory and Calculation Electric Circuits, 1917; Theory and Calculation of Electrical Apparatus, 1917. Also sundry math. papers and investigations and numerous papers on theoretical, experimental investigations in elec. engring. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (1901-2), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Schenectady, since 1912; pres. Common Council since 1916. *Address:* Wendell Av. Schenectady, N.Y.

STEINWAY, Charles Herman, piano mf'r; June 3, 1857–Oct. 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEJNEGER, Leonhard, naturalist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) S.; grad. R. Frederic's U., Christiania, 1875 (*Cand. jur.*); *m.* Marie Reiner of Crefeld, Germany, Mar. 22, 1892. Came to

S., 1881; on a natural history expdn. to Bering Island and Kamchatka, 1882-3, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. curator of birds, 1884-9, curator reptiles, 1889—; head curator of biology, June 1, 1911—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Revisited Commander Islands, 1895, for Fish Commn. to study fur-seal question, and again, 1896-7, as mem. U.S. Fur Seal Commn. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to Zoöl. Congress, 1901, 04, 07, to Internat. Ornithologists' Congress, 1905; studied mus. administration and finances in Europe, 1901, 04, 05. Life mem. Bergen Mus.; mem. Acads. Sciences, Christiania and Washington; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1907, 08), Am. Soc. Ichthyol. Herpitol. (pres. 1917-19), permanent com. Internat. Ornithol. Congress, of com. on nomenclature and of permanent com. of Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Assn. Am. Geographers; hon. mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences, British Ornithol. Union. Knight 1st class Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1906. *Author:* Norsk Ornitologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1873; Norsk Mastozoologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1874; Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamchatka, 1885; Standard Natural History, Vol. IV, Birds (greater part), 1885; Report of the Rookeries of the Commander Islands, Season of 1897, 1897; The Asiatic Fur-Seal Islands and Fur-Seal Industry, 1898; The Relations of Norway and Sweden, 1900; The Herpetology of Porto Rico, 1904; The Herpetology of Japan and Adjacent Territory, 1907; The Origin of the So-called Atlantic Animals and Plants of Western Norway, 1907; also many monographs and contbns. on zoöl. subjects. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

STELLHORN, Frederick William, theologian; Oct. 2, 1841–Mar. 17, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STELWAGON, Henry Weightman, physician; Dec. 3, 1853–Oct. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STELZLE, Charles, sociologist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1869; *s.* John and Dora S.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. instrn. in sch. of R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1885-90; pvt. tech. and theol. instrn., 1890-1900; *m.* Louise Rothmayer, of New York, Nov. 28, 1889; 2d, Louise Ingersoll, of New York, Sept. 11, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Hope Chapel, Minneapolis, 1895-7, Hope Chapel, New York, 1897-9, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1899-1903; supt. dept. ch. and labor, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-13; field sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1916-18. Supintendent department of immigration, 1908-10; organizer and supt. Labor Temple, New York, 1910-12; dean social service dept. of Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; supt. work among foreign-speaking people, auspices New York Presbytery, 1908-10; dir. dept. Christian sociology, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 1912, 13; investigated economic aspects of liquor problem in U.S. and European countries, with members of personal staff, 1914, 15; dir. relief and emergency measures, mayor's com. on unemployment, New York, winter of 1914-15; arbitrator of labor disputes in New York daily newspaper offices, 1913—; made social surveys of 200 leading Am. cities with staff of investigators; mgr. "Strengthen America Campaign." Editorial staff Newark News, 1913-14, Phila. North American, 1914-15; religious editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Mem. Efficiency Society, Am. Sociol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Machinists, etc. *Club:* Aldine. *Author:* The Workingman and Social Problems, 1903; Boys of the Street, 1904; Messages to Workingmen, 1906; Christianity's Storm Center, 1907; Letters from a Workingman, 1908; Principles of Successful Church Advertising, 1909; Church and Labor, 1910; American Social and Religious Conditions, 1912; Gospel of Labor, 1912; Why Prohibition? 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on sociol. topics. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEMPEL, Guido Hermann, university prof.; *b.* Ft. Madison, Ia., May 18, 1868; *s.* Hugo Carl and Anna Barbara (Degenhard) S.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1889; A.M., U. of Wis., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-7; *m.* Myrtle Emmert, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 24, 1895. Asst. prin. Kendallville (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-9; prin. Litchfield (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90; instr. German, U. Wis., 1890-1; prin. Oskaloosa (Ia.) High Sch., 1891-4; instr. English, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof. comparative philology, 1904—, head of dept., 1906—, Ind. U., Bloomington; also editorial advisor, Henry Holt & Co., N.Y., 1911-15, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Classical Assn. Middle West, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Am. Dialect Soc., Sigma Delta Chi (hon.). Contbr. to edni. mags., and newspapers. *Editor:* A Book of Ballads Old and New, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STENGEL, Alfred, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* G. S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; married. Phys. to Univ. and Pa. Hosp.; prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Association of American Physicians, Am. Philos. Society. *Author:* A Text-Book of Pathology, 7 edits., 1898-1906. Wrote: Diseases of the Blood, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, Vol. VII; Diseases of the Spleen, same, Vol. IX, article diseases of intestines, in Osler's Modern Medicine. *Editor:* Am. edit. of Nothnagel's Cyclopedia of Medicine. *Address:* 1728 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STENGEL, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Oct. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles William and Christina (Schumacher) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1896; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, 1898 (honor man); *m.* Elizabeth McLean High, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1898. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1898; pastor Carver Co., Minn., 1898-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-11, Dover, O., 1911-15; pres. Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa., since 1915. Organizer, 1907, and mgr. Moravian Illustrated Lecture Bur., for production of missionary lectures; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., and chmn. Bd. Religious Edn., Moravian Ch. *Home:* Lititz, Pa.

STEPHEN, S. Ivor, journalist; see Szinnyey, Stephen Ivor.

STEPHENS, see also Stevens.

STEPHENS, Alice Barber, illustrator; *b.* nr. Salem, N.J., 1858; *d.* Samuel C. and Mary (Owen) Barber; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; art edn., Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Charles H. Stephens, 1890. Became wood-engraver for Scribner's Magazine and illustrator for Harper's, Century, and other mags.; also taught portrait and life classes Phila. Sch. of Design for Women. *Address:* Moylan, Pa.

STEPHENS, Ambrose E. B., congressman; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., June 3, 1862; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O.; married. Admitted to Ohio bar and began practice at North Bend; clk. courts of Hamilton Co. 3 terms; mem. 66th

Congress (1919-21), 2d Ohio Dist. Served as capt. and q.-m. 1st Inf., Ohio N.G., 1901-3; col. same regt., 1910-11. Republican. Mem. Sons of Vets. (nat. comdr. in chief, 1915-16). *Home:* North Bend, Hamilton Co., O.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STEPHENS, Dan Voorhees, congressman; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Richard Lewis and Martha (Lamkins) S.; ed. Valparaiso U., 1886, 1887; *m.* Hannah Boe, of North Bend, Neb., June 24, 1890. In business at Fremont, Neb., 1889—; county supt. schs., Dodge Co., Neb., 1890-4; pres. Hammond & Stephens Co., ednl. pubs.; dir. Neb. Bldg. & Loan Assn., Fremont Trust & Savings Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Goose Lake Grain & Lumber Co.; sec. Fremont Mfg. Co., etc.; mgr. and owner Mapleville Farm of 560 acres nr. Fremont. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908 (chmn. delegation), and 4 times chmn. Congressional Com.; elected 62d Congress, Nov. 7, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of James P. Latta, deceased; reëlected to 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d Neb. Dist. *Author:* Silas Cobb, 1902; Phelps and His Teachers, 1903. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

STEPHENS, David Stubert, university chancellor; *b.* Springfield, O., May 12, 1847; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., to jr. yr.; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1868; U. of Edinburgh, 1869-70, passing exams. for degree of M.A. in philosophy; Harvard, 1873-4; (hon. A.M., Wittenberg, 1872; D.D., Western Md. Coll., 1885; LL.D., Adrian Coll., 1906); *m.* Marietta L. Gibson, of Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874. Was mem. 134th Ohio Inf., in Civil War; hon. discharged, 1864. Ordained Meth. Protestant ministry, 1880; prof. logic and philosophy, 1874, pres., 1881-8, Adrian Coll.; chancellor Kansas City U. since 1896. Editor Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh, 1888-96. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1900-4; rep. from M.P. Ch. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Has been active in movement for union of Congl., U.B. and M.P. chs.; permanent chmn. gen. council same, since Feb., 1906. Wrote: Wesley and Episcopacy, 1892, and several other pamphlets. *Address:* 950 State Av., Kansas City, Kan.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, journalist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* James L. and Amelia (Hockaday) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1905, William Jewell College 1905); *m.* Laura Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871. Editor and pub. Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1870-1905; pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., 1905-15; pres. Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Has been pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mo. Press Assn., bd. curators U. of Mo., bd. curators Stephens Coll. (Columbia, Mo.), Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions of Baptists of Mo.; moderator Bapt. Gen. Assn., Mo.; commr. to build Lunatic Asylum No. 3; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv., and Gen. Bapt. Conv. of N. America; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Mo. Chmn. commn. to build state capitol of Mo.; chmn. bd. mgrs. Mo. Baptist Sanitarium; 1st v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv. Chmn. Mo. Old Trails Highway Assn.; treas. Roger Williams Bapt. Ch. Memorial Fund, Bapt. World's Alliance; chmn. Boone Co. Red Cross. *Author:* Around the World. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

STEPHENS, George, banker; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Addison H. and Lydia H. (Lambeth) S.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1896; *m.* Sophie Convere Myers, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 10, 1902. Pres. Am. Trust Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1902-18, and v.-p., 1918—; pres. Citizen Co. (Asheville, N.C.), Mar. 1, 1919—; also pres. The Stephens Co. Mem. Charlotte Park and Tree Comm. 10 yrs.; trustee U. of N.C., Queens Coll., Charlotte. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Southern Manufacturers'. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

STEPHENS, George Asbury, economist; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas White and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Anna L., *d.* Tunis James and Isabel (Rhea) Roosa, of Topeka, June 15, 1911. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Kan., 1900; supt. schs., Attica, Kan., 1901-2; prin. high sch., Manhattan, Kan., 1902-4; teacher English, high sch., Topeka, 1904-7; fellow and asst. sociology, 1907-08, fellow and asst. polit. economy, 1908-9, U. of Chicago; instr. polit. economy, 1909, adj. prof., 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918-19, U. of Neb. Investigator social and industrial conditions under Sage Foundation, 1907-8; examiner on economic staff of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., summer 1916 and by leave of absence from U. of Neb., 1917-19; examiner, Federal Trade Commn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Methodist. *Wrote:* The Juvenile Court System of Kansas, 1906; Contbr. to economic mags. *Address:* 1448 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENS, George Frank, sculptor, lecturer; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Louis (illustrator) and Charlotte Anne (Wevill) S.; ed. Rutgers Coll.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Caroline Eakins, of Philadelphia (deceased); 2d, Elenor Getty, of Phila. After leaving art sch. worked several yrs. on sculpture of new City Hall, Phila.; since has been sec.-treas. Stephens, Cooper & Co., architectural decorations, stone carving, etc.; joined with Ira C. Conkling in establishing Stephens-Conkling Terra Cotta Co. (now Conkling-Armstrong Co.); later treas. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co. Has been instr. in modeling in several art schs., instr. in Drexel Inst. Lecturer on economics, Henry George Lecture Assn.; also for University Extension and New York Bd. of Edn. Wrote "Money and Currency," pamphlet on the Money Question from Single Tax standpoint. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Single Tax Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Art, Fellowship of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York). Founder, with the architect, Will Price, of the single tax village "Arden." Exec. sec. Peoples Council of America. *Home:* Arden, Del.

STEPHENS, H(enry) Morse, university prof.; Oct. 3, 1857–Apr. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1916-19).

STEPHENS, Herbert Taylor, theologian; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Ohio State U., 1882-7; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1888 (first honor orator and class poet); A.B., 1889 (D.D., 1911); Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-9; S.T.B., Boston U., 1891; post-grad. work, same, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard, 1893; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; *m.* Emma West Johnston, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891. Ordained M.P. Ch., 1891; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1891-2, Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1892, Waynesburg (Pa.) M.P. Ch., 1894-6; prof. hist. and systematic theology since 1896, dean Coll. of Theology since 1909, Kansas City U., also trustee. Served as capt. Ohio State U. Battalion Cadets. Mem. N.E.A.,

Beta Theta Pi. Prohibitionist. Founder Kansas City Univ. "Log Book," 1899; editor Church Life, 1901, 1910-11. *Clubs:* Quill, Kansas Authors', C. of C. *Home:* 3900 Garfield Av., Kansas City, Kan.

TEPHENS, Hubert Durrett, congressman; *b.* New Albany, Union Co., Miss., July 2, 1875; *s.* Judge Z. M. and Lethe A. (Coker) S.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1895; *m.* Delia Glenn, of Courtland, Miss., Oct. 18, 1899. In law practice at New Albany, 1895—; dist. atty., 1907-10, resigned; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Miss. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* New Albany, Mississippi.

TEPHENS, John Hall, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TEPHENS, John Leonard, Masonic official; *b.* Kenton County, Ky., Mar. 26, 1852; *s.* of Napoléon Bonaparte and Rebekah Patterson (Hughes) S.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Mary Carr Cochran, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 12, 1875. Bookkeeper German Nat. Bank, Covington, 1872-7; founder and pres. Am. Wire Nail Co., Covington, 1877-86; later in mfg. and electrical supply business until 1908 (retired). Removed to Dallas, Tex., 1900. Mason (33°); sec. A. & A. S.R. of Freemasonry Bodies in Dallas, since June 15, 1905; elected Knight Comdr. Ct. of Honor, 1907; Insp.-Gen. Hon., 1911; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Red Cross of Constantine, Shrine. Sec. Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 3807 Holland Av. *Address:* Scottish Rite Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.

TEPHENS, John Vant, clergyman; *b.* at Blackwells, nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* Willis Andrew and Mary Emily (Boyer) S.; student, Wabash Coll., Ind., class of 1884; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1884; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; (D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1900); *m.* Willie B. Buchanan, of Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1888. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., 1886-7, Chattanooga, 1888; corr. sec. Bd. Missions Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-91; pastor, Bowling Green, Ky., 1891-4; prof. hist. theology, Cumberland Theol. Sem., 1894-1910; prof. practical theology, 1910-13, prof. church history, 1913—, Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. Editor, Missionary Record, St. Louis, 1889-91; editor, Bible Study (magazine), Nashville, 1894-8. Mem. World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; mem. Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, 1896—; mem. com. to prepare an intermediate catechism for Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Infant Church Membership, 1897; Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, 1899; Presbyterian Government, 1907; The Presbyterian Churches, 1910; The Providential Purpose of Our Nation, 1918; also various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 6 Lane Seminary Pl., Cincinnati, O.

TEPHENS, Kate, author; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853; *d.* Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth Rathbone) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1875, A.M., 878; grad. study in Cambridge, Mass., and in Germany. Asst. prof. Greek, 1878-9, prof., 1879-5, U. of Kan. Wrote on women's status and ducation for American Supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthy, etc. *Editor:* Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897; tories from Old Chronicles, 1909; also other nglish classics; constructive editor of several eries of books; co-editor of Heroes Every hild Should Know, 1907; Heroines Every Child hould Know, 1908. *Author:* American Thumb-rints: Mettle of Our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906, edit. of 1915 under title Pillars of Smoke; Delphic Kansas, 1911; The Greek Spirit, 1914; The Mastering of Mexico, 1916; Workfellows in Social Progression, 1916; Times at Laurel Town: In Anglo-Saxon Kansan, 1920. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 134 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Lawrence Vest, ex-governor; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Joseph L. and Martha (Gibson) S.; acad. edn.; student Washington and Lee U., 1877; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1898); *m.* Margaret Nelson, of Boonville, Oct. 5, 1880. Learned printer's trade; formerly editor Boonville Advertiser; bookkeeper, cashier, v.-p., and dir. since 1880, Central Nat. Bank, Boonville; apptd. govt. receiver Fifth Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1887. State treas. of Mo., 1889-97; gov., 1897-1901; Democrat. *Home:* 5836 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

STEPHENS, Leroy, denominational sec.; *b.* at Whitely, Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1841; *s.* Washington and Joanna (Steel) S.; B.A., Bucknell U., Pa., 1868, M.A., 1871; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1871; (D.D., Bucknell, 1891); *m.* Mary A. Hakes, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1871 (died Mar. 1892); 2d, Nanna J. Wilson, of Beaver Falls, Pa., Dec. 25, 1895. Volunteered for 100 days' service in Union Army, July 18, 1864; sergt. Capt. Bruce Lambert's Independent Cav.; hon. discharged, Nov. 25, 1864. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Morgantown, W. Va., 1871-2, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1872-9; pres. Mt. Pleasant Inst., 1879-94; sec. Pa. Bapt. Ministerial Edn. Soc., 1894—. Trustee Bucknell U. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

STEPHENS, Martin Bates, state supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Denton, Md., Oct. 5, 1862; *s.* William Barker and Sarah Ann (Wooters) S.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1881-2, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1901; *m.* Nellie Rowena Johnson, of Maryland, Jan. 12, 1910. Teacher, later prin., Greensborough (Mo.) Acad., 1885-1900; state supt. pub. edn., Md., since 1900. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Denton, Md. *Office:* McCoy Hall, Baltimore, Md.

STEPHENS, Percy Rector, conductor, voice teacher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rhoda Celestine (Comstock) S.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; studied violin and composition at Notre Dame, voice with Luman A. Phelps and Thomas Taylor Drill (Chicago), Victor Harris (New York) and Victor Capoul (Paris, France); *m.* Edna Rosalind Park, of N.Y. City, 1903 (died 1904). Began as teacher in New York, 1897; has contributed much toward advancement of higher standard in women's choral singing; teacher of Reinald Werrenrath, Paul Althouse, etc. Mem. 2d Div., 1st Batt., Ill. Naval Militia, 1894, 95. Republican. Composer of choruses; author of an anatomical work for teachers and singers. *Home:* 47 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Redmond Davis, lawyer; *b.* at Marion, Ia., May 30, 1874; *s.* R. D. and Louisa (Brier) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Marion B. Ream, of Chicago, Feb. 18, 1903. Has practiced in Chicago since 1899; mem. firm of Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens. Capt. U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 11-June 30, 1919. Dir. Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, City (Chicago), Metropolitan, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan, University (Washington), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 1210 Astor St. *Office:* 134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

STEPHENS, Ward, musician, composer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Joseph Harris and R. Isabella (Sodene) S.; moved with parents to Newark, N.J., in childhood; began organ studies at 7; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-93; studied piano with David Lyon and William Sherwood, organ with Wenham Smith and S. P. Warren; later went to Europe and studied with various masters, including Brahms and Emil Sauer (Vienna), Scharwenka and Moszkowski (Berlin), Saint-Saens, Massenet and de Pachmann (Paris); *m.* Ida May Pierpont, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1904. Organist Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., at age of 12; organist Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., at 16, later with Pierrepont St. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 3 yrs.; début as pianist at Chickering Hall, New York, at 17; Paris début as pianist, playing Liszt's E flat Concerto, Jan. 1896; toured European countries for 12 yrs.; returned to U.S., 1908; has since devoted attention largely to composition and coaching singers in repertoire work; accompanist for Mme. Yvette Guilbert during her tour of the U.S., 1915; organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, since 1910. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Zeta Psi. Composer of two symphonies, three light operas, and several hundred songs, including Christ in Flanders, The Nightingale, Summertime, In the Dawn of an Indian Sky, etc. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Studio:* 174 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, William Dennison, governor; *b.* at Eaton, Preble Co., O., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* of Martin F. and Alvira (Leibee) S.; grad. Eaton High Sch.; taught sch. and read law; *m.* Flora Rawson, of Los Angeles, June 17, 1891. Mem. engring. corps on ry. constrn. in Ohio, Ind., Ia. and La., 1880-7; removed to Los Angeles, 1887; in commercial business as mgr. and traveling salesman, 1888-1902; mem. firm Carr & Stephens, grocers, 1902-9; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, 1909. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. Edn., 1906-7; mayor of Los Angeles, 1909; pres. board water commrs. and mem. advisory com. for bldg. Los Angeles aqueduct, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th Cal. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress, 1916, and was apptd. lt. gov. of Cal. by Gov. Johnson; became gov. of Cal., Mar. 15, 1917, upon resignation of Gov. Johnson (elected to U.S. Senate), for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; elected gov. for term 1919-22; Republican. Admitted to bar, 1919. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber Com. (dir. 1902-11, pres. 1907). Maj. and commissary 1st Brigade Calif. N.G., 1903-17. Mason (33°, Grand Comdr. K.T. of Calif., 1908; charter mem. Red Cross of Constantine, and Shrine Potentate, 1904). *Home:* 1108 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Sacramento, Calif.

STEPHENSON, see also Stevenson.

STEPHENSON, Franklin Bache, physician; *b.* Greenville, Pa., Mar. 28, 1848; *s.* Robert Gibson and Jane Welch (Porter) S.; A.B., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1873; (LL.D., Bucknell U., Pa., 1905); *m.* Rosalie Carnes Wilson, *q.d.* late Commodore Joseph Wilson, U.S.N., of Boston, Nov. 21, 1882. Entered med. corps U.S.N., Mar. 14, 1873; promoted through the various grades to med. insp. with rank of comdr. and retired, Jan. 3, 1903. Frequent contbr. to med. and secular press; translator from the French, German, Latin, Greek, Russian, Finnish, Japanese, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, Dutch, Swedish. Life mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan, Société d'Anthropologie de Paris; mem. Am. Academy Arts and Scienc Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Mass. Med. So Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Cla mont, Cal.

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, univers prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, April 22, 1870; *s.* Reut Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; brother of N thaniel S. (*q.v.*); B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; A. Harvard, 1898; (M.A., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Agr Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 1900. structor, 1895-1900, asst. prof. English, 1900 asso. prof., 1908, prof. and head of departme of English, 1919—, Ind. Univ. *Author:* Patro Van Volkenberg, 1901; The Fickle Wheel, 19 Shakespeare's London, 1905; The Elizabeth People, 1909; A Handbook of Shakespeare, 19 The Goldenrod (novel), 1918. Also various ma articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEPHENSON, Isaac, senator; June 18, 182 Mar. 15, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William, geologist; Scio, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* Robe Thompson and Eunice (Jolley) S.; B.S., Se Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Ma Virginia Haswell, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 1909. With U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907; h specialized in study of the geology of the A lantic and Gulf Costal Plain. Mem. A.A.A. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. Ameri Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Was ington. Conglist. Author of about 18 pape on professional topics. *Home:* 2941 Macon St., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, colle prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 10, 1867; *s.* Reub Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; brother of He ry Thew S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1896; U. of Ci cinnati, 1888-9; Harvard U., 1889-91; *m.* Marti Tucker Mazijck, 1909. Asst. prof. English, Sta U. of Ia., 1891-2; editorial writer and staff co Cincinnati Tribune, 1892-5; instr. English, Ir U., 1895-7; lit. editor Cincinnati Commerci Tribune, 1898-1900; prof. history, College Charleston, 1902—. *Author:* They That To the Sword, 1901; The Beautiful Mrs. Moultc 1902; Eleanor Dayton, 1903; An American Hi tory, 1913; The Spiritual Drama in the Life Thackeray, 1913; Abraham Lincoln and t Union (Vol. 32, Chronicles of America), 191 The Day of the Confederacy (Vol. 33, Chro icles of America), 1919. *Address:* Charlesto South Carolina.

STEPHENSON, William, surgeon U.S.A.; s Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENSON, William B., Jr., mfr., a thor; *b.* Port Deposit, Md., Nov. 21, 1880; William B. and Alice (Hershey) S.; ed. hi sch., Cloquet, Minn.; admitted to bar, Alask and State of Wash.; *m.* Margaret McClaine, Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1913 (died June 1916). Built and operated saw mills on Paci Coast, 1900-9; mgr. Pacific Cold Storage C St. Michael, Alaska, 1909-13, also U.S. comm during same period; now mgr. Simplex Mf Co., sheet metal work, Chicago. Served as 1 lt. Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Army, Wor War. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Republica Mason. *Author:* The Land of To-morrow, 191 *Home:* 500 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 313 Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.

STEPHENSON, William Worth, lawye Oct. 24, 1857–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STERKI, Victor, zoölogist; see Vol. X (1918-19

STERLEY, William F., railway official; s Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STERLING, see also Stirling.

STERLING, Bruce F., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLING, Ernest Albert, forester; *b.* at Brooklyn, Pa., June 27, 1878; *s.* Amos Gilbert and Inez Lucia (Titus) S.; ed. Bucknell U., 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1900; F.E. (Forest Engr.), Cornell Univ., 1902; studied at Forest Acad., Hann-Münden, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903; *m.* Helen George Lee, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1905. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., summer, 1902; forest asst. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-5; asst. forester in charge office of Forest Extension, U.S. Forest Service, 1905-7; forester Pa. R.R., 1907-12; consulting forest and timber engineer, 1912-15; pres. Phila.-Vancouver Timber Co.; mgr. trade extension dept. Nat. Lumber Mfg. Assn., Chicago, 1915-17; mgr. James D. Lacey & Co., New York, 1917—. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. (past pres.), Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Union League (Chicago), Chemists (N.Y.). Writer of state and govt. publs., also for mags. and newspapers, upon forestry subjects. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STERLING, Frederick Augustine, diplomatic service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Canfield and Cordelia (Seavey) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law, Washington U., 1 yr.; unmarried. Owner and mgr. cattle ranch 8 yrs., mfr. woolen goods 2 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, at Petrograd, Russia, 1911, 2d sec., 1912; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1914-15, Petrograd, 1915-16; acting chief and chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; now 1st sec. Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1718 H St., Washington, D.C.

STERLING, George, author; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1869; *s.* George Ansel and Mary Parker (Havens) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; *m.* Carrie Rand, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 7, 1896. Pvt. sec. to uncle, Frank C. Havens, Oakland, 1898-1908. *Clubs:* Bohemian, and Family (of San Francisco), Athenian (Oakland). *Author:* The Testimony of the Suns and Other Poems, 1903; A Wine of Wizardry and Other Poems, 1908; The House of Orchids and Other Poems, 1911; Beyond the Breakers and Other Poems, 1914; Exposition Ode, 1915; Yosemite, 1915; The Caged Eagle and Other Poems, 1916; The Binding of the Beast and Other Poems, 1917; Lilith, dramatic poem, 1919. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

STERLING, Guy, civil engr.; *b.* at Cleveland, May 1, 1860; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte (Higgins) S.; Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1877-8; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; spl. work in elec. engineering, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Harriot Brewer, of Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1890. In wholesale and retail carpet business with Sterling & Co., Cleveland, 1878-83; asst. engr. maintenance of way, Denver, 1887-8, topog. engineer surveys in northeastern Cal., 1888-9, U.P. Ry.; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, on Clear Lake, Cal., and Snake River (Ida.) irrigation surveys, 1889; asst. engr. in charge constrn. Phyllis canal, Ida., 1890; asst. chief engr. Sunnyside canal, nr. Yakima, Wash., 1890-1; chief engineer Cowiche and Wide Hollow irrigation dist. nr. N. Yakima, Wash., 1891-2; again assistant chief engr. Sunnyside canal, 1892-4; constrn. pvt. irrigation projects nr. N. Yakima, 1894-5; chief engr. Priest Rapids Project, on Columbia River north of Pasco, Wash., 1895; in practice in Utah and other states, Aug., 1895—, principally hydraulic engring., examinations and reports for eastern investors, supervision of constrn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cornell Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chmn. com. on research and invention Utah Council Defense, 1917-18. Inventor and patentee of processes for extracting potash from mother liquor salts and from silicates including wyomingite, and v.-p. and gen. mgr. Liberty Potash Co., Green River, Wyo. *Home:* 1543 E. 9th South St. *Office:* Newhouse Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STERLING, John A., congressman; Feb. 1, 1857–Oct. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLING, John William, lawyer; May 1844–July 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLING, Sara Hawks, author; *b.* Phila., *d.* John and Mary Douglass (Eldridge) S.; ed. Phila. high and normal schs., M. M. Jones Sch., Heinze Sch. of Music; A.B., U. of Pa., 1918. Teacher of English, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1905-12, West Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1912—. Episcopalian. *Author:* Shakespeare's Sweetheart, 1905; A Lady of King Arthur's Court, 1907; The Queen's Company, 1907. *Address:* 5409 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STERLING, Thomas, senator; *b.* nr. Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles and Anna (Kesler) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna Dunn, of Bement, Ill., Oct. 17, 1877 (died 1881); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer, of Northville, S.D., May 1, 1883. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; city atty., Springfield, Ill., 1880-1; removed to Spink Co., S.D., 1882; dean Coll. of Law, U. of S.D., 1901-11; resumed law practice. Dist. atty. Spink Co., S.D., 1887-89; mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889 (chmn. judiciary com., 1889); mem. Senate 1st State Legislature, S.D., 1890 (chmn. judiciary com.); U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Congregationalist. *Address:* Vermillion, S.D.

STERN, see also Sterne.

STERN, Louis, merchant; *b.* in Germany, Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* M. A. and Sophia S.; ed. Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Miss L. Strupp, July 30, 1879. President Stern Bros., dry goods; dir. Madison Safe Deposit Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Casein Co. of America; trustee Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; pres. Library Sq. Realty Co. Rep. candidate for pres. Manhattan Borough, 1897; U.S. commr. Paris Expn., 1900; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. State Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Albany Soc. (pres.). Pres. Hebrew Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Republican (pres.), Automobile, Lotos. *Office:* 41 W. 42d St., New York.

STERNBERG, Charles Hazelius, naturalist; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., June 15, 1850; *s.* Levi (D.D.) and Margaret Levering (Miller) S.; brother of George Miller Sternberg; ed. Hartwick Sem. (N.Y.), Ia. Lutheran Coll. (Albion), Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; (hon. A.M., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1911); *m.* Anna Musgrove Reynolds, Fort Riley, Kan., July 7, 1880. In charge of parties collecting fossils for late Professor E. D. Cope, 1876-9 and 1894, 6, 7; in charge for late Prof. Agassiz, 1881, 1882; for late Prof. O. C. Marsh of Yale, 1884, and of expdns. for Münich (Bavaria) Paleontol. Mus., 1892, 5, 1901, 2, 5, etc. Has supplied many specimens of fossil plants and vertebrates to U.S. Nat. Mus., British museums of natural history, Am. Mus. Natural History, Natural History Mus. of Germany, at Berlin, U. of Tübingen, Victoria Me-

morial, Can.; was in charge collecting party for Geol. Survey of Can., and vertebrate paleontol. lab. at Victoria Memorial Mus., Ottawa, Can. and head collector and preparator of vertebrate fossils, Victoria Memorial Museum, Geol. Survey of Can. until 1916, resigned; conducting own lab., Lawrence, Kan., 1917—. Discovered 2 nearly complete skeletons 32 ft. long, Red Deer River, Alberta, 1916; also large skeleton Dimetrodon Permian of Tex., 1916, in Nat. Mus.; conducted expdn. to the Permian of Tex. and the Kan. chalk, 1918, to the Kansas Chalk and Rock Co., Tex., 1919; found 4 skeletons of Mosasaurs, 2 Pterodactyls, 3 of the great fish, and a fine skeleton of Genus Scotti. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science (life), Soc. Am. Vertebrate Paleontologists. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Life of a Fossil Hunter, 1909; Hunting Dinosaurs on Red River, 1916. *Address:* 617 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kan.

STERNBERG, George Miller, brigadier-gen.; June 8, 1838–Nov. 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STERNE, see also Stern.

STERNE, Albert Eugene, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, April 28, 1866; *s.* Charles Falk and Eugenie (Fries) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1891; studied univs. of Strassburg, Paris, Vienna, London and Dublin; *m.* Laura Mercy Laughlin, of Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1905 (died May 25, 1909); 2d, Stella Gallup Pickrell, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913. Has practiced at Indianapolis, since 1893; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Sch. of Medicine, Ind. U. Asst. surg.-gen., staff of Gov. W. T. Durbin, 1901-5; lt.-col. Ind. N.G. Republican. Ex-pres. Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley med. assns.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Chi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia, University, German, Independent Athletic, Highland Golf. *Home:* 1834 E. 10th St. *Office:* "Norways," 1820 E. 10th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STERNE, Elaine, photoplay writer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1894; *d.* Theodore and Mary Louise (Henriques) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 2 yrs. at Columbia U. Author of more than 60 photoplays, among them the "Sunny Jim Series"; author of "The Gang." Awarded 1st prize of $1,000 for photoplay, "The Sins of the Fathers," 1914; 2d prize of $500 for photoplay comedy, "Without Hope," 1914; won $250 in Collier's Short Story Contest, 1914. Mem. Photoplay Authors League, Woman's Polit. Union, Authors' League America, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sunny Jim, 1916; The Road of Ambition (novel), 1917; Over the Seas for Uncle Sam, 1918. *Home:* 3810 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STERNE, Maurice, painter; *b.* Libau, Russia, July 13, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Naomi (Schlossberg) S.; came to America at 12; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, in Paris and Rome; *m.* Mabel Dodge, of N.Y. City, Aug. 18, 1917. Exhibited at Salon de Société Nat. des Beaux Arts (Paris), the Secession (Berlin), Internat. Soc. (London), and in prin. cities of U.S. Represented in Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh), Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Royal Mus. (Berlin), etc. Mem. Soc. Am. Painters, Gravers and Sculptors. *Home:* Orleans, Cape Cod, Mass.

STERNER, Albert, portrait painter; *b.* at London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Julius L. and Sarah Sterner (both parents were Americans); ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham England; studied Julien's Academy and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Marie Walther, of Brooklyn, July 17, 1894. Artist, scene painter, lithographer, Chicago, 1881-5; opened studio, New York, 1885; hon. mention for oil painting, "The Bachelor," at Paris Salon, Champs Elysées; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal for painting, "Portrait of My Son," Munich, 1905. Instr. Art Students League, New York. Pres. Soc. of Illustrators, 1907-9; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Illustrator of George W. Curtis' Prue and I; Coppée's Tales, 1891; Poe's Works, 1894; Marriage of William Ashe; Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward; etc. Instr. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women. A.N.A., 1910; pres. Painter-Gravers of America, 1918. *Home:* 14 E. 36th St. *Studio:* 1 Lexington Av., N.Y. City.

STERRETT, Frances Roberta, author; *b.* Red Wing, Minn.; *d.* Francis R. and Sarah M. (Hahn) S.; grad. St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch. Phila. Sch. of Design. In newspaper work 11 yrs.; contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Clubs:* Woman's (Minneapolis), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Jam Girl, 1914; Up the Road with Sallie, 1915; Mary Rose of Mifflin, 1916; William and Williamina, 1917; Jimmie the Sixth, 1918; Rebecca's Promise, 1919. *Home:* 2309 Girard Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STERRETT, James Macbride, university prof.; *b.* Howard, Pa., Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* Robert and Sarah Elizabeth S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1867 (D.D., 1886); A.M., Harvard, 1870; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1872; (Litt.D., George Washington U.); *m.* Adlumia Dent, of Brookland, Pa., Jan. 20, 1876. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Lawrence, Mass., 1872-3; rector Wellsville, N.Y., 1873-7, Bedford, Pa., 1879-82; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1882-92; prof. philosophy, George Washington Univ., 1892-1909; since prof. emeritus on Carnegie foundation; asst. minister Ch. of the Epiphany, Washington, 1892-1911; rector All Souls' Ch., Washington, 1911-17, and associate rector same since 1917. Pres. Soc. for Philosophical Inquiry, 1893—, Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, 1908. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion, 1890; Reason and Authority in Religion, 1891; The Ethics of Hegel, 1893; The Freedom of Authority, 1905. *Home:* "Springland," Pierce Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

STERRETT, John Robert Sitlington, college prof.; Mar. 4, 1851–June 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STETSON, Augusta E., see Vol. X (1918-19).

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins, see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.

STETSON, Eugene William, banker; *b.* at Hawkinsville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* James U. and Eugenia (Pate) S.; ed. Gordon Mil. Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898-1901; *m.* Josephine Shaw, of Macon, Ga., Dec. 28, 1904 (died 1912); 2d, Iola Lamar Wise, of Macon, Ga., June 2, 1915. Began as clk. Am. Nat. Bank, Macon, 1901; cashier Exchange Nat. Bank, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1904-8; organizer, and cashier, 1908-10, pres., 1910-16, Citizens Nat. Bank, Macon; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1916. Arbitrator for City of Macon in taking over water system from pvt. corpn.; pres. Macon Chamber Commerce, 1912-13; v.p. Ga. Chamber Commerce, 1914, 15; dir. Ga. State Fair Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Bretton Hall. *Office:* 140 Broadway, N.Y. City.

STETSON, Francis Lynde, lawyer; *b.* at Keeseville, Clinton Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1846;

Lemuel (M.C. 1843-5) and Helen (Hascall) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., and Colgate U.); *m.* Elizabeth Ruff, of Rahway, N.J., June 26, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell since 1894. General counsel of the International Mercantile Marine Co., N.P. Railway Co., Southern R.R. Co., U.S. Rubber Co.; dir. Erie R.R. Co., Chicago & Erie R.R. Co., Niagara Development Co., New York, Susquehanna & Western R.R. Co., etc. Dir. N.Y. Botanical Gardens; trustee Williams Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Riding, Down Town, Alpha Delta Phi, Church, etc. *Home:* 4 E. 74th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

STETSON, Grace Ellery Channing; see Channing, Grace Ellery.

STETSON, Herbert Lee, college pres.; *b.* at Greene, Me., Oct. 16, 1847; *s.* Reuben and Christiana (Thompson) S.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; A.M., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1886 (D.D., 1889; LL.D., Des Moines Coll., 1901); *m.* Mary Clifford, of Monmouth, Maine, 1871. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Griggsville, Ill., 1871-4, Woodstock, Winnetka, and Wilmette, Ill., 1874-8, Logansport, Ind., 1878-88, First Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1888-90; pres. Des Moines Coll., 1889-1900; prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1900-13, acting pres., 1911-13, pres., 1913—, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. Professorial lecturer on psychology and religion, U. of Chicago, 1902, 04, 07, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909. Editor Indiana Baptist, 1886-9. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian; *b.* at Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Lillian Alla Minor, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Librarian Wesleyan U., and Russell Library, Middletown, 1881-7, Free Pub. Library, New Haven, since Jan., 1887. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

STETTINIUS, Edward R., banker; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Joseph S.; ed. St. Louis U.; *m.* Judith Carrington, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1894. Removed from St. Louis to Chicago, 1892; treas. and later v.-p. and gen. mgr. of the Stirling Co., machinery mfrs., 1892-1905; formed Stirling Consolidated Boiler Co., 1905, which was consolidated, 1906, with Babcock & Wilcox Co., of which he became v.-p.; elected treas. Diamond Match Co., 1908, pres., 1909. Was retained, Jan. 1915, by J. P. Morgan & Co., to organize dept. for purchase of munitions, materials, etc., for British and French govts.; became mem. firm J. P. Morgan & Co., Jan. 1, 1916; apptd. surveyor gen. of supplies for War Dept., of U.S. Govt., Jan. 1918, mem. War Council, Mar. 1918, 2d asst. sec. of war, Apr. 6, 1918; representative of U.S. on Inter-allied Munitions Council, Paris, July 1918, and spl. representative of the U.S. War Dept. in Europe, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919, when resigned position with U.S. Govt. and resumed connection with J. P. Morgan & Co. *Home:* 1021 Park Av., New York. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEUART, see also Stewart, Stuart.

STEUART, William Mott, statistician; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* Alexander S. and Emily (Nourse) S.; pub. and high schs., Md. and D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Heiberger, of Washington, May 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced in D.C., Md., and Detroit; became connected with Census of Manufactures, 1880, chief of div., 1890 and 1900, chief statistician for manufactures, Bur. of Census, 1902-17; sec. and statistician U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19; asst. dir. of the Census, Aug. 5, 1919—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3725 Morrison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, see also Stephens.

STEVENS, Adie Allan, lawyer, capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENS, Albert Clark, financial editor; Oct. 10, 1854–Aug. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Alviso Burdett, university prof.; *b.* at Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 15, 1853; *s.* Harvy Root and Hannah Ann (Gale) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1875; Ph.D., Berne, 1895; *m.* Amoretta L. Search, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1, 1876. Instr. pharmacy, 1886-90, lecturer, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-1906, jr. prof., 1906-9, prof., 1910-19, actg. dean, 1912, dean, 1917-19, U. of Mich. Mem. com. for revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 8th and 9th revisions; com. for 3d and 4th revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Arithmetic of Pharmacy, 1907; Manual of Pharmacy and Dispensing, 1909. *Address:* Escondido, California.

STEVENS, Arthur Albert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Cyrus Lee, physician; *b.* Stevensville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1851; *s.* Cyrus and Lydia A. (Lacey) S.; A.C., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1880; *m.* Netta Jackson Keeney, of Luceyville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1886. Supt. of New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1884-5; practiced, Athens, Pa., since 1886. Sec. Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1897-1918, pres., 1919; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Editor Pa. Med. Jour. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. *Home:* Athens, Pa.

STEVENS, Daisy McLaurin (Mrs. William Forrest Stevens); *b.* Raleigh, Smith Co., Miss., June 21, 1875; *d.* Anselm Joseph and Laura E. (Rauch) McLaurin; father was gov. of Miss., 1896-1900, and mem. U.S. Senate 9 yrs.; grad. Brandon (Miss.) Female Coll., 1890 (valedictorian); grad. Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn., 1892; *m.* in Executive Mansion, Jackson, Miss., Judge William Forrest Stevens, Dec. 15, 1896. Pres. Miss. Div. U.D.C., 1907-9; pres.-gen. U.D.C., 1913-15; pres. for Miss. of Southern Commercial Congress, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. of woman's auxiliary Am. Highway Assn.; regent Mississippi Room of the Confed. Museum, at Richmond, Va.; delivered address presenting Arlington Monument to the U.S. Govt., 1914, Pres. Wilson accepting in behalf of Govt. Chmn. ex-officio Shiloh Monument Com. and pres. Arlington Monument Assn. of U.D.C., 1913-15; matron of honor for South for Confed. Vets. annual reunion, 1914-15. County chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917; state pres. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; state chmn. Com. of Mercy for Relief of Belgians, 1914-18; co. chmn. woman's div. Am. Red Cross; mem. and speaker League to Enforce Peace; woman's sect. state chmn. Y.W.C.A. war work. Methodist. *Club:* Research (Jackson, Miss.). *Address:* Brandon, Miss.

STEVENS, Daniel Gurden, clergyman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1863; *s.* Daniel Gurden and Katharine B. (Ford) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1883; A.B., Johns Hopkins,

1891, Ph.D., 1894; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1898, Th.M., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Castle Stifler, of Upland, Pa., June 22, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Xenia, O., 1896-9, Lower Merion Ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1906, First Ch., Bordentown, N.J., 1907-13; book editor Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since May 1, 1913. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, David Harrison, prof. English; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* William Waters and Katherine (McCoy) S.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ruth Frances Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1915. Teacher Latin and English, high sch., Merrill, Wis., 1907-8; instr. English, 1908-11, registrar Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-11, Northwestern U.; instr. English, 1914-18, asst. prof., since Oct. 1919, U. of Chicago. Served as capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., June 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Party Politics and English Journalism, 1702-1742, 1916; *Compiler:* American Patriotic Prose and Verse (with Ruth D. Stevens), 1917. *Home:* 5439 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Eben Sutton, woolen mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Edward Francis, librarian; *b.* at Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Edward Oliver (D.D.) and Harriet Calista (Mason) Stevens; B.A., Colby, 1889; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; (D.Litt., Colby, 1917); *m.* Sally Field, of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1899. With Baker & Taylor Co., pubs. and booksellers, New York, 1889-91, Longmans, Green & Co., 1891-1902; cataloguer Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn., 1903-6; head applied science reference dept., 1906-10, librarian, 1910—, Pratt Inst. Free Library; dir. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1911—. Progressive Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Homes:* 188 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Shoreham, L.I. *Address:* Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, Edward Lawrence, educator; May 20, 1867–Apr. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEVENS, Edwin Augustus, engineer; Mar. 14, 1858–Mar. 8, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEVENS, Ellen Yale, educator; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Edward Robbins and Catherine (Yale) S.; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1893; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Prin. Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1903-18. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Head Mistresses, Women's University. *Author:* A Guide to the Montessori Method, 1913. Editor Montessori dept. McClure's Mag., Feb.-Aug. 1913. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Bellport, L.I. *Office:* 24 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln, college prof.; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Helen C. (Lincoln) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., 1891; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Ohio State U., 1894-6; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1900; traveling fellow, same, univs. Bonn and Halle, 1900-1; studied Naples Zoöl. Labs.; *m.* Adeline T. Chapman, of Marietta, O., June 16, 1897. Student asst., Rutgers Coll. and N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-3; teacher science, Racine Coll., 1893-4; teacher chemistry and botany, high sch., Columbus, O., 1894-7; analyst Chicago Drainage Canal Investigation, 1899-1900; instr. biology, 1901-2, prof. botany and vegetable pathology, 1902-12, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; for years biologist and head dept. of plant diseases, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., dean Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, U. of P.R., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology, U. of Ill., Feb., 1914—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners for certification of teachers. Lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1905), Am. Breeders' Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc. (v.-p. 1908), Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres. 1910), etc. Episcopalian. *Joint Author:* Agriculture for Beginners; The Hill Readers, 1906; Practical Arithmetic, 1909; Diseases of Economic Plants, 1910. *Author:* The Fungi That Cause Plant Disease; also many scientific articles, bulletins, etc. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

STEVENS, Frank Walker, lawyer; *b.* Leon Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1847; *s.* Daniel S. and Catharine Elizabeth (Hurty) S.; ed. common schs., Randolph Acad., pvt. tutelage, Harvard Law Sch., 1870-1; *m.* Mary B. Miller of East Randolph, N.Y., May 12, 1874. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1871; in gen. practice at Jamestown, N.Y., 1882-1907; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., July 1, 1907-May 2, 1913. Gen. valuation counsel for all N.Y. Central Lines, 1913—. Dist. atty., Cattaraugus Co., 1878-83; mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1891-7, 1907; mem. Water Bd., Jamestown, 1903-7. Independent in politics. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

STEVENS, Frederic William, judge; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., June 9, 1846; *s.* James Alexander and Julia (Beasley) S.; A.M., Columbia, 1866 (L.L.D., 1908); *m.* Edith de Gueldry Twining, of Morristown, N.J., Sept. 9, 1903. Admitted to atty. N.J. bar, 1868, counselor, 1871; judge 2d Ct. of Newark, N.J., 1873-5; county counsel Essex Co., 1889-92; apptd. v.-chancellor, N.J., Apr. 14, 1896, reapptd. 1903, 1910 and 1917. As arbitrator, with Judge Dillon in settlement of back taxes of D.,L. & W. R.R. Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Essex (Newark). Democrat. *Address:* Morristown, N.J.

STEVENS, Frederick Charles, public official; July 5, 1856–Mar. 14, 1916; see Vol. V (1912-13).

STEVENS, Frederick Clement, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, lawyer; *b.* at Clinton, Mich., May 24, 1865; *s.* Linus Felt and Mary E. (Waeir) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Nellie M. Henshaw, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1887-90; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Mich., 1890-1; mem. firm of Smiley, Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, 1891-7, Crane, Norris & Stevens, 1897-1900; gen. counsel Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1900-9; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1909-15. Dir. Atlas Portland Cement Co., J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Kanawha & Hocking Coal & Coke Co., Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., P.M.R.R. Co., Indianapolis Telephone Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank (Detroit), San Diego Land Corpn., v.-p., dir. Mont. Farming Corpn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Congl. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor), Detroit Club. *Home:* 1245 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEVENS, George Thomas, physician; Essex Co., N.Y., July 25, 1832; *s.* Rev. Chaunce

Coe and Lucinda (Hoadley) S.; ed. in N.Y. State; M.D., Castleton (Vt.) Med. Coll., 1857; (Ph.D., Union Coll., 1877); *m.* Harriet W. Wadhams, 1861. Commd. surgeon 77th N.Y. Vols., 1861; served in campaigns of Army of the Potomac, operating surgeon for his div. 2½ yrs., and for a time med. insp. 6th Army Corps; prof. physiology and diseases of the eye, Union U., 1870-5; in practice in New York since 1880. Highest prize from Royal Acad. of Medicine of Belgium for treatise on Functional Diseases of the Nervous System, 1883; inventor of many standard surg. and philos. instruments. Active mem. of many Am., and hon. mem. numerous foreign learned socs. *Author:* Three Years in the Sixth Corps, 1866; Flora of the Adirondacks, 1868; Les Maladies des Centres Nerveux, 1883; Functional Nervous Diseases, 1884; Coaching in North Wales, 1895; Les Muscles Moteurs de l'Œil et l'Expression du Visage, 1892; A Treatise on the Motor Apparatus of the Eyes, 1905; An Illustrated Guide to Flowering Plants, 1910; A Series of Studies of Nervous Diseases, 1911; also many articles on ophthal. subjects. *Address:* 350 W. 88th St., New York.

STEVENS, George Walter, railway pres.; *b.* Utica, O., June 29, 1851; *s.* James S. and Julia A. S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Virginia Wilson, Dec. 27, 1881. Entered ry. service, 1864; held various positions on different rys., 1864-89; gen. supt., 1890-1, gen. mgr., 1891-1900, pres. since Feb. 1, 1900, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry.; pres. Hocking Valley R.R., Wellston & Jackson Belt Line. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

STEVENS, George Washington, art dir.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* George and Elizabeth S.; pupil of J. Francis Murphy; (honorary M.A., Kenyon College, 1919); *m.* Nina de Garmo Spalding, of Port Huron, Mich., June 12, 1902. On editorial staff Toledo Times, 1900-3; dir. Toledo Mus. of Art since Nov., 1903. Pres. Am. Federation Photographic Socs., 1909-10; mem. Western Soc. Artists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; pres. Assn. of Mus. Directors, 1919-20. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The King and the Harper, and Other Poems, 1900; Things, 1903. *Home:* Scott Pl., Toledo, O.

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips, architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* Edward Winslow and Sarah Russell (Cabot) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; arch. fellow, M.I.T., for European travel and study, 1899; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Annette Notara, of Athens, Greece, July 22, 1906. With McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1902-3; Carnegie fellow in architecture, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1903-5; again with McKim, Mead & White, 1905-11; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1911 and 1918—, dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, same, 1912-18, prof. in charge, 1918—. Mem. Assn. Cultori di Architettura, Roma; hon. mem. Brit. and Am. Archæol. Soc. of Rome; mem. Società degli Amatori e Cultori di Belle Arti in Roma. Mem. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Lit. Assn. (Rome), Anglo-Am. Nursery Home (Rome); mem. vestry St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Rome. Capt. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Club:* Century (New York). Collaborator in Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology. Contbr. on Greek architecture to Jour. Archæol. Inst. of America, Architectural Record, etc. *Wrote:* Life of Charles F. McKim, in Famous Americans, edited by H. Nelson Gay. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

STEVENS, Hazard, lawyer; June 9, 1842–Oct. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Isaac Newton, lawyer; Nov. 1, 1858–Feb. 11, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, James Franklin, physician; *b.* Van Buren, Ill., August 19, 1859; *s.* Sylvester George and Mary M. (Greene) S.; A.B., Classical Sem. (now extinct), Paw Paw, Ill., 1881; M.D., Northwestern U., 1884; M.A., U. of Neb., 1900; *m.* Lillian E. Carnahan, of Paw Paw, Mar., 1888. Began practice at Shabbona, Ill.; removed to Neb., 1892; lecturer principles of medicine, Lincoln Dental Coll., 1903-5; prof. internal medicine, 1905-9, dean, 1905-9, Neb. Coll. of Medicine (Neb. Wesleyan U.); lecturer Nurses Training Sch., Neb. Wesleyan Hosp., 1905-9; obstetrician and lecturer on obstetrics, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lincoln; lecturer, 1909-17, adj. prof. in charge materia medica, 1909-14, prof. introductory medicine, 1914—, U. of Neb. Trustee Doane Coll. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; founder mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mo. Valley, Neb. State, and Lancaster Co. med. socs., Neb. State Pharm. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithological Union, Nebraska State Historical Assn., Miss. Valley Historical Assn., Alpha Epsilon Chapter Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. papers on med. subjects. *Home:* 1920 E St. *Office:* Funke Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

STEVENS, James Stacy, university dean; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Francis and Emeline (Haydock) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; M.S., Syracuse U., 1889, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Rochester, 1907); *m.* Bertha E. Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1890. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. physics since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1905, acting head of dept. of English, 1917-19, U. of Maine. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., French Physical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Outlines of General Physics, 1900; Outlines of Laboratory Physics, 1901; Theory of Measurements, 1915; A Dramatization of Job, 1917; A Chapel Service Book (with K. P. Harrington and A. W. Harris), 1919; Corollaries of Infinity, 1919. Contbr. to scientific, ednl. and lit. periodicals. Registrar gen. Phi Kappa Phi since its establishment. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

STEVENS, James William, insurance pres.; *b.* Colchester, Ill., May 25, 1853; *s.* Socrates and Amanda Jane S.; ed. pub. schs., McDonough Co., Ill.; *m.* Jessie Louise Smith, of Colchester, Feb. 26, 1873; 2d, Alice M. Bradley, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1905. Began in gen. merchandise business at Colchester; removed to Chicago and engaged in dry goods business under style of Charles A. Stevens & Bros.; in 1895 took active part in organization of Ill. Life Ins. Co., of which has since been pres.; also pres. Hotel LaSalle Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Stevens Brothers Corpn., Charles A. Stevens Bros. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, Chicago Automobile, South Shore Country, Bankers. *Home:* 853 W. Marquette Rd. *Office:* 10 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

STEVENS, John Calvin, architect; *b.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Leander and Maria Jane Hancock (Wingate) S.; descended from Moses S., Wells, Me., 1700; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; *m.* Martha Louise Waldron, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1877. Entered architectural office of F. H. Fassett, 1873; mem. firm of Fassett &

Stevens, 1880-4, spending about 2 yrs. of that time in charge of Boston office; practiced with A. W. Cobb, 1885-91, with son, John H. Stevens, 1906—. Designed new surgery building at Me. Gen. Hosp.; Me. Med. Sch. Bldg.; Portland Athletic Club Bldg.; Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., and many pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences in Me. and other states. Trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 1890-1. Republican. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Me. Soc. C.E., Me. Soc. Architects, Portland Soc. Art (pres. 1895), Me. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Athletic (ex-pres.), Portland, Cumberland, Portland Yacht, Economic, Rotary (Portland); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (with A. W. Cobb) Examples of Domestic Architecture, 1891. *Home:* 52 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

STEVENS, John F., civil engr.; *b.* W. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 25, 1853; *s.* John and Harriet S.; *m.* Harriet T. O'Brien, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 6, 1887. Assistant engineer City of Minneapolis, 1874-6; chief engineer Sabine Pass & North-Western Railway, 1876-9; assistant engineer D. & R. G. Ry., 1879-80, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1880-2; div. engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-6; asst. engr. C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1886; prin. asst. engr. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; asst. engr. Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. engr., 1889-93, asst. chief engr., 1893-5, chief engr., 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-3, G.N. Ry.; chief engr., 1903-4, 2d v.-p., 1904-5, C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co.; chief engr. Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chmn. Isthmian Canal Commn., Feb.-Mar., 1907; v.-p. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., in charge operation, Aug. 1, 1907-9; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Ore. Electric Ry., Oregon Trunk Ry., Pacific & Eastern Ry., 1909-11. Head of Am. Ry. Mission to Russia, 1917; director corps of ry. experts in Manchuria. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, J(ohn) Franklin, consulting engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* John Steward and Sarah Franklin (Bacon) S.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1890, M.E., 1891; *m.* Jessie M. Speace, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1902. Engr. and mem. firm of John S. Stevens & Sons, 1891-3; sec. and treas. LaRoche Electric Works, 1893-5; pres. Keystone Electrical Instrument Co., 1894-1911; v.-p. Am. Meter Co., 1896-1900; mem. firm Steward & Stevens Iron Works, 1902-13; consulting practice since 1911. V.-chmn. conservation bd. and dist. chmn. for Southeast Pa. of power and conservation divs. of Federal Fuel Administration, 1918-19. Frequent lecturer and contbr. to engring. jours. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, v.-p. 1915-17, chmn. finance com., etc.); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers' of Phila. (treas. 1917-18, pres. 1918-19, dir. 1917—), Engineers' (New York). Holder of 6 patents on elec. measuring instruments. *Home:* The Belgravia. *Office:* 1328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, John Loomis, lawyer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., May 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac Loomis and Harriet E. (Tucker) S.; B.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1872; *m.* Rowena E. Edson, of Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 10, 1876. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1873; elected dist. atty., 11th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1878; reëlected, 1882; judge same dist. 2 terms, 1887-95; apptd. spl. commr. Dept. of the Interior by Pres. McKinley, 1898, to adjust claims of Des Moines River land settlers; del. from 10th Congressional Dist., to Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and 1912; apptd. by Gov. Carroll mem. Ia. commn. to prepare employers' liability and workmen's compensation law, 1911; mem. provisional Progressive Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912; a signer to call for Prog. Conv., 1912; del.-at-large and chmn. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; candidate Prog. Party for gov. of Ia., 1912 (defeated). Promoted Ames & Nevada Telephone Co., 1881, and various other telephone enterprises; organizer Boone Brick Tile & Paving Co.; dir., atty. Boone Co. Telephone Co. Retired from law practice, 1919; now engaged with real estate. Co. chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty Loans, etc., 1917-18. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Boone, Ia.

STEVENS, John Morgan, judge; *b.* Old Augusta, Perry Co., Miss., May 27, 1876; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Lorena Annette (Breland) S.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 3 yrs.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1898 (valedictorian); read law at univ., and under bro. Judge William F. Stevens, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Rev. H. Walter Featherstun, June 7, 1905, at Crystal Springs, Miss. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. Southworth & Stevens, Lexington, Miss., 1899-1901, Stevens & Stevens, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1901-6, Stevens, Stevens & Cook, Hattiesburg, 1906-12; apptd. chancellor 8th Chancery Court Dist., by Gov. Earl Brewer, June 1912, and elected to same office without opposition, Nov. 1913; justice Supreme Court of Miss., by appmt. of Gov. Brewer, since May 10, 1915; term expires 1924. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss. *Address:* Supreme Court, Jackson, Miss.

STEVENS, Raymond Bartlett, congressman; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874; *s.* Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) S.; student Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1897; Harvard Law School, 3 yrs., class of 1899; married. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13; mem. State Constl. Conv., N.H., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d N.H. Dist.; was spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington; vice-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. since 1917. Democrat. *Home:* Lancaster, N.H. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Bd., 1319 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, Rollin Howard, physician; *b.* at Blenheim, Ont., Can., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Nathan Howard and Ada Jane (Burk) S.; Toronto U., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., U. of Mich., 1889, also Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., Can.; house surgeon, Grace Hosp., Detroit, 1889-91; spl. courses Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; *m.* Mary Ella Thompson (A.B., M.D.), of Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 16, 1892. In gen. practice, Detroit, 1892-1903; went to Copenhagen, Denmark, 1903, to study the Finsen light and its use in lupus and other skin diseases, under Prof. Finsen; then went to Berlin, Vienna and Hamburg and studied diseases of the skin and the Roentgen ray; practice limited to skin diseases and Roentgen ray work, 1904—; visited Paris for study, 1909; successively pathologist, surgeon and gynecologist, 1892-1904, dermatologist and Roentgenologist, 1904—, Grace Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology, Homœ. Coll. of U. of Mich., 1904-9; asso. clin. prof. of dermatology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, and asst. clin. prof. Roentgenology same; dermatologist and Roentgenologist to German Polyclinic; consulting Roentgenologist, Michigan Home and Training School

Lapeer. Director Board of Commerce, Detroit, 1913; founder, 1900, and ex-pres. Detroit Mycol. Club, now Detroit Inst. Science; founder and pres. Mich. Soc. for Social Hygiene; sec.-treas. Boys' Home and D'Arcambal Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics (ex-pres.), Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Mich. State and Homœ. med. socs., etc. Mason. Extensive contributor on med. topics. *Home:* 23 Pingree Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit.

STEVENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEVENS, T. S., justice Supreme Court of Ia. by appmt. of gov., to fill vacancy, since Apr. 26, 1917; elected, 1918, for unexpired term of Horace E. Deemer, deceased. *Home:* Hamburg, Ia. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

STEVENS, Thomas Holdup, 3d, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 12, 1848–Oct. 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEVENS, Thomas McCorvey, lawyer; *b.* Claiborne, Ala., July 31, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Adelaide (McCorvey) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.B., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Brewton, Ala., 1890; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1896; now mem. firm of Stevens, McCorvey & McLeod. Was county solicitor, Escambia Co., 1890-2; circuit solicitor, 2d Jud. Circuit, 1892-3; mem. State Senate from Mobile Co., 1911-15. Trustee U. of Ala., since 1901. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

STEVENS, Thomas Wood, author; *b.* Daysville, Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* William Gurney and Charlotte (Wood) S.; grad. Armour Scientific Acad., 1897; took 3 yrs'. course in mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Helen F. Bradshaw, 1904. Founded the Blue Sky Press, Chicago; became lit. critic to The Inland Printer, 1902; took charge dept. of illustration, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1903; lecturer art history, U. of Wis., 1912-13; head of sch. of drama, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma; pres. Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1913; pres. American Pageant Assn., 1915-19. *Club:* Players. *Author:* The Lesser Tragedy (prize story in Metropolitan Mag. literary competition), 1904; The Etching of Cities, 1913; Lettering, 1916. *Co-Author:* (with Alden C. Noble) The Morning Road, 1902. *Dramatic Works:* The Chaplet of Pan (with Wallace Rice), prod. by Donald Robertson, 1908; A Pageant of the Italian Renaissance, prod. and published, Chicago Art Inst., 1909; An Historical Pageant of Illinois, prod. and published, Northwestern U., 1909; Pageant of the Old Northwest, Milwaukee, 1911; Independence Day Pageant (with K. S. Goodman), Chicago, 1911; Masques of East and West (with same), Chicago, 1915; The Pageant of St. Louis, 1914; The Pageant of Newark, 1916; The Drawing of the Sword (Red Cross pageant), 1917; pageant-play, Joan of Arc, prod. with John Craig, with Am. troops at Domremy, France, Sept. 1918; Pageant of Victory and Peace, 1919; other city pageants and masques. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. *Home:* 5542 Pocussett St., Pittsburgh.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, writer; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., July 25, 1848; *s.* Rev. Asahel Augustus and Mary Comstock (Bristol) S.; youth passed at Peoria, Ill.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1870, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1908). Connected with St. Louis newspapers, as reporter, city editor, and staff corr., since graduation from coll.; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1884-1901; pres. Gridiron Club, Washington, 1895; traveled extensively and corresponded for Globe-Democrat through U.S., Can., Mex., Cuba, P.R., Jamaica, and Panama. Writer of letters over signature "W. B. S.," which appeared in serial form in the Globe-Democrat under titles: The New States, Convict Camps, Missouri Mineral, Silver in a Silver Country, Black Labor in the South, Washington Topics, Signs of the Times, Recollections of Lincoln, etc. Sec. La. Purchase Expn. Co., from organization, 1901; dir. of exploitation, and mem. Superior Jury of Awards, same, 1904; sec. Nat. Prosperity Assn., 1908; sec. St. Louis Centennial Assn., 1909; sec. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th American Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d Class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1906; medal of honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1907. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., National Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. *Clubs:* St. Louis, City, Round Table, Burns, Franklin (St. Louis); and Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Through Texas, 1892; The Ozark Uplift, 1900; The Forest City, 1904; A Trip to Panama, 1907; Introduction and Notes on Facsimiles of Poems and Letters of Robert Burns, 1907; The Building of St. Louis, 1908; St. Louis, the Fourth City, 1909; The Log of the Alton, 1909; One Hundred Years in a Week, 1910; The Brown-Reynolds Duel, 1911; Water Purification at St. Louis, 1911; History of St. Louis, 2 vols., 1911; Life of Samuel Morris Dodd, 1912; Book of the Fourth American Peace Congress, 1913; St. Louis Nights wi' Burns, 1913; Eleven Roads to Success, 1913; Missouri, the Center State, 2 vols., 1914; Grant in St. Louis, 1915; Halsey Cooley Ives, 1915; Lincoln and Missouri, 1916; Missouri Centennial, 1917; A Reporter's Lincoln, 1917; Missourians, One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; Ambassador Francis, 1919; etc. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1917-19. *Address:* Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter E., banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, physicist; *b.* Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847; *s.* Dr. Josiah P. and Anna (Le Conte) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1868; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1882); Strassburg, Berlin, Zürich, 1890-2; *m.* Virginia Lee Letcher, *d.* war gov. of Va., Aug. 29, 1900. Prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1870-2; instr. physical science, Chatham Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1873-6, Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-82; prof. mathematics and physics, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1882-90; prof. physics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-8, Washington and Lee U., since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Royal Micros. Soc., London; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Revision of Steele's Physics, 1886. Contributed to Appleton's Physical Geography, 1887, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1895; also to American Journal of Science, London Philosophical Magazine, Popular Science Monthly, Science, etc., since 1881. *Address:* Lexington, Virginia.

STEVENS, William Burnham, judge; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 23, 1843; *s.* Dr. William Flint and Mary Jane Gould (Burnham) S.; entered Dartmouth Coll., 1861, but at close of 1st yr. enlisted in Co. C, 50th Mass. Vols., for 9 mos., and served nearly a year; reëntered coll. and grad. A.B., with honors, 1865; read law in office of Sweetser & Gardiner, Boston,

and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Amelia Josephine Hill, of Stoneham, Oct. 20, 1868 (died Dec. 22, 1869); 2d, Mary Williamine Green, of Stoneham, Sept. 30, 1873. Began practice at Boston and Stoneham, 1867; dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Mass., 1880-90; resumed practice at Boston; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass., Apr. 1898-Mar. 1917, resigned. Pres. Stoneham Five Cent Savings Bank. Mem. Massachusetts Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* History of Fiftieth Massachusetts Regiment, 1897. *Address:* Stoneham, Mass.

STEVENS, William Chase, botanist; *b.* at Princeton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* James Thomas and Elizabeth (Flint) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1885, M.S., 1893; Harvard Summer Sch., 1890, Woods Hole Biol. Lab., 1890, U. of Bonn, 1897; *m.* Ada E. Pugh, of Cottonwood Falls, Kan., July 11, 1888. Prof. botany, U. of Kan., since 1899. Fellow Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Introduction to Botany, 1902; Histological Botany and Micro-technic, 1897; Plant Anatomy, 1915. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

STEVENS, William Dodge, illustrator; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William Stone and Ellen (Dodge) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Inst. of Chicago, under Oliver Dennett Glover and John H. Vanderpoel; later Mr. Glover's asst. while he was engaged on decorations; unmarried. Has illustrated for most of leading mags. and weekly papers. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Office:* 13 W. 29th St., New York.

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring, economist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Wallace D. and Marcia E. (Spring) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; A.M., George Washington U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Pa., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Edyth Josephine Frost, of Unity, Me., Sept. 12, 1911. Asst. in economics, U. of Pa., 1911-12; instr. same, Columbia, 1912-15; prof. business orgn. and management, Tulane U. Coll. Commerce and Bus. Administration, 1915-16; temporary examiner Federal Trade Commn., summer 1916, spl. expert same, 1916-17, economic alternate bd. of review same, 1917—, and asst. chief economist same, 1918—. Lecturer, Baltimore Coll. of Commerce, 1917—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Editor:* Industrial Combinations and Trusts, 1913. *Author:* Unfair Competition, 1917. Contbr. articles on trusts and combinations to econ. jours. *Home:* Cavanaugh Courts, Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, William Oliver, college prof.; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* Edward Oliver and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; A.B., Colby College, Me., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Claudia Wilson Miles, of Norfolk, Va., June 1, 1904. Instr. English, 1903-5, prof., 1905—, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Cross in the Life and Literature of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904; An Annapolis Alphabet, 1906; Another Annapolis Alphabet, 1907; Guide Book to Annapolis (with C. S. Alden), 1910; The Young Privateersman (with McKee Barclay), 1910; A Short History of the U.S. Navy (with others), 1911; "Pewee" Clinton, Plebe, 1912; Messmates, 1913; An Annapolis Almanac, 1913; The Story of Our Navy, 1914; Boy's Book of Famous Warships, 1915; Composition for Naval Officers (with C. S. Alden), 1918; naval volume of Harper's History of the War (with C. C. Gill), 1919. Contbr. on naval subjects to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Annapolis, Maryland.

STEVENSON, see also Stephenson.

STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, ex-Vice-President of the U.S.; Oct. 23, 1835–June 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEVENSON, Andrew, banker; *b.* at Bayonne, New Jersey, June 28, 1879; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Margaret Emma (Beach) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Ia. Business Coll., Des Moines; *m.* Genevieve Hardin, of Eldora, Ia., Oct. 4, 1905. Began active career with Wabash R.R., Des Moines, 1890; with C.,B. & Q. R.R., Chicago, 1894-6, Chicago & E. Ill. R.R., 1896-8; chief rate clerk Western Passenger Assn., 1898-1905; Ill. mgr. Columbian Nat. Ins. Co., 1905-7; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ia. Light & Traction Co. and gen. mgr. Ia. Constrn. Co., 1907-14; mng. dir. Associated Alaskan Properties, 1914—; founder, 1st pres. and dir. banks of Alaska, Skagway, Wrangell, Anchorage, Cordova, Alaska; v.-p. Union Fuel Co., Chicago; dir. Ill. Light & Power Co. A founder of Young Men's Presbyn. Union, Chicago, Presbyn. Brotherhood of America, Layman's Evangelistic Council of Chicago. Mem. Arctic Club (Seattle), Arctic Brotherhood (Skagway). *Author:* Chicago Preëminently a Presbyterian City, 1907; A Short Life Well Lived, 1908. *Homes:* Skagway, Alaska, and Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Lytton Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, author; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Nov. 9, 1872; student Princeton Univ., 1890-3; *m.* Elizabeth Shepard Butler, of Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1895. City editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1894, Daily Advertiser, 1898; librarian pub. library, Chillicothe, since 1899. *Author:* At Odds with the Regent: A Story of the Cellamare Conspiracy, 1900; A Soldier of Virginia; A Story of Colonel Washington and Braddock's Defeat, 1901; The Heritage, 1902; Tommy Remington's Battle, 1902; The Holladay Case, 1903; Cadets of Gascony, Two Stories of Old France, 1904; The Marathon Mystery, 1904; The Young Section Hand, 1905; The Girl with the Blue Sailor, 1906; Affairs of State, 1906; The Young Train-Dispatcher, 1907; That Affair at Elizabeth, 1907; The Quest for the Rose of Sharon, 1909; The Young Train Master, 1909; The Path of Honor, 1910; The Spell of Holland, 1911; Mystery of the Boule Cabinet, 1912; The Young Apprentice, 1912; The Gloved Hand, 1913; The Destroyer, 1913; The Charm of Ireland, 1914; Little Comrade, 1915; A King in Babylon, 1917. Editor of Theodore Winthrop's posthumous novel, Mr. Waddy's Return, 1904; and of the Condensed Classics edition of Fielding's Tom Jones, 1904. Editor and compiler of Days and Deeds (verse), 1906; Days and Deeds (prose), 1907; Poems of American History, 1908; A Child's Guide to American Biography, 1909; Home Book of Verse, 1912; Home Book of Verse for Young Folks, 1915. European dir. library war service A.L.A., 1918-19. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh, lawyer, statistician; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Hugh Saunders and Jane Catharine (Bailey) S.; student Lehigh U., 1886-8; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-9, LL.M., 1897, D.C.L., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Helson, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1909. Asst. U.S. Fish Comm., 1891-1909; special agent Bur. of Census, 1909. Smithsonian prize at Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. *Author:* International Regulation of Fisheries on the High Seas; Pearls in History, Art, Science, and Industry (with Dr. George Frederick Kunz), 1908; Preservation of Fishery Products; Foreign Fishery Trade: The

Shad Fisheries; Fishery Legislation; Oyster Industries; Fishery Products in Arts and Industries; and numerous other reports and articles related to the fisheries. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Country, Fine Arts, Ingleside. *Home:* 27 Edison Av. *Office:* Hotel Stevenson, Detroit.

TEVENSON, Cornelius, Mrs., archæologist, see Stevenson, Sara Yorke.

TEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Prime), author, critical editor; *b.* in U.S., 1868; precocious mus. and lit. talent; early edn. in America. Began writing for press when in school; was admitted to bar (N.J.), but has not practiced. Mem. lit. staff of The Independent, Harper's Weekly, etc., many yrs.; became widely known as musical, dramatic and lit. critic; also as lecturer; specializing foreign literatures, including Europe and orient, belles-lettres. Was active co-editor of A Library of the World's Best Literature. Divided time between U.S. and many parts of Europe until 1900; since then is permanently in Europe. Uses fluently 9 langs. Has retired from all professional engagements. Author of many novels and short stories, including: A Matter of Temperament; White Cockades; Left to Themselves; Mrs. Dee's Encore; The Square of Sevens; Her Enemy, Some Friends, and Other Personages, etc. Also much literary and musical criticism, travel-papers, hist. studies, prose and verse contributions to mags., etc. Is also author (under pseudonym) of important studies in a branch of psychiatrics of sex, etc. *Addresses:* Fifth Av. Bank, New York; and Care Morgan, Grenfell & Co., London, E.C., Eng.

TEVENSON, Edward Luther, college prof.; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas Porter and Cassandra Booker (Ewing) S.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A. M., 1884; student history and polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; student history, Jena, Halle, Heidelberg, 1888-91; Ph. D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; (LL.D., Franklin College, 1913); *m.* Grace Rue Runyon, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 20, 1895. Principal Franklin (Ind.) High School, 1881-2, Rising Sun (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-3; supt. schs. in Ill., 1883-7; prof. history, Rutgers Coll., 1891-11; sec. Hispanic Soc. America, 1910-15 (acting dir. 1915). Non-resident lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1904, 09; lecturer on historical geography, Columbia Univ., 1906-7, and University of California, 1917; also lecturer before scientific and edul. institutions on cartographical subjects, on history and hist. geography. Cartographer Hispanic Soc. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Historical Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. International Geographic Congress, 1904, Am. Antiquarian Society, Authors Club; corr. member of Cuban Academy of History. Mem. N.J. Jamestown Expn. Commn. Decorated Knight Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1913; Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, 1915. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* Maps Illustrating Discovery and Early Exploration in America, 1502-1530 (large folio atlas), 1903-6; Charter of Queens College (now Rutgers) of 1772, 1907; Hondius World Map of 1611, 1907; The Marine World Chart of Nicolo de Canerio, 1908; Early Spanish Cartography of the New World, 1909; Atlas of Portolan Charts, 1911; Portolan Charts, Their Origin and Characteristics, 1911; The Genoese World Map, 1457, 1912; Christopher Columbus and His Enterprise, 1913; Willem Janszoon Blaeu, his life and work with facsimile of his large World Map of 1605, 1914; Portolan atlas signed "Joan Matines en Mesina any, 1582, 1915; Portolan atlas "Conte de Ottoma Freducci, 1537," 1915; Facsimiles of Portolan Charts (large folio atlas and text), 1917; Terrestrial and Celestial Globes, 1917; also numerous hist. papers. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 156th St. W. of Broadway, New York.

STEVENSON, Elliott Grasette, lawyer; *b.* Middlesex County, Can., May 18, 1856; *s.* William and Mary (McMurray) S.; removed to Mich. in early childhood; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, and acad., London, Ont.; studied law in office of O'Brien & Atkinson, Port Huron; *m.* Emma A. Mitts, of Port Huron, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Port Huron; removed to Detroit, 1887; now mem. Stevenson, Carpenter, Butzel & Backus; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Toronto; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Detroit. Pros. atty. St. Clair Co., Mich., 2 terms, 1878-82; mayor of Port Huron, 1889-6; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mich., 1894-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Mem. Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Mason; mem. I.O. Foresters (chief supreme ranger), etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 91 Rowena St. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit.

STEVENSON, Eugene, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1849; *s.* Paul Eugene and Cornelia (Prime) S.; A.B., New York U., 1870; LL.B., Law Dept., same, 1870; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., June 11, 1884. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1874, counsellor, 1877; prosecutor of pleas, Passaic Co., N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Ludlow, 1881-6; vice-chancellor of N.J. since Apr. 16, 1901. Democrat. Presbyterian. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1900-1. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Paterson); North Jersey Country, Arcola and St. John Salmon. Mem. Council of N.Y. Univ. since 1904 (v.p. since 1910). *Address:* 580 Park Av., Paterson, N.J.

STEVENSON, Frederic Augustus, telephone official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* John H. and Henrietta (Stavey) S.; B.A., Yale, 1888; *m.* Elisabeth Farrington, of Croton-on-Hudson, Dec. 20, 1893. Clk. Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., 1888-90; head accountant Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1890-1; sec. Schenectady St. Ry. Co., 1891-3; dist. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1893-9; spl. agt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1899-1907; gen. supt. of plant, Am. T. and T. Co., N.Y. City, 1907-18; dir. long lines dept., same, since Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. mem. operating bd. U.S. telegraph and telephone administration, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederick, composer, theorist; *b.* Newark, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Sept. 16, 1845; *s.* John Webster and Anne (Fisher) S.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Eng., 1866; studied harmony with Dr. Macfarren, Cambridge, counterpoint with Dr. Bridge, Westminster Abbey; *m.* Mary Jordan Ford, of London, Aug. 6, 1873. Professional work in London, 15 yrs.; precentor St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1883; later organist and choir master, St. Mark's Ch., Denver, and dir. Denver Conservatory of Music; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1894; formerly organist and choirmaster St. John's Ch., Christ Church and Temple B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* University of Los Angeles (ex-pres.); Los Angeles Country (hon.). Composer of nearly 100 solo, choral and instrumental works, of which the best known are: I

Sought the Lord (anthem with alto solo); The Salutation of the Dawn (for contralto, cello and piano); Light (sacred song with original text); Easter Eve and Morn (cantata); Omnipotence (soprano solo and male chorus, piano and organ); Viennese Serenade; Idylle Mongolienne; An American Ace; etc. *Home:* 124 N. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

STEVENSON, Frederick Boyd, editor and writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Caroline Converse (Mathews) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied law, but abandoned that profession for newspaper work; *m.* Anna, *d.* Col. Robert A. Constable, of Athens, O., Jan. 25, 1888. Had charge of state politics for Cleveland Herald before he reached his majority; afterward in Chicago, becoming city editor Daily News and Sunday editor Tribune; since 1900 in editorial, lit. and dramatic work in New York and Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle. Selected Sept. 10, 1896, by city of Cleveland to write an epic poem on The Battle of Lake Erie, which he read on "Perry's Victory Day," on the Centennial anniversary of the city. Author of "The Un-Americans," a politico-sociologic novel; writer on economic and polit. subjects; contbr. short stories, hist. sketches and poems to mags. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush Gardens, Brooklyn.

STEVENSON, George, retired banker; *b.* at Phila., June 24, 1845; *s.* Hugh and Elizabeth (Cressman) S.; ed. grammar schs. and Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Mary Hughes Barnes, of Phila., Dec. 19, 1867. Enlisted at 16, and served in Co. A, 109th Pa. Vols. Mem. firm Sailer & Stevenson, bankers, Phila., June 24, 1866-Jan. 1, 1911; director of Minehill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. President board trustees General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1909—; trustee Presbyn. Hospital in Phila., Phila. Stock Exchange. Frequent lecturer on financial subjects, Wharton Sch. Finance (U. of Pa.) and School Commerce of Central High School; contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Society Pa., G.A.R., etc. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1921 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STEVENSON, Holland Newton, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENSON, James Henry, Assyriologist; *b.* Peterborough, Ont., Can., Apr. 16, 1860; *s.* James and Hannah (Scarborough) S.; A.B., McGill U., 1889; grad. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; studied Assyrian contract tablets, British Mus., 1896, 99, 1902; studied Berlin, 1899, 1900; (D.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1910); *m.* Evelyn, *d.* Rev. Dr. A. Sutherland, of Toronto, Can., Feb. 5, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Ontario, 1879-81; ordained Meth. Ch. of Can. ministry, 1889; pastor Islington, Toronto, 1890-1; prof. Hebrew, Vanderbilt U., since 1893; minister M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; one of editors Vanderbilt Oriental Series. *Author:* Herodotus and the Empires of the East (Tolman and Stevenson), 1898; Babylonian and Assyrian Contracts, with Aramaic Reference Notes, 1902; Hymnology of the Assyrians and Babylonians. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee.

STEVENSON, John James, geologist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Ann Mary (Willson) S.; A.B., New York U., 1863, A.M., 1866, Ph.D., 1867; (LL.D., Princeton, 1893, Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Mary A. Macgowan, of New York, Apr. 13, 1865 (died Mar. 17, 1871); 2d, Mary C. Ewing, of Uniontown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1879. Prof. chemistry an natural history, W.Va. U., 1869-71; prof. geo ogy, 1871-82, chemistry and physics, 1882-9, geo ogy and biology, 1889-94, geology, 1894-09, eme itus prof., 1909, New York U. Aid on Oh Geol. Survey, 1871-2. 1874; geologist U.S. Geo Survey, west of 100th Meridian, 1873, 74, 78, 2d Geol. Survey of Pa., 1875-8, 1881-2. Corr. hon. mem. geol. socs. of Russia, Hungary, Be gium, Vienna, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Austr lasia, acads. of Halle, Dresden, Moscow, P dua, Palermo, Pisa, etc.; del. Internat. Geo Congress, 1903 (v.-p. for U.S.); fellow A.A.A. (v.-p. 1891), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1899 mem. Am. Philos. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Science (pres. 1896-8). *Author:* Geology of a Portion Colorado, 1875; Report on Greene and Was ington Districts, Pa., 1876; Report on Fayett and Westmoreland Districts, Pa., 1877-8; Ge logical Examinations in Southern Colora and Northern New Mexico, 1881; Geology Bedford and Fulton Counties, Pa., 1882; mon graph on Carboniferous of the Appalachi Basin, 1903-7; monograph, Formation of Co Beds, 1911-13; also a large number of brief memoirs. *Address:* 215 W. 101st St., New Yor

STEVENSON, J(oseph) Ross, theologian; Ligonier, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ross a Martha A. (Harbison) S.; A.B., Washingt and Jefferson, 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 189 grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 188 U. of Berlin, 1889-90; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1908, L fayette Coll., 1915; D.D., University of Edi burgh, 1919); *m.* Florence Day, of Indianapol Indiana, May 16, 1899. Ordained Presbyteri ministry, 1890; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890-4; ac prof. ecclesiastical history, 1894-7, prof., 189 1902, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; past Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1902-9, Brown M morial Ch., Baltimore, 1909-14; pres. Princet Theol. Sem., 1914—. Moderator Gen. Assembl Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1915; mem. Internat. Co Y.M.C.A. and of War Work Council coöper ing com.; mem. Bd. of Missionary Prepar tion; v.-chmn. exec. com. Student Vol. Mov ment for Foreign Missions; mem. Assembly Com. on Ch. Co-Operation and Union. In ser ice of Y.M.C.A. and Army Edul. Commn., ov seas, 1918-19. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

STEVENSON, Katharine Adelia Ler (Mrs. James Stevenson), temperance adv cate; May 8, 1853–Mar. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (19 1919).

STEVENSON, Marcia Jacobs, lecturer; *b.* Galena, Ill., Mar. 25, 1875; *d.* Henry Hayes an Elizabeth (Stephens) Jacobs; Platteville (Wi State Normal Sch.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 189 *m.* Samuel Kirkwood Stevenson, of Iowa Cit Ia., Aug. 2, 1898. Lecturer on "Bible Study "The Lumbermen and Miners of Western Ca ada," "Woman's Work," etc., before many lea ing colls. in middle west, also before sta S.S. convs., women's clubs, and chautauqua Presbyn. Mem. exec. bd. Ia. King's Daughter *Clubs:* Philosophical, Cosmopolitan, Hindu than, Art; Dickens' Fellowship (London); Na Arts (New York); Women's University. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEVENSON, Mark Delimon, oculist; Fe 18, 1876–May 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe, ethnologis died June 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEVENSON, Richard Taylor, universi prof.; *b.* at Taylorsville, Ky., Sept. 24, 185 *s.* Rev. Daniel and Sarah A. (Corwine) S student Ky. U., Lexington, 3 yrs.; A.B., Ob Wesleyan, 1873, Ph.D., 1893; B.D., Boston U 1877; U. of Berlin, 1907-8; (D.D., Wooster Coll

1910; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1913); *m.* Julia Tevis, of Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 16, 1884. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1879, pastor Danville, Ky., 1879-81, Shelbyville, Ky., 1881-3, Sandusky, O., 1883-6, Wooster, O., 1886-90, Mansfield, O., 1890-3; prof. history since 1893, v.-p., 1909—, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. N. East Ohio Conf. M.E. Church, and of book com.; mem. General Conferences, 1912, 1916. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Eta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* One Hundred Years of Methodism in Ohio, 1898; Missionary Interpretation of History, 1905; Growth of the Nation in "History of North America" (Vol. XII, 1809-1837), 1905; John Calvin, Statesman, 1907; Missions versus Militarism. 1916. Contbr. on hist. subjects and pub. lecturer. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

STEVENSON, Robert Montgomery, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEVENSON, Sara Yorke (Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson), archæologist; *b.* at Paris, France, Feb. 19, 1847; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Hanna) Yorke; ed. in Paris to 1862; lived in Mexico; (Sc.D., U. of Pa.—the 1st honorary degree that instn. ever conferred on a woman); *m.* Cornelius Stevenson, of Phila., June 30, 1870. Sec. Am. Exploration Soc., 1897, dept. archæology, U. of Pa., 1894 (pres. 1904); pres. Acorn Club, Phila., 1894, Depository and Phila. Exchange for Woman's Work, 1895; pres. Pa. branch Archæol. Inst. America, 1899-1903; trustee Phila. Museums, 1894-1901; mem. and v.-p. jury for ethnology, Chicago Expn., 1893; asst. curator Pa. Mus. since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila.,Citizens' Com. of the Phila. Expn. Assn. for 1899, and of the Citizens' Advisory Com. (1st woman called by the mayor), 1897, to consult on municipal loan of $12.000,000; pres. Civic Club of Philadelphia, 1894-1900, v.-p., 1900-7, again pres., 1913, and honorary pres., 1914—; pres. Pa. Equal Suffrage Soc., 1909. Went to Rome, 1897, on spl. mission for dept. of archæology and palæontology, U. of Pa., and 1898 to Egypt for the Am. Exploration Soc. and the City of Phila. in connection with archæol.work in the Nile Valley. (First woman lecturer on Harvard calendar [Peabody Mus.], 1894.) Pres. Contemporary Club, 1913-14. V.-chmn. emergency aid com. and chmn. French War Relief Com. of Phila., 1914—. Awarded academic palms by French Govt., as Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1916, for services. *Author:* Maximilian in Mexico; also many articles, addresses and reports on Egyption archæology and other topics. Lit. editor Public Ledger since 1908. Chmn. women's com. of 100, United Rep. Campaign Com. for Mayor of Phila. (Moore), 1919; one of 4 women on men's com. of 100 in same campaign for municipal reform under new charter, 1919. *Address:* 237 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENSON, William Francis, congressman; *b.* Loray, Iredell Co., N.C., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* William Sydney and Elizabeth (McFarlan) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885; read law under Gen. W. L. T. Prince and R. T. Caston, of Cheraw, S.C.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. W. L. T. Prince, of Cheraw, Nov. 13, 1888. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Chesterfield. Gen. counsel State Dispensary Commn., directing the litigation through the Supreme Court of the U.S., in winding up the S.C. State Dispensary. Mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of Chesterfield Co., 1888-1914 (chmn., 1896-1902); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., since 1901; mayor of Cheraw, 1895, 96; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1903 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.), and 1910-14; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 5th S.C. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

STEVENSON, William Holmes, merchant; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* George K. and Mary Dickson (Brown) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Fannie La Une Large, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1881. Mem. George K. Stevenson & Co., importing grocers (established 1826). Mem. Pittsburgh Council, 1902-4, 1906-9 (elected both times on reform ticket); reform candidate for mayor, 1909; pres. Lake Erie & Ohio River Canal Bd. Member Carnegie Hero Fund Commission; president Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, 1913-15; pres. Hist. Soc. Western Pa.; chmn. Pa. Hist. Commn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16; pres. Presbyn. Union, 1907-9. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Bellefield, Pittsburgh Athletic. Chmn. Council Nat. Defense and Pub. Safety for Allegheny Co., 1917-18. *Home:* 135 Dethridge St. *Office:* 606 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEVENSON, William Patton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWARD, Leroy T.; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas L. and Frances (Garber) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Donovan, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1895. Lived in Chicago since 1879; supt. Chicago Post Office and gen. supt. city mail delivery, 1897-1909; gen. supt. police, Chicago, 1909-11; returned to former position in post office. Served in Ohio N.G., 1877-9, and as an officer 1st and 2d regts. Ill. N.G. many yrs., advancing to rank of col.; brig. gen. Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917-20. Organized 1st ship's crew, Ill. Naval Militia, and 1st squadron of cav., Ill. N.G.; served on Cook County Mil. Affairs Com. during war period, and was active in the organization of reserve troops, etc. Chmn. com. on pub. information, Chicago Expn., 1893; active in securing filling of "lake front," at Chicago, also in securing park lagoons and street renumbering. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, Chicago, 1918-20. Mem. Ohio Soc. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Forty, Prairie, Hamilton. *Home:* 1535 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

STEWARD, Thomas Gifford, government officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves, college pres.; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah (Hollingsworth) S.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Phila., 1877; univs. of Leipzig, Tübingen, Berlin, 1884-7; (LL.D., Kenyon College, 1903, Alfred Univ., 1904, and Hobart College, 1913); *m.* Sarah Thomas Bull, December, 1878 (died in Mar., 1879); 2d, Clara Hunter Smith, Oct. 20, 1881. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Reconciliation, Webster, Mass., 1880-4, St. Mark's, Worcester, Mass., 1888-98; chaplain and prof. philosophy, Lehigh U., 1898-1903; pres. Hobart Coll., Apr., 1903-13. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Study of Oriental Langs., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to International Journal of Ethics, Educational Review. *Author:* College Sermons, 1913. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

STEWART, see also Steuart, also Stuart.

STEWART, Alexander Mair, contractor; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* of James and Martha (Lyall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Peabody, of Cincinnati, *d.* of W. W. Peabody, pres. O. & M. and B. & O. Southwestern rys., Apr. 5, 1887. Began studying architecture 1878, under father and later went into contracting business; jr.

mem. firm of James Stewart & Co., 1886, until retirement of James Stewart, 1892, when became sr. mem. firm (name unchanged) with hdqrs. in New York, 1903. Rebuilt the entire water front of Galveston after storm of 1899; did large work in England, including British Westinghouse Electric Works, Manchester; Midland Railway Co.'s. Hotel, Manchester; Savoy Hotel, London; many skyscrapers, banks and monumental bldgs., including capitols at Salt Lake City and Boisé, Ida., Oklahoma City, and Jefferson Memorial at St. Louis, also dredging 65 miles of the New York Barge Canal, and at Toronto, Ont., reclaiming by dredging and filling a one thousand acre industrial territory adjoining the harbor, involving the removal of forty million yards of material, constrn. of over 12 miles of concrete sea walls and wharves; Remington Arms Co. plant, at Bridgeport, Conn., etc. Pres. James Stewart & Co. of N.J., James Stewart & Co., Inc., of New York, Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd., The Inland Waterways Equipment & Dredging Co. (New York), The Stewart Realty Co. (St. Louis), The 29th St. Realty Co. (New York); dir. Diamond Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh. Trustee of Shantung Coll., China. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Pilgrims, Engineers' (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); St. Louis (St. Louis); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Wykagyl (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Yorke (Toronto). *Hom.:* 260 W. 76th St.; (country home) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York.

STEWART, Allison Vance, publisher; June 17, 1856–Mar. 14, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Alphonso Chase, lawyer; Aug. 27, 1848–Apr. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Charles D., author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Andrew Hugh and Sarah J. (Emery) S.; ed. pub. sch., Milwaukee, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; *m.* Emily Thompson, of Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1898. *Author:* The Fugitive Blacksmith, 1905; Partners of Providence, 1907; Essays on the Spot, 1910; The Wrong Woman, 1912; Finerty of the Sand-house, 1913; Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare (pub. under auspices Elizabethan Club by Yale Univ. Press, 1914); Prussianizing Wisconsin, 1919; Buck (novel), 1919. Also short stories, poems, etc., in mags. Exec. sec. to gov. of Wis., 1915-16. *Address:* Hartford, Wis.

STEWART, Charles Leslie, prof. economics; *b.* Moweaqua, Ill., Sept. 3, 1890; *s.* James Gray and Tryphena Margaret (Brooks) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Ruth Want, of Farmer City, Ill., Aug. 12, 1916. Instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1915-18; prof. economics, U. of Ark., since 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Economics, Am. Farm Management Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Phi. Methodist. *Author:* An Analysis of Rural Banking Conditions in Illinois, 1913; Land Tenure in the United States with Special Reference to Illinois, 1916. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

STEWART, Charles West, librarian, historian; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Hugh C. and Lavinia (Smith) S.; ed. U. of Ill., 1875-7; U.S. Naval Acad., 1877-81, final graduation, 1883, after 2 yrs.' service afloat; *m.* Isabel M. Marble, Dec. 17, 1891 (died Mar. 26, 1919). U.S. asst. engr. with Miss. River Commn., 1884-93; U.S. examiner in Patent Office, 1894-8; chief clk., Library and Naval War Records, 1898-1902; supt. Library and Naval War Records, 1902—. As representative of Navy Dept., selected site and design for Union Navy Memorial at Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Pk. Mem. U.S. Bd. on Geographic Names, 1907. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Naval Hist. Soc., Esperanto socs. of U.S. and Great Britain. Mem. S.A.R. (librarian D.C. Soc.). *Club:* University. Mason. *Author:* Mississippi River St. Louis to the Sea, 1892; William Barker Cushing, 1912; John Paul Jones Commemoration, 1907; The Stars and Stripes from Washington to Wilson; The Stars and Stripes, a History of the United States Flag. *Editor:* Official Records Union and Confederate Navies. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

STEWART, Colin C(ampbell); *b.* at Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* Rev. Colin Campbell and Elizabeth (McOuat) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894; scholarship in physiology, 1894-5, fellow in physiology, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; Clark U.; *m.* Zoe E. Smiley, of Toronto, July 26, 1898. Summer sch. instr., Clark U., 1895, 1897; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-8; tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898-1900; demonstrator, 1900-3, asst. prof. physiology, 1903-4, instr. summer sch. 1902, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. physiology, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

STEWART, Cora Wilson, educator; *b.* at Farmers, Rowan Co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1875; *d.* Dr. Jeremiah and Annie Eliza (Halley) Wilson; ed. Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; State U. of Ky., Commercial Coll. of Ky. U.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O. Prin. pub. schs., Morehead, 1901-5; co. supt. schs., Rowan Co., Ky., 1901-5, 1909-13; pres. Ky. Illiteracy Commn. since May 1, 1913. Founder of moonlight schools (evening schs. in rural districts for edn. of illiterate adults). Author of bill creating 1st illiteracy commn.; awarded medals for edn'l. service by Ky. Edn'l. Assn. and by Trustees of Clara Barton Medal Fund. Pres. Ky. Edn'l. Assn., 1911-12. Mem. Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Morehead Woman's Club, Frankfort Woman's Club (hon.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Country Life Readers (series); Soldier's First Book; The Moonlight School. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Morehead, Ky. *Address:* Ky. Illiteracy Commn., Frankfort, Ky.

STEWART, David, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Leonice Josephine (Moulton) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Mrs. Alice Gerry Patterson, of Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1886; 2d, Edith Winship Boblitz, March 4, 1913. Has practiced in Baltimore since 1880; Democrat. Mem. Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Baltimore Country. *Author:* Husband and Wife, 1881, 1886; Marriage and Divorce, 1884. Contbr. to legal cyclos. and journals. *Home:* 1005 N. Charles St. *Office:* 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore.

STEWART, De Lisle, astronomer; *b.* at Wabasha, Minn., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Malvina (Davis) S.; B.Litt., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hannemann, of Northfield, Minn., Mar. 16, 1896. Teacher dist. sch., Fertile, Minn., 1891-2; asst. Goodsell Observatory R.R. Time Signals, 1893-5; asst. Arequipa br. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1896-1902; instr. in astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-8; asst. in Cincinnati Obs., same univ., 1903-10, also observer Internat. Latitude Serv-

ice, 1905-10. Specializes in astron. photography. Organizer, 1911, and pres. Cincinnati Astron. Soc.; mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (sec.). Conglist. *Home:* Zion Rd., Cleves, O., R.R.2.

STEWART, Douglas; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 15, 1873; *s.* David Alexander and Nancy (Scott) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Agnes C. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 22, 1902. Traveled in various countries, 1896-8; asst. in administrative office Carnegie Mus., 1898-1919, asst. dir., 1919—, and in spl. charge of minerals and gems. Asso. dir. Bur. of Prisoners Relief, Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Arts and Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi (Yale Chapter). *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh), Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 920 N. Lincoln Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEWART, Edwin, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* New York, May 5, 1837; *s.* John and Mary (Aikman) S.; brother of John Aikman S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1898); *m.* Laura S. Tufts, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; 2d, Susan M. Estabrook, of Platteville, Wis., May 17, 1877. Apptd. from N.Y., asst. p.-m., Sept. 9, 1861; p.-m., Apr. 14, 1862; war service in battles of Port Royal, Port Hudson and Mobile Bay; promoted pay-insp., Mar. 8, 1870; pay dir., Sept. 12, 1891; paymaster-gen., May 16, 1890; re-apptd., May 16, 1894; again re-apptd., May 16, 1898; rear-admiral, Mar. 3, 1899, and retired, May 5, 1899. Elected comdr. D.C. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1900, N.Y. Commandery, 1913-17; sr. v.-comdr.-in-chief, 1912, 17; mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.). *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

STEWART, Ella Seass, lecturer; *b.* Arthur, Ill., Feb. 22, 1871; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Powell) Seass; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Oliver Wayne Stewart (*q.v.*), Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer for franchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U., Chicago, 1898-08. Pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1905-11 (v.-p. 1902-5); rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11. Trustee Eureka Coll. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, College Club, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Pres. dept. of school patrons N.E.A., 1918-19; v.-chmn. dept. social and industrial conditions of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1918—. *Home:* 5464 Harper Av., Chicago.

STEWART, Ethelbert, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Corydon Forbes and Mary A. (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ill.; *m.* Lettie M. Cox, of Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1879 (died Sept. 13, 1917). Editor various newspapers, until 1887; became connected with U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1887; candidate for Congress from 14th Dist. of Ill., on Dem. and United Labor tickets, 1888; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, 1889; sent to Europe by Tariff Bd., 1911, to report on "Schedule K" (cost of production of woolen goods); chief statistician Children's Bur., 1912-13; same for Bur. of Labor Statistics since July 1913; apptd. mem. Meat Comm., Apr. 1918. Dir. of investigation and inspection service under Dept. of Labor, War Labor Emergency Administration, July 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; sent to Eng. by Dept. of Labor on orgn. industrial conference, League of Nations, July 1919. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. com.), Nat. Econ. League, Economic Club of Washington. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City, Press (Chicago); City (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Address:* National Press Club, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Frances Elizabeth, dietician; *b.* Flint, Mich., Jan. 1882; *d.* Damon and Frances (McQuigg) S.; grad. high sch., Flint, Mich., 1900; grad. Normal Domestic Science Course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Northwestern U., Chicago Normal Sch. Cooking teacher, 7th and 8th grades pub. schs., Chicago, 1903-5; critic teacher, Chicago Normal Sch., 1905-8; cooking teacher, Phillips High Sch., 1908-15, Tuley High Sch., 1916-19, Lindblom High Sch., since Sept. 1, 1919, all of Chicago. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* High Sch. Teachers' Club. *Author:* Food Economy, 1918; Diet for Adults, 1919; Diet for Children, 1919; Diet for Invalids, 1920. *Home:* 6539 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Francis Torrens, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1877; *s.* William Francis and Emily (Randal) S.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Matilda Keller, of Phila., June 9, 1901. Prof. clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1910; surgeon to Jefferson, Pa., and Germantown hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Soc. of Surgery, Soc. Clin. Surgery, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Surgery, 1908. *Home:* 311 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEWART, Fred Carlton, plant pathologist; *b.* Clymer, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Aimeron L. and Charlotte E. (Hubbard) S.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1892, M.Sc., 1894; grad. work, Harvard, Cornell U., U. of Munich; *m.* Alene Chestek, of Bassett, Ia., Nov. 20, 1895. Botanist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Dec. 1, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. on plant disease subjects. *Home:* 649 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y.

STEWART, George Black, theologian; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Alexander Adams and Louisa Susannah (Black) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; attended McCormick Theol. Sem.; grad. Auburn Sem., 1879; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1912); *m.* Mary Adeline Thompson, of Columbus, O., June 18, 1879 (died July 3, 1903); 2d, Ella L. Hart, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1914. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor Calvary Ch., Auburn, 1878-84, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1884-99; pres. and prof. practical theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1899. A founder, and for 5 yrs. pres., Pa. Chautauqua; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 2 yrs.; trustee Wilson Coll., 1884-1900, Princeton Univ. since 1887. Pres. Religious Education Assn., 1915. *Author:* Centennial Memorial, English Presbyterian Congregation, Harrisburg, Pa., 1894; Life of Jesus for Juniors, 1896; A Study of the Life of Jesus, 1907; Efficiency Tests for Pastors and Churches, 1915. Editor Auburn Sem. Record, and writer for religious press. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

STEWART, George Craig, clergyman; *b.* at Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* George Forbes and Katharine (Craig) S.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern, 1903-4; (L.H.D., Kenyon, 1915; D.D., Northwestern, 1917); *m.* Mary Gertrude Clyde, of Chester, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Calumet Heights Ch., Chicago, 1897-1900, St. Stephen's Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; ordained dea-

con and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; rector, Glencoe, Ill., 1903-4, St. Luke's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1904—; Spl. Lenten preacher Trinity Ch., New York, Garrick Theatre, Phila. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, Western Theol. Sem.; dir. Ch. Home for Aged Persons, Bd. of Missions, Chicago. Deputy from Chicago to Gen. Convs., 1910, 16, 19; sec. War Commn. P.E. Ch. Democrat. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Church (Chicago), Glen View. *Author:* Why Baptize Babies? 1911; The Colours of the Republic, 1915. Asso. editor The Diocese of Chicago. Contbr. Living Church, Churchman, Am. Church. Chaplain Evacuation Hosp. 6, A.E.F., 1918. *Address:* 404 Lee St., Evanston, Illinois.

STEWART, George David, surgeon; *b.* Cumberland Co., N.S., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary J. (McCallum) S.; ed. Teachers Coll. (Truro, N.S.), St. Francis Xavier Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Ida M. Robb, of Antigonish, N.S., 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1890; now prof. surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; visiting surgeon Bellevue and St. Vincent's hosps.; consulting surgeon Englewood and St. Mary's hosps. (N.J.), South Side Hosp. (Babylon, N.Y.), St. Joseph's Hosp. (Yonkers). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., etc. *Home:* 60 W. 50th St. *Office:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George H., judge; Feb. 26, 1858–Sept. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWART, George Neil, university prof.; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* James Innes and Catherine (Sutherland) S.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1883, B.S., 1886, D.Sc., 1887, M.B. and C.M., 1889, M.D., 1891; D.P.H., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1890; married. Demonstrator of physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1887-9; George Henry Lewes student U. of Cambridge, 1889-93; examiner in physiology, U. of Aberdeen, 1891-4; instr. Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-4; prof. physiology and histology, Western Reserve U., 1894-1903; prof. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-7; prof. experimental medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1907. Mem. Physiol. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology. *Author:* Manual of Physiology, 1896, 8th edit., 1917. *Address:* Medical Dept., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland.

STEWART, George Taylor, physician, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEWART, George W.; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Joseph S. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1878-88; organized Boston Festival Orchestra, 1888, Stewart's Boston Band, 1898; mus. dir. World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904, and brought over from Europe some of the most famous bands in the world; has conducted many music festivals throughout U.S.; mgr. Bur. of Music, Panama P.I. Internat. Expn., 1915. *Address:* 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEWART, George Walter, physicist; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; brother of Oscar Milton S. (*q. v.*); A.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Dr. Zella M. White, of Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1904. Asst. in physics, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-3, Cornell; asst. prof. in charge dept. of physics, 1903-4, prof. physics, 1904-9, U. of N.D.; prof. physics and head of the dept., State U. of Ia., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to Physical Review, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and Science, upon radiation, architectural acoustics, kerosene, electrical resistances, laboratory equipment, sensitive flame, sound diffraction, binaural localization; acoustic shadow of a sphere, variation from inverse square law, difference of phase at the ears, polarization and absorption of thin slits, ionization at metallic surfaces, binaural beats, extension of Weber's law, location of aircraft by sound, propagation of sound in irregular atmosphere, etc. Editor Contributions from the Physical Laboratory, State U. of Ia. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEWART, Humphrey John, musician, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 22, 1856; (hon. Mus. Doc., U. of the Pacific, Cal., 1898). Organist chs. in San Francisco, 1886-1901; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1901-2, St. Dominic's Ch., San Francisco, 1902-14; official organist Panama-Cal. Expn., San Diego, 1915. Solo organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; teacher of music. One of founders of Am. Guild Organists (winner of its gold medal for composition, 1900). *Clubs:* Bohemian Club of San Francisco and Cuyamaca Club of San Diego. *Composer.* His Majesty, comic opera, 1890; The Conspirators, comic opera, 1900; The Nativity, oratorio, 1888; orchestral suite, "Montezuma," 1903; Mass in D minor, 1907; orchestral suite, "Scenes in California," 1906; Mass in G, 1911; King Hal, romantic opera, 1911; also incidental music to many plays; numerous songs, pianoforte and violin pieces, part songs, ch. music, etc. Municipal organist, San Diego, Calif., 1915—. *Address:* Balboa Park, San Diego, Calif.

STEWART, James Bolton, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* James and Sara Jane S.; student Central High Sch., and Temple U. Hydrographic engring. work with U.S. Reclamation Service and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-15; apptd. v. consul, at Pernambuco, Brazil, July 14, 1915; consul at Chihuahua, Mexico, since Jan. 10, 1918. Mem. American Consular Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* Chihuahua Foreign. *Address:* American Consulate, Chihuahua, Mex.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, editor, author; b. Boston, Mass.; *d.* of Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, Glasgow, Scotland, and Toledo, O. Editor The Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago, 1891-6; asso. editor The Union Signal, Chicago, 1892-7; editorial writer Boston Beacon, 1898-1902, Boston Transcript, since 1898; press corr. in Europe, 1895, 1900; editor Am. S.S. Union, 1909—; chmn. nat. press com. Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1902-10; chmn. nat. press com. Am. School Peace League, 1908—; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Assn., 1906-8; dir. Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc., 1908—; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. N.E. Women. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* The Frances Willard Book, 1906; The Christmas Book, 1908. Contbr. to many newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* The Kenneth, 5101 Willow Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEWART, John, judge; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1839; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Hamill) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1857 (LL.D. 1907); *m.* Jane Holmes Larmour, of Alexandria, Va., Sept. 7, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1860, and practiced at Chambersburg, Pa. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1864, 84; mem. Pa. Constl. Conv., 1872; mem. Pa. Senate, 1880-4; pres. judge 39th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1888-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1906-27. Was adj. 126th Pa. Vols., Aug. 7, 1862-May 7, 1863. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

STEWART, John Aikman, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEWART, John Appleton, mfr.; *b.* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* James Steven and Emeline Elizabeth (Tucker) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem. and Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst.; (LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1915); *m.* Alice Josephine Collins, of Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1900 (died Nov. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Ida Fassoli (*b.* Venice, Italy, *g.d.* of the painter). Pres. Carbonating Co. of America, States Farm and Development Co., States Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Nat. Art Film Assn. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs State of N.Y., Internat. League for Highway Improvement; a founder N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., at Morrisville, N.Y.; chmn. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn., and trustee Sulgrave Manor, ancestral home of George Washington; dir. China Soc.; chmn. Inst. for Pictorial Edn.; v.-p. Nat. Council Am. Patriots; exec. chmn. Am. Soc. (for nat. unity); mem. The Pilgrims, St. Andrews Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Mus. Industrial Arts, etc. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Lawyers, Republican, Canadian (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Abbyford (Can.). *Home:* 290 N. Fulton Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TEWART, John Lammey, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John and Anne (Lammey) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; studied Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, same univ.; *m.* Mary Eno Mumford, of Phila., June 18, 1895. Prof. economics and history, Lehigh U., since 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* 678 Ostrum St., Bethlehem, Pa.

TEWART, John Truesdale, civil engr.; *b.* Loda, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William R. and Nancy (Barr) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Ida Belle Wilson, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1900. In pvt. practice to 1897; field asst., topographic corps, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1903; drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-8; prof. and chief div. of agrl. engring., U. of Minn., 1908-17. Cadet officer U. of Ill.; bvt. capt. Ill. N.G., 1893; organized and drilled company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, but not called into service; maj., Engrs. U.S.R., on active duty, May 26, 1917; lt. col. Engrs., Oct. 18, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Agri. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Address:* 2223 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

TEWART, John Wolcott, governor; Nov. 24, 1825–Oct. 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TEWART, Joseph, spl. asst. to atty. gen.; *b.* at Humboldt, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Watson and Elizabeth (Tipton) S.; pub. sch. and business coll. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Jessie Stewart Bailey, of Waverly, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1887. In ins. and banking business, Humboldt, 1880-2; clerk in Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1882-7; practiced law at Kansas City, 1887-90; reëntered govt. service, 1891; apptd. asst. supt. ry. adjustments, P.O. Dept., July 1, 1902, also law clerk, July 1, 1905; apptd. supt. ry. adjustments, July 19, 1907, 2d asst. postmaster-gen., Sept. 29, 1908, and spl. asst. to the atty. general, Sept. 1, 1915. Member Marshall Chapter Phi Delta Phi, St. Andrew's Society. *Clubs:* University, Unitarian (Washington), Authors' (London). Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Esoteric Art of Living, 1900; Realization (3 vols.), 1901, 02, 03. *Editor:* Digest of Decisions of United States and Other Courts Affecting the Postoffice Dept. and Postal Service, 1905. *Home:* 1812 Lamont St. N.W., Washington.

STEWART, Joseph Spencer, university prof.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Hannah (Starr) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1883; M.A., U. of Ga., 1897 (Ped.D., 1913); *m.* Selma Hahr, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1900. Prin. Cherokee Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-9; pres. Harwood Sem., Marietta, Ga., 1889-91; organized, and supt. Marietta pub. sch. system, 1891-5; pres. N. Ga. Agri. Coll., 1897-1903; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ga., and state high sch. insp., since 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Terrell to plan curriculum of congressional dist. agrl. schs., 1897; secured constl. amendments making high schs. a part of ednl. system, 1910; organized state Corn and Cotton Clubs for boys, 1905. State examiner for entrance to medical colls.; state insp. vocational edn. Mem. reviewing com. of N.E.A. com. on reorganization of secondary edn., 1914-17; founder, and pres. Ga. High Sch. Assn.; pres. Ga. Ednl. Assn., 1905-6, Southern Com. on Accredited High Schs., 1912-15, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1915; mem. fraternal relations com. Southern and North Central Assn., 1913-17; mem. Southern Com. on Higher Instns.; mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cloverhurst Golf. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on edn. Editor The High School Quarterly. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

STEWART, Joseph William Alexander, seminary dean; *b.* Waterloo, Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1852; *s.* Alexander and Esther Stratton (Wilson) S.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1876 (gold medallist in metaphysics and ethics); grad. Toronto Bapt. Coll., 1879; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1893; LL.D., McMaster U., 1907); *m.* Mary McGinn, of Montreal, Can., July 13, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor St. Catharines, Ont., 1877-81, Hamilton, Ont., 1881-7, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1887-1903; dean and prof. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903—. *Club:* Alpha Chi. Author of many printed sermons, addresses and papers. *Home:* 46 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

STEWART, Judd; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Julius L., painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Lispenard, lawyer; *b.* in Westchester Co., N.Y., June 19, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Trustee the Rhinelander real estate since 1878; treas. Rhinelander Real Estate Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1889-90; presdl. elector, 1888; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; pres. State Commn. of Prisons, 1895-03. Identified with charitable, philanthropic and ednl. work. *Home:* 6 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

STEWART, Mary. *Author:* Tell Me a True Story, 1909; Once Upon a Time Tales, 1912; The Shepherd of Us All, 1913; A King Among Men, 1915; Tell Me a Hero Story, 1916; The Way to Wonderland, 1917; Tell Me a Story I Never Heard Before, 1919. *Translator:* Selections from Catullus, 1915. *Address:* Care Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Nathaniel Bacon, consul gen.; *b.* Butler, Ga., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Bennett and Mary (Turner) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Lucy Middleton Cobb, of Americus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1911. Entered civ. service, U.S. Govt., July 27, 1893; clk. Navy Dept., 1893-7, War Dept., 1897-9; transferred to Engr. Dept., Lavana, Cuba, 1899, and apptd. p.-m. that dept., 1902; treas. provinces of Isabella, Sorsogen and Albay, P. I.,

1902-7; consul at Castellamare di Stabia, Aug. 15, 1907, Madras, June 10, 1908, Durban, Dec. 19, 1910, Milan, July 14, 1913; consul-gen. at-large, July 17, 1914. Episcopalian. *Home:* Americus, Ga. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

STEWART, Oliver Wayne, prohibitionist; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., May 22, 1867; *s.* Charles and Eliza J. S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); ordained Ch. of Christ ministry, 1887; *m.* Elvira J. Seass, Arthur, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer; always interested in temperance work; sec. of Dist. Lodge, I.O.G.T., 1887; candidate for Congress (Prohibition), 9th Ill. Dist., 1890; sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-5; pres. same, 1895-7; mem. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1894-1908; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Conv., 1896, 08, 16, Nat. Prohibition Conv., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1896-1900; elected chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., Dec., 1899, to fill vacancy; re-elected national chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1900, and 1904; resigned Jan., 1905; elected as Prohibitionist, 1902, as mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., from 5th Dist., serving 1903. Pres. Prohibition Trust Fund Assn. of New York, 1900-12; chmn. Nat. Prohibitionist Extension Com., 1907-11; field sec. Nat. Temperance Soc. of New York, 1910-12. Mem. Flying Squadron of America, visiting 255 Am. cities, Sept. 30, 1914-June 6, 1915; v.-p. Flying Squadron Foundation, Inc., 1915; mem. Nat. Legislative Conf. rep. Flying Squadron Foundation; chmn. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Asso. editor National Enquirer, Indianapolis, and v.-p. Enquirer Printing & Pub. Co., 1915—; asst. editor Indianapolis Daily Commercial. *Home:* 5464 Harper Av., Chicago. *Address:* 309-11 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STEWART, Oscar Milton, university prof.; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; brother of George Walter S. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., DePauw U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; *m.* M. Estelle Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 23, 1899. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1892-4; fellow, 1895-6, asst. in physics, 1896-8, instr. physics, 1898-1901, Cornell U.; asst. prof., 1901-5, prof. physics, since 1905, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author of numerous research articles in Physical Rev., since 1897. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

STEWART, Philip Battell; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* John Wolcott and Emma (Battell) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Frances Cowles, of Chicago, Sept. 13, 1893. Engaged in mining and pub. utility enterprises in Colo. many yrs.; prominently identified with Rep. and Progressive Party movements in Rocky Mountain region; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896 (declined); also declined appmts. as U.S. civil service commr. and U.S. land commr.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15 (speaker of House); chmn. com. which formulated plans for reorganization of state depts., Colo., 1914-16; del. Congress of Nat. Service, Chicago, 1918. Trustee Colorado Coll. 20 yrs. Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Denver, Elks (Denver); University (Denver and New York). *Home:* 1228 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colorado.

STEWART, Robert, chemist; *b.* at American Fork, Utah, Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Woodhead) S.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1904-5, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Jane E. Gordon, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 24, 1900. Began as asst. chemist Utah Exp Sta., 1902, chemist and asst. dir.; asst. pro chemistry, 1905-8, prof., 1908-15, Utah Agrl. Co lege; prof. soil fertility, Coll. of Agricultur U. of Illinois, and chief in soil fertility, I Agr. Expt. Sta., since 1915. Served in Phili pines as sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Art 1898-9. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agro omy, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

STEWART, Robert, missionary; Jan. 31, 183 Oct. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWART, Robert Laird, theologian; s Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Robert Wright, lawyer; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* Willia and Eliza Mills (Lucore) S.; B.S., Coe Col Ia., 1886; LL.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Maude Bradle Elliott, of Aberdeen, S.D., July 14, 1906. State atty., Hughes Co., S.D., 1893-5; Supreme C reporter, 1893-8; mem. S.D. Senate, 1899-190 gen. atty., 1907-15, general counsel, May 1, 191 Oct. 1918, and since chmn. bd. of director Standard Oil Co. (of Ind.), at Chicago. Di Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank of Ch cago. Maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders" May-Oct. 1898; col. 4th Regt., S.D.N.G., 189 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn. R publican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleep Hollow Golf (New York); Chicago, Universit Old Elm, Glen View, South Shore Country Chicago Golf. *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Driv *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Russell C., lawyer; *b.* Easton Pa., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Charles and Anna H (Chidsey) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M 1881; studied Columbia Law Sch.; (LL.D., Mul lenberg Coll., 1917, Lafayette, 1919); *m.* Matti M. Seitz, of Easton, Pa., Jan. 25, 1885. Admi ted to bar, 1881; dist. atty., Northampton Co Pa., 1886-9; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900 del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; judge 3d Jud. Dis of Pa., since Dec. 31, 1906. Del. Universal Con gress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 190 v.-p. Pa. State Bar Assn., 1905-6; mem. Am. Ba Assn. *Clubs:* Pomfret, Northampton Country *Address:* Easton, Pa.

STEWART, Samuel Vernon, governor; Monroe Co., O., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* John W. an Maria A. (Carle) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch Emporia, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan 1898; *m.* Stella Baker, of Boonville, Mo., Apr. 2 1905. Began practice of law at Virginia City Mont., July 1, 1898; city atty., Virginia City, yrs.; co. atty., Madison Co., 2 terms, 4 yrs. chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1910-12; gov of Mont., 2 terms, 1913-21. Dir. Madison Stat Bank, Virginia City, Sheridan State Bank Sheridan, Mont. Mason, Elk, Eagle, Woodman *Club:* Montana. *Address:* Capitol, Helena Montana.

STEWART, Thomas Jamison, soldier; Sept 11, 1848–Sept. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Thomas Milton, oculist, neurol ogist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 13, 1866; *s.* Henr Crossley and Irene (Roll) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., 1882-5; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincin nati, 1887; New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1887 8 (degree *"Oculi et Auris Chirurgus,"* 1888) U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Buck, of Cincin nati, Feb. 12, 1889. In practice as oculist and aurist at Cincinnati, 1889. Fellow Am. Coll Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine *Clubs:* Cincinnati Literary; Authors' (London) *Author:* Ancient Symbolic Temples; Temple Symbolism of Egypt; Temple Teachings of In dia, etc. *Home:* 3325 Burnet Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, William Finney Bay, banker, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, William Rhinelander, humanitarian; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1852; *s.* Lispenard and Mary Rogers (Rhinelander) S.; Anthon's and Charlier's schs., New York; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, 1873; (M. A., *honoris causa,* Columbia, 1913). Practiced law for several yrs. in office of Platt, Gerard & Buckley; retired from practice to devote attention as executor, trustee, or to works of philanthropy; pres. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. since 1908; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank since 1893; dir. Corn Exchange Bank since 1897. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell commr. for 1st Jud. Dist. on State Bd. of Charities, May 31, 1882, and has since served continuously (pres. of bd. since Feb., 1894, with exception of 4 yrs. from 1900, when reëlection was unanimously tendered but declined). Organizer, 1900, of State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1903); an organizer New York City Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; prominent in establishment of Letchworth Village (farm colony for epileptics), State Agrl. and Industrial Sch. for Boys, N.Y. State Training Sch. for Boys, etc. Elected pres. 25th Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898 (medal struck by Am. Numismatic Soc. and only copy in gold presented Mr. Stewart by Com. of One Hundred). Originator, 1889, and treas. of com. which erected Washington Arch, Washington Sq., New York, and transferred same to Mayor Strong at pub. ceremonies, May 4, 1895. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871-9; mem. Citizens' Com. of Seventy which elected Mayor Strong, 1894. Episcopalian; jr. warden Grace Ch. and treas., 1893-13. Mem. Academy Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Municipal Art Soc., and many others. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn. (trustee and mgr. since 1891), Century Assn. (since 1893), Metropolitan, Union (trustee). *Author:* The Philanthropic Work of Josephine Shaw Lowell, 1911. *Home:* 14 E. 57th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

STIBITZ, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Catherine (Herrmann) S.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1905); student Ursinus Sch. Theology, 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Alice R. Schlessman, of Girardville, Pa., Mar. 1884 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mildred A. Murphy, of Glenolden, Pa., Mar. 1903. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Shenandoah, Pa., 1883-5, Leighton, Pa., 1885-7; prof. Latin and O.T. studies, Ursinus Coll., 1889-96; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenolden, Pa., 1896-8, Zion Ref. Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1907; prof. O.T. lang., lit. and theology, Central Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. since 1907, also dir. sem. *Author:* Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Biblical Catechism, 1905; Historic-Literary Outlines of the Old Testament, 1914; The Message of Isaiah, 1914. *Home:* 33 Seminary Av., Dayton, Ohio.

STICKLEY, Gustav, editor, publisher; *b.* at Osceola, Wis., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Barbara (Schlager) S.; *m.* Eda Simmons, of Susquehanna, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883. Editor and pub. The Craftsman Magazine, which founded, 1901, as exponent and advocate of simpler and more democratic expression in all arts and crafts, especially in those related to home building, home furnishing and decoration. Architect and designer of Craftsman furniture, hand-wrought metal work, handicraft needlework, etc.; also founder and propr. of the Craftsman workshops, Syracuse and Eastwood, N.Y. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, New York Athletic, Engineers' (New York); Century, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country (Syracuse, N.Y.). *Address:* 6 E. 39th St., New York.

STICKNEY, Alpheus Beede, railway bldr.; June 27, 1840–Aug. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STICKNEY, Amos, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah J. S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Virginia Fetter, of Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1866. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., June 13, 1864; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; maj., Jan. 2, 1881; lt.-col., May 18, 1893; col., May 2, 1901; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, Aug. 27, 1907. Bvtd. capt., Dec. 21, 1864, for campaign in Georgia, 1864; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign through Georgia and Carolinas. Engr. on staff comdg. gen., Dept. of the Mo., June-Aug., 1864, and on staff Gen. Cullum, at Nashville, Aug.-Sept., 1864; asst. engr., Oct., 1864-June, 1865, and chief engr., June-July, 1865, Army of the Tennessee, and engaged in various movements and operations of Ga. and Carolina campaigns; served on constrn. of forts until 1866; prof. engring., West Point, 1866-7; chiefly occupied with work of river and harbor improvement from 1868; pres. Mo. River Commn., 1896-1902, Miss. River Commn., 1901-3; chmn. of commn. to establish and mark the boundary line between the States of Ky. and Ind. under the orders of the U.S. Supreme Court. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St., New York.

STICKNEY, Herman Osman, naval officer; *b.* Pepperel, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1890; passed asst. engr., June 27, 1896; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 17, 1910; capt., Dec. 15, 1914; rear admiral, Aug. 1919. Served on Iowa, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Princeton, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1901-3; navigator Texas, 1903-5; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1906-7; exec. officer South Dakota, 1908-10; insp. in charge 4th Light House Dist., Phila., 1910-12; comd. Massachusetts, 1912; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; comd. Prairie, 1913-14; administrator of customs, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; comd. Vermont, 1915-18; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1918; sr. mem. Pacific Coast Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1919. *Home:* Hollis, N.H. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

STICKNEY, Samuel Crosby, civil engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STICKNEY, William Wallace, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1877; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln, May 4, 1881; 2d, Sarah E. Moore, June 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1878; practices in state and federal cts.; mem. law firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. Clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-92; state's atty., 1882-4, 1890-2; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6; gov. of Vt., 1900-2. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Pres. Ludlow Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred, photographer, editor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Julius (Oscar) S. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and City Coll., New York, 1879-81; studied mech. engring., 1881-4, photo-chemistry and photography, 1884-8, Berlin Polytechnic; chemistry, U. of Berlin,

1888-90; *m.* Emmeline Obermeyer, of New York, Nov. 16, 1893. Returned to New York, 1890; in photo-engraving business 3 yrs., experimenting in 3-color work, etc.; retired in 1895; editor Am. Amateur Photographer, 1892-6; founded, 1897, mgr. and editor, 1897-1903, Camera Notes (photog. jour.); editor and pub. Camera Work (photog. quarterly) since Jan. 1, 1903. Hon. fellow Royal Photog. Soc., London, Vienna Camera Club (Austria); hon. mem. L'Effort (Brussels, Belgium), Photog. Club (Vienna, Austria), Photog. Soc., Hamburg, Germany, Am. Photog. Soc., Phila. Photog. Soc., Chicago Soc.; hon. v.-p. Soc. of American Painters and Sculptors; dir. and founder Photo-Secession (nat. organization of pictorial photographers); founder of Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession (known as home of "291"), which has made a reputation for their unique art exhbns. Has won over 150 medals for photography, Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Calcutta, New York, etc.; received, as dir. of the Photo-Secession, at Turin Internat. Art Exhbn., the King of Italy's spl. prize for collection of Am. work exhibited. *Author:* Picturesque Bits of New York, and Other Stories, 1897. Has written photographic and scientific articles to tech. and art jours. the world over. Co-editor of "291" (monthly, devoted to development of art, literature and music). *Homes:* Lake George, N.Y., and New York City. *Office:* 291 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STIEGLITZ, Julius (Oscar), chemist; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., May 26, 1867; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Alfred S. (*q.v.*); grad. Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Clark University, 1909; Ch.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1916); *m.* Anna Stieffel, of Karlsruhe, Germany, Aug. 27, 1891. Docent in chemistry, 1892-3, asst., 1893-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. chemistry, 1905—, dir. analytical chemistry, 1909-15, dir. univ. labs., 1912—, chmn. chemistry dept., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1917), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société Chimique de France; mem. council on chemistry and pharmacy A.M.A., 1905—; mem. Internat. Commn. Annual Tables Constants, 1915—; pres. Sigma Xi, 1917—, Chicago Inst. of Medicine, 1918; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. div. of chemistry, Nat. Research Council, 1917— (chmn. com. synthetic drugs, 1917—, v.-chmn. div. of chemistry, 1919—); spl. expert Pub. Health Service, 1918—. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chemists'. *Address:* 6026 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STIFLER, James Madison, clergyman; *b.* at Alton, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* James Madison and Jennie Mary (Carr) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1896; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Denison, 1913); *m.* Lucy H. Burnley, of Swarthmore, Pa., Dec. 6, 1900 (died Mar. 21, 1903); 2d, Mary Cloyd Burnley (sister of first wife), July 28, 1909. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Roselle, N.J., 1899-09, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., since June 15, 1909. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Fighting Saint, 1909; The Christ of Christianity, 1915. Writer and lecturer on Bible teaching. Camp dir. religious work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917—. *Address:* 1112 Grove St., Evanston, Ill.

STILES, Charles Wardell, zoölogist; *b.* at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Martin and Elizabeth (White) S.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885-6; Collège de France, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1887-9; U. of Leipzig, 1889-9 Trieste Zoöl. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; (hon. M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan Univ.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D., Richmond, Va., Coll., 1913; (D.Sc., Yale, 1915); *m.* Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Lewis Baker, June, 189 Zoölogist, 1891-1902, consulting zoölogist, 1902— Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; pro of zoölogy, United States Public Health Service, 1902—; asst. surgeon gen. (pres.), U.S P.H.S., 1919—; prof. medical zoölogy, George town U., 1892-1906; spl. lecturer on san Army Med. Sch., 1894-1902, Johns Hopkins sinc 1897, Navy Med. Sch. since 1902; hon. custodia helminthological collections, U.S. Nat. Mus since 1893; sec. advisory com. Smithsonian Ta ble at Naples Zoöl. Sta. since 1894. U.S. Gov del. Internat. Zoöl. Congresses, Leyden, 189 Cambridge, 1898, Berlin, 1901, Berne, 1904, Bo ton, 1907, Gratz, 1910, Monaco, 1913; sec. sinc 1898, Internat. Commn. on Zoöl. Nomenclatur sec. since 1910, Internat. Commn. on Me Zoölogy; detailed as agrl. and scientific attach U.S. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; scien tific sec. Rockefeller commn. for eradication hookworm disease, 1909-14. Mem. many Am. an European scientific and med. socs.; elected, 189 successor to Joseph Leidy as foreign corr. Société de Biologie, France; elected 1896, foreig corr. Académie de Médicine, France; 1899, cor mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Author:* A Revisio of the Adult Cestodes of Cattle, Sheep an Allied Animals, 1893; Tapeworms of Poultry 1896; The Inspection of Meats for Animal Pa asites, 1898; Sheep Scab, Its Nature and Treat ment, 1898; Internal Parasites of the Fu Seal, 1899; Trichinosis in Germany, 1901; In dex Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zo ölogy from 1902 (continuing publ.); The Catt Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States, 1902 Emergency Report on Surra, 1902; Report o Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis) in the Unite States, 1903; Illustrated Keys to Treme tode and Cestode Parasites of Man; also man reports and papers on med. zoölogy, parasites etc. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* Hygieni Laboratory, Washington, D.C., and U.S. Marin Hospital, Wilmington, N.C.

STILES, George K(ean), consul; *b.* Balti more, Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* William Lee and Elisa beth M. (White) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. Johns Hopkins, 1891-4; *m.* Beatrice S. Clarke of Baltimore, Feb. 18, 1899. Asso. editor, Balti more Herald, 1901-3; trade editor Merchant and Manufacturers Journal, 1904-6; on editori al staff of Baltimore Evening News, 1906-8 1912-15; spl. newspaper work in Europe, 1908-12 Am. consul at Teneriffe, Mar. 2, 1915-18, a Patras, Greece, Sept. 8, 1919—. *Author:* Th Dragoman, 1913; Zuleik, the Magnificent, 1914 Contbr. numerous short stories to newspaper and mags. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Na tional Press (Washington). *Home:* Baltimore Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Patras, Greece

STILES, Percy Goldthwait, physiologist; b Newtonville, Mass., July 1, 1875; *s.* Edmun Ely and Elmina Catherine (Kendall) S.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins 1902; *m.* Caroline Leonora Holden, of Shrews bury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1904. Instr. physiology, Belle vue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1902-3; late instr. physiology, Mass. Inst. Tech., and instr and prof., Simmons Coll., Boston; now asst prof. physiology, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Conglist

uthor: Nutritional Physiology, 1912. *Address:* 9 Proctor St., Newtonville, Mass.

ILES, Theodore Lamme, lawyer; *b.* in Clarke Co., O., July 12, 1848; *s.* Daniel J. and Maria S. (Lamme) S.; studied Ohio U., Athens; B.A., Amherst, 1871; Sch. of Law, Columbia, 1871-2; *m.* Mary Louise Duff Barbour, of Carbondale, Ill., Nov. 24, 1887. Admitted to practice at Indianapolis, 1872; practiced at New York, 1872-8, at Tucson, Ariz., 1878-87; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1887; mem. Wash. Constl. Conv., 1889; chmn. 1st Rep. State Conv. of Wash., Walla Walla, 1889; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash., 1890-5; resumed practice, 1895; city atty., Tacoma, 1908-16. *Home:* 411 North D St. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Washington.

ILL, Andrew Taylor, osteopath; Aug. 6, 1828–Dec. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILLINGS, Charles Arthur, printer; Apr. 0, 1871–June 23, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILLINGS, Ephraim Bailey, printer; May 8, 1846–Dec. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILLMAN, James, banker; June 9, 1850–Mar. 5, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILLMAN, James Alexander, banker; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Rumrill) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Anne U. Potter. Pres. Nat. City Bank; chmn. bd. Nat. City Co.; v.-p. Fifth Av. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., C.& N.W. Ry. Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Mont. Farms Corpn., Queen Ins. Co. America, Second Nat. Bank, etc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Brook, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Yacht (New York); Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ILLMAN, John Maxson, chemist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 14, 1852; *s.* Dr. Jacob Davis Babcock and Caroline B. (Maxson) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1874, Ph.D., 1885 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Emma Rodolph, of Oakland, Cal., June 1878. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cal., 1873-5; student in chemistry, Strassburg and Würzburg, 1875-6; instr. organic and gen. chemistry, U. of Cal., 1876-82; chemist Boston and Am. Sugar Refining cos., 1882-91; prof. chemistry, 1891-1917, v.p., 1913-17, emeritus, 1917, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Asst. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ILLMAN, Stanley, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 23d, 1861; *s.* J. D. B. and Mary G. (Wells) S.; U. of Cal., Class of 1882; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; *m.* Josephine Welsh, of San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1894. Adj. prof. surgery, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1909, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Asst. visiting surgeon, 1891-9, visiting surgeon, 1899-1909, City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco; visiting surgeon Lane Hosp., 1898—. Surgeon U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir., 1919. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Société Internationale d Chirurgie. *Address:* 2126 Broadway. *Office:* 2101 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

ILLMAN, Thomas Bliss, chemical engr.; May 24, 1852–Aug. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ILLMAN, William Olin, physician, philanthropist; *b.* Normansville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1856; s. Rev. Stephen Lewis and Lucretia (Miller) S.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1878; studied univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Paris and hosps. of London, 1883-4; (hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1880); *m.* Frances M. Rice, of Boston, Apr. 17, 1880. Phys. to Open Door Mission, and Hosp. for Incurables, 1887-8, Babies' Nursery, and Lathrop Memorial, 1888-92, Home for Christian Workers since 1892, etc.; lecturer on history of medicine, Albany Med. Coll., 1896-1914. Pres. and founder National Training Sch. for Certified Nurses, 1905. Pres. 1st Am. Internat. Humane Conf., Washington, 1910; pres. Am. Humane Assn., 1905—, N.Y. State Humane Edn. Com., 9 yrs., Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc., 1892—; v.-p. N.Y. State Conv. Anticruelty Socs., 19 yrs.; officer N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; awarded gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904, for philanthropic work; silver medal, Ohio Humane Soc.; gold medal, San Francisco Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals; promoter humane legislation. Founder Albany Hist. and Art Soc.; hon. mem. Finland, Italian, and Cologne (Germany) socs. prevention of cruelty to animals, Federated Humane Socs. of Pa., Mich. State Humane Assn., New York Horse Aid Soc.; hon. v.-p. of Audubon Soc. State of N.Y.; v.-p. N.Y. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Peace Soc., N.Y. Peace Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geological Society. Editor of the Nat. Humane Review. Pres. Internat. Federation of Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals since 1914; founder, and dir. gen. Am. Red Star Animal Relief since 1916. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Mineral Springs of Saratoga, 1882; also med. monographs and contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* 287 State St., Albany, N.Y.

STILLWELL, Homer Allison, merchant; Dec. 31, 1860–June 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STILLWELL, Leander, lawyer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1843; *s.* Jeremiah O. and Ann Eliza (White) S.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Anna L. Stauber, of Erie, Kan., May 9, 1872 (died Apr. 9, 1909). Enlisted as pvt. Co. D, 61st Ill. Inf., Jan. 7, 1862, and advanced to 1st sergt.; reënlisted in same regt., at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 1, 1864, as vet. volunteer; commd. 2d lt., July 18, 1865; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out, Sept. 8, 1865; participated in Battle of Shiloh, siege of Vicksburg, and many minor engagements. Began practice at Erie, Kan., 1868; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1876; judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 6 terms, 1884-07 (thrice elected without opposition); resigned; 1st dep. commr. pensions, appmt. Pres. Taft, 1909-13. *Author:* The Story of A Common Soldier, 1917. Progressive Rep. *Address:* Erie, Kan.

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, electrical engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Snyder) S.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882-4, Lehigh U., 1884-5 (M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1914; Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 19, 1892. In practice as consulting elec. engr., 1886—. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Brit. Instn. Elec. Engrs., Royal Soc. of Arts, Great Britain, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Recess, Railroad. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

STILLWELL, William Burney, lumberman; *b.* Rome, Ga., Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* Rev. Charles Harden and Mary Stewart (Marshall) S.; largely self-educated; *m.* Mary Riley Royall, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 13, 1875. In lumber business, 1866—; became mem. firm of D. C. Bacon & Co.,

1876, and its successor, Stillwell, Millen & Co., 1887, Southern Pine Co. of Ga., 1895, now sec. and treas. latter. Prominent for many yrs. in lumber mfrs.' and dealers' and commercial orgns. of Ga. and the South; an organizer, later v.-p. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn.; formerly dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Order of Hoo Hoo (has held highest office in the order); has frequently appeared before committees of Congress and state legislatures, in behalf of public improvements and lumber industry; a founder of Savannah Board of Trade (expres.); chmn. Savannah Harbor Commn. Baptist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Yacht, "B P T," Automobile (Savannah); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). V.-p. Ga. Land Owners Assn. Dir. Southern Settlement & Development Orgn., of Baltimore, Md. *Home:* 21 E. 31st St. *Office:* Savannah Bank and Trust Co. Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

STILWELL, Arthur Edward, railway pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STILWELL, Herbert Fenton, clergyman; *b.* Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary Catherine (Hunt) S.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1881 (Latin oration), A.M., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1884; (D.D., Macalester Coll., 1902, Bucknell, 1902); *m.* Mary Twining Scott, of New Britain, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884. Chapel pastor, 1st Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Freehold, N.J., 1884-95, Calvary Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-8, 1st Ch., St. Paul, 1898-03, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1903-15; supt. of evangelism, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1915. Trustee Denison U., Granville, O.; mem. Edn. Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Ohio Bapt. Conv. (pres. 1909-13). Author of a number of published sermons and addresses. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 2387 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

STILWELL, Laura Jean Libbey, see Libbey, Laura Jean.

STIMETS, Charles Calvin, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STIMPSON, William G., U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* William and Annie L. S.; M.D., George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Grace Tozier, of Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 3, 1895. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., Mar. 11, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon and asst. surgeon gen., June 2, 1906. In charge Marine Hosp. Div. U.S. P.H.S., Washington, D.C., since Nov. 7, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

STIMSON, Arthur Marston, public health officer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* William Hamilton and Anna Braddock (Gallup) S.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1894; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1898; *m.* Sarah Boyd, of Tiverton, R.I., Dec. 9, 1903. Commd. asst. surgeon Pub. Health Service of U.S., July, 1902; passed asst. surgeon, Aug. 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1914; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Facts and Problems of Rabies, 1910. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

STIMSON, Charles D., lumber mfr.; *b.* Mich., 1857; *s.* Thomas D. and Achsah (Spencer) S.; student Racine (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Overton, of New York, 1882. In lumber mfg. business, Seattle, Wash., since 1889; now pres. Stimson Mill Co., C. D. Stimson Co., South Seattle Land Co.; dir. Metropolitan Bank. Mgr. Northwestern Div. Am. Red Cross 2 yrs. during World War, now chmn. advisory com Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Seattle. Mem Rep. State Finance Com. *Clubs:* Rainier, Me ropolitan, Highlands, Automobile, Athleti Yacht, Tennis, Seattle Golf. *Office:* 512 Whit Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STIMSON, Daniel MacMartin, surgeon; Edinburgh, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1844; *s.* Azariah H and Margaret (MacMartin) S.; A.B., Unio Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. an Surg. (Columbia U.), 1868; Charity (now City Hosp., New York; studied at Berlin, Vienna and Paris; (LL.D., Union U., 1904); *m.* Edit Parker, of New York, Apr. 13, 1871. Form erly visiting surgeon St. Peter's Hosp., a tending phys. Alms House and Lunatic Asy lum (Albany, N.Y.), attending surgeon Presbyt and Mt. Sinai hosps. (New York), consultin surgeon State Emigrants' Hosp., Sailors' Snu Harbor; now consulting surgeon Mt. Sina Hosp., New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., Ne York Infirmary for Women and Children, Loom is Sanitarium, Northern Dispensary; forme ly prof. anatomy, Women's Med. Coll., Ne York Infirmary, later prof. surgery, same. Tru tee New York Infirmary for Women and Chi dren. Mem. New York Co. Med. Assn., Ne York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Greater Ne York, Roman Med. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc., Ne York, Path. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democra Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metr politan, Fencers. *Address:* 405 Park Av., Ne York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. o Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward and Sarah Tufts (Ric ardson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 187 *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston, Jun 2, 1881; 2d, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila., Nov. 1 1902. Asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1884-5; gen. coun sel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, Mass Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-3; Dem. candi date for Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., 1902; pro comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-191 Mass. commr. for uniformity of legislatio Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiar to Argentine Republic since 1914; special am bassador to Brazil, 1919. Chmn. Democrat Mass. State Conv., 1904, 08; del. and alternat at-large nat. convs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts an Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Aca Arts and Sciences; mem. German and Frenc socs. of Comparative Legislation, Academ Americana de Historia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Ta ern (Boston), Harvard (New York). Beside writing law books he has written severa novels (the earlier ones under the pen-nam "J.S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 188 The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884; America Statute Law (2 volumes), 1886; The Sent mental Calendar, 1886; First Harvests, 188 Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890; In the Thre Zones, 1892; Government by Injunction; Labo in Its Relation to Law, 1894; Mrs. Knollys an Other Stories, 1894; Handbook to the Labo Law of the U.S., 1895; Uniform State Legisl tion; Pirate Gold, 1896; King Noanett, 189 Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901; In Cure o Her Soul, 1906; The American Constitutio (Lowell Inst. lectures), 1906; The Law of th Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907; Popula Law-making, 1910; The Light of Provence (poem play); My Story (an imagined autobiograph of Benedict Arnold), 1917. *Home:* Dedham Mass. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires Argentina.

TIMSON, Henry Albert, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; A.B., Yale University, 1865, A.M., 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893); *m.* Alice, *d.* late Pres. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth Coll., Apr. 19, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1869-80, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1880-6, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1886-93, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1893-6, Manhattan Church, New York, 1896-1917, since emeritus. Lecturer at Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-2, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-3, Yale Div. Sch., 1904 and 1908. Rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1880-1915; pres. Congl. Board Ministerial Relief; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. of visitors Andover Theol. Sem. to 1912; v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Am. Bible Soc. *Author:* Religion and Business, 1894; Questions of Modern Inquiry, 1894; The Apostles' Creed, 1899; The Right Life, 1905; The New Things of God, 1908; Behind This World and Beyond, 1910; While the War Rages, 1914; also numerous contbns. to press. Editorial writer on the Financial Chronicle, New York. *Address:* 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

TIMSON, Henry Lewis, Secretary of War; *b.* New York, Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Lewis Atterbury (*q.v.*) and Candace (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1889, 1890; *m.* Mabel Wellington White, of New Haven, July 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became mem. firm of Root & Clarke, 1893, Root, Howard, Winthrop & Stimson, 1897, Winthrop & Stimson, 1901—. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. N. Y., 1906-9; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1910; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Taft, May, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913; Republican. Presbyn. Dir. Lawyers' Mortgage Co.; trustee Phillips Acad. Mem. city and state bar assns., Nat. Conservation Assn., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Century, University, Republican, Down Town. Del. at large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.R., May 1917; lt. col. 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; col. 31st F.A., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918. *Home:* 275 Lexington Av. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

TIMSON, John Ward, artist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) S.; brother of Henry Albert and Lewis Atterbury S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale U., 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Was lecturer and art teacher, Princeton U.; dir. art schools, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 4 yrs.; founder and 10 yrs. dir., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1888; dir. Art and Science Instn., Trenton, N.J.; instr. Art Students' League. Asso. editor The Arena. Contbr. to various exhbns. of art, and to various periodicals; popular lecturer on art. *Author:* The Law of Three Primaries; Principles of Vital Art Education; The Gate Beautiful; Wandering Chords; etc. *Address:* Corona, Calif.

TIMSON, Lewis Atterbury, surgeon; Aug. 1844–Sept. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* East Prospect, York Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Adam and Barbara (Schoenberger) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Seminary, Gettysburg, 1880; state teacher's certificate, Pa., 1894; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Mary Atland, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 24, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1883-92, Los Angeles, Cal., 1892-5, Harrisburg, Pa., 1895-1904, Lebanon, Pa., 1908-15, Wilmington, Del., Dec., 1915—. Active in high sch. and college work; visited British Guiana as rep. of Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1914; one of first presidents of Cal. Synod. of Luth. Ch. *Author:* Studies on the Religious Problem of Our Country, 1887; Winter Jaunt Through Historic Lands, 1890; The Niemans, 1897; Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1906; Baron Stiegel, 1904; The Devil's Bride, 1909; also religious short stories. Lecturer on travel, fulfillment of prophecy, etc. Dir. Theol. Sem. of Luth. Ch. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

STINE, Wilbur Morris, author, engineer; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Riegel) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1886, Sc.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1893; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; studied in Germany, 1889; *m.* Corinne Elizabeth, *d.* Charles William Super (*q.v.*), June 7, 1893; 2d, Grovina R. Boyer, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1907. Prof. physics and engring., Ohio U., 1886-93; dir. elec. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1893-8; Williamson prof. engring., Swarthmore, 1898-1909; since devoting attention to authorship. Mem. jury elec. awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Nat. Export Expn., Phila., 1899. Editor Electrical Engineering, 1893-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (western sec. 1896-8, v.-p. 1896-9), Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* (in science) Photometrical Measurements, 1900; The Contributions of Lenz to Electromagnetism, and more than 100 papers, monographs and contributions to physics, technology and edn. Author, in literature: The Wreck of the Myrtle and Other Verses, 1903; The Palace of Vision (poem), 1904; Ariel, Tales in Verse and Prose; Natura Impassionata (a continued poem in blank verse), 1906; The Crown of Toil, a Book of Sonnets, 1909; The Vow, a Second Book of Sonnets, 1912; Habakkuk, an epical poem, 1916; also book reviews and contbns. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 334 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa., and 3932 Haverford Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.

STINESS, Walter Russell, lawyer; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Mar. 13, 1854; *s.* Philip B. and Susan D. (Wilmarth) S.; Brown U., 1873-4; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Ella E. Valentine, of Fall River, Mass., June 16, 1886. Began practice, Providence, R.I., June, 1877; clk. Justice Ct., Providence, 6 yrs.; asst. judge-advocate-gen., R.I., 10 yrs.; judge-advocate-gen. 15 yrs.; mem. City Council, 1 yr.; was chmn. comm. to revise statutes of R.I.; R.R. commr. of R.I., 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs., Senate, 4 yrs.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. A. O. Bourn; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of President Taft, Sept. 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1914; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d R.I. Dist.; Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, University. *Home:* Cowesett, R.I.

STIRES, Ernest Milmore, clergyman; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., May 20, 1866; *s.* Van Rensselaer W. and Lettie M. (Milmore) S.; B.Litt., U. of Va., 1888; Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1889-91; (D.D., Trinity, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1903); *m.* Sarah McK. Hardwick, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor West Point, Va., 1891-2, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1893-1901, St. Thomas' Ch., New York, since 1901. Chaplain, Richmond Hussars, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Naval Reserves, Chicago, 1897, 1st Ill. Cav., 1901. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; mem. Gen. Bd. Missions. Trustee Cathe-

dral St. John Divine; dir. many charity organizations. *Address:* 3 W. 53d St., New York.

STIRLING, J. Bowman, lawyer, banker; *b.* in Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Jacob Bowman and Penelope Jones (Stewart) S.; student U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; LL.B., *cum laude,* U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Hallie Carter, of Jackson, Miss., June 9, 1897. Began practice at Jackson, Miss., 1898; referee in bankruptcy, Jackson Div., Southern Dist., Miss., 1901-7 (resigned); atty.-gen., Miss., Nov. 16, 1908-Apr., 1910 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Jackson, 1910—; pres. Union Savings & Deposit Bank, Jackson, Pickens (Miss.) Bank. Mem. and sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Miss., 1907-11. Commd. capt. of cadets, U. of Mo., by Gov. David R. Francis; commd. capt. Capital Light Guards, Jackson, Miss., by Gov. A. J. McLaurin, 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Jackson Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

STIRLING, Yates, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Baltimore, May 6, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Ellen Salisbury Haley, Aug. 29, 1867. Ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1, 1868; comdr., Nov. 26, 1880; capt., Sept. 16, 1894; rear-admiral, June 8, 1902. Served on Shenandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; on bd. Mohongo, Pacific Squadron, 1865-7, Wampanoag, Jan.-Mar., 1868, Contoocook, 1868-9; duty Hydrographic Office, 1870; on bd. receiving-ship Independence, 1871-2; exec. officer receiving-ships New Hampshire, 1875, Worcester, 1876; torpedo duty, 1877; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878, 1882-4; exec. officer Lackawanna, 1878-81; comd. Iroquois, 1884-6, receiving-ship Dale, 1887-9, Dolphin, 1890-1; light house insp. 5th dist., 1892-4; comd. Newark, 1895-6, Lancaster, 1896-7; mem. Lighthouse Bd., 1898-1900; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1900-2, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1902-3; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1902-3, Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1904; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1904-5; retired, May 6, 1905. *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

STIRLING, Yates, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Rear Admiral Yates and Ellen Salisbury (Haley) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1912; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* Gen. H. C. Egbert, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1903. Midshipman, 1892-4; promoted ensign, 1894; lt., jr. grade, 1899; lt., 1901; lt.-comdr., 1906, comdr., 1912; capt. U.S.N., Aug. 1917. Participated in expedition for recovery of Spanish contact mines in Guantanamo Harbor, 1898; served in Philippines during insurrection there, comdg. gunboat Paragua; made world's cruise in battleship Connecticut, 1907-8; comd. destroyer Paulding, 1910-11; staff, Naval War Coll., 1912-13, exec. officer battleship Rhode Island, 1913-14; comd. submarine flotilla, Atlantic fleet, 1913. Service medals: Spanish War, Santiago Campaign, Philippine Insurrection. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Lambs (New York). *Author:* A United States Midshipman Afloat, 1907; A United States Midshipman in China, 1908; The Battle of the Pacific, 1908 (joint author); A United States Midshipman in the Philippines, 1909; A United States Midshipman in Japan, 1910; A United States Midshipman in the South Seas, 1912; also several tech. treatises. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

STITES, John, capitalist; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hunt) S.; studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Mildred Ann Chenoweth, of Louisville, Oct. 4, 18[illegible]. Practiced law at Louisville, 1873-87; since Au[illegible] 1, 1887, with Fidelity Trust Co., as v.-p., pres[illegible] and chmn. bd. to Jan. 7, 1911; v.-p., 1911-13, pres[illegible] May, 1913—, Louisville Trust Co.; also pre[illegible] Eastern Park Land Co., La Grange Land Co[illegible] v.-p. Ky. and Louisville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; di[illegible] Louisville Ry. Co., Louisville Interurban R[illegible] Co., Nat. Bank of Ky., Proctor Coal Co., Bou[illegible] bon Stock Yard Co., Broadway Investment C[illegible] Dir. Central U. of Ky.; dir., treas. Presby[illegible] Theol. Sem. of Ky., Presbyn. Com. Relief a[illegible] Edn.; pres. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1908-11. Go[illegible] Democrat. Mem. Civic League. *Clubs:* Pe[illegible] dennis, Conversation. *Home:* 103 W. Ormsb[illegible] Av. *Office:* 200 5th St., Louisville, Ky.•

STITT, Edward Rhodes, medical dir. U.S.N[illegible] *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 22, 1867; *s.* William E[illegible] ward and Mary (Rhodes) S.; A.B., U. of S.C[illegible] 1885; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied London Sc[illegible] of Tropical Medicine, 1905; (LL.D., Universi[illegible] of South Carolina, 1917); *m.* Emma Woodru[illegible] Scott, of Phila., Pa., July 19, 1892. Apptd. ass[illegible] surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 27, 1889; passed asst. su[illegible] geon, Mar. 27, 1892; surgeon, June 7, 1900; me[illegible] dir. with rank of rear admiral, Oct. 15, 19[illegible] Has specialized in tropical diseases; teacher U.S. Naval Med. Sch. and in service in Philippines since 1902; prof. tropical medicine, Georgetown U., and George Washington U.; lecturer on tropical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll. Phila.; comdg. officer U.S. Naval Med. Sch. since Oct. 1916; mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Sc[illegible] Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army an[illegible] Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rittenhouse (Phila.) New York Yacht. *Author:* Practical Bacteriology—Blood Work and Animal Parisitology, 4[illegible] edition, 1908; Diagnostics and Treatment Tropical Diseases, 1914. *Home:* 1708 R St. A[illegible] *dress:* U.S. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, D.

STIVERS, Edwin Jacob, major U.S.A., r[illegible] tired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STOCK, Frederick A., musical conductor; Julich, Germany, Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* of Frederic[illegible] Carl and Maria S.; mus. edn. at Cologne U[illegible] (Mus.D., Northwestern Univ., 1915); *m.* Els[illegible] Muskulus, of Fulda, Germany, May 22, 18[illegible] Came to Chicago, 1895, to join the Chicag[illegible] Orchestra as viola player; was asst. dir. se[illegible] eral yrs., and after death of Theodore Thomas 1905, became the dir. Theodore Thomas Orche[illegible] tra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) an[illegible] so continues. Compositions include a set [illegible] variations, which have been performed by se[illegible] eral orchestras, a tone poem for large orche[illegible] tra, also number of string quartettes, song[illegible] concerto for violin and orchestra, symphon[illegible] in C minor, 2 overtures, festival march an[illegible] hymn to liberty, and a march and hymn [illegible] democracy. Naturalized citizen, 1919. *Hom*[illegible] 5477 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg[illegible] Chicago, Ill.

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert, biologis[illegible] anatomist; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Feb. 2[illegible] 1879; *s.* Dr. Richard Rupert and Ella Hyc[illegible] (Fowlkes) S.; B.Sc., Miss. Agri. and Mech[illegible] Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 190[illegible] engaged in investigations in Biol. Lab. o[illegible] Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Sprin[illegible] Harbor, L.I.; U.S. Fisheries Lab. and Marin[illegible] Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Carnegie Ins[illegible] Lab. for Tropical Biology, Dry Tortugas, Fla[illegible] Naples Zoöl. Sta.; also visited chief zoöl. an[illegible] anat. labs. of Europe; *m.* Mercedes Müller, o[illegible]

Munich, Germany, Aug. 14, 1912. Commandant and acting prof. mil. science and tactics, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-1900, Jefferson Mil. Coll., 1900-3; asst. in zoöl. dept., Columbia, 1905, 1906; asst. in embryology and histology, 1906-8, instr. of comparative morphology, 1908-9, asst. prof. embryology and experimental morphology, 1909-11, prof. anatomy, June, 1911—, Cornell Med. Coll.; also investigator for Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoölogical Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (sec. 1914—), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1909-11), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to jours., U.S. and Europe; chief scientific investigations have been on morphol. subjects; on experimental production of monstrosities such as cyclopean monsters; influence of alcohol and other anæsthetics on the development of animals; studies of the growth of tissues; regeneration of lost parts in animals; investigation of the cancer problem; origin and development of blood, etc. *Address:* Cornell Univ. Med. Sch., New York City.

TOCKARD, Henry Jerome, educator; Sept. 15, 1858–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOCKARD, Virginia Alice Cottey, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOCKBERGER, Warner W, botanist; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; *s.* George F. and Roena (Warner) S.; Ohio State U., summer courses in biology, 1900, 1901; B.S., Denison U., 1902; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Maude N. Streeter, of Croton, O., July 6, 1896. Teacher common schs., O., 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Hanover, O., 1895-7; student asst., 1897-1900, instr. botany, 1901-3, expert in histology, 1903-8, pharmacognosist, 1908-10, plant physiologist, 1910-13, physiologist in charge of drug-plant and poisonous-plant investigations, July 1, 1913—, U. S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Pharm. Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1912-13). *Club:* Cosmos. Editor Bulletin of Scientific Lab., Denison U., 1901-3; pres. Granville (O.) Bd. of Edn., 1901-3. Presbyn. Author "Pinkroot and Its Substitutions," and other reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr.; contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 529 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

TOCKBRIDGE, Bertha Edson Lay (Mrs. Frank Parker Stockbridge), writer; *b.* Columbia Co., N.Y.; *d.* Seth Harris and Josephine (Anson) Lay; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; *m.* 2d, Frank Parker Stockbridge, of N.Y. City, 1917. Fashion editor and writer on expert shopping and on cooking, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; contbr. spl. articles to magazines and newspapers. Mem. Woman's Forum, Woman's Municipal League (New York), Woman's Club (Forest Hills, N.Y.). Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Liberty Cook Book, 1917; What to Drink, 1919. *Home:* 163 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Rider's Mills, Columbia Co., N.Y.

TOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker, author, journalist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., June 11, 1870; *s.* Rev. Winfield Scott and Emily (Parker) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; student med. dept., Nat. U. (now George Washington U.), 1888-91; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Maddox, of Charles Co., Md., Aug. 10, 1890; *m.* 2d, Janet May Hewson, of Sodus, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1896; *m.* 3d, Bertha Edson L. Osteyee, *d.* Seth Harris Lay, of N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1917. Learned printer's trade; reporter, editorial writer, Buffalo Express, 1894-1901; editor and pub. official program, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; founder and editor Am. Home Mag., 1901-2; reporter, staff corr., New York American, 1902-4; mng. editor History of Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904-5; city editor New York Globe, 1905-7; reporter New York Herald, 1907-8; polit. editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1908-11; with late Dr. Walter Hines Page launched campaign of publicity for nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., Mar. 1911, conducting same until Nov., 1911; editor Town Development Magazine, 1911-12; mng. editor Popular Mechanics, 1913-15, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; now editor Old Colony Magazine; dir. Library Information Service. Mem. Nat. Guard, D.C., 1890, 91. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Authors' League America. Democrat. *Club:* Old Colony. *Author:* (with others) The School of Tomorrow, 1911; Yankee Ingenuity in the War, 1919; (with M. R. Trabue) Measure Your Mind, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Rider's Mills, N.Y., and 163 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKBRIDGE, Henry, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry and Fanny E. (Montague) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; LL.B., Univ. of Md., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, and St. John's, Md., 1911); *m.* Helen M. Smith, of Hadley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1882. Began practice at Baltimore, 1878; examiner for equity courts of Baltimore, 1882-8; one of editors Baltimore American, 1887-9; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 4th Md. Dist.; commr. of immigration Port of Baltimore, 1891-5; asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1896-1911; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., Apr. 13, 1911; elected to same office, Nov., 1911, for term, 1912-27. Republican. Presbyn. An incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross (v.-p. Md. Branch); regent U. of Md.; v.-p. Enoch Pratt Free Library; Md. commr. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. American Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Md. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Soc. Colonial Wars (chancellor-gen.), S.A.R. (pres.-gen. 1908), S.R., Soc. Founders and Patriots, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 11 N. Calhoun St. *Office:* Gunther Bldg., Baltimore, Maryland.

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward, agricultural chemist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1857; *s.* Levi and Joanna (Smith) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; studied at Boston U., and U. of Göttingen; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Belle Lamar, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 30, 1885. Asso. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884-5; prof. chemistry and geology, Imperial Coll. of Agr. and Engring., Japan, 1885-9; chief chemist Japanese Govt., 1887-9; dir. Ind. Expt. Sta., 1889; pres. N.D. Agrl. Coll., and dir. N.D. Expt. Sta., 1890-4; prof. agr., Fla. Agr. College and director State Agricultural Institutes of Florida, 1897-1906; editor of the Southern Ruralist, Atlanta, Ga., since 1906. Member Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, edni. socs. of Japan, Ga., Fla., and Ind., Hort. Soc. Ga., Fla. State Agrl. Soc.; pres. Southern Authors' Club, Atlanta; mem. University Club, Kappa Sigma; pres. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Agricultural War Conference, etc. Writer of reports and mag. articles on agrl. and scientific subjects. *Author:* Rocks and Soils, 1888, 95, 02; Land Teaching, 1910. *Address:* 116 E. Hunter St., Atlanta, Ga.

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Stephen Edward and Susan (Lawson) S.; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; spl. work in philosophy and sociology, Boston U.; *m.* Ella Mae Reppard, of Fremont, Ind., Apr. 1, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1903-07; leader in combination of Berkeley Temple and Union Ch. and pastor of combined ch. (Union Ch.), Boston, 1907-14, 1st Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., since 1914. Trustee Boston U.; dir. City Missionary Society, Berkeley Infirmary. Chaplain Emerson College of Oratory. Past Grand Prelate, Domain of Mass., K. of P. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Congregational. Well known throughout N.E. as lecturer. Subjects: Shall the Corners of the Mouth Turn Up or Down? The Message of James Whitcomb Riley. Contbr. of verse. Lectured among soldiers on Mexican border and in cantonments; in France 6 mos. as Red Cross field dir. with commn. of capt.; with 2d Div. near Soissons, July 1918, at opening of the big drive. Author of booklet "Soldiers Smiles." Mem. Toledo Rotary Club. *Home:* 2144 Robinwood Av., Toledo, O.

STOCKER, Harry Emilius, clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Emilius Theodore and Angelica Margaret (Giersch) S.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Stroudsburg, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1900, A. M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Alice Belle Stratton, of Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1908. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1893-6; ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1902; pastor Northfield, Minn., 1902-8, West Salem, Ill., 1908-11, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-19; teacher Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, 1918-19; pastor 1st Ch., N.Y. City, since Apr. 1919. Pres. Moravian Christian Endeavor Union, 1914-15; chmn. Moravian Country Ch. Commn. Mem. Alumni Assn. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. (pres. since 1918); mem. Moravian Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* History of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana, 1917; Moravian Customs and Other Matters of Interest, 1918; also brochures. Made transl. from the German of the Diary of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana, for Ind. Hist. Soc., 1914-16. *Home:* 940 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STOCKER, James Arthur, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOCKHAM, Edward Villeroy, business man; *b.* Camden, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Charles and Mary Humes (Tomb) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; *m.* Marion, *d.* Gen. John F. Hartranft, of Norristown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1900. Commd. 2d lt., 17th Inf., U.S.A., 1889 (resigned); capt. and adj. 1st Regt., Pa. N.G. (resigned); capt. Co. B, 6th Regt. N.J. N.G. (resigned); offered services to Govt. at opening of Spanish-Am. War. V.-p. J. H. Mathis Shipbuilding Co.; pres. Charles Stockham Lumber Co. (Camden, N.J.), Edward V. Stockham, Inc. (Perryman, Md.). Commd. capt., Q.-M.C., Aug. 6, 1917, maj., June 1, 1918; comd. 306th Supply Train and 306th Ammunition Train, A.E.F.; discharged, July 1, 1919. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), University (Baltimore). *Address:* Perryman, Md.

STOCKING, Jay Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* Myron T. and Elizabeth (Thompson) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1895 (D.D., 1913); master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Grace Cordelia Porter of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, 1901-3; pastor 1st Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1903-5, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1905-14; 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-15, Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., since 1915. Trustee Ch. Building Soc., Congl. Annuity Fund; mem. Bd. Ministerial Relief, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. (exec. com.), S.S. Extension Soc. (exec. com.), Congl. Commn. on Missions, Child Welfare Com. (Montclair). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Sigma Chi, Congregational (New York); Fortnightly, Winthrop (Boston); Commonwealth, Country (Upper Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* The Dearest Spot on Earth, 1908; The City That Never Was Reached, 1911; The Golden Goblet, 1914; Henry J. Patrick—An Appreciation. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

STOCKING, William Alonzo, Jr., dairy husbandman; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., May 13, 1872; *s.* William A. and Serinda (Delanoy) S.; B.Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1898, M.S.A., 1904; *m.* Harriet M. Bliss, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Asst. prof. dairy industry, 1906-9, prof., since 1909, Cornell U.; acting dir. N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., at Cornell U., 1913-15. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi; pres. Am. Dairy Science Assn., 1916-18. *Author:* A Manual of Milk Products. *Address:* The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

STOCKSLAGER, Charles O., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STOCKTON, Charles G., physician; *b.* Madison, O., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Charles Lewis S.; ed. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1878; *ad eundem* Niagara U.; *m.* Mary L. Taylor, of Westfield. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Niagara Univ., 1883-7; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, med. dept. U. of Buffalo, 1887-1918, since emeritus prof. medicine same; consulting phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, etc. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Contbr. to Wilson's American Text Book of Applied Therapeutics, Loomis and Thompson's American System of Practical Medicine, Gould's Cyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, Personal Hygiene (Pyle), Nothnagle's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (Am. edit.); Osler's Modern Medicine, Oxford System of Medicine, Nelson's Living Medicine. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach. *Address:* 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

STOCKTON, Charles Herbert, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 13, 1845; *s.* Rev. William R. and Emma T. S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1861, grad. 1865; (LL.D., George Washington Univ., 1909); *m.* Cornelia Carter, of New York; *m.* 2d, Pauline Lentilhon King, of New York, November 23, 1880. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, March 12, 1868; lt., March 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 15, 1881; comdr., Apr. 3, 1892; capt., July 8, 1899; rear-admiral, Jan. 7, 1906. Summer of 1864, on board the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Dacotah, Chattanooga and Mohican; service Navy Yard, Phila., 1869-70, 1873, 1874; Congress and Brooklyn, 1870-3; Dictator, 1873; Swatara, 1874-5; Hydrographic Office, 1875-6; Plymouth, 1876-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1879-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1880-2; Iroquois, 1882-5; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1885-9; comd. Thetis, 1889-91;

Naval War Coll., 1891-4; spl. duty, 1894-5; comd. Yorktown, 1895-7; pres. Naval War Coll., 1898-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1901-3; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1903-6; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1906; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-7; comdg. Spl. Service Squadron, visiting Bordeaux, France, for the maritime expn., 1907; retired, Oct. 13, 1907. Pres. George Washington U., 1910-18. First U.S. del. to London Naval Conf., 1908-9. Author of U.S. Naval War Code, and various works and papers on internat. law. Comdr. Order of Washington. *Home:* 2017 O St. N.W., Washington.

STOCKTON, George, physician; Apr. 17, 1854–Jan. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STOCKTON, Howard, lawyer, financier; *b.* Phila., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) S.; silver medalist, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; *m.* Mary Mason, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1870; father of Philip S. (*q.v.*). Apptd. capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt., and capt., Sept. 14, 1866; 1st lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 13, 1867; resigned from army June 1, 1871. Lawyer at Boston since Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., 1876-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-7; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-9; now vice-president Old Colony R.R. Co.; director Merchants National Bank, Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Life Ins. Co.; treas. Merrimac Mfg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1880; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Boston Athenæum; trustee Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. to Diocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1892. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country. *Home:* 31 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

TOCKTON, Philip, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Howard (*q.v.*) and Mary (Mason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Margaret Head, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1906. Civ. engr. Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery, 1901; pres. Old Colony Trust Co., 1910—; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., I.C. R.R., Submarine Signal Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Guarantee Co. of N. America, Haverhill Gas Co., Mass. Trust Co. Assn., Merrimac Chemical Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

OCKTON, Richard, Jr., army officer; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1888; *s.* Richard and Clemence E. (Finch) S.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1905; *m.* Helen Beryl Gove, of Trenton, N.J., July 24, 1907. Pvt. A Co. Corps of Cadets, N.G.N.J., 1901; discharged as cadet lt., 1905; 2d lt. 3d Inf., May 22, 1906; resigned 1907; pvt. E Co., 2d Inf., May 26, 1910; 1st lt., June 23, 1910; capt., May 1, 1911; assigned regtl. q.m., Feb. 12, 1912; comd. Supply Co., 2d Inf., Jan. 5, 1915; insp. small arms practice, same regt., Feb. 1915; resigned, Sept. 6, 1916; maj., Inf. O.R.C., Oct. 26, 1916; maj., 317th U.S. Inf., Aug. 27, 1917. Overseas May 25, 1918; comd. Bn. in action attached to New Zealand Div., British Army, at Serre, Sommecourt, Huberterne, etc., July, Aug. 1918; with 80th Div. in reserve, St. Mihiel drive, Sept. 1918; comdt. officers and N.C.O. schools, Blois, France, Oct. 1, 1918; post adj., Dec. 1, 1918; asst. troop movement officer, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 9, 1919; pres. bd. to appraise damage done to commercial ships taken over by army, Sept. 30, 1919. Mem. bd. to write Manual for Officers of the Organized Militia and Volunteers of U.S., 1915. Instr. in mil. science, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1912-17. Trustee Am. Defense Soc., New York; mem. bd. govs. Soc. Am. Cross of Honor; mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Union Soc. of Civil War, United Mil. Order America; gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., 1912, 15, 16; Reeve Memorial prize essayist, same, 1915; hon. mention, same, 1916; decoration, Am. Cross of Honor, 1914, "for valor." Episcopalian. *Author:* The Guardsman's Handbook, 1908; Troops on Riot Duty (with Capt. S. M. Dickinson), 1912; Peace Insurance, 1915. Asso. editor Am. Defense (monthly), 1915. Contbr. on mil. and patriotic topics. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

STOCKTON, Robert Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 5, 1842; *s.* George Jouett and Gusta Ann (Somersall) S.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Bettie May Warder, of Richmond, Mo., Dec., 1867 (died Nov. 29, 1904). Served 4 yrs. in C.S.A.; lt. Co. I, 2d Mo. Regt., Cockrell's Brigade. Was the first sec. of Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 10 yrs., then as v.-p. 10 yrs.; pres. Majestic Mfg. Co., mfrs. of charcoal, iron and malleable iron ranges; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co. Dir. La. Purchase Expn. (chmn. press and publicity com.), 1904; mem. bd. of Washington U. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Noonday, St. Louis. *Home:* 4528 Maryland Av. *Office:* 2014 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.

STOCKWELL, Herbert Grant, lawyer, accountant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STOCKWELL, John Nelson, astronomical mathematician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1832; *s.* William and Clarissa (Whittemore) S.; ed. common schs., Brecksville, O.; (hon. A.M., 1862, Ph.D., 1876, Western Reserve); *m.* Sarah Healy, of Brecksville, O., Dec. 6, 1855 Known for original investigations in astronomy. *Author:* Memoir on the Secular Variations of the Planetary Orbits, in Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, 1872; Stock and Interest Tables, 1873; Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1881; Eclipse Cycles, 1901; Sheet Tax Tables, 1903; Theory of Planetary Perturbations, and the Cosmogony of Laplace, 1904; Ocean Tides, with elaborate tables for their computation, 1919. Contbr. Am. and foreign scientific jours. Hon. mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc. *Address:* 2302 Murray Hill Rd, S.E., Cleveland, O.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 28, 1833; *s.* Charles and Mary (Noble) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1854, A.M., 1857; studied U. of Edinburgh and Free Church of Scotland Theol. Sem., 1855-6; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1859; (D.D., Williams, 1871); *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. Samuel I. Prime, editor New York Observer, Nov. 16, 1859. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1859; pastor Washington Heights Ch., New York, 1859-83; asso. editor, 1869, part owner, The Observer, 1873, editor-in-chief after death of Dr. Prime, July 18, 1885, until 1902. Pres. New York Instn. for Instrn. Deaf and Dumb, Canton (China) Christian Coll., Am. Seamen's Friend Soc.; v.-p. Am. Foreign Christian Union, Am. Tract Soc.; hon. sec. Evang. Alliance; mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Chi Alpha, Sigma Phi, Univer-

sity, Authors'. *Author:* Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube, 1891; Spanish Cities, with Glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier, 1892; Beyond the Rockies, 1894; A Spring Journey in California, 1895; Cruising Among the Caribbees, 1895, 03. Edited The Centennial Celebration of Williams College; many sermons and pamphlets. *Home:* 300 W. 72d St., New York.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey, university prof.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., April 25, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Frances Elizabeth (Greenwood) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1896; Oxford Univ., Eng., 1884-6; *m.* Lucy M. Smith, of Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1873. Instr. U. of Cal., 1886-8; prof. English lang. and lit., 1888—, dean faculty of Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1911-14, New York U. *Clubs:* Century, Authors'. *Author:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885; Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Cædmon Poems, 1887; Conditions of Labor in England, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; Literary Spirit in the Colleges, 1893; The Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903; Poems of National Spirit (edited with introduction), 1904. *Home:* 22 W. 68th St., New York.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, journalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* William B. and Ann (O'Brien) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, Emma I. Garretson, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1887. After serving as Washington and field corr. for various newspapers became editor The Evening Mail, 1897, and purchased controlling interest Dec., 1901; pres. Mail & Express Co. *Home:* 42 E. 61st St. *Office:* 25 City Hall Pl., N.Y. City.

STODDARD, John Lawson, lecturer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* Lewis Tappan and Sarah (Lothrop) S.; A.B., Williams Coll. (valedictorian), 1871; studied Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Mary H. Brown, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1877; 2d, Ida M. O'Donnell, of Barnesville, O., Aug. 15, 1901. Extensive traveler; author and promoter of the Stoddard lectures in larger Am. cities for nearly 20 yrs.; retired from the platform, Apr., 1897. *Author:* Red Letter Days Abroad, 1884; Glimpses of the World, 1892; Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America (15 vols.), 1898-1909; The Stoddard Library, an Anthology, 1910; Poems, 1911. *Home:* Meran, South Tyrol, Italy.

STODDARD, John Tappan, chemist; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1852; *s.* William H. and Helen (Humphrey) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, student chemistry and physics, 1875-6; A. M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Mary Grover Leavitt, of Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1879; father of William Leavitt S. Assistant prin. Northampton High Sch., 1874-5; prof. physics and mathematics, 1878-81, chemistry and physics, 1881-97, chemistry since 1897, Smith Coll. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, American Electrochemical Society, American Chemical Soc. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1883; Lecture Notes on General Chemistry (2 vols.), 1884, 1885; Quantitative Experiments in General Chemistry, 1908; Introduction to General Chemistry, 1910; The Science of Billiards, 1913; An Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 1914. Contbr. scientific articles and revs. to cyclos. and mags. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Northampton. *Address:* 57 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

STODDARD, (Theodore) Lothrop, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1883; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Hammond (Brown) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; LL.B., Boston U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Political Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The French Revolution in San Domingo, 1914; Present-Day Europe—Its National States of Mind, 1917; The Stakes of the War, 1918; Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War (Vol. I, The World at War), 1919. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

STODDARD, William Leavitt, newspaper man, writer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 1884; *s.* John Tappan and Mary Grover (Leavitt) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Southard, of Boston, May 1, 19[illegible] Asst. in English department, Harvard, 1906-[illegible] mem. editorial staff Atlantic Monthly, 1907-[illegible] an editor Youth's Companion, Apr. 1908-Aug. 1910; in Washington bur. of Boston Transcript, 1911-16; administrator, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington). *Author:* The New Golfer's Almanac, 1909; The Life of William Shakespeare Expurgated, 1910; The Motorist's Almanac, 1916; The Shop Committee, 1919; Everyday English Writing, 1919. Also mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 15 Gardner St., Allston, Mass.

STODDARD, William Osborn, author, journalist; *b.* Homer, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1835; *s.* Prentice S. and Sarah A. (Osborn) S.; A.B., U. Rochester, 1858, A.M., 1861; *m.* Susan E. Cooper, of New York, 1873 (deceased); father William Osborn Stoddard, Jr. Journalist and farmer Chicago, and Champaign, Ill., 1857-61; in U.S. Vols., 3 months in 1861; sec. to President Lincoln, 1861-4; U.S. marshal of Ariz., 1864-6. Since then journalist and in business pursuits in New York; also an inventor, with 9 patents; has held office under New York city govt.; Republican. Wrote first editorial upon nomination of Abraham Lincoln for President, Central Illinois Gazette, May, 1858; first similar article naming him for President, McElrath's New York Century, letters, etc., May, 1859; now the only surviving secretary of Lincoln. *Author:* Scanderoon (verse), 1870; Verses of Many Days, 1875; The Heart of [illegible] 1880; Esau Hardery, 1881; Dab Kinzer, 1881; Wrecked, 1882; The Quartette, 1882; Salting Boys, 1883; Among the Lakes, 1884; Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1884; Winter Fun, 1885; The Volcano Under the City, 1885; The Talking Leaves, 1885; Two Arrows, 1886; Chuck Purcell, 1887; The Captain's Boat, 1888; Lives of the Presidents (10 vols.), 1888-9; Crowded Out o' Crofield, 1890; The Red Mustang, 1890; Mr. Eaton's Romance, 1890; The White House in War Time, 1890; Gid Granger, 1890; Lit: A Smoke, 1891; Table Talk of Lincoln, 1892; Men of Business, 1892; Battle of New York, 1893; The White Cave, 1893; Guert Ten Eyck, 1893; On the Old Frontier, 1893; Chris the Moccasin Maker, 1894; The Partners, 1895; Chumleigh Past, 1895; The Windfall, 1896; The Swordmaker's Son, 1896; Walled In, 1897; Lost Gold of the Montezumas, 1897; The Red Patriot, 1898; The Whistle Dispatch Boat, 1898; First Cruise Out, 1898; Success Against Odds, 1898; With the Black Prince, 1898; The Young Financier

899; Running the Cuban Blockade, 1899; Lin-oln at Work, 1899; Ulric the Jarl, 1899; Ned, on of Webb, 1900; The Noank's Log, 1900; Mon-anye, 1901; Jack Morgan, 1901; Boys of Bunk-r Academy, 1902; Voyage of the Charlemagne, 902; Errand Boy of Andrew Jackson, 1902; head of the Army, 1902; The Spy of York-own, 1903; The Fight for the Valley, 1904; ong Bridge Boys, 1904; The Boy Lincoln, 905; Dan. Monroe, 1905; Two Cadets With Washington, 1906; In the Open, 1908. Mem. .A.R., Soc. of the Genesee, Union Soc. Civil War, etc. *Address.* Madison, N.J.

ODDARD, William Osborn, Jr., author; . N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* William Osborn nd Susan Eagleson (Cooper) S.; ed. high sch., lempstead, N.Y.; *m.* Augusta Johnson, of Mad-on, N.J., May 2, 1899. Republican. Presbyn. *uthor:* Longshore Boys, 1909; Captain of the at's-Paw, 1914; The Farm That Jack Built, 916; Making Good in the Village, 1916; Making ood with an Invention, 1917. *Home:* Madison, .J. *Office:* 768 Frelinghuysen Av., Newark, N.J.

OECKEL, Carl; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1858; *s.* Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha Wehner) S.; ed. Thomas Sch. and Hopkins rammar Sch., New Haven, and under pvt. tu-rs in America and Europe; (hon. A.M., Yale, 905); *m.* at Whitwell, Isle of Wight, England, lay 6, 1895, Ellen Battell Terry. Edited and rinted for pvt. and gratuitous circulation, he Letters of John Sedgwick, Major General, .S.A. (2 vols.), and erected battle monument him at his birthplace, Cornwall Hollow, onn.; purchased the birthplace and farm of ohn Brown, at Torrington, Conn., and pre-nted it to the John Brown Assn.; founded itchfield County Univ. Club, 1896, composed 200 graduates of colls.; founded, 1899, the itchfield County Choral Union, 700 members, d built on his pvt. grounds, for annual con-rts of same, the "Music Shed," at Norfolk, pacity 2,000 people, and no tickets ever sold, mission being by invitation; also established nd for yearly production of 2 compositions; s provided a fund for ann. publ. of a book per-ning to Litchfield County, to be written by a mber of the club, for free distribution. Life m. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. erica, Am. Rose Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., tchfield Hist. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts (Lon-n), New York Acad. Science, Soc. for Preser-ion of New England Antiquities; life fellow . Geog. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc., N. Brit-Acad. Arts, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Century sn. (New York); Royal Societies (London), tchfield County (Conn.), University. Hon. n. Harvard Musical Assn., "Symphonia." istee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Concerts the "Music Shed" have attracted some of highest talent of America and Europe, and y remarkable compositions have been given ial performance there. *Address:* Norfolk, necticut.

;K, Harry Harkness, mining engr.; *b.* shington D.C., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* Jacob F. and an (Lear) S.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1887, E.M., ; *m.* Miriam Ricketts, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 20, 1894. Asst. engr. Susquehanna Coal Wilkes-Barré, 1888-90; instr. in mining, allurgy and geology, Lehigh U., 1890-3; asst. . mining engring., Pa. State Coll., 1893-7; or Mines and Minerals, Scranton, Pa., 1897-rof. mining engring. and head of dept., U. ll., 1909—. Sec. Ill. Mine Rescue Commn.; . Ill. Mining Investigation Commn. Mem. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1888, Coal Mining of America (ex-pres.), Inst. of Mining Engrs. Great Britain, Lake Superior Mining Inst., W.Va. Mining Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* The Anthracite Coal Field, 1900; Economic History of Anthracite; Subsidence in Mining; Education of Mine Employees; The Storage of Coal. Also various bulletins. *Address:* 1103 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

STOKES, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STOKES, Anson Phelps, secretary of Yale University; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps (*q.v.*) and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; brother of James Graham Phelps S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1896, A.M., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; (D.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1910); *m.* Caroline Green, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, of New York, Dec. 30, 1903. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-7. Sec. Yale U., June, 1899—. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1900; asst. minister St. Paul's, New Haven, 1900-18. Univ. preacher at several N.E. colls. Chmn. trustees Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19; sec. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for ednl. work among negroes, etc.); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, New Haven Hosp., Yale Foreign Missionary Soc., Bd. Religious Edn. (P.E. Ch.); trustee St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., etc. First dir. ednl. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F.; proposed, and organized Army Ednl. Commn.; a founder Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven Settlement), Yale-in-China. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Memorials of Eminent Yale Men (2 vols.); What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself; Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad; also pamphlets on various subjects, including Historical Prints of New Haven, Connecticut, Christ and Man's Latent Divinity, The Congressional Pork Barrel, Historic Universities in a Democracy, University Schools of Religion, The American University Union in Europe. Editor various university publs. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). *Address:* 149 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

STOKES, Charles Francis, medical dir. U. S.N.; *b.* New York, Feb. 20, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen (Durham) S.; Adelphi Acad. and Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1884 (Sc.D., 1911; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1911); *m.* Charlotte Bermingham, of San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1892. Entered navy as asst. surgeon, Feb. 1, 1889; promoted surgeon, May 31, 1900, later med. insp. and med. dir.; retired Jan. 10, 1917. Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. Medicine and Surgery, with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 5, 1910-14. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 6 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Edward Casper, ex-governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Edward H. and Matilda G. (Kemble) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; (LL.D., Temple Univ., 1909); unmarried. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J. City supt. public schools, Millville, N.J., 1889-98; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1891-2, Senate, 1892-1901 (pres. 1895); vice-chmn. State Rep. Com., 1900; clerk Ct. of Chancery, 1901-5; gov. of N.J., 1905-8. First pres. N.J. Bankers Assn. *Home:* Millville, N.J. *Office:* Trenton, N.J.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee; *s.* M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) S.; ed. pub. schools of Phila. and 1

yr. at Rugby Acad., Phila.; went into business for awhile; studied music under Hugh Clark, of U. of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; under Gérôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to U.S.; again went to Paris, 1884, studied at Colorossi's, under Raphael Collin, and at Julien's under Boulanger and Lefebvre; unmarried. Exhibited in Salon for several yrs.; visited America, 1889; returned to France; revisited America, Aug., 1891; joined Peary relief expdn., 1892, as artist for Scribner's; artist mem. of Peary North Greenland expdn., 1893-4; studio in Bowdoin Bay, lat. 77° 44′ N., for 14 months; artist mem. of Swedish Antarctic expdn. of 1901-2 under Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld. Lectured before Société de Géographie, Paris, May 1903, and also at Societa Geographia Italiana, Rome, June 1903; exhibited 3 paintings at Salon Nouveau, 1903. Awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Société de Géographie, Paris. Completed, 1909, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, a series of mural decorations illustrating the allegory of the arctic night and day and depicting the life of the Smith Sound Eskimo. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 3 Washington Sq. N., New York.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Frederick Abbot and Caroline Augusta (Allen) S.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen R. Colby, of Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1883. Established, 1881, house of White & Stokes, succeeded by White, Stokes & Allen, 1883, Frederick A. Stokes, 1887, Frederick A. Stokes & Bro., 1888, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1890 (pres.). Pres. Am. Pubs.' Assn., 1911-14 (sec. 1903-7), MacDowell Club, 1913-16 (treas. 1906-08); treas. Am. Pub. Copyright League; sec. Aldine Club, 1895-7. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (sec. 1902-3, chmn. library com., 1915-16), Mendelssohn Glee (pres. 1897-1900), Hammonassett. *Author:* College Tramps, 1880; The Poems of Sir John Suckling, 1886. *Editor:* The Pocket Magazine, 1898-1901. Contbr. to various periodicals, 1880-98. *Home:* 200 West 58th St. *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Henry Bolter, insurance; Dec. 23, 1847–Jan. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOKES, Henry Newlin, social worker; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Dr. John H. and Tabitha (Jenkins) S.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; U. of Münich and Federal Polytechnic, Zürich, Switzerland, 1884-9; *m.* Wilhelmina van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holland, 1884. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-92 and 1894-1903; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. chemist, Bureau of Standards, 1903-9. Retired from chemical work, 1909; founded The O. E. Library League and edits its organ, The O. E. Library Critic, in behalf of prison reform and aid to prisoners. *Club* Cosmos. *Address:* 1207 Q St. N.W., Washington.

STOKES, J(ames) G(raham) Phelps, publicist; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Anson Phelps (*q.v.*) and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; brother of Anson Phelps S., Jr. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; traveled around the world, 1892-3; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; grad. work in Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1896-7; *m.* Rose Harriet Pastor (*q.v.*), July 18, 1905. Pres. Phelps Stokes Estates, Inc.; also pres. Nevada Co., Nevada Central R.R. Co. During many years was member governing board Municipa Soc., New York, League for Polit. Edn. (t New York Assn. for Improving Conditi Poor, New York Prison Assn., New Yo venile Asylum, University Settlement So Federation Churches and Christian W of New York, People's Inst., Tuskegee mal and Industrial Inst.; treasurer Na Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1904-5. drew from these activities to devote h to edn'l. work in connection with the So movement; pres. Intercollegiate Socialist 1907-18; presdl. elector on Populist ticket vice-chmn. Municipal Ownership Leagu its candidate for pres. bd. of aldermen, York, 1905; vice-chmn. Independence L 1906; joined Socialist Party, 1906; membe Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1908; mem. Exec. Com., Conn., 1911; Socialist Party date for N.Y. Assembly, 1908, for may Stamford, Conn., 1912. Withdrew from S ist Party, 1917, from Intercollegiate So Soc., 1918; vice-chmn. Nat. Party, 1917; treas. Social Dem. League of America, treas. 1917-19; treas. Am. Alliance for and Democracy, 1917-19. Mem. Squadr N.G.N.Y., 1896-1901; enlisted in Vet. Cor Arty., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917; transferred t Coast Arty. Corps, N.Y.G., Oct. 8, 1917; 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., Mar. 14, 1919; 1st L Coast Defense Command, N.Y.G., Sept. 23 mem. N.Y. State Military Rifle Team, 191 dividual mem." Associated Rifle Clubs o and N.J. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Sc Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Priso sn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, N.E. League to Enforce Peace, etc. *Clubs:* Cer University, Yale, City, Drug and Che *Home:* 88 Grove St. *Office:* 100 Williar New York, N.Y.

STOKES, John Hinchman, dermatol syphilographer; *b.* Munich, Germany, Sc 1885; *s.* Henry Newlin and Wilhelmina den Berg) S.; father an American; A.B., Mich., 1908, M.D., 1912; *m.* Della Bixler L Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1908. Instr. ana 1913, resident in dermatology and syphil 1913-14, instr. dermatology and syphil 1914-15, U. of Mich.; instr. same, U. of Ill asso. with Wm. Allen Pusey, Chicago, 19 asst. prof. dermatology and syphilology, 19, asso. prof., Aug. 1919—, Mayo Found U. of Minn. Organizer and chief, sect. o matology and syphilology, Mayo Clinic. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Au* The Third Great Plague—a Discussio Syphilis for Everyday People, 1917; To World Problem in Disease Prevention tech. discussion of syphilis and gonorr written in behalf of govt. campaign ag venereal diseases and at request of Coun Nat. Defense); also a number of articl topics pertaining to syphilis and dermat in med. jours. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

STOKES, Rose Pastor, social worker Vol. X (1918-19).

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Anton Sta law), orchestral conductor; *b.* London, *s.* Josef Boleslaw Kopernicus S.; grad. Qu Coll., Oxford, Eng.; studied instrument in Paris; (Mus.D., University of Pennsylv 1917); *m.* Olga Samaroff, Apr. 24, 1911. ductor symphony, operatic and oratorio in Paris and London; mus. dir. choir Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1905-8; co

tor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12; condr. Phila. Orchestra since 1912. *Address:* Phila. Orchestra, Philadelphia.

TOLEE, Michael J., theologian; *b.* Haugesund, Norway, Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Knutianna (Rover) S.; came to U.S., 1886; student Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1890-4; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1897; grad. Theol. Sem. of United Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1911, U. of Christiania, 1912; *m.* Martha Josephine Knutsen, of Waseca, Minn., June 27, 1900. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; missionary to Island of Madagascar, 1901-8, and gen. supt. of missions there, 1903-9; pres. Nat. Young People's League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1913-15; prof. practical theology, Luth. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., since 1912; commr. on reconstruction work in Europe, in France and Poland, by apptmt. of Nat. Luth. Commn., Mar.-Sept., 1919. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Norwegian Luth. Co. Republican. Author of many letters, repts., etc., concerning conditions in Madagascar, also in France and Poland. *Home:* 1419 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.

TOLL, Elmer Edgar, university prof.; *b.* at Orrville, O., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Belle (Jeffrey) S.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; *m.* Harriet Coe Agerter, of Lima, O., July 16, 1902. Instr. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1900-2; same, Harvard, 1905-6; asst. professor English, Western Reserve U., 1906-12; research, British Museum, 1912-14; professorial lecturer in English, 1914-15, prof. English since June, 1915, U. of Minn. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* John Webster, 1905; Othello, 1915; Hamlet, 1919; articles on Shakespeare and Elizabethan drama. *Editor:* Titus Andronicus (Tudor Shakespeare), 1913. With others, wrote and compiled war pamphlets for the govt., 1917. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. (Gt. Britain). *Home:* 504 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

TOLLER, James Hough, educator; *b.* at Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Hough) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1884; studied U. of Munich, 1886-7; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary Norris Montgomery, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 18, 1890. Instr. geology and biology, 1884-90, prof., since 1890, Union Coll.; mem. staff N.Y. State Geol. Survey since 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. of America. *Club:* Fortnightly. Author of bulls. presenting results of original studies of glacial geology of the Schenectady, Saratoga and Cohoes quadrangles, also tech. papers in scientific periodicals. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

TOLZ, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* David and Regina (Strauss) S.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884 (D.D., 1898); *m.* Blanche Rauh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1890. Ordained rabbi, 1884; rabbi Bnai Israel Temple, Little Rock, Ark., 1884-7, Zion Temple, Chicago, 1887-95, Isaiah Temple, Chicago, since 1895; elected rabbi for life same, Dec., 1912. V.-p. Jewish Publ. Soc.; member exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union College; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Chicago Hebrew Inst.; pres. Chicago Rabbinical Assn.; executive com. Chicago Federation of Synagogues. *Author:* Funeral Agenda of Jews, 1897. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Literary, Covenant. *Address:* 4714 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Albert James, railway official; *b.* at Holly, Mich., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Edson S. and Louise J. (Box) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mabel W. Craig, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in operating dept., Erie R.R., 1897, and apptd. asst. to gen. mgr., 1903; gen. supt. Del. & Hudson River R.R., 1903-5; asst. gen. mgr., 1905-7, gen. supt., 1907-13, gen. mgr., 1913-14, v.-p. in charge of operation from June 1914, Erie R.R.; also v.-p. Chicago & Erie R.R., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Wilkes-Barré & Eastern R.R., Bath & Hammondsport R.R., Lake Keuka Navigation Co.; federal mgr. Erie System and Pittsburg & Shawmut R.R., June 1918-Feb. 1920. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Machinery (New York), Englewood, Englewood Golf, Englewood Field (N.J.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Alfred Holt, planter, publicist; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Walter Wilson and Eleanor (Holt) S.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1891 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Mary Bailey Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., June 25, 1896. Cotton planter since 1893. Contbr. of studies on negro problem to mags. and econ. socs., since 1890. Mem. Miss. Legislature. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., African Soc. of London; pres. Miss. Hist. Soc., 1912-13. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Studies in the American Race Problem, 1908. *Home:* Dunleith, Miss.

STONE, Carlos Huntington, educator; *b.* at Mexico, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Benjamin S. and Sarah (Chester) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Harriet E. Bristol, of Clinton, N.Y., June, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Fort Collins, Colo., 1883-6, Fulton, N.Y., 1886-7; headmaster the Stone Sch., 1887-1916; rep. of the Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17; dir. sec. Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., Chaumont, France, 1918-19. *Address:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

STONE, Charles Augustus, elec. engr., financier; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Mary A. Leonard, of Boston, June 2, 1902. With Edwin S. Webster organized firm of Stone & Webster, 1889, to do a general engring. business; investigated and reported on operations of pub. utility cos.; soon assumed management of such cos. for pvt. owners; later undertook engring. work and constrn. of street rys., electric light and power plants, hydroelectric plants and gas and industrial properties, among them, the power station of Mississippi River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., and transmission line to St. Louis. Firm constructed cantonment at San Antonio, Tex., enlarged U.S. Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill., built ordnance base for A.E.F. in France, besides engaging in other war constrn. work. Elected pres. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916, and as such aided in revival of Pacific Mail Steamship service, acquisition and development of New York Shipbuilding Co., constrn. of Hog Island Shipyard and building of ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., besides large engring. and constrn. developments in China, S. America and elsewhere; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., New York Shipbuilding Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Mississippi River Power Co., Pacific Mail Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light &

Power Co., etc. Mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1919. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Union, Exchange, Boston City, Technology (Boston); Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Harvard, University, India House (New York). *Home:* 907 Fifth Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Waterman, electrical engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Waterman and Emily Clark (Steere) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 3½ yrs.; *m.* Harriet Anna Westinghouse, of Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Began with Franklin Electric Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1894; with W. S. Hill Electric Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1896-8, and Hancock Equipment Co., Boston, 1899-1900; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1900, first draughting dept., later consulting engr., in charge of consulting dept., and now mgr. lighting dept.; dir. Mohawk Edison Co., Warren Clock Co., Bijur Motor Appliance Co., Cooper Hewitt Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Engrs. of Eastern N. Y., Beta Theta Pi, Franklin Inst.; life mem. Navy League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady), Engineers', Bankers, Lotos (New York), Engineers' (Boston). Contbr. numerous papers to engring. assns. and has lectured at various times before Engineers' Sch., Washington, D.C., Columbia U., etc. *Home:* Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1881; *m.* Ellen Buckingham, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1877 (died Dec. 12, 1881); 2d, Alice Stone, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1883. Established sch. preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the sch. No. 38 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-97; pres. Assn. of the Stone Families of America; received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. *Author:* Needles of Pine, 1886; various text-books in secondary edn. Has written various published articles on edn'l. and hist. subjects. *Address:* 488 Beacon St., Boston.

STONE, Claudius Ulysses, postmaster; *b.* on farm, Menard Co., Ill., May 11, 1879; *s.* William Lee and Johanna (Ohlson) S.; B.S., Western Ill. Normal Coll., 1900; law student U. of Mich.; *m.* Genevieve C. Francis, of Oquawka, Ill., June 18, 1902. Teacher and high sch. prin., prior to 1902; co. supt. schs., Peoria Co., Ill., 1902-10; in law practice, Peoria, Oct. 18, 1909—; mem. firm Eagleton, Stone & Isley. Mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 16th Ill. Dist.; postmaster, Peoria, Mar. 10, 1917—. Democrat. Pvt. and corpl. Co. K, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., 1898-9; served 4 mos. in Cuba. Mason. (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Optimist, University. *Home:* 311 N. Perry Av. *Office:* Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STONE, Clyde Ernest, judge; *b.* Mason Co., Ill., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Claudius L. and Mary Gertrude (Marot) S.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Jessie Browning, Havana, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900. Mem. firm Stone & Fuller, Peoria, Ill., 1903-6, Graff & Stone, 1906-10; 1st asst. state's atty., Peoria Co., Ill., 1906-9; county judge Peoria Co., 1910-15; circuit judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1915-18; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1918-27. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, University, Kickapoo, Country, Rotary, Optimist (all Peoria). *Home:* 1140 Glen Oak Av. *Office:* Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STONE, Ellen Maria, missionary teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Emanuel Olson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Fred Andrew, actor; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Lewis Preston and Clara (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Allen H. Crater, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1904. First appeared on stage at age of 11, at Topeka, Kan.; began traveling with Sells-Renfew Circus, 1886; later played Topsy in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; met David Montgomery, 1894, and associated with him as partner for many yrs.; played in variety theatres, Palace Theatre, London, Eng., 1900, Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1901; scored success as the Scarecrow, in "Wizard of Oz," 1903, and as Cohen Kidder, in "The Red Mill," 1906; toured as Henry Clay Baxter, in "The Old Town"; played in "Jack o'Lantern," 1918-19. *Home:* Amityville, L.I. *Address:* Care Globe Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STONE, George Edward, botanist; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; B.S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 1884; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James Clark, of Amherst, Jan. 26, 1899. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, Mass. Agr. Coll., 1893-1916, and plant physiologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-1916; formerly botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Hort. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

STONE, George Hapgood, mining geologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STONE, George Whitefield; *b* Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; *s.* Jacob Thompson and Mary (Bennett) S.; grad. Cortland Acad., Homer, N. Y., 1860; *m.* Catherine Cushing Graupner, of Boston, Feb. 28, 1865. Enlisted in Union Army, Apr., 1861; commd. capt. 12th N.Y. Vols., May 1, 1861; apptd. actg. asst. p.-m., U.S.N., Aug. 1861; detailed as judge advocate during last 3 yrs. of war. In mercantile business till 1889; nat. bank examiner, 1889-95 (resigned); apptd. treas. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1895; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1898; field sec. Unitarian Ch. for Pacific Coast, 1898-07 (resigned); mayor of Santa Cruz, Cal., July, 1911-July 7, 1913. Apptd. by Gov. Johnson mem. State Bd. of Edn., Aug. 29, 1913. Progressive. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason. *Home:* Santa Cruz, Calif.

STONE, Harlan Fiske, dean law sch.; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., Oct. 11, 1872; *s.* Frederick Lauson and Ann Sophia (Butler) S.; B.S., Amherst College, 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1898; (LL.D., Amherst, 1913); *m.* Agnes Harvey, of Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 7, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; lecturer on law, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-5, dean since Sept., 1910, Columbia U. Sch. of Law; mem. law firm of Satterlee, Canfield & Stone; dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R. Co., Woman's Hotel Co. Mem. Legislative Drafting Research Fund, N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. legal edn.), Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Amherst, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to legal publs. *Home:* 43

Riverside Drive. *Office:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

STONE, H(enry) Charles, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Henry Lane, lawyer; *b.* Bath Co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Sally (Lane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind.; law sch., taught by Hons. Jonathan W. Gordon and John Coburn, Indianapolis, 1859-60 (one term); *m.* Pamela Lane Bourne, of Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 21, 1866. Joined battalion of Maj. Robert G. Stoner, C.S.A., Oct. 7, 1862, which was consolidated with battalion of Maj. William C. P. Breckinridge, forming 9th Ky. Cav., in Gen. John H. Morgan's command; served as pvt., sergt.-maj. and ordnance sergt. till surrender, May, 1865; on Indiana and Ohio raid of Gen. Morgan, 1863; imprisoned in Camps Morton and Douglas 3 mos.; escaped from latter, Oct., 1863; recaptured in Ky. and imprisoned in jail at Mt. Sterling; escaped to Canada, returning through Federal lines and rejoined regt. in Va., June, 1864. Licensed to practice law by Circuit Ct. of Putnam Co., Ind., May, 1862; began practice at Owingsville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1866; co. atty., Bath Co., 1866-70; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4; partner Hon. Newton P. Reid, as Reid & Stone, 1870-5; removed to Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1878, and formed partnership with Hon. Richard Reid, as Reid & Stone, continuing till 1883; removed to Louisville, 1885; mem. firm of Stone & Sudduth, 1889-99; city attorney, Louisville, 2 terms, 1896-04; gen. counsel Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. since Jan. 1, 1905. Dem. presdl. elector 9th Dist., Ky., 1872, 1876. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Commercial, Louisville Country. *Home:* 68 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts. *Office:* 9th St. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

STONE, Horace Greeley, lawyer; *b.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Horace A. and Hannah M. (Robbins) S.; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1868. Employed in wholesale notion house, Kalamazoo, 1868-77, meanwhile studying law in office of late U.S. Senator J. C. Burrows; removed to Chicago, and engaged in various pursuits until admitted to bar, 1878; atty. Chicago & W.I. Ry., 1878-81; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Grand Forks, N.D., 1881-3; asst. receiver Northwestern Mfg. & Car Co., 1884-7; atty. in many corpn. causes, among them the suit between 3 rys. involving 600,000 acres of land in northern Minn.; suit involving control of Duluth, Messabe & Northern R.R. and iron mines; Russell Sage suit for land grant in Minnesota; attorney for A. H. Wilder et al., St. Paul, defendants in $3,000,000 stock and double-liability suits; iron ore washing patent cases involving $40,000,000; chief counsel for Captain Oberlin M. Carter, U.S. Army, in suits to recover $500,000 by U.S. Govt.; atty. Ward will case; Detroit and Pewabic Mining Co. cases in Upper Mich.; suits involving laws seeking to break up department stores; foreclosure of "Alley L"; etc. Returned to Chicago, 1895; mem. Gurley, Stone & Wood, 1895-1906, since alone. Inventor glass device preventing damage from freezing of water in engines, etc.; method by which soft coal in two hours is divided into coke, by-products and gas worth over 3 times the value of the coal; methods of saving the iron ore and heat in blast furnace gas; etc. Republican; accompanied William H. Taft as his chief asst. throughout the entire presdl. campaign of 1908. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 4711 Michigan Av. *Office:* 69 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Isaac Scott, physician; *b.* at Sandy Spring, Md., Mar. 1, 1851; *s.* James H. and Martha A. S.; gen. edn. Wilmington, Del.; studied sciences and medicine U. Md., M.D., 1872; studied medicine at New York, and London, Eng.; (Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907); *m.* Thomasin Jane Taylor, of Lincoln, Va., Nov. 16, 1875. Emeritus prof. gynecology, etc., Georgetown U.; surgeon to Columbia Hosp. for Women. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; mem. various nat. and local socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to surg. and gynecol. jours. *Home:* 1618 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

STONE, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Shipston-on-Stour, Eng., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* James Samuel and Anne (Print) S.; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1880; (D.D., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, Can., 1886); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Lewis P. Worthington, of Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1898. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Philip's, Toronto, 1879-82, St. Martin's, Montreal, 1882-6, Grace Church, Phila., 1886-95, St. James', Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1895. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Diocese of Pa., 1892, and Diocese of Chicago, 1895, 98, 1904, 13. *Author:* Simple Sermons on Simple Subjects, 1879; The Heart of Merrie England, 1887; Readings in Church History, 1889; Necessity of Dogma in the Church, 1892; Woods and Dales of Derbyshire, 1894; Over the Hills to Broadway, 1894; From Frankfort to Munich, 1894; Three Hours' Service for Good Friday, 1903; The Prayer Before the Passion, 1911; The Passion of Christ, 1912; The Glory After the Passion, 1913; The Preparation for the Passion, 1915; The Tercentenary of William Shakespeare, 1916; The Taking of Jerusalem, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt—a Sermon Commemorative, 1919. *Address:* 664 Rush St., Chicago.

STONE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Albion, Ill., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Elizabeth S. (Hocking) S.; grad. Southern Collegiate Inst.; A.B., A.M., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Walser, of W. Salem, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891. Teacher pub. schs. of Edwards Co., Ill., 1885-94; head of mathematics and physics, Elgin (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-8, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1898-1900; asso. prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1900-9; head dept. of mathematics State Normal Sch., Montclair, N.J., 1909—. Independent. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Math. Soc., Central Assn. Mathematics and Science Teachers, N.J. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. of Math. Teachers Middle States and Md., N.Y. Sch. Masters' Club. *Clubs:* Graduates', Scholia (New York). *Author:* Method in Geometry, 1904; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1905; The Modernization of Arithmetic, 1914; Method in Arithmetic, 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (3 bks.), 1919. *Joint Author:* (with G. A. Southworth) Southworth-Stone Arithmetics, 1904 (3 books); Primary Arithmetic, 1908; An Exercise Book in Arithmetic, 1909; (with James F. Millis) Essentials of Algebra, 1907; First Algebra, 1908; Secondary Arithmetic, 1908; Plane Geometry, 1910; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1911; Elementary Algebra, 1st Course, 1912; Elementary Algebra, 2d Course, 1913; Stone-Mills Arithmetics (3 books), 1912, revised, 1920; New Plane Geometry, 1916; Advanced Arithmetic, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 56 Macopin Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

STONE, John Stone, electrical engr.; *b.* Dover, Va., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Gen. Charles Pom-

eroy and Jeannie (Stone) S.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1884-6; School of Mines, Columbia, 1886-8; Johns Hopkins University, 1888-90; *m.* Sibyl Wilbur, Nov. 28, 1918. Experimentalist in laboratory, Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1890-9; gen. consulting elec. engr. since 1899; spl. lecturer, on elec. oscillations, Mass. Inst. Tech., for a number of years; dir., v.-p., and chief engr. from incorpn., 1902-8, pres. and chief engr. June 10, 1908-10, Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. (mfg. and leasing wireless telegraph apparatus.) Has been granted over 120 U.S. patents for inventions relating to improvements in telephony and telegraphy. Read papers before Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, in 1904, and Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Montreal, 1905, before Soc. Wireless Tel. Engrs., 1908, 9, 10, before Wireless Inst., 1909, before Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1914-15; contributor numerous papers on elec. subjects to scientific and technical press. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Inst. of Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1913-14, pres. 1914-15, dir. 1912—); organizer and vice-chmn. Radio Engrs'. Com. on Nat. Defense; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917; trustee Am. Defense Soc.; mem. nat. council Nat. Econ. League; pres. Soc. Wireless Telegraph Engrs., 1906-9; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. of Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., Alpha Delta Phi; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Inst. E.E. Awarded Edward Longstreth Medal for paper on "The Practical Aspects of the Propagation of High Frequency Waves Along Wires," by the Franklin Inst., 1913. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington); National Arts (New York); Radio Club America (hon.). *Home:* 129 Robinson Av., San Diego, Calif.

STONE, John Theodore, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* James Harvey and Harriet Newell (Fusselbaugh) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Baltimore City Coll. to 15; *m.* Clara May Brinton, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1882. Began as clerk, with Harry Mudge & Co., 1874; asst. cashier Am. Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1891-5; organizer, and sec. and treas. Am. Bonding & Trust Co., 1895-8; organizer Md. Casualty Co., and pres., 1898—; also pres. Md. Assurance Corpn. Ex-pres. Bd. Casualty and Surety Underwriters of U.S. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Merchants, University, Johns Hopkins. *Home:* 2938 St. Paul St. *Office:* Maryland Casualty Bldg., Baltimore.

STONE, John Timothy, clergyman; *b.* in suburb of Boston, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Timothy Dwight Porter and Susan Margaret (Dickinson) S.; moved to Albany, N.Y., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891 (class orator); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., U. of Md., 1909, Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia Coll., 1913, Occidental Coll., 1914, and Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1917; S.T.D., from Columbia University, 1919); *m.* Bessie Parsons, of Toronto, Canada, Nov. 28, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Utica, N. Y., June, 1894; pastorates: Olivet Ch., Utica, 1894-6, Cortland, N.Y., 1896-1900, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1900-9, 4th Ch., Chicago, May 1, 1909—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14; mem. Gen. Assembly's Exec. Commn. on Evangelism, and Vacancy and Supply; chmn. Presbyn. Nat. Com. on Men's Work; dir. Chicago Bible Soc., Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Presbyn. Hosp.; trustee of McCormick Theol. Sem., Amherst Coll., Half-Orphan Asylum (Chicago); pres. trustees Coll. of Wooster, 1917—. Capt., chaplain of Ill. Reserve Militia, 1st Inf. Republican. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon; past chaplain-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. and of Ill. Chapter same; chaplain-gen. Founders and Patriots America, and chaplain Ill. Society of same. *Clubs:* University, City, College, Union League. *Author:* Footsteps in a Parish, 1908; Recruiting for Christ, 1910; also many monographs on ednl. and religious themes. Contbr. to religious press. Frequent univ. preacher throughout East and Middle West. Declined call to 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1918. *Home:* 126 E. Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Wadsworth, O., July 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Chauncey and Sarah (Bird) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Delia M. Grover, of Allegan, Mich., May 2, 1861; (died Jan. 25, 1902). Co. clerk, Allegan Co., 1860-4; admitted to bar, 1862; pros. atty., Allegan Co., 1864-70; judge Circuit Ct., 20th Circuit, Mich., 1873-5, resigned; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and resumed law practice; mem. 45th and 46th Congresses (1877-81), 5th Mich. Dist.; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., 1882-6; removed to Upper Peninsula; judge Circuit Ct., 25th Circuit of Mich., 1890-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., Jan. 1, 1910—; present term expires 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Marquette. *Home:* Marquette, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Michigan.

STONE, Kimbrough, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Joel and Louise (Winston) S.; Litt.B., U. of Mo., 1895; student law dept. Harvard, 1895-7; *m.* Lucy May Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1906. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1898; judge Circuit Court, 16th Circuit, Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 15, 1917. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am., Mo. and Jackson County bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 508 Knickerbocker Pl. *Address:* 208 U.S. Postoffice Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

STONE, Mason Sereno, commissioner edn.; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) S.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (A.M., 1909; LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1909); *m.* Alma Gertrude Wright, of Castleton, Vt., Apr. 6, 1904. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch., and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1892; supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1901; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1905-16; lt. gov. of Vt., 1919-21. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.). *Club:* Country. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

STONE, Melville Elijah, journalist; *b.* Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; brother of Ormond S. (*q.v.*); removed to Chicago, 1860; grad. high sch., 1867; (A.M., Yale Univ.; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., and Middlebury College); *m.* Martha McFarland of Chicago, 1870. Reporter Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop, 1869-71; burned out in fire, 1871; editor of several Chicago dailies, 1871-4; established, with a partner, the Chicago Daily News, 1st issue appearing Christmas Day, 1875; bought out his partner and sold that interest to Victor F. Lawson (*q.v.*); in 1881 they started the Chicago Morning News, which became Chicago Record; sold out his entire interest to Mr. Lawson, 1888, and spent 3 yrs. in Europe to recuperate health; organized Globe Nat.

Bank, 1891, of which he was pres. until its consolidation with Continental Nat., 1898; gen. mgr. Associated Press, New York, since Mar. 1, 1893. *Office:* Associated Press, New York.

STONE, Nahum Isaac, statistician; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873; A.B., Gymnasium of Odessa, 1891; came to U.S., 1891; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1893-6; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Esther Bertha Levinson, New York, Nov. 2, 1898. Statistician Bur. of Econ. Research, New York, 1899-1900; editor, dept. countries and cities, New International Encyclopedia, 1900-1; mgr. N.Y. & N.J. Real Estate Co., 1902-3; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Dec., 1904-Dec., 1909; chief statistician, U.S. Tariff Bd., Dec., 1909, until its abolition in Aug., 1912; chief statistician, Wage Scale Bd., Dress and Waist Industry, New York, 1913-14; practicing as statistician and arbitrator in wage disputes, 1914-17; chief cost studies sect., clothing, equipment div., Office of Q.-M. Gen. of the Army, 1917-18; labor mgr., Hickey-Freeman Co., since Apr. 1919. Commercial attaché, U.S. delegation Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. sent by Dept. State to Berlin to arrange a commercial agreement between Germany and U.S., Nov. 1906-Feb. 1907. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Assn. Employment Mgrs. Mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, com. on statistics of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City, Civic (New York). Author of many articles, monographs, reports, on econ. and other subjects in mags. and scientific publs. and govt. reports. *Home:* 23 Vick Park B. *Office:* 1155 Clinton Av. N., Rochester, N.Y.

STONE, Ormond, astronomer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; brother of Melville Elijah S. (*q.v.*); U. of Chicago, 1866-70, A.M., 1875; *m.* Catharine Flagler, of Washington, D.C., May 31, 1871 (died Jan. 8, 1914); 2d, Mary Florence Brennan, of Lansing, Mich., June 9, 1915. Assistant U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1870-5; dir. Cincinnati Obs., 1875-82; prof. astronomy, U. of Va., and director Leander McCormick Obs., 1882-1912; retired on the Carnegie Foundation. Has made noteworthy observations of double and variable stars, nebulæ, satellites of Saturn, etc. Observed total eclipse of sun, Ia., 1869; in charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to Colo., 1878, McCormick Obs. eclipse expdn. to S.C., 1900. Founder and editor Annals of Mathematics. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, 1888); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. astronomy), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc.; v.-p. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1902-12. Mem. and sec. Bd. Visitors to U.S.N. Obs., Washington, D.C., 1901-3. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Home:* Clifton Station, Va.

STONE, Ralph, banker; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Graupner) S.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary G. Jeffords, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1895. Began practice of law at Grand Rapids, 1892; trust officer Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1892-9; pvt. sec. and mil. sec. to Gov. H. S. Pingree, 1899-1900, rank of maj. on staff of gov.; state bank examiner, 1900-1; with Detroit Trust Co. as asst. sec., 1901, sec., 1903, v.-p. 1912, pres. since 1915. Dir. Bur. of Trusts for allen property custodian (U.S.), 1917-18. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Detroit Boat, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 975 Cass Av. *Office:* Detroit Trust Co., Detroit.

STONE, Rufus Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Warren Fay and Mary (Williams) S.; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) Acad., 1867; spl. course, Williams Coll., 1867-8; *m.* at Newark, N.J., Margaret Sarah Baldwin, of Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872. Engaged in U.S. Revenue Service, in Miss.; admitted to Miss. bar, 1872; chancellor 17th Dist. of Miss., 1874-6; removed to Bradford, Pa.; was mem. law firm of Stone & Weil, later Stone, Brown & Sturgeon; has operated extensively in oil and gas; pres. Central Oil Co., Muncie Mining Co.; v.-p. McKean County Lumber Co., etc. A founder, later owner, Bradford Evening Star. Was pvt. Co. B, 6th Mass. Vols. ("Bloody Sixth"), at close of Civil War; lt.-col. Miss. Vol. Militia; hon. mem. "Bucktail" Rifle Regt., Pa. Vols.; hon. mem. G.A.R.; pres. Carnegie Pub. Library (Bradford), Commonwealth Humane Soc., Bradford Hospital; v.-p. McKean County Hist. Soc.; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Beacon Light Mission. Progressive Republican. *Address:* 11 Boylston St., Bradford, Pa.

STONE, Walter King, illustrator; *b.* Barnard, Monroe Co., New York, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* William Talmage and Jenny (Filer) S.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Mechanics' Inst., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Edith Adams, of Washington, Aug. 19, 1902. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, Harper's, Country Life, etc.; book illustrator and mural decorator. *Club:* Salmagundi. Unitarian. Capt. Co. M, 11th Separate Batt., Conn. State Guard, 1918. *Home:* Falls Village, Conn.

STONE, Walter Robinson, mayor; *b.* Whitesville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1872; *s.* Horace G. and Ellen (Fennell) S.; student Amherst, 1891-5 (hon. M.A., 1917); *m.* Alice Meade Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1897. Dry Goods business, Syracuse, N.Y., since 1895; mgr. and partner, H. G. Stone; dir. Third Nat. Bank; organized Syracuse Carnival Assn., 1905; mem. Syracuse Park Commn., 1906-14 (pres., 1911-14); mayor of Syracuse, terms 1916-17, 1918-19 inclusive. Dir. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce (treas. 1909-14); pres. N.Y. State Mayor's Conf., 1919-20. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, City, Century, Citizens', Bellevue Country. *Home:* 300 Allen St. *Office:* 341-343 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

STONE, Warren Sanford, labor leader; *b.* Ainsworth, Ia., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah S.; ed. Washington Acad. and Western Coll.; *m.* Carrie E. Newell, of Agency, Ia., Oct. 15, 1884. Has spent entire railroad service with the Rock Island System, beginning as fireman, Sept. 27, 1879; promoted to engr., Apr. 12, 1884. Apptd. grand chief of the Internat. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers on the death of Grand Chief Arthur, Aug., 1903; elected at Los Angeles meeting, 1904; reëlected, June, 1912, and June 1918, for term of 6 yrs. Mem. Industrial Peace Com., which com. is the custodian of the Nobel Peace Prize. *Home:* 9511 Euclid Av. *Office:* B. of L.E. Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STONE, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Willard John, physician; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., May 31, 1877; *s.* John Butler and Marietta (Brown) S.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1895-6; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.D., Med.

Dept., U. of Mich., 1901; studied U. of Vienna, 1902-3; *m.* Charlotte Hall Walker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 25, 1911. Practiced, Toledo, 1904-19, Pasadena, 1919—; clin. dir. Lab. of Metabolism, Pasadena Hosp. Formerly maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; chief of med. service U.S.A. Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Am. Climatol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Annandale (Pasadena), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Contbr. numerous articles on medical topics. *Home:* 318 Oaklawn Av., S. Pasadena. *Office:* 326 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

STONE, William Alexis, governor; Apr. 18, 1846–Mar. 1, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, William Joel, senator; May 7, 1848–Apr. 14, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Winthrop Ellsworth, university pres.; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., June 12, 1862; *s.* Frederick L. and Ann (Butler) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882; B.S., Boston U., 1886; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1888; (LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907). Asst. chemist, Mass. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1884-6; chemist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-9; prof. chemistry, 1889-1900, v.-p., 1892-1900, pres. since 1900, Purdue U. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn., and numerous learned socs. Has published numerous chem. researches upon the carbo-hydrates; also edni. papers and reports. Active mem. Alpine Club of Can., Am. Alpine Club and Mazamas. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

STONE, Witmer, naturalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Frederick D. and Anne E. (Witmer) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1891 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Lillie M. Lafferty, of Pa., Aug. 1, 1904. Asst. curator, 1891-1908, curator, 1908—, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (v.-p. 1914—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club (pres. 1891-2), Phila. Bot. Club, Botanical Society of America, American Association of Museums, Am. Entomol. Soc., Linnæan Soc. N.Y. (hon.); foreign mem. Brit. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1894; American Animals (joint author), 1902; Mammals of New Jersey, 1908; Birds of New Jersey, 1909; Flora of Southern New Jersey, 1912; Report on Birds of Yucatan and Southern Mexico; The Molting of Birds; Birds and Mammals of the McIlhenny Alaskan Expedition; The Phylogenetic Value of Color Characters in Birds; and a number of other papers in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences, on birds, mammals, reptiles, etc. Editor of The Auk, 1912—. *Home:* 5044 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

STONER, Winifred Sackville (Mrs. James B. Stoner), author, lecturer; *m.* Dr. James Buchanan Stoner, U.S.P.H.S., 1900; mother of Winifred (Sackville) Stoner, Jr. (*b.* 1902). Founder of Natural Edn. System, 1902; lecturer, and child-training expert; head of Mother Stoner, Inc., pubs.; served as dir. reconstruction schs. for soldiers, 1917-19. *Author:* Natural Education, 1914; Manual of Natural Education (with daughter), 1916; Mother Stoner Song Book, 1917; Mother Stoner Nursery Rhymes, 1919; Arithmetic Through Play, 1919; Geography in Jingles; Memory Helpers; etc. Inventor of natural education toys. *Home:* 127 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

STONER, Winifred Sackville, Jr., author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 19, 1902; *d.* James Buchanan (M.D.) and Winifred (Sackville) S.; ed. at home, through travel, attending lectures in univs. and by reading extensively in libraries. Has made impromptu speeches in public since age of 4; has traveled throughout U.S., demonstrating "What is Natural Education." Episcopalian. *Author:* Jingles, 1909; Patrino Anserino (Mother Goose in Esperanto), 1910; Journeys with Fairy Christmas, 1911; A Plea to Gallant Knights (suffrage question), 1913; Facts in Jingles, 1914; Freakish Animals, 1916; Valuable Fur Bearing Animals, 1916; Sweetest Songs of the Air Kingdom, 1917; History of the U.S., 1919; History of Rome, 1919; My Friends in the Zoo 1919; Giants of Old, 1919. *Co-Author:* (with mother) The Manual of Natural Education 1916. *Home:* 127 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

STOOKEY, Lyman Brumbaugh, physiologist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; student U. of Strassburg, 1904-5; *m.* Margaret Powell, of Belleville, Dec. 31, 1903. Asso. in physiology, N.Y. State Path. Inst., 1902-4; prof. physiology, Univ. of Southern Cal., since 1905. Am. contbr. to International Year Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, since 1905; has published many researches in physiological and pathological chemistry in American and European journals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, New York Soc. Physiol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology; asso. mem. A.M.A. *Club:* University. *Address:* 412 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Stephen Wharton, college dean; *b.* Marion, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi J. and Sarah Jane (Clark) S.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1878-81, B.S., Coe Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; U. of Chicago, 1895-6, State U. of Ia., 1901-3; (LL.D., Coe, 1905); *m.* Isabel Graham, of Albion, Ia., Dec. 23, 1887. Supt. City schs., Manchester, Ia., 1884-91; prof. natural sciences, 1892-1900, geology, 1900-8, dean, 1901-8, acting pres., 1904-5, Coe Coll., Ia.; pres. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-13; dean, Coe Coll., since Feb. 1913; acting pres., 1918—. Asst. on Ia. Geol. Survey, 1906, on Neb. Geol. Survey, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ia. Acad. Sciences. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

STOOPS, John Dashiell, prof. philosophy; b. New Castle, Del., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Thompson and Mary E. (Dashiell) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899; studied Union Theol. Sem., Columbia U., Clark U. *m.* Mary E. Milner, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1901. Prin. Upper Fairmount (Md.) Acad., 1894-5; prof. philosophy, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1899-1900; ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Easthampton, Mass., 1901-4; prof. philosophy, Grinnell Coll., since 1904. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. Progressive Rep. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., Am. Jour. Sociology, Jour. of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods, Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

STORER, Bellamy, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* late Judge Bellamy and Elizabeth (Drinker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Maria, *d.* Joseph Longworth, of Cincinnati, May 20, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1869, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Mem. 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5), 1st Ohio Dist.; U.S. minister to Belgium, 1897-9, to Spain, 1899-1902. Am. ambassador to Austria-Hungary, 1902-6. Republican. *Address:* 2412 Upland Pl., Cincinnati, O.

TORER, Francis Humphreys, chemist; Mar. 27, 1832–July 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TORER, Horatio Robinson, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1830; *s.* David Humphreys (M.D., LL.D.) and Abby Jane (Brewer) S.; brother of Francis Humphreys Storer; A.B., Harvard, 1850, A.M., M.D., 1853, LL.B., 1868; studied medicine, 1853-5, Paris, London, Edinburgh; (LL.D., Fordham Univ., N.Y., 1912). Established practice at Boston, 1855; professor obstetrics, and med. jurisprudence, Berkshire Med. Coll., 1865-9; later gave post-grad. lectures on gynecology; now retired from active practice; consulting phys. Newport Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R.I. Devised a number of surg. and gynecol. instruments and methods. Life pres. Newport Med., and Natural History socs., and Gynecol. Soc. of Boston; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. A.M.A., 1868, and gynecol. sect. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1871; foreign asso. Royal Numismatic Soc., Belgium, Kon. Nederland. Genoot. Munt-en Penning, Amsterdam. Prominent as a numismatist; has written many papers on medical medals and tokens, besides writing largely on med. subjects. *Editor:* Obstetric Memoirs and Contributions of Prof. (Sir) James Y. Simpson, of Edinburgh (with Dr. Sir William O. Priestley of London), 1855. *Author:* Criminal Abortion in America, 1859; Criminal Abortion, Its Nature, Its Evidence and Its Law (with F. F. Heard); Why Not?—a Book for Every Woman 1865; Is It I?—a Book for Every Man, 1869; On Nurses and Nursing; On Insanity in Women. Gold medalist A.M.A., 1865, for essay on Physical Evils of Forced Abortions; gold Liberty Service medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1919, for aiding in control of pestilence among soldiers and sailors of U.S. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

TORER, John Humphreys; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith, *d.* Robert Treat Paine (*q.v.*), of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885. Has devoted attention principally to real estate and finance, and developing and building up suburbs in some 30 of the larger eastern cities; officer, trustee or dir. in many corpns. and trusts. Trustee of Robert Treat Paine Association and Wells Memorial Institute, Utica (Miss.) Inst.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Waltham, Mass. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Peace Soc., Automobile Legal Assn., Mass. State Automobile Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce, Boston Y.M.C.A., Episcopal City Mission, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Nat. Municipal League, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York Athletic, Recess, University (New York); Somerset, Union, Twentieth Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, St. Botolph, Republican, Boston Curling, Episcopalian. *Home:* 222 Beacon St., Boston. *Offices:* 10 State St., Boston, and 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TORER, Maria Longworth (Mrs. Bellamy Storer); *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 20, 1849; *d.* Joseph and Annie (Reeves) Longworth; *g.d.* Nicholas Longworth, one of founders of Cincinnati; *m.* George Ward Nichols, of Cincinnati, 1868 (died 1895); 2d, Bellamy Storer, lawyer and diplomat, Mar. 20, 1896. Founder of Rookwood Pottery, 1880; has done notable work as decorator in pottery and metal; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889 and 1900. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 2412 Upland Pl., Cincinnati, O.

STORER, Norman Wilson, electrical engr.; *b.* Orangeville, O., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Simon Brewster and Lemira (Jones) S.; M.E. (in elec. engring.), Ohio State U., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth W. Perry, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1908); 2d, Ruth Esther Beyer, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 7, 1911. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1891—. For some yrs. designer of direct current generators and motors; then for 10 yrs. in charge of design of all electric ry. apparatus; now gen. engr., taking a prominent part in development of electric locomotives and electrification of steam rys. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., National Economic League. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Home:* 6109 Howe St.; Pittsburgh, Pa.

STOREY, see also Story.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., March 19, 1845; *s.* Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; *m.* Gertrude Cutts, of Washington, Jan. 6, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Pvt. sec. to Charles Sumner, 1867-69; editor American Law Review, 1873-9. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-88 and 1892-1910; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1898-1901; v.-p. Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. Anti-Imperialist League from 1905; pres. Bar Assn. of the City of Boston, 1909-13; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1913-14; pres. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, 1910-15; honorary president Indian Rights Assn. Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Independent in politics. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900; Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, a Memoir (with E. W. Emerson), 1911; The Reform of Legal Procedure (Storr's lectures at Yale Law Sch.), 1911; pamphlets; Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889; What Shall We Do with Our Dependencies? 1903; The Democratic Party and Philippine Independence, 1915; also various other pamphlets, addresses and articles. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston.

STOREY, Thomas Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* at Burden, Kan., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Riley Clark and Rose Margaret (Schafer) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Hopkins Marine Lab., Pacific Grove, Cal., summers, 1896, 97; grad. work, U. of Mich., 1900; M.D., Harvard, 1905; diploma, Boston Long Island Hosp., 1905, Boston Children's Hosp., 1906; *m.* Parnie Olive Hamilton, of Westley, Cal., June 26, 1899. Asst. prof. hygiene, Stanford U., 1902-6; asso. prof. phys. instrn. and training, 1906-10, prof. phys. instrn. and hygiene, 1910-13, prof. hygiene, 1913—, Coll. City of New York. Sec.-gen. Fourth Internat. Conference on Sch. Hygiene, and editor of its Proceedings; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene (council), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (sec.-treas. 1907-15), Soc. Dirs. Phys. Edn. in Colls. (pres. 1908, 09), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. advisory council to commr. of health, New York City, 1914-17; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension League; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council, 1907—); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi, etc.

Clubs: Harvard, University (N.Y. City); University, Ft. Orange (Albany), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Writer on physiology, hygiene and phys. edn. Author N.Y. State program and syllabus on physical training. State insp. physical training with Mil. Training Commn., Albany, 1917—. Exec. sec. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918—. Organized dept. hygiene, Coll. City of New York, etc. *Home:* 854 W. 181st St., New York.

STOREY, William Benson, railway official; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Bainbridge and Ellen (Dean) S.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Laura B. Roe, of San Francisco, May 21, 1913. Began ry. service on S.P., 1881, asst. engr., 1882-93; asst. engr. U.S. Debris Commn., 1893-5; chief engr. and gen. supt. San Francisco & San Joaquin Valley Ry., 1895-1900; chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1900-6; chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. System, 1906-9; v.-p. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Oct. 1, 1909-18; federal mgr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1918-20;.pres. same, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Topeka (Topeka); Chicago, Chicago Engineers', University, Midlothian, Indian Hill (Chicago). *Home:* 1330 N. State St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

STORK, Charles Wharton, critic, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1881; *s.* Theophilus Baker and Hannah (Wharton) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; research work in English univs., 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1907-8; *m.* Elisabeth, *d.* Franz von Pausinger (artist), of Salzburg, Austria, Aug. 5, 1908. Asst. in English, 1903-5, instr., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, U. of Pa.; resigned to engage in original lit. work. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. for Scandinavian Study, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), Christian. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (verse) Day Dreams of Greece, 1908; (verse) The Queen of Orplede, 1910; (narrative poem) Sea and Bay, 1916. *Editor:* Plays of William Rowley, 1910. *Translator:* (from the Swedish) Selected Poems of Gustaf Fröding, 1916; Selected Poems of Verner von Heidenstan, 1919; (from the German) Hofmannthal's Lyrics, 1917; Anthology of Swedish Lyrics, 1917. Contbr. of a play and numerous lyrics in transl. to The German Classics, 1914; also verse, transls., articles to Century, Harper's, Nation, New Republic, etc.; editor Contemporary Verse, Phila. *Home:* York Rd., Logan P.O., Philadelphia, Pa.

STORMS, Albert Boynton, clergyman; *b.* at Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1893; (D.D., Lawrence U.; LL.D., Drake U., 1904); *m.* Lovie Laura Whitcomb, of Milford, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Franklin, Mich., 1884-7, Hudson, Mich., 1887-9, Detroit, 1889-98, Madison, Wis., 1898-1900, Des Moines, Ia., 1900-3; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts July, 1903-Aug. 30, 1910; pastor Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1910-15; supt. Indianapolis Dist. M.E. Ch., 1915-18; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1918—. *Author:* Stopping at an Inn, 1900; The Cool of the Day, 1902; The Outlook, 1904; The Master-Secret, 1913. Contbr. to Methodist Review. Pres. Ch. Federation of Ind. *Address:* Berea, O.

STORROW, James Jackson, banker; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* James J. and Annie M. (Perry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Helen Osborne. Mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since 1900; dir. U.S. Smelting Refining & Mining Co., U.S. Mining Co., Centennial-Eureka Mining Co., Elec. Securities Corpn., Ry. & Light Securities Co., Houston (Tex.) Electric Cos., Savannah (Ga.) Electric Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Columbia Rope Co., William Underwood Co., Essex Co., Nash Motors Co. (chmn. bd.), W. H. McElwain Co. *Clubs:* University, Union, Exchange, Harvard, Boston City. *Homes:* Lincoln, Mass., and 417 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston.

STORRS, Caryl B., critic, author; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* Lucius C. and Ellen (Buell) S.; prep. edn. Mich. Mil. Acad.; M.D., Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, Mich., 1892; unmarried. Practiced medicine in Mich., 1892-1901; dramatic and musical critic Minneapolis Tribune, since 1901. Mem. Am. Red Cross Agrl. Unit to Serbia, Apr.-Oct. 1918. Mem. Civic Music League (Minneapolis), Loyal Legion. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis Athletic. *Author:* Nature's Press Agent, 1910; "Visitin' 'Round in Minnesota," 1916. *Home:* Hampshire Arms. *Address:* The Tribune, Minneapolis, Minn.

STORRS, Harry Asahel, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Asahel S. and Mahala (Parsons) S.; C.E., U. of Vt., 1882; post-grad. Columbia, 1893-4; *m.* Alice E. Stillman, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 14, 1888; *m.* 2d, Grace L. Cockle, of Denver, June 11, 1914. In ry. work in Ohio and W.Va., 1882-3; supt. water works, Burlington, Vt., 1883-4; on topographic work in Va., 1884-5; with Western Electric Co., New York and Chicago, 1885-7, and laid cables from Nantucket to mainland and from Cape Charles to Cape Henry for signal corps, etc.; chief engr. for Pomona Land & Water Co., Cal., 1887; laid govt. cable across mouth of Columbia River for Western Electric Co., 1888; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1890-2, prof. elec. engring., 1892-9, U. of Vt.; also acting as consulting elec. and hydraulic engr. on elec. plants in Vt.; in summer of 1893 did instrumental work on survey of St. Lawrence River under U.S. Engr. Corps; in 1897 on construction work on sea coast fortifications, including elec. installations, and during summer of 1898 on same and was also chief electrician of harbor mines during Spanish-Am. War; elec. engr. under War Dept. designing and installing elec. plants, and also on river and harbor improvements, 1899-1903; elec. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-09; consulting engr., chiefly hydro-electric power and pumping plants for irrigation, Denver, 1909-11, and reclamation of La. marsh lands by drainage, 1911-14, office, Chicago; constructing and operating irrigation systems and deep well pumping plants, Ariz., 1915-16; mgr. Yolo Water & Power Co., Woodland, Cal., 1917; efficiency engr. Sacramento Valley West Side Canal Co., 1918—. *Address:* Box 305, Willows, Calif.

STORRS, Leonard Kip, clergyman; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1842; *s.* Henry L. and Elizabeth (Kip) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1863, A.M., 1866 (S.T.D., 1893); *m.* Miss Kingsbury of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1871 (died Dec. 1874); 2d, Mrs. A. F. Adams, Oct. 15, 1906. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; rector Hallowell, Me., 1869-71, Pittsfield, Mass., 1871-5, St. Paul's, Brookline, Mass., 1875-1910, now rector emeritus. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

STORRS, Lewis Austin, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., August 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and

Mary (Rowell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; studied law at Columbia; M.A., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Bessie Whitmore, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at New York, 1891-8, Hartford, since 1898. Field dir. Am. Red Cross for Nat. Army Cantonment, Yaphank, N.Y., Aug. 7-Oct. 1, 1917; later in Red Cross work at southern camps. Mem. American Geog. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Hartford). *Author:* Koheleth, 1897; Tragedy of Saul, 1904. *Home:* 360 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Lucius Seymour, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Origon Seymour and Janet (Rankin) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890, M.A., 1904; *m.* Mary L., *d.* Gov. J. A. Cooper, of Denver, Colo., June 24, 1894. Held tech. positions with N.P. Ry., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; pres. New England Investment & Security Co. (holding electric rys. acquired by N.Y.,N.H. & H. St. Ry.), 1907-11; v.-p., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1912-14; pres. Connecticut Co., New Haven, 1914—; dir. Union Trust Co., Springfield, Mass. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, etc. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1917; chmn. com. on nat. defense of Am. Electric Ry. Assn. in charge of transportation coöperation of electric rys. through Nat. Council of Defense. *Home:* Hotel Taft. *Office:* 2d Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

STORY, see also Storey.

STORY, Daisy Allen (Mrs. William Cumming Story), ex-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, Francis Quarles, fruit grower; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, George Henry, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1835; served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship to wood-carver; studied under Charles Hine 3 yrs. and in Europe 1 yr. Went to Portland, Me.; received Me. state medal, 1859; studio in Washington 2 yrs.; spent a year in Cuba; since then in New York; paints portraits and genre pictures; medal, Centennial Expn., Phila.; curator dept. of paintings, Met. Mus. Art, New York, 1889-1906, acting dir. same, 1904-5, curator emeritus since 1906; curator Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn., since 1899. A.N.A., 1875. Works in Met. Mus., New York, Wadsworth Athenæum, etc.; portrait of Abraham Lincoln in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Pres. New York Artists Fund Soc. 9 yrs. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York.

STORY, John Patten, major-gen. U.S.A.; Aug. 25, 1841—Mar. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

STORY, Julian, artist; died Feb. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, William Edward, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-5, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Mary D. Harrison, of Baltimore, June 20, 1878. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1875-6; asso., asst. prof., and asso. prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1876-89; prof. mathematics, Clark Univ., since 1889. Editor in charge American Journal Mathematics, 1878-82; editor Mathematical Review. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, London Math. Soc. Has contributed papers to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Proceedings London Math. Society, Mathematische Annalen, Proceedings Am. Acad. Transactions Am. Math. Soc. and Math. Review, philos. mag. (London, Edinburgh and Dublin), Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie (Leipzig). *Address:* 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1849; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* 1st, Frances Bergman Butcher; 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Roberts Cromwell, of Washington and New York, Jan. 18, 1912. Began as clk. with firm of Rutter & Patterson, wholesale grocers, Phila.; later with Harris & Stotesbury, sugar refiners; connected with Drexel & Co., bankers, Phila., many yrs., becoming partner, 1882; now head of Drexel & Co., Phila., and mem. firm J. P. Morgan & Co., New York; also chmn. bd. P.&R. Ry. Co.; officer or dir. Met. Opera House Co. (Phila.), Central R.R. Co. of N.J., Coxe Bros. & Co., Inc., Fidelity Trust Co., Girard Trust Co., Highland Coal Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Lehigh & N.Y. R.R.Co., and many other corpns.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Has served as pres. Nat. Horse Show Assn. of America, Ltd. Assisted in financing the internat. Chinese loan, 1909; assumed indebtedness of Philadelphia Grand Opera Co., and formed syndicate to buy out Hammerstein interests in same. Was treas. Rep. nat. campaign fund, campaigns of Roosevelt, 1904, and Taft, 1908. Donated $50,000 toward N.Y. State Park, on Hudson River, and has made many contbns. to philanthropic and charitable orgns. Interested for many yrs. in rearing thoroughbred horses on his farm, "Wingo," Chestnut Hill, Pa.; paid $14,000 for "Sweet Marie," the world's champion trotting mare (2:02), 1906; was Am. representative of the Internat. Horse Show, at the Olympic Meet, London, 1908; hon. pres. Road Drivers' Assn. Mem. Phila. Stock Exchange. Patron of arts and owner of extensive collection of paintings, sculptures, tapestries, etc. *Address:* Drexel & Co., Philadelphia.

STOTESBURY, Louis William; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* William, Jr., and Charlotte F. (Meyer) S.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Helen Mathers Tompkins, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced N.Y. City, since 1892. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., Apr., 1892; corpl., Oct., 1893; sergt., Jan., 1900; 2d lt., Mar., 1901; 1st lt., Aug., 1905; capt., Feb., 1906; a.d.c. staffs of Govs. Hughes and White; apptd. insp. gen. N.Y. Div. N.G., with rank of col., Sept., 1912; apptd. by Gov. Whitman adj. gen. State of N.Y., with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1, 1915, reapptd. Jan. 1, 1917; commd. maj. Insp. General's Dept., U.S.A., 1918, duty with Gen. Staff; duty with Insp. General's Sect. U.S.A. Reserve, 1919. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Mem. Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., Naval Order of U.S., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Delta Upsilon, Army and Navy, University, Southern Dutchess Country. *Home:* 154 W. 74th St. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STOTSENBURG, Evan Brown, lawyer; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865; *s.* John H. and Jane F. (Miller) S.; student Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1884-5; *m.* Zenobia Borden, of Washington, Ark., June 1, 1892. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, and practiced in New Albany; mem. Stotsenburg & Weathers. Co. atty., Floyd Co., 1900-4; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1907-15 (pres. *pro tem.* 1911); apptd. atty.-gen. of Ind., Nov. 13, 1915, for unexpired term; Democrat. Mem. Ind. Commn. Panama P.I. Expn.,

Clu
ver. Represented State of Ind. in suit for injunction against submission of the so-called "Marshall" Constn., 1911; and in suit to test constitutionality of primary election law, 1915. Del. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, Salt Lake City, 1915; mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Address:* 1407 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

STOTT, Henry Gordon, engineer; 1866–Jan. 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STOTT, Roscoe Gilmore, writer, lecturer; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* William Taylor and Arabella Ruth (Tracy) S.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1904 (hon. A.M., 1916; Litt.D., Lenox Coll., Iowa, 1917); U. of Chicago, 1905-6; *m.* Isabel Porter, of Petoskey, Mich., Oct. 2, 1907. Instr., Drury Coll., 1906, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; head of English Dept., Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910-16; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1910; extension lecturer, Lenox Coll., 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., N.E.A., Ky. Edul. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (verse) The Man Sings, 1914; also songs, mag. articles, etc. Lectures: A Man-size Job; Dying on Third; My Friend—The World; Resurrections; etc. Editor of Poe's Poems and Tales. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

STOTT, William Taylor, soldier, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOUGH, Helen Russ (Mrs. Henry W. Stough), author; see Vol. V (1908-9).

STOUGH, Henry Wellington, evangelist; *b.* Pulaski, Williams Co., O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* William Edward and Frances Jane (Newman) S.; student Oberlin Coll., 1888-91; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1892-3; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893-6; (D.D., Defiance Coll., 1911); *m.* Helen Amelia Russ, of Chicago, June 23, 1898. Formerly gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., East Liverpool, O.; pastor 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1894-01; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; evangelist since 1901, conducting services in larger cities with party of 12 specialists under title of the "Stough Evangelistic Campaign," of which is dir. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Across the Deadline of Amusements, 1912; The Outlaw, 1913; Faith and Prayer in Their Conflict with Unbelief, 1913; Stubble or Silver, 1913. Mem. evangelistic staff, War Council Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Wheaton, Illinois.

STOUGHTON, Bradley, metallurgical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Col. Charles Bradley (LL.D.) and Ada Ripley (Hooper) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Grace A. Van Everen, Jan. 4, 1899 (died Jan. 15, 1905); 2d L. Merwin, *d.* E. P. and Anna P. (Sands) Roe, November 1, 1911. Teacher, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; asst. to Prof. H. M. Howe, Columbia U., 1897; metallurgist Ill. Steel Co., S. Chicago, Ill., 1898-9; chief of cost statis. div. Am. Steel & Wire Co., Cleveland, 1900; mgr. Bessemer steel dept., Benjamin Atha & Co., Newark, N.J., 1901; in business as consulting engr., 1902-17. Mem. Gen. Engring. Com., Nat. Council of Defense, 1918-19; head of metall. div., later v.-chmn. engring. div., Nat. Research Council. Mem. since 1897, sec. since Feb. 1913, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Am. Iron & Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. Inventor converter for making steel castings, and a process for oil melting in cupolas. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology. *Author:* The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 1908. *Homes:* N.Y. City and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

STOUT, George Abeel, director; *b.* Fairview, Fulton Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* Lyman Vroom and Sarah Margaret (Joralemon) S.; grad. Knox Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1899; pupil of Scharwenka and Max Gruenberg, Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Anna Ruby Redmon, of Fargo, N.D., June 28, 1905. Dir. music, Geneseo (Ill.) Collegiate Inst., 1899-1900; head of piano dept., Fargo (N.D.) Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1900-5; dir. Wesley Coll. Conservatory of Music, Grand Forks, N.D., 1906-10; dir. music, U. of N.D., 1906-10; dir. violin dept. and prof. piano and conducting, Knox Coll. Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill., Sept., 1910-June, 1913; dir. music, 1st M.E. Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1913-17, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Spokane, 1917—; also dir. music, Lewis and Clark High Sch., Spokane. Mem. University Club, Spokane Ad Club, Musical Art Soc. *Address:* 1318 S. Adams St., Spokane, Washington.

STOUT, George Clymer, physician; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June 29, 1862; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Mary (Cortright) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Wetherell Addicks, of Phila. Lt. U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; specialist in ear and throat diseases; late prof. otology, Phila. Polyclinic; chief dept. otology and laryngology, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., A.M.A. (ex-sec. otol. sect.), Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Racquet, Phila. Country, Bethlehem, Medical (Phila.); Army and Navy (New York); Northampton. Contbr. to Woods Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902; to Taylor & Welles on Diseases of Children; also to med. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Address:* 1611 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STOUT, Henry Elbert, college pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* William Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Brakey) S.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901, A.B., 1909; *m.* Genelle Cunningham, of Hamburg, Ia., Nov. 5, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Clark, Mo., 1901-2, Centralia, 1902-6; pres. Howard-Payne Coll., 1906-19; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., since Feb 1, 1919. *Club:* Kiwanis. Mem. comm. on family life, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

STOUT, Henry Rice, physician; Mar. 17, 1843–Oct. 14, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOUT, Oscar Van Pelt, civil engr.; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* John P. and Jane (McIntyre) S.; B.C.E., 1888, C.E., 1897, U. of Neb.; *m.* Edith Forbes, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 23, 1890. With engring. depts., U.P., C.,B. & Q. and M.P. rys., 1888-90; city engr., Beatrice, Neb., 1890, 91; various grades from instr. to head prof. civ. engring., 1891—, also dean Coll. of Engring., Apr., 1912—, U. of Neb. Resident hydrographer, Neb. and adjoining states, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1903; irrigation expert and engr. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-13; engr. Neb. State Bd. Agr.; irrigation engr., Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; active service, Dec. 28, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919. *Address:* 3234 Starr St., Lincoln, Neb.

STOUT, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 11, 1866; *s.* Jared Comstock and Martha (Montgomery) S.; ed. U. of

Kan., 1881-5; *m.* Mary McCabe, of Topeka, Kan., July 28, 1898. Reporter, 1886-9, city editor, 1889-1905, mng. editor since 1905, Kansas City Star. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Country. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

STOUT, Selatie Edgar, prof. Latin; *b.* Jamesport, Mo., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Theophilus Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcoxon) S.; B.S., Grand River Coll., Edinburg, Mo., 1891; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1901; grad. student in classics, U. of Chicago, 12 terms; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Frances Mabel Blodgett, of St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1905. Instr. in Latin, 1906-8, prof., 1908-14, William Jewell Coll.; prof. Latin, Ind. U., since 1914, asst. dean College of Liberal Arts, 1918—. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty (Ind. U.). *Wrote:* The Governors of Moesia, 1911; Latin in the Latin Class—A List of Convenient Latin Words and Expressions, 1917. *Home:* 1100 E. Second St., Bloomington, Ind.

STOUT, Tom, congressman; *b.* New London, Mo., May 20, 1879; *s.* Jacob E. and Eliza (Jones) S.; ed. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch.; Mo. State U. (non-grad.); *m.* Lela Wunderlin, of Lewistown, Mont., Sept. 28, 1905. Assisted in starting Fergus County Democrat (weekly newspaper), Lewistown, Mont., 1904; purchased partner's interest, 1905, and now pres. Democrat Pub. Co.; admitted to Mont. bar, 1913. Elected Mont. State Senate for term of 4 yrs., Nov., 1910; resigned Mar., 1913; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Mont. at-large; Democrat. Mem. bd. trustees pub. schs., Lewistown, 1911-13 (resigned). Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Judith, Elks' (Lewistown). *Address:* Lewistown, Mont.

STOUT, William Bushnell, mechanical engineer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Rev. James Frank and Mary C. (Bushnell) S.; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1899-1900; U. of Minn., 1901-2; *m.* Alma E. Raymond, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 16, 1906. Made trip to Europe, 1903, contributing illustrated articles to Cassell's Mag. and Harmsworth newspapers; apptd. instr. manual training, Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1903; started dept. in St. Paul Dispatch under name of "Jack Kneiff" which soon became full-page feature, syndicated; toured Europe in automobile, 1908; chief engr. Schurmeier Motor Truck Co., St. Paul; tech. and aviation editor, Chicago Tribune, 1912; later joined staff of Motor Age and Automobile; founded Aerial Age; chief engr. in designing new car for Scripps-Booth Co., Detroit, 1914, later adv. mgr. and gen. sales mgr.; chief engr. aircraft div. Packard Motor Car Co., Dec., 1917; later apptd. tech. adviser to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C. Mem. Detroit sect. Soc. Automotive Engrs. Methodist. *Clubs:* Aero of Mich., Detroit Athletic, Chicago Automobile, Scarab Club. *Author:* Boy's Book of Mechanical Models, 1916; Acquiring Wings, 1917. *Home:* 413 Wardman Cts. E., Washington, D.C.

STOVALL, Pleasant Alexander, diplomatic service; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 10, 1857; *s.* Bolling Anthony and Martha (Wilson) S.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1875; *m.* Mary Canahl, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 7, 1885. Editor Athens Georgian, 1876; news editor, later asso. editor, Augusta Chronicle, 1876-9; editor Savannah Press, 1891-1913, also propr. to present time; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1902-6, and 1912-13; was chmn. Dem. State Conv., Ga.; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, June 21, 1913-1920. Democrat. Episcopalian. Lt.-col. on staffs of Gov. Worthen and Gov. Atkinson. Mem. Internat. Conf. for Protection of Nature, Berne, Switzerland. Mason. *Author:* Life of Robert Toombs, 1891. *Home:* Savannah, Ga. *Address:* Berne, Switzerland.

STOVALL, Wallace Fisher, editor, pub.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Eliza (Duncan) S.; ed. pub. schs. Removed to Florida, Oct., 1886; established the Independent, Lake Wier, Fla., at 16; removed to Ocala and edited and published the Ocala Free Press; to Sumterville, and edited and published the Sumterville Times; to Polk County and established the Polk County News; to Bartow, 1890, and to Tampa, 1893, and established the Tampa Morning Tribune. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

STOVER, George Henry, roentgenologist; Mar. 8, 1871–Mar. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

STOVER, Martin Luther, judge; *b.* Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Martin J. and Lydia (Hartman) S.; student Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., but before finishing his 1st yr., at age of 16, enlisted in the 86th Ohio Inf.; from 1863, served 17th Ohio Battery until close of war; resumed coll. studies, 1865, and after graduation taught sch. in Amsterdam, N.Y., and devoted spare time to study of law; *m.* Helen E. Shuler, of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1874. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Amsterdam until 1892, New York, 1906—. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1874; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1891-1905, Appellate Div., 1900-5; official referee of state courts. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Republican. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

STOVER, William Miller, surgeon; *b.* New Hope, Va., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John A. and Barbara A. (Grove) S.; Augusta Mil. Acad., Va.; U. of Va.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Cal., 1896; post-grad. work, New York and Vienna, 1908; *m.* Annie E. Mitchell, of Watsonville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1898. Interne, City and County Hosp., San Francisco, 1896-7; resident physician, Paraiso Springs, Cal., 1897-9; located at San Luis Obispo, 1899; propr. San Luis Sanitarium. Now mayor of city of San Luis Obispo. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., etc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Emerson, Elks'. Contbr. on med. subjects. *Address:* San Luis Obispo, Cal.

STOWE, Ancel Roy Monroe, university pres.; *b.* Walkerton, Ind., Aug. 30, 1882; *s.* Dennis Lowery and Leonora Grace (Monroe) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Marjorie Henry, of New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 5, 1907. Chicago Harvard Club scholar at Harvard, 1904-5; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-6; prin. Central Sch., Darien, Conn., 1906-7; prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Training Sch., 1907-9; prof. history and philosophy of edn., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909-12; supervisor practice teaching, Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1912-13; acting prof. edn., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1913-14; pres. and prof. edn., Toledo U., since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Ohio Acad. Social Science. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Commercial (Toledo). *Author:* English Grammar Schools in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (thesis), 1909. *Home:* 354 Batavia St., Toledo, O.

STOWE, Charles Edward, lecturer, author; *b.* Brunswick, Me., July 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin Ellis and Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) S.; mother was author of Uncle Tom's Cabin; A.B., Harvard U., 1875; studied univs. of Bonn, Berlin, and

Heidelberg, Germany; A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Susan M. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1878. Followed the sea for 4 yrs. to age of 19; went abroad for 3 yrs., 2d time for study and travel, 1898; ordained as Congl. minister. Has devoted time largely to lecture platform for a number of years; lectures: Harriet Beecher Stowe, the Novelist of Freedom; Abraham Lincoln, the Statesman of Freedom; John Greenleaf Whittier, the Poet of Freedom; etc. Wilson Democrat. *Author:* Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, 1889; Lives of Distinguished Americans, 1889; Harriet Beecher Stowe—The Story of Her Life (with L. B. Stowe), 1912. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

STOWE, Lyman Beecher, author; *b.* Saco, Me., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles Edward and Susan (Munroe) S.; *g.s.* Harriet Beecher Stowe; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Hilda Robinson Smith, Apr. 16, 1914. Publicity mgr. Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., 1908-9; asst. editor The Circle Magazine, 1909-10; sec., v. chmn., Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1910-13; sec. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics, 1913-15, sec. Dept. of Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1915-18; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., Garden City, L.I., since 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Century (New York). *Co-Author:* (with father) Harriet Beecher Stowe—The Story of Her Life, 1911; Citizens Made and Remade (with William R. George), 1912; Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization (with Emmett J. Scott), 1916; The Inside Story of Austro-German Intrigue (with Dr. Joseph Goricar), 1919. Contbr. to Outlook, Rev. of Revs., World's Work, McClure's, Putnam's, Appleton's, etc. Lecturer on social, polit. and edni. subjects. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

STOWELL, Calvin Llewellyn, financier; *b.* Ansonia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* Thomas Pollard and Henrietta (Fowler) S.; brother of Charles Frederick S. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace L. Stowell, of Buffalo, Apr. 28, 1908. Began business career in a bank; removed to Rochester, N.Y., 1875; became connected as dir., gen. mgr., v.-p. and pres. with numerous corpns., including banks, ry., steamship and fire ins. cos. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Athletic, Genesee Golf (Rochester). *Author:* Christian Knighthood; Stories of Abraham Lincoln; Constantine the Great; Trips to the West Indies; Flotsam and Jetsam; Idiosyncrasies of Great Men; etc. Contbr. to scientific and lit. periodicals. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Frederick, engineer; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* Thomas Pollard and Henrietta (Fowler) S.; brother of Calvin Llewellyn S. (*q.v.*); ed. Rochester Free Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1879; *m.* Emily A. Blossom, of Hemlock Lake, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1882. Engaged in practice, 1879; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., State of N.Y., 1883-91; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Vt., 1901-7; designing and consulting engr. in bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. *Author:* Report on Strains in Railroad Bridges, State of New York, 1891. *Home:* 14 McPherson Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, editor, author; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1868; M.D., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Louise Maria Reed (*q.v.*), July 10, 1878. Instr. in physiol. lab., 1877-9, lecturer physiology and histology, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-1, asst. prof. histology and microscopy, 1881-3, prof., 1883-9, U. of Mich.; med. writer and spl. practitioner, Washington, 1885-97; gen. mgr. and treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass. Editor 5 monthly jours.: Trained Motherhood, Food, Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and National Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Health; The Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health; Laboratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Students' Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diagnosis; Structure of Teeth; etc. *Home:* 9 Fairmount St. *Office:* 176 Middle St., Lowell, Massachusetts.

STOWELL, Ellery Cory, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Massachusetts, Dec. 12, 1875; *s.* George Everett and Adeline Tapley (Fuller) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; traveled in Orient and Europe, 1901-2, Russia, 1902-3; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; U. of Paris, 1904-7, Licencié en droit, 1906, Docteur en droit, 1909; grad. Diplomatic Sect., École libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; *m.* Cecile M. Roberts, June 5, 1912. Chemist Diamond Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-9; clerk in San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1899-1901; sec. Coll. Polit. Sciences, Washington, 1908-9; instr. in ternat. law, George Washington U., 1908-10; asst. prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1910-13; lecturer internat. law, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, Columbia. Asst. editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1910-12. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1913—; sec. adjoint 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907, and sec. of delegation of Panama to same conf.; sec. Am. delegation, Naval Conf., London, 1908-9. Decorated by Holland and Russia. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Le Consul, 1909; Consular Cases and Opinions, 1909; The Diplomacy of the War of 1914. *Joint Author:* International Cases, Vol. I, Peace, Vol. II, War and Neutrality. *Address:* 1408 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOWELL, Louise Maria Reed, microscopist; *b.* Grand Blanc, Mich., Dec. 23, 1850; d. Seth (D.D.) and Harriet (Russell) Reed; B.S., U. of Mich., 1876, M.S., 1877; taught microscopy botany U. of Mich., 1877-89; *m.* Charles Henry Stowell (*q.v.*), July 10, 1878. Apptd. by President mem. bd. trustees Girls' Reform Sch., D. C., 1891; mem. bd. trustees pub. schs. of D.C., 1893. *Author:* Microscopical Structure of Wheat; Microscopic Diagnosis (with C. H. Stowell). Engaged as writer and editor in scientific work. *Address:* 99 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Thomas Blanchard, university prof.; *b.* Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 29, 1846; *s.* David Page and Mary Ann (Blanchard) S.; A.B., Genesee Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868, Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1881; (LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1909); *m.* Mary C., *d.* Rev. George H. Blakeslee, of Wyo. Conf., Aug. 3, 1869. Prin. acad., Addison, N.Y., 1865-6, Union Sch., Morrisville, N.Y., 1866-7; prof. mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1867-8; prin. Morris High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1868-9; head dept. natural science, State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1869-89; prin. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1889-1909; head dept. of edn., U. of Southern Cal., 1909-19; dean emeritus, Sch. of Education, same university, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. Republican. Methodist. Has written numerous papers on the nervous system of the domestic cat; also, Outlines of Comparative Anatomy, Outlines of Pedagogical Psychology, History of Education, etc. *Address:* 2702 Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Cal.

TOWELL, William Averill, educator; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Emma C. (Averill) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; Sorbonne, Paris, 1906-7; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1904. Prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1908-9; same, Amherst Coll., since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Old French Titles of Respect, 1908; also numerous mag. articles on French linguistic and lit. subjects. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

TOWELL, William Henry Harrison, paper mfr.; *b.* Windsor, Vt., July 26, 1840; *s.* Sylvester and Fanny Chandler (Bowen) S.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1858; *m.* Emma Clara, *d.* Gen. John T. Averill, of St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 13, 1873 (she died 1911). With C. O. Whitmore & Sons, ship owners, Boston, in East India trade, 1858-65; mem. West, Beardsley & Co., lumber, etc., Richmond, Va., 1865; a founder, sec. and treas., Fox River Pulp Co., Appleton, Wis., 1876, Atlas Paper Co., Appleton, 1878, Duluth Iron Steel Co., 1887; pres. Mfrs'. Bank, West Duluth, 1889-95; retired, 1896. Apptd. U.S. commr. for Va., 1865; collector internal revenue, 4th Dist. of Va., 1868; mem. 42d, 43d and 44th Congresses (1871-7), 4th Va. Dist.; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Va., 1872-3; del. at large and chmn. Va. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Cincinnati, 1876. Life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Red Cross, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Amherst, Amherst Golf. *Wrote:* (brochures) Separation of Church and State (Paris, France), 1907; The Results of Our Mexican Policy, 1916; What America Thinks—a Reminiscence of Gen. Garibaldi, 1916; Letters and Talks with Sir Edward Carson, 1916; The Descendants of Samuel Hyde (N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Register), 1917. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

TRACHEY, Lionel, writer, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TRAHAN, Charles Morton, civil engr.; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., May 9, 1864; *s.* Charles and Jane Cave (Morton) S.; C.M.E., Univ. of Georgia, 1883 (hon. D.Sc., same univ., 1915); Cornell U., summer, 1894; studied architecture, Columbia, and abroad; (Sc.D., U. of Ga., 1912); *m.* Margaret Amelia Basinger, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1894. Tutor, instr. and adj. prof., civ. engring., U. of Ga., 1883-90, since prof.; also consulting engr. Member Water Works Commn., Athens, Ga., 1892-4; county surveyor Clarke Co., Ga., 1890-1908, county engr., since 1908; mem. Court House Commn., Athens; mem. City Bd. of Health; chmn. Ga. State Highway Bd. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

TRAHAN, Kay Cleaver (Mrs. William Nicholas Strahan), writer; *b.* at LaGrande, Ore., Jan. 4, 1888; *d.* Alonzo and Laura Ann (Bryson) Cleaver; ed. Eugene (Ore.) High Sch., and Portland Business Coll.; *m.* William Nicholas Strahan, of Portland, Nov. 30, 1910. Socialist. *Author:* Peggy-Mary, 1915; Something That Begins With "T", 1918. *Home:* 1084 Wilson St., Portland, Ore.

TRAHORN, Robert Edmund, ry. pres.; *b.* Center Co., Pa., May 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas F. and Rebecca (Emmert) S.; ed. pub. schs., Stephenson Co., Ill., and in printing offices; *m.* Carrie Adell Green, of Marengo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. Newspaper work, 1866-77; war corr. Chicago Tribune and New York Times during Sioux campaign, 1875-6; organized, and conducted publicity dept. U.P. R.R., 1877-83; irrigation, power and townsite enterprises, Ida., Ore., Wash., 1883-90; bond business, Boston, 1890-8; pub. service corpns. in Ida., Ore., Wash., at Spokane, 1898-1905; builder and pres. N. Coast R.R., 1905-12; also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co.; builder and pres. Portland, Eugene & Eastern Ry. Co., 1912-15; now pres. Ore., Cal. & Eastern Ry. Co., and Surprise Valley Ry. Co., also Northwest Light & Water Co. Author of several works on the western country. *Clubs:* Appalachian (Boston); Rocky Mountain (New York); Arlington, Automobile (Portland); Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic. *Home:* 2216 1st Av., Spokane. *Offices:* Paulson Bldg., Spokane, and Klamath Falls, Ore.

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman, ex-consul-gen.; Jan. 31, 1880–Nov. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRANG, Lewis Clinton, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton W. (D.D.S.) and Ella J. (Lewis) S.; A.B., Boston U., 1892; *m.* Martha W. Locke, of S. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895. Became reporter for Boston Journal, fall of 1892, Sunday edition, 1893, asst. city editor and asst. in dramatic dept., 1894, dramatic editor and critic, fall of 1898; editorial writer Boston Journal and Evening News, 1903; leading editorial writer and dramatic critic, Washington Times, 1904. Has been Christian Science practitioner since 1904. *Author:* Famous Actresses of the Day (1st series). 1899 (2d series), 1901; Famous Actors of the Day (1st series), 1899 (2d series), 1901; Prima Donnas and Soubrettes of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900; Celebrated Comedians of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900; Players and Plays of the Last Quarter Century (2 vols.), 1902. *Home:* Weymouth Heights, E. Weymouth, Mass. *Address:* 551 Boylston St., Boston.

STRANGE, John, paper mfr.; *b.* Oakfield, Wis., June 27, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Dixon) S.; ed. pub. schs., and spl. studies, Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Mary Margaret McGregor, of Neenah, Wis., July 11, 1876. Commercial and lumber business, Wis. and Ia., 1875-86, paper business since 1886; now pres. John Strange Paper Co., John Strange Pail Co., Stevens Point Pulp & Paper Co.; formerly mem. Menasha Common Council, Menasha Sch. Bd., and register of deeds Winnebago Co., Wis.; lt. gov. of Wis., 1909-10; del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Curator Wis. Hist. Soc. Mem. nat. and Wis. State bds. Anti-Saloon League America. *Home:* Neenah, Wis. *Address:* Menasha, Wis.

STRANGE, Robert, bishop; Dec. 6, 1857–Aug. 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STRANSKY, Josef, orchestral conductor; *b.* at Humpolec, Czecho-Slovakia, September 9, 1874; *s.* Hermann and Eleonore (Taus) S.; ed. gymnasium, Prague, and univs. of Prague, Vienna, Leipzig; studied music under Jadassohn, at Leipzig, and Fuchs and Bruckner, at Vienna; married. Conductor Royal Opera, Prague, Bohemia, 1898-1903, and Hamburg (Germany) Opera and Symphony Concerts, 1903-10; conductor Blüthner Orchestra, Berlin, and chief kapellmeister New Royal Opera, 1909-10; conductor Dresden Symphony Soc., and directed operatic performances and concerts all over Europe; conductor Philharmonic Soc. of New York since Oct., 1911. Composer of songs, an

opera, suite for orchestra symphony, etc. *Address:* 160 W. 59th St., New York.

STRATEMEYER, Edward ("Capt. Ralph Bonehill" and "Arthur M. Winfield"), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Henry J. and Anna (Seigel) S.; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Magdaline B. Van Camp, of Newark, N.J., 1891. Propr. Stratemeyer Syndicate. Was editor of Good News, Bright Days and Young People of America. *Author:* Old Glory Series, 1898-1902; Soldiers of Fortune Series, 1900-4; Colonial Series, 1901-6; Mexican War Series, 1900-4; Pan-American Series, 1902-08; Dave Porter Series, 1905-19; Lakeport Series, 1904-9; American Boys Life of William McKinley, 1901; American Boys Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1904; and 40 other vols.; also, under the noms-de-plume, Rover Boys Series, 1899-1919; Flag of Freedom Series, 1899-1905; Frontier Series, 1903-7; Boy Hunters Series, 1906-11; Putnam Hall Series, 1905-12. *Home:* Newark, New Jersey.

STRATTON, Frederick Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Athol, Mass., July 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Alice Whitney (Mann) S.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of Cal., and U. of Wis.; *m.* Mary Tryphena Goddard, of Royalston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1874. Teacher and prin. N.E. acads. and high schs. until 1883; prin. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-92; prin. acad. connected with Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892-04, also instr. Greek; acting prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1904-6; prof. Greek, Fargo Coll., since 1906, also dean, 1906-11, and now also librarian of the college. Instr., and dir. teachers' training schools in Ia. and Minn., 12 summers; mem. scientific expdn. sent from Williams Coll. to Central America, winter, 1870-1. Was an organizer, dir., and sec. many yrs. Ia. State Teachers' Reading Circle, also mem. Ia. State Edn'l. Council. Republican. Conglist. K.T. *Author:* The Game of the Greek Verb. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* 823 Sixth St. S., Fargo, N.D.

STRATTON, Frederick Smith, lawyer; Jan. 22, 1859–Nov. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STRATTON, George Malcolm, psychologist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* James T. and Cornelia A. (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Yale, 1890; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Alice Elenore Miller, of San Francisco, May 17, 1894. Fellow in philosophy, 1891-3, instr. philosophy, 1893-6, U. of Cal.; mem. Institut für Experimentelle Psychologie, Leipzig, 1894-6; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. psychology, 1896-1904, dir. psychol. lab., 1899-1904, U. of Cal.; prof. experimental psychology, and dir. psychol. lab., Johns Hopkins, 1904-8; prof. psychology, U. of Cal., since 1908. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1908; hon. mem. N.Y. and N.E. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons. Advisory editor Psychological Review. *Author:* Experimental Psychology and Its Bearing Upon Culture, 1903; Psychology of the Religious Life, 1911; Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle, 1917; also contbns. to various psychol. jours. upon perception of change, eye movements, the æsthetics of visual form, railway accidents and the color-sense, etc. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1917; maj., head of psychology sect. Med. Research Lab. of the Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918. *Address:* 55 Canyon Rd., Berkeley, Cal.

STRATTON, Margaret Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1844; *d.* Marcus and Sarah S.; ed. pub. schs. Stratford and New Haven; taught in pub. schs. of Conn for 10 yrs., doing missionary work among freedmen of Fla. and Va.; diploma, Oberlin, 1878, A.M., 1882; unmarried. Asst. prin. woman's dept. Oberlin Coll., 1878-81; instr. English and head of dept., 1881-4, prof. English language and rhetoric, 1884-1899, dean, 1896-Wellesley Coll.; dean of women, U. of Colo 1901-4. *Address:* 880 Judson Pl., Stratford Conn.

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley, physicist; Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Mary B. (Webster) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 188 (D.Eng., 1903; D.Sc., Western U. of Pa. [now U of Pittsburgh], 1903, Cambridge, 1909, Yale 1919); unmarried. Instr. mathematics, asst. prof., and prof. physics and elec. engring U. of Ill., 1885-92; asst., asso., and prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; dir. Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1901. Ensign, Ill jr. grade, lt., and lt.-comdr. Ill. Naval Militia 1895-1901; lt. U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War May-Nov., 1898; comdr. comdg. D.C. Naval Militia, 1904-12. Member Internat. Com. on Weights and Measures, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences; sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* The Farragut *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

STRATTON-PORTER, Gene (Mrs. Charles Darwin Porter), author; see Porter, Gene Stratton.

STRAUB, Oscar Itin, army officer; see Vol. X 1918-19).

STRAUGHN, William Ringgold, educator *b.* Mardella Springs, Md., Apr. 23, 1882; s Rev. John Lee and Roberta Elizabeth Alic (Acworth) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1902; A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1905; post-grad. student, same 1905-6; Ph.D., U. of Kansas City, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Lloyd, of Lansdowne, Pa., July 7, 1909 Teacher, Baltimore City Coll., 1902-6; prof. of literature and pedagogy, 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1906-11; supt. schs., Du Bois, Pa., 1911-14; prin. State Normal Sch. Mansfield, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Am Political Science Assn., Kappa Alpha (Alpha Lambda Chapter). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs* Fortnightly (Lancaster, Pa.), Acorn (DuBois) DuBois Country. Lecturer on edn'l. and lit topics. *Address:* Mansfield, Pa.

STRAUS, Adolph D., merchant; *b.* in Germany May 13, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Barbara (Schwarz S.; brought to America, 1848; ed. pub. schs New Orleans, and Spring Hill Coll., Ala.; *m.* Emily Saarbach, of Mayence, Germany, Sept 15, 1875. Served as capt., 3d Battalion La. regt vols., 1861-5; went to Nicaragua, 1865, and became gen. in army of Nicaragua; returned to U.S., 1867; in newspaper work on New York Associated Press, New York Times, and New Orleans Picayune, until 1875; founder, 1876, A. D. Straus & Co., New York; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. Consul-gen. of Nicaragua, at New York, 1889-12. Mugwump. Hebrew. Knight Isabel la Catholica, of Spain; awarded gold medal Histoire Internationale, Paris, France. *Clubs* Harmonie. *Home:* 45 E. 82d St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, N.Y.

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; brother of Isidor and Oscar Solomon Straus; came to the U.S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where attended sch.; afterward went to New York

grad. Packard's Business Coll.; *m.* Lina Gutherz, 1875. Joined father in L. Straus & Sons, 1866, importing pottery and glassware; partner in R. H. Macy & Co., department store, New York, 1888-1914; in 1892 entered firm Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn. Retired, 1914, to devote time to charity. Mem. N.Y. Forest Preserve Bd., 1893; park commr., New York, 1889-93; Dem. nominee for mayor of New York, 1894 (declined); pres. Bd. of Health, New York, 1898. Originated, 1899, and since maintained at own expense, lab. and system of distribution of pasteurized milk to poor of N.Y. City, which statistics of Health Dept. show is saving many thousands of infants' lives annually; gave installation for pasteurization of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad. Originated and maintained system of depots for distribution of coal to poor of New York, winter 1892-3; in panic, winter of 1893-4, maintained system of lodging houses for homeless; donated ice plant to Santiago, Cuba, during war, 1898. Apptd. by President Taft sole U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Protection of Infants, Berlin, 1911; also del. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; in 1912 established soup kitchens in Jerusalem where up to 1,000 are since fed daily, irrespective of race; also established a health bur., with Pasteur inst. and bacteriol. dept., for Palestine; conducted pasteurization campaign in Cal., winter 1913-14; during winter of 1914-15 served for the unemployed 1,135,731 penny meals from his milk depots in N.Y. City; contributed towards sending the food ship "Vulcan" to war sufferers in Palestine, 1915, and has since annually spent more than his income to relieve suffering; sold his steam yacht "Sisilina," 1916, and gave proceeds for the feeding of war orphans. One of a com. of three apptd. by Sec. Daniels, 1917, to investigate charges of improper conditions on Hospital Ship "Solace"; proved charges unfounded and com. so reported to Navy Dept.; started free distribution of Pasteurized milk to soldiers and sailors, June 1918; gave to Quartermaster's Dept., free of charge, use of land, July 1918, in Lakewood, N.J., to erect Red Cross and other buildings in connection with Gen. Hosp. No. 9. Author of various addresses on Pasteurized milk and other pub. topics. Compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume on "Disease in Milk—The Remedy, Pasteurization." *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y., and 27 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

TRAUS, Oscar Solomon, ambassador; *b.* December 23, 1850; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; brother of Isidor and Nathan Straus lived at Talbotton, Georgia, and afterwards at Columbus, Georgia, until 1865, when he removed to New York; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B., 1873, A.M., 1874; (Litt.D., Brown, 1896; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, U. of Pa., 1900, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Sarah, *d.* Louis Lavanburg, of New York, Apr. 19, 1882. Practiced law at New York, 1873-81; mem. firm L. Straus & Sons, importers pottery and glassware, New York, 1881-1906. E.E. and M.P. to Turkey, 1887-9, 1898-1901; apptd. mem. Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague, 1902, to fill vacancy of ex-President Harrison, deceased; Sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 17, 1906-Mar. 4, 1909; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Turkey, May, 1909-Dec., 1910. Chmn. N.Y. Pub. Service Comm., 1st dist., 1915-18. Ex-pres. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Nat. Primary League, Am. Social Science Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation, Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States, 1886; Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty, 1894; The Development of Religious Liberty in the United States, 1896; Reform in the Consular Service, 1897; United States Doctrine of Citizenship, 1901; Our Diplomacy with Reference to our Foreign Service, 1902; The American Spirit, 1913. Chmn. arbitration com. to decide wage dispute bet. eastern rys. and their engrs., 1912; chmn. Paris Com. of League to Enforce Peace, 1919. *Home:* 5 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Albert, vice gov. Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Philipp and Anna F. (Rohman) S.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-82; *m.* Lucretia Mott Lord, of N.Y. City, 1896. Entered banking business in New York, 1882; mem. J. & W. Seligman & Co., 1882-1918 (resigned); was also dir. Guaranty Trust Co. (New York), Mercantile Bank of America, Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co.; apptd. mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 1919, for term ending Oct. 26, 1928, and designated as v.-gov. Republican. *Clubs:* India House, Recess, City, City Midday, Automobile of America (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Arts, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country (L.I.), Beaver Dam Winter Sports. *Home:* 1723 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington.

STRAUSS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Henrietta (Westheimer) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1869-73; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1873-5; *m.* Pauline Loewenstein, of Chicago, Jan. 4, 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Dec. 31, 1875; mem. firm of Strauss, Reich & Boyer; pres. Eastchester Development Co., Seaman Realty Co.; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co. (exec. com.); sec. and dir. Broadway Safe Deposit Co. Pres. Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1911-18; commr. of edn., N.Y., 1890-8; mem. Court House Bd., N.Y., 1909-10. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Democrat. V.-p. New York County Lawyers' Assn.; mem. Am. and New York State Bar assns., Acad. of Sciences, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Lawyers', Century, Twilight, Sunningdale Country, etc. *Home:* 317 W. 75th St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

STRAUSS, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Mary Sweitzer, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1901. Ensign, June, 1887; jr. lt., June, 1896; lt., May, 1899; lt.-comdr., Sept., 1904; comdr., Sept., 1908; captain, July, 1912; promoted to rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Cruised in various parts of world, 1885-7; engaged in hydrog. surveys on east and west coast of U.S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; cruising, 1890-3; in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1893-6; invented superposed turret system of mounting guns on battleships, 1895; cruised in S. America, 1896-1900, and engaged in blockade of Cuban Coast; in charge of U.S. Naval Proving Ground, 1900-3; insp. ordnance Naval Proving Ground, 1906-8; comdr. cruiser Montgomery in experimental work on torpedoes, 1909-10; asst. aid for material, Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Battleship Ohio, 1912-13; chief Bur. Ordnance, with rank of rear-admiral, Oct. 1913-Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. Battleship Nevada, Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. mine force Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 1918; laid mine barrage across North Sea, Norway to Scotland, planting over 56,000 Am. mines; comd. expdn. that

cleared North Sea of mines, completing the work, Sept. 30, 1919. Decorated hon. Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George, by King Edward of Eng., July 1918. Mem. commn. to finally decide on cause of destruction of the Maine after she had been undermined in Havana Harbor; mem. Armor Factory Commn., 1914. Has written various articles on ordnance and ballistics. *Home:* 2208 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STRAUSS, Joseph Baermann, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Raphael and Lena (Baermann) S.; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; *m.* May Van, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1895. Bridge engr. since 1892; designer of moveable bridges, and regarded as authority in this field; has developed and built some of the world's most notable bridges; originated the Strauss trunnion bascule bridge and the Strauss direct lift bridge, which have come into general use throughout the world, and which include the largest lift bridges ever built; organized, 1905, and pres. and chief engr. The Strauss Bascule Bridge Co., Chicago; v. p. Strauss Transit System, Inc., Detroit; v. p. Strauss Yielding Barrier Co., Chicago; designed and built the Aeroscope at the San Francisco Expn., 1915, and the portable searchlight outfits adopted by the U.S. and Russian govts. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; asso. mem. Canadian Soc. C.E. Jewish descent. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* 5859 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRAUSS, Juliet V(irginia), writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRAWN, Silas Hardy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Abner and Eliza (Hardy) S.; grad. Ottawa High Sch., 1885; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1897. Admitted to bar, Ottawa, May 22, 1889; practiced at Ottawa, 1889-91, since in Chicago; mem. Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw to Jan. 1, 1918, since of Winston, Strawn & Shaw; gen. solicitor C. & A. R.R.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Montgomery Ward & Co. His firm gen. counsel Union Stock Yards & Transit Co., and Chicago Junction Ry. Co.; solicitors for M.C. R.R. Co.; gen. counsel Booth Fisheries Co. Mem. Am., Ill., and Chicago bar assns. (ex-pres. Chicago Bar Assn.), Chicago Law Club, Industrial Club of Chicago (pres.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (hon.), Mid-Day, Chicago Golf, Old Elm, South Shore Country, Nat. Golf Links of America. Ex-pres. U.S. Golf Assn. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

STRAYER, George Drayton, college prof.; *b.* Wayne, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Daniel Jacob Reese and Mary Anna Walton (Ott) S.; Bucknell U., 1896-7; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903; grad. scholar, 1903-4, fellow in edn., 1904-5, Ph.D., 1905, Columbia; *m.* Cora Bell, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1903. Teacher and prin. of elementary schs., 1893-6, secondary schs., 1898-1903; instr. elementary edn., 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, prof. of edn. administration, 1910—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Council N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1918-19), Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Edni. Commn., 1918; dir. sch. campaign for Nat. War Savings Com., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918; chmn. Commn. on Emergency in Edn., N.E.A., 1918; chmn. Advisory Com. on Federal Pub. Schs., 1918. Presbyn. *Author:* City School Expenditures, 1905; The Teaching Process, 1911; Retardation and Elimination in Schools and Colleges, 1911; Educational Administration (with E. L. Thorndike), 1913; How to Teach (with Naomi Norsworthy), 1917; The Class Room Teacher (with N. L. Engelhardt), 1920. Editor of American Educational Series, for Am. Book Co.; editor Jour. Edni. Research. Mem. bd. editors Educational Administration and Supervision. Pub. lecturer and contbr. to edni. mags. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

STRAYER, Louis William, newspaper man; *b.* Princeton, Ill., May 4, 1869; *s.* John William and Martha Jane (Mercer) S.; ed. high sch., Akron, O.; *m.* Minnie Watson Jones, of Akron, O., Aug. 29, 1892 (died 1910). Began as reporter Akron Beacon, 1887; became reporter Pittsburgh Post, 1891, later with other newspapers in Pittsburgh; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, 1902-8; in charge Washington bur. Pittsburgh Dispatch since 1908. Has reported important events throughout U.S. and Europe. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1916), Nat. Press. *Home:* 1837 California St. N.W. *Office:* 38 Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STRAYER, Paul Moore, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* Webster M. (D.D.) and Martha (Bevan) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1887-92; U. of Chicago, 1896-7; U. of Edinburgh, 1899-1900; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1903; (D.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1915); *m.* Emily (Betts) Loomis, of Brooklyn, May 15, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st M.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-9, Crouch Hill Presbyn. Ch., London, Eng. (6 mos.), 1900, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1900-3, 3d Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since May, 1903. Founder of People's Sunday Evening Meetings, Rochester. Dir. Rochester Orphans' Home. *Clubs:* City, Genesee Valley, Alpha Chi. *Author:* The Reconstruction of the Church with Regard to Its Message and Program, 1915. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur.; mem. Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Home:* 91 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

STREAMER, Volney, editor, librarian; died Apr. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STREET, Jacob Richard, college dean; *b.* Palmyra, Ont., Can., July 18, 1860; *s.* Joseph Lockwood and Hannah (Teeple) S.; A.B., Victoria U., Can., 1884; A.M., Toronto U., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1898; *m.* Rose Northcott, of Belleville, Ont., Jan. 1, 1885. Master modern langs., Smithville (Ont.) High Sch., 1884-5, Walkerton High Sch., 1886-7; prin. Caledonia High Sch., 1887-95; prof. education, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898-1900; prof. edn., 1900-6, dean Teachers Coll., 1906-17, Syracuse U. Lit. editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1903-4; lecturer for State Edn. Dept. at teachers' insts., N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Bd. Edn., Syracuse, 1906-1910. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Pedagogy, Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse). *Address:* 916 Maryland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

STREET, Julian (Leonard), author; *b.* at Chicago, April 12, 1879; *s.* Arthur Wray and Mary Ross (Low) S.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Ridley Coll. Prep., St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; *m.* Ada Hilt, of LaPorte, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900. Reporter Mail and Express (now Evening Mail), New York, 1899, in charge dramatic dept., 1900-1. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author:* My Enemy the Motor, 1908; The Need of Change, 1909; Paris à la Carte, 1911; Ship-

Bored, 1911; The Goldfish (children's story), 1912; Welcome to Our City, 1913; Abroad at Home, 1914; The Most Interesting American, 1915; American Adventures, 1917; After Thirty, 1919; also comedy, The Country Cousin (with Booth Tarkington). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 151 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

STREET, Oliver Day, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Alabama, December 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; brother of Thomas Atkins S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary Emma, *d.* Dr. Lorenzi D. Lusk, of Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1892. While taking law course, 1887-8, was asso. editor Tuscaloosa Times; admitted to bar, 1888; active in state and local politics since 1892; nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1898, 1902; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Ala., May, 1907-Feb., 1914; special asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S. since Mar., 1914. Chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. 7th Congressional Dist. of Ala., 1904-8; del. Rep. Nat. Convention, 1912, '16; mem. Rep. Nat. Committee, 1916-20. Nominated by the Rep. party of Ala. for gov., 1914 (declined). Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1918. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. (exec. com. 1899-1900); trustee Dept. Archives and History of Ala., sec., treas. Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on Ala. state and local history. Chmn. fgn. corr. com. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ala. since 1915. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

STREET, Robert Gould, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* John Vernon and Elizabeth (Torrence) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1861; *m.* Ethelveda Lauve, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 24, 1868 (died 1880). Served as pvt. in 20th Ala. Regt. Infantry, later in 51st Regt. Cav., C.S.A., 1861-5. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1866; removed to Galveston, Tex., 1867; mem. Gould & Street, later Street & Kleburg. Mem. Tex. Senate, 1879; judge Dist. Ct., Galveston, 1902-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Contbr. to popular and professional jours. *Author:* Law of Personal Injuries. Editor 6th edit. Shearman and Redfield on Negligence, and 2d edit. Bishop's Non-Contract Law. *Address:* Court House, Galveston, Tex.

TREET, Thomas Atkins, judge, author; *b.* in Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; brother of Oliver Day S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Lallie Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 22, 1911. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1902; adj. prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-2; on staff Edward Thompson Co., law pubs., Northport, N.Y., 1902-8; prof. equity, U. of Mo. Sch. of Law, 1908-10. Draftsman, Internal Revenue Law of 1914 (P.I.); as mem. Code Com. (1910-17) was principal codifier of Administrative Code of Philippine Islands, 1916, and of revised Administrative Code, 1917. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I. since July, 1917. *Author:* Foundations of Legal Liability (3 vols.), 1906; Federal Equity Practice (3 vols.), 1909. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

TREETER, Edward, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1891; *s.* Harvey B. and Fannie (Chamberlain) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Charlotte Lockwood Warren, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1919. With Buffalo Morning Express, 1914-15, Buffalo Building Supply Co., 1915-16. Mem. 1st Field Arty. Mass. N.G., 1912-14; with Troop I, 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mar. 1914-Apr. 1917; served on Tex. border, June 1916-Mar. 4, 1917; trans. to 106th U.S. Field Arty., 27th Div., Apr. 1917; trans. to 1st Army Hdqrs., Arty. Information Sect., at Souilly, France, Oct. 4, 1918; trans. to 322d F.A., 32d Div., Nov. 7, 1918, and served in Army of Occupation, at Coblenz, Germany. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Saturn, Buffalo Tennis (Buffalo); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Dere Mable, 20th edit., 1918; That's Me All Over, Mable, 1919; Same Old Bill, Eh, Mable, 1919. *Address:* Care D. W. Streeter, 770 Lafayette Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

STREETER, Frank Sherwin, lawyer; *b.* E. Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Julia (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Lillian Carpenter, of Bath, N.H., Nov. 14, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1885; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1892; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Dir. Manchester Traction Co., etc. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Joint Commission (created by treaty with Great Britain for settlement of water boundary questions between U.S. and Can.), Mar. 16, 1911-Oct. 1, 1913. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. since 1892. Mem. N.H. Historical Society (president 1914-15), American Historical Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-4), Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jur.sts, St. Louis, 1904; mem. sub exec. com. for Celebration 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples, 1913; mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1915; chmn. N.H. Belgian Relief Com., 1915; exec. com. Nat. Security League; pres. New Hampshire Defense League, 1917. Chairman State Bd. of Education. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Union, Algonquin (Boston); Wonolancet (pres. since 1914), Snowshoe (Concord); Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). *Address:* Concord, N.H.

STREETER, George Linius, anatomist; *b.* at Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* George Austin and Hannah Green (Anthony) S.; A.B., Union Coll., New York, 1895; A.M. and M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Julia Allen Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 9, 1910. Asst. and instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-6; asst. prof. anatomy, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1906-7; prof. anatomy and dir. anat. lab., U. of Mich., 1907-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-18; director dept. of embryology, 1918—. Member American Assn. Anatomists, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

STREETT, David, physician; Oct. 17, 1855–July 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STREIT, Samuel Frederick, stock broker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRICKLAND, Francis Lorette, college prof.; *b.* New York, May 8, 1871; *s.* Frank L. and Emily (Clauney) S.; A.B., New York U., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, post-grad., 1896-7, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Antoinette Louise Brown, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 23, 1903. Entered New York East Conf., M.E. Ch., 1899; pastor, Flushing, N.Y., 1899-1902, Bayshore, N.Y., 1902-6, Northport, L.I., N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1910-15; prof. philosophy, W.Va. U., 1915-19; prof. history and psychology of religion, Boston U., 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Foundations of Christian Belief, 1915. *Home:* 243 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

STRICKLAND, Frederick Guy, clergyman; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* Curtis

Valentine and Mary A. (Pembroke) S.; ed. Antioch, Union Christian, Hillsdale, and Hiram, colls., A.B., Hiram, 1896; spl. studies Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg.; Cleveland Coll. of Oratory; *m.* A. May McDonald, of New Lexington, O., Mar. 14, 1891. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; began agitation for Hiram House (1st social settlement of Cleveland), 1895, and was 1st head resident; 1st pastor People's Christian Ch., Chicago, 1899; 1st organizer of Federation for Social Justice, Chicago, 1900; sec. Nat. Conv. Social Dem. party, Indianapolis, Mar. 6-10, 1900; coll. sec. Nat. Christian Citizenship League, 1900; sec. Socialist Party of Ind.; corr. sec. Union Missionary Assn. Asso. editor The Social Forum, 1899-1900; editor of Social Justice, 1901-2; field editor The Iowa Socialist, 1903; pastor Central Christian Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1905; lecturer for Sunday Afternoon Lecture Club, Douglass Hall, Cincinnati, 1906; pastor First Christian Ch., Portland, Ind., 1907; nat. lecturer, Socialist Party, 1908-10; lecturer for The Workers' Ethical Platform, The Auditorium, Dayton, O., 1911-15; pastor Christian Ch., Roseville, O., and lecturer on peace, 1915; pastor Franklin, O., 1916; prof. economics, Defiance (O.) Coll., 1917—. Extensive writer on socialism and applied Christianity. *Address:* 2 College Pl., Defiance, O.

STRICKLER, Givens Brown, theologian; *b.* April 25, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

STRIEBY, William, chemist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Rev. Michael E. (D.D.) and Ellen Frances (Griswold) S.; A.B., New York U., 1875, A.M., 1877; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; (D.Sc., Colo. Coll., 1913); *m.* Anna Breath, of Newark, N.J., Aug. 22, 1879. Prin. Santa Fe (N.M.) Acad., 1878-80; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, 1880—, head prof., 1908—, acting pres., 1887-8, Colorado College. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1877. Congregationalist. *Club:* Winter Night (Colorado Springs). *Wrote:* The Origin and Use of Natural Gas at Manitou, Colo., 1894; The Story of the Prehistoric Lake at Florissant, Colo.; Ventilation Through Chimneys and Fireplaces, etc. Hon. mem. Colo. Coll. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1914. *Address:* 805 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

STRINGER, Arthur (John Arbuthnott), author; *b.* London, Ont., Feb. 26, 1874; educated Toronto U. and U. of Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Jobyna Howland, of New York, 1900. Editorial writer, Am. Press Assn., 1898-1901; lit. editor of Success, 1903-4. *Author:* Watchers of Twilight, 1894; Pauline and Other Poems, 1895; Epigrams, 1896; A Study in King Lear, 1897; The Loom of Destiny, 1898; The Silver Poppy, 1899; Lonely O'Malley, 1901; Hephæstus and Other Poems, 1902; The Wire Tappers, 1906; Phantom Wires, 1907; The Occasional Offender, 1907; The Woman in the Rain, 1907; Under Groove, 1909; Irish Poems, 1911; Open Water, 1912; Gun Runner, 1912; Shadow, 1913; Prairie Wife, 1915; Hand of Peril, 1916; Door of Dread, 1917; House of Intrigue, 1918; Man Who Couldn't Sleep, 1919; Prairie Mother, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Cedar Springs, Ont., Can. *Address:* Care Paul Reynolds, 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRINGER, George Alfred, business man; *b.* Hartford, Conn.; *s.* George and Clarissa Alden (Ellsworth) S.; on maternal side direct descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. schs. and pvt. tutelage, Hartford, Conn., and Rochester, N.Y.; (hon. A.M., Hobart, 1904); *m.* Eliza Coe, *d.* of Hon. Jesse Walker, of Buffalo, N.Y. (wife died, Oct. 1, 1907.) Junior partner Rounds, Hall & Co., gen. ins. agts., Buffalo, to 1868; mem. firm of Stringer & Cady, 1868-94, since alone. Pres. Browning Soc. (Buffalo), Buffalo Branch Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Buffalo Chapter Mayflower Soc. (ex-pres.), Buffalo Chapter S.R. (ex-pres.); financial sec. Buffalo Soc. of Artists, Albright Gallery; trustee Buffalo Hist. Soc. (v.-p. for 9 consecutive yrs.); v.-p. Niagara Frontier Landmark Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Economic. Author of several monographs on hist. and lit. subjects. *Home:* 874 Richmond Av. *Office:* Mutual Life Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

STRINGER, Lawrence Beaumont, congressman; *b.* nr. Atlantic City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* of Firth and Maria (Shaw) S.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., James Milliken U., 1887; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law (law dept. Lake Forest U.), 1896; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1897; *m.* Helen Pegram, of Lincoln, Dec. 18, 1890. Practiced, Lincoln, 1896—; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4, State Senate, 1900-4; Dem. nominee for gov. of Ill., 1904 (defeated); presiding judge Ill. State Ct. of Claims, 1905-13; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1908 (defeated by William Lorimer after 5 mos. deadlock); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ill. at-large. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Club:* Iroquois (Chicago). *Author:* History of Logan County, Illinois, 1910. Lyceum lecturer since 1906. *Home:* Lincoln, Ill.

STROBEL, Charles Louis, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Carl and Ida Louise (Merker) S.; C.E., Royal Inst. Tech., Stuttgart, Germany, 1873; *m.* Henrietta Baxter, of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1890 (died 1905); 2d, Mary Wilkins, of Chicago, July 30, 1910. Began as draftsman in r.r. office in Cincinnati, 1873; asst. engr. Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1874-8; chief engr. and v.-p. Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1878-85, also consulting engr. to Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., and, as such, brought out and edited the co.'s handbook for engrs. and architects, designing the new sections for steel beams which have since become standard, and introducing the Z-bar column. Represented the Keystone Bridge Co. and Carnegie firms in Chicago, 1885-93, at the same time consulting engr., and taking a leading place in the development of skeleton steel construction for Chicago office bldgs.; designed large bridges over the Mo., Miss., Ohio and other rivers; in independent business as contracting engr., since 1893, incorporated, 1905, as Strobel Steel Constrn. Co., of which is pres. and treas. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p. 1911 and 1912), Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. of Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 846 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham, writer; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Cal., June 9, 1855; *d.* George W. and Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham; ed. Mills Sem., Oakland, Cal.; became well known as an elocutionist; *m.* Samuel Hooker Strobridge, at San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1884 (died, 1888). Founded the Artemisia Bookbindery, Los Angeles, 1901; highest award (silver medal) for fine handicraft book-binding, Cal. State Fair, 1908; gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (Washington, D.C.), Cal. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Society. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Cal., Women's Press, Mills Alumnæ (Los Angeles). *Author:* In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904; The Loom of the Desert, 1907; The Land of Purple

Shadows, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 231 E. Av. 41, Los Angeles.

TROCK, Daniel, physician; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* James Thomas and Kaziah Frances (Lamb) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; *m.* Amelia F. Ritzel, of Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1879 (died June 10, 1914). Practiced at Philadelphia, 1877-80, Camden, N.J., 1880—; attending surgeon, Cooper Hosp., Camden, 1889-1912, now consulting surgeon. Lt. and assistant surgeon, later maj. and surgeon, 6th Regt., N.G.N.J.; maj. and surgeon 3d Regt., N.G.N.J.; lt.-col. and surg. 2d brigade, N.G.N.J. to 1900. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1911-12), Camden Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., now sec.), Camden City Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cooper Hosp. Clin. Soc., N.J. Sanitary Assn. (ex-pres.), Phila. Med. Club. Sec. bd. mgrs. Camden City Dispensary. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and scientific subjects. Chmn, Camden Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Address:* 326 Cooper St., Camden, N.J.

TRODE-LIEBERMAN, Muriel, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROHM, Adam Julius, librarian; *b.* Venersborg, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Ida (Wettervik) S.; A.B., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1888; came to America, 1892; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Cecilia B. McConnel, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1902. Library asst., U. of Ill., 1899-1900; librarian, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900-1, Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J., 1901-11; actg. librarian, Detroit Pub. Library, 1912-13, librarian 1913—. Mem. A.L.A., Internat. Rotary Club, Detroit Bd. Commerce. Republican. *Home:* 138 Burlingame Av. *Address:* Pub. Library, Detroit, Mich.

TROMME, Peer, editor; *b.* Winchester, Wis., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Ole O. and Elen (Haugen) S.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1876; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1879; *m.* Laura Erickson, of Lansing, Ia., Nov. 12, 1879. Co. supt. schs., Norman Co., Minn., 1881-6; prof. mathematics, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887-8; editor Norden, and Amerika, Norwegian papers published in Chicago, and Madison, Wis., 1888-98; asso. editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1900; spl. corr. for newspaper syndicate in Russia and Norway, 1890, 1906; an editor of Eidsvold, a Norwegian mag., Grand Forks, N.D., 1909; toured the world as corr. for Norwegian papers, 1910-13; editor Normanden, 1911—. Speaker sent out by Nat. Dem. Com. in every campaign since 1888. Lutheran. Mem. and 1st pres. Scandinavian Lit. Soc., Madison, Wis. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Odin (Minneapolis). Author popular stories and mag. articles in Norwegian; also verse and stories in English. Has lectured extensively in U.S. and Norway on Scandinavian lit. and kindred subjects. Hon. mem. N.D. Press Assn., London (Eng.) Press Club, Geog. Soc. of Irkutsk, Siberia, etc. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

TRONG, Anna Louise, social worker; *b.* at Friend, Neb., Nov. 24, 1885; *d.* Sydney and Ruth Maria (Tracy) S.; grad. Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1900; studied in Germany, 1902; Bryn Mawr, 1903; A.B., Oberlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908. Organized "Know Your City" institutes in Seattle, Portland, Walla Walla, Spokane, 1909-10; employed in child welfare exhibits, New York and Chicago, 1911; dir. child welfare exhibits in Kansas City, St. Louis, Rochester, Louisville, Providence, Montreal, Northampton, Dublin (Ireland), Panama P.I. Expn., etc.; exhibit expert, U.S. Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1914-16; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1916-18. Conglist. *Author:* Songs of the City, 1906; The King's Palace, 1908; Psychology of Prayer, 1909; On the Eve of Home Rule, 1914; Ragged Verse by Anise, 1918; History of the Seattle General Strike, 1919. *Home:* 508 Garfield St., Seattle, Wash.

STRONG, Augustus Hopkins, theologian; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Alvah and Catherine (Hopkins) S.; A.B., Yale, 1857; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1859; in Europe, 1859-60; (D.D., Brown U., 1870, Yale, 1890, Princeton, 1896; LL.D., Bucknell, 1891, Alfred, 1894; Litt.D., Rochester, 1912); *m.* Harriet Louise Savage, of Rochester, Nov. 6, 1861; 2d, Marguerite G. Jones, of Rochester, Jan. 1, 1915. Ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1861; pastor First Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1861-5, First Church, Cleveland, O., 1865-72; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872-1912, pres. emeritus, 1912—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1892-5; pres. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N. America, 1905-10. *Author:* Systematic Theology, 1886 (7th edit.), 1903, revised and enlarged in 3 vols., 1908; Philosophy and Religion, 1888; The Great Poets and Their Theology, 1897; Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism, 1899; Miscellanies, Hist. and Theol., 1912; One Hundred Chapel-Talks to Theol. Students, 1913; Union with Christ, 1913; Popular Lectures on the Books of the New Testament, 1914; American Poets and their Theology, 1917; A Tour of the Missions, 1918. *Address:* 17 Sibley Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

STRONG, Austin, playwright; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph Dwight and Isobel Stuart (Osbourne) S.; ed. Vaillma, Samoa; Monterey, Cal., and Wellington (New Zealand) Coll.; studied landscape architecture; *m.* Mary Holbrook Wilson, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1906. Landscape architect until 1905; since writing plays. *Clubs:* Garrick (London), Players, Century. Dir. N.Y. Stage Soc. *Author:* The Exile (with Lloyd Osbourne, *q.v.*), prod. London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), prod. London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Oude, prod. London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nüremburg, prod. New York and London, 1907-8; Rip Van Winkle (new version), prod. London, Sept., 1911; adaptation from the French of Madame Rostand's play "Le Bon Petite Diable," prod. by David Belasco, New York, 1913; Three Wise Fools, prod. in New York, Oct. 31, 1918, London, July 11, 1919. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

STRONG, Benjamin, banker; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Adeline Torrey (Schenck) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montclair, N.J.; *m.* Katherine Converse, of N.Y. City. Was a clerk Cuyler, Morgan & Co., New York; later sec. Atlantic Trust Co., Metropolitan Trust Co.; served as pres. Bankers Trust Co.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, New York, since Oct. 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Advisory Com. on Economics of Princeton U., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Chamber of Commerce of New York, also of Paris, New York Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, The Links, India House, Down Town Assn., Century Assn., Piping Rock; Denver Country (Denver, Colo.). *Residence:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, 15 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Charles Augustus, psychologist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1862; *s.* Augustus Hopkins (*q.v.*) and Harriet Louise (Savage S.; ed. Gütersloh Gymnasium, 1881-3; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Roch-

ester Theol. Sem., 1885-6; student in Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Bessie, *d.* John D. Rockefeller (*q.v.*), Mar. 22, 1889 (she died 1906). Instr. philosophy, Cornell, 1887-9; docent Clark U., 1890; asso. prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; lecturer psychology, 1895-1903, prof. psychology since 1903, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Why the Mind Has a Body, 1903. *Home:* Lakewood, New Jersey.

STRONG, Charles Hall, clergyman; Dec. 29, 1850–Jan., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STRONG, Charles Howard, lawyer; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* John Colwell and Mary Cornelia (Dutcher) S.; Harvard Coll., 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Angelia L. Longfellow, of Machias, Me., June 28, 1893. In practice in New York, 1890—; mem. firm of Peckham, Warner & Strong, 1895-1907; practiced alone, 1907-10; mem. Strong & Mellen, 1910—, after a short period in firm of Strong, Blake & McAneny; for some yrs. atty. against elevated rys., later counsel for surface rys. Actively interested in municipal affairs; pres. Good Govt. Club "A," about 1895 (one of a series of neighborhood clubs formed by City Club of New York); pres. Council of Confederated Good Govt. Clubs, 1896; pres. Citizens' Union Club 29th Assembly Dist. (formerly Club "A"), and later mem. of a com. of which Charles S. Fairchild (*q.v.*) was chmn., and which placed the Citizens' Union on a permanent basis; later became chmn. New York County Com. of Citizens' Union; mem. New York Charter Revision Commn. under appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907-9; counsel to State Tax Commn. to revise all tax laws of State of N.Y., 1913; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by appmt. of Govs. Odell, Higgins and Dix, 1902-12; pres. bd. trustees Roger Ascham Sch., Hartsdale, N.Y.; commr. to investigate and suggest revision charities law, 1915. Counsel to Senator James D. Phelan, spl. commr. of State Dept. to investigate charges against James M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo, 1915. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Unitarian Club, 1910-11; pres. bd. trustees All Souls' Ch.; pres. Unitarian Laymen's League. Sec. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, City (pres. 1909-14), Harvard, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York.

STRONG, Edward, director of music; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870; *s.* James Woodward and Mary (Davenport) S.; ed. Carleton Coll., Minn., and Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H. (nongrad.); musical training in America; *m.* Bessie B. Keith, of Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1887. Concert and oratorio singer, resident in New York, 1899-1912; tenor 5th Av. Presbyn Ch., New York, 12 yrs.; dir. Carleton Coll. Conservatory of Music since Sept., 1912. Has appeared many times with prin. orchestras and oratorio organizations of America. Conglist. *Club:* Musicians' (New York). *Address:* 118 College Av., Northfield, Minn.

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, Jr., psychologist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* Edward Kellogg and Mary Elizabeth (Graves) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1906, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Tower Hart, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1911. Asst., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; research fellow in advertising for Ad. Men's League, of N.Y. City, 1911-12; research fellow in adv. for Assn. of Nat. Advertisers, 1912-15; lecturer, extension dept., Columbia, 1911-14 and 1919; prof. psychology, and psychology of edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1914-17; prof. and head dept. vocational edn., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919—. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel in the Army, 1917-19; lt. col., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. H); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Presbyn. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Relative Merit of Advertisements, 1911; Effects of Hookworm Disease on Mental and Physical Development of Children, 1916; Introductory Psychology for Teachers, 1919; Editor, The Personnel System of the U.S. Army, Vol. I. Contbr. many articles in psychol. jours., on recognition memory, application of psychology to advertising, etc. *Home:* 1320 Cordova Road, Pittsburgh, Pa.

STRONG, Edwin Atson, physicist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRONG, Frank, university chancellor; *b.* at Venice, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John Butler and Mary (Foote) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., Baker U., Kansas State Agricultural College and University of Ore., 1909); *m.* Mary Evelyn Ransom, of St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1890. Atty. at law, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-8; prin. St. Joseph High School, 1888-92; supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-5; lecturer on history, Yale, 1897-9; pres. U. of Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor U. of Kan., Aug., 1902—. *Author:* Life of Benjamin Franklin (in courses of Univ. Assn., Chicago); A Forgotten Danger to the New England Colonies (ann. report Am. Hist. Assn. for 1898); Cromwell's West Indian Expedition, 1654-5, Am. Hist. Rev., 1899. Government of the American People, 1901. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1910, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1915. Mem. Kan. State Council Defense; exec. com. Kan. Food Administration; war council Nat. Assn. State Univs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Frederick Smith, army officer; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Samuel Filer and Anna Maria (Fish) S.; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., 1876, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* Alice Marion Johnston, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1887; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., Apr. 14, 1905; lt.-col. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; col., Mar. 3, 1911; brig.-gen., May 4, 1915; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 40th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Apr. 20, 1919; in France Aug. 12, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; retired from active service at own request. Aug. 17, 1919. Mem. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Mich.

STRONG, George Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1859; *s.* Edward Alexander and Marion Hubbard (Clarke) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1880, M.A., 1885; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, Germany; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Margaret Phillips Reynolds, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1887. Deacon, 1885; priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1885-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., Malden, Mass., 1887-90, St. Paul's Ch., Brockton, 1891-1900, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1900-2, Christ Ch., New York, 1902-13, since rector emeritus. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Home:* Wilsondale St., Needham, Mass.

STRONG, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* William Cyrus and Sarah Adelaide (Fisk) S.; studen

Northwestern U., 1898-9; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Wesleyan U. Library, 1903-4; librarian U. of N.D., 1904-8; acting librarian Boston U., 1909-10; librarian Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.) since 1910; instr. reference work, Western Reserve U. Library Sch. Organizer and librarian, camp libraries at Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Bowie, Tex., 1917-18; acting exec. sec. Library War Service of A.L.A., 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rowfant, University (Cleveland). Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 11432 Mayfield Rd. *Address:* Adelbert Coll. Library, Cleveland, O.

RONG, Henry A., capitalist; died July 26, 919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RONG, James George, congressman; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* James George and Rebecca M. (Witt) S.; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Ill. and Kan., and Episcopal Mission, Fankton (Dak.) Agency; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; read law at Blue Rapids, Kan.; *m.* Frances E. Coon, of Blue Rapids, Dec. 18, 1894. Admitted to bar, Marshall Co., Kan., 1895; organizer and pres. Blue Rapids Telephone Co.; organizer, mgr. and sec. Marshall County Power & Light Co. City atty. Blue Rapids, 15 yrs.; asst. atty. gen. Marshall Co., Kan., 1911-12 (enforced prohibition); alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; county atty. Marshall Co., 1916-17; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21),. 5th Kan. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Blue Rapids, Kan.

RONG, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Augustus Hopkins and Harriet (Savage) S.; prep. edn. Phillips (Andover) Acad.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889; A.B., Yale, 1890; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893; studied univs. Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1903-4, Halle and Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Eliza Livingston McCreery, of Pittsburgh, June 20, 1894. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1894; pastor Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-6, 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1897-1903; asso. prof. New Testament interpretation, 1904-10, prof., 1910-14, Rochester Theol. Sem. Studied in univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1913. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 317 Dolphin St., Baltimore.

RONG, Josiah, clergyman; Jan. 19, 1847–Apr. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RONG, Nathan L., congressman; *b.* Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; dist. atty. Jefferson Co., 6 yrs.; mem. Carmalt & Strong, Brookville; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 27th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Brookville, Pa.

RONG, Reuben Myron, university prof.; *b.* West Allis, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Myron W. and Mary A. (Leonard) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; investigator at Senckenbergische Neurol. Inst., Frankfort, Germany, autumn of 1909, and at Naples Zoöl. Sta., Jan.-Feb., 1910, also various summers at Marine Biol. Labs., Woods Hole, Mass.; *m.* (1) Ethel Freeman, of Chicago, June 20, 1907. Instr. biology, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902-3; Carnegie research asst., 1903-4, asso. in zoölogy, 1904-7, instr., 1907-14. U. of Chicago; prof. anatomy, U. of Miss., 1914-16; asso. prof. anatomy, 1916-17, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1917-18, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1918. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich. Summer biol. Sta., 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Anatomists (exec. com. 1916-19), A. M.A., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Contbr. articles, results of research in comparative anatomy, osteology, animal coloration, integumental structures, senses and behavior of birds, and heredity to scientific jours. *Home:* 5802 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, biologist; *b.* at Fortress Monroe, Va., March 18, 1872; *s.* Col. Richard P. and Marion (Bufort) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; student U. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektionskrankheiten, Berlin, 1903; (Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916); *m.* Ann Arbor, Agnes Leas Freer, Jan. 1, 1916. Resident house phys. Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1897-8; 1st lt. and assistant surgeon U.S.A., July 23, 1898; apptd., 1899, by Sec. of War as pres. bd. for investigation of tropical diseases in P.I.; established and directed work of Army Pathol. Lab.; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13 (resigned); resigned from army Dec. 5, 1902; sent by govt. to Berlin, 1903, for scientific investigation; prof. tropical medicine, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of P.I., 1907-13 (resigned); prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, 1913—. Was chief med. dept. P.I. Gen. Hosp., 1910-13, also editor P.I. Journal of Tropical Medicine, of Bur. of Science. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1907; hon. v.-p. Sect. Pathology and Bacteriology, Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; Am. del. Internat. Plague Conf., Peking, 1911; med. dir. of Internat. and Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commns., Serbia, 1915. Fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A. M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology, American Society of Tropical Medicine (president 1914), Society Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Medical Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Aurelian (Yale). Mem. med. advisory bd. Council Nat. Defense and Am. Red Cross; mem. fgn. service com. Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England, Apr. 1917, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; duty with British and French armies, May 23-Aug. 4, 1917; assigned Hdqrs. A.E.F.; subsequently promoted to lt. col. and col.; mem. Hdqrs. Investigating Com. and Inter-Allied Sanitary Commn., in charge Div. Infect. Diseases, A.E.F., during war; dir. Dept. Med. Research, Am. Red Cross, Dec. 2, 1918-Apr. 1919; organizer and del. from U.S. to Inter-Allied Med. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Societies, Aug. 1919—. Decorated D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officier Legion d'Honneur (French); Striped Tiger (Chinese); Grand Officier Cross of St. Salva (Serbian). *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph, Union, University, Travelers, Yale, Harvard, Commercial (Boston); Brookline Country; Army and Navy (Washington); Harvard, India House, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* L.O.R.C.S., Geneva, Switzerland.

STRONG, Theron George, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1846; *s.* Theron Rudd and Cornelia (Barnes) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; *m.* Martha Howard Prentice, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1878. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1870; extensive

practice in cases on appeal, in state and federal courts, and Supreme Court of U.S.; has frequently served by appmt. of court on pub. commns., also as referee, and on committees to pass upon character of applicants for admission to the bar; Rep. candidate for judge, 1884, 85; mem. Rep. County Com., New York County. Mem. Assn. Bar of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Mem. Bd. of Trustees New York Presbytery; elder and deacon Ch. of the Covenant; elder Brick Ch. Mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, Legal Aid Soc., N.Y. Bible Soc., etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Down Town, New York Athletic. *Author:* Landmarks of a Lawyer's Lifetime, 1914; Joseph H. Choate, New Englander, New Yorker, Lawyer, Ambassador, 1917. *Home:* 29 E. 65th St. *Office:* 68 William St., New York.

STRONG, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Cathlamet, Wash. Ty. (then a wilderness), Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* William and Lucretia (Robinson) S.; grad. Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1869; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Portland, Sept. 25, 1878. Engr. N.P. R.R., 1869-73, locating r.r. from Lake Pend d'Oreille westward to coast; admitted to practice, Supreme Ct. of Ore., Oct., 1874, and since in practice at Portland. Established, 1891, and ever since pres., city bd. of charities, Portland; mem. and sec., 1891-2, Ore. State Bd. of Charities; prepared and published its report, 1892; served 6 yrs. in 1st Regt. Inf., Ore. N.G., retiring as capt. and insp. rifle practice; mem. and later chmn. com. of 100 (reform com.) of Portland; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civ. Service Reform League. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Cathlamet on the Columbia; 1906. Much interested in Indian affairs, Ore. and Alaska, and counsellor for many native people. *Home:* 209 16th St. *Office:* Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

STRONG, Wendell Melville, actuary; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Melville and Persis F. (Griffith) S.; B.A., Yale, 1893; M.A., Cornell U., 1894; fellow in mathematics, Yale U., 1894-5, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., from University of New York, 1903; *m.* Susan Hoyt Evans, of Brooklyn, 1909. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1895-1900; entered actuary's dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1900, asst. actuary 1904-11; now asso. actuary. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale); mem. 3d, 4th and 5th Internat. Congresses of Actuaries. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with Andrew W. Phillips) Trigonometry, 1899; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1899. Editor Trans. Actuarial Society America, 1909-16, sec. since 1916. Contbr. to Annals of Mathematics, Bull. Am. Math. Soc., etc. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York.

STRONG, William Barstow, railroad pres., retired; May 16, 1837–Aug. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STRONG, William Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Elnathan Ellsworth Strong and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (D.D., 1912); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Ellen Olmsted, of Hartford, June 28, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Washington Street Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, First Church, Jackson, Mich., 1895-1901, First Church, Amherst, Mass., 1901-6; editorial sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1907. Editor Missionary Herald, since 1906. Trustee Hartford Theol. Seminary, Jaffna College, Ceylon, Fukien Christian University, China. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Story of the American Board, 1910. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

STROOCK, Solomon M., lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mariana (Mayer) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1892; Sch. of Polit. Science (Columbia), 1891-2, M.A. 1892; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Hilda Weil, of New York, Mar. 6, 1904. Practiced in New York, 1894—; mem. firm of Platzek & Stroock, 1896-1907, since Stroock & Stroock. Dir. Stroock Felt Co., Stroock Plush Co., etc. Member Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Portchester Country, Harmonie, Arkwright. *Author:* Switzerland and American Jews, 1903. *Home:* 1 W. 85th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

STROTHOTTE, M. Arnold, see Arnold, Maurice.

STROUT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Fryburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Bennett and Abbie (Woodruff) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M. 1883. Engaged in teaching since 1880; teacher of mathematics, Ury House Sch., 1880-4; headmaster, St. Luke's Sch., since 1884. *Author:* Strout's Plane Geometry, 1909. *Address:* Wayne, Pennsylvania.

STROUT, Sewall Cushing, judge; Feb. 1, 1827–Aug. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STROVER, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, lawyer, author; *b.* Wedigenstein, Prussia, Dec. 11, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Caroline (Boedecker) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Minden, Prussia, 1883; studied agriculture, politics and economics, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; LL.B. and M.A., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Martha Gross, 1904. Served in the Prussian Inf., 1887-91, commd., 1890, lt. 54th Prussian Inf.; came to U.S., 1891; citizen of U.S., 1896; maj. Ill. vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894. Mem. Chicago Law Inst., Chicago Bar Assn. *Author:* The Hawaiian Problem, 1898. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 5332 Windsor Av. *Office:* 133 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STRUNK, William, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1869; *s.* William and Ella (Garretson) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1892, Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Olivia Emilie Locke, of New Orleans, La., June 30, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-1; instr. English, 1891-8, fellow, 1898-9, asst. prof. English, 1899-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Theta of N.Y., 1917-18). Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown. *Editor:* Macaulay's and Carlyle's Essays on Boswell's Johnson, 1895; Dryden's Essays on the Drama, 1898; Cooper's Last of the Mohicans, 1900; Cynewulf's Juliana, 1901; Dryden's All for Love, and The Spanish Friar, 1911; Romeo and Juliet, 1911; Julius Caesar, 1915. *Joint Editor:* Studies in Language and Literature, in Honor of James Morgan Hart. *Author:* The Elements of Style, 1918. Officier d'Académie, France. *Home:* 107 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STRUNSKY, Simeon, author; *b.* at Vitebsk, Russia, July 23, 1879; *s.* Isadore and Pearl (Weinstein) S.; Horace Mann High Sch., New York; A.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Manya Gordon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1910. Dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1900-6; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1906—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club. *Author:* The Patient

Observer, 1911; Post-Impressions, 1914; Belshazzar Court, 1914; Professor Latimer's Progress, 1918; Little Journeys to Paris, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 611 W. 114th St. *Address:* 20 Vesey St., New York.

STRUTHERS, Joseph; *b.* New York, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Anne E. (Galloway) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1880-1; Ph.B. in Chemistry, School of Mines (Columbia), 1885; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; unmarried. On staff of instrs., Dept. of Metallurgy, Columbia, 1895-1900, hon. lecturer in metallurgy, 1900-2; organized and conducted first summer sch. in practical metallurgy of Columbia U., at Butte, Mont., 1896; has visited many plants in America and Europe. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1903; sec. Div. Mining Engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Jury Mines and Metallurgy Sect., Jamestown Expn., 1907; del. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. to Governors' Conf. on Conservation of Nat. Resources, Washington, D.C., 1908. Asst. editor, 1903-6, asst. sec., editor and asst. treas., 1906-11, sec., editor and asst. treas., 1911-13, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; v.-p. Johnson Electric Smelting Co., New York, 1914-15; treas. Federal Export Corpn., Federal Shipping Co., 1916; supervising engr. of tests, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., N. Y. Dist., 1918—. Sec., trustee Engineers Club, New York, 1909—; treas., dir., United Engring. Soc., 1910—; treas. Engineering Foundation, 1916—; asst. treas. Mil. Engring. Com., New York, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers, New York Athletic, Engineers Country. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry and Physics, 1890, 2d edit., 1900. *Editor:* Mineral Industry, Vols. VIII-XI, 1901-4; Bulletin Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nos. 1-75, 1905-13; Transactions Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Vols. XXXVII-XLIII, 1907-13. *Home:* 376 E. 136th St. *Office:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, college pres.; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1909); *m.* Clara Elisabeth Goss, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Auburn, 1876-8, Ithaca, 1878-83, Second Congl. Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1883-5, Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1885-92; pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917. A student of hymnology; has written hymns and poems. *Author:* Song of Miriam, 1888; Church Song (hymnal), 1889; Dies Iræ, with versions, 1893, 1910; Hamilton, Lincoln and Addresses, 1895; Letter of James (polyglot), 1895; Lattermath (verse), 1896; Hymnal, 1897; Well by the Gate (sermons), 1903; Baccalaureate Sermons, 1905; Attempts in Verse, 1911; English Bible Versions and Origins, 1915; Complete versing of the Psalms of Israel, 1915; Faculæ Annorum (collected verse), 1917; Three Addresses on Lincoln, 1917; Vesper Bells (verse), 1919; Christian Praise (a hymnal), 1919. *Address:* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

TRYKER, Samuel Stanhope, physician; *b.* Trenton, N.J., May 4, 1842; *s.* Samuel Stanhope Smith and Mary (Scudder) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1866; *m.* Grace Medora Bartlett, of New York, Apr. 11, 1877. In practice in Phila., 1866—. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, A.M.A., Pa. State and Phila. Co. Med. socs., Phila. Pathol., Obstet. and Pediatrical socs., Phi Kappa Sigma, Sons of Revolution, Society Colonial Wars, Holland Society U.S., Netherlands Society Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Club:* Princeton. Trustee Lawrenceville Sch. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* N.E. Cor. Walnut and 39th Sts., Philadelphia.

STUART, see also Steuart, also Stewart.

STUART, Alexander Tait, educator; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Aug. 28, 1848; *s.* Donald and Mary (Tait) S.; Ph.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Mary Ellen Burris, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1875. Engaged in teaching, 1870-5; supervising principal, 1877-1900; superintendent public schools, Washington, July, 1900-July, 1906, and Jan., 1908-July, 1911; dir. intermediate instrn., 1911—. Methodist. Trustee George Washington U. *Home:* 3162 17th St., Washington, D.C.

STUART, Charles Macaulay, theologian; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Home) S.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Northwestern U., 1887; (D.D., Garrett, 1885, Wesleyan, 1906; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1909, Northwestern Univ., 1912); *m.* Emma Rachel Littlefield, of Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor River Forest, Ill., 1880-3, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1883-5; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-86; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-96; prof. sacred rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1896-1909; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1909-11; elected prof. Christian ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., June, 1911; pres. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., Aug., 1911—. Sec. joint hymnal commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del Gen. Conf., 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1890; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890; Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897. *Editor:* Methodist Hymnal, 1905; In Memoriam, Charles J. Little, 1912; The Manifold Message of the Gospel, 1913; Literary and Biographical Studies of Charles J. Little, 1916. Mem. com. M.E. Ch. on Meth. Work in Europe; mem. com. Federal Council on Relations with France and Belgium. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Daniel Delehanty Vincent, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* John and Mary (Delehanty) S.; Albany Acad., 1861-2; midshipman in active service during Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Alicia A. Smith, of New York, Sept. 26, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, Sept. 3, 1909; retired by operation of law, Sept. 15, 1909. During Spanish-American War comd. Mangrove; during Philippine campaign comd. Isla de Luzon, Don Juan de Austria, and Yorktown. Medals for Civil War, Spanish campaign, Philippine campaign and for service while in command of Mangrove. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Catholic (New York), University (Baltimore). *Home:* 1734 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

STUART, Donald Clive, author, playwright; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1905-6; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Hertha vom Baur, of New

York, June 12, 1907. Instr. in Romance langs. and lit., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; professor of Dramatic Literature, 1919—, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages, 1910; (plays) Sunrise, 1906; A Double Deceiver (prod. at Majestic Theatre, Grand Rapids, 1912). Contbr. articles on drama. *Home:* The Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Duane Reed, university prof.; *b.* at Oneida, Ill., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, 1898-9; U. of Munich; *m.* Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh, of Detroit, June 25, 1898. Prof. Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1900; instr. in Latin, 1900-1, instr. in Greek, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1905, U. of Mich.; preceptor in classics, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau. *Author:* The Agricola of Tacitus, 1909; The Germania of Tacitus, 1916. *Joint Collaborator:* Greek Inscriptions of Southern Syria, 1911-15. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Edwin Roy, army officer; Aug. 19, 1874–Mar. 6, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STUART, Edwin Sydney, governor; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Newman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1907, U. of Pa., 1908, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910); unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1896, 1908; mayor of Phila., 1891-5; pres. electoral coll. of Pa., 1901; gov. of Pa., 1907-11. Elected dir., 1914, deputy gov., 1915, Federal Reserve Bank of Phila. Pres. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila., having charge of all the trusts managed by the city, including Girard Estate and Girard Coll.; one of mgrs. Western Saving Fund Soc., Phila. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5841 Drexel Rd., Overbrook. *Address:* 9 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.

STUART, Eleanor (Mrs. Harris Robbins Childs), author; *b.* at Orange, New Jersey, June 24, 1876; *d.* Edward and Isabel Liddon (Coxe) Patterson; ed. at home, in pvt. sch. and by travel, spending 3 yrs. in East Africa; *m.* Harris Robbins Childs, of New York, Dec. 15, 1903. *Author:* Stonepastures, 1896; Averages, 1898; The Postscript, 1908; Romance of Ali, 1913. Contbr. to Scribner's and McClure's magazines of several serials which have been translated into French and German; short story, "The Deeper Diagnosis," in Harper's, 1915. *Home:* 149 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

STUART, Francis Lee, engineer; *b.* Camden, S.C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Anne Morson Rives, of Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901. Asst. engr. B. & O. R.R., 1892; div. engr. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1900; dist. engr., 1901-3, engr. of surveys, 1903-4, B. & O. R.R.; chief engr. Erie R. R., 1905-11; was chief engr. B. & O. R.R., Jan. 1, 1911—; now consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. com. on economics of ry. constrn. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STUART, George Rutledge, clergyman; *b.* Talbott, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* Caswell Cobb and Mariah (Worley) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1882, A.M., 1884 (D.D.); *m.* Zollie Sullins, of Emory, Va., Sept. 6, 1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; pastor Cleveland, Tenn., 1883-4; prof. English and natural science, Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1885-90; pastor Centenary Ch., Chattanooga, 1890-91; evangelist M.E. Ch., S., 1892-1907; platform lecturer, 1907-12; pastor Knoxville, 1912-16, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1916; dir. Southern Assembly, N.C. As evangelist and lecturer is widely known. *Author:* Book of Sermons, Stories and Parables, 1907; The Saloon under the Searchlight, 1908. *Compiler:* Sam Jones' Famous Sayings, 1908; also several song books. *Home:* 518 N. 19th St., Birmingham, Ala.

STUART, Henry Carter, governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1874; law course, U. of Va., 1874-5; (LL.D., 1913 and 1915); *m.* Margaret Bruce Carter, of Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896. Began business 1875; pres., treas. The Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va.; pres. Buckhorn Coal Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Lebanon, Va., 1898-1905. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2, bd. of visitors U. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corpn. Commn., 1903-8; gov. of Va., 1914-18; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1917-18; mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to investigate large packers, 1918, also mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; mem. of President's Industrial Conf., Dec. 1919. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Elk Garden, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

STUART, Henry Waldgrave, univ. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Victoria (Barlow) S.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Terese Waters, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 12, 1905. Instr. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1901-4; asst. prof., same, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1904-7; asst. prof. philosophy, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, prof. since 1909, Leland Stanford Junior U. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., etc. *Author:* Liberal and Vocational Studies in the College, 1918. Contbr. to Studies in Logical Theory, 1903, Creative Intelligence, 1917, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

STUART, James Edwards, postoffice insp.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUART, James Everett, painter; *b.* in Maine, Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Daniel Soloman and Lydia H. (Philpot) S.; ed. pub. schs.; art studies San Francisco Sch. of Design; unmarried. Discovered a process of painting upon aluminum by which pigments could be made to attach themselves to and practically become a portion of the metal painted, which time does not deface. Spity. landscapes; makes frequent trips to Rocky Mountains of Colo. and Alaska; awarded medal for painting "Mt. Hood." ann. exhbn. Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1902. Represented in Mich. State Library, Lansing, Friends of Art Assn., Omaha, Neb., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Art Assn., Oakdale Pub. Library, Expn. Park Mus., etc. *Club:* Olympic (San Francisco). Asso. mem. Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.). *Studio:* 239 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif.

STUART, Mary Allan, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1881; *d.* Capt. Robert and Henrietta (MacCloy) S.; descendant of royal house of Stuart and of Lord Simon de Montfort; ed. Hillhouse Sch., New Haven; under pvt. tutors; spl. student in lit. and classics, Yale U. Made spl. investigations in conditions of working women in large cities, 1905-7; nat. treas. Christian Socialist League of America; dir. lecture bur. of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1912-16. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Liberal, New Eng-

land. Writer of stories and syndicate articles, a number being translated and published in The Netherlands. *Home:* 27 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

STUART, Ruth McEnery, author; died May 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUB, Hans Gerhard, theologian; *b.* Muskego, Wis., Feb. 23, 1849; *s.* Rev. H. A. and Ingeborg (Arentz) S.; student Gymnasium, Bergen, Norway, 1861-5; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1866; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1869; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1872; studied U. of Leipzig, 1881-2; (D.D., Concordia Sem., 1903); *m.* Didrikke Ottesen, of Koshkonong, Wis., Aug. 11, 1876 (died 1879); 2d, Valborg Hovind, of Christiania, Norway, July 31, 1884 (died 1901); 3d, Anna Skabo, of Christiania, Norway, Aug. 8, 1906. Ordained minister, 1872; pastor, Minneapolis, 1872-8; prof. Luther Sem., first at Madison, Wis., 1878-88, later at Robbinsdale, nr. Minneapolis, 1888-1900; since at St. Paul; pres., Synod of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1910—. Editor Theological Quarterly. Has traveled extensively in America, Norway, Germany, England and Denmark. Decorated by King of Norway as Knight of Order of St. Olaf, 1906. Author of numerous theol. treatises and monographs. *Home:* 806 Sheldon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

TUB, Jacob Aall Ottesen, clergyman; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Hans Gerhard and Didrikke Aall (Ottesen) S.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Aleda Hooverson, of Soldiers Grove and Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 26, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Viroqua, Wis., 1901-2, Stoughton, Wis., 1902-17, Central English Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since June, 1919. Apptd. field representative Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors, Oct. 1917; exec. sec. same, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Pres. bd. dirs. Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1917, 19; pres. Luth. Brotherhood of America, 1917, 1919-21. *Author:* Verbal Inspiration, 1912. *Home:* 624 E. 17th St., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

TUBBLEFIELD, Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Lovelaceville, Ky., May 2, 1872; *s.* David and Julia (Peck) S.; A.B., Clinton Coll., Ky., 1895; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Mattie B. Knott, of St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Flemingsburg, Ky., 1898-1901, Wetzel Memorial Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1901-4, 1st Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1904-8, 1st Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1908-18, Clarksville, Tenn., 1918—. *Address:* Clarksville, Tenn.

TUBBS, Francis Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, La., May 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Peter and Georgia (Tucker) S.; B.S., La. State U., 1891; B.L., Tulane U., 1895; *m.* Emily Buckner Richards, of Georgetown, Ky., June 19, 1898 (died Sept. 27, 1900); *m.* 2d, Louise Maude Flower, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 15, 1912. Began practice at Monroe, 1895; now mem. firm Stubbs, Theus, Grisham & Thompson; pres. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Ouachita Cotton Mills, Ouachita Hotel Co., Ouachita Abstract & Title Guarantee Co.; candidate for gov. of La. to succeed Gov. Ruffin G. Pleasant, 1919. Mem. La. N.G., 1888-1919; capt. Co. B, 1st La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct., 1898; maj., 1899-1903; col., 1st La. Inf., 1901-17, service on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916; col. 156th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1917-Jan. 20, 1919, service with A.E.F. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Country, Rotary. *Home:* Monroe, La.

STUBBS, John C., railway official; *b.* at Ashland, O., May 31, 1847; *s.* Joseph Deyarmon and Mary J. (Gray) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary R. Patterson, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug., 1871. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions on different roads until 1871; asst. gen. freight agt., 1871-3, gen. freight agt., 1873-82, freight traffic mgr., 1882-4, Central Pacific Rd.; gen. traffic mgr., same rd. and leased lines, 1884-5; gen. traffic mgr. S.P. Co., 1885-9; was v.-p. and traffic dir. S.P. R.R.; also v.-p. and traffic dir. U.P., R.R., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., Ore. Short Line R.R.; retired Jan 1, 1912. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (Chicago); Union (Cleveland); Colonial (Ashland). *Home:* Ashland, O.

STUBBS, Joseph Edward, educator; Mar. 19, 1850–May 27, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STUBBS, Mattie Wilma, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUBBS, Walter Roscoe, governor; *b.* Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* John T. and Esther (Bailey) S.; moved with parents to Hesper, Douglas Co., Kan., 1869; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Stella Hostettler, of Mulvane, Kan., 1886. Began as railroad contractor; later owner and operator cattle ranches in Kan., Tex., N.M. and Colo. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., from Douglas Co., 3 terms, 1903, 05, 07; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Kan., 1904-8; gov. Kan. 2 terms, 1909-13. Apptd. mem. U.S. Live-stock Industry Com., 1917. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (life). Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STUBBS, William Carter, agriculturist; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1846; *s.* Jefferson W. and Ann Walker Carter (Baytop) S.; student William and Mary Coll., 1860; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1862; grad. U. of Va., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Saunders Blair, of Courtland, Ala., July 27, 1875. Served in C.S. cav. to surrender at Appomattox, 1865; prof. natural sciences, East Ala. Coll., 1869-72; prof. chemistry, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1872-85; state chemist, Ala., 1882-5; dir. La. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., La. State U., 1885-1905; state chemist of La., since 1886; dir. of the three expt. stas. in charge State Geol. Survey; state commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Sugar (2 vols.); The Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of Mordecai's Mount, Va., 1650; Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Va., 1652; A History of Two Virginia Families Transplanted from County Kent, Eng., Thos. Bayton of Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, of Sittingbourne, 1622; also many bulls. of Agrl. Expt. Sta. of La., etc. *Address:* 701 Howard Av., New Orleans, La.

STUBENRAUCH, Arnold Valentine, pomologist; Apr. 27, 1871–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUCK, Hudson, clergyman; *b.* in England, Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* James and Jane (Hudson) S.; came to America, 1885; grad. Theol. Dept., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1892 (D.D., 1907); unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1892; rector Grace Ch., Cuero, Tex., 1892-4; dean St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, 1894-1904; archdeacon of the Yukon, 1904—. Deputy Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 1913. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1913; mem Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Ascent of Denali (Mt. McKinley), 1914; Ten Thousand Miles With a Dog Sled, 1914; Voyages on the Yukon and its Tributaries, 1917; A Winter Circuit of Our Arctic Coast, 1920. Awarded Back Grant of Royal Geog. Soc., London, 1919, "for travels

in Alaska and Ascent of Mt. McKinley." *Address:* Fort Yukon, Alaska.

STUCKEY, Lorin, educator; *b.* at Washington C.H., O., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Samuel N. and Mollie (Brown) S.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1915; *m.* Mae R. Ashton, of Philo, O., Dec. 24, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Bloomingburg, O., 1897-1903; spl. teacher history, New Philadelphia, O., 1907-8; dean and prof. history, economics and sociology, Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1908-11; dean liberal arts and prof. history, economics and sociology, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-13; instr. history, 1913-14, asst. prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1914-15, asst. prof. sociology, 1915-17, State U. of Ia.; pres. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1917-18; now dir. War Camp Community Service, Newark, N.J., and Camp Merritt, N.J. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Sigma Delta Chi. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Iowa State Federation of Labor (State U. of Ia. Social Science Series), 1915. Lecturer on sociol. topics. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Address:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

STUDEBAKER, Clement, Jr., mfr.; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Aug. 11, 1871; *s.* of the late Clement and Ann (Milburn) S.; ed. Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Alice Rhawn, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1893. Entered employ Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. at 20, becoming treas., 1901, and 2d v.-p. and treas. The Studebaker Corpn. upon its orgn., 1911, resigned 1914; now pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, South Bend Watch Co., Studebaker Bros. Trust, Am. Coke & Chem. Co., St. Louis Coke & Chem. Co., N. Am. Light & Power Co.; dir. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank; treas. Lamb-Fish Lumber Co., Memphis, Tenn.; dir. Citizens Loan & Trust Co., South Bend. Pres. trustees Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn.; trustee DePauw U. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston), Chicago, Indiana Soc., Union League (Chicago), Detroit (Mich.), Columbia (Indianapolis), Larchmont (N.Y.) Yacht, Lotos, Republican, Union League (N.Y. City), Indiana, Rotary, South Bend Country (South Bend), Abenaqui (Rye Beach, N.H.). Republican. Methodist. *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

STUDEBAKER, John Mohler, manufacturer; Oct. 10, 1833–Mar. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STULL, Ray Thomas, ceramic engr.; *b.* Elkland, Pa., Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* David W. and Mary (Thomas) S.; E.M. in Ceramics, Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Lena Taylor, of Mansfield, Pa., Apr. 15, 1903. Chemist Am. Terra Cotta & Ceramic Co., Terra Cotta, Ill., 1902-4; supt. Mt. Salvage Enamel Brick Works, 1904-6; supt. Steeger Terra Cotta & Pottery Works, 1907; with dept. of ceramics engring., U. of Ill., 1907-15, becoming acting dir.; ceramic engr. Dunn Wire-Cut Lug Brick Co., at Conneaut, O., 1915-17; chief ceramist U.S. Bur. of Mines since Sept. 1, 1917, also supt. Ceramic Expt. Sta. of same. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Acacia. Mason. *Home:* 114 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

STUMP, John Sutton, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUMP, Joseph, theologian; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Michael and Leah (Hoover) S.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1908); *m.* Alice A. Cooper, of Ephrata, Pa., June 18, 1891. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1887; pastor Great Bend, Pa., 1887-9, Ephrata, Pa., 1889-92, Grace Ch., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1892-1915; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., since 1915. *Author:* Life of Philip Melanchthon, 1897; Bible Story, 1898; Bible Teachings, 1902; An Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism, 1907. *Joint Author:* An Explanation of the Common Service, 1908. Translator and editor of Starck's Daily Handbook, 1904. Contbr. Luth. Ch. Rev. *Home:* 1630 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde, M.E. bishop; *b.* Albion, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward W. and Isabel (Hilborn) S.; ed. State Normal, Edinboro, Pa., and acad. of Northwestern U.; took law course in Ia.; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., class of 1884; S.T.B., Garrett, 1896; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1896); *m.* Estelle Clark, of Bloomington, Ill., May 26, 1885. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1884; missionary to India, 1886-95; supt. M. E. missions, P.I., 1901-7; field sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. for eastern div., Mar. 19, 1907-June, 1908; asst. corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1908-12; elected bishop May 16, 1912. Nat. administrator Meth. war work, 1917—. *Author:* The Philippines and the Far East, 1904; South American Neighbors, 1915. *Home:* 3169 Farnam St. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

STUNTZ, Stephen Conrad, botanist; Apr. 4, 1875–Feb. 2, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STURGIS, Clarence Eugene, editor; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* Albert H. and Ruth Ellen (Thomas) S.; ed. pub. schs., Nichols Latin Sch., under pvt. tutors, and business coll., Lewiston; *m.* Katherine I. Clark, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1886. Compositor to city editor, Lewiston Evening Journal, 1876-85, except 1 yr. as accountant in wholesale grocery house; city editor Lewiston Daily News, 1885; editor, Standard, Jamaica, L.I., 1886; N.E. mgr. at Boston, Am. Press Assn., 1886-9; with Boston Herald in various editorial capacities, and mng. editor, 1889-14; editorial staff, Denver (Colo.) Times, 1914-15, Kansas City Post since Apr., 1915, now news editor and Sunday editor. Mem. Co. C, 1st Regt., Me. Vol. Militia, 1877-8. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). Mem. Internat. Longfellow Assn., Am. Asiatic Soc. *Home:* 3539 Central St., Kansas City, Mo.

"STURGIS, Dinah," see Whitney, (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong.

STURGIS, Frank Knight, broker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STURGIS, Frederic Russell, physician; July 7, 1844–May 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STURGIS, Guy Hayden, lawyer; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* John I. and Mira (Hayden) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; student law dept. Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Adelaide V. Sweeney, of Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1908. Began practice in Portland, 1900; now mem. Sturgis & Chaplin; alderman City of Portland, 1912, 13; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., Me., since 1912; atty. gen. of Me., 1917-20; was asso. counsel in Chandler Will Case, chief counsel Municipal Fuel Yard Case, and as atty. gen., was counsel for the people in the Me. Central R.R. Rate Case and Cumberland County Power & Light Case. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Woodfords, Lincoln. V.-p. Nat. Assn. of Attys. Gen. of U.S., 1919-20. *Home:* 605 Brighton Av. *Office:* 415 Congress St., Portland, Me.

URGIS, R(ichard) Clipston, architect; *b.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; studied architecture, London, Eng.; *m.* Esther Mary Ogden, of Troy, N.Y., June 22, 1882. Began practice in Boston, 1887, succeeding to business of John H. Sturgis (deceased); mem. firm of Sturgis & Cabot (William R.), 1888-93, Sturgis & Barton, 1904-9, now alone. Architect: Franklin Union, Boston; Brookline Pub. Library Bldg.; 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston; Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; the Cathedral, Manila, P.I.; also housing for U.S. Housing Corpn., Bridgeport, Conn., and for Emergency Fleet Corpn., Bath, Me.; architect Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Chmn. Bd. Sch. House Commrs., Boston, 1902-10. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 153 Beacon St. *Office:* 20 Boylston St., Boston.

URGIS, Samuel Davis, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Samuel Davis and Jerusha (Willcox) S.; student Washington U., St. Louis; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Bertha Bement, of St. Paul, Minn., July 29, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 4th Arty., July 1, 1891; transferred to 6th Arty., Mar. 1898; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1900; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col. 3d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; col., Dec. 27, 1912; brig. gen., July 1, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917. Aide to Brig. and Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt, 1891-6; asst. adj. gen. Dept. of Pacific and 8th Army Corps, 1898; participated in campaign against Manila, P.I., 1898; adj. gen. Dept. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; asst. adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1899-1901; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907; col. 1st Field Arty., in Hawaiian Islands, 1913-16; organized 7th Field Arty. at San Antonio, Tex., July 1916; comd. Camp Funston, Leon Springs, Kan., until Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. comdr. 87th Div. N.A., Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 1, 1918; detached service, with 1st and 42d divs. in Meuse-Argonne operations, Oct. 4-18, 1918; comd. 80th Div., Nov. 18, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; comd. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Apr. 30-July 2, 1919, Camp Pike, July 3, 1919—. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

URGIS, William Codman, botanist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 15, 1862; *s.* Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Carolyn Hall, of Rosario, Argentine Republic, Apr. 4, 1889. Asst. in Cryptogamic Lab., Harvard, 1888-9; vegetable pathologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-1901; lecturer Yale Sch. of Forestry, 1899-1901, Colo. Coll., 1904-17; edni. sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., New York, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Harvard Travelers Club; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Bot. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Royal Societies (London). Author of bulls. and reports, scientific articles in jours., etc. *Office:* 4th Av. and 22d St., N.Y. City.

URGISS, George Cookman, ex-congressman; *b.* Poland, O., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Rev. Alfred G. and Sabra L. (Minor) S.; ed. Wayne Acad., O., and Monongalia Acad., Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.); *m.* Sabra J. Vance, of Morgantown, W.Va., Sept. 22, 1863 (died May 22, 1903); 2d, C. C. Kent, of Alameda, Cal., Nov. 25, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1863, and since in practice at Morgantown, W.Va.; built Sabraton Railway; also interested in many other business enterprises. Co. supt. of schs., Monongalia Co., W.Va., 1866-70; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 3 terms, 1870-2; pros. atty., 1873-80; Rep. candidate for gov. of W.Va., 1880; U.S. dist. atty., 1889-93; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d W.Va. Dist.; judge 23d Jud. Circuit W.Va., term 1913-21. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896; sec. bd. regents State U. W.Va., 13 yrs., and pres. 1897-1901; trustee Am. Univ. (Washington), W.Va. Coll. (Buchanan); mem. W.Va. State Bd. Trade (1st pres.), Morgantown Bd. Trade (pres.). *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STUTESMAN, James Flynn, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STYER, Henry Delp, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SUAREZ-MUJICA, Eduardo, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUDDUTH, William Xavier, physician; Jan. 18, 1853—Mar. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SUDLER, Mervin Tubman, surgeon; *b.* Westover, Md., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert and Alice (Musselman) S.; S.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1901; *m.* Mabel A. Britton, Sept. 4, 1909. Instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1902, Cornell U., 1902-3; interne and resident surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1903-5; resident surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp. for Children, New York, 1905-6; prof. surgery, Med. Sch. U. of Kan., since 1911. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Kansas City). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SUDWORTH, George Bishop, dendrologist; *b.* Kingston, Wis., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Bishop Birch and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Frances Gertrude Kingsbury, of Cassopolis, Mich., Feb. 24, 1897. Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-6; botanist in Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1886-95; dendrologist, div. and bur. of forestry, 1895-1904; chief of dendrology, Forest Service, Dept. of Agr., since 1904. *Author:* Forest Flora of the Rocky Mountain Region; Forest Flora of Washington, D.C.; Forest and Ornamental Trees of Savannah (Ga.) City Parks; Forest Flora of Tennessee; Nomenclature of Arborescent Flora of the United States; Trees of the United States Important in Forestry; Check List of North American Forest Trees with Geographical Distribution; Collecting Tree Seeds and Raising Forest Trees; Forest Resources of Western Colorado Timber Reserves; The Forest Nursery; The Forests of Allegany Co., Md.; Forest Resources of the Northern California Timber Reserves; Forest Conditions of the Sierra Timber Reserve; Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; Forest Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* 3768 Patterson St. N.W., Washington.

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott, prof. economics; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUFFREN, Charles Carroll, lawyer; Nov. 19, 1854—Dec. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUHRIE, Ambrose L., educator; *b.* New Baltimore, Pa., Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary

(Topper) S.; diploma California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; Ph.B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1906 (LL.D., 1919); student U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rosa Ritchie, of Emporium, Pa., 1906. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs., Pa., 10 yrs.; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1910-12; dir. normal dept. Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1912-14; head, dept. of edn. and dir. of extension, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1914-15; asst. prof. elementary edn. and dir. practice teaching, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1915-18; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, O., also dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn., since Feb. 1918. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Inductive Determination of Educational Method, 1915; The Spell-to-Write Spelling Series, with Teacher's Manual (with Robert P. Koehler), 1919. *Editor:* New Possibilities in Education (Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science). *Home:* 1613 Rydalmount Rd. *Address:* Normal School Bldg., Cleveland.

SULLIVAN, Christopher D., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1870; ed. St. Mary's Acad. In real estate business; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1908-16; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 13th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Office:* 309 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Francis John (Francis "Fontenoy" Sullivan), lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Katherine (Farrelly) S.; father a pioneer of Cal., 1844; St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; Stonyhurst Coll., England; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Alice Phelan, philanthropist, of San Francisco, May 11, 1882 (died 1912). Mem. Cal. State Senate, 1882; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1884 and 1886 (elected, 1886, so found in Congressional election case of Sullivan vs. Felton); park commr., San Francisco, 1902; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904. Anti-monopoly Democrat. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Soc. Cal. Pioneers, Am. Hist. Assn. (life). *Clubs:* Bohemian. Erected monument to Irish soldiers on battlefield of Fontenoy, 1900; orator at meeting of Irish people on the battlefield, 1905 and 1907, also on many other occasions in Cal. and elsewhere. Obtained from Esdaile family previously unpublished verses by Percy Bysshe Shelley, on "Robert Emmett's Grave." *Author:* Ireland, Creator of the Common Law. *Home:* 2323 Hyde Av., San Francisco.

SULLIVAN, Francis William, author; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 16, 1887; *s.* Arthur Nahum and Lizzie (White) S.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Beatrice Elwell Lawrence, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1911. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Children of Banishment, 1914; Alloy of Gold, 1915; Star of the North, 1916; The Godson of Jeannette Gontreau, 1917. Contbr. short stories to Ladies' Home Journal, Munsey's, Smart Set, etc. *Home:* 1090 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1848; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Lippincott) S.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1866-9; *m.* Miss Chastine Josephine Moore, of Masonville, Ia., Feb. 14, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Delhi until 1881; removed to Hailey, Ida., 1881; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1890-1917 (5 times chief justice); resumed law practice in firm Sullivan & Sullivan, Boise and Hailey, Ida., 1917. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

SULLIVAN, James, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Martha Jennie (Meeker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 18 Ph.D., 1898; student École des Chartes, Par 1895-6, U. of Berlin, 1896-7; *m.* Amelia L. Owe of Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1901. Asst. ins history, 1894-5, traveling fellow, 1895-7, ins history and govt., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. h tory, De Witt Clinton High Sch., New Yor 1899-1902; prin. High School of Commerce A nex, 1902-3; lecturer on the teaching of histo and civics, Columbia, 1905-6; head dept. h tory, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 190 7; prin. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1907-1 state historian and director of archives a history, U. of the State of New York, 1916— Lecturer on the teaching of civics a on modern history, Summer Sch. of Harvar 1908-10; lecturer on modern English histor Summer Sch., Columbia U., 1911; lecturer o teaching of history and civics, New York U 1908-15; lecturer Cornell Univ. Summer Sch 1916-17. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Edn'l. Commn. f A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Y. City); University, Country (Albany). *A thor:* An Elementary History of Englan 1904; The Government of New York Stat 1906. *Editor:* Washington's and Webster's A dresses, 1908; American Democracy Washin ton to Wilson, 1919. Contbr. to hist. review proc. of socs. and Ency. Americana on his subjects, Cyclo. of Edn., and Cyclo. of A Government. *Home:* 180 Washington Av. *Offic* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, James Edward, athletic officia publisher; Nov., 1860–Sept. 16, 1914; see Vo VIII (1914-15).

SULLIVAN, James F., banker; *b.* Grang nr. Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* John Cu tin and Ellen Upton (Supple) S.; ed. pub. sch and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lulue Romaine Nichol of New York City. After leaving school wa clerk in wholesale white goods and notio business in Phila.; with brother, Jeremiah J in same line, in firm of Sullivan & Bro., 188 1907. Has been active in many underwriting passenger ry. consolidations and their deve opment in Phila. and other cities; v.-p. Mi vale Steel Co., 1889-15; pres. Market St. Na Bank of Phila.; dir. Frankford & Southwar Pass. R.R. Co., Green & Coates Pass. Ry. Co Real Estate Trust Co.; mgr. Lehigh Coal Navigation Co. Mem. Acad. Natural Science Hist. Soc. Pa., Contemporary Club. Truste Catholic High Sch., Pa. Mus. and Sch. of In dustrial Art; dir. Mercantile Library, Appre tices Library. *Clubs:* Art, Merion Cricke *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Market St. Na Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

SULLIVAN, James Mark; see Vol. VIII.

SULLIVAN, James William, sociologist; Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 9, 1848. Has been identifie with various social reform papers. Mem. com mn. on pub. ownership and operation, Na Civic Federation, 1906-7; mem. commn. on pr liminary inquiry social ins. in Great Britai same 1914. *Author:* Direct Legislation Throug the Initiative and Referendum, 1892; Tenemen Tales of New York, 1894; So the World Goe 1896; Markets for the People, 1913; The Labo Situation in Great Britain and France, 191 Rep. of A.F. of L. to allied and neutral cou tries of Europe, 1916, to arrange for labo membership among peace envoys at the clos of the war; asst. to Samuel Gompers as mem Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defens 1917—; also head of div. of labor and th consumer, Federal Food Administration; mem

com. to fix price of wheat, crop of 1917, and of coms. on bread, milk and meat; mem. com. on fgn. inquiry, Nat. Civic Federation, Feb.-June 1919; rep. A.F. of L. in investigation of sickness insurance in Europe, 1919-20. *Home:* 1937 Stillwell Av., Brooklyn.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah J., banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SULLIVAN, Jerry Bartholomew, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Bresnahan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Groves, of Afton, Ia., Dec., 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Creston, Ia., 1882-04, Des Moines, 1904-13; was mem. Sullivan & Sullivan. City atty., Creston, 1887-9; mem. Bd. of Edn., Creston, 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ia., 1903; mem. Bd. Edn., Des Moines, 1907-12 (pres. 1 yr.); U.S. gen. appraiser, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 5, 1913, and pres. Bd. of Gen. Appraisers since Feb. 19, 1914. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 3, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Andrienne S.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; spl. courses in Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Margaret Hattabough, of Chicago, July 1, 1899. Practicing architecture, Chicago, 1880—; with late Daukmar Adler until 1895, since alone. Architect for Transportation Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893, Auditorium (theatre, hotel and office bldg.), Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. (dept. store), Stock Exchange Bldg. (Chicago), Condict Bldg. (New York), Prudential Bldg. (Buffalo), Terminal Sta. (New Orleans), Wainwright Bldg., Union Trust Bldg. (St. Louis), Grand Opera House Bldg. (Pueblo, Colo.), and many others. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. various local tech. socs. Gold medal, Union Centrale des Arts Decoratifs, Paris, 1894. Contbr. of numerous monographs and articles to tech. publs. *Address:* 1808 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

SULLIVAN, Mark, editor; *b.* Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Gleason) S.; grad. Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Marie McMechen Buchanan, of Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1907. Half owner of Daily Republican, Phoenixville, Pa., 1893-1900; contbr. Boston Transcript, 1903-4; practiced law, New York City, 1904-6; with Collier's Weekly from July 1906; editor same, Oct. 1, 1912-Oct. 1, 1917. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F., capitalist; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, Mar. 16, 1856. Formerly pres. Bay State Ry. Co., Boston & Revere Electric Co., etc.; now dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Everett Mills, Old Colony Trust Co., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Union Nat. Bank (Lowell, Mass.); trustee Central Savings Bank (Lowell). Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell), Nashua Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, Raymond Peter, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* John D. and Ellen S.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Marie E. McNamee, of Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1911. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1907; now surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp. (N.Y. City), Holy Family and Greenpoint hosps. (Brooklyn); consultant in surgery, Kings Park State Hosp., L.I. Comd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps N.A., May 1918; col., Aug. 1918; now col. Med. R.C. Mem. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; served as asst. to advisory com. in surgery to Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., and as chief of div. of surgery, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Kings County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Surg. and Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Alumni Mayo Clinic, Chi Zeta Chi, etc. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, South Shore Field (New York); Crescent (Brooklyn); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 314 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Roger C., politician; Feb. 2, 1861-April 14, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

SULLIVAN, Russell, amateur astronomer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* George Robert and Annie Moore (Russell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Marguerite Bowen, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 21, 1916. Pres. Sullivan-Geiger Co., mfrs. sheet metal specialties. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., S.A.R., Indiana Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Dramatic, Contemporary, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. Contbr. astron. articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American Supplement, etc. *Home:* 1431 N. Meridian St. *Address:* Sullivan-Geiger Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell, author; Nov. 21, 1849–June 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SULLIVAN, William Cleary, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1880; *s.* George North and Kate (Cleary) S.; grad. Bus. High Sch., Washington, 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1901; *m.* Ida Gabrielle Wagener, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1917. Associated in practice with Joseph J. Darlington, Washington, Oct. 1, 1901—; admitted to bar, Sup. Ct. of U.S., 1904. Mem. faculty Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1910—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Theta Lambda Phi. Ex-pres. Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union and Catholic Amateur Athletic League. *Clubs:* University, Analostan Boat (Washington). *Home:* Falkstone Courts. *Office:* 410 5th St. N.W., Washington.

SULLIVAN, William Van Amberg, ex-senator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury, manufacturer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Israel W. and Adeline (Richardson) S.; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt., Barre (Vt.) Acad., Canaan (N.H.) Union Acad.; *m.* Susan K. Daniell, of Franklin, N.H., June 5, 1866. Gained practical knowledge of mill work in father's mill; began at 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosiery at Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of firm of Sulloway & Daniell; sole propr. of mill, 1869-88; business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway Mills (pres. and treas.); was one of the first to engage in manufacture of full-fashioned hosiery in U.S. after passage of Dingley tariff bill, 1897; identified with the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888, and organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & Needle Co., 1896 (pres. since 1902); pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879; one of organizers, and pres. Franklin Savings Bank; pres. Northern (N.H.) R.R., Concord & Clairmont R.R., Peterboro & Hillsboro R.R.; dir. Lake Champlain & St. Johnsbury Railroad; trustee Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.; president Franklin Light & Power Co., Kidder Machine Co.; di-

rector Androscoggin Pulp Co.; (Portland, Me.), Monadnock Mills (Claremont, N.H.). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 72, 74, 75, Senate, 1891; state railroad commr., 1874-7; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1876, 89; del. to every Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872-96, and mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-96, when resigned and retired from politics. Unitarian. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

SULLOWAY, Cyrus Adams, congressman; June 8, 1839–Mar. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SULLY, Daniel J., broker; *b.* Providence, R. I., March 9, 1861; ed. public schs., Providence, Russell Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1 yr., and Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; *m.* Emma Frances, *d.* Col. David M. Thompson, of Providence, R.I., 1885. Was clerk in Providence and Boston several yrs.; later in business in Providence and New York; inaugurated a "corner" in cotton, 1903 and 1904, in New York; failed Mar. 18, 1904. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, N.Y. Coffee Exchange, N.Y. Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., New Orleans Cotton Exchange, Chicago Bd. Trade. Dir. Merchants' Trust Co., U.S. Title Guaranty & Indemnity Co. *Home:* 215 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

SULZBACHER, Louis, judge; May 10, 1842–Jan. 17, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., merchant; *b.* at Phila., July 11, 1858 *s.* Leopold and Sophia (Lindauer) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Rachel Hays, of New York, May 13, 1884. Bookkeeper in Phila. until 1877; then in New York as bookkeeper for firm of N. Erlanger, Blumgart & Co.; admitted as partner in 1891, and on its incorporation, 1903, became pres. of corpn. Anti-Tammany candidate for pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. State Commn. on Congestion of Population and by Gov. Sulzer (reapptd. by Gov. Glynn) mem. bd. mgrs. Reformatory for Misdemeanants. Pres. Jewish Agrl. and Industrial Aid Soc.; dir. and ex-chmn. Industrial Removal Office; ex-pres. United Hebrew Charities; chmn. exec. com. Bur. Jewish Social Research; dir. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; exec. com. Am. Jewish Com.; vice-chmn. N.Y. Jewish Community; trustee Federation Jewish Philanthropic Instns.; sec. Am. Jewish Relief Com.; exec. com. (ex-pres.) New York City Conf. Charities and Correction; ex-pres., mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Independent Democrat; ex-pres. Harlem Democratic Club. *Clubs:* Reform, City, Independent. *Home:* 516 West End Av. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SULZBERGER, Mayer, judge; *b.* at Heidelsheim, Baden, June 22, 1843; *s.* Abraham and Sophia S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1859, A.M., 1864; (LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896, and Temple University, Phila., 1916; L.H.D., Jewish Theol. Seminary of America, 1913); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced at Phila., 1865-95; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1895-1915, presiding judge, 1902-1915. Editor of The Occident, a monthly mag. for Jewish knowledge, 1868-9. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Author:* Am ha-Aretz (the Ancient Hebrew Parliament), 1909; The Polity of the Ancient Hebrews, 1912; The Ancient Hebrew Law of Homicide, 1915. *Home:* 1303 Girard Av., Philadelphia.

SULZER, Charles August, del. to Congress; Feb. 24, 1879–Apr. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SULZER, Hans A., diplomat; *b.* Winterthur, Switzerland, Mar. 17, 1876; married. Mng. dir. of engring. firm of Sulzer Bros., at Winterthur; E.E. and M.P. from Switzerland to U.S., since Aug. 1917. *Address:* Swiss Legation, 2013 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

SULZER, William, ex-governor; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Lydia S.; ed. pub. schs. and Columbia Coll. Law Sch.; *m.* Clara Rodelheim, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and since in practice. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1890-4 (speaker 1893, minority leader 1894); mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 11th N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 10th Dist.; elected gov. of N.Y., Nov. 5, 1912, for term Jan. 1, 1913-Dec. 31, 1914; impeached as governor and removed from office, Oct. 18, 1913; elected to N.Y. Assembly, Nov. 4, 1913, on Independent ticket. Nominated for President, 1916, by American Party (declined). Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Press, Masonic, etc. *Address:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot, army officer; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Elhanan Bryant and Margaret Cornelia (Pelot) S.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Laura Mordecai, of Benicia, Cal., Aug. 14, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 11, 1892; transferred to 5th Arty., Mar. 6, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; transferred to 2d Field Arty., Nov. 1, 1907; maj. 3d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., June 16, 1916; col., May 18, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1918; maj. gen. N. A., July 6, 1918; nominated major general U. S. A., Apr. 7, 1920. A.-d.-c. to Maj. General Graham, commander 2d Army Corps, 1898, to Brigadier General Pennington, commanding Department of Gulf, 1898-9; campaigns, Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; with China Relief Expdn., 1900-1 (recommended for brevets); located, and initiated constrn. Ft. William H. Seward, Alaska, 1902; comd. 3d Battery Field Arty., on march Chickamauga, Ga., to Washington, D.C., 1903; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905-11; comd. 2d Battalion, 3d Field Arty., maneuver div., in Tex., 1911; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservation and field arty. training camp, at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1913; lecturer Army War Coll., 1913-17; asst. to chief of Mil. Bur., in charge field arty., of Nat. Guard, 1914-17; mem. bd. to recommend policy of Govt. for mfr. arms and munitions, 1916; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservations and field arty. training camps at Anniston, Ala., and Monterey, Cal., 1917; mem. mil. mission to England and France, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. comdr. 67th Field Arty. Brigade, Sept. 1917, later 1st Field Arty. Brigade; joined A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917; comd. 1st Div., July 17-Oct. 11, 1918, 5th Army Corps, Oct. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919, 9th Army Corps, Feb. 28-Apr. 15, 1919, 4th Army Corps, Apr. 16-June 22, 1919; various spl. missions to July 8, 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn. at Fiume and on duty with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace to Aug. 31, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919, and assigned to comd. of 1st Div. at Camp Taylor, Ky. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 2122 California St., Washington, D.C.

SUMMERBELL, Martyn, educator; *b.* at Naples, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Ferris and Elizabeth (Martin) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1889; LL.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1909); *m.*

Elizabeth P. Corwith, of Brooklyn, May 28, 1872. Ordained minister of the Christians, 1867; pastor Ch. Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80, Fall River, Mass., 1880-6, St. Paul's Evang. Ch., New York, 1886-8, Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; pres. Palmer Inst. (Starkey Sem.), Lakemont, N.Y., 1898—. V.-p. Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1912—. Sec. N.Y. State Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers; pres. Francis Asbury Palmer Fund, N.Y., since May, 1903; a sec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phila., 1908. Non-resident prof. ch. history, Elon Coll., N.C., 1911. Trustee Aged Christian Ministers' Home, Lakemont, N.Y., since 1908. *Editor:* Writings of Austin Craig, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Special Services for Ministers, 1885; (with others) People's Bible History, 1895; Religion in College Life, 1913; Faith for the College Man, 1915; Christian Home Training, 1916; Christ in Word and Work, 1920. Contbr. to religious press and lecturer on hist. subjects. *Address:* Lakemont, N.Y.

UMMERS, Alex, statistician; *b.* in Knox Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* George Washington and Mary Ann (Johnson) S.; B.Sc., U. of Tenn., 1876, M.A., 1893; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., 1895-7; *m.* Katherine Judson Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881 (died Apr. 29, 1901). Teacher in country schs., Tenn., 1876-8; reporter, Evening Post, Atlanta, Ga., 1878-80; mem. Bean, Summers & Wallace, pubs. Knoxville Daily Tribune, later pres. Tribune Pub. Co. and editor Tribune, 1880-92; chief of Statis. Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 1894-Mar. 1917. Officer N.G.D.C. since 1898; maj. comdg. Divisional Machine Gun Bn., 41st Div. A.E.F., in France and Belgium, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1225 L St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington.

UMMERS, Augustus Neander, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UMMERS, Henry Elijah, zoölogist; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1863; *s.* Theodore•A. and Mary A. (Minnis) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1886; fellow Cornell, 1886-8. Asso. prof. biology, U. of Tenn. and consulting entomologist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; asso. prof. human physiology and vertebrate anatomy, U. of Ill., 1893-8; biol. work abroad and in connection with Chicago Expn., 1891-3; prof. zoölogy, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, since 1898; entomologist Expt. Sta. and state entomologist of Ia. Writer on entomol. subjects. Fellow and mem. council A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1912); past treas. and past pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences; past sec. and past v.-p. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington. Granted leave of absence, 1916—. *Winter Address:* Sarasota, Fla. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

MMERS, James Colling ("Blue Peter"), writer; *b.* Southgate, Eng., Feb. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. James (prof. Chinese, Brit. Mus.) and Jane (Frankland) S.; ed. English schs. and King's College, London, England; *m.* Emily Simms, 1881. Served in the British merchant service, 1864-72; mate, master, and pilot U.S. steamers, 1872-81; in N.Y. naval militia, 1890-99, during Spanish-Am. War; at age of 62, commd., Feb. 9, 1917, lt. jr. grade U.S.N. (Fleet Reserve Class 1), for duty German-Am. War, in 3d Naval Dist., New York; promoted lt., Dec. 1, 1917. Yachting editor New York Tribune, 1899-1917. Drafted, 1897, bill introduced in Congress by Congressman Adolph Meyer, asking for 6 coast defense monitors for use of naval militia. Mem. The Old Guard (New York), Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Vets. Fgn. Wars, U.S. Revolver Assn., Masonic Vets., United Spanish War Vets. Editor "Who Won?" (ann. official yacht record), 1885-96. Editor and pub. Burgee and Pennant (illustrated yachting weekly), 1893-5; also Yachting (monthly mag.), 1895-8. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Press. *Home:* 1440 75th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SUMMERS, John Edward, surgeon; *b.* Fort Kearney, Neb., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Gen. John Edward (U.S.A. Med. Corps) and Caroline Jane (Stuart) S.; student U.S. Military Academy, 3 years; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; studied Vienna, Austria, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura M. Hoagland, of Omaha, Apr. 24, 1895. Visiting surgeon, Clarkson and Wise memorial hosps.; chief of staff and visiting surgeon, Douglas Co. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Neb. Med. Dept. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881-3; was surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., on staff Gov. J. E. Boyd; col. on staff Gov. A. J. Shallenberger. Mem. Bd. Omaha Pub. Library. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1916); mem. Neb. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Omaha Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Loyal Legion, Friends of Art Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Author:* Modern Treatment of Wounds, 1899; also numerous articles on surg. subjects in trans. of various socs. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1918. *Home:* 3624 Dewey Av. *Office:* 618 Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

SUMMERS, John William, congressman; *b.* Valeene, Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* James Monroe and Sarah (Tower) S.; grad. Southern Ind. Normal Coll., 1889; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work, Louisville Med. Coll., New York, London, Berlin and U. of Vienna; *m.* Jennie B. Burks, of Sullivan, Ill., 1897. Moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged as wheat grower and orchardist; v.-p. Peoples State Bank; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 4th Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Formerly mem. Co. A, Wash. N.G.; now capt. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., S.A.R. Mason. K.P. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin, consulting engr.; *b.* Cleves, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Porter) S.; grad. high sch., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Eve H. Brodlique, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1899. Asst. engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1889-92; electrician Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Western Div., 1892-4; consulting practice, Chicago, 1894-1914; tech. advisor on munitions purchases to J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; advisor munitions to U.S. Govt., 1917-18; now head of firm L. L. Summers & Co. Mem. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; tech. advisor same, and chmn. War Industries Bd. in Europe; tech. advisor Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1917-18; Am. mem. Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris. Decorated Legion d'Honneur (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian). *Clubs:* South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers, St. Andrews' Golf (New York); Flushing Country. *Home:* Whitestone, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SUMMERS, Maddin, consular service; Feb. 1, 1877–May 4, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUMMEY, George, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1853; *s.* A. T. and S. R. (Morrison) S.; studied U. of Ga.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1870, A.M., 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1873; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1900); *m.* Elizabeth R. Worth, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 15, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Bolivar, Tenn., 1873-5, Covington, Ky., 1875-80, Graham, N.C., 1881-4, Chester, S.C., 1884-92; chancellor Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1892-1902; editor of Southwestern Presbyterian and pastor Third Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, since 1903. Founder, 1887, and 13 yrs. mng. editor Presbyterian Quarterly; founder, 1890, and 3 yrs. mgr. Presbyterian and Reformed Review; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1900-3. *Home:* 1468 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

SUMNER, Charles Burt, clergyman; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1837; *s.* George and Julia Fisk (Newell) S.; A.B., Yale, 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; (LL.D., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1910); *m.* Mary Louise Stedman, of Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Maria Frost Cole, of N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1904 (now deceased). Pvt. 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Monson, Mass., 1868-80, West Somerville, 1880-2, Tucson, Ariz., 1882-4; supt. home missions, Las Vegas, N.M., 1884-6; pastor Pomona, Cal., 1887-8, Claremont, Cal., 1891-93; sec. and business mgr., Pomona Coll., 1888-90; prof. Bibl. lit., Pomona Coll., 1890-9, now trustee. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (Los Angeles, Cal.). *Author:* The Story of Pomona College, 1914. *Home:* Claremont, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

SUMNER, Charles Ralsey, physician; *b.* at Gilbertville, Otsego Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles and Mary J. (White) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Julia L. Parsons, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1877. Health commr. City of Rochester, 1894-1900. Ex-pres. Rochester Acad. Science; ex-pres. staff Rochester Homoe. Hosp.. Mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, N.Y. State, Monroe Co. and Western N.Y. Homœ. Med. socs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Commr. Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 233 Alexander St., Rochester, New York.

SUMNER, Francis Bertody, zoölogist; *b.* at Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Mary Augusta (Upton) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Clark, of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1903. Tutor and instr. natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1899-1906; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Woods Hole, Mass., 1903-11; naturalist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1911-13; biologist, Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research, 1913—; asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author papers on embryology, gen. physiology, marine ecology, geographic variation, heredity and evolution. *Address:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

SUMNER, Frederick Azel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Eastford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* Azel Cunningham and Sarah Jane (Hanks) S.; B.A., Oberlin, 1891; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Mary E. Buchanan of Sauk Center, Minn., July 27, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Glenwood (Minn.) Union Ch., 1894-7, Little Falls, Minn., 1897-1902, Pilgrim Ch., Minneapolis, 1902-7, 1st Ch., Milford, Conn., 1907-16; pres. Talladega Coll. (colored) since 1916. Republican. *Home:* 334 W Battle St., Talladega, Ala.

SUMNER, George Watson, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Constantine, Mich., Dec. 31, 1841; *s.* Dr. Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 20, 1858, grad. 1861; *m.* Maudth'de Willis, of New York, Feb. 20, 1886. Lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., June 13, 1876; capt., Oct. 2, 1891; rear-admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861; Mortar Flotilla, 1862; participated in bombardments of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip; engagements with Vicksburg batteries, 1862; West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; Pensacola, 1864; Naval Acad., May-July, 1864; Massascit, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; comd. Massasoit, Jan., 1865, during the engagement with the Confederate ironclads and batteries at Dutch Gap, James River, Va.; De Soto, Atlantic, 1866-7; Franklin, European Squadron, 1868-71; Hydrographic Office, 1872-7; comd. Monocacy, 1877-80; spl. duty, Washington, 1880-1; Bur. of Ordnance, 1881-6; Naval War Coll., 1887; Torpedo duty, and at Naval War Coll., 1888; comd. Galena, 1888-90; equipment officer, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-3; comd. Baltimore, Feb.-May, 1893; gen. insp. of Columbia, 1893; comd. Columbia, 1894-5; comd. Monadnock, 1896-7; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1897-9; commandant Naval Sta., Port Royal, 1899-1901, Navy Yard, Phila., 1901-2; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1902-3; retired, Dec. 31, 1903. Mem. Empire State Soc. S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet; hon. mem. Regular Army and Navy Union; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* "The Pines," Patchogue, N.Y.

SUMNER, Guilford Herman, physician; *b.* Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* George Halda and Sarah (Phillips) Sumner; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892; M.D., Med. Dept., Iowa State U., 1896; spl. instruction in pathology and bacteriology, same, 1896; holds state life diploma to teach in Ia. schs.; *m.* Isabelle Crinklaw, of Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., Apr. 4, 1878 (died Oct. 14, 1912). Taught sch., Delaware Co., Ia., for a number of yrs.; practiced medicine, Waterloo, Ia., 1896-10; sec. Ia. State Bd. of Health and Med. Examiners, Jan. 1, 1910—; health officer, Waterloo, Ia., 1901-9. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Black Hawk Co. Med. Soc., Waterloo City Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1353 Capital Av. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

SUMNER, Helen Laura, author; see Woodbury, Helen Sumner.

SUMNER, John Osborne, prof. history; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Germany, and in Italy; *m.* Mary Shreve Hutchinson, of Phila., May 24, 1900 (died May 19, 1915). Became instr. history, 1894, prof. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Courses deal with history of civilization and of art and

are primarily intended for students in dept. of architecture. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* The Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.

SUMNER, Samuel Storrow, major-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1842; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; brother of Edwin Vose Sumner; ed. at army posts, pvt. sch., Syracuse, N.Y., and Walnut Hill, Geneva, N.Y.; *m.* Frederica N. Bennett, of Oswego, N.Y. Apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt. 2d (now 5th) Cav., June 11, 1861; 1st lt. 5th Cav., July 17, 1862; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Aug. 20, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 15, 1863; capt., Mar. 30, 1864; maj. 8th Cav., Apr. 2, 1879; lt.-col. 6th Cav., Feb. 18, 1891; col., May 23, 1896; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj.-gen., Sept. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 15, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1901; maj.-gen., July 26, 1903; retired by operation of law, Feb. 6, 1906. Bvtd.: 1st lt., June 1, 1862, for battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; capt., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign against Vicksburg; lt.-col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Summit Springs, Colo., July 11, 1869. Comd. cav. brigade and div. in Cuban campaign, 1898; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, 1899-1900; comd. brigade in China during uprising, 1900; comd. dist. Southern Luzon, 1901-2, dist. Northern Luzon, 1902; comd. Dept. Mindinao, P.I., 1902-3; comd. Dept. of the Mo., 1903-4, Southwestern Div., 1904-5, Div. of the Pacific, 1905-6. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SUMNER, Walter Taylor, bishop; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Charles Davenport and Rintha (Thompson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1898; graduate Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904; D.D., Northwestern, 1912, Dartmouth, 1913, and Western Theol. Sem., 1915); *m.* Chicago, Myrtle Mitchell, of Negaunee, Mich., Jan. 1, 1918. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; sec. to bishop of Chicago, 1903-6; pastor St. George's Ch., Chicago, 1904-6; dean, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul and supt. City Missions of the Episcopal Church, Chicago, 1906-15; consecrated bishop of Oregon, Jan. 6, 1915. Member Chicago Board of Edn., 1909-15; chmn. Chicago Municipal Vice Commn.; 1st v.-p. and exec. com. Juvenile Protective Assn.; chmn. gen. advisory and west side advisory coms. United Charities; pres. Wendell Phillips Social Settlement (for colored persons), Men's Inst. Chicago; sec. Ch. Assn. in the Interests of Labor; trustee Ch. Home for Aged Persons; chmn. Diocesan Social Service Commn., Tribune Lodging House for Unemployed Men; joint com. on Payment of Prisoners, Loan Sharks, Child Labor; advisory com. Citizens' Health Assn., Chicago Children's Benefit League, Ill. Industrial Home for Girls; state rep. Internat. Prison Congress; advisory council Boy Scouts America; dir. Forward Movement Home for Boys; advisory bd. and chaplain, Three Arts Club of Chicago, etc. Chaplain 1st Ill. Cav., I.N.G., until 1915. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Portland, Ore.), Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country, etc. *Address:* 574 Elm St., Portland, Ore.

SUMNERS, Hatton W., congressman; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 30, 1875; *s.* Capt. W. A. and Anna (Walker) S. Began practice of law, Dallas, Tex., 1897; pros. atty., Dallas Co., 2 terms; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), at-large, Tex., and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 5th Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

SUNDAY, William Ashley, evangelist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Cory) S.; ed. high sch., Nevada, Ia.; student Northwestern Univ.; (D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1912); *m.* Helen A. Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1888. Was professional baseball player, 1883-90, in the Chicago, Pittsburgh and Phila. teams of the Nat. League. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-5; evangelist since 1896; received from 1,000 to 5,000 converts per month, 1904-7, and since that time has been engaged continuously in evangelistic services, meeting with remarkable success in principal cities of U.S. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Chicago Presbytery, Apr. 15, 1903; elected Apr., 1918, by Chicago Presbytery, as del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Columbus, O., May, 1918. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1867, A.M., 1869; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Seminary, Ill., 1870; (D.D., Tufts College, Mass., 1914); *m.* Eliza J. Read, December 7, 1871. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-2, Northfield, Mass. (Unitarian ch.), 1872-6, Chicago, 1876-8, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878-98, Oakland, Cal., 1898-9, London, Eng., 1900-1, Toronto, Canada, 1901-7, Hartford, Conn., 1907-11, Ottawa, Canada, 1912-13 Poughkeepsie, New York, since 1914. Gen. sec. Western Unit. Conf. and western agt. Am. Unit. Assn., 1885-6. Went to India, 1895-6, on comm. from British Unit. Assn., to study and report upon the edn'l., social and religious conditions of the Indian people; traveled through Eng., Germany, France, Italy, Greece, Egypt and Palestine, 1895-6; non-resident lecturer on sociology and the religions of India in theol. schs., at Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N.Y.; Billings lecturer of Am. Unit. Assn. to Japan, China, P.I., Ceylon and India, 1913-14. President of All-India Theistic Conf., 1913-14. Editor of The Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; What is The Bible? 1878; The Liberal Ministry, 1889; Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894; The Origin and Growth of the Bible, 1894; A College Town Pulpit, 1895; Liberal Religion in India, 1896; A Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in Palestine, 1900; The Spark in the Clod (Religion and Evolution), 1902; James Martineau, 1905; The Causes of Famine in India, 1906; The Bible and Bible Country, 1909; Oh, to be Rich and Young! 1910; The Orient and Liberal Religion, 1914; Rising Japan, 1917. *Address:* 423 W. 120th St., N.Y. City.

SUNNY, Bernard Edward, business mgr.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1856; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Clifton Rhue, of Brooklyn, 1878. Telegraph operator, night mgr. and mgr. Chicago office Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1875-9; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1879-88; pres. Chicago Arc Light & Power Co., 1888-91; western mgr. for Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and western mgr. and also a v.-p. of its successor, the General Electric Co., 1892-1908 (continues to be a dir. in latter co.); pres. Chicago Telephone Co. since May, 1908; since 1911, president Michigan State, Wisconsin, and Cleveland Telephone cos.; pres. Central Power Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Chicago City Ry., Public Securities Corpn., Standard Gas & Elec. Co., Northern States Power Co. Served one year as dir. Columbian Expn. Del.

Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Pres. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1901-4; pres. trustees Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1904-8; trustee Central Ch. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Hamilton, Traffic, Commercial (pres. 1914-15), Mid-Day, Glen View, Flossmoor, South Shore. Hon. degree Dr. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1908. *Home:* 4933 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago.

SUPER, Charles William, author, educator; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Mary (Diener) S.; brother of Ovando Byron S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1866; studied Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1874; A.M., Syracuse U., 1883; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1894); *m.* Mary Louise Clewell, of Canfield, O., Dec. 24, 1867. Prof. langs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1872-8; studied law, 1878-9; prof. Greek, 1882-1907, acting pres., 1883-4, pres., 1884-1901, Ohio U.; resigned, 1907, to devote attention to business and lit. work. Joint editor The Journal of Pedagogy, 1887-93. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar, London Soc. Science, Letters and Arts, Society Biological Chemistry, Phi Kappa Sigma. Made school inspection tour, England, France, Germany, Switzerland, 1882; again in Europe, 1896, 1903. *Author:* Well's Order of Words in the Ancient Languages Compared with that of Modern Languages, 1887; A History of the German Language, 1893; Between Heathenism and Christianity, 1899; Wisdom and Will in Education, 1902; A Liberal Education, 1907; Plutarch on Education, 1907; A Study of a Rural Community, 1911; German Idealism and Prussian Militarism (translated into the Czecho-Slovak lang.), 1916; Pan-Prussianism, 1918. Contbr. to about 20 edn'l., philos. and hist. periodicals in English and German; has written review of books published in Greek, Latin, German, French, Italian, and Spanish. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, Ohio.

SUPER, Ovando Byron, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney, lecturer on music; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Louis A. and Frances J. (Shattuck) S.; ed. pub. and pvt schs., Concord, Mass.; spl. student Harvard, class of '91; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine and Arthur Foote; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Miles, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Lecturer on music, Brooklyn Inst., Teachers Coll. (Columbia); apptd. staff lecturer on music, Oxford, 1907. Mem. Folk Song Soc. of London. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Composer, operetta Priscilla; or, the Pilgrim's Proxy (9 edits.); Dramatic Ballad for soli; chorus and orchestra, The Eve of St. Agnes; etc. Dir. music, Museum of Art, Cleveland, O. *Author:* (with D. G. Mason) The Appreciation of Music; The Development of Symphonic Music; Music and Life. Contbr. to reviews and mags. on musical topics. *Address:* 21 Lexington Rd., Concord, Mass.

SURFACE, Harvey Adam, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Waynesville, O., July 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Maria Josephine (Thomas) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891, M.S., 1892; post-grad. work U. of Ill., 1893-4, Cornell, 1896-8; (D.Sc., Franklin and Marshall College, 1907); *m.* Ida May Bleasdale, of Cleveland, May 30, 1894. Prof. natural history, Univ. of the Pacific, 1894-6; spl. teacher, ornithology and nature study, Teachers' Summer Insts.; fellow and teacher, Cornell, 1897-8; supervisor of nature study, Ithaca, N.Y., 1898-1900; scientific asst. U.S. Fish Comm., 1900; served as prof. zoölogy, State Coll. of Pa., economic zoölogist of State of Pa., and ornithologist Pa. State Bd. Agr. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Audubon Soc., etc. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

SUTER, Charles Russell, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New York, May 5, 1842; *s.* Alexander R. S. (U.S.A.) Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; 2d lt. June 17, 1862, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863, corps of engrs. (bvt. capt., July 18, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services during siege of Morris Island, S.C."); capt. corps of engrs., June 17, 1864 (bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during war"); maj., Oct. 10, 1871; lt.-col., Jan. 10, 1887; col., Oct. 12, 1895, corps of engrs.; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, May 5, 1906. Since Civil War has been engaged as asst. engr. on survey of upper Miss. River, 1873-6, and on various engring. works, river commns., engr. bds., in charge fortifications and river and harbor works in vicinity of Boston; later at New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* 116 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

SUTER, John Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Helen Jenkins, of Worcester and Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1885-1912; during this period rector also, at different times, of Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass.; now rector Honorarius Ch. of the Epiphany. Mem. Commn. on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book since 1913, and now sec. of the commn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, University, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The People's Book of Worship (with Rev. C. M. Addison), 1919; also annual ch. Calendar (with same). *Compiler:* (with Rev. C. M. Addison) Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. *Home:* 18 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.

SUTHERLAND, Allan, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTHERLAND, Annie (Mrs. Richard F. Carroll), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Eugene, judge; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Nellie Reed, of Nunda, N.Y., June 30, 1888. Co. judge Monroe Co., N.Y., 1893-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1906-19; resigned, Feb. 1, 1916, to resume law practice at Rochester; mem. Sutherland & Dwyer. Republican. Dir. Union Trust Co., Rochester. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Rochester, New York.

SUTHERLAND, George, college pres.; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (McVicar) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1874, also A.M.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), 1877; *m.* Lizzie T. Pickett, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1875-7, Minonk, Ill., 1877-9. Independence, Ia., 1879-81; prof. Greek, Gibbon (Neb.) Sem., 1881-4; prof. Greek, 1884-9, history and economics,

1889-93, acting pres., 1886-90, Ottawa (Neb.) U.; pres. and prof. economics, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1893-1911, pres. emeritus, 1911—, and prof. psychology and education, 1915—. Editor Western Baptist, 1884-5; corr. New York Examiner, 1882-94; chmn. Neb. Prohibition Conv., 1906; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League, State Temperance Union, State Com. for Neb. of Prohibition Party. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Gen. Com. Baptist Congress, Kan. State Lit. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Lecturer on edni. subjects. *Address:* Grand Island, Neb.

SUTHERLAND, George, senator; *b.* Buckinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Alexander G. and Frances (Slater) S.; acad. edn., in Utah; law student, U. of Mich., 1882-3; (LL.D., Columbia University, 1913, and University of Michigan, 1917); *m.* Rosamond Lee, of Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1883; in practice at Salt Lake City, 1893—. Mem. 1st Utah Senate, 1896, and has held other positions; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), Utah (declined renomination); U.S. senator, terms 1905-11, 1911-17. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-17. *Author:* Constitutional Power and World Affairs, 1919. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

SUTHERLAND, Howard, senator; *b.* near Kirkwood, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* John Webster and Julia P. (Reavis) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1889; studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) U., but did not complete course; *m.* Effie Harris, of Fulton, Mo., May 28, 1889. Editor Republican (daily and weekly), Fulton, Mo., 1889-90; served from clk. to chief of population div., 11th Census, 1890-93; removed to Elkins, W.Va., 1893; with Davis-Elkins coal and r.r. interests 10 yrs., becoming gen. land agt.; later coal and timber land business on own account; pres. Greenbrier Land Co., Valley Co. (lands), etc. Mem. W.Va. State Senate, 1908-12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), W.Va. at-large; elected U.S. senator for term 1917-23; Republican. V.p. W. Va. Bd. of Trade; chmn. W.Va. Good Roads Comm. Pres. bd. trustees Davis and Elkins Presbyn. Coll.; Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

SUTHERLAND, Howard Vigne, author; *b.* Cape Town, S.Africa, Aug. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sophy (Fairbridge) S.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; unmarried. Railroad contractor in Argentina, S.A., 1887-8; newspaper work, San Francisco, Cal., 1889-98; miner in Klondike, 1898-9. *Author:* The Legend of Love, 1893, revised edit., 1911; The Old, Old Story, 1893; Jacinta, a California Idyll, 1900; Biggs's Bar, and other Klondyke Ballads, 1901; Idylls of Greece, series I, 1908, II, 1910, III, 1914; Songs of a City, 1904; The Woman Who Could, 1911; Idas and Marpessa, 1912; Out of the North, 1913; The Promise of Life, 1914. *Address:* 1106 Grand St., Alameda, Cal.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean medical school; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SUTHERLAND, Joseph Hooker, chaplain U.S.A.; *b.* Good Intent, Pa. Apptd. post chaplain, Apr. 4, 1898; assigned to 23d Inf., Feb. 25, 1901; commd. maj. "for exceptional efficiency," Dec. 29, 1908; transferred to 12th Inf., Aug. 15, 1911; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Mar. 21, 1912; restored to active duty at own request, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaigns; mentioned in orders for gallant conduct under fire. Known as writer, traveler and lecturer. *Home:* West Alexander, Pa.

SUTHERLAND, William James, normal sch. pres.; Apr. 14, 1865–Dec. 9, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTHERLAND-BROWN, Abby (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 6, 1876; *d.* John and Mary Ann (Gwinn) Sutherland; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 3 yrs.; B.A., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Temple U., 1914; *m.* William F. Brown, Dec. 20, 1917. Teacher Bradford Acad., 1899-1902; teacher, 1902-14, prin. and owner since 1908, Ogontz Sch. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New Century, College (Phila.), Wyncote Woman's. *Address:* Ogontz School P.O., Pa.

SUTLIFF, Phebe Temperance, educator; *b.* Warren, O., 1859; *d.* Levi and Phebe Lord (Marvin) S.; A.B., Vassar, 1880; taught Hiram Coll., 1885-6; head dept. history and English lit., Rockford Sem., 1887-9; A.M., Cornell, 1890; studied U. of Zürich, and Swiss Polytechnic, 1890-1; studied under Prof. Von Holst, U. of Chicago, 1895. Head of dept. history and economics, at Rockford Coll., Ill., 1892-6; head dept. modern European and U.S. history, and pres. same, 1896-1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of International Disputes, League to Enforce Peace. Trumbull Co. chmn. of State Hist. Commn.; "Four-Minute Man," etc., 1917-18. *Address:* Warren, O.

SUTPHEN, William Gilbert Van Tassel, author; *b.* Phila., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Morris Crater and Eleanor (Brush) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; engaged in editorial work. *Author:* The Golficide, 1898; The Golfer's Alphabet, 1899; The Cardinal's Rose, 1900; The Golfer's Calendar, 1901; The Nineteenth Hole, 1901; The Gates of Chance, 1904; The Doomsman, 1906. *Club:* Players. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SUTRO, Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle), Prussia, Mar. 14, 1845; *s.* Emanuel and Rosa (Warendorff) S.; came to U.S., 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1874, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1878; *m.* Florence Edith Clinton, Oct. 1, 1884 (died Apr. 27, 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-1907, p. 1740). In practice at New York since 1874; in 1887 saved the interests of the Sutro Tunnel Co. (owning and operating the Sutro Tunnel in Nev.) and organized its successor, the Comstock Tunnel Co., of which was 1st pres., and managed its affairs until 1894; commr. of taxes, New York, 1895-8; sr. mem. law firm Sutro & Wright since 1902. Del.-at-large from N.Y. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Nat. Conf. on Taxation, Columbus, O., 1907, Toronto, Can., 1908; N.Y. State Conf. on Taxation, 1911. Prominently before N.Y. Legislature as Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, spring, 1911, for comptroller City of N.Y., Independence party, 1913; ex-pres. Gen. Nicholas Herkimer Homestead Assn.; hon. pres. German-Am. Alliance State of N.Y., and United German Socs. City of N.Y.; German-Am. Nat. Alliance (life mem., ex-v.-p. and ex-chmn. Com. on Legislation); mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (ex-pres. and for 23 yrs. trustee), Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p. for N.Y.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; an incorporator N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Signet of Harvard U. (a founder), Harvard, and about a dozen others. *Author:* The Sutro Tunnel Co. and the Sutro Tunnel, 1887; Thirteen Chapters of American History represented by the Edward Moran Series of Thirteen His-

torical Marine Paintings, 1905. Pub. poems and letters to his wife, compiled by her under title: "Milestones on Life's Pathway." Has written many articles and pamphlets on taxation, corpn. law, med. jurisprudence, and mining, also gen. lit. and poetry; is distinguished as pub. speaker, equally in English or German langs. Prominent in all German-American matters; was in Germany, Austria and Switzerland, 1913-14, as rep. of German-Am. Nat. Alliance and other assns. and about 125 German-Am. newspapers, endeavoring to bring about the participation of these countries in the Panama P.I. Expn. Formerly pres. and editor of Deutsches Journal and pres. German Publ. Soc. *Home:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

SUTTON, Adah Louise, see Saalfield, Adah Louise.

SUTTON, Charles Wood, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Smyrna, Del., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sara Edwards (Weaver) S.; B.S., U. of Washington, 1898; post-grad. work in engring. and economics, U. of Pa., 1902, and dept. economics and pub. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen S. Isenschmid, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 19, 1907. Civil and hydraulic engring. practice with Seattle & Internat. Ry., U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Reclamation Service, and Corps of Engrs. of Mines of Peru, 1898-1908; chief engr. Peruvian Irrigation Service and consulting engr. Peruvian Dept. of Agr., 1908-14; consulting engr. Bd. Water Supply, City of Lima, Peru, 1913-14; consulting engr., New York, 1914—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Peruvian Soc. Engrs., Peruvian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Offices:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y., and Calle Negreyros, Lima, Peru.

SUTTON, Frank, geographer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., May 14, 1859; *s.* Peter and Jane (Mechling) S.; student State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1879 (M.C.E., 1912); unmarried. In railroad constrn. and location, 1879-86; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1887, as topographer to 1905 and geographer since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. C.E., Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Maj., Engr. O.R.C., 25th Engrs., 1917. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

SUTTON, Richard Lightburn, dermatologist; *b.* Rockport, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* John Grant and Virginia (Robertson) S.; U. of Mo., 1898-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; Med. Dept. George Washington U., 1903-4, M.D., 1904; U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; grad. study Johns Hopkins Med. School, and in London, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; *m.* Lena Igel, of Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 3, 1906. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., retired; prof. dermatology, U. of Kan. Mem. A. M. A. (chmn. dermatol. sect. 1913-14), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); asso. mem. Chicago Dermatol. Soc.; mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mission Hills Country, City (pres. 1918-19), Automobile (dir. 1918-19). Medical Library (pres. 1917-19). *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1916, 3d edit., 1919; sect. on skin diseases in Tice's System of Medicine (10 vols.), 1919. Also numerous monographs and short articles on diseases of the skin in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 420 W. 58th St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

SUTTON, William, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SUTTON, William Seneca, university prof.; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* James Tillton and Francena Lavinia (Martin) S.; A. B., Univ. of Ark., 1878, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Annie Blackman Erwin, of Ennis, Tex., June 12, 1884. Prin. and supt. schs., Ark., and Tex., 1880-97; prof. edn. since 1897, dean of department of edn. since 1909, dean summer session since 1898, U. of Tex. Prin. State Sch. of Methods, 1894-6. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1908-9, Tex. Acad. Science, 1910-11, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1896; chmn. Univ. Commission on Race Questions in the South, 1915. Mem. Christian Ch. *Co-Author:* Pupils' Series of Arithmetics, 1893; Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetic, Lower and Higher, 1906; Sutton and Horn's School-Room Essentials, 1911. *Author:* Problems in Modern Education, 1913. Contbr. to edni. jours. and mags. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

SUYDAM, Charles Crooke, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUYDAM, Henry West, war corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 19, 1891; *s.* Frank West and Jane de Hardy (Leigh) S.; student Princeton; unmarried. Attached, 1914-17, to German, Austro-Hungarian, Turkish, British, Belgian, and French armies, and twice to British fleet in North Sea; reported campaigns at Dardanelles, Galicia, Somme, Ancre, and Verdun; reported Irish, Russian, and Chinese revolutions, interviewing leading statesmen of both groups of belligerents; studied conditions and traveled in 30 countries of Europe, Asia, and the Far East; acted as cicerone for 50 British and French citizens sent into war zone at Gallipoli by Enver Pasha to be destroyed by guns of Turkish fleets. Commr. ad interim of Com. on Pub. Information in Gt. Britain, Apr.-July, 1918; commr. in The Netherlands, July, 1918-Mar. 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton U.). *Clubs:* Witte Soc. (The Hague), Savage (London), Princeton (New York). *Home:* 172 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SUZUKI, Daisetsu Teitaro, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUZZALLO, Henry, university pres.; *b.* San José, Cal., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Peter and Anne (Suzzallo) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Edith Moore, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1912. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1902-7; fellow and lecturer in edn., 1903-5, adj. prof. elementary edn., 1907-9, prof. philosophy of edn. (edni. sociology), 1909-15, Columbia U.; pres. U. of Wash., May 1915—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Yale, 1906, U. of Cal., 1907. Mem. Washington State Bd. of Edn., Wash. State Bd. of Geol. Survey; chmn. Wash. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Apptd. wage umpire Nat. War Labor Bd., July 13, 1918; adviser, War Labor Policy Bd., Oct. 1918. V.-p. Nat. Parks Assn.; advisory com. of univ. presidents on summer mil. training; advisory council Inst. of International Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. Royal Soc. of Lit., London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editorial council of Annals), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Yacht (Seattle), University (Tacoma, and Washington, D.C.). Republican. Attends Episcopal Ch. *Editor:* Riverside Educational Monographs, since 1909. Pub. lecturer, author and contbr. to edni. mags. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SVERDRUP, George, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* Georg and Katharine (Heiberg) S.; A.B., Augsburg Coll., Minneapo-

lis, Minn., 1898; studied U. of Minn., 1899-1901, Yale, 1901-2, 1903-5, M.A., 1902; Thayer fellow, Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, 1905-6; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-9, Christiania, Norway, 1914-15; *m.* Hjalma Stenvig, of Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. Gerard Inst., Sidon, Syria, 1905, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1906-7; Am. v. and dep. consul gen., Beirut, 1907; prof. of mathematics, Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 1907-8, prof. O.T., Augsburg Sem., since 1908, pres. since 1911. Mem. bd. trustees Luth. Bd. Missions, Norwegian Luth. Deaconess Inst., Folkebladt Pub. Co.; dir. Children's Welfare Soc. of Minneapolis, 1912-17. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 710 21st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWAIM, Joseph Skinner, editor, clergyman; May 2, 1851–Dec 6, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWAIN, George Fillmore, civil engr.; *b.* at San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Robert Bunker and Clara Ann (Fillmore) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; Royal Poly. Sch., Berlin, 1877-80; (LL.D., New York U., 1907, U. of Calif., 1918); *m.* Katharine Kendrick Wheeler, of Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1891 (died Dec. 30, 1901); 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1904 (died Apr. 30, 1914); 3d, Mary Augusta Rand, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1914. Hydraulic expert 10th U.S. Census, 1880-4; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-1909; prof. civ. engring., Harvard Engring. Sch., Sept. 1, 1909—. Consulting engr. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1887-1914; member 1894-1918, chairman, 1913-18, Boston Transit Commn. Was mem. of many commns., and engr. for many structures and other works; made appraisal of assets and liabilities of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. for state commission, 1910; also valuations of New York Central, Chicago elevated, Canadian railroads and other rys. Mem. delegation of Am. engrs. to France, 1918, and mem. Franco-Am. Engring. Commn., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1896-7), Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Canadian Inst. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., N.E. R.R. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. (pres. 1894-5), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Commercial, Boston City. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulics, 1885, 1890; Notes on Theory of Structures, 1893; Conservation of Water by Storage, 1915; also articles on hydraulic and structural subjects. *Homes:* 1988 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Salter's Point, Mass.

SWAIN, Henry Lawrence, physician; *b.* at Nantucket, Mass., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Hussey and Henrietta (Weeks) S.; prep. edn. high sch., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1884; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Etta Viola Winchell, of New Haven, Dec. 24, 1890. Has practiced at New Haven since 1886; laryngologist New Haven Dispensary since 1887, New Haven Hosp. since 1893; lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, 1886-95, clin. prof. since 1895, Yale Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec. 1895-1900, ex-pres.), New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (v.-p. and dir.). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SWAIN, Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., June 16, 1857; *s.* Woolston and Mary A. S.; B.L., Ind. U., 1883, M.S., 1885; (LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1893, Lafayette, 1911, University of Pennsylvania, 1912); *m.* Frances M. Morgan, of Knightstown, Ind., September 22, 1885. Instr. mathematics and biology, 1883-5, asso. prof. mathematics, 1885-6, prof., 1886-91, Ind. U.; prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-3; pres. Ind. U., 1893-1902; pres. Swarthmore Coll. since 1902. Has been pres Ind. State Teachers' Assn., and pres. of Higher Edn. Sect. of Nat. Teachers' Assn.; pres. Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn.; pres. N.E.A., 1913-14. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SWAIN, Robert Eckles, chemist; *b.* Hollister, Calif., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Leila Belle (Gilbert) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; M.S., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied Strassburg, Germany, 1901-2, Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Harriet King Cuthbertson, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 22, 1900. At Stanford since 1898; instr. chemistry, 1900, asst. prof., 1902, asso. prof., 1907, prof. since 1912, also exec. head of dept. since 1917. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Justice, in smelter smoke investigations, 1909-11; expert chemist with Referee Bd. of Consulting Scientific Experts, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 638 Channing Av., Palo Alto, California.

SWALLOW, Silas C., editor; *b.* Plains, Pa., Mar. 5, 1839; *s.* George and Sarah S.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; (D.D., Taylor U., Ft. Wayne, Ind.); *m.* Louisa Robbins, Jan. 30, 1866. Editor Pennsylvania Methodist; supt. Methodist book rooms; published exposé of Pa. politicians, 1897; was tried and acquitted. Editor of Church Forum for several years. Prohibition candidate for state treas., 1897, for gov. of Pa., 1898, 1902, for Pres. of U.S., 1904. *Author:* Camp Meetings and the Sabbath; "III Score & X," or Selections. Collections and Recollections of Seventy Busy Years. *Home:* 25 S. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SWALM, Albert Winfield, Am. consul; *b.* Womelsdorf, Pa., Nov. 30, 1845; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Christ) S.; ed. Iowa pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline Given, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 1, 1872. Served as pvt. 33d and 34th Ia. Inf. regts. in Civil War. Pub. newspapers in Ia., including Daily Herald and Weekly Herald, Oskaloosa, 1870-97; pres. Ia. State Press Assn., 1885-88; regent State U. of Ia., 1885-97; postmaster, Oskaloosa, 1888-92; Am. consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1897-03, at Southampton, Eng., Mar. 19, 1903—. Comd. 3d Ia. N.G., 5 yrs. Mem. G.A.R., Iowa Society, S.A.R., Mason. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Southampton, Eng.

SWAN, see also Swann.

SWAN, Gustaf Nilsson; *b.* Räfstad, nr. Rimforsa, Sweden, May 16, 1856; *s.* Christopher and Anna Lovisa (Persson) S.; came to U.S., 1870; Augustana Coll., Ill., 1877-9 (hon. A.M., 1900, L. H.D., 1917); *m.* Caroline S. Samuelsson, of Lockridge, Ia., June 12, 1884 (died Aug. 26, 1888). Sec. and mgr. Sioux City (Ia.) Plow Co., 1880-7; asst. cashier and cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1890-10; pres. Larson-Swan Dry Goods Co., 1908-13. Vice-consul of Sweden for State of Ia., 1899—. Dir. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1893-12. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Ostrogothia Archæol. Soc. of Linköping, Sweden, Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters, Society for Advancement of Scandinavian Study. *Club:* Swedish (ex-pres.). *Au-*

thor: Holmes och Zetterstrand, 1912; Svenskarna i Sioux City (The Swedes in Sioux City), 1912; Gamla Svenska Biblar i Amerika (Old Swedish Bibles in America), 1918. Translated "In the Coils" by Graham into Swedish, 1885. Occasional contbr. to mags. Knight Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1917-20. *Home:* 1221 Virginia St. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SWAN, Henry Harrison, judge; Oct. 2, 1840–June 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWAN, John Mumford, physician; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mumford and Annie Frances Greene (Taggart) S.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Sara Halyday Raymond, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Demonstrator osteology and asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Pa., 1895-1904; instr. clin. pathology and instr. tropical medicine, Phila., Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-10; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1909-10; med. dir. The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.M.A.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for Second Year Students, 1898; A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for First Year Students, 1900; Prescription Writing and Formulary, 1910. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 9, 1915, maj., Apr. 9, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918. Comdg. officer Base Hosp. 19, July 1918 to demobilization, May 1919; active service at Vichy, France; chief med. service Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., May-Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919. Citation from comdg. gen. A.E.F., Apr. 1919, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hosp. 19." *Address:* 457 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SWAN, John Nesbit, chemist; *b.* New Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hadden) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1893; *m.* Jane Duffield, of Kane City, Pa., March 19, 1890. Teacher in Burlington, Ia., 1886-7; in Tarkio Coll., 1887-8, Westminster Coll., 1889-91, Monmouth Coll., 1893-1915 (acting pres. 1902-3); head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Miss., since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn. Contbr. to chem., religious and other jours. *Address:* University, Miss.

SWAN, Thomas Walter, prof. law; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas Walter and Jane Adelaide (Maynard) S.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900 (hon. M.A., 1916); LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Mabel Eleanor Dick, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 28, 1919. Began practice in Chicago, 1903; mem. firm Bentley, Burling & Swan, 1907-16; lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Chicago, 1903-4, 1908; dean and prof. law, Sch. of Law Yale, since July 1916. Trustee Williston Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. Congligt. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 256 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

SWANDER, John I., theologian; *b.* at Hope, Warren Co., N.J., May 3, 1833; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Blair) S.; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O.; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1859; (hon. A. M., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1869; Ph.D., Bowden Coll., Ga., 1889; D.D., Univ. of Fla., 1885); *m.* Barbara Kimmel, of Dayton, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1860. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1859; pastor First Ch., Dayton, 1859-60, Chillicothe, 1860-5, Lancaster, 1866-8, Northampton, 1868-70, Latrobe, Pa., 1870-81, Fremont, O., 1881-92; prof. systematic theology, 1888-92; practical theology, 1892-5, Heidelberg U.; asso. prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., since 1904. Fellow Soc. of Art, Science and Lit., London, Eng., 1892 (gold medal for Text-Book on Sound). *Author:* The Substantial Philosophy, 1887; Text-Book on Sound, 1888; The Reformed Church, 1889; The Invisible World, 1891; History of the Swander Family, 1899; Old Truths in New Form, 1905; The Evolution of Religion (poem), 1906; The Divinity of Our Lord, 1907; The Mercersburg Theology, 1908; Autobiography, 1912; Seeing the Invisible, 1912; The Ideal Preacher, 1915; Romance in Religion, 1916; The Downward Flight Through Hell to Heaven, 1916; The Catholic Church, 1917; The Christian Life Triumphant, 1918; The Great Apostasy, 1918; The Blindness and the Blunders of Modern Infidelity, 1919; The Evolution of a Farmer's Boy, 1919; After Death, What, Where and Why? 1919. *Home:* Tiffin, O. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

SWANEY, William Bentley, lawyer; *b.* at Castalian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Dr. A. J. and Nancy E. S.; A.B., U. Tenn., 1878; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge J. B. Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1885. Mem. law firm of Cooke, Swaney & Hope, of Chattanooga. Was spl. judge Sup. Ct. of Tenn. In str. law of contracts and pvt. corpns., Chattanooga Coll. Law, 1899—. Mem. Bar Assn. of Tenn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. U. of Tenn. (pres.), Chattanooga Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* Safeguards of Liberty (intro. by William G. McAdoo), 1920; also wrote Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tennessee; Revenue Laws of Tennessee; and numerous articles on legal topics. *Home:* 401 High St. *Office:* James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SWANK, James Moore, gen. mgr. Am. Iron & Steel Assn.; July 12, 1832–June 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWANN, see also Swan.

SWANN, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha R. (Travers) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; elected on Dem. ticket to fill unexpired term of Amos J. Cummings, in 57th Congress, serving from old 10th Dist., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1902-Mar. 3, 1903; elected Nov. 1907, judge Court of General Sessions, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1921 (resigned 1916); dist. atty. (pub. prosecutor), New York County, 1916-21. *Home:* 22 E. 11th St. *Office:* Criminal Courts Bldg., New York.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, physicist; *b.* Ironbridge, Shropshire, Eng., Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* William Francis and Anne (Evans) S.; student Brighton (Eng.) Tech. Coll., 1900-3, Royal Coll. of Science (London), Univ. Coll., Kings Coll., City and Guilds of London Inst., 1903-7; B.Sc., London, 1905, D.Sc., 1910; asso. Royal Coll. of Science, 1906; *m.* Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson, of Preston Park, Sussex, Eng., Aug. 14, 1909. Jr. demonstrator in physics, Royal Coll. Science, London, 1905-7; asst. lecturer and demonstrator in physics, U. of Sheffield, 1907-13; came to U.S., 1913; chief of physical div. Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1913-18; prof. physics, U. of Minn., since Aug. 1918. Fellow Physical

Soc. London; mem. Brit. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. more than 30 articles in Philos. Trans. of Royal Soc., Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism, philos. mags., etc. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Geophysical Union. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

WANSON, Arthur Emil, economist; *b.* De Kalb, Ill., Jan. 16, 1885; *s.* Peter Magnus and Marie Charlotte (Holmes) S.; B.A., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1908; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lucie Marie Vick, of Evanston, Ill., June 10, 1915. Instr., 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. and dean Sch. of Commerce, 1917-19, Northwestern U. Consulting expert in efficiency and business orgn., 1915-19; executive, Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., since Jan. 1919. Served as spl. expert, Div. of Planning and Statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), War Trade Bd. Club (New York), Portage Country (Akron, O.). Author of various mag. articles, reports, etc. *Home:* 631 W. Exchange St., Akron, O.

WANSON, Claude Augustus, senator; *b.* at Swansonville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1862; *s.* John M. S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; engaged in practice at Chatham, Va. Mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1905), 5th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 59th Congress, but resigned; gov. of Va., 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator, Aug. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of John W. Daniel, deceased; reapptd., Mar. 4, 1911, until meeting of Gen. Assembly, which elected him for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1917; reëlected term, 1917-23. Democrat. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

WANTON, John Reed, ethnologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Olivia (Worcester) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; student Columbia, 1898-1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Alice Barnard, of Washington, Dec. 16, 1903. Ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since 1900. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Society, A.A.A.S., American Sociological Society, etc. *Author:* Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida, 1905; Haida Texts and Myths, 1905; Haida Texts—Masset Dialect; Social Condition, Beliefs, and Linguistic Relationship of the Tlingit Indians; Tlingit Myths and Texts; Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico; (with J. O. Dorsey) A Dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo Languages. *Home:* 5526 Wisconsin Av., Washington.

WART, Walter Goodwin, mining engr.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Eddy F. and Sarah H. (Bradish) S.; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., Cornell U. and U. of Denver (non-grad.); E.M., Colorado School of Mines, 1917); *m.* Clara C. Chollar, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1894. With Arkansas Valley Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1890-2, and various mining cos.; operated lab. on own account in Denver, 1895-9; with Blake Mining & Milling Co., developing ore separating apparatus, 1899-07; mgr. separating dept., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Denver; now in charge iron development enterprise, Duluth, Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Western Assn. Chemists and Metallurgists (twice pres.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Duluth Engineers Club (pres. 1918), etc. *Office:* Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SWARTS, Gardner Taber, dermatologist; *b.* Providence, R.I., December 13, 1857; *s.* Gardner Taber and Harriet A. (Wood) S.; Providence pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard U., 1879; *m.* Fannie May Stinson, of Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1879. Asst. surgeon, 1894, now surgeon, dept. of skin diseases R.I. Hosp.; sec. R.I. State Bd. of Health and state registrar of vital statistics of R.I., 1894-1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1908-9), R.I. Medical Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Providence Co. Med. Soc., Providence Clin. Club. Republican. *Address:* 70 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWARTWOUT, Egerton, architect; *b.* at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Satterlee and Charlotte Elizabeth (Egerton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Isabelle Geraldine Davenport, of Cambridge, Eng., 1904. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1900; architect of Mo. State Capitol (Jefferson City, Mo.), U.S. Post Office and Custom House (Denver, Colo.), George Washington Memorial (Washington, D.C.), Mary Baker Eddy Memorial (Boston), etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Fine Arts Federation, New York; hon. mem. Société National des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York). *Author:* The Classical Orders of Architecture, 1918; also many monographs. *Home:* 121 E. 39th St. *Office:* 18 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SWARTZ, Charles Kephart, geologist; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Joel and Adelia (Rosencrans) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1904; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; fellow, Clark U., Mass., 1889-90; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth A. Howard, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1892. Instr. geology, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof. geology and palæontology, 1907-10, collegiate prof. geology, 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Asst., Md. Geol. Survey. Fellow, Am. Geol. Soc. *Home:* 17th St. and Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore.

SWARTZ, Herman Frank, denominational sec.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 12, 1871; *s.* Joel (D.D.) and Adelia (Rosecrans) S.; Sc.B., with honors, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, M.Sc., 1893; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1892-3; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellow in Social Sciences, 1895); spl. work in social sciences, universities of Berlin, Paris, Rome and London; (D.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1915); *m.* Omega Kinsell, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Edna M. Lindsay, of Oklahoma City, June 27, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1898-01; supt. City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1901-7; pastor Webster Groves Ch., St. Louis, 1907-10; sec. of missions, Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1911-18; exec. sec. Pilgrim Memorial Fund and corr. sec. Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1918—. Technical specialist in relation of the ch. to the Am. city. Instr. in pastoral care, Hartford Theol. Sem. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* Task of the Church in the City, 1912. *Home:* 47 Oakwood Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 287 Fourth Av., New York.

SWARTZ, Mifflin Wyatt, college pres.; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Edward Pendleton and Laura Bertram (Clowe) S.; B.A., U. of Va., 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1907, 8, 9; *m.* Gertrude Dora MacBrian, of Potsdam, N.Y., May 22, 1902. Began teaching, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1900; pres. Woman's Coll. of Ala. since June 1, 1915. Mem. Southern Assn. Schs. and Colls., Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Country. *Author:* Personal

and Dramatic Characteristics of the Old in the Dramas of Euripides, 1910. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

SWASEY, Ambrose, manufacturer; *b.* at Exeter, N.H., Dec. 19, 1846; *s.* of Nathaniel and Abigail Chesley (Peavey) S.; ed. Exeter, N. H.; (Dr. Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1905; Sc.D., Denison Univ., Granville, O., 1910); *m.* Lavinia D., *d.* David and Sarah Ann (Dearborn) Marston, of Hampton, N.H., Oct. 24, 1871. In 1880 entered into partnership with W. R. Warner in firm of Warner & Swasey (inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900), mfrs. of machine tools and astronomical instruments. The 36-inch Lick telescope, the 26-inch of the Naval Obs., Washington, and the 40-inch Yerkes telescope, as well as a new and exceptionally accurate dividing engine, are some of the firm's achievements; 72-inch reflecting telescope for Canadian Govt., was completed, 1916. Invented Swasey range and position finder, adopted by U.S. Govt. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Trustee Denison U., Granville, O. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1900. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1894), and Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1904); ex-pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; mem. Inst. Mech. Engrs. Gt. Britain, Brit. Astron. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Research Council; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers, Grolier (New York); Union (ex-pres.), Country (Cleveland). *Wrote:* A New Process for Generating and Cutting the Teeth of Spur Wheels, and Some Refinements of Mechanical Science, Transactions American Society Mechanical Engineers, vols. XII and XXVI. *Home:* 7808 Euclid Av. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SWASEY, John Philip, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWAVELY, Eli, educator; *b.* Spangsville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1876; *s.* George F. and Elmira (Clouser) S.; Arm's Acad., Pottstown, Pa.; E.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1899; *m.* Sara Zerbe, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 11, 1900. Founder, 1901, and pres. Army and Navy Prep. School, Washington, D.C. Lutheran. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* 4101 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SWAYZE, Francis Joseph, judge; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., May 15, 1861; *s.* Jacob Lowrance and Joanna (Hill) S.; early edn. at Newton, N.J.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; student Harvard Law School; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1911, Harvard, 1916); *m.* Louise Barrett, of Newton, N.J., October 13, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1882, as counsellor, 1885; practiced law, Newton, N.J., 1882-92, and at Newark, N.J., 1892-1900; judge Circuit Ct., 1900-3; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., terms 1903-10, 1910-17, 1917-24. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1909-15 and 1917-23. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1911-13; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1915-16. N.J. Hist. Soc., 1912—; trustee Washington Assn. of N.J. *Address:* 765 High St., Newark, New Jersey.

SWAYZE, George Banghart Henry, physician; *b.* Feb. 3, 1833; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, clergyman; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Nancy Isabelle (Shannon) Van S.; Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Westminster, 1902); *m.* Belle Hancy Comin, of New Concord, O., Aug. 8, 1894. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894; pastor Espyville, Pa., 1894-5, 3d Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1895-02, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-. House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1907—. Fraternal del. to Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. of U.S., 1899; mem. exec. commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—; chmn. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Th. Presbyn. Brotherhood, 1912; fraternal del. t. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1912; moderator Synod o. Minn., 1912-13. Trustee Macalester Coll., M. Cormick Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyn. Hom. Mission Council, 1915-16; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole, 1915—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. Amer. ca. *Clubs:* Informal (St. Paul), Round Tab. (Lincoln, Neb.). Author of numerous pamphlets and brochures on hist. and religious topics; also many published addresses and sermons. *Address:* 780 Summit Av., St. Paul.

SWEARINGEN, John Eldred, state sup. edn.; *b.* Trenton, Edgefield Co., S.C., Jan. 1875; *s.* John C. and Anna (Tillman) S.; ed. dist. sch.; Trenton High Sch.; Ga. Acad. fo. the Blind; S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and th. Blind; A.B., S.C., College, 1899; married. Ma. totally blind by accidental discharge of gu. while out hunting, Jan. 13, 1888; farmer sinc. 1893; taught sch., 1899-08; state supt. edn., S.C. Jan., 1909—. Trustee ex-officio of a number c. instns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. K.P. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

SWEARINGEN, Van Cicero, lawyer; se. Vol. X (1918-19).*

SWEENEY, Bo, asst. sec. of the Interior Sept. 20, 1863–July 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWEENEY, James G., ex-judge; see Vol. I. (1916-17).

SWEENEY, Zachary Taylor, clergyman lecturer; *b.* Liberty, Ky., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* C. E. and Talitha (Campbell) S.; grad. Scottvill. (Ill.) Sem.; 1 yr. at Eureka Coll., Ill., and yrs., De Pauw U.; (LL.D., Butler U.); *m.* Li. nie Irwin, of Columbus, Ind., Mar. 10, 187. Sch. teacher, 1866; in ministry Christian (Di. ciples) Ch. since 1869; minister Paris, Ill., 186. 71, Columbus, Ind., 1871-96; since then pasto. emeritus. Exclusively engaged as lyceum le. turer by Redpath Bur. since 1897. U.S. con. sul-gen. at Constantinople, 1889-93; Imperia. Ottoman commr. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Di. Indianapolis, Columbus & Southern R.R.; no. commr. of fisheries and game for Ind. Wa. chancellor Butler U.; mem. advisory com. World's Congress of Religions, 1893. Decorate. Turkish Order of the Osmanieh. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. Victoria Insti. London, Inst. Christian Philosophy, New York. Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Commn. on Foreign Re. lations. *Author:* Under Ten Flags, 1888; Pulpi. Diagrams, 1899; Bible Readings, 2 volumes. Querish Drawer; The Spirit and the Word. also biennial reports as commr. fisheries, etc. 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907. Contbr. to popular and scientific mags. Chmn. commn. on fgn. relations, Am. Christian Missionary Soc. Ad. *dress:* Columbus, Ind.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, writer; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* late Gen. Thom. as W. (U.S.A.) and Eugenia Octavia (Reagan) S.; ed. New York pub. schs., Coll. City of New York (not. grad.), and Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga.; unmarried. Has written for press and contributed biog. articles to National Cyclopædia of American Biography, Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of United States, Encyclopædia Americana and other biog. publs. Mem. New York Assn. Cal. Pioneers (ex-sec.). Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.C. Soc. of th.

Cincinnati, Aztec Club of 1847 (secretary 1907-12), Society of Colonial Wars in Virginia. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Memoir General Sweeny, United States Army, 1907. *Editor:* Military Occupation of California, 1849-53; Captain Thomas Cook (1752-1841), a Soldier of the Revolution; Some notices, geneal. and hist., of the Cook, Dandridge, Higginbotham, Morrison, Reagan, Reid, and Sweeny families. *Address:* Astoria, L.I., N.Y.

WEET, Ada Celeste, writer; *b.* at Stockbridge, Wis., Feb. 23, 1853; *d.* Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) S.; sister of Winifred Black (*q.v.*). When her father became U.S. pension agt. she learned the work of his office, and after his death, 1874, she was apptd. U.S. agent for paying pensions at Chicago—the first woman ever apptd. as a disbursing officer in the U.S.—which she held until Sept., 1885; lit. editor Chicago Tribune, 1886; opened a U.S. claims office in Chicago, 1888; retired from that business in 1905; became editorial writer on Chicago Journal and occasional contbr. to other newspapers and mags. spl. writer on the National Civic Federation Review, New York, 1909-10; mgr. woman's dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Chicago, May, 1911-13. Ex-pres. Municipal Order League of Chicago; hon. life mem. and ex-pres. Chicago Woman's Club. Prominent in reform and philanthropic work. *Home:* 1054 Lombard St., San Francisco.

WEET, Arthur Jeremiah, electrical engr.; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry Seward and Emily R. (Richardson) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-3; *m.* Dea C. McClusky, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 4, 1907. Engr. with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1903-6, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1906-7, Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 1907-09; research and commercial engr. with Holophane Co., Newark, O., 1909-13; mem. Vaughn, Meyer & Sweet, Milwaukee, 1913-16. Research work on relation between various conditions of illumination and their effect on the human eye and for pioneer studies on street lighting. Mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell U.), Osiris (Mass. Inst. Tech.), Milwaukee City Club, Presbyn. *Office:* 531 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEET, Burton Erwin, congressman; *b.* in Bremer Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Alpheus E. and Isabelle (Lyon) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1893; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1895, and practiced in Waverly; mem. Sager & Sweet; also mem. Sager, Sweet & Edwards, Waterloo. City solicitor, Waverly, 1896-9; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-4; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-6; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ia. Dist. Dir. Tripoli (Ia.) State Bank. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mason. *Address:* Waverly, Iowa.

WEET, Edwin Forrest, asst. sec. of commerce; *b.* Dansville, New York, Nov. 21, 1847; son of Sidney and Hannah (Redmond) S.; A.B., Yale, 1871; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Sophia Fuller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 26, 1876. Practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1876-1904, when retired. Member Bd. Edn., 1899-1906; mayor of Grand Rapids, 1904-6; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Michigan Dist.; asst. secretary of commerce, Mar. 5, 1913—; Democrat. Episcopalian. As mayor was against partisan city administration and devised plan for non-partisan city elections, since adopted by Grand Rapids and many other cities. As actg. Sec. of Commerce transferred sales of govt. sealskins from England to the U.S., Aug. 1913, inaugurating policy which has contributed toward making U. S. center of world fur trade. June 1917, in report to Council of Nat. Defense recommended plan of govt. ins. of soldiers and sailors at peace rates, afterward embodied in law. *Clubs:* Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington.

SWEET, Frank Herbert, author; *b.* at W. Greenwich, R.I., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah A. (Coggswell) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myrtle Palmer, of Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1886. *Author:* Ingathering (poems), 1901; Minister's Family, 1902; A Mountain Hero, 1902; Rufe and Ruth, 1902; Going Into Business, 1903; Hobby Camp, 1905; Judy, Heroine, 1906; Judy, Pioneer Girl, 1907; Young Switch Tender, 1907; Three Boys and Their Ambition, 1907; Craig Cameron, 1907; Blue and Gray, 1907; Grandfather Tales, 1907; Grandmother Tales, 1907; Illustrious Boys of Many Lands, 1908; Illustrious Girls of Many Lands, 1908; Bunny Cottontail, 1908; Holiday Book of Dialogues, 1908; Cadet Rat, 1910; The Lost Airship, 1910; Puss in Boots, 1912; Mother Goose's House Party, 1913; Short Stories, 1915; Buzzard's Den, 1916. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

SWEET, John Edson, manufacturer; Oct. 21, 1832–May 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWEET, Louis Matthews, clergyman; *b.* at Southold, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Amos Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; B.A., Hobart College, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1895; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; Ph.D., New York University, 1918); *m.* Margaret Stuart, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Union Springs, N.Y., 1896-1901, Warsaw, N.Y., 1901-4, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1905-8; prof. Christian theology and apologetics, Bible Teachers Training Sch., New York, since Jan. 1, 1908. *Author:* Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906; The Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906; Study of the English Bible, 1914; Roman Emperor Worship, 1919; The Verification of Christianity, 1919; The Makin' o' Joe, 1919. Contbr. International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, Chicago, 1915. *Home:* 112 S. 3d Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SWEET, Oney Fred, fiction writer; *b.* Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1882; *s.* Oney Foster and Helen Matilda (Coon) S.; grad. high sch., Hampton, 1899; *m.* Helen Bjornson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1913. Teacher dist. schs., nr. Hampton, 1900-4; newspaper work, Yazoo City, Miss., 1904-6, Des Moines Capital, 1907, Minneapolis Tribune, 1908, Los Angeles Examiner, 1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909, Minneapolis Tribune, 1909-12, Chicago Tribune since 1912. Served as pvt. Co. G, 1st Ill. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; corpl. 333d Batt., Tank Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Colt, and Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion, Elks, Methodist. Known for series of pages in Chicago Sunday Tribune telling of experiences of trying out "The Other Fellow's Job"; also "Prairie Junction," a series of short stories. Contbr. many stories to mags. Lectures on "In Other Men's Shoes." *Home:* Hollywood, Ill.

SWEET, Owen Jay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) S.; ed. Binghamton, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Bolt, of Elmira, N.Y., 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 137th N.Y. Inf., Sept.

6, 1862; served in 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 12th Army Corps, Army of Potomac, serving in many skirmishes, and battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; capt., Mar. 12, 1864, served in Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps, taking part in all its battles up to and including the capture of Atlanta, then in Army of Ga., taking part in Sherman's March to the Sea, and the fighting in front of and capture of Savannah, where was the first officer to enter enemy's fortifications; afterwards in Sherman's campaign through the Carolinas; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; mustered out of vol. service, Bladensburg, Md., June 9, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. 40th Inf., May 27, 1867; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Aug. 19, 1873; capt. 23d Inf., Oct. 19, 1886; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 21st Inf., Apr. 13, 1901; col. 28th Inf., Feb. 18, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired, Sept. 4, 1909. Served through several campaigns against Indians, and in the Philippines, 1899-1901, and 1903-4; comd. 3d mil. dist., comprising the Sulu Archipelago; comd. Ft. Snelling, Minn., 1904-6; comdg. regt. and sta., Mantanzas, Cuba, 1906-9. *Address:* Letterman Gen. Hospital Presidio, of San Francisco, Cal.

SWEET, Timothy Bailey, capitalist; Apr. 11, 1841–Apr. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWEET, William Merrick, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1886. Clin. prof. ophthalmology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1913; same, Phila. Polyclinic. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (hon.), etc. *Address:* 1205 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SWEET, William Warren, clergyman, author; *b.* Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Rose (Williams) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Louise M. Neill, of Madison, N.J., May 18, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Willow Grove, Pa., 1906-8, Langhorne, Pa., 1908-11; prof. history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911-13; same DePauw U. since 1913. Cadet sergt. 18th Co., S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., July-Sept. 1918; dir. War Aims Course, DePauw U., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Civil War, 1912; Circuit Rider Days in Indiana, 1916; History of North Indiana Conference (with H. H. Herrick), 1917; A History of Latin America, 1919; The Rise of Methodism in the West, 1919. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

SWEETLAND, Cornelius Sowle, banker; *b.* Johnston, R.I., July 15, 1845; *s.* Cornelius Sowle and Louisa (Cheney) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Mary H. Anthony, of Johnston, R.I., Sept., 1869. Pres. Providence Banking Co.; treas. United Traction & Electric Co.; treas. and mgr. Alfred Anthony Estate Co.; pres. Rumford Chem. Works. Trustee since 1892, treas. since 1900, Brown U. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Sch. of Design. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Squantum, Art, Talma Dramatic. *Home:* 9 Orchard Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SWEETLAND, Leon Hiram, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWEETLAND, William Howard, judge; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Nancy Greene (Howard) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Florence Gardiner Reynolds, of Providence, R.I., June 11, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Providence; clerk R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; clerk 6th Dist. Ct., 1889-95; judge same, 1895-1905; presiding justice Superior Ct. of R.I., 1905-9; justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., since Jan., 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1905.) *Clubs:* Providence Art, University, Anawan Country. *Home:* 200 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWEETS, David Matthis, clergyman, editor; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Michael and Sarah Kate (Matthis) S.; student Central U. of Ky., 1882-3, 1884-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1891; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1908); *m.* Bessie Breck McDowell, of Richmond, Ky., Mar. 10, 1892. Adj. prof. Latin and Greek, Central U. of Ky., 1887-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Morganfield, Ky., 1891-5, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1894-9, 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1899-09; editor Christian Observer since Jan., 1909. Stated clk. Louisville Presbytery, 1895-1917, Synod of Ky., 1913-17. Trustee Centre Coll. of Ky. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1257 Brook St. *Office:* 412 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETS, Henry Hayes, clergyman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Michael and Sarah K. (Matthis) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894; B.D., Ky. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1909, Presbyn. Coll., S.C., 1909; LL.D., Austin College, Texas, 1918); *m.* Douschka Martin, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 27, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; organized and pastor of James Lees Memorial Ch., Louisville, 1897-1904; sec. Board of Edn. and Ministerial Relief, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1904—. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Bd. of Corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila.; pres. Presbyn. Edn'l. Assn. of the South, Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S.; sec. Council of Secretaries of Ministerial Relief and Pension of America. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Filson. *Home:* 1633 Beechwood Av. *Office:* Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETSER, Arthur, author; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1888; *s.* Moses Foster and Edith Ashton (Balch) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gregory, of Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1919. With Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1912-13; war corr. in France and Belgium, early part of European War; corr. Associated Press, Washington, D.C., assigned to Dept. of State, 1916-17; commd. capt. Aviation Section of Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roadside Glimpses of the Great War, 1916. *Address:* Sunderland House, Curzon St., W.C., London, Eng.

SWEETSER, Edwin Chapin, clergyman; b. Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1847; *s.* Paul Hall and Louisa (Foster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1866, student Canton Theol. Sch., 1866-8; (S.T.D., Tufts, 1882); *m.* Mary T. Pulsifer, of Phila., June 27, 1882. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1869; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1868-9, 3d Ch., New York, 1869-79, Ch. of the Messiah, Phila., 1879—. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1886, 87, trustee 1887-03; preached the opening sermon at the session of the Gen. Conv., 1911. One of speakers at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago

1893. Prohibitionist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1314 Hunting Park Av., Philadelphia.

SWEETSER, Kate Dickinson, author; b. New York; *d.* Charles H. (founder and editor New York Mail) and Mary N. S.; ed. pvt. schs. Asso. mem. Authors Club, New York; mem. Authors' League of America. *Author:* Ten Boys from Dickens, 1901; Ten Girls from Dickens, 1902; Micky of Alley, 1903; Teddy Baird's Luck, 1904; Boys and Girls from George Eliot, 1906; Boys and Girls from Thackeray, 1907; Ten Boys from History, 1910; Ten Girls from History, 1912; Book of Indian Braves, 1913; Ten Great Adventures, 1915; Ten American Girls from History, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 18 Ivanhoe Terrace, East Orange, N.J.

WEM, Earl Gregg, librarian; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Edward Lawrence and Emeline (Luse) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; studied library science, U. of Wis. Summer Sch., 1898; *m.* Lilia Slaughter Hansbrough, of Culpeper Co., Va., and Washington, D.C., 1907. Began with Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1887; instr. Greek and French, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1893-6; instr. mathematics, high sch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1896-9; with John Crerar Library, Chicago, June-Aug. 1899, Pub. Document Library, Washington, D.C., 1900-1; librarian, Armour Inst., Chicago, 1901-2; chief of catalog div. Copyright Office, Library of Congress, 1903-07; asst. librarian, Va. State Library, since 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Compiler:* Bibliography of Conventions and Constitutions of Virginia; Maps Relating to Virginia in Va. State Library; Manuscripts Deposited by State Auditor in Virginia State Library; Manuscripts collected by N. F. Cabell Relating to History of Agriculture in Virginia; Official Publications of Confederate States Government; A Bibliography of Virginia, Parts I, II and III; Contribution to Bibliography of Agriculture in Virginia; Analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' Register; (with J. W. Williams) Register of General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918. Editor of Letters on Condition of Kentucky, in 1825. Editor Virginia and the Revolution, 1774, 2 pamphlets, 1919. *Home:* 702 N. Colonial Av., Richmond, Va.

WENEY, Joseph Henry, congressman; Oct. 2, 1845–Nov. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WENGEL, Uriah Frantz, bishop; *b.* nr. Middleburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* John and Sarah (Frantz) S.; grad. Union Sem. (later Central Pa. Coll.), New Berlin, Pa., now Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa.; (A.M., Central Pa. Coll., 1898; D.D., Richmond Coll., Ind., 1899); *m.* 3d, Bertha Luella Buck, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1898. Enlisted in Co. I, 184th Regt., Pa. Vols., Aug. 27, 1864; participated in Battle of Hatcher's Run and was with Union Army in the closing months of the war and present at the surrender of Gen. Lee, at Appomattox, Va., Apr. 9, 1865; hon. discharged June 10, 1865. Admitted to ministry Evangelical Assn., 1867; ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1869; pastor Wyoming County, Pa., 1867, Columbia County, 1868, Elliottsburg, 1869, Big Spring, 1870, York, 1871-3, Lock Haven, 1874-7, Seneca Co., N.Y., 1877-9; presiding elder Juniata dist., Pa., 1880-4; editor S.S. lit. United Evang. Ch., Cleveland, 1884-7; pastor Baltimore, 1887-90, York, Pa., 1891-3, Baltimore, 1894-7, York, 1898; presiding elder York dist., 1899-02, Lewisburg dist., 1903-6; pastor Lewistown, Pa., 1907-10; bishop United Evang. Ch., and pres. Bd. of Bishops, 1910-18; pres. Bd. of Missions and pastor Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., 1919—. Chmn. Commn. on Ch. Union United Evang. Ch., 1910-18; exec. com. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; asso. pres. Commn. on Ch. Union of United Evangelical Church with Evangelical Assn., 1906-18. Trustee Albright Coll., United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Am. Anti-Saloon League for Pa., etc. Pres. United Evang. Ch. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Modes and Methods of Sunday School Work, 1885; Manual of the United Evangelical Church; also a number of tracts. *Address:* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer, diplomat; *b.* at New Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn., June 12, 1865; *s.* Swen and Kristi S.; A.B., A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Ingeborg Odegaard, of Norseland, Minn., 1887. Prin. Luther Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1888-97; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1897-1905; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Dec., 1909, to Norway, Apr., 1911. Mem. bd. regents U. of Minn., 1895-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. V.p. Mercantile State Bank; pres. Norden Investment Co.; dir. La Crosse Tractor Co. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 1720 3d Av. S. *Office:* Mercantile State Bank, Minneapolis.

SWERDFEGER, Elbert Byron, physician, surgeon; *b.* on farm, nr. Sabetha, Kan., June 25, 1876; *s.* Philip and Christeen (Jacobs) S.; State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb.; High School, Sabetha, Kan.; M.D., Denver Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Isabelle Dye, of Marietta, O., July 8, 1903. Practiced, Denver, 1904—; rhinologist and mem. bd. dirs. Park Av. Hosp.; mem. staff St. Anthony's Hosp.; phys. to Belle Lennox Nursery; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Colo. State Homœ. Soc. (pres. 1911-12, ex-sec.), Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver Co. Med. Soc., etc. Commd. capt., M.C. "D," 26th Div., 1917. Conglist. *Home:* 3159 W. 38th Av. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SWETLAND, Roger Williams, educator; *b.* Harrison Valley, Pa., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Austin Aaron and Susan Agnes (Thomas) S.; B. E., Lockhaven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., University of Rochester, N.Y., 1894 (honorary A.M., 1908, and LL.D., 1916); *m.* Carrie Belle Thomas, of Shopiere, Wisconsin, May 31, 1885. Principal of Troupsburg (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883-5, Woodhull (N.Y.) Acad. and Union Sch., 1887-90, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N. Y., 1894-8, Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N.J., since 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.J. History Teachers' Assn., N.J. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Hightstown, N.J.

SWETT, Louis William, entomologist; *b.* Riverside, Calif., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Lewis Girdler and Anna Jones (Norcross) S.; student Harvard, 1900-2; *m.* Alice Fairall Trochu, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1911. Propr. The Modern Shop, dry goods, Lexington. Specialist in butterflies and moths; regarded as authority on geometrid moths of U.S.; donated his collection of butterflies and moths (the largest pvt. collection then in U.S.) to Agassiz Mus., Harvard, 1912. Has identified material for Agassiz Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, U.S. Nat. Mus., Smithsonian Instn., Provincial Mus. of Victoria, B. C., etc. Mem. Harvard Soc. Natural History, Boston Soc. Natural History, Cambridge Entom. Club, Harvard Union, Pi Eta (Harvard). Republican. Congregationalist. Editor, with S. E. Cassino, of The Lepidopterist (mag.), Salem, Mass. *Home:* 24 Muzzey St. *Address:* 462 Massachusetts Av., Lexington, Mass.

SWEZEY, Goodwin Deloss, astronomer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1851; *s.* Lewis Samuel and Sarah (Cook) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-4, 1875-6; B.D., Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1880; studied summer schs. of U. of Ill. and Ind. U.; *m.* Mary Frances Hill, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1884 (died, Dec. 6, 1891). Instr. natural sciences, Beloit Coll., 1874-5, 1876-9; prof., Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1880-94; meteorologist, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1891—, prof. astronomy and meteorology, U. of Neb., 1896—. Dir. Neb. Weather Service, 1884-96; meteorologist, U.S. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, 1894-1906. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New Elementary Agriculture (with others), 1903; Practical Exercises in Astronomy, 1904. *Home:* 2600 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

SWIFT, Charles Henry, packer; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. grammar sch., Chicago, and business schs., Boston and Chicago; unmarried. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Libby, McNeill & Libby. Trustee Orchestral Assn., Chicago. Commd. maj., U.S.R., Jan. 1918, lt. col., Sept. 1918, and in active service Ordnance Dept., Washington, and abroad. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Address:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

SWIFT, Clarence Franklin, clergyman; July 27, 1861–Mar. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWIFT, Eben, army officer; *b.* Fort Chadbourne, Tex., May 11, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer (surgeon U.S.A.) and Sarah Edwards (Capers) S.; student Racine Coll. (Wis.), Washington U., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1876; *m.* Susanne Palmer Swift, of Washington, D.C., May 17, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., and 5th Cav., 1876; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1884; capt., Dec. 11, 1893; maj. 7th Ill. Vol. Inf., May 18, 1898; lt. col. 9th Ill. Inf., July 11, 1898; col. 4th Ill. Inf., Nov. 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 2, 1899; maj. battalion inf., Porto Rico, Dec. 1, 1899; maj. Porto Rico provisional regt., July 1, 1901; vacated Jan. 24, 1903; major 1st Cav., U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1903; lt. col. 8th Cav., Jan. 17, 1911; col. of cav., Feb. 29, 1912; assigned to 8th Cav., June 1912; brig. gen., Sept. 29, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Indian campaigns, Wyo., Mont., Neb., Ida., Colo., against Sioux, Cheyenne, Bannock and Ute Indians; later a.d.c. to Gen. Wesley Merritt; served in Cuba and Porto Rico; asst. instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch.; asst. comdt. at Gen. Service and Staff Coll.; dir. Army War Coll.; in campaign against Moros in Philippines; chief of staff Western Dept.; comdt. Army Service Schs.; comdr. 2d Cav. Brigade in Mexico; comdr. cav. div. at El Paso, Tex., 1916; assigned as comdr. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917; organized and comd. 82d Div. till Dec. 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Feb. 1918; chief Am. mil. mission and comdr. U.S. forces in Italy, Feb.-Aug. 1918; retired by operation of law, Sept. 1918. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SWIFT, Edgar James, psychologist; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 24, 1866; *s.* Charles Edgar and Emily (Folger) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-92; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Claire Martha Coburn, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1906. Science teacher, Lake Forest, Ill., Acad., 1887-9; teacher psychology, Stevens Point Normal Sch., 1895-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington U., since 1903. Lecturer in psychology and edn., summer session, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1914, U. of Wyoming, 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Town and Gown, Contemporary, Amherst College Club. *Author:* Mind in the Making, 1908; Youth and the Race, 1912; Learning by Doing, 1914; Psychology and the Day's Work, 1918; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 5560 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, capitalist; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; *m.* Miss Newcomer, of Shannon, Ill. V.p. Swift & Co., packers; pres. Swift Fertilizer Works, Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co.; dir. Willys Overland Co. (Toledo, O.), Consumers Cotton Oil Co., Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union League, Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Midlothian, Kenwood, Saddle and Sirloin, Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago; (summer) Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1876; *s.* Rev. Judson and Julia Elizabeth (Peters) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary E. Edge, of Port Arthur, Can., Apr. 18, 1915. Teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-5; asst. prof. edn., 1905-7, U. of Washington; asst. prof. edn., 1907-9, prof. since 1909, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Religious Edn. Assn. (nat. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Clubs:* Campus, Minn. Teachers' College, Schoolmasters'. *Author:* The Most Beautiful Thing in the World, 1905; Joseph—a Drama for Children, 1907; Public Permanent Common School Funds in the United States, 1795-1905, 1911; (monograph) Social Aspects of German School Life, 1916; Education in Ancient Israel (to 70, A.D.), 1919. Contbr. to Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., The New Students' Reference Work, also to Contemporary Review, Open Court, and edni. jours. *Address:* 819 S.E. Superior St., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

SWIFT, Harold Higgins, packer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. V.-p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Harris Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; capt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Trustee U. of Chicago; dir. United Charities of Chicago. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York), University, Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, City, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Homer Fordyce, physician; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., May 5, 1881; *s.* Charles Fayette and Nancy Maria (Fordyce) S.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1898-1900; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; student med. dept. same univ., 1902-4; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1906; unmarried. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-8; asst. in pathology and dermatology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1908-10; asst. res. phys. Rockefeller Hosp.,

1910-12; res. phys. same, 1912-14; asso. prof. medicine, Columbia, 1914-17; same, Cornell Med. Coll., 1917-19; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst. since July 1919. With A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-Apr. 24, 1919; attached to British E.F., May 1917-May 1918; served as mem. Am. Red Cross Trench Fever Commn., also as consultant in medicine 1st Army Corps and 3d Army (Army of Occupation), A.E.F. Has specialized in treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, and in study of streptococcus infections and of trench fever. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. for Serology and Hematology, Alumni Presbyn. Hosp., New York, A.A.A.S., Alpha Tau Omega, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn. Collaborator: Trench Fever (report of commn. Am. Red Cross Research Com.), 1918. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, to Practical Treatment (Musser and Keily), Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 65 Central Park West. *Office:* Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York, N.Y.

WIFT, Ivan, author; *b.* Wayne County, Mich., June 24, 1873; *s.* John and Jennie (Birge) S.; grad. Harbor Springs (Mich.) High Sch., 1892, Petoskey Normal Acad., 1895; studied Art Inst., Chicago, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Mem. 1st Illinois Cav., Spanish-Am. War; R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917. Landscape painter; has exhibited in New York and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; represented in Detroit Pub. Library and Detroit Mus. of Art. Mem. Mich. Audubon Soc., Poetry Soc. America, Ethical Culture Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lofters (Detroit); National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Fagots of Cedar; Blue Crane (poems). Contbr. to mags. Lecture, "Mackinackers"; founder of Chippewa Cove Woods, an artist colony. *Address:* Farmington, Mich.; (winter) Loft Studios, 48 Adams West, Detroit, Mich.

WIFT, James Marcus, lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) S.; Mich. State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; Harvard Law Sch., 1895-7; *m.* Olive U. Sterling, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1907. Began practice at Fall River, Mass., now at Boston; vice-president Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River. Asst. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Mass., 1899-02; dist. atty., 1902-10; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 12, 13; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°); Chief Grand Tribune K. of P. of Mass. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Press, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WIFT, John Trumbull, prof. English; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Solomon Everest (M.D.) and Almira M. (Lathrop) S.; B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1900; *m.* Belle Wallace Newman, of East Orange, N.J., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., at 23d St., N.Y. City, 1885-7; instr. Presbyn. Coll., Tokyo, Japan, 1888; sec. for Japan of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1889-98; lecturer on English lang., Tokyo Imperial U., and prof. English, Higher Normal Sch., and later Tokyo Higher Commercial Coll., since 1900. Corr. in Japan for New York Sun and Laffan's Bur. during Russo-Japanese War, and after, 1904-11. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan (councilor, v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. of Japan (pres. 1915, 16), Am. Japan Soc. (councilor), Yale Alumni Assn. of Japan (v.-p.), Am. Assn. of Tokyo (pres. 1919, 20), Japan Chapter Am. Red Cross (v.-p. and actg. pres., 1919), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated by Emperor of Japan, 1915, with 4th Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Clubs:* Tokyo, Am. University (Tokyo). *Address:* 1833 Shimo Shibuya, Tokyo, Japan.

SWIFT, Lindsay, editor; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1856; *s.* John Lindsay and Sarah Edes (Allen) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Katherine Agnes Jackson, of Abington, Mass., July 19, 1881. Editor Boston Public Library. Member Mass. Historical Society. Pres. N.E. & Clifton Copper Co., of Ariz., 1903-6. *Author:* Massachusetts Election Sermons, 1897; The Great Debate between Hayne and Webster, 1898; Brook Farm (Nat. Studies in Am. Letters Series); Literary Landmarks of Boston, 1903; Benjamin Franklin (Beacon Biographies) 1910; William Lloyd Garrison (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1911. Contributed to many journals and edited several works on Am. history. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 388 Park St., West Roxbury. *Office:* Public Library, Boston.

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, packer; *b.* Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; *m.* Ida May Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1880. Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; also president Union Terminal Ry. Co. (St. Joseph, Mo.); dir. Nat. Bank Republic, Stock Yds. Sav. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Fowler Bros., Ltd. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Oscar William, congressman; *b.* at Paines Hollow, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Apr. 11, 1869; student U. of Mich., 1888-90; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. law firm of Watson, Kristeller & Swift. Mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 9th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 134 Arlington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SWIFT, Polemus Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Lydia (Hamilton) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Ph. D., Syracuse U., 1888; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1896); *m.* Olive Lois Boynton, of Keesville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Centenary Ch., Chicago, 1883-4, Court St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1885-90, Oakland (Chicago), 1890-5, Englewood (Chicago), 1895-1900, Wesley (Chicago), 1900-4, Austin (Chicago), 1904-9, Madison Av. Church, Baltimore, Apr., 1909-1915, River Forest, Ill., 1915-19; dist. supt. Chicago Southern Dist., 1919—. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899-1905; del. Gen. confs. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 04, 08; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Philosophy, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Star in the West, 1898; Magnetism of the Cross, 1904; Gospel Cheer Messages, 1908. *Address:* 4326 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Samuel, music and art critic; Jan. 19, 1873–July 21, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWIFT, William, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 17, 1848–May 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWIGART, Charles H., civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWIGGETT, Emma Bain (Mrs. Glen Levin Swiggett); *b.* Martinsville, Ind.; *d.*

John and Bethsheba (Goss) Bain; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; *m.* Glen Levin Swiggett, Nov. 22, 1892. Organizing sec. Women's Auxiliary Conf. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1915-Jan. 1916; exec. sec. Women's Auxiliary Com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916—; chmn. Pan-Am. Com. of Washington br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (v.-p. S. Atlantic Sect., 1919—), Southern Assn. College Women (2d v.-p., 1919—); pres. Washington Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta, 1919—; mem. U.S. Sect. of Women's Internat. Com. for Pan America, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, educator; *b.* at Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* Levin and Hester (Owen) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1892-3, univs. of Göttingen and Marburg, 1898, U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Emma Bain, of Martinsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892. Instr. French and German, U. of Mich., 1890-2; master modern langs., Indianapolis Acad., 1893-5; prof. German and Spanish, Purdue U., 1895-1900; acting prof. German, Swarthmore, 1900-1; sr. fellow German, U. of Pa., 1901-2; acting prof. German, U. of Mo., 1902-3; prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1903-12; prof. Romance langs., U. of Tenn., 1912-16; compiled and edited Proc. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress (11 vols. in 4 langs.), 1916-17; specialist in charge commercial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917— (advisory specialist same, 1914-17). Organizing sec. Edni. Conf. for Foreign Service Training, 1915, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915 (asst. sec.-gen.); del. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915. Founder and editor The Pathfinder (art and lit. monthly), 1905-12; writer and lecturer in field of comparative lit. and edn. and on internat. topics. Chmn. com. on foreign trade, Knoxville (Tenn.) Bd. of Commerce, 1913-16; com. on edn. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; mem. permanent group coms. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1st, 1915, (Guatemala), ad interim (Colombia), 2d, 1920 (Uruguay); chmn. com. on commercial engring., apptd. by U.S. commr. of edn., 1919, and organizer 1st pub. conf. on this subject, Washington, June 23-24, 1919; editor govt. bulls. in commercial edn., training for fgn. service and business training for engrs., etc.; directing fgn. trade training survey in 250 cities in U.S., 1918—. Hon. mem. Soc. Adv. of Slavonic Study; mem. Soc. Adv. Scandinavian Study, etc. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 24, 1847; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Harriet (Knowles) S. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; after graduation on bd. Saco, West Indian Squadron, 1866-7; Kearsarge, S. Pacific Squadron, 1868-70; promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1869; lt., 1870; Michigan, 1870-2; flag-ship Lancaster, S. Atlantic, 1872-4; torpedo sch., 1875; Hartford, 1875-7; Trenton, China sta., 1883-6; Naval Acad., 1886-90; promoted lt.-comdr., 1887; exec. officer Boston, 1890-3; comd. battalion landed in Honolulu, Jan. 16-Apr. 1, 1893; head dept. seamanship, Naval Acad., 1893-7; promoted comdr., 1896; comd. Helena, 1897-9; served in N. Atlantic Fleet during Spanish-Am. War; captured Spanish steamer Miguel Jovar, Apr. 23, 1898; with convoy to Santiago-Cienfuegas blockade, June, 1898; engagement of Tunas, July 1 and 2, 1898, Manzanilla, destruction Spanish gunboats and transports, July 18, 1898; joined fleet at Manila under Admiral Dewey, Feb., 1899; convoyed 23d Inf. to Jolo, June, 1899; senior officer in command of vessels assisting Gen. Lawton in his campaign, Paranaque and Bacoor (Manila Bay), June 10-13, 1899; Portsmouth Navy Yard, Oct., 1899-1902; promoted capt., Mar., 1901; comd. Texas, 1902-4; mem. General Bd., Washington, 1904-6; rear-admiral July 22, 1906; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Squadron 1906-9; War Coll., June 10-Oct. 1, 1909; retired Aug. 24, 1909; *m.* Katherine Elsie Vincent, of Erie, Pa., Nov. 27, 1875 (died, Apr. 21, 1904); 2d Mrs. Sophie Cook Poe, of Fowlerville, Mich., Sept. 7, 1905. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* Hotel Schuyler, 57 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

SWING, Albert Temple, theologian; *b.* at Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Jan. 18, 1849; *s.* George W. and Rosannah (West) S.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1894; D.B., Yale, 1877; U. of Berlin, 1890-1, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1891-2; (D.D., Oberlin, 1901); *m.* Alice Edwards, *d.* Prof. Hiram and Elizabeth (Storrs) Mead, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Fremont, Neb., 1878-86, Cortland, N. Y., 1886-7, Detroit, 1887-90; historical travel, 1892-3, 1905-6; prof. church history, 1893-1916, and emeritus professor since 1916, Oberlin Theological Seminary. *Author:* Theology of Albrecht Ritschl, 1901; Outline of the Doctrinal Development in the Western Church, 1904; Life of James Harris Fairchild, 1907; Pre-Reformers and the Reformation, 1910. Contbr. to theol. jours. Visited univs. in Germany, Scotland and Eng., 1913-14. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Florida.

SWING, Raymond (Edwards), newspaperman; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Temple and Alice Edwards (Mead) S.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory of Music (nom. grad.); *m.* Suzanne Morin, of Paris, France, July 9, 1912. Began newspaper work in Cleveland, O., 1906; later at Orrville, O., Richmond, Ind., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13; Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1913-17; examiner, War Labor Bd., 1918. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Fla.

SWINGLE, Walter Tennyson, botanist, agriculturist; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) S.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.Sc., 1896; *m.* Lucie A. Romstaedt, June 8, 1901 (died June 1, 1910); 2d, Maude Kellerman, Oct. 2, 1915. Assistant botanist Kan. State Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1888; spl. agt. Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891; investigated culture sub-tropical fruits, Fla., and established sub-tropical lab., Eustis, Fla., 1891-7; studied abroad 1895-6, and 1898; agrl. explorer Dept. Agr., 1898; in charge of crop physiology and breeding investigations same, 1902—; visited N. Africa many times, also Europe, Asia Minor, Balkans, China, Japan, Philippines, to study agr. and biology. Introduced the fig insect into California, thereby rendering possible the culture of Smyrna figs; originated Citranges and limequats (hardy citrous fruits) and tangelos by hybridization in Florida; in charge of citrus-breeding conducted in Fla., Calif., Philippines, China and Japan; in charge establishment date palm, pistache nut and other useful plants of the Mediterranean region in America; mem. com. that established commercial culture of Egyptian cotton in Ariz. Invented numerous improvements in high

power microscopes. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Société d'Horticulture d'Alger; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Société Botanique de France, Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France and Société de Géographie, corr. mem. Académie d'Agriculture de France; Société nationale d'acclimatation de France; fgn. mem. Bot. Society Japan. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc., on plant pathology, agr., botany and kindred subjects. Has assisted in developing the Chinese collection of the Library of Congress. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., Washington.

SWINNEY, Edward Fletcher, banker; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1857; *s.* John H. and Celina F. (Jasper) S.; ed. State Sch., Blacksburg, Va., 1873-5; *m.* Ida Lee, of Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 14, 1882. Went from Va. to Fayette, Mo., 1875; in Hendrix Bank there until 1883; then cashier Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1883-7; cashier, 1887-1900, pres. since Jan., 1900, First Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Dir. C.&A.R.R. Co., C.G.W.R.R., K.C. Southern R.R., etc. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904-5; treas. Kansas City Bd. Edn. *Club:* Country. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

SWISHER, Charles Clinton, university prof.; *b.* Muncy, Pa.; *s.* Charles and Lucinda (Clinton) S.; Bloomsburg Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1876; Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris, 1876-9; LL. B., Columbia, 1881; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; (LL. D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1905); unmarried. Planted coffee and cocoa in Mexico and S.A., 1883-96; also traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and S.A.; prof. history, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-9; prof. comparative politics, Sch. of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, George Washington U., since 1899. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of the Work of the Religious Orders in Mexico, 1888; The Eucalyptus, Native and Transplanted, 1889; The Cultivation of Coffee and Cocoa in the Islands of Java and Sumatra, 1890. Mem. Am. Alpine, Asiatic, Hist. and other assns. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

SWITZER, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1854; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Shambaugh) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Lida Westfall, of Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor at Plainfield, Ind., 1881-4, Shawnee Mound, 1884-7, Crawfordsville, 1887-92, Brazil, 1892-5, West Lafayette, 1895-01, La Porte, 1901-3; presiding elder, Lafayette Dist., 1903-9; pastor South Bend, Ind., 1918-19, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., Nov. 1919—. Dir. First Merchants Nat. Bank, Lafayette, Ind.; chmn. bd. Baker-Vawter Co., Benton Harbor, Mich. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Delta Chapter). Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Fern Hall Hotel, Cleveland, O.

WITZER, Maurice, author; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Steinhardt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophie Cohn, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 27, 1898. Began as ad. mgr. Havana-Am. Co., New York, 1901; ad. mgr. Wilson Distilling Co., 10 yrs.; with Leslie-Judge Co., New York, 1914-15; now vice-pres. Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York, Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Wild and Tame Advertising, 1914; Who Pays the Advertising Bills? 1915; Letters of a Self-Made Failure, 1915; Satire and Song (verse), 1917; Cashing in on What You've Got, 1918. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 255 West End Av. *Office:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SWITZER, Robert Mauck, congressman; *b.* nr. Gallipolis, O., Mar. 6, 1863; ed. Rio Grande Coll., Ohio; law studies, summer course, U. of Va. and Ohio State U.; *m.* Alice M. Simmons, of Pittsburgh, Dec., 1896. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Gallipolis. Pros. atty., Gallia Co., O., 1894-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 10th Ohio Dist. *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* Isaac and Ida S.; ed. in U.S. and Europe; *m.* Margaret Honeyman Powell, of N.Y. City, 1911. Successively reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Chicago Tribune, New York Herald, and New York World; war corr. The World with German armies, 1914-16; now one of the editors The World. Apptd. asso. mem. and asst. chmn. U.S. War Industries Bd., July 1918; chief corr. for World and associated papers at Paris Peace Conf.; chmn. Am. Com. on Publicity apptd. by the Paris Peace Conf. Winner, 1917, of Pulitzer Prize, for most meritorious newspaper work (awarded by Columbia U. Coll. of Journalism). Mem. Authors' League America, Acad. Polit. Science. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lambs, Press, New York Athletic; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Inside the German Empire, 1916. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive. *Address:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, King, congressman; *b.* Danville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* James H. and Mary Jessie (King) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1914; LL. B., State U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Margaret Richards, of Morganfield, Ky., Mar. 22, 1917. Took stump at the age of 18, in presdl. election in Ky., and met in joint debate Hon. William J. Price; youngest speaker on stump in 1915; admitted to Ky. bar same yr.; Rep. presdl. elector for 8th Ky. Dist., 1916; met in joint debate same yr. Gov. James D. Black, of Ky., Lt. Gov. W. P. Thorne, and H. V. McChesney; enlisted in mil. service, July 1917; attached to 351st Inf., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia.; in comd. of Machine Gun Batt., Camp Hancock, Ga., at time of discharge, Dec. 21, 1918. Rep. nominee for Congress June 21, 1919, and elected Aug. 2, 1919, to 66th Congress (1919-21), to fill vacancy in 8th Ky. Dist. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Elks (Danville), Lexington Country. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

SWORD, James Brade, artist; **Oct. 11, 1839–Dec. 1, 1915;** see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SY, Albert Philip, chemist; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* Philip and Wilhelmine (Milleville) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Buffalo, 1908; *m.* Lucetta M. Hersee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901. Began as teacher of chemistry, U. of Buffalo, 1895; chemist in ordnance dept., U.S. Army, 1900-4; resumed teaching, U. of Buffalo, 1904, prof. chemistry and in charge of dept. since 1908; food and drug chemist, Buffalo Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Lutheran. *Club:* Buffalo Lawn Bowling (pres. 1919-20). Lecturer on foods, dietetics, etc. *Home:* 219 Crescent Av., Buffalo.

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar, statistician; *b.* Shanghai, China, July 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Absolom, D.D., and Caroline (Stulting) S.; came to U.S., 1896; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902;

post-grad. work same univ. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Alice May Ringer, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1908. Fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; teacher, high schs., Va., 1902-5; editorial and spl. writer various newspapers and mags., 1904-8; spl. investigator in charge studies U.S. Immigration Commn., and U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1908-15; apptd. 1st pub. health statistician U.S. Public Health Service, 1915; now in charge statis. office and statis. work of the service, in studies of pellagra, influenza and industrial hygiene. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Collective Bargaining in Anthracite Industry; Conditions of Labor in U.S.; Brief History of Taxation in Virginia; also various scientific articles and bulls. on statistics of disease, pellagra, influenza and health ins. *Home:* 3320 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

SYKES, see also Sikes.

SYKES, Charles Henry, cartoonist; *b.* Athens, Ala., Nov. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Jane Palmyra (Hayes) S.; ed. high sch.; studied art at Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Charlotte Kennedy Hannum, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1907. Illustrator, 1904-6; with art dept. Phila. North American, 1906; cartoonist Williamsport (Pa.) News, 1906-8, Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, 1909-11, Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-14, Evening Public Ledger, since 1914. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Bala Golf. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

SYKES, Edward Turner, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SYKES, Eugene Octave, judge; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., July 16, 1876; *s.* Judge Eugene Octave and India (Rogers) S.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U.S. Naval Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Malvina Scott, of Rosedale, Miss., Nov. 17, 1903. Practiced at Aberdeen, Miss.; Dem. presdl. elector at-large from Miss., 1904; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss. by Gov. Bilbo, 1916, and elected to same office Nov. 1916, for term ending 1924. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason, Elk, Woodman; mem. Sons of Confederate Vets. *Home:* Aberdeen, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

SYKES, Frederick Henry, college pres.; Oct. 21, 1863–Oct. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SYKES, M'Cready, lawyer; *b.* Isleham, Va., Dec. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Elizabeth Beck (M'Cready) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Beatrice M. Evans, of Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced law at N.Y. City, 1894-1909; fruit grower, Boise, Ida., 1909-16; resumed practice at New York, 1917. Editorial writer Boisé Daily Statesman, 1916; editorial staff Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-17. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, (New York). *Author:* Poe's Run and Other Poems, 1904. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

SYKES, Wilfred, electrical engr.; *b.* Palmerston North, New Zealand, Dec. 9, 1883; *s.* William Joseph and Emma (Ricketts) S.; student Melbourne Tech. Coll., 1898-1901, Melbourne U., 1899-1902; *m.* Margaret Borack, of Berlin, Germany, May 4, 1910. Engr. and mgr. in Australia, 1901-6; engr. Allegemeine Elektricitats Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1907-9; gen. engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1909, now in charge steel mill and naval engring. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (dir.); mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous papers in tech. press and proc. elec. socs. A pioneer in development of application of electricity in steel mills. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa., R.F.D. 1. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

SYLVA, Marguerita (Mrs. B. L. Smith); *b.* Brussels, Belgium; *d.* Christian (M.D.) and Mathilde (Schearer) Smith; mother of Swiss parentage; studied music at Royal Conservatoire, Brussels; *m.* Maj. B. L. Smith, U.S.M.C., of Richmond, Va., May 22, 1915. Came to U.S., 1897; toured in comic opera, later in grand opera, Paris, France; appeared under Oscar Hammerstein, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1909;, was member Chicago Opera Co., Boston Opera Co., and sang in Grand Opera House and at Opera Comique, Paris, and leading opera houses in Europe; starred with own opera co.; has sung in vaudeville, and has appeared as star in moving pictures; repertoire includes Ernani, Salome, Carmen, Delila, Cleopatra, etc. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SYLVESTER, Emma, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYLVESTER, Frederick Oakes, artist; October 8, 1869–Mar. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYMMES, Frank Jameson, business man; June 7, 1847; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SYMMES, Leslie Webb; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank J. and Anna (Day) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Grace M. Whittle, of Mill Valley, Cal., Aug. 14, 1912. Spl. lecturer U. of Cal. Farmers' Institute, 1903; on live stock ranches, Nev., Cal. and Mex., 1904-5; with Forest Reserves, Bur. of Forestry and U.S. Reclamation Service, various periods; agrl. engr., San Francisco, Calif., and West Palm Beach, Fla. Spl. adviser to State of Yucatan, Mex., 1912. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.), University (San Francisco). Contbr. on agrl. topics. *Home:* 5964 Claremont Av., Oakland, Calif. *Offices:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif., and West Palm Beach, Fla.

SYMONDS, see also Simonds.

SYMONDS, Brandreth, physician; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Beatrice (Brandreth) S.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Coll., Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; house phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1886; *m.* Caroline B. Bachelder, of Gardiner, Me., Dec. 31, 1889 (died 1902); 2d, Florence Bacon, of Goshen, N.Y., June 11, 1904. Has been connected with Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since 1888, passing through grades of med. examiner and asst. med. dir., med. dir., 1903-7, chief med. dir., 1907—. Lecturer on life ins., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1907-11. Sec. Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America, 1900-7, v.-p., 1910, pres., 1911; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grolier, Church. *Author:* Manual of Chemistry, 1889; Life Insurance Examinations, 1904. *Home:* 117 W. 58th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

SYMONDS, Frederick Martin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., May 16, 1846; *s.* Charles F. and Louise S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from N.Y., 1862, grad. 1867; *m.* Annie C.

Parker, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1871. Ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., July 31, 1809; comdr., June 19, 1897; capt., Mar. 16, 1902; retired with rank rear-admiral, Dec. 1, 1902. Summer of 1863, was in active service on board Macedonian in pursuit of Confed. steamer Tacony; served on Piscataqua and Delaware, 1867-70; torpedo duty, 1871; on bd. Tuscarora, 1872-5; Minnesota, 1875-8; Jamestown, 1879-81; New Hampshire, 1882-5; Mohican, 1885-8; Michigan, 1889-92; insp. ordnance, Mare Island, Cal., 1893-6; comd. Pinta, 1896-7, Marietta, 1897-9; insp. 9th light house dist., 1899-1902; duty in connection with steamboat inspection service, 1904-5. *Home:* Galesville, Wis.

SYMONDS, Joseph White, lawyer; Sept. 2, 1840–Sept. 28, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-18).

SYMONS, see also Simons.

SYMONS, (George) Gardner, artist; *b.* Chicago, 1865; studied Art Inst. Chicago, at Paris, Munich and London. Principal works: "The Winter Sun," Art Institute, Chicago; "Snow Clouds," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Sorrow," Cincinnati Mus.; "The Opalescent River," Met. Mus., New York. Awarded Carnegie Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; Evans Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Nat. Arts Club Prize and gold medal, 1912; 3d Corcoran medal, 1912; Saltus gold medal, 1913; Dallas (Tex.) medal, 1914. N.A., 1911; mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Soc. Washington Artists, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York.

SYMONS, Thomas William, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Keesville, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Syrena (Eaton) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874; *m.* Letitia V. Robinson, of Phila., Oct. 12, 1884. In service on civ. and mil. engring. works in Washington, D.C., Ore., Cal., Nev., Wash., Ida., Mont., and the Great Lakes until retired from mil. service, 1898, to devote attention to work of bldg. the New York state canals. Built the largest breakwater in the world, at Buffalo, N.Y.; had charge of U.S. light houses from Detroit, Mich., to Ogdensburg, N.Y.; was supt. pub. bldgs. and grounds and mil. aide to the President; mem. Canal Advisory Bd. and consulting engr. on canals State of N.Y. Mem. bd. of engrs. constructing the Erie, Champlain and Oswego canals of N.Y.; mem. Electric Towage Commn., N.Y. *Author:* The Columbia River, 1882; A Ship Canal from the Great Lakes to the Sea (engring. report), 1897. *Home:* 1606 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

SYNNOTT, see also Sinnott.

SYNNOTT, Thomas Whitney, retired; *b.* at Glassboro, N.J., 1845; *s.* Myles and Harriet Heston (Whitney) S.; ed. West Jersey Acad.; *m.* Mary D. Eldridge, of Phila., 1872. In glass mfg. business, 1865-92; retired to devote attention to benevolent work; dir. in numerous corpns.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Glassboro, N.J. Pres. bd. trustees Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lincoln U., Keswick Colony, Sch. for Christian Workers; mem. N.J. State Bd. Edn. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, Board of Publ. and S.S. Work, Bd. of Aid for Colls. and v.p. General Board Education Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; mem. executive com. World's S.S. Work; pres. Lord's Day Alliance of N.J.; v.-p. Lord's Day Alliance U.S.; pres. Gloucester Co. Bible Soc.; v.-p. N.J. State S.S. Assn.; treas. Inter-Ch. Federation of N.J. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Union League (Philadelphia). *Home:* Wenonah, N.J. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Philadelphia.

SYNON, Mary, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Higgins and Annie (Foy) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901. Reporter Chicago Jour., 1904-11; contbr. to mags. since 1910; newspaper syndicate corr. on Irish question, 1912. Treas. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Fleet Goes By, 1914; My Country's Part, 1918. *Home:* 126 Broadway, Wilmette, Ill.

SZINNYEY, Stephen Ivor, journalist, dramatist; June 30, 1863–1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SZLUPAS, John, physician; *b.* Lithuania, Russia, Mar. 8, 1861; *s.* Rochus and Anna (Vaitkus) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Courland, 1880; studied law, Moscow U., 1880-2, natural sciences and mathematics, U. of St. Petersburg; M.D., U. of Md., 1891; *m.* Louisa Malinovski, Sept. 30, 1885. Came to America, 1884. Ex-supreme med. examiner, Lithuanian Alliance of America. Founder 1st Lithuanian Ch. in N.Y. City, 1885; introduced ednl. meetings among Lithuanians. Emissary of Lithuanians in America to Lithuanian war refugees in Russia, 1917; chmn. 2d All-Lithuanian Conf., Stockholm, 1918; founder Swedish-Lithuanian Com., Stockholm, 1918; represented Lithuanians at Washington, 1918-19, London, Paris, Riga, 1919. Republican. Freethinker. *Author:* Handbook of Lithuanian Literature, 1889; History of Lithuania (3 vols.); History of Latvia; Lithuania in Retrospect and Prospect, 1915; Essay on Lithuania, 1918; Federation of Northwest Peoples, 1918. *Home:* 1419 N. Main Av., Scranton, Pa.

SZOLD, Henrietta, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1860; *d.* Benjamin and Sophia (Schaar) S.; grad. Baltimore High Sch., 1877. Teacher in pvt. sch., Baltimore, 1877-92; editorial sec. Jewish Publ. Soc. America, 1893-1916. *Translator:* Jewish Ethics (by Lazarus); Legends of the Jews (Ginzberg); Hebrew Renaissance (by N. Slouschz), 1909; and other works. Compiled index vol. to English edn. of Grätz's History of the Jews; editor Am. Jewish Year Book of Jewish Publ. Soc., 1904-8. Chmn. Women's Zionist Orgn. in the U.S.; sec. for edn., Zionist Orgn. of America, 1918—. *Address:* 501 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

T

TABER, Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Louise Eddy, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Ralph Graham, traveler, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Stephen, geologist; *b.* at Victory Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1882; *s.* George Albert and Caroline Lake (Crowell) T.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1912; *m.* Bessie Ray, June, 1914. Field assistant to the California Earthquake Investigation Commission, 1906; assayer and chemist, Santa Maria de Guadalupe, Minillas, Zac., Mexico, 1906-7; private work in Va., 1908-9; assistant geologist, Va. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; instr. economic geology, U. of Va., 1909-12; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of S.C., Sept., 1912—. State geologist, 1914—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Société Géologique de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life), Seismol. Society of America, Geological Society of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin, Virginia, 1913; Report on the Titanium and Apatite De-

posits of Virginia (with T. L. Watson), 1913; also various bulls. and articles pertaining to earthquakes, etc. Mem. Porto Rico Earthquake Commn., 1918-19. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

TABOR, Grace, author, editor; *b.* in Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y.; *d.* Clinton D. and Katherine Elizabeth (Towner) T.; ed. State Normal Sch., Wis., and privately; studied Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Consulting landscape architect various publs.; asso. editor The Garden Magazine, June 1919—. Mem. Authors' League. *Club:* Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* The Garden Primer, 1910; The Landscape Gardening Book, 1911; Old-Fashioned Gardening, 1913; Suburban Gardens, 1913; Wonderways and Wonderdays in Flowerland, 1916. Also numerous small gardening manuals, technical and popular gardening articles, etc. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

TADD, J. Liberty, educator; 1854–June 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAFF, Joseph Alexander, geologist; *b.* at Ten Mile, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* Albert G. and Tirzah A. T.; student U. of Ark., 1886-8; B.S., U. of Tex., 1894; *m.* at Austin, Tex., Mary M. Leverett, Dec. 24, 1891. Mem. Ark. and Tex. geol. surveys, 1888-94; geologist on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1909; geologist, S.P. Co. since 1909. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Author of articles and bulls. in publs. of Tex. and U.S. geol. surveys. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal. *Office:* S. P. Bldg., San Francisco.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Fannie (Phelps) T.; half brother of President William Howard, Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1887; also studied at Berlin and Paris; *m.* Annie, *d.* David Sinton, of Cincinnati, Dec. 4, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Cincinnati, 1869-79; purchased controlling interest in Cincinnati Times, 1879, which he consolidated with the Star, 1880, as the Times-Star, of which has since been editor. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1871; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 1st Ohio Dist.; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati, 1898-1908; presdl. elector-at-large from Ohio, 1904; pres. Ohio electoral coll., Jan., 1905; del.-at-large from Ohio to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* 316 Pike St. *Office:* Times-Star Bldg., Cincinnati.

TAFT, George Wheaton, theologian; *b.* at Salem, Mich., July 17, 1865; *s.* Rev. Howard Bailey and Harriett C. (Cole) T.; B.S., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1886 (D.D., 1915); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; attended lectures Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1898-02; *m.* Mary A. Boyden, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 26, 1889 (died Nov. 2, 1890); 2d, Jessie D. Humpstone, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; Am. Bapt. Missionary Union missionary to Tokyo, Japan, 1889; prof. ch. history, Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893-6; missionary, Kobé, Japan, 1896-7; field worker Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1897-02; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., Norman, Okla., and Hastings, Neb., 1902-13; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1913-16; dean and professor church history and homiletics, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, Dec. 1916, pres., Jan. 1918—. Mem. exec. com. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1917. Democrat. *Editor:* Uhlhorn's Conflicts of Heathenism with Christianity (Japanese edit.), 1895. Contbr. many articles on missions, etc. *Summer Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 3040 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Helen Herron, college dean; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1, 1891; *d.* William Howard (27th Pres. of U.S.) and Helen (Herron) T.; Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904-6; grad. The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1908; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1915; M.A., Yale, 1917. Dean Bryn Mawr Coll. since Oct. 1917, acting pres. 1919-20. Episcopalian. Has specialized in modern history. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

TAFT, Henry Waters, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 27, 1859; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Horace Dutton and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880 (hon. A.M., 1905); studied Cincinnati Law Sch., Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Julia W. Smith, of Troy, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882; since practiced in New York; mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, formerly Strong & Cadwalader; special assistant to atty.-gen. of U.S. in investigation and prosecution of tobacco trust (resigned Jan., 1907); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. City of New York, 1896-1900; mem. Charter Revision Commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1901; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1903-5, New York Pub. Library since 1908; pres. of University Settlement, N.Y. City. Tendered by Gov. Roosevelt and declined appmt. as justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (v.-p.), New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. (v.-p.), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Skull and Bones, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, Garden City Golf, Shinnecock Hills Golf, National Golf, Down Town, Midday (pres.), Piping Rock, Psi Upsilon, Republican, Ohio Soc. Chmn. war com. Bar of City of N.Y.; chmn. Permanent Legal Advisory Bd. for Greater New York under selective service regulations, 1917-19. *Home:* 36 W. 48th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, head master; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Henry Waters and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1893; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-5; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Winifred S. Thompson, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 29, 1892 (died Dec., 1909). Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded 1890 and since head master The Taft Sch. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

TAFT, Levi Rawson, horticulturist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAFT, Lorado, sculptor; *b.* at Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Prof. Don Carlos and Mary Lucy (Foster) T.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1880-1883 (L.H.D., Northwestern University, 1913); *m.* Carrie L. Scales, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1890 (died Apr., 1892); 2d, Ada Bartlett, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1896. Instr., Art Inst. of Chicago, since 1886; lecturer on art, univ. extension dept., U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; professorial lecturer same 1909—; non-resident prof. of art, Univ. of Ill., 1919—. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909; N.A., 1911; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Arts (dir., 1914-17); hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Appt'd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., July

1917. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* The History of American Sculpture, 1903. *Home:* 1548 E. 61st St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Robert Wendell, cotton mfr.; Nov. 21, 1868–Feb. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAFT, William Howard, twenty-seventh President of the United States; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T. and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (2d in class of 121, salutatorian and class orator); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880, dividing 1st prize; (LL.D., Yale, 1893, U. of Pa., 1902, Harvard, 1905, Miami U., 1905, State U. of Ia., 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, Princeton, 1912, McGill U., 1913; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913); *m.* Helen, *d.* John W. Herron, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; law reporter Cincinnati Times, and later of Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1881, 2, 3; practiced law at Cincinnati, 1883-7; asst. county solicitor Hamilton Co., 1885-7; judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1890-2; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1892-1900; prof. and dean law dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., Mar. 12, 1900-July 4, 1901; first civil gov. of P.I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, 1904; sent to Rome by President Roosevelt, 1902, to confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purchase of agri. lands of religious orders in the P.I.; twice declined apptmt. from President Roosevelt as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1903; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1904-June 30, 1908; sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and acted short time as provisional gov.; in Mar. and Apr., 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and P.R., by direction of the President, to take up various matters and familiarize himself with conditions; later he visited Japan and P.I., returning to America via Russia. Nominated for President by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June, 1908, and elected Nov. 3, 1908, for term, Mar. 4, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; received 321 electoral votes against 162 for William Jennings Bryan, the Dem. candidate; renominated for the Presidency June, 1912, by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; defeated in Nov. election following by Woodrow Wilson, Dem. candidate. Kent prof. of law, Yale, Apr. 1, 1913—, delivering four lectures a week on federal constl. law, two in Academic Dept. and two in Law Sch. Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Conf. Bd., Apr. 1918, and co-chmn. same until bd. dissolved, Aug. 1919. Returned to Yale as Kent prof. after leave of absence for yr.—7 lectures a week for first semester on federal constl. law—three with academic seniors and four with seniors of Law Sch. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906-13; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1913; 1st pres. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; now pres. League to Enforce Peace, engaged in promotion and ratification of Treaty of Peace and League of Nations. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author of Vol., Nov. 1913, containing eight Yale lectures and two addresses before Am. Bar Assn., on "Popular Government." *Home:* 367 Prospect St., New Haven, Connecticut.

TAG, Casimir, banker; Mar. 10, 1847–Sept. 21, 1913; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAGG, Francis Thomas, editor, clergyman; *b.* Union Mills, Carroll Co., Md., June 2, 1845; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Stonesifer) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Carroll Acad., Union Mills; (D.D., Adrian College, Mich., 1893; A.M., Western Maryland College, 1915); *m.* Anna Jane Dever, of Darlington, Maryland, March 9, 1875. Teacher and principal Carroll Acad., 1863-79; ordained M.P. ministry, 1870; pastor Queen Anne's Circuit, Md., 1870-4, Norfolk, Va., 1874-5, Salisbury, Md., 1875-7, Baltimore, 1877-9, Easton, Md., 1879-82, Washington, 1883-4; missionary sec. M.P. Ch., 1884-92, organized work in Japan and put mission bd. on substantial basis; editor Methodist Protestant since 1892. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1904; del. World's S.S. Conv., Toronto, 1879, World's Missionary Congress, London, 1888, New York, 1900, Ecumenical Conf., of Methodism, London, 1901, Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Phila., 1907, and all gen. confs. M.P. Ch. since 1884. Independent Republican. *Club:* Inter-Church (Baltimore). *Home:* 4206 Belleview Av. *Office:* 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TAGGART, David Arthur, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAGGART, Elmore Findlay, army officer; *b.* Orrville, O., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morrow and Sarah J. T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 4th Inf., Feb. 20, 1891; trans. to 6th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. commissary subsistence vols., May 12, 1898; maj. same, Oct. 28, 1898; hon. discharged, vols., June 10, 1899; maj. 28th Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; capt. of inf., U.S.A., July 1, 1898; assigned to 6th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; q.m., Dec. 10, 1903; assigned to 8th Inf., July 17, 1905; maj. 24th Inf., June 25, 1906; lt. col. of inf., Sept. 27, 1911; assigned to 4th Inf., Nov. 16, 1911; trans. to 28th Inf., Oct. 4, 1913; col. of inf., Sept. 21, 1915. Participated in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in charge distribution of rations to the destitute in Cuba, Nov. 1898; chief commissary, Dept. of Matanzas, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; chief of police, city of Manila, P.I., under mil. govt., 1901-2; at Shanghai, China, Nov. 1902; comd. 2d Dist. of Leyte, P.I., 1906-7; with 24th Regt. (colored) in P.I., 1910, and with same regt. at Oswego, N.Y., 1910-12; comdg. at Little Rock, Ark., 1913-14; comdr. 28th Inf., on Mexican border, 1914-17, participating in expdn. to Vera Cruz; assigned as comdr. 12th U.S. Inf., Oct. 1917; apptd. comdg. 8th Div. U.S.A., Camp Fremont, Cal., upon its orgn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* Orrville, O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAGGART, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Allamakee Co., Ia., June 15, 1867; *s.* John and Bridget Mary (Devitt) T.; B.S., Salina (Kan.) Normal U., 1890; *m.* Elsie Dorothy Mills, of Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 30, 1908. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893; engaged in practice at Kansas City, Kan., 1899—; elected pros. atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1906, and reëlected 1908, 1910, gaining wide reputation for success in prosecuting criminals; elected 62d Congress (1911-13), Nov. 7, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Alexander C. Mitchell, deceased; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 2d Kan. Dist.; resumed practice of law. Served as capt., World War. Democrat. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan.

TAGGART, Marion Ames, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass.; *d.* of Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter (Ames) Taggart; educated entirely at home, owing to delicate health. Contbr. since 1882 of verses, stories and articles to mags. *Author:* The Blissylvania Post Office, 1897; Three Girls and Especially One, 1897; By Branscome River, 1897; Aser, the Shepherd, 1899; Bezaleel, 1899; Loyal Blue and Royal

Scarlet, 1899; The Wyndham Girls, 1902; Miss Lochinvar, 1902; At Aunt Anna's, 1903; The Little Grey House, 1904; Nut Brown Joan, 1905; Six Girls and Bob, 1906; Daddy's Daughters, 1906; Miss Lochinvar's Return, 1906; Pussy Cat Town, 1906; Six Girls and the Tea Room, 1907; The Daughters of the Little Grey House, 1907; The Doctor's Little Girl, 1907; Six Girls Growing Older, 1908; Six Girls and the Seventh One, 1909; Sweet Nancy (sequel to The Doctor's Little Girl), 1909; Betty Gaston, the Seventh Girl, 1910; Six Girls and Betty, 1911; Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner, 1911; Six Girls Grown Up, 1912; Nancy Porter's Opportunity, 1912; The Little Aunt, 1913; Her Daughter Jean, 1913; Beth's Wonder Winter, 1914; Nancy and the Coggs Twins, 1914; Beth's Old Home, 1915; The Garden Girls, 1916; Captain Sylvia, 1917; A Pilgrim Maid—A Story of Plymouth Colony, 1920. *Home:* Mt. Pocono, Monroe Co., Pa.

TAGGART, (William) Rush, lawyer; *b.* at Smithville, O., Sept. 4, 1849; *s.* William Wirt and Margaret Jane T.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; (LL. D., Wooster, 1900); *m.* Margaret Waterworth, of Salem, O., Sept. 13, 1877. Practiced in New York, largely for corpns., including Pennsylvania Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Wabash R.R. Co., C.,H. & D. R.R. Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co.; now v.p. and general counsel Western Union Telegraph Co.; dir. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., etc.; pres. Mt. Hope Cemetery Assn. *Home:* 319 W. 75th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

TAGGART, Thomas, politician; *b.* Co. Monyhan, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Kingsbury) T.; located at Xenia, O., 1861; removed to Garrett, Ind., 1874, and to Indianapolis, 1877; *m.* Eva D. Bryant, of Garrett, June 16, 1877. Pres. Denison Hotel Co., Indianapolis; pres. French Lick Springs (Ind.) Hotel Co. In Dem. politics since 1886; elected auditor Marion Co., 1886; reëlected 1890; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1892-4; dist. chmn. 7th Congressional Dist., many yrs.; mayor of Indianapolis, 3 terms, 1895-1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ind., 1900-16 (chmn. 1904-8); apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 20, 1916, to fill vacancy caused by death of Benjamin F. Shively. *Home:* French Lick, Ind.

TAGUE, Peter F., congressman; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1871; grad. Frothingham and English high schs.; *m.* Josephine T. Fitzgerald, Jan. 31, 1900. Mfg. chemist; mem. Boston Common Council, 1894, 5, 6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 8, 1913, 14, Senate, 1899, 1900; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 21 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

TAINTER, Charles Sumner, inventor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* George and Abigail (Sanger) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lila R. Munro, June 22, 1886. Inventor of the graphophone; associate inventor of the radiophone, an instrument for transmitting sounds to a distance through the agency of light; mem. U.S. expdn. sent to the S. Pacific to observe transit of Venus, 1874. Awarded gold medal at Electrical Exhbn., Paris, 1881, for inventions in connection with the radiophone; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, for invention of graphophone, 1889; John Scott medal, 1900, by City of Phila., for the invention of the graphophone; gold medal, 1915, at Panama P.I. Expn. for work in connection development of the talking machine. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2960 First St., San Diego, Calif.

TAINTOR, Jesse Fox, college prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Barrows) T.; prep. edn. Ripon (Wis.) Coll. Acad.; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1873, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; studied U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Sarah E. Buckley, of Strawberry Point, Ia., Aug. 15, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Decorah, Ia., 1878-80, Dewitt, Ia., 1880-4, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-6, Rochester, Minn., 1886-1903, Elkhorn, Wis., 1904-05; prof. English lit., Ripon Coll., since Sept. 1905. Mem. State Assn. Ch. Ministers' Clubs, Wis. Made trips to Europe—1 year's residence there. Wrote: (booklets) The Evolution of the Madonna; The Face of Jesus. *Home:* Ripon, Wisconsin.

TAKAMINE, Jokichi, chemist; *b.* Takaoka, Japan, Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* Dr. Seichi and Yuki T.; grad. in chem. engring., Engring. Coll., Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1879; Japanese Govt. student U. of Glasgow and Andersonian U., Glasgow, 3 yrs., 1879-81; (Dr. Chem. Engring., Imperial U. of Japan, 1899, Dr. Pharm., 1906); *m.* Caroline Hitch, of New Orleans, 1885. Head chemist Imperial Dept. Agr. and Commerce, Tokyo, 1881-4; Imperial Japanese commr. to Cotton Centennial Expn., New Orleans, 1884-5; organized and erected 1st superphosphate works at Tokyo, 1887; came to America, 1890, and applied new process of conversion and fermentation to practical use resulting in production of diastatic enzyme ("Takadiastase"), now largely used as a starch digestant; established research lab. in New York and originated a process for isolating the active principle of the suprarenal glands, the product being known as "adrenalin"); now consulting chemist Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit. Pres. Takamine Ferment Co., Chicago, Internat. Takamine Ferment Co. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with 4th Order of the Rising Sun, 1915; apptd. by Emperor mem. Royal Acad. Science, Japan, 1913. *Clubs:* Lotos, Chemists, Drug and Chemical (New York), New York Athletic, Nippon, of New York (pres.). *Home:* 334 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York.

TALBERT, Joseph Truitt, banker; *b.* Hardy, Miss., Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* James Benjamin and Margaret E. (Gattis) T.; student U. of Miss., 1881-4; *m.* Mrs. M. T. Gibson, of Chicago, Mar. 8, 1917. Assistant cashier San Angelo (Texas) National Bank, 1887-9; assistant cashier, 1889-96, v.-p., 1890-4, Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth; nat. bank examiner, in West and Southwest, also in Wis., Minn. and Chicago, 1894-7; v.-p. Commercial Nat. Bank (now Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank), Chicago, 1897-09; v.-p. Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1909. Pres. Chicago Clearing House Assn., 1909. Mem. currency commn. Am. Bankers' Assn. since 1906. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League (New York); Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 3 E. 85th St. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TALBERT, W(illiam) Jasper, ex-congressman; *b.* Edgefield Co., S.C., 1846; ed. Due West Acad., Abbeville, S.C.; served in C.S.A. throughout Civil War; engaged in farming. Elected to S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1884; was pres. Dem. State Conv. that nominated Till man for gov.; supt. State Penitentiary, 1891-3; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 2d S.C. Dist. Has held various positions in Farmers' Alliance; helped formulate the "Ocala demands." *Address:* Parksville, S.C.

TALBOT, Adolphus Robert, lawyer; *b.* near Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* Wil-

liam and Amy (Godfrey) T.; Ph.B., Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1881 (LL.D., 1894); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Addie Harris, of Abingdon, May 15, 1884. Practiced law, Lincoln, Neb., 1883—; now mem. firm of Talbot & Allen. Gen. atty. and dir. Woodmen Accident Assn.; dir. Neb. Material Co.; mem. Neb. Senate, 1897-1900 (pres. 1899, 1900). Republican. Methodist. Head consul (pres.) Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—; mem. all Masonic lodges and many fraternal beneficiary socs. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln Automobile, Neb. State Automobile. *Home:* 1724 F St., *Office:* Fraternity Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, engineer; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) T.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, C.E. 1885; (Sc.D., U. Pa., 1915; D.Eng., U. Mich., 1916); *m.* Virginia Mann Hammet, of Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886. Engaged in civil engineering work on rys., water works, sewerage, pavement and other pub. works and in investigation of steel, brick, reinforced concrete and other materials of construction and of stresses in railroad track, and in hydraulic and sanitary investigation; professor of municipal and sanitary engineering and in charge of theoretical and applied mechanics, Univ. of Illinois, 1890—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911, pres. 1918), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1910-1), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1913-14), Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1915-18), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S.; rep. of Am. Soc. C.E. on Engring. Council, 1919—; mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad. 1918-19; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* The Railway Transition Spiral, 1901; various bulls. of U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proceedings of engring. socs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1890; Ph. D., Cornell, 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher, Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-1, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-4; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-7, Sage fellow, 1897-8; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and head of dept. of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Author:* The Fundamental Principle of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. and reviews. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

TALBOT, Ethelbert, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John A. and Alice (Daly) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. 1873 (S.T.D., 1887; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1887; D.D., Dartmouth, 1888). Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1873; rector St. James', Macon, Mo., and of St. James Mil. Acad., 1873-87; consecrated missionary bishop of Wyo. and Ida., May 27, 1887; transferred to See of Central Pa. (now changed to See of Bethlehem, Pa.), Feb. 2, 1898. *Author:* My People of the Plains; A Bishop Among His Flock; Tim—an Autobiography of a Dog; A Bishop's Message; also numerous mag. articles, pamphlets, and sermons. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

TALBOT, Eugene Solomon, dentist; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Emily (Hawes) T.; Stoughtonham Inst., Sharron; D.D.S., Pa. Dental College, 1871; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1902; M.S., Whitman Coll., 1903; Sc. D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Flora Estey, of Chicago, Sept. 20, 1876. Prof. stomatology, Ill. Med. College. Hon. pres. dental sect., 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; hon. pres. dental sect., 12th Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, 1897; hon. mem. Sociedad Odontologica Espanola, Odontologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, de l'Association Generale des Dentistes de France; mem. A.M.A. (v.p.), Chicago Med. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine, Chicago Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Stomatol. Soc. of Hungary; corr. mem. Assn. Danish Dentists; hon. pres. Internat. Assn. Stomatology, Paris, and mem. French Congress Stomatology; fellowship mem. N.Y. State Dental Soc.; honorary member Budapest Royal Soc. of Physicians, Italian Stomatol. Soc. *Author:* The Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment, 1888; Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth, 1894; Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results, 1898; Irregularities of the Teeth, 1901; Chart of Typical Forms of Constitutional Interstitial Gingivitis; also Chart and Quiz Compend of Irregularities of the Teeth; Developmental Pathology. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), University. *Home:* 9 E. Goethe St. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago.

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, pediatrician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1878; *s.* George N. and Florence Holt (Dyer) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Wight Bill, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1909. Practiced in Boston since 1907; instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. Boston Lying-In Hospital; phys. to children, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, University, Harvard Travelers. Harvard (Boston); Harvard (N.Y. City); University (Washington). *Author:* (with Francis B. Benedict) The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, 1914; (with John Lovett Morse) The Nutrition and Feeding of Infants; also many pamphlets, chiefly on metabolism of infants. *Home:* 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TALBOT, George Frederick, judge; *b.* at Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Monroe and Myra Ann (Ayer) T.; ed. in schs. of Cal., 1868, Nev., 1869-71, Ledyard, Conn., 1782-5, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1876-8. Admitted to bar, 1881; Rep. dist. atty. Elko Co., Nev., 1884, 1886; elected one of 4 dist. judges, from state at-large, 1890; elected dist. judge 4th Jud. Dist., Nev., by Silver and Dem. parties, 1894 and 1898; justice Supreme Ct., Nev., 1902-14 (chief justice, 1906-8 and 1913-14); resumed practice. *Home:* Elko, Nev.

TALBOT, Henry Paul, chemist; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1864; *s.* Zephaniah and Eliza Frances T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Frances E. Dukehart, of Baltimore, June 17, 1891. Asst., 1885-7, instr., 1887-8 and 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-8, prof. analyt. chemistry, 1898-1902, since prof. inorganic chemistry, in charge dept. chemistry and chemical engring., also chmn. faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll.,

1892-4. Mem. Advisory Bd. U.S. Bur. Mines (gas defense), 1917—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Author:* Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1897; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902; The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905; also papers on scientific and ednl. subjects in various jours. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

TALBOT, Howard, composer, conductor; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., March 9, 1865; *s.* of Alexander and Margaret Freeman (Young) Munkittrick; dropped surname and adopted Christian name; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age.; educated for practice of medicine at King's Coll., London; studied Royal Coll. of Music; studied composition under Sir Hubert Parry; *m.* Dorothy Maud, *d.* late Arthur E. Cross, organist at Sandringham Church to the late King Edward. Gained public notice by cantata, performed at Oxford, 1892; has served as conductor at various theatres, London. *Club:* Green Room. *Composer:* (comic opera) Wapping Old Stairs, 1894; Monte Carlo, 1896; A Chinese Honeymoon, 1899; Kitty Grey (part composer), 1900; Little Maids (part composer), 1902; The White Chrysanthemum, 1905; The Girl Behind the Counter, 1906; The Belle of Brittany, 1908; also part composer, The Arcadians, 1909, The Mousme, 1911, The Pearl Girl, 1913, The Light Blues, and My Lady Frayle, both 1915; Mr. Manhattan, 1916; High Jinks, 1916; The Boy, 1917; Who's Hooper, 1919. Holds the record for the 2 longest runs in musical comedy—A Chinese Honeymoon, 1,075 consecutive performances, and The Arcadians, 829 consecutive performances. Has written numerous songs and 2 sketches for variety theatres. *Address:* Chalfont-St. Giles, Bucks., Eng.

TALBOT, Marion, university dean; *b.* Thun, Switzerland (Am. parents), July 31, 1858; *d.* Israel Tisdale (M.D.) and Emily (Fairbanks) T.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1904). Lecturer Lasell Sem., 1888-91; instr. domestic science, Wellesley Coll., 1890-2; asst. prof. sanitary science, 1892-5, dean of women since 1892, asso. prof. sanitary science, 1895-1904, asso. prof. household administration, 1904-05, prof. household administration since 1905, dean of Jr. Coll. of Science (women), 1905-9, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (hon. mem., one of founders and later pres., and for 13 yrs. sec.), Bostonian Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, Cordon, College (Chicago), Saturday Morning (hon.), College (hon.), Boston (Boston). *Author:* Home Sanitation (with E. H. Richards), 1887; Education of Women, 1910; The Modern Household (with S. P. Breckinridge), 1912; House Sanitation, 1912. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

TALBOT, Mary White, author; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1869; *d.* John Eaton and Lucy (Nichols) White; ed. Miss Steer's Sch., New York, Rye (N.Y.) Sem., Cooper Art Sch. and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at Bay Ridge, N.Y., Arthur Dorrance Talbot, June 11, 1904. Mem. New York Guild of Arts and Crafts, Primitive Arts Club, Brooklyn. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Book of Games, 1896; How to Make Baskets, 1901; More Baskets and How to Make Them, 1903; The Book of Children's Parties, 1903; How to Do Beadwork, 1904; How to Make Pottery, 1904; The Child's Rainy Day Book, 1905. *Residence:* Wortendyke, N.J.

TALBOT, Walter LeMar, insurance; *b.* [illegible] Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1870; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mazie M. Murphy, of Phila., Oct. 14, 1896. Began as office boy with Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1881; pres. same since Feb. 24, 191[illegible] Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Club:* Manufacturers'. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 112 [illegible] Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TALBOTT, Henry James, clergyman; *b.* [illegible] Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, 1847; *s.* Henry S. and Martha L. (Harter) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury U. (now De Pauw U.), 1873 (D.D., 1894, Denver U. 1914); *m.* Anna Elva Irvine, of Harrison Co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor New Albany Circuit, John Street Ch., New Albany, Elizabeth Circuit, Corydon Circuit, each 1 yr., Martinsville, 1877-86, Meridian St. Ch., Indianapolis, 1880-3; presiding elder Rockfort Dist., 1884-6; pastor Centenary Ch., New Albany, 1886-9; presiding elder Indianapolis Dist., 1889-90 and 1895-8; pastor Trinity Ch., New Albany, 1890-5; presiding elder Indianapolis Dist., 1895-8, Evansville Dist., 1898-1900; trans. to Ore., 1901; supt. missions of M.E. Ch. in Utah, 1904-14; pres. Kimball Coll. of Theology, Salem, Ore., since 1914. Served in 4th Ind. Cav., 1862-5, part of time as dispatch carrier. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, 96, 1900, Ecumenical Conf., 1891. Trustee De Pauw Co. for Young Ladies, 3 yrs., De Pauw U., 12 yrs. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

TALBOTT, J(oshua) Fred(erick) C., congressman; July 29, 1843–Oct. 5, 1918; see Vol. (1918-19).

TALCOTT, Charles Andrew, congressman; June 10, 1857–Feb. 28, 1920; see Vol. (1918-19).

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, clergyman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James and Henrietta Elizabeth (Francis) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Oxford U., 1890-1; U. Berlin, 1891; *m.* Miss Frank Vanderbilt Crawford, 1890 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Louise Simmons of N.Y. City, Feb. 17, 1917. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1892-8; minister in charge of St. George's Ch., Rumson Heights, N.J., 1901. Chaplain and trustee Water Street Mission, New York; trustee St. Ambrose Italian Mission; sec. and dir. St. Bartholomew's Boys' Club; dir. Bowery Branch of Y.M.C.A., Union Settlement Assn., New York Bible Soc.; dir. treas. Bible and Fruit Mission; dir. Union Settlement Music Sch., Berkshire Industrial Farm Sch. for Boys, Seabright Y.M.C.A., Monmouth Co. Y.M.C.A., etc. Pres. James Talcott, Inc.; dir. Am. Hosiery Co., Chatham & Phoenix Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Bd. of Trade and Transportation (v.-p.), Am. Mus. Natural History. Lt. police reserves, N.Y. City, 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton, Riding, Aldine, Nat. Arts (New York); Adirondack League, Rumson Country, Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach. *Homes:* Rumson, N.J., and E. 66th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 225 4th Ave., New York, N.Y.

TALIAFERRO, Edith, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1892; played juvenile parts with various traveling companies; appeared as Lovey Mary in "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch," played Margaret Grey in "Brewster's Millions," title rôle in "Polly of the Circus," and heroine in Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm;

peared with sister Mabel in "Young Wisdom," 1913.

TALIAFERRO, James Piper, ex-senator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TALIAFERRO, Mabel, actress; *b.* New York, May 21, 1888; sister of Edith Taliaferro; *m.* Frederick W. Thompson. First appeared on stage at age of 2½, later in "Blue Jeans," "Children of the Ghetto," "The Land of the Heart's Desire," etc.; played Lovey Mary, in "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch," 1903; visited Australia in "On the Quiet," 1906; scored success in "Price of Peace," "You Never Can Tell," "In the Bishop's Carriage," "Pippa Passes," Polly in "Polly of the Circus" (written for her), "Springtime," "Call of the Cricket," "Young Wisdom"; starred in "The New Henrietta," 1914-15. Star with Metro Pictures Corpn., 1915-17; returned to stage, 1917. *Home:* 307 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

TALL, Lida Lee, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 17, 1873; *d.* Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Humphreys) T.; grad. Western High Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1891; normal extension courses, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; U. of Chicago, summer session, 1904; Columbia, summer session, 1907; B.S. and bachelor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1914. Teacher and critic teacher in Baltimore city schs., 1891-04; instr. in edn., literature and history, Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, 1904-8; supervisor of grammar grades, Baltimore Co., Md., 1908-17; asst. supt. of schs., Baltimore Co., Md., 1917-18; prin. elementary dept. Lincoln Sch., Teachers Coll., 1918—; Instr. in edn., Johns Hopkins, summer, 1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summers, 1917-19. Asso. editor, Atlantic Educational Journal, 1907-11. Alumna trustee Teachers Coll., 1915-17. Sec. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Md. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Woman's Civic League of Baltimore. *Club:* Woman's City (New York). *Author:* Bibliography of History for Schools and Libraries (with Charles M. Andrews and J. Montgomery Gambrill), 1910. Asso. editor series on history in the elementary school. *Home:* 125 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

TALLANT, Hugh, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Pinkham and Mary Gardner (Coleman) T.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1891; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, architecte diplômé par le gouvernement français, 1896; unmarried. Mem. firm of Tallant & Graff, New York, Sept. 30, 1915-17; architect of following bldgs.: Bates College Library; Smith College Chem. Lab.; New Amsterdam Theatre; Brooklyn Acad. Music; New York City Fire Headquarters; Piccadilly Restaurant, London; Brooklyn Hosp.; etc. Mem. Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York Architectural League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton. Capt. of ordnance, U.S.A., 1917; service with A.E.F., in France, 17 mos.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919. *Home:* 167 Lexington Av. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York.

TALLCOTT Rollo Anson, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Constantia, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1884; *s.* Herbert Hudson and Harriet Isadore (Scoville) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1909, A.M., 1920; studied acting and speaking in professional schs.; *m.* Jennie Rebecca Witmer, of Shamokin, Pa., June 9, 1910. Prof. pub. speaking, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909-13, Mt. Union Coll., part of time, 1912-13; dean sch. of pub. speaking, Valparaiso U., since 1913, also dean of men; instr. pub. speaking, Columbia U., summer 1913; asst. prof. pub. speaking, Syracuse U., summer 1915, prof., summer 1919. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Widely known as a reader and entertainer. *Home:* 158 Greenwich St., Valparaiso, Ind.

TALLEY, Dyer Findley, surgeon; *b.* Woodlawn, Ala., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Nicholas Davis and Mary (Hawkins) T.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1892; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic and Post-Grad. hospitals; also London, Eng., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Fitzhugh Byrd, October 17, 1917. Ambulance surgeon, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, 2 years; practiced at Birmingham, Alabama, 1892—; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Ala. Grad. Sch. of Medicine; attending surgeon, Hillman Hosp.; surgeon, Talley's Pvt. Infirmary. Trustee Jefferson Co. Med. Library Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Springs Golf and Automobile. *Address:* 1808 7th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

TALLMAN, Clay, commissioner Gen. Land Office; *b.* Ionia Co., Mich., 1874; *s.* H. C. and Harriet T.; B.S., Mich. Agri. Coll., 1895; studied U. of Colo.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Jean S. Robertson, of Wyoming, 1909. In pub. sch. work, 1895-02; began law practice, Rhyolite, Nev., 1905; mem. Nev. Senate, 1908-12; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Nev., 1910-11; Dem. candidate for Congress from Nev., 1912 (defeated by 69 votes); apptd. chief law officer Reclamation Service, Apr. 1, 1913; commr. Gen. Land Office, June, 1913—. *Home:* Tonopah, Nev. *Address:* Gen. Land Office, Washington.

TALMAGE, James Edward, geologist; *b.* Hungerford, Berkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* James J. and Susanna (Preater) T.; emigrated, 1876, family having embraced faith of Latter-Day Saints; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1876-82; Lehigh U., 1882-3; Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; B.S., Lehigh, 1891; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896; (hon. D.Sc. and Didactics, Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Lehigh, 1912); *m.* Mary May Booth, of Alpine, Utah, June 14, 1888. Prof. chemistry and geology, Brigham Young Acad., 1884-8; pres. Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1888-93; pres. U. of Utah, 1894-7; resigned presidency, 1897, retaining chair of geology; resigned professorship, July 1907; consulting and mining geologist; dir. Deseret Museum, Salt Lake City, 1891-1919. Ordained one of twelve apostles Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Dec., 1911. Has 6 times traveled in Europe in interests of science, visiting all prin. countries; del. from Royal Soc. of Edinburgh to Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; was mem. geol. excursion party which crossed Ural Mountains and reached Siberia, 1897; has lectured in British Isles on geol. and other features of western U.S. life. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Microscopical Soc. London, Geol. Soc. London, Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; life asso. Philos. Soc. Great Britain; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* First Book of Nature, 1888; Domestic Science, 1891; The Articles of Faith, 1899; The Book of Mormon, an Account of Its Origin, etc., 1899; Tables for Blowpipe Determination of Minerals, 1899; The Great Salt Lake, Present and Past, 1900; The Story of Mormonism, 1907; The Great Apostasy, 1909; The House of the Lord, 1912; The Philos-

ophy of Mormonism, 1914; Jesus the Christ, 1915; The Vitality of Mormonism, 1919; also geol. and micros. articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh, meteorologist; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* late Robert Fitzhugh and Jessica (Mack) T.; ed. Detroit pub. schs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. and pvt. tutors; spent 2 yrs. botanizing in Va., pursuing spl. studies in languages and literature, and occasionally contributing to mags.; *m.* Grace F., *d.* late Lt. Comdr. B. L. Edes, U.S.N., Nov. 16, 1909. With U.S. Weather Bur., Oct., 1896—; in charge meteorol. stas. in S. America and W.I., 1898-9; librarian, July 1, 1908—, jr. prof. meteorology, 1912-14, prof. meteorology, July, 1914—, U.S. Weather Bureau. Member A.A.A.S., etc. Regular contributor to Monthly Weather Review, Scientific American, Review of Reviews, etc.; specialist in meteorology for Standard Dictionary, 1910-11; editorial staff The Mentor, 1916—. *Home:* 1166 19th St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

TANGUAY, Eva, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TANNER, Benjamin Tucker, bishop; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1835; *s.* Hugh S. and Isabel H. T.; ed. Avery Coll., Allegheny, and Western Theol Sem.; was not grad.; (hon. A. M., Avery, 1870; D.D., LL.D., Wilberforce); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Miller, Aug. 19, 1858; father of Henry Ossawa T. (*q.v.*) Ordained A.M.E. ministry; elected bishop, 1888. Editor Christian Recorder (organ of A.M.E. Ch.) 16 yrs.; founder, and 4 yrs. editor, A.M.E. Church Review. Mem. Negro-Am. Acad. *Author:* The Origin of the Negro; Is the Negro Cursed? Apology for African Methodism; Outlines of African Methodist Episcopal Church History; The Dispensations in the History of the Church; The Negro in Holy Writ; A Hint to Ministers, Especially of the African Methodist Episcopal Church; The Color of Solomon —What? Del. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Sept., 1901, London, Eng.; read paper before that body on "The Elements of Pulpit Effectiveness." *Home:* 2908 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TANNER, Cora, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TANNER, Edwin Platt, college prof.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert James and Emma C. (King) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. history, high sch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-1, Syracuse U., 1901-3, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-7; asst. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1908-9; asso. prof. Am. history, 1909-15, prof., since 1915, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., L.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). *Author:* The Province of New Jersey, 1908; (with William H. Mace) Story of Old Europe and Young America, 1915. *Home:* 524 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

TANNER, George Clinton, clergyman, educator; *b.* West Greenwich, R.I., Jan. 21, 1834; A.M., Brown U., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1891); *m.* Emma Campbell, of Voluntown, Conn., 1857. Organized, and was 1st prin., 1857-8, Winona (Minn.) city schs.; headmaster Bishop Seabury Mission (later Shattuck Mil. Sch.), Faribault, Minn., 1858-67; deacon, 1860, priest, 1862, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Owatonna, Minn., 1867-86; headmaster and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1886-7; dir. studies, Shattuck Mil. Sch., 1887-1908; prof. liturgics, Latin lang. and lit Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, 1909-17 (no emeritus). Supt. pub. instrn., Steele Co Minn., 1872-87; trustee St. Mary's Hall, Far bault, since 1896; trustee Breck Farm Sc Registrar and historian, Diocese of Minn since 1878; dean of Convocation, 1884-7; de Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1886. *Author:* Genealog of William Tanner, Jr., of North Kingstown R.I., 1904; History of the Episcopal Church i Minnesota, 1910; History of the Early Missio aries of the Episcopal Church in Minnesota Genealogy of William Tanner, Sr., of Sout Kingstown, R.I., 1910. *Home:* Faribault, Minn

TANNER, Henry Ossawa, artist; *b.* Pitt burgh, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Tucke (*q.v.*) and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) T.; studie Pa. Acad. Fine Arts under Thomas Eakins pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjami Constant, Paris; *m.* London, Eng., Jessie M caulay Olssen, of San Francisco, Dec. 14, 189 Specialty: religious subjects. Hon. mention Salon, 1896; 3d class medal, 1897; 2d class me al, 1907; Walter Lippincott prize, Phila., 190 Harris prize, Chicago; 2d medal, Paris Expn 1900; 2d medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d meda St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Fran cisco, 1915. Represented in the Luxembour the Wilstach Collection, Carnegie Inst., P Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Chicago Art Ins A.N.A.; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Ar Art Assn., Paris. Served with Am. Red Cro in France 18 mos., World War. *Studio:* 51 Bo evard St. Jacques, Paris, France.

TANNER, James, public official; see Vol. (1918-19).

TANNER, John Henry, university prof.; Ft. Plain, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 186 *s.* Charles F. and Minnie E. (Lenz) T.; B.S Cornell U., 1891; Ph.D., N.H. Coll., 1901; stu ied Göttingen, 1894-6; *m.* Clara M. William of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1893. Instr. mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-1904, prof. sin 1904, sec. faculty arts and sciences, 1897-190 Cornell U. Life mem. and treas. Am. Mat Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promoti Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsil Sigma Xi. Author: Analytic Geometry (Ta ner & Allen), 1898; An Elementary Algeb 1903; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1905; Hi School Algebra, 1907; Brief Course in Analy Geometry, 1911. *Editor:* Plane and Solid Geo etry (Hart and Feldman), 1909. *Address:* Ithac New York.

TANNER, Willard Brooks, judge; *b.* Blac stone, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Oscar A. and A nes E. (Brooks) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M 1882; *m.* Annie T. Dunlop, of Pawtucket, R. Oct. 11, 1886. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882; pr ticed in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1891 member Providence Common Council, 1895 atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-02; became asso. justi Superior Court of R.I., July, 1905; chief justi since 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Wannamoise Golf, Providence Art. *Home:* 101 Blacksto Boul., Providence, R.I.

TANNER, William Vaughn, lawyer; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* John Wol and Cora (Edwards) T.; ed. U. of Washingto 1896-8. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1902; law c to atty.-gen. of Wash., 1902-5; associated practice with Harold Preston, 1905-9; asst. att gen., Wash., 1909-11; apptd. atty.-gen. to fill r expired term, Apr. 1, 1911, elected for ter 1913-21; Republican. Mem. Wash. State B Assn., Seattle Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Seattle Ath

letic, Seattle Press, Tacoma Country and Golf. *Home:* 1515 E. Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

ANNER, Wilson Pennell, merchant, exporter; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 6, 1886; *s.* Frank Henry and Nina Virginia (Pennell) T.; student U. of Mich., 1904-5, Western Reserve U., 1906-7; *m.* Esther Marie Rayman, of Canton, O., Mar. 16, 1910. Entered wholesale flour business in N.Y. City, under firm name of W. P. Tanner, 1908; business consolidated, 1917, with Gross & Co., of which is v.-p. and treas.; v.-p. Continental Milling and Warehouse Co.; dir. French Collieries Co. Mem. New York Produce Exchange. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16; service on Mexican border as sergt. Co. K, 1916. Mem. Rep. New York County Com., 1912-19. Pres. bd. trustees Drew Sem. for Young Women; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Soc. M.E. Ch. Mem. Ohio Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Whitehall, New York Athletic. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 23 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ANNRATH, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* at St. Louis, Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Caroline (Hunt) T.; ed. St. Louis U.; St. Joseph's Coll., Tentopolis, Ill., and Meinrad's Sem., Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; asst. pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1888, St. Liberius Ch., 1889, St. Mary's Ch., 1890-3, St. John's Ch., 1893-6 (all of St. Louis); asst. chancellor, St. Louis, 1896-8; pastor St. Agnes Ch., St. Louis, 1898-15, Ch. of St. Louis of France (Old Cathedral), Oct., 1915—. Chancellor St. Louis Diocese, 1910—. Apptd. domestic prelate, Apr., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 209 Walnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

ANZER, Helen H., archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Arnold and Ida T.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Instr., now asst. prof. classics, Hunter Coll. Asst. to dir. of div. of foreign lang. publs., Com. on Pub. Information (U.S.), 1917-18; with Belgian official information service, Apr. 1918-Dec. 1919, and editor Belgian Bull.; served as hon. attaché Le Belgian Embassy to U.S. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.-p.), A.A.A.S., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Am. Red Cross (life); asso. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold 2d, 1919. *Club:* College Women's (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Netherland, New York.

APP, Sidney C., lawyer, author; *b.* on farm in N.C., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Ruffin R. and Mailisa (Dunagan) T.; Ph.B., Furman U., S.C., 1892; post-grad. course U. of Chicago; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1893. Dem. presdl. elector, Ga., 1905; Liberal party nominee for President of U.S., 1908. Baptist. *Author:* The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions, or the Development of Constitutional Government, 1904; The Struggle, 1905; The Story of the French Revolution; The Truth About the Bible; The Sexology of the Bible; The Bible—the Law of Spirit and the Law of Sex; The Secret of the Confessional; Why Jesus Was a Man and Not a Woman. *Address:* Box 710, Kansas City, Mo.

APPAN, Benjamin, naval officer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 12, 1856. Apptd. U.S. Naval Acad. from Ark., Sept. 22, 1871, grad. 1876; midshipman, June 21, 1876; ensign, Feb. 5, 1879; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 20, 1886; lt., Aug. 2, 1891; lt.-comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Oct. 30, 1908. Served on Tennessee, 1876-7; Franklin, 1879; Constellation, 1879-81; New Hampshire, 1882-4; Saratoga, 1884-7; Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1888-91; Newark, 1891-3; Miantonomoh, 1893-4; equipment duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; Amphitrite, 1896-7; Raleigh, 1897-8; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in the battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; comd. Callao, 1898-9; charge branch hydrographic office, Baltimore, 1900-1; staff Iowa, 1901-2, New York, 1902; Naval War Coll., 1903; comd. Petrel, 1903-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1904-5; comd. Newport, 1905-6, Tacoma, 1906-9, Indiana, 1909-10; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1910-11; supervisor naval auxiliaries, 1911; commandant naval sta., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., Mar. 15, 1913-16; retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 26, 1916. Took part in many engagements during insurrection in Philippines; specially commended in dispatches by Rear-Admiral Watson for part taken by Callao at capture of Dagupan, Lingayen Gulf, Luzon, in coöperation with forces under Maj.-Gen. Wheaton. Active duty World War, as comdt. Naval Sta., Phila., and comdt. 8th Naval Dist., New Orleans; retired Oct. 1, 1919. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAPPAN, David Stanton, clergyman; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Apr. 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. Benjamin and Oella (Stanton) T. (sister Edwin M. Stanton, War Sec. under Lincoln); A.B. (head of class), Miami U., 1864, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1867; (hon. A.M., Wooster, 1878, LL.D., 1899; D.D., Lenox, 1887); *m.* Anna Grand Girard, of Hillsboro, O., Aug. 12, 1869. Prin. Slate Lick Acad., Pa., 1865, Callensburg (Pa.) Acad., 1866. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1868; pastor Charlton, Ia., 1868-71, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1871-90, Portsmouth, O., 1890-9; pres. Miami U., 1899-02; pastor Circleville, O., 1902-13. Trustee Parsons Coll., 1887-90, U. of Wooster, 1896-9; moderator Synod of Ohio, 1898; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909. *Author:* History of Presbyterianism in Iowa, 1887; Miscellaneous Sermons, 1899; article "Synod of Iowa," in The Presbyterian Encyclopedia 1884. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 346 W. Av. 57, Los Angeles, Calif.

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* at Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., U. of Pa., 1895, fellow, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901; England's Story, 1901; Our Country's Story, 1902; The Christ Story, 1903; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906; A Short History of England's and America's Literature, 1906; American Hero Stories, 1906; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907; Letters from Colonial Children, 1908; The Story of the Greek People, 1908; The Chaucer Story Book, 1908; European Hero Stories, 1910; Dixie Kitten, 1910; A Friend in the Library (12 vols.), 1910; The Story of the Roman People, 1910 (also pub. in Holland as De Geschiedenis van het Romeinsche Volk); An Old, Old Storybook, 1910; Old-World Hero Stories, 1911; When Knights Were Bold, 1912; The House with the Silver Door, 1913; The Farmer and His Friends; Diggers in the Earth; Makers of Many Things; Travelers and Traveling;

The Little Book of the Flag, 1917; Our European Ancestors, 1918; The Little Book of the War, 1918; Food Saving and Sharing (for U.S. Food Administration), 1918; The Little Book of Our Country (for Y.M.C.A.), 1919. *Editor:* Selections from Emerson, 1898; The Children's Hour (10 vols.), 1907, 5 vols., 1916; The World's Story (14 vols.), 1914; The Words of a Man, 1915. Asst. editor U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* 15 Monadnock Road, Worcester, Mass.

TAPPER, Bertha Feiring, musician; Jan. 25, 1859–Sept. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAPPER, Thomas, lecturer, author; *b.* at Canton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Whalley) T.; F.C.M., Am. Coll. Musicians (New York U.); studied music in Europe; (Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1911); *m.* Bertha Feiring Mass., Sept. 22, 1895 (died Sept. 2, 1915). Lecturer on music and edn.; contbr. to musical jours.; lecturer and instr. at Inst. Mus. Art of N.Y.; prin. Dept. of Music, N.Y. U. *Author:* Chats with Music Students, 1890; The Music Life, 1892; Music Talks with Children, 1896; Child's Music World, 1896; The Natural Course in Music (6 vols.); Pictures from the Lives of the Great Composers, 1899; First Studies in Music Biography, 1900; Rhythm of the Fingers (transl. from the French); A Short Course in Music (2 vols.); Harmonic Music Course (7 vols.); One Hundred Rhythmical Studies; The Modern Graded Piano Course (19 vols.), and many other text-books; also Efficiency; How to Build a Fortune; Youth and Opportunity. *Club:* Transportation. *Homes:* Hotel Manhattan, New York; (summer) Blue Hill, Me. *Office:* 362 Riverside Drive, New York.

TARBELL, Edmund C., painter; *b.* at W. Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Edmund Whitney and Mary (Fernald) T.; pupil Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, under Boulanger and Fefebvre, Paris; *m.* Emeline Arnold Souther, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1888. Instr. drawing and painting, Boston Art Mus., from 1889. Mem. Jury of Award, St. Louis Expn. •Awards: Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1892; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, and Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1895; 2d, W. S. Elkins prize ($2,500), Pa. Acad., 1896; hon. mention, Nashville Expn., 1897; 1st prize Worcester Mus., 1900; three medals, Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze, silver, and gold medals, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago; Pa. Acad. Medal of Honor, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908. Represented in exhbns. Cincinnati Art Mus., Pa. Acad., Worcester Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Boston Art Mus. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Now prin. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C. Mem. Ten Am. Painters. *Address:* Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.

TARBELL, Frank Bigelow, archæologist; *b.* Groton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Fosdick) T.; A.B., Yale, 1873, Ph.D., 1879; unmarried. Tutor Greek, 1876-82, asst. prof. Greek and instr. logic, 1882-7, Yale; annual dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1888-9; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1889-92; sec. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1892-; asso. prof. Greek, 1892-4, prof. classical archæology, 1894-1918, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Philippics of Demosthenes, 1880; A History of Greek Art, 1896; Catalogue of Bronzes, etc in Field Mus. of Natural History, 1909. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

TARBELL, Gage E., capitalist; *b.* at Smithville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1856; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst. Taught sch. for 1 yr.; admitted to bar and practiced, 1880-4; mgr. Southern N.Y. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1884; gen. agt. same, for Wis., at Milwaukee, 1888; partner in Northwestern dept., same, at Chicago, 1889-91; resident sec. of soc. with soc charge of its affairs in Ill. and Wis., 1891-3d v.-p., 1893-9, 2d v.-p., May, 1899-Mar., 1900 Equitable Life Assurance Soc., now dir. *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, editor; *b.* in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; *d.* Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough) T.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883 (L.H.D. Allegheny College, and from Knox Coll., 190 LL.D., Allegheny College, 1915). Associate editor The Chautauquan, 1883-91; student Paris at The Sorbonne and Collége de France 1891-4; editor on staff, and asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1894-1906; asso. editor American Magazine, 1906-15. Member Am. Hist Assn., English Society of Women Journalists *Clubs:* National Arts, Colony, Cosmopolitan Pen and Brush. *Author:* Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1895; Life of Madame Roland 1896; Early Life of Abraham Lincoln (with McCan Davis), 1896; Life of Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.), 1900; History of the Standard Oil Co. (2 vols.), 1904; He Knew Lincoln, 1907 Father Abraham, 1909; The Tariff in Our Times 1911; The Business of Being a Woman, 1912 The Ways of Women, 1915; New Ideals in Business, 1916; The Rising of the Tide, 1919; In Lincoln's Chair. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Martha, author; *d.* Horace Sumner and Martha A. (Treat) T.; A.B., DePauw U., 1884, A.M., 1887; A.M., Brown, 1894, Ph.D. 1897. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's Club of Orange, N.J., College Club of the Oranges, Alliance Française des Oranges. *Author:* Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to the International Sunday School Lessons, 190 20 inclusive; Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1907; In the Master's Country 1910; (with Horace Sumner Tarbell) a series of sch. geographies, 1896, 1899, text-books language, 1891, 1900, 1903. *Address:* East Orange, New Jersey.

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth, author; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1869; *s.* Hon. John Stevenson and Elizabeth (Booth) T.; ed. Exeter Acad., Purdue U. and Princeton U.; (hon. A.M. Princeton, 1899, Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Laurel Louise Fletcher, of Indianapolis, June 18, 1902; 2d, Susannah Robinson, of Dayton, O., 1912. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Players, Princeton (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899; Monsieur Beaucaire, 190 The Two Vanrevels, 1902; Cherry, 1903; In the Arena, 1905; The Conquest of Canaan, 1905; The Beautiful Lady, 1905; His Own People, 190 Guest of Quesnay, 1908; Beasley's Christmas Party, 1909; Beauty and the Jacobin, 1911; The Flirt, 1913; Penrod, 1914; The Turmoil, 191 Penrod and Sam, 1916; Seventeen, 1916; The

Magnificent Ambersons, 1918; Ramsey Milholland, 1919. *Plays:* (with E. G. Sutherland) Monsieur Beaucaire, 1901; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Man from Home, 1906; Cameo Kirby, 1907; Your Humble Servant, 1908; Springtime, 1908; Getting a Polish, 1909; Mister Antonio, 1916; (with Julian Street) The Country Cousin, 1917; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Gibson Upright, and Up From Nowhere, 1919; Clarence, 1919. *Home:* 1100 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ARKINGTON, John Stevenson, lawyer; *b.* Centreville, Ind., June 24, 1832; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Slauson) T.; A.B., Asbury (now De Pauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1852, A.M., 1855; *m.* Elizabeth Booth, of Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 19, 1857 (died, Apr. 17, 1909); 2d, Linda H. Schulz, Sept. 10, 1910; father of (Newton) Booth T. (*q.v.*) In law practice at Indianapolis, 1855—; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1863; capt. Co. A, 132d Ind. Inf., 1864; judge 7th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1870-2; Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University. Contemporary. *Author:* The Hermit of Capri, 1910; Auto-Orphan, 1913. *Address:* 145 E. 19th St., Indianapolis.

ARLER, G(eorge) Cornell, diplomatist; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* George A. and Sadie (Cornell) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1899; traveled in Central America, Mex. and Europe several yrs.; unmarried. Practiced law, New York, 1899-1908; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1908-9; sec. legation and consulgen. to Siam, Aug. 4, 1909-May, 1911; spl. rep. of President Taft at the accession and coronation ceremonies of King Vajiravudh of Siam, Nov., 1910; sec. of legation to Uruguay and Paraguay, Aug., 1911; chargé d'affaires at various times; 2d sec. of embassy at Constantinople, Dec. 1911, 1st sec., July, 1916, and charge d'affaires at time of rupture of diplomatic relations, Apr. 20, 1917; 1st sec. of embassy at Rio de Janeiro, July 1917-Mar. 1919; in charge spl. mission of Pres.-elect Pessoa of Brazil in the U.S., June-July 1919; in charge of Royal Abyssinian Mission in the U.S., July-Aug. 1919; detailed to accompany King Albert of the Belgians and in charge of Royal Mission in the U.S., Oct. 1919; attached to 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Jan. 1920; duty Dept. of State, June, 1919-Apr. 1920; charge d' affaires at Sofia, Bulgaria, Apr. 1920—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Address:* American Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

SSIN, Algernon de Vivier, author; *b.* Ft. Halleck, Nev., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* Augustus Gabriel de Vivier and Mary McLeod (Tilley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Miriam Coulter Taylor, of Henderson, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918. Followed the stage, 1894-1905; with Columbia U. since 1905, asst. prof. English since 1909. Decoration Officer Legion of Honor, France, because of father's service in Franco-Prussian War. Democrat. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* Rust, 1911; The Magazine in America, 1916; The Craft of the Tortoise, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 413 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SSIN, Wirt, chemist, metallurgist; Aug. 11, 1869—Nov. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TE, Farish Carter, ex-congressman; *b.* at Jasper, Pickens Co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Maj. William and Mary M. (Byrd) T.; ed. N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., Dahlonega, Ga.; *m.* Julia, *d.* Hon. Parks Bell (M.C.), of Ga., Nov. 2, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Jasper, 1880-1905. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1882-5; mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1905), 9th Ga. Dist.; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ga., 1905-13; Democrat. *Home:* Jasper, Ga.

TATE, James Alexander, head master; *b.* Maness, Scott Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Martha Rose (Maness) T.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Laetitia Cornforth, of Milligan, Tenn., May 17, 1887. Engaged in teaching; pres. West Tenn. Coll., Dyer, 1898-1900; chancellor Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1903-3; now head master Tate School, Shelbyville, Tenn. Prominent as temperance and prohibition speaker since 1884; chmn. Tenn. State Prohibition Com., 1892-1905; mem. Nat. Com., 1888-1905 (sec. 1894-1905); national organizer, 1902-3; mem. Prohibition Dem. Com. of Tenn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Shelbyville, Tenn.

TATE, John Matthew, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 31, 1870; *s.* John M. and Sarah A. (Stouffer) T.; ed. Sewickley (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Ernestine Payne, of Titusville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1899. Entered employ of Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888, and advanced to asst. gen. supt.; resigned, 1896, to become gen. mgr. Pleasant Valley Traction Co. and asst. to pres. United Traction Co., Pittsburgh; organizer, 1898, Tate-Jones & Co., engrs. and mfrs., of which has been pres. since incorporation, 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* Pine Road, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Empire Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TATE, William Knox, educator; Sept. 8, 1870—Feb. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TATLOCK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 27, 1848; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Williams Coll., Mass., 1871, M.A., 1874; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-5; (S.T. D., Hobart, 1907; D.D., Williams, 1911); *m.* Margaret Tatlock, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872. Prin. high sch., Grafton, Mass., 1871-3; prin. and propr. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1873-84; teacher and student, New York, 1884-8; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1888-9; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1889—. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Mich., 1891—; dean Southern Convocation of the diocese, 1894-7; del. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 6 times from 1892; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Canons, 1900—; mem. Standing Com. of diocese, now pres.; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Diocesan Commn. on Social Service, 1910-15. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATLOCK, John, banker; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Lucy Beman (Whitman) T.; B.A., Williams, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Kate Chamberlin, of New York, Mar. 2, 1886. Asso. astronomer, U. of Wis., 1883-4; prof. astronomy, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1884-5; asst. actuary Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1889-05; pres. Washington Life Ins. Co., 1905-8; pres. Westchester Av. Bank, New York, 1910-17; dir. Mortgage-Bond Co. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London, New York Acad. Sciences (treas.); asso. Inst. of Actuaries, London. Presbyn. *Club:* Century (New York). *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TATLOCK, John Strong Perry, professor English; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* William and Florence (Perry) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Marjorie Fenton, of Washington, June 17, 1908. Instr. English, 1897-01, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, jr. prof., 1907-12, prof., 1912-15, U. of Mich.; prof.

English philology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915—. Prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer, 1909, Dartmouth Coll., summer, 1914. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1914), Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (v.-p. 1917-19), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council, 1919-22), Phi Beta Kappa. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington; dist. dir. in ednl. work of War Dept., 1919. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Development and Chronology of Chaucer's Works, 1907; Harleian MS. 7334, and Revision of Canterbury Tales, 1909; The Scene of Franklin's Tale Visited, 1915. *Editor:* Shakespeare's "Troilus and Cressida," 1912; The Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Percy MacKaye), 1912; Representative English Plays (with R. G. Martin), 1916. Contbr. to philol. and literary journals. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TATMAN, Charles Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) T.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., *d.* Anders and Christina F. Svedberg. Practiced at Worcester since 1894; dir. Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Park Trust Co., Bancroft Realty Co., Bancroft Hotel Co. (Worcester). Chmn. Rep. City Com., 1898; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13 (pres. 1912); mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1914-16; del. at-large Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Mem. Am., Mass., and Worcester Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Worcester Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1909-11), Alliance Française, S. A.R., Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.V.M. 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Unitarian. Writer on numismatics. Served as Govt. appeal agt. in the Selective Service during war period. *Home:* 242 Salisbury St. *Office:* Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

TATNALL, Henry, railway official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* William T.; pvt. sch. edn. Became connected with Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1879, treas., 1881-5, v.-p., 1885-1900, resigned, 1900, to become pres. Franklin Nat. Bank; apptd. one of receivers of Asphalt Co. of America, 1901; elected 6th v.-p. and treas., 1904-5, 5th v.-p. and treas., Oct. 10, 1905, 4th v.-p., Mar. 24, 1909, 3d v.-p., Mar. 3, 1911, v.-p. in charge of finance, May 8, 1912, Pa. R.R. Co. (lines E. of Pittsburgh and Erie); also dir. Pa. R.R. Co., Girard Trust Co., Franklin Nat. Bank (Phila.), Guarantee Co. of N. America, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co. (New York). *Address:* Philadelphia.

TAUBMAN, Tom, editor; U.S. marshal; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAUSCHER-GADSKI, Johanna W.; see Gadski, Madame.

TAUSSIG, Albert Ernst, physician; *b.* at St. Louis, May 6, 1871; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1894; *m.* Harriet Palmer Learned, of St. Louis, 1903. Asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1913; physician to Barnes and Jewish hosps.; mem. staff St. Louis City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5088 Washington Av. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Edward David, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1847; *s.* Charles and Anna (Abeles) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1867; *m.* Ellen Kneffer, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1873. Ensign, Dec., 1868; master, Mar., 187 lt., Jan. 1, 1872; lt.-comdr., June 19, 189 comdr., Aug., 1898; capt., Nov. 7, 1902; rea admiral, May 15, 1908. Commended to dep by Comdr. Gillis for services during the eart quake at Arica, Aug. 13, 1868. Served on th European and Pacific stations and in th coast survey; comd. the Bennington, Aug 1898-Aug., 1899; took possession of Wake Is and for the U.S. and took charge of Gua on Feb. 1, 1899; served in the Philippines an during the summer of 1900 in North Chin comd. Yorktown, June, 1900, to June, 1901; Navy Yard, Washington, Nov., 1901, to Jan 1902, Navy Yard, Boston, to May, 1902; com Enterprise, May, 1902, to Oct. 27, 1902, Nav Yard, Pensacola, Jan.-Oct., 1903; comd. Ind pendence, Oct., 1903-Oct., 1904; comdg. batt ship Massachusetts, Nov. 1, 1904; transferr to battleship Indiana, Jan. 6, 1906, Navy Yar New York, Mar. 15, 1907; commandant Nav Yard, Norfolk, Va., Dec., 1907; retired, Nov. 1909. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Jamestown, R.I.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, political econ mist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Willia and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; A.B., Harvard Univ sity, 1879, Ph.D., and A.M., 1883, LL.B., 18 (Litt.D., Brown, 1914, Harvard, 1916); *m.* Edi Thomas Guild, of Boston, June 29, 1888. I structor polit. economy, 1882-6, assistant pro 1886-92, prof., 1892-1901, Henry Lee prof., 1901- Harvard U.; chairman U.S. Tariff Comm 1917-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and S ences; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5. *Author* Tariff History of United States, 1888; Silv Situation in United States, 1892; Wages a Capital, 1896; Principles of Economics, 19 Some Phases of the Tariff Question, 1915; ventors and Money-Makers, 1915; Free Tra the Tariff and Reciprocity, 1919. Editor Quarterly Journal of Economics. *Addre* 2 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

TAUSSIG, Frederick Joseph, gynecologi *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 18 M.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Florence Go schalk, May 4, 1907. Interne and asst. supt. Louis Female Hosp., 1898-1901; interne Im rial and Royal Elizabeth Hosp., Vienna, A tria, 1902-3; practiced in St. Louis since 19 asso. in gynecology, Washington U. Med. Sc since 1911; gynecologist Barnard Free Skin a Cancer and St. Louis City hosps.; obstetrici St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; consulting gyneco ogist, St. John's Hosp. Chmn. St. Louis P Health League. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeon mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for C cer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Can (trustee), Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Club, Mo Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Universi Triple A, Contemporary. *Home:* 4506 Maryla Av. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Rudolph Julius, retired m chant; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Gabr and Clara (Fried) T.; student Coll. City New York class of '78; *m.* Emma M. Henle of New York, Feb. 22, 1891. In San Franci since 1876. Ex-pres., now trustee, Mechan Inst.; regent U. of Cal.; chmn. com. Wilm ding School of Industrial Arts; president bd. trustees Cal. Sch. of Mech. Arts. Republ an. Pres. Pacific Coast Hist. Assn.; mem. C Acad. Science (treas.), Cal. Econ. Assn., C

Geol. Assn., Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Bohemian, Olympic, The Family, Claremont Country. Collector of books on early Spanish-Am. history, and author hist. papers; occasional contbr. to press. Sec., dir. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Co., Mar. 1910—. *Home:* 2450 Fulton St. *Office:* 1521 Van Ness Av., San Francisco, Calif.

TAVENNER, Clyde Howard, congressman; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* John E. and Lucinda (Vanderburgh) T.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Isabel E. Martin, of Washington, July 11, 1912. At 13 began working in country newspaper office; later became writer for city dailies; began, 1908, to write daily signed article and for 10 years syndicated a daily Washington letter to 100 daily papers, weekly letter to 2,600 weekly papers; went abroad, 1909, and wrote series of letters on tariff systems of England, France, Germany, and Italy. Dir. of publicity for Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., campaigns of 1910, 12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 14th Ill. Dist.; Democrat. Visited Philippines, 1919, and wrote series of articles favoring Philippine independence. *Home:* Seibert, Colo. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

TAWNEY, Guy Allan, psychologist, philosopher; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Mar. 11, 1870; Macalester Coll., Minn., 1887-8; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1888-9, 1890-1; A.B., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Marietta Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Apr., 1909. Demonstrator in psychology, Princeton, 1896; Squier prof. mental science and philosophy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., Jan. 5, 1897-June, 1907; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U., Feb., 1906-7; asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1907-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1908—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A. A.S. *Clubs:* Literary, Cosmic, City, Cincinnati. Contbr. on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

TAWNEY, James A., congressman; Jan. 3, 1855–June 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLER, Benjamin Walter Rogers, clergyman; *b.* British Guiana, S.A., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Mary Sophia (Buttersworth) T.; ed. King's Coll. U., N.S., 1884; (D.D., Union U., 1907; D.C.L., King's, 1918); *m.* Louisa J. Ritchie, Petitcodiac, N.B., Can., Nov. 2, 1886. Ordained Episcopal ministry, 1888; rector St. George's Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1906—. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Schenectady Boat, Schenectady Press, Schenectady Cricket (v.-p.). *Author:* Lays of a College Bohemian, 1884; Alexandra and Other Poems, 1911; The Old Faith in a New Setting, 1911; also of various essays, reviews and theol. articles. Contbr. to The Churchman, The Living Church, New York Sun, etc. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, A. Merritt, transit official; *b.* Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Rebecca (Hughes) T.; ed. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Westtown Boarding Sch., Chester Co., Pa.; *m.* Octavia Murdaugh Reed, of Smithfield, Va., Sept. 9, 1911. Pres. Phila. and West Chester Traction Co. since 1899; pres. N.J. and Hudson River Ry. and Ferry Co., 1902-10; pres. Springfield Real Estate Co.; dir. West End Trust Co., Edge Moor Iron Co. Transit commr., City of Phila., 1912-13; dir. Dept. of City Transit, Phila., 1913-16; mgr. Div. of Passenger Transportation and Housing, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Gun, Merion Cricket, Phila. Country, Bachelors Barge, St. David's Golf. *Author:* Transit Commissioner's Report (City of Phila.), 1913; also reports of Department of City Transit, 1913, 14, 15. *Home:* Broad and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia; (summer) Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 610 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds, university pres.; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Mills) T.; student Ill. State Normal U.; Ph.B., Lincoln U., 1872, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., Cumberland U., 1906); *m.* Frances Minerva Dent, of Wenona, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873. Prof. natural sciences, Lincoln Univ., 1872-82; pres. State Normal Sch. of Kan., 1882-1901; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1901-13; acting president of same, 1915-19, and president emeritus, 1919—. Lecturer before chautauquas, etc. Pres. National Council Edn., 1899; life dir. N. E. A. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Church at Work in the Sunday School, 1892; Civil Government in Kansas, 1884; The Study of the Child, 1898; Apple Blossoms (joint author), 1899; Among Ourselves, 1900; The Government of the State and Nation (joint author), 1901. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Address:* Decatur, Illinois.

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert, university prof.; *b.* Alden, Ia., Mar. 19, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Englebert and Louisa (Schultz) T.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1886-8, DePauw U., 1888, 91, U. of Berlin, 1890-1, U. of Pa., 1891-4, M.D., 1894; *m.* Madeline Peck, of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1899. Prof. pathology, U. of Cal., 1899-10; Rush prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910—. Apptd. rep. sec. of agr. on War Trade Bd., Oct., 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists, etc. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Author:* Fermentation, 1906; Digestion and Metabolism, 1912; The Food Problem (with V. L. Kellogg), 1917. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Alva Edwards, judge; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Rodolphus B. and Sarah M. (Edwards) T.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895; LL.M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; D.C.L., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1898 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Eugenie J. Cowles, of Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 28, 1882. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1881, and practiced at Cherokee; removed to Dakota Ty., 1882, and practiced at Huron; removed to Chicago, 1892, and became atty. for N. Am. Loan & Trust Co.; was prof. and lecturer, Ill. Coll. of Law, and lecturer, Chicago Law Sch.; returned to Huron, S.D., 1899; partner of John L. Pyle, (atty.-gen. S.D.), then of Coe I. Crawford (later mem. U.S. Senate), and of A.B. Fairbank, of Sioux Falls; asst. atty.-gen. S.D., 1899-03; judge of 9th Jud. Circuit, S.D., since 1908. Republican. Trustee Huron Coll.; mem. Huron Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, S.D. State Bar Assn. (v.-p.). Mason. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, social service; *b.* at Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Lieutellas Sylvender and Mary Ellen (Mershon) T.; Ph.B., Drake U., 1896; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1910, also studied with Graham Taylor; traveled and studied in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Price, of Chester, Eng., Apr. 30, 1902. Began teaching at Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1904; prof. social service, Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1910—. Mem. social service and rural church commn. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, and chmn. same of Disciples of Christ, 1912—; dir. Mo. survey for Interch. World Movement. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Re-

ligious Edn. Assn., Alpha Zeta Pi. *Author:* Social Work of Christian Missions, 1911. Editorial writer religious newspapers. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TAYLOR, Asher Clayton, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1842; *s.* Joel and Almira (Parrish) T.; ed. Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1865-6, Ripon Coll., Wis., 1866-7; *m.* Mary J. Branigan, of San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1872. Corporal and sergt. Co. D and sergt.-maj. 3d Wis. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861-Oct. 28, 1864; 1st lt. and adj. 3d Wis. Vet. Inf., Oct. 29, 1864; hon. mus. lt. 15th U.S. Inf., Oct. 16, 1867; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1868; assigned to 2d Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; capt., Jan. 20, 1889; maj. 4th Arty., June 18, 1900; lt.-col. arty. corps, Feb. 21, 1902; col., Aug. 10, 1903; brig.-gen., Jan. 21, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Jan. 22, 1904. Participated with regt. in capture of the secession legislature of Maryland, Sept. 17, 1861, thereby saving the state to the Union; served in Army of the Potomac, 1861-3, Army of Cumberland, 1863-4; participated in campaigns to Atlanta, Savannah, and from Savannah to Washington, under Gen. Sherman; battles of Winchester, Va., Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek; siege and capture of Atlanta, of Savannah, battles of Averysboro, N.C., Bentonville; in campaign from Goldsboro, N.C., to Raleigh, N.C., etc. On reconstruction duty in Ala. and Tex., 1867-9; at Sitka, Alaska, 1871-2; with army of occupation at Havana, 1899-1900, comdg. guard in charge of governor's palace, Jan.-May, 1899. Distinguished marksman U.S.A., since 1886. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Ft. Monroe (Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.). Commercial (Portland, Ore.). Republican. *Home:* Cottonwood, Shasta Co., Calif.

TAYLOR, Barnard Cook, theologian; *b.* at Holmdel, N.J., May 20, 1850; *s.* James C. and Sarah (Duell) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889); *m.* Martha R. Parmelee of Brooklyn, June 20, 1877 (died, Mar., 1905). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; instr. Hebrew, 1877-80, asso. prof. Bibl. interpretation, 1880-3, prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, 1883—, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Author:* Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Historical Books of Old Testament, 1895. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Irving, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Bert Leston, author; *b.* Goshen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* A. O. and Katherine (White) T.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Emma Bonner, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1895. Conducts column "A Line o' Type or Two" in The Chicago Daily Tribune. *Author:* The Well in the Wood, 1904; The Charlatans, 1906; A Line-o'-Verse or Two, 1911; The Pipesmoke Carry, 1912; Motley Measures, 1913; also booklets The Biliousfine and The Book Booster, 1901. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill.

TAYLOR, C. Bryson (Miss), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Charles Elisha, educator; Oct. 28, 1842–Nov. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Charles Fremont, editor; July 3, 1856–Nov. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* at Boston, July 14, 1846; ed. Boston pub. schs.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1896); *m.* Georgiana O. Davis, of Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866. Began career as printer and reporter on Boston Daily Traveller; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mass., 1869-71; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1872, clerk, same, 1873; editor and mgr. Boston Daily Globe since 1873. Served during Civil War in 38th Mass. Regt.; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863; lt.-col. on staff of Gov. Claflin, 1869-71; brig.-gen. on Gov. Russell's staff, 1891-3. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* The Daily Globe, Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, Jr., journalist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. (Davis) T.; grad. Boston Latin School, 1886; student Harvard, 1886-9; *m.* Marguerite Falck, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890. Manager and treasurer Boston Globe, Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1901-4. *Clubs:* Algonquin, New England Kennel, Exchange, Club of Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay, artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Elizabeth (MacDonald) T.; New York pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, and London, and Paris; (hon. A.M., Middlebury [Vermont] Coll., 1911); *m.* Mary Adelaide Levison, of New York, Feb. 23, 1876. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, Salon, Paris; World's Fair, Chicago, Paris Expn., 1900. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Professor of fine arts, Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburgh, since September 1, 1911. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Art (Phila.). Has illustrated: The Tailor-Made Girl, 1884; Short Sixes (H. C. Bunner), 1894; More Short Sixes (same), 1895; Made in France (same), 1896; The Suburban Sage (same), 1897; In the Four Hundred (C. J. Taylor), 1897; Short Rations (Williston Fish), 1898; England (C.J. Taylor), 1899; Poems with Music (Bunner), 1898; Partners of Providence (C. D. Stewart), 1907; etc. Has drawn for Life, Puck, Judge, London Punch and other periodicals. Mem. Internat. Jury Award in Fine Arts Panama P.I. Expn., 1915 (medal for distinguished services in art, 1919). *Address:* Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Charles Lewis, trustee; *b.* Phila., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* John D. and Sarah Potts (Rutter) T.; E.M., Lehigh U., Pa., 1876 (D.Eng., 1919); *m.* Lillian, *d.* late Robert Pitcairn, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 31, 1883. Asst. chemist and later asst. supt. blast furnaces, Cambria Iron Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1876-80; chemist, 1880-2, supt., 1882-6, Pittsburgh Bessemer Steel Co. (Homestead Steel Works); gen. mgr. Hartman Steel Co., Pittsburgh, 1887-90; asst. sec. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., 1890-3; asst. to the pres., Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1893-1901; chmn. Carnegie Relief Fund, 1901-10; v.-chmn. U.S. Steel and Carnegie Pension Fund, 1911—; pres. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn., 1904—; pres. Kingsley House Assn., 1913—; v.-p. Western Pa. Inst. for Blind, 1907; trustee Carnegie Peace Fund, 1910—, also Carnegie Library, Carnegie Inst., and Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, 1904—, Estate of Asa Packer. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Athletic (Pittsburgh); Union League (Phila.); Bankers (N.Y.); Baltusrol (N.J.); Santa Barbara (Calif.). *Home:* 5533 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, David Watson, naval constructor; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary Minor (Watson) T.; graduated U.S. Naval Acad., 1885, head of class and excelled highest record ever made there up to that time; sent to Greenwich in 1885, received highest honors of Royal Coll., 1888, again making the highest record of any student there up to that time; (hon. D. Engring., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1907); *m.* Imogene Maury Morris, of Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 26, 1892. Capt. U.S.N., Mar. 4, 1901; promoted to rank of rear admiral, 1917. Awarded gold medal by British Instn. Naval Architects, for best original paper on Ship-Shaped Stream Forms (first American so honored). In 1899 constructed (and has charge of) first experimental tank ever built in U.S. *Author:* Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion, 1893; Speed and Power of Ships, 1910. Retained by British Govt. as expert in suit growing out of Hawke-Olympic collision, 1911. Chief constructor U.S.N. and chief of Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Comdr. Legion of Honor. *Home:* Waldrop, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, (Joseph) Deems, composer, writer; *b.* New York, Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Joseph S. and Katharine Moore (Johnson) T.; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1902; A.B., New York U., 1906; studied music with Oscar Coon, New York, 1908-11; *m.* Jane Anderson, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910. Editorial staff, Nelson Encyclopedia, 1906-7, Britannica, 1908; asst. editor Western Electric News, 1912-16; asst. Sunday editor, N.Y. Tribune, 1916; Tribune corr. in France, 1916-17; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-19. Mem. Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Nat. Federation Musical Clubs; mem. advisory com. Soc. for Publication of American Music. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, Dutch Treat. *Composer:* The Echo (musical comedy), 1910; The Siren Song (symphonic poem, awarded orchestral prize Nat. Federation Musical Clubs), 1912; The Chambered Nautilus (cantata), 1914; The Highwayman (cantata, written for MacDowell Festival), 1914; Through The Looking Glass (suite for small orchestra), 1918; Portrait of a Lady (rhapsody for small orchestra), 1919; also choral pieces and arrangements, songs, and piano pieces; numerous song translations from French, German, Italian; contbr. to mags. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 41 Union Square, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, E. Alexis, organizer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAYLOR, Edward Ballinger, railway official; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* John Gardiner and Rebecca Haines (Ballinger) T.; A.B., Haverford, 1869; B.C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1870, M.C.E., 1873; *m.* Marianna Satterthwaite, of Oxford Valley, Pa., Oct. 24, 1872. Rodman and clerk, 1870-1, supervisor, 1871-2, asst. engr., 1872-6, supt. Lewiston div., 1876-9, W. Pa. div., 1879-81, Pa. R.R.; supt. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1881-8; gen. supt. Northwestern System, Pa. Lines, 1888-90; gen. supt. transportation all Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1890-1902; v.-p. and comptroller Penna. R.R. Western Lines; retired Mar. 1, 1920. Pres. Bd. Water Commrs., Sewickley Borough, 1895—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1886), Franklin Inst., Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.), Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Edward Randolph, chemist; July 1, 1844–May 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1838; *s.* Henry West and Mary (Thaw) T.; ed. Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo.; M.D., Toland Med. Coll (now med. dept., U. of Cal.), 1865; *m.* Agnes Stanford, of San Francisco, Apr. 20, 1870; 2d, Eunice Jeffers, Feb. 8, 1908. Went to Cal., Jan., 1862; admitted to Cal. bar, 1872, Supreme Ct. U.S., 1879; pvt. sec. to gov. of Cal., 1867-71; dean Hastings Coll. of Law (Univ. of Cal.), 1899-19. Mem. Bd. Freeholders, 1886-7, and of 5th Bd. of Freeholders in 1898, to frame existing charter for San Francisco; apptd. mayor of San Francisco, July, 1907, and elected mayor, Nov., 1907, for term which expired Jan. 8, 1910; Democrat. Was v.-p. and pres. Cooper Med. Coll. 30 yrs. and until its incorporation by Stanford U.; pres. San Francisco Law Library; trustee San Francisco Public Library, 1886—. Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1890-2, 1894-6; hon. mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal., San Francisco Co. Med. Soc. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* Moods and Other Verse; Visions and Other Verse; Translation of Sonnets of Heredia; Into the Light and Other Verse, 1906; Selected Poems, 1907; Lavender and Other Verse, 1910; Into the Light, 1912; In the Court of the Ages (poems); To Arms (war poems). *Address:* 2326 California St., San Francisco.

TAYLOR, Edward Thomas, congressman; *b.* Metamora, Ill., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry R. and Anna (Evans) T.; grad. Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1881; prin. Leadville (Colo.) High Sch., 1881-2; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; returned to Leadville and began practice of law; married. Co. supt. schs., Lake Co., Colo., 1884-5; deputy dist. atty., 1885-6; in practice at Glenwood Springs, Colo., since 1887; dist. atty., 9th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-9; mem. Colo. Senate, 3 terms, 1896-1908 (pres. *pro tem.* term, and author of 40 gen. statutes and 5 constl. amendments, adopted by vote of the people of Colo.); served 5 terms as city atty., Glenwood Springs, and 2 terms as co. atty., Garfield Co., Colo.; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), Colo. at-large and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th Colo. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Irrigation of Arid Lands, and as mem. Pub. Lands Com. of House has taken prominent part in all matters pertaining to development of West Colo. mem. Dem. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn., Sons of Colo., Rocky Mountain Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. (pres. 1908-9). *Address:* Glenwood Springs, Colo.

TAYLOR, Edwin, farmer; *b.* at Tecumseh, Mich., July 23, 1844; *s.* Joshua and Mary (Comfort) T.; ed. acad., Adrian, Mich., U. of Mich., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lydia Baldwin Swan, of Boston, Aug. 19, 1879. Farming in Kan. since 1872; mem. Kan. Sch. Book Commn., 1892-4; mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-6, Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; pres. Kan. State Hort. Soc., 1906, 1907; pres. Kan. State Bd. of Agr., 1902, 1903; regent Kan. State Agrl. College, 1907-13. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Contbr. North American Review, Rural New Yorker, Mail and Breeze, Missouri Stockman. *Address:* Edwardsville, Kan.

TAYLOR, Emily (Heyward) Drayton, miniature painter; *b.* Phila., 1860; *d.* Henry E.

Drayton; ed. by pvt. governess and abroad for several yrs.; studied painting in Paris under Cécile Ferrier, and at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* J(ohn) Madison Taylor (*q.v.*), Oct. 15, 1879. Gold medal, London, 1900, at Earl's Court. Important miniatures; President and Mrs. McKinley, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Mrs. Eugene Hale, Emmons Blaine, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, George Hamilton, son of John McLure Hamilton; Mr. John A. Morris, Mr. Henry Howard Houston, and Mr. Frank Thomson. In 1898 assisted Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton with Heirlooms in Miniature and wrote part of the work. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; pres. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Phila. Plastic Club, Colonial Dames. Gold medal, Earl's Court, London, 1900, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Eugene Hartwell, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Francis Matthew Sill, clergyman; Mar. 19, 1851–June 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Frank, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Calais, France, Apr. 29, 1842; ed. in France and England. Served as pvt. and sergt. gen. service, Oct. 24, 1860-Apr. 1, 1863; apptd. from Iowa, 2d lt. 2d U.S. Inf., Oct. 29, 1867; assigned to 14th Inf., July 31, 1869; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1876; capt., Mar. 23, 1892; transferred to 8th Inf., Apr. 17, 1900; maj. 15th Inf., Oct. 9, 1900; lt.-col. 19th Inf., Aug. 13, 1903; brig.-gen., Apr. 9, 1905; retired at own request, Apr. 10, 1905. Served in Civil War, Indian campaigns, and in P.I. *Home:* 1321 Minor Av., Seattle, Washington.

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley, geologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Robert Stewart (*q.v.*) and Fanny (Wright) T.; grad. high sch., 1881; attended Harvard as a spl. student without entering for degree; *m.* Minnetta A. Ketchum, of Mackinac Island, Mich., Apr. 24, 1899. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and postglacial geology of the lake region, both in U. S. and Can.; employed in Mich. Geol. Survey, 1900, in U.S. Geol. Survey, Glacial Div., 1900—, in Canadian Geol. Survey, 1908—. *Author:* (jointly with E. M. Kindle) Niagara Folio, folio No. 190, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913; (jointly with F. Leverett) Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and History of Great Lakes, monograph No. 53, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915; The Planetary System, 1903; The Growth of the Planetary System as Revealed in Its Vestiges, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America. *Address:* 2905 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield; *b.* New York, Apr. 5, 1850; *s.* H. Augustus and Catherine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Lida Ross Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876. Mgr. mining cos., Georgetown and Leadville, Colo., 1875-82; mining engr., New York and London, 1883-8; in Aspen, Colo., 1889-1899; located in Denver, 1899; engaged extensively in planning building and managing works for sampling, concentrating and milling precious metal; mem. firm of Taylor & Brunton since 1880; president Taylor & Brunton ore sampling cos., 1889-11; now retired, though engaged in cattle raising. Pres. Colo. Mus. Natural History, 1916. Mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., May 1917—, Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 945 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TAYLOR, F(rank) Walter, artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Frank Hamilton and Margaret (Johnston) T.; Friends Sch., Phila.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1896 (awarded traveling scholarship); studied independently in Paris; *m.* Elsie Carleton Megary, Apr. 19, 1917. Established studio in Phila., 1898. Mem. The Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* The Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.); The Players (New York). Illustrator various books and Medal of honor, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. numerous short stories in leading magazines. *Home:* 4819 Springfield Av. *Studio:* 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, university prof.; *b.* Northville, Mich., July 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Barton S. and Marietta (Rowland) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Mary S. Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1880. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1879-92; asst. prof. polit. economy and finance, 1892-4, jr. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Writer monographs and articles on currency reform and other econ. topics. *Author:* Chapters on Money, 1906; Readings in Economics, 1907; Principles of Economics, 1911. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan.

TAYLOR, Frederic William, agriculturist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Sophronia (Isbell) T.; *m.* Stella Arnold, of Creston, Ia., 1885 (died July 9, 1891); 2d, Marion Treat, of Chicago, 1898. Received training in horticulture under his father, a nurseryman; later employed in leading nurseries. Prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1891-3; sec. U.S. Agri. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-5; sec. Neb. State Hort. Soc., 1892-5; supt. Neb. fruit exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; supt. agr. and horticulture, Omaha Expn., 1898; supt. horticulture and dir. of concessions, Buffalo Expn., 1901; chief, depts. agr. and horticulture St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. of agr., P.I., 1911-14; Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (New York); Authors (London); University (Manila); Old Pueblo (Tucson). Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ, Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Order of the Crown, Italy. Wrote monographs: The Apple, 1894; Small Fruits, 1895, and other reports Neb. State Hort. Soc.; also contbns. to mags. Has traveled widely, including two trips around the world. In 1897 introduced from Russia a number of cereals, of which the variety of oats, Kherson, has been widely distributed and is grown extensively in the West. Made ascent of Mt. Popocatopetl, 17,780 ft., 1894. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 3939 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow, engineer; Mar. 20, 1856–Mar. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TAYLOR, George Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Susan Spotswood (Braxton) T.; direct descendant of Carter Braxton, one of signers of the Declaration of Independence; B.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1886; attended lectures Univ. of Rome (Italy); (D.D., Mercer Univ., Ga., 1894); *m.* Jessie Cabell, of "Fork Field," Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1888 (died Aug. 31, 1893). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Fairmont, Mt. Shiloh, Mt. Plain, Va., 1886-7, Chapel Hill, N.C.,

1887-9; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1889-91; pastor 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1891-4, Liberty and Hebron, Appomattox Co., Va., 1894-03; Enon and Troutville, 1903—; prof. English Bible and resident chaplain, Hollins Coll., 1903—. Trustee Richmond Coll., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Orphanage, Salem, Va. Mem. Judson Centennial Com. of Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-16. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Life and Letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, D.D., 1908; Virginia Baptist Ministers, 3d Series, 1912, 4th Series, 1913, 5th Series, 1915. Contbr. articles and stories. Founder Sunbeam Missionary Socs. (for children) of Southern Bapt. Conv. Publicity man (valley assn.) of $75,000,000 Bapt. campaign. Organized war stamp selling campaign, etc. *Address:* Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevant) T.; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Margaretta Van Tuyl, *d.* E. H. Metcalf, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 13, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Demopolis, Ala., since 1883. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1878; state solicitor, 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1880-92; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-15), 1st Ala. Dist. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1901. *Address:* Demopolis, Ala.

TAYLOR, Graham, sociologist; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 2, 1851; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Katharine (Cowenhoven) T.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1873; (D. D., Rutgers, 1888; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1897, and Rutgers Coll., 1916); *m.* Leah, *d.* Prof. David D. Demarest, D.D., of New Brunswick, 1873 (she died July 22, 1918). Ordained (Dutch) Ref. ministry, 1873; pastor, Ref. Church, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1873-80, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1880-92; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-92; prof. social economics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892—. Founder and resident warden, Chicago Commons Social Settlement, 1894—. Pres. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy; asso. editor The Survey. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City. *Author:* Religion in Social Action, 1913. Editorial contbr. Chicago Daily News, The Survey, etc. Chmn. Selective Service Local Bd., Div. 39, Chicago, 1917-19, and Bureau for Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, 1919. *Address:* Chicago Commons, 955 Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn, writer; *b.* at Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* Graham and Leah (Demarest) T.; student Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Florence, *d.* S. Frederick Taylor, N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1918. Resident of Chicago Commons (social settlement), 1896-1900 and 1904-12; editorial staff Survey Mag., 1904—; chief insp. of field work in enumeration of population in Chicago for U.S. Census Bur., 1910. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador to Russia, 1916-19. Travelled in Siberia, Korea, China and India, 1919. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, American Assn. for Labor Legislation. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Satellite Cities—A Study of Industrial Suburbs, 1915; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Hannis, lawyer; *b.* New Bern, N. C., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* Richard N. and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. U. of N.C.; (LL.D., Dublin, 1900, Edinburgh, 1904, Catholic U. America, 1909, and of 6 other Am. univs.); *m.* Leonora Le Baron, of Mobile, Ala., May 8, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Mobile, 1870-92; U.S. minister to Spain, 1893-7; spl. counsel for U.S. Govt. before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902; counsel for U.S. before Alaska Boundary Commn., 1903; now in gen. practice at Washington. Honored by Inst. of France, 1909. *Author:* The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution; International Public Law, 1902; Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Court of the U.S.; The Science of Jurisprudence, 1908; The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution; Cicero—A Sketch of His Life and Works, 1916; Due Process of Law, 1916. *Home:* 2018 O St. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Harry, army officer; *b.* Tilton, N.H., June 26, 1862; *s.* John Franklin and Lydia T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; *m.* Adele Austin Yates, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 30, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1887; capt., Jan. 6, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., June 24, 1909; col., Feb. 28, 1915; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Engr. duties on Columbia River, and river and harbor works in Ore. and Wash. until 1896; in charge defense works, Puget Sound, Wash., 1896-1900; in Philippines, 1903; comd. 3d Batln. Engrs., in P.I., 1904; engr. officer Dept. of Luzon, 1903-4; fortification constrn., 1904-5; in charge defenses of eastern entrance L.I. Sound and various improvements, 1906-11; asst. to chief of engrs., War Dept., 1911-16; in charge river and harbor works New York Harbor, Hudson River and Lake Champlain, dept. engr. Eastern Dept., Governors Island, 1916-17; chief engr. A.E.F. in France, May 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 1918—. D.S.M. (U.S.); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1410 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Harry Leonard, judge; *b.* Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Frederick H. and Hannah C. (Sairs) T.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Buffalo; judge Erie Co. Ct., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 8th Dist., term 1914-26. Republican. Trustee Cornell U., 1903-13. Unitarian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Park. *Home:* 8 Berkeley Pl. *Office:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, New York.

TAYLOR, Henry A. Coit, financier; A.B., Columbia, 1861, A.M., 1864. Mem. bd. mgrs. D., L. & W. R.R.; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R., Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co. (v.-p.), Nat. City Bank of New York, N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Newport (R.I.) Trust Co., Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Charles, agricultural economist; *b.* Stockport, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Tarpley Early and Elmira (Martin) T.; Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3; B. Agr., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1896, M.S.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; studied London Sch. of Economics, one term, 1899; Halle-Wertemberg U., one semester, 1900; U. of Berlin, one semester, 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth Bruner, of Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1904. Began as instr. commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, chmn. dept. agrl. economics, 1908-19; chief of Office of

Farm Management, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics, 1905; Agricultural Economics, 1919; also bulls. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Henry Fitch, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Sylvester and Emily Frances (Smith) T.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; studied art, Academie Julien, Paris; *m.* Clara Sidney, *d.* late Bishop Potter, of New York, Mar. 20, 1913. Has exhibited at London, Paris, Rome, New York, Phila., Chicago, San Francisco. Mem. Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1916). Democrat. Mental Scientist. Inventor of The Taylor System of Organized Color (a device for indicating harmonious color relations). *Home:* Cornish, N.H. *Office:* 1 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, H(enry) Genet, physician; July 6, 1837–Jan. 14, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Henry Lewis, teacher; *b.* at Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Henry Boardman and Julia Matilda (Shedden) T.; student, Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1875; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph D., 1887; *m.* Marion Eunice Giddings, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., June 24, 1885. Prin. Yates Academy, Chittenango, N.Y., 1884-7; prin. and supt. Union and High Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1887-94; traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1894-5; prin. Troy (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; director's asst., coll. and high sch. depts., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897-1904; asst. in exams. div., in charge foreign credentials, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904—, and asst. for secondary and higher edn., 1915—. Juror 3d class and reporter 1st group, Paris Expn., 1900; juror 2d class and 1st group, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Professional Education in the United States, 1900 (grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900); Professional Education in the United States, Teaching, 1904 (gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904); The Practice of Pharmacology in Europe, 1911; also Reports of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1902, 03, and numerous edni. articles and handbooks; collaborator Pharmaceutical Syllabus, 1910. *Home:* Graceland, Delaware Av., Albany, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Ling, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dr. Charles Fayette and Mary S. (Skinner) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Daisy Louise Brodt, of Geneseo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1890. Prof. orthopedic surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., New York, 1902-17; surgeon Southampton (N.Y.) Fresh Air Home; consulting orthopedic surgeon Mountainside Hosp., Montclair, N.J.; asso. surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908; mem. A.M.A.; sec. Am. Posture League. *Author:* Orthopedic Surgery for Practitioners, 1900. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 125 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus and Catharine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL. B., Columbia, 1881; (D.Litt., Harvard, 1912); *m.* Julia Isham, of New York, Oct. 21, 1905. *Author:* Treatise on Law of Private Corporations, 5th edit., 1902; Ancient Ideals, a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1913; The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages, 3d edit., 1912; The Mediæval Mind, 2 vols., 3d edit., 1919; Deliverance —The Freeing of the Spirit in the Ancient World, 1915 (revised and reissued as Prophets, Poets and Philosophers of the Ancient World, 1919). Corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-, author; see Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.

TAYLOR, Howard, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Henry Augustus and Catherine Augusta (Osborn) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1886. Admitted to the bar in 1888, from the office of the late Judge Hornblower, and with him as jr. partner until 1899; since then head of law firm which is now Taylor, Jackson, Brophy & Nash. Episcopalian. Member American Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Metropolitan, Riding, Down Town Association, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Democrat. *Home:* 19 E. 64th St: *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Howard Canning, gynecologist; *b.* Southport, Conn., March 17, 1868; *s.* Arthur Canning and Mary Ellen (Wakeman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Alice Cornforth Gibbs, of Cornwall, Ont., Can., July 14, 1898. Interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891-4; instr. gynecology, 1893-1912, prof. clin. gynecology since 1913, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; gynecologist, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Tarrytown, Greenwich, Stamford and Sharon hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., N.Y. Obstet. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century. *Home:* 32 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Ida Scott, see McKinney, Ida Scott Taylor.

TAYLOR, Isaac Montrose, physician, alienist; *b.* New Bern, N.C., Oct. 29, 1857; *s.* Dr. Alexander and Sarah A. (Cole) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Susan M. Evans, of Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 23, 1889. In pvt. practice, 1882-6; asst. phys., State Hosp., Morganton, N.C., 1886-01; supt. and resident phys., Broadoaks Sanatorium, Morganton, 1901—. Mem. local health bds.; pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners State of N.C., 1915-16. Episcopalian. Fellow N.C. Med. Assn., A.M.A.; member Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn. Mason. Contbr. on tech. subjects to med. jours. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. N.C. Dist. 4. *Address:* Morganton, N.C.

TAYLOR, Isaac Stockton, architect; Dec. 1850–Oct. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, J. Will, congressman; *b.* Union Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* James W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) T.; student Holbrook Normal Coll. (Fountain City), Am. Temperance U. (Harriman), Cumberland U. (Lebanon), all of Tenn.; LL.B., Lebanon Law Sch. Began practice at Lafollette, Tenn., 1902; postmaster, Lafollette, 1904-9; mayor of Lafollette, 2 terms, 1910-12; ins. commr. of Tenn., 1913-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1917, 18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Tenn. Dist. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Cumberland (Knoxville). *Home:* Lafollette, Tennessee.

TAYLOR, James Henry, clergyman; Oct. 2, 1871–May 8, 1913; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, James Knox, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, James Monroe, educator; Aug. 5, 1848–Dec. 19, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, James Morford, university prof.; *b.* Helmdel, N.J., Sept. 15, 1843; *s.* James J. and Lucy (Morford) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1867, A.M., 1869 (D.Sc., 1919), 2 yrs. in div. sch. same; (LL.D., William Jewell, 1891); *m.* Mary Paddock, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1871. Prof. mathematics, Colgate U., since 1869. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculas, 1884, enlarged edit., 1898; College Algebra, 1889; Academic Algebra, 1893; Elements of Algebra, 1900; Plane Trigonometry, 1904; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1905; Five-place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1905. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

TAYLOR, James W., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Jesse Reade; *b.* Spencer, Henry Co., Va., June 25, 1880; *s.* Ryland Reade and Jeannette (Read) T.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Blair Ellyson, of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1904. Began with United Cigar Stores Co., 1901, pres. since Aug. 1919. Treas. Montclair (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 63 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Bellamy, electrical engr.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1875; *s.* Washington Irving and Ann Maria (Bellamy) T.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Marcia Estabrook Jones, of Brookline, June 10, 1903. Began with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897; with Gen. Electric Co., at Boston, 1899-1902, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-13; in consulting practice, New York, 1913-17; consulting engr., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, since Jan. 1917. Work has been principally on problems of generation, transmission and transformation of electricity; specialized on inductive interferences to telephone and telegraph systems, acoustics and photomicography. Lecturer, and contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.-p.), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers, Technology (New York). *Home:* 23 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, J(ohn) Madison, physician; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1855; *s.* William Johnson and Mary (Bearden) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Emily Heyward Drayton (*q.v.*), Oct. 15, 1879. Personal asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, 16 yrs.; put James G. Blaine in good health, 1891; in ranch life with Theodore Roosevelt, 1886. Prof. applied therapeutics, Temple U., since 1910, Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc.; corr. Société Hygienique de France; companion Loyal Legion. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Medical. *Author:* "Ourselves," A Personal and Family History Record; Diseases of Children (text-book, Taylor and Wells), 1898. (In preparation): The Young Man of Fifty; Reconstructive Therapeutics; The Nervous Invalid as a Factor in Society. Contbr. over 1000 papers in med. and scientific mags. *Address:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, John Metcalf, insurance pres.; Feb. 18, 1845–Nov. 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, John Phelps, clergyman; Apr. 6, 1841–Sept. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, clergyman; *b.* in Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* Rev. Daniel Gray and Martha (King) T.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1879, A.M., 1880; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1880-1; (D.D., Howard Coll., 1889; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1904); *m.* Anna Hinton, of Paris, Ky., 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Calvary Church, Lexington, Ky., 1881-7, First Church, Mobile, Ala., 1887-99, Freemason St. Church, Norfolk, Va., 1899-03; president Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1903-7; pastor First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-15, First Church, Savannah, Ga., 1915-1918. Vice-pres. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1884-7. *Author:* The Ordinances, 1889; A Country Preacher, 1894; Christian Science Cult, 1903; Commentary on Mark, 1911; The Sabbatic Question, 1913. *Address:* Leaksville, N.C.

TAYLOR, Joseph Russell, university prof.; *b.* Circleville, O., July 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) T.; A.B., Ohio State Univ., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Esther Stafford, of Columbus, Ohio, June 23, 1897. Asst. in drawing, 1889-94, in rhetoric, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof. English, 1904-8, prof. since 1908, Ohio State U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Overture (poems), 1903; Composition in Narration, 1909; Wintergreen (poems), 1911. Represented in Stedman and Hutchinson's Library of American Literature, and in Columbia Verse. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 155 13th Av., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Julian Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Winslow, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mehitable (Hayden) T.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Mary Keely Boutelle, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892. Prof. Latin, Colby Coll., since 1868. Dir. and v.-p. Ticonic Nat. Bank. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

TAYLOR, Lewis Harvie, surgeon; *b.* Chula, Amelia Co., Va., July 26, 1875; *s.* Armistead Green and Pattie Hardaway (Harvie) T.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1893; M.D., Columbian U., 1903; unmarried. Med. interne, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1903-4; resident phys., George Washington U. Hosp., 1904-7; attending surgeon same, 1907-10; asst. prof. surgery, George Washington Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; consulting surgeon, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Woman's Clinic, D.C. Trustee Woman's Clinic. Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., Va. Med. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (sec.), etc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country. Attending surgeon, Casualty Hosp. Lt. M.C. U.S.N.R.F. *Home:* The Cecil, 15th and L Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen, translator, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* George and Eleanor (Imlay) T.; ed. pvt. tutors; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Rebellion of the Princess, 1903; On the Red Staircase; The Impersonator, 1906; My Lady Clancarty, 1907; The Reaping, 1908; Caleb Trench, 1910; The Long Way, 1913; The Man in the Street, 1913; Children of Passion, 1918; Who Pays? 1918; A Candle in the Wind, 1919; The Wild Fawn, 1919. Also photo-plays, The Ploughshare; Friend Wilson's Daughter; etc. *Home:* 24 Palisade Rd., Rye, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Merris, newspaper man; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 19, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and

Mary A. (Hemphill) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary A. Norman, May 6, 1873. Learned printer's trade; city editor Wilmington Daily Gazette, 1873, editor and part owner, 1882; polit. editor Every Evening, 1884-95, editor since 1895. Clerk Del. Senate, 1877; reading clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1879-80. City Council, 1879-88; Democrat. *Home:* 1214 W. 10th St. *Office:* Every Evening, Wilmington, Del.

TAYLOR, Montgomery Meigs, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Moses, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 30, 1871; *s.* H. A. C. and Charlotte T. (Fearing) T.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Edith Bishop, of New York, Aug. 19, 1896. Mem. firm of Kean, Taylor & Co.; chmn. bd. Lackawanna Steel Co.; v.-p. Westchester & Bronx Title & Mtg. Guar. Co., Lake Champlain & Moriah R. R. Co., South Buffalo Ry. Co., Tilly Foster Iron Mines; trustee Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.; dir. N.Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., Franklin Iron Co., Stony Point Land Co., Witherbee, Sherman & Co.; pres. N.Y. & Queens Gas Co. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Brook, University, Racquet. *Home:* 21 W. 53d St. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Richard Vipon, railway official; *b.* Newbern, N.C., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* Richard Nixon and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. Barton Acad. and Mobile, Ala., pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Buck, of Mobile, Aug. 10, 1882. Librarian of law library, 1871-3; in service of Mobile & Ohio R.R. from lowest position to head of dept., 1877-1904, gen. mgr., Oct. 1, 1904-11; v.-p. and general mgr., Feb. 10, 1911—; v.-p. Southern Ry. Co. in Miss. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, judge; *b.* at Beaufort Dist., S.C., Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John M. and Maria B. T.; ed. by pvt. tutors and at Md. Mil. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1870; established practice in Fla.; *m.* to Amelia E. Haile, of Camden, S.C., Feb. 1, 1872. Member Fla. Constl. Conv., 1885; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., Jan., 1891; elected to same office, 1892, and reëlected, 1898, 04, 10, 16. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

TAYLOR, Robert Howard, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* John Kinsey and Jeanie (Cosh) T.; student Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889-91; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Annie Lee Moore, of Fayetteville, N.C., Feb. 10, 1897. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1885-8, Trenton, N.J., 1888-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor 2d Ch., Baltimore, 1894-01; evangelist, 1901-2; pastor 1st Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1902-6, 1st Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1906-12; gen. sec. Internat. Council Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, Phila., 1912-16, Family Altar League, Chicago, since Jan. 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Chicago); Poor Richard (Phila.). *Home:* 1326 Albion Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Robert Longley, college prof.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1861; *s.* James Henry and Frances Caroline (Hitchings) T.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; *m.* Grace Lawrence, of New York, Apr. 11, 1906. Instr. English, U. of Kan., 1882-3; tutor, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1883-7; teacher French and German, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1887-94; instr. French, Yale, 1894-1900; asst. prof. French, Dartmouth, 1900-12; prof. Romance langs., Williams, 1912—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Alliteration in Italian, 1900. *Editor:* La Bibliothèque de Mon Oncle, 1898; L'Abbé Daniel, 1906. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

TAYLOR, Robert Stewart, lawyer; May 22, 1838–Jan. 28, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, S. Earl; *b.* New Hampton, Ia., Apr. 26, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Elizabeth T.; B.A., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1893, M.A., 1895; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1899; post-grad. work, New York U.; (LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913); *m.* Amber Swem, of Epworth, Ia., Sept. 18, 1895. Connected with Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1902, now corr. sec.; has served as sec. Student Volunteer Movement, also of Internat. Y.M.C.A., Young People's Missionary Dept. M.E. Church, and Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch.; exec. sec. Centenary Movement of M.E. Ch., 1917-19; dir. gen. Centenary Celebration of Am. Methodism, Columbus, O., July 1919; gen. sec. Interch. World Movement of N.A., 1919—. Editor-in-chief of World Outlook. Republican. *Author:* Price of Africa, 1902. *Joint Author:* Studies in the Life of Christ; Studies in the Apostolic Church; Studies in Old Testament History. Lecturer on missionary topics. *Home:* Oakland, N.J. *Address:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Samuel Alfred, engineer; *b.* North Versailles Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Maxwell) T.; C.E., Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburgh), 1887 (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Anna J. Gilmore, of Allegheny Co., Pa., May 17, 1893. Chief draughtsman structural iron dept., Carnegie Steel Co., 1887-8; asst. engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R., 1888-93; in pvt. practice, 1893-05, consulting engr., 1905—; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912—. Pres. and mgr. Crescent Coal Co., Corona Coal & Coke Co., Mifflin Coal Co., Domestic Coal Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, etc. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1912), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Internat. Soc. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Press (Pittsburgh), Cosmos, University (Washington). Author of various papers in publs. of tech. assns. Acting as tech. adviser to Dr. Garfield, U.S. fuel administrator, at Washington, Sept. 18, 1917-June 30, 1919. *Home:* 617 Whitney Av., Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Samuel Mac, consul gen.; July 24, 1856–Dec. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Samuel Mitchell, congressman; *b.* Ittawamba Co., Miss., May 25, 1852; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Bell, of Pine Bluff, Ark., 1879. Began practice of law, Tupelo, Miss., 1876; elected mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1879; removed to Pine Bluff, Ark., 1887; pros. atty., 11th Jud. Dist., Ark., 3 terms, 1889-95; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Ark., 1910-12; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 6th Ark. Dist. *Home:* Pine Bluff, Ark.

TAYLOR, S(amuel) N(ewton), professor of physics; *b.* Farmingdale, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Francis James and Ann (Newton) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; fellow in physics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied German univs., 1902-3; *m.* Mabel Wright Burr, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1887. Expert electrician with Gen. Electric Co., 1887-93; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1896-9; asso. prof. physics, Syracuse U., 1899-03; prof. physics and elec. engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1903-8; in charge of astron. time service, Allegheny Obs., 1904-5; prof. elec. engring., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908-11; prof. physics, Goucher Coll., Baltimore,

Sept. 18, 1911—. Hon. fellow A.A.A.S, 1917; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Delta Phi, Mystical Seven. Contbr. papers on elec. and tech. subjects. Methodist. *Home:* 2514 Maryland Av., Baltimore.

AYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, engineer; *b.* in Parker Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Louisa (Allison) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex., 1879-80; C.E., University of Virginia, 1883; M.C.E., Cornell University, 1895; *m.* Maria Montgomery (Daisy) Moon, of Albemarle County, Virginia, July 17, 1888. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Inst., Albemarle County, 1885; prof. civ. engring. since 1888, dean engring. dept. since 1906, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Prismoidal Formulæ, 1898; The Austin Dam, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with Prof. Charles Puryear), 1902; Irrigation Systems in Texas, 1902; Backbone of Perspective, 1901; Surveyor's Hand Book, 1904; Water Powers of Texas, 1905; Underground Waters of Texas Coastal Plain, 1907. Contbr. to engring. jours. Mem. bd. engrs. of Fort Worth (Tex.) water supply; mem. bd. engrs. to select engrs for Dallas-Oak Cliff viaduct; engr. for Travis Co., Tex., to select engrs. for reinforced concrete bridge; chmn. Cost Review Bds. to report on proper cost of U.S. Reclamation projects at Carlsbad, N.M., Rio Grande above and below El Paso, Tex., and Salt River at Phoenix, Ariz. *Home:* 2212 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

AYLOR, Walter Herron, banker; June 13, 1838—Mar. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AYLOR, Walter Penn, biologist; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Benton Ben and Helen R. (West) T.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1902-8, grad. academic dept., 1906; Stanford U., Fall semester 1908; B.S., U. of Cal., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mary E. Fairchild, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 5, 1912. Asst. in biology, Throop Poly. Inst., 1906-8; asst. curator mammals, 1909-11, curator, 1911-16, Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Cal.; asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., Washington, since Apr. 1, 1916. Field work with higher vertebrates, Cal., Nev., Ariz., and Wash., 1908-17; mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Advisory Com. on Migratory Bird Protection, 1913-16. Author monographs, and numerous shorter papers, chiefly in systematic mammalogy and game protection. Sec. Cal. Associated Socs. for Conservation of Wild Life, 1912-16; fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Museums, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Home:* 1428 Perry Pl., Washington, D.C.

AYLOR, William Alton, pomologist; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., June 23, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Franklin and Mary Ann Lewis (Porter) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888 (D.Sc., 1913); *m.* Helen Cumming Patterson, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1891. Mgr. fruit farm, Douglas, Mich., 1888-91; asst. pomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-01; pomologist in charge of field investigations, 1901-10, and asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; chief, Bur. Plant Industry, 1913—. Expert in horticulture U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. Internat. Jury on fruit trees and fruit); member International Jury Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918. Chevalier du Merite Agricole, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, American Pomol. Soc. (sec. 1897-1903), Bot. Soc. Washington (pres., 1910), Soc. for Hort. Science (pres., 1908-9). Presbyn. Author numerous papers and addresses before hort. and pomol. socs., bulls. and papers U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 1315 Gallatin St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, William George Langworthy, university prof.; *b.* New York, May 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. George H. and Sarah E. (Langworthy) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., Harvard, 1883; studied in Europe, 1886-90, École des Sciences Politiques and Collège de France, Paris, 1886-8, U. of Leipzig, 1888-90; (LL.D., University of Nebraska, 1915); *m.* Frances Chamberlain Brown (A.B., A.M., Smith College), of Winchester, Illinois, June 21, 1894. Prof. economics, 1893-1911, prof. emeritus, Sept. 1, 1911—, U. of Neb. Abroad, 1910-13. *Author:* Exercises in Economics, 1900; The Credit System, 1913; also revs. and articles on economic subjects in various publications. *Home:* 435 N. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.

TAYLOR, William H., capitalist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Katharine G. (Deeths) T.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; *m.* Nellie G. Barker, of Scranton, Pa., June 17, 1886. Entered father's store, Allentown, Pa., 1872, and succeeded to business as W. H. Taylor & Co., 1880; established branch at Scranton, 1884, Hazelton, 1889; organized St. Clair Coal Co., anthracite coal operators, 1895; became pres. Goodwin Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago and New York, 1903; also pres. St. Clair Coal Co., Schuylkill Supply Co.; dir. Coal and Iron National Bank. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Club:* Scranton. *Address:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Henry, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, William Henry, judge; *b.* at Wheelock, Vt., July 18, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Amanda M. (Stetson) T.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1886; studied law in office of Ide & Stafford, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Nettie I. Clark, of Hardwick, Vt., July 27, 1887. Prin. Hardwick Acad., 1886-9; supervisor pub. schs., Caledonia Co., Vt., 1889-91; admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and practiced in Hardwick; mem. Taylor & Dutton. State's atty., Caledonia Co., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906; judge Superior Ct., Vt., 1906-13; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of Vt., Oct. 1, 1913, and elected for terms 1915-21; Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Hardwick Social. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

TAYLOR, William James, educator; *b.* at Dublin, Ind., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Aurelius Pryor and Mary (Vore) T.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1891, M. A., 1897; univ. fellow in philosophy, Yale, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Blanche Glasgow, of Omaha, Neb., July 15, 1896. Prin. high sch., S. Omaha, Neb., 1891-8; head of dept. of classical langs., Pittsburgh (Pa.) Acad., 1901-2; teacher modern langs., New Haven (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-5; lecturer on history and philosophy of edn., Yale, 1902-5; instr. history of edn., logic and psychology, 1905-10, head, dept. psychology and principles of edn., Dec. 1, 1910—, Brooklyn Training School for Teachers. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912. Mem. Nebraska Alpha Chapter of Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* An Elementary Logic, 1909; A Syllabus of the History of Education, 1909. Wrote article on "Consciousness and Attention," in Encyclopedia Americana; contbr. to pedagog. jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Clubs:* Scholia, Pestalozzian Assn. *Home:* 1509 Union St., Brooklyn.

TAYLOR, William Johnson, surgeon; *b.* on Winchester Farm, Worcester Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* William Johnson and Mary E. (Beardon) T.; prep. edn. Prep. Dept., East Tenn. U., Knoxville, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Emily Buckley Newbold, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1891. Formerly resident phys. Pa. Hosp., attending surgeon St. Mary's Hosp. and prof. orthopedic surgery, Phila. Polyclinic; now attending surgeon Phila. Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, and St. Agnes Hosp.; consulting surgeon to West Phila. Hosp. for Women, and to Woman's Hosp. Pres. Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; mem. bd. dirs. Library Co. of Phila. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Acad. Surgery (ex-pres.), Soc. Alumni Med. Dept. U. of Pa., Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (dir. gen.). Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 1825 Pine St., Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; *s.* William H. and Anna Maria (Darling) T.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schs., Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Le Febvre, Paris, 1884-5; since then painter and illustrator in U.S.; *m.* Mary Alice Fitz, of Norfolk, Va., 1888. Recent works: Selections from Longfellow's poems; series of pictures illustrating The 19th Century in New England; series of pictures of the Pioneer West; A New Longfellow Series, 1904; The Psalms Series, 1906; Old Songs Series, 1908-9; Our Home and Country, a book of pictures of Am. life, 1908; Pictures from American Literature, 1910; Pictures from the Old Testament, 1913. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

TAYLOR, William Mode, manufacturer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865; *s.* Franklin and Phebe (Mode) T.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Shepard Allen, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1893. Entered employ of Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, Indianapolis, 1886, pres. since 1897. Mem. Indianapolis School Board, 1902-17 (president 1914). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia. *Home:* 2426 E. Washington St. *Office:* Care Chandler & Taylor Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, William Rivers, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Maria Louise (Cowenhoven) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1890); *m.* Annie Brown, *d.* James Spear, of Phila., Jan. 24, 1888. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1879; pastor Franklin Park, N.J., 1879-84, First Ch., Phila., 1884-8, Brick Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1888. Trustee Reynolds Library (Rochester), U. of Rochester; dir. Auburn Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Christian Endeavor; chmn. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Young People; mem. Com. on Preparation of Book of Common Worship; exec. commn. Presbyn. General Assembly and chmn. budget com., 1915, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country, Keene Valley Country. *Address:* 13 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAYLOR, William Watts, manufacturer; Mar. 19, 1847–Nov. 12, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TEAD, Edward Sampson, clergyman, edu sec.; Sept. 14, 1852–Sept. 8, 1919; see Vol. (1918-19).

TEAL, Joseph Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Eugen Ore., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Mary Eliz beth (Coleman) T.; ed. Portland (Ore.) Aca and St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal.; *m.* Be sie Meldrum Thompson, of Portland, Ore., Oc 24, 1894. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1884, and sinc practiced in Portland; atty. for Portland Tra fic and Transportation Assn., Willamette Va ley Lumber Mfr.'s Assn. and West Coast Lb Mnfg. Assn.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Por land br.), First Nat. Bank, Security Saving & Trust Co., Ore. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Hom for the Aged. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Ba Assn., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Fo estry Assn. (v.-p.), Nat. Conservation Assn Taxpayers' League. Democrat. Episcopalian Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Arlington, Por land Rowing, Multnomah Amateur Athleti Author various pamphlets on transportation conservation and civic problems. *Home:* 17 St. Clair St. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland Oregon.

TEALL, Edward Nelson, author; *b.* Brook lyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* F. Horace and Eliz beth (Lowry) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1902, A.M 1905; *m.* Jean Christie Gillies, of Marlbor on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1905. Editorial sta New York Sun, 1903-17 (an original mem. o staff of "Books and Book World," of the Sun editorial dept. Princeton Univ. Press, 1917-1 sec. Marshall Jones Co., pubs., Boston, 1919-20 head of publn. dept. Chautauqua Instn. sinc 1920. Mem. Princeton (N.J.) Liberty Loan Com 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th loans; edited Liberty Loa newspaper, Bonds and Bullets. Mem. Book sellers League. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Glories of Old Nassau (a verse history of th Coll. of New Jersey), 1915; Vagrom Verse 1916; The Unknown Quantity (with Edgar C Achorn), 1919. Writer "Watch Tower" dept. i St. Nicholas Mag.; contbr. book notices t The Bookman. *Address:* Chautauqua, N.Y.

TEALL, Gardner (Callahan), editor; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* William Allen an Kate Gardner (Callahan) T.; ed. Shattuc School, Faribault, Minn., and Univ. of Minn Asso. editor House and Garden, 1910-11; editor Am. Homes and Gardens, New York, 1911-15 editorial staff House and Garden, New York 1915-19; editor Art and Life; also art editor Wha to Eat, and Good Housekeeping. Highes honor and medal for collection of ferns, Chi cago Expn., 1893; illustrated Lewis Carroll' Hunting of the Snark, 1910. *Author:* The Child's Bookplate, 1904; The Garden Primer 1910; The Contessa's Sister (novel), 1911; Little Garden the Year Round, 1919. *Address:* 665 5th Av., and 79 Washington Pl. W., New York, N.Y.

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs. Ernst B. Filsinger), author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1884; *d.* John Warren and Mary Elizabeth (Willard) T.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Ernst B. Filsinger, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, St. Louis Artists' Guild. *Author:* Sonnets to Duse, and Other Poems 1907; Helen of Troy and Other Poems, 1911; Rivers to the Sea, 1915; Love Songs, 1917. Editor of The Answering Voice: One Hundred Love Lyrics by Women, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Received Columbia U.-Poetry Soc. of America prize, 1918, awarded to "Love Songs." *Address:* The Macmillan Co., New York, N.Y.

TEDESCHE, Leon Greenfield, bacteriologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Alexander and Jennie (Greenfield) Tedesche (originally Tedeschi); A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.D., 1905; unmarried. Instr. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1902-4, 1906-7, 1913-14, prof. histology and pathology, 1917—, Cincinnati Vet. Coll.; asst. bacteriologist, 1902-5, asst. in electro-therapeutics, 1906-7, Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati; scientific asst. of sec. Smithsonian Instn., 1907; bacteriologist, filtration plant of Cincinnati Water Works, 1907-10; chemist and bacteriologist, Milk Commn. of Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, 1910-12; prof. physiology, later prof. bacteriology and pathology, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1914; prof. physiology, Cincinnati Coll. Dental Surgery, 1917—. Mem. Med. Corps, Ohio N.G., 1907-17; now capt., Med. R.C. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Hamilton Co. (O.) Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Philatelic Soc., etc. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (trustee and charter mem. Liberty Lodge). *Home:* 3455 Wilson Av. *Office:* 1406 John St. and 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O.

TEDROW, Harry B., lawyer; *b.* Woodburn, Ia., May 6, 1875; *s.* Joseph Leech and Hester Ann (Proudfoot) T.; grad. Hastings (Neb.) High Sch., 1892; U. of Denver, 1897-8 (left univ. to enlist in Spanish-Am. War); *m.* Camilla Roberts, of Denver, Apr. 22, 1903. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899; practiced in Cripple Creek, 1901, since in Denver and Boulder; mem. firm Tedrow & Fitzgerald since 1912. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1909-15; co. atty. Boulder Co., 1913-14; U.S. dist. atty. for Colo. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 26, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Denver (ex-sec.), Colo., and Am. bar assns., Am. Prison Assn. Mem. Troop B, 2d U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; col. Colo. N.G., 1901-2. *Home:* Boulder, Colo. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TEEHEE, Houston B., register of the Treasury; *b.* Sequoyah Co., Okla. (formerly Cherokee Nation, I.Ty.), Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Stephen and Rhoda (Benge) Tehee (enrolling clk. added another e to first syllable of name); ed. Cherokee Nat. Male Sem., Tahlequah, 1893-4, Fort Worth (Tex.) U., 1895-6; *m.* Mayme A. Haglund, of Tahlequah, Okla., Dec. 11, 1898. Mercantile salesman, 1896-1906; bank cashier, Tahlequah, 1906-8; began practice of law, 1908. Alderman, Tahlequah, 1904-5; mayor of Tahlequah, 1908-10; mem. Okla. Legislature, 1911; resigned to fill unexpired term as county atty., 1911-12; reëlected to legislature, 1912; U.S. probate atty. for Cherokee Indians in Okla., 1914-15 register U.S. Treasury, since Mar. 24, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Woodman and K. of P. *Home:* Tahlequah, Okla. *Address:* U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

TEEL, Warren Floyd, educator; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* Amos and Anna (McFall) T.; Ph.B., Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill., 1900; student, Cornell U., 1903, Harvard U., 1904; A.M., U. of Pa., 1914; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914); *m.* Bessie J. Dubs, of Rebersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1906. Pres. Schuylkill Sem., Reading, Pa., since 1901. Pres. Young People's Alliance, 1903-7; mem. Evang. Assn.; del. Gen. Conf. same, 1907, 11, 15, 19. Speaker at Ocean Grove and other chautauquas. Pres. Civic League of Reading; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

TEELE, Ray Palmer, author; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary D. Hazard, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1897. Economist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1919; spl. agt. in charge of irrigation, U.S. Bur. Census, 1910-12 and 1919— (on leave of absence in charge census of irrigation, 1919). *Author:* Irrigation in the United States, 1915; and govt. reports on irrigation and drainage. Contbr. to various jours. on water rights and irrigation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

TEETERS, Wilber John, educator; *b.* Alliance, O., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Williamson and Dorcas E. (Johnson) T.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Sara Hayden Harrison, of Davenport, Ia., June 23, 1912. Demonstrator of chemistry, Med. Coll., State U. of Ia., 1895-1903; asso. prof. pharmacy, 1903-4, dean Coll. of Pharmacy since 1904, State U. of Ia. Pres. Linwood-Ia. Land & Cattle Co., Ia. Farming Partnership. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Chi; sec. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1913-18. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Iowa City Commercial, Country. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TEFFT, Lyman Beecher, college pres.; *b.* at Exeter, R.I., July 15, 1833; *s.* of Jonathan and Mary (Gates) T.; A.M., Brown U., 1858 (D.D., 1893); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* Susan M. Ham, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 16, 1860 (died, May 16, 1870); 2d, Emma Thurber Brown, of Providence, May 15, 1873 (died, July 9, 1894). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor, Prescott, Wis., 1862-3, Winona, Minn., 1863-6, Norwich, Conn., 1866-9, Mankato, Minn., 1869-71, Colchester, Conn., 1871-4; instr. and acting prin., Nashville Normal and Theol. Inst., 1874-83; president Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., 1883-1912. *Author:* Curiosities of Heat, 1870; Institutes of Moral Philosophy, 1899. *Address:* Meshanticut Park, R.I.

TEGGART, Frederick John, librarian; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, May 9, 1870; student Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; came to America, 1888; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; *m.* Adeline Margaret Barnes, of New York, May 24, 1894. Asst. and acting librarian, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-8; librarian Mechanics Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1898-1907; asso. prof. Pacific Coast history, 1911-16, of history, 1916-19, prof. social institutions, 1920—, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1895; General Index to the Library Journal, 1898. *Author:* Prolegomena to History, 1916; The Processes of History, 1918. Contbr. to lit. subjects. *Home:* 1532 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

TEICHMANN, William C., journalist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TELLER, James Harvey, judge; *b.* Granger, N.Y., June 14, 1850; *s.* John and Charlotte Chapin (Moore) T.; student Cornell U., 1871; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874; *m.* Frances L. Wheelock, of Oberlin, O., May 3, 1875. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1876; organized, 1880, and became pres. Leslie Sewing Machine Co. (now Standard Sewing Machine Co.); mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-3; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-6; practiced in Chicago, 1886-1902; removed to Denver, Colo., 1902; apptd. judge Dist. Court, City and County of Denver, Dec. 1, 1911; elected

for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1912 on Dem., Rep., Prog., Proh. and Citizens' tickets; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., Nov. 1914, term 1915-25. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. LL.D., Oberlin Coll., 1919. *Author:* The Battle of the Standards, 1896. *Home:* 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TELLER, John Du Bois, lawyer; *b.* Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N.Y., May 11, 1845; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Du Bois) T.; A. B., Williams College, 1867; (LL.D., George Washington Univ., 1919); admitted to bar, 1870; unmarried. Recorder City of Auburn, 1877-80; surrogate Cayuga Co., 1884-9; nominee for justice Supreme Ct., 1887, for judge Ct. of Appeals, 1895, for state senator, 1898; Democrat. Trustee Cayuga Co. Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Williams College (New York), Auburn City, Owasco Country. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

TEMPEST, Marie Susan, opera singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLE, Edward Arthur, bishop; *b.* at Walkerton, Va., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* John and Mathilda (Wright) T.; ed. Va. Poly. Inst. and Va. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of the South, 1913, Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1913); *m.* Mary Craik Davis, of Waco, Tex., Nov. 9, 1909. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Front Royal, Va., 1895-03, St. Paul's, Waco, Tex., 1903-10; consecrated missionary bishop of N. Tex., Dec. 15, 1910. *Address:* Amarillo, Tex.

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe, author; *b.* at Ft. Winnebago, Wis., May 12, 1844; *s.* Charles T.; ed. schs. in Wis. and Vt. and Rutland (Vt.) Acad. and High Sch.; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1886, Middlebury Coll., 1887); *m.* Lucy Graves, of Rutland, Sept. 29, 1869. Town and city supt. schs., Rutland, 1887-93; co. examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., 1890-4; treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, 1883-1903; treas. Diocese of Vt. (P.E.), 1881-1903; deputy from Diocese of Vt. to Triennial Gen. convs. of P.E. Ch., 1886-1901. Pres. Vt. State Assn. of D.C., 1907. *Author:* The Church in the Prayer Book (liturgical), 1893; Old World Memories (trave in Europe), 2 vols., 1898; Shakespeare—the Man and His Art, a Study, 1913; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894; The Twentieth Century Outlook Upon Holy Scripture, 1913. *Address:* 1617 Swann St., Washington.

TEMPLE, Henry Willson, congressman; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John B. and Martha (Jameson) T.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1883, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902; LL.D., Geneva, 1913); *m.* Lucy Parr, of Leechburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1892. Ordained ministry R.P. Ch., 1887; pastor Baxter, Pa., 1887-90, First U.P. Ch., Washington, Pa., 1891-05; adj. prof. polit. science, 1898-05, prof. history and polit. science, 1905—, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 24th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Editorial writer Presbyn. Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; asso. editor United Presbyn., Pittsburgh, 1903—. Mem. Gen. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Contbr. on hist. and econ. subjects. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

TEMPLE, Laura, college pres.; *b.* Hazen, Pa.; grad. Pa. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1893; studied, Dept. of Archæology, U. of Cal. Apptd. by Woman's Foreign Missionary Bd. of M.E. Ch. to take charge of ednl. work in Mexico City, 1903; first pres. Sarah L. Keen Memorial Coll. since 1905, introducing the first college course offered women in Mexico; founder Industrial School for Girls, Mexico City, 1910. Apptd. mem. Superior Council of Edn., Republic of Mexico, 1914. *Club:* Woman's College (Mexico City). *Address:* 3a, Industria 76, Mexico City, Mexico.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, welfare worker; *b.* at Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Oliver Perry and Caledonia (Hume) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1877. Active in civic, patriotic and ednl. work, especially in carrying on work begun by father, who organized the first Farmers' Conv. in U.S., 1872; founded short course in agr., applied in various cos. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Farmers' Inst. and Conv. (v.-p. for life 1919), Rural Credit Commn., which officially visited Europe to observe conditions there in behalf of U.S., 1913. Mem. Tenn. Commn., Atlanta Expn., 1895; 1st v.-p. Woman's Bd. of Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; represented Tenn. at Paris Expn., 1900; only woman on Jury of Higher Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. to Jamestown Expn., 1907; chmn. of Special Days National Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Organizer, 1893, and regent various terms Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R.; v.-p. gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1898-1900, state regent for Tenn., 1906-8, state v.-regent, 1908-10; 1st corr. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, and state chmn. correspondence various Southern states, 1890-4; organizer, 1885, and pres. 5 yrs., of Ossoli Circle; state chmn. Daniel Boone Trail for Tenn. and marked trail through Tenn., 1914. Mem. Council of George Washington U., 1919. Founded Oliver Perry Temple Plant Breeding Foundation of $25,000, U. of Tenn., 1919. Charter mem. George Washington Memorial Assn., 1898; mem. woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation. Presbyn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Authors' League America, etc. *Author:* Sketch of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1886. *Editor:* Notable Men of Tennessee, 1912. Vice-chmn. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense of Knoxville; mem. War Library Commn.; financing the work of Hoover state administrator's work; chmn. D.A.R. war relief work of Knoxville. *Home:* 316 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEMPLE, Seth Justin, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Holmes and Mary Eliza (Ford) T.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1887; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1892; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894-6; *m.* Alice Maude Gamble, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1896. Instr. architecture, Met. Mus., New York, 1892-4; instr. architecture, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1897-04, U. of Ill.; in practice, as mem. Temple, Burrows & McLane, 1904-10; now firm of Temple & Burrows, Davenport, Ia. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ia. Chapter A.I.A., 1909-10; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Davenport Outing, Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* 25 McClellan Boul. *Office:* Davenport Savings Bank Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

TEMPLE, William Chase, business man; Dec. 28, 1862–Jan. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEMPLETON, Charlotte, librarian; *b.* Brinkley, Ark., Dec. 24, 1877; *d.* Robert and Jane (Coleman) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1905. Reference librarian, Omaha (Neb.) Pub. Library, 1902-4; librarian, Oshkosh (Wis.) Pub. Library, 1905-6; sec. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1906-19; sec. Ga. State Library Commn., 1919—. Mem. A.L.A. *Address:* State Library Commn., Atlanta, Ga.

TEMPLETON, Fay, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLETON, Samuel Moore, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Tex., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* David G. and Mary (Moore) T.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1881, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Jennie Wofford, of Dallas, Texas, Nov. 21, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Rockwall, Mesquite, Forney, Turner's Point, Tex., 1885-1891, South Dallas, 1891-2, Clarksville, 1892-1914. Stated clerk Texas Synod since 1888; moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1902; mem. Com. on Presbyn. Fraternity and Union, 1903-6, that negotiated reunion with Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.). Democrat. *Address:* Rockwall, Tex.

TEMPLETON, Thomas W., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TEMPLETON, William Craig, clergyman; *b.* Pinckneyville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Margaret Eliza (Craig) T.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1888; A.M., Princeton, 1890; Ph.D., McKendree U., Ill., 1899; (D.D., Park, 1907); *m.* Helen H. Hutton, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Quenemo, Kan., 1891-4, Chanute, Kan., 1894-7, Monett, Mo., 1897-02, Kirksville, Mo., 1902-12, 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18, Winfield, Kan., 1918—; Trustee Park Coll.; moderator Synod of Mo., 1908. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Winfield, Kan.

TEMPLIN, Olin, college dean; *b.* Camden, Ind., Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* L. J. and Mary (Lerner) T.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886, A.M., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889; *m.* Lena A. Van Voorhis, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 6, 1886. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, asso. prof. philosophy, 1890-3, prof. and head of dept., 1893—; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1903—, U. of Kan. Dir. sch. and coll. activities, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-19. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

TENER, John Kinley, governor; *b.* in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, July 25, 1863; *s.* George Evans and Susan (Wallis) T.; came to America at age of 9; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Harriet J. Day, of Haverhill, Mass., October, 1889. Clk. for Oliver Bros. & Phillips, Pittsburgh, 1881-5; played professional baseball, 1886; officer Chartier's Valley Gas Co., 1887; played baseball, Nat. League, 1888-90; located in Charleroi, Pa., 1891; pres. Nat. Baseball Commn., resigned 1918. Interested in several businesses. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 24th Pa. Dist.; gov. of Pa., term 1911-15; Republican. Pres. Nat. Baseball League. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Charleroi, Pa. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, congressman; *b.* Bethlehem, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Abraham Cuyler and Margaret Matilda (Haswell) T.; ed. Albany Acad., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892-6; *m.* Bertha F. Dederick, of Albany, Apr. 15, 1903. With N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1896-1903, becoming signal engr., organized signal dept. and designed signal standards; signal engr., treas., 1903, later v.-p. and gen. mgr., Federal Ry. Signal Co.; inventor many signal devices, some of which are now in general use; now consulting engr. Chmn. com. to revise by-laws of C.,R.I.&P. and Pa. R.R. cos., 1915; chmn. Highways Transport Com. of N.Y., to establish rural motor express service. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 28th N.Y. Dist. Mem. 3d Signal Corps, 3d Brig., N.G.N.Y., 7 yrs.; designated as expert in Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chmn. highways transport com. State Council Defense; regional dir. Nat. Highways Transport Com. of N.Y. and Conn. under Council Nat. Defense; mem. Selective Service Bd. 4, Albany; chmn. various loan, Red Cross, recruiting and other coms. during the war. Advocates project to deepen Hudson River to Albany; mem. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; dir. N.Y. State Deeper Waterways Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; sec.-treas. Albany Co. Farm Bur. Assn.; dir. Albany Co. Agrl. Soc. V.-p., trustee Homeopathic Hosp.; trustee Hist. and Art Soc., Albany. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ry. Signal Assn., S.R. (vice-regent), Delta Phi, Holland Soc., New York, etc. Mem. N.Y. State Real Estate Bd., Albany Chamber Commerce; etc. Mason. *Clubs:* University (trustee), Ft. Orange (trustee), Albany (ex-pres.), Albany Yacht, Albany Country, Automobile (ex-pres.), Woolferts Roost Country (Albany); Transportation (New York). *Home:* 479 State St. *Office:* 74 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

TENNANT, Henry Fry, diplomatic service; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TENNENT, David Hilt, biologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hilt) T.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Esther Margaret Maddux, of Modesto, Cal., Apr. 8, 1909. Acting prof. biology and physics, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1903; lecturer in biology, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1916), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles to biol. jours. In charge instrn., dept. of embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1920—. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

TENNEY, Charles Daniel, diplomatic service; *b.* Boston, June 29, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary Adams (Parker) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1900); student, Oberlin (O.) Theol. Sem., 1879-82; *m.* Anne Runcie Jerrell, of Bridgeton, N.J., Mar. 29, 1882. Prin. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Tientsin, China, 1886-95; pres. Imperial Chinese U., Tientsin, China, 1895-1906; Chinese sec., Tientsin provisional govt., 1900-2; supt. high and middle schs. in Chihli Province, China, 1902-6; dir. Chinese govt. students in America, 1906-8; Chinese sec. at Am. Legation, Peking, Mar. 11, 1908-Mar. 31, 1912; Am. consul, Nanking, China, Apr. 1, 1912-Sept. 6, 1913. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, May 1, 1914; sec. of Legation Class 1 and counselor of Legation, July 21, 1919; chargé d'affaires, Sept. 15, 1919—. Am. vice-consul and interpreter, Tientsin, Mar. 6, 1894-June 30, 1896; del. Joint Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, China, 1909. Decorated, Chinese Double Dragon, 3d class No. 1, 1895; 2d class No. 3, 1903; bvt. Mandarin 2d class, 1902. Trustee Peking Meth. U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Tenney's English Lessons, 1890; Tenney's English Grammar, 1892; Geography of Asia, 1898. *Home:* Boston, Mass. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

TENNEY, Edward Payson, clergyman, author; Sept. 29, 1835–July 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TENNEY, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* at Hanover, N.H., May 16, 1841; *s.* Adna and Susan Comings (Weld) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1864 (D.D., 1889); Union Theol. Sem., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Ann Elizabeth Parsons, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1870. Ordained Congl. min-

istry, Oct. 21, 1868; pastor, Dorchester, Mass., 1867-70, Winona, Minn., 1870-5, Steubenville, O., 1875-80, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1880-9, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1889-1910, pastor emeritus, 1910—; dean Schauffler Missionary Training Sch., Cleveland, 1911-13. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1885—, Oberlin Missionary Home Assn., Congl. Conf. of Ohio. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

TENNEY, Horace Kent, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TENNEY, William Lawrence, clergyman; Sept. 9, 1862–Nov. 17, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TERHUNE, Albert Payson, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) T. ("Marion Harland," *q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1893; *m.* Anice Morris Stockton (*q.v.*). Traveled on horseback through Syria and Egypt, 1893-4, investigating leper settlements, living among Bedouins of the desert, etc. On staff New York Evening World, 1894—. *Clubs:* Barnard, Authors', Adventurers', Explorers', Press. Advisory bd. American Legion. *Author:* Syria from the Saddle, 1896; Columbia Stories, 1897; (with his mother, Marion Harland) Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral, 1900 (first instance on record of mother and son writing a novel in collaboration); The Secret of the Blue House, and The Shadow of the Prophet (serial novels), 1904, 1905; libretto of Nero, a comic opera (in collaboration with William C. de Mille), 1904; Caleb Conover, Railroader, 1907; The World's Great Events, 1908; The Fighter (novel), 1909; The New Mayor (novel), 1910; The Woman (novel), 1912; the New York World's various series of hist. articles, 1906-19; Raegan Stories (Smart Set Mag.), 1913-14; Dad, 1914; Dollars and Cents, 1915; The Locust Years, 1915; Dead-Broke, 1917; Fortune, 1918; Wonder Women of History, 1918; Lad: A Dog, 1919; Bruce, 1919; The Pest, 1919. Also more than 30 motion picture plays and of short stories, verses, etc., in mags. Expert on physical culture topics and breeder of prize-winning collies. *Address:* 126 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Anice (Morris Stockton), composer; *b.* Hampden, Mass.; *d.* John Potter and Elizabeth Morris (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. "The Elms" and the Howard School, Springfield, Mass., Conservatory of Music, Cleveland, O.; studied piano, organ and harmony under Louis Coenen, of Rotterdam, Holland, and Profs. Franklin Bassett and E. M. Bowman; *m.* Albert Payson Terhune (*q.v.*). Was several yrs. concert pianist in New York and elsewhere, and organist, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland. Presbyn. Mem. MacDowell Club. Composer 100 songs, notably "Summer Noon," "Heine Love Song" and "Burns Lyric." Composed music of comic opera "Nero," 1904; Romance in G major, 1906; Serenade, 1907; Gaelic Lullaby, 1908; Dutch Ditties (book of 15 songs), 1909; Chinese Child's Day, 1910; Colonial Carols, 1910; "Faith," sacred song, 1910; "Song at Dusk," chorus for male voices, 1910; Barnyard Ballads, 1911; "Syrian Woman's Lament," 1911; music of operetta "The Woodland Princess," 1911; suite of six pieces for pianoforte, 1911; second suite of six pieces for pianoforte, "Songs of Summer," 1911; Schirmer's Music Spelling Book, 1912; Child's Kaleidoscope (sixteen piano pieces), 1913; The Little Dream Horse, 1913; Country Sketches (12 piano pieces), 1914; Easter Morn, 1915; Bridal Song, 1915; Our Very Own Book (songbook for children), 1916; Songs of our Street (same), 1916; Exaltation, When Summer Keeps The Vows of Spring, The Snow-White Gull (for Eskimo song-anthology), all 1916; In an Old Garden, and The Hill (piano), 1917. *Author:* Home Musical Education for Children, 1903; Ballade of Dead Ladies (biographic memoirs), 1917; More Superwomen (series in Ainslee's Mag.), 1917-18; Sins of the Fathers, 1918; Grey Dawn, 1919; The Story of Canada, 1919. Contbr. fiction, verse and mus. articles to mags. Asso. editor of Progress Mag, 1908—. *Homes:* 126 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland"), author, lecturer; *b.* Amelia Co., Va.; *d.* Samuel Pierce and Judith Anna (Smith) Hawes; ed. by tutors and governesses and at pvt. schs.; began to write for press at 14; *m.* Rev. Edward Payson Terhune, Sept. 2, 1856 (died May 25, 1907); mother of Christine Terhune Herrick, with whom she collaborated in National Cook Book and The Helping Hand, Virginia Terhune Vandewater, with whom collaborated in Everyday Etiquette, and Albert Payson Terhune, with whom she collaborated in Dr. Dale (a novel). V.-p. Assn. Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Meridian, Barnard (New York), Boston Authors'. Contbd. to mags.; conducted Babyhood 2 yrs., and later The Home-Maker; conducted depts. in Wide-Awake and St. Nicholas; on staff Chicago Tribune. *Author:* The Story of Mary Washington; Alone; Moss-Side; The Hidden Path; Common Sense in the Household; Common Sense in the Nursery; The Cottage Kitchen; The Dinner Year-Book; National Cook Book; Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea; Loitering in Pleasant Paths; Old Field School-Girl; Judith; Handicapped; Nemesis; At Last; Helen Gardner's Wedding Day; Jessamine; With the Best Intentions; True as Steel; Sunnybank; From My Youth Up; My Little Love; A Gallant Fight; The Royal Road; His Great Self; Mr. Wayt's Wife's Sister; Eve's Daughters; When Grandmamma Was New; Some Colonial Homesteads; More Colonial Homesteads, 1899; Where Ghosts Walk; Literary Hearthstones; Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral, 1900; Marion Harland's Complete Cook Book; When Grandmamma Was Fourteen, 1905; The Distractions of Martha, 1906; Where Ghosts Walk (2d series), 1910; Marion Harland's Autobiography, 1911. Prepared Am. edition of Reader's Handbook; Everyday Etiquette; A Long Lane—A Chronicle of Old New Jersey; The Carringtons of High Hill, An old Virginia chronicle. *Address:* 311 W. 95th St., New York.

TERHUNE, Virginia Belle, author; see Van de Water, Virginia Belle Terhune.

TERHUNE, William Lewis, publisher; *b.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Newark, 1859-67; *m.* Nellie E. Littlefield, of Dover, N.H., Jan. 7, 1873. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Museum Youth's Magazine, 1870; pub. New Hampshire Independent, 1872; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder (now largest weekly trade jour. in the world); pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer; retired from active business, Feb., 1909; treas., dir. Nat. Surety Corpn., Essex Co. Finance Corpn.; trustee First Peoples Trust. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Roosevelt, 1904. Conglist. Mason (32°).

Pres. Fossil Club of New York, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Neighborhood, Art, Colonial (founder and 4 yrs. pres.). *Home:* (winter) Hotel Lenox, Boston; (summer) Swampscott, Mass.

TERMAN, Lewis Madison, psychologist; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1877; *s.* James William and Martha Parthenia (Cutsinger) T.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1903-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Anna Belle Minton, of Star City, Ind., Sept. 18, 1899. Prin. high schs., Smiths Valley, Ind., 1898-1901, San Bernardino, Cal., 1905-6; prof. psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-10; asst. prof. edn., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-16, prof. since 1916, Stanford U. Mem. Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene. Mem. com. on Psychol. Examination of Recruits, U.S.A., 1918-19; served as maj. in div. of psychology, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn. (council, 1918), N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1917), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. bd. of 5 psychologists apptd. to revise Army mental test methods for use in schs. Republican. *Author:* The Teacher's Health, 1913; The Hygiene of the School Child, 1914; (with Dr. E. B. Hoag) Health Work in the Schools, 1914; The Measurement of Intelligence, 1916; The Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, 1916; The Intelligence of School Children, 1919. Asso. editor Jour. Applied Psychology, Jour. Ednl. Research, and Jour. of Delinquency. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

TERRELL, Glanville, university prof.; *b.* at Jerdone Castle, Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Oliver Hazard Perry and Mary Jerdone (Coleman) T.; reared in Orange Co., Va.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs. of Orange Co., Va., 1877-80; prin. High Sch., Halifax, Va., 1881-5; practiced law, Halifax, 1885-8; teacher Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky.) Inst., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Nipomo, Cal., 1890-3, Palo Alto, 1894-6, San Luis Obispo, 1896-97; prof. Greek and German, 1900-4, prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-9, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; prof. Greek, 1909-18, prof. philisophy 1908—, State U. of Ky. Teacher Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; actg. prof. Greek, Brown U., 1912-13. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Western Philos. Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Author various hist. and philol. articles, and sketches of travel. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TERRELL, J. O., lawyer, banker; *b.* Kaufman Co., Tex., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Jonathan W. and Amelia (Love) T.; ed. Trinity U., Tex., 1873-5; *m.* Mattie Simpson, of Kaufman Co., Tex., Dec. 12, 1877. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1877; practiced Terrell, Tex., until 1895, since at San Antonio; mem. firm of Terrell & Terrell; organized 1910, and since pres. Central Trust Co., San Antonio; senior mem. J. O. Terrell & Sons, stock breeders (has been a breeder of Jersey cattle for many yrs. and at one time owned largest herd in the world). Mem. Tex. Senate from Dallas dist., 1885-9; Rep. nominee (by unanimous vote) for governor of Tex., 1910. *Clubs:* Travis, Country, San Antonio Press, Harmony. *Home:* 100 Summit Av. *Office:* 201 W. Commerce St., San Antonio, Tex.

TERRELL, Scurry Latimer, oculist, aurist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TERRES, John B., consul; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 25, 1847; M.D., Richmond Med. Coll., 1866. Apptd. v.-consul-gen. at Port au Prince, July 20, 1880; resigned, 1885, reappointed Oct. 1, same yr.; consul, Port au Prince, since May 5, 1904. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Port au Prince, Haiti.

TERRY, Benjamin Stuytes, univ. prof.; *b.* at St. Paul, April 9, 1857; *s.* John Carlos and Emily (Wakefield) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Colgate, 1903); div. studies, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878-9, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879-80; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. George C. Baldwin, of Troy, N.Y., June 1, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 31, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1881-3, Fairport, N.Y., 1883-5; prof. history, Colgate U., 1885-92; student Freiburg and Göttingen, 1891-2; prof. English history, U. of Chicago, since 1892. Hon. mem. Oneida Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Deutsche Amerikanische Historische Gesellschaft von Illinois, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* A History of England from Earliest Times to Death of Victoria, 1901; A History of England for Schools, 1903; Die Helmstetengesetz Bewegung, 1905; and articles in reviews and periodicals. *Home:* 5496 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.; (summer) Fifield, Wis.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, lawyer; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; brother of Nathaniel Matson T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Marie E. Cady, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1886. Admitted to New York bar, 1883; v.-p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co.; dir. Bryant Elec. Co., Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., H. W. McCandless & Co., J. Stevens Arms Co., N. E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Mayflower Soc., West End Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Norwich Soc. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Economic, Lotos, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Country, Thousand Islands Park Golf, Scarsdale Golf and Country, Old Lyme Country. *Home:* 310 W. 105th St., New York; (summer) Woronoco, Isle Grenell, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Charles Thaddeus, lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Griffith P. and Eleanor (Lasher) T.; A.B., Williams Coll. (valedictorian—awarded 13 out of 14 prizes open to his class), 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1893; 2 yrs. at Summer Sch. of Law, New York Law Sch.; student history, economics and lit., U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Katherine Lansing Hendrick, of New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y., June 22, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1893; prize lecturer on equity and code pleading and practice, 1893-5, lecturer, 1896-1901, prof. law since 1901, Columbia. Commr. of State of N.Y. to Nat. Conf. of Commrs. of the States of the Union on Uniform State Laws, 1905 (pres. nat. conf.); chmn. N.Y. State Bd. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1905—; mem. N.Y. State exec. com. and chmn. com. on uniform state laws of Nat. Civic Federation; chmn. directors N.Y. Civic League. *Author:* Corporation Minute Book, 1910; also many contbns. to periodicals, etc. Trustee Williams Coll. Counsel Automobile Chamber Commerce; gen. counsel, legislative bd. Am. Automobile Assn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers'

Assn., New York Law Inst., Acad. Polit. Science; pres. Albany Soc. of New York; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres. nat. council), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), University, Union League, Phi Delta Phi (pres. 1897-1901), Phi Delta Theta (pres. 1901-3), Bankers. Pres. Tree Planting Assn. of N.Y. City. *Home:* 59 E. 80th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Ellen, English actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TERRY, Henry Taylor, professor law; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1847; *s.* Roderick and Sarah A. (Pierson) T.; A.B., Yale, 1869; studied law in office of Welch & Shipman, Hartford; *m.* at Tokyo, Japan, Emily, *d.* Rev. Guido F. Verbeck, July 12, 1899. Admitted to Conn. bar, July, 1872; in Jan., 1877, became prof. of law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan; in July, 1884, returned to U.S.; began practice of law in New York, Jan., 1885; returned to Japan and resumed professorship of law in Imperial U., May, 1894-July, 1912, now prof. emeritus. Has received decorations 4th and 3d Class, Order of Rising Sun, 3d and 2d Class, Order Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Author:* First Principles of Law, 1878 (Tokyo); Leading Principles of Anglo-American Law, 1884; The Common Law, 1898 (Tokyo). *Address:* 240 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

TERRY, John Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Taylor and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; B.A., Yale, 1879; Sch. of Mines, Columbia; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1881; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1881-4; *m.* Bertha Halsted, of New York, June 24, 1885. Practiced, New York, 1881—; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Norfolk, Southern R.R. Co., Pacific Bank, John L. Roper Lumber Co., Auto Sales Corpn. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Republican, Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, New York Soc. S.R. (bd. mgrs.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Automobile. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, John Wharton, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria, Tex., April 8, 1860; *s.* Clinton and Arie G. T.; ed. pub. schs., Brazoria and Columbia, Tex.; studied law in office, Stockton, Cal.; *m.* Media, Pa., Anna B. Davis, of Galveston, July 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, Aug., 1881. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Aziola, Oleander, Galveston Artillery. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

TERRY, Marshall Orlando, physician; *b.* at Watervliet Centre, Albany Co., N.Y., June 21, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Sally (Burke) T.; scientific edn.; grad. Cleveland Homœ. Hosp. Coll., 1872; 2 yrs. in New York at Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; special instrn. under Heitzmann in microscopy, at Bellevue in physical diagnosis and surgery; also in England; *m.* Mrs. A. M. McGregor, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1905 (died 1912); 2d, Mrs. Adabelle R. Merritt, of California. Engaged in practice, 1872—. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell surgeon with rank of maj. N.G.N.Y., Mar. 18, 1880; apptd. by Gov. Morton surgeon-gen., rank of brig.-gen., Jan. 1, 1895, reapptd. by Gov. Black, Jan. 1, 1897; apptd. by President Cleveland U.S. pension exam. surgeon and was pres. bd. 4 yrs.; declined position of chief surgeon of div. during Spanish-Am. War, offered by President McKinley, because of duties as surgeon-gen. N.Y. Surgeon-in-chief Utica Homœ. Hospital, 1895-05; formerly mem. surg. staff Gen. Hosp Utica, and surgeon-in-chief Commercial Trav elers' Mut. Accident Assn. of America. In vented Terry stretcher and field case, bot adopted by State of N.Y., as were the ambu lance and regimental chest; was instrumenta in constructing McGregor Boulevard, For Myers, Florida, to Punta Russa, on Gulf o Mexico, 18 miles, largely gift of Mrs. T. M Terry (U.S. Govt. furnishing engrs.); built se wall at Ft. Myers; owner Hotel Royal Palm (offered to U.S. Govt. for war purposes). Mem Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Assn. Med. Of icers Nat. Guard and Naval Militia N.Y. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med Soc. State N.Y. (ex-pres.), Ohio Soc. of New York. Decorated by Oneida Co. War Com. "I recognition of patriotic services during war between U.S. and Spain." Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, America Yacht, Automobile of America, Gedney Farm Country; Coronado Country (Calif.). *Author:* The Soldier's Medical Friend (for gift to allied troops). Mem. League for Preservation of Am Independence. *Address:* Waldorf Astoria, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Milton Spenser, theologian; Feb ruary 22, 1840–July 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (191 1915).

TERRY, Nathaniel Matson, physicist; b Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. James Peas and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; brother of Charle Appleton T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; (hon. A.M Yale Univ., 1873; LL.D., Amherst College, 1917 *m.* Frances A. Griswold, of Lyme, Nov. 1878. Prof. physics since 1872, head of dep of physics and chemistry, 1886-13, U.S. Naval Acad. Commd. prof. mathematics U.S.N., 191 and ordered to duty in connection with pos grad. course at U.S. Naval Acad. Mem. b control Naval Inst., 22 yrs.; trans. to retire list U.S. naval officers, 1917. Mem. exec. com Navy Athletic Assn., 10 yrs.; hon. mem. U.S. Naval Acad. Graduates Assn.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

TERRY, Robert James, anatomist; *b.* St Louis, Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth Helen (Todd) T.; Cornell U., 1890-2; M.D Mo. Med. Coll., 1895; A.B., Washington U., St Louis, 1901; studied in Edinburgh, 1898, Freiburg, 1903; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard 1906-7; *m.* Grace Vernon Speck, of St. Louis Nov. 24, 1897. Demonstrator anatomy, Mo. Med Coll., 1896-9; asst. prof. anatomy, 1899-1900, prof 1901—, Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com. 1908-12), St Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science (council 1917), Audubon Soc. of Mo. (treas.) Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Trustee St. Louis Country Day Sch. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University City, Town and Gown. Contbr. chapter Respiratory Organs, in Morris's Human Anatomy, 1914; also original research papers on human and comparative anatomy, etc. Editor Medical Pull. of Washington U. Dean, Officers Sch. Oral and Plastic Surgery, estab. by or der of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. 3 Regt. Mo. H.G., 1917-19; anthropologist in charge of measuring soldiers, Camp Sherman and Camp Taylor, Aug. 1919. *Home:* 5315 Delmar Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TERRY, Roderick, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn Apr. 1, 1849; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth R. (Peet T.; A.B., Yale, 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 187

72; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Princeton, 1881); *m.* Linda Marquand, of New York, Sept. 22, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 11, 1875; pastor, Peekskill, N.Y., 1875-9, South Ref. Ch., New York, 1881-1905; lit. work, Newport, R.I., 1906—. Chaplain 12th Inf. N.G.S. N.Y., 1890-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1882-1905; mem. Council New York U., and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (New York). *Address:* Newport, R.I.

TERRY, T. Philip, author; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Moss) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Loring Young (descendant of Miles Standish and John Alden), of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1890. Went to Paris, Ky., 1872, to Kansas City, Mo., at 17, to Mexico, 1885; corr. there for various Am. newspapers; on staff Mexican Financier. Went to New York, 1890, to Japan, 1895; between 1895 and 1905 made 8 trips around the world, visiting almost every known country; corr. Am. newspapers in Far East during Russo-Japan War. Mgr. Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, 1905-10; returned to Japan, 1911; to America, 1912; visited Japan and China, 1919. Lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Authors; First Parish Men's Club (Hingham), Hingham Yacht. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Terry's Pocket Interpreter (Spanish), 1890; Terry's Mexico (guide-book), 1909; Terry's Japanese Empire (guide-book), 1914; Terry's Short Cut to Spanish, (easy method for learning the Spanish language), 1919. *Home:* Hingham, Mass.

TERRY, Theodore Brainard, agriculturist; Jan. 2, 1843–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TERRY, Wallace Irving, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Wallace Emmet and Laura Abigail (Morrill) T.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1890, M.D., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1894-6; *m.* Mary Frances Dudley, of Stockton, Cal., Apr. 19, 1898. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; city phys., Sacramento, 1893; asst. in surgery, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Cal. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons, Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.); Presidio Golf. *Home:* 2712 Broadway. *Office:* 240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

TERRY, Will Albert, railway official; *b.* in Huron Co., O., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* James E. and Mary Theresa (Maynard) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Queen Belle Steinmetz, of Pittsburgh, May 15, 1893. Began as telegraph operator Can. Southern Ry., 1879; in train dispatcher's office, Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R., at Jackson, Mich., 1880-83; with freight dept., Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R., at Marietta, O., 1883-4; train dispatcher, same rd., Cambridge, O., 1884-5; ticket agt., Marietta, O., 1885-6; out of service, 1886-90; in master car builder's office, Pittsburgh & Western R.R., 1890-1; commercial agt. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R., Pittsburgh, 1891-5, also commercial agt. Pittsburgh, Shenango & Lake Erie R.R. for yr. preceding May, 1895; commercial agt. C.,H. & D. Ry. and Cleveland, Lorain & Wheeling Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1895-7; asst. gen. freight agt. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1897-03, gen. freight agt., 1903-10; asst. freight traffic mgr. N.Y.C. Lines, West, Jan., 1910—. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers, Nat. Freight Traffic Golf Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Traffic (Chicago and Pittsburgh), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 1126 Wilmette Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 1206 La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

TESLA, Nikola, electrician; *b.* Smiljan, Lika (border country of Austria-Hungary), 1857; *s.* of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgina Mandic, who was an inventor, as was her father; ed. 1 yr. at elementary sch., 4 yrs. at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and 3 yrs. at Higher Realschule, Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating 1873; student 4 yrs. at Polytechnic Sch., Gratz, in mathematics, physics and mechanics; afterward 2 yrs. in philos. studies at U. of Prague, Bohemia; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1894; LL. D., Columbia University, 1894; D.Sc., Vienna Polytechnic). Began practical career at Budapest, Hungary, 1881, where made his first electrical invention—a telephone repeater—and conceived idea of his rotating magnetic field; later engaged in various branches of engring. and manufacture. Since 1884 resident of U.S., becoming naturalized citizen. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting, 1886; Tesla motor and system of alternating current power transmission, 1888; system of elec. conversion and distribution by oscillatory discharges, 1889; generators of high frequency currents, and effects of these, 1890; Tesla coil, or transformer, 1891; system of wireless transmission of intelligence, 1893; mech. oscillators and generators of elec. oscillations, 1894-5; researches and discoveries in radiations, material streams and emanations, 1896-1898; high-potential magnifying transmitter, 1897; system of transmission of power without wires, 1897-1905; etc. Chiefly engaged, since 1903, in development of system of telegraphy and telephony, and designing plant for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TETER, Eber, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TETER, Lucius, banker; *b.* Bowling Green, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Hiram and Frances (Ringo) T.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Clara Hahn Lodor, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1900. Began with Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, later with Am. Trust & Savings Bank; an organizer, 1902, of Chicago Trust Co. (formerly Chicago Savings Bank and Trust Co.), cashier, v.-p., pres. since Jan. 1908; dir. Advance-Rumely Co., G. A. Soden & Co., Electric Steel Co., etc. Pres. Savings Bank Sect. Am. Bankers Assn., 1907; pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1918; pres. Infant Welfare Soc. Chicago, and Chicago Council Social Agencies. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Quadrangle, Congregational, Flossmoor (Chicago); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 5637 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa, operatic soprano; *b.* at Florence, Italy, 1874; studied music under Signor Cecherini, at Liceo Musicale, Milan; *m.* Senor Bazelli. Début as Inez in Meyerbeer's "L'Africaine," at Teator Verdi, Florence; later sang in Teator Argentine, Rome, and made tour of leading cities of S. America; after returning to Europe filled engagements in Lisbon, Madrid, St. Petersburg, Moscow, and won brilliant triumphs in Italy; went to Mexico City and to Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco; New York début as Violetta in "La Traviata" at Metropolitan Opera House, Jan.

15, 1908, before a great audience; repertoire includes 33 operas, mostly Italian; leading successes in "Rigoletto," "La Lonnambula," "Lucia di Lammermoor," "Lakme," "The Cobbler and the Fairy," etc.; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., season of 1913-14. Lives in Italy.*

TEWKSBURY, Edith Malcolm educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TEYTE, Maggie, operatic soprano; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THACH, Charles Coleman, college pres.; *b.* Athens, Ala., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert H. and Elizabeth Lockhart (Coleman) T.; B.E., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; (hon. A.M., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.D., 1901); *m.* Ellen Stanford Smith, of Lee Co., Ala., Nov. 11, 1885. Prof. modern langs., Austin Coll., Tex., 1881-2; prof. English, 1885-1902, pres. since June 9, 1902; Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. The Ala. History Commn., 1898-1900; supt. Library, Ala. Polytechnic Inst., 1886-1901; mem. Ala. Rhodes Scholarship Commn. Pres. Ala. Edul. Assn., 1915; pres. Ala. S.S. Assn. Mem. Ala. br. Council of Nat. Defense. *Address:* Auburn, Alabama.

THACHER, see also Thatcher.

THACHER, Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) T.; E.M., C.E., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Carrie Greene, of St. Louis, June 19, 1890. Has engaged in mining in Mex., Ariz Colo. and Ida.; adj. prof. metallurgy, Washington U., 1891; pres. and gen. mgr. Central Lead Co., 1892-1905; consulting engr. Am. Smelting Securities Co., 1906; Western mgr. of mines N.J. Zinc Co. since 1908. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Acad. of Science St. Louis. *Clubs:* Engineers' (St. Louis and Chicago), University, Round Table, Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 5185 Lindell Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THACHER, Edwin, engineer; *b.* DeKalb, N. Y., October 12, 1839; *s.* Seymour and Elizabeth (Smith) T.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1863; *m.* Anna E. Bartholomew, of Indianapolis, Apr. 22, 1872. Chief engr. Keystone Bridge Co., 1881-7; consulting engr. for bridges and bridge contractor; mem. Concrete-Steel Engring. Co. Inventor and patentee Thacher's cylindrical slide rule, improved duplex slide rule, steel bridge trusses, combination bridge trusses, system of concrete-steel arches, steel superstructure for concrete-steel bridges, bar for reënforcing concrete, and system for concrete-steel floors. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 619 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

THACHER, John Seymour, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Mary Potter, see Higginson, Mary Thacher.

THACHER, Thomas, lawyer; May 3, 1850–July 30, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Thomas Chander, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THACKARA, A(lexander) Montgomery, consul-gen.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. T.; prep. edn., Phila. pub. schs.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; served in U.S.N., 1869-82; *m.* Washington, Eleanor, *d.* General W. Tecumseh Sherman, May 5, 1880. Engaged in business, Phila., 1882-97; consul at Havre, France, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Berlin, Oct. 1, 1905-Sept., 1913, at Paris, Sept., 1913—. *Home:* Philadelphia. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Paris, France.

THACKER, J(ames) Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John Hayes and Mary E. (Thom) T.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890 (D.D., 1910); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, 1893; *m.* Addie May Dixon, sister of Thomas Dixon, Jr. (*q.v.*), of New York, Mar. 14, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Oxford, N.C., 1892-6, Louisville, Ky., 1896-7, Second Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1897-1900, Second Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1900-1909; assembly evangelist of Presbyn. Church in U.S. since Oct., 1909. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Platform lecturer and evangelist. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

THACKER, May Dixon, author; *b.* Shelby, N.C., May 4, 1876; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda (McAfee) Dixon; sister Thomas Dixon (*q.v.*); A.B., Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1893; *m.* J. Ernest Thacker, of Norfolk, Va., Mar. 14, 1894. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's (Norfolk). *Author:* The Strength of the Weak, 1910; also contbr. short stories and poems to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

THACKSTON, John Andy, college prof.; *b.* Reidville, S.C., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Elijah Ray and Annie (Brown) T.; A.B., Furman U., 1899; Pd.M., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie Gill, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 24, 1903. Supt. schs., in S.C., 1899-06; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1908-9; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1909-10, dean Teachers' Coll., 1910-16, U. of Fla.; state high sch. insp., Fla., 1910-16; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* High School Manual, 1911. Mem. State Textbook Commn., Tenn., 1919-24. *Address:* University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

THAELER, Arthur David, clergyman; *b.* on Island of St. Christopher, B.W.I., Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel L. and Marie Louise (Gruhl) T.; grad. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad., Nazareth, Pa., 1886; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890, B.D., 1892 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Ruth Caroline, *d.* Abraham S. Schropp, of Bethlehem, Oct. 30, 1894. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1892-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-18; prin. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad. since Apr. 15, 1918. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. *Address:* Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa.

THAMES, Travis Butler, clergyman; 1856–Feb. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"THANET, Octave," see French, Alice.

THATCHER, see also Thacher.

THATCHER, George B., lawyer; *b.* Aspen, Colo., July 28, 1882; *s.* George W. and Mary E. (Madigan) T.; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Essie M. Carr, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 6, 1906. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1904, and practiced in Denver; removed to Carson City, Nev. Dem. presdl. elector for Nev., 1912; atty.-gen., Nev., 2 terms, 1913-19. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

THATCHER, Joseph Addison, banker; July 31, 1838–Oct. 25, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THATCHER, Mahlon Daniel, banker; Dec. 6, 1839–Feb. 22, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THATCHER, Maurice Hudson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* John C. and Mary T. (Graves) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky.; studied law at Frankfort, Ky., 1896-8; *m.* Anne Bell Chinn, of Frankfort, May 4, 1910. Clk. Circuit Ct., Butler Co., Ky., 1893-6; admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; asst. atty.-gen. of Ky., 1898-

00; asst. U.S. atty. for the Western District Ky., 1901-6; in gen. practice, Louisville, 1906-; state insp. and examiner for Ky., 1908-10; em. Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr. 12, 1910-ug. 8, 1913; head dept. of civil administration, anal Zone, May 13, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; resumed ractice at Louisville. Mem. Bd. of Public afety for Louisville, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1, 1919; ept. counsel for City of Louisville, since Mar. 1919. *Home:* Lincoln Apts. *Office:* Realty ldg., Louisville, Ky.

ATCHER, Oliver Joseph, historian; *b.* at Vilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph and eborah (Hadley) T.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 78, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 85; U. of Berlin, 1885-7; mem. Am. Sch. Clas-ical Studies, Athens, 1887-8; student U. of Marburg, 1888. Instr. ecclesiastical history, 1888-0), prof., 1890-2, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; niv. extension lecturer and instr. history, 892-3, assistant prof., 1893-4, associate pro-essor, 1894-1908, University of Chicago. *Author:* Sketch of the History of the Apostolic hurch, 1894; Europe in the Middle Age (with . Schwill), 1896; A Short History of Mediæval urope, 1897; A General History of Europe, 50-1900 (with F. Schwill), 1900; Studies Con-erning Adrian IV, 1903; A Source Book for fediæval History (with E. H. McNeal), 1905. ditor-in-chief Library of Original Sources, 10 ols. Mem. 80th and 81st Ohio gen. assemblies; hmn. Ohio State Sch. Survey Commn. *Address:* Beaumont, Calif.

ATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred, educator; *b.* hatham Centre, O., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Charles helps and Lida Elizabeth (Packard) T.; B.Sc., . of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1901; *m.* Nellie Elizabeth ulmer, of Gibbon, Neb., Aug. 25, 1896. Asst. hemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; asst. hemist, 1901, chemist, 1903, dir., 1907-13, Wash. grl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agrl. chemistry, Wash. tate Coll., 1907-13; prof. plant chemistry, 1913-7, dean dept. of agr. since 1917, U. of Minn., lso asst. dir. Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17, ir. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. oc. for Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1919), m. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1912), Am. Geog. oc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, amma Sigma Delta, Alpha Theta Chi, Alpha hi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). as made extensive wheat and flour investiga-ions, soil investigations, chem. studies of in-ecticides. *Home:* 1415 Chelmsford St. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

HAW, Mary Copley; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAXTER, Roland, botanist; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Levi L. and Celia Laighton) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., and A.M., 1888; *m.* Mabel Gray Freeman, of Spring-field, Mass., June 8, 1887. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1886-8; mycologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1891; asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, 1891-1901, prof., 1901-19, now prof. emeritus, 1919—; Harvard University. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Deutsch. Botan. Gesell., etc. Has written many monographs and papers, especially on the fun-gous diseases of insects, in scientific periodicals and publs. of scientific socs., on cryptogamic botany. *Address:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAYER, Abbott Handerson, artist; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 12, 1849; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Ellen (Handerson) T.; *g.s.* Gideon F. T., founder Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; ed. Chaun-cy Hall Sch., 1863-6; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, mainly under Gérôme, 1875-9; *m.* Kate Bloede, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1875; 2d, Emeline B. Beach, of Peekskill, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1891. Painted animals from childhood; at 16 decided to make painting his profession; painted por-traits and occasional landscapes, 1879-91; since then principally ideal figure pictures, includ-ing one mural decoration; was discoverer of the law of the protective coloration of the animal kingdom, first made pub. 1896, in arti-cle reprinted in Smithsonian report, 1897. N.A., 1901; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, L'In-signe Reale Accademia Romana delle Belle Arti Denominata di San Luca; was pres. Soc. Am. Artists, 2 yrs. Joint author with his son of Concealing Coloration in the Animal King-dom, 1909. *Address:* Monadnock, N.H.

THAYER, Addison Sanford, physician; *b.* Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Addison Par-sons and Lydia Sanford (Partridge) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1886, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; studied in Germany, later in New York, Phila. and Baltimore; *m.* Ida Lawrence Greene, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1891. Teacher high sch., Portland, 1881-5; house officer Me. Gen. Hosp., 1886-7, McLean Hosp., Mass., 1887-8; practiced in Portland since 1888; prof. diseases of children, 1898-1912, prof. medicine and dean since 1912, Bowdoin Med. Sch.; visiting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1894. *Address:* 10 Deering St., Portland, Me.

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Bowditch and Lucy W. (Phipps) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; *m.* Marie C. Renouard, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1890. Began in employ Anaconda Cop-per Mining Co., 1885, of which was pres., 1908, until its absorption, 1915, by the Amalgamated Copper Co., of which is v. p.; dir. Internat. Smelting Co.; pres. Raritan Copper Works, Andes Copper Mining Co., Santiago Mining Co., Big Blackfoot Lumber Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Min-ing Engrs. (pres. 1914), United Engring. Soc., Harvard Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912), etc. Repub-lican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engi-neers, Rocky Mountain, Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 46 E. 79th St. *Office:* 42 Broad-way, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Charles Snow, librarian; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fow-ler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Am-herst, 1886; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1901; *m.* Mary Appleton Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, 1900-2; librarian Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bib-liology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug., 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. Amer-ica. Author of numerous articles in Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908; assisted in editing Zahn: An Introduction to the New Testament, 1909. *Address:* 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

THAYER, Edwin Pope; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Hollis B. and Permelia A. (Hart) T.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1886; A.M., 1889. In mercantile business, 1880-1906, irrigated land and mining business, 1906-16; pres. The Crusade Film Corpn. (prod. Bible illustrations in moving pictures); pres. Globe-Ariz. Consolidated Copper Co. Mem. I.N.G., 23 yrs.; served as lt. col. 158th Regt. Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and as col. 3d Regt., I.N.G. Chief asst. sergt. at arms, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; elected sergt. at arms,

1918; presdl. elector for Taft, 1908. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis Canoe. *Home:* Greenfield, Ind. *Address:* Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

THAYER, Eugene Van Rensselaer, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Eugene Van Rensselaer and Susan (Spring) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Gladys Brooks, of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1903. Brokerage business, Boston, 1904-12; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1912-17; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since Jan. 1, 1918; chmn. bd. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co.; pres. Foreign Bond & Share Corpn.; v.-p. Chase Securities Corpn., U.S. Guarantee Co.; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Fairbanks Co., Chicago Jct. Rys. & Union Stockyards Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Otis Elevator Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Ezra Ripley, lawyer; Feb. 21, 1866–Sept., 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THAYER, George Augustine, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839; *s.* Elihu and Elizabeth (Tirrell) T.; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1869; (S.T.D., Antioch, O., 1886); *m.* Katherine T. Hathaway, of Lexington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880. Served in 2d Mass. Inf., Army of the Potomac, and Army of the Cumberland, 1862-5. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor Boston, 1869-82, 1st Congl. Ch. (Unitarian), Cincinnati, 1882-1916, since pastor emeritus. Mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1873-82. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* City, Harvard. *Address:* 2854 Winslow Av., Cincinnati.

THAYER, Harry Bates, corpn. officer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* James Carey Barrell and Martha Jane (Pratt) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* Carrie M. Ransom, of Ransomville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1887. Clerk, 1881-3, mgr., 1883-02, v.-p., 1902-8, v.-p., gen. mgr., 1908, pres., dir., Oct. 30, 1908-July 1, 1919, Western Electric Co., Inc.; v.-p. 1909-15, May 1, 1918-June 18, 1919, dir. Jan. 20, 1914-Mar. 30, 1915, pres., dir. and mem. exec. com., June 18, 1919—, Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Can., Nat. Bank of Commerce, French Am. Banking Corpn. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Engineers, Automobile, Lotos, Bankers, India House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Henry Ernest, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John Adams, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* John Adams and Arvilla (Skinner) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Marie E. Dickie, of Phila., June 22, 1893. Printer and typefounder; adv. mgr. Ladies' Home Journal, 1892-8; adv. dir. The Delineator, 1889-1903; in April, 1903, joined in organizing The Ridgeway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Mag.; retired 1906; resided in Paris, 1906-11; publisher and owner, Smart Set Mag., 1911-14; dir. gen. of Philippine Publicity in U.S., 1915; exec. officer Periodical Pubs'. Assn. America since 1917; mng. dir. Borden Bookstack Co. *Clubs:* Lotos. Sphinx. *Author:* Astir, a Publisher's Life Story, French edition, Les Etapes du Succes. *Home:* Longlands, Westport, Conn. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, John Alden, ex-congressman; 1 22, 1857–July 31, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John Eliot, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel and Corn (Van Rensselaer) T.; (mother a dau. of Step Van R., of Albany, the last Patroon); A Harvard, 1885 (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Evelyn L can Forbes, of Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1 Pres. First National Bank of Clinton. Ch selectmen Town of Lancaster; mem. staff Gov. William E. Russell, 3 yrs. Mem. boar directors of American Unitarian Assn. built a museum in town of Lancaster, whic open to the public, and has one of the m complete collections of N. Am. birds in world. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Scien mem. faculty Museum of Comparative Zoölo Cambridge. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, M pia, Country (Boston), Harvard (New Yo *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 30 State Boston, Mass.

THAYER, John M., judge; now practicing l at Worcester, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John R., lawyer; see Vol. IX (19 1917).

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, clergyman; Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Lucius Fo ler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., A herst, 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1888; Dwig fellow, Yale, 1889; (D.D., Dartmouth, 190 *m.* Helen Chadwick Rand, of Westfield, Mas June 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 18 pastor North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., sin 1890. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.; pr N.H. Congregational Conf. Member Psi U silon. Prog. Republican. *Club:* Winthr (Boston). *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Robert Ellis, mechanical engr.; Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* James Frankl and Cornelia May (Sessions) T.; S.B. in Mec Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Maud Gilbert, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910. S apprentice with Am. Locomotive Co., 1907 instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 19 10; mech. dept. editor, Railway Age a mng. editor of Railway Mechanical Enginee 1911-19; European editor of Railway Age a allied publs. since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. So M.E. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Hom* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 2201 Woolworth Bldg New York, and 34 Victoria St., London, En

THAYER, Rufus Hildreth, judge; June 2 1849–July 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, Stephen Henry, banker, autho *b.* New Ipswich, N.H., Dec. 16, 1839; *s.* St phen and Joanna (Pond) T.; ed. Appleto Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; *m.* Emma F. Ha sted, of New York, Nov. 25, 1863. Engaged banking, and mem. New York Stock Exchang Financial editor Christian Union and Ou look, 1883-94. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Au thor:* Songs of Sleepy Hollow, 1886; Song from Edgewood, 1902; Daughters of the Rev lution (novel), 1900. Also author of essay on Whittier, Lowell, Stedman, Matthew A nold, Tennyson, Robert Burns, Alexand Smith, etc., in Christian Union, Outlook, an Andover Review. Delivered the poem at Was ington Irving Centenary, Tarrytown, N.Y 1883; sec. of Com. on Membership of Autho Club over 20 yrs. *Address:* Authors Club, Ne York, N.Y.

THAYER, Walter, railway official; *b.* Wayn Pa., Apr. 27, 1875; *s.* John B. and Mary R. T U. of Pa., 1892-5; unmarried. Began as recei ing clk. in frt. sta., Pa. R.R., at Phila., 189 clk. same rd., later frt. solicitor United Ry

N.J.; spl. agt. frt. dept. Buffalo & Allegheny alley div., Pa. R.R., at Pittsburgh, 1901-3; astern mgr. Erie & Western Transportation o., at Phila., 1903-10; asst. gen. frt. agt. Pa. R. and gen. frt. agt. Erie & Western Transortation Co., 1910-12; gen. frt. agt. Pa. R.R., ay 8, 1912-17; gen. coal frt. agt., same rd., ov. 15, 1917—. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa. *ddress:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAYER, William Armour, organist; *b.* at rooklyn, Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Joseph S. and Jane . (Brown) T.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 92; pupil of John Hyatt Brewer (organ), Dudy Buck (theory), John Dennis Mehan (voice); Leah Hutchinson, of New Haven, Conn., ct. 19, 1897. Began playing organ at 16; dir. horal Society concerts, 1898-9; organist, St. ames' P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1914, St. Mark's .E. Ch., Flatbush, 1914—; prof. music, delphi Coll., 1907—. Composer many songs. epublican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Apollo. Y.M. A. sec. in France 7 mos. *Home:* 201 St. James l. *Studio:* The Pouch Galleries, 345 Clinton v., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAYER, William Greenough, head mas- er; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; . Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; A.B., mherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 885-6, 1887-8; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Camridge, Mass., 1889; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1906; .D., Amherst, 1907); *m.* Violet Otis, of Boson, June 1, 1891. Teacher, 1886-7, master, 1889- 4, Groton (Mass.) School; head master St. Iark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. eacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Church; pres. tanding Com., Diocese of Mass. Del. to Rep. tate Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Coöperating om. of War Council, Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Dioesan Com. on Camps. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., .A.A.S., Headmasters' Assn. (pres.), Amerst Alumni Assn. of Boston (pres.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Union (Boson). Chaplain 1st Regt., Mass. State Guard. *Home:* Southboro, Mass.

HAYER, William Roscoe, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederick W. and Maria (Phelps) T.; fitted for coll. under tutor n Europe; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1886; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1913; Litt.D., Harvard Univ., 1913, Brown Univ., 1913; L.H.D., Williams College, 1913, Yale Univ., 1914); *m.* Elizabeth H. Ware, 1893. Asst. editor Phila. Evening Bulletin, 1882-5; editor Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1892-1915. Overseer, Harvard U., 913-19. Del. of Harvard Coll. and Am. Hist. Assn. to Internat. Hist. Congress, Rome, 1903, and to Italian Hist. Congress, Milan, 1906. Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902; Knight Order of Saints Maurizio and Lazaro, Italy, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Nat. Com. on the History of the Risorgimento, Italy; corr. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc.; pres. Cambridge Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., 1918-19, Am. Rights League, N.E. Italian War Relief; v.-p. League to Enforce Peace, Mass.; mem. Friends of France, Am. Legion, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, 1920. *Clubs:* Saturday, Tavern (v.-p.). *Author:* Confessions of Hermes, 1884; Hesper, 1888; The Best Elizabethan Plays, 1890; The Dawn of Italian Independence, 1893; Poems, New and Old, 1894; History and Customs of Harvard University, 1898; Throne-Makers, 1899; A Short History of Venice, 1905; Italica, 1908; Life and Times of Cavour, 2 vols., 1911; Life and Letters of John Hay, 2 vols., 1915; Germany vs. Civilization, 1916; Letters of John Holmes (edited), 1917; Theodore Roosevelt—An Intimate Biography, 1919; Out of Their Own Mouths (introduction), 1917; Collapse of Superman, 1917. Awarded gold medal for biography, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1918; foreign fellow, Royal Acad. of the Lincei, Rome, 1919. *Address:* 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAYER, William Sydney, physician; *b.* Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864; *s.* James B. and Sophia B. (Ripley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907); *m.* Susan Chisolm, *d.* late Benjamin Huger Read, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 3, 1901. Phys. in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. of medicine Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard U., 1915—. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Phys. (Ireland); fellow Royal Soc. Medicine (London), Royal Med. Soc., Budapest; asso. mem. Acad. Médicine, Paris; hon. corr. mem. Société des hopitaux, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Therapeutical Soc. of Moscow; corr. mem. Soc. for Internal Medicine and Diseases of Children, Vienna, Société des hôpitaux de Lyon. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Div. to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col. and brig. gen. Med. Corps, U.S.A., and chief consultant, med. services, A.E.F., in France, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; brig. gen. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated D.S.M., 1919; distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1918. *Author:* Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897; also (with Dr. Hewetson) The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, 1895; also various articles on medicine and med. edn. *Address:* 406 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; *d.* Joseph J. and Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1884; *m.* Dr. John Thelberg, of New York, Dec 25, 1883. Asst. prof. eye and ear and children's diseases, Woman's Med. Coll., 1885-6; resident phys. Infant Asylum and Nursery and Children's Hosp., New York, 1886-7; prof. physiology and hygiene and resident phys., Vassar Coll., 1887—. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. Chmn. Com. of Pub. Health of Nat. Council of Women. *Address:* 337 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

THELEEN, David E., naval officer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles G. T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1897; *m.* Mary C. Persons, of Auburn, Ala., June 2, 1903. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1899; lt. jr. grade, July 1, 1902; lt., Aug. 10, 1903; lt. comdr., July 1, 1909; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916; capt. (temporary), Feb. 1, 1918. Served on Massachusetts during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on surveying cruises in West Indies 3 yrs. and with Atlantic Training Squadron 3 yrs.; duty at Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md., and two times at Naval Gun Factory, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.; comdr. U.S.S. Glacier in U.S. Pacific Fleet, at outbreak of World War; served in Brazil and off East Coast S. America; duty Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917-19; assigned as comdr. U.S.S. St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1919. Has specialized in ordnance work and engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval Inst. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

THELEN, Max, lawyer; *b.* Rising City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Edmund and Fanny J. M. (Bayrhoffer) T.; B.L., Univ. of Cal., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ora Emily Muir, of Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal., May 1, 1913. With Olney & Olney, San Francisco, 1906-7; asst. atty. and atty., Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-11; atty. for Cal. State R.R. Commn., Mar., 1911–Jan. 1, 1915; mem. same, Feb. 1912-June 1913, and pres., Jan. 1, 1915-June 1918. Lecturer on internat. law, U. of Calif., 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17, and chmn. spl. war com., 1917-18; chmn. Com. on Petroleum of Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Surveyor of contracts, Gen. Staff, War Dept., June 1918-Jan. 1919; also chief of purchase br., chmn. Superior Bd. of Contract Rev., Army rep. on Munitions Patent Bd., chmn. Advisory Bd. on Sales and Contract Termination, and asst. to dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Pub. Service, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 1, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), City (Berkeley), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of Public Utilities Act, enacted by Calif. Legislature, Dec. 1911, and other statutes. Wrote: Leading Railroad and Public Service Commissions, 1912. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THEOBALD, Samuel, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Elisha Warfield and Sarah Frances (Smith) T.; M.D., U. of Md., 1867; studied ophthalmology under Arlt and Jaeger, in Vienna, and at Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and otology under Politzer, in Vienna, 1870-1; *m.* Caroline Dexter DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Apr. 30, 1867. Practiced in Baltimore since 1867; clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-12, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1912—, Johns Hopkins; ophthalmic surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889—, and Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1882—; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon to the South Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital. President Am. Ophthal. Soc., 1909-10; v.-p. Am. Otol. Soc., 1907-8; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1900-1.) *Club:* University. *Author:* Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1906. Contbr. of articles to leading text-books and med. works of reference and numerous papers to med. jours. and publs. of socs. *Address:* Cathedral and Howard Sts., Baltimore.

THERIAT, Charles James, artist; *b.* New York, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* Edward Louis and Anna Thorn (Allen) T.; student Jules Lefebvre and Boulanger in Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1889; Salon, 1896, and Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. With Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1917-July 1919; chief of Am. Line of Communication Canteens for the French. *Address:* Le Mée, par Melun, Seine-et-Marne, France.

THIELE, Aloysius John, priest; see Vol. X (1918 19).*

THIEME, Hugo Paul, prof. French; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Frederick John and Clara Hanna T.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, until 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Evaleth Mabel Thurston, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899. Asst. in French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; actg. head modern lang. dept., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897-8; instr. French, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-8, prof., 1908-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mi. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mi. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers, Ann Arbor Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alp (Southern). Republican. Conglist. *Auth* La Littérature Française au XIXe Siè (Paris, France), 1897; The Technique of French Alexandrine, 1899; Women of Mode France, 1907; Guide Bibliographique de la l térature Française de 1800-1905 (Paris), 19 A French Grammar (with J. R. Effinger), 19 Essai sur l'Historie du Vers Français (Pari 1916. *Translator:* (with A. McLaughlin) Gi aud's The French Miracle and French Civi zation, 1917. *Editor:* Malot's Sans Famil 1902; Balzac's Cousin Pons, 1909. Gen. edit Macmillan French Series. *Home:* Ann Arbo Michigan.

THIEME, Theodore F., manufacturer; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Frederi J. and Clara (Weitzman) T.; Concordia Col Ft. Wayne, 1871-3; Columbia U., 1874-6, Ph.C 1876; *m.* Bessie Loring, of Boston, Mass., Ja 18, 1894. In drug business 12 yrs.; organize 1891, and pres. Wayne Knitting Mills, mfr hosiery; president of the Morris Plan Co pany; director Lincoln National Bank, Linco Trust Co., Tri-State Loan & Trust Co., Wayn Oil Tank & Pump Co., Ft. Wayne Oil & Su ply Co. State chmn. Business System of Ci Govt. Com. of Ind.; chmn. exec. com. Citizen League of Ind., 1911-17. Mem. Am. Acad. Poli and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Na Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Maso (Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, Ft. Wayn Country. *Author:* (brochures): Municipal Side lights, 1910; A Modern System of City Gov ernment, 1911; Business System of City Gov ernment Charter, 1912; What Ails Us? 1913 A New State Constitution for Indiana, 1914 Liquor and Public Utilities in Indiana Poli tics, 1915; Home Rule for Cities, 1915; Munici pal Ownership, the Salvation of our Cities 1916; Initiative and Referendum, 1916. *Home* 1026 W. Berry St. *Office:* Wayne Knittin Mills, Fort Wayne, Ind.

THIESSEN, John Peter, farmer, banker; Southern Russia, June 25, 1852; *s.* Peter an Margaretha (VanRiesen) T.; ed. country sch. Schoenau, Russia; *m.* Aganetha Heidebrecht of Southern Russia, Dec. 6, 1871. Left Russi for America, 1874, with colony of 175 persons being one of com. of 3 selected as leaders o the party; located with colony on open plai in Neb. and has been for many yrs. a leade among Russian-Am. citizens of Neb. Engage in farming, also for many yrs. in various line of business; pres. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p State Bank of Jansen; treas., mgr. Farmers Coöperative Telephone Co. Pres. Jefferson Co Agrl. Soc., 1911—; twice apptd. by gov. of Neb del. to Nat. Live Stock Conv. Postmaster, Jan sen, Neb., 4 yrs.; sch. dir., 20 yrs.; mem. Neb Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1907-11. Republican Mennonite (with Unitarian proclivities). *Ad dress:* Jansen, Neb.

THILLY, Frank, university prof.; *b.* Cincin nati, Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Pierre and Mary (Barth T.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; U. of Ber lin, 1887-9, U. of Heidelberg, 1889-91; A.M., Ph D., Heidelberg, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1891- instructor logic and history philosophy, 1892- Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U.; (LL.D Univ. of Missouri, 1909. Univ. of Cincinnat 1913); *m.* Jessie, *d.* Prof. G. H. Matthews, Columbia, Mo., Mar. 28, 1895. Prof. philosophy

U. of Mo., 1893-04; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1904-6; prof. philosophy since 1906, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1915—, Cornell U. First mng. editor School Review, 1892-3; editor, University of Missouri Studies, 1901-4, International Jour. of Ethics, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Psychological Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1900-2), Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Leibniz's Controversy with Locke, Heidelberg, 1891; An Introduction to Ethics, 1900; History of Philosophy, 1914. *Translator:* Paulsen's Introduction to Philosophy, 1895; (with W. W. Elwang) Paulsen's German Universities, 1906. *Editor* and *Translator:* Weber's History of Philosophy, 1896; Paulsen's System of Ethics, 1899. Contbr. articles on ethical, philos. and psychol. subjects to various revs., ednl. and scientific mags., etc. *Address:* 9 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson, bishop; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* E. B. T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; (D.D., Emory, 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Mary Haven, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878. First president Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1883-99, secured endowment and equipment of $600,000; elected gen. sec. Epworth League, Nov. 28, 1899; gen. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1900-6; pres. Howard U., Washington, 1906-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. V.p. La. Prison Reform Assn., La. S.S. Assn.; pres. trustees New Orleans U.; mem. bd. Y.M.C.A.; member of the Federal Council of Churches. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* The Personality and Message of the Preacher; The Higher Education of the Negro; Service and Prayers for Church and Home; The Negro and Organic Union of Methodism; etc. *Address:* The De Soto, New Orleans, La.

THISTLEWOOD, Napoleon B., congressman; Mar. 30, 1837–Sept. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

THOBURN, James Mills, bishop; *b.* at St. Clairsville, O., Mar. 7, 1836; *s.* Matthew and Jane Lyle (Crawford) T.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1857; widower. M.E. missionary in India, 1859-1908, stationed successively at Nynee Tal, Pauri, Moradabad, Lucknow, Calcutta and Bombay, and presiding elder Indian Conf.; in U.S., 1886-8; missionary bishop in India and Malaysia, 1888-1908; retired May, 1908. *Author:* My Missionary Apprenticeship; Missionary Sermons; India and Malaysia; Light in the East; The Deaconess and Her Vocation; Christless Nations; The Church of Pentecost, 1901; Life of Isabella Thoburn, 1903; The Christian Conquest of India. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

THOM, Alfred Pembroke, lawyer; *b.* "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (Parker) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1 yr., U. of Va., 3 yrs. in acad. dept. and 1 yr. law dept.; (LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1913); *m.* Virginia W. Tunstall, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1881; 2d, Mrs. Jessie Gertrude Respess, Mar. 29, 1916. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Norfolk, 1878-1905; receiver, 1891-4, gen. counsel, 1894-9, Atlantic & Danville Ry. Co.; counsel in charge Atlantic & Danville Ry. lines, 1899-1902, counsel in Va., 1902-5, and gen. counsel at Washington, 1905-17, Southern Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Ry. Executives Advisory Com., 1917—. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres., 1904-5), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* 1761 R St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

THOM, Charles, botanist and mycologist; *b.* Minonk, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Angus Sutherland and Louisa Electa (Herrick) T.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1899; Cornell U., 1902-4, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer, 1907; *m.* Ethel Winifred Slater, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1906. Teacher of science, Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-6; instr. biology, botany, and asst. prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1897-1902; asst. in botany, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1902-4; mycologist in cheese investigations, Dairy Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., in charge of coöperative work in soft and fancy cheesemaking, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-13, and Washington, 1913-14; in charge Microbiol. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, 1914—. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Phytopathological Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa societies. Contbr. articles on biology of the soft cheeses, the physiology and classification of the economic molds of the genera Penicillium and Aspergillus, the microbiology of foodstuffs, food poisoning organisms, pub. in U.S. bulls. and reports. Co-author of The Book of Cheese. *Address:* 1703 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOM, DeCourcy Wright, farmer, business man; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Joseph Pembroke and Ella L. (Wright) T.; U. of Va., 1876-80, grad. internat. and constl. law, etc., 1880; course in rhetoric, English lit., psychology, logic and metaphysics, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1880; *m.* Mary Pleasants Gordon, of Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1885 (died, 1892); 2d, Mrs. Mary Washington Stewart, *d.* H. Irvine Keyser, of Baltimore, June 14, 1910. Banker and a stock broker, 1882-92; abandoned active business and moved to country residence, "Blakeford," in Queen Anne's Co., Md. Interested in many enterprises; established cement branch of Security Cement & Lime Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Company (executive committee), Security Cement & Lime Company (chmn. of bd.), Continental Life Ins. Co. (charter mem.), Wilmington, Del. Was pvt., 5th Regt. of Md.; originator, 1909, and pres. Anti-Wilson Ballot Law Association of Queen Anne's County; originator, 1909, and president Just Representation League of Maryland; originated the idea and was active in securing the heroic bronze statue of Cecilius Calvert, Baltimore. Pres. James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; expres. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; dir. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Navy League of Md.; v.-chmn. Navy Recruiting League; mem. Consumers' League (life), Md. Hist. Soc., Municipal Art Soc. (life), Eta Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon, L'Hirondelle, Arcade (U. of Va.), Aztec Assn. *Author:* A Brief History of Panics in the United States, 1893, 4th edit., 1916; Mid-Summer Motoring in Europe, 1916; also of various econ., hist., lit. and polit. pamphlets and addresses. *Home:* 600 Cathedral St., Baltimore. *Country Residence:* "Blakeford," Queen Anne's Co., Md. *Address:* 405 Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

THOM, William Taylor, editor; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1849; *s.* John Catesby and

Ada Matilda (Downman) T.; B.A., Washington Coll. (Washington and Lee U.), 1869, M.A., 1870 (Litt.D., 1889); studied univs. of Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-5; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Emma Augusta Mertins, of Evergreen, Ala., July 12, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Elizabeth Porter Miller, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 23, 1888 (died 1901). Asst. prof. English, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1870-2; teacher in pvt. schs.; admitted to Va. bar, 1878; prof. English and history, Hollins (Va.) Inst., 1879-90; lecturer and teacher, pvt. schs., 1893-6; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1902, as editorial asst. in charge Mineral Resources of United States (ann. compilation). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma of Va.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations, 1887; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia, 1900. *Home:* 2022 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, A(lbert) E(llsworth), dramatist; *b.* at Chester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* Oscar Dwight and Nellie Louise (Ring) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work, successively on staffs New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, New York Times, New York Sun, 1895-1909. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Players, Authors'. *Author:* Cynthia's Rebellion (novel), 1903. *Plays:* Her Husband's Wife, prod., 1910; What the Doctor Ordered, prod., 1911; The Divorce Fund, prod., 1911; Little Boy Blue, prod., 1911; The Rainbow, prod., 1912; The Big Idea, prod., 1914; Come Out of the Kitchen, prod., 1916. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y.

THOMAS, Allen Clapp, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1846; *s.* Richard H. (M.D.) and Phebe (Clapp) T.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1865, A.M., 1882; *m.* Rebecca Hill Marble, of Woonsocket, R.I., Aug. 20, 1872 (died 1905). Shipping mcht., 1869-78; prof. history, 1878-1912, and librarian, 1878-1915, Haverford Coll. (now emeritus). Minister Society of Friends (Quakers); presiding clerk Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends since 1897. Editor Bulletin of Friends' Hist. Society of Phila. since 1907. Original mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Edward Lawrence Scull—a Memoir, 1891; A History of the United States for Schools and Academies, 1894 (transl. into Yiddish, 1911); Family of Love or Familists, 1893; William Penn, 1895, 1896; An Elementary History of the United States, 1900; History of the Society of Friends in America (with Dr. Richard Henry Thomas), 4th edit., 1905; A History of England, 1913; A History of Pennsylvania, 1913. Many edits. of his various works have been issued. Contbr. articles on hist. subjects, particularly on history of the Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

THOMAS, Arthur George, business organizer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 6, 1882; *s.* Alfred and Christina Alby (Powers) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Luta Marguerite Deshayes, of N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1911. Fellow in internat. law, Columbia, 1907-8; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910; mem. Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 1910-13; mem. staff New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-17; originated, and coöperated in installation of a purchasing system for N.Y. City; mem. staff Inst. for Governmental Research, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, in civilian capacity, 1918-19, also spl. asst. war loan staff, Office of Sec. of the Treasury, since Jan. 1919. Mem. Inst. for Govt. Research, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Government Purchasing, 1919. *Home:* 516 Cedar St. *Address:* Liberty Loan Annex Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Arthur Lloyd, ex-governor; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 22, 1851; *s.* Henry J. and Eleanor T.; common sch. edn. at Pittsburg, Pa.; unmarried. Sec. of Utah Ty., 1879-87; supervisor census of Utah, 1880; spl. agt. of Govt. to collect ch. and sch. statistics, 1881; mem. commn. to compile and codify laws of Utah, 1884; mem. Utah commn., 1886-9; gov. of Utah, 1889-93; signed the 1st pub. free-sch. law for Utah; during his term the practice of plural marriages was formally renounced by the Mormon Ch. Called the 1st great Nat. Irrigation Congress at Salt Lake City, 1890, and the 1st internat. Irrigation Congress at Los Angeles, Cal., 1891; postmaster Salt Lake City, Feb. 1, 1898–Mar. 31, 1914; now v.-p. Herald-Republican Pub. Co., Salt Lake City. Republican. *Address:* 105 B St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS, Augustus, playwright; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1859; *s.* Dr. Elihu Baldwin and Imogene (Garrettson) T.; ed. St. Louis pub. schools; (hon. M.A., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Lisle Colby, of St. Louis, August 16, 1890. Studied law 2 yrs. with John Colby (father of wife). Page boy 41st Congress; 6 yrs. in practical railroading, freight dept.; spl. writer and illustrator on St. Louis, Kansas City and New York newspapers; was editor and propr. of Kansas City Mirror. Has been candidate for the legislature; Democrat. Mem. Am. Academy of Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres. 1914—; gold medal for life work in drama); pres. Soc. Am. Dramatists; mem Producing Managers' Assn., etc. *Clubs;* Century, Lambs, American Dramatists (pres.). *Author:* (dramas) Alabama; In Mizzoura; Arizona; also plays (printed for copyright purposes only): The Burglar; Colorado; Man of the World; After Thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; Oliver Goldsmith; On the Quiet; A Proper Impropriety; That Overcoat; The Capitol; New Blood; The Hoosier Doctor; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim De Lancey; The Embassy Ball; The Witching Hour; The Harvest Moon; As a Man Thinks; Indian Summer; Rio Grande; The Copperhead; Kentuck. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff, state supt. schs.; *b.* Mercer County, Ill., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* William Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) T.; Ph.B., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; studied Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia.; *m.* Ellamay Colvin, of Arapahoe, Neb., June 14, 1894. Prin. schs., Cambridge, Neb., 1891-3; supt. schs., St. Paul, Neb., 1893-6, Meriden, 1896-1901, Kearney, 1901-5; organizer and pres. State Normal Sch., Kearney, 1905-13; state supt. pub. instruction, Neb., 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., since July 1, 1917. Formerly sec. Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; ex-chmn. Miss. Valley History Teachers' Assn.; pres. dept. of normal schs. of N.E.A. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Thomas' Rural Arithmetic, 1916. Edited and compiled the J. Sterling Morton History of Nebraska (two vols.). Writer and lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMAS, Calvin, college prof.; Oct. 28, 1854–Nov. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Carl Clapp, engineer; *b.* Detroit, July 14, 1872; *s.* George Roscoe and Caroline Melissa (Clapp) T.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-4; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1895; *m.* Katharine L. Nash, of Pasadena, Cal., July 14, 1899. Draftsman, asst. engr., chief engr. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, 1895-9; chief draftsman marine dept. Md. Steel Co., 1899-1901; prof. marine engring. and naval architecture, New York U., 1901-3; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Cal., 1903-4; prof. marine engring., Cornell, 1904-8; prof. steam engring., U. of Wis., 1908-13; prof. mech. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Gas Inst., Inventors' Guild, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1906. Mgr. machinery fabrication of Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila. (on leave from Johns Hopkins), 1917-18. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

THOMAS, Charles Monroe, ophthalmologist; May 3, 1849–Jan. 14, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMAS, Charles Preston, surgeon; *b.* at Lincoln, Mo., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Ely C. and Eleanor (Wainright) T.; attended State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1883; M.D., U. of Ore., 1888; *m.* Elsie A. Beckon, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 6, 1901. Practiced gen. medicine, Wilbur, Fairhaven and Everett, Wash., 1890-6, surgery, Spokane, Wash., 1896-1910, Los Angeles, Cal., 1910—; has performed hundreds of major operations. Pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Santa Monica, Cal. Republican. *Clubs:* Brentwood Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, ex-congressman; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Hon. Charles R. (M.C.) and Emily (Pitkin) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; student Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge Thomas Ruffin, of Hillsboro, N.C., January 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1882; in practice at Newbern, N.C., since 1890. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1887; co. atty. Craven Co., 1890-6; trustee U. of N.C., 1893; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d N.C. Dist. *Address:* Newbern, N.C.

THOMAS, Charles Spalding, senator; *b.* at Darien, Ga., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* William B. and Caroline B. (Wheeler) T.; went to Mich. in boyhood; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Emma Fletcher, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873. Practiced law at Denver, 1871-9, Leadville, 1879-85, Denver since 1885; sr. mem. Thomas, Bryant & Lee, 1890-1903, since Thomas, Bryant & Malburn. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1884-96; gov. of Colo., 1899-01; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 14, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of Charles J. Hughes, deceased; reëlected for term 1915-21. *Home:* 1609 Sherman Av., Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, Chauncey, naval officer; Apr. 27, 1850–May 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Chauncey, writer; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 15, 1872; *s.* William Russell and Flora (Sumner) T.; direct descendant of William Penn; family in America since 1620; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1891; Colo. Sch. Mines, 1891-92; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1892-3. Cowboy, hunter and rancher in Rocky Mountains; noted revolver shot; began writing for Rocky Mountain News, 1886; with McClure's Mag., 1899-1903, representing same at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; asso. editor Smart Set, 1903; with Success Mag., 1904-7; western newspaper work, 1907-10, becoming mng. editor Ogden Examiner; with Munsey publs., 1910-13; asso. editor Outdoor Life, since 1913. Lecturer on English, Denver U.; also lectures on lit., scientific and hist. subjects. Republican. *Club:* Teknik (Denver). Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and newspapers since 1900; regarded as an authority on frontier history, and ballistics. Mountain Peak in Colo. named "Mt. Chauncey" in his honor by U.S. Govt., 1917. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Office:* Outdoor Life Magazine, Denver.

THOMAS, David Yancey, college prof.; *b.* Fulton Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* James Fuller and Eliza Ann (Ratliff) T.; student Marvin Training Sch., Clinton, Ky., 1888-90; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1894; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1899, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Janney, of Conway, Ark., June 21, 1905. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1898-1901; univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1901-2; prof. history and polit. science, Hendrix Coll., 1902-5; prof. same, U. of Fla., 1905-7; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, also head of dept., U. of Ark.; mem. summer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., University Race Commn., Ark. Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Author:* History of Military Government in Newly Acquired Territory of United States, 1904; (with J. H. Reynolds) History of University of Arkansas, 1910; also numerous mag. articles. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," also to Cyclo. of Am. Government, Ency. Americana, 1919. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

THOMAS, Douglas Hamilton, banker; Jan. 1, 1847–Mar. 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., architect; Mar. 5, 1872–June 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMAS, Earl Denison, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* McHenry, Ill., Jan. 4, 1847; *s.* Edwin E. and Naomi (Patterson) T.; ed. Todd's Acad., Woodstock, Ill., 1859-61; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; *m.* Clara M. Church, of Woodstock, Ill., 1869. Pvt. and corporal Co. H, and sergt. maj. 8th Ill. Cav., Apr. 1, 1862-Apr. 23, 1865; commd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Cav., June 15, 1869; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1872; capt., Apr. 1, 1885; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. 8th U.S. Cav., Feb. 14, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, Mar. 7, 1899; transferred to 5th U.S. Cav., May 23, 1899; insp.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. 13th Cav., Nov. 16, 1901; col. 7th Cav., Apr. 19, 1903, transferred to 11th Cav., Apr. 21, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1907. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians nr. Ft. McPherson, Neb., June 8, 1870"; capt. for same in action against Indians at the Caves, Ariz., Dec. 28, 1872, and campaign against Indians in Ariz., 1874. Served at various frontier posts and in Indian country, 1870-98, in Spanish-Am. War, P.R., P.I. and Cuba; second intervention of Cuba, 1906, in comd. 11th U.S. Cav. hdqrs. Pinar del Rio, Cuba; in charge of the Province of Pinar del Rio, 1906-7; in comd. of Dept. of Colorado, 1907-11; in charge of operations on the border of

Ariz. and N.M. in Mexican troubles, 1910; retired Jan. 4, 1911. *Address:* Laurel, Md.

THOMAS, Eben Briggs, railway pres.; died Sept. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, author; *b.* Chatham, Medina Co., O., Aug. 12, 1854; *d.* Frederick J. and Jane Louisa (Sturges) T.; ed. Geneva, O., Normal Inst.; since 1888 in N.Y. *Author:* A New Year's Masque and Other Poems, 1885; The Round Year (prose), 1886; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1887; The Inverted Torch, 1890; Fair Shadow Land, 1893; In Sunshine Land, 1895; In the Young World, 1895; A Winter Swallow, with Other Verse, 1896; The Dancers, 1903; Cassia and Other Verse, 1905; The Children of Christmas (verse), 1908; The Guest at the Gate (verse), 1909; The White Messenger, 1915; The Flower From the Ashes, 1915.

THOMAS, Edward Beers, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Edwin Stark, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Wilbur E. and Mary (Stark) T.; student Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Louise L. Peck, of West Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1894. Began practice in New Haven 1895; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; sec. and treas. Dem. State Central Com. 1902-12; exec. sec. to Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin, 1911, to Nov. 15, 1913; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of Conn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 17, 1913. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt. (New Haven Grays), C.N.G., 1895-8. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); Elk. *Home:* 640 Savin Av., West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., New Haven, Connecticut.

THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff, physician, author; *b.* Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Abby (Shurtleff) T.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1874; Cornell U.; M.A., Shurtleff Coll., 1876; Boston U., Ill. Wesleyan U., Mass. Inst., Tech.; V.S., Montreal Veterinary Coll., 1879; B.Sc., Syracuse U., 1885, M.Sc., 1886; D.V.Sc., McGill U., 1890; (LL. D., Shurtleff, 1892; diploma, Dec. 1, 1907, as one of Authors' League of Am. Health League of the A.A.A.S.); *m.* Caroline Moore Smith, of Titusville, Pa., July 9, 1879. Has devoted much time to zoölogy, comparative medicine, preventive medicine and univ. edu., administration, and degrees; town phys., sch. phys., insp. of animals, phys. to Gordon Rest, and to Maquan Sanatorium. One of editors of Standard Dictionary of the English Language. *Author:* A Dictionary of University Degrees; also of the work on univ. degrees and education in the Standard Dictionary, and many pamphlets, and mag. articles on same topics; notably, "A Study of the LL.D., especially the LL.D. at Harvard," in Harvard Graduates' Magazine, June, 1903; also, Public Health and Preventive Medicine. Mason. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Syracuse, Cornell, Harvard, Hatherly. *Address:* Maquan Sanatorium, South Hanson, Mass.

THOMAS, Frank Morehead, clergyman; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., July 3, 1868; *s.* Richard Curd (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Wright) T.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1893; (D.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1906); *m.* Stella F. Phillips, of Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 18, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor Louisville, 1893-7, Henderson, Ky., 1899-03, Louisville, 1903-4, Owensboro, 1904-08, Morganfield, 1908-10; presiding elder, Louisville Dist., 1910-14; pastor Fourth Avenue Church, Louisville, 1914-18; now book editor M.E. Ch., S.; editor Methodist Quarterly R Fraternal messenger M.E. Ch., S., to G Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; sec. Methodist Joint Cc mn.; sec. Federal Council of Methodism; ecutive com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ America; mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodi at Toronto, 1911; pres. Louisville Conf. Bd. Edn. Chaplain 3d Ky. Inf., 1894-1916; served Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba. Mem. Ky. S S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Mason (K.T.). *Author:* T Apostolic Church, 1906; A Short Guide Bookdom, 1903; The Coming Presence, 1913. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

THOMAS, George, college prof.; *b.* at Hy Park, Utah, Dec. 29, 1866; *s.* George and Ma Ann (Griffiths) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M 1901; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., German 1901-2, U. of Berlin, 1902-3, U. of Paris, spri term, 1903; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm, 1903; Anna M. Eliason, of Logan, Utah, July 2, 190 Prof. economics, Agrl. College of Uta 1898-1917; prof. economics, U. of Utah, 1918— Pres. Bd. of Edn., Logan City, Utah, 1897-19 and 1907-15; ex-mem. Utah State Library Co mn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Die G schichte der Zolltarife und Handelsvertra der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika se 1875; Hofbuchdruckerei, 1904; Modern Constit tions, 1907; Civil Government of Utah, 1912; D velopment of Institutions Under Irrigatio *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake Cit Utah.

THOMAS, Gus, judge; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 1 1863; *s.* Francis Marion and Laura L. (Tayl T.; ed. Murray (Ky.) Inst.; Normal Sch., Dre den, Tenn.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 188 *m.* Elizabeth Patterson, of Memphis, Tenn June 12, 1892. Practiced at Fulton, 1888-1892; re moved to Mayfield, Ky., 1892, and became par ner Smith, Robbins & Thomas, later Robbins Thomas, Robertson & Thomas and again, 190 Robbins & Thomas. Served as city atty., Fu ton; master commr. Graves Circuit Court yrs.; justice Court of Appeals of Ky., sinc 1915. Dir. Ky. Children's Home Soc., Louisville Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Home* Mayfield, Ky.

THOMAS, Henry M., neurologist; *b.* Balti more, May 25, 1861; *s.* Dr. James Carey an Mary (Whitall) T.; brother of M. Carey T (*q.v.*); Haverford Coll., 1878-9; Johns Hopkins 1879-82; M.D., U. of Md., 1885; studied abroad 1886; (hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Jo sephine Gibson Carey, of Baltimore, Oct. 1 1889. Clin. prof. neurology, Johns Hopkins since 1896; neurologist Johns Hopkins Hosp and Dispensary since 1896. Mem. Am. Neurol Assn. (pres., 1910-11), Med. and Chirurg. Facul ty of Md., Neurol. Soc. Phila., Clin. Soc. Balti more. *Address:* 1223 Madison Av., Baltimore.

THOMAS, James Bishop, clergyman, edu cator; *b.* Peteluma, Calif., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Ed ward Cady and Emma Amelia (Davies) T. B.A., Rutgers, 1892; student Union Theol. Sem. 1892; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge Mass., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Halle Ph.D., Halle, 1901; *m.* Myra Harris Mott-Smith of Honolulu, H.I., July 2, 1895. Deacon, 1895 priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; minister St. Stephen's Ch., Cohasset, Mass., 1895-8; curate St. Mi chael's Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-2; mem. staff Cathe dral St. John the Divine, 1902-3; curate Trin ity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-6, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1906-7; rector St. An drew's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1907-14; prof. sys tematic theology, U. of the South, 1915-19; spl preacher Ch. of the Ascension, N.Y. City, 1919

lso head dept. of personal religion and mental ygiene, same ch., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. ecclesiol. Soc., Ornithol. Soc., Tenn. Mem. ons of Vets., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Author:* eligion—Its Prophets and False Prophets, 918. *Home:* 116 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

IOMAS, James Shelby, educator; *b.* Salt- ille, Va., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Samuel Morgan and Sarah (Vail) T.; B.A., Milligan Coll., 1900, M. ., 1904; *m.* Ethel C. McCartney, of New Castle, a., June 18, 1902. Prof. history, Va. Christian oll., Lynchburg, 1903-5; state sch. examiner, a., 1905-8; state supervisor rural schs., 1908-10; lean, Va. Christian Coll., 1910-11; prof. sec- ndary edn., Univ. of Ala., 1912—. Democrat. lem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Moral Teaching, Am. Acad. Polit. nd Social Science. *Home:* University, Ala.

IOMAS, Jesse Burgess, theologian; July 9, 1832–June 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IOMAS, John Jenks, neurologist; *b.* Colum- us, O., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Martha A. Hoge) T.; A.B., Williams, 1886; M.D. and A.M., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Frances Pickering, *d.* Rear Admiral John G. Walker, U.S.N., Oct. 21, 899. Dist. phys. and phys. to Boston Dispen- ary, 1892-7; asst. phys. for nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1906, phys. same, since 906; asst. neurologist, Children's Hosp., 1893- 3, neurologist, 1913-1919; pathologist, Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; instr. in neurology, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-16, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asso. in neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting neurologist, o Quincy City, and Infant's hospitals. Mem- ber A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (v.-p., 1908, 16), A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psy- chiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.E. Pediatric Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Metro- politan (Washington); Williams (New York). Served with Harvard Unit at English Base Hosp., 1915, as maj. in med. div.; maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., 1918-19; with Base Hosp. 7, and as consultant in neuro-psychiatry. *Joint Au- thor:* Modern Treatment of Nervous and Men- tal Diseases. Contbr. on neurol. topics. *Ad- dress:* 88 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

HOMAS, John Lloyd, humanitarian; *b.* at Witton Park, Eng., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Mary (Hopkins) T.; ed. Darlington, Eng., and Utica, N.Y.; *m.* Mary A. Brant, of Cum- berland, Md., Apr. 15, 1880. Removed to New York, 1888, and was editor and writer for a number of papers until 1896; mgr. Mills Hotels and Model Dwellings, since 1897. Pres. Queens- boro Development Corpn.; editor of Brother- hood (monthly mag.). Editor The Constitution, New York, 1890-6; has lectured on sociol. ques- tions in U.S., Can. and Great Britain. Sec. Nat. Prohibition Party and Nat. Constitution- al League for several yrs.; traveled in Europe studying subjects of model dwellings and sim- ilar movements for benefit of working men. Author of many pamphlets and mag. articles on municipal and sociol. questions. Lectures on "Better Homes for the People," "Hopeful Signs," "Model Dwellings," "A Polyglot Peo- ple," etc. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. New York Home for Incurables; trustee N.Y. State Masonic Home. Member Masonic Hist. Soc., Lodge Quatuor Coronati of London, Eng. (Ma- sonic); mem. A.A.S.R. of Freemasonry, 33°, active mem. Northern Supreme Council. *Clubs:* Century, Musicians', St. David's Soc., Writers, Pilgrims. *Address:* 161 W. 36th St., New York.

THOMAS, John Martin, college pres.; *b.* Ft. Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) T.; A.B., Middle- bury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893, grad. student, same, 1894-5; U. of Marburg, 1903; (D.D., Middlebury, 1907, Amherst, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., U. of Vermont, 1911; Litt.D., Norwich Univ., 1917); *m.* Sarah Grace, *d.* late Henry M. Seely, May 18, 1893. Ordained Presbyterian minis- try, 1893; pastor E. Orange, N.J., 1893-1908; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908—. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1910-14; chaplain 1st Inf. V.N.G. Mem. Vt. Commn. Tercentenary of Discovery of Lake Champlain, 1908-11. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of N.J., 1904-6). *Clubs:* Century, Univer- sity (New York). Republican. *Author:* The Christian Faith and the Old Testament, 1908. Contbr. on religious subjects to The Independent, The Nation, etc. Served as 1st lt. and chaplain, U.S. Army, 1918-19. *Home:* Middle- bury, Vt.

THOMAS, John Peyre, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* John Peyre and Mary Caroline (Gibbes) T.; matriculated in U. of S.C. at age of 15; B.S., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C., 1876; *m.* Mary Sumter Waties, of Columbia, S.C., Jan. 29, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced in Columbia, 1880-16; prof. law since 1906, dean since 1910, U. of S.C. Law Sch. Sch. commr., Columbia, 1883-95; mem. leg- islature, 1892-8, 1901-4; now chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co. Trustee Porter Mil. Academy, Charleston, S.C. Pres. Richland Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Chi Psi. Col. staff of Gov. Ellerbe, 1898-1900. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E Ch. since 1901; sec. and treas. bd. trustees P.E. Ch. in S.C. Democrat. *Author:* Digest of Re- ports of Supreme Court of South Carolina, 1887; History of Formation of Political Sub- divisions in S.C. *Home:* 1731 College St. *Of- fice:* Palmetto Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

THOMAS, John S(aunders) Ladd, clergy- man; *b.* in South Wales, May 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Ladd) T.; pvt. schs. and Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1892-7; came to U.S., 1897; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1903; *m.* Catherine Firman, of London, July 1, 1897. Or- dained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor St. John's Ch., 1902-6, Centenary Ch., 1906-9, Austin Ch. (all of Chicago), since Oct. 1909. Chmn. "Billy" Sunday Chicago Exec. Com., 1917-18; pres. trus- tees Chicago Training Sch. Chosen by Y.M. C.A. as spl. preacher to Am. soldiers in Eng. and France, Feb.-Aug. 1919. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., May 1920. Republic- an. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League. Contbr. to mags. and religious jours. *Home:* 641 N. Central Av., Chicago, Ill.

THOMAS, John Wilson, Jr., railway official; Aug. 24, 1856–Dec. 14, 1913; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, capitalist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. École Monge, Paris, Berke- ley Sch., New York; A.B., Yale U., 1903; mar- ried. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on those countries; engaged in mining. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. N.Y. chmn. Four-Minute Men, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19; furnished to French Govt. 11,000 dairy cattle to restock dev- astated regions—largest movement of dairy cattle in history. *Clubs:* City, Yale, University, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock, also

Graduates, Point Judith Polo, Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Home:* Huntland House, Middleburg P.O., Va. *Office:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Joseph Morris, professor rhetoric; *b.* Saugatuck, Mich., Nov. 15, 1876; *s.* George Henry and Anne (Close) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Harvard University, 1908, and at London, England, 1914-1915; *m.* Jessie Edna Marsh, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903. Teacher, Ironwood (Mich.) High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Manistee High Sch., 1899-1900; in commercial business, 1900-1; instr. in rhetoric, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Univ. of Mich.; prof. rhetoric and head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, Univ. of Minn., since Sept., 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Soc. of Great Britain, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1919), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* 818 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

THOMAS, Kirby, mining engineer; *b.* in Wis.; ed. U. of Wis.; married. Iron and copper explorations, Lake Superior region and Can., prior to 1906; examination and valuation mining properties in Rocky Mountains, 1906-9; in Mexico, 1909-10; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1910-11. Extensive work in Brazil and Mexico, 1915-16; now consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Mexican Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Engineers' Club (New York). *Home:* 70 Central Park W. *Address:* Engineers' Club, 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Lee Emmett, banker; *b.* Marion, La., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Burrell B. and Susan S. (George) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala., 1885; B.L., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Florence Smith, Farmerville, La., Dec. 22, 1891. Admitted to La. bar, 1889; entered banking business at Shreveport, 1906; director Continental Bank & Trust Co., Masonic Bldg. Co., Citizens Bank, Campti, La.; state bank examiner, La., 1903-7. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1912; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1908-16 (speaker of House, 1912-16); now chmn. Dem. State Central Com. Chmn. Bd. of State Affairs of La. Baptist. Mason (33°; Past Grand Master, La., and Past Grand Comdr. K.T.); K.P. (Past Grand Chancellor, La.). *Clubs:* Elks, Country. *Home:* 809 Jordan St. *Office:* 520 Market St., Shreveport, La.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss), college pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1857; *d.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; sister of Henry M. T. *(q.v.)*; A.B., Cornell, 1877; studied Johns Hopkins, 1877-8, U. of Leipzig, 1879-83; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1882; (LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896). Prof. English since 1885, dean, 1885-94, pres. since 1894, Bryn Mawr Coll. First woman trustee Cornell, 1895-9; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1903. *Author:* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1883; Education of Women, 1900; also Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from that of Men? 1901, and The College, 1905, in Educational Review; Statistical Study of Coeducation in U.S., for Ency. Americana; also various ednl. addresses. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THOMAS, M. Louise, educator; *b.* Columbia, Mo.; *d.* Judge Thomas A. and Martha Louisa (Lenoir) Russell; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; U. of Mo. (winner Mo. Press Assn. Gold Medal for oratory); *m.* Joseph D. Thomas, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Organizer and pres. Lotus Club, Paris, Tex.; organizer Texas Federation Wom Clubs, 1897, and 1st corr. sec.; pres. Tex. Household Economics Assn., 1898-1900; org izer and pres. Lenox Hall, Sept., 1907—. M D.A.R., Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Address:* Le Hall, University City, St. Louis Co., Mo.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, bishop Faribault, Minn., June 20, 1867; *s.* Rt. Elisha Smith and Georgine Mary (Brown) A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; B.D., Kan. Theol. S 1891; spl. student Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambri Eng., 1891; (D.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1909); Edith Ellsworth, *d.* Col. Edward Prince, Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896. Deacon, 1891, pri 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ottawa, K 1891-2; prof. of ethics and chaplain, Beth Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1892-3; prof. N.T., K Theol. Sch., 1893-5; rector St. Paul's Leavenworth, Kan., and chaplain U.S. P tentiary, 1895-7; rector of St. Matthew's Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-9. Holy Apostles, Ph 1899-1909; elected to the bishopric of Sali 1902, declined; consecrated bishop of W May 6, 1909. Lecturer on pastoral care, Ph Div. Sch., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science, Phila. Clericus, Delta Kap Epsilon Club, N.Y. City. Mem. Peace Cent ary Commn.; rep. to Bd. of Missions of P.E. Ch.; chmn. Com. on Survey; pres. W State S.S. Assn. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

THOMAS, Paul Kirk Middlebrook, pa ter; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Charles Herm T. (M.D.) and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) T.; of Pa., 2 yrs., class 1896; Drexel Inst., Phila yr.; painting under William M. Chase, Cec Beaux, Charles Grafly, and others, Pa. Ac Fine Arts, 4 yrs.; *m.* Edith Falconer Massie, Colborne, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1902. Makes spl of portraits; bronze medal, St. Louis Ex 1904. Mem. Amer. Federation of Arts. L mem. Lotos Club, New York. Writer on a *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Percy H(olbrook), electrical gineer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1872; *s.* James Fra cis and Lurinda Brown (Holbrook) T.; B.S. Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Id belle Mary Patten, of Newton Centre, Mas 1900. With engring. dept., Westinghouse El tric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-02; chief en Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 1903-7; consulti elec. engr. Guggenheim Bros., 1916—. Patent many inventions. Fellow American Inst. El Engrs.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Unitarian. *Clu* Engineers', Technology, Delta Upsilon, Ban ers (New York). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Ralph W(ilmer), lawyer; *b.* Cor wallis, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1862; *s.* Dav Samuel and Martha A. (Rogers) T.; A.B., Co gate U., 1883, A.M., 1891; grad. student in En lish, Columbia; admitted to bar, Albany, Y., 1885; *m.* Effie Southwick, of Albany, Sep 23, 1891. Teacher of English, Albany Acad. f Boys, 1883-7; chief examiner regent's offic U. of State of N.Y., 1887-92; prof. rhetoric a pub. speaking, 1892-1909, prof. rhetoric, 1909-1 Colgate U. Lecturer on English, State Dept. Edn. teachers' insts., Sept., 1908-10; commr. Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1903-10; mem. N. State Advisory Bd. on Agrl. Edn., 1911-15; N. State tax commr., 1915-19; editor and proprie The Suffolk Times. Member Board of Edu Hamilton, N.Y. Elected to N.Y. Senate, Ma 1910; reëlected for full terms, Nov., 1910 a 1912. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Madison C Bar Assn. (hon.), Delta Upsilon. *Author:*

anual of Debate, 1909; The Income Tax, 1913. *ddress:* Greensport, N.Y.

HOMAS, Robert Young, Jr., congressman; Logan Co., Ky.; A.B., A.M., Bethel Coll., ussellville, Ky.; married. In law practice t Central City, Ky.; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 86; state's atty., 7th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1904-9; em. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 3d Ky. ist.; Democrat. *Address:* Central City, Ky.

HOMAS, Rolla L., physician; *b.* Harrison, ., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* Milton L. and Susan J. Sybolt) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) , 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., incinnati, O., 1880; *m.* Sallie B. Cook, of Harison, O., July 1, 1880. Practiced at Harrison, 381-7; removed to Cincinnati, 1887; mem. staff, eton Hosp.; prof. practice of medicine, Ecctic Med. Coll., since 1887, dean since 1906, lso trustee. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State ecctic med. assns., Southwestern Ohio Med. ssn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *uthor:* Eclectic Practice of Medicine, 1906. *ddress:* 792 E. McMillan St., Cincinnati, O.

OMAS, (Stanley Powers) Rowland, auhor; *b.* Castine, Me., June 22, 1879; *s.* Lewis J. nd Annie Frances (Powers) T.; A.B., Harard, 1901; married. *Author:* The Little Gods, 909; Fatima, 1913; Felicidad, 1914. On editorial taff New York Sunday World. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

HOMAS, S(tephen) Seymour, artist; *b.* at San Augustine, Tex., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James Edwards and Mary Landon (Blount) T.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, 1886-8, Julien Académie and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; hon. M.A., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Helen Montmorency Haskell, of San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1892. Work has been principally portraits; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1895; gold medals, Salon, 1901, 2d gold medal, Hors Concours, 1904; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; Gold medal, Munich, 1901. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1905; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. Painted portrait of Hon. James Bryce, Cardinal William Henry O'Connell, Gen. Lew Wallace; portrait of President Woodrow Wilson for the White House, and one for the State House of N.J.; "Portrait of a Lady and Dog," acquired by the Met. Mus., 1915. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 19 Boul. Pasteur, Paris. *Studio:* 11 Impasse Rousin, Paris, and 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOMAS, Thaddeus Peter, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOMAS, Washington Butcher, capitalist; b. Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Martha T. (Seran) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Caroline Wadleigh, of Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883. Entered Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston, upon leaving college, 1879; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1908-11; chmn. bd. dirs., same, 1911, now v.-p.; dir. Pacific Coast Co. Pres. Nat. Golf Assn., 1899-1900. *Clubs:* Somerset, Brook, Metropolitan, Algonquin, Brookline Country, Essex County, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1909). *Home:* 20 Gloucester St. *Office:* 94 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HOMAS, William, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Park) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Emma Gay, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1875. Practiced in San Francisco, Calif., since 1877; mem. firm Thomas, Beedy & Lanagan; an organizer and pres for 3 yrs. Calif. Canners' Assn.; an organizer Calif. Title Ins. and Trust Co., and chmn. of its legal staff for many yrs.; went to Europe, 1906, representing 60 law firms in collection of insurance from companies seeking to evade claims, and secured $7,000,000 for San Francisco claimants. Overseer Harvard, 1916. Mem. Calif. Water and Forest Assn. (ex-pres.), Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding, A. D. Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union (ex-pres.), Harvard, of San Francisco (pres. 6 terms), Commonwealth, Bohemian. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

THOMAS, William Aubrey, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMAS, William Holcombe, judge; *b.* nr. Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Ala., July 10, 1867; *s.* William Crawford Erasmus and Emma Jane (Avary) T.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1887; *m.* Lulu Marion McCurdy, of Lowndesboro, Ala., June 4, 1891. Practiced law, 1888-1902; asso. judge, City Ct. of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 7, 1902-9; elected judge, same, by Ala. Senate, 1909; retired, 1910, to resume law practice; justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since Jan. 18, 1915. Mem. of com. 1903, which secured passage of Child Labor Bill, by Ala. Legislature; mem. Child Labor Com., 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Alabama Historical Society, American and Ala. State bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, 1904; mem. Conf. for Education in the South. Democrat. *Clubs:* Thirteen, Country, Golf. *Author:* Birth and Growth of the Constitution of Alabama, 1900; (monographs) Governor William James Samford, 1902; Orthodox English Rule and Exchequer Rule of Evidence, 1904; Individualism and law, 1904; College Men and World Currents, 1906; Law and License, 1907; The New South—an Inside View, 1908; The Layman in Religious Life, 1908; Educational History of Alabama Methodism, 1908; A Nation in the Making, 1909; Some Cotemporaneous Pagan Witnesses of Early Christians, 1909; The South's Task—Some of Its Difficulties, 1909; Jesus Christ and the Commandments, 1910; Gov. Samford's Last Christmas, 1910; A Review of Five Rules of Life, 1910; Patriotism Is Doing Your Duty, 1910; The Ego, 1911; The Negro and Crime, 1912; Some Causes of Crime, 1913; A Glimpse of Former Civilizations through Their Menu Cards. Decisions as justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. reported in Vol. 193 et seq., Alabama Reports; 67-82, Southern Reporter. *Home:* 526 S. Perry St. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Isaac, sociologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1866; (LL.D., Bethany, 1901, Bowdoin, 1913); read law; *m.* Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, Oct. 11, 1887 (died Jan. 31, 1912); 2d, Mrs. Aina Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, June 2, 1915. Began diplomatic career in 1862, as United States bearer of dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-general at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; later warconsul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865; resigned; received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Completed legal studies at Harvard Univ. Admitted to Me. bar, 1866, and practiced law at Portland; commissioner of public lands, Maine, 1869; commr. of immigration for Me., 1870-3; visited

Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (4,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1907). Minister resident of U.S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-5; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-1905. First minister to hoist Am. flag at Stockholm, and first to address King in Swedish language. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873-5 (speaker, 1874-5), Senate, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; del. Rep Nat. Conv., 1880; lecturer on Sweden and Norway; speaker in English and Swedish; orator 10th, 25th, 30th and 40th anniversaries founding of New Sweden; orator July 4, 1883, at qr.-millennial of founding of Portland, Me., by own ancestor, George Cleeve; delivered oration, 1888, at Minneapolis at celebration of 250th anniversary of founding of first Swedish settlement in America; made address, 1890, on United States warship Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, delivering to King and people of Sweden body of great Swedish-American, John Ericsson. Delivered oration in Swedish at unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901, before Swedish royalties, court, cabinet and 25,000 people, publicly thanked therefor by Crown Prince of Sweden and Norway. Has 3 times on behalf of U.S. requested and secured good offices of King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U.S. and Great Britain and Germany. Secured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Expn., 1904, after Swedish Govt. had twice declined. On resigning post in 1905, Sec. of State Hay wrote: "You have had the longest, the most distinguished and the most useful term of service (in Sweden and Norway) that any American has ever had." *Author:* Sweden and the Swedes (2 vols.), 1891 (also 2 Swedish transl. of same). Translated The Last Athenian (from Swedish of Victor Rydberg), 1869 (received thanks of King of Sweden therefor). Corr. member Royal Swedish Acad. for Literature, History and Antiquities. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Me. Hist. Soc., Swedish Geog. Soc., "Idun," Lit. Soc. of Sweden, H.M. King Gustav's Shooting Club, Royal Swedish Yacht Club, and one of the founders Portland (Me.) Yacht Club. *Address:* Stockholm, Sweden.

THOMPSON, see also Thomson.

THOMPSON, Adele E., author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMPSON, Alfred Clark, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Charles and Prudence Stanton (James) T.; A.B., Yale, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U. and Ludwig-Maximilian U.; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1913; *m.* Lina M. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1896. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1892-5, Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-7; supt. schs., Palmer, Mass., 1897-02, Wakefield, Mass., 1902-5, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.R. Took course in mil. science at Yale; sergt. Co. I, 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1893-5. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Writer and lecturer on ednl. topics. Trustee Village of Brockport, N.Y., 1915—. *Home:* Brockport, New York.

THOMPSON, Arthur Webster, railway official; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 8, 1875; *s.* Sheldon E. and Lavern B. (Webster) T.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1897; *m.* Marion Dinwitte Gordon, of Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1905. Began as rodman on location of Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie R.R., 1896; draftsman for Wilkins & Davison, Pittsburgh, 1897-8; instrument man Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1898-9; in charge of party on surveys, etc., &O.R.R., 1899-1900; successively with same r asst. div. engr., at Pittsburgh, 1900-1; di engr., at Cumberland, Md., 1901-2, Pittsburg 1902-3; supt., Cumberland, 1903-4, Wheeling, Va., 1904-7; chief engr. maintenance of wa 1907-10; chief engr., Apr.-Dec. 1910; gen. mg 1910-12; 3d v.-p. in charge of operation, B.& System, S.W.R.R., C.,H.&D. Ry., Staten Isla Lines, 1913-16; v.-p. in charge of traffic a commercial development, B.&O. System, 19 18; v.-p. in charge of operation, traffic, engrin and commercial dept., same, Jan.-June 19 apptd. June 1, 1918, Federal mgr. U.S.R. Administration for B.&.O.R.R., Western R. Cumberland Valley R.R., Cumberland and P R.R., Coal and Coke Ry., Wheeling Termin Ry., Staten Island Lines, N.Y.; pres. Phil Co., Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. C since Feb. 1, 1919; dir. Nat. Bank of Com merce, Fidelity Securities Corpn., Easte Rolling Mill Corpn. (Baltimore). Mem. Cham ber of Commerce, Pittsburgh. Trustee Al gheny Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. E gring. Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. (v.-p., acti pres.), Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., Am. Aca Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Maryland Elkridge Hunt, Baltimore Yacht (Baltimore Old Colony, Duquesne, Traffic, Universit Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn Railroad, Economic (New York); Iroquo Hunting and Fishing Club (Meadville), Thor as Point Ducking Club, Country (Wheelin W.Va.). *Home:* 5365 Darlington Rd. *Offic* Philadelphia Bldg., 435 Sixth Av., Pittsburg

THOMPSON, Beach, capitalist; deceased; se Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, Carl Dean; *b.* at Berlin, Mich Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Abram and Rachel (Eddy) T A.B., Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb., 1895; B.D., Chi cago Theol. Sem., 1898; M.A., U. of Chicago 1900; *m.* Kate Mygatt, of Long Pine, Neb., Aug 3, 1898. Minister Congl. Ch. until 1901; mem Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; city clk., Milwaukee 1910-11; dir. information and research dept. So cialist Party, 1912-15; now sec. Public Owner ship League of America. *Author:* Municipa Ownership, 1917. Also campaign book for So cialist Party, 1912-15, and brochures, Publi Ownership of Railways, and Municipal Elec tric Light and Power Plants in the Unite States and Canada. *Home:* 4131 N. Keeler Av *Office:* 1439 Unity Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, ex-treasure of the U.S.; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Sept. 4, 1870 *s.* Granville and Mary E. (Polley) T.; Ph.B. Ohio State U., Columbus, 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m* Leila E. Ellars, of Bement, Ill., May 3, 189 Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at Ironton O.; organized, and dir. and atty. Iron City Bank, Ironton; was city solicitor, Ironton 1896-1903; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1904-7 (speake of House, 1906-7); sec. of state, Ohio, 1907-11 asst. sec. of the interior, U.S., Mar. 6, 1911 July 1, 1912; sec. to Pres. Taft, July 1, 1912-Nov 20, 1912; treas. of U.S., Nov. 20, 1912-Apr. 1 1913; gen. mgr. Great Northern Iron Ore Prop erties (a James J. Hill interest); pres. Cotton wood Coal Co., S. Butte Mining Co., St. Paul 1913-17; v.p. and gen. mgr. The Tod-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917. Republican Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbus (O.); University National Press (Washington); Minnesota (St Paul); Union (Cleveland). *Office:* Perry Payn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

OMPSON, Charles H.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., b. 4, 1870; *s.* Charles F. and Elizabeth C. ime) Thompson; graduated Brattleboro High h., 1892 (valedictorian); *m.* Ruth Helen Noyes, Brattleboro, June 9, 1896 (now deceased). k. and teller Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 5-1903; owner and operator ranch properties the Southwest, 1903-13; now president and anager of independent water powers in Ver- ont. Served as bailiff, mem. Sch. Bd., mayor d chmn. Bd. of Auditors, Brattleboro. Trus- e Boston Sunday Commons, and Colored In- istrial Coll., Southern Pines, N.C. Mem. rogressive Nat. Exec. Com., 1912-16, also N.E. gr. of party (without salary), and chmn. rogressive Party Exec. Com. of Vt. Advocate minimum wage and abolishment of child bor. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, Lake hamplain Assn., Adirondack League, etc. Ma- on, K.T. *Clubs:* Progressive (Chicago), Vt. heel, Congregational (Brattleboro), Mont- elier Country. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt. *Office:* ontpelier, Vt.

OMPSON, Charles James, congressman; Wapakoneta, O., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas ames and Emily (Sallada) T.; student Ohio Vesleyan U., 1881-2; *m.* Cora Anna Craig, of Vapakoneta, Nov. 16, 1886. Learned printer's rade; cashier and bookkeeper Wapakoneta Wheel Works, 1885-9; purchased Defiance Weekly Express, 1889, established daily edit., 894; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893-4; ostmaster Defiance, O., 1898-1915; mem. 66th ongress (1919-21), 5th Ohio Dist. Protestant. lason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Defiance. *Home:* Defiance, O.

OMPSON, Charles Lemuel, clergyman; . Allentown, Pa., Aug. 18, 1839; *s.* Aaron and ulia (Shearer) T.; A.B., Carroll Coll., 1858; heol. course Princeton and McCormick Theol. ems.; (D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 1876, Princeton, 911; LL.D., Carroll Coll., 1907). Ordained resbyn. ministry, 1861; pastor Juneau, Wis., 861-2, Janesville, Wis., 1862-7, First Ch., Cin- innati, 1867-72, Fifth Ch., Chicago, 1872-8, hird Ch., Pittsburg, 1879-82, Second Ch., Kan- as City, 1882-8, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 888-98; sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, ince Mar., 1898; chmn. Home Missions Council ince 1908. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. h. U.S.A., Phila., 1888. Editor Our Monthly, 870-1, the Interior, 1875-8. Mem. Ch. Peace eague of America. *Author:* History of Amer- an Revivals, 1877; Etchings in Verse, 1889; The Story of the Presbyterian Church, 1903; Religious Foundations of America, 1917; The Soul of America. *Clubs:* Authors, Barnard, National Arts (New York); Litchfield County (Conn.) University, Norfolk (Conn.) Country, Essex County (N.J.) Country. *Home:* 216 W. 56th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OMPSON, Charles Manfred, economist; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Elisha Penny and Margaret Ross (Taber) T.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; studied Har- vard, 1910-11; *m.* Ella May Brown, of Fair- field, Ill., July 23, 1899. Began as asst. in econ- omics, U. of Ill., 1912, now prof.; also dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., since Sept. 1, 1919. Served as corpl. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-9. Mem. bd. trustees Ill. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Beta Delta Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Club:* University (Ur- bana, Ill.). *Author:* The Illinois Whigs before 1846, 1915; History of the United States, 1917; Elementary Economics, 1919; The Industrial State (vol. 4 of Ill. Centennial History), 1919. *Compiler:* Governor's Letter Book, 1910; Read- ing in Economic History of the United States, 1915. *Home:* 607 W. Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, editor; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* George R. and Serafina (Taplin) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Isabella Wayman Carr, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. Literary editor Boston Advertis- er, 1887-90; asso. editor, 1890-1911, editor-in-chief, Aug., 1911—, part owner, 1912—, Youth's Com- panion. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys), 1896; The Calico Cat, 1908; An Army Mule, 1910 (humorous fiction). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour, librarian; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura Pamela (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Skirm Howell, of Lawrence- ville, N.J., June 24, 1909. Began in Pub. Li- brary, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; with Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1911-16; librarian Savannah Pub. Library since June 1916. Mem. A.L.A. *Club:* Rotary, of Savannah (sec.). *Home:* 135 E. 50th St. *Address:* Public Library, Savan- nah, Ga.

THOMPSON, Charles Thaddeus, newspaper man; *b.* at Detroit; *s.* Jonathan and Harriett (Brewster) T.; student U. of Mich., 1877-9, LL. B., 1880; *m.* Flora McDonald, of Prairie du Chien, Wis. Chief of Associated Press Bur. at Paris, for southwestern Europe, 1902-6, Lon- don, 1906-7; supt. Eastern div., Associated Press, comprising Eastern and N.E. States, 1907-12; supt. Washington bur. Associated Press, 1912- 15; supt. fgn. service during war, 1915-19; supt. fgn. service Associated Press, 1919—. "Aca- demic Palms," from French Govt., 1899; Chev- alier of the Legion of Honor, 1905. *Club:* Cos- mos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Charles Willis, newspaper writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Charles Albert, Jr., and Emily (Logie) T.; LL.B., New York University, 1892; *m.* Ber- nice Morrow, of Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1896. Re- porter New York World, 1895, Tribune, 1896, Times, 1897-9; asst. Washington corr., New York Times, 1899-1905; Washington corr., Times, 1905-7, World, 1907-8; asst. Sunday editor, Times, 1908-12; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1912; traveling polit. corr. New York Times, 1912-14, editorial writer, 1914—. Re- publican. Conglist. *Club:* Gridiron (Washing- ton). *Author:* Party Leaders of the Time, 1906. *Office:* N.Y. Times, New York.

THOMPSON, Cyrus, physician; *b.* Richlands, Onslow Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Franklin and Leah (Brown) T.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1872-6; U. of Va., 1876-7; M.D., U. of La., 1878; *m.* Florence Garland Kent, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1882. Began practice, Richlands, N.C., 1878; removed to Jacksonville, 1881; county supt. health, 1907-13; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1913—. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885; sec. of state, N.C., 1897-1901; received Populist vote of N.C. for U.S. senator, 1897, Rep. and Prog. vote, for same, 1913; de- clined nomination for gov., 1912. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Med. Soc. N.C. (pres. 1918-19), Seaboard Med. Assn. of Va. and N.C., On- slow County Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. *Address:* Jacksonville, N.C.

THOMPSON, David E., ex-ambassador; *b.* at Bethel, Mich., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* John H. and Rhoda (Bennett) T.; ed. in pub. schs. in Mich. until 13; *m.* Jeannette Miller, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1892. Truckman and brakeman on ry., in 1872, supt. in 1881; since 1891, mgr. of various industrial institutions. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Brazil, 1902-5; ambassador, same, Jan. 10, 1905-Jan., 1906; ambassador to Mexico, Jan., 1906-Dec., 1909; Republican. Pres. Pan-Am. Ry. since Nov. 1, 1909. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

THOMPSON, Dwinel French, college prof.; Jan. 1, 1846–Apr. 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; pvt. instrs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. of S.R. (ex-pres.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; pres. Omar Khayyam Club America. *Club:* Worcester. *Editor:* The Student's Kent, 1886; Shakespearean Essays and Other Books. *Translator:* The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906; The Rose Garden of Omar Khayyam, 1909. *Home:* 84 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Elbert Nevius Sebring, educator; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1878; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Teacher English lit., Lehigh U., 1903-6, Yale, 1906-9; asso. prof. English, State U. of Ia., since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Race Brook Country. *Author:* Controversy Between the Puritans and the Stage, 1903; English Moral Plays, 1909; Essays on Milton, 1914. *Compiler:* Topical Bibliography of Milton, 1916. Contbr. articles in Modern Lang. Notes, Publs. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Studies in Philology, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

THOMPSON, Ernest Seton, see Seton, Ernest Thompson.

THOMPSON, Erwin W., commercial attaché; *b.* Colquitt Co., Ga., Apr. 15, 1859; B.M.E., Cornell U., 1881. Engaged in constrn. and supervision of mills in the South, also as newspaper editor, and investigator of markets for cottonseed products in Europe, for Dept. of Commerce; apptd. commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, Sept. 29, 1914, and assigned to Berlin, Germany, also for duty at Copenhagen, The Hague, Stockholm, and Christiania; later with Am. Legation, Copenhagen; now mgr. dist. office U.S. Dept. Commerce, New Orleans. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, Floyd Eugene, judge; *b.* Roodhouse, Greene Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Alonzo and Sarah Josephine (Edwards) T.; grad. high sch., Roodhouse; *m.* Irene Condit Worcester, of Roodhouse, July 2, 1913. Teacher country sch., 1907-9; prin. high sch., Manchester, Ill., 1909-10; editor and pub. East Moline (Ill.) Herald, 1911-12; admitted to Ill. bar, 1911; elected state's atty. Rock Island Co., Ill., 1912, reëlected, 1916; justice Supreme Court of Ill. since Apr. 1919. Pres. Rock Island County Fair Assn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Rock Island Co. bar assns.; ex-pres. Ill. State's Attorneys' Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Woodman, etc. *Clubs:* Commercial (Rock Island, Moline and East Moline), After Dinner (Moline), *Home:* 1530½ 14th St. *Office:* Central Trust Bldg., Ro Island, Ill.

THOMPSON, Fountain Land, ex-senator; nr. Scottsville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* Leona J. and Phœbe Salina T.; ed. high sch., Gira Ill.; *m.* Fannie Walker, of Girard, June 1874. In mdse. business, Girard, 1879-87; re estate loan and banking business, Cando, D., since 1891; pres. Thompson Realty C Cando Elevator Co., First Nat. Bank (Ro Lake, N.D.); v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Cand Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, Macoupin Co., Il 1886-7; judge County Ct., Tower Co., N.D., 18 8; mayor of Cando, 1902; pres. sch. bd., Ca do; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Burke, N 10, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by death Martin N. Johnson; resigned on account of health, Feb. 1, 1910; Democrat. Mem. Disciple of Christ. *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Cand North Dakota.

THOMPSON, Frank Ernest, professor edn.; *b.* Du Quoin, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* Alfr Guile and Hannah Ellen (Knox) T.; A.B Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; fellow in edu Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1906-7; *m.* Clara Gu sefeld, of San Jose, Cal., Jan. 9, 1898. Asst. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-2; instr. edn., State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1902- instr. in edn. and dir. Training Sch., Sta Normal Sch., San Diego, Cal., 1903-6; lecture Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-7; le turer, summer session, Columbia, 1907; pro edn. and dir. Coll. of Edn., U. of Colo., 1907— Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Ins Social Sciences, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teac ers of Education, Nat. Soc. for the Study o Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Home* 3700 12th St., Boulder, Colo.

THOMPSON, Frank M., attorney-gen.; *b.* a Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Samu W. and Ellen (Bunch) T.; common sch. edu *m.* Mary E. Sidebottom, of Paris, Tenn., Dec 29, 1887 (died July 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Nettie Flo ine Gaines, Nov. 28, 1918. Admitted to Tenn bar, 1881; practiced at Paris, 1881-90; removes to Chattanooga, 1890; now mem. firm Thompson, Williams & Thompson. Railroa commr. of Tenn., 1897-9; chmn. Dem. Stat Exec. Com., Tenn., 1902-6; elected atty.-gen and reporter of Tenn., Sept. 17, 1913, by Su preme Ct. to succeed Charles T. Cates (re signed), reëlected Sept. 2, 1918 for term of yrs. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club* Commercial. *Home:* 206 Bailey Av. *Office:* 101 Hamilton Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Frank Victor, educator; *b.* a Batesville, Ark., July 28, 1874; *s.* Edward Wil liams and Marie Louise (Le Prohon) T.; A.B., Ph B., St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1895 Ph.D., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Blanche Pitman Wingate, of Lawrence, Mass., June 17 1903. Prin. North Walpole Grammar Sch., 1895 97; instr. Lawrence High School, 1897-8; prin Wetherbee Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1898-1901 jr. master South Boston High Sch., 1901-6 head master High Sch. of Commerce, Boston 1906-10; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1910, supt. 1918—. Sergt. Co. H, 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish Am. War; mem. secondary sch. sect. of com on edn. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety; pres Harvard Teachers' Assn., 1916. *Clubs:* Boston City (dir.), Puddingstone. *Home:* 84 Brooks St., Brighton, Boston.

THOMPSON, Frederic Lincoln, prof. history; *b.* Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1869; *s.* William Ladd and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B.

mherst, 1892; studied U. of Paris, 1903-5; .M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Marietta Brown, of /hitefield, N.H., Sept. 1897. Prof. history, Amerst, since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. olit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. ongregationalist. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

OMPSON, Frederick Henry, physician; . New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Clark nd Nancy (Kendall) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter cad., 1861; enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Aug., 62; student Harvard, 1862, Amherst, 1864; M. ., Harvard, 1870; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. osp., 1869-70; *m.* Harriet Fiske Howes, of etersham, Mass., June 1, 1870. Practiced at ancaster, Mass., 1870-4, since at Fitchburg. hys. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1874; aj. surgeon 10th Regt. Mass. V.M., 1876-8; em. sch. com., 1875-81; city phys., 1878; mem. oard of Health, 1910-16 (chmn. Feb. 1911-Feb. 16), Fitchburg; medical director Mass. Mut. id Soc., 1882-4; mem. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1884-7; visited Europe, 1886, 1901, 05; trustee since 1891, surgeon, 1895, Burbank ospital, Fitchburg, now consulting surgeon me; med. examiner for the 3d Worcester ist. of Mass., 1898-1905; med. examiner for 3d ist., Worcester Co., 1908-15. Trustee Pub. Lirary, Fitchburg, since 1882 (with exception of yr.). Mem. Worcester N. Dist. Med. Soc. x-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1906-7, and ouncilor for many yrs.), A.M.A., Mass. Med-o-Legal Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Commd. apt. and surgeon on med. staff State Guard f Mass., Aug. 1, 1917. Chmn. Med. Advisory d., Selective Service, Dist. 14, Mass., 1918; em. Med. R.C., U.S.A. *Address:* 3 Pleasant t., Fitchburg, Mass.

OMPSON, Frederick Ingate, newspaper ub.; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Edard P. and Laura (Cox) T.; ed. pub. schs., berdeen; *m.* Adrianna Ingate, of Mobile, Ala., eb. 5, 1900. Editor Aberdeen Weekly, 1892-5, eekly Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., 97-1902; mem. firm Smith & Thompson, newsaper representatives, New York and Chicago, 02-8; chief owner and pub. Mobile Daily norning) and Sunday Register since 1909; hief owner and pub. Mobile News-Item (evenig), since 1916; pres. Mobile Register, Inc., Iobile News-Item Co.; v.-p. Stuyvesant Co., ew York, pubs. Town and Country mag. pptd. mem. Ala. Ednl. Commn., 1919. Mem. em. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Episcopaln. *Club:* Athelstan. *Home:* 1007 Spring Hill v. *Address:* Mobile Register, Mobile, Ala.

OMPSON, George, editor; 1840–Jan. 7, 1917; e Vol. IX (1916-17).

OMPSON, George B., clergyman; *b.* Aurora, nd., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* John and Catherine (Cosello) T.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1885-6; *m.* elia A. Hicks, of Proctor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891 lied 1914); *m.* 2d, Stella M. Slaten, of Washngton, D.C., May 3, 1915. Ordained ministry eventh Day Adventist Ch., 1893; missionary in frica, 1893-6; in gen. charge work of the ch. n W.Va., 1897-8, N.Y., 1898-1903; sec. S.S. work or the world, 1904-12; gen. sec. Seventh Day dventist ch. work in North America since 12; also asso. editor Review and Herald. raveled and preached in India, Egypt, Great ritain, Scandinavia, and other countries of urope. *Author:* Ministry of the Spirit, 1915; oul Winning, 1916; In His Name, 1918. *Home:* akoma Park Station, Washington, D.C.

OMPSON, George Wallace, judge; *b.* at t. Mary's, Ont., Can., Aug. 9, 1850; *s.* Robert nd Theresa (Lee) T.; B.A., Toronto (Ont.) U., 1874; *m.* Hettie Linsley, of Galesburg, Ill., September 11, 1884. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1875, and practiced in Osceola; removed to Galesburg, Ill., 1877; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1880-4; judge Circuit Ct., 9th Circuit, Ill., since 1897; judge Appellate Ct., 2d Ill. Dist., 1906-12, 3d Dist., 1912-18. Dir. Galesburg Nat. Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* 96 Chambers St., Galesburg, Ill.

THOMPSON, Grace Gallatin Seton, see Seton, Grace Gallatin.

THOMPSON, Gustave Whyte, chemist; *b.* at Brooklyn, July 27, 1865; *s.* John and Lucy (Whyte) T.; self ed.; *m.* Alice C. Wilmarth, of Brooklyn, Apr. 1897. Chief chemist Nat. Lead Co., 1892—, dir., 1915—; v.-p. Williams Harvey Corpn., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, New York Chemists' Club. *Home:* 24 S. Portland Av. *Address:* 129 York St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Harry Arthur, editor; *b.* Phila., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* James Daniel and Sue (Wharton) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; *m.* Louise Tackaberry, of New York, Nov. 7, 1899. Editor Jamaica Plains News, Boston, 1893-4; master of Choristers' Sch., Grace Ch., New York, 1894-5; in book pub. business, New York, 1895-1903; asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, 1903-6; art editor, same, 1906-12; editor The Country Gentleman, 1912-17; dir. bur. of publicity Am. Red Cross, Pa. Div., 1917—. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country (Pa.). *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* The Erickson Co., 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Helen Bishop, educator; *b.* at Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Clifton Byron and Mary Alice (Bangs) T.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1903, M.S., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Yale, 1917. Asst., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-7; prof. household economics, Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1907-9; prof. home economics, R.I. State Coll., 1909-12; lecturer, Brown U., 1911-12; scholar, Columbia U., 1913; dean of women and prof. home economics, N.H. Coll., 1913-15; prof. dietetics, 1915-18, prof. nutrition and dietetics, 1918, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London; dean div. of home economics and prof. nutrition and dietetics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Kan. State Research Council, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Conglist. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; *d.* Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (McCune) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878. Teacher French and German, The Mary A. Burnham School, since 1879, also teacher of Italian; became head of the family, 1887, head mistress, 1910, head of the school since 1916. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Circolo Italiano, Dante Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* The Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Massachusetts.

THOMPSON, Henry Adams, clergyman; *b.* Stormstown, Center Co., Pa., Mar. 23, 1837; *s.* John and Lydia (Blake) T.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa., 1858; student Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa.; (D.D., Jefferson, 1873; LL.D., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1886); *m.* Harriet E. Copeland, of Delaware Co., O., Aug. 7, 1862. Taught select sch., Marion and Noblesville, Ind., 1861; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1861-2; same, Otterbein U., O., 1862-7;

supt. pub. schs., Troy, O., 1867-71; prof. mathematics, Westfield Coll., 1871-2; pres. Otterbein U., 1872-86; candidate for Congress, Prohibition ticket, 1874, for lt.-gov. of Ohio, 1875, for gov. 1877; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., 1876; nominated for v.-p. on ticket with Neal Dow, 1880; del. Methodist Ecumenical Conf., London, 1881; commr. dept. science and edn. at Ohio Centennial Expn., Columbus, 1889; asso. editor S. S. literature, 1893-7, editor-in-chief S.S. literature U.B. Ch., 1897-1901; editor United Brethren Quarterly Review, 1901-9; frequent contbr. to Telescope, jour. of U.B. Ch. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1911. *Author:* Schools of the Prophets; Power of the Invisible; Our Bishops: Biography of Bishop J. Wearer; Bible Study and Devotion, 1905; Women of the Bible, 1914. *Address:* 1618 W. 1st St., Dayton, O.

THOMPSON, Henry Burling, cotton mfr.; *b.* Darby, Pa., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Lucius Peters and Caroline Jones (Burling) T.; B.S., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Stockford, Del., Apr. 14, 1891. Began mfg. under Thomas Dolan, E. Phila., 1877-79; with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, 1880-1; treas. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., 1889-1911; pres. United States Finishing Co., 1913—. Deputy chairman of the board and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916—. Chmn. Del. Rep. State Committee, 1898-1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898; jury commr. Newcastle Co., Del., 1908. Life trustee Princeton U.; president board trustees Delaware Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delaware Soc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Germantown Cricket (Phila.), University, Merchants (New York), Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.), Hope (Providence, R.I.), Nassau, Ivy (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* Brookwood Farm, Greenville P.O., Del. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., August 24, 1864; *s.* John B. and Hannah G. (Reeve) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1885, fellow in mathematics, 1885-6; A.M., 1888, D.Sc., 1889; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1892; *m.* Genevieve Lemoine, at St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1908. Tutor in mathematics, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof. since 1894, Princeton. Elected to N.J. Assembly, 1906, 07, 08. In New Zealand, Australia, China, Japan studying govtl. and ednl. methods, 1915-16. In charge free distribution of quarter million "Handbooks of the War," etc., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc. *Author:* Translation of Euclid (with Henry Burchard Fine), 1890; Elementary Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1896; Coördinate Geometry (with H. B. Fine), 1907, new edit., 1909; also various scientific articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

THOMPSON, Holland, college prof.; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., July 30, 1873; *s.* D. Matt and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Isobel Graham Aitkin, of New York, July 19, 1905. Prin., Concord (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-9; fellow, Columbia, 1899-1900; tutor history, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906, now asso. prof., Coll. City of New York. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Editor-in-chief:* The Book of Knowledge, 24 vols., 1910-11, Canadian edit., 1913. *Editor:* The People and the Trusts, 1912; The World War, 1920. *Author:* From Cotton Field to Cotton Mill, 1906; History of Our Land, 1911; Prisons of the Civil War, 1911; The United States, 1915; The New South (in Chronicles of America), 1919. Contbr. New Internat. and Nelson's encys., Ency. Britannica. Contbr. hist. and econ. jours. *Home:* 102 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Huston, federal trade commr.; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* Samuel Huston and Martha Jane (McIlwain) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; student New York Law School; *m.* Caroline Margaret Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 16, 1909. Began practice, Denver, 1899; lecturer on law, U. of Denver Law Sch., 1900-1, inclusive; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1907-9; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Apr. 26, 1913-Dec. 11, 1916; apptd. commr. of Federal Trade Commn., Dec. 11, 1918, to fill unexpired term, and reappointed Sept. 22, 1919. Chmn. ways and means com. Nat. Parks Assn. Pres. Boy Scout Council D.C. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns. Progressive Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Cactus, Mile Hi (Denver). *Home:* 404 Florence Court West. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, James Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., May 21, 1863; s. John and Mary (Molyneux) T.; Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1879-86; B.M., U. of London, 1887, B.S., 1888; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1888; *m.* Eleanor Waters Roeck, of Galveston, Tex., May 16, 1895. Resident surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1890-1; prof. surgery, U. of Tex., since 1895; surgeon to John Sealy Hosp. since 1891. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tex. Surg. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Science, Brit. Med. Assn. Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aziola. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. and trans. surg. societies. First lt. Med. R.C. *Home:* 3224 Broadway. *Office;* American National Insurance Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Kidd, clergyman; *b.* Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Taylor and Josephine A. (King) T.; Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1892; M.A., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1893; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1895; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Edinburgh; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Innie Foster, of Calvert, Tex., Oct. 3, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; supply 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., Calvert, Tex., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Muskogee, 1902-19, 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1919—. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn., U.S.A., 1908-11; mem. 9th Council Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, N.Y., 1910; Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Okla., 1909-10 (chmn. home mission com., 1918-19); stated clk. Presbytery of Muskogee, 1918-19; del. Okla. on Am. Commn. of Southern Commercial Congress to Europe, 1913. Trustee Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. Contbr. to religious press. War work, 1917-18. *Address:* 1209 El Paso St., Fort Worth, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Westfall, university prof.; *b.* Pella, Ia., June 3, 1869; *s.* Rev. Abraham and Anna (Westfall) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; studied Sorbonne and in foreign archives, 1903, 7, 9, 11; *m.* Martha Landers, of Indianapolis, Aug. 5, 1911. Asst. in history, 1895-7, asso., 1897-9, instr. European history, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-8, asso. prof., July 1, 1908-1913, prof. mediæval history since Oct. 1, 1913, U. of Chicago. Mem.

Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Caxton, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle. *Author:* Development of French Monarchy Under Louis VI, 1895; The Wars of Religion in France—the Huguenots, Catherine de Medici and Philip II, 1559-1576, 1909; The Frankfort Book Fair, 1911; The Last Pagan, 1916; also various articles in American Historical Review, Atlantic Monthly, American Journal of Theology, Nation, Dial, Illinois Law Review, etc. *Address:* 5427 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Jean M., author; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1867; *d.* Alden LaFletcher and Caroline Dudley (Field) Fowler; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thompson, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1895 (died Sept. 1912). Began writing for publication as a child; has specialized in nature work, and is known as "The Jack Frost Lady." Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Water Wonders Every Child Should Know, 1907; Three Bears of Porcupine Ridge, 1913; Wild Kindred of Fur, Feather and Fin, 1914; Over Indian and Animal Trails, 1917; Animal Adventures in the Deep Forest, 1920; also many poems, juvenile plays, etc. *Home:* 22 S. Main St., Middletown, Connecticut.

THOMPSON, John, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, John Bert, investigator in agriculture; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, John Gilbert, educator; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Helen Susan Titus, of Hancock, N.H., Dec. 27, 1886. Teacher grammar and high schs. until 1886; prin. Winchester (N.H.) High Sch., Sandwich (Mass.) Grammar Sch., Southboro (Mass.) High Sch.; supt. schs., Northboro (Mass.) Dist., Leominster, Mass.; prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) Normal Sch. since 1895. Trustee Wallace Library, Fitchburg. *Club:* Fay. *Author:* New Century Readers, 1895; Word from Word Readers, 1915; The Thompson Readers, 1917. *Joint Author* (with Inez Begwood, 2 vols. of World War stories): Lest We Forget; Winning a Cause. *Home:* 11 Weymouth St., Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMPSON, J(ohn) Milton, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Ira W. and Cynthia Wheeler (Spalding) T.; ed. public and private schools; (hon A.M., Dartmouth College, 1907); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Walcott, Mar. 5, 1871; 2d, Carrie Alice Ellis, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 21, 1914. Enlisted private 7th N.H. Inf., Nov. 7, 1861; apptd. 2d lt. 33d U.S.C. Inf., Jan. 15, 1863, 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1863, capt., Nov. 7, 1863, so serving until end of Civil War; apptd. 2d lt. 38th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866, 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1867; capt. 24th Inf., Dec. 23, 1878, maj., Apr. 26, 1898 (col. 42d U. S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1898); lt.-col. 14th Inf., Oct. 19, 1899; col. 23d Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1903, and retired. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service at James Island, S.C." Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Langdon (Lebanon, N.H., hon. mem.), Quinnipiack (New Haven, Conn., hon. mem.). *Address:* Adjutant-Gen. U.S. Army, Washington.

THOMPSON, John Taliaferro, army officer; *b.* Newport, Ky., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* Lt. col. James (U.S.A.) and Julia Maria (Taliaferro) T.; student Ind. U., 1876-7; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; torpedo course, U.S. Engrs.' Sch., 1884; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1890; *m* Juliet Estelle, *d.* Judge M. B. and Almira Lewis Hagans, of Cincinnati, July 27, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1889; transferred to Ordnance Dept., Dec. 15, 1890; capt., June 15, 1898; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Jan. 21, 1909; col., Oct. 30, 1913; retired, Nov. 2, 1914. Served various garrisons, Naval Gun Factory, Nat. Armory, etc.; lt. col. U.S. Vols., Tampa, Fla., 1898, and in Cuba; connected with development of service small arms; charged by War Dept. with preparation of war plans of Ordnance Dept., 1908-14, and lecturer Army War Coll. during same period; consulting engr., New York, 1914-17; in charge design and manufacture of all small arms and cartridges for U.S., Apr. 16, 1917-18. Brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 1918; advisory engr. to chief of ordnance; dir. of ordnance training; division of arsenals. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," as chief of small arms division. Director National Rifle Assn. America; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi, etc.; asso. A.I.E.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). Writer of various tech. pamphlets and articles. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, John Winter, organist; *b.* Leland, Mich., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* George and Martha (Cook) T.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1890, Mus. B., 1906; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1894; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Mary J. Moon, of Streator, Ill., June 11, 1891. Prof. music, Knox Coll. Conservatory, Galesburg, Ill., 1890— (except 1892-4, abroad); organist Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg. Many organ recitals in Middle West. Composer number of songs, anthems, organ pieces, etc. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn., 3 terms. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 473 Monmouth Boul., Galesburg, Illinois.

THOMPSON, Joseph Addison, college pres.; *b.* Ross Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Samuel F. and Ellen Ker (Given) T.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Allegheny Sem., 1883-5; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-6; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891); *m.* Lillian Esther Logan, of Spring Hill, Ind., Dec. 30, 1886 (died Jan. 2, 1888); 2d, Lillie Olivia Woodling, of Beach City, O., July 14, 1891. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1886; pastor Chetopa, Kan., 1886-7; pres. Tarkio College, since 1887. Moderator 49th Gen. Assembly, U.P. Church, 1901; member 9th Gen. Council, Alliance Reformed Chs. Holding the Presbyn. System, New York, 1909; mem. State Exec. Com. of Y.M.C.A. in Mo., 1908—; pres. Y.M.C.A. Conf. for Mo., 1911; trustee Anti-Saloon League Mo., 1910—; mem. conv. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, St. Louis, 1916. *Address:* Tarkio, Mo.

THOMPSON, Joseph B., congressman; Apr. 29, 1871–Sept. 18, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, J(oseph) Whitaker, judge; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1887. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1900-4; U.S. atty., same dist., 1904-12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., since July 16, 1912. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Eastern Pa. State Inst. for Feeble Minded and Epileptic (pres. bd.). Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* Mont Clare, Pa. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Loyd, physician; *b.* Mercer, Pa., June 5, 1882; *s.* Andrew Burgess and Eliza (Martin) T.; Ph.B., Westminster Coll., New

Wilmington, Pa., 1904; student Yale U. and U. of Southern Cal.; M.D., U. of Ark., 1910; *m.* Corinne Scull, of Little Rock, Aug. 16, 1911. Pathologist to St. Vincent's Hosp., Little Rock, 1910-12; city bacteriologist, Little Rock, 1911-13; pathologist to Ark. State Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, 1912-14; instr. clin. diagnosis and dir. Clin. Lab., U. of Ark. Med. Dept., 1912-14; visiting urologist, St. Joseph's Hosp., Hot Springs; consulting pathologist, Leo N. Levi Memorial Hosp.; syphilogist to clinic of the Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs. Editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis since 1916. First lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 5, 1915, capt., Nov. 2, 1917, maj., Apr. 15, 1918; active duty Aug. 1916-Mar. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am., Ark. State, Hot Springs-Garland Co. and Southern med. assns., Am. Assn. Urologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Prog. Republican. *Author:* (with Wm. H. Deaderick) The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1916; Syphilis, 1916, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

THOMPSON, Maravene Kennedy (Mrs. C. Bertrand Thompson), author; *b.* Decatur, O.; *d.* Graham Madison and Rebecca Esther (Harding) Kennedy; *m.* Odell Wilson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1897; 2d, C. Bertrand Thompson, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 7, 1907. *Author:* No Middle Ground, 1902; Under Twenty, 1905; The Yellow Flower, 1909; The Woman's Law, 1914; Persuasive Peggy, 1916; The Net (play, prod. 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1919). Fiction writer for McClure's, American, Cosmopolitan and Everybody's. *Clubs:* Authors' League of America, Dramatist Guild, Playwrights' (1st v.-p.), MacDowell. *Home:* 103 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Practiced at Boston since 1897. Republican. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, Society of the War of 1812, S.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Lieutenant, The Girl and the Viceroy, 1907. Writer of short stories and lecturer on law subjects. Dir. Mass. com. of S.A.R., for relief of soldiers and sailors; mem. council of Mass. Mil. Efficiency Assn. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

THOMPSON, Melville Withington, financial accountant, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Niles Hibbard and Lucy (Withington) T.; *m.* Alma Floeckher, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1913. Officer or partner in mfg. cos., 1891-1902; financial accountant and examining engr. since 1902; has served as adviser in numerous cases involving matters of financial economics pertaining to railroads, pub. utility corpns., oil, mfg., etc.; mem. Thompson & Black, New York. Commd. lt, col. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned as comdg. officer finance dept. of Signal Corps; pres. War Credits Bd. of War Dept. Fellow Inst. of Accountants; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Jackson (Mich.) Bar Assn. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Mt. Kisco (N.Y.) Golf; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Mills, artist, decorator; *b.* Washington, February 2, 1875; *s.* John Barker and Ida (McClery) T.; ed. pub. schs., Corcoran Art Sch. and Art Students' League, Washington and New York; *m.* Frances Moore, May 22, 1913. Worked on decoration of Library of Congress, 1896; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1900. Decorated Siam building at St. Louis Expn. Knight Most Honorable Order of Crown of Siam, 5th class. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Washington Artists. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Percy Wallace, captain United States Coast Guard, retired; *b.* at Washington, June 20, 1858; *s.* Col. M. T. and Mary Gray (Douglas) T. (lineal descendant Col. Ninian Beall, Md., 1654, and Rev. John Orme, "Father of Presbyterianism in America"); ed. Va. Mil. Inst., Md. Agri. Coll., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington; grad. U.S. Revenue-Cutter Service Acad., 1881; *m.* Nellie Cardozo Snell, of Erie, Pa. (descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower). Exec. officer U.S.S. Rush and exec. and comdg. officer U.S.S. Corwin, attached to Pacific Squadron of Admiral Miller during Spanish-Am. War; has since comd. U.S. steamers Dexter, Hamilton, Apache, Windom, McCulloch, Woodbury, Onondaga. Mem. S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Southern (San Francisco). Contbr. articles on naval, maritime and hist. subjects to Scribner's Magazine, Belford's Monthly, Maritime Register, New York Sun, Boston Herald, Detroit Free Press, etc. Asso. editor Our Army and Navy. *Address:* "The Anchorage," Palo Alto, Calif.

THOMPSON, Ralph Leroy, pathologist; *b.* at Lisbon, Me., Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Haley P. and Mehitable (Smith) T.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896, A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1900; grad. student, U. of Berlin; fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1902-3; unmarried. Pathol. house officer and 2d and 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1901-5; asst. prof. pathology, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, St. Louis U. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1910-15; pathologist, 23d Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Etaples, France, summer 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Glimpses of Medical Europe, 1908; Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands (with Albert J. Ochsner, *q.v.*), 1910; also papers and articles in med. jours., chiefly on immunity, infectious diseases and parathyroid glandules. Dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab., St. Louis. *Home:* 4311 McPherson Av. *Office:* 601 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Ralph Seymour, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Reuben Cyril Hill, prof. philosophy; *b.* Wasco Co., Ore., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Adaline (Hill) T.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth McLeran, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 14, 1905. Teacher of Latin and history, high sch., Boise, Ida., 1902-5, State Normal Sch., Albion, Ida., 1905-8; instr. Latin and Greek, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof., 1914, prof. philosophy since 1915, U. of Nev. Chmn. com. on publs. of war council, U. of Nev., 1917; speaker for Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1101 Riverside Av., Reno, Nev.

THOMPSON, Richard Ryan, college pres.; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Clementine (Ryan) T.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; A.M., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Mrs. Mary Breckinridge Morrison, of Fort Smith,

Ark., Oct. 8, 1913. Instr. Latin and French, Jefferson Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1899-1901; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1901-2; dean, 1908-10, pres. since 1910, Crescent Coll., Eureka Springs, Ark. Mem. Ark. State Highway Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Eureka Springs, Ark.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis, educator; *b.* nr. Lurgan, Ireland, April 5, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Ellis) T.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1870 (S.T.D., Univ. of Pa., 1887; LL.D., Muhlenberg College, 1909); *m.* Mary E. Neely, 1874 (died, July 8, 1894); 2d, Catherine Neely, 1910. Licensed to preach by Reformed Presbytery of Phila., 1867; ordained, 1874; prof. Latin and mathematics, 1868-71, social science, 1871-81, history and English lit., 1881-92, U. of Pa.; prin. Central High Sch., Phila., since 1894. Lecturer on protective tariffs, Harvard, 1885, Yale, 1886-7; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891. Editor Penn Monthly, 1870-81; editor The American, 1881-92; on staff of the Irish World since 1884, and Sunday School Times since 1892. *Author:* Social Science and National Economy, 1875; Elements of Political Economy, 1881; The Encyclopædia Americana, supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, Vols. I and II (Stoddart edit.), 1884-5; Protection to Home Industry (Harvard lectures), 1885; De Civitate Dei—The Divine Order of Human Society (Princeton Stone lectures), 1891; History of the Presbyterian Churches of America, 1895; Political Economy for High Schools, 1895; The National Hymn-Book of the American Churches, 1893; The Hand of God in American History, 1902; The Historic Episcopate, 1910; Nature, the Mirror of Grace, 1907; The Apostles as Every Day Men, 1912; The History of the Dwelling-House and Its Future, 1914. *Editor:* The Latin Hymn-Writers and Their Hymns, by Samuel W. Duffield, 1889; The Life of George Hay Stuart, written by himself, 1890. *Address:* 2125 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Robert Foster, judge; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.M., 1893. Began practice at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1893; dist. atty., 1900-6; served as county judge, Ontario Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., 1916-30. Republican. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, lawyer; *b.* in Copiah Co., Miss., August 25, 1847; *s.* John H. and Margaret Ann (Watson) T.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1869; studied law, U. of Miss., 1869-70 (LL.D., 1893); *m.* Mary Louise Coleman, of Madison Co., Miss., 1871 (died 1874); 2d, Brookhaven, Miss., 1876, Mrs. Frances Patterson Myers (died 1916). Served as private C.S.A. at 16; began practicing law, Brookhaven, 1871; state senator, 1876-80; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; atty. I.C. R.R., 1878-97, resigned; since then gen. atty. Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co.; sr. mem. firm of R. H. & J. H. Thompson. New Capitol commr., 1900-1. Chmn. Code Commn., which prepared the Annotated Code of Miss., 1892; trustee U. of Miss., 1889-1906; Democrat. Wrote: Suffrage in Mississippi, Proceedings Mississippi Historical Society, 1899; Mississippi Tax Titles. Proceedings Mississippi Bar Association, 1886. Joint author of McWillie and Thompson's Digest of Mississippi Supreme Court Reports, 1911. *Home:* 618 N. State St. *Office:* 118 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

THOMPSON, Robert John, consul; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Francis M. and Eliza H. T.; ed. La Porte City High Sch.; pvt. instrn. in law and philosophy; *m.* Martha Leimer, of Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1885; *m.* 2d, Muriel Stevenson, 1913. School teacher, 1883-5; in U.S. railway postal service, 1885-91; later on editorial staff Chicago Times; inventor of the automatic recording safe, and president of the Automatic Recording Safe Co., Chicago. Originator and dir. Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of President McKinley to President Loubet, 1900; sec. and dir. Lafayette Monument Commn. Apptd. consul to Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1905, did not serve; Am. consul at Hanover, Germany, 1906-12, Sheffield, Eng., 1912-13, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1913-15, resigned. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur of France. *Author:* The Proofs of Life After Death—A Twentieth Century Symposium; A Square Deal for Every Man (collation of quotations from addresses and messages of Theodore Roosevelt); England and Germany in the War; also various mag. articles. Mem. Authors Club, London. *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Masonic Temple, Chicago.

THOMPSON, Robert Means, financier; *b.* Corsica, Jefferson Co., Pa., March 2, 1849; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes (Kennedy) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1868; ensign 1869, master, 1871, resigned, Oct., 1871; admitted to bar, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* at New Haven, Sarah, *d.* William Channing Gibbs, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 30, 1873. Practiced in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1876, 1877, 1878; became identified with mining interests; became resident of N.J.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of the governor of New Jersey. Leading mem. of Navy Athletic Assn., and donor of "Thompson Cup" played for in football contests between U.S. Mil. and Naval Acads. Organizer and pres. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of New York; pres. Am. Olympic Com.; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Players, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers'. President Navy League of U.S. *Home:* Southampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 527 5th Av., N.Y. City.

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, Samuel Huston, clergyman; *b.* Brookfield, Ireland, May 24, 1842; *s.* Samuel H. and Fannie (Huston) T.; U. of Glasgow, 1862; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* Martha Jane McIlwain, of Saltsburg, Pa., July 27, 1867. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Clogher, Ireland, 1865; pastor at Maguirebridge, Ireland, 1865-9, Fourth Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1869-70, First Ch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1870-3, Lewisburg, Pa., 1873-9, Des Moines, Ia., 1879-80, Govanstown, Md., 1880-5, St. Paul, Minn., 1885-92, New Brighton, Pa., 1892-8, Pontiac, Mich., 1898-1900, Red Bank, N.J., 1900-9. Commr. Gen. Assembly, Denver, 1909. *Home:* 1041 Murrayhill Av., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, engineer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury (Conn.) and Medway (Mass.) high schs.; S.B. (in civ. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Stella Antoinette Converse, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900. In practice civ. and mech. engring. since 1885; now mem. Thompson & Lichtner Co., consulting engrs. in industrial management and constrn. Lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., chief of progress sect., Office Chief of Ordnance, 1917-19. Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Am. Con-

crete Inst. (v.-p.), Boston Soc. C.E., Taylor Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston), Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905; Concrete Costs (with same), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 136 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, Slason, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* George and Charity Sobieski (Slason) T.; ed. U. of N.B.; *m.* Julia D. Watson, of Evanston, Ill., 1887. Admitted to bar, N.B., 1870, Cal., 1874; entered journalism, San Francisco Morning Call, 1876; reporter New York Tribune, 1878-80; western agt. N.Y. Associated Press, Chicago, 1880; one of founders Chicago Herald, 1881; one of founders America; has held editorial positions with Chicago Record, Evening Journal, Post; chief editorial writer Times-Herald and Record-Herald, 1898-1903, Railway News Bur. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Eugene Field (biography), 1902; Cost, Capitalization and Estimated Value of American Railways, 1907; Railway Statistics of the United States, annually, since 1905; (plays) M'liss, 1878; Sharps and Flats, 1880. *Compiler:* The Humbler Poets, 1886; Sharps and Flats, 1900; The Railway Library, annually since 1909. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

THOMPSON, Stith, educator, author; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* John Warden and Eliza (McClaskey) T.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 2 yrs.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909; M.A., U. of Calif., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Louise Faust, of Baird, Tex., June 14, 1918. Teacher high sch., Springfield, Ky., 1905-7; teacher of English, Lincoln High Sch., Portland, Ore., 1909-11; univ. fellow, U. of Calif., 1911-12; Bonnheim research fellow from U. of Calif. to Harvard, 1912-14; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1914-18; prof. English, Colorado Coll. since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Ideal of Social Reconstruction in Tolstoy's "What Shall We Do Then?" 1912; Manual and Notebook for English Composition (with J. F. Royster), 1917; Practice Sheets for English Composition (with same), 1918; Guide to Composition (with same), 1919; European Tales Among the North American Indians, 1919. *Translator:* Old English Poems (with Cosette Faust), 1918. Contbr. articles on the teaching of English and on folk-lore. *Home:* 930 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

THOMPSON, Theodore Strong, pay dir. U. S.N.; April. 23, 1842–July 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMPSON, Thomas Clarkson, mayor; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; ed. Columbia Male Acad.; (LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913;) *m.* Clara Mabelle Berry, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Anna May Signaigo, June 1, 1915. Began at 15, in cotton export business, Charleston, S.C., connected with S. M. Inman Company, cotton shippers, at Atlanta, Ga., 1880-90; in Boston, representing large cotton interests, 1890-3, Chattanooga, 1893—; also mgr. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., for Tenn., 1898—. Served as officer S.C. and Tenn. N.G. Elected mayor of Chattanooga, 1909; legislature changed form of govt. to comm. plan, Jan., 1911; again elected mayor for term, 1911-15; Democrat. Member Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Trustee U. of Chattanooga. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., United Sons Confederate Vets., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.A.R.; mem. American Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Golf and Country. *Home:* 212 High St. *Office:* 715 Hamilton Nat. Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Thomas Edward, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; grad. Waukegan (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; courses Clark U., Worcester, Mass., U. of Calif. and Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.; grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1911, and Occidental Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Lucia Hagar, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 1891. Teacher in Vt., N.H. and Mass., 1885-95; supt. schs., Leominster, Mass., 1895-1914, Monrovia, Cal., 1914-19. *Author:* A Nature Calendar, 1898; Self-Verifying Seal Work, 1904; Minimum Essentials, a New System of Education (series of 40 publs.), 1913; Non-Dictation Spelling, 1915; Standardized Tests in the Fundamentals, 1916; Standardized Practice Tests, Automatically Corrected, 1916. *Joint Author:* Fables and Rhymes, 1894; Fairy Tale and Fable, 1895; For Childhood Days, 1899; Story, Myth and Fable, 1903. *Address:* 818 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMPSON, Thomas Payne, underwriter; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* William Dunbar and Mary L. (Joyner) T.; ed. common schs. until 14; *m.* Julia Elder, of New Orleans, October, 1887 (died, Mar. 23, 1888); 2d, Ida M., *d.* Dr. A. U. Zorn, of New Orleans, Apr. 21, 1890. Traveling salesman, from New Orleans, 1880-91; with Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1891—, asso. gen. agt. for La. and Miss., 1911—; one of the largest personal producers of life insurance in America; pres. Bienville Realty Co., Greater New Orleans Bldg. & Loan Co.; v.-p. Panama Planting Co.; dir. Canal-Commercial Nat. Bank, Mut. Homestead Assn., Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. On staff of Gov. J. Y. Sander, of La., with rank of col., 1910-12; pres. 14th Ward Health Assn., to repel yellow fever, 1905; led successful campaign against race-track gambling, 1908; originator of movement, in 1907, to hold internat. expn. at New Orleans, commemorating opening of Panama Canal; chmn. exec. com. World's Panama Expn.; pres. Judah Touro Fund, Shakespeare Home for Aged, La. State Mus. History and Commerce; v.-p. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Prison Reform Soc.; ex-pres. Life Underwriters Assn. of La., Marquette Soc. for Higher Edn. Democrat. Knights of Columbus (Past Master 4° for La., Miss., Ala.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., etc.; elected 1st pres. Nat. Quarter Million Club of Equitable Underwriters, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912. *Clubs:* Southern Century (ex-pres.), Pickwick, Round Table, Golf, Country. *Author:* Bibliography, A List of Louisiana Writers, 1904; Project for World's Exposition at New Orleans, 1910; also Logical Point Pamphlets (series, Nos. 1-21), 1910, articles in cyclos., mags. and newspapers. Now editing Bibliography of Louisiana; has probably largest collection of Americana relating to La. and Miss. Valley ever brought together (more than 6,000 items). *Home:* 1812 Calhoun St. *Office:* Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans.

THOMPSON, Vance (Charles), author, playwright; *b.* Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Mary B. T.; grad. Princeton, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Sachsen-Weimar, Germany; *m.* Lilian Spencer, actress, playwright, July 27, 1890. Was founder and editor M'lle New York (fort-

ightly rev.). *Author:* (dramas) In Old Japan; he Dresden Shepherdess; The Japanese Doll; he Peace Girl; Florianne's Dream (musical antomime, collaboration with Ethelbert Nevin); Jane Shore (tragic drama, collaboration with Eugene Morin); (books) French Portraits, 900; Diplomatic Mysteries, 1905; Killing the Mandarin; Life and Letters of Ethelbert Nevin, 1913; The Night Watchman and Other Poems, 1914; Eat and Grow Thin, 1914; The Ego Book, 1914; The Carnival of Destiny, 1916; Take It From Me, 1916; Drink, 1917; Woman, 1917. Attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, 1919—. *Address:* Care E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 5th v., New York, N.Y.

IOMPSON, Waddy, author; *b.* Columbia, .C., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizaeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; A.B., U. of S. ., 1887; *m.* Pauline Spain, of Darlington, S.C., ct. 30, 1895. In journalism, 1887-95; since then n life ins. and pub. business. Democrat. piscopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha au Omega, La. Hist. Soc., United Sons Confederate Vets. *Club:* Round Table (New Orans). *Author:* A History of the United States, 904; A Primary History of the United States, 910; A History of the People of the United tates, 1919. *Home:* Marlborough Apartments. *Office:* 453 Candler Annex, Atlanta, Ga.

OMPSON, Will Henry, author, lawyer; ee Vol. IX (1916-17).

OMPSON, William Bess, cotton factor; . Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 17, 1865; . William B. and Mary Phalbe (White) T.; rad. U. of the South, Tenn., 1886; Johns Hopins, 1886-7; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; unmarried. racticed law at Dallas, Tex., 1889-96; called o New Orleans, 1896, on account of death of ather, who was at head of a large cotton actorage business; now head of W. B. Thompon & Co.; dir. Pan-Am. Bank & Trust Co.; -p. Pan-American Life Insurance Co., 1911—. res. New Orleans Cotton Exchange, 1908-11 unanimously elected 4 times); chmn. La. tate Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation, 908—; mem., Nov., 1908—, pres. *pro tem.*, Nov., 909—, New Orleans Pub. Belt Railroad Comn.; commr. of pub. utilities, City of New rleans, 1912-16; pres. Bd. of Commrs. of the ort of New Orleans, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1919. *lubs:* Pickwick, Boston, Chess, Checkers and Whist, Young Men's Gymnastic, Country, outhern Yacht, etc. *Home:* 3300 Prytania St. *ffice:* 808 Perdido St., New Orleans.

OMPSON, William Boyce, banker; *b.* at irginia City, Mont., May 13, 1869; *s.* William nd Anna M. (Boyce) T.; ed. Phillips Exeter cad. and Columbia U. Sch. of Mines; *m.* Gerude Hickman, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 6, 1895. ir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York since rganization; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Rep. resdl. elector, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. hmn. Westchester Co. Commn. of General afety; head of Am. Red Cross Mission to ussia, 4 months, 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, nion League, Riding, Columbia University, epublican, Rocky Mountain, Sleepy Hollow ountry, Ardsley, Recess, City Midday, Bankrs. Pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919—. *ome:* 1061 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

OMPSON, William Gilman, physician; . New York, Dec. 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph Parish and Elizabeth Coit (Gilman) T.; Ph.B., heffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; M.D., Coll. hys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Harriet loward Pomeroy, of San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1887. Held various chairs in New York U. Med. Coll., 1887-98; prof. medicine emeritus, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp. *Author:* A Text-Book of Practical Medicine, 1902; Practical Dietetics, 1909; The Occupational Diseases, 1915; etc. Editor The American System of Medicine, 1897. Pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Bot. Garden. *Address:* 61 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* Charles Oliver and Maria (Goodrich) T.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Hinckley Huntington, of New York, Sept. 5, 1896. Practiced, Boston, 1891—; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1893-5; mem. firm of Matthews & Thompson, 1896-1901, Matthews, Thompson & Spring, 1901—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bar Assn. City of Boston (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Union (Boston). Contbr. Harvard Law Review, Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. Lecturer on brief making, Harvard Law Sch., 1912, 14, 16, on practice, 1915, 16, on brief making and preparation of cases, 1918. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

THOMPSON, William Hale, mayor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1869; *s.* William Hale and Medora (Gale) T.; removed with parents to Chicago in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Walker Wyse, of Chicago, Dec. 5, 1901. Spent five seasons on ranches of Standard Cattle Co., in Colo., Mont. and Wyo.; mgr. cattle ranch in Neb. 3 yrs.; since father's death has managed real estate interests left by father and other real estate interests of his own. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Alderman from 2d Ward, Chicago, 1900-2; county commr., Cook Co., 1902-4; mayor Chicago, 2 terms, 1915-23. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, Marquette, South Shore Country, Illinois Athletic (expres.), Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 3200 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, William Howard, senator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 14, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Dora Emma (McGriff) T.; removed to Kan., with parents, 1880; grad. Seneca (Kan.) Normal Sch., 1886; studied law under father; *m.* Bertha Felt, of Seneca, Aug. 29, 1894. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1894; clk. Kan. Ct. of Appeals, 1897-1901; judge 32d Jud. Dist., Kan., 2 terms, 1906-13; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916 (platform com.). Mem. law firm Thompson, Robertson & Boddington, Kansas City, Kan. Mason (32°). *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

THOMPSON, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Woolford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. James and Julia Ann (Woolford) T.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1910; (D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., Hamline, 1913); *m.* Mary S. McLean, of New York, June 14, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor 4th St. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1892-3, Kensington, Md., 1893-94, Grace Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1894-9, Newtonville, Mass., 1899-04, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-10; prof. religious psychology and pedagogy, Drew Theol. Sem. since 1911. Mem. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch.; trustee Child Welfare Soc. of M.E. Ch., M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Southern Soc. Mason. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

THOMPSON, William Ormonde, lawyer; *b.* in England; *s.* of Edwin T.; *m.* Eleanor Frances Gregsten, of Chicago. Mem. bd. of arbitration, Hart, Schaffner & Marx, mfrs., Chicago, also for cloak industry, New York, 1914-15; was counsel for late U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Washington; labor mediator for U.S. Govt. for First Dist. Cantonments. Was sec.-treas., now pres. Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Chicago), Hinsdale (Ill.) Golf, Metropolitan, Knollwood Country (N.Y.). *Office:* 65 Broadway, N.Y. City.

THOMPSON, William Oxley, university pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* David Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) T.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City., Pa., 1882; (D.D., Muskingum, 1891; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897, Oberlin College, 1908, Univ. of Vermont, 1911, University of Michigan, 1915); *m.* Estelle Godfrey Clark, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 28, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; missionary and pastor, Odebolt, Ia., 1882-5; pres. Longmont (Colo.) Coll., 1885-9; pastor there, 1885-91; pres. Miami U., 1891-9; pres. Ohio State U., since 1899. *Address:* Columbus, O.

THOMPSON, William Townsend, lawyer; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., May 23, 1860; *s.* James and Charlotte (Thompson) T.; student, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; *m.* Florence Busselle, of Indiana, Apr., 1885. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884; practiced at Indianola, 1884-5, Central City, Neb., from 1885. Co. atty., Merrick Co., Neb., 1888-90; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; deputy atty. gen. Neb., 1905-7, atty. gen., 1906-10 (resigned); solicitor of the treasury, U.S., Oct., 1910-13. Republican. While atty.-gen. Neb. successfully prosecuted Neb. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. to enforce anti-trust law, and various express cos. to enforce express rate reduction; mgr. for constl. prohibition in Neb., 1916, which was carried. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

THOMSON, see also Thompson.

THOMSON, Arthur Conover, bishop; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Elliot Heber and Jeanette Risdelle (Conover) T.; student U. of Pa., 1887-90; grad. Theol. Sem. Va., 1893 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Grayson Fitzhugh, of Loudoun Co., Va., 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock, Va., 1893, Ch. of the Resurrection, Cincinnati, O., 1895; Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1899-17; consecrated suffragan bishop Diocese of Southern Va., Sept. 27, 1917; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern Va., May 26, 1919—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16; mem. Bd. Missions, 1916. Trustee Theol. Sem. Va., Episcopal High Sch. Va., Bishop Payne Div. Sch., Stuart Hall Sch. for Girls, St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Sch., P.E. Edn. Soc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Portsmouth, Va.

THOMSON, Charles Marsh, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* James and Julia (Marsh) T.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Besse Holbrook, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1905. Began practice of law, Chicago, 1902; mem. City Council, Chicago, 3 terms, 1908-14; resigned 1913; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Ill. Dist.; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1915-17; judge Ill. Appellate Court, 1st Dist., 1917; Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

THOMSON, David, prof. Latin; *b.* Orillia, Ont., Can., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret Ellen (Dunn) T.; B.A., first class honors, of Toronto, 1892; post-grad. work U. of C cago, 1899-1902; *m.* Maude Alice Archibald, Winnipeg, Man., Can., Dec. 21, 1911. Asst. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; prof. Latin sin 1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1917, of Wash. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Wa State Philol. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi B Kappa. Congregationalist. *Club:* Colle *Home:* 5501 University Boul., Seattle, Wa

THOMSON, Edgar Steiner, ophthalmolog *b.* Mt. Savage, Md., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Alexan and Eliza S. (Slack) T.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1 *m.* Mrs. Martha M. Shellman-Freeman, of vannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1899. Practiced in N York since 1895. Prof. Manhattan Post-Gr Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryn ogy; surgeon and dir. Manhattan Eye, E and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmolog to Babies', Perth Amboy and Ossining hos Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. so Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc. C Cherry Valley Country. *Address:* 405 Park A New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Edward, lecturer; June 5, 18 now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMSON, Edward William, journal author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* Manchest Eng., March 29, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Rhodes) T.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phi 1870, A.M., 1875; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Mary Peck, of New Britain, Conn., May 1, 18 Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Central Hi Sch., Phila., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician Thomson-Houston, and General Electric co which operate under his inventions, more th 500 patents having been obtained; inventor electric welding, which bears his name, a many other important inventions in elect lighting, power, etc. Mem. many Am. a foreign elec. engring. and scientific socs.; h mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Brita pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of cha ber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 19 pres. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1908-11; low Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (v.-p.); me Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Grand Prix Paris 1889, and 1900, for elec. inventions; de rated, 1889, by French Govt., Chevalier and ficier Legion of Honor, for elec. research a inventions; grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for el work; Rumford medal, 1902; awarded 1st E son medal, Am. Inst. E.E., 1910; Elliott Cr son medal, John Fritz medal, and Hugh medal of Royal Soc., London, 1916; etc. Tru tee Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, Mass.; me Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston. Mem. N Research Council. Contbr. to tech. jou *Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Address:* Lyn Massachusetts.

THOMSON, Francis A(ndrew), mining eng neer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* Jo Alexander and Frances Springett (Wyatt) E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904, M.S., 1914; Josephine Henrietta Bruckman, of Denv Colo., Aug. 16, 1906. Prospector, miner and sayer, Western States and Can., 1895-8; as engr. Northwest Smelting & Refining Co., Cr ton, B.C., 1902-3; consulting engr. and su properties, Colo. and Nev., 1904-7; head de mining engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1907- dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Ida., since Sept. 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Pr motion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Pro Episcopalian (lay reader). *Author:* Stan

Milling and Cyaniding, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mining press of U.S. and Can. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

HOMSON, James McIlhany, editor, publisher; *b.* Summit Point, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Augustus Pembroke (M.D.) and Elizabeth (McIlhany) T.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied law in office of Gen. John E. Roller, Harrisonburg, Va.; *m.* Genevieve Champ, *d.* Champ Clark, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 30, 1915. Became connected with staff of Washington Post, 1898; owner and editor Norfolk (Va.) Dispatch, 1900-6 (first to suggest Jamestown Expn.); editor and prin. owner New Orleans Item, 1906—; founded New Orleans Weekly Item, 1910. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1525 Louisiana Av. *Office:* New Orleans Item, New Orleans, La.

HOMSON, John, librarian; died Feb. 23, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOMSON, John Stuart, author; *b.* Montreal, Can., June 6, 1869; *s.* F. Stuart-Douglas and Elizabeth Ryder (Ferris) T.; Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1887-89; McGill U., 1887-89; unmarried. Mgr. at N.Y. City of Can., Atlantic and Plant steamship lines; asst. to the vice-pres. of the S.F.&W. Ry., 1891-1901; Oriental mgr., Hong Kong, China, of Pacific Mail and Toyo Kisen Kaisha trans-Pacific steamship lines, 1901-4. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Hong Kong (China). *Author:* Estabelle, 1897; A Day's Song, 1900; The Chinese, 1909; China Revolutionized, 1912; Bud and Bamboo, 1913; Fil and Filippa, 1917. Contbr. many articles on Oriental, business, and internat. topics to mags., also lecturer. Chmn. and asso. editor The Gateway, mag., 1919-20. "Patron" of Belgian Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Has traveled extensively in the Orient, and around the world. *Home:* 361 Bergen Av., Jersey City, New Jersey.

HOMSON, Osmund Rhoads Howard, librarian; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* John Litt. D.) and Mary Ann (Faulkner) T.; father organized Free Library of Phila.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. under father; professional training under Thomas L. Montgomery and John Ashhurst; naturalized citizen of U.S.; *m.* Theodora Adleheid (Theivagt) Nice, Apr. 18, 1901. Librarian West Phila. br. Free Library of Phila., 1899-1901, Wagner Inst. br. Free Library of Phila., 1901-6; organizer, 1906, and since librarian J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa. Mem. A.L.A. (com. on federal and state relations), Keystone State Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ross, Williamsport Chess, Williamsport Country. *Author:* Contribution to Classification of Prose Fiction, 1904; History of the Bucktails (with W. H. Rauch), 1906; A Normal Library Budget, 1913; Resurgam—Poems and Lyrics, 1915; Christmas, 1916; Modern Comedy and Other Poems, 1918. *Editor:* Chronicles of Christ Church Parish (Williamsport), 1910. Lecturer on English and American poetry; contbr. poems and critical articles to mags. *Address:* J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa.

HOMSON, Reginald Heber, engineer; *b.* Hanover, Ind., Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel Harrison and M. Sophronia (Clifton) T.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1877, later A.M., Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Adeline Laughlin, of Mark West, Cal., Aug. 29, 1883. Instr. mathematics, Healdsburg (Cal.) Inst. and Alexander Acad., 1879-81; became connected with F. H. Whitworth, civ. and mining engr., Seattle, Wash., and his partner, 1882-6; city surveyor, Seattle, 1884-6; locating engr. mountain div. Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern R.R., 1886-8, resident engr. at Spokane, 1888-9; mining engr. at Seattle, 1889-92; since city engr.; chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, 1896-1908, and 1909-Mar., 1911. Has had exclusive charge of design and constrn. of Seattle municipal improvement since 1892, requiring expenditure of over $42,000,000, including gravity water system conveying water from mountain stream, 28 miles distant, etc.; consulting engr. Water Bd., city of Portland, Ore.; mem. Wash. Armory Commn., 1905, 1906; mem. advisory bd. to gov. of Wash., 1909-11; consulting engr. city of Tacoma, and city of Prince Rupert, B.C. Pres. bd. mgrs. U. of Wash. Y.M.C.A., 1905—. Pres. Pacific Northwest Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1902, 1903, Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1910-11; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Can. Soc. C.E., Permanent Assn. Rd. Constrn. (Paris, France), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic. Mem. Seattle City Council, 1912—. *Address:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, T. Kennard, consulting engr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* William Alexander and Lavinia Day (Newcomb) T.; grad. U. of Toronto, 1886 (head of class), C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1913); *m.* Mary Julia Harvey, of Toronto, 1888. Extensive experience in bridge, r.r. and deep foundation work; chief engr. for Arthur McMullen & Co., foundation contrs., 8 yrs.; retained for foundation work of Commercial Cable Bldg., Mut. Life Bldg., U.S. Express Bldg., 41-story Singer Bldg., Zinn Bldg., Govt. Assay Bldg., Municipal Bldg., N.Y., etc. Has taken out several tunnel and lighthouse patents. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for Barge Canal (enlargement of the old Erie Canal), 1911-14. Designed bridges to be built over the Niagara River to celebrate the victory of the World War, originator of the Manhattan extension and belt line ry., also 2,000,000 h.-p. Niagara River power development. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mechanical Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Niagara Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Canadian of New York (pres. 1912-14), The Pilgrims. *Home:* Lowerre Summit Park, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York.

THOMSON, Thaddeus Austin, diplomatic service; *b.* Burleson Co., Tex., Jan. 17, 1853; *s.* Thomas Coke and Mary Jane T.; ed. Salado College and Tex. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Austin, Tex., June 14, 1883, Annie Eloise, *d.* of Thomas J. H. and Ann H. Anderson. Planter and ranchman; admitted to Tex. bar, July 11, 1881; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, June 10, 1913-1916. Signed treaty bet. U.S. and Rep. of Colombia, Apr. 6, 1914, known as the Thomson-Urrutia treaty. Life mem. Navy League U.S. Methodist. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

THOMSON, W. H. Seward, judge; *b.* Beaver Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Alexandre R. and Hannah (Charles) T.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1871-3; Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1875-7; (LL.D., same, also Muskingum College, 1915); *m.* Mary E. Imbrie, of Beaver, Pa., May 12, 1887. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1880, Pa. bar, 1881; practiced in Beaver, Pa., 1881-94; removed to Pittsburgh, and formed partnership with Frank Thomson, as Thomson & Thomson, 1894; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson, since July 30, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Allegheny Bar Assn. Presbyn. *Home:* 5435 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh.

THOMSON, William Hanna, physician; died Jan. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THORINGTON, James, physician; *b.* Davenport, Ia., June 6, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Parker) T.; ed. Davenport until 1874; studied Princeton, 1875-6; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; (hon. A.M., Ursinus, 1894); *m.* Florence May Jennings, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885. Surgeon of Panama R.R. Co., Colon (Aspinwall), Isthmus of Panama, 1882-9; now prof. emeritus diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Graduates in Medicine. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Retinoscopy, 6th edit.; Refraction and How to Refract, 6th edit., 1911; The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 1906; Prisms, Their Use and Equivalents, 1913; Refraction of the Eye, 1916. Has written much in med. jours. *Address:* 2031 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THORINGTON, William Sewell, lawyer; July 30, 1847–Jan. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

THORKELSON, Halsten Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* Mathias and Mary (Eggen) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898, M.E., 1901; *m.* Mary Schuyler Carver, of Racine, Wis., June 14, 1900. Laborer, clk. and draftsman in mfg. establishment 7 yrs.; asst. supt. J. I. Case Plow Works, Racine, Wis., 1901-2; instr. steam engring., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof., Coll. of Engring., U. of Wis., 1902-14; acting business mgr. and bus. mgr., U. of Wis., since Sept., 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Wis. Acad. Arts, Letters and Science, Assn. Commerce, Madison. Mason. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Air Compression and Transmission, 1913. *Address:* 1526 W. Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

THORNBER, John James, botanist; *b.* Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James and Ann (Strickland) T.; B.S., S.D. Agri. Coll., Brookings, 1895; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Harriet Ann Brown, of Sioux City, Ia., June 26, 1897. Prof. botany, U. of Ariz., since 1901, also botanist Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Margaret Armstrong) Field Book of Western Wild Flowers, 1915. Writer various bulletins and articles on plants and plant life in Ariz. Has built up a herbarium of 100,000 sheets in the U. of Ariz.—one of the largest in Southwest; has devoted much time to study of restoration of depleted grazing areas in Southwest. *Home:* 109 Olive Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

THORNBURG, Charles Lewis, mathematician; *b.* Barboursville, W.Va., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) T.; A.B., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1876; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1881, B.E., 1882, C.E., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Mary Eulalia Green, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1886. Fellow in mathematics, 1881-2, grad. in mathematics, 1882-4, instr. engring. dept., 1884-6, Vanderbilt; adj. prof. in engring. dept. and astronomy, 1886, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1895, Lehigh U., also sec. of faculty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Calculus Notes, 1906; (brochure) Elementary Differential Equations, 1914. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

THORNBURG, Zenas Charles, school sup[t]. *b.* Redfield, Ia., July 14, 1872; *s.* Thomas A. a[nd] Jennie (Vestal) T.; Highland Park (Ia.) Norm[al] Sch.; A.B., Highland Park Coll., 1908; *m.* Lau[ra] Loehle, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 30, 19[08]. County supt. schs., Polk Co., Ia., 5 yrs., 19[00]–1903; asst. supt. schs., Des Moines, 1908-13, su[per]. since July 1, 1913. Trustee Highland Park Co[l.], Iowa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Grant (Des Moines). *Home:* 1804 E. 12th. *Office:* Garfield Blvd., Des Moines, Ia.

THORNBURGH, George, editor, author; *b.* Havana, Ill., Jan. 25, 1847; *s.* Eli and Elizabe[th] (Thoman) T.; ed. Hillhouse Inst., Smithvil[le], Ark.; pvt. C.S.A., 1865; student Cumberla[nd] Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1868; *m.* Marga[ret] C. Self, Sept. 30, 1868 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Lucy (Gibson) Green, of Newport, Ark., Mar. 17, 19[00]. Editor Masonic Trowel, 1867 to 1919; busine[ss] mgr. Ark. Methodist, 1889-1903. Mem. Ark. H[ouse] of Rep., 1871, 73, 81, 85 (speaker 1881); dir. A[ss.] Bldg. & Loan Assn. Sunday sch. supt. 40 yr[s.]; pres. Ark. S.S. Assn. 4 terms; pres. Ark. An[ti] Saloon League 11 yrs.; pres. Ark. Meth. O[r]phanage 15 yrs.; supt. Ark. School for t[he] Blind, Jan. 1, 1919—. Pres. Ark. Press Ass[n.]; Col. Ark. Militia, 1871. Del. Gen. Conf. M[.] Ch., S., 3 times. Mason (33°); has served [in] Grand Master, Grand High Priest and Gra[nd] Comdr. *Author:* Masonic Monitor, 1903; Histo[ry] of Freemasonry, 1914. *Address:* School for t[he] Blind, Little Rock, Ark.

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, universi[ty] prof.; *b.* Houlton, Me., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* E[d]ward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; brother [of] Edward Lee T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., 1[895] (L.H.D., 1909); A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 18[99]. *m.* Annette Marian Lowell, of Hatfield, Mas[s.], June 21, 1899. Prin. Smith Acad., Hatfie[ld], Mass., 1893-5; instr. Boston U., 1895-8; ins[t.] and asso. prof. Western Reserve U., 1898-19[00]; prof. English lit., Northwestern U., 1902[-3]; prof. English, Columbia, since 1906. Mem. Mo[d]ern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts a[nd] Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. A[n]drews Golf. *Author:* Influence of Beaumo[nt] and Fletcher on Shakespeare, 1901; Elemen[ts] of Rhetoric and Composition, 1905; Traged[y], 1908; Everyday English, 1913; Facts Abo[ut] Shakespeare, 1915; Shakespeare's Theater, 19[16]. *Editor:* Tudor Shakespeare; Library World['s] best Literature; Longmans' English Classi[cs]; Everyday Classics, etc. Contbr. to periodica[ls]. *Address:* 4643 Waldo Av., New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, physician; see V[ol.] IX (1916-17).

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, psychologist; [b.] Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Edwa[rd] R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; brother of Ashl[ey] Horace T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Con[n.], 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D. Columbia, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Moulton, of Lyn[n], Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. in edn. and teac[h]ing, Western Reserve U., 1898-9; instr. genet[ic] psychology, 1899-1901, adj. prof. edn'l. psycho[l]ogy, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Teachers Coll. (C[o]lumbia). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Science[s]; mem. National Academy of Sciences, Ame[r]ican Psychological Assn. *Author:* Education[al] Psychology, 1903; Mental and Social Measur[e]ments, 1904; Elements of Psychology, 1905; Pri[n]ciples of Teaching, 1905; Animal Intelligenc[e], 1911; The Original Nature of Man, 1913; T[he] Psychology of Learning, 1914; also variou[s] monographs and articles on psychol. and edn[l.] subjects. *Address:* Montrose, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Lynn, historian; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1882; *s.* Edward Robert and Abbie Brewster (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Fellow in European history, 1904-5; connected with business dept. same univ., 1905-6; master in University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1906-7; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1907-9; instr. history, 1909, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof. since 1919, Western Reserve U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University (Cleveland). *Author:* The Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe, 1905; The History of Medieval Europe, 1917. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

THORNDIKE, Townsend William, physician; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) T.; Harvard, 1894-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cayford, of Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 26, 1907. Specialist in skin diseases; visiting dermatologist to Boston City Hosp.; professor diseases of the skin and syphilis, Tufts Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Æsculapian Club of Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Travellers. *Address:* 20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Willis Hale, cartoonist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THORNE, Charles Embree, agriculturist; *b.* Greene Co., O., Oct. 4, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Charles) T.; ed. Mich. Agrl. Coll., summer, 1866; Antioch Coll., 1868-9, 1869-70; (hon. M. Agr., Ohio State U., 1890); *m.* Viola J. Hine, of Berlin Tp., Erie Co., Ohio, May 10, 1871. Reared on farm, Greene Co.; farm mgr. Ohio State U., 1877-81; asso. editor Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1882-8; dir. Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1887. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1914-15, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1915-16, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1915-16. *Author:* Farm Manures, 1913; series of bulletins on The Maintenance of Soil Fertility, since 1889. *Address:* Wooster, O.

THORNE, Charles Hallett; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 3, 1868; *s.* George R. and Ellen M. (Cobb) T.; U. of Mich., 1888-9; *m.* Belle Wilber, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1891. Began with Montgomery Ward & Co., mail order house, 1889, treas., 1893-1915 (resigned); chmn. Dept. of Pub. Welfare, State of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, since Apr. 1917. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Midlothian. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 618 W. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

THORNE, Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Ia., Jan. 20, 1878; *s.* William George and Rachel Mary (Young) T.; A.M., LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; (LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1912); *m.* Ruth Latta, Feb. 14, 1918. Began practice of law in Washington, Ia., 1901; acted as spl. counsel for shippers, cities and states in various cases before Interstate Commerce Commn., U.S. Supreme Ct. and before committees of Congress; mem. Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Ia., 1910-17 (chmn. bd. 1912-17); resigned Jan. 1917, and since practiced at Chicago. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1914-15; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason; K.P. Author of law in Ia. creating office of commerce counsel as an advocate for the public in cases brought before state and interstate commerce commns. (first law of the kind in U.S.); author of Ia. law against unfair competition in prices of commodities for the purpose of destroying competition. Contbr. to various mags. on pub. regulation, and on jurisprudence. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), City (Chicago), Grant (Des Moines). *Home:* 1639 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Lytton Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

"THORNE, Marion," see Thurston, Ida Treadwell.

THORNE, Oakleigh, capitalist; *b.* New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., July 31, 1866; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Charlotte (Pearsall) T.; ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1889. Dir. Corpn. Trust Co., Publishers Paper Co., Bank of Millbrook, N.Y.; pres. Conway Lumber Co. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, Robert Julius, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1875; *s.* George R. and Ellen (Cobb) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897. Entered Kansas City br. of Montgomery Ward & Co., 1897, and advanced to mgr.; returned to Chicago and entered main office, becoming pres.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank. Civilian aid, Q.-M. Dept., Washington, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, q.-m. gen., Apr. 1918. D.S.M., 1919, "For especially meritorious service in reorganization of service of supply." Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 618 W. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

THORNE, Samuel, capitalist; Sept. 6, 1835–July 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNE, Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Phebe Smith (Van Schoonhoven) T.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Ethel M. Cheney, of Boston, June 16, 1903. Deputy asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-5; now mem. firm of Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Leonia & Englewood Estates, N. Am. Oil & Refining Corpn., N. Am. Fisheries & Cold Storage Co., Silver Bay Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Republican, Down Town, Apawamis, Green Meadow, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. (P.O. Harrison). *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, William, portrait painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York (medal), and Julién Académie, Paris, France. married. Hon. mention Paris Salon; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; picture in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C. N.A. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

THORNE, William Van Schoonhoven, railway dir.; Mar. 22, 1865–Feb. 6, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORNTON, E(dward) Quin, physician; *b.* 1866; *s.* Edward Quin and Sallie (Cocke) T.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; asst. prof. materia medica, Jefferson Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Materia Medica, 1915. *Address:* 1331 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THORNTON, Gustavus Brown, physician, sanitarian; Feb. 22, 1835–May 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, Henry Worth, railway mgr.; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Millimenta Comeggo (Worth) T.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1890; B.S., U. of Pa., dept. of civil engring., 1894; *m.* Virginia Dike Blair, of New Castle, Pa., June 20, 1901. Began, 1894, as draughtsman in office of chief engr. of Southwest System of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh; engr. of constrn., Cleveland & Marietta R.R., a subsidiary of the Pa. R.R.;

1895-6, and later in field work of Southwest System, supervisor yards at Columbus, O., asst. engr. Cincinnati div. and asst. engr. in spl. work; engr. maintenance of way, Erie & Ashtabula div. Northwest System of Pa. R.R., 1899-01; supt. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R.R., 1901-2, Erie & Ashtabula div., 1902-11; asst. gen. supt. L.I. R.R., Feb.-Nov., 1911, gen. supt., 1911-14; gen. mgr. Great Eastern Ry., England, since Feb. 14, 1914, also engr. in chief since Jan. 1, 1917; dep. dir. Inland Waterways and Docks, Mar. 26, 1917; asst. dir. gen. of movements and rys., with temporary rank of col. British Army, May 26, 1917, later advanced to maj. gen.; became a British subject. Mem. Inst. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Queen's, Mid Surrey Golf, Bishop Stortford Golf, etc. *Home:* Waxwell Farm House, Waxwell Lane, Pinner, Middlesex. *Office:* Liverpool St. Station, London, E.C., Eng.

THORNTON, James Brown, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, John Randolph, senator; Aug. 25, 1846–Dec. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THORNTON, Walter Francis, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORNTON, William Mynn, university dean; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* Col. John Thruston T. (C.S.A.); A. B., Hampden-Sidney College, 1868; grad. Univ. of Va., 1870; spl. engring. studies at U. of Va., 1871-3; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney); *m.* Eleanor Rosalie Harrison, of New York, Dec. 22, 1874. Prof. Davidson Coll., N. C., 1874-5; prof. applied mathematics since 1875, chmn. faculty, 1888-96, dean dept. engring., U. of Va. U. S. commr. to Internat. Expn., Paris, 1900; mem. Jury of Awards, civil engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Editor for several yrs. of Annals of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Address:* University, Va.

THORNTON, William Taylor, ex-governor; Feb. 9, 1843–Mar. 16, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, William Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* nr. Logansport, Ind., June 27, 1851; *s.* John A. and Ellen (Thomas) T.; ed. high sch. and Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Mary F. Groves, of Logansport, Ind., Jan. 25, 1882 (died, July 22, 1905); 2d, Irene Bleckledge, June 20, 1911. Deputy atty.-gen. Ind., 1880-2; judge Superior Ct. of Marion Co., Ind., 1914—; Republican. *Author:* Statutory Construction (Indiana), 1887; Indiana Practice Code, Annotated, 1888; Lost Wills, 1890; Indiana Municipal Law, 1890; Railroad Fences, 1892; Gifts and Advancements, 1893; Indiana Practice Forms, 1893; Decedents' Estates, 1895; Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1897; Indiana Township Guide, 1898; Building Associations, 1898; Government of Indiana, 1898; Oil and Gas, 1904; Indiana Negligence, 1908; Federal Employes' Safety Appliance Acts, 1909; Intoxicating Liquors, 1910; Pure Food and Drugs Act; The Sherman Anti-Trust Act; Indiana Instructions to Jurors, 1914. *Home:* 2021 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Court House, Indianapolis, Ind.

THORP, Frank, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORP, Frank Hall, chemist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary R. (Hall) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; *m.* Kate Lunger, of Davenport, Ia., June 30, 1891. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-91, instr., 1894-1900, asst. prof. industrial chemistry, 1901-16, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asso. editor Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1908-9. *Home:* 200 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass.

THORP, Josephine Rice, pageant writer; *b.* East Orange, N.J.; *d.* Richard Amos and Josephine (Deshusses) T.; ed. Mrs. Thorp's Sch. and pub. schs., East Orange; studied violin under Phillipp Mittell, Emil Sauret and Bernard Sinsheimer. Teacher of English in Mrs. Thorp's Sch. 6 yrs.; teacher of violin 12 yrs.; folklore recitals 3 yrs.; pageant and festival writing since 1915. Mem. Drama League America, New York Drama League. *Clubs:* Woman's (Orange, N.J.), MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Patriotic Pageants of Today, 1918; also pageants in pamphlet form: The Bow of Promise; A Peace Pageant; The Bonds of Liberty; A Reconstruction Festival; The Land of Right Side-Out; A Patriotic Festival (for little children); We Come, America! Women in Industry; United We Stand; A Festival of Citizenship. *Home:* 23 Baldwin St., East Orange, N.J.

THORP, Willard Brown, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John Warren and Charlotte (Brown) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor First Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1891-9, South Ch., Chicago, 1899-1908, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., since Oct. 1, 1908. Trustee San Diego State Normal Sch. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* University (San Diego). *Author:* Perspectives of the Spirit, 1910. *Address:* 1640 3d St., San Diego, Cal.

THORPE, Burton Lee, dental surgeon; *b.* Wright Co., Ia., June 29, 1871; *s.* Charles O. and Emma (Ames) T.; D.D.S., Western Dental Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1895; M.D., Barnes U., St. Louis, 1904; *m.* Berta Scott, of Gallatin, Mo., Dec. 4, 1895. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1899; dean of faculty, prof. operative dentistry and dental history, Barnes Dental Coll., 1903-5. Mem. Mo. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1900-8 (pres. 1903); elected pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners, 1903. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1909-10; chmn. sect. on mouth hygiene, 1919-20). Mo. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1901; corr. sec. 1906, 7, 8), St. Louis Soc. Dental Science (pres. 1905), Delta Sigma Delta (Supreme Grand Master Supreme Chapter, 1914-15); hon. mem. Kan., Colo., Va., Ohio, Ia., Tenn. and Southern Ill. dental socs. Originator 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904; asst. sec. International Dental Federation; originator of Jamestown (Va.) Dental Congress, 1907, and chmn. com. on orgn.; del. 5th Congress, Berlin, 1909, 6th Congress, London, 1914. Awarded diploma and gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. editor The Dental Brief, 1904-14. Devoted to dental history, and has served as chmn. or sec. various hist. committees of dental socs. Mem. S.A.R., Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Midland Valley Golf. *Author:* The History of Dental Surgery, 1910; The Founders of the Missouri State Dental Association, 1909. *Home:* 3703 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 415 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THORPE, Ervin Llewellyn, clergyman; Sept. 2, 1856–Sept. 5, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORPE, Francis Newton, university prof.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Judah Welles and Rosanna (Porter) T.; Lake Shore Sem. (now St. Mary's Coll.), 1871-5; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; law student, U. of Pa., 1885-6; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1907); *m.* Marion Haywood Shreve, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 4, 1895. Fellow, and prof. Am. constitutional history, Univ. of Pa., 1885-98;

prof. Political Science and Constitutional Law, University of Pittsburgh, 1910—. *Author:* The Government of the People of the United States, 1889; Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania, 1893; The Story of the Constitution, 1891; The Government of the State of Pennsylvania, 1894; The Constitution of the United States with Bibliography, 1894; A Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850 (2 vols.), 1898; The Constitutional History of the United States, 1765-1895 (3 vols.), 1901; A History of the United States for Schools, 1901; A (Social and Industrial) History of the American People, 1901; The Life of William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., 1903; The Spoils of Empire—A Romance of the Old World and the New, 1903; Short Constitutional History of the United States, 1904; The Divining Rod, 1905. *Editor:* History of North America, Vols. IX, XV, XVI, XVIII, XIX, XX, 1906-7; The History of the Civil War—National View, 1906; The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the States, Territories, and Colonies Now or Heretofore Forming the United States of America (7 vols.), 1909; The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson, 1909; An American Fruit Farm, 1915; The Essentials of American Constitutional Law, 1917. *Address:* 4725 Bayard St., Pittsburgh.

HORPE, Merle, magazine editor; *b.* at Brimfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Mayday E. (Smith) T.; student Stanford U., 1902-5; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; *m.* Lilian Isabel Day, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1909. Reporter or editor Palo Alto (Cal.) Times, 1903-4, Washington Post, 1905-6, Havana (Cuba) Post, 1906-7, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907; adv. mgr. Washington Life, 1905; editor and mgr. The Washington Alumnus, 1907-11; editor Kansas Editor, 1913-16; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., 1907-11, U. of Kan., 1911-16; editor, gen. mgr. The Nation's Business, Washington, 1916—. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Cal., summers, 1914, 15. Pres. Am. Assn. Journalism Teachers, 1915-16; sec. Mo. Valley Cost Congress, 1914-16; dir. Nat. Journalism Congress, 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Authors' League America. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Nat. Press. *Author:* The Coming Newspaper, 1915. *Home:* 3703 Ingomar St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORPE, Rose Hartwick, author; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; *d.* William and Mary Hartwick; grad. High Sch., Litchfield, Mich., 1868; (hon. A.M., Hillsdale, 1883); *m.* E. Carson Thorpe, Sept. 11, 1871. Especially well known for her poem, "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." *Author:* Fred's Dark Days, 1881; Nina Bruce, 1886; The Fenton Family, 1884; The Chester Girls, 1887; The Year's Best Days, 1889; also, verse; Temperance Poems, 1887: Ringing Ballads, 1887; Curfew Must Not Ring To-night (illustrated booklet), 1882; The Yule Log, 1881; Sweet Song Stories, 1898; White Lady of La Jolla, 1904; Poetical Works of Rose Hartwick Thorpe, 1912; From California, 1914. *Address:* 3733 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

HORSON, Nelson Thor, editor, pub.; *b.* at Horby, Sweden, Sept. 16, 1881; *s.* John N. and Hanna T.; brought to America, 1887; ed. pub. schs., Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried. In restaurant business, Omaha and St. Louis; owner and editor Omaha Posten (Swedish weekly), 1910—; pres. Omaha Posten Pub. Co. County treas., Douglas Co., Neb. Mem. Progressive State Com. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Numismatic Soc. Treas. Swedish-Am. Tornado Relief Assn. of Omaha, 1913; sec. Neb. Foreign Lang. Press Assn., 1916. Mem. John Ericsson Congressional Memorial Commn., 1917; co. treas. Gen. Wood's presdl. campaign, 1919-20. *Home:* 551 S. 26th Av. *Office:* Newspaper Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

THORSON, Thomas, banker; Nov. 14, 1848–Aug. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THRASHER, Allen Benton, physician, surgeon; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., July 6, 1851; *s.* Woodson W. and Barbara (Daubenspeck) T.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Edith Williams, of Cincinnati, July 3, 1888. Interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-1; practiced in Cincinnati since 1881; laryngologist Good Samaritan Hosp., Christ Hosp.; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1901-6. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres. 1914). Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* Clifton, Cincinnati. *Office:* 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati.

THREADGILL, Frances Falwell (Mrs. John Threadgill); *b.* Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* Samuel and Zarsko Zelo (Messick) Falwell; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (now Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville; *m.* John Threadgill, M.D., of Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 6, 1892. Active in promotion of edn'l. work, and in obtaining legislation in Okla. for child labor, juvenile courts, etc.; established edn'l. loan fund in Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, to enable girls to secure higher edn. Treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; expres. Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Okla. City Federation of Women's Clubs; v.p. Okla. State Woman's Suffrage Assn. (chmn. state campaign com.); mem. Okla. Woman's State War Savings Com. Presbyn. *Home:* 416 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City, Okla.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham, author; *b.* in King and Queen Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1862; *d.* John Meacham and Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. pvt. schs., and grad. Md. State Normal Sch., 1880; *m.* Julius Thruston, of Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887. *Author:* Mistress Brent, 1901; A Girl of Virginia, 1902; Jack and His Island, 1902; Where the Tide Comes In, 1904; Called to the Field, 1906; Jenifer, 1907; The Heavens of the Unexpected, 1910. Lecturing under Woman's Nat. Defense League; mem. Nat. Recreation Com. at Camp Meade. *Address:* 2306 Calvert St., Baltimore.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Ann (Thruston) Ballard; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; at mother's request, 1884, added mother's family name, Thruston, to that which he had previously borne; unmarried. Metallurgist and asst. geologist, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1882-7; resigned to engage in pvt. enterprises and has devoted attention mainly to scientific, historic and patriotic work; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. (pres.-gen., 1913, 1914); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Ky. Soc., 1909-11), Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Yale Alumni Assn. of Ky. (pres., 1911-15, 19), Engrs. and Architects' Club, Louisville, A.A.A.S., Filson Club (v.-p., 1913), Am. Hist. Assn., Mississippi Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist.

Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. Chairman of the Louisville Chapter of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; asst. mgr. lake div. Am. Red Cross, for Ky., Mar. 1, 1918—. *Home:* 1338 S. 3d Av. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

THULSTRUP, Thure de, artist; *b.* in Sweden, 1848; *s.* Magnus and Hedwig (Akrell) T.; father was minister of war of Sweden; grad. Nat. Mil. Acad., Stockholm; officer in French Army, serving in Algeria, etc.; studied drawing at Paris; went to Canada as topog. engr.; later in Boston; *m.* Lucie Bavoillot, of New York, June 3, 1879. First illustrations for N.Y. Graphic; on staff Graphic, Leslie's Weekly, Harper's Weekly many yrs.; self-taught in painting. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., John Ericsson Soc. Swedish Engrs. Knight of Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

THUM, Patty Prather, painter; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mandeville (M.D.) and Louisiana (Miller) T.; grad. Vassar Coll.; studied painting with Henry Van Ingen at Vassar, and later at Art Students' League, New York. Hon. mention for book illustrations, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Louisville Art League, Louisville Artists League. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Art. Sketch. Contbr. to art magazines. *Home:* 1236 Garvin Pl. *Studio:* 654 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

THUM, William, author; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* William and Christine (Greiner) T.; common and high schs. to 1876; Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1880-1; *m.* Margaret R. Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 7, 1896. Clerk in father's drug store, 1876-83 and for family estate, 1883-5; mem. firm William Thum & Bro., 1885-8, O. & W. Thum, 1881-96. Mayor of Pasadena, Cal., 1911-13. Progressive. *Author:* A Forward Step for the Democracy of Tomorrow, 1910; Untaxing the Consumer, 1918. *Address:* 123 Columbia St., Pasadena, Calif.

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton; reared and ed. in Philadelphia; *m.* Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I., 1885. Studied art in Italy and Germany, also 1897-1901 in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant. Specialty portraiture of children. *Address:* 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor; *b.* nr. Owego, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-9; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-1; student Clark U., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Anna E. Billings, June 25, 1891. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-88; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Edu., abroad, 1890-1; instr., Cornell U., 1891-3; prof., Colgate U., 1893-95; asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1895-1900; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900, and mem. firm, 1904—. Asst. to editor-in-chief Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1892-4; editor School Review, 1892-1901. Syndic Harvard Univ. Press; trustee Clark Univ. *Author:* The Principles of School Organization, 1901; Fritz Reuter, 1914. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

THURBER, Edward Gerrish, clergyman; May 28, 1836–Nov. 7, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

THURMAN, Allen William; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 8, 1847; *s.* Allen Granbery (U.S. senator) and Mary A. T.; A.B., Trinity College, Conn., 1867; studied law; *m.* Harriet A. Webb, of Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1868. Candidate before State Dem. Conv. for gov., 1897; chmn. first great Silver Conv., Chicago, 1893; del.-at-large from Ohio and mem. Com. on Resolutions, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896. Has written much on polit. and social and econ. questions, notably municipal and ballot reform. *Home:* 685 Bryden Rd. *Office:* 311½ S. High St., Columbus, O.

THURMAN, S. R., justice Supreme Court of Utah, by appmt. of gov., since Jan. 1917. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THURMOND, John William, lawyer; *b.* Morgana, Edgefield Co., S.C., May 1, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Felter) T.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Strom, of Edgefield, S.C., Dec. 1898. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced at Edgefield; mem. S.C. House of Rep., 1894; solicitor 5th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 2 terms, 1896-1904; served as county atty., Edgefield Co.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1915; dir. Farmers Bank, Edgefield. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

THURSTON, Alice Maud, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* George Henry and Mary Curry (Lewis) T.; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh. Organized and established Thurston Prep. Sch. for Girls; pres. and treas. Thurston Sch. Co., operating The Thurston Prep. Day Sch. for Girls, situate 250 Shady Av., Pittsburgh. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic (Pittsburgh); York (New York). *Home:* Hotel Kenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THURSTON, Ernest Lawton, supt. schs.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Frank Taylor and Ida (Treadwell) T.; high schs., Washington, D.C.; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1893 (A.M., 1914); *m.* Nina Agnes Clayberger, of Lumberton, N.J., June 30, 1909. Began as teacher in Business High Sch., Washington, 1894; supt. schs., D.C., since Jan. 1, 1914. Was many yrs. mem. faculty George Washington U. (now trustee). Mem. N.E.A., Federal Schoolmen's, Rotary, and University clubs. Presbyterian. *Author:* Mental Commercial Arithmetic, 1897; Practical Tests in Commercial and Higher Arithmetic, 1898; Business Arithmetic for Secondary Schools, 1913. Speaker and writer on edul. topics. *Home:* 1414 Madison St. N.W. *Address:* Franklin School, Washington, D.C.

THURSTON, Henry Winfred, social worker; *b.* Barre, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Frances Lois (Kinney) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1918; *m.* Charlotte E. Skinner, of Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890. Supt. schs., Elk Point, Dak., 1886-7; teacher of science, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1887-8; prin. Lyons Tp. High Sch., LaGrange, Ill., 1888-93; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1893-4; teacher civics and economics, Hyde Park High Sch., 1894-9; prin. branch same sch., Jan.-May, 1900; head dept. of sociology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1900-5; chief probation officer, Cook Co. Juvenile Ct. (Chicago), 1905-9; state supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., Apr. 1, 1909-12; head Children's Dept., New York Sch. of Philanthropy, May, 1912—. Chmn. sub-com. on probation N.Y. C.O.S. Criminal Cts., com., 1914—. Contbg. editor on children to The Survey, 1914—. Presbyn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* In Memoriam —W. H. Ray, 1889; Economics and Industrial History, 1899; Spare Time and Delinquency, 1918; also monographs. Chmn. div. on children Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917—. *Home:*

Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HURSTON, Howard, magician; *b.* Columbus, O., July 20, 1869; *s.* William H. and Margaret (Cloude) T.; ed. Moody and Sankey Sch., Northfield, Mass.; *m.* 2d, Nina L. Willadsen, of Weehawken, New Jersey. Magician since boyhood; made tour of the world, 1904-7, performing before many rulers and notables; in America starred jointly with Kellar, 1907-8; has since appeared throughout U.S. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Green Room (New York). *Home:* Beechhurst, Long Island, N.Y.

HURSTON, Ida Treadwell, author; died June 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HURSTON, John Mellen, ex-senator; Aug. 31, 1847–Aug. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HURSTON, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, July 31, 1858; *s.* Asa G. and Sarah (Andrews) T.; student Oahu Coll., 1873-5; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1880-1; *m.* Harriet Potter, of St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894. Admitted to bar, Honolulu, 1878. Elected mem. Ho. Rep., Hawaii, 1886; minister Interior, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1887-90; ex-officio mem. Legislature, 1887, 1888, 1890; mem. Bd. of Health, 1887-90; pres. Bd. of Immigration, 1890; elected mem. House of Nobles, 1892; mem. Com. of Safety in connection with overthrow of Hawaiian monarchy, 1893; mem. advisory council, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, 1893; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate annexation to U.S., 1893; minister of Provisional Govt. of Hawaii to U.S., 1893; minister Republic of Hawaii to U.S., 1894, to Portugal, 1894; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate treaty of annexation, 1897. Pres. Advertiser Pub. Co., Olaa Sugar Co.; v.-p. Honolulu Rapid Transit Co. Trustee Oahu Coll.; pres. Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn.; mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., G.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Myrtle Boat. *Compiler:* Fundamental Law of Hawaii, 1904. *Home:* Bates St. *Office:* Advertiser Pub. Co., Honolulu, T.H.

HURSTON, Theodore Payne, bishop; *b.* at Delavan, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin Easton and Mary Ann (Siddall) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, S.T.B., 1894 (D.D., 1911); Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1891-4; *m.* Jane Mitchell, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904 (died, May 14, 1905). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Owatonna, Minn., 1894-7, Winona, Minn., 1897-1903, Minneapolis, 1903-11; consecrated bishop of Eastern Okla., Jan. 25, 1911. Trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., All Saints Hosp., McAlester, Okla. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

HWING, Charles Burton, physicist; *b.* at Theresa, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Grandison and Harriet (Corbin) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1894; *m.* Lucy Blakeslee White, of Lazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1893. Instr. physics, Northwestern U. Acad., 1888-93, U. of Wis., 1894-6; prof. physics, Knox Coll., 1896-1901, Syracuse U., 1901-5; research work, Western Reserve U., 1905-6; mfr. pyrometers since Nov., 1906. Has made several inventions in electricity and metallurgy. *Author:* Exercises in Physical Measurement (with Louis Winslow Austin, *q.v.*), 1896; An Elementary Physics, 1900. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 45 W. Tulpehocken St. *Office:* 3939 Lancaster Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HWING, Charles Franklin, university pres.; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1889; LL. D., Marietta, 1894, Ill. Coll., 1894, Waynesburg, 1901, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, Kenyon, 1910; Litt. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1917); *m.* Carrie F. Butler, Sept. 18, 1879 (died, Apr. 24, 1898); 2d, Mary Gardiner Dunning, Dec. 22, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-90; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll. since 1890. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra since 1884. Sec. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; pres. Intercollegiate Peace Assn. *Clubs:* Union (honorary), University (Cleveland, O.). Senator of Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* American Colleges—Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Family (with Mrs. Thwing), 1886, 2d edit., 1913; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman, 1894; The American College in American Life: The Best Life; College Administration, 1900; The Choice of a College, 1901; The Youth's Dream of Life; God in His World; If I Were a College Student, 1902; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903; College Training and the Business Man; A History of Higher Education in America, 1906; Education in the Far East, 1909; History of Education in the United States since the Civil War, 1910; Universities of the World, 1911; Letters from a Father to His Son Entering College, 1912; Letters from a Father to His Daughter Entering College, 1913; The Co-Ordinate System in Higher Education, 1913; The American College, 1914; Education According to Some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry, 1916; The Training of Men for the World's Future, 1916; The College Gateway, 1919; also ann. reports Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll., and co-editor Chapel and Hymn Book. Contbr. to mags. and speaker on edni. topics. *Address.* 11109 Bellflower Rd. N.E., Cleveland, O.

THWING, Edward Waite, missionary; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Eugene T. (*q.v.*); ed. U. City of New York, 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* M. Eloise Burniston, of Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; commd. missionary to China; pastor S. China, 1892-5; prof. theology and natural philosophy, Christian College, Canton, 1896-8; returned to U.S., 1899; supt. Chinese mission work in Hawaii, 1901-9; one of editors of The Friend (newspaper), 1902-9; del. Shanghai Missionary Conf., 1907; apptd. Chinese sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908, and acted as legislative agt. of bur. at World Conf. of Nations on Opium, Shanghai, 1909. Speaks and reads Chinese and Japanese langs. Made 200 addresses in the schs., colls. and univs. of China and Japan, 1909-10; spent 2 yrs. meeting students and officials of China, aiding great anti-opium reform. Organized a Chinese Nat. Anti-Opium Soc. and a Chinese-Am. Assn.; specially requested by Pres. of Republic of China to aid in the movement for total suppression of the opium evil. Contbr. to Chinese papers. Stationed at Peking, China, since 1909. *Address:* Peking, China.

THWING, Eugene, editor, pub.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Edward Waite T.; ed. public schs. and Adelphi College, Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Eva Steinmetz, of New York, June 26, 1890. Was

connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., 1884-08; founded The Circle Magazine, 1906, with Funk & Wagnalls Co.; bought the magazine, 1908; founded The Thwing Co., pubs., 1910; bought Success Magazine and the National Post, 1912, and consolidated the two magazines under combined title The Circle and Success Magazine; organizer, 1913, and pres. and treas. The Purity Products Co. Lecturer West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1915-18; mem. bd. of instrn. for drafted men, 1918. Methodist. *Author:* The Red-Keggers, 1903; The Man from Red-Keg, 1905; Thwing's Business Letters, 1911; Life and Meaning of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. Many spl. war service articles in over 100 dailies and weeklies in U.S. and Can. during the war. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIBBALS, Seymour Selden, editor, playwright; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* William F. and Frances (Selden) T.; grad. Franklin High School, 1887; *m.* Minnie Clay Gugle, of Franklin, Ohio, June 14, 1892. In newspaper work since 1889; editor and owner Franklin (Ohio) Chronicle; postmaster Franklin, since Feb. 10, 1905; Republican. *Plays:* (produced) A Money Order; The Struggle for Gold; At the State Capital; Corporal Corinne; How Hopper Was Side-Tracked; Somewhere in France, etc. *Address:* Franklin, O.

TIBBITS, Charles Edward Dudley, trustee; *b.* Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1834; *s.* George Mortimer and Sarah (Bleecker) T.; pvt. schs. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Knox, of Troy, N.Y., June 8, 1865 (died, 1875). Many yrs. a dir. and pres., 1892-5, Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; dir. United Nat. Bank of Troy, 1878—. Trustee of estates, Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy Pub. Library. Chmn. Com. of 100 in charge of celebration of 100th anniversary of Troy, 1889. A founder and v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; a v.-p. Am. Rights League. Episcopalian. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 33 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

TIBBLES, Thomas Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Washington Co., O., May 22, 1838; *s.* William and Martha (Cooley) T.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O.; *m.* 1st, Freedom, Pa., Amelia Owen, 1861 (died, 1879); 2d, Omaha reservation, Susette LaFlesche, 1882 (died, 1903); 3d, Ute, Ia., Feb. 24, 1907, Ida B. Riddle. Mem. John Brown's Co. in Kan., 1856; guide and scout on plains; in secret service and newspaper corr. during Civil War; on staff Omaha Bee, 1873-4, Omaha Herald and World-Herald, 1876-9; Washington corr. Nonconformist, 1893-4; founded The Independent at Lincoln, Neb., 1895; lecturer and Indian reformer; candidate for V.-P. on People's ticket, 1904; editor The Investigator, 1905-10; editorial and feature writer, Omaha World-Herald, 1910—. *Author:* Hidden Power, 1880; Ponca Chiefs, 1881; The American Peasant, 1890. *Home:* 1523 S. 25th St. *Office:* The World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

TICHBORNE, Josephine Caroline Sawyer, author; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1878; *d.* Hon. A. H. (LL.D.) and Frances C. (Fox) Sawyer; ed. Irving Sch., Watertown, to 1895, Pelham Hall, Pelham Manor, N.Y., 1895-7; *m.* at Winchester, Mass., Walter Francis Carson Tichborne, Apr. 18, 1906. Mem. D.A.R., Authors' League of America. *Author:* Every Inch a King, 1901; All's Fair in Love, 1904. *Address:* Barnard Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; ed. William D. T., founder of pub. house of Ticknor & Fields. Writer of stories, plays, etc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Saturday Morning (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Hypocritical Romance, 1896; Miss Belladonna, 1897; A Poet in Exile, 1910; Hawthorne and His Publisher, 1913; Dr. Holmes' Boston, 1915; Poe's Helen, 1916. One of the editors of Internat. Library of Famous Literature (20 vols.), 1899; Masterpieces of the World's Literature (10 vols.), 1899; Library of Oratory—Ancient and Modern (15 vols.), 1902; Vocations (10 vols.), 1911; New England Aviators (2 vols.), 1919. *Address:* 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, clergyman; b. Winchester, Va., 1847; *s.* Alexander Scot and Catherine (Macky) T.; prep. edn. Charlestown Acad., W.Va.; law student, 1865-7; grad. Theo. Sem., Va., 1871; (D.D., William and Mary, 1878); *m.* Mary Josephine Browne, of Accomac, Va., 1872. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P. E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1872-8, Christ Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1878-85, St. Paul's Ch., Camden, N.J., 1885-92; elected bishop of Tokyo, Japan, 1892; rector Ch. of St. Luke and the Epiphany, Phila., 1893-1903; chaplain U. of Pa., 1894-5, U. of Va., 1901; prof. ecclesiastical history, since 1904, chaplain, 1906, U. of the South. *Author:* Christ in the New Testament, 1891; The Making of the Church of England, 1918. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

TIDWELL, Josiah Blake, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, Ala., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. Francis and Ann (Chambers) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1898 (D.D., 1914); A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; corr. work, U. Chicago; *m.* Kansas I. Reid, of Cleveland, 1899 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Minnie Lee Hayes, of San Marcos, Tex., Sept. 7, 1910. Successively teacher, pres. and business mgr. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1898-1909; endowment sec. Baylor U., 1909-10, raising about $100,000; prof. Bible lit., same univ., since 1910. Has served as mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Exec. Bd. of Bapt. Conv. of Tex., Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., etc. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theo. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Bapt. Bible Teachers of the South. Democrat. *Author:* The Bible, Book by Book, 1914; An Outline for the Study of the Life of Christ, 1915; The Bible, Period by Period, 1919; The Sunday School Teacher Magnified, 1919. Contbr. S.S. notes to Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., also to The Teacher, Nashville, Tenn., etc. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings and baptized more than 2,800 persons. *Home:* 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

TIEKEN, Theodore, physician; *b.* Oldenburg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Katerine (Sievers) T.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1893; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Bessie Chapman of Siegel, Ill., Sept. 11, 1901. Prof. therapeutics, Rush Med. Coll., 1908—; attending phy. Cook County and Presbyn. hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Soc. Internal Medicine; fellow Inst. of Medicine, Chicago. *Home:* 2944 Washington Boul. *Office:* N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher ("Christian Reid"), author; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., July 5, 1846; *d.* Col. Charles Frederic and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Fisher; ed. at home; m. James Marquis Tiernan, of Md., Dec. 29, 1874 (died Jan., 1898). Awarded Lætare Medal, N.

tre Dame U., 1909. *Author:* Valerie Aylmer, 1870; Morton House, 1872; A Daughter of Bohemia, 1874; Miss Churchill; Bonny Kate; Ebb Tide; Nina's Atonement, and Other Stories; After Many Days; The Land of the Sky, 1875; A Question of Honor, 1877; Heart of Steel, 1882; Hearts and Hands; A Summer's Idyl; A Gentle Belle; Roslyn's Fortune; A Comedy of Elopement; The Picture of Las Cruces; Armine, 1884; The Land of the Sun, 1894; A Woman of Fortune; Weighed in the Balance, 1896; The Chase of an Heiress, 1898; Carmela; Cast for Fortune; Child of Mary; Fairy Gold; The Lady of Las Cruces; A Little Maid of Arcady; Lost Lode; The Man of the Family, 1898; Philip's Restitution; Princess Nadine, 1908; The Light of the Vision, 1912; The Wargrave Trust, 1913; The Daughter of a Star, 1913; A Far-Away Princess, 1914; The Secret Bequest, 1915.*

TIERNEY, John M., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* Launcelot J. and Elizabeth (Welsh) T.; studied Christian Brothers' Coll., 1872-3; studied law with Nathaniel C. Moak, of Albany, and Erastus New, of N.Y. City; *m.* Frances J. Kennedy, of N.Y. City, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; asst. corpn. counsel to Fire Dept., later of Dept. of Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1891-93; apptd. gen. counsel Union Ry. Co. and associated lines, 1893; elected judge Municipal Court, 2d Dist., Bronx, 1898; reëlected for 2d term of 10 yrs., 1907; pres. Bd. of Municipal Judges, 1910-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1916-29. Mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Holy Name Soc., Tammany Soc., Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Elks, Schnorer, Brownson Catholic, Siwanoy Country, Oak Ridge Golf. *Home:* 210 Bedford Park Boul., Bronx. *Address:* Court House, Chambers St., New York, and Court House, 161st St. and 3d Av., Bronx, N.Y.

TIERNEY, Richard Henry, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Richard and Bridget (Shea) T.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1892; M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Ph.D., Fordham U.; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1892; studied Frederick, Md., 1892-6; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1896-9 and 1903-7; in Austria, 1907-8. Prof. Latin and Greek, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899-1901, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1901-3; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Woodstock Coll., 1909-14; editor of America (national Catholic weekly) and Catholic Mind since 1914. V.p. Catholic Press Assn. *Author:* Teacher and Teacher, 1914. Contbr. to Am. Catholic Quarterly, Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., etc. Lecturer on psychology of edn. *Address:* 39 W. 86th St., N.Y. City.

TIETJENS, Paul, pianist, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TIFFANY, Flavel Benjamin, ophthalmologist; Apr. 28, 1846–Jan. 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TIFFANY, Francis Buchanan, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Francis and Esther (Allison) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Nina Moore (*q.v.*), October 16, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Boston, 1882-7, St. Paul since 1887. *Author:* Handbook of the Law of Sales, 1895; Death by Wrongful Act, 1893; Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent, 1903; Handbook of the Law of Banks and Banking, 1912. Compiler and editor General Statutes of Minnesota, 1913, and Supplement, 1917. *Home:* 890 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Charles Lewis T., the well known jeweler, and Harriet Olivia (Young) T.; studied art under George Inness and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Léon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Woodbridge Goddard, May 15, 1872 (died Jan. 22, 1884); 2d, Louise Wakeman, *d.* Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1886. His paintings in oil and water colors are principally Oriental scenes. Has done much decorative work; art dir. Tiffany Studios; pres. Tiffany Furnaces, Corona, L.I.; vice-pres. and trustee Tiffany & Co.; art dir. Allied Arts Co. Discovered new formulas for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile glass". Gold medal and decoration Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900. Awarded 54 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Petersburg, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Dresden Expn., 1901; grand prix and spl. diploma, Turin Expn., 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907; grand prize, Seattle Expn., 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A., 1871, N.A., 1880; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Fine Arts, Architectural League, Imperial Soc. Fine Arts, Tokio, Japan, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. In 1918 established the Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation for art students, at Oyster Bay, N.Y., and deeded to it his entire collection of paintings, glass and other art objects, with Laurelton Hall, his country home, the Museum, Tiffany Chapel, and over 60 acres of land, together with a million dollar fund, the income from which is to be used for the maintenance and operation of the Foundation. *Address:* 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Louis McLane, surgeon; Oct. 10, 1844–Oct. 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TIFFANY, Nina Moore, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Augustus Olcott and Harriet Cornelia Moore; *m.* Francis Buchanan Tiffany (*q.v.*), Oct. 16, 1889. *Author:* Pilgrims and Puritans, 1887; Colony to Commonwealth, 1889; Samuel E. Sewall, a Memoir; also pamphlets (for school use) on William Lloyd Garrison, Shadrach, Anthony Burns. *Joint Author:* (with Francis Tiffany and Francis B. Tiffany) Harm Jan Huidekoper, 1904. *Joint Editor:* (with Susan I. Lesley) Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 890 Goodrich Av., St. Paul.

TIFFT, Henry Neville, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Jonathan Neville and Martha Elizabeth (Fish) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1873, M.S., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Gertrude Havens, of New York, Nov. 20, 1883. Teacher in pub. schs., New York, 1875-9; admitted to bar, 1876; began practice, 1879; asst. U.S. dist. atty. under Elihu Root, ex-Gov. Dorsheimer, and Stephen H. Walker, 1883-6. School insp., 21st dist., and chmn. local sch. bd., 14th dist., New York, under Mayors Strong, Van Wyck, and Low; apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., May, 1903; elected pres. Bd. Edn., City of New York, Nov. 23, 1904, to fill unexpired term; reëlected for full term, Feb. 6, 1905. Dir. and sec. bd. trustees New York Juvenile Asylum, since 1891; trustee and treas. bd. Madison Sq. Ch. House; trustee and treas. Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. board management and executive com. West Side Branch, Y.M.C.A.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Assn. for Protection of

Adirondacks, Pub. Edn. Assn., Sch. Garden Assn., Soc. of Genesee, N.Y. State Mus. Assn. Presbyn. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Quogue (L.I.), Field. *Home:* 309 W. 76th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

TIGERT, John James, college prof.; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* late John James (bishop M.E. Ch., S.) and Amelia (McTyeire) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1904; B.A., in Honor Sch. of Jurisprudence, Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Tenn.), M.A., 1915; Graduate School of Univ. of Minnesota, 1916; *m.* Edith Jackson, *d.* M. C. Bristol, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1909. Prof. philosophy, Central Coll., Mo., 1907-9; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, 1909-11; prof. philosophy, 1911-17, prof. psychology, 1917—, U. of Ky. With Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., June 1918-July 1919; mem. Army Edni. Corps, Apr.-July 1919, extension lecturer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Mem. Com. for Selection of Rhodes Scholars in Ky., 1919; mem. Nat. Assn. Univ. Extension; ex-pres. Assn. of Univs. and Colls. of Ky.; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Edni. Assn. *Author:* The Philosophy of the World War. Lecturer and entertainer. Contbr. London Quarterly Rev., Methodist Rev., etc. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

TIGHE, Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1859; *s.* James M. and Kate M. T.; A.B., Yale, 1879; A.M., 1891; Douglas fellow, 1880-1, tutor in Roman history and law, 1881-5, Yale; *m.* Harriet F. Gotzian, of St. Paul, June 14, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at St. Paul since 1886; pres. Minnesota Water Works Co., 1890; pres. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern Ry. Co., 1901; vice-pres. and counsel Security Trust Co., 1904, and pres. C. Gotzian & Co., shoe mfrs., St. Paul, 1909. Mem. St. Paul Charter Commn., 1899; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 07; asst. atty. gen. and atty. for Minn. Comm. of Pub. Safety, 1917-19. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Yale (New York). *Author:* Development of Roman Constitution, 1886; Theory and Law of Water Works Securities, 1904; Legal Theory Minnesota Safety Commission Act, 1918. *Home:* 314 Dayton Av. *Office:* Pioneer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIGRETT, Isaac Burton, banker; *b.* Friendship, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Samuel King and Elizabeth Alice (Nunn) T.; A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1898; *m.* Mary Sue Kennedy, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 20, 1904. Cashier Bank of Halls, Tenn., 1899-03; cashier Union Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., 1903-12; now pres. Mercantile Union Trust Co.; v.-p. Security Nat. Bank; pres. Birmingham & N.W. Ry. Co. and Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Was member State Bd. of Elections. Democrat. Baptist. Treas. and trustee Union Univ., 1904—; trustee Univ. of Tenn. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. for Tenn., 1911-12), Tenn. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1908-9). Mason. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

TIHEN, John Henry, bishop; *b.* Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind., July 14, 1861; *s.* Herman B. and Angela (Bruns) T.; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, and Catholic U. of America, Washington. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, to Feb. 1, 1889; pastor St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, Wichita, Kan. and chancellor, Diocese of Wichita, 1889-1911; consecrated bishop of Lincoln, Neb., July 6, 1911; apptd. bishop of Denver, Sept. 18, 1917. *Address:* 1536 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

TILDEN, Charles Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* George Thomas and Alice Olmstead (Butler) T.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Harvard, 1896; (A.M., Yale, 1919); *m.* Mabel Katherine Myers, of New York, Oct. 14, 1902. Asst. instr. engring., Harvard, 1896-7; draftsman and designer for bridge and structural engrs. and asst. engr. New York Rapid Transit Commn., 1897-03; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1903-5; instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. civ. engring., 1905-11, prof. and head dept. of engring. mechanics, 1911-13, U. of Mich.; prof. civ. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-19; Strathcona prof. engring. mechanics, Yale U., July 1919—. Spl. field, structural engring. Commd. capt., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 1917; sec. gen. engring. sect., Advisory Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1, 1917-Apr. 1918. Dist. rep. dept. edn. and training, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Puget Sound and Columbian River dists., June-Oct. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Author of various articles and papers in mags. and proc. scientific socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), New Haven Lawn. *Home:* 8 St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

TILDEN, Douglas, sculptor; *b.* Chico, Butte Co., Cal., May 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., and Mrs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco; lost hearing, result of scarlet fever, at 5; ed. State Instn. for the Deaf, Berkeley, Cal.; grad. same, 1879, teacher same, 1879-87; entered U. of Cal., 1879, but did not take up course; sculptor since 1887; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1887-8, pupil of Ward, Flagg and Mowbray; pupil of Choppin, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Delano Cole, of Oakland, Cal., June 12, 1896. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Art Inst., U. of Cal., 1894-1900. Apptd. by Mayor Phelan hon. mem. com. on artistic improvement of San Francisco; was on jury on sculpture, Chicago Expn., 1893. Started and was v.-p. 1st Internat. Congress of the Deaf, during World's Fair, Paris, 1889; mem. com. on programme, 2d Internat. Congress, under auspices World's Columbian Expn., 1893; mem. same com. 3d Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; dir. Guild of Arts and Crafts; member Art Assn. of San Francisco. Notable works: Baseball Player (Golden Gate Park, San Francisco), Paris Salon, 1889; Tired Boxer (Olympic Club, San Francisco); Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; Football Players, (U. of Cal.), Paris Salon, 1893. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Cal. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco; to the Cal. Vols. of the Spanish-Am. War, and Ore. Vols. of same (Portland), etc.; to Junipero Serra, San Francisco; to Senator Stephen M. White, Los Angeles, etc. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; commemorative gold medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; gold medal, Seattle Expn.*

TILDEN, Edward, packer, banker; June 17, 1858–Feb. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TILDEN, George Thomas, architect; Mar. 19, 1845–July 10, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TILDEN, Joseph Mayo, college pres.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* of Charles Houghton and Ann Maria (Mayo) T.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1897; A.M., New York U., 1906; (LL.D., Northern Ill. U., 1916); *m.* Gertrude Estelle Bennett, of Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1897. Instr. Harvard Coll., Agrl. Dept., 1895-8;

nstr., asst. to prin., Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1910; lecturer on architecture, N.Y. City pub. lecture system, several yrs.; adv. and sales mgr. Am. Sanitary Works, New York, 1910-15; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since June 1, 1916. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Illinois.

LDEN, Josephine Elizabeth, botanist; *b.* Davenport, Ia.; *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Aldrich Field) T.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, M.S., 1896. Prof. botany, U. of Minn. Has done much original work, especially in the field of Algæ. *Author or Editor:* American Algæ, 1894—; Postelsia (the year-book of the Minn. Seaside Sta., 2 vols.), 1902, 1906; South Pacific Algæ, 1909—; Myxophyceæ of North America, 1910; South Pacific Plants, 1912—; Index Algarum Universalis, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 712 4th St. S.E., Minneapolis.

LDEN, William Tatem, merchant; Mar. 9, 1855–July 29, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LDSLEY, John Lee, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Withington) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1896-8, Ph.D., Halle, 1898; studied economics, Columbia, 1902; *m.* Bertha Alice Watters, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1896. Boudinot fellow in history, Princeton, 1893-4; teacher Greek and history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-6; teacher history, Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1898-1902; head of dept. of economics, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1902-8; prin. De Witt Clinton High Sch., 1908-14; prin. High Sch. of Commerce, 1914-16; asso. supt. schs., N.Y. City, since Oct. 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Headmasters' Assn., Scholia Club, P.B.K. Democrat. Episcopalian. Formulated and introduced into pub. schs. of N.Y. City, courses in economics and civics for secondary grades. Speaker and writer on civics, economics and problems of sch. administration. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil. *Address:* Bd. of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ILESTON, Mary Wilder, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; *d.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) Foote; *m.* John Boies Tileston, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1865 (died Jan. 24, 1898). *Author:* Quiet Hours, a collection of poems, 1874; Selections from Marcus Aurelius Antonius, 1876; Selections from the Imitation of Christ, 1876; Sursum Corda, Hymns of Comfort, 1877; Sunshine in the Soul, 1877; Selections from Epictetus, 1877; The Blessed Life, Favorite Hymns, 1878; Selections from Fénelon, 1879; Quiet Hours, second series, 1880; Selections from the Apocrypha, 1882; Selections from Dr. John Tauler, 1882; Heroic Ballads, 1883; Daily Strength for Daily Needs, 1883; Sugar and Spice, collection of nursery rhymes, 1885; Tender and True, revised edition, 1892; Selections from Isaac Penington, 1892; Prayers Ancient and Modern, 1897, 1902; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day, 1901; Memorials of Mary Wilder White, 1903; Children's Treasure Trove of Pearls, 1903; The Child's Harvest of Verse, 1910; Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote, 1913. *Address:* 43 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

ILESTON, Wilder, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; post-grad. work, Vienna and Gratz, Austria; *m.* Clare Williams, of Chicago, Nov. 18, 1903 (died 1905); 2d, Ethel Walker, *d.* of Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven, June 20, 1912. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1899-1900; practiced in Boston, 1900-9; asst. in clin. chemistry, 1902-3, in clin. medicine, 1906-8, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. Harvard Summer Sch. of Medicine, 1909; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1902-9; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1905-9; asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, and professor clinical medicine since Sept. 1919, Yale Medical School; visiting phys., New Haven Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., (sec. sect. on practice of medicine 1909-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (sec. 1910-12), Am. Pediatric Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1912-13), Interurban Clin. Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn. *Address:* 101 Grove St., New Haven, Connecticut.

TILFORD, Frank, financier; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* John M. T.; grad. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. At early age entered business with his father in firm of Park & Tilford, of which became pres., 1906; was v.-p. Bank of New Amsterdam, 1889-96, and its pres., 1896-1901; pres., treas. Park & Tilford; pres. Tailfer Co.; dir. Laurelton Farms, Inc., Mi Favorita Cigar Co., Telegrapho Cigar Co., Inc., Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Rep. presdl. elector, 1900. Mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (life), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., West End Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Republican, Aldine, New York Athletic, Army and Navy, Riding, Automobile of America, Coney Island Jockey, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, Larchmont, Columbia, Atlantic Yacht, etc. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, theologian; *b.* at Henderson, N.C., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1877; A.M., Princeton, 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1886, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Southwestern, 1903; S.T.D., Northwestern, 1907); *m.* Kate O. Schoolfield, of Va., Nov. 15, 1888 (died Sept. 14, 1889); 2d, Laura E. McLoud, of N.C., Jan. 25, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Danville, Va., 1880-2; chaplain and tutor in theology, 1882-3, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1883-4, prof. 1884-1919, prof. Christian doctrine since 1919, and was dean theol. faculty and vice-chancellor, 1886-1919, Vanderbilt U. *Author:* Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889 Discussions in Theology, 1890; Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1903; A Statement of the Faith of Worldwide Methodism, 1906; (with C. S. Nutter) Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911; also papers in mags. and revs. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1902, 06, 10, 14. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; brother of James Davidson, Samuel Escue and George N. T.; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian U. Law Sch., Washington D.C., 1886; *m.* Sarah Clayton Ford, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1886; U.S. attorney Middle Dist. Tenn., 1898-14; now mem. Tillman & McCall, Nashville. *Home:* Apt. 1, The Polk. *Office:* Steger Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan, senator; Aug. 11, 1847–July 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TILLMAN, George N., lawyer; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; brother of James

Davidson, Samuel Escue and Abram Martin T. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Bethany Coll., W.Va.; LL. B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington. In practice at Nashville, Tenn.; v.-p. Merchants' Bank, Nashville; gen. counsel Nashville & Decatur R.R. Co.; asst. U.S. atty. for Middle Tenn., 1877-82; U.S. marshal for Middle Tenn., 1882-6; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4; Rep. candidate for gov., 1896 and 1908, for U.S. senator, 1899. Trustee Univ. of Nashville; trustee and treas. Fanning Orphan Sch.; elder Christian Ch. *Address:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, James Davidson, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TILLMAN, John Newton, congressman; *b.* at Springfield, Missouri, Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Newton J. and Mary (Mullins) T.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880; (LL.D., University of Miss., 1906; LL.D., University of Vermont, 1911); studied law, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Tempy Walker, of Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 4, 1885. Circuit clerk, Washington Co., Ark., 1884-8; mem. Ark. Senate, 1888-92; pros. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ark., 1892-8; judge, same, 1900-5; pres. U. of Ark., 1905-12; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ark. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

TILLMAN, John Plummer, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., Jan. 25, 1849; *s.* John Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Plummer) T.; Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1865-8; U. of Ky., 1868-70 (non-grad.); studied law in office of Edmund W. Pettus and Nathaniel H. R. Dawson, Selma, Ala.; *m.* Sallie B. Hurt, of Marion, Jan. 13, 1876 (died Nov., 1890); 2d, Annie Simms Chew, of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 9, 1892. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1871; practiced at Selma until 1883; spl. reporter Ala. Supreme Ct., Montgomery, Ala., 1883-4; removed to Birmingham, 1884; now mem. Tillman, Bradley & Morrow; firm attys. for L. & N. R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry., Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., Birmingham Trust & Savings Co., Am. Radiator Co., Standard Oil Co. of Ala., etc. City atty., Selma, 1872-3; mem. City Council, 1878-9; one of code commrs. of Code of Ala., 1886. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1897-8), Birmingham Bar Assn., Am. Society Jurisprudence (exec. council for Ala.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Press (Birmingham). Reporter of 69th, 71st, 73d, and 75th Ala. Reports, also, with John W. Sheppard, 68th Ala. Report; sole commr. for printing Code of Ala., 1886. *Home:* 2023 Highland Av. *Office:* Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, army officer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; brother of James Davidson, Abram Martin and George N. T. (all *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1906); *m.* Clara Williams, of New York, Apr 20, 1887. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1869; transferred to corps of engrs. as 1st lt., June 18, 1872; on frontier duty in Kan., 1869-70; asst. prof., 1870-3, and 1879-80, prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, with rank of col., 1880-1911, U.S. Mil. Acad.; retired by operation of law, Oct. 2, 1911; recalled to active service, June 6, 1917, and assigned to duty as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. until June 12, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A. retired, Mar. 4, 1919. D.S.M., June 11, 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. during the period of the emergency." Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn., Tasmania, 1874-75; asst. engr. on the U.S. (Wheeler) explorations west of the 100th meridian, 1873-4 and 1876-9. *Author:* Essential Principles of Chemistry, 1884; Elementary Lessons in Heat, 1888; Elementary Mineralogy, 1894; Descriptive General Chemistry, 1899; Important Minerals and Rocks, 1900. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

TILLOTSON, Edwin Ward, Jr., chemist; Farmington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Edwin Ward and Mary Lewis (Root) T.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lida Charles LeSuer, of Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1913. Research fellow dept. of industrial research, U. of Kan., 1909-13; asst. dir., Mellon Inst. Industrial Research U. of Pittsburgh, since Apr. 1, 1913. Specialist chemistry and technology of glass and ceramics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 511 S. Lang Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TILLSON, George William, engineer; *b.* at Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Perez and Harriet (Collins) T.; C.E., Bowdoin College, 1877 (honorary Sc.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1919); *m.* Mary E. Abbott, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1887. Asst. engr. in charge sewer constrn., Memphis, Tenn., 1880; made plans and constructed sewer system, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880-1; in charge paving and sewer constrn., Omaha, Neb., 1881-7; city engr., 1887-92; asst. engr. in charge pavements, 1895-1902, Brooklyn; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, 1902-7; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, 1907-11; consulting engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1911-July 1, 1918; actg. commr. of pub. works, Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-14. Mem. commn. of engrs. of Am. Soc. C.E., to visit France, Dec. 1918, to confer with a French congress for reconstruction work after the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Western Soc. Engrs., Zeta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers; La Grange Country, Suburban (La Grange, Ill.). *Author:* Street Pavements and Paving Materials, 1900; revised edition, 1912. Also 4 sections of American Highway Engineers' Pocket Book. Contbr. several papers on paving subjects to Proceedings Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements and to engineering periodicals. *Home:* 311 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

TILLSON, John Charles Fremont, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TILNEY, Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Katharine (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hospital, 1903; *m.* Camilla Hurley (Ph.D., Columbia), of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1905; prof. neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1914; visiting neurologist to Roosevelt and Presbyn. hosps. Mem. A.M.A., New York Neurol. Soc., Brooklyn Soc. Neurology, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Practitioners' Club, Acad. Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Hamilton. *Home:* 22 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

TILSON, John Quillin, congressman; *b.* at Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* William E. and Katharine (Sams) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891; LL.B., 1893, M.L., 1894; *m.* Marguerite North, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1910. In law practice at New Haven, 1898—. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8 (speaker, 1907-8); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn. at-large, and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Dist.; Republican. Served as 2d lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as lt. col. 2d Conn. Inf. on Mexican border, 1916. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chevy

Chase (Washington); Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

LTON, Edward Lippincott, architect, archæologist; *b.* New York, October 19, 1861; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Baker) T.; Chappaqua Mountain Inst.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Mary Eastman Bigelow, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 5, 1901. In practice as architect since 1891; also archæologist; was in Greece, 1895-6, for Archæol. Inst. America, to restore site of Hera (Argive Heræum). Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects. *Club:* Century Association. Wrote chapters: "Greece, Architecture of," in Dictionary of Architecture (Russell Sturgis), 1901; "Architecture of the Argive Heræum," in The Argive Heræum, 1902. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., N.Y. City.

LTON, McLane, Jr., banker, lawyer; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* McLane and Ann Maine (Wells) T.; U. of Va., 1894-7; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Gertrude Lee Scoville, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 9, 1899. Organizer, 1902, and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pell City, Ala.; also 1st Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Ala., since 1909; was southern rep. Chemical Nat. Bank of New York; organized, and now pres. Commerce Bank & Trust Co., Charlottesville, Va. Ordinary seaman U.S.S. Yosemite in Spanish-Am. War. Independent Democrat. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1909), Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1913), Ala. Bankers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 1906-16); pres. Ala. Press Assn., 1910. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York), Colonnade, Redland (Charlottesville). *Address:* Pell City, Ala.

MBERLAKE, Charles B., congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* Alfred and Phoebe (Doan) T.; student Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871-4; *m.* Marguerite E. Fall, of Thorntown, Ind., 1882. Engaged as druggist in Thorntown, Ind.; removed to Colo., 1887, and engaged in farming and stock raising. Co. supt. schs., Phillips Co., 1889-95; co. clk., 1895-7; recorder U.S. Land Office, at Sterling, 1897-1914; mem. 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Colo. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Colo., 1892-1910. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sterling, Colo.

MBERLAKE, Gideon, urologist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Crawford G. and Sarah (Garland) T.; M.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Moore, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1917. Prof. genito-urinary diseases and chief of clinic, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909; genito-urinary surgeon, U. of Md., Franklin Square, and St. Agnes' hosps.; consulting urologist, Bay View Hosp., James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Ruptured Children; surgeon, Ch. Home and Infirmary. Mem. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Md. Country, Baltimore Yacht, Paint and Powder. *Home:* 210 Roland Av. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Baltimore.

MBERMAN, Andrew, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hamilton, O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Flickinger) T.; student Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1881-4, B.A., 1903; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1894 (valedictorian); interne Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1894-5; studied univs. of Halle, Vienna and London; spl. study of cataract in India, 1910; *m.* Lelia Stanbery, of McConnelsville, O., June 19, 1895. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U., 1899-1907, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-13, Coll. of Medicine, Ohio State U., since 1913; ophthal. surgeon, Protestant and St. Francis hosps.; oculist for Med. Advisory Bd., Columbus Dist., U.S. Army, 1917-19. Trustee Otterbein Coll., Ohio State and Columbus Y.M.C. assns. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1900), Republican, Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Assembly, Crichton. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 91 Hamilton Av. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

TIMLIN, William Henry, lawyer; May 28, 1852–Aug. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TIMLOW Elizabeth Westyn, educator; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., June 24, 1861; *d.* Rev. Heman R. and Martha Fay (Bigelow) T.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. coll. courses at Wellesley and Cornell. Established Cloverside, boarding sch. for girls, Montclair, N.J., 1894; transferred to Washington, 1909. *Author:* Cricket books—Dorothy Dot; April Fool Twins; What Came to Winifred; A Nest of Girls. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1319 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TIMMERMAN, Arthur Henry, electrical engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 1, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Celia (Lussen) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.E. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Pearson, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Instr. in physics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1893-4; prof. physics and elec. engring., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), Rolla, Mo., 1894-9; engr., 1899, chief engr. since Jan. 1908, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis. Mem. Liberty Truck Design Com. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Mich.) Athletic; Engineers, Cornell, University, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* 6300 Enright Av. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TINCHER, J. N., congressman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1878; ed. high sch., Medicine Lodge, Kan.; *m.* Nellie M. Southworth, of Medicine Lodge, 1901. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1899, and began practice at Medicine Lodge; identified with farming and live stock raising; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 7th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Medicine Lodge, Kan.

TINGLEY, Katherine, theosophist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852; *d.* James P. and Susan Westcott; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* P. B. Tingley, inventor, 1889. Leader and official head (for life) of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. throughout the world since Feb. 18, 1898; also "outer head" of Inner Sch. of Theosophy, successor to H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge. Conducted two theosophical crusades around the world, 1896-7 and 1904; established relief work for Indian famine sufferers; founded Internat. Brotherhood League, 1897; Summer Home for Children, Spring Valley, N.J., 1897; home for orphan children, Point Loma, Cal., 1898; Sch. of Antiquity (inc.), and Raja Yoga acads., Point Loma and San Diego; 3 acads. for boys and girls in Cuba. Organized relief corps in New York and established emergency hosp. at Montauk Point, L.I., for sick and wounded soldiers returning from Spanish-Am. War, later carrying on same work in Cuba, U.S. Govt. through President McKinley furnishing

transportation and permission to establish hosps. in Manila and Cuba. Owner of Isis Theatre, San Diego, Cal. Owner of edni. sites, San Juan Hill, Cuba, Visingso, Sweden, and at Fleet, Hampshire, Eng. (summer sch. for poor London children). Editor of Theosophical Path, pub. at Point Loma, Cal. Founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, 1913. *Address:* Point Loma, Cal.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Anson Phelps and Martha Jane (White) T.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-3; instr. English, 1903-8, assistant prof., 1908-13, prof. English literature, since 1913, Yale. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Graduates. *Translator:* Beowulf (from Old English), 1902, revised edit., 1910; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with A. S. Cook), 1902; Select Translations from Old English Prose, 1907. *Author:* A Critical Bibliography of the Translations of Beowulf, 1903; Selections from Ruskin, 1908; Dr. Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1911; The Salon and English Letters, 1915. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., General Staff U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 38 Vanderbilt Hall, New Haven, Conn.

TINKER, Martin Buel, surgeon; *b.* Granville, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Martin Phelps and Margaret Maritta (Smith) T.; S.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Ethel Louise Bates, of Lima, N.Y., May 4, 1905. Asst. in physiology and hygiene, Harvard, 1894-6; demonstrator in surgery and anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-3; lecturer on surgery, 1900-8, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-10, Cornell U. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; promoted lt. col.; chief of surg. service Gen. Hosp. 26, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., July 1918-Apr. 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. surg. sect. 1913, pres. 1916), A.A. A.S., Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country, University. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TINKHAM, George Holden, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900, 1, 2; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910-12; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 11th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Director of Federal Trust Co. Pres. Washingtonian Home. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). *Club:* Boston Athletic. The 1st Am. to fire shot against the Austrians after the declaration of war, at Capo d'Argine, on Piave River, Dec. 11, 1917. *Home:* 326 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

TINKHAM, Henry Crain, surgeon; *b.* at Brownington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Samuel Stone and Clarissa (Richmond) T.; ed. Derby (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Clara E. Day, of Coventry, Vt., Oct. 17, 1886. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., 1883—; prof. clin. surgery, and dean Med. Dept., U. of Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

TINNON, Robert McCracken, clergyman; Feb. 6, 1840–Apr. 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier, clergyman; *b.* Ca... den, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Sar... E. (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M. 1885, Ph.D., 1886; grad. Drew Theological Se... nary, 1887; (D.D., Syracuse University, 18... LL.D., 1913); *m.* Edna E. White, of Detro... June 24, 1897. Entered ministry of the M... Ch., 1887; pastor of St. Luke's Ch., New Yo... 1887-92, Grace Ch., 1892-7, St. James' Ch., 18... 1901; exec. sec. Met. Thank-Offering Comm... M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-4; pastor Grace C... New York, 1904-5; prof. practical theolog... Drew Theol. Sem., since 1905, and president ... same since July 2, 1912. Trustee of Syracu... Univ.; member bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc... E. Ch., 1895—; trustee, rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; sec. Book Com.; local com. Met... Book Concern, New York; com. on revisio... Am. Bible Soc.; administrative com. Feder... Council Chs. of Christ in America. Spl. speak... Y.M.C.A., France and Eng., 1918. Mem. P... Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clerics... Quill, Aldine. *Author:* Heart of Asbury's Jou... nal, 1905; The Minister of God, 1906; Drew Se... mons—first series, 1906, second series, 190... Drew Sermons on the Golden Texts, 1908, 19... 1910; Life of Freeborn Garrettson, 1910; Sor... Famous Country Parishes, 1911; Life of Fra... cis Asbury, 1916; Drew Theological Seminar... 1867-1917—A Review of the First Half Centur... 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Mar... ison, N.J.

TIPPY, Worth Marion, clergyman; *b.* La... will, Ind., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Oren and Mary Isab... (Carder) T.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., 1891; Co... nell U., 1891-3; grad. student Sage Sch. of Ph... losophy; (D.D., DePauw, 1907, Baldwin U., 1907... *m.* Zella B. Ward, of Vevay, Ind., May 16, 189... Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Dryde... N.Y., 1892, Lafayette, Ind., 1893-4, Oxford, Ind... 1894, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1895-190... Broadway Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-4, Epwort... Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1905-15, Madison A... Church, New York, 1915-17; executive sec. Co... mission on the Church and Social Service ... the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in Ame... ica since Feb. 1917. Univ. preacher Indiana U... 1901-4; first sec. Meth. Federation for Soci... Service, 1908, v.-p., 1910; univ. preacher, Corne... U., Lake Erie Coll.; lecturer Boston U. Sch. ... Theology, Oberlin Sem., Dowds Foundatio... Ann Arbor. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (P... Phi Chapter, De Pauw). *Clubs:* National Art... Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Socialize... Church, 1909; The Church a Community Force... 1914; The Church in the Great War, 1918. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo, violinist; *b.* ... Conegliano (Venice), Italy, May 5, 1858; *s.* ... B. and Elisabeth (Sartori) T.; ed. Conegliano... 1867-70; grad. Conservatory of Music, Milan... Italy; studied Conservatory of Music, Vienna... Austria; *m.* Margherita Robecchi, of Venice... June 3, 1896. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. *Author:* Compositions for Violin and Pian... (Italy); Concertos for Violin and Orchestra... Songs, Cantatas, Operas (Trieste); Songs and... Duos. *Home:* 2916 Burnet Av. *Address:* Con... servatory of Music, Cincinnati.

TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus, educator; ... S. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* Eben an... Julia Anna (Harding) T.; grad. Norwich Fre... Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; ... of Chicago, 1899-1900; (hon. M.A., Trinity Col... lege, Conn., 1914); *m.* Agnes Helen Butler, o... Chicago, Sept. 28, 1899. Teacher, Pennington... Collegiate Inst., 1894-6; teacher, 1896-9, 1900-1...

prin., 1903—, Norwich Free Acad. Mem. State Library Com. and State Bd. of Edn.; trustee William W. Backus Hosp., Otis Library. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Arcanum, Norwich Golf. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

ISDALL, Fitz Gerald, college prof.; Mar. 15, 1840–Nov. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISDEL, Frederick Monroe, university prof.; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* James Monroe and Amanda (Clark) T.; ed. Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1885-7; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; A.M., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Nellie Monroe, of Brighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1898. Instr. elocution, U. of Wis., 1891-3; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895-8; prof. English, Armour Inst. of Tech., 1900-4; pres. U. of Wyo., 1904-8; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. English, Toledo U., 1909-10; lecturer and prof. English, Univ. of Missouri, Sept. 1, 1910—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in the English Classics, 1904; Studies in Literature, 1913; Survey of English and American Literature, 1915. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

ISINGER, Benjamin Louis, judge; *b.* Talbot Co., Ga., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* James Stinson and Mary Ann (Powell) T.; student U. of Ga., 1882-5; *m.* Lillian Eades, of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 10, 1914. Began practice at Thomaston, Ga., 1886; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902, Senate 1902-5; removed to Magnum, Okla., 1908, and associated in practice with T. P. Clay, later judge Dist. Court of Okla., 18th Dist.; mayor of Magnum, 1911-12; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Mar. 5, 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; resumed practice at Oklahoma City. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ISON, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* Hippolyte and Hannah E. (Doyle) T.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie H. Stevens, Nov. 21, 1894. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885, N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced at New York, 1887-9; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-94; in practice at New York, 1894—. Order Sacred Treasure (twice), and Order Rising Sun, Japan. Life mem. Red Cross Society Japan, Asiatic Society Japan; mem. Japan Soc. New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Lawyers, Economic, Nippon. *Home:* 207 W. 85th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, psychologist; *b.* Chichester, Eng., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Alice Field (Habin) T.; B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; M.A., Oxford, 1895; D.Sc., Oxford, 1906; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; D.Litt., Clark, 1909; D.Sc., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Sophie Kellogg Bedlow, of Portland, Me., June 19, 1894. Sr. scholar of Brasenose Coll. (in classics and philosophy) and sr. Hulmean exhibitioner, 1885-9; research student in physiology, Oxford, 1889-90; extension lecturer in biology, Oxford, 1892; asst. prof. psychology, 1892-5. Sage prof., 1895-10; prof. in charge of music, 1896-8, Sage prof. psychology, Grad. Sch., 1910—, Cornell U. Lecturer Columbia U., 1907-8, U. of Ill., 1909, Lowell Inst., 1911. American editor of Mind (a quarterly review of philosophy and psychology), since 1894; asso. editor American Journal of Psychology, since 1895. Fellow Zoöl. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Medicine; mem. Aristotelian Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Mind Assn.; mem. internat. com. 3d, 4th and 5th congresses of Psychology; v.-p. 6th Congress. *Author:* An Outline of Psychology, 1896; A Primer of Psychology, 1898; Experimental Psychology, 1901-5; Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention, 1908; Experimental Psychology of the Thought-Processes, 1909; Text-book of Psychology, 1910; A Beginner's Psychology, 1915. Translator of several psychol. works. *Home:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

TITCOMB, Virginia Chandler, artist and writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, editor; *b.* Chester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William and Eliza (Fluitt) T.; ed. Winchester Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng.; came to U.S. 1884. Engaged in teaching, 1884-6; with pub. house of Frank A. Munsey since 1886; mng. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1891-1913 and since 1914. *Author:* History of the War with Spain, 1900. Has written numerous mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 697 West End Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TITSWORTH, Alfred Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* Isaac Dunham and Hannah Ann (Sheppard) T.; brother of Judson T. (*q.v.*); B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1877, M.S., 1880, C.E., 1880 (D.Sc., 1907); *m.* Georgiana Alberti, of New Market, N.J., Sept. 11, 1878. Prof. graphics and mathematics, 1886-1903, civ. engring. and graphics, 1903-9, civ. engring. since 1909, and dean of engineering since 1915, Rutgers College. Chmn. of commn. to resurvey and mark boundary line bet. Morris and Somerset cos., N.J., 1894, and bet. Hunterdon and Morris cos., N.J., 1896; pres. Advisory Sewage Disposal Commn., 1910—, and mem. Advisory Water Commn., 1911—, of New Brunswick, N.J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., National Institute of Social Sciences, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1906. Engaged on the Geodetic Survey of N.J. (U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey) part of each yr., 1875-96. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

TITSWORTH, Judson, clergyman; Oct. 23, 1845–Apr. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TITSWORTH, Paul Emerson, college prof.; *b.* Ashaway, R.I., May 31, 1881; *s.* Wardner Carpenter and Isabelle (Glaspey) T.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1904; studied Berlin and Dresden, summer 1902, Ohio State U., 1903-4, U. of Marburg, 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Vida Rose Stillman, of Alfred, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1904. Instr. modern languages, 1904-7, professor, 1909-19, and professor of English, 1919—, Alfred College. Pres. Village of Alfred, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. assns. of America, N.Y. State, and Middle States. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* A Bibliography for High School Teachers of Modern Languages, 1902. *Co-Translator:* (from the French) Emancipation of Medieval Towns, 1906. Contbr. on lit. topics to Jour. English and Germanic Philology, South Atlantic Quarterly, The Bookman, etc. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

TITTERINGTON, Sophie Bronson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITTLE, Walter (Ernest), artist; *b.* at Springfield, O., Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Levi Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) T.; ed. pub. and high schs. Springfield; studied art in New York under William M. Chase, Robert Henri and

F. Luis Mora; unmarried. Painter of portraits. Contbr. to Life, Harper's Weekly, and Bazar, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Harper's Monthly, etc. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London), Soc. Illustrators. *Author* and *Illustrator:* The First Nantucket Tea Party, 1907; My Country, 1909; Colonial Holidays, 1910. Exhibitor at N.A.D., 1915-16-17; pvt. exhbn. of portrait etchings Art Inst. of Chicago, Feb. 1918 (represented in permanent collection). Illustrator of The Valley of Democracy, by Meredith Nicholson, serially in Scribner's Mag. from Jan.-June 1918. Also many other magazines and books. *Club:* Lagonda. *Home:* 900 N. Limestone St., Springfield, O. *Studio:* 3 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard, geodesist; *b.* at Belleville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *s.* Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) T.; ed. pub. schools, St. Louis, 1859-66; *m.* Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, of Detroit, 1880. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1867; asst. astronomer Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874, in charge various surveying expdns. E. and W. coast of U.S.; in charge of weights and measures, 1889-93; sent to Paris, 1890, to bring to U.S. the Nat. standard metre and to inspect weights and measures offices, London, Paris and Berlin; U.S. del. to Internat. Geodetic Conf., Berlin, 1895. Mem. Permanent Commn. Internat. Geodetic Assn., 1900; asst. in charge U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office, 1895-9, asst. supt., 1899-1900, supt., 1909-Mar., 1915. Apptd. to represent U.S. in demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi* of Oct., 1899; U.S. commr. Alaska Boundary, 1904, and of Northern Boundaries, excepting Great Lakes, under Treaty of 1908, resigned 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1913), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Philos. Soc., Astrophysical Soc. America; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-19. Contbr. to publs. of Survey, also geod. and metrol. articles in various jours. D.Sc., Stevens Inst., and Washington U., 1915; LL.D., George Washington U., 1915. *Address:* Leesburg, Va.

TITUS, Edward Coddington, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1863; *s.* Delos Edwin and Isabel (Hunt) T.; ed. pub. schs., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Fanny J. Gibson, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Has practiced in New York since 1884; clin. asst. dept. diseases of children, New York U. Med. Coll., 1884-8, Demilt Dispensary, 1884-8; lecturer diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-96. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1908-9), N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Author of articles on original research work, etc. *Address:* 127 W. 11th St., New York.

TITUS, Harold, writer; *b.* at Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1888; *s.* Dorr B. and F. Josephine (Smith) T.; U. of Mich., 1907-11; *m.* Beth Benedict, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1914. Reporter, Detroit News, 1907-10; fruit grower, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., since 1911. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917; sergt. 1st Class, Q.M. Corps. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* I Conquered, 1916; Bruce of The Circle A, 1918; The Last Straw, 1920. Contbr. to many mags. Lectured on magazine writing, U. of Mich., 1917. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

TITUS, Robert Cyrus, judge; Oct. 24, 1839–1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TJADER, Richard, author, lecturer; Apr. 21, 1869–Dec. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOBENKIN, Elias, writer; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 10, 1882; came to U.S. in boyhood; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906, grad. scholar, 1905-6 (specialized in German lit. and philosophy); *m.* Rae Schwid, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1906. Began as reporter, Milwaukee Free Press, 1906; later on Chicago Tribune, San Francisco Examiner and New York Herald; editorial writer (mainly on social justice), Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; covered San Francisco Expn. for Hearst Newspapers, 1915; on staff Metropolitan Mag., 1915-16; European corr. New York Tribune, 1918-19. *Author:* Witte Arrives, 1916; The House of Conrad, 1918. *Address:* Care Frederick A. Stokes Co., 443 4th Av., N.Y. City.

TOBIN, Charles Milton; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* William Girard and Josephine (Smith) T.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Olivia Prescott, of San Antonio, June 13, 1893. Began as fire ins. agt., San Antonio, 1892; spl. agt., Commercial Union Ins. Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., for Western Dist. of N.Y. and Pa., 1906-14. Capt. Co. I, 3d Tex. Inf., 1886-8; capt. Troop H, 1st N.Y. Cav., 1914-16; service on Mexican border, June 1916-Mar. 1917; maj. 1st N.Y. Cav., Nov. 1916-Mar. 25, 1917; supervising officer for West Central Zone, Mil. Training Commn., State of N.Y., Mar. 1917; Grad. Sch. Musketry and Machine Gunnery, Fort Sill; comd. 102d Supply Train, 27th Div., arrived in France, July 13, 1918; at Brest until Oct. 1918, when joined div. at front; after armistice on staff of comdg. gen. at Brest. Wrote official history of Am. occupancy of Brest for Gen. Staff U.S.A.; discharged as lt. col., Oct. 8, 1919. Pres. Underwriters' Assn. of N.Y. State, 1914; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Rochester. *Author:* (with Maj. James K. Parsons, U.S.A.) Complete Infantry Guide, 1917; History of Brest, France, 1920. *Home:* 52 Vassar St., Rochester, N.Y.

TOBIN, George Timothy, painter; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., July 26, 1864; *s.* William and Mary A. (O'Flanegan) T.; ed. public schs., Middlebury and St. Albans, Vt.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, under George de Forest Brush; *m.* Marie F. Jacquinot, Jan. 17, 1895. Portrait painter since 1898. Mem. Art Students' League since 1893. *Address:* 250 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TOBIN, Joseph Sadoc, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, July 6, 1868; *s.* Richard and Mary (Regan) T.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, and Georgetown U., D.C.; *m.* Mary Gray Dimond, of San Francisco, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1892. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1900-2; Dem. nominee for mayor of San Francisco, 1902. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 840 Powell St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

TOBITT, Edith, librarian; see Vol. VIII (1914–1915).

TOBY, Edward, president bus. coll.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOD, J(ohn) Kennedy, retired; *b.* Glasgow, Sept. 1852; *s.* Andrew and Mary (Kennedy) T.; ed. in Scotland, and at Williston, Mass.; *m.* Maria Howard Potter, of New York, Nov. 15, 1882. Came to U.S. 1st in 1868, but returned to Glasgow and was engaged in iron trade; came to U.S. 1879 and entered firm of J. S. Kennedy & Co., then largely interested in the G.N. Ry. Co. and in financing constrn. of Canadian Pacific Ry.; on retirement of John S. Kennedy, firm was reorganized as J. Kennedy Tod & Co. Actively interested in the

reorganization of Am. Cotton Oil Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., S.L. & S.F. R.R., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co.; U.S. trustee Caledonian and Norwich Union ins. cos.; dir. in many ry. and industrial cos.; trustee Children's Aid Soc. Independent in politics; was treas. Citizens' Union (anti-Tammany movement) 3 times; has been mem. com. of 70, etc. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York.

TODD, Albert May, chemist, economist; *b.* on farm nr. Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich., June 3, 1850; *s.* Alfred and Mary Ann (Hovey) T.; grad. Sturgis High Sch.; traveled in foreign countries studying their institutions and govt.; *m.* Augusta M. Allman, of Sturgis, Jan. 23, 1878. Pres. A. M. Todd & Co., engaged in growing aromatic and medicinal plants (chiefly peppermint and spearmint) and extracting their essential oils and alkaloids. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Mich., 1894; mem. Congress, 1897. Pres. Pub. Ownership League of America since its foundation, 1916; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Bookplate Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League, Am. Sociol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Bibliog. Soc. America, Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Kalamazoo Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Coöperative League America, Internat. Free Trade League, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., League for Constructive Immigration Legislation, Mich. Audubon Soc., Mich. Site-Value-Tax-League (treas.), Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Marketing Com. (dir.), Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Popular Govt. League, Playground and Recreation Assn. America, St. Andrew's Soc. Actively interested in progressive govt.; spent 14 mos. (1912-13) in fgn. countries studying applied democracy—chiefly pub. ownership of pub. utilities, and coöperation; advocate of pub. ownership as a natural and necessary function of govt. Has founded an art mus. and library of 7,000 vols. including works on art, general lit., law, history, natural sciences, polit. economy, ancient classics (many being first and other rare editions), and illuminated mss. *Clubs:* Park, Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

TODD, Arthur James, sociologist; *b.* Petaluma, Cal., May 6, 1878; *s.* Hugh Galbraith and Clara (Tuller) T.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1904; studied univs. Aix-Marseilles, Paris and Munich, 1909-10; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Martha Nancy Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 14, 1904. Dir. boys' work, Coll. Settlement, West Berkeley, Cal., 1903, South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1903-6; chief probation officer, San Francisco, 1905-8; instr. sociology, 1911-13, asso., 1913-14, U. of Ill.; prof. and head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-15; prof. sociology since 1915, dir. training course for social and civic work since 1917, U. of Minn. Pres. Central Council of Social Agencies, Minneapolis, 1916-19; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Internat. Kriminalistische Verein, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi; Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), Campus, Six O'Clock. *Author:* The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, 1913; Theories of Social Progress, 1918; The Scientific Spirit and Social Work, 1919. *Co-Author:* Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Home:* 616 10th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

TODD, Casey, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TODD, Chapman Coleman, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 5, 1848; *s.* Harry Innes and Jane (Davidson) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Eliza James, Oct., 1872. Cruised in the Pacific Ocean, 1866-7. Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., March 25, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1886; comdr., May, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901; rear-admiral and retired, Oct. 31, 1902, after 41 yrs.' service. Comd. Wilmington, May, 1897, to Aug., 1899, and served as hydrographer from Jan. 22, 1900, until November, 1901; comdr. flagship Brooklyn, Asiatic sta., until Sept., 1902. Advanced "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" during war with Spain. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TODD, Charles Burr, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TODD, David, astronomer; *b.* Lake Ridge, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards and Rhoda (Peck) T.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888; *m.* Mabel Loomis (*q.v.*), Mar. 5, 1879. Assistant, U.S. Transit of Venus Commission, 1875-8; chief U.S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U. S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., since 1881. Astronomer in charge Lick Obs. observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-7; astronomer in charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887; chief U.S. scientific expdn. to W. Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to Dutch E. Indies, 1901, Tripoli, 1905, Russia, 1914, and to South America, 1919; chief of the Mars expedition to the Andes, 1907. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington; fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. America, Royal Soc. Arts, London; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, France, and Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, Peru. Imperial Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to Japanese edn. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Amherst Aero (pres.) *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897; Stars and Telescopes, 1899; Népszerü Csillagászat (Popular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest, 1901); Lessons in Astronomy, 1902; also articles in mags. and revs. *Editor:* Columbian Knowledge Series (3 vols.), 1893-5. Designed and erected new observatories at Smith Coll., Northampton, 1886-7, and at Amherst Coll., 1903-5. *Address:* Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.

TODD, Earle Marion, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Marion David and Myra Ellen (Knapp) T.; ed. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, until middle sr. yr., 1885; A.B., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., 1888; (D.D., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1916); unmarried. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor McPherson, Kan., 1889-91, University Ch. of Christ, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3, Chester, Eng., 1893-8, West London Tabernacle, London, 1898-1905, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1905-7; spl. mission, Manchester, N.H., 1907-8; pastor West Jefferson St. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909-13, Canton, Mo., 1913-14; pres. Christian U.,

now Culver-Stockton Coll., 1914-17; dir. social service and pastor Community Ch., Leeland, Tex., since 1917. Independent Republican. Mem. Ind. Gamma Chapter Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Harlingen, Texas.

TODD, Edward Howard, coll. pres.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 2, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Minerva (Payne) T.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.D., 1907); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; *m.* Florence Ann Moore, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., Sept. 29, 1887. Pastor Valisca Circuit, Ia., 1886, Gravity, Ia., 1887-89; ordained deacon, 1888; student pastor W. Roxbury, Boston, 1890-3; ordained elder, 1893; pastor Oakesdale, Wash., 1893-4, Colfax, 1894-7, Montesano, 1897-9, Vancouver, 1899-1903, Epworth Ch., Tacoma, 1903-5; corr. sec. U. of Puget Sound, 1905-9; pastor Grace Ch., Seattle, 1909-10; v.-p. Willamette U., June 14, 1910-13; pres. Coll. of Puget Sound since Oct., 1913. Trustee Puget Sound U., 1897-11; mem. Puget Sound Ann. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, etc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Mason, Woodman. Lecturer high schs. and teachers' insts. *Home:* 608 N. Sprague St., Tacoma, Wash.

TODD, Elmer Ely, lawyer; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873; *s.* James Harvey and Charlotte Thomas (Little) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Relura Pardee Hunt, of Dixon, Mar. 9, 1904. Removed to Wash., 1898, and admitted to bar, 1899; asst. pros. atty., Seattle, Wash., 1903; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1905; asst. corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1905-7; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash., 1907-12; now mem. firm Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 123 38th Av. N. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

TODD, Frank Chisholm, surgeon; Oct. 15, 1869–July 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TODD, G(eorge) Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, Va., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* John W. and Everal lin (Carroll) T.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, A.M., 1903, LL.B., same, 1902, LL.M., 1903 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Pocahontas Bolling Smith, of Winchester, Va., Sept. 20, 1905. With Dept. of Justice, Washington, engaged in proceedings under the Anti-Trust Act, 1902-5; moved to New York, 1905; later spl. asst. to Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in proceedings under Sherman Act and Interstate Commerce Act against anthracite railroads, also in proceedings leading to final decree in Union Pacific-Southern Pacific merger case; apptd. by Pres. and confirmed by Senate as the asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-19; in charge of enforcement of Sherman Anti-Trust Act and other interstate commerce laws; resigned, Apr. 1, 1919, and returned to general practice. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar of D.C., New York, and of Supreme Ct. of U.S. *Offices:* 62 Cedar St., New York, and Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TODD, Henry Alfred, philologist; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Mar. 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. Richard Kimball (founder of Todd Sem.) and Martha (Clover) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, fellow and tutor, 1876-80; studied at Paris, Berlin, Rome, Madrid, 1880-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Miriam, *d.* John S. Gilman, of Baltimore, July 30, 1891. Instr. and asso. Johns Hopkins, 1883-91; prof. Romance langs., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-3; prof. Romance philology, Columbia, since 1893. Life mem. Early French Text Society of Paris, Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Numismatic Soc., Museum of French Art; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1906), Am. Oriental Soc., Dante Soc., Met. Museum of Art; member of Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp., 1904; v.-p. French Inst. in the U.S.; chmn. trustees French Union; mem. mission de rapprochement in France, 1919; charter and life mem. Italy-America Soc.; mem. Dante League; life mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish. *Clubs:* Century, Adirondack League, Pilgrims. Author of works on philology. Co-editor Romanic Review. *Home:* 824 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Henry Davis, Jr., army officer; *b.* at Claverack, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Prof. Henry Davis (U.S. Naval Acad.) and Flora (Johnson) T.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1880, 81; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1901; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; Naval War Coll., course, 1904; grad. Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Emma Northrope Greene, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt. arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Jan. 8, 1891; transferred to 3d Arty., May 23, 1891; 1t. 1st Arty., Feb. 10, 1898; trans. to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; lt. col., Sept. 2, 1913; col., Sept. 10, 1916; brig. gen. N.G., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on Gen. Staff, Nov. 20, 1908–Nov. 19, 1912; comd. 33d Div., Sept. 18-Dec. 7, 1917; comdg. 58th Arty. Brigade, Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1917. Comd. the arty. supporting the 1st Div. in the St. Mihiel offensive; comd. 58th F.A. Brig. in support of 91st, 32d and 89th Divs. throughout the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and when it formed the arty. of the 33d Div. during winter of 1918-19 in Luxemburg as part of the Army of Occupation; upon demobilization of 33d Div. entered Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Aug. 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 56 Hill St., Morristown, N.J. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TODD, James Edward, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TODD, Luther Edward, clergyman; *b.* New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Theodore Hyatt and Cordelia B. (Summers) T.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.B., 1899 (D.D., 1912); student Vanderbilt U., 1898-9; *m.* Margaret Lee Wheeler, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1901. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1899; pastor Hundley Ch., St. Joseph, 1899-02, 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1902-5, Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, 1905-8, Centenary Ch., 1908-12, Wagner Pl. Ch., 1912-15; presiding elder St. Louis Dist., since 1916. Trustee Central College and Southern Meth. U. (Dallas, Tex.). Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Mo. Athletic. *Author:* Evangelism Exemplified—or Pulpit and Pew in United Action, 1914; The One-to-Win-One Helper, 1915; The Child Church Member, 1917; also various pamphlets, etc., on evangelism. *Home:* 6364 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Eben Jenks (*q.v.*) and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; pvt. sch. edn., Washington and Boston; *m.* David Todd (*q.v.*), March 5, 1879. Accompanied her husband to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905; around the world, 1901, for eclipse in the Dutch E. Indies, and to Chile, 1907, for opposition of Mars and to Russia for eclipse of 1914. Founder, Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R. (hon. regent), Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.); dir. Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs

yrs.; v.-p. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* ston Authors' (charter mem.), Boston Ex ub, Ex-Regents', Founders', Springfield Cos- politan (hon.). *Author:* Footprints, 1883; tal Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; Corona and ronet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1909; Tripoli e Mysterious, 1912. *Editor:* Poems of Emily ckinson, 1890-6; Letters of Emily Dickinson, 4; A Cycle of Sonnets, 1896; Steele's Pop- ar Astronomy, 1899. Contbr. to mags. on as- nomy, travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, d other topics. *Home:* Observatory House, nherst, Mass.

DD, Marion, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DD, M(oses) Hampton, lawyer; see Vol. II (1912-13).

DD, Percy R., railway official; *b.* Toronto, t., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, t. Began ry. service as telegraph operator, 74-8; Canadian agent Ogdensburg & Lake mplain R.R., 1878-82; gen. traveling agent t. Despatch Line, at Chicago, 1882-85; com- ercial agt. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., Albany, 1885; chief clerk gen. freight dept. me, at New York, 1885-6; gen. freight and ss. agt. Canada Atlantic R.R., at Ottawa, 86-9; gen. traffic mgr. West Shore R.R., 1889- ; 2d v.-p., 1901-3, 1st v.-p., dir., 1903-6, N.Y., H. & H. R.R.; v.-p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 07-13, and pres. same, 1913-18; asst. dist. dir. d dist. dir. N.E. lines, Boston and Bangor, e., 1918-Feb. 1920. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Condus- ag Canoe and Country (Bangor), Union eague, Bankers, Down Town (New York). *ddress:* Bangor, Me.

DD, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Thomas, anish W.I., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Robert and Lizzie Wells) T.; ed. Boys' Orphan Sch., San Juan, R.; *m.* Celestina Borras, of San Juan, P.R., ec. 25, 1889. Sec. Porto Rican Revolutionary m. of New York, 1896; returned to P.R., 1898, d elected mem. 1st legislature, representing ist. of Mayaguez; admitted to bar, 1903; ayor of San Juan, 1903-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 04, 8; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from P.R. Roman atholic. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

DD, T(homas) Wingate, professor anat- my; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FTEEN, Olof Alfred, educator, author; Gotland, Sweden, June 26, 1863; *s.* Johan P. nd Helen Magdalene (Hermanson) T.; A.B., isby State Coll., Sweden, 1885; post-grad. udies, Upsala U., Johns Hopkins U.; Ph.D., *agna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Maria itilia Russell, of Woodhull, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891. ector St. Ansgarius' Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 92-1902, Immanuel Ch., Chicago, 1902-5; prof. mitic langs., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 05-10; traveled abroad, 1910-11; pres. Nat. Inst. Edn., Chicago, 1912; founder and rector candia Inst., Chicago, 1913—. Episcopalian. em. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Orient Ge- llschaft; hon. mem. Gotlands Fornvänner. ason. *Author:* Church of Our Fathers, 1897; yths and Bible, 1900; Ancient Records of gypt, Vol. V, 1906; Ancient Chronology, Part 1907; Researches in Assyrian Geography, 08; The Historic Exodus, 1909; The Corner- one, 1919. *Address:* 4753 Dover St., Chicago.

LAND, Edward Dale; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. , 1886; *s.* Edward Dale and Charlotte Gra- m (Rush) T.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Con- rd, N.H., 1904; Litt.B., Princeton, 1908; *m.* sther Roberts Howell, of Phila., June 26, 1917. en. mgr. Ky. Pub. Service Co., 1911-12; busi- ess mgr. Field Hosp. of Morgan, Harjes & o., Paris, France, 1914-15; spl. agt. Am. Relief Clearing House, Paris, 1916. Capt. Inf. R.C.U. S.A., and comdg. Co. M, 64th Inf., during the war. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Orpheus, Phila. Cricket, University Barge (Phila.). *Author:* The Aftermath of Battle, 1916. *Home:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOLFREE, James Edward, pay dir. U.S. N.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1837; *s.* John Edward and Caroline Rebecca (Cole) T.; ed. Ithaca Acad. and in France and Italy under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline Overman, of Phila., Oct. 9, 1872. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. in the vol. navy from N.Y., Sept. 13, 1862; apptd. asst. p.-m. in regular service, Mar. 3, 1865; promoted p.-m., Jan. 22, 1866; pay insp., Aug. 10, 1886; pay dir., Feb. 12, 1898; retired as pay dir. with rank of rear-admiral, Aug. 29, 1899. Served during the Civil War on Vanderbilt, 1862-7; Savannah, 1868; Richmond, 1869-71; Vermont, 1872-5; in 1875, was advanced 10 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" during the Civil War; on Colorado, 1875-7; on Trenton and fleet p.-m., 1877; naval storekeeper, Ville Franche, 1877-8; navy yard, Washington, 1879; Shenandoah, 1879-82; receiving-ship Colorado, 1882-5; Trenton, Omaha, and Brooklyn, as fleet p.-m., Asiatic Fleet, 1885-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-90; Minnesota, 1891-2; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-3; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-6; in charge navy pay office, New York, 1896-9. *Home:* 51 W. 49th St., New York.

TOLL, William Edward, bishop; died June 27, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOLMAN, Albert Harris, university prof.; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 17, 1856; *s.* Albert and Jane A. (Tower) T.; A.B., Williams, 1877; prin. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1879-82; Johns Hopkins U., 1882-4; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1889; (L.H.D., Williams College, 1916); *m.* Isabel Stevens, of Chicopee Falls, Aug. 29, 1889. Prof. English, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1884-93; asst. prof. English lit., 1893-1907, asso. prof., 1907-14, professor of English lit. since 1914, also assistant examiner and dean in colleges, 1895-1900, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Association of America, American Folk-Lore Society, Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. *Editor:* Julius Cæsar, and Introduction to Shakespeare, 1901. *Author:* The Views About Hamlet, and Other Essays, 1904; Questions on Shakespeare, 2 vols., 1910; Questions on Shakespeare, Select Comedies, 7 pamphlets, 1912. *Home:* 5750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

TOLMAN, Albert Walter, writer; *b.* Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Walter and Deborah Bourne (Eells) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Gertrude Merrill, of Portland, Me., June 23, 1903. Tutor Greek and rhetoric, 1889-90, instr. elocution and rhetoric, 1890-3, asst. prof. English, 1893-4, Bowdoin; admitted to Me. bar, 1899, and practiced at Portland, until 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Jim Spurling, Fisherman, 1918. Asst. Editor of "Vocations," 1911. Contbr. stories to Youth's Companion, American Boy, Boys' Life, Century, Black Cat, etc. *Home:* 471 Cumberland Av., Portland, Me.

TOLMAN, Cyrus Fisher, Jr., geologist; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Cyrus F. and Mary (Bronson) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student and fellow in geology, same, 1896-99; *m.* Hannah Martha Van Steen, of The Netherlands, Aug. 22, 1900. Spl. asst. geologist, U.S.

Geol. Survey, 1896; consulting geologist and mining engr. since 1899; prof. geology, 1905-6, prof. geology and mining, 1906-12, U. of Ariz.; territorial geologist of Ariz., 1910-12; associate prof. economic geology, 1912-19, and professor since 1919, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Member 1st Illinois Volunteers, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, service in Cuba. Fellow Geological Society of America; member American Inst. Mining Engineers, Seismol. Society America (v.-p.). *Author:* The Graphic Solution of Fault Problems, 1911. Contbr. articles on geology of Ariz. and Cal., on scientific study of ores, and micros. investigation of opaque ores by reflecting microscope. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

TOLMAN, Edgar Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Nowgong, British India, Sept. 5, 1859; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Fisher (D.D.) and Mary Ruth (Bronson) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1882 (Horton prize). Practiced Chicago, 1883—; mem. firm of Tolman, Redfield, Sexton & Chandler. Atty. for Bd. of Local Improvements, Chicago, 1901-3; corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1903-6. Maj. 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Santiago campaign; maj. of Inf. U.S.A., assigned to supervise administration of the draft in Illinois, 1917-18. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Law Club of Chicago (pres. 1910-11), Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Ill. Commandery Soc. Foreign Wars of U.S. (ex-pres.), Ill. branch Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Iroquois, City. *Home:* 5554 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Room 1310, 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing, university prof.; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* James and Mary T. (Briggs) T.; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1896; U. of Munich, 1905; (D.D., Peabody Coll., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; LL.D., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1914, and Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1917); *m.* Mary Wells, of New Haven, August 26, 1891. Asst. Indo-European langs., Yale, 1891; instr. Latin, 1891-2, asst. prof. Sanskrit, 1892-3, U. of Wis.; prof. Sanskrit and acting prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1893-4; prof. Greek since 1894, dean of Coll. of Arts and Science, 1914—, Vanderbilt U. Declined presidency of Hobart Coll., 1913. Hon. canon All Saints Cathedral, Milwaukee, since 1904. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., 1894, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Archæol. Congress, Athens, Greece, 1905. Lecturer, Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. In charge, summers, of Holy Trinity Church, New York, American Ch., Munich, Christ Ch., Lucerne, and spl. preacher at Old Trinity, New York, on several occasions. *Author:* Harper and Tolman's Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Tolman's Persian Inscriptions, 1892; Kerr and Tolman's Greek Gospel of Matthew, 1892; Harper and Tolman's Text Edition of Cæsar, 1893; Harrington and Tolman's Greek and Roman Mythology, 1897; Tolman and Stevenson's Herodotus and the Empires of the East, 1899; Art of Translating, 1900; Urbs Beata, 1902; Mycenæan Troy (with G. C. Scoggin), 1904; Via Crucis, 1907; Ancient Persian Lexicon and Texts, 1909; Ancient Persian Language and Cuneiform Supplement, 1910; Christi Imago, 1915. Editor Vanderbilt Oriental Series (9 vols. completed); asso. editor World's Progress (10 vols.). Writer of various monographs on Oriental, philol. and archæol. topics in revs. and soc. proceedings. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

TOLMAN, Richard Chace, physicist; *b.* W Newton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* James F and Mary (Chace) T.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Te 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied at Charlottenb and Crefeld, Germany, 1903-4; unmarried. str. in theoretical chemistry, 1907-9, resea asso. in physical chemistry, 1909-10, Mass. In Tech.; instr. physical chemistry, U. of Mi 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Cincinn 1911-12, U. of Calif., 1912-16; prof. physi chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; chief dispers sect. Chem. Warfare Service, rank maj., asso. dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., W Dept., since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washing Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Theory of Relativity of Motion, 1917. Investigations theory of colloids, theory of relativity, the of similitude, mass of the electron, nature the fundamental quantities of physics, pa tion of energy, behavior of smokes, elect discharges in gases, reactions of nitro compounds. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washi ton, D.C.

TOLMAN, William Howe, social economi *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., June 2, 1861; *s.* William and Martha Lee (Howe) T.; A.B., Brown 1882, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 18 *m.* Anna C. Gerhold, of New York, Aug. 1891. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improv Condition of the Poor, 1894-8; sec. Mayc (New York) Com. on Pub. Baths; sec. I proved Housing Council, New York. Found and 1st dir. American Museum of Safety, 19 16. Joint organizer, American Inst. of cial Service (dir., 1898-1908). Chevalier de la gion d'Honneur, France; Chevalier Order Leopold, Belgium; Knight Royal Order of t Prussian Crown. Mem. Internat. Jury in Soc Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; pres. Group a pres. Dept. Jury in Social Economy and me Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. U Sect. Social Economy, Internat. Expn., Lie 1905; commr. Am. Sect., Internat. Expn., M lan, 1906; commr.-gen. Am. Sect. Interna Book and Paper Expn., Paris, 1907; dir. gen. ternat. Safety Expn., New York, 1913, 14; d U.S. Govt., Internat. Housing Congress, Lie 1905, London, 1908, Vienna, 1910, The Hag 1913, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demo raphy, Berlin, 1907, Internat. Congress Soc Insurance, Rome, 1908, The Hague, 1911; d State of N.Y., Internat. Med. Congress, Buc pest, 1909, Internat. Congress Accident Preve tion, Milan, 1912. Secretary Am. Section of I ternational Housing Congress; correspondi mem. Imperial and Royal Tech. Trade M seum of Vienna, Society of Improved Dwe ings, France; associate Statis. Soc. of Par France. *Author:* History of Higher Educati in Rhode Island, 1891; Municipal Reform Mov ments in the United States, 1894; Handbook Sociological Reference for New York City, 18 Report on Public Baths and Public Comfo Stations, 1897; The Better New York, 190 Social Engineering, 1909 (has been transl. in French); Hygiene for the Worker, 1912; Safet 1913. Also Industrial Betterment, monogra prepared for U.S. Sect. of Social Econom Paris Expn., 1900; Industrial Betterment the Economic History of the U.S. (Carroll Wright, editor), and various rev. article Regional dir. and later publicity dir. for Fo ers du Soldat, with French Army, 1918-1 Délégué Union Française, Paris. *Club:* Autho

London). *Home:* 86 rue du Lycée, Sceaux Seine), France.

MKINS, see also Tompkins.

MKINS, Calvin, manufacturer; *b.* at E. range, N.J., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Walter and Em- ia Augusta (Baldwin) T.; A.B., Cornell U., 379; *m.* Kittie Neeley, of Stony Point, N.Y., ec. 4, 1889. Pres. Newark Plaster Co., Tom- ins Cove Stone Co., Albert Mfg. Co. (Can.), onner Brick Co.—mng. dir. in New York and en. sales agt. of cos. named. Commr. of docks nd ferries of City of New York, Jan., 1910- pr. 1913. Mem. inland waterways com. of U.S. .R. Administration, 1918. Democrat. Pres. lunicipal Art Soc., N.Y., 1906-7. Mem. Soc. ar of 1812, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Reform (ex-pres.), niversity, Cornell, Atlantic Yacht. Author f numerous pamphlets and articles relating o physical development of New York. *Home:* omkins Cove-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 30 hurch St., New York, N.Y.

MKINS, Floyd Williams, clergyman; *b.* ew York, Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Floyd Williams and liza (Dunham) T.; Charlier French Inst., ew York; A.B., Harvard, 1872; B.D., Gen. heol. Sem., New York, 1875; (S.T.D., U. of a., 1901; LL.D., Temple Coll., 1903; D.D., U. of ie South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1911); *m.* Ann laria Grant Cutter, 1875. Deacon, 1875, priest, 876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Colo., Wyo. and iddle West, 1875-83; rector St. James' Ch., eene, N.H., 1883-4; minister in charge Cal- ary Chapel, New York, 1884-8; rector Christ h., Hartford, Conn., 1888-91, St. James', Chi- ago, 1891-4, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1894- Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., since 1899. reacher at Harvard, 1902-5; chaplain 1st egt. N.G. Pa. Mem. Civ. Service Reform As- n., Pa. Prison Soc. Trustee Div. Sch. of P.E. h., Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, ity. *Author:* The Christian Life, 1896; Fol- wing Christ, 1900; My Best Friend, 1901; eacons on Life's Voyage, 1904; Helps Toward obler Living, 1908; The Faith and Life of a hristian, 1909; Prayers for the Quiet Hour, 10; Sunshine on Life's Way, 1912. *Address:* 04 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

MLIN, James Harvey, educator; see Vol. (1916-17).

MLINSON, Arthur Hibbs, head master; Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1856; *s.* obert Knowles and Mary Eliza (Hibbs) T.; E., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 77, B.Sc., 1883; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., yr.; *m.* Emma Taylor Pyle, of West Ches- r, Aug. 4, 1886. Teacher pub. schs., 1874-6; in. Friends' School, Calvert, Md., 1877-81; riends' School, Oxford, Pa., 1881-3, Friends' ead., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1884-7, Friends' ch., Jenkinton, Pa., 1887-92; owner and head aster Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch. since 1892. es. Swarthmore Nat. Bank, 1904-11. Member icksite Friends; treas. exec. com. Friends' at. Peace Conf. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

MLINSON, Everett Titsworth, author; Shiloh, N.J., May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George and Amanda P. (Titsworth) T.; student illiams Coll., class of 1879, A.M., 1883; (hon. .M., Colgate, 1879, Ph.D., 1888; Litt.D., Buck- ll, 1906); *m.* Anna M. Greene. Prin. high h., Auburn, N.Y., 1881-3; head master prep. pt. Rutgers Coll., 1883-8. *Author:* The Search r Andrew Field, 1894; The Boy Soldiers of 12, 1895; The Colonial Boys, 1895; The Boy fficers of 1812, 1896; Three Young Continen- ls, 1896; Tecumseh's Young Braves, 1897; Washington's Young Aide, 1897; Boys with Old Hickory, 1898; Two Young Patriots, 1898; Boys of Old Monmouth, 1898; Camping on the St. Lawrence, 1899; A Jersey Boy in the Revolution, 1899; In the Hands of the Redcoats, 1901; The House Boat on the St. Lawrence, 1901; Young Folks' History of the American Revolution, 1902; Under Colonial Colors, 1902; A Lieutenant Under Washington, 1903; The Rider of the Black Horse, 1904; The Red Chief, 1905; Soldier of the Wilderness, 1905; Winning His Degree, 1905; Four Boys in the Yellowstone, 1906; Marching Against the Iroquois, 1906; The Camp-Fire of Mad Anthony, 1907; The Fruit of the Desert, 1907; Four Boys in the Land of Cotton, 1907; Mad Anthony's Young Scout, 1908; Four Boys on the Mississippi, 1908; Light Horse Harry's Legion, 1910; The Champion of the Regiment, 1911; The Young Minute-Man of 1812, 1912; The Young Sharpshooter, 1913; Scouting with Daniel Boone, 1914; Places Young Americans Want to Know, 1915; The Story of General Pershing, 1917. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

TOMLINSON, George Ashley, capitalist; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 26, 1869; *s.* Samuel James and Abigail (Gage) T.; ed. high sch., Detroit; *m.* Laura I. Davidson, of Bay City, Mich., 1902. Spent 2 yrs. in Wyo. as a cowboy, and was captured and tortured by Indians; engaged in newspaper work in Detroit, and on the New York Sun, later mng. editor Detroit Times; moved to Duluth, Minn., 1893, and since identified with shipping interests there; pres. Duluth, Superior, Globe and Inter Ocean steamship cos.; was apptd. gen. mgr. N.Y. canal sect. U.S. Railroad Administration, also gen. mgr. N.Y. and N.J. canals, July 15, 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country; Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Duluth, Minn.

TOMLINSON, Paul Greene, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Everett Titsworth and Anne (Greene) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1909; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Gabriella Prout, Jan., 1917. Financial editor McClure's Mag.; now mgr. Princeton University Press. Baptist. *Club:* Ivy (Princeton). *Author:* To the Land of the Caribou, 1914; In Camp on Bass Island, 1915; The Trail of Black Hawk, 1915; The Strange Gray Canoe, 1916; The Trail of Tecumseh, 1916; A Leader of Freemen, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Spy, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Air Fleet, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

TOMLINSON, Vincent Eaton, clergyman; *b.* Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Dewitt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) T.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* Clarissa A. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., Sept. 27, 1887. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Valley Falls, 1883-7, Ballou Church, Providence, R.I., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Hudson, N.Y., 1890-5, St. Paul's Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1900—. Pres. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1912-13, trustee, 1902—. Chaplain Little Falls Light Inf., 1895-1900; mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1903-12 (chmn. 1909-12); pres. bd. mgrs. Worcester Fresh Air Fund. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1917-19. Mem. Board of Aldermen, Worcester, 1916-17 (pres. 1917); Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (pres. 1909), Worcester Country. Pres. Public Edu.

Assn., Worcester, 1914-17. *Address:* 38 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TOMPKINS, see also Tomkins.

TOMPKINS, Arthur Sidney, judge; *b.* Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Sidney B. and Mary H. (Yocum) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie C. Logan, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 18, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Nyack, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly from Rockland Co., 1890; county judge, Rockland Co., 1893-9; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903); justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1906-20; Republican. Mason (Past Master, Past Dist. Dep. Grand Master, now Sr. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge N.Y.), Odd Fellow. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nyack, Rockland Country, City (White Plains, Newburgh) Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Charles Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 12, 1830–Jan. 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOMPKINS, Christopher, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOMPKINS, Daniel A., engineer; Oct. 12, 1852–Oct. 18, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOMPKINS, De Loss Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Ashland, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and Lucina (Frayer) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1877, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1895); *m.* Ida M. Foote, of Catskill, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; prin. Boys' High Sch., Mussori, India, 1883-4; pres. Naini Tal Coll., Naini Tal, India, 1884-8; pastor Wheaton, Ill., 1894-9, Belvidere, Ill., 1899-1902, De Kalb, Ill., 1902-7, Rogers Park, Chicago, 1908-14. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Church, 1900. *Author:* Best Hundred Books for Pastor's Library, 1895; Vest Pocket Commentary on International Sunday School Lessons, 1898; Browning as a Spiritual Teacher, 1899. Now lecturing. *Address:* Clear Lake, Wis.

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOMPKINS, Frank Hector, artist; *b.* Hector, N.Y., May 13, 1847; *s.* Moses (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Smith) T.; ed. pub. schs.; student Cincinnati Acad. of Design; Art Students' League, New York; Royal Acad. of Arts, Munich, Germany, 1882-1887. Studio at Paris, France, 1898-1900. Gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; tech. medal first class, Munich Royal Acad. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins Pottle), writer; *b.* at Oakland, Cal., May 13, 1871; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Haight) Tompkins; A.B., Vassar, 1891. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., 1897-1901. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Women's University, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Dr. Ellen, 1908; Open House, 1909; The Top of the Morning, 1910; Mothers and Fathers, 1910; Pleasures and Palaces, 1912; Ever After, 1913; Diantha, 1915; The Seed of the Righteous, 1916; At the Sign of the Oldest House, 1917; A Girl Named Mary, 1918; The Starling, 1919; and many short stories. *Address:* 957 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Leslie Jay, university prof., lawyer; *b.* Salem, Olmstead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; *s.* Moses J. and Kate M. (Travers) T.; B.S., New York U., 1890, LL.B., 1892, M.S., 1894, LL.M., 1897, J.D., 1903; (LL.D., Villanova, 1909). Librarian, 1892-1901, asst. treas., 1892-1905, registrar, 1895-1904, instr. law, 1898-9, prof. since 1899, sec. law faculty since 1905, New York U. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905, 1906. *Author:* The Law of Promissory Notes, Drafts, Checks, etc., 1900; Condensed Cases on Corporation 1897; A Summary of the Law of Corporatio 1904; Select Cases on the Law of Private C porations, 1908; The Law of Commercial Pa 1911. First asst. dist. atty. New York, Ja 1916—. *Home:* 55 Central Park West. *Of* 27 Cedar St., New York.

TONER, Edward C., publisher; *b.* Shelby C Ind., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* James E. and Sop (Sala) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Harriett W liams, of Alexandria, Ind., Aug. 17, 1904. porter on Anderson Herald, 1895-1904; ow and pub. same, since 1904; dir. Ind. Silo Tractor Co.; in dry goods business, Martin ville, Ind. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; cam date of Progressive Party for Congress, 1 chmn., Progressive State Com., 1914; del. large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; candidate for R nomination for gov. of Ind., 1919. Methodi *Clubs:* Roosevelt, Anderson, Anderson Co try (Anderson); Columbia, Marion (Indi apolis); Morton (Ft. Wayne), Republican (Ga Ind., and N.Y. City. *Home:* Anderson, Ind

TONJOROFF, Svetozar (Ivanoff), new paper man; *b.* Bansko, Macedonia, July 4, 18 of Bulgarian parents; *s.* Ivan Alexieff and A astasia Nikolaieva (Matincheva) T.; came America, 1888; ed. Worcester (Mass.) High So Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll.; *m.* Gra Bartlett Cooke, of Gardiner, Me., Jan. 15, 19 Night editor Boston Advertiser, 1897-1901, N York Press, 1901-6; news editor Providence Jo nal, 1906-12, New York Press, 1912-14; asst. e tor Munsey Mag., 1914; editorial writer N Evening Mail, since 1915. *Clubs:* Harvard, M Dowell. Contbr. "Current Topics" in Christi Register, Boston, 1898—; also short stories a articles on foreign affairs in various ma *Home:* 3 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

TONKS, Oliver Samuel, professor of art; Malden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1874; *s.* Alfred and El abeth Anne (Dunne) T.; A.B., Harvard, 18 A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903; Charles Eliot Nort fellow in Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 190 *m.* Bernice Estabrook, of Cambridge, Mas 1905. Asst. curator department of classical a Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-3; instr. Greek, U. of Vt., 1903-4; lecturer, Columb 1904-5; preceptor in art and archæology, Prin ton, 1905-11; prof. of art, Vassar Coll., sin 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. A Assn. *Joint Author:* The Art Museum and t Public Schools, 1912. Also many articles on a *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TONNER, John Andrew, government offici *b.* Canton, O., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* Adam Clarke a Mellissa (Glenn) T.; grad. pub. schs., a Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. 1887; unmarried. Apptd. clerk Dept. of Sta 1897; chief Bur. of Rolls and Library, Dept. State, Dec. 1, 1909—. *Club:* Commercial. *Hom* The Lucerne, Washington, D.C.

TOOHEY, John Peter, writer; *b.* Binghamto N.Y., Sept. 18, 1880; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Ma Anne (Nolan) T.; ed. pub. and high sch Binghamton; *m.* Viola Virginia Latham, Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1911. Began as porter, Scranton (Pa.) Tribune; later spl. w ter, Washington Post, and on editorial st New York Evening World; contbr. spl. artic to New York newspapers and to Ladies' Ho Jour., and short stories to Saturday Evenin Post and various mags. *Club:* Players. *Hom* 526 W. 111th St. *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

TOOKER, Lewis Frank, author; *b.* Po Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1855; *s.* Lewis H. an

Mary (Rowland) T.; A.B., Yale, 1877 (hon. A. M., 1907); *m.* Violette Swezey, November 15, 1883. Deputy clerk Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1882-5; on editorial staff Century Magazine, since July, 1885, now asst. editor, Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Call of the Sea, 1902; Under Rocking Skies, 1905. Contbr. to many mags. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

OOLE, Joseph Kemp, ex-governor; *b.* Savannah, Mo., May 12, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Lucinda S. T.; acad. edn.; removed to Mont., 1870; *m.* Lily, *d.* Gen. William Starke Rosecrans, of Cal., May 7, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1872 and engaged in practice at Helena, Mont. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist., 1872-6; was mem. Territorial Legislature; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; del. to 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); 1st gov. of Mont., 1889-93, reëlected for 2 terms, 1901-9; Democrat. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

OOMEY, De Lally Prescott, editor; Dec. 5, 1868–Oct. 13, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OOTHAKER, Charles Robinson, curator; *b.* Phila., May 4, 1873; *s.* Charles Everett (M.D.) and Zetta (Elder) T.; grad. Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1890; spl. course in geology under E. D. Cope; other spl. courses; *m.* Martha Taylor McCandless, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1904. Mineralogist in employ of A. E. Foote, Phila., 1890-7; asst. curator, 1898-1904, curator since 1904, Phila. Museums, having charge of exhibits and edni. work extending to schs. in all parts of Pa.; lecturer on commercial geography; spl. instr. in commercial geography, Temple U., 1907-8. Consul for Republic of Colombia in Phila.; commr. in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Phila., Geol. Sect. Acad. Nat. Sciences Phila., Phila. Natural History Soc., Am. Assn. Museums. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Raw Materials, 1905. *Home:* 4008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OPAKYAN, Haigazoun Hohannes, merchant, consul-gen.; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Hohannes H. and Diroohi H. Keshkekian) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Am. Coll., Turkey; *m.* Rosie Yeretzian, of Constantinople, Aug. 26, 1891. Engaged in dry goods business in Turkey with father at 18; came to U.S., 1887, and since importer Persian rugs and carpets; apptd. by Persian Govt. imperial commr. and dir. gen. of its exhibits, World's Columbian Expn., 1892; built Persian and Ottoman pavilion at own expense and was awarded 48 diplomas and 48 medals, also receiving personal thanks and diploma from Pres. Cleveland; presented to the U.S., 1907, a $50,000 Persian rug (now hangs in White House), 6½ ft. in length and 4 ft. wide, and set with rubies, pearls, turquoises, etc.; presented a 2d rug in 1910, during Pres. Taft's administration; presented to the Field Mus., Chicago, a large Persian antique carpet; consul-gen. Persia at New York, 1908—. Baptist. Decorated Imperial Order of the Lion and Rising Sun, Persia; the Medjidie, Turkey; Buste del Libertad, Venezuela. Col. Albany (N.Y.) Burgesses Corps, 1909; v.-p. Internat. Peace Forum, 1911. Persian commr. gen. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Republican (New York). *Home:* Morris Plains, N.J. *Office:* 40 W. 57th St., New York.

OPE, Homer W., temperance worker; *b.* at Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Ohio, May 28, 1859; *s.* of Gabriel and Elizabeth (McHugh) T.; Mt. Union Coll., O.; Oberlin Coll., O.; Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Harlem Springs Coll., Carroll Co., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., Phila., 1888; (D.D., Carthage Coll., Ill.); taught sch. 7 yrs. and read law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Mackaman, of New Cumberland, O., 1881. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor Grace Ch., Youngstown, O., 1888-97, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1897-9, Freeport, Ill., 1900; supt. Anti Saloon League, 1900—, at Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Albany and Syracuse, N.Y., Springfield, Mass., Boston, Pittsburgh, and since 1907 at Phila. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Gustavus Adolphus, 1905; America's Greatest Shame; The New Republic; John Barleycorn at Waterloo; Democracy and the Bottle; The Overthrow of the Saloon; The Call of Opportunity; Unseen Realities; Prohibition and Patriotism; The Macedonian Call. *Home:* 1800 Greene St. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOPPING, John Alexander, financier; *b.* at St. Clairsville, O., June 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tallman) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Minnie C. Junkins, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 18, 1883 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Louise Johnston Manning, Apr. 28, 1914. Entered iron business, 1878, as payroll clerk Aetna Iron & Nail Co. and became pres., 1898; 1st v.-p. Am. Sheet Steel Co., 1900-3, resigned; reorganized the La Belle Iron Works, Wheeling, Va., 1904; pres. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1904-6; pres. and later chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. and the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1906-7; now chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, etc. *Home:* 555 Park Av., *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

TORBERT, John Bryant, topographic and geologic draughtsman; *b.* Washington, May 8, 1867; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; brother of William Sydenham T. (*q.v.*); high sch. edn., Washington; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Florence Kalbfus, of Washington, Nov. 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; draughtsman U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-93, in topographer's office, Post-Office Dept., 1893-1908, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1908. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, S.A.R. (sec. D.C. Soc.). Prominently identified with 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904. Hist. cartographer, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Contbr. articles, maps and drawings to the leading mags. and scientific publs., besides illustrating the works of others. Diploma of Highest Excellence, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. D.C. Liberty Loan Com.; "4-minute man"; dist. food administrator, 1917-19. *Address:* 3415 Ashley Ter., Cleveland Park, D.C.

TORBERT, William Sydenham, lawyer; *b.* Laurel, Md., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; brother of John Bryant T. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Janet Louise, *d.* Gustavus A. Whitcomb, of Washington, Aug. 7, 1896. Has practiced at Washington since 1894. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Author:* Legal References D.C., 1899; Comprehensive Index to Code, 1903; Index Digest of District of Columbia Cases, 1908; Digest of Patent, Trademark and Copyright Cases, 1909; Supplemental Digest of District of Columbia Cases, 1914. Editor Code of Laws of D.C., and a number of legal works; contbr. to encyclos. *Address:* 3137 24th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

TORCHIO, Philip, electrical engr.; *b.* Vercana (Como), Italy, Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Filippo and

Luisa (Prandi) T.; B.A., U. of Pavia, 1890; M.E. and E.E., Royal Polytechnic, Milan, 1893; *m.* Angela de Nova, of Milan, 1893. Draftsman and chief draftsman, Sprague Electric Elevator Co., New York, 1893-5, with The New York Edison Co., 1895—, now chief elec. engr., also consulting engr. for several allied cos. Important work in development of electricity in steam and hydraulic stations and unification of systems of transmission and distribution over large territories; originated improvements in apparatus, cables, storage batteries and elec. control. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc. (v.-p.), Franklin Inst. Has read numerous papers before tech. bodies, also lectured at Columbia U. Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Knollwood Country, Scarsdale Golf and Country, Coffee House. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York.

TORO, Emilio del, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TORRANCE, Ell, soldier, lawyer; *b.* at New Alexandria, Pa., May 16, 1844; *s.* Adam (D. D.) and Eliza (Graham) T.; ed. Eldersridge Acad., Ind. Co., Pa.; *m.* Anna Mary Macfarlane, Sept. 22, 1868. Enlisted, although under military age, June 26, 1861, pvt. Co. A, 9th Pa. Reserves; served in all battles (except when disabled by wounds) of his regt. and was discharged with regt. at Pittsburgh, May 11, 1864; reëntered service, July 9, 1864, 2d lt. Co. K, 193d Pa. Inf.; transferred to 97th Pa. Inf., Oct. 15, 1864; discharged at close of war, June 17, 1865; guarded body of President Lincoln when it lay in state at Baltimore; participated in many campaigns Army Potomac. Read law, Pittsburgh, admitted to bar, 1868; for 38 yrs. in practice in Minneapolis. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; president Normal Sch. Bd., Minn., since 1905; ex-chmn. State High School Bd.; trustee McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn. Charter mem. John A. Rawlins Post, G.A.R., Minneapolis; comdr. Dept. of Minn., 1895; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1901-2; comdr. Minn. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1908-9; mem. Minn. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex.gov.), Minn. Soc. S.A.R. (expres.); life mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Mem. Board Visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902. Chmn. Nat. Com. G.A.R. on 50th Anniversary Battle of Gettysburg, 1909-13. Has mil. library relating to the Civil War of 5,000 vols. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* The Leamington. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

TORRANCE, Francis J., mfr.; June 27, 1859–Jan. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TORRENCE, Olivia Howard Dunbar, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely, writer; *b.* Xenia, O., Nov. 27, 1875; *s.* Capt. Findley David and Mary (Ridgely) T.; ed. pvt. tutors and at Miami (O.) U. and Princeton; *m.* Olivia Howard Dunbar, Feb. 3, 1914. Librarian Astor Library, N.Y. City, 1897-1901, Lenox Library, 1901-3; asst. editor The Critic, 1903-4; sec. to Baron Kaneko, Japanese spl. envoy, 1905; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-7. Mem. Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters. *Author:* The House of a Hundred Lights, 1900; El Dorado, a Tragedy, 1903; Abelard and Heloise (poetic drama), 1907. Also (plays for a Negro theatre): Granny Maumee; The Rider of Dreams; Simon the Cyrenian. *Home:* Xenia, O.

TORRENS, William Erskine, export mcht.; July 15, 1870–June 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TORREY, Charles Cutler, university prof.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1892; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900); *m.* Marian Edwards, *d.* Charles B. Richards (*q.v.*), June 16, 1911. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-5, tutor Latin Bowdoin Coll., 1885-6; instr. and prof. Semitic langs., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-1; prof. Semitic langs., Yale, 1900—. Chmn. mng. com., Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1906-18; mem. Egypt Exploration Fund. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Society, Archæology Institute of America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892; Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896; The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd el-Hakem), 1901; Selections from Bokhari, 1906; Ezra Studies, 1910; The Translations made from The Original Aramaic Gospels, 1912; The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916. Co-editor Journal Am. Oriental Society, 1900-17. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 191 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

TORREY, George Burroughs, portrait painter; *b.* New York, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Ha riet Louise (Burroughs) T.; ed. New York and Paris, France; *m.* Almirita Howes, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 10, 1891. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1900, and afterwards. Has painted portraits of William Howard Taft, Theodore Roosevelt, etc. Decorated by King of Greece with Grecian Order of the Savior, 1904. *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

TORREY, Harry Beal, biologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 22, 1873; *s.* James Morrell and Elizabeth Jane (White) T.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895, M.S., 1898; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Harbison Crabbe, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 17, 1902. Asst. in zoölogy, 1895-8, instr., 1898-1900, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, U. of Cal.; prof. biology, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1912. Was temporary asst. U.S.S. Albatross Japan cruise, 1906. Contbr. on biol. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1325 E. 31st St., Portland, Ore.

TORREY, Herbert Gray, U.S. assayer; 1844–Aug. 29, 1915; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

TORREY, Reuben Archer, evangelist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) T.; A.B., Yale, 1875, B.D., 1878; student Leipzig and Erlangen, 1882-3; *m.* Clara B. Smith, of Garrettsville, O., Oct. 22, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; was for some yrs. supt. city missions in Minneapolis; became associated with the work of the late Dwight L. Moody, and was supt. of the Moody Bible Inst., 1889-1908. Preaches continually, and on tour 1902-3 visited and preached in England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Japan, and India; returned to Britain, 1903-5, holding meetings in prin. English and Scotch cities, including 5 mos. in Royal Albert Hall, London; held meetings in Toronto, Phila., Atlanta, Ottawa, Can., Nashville, Omaha, Cleveland, Buffalo, Montreal, Chicago, De-

oit, Los Angeles, and many other American ties, 1906-11; revisited Eng., Scotland and Ireland, 1911; dean of Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 12—; pastor Ch. of the Open Door, Los Angeles, 1915—. Editor of The King's Business. *uthor:* How to Bring Men to Christ; How to btain Fullness of Power; The Baptism with .e Holy Spirit; What the Bible Teaches; Dine Origin and Authority of the Bible; How Work for Christ; Gist of the Lesson (annu-); How to Promote and Conduct a Successful evival; Revival Addresses; How to Study the ble for Greatest Profit; Talks to Men; How Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for Chris-an Workers; Ten Reasons Why I Believe the ble Is the Word of God; Ought Christians to ep the Sabbath? Real Salvation and Whole earted Service, 1905; The Bible and Its rist, 1906; How to Succeed in the Christian fe, 1906; Anecdotes and Illustrations, 1907; ssons in The Life and Teachings of our rd; Difficulties and Alleged Contradictions the Bible; Practical and Perplexing Questns Answered; The Person and Work of the ly Spirit, 1910; The Return of the Lord sus, 1913; The Wondrous Joy of Soul Win-ng, 1914; The Voice of God in the Present ur, 1917; The Fundamental Doctrines of the ristian Faith, 1919. Works have been trans-ed into French, German, Spanish, Portu-ese, Chinese (2 dialects), Japanese, Hindu-ni, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish, Telugu, iva, Dutch, Bulgarian, Korean, Russian, rkish and several other languages. *Home:* ontrose, Pa., and 1945 La France Av., South sadena, Calif.

TEN, George Oakley, Jr., architect; *b.* w York; *s.* George Oakley and Mary Eliza-h (Styles) T.; Newark Tech. Sch.; Ph.B., lumbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, McKim traveling lowship, 1893; pupil, Atelier Daumet-Esquie, ris, 1893-5, École des Arts Decoratif, Paris; married. Chief designer, Office Supervising chitect, Washington, 1895-7; began practice inpendently, 1898; architect: U.S. Census Of-e; Home for Aged and Infirm of D.C.; bldgs. upied by French Embassy; bldgs. of Norwe-n, Spanish, Swedish, and Danish legations; rancery Am. Embassy, at Constantinople; iversity Club, Washington; many large pvt. y and country houses, etc. Official del. from S. Govt. to Internat. Congress of Architects, ussels, 1897, Paris, 1900, Spain, 1904, London, 06, Vienna, 1908, Rome, 1911; has served as . and v.-p. of said congresses. Mem. Am. Inst. chitects, 1899, Archæol. Inst. America; hon. m. Societe Central des Architectes de Bel-ue, Societe Central des Architectes, Es-gnol; corr. mem. Royal and Imperial Soc. ssian Architects, etc. *Clubs:* University, dling and Hunt, Chevy Chase. Maj. of engrs. ring the war. *Home:* 2633 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 808 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TEN, Joseph Byron, playwright; *b.* at ooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1875; *s.* James and rgaret (MacCusker) T.; ed. St. Francis Xav-Coll., New York, and St. Francis of Assisi Coll., Brooklyn; *m.* Leslie Bingham, of ston, Sept. 8, 1902. Began under Charles hman, 1891, creating boy part of Claude, in ne" Co.; has also been associated with lliam A. Brady, the Shuberts, Comstock & t, and David Belasco; actor, stage dir. and ywright; was producer, star and writer for anay Film Co. Mem. Authors' League erica, Soc. of Am. Dramatists. Mason; Elk. *bs:* Green Room, Screen, Dramatists. *Author:* The Cowboy and the Squaw, 1907. Also plays: Alibi Bill; Red Head; The World and a Woman; The Cowboy and the Squaw; Young Buffalo; The Girl Worth While; The Call; Set a Thief; The First Lady in the Land; A Precious Cavalier; The Real Thing; Far Out West; The Forger; Getting Away With It; Mexico; Bought Cheap; Proof Positive; The Halfbreed; Boys Will Be Boys; The Hall Room Boys; Hands Up; Us 4; 3 M's; and about 40 others; also sketches: Just a Thief; The Fox; Some Crooks. Dramatized The House of Bondage (by Reginald Wright Kauffman); Arms and the Woman (by Harold MacGrath); Riders of the Purple Sage (by Zane Grey); John Barleycorn (by Jack London). Organizer, dir. and author for Klassic Komedies, and of Totten Made Pictures; also dir. Vitagraph Co.; now directing and writing super feature photo plays. *Home:* "Totten Farm," Pendleton Hill, Conn. *Office:* 1441 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOTTEN, Ralph James, consul; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1880; ed. Montgomery Acad. and business coll., Nashville. In ry. and commercial business to 1907; apptd. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, June 10, 1908; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1910-11, at Trieste, Austria, 1911-13, at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1913-14; consul gen. at large, Inspection Dist. Western Europe, Apr. 27, 1914—; detailed in Dept. of State, Mar. 6-Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Mexican border to investigate passport control of aliens entering U.S., Dec., 1917. Was officer N.G. of Tenn. and D.C. *Home:* 3523 Richland Av., Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890; *s.* Harry Aubrey and Rosamond (Evans) T.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905-6; B.A., U. of Va., 1911 (gold medalist); J.D., Ohio State U., 1913; (Litt. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917); *m.* Margaret McCarty, Atlanta, Ga., July 24, 1919. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, later to U.S. courts, and bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1919; mem. Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys.; publisher of mag., Better Roads and Streets. Asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt. U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div.; maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, Air Service A.E.F. (France), chief of coördination staff. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Nat. Municipal League (council), Franklin Inst., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), etc.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); fgn. mem. Chartered Inst. of Patent Agents (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dayton, Dayton Country, Miami Valley Hunt, Polo; Piedmont Hunt (Va.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Social Historians, 1911; The City Manager—A New Profession, 1915. *Home:* 315 Oakwood Av. *Office:* 901 Schwind St., Dayton, Ohio.

TOULMIN, Harry Theophilus; judge; Mar. 4, 1838–Nov. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOUMEY, James William, forester; *b.* at Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Buckley) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; spl. student, Harvard, 1893; M.A., Yale Univ., 1907; *m.* Constantia Hayes Blake, New Haven, June 17, 1897; 2d, Nannie Byrne Trowbridge, New Haven, Sept., 1908. Asst., dept. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1; prof. biology, U. of Ariz., 1891-8; dir. Ariz. Agrl.

Expt. Sta., 1897-8; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; asst. prof. forestry, 1900-3, prof. forestry, 1903-9, prof. silviculture, 1909, dir. Forest School, 1910—, Yale. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters, Society Promotion Agricultural Science. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven), Campfire Club of America. *Author:* Seeding and Planting in the Practice of Forestry; various bulls. and articles on bot. and forestry subjects. *Address:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOURET, Frank Hale, bishop; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Lucy (Hatch) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; *m.* Irene Chittenden Farquhar, of Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1906. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; curate St. John's, Providence, R.I., 1903-4, Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-6; treas. Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1907-8; rector St. Luke's, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1908-10, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, 1910-17; elected bishop Missionary Dist. of Western Colo., Oct. 25, 1916; consecrated, Feb. 2, 1917. Trustee St. Stephen's Sch., Colorado Springs. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 903 Grand Av., Grand Junction, Colo.

TOUSEY, William George, college prof.; *b.* Portage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1842; *s.* George and Laura (Utter) T.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871, S.T.B., 1871 (S.T.D., 1900); *m.* Katherine Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874. Prof. logic and ethics, Tufts College, Massachusetts, since 1871. Author of treatise, Human Destiny, as Conditioned by Free Will, and miscellaneous papers. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Somerville, Mass. Served in U.S. Navy, in Civil War, on barque Roebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

TOWER, Carl Vernon, prof. philosophy; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* Charles Frederick and Ann Judson (Bisbee) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; Göttingen U., 1908-9; *m.* Emma Worman Powell, of Dayton, O., June 10, 1896 (died Apr. 29, 1906); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Burke, of Brockville, Ont., Sept. 8, 1908. Instr. philosophy, Brown U., 1895-6; fellow, Sage Sch. Philosophy (Cornell U.), 1896-7; instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1898-1900; asst. to president, Clark U., 1900-1; prof. philosophy, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901-2, U. of Vt., 1902-9; asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1909-10; actg. prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1912-13, Ursinus Coll. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., and Jour. of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. *Address:* Collegeville, Pa.

TOWER, Charlemagne, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Apr. 17, 1848; *s.* Charlemagne and Amelia (Bartle) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied in Europe, 1872-6; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1894, Glasgow, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1904, St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1906, Hamilton, 1909); *m.* Helen, *d.* G. Frank Smith, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 8, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Phila., 1878-82; lived at Duluth, Minn., 1882-7; pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., and mng. dir. Minn. Iron Co.; returned to Phila., 1887; has large interests; officer and dir. in several corpns. E.E. and M.P. to Austria-Hungary, 1897-9; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Russia, 1899-1902, to Germany, 1902-8; Republican. Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France; Grand Cordon Order St. Alexander Newski, Russia. Trustee U. of Pa., 18[illegible] 9, Hamilton Coll., Colgate U.; mem. Bd. of C[illegible] Trusts, Phila. Mem. Acad. Natural Scienc[illegible] Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engr[illegible] pres. Hist. Soc. of Pa., 1917. *Author:* The M[illegible] quis de La Fayette in the American Revo[illegible] tion (2 vols.), 1895; Essays Political and H[illegible] torical, 1914. *Address:* 228 S. 7th St., Phi[illegible] delphia, Pa.

TOWER, George Edward, naval officer; A[illegible] 11, 1836–June 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOWER, George Warren, Jr., geologi[illegible] *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871; *s.* George [illegible] and Abby A. T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 18[illegible] *m.* Clara Burchard, of Washington, Jan. 5, 1[illegible] U.S. geologist 4 yrs.; has written reports [illegible] mining dists. of Butte, Mont., Tintic, Uta[illegible] Rico, Colo., and Black Hills, S.D.; now geo[illegible] gist and consulting engr. Mem. Am. Inst. M[illegible] ing Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington. Specia[illegible] ing in tungsten in U.S. and foreign countr[illegible] 1915-17. *Home:* 134 Woodland Av., New Roche[illegible] New York.

TOWER, James Eaton, editor; *b.* Grot[illegible] Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* James Edwin and H[illegible] riet (Eaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Harr[illegible] Tannatt, of Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1[illegible] Reporter Worcester (Mass.) Gazette, 1885; [illegible] itor Springfield Homestead, 1895-8; lit. edi[illegible] Phelps Publishing Co. and Orange Judd C[illegible] 1898-1900; editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1[illegible] 13. Editor the Designer, New York, 1915-[illegible] mng. editor The Delineator since Jan. 1[illegible] Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Dut[illegible] Treat. *Address:* 320 W. 83d St., New York.

TOWER, Olin Freeman, chemist; *b.* Bro[illegible] lyn, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Freeman Pratt and Ju[illegible] Ann (Cleveland) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Con[illegible] 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; [illegible] Elizabeth Williams, of New Britain, Con[illegible] June, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan [illegible] 1893-4, 1896-8; instr. chemistry, 1898-01, a[illegible] prof., 1901-7, Hurlbut prof. chemistry since 19[illegible] Adelbert Coll. of Western Reserve U. Fell[illegible] A.A.A.S.; mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Che[illegible] Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc., Phi Beta Ka[illegible] pa, Sigma Psi, Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). C[illegible] glist. *Author:* The Conductivity of Liqui[illegible] 1905; Qualitative Analysis, 1909. *Home:* 20393 107th St. *Address:* Adelbert College, Cleveland.

TOWER, Ralph Winfred, curator; *b.* A[illegible] herst, Mass., May 24, 1870; *s.* Francis Emo[illegible] and Ella Sophia (Shepardson) T.; student C[illegible] by U., 1888-90; Brown U., 1890-3, and 1894-5, 3[illegible] B., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1903; student U. [illegible] Leipzig, 1893-4, med. dept. Harvard U. (Jo[illegible] Ware Memorial Fellowship), 1900-1; *m.* Bess[illegible] Belle West, of Bristol, Conn., 1893. Demo[illegible] strator of anatomy, 1894-5, instr. chem. phy[illegible] ology, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. pro[illegible] 1901-3, Brown U. Curator of physiology, 19[illegible] 12. Curator anatomy and physiology, 1912-[illegible] Am. Mus. Natural History. Librarian sin[illegible] 1904, recording secretary and editor since 19[illegible] New York Academy of Sciences; also librari[illegible] N.Y. Micros. Society and Linnæan Society [illegible] N.Y.; asst. Biol. Lab., U.S. Fish Comm[illegible] Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-1903; expert spl. agen[illegible] U.S. Census of Fisheries, 1908. Trustee N[illegible] Rochelle Public Library. Mem. Am. Soc. N[illegible] uralists, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S., New Yo[illegible] Academy of Sciences; corr. mem. Socied[illegible] Cubana de Historia Natural. *Club:* De[illegible] Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* Labo[illegible] tory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (w[illegible] Frederic Poole Gorham, *q.v.*), 1895; Laborat[illegible] Course in Chemical Physiology, 1897; also [illegible]

erous scientific papers. Hon. curator Natural istory Libraries, Columbia U., 1913. *Home:* ochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* m. Museum of Natural History, New York.

WER, William Lawrence, zoölogist; see ol. IX (1916-17).

WERS, Walter Kellogg, editor, author; . Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Josiah M. and lara Belle (Kellogg) T.; grad. Lewis Inst., hicago, 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, J.D., 1912; . Berenice L. Jones, of Madrid, N.Y., Oct. 15, 912. Business staff, The Engineer, Chicago, 905; athletic editor, 1910-11, editor, 1911-12, Uniersity of Michigan Daily, Ann Arbor; asst. litor, 1912-15, mng. editor, 1915-17, The Ameri-an Boy; editor Milestones, Detroit, 1917-18; ublicity dir. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1918-19; ales promotion and export mgr. Reo Motor ar Co., Lansing, Mich., 1919—. Mem. Delta heta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Prog. Republic-n. Methodist. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Author:* Letters from Brother Bill, 'Varsity Sub, 915; Masters of Space, 1916. Contbr. short tories and spl. articles to various mags. *Home:* 1616 Beal Av,, Lansing, Mich.

WN, David Edward, newspaper mgr.; *b.* leveland, O., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* David and Eleaor (Madden) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business oll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Camma Hood, of La rosse, Wis., Oct. 16, 1902. Began in newspaper usiness, Chicago, 1900; apptd. business mgr. hicago Evening Post, 1903; gen. mgr. since 14 of Shaffer group of newspapers, including hicago Evening Post, Rocky Mountain News, enver Times, Louisville Herald, Indianapolis tar, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star; dir. Associated Press since 1915. *Clubs:* Union League Chicago), Friars (New York). *Home:* 57 Warick Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 12 S. Market t., Chicago, Ill.

WNE, Arthur Whittlesey, social worker; Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* John and orena L. (Thomas) T.; B.S., Amherst, 1901; .A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Bertha Vilas Knapp, f Essex, N.Y., July 26, 1905. Supt. Syracuse N.Y.) Boys' Club, 1903-7; sec. Syracuse Assoated Charities, 1904-7; sec. New York State robation Commn., 1907-13; supt. Brooklyn Soety for Prevention of Cruelty to Children nce 1913. Writer and speaker on sociol. topics. em. Phi Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Home:* 145 S. xford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WNE, Charles Arnette, ex-senator; see ol. IX (1916-17).

WNE, Charles Hanson, editor, author; . Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Prof. Paul . and Mary Stuart (Campbell) T.; ed. comon schs. New York, and 1 yr. at Coll. City f New York, and pvtly.; unmarried. *Author:* The Quiet Singer and Other Poems; anhattan, a Poem; Youth, and Other Poems; eyond the Stars, and Other Poems; Today nd Tomorrow, and Other Poems; The Tumble an (with Hy. Mayer); Jolly Jaunts with Jim; utumn Loiterers; Shaking Hands with Engnd; A World of Windows. Wrote, 1919, the nglish lyrics for Offenbach's celebrated opera, a Belle Helene." *Editor:* For France, 1917; he Balfour Visit, 1917. *Composer:* 2 songycles in collaboration with H. Clough-Leighr—"A Love Garden," and "An April Heart"; nd 4 in collaboration with Amy Woodfordeinden—"A Lover in Damascus," "Five Little apanese Songs," "A Dream of Egypt," and The Magic Casement"; one with Bruno Huhn, Love's Triumph"; with Deems Taylor, "The ity of Joy." Formerly editor of The Designer and of The Smart Set; now mng. editor of McClure's Mag. Contbr. of verse to leading mags. *Home:* 120 E. 30th St. *Office:* 25 W. 44th St., New York.

TOWNE, Charles Wayland, author; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Alice (Jordan) T.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897. On staff of the New York Times, 1897-8, Boston Herald, 1898-1903; newspaper corr. and literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub. White Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N.H., 1905-8; owner and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newburyport, Mass.; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning Herald, 1909; editor and pub. Cambridge Daily Standard, 1911. Publicity work since 1912; dramatic dir. 5 mos. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., and 14 mos. in France, 1917-18. Has written books and mag. articles (humorous) under pen-name of "Gideon Wurdz." *Author:* The Foolish Dictionary, 1904; Foolish Finance, 1905; Eediotic Etiquette, 1906; The New Foolish Dictionary, 1914. *Clubs:* Boston Newspaper (Boston). *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Edward Owings, lawyer, dramatic writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; ed. in pub. schs., Portland; *m.* 1880, J. Holt Struble; *m.* 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began publication of Nautilus (New Thought mag.), established in Portland, 1898; removed to Holyoke, 1900. Pres., treas. The Elizabeth Towne Co., publs. of Nautilus Mag., and New Thought books. Hon. pres. Internat. New Thought Alliance; dir. Mass. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; 1st v.-p. Hampden Co. Women's Club; chmn. Holyoke Open Forum, instituted by Women's Municipal League. Was sec. for Hampden Co. for Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906; Your Character, 1909; Lessons in Living, 1910; How to Use New Thought in Home Life, 1915. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer, economist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Apr. 1, 1873; *s.* William Hammond and Marion (Kingsbury) T.; grad. advanced course, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1898; grad. work, U. of Wis., 1897-9; studied and traveled in Europe, 1901-3; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1903; *m.* Alma Louise Ihrig, of Oshkosh, 1901. Asst. prin., De Pere (Wis.) High Sch., 1894-5; supt. schs., Sharon, Wis., 1899-1901; acting prof. and prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-17; head Dept. Economics and Polit. Science, and dir. course in commerce, U. of N.D., since 1917. Expert, Bur. of Census, 1910-11. Sec. University War Com. throughout the war period; chmn. State Bd. of Accountancy, N.D. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Com. of Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Com. for Teaching Citizenship (exec. bd.), Phi Beta Kappa, Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Organic Theory of So-

ciety, 1903; Social Problems, 1916. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

TOWNE, George Lewis, editor, pub.; *b.* Arlington, Neb., May 3, 1873; *s.* Nelson R. and Margaret E. (Crandall) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Neb. and Chicago; *m.* Mabel I, Tuttle, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 12, 1904. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1895-6, Junction City, Kan., 1896-8; editor Neb. Teacher, 1899—; mgr. Neb. Sch. Supply House, 1900—; pres. University Pub. Co., 1910—; pres. Grand View Orchards & Vineyard Co.; v.-p. Lincoln Fine Arts Shop; dir. Liberty Life Ins. Co. Sec. Edni. Press Assn. America; mem. N. E.A. (pres. dept. edni. publications, 1919-20), Nat. Council of Edn., Neb. Press Assn., Neb. Schoolmaster's Club, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Omaha); Lincoln Commercial, Kiwanis (Lincoln). *Home:* 1935 A St. *Office:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, manufacturer, engr.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 28, 1844; *s.* John Henry and Maria (Tevis) T.; student U. of Pa., 1861-62 (hon. A.M., 1887); *m.* Cora E. White, of Phila., 1868 (died October 19, 1917). Began active career in 1862, as draughtsman for the Port Richmond Iron Works., owned by the firm of I. P. Morris, Towne & Co., for nearly 2 yrs., and in 1863 was put in charge of Govt. work in the shops for repairs of gunboat Massachusetts, in 1864-6 was in charge of erecting the engines in the monitors Monadnock and Agamenticus and similar important work, until war closed. After war became spl. student of engring. with Robert Briggs, and took spl. course in physics at the Sorbonne, Paris; afterward connected with shops of William Sellers & Co., Phila. Became associated, in summer 1868, with Linus Yale in mfr. of locks and after Mr. Yale's death, Dec., 1868, became pres. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn., until 1915; now chmn. of bd. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y.; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co. N.Y. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1884-6, pres. 1888-89); pres. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1908-13. *Author:* Towne on Cranes, 1883; Locks and Builders' Hardware, 1905; also numerous shorter tech. papers. *Home:* 420 Park Av. *Office:* 9 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Salem B., clergyman; *b.* at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., August 19, 1847; *s.* Rufus R. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Kirkwood) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; (S.T.D., DePauw, 1891); *m.* Laura Tevis Lockwood, of Thorntown, Ind., June 21, 1871. Instr. mathematics, Hamline U., Minn., 1868; phys. and druggist, Frankfort, Ind., 1871-4; entered ministry M.E. Ch., Northwest Ind. Conf., 1875; pastor in Ind. at Argos, 1875, Dayton and Rossville, 1876-9, South Bend, 1880-2, Crawfordsville, 1883-4, Terre Haute, 1885-9, Greencastle, 1890-3, South Bend, 1894-6; presiding elder, Greencastle District, 1897-1903; financial sec., 1905-12, financial sec. and treas., 1912—, DePauw U. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

TOWNE, William Elmer, editor, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Salem and Emily J. (Carpenter) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Struble, May 26, 1900. Dir. The Elizabeth Towne Co., Inc.; joint editor Nautilus, magazine of New Thought, since 1900. *Author:* Hurry-Worry Cured, 1908; Health and Power fro Within, 1910; The Way to Perfect Healin 1911; Nature Notes at Netop, 1919. Hon. pre Internat. New Thought Alliance. *Home:* H yoke, Mass.

TOWNER, Daniel Brink, composer; Mar. 1850—Oct. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOWNER, Horace Mann, congressman; Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* John Loop a Keziah (Brownell) T.; student U. of Chicag Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; LL.B., State of Ia.; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Cole, of Cornin Ia., Oct. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1877; pra ticed law, Corning, until 1890; judge 3d Ju Dist., Ia., 1890-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congress (1911-21), 8th Ia. Dist.; Republican. Ex-pr State Bar Assn., Ia.; lecturer on consti. la State U. of Ia. *Address:* Corning, Ia.

TOWNES, John Charles, lawyer; see Vol. I (1916-17).

TOWNLEY, Calvert, electrical engr.; *b.* Ci cinnati, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* John Ackerman a Carrie A. (Calvert) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scie tific Sch., 1886, M.E., 1888; *m.* Edith W. Ca Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mabel M Cormack Steele, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 30, 19 Connected with Westinghouse Electric & Mf Co., 1887-04 and since 1911; was v.-p. of abo 30 utility corpns. controlled by N.Y., N.H. & R.R. Co., 1904-11, also consulting elec. engr. f electrification out of New York; now asst. pres. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; pres., d Kolynos Co.; dir., voting trustee Scranton Wilkes Barre Traction Corpn.; dir. Kolyn Inc., Federal Light & Traction Co., Lackawa na & Wyo. Valley R.R. Co., Pan Am. Debe ture Corpn., J. Stevens Arms Co.; v.-p., d South Phila. Co., South Am. Engineering Co poration. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres.); v. trustee United Engring. Soc.; mem. Engrin Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soci Science, N.E. St. Ry. Club, Berzelius So (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* En neers, Yale, Railroad, Bankers, Automobi Scarsdale Golf and Country (New York); Qui nipiack, Graduates (New Haven, Conn *Home:* Hotel Seymour. *Office:* 165 Broadwa New York, N.Y.

TOWNLEY, Sidney Dean, astronomer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert a Mary (Wilkinson) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 18 M.S., 1892; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1897; studi univs. Cal., Berlin and Munich; *m.* Franc Wright of Union, Ore., July 1, 1895. Instr. tronomy, U. of Mich., 1893-8, U. of Cal., 1898- astronomer in charge Internat. Latitude Ob Ukiah, Cal., 1903-7; lecturer in astronomy, of Cal., 1904-7; asst. prof. applied mathemati 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-18, prof., 1918—, Sta ford U. Mem. Calif. Academy of Science A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. P cific, Seismol. Soc. America (sec.-treas.), Sigm Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of about 100 ar cles in astron. and seismol. jours.; editor Bull. of Seismol. Soc. America; former editi Publs. of Astron. Soc. Pacific. *Address:* Sta ford University, Cal.

TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, senator; *b.* Concord, Jackson County, Mich., Aug. 15, 18 *s.* James W. and Eunice S. (Parmeter) T grad. Jackson High Sch., 1877; U. of Mich 1877-8; *m.* Rena Paddock, of Concord, Mich September 1, 1880 (died January 4, 1920). A mitted to the bar, 1895, and since in practi at Jackson, Michigan. Register of deeds, Jac son Co., 1886-97; delegate to Rep. Nat. Con 1888; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1898-190 mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 2d Mich

Dist.; reëlected to 62d Congress; nominated in primary election, Sept. 7, 1910, and elected by Legislature, Jan. 18, 1911, U.S. senator, terms 1911-17, 1917-23. *Address:* Jackson, Mich.

OWNSEND, Charles Haskins, zoölogist; *b.* Parnassus, Pa., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Rev. D. W. and Elizabeth (Kier) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (hon. Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1909). Assistant U.S. Fish Commn. in salmon propagation in Cal., 1883; naturalist U.S.S. Corwin, Arctic Expdn., 1885; resident naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, deep-sea investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96; mem. Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1896; chief of fisheries div. U.S. Fish Commn., 1897-1902; fishery expert, Russo-American arbitration at The Hague, 1902; dir. New York Aquarium since 1902. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1912-13); Yellow New York Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Century. Author various official documents on the fisheries, fur seal industries and deep-sea exploration. *Address:* Aquarium, New York, N.Y.

OWNSEND, Charles H(enry) T(yler), entomologist, biologist; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Nathan Haskin and Helen Jeannette (Tyler) T.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887-91; B.S., George Washington U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Caroline W. Hess, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1889 (died 1901); 2d, Margaret C. Dyer, of Washington, June 1, 1908. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1889-91; prof. entomology, zoölogy, and physiology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., and entomologist, Expt. Sta., 1891-3; curator Mus. Inst., Jamaica, 1893-4; field agt., div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-8; again with N.M. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1898-9; prof. biol., etc., Batangas Provincial Sch., P.I., 1904-6; expert, Gipsy Moth Lab., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-9; in charge collections muscoid flies, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1907-9 and 1914; govt. entomologist and dir. entom. stations, Peru, 1909-14; entom. asst., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-19; hon. custodian muscoid diptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1915; chief entomologist, State of São Paulo, Brazil, since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America, N.Y. Entomol. Soc., etc. Author of about 500 titles, most important on the taxonomy, reproductive characters and early stages of the muscoid flies, cotton plagues, med. entomology, and zoölogy. *Home:* Villa Navarra, Tremembe de Cantareira, São Paulo, Estado de São Paulo, Brazil.

TOWNSEND, Charles Orrin, pathologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* Orrin Russell and Phebe Ellen (DeMill) T.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1884; B.S., U. of Mich., 1888, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897, specializing in botany and plant physiology; *m.* Mary Louise Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 3, 1891. Prof. natural science, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1888-91, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1891-5; instr. botany, Barnard Coll., New York, 1897-8; prof. botany and Agrl. Coll. and state plant pathologist for Ala., 1898-1901; in charge of sugar beet investigations, 1901-9, sugar plant investigations, 1909-10; collaborator, 1910-12, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; consulting agrlist., U.S. Sugar & Land Co., Garden City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1910-12; plant pathologist, 1912-14, pathologist in charge of sugar beet investigation, 1914-17, of sugar plant investigations, July, 1917—, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy. Author of bulls. relating to diseases and production of sugar beets and other plants. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell, physician, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Gertrude Flint, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891; *m.* 2d, Sarah G. Flint. Was visiting physician Sea Shore Home, Boston, 1887-90; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch 1887-97; phys. to out-patients dept. Children's Hosp., 1887-1903, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-98, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-1909; visiting phys., Floating Hosp., 1907-9. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1909), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn., Am. Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Birds of Essex County, Mass., 1905; Along the Labrador Coast, 1907; Birds of Labrador (joint author), 1907; A Labrador Spring, 1910; Captain Cartwright and His Labrador Journal, 1911; Sand Dunes and Salt Marshes, 1913; In Audubon's Labrador, 1918; also chapter on birds in Grenfell's book on Labrador; ornithol. papers in The Auk; papers on diseases of children and infant feeding. *Home:* 98 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

TOWNSEND, Curtis McDonald, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, March 22, 1856; *s.* M. L. and A. S. (McDonald) T.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1879; 2d lt., Corps of Engineers United States Army, June 30, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Oct. 5, 1889; maj., Jan. 29, 1900; lt.-col., Jan. 11, 1907; col., 1909. Has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan, on the Mississippi near Rock Island; chief engr. officer Philippine div., in charge of harbor improvements, P.I.; in charge of improvement of harbors of Ohio on Lake Erie; in charge of improvement of waterways connecting the Great Lakes; comd. 12th (Ry.) Engrs., serving with 3d Brit. Army in operations around Cambrai; afterwards engr. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; pres. Miss. River Commn. and div. engr. Western Div.; retired, Feb. 15, 1920, after more than 40 yrs' service. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Edgar Jerome, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Warren and Henriette (Crocker) T.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1891; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 95; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; LL.D., Albion College, 1915; *m.* Phebe Belle Miller, of Litchfield, June 24, 1891. Principal of public schs., Reading, Mich., 1887-8; co. examiner schs., Hillsdale County, 1887-90; teacher mathematics, Chicago Manual Training School, 1891-2; asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, dean, Coll. of Science, 1905-13, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1905-8), Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Foundation of Geometry (transl. from German of Hilbert), 1902; First Course in Calculus (with Prof. G.A. Goodenough), 1910; Essentials of Calculus (with same), 1910; Functions of a Complex Variable, 1915. Contbr. to math. and edni. jours. *Home:* Champaign, Ill.

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, author, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Thornton) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lake, of San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1884. Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.J. Dist. *Author:* Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, 1895; A Daughter of the Tenements, 1896; Near a Whole Cityful, 1897; Days Like These, 1901; Lees and Leaven, 1903; A Summer in New York, 1903; Reuben Larkmead, 1905; Our Constitution—Why and How It Was Made, Who Made It, and What It Is, 1906; Beaver Creek Farm, 1907; The Climbing Courvatells, 1909. *Co-Author:* (plays) Marquis of Michigan; Head of the House. *Address:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

TOWNSEND, Frederic Martin, educator; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Hosea Ballou and Mary Jane (Hudson) T.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. City, 1891; *m.* Isabel Lewis, of Marshall, Mich., June 30, 1898. Supt. pub. schs., Marshall, Mich., 1893-97, Manistee, Mich., 1897-9, Newark, O., 1899-1904; dir. Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1905-6; traveling rep. Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1906-8; prin. Bishopthorpe Manor, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1908-10; founder, 1910, and since dir. Glen Eden Sem. (at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1910-19, removed to Stamford, Conn., 1919). Conducted summer parties of tourists to Europe, 1894-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Glen Eden School, Stamford, Conn.

TOWNSEND, George Alfred ("Gath"), journalist; Jan. 30, 1841—Apr. 15, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOWNSEND, Horace, author; *b.* Claughton, Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* Jackson and Pauline (Yaniewicz) T.; ed. Birkenhead Sch., Eng.; studied architecture under Charles Barry, pres. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Mary Ella Worth, of New York, July 16, 1883. Mem. staff New York Tribune, 1882-90; London corr. New York Herald and Phila. Ledger, 1890-1900; devoted to lit. since 1890, and is regarded as an authority on works of art. *Club:* Arts (London). *Author:* A Little Girl in Grey, 1898; A Handful of Silver, 1902; Old Wedgwood, 1907; Old English Potteries and Porcelains, 1914; (plays) Myles Aroon (joint author); Mavourneen (joint author), prod. by W. Scanlan and Chauncey Olcott, 1887-8; Child of Naples, prod. by Alexander Salvini, 1889. *Editor:* Some Letters of R. L. Stevenson, 1902. *Home:* 824 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

TOWNSEND, James Bliss, editor; *b.* New York, September 30, 1855; *s.* Dwight and Emily (Hodges) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1883 (on thesis "Art Progress in America"); *m.* Eugénie Gibert, of New York, March 1, 1886. Began journalism as Princeton Coll. corr. New York Tribune, 1875; mem. city staff New York Tribune, 1878; editor Art Interchange, 1879; art editor New York World, 1881-7; mgr. and sec. Press News Assn. and writer on art topics, 1887-95; art critic New York Times, 1894-1900; art writer and on editorial staff New York Herald, 1902-7. Founder, 1904, owner and editor American Art News (weekly jour.). Dir. S.I. Beach Land Improvement Co. Sec. 25th assembly dist. Rep. organization, 1888-92; Rep. candidate for Congress, 13th N.Y. Dist., 1896; N.Y. commr. Charleston Expn., 1901-2; art dir. Charleston Expn., 1901-2. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. War 1812, S.R. Episcopalian. Republican; stumped N.Y. State in campaigns 1892, 1896. Traveling representative in Europe, American Embassy Assn., 1909. *Clubs:* Calumet, Grolier, Twilight, Sunrise. Exec. mem. Am. Rights and Anti-Disloyalty league. *Author:* Random Fancies, Sonnets and Translations, 1901; also contbr. stories and poems to daily press and mags. *Home:* 44 E. 82d St. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, John G., Jr., governor; *b.* Worcester Co., Md., May 31, 1871; *s.* John and Meredith (Dukes) T.; ed. country schs. Md.; *m.* Jennie L. Collins, of Md., July 28, 18[illegible]. Largely identified with banking, farming and business interests in Del.; pres. Baltimore Trust Co., banks at Selbyville, Bridgeville and Camden (Del.), Selbyville Mfg. Co., Peninsula Real Estate Co., Eastern Shore Orchard Co. (both of Selbyville), Delmar Orchard Co., Atlantic Canning Co.; partner John G. Townsend Jr. & Co., Melson Bros. & Townsend, etc. Mem. Gen. Assembly of Del., 1901; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; gov. of Del., term 1917-21. Col. staffs of Govs. Lea, Pennewill, and Miller. Del. Gen Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. trustees Wilmington Conf. Acad. Mason, Odd Fellow, etc. *Club:* Young Men's Republican. *Home:* Selbyville, Del. *Address:* Dover, Del.

TOWNSEND, John Wilson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, Joseph Hendley, physician; Jan. 18, 1862—Jan. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Georgiana Lawrence (Talman) T.; student U. of Pa., class of 1881; was not graduated owing to illness in sr. yr.; spent 5 yrs. ranching in western Colo.; *m.* Natalie Hannau, of Phila., Mar. 8, 18[illegible]. Spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying internat. law and history of diplomacy; made several translations from French and German on those subjects. First sec. U.S. Legation at Vienna, 1893-7; U.S. minister to Portugal, 1897-9, to Belgium, 18[illegible]-1905; treas. Washington Gas Co. *Address:* [illegible] 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy, clergyman; b. Orono, Me., Sept. 27, 1838; *s.* Luther K. and Mary True (Call) T.; early life in N.H.; worked on railroad as fireman; A.B., Dartmouth, 18[illegible] grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (hon. A.M. Wesleyan, 1866; D.D., Dartmouth, 1871); served 1862-3, pvt. and adj. 16th N.H. Regt., 19th Army Corps; *m.* Laura C., *d.* David T. and Sarah (White) Huckins, of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865. Entered M.E. ministry, 1864; prof. Hebrew, Chaldee and N.T. Greek, 1868-70, prof. hist. theology, 1872, and practical theology and sacred rhetoric, 1872-93, emeritus prof. since 1893, Boston U. Has devoted time to literature since 1893. Has filled leading Congl. pulpits in N.E. and M.E. appmts. in Northern and Middle Southern states. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; del. to the Methodist Ecumenical Council, London, 1881; same World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; dean Chautauqua Sch. of Theology, 1882-5; now associate editor Bible Champion, New York. *Author:* Credo, 1869; Sword and Garment, 1871; Gothman, 1872; Lost Forever, 1873; Arena and Throne, 1874; Supernatural Factor in Revivals, 1877; Intermediate World, 1878; Fate of Republics, 1880; Art of Speech (2 vols.), 18[illegible] 1881; Mosaic Record and Modern Science, 1881; Bible Theology and Modern Thought, 18[illegible] "Faith-Work." "Christian Science" and Other Cures, 1885; The Bible and Other Ancient Law

ature, 1885; History of the Sixteenth Regi-ent, New Hampshire Volunteers, 1896; Story Jonah in the Light of Higher Criticism, 97; twelve discourses of the "Credo" series, 98; Evolution or Creation, 1899; Anastasis, 00; Satan and Demons, 1902; God's Goodness nd Severity, or Endless Punishment, 1903; dam and Eve—History or Myth? 1904; Col-pse of Evolution, 1905; God and the Nation, 05; New Theologies—Only Bubbles, 1906; The eluge—History or Myth, 1907; Doctrine of the inity, 1910; Is There a God Such as the Bible scribes? 1913; End of the World; Biblical and ientific Points of View, 1913; Bible Studies; iles of Interpretation and Current Difficul-es and Objections, 1913; The Stars Are Not habited, 1914; God and War, 1915; Hell Is no yth, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and the religious ess. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WNSEND, Robert Donaldson, editor; *b.* rooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1854; adopted *s.* of mos and Melissa H. Townsend, of New Ha-n, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* izabeth Gaston, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1890. em. Conn. bar; engaged in reference book d editorial work in N.Y. City; joined edito-l staff The Christian Union, now The Out-ok, 1885, mng. editor since 1897. Pres. Cran-rd (N.J.) Free Pub. Library. *Home:* Cran-rd, N.J. *Office:* The Outlook, 381 4th Av., New rk, N.Y.

WNSEND, S(mith) DeLancey, clergy-n; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. lius Sylvester and Martha Louise (Rice) T.; B., Hobart Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., St. ephen's Coll., 1894; (D.D., Hobart, 1901; LL. , St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903); *m.* thryn Cranston Smith, of Milwaukee, Oct. 1884. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rec-r St. Luke's, Whitewater, Wis., 1884-7; asso. ctor, 1887-97, rector since 1897, All Angels' ., New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* West d Av. and 81st St., New York.

WNSEND, Mrs. Stephen, see Burnett, ances Hodgson.

WNSEND, Theodore Irving, physician; Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles gbee and Ellen Louise Payson (Wyer) T.; ed. inity Sch., Staten Island; Brooklyn Colle-te and Poly. Inst., 1883-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. d Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Katharine, *d.* ancis M. Burdick (*q.v.*), of New York, Oct. 14, 8. Pvt. practice in New York, 1891-6; phys. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., New York, 1-2; asst. surgeon Harlem Eye, Ear, Nose d Throat Infirmary, 1893-5; examining phys., rnard Sch., 1894-6; med. sanitary insp. New rk Health Dept., 1894-6; phys. Manhattan ate Hosp., Ward's Island, 1896-1900, King's rk State Hosp., 1900-2, Utica State Hosp., 2-6; 1st asst. phys. Dannemora State Hosp., 6-9, Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., 9-11, Binghamton State Hosp., 1911—. Re-blican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Broome . Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. dico-Psychol. Assn., Binghamton Acad. of dicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion. Capt., M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1918-Apr. 25, 9. Wrote monograph "The Ganser Symptom d Symptom-Complex" (Am. Jour. of Insan-, Apr. 1910). *Address:* Binghamton, N.Y.

WNSEND, Virginia Frances, author; see l. VII (1912-13).

WNSEND, Wisner Robinson, orthopedic geon; Aug. 5, 1857–Mar. 12, 1916; see Vol. II (1914-15).

TOWNSHEND, George, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

TOWNSLEY, Clarence Page, army officer; *b.* DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* Hon. Elias Page and Louisa Ellen (Thompson) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1872; C.E., Union Coll., 1876 (hon. Sc.D., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1884, Torpedo Sch., Willetts Point, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Marian Howland, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 7, 1891. Cadet U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ia., 1877; commd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Arty., 1881; 1st lt., 1888; capt., 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, 1908; col., 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer vols., 1898-9; during Spanish-American War on staff of chief of arty. and chief ordnance officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, on staff of Gen. Ludlow; commandant Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Feb., 1909-Sept., 1911, and comdg. 2d Provisional Regt. Coast Arty. in Tex., Mar.-July, 1911; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., Aug. 31, 1912-July 1, 1916; apptd. comdr. 30th Div., N.G., Oct. 13, 1917; retired as brig. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 29, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington). *Home:* 28 Clinton Av., Montclair, N.J.

TOWSE, J(ohn) Ranken, dramatic critic; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOY, Crawford Howell, university prof.; Mar. 23, 1836–May 12, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOY, Walter Dallam, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Thomas Dallam and Amelia Anne (Rogers) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1882; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883, U. of Berlin, 1884, 1885; *m.* Jane Washington Bingham, of Salisbury, N.C., June 29, 1898. Prof. Germanic langs., U. of N.C., since 1885; also sec. faculty. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Editor:* Die Journalisten (von Gustav Freytag), 1889; Les Précieuses Ridicules (Molière), 1899. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

TOZIER, Josephine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOZZER, Alfred Marston, anthropologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. America, 1902-5; *m.* Margaret Tenney Castle, Apr. 10, 1913. Dir. Internat. Sch. of Archæology, Mexico, 1913-14; asst. prof. anthropology, Harvard, and curator Middle Am. archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Harvard Travellers Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthrop. Assn. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907; Ruins of Tikal, 1911; Ruins of Nakum, 1913; also numerous pamphlets. Maj., Air Service, S.O.R.C. U.S.A. *Address:* Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRABERT, George Henry, author, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* Christopher A. and Fredericka (Stapff) T.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1864-7; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1870; (D.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895); *m.* M. Elizabeth Minnigh, of Gettysburg, June 23, 1870. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1870; pastor Ephrata, Pa., 1870-4, Elizabethtown, 1874-7, Salem Ch., Lebanon, 1877-83, St. John's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-92 (or-

ganized 4 chs. in Minneapolis, and 1 each in St. Paul, Red Wing and Duluth); pastor Warren, Pa., 1892-5, Wilkes-Barré, 1896-7, Salem Ch., Minneapolis, since 1897. Pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of N.W., 1901-4; a founder, 1905, and pres., Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Minneapolis, to 1915; del. to 16 convs. Gen. Council Luth. Ch. in America. *Author:* Spurious Revivals, 1875; Outlines of Church History, 1880; Mission Among the Telugus, 1890; Church History for the People, 1897; English Lutheranism in the Northwest, 1914. *Translator:* Life of Luther in Picture and Verse, 1882. *Home:* 610 W. 28th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, lawyer; *b.* "Wehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* S. F. J. (lawyer) and Alice Elizabeth (Berry) T.; A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., Frankfort, Ky., 1874; B.L., U. of Louisville, 1875; attended prof. John B. Minor's summer law course, U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Caroline Bullitt Cochran, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1883. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Louisville; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, 6th Circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911. Independent Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1881, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn., Soc. of Cincinnati of State of Va., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi (literary). *Home:* 1419 St. James Court. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

TRACEWELL, Robert J., ex-comptroller of the Treasury; *b.* Warren Co., Va., May 7, 1852; *s.* W. N. and L. V. T.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883 (LL.D.); *m.* Grace G. Bean, of Corydon, Ind., 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Corydon, 1876-94; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 3d Ind. Dist.; comptroller of the Treasury, July 26, 1897-May 15, 1913; judge of Vanderburgh Superior Court, Dec. 1, 1918-22; Republican. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

TRACEY, James Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* John and Maria (McCarthy) T.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1874 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Lucianne Bossé, of Quebec, Can., May 10, 1893. Practiced at Albany, 1875—; sr. mem. Tracey, Cooper & Townsend. Lecturer on law of corpns., Albany Law Sch., 1890-1905; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., July 1, 1905; resigned Feb. 1, 1909. Name sent by President Roosevelt to U.S. Senate, Jan., 1908, as Philippine commr. and sec. finance and justice, but withdrawn at his request. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany), University (New York), University (Manila). *Address:* 25 N. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

TRACY, Benjamin Franklin, ex-Secretary of the Navy; Apr. 26, 1830–Aug. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TRACY, Charles Chapin, educator; Oct. 31, 1838–Apr. 19, 1917; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TRACY, Evarts, architect; *b.* at New York, May 23, 1868; *s.* J. Evarts and Martha Sherman (Greene) T.; B.A., Yale, 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1892-4; *m.* Caroline Fredericka Streuli, of Plainfield, N.J., June, 1894. With McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1890-5; practiced alone, 1895-1901; mem. firm Tracy & Swartwout, 1901—. Architect Yale Club bldg., New York; Minneapolis Club bldg.; Denver Cathedral; U.S. Post Office and Court House, Denver; Nat. Met. Bank bldg., National Armory, Washington, D.C., Mo. State Capitol, etc. Major Engrs. R.C. U.S.A., in charge of camouflage work in France, 1917; camoufl[a]ge officer 1st Army; in 3 maj. engagements, tw[o] cited; duty 2 mos. coast defenses, Panama C[a]nal Zone. Author tech. mil. manuals of inst[ruc]camouflage for U.S.A.; returned to civil li[fe] Aug. 1919. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New Yo[rk]

TRACY, Frank Basil, editor; Oct. 18, 184[8]–1912; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TRACY, James Grant, lawyer; *b.* Syracu[se] N.Y., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Osgood Vose and Ell[en] (Sedgwick) T.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL. 1900; *m.* Florida Bayard Seay, of Rome, G[a.] Oct. 2, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, a[nd] practiced in Syracuse; asst. corpn. coun[sel] Syracuse, 1904-10; member Tracy, Chapman Tracy; pres. Sedgwick Farm Land Co.; dir. V. Tracy Co. Mem. Onondaga Bar Assn. (di[d] Hist. Assn. of Onondaga, Chi Phi, Quill a[nd] Dagger Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Unitari[an] *Clubs:* Century, University, Cornell, Republ[ican] an Escort; etc. *Home:* 107 Sedgwick Dri[ve] *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracu[se] New York.

TRACY, James Madison, musician, comp[o]er; *b.* Bath, N.H., Jan. 27, 1839; *s.* Luther a[nd] Mary Clough Roe (Dimond) T.; ed. high s[ch.] Concord, N.H.; studied music with Carl H[a]ser, L. H. Southard, of Boston, at Leip[zig] Conservatory, 1858-60, and pupil of Liszt, Weimar, 1860-1; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 18[8]) *m.* Cateau Stegeman, pianist, of Pella, Teacher of piano, theory and harmony, Bos[ton] Music Sch. and Boston Conservatory, 1868-[8] successively with Livingston Park Sem., M[t.] Eaton's Select Sch. for Girls, Miss Trac[y] Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies (Rochest[er] N.Y.), Highland Park Normal College (D[es] Moines), Des Moines Conservatory of Mu[sic] etc.; founder, 1900, and dir. Liszt Sch. of M[u]sic, Denver, Colo. Has given more than[1] concerts and over 650 lectures. Mem. Han[del] and Haydn Soc., Musical Soc. of Denv[er] Liszt Music Study Club of Denver (found[er] New Hampshire Club (Boston). *Author:* Th[e] Years of Student Life in Germany, 1872; Jam[es] M. Tracy's Theory and Rudimental Harmo[ny] 1878; also (musical novels) Manton Lee, 1[8]9 George Monroe, 1894. *Compiler:* Boston C[on]servatory Method; Student's Modern Meth[od] Technical Concert Studies; Art of Techni[c] Perfection. Editor of various piano wor[ks] Specializes in coaching for concert sta[ge] *Home:* 905 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

TRACY, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Wi[l]mantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theod[ore] and Annie (Downer) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield S[ci]entific Sch. (Yale), 1890, C.E., 1892; *m.* Eli[z]beth Mary Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., O[ct.] 23, 1894. Instr., 1891-1902, asst. prof. structu[ral] engring., 1902-15, prof. same, May-Nov., 1[915] prof. civ. engring., Nov., 1915—, Yale Univ[er]sity. Member of Society for the Promotion [of] Engineering Education, Conn. Soc. C.E., Sig[ma] Xi. *Author:* An Introductory Course in [M]chanical Drawing, 1898; Plane Surveying, 1[900] Exercises in Surveying, 1909; Æsthetic E[le]ments in Engineering Design; Some Exp[e]ments in Reading Leveling Rods and Sta[ff] Rods, 1908; Bridge Design, 1900; Descriptive [G]ometry, 1913. Dir. New Haven War Bur[d.] Conn. State Council of Defense, Jan. 1918-M[ar.] 1919. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Hav[en] Connecticut.

TRACY, Martha, college prof.; *b.* Plainfi[e]d N.J., Apr. 10, 1876; *d.* Jeremiah Evarts [and] Martha Sherman (Green) T.; B.A., Bryn Ma[wr] Coll., 1898; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of P[a.]

904; studied Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), nd University of Pa.; (Dr. P.H., University of ennsylvania, 1917); unmarried. With Research ept. of Experimental Pathology, Cornell U. led. Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-7; asst. to Meningitis ommn. New York Bd. of Health, 1905; worker nder Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, .Y. City, since 1907; prof. physiol. chemistry, nce 1912, and dean 1918—, Woman's Med. oll. of Pa. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. oc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Phila. o. Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* College (Phila.). *ome:* 5138 Wayne Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ACY, Roger Sherman, physician; *b.* at indsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; *s.* Ebenezer Carter nd Martha S. (Evarts) T.; A.B., Yale, 1862; .D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; terne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1867-9; studd Berlin, Germany, 1869-70. Sanitary insp., hief sanitary insp., deputy register and regtrar of records, New York Health Dept., 70-1901. *Author:* Handbook of Sanitary Inrmation for Householders, 1884; Outlines of natomy, 1889; Essentials of Anatomy, Physiogy and Hygiene, 1889; The White Man's Burn (under pseudonym T. Shirby Hodge), 1915; so articles on sanitary subjects in "Buck's ygiene" and Wood's Reference Handbook of e Med. Sciences. *Address:* Ballardvale, Mass.

ACY, Samuel Mills, botanist; *b.* Hartrd, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Emeline ewton) T.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1868, S., 1871; spl. work in botany, Harvard, 1885; Martha A. Terry, of Milwaukee, July 23, 4 (died, 1904). Prof. botany and horticulture, of Mo., 1877-87; dir. Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 7-97; special agent, 1897-1914 and agronomist ice 1914, U.S. Department. Agriculture. Pvt. . A, 41st Regt. Wis. Vols., Civil War. Episalian. Pres. State Hort. Soc. of Mo., 1886; s. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, 1910-11; low A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Science, t. Soc. America, Davenport Acad. Science, . Soc. Naturalists, Torrey Bot. Club; mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Flora of Missouri, 1886; ora of the Southern United States, 1899; also ny bulls. and reports pub. by U.S. Dept. of r. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

.CY, Thomas Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bowling een, O., July 13, 1859; *s.* Joseph Rex and Han- (Burdick) T.; ed. Mansfield (O.) Normal l.; *m.* Laura E. Pratt, of Weston, O., Jan. 1885. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and since cticed in Toledo; mem. Tracy, Chapman & lles since 1914; chmn. Toledo Bridge & Crane ; dir. and atty. Ohio Savings Bank & Trust , Toledo Ry. & Light Co., Toledo & Ind. Ry. Apptd. by Gov. J. B. Foraker as mem. mn. to construct gas line and plant for y of Toledo. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 3 . Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Toledo, ntry. *Home:* 519 Lincoln Av. *Office:* 1002 o Bldg., Toledo, O.

FTON, Gilbert Haven, teacher; *b.* South ot, Me., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Asbury Caldwell and ie Frost (Taylor) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., n., 1898, M.S., 1901; A.M., Teachers Coll. lumbia), 1911; *m.* Mary Adams, of Tolland, ss., Aug. 16, 1898. Science teacher, Beaver .) Coll., 1898-9, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 0-1900, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., -3, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1903-11; prof. ure study, State Normal Sch., Mankato, n., since 1911. Teacher nature study, U. Minn., summers 1917, 18, U. of Chicago, mer 1919. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., n. Edul. Assn. Unitarian. *Author:* Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1905; Methods of Attracting Birds, 1906; Bird Friends, 1916; The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School, 1918; Science of Home and Community, 1919. *Address:* Mankato, Minn.

TRAFTON, William Henry, statistician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* William H. and Catherine Elizabeth (Miller) T.; ed. Mil. Acad., Jamaica, N.Y., and pvt. tutor; *m.* L. Kiersted, Jan. 22, 1881. Statistician and corr. since 1876; has been commercial editor New York Produce Exchange Reporter; also of The World, Commercial, Mail and Express, and Evening Post (New York). Contbr. to Am. and foreign papers and mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, New York Produce Exchange. *Home:* 407 Central Park W. *Office:* 90 Broad St., New York.

TRAIN, Arthur (Cheney), lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles Russell (atty.-gen. Mass., 1873-80) and Sarah M. (Cheney) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Benjamin P. Kissam, of New York, Apr. 20, 1897. Mem. Suffolk (Mass.) and N.Y. bars; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1901-8, and 1914-15; apptd. special deputy atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910, to investigate and prosecute political offenders in Queens Co.; also prosecuted Henry Siegel, banker, 1914, at Geneseo, N.Y.; mem. firm Perkins & Train, New York, Jan. 1, 1916—. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Author:* McAllister and His Double, 1905; The Prisoner at the Bar, 1906; True Stories of Crime, 1908; The Butler's Story, 1909; Mortmain, 1909; Confessions of Artemus Quibble, 1909; C. Q., or In the Wireless House, 1910; Courts, Criminals and the Camorra, 1911; The Goldfish, 1914; (with Robert Williams Wood) The Man Who Rocked the Earth, 1915; The World and Thomas Kelly, 1917; The Earthquake, 1918; and various other books. *Home:* 113 E. 73d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TRAIN, Ethel Kissam, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1875; *d.* Benjamin P. and Lucy Hartwell (Warren) Kissam; *m.* Arthur Train, Apr. 20, 1897. *Club:* Colony. *Author:* Son, 1911; Bringing Out Barbara, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 113 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

TRAMMELL, Park, senator; *b.* in Macon Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1876; *s.* John W. and Ida E. (Park) T.; parents removed to Fla. in his infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Polk Co., Fla., to 15; studied law, Vanderbilt U., and LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Virginia Darby, of Lakeland, Fla., Nov. 21, 1900. Began as clk. in store, Tampa, Fla., later bookkeeper; admitted to Fla. bar, 1899; practiced, Lakeland; mayor of Lakeland, 1900, 02; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, State Senate, 7th Dist., 1905-9; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1909-13; gov. of Fla., 1913-17; U.S. senator for term 1917-23; Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Lakeland, Fla.

TRANSEAU, Edgar Nelson, botanist; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 21, 1875; *s.* Samuel (A.M., Ph.D.) and Martha Edith (Zimmerman) T.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; studied Marine Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, summer 1899; U. of Chicago, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Hastings (A.B., M.D.), of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1906. Prof. biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904-6; investigator Sta. for Experimental Evolution, at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1906-7; prof. botany, State Normal School,

Charleston, Ill., 1907-15; prof. plant physiology, Ohio State U., since 1915, head of dept. since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Science of Plant Life, 1919; Directions for Laboratory and Field Work in General Botany, 1919. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Marble Cliff, Columbus, O.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) T.; Ph.B., School of Mines (Columbia), 1882 (course in analyt. and applied chemistry), Ph. D., 1883; *m.* Hattie M. Van Horn, of Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1883. Instr. chemistry and physics, Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Mont. and Mont. Sch. of Mines, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1887-93; assayer and metallurgist, Champion Mining Co., 1888-92; in charge of Mont. Mining Exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; prof. chemistry, Mont. State Coll., and chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., Bozeman, Mont., 1893-1903; prof. metallurgy and assaying, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-16; pres. and gen. mgr. Colo. Metal Mining & Reduction Co., Georgetown, 1916-17; prof. metallurgy, S.D. Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, 1917—. Mgr. Iron Rod Reduction Co., Cyanide, 1896. 1st pres. Western Assn. Tech. Chemists and Metallurgists; fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst.; alumni mem. Kappa Chapter, Columbia Univ., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter, Colo. Tau Beta Pi, etc. Has written numerous bulls. of Mont. Expt. Sta. and Smithsonian Instn. and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* Rapid City, S.D.

TRASK, John Ellingwood Donnell, art director; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRASK, John William, sanitarian; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Gray (McKim) T.; grad. Bay City High Sch., 1894; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Fleta Lawrence, of Bay City, Aug. 23, 1902. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1902; passed asst. surgeon, 1907; asst. surgeon gen., 1909. Served at Detroit (Mich.), Ft. Stanton (N.M.), Chicago, Washington, D.C. Editor Public Health Reports and in charge of Div. of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, 1909-13; med. dir. U.S. Employee's Compensation Commn., 1918—. Mem. sub-coms. on tuberculosis and on statistics of Com. on Hygiene and Sanitation of Gen. Med. Bd., and of sub-com. on information and statistics of Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Chmn. sect. on vital statistics Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1915-18; member Am. Statis. Assn., A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States Relating to the Reporting of Cases of Sickness, 1911; Vital Statistics, 1914; also chapters in various med. books and articles in med. jours., principally on vital statistics, tuberculosis, malaria, milk as a factor in the spread of disease, geographic distribution of disease, etc. *Home:* 3311 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

TRASK, Kate Nichols ("Katrina Trask"), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* George L. and Christina (Cole) Nichols; *m.* Spencer Trask, November 12, 1874 (died, Dec. 31, 1909). Contbr. to leading mags. *Author:* Under King Constantine, 5th edit.; Sonnets and Lyrics, 1894, 1903; John Leighton, Jr., 1898; Lessons in Love, 1900; Free, Not Bound, 1903; Night and Morning, 1906; Mors et Victoria, 1906; King Alfred's Jewel, 1908, 3d edit., 1909 (last two pub. anonymously); In the Vanguard (drama), 1913; The Mighty and the Lowly, 1915; Without and Walls, 1919. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell, editor; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; ed. private schs., studied engring. as asst. under Edward Wilson, London, and in ry. and other practice; came to U.S., 1884; *m.* Florence R. Kirkwood, of New York, 1897. Spl. agt. U.S. Govt. to report on metal and wooden ry. ties, 1889-1894; editor Engineering News. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Internat. Tramways Union, etc. Received Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for paper on English Railway Track, 1888. Contbr. numerous papers on ry. engring., article, "Railways," Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, ed. *Author:* Railway Track and Track Work, 1918; Reports on Metal and Wooden Railway Ties and Preservation of Ties, 1890, 1894. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Chicago.

TRAUB, Peter Edward, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Oct. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Cav., Dec. 12, 1892; trans. to 1st Cav., Dec. 1892; capt. 5th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 11th Cav., Feb. 18, 1904, to 12th Cav., June 8, 1911; maj. 7th Cav., Mar. 5, 1911; asst. chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of col., Oct. 1914; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Cheyenne Indians in November 1887 and against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; duty dept. of lang., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-8; comd. 1st Platoon Troop G, 1st Cav., Battle of Las Guasimas, Cuba, June 24, 1898; recommended for brevet capt. "for gallantry in action," at Las Guasimas and brevet maj. for gallantry at Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago; acting asst. adj. gen. and asst. adj. gen., Dept. of Luzon, 1900-1; established the hdqrs. Philippine Dept. at Cebu, 1901; secured signed agreement of Gen. Guevara to surrender, Apr., 1902; duty dept. of langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902-4; head dept. of langs., Army Signal School; Army Staff Coll., 1904-7; witnessed maneuvers of German Army, 1907; apptd. asso. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; mem. mission to Isthmus of Panama to supervise election of pres. of the republic, 1908; served in P.I., 1911-17; apptd. comdr. 51st Inf. Brig., Aug. 5, 1917; served in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Feb. 20, 1919. Battles of Seicheprey, St. Mihiel salient, Meuse-Argonne, and sector warfare, Chemin des Dames, Toul, Pas Fini, Vosges, Somme-Suippe, Verdun. Promoted maj. gen., June 26, 1918; comd. 35th Div., July 20-Dec. 26, 1918; 41st Div., Jan. 1-Feb. 20, 1919; comd. Camp Pike, Ark., to July, 1919. Croix de Guerre with Palm; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TRAUBEL, Horace, author; Dec. 19, 1[illegible]; Sept. 7, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRAUTMANN, William Emil, lawyer; *b.* Caseyville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* Frederick and Dorothea (Deck) T.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., LL.B., Law Dept., 1893, B.S., Department, 1895, and M.S., 1898; *m.* Evelyn Kinne, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 25, 1910. Began practice, East St. Louis, Ill., 1897; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1898-06; apptd. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Ill., by Pres. Roosevelt, May 27, 1905, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, Feb. 22, 1910; judge Ill. Ct. of Claims, 1916-17; atty. gen. of Ill. since Jan. 15, 1917; Republican

ethodist. Mason. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* East . Louis, Ill. *Office:* Springfield, Ill.

AUTWINE, John Cresson, Jr., engineer: Phila., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* John Cresson and iza (Ritter) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., 1855-; studied civ. engring. with father; *m.* Lucy Smith, of Phila., May 23, 1872. Chief Bur. Water, Phila., 1895-9. Advocated waste-re-riction by use of water-meters and purifica-n by means of filters. Life mem. Frank-Inst., Phila.; mem. and past pres. Engrs. ub, Phila.; asso. Am. Soc. C.E., and Instn. Civ. Engrs., London; mem. Am. Water orks Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn.; ex-Assn. Engring. Socs. Editor and propr. nce 1883) of his father's Civil Engineer's cket Book, 1872. Contbr. to engring. jours. d trans. *Address:* 257 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

AVER, John Gideon, seminary prin.; *b.* inebeck, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Gideon A. and ry C. (Teal) T.; prep. edn. Hartwick Sem., sego Co., N.Y.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 8 (Greek oration), A.M., 1889; theol. course, rtwick Sem., 1891; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1); *m.* Ettie F. Tompkins, of Rhinebeck, Aug. 1888. Began as asst. teacher, Hartwick Sem., 3, advanced to professorship, 1888, prin. since 3. Dir. Milford Nat. Bank. Formerly sec., s. and treas. Hartwick Synod Luth. Ch., o. treas. Synod of N.Y. Prohibitionist. *Ad-ss:* Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y.

VERS, Edward Schofield, clergyman; Meriden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* John and anor (Howarth) T.; B.A., Trinity Coll., n., 1898, M.A., 1901; grad. Berkeley Div. l., Middletown, Conn., 1901; (D.D., U. of tsburgh, 1918; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1918); *m.* ise Ellen Allderdice, Nov. 18, 1913. Deacon, e 5, 1901, priest, June 1, 1902, P.E. Church; t. minister Grace Chapel, New York, 1901-2, ist Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902-4, on the ene Foundation, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1904-6; plain, U.S. Mil. Acad., Dec. 1, 1905-13; rec-Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Feb. 1, 1913—. Pvt. Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Repub-n. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Army and Navy on, United Spanish War Veterans; Mason. *bs:* Army and Navy (New York), West Point r.), Army Mess, Duquesne, Allegheny Coun-(Pittsburgh). Dir. and chmn. Bur. of Pub. als, June 1914—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919. *ress:* Trinity Church, Sixth Av., Pitts-gh, Pa.

VIS, De Hull Norman, lawyer, prison rmer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 11, 1882; ohn E. and Calista T.; LL.B., U. of Mich., . Practiced at Flint, Mich., since 1908; ap-l mil. sec., rank of maj., staff of Gov. Chase sborn, 1911; chmn. Mich. State Bd. of Par-s, 1912-14; del. Nat. Prison Congress, 1912-13; publicity, theatre div., War Dept. Comm. Training Camp Activities, Washington, ., and N.Y. City, 1918-19. Has delivered nu-ous addresses on prison reform, notably a utauqua lecture, "The Man Without a le." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason , Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Country nt); Lambs, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi v York). *Wrote:* (one-act play) The Junior tner; also magazine articles on prison re-, including, The Indeterminate Sentence , Executive Clemency, Birds of a Feather. *Home:* Flint, Mich. *Address:* Flint, Mich., Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York.

VIS, Simeon Ezekiel, lawyer; *b.* Clarke Miss., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* James and Susan rrell) T.; Lake Como Inst., Jasper, Miss.; LL.B., with honors, Law Dept. U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mattie Hall, of Shubuta, Clarke Co., Miss., Dec. 25, 1890. Practiced Hattiesburg, Miss., since July 4, 1892; mem. Watkins & Travis, 1892-8, since alone; gen. counsel Miss. Central Railroad Co., 1898-1908, and since January 1, 1914; attorney for J. J. Newman Lumber Co., 1897—; president of Hattiesburg Traction Co., 1908-12, Miss. Abstract, Title & Guaranty Co.; dir. First National Bank of Commerce. Del. Conf. on Uniform Legislation, Washington, D.C., Jan., 1910; del. 3d Nat. Conservation Congress, Kansas City, Sept., 1911; del. 5th Ann. Conv. Southern Commercial Congress, Mobile, Ala., Oct. 1913. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

TRAWICK, Henry, clergyman; Oct. 13, 1868–Dec. 14, 1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TREADWAY, Allen Towner, congressman; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Sylvia Shares, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1893. Dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; trustee Lee (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904 (com. on ways and means), Senate, 1908-11 (pres. 1909, 10, 11); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Mass. Dist.; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

TREADWELL, Aaron Louis, biologist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Lois (Mead) T.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, M.S., 1890; fellow, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Hill, of Redding, Conn., June 15, 1892. Asst. in natural history, Wesleyan U., 1888-91; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-1900; prof. biology, 1900-14, and prof. of zoölogy since 1914, Vassar College. Instructor, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-06, 13, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1907; hon. curator annulates, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y., 1909-18, research associate in same since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Society of Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Published various zoöl. articles in Jour. of Morphology, Biol. Bull., and Bull. U.S. Fish Commn.; biology and zoölogy articles in New Internat. Ency. Year Book, 1907—. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; (summer) Redding, Conn.

TREAT, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* in Me., Dec. 30, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1888; Army War Coll., 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1889; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. vols., Jan. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 19, 1906; assigned to 3d Field Arty., July 1, 1908; lt. col., 4th Field Arty., Jan. 14, 1910; col. 3d Field Arty., May 6, 1911; brig. gen., Oct. 18, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Sr. insp. F.A. U.S.M.A., 1900-1; comdt. cadets U.S.M.A., 1901-5. Apptd. comdr. Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 1917; assigned to Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1918. Chief of Am. Mil. Mission to Italy, June 1918-May 1919; comdg. Base Sect. 8, and A.E.F. in Italy; Camp Sherman, O., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Charles Payson, ry. contractor; *b.* Talmadge, O., Feb. 17, 1847; *s.* Garry and Mary (Woodruff) T.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870; *m.* Sara Hale Wellington, of Boston, Jan. 1,

1883. Railroad builder since 1879; built about 1,500 miles of ry. in various parts of U.S. and Canada. Was one of the promoters of Nicaragua Canal; began its actual constrn., and built ry. across the swamps at Greytown, Nicaragua, in 1890; resided Paris, London, and Leipzig, 1894-1902; pres. Gray European Telautograph Co. since 1893. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). Pvt. in Co. B, 46th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1864. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

TREAT, Charles Watson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TREAT, Jay Porter, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

TREAT, Mary, naturalist; *b.* (Davis) Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 7, 1830; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TREAT, Payson Jackson, college prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* Erastus Buck and Rhoda Ann (Goslee) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Jessie D. McGilvray, of Stanford University, June 23, 1909. Teacher Barnard Sch., New York, 1900-3; instr. in history, Stanford U., 1905-6, 1907-8; research travel in Far East and Australasia, 1906-7, 1912; instr. in government, Harvard, 1908-9; asst. prof. history, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915—, Stanford U. Lecturer polit. science, U. of Cal., 1916; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1917. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Press (San Francisco). *Author:* The National Land System, 1785-1820, 1910; Early Diplomatic Relations between U.S. and Japan, 1853-1865, 1917. Contbg. editor Journal of Internat. Relations; contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Government, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TREAT, Robert Byron, merchant; *b.* Centreville, R.I., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Elizabeth (Lapham) T.; grad. English and Classical High Sch., Providence, 1886; *m.* Mary G. Turner, of Oaklawn, R.I., June 1, 1892. Began in cotton mfg., 1899 (sold mill, 1903); converter of cotton cloth at Phenix, R.I., since 1904; pres. and treas. Warwick and Coventry Water Co. Republican presdl. elector, 1900; mem. R.I. State Senate, 1901-2; pres. R.I. Commn. to La. Purchase Expn., 1903-4; mem. State Bd. of Public Roads, 1901-14 (chmn. 1913-14); chmn. Draft Registration Bd., div. 2, and mem. Dist. Appeal Bd., under Selective Service Act., 1917-19. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hope, Country, Turks Head, Economic (Providence). *Home:* Centreville, R.I. *Office:* Phenix, R.I.

TREDWELL, Daniel M., lawyer; *b.* Hempstead, L.I., July 26, 1826; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Ellsworth) T.; grad. Hempstead Acad.; studied law in office of Smith & Lowery, 1850, Columbia Law Sch., 1851; *m.* Sarah A. Eldert, 1848. Connected with office of clerk of Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1852-94. Mem. Am. Ethnol., N.Y. Geneal., L.I. Hist., Dunlap, and Philos. (pres.) socs., Bibilog. Soc. of London, Anthrop. Inst. of Great Britain, Anthrop. institutes New York and Paris, Brooklyn Inst Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Rembrant, Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* Literature of the Civil War; Sketch of the Life of Apollonius of Tyana; Lace as a Fine Art; Nomads of the Sea; Reminiscences of Long Island; Legends and Traditions of Flatbush and Flatlands; Indians of Long Island; Booksellers of Old Brooklyn. *Address:* Home Title Ins. Co., Jay and Willoughby Sts., Brooklyn, N.Y.

TREDWELL, Roger Culver, consul; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Alanson Frances Vail (Culver) T.; A.B., Yale, 1907; st[udied] U. of Grenoble, France, 1908; *m.* Winif[red] van Shaick Reed, of Cincinnati, O. Apptd. c[on]sular asst., Apr. 14, 1909; vice and dep. con[sul] gen., at Yokohama, Japan, 1910-11; dep. con[sul] gen., London, Aug.-Sept., 1911; vice and c[on]sul, at Burslem, Eng., 1911-12, Dresden, G[er]many, May-July, 1912; duty in London and Dept. of State, at Washington, D.C., 191[3] consul at Bristol, 1913-14; in charge of con[sul]ate, Amsterdam, 1914, Naples, 1914; consul Leghorn, 1914-15, Turin, 1915-16, Rome, 191[6] in State Dept., Washington, 1917; assigned Petrograd, July 17, 1917, to Vologda and Mosc[ow] 1918; proceeded to Tashkent, Turkestan, 1918; ordered to American Peace Mission, Pa[ris] May 1919, to Dept. of State, Sept. 1919. *Club:* Yale (New York); Yokohama Race and G[olf] Trentham Golf (Staffordshire, Eng.). *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washing[ton]

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm, English ac[tor] Dec. 17, 1853–July 2, 1917; see Vol. III (1903-5).

TRELEASE, William, botanist; *b.* Mt. [Ver]non, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel R. [and] Mary (Gandall) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; Sc[.D.] Harvard, 1884; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902, U[niv.] Mo., 1903, Washington U., 1907); *m.* Julia[na] Johnson, of Madison, Wis., July 19, 1882. [In] charge Summer Sch. Botany, Harvard, 188[3]; lecturer botany, Johns Hopkins, 1884; in botany, 1881-3, prof., 1883-5, Univ. of Wisc[on]sin; professor botany, Washington Univers[ity] 1885-1913; director Missouri Botanical Garden 1889-12; prof. of botany, University of Illin[ois] 1913—. Chairman American board editors s[ys]tanisches Centralblatt, since 1900. Fellow [Nat.] Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. [Nat.] Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; di[rec]teur (pres.) Académie Internationale de G[éo]graphie Botanique, 1896; 1st pres. Bot. [Soc.] America, 1894-5 and 1918; pres. Am. Soc. Nat[ur]alists, 1903, Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1889, [Wa]gelmann Bot. Club, 1898-9 (hon. pres. [for] 1900); sec. Wis. Hort. Soc., 1882-5, Acad. Scie[nce] St. Louis, 1896-1903 (pres. 1909-11). *Club:* Ro[und] Table (St. Louis). Member of Delta Upsi[lon] Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Edited (with [Asa] Gray) Botanical Works of the late George [Wa]gelmann. Translated Poulsen's Botanical [Mi]cro-Chemistry and Salomonsen's Bacterio[log]ical Technology. *Author:* Agave in the W[est] Indies, 1913; The Genus Phoradendron, 1[916] Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening, 1[917] Winter Botany, 1918; also many papers and [re]ports on botany and entomology. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

TREMAN, Charles Edward, banker, [mer]chant; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* E[dward] and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; brother of Ro[bert] Henry T. (*q.v.*); B.L., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* M[ary] A. Bott, of Ithaca, Dec. 5, 1900. Entered b[an]ness, Aug., 1889, with Treman, King & Co., became mem. firm, 1892; treas. and dir. s[ince] since its incorporation, 1902; was v.-p. treas. and is now president Ithaca Trust [Co.] dir. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank, Ithaca Re[al]ty Company. Trustee Cornell Univ., 1902—. P[res.] byn. Del. several Dem. State convs.; m[em.] Dem. State Exec. Com.; delegate Dem. Natl [Con]v., Baltimore, 1912. N.Y. state supt. [of] works, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Highway C[om]mn., 1911; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Ba[rge] Canal Operation, 1912; federal food adm[in]istrator for N.Y. State outside Greater N[ew] York, 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* To[wn]

id Gown, Ithaca Country (Ithaca, N.Y.), Cor-ll, Nat. Democratic, University (New York), . Orange (Albany). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EMAN, Robert Henry, business man, nker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Elias d Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; bro. Charles Ed-ard T.; grad. Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Laura Hosie, Detroit, June 25, 1885. Pres. Tompkins Co. t. Bank, Ithaca, also of Treman, King & Co.; p., dir. Ithaca Savs. Bank; dir. Ithaca Trust ., Cayuga Cement Corpn., Ithaca Security .; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 4-16, and deputy governor same since July, 6. Pres. N.Y. State Assn. Hdwr. Jobbers, 0, 11, 12, 13; president National Hardware sn., 1918-19; v.-p. N.Y. State Bankers' Assn., 2, pres. 1913. Foreman Tornado Hook & Lad-r Co., Ithaca, 1886; mem. Creek and Park mmn., 1907, 8, 9; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1909; mocrat. Presbyn. Trustee Cornell U., Old dies' Home; mem. Chi Phi; grad. treas. Cor-ll Athletic Assn., 1892-01. *Clubs:* Town and wn, Ithaca Country, University (Ithaca, Y.); Bankers, University, Cornell (New rk). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ENCHARD, Thomas Whitaker, judge; Centreton, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* illiam B. and Anna M. (Golder) T.; grad. uth Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1882; read w in office of Porter & Nixon, Bridgeton; *m.* rriet Manning, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 18, 1. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886, and practiced Bridgeton. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1889; city icitor, Bridgeton, 1891-9; judge Cumberland . Ct., 1889-06; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of J., to fill vacancy, June 8, 1906; reapptd. for ms 1907-14, 1914-21. Republican. Mem. Am. r Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Cumberland . Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Baptist. *Ad-ss:* 816 Riverside Av., Trenton, N.J.

ENHOLME, Norman Maclaren, profes-r history; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* Hon. Norman William and Lucy Wilkes edge) T.; father was justice Court of King's nch, Quebec, Can.; A.B., McGill U., 1895 (1st ss honors in English and history); A.M., rvard, 1897 (highest honors in history), Ph.D., 9; research study and travel in Europe, 1899-0; *m.* Ida Ethel Hurst, of Montreal, Dec. 18, 1 (died Jan. 12, 1917). Asst. in modern his-y, 1898-9, Harris fellow in history, 1899-1900, rvard; prof. history and English, Western London, Ont., 1900-1; instr. in charge of tory and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1901-asst. prof. of history, in charge of dept., 2-5, prof. history and chmn. of dept., 1905-16, 9-20, U. of Mo. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. t. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Mo., etc. *Club:* culty Union. *Author:* The Right of Sanc-ry in England (U. of Mo. Studies), 1903; Syl-bus for the History of Western Europe, 1907; tline of English History, 1909; Syllabus of Background and Issues of the World War. Contbr. to Victoria County History of gland, New Internat. Encyclopedia, Am. it. Review, etc. *Home:* 104 Westwood Av., umbia, Mo.

ENT, William Peterfield, university f.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* Dr. erfield and Lucy Carter (Burwell) T.; A.M., of Va., 1884; post-grad. in history, Johns pkins, 1887-8; (LL.D., Wake Forest, 1899; D. .., U. of the South, 1905); *m.* Alice Lyman, E. Orange, N.J., Dec. 8, 1896. Taught sch., hmond, Va., and read law, 1885-7; prof. Eng-, 1888-1900, and dean academic dept., 1894-), University of the South; prof. English rature, Columbia University, 1900—. Editor Sewanee Review, 1892-1900. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', Hobby. *Editor:* Select Poems of Milton, 1895; Essays of Macaulay, 1897; Poems and Tales of Edgar Allan Poe, 1898; Balzac's Comédie Humaine (32 vols.), 1900; (with B. W. Wells) Colonial Prose and Poetry (3 vols.), 1901; (with J. B. Henneman) the Works of William M. Thackeray (30 vols.), 1904; Southern Writers, Selections in Prose and Verse, 1905; (with W. T. Brewster) Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; (with same) Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906; (with B. W. Wells and J. B. Henneman) The New Grant White Shakespeare (18 vols.), 1911-12; (with John Erskine) Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1911; (with same) Poems of Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats Selected, 1914; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1916; (with S. P. Sherman and others) The Cambridge History of American Literature (3 vols.), 1917; Scott's Heart of Midlothian, 1918; (with George S. Hellman) Journals of Washington Irving (3 vols.), 1919; also numerous introductions to English and French classics. *Author:* English Culture in Virginia, 1889; Life of William Gilmore Simms, 1892; Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime, 1897; Robert E. Lee, 1899; Verses, 1899; John Milton, a Short Study of His Life and Works, 1899; Authority of Criticism, 1899; War and Civilization, 1901; The Progress of the United States in the Century, 1901; A History of American Literature, 1607-1865, 1903; (with C. K. Adams) History of the United States for Schools, 1903; A Brief History of American Literature, 1904; Greatness in Literature, and Other Papers, 1905; Longfellow and Other Essays, 1910; (with W. T. Brewster and C. L. Hanson) An Introduction to the English Classics, 1911; (with John Erskine) Great American Writers, 1912; Defoe—How to Know Him, 1916. Has been engaged for some years upon an exhaustive biography and bibliography of Defoe, in 10 vols. *Address:* 139 W. 78th St., New York.

TRESSLER, Victor George Augustine, theologian; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* Rev. John William and Carrie (Augustine) T.; Pa. State Coll., Bellefonte, Pa., 1880-2; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, 1886, A.M., 1889; student of law, Chicago, 1887-8; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; corr. student Hebrew, U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1897-1900, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900, U. of Paris, 1901; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1905); *m.* Mary Baugher Gotwald, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Grace Luth. Ch., San José, Cal., 1891-8; lecturer history, San José Acad., 1896-8; dean and prof. philosophy, Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-2; prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., 1903-5, N.T. philology and criticism, Hamma Divinity Sch., Springfield, O., 1905—. Pres. Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. U.S.A., 1917—. Extensive traveler in Europe and northern, central and southern Asia. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, S.A.R., Authors Club, London. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Democrat. Author various monographs and correspondent of different religious publs. *Address:* 515 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

TRETTIEN, Augustus William, psychologist; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Caroline (Slater) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Mary E. Goodell, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1895. Teacher dist. schs., 1888-90; prin. schs., Appleton, 1894-97; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1900-3; dir. Sch. of Observation, same, 1904-7;

prof. philosophy and edn., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., Feb.-Sept. 1907; prof. psychology and edn., U. of S.D., 1907-11; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Training Sch., U. of Kan., 1911-14; prof. philosophy and edn., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-15; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, Toledo U., since 1915. Lecturer on edn., State U. of Ia., summer 1908, U. of Mo., summers 1910-15; lecturer on psychology, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., summer 1911; lecturer on edn., U. of Wash., summers 1913, 14. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2208 Rosewood Av., Toledo, O.

TREUDLEY, Frederick, prof. philosophy; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Betsey Ward (Bosworth) T.; student Hiram (O.) Coll., 1866-73 (hon. A.M., 1907); A.B., Ind. U., 1878; *m.* Mary Helen Moss, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 30, 1880 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ella Adelia Davis, of Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1917. Began as teacher rural schs.; prin. pub. schs., Ellettsville, Ind., 1878-9; prin. high sch., Union City, Ind., 1879-80; supt. schs., Union City, 1880-6, Youngstown, O., 1886-1902; prof. philosophy, Ohio U., since 1902. Active for many yrs. in teachers' inst. work in Ohio, Ind. and Pa. Trustee Hiram Coll. 10 yrs.; mem. Ohio State Bd. Y.M.C.A. 10 yrs. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Athens, O.

TREVER, Albert Augustus, college prof.; *b.* Chilton Twp., Calumet Co., Wis., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; Jacob Sleeper fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1902, 3; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Ella French, of De Soto, Wis., Sept. 11, 1901. Instr. Hebrew and Bibl. lit., De Pauw U., 1900-2; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1905-16, prof. ancient and medieval history since 1916, Lawrence Coll. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* History of Greek Economic Thought, 1915. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

TREVER, George Henry, theologian; *b.* at Newcastle, Eng., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1893), B.D., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; post-grad. work, Oxford U., 1 yr., U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Ada S. Peabody, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1881 (died 1913); 2d, Frances B. Graff, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Wis., at Sheboygan Falls, 1883-4, Waupun, 1884-7, Beloit, 1887-8, Janesville, 1888-9, Fond du Lac, 1889-91 and 1893-5, Washington Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1895-01, Whitewater, 1901-4; prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, 1904-13, N.T. exegesis and Christian doctrine, since 1913, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1889-92. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 04, 12, 20, reserve del., 1900. Prohibition Party candidate for lt.-gov. of Wis., 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Comparative Theology, 1896. Contbr. to Internat. Bibl. Ency., and frequent writer for religious press. *Address:* South Atlanta, Ga.

TREVOR, Joseph Ellis, university prof.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James Breading and Martha (Ellis) Trevor; student Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Leipzig, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary Tuft Guild, of Lockport, N.Y., June 17, 1890. Asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, 1892-1900, prof. physical chemistry, 1900-8, prof. thermodynamics since 1908, O[illegible] nell U. Editor Journal of Physical Chemis[illegible] 1896-1909. Independent in politics. Contbr. many articles on theoretical research in th[illegible] modynamics to Journal of Physical Chemis[illegible] etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREVORROW, Robert Johns, clergym[illegible] *b.* St. Ives, Eng., May 21, 1877; *s.* Anthony [illegible] Dorcas Quick (Johns) T.; A.B., C. of Pac[illegible] San José, Cal., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., D[illegible] Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1903; Union Th[illegible] Sem., New York, 1911-12; (D.D., Coll. of Pac[illegible] 1913); *m.* Editha Carpenter, of Newburgh, N[illegible] Oct. 25, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; [illegible] tor Stockton, Cal., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., N[illegible] York, 1900-5, Elmhurst, L.I., Carmel, Mod[illegible] Central Valley and Woodlawn Heights, 1905[illegible] pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, Carm[illegible] N.Y., 1913-17; pres. Centenary Collegiate In[illegible] Hackettstown, N.J., since Apr., 1917. *Chi[illegible]* Country of Northampton Co., Sussex Cou[illegible] Interchurch Clergy, Adelphi. *Address:* Hi[illegible] ettstown, N.J.

TREWIN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Blo[illegible] ingdale, Dupage Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* H[illegible] and Mary Ann T.; ed. Bradford Acad., C[illegible] Valley Sem. and Lenox Coll., Ia.; *m.* Martha Rector, of Earlville, Delaware Co., Ia., Apr[illegible] 1883 (died 1911); 2d, Nellie S. Hatton, Cedar R[illegible] ids, Apr. 17, 1915. Taught sch., 1874-80; admi[illegible] to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Earlville, Ia., [illegible] 89, Lansing, 1889-1900, since at Cedar Ra[illegible] mem. firm of Trewin, Simmons & Trewin s[illegible] 1916. Owns farms in Ia. and takes great in[illegible] est in agr. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Sen[illegible] 1896-1904; mem. Ia. Commn. St. Louis Ex[illegible] 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-1914 (p[illegible] 1909-13); chmn. commn. to codify laws, [illegible] state dir. of campaign of edn. in principle[illegible] Am. govt. Mem. U.S. Commn. on Unifi[illegible] Legislation. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. [illegible] State Bar Assn. York and Scottish Rite [illegible] son (32°). *Club:* Country. *Address:* C[illegible] Rapids, Ia.

TREXLER, Frank M., judge; *b.* Allento[illegible] Pa., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Edwin W. and Mat[illegible] (Sauerbeck) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Al[illegible] town, 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Je[illegible] R. Shelling, of Allentown, Nov. 7, 1889. Bo[illegible] practice at Allentown, 1882; city solicitor [illegible] yrs.; president judge, Lehigh Co., Pa., 190[illegible] asso. justice Superior Court of Pa. since [illegible] 1913, for term expiring 1925. Pres. Allento[illegible] Y.M.C.A. since 1891. Mem. Pa. State Bar As[illegible] Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. Conservation Soc., Le[illegible] Co. Hist. Soc., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. [illegible] son, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1115 Walnut St. *[illegible]dress:* Commonwealth Bldg., Allentown, [illegible]

TREXLER, Harry C., business man; *b.* [illegible] Easton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Edwin W. and [illegible] tilda (Sourpeck) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Al[illegible] town, and Tremont Sem., Norristown, Pa.; [illegible] Mary M. Mosser, of Allentown, Pa., Jan. [illegible] 1885. In lumber business at Allentown s[illegible] 1870; sr. partner Trexler Lumber Co. (Al[illegible] town and New York), Trexler & Turrell L[illegible] ber Co. (Ricketts, Pa.); pres. Lehigh Port[illegible] Cement Co.; chmn. bd. Consolidated Teleph[illegible] Co.; also extensively interested in farm[illegible] horticulture, trout breeding and game pr[illegible] gation. Pres. trustees State Homœ. Hosp. [illegible] lentown); trustee Muhlenberg Coll. (Al[illegible] town), St. Luke's Hosp. (S. Bethlehem, P[illegible] Franklin and Marshall Coll. (Lancaster, P[illegible] Served with staff corps Pa. N.G. 25 yrs., ret[illegible] with rank of brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1918. M[illegible] Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. [illegible]

tepublican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* ivingston (Allentown); Union League, Manuacturers', Racquet, Art, Five O'Clock (Phila.); Jnion League, Old Colony, Railroad (New ork). *Home:* 1227 Hamilton St. *Office:* Young ldg., Allentown, Pa.

IBBLE, Samuel Joel, congressman; 1868–ec. 8, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IBUS, Louis Lincoln, civil and sanitary ngr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1865; *s.* ouis and Harriet Jeannette (Kingsley) T.; .S. in Civ. Engring., N.Y. U., 1885, M.S., 1888; . Letitia Hall McCampbell, of Jeffersonville, nd., Oct. 3, 1899. With Samuel R. Bullock & o., water works constructors, 1885-7; with harles B. Brush, consulting engr., 1887-93; nstr. and asst. prof. engring., New York U., 887-90; in pvt. practice since 1894; mem. firm f Tribus & Massa; in charge of pub. improveents, Borough of Richmond, City of New ork, 1902-13. Engr. mem. and sec. N.Y. Bay ollution Commn., 1903-6. Republican. Past res. N.Y. Presbyn. Union. Mem. Am. Soc. .E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. 'ater Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., si Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 105 ownsend Av., Borough of Richmond. *Office:* Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ICKETT, William, dean law school; *b.* eicester, Eng., Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John and Mary .; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M. entral High Sch., Phila., 1860; (LL.D., De auw, 1890); admitted to bar, 1876. Prin. Dicknson Grammar Sch., 1868-9; adj. prof. philoso-hy, 1869-71, prof. modern langs., 1874-5, prof. w and dean Law Sch. since 1890, Dickinson oll. Del. Pa. Constl. Conv.; Dem. candidate r judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1898. Mem. Am. ar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. nd Social Science, Phi Kappa Sigma, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Law of Liens in Pennsylvania vols., 1882, 1891; Law of Limitations in ennsylvania, 1884; Law of Assignments in ennsylvania, 1884; Law of Boroughs in Pennylvania (2 vols.), 1893, 1898; Law of Streets nd Roads in Pennsylvania, 1894; Law of uardians in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Parition in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Witnesses Pennsylvania, 1901; Law of Landlord and enant, 1904; Law of Crimes, in Pennsylvania, 07. Frequent contbr. to Am. Law Review, Coumbia Law Review, etc. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

IEBEL, Frederick Ernst, sculptor; *b.* eoria, Ill., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Otto and Elisa chaerer) T.; pub. schs., Peoria; Royal Acad. ne Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-8, grad. 1888; in Italy, Santina Grossi, 1890. Professionly engaged as sculptor since 1888; received t prize and silver medal for sculpture, Acad. ne Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-5, 1885-6, 1886-7, 87-8; graduating study purchased by Italian vt.; hon. mention for anatomy, 1886; reived Galileo silver medal from Museo Nanale di Antropologia, Florence, Italy, in 89 and 1891; statue, Mysterious Music, exbited at Chicago Expn., 1893, purchased by panese Govt. for Imperial Mus., Tokio; exbited St. Louis Expn. Sec. jury of awards, icago Expn. Elected academician of merit sculpture in Royal Acad. of S. Luca, Rome, ly, 1905; mem. Circolo Artistico, Florence, Associazione Artistica Internationale, Rome, t. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, w York. Notable works: Peoria (Ill.) Sol-rs' Monument; Iowa State Monument, batfield of Shiloh, Tenn.; Miss. State Monunt, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park; Robert G. Ingersoll Statue, Peoria, Ill.; statues of late Senator George L. Shoup of Ida. and of late Senator Henry M. Rice of Minn., both for Statuary Hall, Washington; Otto Pastor monument, Petrograd, Russia, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Catholic (New York). Mem. Am. Federation Fine Arts. Elk. *Address:* College Point, L.I., New York.

TRIEBER, Jacob, judge; *b.* Raschkow, Germany, Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Morris and Blume (Brodeck) T.; ed. common schs. Germany and St. Louis; admitted to bar, Helena, Ark., May, 1876, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1883; *m.* Ida Schradzki, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1882. Nominated for U.S. senator, Ark. Rep. caucus, 1891; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 1884, 1888, 1896; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Ark., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Ark., since 1900. Was Grand Master Masons of Grand Lodge of Ark., 1906-7. Contbr. Am. Law Rev. and other legal jours. Pres. Ark. Bar Assn., 1914, 15. *Home:* 923 W. 2d St. *Office:* U.S. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

TRIGGS, Flloyd Willding, cartoonist; Mar. 1, 1872–Sept. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRIMBLE, Harvey Marion, ex-comdr.-in-chief G.A.R.; Jan. 27, 1842–Jan. 10, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRINE, Ralph Waldo, author, fruit-raiser; *b.* Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel G. and Ellen E. (Newcomer) T.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1891, A.M., 1893; grad. student in history, polit. and social science, Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Grace Steele Hyde, of Mohawk, N.Y. Engaged for a time in teaching, lecturing, as bank cashier and as spl. newspaper corr. Interested in social problems; dir. Am. Humane Education Soc. *Author:* The Life Books (including What All the World's a-Seeking, 1896; In Tune with the Infinite, 1898; The Land of Living Men, 1910; The New Alinement of-Life, 1913; In the Hollow of His Hand, 1915); On the Open Road, 1908; The Winning of the Best, 1912; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, 1917. Also the Life Booklets series. Books have been translated very widely; one or more is published in translation in more than twenty different countries, also in Esperanto. Editor The International Library of Alive Little Books. *Address:* Lindenbrae, Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

TRINKS, Willibald, mechanical engr.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* Wilhelm and Bertha (Obst) T.; grad. with honors, Charlottenburg Polytechnic, 1897; *m.* Edith Moore, of Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1899; chief mech. engr. for William Tod Co., Youngstown, O., 1902-5; prof. mech. engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1905—; consulting engr. Mesta Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1908—, and Tate, Jones & Co., Pittsburgh, 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. *Club:* Lincoln. *Co-Author:* Trinks and Housum Shaft Governors, 1905. *Author:* Governors, and the Governing of Prime Movers, 1919. *Home:* 1410 Denniston St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TRIPLETT, Norman, educator; *b.* Perry, Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Milton and Anna Beatty (Meredith) T.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1889; A.M., Ind. U., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Laura D. Wickard, of Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1902. Supt. schs., New Berlin, Ill., 1889-91; teacher science, high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1894-7; instr. pedagogy, Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1900-1; prof. philosophy and psychology, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1901, also dean since 1913 and dir. summer sch. since

1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, City. *Home:* 1225 Merchant St., Emporia, Kan.

TRIPP, Guy Eastman, chmn. bd. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Alonzo K. and Abbie F. (Yeaton) T.; ed. South Berwick (Me.) Academy. Also chmn. bd. Westinghouse Metal Filament Lamp Co., Ltd., London, and Westinghouse Metallfaden Glühlampenfabrik Gesellschaft, m.b.H., Vienna; chmn. and pres. Westinghouse Church Kerr & Co. Inc.; dir. Am. Surety Co., Bryant Electric Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Chase Nat. Bank, Interborough Consol. Corpn., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Krantz Mfg. Co., Morris Plan Co. of New York, N.E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., 145th Street Crosstown R.R. Co., Pa. Electric Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., J. Stevens Arms Co., Wabash Ry. Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co., Pa. Electric Co. Apptd. chief production div. of Ordnance Bur., Washington, Jan. 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos, Bankers, Economic (New York); Universities (London); Engineers, Economic (Boston); etc. *Homes:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.; 667 Madison Av., N.Y. City. *Office:* 165 Broadway, N.Y. City.

TRIPPE, Andrew Cross, lawyer; Nov. 29, 1839–July 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRIPPE, James McConky, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Andrew Cross and Caroline Augusta (McConky) T.; Shaksperean and Peabody scholar Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Mary Hanson Kirby, of Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1906. Admitted to Md. bar, 1898, and practiced in Baltimore. Speaker Md. House of Delegates, 1912-14; Dem. presdl. elector, 4th Md. Dist., 1913; pres. Dem. State Senatorial Conv., 1914; mem. Joint Fisheries Commn. of Md. and Va., 1914-16; chmn. exec. com. Md. Commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; judge of Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1915— (pres. judge, 1918—). Trustee Md. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; mem. bd. visitors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Society Colonial Wars. Mem. council Md. Hist. Soc., 1918; adj. gen. S.C.V. in Md. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Maryland. *Home:* 1602 Bolton St. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

TRIPPET, Oscar A., judge; *b.* at Princeton, Ind., Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb and Mary M. (Fentress) T.; State Normal Sch., Ind.; U. of Va.; *m.* Cora Larimore, of Larimore, N.D., Nov. 5, 1902. Began practice, Princeton, Ind., 1879; moved to Cal., 1887; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of Cal., since Mar. 1, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Cal. 1912-13). *Home:* 943 Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.

TRISCOTT, Samuel Peter Rolt, artist; *b.* Gosport, Eng., Jan. 4, 1846; *s.* Capt. Triscott, R.N.; gen. edn. pvt. sch.; ed. as civ. engr. and studied art in England; came to U.S., 1871; has since been engaged as artist. Represented in permanent exhibit of Boston Museum Fine Arts. *Address:* Monhegan, Me.

TRIVELLI, Albert F., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROBEC, James, bishop; *b.* Billichgraz, Carniola, Austria, July 10, 1838; ed. (classical) Laibach, Austria (philosophy and theology), Laibach and St. Vincent's Coll., Pa.; came to U.S., 1864. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., St. Pa[ul] 1865; assigned as missionary, Belle Prai[rie] Minn., 1 yr.; pastorate, Wabasha, Minn., 18[8] 87; organized parish, St. Paul, 1887, and w[as] its pastor till 1897; consecrated bishop of [St.] Cloud, 1897; resigned Apr. 15, 1914. *Home:* Ri[ce] Benton Co., Minn.

TROEGER, John Winthrop, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROOP, J(ared) G(rassie) Carter, univ[ersity] prof.; *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Can., Mar. 1869; *s.* William Henry and Georgiana (C[arter]) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Toront[o] 1892, A.M., 1893; 3 yrs.' post-grad. work in [To]ronto; *m.* Minnie Plenderleath Temple, of [To]ronto, Oct. 7, 1896. Editor of The Week ([18]82), 1894-7; instr. English, 1898-9, asst. pr[of.] 1899-04, asso. prof. Eng. lit., 1904-13, U. of C[hi]cago; prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., U. [of] Toronto, Can., 1913-18. Sent by the Domin[ion] Govt. to Australia, 1893, to report on possi[bil]ities of trade development between that co[un]try and Can.; delivered many pub. addres[ses] in Australian cities; has lectured in near[ly] every state in the Union and province in Ca[n.] and traveled extensively in Europe and [the] East. Mem. exec. convocation Trinity Co[l.] 1894-7. Chief work is in delivering public [ad]dresses on lit. subjects, Univ. Extension [in] U.S. Pub. lecturer for the N.Y. Bd. of Ed[uc.] Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Univ. Ext[en]sion Soc. of Phila., Inst. of Arts and Scien[ces] of Columbia U. Contbr. English and Am. re[v.] and mags., etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. Amer[.] Browning Soc. of New York, Century Thea[tre] Club, Dickens Fellowship of New York. [Re]publican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 241 W. 7[3d] St., New York, N.Y.

TROTTER, Alfred Williams, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TROTTER, Frank Butler, college pres.; [b.] Washington Co., O., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* James [and] Elizabeth (Stock) T.; A.B., Roanoke, Coll., V[a.] 1890 (highest grade in class), A.M., 1895; H[ar]vard Grad. Sch., 1891-2; *m.* Lillian List Ste[ele] of Buckhannon, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1895. Teac[her] in pub. schs., 4 yrs., and pvt. schs. 2 yrs., Va.; prof. Latin and modern langs., 1890-1[894] v.-p., 1894, acting pres., 1898, W.Va. Conf. Sc[h.] (since 1902, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); prof. La[w] 1907—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911[-13] acting pres., 1914-16, pres., 1916—, W.Va. U[niv.] Republican. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M[.E.] Ch., 1900, 12, 16, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, [Phi] Gamma Delta. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

TROTTER, Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Phil[a.] Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Newbold H. and Annie [L.] (Dawson) T.; ed. Friends' Select Sch., Phil[a.] M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Laura Lee, of W[est] Chester, Pa., 1889. Teacher since 1888; pro[f.] biology and geology, Swarthmore Coll. M[em.] Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Ornith[o]logists' Union, A.A.A.S.; fellow of the Ro[y.] Geographical Society. *Author:* Lessons [in] the New Geography, 1895; The Geography [of] Commerce (Macmillan's Commercial Seri[es] 1903; also articles on ornithology, geograp[hy] Americana, etc., in Popular Science Mont[hly] and other publs. *Home:* "Pennyscroft," Ch[es]ney, Pa. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

TROTTMAN, James Franklin, lawyer, m[.]; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TROTZ, J(ohan) O(tto) Emanuel, engine[er] *b.* Hammersta, Sweden, Mar. 6, 1860; *s.* Carl Otto and Lady Ebba Maria Augusta (Baroness Löwen) T.; grad. in mining and m[.]

allurgy, Royal High Sch. of Mines, 1883; in research work for Assn. Swedish Iron Masters, 1884; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* Selma P. Ahlström, of Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1890. Chemist, insp. of material, gen. supt. and metall. engr., attached to office of pres. of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1887-1904; consulting and expert engr., and designer and supt. of erection of steel plant and rolling mills of John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N.J., 1904-8; dir. and general manager Kockums Jernverks Aktb., Sweden, 1910—; director of the Bank of South Sweden. Knight Order of Vasa, by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Iron & Steel Inst. of Great Britain, etc. *Address:* Svanevik, nr. Ronneby, Sweden.

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., August 23, 1863; *d.* Alfred Landon Rives, engr.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* John Armstrong Chanler, of New York, 1888 (divorced); 2d, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy (Russian), Feb. 18, 1896. *Author:* The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering; Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel; Tanis; Seléné, 1905; Augustine the Man, 1906; The Golden Rose, 1908; Trix and Over-the-Moon, 1909; Pan's Mountain, 1910; Hidden House, 1911; World's End, 1913; Shadows of Flames, 1915; The Fear Market (dramatic comedy, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, winter 1916); The Ghost Garden (novel), 1918; Allegiance (drama, prod. Maxine Elliott's Theatre, Aug. 1918). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va., and 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W. Trout); *b.* Maquoketa, Ia.; *d.* Thomas and Anne (Belden) Wilbur; ed. pub. schs., specializing under pvt. tutors in dramatic art, lit. and langs.; *m.* George W. Trout, Jan. 5, 1886. Removed to Chicago shortly after marriage; made an exhaustive study of Mormonism; known as suffrage orator; pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. since Oct., 1912; was leader of campaign by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ill., 1913; leader, 1917, in securing passage of resolution in Ill. legislature, calling for State Constl. Conv.; mem. Permanent Charter Comm., Chicago, by appmt. of Mayor Harrison. Mem. Chicago Polit. Equality League (pres., 1910-12), Chicago Chapter D.A.R. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Nineteenth Century, Woman's Auxiliary of Oak Park Club (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. *Author:* A Mormon Wife, 1896. *Home:* 414 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TROWBRIDGE, Alexander Buel, architect; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Luther S. and Julia (Buel) T.; B.S. in Arch., Cornell U., 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895; *m.* at Great Neck, L.I., Gertrude M. Sherman, Aug. 17, 1896. Dir. and dean Coll. Architecture, Cornell U., 1897-1902; studied architecture in Europe 4 yrs.; now sr. mem. firm Trowbridge & Ackerman, New York; consulting architect to Federal Bank of New York and to Federal Reserve Bd. Pres. Nat. Hampton Assn., Brooklyn Armstrong Assn.; trustee Hampton Inst. Member A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. League of N.Y., Kappa Alpha, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Century, Cornell Univ., University, Dutch Treat, Digressionists, Coffee House, Cercle Rochambeau. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Augustus, physicist; *b.* at New York, January 2, 1870; *s.* George Alfred and Cornelia Polhemus (Robertson) T.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-7; Columbia U., 1890-3; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Sarah Esther Fulton, of New York, Sept. 20, 1893. Instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, 1900-3, prof., 1903-6, U. of Wis.; prof. physics, Princeton, 1906—. Mem. International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903; sec. Physics Sect., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Princeton University Press. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; intelligence dept., attached to Gen. Pershing's staff at hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; lt. col., 1918; discharged, 1919. D.S.M. and D.S.O.; Chevalier Legion d' Honneur. Republican. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

TROWBRIDGE, Carl Hoyt, vocational edn.; *b.* West Westminster, Vt., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; A.B., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., 1893; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1896-1903 and 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Emily Bond Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., June 27, 1905. Began as teacher rural sch., Howard Co., Mo., 1893, later teacher grade and high sch.; prof. science, Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, St. Louis Manual Training Sch., of Washington U., 1902-7; prin. Brevard (N.C.) Inst. since 1907. Chief of mountain work, Am. Exhib. Meth. Centenary Celebration, 1919; developed a system of denom. vocational training for mountain boys and girls under direction of Woman's Missionary Council, M.E. Ch.,S. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress, Mountain Workers' Conf. *Club:* Brevard. *Home:* Brevard, N.C.

TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher, physicist; Apr. 26, 1870–June 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TROWBRIDGE, Edward Dwight, engineer, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. Tillman C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Riggs) T.; student U. of Mich., 1887-8; *m.* Flora Lindsay, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1897. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Detroit and Cleveland, 1892-9; supt. Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1899-1901; gen. mgr. Mich. Telephone Co., Detroit, 1901-5; connected with Pearson Engring. Corpn., London, Eng., successively as asst. gen. mgr. Rio Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co., 1906-9, gen. mgr. Mexican Light & Power Co., 1910-11, and as v.-p. Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., 1911-15; now gen. mgr. The Mexico Co. Served during war period on Draft Bd., and on Civil Bd. for Examinations for Commissions in N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Mexico City), Country (Detroit). *Author:* Mexico To-day and To-morrow, 1919. *Home:* 230 Parker Av., Detroit, Mich. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York.

TROWBRIDGE, John, physicist; *b.* Boston, 1843; *s.* John Howe and Adeline T.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1865, S.D., 1873; *m.* Mary Louise Thayer, 1875. Tutor Harvard, 1866-9; asst. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; asst. prof. physics, 1870-80, prof., 1880-8, Rumford prof. applied science since 1888, dir. Jefferson Physical Lab. since 1884, Harvard.

Asso. editor American Journal of Science. Mem. Internat. Congress of Electricians, Paris, 1883; del. U.S. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Am. Philos. Soc.; v.-p. Sect. Physics A.A.A.S., 1884. *Author:* The New Physics, 1884; The Electrical Boy, 1891; Three Boys on an Electrical Boat, 1894; What Is Electricity? 1896; The Resolute Mr. Pansy, 1897; Philip's Experiments in Electrical Science, 1898. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, author; Sept. 18, 1827–Feb. 12, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

TROWBRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Day, writer; died Oct. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TROWBRIDGE, S(amuel) Breck Parkman, architect; *b.* New York, May 20, 1862; *s.* Gen. William P. and Lucy (Parkman) T.; B.A., Trinity, 1883, M.A., 1891; Ph.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, 1886; Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris (atelier, Daumet-Girault); (degree of Sc.D., Trinity College, 1910); *m.* Sophia Pennington Tailer, of New York, Jan. 26, 1896. After graduation from Sch. of Architecture, 1886, sent out by Archæol. Inst. to superintend erection of bldg. of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; then after study in Paris, returned to New York and was 4 yrs. in office of George B. Post; now member firm Trowbridge & Livingston. Served as mem. Troop A, also as 1st lt. 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt chmn. Nat. Council Fine Arts; incorporator, v.p. and trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League of New York (ex-pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Met. Museum, Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Soc. Am. Philhellenes (pres.), Delta Psi; hon. mem. Brit. Inst. Archæology. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; Officier Knights of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Grand Comdr. Knights of Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia; decorated Servian Red Cross; Comdr. Royal Order Crown of Roumania, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Century, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Am. Yacht, Piping Rock Country. *Home:* 123 E. 70th St. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Miner and Charlotte Fox (Tiffany) T.; gen. edn. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; married. Left business life, 1897, and took up art studies in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens and Benj. Constant. Exhibited in painting and etching in Paris Salons, 1900-13, and in etching, printed in color, at St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Illustrator:* Paris and the Social Revolution (by Alvan F. Sanborn), 1905. *Home:* 834 President St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 15 Av. Libert, Draveil, Seine et Oise, France.

TROXELL, Millard Francis, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TROY, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* in Bladen Co., N.C., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Alexander James and Maria Jane (Smith) T.; acad. edn. Whiteville, N.C., and Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Montgomery; *m.* Alice B. Watts, of Montgomery, Dec. 26, 1876. Alderman Montgomery City Council, 1891-3; sec. and treas. and editor ann. proc. (41 vols.) Ala. State Bar Assn., Jan. 15, 1879—; clerk, Ct. of Appeals of Ala. *Home:* 703 S. Perry St. *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

TRUDE, Alfred Samuel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston, physician; Oct. 5, 1848–Nov. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TRUE, Alfred Charles, director States Relations Service; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1853; *s.* Rev. Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; brother of Frederick William T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; Harvard, 1882-4; Ph.D., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1886; (hon. Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1906); *m.* Emma Fortune, of Essex, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875. Prin. high sch., Essex, N.Y., 1873-4; instr. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1875-82; instr. Wesleyan U., 1884-8; editor, 1889-90, vice-dir., 1891-2, dir. 1893-1915, Office of Expt. Stas., Dept. of Agr. Editor-in-chief "Experiment Station Record" and "Experiment Station Work"; had general supervision of expenditures of agrl. expt. stas. in all states and tys., agrl. investigations in Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Guam, investigations on agrl. edn., food and nutrition of man, and irrigation and drainage investigations throughout U.S.; dir. States Relations Service, Dept. of Agr., since July 1, 1915, which includes business of former Office of Expt. Stas. (except irrigation and drainage investigations), and in addition has gen. supervision of the coöperative extension work in agr. and home economics conducted by Dept. of Agr. and the state agrl. colls. Dean Grad. Sch. of Agr., of Ohio State U., 1902, U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1908. Iowa State Coll., 1910, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Univ. of Mo., 1914, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1916; agrl. editor of New International Encyclopædia and Year-Book. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (pres. 1914), N.E.A. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of monographs on agrl. expt. stas. in U.S. and agrl. edn. *Home:* 1604 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRUE, Frederick William, zoölogist; July 8, 1858–June 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TRUE, Gordon Haines, animal husbandman; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 14, 1868; *s.* John Mathias and Mary Anne (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Spayd Stubbs, of Reno, Nev., Oct. 3, 1904. Instr. in dairy husbandry, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-8; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ariz., 1898-1902; prof. agr. and animal husbandry, 1902-13, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-13, U. of Nev.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Cal., since July 1, 1913. Mem. Nev. State Bd. Agr., 1912-13; state quarantine officer, Nev., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon, Mason. Chmn. live stock commn. U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; sec. and mgr. Calif. Internat. Live Stock Show, 1919. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Calif.

TRUE, Hiram L., physician, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUE, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter (N.H.) Acad., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Lilian Sarah Crawford (*q.v.*), July 22, 1885. With edn'l. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., since 1879. *Author:* Their Club and Ours, 1883; Shoulder Arms, 1889; The Iron Star (illustrated by Mrs. True), 1899; Scouting for Washington, 1900; Morgan's Men, 1901; On Guard Against Tory and Tarleton, 1902; Scouting for Light Horse Harry, 1911; (3 last illustrated by Mrs. True). Sec.-treas. Nat. Archery Assn.

Home: Waban, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

TRUE, Rodney Howard, botanist, physiologist; *b.* Greenfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John M. and Mary Annie (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, univ. fellow in botany, 1890-2, M.S., 1892; student botany under Pfeffer, at Leipzig, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Katharine McAssey, of Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896. Taught common schs. in Wis. 2 yrs.; prin. Wis. Acad., Madison, 1892-3; instr. pharmacognosy, 1895-6, asst. prof. pharmacognosy, 1896-9, U. of Wis.; lectured at Harvard, winter, 1899-1900, and asst. Radcliffe College; lecturer in botany, Harvard, 1900-1; plant physiologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1901, in charge physiol. investigations. Mem. of gen. com. for revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Bot. Soc. America, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington, Washington Lit. Soc.; pres. Agrl. History Soc., 1918-19, scientific-tech. sect. of Federal Employees Union No. 2, 1918-19. Episcopalian. Contbr. of papers on original research to Annals of Botany, Botanisches Centralblatt and other scientific jours. and govt. scientific bulls. *Club:* Cosmos. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Glenndale, Prince Georges Co., Md. *Office:* Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

TRUE, Theodore Edmond, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1842; *s.* Edmond White and Mary Blackburn (Jones) T.; ed. schs. and acads. in Ill.; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Cynthia L. Bowman, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 29, 1864. Corporal Co. B, 7th Ill. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; sergt. Co. D, 41st Ill. Inf., July 30, 1861; promoted 2d lt. 41st Ill. Inf., "for meritorious services" at battle of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., where was twice wounded, Feb. 15, 1862; capt. 6th U.S.C. Arty., Nov. 28, 1863; 2d lt. 4th U.S. Inf., July 24, 1866; 1st lt. 4th U.S. Inf., Feb. 26, 1876; capt. a.-q.-m. U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1889; maj.-q.-m., Nov. 13, 1898; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 23, 1904, and retired. Participated in many battles of Civil War, including capture of Ft. Henry, Tenn., battles of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Big Hatchie River, Tenn., attack on transport fleet near Island 82, Mississippi River, Siege of Vicksburg, Defence of Vidalia, La., etc., and skirmishes with hostile Indians in Wyo. in 1869, 1870. Companion Loyal Legion. Baptist. Republican. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 322 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin Franklin, publicist; Nov. 25, 1847–Oct. 26, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Jehu and Louisa T.; A.M., Earlham College, 1887; student of elocution and oratory under James E. Murdoch, S. S. Hamill, Charles John Plumptre; *m.* Carolyn, *d.* B. C. Hobbs, former state supt. pub. instrn., Ind. With Prof. Robert I. Fulton founded sch. of oratory in Kansas City, 1879; lecturer, U. of Mo., Ohio Wesleyan, Ky. U. and U. of Mich., 1884-9; prof. oratory, U. of Mich., 1889—. Republican. Pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 2 yrs. Organized Northern Oratorical League, 1890, and Central Debating League, 1898, and Midwest Debating League, 1914; presided at the organization of Delta Sigma Rho Soc. for honor debaters and orators, 1906. *Author:* (with Prof. R. I. Fulton, *q.v.*) Practical Elocution, 1893; Choice Readings, 1884; Patriotic Eloquence, 1900; Standard Selections, 1907; Essentials of Public Speaking, 1909; British and American Eloquence, 1912. *Editor:* Honor Orations of the University of Michigan, 1898; Winning Speeches, in Northern Oratorical League, 1909. Lecturer in colls. and univs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917-18. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TRUESDALE, Willam Haynes, railway official; *b.* nr. Youngstown, O., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Charlotte T.; common sch. edn., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Annie Topping, of Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1878. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions, 1869-83; asst. to pres. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., 1883; v.-p., 1883-7, pres., 1887-94, receiver, 1888-94, same ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-7, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1897-8, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1898-9, C., R.I. & P. Ry.; pres. and mem. exec. com. D., L. & W. R.R. Co., since Mar. 1, 1899; pres. New York & Hoboken Ferry Co., Erie & Central New York R.R. Co., Hopatcong R.R. Co., Lackawanna R.R. of N.J., Morris & Essex Extension R.R. Co., Morris & Essex R.R. Co., Newark & Bloomfield R.R. Co., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Passaic & Del. Extension R.R. Co., Passaic & Del. R.R. Co., Syracuse & Baldwinsville Ry., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y. R.R. Co., Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R.R., Valley R.R. Co.; v.-p. Chester R.R. Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Lackawanna Valley Coal Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Temple Iron Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad, Recess (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York.

TRUESDELL, Hobart George, educator; *b.* Mt. Upton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1882; *s.* Harvey A. and Anna (Babcock) T.; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913); *m.* Alice H. Wheeler, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 8, 1911. Head master Worrall Hall, mil. acad., Peekskill, N.Y., 1908-09; head Dept. of History, Mercersburg Acad., Pa., 1909-11; instr., 1911-12, head master since 1912, Suffield School (formerly Conn. Lit. Instn.). Baptist. *Home:* Suffield, Conn.

TRUETT, George W., clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., May 6, 1867; *s.* Charles L. and Mary R. (Kimsey) T.; A.B., Baylor Univ., 1897 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Waco, Tex., June 28, 1894, Josephine Jenkins. Projected Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch. and was its prin., 1887-9; financial sec. Baylor Univ., 1890-2 (elected to presidency but declined); ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor at Waco, 1893-7, First Bapt. Ch., Dallas, since 1897. *Address:* 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.

TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth, organist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Pierce (Holbrook) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mus. B., Boston U., 1883; studied with Haupt (Berlin), Guilmant (Paris), Best (Liverpool and London); *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Sherman, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1886. Organist and choirmaster, Eliot Congl. Ch., Newton, Mass., since 1897; widely known as concert organist and teacher. A founder Am. Guild of Organists (dean of the New England Chapter). Conglist. Mason (32°). Composer of numerous anthems and organ pieces; editor books of organ music. *Home:* 130 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

TRUITT, Warren, judge; *b.* Fayette, Ill.; *s.* Samuel and Cynthia (Carr) T.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1878; *m.* Kathryn

Mayer, of New York, Feb. 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Ore., Ida. and Wash., except when holding pub. office. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1882; register U.S. Land Office, 1889-92; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, 1892-6; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; mem. Ida. Senate, 1906-8; del.-at-large from Ida. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1914-15. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

TRULY, Jefferson, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

TRUMAN, Benjamin Cummings, soldier, author; Oct. 25, 1835–July 18, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUMAN, James, dentist; Nov. 22, 1826–Nov. 26, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TRUMBO, Arthur Cook, banker; *b.* Columbus Grove, O., August 6, 1866; *s.* Enoch and Martha Lucretia (Cook) T.; Northwestern Ohio Normal Sch., Ada, O.; Tri-State Normal Coll., Angola, Ind., 1886; Wooster U. through sophomore yr., 1890-2; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Bess Ethlyn Patterson, of Carroll, Ia., Apr. 11, 1901. Editor-in-chief Daily Palo Alto, Stanford Univ., Cal.; practiced law, Chicago, 1896-1901; in banking business at Muskogee, Okla., 1901—; now pres. Muskogee Nat. Bank; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Morris, Okla.), pres. First Nat. Bank (Boynton, Okla.); v.-p. Bank of Randlette, Okla.; treas. Okla. Auto Mfg. Co. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-12; v.-p. Ark. River Improvement Assn.; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Republican. Mem. Delta Tau Delta (Beta Rho Chapter, Stanford); Elks (life). *Clubs:* Town and Country, Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* H. Clay and Alice Cogswell (Gallaudet) T.; grad. Hamilton Sch., Phila.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Aline van Orden, of New York, Nov. 18, 1897. Has been with The Sunday School Times since 1893, and is now its editor; also v.-p., sec. and dir. The Sunday School Times Co. Companion of the 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; asso. mem. Victoria Inst., Eng.; Am. hon. sec. Palestine Exploration Fund, Eng.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America; exec. com. World Conf. Christian Fundamentals; Victorious Life Conf. Bd.; asso. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. U.S. council Inland-S. America Missionary Union. Member Psi Upsilon. *Club:* City. Presbyn. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1904; Taking Men Alive, 1907; Men Who Dared, 1907; Messages for the Morning Watch, 1912; Anthony Comstock, Fighter, 1913; What Is the Gospel? 1918; Life Story of C. I. Scofield, 1919. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TRUMBULL, Frank, railway pres.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 7, 1858. Held various positions on M.,K. & T. and M.P. rys., 1874-82; freight auditor M.P. Ry., 1882-6; auditor Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1886-8; engaged in wholesale coal business in Colo., 1888-93; receiver and gen. mgr. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893-9, Denver, Leadville & Gunnison Ry., 1894-9; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., 1890-1909; pres. C. & S. Ry. and subsidiary lines, 1899-1909; chmn. bd. C. & O. Ry. Co., Feb. 23, 1909—; also chmn. bd. M.,K. & T. Ry. Co., and Hocking Valley Ry. Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank (New York). Trustee Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country, Recess, Midday, Economic, Automobile of America, Lotos. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan, writer; Jan. 23, 1844–May 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRUMP, Edward Needles, engineer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Charles Newbold and Helen M. (Needles) T.; student Cornell U., 1876-8; *m.* Katharine M. Croasdale, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Learned machinist's trade; built and operated beet sugar works at Wilmington, Del., 1879-82; first engr. employed by Solvay Process Co., 1882, mfg. first soda-ash made in U.S.; gen. mgr. same co., 1893-1913, v.-p. and chmn. tech. com. since 1913; pres. Humphrey Gas Pump Co., Stumpf Una-flow Engine Co., Direct Separator Co., Salina Realty Security Co.; trustee Onondaga County Savings Bank. Administrative engr. U.S. Fuel Administration, for State of N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p., 1905-7), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Technology Club (Syracuse). Republican. Mem. Society of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Detroit (Detroit, Mich.); Skaneateles Country (pres.). *Home:* 1912 W. Genesee St. *Address:* The Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRUMPER, May, educator; *b.* Jeffersonville, O.; *d.* Samuel P. and Maria Louisa (Hidy) T.; grad. Granville (O.) Coll.; student Harvard Summer Sch., U. of Calif.; B.S., Columbia, 1917. Teacher high schs., Granville and Bryan, O., and Kalispell, Mont.; county supt. schs., Flathead Co., Mont., 1907-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Mont., 1917-21. *Home:* Blackstone Apts., Helena, Mont.

TRUSCOTT, Frederick Wilson, university prof.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas J. and Catharine (Wilson) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; student Germanic philology and German lit., U. of Berlin, 1896-8, 1900-1; *m.* Georgia Phillips Craig, Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1891-3; prof. German, W.Va. U., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Translator: Laplace's Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, 1902. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's "Kinderthraenen" (with notes and vocabulary), 1905. *Joint Author:* Elementary German Composition, 1914. *Author:* German in the High Schools of West Virginia in 1911-1912, 1912. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

TRYON, Dwight William, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* Anson and Delia O. (Roberts) T.; studied art in Paris under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Daubigny and A. Guillemet, and at the École des Beaux Arts. Took medal, Boston, 1882; gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886, 1887; Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1889; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, 1889; Palmer prize, Inter-State Expn., Chicago; first-class gold medal, Munich Internat. Expn.; 1st medals. Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st prize, Cleveland Exhbn., 1895; 1st prize, Nashville Centennial Expn., 1897; 1st prize, gold medal and $1,500, Carnegie Inst., 1898; Chronological medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* Harperly Hall, Central Park West, New York.

TRYON, James Libby, publicist and univ. lecturer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joseph

and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Kate Allen (*q.v.*), Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter Portland Press, 1884; city editor Portland Express, 1885, Bangor Commercial, 1886; night editor Portland Argus, 1887-8; deacon, 1896 priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-7; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., 1911-14; dir. N.E. dept, Am. Peace Soc., 1911-18; sec. Me. Peace Soc. and Me. Prison Assn., 1917-18. Mem. Mohonk confs., 1907-16, Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907, London, 1908, Geneva, 1912, The Hague, 1913; peace congress of Protestant chs., Constance, Germany, 1914; lecturer on internat. arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-11; lecture tour of Canadian clubs, univs. and chs. to promote the peace centennial, spring, 1911. Lecturer in internat. law, U. of Me., assigned to S.A.T.C., 1918-19; lecturer internat. law, Mass. Inst. Tech., Jan.-Mar. 1920. Admitted to the bar of Me., 1916, U.S. Dist. Ct., Me., 1918. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. Law Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. Author of pamphlets and articles on internat. orgn.; contbr. on internat. peace and arbitration to the Am. Year Book, to Yale Law Journal, Maine Law Review, etc. *Address:* 78 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRYON, Kate Allen (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), writer, lecturer; *b.* Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; *d.* Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. high sch., acad. and pvt. tutelage; studied R.I. Sch. of Design, 1904-7, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-9; *m.* James Libby Tryon, Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter, Bangor Commercial, 1886, Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-90; lecturer on birds and writer on nature subjects, 1890—; the first to give popular talks on birds, arousing popular interest in the subject. Mem. Me. Peace Soc. Made 3 trips to England, 1910, 11, 12, to prepare illustrated book on country of Richard Jefferies, the nature-writer. *Address:* 78 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRYON, Lillian (Wainwright) Hart (Mrs. Winthrop Pitt Tryon), author; *b.* at New Britain, Conn., June 3, 1870; *d.* Charles Edwin and Jane (Wainwright) Hart; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; *m.* Winthrop Pitt Tryon, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1909. Formerly teacher; lecturer, reviewer, essayist. *Author:* Speaking of Home—Essays of a Contented Woman, 1916. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

TSCHUDY, see Judy, Arthur Markley.

TUBBS, Arthur Lewis ("Arthur Sylvester"), playwright; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., July 2, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Lewis) T.; ed. Glens Falls High Sch.; studied music in Glens Falls and Syracuse, N.Y., and Phila.; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work since 1885; now dramatic and musical critic Phila. Evening Bulletin. Contbr. many poems and short stories to newspapers and magazines; writer of plays used by amateur theatrical cos., and also for professional stage. *Plays:* Cowslip Farm; The Fruit of His Folly; Followed by Fate; Valley Farm; Heart of a Hero; Willowdale; Penalty of Pride; The Country Minister; Miss Buzby's Boarders; Farm Folks; The Village Schoolma'am; For the Old Flag; The Letter of the Law; etc. *Address:* The Maryland, 15th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, college prof.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1888, A.M., 1893 (S.T.D., 1898); *m.* Lottie I. Kerr, Aug. 2, 1888; 2d, Euphemia Fowler, Sept. 7, 1898. Prof. natural history, Mexican Methodist Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. Sch. of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-7; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan U.; prof. science, 1902-7, prin., 1903-7, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on science, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., etc. Author and translator of several works in the Spanish language; lecturer on science and current problems. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCK, Clyde Edwin, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUCK, Edward, retired banker; *b.* Exeter, New Hampshire, Aug. 24, 1842; *s.* of Amos T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Julia Stell (Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1917), 1872. U.S. v.-consul Paris, 1864-6; engaged foreign banking many years New York and Paris. Endowed Dartmouth Coll., Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, also Foundation for Instrn. in French lang. and lit. Erected N.H. Hist. Soc. Building, Concord. Founded (1903) and maintains Hôpital Stell, Rueil, near Paris. Officier Légion d'Honneur; laureate Académie Française; mem. advisory council Am. Red Cross in Europe. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 82 Champs Elysées, Paris, France.

TUCK, Somerville Pinkney, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Judge William Hallam and Margaret Sprigg Bowie (Chew) T.; attended St. John's Coll., Annapolis (A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1894); grad. U. of Va., 1869; *m.* Emily Rosalie Snowden, only *d.* late Charles Marshall, of Baltimore, May 14, 1885. Admitted to bar, Md., 1871, N.Y., 1872, Supreme Ct. U.S., 1885; practiced in New York City, 1872-94; nominated by President Cleveland and apptd. by Khedive of Egypt, Judge Internat. Ct. of First Instance, Mansourah, Egypt, Feb., 1894; transferred to Cairo, Dec., 1897; a presiding justice, same, 8 yrs.; promoted judge Internat. Ct. Appeals, Alexandria, Egypt, Nov., 1908; member Internat. Commn., and since Nov. 11, 1911, of the Legislative Assembly created by Khedivial decree. Democrat. Episcopalian. One of commrs. in New York of Ct. of Ala. Claims, 1882-5; special agt. Dept. State to make search in Eng., Europe, and W.I. for evidence relating to French spoliation claims, 1885-8 (3 reps. printed by Congress); U.S. asst. commr.-gen. to Paris Expn., 1889, and was mem. Internat. Jury Awards and of superior jury and commission of 25 which revised the 30,000 awards; mem. jury for commercial and tech. edn., Paris Expn., 1900, and del. Supreme Jury. Officier Legion of Honor, France, 1889, Commandeur, 1900; Officier Pub. Instrn., France, 1894. Mem. Md. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Del. from Egyptian Govt. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* University (New York), Union, Sporting (Alexandria, Egypt). *Address:* San Stefano, Egypt.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Shelton (Ellis) T.; ed. in England and Switzerland and U. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Ro-

anoke Coll.); *m.* Charlestown, W.Va., Anna Maria, *d.* Col. John Augustine Washington, of Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1873. Served in Va. arty., C.S.A. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector Richmond Co., Va., 1873-82, St. Paul's Ch., Norfolk, 1882-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Southern Va., Oct. 3, 1906. Author of Confederate memorial verses and essays; My Three Loves (poems), 1910. *Address:* 709 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Randolph, neurologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* John Randolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) T.; student Va. Mil. Inst., 1890-2; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1905; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, London and Vienna; *m.* Elsie Boyd, of Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1907. Asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Phila., 1906, 07; adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, Med. Coll. of Va.; pres. and phys. in charge Tucker Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Health, Va. (exec. com.); dir. Richmond Sch. Social Economy. Editor Old Dominion Jour. Medicine and Surgery, 1908-14. Mem. Richmond Light Inf. Blues 2 yrs. Mem. Med. Soc. of Va. (councilor), Pi Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, Country. *Author:* S. Weir Mitchell, 1914; Nervous Children, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles to med. publs., also poems to newspapers and mags. Contract surgeon U.S.A., 1918; mem. med. advisory bd. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. *Home:* 2700 Monument Av. *Office:* 212 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Frank, social worker; *b.* at New York, Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* George Henderson and Julia Augusta (Underhill) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1880; *m.* Felicia Mariana Leiss, of Paris and New York, Jan. 17, 1894. In business in New York, 1880-2; went to Jamestown, N.D., to start a wheat ranch, 1882, and bought Jamestown Alert, daily and weekly newspaper; reporter and assistant city editor New York Herald, 1887-9; founder and pub. Jersey City News, 1889-98; exec. officer N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1898-1902; mgr. Charles M. Schwab's park playgrounds for children, S.I., 1902-4; v.-p. (gen. mgr.) Provident Loan Soc. of New York since May 1, 1904. Initiated inquiry into standard of living by com. N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction; initiated inquiry into social and industrial conditions of Pittsburgh, known as the Pittsburgh Survey; prepared report on pub. baths that resulted in establishment by New York of system of interior baths; initiated inquiry into salary and chattel loans in New York. Trustee and incorporator Bur. of Municipal Research, New York; treas. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. bd. mgrs. Mohansic State Hosp. for the Insane, and of Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. Faculty Council, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy; treas. Survey Associates, Inc. (pubs. of "The Survey"), Com. of Bur. of Advice and Information of N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; treas. and mem. Council of University Settlement Soc. of New York; member bd. govs. New Rochelle Hosp.; chmn. Charter Revision Commn. of New Rochelle; chairman New Rochelle Bd. of City Development. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1912-13. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Manhattan Chapter). *Clubs:* City, National Arts (New York), City, of New Rochelle (pres. 4 yrs.). *Home:* 495 West End Av. *Office:* 346 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; brother of Willis Gaylord T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Sara Edwards Miller, of New York, June 7, 1877. Editor from 1867, editor-in-chief, 1897-1911, The Country Gentleman. *Author:* Our Common Speech, 1895; History of American Agricultural Periodicals, 1909; A Layman's Apology, 1913; also addresses and articles in reviews. *Home:* 304 State St. *Office:* 35 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, Va., July 16, 1874; *s.* Beverley Dandridge and Anna Maria (Washington) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1895; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1899 (D.D., 1911); *m.* Mary Lillian Warnock, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; sent as missionary to Japan, 1899, and soon afterwards placed in charge of Episcopal missions in Aomori Province; pres. St. Paul's College, Tokyo, 1902-12; bishop Diocese of Kyoto, Mar. 25, 1912. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* Reconciliation Through Christ, 1910. Served Am. Red Cross Commn. in Siberia as maj., in charge of civilian refugee work. *Address:* Karasumarudori, Kyoto, Japan.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Va., April 5, 1853; *s.* John Randolph (M.C.) and Laura (Powell) T.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1875, LL.B., 1876; (LL. D., U. of Miss., 1899, Columbian, 1903); *m.* Henrietta Preston Johnston, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 25, 1877 (died 1900); 2d, Martha Sharpe, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Jan. 13, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Staunton, Va. Mem. 51st to 54th Congresses (1889-97); prof. constl. and internat. law and equity (succeeding his father), 1897-1902, dean Law Sch., 1899-1902, Washington and Lee U.; dean schs. of Jurisprudence and Law, and Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-5; Democrat. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 1905-7. *Editor:* Tucker on the Constitution, 1899. *Author:* Limitations on the Treaty-Making Power—Under the Constitution of the United States, 1915; Woman Suffrage by Constitutional Amendment, 1916. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Hiram G., musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TUCKER, Irwin St. John, clergyman, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUCKER, John Francis, lawyer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Francis J. and Mary O'Neill (Bateman) T.; grad. pub. schs., N.Y. City; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1893, LL.M., 1894; post-grad. work U. of Pa.; traveled in Europe, Africa and U.S. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; candidate for assembly on fusion ticket, 1903; was associated with late Austin Abbott in editorial work; editor University Law Review, 1895-8. Mem. Sons of St. Nicholas, Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi; fellow Royal Soc. Arts; gov. Soc. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Story of Washington Square, 1895; The Power Political, 1899; Collected Short Stories, 1905; also (play) Husbands by Purchase, prod. Criterion Theatre, London, 1899. *Home:* Harmon-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, John Randolph, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Katharine Dickinson; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Mar. 18, 1873; *d.* Laurence Thomsen and Nannie Hill (Tidball) Dickinson; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; *m.* George Col-

lingwood Tucker, of Keokuk, Ia., May 3, 1893. Student of negro folk songs since childhood; has given lecture recitals in leading cities of U.S. and before many univs. and socs.; made phonographic records of many Afro-Am. folk songs for Harvard U. collection. Mem. Civic League, Humane Soc. (Keokuk, Ia.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Monday Music. *Home:* 316 Fulton St., Keokuk, Ia.

TUCKER, Richard Hawley, astronomer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Capt. R. H. and Mary G. T.; C.E., Lehigh Univ., Pa., 1879; *m.* Ruth Standen, April, 29, 1914. In astronomy work at Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y., 4 years; at Argentine National Obs., Cordoba, 9 yrs.; at Lick Obs., 1893-08; dir. Southern Obs., Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, S.A., 1908-11, Lick Obs., 1911—. Mem. Albany Inst., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Vol. IV, 1900, Vol. VI, 1903, Vol. X, 1907, Lick Obs. publs.; contbr. to astron. jours., etc. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal.

TUCKER, William Conquest, sanitary engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Stephen Davis and Sarah Ann (Conquest) T.; ed. Wilson & Kellogg Sch., New York; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, C.E., 1890; *m.* Englewood, N.J., Oct. 28, 1893, Mabel Clarkson Reid. Entered office of Albert L. Webster, sanitary engr., 1889, where remained until 1900, since in pvt. practice. Has designed the sewerage and water supply systems for many important country estates, and the drainage and water supply systems for many important pvt. residences, office and loft bldgs., hosps., schs., coll. bldgs., railroad terminals, garages, pub. bldgs., etc. Lecturer on house sanitation at Yale. Contbr. to tech. jours. on sanitary engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Municipal Art Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Theta Xi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Englewood. Sanitary engring. expert, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Jewett, educator; *b.* at Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lester) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1875, U. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1895, Wesleyan, 1903, Columbia, 1906); *m.* Charlotte H. Rogers, of Plymouth, N.H., June 22, 1870 (died Sept. 15, 1882); 2d, Charlotte B. Cheever, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1887. Ordained in the Congregational ministry, 1867; pastor Franklin St. Church, Manchester, N.H., 1867-75, Madison Square Presbyterian Church, New York, 1875-9; prof. sacred rhetoric and lecturer on pastoral theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-93; pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1909, pres. emeritus, 1909—. Asso. editor Andover Review, 1884-93; founder Andover House (now South End House), Boston (social settlement); lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1894, Union Theol. Sem., 1897; Lyman Beecher lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1897-8; univ. preacher, Harvard, 1899-01. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.H. Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* From Liberty to Unity, 1892; The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher, 1899; Public-Mindedness, 1910; Personal Power, 1910; The Function of the Church in Modern Society, 1911; The New Reservation of Time, 1916; My Generation, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Educational Review. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

TUCKER, Willis Gaylord, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1849; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; brother of Gilbert Milligan T. (*q.v.*); ed. Albany Acad.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1882; Ph.G., Albany Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882); *m.* May Newman, of Albany, Sept. 17, 1879. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1876-1915, registrar, 1882-1914, and dean faculty, 1914-15, Albany Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry, 1881-1918, dean faculty, 1883-1918, hon. dean, 1918—, Albany Coll. of Pharmacy. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 459 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKERMAN, Alfred, bibliographer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 15, 1848; *s.* Lucius and Elizabeth Wolcott (Gibbs) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1874; *m.* Clara L. Fargis, of New York, Dec. 10, 1879. Asst. Astor Library, New York, 1876-80. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; orig. life mem., founder Nat. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. Academique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.L.A. Has pub. in miscellaneous collections of Smithsonian Instn.: Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope, 1861-1887, 1888; same, continued to 1900, 1902; Index to the Literature of Thermodynamics, 1890; Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light, 1891. *Home:* 58 Kay St., Newport, R.I.; (winter) 1509 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TUCKERMAN, Bayard, author; *b.* New York, July 2, 1855; *s.* Lucius and Elizabeth Wolcott (Gibbs) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied at Paris, 1878; *m.* Annie, *d.* Rev. Cotton Smith, D.D., of New York, Sept. 26, 1882. Lecturer on English lit., Princeton, 1898-07. *Club:* Century. *Author:* History of English Prose Fiction, 1882; Life of General LaFayette, 1889; Diary of Philip Home, 1889; Peter Stuyvesant, 1893; William Jay, and the Abolition of Slavery, 1893; Philip Schuyler, Major-General in the American Revolution, 1903; Notes on the Tuckerman Family of Massachusetts, 1914; The Cotton Smith Family of Sharon, Conn., 1915. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; *b.* at Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick G. and Hannah L. (Jones) T.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; B.S., Boston U., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; student London and Berlin, 1882-3, Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-4; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Alice G. Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883-6; fellow Clark U., Worcester, 1889-90. Fellow A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft (Jena), Am. Assn. of Anatomists; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. Edited Diaries and Letters of Samuel Cooper, 1901-3; (with others) Life of Charles Anthony Goessmann, 1917. Author of various papers on vertebrate anatomy and embryology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Jacob Edward, physician, surgeon; *b.* Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* Louis Bryant and Mary Ellen (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, O., 1897; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Katherine Barton, of Mercer, Pa., May 30, 1913. Interne St. Alexis Hosp., Cleveland, 1903; practiced, Cleveland, since 1903; mem. Charter Commn., Cleveland, 1913; mem. advisory com. Dept. of

Pub. Health, Cleveland, 1915, 16, 17; mem. advisory com. Cleveland Foundation Recreation Survey, 1917; mem. Com. of Fifteen on advisability of city manager plan for City of Cleveland, 1917; pres. Cleveland Single Tax Club, 1916, 17; mem. Cleveland Council of Sociology (pres. 1916-17). Mem. bd. dirs. Glenville Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1917-18), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (sec. 1912-17 inclusive). *Club:* City (dir., 1915-17). *Home:* 1387 E. 105th St. *Office:* 733 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TUFTS, Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kirkwood, Ga., Dec. 4, 1869; *s.* Joseph F. and Anna D. (Robinson) T.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1897; *m.* Bessie Hall, of Hampden-Sidney, Apr. 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Banner Elk, N.C., since 1897; founder, 1899, and pres. Lees-McRae Inst. Democrat. *Home:* Banner Elk, N.C.

TUFTS, James Arthur, educator; *b.* Alstead, N.H., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) T.; graduate Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard University, 1878; (A.M., Dartmouth College, 1917); *m.* Effie Locke, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878. Prof. English, Phillips Exeter Acad., and sec. of faculty, 1878—. Member N.H. House of Rep., 1905, 1907 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions); mem. N. H. Senate, 1919-20 (chmn. com. on edn.). Trustee N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; trustee Robinson Sem., Exeter Pub. Library, Kensington Social Library. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs.; hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. Princeton Univ.; asso. mem. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati; pres. William Ladd Peace Soc.; pres. Merrill Inst. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

TUFTS, James Hayden, university prof.; *b.* Monson, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. James and Mary E. (Warren) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A. M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; student Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-2; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL. D., Amherst, 1904); *m.* Cynthia Hobart Whitaker, of Leverett, Mass., Aug. 25, 1891. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1885-7; instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1889-91; asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-8, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1914), Western Philosophical Assn. *Author:* (with J. Dewey) Ethics, 1908; Our Democracy, 1917; The Real Business of Living, 1918; Ethics of Coöperation, 1918; also of various monographs on philos. subjects. *Translator* and *Editor:* Windelband's History of Philosophy, 1893, 1901. Contbr. to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901. *Co-Editor:* Studies in Philosophy and Psychology, 1906; Letters, Lectures and Addresses of Charles Edward Garman, 1909. Editor The School Review, 1906-9, International Journal of Ethics, 1914—. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TUHOLSKE, Herman, surgeon; *b.* Meseritz, Prussia, Mar. 27, 1848; *s.* Newman and Johanna (Arnfield) T.; ed. gymnasium, Meseritz, in Prussia, in Berlin, Vienna and London Med. univs.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1870; (LL.D., Westminster Coll.); *m.* Sophie Epstein, of St. Louis, June 24, 1874. Practiced at St. Louis since 1870; phys.-in-chief St. Louis City Dispensary, 1870-5; demonstrator anatomy, 1873-81, prof. surgery till 1899, Mo. Med. Coll.; surgeon 1st Regt. Mo. N.G., 1895-9; surgeon in chief Jewish Hospital, 1902—; consulting surgeon St. John's Hospital, and Jewish Home for Chronic Invalids. Professor of surgery, Washington U., 1899-1909. Mem. A.M.A., St Louis Med. Soc. (pres., 1908), St. Louis Surg. Soc., Southeast Mo. Med. Soc. (hon.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Association of Military Surgeons, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, Acad. of Science, St. Louis; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; v.-p. St. Louis Soc. Relief and Prevention Tuberculosis; mem. Nat Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; founder mem. Internat. Gynecol. Assn *Club:* St. Louis. *Home:* 4487 Westminster Pl *Office:* 453 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis.

TULEY, Henry Enos, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Enos S. and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; grad. pub. schs., 1888; M.D. U. of Louisville, 1890; New York Polyclinic 1891; Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, 1893; *m.* Ethel Brown Engelbach, of E. Hampton, Conn., June 26, 1894. Resident phys. New York Infant Asylum, 1891-2; same, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892; now dean Med. Dept of U. of Louisville, and supt. Louisville City Hosp. Visiting phys. Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home. Sec. Miss. Valley Med. Assn. mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Soc., Louisville Medico-Chirurg. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial (now Board of Trade, ex-pres.), Pendennis, Country. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1902, 2d edit 1912; Pediatrics, 1904, 2d edit. 1913; Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d edit. 1913. Editor Miss. Valley Med. Journal of Medicine and Surgery *Address:* Louisville City Hospital, Louisville Kentucky.

TULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; (D.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904); *m.* Ella E. Lawton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-7, First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1887-92, Second Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, First Ch., Detroit, 1901-4, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-6, Brighton Avenue Ch., Boston, 1906-15, First Church, Hyannis, 1915-1917. Member of board of mgrs., Baptist Missionary Union, 1888-1915, sec. bd., 1901-6. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-5, Boston Sch. of Expression, since 1904, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1907 (exec. com. since 1908, sec. trustees, since 1910). Lecturer on religious psychology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-10, 1918-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* "C.C." (Boston). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 61 Gray St., Arlington, Mass.

TULLIS, Robert Lee, lawyer; *b.* Tensas Parish, La., June 10, 1864; *s.* Eli and Caroline Juliet (Hadermann) T.; student La. State U., and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1887; *m.* Maggie Josephine Texada, of Rapides Parish, La., Oct. 3, 1891. Practiced law at New Orleans, 1889-97; sec. to mayor of New Orleans, 1897-9; resumed practice, 1899; prof. of La. jurisprudence, La. State U., since Sept. 1907, and dean Law Sch. since 1912. Referee in bankruptcy since Nov. 30, 1918. Democrat. Mem. Am. and La. bar assns. *Clubs:* New Orleans, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Address:* 103 Lake Park, Baton Rouge, La.

TULLER, John Jay, neurologist; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Emory R. and Jane (Powers) T.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and

Hosp., Phila., 1892; post-grad. work, Germany, Austria and France, 1895-7; *m.* Katherine Maibauer, of Ardmore, Pa., June 10, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1892; clin. instr. neurology, 1900-4, demonstrator neuro-histology and lecturer on insanity, 1904-5, prof. neuro-histology and mental diseases, 1905-10, prof. neurology, 1910-11, prof. neurology and psychiatry since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., also head of dept. Neurologist Hahnemann Hosp., Women's Homœ. Hosp., Children's Homœ. Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Children's Homœ. Hosp., Phila.; trustee Homœ. State Hosp. for the Insane, Allentown, Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Pa. State and Phila. Co. homœ. socs., Clinico-Path. Soc., Phila. Med. and Surg. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* The Lenox Apts. *Office:* 1935 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ULLY, William John, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UMULTY, Joseph Patrick, secretary to the President; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 5, 1879; *s.* Philip and Alice T.; B.A., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J., 1899; studied law in office of Bedle, McGee & Bedle, and Gilbert Collins, ex-justice Sup. Court of N.J.; *m.* Mary Byrne, of Jersey City, June 18, 1903. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1902, and practiced law in New Jersey. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1907-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Gov. Wilson, 1910, and apptd. clk. of Sup. Ct., N.J., 1912; served, without compensation from the State, as sec. to Gov. Wilson until latter resigned to become President of the U. S.; sec. to the President, Mar. 5, 1913—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 2649 Connecticut Av. *Address:* The White House, Washington.

UNISON, Joseph Salathiel, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

UNNELL, Ebe Walter, governor; Dec. 31, 1844–Dec 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNSTALL, Richard Baylor, lawyer; July 1, 1848–Oct. 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UNSTALL, Robert Williamson, educator; Dec. 18, 1851–Nov. 1917; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPPER, Frederick, university professor; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Frederick and Sallie (Davis) T.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., U. of Vt, 1906); *m.* Yardley, Eng., Annadora Baer, June 30, 1908. Prof. English lit., Wells Coll., 1893-4; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Vt., 1894—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 16, Harvard, 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ethan Allen. Democrat. Episcopalian. Editor Exeter Book Riddles, 1910; Texts of Shakspere, Goldsmith; Representative English Dramas from Dryden to Sheridan (with James W. Tupper), 1914; etc. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 179 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

UPPER, Henry Allen, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Ga., June 22, 1856; *s.* Henry Allen and Nannie (Boyce) T.; student Charleston (S.C.) Coll., Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., 1890; LL.D., 1906, Georgetown Coll., Ky.); *m.* Marie Louise Pender, of Richmond, Va., 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Hodgsburg, Ky., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Seventh Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1919, 1st Bapt. Ch., Washington, 1919—. Held special missions, with title of captain, among soldiers at Jacksonville, Miami and Key West, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. New York Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York Foreigners' Mission; trustee Garden Cities Assn. of America, Bur. Missions of America, Samaritan Hosp., etc. Apptd., Aug., 1912, spl. peace commr. of Internat. Peace Forum, and during his 14 trips to Mexico had fruitful conferences with the leaders of the federal and constitutionalist parties. *Author:* Armenia—Its Present Crisis and Past History, 1897; Around the World with Eyes Wide Open, 1898; Columbia's War for Cuba, 1898; Uncle Allen's Party in Palestine, 1899; A Ray for Each Day from the Sun of Righteousness, 1905; Democracy: The Hope of Humanity, 1919. Twice crossed the continent, 1917, and addressed over 200,000 soldiers at cantonments. *Address:* First Baptist Church, 16th and O sts., Washington, D.C.

TUPPER, James Waddell, educator; *b.* at Sheet Harbour, N.S., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John and Eliza Bedford (Waddell) T.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Patterson Harmon, of Corry, Pa., Dec. 30, 1903. Prof. English and history, Western U., London, Ont., 1897-1900; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-2; instr. in English, Harvard, 1902-4; asso. prof. English lit., 1906-9, prof. since 1909, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* D'Avenant's Love and Honour, and The Siege of Rhodes, 1909; Representative English Dramas (with Prof. Frederick Tupper), 1914. Chmn. Conf. on English in the Central Atlantic States, 1914, 1917-19. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

TURCK, Fenton Benedict, physician, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* J. Byron and Sarah A. (Ashby) T.; prep. edn. Markham Acad., Milwaukee; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Avis L. Paine, of Dixon, Ill., June 10, 1897. House surgeon, Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1891-2; prof. internal medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893; lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896, Colls. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1901-2, U. of Rome, Italy, 1906. Admitted Feb. 21, 1913, to practice in N.Y. without examination by Bd. of Regents Univ. State of N.Y., "because of having attained a position of eminence and authority in his profession"; dir. Research Lab. Pearson-Dun Research Fund. Capt. Reserve M.C., U.S.A. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Acad. Medcine, S.A.R., Holland Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Lisbon, Société d' Urologie de France, etc. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1894, 97, 1900, 06, 13. Original research on gastritis, peptic ulcer, traumatic shock, etc.; produced successful antitoxins for shock and other diseases; invented gyromele, 1893. Author of numerous papers on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 14 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TURCK, Raymond Custer, surgeon; *b.* at Alma, Michigan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* William S. and Louise (Ely) T.; Alma Coll., 1890-1; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1892; U. of Mich., med. dept., 1892-5; M.D., New York U., 1896; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Bertha Bouton, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1898. Surgeon in charge Mich. Soldiers' Home, 1897; practiced in Lansing, Mich., till 1898, in Chicago, 1898-1904; med. supt. and mgr. Alma Springs Sanitarium, 1904-5; removed to Fla., Jan., 1908. Instr. in surgery and demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; prof. operative surgery, same, 1899-1908; surgeon in charge Chicago Hosp., 1900-2; adj. prof. surgery, U. of Ill., 1901-

04; prof. gynecology, Dearborn Med. Coll., 1904; attending surgeon Chicago, Post-Grad. and Samaritan hosps., and consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., Chicago, 1904; chief surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla.; surgeon Fla. State Board of Health. Assistant surgeon 1900, surgeon, 1901, Ill. Naval Reserves; lt. 4th div., same, 1901-4; lt. and ordnance officer, 1904-5; major Med. Corps of Fla. comdg. 1st Fla. Field Hosp. on Tex. border, 1916; asst. div. surgeon 12th Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; adj. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; div. sanitary insp., 31st Div., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1917; lt. col., M.C., div. surgeon, 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 10, 1918-Mar. 20, 1919; col., Feb. 26, 1919; base surgeon Base Sect. 2, A.E.F. France, 1919. Wounded in action, Argonne, Oct. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre (France); citations for service in action from Marshal Petain, General Pershing and Maj. Gen. Traub. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Soc., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country. Author of various medical monographs and contributions to med. and mil. journals. *Home:* 1535 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

TURK, Milton Haight, college prof.; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Esther Cornwall (Street) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; student univs. of Strassburg, Berlin and Leipzig, 1886-9; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1889; *m.* Margaret Soutter Bell, of Baltimore, July 30, 1895. Horace White professor of English language and lit. since 1890, sec. of faculty, 1890-1907, Hobart Coll., 1st dean William Smith Coll., co-ord. Coll. for Women, 1907-15; librarian Hobart Coll., 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Syllabus of English Literature, 1893. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) The Legal Code of Ælfred the Great, 1893; De Quincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1897; Selections from De Quincey, 1902; De Quincey's The English Mail-Coach and Joan of Arc, 1905. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice, author; see Vol. V (1908-9).

TURKLE, Alonzo John, clergyman; *b.* Fairview, O., Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Nace) T.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1883, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1903); B.D., Yale, 1886; *m.* Amelia Manns, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25, 1886. Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch., in America, 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hillsboro, Ill., 1886-90, Kountze Memorial Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1890-9, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Feb. 1899. Pres. Bd. Edn. United Luth. Ch. in America; pres. Advisory Bd. of Home Missions same ch.; mem. Bd. Mgrs. Allegheny Co. S.S. Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Home:* 11 Riverview Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURLEY, Jay, engineer; *b.* Beaver City, Utah, Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Omner and Louisa Ann (Woodhouse) T., both born West of Rocky Mts.; ran away from home at 17 to attend schl.; matriculated in Ore. State Agrl. Coll., 1895, but did not grad.; ed. mainly by pvt. study; admitted to practice law before Dept. of Interior, 1906; *m.* Urna Bradford Hickox, of Sante Fe, N.M., Sept. 7, 1904. Apptd. U.S. dep. surveyor for Ida., 1899; active in organizing and laying out extensive irrigation projects in San Juan Co., N.M., since 1901; made original draft of irrigation laws for State of N.M., 1903-5; consulting engr. for N.M. in suit against Tex. over boundry along Rio Grande, 1913-16; among the first to report on oil possibilties in N.M.; sec. and gen. mgr. Turley (N.M.) Ditch Co.; dir. West Continent Oil Co., New York. Mem. Ida. N.G., 1894-8; capt. engrs., U.S. Army, 1917-19, serving with 316th Engrs., 91st Div., and with 116th Engrs., 41st Div., A.E.F., also spl. staff and liaison service. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Engrs., Colo. Soc. of C.E., Tex. Soc. of C.E., N.M. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation Spanish Antiquities, San Antonio Scientific Soc., N.M. Bar Assn., Tri-State Bar Assn., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, etc. Progressive Rep. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), Royal Socs. (London, Eng.). Is 6 feet 6 inches tall and weighs 240 pounds; speaks 10 languages. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Address:* P.O. Box 1268, San Antonio, Tex.

TURNBULL, Charles Smith, ophthalmologist; Nov. 10, 1847–Feb. 21, 1918; see Vol. XI (1918-19).

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield, composer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* Lawrence and Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; studied music, Baltimore, 1886-90, in London, Florence, Münich, 1893-4. In real estate business at Baltimore, 1895—. Amateur musician; organized in 1890, and conducted Beethoven Terrace Orchestra (amateur) of 25 members, giving concerts in Baltimore and elsewhere; conductor of orchestra at Johns Hopkins pub. exercises, 1895-02, also 1903 and 1906-15; gave recitals of original compositions with orchestra, soloists and chorus, Johns Hopkins U., 1899, 1900, 1905; in charge of music at sculptural exhbn., 5th Regt. Armory, Baltimore, 1908; participated in and arranged the music for open air Shakespearean performances at Baltimore of "Love's Labor Lost," 1899; "Two Gentlemen of Verona," 1900, "The Tempest," 1902, "12th Night," 1906; in charge of mus. programs of municipal art lectures, Baltimore; frequently appeared as violin soloist and conductor of orchestral and mil. band concerts; has frequently conducted U.S. Marine Band. Active in advocating use of govt. musicians in the interest of patriotism. Composer of numerous songs for solo voice; Processional March; mil. march "Victory," and an orchestral setting of Tschaikowsky's theme and variations, op. 50; and other compositions for full orchestra; also part songs for men's voices, hymns, etc. Contbr. musical articles and criticism. Organized, 1919, and 1st pres. Johns Hopkins Musical Assn. *Clubs:* Manuscript Soc., Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, Bachelor's Cotillion (Baltimore), Woodmont Rod and Gun (Western Md.). *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), author; *b.* in N.Y.; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. at home and abroad, chiefly under pvt. tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Lawrence Turnbull, Jan. 24, 1871. A founder, 1890, pres. 7 yrs., Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore; with husband, founded, 1890, Percy Turnbull Memorial Lecturship of Poetry in Johns Hopkins U., in memory of a deceased son. *Author:* The Catholic Man (of which the principal character is a study of Sidney Lanier, the poet), 1890; Val-Maria—a Romance of the Time of Napoleon, 1893; The Golden Book of Venice,

—A Historical Romance of the Sixteenth Century, 1900; The Royal Pawn of Venice—A Romance of Cyprus, 1911. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

URNBULL, Margaret, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; *d.* Thomas Easton and Jean (Craig) T.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. pub. schs., Arlington, N.J., and by pvt. study. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, New York. Presbyn. *Author:* W. A. G.'s Tale, 1913; Looking After Sandy, 1914; Handle with Care, 1916; The Close-Up, 1918; also plays, Genessee of the Hills (dramatization of Told in the Hills), prod. 1905; A Society Policeman, prod. Atlantic City, N.J., 1905; Classmates (with William C. de Mille), prod. New York, 1907; On the Square (with Hector H. Turnbull), prod. New York, 1913; The Deadlock, prod. Washington, and New York, 1913; At the Mitre, prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914; also author of many motion picture plays and scenarios for the leading motion picture stars. *Home:* New Hope, Pa., and 839 West End Av., New York.

URNBULL, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

URNEAURE, Frederick Eugene, engineer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Giles and Clarissa (May) T.; high sch. edn.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; studied engring. abroad, 1895-6; (Dr. Engring., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Mary D. Stewart, of Anchor, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891. Instr. Washington U., 1890-2; prof. bridge and sanitary engring., 1892-1902, acting dean Coll. Engring., 1902-3, dean and prof. engring. since 1903, U. of Wis. City engr. Madison, 1900-2. Mem. A. A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1908-9), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structures (with J. B. Johnson and C. W. Bryan), 1893; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. H. L. Russell, *q.v.*), 1900; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with Edward Rose Maurer, *q.v.*), 1907. Made important investigations on Stresses in Bridges under Moving Train Loads, Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1899; Bulletins of Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1910-17. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

URNER, Archelaus Ewing, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. William and Julia (Scott) T.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Nettie I. Harry, of Lincoln, Ill., June 23, 1887. Pres. Lincoln Coll., 1888-1900, Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1900-4, Trinity U., Tex., 1904-7, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-12; asso. dir. Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-19; pres. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1919—. Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-9. *Address:* Lincoln, Ill.

URNER, Charles Henry Black, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

URNER, Charles Willard, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1844; *s.* Roswell Willard and Mary (Howard) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1892; *m.* Kate Hamilton Hill, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law, 1867-92; asso. prof. law, 1892-1905, lecturer on history, 1893-5, acting prof. history, 1895-7, acting prof. constl. history, 1897-1905, prof. law and constl. history since 1905, and dean College of Law since July, 1915, U. of Tenn. *Author:* Syllabi of Work in Evidence, Insurance and Domestic Relations, 1900. *Address:* University Campus, Knoxville, Tenn.

URNER, Charles Yardley, mural painter; Nov. 25, 1850–Dec. 31, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TURNER, Claude Allen Porter, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 4, 1869; *s.* John M. and Elizabeth (Darling) T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Mary E. Burns, of Columbus, O., June 6, 1894. With N.Y. and N.E. Ry., 1890-1, Edgemore Bridge Co., of Wilmington, Del., 1891; asst. engr. Columbus Bridge Co., 1892; draftsman Pittsburgh Bridge Co., 1893, Berlin Bridge Co., 1894-5; asst. engr. Pottsville Iron & Steel Co., 1896, Gillette-Herzog Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1900; engr. western construction dept. Am. Bridge Co., Minneapolis, 1901; consulting practice since 1901; designed Duluth Ferry Bridge, bridge over Wisconsin River at Elk River, reinforced concrete bldgs, etc. Originator of the first successful system of flat slab floors of reinforced concrete, known as the "mushroom system," of which the earliest example was the Johnson-Bovey Bldg., Minneapolis, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial. Author of Concrete-Steel Construction, 1909; (with H. T. Eddy) Concrete-Steel Construction, 1914. Contbr. numerous papers and articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. and Trans. of engring. socs. *Home:* 2675 Lake of the Isles Boul. *Office:* Jewelers Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

TURNER, Edward Crawford, lawyer; *b.* at Columbus, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert M. and Jane L. (Crawford) T.; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1901, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Nan A. Jahn, of Columbus, O., Dec. 11, 1902. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901, and practiced at Columbus; pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1915-1917; Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country. *Home:* 384 Linwood Av. *Office:* 50 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

TURNER, Edward Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, May 28, 1881; *s.* Charles and Rosalind (Flynn) T.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Eleanor Howard Bowie, of Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1917. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11; prof. European history, U. of Mich., Oct., 1911—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1910), Royal Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1910; The New Market Campaign, 1912; Ireland and England, 1919; and various articles on English and recent European history in mags. and revs. *Home:* 1137 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

TURNER, Fennell Parrish, missionary sec.; *b.* Danielsville, Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1891; student Theological Sch., Vanderbilt, 1891-2; *m.* Rose Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1897. Prin. Dixon Acad., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1888-90; asst. editor and business mgr. Tennessee Methodist, 1891-5; state Y.M.C.A. sec. of North Carolina, 1895-7; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-1919; mem. and sec. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1912; sec. Com. of Reference and Council of Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America since 1918. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Christian Student Federation, 1912; mem. Bd. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems; mem. Editorial Council Missionary Review of the World. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Editor:* Call, Qualification and Preparation of Missionary Candidates; Twenty-five Years of the Student Volunteer Movement; Students and the Present Missionary Crisis; Students and the World-Wide Ex-

pansion of Christianity; The Candidate and the Candidate Department of a Foreign Mission Board; also various repts. on missionary topics. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, university prof.; *b.* Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Hanford) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Royal Frederick U., Christiania, 1911); *m.* Caroline Mae Sherwood, of Chicago, 1889. Tutor rhetoric and oratory, 1885-8, asst. prof. Am. history, 1889-91, prof. history, 1891-2, prof. Am. history, 1892-1910, U. of Wis.; prof. history, Harvard, Sept., 1910—. Mem. bd. editors, Am. Hist. Rev., 1910-15, nat. bd. for Hist. Service, 1917—, Harvard Commn. on Western History; asso., dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., 1916-17; Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1910-11; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., also Wis., Ill., Minn., Ohio Valley and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Am. Antiq. Soc.; pres. Colonial Soc. Mass., 1914-16. *Author:* Rise of the New West, 1906; also monographs and articles on Am. and especially Western history. *Address:* 7 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

TURNER, George, ex-senator; *b.* Edinburg, Mo., Feb. 25, 1850; *s.* Granville D. and Maria (Taylor) T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Bertha C. Dreher, June 4, 1878. U.S. marshal for southern and middle dists. of Ala., 1876-80; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Wash., 1884-8; mem. Constl. Conv. of Wash. Rep. in politics prior to campaign of 1896. Elected U.S. senator by a state orgn. called the People's Party, composed of a fusion of Silver Republicans, Democrats and Populists, for term 1897-1903. On conclusion of service in the Senate, apptd. mem. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, which convened in London in summer of 1903 and settled the Alaska boundary dispute, pending between U.S. and Great Britain; one of the counsel on part of U.S. in the North Eastern Fisheries Arbitration between U.S. and Great Britain, argument held at The Hague, spring of 1910; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., U.S. and Canada, under treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, 1913-14. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

TURNER, George Kibbe, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rodolphus K. and Sarah Ella (Kibbe) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Julia Hawks Patchen, of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 19, 1892. Began newspaper work, 1891. Editor and staff writer on McClure's Magazine, 1906-1917. *Author:* The Taskmasters, 1902; Memories of a Doctor, 1913; The Last Christian, 1914; The Autobiography of a Million Dollars, 1918; Red Friday, 1919. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to various mags. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

TURNER, Helen M., artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mortimer and Helen Maria (Davidson) T.; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Awards: Elling prize, Woman's Art Club, 1910; Julia A. Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; Nat. Arts prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1913. Represented in Met. Mus. of Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, etc. Episcopalian. A.N.A., 1913; mem. New York Water Color Club, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; life mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* 207 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Henry McNeal, bishop; Feb. 1, 1834—May 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TURNER, Henry Ward, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Edwin Morgan and Martha L. (Ellis) T.; student Cornell U., 1874-6 and 1882; Leipzig, 1879-80; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Caroline Wadsworth of Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1892. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; in pvt. practice, 1901—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Society America, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London). Uralian Scientific Soc. (Ekaterinburg, Russia). *Author:* The Origin of Yosemite Valley, 1900; several geol. folios of Cal., papers on geology of Cal. and other regions in annual reports geol. survey and in geol. and mining jours. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

TURNER, James H., educator, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, James Jewett, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary J. (Jewett) T.; ed. Friends' Prep. Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Nettie Churchman, of Indianapolis, Nov., 1884. Began as ticket sorter with P.,C. & St. L. Ry., at Steubenville, O., Feb., 1870; successively telegraph operator, train dispatcher and chief clk. to supt., Columbus, Chicago & Ind. Central Ry., 1870-80; supt. Indianapolis & Vincennes R.R., 1880-5; supt. Eastern div., C., St. L. & P. R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1885-8; supt. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and its successor the P., C.,C. & St. L. Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1888-96; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (Vandalia Line), at St. Louis, 1896-01; 4th, 3d, 2d, and 1st v.-p., Pa. Lines West, comprising the P., C.,C. & St. L. R.R. and the Pa. Co., since June 1901; also pres. and dir. Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry. Co., Chicago Union Sta. Co., Indianapolis Union Ry. Co.; v.p. Monongahela Ry. Co.; dir. Toledo, Peoria & Western Ry. Co. Trustee Shady Side Acad. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, University, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); St. Louis (St. Louis); Chicago (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 5220 Ellsworth Av. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURNER, James Patrick, Roman Catholic prelate; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *s.* of William and Elizabeth (Dempsey) T.; ed. St. Philip's Sch., Phila., and St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook; (D.D., Spring Hill Jesuit College, Mobile, Ala., 1905). Priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1885; missionary in Phila., Colo. and Cal., 1885-6; sec. to Bishop Machebeuf of Denver, 1886; sec. to Archbishop Ryan, Phila., 1899, and chancellor of the Archdiocese, 1901-10; vicar-gen., 1902-10; domestic prelate, July 29, 1905; prothonotary apostolic, Nov. 12, 1906; rector Church of Nativity, Phila., 1911—. Mng. editor, American Catholic Quarterly Review, since 1898; supervising editor Quarterly Annals Tabernacle Soc., since 1893. Mem. bd. dirs. Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, etc. Mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., City Club, etc. *Address:* Allegheny Av. and Belgrade St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TURNER, John Pickett, college prof.; *b.* at Cedar Hill, Tenn., May 5, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Anna Maria Zemke, Sept. 4, 1907. Instructor in Georgia Military Academy, Atlanta, 1901-2; co-prin., 1903-5, principal, 1905-7 Hughey & Turner Sch., Weatherford, Tex.; tutor in mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1908-10; asst. prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11; instr. philosophy, 1911, asst. prof., 1913-

sso. prof., Jan. 1, 1919—; Coll. City of New ork. Non-resident lecturer, U. of Wyo., sum- ner 1915, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1918. lember Am. Philosophical Assn., A.A.A.S., m. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philos- phy and Psychology, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., igma Chi. Independent Democrat. *Author:* idealistic Beginnings in England, 1910. Contbr. o jours. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

RNER, John Roscoe, economist; *b.* Mat- ille, W.Va., Feb. 13, 1882; *s.* William and Mar- ha Dolliver (Hinchman) T.; student W.Va. onf. Sem., 1897; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada,)., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* ffie Eleanor Vertner, of Ada, Aug. 23, 1905. nstr. history, St. Joseph (La.) High Sch., 1903- 4; asst. prin. Willie Hassell Coll., Vinita, I.T., 904-5; prin. Sandy Valley (Ky.) Sem., 1905-8; astr. and lecturer, Cornell U., 1908-12; fellow n economics, Princeton, 1912-13; asst. prof. eco- omics, Cornell U., 1913-16; prof. economics, 916—, and dean Washington Sq. Coll., New ork U., 1917. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi eta Kappa. *Club:* Southern. *Author:* Ricar- ian Rent in American Economics; Introduc- ion to Economics. *Home:* 600 W. 192d St., New ork, N.Y.

RNER, Laura Lemon; Aug. 4, 1880–Nov. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RNER, Martin Luther, banker; *b.* Greene o., Mo., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* John N. and Harriet Nichols) T.; ed. pub. schs., Webster Co., Mo., 876-81; *m.* Hallie Switzler, of Springfield, Mo., ov. 4, 1883. Lived on farm until 1876; in rocery store, 1876-7; in grain trade, 1878-83; n banking business, 1887-9; handling munici- al bonds in Colo., 1890; handled state, co. and ity bonds in Northwest, 1891, living at Spo- ane, Wash.; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1891; res. and half owner Capitol Nat. Bank, Guth- le, 1892-5; treas. Okla. Ty., 1894-8; established an. 1, 1899, and pres. Western Nat. Bank, kla. City. On Aug. 22, 1904, purchased $3,000- 00 Philippine 4 per cent bonds in competi- ion with Wall St. and other eastern finan- iers. Stockholder in several large corpns. nd wholesale houses; individually handles bout $6,000,000 Western bonds and securities er annum. Receiver Kansas City, Mexico & rient Railway, 1912-15. Defeated in primary lection, state of Okla., for U.S. Senate, by T. . Gore, 1907. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), klahoma Country, Men's Dinner. *Home:* 1141 . Robinson Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RNER, Robert Wilson, lawyer; see Vol. II (1912-13).

RNER, Ross Sterling, artist; June 29, 47–Feb. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RNER, Walter Victor, engineer, inventor; pr. 3, 1866–Jan. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RNER, William, professor philosophy; *b.* ilmallock, Ireland, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Patrick nd Bridget (Carey) T.; A.B., Royal U., Ire- nd, 1888, 1st honors in philosophy; S.T.D., m. Coll., Rome, 1893; studied Institut Catho- que, Paris, 1893-4. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 93; prof. philosophy St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 94-1906; prof. philosophy, Catholic Univ. of merica, 1906-19. Librarian Catholic Univ. nd editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin. Lecturer rooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, 12, 13; cturer Trinity Coll., Washington, and various atholic summer schools. Democrat. *Author:* istory of Philosophy, 1903; Lessons in Logic, 11. Editor American Ecclesiastical Review, 14—; asso. editor Catholic Historical Review. onsecrated bishop of Buffalo, 1919. *Address:* uffalo, N.Y.

TURNER, William Henry, commodore U.S. N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TURNEY, Daniel Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Apr. 17, 1848; *s.* L. Jay S. and Elizabeth (Parrish) T.; ed. pub. schs., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; (A.M., D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Emma Virginia Oglesby, of Rich- view, Ill., Apr. 14, 1875. Entered M.P. ministry, 1873; in active pastoral work since. Ministerial mem. 3 Gen. Confs. and pres. of his annual conf. several times. Research in polemics, po- lemic of M.P. Ch., having participated in fully 200 joint discussions. Nominee of United Chris- tians for President U.S., 1908, renominated for 1912. *Author:* The Mode of Baptism According to the Scriptures, 1887; also various theol. and polemical articles and tracts. *Address:* Deca- tur, Illinois.

TURNEY, William Ward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Marshall, Tex., July 11, 1861; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Salina (Ward) T.; ed. Sam Houston Nor- mal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Iva Guthrie, of Alpine, Tex., Dec. 15, 1892. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Turney, Culwell, Holli- day & Pollard, El Paso; dir., gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, El Paso, and Mex. Northwest- ern Ry. Co.; pres. El Paso Gas and Electric Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and El Paso Br. Fed- eral Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex. exten- sively identified with live stock business for many yrs. Co. atty., Brewster Co., Tex., 1887-8; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6, Senate, 1896-1902. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Toltec, El Paso Country. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee, author; *b.* "Echo Hill," Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 26, 1867; *d.* Edward Henry and Petronella (Lee) T.; ed. chiefly at home; grad. lit., Hollins Inst. (now coll.), Va. Prin. Hope (Ark.) Institute, 1893-5. Presbyn. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Farmers' Union, Equal Suffrage League, U.D.C. *Au- thor:* The Lee Readers, 1902; History of the American People, 1911; Honey Sweet, 1911; Happy Acres, 1913; Abram's Freedom, 1913; Peggy of Roundabout Lane, 1917; Treasure Mountain, 1920. *Joint Author* (with Andrew M. Soule): Agriculture (sch. text-book), 1907. Editor of various sch. and coll. text-books. *Home:* "Echo Hill," Antlers, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia.

TURRENTINE, John William, chemical engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.C., July 5, 1880; *s.* Wil- liam Holt and Ella (Rea) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1902-5; asst. instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1905-8; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908-11; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1911 as research chemist, investiga- tion fertilizer resources, 1911-16, dir. experi- mental plant for extraction of potash from kelp, at Summerland, Calif., since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University; Cornell Univ. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.); La Cumbre Golf and Country. Author of numerous articles pertaining to hy- dronitrogens, electrochemistry, fixation of at- mospheric nitrogen, fertilizer resources of U.S., Am. potash industry. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

TURRENTINE, Samuel Bryant, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Nov. 15, 1861; *s.* William Holt and Annie Amie (Strowd) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; theol. studies, Vanderbilt U., about 2 yrs.; corr. course, Yale, and U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; (D.D., Trinity Coll.,

Durham, N.C., 1900); *m.* Sallie Leonora Atwater, of Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 4, 1888. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor Centenary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1891-5, Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 1895-7; presiding elder Charlotte Dist., 1897-1900; pastor West Market Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1900-4; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1904-8; pastor First Ch., Salisbury, 1908-11; presiding elder Shelby Dist., 1911-13; pres. Greensboro Coll. for Women since June 1, 1913. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 140 College Pl., Greensboro, N.C.

TURRILL, Charles Beebe; *b.* nr. Folsom, Sacramento Co., Cal., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* Madison Hollister and Laura (Vary) T.; ed. Lincoln Grammar Sch., San Francisco, Boys' High Sch. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. In various lines of business until 1878; gen. mgr. San Diego Chamber of Commerce, 1887-8; sec. Cal. State Viticultural Commn., 1889; resource, industrial and hist. photography, 1900-1916. Commr. of Cal. at New Orleans Expn., 1884-5 and 1885-6. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn., Cal. Hist. Survey Commission (advisory com.), Cal. Geneal. Soc., Lincoln Grammar Sch. Assn. (historian), Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Republican. Founder the Charles B. Turrill Hist. Library, containing over 10,000 vols., chiefly Californiana, and about 15,000 hist. pictures relating to Cal. Devotes attention largely to Cal. hist. research; contbr. of many articles to mags. and newspapers. Mem. War History Com. of San Francisco. Mem. Soc. of Philatelic Americans, Am. Philatelic Assn., Pacific Coast Mumismatic Assn. (v.-p.), N.E. Soc. Calif., Calif. Pioneers, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Calif.

TUSTIN, Ernest Leigh, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Francis Wayland and Maria M. (Probasco) T.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1884 (LL.D.); read law at Sunbury, Pa.; admitted to bar, 1886; post-grad. law course, U. of Pa.; *m.* Ella Mae Woodruff, of Phila., June 4, 1889. In practice at Phila., 1887—; mem. law firm Tustin & Wesley, 1899—; v.-p. Wm. H. Hoskins Co. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1905-12. Recorder City of Phila. and pres. Playgrounds Assn.; trustee Bucknell U., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Crozer Theol. Sem., Bd. Trade, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Pa. Bapt. Edn. Soc., Child Federation. *Clubs:* Union League, City, University, Phila. Country, Overbrook Golf (pres.). *Home:* "Leighella," Overbrook, Phila. *Office:* 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TUTHILL, Alexander Mackenzie, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TUTHILL, Edward, prof. history; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., 1875; *s.* Wallace C. and Flora (Stockwell) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; grad. student same, 1898-9; M.A., U. of Mo., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Sophie Blake, of Lexington, Ky., 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ky., since 1908; sec. grad. sch. com. of same univ., since 1909. Chmn. com. on orgn. of instruction in morale for Selective Service, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Author:* Government of Kentucky, 1914; also article "Kentucky" in New Ency. Americana, 1919, and various bulls. on sociology and the teaching of history. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TUTHILL, Richard Stanley, judge; Nov. 10, 1841–Apr. 10, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUTT, John Calhoun, writer; Mar. 31, 1851–Oct. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, biologist; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Nov. 19, 1844; *s.* Henry Blakeslee and Emeline (Reed) T.; B.Sc., State Coll. of Pa., 1868, M.Sc., 1872; *m.* Paris, France, Kate Austin Seeley (B.A., Vassar, 1870), of Austinburg, O., Aug. 7, 1873. Prof. natural sciences, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1868-70; instr. microscopy, Harvard, 1870-2; commn. from Ohio to Vienna Expn., 1873; prof. zoölogy and comparative anatomy, Ohio State U., 1873-88; prof. biology, U. of Va., 1888-13; retired upon Carnegie Foundation. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. microscopy, 1882), Royal Microsc. Soc., London. Author occasional papers on scientific and ednl. subjects. Hon. A.M., State Coll. of Pa., 1918. *Address:* University, Va.

TUTTLE, Alexander Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., February 28, 1844; *s.* Rev. James M. and Margaret (Dickerson) T.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1874; (Ph.D., Grant Memorial U., 1886; D.D., Syracuse, 1886; S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Charlotte T. Gamewell, of Hackensack, N.J., May 23, 1872. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1869; stated supply Green Village, N.J., 1866-8; pastor Hackensack, N.J., 1869-71, Jersey City, 1872-4, Union St. Ch., Newark, 1875-6, Hackettstown, N.J., 1878-80, Elizabeth, N.J., 1881-2, Plainfield, N.J., 1883-5, First Ch., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1886-8, Mt. Vernon Pl. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-92, Roseville Ch., Newark, N.J., 1893-6, St. Luke's, Newark, 1897-9, E. Orange, N.J., 1900, Summit, N.J., since 1901. *Author:* The Jew, 1889; Analysis of Romans, 1892; The Young Man, 1901; The Living Word, 1904; Safe and Sure, 1906; Life of Mary Porter Gamewell-Missionary in China, 1907; Letters from Palestine and Egypt; Nathan Bangs, 1909; The Exodus, 1911; Egypt to Canaan, 1912; also articles in Methodist Review, New York. *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

TUTTLE, Arthur J., judge; *b.* Leslie, Mich., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Ogden Valorous and Julia Elizabeth (McArthur) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Jessie B. Stewart, of Grand Pointe, Mich., Mar. 11, 1903 (died, Aug. 2, 1912). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895; pros. atty. Ingham Co., 1899-1902; mem. State Senate, 14th Dist., 1907-10; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1911-12; U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, Aug. 12, 1912—; Republican. Pres. Peoples Bank, Leslie, Mich.; dir. Leslie Home Telephone Co. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Eminent Supreme Archon Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Maccabee, Woodman, Loyal Guard, Moose. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 11 Collingwood Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Detroit.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, college prof.; *b.* Hadley, Mass.; *s.* Worster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1886 (LL.D., Wabash, 1913; A.M., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1915); *m.* Affa Sophia, *d.* of David Worthington Miner, M.D., of Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1891. Principal high school, Ware, Mass., 1883-4; instr. polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. economy and internat. law, 1892-3, Amherst; prof. history and sociology, 1893-8, polit. economy and polit. science, 1898-1913, Wabash Coll.; prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., July 1913—. Prof. economics and social science, summer sessions, Ind. U., 1911-13, 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. On editorial staff for econ. terms, Standard Dictionary; wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1893; Principles of Economics, 1919. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

UTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, bishop; *b.* at Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., Jan. 26, 1837; *s.* Daniel B. and Abigail C. (Stimson) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1857, A.M., 1860; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Columbia U., 1867; D.D., U. of the South, 1887; LL.D., Washington U., 1890); *m.* Harriet Minerva Foote, of Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1865; father of George Marvine T. (*q.v.*). Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P.E. Church; asst. and rector Morris, N.Y., 1862-7; consecrated missionary bishop of Mont., Utah and Ida., May 1, 1867; translated to the Diocese of Mo., 1886, presiding bishop since 1903. *Address:* 74 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis.

UTTLE, David Kitchell, chemist; Sept. 19, 1835–Apr. 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

UTTLE, Edwin Frank; *b.* Dedham, Mass., May 16, 1875; *s.* David Levi and Mary R. (Gilbert) T.; grad. Uxbridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; *m.* Colletta Alice Parker, of Melrose, Mass., July 27, 1898. Delegate Progressive Nat. Convention, 1912, 1916; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. from R.I., 1912-16; chmn. R.I. Progressive Executive Com. and State Central Com., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d R.I. Dist., 1912, 1914. Stumped Mass., R.I. and N.Y., campaign of 1912, for Roosevelt; stumped Me., N.Y. and Pa. for Wilson, 1916. Scientific queen breeder and bee keeper since 1898. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Woonsocket, Its Peoples and Its Industries; The Bee in Ancient History; The Sacredness of Life. *Address:* Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

UTTLE, Emma Rood, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

UTTLE, George Marvine, physician; *b.* at Morris, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* Daniel Sylvester (*q.v.*) and Harriet Minerva (Foote) T.; A. B., Columbia, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Grace Dean Wallace, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1899. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1891-3, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1894, New York; removed to St. Louis, 1894; prof. clin. pediatrics, med. dept. Washington U., since 1908; on med. staff St. Luke's Hosp. and chief of staff, St. Louis Children's Hosp. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of Children, 1906. *Address:* 4917 Maryland Av., St. Louis.

UTTLE, George Thomas, physician; *b.* at Northwood, N.H., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Olive Furber (Garland) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1878. Began practice at Boston, 1878; 2d asst. phys., 1879-80, 1st asst. phys., 1880-1904, med. supt., 1904-Apr. 15, 1919, McLean Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Society, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

UTTLE, Henry William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Otisco, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* William Nathaniel and Lucy Seviah (Howe) T.; A.B., Williams, 1886; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1889; (D.D., Lenox, 1897, Grinnell, 1917); *m.* Myra White, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Manchester, Ia., 1889-1895; supt. for Ia. of Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1905-15; financial sec. Grinnell Coll., and sec. Grinnell Coll. Foundation, 1915-17; pres. Kingfisher Coll. since July 15, 1917. Trustee Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1900-17. Del. Congl. Nat. Council, 1895, 13, 15, 17, 19; moderator Congl. Conf. of Ia., 1900. Republican. *Home:* Kingfisher, Okla.

UTTLE, James Patterson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUTTLE, Julius Herbert, librarian, editor; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Sherman and Eliza Ann (Conant) T.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Crehore Carroll, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Teacher pub. schs., 1876, 77; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1878-1912, actg. librarian, 1912-19, librarian, Apr. 1919—. Actg. editor Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc., 1907-8, asst. editor, Jan., 1909—. Mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 1890-1907 (chmn., 1899-1907); trustee Dedham Pub. Library, 1896-1910 (chmn. bd., 1906-10). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907—), Bay State Hist. League (pres. 1919). Editor Dedham Historical Register, 1890-1903. *Author:* The Libraries of the Mathers, 1910. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Lucius, railway official; Mar. 11, 1846–Nov. 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TUTTLE, Margaretta Muhlenberg, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1880; *d.* George (editor Cincinnati Enquirer) and Gertrude Washington (Withers) Perkins; B.A., Cincinnati U., 1900; 3 yrs. post-grad. work; *m.* Frederic Crosby Tuttle, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1907. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Hamilton County Country; Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* His Worldly Goods, 1912; also contbr. short stories to Collier's, Ainslee's, Metropolitan, etc. *Home:* 3011 Vernon Pl., Cincinnati, O.

TUTTLE, Mary McArthur Thompson, artist, author; Nov. 5, 1849–Sept. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUTTLE, Morton Chase; *b.* Milford, N.H., June 29, 1876; *s.* Charles Bell and Cornelia (Chase) T.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Alice Kidder, of Newton, Mass., 1909. Gen. mgr. Aberthaw Construction Co., Boston, 1896-1917; mem. Emergency Constrn. Com. War Industries Bd., 1917-18; mgr. Supply Div. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; asst. to dir. gen. Emergency Fleet, 1919. Trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Brae Burn Country (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Thomas Dyer, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TUTTLE, William Edgar, Jr., congressman; *b.* Horseheads, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* William E. and Frances M. (Bonham) T.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1887; Cornell U., 1887-9; unmarried. In lumber business, Westfield, N. J., since 1897; sr. mem. firm Tuttle Bros.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 5th N.J. Dist. U.S. commr. to Panama Expn., 1916. Pres. Dept. of Conservation and Development of N.J., 1919. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Westfield, N.J.

TUTWILER, Julia Strudwick, college pres.; died Mar. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUVE, Anthony G., college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TWADDELL, William Powell, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob Horter and Nancy Hartshorn (Freeman) T.; student spl. courses, U. of Pa., and Yale; musical instrn. under Frederick Maxson and David D. Wood, Phila., and George E. Stubbs and Mrs. A. M. Virgil, New York; *m.* Emily May Fawcett, of Chester, Pa., June 21, 1905 (died Oct. 1918); *m.*

2d, Anna Elizabeth Dunnock, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1919. Organist and musical dir. St. Andrew's Ch., West Phila., 1899-1903, Christ's Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1903-7, St. John's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Bapt. Temple, Phila., 1910-16, Ewtaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, since June 1916; teacher of ch. music, organ, voice and piano. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* City (Baltimore). *Home:* 2231 Mondawmin Av. *Studio:* 317 Dolphin St., Baltimore, Md.

TWEED, Charles Harrison, lawyer; Sept. 26, 1844–Oct. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TWEEDY, Frank, engineer; *b.* at New York, June 12, 1854; *s.* Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) T.; C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875; *m.* Emma Adelaide Haydn, Dec. 20, 1888. Engr. on N.Y. State Adirondack survey, 1875-9; sanitary engr. under late George E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R.I., 1880-1; asst. topographer on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey since 1884. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Flora of the Yellowstone; also short stories. *Home:* 3416 13th St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington.

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam, theologian; *b.* at Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia (Pratt) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891 (M.A., 1909); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1893-6; U. of Berlin, 1896-8; *m.* Grace H. Landfield, of Binghamton, Aug. 12, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-1902, South Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902-9; prof. practical theology, Yale Sch. of Religion, Sept., 1909—. Trustee Tougaloo U., Miss. Mem. Psi Upsilon, etc. *Joint Author:* Moral and Religious Training in the School and Home; Religion and the War; Training the Devotional Life; The King's Highway Series; etc. *Home:* 112 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins, clergyman; May 27, 1838–Dec. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TWINING, Nathan Crook, naval officer; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Jan. 17, 1869; *s.* Nathan Crook and Mary Jane (Rennie) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Caroline Salisbury Baker, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 5, 1899. Commd. ensign U.S. N., July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 2, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., July 29, 1915. Chief Bur of Ordnance, with rank of rear-admiral, June 7, 1911-Oct. 6, 1913, resigned; comdg. U.S.S. Tacoma, Oct. 18, 1913; attending Naval War Coll., July 26, 1915-Apr. 2, 1917; comdg. Squadron Two, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Apr. 5, 1917-July 15, 1917; chief of staff to vice admiral comdg. U.S. naval forces in European waters, Aug. 1, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Texas, Dec. 31, 1918-July 15, 1919; chief of staff to admiral comdg. Pacific Fleet, July 16, 1919—. Mem. U.S. Naval Institute, Military Order Carabao, Soc. Am. Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TWISS, George Ransom, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., June 6, 1863; *s.* George Henry and Susan Gale (Ransom) T.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Blanche M. Olin, of Akron, O., June 28, 1915. Teacher sciences, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1885-91, Central High Sch., Columbus, 1891-4; head science dept. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1894-1908; high sch. visitor, Ohio State U., 1908-14; state high sch. insp. (half time) and prof. principles and practice of edn., Ohio State U., since 1914; prof. sch. administration, summer sessions U. of Mo., 1916, 17, 18. Dist. supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Oct. 15-Dec. 31, 1918. Made sch. survey, Memphis, Tenn., 1919; mem. U.S. Bur. of Edn. Sch. Survey Commn., Hawaiian Islands, 1919-20. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Central Assn. Teachers of Mathematics and Sciences, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 2d edit., 1916; Physics (Mann and Twiss), 2d edit., 1910; also chapters in Principles of Secondary Education, 1915, Principles of Science Teaching, 1917. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

TWITCHELL, Hannah (Mrs. Milton C. Twitchell), author; *b.* Manchester, Ill.; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stackpole; A.B., Prairie du Chien Coll. (now R.C. instn. for men); spl. student of French lang. for many yrs.; *m.* Milton C. Twitchell, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1886. Formerly teacher high school, Prairie du Chien, and 1 yr. in acad. at Madison, Wis. Episcopalian. *Author:* Famous Children, 1903. *Translator:* (from the French) Beautiful Women in Art, 1902; Chinese Life in Town and Country, 1905; The Little Florentine, 1914. Contbr. numerous serials, short stories and essays (mostly transl.) to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Daniel Sawin and Delia (Scott) T.; student Univ. of Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Margaret Olivia Collins, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 9, 1888 (died 1899). Asst. solicitor for N.M. of A., T. & S.F. Ry. Co.; dist. atty. N.M., 1889-92. Actively identified with reclamation and conservation since 1889; 1st v.-p. Nat. Irrigation Congress; chmn. Rep. Territorial Com., 1902-3. Pres. N.M. Bar Assn., 1888-9; v.-p., dir. N.M. Hist. Soc.; mem. State Bd. of Hist. Service, 1918-20; regent N.M. State Mus.; mem. mng. com. Archæol. Inst. America; chmn. N.M. Bd. Expn. Mgrs. Panama-Cal. Expn.; member N.M. Soc. S.A.R. Editor Old Santa Fé, hist. quarterly. *Author:* Military Occupation of New Mexico, 1846-1851, 1909; Leading Facts of New Mexican History (2 vols.), 1910; Spanish Archives of New Mexico (2 vols., compiled by authority of state under statutory enactment), 1914. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. N.M. Div. Nat. Highways Assn. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author; *b.* nr. New Castle, Del.; *d.* George Maxwell and Anna Elizabeth (Henry) T.; ed. at home. Contbr. of novelettes and dialect verses, songs and short stories to mags. *Author:* Poketown People, 1904; The Wife of the Secretary of State, 1905; The Smuggler. *Address:* Warren, Pa.

TYLER, Alice Sarah, librarian; *b.* Decatur, Ill.; *d.* John William and Sarah (Roney) T.; ed. high sch., Decatur; certificate, Library Sch. of Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1894. Asst. in Pub. Library, Decatur, 1887-93; catalog librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1895-1900; sec. Ia. State Library Commn., 1900-13; dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., State U. of Ia., 1901-12; dir. Library Sch., Western Reserve U., since 1913. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1906; mem. A.L.A. (council, 1914-18), Ohio Library Assn. (pres., 1916-17), Assn. Am. Library Schs. (pres., 1918-19). *Clubs:* Women's City, Social Study Club, Saturday Evening. Editor Ia. Library Quarterly, 1901-13; contbr. to library periodicals

als. *Home:* 2051 E. 77th St. *Address:* Library School, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

TYLER, Bayard Henry, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TYLER, Charles Mellen, clergyman; Jan. 8, 1832–May 16, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TYLER, D(avid) Gardiner, judge; *b.* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y., July 12, 1846; *s.* John Tyler (10th President U.S.) and Julia (Gardiner) T.; student, Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1862-3; served in coll. co. in C.S.A., 1863-4, in 1st Va. Arty., 1864-5; student Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany, 1865-7; grad. law sch., Washington Coll., 1869; *m.* Mary Morris Jones, of Richmond, Va., June 6, 1894. Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; mem. Va. Senate, 1891-2 and 1900-4; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-97), 2d Va. Dist.; judge, 14th Jud. Circuit, Va., terms 1904-20. Dir. Eastern State Hosp., Williamsburg, Va., 1884-6; visitor William and Mary Coll., Va., 1876-1904. Episcopalian. Mem. State Bar Assn. Va., Phi Beta Kappa, U.C.V., Southern Cross of Honor by U.D.C. *Home:* Sherwood Forest, Charles City County, Va. *Address:* R.F.D. 1, Holdcroft, Va.

TYLER, George Crouse, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Circleville, O., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* George H. and Harriet (Parkhurst) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chillicothe; unmarried. Engaged as theatrical producing mgr., 1897—; mgr. and lessee Century Theatre, New York, 1911-13; now associated with Klaw & Erlanger in the production of high class drama. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, Harry Walter, college prof.; *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* David M. and Harriet (Willcomb) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; U. of Göttingen, 1887-8; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1889; *m.* Alice I. Brown, of Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887. Asst. mathematics, 1884-6, instr., 1886-7, asst. prof., 1890-1, asso. prof., 1892, prof. since 1893, head of dept. since 1901, sec., 1889-90 and 1891-1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (corr. sec. 1915—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (sec. 1916—). *Club:* Appalachian Mountain (pres. 1909). *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; also math. monographs and articles in tech. and edni. jours. and revs. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, college dean; *b.* at Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; brother of John Mason T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1868 (D.D., 1902); *m.* Mary Frances Disbrow, July 30, 1872 (died Jan. 18, 1918). Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-6; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-8; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-9; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Ill., 1869-72; ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-7; prof. Greek, Jan. 1, 1877-12, dean faculty, 1900-12, Smith Coll. Pres., dir. Northampton St. Ry.; trustee Northampton Instn. for Savings. Pres. bd. Williston Sem.; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes) Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905; reëdited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891. Occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James Gale, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Major R. D. S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) T.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego, N.Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; *m.* Ida M. Jourdan, at Goshen, N.Y., 1885. Prominent pictures: Abandoning the Jeannette (painted to order for James Gordon Bennett); The New World; Do Not Abandon Me; The Constitution; The Fortunes of War; The Raging Main; Flying from the Alabama; Norman's Woe; The Flying Dutchman; New England on the Lee; Heaving Over the Deck Load; First American Shipwreck; Cloud Burst. Has contributed illustrations and marine art studies to L. Prang, the Harper's, Century, Truth and other mags. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Artists Fund Soc. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

TYLER, James Hoge, ex-governor; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* George and Eliza (Hoge) T.; ed. Minor's Academic Sch., Albemarle Co., Va.; served as pvt. in C.S.A.; *m.* Sue M. Hammet, of E. Radford, Va., Nov. 16, 1868. Mem. Va. Senate, 1877; lt.-gov. of Va., 1889, gov., 1898-1902; Democrat. Farmer; pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst.; ex-pres. S.W. Va. Live Stock Assn. *Address:* E. Radford, Va.

TYLER, James M., judge; *b.* at Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1835; *s.* Ephraim and Mary (Bissell) T.; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; (hon. A.M., Middlebury, 1879; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1891); *m.* Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1861 (died Jan. 22, 1871); *m.* 2d, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro, Sept. 1, 1875. Mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1863-4, 1865; state's atty., Windham Co., 1867-8; mem. 46th and 47th Congresses (1879-83), 2d Vt. Dist.; judge Supreme Court of Vt., 1887-1908. Chmn. trustees Brattleboro Retreat. Pres. Vt. Nat. Bank, Feb. 1917—. Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TYLER, John Mason, biologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; *s.* Prof. William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; brother of Henry Mather T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-6; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-9; (hon. Ph.D., Colgate, 1888); *m.* Elizabeth Smith, of La Harpe, Ill., July 12, 1883. Instr. biology, 1879-81, zoölogy and botany, 1881-2, Stone prof. biology since 1882, Amherst. *Author:* Whence and Whither of Man, 1897; Growth and Education, 1907; Man in the Light of Evolution, 1908. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TYLER, John Poyntz, bishop; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., June 15, 1862; *s.* Wat Henry (M.D.) and Jane (Blake) T.; g. nephew of John Tyler, 10th pres. of U.S.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1888 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Ada Rodrick, of Martinsburg, W.Va., 1890. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va., 1888-91; rector Christ's Ch., Millwood, Va., 1892-5, St. Paul's Ch., Greenville, O., 1895-96, Ch. of Advent, Phila., 1896-1904; archdeacon of Va., 1904-7; rector St. John's Ch., Hagerstown, Md., 1907-13, and archdeacon of Cumberland; elected bishop of Missionary Dist. of N. Dak., Oct., 1913, consecrated Jan. 6, 1914. Especially active, ever since beginning of ministerial career, in development of missionary spirit of the church. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, college pres.; *b.* in Charles City Co., Va., Aug., 1853; *s.* John T. (10th Pres. U.S.); A.B., U. of Va., 1875, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown Univ., 1914, and Wil-

liam and Mary College, 1919); *m.* Annie B., *d.* St. George Tucker, of Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 14, 1878. Professor belles lettres, William and Mary Coll., 1877-8; prin. high sch., Memphis, Tenn., 1878-82; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1882-8; a founder of and teacher Richmond Mechanics Night School, 1883-8; pres. College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1898-1919; resigned 1919 and made pres. emeritus. Mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1887; mem. State Board of Education, 1903-7; mem. State Library Board since 1915. V.-p. Virginia Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Letters and Times of the Tylers, 1884, 1885, 1896; Parties and Patronage in the United States, 1891; Cradle of the Republic, 1900, 2d edit., 1906; England in America, 1904; Williamsburg, the Old Colonial Capital, 1907; also addresses and pamphlets. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded in 1892 (now Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag.). *Editor:* Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606-1625, 1907; Men of Mark in Virginia, 5 vols.; Biographical Dictionary of Virginia, 5 vols., 1915. *Address:* Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

TYNAN, Thomas J., warden Colo. state penitentiary; *b.* Niles, Mich., Jan. 15, 1874; *s.* of Patrick and Margaret (Crawford) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence E. Scott, of Las Animas, Colo., July 9, 1908. Associated with A. F. Sheldon of the Sheldon Sch., Chicago, in the book pub. business, 1902; later house manager for Armour & Co., Pueblo, and traveling salesman; warden Colo. State Penitentiary, Apr. 7, 1909—. Independent Democrat. Catholic. Made first successful application of convict labor to road building in U.S., inaugurating a system which is being rapidly adopted in various states; has lectured widely in U.S. on convict life and the prison parole system; a leader in representing advanced ideas as to possibilities of reform of convicts. Occasional contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Canon City, Colo.

TYNDALL, Alexander J. McIvor, lecturer; see Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall.

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Alton, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* M. P. and Emeline (York) T.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1880, Boys' Acad., Albany, 1881; sr. yr. in Williams Coll., class of 1882; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., New York U., 1893, Ph. D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; (S.T.D., Harriman U., 1901, D.D., 1902); *m.* Jessie Van Auken, of Albany, May 23, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Escanaba, Mich., 1885-9, Broome St. Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95, Reformed Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1897. Lecturer on physics and electricity; lectured before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere in England in 1904, on wireless telegraphy; before Electrical Club of St. Louis Expn., 1904; and elsewhere in U.S. and Can. Mem. New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Object Sermons in Outline, 1891; Quickening, Filling, and Enduing of the Holy Spirit, 1893; Object Lessons for Children, 1896; Electricity and Its Similitudes, 1902; Simon Tsara, 1909. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

TYNDELL, Charles Noyes, clergyman; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876; *s.* Rev. Charles Henri and Martha Willson (Noyes) T.; prep. edn. St. John's Mil. Sch. (Manlius, N.Y.) and Browne and Nichol's Classical School (Cambridge, Mass.); student Colgate U., class of 1894; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; *m.* Rebecca Holmes Lewis, of Winchester, Va., Oct. 3, 1900. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; asso. rector St. George's Parish, Fredericksburg, Va., 1900-1; rector St. John's Ch., Cape Vincent, N.Y., 1901-06; sec. 1st Dist., Diocese of Central N.Y., 1903-06; rector St. John's Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1906-8, St. James' Ch., Marietta, Ga., 1908-10; also sec. Diocese of Atlanta; rector St. John's Ch., Fayetteville, N.C., 1910-13, Christ Ch., Williamsport, Pa., since Dec. 14, 1914. Was chmn. Commn. on Social Service, Diocese of East Carolina, 1910-12; deputy to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, also sr. dep. from Diocese of Harrisburg. Trustee James V. Brown Public Library, Williamsport; chmn. Civilian Relief Bur. of Williamsport Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, and mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Williamsport; mem. Pub. Safety Com. State of Pa.; dir. civic relief dept. for Lycoming Co.; chmn. War Service Commn. Diocese of Harrisburg; spl. preacher at camps Mills, Hancock and Gordon under Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Acacia. Wrote: Our Altar Guild, 1915; A Communicant's Companion, 1915. *Home:* 119 E. 4th St., Williamsport, Pa.

TYNG, Theodosius Stevens, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 26, 1849; *s.* Dudley Atkins and Catherine Maria (Stevens) T.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1869, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874; Harvard, 1875-7; *m.* Ida May Drake, of Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1878. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874-8; missionary to Japan, 1878-1909; rector St. Timothy's Sch., Osaka, 1879-86; prof. ethics and apologetics, Trinity Div. Sch., Tokyo, 1889-97; pres. St. Paul's Coll., Tokyo, 1892-7; rector St. Mark's Ch., Ashland, N.H., 1909—. Lecturer on Japan, Hartford Sch. of Missions, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Translator of Prayer Book, parts of N.T. and hymns into Japanese. *Author:* Christian Doctrine (in Japanese); Vergilius Praeceptor, for beginners in Latin (with Prof. Charles Knapp). Contbr. on edn., internat. relations and constl. govt. *Address:* Ashland, New Hampshire.

TYREE, Evans, bishop; *b.* DeKalb Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Harry and Winnie T.; received theol. and med. edn.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., 1897); *m.* Ellen Thompkins, of Smith Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1871. Converted Aug. 19, 1866; licensed to exhort, Apr. 9, 1869; local preacher soon after; ordained deacon, 1874; elder, 1876; bishop A.M.E. Ch., since May 23, 1900. *Address:* 15 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

TYRRELL, Frank G., lawyer; *b.* Ferndale, Cal., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Ransell S. and Eliza J. (Gill) T.; grad. Cal. State Normal Sch., San José, 1883; *m.* Edna Burford Scott, of Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles; active in progressive politics. Lyceum lecturer. *Clubs:* Union League, Elks'. *Author:* The Traffic in Sex, 1904; Political Thuggery, 1904. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TYRRELL, Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Feb. 3, 1865; A.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Nellie Kerslake, of New York, Apr. 26, 1906 (died July 18, 1915). On staff New York Sunday World since 1903. *Club:* Am. Dramatists. *Author:* Lee of Virginia (serially in Pall Mall Magazine, Lon-

on), 1897; Shenandoah (novel, based upon the rama by Bronson Howard), 1912. Contbr. of erse and art revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I. *Office:* The World, New ork.

RRELL, Henry Grattan, civil engineer; e Vol. X (1918-19).*

SON, see also Tison.

SON, James, physician; Oct. 26, 1841–Feb. , 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SON, John Russell, judge; see Vol. VII 912-13).

SON, Lawrence Davis, lawyer; *b.* Greenille, N.C., July 4, 1861; *s.* Richard Lawrence nd Margaret Louise (Turnage) T.; grad. U.S. il. Acad., 1883; *m.* Bettie Humes McGhee, of noxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1886. 2d lt. 9th U.S. f., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1889; prof. il. science and tactics, U. of Tenn., 1891-5; dmitted to bar, 1895; resigned from U.S.A., pr. 15, 1896. Pres. Knoxville Cotton Mills, noxville Spinning Co., Poplar Creek Coal & on Co., Lenoir City Land Co., E. Tenn. Coal Iron Co.; v.-p. Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co., c. Apptd. by President McKinley col. 6th .S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; served in P.R. dur- ig Spanish-Am. War; mustered out Mar. 15, 99; brig.-gen. and insp.-gen. on staff gov. of enn., 1902-6. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1903 peaker); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. resident Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, 1911. andidate for U.S. Senate before Gen. Assem- y of 1913, receiving 62 votes, only 67 being ecessary to elect. Commd, brig. gen. N.A., ug. 5, 1917; comd. 59th Brig., 30th Div.; comd. ig. with British at Ypres and Lys Canal sec- r, later at breaking of the Hindenburg line at elicourt and Nauroy; discharged, Apr. 15, 19. Awarded D.S.M. "For extraordinary con- ct during the war." Mem. Tenn. Branch R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Chero- e Country (Knoxville), Army and Navy (New ork and Washington). *Address:* 839 Temple v., Knoxville, Tenn.

SON, Stuart Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* at enllyn, Pa., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* Herbert Benezet nd Mary (Stuart) T.; grad. Nashotah House, is., 1895; M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford U., ng., 1903; post-grad. course, same, 1903-7; *m.* atharine Emily Rosengarten, of Phila., Apr. , 1895 (died July 13, 1915); *m.* 2d, Anna Ger- ude W. Mullins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. , 1917. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; l. preacher, Oxford, Eng., 1899-03; asst. St. aul's Ch., Oxford, 1904-7; tutor, Oxford, 1903-5; of. N.T., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1907- ; prof. N.T. and liturgics, U. of the South, 08-13, chaplain of the univ., 1910; lecturer and l. preacher, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, ew York. Trustee Emerald Hodgson Hosp., ewanee, Tenn. Mem. Oxford Union Soc., Ecce iam Bonum Soc. Republican. *Author:* The eaching of Our Lord as to the Indissolubility Marriage, 1909. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ZZER, Ernest Edward, pathologist; *b.* akefield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* George Rob- ts and Matilda Jane (Edwards) T.; Ph.B., rown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; . Jessie Gowen, of Wakefield, Feb. 8, 1900. sst. in pathology, 1903-5, dir. cancer commn., 05-16, asst. prof. pathology, 1908-16, George abyan prof. comparative pathology, 1916—, arvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts nd Sciences; mem. editorial com. Am. Assn. ancer Research; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. athologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Soc. iology and Medicine, Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. med. expdn. to Philippines, 1904, and to Peru, 1913. Writer, chiefly on tumors, protozoa, leucocytes, vaccinia, smallpox, cancer, tropical medicine, etc. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

U

UDDEN, Johan August, geologist; *b.* at Lekasa, Sweden, Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Andrew Larson and Inga Lena (Andersdotter) U.; immigrated to Carver, Minn., 1861; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1881; taught at Bethany College, 1881-1888; *m.* Johanna Kristina Davis, of Carver, Minn., 1882. Taught at Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1881-8; studied U. of Minn. part of 1886; Oscar II prof. geology and natural history, Augustana Coll., 1888-11; geologist, Bureau of Econ. Geology and Technology, 1911-15, dir. same, 1915—, U. of Tex. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-03; asst. geologist, U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1903-4; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; spl. agt., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14. Knighted by King of Sweden, 1911 (Riddare af nordstjerneorden). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; member Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Ia. and Davenport acads. science; member Texas and Illinois acads. science; del. 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913. *Author:* The Mechanical Composition of Wind Deposits; An Old Indian Village, 1900; The Mechanical Composition of Clastic Sediments; The Texas Meteor of October 1, 1917; Aids to the Identification of Geological Formations; and many other papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 801 W. 31st St., Austin, Tex.

UEHLING, Edward A., mechanical engr.; *b.* Richwood, Dodge Co., Wis., June 3, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Anna Margareth (Krug) U.; Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis., winters 1871, 1872; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1877; *m.* Jeannette Mertz, of Adrian, Mich., Dec. 25, 1881. Began as asst. to Dr. Thurston, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877-8; on ry. survey and draftsman Douglas Furnace Co., Sharpsville, Pa., to 1880; operated commercial lab., Sharpsville, 1880-3; chief chemist Bethlehem Iron Co., Pa., 1883-5; supt. Sharpsville Furnace Co., 1885-7; supt. blast furnaces, Bethlehem Iron Co., 1887-90, Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-5; pres. Uehling Instrument Co., mfrs. recording instruments. Inventor pneumatic pyrometer (the pioneer autographic recording pyrometer), Uehling pig iron casting machine (now in use in all large iron-making plants), a recorder which continuously records per cent of carbon dioxide in flue gas, and about 25 other inventions. Introduced pig casting machine in prin. European countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1883, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Verein Deutscher Eisenhuetenleute, Verein Deutscher Engineure, Delta Tau Delta, Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta (New York). Contbr. many papers to tech. publs. *Address:* Passaic, N.J.

UFER, Walter, artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1876; *s.* Peter and Alvina (Mauseer) U.; grad. pub. schools, Louisville, 1891; apprenticed to lithographer, Louisville, 1892; student Royal Applied Art Schs. (Dresden), 1895-6, Royal Acad. (Dresden), 1897-8, Art Inst. Chicago; student J. Francis Smith Art Sch. (Chicago), 1901-03 (gold medal, 1903), teacher same, 1904-5; *m.*

at Chicago, Mary Monrad Frederiksen (an American), of Copenhagen, Denmark, May 5, 1905. With advertising dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1905-11; studied with Prof. Walter Thor, Munich, 1911-12; painted in Paris, Italy and Northern Africa, 1913; returned to Chicago, 1913; spends part of each year at Taos, N.M.; exhibits at the leading art exhibitions of the country. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, Chicago, 1916; first Logan medal, Chicago, 1917; Thomas B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918. Painting, "Solemn Pledge" (Taos Indians), on permanent exhbn. Art Inst. Chicago; "In the Land of Manana," Union League Club, Chicago; "Maria," Los Angeles Art Mus.; works also in pvt. galleries London, Munich, etc. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Chicago Soc. Artists, Taos Soc. Artists; hon. mem. Modern Soc. Artists (Los Angeles). *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Studio:* 854½ N. State St., Chicago, Ill., (also Taos, N.M.).

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, social worker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-6, acting prin., 1888-9; Yale Divinity School, 1886-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Bronx, New York, 1891-4; sometime settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Baltimore, Md., 1913. Manager press bureau Citizens' Union, in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; sec. Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1902; gen. sec. Baltimore Federated Charities, 1902-7; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1909. Writer on charitological subjects. Pres. Monday Evening Club, 1915-16. *Address:* 923 H St. N.W., Washington.

UHLER, Jacob P., college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* Louis and Eleanora (Fried) U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied U. of Munich, summer, 1906; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-8; *m.* Mary Louise Bates, of Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909. Research asst. in Latin, abroad (U. of Chicago), 1906-8; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. Latin, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-19; prof. Latin and Greek, State U. of Ia., since 1919; also same, summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1912, 14, 15. Asso. editor Classical Weekly, 1913-19. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com. Pittsburgh br. 1912-19), Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.-p. 1912-14), Classical Assn. Pittsburgh and Vicinity (pres. 1911-12), Am. Classical League (councillor), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs.; sec. Pittsburgh Center Drama League America, 1917-19, pres. 1919; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Identification of the MSS. of Catullus, 1908; Aims and Methods of High School Latin, 1913; also numerous contbns. of articles and reviews dealing with Latin literature. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ULMAN, William Alban, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, O., July 26, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Matilda (Whitcraft) U.; Western Reserve Acad. and Western Reserve U., Cleveland, until 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel McEwen, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1906. Practiced Pueblo, Colo., 1890-3, Denver, 1893-6, New York, since 1896; pres. El Norte Copper Co., McEwen Corpn., Ohio Fuel Corpn., New Era Motor Corpn., Fay Mfg. Corpn.; dir. Morgan Engring. Co., Inc.; dir., gen. counsel Colo. Anthracite Coal Co., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York.

ULMANN, Albert, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1861; *s.* Edward and Philippine U.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1881; *m.* Tillie Sulzbacher, of New York, May 3, 1893. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm since 1899. Trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; member Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc., City History Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Frederick Struther's Romance, 1889; Chaperoned, 1894; A Landmark History of New York, 1901; New York's Historic Sites, 1902; History of Maiden Lane, 1911 (with Grace Charlotte Strachan) Tales of Old New York, 1914. Asso. editor Historical Guide to the City of New York, 1909. Historian of Maiden Lane Hist. Soc. *Home:* 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

ULRICH, Edward Oscar, palæontologist; b. Cincinnati, Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Julia (Schnell) U.; studied German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio (hon. A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1892); studied Ohio Medical College; *m.* Albertine Zuess (teacher), of Cincinnati, June 29, 1886. Curator geology, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1877-81; palæontologist to geol. surveys of Ill., Minn. and Ohio, 1885-96; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1897. Asso. in paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914—; asso. editor Am. Geologist for 10 yrs. *Author:* American Palæozoic Bryozoa, 1884 (Cincinnati Soc. Natural History); American Palæozoic Sponges and Palæozoic Bryozoa (Vol. VIII Ill. Geol. Survey), 1890; monographs in Vol. III Geol. Survey of Minn. on the Lower Silurian Bryozoa, Lamellibranchiata, Ostracoda and Gastropoda of Minn. (2 parts), 1893-7; Geology of the Lead, Zinc and Fluor Spar District of Western Ky., 1904; Revision of Palæozoic Systems, 1911; also contbns. to text-books and journals on palæontol. themes. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2423 1st St. N.W., Washington.

UNDERHILL, Charles Reginald, electrical engr.; *b.* Chappaqua, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Joshua Barton and Elizabeth (Green) U.; descendant of Capt. John U.; on account of deafness did not attend college; largely self-ed. specializing through corr. and text-books, in mathematics, physics, and engring.; *m.* Ella Howell Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1898. Employed in inspection dept. Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1892-1900; chief elec. engr. Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Jersey City, N.J., and Providence, R.I., 1900-4; consulting elec. engr., N.Y. City, 1904-9; editor and tech. writer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; chief engr., Am. Electric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-11; chief elec. engr., Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn., since July 1, 1911. Has made extensive researches in the actions of electromagnets, the results of which have been published largely in Elec. World and Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Lectured on "Electromagnets," in leading colleges and univs. of U.S. Inventor of wireless telegraph printing system and other telegraphic and signaling devices. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; officer in charge radio tests in flight, Langley Field, on flying status; transferred to Air Service, 1918; served as radio officer, Sch.

or Aerial Observers, Langley Field, also in Radio Statis. Office, Air Service Mil. Aeronautics, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; nem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (New Haven); Engineers (New York); Officers' Club Washington, D.C.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Electromagnet, 1903; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solenoids, Electromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. *Home:* 1214 Chapel St. *Office:* The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

DERHILL, Edwin Stewart, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Anthony L. and Charlotte (McBeth) U.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Minerva Elizabeth Allen, of Bath, Oct. 9, 1884. Associated with father in pub. and editing Steuben Farmers' Advocate and other newspapers until latter's death, 1902; pub. the Advocate, and Corning (N.Y.) Evening Leader, 1902—. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1884-94; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 33d N.Y. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 37th Dist. Member Board of Edn.; pres. Davenport Library, Bath, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. Pres. N. Y. State Press Assn., 1902, N.Y. State Associated Dailies, 1907. Apptd. food administrator Steuben County, N.Y., Jan. 1918; chmn. Bath chapter Am. Red Cross, July 1917—. *Address:* Bath, N.Y.

DERHILL, Frank Pell, experimental medicine; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* David Bonnett and Emma (Housie) U.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; studied Harvard, 1913; *m.* Lavinia Reed Chasmar, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 8, 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1900-3, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. pathol. chemistry, 1912-18, prof. experimental medicine since 1918, Yale. In charge United States gas investigation at New Haven; chmn. com. on biol. chemistry, Nat. Research Council; Goldsmith lecturer, New York Pathol. Soc., 1913; Harvey Society lecturer, 1919. Associate editor of Chemical Abstracts. Journal Biol. Chemistry, Am. Jour. Urology. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (v.p. 1916), Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Physiology of Amino Acids, 1915; The Lethal War Gases, 1919. Contbr. on physiol. and pathol. chemistry in Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences; also many papers on carbohydrate metabolism, diabetes, acidosis, nephritis, the physiological action of the lethal war gases and the experimental treatment of the conditions produced, etc. Commd. lt. col., Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. officer New Haven Sta.; U.S. rep. to Interallied Gas Warfare Conf., Paris, France, Oct. 1918, and v.-p. of the conf.; duty with Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918. *Home:* 445 Orange St. *Office:* 330 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

DERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, author; July 6, 1839–Nov. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERWOOD, Clarence F., artist; *b.* at Jamestown, N.Y., 1871; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia U.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris, under Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and Bouguereau; *m.* Katherine Spitswood Whitehead, of Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1905. Has executed illustrations for Century, Studio, McClure's and other publs. in New York, and London. Illustrator for Harper's, Illustrated London News, Frederick A. Stokes & Co. (New York), Saturday Evening Post (Phila.), etc. *Home:* 106 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Edmund Beardsley, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley, writer, linguist; *b.* Phillips, Me., 1873; *d.* Albert and Alice Benjetta (Howard) Worthley; descendant Lady Mary Wortley, also of John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. under pvt. tutors, and spl. work, U. of Mich., 4 yrs.; *m.* Earl Underwood, of N.Y. City, 1897. One of first Americans to translate stories from the Russian, also Spanish and Portuguese poetry of S. America; reads six modern langs. and one ancient lang. Mem. D.A.R., Authors League of America, Soc. Art and Science, Modern Lang. Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Book of Dear Dead Women, 1911; The Garden of Desire, 1913; Songs from the Plains, 1917; The Whirlwind, 1919; Letters from a Prairie Garden, 1919. *Translator:* Evenings in Little Russia, 1903; Sonnets from the Crimea, 1917; The Songs of Hafiz, 1917; Moons of Nippon (poets of old Japan), 1919; Short Stories from the Balkans, 1919; Famous Stories from Foreign Countries, 1919. *Home:* 644 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, E(mory) Marvin, lawyer; *b.* in Douglas County, Georgia, December 11, 1877; *s.* Marion Lafayette and Florence d'Allen (Brockman) U.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; studied Faculté de Droit, U. of Paris, France, 1903; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Newton, of Nashville, Tenn., and Kobe, Japan, June 27, 1905. Began practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1903; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Feb. 24, 1914-Aug. 31, 1917; gen. counsel S.A.L. Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration, Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1919; gen. counsel same, Aug. 15, 1919—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.), Nat. Arts (New York), Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 1824 Jefferson Pl. *Office:* 1119 Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass, railway president; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis.; *s.* Enoch Downs and Harriet (Denny) U.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam. Began railway service as clerk and brakeman, and has continued in ry. and transportation interests in various capacities, first on the C.,M. & St.P. Ry., on which he became supt.; gen. supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry.; later gen. mgr. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; general manager and 2d vice-president of the B. & O. R.R., 1899-1901; pres. Erie R.R. and its allied cos., chmn. exec. bd., Mar. 1920—. *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, India House, Lotos, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Automobile of America (gov.), Tuxedo, City Midday (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Milwaukee Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 277 West End Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Nov. 20, 1882; *s.* Stephen A. and Anna Sarah (Whitwell) U.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M. and B.S. in Edn., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Paris, Sorbonne, and École des Hautes Etudes, 1911-12; *m.* Catherine DePuy Allison, of Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Grad. scholarship in

Greek, U. of Mo., 1905-6; prof. French and Latin, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906-8; Townsend scholar, 1909-10, Leverett Saltonstall scholar, 1910-11, Harvard; Parker traveling fellow, 1911-12; prof. Romance langs., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1913-14; instr. French, 1914-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, Smith Coll.; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Ia. State Teachers Coll., since Sept. 1, 1918. Instr. French, graduating class, U.S. Mil. Acad., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Editor:* (with A. Schinz) A Bibliography of Medieval French Literature for College Libraries (by L. Foulet), 1915. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, editor; *b.* Ft. Edward, N.Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* Jarvis A. and Eunice K. (Shapleigh) U.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Coffin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 24, 1889 (died May 5, 1890); 2d, Mary G. Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1893 (died May 12, 1895); 3d, Anne D. Bradbury, at Newport, Eng., Nov. 3, 1899. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-8; mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-11; mng. editor Boston Journal, Nov., 1911-Mar., 1913; city editor Boston Herald, Aug., 1913-Dec., 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Country, Massachusetts, Puddingstone. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, Horace Grant, missionary; July 19, 1859–Oct. 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDERWOOD, John Curtis, author; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary Alice (Horsman) U.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1896; unmarried. Social Pragmatist. *Author:* The Iron Muse, 1910; (poems) Americans, 1912; Literature and Insurgency, 1914; Processionals, 1915; (poems) War Flames, 1917. Has made four trips around the world. *Permanent Address:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph Merritt, nurseryman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDERWOOD, Lillias Stirling Horton (Mrs. Horace G.), missionary; *b.* Albany, N. Y., 1851; *d.* James Mandeville and Matilda (McPherson) Horton; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. (now part of Northwestern U.); post-grad. work same coll.; spl. student Ill. Nurses' Training Sch., Chicago; interne Hosp. for Women and Children, Chicago; *m.* Rev. Horace G. Underwood, Mar. 13, 1889. Missionary work, Presbyn. Ch., Korea, since 1888; phys. to late queen of Korea; former phys. woman's dept. Govt. Hosp.; editor Korea Mission Field, 1909-14. *Author:* With Tommy Tompkins in Korea, 1905; Fourteen Years Among the Topknots, 1908. Contbr. short stories and poems. *Address:* Seoul, Korea (or Chosen), Japan.

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; brother of William Lyman U. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-9; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Walton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. V.-p. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union, Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906; The Underwood Garden Diary. Lecturer on village improvement work and Old New England Gardens. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., senator; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, May 6, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Frederica Virginia U.; ed. Rugby Sch., Louisville, and U. of Va.; *m.* Eugenia Massie, Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1885 (died Jan., 1900); 2d, Bertha Woodward, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 10, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1[illegible] and since in practice at Birmingham. Chm. Dem. Exec. Com., 9th Dist., Ala., 1892; chm. Dem. Campaign Com. that adopted present constn. of Ala.; mem. 54th to 63d Congress (1895-1915), 9th Ala. Dist. Chmn. Ways and Means Com., 63d Congress; U.S. senator, term 1915-21. Elected Dem. leader of the Senate, Apr., 1920. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

UNDERWOOD, Sophie Kerr, editor; see Sophie Kerr.

UNDERWOOD, William Jackson, railway official; Apr. 19, 1852–Jan. 3, 1917; see Vol. V (1912-13).

UNDERWOOD, William Lyman, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Belmont, Mass., March 4, 18[illegible] *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) brother of Loring U. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; Ida Cushing, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1887. Left sc[illegible] 1880, to enter father's business, William U[illegible] derwood Co., mfrs. canned goods, establish[illegible] 1822, of which is dir. Began lecturing in B[illegible] ton and vicinity, 1896; lecturer in biol. dep[illegible] Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1900; writer and lect[illegible] er on bacteriology as applied to canned [illegible] preserving industries, mosquitoes and their [illegible] termination, the Gypsy and Brown Tail Mo[illegible] problems; also on wild life in field and fore[illegible] Mem. Belmont Bd. of Health since 1898 (chm[illegible] since 1902). Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botol[illegible] Oakley Country, Belmont Spring Country, N[illegible] Bedford Country, New Bedford Yacht. *Hom[illegible]* Belmont, Mass.

UNSELD, Benjamin Carl, composer, teache[illegible] *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., October 18, 1843; John George and Susan (Eaty) U.; gen. edn. schs. of native place; took up serious study music at 21; 1st teacher Dr. Eben Tourjée; so studied under Dr. William Mason, James Webb, Theodore F. Seward; *m.* Sally Hel[illegible] Rickard, of Shepherdstown, W.Va., Sept. 1887. Was prin. Va. Normal Music Sch., estab[illegible] lished 1874, virtually the progenitor of the sy[illegible] tem of normal music schs.; associated for ma[illegible] yrs. with Theodore F. Seward in compilati[illegible] of Tonic Solfa publs. Has edited, either alo[illegible] or in association with others, over 20 music works, including Temple Star, Tonic Solfa, M[illegible] sic Reader, Tonic Solfa School Series, Cho[illegible] Standard, Progress in Song, Practical Vo[illegible] Culture, etc. Now principal Vaughan Norm[illegible] School of Music; editor Musical Visitor. *Address:* Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

UNTERMEYER, Jean Starr (Mrs. Louis Untermeyer), author; *b.* Zanesville, O., M[illegible] 13, 1886; *d.* Abram E. and Johanna (Shonfiel[illegible] Starr; ed. Putnam's Sem. (Zanesville), Koh[illegible] Sch. for Girls (New York), and Columbia E[illegible] tension Course; *m.* Louis Untermeyer, of N[illegible] City, Jan. 23, 1907. Mem. Authors' Leag[illegible] America. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Gro[illegible] ing Pains, 1918. Contbr. verse to mags. *Hom[illegible]* 310 W. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMEYER, Louis, author; *b.* New Yo[illegible] Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Emanuel and Julia (Michael) U[illegible] ed. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; [illegible] Jean Starr, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 23, 1907. [illegible] mfg. jewelry business since 17, with father[illegible] and uncle's firms (Untermeyer-Robbins Co. a[illegible]

Charles Keller & Co); now v.-p. same, and mgr. of chief factory, at Newark, N.J. Contbg. editor The Liberator; occasional lecturer at Yale, Princeton, etc. Socialist. Jewish religion. *Author:* The Younger Quire (poems), 1910; First Love, 1911; Challenge, 1914, 2d edit., 1915; "—— and Other Poets" (parodies), 1916; These Times, 1917. Translator or Compiler: Poems of Heinrich Heine (325 poems), 1917; Including Horace (transls. and parodies), 1919; Modern American Verse (anthology), 1919. Contbr. criticism and revs. to The New Republic; also contbr. New York Evening Post, Yale Review, etc. *Home:* 310 W. 100th St. *Office:* 71 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NTERMYER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Isadore and Therese U.; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Minnie Carl, of New York, Aug. 9, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice in New York; now sr. mem. of firm of Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall (Louis, *q.v.*); organized and is counsel for many brewing, mfg., mining, industrial and ry. corpns. and reorganizations; gen. counsel Kansas City Southern Ry., N.Y. Breweries, N. E. Breweries, Gen. Development Co., Internat. Cotton Mills Corpn., Nat. Enameling & Stamping Co., Lake Superior Iron & Chemical Co., Antofogasta & Bolivia Ry. Co., and many others; dir. many corpns.; counsel for leading copper and metal cos. and carried through the merger of the Utah Copper Co. with the Boston Consolidated and Nev. Consolidated Cos., representing a market value of over $100,000,000; defended Asa Bird Gardiner against attempt to remove him from office as dist. atty. of New York Co.; represented the Wertheimers, English art dealers, in their controversy against the Count and Countess de Castellaine, and secured to creditors of Castellaine Estate payment in full of heir claims, amounting to 20,000,000 francs; represented Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Morse, in the Dodge-Morse controversy, and succeeded in having Mrs. Morse restored to her marital rights; counsel for James Hazen Hyde, in the struggle of James W. Alexander to oust Mr. Hyde from control of Equitable Life Ins. Soc., resulting in investigations of life ins. cos. and passage of reform laws in many states; represented H. Clay Pierce in preventing the Standard Oil Co., after its dissolution, from dominating the Waters-Pierce Oil Co.; successfully carried through the merger of the Utah Copper Co. with the Boston Consolidated and Nev. Con. cos., representing a market value of $100,000,000, for which was paid a lawyer's fee of $775,000; was counsel for receivers of Seaboard Air Line, of counsel for reorganization com. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., for Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; of counsel for defendants in suit of the Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C., against the sec. of the treasury and the comptroller of the currency, charging conspiracy to wreck the bank, the court deciding there was no conspiracy, and dismissed the case; counsel for Com. on Banking and Currency of the Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., in "Pujo Money Trust Investigation," resulting in enactment of remedial laws; spl. advisor to Govt. on interpretation of income tax and war emergency tax laws; assisted Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder in administration of Selective Service Law; executor and trustee numerous large estates. Advocate of Govt. ownership of pub. utilities, nat. corpn. law, etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn. since 1916. Served as pres. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Farm Colony; pres. bd. trustees Andrew Freedman Home. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, League for Polit. Edn., Met Mus. Art. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12, del. at-large from N.Y., 1916. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers', Press, Economic. *Home:* "Greystone," Yonkers, N.Y., and 2 E. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Ambrose and Hannah (Harlan) U.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A. M., Columbia U., 1898; grad. student Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-7, fellow, 1906-7; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Bartholomew, of Preston, Ia., 1901. Prin. schs., Coal Creek, Ia., 1894-5; prin. high sch. Knoxville, Ia., 1895-7; supt. pub. schs. Knoxville, 1898-1900; asst. in philosophy and edn., Columbia, 1900-2; prin. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1902-5. Chief of Alaska div. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907-10; specialist in sch. administration and chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-12; prof. edn. and head of the dept., Northwestern U., 1912-13; prof. ednl. administration, 1913—, chmn. Gen. Com. in charge Schoolmen's Week, 1915—, dir. Bur. Ednl. Measurements, 1917—, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. Promotion Vocational Education, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). Presbyn. *Author:* The Rise of the Moving School in Massachusetts, 1907; Teachers' Certificates Issued under General State Laws and Regulations, 1911; A Study of Expenses of City School Systems, 1911; Administrative Coöperation in the making of courses of study, 1919. Various studies relating to ednl. administrative problems in Pa. (pub. in Schoolmen's Week Proc., 1916). Collaborator on surveys of city school systems of Baltimore, Md., 1911, Brookline, Mass., 1917, and rural schs. of Pa., 1913. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, astronomer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* William B. and Lydia Maria (Shear) U.; B.S. and B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1884, M.S., 1886; *m.* Alice M. Lamb, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1882-3; asst. astronomer in Washburn Obs., U. of Wis., 1884-7; astromono segundo Observatorio Nacional, Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1887-90; prof. astronomy, Univ. of Mo., 1890-9; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since June, 1899; astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1899-1902; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-7; dir. Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1907-10; also in charge 6-inch Transit Circle U.S. Naval Obs., 1908-10. In charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse party at Barnesville and Griffin, Ga., May, 1900; in charge geod. and other scientific work, Survey of Am. Samoa, 1913-14; on court martial and other duty, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1915-17; in charge of meteorol. observations at Whipple Barracks, Prescott, Ariz., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Hassayampa Country (Prescott). Author of various articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* 1719 35th St., Washington, D.C.

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, publisher; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1860; *s.* Hon. C. A. and Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) U.; ed. pvt.

schs., Providence; (A.M., Brown U., 1910); unmarried. His work done under name of D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, Boston; has been one of chief factors in the improvement of typography in America during the last 15 yrs. Lecturer on printing, Post-Grad. Business Sch., Harvard U., 1910-17. Mem. bd. mgrs. John Carter Brown Library, Providence. Expres. Soc. of Printers, Boston; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Society, Club of Odd Volumes. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Author:* (with late Harold Brown) On the Dedications of American Churches, 1892. Contbr. articles on printing to mags. *Address:* 232 Summer St., Boston.

UPDIKE, Eugene Grover, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPDYKE, Frank Arthur, college prof.; Oct. 25, 1866–Sept. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio, prof. English; *b.* at Eaton, O., Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* John and Laura (Gardner) U.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary Collins McClintock, of Collinsville, O., June 28, 1905. Instr. Latin and Greek, Miami U., 1898-1900; prof. English, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1902-5, Miami U., 1907-10; asso. prof. English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1911-13; prof. English, Miami U., since 1914, also univ. editor. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Author:* The French Influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration, 1908; Old Miami, The Yale of the Early West, 1909; Typical Forms of English Literature, 1917. Contbr. to The Nation, Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

UPHAM, Francis Bourne, clergyman; *b.* at Bristol, R.I., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) U.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Syracuse, 1903); *m.* Fannie E. Williamson, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 28, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Francis Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-91, Carroll Park, Brooklyn, 1891-93, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-7, Ridgefield, Conn., 1897-9, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-7, Sands St. Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-10, S. Norwalk, Conn., 1910-11; supt. Brooklyn N. Dist., 1911-17; pastor Sumner Av. Church, Brooklyn, 1917—. President Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Assn., Mass.; pres. Union Missionary Training Inst., Brooklyn. Progressive. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Simon Peter, Fisherman, 1903; Life of Thomas Coke, 1909; Simon Peter, Shepherd, 1909. Sec. bd. of trustees Drew Theol. Sem.; sec. endowment fund commn. N.Y. East Conf. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

UPHAM, Frederic William, business man; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Calvin H. and Amanda E. (Gibbs) U.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Helen Hall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. With Upham Mfg. Co., Marshfield, Wis., 1880-94; removed to Chicago, 1894, and entered lumber business; pres. Consumers Co.; dir. Peabody Coal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892-1916 (vice-chmn. com. on arrangements, 1904, chmn. same com., 1908, 12, 16); western treas. Rep. Nat. Com., campaigns 1908, 16, and treas. Rep. Nat. Com. since Feb. 1918. Elected alderman of the 22d Ward, Chicago, 1898 (resigned); mem. Cook Co. Bd. of Review, 1899-1913. Pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1908-9, now dir. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., N.E. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, City, Press, South Shore Country, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Union League, The Lambs, Automobile of America (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2344 Lincoln Park W., Chicago; (summer) Glen View, Golf, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

UPHAM, Grace LeBaron, author; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway, physician; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Nathaniel Lord and Anna Howell (Janeway) U.; certificate in biology, U. of Pa., 1891, M.D., 1894; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1894-96; studied Prague, Leipzig and Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Lee, of Columbus, O., June, 1897. Began practice, Columbus, 1896; instr. in medicine, 1897-1902, asso. prof. medicine, 1902-8, Starling Med. Coll.; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1908-14, Ohio State U., 1914—; attending phys., St. Francis Hosp.; etc. Mem. State Med. Bd., 1913— (pres. 1917). Editor Ohio State Medical Journal, 1907-14. Trustee Columbus Acad. Medicine; sec. Ohio State Med. Assn., 1907-13, pres. 1914; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. jud. council, 1910-11), Phi Alpha Sigma (Beta Chapter, U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country, Columbus Athletic. Author of numerous published addresses and short articles in med. jours. *Home:* 47 Miami Av. *Office:* 207 E. State St., Columbus, O.

UPHAM, Warren, geologist, archæologist; *b.* Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) U.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871 (A.M., 1894, D.Sc., 1906); *m.* Addie M. Bixby, of Aurora, Minn., Oct. 22, 1885. Asst. geol. survey of N.H., 1875-8; on geol. survey of Minn., 1879-85; on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-95; sec. and librarian of Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., member Geological Society America, Victoria Inst. London, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. socs. of Minn. and N.H., Am. and Miss. Valley Hist. assns. *Author:* The Glacial Lake Agassiz, 1895; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a New Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age (with Prof. G. F. Wright), 1896; Minnesota in Three Centuries, Vol. I, 1908; Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota, 1884; Minnesota Geographic Names, 1919; also many geol. reports and papers in scientific and hist. mags., chiefly relating to glacial subjects and Minn. history. *Editor:* Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-15, 1898-1915, contributing papers on Groseilliers and Radisson, the First White Men in Minnesota, and the Progress of Discovery of the Mississippi River. *Address:* 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

UPHAM, William H., ex-governor; *b.* Westminster, Mass., May 3, 1841; *s.* Alvin U.; uncle of Frederic William U. (*qv.*); ed. common schs.; removed to Niles, Mich., 1852, to Racine, Wis., 1853; entered 2d Wis. Inf., 1861; shot through the lungs at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and reported dead; prisoner of war 6 mos.; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. by President Lincoln; grad. 1866; lt. U.S.A., until 1869, resigned; *m.* Mary C. Kelley, of Racine, Dec. 17, 1869. Engaged in lumber, furniture mfg. and banking at Marshfield, Wis., since 1878; pres. Upham Mfg. Co. Gov. of Wis., 1895-7. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (maj. on staff dept. comdr., 1891-2; comdr. Dept. of Wis., 1893-4). Mem. bd. visitors, Annapolis, by apptmt. of Pres. Arthur, bd. of visitors,

West Point, by Pres. McKinley. *Address:* Marshfield, Wis.

PSHAW, William David, congressman; *b.* Newman, Ga., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Addie (Stamps) U.; student Mercer U. 18 mos.; *m.* Margaret Beverly, of Thomasville, Ga., May 5, 1909. Injured spine by fall while working on farm, and confined to bed 7 yrs.; wrote book while in bed and paid expenses at college by sale of book and lectures delivered from rolling chair; founder, 1906, and editor The Golden Age (mag.), Atlanta, Ga.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. A leader in the closing of saloons in Ga.; v.-p. Anti-Saloon League America; addressed legislatures and audiences in various parts of the country in behalf of prohibition. Trustee Bessie Tift Coll. for Women, Forsyth, Ga.; raised money to build dormitory, as memorial to his mother. *Author:* Earnest Willie, or Echoes from a Recluse, 1893 (11 edits.). *Home:* Atlanta, Georgia.

PSHUR, John Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Dec. 5, 1823–May 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PSHUR, John Nottingham, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* George Littleton and Sarah Andrews (Parker) U.; prep. edn. Norfolk Mil. Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.; student U. of Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1868; *m.* Lucy T. Whittle, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1873 (died 1876); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth S. Peterkin, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1879. Was. mem. New Market Corps, Va. Mil. Inst.; seriously wounded at Battle of New Market, May 15, 1864; practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1869; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1884-94, clin. lecturer, diseases of women and children, 1884-92, prof. practice of medicine, 1894-9, Med. Coll. of Va. Delivered address, representing New Market Corps, at unveiling of memorial statue, "Virginia Mourning Her Dead," 1903; mem. bd. visitors, Va. Mil. Inst., 1903-6. Hon. fellow Med. Soc. of Va. (ex-pres.), Richmond Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Va., Med. Soc. W.Va.; mem. A. M.A., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K. T., 32°). *Author:* Disorders of Menstruation, 1886. *Home:* 1103 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia.

PSON, Lent Dayton; *b.* De Leon Springs, Fla., Nov. 5, 1886; *s.* Jesse Bronson and Mary (Sibley) U.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; studied New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service; *m.* Marie E. Rehmert, May 29, 1917. Dir. Dayton Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-15; sec. Dayton Citizens' Relief Com., 1913; asst. dir., New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1914; exec. sec. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1915-16; dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research since 1916. Lecturer on municipal administration, U. of Mich. Trustee New York Inst. for Pub. Service, Detroit Community Union. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League (council), Governmental Research Conf. (sec.). Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic; City (Dayton and New York). *Author:* Sources of Municipal Revenue in Illinois, 1912. Advisory editor Nat. Municipal Rev. *Home:* 284 Virginia Park. *Office:* 100 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

'TON, Clifford Brewster, educator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1877; *s.* Albert B. and Esther A. (Johnstone) U.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1898; A.B., University of Michigan, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; student University of Göttingen, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908-10; *m.* Siegried Maia Hansen, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Instr. Arthur Hill High Sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1898-1900; instr. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., Mich., 1901; instr. and head dept. of mathematics, Horace Mann High Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-10; instr. mathematics, 1907, asst. prof. 1910, asso. prof. since 1917, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), also sec. since 1911, and provost of Teachers Coll. since 1919. Mem. Greater New York Food Census Com., 1918; mem. Com. on Courses of Study for U.S. Army reconstruction hosps. in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, 1918. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching Mathematics, Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America. Asso. editor Teachers Coll. Record. *Home:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

UPTON, Daniel, normal sch. prin.; Jan. 25, 1864–July 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPTON, George Putnam, journalist, author; Oct. 25, 1834–May 19, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPTON, Harriet Taylor, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UPTON, LaRoy Sunderland, army officer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. John B. and Julia (Sherman) U.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1914; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1915; *m.* Agnes Millar, of Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 2d Inf., Feb. 1, 1898; trans. to 5th Inf., Mar. 9, 1900; capt. 4th Inf., Sept. 15, 1900; trans. to 15th Inf., Aug. 24, 1901, to 1st Inf., June 22, 1903; p.-m., Apr. 16, 1911; maj. 10th Inf., Mar. 2, 1912; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918. Duty various posts in N.Y., 1892-8; recruiting service, Mich., 1898; with regt. at Montauk Pt., L.I., N.Y., 1898; collector customs, Tunas de Zaza and Manzanila, Cuba, 1899-1902; in Philippines, 1908; p.-m. N.Y. City, 1911-12; duty Panama Canal, 1912-13, 1915-16, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1913-15, Eagle Pass, Texas, 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; returned to U.S., May 14, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Soissons, France, July 18-19, 1918; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in trench sector South of Verdun, and in operations before Chateau Thierry; Croix de Guerre with three palms, on citations dated Oct. 25, 1918, and Mar. 28, 1919, Apr. 25, 1919; Italian War Cross for Merit "for gallantry shown and merit acquired for common cause" June 8, 1919; Companion of St. Michael and St. George, "in recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause"; Officer Legion of Honor (French), May 5, 1919. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo, N.Y.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lewiston, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-7; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Newell Wakelin, of Germantown, Phila., July 27, 1896. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity College, Conn., 1902-13, Brownell prof. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin. *Author:* The History

of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, 1898; Valuation—Its Nature and Laws, 1909. Contbr. Philosophical Review, Psychological Review. *Address:* 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, university prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 22, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maeta Marie (Hauge) U.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1891, M.L., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Pa. in economics and polit. science, 1894-5, U. of Berlin, 1897-9; *m.* Valeska Goldberg, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher since 1893; prof. polit. and social science, Colo. Coll., 1901-8; Wilson prof. economics, politics and commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1908-10; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vereinigung für Vergleichende Rechtswissentschaften. Has written a number of monographs and articles on econ. subjects. On leave from U. of Wis., 1917-18, serving as examiner of Federal Trade Commn. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

U'REN, William Simon, lawyer; *b.* at Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* William Richard and Frances Jane (Ivey) U.; ed. pub. schs., and at business coll., Denver; *m.* Mary Beharrell, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 6, 1901. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881; practiced at Gunnison and Denver, 1881-6; traveled for health until 1891; in fruit and nursery business at Milwaukie, Ore., 1891-7; resumed law practice, 1898; mem. U'Ren & Schuebel, now alone. Organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Legislation League, 1892-1902; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1896; organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Primary Nominations League, 1904, and Peoples' Power League, Ore., 1906 and 1912; one of authors of measures for direct control of state govt. by the voters, through the initiative and referendum, recall, proportional representation, amendments to constn., direct primary and rigid corrupt practices laws, etc. Sec. Ore. Single Tax League since 1909. *Address:* Portland, Oregon.

URMY, Clarence, author; see Vol. VI (1910-11)

URNER, Hammond, judge; *b.* at Frederick, Md., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Milton G. and Laura A. (Hammond) U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., St. John's College, Annapolis, 1918); *m.* Mary L. Floyd, of S.C., May 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Frederick; mem. firm of Urner, Keedy & Urner, 1891-1901, Urner & Urner, 1901-9. City atty., Frederick, 1898-1901; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Md., 1907; chief judge 6th Jud. Circuit of Md. and asso. judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., 1909—; term expires 1924. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Frederick City Hosp. *Address:* Frederick, Md.

URNER, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathrop Colgate Harper), author; *b.* at Cincinnati, June 28, 1881; ed. at home; *m.* Lathrop Colgate Harper, of New York, Mar. 12, 1912. First pub. story The Dissembler—a prize story in the first Collier Contest, 1905; staff New York Journal and Chicago American, 1910-14; creator of the "Helen and Warren" characters, about which an imitative series is being widely syndicated; since 1914 the only authentic series, "The Married Life of Helen and Warren," has been syndicated by the McClure Syndicate. *Author:* Journal of a Neglected Wife, 1909; The Price Inevitable, 1912; The Woman Alone, 1915. Contbr. to Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Munsey's, Collier's, Smart Set, Strand, Pall Mall and other Am. and English mags. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York.

URUETA, Dr. Carlos Adalfo, E.E. and M.P. from Colombia to U.S. since 1917. *Address:* 1337 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

USHER, Edward Preston, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Roland Green and Caroline M. (Mudge) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Adela L. Payson, June 25, 1879. Lawyer; also pres. Grafton & Upton R.R., 1887-1911. *Author:* Sales of Personal Property, 1886; Protestantism, a Study in the Direction of Religious Truth, 1896; A Genealogy of the Usher Family, 1630-1895, 1895; A Translation of Juvenal into English Verse, 1876; The Church's Attitude Towards Truth, 1907; The Greek Gospel, an Interpretation of the Coming Faith, 1909. *Home:* Grafton, Mass.

USHER, Nathaniel Reilly, naval officer; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 7, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel and Pamela (Woolverton) U.; graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anne Usher, of Potsdam, N.Y., July 29, 1891. Promoted ensign, July 18, 1876; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 4, 1882; lt., Oct. 31, 1888; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; capt., Apr. 23, 1908; rear admiral, Sept. 14, 1911. Comd. Ericsson during Spanish-Am. War; with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1903-4; Bur. of Navigation, 1904-6; comd. St. Louis, 1906-8; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, 1908-9; comd. Michigan, 1910-11; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, Washington, 1911-12; comd. 4th div., Atlantic Fleet, 1912, 2d div., 1912-13, 3d div., 1913; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1913-1914, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-18; apptd. comdt. 3d Naval Dist., 1914; retired on account of age, Apr. 7, 1919. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

USHER, Roland Greene, prof. history; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., May 3, 1880; *s.* Edward Preston and Adela Louise (Payson) U.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901, A.M., *summos honores in historia,* 1902; studied Oxford, Paris and Cambridge, Eng., 1902-4; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Wyman Richardson, of St. Louis, June 9, 1910. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1904-7; instr. in history, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof. in charge of Dept. of History, 1912-14, and professor of history, since July, 1914, Washington University, St. Louis. Member of National Institute Social Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Mo. Soc. Teachers of History and Govt., Mo. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Presbyterian Movement in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1905; The Reconstruction of the English Church (2 vols.), 1910; Pan-Germanism, 1913; The Rise and Fall of the High Commission, 1913; The Rise of the American People, 1914; Pan-Americanism, 1915; The Challenge of the Future, 1916; A Critical Study of the Historical Method of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, 1916; The Winning of the War, 1918; The Pilgrims and Their History, 1918; The Story of the Great War, 1919. *Home:* 5737 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

USSHER, Brandram Boileau, bishop, physician; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Capt. Richard Beverly (of H. M. 86th Regt.) and Henrietta (Boileau) U.; diploma Royal Dublin Soc. at 17; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1865, 66; received degree Doctor of Eclectic Medicine after exam. by Bd. Nat. Med. Assn., Chicago session, 1870, 71; M.D., Univ. Medical Coll., Kansas City (allopathic), 1894; grad. English course, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; *m.* E. L. Thompson, of Chicago, July 16, 1867; 2d, Mary Reed Whitney, widow of F. W. Pelton, of Dedham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1897. Began course of divinity under direction of Bishop Whitehouse of Ill., 1871; left P.E. Ch.

r R.E. Ch., 1874; ordained deacon by Bishop heney in Chicago; presbyter in Ottawa, Can., Bishop Cheney, 1876; pastor, Toronto and ontreal; consecrated bishop Reformed Ch. of ng., June 19, 1882, and elected bishop of Canla; resigned, 1891, and filled pastorates at ansas City, Mo., and Peoria, Ill., until 1898, hen retired; pastor emeritus, Emmanuel Un- n Ch., Lakeview, N.C. Lecturer Emerson Coll. Oratory. A founder, mem. exec. bd., and es., 1909, Victorian Club, Boston; mem. coun- Actors' Ch. Alliance; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., itish Charitable Soc. of Boston, Ministerial ub (Dedham, Mass.), Canadian Club of Bos- n; charter mem. George Washington U. Meorial Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Internat. nciliation. Lecturer Jamaican Inst., Jamai- , and commr. from that island to the Pan- n, Expn., Buffalo, 1901. *Club:* Elliot. *Adess:* Dunster Hall, 827 Centre St., Jamaica ain, Mass.

ASSY, George de, publisher; *b.* Philadelia, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* Anton W. and Laura Wood U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Florence Chapan, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 10, 1904. Be- n with Harper & Bros., 1898; was publisher otor, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Motor Boatg, Hearst's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Good ousekeeping, Nash's Magazine (London); w mgr. Illustrated Daily News. Democrat. piscopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harrd, Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I. *fice:* 25 City Hall Pl., New York, N.Y.

LEY, George Burwell, librarian; *b.* at artford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* George Tyler d Harriet Ella (Burwell) U.; Colgate U., amilton, N.Y., 1 yr.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; Lou Mabel Gilbert, of Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 1901. Asst. librarian, Watkinson Library, artford, Conn., 1899-1901; librarian Md. Diosan Library, Baltimore, 1901-5; librarian Pub. brary, Jacksonville, Fla., 1905-11; sec. and ec. officer Am. Library Assn. and its pub. bd., icago, 1911-20; librarian Newberry Library, icago, since Apr. 26, 1920. Exec. sec., 1917-19, brary War Service of A.L.A., which supplied ading matter to mil. and naval forces dur- the war and demobilization period. ptist. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. st. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, N.E.A., t. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsi- n. *Clubs:* City, Chicago Library (pres. 1912-). *Author:* The Life and Times of Thomas hn Claggett, 1913; also papers on libraries d library work in various professional jourls. *Home* 1306 E. 54th St. *Office:* 78 E. Washton St., Chicago.

LEY, Henry Munson, librarian; Aug. 5, 6–Feb. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEY, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., pt. 29, 1843; *s.* Thomas Knowlton and Thedo- (Knox) U.; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Eastmpton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbham, Mass., 1862-4; LL.B., Harvard U. Law h., 1867; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Worcester, ass., Dec. 8, 1875. Admitted to Mass. bar, 7; practiced at Worcester; justice Central st. Court in Worcester, Mass., since Sept. 1882. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council), . Unitarian Assn. *Home:* 14 William St. *fice:* 9 Waldo St., Worcester, Mass.

ER, David, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

V

L, Albert Ross, clergyman; *b.* at Wisner, b., June 27, 1880; *s.* Irving Hamilton and Carrie Eliza (Ames) V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Emily McClellan, of Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1909. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; organizer, 1907, and pastor Unitarian Ch., Urbana, Ill., until 1918; now lecturer on Bahai Program for World-Reconstruction. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Joint Author:* (with wife) Heroic Lives in Universal Religion (in Beacon Course in Religious Education). *Address:* 5478 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

VAIL, Charles Delamater, college prof.; *b.* Goshen, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1837; *s.* Jacob Arnot and Halia Ann (Smith) V.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1859, A.M., 1862 (L.H.D., 1904); *m.* Mary Louise Clarke, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1867 (died Sept. 11, 1874); 2d, Mrs. Helen (Hall) Houghton, of Corning, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1901. Prin. Manlius (N.Y.) Acad., 1859-60, Seneca Falls Acad., 1860-2; read law and variously engaged, 1862-5; asstd. in raising 126th N.Y. Vols. for Civ. War; classical instr., 1865-6; founder and prin. Geneva Grammar Sch., 1866-70; v.-prin. Geneva Classical and Union Sch., 1870-2; Horace White prof. rhetoric and elocution and of English lang. and lit., 1872-88, instr. elocution, 1888-1902, registrar, 1872-1903, librarian, 1872-1909, emeritus prof. English and librarian emeritus, 1909, Hobart Coll. V.-p. Geneva Cutlery Co. Trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. Letchworth Park Com.; mem. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), A.L.A., Am. Soc. of Indians, Archæol. Inst. (Rochester Branch), N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Owasco Country (Auburn), Kanadasaga, Country (Geneva), Keuka Yacht (Penn Yan), Corning (Corning). Writer and authority on local history; lecturer. *Home:* "Walnut Hill," Geneva, N.Y.

VAIL, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Frank A. and Tasy Lovisa (Palmer) V.; St. Lawrence U., 1889-92, B. D., 1893 (D.D., 1918); *m.* Mary C. Ellis, of Otisco, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1888 (died 1890); 2d, Nina Bedell, of Geneva, N.Y., July 7, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor All Souls' Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-4, First Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1894-1901, Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1902-5, Pullman Memorial Ch., Albion, N.Y., 1906-15, Ch. of Good Tidings, Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1915. *Author:* Modern Socialism, 1897; National Ownership of Railways, 1897; Scientific Socialism, 1899; The Industrial Evolution, 1899; Mission of the Working Class, 1900; The Socialist Movement, 1901; The Trust Question, 1901; Socialism and the Negro Problem, 1903; Ancient Mysteries and Modern Masonry, 1909; The World's Saviors, 1913; Militant and Triumphant Socialism, 1913. *Address:* 548 Monroe St., Brooklyn, New York.

VAIL, Derrick T., ophthalmologist; *b.* Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Derrick G. and Elizabeth (Lane) V.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Delilah Harris, of Franklin, O., Apr. 14, 1891. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. of U. of Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Oxford (Eng.) Ophthal. Congress. Presbyn. *Home:* 1950 Madison Rd., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 24 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

VAIL, Henry Hobart, publisher, editor; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., May 27, 1839; *s.* Joshua and Harriet (Warren) V.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1860 (LL.D., 1896); *m.* Minerva Elizabeth Hewitt, of Newton, Union Co., O., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Oct. 13, 1895). Taught sch., Dayton, O., 1861; sergt. Co. C, 131st Ohio Inf., summer of 1864 (100 days' men); entered service of Sargeant, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., ednl. pubs., Cincinnati, 1866; admitted partner in successors, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., 1874; remained partner with successors, Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., whose business was bought by Am. Book Co., 1890; removed to New York; dir. and editor-in-chief, 1890-1907, v.-p., 1904-11, Am. Book Co. In 1877 planned and directed preparation of Ray's New Arithmetics, which reached annual sale of 300,000 copies, and in 1878 directed and edited preparation of McGuffey's Revised Readers, which reached annual sale of 1,200,000 copies; also many other sch. books. Retired from business, 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Grolier, Century, Jekyl Island. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

VAIL, Theodore Newton, capitalist; July 16, 1845–Apr. 15, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAILE, Anna Louise Wolcott (Mrs. J. F. Vaile); *b.* Providence, R.I., May 25, 1868; *d.* Samuel (D.D.) and Harriet Amanda (Pope) Wolcott; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Joel Frederick Vaile, lawyer, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1913 (died 1916). Prin. Wolfe Hall, Denver, 1892-8; founder, 1898, and prin. till 1913, Wolcott School, Denver. Mem. Sch. of Am. Archæology, Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames America; life mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Denver Artists, Denver Fortnightly. *Home:* 1400 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

VAILE, Joel Frederick, lawyer; Mar. 14, 1848–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAILE, William Newell, congressman; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* Joel Frederick and Charlotte Marion (White) V.; A.B., Yale, 1898; spl. student law dept. U. of Colo., 1899, Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* Kate Rothwell Varrell, of Denver, Colo., June 14, 1915. Began practice at Denver, 1901; mem. firm Vaile, McAllister & Vaile, 1908-16; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., 1916 (defeated); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Colo. Dist.; mem. coms. on Pub. Lands, Immigration, Naturalization, and Expenditures of the Treasury Dept. Served as pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. F.A., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 2d lt. Co. A, 1st Separate Batt. of Inf., Colo. N.G., Mexican border service, 1916. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Cactus. *Home:* 556 Franklin St. *Office:* 721 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

VAILLANT, Louis David, mural painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Henry and Maria J. (Wightman) Vaillant; ed. Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray; in Paris under Luc Olivier Merson; in Florence and Rome; unmarried. Principal works: Stained glass windows in meeting house of Soc. of Ethical Culture, New York; medallions in ceiling of tea house, Rockefeller Gardens, Pocantico, N.Y.; decorations in Hotel Hermitage, New York. Second Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St., N.Y. City, and Washington, Conn. *Office:* 152 W. 55th St., New York.

VAKA, Demetra, author, see Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

VALASEK, Otakar, cartoonist; *b.* Moravan Bohemia, Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Franc V.; came to U.S. at 17; ed. in Bohemia, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Maud Powell, of Nc tingham, Eng., July 3, 1910. In commercial a adv. business, Chicago, 1914-17; with Chica Herald, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1918; staff Com. on Pu Information until end of the war. *Autho* (cartoons) American War Cartoons, 1917; I Cartoons—200 Years of Slavery (Slavic), 19 Serial cartoons Creepers on the Earth, pu lished in Russia, 1919. *Home:* 1209 Wavelan Av., Chicago, Ill.

VALENTINE, Byron Warren, college pre *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* Warren E win and Caroline Amelia (Carter) V.; A.B Colgate Univ., 1901, A.M., 1915; grad. Colga Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Louise Wallace, of Ang la, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministr 1906; prof. 1906-8, dean, 1908-11, pres. since Ju 1, 1911, Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C. Me Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republica Mason. *Address:* Benedict College, Columbi South Carolina.

VALENTINE, Caro Syron, author; *b.* Cly N.Y., Jan. 24, 1855; *d.* Abraham Bockoven a Charity White (Tripp) Syron; ed. State No mal Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Frank Hadley Va entine, Nov. 8, 1882. Contbr. to jours., 1886 editor woman's dept., Rural New Yorker, 18 94; later dept. editor American Gardening a American Poultry Journal; inst. lecturer, et *Author:* Pocket Money Poultry, 1894; The Fl that Won (poems), 1898; Easy Poultry Kee ing for Invalids, 1900; How to Keep Hens f Profit, 1910; The Indian Runner Duck Boo 1911; The Beginner in Poultry, 1912; Husban for Our Girls, 1914. Extension work, Columb U., 1916-17. Mem. Woman's Press Club. *A dress:* 637 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VALENTINE, Edward Abram Uffington author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* Mart S. and Elizabeth V.; ed. in pvt. schs. and b pvt. tutors; anat. studies at Med. Coll. of Va afterward studied drawing under Couture, an later entered Jouffroy's students' atelier Paris; in Florence under Bonaiuti, and in Be lin under Kiss; pupil Royal Acad. Arts, Berli Pres. Valentine Mus.; ex-pres. Richmond A Club; v.-p. Va. Hist. Soc., hon. mem. Lee Camp Confederate Vets. (Richmond); Phi Beta Kap pa. Prominent works: Recumbent figure Ge Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Washingto and Lee U., Lexington Va.; bronze figure Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, sam town; bronze figure Vice-President Breckenridge, Lexington, Ky.; bronze figure Gen. W. Wickham, Monroe Park, Richmond, Va.; ma ble statue Thomas Jefferson, Jefferson Hote Richmond, Va.; classic group of Andromach and Astyanax; marble figure, The Blind Gir ideal figure Judas and Grief; bronze busts Commodore Mathew F. Maury, John V. Mino U. of Va., Prof. J. Randolph Tucker, of Wash ington and Lee U., Henry Timrod, Gen. John S. Mosby, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, Co Wm. Preston Johnston, William Wirt Henry heroic bronze statues of Jefferson Davis an allegorical female figures, symbolical of th South, for Richmond, Va.; bronze statue o Gen. Hugh Mercer for U.S. Govt.; statue o Gen. R. E. Lee for Statuary Hall, Washing ton; statue of John James Audubon, for Ne Orleans; and many others. Among earlie works were the small figure, "The Nation

Vard," and the bust "Unc' Henry"; preparing diary for publ. from 1857 to date without mission of a single day. *Home:* 109 N. 6th t., Richmond, Va.

LENTINE, Lila Meade (Mrs. Benjamin t. Valentine); *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 865; *d.* Richard H. and Kate (Fontaine) leade; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; *m.* Benjamin 3. Valentine, of Richmond, Oct. 28, 1886. Organizer, and pres., 1910-20, Equal Suffrage eague of Va.; organizer Visiting Nurse Assn., Richmond; officer Daughters of the King, Woman's Auxiliary to Bd. of Missions; mem. d. Sheltering Arms Free Hosp., etc. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Huguenot Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Country Club of Va. *Home:* 2338 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

ALENTINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* Milton (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Grayson (Galt) V.; prep. dn. Stevens' Prep. Sch., Gettysburg, Pa.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1887; *m.* Evelyn Ladd, of Reading, Pa., Feb. 1, 1888. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; editor Lutheran Observer (oldest English Luth. ch. paper in the world), 1899-1915; prof. history and English Bible, Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., since 1916. Unanimously elected president of Pennsylvania Coll., 1904, but declined; dir. Theol. Sem., and Luth. Publ. Soc.; trustee Pa. Coll.; member of Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Frequent contbr. to theol. and religious periodicals. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

ALENTINE, Patrick Anderson, capitalist; Dec. 13, 1861–Aug. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALENTINE, Robert Grosvenor, industrial counselor; Nov. 29, 1872–Sept. 15, 1916; see Vol. X (1916-17).

ALLENTINE, Benjamin Benton ("Fitznoodle"), author, dramatist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 7, 1843; *s.* Benjamin V., mcht.; ed. King Edward VI's Sch., Birmingham; studied for bar; unmarried. A founder of Puck, and its editor, 1877-84; came to U.S., 1871; matriculated in law dept. New York U.; on editorial staff and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1891-8. In New York American wrote Lord Fitznoodle editorial interviews illustrated by Opper, 1902-3. Civil service employee, Dept. of Finance, City of New York, since 1908. Was compiler of dramatic biographies for Universal Ency.; one of judges of novels, short stories and epic poems, New York Herald's $25,000 competition, 1897. Life mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (ex-sec. and ex-dir.). *Author:* Fitznoodle Papers; Fitznoodle in America; etc.; (plays) Fitznoodle; A Southern Romance; In Paradise; Fritz in New York; A Parisian Mystery; The King of the World, etc. Translator of Zola's drama, Renee, under title of Madam Saccard; Daudet's Sapho; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 56 W. 82d St. *Address:* Society of Am. Dramatists and Composers, 108 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ALUE, Beverly Reid, civil engr.; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Jesse Reine and Edith (Bailey) V.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Rebecca Roe Morris, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 1886. Exec. engr., New Croton Dam, N.Y., during constrn., 1886-91; div. engr. Rapid Transit Commn. during constrn. of subways, 1900-3; chief engr. Elec. Development Co. during constrn. large hydro-electric plant, Niagara River, 1903-6; constrn. engr. McCall's Ferry Power Co., during constrn. large hydro-electric plant, Susquehanna River, 1906-8; v.-p., dir. Interlake Engring. Co., Kerbaugh-Empire Co., Empire Engring. Co., Geo. W. Rogers & Co.; v.-p. Bellwood Engring. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Hartwood, Columbia University. *Home:* 145 E. 35d St. *Office:* 6 Church St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, priest; *b.* Cameron, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Daniel D. (*q.v.*) and Frances Jane (Holland) V.; Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1890, Ph.M., 1897; M.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1904; L.H.D., St. Stephen's College, 1910; D.C.L., University of Bishop's College, Quebec, 1911; LL.D., Alfred University, 1912); read for orders while head master St. John's Sch., New York, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., 1890-1; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-4; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-4; ordained, 1894; pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-5; acting prin. Camden (N. Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, N.Y., 1896-7, Grace Parish, Elmira, N.Y., 1897-1902, Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York (v.-p. for New England, 1913—); alumni trustee Syracuse Univ., 1915-21; trustee N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston Chapter, 1904-6, Boston Browning Soc., 1908-10; v.-p. English-Speaking Union, etc.; hon. sec., Am. Br. Soc. of S. Willibrord. Served with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1919. Actively interested in social reforms and educational matters. Traveled much abroad, and lectures extensively. Author many works, in prose and verse; on editorial staff "Living Church" and "Constructive Review;" contbr. to mags. Pen name, "Presbyter Ignotus." *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors', Boston City (Boston), Players, D.K.E. (New York), Authors' (London, Eng.). *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston.

VAN ALSTYNE, Frances Jane, see Crosby, Fanny.

VAN ALSTYNE, Henry Arthur, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN AMRINGE, John Howard, educator; Apr. 3, 1835–Sept. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

VAN ANDA, Carr V., editor; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederick C. and Mariah E. (Davis) V.; ed. Ohio U., Athens, O., 1880-2; *m.* Louise Shipman Drane, of Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 11, 1898. Telegraph editor, Cleveland Herald, 1883-5; night editor Baltimore Sun, 1886-8; with New York Sun, 1888-1904, night editor, 1893-1904; mng. editor New York Times since 1904. *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* The Times, New York.

VAN ANTWERP, William Clarkson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN ARSDALE, Nathaniel H., editor, clergyman; *b.* Bound Brook, N.J., Apr. 6, 1838; *s.* Elias Brown and Sarah (Layton) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1862 (D.D., 1889); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Harriet Walton Hasbrouck, of High Falls, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1868. First lt. and acting adj. 1st N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1861-4; ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1867; pastor Clove, N.Y., 1867-74, Chatham, 1874-80, Congl. Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1880-1, Paterson, N.J., 1881-95, Greenwood Heights, Brooklyn, 1899-1901, Athenia, N.J., 1901-9; on editorial staff

Christian Intelligencer, 1882-1917. Mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion. *Home:* Clifton, N.J.

VAN BARNEVELD, Charles Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* Doetinchem, Netherlands, Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Arnout S. D. and Louisa (deLacy) V.; ed. Holland, France, Eng. and Can., M.Sc. and E.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Howard, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 7, 1897. Assayer in N.M., 1895; supt. Enterprise Mine, Ariz., 1896; engr. and chemist, Globe, Ariz., 1896-7; consulting engr., Mexico, 1897-9; asso. prof. mining, 1899-1900, head of mining dept., 1901-13, U. of Minn.; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15; prof. mining, U. of Cal., 1915-16; supt. Southwestern Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Tucson, Ariz., since Jan. 1, 1917. Has served as consulting mining engr. and reported on many mining projects since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Iron Mining in Minnesota, 1912. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

VAN BAUN, William Weed, physician; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* St. John Divine and Harriet Finch (Weed) V.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1880; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna, 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Vicksburg, Miss., 1880-1, Phila. since 1881; phys. to Hahnemann Hosp. since 1890, trustee 15 yrs.; consulting phys. St. Luke's Hosp., West Phila. Homœ. Hosp., Woman's Southern Homœ. Hosp.; prof. pediatrics, 1904-12, prof. dietetics since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres, 1916-17), Pa. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1896), Phila. County Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1892-3), Germantown Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pi Upsilon Rho, S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc. Phila., Phila. Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Soc. of Pa., Netherlands Soc.; the founder Alumni Assn. of Hahnemann Med. Coll. (pres. 1898). Editor Hahnemannian Monthly, 1888-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Penn, Church, Economic. *Office:* 1404 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary (Northrop) V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Harriet E. Paddock, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1898. Record clk. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chief clk. in office of atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1896-7; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced with Bowers & Sands, New York; partner same, 1910-17; became mem. Bowers & Gerard, Dec. 1, 1917, and Duer, Strong & Whitehead, May 15, 1918. Of plaintiff's counsel in libel suit of Theodore Roosevelt vs. George A. Newett, 1913, and one of defendant's counsel in libel suit of William Barnes vs. Theodore Roosevelt, 1915. Chmn. Commn. on West Side Improvement N.Y. City, apptd. by Gov. Whitman, 1917; trustee Syracuse U., Drew Theol. Sem., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Quill, Republican, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 330 W. 102d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

VAN BOSKERCK, Robert Ward, artist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Lucas J. and Katherine Zoberosky (Anderson) V.; grad. Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1877; pupil in art of A. H. Wyant; unmarried. First exhibit at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Union League and Lotos clubs (New York), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), Ellicott Club (Buffalo), Layton Art Gallery (Milwaukee), etc. A.N.A., 1897, N.A., 1907. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Fencers, Columbia University. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN BUREN, Alicia Keisker, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1860; *d.* Henry Willis and Alicia (Bourke) Keisker; ed. pub. and p[r]vt. schs., Louisville; *m.* Albert Alexander V[an] Buren, June 3, 1885 (died Mar. 11, 1910). Mem. Browning Soc., Boston. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Book of Songs, 1896; Five Songs, 1900; String Quartette, 1901; Group of Songs, 1902; As Thought Is Led (poems), 1904; Songs, 1909; Fireflies (poems), 1913. *Address:* 1221 Garvin Pl., Louisville, Ky., (winter) Orange Park, Fla.

VAN BUREN, James Heartt, bishop; July 1850–July 10, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VANCE, Arthur Turner, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Jules C. and Martetta (Southworth) V.; ed. pub. and high schs. Binghamton, N.Y. Began newspaper work on Binghamton Leader; became editor of Home Magazine, 1896; later asso. editor New England Magazine; editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion, 1900-7; now editor-in-chief Pictorial Review. *Clubs:* Players, Port Washington Yacht. *Author:* The Real David Harum, 1900. Contrib. to various periodicals. *Address:* 222 W. 39th St., New York.

VANCE, Burton, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Ky., Apr. 27, 1856; *s.* Morgan and Susan Preston (Thompson) V.; ed. Morse's Acad., New Albany, Ind., and under pvt. tutors; studied law in office of Justice John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; unmarried. Practiced, Louisville, since 1882; active in Rep. politics until 1912; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; assisted in organizing Progressive Party in Louisville and Ky., 1912; chmn. Progressive 5th Congressional Dist. Exec. Com.; mem. Progressive State Exec. Com. Prog. candidate for U.S. senator from Ky., 1914. Protestant. *Home:* 623 S. 4th St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

VANCE, James Isaac, clergyman, author; b. Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; brother of Joseph Anderson V. (*q.v.*); A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., King Coll., 1896, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King College, 1913, Austin College, 1916); *m.* Mamie Stiles Currell, Yorkville, S.C., Dec. 22, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1886; pastor Wytheville, Va., 1886-7, Alexandria, 1887-91, Norfolk, Va., 1891-4, First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1900, North Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1910—. Platform speaker. *Author:* Young Man Four-Square, 1894; Church Portals, 1895; College of Apostles, 1896; Predestination (pamphlet), 1898; Royal Manhood, 1899; Rise of a Soul, 1902; Simplicity in Life, 1903; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904; The Eternal in Man, 1907; Tendency, 1910; Life's Terminals, 1917; The Life of Service, 1918; The Silver on the Iron Cross, 1919. Contbr. to mags and reviews. Chmn. exec. com. fgn. missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; chmn. exec. com. Federal Council; prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt U.; pres. trustees Oglethorpe U. *Address:* 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

VANCE, J(ames) Milton, coll. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Rev. Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, Blackstone N.T. fellowship, 1903-4, B.D., 1909; studied U. of

Marburg, 1903, U. of Berlin, 1903-4, U. of Jena, 1904-6, Ph.D., Jena, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Wood, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 22, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; Mercer prof. of Bibl. instrn., 1906—, acting dean, 1908-9, Coll. of Wooster, Ohio. Studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18. Capt., Am. Red Cross Commn. to Palestine, Feb. 1918-June 1919. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Beitraege zur Byzantinischen Kulturgeschichte, 1907; Eight Studies in Jeremiah, 1913. *Home:* 1301 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

ANCE, Joseph Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; brother of James Isaac V. (*q.v.*); A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1885; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1888; (D.D., Huron Coll., S.D., 1902, and King College, 1904; LL.D., Austin College, Texas, 1917); *m.* Mary B. Forman, of Louisville, Ky., January 15, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Woodland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1888-91, Maryland Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-9, Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1911, First Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1, 1911—. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Charity Organization Soc. while at Baltimore; ex-moderator Md. Presbytery and of Chicago Presbytery; ex-pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Ch. Federation Council of Chicago. *Author:* Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God, 1897; Home, 1900; Religion and Money, 1903; American Problems, 1904; The True and the False in Christian Science, 1904; Consider Christ Jesus, 1913; Why We Are Going to War, 1917. Pres. Detroit Federation of Chs. *Address:* 21 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

ANCE, Louis Joseph, author; *b.* Washington, Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Wilson and Lillie (Beall) V.; ed. prep. dept. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nance Elizabeth Hodges, of New York, 1898. Mem. Soc. Authors (London), Authors' League of America (New York). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Players, City Club of New York. *Author:* Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer, 1905; The Private War, 1906; The Brass Bowl, 1907; The Black Bag, 1908; The Bronze Bell, 1909; The Pool of Flame, 1909; The Fortune Hunter, 1910; No Man's Land, 1910; Cynthia-of-the-Minute, 1911; The Bandbox, 1912; The Destroying Angel, 1912; The Day of Days, 1913; Joan Thursday, 1913; The Lone Wolf, 1914; Sheep's Clothing, 1915; Nobody, 1915; The False Faces, 1917; Beau Revel, 1919; The Dark Mirror, 1919. Contbr. short stories, verse, serial novels, etc., to mags. since 1901. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ANCE, Selby Frame, theologian; *b.* at Oneida, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888-90; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-5; (D.D., Parsons Coll., Iowa, 1902; LL.D., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1916); *m.* Agnes Smith, of Appleton, Wis., Sept. 23, 1891; 2d, Jeannie Putnam, of Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Girard, Kan., 1891-3; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., 1895-1900; prof. English Bible, U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1900-5; prof. ch. history, 1905-10, English Bible, 1910—, Lane Theol. Sem. Republican. *Address:* Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati.

ANCE, William Reynolds, professor law; b. Middletown, Ky., May 9, 1870; *s.* Robert G. and Fannie (Stowe) V.; A.B., Washington and Lee, Univ., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895, LL.B., 1897; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910; Litt.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1915); *m.* Anne Wilmer Hume, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Sept. 24, 1902. Instructor English, 1891-5, prof. law, 1897-1902, dean law dept., 1902-3, Washington and Lee U.; prof. law, 1903-10, dean law dept., 1905-10, George Washington U.; Lines prof. of law, Yale, 1910-12; dean, Law Sch., U. of Minn., July 1, 1912—. Prof. law, U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer quarters, 1909, 11, 14, Univ. of Cal., summer session, 1913. Gen. counsel, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1918-19. Sec. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1905-10, pres., 1910-11; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Skylight (Minneapolis). *Author:* Slavery in Kentucky, 1895; Vance on Insurance, 1904; Early History of Insurance Law (pub. in selected essays in Anglo-American Legal History), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1914. Contbr. cyclopædia and mag. articles. *Address:* 525 10th Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, lawyer, banker; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1853; *s.* Alexander M. and Jane E. V.; B.S., Cornell U., 1874; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth L. Treman, of Ithaca, Dec. 21, 1882. Practiced at Ithaca, 1876—; atty. Cornell U. and various banking instns.; chmn. bd. dirs. Ithaca Trust Co.; president Ithaca Security Co.; director Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Cornell U., Cornell Library Assn. (city), City Hosp. Assn., Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Cornell U.). Republican. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca Country (Ithaca), Cornell (New York). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN DEMAN, Henry Elias, pomologist; Nov. 3, 1845–April 28, 1915; see Vol. V (1908-9).

VAN DEMAN, John D., lawyer, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, editor; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Aaron and Alpha (Hendrick) V.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1901-2; *m.* Hazel H. Whittaker, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1918. Formerly with Collier's Weekly; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1900; now editor same, also pres. Herald Pub. Co.; v.-p. Newspaper Engraving Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Savings Bank; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1912-18; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. Wrote: (booklets) The Right of Industrial Petition; Pre-Primary Convention System; Psychological Salesmanship; etc. Contbr. to mags. Widely known as popular and political orator; was chmn. Mich. commn. to erect statue of Zachariah Chandler in Washington, D.C., 1913, and delivered dedicatory address. *Home:* 316 Morris Av. *Address:* The Herald, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VANDERBILT, Alfred Gwynne, capitalist; Oct. 20, 1877–May 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, III, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; brother of Alfred Gwynne and Reginald Claypoole V. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899; *m.* Grace, *d.* Richard T. Wilson, 1896. Director: U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Nat. Park Bank, N.Y. Rys. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., Subway Realty Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Audit Co. of New York, Mexican Telegraph Co., Philippine Ry.

Co., Interborough Consolidated Corpn., D.&H. Co., Mo. P. Ry. Co., I.C.R.R. Co., Am. Express Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., Central Union Trust Co., etc. Commd. col. 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. *Home:* 640 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Alfred Torrence (née Anthony), 1880. Obtained business training in offices of his father's railroad system, going through every dept. in railroad service. Owns steam yacht, the Warrior; has large estate at Hyde Park on the Hudson. Dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co., C.&N.-W. Ry. Co., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., M.C.R.R. Co., West Shore Railroad Co. and of many other corporations. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Knickerbocker, Larchmont, New York Yacht and other clubs. *Home:* 459 5th Av. *Office:* 450 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole, investor; *b.* New York, Dec. 19, 1880; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; brother of Cornelius, III and Alfred Gwynne V. (both *q.v.*); B.A., Yale U., 1902; *m.* Cathleen Gebhard Neilson, of New York, Apr. 14, 1903. Dir. Raquette Lake Ry., Raquette Lake Transportation Co., Fulton Chain Ry., Fulton Navigation Co. President Assn. of American Horse Shows, Inc., and pres. Am. Hackney Horse Soc.; dir. Nat. Horse Show Assn. America, Ltd.; mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Metropolitan, Coaching, Turf and Field, Riding and Driving, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile of America (New York), Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino, Citizens' Business Assn. (Newport), Travelers (Paris), Meadowbrook, Four-in-hand (Philadelphia), Mass. Auto, Westchester Polo, Am. Kennel, Dalmatian, Russian Wolfhound, Am. Fox Terrier, French Bulldog, Old English Sheepdog. Pres. Assn. Am. Horse Shows. *Home:* Sandy Point Farm, Newport, R.I. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York City.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam, capitalist; *b.* Staten Island, Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; acad. edn., studied several yrs. Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* 1st, Alva Smith, of Mobile, Ala.; 2d, London, Eng., Mrs. A. H. Rutherfurd, Apr. 25, 1903. Was in the office of C. C. Clarke, treas. Hudson River R.R.; learned bookkeeping; 2d v.-p. N.Y. C. & H.R. R.R., 1877-83; chmn. bd. of dirs. L.S. & M.S. Ry. for many yrs.; now dir. N.Y. Central R.R., M.C.R.R. Co., L.E.&W.R.R. Co., C.& N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., C.,C.,C.& St.L. Ry. Co., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. Co. (pres.), P.&L.E.R.R. Co., West Shore R.R. Co., and officer or dir. in numerous other corpns.; also dir. Met. Opera Co., Met. Opera & Real Estate Co.; founder, and pres. The New Theatre. Mem. Colonia and Defender syndicates; united with his brothers in founding the Vanderbilt Clinic. One of organizers Metropolitan Club. Mem. of Union and other leading clubs of New York; dir. L.I. Motor Parkway, Coney Island Jockey Club. *Home:* 660 5th Av. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam, Jr.; *b.* at New York, 1878; *s.* William Kissam and Alva Murray (Smith) V.; Harvard U., 1897-9; *m.* Virginia Fair, 1899. Dir. N.Y. Central R.R. Co. and subsidiary lines, Western Union Tel. Co., Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., etc. Pres. L.I. Motor Parkway, Motor Cups Holding Co. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

VANDERCOOK, Margaret Womack, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1877; *d.* Joe Mayo and Nannie (O'Bannon) Womack; edu. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; passed entrance exam. for Wellesley; *m.* John Vandercook, of New York City, June 12, 1900 (died 1908). *Author:* Ranch Girls' Series, 1910; The Loves of Ambrose, 1913; Camp Fire Girls' Series, 1913; Contbr. Am. and British mags. Resided in England, 1900-6. *Summer Home:* Leonardo, N.J. *Home:* Hotel Seymour, 50 W. 45th St., N.Y. City.

VANDER HOOF, Douglas, physician; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Hervey Brundage and Emma Frances (Douglas) V.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1901 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905 (highest rank in class); *m.* at London, Eng., Julie Marriott Osterloh, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1910. Resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-6; began practice at Richmond, 1906; adj. prof. medicine, 1906-14, prof. medicine since 1914, Med. Coll. of Va.; phys. in chief to Va. Hosp.; sr. attending phys., Memorial Hosp.; consulting phys., Johnston-Willis Sanatorium, Tucker Sanatorium, specializes in internal medicine. Enlisted in Vol. Med. Service Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and served as mem. and sec. Med. Advisory Bd., Richmond, Va. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Congress Internal Medicine, Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth), Pithotomy Club (Johns Hopkins). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Richmond German, Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 3099 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

VANDERKLEED, Charles Edwin, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Van Aalst) V.; Ph.G., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895, Ph.C., 1896, B.Sc., 1899, A.C., 1901; (Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1908); *m.* Edith Parks, of Lafayette, Sept. 18, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, Purdue U., 1896-1901; chem. expert, Ind. courts, 1899-1901; analyt. chemist, Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore, 1901-2; prof. chemistry, Baltimore Woman's Med. Coll., 1902; dir. chem. labs. H. K. Mulford Co., Phila., 1902-17; prof. pharm. chemistry, 1908-14, prof. analytical chemistry, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila.; lecturer on chem. control, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; v.p. Markleed Chem. Corpn., New York and Camden, 1917-18; chemist Hercules Powder Co., 1918-19; dir. The Cuprose Co., Philadelphia, 1919—; also treas., dir. Henry C. Blair Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Borough of Collingswood, N.J. Mem. revision com. U.S. Pharmacopœia; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. Phila. Sect.), Am. Pharm. Assn. (ex-chmn. scientific sect.), Pa. Pharm. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Zeta Delta, Beta Phi Sigma, and Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Manufacturers (Phila.), Chemists (New York). *Author:* Course in Quantitative Chemical Analysis (with Julius W. Sturmer), 1898; Course in Qualitative Inorganic Chemistry (with Arthur L. Green), 1903; sect. on Strychnos Alkaloids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1912. Extensive contbr. to chemical and pharm. jours. *Home:* 200 Harvard Av., Collingswood, N.J.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, banker; *b.* at Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; student U. of Ill. and

U. of Chicago (hon. A.M., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Colgate University, 1911 and Princeton University, 1919); *m.* Narcissa Cox, of Chicago, 1903. Reporter, 1889, later financial editor, Chicago Tribune; asso. editor Economist, Chicago, 1894-7; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury Lyman Judson Gage, Mar. 4-June 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1897-1901; v.-p., 1901-9, pres., 1909-19, National City Bank, New York; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Internat. Corporation; dir. Haskell & Barker, Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., U.P. R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., Peekskill Lighting & R.R. Co., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Rail Joint Co., S.K.F. Ball Bearing Co.; finance com. and dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; trustee New York Edison Co., Consolidated Gas Co., Northern Westchester Lighting Co., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. Chmn. War Savings Com. apptd. by Sec. of Treasury to conduct sale of War Savings Certificates, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation, New York U., Mass. Inst. Tech., Scarborough Sch. (chmn. bd.). Ex-pres. N.Y. Clearing House Assn.; pres. bd. mgrs. Letchworth Village; mem. exec. com. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Visited Europe to study financial and industrial conditions, 1901; del. Internat. Conf. of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902. *Clubs:* Economic, Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, City, Union League (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan, Commercial (Washington, D.C.); Press, Commercial, Union League (Chicago); Sleepy Hollow Country of Scarborough (pres.). *Author:* Chicago Street Railways; The American Commercial Invasion of Europe; Business and Education, 1907; Political Problems of Europe; What Happened to Europe, 1920; also important financial and economic papers. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

ANDER MEULEN, John Marinus, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

AN DER NAILLEN, Albert, author; *b.* Belgium, May 1, 1830; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Angelica V.; grad. Univ. City of Ghent, before a spl. Royal Commn., as Surveying-Geometrician, and as such entered employ of the Belgian Govt.; *m.* Victoria Herla de Verpin, of Liege, Belgium, 1857. Came to America, 1859; civ. engr. on rys. during Civil War; started sch. of engring., Pittsburgh, 1865, later moved to Chicago; instn. destroyed by great fire, 1871; removed to San Francisco, 1874; pres. The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring. (chartered), Oakland, Cal. Was one of the first to make public experiments in wireless telegraphy and X-ray, both of which he went to Europe to study. Republican. Mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences; charter mem. L'Institut General Psychologique, Paris; pres. Calif. Psychical Research Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Author:* On the Heights of Himalay, 1890; In the Sanctuary, 1895; Balthazar the Mazus, 1904; The Strenuous Life Spiritual and the Submissive Life, 1912 (above books transl. into French, Portuguese and Spanish). *Address:* 5204 Lawton Av., Oakland, Calif.

ANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes, author, painter; *b.* New York; *d.* William Curtis and Julia F. (Tallmadge) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil of R. Swain Gifford, and William Sartain; *m.* John A. Vanderpoel. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Municipal Art Soc. *Author:* Color Problems, 1903; Chronicles of a Pioneer School, 1903. *Address:* 22 Gramercy Park, New York.

VANDERPOOL, Frederick William, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 8, 1877; *s.* Frederick Brown and Matilda (Neitzer) V.; studied organ with R. Huntington Woodman, of New York, and voice with Louis Koemmenich, Dr. Carl Dufft and Dr. Frank Dossert; *m.* Katherine Saile, of Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 14, 1904. Boy soprano in chs. of N.Y. City; traveled with various musical and theatrical cos.; published first song about 1900. Served as yeoman, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Musical Optimist, Writers'. *Composer:* (songs) "If"; Values; Under a Magic Spell; I Did Not Know; Songs of Dawn and Twilight; The Autumn Moon; Ma Little Sun Flower; Ye Moanin' Mountains; etc. *Home:* 182 Broad St., Bloomfield, N.J. *Studio:* 144 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DER STUCKEN, Frank, musical dir.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Tex., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* J. Frank and Sophia (Schoenewolf) V., lived in Europe, 1866-84; studied Conservatory of Music, Antwerp, under Peter Benoit; *m.* Mary Vollmer, of Hildesheim, Germany, 1880. Kapellmeister, Stadt Theatre, Breslau, Germany, 1881-2; conducted concert of his own compositions under protection of Franz Liszt, Weimar, November, 1883; became leader Arion Singing Soc., New York, 1884, and took it on concert tour in Europe, 1892; conducted Novelty Concerts, Steinway Hall, 1885-6; Symphonic Concerts, Chickering Hall, 1887-8; first concert of Am. compositions, 1885, New York; Am. concert, Paris Expn., 1889; conductor Symphony Concerts, Cincinnati, 1895-1907; dean Coll. of Music of Cincinnati, 1897-1901; hon. dean since 1901; successor of Theodore Thomas as mus. dir. of Cincinnati May Festivals, since 1905. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Traveled in Europe, 1913-14; dir. Wagner Festival, Antwerp, May, 1913, concerts in Berlin and other cities. *Address:* 200 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.

VANDER VEER, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Root, N.Y., July 10, 1841; *s.* Abram H. and Sarah (Martin) V.; student Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll. (now med. dept. George Washington U.), 1862; (hon. M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 1882; Ph.D., Union, and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., George Washington, 1904); *m.* Margaret E. Snow, of Root, N.Y., June 5, 1867. Surgeon 66th N.Y. Vols., Civil War; prof. gen. and spl. anatomy, 1869-82, didactic, clin., abdominal surgery, 1882-1902, prof. surgery, 1902-14, emeritus prof. surgery, 1914 (resigning as same June, 1915), dean, 1896-1905, Albany Med. Coll.; surgeon-in-chief Albany Hosp. Formerly attending and consulting surgeon St. Peter's Hosp.; consulting surgeon South End Dispensary. Regent, 1895—, vice chancellor, 1915—, U. State of N.Y.; v.-p. Albany Inst. and Hist. and Art Soc.; gov. Albany Hosp. Expres. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc.; 1st v.p. Am. Medical Assn., 1915 (president March-June 1916); fellow American College Surgeons, British Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., British Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. Life mem. New York Hist. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; ex-president Holland Society of New York. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University (Albany). Writer on uterine surgery and related subjects, as well as numerous other professional papers in periodicals and med. soc. reports; contbr. to Ency. Americana on mil., gen. and Am. Surgery. *Home:* 145 State St. *Office:* 28 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

VANDERVELDE, Conrad, educator; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* Marten and Jeanette (De Swarte) V.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1904 (D.D., 1919); A.M., Princeton, 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1909, 10, 19; *m.* Kate Annelia Cross, of Chanute, Kan., Sept. 6, 1909. Prof. philosophy and student pastor, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., since 1911, also registrar, 1913-14, dean since 1916, acting pres., 1918. Mem. Emporia Library Bd. Active in Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross work during World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Community Training Sch. of Religious Edn. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (com. on religious edn.). *Club:* Forum. *Home:* 1111 West St., Emporia, Kan.

VANDERVOORT, James W., lawyer; *b.* in Preston County, Va. (now W.Va.), May 7, 1855; *s.* Amos A. and Susan (Holmes) V.; ed. U. of W.Va.; studied law, U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Maud Shuttleworth, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced, Parkersburg, W.Va.; counsel for B. & O. R.R. Co. for many yrs.; has served as city atty. and mayor, Parkersburg, and judge Criminal Ct. of Wood Co., W.Va.; spl. master in chancery. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); pres. W.Va. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Elk, K.P. *Address:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

VAN DERVOORT, William H., mfr.; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Thomas S. and Euphrasia S. (Westfall) V.; student Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., Lansing, Mich., 1899; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Mary S. Smith, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 9, 1892. Asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1893-9; organizer, 1900, and since pres. and gen. mgr., The Root & Van Dervoort Engring. Co., East Moline, Ill.; organized Moline Automobile Co., 1906, and pres. and gen. mgr. same until its consolidation with The Root & Van Dervoort Engring. Co. in 1916; pres. and gen. mgr. R. & V.-Wagner Ordnance Co.; dir. Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co., Moline. Mem. Munitions Standardizations Bd., apptd. by sec. of war; mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., apptd. by Pres. Wilson; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., and sent to Europe, 1919, to study industrial relations. Mem. bd. dirs. Port Byron (Ill.) Acad. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (ex-pres.), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (twice pres.), Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (Moline and Chicago), Moline Commercial (ex-pres.), After Dinner of Moline (ex-pres.); Rock Island Club; Engineers (New York). *Author:* Modern Machine Shop Practice, 1903. *Home:* 2711 Eighth Av., Moline, Ill. *Address:* East Moline, Ill.

VAN DER WEYDEN, Harry, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VAN DEUSEN, George William, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DEVANTER, Willis, jurist; *b.* Marion, Ind., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Violetta Maria (Spencer) V.; Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1875-8; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; (LL. D., DePauw, 1911); *m.* Dollie, *d.* Winslow Paige Burhans, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883. Practiced law at Marion, Ind., 1881-4, Cheyenne, Wyo., from 1884; commr. to revise Wyo. Statutes, 1886; city atty., 1887-8; mem. Territorial Legislature (chmn. judiciary com.), 1888; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1889-90; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1892-4; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. (assigned to Dept. Interior), 1897-1903; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Dec. 11, 1910—. Prof. equity pleading and practice, 1899-1903, equity jurisprudence, 1902-3, Columbian (now George Washington) U. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

VAN DE VEN, Cornelius, bishop; *b.* at Oldenschot, Holland, June 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Jane Mary (Roche) V.; ed. theol. sem. Bois-le-Duc, Holland; ordained R. C. priest, 1890, in Cathedral of Bois-le-Duc; came to U.S., fall of 1899; joined Archdiocese of New Orleans; successively asst. at New Iberia, pastor at Jennings, Lake Charles and Baton Rouge, La.; apptd. Aug. 10, 1904, to succeed late Bishop Durier as bishop of Natchitoches, La.; bishop of Alexandria since 1910. Wrote pamphlet: To Whom Shall We Go? 1897. *Address:* 1805 Jackson Av., Alexandria, La.

VAN DEVENTER, John Herbert, engineer, author; *b.* Paramus, N.J., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* John Cornelius and Eliza Jane (King) V.; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1903; *m.* Isabelle M. Stone, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1905. Supt. production, and cost mgr. The Goulds Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1905-7; gen. supt. and factory mgr. Buffalo Forge Co., 1907-14; asso. editor Am. Machinist, 1915; editor in chief same, 1917-20; pres. Cleland, Inc., since Jan. 1920. Called to Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917, to assist in organizing U.S. Ordnance Dept.; commd. maj. U.S. Army, Nov 15, 1917; hon. discharged, July 15, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 386 Park Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

VANDEWATER, George Roe, clergyman; *b.* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* John Titus and Ellen Bernetta (Fowler) V.; A.B., Cornell U., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Nashotah, 1886); *m.* Cornelia Townsend Youngs, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., 1879. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Oyster Bay, L.I., 1878-80, St. Luke's, Brooklyn, 1880; organized ch. and congregation of St. Bartholomew; active in mission revival of 1885, and in organizing the Parochial Mission Soc., of which became gen. sec. and later gen. missionary; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Harlem, since 1888; chaplain Columbia Univ., 1892-1905; chaplain 71st Regt., N.Y. Vols., and with 5th Army Corps all through its campaign in Cuba. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., New York City Mission Soc. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Mason (33°); Sr. Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons, State of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, St. Nicholas, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Author:* History of the Christian Church (2 vols.), 1904; New York Forces in War with Spain (history of 71st Regt., U.S. Vols.), 1904; Life and Times of St. Paul (lectures); Masonic Teaching Bible Truth; also sermons, etc. Compiler and editor Manual of Church Missions; Manual of Church Prayer. Traveler and lecturer on "Dolomites" and "South America" (illustrated). *Home:* 7 W. 122d St. *Office:* 206 5th Av., New York.

VAN DE WATER, Virginia Belle Terhune, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Mar

rion Harland"); ed. by governesses and pvt. schs., in America and in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Frederic Franklyn Van de Water, of New York, Mar. 5, 1889. *Clubs:* Barnard, Meridian. Collaborated with her mother in Everyday Etiquette, 1905. *Author:* From Kitchen to Garret, 1910; Little Talks with Mothers of Little People, 1911; Why I Left My Husband, 1912; The Shears of Delilah, 1914; also several novels and numerous serials. Contbr. of short stories and essays to Cosmopolitan, Hearst's Mag., Good Housekeeping, and other mags. Editorial writer for New York American. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* (summer) "Kanesata," Pompton Lakes, N.J.; (winter) 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

AN DISSEL, E(lie) F(rançois) Cartier, lumberman; *b.* Lochem, Holland, Jan. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Etienne Daniel Cartier and Marie Christine (Jongeneel) V.; collegiate edn. in Holland; *m.* Anna Elisabeth Kolff van Oosterwijk, of Holland, Dec. 22, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889; lumberman at Spokane, Wash., 1897—; pres. Phoenix Lumber Co.; dir. Western Union Life Ins. Co.; trustee Fidelity Bldg. & Loan Assn., Western Pine Mfrs.' Assn. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic, Inland. *Home:* Westgate Apartments, Spokane, Washington.

ANDIVER, Almuth Cunningham, lawyer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 21, 1879; *s.* Wellington and Florence (Cunningham) V.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Eleanor M. S. Williams, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York Co., under William Travers Jerome, 1905-8; associated with Ex-Gov. Charles S. Whitman as Whitman & Vandiver, 1908-10; mem. O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver, since 1912. Maj. ordnance officer 2d Brigade, N.Y.N.G., 1917; maj. judge advocate, U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. J.A.G. Dept., N.Y.N.G., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State and New York Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Am. Legion, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Manhattan, City, Army and Navy, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ANDIVER, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman; *b.* in Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 30, 1854; *s.* Rev. L. H. and Mary Ann (Vance) V.; moved to Missouri, 1858; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1877; *m.* Alice L., *d.* Rev. J. H. Headlee, June, 1880. Prof. natural science, 1877-80, pres., 1880-9, Bellevue Inst.; prof. natural science, 1889-93, pres., 1893-7, State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mem. 55th to 58th Congresses (1897-1905), 14th Mo. Dist.; Democrat; chmn. of com. that managed campaign of Joseph W. Folk for gov. of Mo., 1904; ins. commr. State of Mo., 1905. V.-p. Central States Life Ins. Co., St. Louis., 1911—; asst. U.S. treas., at St. Louis, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 28, 1913. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City, Mercantile. *Office:* Custom House, St. Louis.

AN DOREN, Carl, editor, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Charles Lucius and Eudora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Irita Bradford, of Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 23, 1912. Asst. in rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1907-8; instr. in English, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. in English since 1916, Columbia; headmaster The Brearley Sch., New York, 1916-19; lit. editor The Nation, 1919—. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Author:* The Life of Thomas Love Peacock, 1911. *Translator:* Hebbel's Judith, 1914. *Co-Editor:* The Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917-20. *Editor:* Tales by Washington Irving, 1918; Franklin and Edwards: Selections from their Writings, 1919. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York.

VAN DOREN, Mark, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DRESSER, Marcia, opera singer; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* Alfred Philip and Elida (Huntington) V.; ed. Miss Higbee's Sch. for Girls, Memphis. Began with the "Bostonians," 1898, as understudy to Jessie Bartlett Davis, taking part of Alan-a-Dale, in "Robin Hood"; joined Alice Nielsen in her first starring tour in "The Singing Girl," playing New York engagement of 6 weeks; was understudy to Ada Rehan and Blanche Bates, in "The Great Ruby," taking place of the latter after 2 nights, to end of New York engagement; appeared as the Princess of Eboli, in Viola Allen's production of "In the Palace of the King"; leading lady with Otis Skinner, in revival of "Francesca da Rimini." Returned to opera, 1903, singing small rôles at Met. Opera House, New York; studied 3 yrs. in Munich, Germany; début as Elizabeth in "Tannhäuser," at Royal Opera House, Dresden, 1907; sang leading soprano rôles in Dessau, Anhalt (2 winters), and Frankfort-on-the-Main, 3 yrs., until breaking out of the war; sang in concert in U.S., winter of 1914-15; joined Chicago Grand Opera Co., and made début as Elizabeth, in "Tannhäuser," Nov. 25, 1915; mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, season 1917-18.*

VAN DUZER, Lewis Sayre, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Susan Rachel (Sayre) V.; entered U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, grad., 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Averill, of Elmira, Dec. 19, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to capt., Mar. 3, 1911. Served on U.S.S. Powhatan, 1880-2; later on coast survey duty, and on U.S.S. Omaha, Asiatic sta.; Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1889-92, U.S.S. Miantonomah, 1892-3, Yantic, in S. America, 1894-5; office of Naval Intelligence and on spl. duty, 1895-7; officer U.S.S. Iowa, and present at battle of Santiago, and destruction of Cervera's fleet, 1898; also at attack on fortifications of San Juan, P.R., etc.; served on Charleston and Petrel in Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; wrecked on Charleston, Nov., 1899; went to China at beginning of Boxer rebellion, June, 1900; instr. in ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1900-2; exec. officer U.S.S. Marietta and Newport (also naval attaché at Caracas), exec. officer U.S. flagship Olympia, 1903-5; exec. officer U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1905-7; light house service, 1907; exec. officer Connecticut, 1908; comdg. Cleveland, 1908-9; commandant Navy Yard, Olongapo, P.I., 1909-10; capt. of the yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1910-13; in command of U.S.S. Utah, 1913-1914; was retired at his own request, April, 1914. Received medal for services in West Indies campaign, in Spanish War, also medals for Santiago, Philippine insurrection, Boxer campaign; made mem. Order of Bolivar by President Castro of Venezuela, but could not accept decoration without consent of Congress. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. (ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Editor Army and Navy Year Book, 1895, 1896; nautical and naval editor New Internat. Ency.,

and Nelson's Ency.; also for some yrs. prepared naval articles for Appleton's Am. Ency. (ann.); contbr. to tech. jours. and to newspapers. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht, Lambs, New York Athletic. Served in the cruiser and transport service at New York, 1917-18. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

VAN DYCK, Francis Cuyler, physicist; *b.* Coxsackie, N.Y., June 3, 1844; *s.* Jacob Cuyler and Mary Frances (Bogardus) V.; freshman yr., Williams Coll., 1861; A.B., Rutgers, 1865, A.M., 1868; Ph.D., Union College, N.Y., 1888; (hon. Sc.D., Rutgers Coll., 1910, and LL.D., same 1915); *m.* Rebecca Jane Van Bergen, of Coxsackie, Dec. 27, 1871 (died, Apr. 26, 1879); 2d, Sarah Mercereau Van Nuis, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 15, 1897. Tutor, 1866-70, prof. chemistry, 1870-8, physics, 1878-1917, dean, 1901-13, Rutgers Coll. Retired on Carnegie Foundation as prof. emeritus, June 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Brooklyn Acad. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Carl Chester, congressman; Feb. 18, 1881–May 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of William Duncan V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873; *m.* Louise Lawrence, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm of Van Dyke, Shaw, Muskat & Van Dyke; director First Wis. Nat. Bank; trustee Milwaukee Hosp. Auxiliary. Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country. *Address:* 916 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

VAN DYKE, Henry, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1869; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1877-9; (D.D., Princeton, 1884, Harvard, 1894, Yale, 1896; LL.D., Union, 1898, Wesleyan, 1903, Pennsylvania, 1906, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; D.C.L., Oxford, 1917); *m.* Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-82, Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1883-1900, 1902, 1911; prof. English literature, Princeton, 1900—; U.S. minister to Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1913-17 (resigned). Am. lecturer at U. of Paris, 1908-09. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1902-3. Comdr. Legion of Honor, 1918. President National Inst. Arts and Letters, 1909-10; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature, 1910. *Author:* The Reality of Religion, 1884; The Story of the Psalms, 1887; The National Sin of Literary Piracy, 1888; The Poetry of Tennyson, 1889; Sermons to Young Men, 1893; The Christ Child in Art, 1894; Little Rivers, 1895; The Other Wise Man, 1896; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt, 1896; The First Christmas Tree, 1897; The Builders, and Other Poems, 1897; Ships and Havens, 1897; The Lost Word, 1898; The Gospel for a World of Sin, 1899; Fisherman's Luck, 1899; The Toiling of Felix, and Other Poems, 1900; The Poetry of the Psalms, 1900; The Friendly Year, 1900; The Ruling Passion, 1901; The Blue Flower, 1902; The Open Door, 1903; Music, and Other Poems, 1904; The School of Life, 1905; Essays in Application, 1905; The Spirit of Christmas, 1905; Americanism of Washington, 1906; Days Off, 1907; The House of Rimmon, 1908; Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land, 1908; Le Genie de l'Amérique, 1909 (Paris); The White Bees, and Other Poems, 1909; Collected Poems, 1911; The Sad Shepherd, 1911; The Mansion, 1911; The Unknown Quantity, 1912; The Lost Boy, 1914; The Grand Canyon and Other Poems, 1914; Fighting for Peace, 1917; The Red Flower, 1917; The Valley of Vision, 1919; Golden Stars, 1919. *Editor:* The Gateway Series of English Texts; Select Poems of Tennyson; Little Masterpieces of English Poetry (6 vols.). *Home:* Avalon, Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, university prof.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Judge John and Mary Dix (Strong) V.; brother of Theodore Strong V. (*q.v.*); ed. pvtly.; studied at Columbia; studied art in Europe many yrs.; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1877, but never practiced; librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, since 1878; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889. Lecturer Columbia, Harvard and Princeton. Mem. of N.J. State Board of Education. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors. *Author:* Books and How to Use Them, 1883; Principles of Art, 1887; How to Judge of a Picture, 1888; Notes on Sage Library, 1888; Serious Art in America, 1890; Art for Art's Sake, 1893; History of Painting, 1893; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters, 1895 Modern French Masters, 1896; Nature for its Own Sake, 1898; The Desert, 1901; Italian Painting, 1903; Old English Masters, with Coles Engravings, 1902; The Meaning of Pictures, 1903; The Open Sea, 1906; Studies in Pictures, 1907; The Money God, 1908; The New New York, 1909; What is Art? 1910; New Guides to Old Masters, 1914; The Mountain, 1916; The Raritan, 1916; American Art and Its Tradition, 1919; Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1920. *Editor:* College Histories of Art; History of American Art. Editor The Studio, 1883-4, Art Review, 1887-8. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Joseph Smith, clergyman; Nov. 2, 1832–Nov. 1, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN DYKE, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; brother of Henry V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1884-5; (D.D., Williams, 1898); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor North Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1887-9; instr. ch. history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; pastor Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1892-8; prof. modern European history, Princeton, since 1898. Sec. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, and lecturer Y.M.C.A., July 1917-July 1919. *Author:* The Age of the Renaissance, 1897; Renaissance Portraits, 1905. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Nassau, Ivy, Authors'. Chevalier Legion of Honor; mem. L'Rapprochement Universitaire, Le Cercle Artistique et Literaire, Le Cercle Interallié. Contbr. to American, English, French and German reviews and magazines. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, insurance official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of George Douglass V. (*q.v.*); B.A., Princeton, 1878; *m.* Gertrude H. Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Aug. 5, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm of Van Dyke & Van Dyke, 1880-1909. Trustee and mem. exec. and finance coms., 1904-9; v.-p., 1909-19, and pres. since Jan. 29, 1919, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. Sec. and treas. Pewabic Co., Mineral Mining Co., Van Dyke Land and Investment Co., Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Lake Superior Mining

Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country, Town (Milwaukee), Ivy (Princeton Univ.). *Home:* 118 Prospect Av. *Office:* Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

AN DYNE, Frederick, lawyer; Nov. 24, 1861–Apr. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AN EPPS, Clarence, physician; *b.* Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Charles H. and Elizabeth V.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1894; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Ella P. Parsons, of Iowa City, Ia., July 6, 1904. Prof. therapeutics, State University of Iowa; also asst. in the dept. of internal medicine; commd. capt. Med. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

AN EPPS, Percy Myers; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AN EPS, Frank Stanley, clergyman; *b.* at Hoffmans, nr. Schenectady, N.Y., July 4, 1859; *s.* Peter V. and Mary A. (Davenport) V.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883; *m.* Frances Marion Bosworth, of Boston, Nov. 3, 1883 (died 1904); 2d, Jeanette E. Condé, of Schenectady, Apr. 12, 1911. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Alexandria, S.D., 1884-5, Frankfort, S.D., 1885-6, Dodge Centre, Minn., 1886-8, Western Springs, Ill., 1888-91; asst. pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., New York, 1905-6; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1906-10; organizer, and pastor Christ Congl. Ch., Woodhaven, New York City, 1910-Aug. 31, 1915. Mem. and speaker for New York Peace Soc.; charter mem. League to Enforce Peace; sec.-treas. Congl. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y. and Vicinity, 1915-19, mem. exec. com. of same, 1919—. Engaged in preaching, lecturing and in lit. and hist. studies and productions. Republican. Contbr. to religious mags. *Home:* 9119 85th Av., Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y. City.

AN FLEET, Walter, horticulturist; *b.* Piermont, N.Y., June 18, 1857; *s.* Solomon and Elvira (Du Bois) V.; common and pvt. schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; post-grad. work, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Sarah C. Heilman, of Watsontown, Pa., Aug. 7, 1883. Practiced medicine, central Pa., 1880-92; hort. editor Rural New Yorker, New York, 1890-1910, and v.-p. Rural Pub. Co., 1902-10; expert plant breeder and physiologist, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1910; in charge U.S. Plant Introduction Garden, Chico, Cal., 1910-11. Has devoted large part of time since 1872 to plant breeding; widely recognized as leader in development of gladioli, garden roses and chestnuts. *Author:* Bird Portraits, 1888; The Gladiolus (with M. Crawford), 1911; (brochures) Vegetable Breeding, 1907, Breeding Hardy Roses, 1907, Hybridizing Gladiolus Species, 1909, Cultivation of American Ginseng, Goldenseal Under Cultivation, The Cultivation of Peppermint and Spearmint (bulls. Dept. of Agr.), 1913, 14, 15. Awarded George Robert White medal of honor for eminent services in horticulture, 1918, by Mass. Hort. Soc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn. *Home:* Glendale, Md.

AN FLEET, William Cary, judge; *b.* at Maumee City, O., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Cornelius and Julia Anna (Runyon) V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Isabella Carey, Apr. 12, 1877 (died February 14, 1878); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Eldridge Crocker, January 19, 1887. Admitted to the bar, 1873; asst. dist. atty., Sacramento Co., 1878-9; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; state prison dir., 1883-4; judge Superior Ct., 1884-92 (resigned Nov., 1892); justice Supreme Ct., of Cal., 1894-9; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Cal., since Apr. 2, 1907. Mem. Cal. Code Comm., 1899-1903; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-4. Trustee Cal. State Library, 1899-12; life member board of trustees Hastings College of Law. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). Mem. vestry St. Luke's (Episcopal) Parish, San Francisco. *Home:* 2020 Pacific Av. *Chambers:* Federal Bldg., San Francisco.

"VAN GORDON, Cyrena," opera singer; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 4, 1893; *d.* Oscar Daniel and Cora Emaline (Murphy) Pocock; grad. high sch., Camden, 1911; studied Cincinnati Coll. of Music, voice under Mme. Louise Dotti; *m.* Shirley B. Munns, M.D., of Chicago, June 18, 1912. First pub. appearance at recital, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; 48 performances as Hawaiian Queen in Pageant of Darkness and Light, "World in Cincinnati," 1912; with Chicago Opera Assn. each season, beginning 1913; début as Amneris in "Aida," the Auditorium, Chicago, Nov. 23, 1913, same rôle, Phila., Jan. 28, 1914; prin. rôles: Amneris in "Aida"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Erda in "Siegfried"; Fricka and Rossweisse in "Die Walkyrie"; Erda and Flosshilde in "Rhinegold"; Carmela in "Jewels of the Madonna"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Die Hexe in "Koenigskinder"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Herodiade in "Herodiade"; Papauzin in "Azora"; Ulrica in "Mask Ball"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Queen in "Hamlet"; Eboli in "Don Carlos." *Home:* 8 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN HAMM, Caleb Marsh, editor; Mar. 11, 1861–Dec. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, physician; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* John Martin and Isabel (Campbell) V.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1864; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* London, Eng., Bessie Butler Whitney, August 31, 1882. Resident phys., Phila. and Pa. hosps., 1867-9; since in practice at Phila.; specialist in skin diseases. Chief of skin clinic, U. of Pa., 1871-83; prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and clin. lecturer in Jefferson Med. Coll. Phila., 1883-95; emeritus prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and dermatologist Children's Hosp., 1895-1912. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; sometime pres. Am. Dermatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Handbook of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases (4 edits.), 1884; Handbook of Local Therapeutics (in collaboration), 1893; also numerous monographs, clinical lectures, etc., on subjects connected with dermatology. *Address:* 1831 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

VAN HISE, Charles Richard, university pres.; May 29, 1857–Nov. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN HOOK, Weller, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN HOOSE, Azor Warner, college pres.; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* Azor and Missouri Frances (Daniel) V.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1882; (LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1911); *m.* Lucy E. Rucker, of Thomaston, Ga., Aug. 11, 1887. Prof. math. science, South Ga. Coll., Thomasville, 1882-3; prof. mathematics and Latin, Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1883-4; adjunct prof. same, U. of Ga., 1884-5; asso. pres. and later pres., 1886-1909, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., since 1910. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Rome, Ga.

VAN HORN, Francis Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, O., Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Milton Andrew and Harriet (Thompson) V.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Berea Coll., 1902); *m.* Amy Belle Richards, of New London, O., June 23, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1893-5, Dane St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1895-9, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1902, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1906-14, 1st Ch., Oakland, Cal., since May, 1914. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Am. Missionary Assn., Pacific Sch. of Religion (Berkeley, Calif.), Mills Coll. (Oakland). Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., Northern Calif. Conf., etc. *Home:* 1551 Madison St., Oakland, Calif.

VAN HORN, Frank Robertson, geologist; *b.* Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N.J., Feb., 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen J. (Robertson) V.; State Model Sch., Trenton, 1886-8; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1892, M.S., 1893 (D.Sc., 1919); Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Myra Van Horn, of Marksboro, Warren Co., N.J., June 8, 1898. Instr. in mineralogy, Rutgers, 1892-3; instr. in geology and mineralogy, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1902, prof., 1902—, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Systematic Zoölogy, 1902; Lecture Notes on General and Special Mineralogy, 1903. Librarian Geol. Soc. America, 1913-18. *Home:* 2110 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

VAN HORN, Robert Thompson, journalist; May 19, 1824—Jan. 3, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN HORNE, David, theologian; *b.* at Glen, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1837; *s.* Cornelius C. and Hannah (Van Horne) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1864; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1877; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1898); *m.* Mary G. Van Horne, of Van Hornesville, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1867. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) Ch. ministry, 1867; pastor Greenwich, N.Y., 1867-8, Dayton, O., 1868-75, First Ref. Ch., Phila., 1875-88; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, Ohio (now Central Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Dayton, Ohio), 1888-1916, since emeritus prof. and hon. pres. same. *Author:* A History of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia, 1876; Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1881; Zwingle, the Mountain Boy of Wildhaus, 1884; Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy Land, 1885; Religion and Revelation; 1892; The Church and the Future Life, 1904. *Address:* 2 Academy St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

VAN HORNE, Sir William Cornelius, railway pres.; Feb. 3, 1843—Sept. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN HORNE, William Grant, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VAN HORNE, William McCadden, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN INGEN, Gilbert, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 30, 1869; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Koelman) V.; student Cornell U., 1886-8, Yale, 1892-3; *m.* Harriet Galusha, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-91; asst. palæontologist, Cornell U., 1891-2; at Columbia, 1893-5, curator geology, 1895-1901; spl. asst. palæontologist, N.Y. State, 1901-3; asst. geologist and curator invertebrate palæontology, 1903-8, asst. prof. geology since 1908, Princeton. Dir. Princeton geol. expdns. to Newfoundland, 1912, 13, 14. Pres. Acad. Bd. U.S. School of Mil. Aeronautics at Princeton U., 1917-Feb. 1919. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America, Palæontological Society of America; mem. Phila. Academy of Natural Sciences. Editor depts. geology and palæontology, New Internat. Ency., 1901-2; contbr. on geology and palæontology to scientific periodicals. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN INGEN, W(illiam) B(rantley), mural painter; *b.* Phila., 1858; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Fairlamb) Van I.; studied under Christian Schuessele and Thomas Eakins, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; John La Farge, Francis Lathrop and Louis C. Tiffany, New York; Leon Bonnat, Paris, France. Panels in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Mint, Phila.; State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.; U.S. Court House and Postoffice, Indianapolis and Chicago; etc. Commissioned by late Charles T. Yerkes to make Japanese room for his New York residence, and visited Japan and made extensive studies in Japanese art. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Architectural League (New York), Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers (New York), Art (Phila.). Lecturer on art and landscape architecture. Married Bertha Sequard, of Paris, France, 1915. *Home:* 60 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

VAN KIRK, Charles Clark, judge; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Norman and Kate (Conant) V.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Nancy Thompson, of Greenwich, Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. law firm Gibson & Van Kirk, Greenwich, 1888-96, Rowe & Van Kirk, Port Henry, N.Y., 1896-7, Patterson, Bulkley & Van Kirk, Albany, 1897-1906; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 4th Dist., terms 1906-33. Republican. Baptist. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Linen Underwear Co. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Mohawk (Schenectady), Century (Ogdensburg), Glens Falls (N.Y.). *Home:* Greenwich, New York.

VAN KLEECK, Mary; *b.* Glenham, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 26, 1883; *d.* Rev. Robert Boyd and Eliza (Mayer) Van K.; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1904; studied Columbia, 1905-7 and 1916-17. Holder of fellowship in College Settlements Assn., 1905-7, for investigation of hours of work of women in factories in New York, and child labor in New York tenements; dir. industrial investigations for Alliance Employment Bur., New York, 1907-9; dir. div. industrial studies, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-18, and since Aug. 1919; dir. woman's br. industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Jan.-July 1918; dir. Woman in Industry Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, July 1918-Aug. 1919; apptd. mem. War Labor Policies Bd., July 1918; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi Soc. of Smith Coll. (not the fraternity). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's City. *Author:* Women in the Bookbinding Trade, 1913; Artificial Flower Makers, 1913; Working Girls in Evening Schools, 1914; A Seasonal Industry, 1917. *Home:* 120 E. 31st St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN LAER, Alexander Theabald, artist, lecturer; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Peter C. and Mina (Verbeek) V.; ed. high sch.,

Auburn, 1873-6; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Art Students' League, with R. Swain Gifford, and with George Poggenbeek, of Holland; *m.* Stella Stickney, of Somersworth, N.H., 1886. Has exhibited at the leading Am. exhbns.; bronze medal, Charleston Expn. Has lectured on art history at Chautauqua, N.Y., 7 yrs.; in free lecture courses of New York 24 yrs.; at Brooklyn Inst. and before schs. and colls., and in leading cities. Mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N. A., 1909; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (pres., 1910), New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Summer Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

AN LAER, Arnold Johan Ferdinand, archivist; *b.* Utrecht, Holland, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Johannes Renatus Eugenius (Ph.D.) and Johanna Gerardina (Neuman) van L.; M.E., Poly. Inst., Delft, Holland, 1897; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library School, 1899; *m.* Naomi, *d.* late Rev. George van Deurs, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1897. Archivist, N.Y. State Library, 1899-15; archivist, division of history and archives, N.Y. State Education Dept., Oct. 1, 1915. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Geographic Names, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn.; hon. mem. Schenectady Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Soc. of Dutch Archivists. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Edited Van Rensselaer-Bowier Manuscripts and various other publs. of N.Y. State. *Home:* 433 Western Av. *Address:* N.Y. State Education Dept., Albany, N.Y.

AN LENNEP, William Bird, surgeon; *b.* at Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Rev. Henry J. (missionary) and Emily Bird V.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1880; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; studied in Europe, 1882-4; *m.* Clara R. Hart, of Phila., Apr., 1886. Prof. surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., since 1884, also sr. surgeon; consulting surgeon, Children's Homœ. Hosp., West. Phila. Gen. Homœ. Hosp. and Dispensary, West Jersey Homœ. Hosp. (Camden, N.J.), J. Lewis Crozer Home for Incurables and Homœ. Hosp. (Chester, Pa.), Abington Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 1421 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AN LOAN, Charles Emmet, author; June 19, 1876–Feb. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AN LOON, Hendrik Willem, lecturer, author; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Hendrik Willem and Elisabeth Johanna (Hanen) Van L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied, Harvard, 1903-4; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1911; *m.* Eliza Bowditch, of Boston, June, 1906. Asso. press corr. in Washington, and at Moscow, St. Petersburg, Warsaw, during revolution in Russia, 1906; lecturer on history and history of art at various univs. in U.S., 1911-14; Associated Press corr. in Belgium at outbreak of European War 1914, and reported siege of Antwerp; expelled from Belgium by German authorities, Christmas 1914; later corr. in Eng., France, Italy, Switzerland, Holland, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, May 1915-Feb. 1918. Lecturer modern European history, Cornell, 1915, 16. Mem. Utrecht Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Fall of the Dutch Republic, 1913; The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom, 1915; The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators, 1916; A Short History of Discovery, 1918; Children's History of the World (9 vols., vol. 1, Ancient Man, 1919). *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

VAN MARTER, Martha, editor; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1839; *d.* Gilbert and Sarah V.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., 1857. Taught few yrs.; began editorial work in 1876 on M.E. Ch. S.S. periodicals; editor Woman's Home Missions, 1902-16, and also of Children's Home Missions of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1896-1916; also libraries for primary classes. *Author:* Jessie in Switzerland; The Primary Teacher; The Call to the Colors; etc. *Home:* 74 Cookman Av., Ocean Grove, N.J.

VAN METER, John Blackford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Thomas Hurley and Johnetta (Blackford) V.; grad. Male Central High Sch. (now Baltimore City Coll.), 1859; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1868, D.D., 1872; LL.D., Goucher, 1914); *m.* Lucinda Cassell, of Carroll County, Md., Dec. 19, 1866 (died 1907). Admitted on trial M.E. ministry, 1864; ordained deacon, 1866, elder, 1868; pastor Md. and N.J., 1864-88, except 1872-81, as chaplain U.S. Navy (resigned); prof. philosophy, 1888-1914, dean 1892-1910, acting pres., 1911-1913, retired on Carnegie Foundation, Aug. 31, 1914, now dean emeritus, Goucher Coll., also trustee. *Home:* 2730 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

VAN METRE, Thurman William, economist; *b.* Florida, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Guisinger) V.; A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Stonex, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 9, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1902-9; instr. in transportation, U. of Pa., 1913-16; same, Sch. of Business (Columbia), 1916-17, asst. prof. since July 1, 1917. Rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Traffic Club of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Author:* (with E. R. Johnson) Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; (with same), History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of U.S., 1915. *Home:* 170 Vermilyea Av., New York, N.Y.

VANN, Irving Goodwin, judge; *b.* Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1842; *s.* Samuel R. and Catherine (Goodwin) V.; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1865; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1882, Syracuse U., 1897, Yale, 1898); *m.* Florence, *d.* Henry A. Dillaye, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1870. Began practice at Syracuse, 1865; mayor of Syracuse, 1879; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1882-96; apptd. by gov., 1896, judge Ct. of Appeals, elected to same, 1896, for term of 14 yrs.; reëlected, 1910 (retired on account of age, Jan. 1, 1913); Republican. Lecturer in Cornell, Syracuse, and Albany law schs. *Address:* 454 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

VANN, Richard Tilman, educator; *b.* in Hertford Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Albert G. and Harriet L. (Gatling) V.; A.B., head of class, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1873-4, 1875-6; *m.* Ella Rogers McVeigh, of Loudoun Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1885. At 12 yrs. of age lost both hands in cane mill; prevented from reading by failure of eyes since 1894; teacher Acad. for Girls, Scotland Neck, N.C., 1877-9, Chowan Bapt. Female Institute, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-3; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; missionary pastor in N.C., 1879-81; pastor Murfreesboro, 1881-3, Wake Forest, 1883-9, Edenton, 1889-91, Scotland Neck, 1892-1900; pres. Bapt. Univ. for Women (now Meredith Coll.), Raleigh, N.C., 1900-15; corr. sec. Bd. Edn. of Bapt. State Conv. since

1915. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

VAN NAME, Addison, librarian; *b.* Chenango, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1835; *s.* Cornelius and Theodosia (Ogden) V.; A.B., Yale, 1858, A.M., 1861; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Julia Gibbs, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1867. Librarian, Yale U., 1865-1905. *Address:* 121 High St., New Haven, Conn.

VAN NESS, Isaac J., clergyman; *b.* East Orange, N.J., July 15, 1860; *s.* Austin and Caroline R. (Jacobus) V.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; (D.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1897); *m.* Frances V. Tabb, of Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Nashville, Tenn., 1890-6; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; editorial secretary, 1900-17, and corr. sec. and treas. since 1917, S.S. Board of Southern Bapt. Conv. Pres. S.S. Editors' Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1906-7; chmn. editorial section, 1912-14, pres., 1916-17, S.S. Council of Evangelical Denominations; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1915—, World's S.S. Exec. Com., 1916—. *Author:* Training in Church Membership; Training in the Baptist Spirit. *Home:* 1508 Hayes St. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 29, 1859; *s.* William W. (M.D.) and Mary R. (Saladin) V.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; studied Harvard, until June, 1883; *m.* Addie Sewall, of Denver, July 5, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor at Denver, 1885, San Francisco, 1889-93, Old Historic North Ch., Boston (2d Ch.), since 1893, of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterward pres. Harvard University) were ministers. *Author:* The Coming Religion; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (booklet). Also wrote: In Search of the Molokains (Unitarian Monthly); Count Tolstoi at Jasnai Polyania; The Coming Age; Twenty Years of Life, 1912. Acting minister 2d Unit. Ch., Brookline, 1915. *Address:* 914 Beacon St., Boston.

VAN NEST, G(eorge) Willett, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VANNI-MARCOUX, operatic barytone; see Marcoux, Vanni.

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles, author, lecturer; *b.* in Holland, Jan. 9, 1868; brought to U.S. at 6; A.B., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1890, U. of N.C., 1892; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1893; studied law, U. of N.C., 1894, admitted to N.C. bar; studied Dutch lit. at U. of Utrecht; attended lectures at Leyden; returned to U.S., 1898; *m.* Adah Maude Stanton Becker, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1902. Has delivered courses of lectures on Dutch lit. at Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Lowell Inst., etc.; Queen Wilhelmina lecturer at Columbia; "lit. ambassador" to Am. univs. by appmt. of Dutch univs. Hon. mem. Soc. of Netherland Lit. (Leyden). *Author:* The Challenge (war poems), 1918; a symphonic epic of evolution, entitled Armageddon. Translator of Vondel's Samson and of Vondel's Adam in Banishment, 1916; also "Lucifer," the masterpiece of the Dutch Shakespeare Vondel into English verse. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 24, 1918; apptd. lt. and served during the war as asst. naval attaché at The Hague, and later for 8 mos. in London. *Home:* 406 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, North Carolina.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie, ban er; *b.* Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Warner and Mart A. (Philips) Van N.; A.B., Columbia Uni 1894; New York University Law School; Grace Talcott, of New York, Apr. 16, 18 Was pres. Van Norden Trust Co., 19th Wa Bank, Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., 5th A Estates, several yrs.; now retired. Import and owner of only herd of Highland cattle America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also he Grevy zebras from Africa, only ones in Am ica. Traveled 2 yrs. in interior of China a Indo-China. Contbr. many articles to mag and newspapers on Chinese archæology a customs; also on immigration of Chine Farmers to America. *Author:* Chinese Mu and Musical Instruments, 1918. Compiler: N York Chinese Who's Who. Member Roy Asiatic Soc. of London, Am. Asiatic So Highland Cattle Soc. (life), Lower Wall Business Men's Assn. (exec. com.), Hacklu Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Fence Republican, Automobile, Grolier, N.Y. Yac Am. Yacht, Apawamis, Columbia Univ., D. E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove Valley R and Gun, West Side Tennis, Travel, Explore Automobile Club de France; Royal Arts (Lo don); China Soc. *Homes:* Jay Mansion, R N.Y., and 7 W. 57th St., New York.

VAN NORMAN, Amélie Veiller, educat *b.* Paris, France; pvt. edn.; *m.* D. C. Van N man, D.D., LL.D., 1875 (who founded, 1857, Van Norman Inst.). Pres. Van Norman Ed Inst. Co. First pres. and hon. pres. Jean d'Arc Suffrage League; hon. pres. Van Norm Alumnæ Assn.; mem. Anthrop. Soc. of Lond asso. mem. New York City Federation Women's Clubs; officer in Le Lycéum, Soci des Femmes de France à New York. Occasio contbr. to newspapers. *Address:* 325 Highla Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

VAN NORMAN, Hubert Everett, dairy h bandman; *b.* Tilsonburg, Ont., Can., Jan. 1872; *s.* George Tillson and Julia Bright (Ev ett) V.; brought to America, 1880; B.S., Mi Agricultural College, 1897; *m.* Maud Rod Carrigan, Aug. 28, 1915. Manager dairy fa 1897-8; supt. univ. farm, Purdue U., Ind., 18 02; chief Dairy Dept., Purdue U., 1902-5; pr dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-13; pr dairy management, U. of Cal., since Feb. 1913, also vice-dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and de Univ. Farm Sch. Sec. Ind. Dairy Assn., 1898- sec. Pa. Dairy Union, 1906-13; pres. Nat. Da Show since 1910. Mem. Am. Genetic As Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Alpha Ze Presbyn. *Author:* First Lesson in Dairyi 1908; also numerous articles, bulletins, etc., dairying and agrl. topics. *Address:* Davis, C

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Edwin M. Elizabeth Eleanor (Healey) V.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891, A.M., 1896; New Y U.; *m.* Daniela Kotnowska, of Cracow, A tria, Oct. 4, 1903. Free lance newspaper w er, 1890-1; asst. editor "Voice," and revis editor for encyclopedias of "Social Reform "Quotations" and "Classified Dates"; m and review writer. Took extended tour Europe and Asia, 1900, and wrote for ma chiefly on internat. politics and economi authority on Slavonic subjects (Russia Poland); editor of civic improvement pub Springfield, O., 1902; went to Europe to stu Russia and Scandinavia for Am. mags.; as editor Chautauquan, 1902; foreign editor Lit ary Digest, 1900; asst. editor Review of

views in charge foreign dept., 1904-14; editor The Nation's Business, monthly mag. of Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-16; editor Capital Publishers, Inc., and advisory editor "Sea Power," for Navy League, "Art and Archæology" for the Archæol. Inst. America, and others, 1916-17; organized div. of information for War Trade Bd. and took charge of its publicity, Sept. 1917; apptd. trade commr. to Roumania (hdqrs. Bucharest), by Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1919; apptd. resident trade commr. to the minister at Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 1919. Hon. mem. Polish Patriotic Internat. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vagabonds, National Press. *Author:* Poland, the Knight Among Nations. Translator and editor: States-General, from the Story of a Peasant (of Erckmann-Chatrian), 1903. Reviser Duruy's History of the World. *Editor:* Tales from the Italian and Spanish, 1913; War Time Control of Commerce, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 46 Piney Branch Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

AN ORNUM, John Lane, civil engineer; *b.* Hartford, Vt., May 14, 1864; *s.* of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Josephine (Lane) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1888, C.E., 1891; *m.* Carrie Beattie Scott, of Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Municipal engring. work, Milwaukee, Wis., July-Nov. 1888; surveyor and inspector U.S. harbor works, Ga. and Fla. coasts, 1888-90; asst. engr. Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R.R., in Mich. and Wis., May-Oct. 1890; U.S. asst. engr. on river surveys, etc., in Ga. and Tenn., 1890-1; chief topographer Mexican Boundary Survey, 1891-4; instr. civ. engring., Washington U., 1894-7; traveled in Europe, 1897-8; capt. and maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9, assisting in elimination of yellow fever at Cienfuegos, Cuba, etc.; prof. civ. engring., Washington U., since June 1899, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., council nat. advisors Nat. Highways Assn. (life mem.), nat. council Nat. Economic League, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acad. Science St. Louis, Engineers' Club St. Louis (past-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary. *Author:* The Regulation of Rivers, 1914; also many articles in tech. mags. as result of original research, etc. *Home:* 526 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

AN ORSDEL, Josiah Alexander, judge; b. New Bedford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Ralph and Margaret (Randolph) V.; Grove City (Pa.) Normal Acad. (now coll.); A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; studied law with Dana & Long, New Castle, Pa.; (LL.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1912); *m.* Kate Barnum, of Blue Springs, Neb., July 28, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1890; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1891; elected co. and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1892; mem. Ho. Rep., Wyo., 1894; apptd. by gov. chmn. commn. to revise, compile and codify laws of Wyo., 1895; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1898-1905; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., Apr. 15, 1905-Feb. 1, 1906; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Feb. 1, 1906-Nov., 1907; justice Ct. of Appeals D.C., since Nov., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 1854 Wyoming Av., Washington.

VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin, mathematician; *b.* nr. Pekin, Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Gregory and Mary Margaret (Van Deusen) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896, B.S. in Mathematics and Astronomy, 1897; M.S., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-9, asst., 1899-1900; asst. physical geologist, 1900-13, asso., 1913—, in charge of Physical Laboratory, 1908—, physical geologist, 1916—, U.S. Geological Survey; lecturer on mechanics, 1910-17, on math. physics since 1917, Post-Graduate School, George Washington U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Philos. Soc. of Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., International Geophysical Union. *Author:* (with George F. Becker) Smithsonian Institution Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 1909. Contbr. to math. and physical journals. *Home:* 1607 31st St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

VAN PATTEN, William James, manufacturer; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis.; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Vanderpool) V.; ed. pub. schs. of Vt.; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt.); *m.* Harriet P. Lemon, of Burlington, Vt., June 9, 1874. Treas. Wells & Richardson Co., Burlington, 1872-1910; pres. Malted Cereals Co. since 1899, Burlington Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1894-1912. Mayor of Burlington, 1894-6; chmn. Bd. Park Commrs. 12 yrs.; state senator, 1906; Republican. Conglist. Pres. Mary Fletcher Hosp., N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes, Vt. Conf. Social Work; pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor 4 yrs. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

VAN PELT, John Robert, clergyman; *b.* at Todd's Pt., Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Wight) V.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-6; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Halle, Germany, 1891-2; Ph.D., Boston U., 1893; studied abroad, 1900-1; *m.* Ellen R. Warren, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in charges in Ill. Conf., 1887-91; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1892-1900; pastor Rushville, Ill., 1901-2, Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-3, Shelbyville, Ill., 1903-6, Lewisburg, Pa., 1906-8, Everett, Pa., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit., Cornell Coll., Ia., since Sept., 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Wrote article "Mormonismus," in Hauck's Realencyclopädie (Leipzig), article on "Mormons" in New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopaedia, and several articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Editor Methodist S.S. Hymnal, 1911. Editor dept. "Foreign Outlook," Methodist Review, since 1909. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg, architect; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* John Vredenburg and Emma Louisa (Fields) V.; ed. Germantown, Phila., and Paris, France; art and tech. edn. at Ecole des Arts Décoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry, and Ecole des Beaux Arts; (1st Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement, 1895); post-grad. study

(Beaux Arts), 1895-7 and 1903-4; *m.* Betsey A. Southworth, of New York, Mar. 20, 1902. Asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell U., 1897-1900; traveled in Germany, Italy, Sicily, England, etc., 1900-2; prof. design and prof. in charge College of Architecture, 1902-4 (resigned); had spl. leave of absence for fall term, 1903-4; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon (sect. Architecture), 1895-6 (sect. Painting), 1898. At Beaux Arts received 1st medal in plan, 1896, later two 2d medals for planning, medals in esquisse, 1896 and 1903, a medal for modeling, and in 1904 Prix St. Agnan Boucher (1,000 francs) for pupil of Ecole des Beaux, holding greatest number of values of all graduates. Holds grand medal Société Centrale des Architectes (Fondation Destors), for 1897. Was expert adviser to trustees of Cornell in selecting site for new bldgs. of State Coll. of Agr.; architect for new Alumni (athletic) Fields, at Cornell, including stadium, training houses, etc., 1904-13; of the Joan of Arc monument, New York; also architect of the new buildings of the Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Del. N.Y. Central Chapter Am. Inst. of Architects, to Congress of Architects at Paris, 1900; mem. Société des Architectes Diplomés (Paris), of which was twice Lauréat (1896-7), Architectural League (New York), Beaux Arts Soc. (New York), Holland Soc., Kappa Alpha. Asso. dir. Atelier of Columbia U., 1904-13; prof. architecture, U. of Pa., 1914-17. Investigator U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918, and asso. editor U.S. Housing Corpn. Report, 1919. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Discussion of Composition as Applied to Art, 1902, revised edit., 1913. *Homes:* Patchogue, L.I., and 696 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN POOLE, Chalmers Melanchthon, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN RENSSELAER, Howard, physician; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1858; *s.* Bayard and Laura (Reynolds) V.; student Albany Normal Sch. and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph. B., Yale, 1881; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 18 months; studied in hosps. all over Europe, 1887-9; since in practice at Albany; unmarried. Apptd. visiting phys. St. Peter's Hosp., 1889, and in dispensary of Child's Hosp.; instr. diseases of the chest, 1889, lecturer on materia medica, 1890, asso. prof. materia medica, 1892, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and asso. prof. medicine since 1904, Albany Med. Coll.; attending phys. Albany Hosp., St. Peter's Hosp., Hosp. for Incurables, Child's Hosp., Home for Friendless; med. dir. tuberculosis dept. Albany Hosp. Mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Berzelius Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres.). Pres. Boys' Club, Charity Orgn. Soc. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country (pres.), Racquet, Camera, Calumet. Formerly editor Albany Medical Annals, and writer on med. and sanitary subjects. Served in M.C. U.S.A. nearly 2 yrs., retiring Apr. 1918, as maj. *Address:* 5 Spruce St., Albany, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King (Mrs.), author; *b.* New York, May 25, 1848; *d.* Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King; ed. by governess and tutors; *m.* John King Van Rensselaer, Oct. 4, 1871. *Author:* Crochet Lace, 1882; The Devil's Picture Books, 1887; Van Rensselaers of the Manor, 1889; The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1899; New Yorkers of the 19th Century, 1899; History of Newport, 1905; Nonsuch Euchre and Other Gam 1907; Prophetical, Educational and Playi Cards, 1913. *Editor:* A Girl's Life 80 Years A *Home:* 157 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswol art critic, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George a Lydia (Alley) Griswold; (Litt.D., Columb 1910); *m.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 1873. president Public Education Association New York; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architec *Author:* Henry Hobson Richardson and H Works, 1888; English Cathedrals, 1893; Six P traits; Art Out of Doors, 1893; Should Ask for the Suffrage? 1894 (in opposition Woman Suffrage); One Man Who Was C tent, 1896; Niagara, A Description, 1901; H tory of the City of New York in the Seve teenth Century, 1909; Poems, 1910. Ex-pr Am. Fund for French Wounded. *Address:* W. 10th St., New York.

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha, home econ mist; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* Henry Killian a Arvilla A. (Owen) V.; grad. Chamberlain Ins Randolph, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Cornell U., 1909; married. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-94; sch co mr. of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1894-1900; ins teachers' insts., N.Y. State, 1896-03; extensi lecturer, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr. (Cornell U 1900—; prof. home economics, and head Home Economics Dept., Cornell U., 1911- Methodist. Pres. Am. Home Economics Ass 1915-16; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Acr Polit. Science. Supervisor Cornell Readi Course for the home. Mem. exec. staff, U Food Administration, 1918, 19. *Address:* Reservoir Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold.

VAN RENSSELAER-CRUGER, Mrs., Chance, Julie Grinnell.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocke medical dir. U.S.N.; *b.* Bergen, N.J., Nov. 1840; *s.* Cornelius C. and Christina Cant (Van Alen) V.; A.B., New York U., 1858, A. 1863; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U 1862; *m.* Nellie C. Wells, Sept. 21, 1876. App from N.J., asst. surgeon U.S.N., Dec. 26, 18 passed asst. surgeon, May 26, 1865; surge May 12, 1868; med. insp., Aug. 16, 1887; m dir., Mar. 30, 1895. Served at the naval hos New York, 1862; on St. Lawrence, East G Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; naval hosp., Ch sea, Mass., 1865, 1869-70; Lenapee, 1865-7; Tic deroga and Frolic, 1867-9; naval hosps., N folk, 1870-1, Annapolis, 1871-2, New York, 18 7; on Iroquois, 1872-4; Alaska, 1878-80; at Na Yard, Norfolk, 1880; naval hospital, Brookl 1881-3; Powhatan, 1883-4; asst. chief Bur. Medicine and Surgery, 1884-92; fleet surge Pacific Fleet, 1892-4; mem. Bd. of Inspecti and Survey, 1894-7; during Spanish-Am. W designed and fitted out the ambulance sh Solace, the first ever used in naval warfa surgeon-gen. U.S.N., and chief of Bureau Medicine and Surgery, with rank of comm dore, 1897-9, with rank of rear-admiral, 18 1902; retired on own application after 40 y service, with the rank of sr. rear-admir Jan. 25, 1902. Del. representing U.S.N. at 1 Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, 1897; d Red Cross Conf., St. Petersburg, 1902; pr Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1904-5 (chmn. Central Co since 1905). *Home:* 1021 15th St., N.W., Was ington, D.C.

VAN RIPER, John Crowell, banker; *b.* Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* George a

Parthania (Crowell) V.; ed. pub. schools; *m.* Anna Moore Prather, of Decatur, Ill., May 25, 1886. Organized Peoples Bank, Sedalia, Mo., 1891; admitted to bar, 1898; sold out interests in bank and moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1900, to St. Louis, 1901; purchased control of First Nat. Bank of East St. Louis, Ill.; organized Ill. State Trust Co., of which was pres. until 1908; pres. Title Guaranty Trust Co., St. Louis, since 1909; pres. Am. Trust Co. since 1909. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin; Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 4925 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* 714-716 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

VANS AGNEW, Marian Fell (Mrs. Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew); *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1886; *d.* E. Nelson and Anne Mumford (Palmer) Fell; ed. in London and Paris; *m.* Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 9, 1914. Mem. Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc., London. *Translator:* Plays by Anton Tchekoff, 1912; Stories of Russian Life (by same), 1914; Russian Silhouettes (by same), 1915; Makar's Dream (by Vladimir Korolenko), 1916. *Home:* 2031 St. Johns Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah, ex-governor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1844; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Anderson) V.; ed. Rock Island grammar and high schs.; pvt. and corporal Co. A, 9th Ill. Cav., 3 yrs. in Civil War; student Knox Coll., 2 yrs.; (LL.D., Cornell, Ia., 1904, Augustana, Ill., 1905); *m.* Ruth Hall, of LeClaire, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868. Engaged in steamboat business since leaving coll.; pres. Van Sant Trust Co., St. Paul. Elected to Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1894, speaker, 1895, receiving every vote in the House; gov. of Minn., 2 terms 1901-5; Republican. Comdr. Minn. dept. G.A.R., 1894; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10. *Clubs:* Automobile, Minneapolis Athletic, Minnetonka Country. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* The Leamington, Minneapolis, (winter) "The Anchorage," Valrice, Fla. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

VAN SANTVOORD, Seymour, lawyer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Van Schaack) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Caroline Hart Shields, of Troy, Jan. 4, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practiced at Troy; ex-pres. Security Trust Co., Security Safe Deposit Co. Ex-pres. New York State Trust Companies' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. N.G. N.Y., 1882-7. Alternate del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector, 1908; chmn. com. on resolutions Dem. State Conv., Rochester, 1910; received votes for U.S. senator from N.Y. in legislative ballot, Jan., 1911. Counsel to governor of New York, 1912; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1912; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1914-1918. Trustee Emma Willard Sch., Troy Orphan Asylum, Samaritan Hosp., Troy; v.-p. Albany Law Sch.; mem. Kappa Alpha, Holland and St. Nicholas socs. (New York), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Camp Fire Club America, S.R., Society of Colonial Wars, Huguenot Society of America. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* The House of Cæsar, 1904; also various pamphlets and addresses on archæol. subjects. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., clergyman; *b.* at Cobleskill, N.Y., November 18, 1873; *s.* John and Frances E. (Shaver) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1894; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, Union, 1919; hon. M.D., U. of Liege, 1919; medal, U. of Brussels, 1919); *m.* Julia Asenath, *d.* late Benjamin F. Romaine, of New York, July 1, 1909. Prin. Sharon Springs (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-6; prof. English and history, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897-8; asst. pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1898-1900; pastor Ch. of the Father, Washington, D.C., 1900-18; maj. and dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; lt. col. and commr. for Belgium, 1918-19. Was rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn., 1915, assisting in Belgian relief. Pres. D.C. Bd. of Edn.; mem. D.C. Bd. Public Charities; trustee Miner Fund for Edn. of Colored Youth; mem. bd. Associated Charities Assn.; mem. Summer Outings Com., Citizens' Relief Assn., Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Mem. Psi Upsilon, S.R., S.A.R. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). Democrat. Universalist. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Cosmos, Monday Evening. *Summer Home:* Cobleskill, N.Y. *Home:* 1417 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

VAN SICKLE, see also Van Syckel.

VAN SICKLE, Frederick Levi, physician; *b.* Clarks Green, Pa., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Lewis and Dorcas A. (Gardner) V.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Cora R. Hull, of Olyphant, Pa., Sept. 25, 1888 (died Oct. 18, 1895); *m.* 2d, Christine L. Macmillan, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1904. Practiced at Olyphant since 1888; first health officer Blakely Borough, Pa., 1890; med. dir. Mid-Valley Hosp., Peckville, Pa. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Acad. Medicine (1st v.p.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. Author of articles on workmen's compensation acts as applied to med. practice, etc. *Home:* Olyphant, Pa.

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon, educator; *b.* S. Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John Landis and Alexina (Curtis) V.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873; student Williams Coll., 1876-7; A.B., Univ. of Colorado, 1896, A.M., 1898; (hon. Pd.D., Albany, 1905; A.M., Williams, 1913); *m.* Caroline E. Valentine, of New Providence, N.J., Aug. 1, 1883. Teacher in village schs., New Providence, N.J., Caledonia, N.Y., Cook Acad. Havana, N.Y.; prin. city sch., Denver; supt. north side schools, Denver, 1890-1900, supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1900-11; supt. schools, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911—. Editor Riverside Readers. Lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1902, 04, 05, 06, Yale, 1907, Cornell, 1908, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1909-11, Harvard, 1914-15. Dir. school surveys, Bridgeport, Conn., 1913, Boston, Mass., 1915, Harrisburg, Pa., Brookline, Mass., 1916, Lowell, Mass., 1919. Presbyn. Active mem. N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; pres. Southern Edn. Assn., 1909. Am. School Peace League, 1908-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter of Colo.). *Home:* 16 Buckingham St., Springfield, Mass.

VAN SICLEN, James C., judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1892. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1911-25. Republican. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

VAN SLINGERLAND, Nellie Bingham; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Donald D., biological chemist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Lucius L. and Lucy (Dexter) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; *m.* Rena Mosher, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1907. Research chemist, Rockefeller Inst., since 1907;

chief chemist at hosp. for same since 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. numerous articles in Am. and foreign jours., chiefly concerning chemistry of proteins and protein derivatives and their rôle in physiology and pathology, concerning enzyme action, and concerning acidosis. *Home:* 11 Fletcher Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Lucille Baldwin (Mrs. G. M.), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Centerville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Katherine (Keller) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1882; student and fellow by courtesy in chem. lab., Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Lucy W., *d.* Rev. R. H. Dexter, June 15, 1882 (she died, Apr. 4, 1885); 2d, Honolulu, H.I., Julia Hanford, *d.* Dr. Francis Upson, Apr. 5, 1888. Asst. chem. lab., University of Michigan, 1882-5; prof. chemistry, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, and govt. chemist, H.I., 1885-8; lecturer on gen. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1888-9; chief chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1890. Fellow A. A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1900, N.Y. State Dairymen's Assn., 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products, 1906; Science and Practice of Cheese Making (with C. A. Publow); Fertilizers and Crops, 1911. Specialist in investigations connected with chemistry of milk, cheese and butter, and particularly with reference to proteins of milk, and chemistry of the process of cheese making. Contbr. to 4th edit. Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, etc. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

VAN STEENDEREN, Frederick Cornelius Leonard, college prof.; *b.* at Arnhem, Netherlands, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Cornelius and Aleida (Volkers) V.; came to America, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe, 1884-90; M.A., Penn Coll., Ia., 1893; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1905; *m.* Jessie E. S. Meachem, of Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Sept. 21, 1913); 2d, Minna J. Massey, Chicago, Dec. 28, 1917. Teacher, Vianen Inst., 1888-90, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1890-1; prof. modern langs., Penn Coll., 1891-4; prof. Romance langs., State Univ. of Ia., 1894-1905; master modern langs. and history, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1905-6; prof. Romance languages, Lake Forest Coll., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* French Exercises, 1897; Quatre Contes de Mérimée, 1903; Descriptive Catalogue of Carlo Goldoni's Dramatic Works and other Appendices, in Chatfield-Taylor's Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Goldoni on Playwriting, 1919. Contbr. to publs. of Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Notes, The Dial, etc. *Address:* Lake Forest, Ill.

VAN SYCKEL, see also Van Sickle.

VAN SYCKEL, Bennet, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VANT, Irving Artemus, banker; *b.* Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Dexter Parkhurst and Emma J. (Gould) V.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Dollie A. Turner, of Wyoming, Ill., Dec. 23, 1891. With financial dept. Swift & Co., Chicago, 1892-05, asst. treas., 1901-5; traveled widely, 1905-7; pres. Denver (Colo.) Stockyards Bank, 1907; pres. St. Joseph (Mo.) Stockyards Bank since 1908; also pres. St. Joseph Cattle Loan Co.; sec. and treas. St. Joseph Stockyards Co.; treas. Union Terminal R.R. Co., St. Joseph Belt Ry. Mem. Ill. N.G. 6 yrs. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 602 N. 25th St., St. Joseph, Mo. *Office:* Live Stock Exchange Bldg., South St. Joseph, Mo.

VAN TUYL, George Casey, Jr., banker; Albany, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* George C. and Angeline E. (Hawley) V.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1888; unmarried. Sec. and treas. Albany Trust Co., 1900-6, v.-p., 1906-8, pres., 1908-; now v.-p.; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., 1913-14; pres. Met. Trust Co., New York; dir. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Bank (Brooklyn), Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; chmn. bd. Continental Guaranty Corp., Am.-Brit. Mfg. Corpn.; dir. Chalmers Motor Co., Okla., Tenn. & Northern R.R., Am.-Brit. Securities Corpn., Am. Purchasing Corp., Utica (N.Y.) Trust & Deposit Co., Leslie-Judd Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Recess, Knollwood, Ardsley, N.Y. Yacht (New York), Fort Orange, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Hotel Plaza, New York, and 358 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, historian; Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Lawrence and Helen (Rosacrans) V.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1896; studied at Heidelberg, Leipzig and Paris, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Belle Jolyn, of Chesaning, Mich., June 19, 1896. Made a 3,500 mile bicycle trip from Detroit over the Rocky Mountains, 1894, a 2,500 mile bicycle trip through Europe, 1895, a 1,300-mile canoe trip down the Danube, 1896; corr. for newspaper syndicates on these tours. Senior fellow history, U. of Pa., 1900-3; asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-6, prof., 1906, and head of dept. of history, 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Loyalists in the American Revolution, 1902; Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington (with W. G. Leland), 1904; The American Revolution, 1905; (with Prof. A. C. McLaughlin, *q.v.*) School History of the United States, 1911. *Editor:* The Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Appleton's Cyclopedia of History of Government, American Historical Review, and The Nation. Lecturer, 1913-14, in the French provincial univs. on the Fondation Harvard pour les relations avec les Universités Françaises. Pres. Mich. Hist. Commn. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Review since 1915. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

VAN VALKENBURGH, Arba Seymour, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Lawrence and Sarah A. (Seymour) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Ingold, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1888; in gen. practice firm of Haff & Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City, until Oct., 1911; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1898-1902; U.S. atty. same, 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Mo., June 26, 1910—; Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mich. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa, 1911. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 5119 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

VAN VALZAH, Robert, physician; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Frank H. and Jane Van V.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Aglae Keen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1911. Chief resident phys. University Hosp., Phila., 1909; instr. clin. medicine, 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1913, prof. since 1918, U. of Pa. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 13, Selective Service, U.S. Army, 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:*

versity, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); Westport (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 2024 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1880; *s.* Charles Duane and Ada Amanda (Fitch) Van V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Fania Marinoff (Russian actress). Asst. musical critic New York Times, 1906-7, 1910-13; Paris corr. same, 1908-9; editor of Programme Notes, for Symphony Soc. of New York, 1910-11; dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Music After the Great War, 1915; Music and Bad Manners, 1916; Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917; The Merry-go-round, 1918; The Music of Spain, 1918; In the Garret, 1920. Contbr. musical biographies to revised edit. Century Dictionary, 1911. *Address:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VLECK, Edward Burr, mathematician; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1863; *s.* John Monroe and Ellen Maria (Burr) Van V.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. student mathematics and physics, 1885-7, fellow, 1886-7, Johns Hopkins; student mathematics, U. of Göttingen, 1890-3, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Clark University, 1909; Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, University of Groninger, 300th Anniversary, 1914; Sc.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Hester Laurence Raymond, of N. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1893-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1906, Wesleyan U.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1906—. Member National Academy Sciences, American Mathematical Society (vice-pres., 1909, president, 1913-15), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, 1912). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Arts Club (New York). Asso. editor, 1902-5, editor, 1905-10, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., and del. of soc. to Abel Centenary, Christiania, Norway, 1902. Sec. Local Draft Bd., Madison, Wis., 1917-18. *Author:* Theory of Divergent Series and Algebraic Continued Fractions, 1903; also monographs in math. jours. *Address:* 519 N. Pinckey St., Madison, Wis.

VAN VLECK, Will George, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN VLIET, Cornelius, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Teunis and Petronella Johanna (van Stight-Thans) V.; began at 6 to study violin and piano under father; studied cello with Prof. Oskar Eberle, Rotterdam, and Prof. J. Mossel, Amsterdam; *m.* Elsa Schmidt, of Florence, Italy, Jan. 2, 1909. Appeared as soloist in larger cities of Holland, at 12; became solo cellist of Philharmonic Orchestra, Leipzig, 1903, later with Philharmonic Orchestra, Prague, and the Kaim Orchestra, Munich; solo cellist Vienna Royal Opera House, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1912; has played with marked approval in leading musical centers; now solo-cellist with New Symphony Orchestra; formed New York Trio. *Home:* 621 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VLIET, Robert Campbell, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN VOAST, James, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept., 1827–July 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN VOORHIS, Henry Clay, ex-congressman; *b.* Licking Tp., Muskingum Co., O., May 11, 1852; ed. Denison U.; admitted to bar, 1874; practices at Zanesville, O.; *m.* Mary A. Brown, Dec. 15, 1875. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884, 1916; mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893–1905), 15th Ohio Dist.; Republican. Pres. Old Citizens' Nat. Bank. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

VAN VORST, Bessie, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VAN VORST, Marie, author; *b.* New York, *d.* Hon. Hooper C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine (Treat) V.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Contbr. of verse and fiction to mags., New York Sun, Evening Post, etc.; 1st contbn. was verse in Scribner's Magazine, printed 1893. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World," Tiber, 1907, Nile, 1908, Danube, and Seine, 1909. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter (with sister, Bessie Van Vorst), 1901; Philip Longstreth, 1902; Poems, 1902; The Woman Who Toils (with same), 1903; Revision Modern French Masters, 1904; Amanda of the Mill, 1905; Miss Desmone, 1906; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906; The Man From Rome, 1907; Sentimental Adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode, 1908; In Ambush, 1909; First Love, 1910; Girl from His Town, 1910; His Love Story, 1913; Big Tremaine, 1914; Mary Moreland, 1915; War Letters of an American Woman, 1916; Store-Tremaine, 1918. *Address:* 4 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.*

VAN WAGENEN, Anthony, lawyer; *b.* at Brighton, Ia., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* I. W. and Elizabeth (Moreland) V.; Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-5; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1876; *m.* Gertrude Louis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 27, 1887. Began practice, Washington, Ia., 1876; city atty., Washington, 1879-80; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1892-5; U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 6, 1913. Chief atty. for co. and sch. dists., in Lyon Co. bond cases, involving about $600,000 county and sch. bonds, claimed void because issued in excess of constl. limit of indebtedness; cases decided 1891 to 1895 invalidating bonds. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Government Ownership of Railways, 1907. *Address:* Davidson Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

VAN WESTRUM, Adriaan Schade, editor; June 14, 1865–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN WINKLE, Edgar Beach, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN WINKLE, John Quincy, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN WINKLE, Walling Wallenson, lawyer; *b.* Lodi, N.J., Nov. 19, 1845; *s.* Adolphus Walling and Petrina Van W.; ed. New York U.; office course in law; *m.* Hannah Cook, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 26, 1868. Practiced in Parkersburg since 1866; mem. Van Winkle & Ambler since 1875; principally identified with organization and management of corpns.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Peerless Milling Co.; dist. counsel B.&O.R.R.; dir. Parkersburg Industrial Co., Ohio River Bridge & Ferry Co., Shaffer Oil & Refining Co. (Chicago), Kanawha Traction & Electric Co. (Chicago), etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. State Bar Assn., Wood Co. (W. Va.) Bar Assn. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Blennerhassett. Parkersburg Country. *Home:* 112 13th St. *Office:* 306 Juliana St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

VAN WYCK, Augustus, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* Hon. William and Lydia A. (Maverick) V.; prep. edn., Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1864, A.M.; *m.* Leila G. Wilkins. Judge Superior City Ct. of

Brooklyn, 1884-96; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896-8; member State Dem. Com. of N.Y., many yrs.; del. numerous Dem. nat., city and dist. convs.; pres. Kings County Gen. Com., 1882; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.Y. against Theodore Roosevelt, 1898. Grand master Zeta Psi Fraternity of North America, 1882; pres. N.Y. Assn. of Zeta Psi, 1913; pres. Holland Soc. New York, 1892, 1919-20, N.C. Soc. of New York, 1898; pres. New York Southern Soc., 1902; pres. South Carolinians in New York, 1909; pres. U. of N.C. Alumni Assn. of New York, 1900-13; trustee and pres. N.E. Soc., Brooklyn; mem. L.I. Hist. Soc. Mem. standing com. Episcopal Ch. Diocese of L.I. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Brooklyn, Hamilton, Montauk, Crescent Athletic, Lawyers', Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Brooklyn Episcopal Ch. Club. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York.

VAN WYCK, Robert Anderson, ex-mayor; July 20, 1849–Nov. 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Elmer, mfr.; *b.* at Eagle Mills, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Peter H. and Mary (Stafford) V.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Carrie D. Abbott, of Center Brunswick, June 15, 1886. Pres. Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co., mfrs. collars and cuffs; v.-p. Albra Box Co.; treas. Burt Shirt Co.; dir. Nat. State Bank (Troy), Utica Mut. Compensation Ins. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Samaritan Hosp. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 276 Pawling Av. *Office:* River and Rensselaer St., Troy, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller, Jr.; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Khleber Miller and Minerva (Peete) Van Z.; grad. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1879; *m.* Virginia C. Ryan, of Paris, Tex., Jan. 14, 1885. Resident of City of Mexico since 1896; v.-p. and mgr. Mercantile Banking Co., Ltd. Mason (33° active). *Clubs:* American, University, Reforma Athletic, Mexico Country. *Office:* Av. Francisco Madero No. 12, Mexico City, Mex.

VAN ZANDT, Marie (Mrs. Petrovich Tscherinoff), prima donna; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN ZANDT, Richard Lipscomb, banker; *b.* Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Khleber Miller and Martha Virginia (Peete) V.; B.C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; post-grad. course in civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Annabel Cooper, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 26, 1898 (died Nov. 29, 1918). With Ft. Worth Nat. Bank, 1891-01, Treas. Dept. of P.I., 1901-3; receiver Farmers Nat. Bank, Henrietta, Tex., 1905; nat. bank examiner, operating in Tex., Ark., La., Tenn. and Southern Okla., 1905-14; elected clearing house examiner for New Orleans, 1913 (declined); v.-gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, 1914-15, gov. since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tex. State Hist. Assn., Chi Phi, Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Dallas, Dallas Country; Ft. Worth and River Crest Country (Ft. Worth). *Home:* 3505 Gillon Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 2, 1863; *s.* Oscar Edward and Sarah M. (Perry) V.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1903); *m.* Mary Morgan Bulkeley, of Hartford, Connecticut, Dec. 8, 1886. Editorial writer, Troy Times, 1884-6, New York World, 1886-90; later mgr. Literary Bur., United Press, and editor of Current Literature; now giving entire time to writing. *Clubs:* Players, Society of American Dramatists (New York) Authors' (London). *Author:* Wanted—A Sen sation, 1886; The Last of the Van Slacks, 188 A Magnetic Man, 1890; Don Miguel, 1891; Th Manhattaners, 1895; Kings in Adversity, 1897 The Dreamers, and Other Poems, 1897; Wit Sword and Crucifix, 1899; Defending the Ban 1903; A Duke and His Double, 1903; Perkin the Fakeer, 1905; Into the Sunset, 1914; Th Game of Empires, 1915; Songs of World Wa 1919; also novelettes in Lippincott's Mag. an Smart Set. Paris corr. Wheeler Syndicate, 191 *Home:* 103 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ZILE, Philip Taylor, judge; July 2 1843–Oct. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VARDAMAN, James Kimble, U.S. senato *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., July 26, 1861; *s.* W.S. an Mary (Fox) V.; ed. pub. schs., Yalobusha Co Miss.; read law, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Winon Miss., Mrs. Anna E. Robinson, *d.* Dr. A. A. Bu leson, May 31, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, an began practice at Winona; editor Winona A vance, 1883, Greenwood (Miss.) Enterprise, 188 96; established The Commonwealth, Gree wood, 1896; became editor The Issue, at Jac son, 1908. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-6 (speak er, 1894); presdl. elector, 1892, 96 (pres. elector coll.); capt. and maj. 5th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898 candidate for gov., 1895, 99; elected gov., ter 1904-8; candidate for U.S. senator, 1907; elect U.S. senator in 1911, for term 1913-19; Dem crat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Jackso Miss.

VARDELL, Charles Graves, college pres.; Charleston, S.C., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* William G dersleeve and Jane Dickson (Bell) V.; stude Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1883-5; A.B., Davidson (N.C Coll., 1888 (D.D., 1903); grad. Princeton The Sem., 1891; *m.* Linda Lee Rumple, of Salisbur N.C., Oct. 27, 1891. Ordained Presbyn ministr 1891; pastor Newbern, N.C., 1891-6; a found 1896, and since pres. Flora Macdonald C Trustee Davidson Coll., 1892-9; regent Presby Home, Barium, N.C. Democrat. Mason. *Hom* Red Springs, N.C.

VARDEN, George, clergyman; see Vol. V (1914-15).

VARE, William Scott, congressman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1867; *s.* Augustus and Abig (Stites) V.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Morris, Phila., July 29, 1897. Entered mercantile life 15; mem. Select Council, Phila., 1898-01; appo mercantile appraiser by associates same and elected pres. mercantile appraisers; reco er of deeds, Phila., 3 terms, 1902-12; del. R nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16; received 85,000 votes candidate for mayor of Phila., Rep. p mary, 1911; elected to 62d Congress to fill expired term of Gen. Henry H. Bingham, a to 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Pa. D Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2304 S. Broad Philadelphia, Pa.

VARIAN, Charles Stetson, lawyer; *b.* D ton, O., Sept. 10, 1846; *s.* Miles Beach and Ch lotte (Bartlett) V.; ed. acads., Springfield a Urbana, O., and Urbana U. (non-grad.); *m.* F ence L. Guthrie, of Allen Co., Ohio, July 1871. Went from Cincinnati to San Franci via Nicaragua, 1866; to Virginia City, N 1867; co. treas., Humboldt Co., Nev., 1868-9, a deputy internal revenue assessor and collect co. clk., 1870-2; admitted to bar, 1872; m State Senate, Nev., 1872-3, 1874-5; U.S. at Nev., 1876-83; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., fr Washoe Co., 1883 (speaker of House); asst. U atty., Utah, 1884-7; U.S. atty., Utah, 1889-93;

Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1894; mem. Constl. Conv., Utah, 1895; chmn. Police and Fire Commn., Salt Lake City, 1896; corpn. counsel, Salt Lake City, 1912—; mem. State Prison Bd. of Corrections, 1917. Democrat since 1896. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); pres. Utah Bar Assn. several yrs. Mason. *Club:* Alta. *Home:* 235 6th East St. *Office:* Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

VARIAN, George Edmund, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VARLEY, John Philip," see Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn.

VARNEY, Charles Edward, lecturer; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Gardiner Worth and Mary Louise (Gott) V.; B.D., Lombard U., Galesburg, Ill., 1893; A.B., Lombard Coll., 1902; *m.* Mecca Marie Doughty, of Glenwood, Ia., June 18, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor various chs. in Ill. and Wis.; state supt. chs., Wis., 1897; chaplain 1st Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with typhoid patients, 2d Div. Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla.; prof. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1900-2, inclusive. Progressive. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). Began lecturing, 1899; subjects: Apples of Gold; Gods of Clay; Hard Shells.*

VARNUM, William Harrison, artist, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William Harrison and Sarah Frances (Tibbetts) V.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; Julien Academie, Paris, France, 1901; Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1903; pupil of Woodbury, DeCamp, etc.; married. Instr. of industrial art, pub. schs. of Boston and Cambridge, 1898-1903; prof. fine and applied arts, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-12; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1912-17, and associate prof. since 1918, University of Wisconsin. Exhibited paintings at Milwaukee and Madison, Wis., Boston, Mass., etc. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Wisconsin Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Industrial Arts Design, 1916; Teaching of Manual Arts, 1917. *Address:* 419 Sterling Court, Madison, Wis.

VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1856; hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1906); married. Was. supt. Baldwin Locomotive Works many yrs., became v.-p., 1911, sr. v.-p., 1917, and pres., May 1, 1919. Apptd. chmn. cars com. and coöperative com. on locomotives of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Collaborator, and received awards, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Seattle Expn., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAUGHAN, David Davies, clergyman, educator; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; grad. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1896; B.S., Northwestern U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Elzie Gertrude Wiley, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1902. Organizer, and pastor Thoburn Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Wyanet, Ill., 1902-3, 47th St. Ch., Chicago, 1903-5. Halsted Street Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1905-10, Harvey, Ill., 1910-13, Galena Boul. Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1913-18, River Forest, Ill., 1918-19; prof. social service and industrial evangelist, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, since Oct. 1, 1919. Chmn. Social Service Commn. of Rock River Conf., Ill., 7 yrs. Trustee Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill. *Author:* Lessons for Methodists, 1910. Widely known as Chautauqua lecturer; topics: Gold and Slag; American Ideals; The World Sweep of Democracy; The Man in Overalls; etc. *Home:* 16 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Elmer E., surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAUGHAN, George Tully, surgeon; *b.* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859; *s.* Dr. Washington Lafayette and Frances Ellen (Shields) V.; ed. Kenmore Univ. High School, Amherst, Va., 1876-8; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1879; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); post-grad. courses in New York Polyclinic, Univ. of Berlin, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; *m.* May Townsend Venable, of Farmville, Va., June 27, 1883. Asst. surgeon, Jan. 25, 1888, passed asst. surgeon, Feb., 1892, surgeon, Apr. 21, 1900, asst. surgeon-gen., 1902-6, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brigade surgeon, 7th Army Corps, during war with Spain; prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; comdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1907-8; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Surg. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Sons Am. Rev. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Army and Navy. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1903. Frequent contbr. on med. and surg. subjects to tech. jours. Was operating surgeon in the navy in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz and surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan in war with Germany. *Address:* 1718 I St., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze, hygienist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1912, M.S., 1913, D.P.H., 1916; *m.* Grace Seeley, of Mayville, Mich., Sept. 19, 1914. Practiced sanitary engring. and pub. health, 1913-17; asso. prof. pub. health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; commr. of health, City of Detroit, since 1918. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1917; in charge sanitary dept. at Camp Upton, L.I., and Camp Wheeler, Ga.; mem. Pneumonia Comm., apptd. by surgeon gen. of U.S.; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Mich. Pub. Health Assn. (sec.), Mich. Engineers' Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.M.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Wayne County. *Address:* Board of Health, Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Herbert Hunter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began instr. Romanic langs., U. of Kan., 1905; teacher, U. of Mich., Dartmouth, U. of Pa., 1912-19; 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1918-19; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion. Writer of modern lang. textbooks, and studies on Italian dialects. *Home:* 701 Metropolitan Apts. *Address:* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

VAUGHAN, Horace Worth, judge; *b.* in Marion Co., Tex., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* George T. and Tippah (Lary) V.; common sch. edn.; studied law under father; *m.* Pearl Lockett, of Cass Co., Tex., Nov. 21, 1888. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; city atty., Texarkana, 1890-7; co. atty., Bowie Co., 1898-06; dist. atty., 1906-10; mem. Tex. State Senate, 1910-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Tex.; asst. U.S. atty. for Hawaii, Oct.-Dec. 1915, and U.S. atty., Dec. 1915-Apr. 1916; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, Apr. 4, 1916—; Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

VAUGHAN, John Gaines, clergyman, educator; *b.* Arcadia, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Kenley Green and Rachel Anderson (Butler) V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1883; Ph.D., East Tenn. U. (now Chattanooga U.), 1885; (D.D., Am. U. of Harriman, Tenn., 1898); worked way through colls.; *m.* Mary A. Shober, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1884 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Annabelle Ambrose, of Dayton, O., June 30, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Ames Ch., New Orleans, La., 1883-4, Springboro, O., 1885-6, St. Paul Ch., Dayton, O., 1887-92, Grace Ch., Urbana, 1893-9, St. Paul Ch., Dayton, 1899-1905; sec. Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., Special Funds, 1905-9; prof. comparative religion and missions, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1909; secured the endowment for his chair. Has traveled extensively in the Far East, India, China, Japan, etc. *Author:* Gem Encyclopedia of Illustration, 1889; The Wonderful Book (Bible), 1906; Diamond Dust in Dew Drops, 1913; Religion a Comparative Study, 1919; also various pamphlets. Lecturer. *Home:* 733 Durkee St., Appleton, Wis.

VAUGHAN, J(ohn) Walter, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Leffingwell, of Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced at Detroit, Mich., since 1905; prof. surgery, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1907-17; attending surgeon Harper Hosp.; mem. Detroit Bd. of Health, 1914-17. Served in Med. Corps, U.S. Army, in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; with the French at Soissons, with the British at Cambrai, with Americans at Chateau Thierry, Juvigny and Verdun; hon. discharged as lt. col. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services" as consulting surgeon 32d Div. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Surg. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Author:* (with V. C. Vaughan and V. C. Vaughan, Jr.) Protein Split Products. Contbr. about 30 papers on professional topics. *Home:* 1049 2d Av. *Office:* 435 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Richard Miner, theologian; *b.* Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Mary A. (Thomas) V.; A.B., Brown U., 1895 (D.D., 1913); B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Eleanor J. Farries, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 24, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1901-8; dean Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1908-9; instr. Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910-12; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Cal., 1909-12; prof. Christian theology, Newton Theol. Instn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Republican. *Home:* 115 Parker St., Newton Center, Mass.

VAUGHAN, T(homas) Wayland, geologist; *b.* Jonesville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) V.; B.S., Tulane Univ., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., Ph.D., 1903; studied at museums in Europe; *m.* Dorothy Q. Upham, of Salem, Mass., Ma... 1909. Engaged in geologic and paleontologic researches, with U.S. Geol. Survey, since ... geologist in charge of Coastal Plain investigations since 1907; custodian of Madreporaria corals, U.S. National Museum, since 1903. ... cialist on Tertiary geology and fossil and recent corals. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and ... ences, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. ... Geographers, Paleontol. Soc.; mem. Geol. ... and Fine Arts socs. of Washington (pres. ... Soc., 1915); corr. mem. Acad. Natural Scie... Phila.; etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Eo... and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of ... United States Monograph 39, U.S. Geol. ... vey; Recent Madreporaria of Hawaiian Isl... and Laysan, Bull. 59 U.S. Nat. Mus.; and a... 140 other memoirs and articles on geol... paleontology, and recent corals. *Home:* ... Riggs Pl., Washington.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, univer... dean; *b.* Mt. Airy, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct... 1851; *s.* John and Adeline (Dameron) V.; ... Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., 1872; M.S., U. of M... 1875, Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878; (hon. Sc.D., ... Western Pa., 1897; LL.D., University of M... gan, 1900, Central College, 1910; LL.D., Jef... son Med. College, Phila., 1915); *m.* Dora C... erine Taylor, of Huntsville, Mo., Aug. 21, ... Assistant in chemical laboratory, 1875-83, ... turer med. chemistry, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1... prof. physiol. and pathol. chemistry and ... prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1... prof. hygiene and physiol. chemistry, and ... Hygienic Lab., 1887-1909, dean dept. medi... and surgery since 1890, U. of Mich. In San... campaign, 1898, as maj. and surgeon 33d ... Vol. Inf.; apptd. div. surgeon, 1898; recomm... ed by President for bvt. of lieutenant-col.; ... M.C. U.S.A., in charge of communicable ... eases, 1917-18. Awarded D.S.M. Pres. Ass... Am. Physicians, 1908-9; pres. A.M.A., 19... mem. National Academy of Sciences, Amer... Philosophical Society, French Society of ... giene, Hungarian Soc. of Hygiene, etc. ... *thor:* Osteology and Myology of the Dom... Fowl, 1876; Text-book of Physiological Ch... try (3 edits.), 1879-83; Ptomaines and L... maines and Cellular Toxins (with Dr. N... Protein Split Products (with Victor C. Vaug... Jr., and J. Walter Vaughan), 1913. Contb... more than 150 original papers to current ... and scientific lit. Mng. editor Journal La... tory and Clinical Medicine. *Address:* Ann... bor, Mich.

VAUGHN, Francis Arthur, consulting e... *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* ... Squiers and Margaret (Howell) V.; B.S. ... E.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Lucile K. Phillip... Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1898. With Milwa... Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1896-10; mem. firm ... Vaughn & Meyer, 1910-13 and 1916—. Firm ... sulting engr. State Bd. of Control of Wis., ... 16, for State Bd. of Control of Minn., 19... consulting engr. City and Co. of Milwauk... st. lighting, 1913—. Officer various co... V.-p. Sch. of Engring., Milwaukee. Lect... U. of Pa., 1916. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; ... Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.-p. and ... Chicago Sect.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., ... waukee Elec. League (twice pres.), Engr... Soc. Wis. (trustee), Phi Gamma Delta, etc. ... publican. *Editor:* Electrical Meterman's H...

book, 1912. *Home:* 271 31st St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

AUGHN, Kate Brew, dietician; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1873; *d.* Patrick H. and Katherine (White) Brew; ed. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; widow. Teacher of cooking 1 yr., and lectured 6 yrs. throughout U.S. for newspapers, on practical dietetics and care of children; teacher State Coll. of N.C., summers, 3 yrs.; dir. Bur. Infant Hygiene, N.C. State Bd. of Health, since Sept. 1, 1918; contbr. column "Between You and Me," in News and Observer, Raleigh. Lecturer during World War for Food Administration, Am. Red Cross and United War Work Campaigns. State chmn. for N.C. of Child Welfare Suffrage League. Mem. Am. Assn. Home Economics, State Federation Woman's Clubs, N.C. Episcopalian. *Club:* Raleigh Woman's. *Author:* Culinary Echoes from Dixie, 1913; The High Cost of Living, 1915; Child Pre-school Age, 1919. Contbr. articles appearing in 92 newspapers in U.S. and Can. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

AUGHN, Mrs. Marion, see Gilman, Stella Scott.

AUGHN, Robert Gallaway, banker; *b.* at Madison, N.C., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Joseph Mitchell and Casandra (Black) V.; ed. U. of N.C. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Virginia Smith, of Greensboro, N.C., June 7, 1893. Entered banking business at Reidsville, N.C., 1885; pres. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Greensboro, N.C., since 1911; also pres. Hunter Mfg. & Commn. Co.; v.-p. Southern Life & Trust Co., Southern Real Estate Co., Irving Park Co., Greensboro Securities Co.; dir. N.C. Trust Co., Southern Underwriters, Underwriters of Greensboro, Southern Stock Fire Ins. Co., Deep River Mills; mem. McAlister, Vaughn & Scales, gen. fire ins. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Greensboro Country. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

AUX, George, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1863; *s.* George and Sarah (Morris) V.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. James, Apr. 2, 1907. Largely engaged in reformatory and penological work, including Phila. House of Refuge; by appmt. of gov. of Pa., insp. State Penitentiary, Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1898-1905; mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., since 1906 (chmn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Wrote contbns. to Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., 1899, and subsequently including original researches on glaciers of British Columbia. Mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst., Haverford Coll., Carson Coll. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 1606 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

AWTER, John William, illustrator; *b.* in Boone Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. Louis A. and Emma Mary (Dameron) V.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Howey Murray, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902. First professional work as artist on Indianapolis Sentinel, 1891; in 1897 wrote and illustrated series of comic verses for Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; in 1899 collaborated with sister, Clara Vawter, in producing child's book "Of Such is the Kingdom" (title later changed to The Rabbit's Ransom). Has made occasional illustrations for Indianapolis News, and Success, New York. Presbyn. Democrat. *Illustrator:* The Rabbit's Ransom, Riley's Child-Rhymes, Bob Burdette's Smiles, E. O. Laughlin's Johnnie, Nesbit's Trail to Boyland, Riley's A Defective Santa Claus; Riley's Book of Joyous Children; Bartlett's Tales of Kankakee Land. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

VAWTER, Keith, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Apr. 1872; *s.* John Beverly and Flora (Keith) V.; student Drake U., 1895; *m.* Cora E. Kiser, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 1899. Mem. Vawter & Son, booksellers, Des Moines, Ia., 1896-9; established Standard Lecture Bur., Des Moines, 1899; became connected with Redpath Lyceum Bur., Chicago, 1902; organized Redpath Chautauquas, Chicago, 1903; now sec. and mgr. Redpath-Vawter Chautauqua System; sec. Redpath Lyceum Bur., Midland Lyceum Bur.; dir. Cedar Rapids Savings Bank. Dir. Speaking Bur. for 3d and 4th Liberty Loans, Ia. Trustee Drake U. (pres. bd.), Am. Christian Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 516 Vernon Drive. *Office:* 816 N. 16th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VAYHINGER, Monroe, university pres.; *b.* Delaware, Ind., May 28, 1855; *s.* Gustavus and Margerethe (Schweklin) V.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1893; studied University of Chicago, 1898-99; (D.D., Taylor U., 1908, Moores Hill Coll., 1908); *m.* Culla F. Johnson, of Moores Hill, Mar. 28, 1889. Began teaching in pub. schs. at 16; prof. mathematics and English Bible, Moores Hill Coll., 1883-90, 1894-04, v.-p., 1896-04; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Madison, Ind., 1904-06, Hartsville, 1906-8; pres. Taylor U. since 1908. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Ind. Coll. Assn., Ind. Teachers' Assn. Editor Taylor Univ. Register, 1908-12; contbr. on religious subjects. *Address:* Upland, Ind.

VEACH, Robert Wells, clergyman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Burnett) V.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1896, M. A., 1909; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-8, 1899-1900; Union Theol. Sem., 1898-9; Columbia, 1898-9; U. of Pa., 1911; (D.D., Westminster, 1911); *m.* Harriett Rebecca McLaughry, of New Wilmington, Pa., Sept. 13, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Mt. Hor Ch., Rochester, 1900-8; prof. religious pedagogy, 1908-12, dean, 1910-12, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; pastor North Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-15; edni. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publ. and Sabbath-School Work, Phila., Dec., 1915—. Democrat. *Author:* The King and His Kingdom, 1908; The Friendship of Jesus, 1911; Principles of Teaching; The Sunday School, Its Organization and Management; The Meaning of the War for Religious Education, 1919. Editor The Christian Educator. On leave of absence to direct Army Y.M.C.A. religious work at Camp Dix; in France with A.E.F., Apr. 22-Nov. 18, 1918. *Home:* 39 Carpenter Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald, physician, surgeon; *b.* Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) V.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1885-7, A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-1; student European hosps., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Mabel Clogg, of Phila., June 20, 1894. In practice at Phila., 1890-1908, at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Clinical asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-2; asst. demonstrator surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891-2; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp., 1892-1908; clin. asst. ophthal. dept. Jefferson Med.

Coll. Hosp., 1892-4; chief clin. asst., and asst. ophthal. surgeon, 1894-1905, demonstrator diseases of the eye, 1897-1903, asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1905-8, Jefferson Med. Coll.; asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1905-8; instr. operative ohptholmology, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-5; adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1900; ophthalmic surgeon, M.E. Hosp., Phila., 1901-8; ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist Deaconess Hosp., Spokane. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), A.M. A., Wash. State Med. Soc., Spokane County Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, American College of Surgeons; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), Spokane, University (Spokane). *Author:* Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 1896; A Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1903; also about 100 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. Asso. editor Northwest Medicine. *Home:* 1118 9th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VEATCH, Byron Elbert, author; *b.* near Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Dr. William H. and Elizabeth Harney (Sweet) V.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Fanny Elizabeth Roworth, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1882. Spent early life in Ariz. and Colo., in cattle and in mercantile business at Pueblo, Colo., until 1884; now v.-p., treas. Gen. Commercial Corpn., Chicago. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Men Who Dared, 1909; (booklets) Next Christmas, 1913; The Two Samurai, 1913. *Home:* 5119 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 323 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

VEAZIE, George Augustus, composer; Dec. 18, 1835—Nov. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VEBLEN, Andrew Anderson, retired college prof.; *b.* in Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Kari (Bunde) V.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1877, A.M., 1880; Johns Hopkins, 1881-3; *m.* Kirsti Haugen, of Goodhue Co., Minn., July 11, 1877 (died Sept., 1908); 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ringstad, 1912. Prof. English and other branches, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1877-81; instr. and asst. prof. of mathematics, 1883-6, asst. prof. and prof. of physics, 1886-05, State Univ. of Iowa; retired, 1905. Chief organizer, 1901, and pres. Valdris Samband (soc. of natives of Valdris, Norway, and their descendants; pres. Council of Bygdelags (sister societies of Valdris Samband); editor Samband (monthly), 1910-17. Translator, Vogt's Bible History 1878. Lecturer and author of papers and articles in periodicals. *Address:* East San Diego, Calif.

VEBLEN, Oswald, prof. mathematics; *b.* at Decorah, Ia., June 24, 1880; *s.* Andrew A. and Kirsti (Haugen) V.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth M. D. Richardson, of Askern, Eng., 1908. Asso. in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; preceptor in mathematics, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Society, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N. J. Lennes), 1907; Projective Geometry (Vol. I, with J. W. Young), 1910, Vol. II, 1918. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S. A., 1917-18. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VEBLEN, Thorstein B., teacher, author; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1880; grad. student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Yale, 1884; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; fellow U. Chicago, 1892-3. Reader in polit. economy, 18[illegible] 4, asso., 1894-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. pr[illegible] 1900-6, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. economi[illegible] Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-9; lecturer in e[illegible] nomics, U. of Mo., 1911-17; teacher, New Sch[illegible] for Social Research, New York, 1917—. Mng. [illegible] itor Journal of Political Economy, 1896-19[illegible] *Author:* The Theory of the Leisure Class, 18[illegible] The Theory of Business Enterprise, 1904; T[illegible] Instinct of Workmanship, 1914; Imperial G[illegible] many and the Industrial Revolution, 1915; [illegible] Inquiry Into the Nature of Peace and [illegible] Terms of its Perpetuation, 1917; The High[illegible] Learning in America, 1918; The Vested Int[illegible] ests, 1919; also various papers on economic t[illegible] ics. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

VECKI, Victor G., physician, surgeon; *b.* [illegible] Agram, Croatia, Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* John and Ka[illegible] arina Vecki de Gjurkovecki; ed. Agram, 18[illegible] 75, Imperial and Royal U., Vienna, 1875-81, [illegible] D., 1881; *m.* Minnie A. Schroeder, of San Jo[illegible] Cal., Mar. 8, 1894. Was capt.-surgeon Austri[illegible] Hungarian army, Royal Croatian sanit[illegible] councillor. Consulting genito-urinary surge[illegible] to Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco. *Author:* [illegible] thologie und Therapy der maennlich Impote[illegible] 2d edit., 1897; Warum Tolstoy Aertze hasst [illegible] Liebe verachtet? 1892 (confiscated by censor [illegible] Vienna); Pathology and Treatment of Sex[illegible] Impotence, 6th edit., 1919; Prevention of S[illegible] ual Diseases, 1910. *Address:* Physicians' Bl[illegible] San Francisco, Cal.

VEDDER, Charles Stuart, clergyman; C[illegible] 7, 1826–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VEDDER, Edward Bright, physician; *b.* [illegible] N.Y. City, June 28, 1878; *s.* Henry C. and Mi[illegible] (Lingham) V.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, N[illegible] 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902, M.A., 1903; bo[illegible] grad. Army Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Lily S. Nort[illegible] of Germantown, Phila., June 22, 1903. First[illegible] and asst. surgeon Med. Corps, U.S.A., Ju[illegible] 1903; captain, Apr. 1908; major, July 1916; [illegible] col., May 1917; temporary col., Oct. 1918. Ser[illegible] at various stas., U.S. and P.I., 1904-10; m[illegible] U.S. Army Bd., for study of tropical diseas[illegible] 1910-13; asst. prof. pathology, Army Med. S[illegible] Washington, 1913-19; in charge Southern De[illegible] Lab., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1919—. Fell[illegible] Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; m[illegible] Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surge[illegible] U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, etc. P[illegible] tist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Berib[illegible] 1913; Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1. Syphilis and Public Health, 1918; also m[illegible] papers in medical journals. *Address:* Care[illegible] Surgeon-General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

VEDDER, Elihu, painter, modeler; *b.* N[illegible] York, Feb. 26, 1836; ed. Brinkerhoff Sch[illegible] Brooklyn; painted with Mattison at Sherbu[illegible] N.Y., and in atelier of Picot, Paris, 1[illegible] worked in Italy, 1857-61; returned to U.S. til 1865, then, after one winter in Paris, w[illegible] in Jan., 1867, to Rome, where he has [illegible] since resided, making frequent visits to [illegible] U.S.; *m.* Caroline E. B. Rosekrans, of G[illegible] Falls, N.Y., July 13, 1869 (died June 25, 19[illegible] His subjects are principally imaginative [illegible] 1884 he illustrated the Rubaiyat of Omar Kh[illegible] yam; 5 decorative panels and the mosaic M[illegible] erva in the new Congressional Library, [illegible] Washington are his work; also panel in H[illegible] doin Coll. N.A., 1865; mem. Am. Acad. [illegible] and Letters, Am. Soc. Mural Decorators, 0[illegible] tury Assn., New York. *Author:* The Dig[illegible]

sions of V., 1910; Miscellaneous Moods (verse), 1914. *Address:* Torre Quattro Venti, Capri, Italy.

VEDDER, Henry Clay, professor ch. history.; *b.* at DeRuyter, N.Y., February 26, 1853; *s.* Meander W. and Harriet (Cook) V.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Minnie M. Lingham, of Rochester, Sept. 11, 1877. On editorial staff The Examiner, Bapt. newspaper, New York, 1876-92, and its editor, 1892-4; also editor Baptist Quarterly Review, 1885-92; prof. church history, Crozer Theol. Sem., since Dec. 1, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Baptists and Liberty of Conscience, 1885; A Short History of the Baptists, 1891, 1907; The Dawn of Christianity, 1894; Talks with Baptist Young People, 1895; American Writers of To-day, 1894; A History of the Baptists of the Middle States, 1898; The Baptists (vol. in the Story of the Churches series), 1903; Balthazar Hübmaier (in the "Heroes of the Reformation" series), 1906; Christian Epoch Makers (lectures on the history of missions), 1907; Our New Testament—Where Did We Get It? 1908; Church History Handbooks (vols. I-IV), 1909; Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus, 1912; The Reformation in Germany, 1913; The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy, 1914; The Johannine Writings and the Johannine Problem, 1917; also many articles in magazines, newspapers, encyclopædias. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chester, Pa.; (summer) Smith's Cove, Nova Scotia.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus, sociologist; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Augusta (Tramm) V.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891; U. of Halle, 1891-3, Ph.D. and A.M.; U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Leipzig, 1894-5, and U. of Paris, 1896-9, LL.B.; studies in economics, pub. law, sociology, history, Paris Sch. of Anthropology, 1896-8, Sch. of Polit. Science, 1898-99, Sorbonne, 1897-8, École des Hautes Études, 1896-7, Collège des Sciences Sociales, 1898-1900, Paris Sch. of Law, 1897-1900; *m.* Phila., 1901, Mildred Rita Onslow, of Paris, France. Prof. economics, Bates College, 1901-5; same chair, George Washington U., 1905-9, and acting dean dept. of polit. sciences, 1908-9 and 1912-13, prof. sociology, 1910-13; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1909; agent Bur. of Labor to investigate child labor in Europe, 1909; prof. sociology, Univ of Michigan, 1908; lecturer on economics, Yale Univ., 1909-10; chief examiner, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12; in charge of Pittsburgh investigation into economic phases of smoke nuisance, 1912. Sec. bd. arbitration in case of locomotive engrs. vs. eastern railroads of U.S., 1912-13; tariff expert to Senate Com. on Finance, 1913; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914; commercial attaché of U.S. at Paris, Madrid, Bruxelles, Berne and Lisbon, Sept. 1914-18; statistician U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918; secured contracts in France, for Am. firms, for large reconstrn. enterprises in Nancy and Lorraine region; organized N.Y. branch of Franco-Belgian importing syndicate; European sales rep. N.Y. metal export firm; fgn. trade expert Bur. Applied Economics, Washington. Asso. Internat. Inst. Sociology; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; founded American Sociological Soc., 1905, and 5 yrs. its sec. Secretary University Extension Society of Me., 1902-5. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Philadelphia Gas Works, 1891; The Recent Development of American Pottery, 1891; Thuenen's Wertlehre (in German), 1896; Gide's Political Economy (Am. edit.), 1903; The American Revolution, 1904; Child Labor Laws in Europe (U.S. Bur. of Labor), 1910; The Pittsburgh Smoke Investigation, 1912; also numerous articles in econ. and sociol. mags. *Address:* 3028 Newark St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VEEDER, Albert Henry, lawyer; Apr. 1, 1844–July 13, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VEEDER, Borden Smith, physician; *b.* Fonda, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* James Lansing and Jenny (Smith) V.; ed. Colgate Acad. and Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Berlin; unmarried. Was resident phys. University Hosp., Phila.; prof. pediatrics, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; phys. St. Louis Children's Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Louis City and Infectious hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., comdg. Base Hosp. 21, A.E.F. Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburgh (N.Y.) High School, 1881; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; *m.* Louise G. Stutz, Sept. 19, 1908. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, Calumet, Mich., 1886-9; draughtsman and engineer, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-5; pres. Veeder Mfg. Company, Hartford, Conn., since 1895. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880. 1882; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and spl. alloys, 1896, 1898; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Hartford br. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Municipal Art Soc., Hartford, Aero Club America, Society Automotive Engineers. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Musical, University, Auto (Hartford), Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec), East Haddam Fishing and Game. *Home:* 17 Marshall St. *Office:* Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.

VEEDER, Major Albert, physician; Nov. 10, 1848–Nov. 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VEEDER, Van Vechten, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* John Wynkoop and Margaret (Van Vechten) V.; ed. U. of Va. and Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., Union Coll.); *m.* Margaret Lounsbery DeWitt, June 30, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1911-17; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey, N.Y. City. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc., Delta Psi. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 930 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

VEILLER, Lawrence (Turnure); A.B., College City of New York, 1890; now dir. dept. of housing reform, Russell Sage Foundation. Sec. Nat. Housing Assn. *Home:* 152 E. 35th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VEITCH, Fletcher Pearre, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1868; *s.* Fletcher Roberts and Caroline Virginia (Pearre) V.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1891 (D.Sc., 1914); M.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Laura T. Boyle, of Prince Georges Co., Md., May 12, 1896. Asst., Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-2; chemist, with W. S. Powell & Co., Baltimore, 1892-3; asst. chemist,

Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894-9; asst. soil physicist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-01; with Dept. Agr., Washington, since 1901; asst. chemist, Bur. of Soils, 1901-2; same, Bur. of Chemistry, 1902-4; chief of Leather and Paper Lab., 1904-14; chemist in charge same, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. (ex-pres.), Society Leather Trades Chemists, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Agrl. Chemists. Democrat. Methodist. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on soils, fertilizers, tanning materials, leathers, turpentine, wood products, paper and paper making materials. Mem. com. on leather of Nat. Research Council. *Home:* College Park, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington.

VELÁZQUEZ, Héctor, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, educator; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Capt. Christian (U.S.A.) and Henriette (de Launay) V.; came to America at 7 yrs. of age; ed. Sacré Coeur, and by pvt. tutors, Paris and New York. Owner and prin. The Veltin Sch., New York, since 1886. Decoration Officier d'Académie, 1902. *Clubs:* Barnard, Cosmopolitan, MacDowell Assn. *Home:* 29 W. 68th St. *School:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

VELVIN, Ellen, author; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VENABLE, Edward Carrington, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1884; *s.* Edward Carrington and Helen Skipaith (Wilmer) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; unmarried. Began as contbr. to mags., 1908. Enlisted in Am. Ambulance Field Service, June 1917, and served in France; discharged because of physical disability; entered Air Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt., Apr. 1918; duty in office of chief signal officer; trans. to Flying Corps; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pierre Vinton, 1914; Short Stories, 1915; The Wife of the Junior Partner, 1915; Lasca, 1916; Ali Babette, 1917; At Isham's, 1918. *Home:* 1531 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

VENABLE, Emerson, educator; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; bro. of William Mayo V. (*q.v.*); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1893; B.A., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1898; *m.* Dolores Cameron, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1912. Prin., Cincinnati Summer Sch., 1897; instr. Latin and physics, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1897-1902; librarian and teacher of mathematics, Ohio Mechanics' Inst., 1899-1900; head of dept. of English, Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati. Lecturer and writer on lit. and ednl. topics. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Troop H, 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., 1898; capt. Co. X, Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, 1918. Mem. United Spanish War Veterans, Cincinnati Schoolmasters' Club, Hyde Park Business Men's Club, Cincinnati Literary Club, etc. *Author:* A Speculation Regarding Shakespeare (Sch. Rev.), 1905; Poets of Ohio, 1909; The Hamlet Problem and its Solution, 1912. *Address:* 3542 Zumstein Av., Cincinnati.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, university pres.; see Addenda, page 29.

VENABLE, William Henry, educator, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VENABLE, William Mayo, engineer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; bro. of Emerson V. (*q.v.*); Woodward High School, Chickering Institute; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; M.S. (electricity), 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Jessi Genevieve Tuckerman, of S. New Lyme, O Dec. 26, 1901. Mgr. National Contracting Co sect. A, East Boston Tunnel, and portion o New Orleans drainage system, 1900-4; mgr Municipal Engring Co. and Sanitary Engrin Co. of New York, 1904-6; div. engr. Fla. Eas Coast R.R. building Long Key Viaduct, 1906-8 in charge of sewer work for Ferro-Concret Constrn. Co., 1908-9; mgr. Blackstaff Engrin Co., Louisville, 1909-10; engr. Blaw-Knox Co Pittsburgh, 1910—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A A.S.; v.-p. Am. Rights League, 1916. *Autho* The Second Regiment of United States Volun teer Engineers, 1899; Interior Wiring, 190 Garbage Crematories in America, 1906; Metho and Devices for the Bacterial Purification o Sewage, 1908; also various engring. paper *Home:* 822 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VENABLE, William Webb, congressman; Clinton, Miss., Sept. 25, 1880; *s.* Dr. R. and Fannie A. (Webb) V.; ed. pub. schs.; Gowdyloch Johnston, of Meridian, Miss., Ma 25, 1914. Served as county atty., Lauderda Co., Miss.; was dist. atty., 10th Jud. Dist., an judge Circuit Court, same dist.; elected t Congress to serve unexpired term of Hon. S A. Witherspoon (deceased), 1916-17, and re elected 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 5t Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Meridian, Miss

VENNEMA, Ame, college pres.; *b.* Hollan Mich., May 25, 1857; *s.* Ame and Elizabeth (Va Der Haar) V.; grad. Hope Coll. Prep. Sch 1872; A.B., Hope Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D 1904); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 188 *m.* Henrietta LeFebre, of Holland, Mich., Jun 7, 1882. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 188 pastor New Paltz, N.Y., 1882-6, Second Ch., Ka amazoo, Mich., 1886-90, Second Ch., Rochester N.Y., 1890-2, Port Jervis, N.Y., 1892-5, First Ch Passaic, N.J., 1895-1911; pres. Hope Coll., Sep 20, 1911-18; minister Reformed Ch., Mahwah N.J., 1918—. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Mission Reformed Ch. in America. Republican. *Ad dress:* Mahwah, N.J.

VENTH, Carl, musician; *b.* Cologne, German Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* Carl and Frederika (von Turk witz) V.; ed. Cologne Conservatory, Brusse Conservatory; last pupil of Henry Wieniaw sky; studied composition with Hiller, Jense and Dupont; *m.* Cathinka Finch Myhr, Christiania, Norway, July 1899. Came to Ame ica, 1880; concert master Metropolitan Oper House, New York, 1884; admitted to citizer ship, 1885; organized Venth Coll. of Musi Brooklyn, 1888; condr. Brooklyn Symphony O chestra 13 yrs.; dir. violin dept. Kidd-Key Co servatory, Sherman, Tex., 1908-11; condr. She man Musical Festival, 1910; condr. Dallas Sym phony Orchestra, 1911-13; settled at Ft. Worth 1913; now dean fine arts Tex. Woman's Coll condr. Ft. Worth Symphony Orchestra, cho master First Meth. Ch.; div. band supt. Cam Bowie, Tex., 1918, also trained bands at Cam Travis. Mem. Manuscript Soc., Toneartist So (New York); Tex. and Ft. Worth Music Teach ers' assns. Mem. Evang. Ref. Ch. *Compose* (operas) The Monk of Iona; The Fishermen (comic opera) Fair Betty; (cantatas) The Re urrection; Myth Voices; From Olden Time The Quest of Beauty; also numerous songs an song cycles, and pieces for piano and violi *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

VERBECK, William, educator; *b.* Nagasak Japan, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Guido Fridolin (D.D

and Maria (Manion) V.; (A.M., Syracuse Univ., 1897); lived in Japan until 17; *m.* Katherine Jordan, of San Francisco, Cal., July 28, 1886. Served lt., capt. and maj., Cal. N.G., and lt., capt. and maj., N.G.N.Y.; col. on dept. staff Govs. Morton and Black; bvtd. col., July 3, 1905; aide to Gov. Hughes, 1909. Commandant St. Matthew's Hall, San Mateo, Cal., 1883; pres. and head master, St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., since 1888. Republican. Episcopalian. Adj.-gen. State of N.Y., June 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1912; apptd. maj.-gen., Dec. 27, 1912. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls. of the U.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Manlius, N.Y.

VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; *s.* Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; studied ophthalmology in Europe, 1902-3; *m.* Margaret F. Lougee, of Rye Beach, N.H., Sept. 17, 1902. Asst. surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-2; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-6; pathologist, 1900—, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, ophthalmic surgeon, since, 1913, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. in ophthalmic pathology, 1907-17, asst. prof. of ophthalmic research, 1916—, Harvard Medical School. Major, Medical Corps U.S. Army, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Longwood Cricket. Author of numerous original papers on the physiology, pathology, diseases and treatment of the eye, and has described various new operations on the eye. *Home:* 61 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 101 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

"VERLET, Alice" (stage name), coloratura soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, civil engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Adrian and Maria (Veghte) V.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1878, C.E., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Carpenter, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1888. In charge topog. survey, State of N.J., 1878-88, and continued until 1918 as consulting engr. State Geol. Survey; in gen. practice at New York since 1888, as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. corpns., chiefly in water supply, sewerage and drainage, canal and harbor work, and water power in the United States and Cuba, also to Cuban government; organized York Cliffs (Me.) Improvement Co., 1892; obtained action by U.S. Govt., 1908, in rehabilitation of the sanitation of Cienfuegos, Cuba, at cost of $3,000,000, the work having been interrupted by polit. disturbances; pres. Coast of Maine Co. Mem. N.J. Hist. Society, N.J. Sanitary Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Holland Soc., N.E. Soc. of Orange. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. Has written various monographs upon topography, water supply, etc.; author of map of Manhattan Island as it existed in 1776. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

VERMILYE, Mrs. Kate Jordan (Kate Jordan), author; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; brought to America in childhood; ed. at home and in pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frederic M. Vermilye, of New York, 1897. First story published at age of 12; contbr. many short stories to mags., also writer plays. Mem. Soc. of Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Author:* A Circle in the Land, 1905; Time the Comedian, 1909; The Creeping Tides, 1913; Secret Strings (play), 1914; Against the Winds, 1919. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

VERNIER, Chester Garfield, professor of law; *b.* Ansonia, Darke Co., O., Jan. 19, 1881; *s.* Augustus Emanuel and Sarah Catherine (Black) V.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, on a grad. scholarship for highest grade in class at Butler Coll.; J.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lura Hazel Anderson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. in law, Ind. U., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1908-9, Ind. U., 1909-11, U. of Ill., 1911-17, Stanford U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Cases on Marriage and Divorce, 1913. Asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Contbr. to American Year Book and various law journals. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal.

VERNON, Ambrose White, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Rebecca Peace (White) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Halle and Göttingen, 1894-6; (A.M., Yale, 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1907); *m.* Katharina Tappe, of Wernigerode, Germany, May 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-9, First Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Coll., and prof. Bibl. lit., Dartmouth, 1904-7; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1907-9; minister of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1909-18; prof. biography, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1919—. Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Southworth lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1915. *Author:* The Religious Value of the Old Testament, 1907; Turning Points in Church History, 1917. *Co-Author:* Cambridge History of American Literature. *Editor:* Modern Religious Problems, 1909. *Home:* 201 Winona St., Northfield, Minn.

VERNON, Leroy Tudor, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* James Mercer and Helena Bertha (Tudor) V.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Georgia Mary Wheeler, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 22, 1904. City editor Everett (Wash.) Times, 1898-9; reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1898-1901; polit. editor, June, 1902, legislative corr., Dec., 1902-May, 1903, Washington corr. since Oct., 1903, Chicago Daily News. Episcopalian. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres.) Nat. Press. *Home:* 2922 Newark St. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington.

VERNON, Max, pseudonym, see Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.

VERNON, Samuel Milton, clergyman; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 27, 1841; *s.* Joseph Bowers and Mariah (Monroe) V.; grad. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1867; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1869; A.M., De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1869; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1875); *m.* Harriet Jane Kelly, of Zanesville, O., 1862 (died May 10, 1894); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Annie Townsend, of Phila., May 2, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1862; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1864-5; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1866-8; pastor N.Y. City, 1869-72, Christ Ch., Emory and North Av., Pittsburgh, 1872-9, Roberts Park Ch., Indianapolis, 1879-83; successively pastor following chs. in Phila. since 1883—Trinity, Seventh St., Lancaster, Whar-

ton St., Thirteenth St., 1st Ch., Germantown, St. Stephen's, West York St., Wissahickon, Christ Ch., and Central Ch., Roxborough, since 1910; prof. Christian ethics and Bibl. theology, Temple U., since 1906. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., 1876-80, M.E. Hosp., Phila., since 1899; mem. Ch. Extension Bd., 1884-1908; corr. sec. Evangelical Alliance of Pa., 1906-15; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Mason. *Author:* Amusements in the Light of History, Reason and Revelation, 1882; Probation and Punishment, 1886; Prohibition, 1887; Lux Vitæ, 1900; The Making of the Bible, 1916; also many articles in ch. papers. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. *Home:* 476 Green Lane, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

VERRILL, Addison Emery, zoölogist, geologist; *b.* Greenwood, Maine, Feb. 9, 1839; *s.* George Washington and Lucy (Hilborn) V.; B.S., Harvard, 1862; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1867); *m.* Flora L., *d.* Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me., June 15, 1865; father of Alpheus Hyatt V. (*q.v.*) Asst. in Museum Comparative Zoölogy, 1860-4, prof. zoölogy, 1864-1907, emeritus prof. 1907, curator Zoöl. Mus., 1865-1910, instr. geology, Sheffield Scientific School, 1870-94, Yale. Curator Boston Soc. Natural History, 1864-74; prof. comparative anatomy and entomology, U. of Wis., 1868-70; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1869; asst. in charge of scientific explorations by the U.S. Fish Commn., 1871-87. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. Has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coasts of N. America, and especially of the deep-sea fauna, and on the marine faunæ of Bermuda, W. Indies, Brazil and Panama; has written over 350 papers on zoöl. and geol. subjects. Contributed all the zoöl. matter to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1890, and Supplement, 1900. *Author:* Report upon the Invertebrate Animals of Vineyard Sound and Adjacent Waters, 1874; The Bermuda Islands, 1903; Zoölogy of the Bermuda Islands, Vol. I, 1903; Geology and Paleontology of the Bermudas, 1906; Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, 1907; Monograph of the Shallow Water Starfishes of the North Pacific Coast, 1914. *Home:* 47 Cedar Grove Av., New London, Conn.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, author, naturalist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Addison Emery (*q.v.*) and Flora L. (Smith) V.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; studied art, Yale School of Fine Arts; spl. course in zoölogy, under his father; *m.* Kathryn L. McCarthy, of New York, Jan. 21, 1892. On natural history expdn. to W. Indies, 1889-90, explorations in Central America, 1892, natural history expedition to Bermuda, 1902; announced Feb., 1902, discovery of photography in natural colors (autochrome process). Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896, Clarendon Dictionary, and other publs. Resided in Dominica, B.W.I., 1903-6; scientific expdn. to San Domingo, 1906-7; explorations in Brit. Guiana, 1915; expdn. to Brit. Guiana in interests Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation; devoted yr. in interior of Guiana discovering hitherto unknown tribes and penetrating and mapping unexplored territory, 1916; explorations in Panama in interests of Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye foundation, 1917-18, being first white man to pass through the forbidden district of the savage Kuna Indians of the Darien. Spl. agt. intelligence service U.S.A., 1917-18. Resided in Panama, 1917-20. Contributor on natural history to Popular Science since 1891, and other magazines; editor of popular science dept., "American Boy" mag. Mem. tech. bd. of Aeronaut. Soc.; has made a spl. study of the modern gas engine and aviation and is an authority and lecturer on these subjects. *Author:* Knots, Splices and Rope Work, 1912; Gasoline Engines, Their Operation and Care, 1912; Harper's Book for Young Naturalists, 1913; Harper's Aircraft Book, 1913; Harper's Wireless Book, 1913; Harper's Motor Book; Harper's Garden Book; Porto Rico Past and Present, 1914; Cuba Past and Present, 1914; South and Central America Trade Conditions, 1914; An American Crusoe, 1914; A Forest Castaway, 1915; The Real Story of the Whaler, 1915; A B C of Motoring, 1915; Boy Collector's Handbook, 1915; Isles of Spice and Palm, 1915; Boys' Outdoor Vacation Book, 1915; The Amateur Carpenter, 1915; Cruise of the Cormorant, 1915; In Morgan's Wake, 1915; Uncle Abner's Legacy, 1915; Pets for Pleasure and Profit, 1915; Book of the Motor Boat, 1916; Book of the Sail Boat, 1916; Ocean and Its Mysteries, 1916; Jungle Chums, 1917; Golden City, 1917; Book of Camping, 1917; Book of the West Indies, 1917; Getting Together with Latin America, 1918; Trail of the Cloven Foot, 1918; Trail of the White Indians, 1920; The Book of Islands, 1920; Northern and Eastern South America, 1920. Also contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Care E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VERRILL, Charles Henry, statistician; b. Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1866; *s.* Alden Jackson and Ann (Parker) V.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Mrs. E. L. Richards, 1894. With U.S. Dept. of Labor, later Bur. Labor Statistics, 1888-1917; chief editor Bur. Labor Statistics many yrs.; chief statistician U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1917; commr. since Aug. 27, 1918. Mem. Govt. Bd. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; representative of U.S. Govt. at Internat. Conf. for Labor Legislation, at Lucerne, Switzerland, 1908, Zürich, 1912, Internat. Conf. on Unemployment, Zürich, 1912. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (v.-p., 1916, 17), Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Home:* 12 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

VERY, Frank Washington, astronomer; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852; *s.* Washington and Martha Needham (Leach) V.; S.B. (in chemistry), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Portia Mae Vickers, of Glenshaw, Pa., Apr. 11, 1893. Instr. physical lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; astronomer at Allegheny (Pa.) Obs., 1878-95; adj. prof. astronomy and instr. in geology, Western U. of Pa., 1890-5; acting dir. Ladd Obs. and prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1896-7, completing, at own expense, research on Atmospheric Radiation, published as bull. "G" by U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; dir. Westwood Astrophys. Obs., 1906—. With for 10 yrs. Prof. Langley's prin. asst.; made many original investigations. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Astronomical Society; honorary member Academy of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, Holland. Frequent contbr. to leading scientific mags. and to publs. of the New Ch. Has demonstrated that the solar constant exceeds 3.5 c.g. min.; proof of light absorption by a medium filling all space

and theory of origin of matter; proof that the white nebulæ are galaxies; proof, presenting new results, of atmospheric transmission of radiation emitted by the earth's surface, showing a wide seasonal range, also quantitative measurements of the atmospheric absorption in the great infra-red ozone band; confirmation of author's previous announcement of existence of water vapor and oxygen in the atmosphere of Mars, showing amount of oxygen to be about half of that in the earth's atmosphere; also zonal distribution of water vapor on Mars, the maximum amount being near the borders of the melting snow caps, the equatorial regions being comparatively dry. Research on spectra of earth-shine and moonlight, with confirmation of author's previously announced high albedo of the earth and demonstration of an important violet absorption band. New theory of gravitation; new evidence of wastage of stellar substance, confirming author's theory of origin of sun's heat; etc. Contributor on Swedenborg's cosmology, advocating a return to his doctrine of light, with its discontinuous ether, etc. Invented instrument for making accurate quantitative measurements of intensities of Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum. *Address:* Westwood, Mass.

VERY, Samuel Williams, rear-admiral U. S.N.; Apr. 23, 1846–Jan. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

VESSELLA, Oreste, musician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VESSEY, Robert Scadden, governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VESTAL, Albert Henry, congressman; *b.* at Frankton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Jackson) V.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Hulda M. Malone, of Anderson, Ind., Jan. 8, 1903. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and began practice at Anderson; pros. atty. 50th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 3 terms, 1901-7; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 8th Ind. Dist. Mem. law firm Vestal & Vermilion; dir. Madison County Trust Co., Industrial Sch. of Anderson, Ind. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

VEYRA, Jaime Carlos de, Philippine commissioner; *b.* Tanauan, Leyte, P.I., Nov. 4, 1873; *s.* Felix and Ildefonsa (Diaz) Veyra; A.B., San Juan de Letran Coll., Manila, 1893; post-grad. work, U. of St. Tomás, Manila, 1895-7; *m.* Sofia Reyes, of Arevalo, Iloilo, June 28, 1907. Sec. Mil. Revolutionary Govt. of Leyte, 1898-9; editor El Nuevo Dia, 1900-3; numerator of census Cebú, 1903; editor Nueva Era, 1904, Tingog sa Lungsod, Cebú, 1905; city editor El Renacimiento, Manila, 1905; gov. of Leyte, 1906; elected mem. P.I. Assembly, 1907, reëlected, 1909; mem. Philippine Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-16; exec. sec. Philippine Islands, Apr., 1916-Jan., 1917; resident commr. of P.I. to U.S., 1917-20. Acting secretary Commerce and Police P.I., Dec. 1, 1913-Feb. 23, 1914 and since Apr. 5, 1915; chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd., 1914; chmn. Philippine Gen. Hosp. Advisory Bd. since 1914; mem. Sales Agency Bd., Welfare Bd., of P.E. State Bd. Am. Red Cross, Philippine Carnival Assn. (pres. for 1916), etc. Hon. pres. Sanghiran san Binisayá; hon. mem. Asociación Historico-Geográfica de Filipinas. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nacionalista (dir.), El Ideal (Manila). *Home:* Leyte, P.I. *Address:* 2618 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VEZIN, Charles; *b.* Phila., Apr. 9, 1858; *s.* of Charles and Carolina (Kalisky) V.; ed. Dr. Ferris Sch., Phila.; Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; schs. in Germany; *m.* Adah De Lamater, of New York, June 14, 1883. Mem. Hinchman, Vezin & Co., dry goods commn., 1895-1919, retired. Landscape painter as recreation; has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Pres. Art Students' League, 1911-15; mem. Sch. Art League, Art Alliance, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Federation of Art, N.Y. Water Color Club. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (life mem., pres. 1914), Nat. Arts, Century, Deutsche Verein, Press. *Home:* 409 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

VIALL, Ethan, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* of Ethan and Mary Ophelia (Conklin) V.; 7th generation from John Viall, Boston, Mass. Colony, 1630; high sch. and tech. edn., Bloomington, and Chicago, Ill. Mech. apprenticeship, Chicago, 1893-8; foreman, supt. and mgr. various machine shops until 1908; began writing as corr. Am. Machinist, Machinery, Power, Am. Blacksmith, etc.; asso. editor Machinery, 1909-11; asso. editor, 1911-13, western editor, 1913-17, managing editor, Mar. 1917-Dec. 1919, and editor-in-chief since Dec. 15, 1919, Am. Machinist. Regarded as an authority on fine tool and die work, broaching and automatic machinery, as related to the metal working industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A. A.S., Franklin Inst., Cincinnati Engrs.' Club, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Steel Treaters Soc., etc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* United States Artillery Ammunition, 1917; (with others) Manufacture of Artillery Ammunition, 1916; United States Rifles and Machine Guns, 1917; Broaches and Broaching, 1917; Welding and Cutting, 1920; also numerous tech. articles. *Address:* 36th St. and 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

VIBBERT, William H., clergyman; Oct. 1, 1839–Aug. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VICHERT, John Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Gobles, Ontario, Can., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Frederick William and Janet (Edmiston) V.; Woodstock Coll., Ont.; A.M., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898, B.D., 1904; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1904, 1905; (D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1912; D.D., McMaster University, Canada, 1919); *m.* Nettie Douglas Wallace, of Plattsville, Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1899 (died Apr. 30, 1902). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Calvary Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1912-15; dean Colgate Theol. Sem. and prof. pastoral and systematic theology, Hamilton, N.Y., since 1915. Sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. N.Y. Republican. Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. *Home:* Hamilton, New York.

VICK, Walker Whiting, receiver-gen.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Capt. Samuel W. and Katherine (Rothwell) V.; *m.* Sadie Averill Plunkitt, of New York, Oct. 15, 1902. Engaged 18 yrs. in mining, smelting and industrial enterprises; traveled extensively in Mexico, S.A. and Southern Spain; writer, and contbr. to newspapers; active in campaign resulting in locating Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. at San Francisco; mgr. general hdqrs. Woodrow Wilson, at New York, pre-convention campaign, 1912; asst. sec. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16, and organized hdqrs. for 1912 campaign; sec. Wilson Inaugural Com., 1913; gen. receiver Dominican customs by appmt. Pres. Wilson,

June, 1913-Oct., 1914; gen. mgr., dir. Factory Products Export Corpn., and Mfrs.' Agents Co., New York, 1915—; also v.-p. Cuyahoga Stamping & Machine Co., Cleveland. Visited Hayti and made a report on conditions there, 1913, which later resulted in Am. occupation and treaty control. Served in U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; pres. United Spanish War Veterans' Encampment Comm., 1912. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., North Carolina Soc., Southern Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Mchts. Assn. New York, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Rocky Mountain. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Address:* 2 Rector St., New York.

VICKERS, Alonzo Knox, judge; Sept. 25, 1853–Jan. 21, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VICKERY, Herman Frank, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., August 20, 1856; *s.* John and Martha Bond (Perkins) V.; A.B., Harvard U., 1878, M.D., 1882; post-grad. study U. of Leipzig, 1 winter, Vienna Gen. Hosp., 1 summer; *m.* Abby Williams Davis, of Providence, R.I., September 28, 1886 (died October 27, 1911); 2d, Annie Louise (Bigelow), widow of Dr. James Sullivan Howe, August 14, 1915. In practice at Boston, 1883-1917, retired; asst., 1884-90, instr. clin. medicine, 1890-1914, Harvard; phys. to outpatients, 1889-98, visiting phys., 1898-1915, consulting phys., 1915-17, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Pres. Boylston Med. Soc., 1887-8, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement (pres. 1914-15); pres. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., 1917; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Immigration Restriction League, Boston Chamber Commerce. First lt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Regt., M.V.M., 1884-6. Episcopalian. Independent. Republican. *Club:* Union Boat. Asso. editor Sajous' Annual and Cyclopedia of the Med. Sciences; joint translator Strümpell's Text-book of Medicine. *Home:* 26 Chestnut St., Brookline, Mass.

VICKREY, Charles Vernon, social service; *b.* Iola, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* William Victor and Mary A. (Compton) V.; B.A., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ada E. Spencer, of Victoria, B.C., June 26, 1912. A founder, 1902, and first sec., 1902-7, Young People's Missionary Movement, later the Missionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can.; mem. commn. studying and organizing young people's work in India, China and Japan, 1906-7; sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1908-16; Armenian and Syrian Relief since 1916, inc., 1919, as Near East Relief; mgr. of The New Near East. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Young People's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education Movement, 1906. *Home:* 250 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

VIELÉ, Charles Delavan, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 7, 1841–Oct. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VIELÉ, Egbert Ludovicus (Francis Vielé-Griffin), poet; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VIERECK, George Sylvester; formerly editor The Fatherland; later editor Viereck's The American Weekly, also The International. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VIETH, Henry Alvin, lawyer; *b.* at Horicon, Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* August and Louisa Maria (Rilling) V.; ed. Northwestern and Wis. univs.; holds life certificate as teacher, Wis.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Lavinia Katherine Pieh, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 12, 1896. Prin. high sch., Middleton, Wis., 1893-6; admitte bar, 1900, to practice in Supreme Ct. of U 1905; expert statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902; law clerk and asst. U.S. atty., Dept Justice, 1902-8; spl. counsel U.S. Dept. C merce and Labor, 1908-9. Operator in subur real estate, D. of C., 1902—. Mem. Washing Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Sig Kappa, Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* 2555 Rh Island Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VIGNAUD, (Jean) Henry, diplomatic s ice; *b.* New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1830, of old ole family; *s.* Lucian and Clemence (Godefr V.; taught in pub. schs., 1852-6; at same t wrote for Le Courrier and other New Orle papers; *m.* Louise Comte, of Paris, 1879. Ed L'Union de Lafourche, Thibodeaux, La., 1 60, and of a weekly review, La Renaissa Louisianaise, 1860-1. Capt. 6th La. Regt., C.S 1861-2; captured in New Orleans; sec. Con erate Diplomatic Commn., Paris, 1863; Roumanian Legation at Paris, 1869; conne with Ala. Claims Commn., 1872, at Geneva; del. Internat. Diplomatic Metric Conf., 1 2d sec., 1875-82, 1st sec., 1882-1909, Am. Lega and Embassy at Paris; since hon. counse has several times acted as chargé d' affai Pres. Société des Americanistes, Paris. *thor:* La Lettre et la Carte de Toscanelli la Route des Indes, 1901; Toscanelli and lumbus—The Letter and Chart of Toscan on the Route to the Indies by Way of West, 1902; Letters to Sir Clements R. M ham and C. Raymond Beazley, 1903; The I Birth Date of Columbus: 1451, 1903; La Ma d'Albe ét les archives Colombiennes, 1 Études critiques sur la vie de Colomb, 1 Hist. critique de la grande entreprise de 2 vols., 1911; Americ Vespuce, 1911; Les e ditions des Scandinaves en Amerique, 1911. *dress:* Bagneux, Seine, France.

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andrens, college p *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Ol and Anna (Hallum) V.; student Marshall (W Acad., 1879-81, Augustana Coll., Canton, 1881-4; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll. and Normal 1885; student Augustana Sem., Beloit, Ia., 86; *m.* Margaret Krogness, of Beloit, Ia., J 9, 1887. Prof. Greek and Latin, Augustana C 1886-90; same Highland Park Coll., Des Moi Ia., 1890-4; prin. Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 18 pres. Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, 1895-14; ordained to ministry, St. Paul, M June 17, 1894; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 18 Ottawa, Ill., 1901-14; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Nc field, Minn., 1914-18; exec. sec. bd. of edn. wegian Luth. Ch. of America since Sept. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* 425 S. 4th Minneapolis, Minn.

VILAS, Charles Harrison, surgeon; *b* Chelsea, Vt., July 22, 1846; *s.* Hon. Levi B. Esther Green (Smilie) V.; Ph.B., U. of V 1865, A.M., 1868; M.D., Hahnemann Med. C Chicago, 1873. Emeritus pres. Hahnemann Coll., Chicago, with which has been conne since 1876. For many years almost consta traveled and visited the main hosps. disease centers in Europe and the Far E Del. to various foreign med. congresses London, Paris, Moscow, etc. Ex-mem. State Bd. Edn.; pres. and chmn. exec. regents U. of Wis.; mem. Wis. Branch Research Council. Ex-pres. Am. Homœ. thal. and Otol. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Ho pathy, and other med. socs. *Clubs:* Chi (Chicago); University, Madison (pres.), Un rian, Maple Bluff Golf, Madison Literary, M

Madison Art Association. Author of the Vilas genealogy, and several medical works and numerous monographs on ophthal. and other subjects. Built and presented to First Unit. Soc., Madison, of which is a mem., its Parish House (1910) with complete furnishings, and (1915) its Parsonage; to the Madison Zoöl. and Aquarium Soc. its main bldg. (1917); the site and group of bldgs. of the Madison Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (1917); furnished throughout the Y.M.C.A. building, and the dormitories of the Y.W.C.A. building, Madison, Wis., and presented to the latter Esther Vilas Memorial Hall. Wis. State committeeman of Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Life mem. Am. Unit. Assn., Wis. State Agrl. Soc., Madison Zoöl. and Aquarium Soc., Madison Gen. Hosp. Assn.; hon. mem. Dane Co. (Wis.) Med. Soc.; mem. Dane Co. Humane Soc., Miss. Valley Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Archæol. Soc., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 822 Prospect Pl., Madison, Wis.

ILATTE, Joseph Rene, archbishop; *b.* at Paris, France, Jan. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph Rene and Marie Antoinette (Chorin) V.; ed. St. Nicholas des Champs, and U. of Laurant; later student Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., etc. Served in the Franco-Prussian War, 1870; ordained priest Old Roman Catholic Ch., by Bishop Herzog, of Berne, Switzerland, 1885; consecrated archbishop of America, by authority of Ignatius Peter, 3d, patriarch of the Apolostic See of Antioch and the East, 1892, and has since established missions in leading cities of U.S. Official title: Catholic archbishop metropolitan and primate of the Old Roman Catholic Ch. and of the American Catholic Ch. *Home:* 4427 N. Mulligan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ILES, Jonas; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 3, 1875; *s.* Charles Lowell and Almira (Hubbard) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ruth Bennett Hayes, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1903. Teacher, Dalzell Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1896-8; asst. in history, Harvard, 1898-1901; successively instr. in history, asst. prof., and prof. Am. history, U. of Mo., since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. (trustee), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty Union (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* Archives of Missouri, 1910; History of Missouri, 1912; Outline of American History, 1915; also articles in revs. and periodicals. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ILLARD, Oswald Garrison, journalist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Henry and Fanny (Garrison) V.; *g.s.* William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1896; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Athens, Ga., Julia Breckenridge Sandford, of Covington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1903. Asst. in U.S. history, Harvard, 1894-6; reporter Phila. Press, 1896-7; was editorial writer and pres. New York Evening Post, 1897-1918 (sold the property July, 1918); editor and owner New York Nation, July 1918—. Pres. Fort Montgomery Iron Corpn., etc. Independent in politics. Chmn. bd. Dobbs Ferry Hosp.; pres. bd. Manassas (Va.) Industrial Sch. *Author:* John Brown—A Biography Fifty Years After, 1910; Germany Embattled, 1915; also monographs on the Early History of Wall Street and the German Imperial Court, and various articles in mags. *Address:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

VILLERS, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; *s.* William Villers and Catherine (Dodd) V.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.A., 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Rochester, 1903; LL.D., Denison, 1919); *m.* Rose Stanley Merriam, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1888 (died Feb. 13, 1907); *m.* 2d, Evelyn M. Prichard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93, First Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1893-8, First Ch., Indianapolis, 1898-1906, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-13, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1913-18; pres, Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., May 1918—. Pres. Ind. Bapt. Conv., 5 yrs.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. 9 yrs.; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Northern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. commn. on standardizing the Bapt. Ministry; v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; dir. religious work of Y.M.C.A. at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917; pres. Detroit Bapt. Union, 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.

VINCENT, Boyd, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845; *s.* B. B. and Sarah A. (Strong) V.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1873; (S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., and D.D., Trinity, Conn., 1889; D.D., Yale, 1913); unmarried. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Erie, 1871-2; rector Cross and Crown Ch., Erie, 1872-4, Calvary Ch., Pittsburg, 1874-89; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Southern Ohio, 1889, bishop of Southern Ohio, 1904. Pres. judge Ct. of Review, 5th Dept., P.E. Ch., 1904; pres. Missionary Council, 5th Dept., 1907; chmn. Ho. of Bishops, 1910-16. *Author:* Can God Hear Prayer? 1897. *Home:* Forest Av., Avondale. *Office:* Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

VINCENT, Frank, traveler, author; Apr. 2, 1848–June 19, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VINCENT, George Edgar, educator; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., March 21, 1864; *s.* John Heyl (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth (Dusenbury) V.; A.B., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896 (LL.D., University of Chicago, 1911, Yale Univ., 1911, University of Michigan, 1913); *m.* Louise Palmer, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Jan. 8, 1890. Editorial work, 1885-6; in Europe and Orient, 1886-7; lit. editor Chautauqua Press, 1886; vice-prin. Chautauqua System since 1888; prin. of instrn., 1898; president Chautauqua Institution, 1907-15, and hon. pres., 1915—. Fellow in sociology, 1892-94, assistant, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-4, prof., 1904-11, dean Jr. Colls., 1900-7, dean faculties of arts, lit. and science, 1907-11, U. of Chicago; pres. U. of Minn., 1911-17 (resigned); pres. Rockefeller Foundation, New York, since May 15, 1917. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ex-pres. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author.* Social Mind and Education, 1896; An Introduction to the Study of Society (with Albion Woodbury Small), 1895. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VINCENT, Henry Bethuel, musical dir.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Bethuel T. and M. Ella (Masters) V.; student Oberlin Coll., 1889-90, 1892-3; Bordentown (N.J.) Inst.; studied music with Paur, Sherwood, Behrend, etc., London and Paris. Dir. Vincent Studio, Erie, Pa.; condr. Erie Community Chorus, Erie Community Orchestra, High Sch. Music, Conneaut Choral Soc.; organist and choirmaster Simp-

son M.E. Ch. and Jewish Temple; gen. dir. The Little Playhouse, Erie Community Playhouse; dir. organ dept. Chautauqua Instn., also official organist and asst. dir. same. Lecturer before many schs., univs. and clubs. *Composer:* (oratorio) The Prodigal Son, 1902; (Oriental song cycle) The Garden of Kama, 1905; (operettas) Indian Days, and Savageland; (opera) Esperanza, prod., Washington, D.C., 1906; about 50 songs, anthems and piano pieces. *Homes:* Erie, Pa.; (summer) Chautauqua, N.Y.

VINCENT, John Heyl, bishop; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 23, 1832; *s.* John Himrod and Mary (Raser) V.; early life spent at Lewisburg and Milton, Pa.; began to preach at 18; studied Wesleyan Inst., Newark, N.J.; (hon. A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1875; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870, Harvard, 1896; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1885); *m.* Elizabeth Dusenbury, of Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1858 (now deceased); father of George Edgar V. (*q.v.*). Traveled as jr. preacher on Luzerne circuit (Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch.), 1851, on Newark (N.J.) City Mission, 1852, N. Belleville, N.J., 1853-4, Irvington, 1855-6; transferred to Rock River Conf. and stationed at Joliet, Ill., 1857-8, Mount Morris, 1859, Galena, 1860-1, Rockford, 1862-5 (this includes 1 yr. spent on a trip to Europe and Palestine), Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1865. Established Sunday School Quarterly, 1865, Sunday School Teacher, 1866; corr. sec. S.S. Union and editor Sunday school publications, 1868-84; one of founders, 1874, Chautauqua Assembly; founder, 1878, Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, and its chancellor ever since. Preacher to Harvard, Yale, Cornell, Wellesley and other colls.; made resident bishop in charge of European work of M.E. Ch., 1900; retired from active episcopate, May, 1904. *Author:* The Modern Sunday School; Studies in Young Life; Little Footprints in Bible Lands; The Church School and Sunday School Institutes; Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee; Better Not; The Chautauqua Movement; To Old Bethlehem; Our Own Church; Outline History of England; Outline History of Greece; The Church at Home; Family Worship for Every Day in the Year, 1905; etc. *Address:* 5700 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

VINCENT, John Martin, university prof.; *b.* Elyria, O., Oct. 11, 1857 *s.* John M. and Phebe (Martin) V.; A.B., Oberlin (*extra ordinem*), 1883, A.M., 1888; student in Berlin and Leipzig, 1881-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Oberlin, 1908; Docteur en Droit, Geneva, 1909); *m.* Ada J. Smith, of Elyria, O., Nov. 8, 1880. Instr., 1889-92, asso., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. European history since 1905, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; corr. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris, and Sociological Society of London; foreign member of Institut National Genevois, and Société imperiale de Sociologie, Japan. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.), National Arts (New York). *Editor:* Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historial and Political Science. *Author:* State and Federal Government in Switzerland, 1891; Government in Switzerland, 1900; Historical Research, 1911. *Editor:* Evolution in Science and Revolution in Religion (by W. D. Ball), 1893; Borgeaud's Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895. Has published numerous monographs, reviews and contbns. to Am., French and German publs. on hist., sociol. and internat. topics. *Address:* Forest Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore.

VINCENT, Leon Henry, author; *b.* Chic Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. B. T. V.; A.B., Syracus 1882 (Litt.D., 1901); in Europe, 1884-5; *m.* J Van Vleck Thomas, of Titusville, Pa., Aug 1890. Lecturer on literary subjects since *Clubs:* Players (New York), Duodecimos (ton). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Br ing, 1891; The Bibliotaph and Other Pe 1898; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précie 1900; The French Academy, 1901; Corneille, Molière, 1902; American Literary Masters, Dewitt Miller, a Biographical Sketch, Dandies and Men of Letters, 1913. Contb essays and stories to Atlantic Monthly, S ner's and Century. *Address:* Trinity C Boston.

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson, theolog *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1834; *s.* Leo M. V.; A.B., Columbia, 1854, A.M., 1857; (D Union, 1865); *m.* Hulda F. Seagrave, of P dence, R.I., 1858. Asso. in management of lumbia Grammar School, 1854-8; prof. la Meth. University, Troy, 1858-60; entered ministry, 1859; in 1863 changed to Pres Ch.; pastor First Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1863-73, of the Covenant, New York, 1873-88; prof. exegesis and criticism, Union Theol. S 1888, now emeritus. Trustee Columbia, 1889- New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1908. *Aut* Translation of Bengel's Gnomon of the Testament, 1860-62; Amusement a Force Christian Training, 1867; The Two Prodi 1876; The Law of Sowing and Reaping, Gates into the Psalm Country, 1878; Not cerning the Lord's Body, 1879; Why Shou Join the Church? 1879; Christ at the Door, Faith and Character, 1880; Ministers' H book, 1882; In the Shadow of the Pyrer 1883; God and Bread, 1884; The Expositc the Pulpit, 1884; Christ as a Teacher, The Covenant of Peace, 1887; Word Studi the New Testament, 1877, 1900; Students' Testament Handbook, 1893; That Monster Higher Critic, 1894; Biblical Inspiration Christ, 1894; The Age of Hildebrand, 1896; ical Commentary on Philippians and P mon (Internat. Commentary), 1897; A His of the Textual Criticism of the New T ment, 1899; The Gospel of Luke (Temple B The Inferno of Dante, Translation and mentary (1st part of Translation of the D Comedy of Dante). *Home:* 20 E. 92d St., York, N.Y.

VINCENT, Walter B., lawyer; *b.* at My Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Ezra and Ann N (Denison) V.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. A 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley, P idence, R.I.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 186 Mary E. Wingate, Dec. 16, 1869. Admitte N.Y. bar, 1866, R.I. bar, 1867; practiced, P dence; clk. R.I. Senate, 4 yrs.; mem. R.I of Rep., 3 terms; justice Supreme Cou R.I. since Mar. 1912. Mem. S.A.R. M (33°), *Clubs:* Squantum, University, Wa moisett Country, Turks Head, Providence *Home:* 54 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

VINES, John Finley, clergyman, educat nr. Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Willi and Nancy (Carr) V.; Carson and New Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1894-8; grad. S ern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., (D.D., Carson and Newman, 1909); *m.* Mat Lawrence, of Jefferson City, Tenn., Jun 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor

tral Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1905-8, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1908-15; was also pres. Anderson Coll. for Women; pastor 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., since June, 1915. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va.; trustee Bapt. State Orphanage; v.-p. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., for Va. Mason. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

VINES, William Madison, clergyman; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* William Lafayette and Nancy (Carr) V.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1893; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894-5; U. of Chicago, 1898-9; (D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., Tenn., 1906); *m.* Ivy Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Johnson City, Tenn., 1896-8, 1st Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1899-05, Freemason St. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1905-9, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-10, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-13, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1917-18, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1, 1919—. *Author:* Home Mission Task, 1912; Heavenly Recognition, 1913; also numerous published sermons. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

VINING, Edward Payson, railway official; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* George Whitefield and Emily (Holland) V.; ed. Buffalo (N.Y.) High Sch.; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1886; LL.D., William Jewell Coll., 1908); *m.* Annabel Bodwell, of Westfield, N.Y., May 22, 1867; 2d, Agnes E. Brooks, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895. Served in U.S.N., Aug., 1864-Oct., 1865; cashier Burlington & Mo. River R.R., 1865-6; gen. freight agt. Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 1867-70; gen. freight traffic mgr. U.P. R.R., 1871-83; commr. Western Trunk Line Assn., 1884-7; gen. traffic mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1888-9; asst. gen. mgr. St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1890; commr. Transcontinental Assn., 1891-3; gen. mgr. Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1894-1902; v.-p. White River R.R. Co., 1907; retired from active business. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The Mystery of Hamlet, 1881; An Inglorious Columbus, 1885; The Necessity for a Classification of Freight, 1886; Israël, or Jacob's New Name, 1908. *Translator:* The Epistle to the Hebrews. Edited and wrote introduction to "Hamlet," Vol. XI of The Bankside Shakespeare, pub. 1890, by the Shakespeare Soc. of New York, etc. Has devoted his time principally during recent years to a study of the prime meaning of the Hebrew and Greek words in the original text of the Bible, articles in relation thereto appearing in Watchword and Truth (mag.). *Home:* 149 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

VINJE, Aad John, judge; *b.* Voss, Norway, Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Klove) V.; came to U.S., 1869; B.S., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Alice Idell Miller, of Oregon, Wis., June 5, 1886. Asst. state librarian of Wis., 1884-89; asst. Supreme Ct. reporter, 1889-91; practiced at Superior, Wis., 1891-5; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1895-1910; apptd., Sept. 10, 1910, elected, Apr., 1911, justice Supreme Ct., Wis., term 1912-22; Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

VINSON, Albert Earl, chemist; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary (Mull) V.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1904; studied univs. of Chicago and Wis., also at Sorbonne, Paris, 1910; *m.* Louisa M. Albert, of Brookville, O., June 10, 1897. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1896-1901, instr., 1901-2, Ohio State U.; asso. chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1905-7, now chemist, also prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Ariz. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. topics and articles in tech. mags.; has made extensive physiol. studies on ripening of the date. *Home:* 627 E. 1st St., Tucson, Ariz.

VINSON, Carl, congressman; *b.* Baldwin Co., nr. Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Edward S. and Annie (Morris) V.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; LL.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, and practiced in Milledgeville; mem. Hines & Vinson. Co. court solicitor 2 terms, 1906-10; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1909-12; elected judge Co. Ct., Baldwin Co., term 1912-16; resigned Nov. 2, 1914; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 3, 1914, to fill unexpired term; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

VINSON, Robert Ernest, educator; *b.* White Oak, Fairfield Co., S.C., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Brice) V.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902; (D.D., Austin, 1905; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1910, and Baylor University, Tex., 1918); *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Kerr, of Sherman, Texas, Jan. 3, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1899-1902; prof., 1902-16 and pres., 1908-16, Austin (Texas) Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; pres. U. of Texas since 1916. Organized Presbyn. ednl. work in Tex., 1909, and since chmn. exec. com. (in charge 6 schs. and colls. in Tex.). Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University (U. of Tex.), Rotary, Town and Gown (Austin), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 216 W. 27th St., Austin, Texas.

VINSON, Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary (Damron) V.; B.S., Bethany College, W.Va., 1878; studied law, U. of Va. and Boston U.; *m.* Mary Chaffin, of Richmond, Va., June, 1901. Practiced Huntington, W.Va., 1886—; mem. firm of Vinson & Thompson; counsel for B. & O. R.R. and many corpns.; pres. Mason Coal & Coke Co., Manley Coal Company, Kentland Coal Company; v.-p. and dir. Tierney Coal Co.; dir. and counsel U.S. Coal & Oil Co.; sec. Tierney Mining Co. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Guyandot. Drafted the pub. service commn. bill now in force in W.Va. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

VINSONHALER, Frank, ophthalmologist; *b.* Graham, Mo., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* George and Sarah (Rea) V.; Northwestern Normal Sch., Oregon, Mo.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; student extraordinary U. of Vienna, 1892; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London; *m.* Wrennetta Beidelman, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 9, 1898. In practice at Little Rock since 1893; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Ark., since 1893. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1919; comd. Base Hosp. 109, Vichy, France. Pres. Ark. Med. Soc., 1900-1; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* 500 E. 9th St. *Office:* 113 E. Capitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

VIOLETTE, Ebal E., clergyman, traveler; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Matilda (Lee) V.; ed. North Prairie Sem., nr. Winchester, Ill., and studied abroad 2 yrs.; D.Litt., Canton U., 1903; *m.* Hazel Dove Bonnell, of Loveland, Colo., Sept. 29, 1904. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1899; pastor Whitehall, Ill., 1899, Roseville, 1900-1, Loveland, Colo., 1901-4, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1904-

06; gen. evangelistic work, traveling, writing, lecturing, 1906-18; pastor Independence Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918, Central Ch., Kansas City, since Sept., 1919. Owner and mgr. Violette Travel Bur. Dir. speakers' bur. 10th Fed. Reserve Dist., 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Knife and Fork, Blue Hills Country. *Author:* Training for Soul-Winning, 1915; In Palestine with the 23d Psalm, 1918; Vanitas Vanitatis, 1918; In Palestine at the Empty Tomb, 1920; The Uncanny Abner Wiseman, 1920. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Arctic regions. *Home:* Ormond Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva, musical dir.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* Urie and Minerva Ruth (Cole) Patchen; grad. Burlington (Ia.) high sch.; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Almon Kincaid Virgil, 1878. Brought practice instruments into use for piano students in America; patented and now mfg. the Tekniklavier; introduced the Metronome for all tech. practice; organized, 1891, and dir. the Virgil Piano Sch. and Sch. of Pub. Performance. *Author:* The Virgil Method of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises in Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious Studies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios (book of advanced technic); instructive Talks with Pianoforte Students; Artistic Studies and Pieces (4 books), 1907; also Opus 21, in 4 nos., Opus 22, in 3 nos., and Opus 23, in 3 nos. Writes for Musical Courier, The Étude and The Musician. Patented an improved pedal and foot rest for children, and a practice keyboard set in small suit case, 1907. *Address:* 11 W. 68th St., New York.

VIRGIN, Edward Harmon, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VISSCHER, William Lightfoot, author; *b.* Owingsville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1842; *s.* Frederick and Betty Walker (Lightfoot) V.; ed. Bath Sem., Owingsville, Ky.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1868; admitted to bar, 1868, but never practiced; *m.* Emma Mason, of Pittsfield, Ill., Mar. 16, 1876 (died 1896). Served 4 yrs. as a soldier in Civil War. Long engaged in newspaper work; has written over 1,000 poems, published in many newspapers and mags. Was on lecture platform for several seasons; later acting in drama. *Author:* (novels) Carlisle of Colorado; Way Out Yonder; Thou Art Peter; Fetch Over the Canoe; Ten Wise Men and Some More; Amos Hudson's Motto; The Pony Express; How They Came to Be Statues (verse); Black Mammy; Harp of the South; Blue Grass Ballads; Chicago, an Epic; Poems of the South; Stars of Our Country; etc. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

VITTUM, Edmund March, clergyman; *b.* at Sandwich, N.H., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Tappan) V.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A. M. 1888; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Ia. [now Grinnell] Coll., 1898); *m.* Annie Griswold, of Guilford, Conn., May 16, 1889 (died 1903). Prin. Orleans Liberal Inst., 1873-4; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1878-81; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Guilford, Conn., 1884-8, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-91, Grinnell, Ia., 1891-1907; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. English lit., Ga. Normal Coll., Milledgeville, 1910-17; pastor Grinnell, Ia., 1917-19, Muscatine, Ia., 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888; Faith on the Frontier, 1890; Head of the Firm, 1891; A Modern Dreamer, 1919. *Address:* 412 Iowa Av., Muscatine, Ia.

VITTUM, Harriet E., social worker; *b.* C[lin]ton, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *d.* George B. and De[lia] (Burrell) V.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in soc[ial] welfare work in Chicago since 1893; head re[si]dent Northwestern U. Settlement since 19[00]. Independent candidate for alderman 1[st] Ward, Chicago, 1914; Progressive Party ca[n]didate for mem. Bd. Co. Commrs., Cook C[o.], Ill., 1914; mem. Progressive State Senator[ial] Com., Ill., 1914-16; del. Progressive Nat. Con[v.] 1916; in charge woman's work for Rep. N[at.] Com., campaign of 1916. Treas. City Gard[en] Assn. 5 yrs.; ex-pres. Social Service Cl[ub]; pres. League No. 10, Juvenile Protect[ive] Assn.; dir. Ill. Div. Woman's Com. of Coun[cil] Nat. Defense, May, 1917-Feb., 1918. *Club:* Woman's City (dir. since orgn., pres., 1913-). *Home:* 1400 Augusta St., Chicago, Ill.

VIVIAN, Alfred, agricultural chemist; *b.* M[ine]ral Point, Wis., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John H. [and] Amelia (Stansmore) V.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 18[9]; *m.* Frances E. Chandler, of Galena, Ill., A[ug.] 21, 1898. Instr. in pharmacy, 1894-5, asst. [in] agrl. chemistry, 1895-7, U. of Wis.; instr. [in] agrl. chemistry and asst. chemist, U. of W[is.] Expt. Sta., 1897-02; asso. prof. agrl. chemis[try] 1902-5, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Agr. si[nce] 1915, Ohio State U. Pres. Ohio State Bd. [of] Edn., 1917—. *Author:* First Principles of [Soil] Fertility; Everyday Chemistry. Contbr. [to] agrl. mags. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. [Sci]ence, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. [As]ronomy, Sigma Xi, etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

VIVIAN, Harold Acton, newspaper man; [b.] nr. Kandy, Ceylon, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. [Ar]thur H. B. and Constance Irene (Silk) V.; [ed.] by father, and pvt. tutors, and Los Ange[les] High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude R. Spellan, writer[, of] San Francisco, June 25, 1900. Arrived in N[ew] York from London, Nov., 1884, going to [San] Francisco and thence to San Diego, 1888; a[s] librarian, San Francisco Chronicle, 188[9]; writer on San Francisco Sporting World, 1[89]7, on San Francisco Call, 1899-1902, New Y[ork] American, 1902-3, New York Evening M[ail] (Mail and Express), 1903-6, New York Tim[es] 1906-9, New York World, 1909—. *Author:* [The] Theatrical Primer, 1904. *Home:* 24 Murray [St.] Flushing, L.I. *Office:* World Bldg., New Yo[rk]

VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie, editor; see [Vol.] VII (1912-13).

VIZETELLY, Frank (Francis) Horac[e], lexicographer, editor, author; *b.* Lond[on], England, April 2, 1864; *s.* Henry Richa[rd] and Elizabeth Anne (Ansell) Vizetelly; [ed.] Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne, France; [Ar]nold Coll., Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.; (LL. [St.] St. John's, Annapolis, Md., 1911; Litt.D., *c[ausa] laude,* Orient Univ., 1912); *m.* Bertha M. Ki[ng]biel, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1894. Surviving m[em.] Vizetelly & Co., pubs., London; asso. ed[. of] Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903, mng. ed[. of] 1903-13, and editor same since 1914; asso. ed[. of] Standard Dictionary abridgements, Stud[ent] Edition, 1897, Comprehensive, 1898, Conc[ise] 1901; office editor of more than 100 misc[el.] publs. on English, pub. speaking, medicine, [his]tory, travel, etc.; asso. editor in the compi[la]tion of Merck's Index of Chemicals and Dru[gs] 1895, 1906; revising editor Columbian Cyclo[pe]dia (40 volumes), 1897, Cyclopædia of Classi[cal] Dates, 1899; one of editors of Hoyt's Cyclo[pe]dia of Practical Quotations, the New Sch[aff]-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowled[ge] (12 vols.), 1905-12, and other reference boo[ks]

mem. Funk & Wagnalls Co.'s editorial staff, 1891—; mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. and rec. sec. Jewish Ency. Editorial Bd. and contbr. to same; editor of "The Lexicographer's Easy Chair," of the Literary Digest, and office editor of the Literary Digest Hist. of the World War (10 vols.), by F. W. Halsey, 1919. Only civilian permitted to visit Boer detention camps in Bermuda (Sept. 12, 1901). Mem. Am. Red Cross, St. George's Soc. (life). *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Story of the Wheel; From Water Clock to Chatelaine; Romance of the Finger Ring; The Fan in Romance and History; Sunshades and Umbrellas; The History of the Glove; The Story of Hose and Garter; From Plectrum to Piano; Wall Papers, Their Origin and History; The Romance of the Writing Machine; The Talk of the Town; The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, 1905; Desk-Book of Errors in English, 1906, new edit., 1920; The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language, 1915; Dictionary of Simplified Spelling, 1915; Essentials of English Speech and Literature, 1915, new edit., 1917; Desk-Book of 25,000 Words Frequently Mispronounced, 1917; The Soldier's Service Dictionary, 1917. *Editor:* Mental Efficiency Series (10 vols.), 1916; A Desk Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Comprehensive Standard Dictionary, 1919; A College Standard Dictionary, 1920. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VOEGTLIN, Carl, pharmacologist; *b.* in Switzerland, July 28, 1879; *s.* Carl V.; ed. univs. of Basel, Munich, Geneva and Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1903; studied Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903-4; *m.* Lilian Kreuter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906-13; chief Div. of Pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, since 1913. Researches in physiology and pathology of nutrition, beri beri, pellagra, function of the parathyroid gland, physiol. action of digitalis, pharmacol. action of serum preservatives, anaphylaxis; liver function; industrial poisoning; chemotherapy; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 5518 37th St. N.W., Washington.

VOETTER, Thomas Wilson, consular service; *b.* Salem, O., July 19, 1869; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1892. Elec. work, 1892-4; with iron foundry, 1894-5, with Pa. R.R., 1895; in Indian service, 1901-7; apptd. consul at Saltillo, Mexico, Aug. 15, 1907; consul at La Guaira, 1911-15, at Antofagasta, Chili, since Mar. 2, 1915. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Antofagasta, Chili.

VOGDES, Anthony Wayne, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., April 23, 1843; *s.* Gen. Israel (U.S.A.) and G. W. (Berard) V.; Sanders Inst., Phila.; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1882; *m.* Ada A. Adams, of New York, Dec. 7, 1867. Second lt. 100th N.Y. Inf., Aug. 13, 1863; served Light Battery M, 1st U. S. Arty., 1864-5; bvtd. capt. and maj. N.Y. Vols. "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Apptd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Inf., Apr. 26, 1866; engaged in constrn. U.P. R.R., 1867-8; 1st lt., May 15, 1867; transferred to 5th U.S. Arty., May 22, 1875; capt., Oct. 1, 1889; served at San Juan, P.R.; maj., Oct. 5, 1900; comdg. arty. dist. San Diego, Cal., and Key West, Fla.; lt.-col., July 20, 1902; col., Nov. 1, 1903; retired May 20, 1904, as brig.-gen. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y., Ga., Phila., Chicago and Cal. acads. of science; pres. San Diego Acad. Science; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Author:* Course of Science Applied to Military Art, Part 1, Geology and Military Geography, 1884 (U.S. Arty. Sch.); also various bulls. and papers on geology, palæontology, etc. *Address:* 2425 1st St., San Diego, Cal.

VOGEL, Augustus Hugo, manufacturer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Frederick and Auguste (Herpich) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anita Hansen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 16, 1892. With Merchants Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, 1886-8; sec., gen. mgr. Pfister & Vogel Leather Co., 1888-06, v.-p. since 1907; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914; v.-p. Savings & Investment Assn., Western Leather Co. (Milwaukee), Eagle Tanning Works (Chicago), Ottawa Leather Co. (Grand Haven, Mich.). V.-p. Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; trustee Milwaukee Univ. Sch. Pres. Milwaukee Citizens' Bur. of Municipal Efficiency; pres. Voters' League, Milwaukee, 1906-8. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee Country, Blue Mound. Mem. Shoe and Leather Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; regional dir. War Industries Bd., 1918. *Home:* 393 Lake Drive. *Office:* 443-45 Virginia St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VOGELGESANG, Carl Theodore, naval officer; *b.* North Branch, Calaveras Co., Cal., Jan. 11, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 2, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., 1904-6; navigator Louisiana, 1906-7; comdr. Mayflower, 1907-8; navigator Wisconsin, 1908-9; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909-12; exec. officer, Wyoming, 1912-14; comdr. Des Moines, 1914; at Naval War Coll., 1914-17; apptd. chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, Apr. 14, 1917. Chief of naval mission to Brazil, Jan. 30-Nov. 11, 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Idaho, Jan. 7, 1919—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

VOGELSANG, Alexander Theodore, first asst. sec. Dept. of Interior; *b.* Calaveras Co., Cal., July 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Anna Margaret (Vennigerholz) V.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Cal.), 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson, of San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1899. Mem. Vogelsang & Brown, San Francisco, since 1891; pres. Bd. Fish and Game Commrs., State of Cal., 1896-1901; chmn. Pub. Utilities Com., Bd. of Supervisors, City and Country of San Francisco, 1912-16; solicitor Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C., Feb.-Sept., 1916; 1st asst. sec. same, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Sept. 1, 1916. Democrat. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* The Family (San Francisco); Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C.

VOIGT, Andrew George, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew G. and Anna C. (Dehnhart) V.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1880-2, U. of Erlangen, Germany, 1882-3; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1895); *m.* Clara M. Eisenhardt, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; pastor Mt. Holly, N.J., 1883-5, Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1903; prof. theology, 1885-9 and 1891-8, Newberry (S.C.) Coll.; prof. Thiel Coll.,

Greenville, Pa., 1889-91; prof. theology and dean, Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1903—. Pres. United Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., S., 1906-10. Contbr. to Luth. Commentary N.T., Luth. Cyclo., Luth. periodicals. *Author:* Why We Are Lutherans, 1896; Biblical Dogmatics, 1917. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

VOIGT, Edward, congressman; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Charles and Helen (Helmers) V.; brought to Milwaukee, Wis., at 11; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Hattie Wellhausen, of Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1910. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Sheboygan; dist. atty., Sheboygan Co., 3 terms, 1905-11; city atty., Sheboygan, 2 terms, 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 2d Wis. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882; *d.* Henry and Mary (Tuffli) V.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1902; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910, Ph.D., 1913. Dean of women, Ohio U., Athens, O., since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., State Assn. College Women of Ohio, Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Kappa, O.E.S. Methodist. *Author:* Life and Works of Mrs. Therese Robinson, 1914. *Address:* Box 453, Athens, O.

VOLDENG, Mathew Nelson, physician, surgeon; *b.* on farm nr. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 21, 1863; *s.* Nels Lars and Anna Mathia (Christian) V.; entered Luther Coll., Decorah, at age of 14, receiving A.B., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (now the Med. Dept. of Univ. of Ill.), 1887; post-grad. work, Berlin, Paris and London, 1895-6; (LL.D., Buena Vista College, Iowa, 1914); *m.* Sadie Weir Rosemond, of Independence, Ia., September 19, 1895. Assistant phys., Independence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1895. Asst. phys. Independence State Hosp., Ia., 1888-95; prof. pathology, 1897-8, prof. neurology and psychiatry, 1899-02, Med. Dept., Drake U., Des Moines; supt. and med. dir. Cherokee (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-15; supt. and med. dir. State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics, Woodward, Ia., since March 1, 1915. Trustee and member exec. com. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A. (central com. for pub. health and edn. among women), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11, now chmn. com. on pub. health and edn.), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley, Am. Academy Medicine, Am. Assn. Alienists and Neurologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Cherokee Co. Med. Society, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines), Commercial (Sioux City and Cherokee). Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. on mental and nervous diseases. During the war extensively engaged in Red Cross and Vol. Med. Corps work. *Address:* Woodward, Ia.

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newtown, Ind., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* James H. and Rebecca (Griffith) V.; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897; B.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mollie Steele, of Palestine, Ill., Aug. 11, 1892. Ordained to ministry Christian Ch., 1889; pastor Linden, Ind., 1889-92, Urbana, Ill., 1892-93; studied theology, Stanfordville, N.Y., 1893-4; supplied pulpit Chestnut St. Christian Ch., Albany, 1893-4, York Harbor, Me., 1894-5; pastor Christian Ch., Washington C.H., O., 1897-9; became mem. Christian Catholic Ch., 1899; ordained elder, Apr., 1899; elder in charge N. Side Zion Tabernacle, Chicago, 1899-1900, Cincinnati, 1900-1; overseer Christian Catholic Ch. in Zion, Australia, 1901-6; returned to Zion City, Ill., 1906, and was asst. to John Alexander Dowie until his death, Mar., 1907, when became g overseer. *Address:* Zion City, Ill.

VOLK, Douglas, artist; *b.* Pittsfield, Ma Feb. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily (Barlow) V.; art education at Rome, Italy, a with Gerôme, 1873-8, at Paris; exhibited Paris Salon, 1875-8; *m.* Marion B. Larrab of Chicago, June 25, 1881. Instr. Cooper In New York, 1879-84, 1908-12; instr. Art Studer League, New York, 1893-8; organized M ncapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886-93; instr. p trait class, Cooper Union, 1906-12; instr., N Academy Design, 1910-17. Medal, and mem jury, Chicago Expn., 1893; Shaw prize, S Am. Artists, 1899; 1st prize, Colonial Exhi Boston, 1899; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 19 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; sil medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Ca lina Art Expn., 1907; Proctor portrait pri 1910, and Saltus gold medal, 1911, Nat. Acc Design; gold medal, San Francisco Exp 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Be gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916. Rep sented in Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; Corcor Gallery, Washington; Pittsfield Mus.; Mi Capitol; Nat. Mus., Washington; Montcl (N.J.) Art Mus.; Met. Mus. of Art, New Yo Nat. Arts Club; Rochester (N.Y.) Memor Art Gallery; Muskegon (Mich.) Arts Mu Omaha Art Mus.; Portland (Me.) Art So Brooklyn Museum of Art, etc. A.N.A., 1 N.A., 1899; member of American Federati Arts, Architectural League New York, Natio Soc. Portrait Painters, Internat. Soc. Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Nat. Inst. of A and Letters, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* C tury, Nat. Arts. Asso. chmn. div. of pictor publicity Com. on Pub. Information, 1918 *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York; (summ Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Maine.

VOLKER, William, merchant, mfr.; see V IX (1916-17).

VOLLMER, John Phillip, capitalist; Jan. 1847–May 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOLLMER, Philip, theologian; *b.* Frankenth Germany, Nov. 28, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Cathar (Braun) V.; came to America, 1878; grad. Bloo field (N.J.) Coll., 1881; grad. Presbyn. Sem., 18 student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 18 Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; summer semester U. Heidelberg, Germany, 1895, Univ. of Strassbu 1906; D.D., Ursinus College, Collegeville, P 1901); *m.* Mathilde Wilhelmina Osann, of Bro lyn, N.Y., June 29, 1885. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., Oct. 28, 1884; founder, and past Presbyn. Ch. of Peace, Brooklyn, 1884-9; pas St. Paul's Ref. Ch., Phila., 1889-05; prof. the ogy, Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Phila., 1898- Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., since Sept 1907. Instr. Bloomfield Coll., 1881-6; pres. G man Ref. Synod of the East, 1901, German R Classis, 1902; pres. bd. trustees German Syn of the East, 1898-02; pres. Gen. Synod Bd. Ministerial Relief. Dir. Ursinus Coll.; trus Central Theol. Sem. Has traveled extensiv in America and Europe; lecturer on religio travel and sociol. topics; was editor Friede taube, 1885-05; dept. editor Reformed Chu Messenger, 1893-11; editor of Reformed Witne 1905-7. Independent in politics. Mem. Dayt Ministerial Assn., Alumni Assn. of Bloomfi Sem., Alumni Assn. Ursinus Coll. Pres. G man Literary Soc. *Author:* Evangelischer L derschatz, 1896; John Calvin, 1908; Modern S dent's Life of Christ, 1911; Shorter Heidelbe Catechism, 1894; Der Heidelberger Katech mus, 1893; Life of Gustavus Adolphus, 18

The Reformation, a Liberating Force, 1917; Outline Studies in the History and Literature of the Apostolic Church. *Address:* 15 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

VOLLMER, William Auerbach, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOLLRATH, Edward, army officer; *b.* Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Eva Elizabeth (Hocker) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Millie Wise, of Bucyrus, June 27, 1888 (died Feb. 1, 1910). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1885, and practiced at Bucyrus; judge Court of Appeals of Ohio, 1904-5. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 8th Ohio Inf., Apr. 30, 1884; sergt. maj., June 20, 1884; capt. Co. A, June 30, 1886; maj. 8th Ohio Inf., July 5, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1899; col., Dec. 22, 1899; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as maj. 8th Ohio Inf., with 5th Army Corps, at Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. same regt. Mexican border service, June 19, 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; responded with regt. to President's call, July 15, 1917; successively apptd. comdr. 66th Depot Brigade, Aug., 1917, 66th Arty. Brigade, 41st Div., Sept., 1917; comd. 82d Inf. Brig. and 41st Div., A.E.F. in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Feb. 11, 1919. Hon. discharged, Mar. 1, 1919, and resumed practice of law at Bucyrus, O. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. K.P. *Home:* 209 S. Spring St., Bucyrus, O.

VOLPE, Arnold, conductor; *b.* Kovno, Russia, July 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Ella (Gabrilowitsch) V.; studied violin at Warsaw Mus. Inst. under Prof. Isidor Lotto, 1884-7, and at Imperial Conservatory, St. Petersburg, under Prof. Leopold Auer, 1887-91; B.A., with highest honors, same, 1891; studied theory and composition, Imperial Conservatory, under Prof. Nicolas Soloviev, 1893-7; *m.* Marie Michelson, of New York, Apr. 15, 1902. Came to America, 1898; mus. dir. Young Men's Symphony Orchestra, New York, 1902—; founder and conductor Volpe Symphony Soc. of New York, 1904—; dir. orchestra Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1910—; conductor Municipal Orchestral Concerts, New York, 1910-13; founder and conductor Stadium Symphony Orchestra, New York, 1918—. Vol. Russian Army, 1892-3. Composer of songs and instrumental music. *Home:* 146 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* in Goodhue Co., Minn., 1860; ed. St. Olaf's Coll. and Decorah Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gilruth, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Granite Falls, Minn. Was. pres. bd. edn., city atty. and mayor; co. atty. Yellow Medicine Co., Minn., 14 yrs.; mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th Minn. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Granite Falls, Minn.

VON ENDE, Carl Leopold, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 2, 1870; *s.* Charles Ende (*b.* Carl Conrad von Ende) and Thusnelda (Leopold) E.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1899; *m.* Alice Ankeney, of Des Moines, Ia., July 28, 1904. Demonstrator in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1894-5; science teacher, high sch., Burlington, Ia., 1895-6; instr. in chemistry, 1896-7, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-7, State U. of Ia.; research asso., Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, 1907-08, prof. chemistry, U. of Ida., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, etc. Democrat. *Translator:* Dolezalek's Theory of the Lead Accumulator, 1904; Abegg's Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907. Contbr. articles describing results of researches in physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VON ENGELKEN, Friedrich Johannes Hugo, ex-pres. Federal Land Bank; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VON GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt, author; *b.* Providence, Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Dr. William and Elizabeth (Heathcote) V.; grad. Providence, 1881; studied art R.I. Sch. of Design, 1880-2; under Hugo Bruel, 1884, and Art Students' League, New York, 1886; later visited prin. art centers of Europe; *m.* Johanna Strebel, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 23, 1889. *Author:* Yankee Doodle Gander, 1901; Gnome Man's Land, 1902; Innocent Industries, 1902; Lives of the Haunted, 1902; Historical Sense and Nonsense (serial), 1902. Exhibited Salmagundi Club, New York, and Chicago, 1906, 1907 and 1908. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Oritani Field. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VON KÉLER, Theodore M(aximilian) R., editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VON KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard; see Kleinsmid, Rufus Bernhard von.

VON KLENZE, Camillo, professor German; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VON MACH, Edmund Robert Otto; see Mach, Edmund Robert Otto von.

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert, judge; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Frank A. and Clara (Harrison) V.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; at 13 entered office of Edward Shippen and later studied law under him; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Anne Macbeth, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1912. Practiced with Edward Shippen, 1896-02; asst. dist. atty., Phila. Dist., Pa., 1902-3; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, No. 3, Phila. Co., 1903-10; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. since 1910. Republican. Member Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Law Acad., Hist. Soc. Pa., Union League, Veteran Corps 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., Old Washington Grays. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Art, Penn, Clover, Lincoln, Nameless, Lawyers', Young Republican, Country of Phila. *Home:* 2101 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1872; *d.* Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; pupil Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Rockland Lake, N.Y., Robert William Vonnoh (*q.v.*), Sept. 17, 1899. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Art Institute (Chicago), Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington), Brooklyn Mus. A.N.A. Member Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

VONNOH, Robert, painter; *b.* Hartford, Connecticut, September 17, 1858; *s.* of William and Frederika V.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; in Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875-9; instr. painting and drawing, same, 1879-81; also instr. Roxbury Evening Drawing Sch., and Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; studied Académie Julien, Paris, 1881-3; *m.* Grace D. Farrell, of Boston, July 7, 1886 (died); 2d, Rockland Lake, N.Y., Bessie O. Potter (*q.v.*), Sept. 17, 1899. Instr. painting, Cowles Art Sch., 1884-5; prin. E. Boston Evening Drawing Sch., 1883-5; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-7; abroad, 1887-91; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891-6. Exhibitor Paris Sa-

lon, London, and Munich exhbns., Paris expns., 1899, 1900, Chicago Expn., 1893, Stockholm, 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Georges Petit, and other exhbns. in New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, Boston, Chicago, etc. Abroad, 1907-11. Mem. Nat. Jury for Am. Sect., Paris, 1900; Internat. juries, Carnegie expns., Pittsburgh; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn. Received Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design; gold medal, Charleston Expn.; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn.; medals at Boston, Buffalo, Chicago, Paris, etc. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Mass. Historical Society (Boston), The White House, Washington, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Secession (Munich), Soc. Am. Artists, Soc. Am. Portrait Painters, Archtl. League America, Allied Artists America, Soc. Independent Artists. Instr. composition class, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918-19; instr. painting life figure, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Summer home:* Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn. *Studio:* 145 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

VON RUCK, Karl, physician; *b.* at Stuttgart, Germany, July 10, 1849; *s.* George and Clara von R.; B.S., Stuttgart, 1867; M.D., U. of Tübingen, 1877; M.D., U. of Mich., 1879; studied U. Berlin, 1882; *m.* Delia Moore, Ottawa Co., O., Dec. 25, 1872. Founder, and med. dir. Winyah Sanatorium, Asheville, N.C., 1888-10, since consulting phys.; founder Von Ruck Research Lab. for Tuberculosis, Asheville, 1895, and since in charge (this laboratory for original investigations only). Discoverer of vaccine for the prevention and cure of tuberculosis. Mem. A.M.A. and numerous med. congresses and socs., America and Europe. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. and revs. on subject of tuberculosis. *Author:* Studies in Prophylactic and Therapeutic Immunization against Tuberculosis (with his son), 1916. *Address:* 46 Reed St., Asheville, N.C.

VON SCHON, Hans August Evald Conrad, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VON SCHRENK, Hermann, timber engr.; *b.* College Point, L.I., N.Y., March 12, 1873; *s.* Prof. Joseph and Anna (Bandtke) V.; B.S., Cornell, 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Mary Jane Kimball, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1909. Instr. plant diseases, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., 1896-1903; pathologist in charge Mississippi Valley Lab., Bur. Plant Industry, United States Department Agriculture, 1898-1907, in charge investigations on timber diseases and timber preservation; special agt. and chief div. forest products, Bur. of Forestry, 1901-5; lecturer on diseases of trees and timber preservation, Yale Forest Sch., 1902-9; lecturer on plant pathology, U. of Wis., 1909. Consulting timber engr., R.I., Frisco and C. & E.I. rys., 1907-12; Kansas City Southern and D.,L. & W. rys., 1909—; Lehigh Valley Railway, 1909-11; N.Y.C. & H.R. R. R., Lake Shore, Big Four, 1910—; Mo. Pac., 1912—; M.,K. & T., 1915—; consulting engr. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1914-18. Chmn. Mo. State Forest Commn., 1908-1912; lecturer on timber preservation, Biltmore Forest School, 1906-14; pathologist, Missouri Botanical Garden, 1907—. Secretary Am. bd. editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1908-14, engaged in investigations of diseases of fruit trees and forest trees, and timber preservation. V.-p. for Mo. of Nat. Conservation Congress; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (treas. 1904-7), Bot. Society America, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (chmn. Com. D-7), Am. Ry. Engr. Assn., Acad. Science St. Louis, Audubon Soc. Mo. (pres. 1917—), St. Louis Garden Club (p. 1917—), Am. Ornithologists Union. *Author:* The Decay of Timber and Methods for Preventing It, 1902; Seasoning of Timber, 1903; Diseases of Hardwood Trees, 1909; also papers on kindred subjects. Mem. sub-com. forest products s.w. region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20. *Address:* 4139 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

VON TUNGELN, George Henry, educator; b. Golconda, Ill., July 30, 1883; *s.* Gerhardt and Kathrine (Manson) V.; Ph.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1909; M.A., Northwestern U., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911-13; m. Maude Mildred Drew, of Caldwell, Kan., Sept. 2, 1914. Teacher rural sch., Ill., 2 yrs.; instr. English, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; teaching scholar, 1911-12, Robert Treat Paine fellow 1912-13, Harvard; asst. prof. rural sociology 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief rural sociology sect. same coll. Ia. state supervisor Interch. World Movement. Mem. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Country Life Assn. (state dir.), Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Conf. Social Work, Gamma Sigma Delta, Methodist. *Joint-Author:* Persistent Problems, Unemployment, and Social and Industrial Righteousness, 1916. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

VON WALTHER, Eckart, university p
b. Danzig, W. Preussen, Germany, Mar. 26,
s. Bernhard and Helen (Marshall) V.;
Royal Sch. of Cadets, nr. Berlin, 1884;
grad. student same, 1884-5; page to Prince H
eric of Hohenzollern, 1884-85. Attended lect
on history and Medieval High German, U
Heidelberg, 1889; lectures on migration of
tions, by Prof. Felix Dahn, U. of Koenigsb
1890-2; also student Royal Sch. Arty. and pa
govt. examination, receiving degree Lt. of
tillery; (LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1909); *m.* El
Plassé, of Hanover, Germany, June 3, 1897.
tered German Army as 2d lt. by royal com
1885; honorably discharged on account of
ness, 1892; prof. history, and registrar Acad
ic Dept., U. of Louisville, Oct. 1, 1907—, M
Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Louis
Literary, Quindecim, Conversation. *Addr*
1863 Kaelin St., Louisville, Ky.

VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood, artis
New York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 189
M., Columbia, 1894; studied art at Acad.
ien, Paris; *m.* Maud C. Folsom, of Lenox, M
Aug. 20, 1904. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Des
New York, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa. A
Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Awa
Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; bronze
al, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Served 6 yrs. in
Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. Member Psi Upsilon. C
Century (New York). Capt. Co. F, 3d I
Conn. Home Guard. *Studio:* Lyme, Conn.

VOORHEES, Foster MacGowan, ex-go
nor; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1856; *s.* Nat
iel W. and Naomi (Leigh) V.; A.B., Rut
1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., same, 1899, Princ
1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880,
since in practice at Elizabeth, N.J. Mem
edn., Elizabeth, 1884-7; mem. N.J. Asse
1888-90, Senate, 1894-8 (pres., 1898), and ac
gov. vice U.S. Atty.-Gen. Griggs, resigned;
of N.J., 1899-1901; Republican. Mem. Delta
silon. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

VOORHEES, John Howard, lawyer; b
South Branch, N.J., Feb. 20, 1867; *s.* Samue

and Jane (Brokaw) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Bessie A. Tabor, of Sioux Falls, S.D., June 5, 1894. Mem. firm Bailey & Voorhees, Sioux Falls, since 1891. Mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1912-15), S.D. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1897). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Dacotah, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 924 W. 11th St. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. and Elizabeth (McMurtrie) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., 1891; (D.D., Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, 1911); *m.* Alice R. MacNair, of Bedminster, N.J., Oct. 29, 1891; 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf, of Bayonne, N. J., June 25, 1902. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) ministry, Oct. 8, 1891; pastor Three Bridges, N.J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-9, Mott Haven Ch., New York, since Oct. 1, 1909. Sec. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas., 1901-13; pres. Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc., 1903-4; mem Delta Upsilon. Author of Historical Sketch of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. and several hist. papers. Editor Phi Beta Kappa Key, 1910—. Chmn. War Service Commn. Reformed Ch. in America, 1917. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918-19, representing Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York. *Address:* 350 E. 146th St., New York, N.Y.

VOORHEES, Samuel Stockton, chemical engineer; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* John Hunn and Elizabeth Aston (Warder) V.; student scientific course, Lehigh U., Pa., class of 1888 (non-grad.); spl. course in chemistry, Columbian (now George Washington U.), Washington, D.C.; *m.* Laura Toucey Kase, of Danville, Pa., July 10, 1895. Asst. chemist Cambria Iron Co. and Pa. R.R., Altoona, Pa., 1887-96; chemist in charge for Southern Ry., Washington, 1896-9, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1899-01; engr. of tests, U.S. supervising architect's office, 1901-8; engr. of tests, U.S. Geol. Survey, technol. work, 1908-10; engr. chemist U.S. Bureau Standards, since July, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author various repts. of tech. committees of scientific socs. *Home:* 3456 Newark St. *Address:* Bur. of Standards, Washington.

VOORHEES, Theodore, railway official; June 4, 1847–Mar. 12, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOORHEES, Willard Penfield, judge; July 28, 1851–May 31, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOPICKA, Charles J., diplomatic service; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Barbara V.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Victoria Kubin, of Chicago, Feb. 3, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; removed to Chicago, 1881; engaged in real estate and banking business until 1899; an organizer, later pres. and mgr. Atlas Brewing Co. West Park commr., Chicago, 1894-7; mem. Sch. Bd., 1901-2; mem. Bd. of Local Improvements, Chicago, 1903-4; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ill., 1904 (defeated); mem. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1906; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria since Sept. 11, 1913. *Home:* 3251 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

VORSE, Mary (Marvin) Heaton (Mrs. Joseph O'Brien), author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hiram and Ellen Cordelia (Blackman) Heaton; ed. abroad; *m.* Albert White Vorse, Oct. 18, 1898; 2d, Joseph O'Brien, 1912. *Author:* The Breaking in of a Yachtsman's Wife, 1908; The Very Little Person, 1911; The Autobiography of An Elderly Woman, 1911; The Heart's Country, 1913; The Ninth Man; The Prestons, 1918; I've Come to Stay, 1919. Contbr. many short stories and articles to magazines; also "Adventures in Childhood," in Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Isaiah and Emily (Webb) V.; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and Ohio State U., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Jeanny M. McNeill, of Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1891. City solicitor Lancaster, 1884-8; supt. of ins. of Ohio, 1900-7 (resigned); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; mem. law firm of Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, since Apr., 1909. Chmn. com. on ins. law Am. Bar Assn.; permanent chmn. World's Ins. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Home:* 441 E. Town St. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

VOS, Bert John, university prof.; *b.* Katwyk aan Zee, The Netherlands, Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; brother of Geerhardus V. (*q.v.*); AB., U. of Mich., 1888; scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1888-91, Ph. D., 1892; U. of Leipzig, 1891-2; *m.* René Moelker, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1894. Instr. German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. in German, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1908, Johns Hopkins; prof. German, Ind. U., since 1908. *Author:* The Diction and Rime-Technic of Hartman von Aue, 1896; Materials for German Conversation, 1900; Essentials of German, 1903. *Translator:* Chantepie de la Saussaye's Religion of the Teutons, 1902. *Editor:* Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1911; Grimm's Kinder und Hausmärchen, 1903; Heine's Harzreise, 1907. Contbr. to current German and Am. periodicals. Asso. editor Modern Language Notes (1913-15) and Modern Language Journal. Pres. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, 1917-18; chmn. Western Sect. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1917-19. Spl. asst. to Am. Legation at the Hague, and mem. mission to Berlin, 1918-19. *Address:* 720 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

VOS, Geerhardus, theologian; *b.* Heerenveen, The Netherlands, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; brother of Bert John V. (*q.v.*); grad. Gymnasium, Amsterdam, 1881; student theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881-3, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-5; Hebrew fellow, Princeton Sem., 1885; student, U. of Berlin, 1885-6, Strassburg, 1886-8; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1893); *m.* Catherine Frances Smith, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894. Prof. theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, 1888-93; prof. Biblical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1893. *Author:* The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes, 1886; De Verbondsleer in de Gerefomeerde Theologie, 1891; Die Kämpfe und Streitigkeiten swischen den Banu Ummajja, und den Banu Hashim, 1888; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church, 1903; also articles in Presbyn and Reformed Review, Bible Student, and Princeton Theological Review. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VOSBURGH, George Bedell, clergyman; *b.* Stockport, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1850; *s.* Bartholomew C. and Ann Eliza (Bedell) V.; grad. Albany

(N.Y.) State Normal Coll., 1870; A.B., Collegiate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, B.D., 1874; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1883, Ph.D., 1884; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1892); *m.* Florence L. Learned, of Arlington, Mass., Aug., 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Cooperstown, N.Y., 1874-7, Bergen Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1877-9, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-83, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1883-90, First Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1890-3, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1893-7, First Ch., Denver, 1897-1911. Pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 4 yrs.; has been pres. Bapt. Pastors' confs., in Chicago, Boston and Denver; lectures on art before coll. and lit. socs.; has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe, Egypt and Syria; around the world, 1911-12. For a number of years largely devoted to economic and industrial research work in all parts of the world, in Europe summer and autumn of 1919. Mem. faculty U. of Denver. Chaplain Colo. Soc. S.R., 21 yrs. *Address:* 1337 High St., Denver, Colo.

VOSE, Edward Neville, author; *b.* Albany, Kan., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Prof. James Edward and Mary (Neville) V.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1889; student Williams Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Pauline Bezin, of Elouges, Province of Hainaut, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1899. Instr. English, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-6; N.E. salesman for Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1896-7; editor Am. Exporter, 1897-02; asso. editor Dun's Rev., 1902-3, editor internat. edition same since 1903; also editor of The World's Markets, 1917. Frequent contbr. on fgn. trade. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Fgn. Commerce, Harvard. *Author:* Commercial Monographs, 1913-14; The Spell of Flanders, 1915; Seventy-Five Years of The Mercantile Agency, 1916; The World's Markets, 1916. *Home:* 4 Clark St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 290 Broadway, New York.

VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich, university prof.; *b.* Buetzow, Mecklenburg, Germany, Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* Heinrich and Dorothea (Amerpohl) V.; ed. Realgymnasium, Buetzow, and univs. of Rostock, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Aurie Vail Hedrick, of Union City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1904. Prof. German philology, U. of Mich., 1891-6, U. of Wis., since 1896; abroad on leave of absence, 1893-5, 1902-3, 1908-9, 2d semester, 1912-13. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; v.-p. Germanic Museum Assn., Verein Deutscher Presse (Wis.), Deutsch Amerikanischer Nationalbund. Democrat. Author of articles in publs. of Modern Language Assn. America, in Modern Language Notes, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Philology, etc. Editor of Sixteenth Century Reprints. *Home:* 175 Nelson Av., Madison, Wis.

VOTAW, Clyde Weber, university prof.; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1864; *s.* Elihu Hilles and Harriet (Weber) V.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Cora Whitmore, of Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 24, 1892. Asso. in Bibl. lit., 1892-6, instr. N.T. lit., 1896-1900, assistant prof., 1900-7, asso. professor, 1907-17 and professor since 1917, University of Chicago. Acting prof. N.T. interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-7. Asso. editor the Bibl. World, and Am. Jour. of Theology; editorial sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-5. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Founding of the Christian Church, 1892; Use of the Infinitive in Biblical Greek, 1896; The Primitive Era of Christianity, 1898; The Sermon on the Mount, 1904. *Address:* 6441 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

VOTEY, Josiah William, civil engr.; *b.* [illegible] Ovid, N.Y., July 23, 1860; *s.* Charles Augustu and Fanny Graves (Anderson) V.; grad. Vermont Acad., 1881; C.E., U. of Vt., 1884 (D.Sc 1911); *m.* Emma Luella Lane, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., 1884-asst. prof., 1889-90, asso. prof., 1890-3, prof., 189—, dean Coll. Engring., 1901—, U. of Vt. Consulting civ. and sanitary engr.; city engr., Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. State Highway Commr 1892-6; mem. Bd. of St. Commrs., Burlington 1902-5; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Burlington 1908-9; sanitary engr., Vt. Bd. of Health, 190—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion of Engrin Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Address:* Burlington Vermont.

VREDENBURGH, William Henry, judge; Freehold, N.J., Aug. 19, 1840; *s.* Peter (justic of Sup. Ct. of N.J.) and Eleanor (Brinckerhof V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1859; student Ha vard U. Law Sch., 1861-2; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1907 *m.* Bessie Hartshorne Williams, of New Yor Feb. 25, 1868. Admitted to practice in N.J. atty., 1862, counselor, 1865; mem. bd. spl. cor mrs. on railroad taxation, 1897; judge Court Errors and Appeals, N.J., Nov. 1, 1897-191 now in law practice; pres. 1st Nat. Ban Freehold. Republican. Trustee Rutgers Co Mem. N.J. Bar Assn., Monmouth County Ba Assn. (v.-p.), N.J. Hist. Soc., Monmouth Cou ty Hist. Soc., N.J. Soc. of Cincinnati, Hollar Soc. of New York, Zeta Psi (Rutgers Chapter Writer of more than 65 judicial opinions in Ne Jersey Law and Equity Reports, 1898-13. *Address:* Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.

VREELAND, Edward Butterfield, ex-co gressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VREELAND, Herbert Harold, railwa pres.; *b.* Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Oct. 1856; *s.* Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van Ry er) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Carrie L. Ree of New York. At age of 13 began to earn h living by filling ice carts, then worked shove ing gravel on a night constrn. train on t L.I. R.R.; later track-walker, switchman, fir man, freight brakeman, conductor; afterwa on New York & Northern, of which he becam gen. mgr.; from that went to New York pres. and gen. mgr. West St., Houston St., an Pavonia R.R. Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Met. S Ry. Co. many yrs. from 1893; took leading part subsequent consolidations through which th co. now controls every surface track (over 8 miles of rails) in Manhattan Island, and by t formation of the Interurban St. R.R. brou four important suburban lines into the Ne York system. Pres., dir. 42d St. & Grand S Ferry R.R. Co., 34th St. Crosstown Ry. C Central Crosstown R.R. Co., N.Y. City R Co., Fort George & 11th Av. R.R. Co., N.Y Corpn., 23d St. Ry. Co., Met. Securities C Broadway & 7th Av. R.R., North Va. Corpn chmn. bd. and exec. com. Royal Typewrit Co.; dir. Vitagraph Co. of America, Interco tinental Rubber Co., 5th Av. Coach Co., N. Transp. Co., Interborough Consolidated Co poration, Union Exchange Bank, etc. *Clubs* New York Railroad (pres. 1900), Lawye Transportation, Engineers' and Garrick; al Kishawana Golf Club, Brewster, N.Y. (e pres.). *Home:* "Rest-a-While," Brewster, N. (summer); 239 W. 72d St. *Office:* 165 Broadwa New York.

VREELAND, Williamson Updike, colle prof.; *b.* Rocky Hill, N.J., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Jac

M. and Louisa (Updike) V.; A.B., Princeton University, 1892, Boudinot fellow in modern langs., 1892-3, A.M., 1896; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; Faculties of Letters, Florence, Italy, and Madrid, Spain, 1893-4; Doctorat ès Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1901; *m.* Alice May Brown, of Brooklyn, May 9, 1900. Instr. French, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1903, Woodhull prof. Romance langs. and head modern lang. dept., 1903-13, Princeton Univ. Mem. Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau of Geneva; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Selections from Gil Blas, 1900; Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les rapports littéraires entre Genève et l'Angleterre, 1901; French Syntax and Composition (with Prof. William Koren), 1907; Anthology of French Prose and Poetry (with Prof. Régis Michaud), 1910. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VROOM, Peter Dumont, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 18, 1842; *s.* Gov. Peter D. and Matilda (Wall) V.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1862. First lt. adj. 1st N.J. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned, Sept. 19, 1863; maj. 2d N.J. Cav., Sept. 25, 1863; bvtd. col., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865; apptd. from N.J. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; capt., May 17, 1876; maj. insp.-gen., Dec. 10, 1888; lt.-col. insp.-gen., Jan. 2, 1895; col. insp.-gen., Dec. 19, 1899; brig.-gen. insp.-gen., Apr. 11, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 12, 1903. Mem. Order of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, S.R. *Clubs:* New York, Manhattan (New York), Army and Navy. *Home:* 159 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

VROOMAN, Carl (Schurz), publicist; *b.* Macon, Mo., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Hiram Perkins and Sarah (Buffington) V.; brother of Frank Buffington V. (*q.v.*); Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890-1; Harvard, 1891-4; Oxford U., Eng., 1895; represented Harvard in debate with Yale, 1893, and Oxford in debate with Cambridge, 1895; *m.* Julia Green Scott, of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 28, 1896. Began writing on pub. questions, 1894; contbr. articles to McClure's, Outlook, 20th Century Mag., Le Courrier Européen, Rev. of Reviews, The Century, etc.; now scientifically farming 4,300 acres of land in central Ill. and Ia. Congregationalist. Regent Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1898-1900; spent 7 yrs. abroad, between 1894 and 1910, investigating social and economic conditions. Asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 1914-Jan. 1, 1919. On agrl. war mission in Europe 8 mos. during the war. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard); hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton); pres. Harvard Union, 1894. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos, Press (Washington); City, Union League (Chicago); Bloomington and Country (Bloomington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Taming the Trusts, 1900; American Railway Problems, 1910; The Lure and the Love of Travel, 1914. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

ROOMAN, Frank Buffington, editor, explorer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROOMAN, John Wright, retired banker; *b.* Herkimer County, New York, March 28, 1844; (ancestors Holland Dutch, conspicuous in early Am. history and in Am. Revolution); ed. common schools and academy; (hon. A.M., Hamilton College, N.Y.; LL.D., Philomath College, Oregon). Was volunteer in U.S. navy during Civil War, taking part in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; admitted to N.Y. bar after war and practiced, Herkimer, N.Y.; chief clerk surrogate's ct., Herkimer Co., 1868-78; deputy clerk N.Y. Assembly, 1876-7; sec. N.Y. Senate, 1878-88; mem. Rep. State Com. and sec., 1880-8; Rep. nominee for lt-gov., 1891; presdl. elector, 1892. Banker at Herkimer, prior to 1890; since then in business at New York. Grand Master of Masons of New York, 1889-91; trustee and ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New York; ex-pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York; mgr. and life mem. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; life mem. New York Kindergarten Assn., Am. Tract Soc.; exec. mem. Am. Flag Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; hon. v.-p. Boy Scouts America; officer Stony Wold Sanatorium; trustee Hudson-Fulton Commn.; trustee Herkimer Soc. Actively interested in church, S.S., Y.M.C.A., patriotic and philanthropic work; mem. G.A.R. and on staff of dept. comdr.; mem. Navy League, S.A.R., Sons of Oriskany, Fort Fisher Survivors Assn., Herkimer County Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Society (trustee), Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc. (trustee); pres. Gen. Herkimer Monument Commn.; mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Herkimer Free Library and M.E. Ch., Herkimer Chamber Commerce; hon. mem. Col. J. W. Vrooman Camp Spanish War Vets.; hon. pres. Herkimer Co. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. adv. bd. Centenary Cadets U.S. Mason (33°); hon. mem. many Masonic and patriotic orgns. Oldest living dir. Herkimer Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* National Republican, Republican (New York), and hon. mem. Montauk (Brooklyn). *Address:* Herkimer, N.Y.

W

WACK, Henry Wellington, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1869; *s.* Charles G. A. and Elizabeth W. (Noss) W.; ed. pvt. instrn. and univ. course; studied law; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891, N.Y. bar, 1897; *m.* Lillian Tremere de Blois, of New York, Apr. 18, 1899. Writer St. Paul Globe, and on Dispatch, and writer for newspapers and mags., 1889-95; founder and first editor Field and Stream, 1896; v.-chmn. and mng. dir. A. J. White, Ltd., London, 1898-1905; mem. law firm of Dunne, Rutherford & Wack, N.Y. City, 1909-14. Mem. Minn. N.G. 5 yrs. Del. from New York Press Club to Internat. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904; member Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. (chmn. sect. eugenics), Nat. Editorial Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Shakespeare Federation (v.-p.). Asso. editor Medico-Legal Journal, 1910-17. Exec. adviser Com. of One Hundred, Newark, N.J., and mgr. Newark's 250th Anniversary Celebration, Pagent, etc., 1915-16. Asso. publicity dir. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918; "Four Minute" speaker throughout the war; corpn. dir. for alien property custodian; federal mng. dir. Chromos Chem. Co., N.Y. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Wimbledon Golf, Antiquarian (London); Press, Authors, Athletic, Nat. Arts (New York), Canadian Camp. Has traveled much and written under several pen names. Lived abroad eight years. *Author:* The Fish and Game of Florida, 1897; In the Snow of the Alps, 1901; The Bachelor Book, 1902; The Story of the Congo Free State, 1905; The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 1905; In Thamesland, 1906; Feminism and Divorce, 1912; Newark Anniversary Poems, 1917; Four Minute Year Book, 1918; Hive Farm Ballads, 1918; The Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, 1918; The New Soul

of the Nations, 1919. Editor The Newarker, 1917. *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WACKER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Catharine (Hummel) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and at Stuttgart, Germany; *m.* Ottilie M. Glade, 1887 (died Oct. 26, 1904). Traveled in U.S., Europe and Africa, 1876-9; joined his father, 1880, in establishing the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son, which later became Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., of which was pres., 1884-1901; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Calumet & Chicago Canal & Dock Co. Was dir. and mem. com. on ways and means, World's Columbian Expn.; was for yrs. pres. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and United Charities of Chicago; governing member Art Inst. of Chicago; now chmn. Chicago Plan Commn.; mem. Forest Preserve Commn. of Cook Co.; mem. State Council Defense; exec. com. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Hon. mem. Ill. Chapter A.I.A.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Chicago Singverein; dir. Civic Music Assn.; treas. John B. Murphy Memorial; mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Union League, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Onwentsia, City, Lake Geneva Country, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Press, German. *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago.

WACKERNAGEL, William, college prof.; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Sept. 25, 1838; *s.* Wilhelm W. (Ph.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Bluntschly) W.; ed. in Basel; (hon. A.M., Muhlenberg College, 1881; D.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1918). Missionary in Holy Land, 1859-70; asst. editor, Der Pilger, Reading, Pa., 1870-6; ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1876-81; prof. modern langs. and lit., 1881—, acting pres., 1903-4, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa. Pastor St. Stephen's, Allentown, 1897-9; editor Der Jugend Freund; editor German S.S. lessons; contbr. to ch. periodicals. German sec. Ministerium of Pa., 1882-7. *Compiler:* Die Liedergeschichten. *Author:* Dr. Martin Luther; Hans Egede. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

WADDELL, Charles Carey, author; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* William and Jane (McCoy) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1889; *m.* (Mary) Louise Forsslund (*q.v.*), Aug. 16, 1906 (died, May 2, 1910); 2d, Stella Harrington, June 4, 1911. Reporter and city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1890-3; mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-7; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and propr. until sold, Feb., 1900; mgr. dept. foreign credits, Exporters' Association of America, New York, 1900-1; engaged in writing fiction, 1901—. Contbd. 400 serial stories and novelettes to various mags., 1903-11, besides many short stories and two dramatic sketches, both produced. *Author:* The Van Suyden Sapphires, 1905; Girl of the Guard Line, 1915; Breaking Into Print, 1919. *Home:* 110 Morningside Drive. *Address:* 141 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WADDELL, Charles Edward, consulting engineer; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., May 1, 1877; *s.* Francis Nash and Ann Ivy (Miller) W.; ed. Bingham Mil. Sch., N.C., and in shops of Gen. Electric Co.; *m.* Eleanor Sheppard Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 19, 1904. Built various steam and hydraulic plants along the eastern seaboard; consulting engr. to George W. Vanderbilt, for "Biltmore" (designed and built majority of engring. works at Biltmore); design and builder of N.C. Elec. Power Co.'s system since 1903. Consulting engr. to power sec Council of Nat. Defense, in surveying an analyzing the power resources of the Southe States for war emergency, 1917; engr. to Q.-M Dept., U.S.A., for constrn. of gen. hosps. N 12 and No. 19, 1918; dir. of conservation f the State of N.C., U.S. Fuel Administratio Pres. Clarence Barker Memorial Hosp., Bi more. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; me Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Ep copalian. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C. *Office:* Ash ville, N.C.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low, en neer; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Rc ert Needham and Angeline Esther (Jones) W prep. edn. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope; C.I Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; Bachelor Appli Science (*ad eundem gradum*), and Ma. Engrin McGill U., 1882; (D.Sc., McGill, 1904; LL.D., of Mo., 1904; D.E., U. of Neb., 1911; Dr. Engineering, Imp. U. of Japan, 1915); *m.* Ac *d.* of late Horace Everett, of Council Blut Iowa, July 13, 1882. In engineering work, C nadian Pacific Railway, 1876-7; asst. prof. tional and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Po Inst., 1878-80; chief engr. Raymond & Campbe bridge builders, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1881-2; pr civ. engring., Imperial U. of Japan, 1882-6; c sulting bridge engr., 1887—; now sr. fi Waddell & Son, consulting engrs., Kansas C and New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ins Civ. Engrs., Great Britain, La Société des génieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. Ca Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., A Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Rensselaer Society En neers, Society for the Promotion of Engine ing Education, A.A.A.S., Geographical Soci of France, Conservation Assn., Nat. Econo League, l'Alliance Française de New Yo Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi B Kappa; Knight Comdr. Order of The Ris Sun (Japan), 1888; by the Grand Duchess Ol of Russia, First Class Order of her Société Bienfaisance for service as prin. engr. Trans-Alaska-Siberian Ry. *Author:* The signing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridg 1884; A System of Iron Railroad Bridges Japan, 1886 (Japanese Govt.); De Pontibus, 1 Specifications for Steel Bridges, 1900; Engine ing Specifications and Contracts, 1907; Nic Steel for Bridges (Norman Medal, 1909, of Soc. C.E.); The Possibilities in Bridge C struction by the Use of High Alloy St (Norman medal, 1915); Alloy Steel for Bric Work; Bridge Engineering (2 vols.), 1916. Jo editor with John Lyle Harrington of Addres to Engineering Students, 1911. Extensive c tbr. to engring. socs., engineering jours. an Forest and Stream. A compilation of 2 his professional papers edited by John L Harrington, 1905, also compilation of abou papers, covering 1914-19. *Clubs:* Railroad (York); Country, University, Aero, Engine (hon.). *Home:* 2708 Forest Av. *Office:* Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

WADDELL, Joseph Addison, retired; M 19, 1823—Feb. 17, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WADDILL, Edmund, Jr., judge; *b.* Cha City Co., Va., May 22, 1855; *s.* Edmund Mary Louisa (Redwood) W.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Alma C. Mitchell, of Hanover

Va., Dec. 19, 1878. County judge Henrico Co., Va., 1880-3; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist., Va., 1883-5; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Va. Dist., 1886; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 3d Va. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., since Mar. 22, 1898. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth, author; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Frank Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) W.; ed. Buffalo Sem., Central High Sch. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914; Anne, Princess of Everything, 1916; The Magic Stone, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WADE, Cyrus U., clergyman; *b.* LaGrange Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Louisa J. (Warner) W.; acad. edn., LaGrange, Ind.; (D.D., DePauw U., 1903); *m.* Mary Will, of La Grange, March 27, 1873 (died, Oct. 8, 1891); 2d, Elizabeth L. Welburn, of Knightstown, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893. Practiced law at LaGrange, 1870-80; pros. atty. 34th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1873-5. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in North Ind. Conf., 18 yrs.; at Roann, 1880-2, Bourbon, 1883-5, South Whitley, 1886, Muncie, 1887-91, Bluffton, 1892-6, Wabash, 1897; presiding elder Muncie Dist., 1898-03, Ft. Wayne Dist., 1904-9; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, 1909-10; endowment sec., DePauw U., Oct. 1910—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 4, 8; pres. trustees Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren, Ind., 1907—; mem. gen. bd. Conf. Claimants for M.E. Ch., 1908-12; mem. bd. trustees and visitors, DePauw U., 12 yrs. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

WADE, Festus John, banker; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Oct. 14, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (McDonough) W.; was brought to America in 1860; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis to 10; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 4 yrs.; *m.* Kate V. Kennedy, of St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1883. Sec. St. Louis Fair Ground Assn., 1883-8; pres. Anderson-Wade Realty Co., 1888-99; pres. Mercantile Trust Co., Nov. 16, 1899—; dir. North American Co., St.L.&S.F. R.R., Met. Life Ins. Co. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mercantile, Bankers, Commercial, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin. Apptd. Mar., 1918, mem. advisory com. Div. of Finance and Purchases, under Ry. Administration. *Home:* 4451 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 721 Locust St., St. Louis.

WADE, Frank Bertram, educator, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1875; *s.* Joseph Bennett and Mary Bradford (Gooding) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901 (spl. honors in chemistry); research study at Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Ethel Alberta Nicholson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 19, 1908. Asst. teacher of science, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; instr. in chemistry, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-3; with Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, since 1903, now head of chemistry dept.; prof. chemistry, Normal Coll. of North Am. Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis. Editor (for chemistry) of "School Science and Mathematics," Chicago. Fellow Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Ind. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, School Men's of Indianapolis, Scientech Club of Indiana. *Author:* Foundations of Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1914; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; Teachers' Hand Book (with A. A. Blanchard), 1915; Diamonds—A Study of the Factors that Govern their Value, 1916; A Text-Book of Precious Stones, 1917. *Home:* 1039 W. 27th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WADE, Frank Edward, mfr.; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Knott) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; student law dept. Washington U.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Silsbee, of Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1904. Mem. law firm McKenzie & Wade, Syracuse, N.Y., 1899-1909; engaged in mfg. since 1909; pres. Amphion Co., Premier Pneumatic Action Co.; v.-p. Precision Die Castings Co.; dir. Syracuse Trust Co. Sergeant 203d Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chmn. Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Defense Com., 1917-19; pres. Syracuse War Chest Assn., 1917-19; v.-p. Nat. Investigation Bur., 1918-19. Mem. Syracuse Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, City, University, Onondaga Golf (Syracuse); Yale (New York). Originator of the "War Chest" system, June 1917, under which local war subscriptions were to be called for only once in a yr. and distributed by a central com.; system adopted by over 500 cities and communities in U.S. *Home:* 7 Brattle Rd. *Office:* 689 N. Clinton St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WADE, James Franklin, major-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Jefferson, O., Apr. 14, 1843; *s.* Benjamin F. (U.S. senator from Ohio) and Caroline M. (Rosecrans) W.; ed. common schools; *m.* Clara Lyon, of Conneaut, Ohio, May 27, 1866. Appointed from Ohio, 1st lt. 6th U.S. Cavalry, May 14, 1861; lt.-col. 6th U.S. Colored Cav., May 1, 1864; col., Sept. 19, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen., Feb. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Apr. 15, 1866; capt. U.S.A., May 1, 1866; maj. 9th Cav., July 28, 1866; lt.-col. 10th Cav., Mar. 20, 1879; col. 5th Cav., Apr. 21, 1887; brig.-gen., May 26, 1897; maj.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1899; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1903; retired by operation of law, Apr. 14, 1907. Bvtd.: capt., June 9, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Beverly Ford, Va."; maj., Dec. 19, 1864, for same in action at Marion, East Tenn.; lt.-col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war; brig.-gen. vols., Feb. 13, 1865, "for gallant services in campaign in southwestern Va." Head of Cuban Evacuation Commn., 1898; served in P.I., 1901-4; comd. Div. of Philippines, 1903-4; comd. Atlantic Div., 1904-7. *Address:* Jefferson, O.

WADE, Martin Joseph, judge; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Michael and Mary (Breen) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Mary Gertrude McGovern, of Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 4, 1888. Practiced law at Iowa City, 1886-93; judge 8th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1893-1902; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 2d Ia. Dist.; mem. law firm Wade, Dutcher & Davis, Iowa City, to 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of Ia., since 1915. Was mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Lecturer on law, 1891-03, prof. med. jurisprudence, 1895-05, State U. of Iowa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of New York. Read paper before World's Congress of Religions, 1893. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WADE, Mary Hazleton, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Charles Henry and Caroline Cecilia Blanchard; grad. Malden (Mass.) grammar and high schs., followed by study with pvt. tutors; *m.* Malden, Mass., Louis Francis Wade, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1882 (now deceased). Began as teacher, 1877; mem. Malden sch. bd., 1891-2. *Author:* Little Japanese Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cousin, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Little

Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; Little Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Little Jewish Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Cousin, 1904; Ten Little Indians, 1904; Little Armenian Cousin, 1905; The Coming of the White Men, 1905; Ten Big Indians, 1905; Old Colony Days, 1905; Indian Fairy Stories, 1906; Building the Nation, 1907; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907; New Little Americans, 1908; Little Folks of North America, 1909; The Wonder Workers, 1912; White Bird, the Little Indian, 1912; Dolls of Many Lands, 1913; The Light Bringers, 1914; Pilgrims of To-day, 1916; Swift Fawn, 1916; Timid Hare, 1916; Twin Travelers in South America, 1918; Leaders to Liberty, 1919; Twin Travelers in the Holy Land, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 130 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.

WADE, Mary L. Hill (Mrs. Edmund R. Wade), home economist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 9, 1855; *d.* Sylvester Gardner and Martha Joan (Dyer) W.; grad. Muscatine High Sch., 1872, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; *m.* Edmund Richmond Wade, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875. Teacher of cooking, Quincy (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-1908, Milton (Mass.) schs., 1893-1910, Quincy Mansion Sch., Quincy, Mass., 1899-1911; dietician to Brockton (Mass.) City Hosp., 1903-11; introduced teaching of dietitics in State Hosp., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1895, State Hosp., Independence, Ia., 1896. Charter mem. Nat. Home Economics Assn. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cordon (Chicago), Woman's (Quincy, Mass.). *Author:* The Book of Corn Cookery, 1917; The Book of Potato Cookery, 1918. Contbr. articles in Am. Kitchen Mag., Sunday North American, etc. Lectured on cookery in more than 50 cities of U.S. *Home:* 672 Irving Park Boul., Chicago.

WADE, Raymond J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WADE, Tom Lawrence; *b.* Whitesboro, Tex., Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* Thomas Lawrence and Judy (McDonald) W.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1888; *m.* Lela Darnall, of Whitesboro, Tex., Aug. 19, 1898. Worked on cattle ranch in Okla., 1889-94; cashier Nat. Bank of Marlow since 1894; dir. Okla. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Retailers Fire Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank (Rush Springs, Okla.); mayor of Marlow 3 terms; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Catholic. *Home:* Marlow, Okla.

WADHAMS, Albion Varette, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* Wadham's Mills, N.Y., June 8, 1847; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; brother of Frederick Eugene W. (*q.v.*); apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Caroline E. Henderson, of New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1870. Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Mar. 25, 1873; lt.-comdr., July 21, 1894; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; retired as commodore, June 30, 1907. Served successively on the Pacific, Atlantic, China stas. in the Tuscarora, Albany, Alaska; at torpedo sta., on bd. Powhatan, and Alert, 1868-75; Naval Acad., 1875-8; coast survey, 1878-9; Nipsic, European sta., 1880-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-6; Essex, China sta.; Brooklyn, Monocacy, Marion, 1886-9; insp. 2d light house dist, and mem. Bd. Inspection, 1889-92; exec. officer Mohican, 1893-5, Boston and Monterey, 1895-6; insp. 8th light house dist., 1897-9; during Spanish-Am. War was in charge 8th coast defense dist.; comd. Monongahela, Oct., 1899-Dec. 1900; insp. merchant ships and at Navy Yard New York, 1901; comd. St. Mary's, 1901-2; in charge recruiting sta. and branch hydrographic office, Chicago, 1902-3; comd. Prairie, 1903-4; capt., Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1905-7; apptd. 1907 by Gov. Charles E. Hughes member of Bd. of Pardons and Parole for State Prisons; apptd. by Gov. Sulzer, 1913, commr. on new prison. Called to active duty, 1917, and assigned as rep. of Navy Dept. at Am. Red Cross hdqrs. Washington, D.C. *Home:* Homeport, Wadhams, N.Y.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Wadham's Mills, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1848; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; brother of Albion Varette W. (*q.v.*); studied Cornell, 1869-71; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1876; *m.* Emma Louise Jones of Albany, Oct. 9, 1878. Admitted to N.Y. bar 1876; has since practiced at Albany; Democrat. Sec. N.Y. State Bar Assn. since 1899; treas. Am. Bar Assn. since 1902. Secretary board of statutory consolidation appointed to consolidate and revise the laws of State of N.Y. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Editor:* Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909; Historical Record of General Statutes of the State of New York; also Annual Reports of Proceedings of New York State Bar Assn. since 1899. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., June, 1911, commr. for the preparation of an index to the session laws and statutes of the state. Trustee Homœ. Hosp. *Clubs:* Albany Country, Ft. Orange, University. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 78 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

WADHAMS, William Henderson, judge; Annapolis, Md., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Commodore V. (U.S.N.) and Caroline E. (Henderson) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch. 1899; *m.* Caroline D. Reed, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Admitted to bar, N.Y. City, 1899; law sec. to Justice John Proctor Clarke, Supreme Ct. of N.Y. 4 yrs.; apptd. to vacancy on bench of City Ct., by Gov. Hughes, 1910; apptd. by U.S. Ct. spl. master to determine claims against receivers of N.Y. City Ry. Co.; apptd. commr. by Gov. Hughes to investigate office of state supt. of elections; judge Ct. Gen. Sessions, N.Y., term, 1914-28. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Squadron A. *Home:* 48 E. 78th St. *Address:* Criminal Courts Bldg., New York.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* George and Sarah (Gilman) W.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Academy from N.H., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Clara Robinson, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1869. Ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; capt., July 10, 1894; rear-admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Served on Lackawanna, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; present at attack on Fort Powell, March 2, 1864, battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864, surrender of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 23, 1864; served on Richmond, Mar.-July, 1865; Ticonderoga, European sta., 1865-9; Naval Acad., 1869-70; torpedo sta., 1870; exec. officer Shawmut, 1871-3, Canonicus, 1873-4, Ohio, 1874-5, St. Mary's, 1874-6, Pensacola, 1876-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1878-81; comd. Alliance, 1881-2, spl. Arctic cruise in search of Jeannette and reached latitude 80° 10'; light house insp. dist., 1883-6; Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-9; com-

Michigan, 1889-9'; Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-4; comd. receiving ship Richmond, 1894; comd. Minneapolis, cruising off coast of Asia Minor to protect Am. missionaries, 1895-7; Navy Yard, Boston, 1897-8; comd. Philadelphia, June-Oct., 1898, receiving ship Wabash, 1898-1902; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, 1902; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1902; retired, June 7, 1902. *Home:* Dover, N.H.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley, librarian; *b.* at Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851; *s.* Daniel H. and Lucy E. (Brown) W.; ed. in schs. and by pvt. instrn.; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1905); studied architecture at Salem, and Boston; *m.* Ella Frances Butterfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875. Began practice as architect, Boston, 1875; became, 1879, spl. agt. and later in charge spl. lines of statis. work, Mass. Bur. of Statistics of Labor, and 1888, upon resignation of Col. Carroll D. Wright, became chief of bur. and relinquished professional practice; resigned, 1903; librarian Boston Public Library, Feb. 1903-June 1917, since librarian emeritus same. Member Mass. House of Rep., 1884-8; supervisor U.S. Census, 1899, 1900; dir. Mass. decennial census, 1895; lecturer upon social science, history and art. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Editor:* Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts, 1888-1901 (14 vols.); Annual Statistics of Manufacturers of Massachusetts, 1886-1901 (16 vols.); The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895 (7 vols.). Wrote monographs, etc., and contbns. to encys. and periodicals; also Carroll Davidson Wright, a memorial, 1911; History of Boston Public Library, 1911. *Home:* Reading, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Alice Hay (Mrs. James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; *d.* Hon. John and Clara Louise (Stone) Hay; ed. the Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m.* at Newbury, N.H., Sept. 30, 1902, James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., of New York. Pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 1917-19, elected hon. pres. for life; mem. League for Nat. Unity (exec. com), War Camp Service Commn. (exec. com.), War Work Council Y.W.C.A. (exec. committee.) Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony (New York). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Augustus Baldwin, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Charles David and Clara L. (Blanchard) W.; S.B. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1897-9; studied at Berlin and Vienna, June-Oct., 1899; *m.* Caroline Delano, of New York, Apr. 19, 1910. Asst. in bacteriology and hygiene and alumni fellow in pathology, 1899-1905, instr. bacteriology and hygiene, 1905-8, Alonzo Clark scholar in pathology, 1905-9, asso. in bacteriology, 1908, asst. prof., 1909-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; asst. phys. outpatient dept., 1905-8, consulting bacteriologist, 1909—, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. div. of labs. and research, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, Albany, since 1914. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, etc. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). Contbr. tech. and scientific papers on med. bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 327 State St., Albany, New York.

WADSWORTH, Charles, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Mar. 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Wadsworth (D.D.) and Jane (Locke) W.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1880, M.A., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895); *m.* Agnes E. Wood, of Phila., June 17, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1887-9, N. Broad St. Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1889-1907; pres. Presbyn. Bd. Edn., 1908—. Gov.-gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; chaplain 2d Regt. Inf. N.G.P., 1906-10; chaplain (Gen.) Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. War of 1812, Pa. Soc. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Phila.; pres. bd. advisers Presbyn. Home for Widows and Single Women. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Clerical, Phi Alpha, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); North Shore Swimming Pool (Magnolia, Mass.). *Home:* 5854 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

WADSWORTH, Craig Wharton, diplomatic service; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Craig Wharton and Evelyn Willing (Peters) W.; student Harvard, 1892-3; unmarried. Mem. 1st U.S. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. governor's staff, N.Y., 1899-1900; apptd. 3d sec. Am. Embassy at London, May 14, 1902, 2d sec., May 10, 1905, resigned, 1909; sec. of legation and consul-gen. at Teheran, Persia, 1912-15; sec. Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1915-16; sec. Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1916-17; charge d'affaires, Buenos Aires, Aug.-Sept. 1916, Montevideo, 1917-18; assigned to Rio de Janeiro, May 25, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Rockhampton (London). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, red Cross official; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Oliver Fairfield and Mary Chapman (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Began in employ Planters' Compress Co., Boston; became connected with Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., admitted as partner, 1907; retired from firm, Dec. 31, 1916; v. chmn. Central Com. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1916-1919; dir. Franklin Savings Bank, Boston: Overseer Harvard; mem. bd. dirs. Wentworth Inst., Boston Children's Aid Society, Ellis Memorial and Eldridge House. Mem. Delta Phi. Mem. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 3 yrs. Protestant. *Clubs:* Tavern, Engineers, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.). Chmn. exec. com. Harvard Endowment Fund Com. Awarded D.S.M., Sept. 1919; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian). *Home:* 382 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer, inventor; *b.* Wellington, Ohio, 1867; *s.* Francis Sage W.; grad. E.M. (mining engr.), Ohio State U., 1888, B.Sc., 1889, M.E. (mech. engr.), 1889; Clark U., 1889-92; *m.* Laura Poole, of Washington, Sept., 1893. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to Internat. Bur. Weights and Meas., Paris, to assist in establishing absolute length of standard meter, 1892; sr. asst. in charge Astrophysical Obs., Washington, 1892-4; asst. prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1894-6; asst. prof. astrophysics, 1896-7, asso. prof., 1897-8, Yerkes Obs.; dir. Allegheny Obs., 1900-4; spl. engr. and expert work, Pittsburgh and Washington, 1898-9; consulting expert to the John A. Brashear Co., 1901-4; gen. mgr. Pressed Prism

Plate Glass Co., 1904-5; chief engr. Am. Window Glass Co., 1905-8; consulting engr., 1908—. Pres. Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co., 1909—; dir. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-13. Pres. bd. visitors Ohio State U. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. America, Engrs. Society Western Pa., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Society Mech. Engrs., Am. Electro-chem. Society, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Nat. Econ. League, Ohio Soc. of New York, Inventors' Guild; hon. member Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico; mem. Soc. d. Spec. Italiani. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Field, Stanton Hights. Asst. editor Astrophys. Jour.; asso. editor Harper & Bros.' Scientific Memoirs. Has served on numerous public service coms. and commns., and has published over 100 papers and reports in scientific publs., and soc. proceedings. Patentee of nearly 200 inventions relating to manufacture of glass, steel, electric lights, railway appliances, machine tools, engring. instruments, wire working machinery, hot water heaters, automobile tires, uniflow engines, automatic stokers, rotary oil well drills, vehicle shock absorbers, pneumatic hammers, propeller thrust bearings, etc. *Address:* East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WADSWORTH, Guy Woodbridge, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., senator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* James W. and Louise (Travers) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Hay, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1902. In live stock and gen. farming business, Mt. Morris, N.Y., 1899—; mgr. of large ranch at Paloduro, Tex., 1911-13; dir. Genesee Valley Nat. Bank and Livingston County Trust Co., Genesee, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1308, 12, 16; U.S. senator from N.Y., term 1915-21. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Spanish War Vets., Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Union League (New York), Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott, Jr.; see Wadsworth, Alice Hay.

WADSWORTH, Marshman Edward, geologist; *b.* Livermore Falls, Me., May 6, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Nancy F. (Eaton) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; A.B., Harvard U., 1874, A.M., Ph.D., 1879; U. of Heidelberg, 1884-5; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1894; (E.M., Pennsylvania State College, 1917; Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1919). Principal and supt. schools in Maine, N.H., Minn. and Wis., 1863-73; prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1873-4; instr. mathematics and mineralogy, Harvard, 1874-7; asst. in geology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1877-87; prof. mineralogy and geology, Colby, 1885-7; asst. geologist, Minn. Geol. Survey, 1886-7; dir., prof. mining geology and petrography, 1887-97, pres., 1897-9, Mich. Coll. of Mines; state geologist of Mich., 1888-93; geologist and mining expert, Keweenawan Assn., 1898-1903; prof. mining and geology, and dean Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1901-8, Pa. State Coll.; dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining geol., 1907-12, emeritus dean and prof., and curator of mineral, and petrographical collections, 1912—, U. of Pittsburgh. Geologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1902-5. A pioneer in microscopic petrography (taught 1st course in U. S.), in meteorites, pre-cambrian geol., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Coal Mining Inst. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Harvard (Pa.), State College Club, Beta Theta Pi, Authors (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Geology of the Iron and Copper Districts of Lake Superior, 1880; Lithological Studies, 1884; Report of the Mich. Geol. Survey, 1893; The Azoic System (with the late Josiah Dwight Whitney), 1884; Crystallography, 1909; Michigan College of Mines in the Nineteenth Century, 1916; and some 200 other books and papers. *Address:* School of Mines, University of Pittsburgh, Grant Boul., Pittsburgh.

WADSWORTH, William Austin, farmer; Dec. 8, 1847–May 2, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WADY, Clifton Sanford, editor; *b.* Westport (Fall River), Mass., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* John Howland and Malvina Fitzland Bowen (Sanford) W.; ed. high sch. (Fall River) and business coll. (Providence, R.I.); *m.* Eleanora Anderson Harmon, of Sylvan Grove, Kan., June 1, 1888. Printer, N.Y. City, 10 yrs.; advertising writer Boston and New York; asso. editor American Printer, New York, 1900-10; owner and editor Pacific Printer and Publisher (monthly), San Francisco, Cal., 1910-17; owner and editor "The Letter," Swedenborgian. *Author:* "Poems," 1916. Lecturer on hypnotism, suggestive therapeutics, etc. Editor Paper & Ink, monthly; and Paper & Type, monthly. *Home:* 20 Warr St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Aeolian Bldg., 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WAFFLE, Albert Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 14, 1846; s. George and Betsy (Knight) W.; Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1863-8; A.B., Colgate Coll., Hamilton, N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1892); Hamilton (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1872-3; *m.* Mary R., *d.* Dean Harvey, Hamilton Theol. Sem., June 19, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor, New Brunswick, N.J., 1873-80; prof. rhetoric, logic and oratory, Bucknell U., Pa., 1880-5; pastor, Bay City, Mich., 1885-8, Jamestown, N.Y., 1888-95, Albion, N.Y., 1895-1905, Woodstock, Ontario, Can., 1905-8; retired, 1908, and since stated supply. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Lord's Day ($1,000 prize), 1885; Paul Sidney, 1889; The Interpreter with His Bible, 1891; Christianity and Property, 1897; Mr. Arnold's Week of Christian Living, 1898; If Christ Were King, 1911. *Address:* Albion, N.Y.

WAGER, Charles Henry Adams, college prof.; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1869; *s.* George H. and Lydia L. (Frink) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1910); *m.* Annie Applegate, of Redbank, N.J., Aug. 18, 1896. Instr. Latin, Colgate, 1892-3; prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1895-7, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1900—. Registrar, 1903-5, advisory officer, 1905-11, Oberlin College. Mem. British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Società Internazionale degli Studi Francescani in Assisi, Delta Upsilon. *Editor:* Seege of Troye, 1899. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WAGGENER, Balie Peyton, lawyer; July 18, 1847–Apr. 28, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis, publisher; *b.* at Lithopolis, O., Sept. 24, 1843; *s.* Christopher C. and Elizabeth (Schneider) W.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1866 (Litt.D.; also LL.D., 1915); *m.*

Anna Willis, of Lithopolis, June 4, 1868. Organizer, 1867, and pastor First English Lutheran Church, Kansas City, 1867-9; city clerk, Atchison, Kan., 1871-3; in publishing business at New York since 1876; one of original founders and pres. Funk & Wagnalls Co.; prin. work the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary, and The Literary Digest. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York.

WAGNALLS, Mabel, author, pianist; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo.; *d.* Adam Willis and Anna (Willis) W.; entire edn. at home under mother's tuition until going to Europe, at 14 yrs. of age; studied music in Paris and Vienna, and under Franz Kullak in Berlin; *m.* Elmer E. Hull, 1898 (secured divorce, 1900, and resumed maiden name). Made début at Berlin Sing Akademie with orchestra, 1889; American début with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York, Jan. 11, 1891; appeared with Anton Seidl's Orchestra, 1892; at N.Y. State Music Teachers' Conv., Binghamton, 1897, and at other concerts. *Author:* Miserere, 1892; Stars of the Opera, 1898; Selma, the Soprano, 1898; The Palace of Danger, 1908 (transl. pub. in Germany and Sweden); The Rose Bush of a Thousand Years (original story of Mme. Nazimova's famous photo-play "Revelation"), 1919. Editor of music terms in The Standard Dictionary. Contbr. serials, short stories, etc. Originator of "Imagery and Music" piano recitals, 1917. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., New York.

WAGNER, Charles Gray, physician; *b.* Minden, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1856; *s.* Edward and Alida E. W.; B.S., Cornell U., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, of Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1903. House phys. and surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1882-4; asst. phys., Utica State Hosp., 1884-92; med. supt. Binghamton State Hosp. since 1892. Lecturer on insanity, Sage Sch. of Philosophy (Cornell U.), 1896-1900 inclusive; expert witness in many important trials, notably the Thaw case, N.Y. City. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Insanity, 1884-92. Trustee Cornell U., 1896-1906. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1891—, pres. 1917), Med. Soc. State of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* State Hospital, Binghamton, N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles L., impresario; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles David and Bertha (Wenzler) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in Chicago as mgr. musical artists, 1896; removed to New York, 1911; mgr. John McCormack, Rudolph Ganz, Emma Destinn, Amelita Galli-Curci, Frances Alda, Carolina Lazzori, Charles Hackett. Republican. *Home:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles Philip, college prof.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* Mathias Wilhelm and Mary Louisa (Collar) W.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Madrid and École des Chartes and École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Ruth Sabin Kenyon, of Putnam, Conn., June 30, 1902. Instr., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-4; instr. Spanish, Yale, 1903-4; instr. Romance langs., 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof., 1916—, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dial Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (v.-p.), Am. Association of Teachers of Spanish. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Materials for Spanish Conversation, 1907; Spanish Grammar, 1909; Life of Lazarillo de Tormes (with Louis How), 1917; also "The Sources of El Cavallero Cifar," in Revue Hispanique, 1903, and articles in Modern Language Notes, Romanic Review, etc. *Address:* 900 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAGNER, Frank Caspar, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* William and Priscilla (Meller) W.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884, B.S., 1885; *m.* Mabel E. Peck, of Ann Arbor, June 16, 1892. At engring. work with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1890-6; asso. prof. steam engring., 1896-1904, prof. steam and elec. engring. since 1904, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Notes on Applied Electricity, 1903. Contbr. to engring. publs. Administrative engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. *Home:* 1111 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, September 29, 1870; *s.* Hugh K. and Mary Ann (Elliot) Wagner; ed. grammar and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Annette Elliott Hill, of St. Louis, June 7, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1897; in practice, St. Louis, 1892—. Spl. counsel for city of St. Louis to revise city ordinances and prepare annotated "Revised Code of St. Louis, 1914." Lecturer, Benton Coll. Law, 1901-11. Mem. 50th Mo. General Assembly; chairman Workmen's Compensation Committe, etc. Mem. Am., Mo., St. Louis bar assns.; former mem. patent, trade-mark, and copyright law com. and local council for Mo. of Am. Bar Assn.; mem. S.A.R., etc. Rep. in Am. Publishers' Copyright League of Associated Advertising Clubs of America; life mem. Soc. Authors of London; pres. Safety First Soc. St. Louis; chmn. exec. com. Fire Prevention Club of St. Louis, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Million Population Club; mem. legislation com., St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Missouri Athletic, Liederkranz, Century Boat, Aero of St. Louis (gov.), Sugar Tree (dir.). *Author:* The Relations of Session and Trustees, 1906; Damages, Profits, and Accounting in Patent, Copyright, Trade-Mark, and Unfair Competition Cases; annotated edit. of 1914 St. Louis charter; also pamphlets, articles on various subjects. *Home:* Statler Hotel. *Office:* Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WAGNER, Jonathan Howard, state supt. schs.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Simon Peter and Angeline (Thomas) W.; A.B., German Bapt. Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1895; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1897; post-grad. student, U. of Mich., 1899-1901; *m.* Pearl Blickenstaff, of North Manchester, Ind., Aug. 27, 1901. Admitted to bar, Auburn, Ind., 1902; cashier Savings & Loan Trust Co., Auburn, 5 yrs.; teacher in Ind., later supt. schs., Las Cruces, N.M., 2 yrs., Santa Fé, 5 yrs.; state supt. pub. instrn., N.M., since Jan. 1917, term 5 yrs. Mem. bd. regents U. of N.M., also of Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Mem. N.E.A., N.M. Edul. Assn. (sec.), Sch. Am. Archæology, U. of Mich. Union. Republican. Mem. United Brethren in Christ. Mason (32°). State dir. Boys' Working Reserve, also of U.S. Pub. Working Reserve for New Mexico during war period. Author of a study entitled "The Amount of Time Expected by the Teachers and the Amount of Time Actually Given to Their Studies by Pupils in the High Schools." *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WAGNER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Emilie Obrié (Duval) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; studied in law sch., U. of Pa., 1864; *m.* Anne Leonard, *d.*

Edward Seymour Harlan, and *g.d.* Dr. Richard Harlan, distinguished scientist, Sept. 5, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Episcopal Acad., 1861-3; served in 1st Regt. Pa. Militia, 1862-3; admitted to Phila. bar, 1865, to Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1868, to Supreme Ct. U.S., 1881; chief of editorial staff Penn Monthly, 1881-3; pres. Wagner Free Inst. of Science since 1884. Trustee Free Library of Phila.; one of founders of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Civil Service Reform Assn., Medical Jurisprudence Soc., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Free and Open Church Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., since 1885 (councilor, 1888-95); v.-p. Bishop White Prayer Book Soc.; hon. pres. Speech-Reading Club Phila. *Clubs:* Penn, Rittenhouse, University, Philobiblon. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 410 S. 15th St. *Office:* 209 Franklin Bldg., 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, civil engr.; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah A. (Wood) W.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1881 (sr. civ. engr. prize), C.E., 1884; *m.* Mary Clara Reeves Scull, of Phoenixville, Nov. 13, 1888. With Phoenix Iron Co., Phoenixville, Pa., as draftsman, insp., asst. master mechanic and supt. of shops, 1881-93; asst. engr. in charge of Pa. Av. Subway and Tunnel, Bur. of Surveys, Phila., 1894-1900; asst. engr. in charge of improvement and filtration of water supply, same, 1900-2; asst. engr. in charge of abolishment of grade-crossings, Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., 1902-15, chief engr. since Apr. 6, 1915. Trustee Wagner Free Inst. of Science, and prof. engring., same, since 1892, and now pres. faculty. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (James Laurie prize, 1915; dir. 4th Dist.; pres. Phila. Assn. 1917), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Franklin Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. many articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGSTAFF, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* New York, March, 1844; *s.* of Alfred and Sarah Platt (Du Bois) W.; LL.B., 1866; *m.* Mary A. Barnard, of New York, Mar., 1880. Capt., maj. and col. 16th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1863-4; lt.-col. 15th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. in service of U.S., July, 1864; maj. 91st N.Y. Vet. Vols., 1864-July, 1865; chief of staff 3d Div. 5th Army Corps, July, 1865; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov., 1867-9. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1867-74, Senate, 1876-80; expres. New York & Brooklyn Bridge Co.; clk. Ct. of Common Pleas, N.Y., 1892-5; clk. appellate div. Supreme Ct. 1st dept., 1896—. Pres. Am. Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals, 1906—; pres. N.Y. Assn. Protection of Game; trustee Samaritan Home for the Aged. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Union, Manhattan, South Side, Carmen's River, Mark Rock. *Office:* 27-29 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Blanche Shoemaker, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1888; *d.* Henry F. and Blanche (Quiggle) Shoemaker; ed. Spence and Brearley schs., New York; *m.* Alfred Wagstaff, Jr., Apr. 29, 1907. Lit. critic Van Norden Mag., 1909-10; contbg. editor Internat. Mag., 1911-15; editor Boston Poetry Journal. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Nat. League for Woman's Service, Nat. Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Dante League, Huguenot Soc., Sociol. Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Colony, Badminton, Pen and Brush, Sound Beach Golf Club. *Author:* (poems) Song of Youth, 1905; Woven of Dreams, 1907; Atys, 1909; Alcestis, 1910; Eris, 1914; Narcissus, 1917; The Book of Love, 1917; Leaves in the Wind, 1918 (songs) Mother; Adoration; I Never Knew You Took Away the Spring; Hope; Elegy; Alcestis prod. by Coburn Co. at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1910, later before college. Contbr. to anthologies: The World and Democracy, Lyric Year, The Garden of Life, Fife and Drums, etc.; also to New York Times Book Rev., etc. *Home:* 4 E. 65th St. *Studio:* 26 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Henry McGilbert, prof. history; *b.* Roxboro, N.C., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Clement McGilbert and Sara Elizabeth (Paylor) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary Jefferson Stephens, of Roxboro, N.C., June 28, 1907. Prof. mathematics, Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1900-2; actg. prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1906-7; asso. prof. history, 1907-9, prof. since 1909, U. N.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861, 1906; The Harrington Letters, 1914; The Harris Letters, 1916. *Editor:* The James Sprunt Historical Publications (N.C. Hist. Soc.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WAHL, George Moritz, college prof.; *b.* Unkersdorf, Bezirk Dresden, Germany, May 31, 1851; *s.* Rev. Gustav Moritz and Emma Wilhelmine (Osterloh) W.; student univs. of Halle, Leipzig, and Berlin, Germany; A.M., Rutgers College, 1882 (L.H.D., same, 1890; A.M., Williams, 1896); *m.* Mary Warren Hardenbergh, of New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 17, 1882. Master of German and Latin, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass., 1879-92; asst. prof. modern langs., 1892-4, prof. German language and literature, 1894-1917, and professor emeritus since 1917, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Juridical Bar, N.J. and Mass., Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Soc., Weimar, Germany. *Editor:* Revised Edition Otto's German Grammar, 1895. Contbr. to mags.; also Goethe Jahrbuch and Euphorion. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WAID, Dan Everett, architect; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Jane Josephine (Keyes) W.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887; studied architectural dept., Columbia U.; *m.* Eva Clark, of Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 31, 1891. Associated with Jenney, Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1888-94; in practice in Chicago, 1894-8, since in New York. Fellow treas. and dir. American Institute of Architects; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A., Architectural League New York, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Arts, City, Greenwich Country, Sound Beach Golf; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. professional jours. Dep. dir. production of housing for Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war period. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAIDNER, Charles William, physicist; Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1873; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1892, A.B., 1895, Ph.D., 1898. Asst. in physics Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; instr. physics, William Coll., 1899-1901; lab. asst., 1901-4, asso. physicist, 1904-10, physicist, 1910—, Bur. Standards, Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. *Home:* 1859 California St., Washington.

WAILES, George Handy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer Leonard and Annie (Todd) W.; A.

magna cum laude, Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913); *m.* Lucretia Mott Franklin, of Woodbury, N.J., Oct. 8, 1902 (died Aug. 8, 1918). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Scots Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; prof. English Bible and Greek lang., Ursinus Coll., since 1908; teacher Hebrew and English Bible, Temple U., many yrs. Mem. writing staff Presbyn. Bd. of Publ., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 517 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WAINWRIGHT, John, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAINWRIGHT, Marie (Mrs. Winston H. Slaughter), actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAINWRIGHT, Richard, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Comdr. Richard (U.S.N.) and Sallie Franklin (Bache) W.; brother of Dallas Bache W. (*q.v.*); apptd. to U.S. Navel Acad. by the President, at-large, 1864, grad., 1868; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Evelyn Wotherspoon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1873. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1865; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Sept. 25, 1873; lt.-comdr., Sept. 16, 1894; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Aug. 10, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, 1908. Served on Jamestown and Colorado; at Hydrographic Office; coast survey on Asiatic Sta., and Richmond, 1868-80; Bur. of Navigation, 1880-4; Tennessee, 1884-6; Galena, 1886-7; Naval Acad., 1887-90; Alert, 1890-3; Hydrographic Office, 1893-6; chief, Intelligence Office, 1896-7; exec. officer Maine, Nov. 17, 1897, until she was blown up in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; comd. Gloucester during Spanish War and took part in the destruction of Admiral Cervera's squadron off Santiago, Cuba, July 3, 1898; was advanced 10 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in this battle," presented with a silver loving cup by citizens of Gloucester, Mass., and a sword by citizens of Washington; comd. ships at Naval Acad., 1899-1900; supt. Naval Acad., 1900-2; comd. Newark, 1902-4; mem. Gen. Bd., 1904-7; comdg. Louisiana, 1907-8, 2d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1908-9, 3d div., 1909-10; aid for operations to Sec. of the Navy, 1910; retired by operation of law, Dec. 17, 1911. *Address:* 1264 New Hampshire Av., Washington.

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Amanda (Fitzallen) W.; reared in Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1886; (D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.); *m.* Margaret Miller Todd, of Shelbyville, Mo., Dec. 30, 1886. Practiced medicine at Pierce City, Mo., 1886-7; went to Japan under Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1888; licensed to preach by Japan Annual Conf., 1893; prin. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, 1890-1906; twice elected pres. Japan Annual Conf.; del. General Conf. in America 3 times; transferred to St. Louis Ann. Conf., 1906, and apptd. presiding elder St. Louis dist. (the most important appmt. of the kind in the denomination); pastor University Meth. Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; gen. sec. Christian Lit. Soc., Japan, 1912—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance, St. Louis, 1910. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Author:* Campaigning for Christ in Japan; Social Japan in Japanese Literature. Translator of Wesley's Sermons and J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man" into Japanese; Kokwa Jichiroku (A Buddhist treatise on Casuistry), into English; "Tanka" or Short Poems; contbr. to mags. and revs. on Oriental and sociol. subjects; versed in Oriental classical lit. and was frequently called upon to deliver addresses and lectures before learned assemblies in Japan. Pres. Am. Peace Soc. of Japan; v.-p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 8 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

WAIT, see also Waite, also Waitt.

WAIT, Charles Edmund, chemist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 3, 1849; *s.* William B. and Martha L. (Reardon) W.; C.E., M.E., B.S., U. of Va., 1874; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1888. Dir. Sch. of Mines of Mo., 1877-88; prof. chemistry, U. of Tenn., since 1888. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Social Science Assn. Author of bulletins on nutrition and numerous chem. papers. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

WAIT, Henry Heileman, engineer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Horatio Loomis and Chara Conant (Long) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training School, 1886; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Edna, *d.* Edward A. and Kate Davidson Kimball, May 24, 1913. In employ of Economic Elec. Mfg. Co., Boston, 1891-2; with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1892-1905; pres. Rateau Turbine Co. Specially active in evolution and improvement of dynamos, both of bipolar and multipolar types, including type L, Western Electric multipolar direct-current generators; patentee of a varipolar motor or dynamo and a semi-automatic machine for winding small armatures, spools, etc., as well as for improvements on arc lamps; inventor and patentee Wait turbo-generator; designer and builder Wait "Buldog" steam turbines, Wait "Buldog" dynamos. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Société Internationale des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. of Cincinnati. Lt. Ill. Naval Reserves. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. Consulting engr. Midwest Engine Co., Indianapolis and Anderson, Ind. *Home:* 907 Jackson St., Anderson, Ind.

WAIT, Horatio Loomis, lawyer; Aug. 8, 1836–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAIT, John Cassan, lawyer, civ. engr.; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; *s.* Andrew Marcellus and Ambrosia Jane (Sergent) W.; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad. to 1878; apprentice in planing mill, 1878; received, 1878, competitive state scholarship to Cornell U.; C.E., Cornell, 1882, Master C.E., 1891; M.S., Norwich U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard U., 1891; *m.* Ginevra Caroline Westlake, of Ironton, O., June, 1886. Instr. and asst. prof. in Harvard, 1887-94; engr. in charge N.Y. State canals, $9,000,000 improvement, 1896-7; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1900-4; dir. of numerous corpns.; Independent Democrat. Asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-5. Capt. arty., Vt. N.G., 1886-7. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, American Society Refrigerating Engrs., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Cornell. *Author:* Car Builders' Dictionary, 1895; Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence, 1897; Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, 1900; Law of Contracts, 1901; Calendar of Invention and Discovery, 1904; Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R.I., 1904; Genealogical and Biographical History of the Wait(e) Families of New England. Contbr. engring. jours. Pioneer as author and in practice of engring. and architectural jurisprudence, representing large constrn. and mfg. interests. *Home:* Jesup Av. and 172d St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York.

WAIT, William B., educator, inventor; Mar. 25, 1839–Oct. 25, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAIT, William Cushing, judge; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) W.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith Foote Wright, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889. Began practice, Boston, 1885; became partner with Samuel J. Elder, 1890, later firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman; judge Superior Ct., June 4, 1902—. Alderman, 1893, mem. Sch. Com., 1895—, commr. Sinking Fund, 1896—, Medford, Mass.; mem. Commn. on Law's Delays, Commonwealth of Mass., 1909. V.-p. Medford Savings Bank. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston), Reform (New York). Contbr. various articles to American and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

WAITE, Alice Vinton, prof. English; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 16, 1864; *d.* Silas Merrick and Sophia Zilpha (Eager) W.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1886, M.A., 1894; studied Yale. Teacher English, Mary Inst. (Washington U.), 1887-93; instr. English, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, Wellesley, also dean since 1913. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Ben Jonson's English Grammar, 1909. *Compiler:* Modern Masterpieces of Short Prose Fiction (with Edith Mendall Taylor), 1911. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

WAITE, Arthur Edward, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WAITE, Byron Sylvester, U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Elihu and Elizabeth (Tarbell) W.; descendant of Benjamin Waite, Hatfield, Mass., 1670; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Ismene Cramer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 20, 1881. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep. from Menominee, sessions 1889, 95; asst. pros. atty. Wayne Co., Mich., 1895-8; judge Circuit Court, 3d Circuit, Wayne Co., 1898-1900; mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court) since 1902. Mem. Mich. N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 634 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

WAITE, Edward Foote, judge; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* John and Betsey Newton (Foote) W.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Alice Maud Eaton, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892. With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; in charge of investigations, involving extensive system of pension frauds in Ia. and Minn., 1893-5; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1901-2; supt. police, Minneapolis, 1902-3; judge Municipal Ct., Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., Minneapolis, with exclusive charge of Juvenile Court, Apr., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Minn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1913; chmn. Minn. Commn. for Revising Laws Relating to Children, 1916-17. Pres. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1913; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Interlachen, Six O'Clock, Social Service. *Home:* 2009 Queen Av. S. *Address:* Court House, Minneapolis.

WAITE, Frederick Clayton, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, O., May 24, 1870; *s.* Nelson and Cynthia (Post) W.; grad. Western Reserve A[cad.] Hudson, 1888; B.Litt., Western Reserve U[.] Cleveland, 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dec. 24, 1916, (Mrs.) E[.] Bacon (Fisher). Assistant in biology, W[.] ern Reserve, 1892-5; Morgan fellow, 1896-7, [in]onstrator zoölogy, 1897-8, Harvard; instr. [bi]ogy, high schs., New York, 1898-1900, New [York] U., 1899-1900; asst. in anatomy, Rush Med. [Col.] Chicago, 1900-1; asst. prof. histology and [em]bryology, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-6, prof., 190[6-]sec. of faculty, 1907-17, Western Reserve U[.] Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatom[ists,] Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, [Am.] Micros. Soc. (v.-p. 1913), Boston Soc. Nat. H[ist.] Ohio Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1915), Cleveland A[cad.] Medicine; asso. fellow A.M.A.; v.-p. Assn. [Am.] Med. Colls., 1905-6; mem. Phi Beta Ka[ppa,] Alpha Omega Alpha, S.A.R. Capt. San[it.] Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; maj. [San.] serve Corps, U.S.A. *Home:* New Amster[dam] Hotel, Cleveland, O.

WAITE, Henry Matson, city manager; *b.* [To]ledo, O., May 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Selden and [Ma]ria (Brown) W.; ed. Toledo High Sch.; Mass. Tech., 4 yrs., 1886-90 (non-graduate); *m.* [Jul]ia Mason Brown, of Lexington, Ky., April, [1892.] Began as transitman C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., [1892,] and became engr. maintenance of way, St. Louis div.; div. engr. Cincinnati, New Orl[eans] & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1893, later bridge engr., [then] road master; supt. Cincinnati div., same, [then] 1899-1905, Chattanooga div., 1905-7; supt. [Mo.] board Air Line, 1907-9; v.-p. and chief e[ng.] Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Dante, Va., 19[09-]chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cincin[nati,] 1912-14; city mgr., Dayton, 1914-18; serve[d] lt. col. and col. engrs., A.E.F.; dep. dir. [of] transportation Advance Zone, Oct. 1918; [to] v.-p. Lord Construction Co., New York. [Mem.] Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., [Am.] Railway Engring. Assn. *Home:* 105 E. 53[d] St. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York.

WAITE, Herbert Harold, bacteriologist; [b.] Leverett, Mass., July 4, 1868; A.B., Amh[erst,] 1892, A.M., 1903; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; [was] married. Instr. in bacteriology, U. of M[ich.,] 1896-1901; asst. prof. bacteriology and [pa]thology, 1902-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., 19[07-]Univ. of Neb. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A[.S.,] A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Neb. [State] Med. Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Chi Phi, [Phi] Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi; del. from Neb. to [6th] Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demogr[aphy.] *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary (Lincoln, [Neb.]) Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. Com[m.] surgeon, U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919; [to] md. passed asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. H[ealth] Service, Med. R.C., June 26, 1919. *Add.* [Care] 2144 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

WAITE, John David, live stock grower; [b.] Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAITE, John Leman, editor; *b.* Ravenna, [O.,] Portage Co., O., Aug. 29, 1840; *s.* John and [Ma]tha Amelia (Clark) W.; ed. Ravenna, 1[858-]and at Chicago Acad. and Business Coll[ege,] Letitia Caroline Williams, of Burlington, [Ia.,] Sept. 21, 1864. In telegraph service as op[er.] and supt. telegraph, 1858-69; became city [ed.] Burlington Hawk-Eye, 1869, mng. editor, [then] tor and publ., 1885-1917, now editor in [chief.] Postmaster of Burlington, apptd. by Pres[.] thur, 1882-6; apptd. postmaster by Pres[.] McKinley, 1898, and by President Roos[evelt] 1902 and 1906; Republican. Pres. Nat. Ass[n.] Postmasters of First Class Offices, 190[6.] Chmn. bd. Merchants Nat. Bank. *Add.* [Box] Burlington, Ia.

WAITE, Merton Benway, plant pathologist; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* E. J. and Elizabeth (Benway) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887. Assistant pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge of fruit disease investigations since 1901, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., etc. *Author:* Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Its Remedy; and other bot. papers. *Home:* 1447 Euclid Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WAITE, Morison Remich, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1890; *m.* Fannie Resor, of Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1896. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1890—; mem. Waite & Schindel, 1909-16, Waite, Schindel & Bayless, 1916—. Local atty., 1905, gen. solicitor, 1909-17, C.,H.&D.Ry.Co.; gen. solicitor B.&O.S.W.Ry.Co., 1911-14; gen. atty. for Ohio and Ind. of B.&O.R.R. Co., 1917-18; gen. solicitor B.&O.R.R. Western Lines, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918—. Referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1906. Mem. exec. com. Citizens' Municipal Party, 1901-6; mem. Honest Elections Com. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Mechanics Inst., Diocese of Southern Ohio, Children's Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 356 Resor Av. *Office:* Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WAITS, Edward McShane, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Charles Martel and Mary Ellen (Moore) W.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Millersburg, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of Bible, same univ., 1896; traveled in Orient and studied in Europe; *m.* Sarah Wooten, of Bowling Green, Ky., May 23, 1898 (died 1912). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1896; pastor Fulton, Ky., 1896-1901, El Paso, Tex., 1902-6, Magnolia and Ft. Worth, 1906-16; pres. Tex. Christian U. since Sept. 1916; supt. state Bible Sch. work. Asso. editor Courier, Dallas, Tex. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WAITT, Ernest Linden, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAKEFIELD, Edmund Burritt, college prof.; *b.* Greensburg, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Edwin and Mary Payne (Churchill) W.; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; Bethany Coll., 1868-9; *m.* Martha A. Sheldon, of Aurora, O., Aug. 23, 1870. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 177th Ohio Inf., Aug. 3, 1864; in active service with 23d Army Corps in Tenn. and N.C. till close of war. Prof. natural science, Hiram Coll., 1871-4; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey of Yellowstone, under Dr. F. V. Hayden, 1872; pastor Christian Ch., N. Bloomfield, O., 1874-83, Warren, O., 1883-90; prof., 1890-1902, acting president, 1903, prof. Bibl. lit. and theology till 1912, Hiram Coll.; retired upon Carnegie Foundation, 1912. Republican. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary (5 vols.), 1893-7. *Address:* Hiram, Ohio.

WAKEFIELD, Ernest Alonzo, consul; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Louise (Wentworth) W.; ed. high sch. and bus. coll.; *m.* Josephine Ware, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 1888. In mercantile and life ins. business to 1898; apptd. after examination, commercial agt. Orillia, Ont., Jan. 27, 1898; consul at Orillia, 1900-8, at Rangoon, India, 1908-10, at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, Jan. 11, 1910-18; assigned to relieve consul at Fernie, B.C., Feb. 1, 1918; consul at Prince Rupert, B.C., Aug. 31, 1919—. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Augusta, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.

WAKEMAN, Keith (Miss), actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAKEMAN, Wilbur Fisk, publisher; *b.* at Harvard, Ill., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus Burr and Hannah (Bennett) W.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Helen Edith Ainsworth, of New York, June 4, 1898. Reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, and later with circulation dept. Phila. Press; mgr. Alta-California, 1885-6; circulation mgr. Kansas City Times, 1887-8; pub. American Economist, New York, since 1889. Pub. and distributor campaign lit. Rep. Nat. and Congressional coms., campaigns of 1892, 96, 98, 1900, 02, 04; U.S. appraiser port of New York, 1897-1901; sec. and treas. Am. Protective Tariff League. Mem. S.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union League, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 111 E. 24th St. *Office:* 339 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALBRIDGE, Cyrus Packard, merchant; *b.* Madrid, N.Y., July 20, 1849; *s.* Orlo Judson and Maria Althea (Packard) W.; ed. pub. schs. of DeKalb Co., Ill., and Stanton, Minn., to 1868, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., to 1871; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Lizzie Merrell, of St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1879. Practiced law at Minneapolis, 1874-6, St. Louis, 1876-85; house atty. for J. S. Merrell, wholesale druggist, 1879-85, becoming pres. of the J. S. Merrell Drug Co., 1885. Dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Mo. (pres., 1904-10), Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co. Mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1881-3; pres. City Council, 1889-93; mayor of St. Louis, 1893-7; endorsed by Rep. State Conv., 1904, for Vice-President of U.S.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mo., 1904. V.-p. La. Purchase Expn. Co., 1904. Mem. Mo. Waterways Commn., 1908—; chmn. City Plan Commission. Ex-pres. Business Men's League, Nat Wholesale Druggists' Assn., N.E. Soc., Congl. Club, Mich. U. Alumni, St. Louis. Trustee First Congl. Ch. Mason, K.P., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Round Table, Bellerive Country. *Office:* 4th and Market Sts., St. Louis.

WALCOTT, see also Walcutt, Wolcott.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, scientist; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Lane) W.; ed. pub. schs., Utica, N.Y.; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1897, U. Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Yale, 1910, St. Andrews, 1911, Pittsburgh, 1912; Sc.D., University of Cambridge, Eng., 1909, Harvard, Univ., 1913; Ph.D., Royal Fredericks Univ., Christiania, 1911); *m.* Helena B. Stevens, Rochester, June 22, 1888 (died, 1911); 2d, Mary Morris Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 30, 1914. Early showed a predilection for geologic research; became asst. in N.Y. State Survey, 1876; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1879; the Cambrian rocks and faunas of the U.S. being his especial subjects of inquiry; presented his Cambrian researches before Internat. Geol. Congress, London, 1888. Paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-93, geologist in general charge geology and paleontology, 1893-4, and dir. 1894-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; hon. curator dept. paleontology, 1892-7, and since 1898; at head of Nat. Mus., Jan., 1897-July, 1898, with title of acting asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn., and since Jan., 1907, sec. same; sec. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902-5, also vice chairman of the Board of Trustees; dir. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-7; v.-p. and dir. Research Corpn., New York City. Pres. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1899-1910; pres. Nat. Acad. Sciences; vice chmn. National Research Council;

fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1893), Christiania Scientific Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London (Bigsby medal, and Wollaston medal, 1918), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Acad. Science Inst. Bologna; Gaudry medal, Soc. Géol. France; foreign asso. French Acad. Sciences; Hayden medal, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; pres. Washington Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1915—; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1920. Mem. National Advisory Com. for Aeronautics apptd. by Pres. Wilson; mem. Nat. Research Council (chmn. mil. com.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Aero of America, Alpine (Can.). *Author:* The Trilobite; Paleontology of the Eureka District; The Cambrian Faunas of North America; The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone; Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations; Correlation Papers; Cambrian Geology and Paleontology; Cambrian Brachiopoda; The Cambrian Faunas of China; The Cambrian and Its Problems in the Cordilleran Region; Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora; Discovery of Algonkian Bacteria; Evidences of Primitive Life; Appendages of Trilobites; also many reports and papers on geol. and paleontol. subjects. *Home:* 1743 22d St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley, author; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Rebecca Josephine (Butterfield) W.; prep. edn. Santa Barbara (Cal.) Coll., 1874-6; B.Litt., U. of California, 1883; *m.* Frances Van Reynegom, April, 1915. Editor The Occident (college weekly), 1882; editor Lodi Valley Review, 1884-5, San Franciscan, 1885-6; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; editorial writer San Francisco Post, 1886-9; editor Weekly Examiner, and editorial writer Daily Examiner, 1889-1909; exec. sec. Commonwealth Club, San Francisco, since Aug. 1, 1909. Temporary chmn. and sec. San Francisco Charter Revision Convention, 1910; mem. commn. for location and constrn. of Cal. State Reformatory, term 1911-15; pres. San Francisco Civil Service Commn., 1912-14; twice reapptd. commr., term ends 1925; member mayor's advisory conf. on charter amendments, 1912. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Author:* Blindfolded, 1906; The Apple of Discord, 1907; The Open Door, 1910. *Home:* 76 San Rafael Way, St. Francis Wood. *Office:* 153 Kearny St., San Francisco.

WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Charles Stuart and Mary Catherine (Leary) W.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1893; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-1; prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-5, prof. Greek and philosophy, also dean, 1905-7, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.; prof. philosophy and psychology, Hamline U., Sept. 1907—. Prof. psychology and lecturer on ethics, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1917-18 (leave of absence). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Philos. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Asiatic Assn., China Soc. of America, etc. Baptist. *Author:* The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God, 1904; Tsing Hua lectures on ethics, 1919. Contributor of reviews and articles in scientific, philos. and other jours. *Address:* 1489 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

WALCOTT, Harry Mills, artist; *b.* Torringford, Conn., July 16, 1870; *s.* Dana Mills and Elizabeth (Billings) W.; ed. Rutherford (N. pub. sch., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acc émie Julien, Paris; *m.* Belle Havens, of Ne ark, O., June 1, 1905. Awarded hon. menti Paris Salon; Clark prize and 1st Hallgarr prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Shaw fund, Soc. A Artists; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pit burgh; medals, Pan-Am. and St. Louis expr Wanamaker prizes, Am. Art Assn., Paris; D iel G. Reid Purchase Fund, Richmond (In Art Assn.; silver medal, Panama P.I. Exp 1915. Represented in the H. C. Frick, Jo Wanamaker, Samuel T. Shaw, and Salmagu Club collections, New York; W. S. Stima collection, Pittsburgh; Richmond, Ind., a Erie, Pa., Art Assns. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Assn. (Paris). Republican. *Address:* Ruth ford, N.J.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, physici *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Samuel Ba and Martha (Pickman) W.; A.B., Harvard 1858; studied medicine Harvard, and Bowd Coll., M.D., Bowdoin, 1861; studied 2 yrs. in enna and Berlin; (LL.D., Yale, 1907). Practi medicine at Cambridge, Mass., 1867-81; ch man Mass. State Bd. of Health; also chairm Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Pr inent in movements to promote public hea Republican. Ex-president Massachusetts M Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Hort. S pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fel Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; m Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and lows of Harvard U. since 1890; overseer of coll., 1887-90; acting pres. Harvard Coll., 1 1905; chmn. trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp.; t tee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; pres. International Congress on Hygiene and Dem raphy, Washington, 1912. Has written porti reports of State Bd. of Health of Mass., s 1882; also various public reports upon w supply and drainage of the State of Massac setts. *Home:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambri *Office:* State House, Boston.

WALCUTT, Charles C., Jr., army officer in Ohio, June 20, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Ac July 1, 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army Coll., 1912. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., July 1, 1 1st lt. 3d Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; trans. to 8th C Dec. 5, 1892; capt. a.q.m. vols., May 12, 1898; cated, Sept. 18, 1899; maj. 44th Vol. Inf., A 17, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1 capt. 2d Cav. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; q.m., Oct 1901; assigned to 5th Cav., Nov. 3, 1905; m Mar. 3, 1911; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier National Army, June 26, 1918. Ordered to nila, P.I., 1898; depot q.m., Manila, 1899-1 duty at Washington, D.C., 1901-2; construc q.m. Whipple Barracks, Ariz., 1902; detailed col., Bur. Insular Affairs, Washington, D 1912, serving as asst. chief, later acting c and chief of same. *Address:* War Dept., W ington, D.C.

WALD, Lillian D., sociologist; *b.* in C 1867; *d.* Max and Minnie W.; ed. pvt. s New York Hosp. Training School for Nur Woman's Med. Coll. Founded, 1893, and and head worker Henry Street Settlem (also known as the Nurses' Settlement), organized the dist. nursing work in connec with it; originated work of the sch. nurs New York, 1902 (the first municipalizatio school nursing in the world); originated of Federal Children's Bur. which passed c of both houses of Congress, 1908. Pres. S Halls Assn.; v.-p. New York Assn. for P and Playgrounds; trustee of the Han House, Nat. Child Labor Com.; member of

executive committee and the Council Charity Organization Society, Association Neighborhood Workers; mem. exec. com. New York Child Labor Com., Friends of Russian Freedom, New York Assn. for the Blind; mem. Mayor's Push-Cart Commn., 1906, N.Y. State Commn. of Immigration, 1909. Mem. Red Cross Com. Town and Country Nursing; first pres. Nat. Orgn. for Pub. Health Nursing. Received degree of LL.D., Mt. Holyoke College, Oct., 1912. Lecturer at Teachers Coll., N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, and Boston School for Social Workers. Mem. Joint Bd. Sanitary Control and chmn. com. on home nursing of Council Nat. Defense; mem. advisory council Am. Sch. of Nursing; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council League of Free Nations; mem. advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn. Was del. for Federal Children's Bur. to Internat. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; Am. del. to Woman's Internat. Conf., Zürich, 1919; mem. Internat. Conf. called by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919. *Author:* The House on Henry Street, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, reports, etc. *Address:* 265 Henry St., New York, N.Y.

WALDECK, Carl Gustav, portrait painter; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* John and Katherine (Ludwig) W.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and later at Academie Julien, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant; unmarried. Established studio in St. Louis, 1887; made 1st exhibition at Photographers' Assn. America, Washington, 1890, and awarded 1st prize for black-and-white drawings; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; gold medal, Mo. State Expn., 1913; Brown prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; Fine Arts prize, Soc. of Western Artists, Indianapolis, 1914; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' League, 1915. Officier d'Academie, Paris, France, 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists (treas.), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Artists' League, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Soc. Ozark Painters, St. Louis Civic League, Two by Four Soc. *Address:* Marina Bldg., Grand and Lindell Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

WALDEN, Lionel, painter; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Treadwell (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Leighton (Law) W.; studied with Carolus Duran, Paris. Second-class medal Crystal Palace, London; hon. mention, Salon, Paris; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; third class medal, Salon, 1903; represented in Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, Memorial Mus., Phila., and Cardiff, Wales; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Société International de Peinture et Sculpture, Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, of France, 1910. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

WALDEN, Mrs. Reginald Prescott, author; see Devoore, Ann.

WALDEN, Treadwell, clergyman, author; Apr. 25, 1830–May 21, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALDEN, Walter, author; *b.* Milan, Ill., June 1, 1870; *s.* Lars P. Bergstrom and Dorothea Amelia (Axelson) W.; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1888-90, Northwestern U., 1890-2; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Henri Albertine Wilhelm, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1902. Began practice at Chicago, 1896. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer med. detachment 1st Div., Field Arty., Oct. 15, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Boy Scouts Afloat, 1918; The Hidden Islands, 1920. Contbr. serials and short stories to Boy's Life Mag., Boy Scouts Year Book, etc. *Home:* East Moline, Ill.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar, university prof.; *b.* Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1852; *s.* Orange Gersham and Barbara Ellen (Zoller) W.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1882-3; Ph.D., Syracuse Univ., 1894; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Abby Wright, *d.* late Levi W. Allen, of South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881. Instr. mathematics and registrar, Wesleyan Univ., 1877-81; prof. mathematics, 1883-91, acting pres., 1885-6, 1888-9, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.; professor mathematics, DePauw U., 1891-5; head prof. mathematics, Purdue U., 1895-1908; Thayer prof. mathematics and applied mechanics, at Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-17, prof. emeritus, 1917—. Lit. work, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1902-3, sec. council, 1903-4, gen. sec., 1904-5); pres. Ind. Coll. Assn., 1890, Ind. Acad. Science, 1898; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc; arbitrator Chicago Conf. Colls. (Big 8), 1901-12, Ohio Conf. Colls. (Big 6), 1903-5. *Author:* Manual of Descriptive Geometry, 1888. Editor Proceedings Ind. Acad. of Science, 1896-7-8, Proc. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1901-3. Contbr. to various socs. Vol. worker on 4 exemption bds. of Greater New York, 1917-18; vol. city surveyor for League of Chs., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; war emergency substitute office sec. of Meth. Bd. of Edn. *Address:* 435 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Dwight Bryant, educator; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Simeon Smith and Martha Ann (Bryant) W.; high sch., Plainwell, Mich., 1875-9; Mich. Agri. Coll., 1881-3; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard, 1889-90; (LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1912); *m.* Lilian Trudgeon, of Vulcan, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904. Prof. history, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-2; prof. history and economics, Albion Coll., 1892-99; first prin. State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1904; pres. Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1, 1904—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Sigma Chi. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

WALDO, Frank, meteorologist, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; brother of Leonard W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Marietta College, 1878, Ph.D., 1889; Harvard U., 1880-4; *m.* Sarah M. Jaques, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1881. Asst. in Harvard Obs., 1878-81; computer and prof. U.S. Signal Service, 1881-7; instr. astronomy, Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe College), 1880-1; in U.S. Govt. service, in Europe, 1882-3; instr. meteorology, Corcoran Sch. of Science, Columbian U., 1884-5. Spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1890. Cattle ranching, 1896-1902; editorial work, 1902-7; expert in industrial edn. Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn., Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1907-11; improvement and building engineering, 1914—; served as prof. of meteorology U.S.N., aviation detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917-18. Mem. staff Nat. Industrial Conf. Board. Member Austrian and German Meteorol. and Philos. socs., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Modern Meteorology, London, 1893; Elementary Meteorology, for Schools and Colleges, 1896. *Co-Editor:* Blinds' George Eliot, 1904. Has written numerous scientific memoirs, reports on industrial edn., articles on popular science, music and violins (of which he is a connoisseur). *Address:* 75 Orchard St., Belmont, Mass.

WALDO, George E., ex-congressman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) W.; ed. Cornell U.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Flora A. Henderson, May 11, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896; commr. of records, Kings Co., N.Y., 1899-1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 5th N.Y. Dist. Removed to Cal., 1913; mem. law firm Waldo & Hinds. Mem. Los Angeles County, Cal. State, N.Y. City and N.Y. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (32°). *Home:* San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Pasadena, and Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALDO, Leonard, metallurgical and elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; *s.* Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; brother of Frank W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Marietta College, 1872, A.M., 1877; studied Columbia School of Mines; Sc.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1880); *m.* Dora Fullerton, of Phila., 1875 (now deceased); 2d, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York, 1887. Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus expdn. to Tasmania, 1874; asst. in Harvard Obs., 1875-80; astronomer in charge horological bur., Yale Obs., 1879-88. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Lillian McLean, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 16, 1873; *d.* Alexander E. and Emma A. (Crouch) McLean; grad. Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892; univ. extension work 3 yrs.; *m.* Charles S. Waldo, of New York, Aug. 16, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and supervising critic, Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892-6; instr. psychology and pedagogy, Chautauqua, N.Y., summers, 1904-7. Presbyn. *Author:* Around the World, Book V (with Clarence F. Carroll); First Journeys in Numberland, 1911; Toy Shop Book (with Ada Van Stone Harris), 1915; Little Folks in Busy Land, 1916; Arithmetic Games for Primary Grades, 1917; Safety First for Little Folks, 1918. Contbr. Herald and Presbyter, Little Folks, etc. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 1677 60th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALDO, Rhinelander, ex-police commr.; *b.* New York, May 24, 1877; *s.* Francis W. and Gertrude (Rhinelander) W.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York, and Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Virginia Otis Heckscher, April 20, 1910. Apptd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. Philippine Scouts, Feb. 28, 1905; resigned Sept. 10, 1905; apptd. 1st deputy police commr. of New York, Jan. 23, 1906; fire commr., Jan. 1, 1910-May, 1911; police commr., May 23, 1911-Dec. 31, 1913. Sent to Europe in 1906 by the City of New York to study police methods there; instituted finger print system and organized traffic squad upon its present basis; organized police of Catskill Aqueduct, 1907; organized the fire coll., the 1st of its kind, and inaugurated the motor fire apparatus service. Commd. maj., Inf. O.R.C., Sept. 22, 1916; maj. 301st Inf., N.A., Sept. 2, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, July 10, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Automobile, Riding, New York Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

WALDO, Richard H., manager; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Howard Lovett and Clara Waldo (Sullivan) W.; ed. Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., Hawkins Collegiate Inst., New Brighton, N.Y. Subscription mgr. Cosmopolitan Mag., 1896-9; circulation mgr. Butterick Co., 1899-1902; advertising rep. Harper & Brothers, 1902-5; advertising mgr., Good Housekeeping Mag., 1905-13, business mgr., 1913-14; sec. and asso. gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1914-17. Created and caused to be adopted the "Truth" emblem by the Associated Advertising Clu of the World. Chmn. publicity com. Chamb Commerce U.S.A., 1913-17. Commd. capt., In U.S.R., Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1917; du with 111th Inf., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Aug. 191 connected with war risk ins., London, "T Stars and Stripes," Paris, Interallied Game Paris. Gen. mgr. Inter-Racial Council, Ne York; gen. mgr. Am. Assn. Foreign Lan Newspapers, Inc., New York. *Clubs:* Na Press (Washington, D.C.); City, Hardwa (New York). *Home:* 55 W. 44th St., New Yor

WALDOW, William F., congressman; s Vol. X (1918-19).

WALDRON, Clare Bailey, horticulturist; Ravenna, O., December 6, 1865; *s.* David S. a Louisa (Root) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 188 post-grad. study, 1887-9; *m.* Lois Hooper, of Fa go, N.D., Dec. 24, 1891. Instr. botany, Michig Agrl. Coll., 1888-9; prof. horticulture and fo estry, 1890—, dean of agriculture, 1915—, N. Agricultural College. Member jury awards, S Louis Exposition, 1904; chairman jury award Portland (Oregon) Exposition, 1905. Park co missioner, Fargo, N.D., 1910—; mem. N.D. Co servation Commn.; pres. Tri-State Grain a Stock Growers' Assn.; chmn. agrl. com. Sta Council Defense. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N. Acad. Science (pres. 1910). *Address:* Fargo, N.

WALDRON, James Albert, editor, writer; Sherburne, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1852; *s.* Ebenezer and Lavinia R. (Benton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; Mary Jane Deuel, of Saratoga Springs, N. Polit. reporter Albany Argus, 1879-82; mng. e itor Albany Evening Journal, 1883-9, New Yo Dramatic Mirror, 1891-1910; became editor Judge, 1912, his short stories and social satir being features of that publn. Mem. Am. Pre Humorists (pres. 1917-18). Developed, 1888-9, analysis of the work of Shakespeare as a la guage creator, based on the hist. values of t Murray dictionary and the kindred relatio of Shakespeare's contemporaries; this wo was endorsed as a "discovery" by the late W liam J. Rolfe, and other Shakespearean sch ars. Author of a comedy, "Cupid & Co." pro 1909. Has done much fugitive lit. work. Me Authors' League America. *Home:* 408 Manha tan Av. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.

WALDRON, William Henry, army offic author; *b.* Huntington, Va., June 28, 1877; William and Helena Frances (Thomas) W distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 190 grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Co 1911; *m.* Allie McClure Powell, of Huntingto Nov. 14, 1901. Enlisted as sergt. Co. E, 2d W.V Inf., June 24, 1898; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 10, 189 1st lt. 29th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 23d Inf., A 3, 1908; trans. *to* 29th Inf., Oct. 29, 1910; ma June 24, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 17, 1917; c N.A., Aug. 1, 1918. Active service in Spanis Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 18 1900, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; wounded at Ho wo, China, Aug. 24, 1900; assigned duty Ge Staff, Dec. 20, 1917; in France with A.E.F., M 23, 1918-May 17, 1919; chief of staff, 80th Di N.A., Aug. 17, 1917-June 5, 1919; participated battles Artios sector, British front, June Aug. 22, 1918, Battle of St. Mihiel salient, Sep 12-16, 1918, battles of the Meuse-Argonne, Sep 26-Oct. 12, and Nov. 1-11, 1918. Citation, Ge Order 18, Hdqrs. 80th Div., also from com in chief A.E.F.; decorated Officer Legion Honor, France, Sept. 19, 1919. *Author:* Scou ing and Patroling, 1916; Tactical Walks, 191 Company Administration, 1917; Army Physic

Training, 1919; Platoon Training (3 vols.), 1919; Thirty Minute Talks, (with Merch Brant Stewart), 1919. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALDSTEIN, Louis, physician; Apr. 15, 1853–Apr. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALDSTEIN, Martin E., chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WALDSTON, Charles (formerly Waldstein), author; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Henry and Sophie Waldstein; student Columbia, 1871-73; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1873-6; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1875; (hon. A.M., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1882, Litt.D., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1884, L.H.D., 1887; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin); *m.* Florence, widow of Theodore Seligman, of New York, May 17, 1909. Lecturer on classical archæology, 1880, reader, 1882, dir. Fitzwilliam Mus., 1883-9, U. of Cambridge; fellow, since 1894, and lecturer, King's Coll., Cambridge, and Slade prof. fine arts, 1895-1901, and 1904-11. Mem. standing com. of advice on art to Bd. Edn. Dir., 1889-95, prof., 1895-7, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; directed excavations of Am. Archæol. Inst. at Platæa, Eretria, Heraion of Argos, etc. Knight Comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer; Knight of the Danebrog. *Author:* Excavations at the Heraion of Argos, 1899-1902; Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885; The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; The Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Surface of Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899; The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899; The Argive Heræum, 1902; Art in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Herculaneum, Past, Present and Future (with L. Shoobridge), 1908; What May We Read? 1911; Greek Sculpture in Its Relation to Modern Art, 1913; Aristodemocracy, etc., 1916; What Germany Is Fighting For, 1917; Patriotism National and International, 1917; The Next War; Wilsonianism and Anti-Wilsonianism, 1918; Truth—An Essay on Moral Reconstruction, 1919; The English-Speaking Brotherhood and the League of Nations, 1919. Knighted, 1913. *Address:* Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge, Eng.

WALES, George Russell, lawyer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Russell and Lucy Ann (Sumner) W.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892 (LL.M., 1915); *m.* Josephine Brooks Abell, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1907. Formerly prin. Bristol (Vt.) graded sch.; mem. bar Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, D.C.; with U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since 1892, chief examiner, 1908-1919 (member of the commission since March 1919). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 3609 Norton Pl. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington.

WALES, Julia Grace, peace advocate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALK, James Wilson, physician; Mar. 14, 1853–Jan. 19, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKE, Willoughby, officer U.S.A.; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Richard and Mary Diana (Talbot) W.; grad. U. of Va., 1879, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Arty. Sch., 1888; *m.* Julia Armstead Sharp, of Norfolk, Va., Nov. 28, 1883. Promoted 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Apr. 24, 1891; transferred to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., June 28, 1898-May 29, 1899; capt. 2d Arty., Aug. 28, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Oct. 1, 1906; lt.-col., Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 3, 1911; col., Aug. 3, 1912. Served in southern camps and in army of occupation at Matanzas, Cuba; comdr. Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Sept. 1, 1917-Feb. 1919. Fellow Royal Chem. Soc. *Author:* Essentials of Chemistry; Lectures on Explosives, 1894; Gunpowder and High Explosives; Comparative Strength of High Explosives. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Abbie Phillips (Mrs. Fred Allan Walker), writer; *b.* Exeter, R.I., June 6, 1867; *d.* Thomas and Frances Davis (Congdon) Phillips; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fred Allan Walker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1901. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Told by The Sandman, 1916; Sandman Tales, 1917; The Sandman Hour, 1917; Sandman's Christmas Stories, 1918; Sandman's Twilight Stories, 1918; Sandman's Rainy Day Stories, 1919; Sandman's Drusilla Doll Stories, 1919; also more than 2,000 stories in newspapers, for children. *Club:* Washington (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 317 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Albert Henry, lawyer; Nov. 25, 1844–Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALKER, Arthur Lucian, metallurgist; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas George and Lucy (Holbrook) W.; Charlier Inst., New York; Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; E.M., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Annie Laurie McNair, of Norfolk, Va., 1890. Chemist, 1883-5, engr., 1885-7, general supt., 1887-93, Old Dominion Copper Co., Ariz.; mgr. Baltimore Electrolytic Refining Co., 1893-99; mgr. Perth Amboy (N.J.) plant of Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1899-1906; dir. same, 1906-7; prof. metallurgy, Columbia U., 1908—. In 1898 invented the Walker mech. casting machine which entirely revolutionized methods used for casting copper into refined shapes—machine now extensively used in all copper producing countries in the world; in 1902 invented a new system for electrolytic copper refining tank room arrangement, which has been installed in practically all copper refining plants built subsequent to 1902. Consulting metallurgist, specializing in copper, retained by several large cos.; consulting metallurgist at-large for ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Psi Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Columbia Univ., etc. *Home:* 33 E. 77th St., N.Y. City.

WALKER, Arthur Tappan, professor Latin; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 18, 1867; *s.* Alexander J. and Frances Antill (Lewis) W.; B.A., New York U., 1887; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Stone, of Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1899. Professor Latin and Greek, Juniata Coll., Pa., 1888-90; teaching fellow in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1890-2; prof. Latin and Greek, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1892-3; fellow in Latin, 1893-4, instr. in Latin, 1894-7, U. of Chicago; prof Latin, U. of Kan., 1897—, and dir. Summer Sch., same, 1906-13. Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (pres 1908-9), Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Cæsar's Gallic War, 1907; joint mng. editor of Classical Jour., 1909—. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Asa, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 13, 1845–Mar. 7, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALKER, Barbour (Mrs.), educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WALKER, Belle Maude, editor; *b.* Newtonville, Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Sarah L. (Moulton) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Associate editor The Bookseller, Newsdealer and Sta-

tioner since 1901. *Compiler* and *Editor:* Persian Poets, 1901. *Co-Editor* (with Nathan Haskell Dole): Ency. Americana, 1903. *Compiler:* Handy Book of Card Games, 1907. Contributing editor to The World's Best Fiction. Contbr. short stories, essays, etc., to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 40 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

WALKER, Bryant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, July 3, 1856; *s.* Edward Carey and Lucy (Bryant) W.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Mary W. Maguire, of Detroit, June 10, 1890. Studied law in office of Walker & Kent, 1876; admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; partner of E. C. Walker (father), as Walker & Walker, 1880, until death of sr. mem., 1894; member Walker & Spalding, May, 1896—. Dir. Woodland Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1895), Malacological Soc. of London, Eng., Conchological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Omicron Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (U. of Mich.); president Detroit Museum of Art, 1910-13; honorary curator of Conchology Museum of U. of Mich.; trustee Harper Hospital; trustee Detroit Medical College; member Non-Game License Commission of Mich.; dir. Detroit Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1912). *Clubs:* Detroit, Witenagamote, Prismatic, Old Club (Detroit), Huron Mountain (Marquette, Mich.). Writer of numerous papers on conchology for mags. and proc. of various socs., also for publications of Biol. and Geol. Survey of Mich. *Home:* 45 Alfred St. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit.

WALKER, C. Irvine, merchant; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Cornelia M. W.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., April, 1861; *m.* Orie St. Clair, of Georgetown, S.C., June 20, 1866. Entered C.S.A., Apr., 1861, and rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel 10th S.C. Regt.; entered business of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, S.C., Dec., 1868, and continued at its head until May, 1900. Lt.-gen. comdg. Army Northern Va. Dept. U.C.V. since 1902, and succeeded Gen. George W. Gordon as comdr. U.C.V., on latter's death, Aug., 1911; now honorary commander-in-chief U.C.V.; mem. S.C. Chickamauga Monument Commn.; prominent in movement for monuments to the Women of Confederacy; chmn. S.C. Woman's Monument Commn. Democrat. Wrote: Sketch of 10th S.C. Regt., Confederate Army, 1881; Romance of Lower Carolina; Life of Lt. Gen. Richard H. Anderson, of the Confederate Army; History of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina; and many articles for press. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

WALKER, Charles Abbot, clergyman; *b.* at Phoenixville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Jacob Garrett (*q.v.*) and Rebecca Longstreth (Rhoades) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1892; *m.* Minnie Maude Garrison, of Roaring Branch, Pa., Nov. 23, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor, Bellwood, Pa., 1892-1901, Malvern, Pa., 1901-10, Clarion, Pa., 1910-13, Oliver Bapt. Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1913—. Moderator Centre Bapt. Assn., 1899-1901; rec. sec. State Mission Bd., 1901—; clerk N. Phila. Bapt. Assn., 1904-10; rec. sec. Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1907—, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1910-11; statistical sec. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi; pres. Bucknell Club, Phila., 1909-10. Editor American Baptist Year Book, since 1915. *Address:* 314 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

WALKER, C(harles) Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George S. and Mary L. (Damrell) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; or... chæol. expdn. to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, ... 3; *m.* Mary L. Huckins, June 3, 1885. Has ... ticed in Boston since 1884; of firm Walk... Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-... Omaha Expn., 1898). Lecturer Mus. Fine ... Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lowell Inst. ... turer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Commn., 18... mem. Bd. Architects St. Louis Expn., 1904; Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913—. Lect... fine arts, 1913-14, history of architecture, ... —, Harvard University. Mem. National ... Arts Commn., apptd. by President Roose... Feb., 1909; pres. Met. Improvement Le... Boston, 1902-12. A.N.A.; mem. council A... ican Federation of Arts; fellow A.I.A.; ... ber Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc. (... Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Economic ... ton), Century (New York). Editor Archite... al Review; writer on decoration and arch... ture. *Home:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 71 Kilby ... Boston.

WALKER, Charles Thomas, clergyman ... Hephzibah, Ga., Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Thomas ... Hannah W.; father died before son was ... and mother died when he was 8; ed. A... ta (Ga.) Inst. (colored), later Atlanta ... Coll., now Morehouse Coll.; (D.D., State ... Ky., 1891; D.D., Atlanta Bapt. Coll., 1903; ... D., Lynchburg [Va.] U. and Theol. Sem... Violet Franklin, of Hephzibah, Ga., Jun... 1879. Entered ministry Missionary Bapt... at 18; pastor in Ga. until 1899; pastor Mt... vet Ch., N.Y. City, 1899-1903; founder Co... Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City; founder, 1886, and ... pastor Bapt. Institutional Ch., Augusta ... est Negro ch. in U.S., built at cost of $10... Del. World Bapt. Alliance, London, Eng., ... later del. same, at Phila.; moderator W... Bapt. Assn. 17 yrs.; v.p. Nat. Bapt. C... U.S.A.; v.p. at-large Missionary Bapt. ... of Ga.; etc. Chaplain, rank of capt., 9th ... mune Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; serv... Santiago, Cuba. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 190... 16. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* The ... ored Man Abroad, or What I Saw in E... and the Holy Land. Speaker at mass me... of 12,000 people, at Chicago, Feb. 1918, on ... Nation's Call to Service and the Black M... Answer"; addressed 8,000 delegates of W... Bapt. Assn., at the Armory, Newark, ... Sept. 14, 1919, on "The Duty of the Negro ... ing the Reconstruction Period"; upon re... of Sec. Baker spoke in many large cities ... ing the war period. *Home:* 1011 Gwinnett ... Augusta, Ga.

WALKER, Clifford Mitchell, lawyer; ... Monroe, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Billington Sa... and Alice (Mitchell) W.; prep. edn. Ga. ... Inst.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Rosa C... Matthewson, of Atlanta, Apr. 29, 1902. A... ted to Ga. bar, 1897; mem. Walker & Ro... Monroe, Ga.; mayor of Monroe, 1905-7; sol... gen. Western Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1909-13; ... gen. of Ga., 1917-21. Democrat. Baptist. ... merly capt. Walton Guards, Monroe. T... Mercer U. (Macon, Ga.), Shorter Coll. (... Ga.). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. *Home:* Monro... *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

WALKER, Edwin Robert, judge; *b.* R... ter, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Walter W. (... ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; studied ... offices of Col. S. Meredith Dickinson and ... Garret D. W. Vroom. Admitted to N.J. ... 1886; counsel, Bd. of Chosen Freeholde... County of Mercer, 1891-2; mem. City Co...

Trenton, 1892-3; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., by chancellor Magie, 1907, for term of 7 yrs.; apptd. chancellor by Gov. Wilson, Mar. 18, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mahlon Pitney. Democrat. *Address:* Trenton, New Jersey.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, physician; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 18, 18—; *d.* Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crosette) W.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887; studied abroad, 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Practicing physician, New York, since 1898; asst. surgeon New York Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y., Woman's Med. Assn., A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Beauty Through Hygiene, 1904; The Pretty Girl Papers, 1910. Editor of "Good Health for Girls" and "Pretty Girl Papers" (series in Ladies' Home Journal). Contbr. to med. publications. Lecturer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19; lecturer War Work Council, Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1919. *Home:* Rockfall, Conn. *Address:* 17 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Emory Judson, physician; Nov. 2, 1844–Sept. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Ernest George, newspaper man; *b.* Embden, Me., Sept. 1, 1869; *s.* Stillman Atwood and Martha Richardson (Wentworth) W.; Colby Coll., 1887-9; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Romaine Mannix, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1898. Successively Sunday editor, news editor and leading polit. writer, Washington Post, 1897-1906; in charge Washington bur. of Boston Herald, 1906-15; Washington corr. Springfield Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Gridiron (pres. 1914), Nat. Press. *Home:* 1522 R St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Francis, economist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Gen. Francis Amasa and Exene (Stoughton) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* Helen O'Sullivan, of Dublin, Ireland, June 25, 1908. Spl. agt. Mass. Bd. to Investigate the Unemployed, 1894-5; instr. economics, 1895-7, prof., 1898-1900, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Western Reserve U., 1900-2; economic study and pvt. research in Europe, 1902-3; spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., 1915—. Made extensive researches in Europe of the oil industry, 1905, of the steel industry, 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Double Taxation in the United States, 1895; Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry, 1904; also numerous articles and papers on econ. subjects, especially trusts. *Home:* 2351 Ashmead Pl. N.W. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Frank Banghart, surgeon; *b.* at Hunter's Creek, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Roger Thomas and Harriet Lucinda (Banghart) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Hattie Belle Venning, of Monroe, Mich., Sept. 4, 1894 (died June 28, 1902); *m.* 2d, Kate Huntington Jacobs, of Detroit, June 26, 1905. Practiced in Detroit since 1892; professor surgery and head of the dept. of experimental surgery, and secretary board of trustees, Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery; surgeon to Providence Hospital; attending surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital; consulting surgeon to Samaritan Hospital, Shurly Hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C.; chief of surg. sect. Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, Base Hosp. No. 36; in active service in France, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Editor of Physician and Surgeon, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1889-1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Tri-State and Miss. Valley med. assns. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Old Colony, etc. *Home:* 115 Watson St. *Office:* 1320 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, George, surgeon; *b.* Yorkville, S. C., July 27, 1869; *s.* William Millen and Mary Ellen (Hudson) W.; S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885, 1887; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1889; surg. interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1895, 1896; in exptl. labs., univs. of Breslau and Leipzig, 1½ yrs., 1897-8; Berlin, 5 mos., 1907; unmarried. Practiced Yorkville, S.C., 1889-95, Baltimore, 1898—; apptd. asst. in out-patient surg. dept., 1898-1900, chief of clinic, 1900-2, instr. in surgery, 1902-5, asso. in surgery, 1905—, Johns Hopkins Univ.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary and Ch. Home and Infirmary. Chmn. Md. State-wide Vice Commn., 1913—; dir. Social Service Corpn. of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Med. and Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Anatom. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Marine Biol. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Phi Delta Theta (S.C. Coll.); hon. mem. York Med. Soc., York, Pa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Maryland, and Baltimore. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. and revs. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917; went to France with Johns Hopkins Unit and remained with it 4 mos.; detached and sent to ocean ports to look after the prevention of venereal diseases in the Am. Army; apptd. urologist in chief to Am. Army with headquarters in chief surgeon's office, Tours, France, Dec. 26, 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 12, 1918, col., Feb. 27, 1918; returned to U.S., Sept. 20, 1919, and resumed practice. *Author:* Traffic in Babies (describing condition of illegitimate children in foundling hosps.), 1919. *Address:* 1 Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

WALKER, George Levi, editor, pub.; *b.* at Biddeford, Me., Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* George Nicholas and Caroline Augusta (Huff) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Alta May Jones, of Cowansville, Can., Mar. 23, 1893. Began as telegraph operator for B. & M. R.R., at Biddeford, 1887; promoted to train dispatcher; became mng. editor Boston Financial News, 1900; editor Boston Commercial since 1902, and pres. Dukelow & Walker Co., pubs. same; specialist in copper mining. Mem. Sch. Bd., Lexington, Mass., 3 years. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Lexington Golf; Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City). Writer of Walker's weekly copper letter (established, 1902), and numerous booklets (especially Capital, 1914, and Capitalism vs. Bolshevism, 1919) and pamphlets, chiefly on financial subjects. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, George Richard, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, Guy Morrison, lawyer, financial expert; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Rev. Wilbur F. and Mary Florence (Morrison) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1890, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Minnie L. Royse, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1891, and since then in N.Y., Mich., Cal., Tenn., Ark.; for 10 yrs. resided in China and expert on Chinese matters; edited all matter relating to China in Leslie's Weekly during the period following the

Boxer outbreaks, and was called in consultation by President McKinley during the complications between the powers in the Chinese Empire; was offered commn. in U.S.A. for service in China, on Gen. Chaffee's staff, but declined. Organized Terre Haute Trust Co., 1894, Security Trust Co., of Toledo, O., 1898; located in New York, 1898. Expert on reorganization; spl. counsel for Everett-Moore ry. syndicate, 1901; reorganized Detroit & Toledo Shore Line Ry. Co., Columbus, Delaware & Marion Ry. Co., Pittsburgh Ry. & Light Co., etc.; chmn. Knickerbocker Trust Co. reorgn. com., 1907; reorganized U.S. Light & Heating Company, 1915; president Laurel Light & Ry. Company, McComb & Magnolia Light & Ry. Co. Founded, 1909, and endowed the "Horizon" lectures at DePauw U. *Author:* Measure of Civilization; Railroad Rates and Rebates; also many articles in financial and transportation jours., and of pamphlets on financial and econ. questions, Chinese matters, etc. *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

WALKER, Harry Wilson, author; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1859; *s.* Ralph and Frances (Wilson) W.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1876-8, also under pvt. tutor; *m.* Nellie Gatchel, of St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1883 (died July 1903); *m.* 2d, Estelle Edelin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1904. Began on staff Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, 1879; with Chicago Herald, 1883-4, New York World and New York Herald, 1884-94; London corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1894-5; editor The New Yorker, 1900-04; Washington corr. until 1913; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1914. *Author:* Trail of the Tammany Tiger, 1914; Ancestors of Woodrow Wilson, 1914; Story of Colonel House, 1918; also short stories in mags. Mem. personal staff of the chmn. of the War Industries Bd., 1918. *Home:* 67 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Nat. Press Club, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Henry Hammersley, clergyman; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Henry Clark and Anne Jane (Hammersley) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896 (2 yrs. fellowship for foreign study); Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1898; *m.* Nellie F. Reed, of Worcester, Mass., July 16, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Boulder, Colo., 1898-1910; prof. ecclesiastical history, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Home:* 5223 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Henry Oliver, artist; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1843; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Lucy W.; studied art in Paris under Bonnat, 1879-82; established studio in New York; *m.* Laura Margaret, *d.* John P. Marquand, of New York, Apr. 19, 1888. Painted pictures, mostly compositions of figures; painted decorative pictures in Library of Congress, Washington, Appellate Court House, New York, Mass. State House, Boston, Minn. Capitol, St. Paul, Court House, Newark, N.J. N.A., 1902; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Lakewood, N.J.

WALKER, Horatio, artist; *b.* at Listowel, Ont., Can., 1858; studied miniature painting under J. A. Fraser, Toronto, and in New York. Awards: Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1888; gold medal, competitive exhbn., Am. Art Galleries; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Can. *Address:* Montrose Gallery, 550 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, clergyman; *b.* R ersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861; Joseph Rogers and Mary Ann (Lynn) Sweetwater (Tenn.) Coll.; grad. Auburn Th Sem., 1884; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1899; LL.D., O dental, 1912); *m.* Lizzie Moyers Moore, of I ton, Ga., June 5, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. m istry, 1884; pastor Wilmington, Del., 188 Valatie, N.Y., 1885-7, Marietta, Ga., 1887 1st Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1891-4, Central C Baltimore, Md., 1894-8, Immanuel Ch., Los geles, Cal., 1898-1912 (membership increa from 1,000 to 2,400), 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1 14, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Cal., 1914-17, 1st C Los Angeles, Nov. 1, 1917—. Pres. Anti-Sal League of Southern Cal., 12 yrs.; pres. trust Occidental Coll., 17 yrs.; dir. San Franci Theol. Sem., 14 yrs.; trustee nat. bd. of Ch tian Endeavor Soc.; del. to World's Mission Conf., 1910; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erecti New York. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Ho* 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, J. Carter, educator; *b.* Somer Va., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert Stringfellow Nannie Carter (Goss) W.; grad. Woodbe Forest Sch., 1894; B.A. and M.A., U. of 1897; *m.* Harry Garner Hurt, of Nashv Tenn., Dec. 20, 1900. Head master Woodbe Forest Sch. since 1897, also pres. bd. of rege Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of So ern States (exec. com., 1911-16, pres., 1913 Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Bo of Trustees of The School of Expression, B ton, Mass. (1919). Episcopalian. *Home:* Wo berry Forest, Va.

WALKER, Jacob Garrett, clergyman; I 28, 1840–July 16, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALKER, James Everett, physician, geon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, civil gineer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rear-Admiral John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Re ca White (Pickering) W.; brother of Su Walker FitzGerald (*q.v.*); prep. edn. St. Pa Sch., Concord, N.H., Neuchatel, Switzerl Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Germa civ. engring. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Nina Ch of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Employed u gen. engring. work, bridge constrn., ry. l tion, construction and management, 1890-7 charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal C mn., bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Oc 1898; commd. civ. engr. U.S.N., July 29, 1 resigned, Dec. 2, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. H. Soc. of Cincinnati, Am. Jersey Cattle C *Author:* Ocean to Ocean, an Account, Perso and Historical, of Nicaragua and Its Pec 1902. *Home:* Brownfield, Me. *Address:* Ce Conway, N.H.

WALKER, John Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* L N.J., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* Avery Skinner and sanna (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M 1888; post-grad. work in Vienna, Munich, P London and Berlin, 1890-3; *m.* Mai Elmen Hackstaff, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1910. H surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-9; instr surgery, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and H 1894-7; asst. surgeon, 1894-02, asso. surgeon, 09, visiting surgeon since 1909, Hosp. for I tured and Crippled; instr. operative surg 1897-10, prof. clin. surgery since 1910, Coll. P and Surg. (Columbia); visiting surgeon York Hosp., Bellevue Hosp.; consulting geon Manhattan State Hosp. V.-p. Eugen Hoffman Estate. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. geons, Am. Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. Stat N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New Y Surg. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Soc

Internationale de Chirurgie, New England Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Church, Brook, Sleepy Hollow, Garden City. *Author:* Vol. IX—Hernia—in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. Contbr. papers upon operative treatment of fractures in Trans. Am. Surg. Assn. and in various other surg. publs. Commd. col., Med. R.C., 1917. *Home:* 51 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, John Brisben, editor; *b.* on Monongahela River, Pa., Sept. 10, 1847; ed. Georgetown Coll., U.S. Mil. Acad.; resigned cadetship to enter Chinese mil. service in which remained, 1868-70; *m.* Ethel Richmond. Mfr. in W.Va., 1870-3; Rep. candidate for 43d Congress, 1872; mng. editor Washington Chronicle, 1876-9; alfalfa farmer in Colo., 1878-89; founded Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1889; organized the Mobile Co. of America, 1899, and built factory at Philipse Manor, N.Y.; now retired. Chmn. Nat. Conv. Friends of Peace and Justice, at Chicago, 1915. *Home:* Mount Morrison, Colo. *Office:* Cooper Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WALKER, J(ohn) Randall, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Joseph, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph Henry and Hannah Maria (Kelley) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1890 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Walter Richmond, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1890. Practiced, Boston, 1890-5; prin. business trustee of real estate. Mem. Sch. Com., Brookline, 1896-1902; chmn. Rep. Town Com., moderator town meeting, etc. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1901-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-11 (speaker 1909-11); Rep. candidate for gov., 1912. Changed from Rep. to Prog. Party, 1913; Prog. candidate for gov., 1914. Mem. State Bd. of Charity, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston), Country (Brookline). Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Margaret Coulson, author; *b.* Tyler Co., W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Mifflin and Louise (Davenport) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Callanan Coll., Des Moines, Ia. *Author:* Our Birds and Their Nestlings, 1904; Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends, 1906; Bird Legend and Life, 1908; Tales Come True, 1910. Writer of feature articles for newspapers and contbr. to mags. Engaged in departmental work in geography, Des Moines pub. schs. Mem. Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs (com. on bird conservation 1917), Iowa Press and Authors Club (v.p. 1915, librarian 1916), Des Moines Teachers' Federation (com. arts and letters). *Address:* 800 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Ia.

WALKER, Mary E., physician; Nov. 26, 1832–Feb. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Myron Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; *s.* Silas, Jr., and Louisa (Everett) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Nettie E. Stevens, of Lowell, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1878, and practiced in Grand Rapids; mem. Walker & Fitz-Gerald; Prohibition candidate for pros. atty. Kent Co., 1884, and later for atty. gen. Mich., mem. of Congress and justice of Supreme Ct., Mich.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1902, and for regent U. of Mich., 1911; mem. Commn. to frame revised charter for Grand Rapids under Home Rule Act, 1911-12; mem. State Commission to inquire into minimum wage for women, 1913-15; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since Sept. 17, 1914. Trustee Woman's Home and Hosp., Grand Rapids. Baptist. *Home:* 451 Terrace Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WALKER, Nathan Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Currituck Co., N.C., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Anthea Ellen (Walker) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* Eva Pritchard, of Scotland Neck, N.C., Dec. 29, 1903. Supt. pub. schs., Ashboro, N.C., 1903-5; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since 1905. State high sch. insp., N.C. since 1907; mem. State Bd. of Examiners (edn'l.), 1907-17; sec. Commn. on Accredited Schs. of Southern States, 1912-16; dir. U. of N.C. Summer Sch. since 1908. President N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, 1918-19. Editor The High School Journal. Member Philanthropic Lit. Soc. (U. of N.C.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Author of numerous pamphlets and bulls. on edn'l. subjects. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WALKER, Nellie Verne, sculptor; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 8, 1874; *d.* Everett A. and Rebecca J. (Lindsey) W.; pupil Lorado Taft, and Art Inst. of Chicago; unmarried. Executed monuments, W.S. Stratton, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Senator Harlan, Washington, D.C.; Decker Family, Battle Creek, Mich.; D. F. Diggins, Cadillac, Mich.; statue of Chief Keokuk at Keokuk, Ia., 1913; also portrait busts and several large ideal groups. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Society Western Artists, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Western Soc. Sculptors, D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. *Clubs:* Little Room, The Cordon. *Address:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago.

WALKER, Newton Farmer, educator; *b.* Spartanburg Co., S.C., Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Newton Pinckney and Martha Louisa (Hughston) W.; ed. St. John's Classical and Mil. Sch., Spartanburg, S.C.; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1909; hon. degree Dr. of Philanthropy and Charity, conferred by concurrent resolution of Gen. Assembly of S.C., 1912—the only degree, it is claimed, that up to that time had ever been conferred by a state legislature); *m.* Virginia E. Eppes, of Laurens, S.C., Jan. 22, 1867. Enlisted in Co. K (Spartan Rifles), 5th Regt., S.C.V., Aug., 1861; hon. discharged Apr., 1862; supt. S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and Blind, Cedar Spring, since 1866. Extensively engaged in farming. Life trustee Converse Coll., Spartanburg. Formerly chmn. Dem. Com., Spartanburg Co. Elder in Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Eminent Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.C. *Club:* Crust Breakers. *Home:* Cedar Spring, S.C.

WALKER, Norman McFarlane, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Percy H(argraves), chemist; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1867; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary Ann (Simpson) W.; U. of Va., 1885-7 and 1889-90; U. of Ia., 1893-5, M.S., 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1 semester, 1896-7; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1897; *m.* Marion C. Glassell, of Bowling Green, Va., Dec. 27, 1893 (died Oct., 1905); 2d, Cassie A. Shanks, of Lexington, Va., Mar. 11, 1908. Instr. chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Ia., 1892-6 and 1897-9; asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1900-2; became assayer, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904, chief Contracts Lab., 1906-14; chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, 1914—. Democrat. Fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Chem. Society, American Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Some Technical Methods of Testing Miscellaneous Supplies, 1908. Contbr. to Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Vol. V, 4th edit., 1911; also various papers, tech. socs. and jours. *Home:* 2950 Newark St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

WALKER, Perley F., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Embden, Maine, Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Cephas and Martha Ann (Washburn) W.; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1896, M.E., 1900; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Edith Crowell, of Orono, Me., Dec. 22, 1902. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1896-1900; draughtsman in estimating and design, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding Co., 1901-2; prof. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1902-5; prof. industrial engring., 1905—, dean Sch. of Engring., 1913—, U. of Kan. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. subjects. Entered mil. service, May 14, 1917; commd. maj., 314th Engrs., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col. 109th Engrs., Oct. 9, 1917; col. engrs., and apptd. comdr. 219th Regt., Aug. 9, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 22, 1919; col. engr. sect. O.R.C., Aug. 13, 1919. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Platt Dickinson, judge; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 25, 1849; *s.* Thomas D. and Mary Vance (Dickinson) W.; student U. of N. C., 1865-7; LL.B., U. of Va., 1869; (LL.D., Davidson, 1903, U. of N.C., 1908); *m.* Nettie Settle Covington, of Rockingham, N.C., June 5, 1878. Admitted to N.C. bar and practiced at Rockingham. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1874-5; moved to Charlotte, N.C., 1876; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., terms 1902-10, 1910-18; Democrat. Trustee U. of N.C.; first pres. N.C. Bar Assn., 1899. Episcopalian. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

WALKER, Reuben Eugene, judge; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1851; *s.* Abiel and Mary (Powers) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875; (LL.D., Dartmouth College, June 1916); *m.* Mary E. Brown, at Providence, June 18, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1878, and practiced at Concord, N.H. Co. solicitor Merrimack Co., 1889-91; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H. since Apr. 1, 1901; Republican. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

WALKER, Richard Wilde, judge; *b.* at Florence, Ala., Mar. 11, 1857; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary A. (Simpson) W.; student Washington and Lee U., 1873-4; grad. Princeton, 1877; studied Columbia Law Sch., New York; *m.* Shelby White, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878; justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., 1891-2; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1903; presiding judge Ct. of Appeals of Ala., 1911-14; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, since Oct. 5, 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALKER, Robert Franklin, judge; *b.* in Florence, Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Belford Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) W.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1873, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Nannie A. Wright, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 24, 1892); 2d, Geneva C. Percy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1876, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1894; practiced in Morgan Co. until 1885; pros. atty., Morgan Co., 1877-85; asst. atty.-gen. of Mo., 1885-9, atty.-gen., 1893-7; in practice at St. Louis, 1897-1913; judge Sup. Ct. of Mo., term Jan. 1, 1913-Dec. 31, 1922. Democrat. Mem. Revising Commn. Mo. Statutes, 1889 (chmn. of like commn., 1909); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. editorial staff Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

WALKER, Robert Sparks, editor; *b.* Chicl mauga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* William Thom and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) W.; student Ma ville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Chatt nooga, 1905; *m.* S. Elberta Clark, of Chatt nooga, Aug. 16, 1904. Editor, The Southe Fruit Grower, since 1900; pres. Fruit Grow Pub. Co. Del. Rep. State Gubernatorial Conv Tenn., 1904, 6, 8, 10. Dir. Chattanooga Di Fair Assn., 1915-17; state supt. Agassiz Ass pres. Tenn. State Hort. Soc., 1915; mem. A Pomol. Soc., Tenn. Acad. Science, etc. Cc gregationalist; mem. pub. com. Congregatior News. Contbr. Country Life America, Ladi Home Jour., Youth's Companion, Southe Fruit Grower, and many other mags., of sho stories, verse, poems. Lecturer on nature stuc Directed the making of movies of insects, s ders, plants, birds, etc., summer 1919. *Hom* 508 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Chamberlain Bld Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALKER, Roberts, railway official, lawy *b.* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Aldace Fr man and Katharine (Shaw) W.; A.B., Amher 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; LL.B., Colum Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Edna Morse, of Lake Mo gan, N.Y., June 16, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. b 1898; with firm of Seward, Guthrie & Ste (later Guthrie, Cravath & Henderson), 1899-19 asst. to gen. counsel Rock Island and Fri rys., 1904-9; gen. counsel, chmn. exec. com. R Island Lines, and pres. Rock Island Co., Ja 1910-May 1, 1912; mem. law firm White & Ca May 1, 1912—; dir., 1914, and pres., 1918, C.& R.R. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. As Bar City of New York, Loyal Legion, De Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi De Phi. *Clubs:* University, Century, Playe Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country; Univers (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Rollin Hough, university pre *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Benjar Blake and Charlotte (Hough) W.; A.B., O Wesleyan U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892, D., 1908; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1 United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and U. Halle, 1907; unmarried. One of founders of worth League House (social and evangelis settlement), Boston, where remained, 189 instr. Foltz Mission Inst. (training sch. foreign missionaries), 1896-9; made tour of m sions of Eastern Asia, 1898; prof. English Bi Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900. Methodist. M Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Prof. Russ B. Miller) Studies in the Prophets of Isr 1909; A Study of John's Gospel by the Questi naire Method (handbook). Contbr. to Sund School Jour. series of advanced lessons Synoptic Gospels, also a series of articles Books of the New Testament, the latter fo ing a complete teachers' introductory cou to the N.T.; contbr. to Internat. Stand Bible Ency. *Home:* Delaware, O.

WALKER, Ryan, cartoonist; *b.* Springfi Ky., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* Edwin Ruthwin and I cenia Clay (Ryan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kan City; pupil, Art Students' League, New Yo *m.* Maud Helena Davis (writer), of Kansas C Mo., Oct. 22, 1899. Cartoonist, Kansas C Times, 1895-8, St. Louis Republic, 1898-1901, I ton Globe, 1901-2; free lance, contbg. to L Bookman. Judge, Arena, Times, Mail, etc., N York, 1902-4; cartoonist, Internat. Syndic Baltimore, 1904-11; spl. cartoonist for New Y Call, 1916-19; on Daily Women's Wear, 1917 was cartoonist Daily Garment News. I Originator of "Henry Dubb," "Hide, Boun

Co." series cartoons. Cartoon-lecturer, 1912-14, 1916-17; lecturer for nat. office of Social Democratic Party, 1915-16. *Author:* Adventures of Henry Dubb; New Adventures of Henry Dubb. *Clubs:* Friars, National Arts. *Home:* Little Falls, N.J., Francisco Rd., R.F.D.

ALKER, Stuart, theatrical producer, playwright; *b.* Augusta, Ky.; *s.* Cliff Stuart and Tillie Taliaferro (Armstrong) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; student Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; unmarried. Play reader, actor, stage mgr. with David Belasco, 1909-14; stage dir. with Jessie Bonstelle, 1914; independent producer since July 1915; originator of Portmanteau Theatre. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, United Theatre Managers' Protective Assn., Sigma Chi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Portmanteau Plays (The Trimplet, Nevertheless, The Medicine Show, Six Who Pass While the Lentils Boil), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (The Lady of the Weeping Willow Tree, The Very Naked Boy, Jonathan Makes a Wish), 1919; The Birthday of the Infanta (dramatized from Oscar Wilde's story), etc. *Home:* 201 W. 55th St. *Office:* 304 Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

ALKER, Stuart Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Kilmer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Berkeley Acad., Martinsburg, and Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Annette M. Thayer, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 4, 1893. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1884, and practiced in Martinsburg; member Faulkner & Walker, later Faulkner, Walker & Woods. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of W.Va., 1893-5; U.S. atty. same dist., by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1896-7, and by appmt of Pres. Wilson since Jan. 6, 1914. Del.-at-large and chmn. W.Va. delegations Dem. Nat. Convs., Kansas City, 1900, Baltimore, 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com., campaign of 1912. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fort Henry (Wheeling); Southern (New York). Has tried cases in more than half the states in the U.S. *Address:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

ALKER, Theodore C., editor; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., July 29, 1839; ed. pub. schs. Served in Union Army 3 yrs., Civil War; ordained Congl. ministry; settled in Aurora, Mo., 1890; was newspaper reporter and corr. for city dailies; editor The Menace (anti Roman Catholic weekly) since its initial issue, Apr., 1911. *Home:* Aurora, Mo.

ALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Platt Bayless and Anstis Keziah (Barlow) Walker; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, O., now Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Harriet G. Hulet, of Berea. Taught school, and later became a traveling salesman. Went to Minneapolis, 1862; was engaged on government surveys and later on survey for St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Has been the largest operator in Minn. timber lands and lumbering operations in the pine timber of Minn.; has extensive interests in Cal. white and sugar pine. Projector and builder of St. Louis Park, suburb, and the trolley line to it. Has extensive property in Minneapolis; built central city market and the wholesale commn. district which places Minneapolis in the front rank as a wholesale and retail market. Originator and builder Minneapolis Pub. Library; pres. library bd., annually elected for 34 yrs.; is responsible for the building up of Acad. of Science and its museum of science and art; has splendid collection of paintings in art gallery of the pub. library and has an extensive collection of ancient art in the museum room in the pub. library bldg.; has long maintained the only actually free art gallery, attached to his home, that there is in either Europe or America; recently presented to the city important collections of art, including over 500 oil paintings, 300 miniatures, and over 7,000 art objects, consisting of pottery, porcelain, jades, ancient glass, necklaces, crystals, etc., mostly from the tombs, ruins and temples of Syria, Egypt, Greece, Persia and Babylonia; presented to the city over 5 acres of land on which to build a library, acad. of science, and art inst. Mem. International Committee Y.M.C.A.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Minn. State Hort. Soc., Minneapolis Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, Forestry Soc. of Cal., State Forestry Assn. of Minn., Commonwealth Club of California. Advocate of practical methods of conserving the forests for perpetual use. *Club:* Commonwealth (Cal.). *Address:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis.

WALKER, William David, bishop; June 29, 1839–May 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, William Henry, cartoonist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Rev. Ira T. (M.E. Ch.) and Orcelia A. (Barnes) W.; Ky. U., 1888-9; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1891-3; *m.* Adelaide Miller, of Covington, Ky., June 27, 1900. Has contributed social and polit. cartoons to leading periodicals and mags.; contbr. to Life, 1893—. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players, Univ. Glee, Dutch Treat, Niantic. Chmn. Flushing br. Am. Red Cross; organizer, 1918, chmn. Queens Co. Chapter A.R.C.; pres. trustees Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. *Address:* 336 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I. N.Y.

WALKER, William Hultz, college prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* David H. and Anna (Blair) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1892; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Isabelle Luther, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1896. Prof. industrial chemistry, now chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1894; lecturer on industrial chemistry, Harvard, 1905-08; consulting chem. engr., since 1900; mem. firm Little & Walker, 1900-5; dir. Research Lab. Applied Chemistry, Chem. Products Co. Professional work has been principally in the production of art glass, the mfr. of sterling silver, the chemistry of cellulose and its industrial applications and uses, and the cause and prevention of the corrosion of iron and steel. Has invented and introduced numerous industrial processes of value. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres., 1910-11), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Eastern Section, 1904), American Society for Testing Materials, Society Chemical Industry (London). Awarded Nichols medal, 1908. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Chemists (New York). Contbr. on scientific subjects in numerous journals. Commd. lt. col. N.A., 1917; chief of chem. service sect.; promoted col. U.S.A., in charge Gas Offense Div. Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. officer Edgewood Arsenal. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" in Production Div. of Chem. Warfare Service in the face of many obstacles. *Home:* Bridgton, Me. *Address:* 466 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WALKER, William Kimble, neurologist; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Thomas P.

and Charlotte (Emma) W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced at Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychiatry, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909; neurologist Western Pa. Hosp.; visiting phys. psychopathic dept. Ft. Francis Hosp.; consulting neurologist Eye and Ear Hosp., and Allegheny Co. Hosp. for Insane, Woodville, Pa. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Neurol. Assn., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5504 Harriet St. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALKER, William Sawyer, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Williston, university prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Leon and Maria (Williston) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1888; (D.D., Western Reserve U., 1894, Amherst, 1895, Yale, 1901, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909, Harvard, 1912; L.H.D., Marietta, 1910); *m.* Alice Mather, of Amherst, Mass., June 1, 1886. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-9; asso. prof. ch. history, 1889-92, prof. Germanic and western ch. history, 1892-1901, Hartford Theol. Sem.; prof. ecclesiastical history, Yale, since Oct. 1, 1901. Trustee since 1896, sec. of bd. since 1899, Amherst. Pres. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., 1903-13; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars (president); fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* On the Increase of Royal Power Under Philip Augustus, 1888; The Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism, 1893; A History of the Congregational Churches in the United States, 1894; The Reformation, 1900; Ten New England Leaders, 1901; John Calvin, 1906; French Trans-Geneva, 1909; Great Men of the Christian Church, 1908; History of the Christian Church, 1918. *Address:* 281 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

WALL, Edward Clarence; Aug. 11, 1843–Apr. 25, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, Charles Hodge, surgeon; *b.* in Jackson County, Mo., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joseph William and Jessamine (Young) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1880, A.M., 1890 (Sc.D., 1900); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Sarah Ketcham, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 4, 1888. Interne Blackwell Island Hosp., 1883; asst. supt. State Hosp. No. 2 for Insane, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-92; prof. clin. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 1897-1913; chief surgeon St. Joseph Light, Heat & Power Co.; chief surgeon St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., St. Joseph Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 605 N. 8th St. *Office:* 301 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

WALLACE, Charles William, university prof.; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Judge Thomas Dickey and Olive (McEwen) W.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1885; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898; U. of Neb. Grad. Sch., 1900-2, U. of Chicago, summers, 1902, 03, 04; refused Am. vice-consulship at Mannheim, 1904, for spl. study German univs., 1904-6; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1906; *m.* Hulda Alfreda Berggren, of Wahoo, Neb., June 14, 1893. Teacher country sch. at 17; prof. Latin and English, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; at Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894-5; asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1896-7; founder Prep. Sch. to U. of Neb., 1897 (now Lincoln Acad.), prin. and dir., same, 1897-1900; as[s]t. str. English lit., 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, adj.[.] 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1[9]07 prof. English dramatic lit., since 1910, of Neb. Spl. research in Shakespeare an[d] dor-Stuart drama (1485-1700) in Europe[an] chives, summers, 1904-9, and continuously ing extended leave of absence on beha[lf] U. of Neb., 1909-16; examined, with w[ife] prin. asst., more than five million origin[al] ords and discovered many documents on S[hake]speare, etc., and pub. several that created interest among scholars; collection of re[cords] the most extensive ever made on Shakes[peare] and the early English drama, in prepa[ration] for publication. Regarded as "the first authority" on Shakespeare. A founder an low Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. New York S[hake]speare Soc. *Author* or *Editor:* Lyrics fo[r] sure Moments, 1892; The Children of the C[hapel] at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908; Three L[ife] Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909; S[hake]speare and his London Associates (docum[ents] 1910; The Evolution of the English Dra[ma] to Shakespeare, 1912; The First London atre, 1913; also articles containing new S[hake]speare discoveries, notably: New Shakes Documents, 1905; Shakespeare in London Shakespeare as a Man among Men (presen his signed deposition), 1910; On Shakes the Globe and Blackfriars (documents), On Ben Jonson and the Swan Theatre, 1 London Pageant of Shakespeare's Time New Light on Shakespeare (documents), The Poet and Other William Shakespeare uments), 1915; etc. Lectured on Shakes before univs. throughout America, 1916-17. v.-p. Shakespeare Birthday Com. of Amassed fortune in Tex. oil fields, 1918-19, on leave of absence from U. of Neb. to money necessary to complete Shakespe research. *Home:* 2467 Park Av., Lincoln

WALLACE, Charlton, orthopedic surge[on] Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872; *s.* John [A.] and Lucy Wilhoit (Sims) W.; grad. Ac[ad.] Transylvania U., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys[icians] Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Helen Eaton H[ill] of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1899. Clin. pro[f.] gery, Dept. of Orthopedics, Cornell U. Coll., since 1913; adj. prof. orthopedic su[rg.] New York Polyclinic Hosp.; surgeon in St. Charles Hosp. for Crippled Children surgeon, Hosp. for Ruptured and Cri consulting orthopedic surgeon to East Free Sch. for Crippled Children, and ford (Conn.) Hosp. Served in Ky. N.G. med. insp. Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. pedic Assn., New York Acad. Medicine York County Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home:* 1000 Av. *Office:* 11 E. 48th St., New York, N.

WALLACE, David Duncan, college [pres.] *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 23, 1874; *s.* William ry and Alice A. (Lomax) W.; A.B., W[offord] Coll., S.C., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Vand[erbilt] U., 1899; *m.* Sophie W. Adam, of Sparta S.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Taught in Carlisle F[itting] Sch. of Wofford Coll., 1896-8; prof. histo[ry] economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg 1899—. Was acting prof. Am. history, Mich., ½ yr. Has made special study c[f] records of S.C. history. Mem. Am. Hist. *Author:* Constitutional History of South lina, 1725 to 1775, 1899; Civil Governm[ent] South Carolina and the United States Life of Henry Laurens, 1915; Governm[ent]

England, Central, Local and Imperial; also monographs and rev. articles on S.C. history and industrial history and conditions in the South. Chmn. S.C. State Bd. Charities and Corrections. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

WALLACE, Dillon, author; *b.* Craigsville, N. Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; ed. pub. schs. at Ridgebury, N.Y.; mainly self ed.; LL.B., New York Law School, 1896; *m.* Jennie E. Currie, of New York, Apr. 7, 1897 (died Apr. 9, 1900); *m.* 2d, Leila G. Hinman, of Cleveland, O., June 17, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1897; retired from practice, Mar. 1918. Mem. Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., exploring expdn. to Labrador, 1903; conducted expdns. to Labrador, 1905 and 1913. Chief of woodcraft dept. Culver Mil. Acad. Summer Schools. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers. *Author:* The Lure of the Labrador Wild, 1905; The Long Labrador Trail; Ungava Bob, 1907; Beyond the Mexican Sierras, 1910; Saddle and Camp in the Rockies, 1911; The Wilderness Castaways, 1913; The Gaunt Gray Wolf, 1914; The Fur Trail Adventurers, 1915; Bobby of The Labrador, 1916; The Arctic Stowaways, 1917; Grit A'Plenty, 1918. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y.

WALLACE, Elizabeth, university prof.; *b.* Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, S.A., 1866; *d.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; sister of William W. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1874; B.S., Wellesley, 1886; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-3, reader in Spanish, 1893-4; Collège de France, Élève titulaire, at the École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1897. Dean of women, Knox Coll., Ill., 1894-6; instr. and asso. prof. French lit., 1897—, head of Beecher House, 1893-1909, dean in jr. colls., 1905—, U. of Chicago. Officier d'Académie conferred by French Govt. Fellow International Inst., Madrid, 1910-11. Mem. Drama League America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room. *Author:* South American Republics, 1894; La Perfecta Casada, 1902; A Garden of Paris, 1911; Mark Twain and the Happy Island, 1912. Overseas service with Rockefeller Mission and Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WALLACE, Henry, editor; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, editor, pub.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1866; *s.* Henry and Nannie (Cantwell) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1892; *m.* Carrie May Brodhead, of Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 24, 1887. Farmer and breeder pure bred live stock, Adair Co., Ia., 1887-91; prof. dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1893-5; editor Creamery Gazette, and Farm and Dairy, 1893-5; mgr. and asso. editor Wallace's Farmer, 1895-1916, editor same since Feb. 1916; pres. and treas. Wallace Pub. Co., Capital City Printing Plate Co.; dir. Central State Bank; mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com. (exec. com.); sec. Corn Belt Meat Producers' Assn. 14 yrs.; permanent chmn. Nat. Shippers' Conf.; mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Ia. War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state exec. com. Ia. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. United Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Prairie, Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Country. *Home:* 37th and John Lynde Rd. *Office:* 11th and Walnut Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

WALLACE, Howard T., manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas Bates and Lucy (Briscoe) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lexington, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mildred, *d.* late Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, of Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 5, 1891. Receiver of pub. moneys for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1885-7 (resigned); elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892, reëlected, 1896 (resigned), again elected, 1916, for term 1916-20; del. at-large from Washington to Democratic National Conventions, 1896, 1912; took a prominent part in nat. campaigns of 1892, 12, 16; A.E. and P. to France since Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Union, Country (Tacoma, Wash.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Brook, Recess (New York); Jockey Club, Nouveau Cercle, Cercle de l'Union, Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

WALLACE, James, educator; *b.* nr. Wooster, Ohio, March 12, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Janet (Bruce) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1874, Ph. D., 1887 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Janet M., *d.* Rev. T. K. Davis, of Wooster, Sept. 28, 1878. Instr., U. of Wooster, 1875-8; studied and traveled in Greece, 1878-9; adj. prof. Greek, 1879-80, prof., 1880-7, U. of Wooster; prof. Greek and Old English, 1887-90, dean of faculty, 1891-4, president, 1893-1906, Macalester College, St. Paul. On leave of absence in N.Y., Greece, and Italy, 1907-9; head of Biblical Dept., Macalester Coll., 1909—. *Editor:* Harper-Wallace Anabasis, 1892. *Home:* 68 S. Snelling Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WALLACE, John Findley, civil engr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 10, 1852; *s.* David A. and Martha (Findley) W.; student Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; C.E., U. of Wooster, 1882; (LL.D., Monmouth Coll., 1904; Sc.D., Armour Inst., Chicago); *m.* Sarah E. Ulmer, of Monmouth, Ill. Assistant U.S. engineer on upper Mississippi River and improvements of Rock Island Rapids, 1871-6; co. surveyor and city engr., 1876-8; chief engr. and supt. Peoria & Farmington R. R., 1878-81, Central Ia. Ry., in Ill., 1881-3; constrn. engr. and master of transportation Central Ia. Ry., 1883-6; bridge engr. A.,T. & S.F. R. R., 1886-9; resident engr. Chicago, Madison & Northern R.R., 1889-91; with I.C. R.R., 1891-1904, as engr. of constrn., 1891-2, chief engr., 1892-7, asst. to 2d v.-p., 1897-1900, asst. gen. mgr., 1900-1, gen. mgr., 1901-4; 1st Am. chief engr. Panama Canal, 1904; Isthmian Canal commr. and v.-p. and general manager of Panama R.R. & Steamship Co., 1905; president and chairman board of directors Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Company, 1906-1917. Designed and constructed World's Fair terminals, Chicago, 1892; also new pass. terminals for C. & N.W. R.R., Chicago; conducted extensive surveys and examinations and created the initial orgn. for Panama Canal, etc.; chmn. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn.; adviser and consultant to large corpns. Independent. Presbyn. Past pres. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs.; mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. Great Britain. *Clubs:* Union League, Automobile of America, Bankers, Engineers', Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* 390 West End Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, John J., clergyman, editor; *b.* in Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Robert and Mary (Houk) W.; Scio Coll., O., 1873-8; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1886 (D.D., 1896); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Celia A. Collamore, of Warren, O., Oct. 3, 1883. Began ministry M.E. Ch. in E. Ohio Conf., 1881; pastor

Newton Falls, 1881-3, Highlandtown, 1883-6, Mentor, 1886-91, West Farmington, 1891-2, Harlem Springs, 1892-5, Alliance, 1895-8, New Phila., 1898-1901, Alliance, 1901-2; presiding elder Cambridge Dist., 1902-7; pastor Barnesville, 1907-8; editor Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1908—. Mem. General Conference 5 times; trustee Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. Independent Republican. *Home:* 3266 Orleans St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALLACE, J(ohn) Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Pharaoh Lindsay and Ava Elizabeth (McBee) W.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Rochester (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Wash., 1904-6, M.A., 1906; *m.* Grace Michael, of Corvallis, Ore., July 24, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor South Tacoma Ch., 1904-5, 6th Av. Ch., 1905-9, Tacoma, Wash.; prof. Bible and pub. speaking, McMinnville Coll., 1909-17. Acting pastor 1st Ch., Carleton, Ore., 1910-13, 1st Ch., McMinnville, 1914-15, 1st Ch., Amity, Ore., 1915-17; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1918. Pres. Ore. B.Y.P.U., 1911-12. *Author:* What of the Church? 1911; The Real Imitation of Christ, 1912; True Wealth, or What Is He Worth? 1913; Why Go to College? 1915. Contbr. to Young Peoples' Class, and Young Peoples' Teacher, quarterlies Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N.S., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* William John and Rachel Louisa Harris (Witter) W.; A.B., Acadia U., N.S., 1883, A.M., 1889; A. M., McMaster Univ., Ont., 1892; (D.D., Acadia, 1897; LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1897, Queen's, Can., 1903, McMaster, 1909); *m.* Leonette Crosby, of Hebron, N.S., May 30, 1885 (died June, 1902); 2d, Frances Moule Wells, of Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904 (died May 20, 1917); *m.* 3d, Helen Moore, *d.* of Rev. John Wright Moore, of Folkestone, England, March 2, 1919. Country schoolmaster at 15; home missionary preacher at 17; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1885-91, Bloor Street Ch., Toronto, Can., 1891-5; chancellor McMaster U., 1895-1905; pastor First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1905-08, First Ch., Baltimore, 1908-13, Westmount Bapt. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1913—. *Author:* Life of Jesus; What Baptists Believe. *Editor:* From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond. Editorial writer Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; contbr. religious papers and mags. *Address:* Westmount, Que., Can.

WALLACE, R(obert) James, photo-physicist; *b.* Galashiels, Scotland, Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Pringle) W.; ed. various pub. and normal schs. in Edinburgh and Kelso, Scotland, and later grad. from scientific and art depts., The Royal Instn., Edinburgh; *m.* Jessie Gardner Robertson, of Chicago, Sept. 24, 1891. Ed. as artist and pursued that profession in Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1888, and continued as illustrator and designer; acquired practical knowledge of all Am. and European photo-engraving and reproductive printing processes, to 1894. Art editor David C. Cook Pub. Co., 1894-9; in 1894 equipped pvt. laboratory for photo-physical investigations, having first taken up this study as an amateur while in Edinburgh about 1886; 1903 at the Yerkes Obs. as photo-physicist; instr. in photo-physics, Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), 1906; dir. research lab. of G. Cramer Dry Plate Co., St. Louis, 1909-17; tech. dir. Central Dry Plate Co., St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1917—. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. (London); asso. American Physical Soc.; fellow A.A. Episcopalian. *Author:* Isochromatism, Color Photography, 1902; More About Isochromatism, 1903; also numerous papers on inal research in photographic sensitom pub. in Astrophysical Journal, Popular Ast omy, etc.*

WALLACE, Robert Minor, ex-congressm see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLACE, Robert Moore, judge; Ma 1847–1913; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, Rush Richard, commodore N.; Nov. 7, 1835–June 12, 1914; see Vol. (1914-15).

WALLACE, William, missionary; *b.* S Fé de Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, Apr. 5, 18 Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) brother of Elizabeth W. (*q.v.*); came to 1873; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Col Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1907); taught in pvt. schs., 83; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, *m.* San Luis Potosi, Mex., Mary McOuat, 15, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; tor St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90; missionary s Zacatecas, Mex., 1890-2; dir. theol. sem., pam, Mexico, 1893; supt. missions, Stat Guerrero, Mex., 1894-5, Saltillo, 1895-1907; Presbyn. Coll. and Sem., Coyoacan, D.F., M 1907-11; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Coyoa 1911-17; prof. N.T. lit., Evangelical Sem Mexico, since 1917. Stated clerk Gen. S Presbyn. Ch. in Mex., 1902—; pres. Nat. Assn., Mex., 1904-5. Editor El Esforzador, cial organ of United Soc. Christian Ende in Mex., 1906. *Address:* Box 117 Bis, Me City, Mexico.

WALLACE, William, Jr., lawyer; *b.* S cuse, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* William and H (Carpenter) W.; ed. high schs., Syracuse, Brookline, Mass.; studied law with Hon. seph K. Toole, 3 times gov. of Mont.; *m.* E beth Flowerree, of New York, Dec. 4, 1889. mitted to Mont. bar, 1883, and since pract in Helena, Mont., Washington, D.C., and City. Atty. Lewis and Clark Co., 1884-6; m Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; div. counsel Ry., 1896-1911; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-10, 1917; mem. Chadbourne, Shores & Wal N.Y. City, 1917—. Mem. Am. and Mont. S bar assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropoli Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern (Washingt Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City). *Home:* The Pl *Office:* 14 Wall St., N.Y. City.

WALLACE, William Charles, clergyr educator; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Apr. 20, 187 Rev. Joseph R. and Isabella (Robinson) A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1904; (D Cooper Memorial, Geneva and Muskin colls., 1916); *m.* Sadie L. Morrow, of New S field, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1905. Orda ministry U.P. Church, 1904; pastor Colo Springs, Colo., 1904-7, Sheridan, Pa., 1907-12 Ch., Braddock, 1912-16; pres. Westminster since Sept. 1916. Chmn. gen. com. Young ples' Christian Union, 1916. *Clubs:* The gry (Pittsburgh), Community (New Wilm ton). *Home:* New Wilmington, Pa.

WALLACE, William H., lawyer; see VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, William James, judge; Apr 1837–Mar. 11, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALLACE, William Miller, brigadier- U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, William Ross, merchant; Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 10, 1865; *s.* H and Elen (Harper) W.; U. of Utah, 1879-81 Annie McChrystal, of Houghton, Mich.,

8, 1892. Began in mercantile business, Salt Lake City, 1884, also engaged in mining, ranching, etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., Utah, 1916-20. Protestant. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 64 9th East St. *Office:* Utah State Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALLENIUS, Carl Gideon, theologian; *b.* at Stockholms län, Sweden, Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Carl and Gustava Elizabeth (Bjorklund) W.; grad. Collegiate Sch., Visby, Gottland, 1886; student Upsala U., 1 yr.; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1913); *m.* Hilda Louise Johnson, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894. Prof. theology and Swedish lang., Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1889-1906, and pres. same, Sept. 29, 1909-1918; now pastor Bethany M.E. Ch., Chicago. In pastoral work, 1906-9; asso. editor Sandebudet (official organ Swedish Meth. Ch.), 1901-3. An organizer, and pres. 1910-12, sec. 1912-14, now librarian, Swedish Hist. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Swedish Methodism in America (in the Swedish), 1895. *Address:* 1617 Winnemac Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALLER, Claude, lawyer; Aug. 14, 1864–Dec. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLER, David Jewett, Jr., normal sch. prin.; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., June 17, 1846; *s.* Rev. David Jewett and Julia (Ellmaker) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1870; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1871-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; (Ph.D., Lafayette; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1892); *m.* Anna, *d.* of M. S. Appelman, of Bloomsburg, Pa., May 14, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Logan Square Ch., Phila., 1874-6, Orangeville, Pa., 1876-7; prin. State Normal School of Bloomsburg, 1877-90; supt. public instrn., Pa., 1890-3; prin. Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., 1893-1906; prin. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1906—. Presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. S.R. (Pa. chapter). Trustee Lafayette Coll., 1891-1919. *Address:* Bloomsburg, Pa.

WALLER, Elwyn, chemist; Mar. 22, 1846–July 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLER, Frank, artist; *b.* at New York, June 12, 1842; *s.* Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brookes) W.; brother of Elwyn W. (*q.v.*); ed. Free Acad., New York; *m.* Almira S., *d.* Hon. E. W. B. Canning, June 6, 1883; 2d, Morristown, N.J., Elizabeth Vandever, *d.* Stanton Dorsey, Dec. 28, 1896. Formerly engaged as architect; artist-painter since 1903. Fellow Acad. Design, New York; has been pres. Art Students' League of New York, which he incorporated; was hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund Soc., and of Ur Exploration Soc.; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. of Art. Wrote: Report on Art Schools, 1879; also first report Art Students' League, 1886. *Address:* 27 Franklin St., Morristown, N.J.

WALLER, Gilbert Johnson, merchant; *b.* Stackhouse, nr. Settle, Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* William and Ellen (King) W.; ed. Griggleswick Grammar Sch., Yorkshire, Eng.; *m.* Annie Holmes, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 2, 1883. In meat and provision business at Honolulu, 1884—; now treas. and mgr. Hawaii Meat Co., Ltd.; dir. Trent Trust Co.; treas. Parker Consolidated Irrigation Co., Ltd. Dem. nominee for Hawaiian Senate, 1904; Hawaiian mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—; prison commr., 1906-10; candidate for gov. H. Ty., 1913; commr. Bd. of Health, term 1915-17. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Anti-Saloon League, Civic Federation, Ministerial Union, etc. *Address:* 311 California Av., San Francisco, Cal.

WALLER, Lewis, actor; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALLER, Littleton Waller Tazewell, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* in York Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1856. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., Sept. 26, 1885; capt., June 14, 1896; maj., July 25, 1899; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1903; col., Mar. 11, 1905; brigadier general, August 29, 1916; major general, August 29, 1918. Participated in naval battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 3, 1898; in charge recruiting, Pa., Del. and western N.J., 1902-3; comd. Provisional Regt. Marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1904; comd. expeditionary forces for service in Cuba, 1906; comd. Provisional Brigade of Marines, in Cuba, 1911; duty Marine Barracks, Mare Island, Cal., 1911-14, Phila., 1914; comd. 1st Brigade of Marines for service in Mexico, 1914; comd. marine expeditionary forces ashore in Haiti, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Advanced Base Force, Phila., Jan. 8, 1917. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 28, 1901, "for distinguished conduct and pub. service," in presence of enemy nr. Tientsin, China, and advanced 2 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Tientsin. *Address:* U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

WALLER, Mary Ella. Author: The Little Citizen, 1902; The Daughter of the Rich, 1905; Sanna—of the Island Town, 1905; (poem) Our Benny, 1909; My Ragpicker, 1911; A Year Out of Life, 1911; The Cry in the Wilderness, 1912; Flamsted Quarries, 1913; From an Island Outpost, 1914; Through the Gates of the Netherlands, 1914; The Woodcarver of Lympus, 1914; Out of the Silences, 1918. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WALLER, Osmar Lysander, civ. engr., educator; *b.* Lykens, O., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Martha (McKinley) W.; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883, Ph.M., 1887; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1883-4, 1886-7; *m.* Mary Belle Brown, of Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885. Supt. schs., Dexter, Mich., 1884-6, 1887-90; admitted to Mich. bar, 1886; supt. schs., Colfax, Wash., 1890-93; prof. mathematics and civ. engring. since 1893, v.p. since 1909, State Coll. of Wash.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, of Pullman, Wash. Expert in irrigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-4, in charge field work during summers; consulting engr., State Bd. of Land Commrs. of Ida., on constrn. work of South Side Twin Falls Land & Water Co., 1907-8, also on Marysville Project, 1908; del. to Conf. of Governors, Washington, D.C., 1908; chmn. commn. to recommend to Wash. legislature changes in water laws, 1910; expert for Twin Falls (Ida.) Land & Water Co., 1912; etc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Pullman, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta. Author various bulls. on irrigation and irrigation laws. Sec. Columbia Basin Survey Commn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

WALLER, Thomas McDonald, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLIN, Alfred, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALLIN, J(ohn) E(dward) Wallace, psychologist; *b.* Page Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* C. Henry and Emma M. (Johnson) W.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Clark U., 1901-2; *m.* Frances Geraldine Tinsley, of Culpeper, Va., June 21, 1913. Asst. and research asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1901-02; asst. in experimental psychology, Univ. of Mich., 1902-3; demonstrator in exptl. psychology, Princeton U., 1903-6; vice-prin. and head dept. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1906-9; head dept. of psychology and edn., Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, 1909-10; dir. psychol. research to

oral hygiene com. Nat. Dental Assn., 1910-11; lecturer in The Training School for Feeble-Minded Boys and Girls, Vineland, N.J., summer, 1910; dir. lab. of clin. psychology, N.J. State Village for Epileptics, 1910-11; prof. clin. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; psychologist on smoke investigation to the Mellon Inst., 1912-13; dir. psychoednl. clinic and spl. schs., and instructor in Harris Teachers Coll., dept. instrn., St. Louis, 1914—. Lecturer, Mo. Sch. Social Economy, 1916, State U. of Ia., summer 1917, U. of Cal., summer 1918; chmn. com. on defective children Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1916—; chmn. com. on mental defectiveness, Mo. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists (chmn. orgn. meeting), Phi Delta Kappa, St. Louis Yale Club. Del. 4th Internat. Conv. Students' Vol. Movement, Toronto, 1902, 1st Internat. Students' Bible Conf., Columbus, 1908, 4th Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, 1913; conducted psychol. clinics at 4th Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene and Panama-Cal. Expn., San Diego, 1915. Collaborator Jour. of Delinquency and Journal of Applied Psychology. *Author:* Researches on the Rhythm of Speech, 1902; Optical Illusions of Reversible Perspective, 1905; Spelling Efficiency in Relation to Age, Grade and Sex, 1911; Experimental Studies of Mental Defectives, 1912; The Mental Health of the School Child, 1914; Psycho-Motor Norms for Practical Diagnosis, 1916; Problems of Subnormality, 1917; and numerous shorter monographs and articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 711 Goodfellow Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WALLIN, Samuel, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLING, Anna Strunsky (Mrs. William English Walling), author; *b.* Babinotz, Russia, Mar. 21, 1879; *d.* Elias and Anna (Hurowich) Strunsky; student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896-9, U. of Cal., 1899-1900; *m.* William English Walling, of New York, June 28, 1906. Socialist. *Clubs:* Gamut, Woman's City (New York). *Author:* The Kempton-Wace Letters (with Jack London), 1903; Violette of Père Lachaise, 1915. Contbr. Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Success, and socialistic mags. Spent 2 yrs., 1906-8, in Russia studying social and econ. conditions; lecturer on social and literary topics. *Home:* Brookside Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

WALLING, Emory A., judge; *b.* Erie Co., Pa., June 11, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Laura Ann (Eliott) W.; ed. State Normal Sch. (Edinboro, Pa.), Lake Shore Sem. (North East, Pa.); *m.* Grace E. Marshall, of Erie Co., Pa., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced at Erie; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1881-4; mem. Pa. Senate, 1884-8; president judge, 6th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1897-1916; mem. Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1916. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Erie, Pa.

WALLING, William English, author; *b.* at Louisville, Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; B.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897, grad. work in economics and sociology, 1899-1900; *m.* Anna Strunsky, June, 1906. Factory insp., Ill., 1900-1; resident at Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc.; dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People; sec. and mem. exec. com. Social Democratic League of Am.; exec. com. League for Nat. Unity. *Clubs:* City, Civic, Liberal (N.Y. City). Contbr. to newspapers and periodic. *Author:* Russia's Message, 1908; Socialism It Is, 1912; The Larger Aspects of Socialis 1913; Progressivism and After, 1914; Socialis and the War, 1915. *Editor:* The Socialism To-Day, 1916; Whitman and Traubel, 1916; St Socialism Pro and Con, 1917. *Address:* Gre wich, Conn.

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner, author; Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLIS, William Fisher, magnetician Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1874; *s.* William H kins and Maria Isabella (Griffith) W.; gr Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns H kins, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; married. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast Geodetic Survey, 1900-10; magnetician, D Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Wa ington, since 1913. Magnetic survey work U.S., Europe, Africa, Hawaii and Austra Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. *Address:* 36th St. and Broad Branch Rd., Wa ington, D.C.

WALLS, Frank Xavier, physician; *b.* ronto, Can., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Ca erine (Ahern) W.; South Division High S Chicago; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. S 1891; *m.* Cecelia Cunningham, of Chicago, Ju 1896; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Dickason, S 1917. Attending phys. Cook Co., St. Luke's Wesley hosps.; prof. pediatrics, Northwest Univ. Med. Sch., since Feb. 1911. Mem. cago Med. Soc.; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U A., 1911. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Off* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALSH, Allan B., ex-congressman; see VIII (1914-15).

WALSH, Blanche, actress; Jan. 4, 1873–(31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALSH, Correa Moylan, author; *b.* N burgh, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Joseph Cor and Anna (Wood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1 studied univs. Berlin, Paris, Rome and Oxf settled at Bellport, L.I., 1890; unmarried. M Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and So Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Statis. S Soc. Psychical Research. *Club:* Harvard Un (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Measurement General Exchange-Value, 1901; Fundamen Problem in Monetary Science, 1903; Doctrin Creation, 1910; Political Science of John Ada 1915; The Climax of Civilization, Socialis and Feminism, 1917. Editor of Shakespea Complete Sonnets, 1908. *Home:* Bellport, L New York.

WALSH, David Ignatius, U.S. senator Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* James Bridget (Donnelly) W.; grad. Clinton (Ma High Sch., 1890; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., W cester, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Law S 1897; (LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Notre Da University, Georgetown University, Fordh U.); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897; ch Dem. Town Com., Clinton, 1898-1900; moder town meetings, 1898, 1899, 1900; mem. Mass. of Rep., 1900-1 (author of laws requiring state to pay wages weekly to its officers, regulating employment of laborers on pu works); removed to Fitchburg, 1907; Dem. didate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1911 (defeated); gov., 1913; gov. of Mass., 1914, 1915. Pres. Fi burg Trust Co., 1895-9; dir. Fitchburg Safe posit & Trust Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Assn., Clinton Hist. Soc., Irish Hist. Soc America, Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Enginee Elks, Fay (Fitchburg). Mem. at-large M Constl. Conv., 1917. Mem. U.S. Senate, t

1919-25. *Home:* Clinton, Mass. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WALSH, Edmund Aloysius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Catherine (Noonan) W.; ed. Boston Coll., and Jesuit seminaries, at Frederick and Woodstock, Md., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. studies London U., Dublin U. of Innsbruck, Austria, and other European univs.; A.B., Ph.D., Georgetown U., A.M., Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; teacher of lit., Georgetown U., 5 yrs.; apptd. dean arts and sciences, Georgetown, May 5, 1918, but called by War Dept. as mem. spl. com. to administer S.A.T.C. to supply officers to U.S. Army; served as asst. ednl. dir. same, N.E. states (32 colls.); resigned Jan. 1, 1919; organized, 1919, and regent Sch. of Foreign Service (Georgetown U.). *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington.

WALSH, Edward J., educator, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; *s.* Edward and Bridget Agnes (Hamilton) W.; student St. John's College, Brooklyn, 1889-92; grad. St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., Phila., 1894, St. Vincent's Sem., Phila., 1901. Prof. English lit. and Latin, St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., 1896-1903; ordained R. C. priest, 1901; prof. English lit., sacred eloquence and ecclesiastical history, 1903-8, v.-p., 1907-8, pres., 1908-12, Niagara (N.Y.) U.; superior, St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield, Mass., since 1912. Has preached in many cities, and lectured on lit., history, art, etc. Mem. Congregation of the Mission. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

WALSH, Francis Patrick, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 20, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Delany) W.; ed. St. Patrick's Acad., St. Louis; *m.* Katharine M. O'Flaherty, of Vicksburg, Miss., and Kansas City, Oct. 21, 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889; mem. Kansas City Tenement Commn., 1906-8; atty. Kansas City Bd. of Public Welfare, 1908-14; pres. Kansas City Bd. of Civil Service, 1911-13; chmn. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-15; in charge case of employes, in stock yards arbitration, Chicago, Feb. 1918; was joint chmn. (with Ex-Pres. Taft), War Labor Conf. Bd., 1918; apptd. by Sec. of Labor as mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Apr. 1918, as a representative of the people, resigned Dec. 1918. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Commercial, City, Hillcrest Country (Kansas City), Catholic, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Chmn. Am. Commn. on Irish Independence, which presented claims of Ireland to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Home:* 565 Park Av., New York. *Offices:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.; Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.; Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, George Ethelbert, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* George Elbert and Melissa (Walters) W.; ed. Long Island High Sch. and Friends' Coll., L.I., N.Y.; *m.* Anne Vandervoort, *d.* Rev. William Henry Gleason, D.D., of New York, Dec. 20, 1891. Joined staff of New York Tribune, 1890; spl. New York corr. for Atlanta Constitution and Phila. Times, 2 yrs.; started first tech. newspaper syndicate, 1893. Free lance in lit. for a number of yrs., contbg. to N. Am. Review, Cosmopolitan, Lippincott's, also about 30 serials for mags. and weeklies. Mem. Authors' League of America. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mysterious Burglar, 1901; Allin Winfield, 1901; The Mysterious Beacon Light, 1904; A Friend of the Seminole, 1911; Battle of the Pacific (co-author with others), 1908; Polly Comes to Woodbine, 1915; Twilight Animal Stories, 10 vols.; Bumper the White Rabbit, 1917; Buster the Bear, 1917; White Tail the Deer, 1917; Their Adventures, 1917; Boy Vigilantes of Belgium, 1919. *Home:* 602 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

WALSH, Henry Collins, editor; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Robert W.; lived in Italy until 9 yrs. old; A.M., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888. Entered newspaper work on staff Phila. Times; later editor The Mansfield (Pa.) Advertiser; mng. editor Catholic World Magazine; on staff Internat. Encyclopedia. Founded, with W. S. Walsh, American Notes and Queries, Phila., lit. editor Lippincott's Magazine, 3 yrs.; traveled extensively in Arctic regions and Central America. Rode horseback through Morocco and has been in many climes. Was war corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly during Spanish-Am. War; co-editor Smart Set magazine, 1902-6; editor Travel Mag., 1907-10; on staff Am. Press Assn. and associate editor of The National Marine. Mem. and organizer Arctic Club of America; v.-p. Explorers Club; mem. Faculty Club (Columbia University); pres. Travel Club of America, and ex-pres. Adventurers Club. *Author:* By the Potomac, and Other Poems, 1889; The Last Cruise of the Miranda, a Record of Arctic Adventure, 1896; The White World (in collaboration with other members Arctic Club), 1903. *Address:* The Explorers Club, 345 Amsterdam Av., New York.

WALSH, James Anthony, clergyman; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Hannah (Shea) W.; student Boston Coll., 1881-85; Harvard, 1885-6; St. John's Ecclesiastical Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-92; unmarried. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1892; on duty at St. Patrick's Ch., Boston, 1892-03; archdiocesan dir., Soc. for Propagation of the Faith, 1903-11; began publication of The Field Afar, 1907 (monthly, still in existence); made 1st pres. Catholic Foreign Mission Soc. of America, 1911, also Superior Am. Foreign Mission Sem. since 1911. *Author:* Choral Sodality Hand-book, 1900; A Modern Martyr, 1907; Thoughts from Modern Martyrs, 1908; Stories from the Field Afar, 1913; Field Afar Tales, 1915; Observations in the Orient, 1919. Began publication of the Maryknoll Junior (monthly), 1919. *Home:* "Maryknoll," Ossining, N.Y.

WALSH, James Joseph, physician; *b.* Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin J. and Bridget (Golden) W.; A.B., Fordham Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1895; univs. of Paris, Vienna, Berlin, 1895-8; (LL.D., Fordham, 1901; Litt.D., Georgetown, 1909; Sc.D., Notre Dame, 1910); married. In practice at New York, 1898—; prof. physiol. psychology, Cathedral Coll., New York, 1906—; neurologist Central and Neurological hosps.; consulting phys. Gabriels Sanatorium; consulting neurologist St. Agnes Hospital for Epileptic and Atypical Children, White Plains, N.Y., Champlain Valley and Hempstead hosps. Editorial writer Journal A.M.A., 1901—, N.Y. Med. Jour., 1905—; collaborating editor Internat. Clinics. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. Med. socs., A.A.A.S.; life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Catholic. Knight Commander Papal Order of St. Gregory. Democrat. *Author:* Makers of Modern Medicine; Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1906, second series, 1909; The Popes and Science, 3d edition,

1916; The Thirteenth Greatest of Centuries, 6th edit., 1914; Old Time Makers of Medicine, 1911; Education, How Old the New, 1911; Modern Progress and History, 1912; The Century of Columbus, 1914; History of Medicine in New York (5 vols.); Medieval Medicine; Health through Will Power, Success in a New Era. *Co-Author:* Essays in Pastoral Medicine; Makers of Electricity. Dir. sociol. dept., Fordham U.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. of America. *Address:* 110 W. 74th St., New York.

WALSH, John Henry, naval officer; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael M. and Bridget (Jane) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Jessie McBride, of Columbia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1906. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1903; lt. jr. grade, 1904; lt., 1908; lt. comdr., 1916; comdr., 1917. Superintending constr. Bath Iron Works, 1914-17; on staff comdr. in chief Am. Naval Forces, 1917-18; industrial mgr. Navy Yard, New Orleans, Nov. 1918—. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Cam Clarke, 1916. Contbr. short stories to various publs. in U.S. and Eng. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALSH, John Henry, asso. superintendent schs.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Ryan) W.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1873, A.M., 1889, Ph.D.,1912; LL.B., Columbia U., 1880; School of Pedagogy, New York U., 1888-90; *m.* Elizabeth McGee, of Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1884. Prof. mathematics, Loyola College, Baltimore, 1875-6, St. Francis College, Brooklyn, 1876-8, Georgetown Coll., 1878-9; prin. Pub. Sch. No. 27, Brooklyn, 1885-9; asst. supt. schs., 1889-1901, supt. pub. instrn., 1901, Brooklyn; transferred by city charter, 1902, asso. supt. schs., New York. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. *Author* (series of arithmetics): Elementary, Intermediate, Higher (three books), 1894; Primary, Grammar School (two books), 1895; New Primary, New Grammar Sch. (2 books), 1903; Arithmetic for Upper Grades, 1908; A Graded Mental Arithmetic, 1909; Methods in Arithmetic, 1910; Introductory Algebra, 1911; Walsh-Suzzalo Arithmetics, 10 books, 1913-15; Business Arithmetic, 1919. *Home:* 8502 Fort Hamilton Parkway, Brooklyn. *Offices:* 500 Park Av., New York; 131 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALSH, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael H. and Abby A. (Norton) W.; ed. pub. schs., Falmouth, Mass., and Boston U. Sch. of Law; *m.* Katherine E. Duff, of Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, and practiced in New Bedford; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 16th Mass. Dist. Republican. Eagle, Elk. *Home:* 266 Hawthorne St. *Office:* Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

WALSH, Julius Sylvester, financier; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Edward and Isabelle (de Mun) W.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Bardstown, Ky., 1861; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1864; A.M., St. Louis U., 1865 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Josephine Dickson, of St. Louis, Jan. 11, 1870. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1864; engaged in business, St. Louis, 1864; elected pres. Citizens Ry. Co., 1870, Union Ry. Co., 1873; 1st pres. of South Pass Jetty Co. (to provide open mouth to Miss. River), 1875; pres. St. Louis Bridge Co., 1875-90; became pres. Peoples Ry. Co., and Tower Grove & Lafayette Ry. Co., 1877; built Northern Central Ry., 1885; was made v.p. St. Louis Terminal Assn., 1895, pres., 1896, and now chmn. bd.; organized, 1890, and ex-pres. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; pres. Miss. Glass Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, University, Commercial, Racquet, Louis Country; Union (New York). *Home:* 3 Delmar Boul. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Tru Co., St. Louis, Mo.

WALSH, Louis Sebastian, bishop; *b.* S lem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Ha rah W.; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 18 studied Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass yr., Montreal Sem., 2 yrs., St. Sulpice The Sem., Paris, 3 yrs., Papal Sem. and Miner U., Rome, 1 yr. (Licentiate in Canon Law a Theology, Rome, 1883.) Ordained R.C. prie St. John Lateran, Rome, Dec. 23, 1882; as priest St. Joseph's Ch., Boston, 1882-3; prof. history, canon law and liturgy and dir. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., 1884-97; me diocesan bd. of examiners, 1888-1906; supervi Catholic schs., Archdiocese of Boston, 1897-19 consecrated bishop of Portland, Oct. 18, 1 One of founders N.E. Catholic Hist. Soc., Ca olic Edn'l. Assn. of America (pres. sch. dep *Address:* 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.

WALSH, Robert Douglas, army officer; in Cal., Oct. 14, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Aca 1883; Army War Coll., 1912. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., June 13, 1883; trans. to 4th Cav., Sept. 1883; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Mar. 16, 1891; trans. to Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; capt. 9th Cav., Mar. 2, 1 maj. 35th Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., 1 16, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 2, 19 trans. to 13th Cav. U.S.A., Feb. 10, 1909; m 11th Cav., Feb. 26, 1910; trans. to 8th Cav., M 1, 1913; lt. col., Apr. 30, 1914; col., July 1, 1 brig. gen. N.G., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty at Ft. Bov Ariz., Ft. Walla Walla, Jefferson Barrac Mo., Boisé Barracks, Vancouver Barracks; Philippine Islands, 1899-1902; at Ft. Leav worth, Kan., 1908; apptd. comdr. 178th Inf. B gade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., A 25, 1917; comdg. gen. Base No. 1, St. Naza France, Dec. 1, 1917-July 28, 1919; dep. gen. transportation, to Nov. 7, 1918; com gen. Base No. 2, Bordeaux, France, to M 31, 1919; comdr. 164th Inf. Brigade to May 1919; retired at his own request, after 41 y service, June 30, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Com Legion of Honor, France. Bvtd. 1st lt., F 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action agai Indians" in Terrace Mountains, Mexico, S 22, 1885, and Patagonia Mountains, Ariz., J 6, 1886. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D

WALSH, Thomas, critic, poet; *b.* Brook N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* Michael Kavanagh Catherine (Farrell) W.; Georgetown U., 188 Ph.D.; Columbia, 1892-5; (Litt.D., Georgeto LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917). Author of c poem, "Columbus," Georgetown U., 1892; al ni ode, "The Crusaders," Georgetown U., 1 poem read before Soc. Army of Potomac on tlefield of Antietam, Sept. 16, 1910; ode rea dedication of monument to Martyrs of the F on Ships, Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1908; ode for c ication of John Carroll monument, Georgeto May 3, 1912. Staff contbr. Warner's Library the World's Best Literature, Internat. En Catholic Ency.; contbr. prose and verse English and Am. mags. and reviews. Hon. m al, Soc. Army of Potomac. Mem. Irish L Song Soc. (London and Dublin), Royal A of Seville, Georgetown Soc. New York, Col bian (S.A.) Acad. Letters, Hispanic Soc. Ar ica. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia University. *thor:* The Prison Ships, 1909; The Pilg Kings, 1915; Eleven Poems of Rubén Da 1916; Gardens Overseas and Other Poems,1 Hispanic Anthology, 1919. *Home:* 227 Clin St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALSH, Thomas James, senator; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 12, 1859; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1884; *m.* Elinor C. McClements, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1889 (she died Aug. 30, 1917). Taught school, becoming prin. of High Sch., Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; began practice of law with bro. Henry C., at Redfield, S.D., 1884; moved to Helena, Mont., 1890; mem. law firm of Walsh & Nolan, 1907—; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1906; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1908, 12, and 16 (sub-com. on platform at each); candidate for U.S. Senate, 1910; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Silver Bow (Butte), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 343 Clark St., Helena, Mont.

WALSH, Thomas Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Parker's Landing, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Curtin) W.; ed. College and Sem. of St. Bonaventure (Allegheny, N.Y.), U. of St. Appollinaris, the Pontifical Roman Sem., Rome, Italy, receiving D.D. and D.C.L.; (LL.D., St. Bonaventure, 1913). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1900; 3d asst. rector St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan.-June 1900; pvt. sec. to Bishops Quigley and Colton, 1900-15, also chancellor of the diocese; rector St. Joseph's old Cathedral, 1915-18, and reapptd. chancellor of the diocese upon installation of Bishop Dougherty, serving 1916-18; consecrated bishop Diocese of Trenton, N.J., July 25, 1918. *Address:* 153 N. Warren St., Trenton, N.J.

WALTER, Eugene, playwright; *b.* at Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* George Andrew and Jane (King) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Walker, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1908. Polit. or general news reporter Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland Press, Detroit News, New York Sun, Globe, Cincinnati Post, Seattle Star, at various times, and business mgr. of theatrical and amusement enterprises, ranging from minstrels and circuses to symphony orchestras and grand opera cos. Mem. 1st Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Oct. 22, 1908. *Clubs:* Friars, (N.Y.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* The Undertow, 1906; The Real Issue, 1908; The Wolf, 1908; Paid in Full, 1908; (plays, prod. in N.Y.) Sergeant James, 1901; The Flag Station, 1905; Paid in Full, 1907; The Wolf, 1908; The Easiest Way, 1908; Inside the Circle, 1908; Just a Wife, 1910; Boots and Saddles, 1910; Fine Feathers, 1911; The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, 1911; also Just a Woman, 1916; Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, 1916; The Knife, 1917; The Assassin, 1917; Friendship, 1917; Q 4, 1917; The Sinking Ship, 1917; The Challenge, 1919; The Mongrel Girl, 1920 (all produced). *Home:* 145 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

WALTER, Frank Keller, librarian; *b.* Pt. Pleasant, Pa.; *s.* Samuel A. and Elizabeth Anna (Keller) W.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Haverford, 1899, M.A., 1900; spl. student George Washington U., 1903-4; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906, M.L.S., 1913; *m.* S. Ruth McMichael, of West Chester, June 25, 1907. Teacher until 1904; instr., Haverford Coll., 1899-1900; reference asst., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1906-7; dir.'s asst., N.Y. State Library, 1907-8; v.-dir., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1908-19; librarian Gen. Motors Corpn., 1919—. Pres. Assn. of Am. Library Schools, 1919; fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (council 1912-17); mem. N.Y. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Drama and Opera (joint), Vol. 1, 1911, Vol. 2, 1915; Abbreviations and Technical Terms, 1912; Periodicals for the Small Library, 1913, 3d edit., 1919; Library Printing, 1913; contbr. to Encyclopedia Americana (1919 edit.). Occasional periodical articles on library subjects. *Home:* 896 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y. *Office:* General Motors Corpn., Detroit, Mich.

WALTER, Howard Arnold, missionary; Aug. 19, 1883–Nov. 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALTER, Martha, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* George H. and Martha (Crawford) W.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Julien Acad., Paris; also pvtly., under masters abroad. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1904, and since in prin. ann. exhbns. in cities of U.S.; awarded Toppan prize and Cresson Traveling Scholarship, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; Mary Smith prize, same, 1909; prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors Exhbn., 1915. Represented in Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts permanent collection, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Norfolk Art Soc. Formerly teacher of portrait painting in New Sch. of Art. *Address:* Hotel Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., New York.

WALTER, Paul Alfred Francis, editor, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Carl August and Emilie (Schultz) W.; came to U.S., 1883; ed. Moravian Parochial Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., and Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fé, N.M.; *m.* Clara Stauffer, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896. Founder, 1904, and editor South Bethlehem Daily Globe; formerly editor Bangor (Pa.) Daily News, Santa Fé Daily New Mexican; now editor El Palacio, and New Mexico Jour. of Edn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Santa Fé. Postmaster Santa Fé, 1902-9; Supreme Court reporter, 1908-12; census supervisor for N.M., 1910. Mem. Calif. and New Mexico bar. Exec. sec. Museum of N.M., also of Sch. Am. Research; mem. N.M. Assn. for Science (pres. 1916-17), N.M. Inst. of Science (sec.); sec. Santa Fé Soc. Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Author:* The Land of Sunshine, 1904; The Cities That Died of Fear, 1916. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WALTER, Robert, physician; *b.* Acton, Can., Feb. 14, 1841; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Vodden) W.; ed. common schools, Acton and Hullett, Canada; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; graduate Hygeio-Therapeutic Coll., New York, 1873; *m.* Eunice Clapp Lippincott, of Vassalboro, Me., July 4, 1872. Prop. Walter Sanitarium, Walter's Park, Pa., since 1876. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy and other med. socs., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Vital Science, 1899; The Exact Science of Human Health, 1903. Contbr. to health publs. *Address:* Walter's Park, Pa.

WALTER, William Emley, editorial director; *b.* Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* John Hannum and Henrietta Deacon (Emley) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1889; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; *m.* Caroline Packer Sargent, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897. Began with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1894, and asst. sec.; editorial dir. same 1911-14; pres. Home Pattern Co. (owned by Curtis Pub. Co.), 1914—. Independent in politics. Quaker. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Book and Key (Swarthmore). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Alexander, bishop; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALTERS, Anderson Howel, congressman; *m.* Jessie Octavia Woodruff. Editor and pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Tribune; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 66th Congress 1919-21), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WALTERS, Francis Marion, hygienist; *b.* Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Francis

Marion and Mary (Wiseman) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887, A.M., 1891; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1900, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Horning, of Logansport, Ind., June 22, 1887; 2d, Emma M. Ettmueller, Jefferson City, Mo., June 4, 1919. Prin. Monticello (Ind.) High Sch., 1887-8; science teacher, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-92; with dept. of chem. and physiol., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., since 1892, devoting time during recent yrs. to physiology and hygiene; a pioneer in corrective hygiene teaching. Mem. A.A. A.S., Am. School Hygiene Assn., Am. Optical Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Physiology and Hygiene for Secondary Schools, 1909; The Principles of Health Control, 1916. Inventor of the posturometer (a device for correcting posture). *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

WALTERS, Frank, railway official; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Fannie (Waltman) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mellie Louise Phipps, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May, 1891. Held various positions on different rys., 1882-1902; div. supt. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., June 20-Dec. 3, 1902; asst. div. supt. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1902-3, supt. Sioux City div. at Sioux City, Ia., 1903-5, asst. gen. supt. lines west of Mo. River at Norfolk, Neb., and asst. gen. mgr., Omaha, 1905-6, gen. mgr. western lines, 1906-18, gen. mgr. entire system since June 1918, C.&N.W. Ry. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Omaha, Country, Commercial (Omaha, Neb.). *Home:* Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WALTERS, Gus Washington, educator; *b.* Feb. 14, 1857; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1882. Prin. high sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1879-80, Whittier Coll., Salem, Ia., 1880-3; mem. faculty, Howes Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1883-5; prof. mathematics, 1885-91, prof. philosophy, 1891-3, v.-p., 1891-3, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1895, head dept. of edn. since 1916. Dem. candidate for state supt. instrn., Ia., 1918. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* (outlines) Principles of Education, 1904; History of Education, 1905. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

WALTERS, Henry, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* William T. and Ellen (Harper) W.; prep. edn. Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Georgetown U., and in Paris; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869-73; unmarried. Began ry. service in engring. corps Valley R.R. in Va., and later in operating supt's. office Pittsburgh & Connellsville R.R.; entered service of the Atlantic Coast Line, of which his father was one of the organizers; advanced to gen. mgr.; greatly improved the property and finally merged with it the Plant System of Fla., and purchased control of the L.&N. System; largest stockholder in A.C.L. R.R., and chmn. bd. of A.C.L. and L.&N. rys.; head of W. T. Walters & Co.; chmn. bd. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore; dir. Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Mem. staff of U.S. Dir.-Gen. of Railroads representing shipping interests, Jan. 1918—. Extensive art collector; yachtsman (owner of the yacht Narada; member syndicate to build American Cup Defender). Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. *Home:* 5 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore. *Offices:* 5 South St., Baltimore, and 71 Broadway, New York.

WALTERS, Raymond, educator, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 25, 1885; *s.* L. F. and Ida (Keller) W.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1907, M.A., 1913; *m.* Elsie Rosenberg, of Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1909. Instr. English, 1911-17, asst. pr since 1917, Lehigh U., also registrar since 19 Served as registrar, rank of capt., Cent O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1 Feb. 1919; school enrollment 14,000 students said to have been the largest school in world; originated system of registration, l er adopted for all field arty. schs. of U Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars (chr bd. surveys), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journ ism, F.A.C.O.T.S. Assn. (governing bd.), Sc of Vets., Am. Legion; mem. exec. com. Ba Choir, Bethlehem. *Author:* The Bethleh Bach Choir, 1918; (with others) The Story the Field Artillery Central Officers' Train School, 1919. Contbr. about 50 articles on ed and musical subjects in mags. and revs. *Ho* 333 E. North St., Bethlehem, Pa.

WALTERS, Theodore A., lawyer; *b.* Garl Ia., 1876; *s.* I. N. and Elizabeth (Purman) B.Sc., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1900; stud law dept. Ia. State U., 1902-3; *m.* Minerva Ginter, of Independence, Ia., July 19, 1905. charge pub. schs., Jesup, Ia., 1903-5; supt. sc Brookings, S.D., 1905-6; admitted to Ida. 1906; mem. Jackson & Walters, Caldwell, Id until 1917; Dem. candidate for atty. gen. Ida., 1914 (defeated by 81 votes); atty. gen. Ida., 1917-19. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. Me odist. *Home:* 700 Fort St., Boise, Ida.

WALTON, Charles Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 30, 1849; *s.* Joshua P. and E abeth A. (Swain) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) C 1871, A.M., 1873; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., 1 (LL.D., Marietta, 1903); *m.* Jean G. Mitchell St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 1, 1878. Practiced Hamilton, Ohio., 1875-89, Cincinnati since 1 Prof. surgery and gynecology since 1891, re trar since 1889, dean since 1904, Pulte Med. C Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1900, Hom pathic Soc. State of Ohio, 1889. *Club:* Cin nati Literary (pres. 1909). Has written num ous medical papers. *Home:* Grand Hotel. *fice:* 8th and John Sts., Cincinnati.

WALTON, George Lincoln, neurologist Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* George gustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) W.; A Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880. In practice at I ton since 1883; consulting neurologist M Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Bos Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. *Club:* Botolph. *Author:* Why Worry? 1908; Th Nerves, 1909; Practical Guide to the W Flowers and Fruits, 1909; The Flower-Fin 1914; Peg Along, 1915; Oscar Montague—P noiac, 1919. Contbr. to The Eye and N ous System. *Home:* The Ludlow. *Office:* Marlboro St., Boston.

WALTON, Mason Augustus, author; July 1838–1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALTON, William, painter; Nov. 10, 1 Nov. 13, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALTON, William Bell, congressman; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Louis and Ad (Bell) W.; ed. South Jersey Inst., Bridge N.J.; *m.* Leoline Ashenfelter, of Deming, N Jan. 5, 1893. Began practice in Silver C N.M., 1893; mem. Wilson & Walton since 1 owner Silver City Independent; dir. Silver Nat. Bank. Mem. Ho. of Rep., N.M. Ty., 19 mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; mem 1st S Senate of N.M., 1912-16; mem. 65th Cong (1917-19), N.M. at-large; nominated U.S. S tor, 1918 (defeated). Democrat. Member Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (32°, K.T., Sh er); Grand Master of Masons in N.M., Elk. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

WALTON, William Randolph, entomologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Walter and Susan (MacArdell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Stevenson Sch. of Art, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-5 (prize student); *m.* Mary Agnes Becher, of Pittsburgh, June 9, 1904. Began as telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1890; later with engring. depts. various rys., N.Y. and Pa., and with engring. firms until 1906; specialist and artist, Pa. State Div. Economic Zoölogy, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-10; with Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Oct. 1, 1910; entomologist in charge cereal and forage insect investigations since Mar. 1, 1917. Specializes in dipterology, families of Syrphidæ, Asilidæ, and Tachinidæ. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres.), Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Agrl. Hist. Soc. Author of many illustrated papers on taxonomy of the Muscoidean and other flies, including an illustrated glossary of terms used in describing them. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau Entomology, Washington, D.C.

WALTZ, Millard Fillmore, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin; Oct. 20, 1832–June 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALZ, William Emanuel, dean law sch.; *b.* Columbus, O., April 13, 1860; *s.* John and Charlotte (Newman) W.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; (Litt. D., Bowdoin, 1911); *m.* Mary Louise Deininger, Reading, Pa., Mar. 25, 1883. Prin. Schuylkill Sem. (now Albright College), Myerstown, Pa., 1881-3; in service Japanese Govt. as prof. history, Imperial Govt. Coll., Tokyo, 1883-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. since 1899, dean since 1902, Me. Sch. of Law (U. of Me.). Mem. and gold medallist Ednl. Soc. of Japan; Order of the Rising Sun, 1896. *Author:* The Imperial Reader No. 1, 1890, and No. 2, 1891 (Tokyo). Occasional corr. New York Tribune and regular contbr. Japan Daily Mail, 1885-96; also to law and other mags. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

WAMBAUGH, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. Brookville, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1892, Western Reserve, 1908, Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Anna S. Hemphill, of Ripley, O., Apr. 7, 1881. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; practiced at Cincinnati, 1880-9; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1889-92, Harvard, since 1892. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-13; special atty. U. S. Bur. of Corpns., 1908-12; spl. counsel U.S. State Dept., for war problems, 1914; U.S. mem. permanent internat. commn. under treaty with Peru, since 1915. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Sect., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; assigned to Northeastern Dept., Boston, July 3, 1917; office of the judge advocate gen., Washington, Sept. 13, 1917 (chief of constitutional and internat. law div.); lt. col. N.A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., July 19, 1918; hon. discharged, July 11, 1919. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16 (chmn. subsect. on jurisprudence); fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Study of Cases, 1892, 1894; Cases for Analysis, 1894; Cases on Agency, 1896; Cases on Insurance, 1902; Littleton's Tenures, 1903; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1915; Guide to Articles of War, 1917. *Address:* 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

WANAMAKER, see also Wannamaker.

WANAMAKER, John, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 11, 1838; *s.* Nelson and Elizabeth D. (Kochersperger) W.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Howard U., Ursinus Coll., U. of Pa.); *m.* Mary B. Brown. Errand-boy in book-store at 14; went to Ind., but returned, 1856; retail clothing salesman, 1856-8; established, 1861, with Nathan Brown, clothing house of Wanamaker & Brown, Phila.; established, 1876, department store in Phila., and a similar business in New York in 1896 (successor of A. T. Stewart). Was an organizer, and dir. Merchants Bank; dir. Phila. & Reading Ry. several yrs. Active in politics as Republican of independent proclivities and an opponent of the "machine" in politics; declined Rep. nomination for 48th Congress, also independent candidacy for mayor, Phila., 1886; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1889-93; Postmaster-Gen. of U.S., 1889-93, in cabinet of President Harrison. Long active in religious work; founded, 1858, and ever since supt. Bethany S.S. (Presbyn.), probably the largest in the U.S.; elected 1st salaried sec. in America of Y. M.C.A., 1858; one of founders Christian Commn. during Civil War; pres. Y.M.C.A. of Phila., 1870-83; mem. bd. finance Centennial Expn., 1876; helped found Presbyn. Hosp., of which was trustee, and with Mrs. Wanamaker built the children's ward; mgr. Univ. Hosp. some yrs.; founded Wanamaker Inst. of Industries, Bethany Dispensary, and First Penny Savings Bank of which is pres.; has erected Y.M.C.A. and coll. bldgs. in India, China, Japan, Korea and many chs. and other instns. Received decoration officer Legion of Honor, French Govt., 1912. Sent 2 relief ships to Belgium, 1914. *Address:* 2032 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WANAMAKER, R. M., asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1913. Progressive Rep. *Author:* The Voice of Lincoln, 1918. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbus, O.

WANAMAKER, (Lewis) Rodman, mcht.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John and Mary B. (Brown) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1886 (A.M., 1902); *m.* Fernanda Henry, of Phila. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Violet D. Cruger, of Newport, R.I. Associated in business with father; v.p. John Wanamaker, New York, and Wanamaker's, Phila.; was buyer for the stores, in Paris, France, 10 yrs.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; owner Phila. Press and Phila. Evening Telegraph; executor estate of Thomas B. Wanamaker (including Phila. North American and Phila. Record). Consul gen. for Paraguay, and consul for Uruguay and Dominican Republic, at Phila. Sent 3 expdns. to the West to study Indian life, results of which have been deposited with U.S. Govt. at Washington, D.C.; presented art collection to Princeton U.; built airship "America," wrecked in storm, 1914, and built 2d "America" which became property of British Govt. after opening of German-European War. Apptd. spl. dep. police commr. in charge Police Reserves, N.Y. City; chmn. Mayor's Com. to Welcome Homecoming Troops; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Permanent Memorial for N.Y. City; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Pub. Welfare; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Reception Distinguished Guests; apptd. mem. Governor's staff, title of col., 1918. Decorated Comdr. Royal Victorian Order (British); Grand Officer Order Leopold II (Belgian); Officer Legion of Honor, France. Mem. Am. Art Assn. of Paris (ex-pres.). Mem. museum com. Phila. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art. Was made an executor James Gordon Bennett Estate, 1918. *Office:* Broadway and 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WANDELL, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* W. Monroe, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* William Haight and Ellen Louisa (Leonard) W.; ed. country schs. and Central Square (N.

Y.) Acad.; *m.* Flora Gaige Hartson, of Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1886. Teacher in country and village schs.; reporter Oswego Daily Times, 1878-81; local editor Pulaski (N.Y.) Democrat, 1881-2; meantime studied law and contbd. to newspapers. Admitted to bar, Oct. 6, 1882; asst. dist. atty., Oswego Co., 1882-3; practiced Syracuse (N.Y.), 1883-94; 1 yr. in Washington as counsel to corpns.; since 1895 in New York, in gen. practice, but making splty. of corpn. matters. Mem. New York County Lawyers' Assn., Tammany Soc., N.Y. State Mus. Assn. Judge advocate Washington Continental Guard. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Law of Inns, Hotels and Boarding Houses, 1888; The Law Relating to Disposition of Descendants' Real Estate, 1889; The Law of the Theatre, 1891; Analytical Chart of the Law of Costs, 1891; You Should Not, 1895. Collaborated with late Justice David McAdam on new edit. McAdam on Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1899; also various legal monographs, mag. articles, and lecturer on hist. and patriotic subjects. Vol. asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

WANGER, Irving Price, ex-congressman; *b.* N. Coventry, Pa., Mar. 5, 1852; *s.* George and Rebecca (Price) W.; ed. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Emma C. Titlow, of N. Coventry, Pa., June 20, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875, since in practice Norristown and Phila. Burgess of Norristown, 1878; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; dist. atty. Montgomery Co., 1881-3, 1887-9; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 7th Pa. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 8th Dist. Mem. Nat. Waterways Commn, 1909. Del. Berlin Congress of Inter-Parliamentary Union for Internat. Peace, 1908—. *Address:* Norristown, Pa.

WANNAMAKER, William Hane; *b.* Bamberg, S.C., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895 (Litt.D., 1917); A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902; univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig and Bonn, Germany; *m.* Isabel Stringfellow, of Chester, S.C., June 30, 1903. Teacher German lang. and lit., Trinity Coll., since 1902, dean since June 1917. Mem. County Bd. Edn., Durham Co., N.C. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly (Durham, N.C.). Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

WARBASSE, James Peter, surgeon; *b.* Newton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Northrup) W.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Vienna; *m.* Agnes Dyer, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903. Interne, 1889-91, attending surgeon, until 1909, Seney M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; attending surgeon, 1903-6, chief surgeon, 1906-19, German Hospital, Brooklyn. Editor N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1906-9; spl. editor Am. Jour. Surgery, 1909-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Med., N.Y. Acad. Med. Retired from surgery, 1919, to devote all time to coöp. movement. Pres. Coöp. League of Am.; editor, Cooperation. Am. del. Internat. Cong. *Author:* Doctors of Samuel Johnson and His Court, 1908; Medical Sociology, 1909; The Conquest of Disease, 1910; Surgical Treatment, 3 vols., 1919; contbr. to Internat. Text Book of Surgery, Keen's Survey, and other works. *Home:* 384 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARBEKE, John Martyn, college prof.; b. Marion, N.Y., May 28, 1879; *s.* Rev. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Dykstra) W.; A.S., Bradley Poly. Inst. (U. of Chicago), 1900; A.B., Princeton, 1903; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1906; *m.* Nora McCarter, of Castlerock, Ireland, July 15, 19[illegible] Instr. German and philosophy, Williams Coll. 1906-12; asso. prof. philosophy, 1912-16, prof. since 1916, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; prof. *ad interim* Amherst, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Browning Soc. (New York). *Author:* Das Homogenitäts-prinzip in der Spencer-ischen Psychologie. Contbr. chiefly on philos. subjects. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

WARBURG, Felix M., banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 14, 1871; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hamburg; came to America, 1894; naturalized citizen, 1900; *m.* Frieda, *d.* Jacob H. Schiff, of New York, 1895. Mem. banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since 1896; v[illegible] New York Foundation; member executive committe Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co. Pres. Federation of Jewish Charities; chmn. Joint Distribution Com. of Funds for Jewish War Sufferers; dir. Charity Organization Soc. North Am. Civic League for Immigrants, Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Babies Hosp. Trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, Teachers Coll., Jewish Theol. Sem. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, New York Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lawyers, Century Country (dir.), Rumson Country (dir.), Bankers. *Home:* 1109 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURG, Paul Moritz, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 10, 1868; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Nina J. Loeb, of New York, 1894. Formerly mem. Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; was dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, U. Mortgage & Trust Co., B. & O. R.R. Co., N. Rys. of Mexico, Wells Fargo & Co., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; formerly treas. and dir. Nat. Employment Exchange, Rockefeller Foundation, etc.; resigned all directorships, trusteeships, etc., on appmt. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd. for term 1914-[illegible] *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Midday, Recess, City (New York); Rumson Road Country, Sleepy Hollow. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Council, 1917. *Home:* 17 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURTON, Barclay Harding, army officer; *b.* Phila., April 1, 1866; *s.* Charles E. W., founder of Philadelphia Evening Telegraph; ed. pvt. schs. in Pa., U of Pa., Christ Church College, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Mary Brown, *d.* John Wanamaker (*q.v.*), June 13, 1895. Publisher Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Jan. 1894-1[illegible] and pres. Evening Telegraph Co., Oct. 1899-F[illegible] 2, 1911, when retired from business. Capt. Light Battery A, N.G. Pa., Jan. 17, 1898-19[illegible] capt. U.S.V., May 5-Nov. 12, 1898, serving in Porto Rico campaign in command of battalion of Pa. arty.; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-[illegible] mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-19; discharged June 25, 1919; commd. lt. col. U.S.A. Aug. 25, 1919. *Home:* Rosemary, Wyncote, Pa.

WARBURTON, Stanton, ex-congressman; s[illegible] Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, see also Warde.

WARD, Aaron, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 1851—July 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARD, Albert Norman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1871; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth (Mellor) W.; student Md. State Normal Sch., 1889-90, Western Md. Coll., 1891-5, George Washington U., 1900-4; *m.* Ethel Blanche Murchison, of La Grange, N.C., June 28, 1905. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1895, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-9, N. Carolina Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1905, Seattle, Wash., 1905-10, Denton, Md., 1910-13; v.-p. Western Md. Coll., 1913-17; pastor Salisbury, Md., 1917-19; chancellor Kansas City U. since Mar. 1919. Trustee Western Md. Coll., 1910-19, and pres. Summer Conf., same, 1912-19. Contbr. sketches and papers on edni. and religious topics. *Address:* Kansas City University, Kansas City, Kan.

WARD, Anna Lydia, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J.; *d.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; sister of Richard Halsted Ward; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1887. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo of northern Labrador, and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., since 1896, The Waterbury (Conn.) Inst. of Craft and Industry, Inc.; apptd. by gov., commr. (1907-15) to appoint a woman factory inspector for Conn. *Author:* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (asso. editor), 1881; Surf and Wave, 1883; Dictionary of Quotations from the Poets, 1883; Quotations from American Authors (in Familiar Quotations), 1884; Waterbury (Conn.) Illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn., 3 vols. (asso. editor), 1896. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 146 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

WARD, Archibald Robinson, veterinarian; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Albert Riley and Henrietta (Robinson) W.; B.S.A., Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell), 1901; *m.* Flora Lillian Pinkham, of Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1914 (died 1915); 2d, Augusta Wolfe Russell, of Va., July 25, 1917. Asst. in dairy bacteriology, Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898-01; with U. of Cal., 1901-10 (except 1 yr.), in many capacities, including instr. and asst. prof. vet. science, dir. State Hygienic Lab., asst. prof. bacteriology, research in infectious diseases of animals, of man, etc.; leave of absence, 1909-10, at Hygienic Lab. of U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, also visited vet. colls. of Europe; in P.I., 1910-14, serving as chief veterinarian Bur. of Agr., dean Coll. Vet. Science and prof. preventive vet. medicine of U. of Philippines, also pres. Vet. Examining Bd. of P.I.; sr. pathologist and acting chief Pathol. Div. Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 15, 1914, title sr. pathologist, 1918; prof. bacteriology and pathology in charge of Biol. Lab., Md. State College Agriculture, 1918. Now dir. research department The Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo. Pres. P.I. Vet. Med. Assn., 1913-14; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (charter mem.), Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Commns., Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta (Cal. Chapter). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Pure Milk and the Public Health, 1909; Diseases of Domesticated Birds (with B. A. Gallagher), 1919. Contbr. articles on bacteriology of milk, diseases of fowls, diseases of cattle (more particularly rinderpest), etc. *Address:* 2416 E. 28th St., Kansas City, Mo.

WARD, Cabot, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* Thomas Wrenn and Sophia (Howard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Harvard Law Sch., 1901; admitted to N.Y. bar. Practiced in New York until Dec., 1905; apptd. auditor-gen. of Porto Rico, Dec. 15, 1905; chmn. Franchise and Pub. Service Commn. of P.R., 1907; apptd. sec. of State of P.R., Aug. 18, 1908; elected pres. of Exec. Council (Senate) of P.R., Aug. 28, 1909; apptd. acting governor of P.R., Dec., 1909. Member U.S. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Buenos Aires, July, 1910; member U.S. commn. to Chile; etc. Pres. Park Board and commr. of parks, New York, 1914-Aug. 1, 1917. Capt. arty. N.Y. State Militia, Nov., 1916-Sept., 1917; mem. mil. commn. studying anti-aircraft defense of cities in war zone and on French and Brit. fronts, Aug. and Sept., 1917; commd. maj., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., Oct., 1917; apptd. asst. chief of staff and chief of intelligence sect., line of communications, A.E.F., Dec. 24, 1917. V.-p., chmn. exec. com. Pan Am. Soc. U.S.; v.-p. City History Club; city rep. Am. Forestry Com.; recreation commr.; exec. com. Boy Scouts America; trustee Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Garden, Univ. of P.R., Canterbury Sch. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Traffic Com., Short Ballot Assn., Safety First Soc., Spanish Am. Athenæum; corr. fellow Hispanic Soc., Ibero-Americano Soc. (New York). Contbr. on Latin-American Topics. *Clubs:* University, Century, City, Republican, Bankers, Harvard, Whitehall, Mexico Society of New York; and Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 18 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Bonnell, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 27, 1879; *s.* Elias Sayre and Anna Dickerson (Bonnell) W.; B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1898; *m.* Annchen Katherin Heller, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 11, 1905. Editor Liberty (N.Y.) Register since Jan., 1910, also pres. Liberty Register Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Liberty; pres. Livingston Manor (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 27th N. Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y. *Office:* Liberty, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Sumner, financial splst.; *b.* Danville, Vt., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Weeks) W.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1877; B.A., Dartmouth, 1881 (M.A., 1912); *m.* Bettie E. Randall, of Danville, Vt., May 25, 1882. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., New Britain, Conn., 1884-90, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-7; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919. Developed plan for financing assn. bldgs. by which more than $70,000,000 has been raised since 1905; also assisted in London, Eng., Edinburgh, Scotland, etc. As sec. finance com. of Am. Red Cross directed the 1917 campaign which produced over $100,000,000 in one week; mem. com. of U.S. Food Administration to enroll 10,000,000 families for food conservation, and dir. of nat. and local campaigns which have secured vast sums for philanthropic work. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Flushing Country. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Clarence, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Ferdinand and Ella

Champion (Green) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Helen Eshbaugh, of Montclair, N.J., July 15, 1907. Fellow in archæology, 1905-8, lecturer in architecture, 1909-16, Princeton; asst. prof. architecture, later asso. prof., Rutgers Coll., 1908-16; prof. history and appreciation of art, Oberlin Coll., since 1916; also dir. Dudley Peter Allen Memorial Art Mus. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, summer 1916. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Congregationalist. *Author:* Medieval Church Vaulting, 1915. Lecturer on art. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

WARD, Clarence Richard, architect; *b.* at Niles, Mich., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Helen Maria (Everts) W.; ed. high sch.; spl. tech. course in architecture and engring., Cal. Mil. Acad., 1887-90; married. In professional practice, Cal., 1892—; architect of 100 bldgs. built in San Francisco after the fire of 1906; also of a large number in San Francisco and elsewhere before the fire. Mem. exec. council of architectural commn. of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., and designer, with J. H. Blohme, of Palace of Machinery, same. Mem. Cal. State Bd. Architecture. Asso. mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. San Francisco Architectural Club. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Family, Bohemian, Olympic. *Home:* 1242 Sacramento St. *Office:* 454 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARD, Duren J(ames) H(enderson), editor, lecturer; *b.* Dorchester, Ont., Can., June 17, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Eunice (Varnum) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1878, B.D., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; *m.* Zuba A. Corss, of Memphis, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875 (died Oct. 1, 1889); 2d, Lizzie Adams Cheney, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1890. Prin. New Lyme Acad., Ashtabula Co., O., 1879-82; librarian, Harvard Div. Sch. and lecturer on philosophy and anthropology, Harvard, 1887-9; supt. Workingman's Sch., New York, 1889-91; lecturer and writer, 1891-5; pastor Unitarian Ch., Dover, N.H., 1895-8; prof. English, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1899-1900; pastor Iowa City, Ia., 1900-6, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1906-8; editor and pub. Up The Divide (liberal mag.), Denver, 1909-14; also edifor The World for Workers; dir. College Work for Busy Folk (psychology, character analysis, vocational adjustment), 1914—. Socialist candidate for mayor of Denver, 1912; candidate for commr. of social welfare, Denver, 1913. Pres. Free Speech League of Denver, 1914-16. *Club:* Ben Franklin. Red Cross organizer, govt. translator, 1917. *Author:* Psychological Origin of Religion, 1887; Government Ownership in 100 Countries, 1895; Historico-Ethnical Classification of Human Races, 1904; Classification of Religions, 1906; Outline of Anthropology, 1913; The Modern God, 1916; History of Modern Sciences (18 continued articles in "Up The Divide"). *Address:* 958 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.

WARD, Edgar Melville, painter; Feb. 24, 1839–May 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Edward Joshua, social engr.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* Henry (D.D.) and Basha (Barnes) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Laura E. Fairchild, of Silver Creek, N.Y., June 4, 1909. Dir. Broadway Recreation Field, Buffalo, 1899-1902; acting pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1904; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Silver Creek, N.Y., 1905-6 (gave demonstration of possibilities through opening manse as town club house, which caused first serious attempt to unite chs. in a small town so as to make some ch. bldg. available for pu social and recreational purposes); asst. pr history and English, Hamilton Coll., 1906 left ch. work and teaching to enter pub. ser ice; supervisor Social Center Developme Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10; Wis. state adviser civic and social center development under E tension Div., U. of Wis., 1910-15; in charge co munity organization work, U.S. Bur. Edi Washington, January 1, 1916—. (The positio in Rochester was the first pub. position of j kind in any city; in Wis. the first of its ki in any state.) Sec. Social Center Assn. America; chmn. Permanent Sch. Extensio Com. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Playgrou and Pub. Recreation Assn. America; trust Nat. Country Life Congress; mem. Am. Aca Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Secreta ies' Com., Delta Upsilon; founder, and sec. Ci Club, Rochester, 1908-10. *Author:* Story of t First Two Years of the Rochester Social Ce ters and Civic Clubs, 1909. Editor of Report Sch. Extension Com., Nat. Municipal Leagu 1912; author and editor of numerous bookle and bulls. on social center development pub. U. of Wis.; lecturer on popular and social su jects. *Address:* 469 Luray Pl. N.W., Washin ton, D.C.

WARD, Fanny (Mrs. Joseph Lewis), ac ress; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23, 1875; *d.* Jo Buchanan; *m.* Joseph Lewis, of London, Eng 1905. Début as Cupid, in "Pippino," Broadwa Theatre, New York, Nov. 26, 1890; début in Lo don, in "The Shop Girl," 1895; has frequent toured in U.S., appearing in "A Marriage Reason," "A Fool and a Girl," "The New La Bantock," "Madam President," etc., also vaudeville. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Sq., Londo England.

WARD, Florence Elizabeth; *b.* at Maustoo Wis.; *d.* Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herringto W.; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicag 1903; made two trips to Europe to study pro lems of women and children. Prof. edn., I State Teachers' Coll., 1906-14; prof. vocation edn., State Coll. of Wash., 1914-15; in charge e tension work with women, for North ar West, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since Feb. 1, 1916. Mer Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (vocation and rural sch. coms.), D.A.R. (chmn. com. c patriotism), N.E.A. (chmn. sch. health com. Conglist. *Author:* The Montessori Method ar the American School, 1913. Lecturer on topi pertaining to rural home life. *Address:* Ca U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WARD, Florence Nightingale Ferguso surgeon; July 10, 1860–Dec. 16, 1919; see Vol. (1918-19).

WARD, Frank Edwin, organist, composer; Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* Cyren Osborne and Stella Aurelia (Owen) W.; Hi Sch., Washington, D.C., 1888-91; New York Co of Music (piano and theory), 1896; Scharwenk Conservatory of Music (organ), 1896-7; Colu bia U. Dept. of Music, 1898-1903, fellow in musi 1902-3; *m.* May Louise Corby, of Washingto Feb. 24, 1897. Organist and choirmaster, C lumbia Univ., 1902-13, Temple Israel, New Yor 1902—, Ch. of Holy Trinity, 1906—; asso. music, Columbia U., 1909; teacher harmony ar counterpoint, Trinity Sch. of Ch. Music., 191 —. Mem. Am. Assn. Organists; asso. mem. Ar Guild Organists. *Author:* Sonata for Pian and Violin, op. 9, 1904; Peter Pan Scherzo (fo orchestra), op. 13; Sonata No. 1 for organ, op 15; Quartet for piano and strings, op. 18; Th Savior of the World (cantata), op. 20, 190 The Divine Birth (cantata), op. 23, 1910; Sy

phony, "Shakespearean Moods," op. 25; Organ Sonata No. 2, op. 37; Ocean Rhapsody (for orchestra), op. 31, 1915; String Quartet in C Minor, op. 22, 1917 (awarded prize of Nat. Federation Music Clubs, 1917); also many songs, anthems, piano, organ and violin pieces. *Home:* 371 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Frank Gibson, dean theol. sem.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Earl Johnson and Julia Eliza (Batchelder) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M. and Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1898; *m.* Jessie Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1899-1905, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1905-10; prof. religious edn., 1910—, dean, 1912—, Chicago Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WARD, Frederick King, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Pruden Alling and Julia Bunnell (Ward) W.; graduate U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Lizzie Bell Dunn, of Logansport, Ind., June 26, 1873. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1875; capt., Feb. 11, 1887; maj. 10th Cav., July 11, 1899; transferred to 1st Cav., Aug. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 14th Cav., Jan. 24, 1903; transferred to 1st Cav., Apr. 24, 1903; detailed insp. gen., Nov. 30, 1904; col. 2d Cav., June 23, 1905; detailed insp. gen., Oct. 1, 1906; assigned to 7th Cav., May 3, 1907; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 11, 1910; retired by operation of law, Mar. 19, 1911. *Address:* 5511 University Boul., Seattle, Wash.

WARD, Geneviève (Lucy Geneviève Teresa, Comtesse de Guerbel), tragédienne; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARD, George Gray, capitalist; *b.* Hertfordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1844; ed. pvtly. at Cambridge, Eng. Associated with late John W. Mackay in organizing the Atlantic and Pacific submarine cables of the Commercial Cable Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Commercial Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co.; v.-p. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., The Mackay Cos.; pres. U.S. & Hayti Cable Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce, State of New York. Decorated by Emperor of Germany with decoration of Royal Prussian Crown, 1900, in connection with laying submarine cable between U.S. and Germany, and by Emperor of Japan with insignia of Comdr. of the Rising Sun, 1906, on completion of cable between U.S. and Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. treas. for U.S. of Inst. Elec. Engrs. of Eng. *Clubs:* Union, Down Town. *Home:* 51 W. 53d St. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

WARD, George Gray, Jr., surgeon; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* George Gray and Marianne (Smith) W.; brought to America, 1875; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst., Holbrook Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3, also London and Paris; *m.* Edith Wigham, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898. Prof. diseases of women, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-16, sec. faculty, 1910-16; prof. gynecology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1916; attending gynecologist, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., Italian Hosp., Monmouth Memorial Hosp. (Long Branch, N.J.), Booth Memorial Hosp.; obstetrician, Misericordia Hosp. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th Regt., 1895-8; maj. surgeon, 1898-1902; maj. surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf., N.Y. Vols., during Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecol. Soc. (sec.), New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Hosp. Graduates' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Rumson Country, New York Yacht; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Co-Author:* Gynecology in Operative Therapeusis, 1915; and numerous monographs on gynecology and obstetrics. Chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., State of N.Y., 1918—. *Home:* 71 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, George Morgan, college pres.; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Sullivan L. and Mary (Morgan) W.; student at Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1900; LL.D., Rollins Coll., 1903); *m.* Emma Merriam Sprague, of Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1896. Admitted to Mass. bar; sec. Internat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1885-9; in business, Lowell, 1890-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1895-1903, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903-12, Rollins Coll., 1916-17 (pres. trustees 1916—). Pastor in charge of Royal Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla., winters, 1900—. V.-p. Am. Humane Soc. *Address:* (summer) Billerica Centre, Mass.; (winter) Winter Park, Fla.

WARD, Harry Frederick, denominational sec.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Jeffery) W.; came to America, 1891; U. of Southern Cal.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Daisy Kendall, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 20, 1899. Head resident Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1898-1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wabash Av., 47th St., and Union Av. chs., Chicago, and Euclid Av. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-12; a founder, 1907, editorial sec., 1907-11, gen. sec. since 1911, Meth. Federation of Social Service; also prof. social service Boston U. Sch. of Theology 1917-18. Asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Social Creed of the Churches, 1913; Social Evangelism, 1915; Poverty and Wealth, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916; The Labor Movement, 1917; Christianizing Community Life (with R. H. Edwards), 1917; The Opportunity for Religion, 1919; The New Social Order—Principles and Programs, 1919. Editor and part author: Social Ministry, 1910. Editor of Year Book of the Church and Social Service and of Social Service Bull. Professor Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Baldwin, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Richard Halsted (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Allen (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; post-grad. studies, univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg (Baden), Leipzig; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Harriet Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1894. Teacher of science, Troy High Sch., 1885-8; instr. morphology, U. of Mich., 1892-3; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1893-8, prof., 1899-1909, dean Coll. of Medicine, 1902-9, U. of Neb.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., since Sept., 1909. In charge biol. work Mich. Fish Commn. on Lake Mich., 1894; asso. biol. survey Great Lakes, U.S. Fish Commn., since 1898; asso. editor American Naturalist, and of Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898-1904, pres. 1905; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1900, sec. council 1901, gen. sec. 1902, v.-p. 1905); pres.

Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1912-14; pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1913; mem. Zoöl. Soc. France, German Zoöl. Soc; foreign mem. Imperial Soc. (Russian) for Acclimatization of Animals and Plants; foreign corr. mem. Venezuela Acad. Medicine; pres. Neb. Acad. Science, 1901; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1908; mem. permanent com. on Internat. Zoöl. Congresses; gen. sec. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Quarter Century Record and History of Sigma Xi, 1913; Freshwater Biology, 1917. Contbr. of various monographs and papers on biol. subjects, especially animal parasites and relations of animals to disease. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Urbana and Chicago), *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WARD, Henry Clay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843; *s.* Artemus, 2d, and Huldah (Reed) W.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, and army service schs.; *m.* Susie M. Denny. Feb. 12, 1867; 2d, Frances Crutcher Maney, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1876. Sergt.-maj. 15th Mass. Inf., 1861; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 4, 1863; 1st lt. 57th Mass. Inf., Mar. 9, 1864; capt., July 31, 1864, until mustered out of vol. service, July 30, 1865. In regular army, 2d lt. and 1st lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 16th Inf., Apr. 14, 1869; captain, Feb. 8, 1880; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 12th Inf., May 25, 1900; lt.-col. 17th Inf., Dec. 17, 1900; col. 15th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1905, and retired, after active service of 44 yrs. Served throughout Civil War in Army of Potomac (in 2d and 9th Army Corps), in battles of Ball's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, battles before Richmond, Va., June, 1862, Seven Days' battles (including Fair Oaks, 2d and Malvern Hill), Chantilly, 2d Bull Run, Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862); wounded at Antietam; battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg; campaign under Gen. Grant from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., 1864-5; battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania (wounded); siege in front of Petersburg, Yellow Tavern, Va., Ft. Stedman, Va., where was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, Mar. 25, 1865, until capture of Richmond, Va., then joined regt. until surrender of Lee's army. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., "for bravery at battle of Ft. Stedman, Mar. 24, 1865." Served in Indian campaigns, 1880; Pine Ridge campaign, after Sioux, 1891-2, and on the frontier and Mexican border, 1876-92; served in P.I., 1899-1902, in numerous engagements; wounded in fight at Lenoa, Luzon, Mar. 1, 1900. Represented War Dept. and in charge of U.S. Govt. exhibits at Nashville and Omaha expns. Served with N.G. of Tenn., 1892-6, and elected brig. gen. comdg., 1895. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Associated Vets. of Mexican War, Mil. Service Instn. U.S. Mason, K.T. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.), Union (Boston), Army and Navy (Manila). *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WARD, Henry Galbraith, judge; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) W.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Pa., 1870 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mabel Marquand, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 13, 1891. U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, since June 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Century, Down Town (New York), University (Phila.). *Home:* 1018 Madison Av., New York.

WARD, Henry Heber; *b.* W. Haven, Conn., July 20, 1871; *s.* Israel Kimberly and Katharine Louise (Hannah) W.; apptd. U.S. Naval Acad. from N.J., and grad., 1893; *m.* Mary Minturn Hartshorne, of Highlands, N.J., Nov. 9, 18 Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1895; lt. jr. grade, 18 advanced 10 numbers and commd. lt., 1901. U.S.S. Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1893-5; U.S Maine, 1895-7; Navy Dept., Washington, 18 served as spy in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, a awarded medal for "extraordinary heroi during the war; asst. to judge advocate Schley Ct. of Inquiry, 1901; sec. Gen. Bd. of Navy, and flag lt. European Sta.; resigned fr Navy, 1903. Sec. Navy League of U.S., 1907 Officer and director in various corpns. *Clu* Union, Brook, New York Yacht, Universi Lotos (New York), Army and Navy, Metrop itan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). *thor:* Naval Operations of the War with Spa 1898. *Homes:* 2135 Wyoming Av., Washingt and Newport, R.I. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Wa ington, D.C.

WARD, Henry Levi, naturalist; *b.* Yo Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry gustus and Phœbe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. p schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, N.Y., and of Rochester (spl.), 1883-4; *m.* Elva Mary Sel of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1891. Collector natural history specimens in West Indian lands and S. America, 1879, on Cal. coast, 18 anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establi ment, Rochester, 1884-6; mem. Mexican g expdn. in search of the West Indian seal, 1 osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Com of the Mexican Govt., 1887-1891; also mem. M ican Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; dir. mgr., 1891-1902, v.-p., 1901-2, Ward's Natural S ence Establishment, Rochester; dir. Pub. M of City of Milwaukee since 1902. Editor War Natural Science Bulletin, 1884-6; contbr. to entific press and publs. of various scient assns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. and past p Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; v Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.; mem. Wis. Archæol. S charter mem. Am. Assn. Museums (presid 1913); associate mem. Am. Ornithologists' ion; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wild L Protective Soc., Chi Psi; mem. nat. council sec. local council Boy Scouts of America. Received silver and bronze medals as collal ator, Paris Expn., 1889. *Address:* 520 L Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

WARD, Henry Winfield, educator; see VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1861; *s.* Will Hayes (*q.v.*) and Ellen M. (Dickinson) W.; A Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Stu Phelps, Oct. 20, 1888; *m.* 2d, Edna J. Jeffr December 27, 1916. Editorial writer for d and monthly publications. *Author:* The Senior at Andover; The Master of the Mi cians; The Captain of the Kittiwink; The public Without a President, and Other Sl Stories; The White Crown; The Burglar Moved Paradise; A Lost Hero (with wife), 1 Come Forth (with same), 1890; The Master the Magicians (with same), 1890; The Ligh the World, 1901; A Dash to the Pole; Love ters of an American Girl. *Address:* New Centre, Mass.

WARD, J. Olive Patricia, author; see IX (1916-17).

WARD, James William, surgeon; *b.* Mi apolis, Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* William Emerson Elvira Jane (Canney) W.; grad. high sch., José, Cal., 1878; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll. and Hosp., 1883. Mem. med. staff Wa Island Homœ. Hosp. and resident phys. Ha mann Hosp., New York, 1883-5; instr. phy ogy, 1885-6, dean and prof. abdominal sur

and gynecol., 1898-1918, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco; has served as gynecologist to Fabiola Hosp., Oakland, Cal., and as pres. Health Dept. of San Francisco; chmn. med. bd. Nursery for Homeless Children; abdominal surgeon, San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. One of founders Southern Homœ. Dispensary, 1890, Homœ. Sanatorium, 1896; founder Hahnemann Hosp., 1905. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1909-10 (trustee 6 yrs.); mem. Brit. Homœopathic Assn., Cal. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), etc.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. *Office:* 391 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

WARD, John, R.C. bishop of Leavenworth, apptd., Nov. 25, 1910. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kansas.

WARD, John Wesley, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARD, Julia Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., June 3, 1832; *d.* George Whitfield and Jemima Smith (Emerson) W.; Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), grad. 1857; D.Litt., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901; unmarried. Teacher, 1857-67; asso. prin., 1867-72, prin. or pres., 1872-83, Mt. Holyoke Sem.; now pvt. teacher English lit. Congregationalist. Member Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Assn., Boston; mem. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, 1913. *Club:* Woman's Middlesex (Lowell). *Home:* 452 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass.

WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley, author; *b.* Lynchburg, Va.; *d.* Benjamin F. and Susan (Look) Avery; ed. Louisville, Utica, and Phila.; lived in Louisville; *m.* John C. Coonley, 1867 (died 1882); 2d, Henry Augustus Ward, 1897 (died 1906). Lived in St. Louis, 1867-8, Louisville, 1868-73, Chicago since 1873. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's (pres. 1895-6), Fortnightly, Little Room, Cordon, Soc. Midland Authors (Chicago); Authors (Boston). *Author:* Under the Pines, and Other Verses, 1895; Our Flag, cantata (music by Dr. George F. Root), 1896; Singing Verses for Children, 1897; Magic Hour (cantata); Love Songs, 1898; Christmas in Other Lands; Washington and Lincoln; The Melody of Life, 1919; The Melody of Love, 1919; The Melody of Childhood, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Founder of summer sch. at Wyoming, N.Y. *Address:* Wyoming, N.Y.

WARD, May Alden, author; Mar. 1, 1853–Jan. 15, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, Milan Lester, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Richard Halsted, biologist, microscopist; June 17, 1837–Oct. 28, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatologist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, 2 yrs. studies in meteorology in Harvard Graduate Sch.; *m.* Emma Lane, of St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897. Asst. in physical geography, 1890-4, asst. in meteorology, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, instr. climatology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard. Editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1892-6; asso. editor of and contbr. to Jour. of Geography, and Geog. Review. Mem. Shaler Memorial Expdn. to Brazil, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1917; mem. Am. sect. Internat. Geophysical Union; one of founders, 1894, Immigration Restriction League. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899; Climate Considered Especially in Relation to Man, 1908, 2d edit., 1917. *Translator:* Hann's Handbuch der Klimatologie, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to Annals Harvard College Observatory, Science, Scientific Monthly, Monthly Weather Review, etc. *Address:* 37 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

WARD, Samuel Baldwin, physician; **June 8,** 1842–June 3, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Susan Hayes, author; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

WARD, Thomas, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1839; *s.* Bryan and Eliza W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1863; (hon. A. M., Union Coll., 1878); *m.* Katharine L. Mott, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1870. Commd. 2d lt., 1st U.S. Arty., June 11, 1863; 1st lt., July 18, 1864; capt., Nov. 1, 1876; maj. a.-a.-g., June 28, 1884; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Aug. 31, 1893; col. a.-a.-g., Sept. 11, 1897; brig.-gen., July 22, 1902; retired at own request after over 40 yrs.' service, July 22, 1902. Bvtd.: 1st lt., June 3, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Cold Harbor, Va."; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Union Coll., 1873-7; pres. Bd. of Visitors to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Fortnightly (Oswego, N.Y.), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Home:* Clover Rd., Brighton Station, Rochester, N.Y.

WARD, Vassie James (Mrs. Hugh C. Ward); *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 29, 1875; *d.* John Crawford and Fanny (Shouse) James; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1897; *m.* Hugh Campbell Ward, of Kansas City, Oct. 26, 1898 (died Aug. 15, 1909). Pres. Ward Investment Co., since 1909; founder and pres. bd. trustees Country Day School for Boys, Kansas City; a founder and trustee Sunset Hill School for Girls, Kansas City. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ Council; ex-v.p. South West Central Sect. of Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. bd. dirs. Y.W.C.A. of Kansas City, 1899-1915. Dist. v. chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Kansas City Country, Mission Hills Country; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 52d and Summit Sts. *Office:* 1210 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WARD, Willard Parker, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* Lebbeus B. and Abby Dwight (Partridge) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1871; studied in mining schs., Clausthal, and Berlin, 1865-9; Ph.D., N.Y. U., 1875; *m.* Ruby, *d.* John Erskine, U.S. judge, Dist. of Ga., Oct. 23, 1872. Engaged in professional work since 1869; 1st maker of ferromanganese in U. S. (1874.) Engaged in gold and silver-mining in Far West since 1883. *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York.

WARD, William Edgar, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 9, 1874; *s.* William E. and Annie E. W.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland; unmarried. In employ Euclid Av. Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 1892-8; with Colonial Nat. Bank, 1898-04; became connected with Union Nat. Bank, 1904, 1st v.-p. since 1914; dir. Cuyahoga Lumber Co., Williamson Securities Co., Crawford Land Co., H. C. Christy Co.; v.-p. Union Commerce Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Mayfield Country, Roadside, Shaker Heights Country. *Home:* 2020 Cornell Road. *Office:* 308 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

WARD, William G., college prof.; *b.* Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1848; *s.* Hibbard Porter and Ann M. (Burdett) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1873; U. of Halle, 1873-4; later at Berlin; *m.* May Alden (*q.v.*), May 3, 1873. Prin. Vermilion Inst., Hayesville, O., 1875-6; prof. history and polit.

science, Baldwin U., Ohio, 1887-90; pres. Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1890-2; prof. English literature and head of the department of English, Syracuse U., 1893-8, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, since 1898. Mem. Boston Authors Club; v.-p. Am. Soc. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Tennyson's Debt to Environment, 1898; The Poetry of Robert Browning, 1898; Art for Schools, 1899; Studies in Literature, 1901. *Address:* 19 Charles River Sq., Boston.

WARD, William Hayes, editor; June 25, 1835–Aug. 28, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARDALL, Ruth Aimee, home economist; *b.* Tolono, Ill.; *d.* Xenophon Leonidas and Emma A. (Sawyer) W.; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-7; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1907. Teacher of latin, Batavia (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-99; head home economics dept., S.D. State Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1903-6, Ohio State U., 1907-13, State U. of Ia. since 1913. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Foods, 1914. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WARDE, Frederick, actor; *b.* Wardington, Oxfordshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Barkham) W.; ed. City of London Sch.; studied law, then went upon stage; *m.* Annie Edmondson, of Manchester, Eng., 1871. First appearance in minor part in Macbeth, Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, Eng., 1867, then in successive seasons at Theatre Royal, Glasgow, Ampitheatre, Leeds, and Princes Theatre, Manchester. Came to U.S., 1874; leading man in Booth's Theatre, New York, 3 yrs.; supported Edwin Booth and John McCullough; since Sept. 1, 1881, has starred in all the greater tragedies, part of the time with Louis James. Lecturer on Shakespeare and kindred subjects; also in motion pictures. *Author:* Shakespeare's Fools. *Home:* 1720 Ditmas Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

"WARDE, Margaret," author, see Dunton, Edith Kellogg.

WARDELL, Justus S., editor; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., June 30, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Pauline (Fliess) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Louise Kellogg, of N.Y. City, July 9, 1895. Began newspaper work in San Francisco, 1889; assumed management Daily Jour. of Commerce, 1897, owner since 1905; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; surveyor of customs, San Francisco, 1913-17; collector internal revenue, 1st Cal. Dist., since Aug. 23, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Newspaper Men's, Commonwealth, Family, Economic (San Francisco); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2830 Broderick St. *Office:* Daily Journal of Commerce, Annie and Jessie Sts., San Francisco.

WARDER, John Haines; Jan. 21, 1846–Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARDER, Walter, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WARDLAW, Joseph Coachman, educator; *b.* Camilla, Mitchell Co., Ga., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Pruitt and Anna Simmons (Coachman) W.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1895, A.M., 1895; graduate student, University of Chicago and U. of Ga.; *m.* Edna Roberta Powell, of Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga., Dec. 20, 1899. Prof. English and Latin, Andrew Female Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1896, 97; asst. prin. pub. schs., Waynesboro, Ga., 1897-9; v.p. and prof. modern langs., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Dublin, Ga., 1900-2, Thomasville, 1902-4, Albany, 1904-5; prof. Latin and history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1905-7; head dept. of edn., and dir. Elementary Training Sch., Ga. Norm and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1908-12; pr psychology and history of edn., U. of Ga. Su mer Sch., 1912, asst. supt. same, 1915; head de of edn. and dir. elementary training sch State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1912-15, al dean, 1914-15; asst. supt. pub. schs., Atlan Ga., 1915-17, supt., 1917-18; business mgr. 4 dist., Com. on Edn. and Special Training, W Dept., Oct. 1918-July 1919; training officer Fe eral Bd. for Vocational Edn. (5th dist.), July 1919—. Chmn. edni. com. Atlanta Commn. Training Camp Activities. Mem. N.E.A., N Council of Edn., Southern Edn. Council, C Edni. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Delta Theta. De ocrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Tra eled in Europe 3 summers. *Home:* 463 Gree wood Av. *Office:* 814 Forsyth Bldg., Atlan Georgia.

WARDLAW, Patterson, prof. edn.; *b.* L erty Hill, S.C., Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Andrew Bov and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; A. Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880 (LL. 1906); student U. of Va., 1881-2, Princeton The Sem., 1885-6, Clark U. and U. of Pa., summe *m.* Claudia M. Edwards, of Darlington, S. June 21, 1893 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Mattie B. Lid of Darlington, July 2, 1897. Supt. pub. sch Darlington, S.C., 1889-94; prof. edn., U. of S. since 1894. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland C 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edni. Ass State Teachers' of S.C. (ex-pres.), also Adv ory Council of Simplified Spelling Bd., Sou ern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, S Coll. Teachers of Edu. Chmn. Illiteracy Co mn. of S.C., 1917. Democrat. Presbyteria *Club:* Kosmos (Columbia). Contbr. on ed topics. *Home:* 1214 College St., Columbia, S

WARDMAN, Ervin, journalist; *b.* Salt La City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Ma Virginia (Ervin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; Caroline Klink Eyre, of Washington, May 1902; 2d, Violet Boyer, of Barrie, Ont., Feb. 1910. On editorial staff New York Tribune, 18 95; mng. editor, 1895-6, editor-in-chief, 18 1916, New York Press; v.-p. New York Press C Ltd.; pub. The Sun and The Evening Sun, N York, since July 1, 1916. Mem. Troop A, U.S. Spanish-Am. War; apptd. 1st lt. 202d N.Y. In a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. John R. Brooke, U.S.A., Porto Rico campaign. Republican. Episcop lian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* N Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., N York.

WARDROP, Robert, banker; *b.* at Allegher Pa., July 17, 1850; *s.* James and Elizabe (Thompson) W.; ed. Western U. (now U. Pittsburgh); *m.* Agnes D. Miller, of Pittsburg Oct. 11, 1877. In employ Ira B. McVay & C bankers, 1869-73; paying teller Tradesma Nat. Bank, 1874-7; treas. Pa. Lead Co., 18 91; v.p. and cashier Tradesman's Nat. Ba 1891-9; same, Peoples Nat. Bank of Pittsburg 1899-1903, pres. since July 1903; v.-p. Peop Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Federal R serve Bank, Cleveland; mem. Currency Comm of Am. Bankers' Assn. Trustee Western The Sem. *Office:* Peoples Nat. Bank of Pittsburg Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARE, Allison, educator; see Vol. X (1918-

WARE, Edward Twichell, university pr *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund A (founder and 1st pres. Atlanta U.) and Sar Jane (Twichell) W.; grad. Hartford (Conn High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; grad. Un Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Alice Holdship, of Pit burgh, Pa., June 30, 1905. Chaplain, 1901-7, pr

1907—. Atlanta U. Trustee Atlanta U., Leonard St. Orphans' Home, Atlanta. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Eta Chapter Zeta Psi (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Unity (Atlanta). *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

WARE, Harriet, composer; *b.* Waupun, Wis.; *d.* Silas Edward and Emily (Sperry) W.; grad. Pillsbury Conservatory of Music, Owatonna, Minn., 1896; studied piano 2 yrs. with William Mason, of New York; piano voice and harmony, Paris, France; piano, composition and voice, Berlin; *m.* Hugh Montgomery Krumbhaar, of New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1913. Recognized among foremost women composers. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). Composer (songs), Boat Song, 1908; Sunlight Waltz Song, 1908; The Cross (words by Edwin Markham), 1909; The Hindu Slumber Song, 1909; The Forgotten Land, 1909; The Princess of the Morning, 1911; Sir Oluf (cantata), 1911; Song of the Sea (piano solo), 1911; Wind and Lyre (poem by Edwin Markham), 1912; Undine (also given as 1-act opera, libretto by Edwin Markham), 1915. *Home:* Terrill Rd., Plainfield, N.J.

WARE, Helen (Helen Remer), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1877; *d.* John August and Elinor (Ware) Remer; ed. New York Normal Coll. Début with Maude Adams in "The Little Minister," 1899-1900; appeared in "An American Gentleman," "Under Two Flags," "Quo Vadis," etc.; played Celia in "The Kreutzer Sonata," 1906-7; rôle of Emma Brooks, in "Paid in Full"; "The Third Degree," seasons 1908-9, Hudson Theatre, New York; appeared in "The Price," at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1911; with "The Escape," 1913; starred "Within the Law," Eltinge Theatre, New York, 1913-14; in all star cast, "The Celebrated Case," Empire Theatre, New York, 1915. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

WARE, Horace Everett; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, Lewis Sharpe, engineer, editor; June 18, 1851–Nov. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WARE, Mary S., author; *b.* Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., Dec. 27, 1842; *d.* Augustine L. and Elizabeth O. (Smith) Dabney; ed. pvt. sch., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* William L. Ware, planter, of Jackson, 1864 (now deceased). No experience as a writer until 1912, at age of 70, started on tour of 3 yrs. through countries of the Orient. *Author:* The Old World Through Old Eyes, 1917. The entire proceeds of this book contributed to the wounded soldiers of France. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WARE, William Robert, architect; May 27, 1832–June 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WAREING, Ernest Clyde, editor; *b.* Volga, Ind., May 29, 1872; *s.* James and Sarah (Wilson) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston University, 1901; (D.D., DePauw University, 1914; LL.D., Ohio Northern University, 1919); *m.* Mary Alcinda Matlock, of Seymour, Indiana, May 7, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor in Ind., at Plainfield, 1901-3, Williamsport, 1903-8, Plymouth, 1908-10, 1st Ch., Brazil, 1910-12; asso. editor, 1912-15, editor since May 1916, Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati. Sec. Editorial Council of M.E. Ch., 1915—; pres. Editorial Council, Religious Press of America, 1919; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedman's Aid Society. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (32°). *Author:* Knights of the White Shield, 1906; The Building of a Great Sunday School, 1911; The Evangelism of Jesus, 1918. *Address:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

WARFIELD, Benjamin Breckinridge, theologian; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; brother of Ethelbert Dudley W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton U., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; U. of Leipzig, 1876-7; (D.D., 1880, LL.D., 1892, Princeton; LL.D., Davidson College, N.C., 1892; Litt.D., Lafayette College, Pa., 1911; and S.T.D., University of Utrecht, 1913); *m.* Annie Pearce Kinkead, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1876. Ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1879; instr. N.T. lang. and lit., 1878-9, prof., 1879-87, Western Theol. Sem.; prof. didactic and polemical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1887. Editor The Presbyterian and Reformed Review (quarterly), 1890-1902. *Author:* Divine Origin of the Bible, 1882; Inspiration, 1882; Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1886; Augustine's Anti-Pelagian Treatises, 1887; The Idea of Systematic Theology, 1888; On the Revision of the Confession of Faith, 1890; The Gospel of the Incarnation, 1893; Two Studies in the History of Doctrine, 1893; The Right of Systematic Theology, 1897; The Significance of the Westminster Standards, 1898; Acts and Pastoral Epistles, 1902; The Power of God, Unto Salvation (sermons), 1903; The Lord of Glory, 1907; Calvin as a Theologian and Calvinism Today, 1909; Hymns and Religious Verses, 1910; How Shall we Baptize? 1911; The Saviour of the World (sermons), 1914; The Plan of Salvation, 1915; Faith and Life, 1916; Counterfeit Miracles, 1918; Calvin als Theoloog en de stand van het Calvinisme in onzen Tijd, 1919; also numerous articles to encys., revs. and newspapers. Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1917-18. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WARFIELD, David, actor; *b.* at San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1866; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Gabrielle Bradt, of Cal., Oct. 5, 1899. First appearance at the Wigwam Theatre, San Francisco, 1889; went to New York, 1890; played in Casino Theatre and Weber and Field's Music Hall, New York, 1898-1900; starred by David Belasco in "The Auctioneer," 1900-3, in "The Music Master," 1903-7, "A Grand Army Man" many seasons from 1907; again in "The Music Master," 1917-18. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York.

WARFIELD, Edwin, ex-governor; May 7, 1843–Mar. 31, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley, college pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; brother of Benjamin Breckinridge W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; U. of Oxford, Eng., 1882-3; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; (LL.D., Pennsylvania, 1910; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; Litt.D., Lafayette College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Sarah Lacy Brookes, of St. Louis, Missouri, Jan. 28, 1886; 2d, Eleanor F. Tilton, of Natick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1886-8; pres. and prof. history, Miami U., 1888-91; pres. and prof. history, Lafayette College, 1891-14; pres. Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1915—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; chaplain-gen. S.A.R., 1900-2. Moderator Synod of Pa., 1906-7; mem. board dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1904 (pres. bd. 1904-15). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Trustee Lafayette College, Wilson College. Chmn. Franklin Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross, 1918—. *Author:* The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, an Historical Study, 1887; At the Evening Hour, 1898; Memoir of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U.S.N., 1898. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

WARFIELD, George Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* John Hollister and Bathania (Brent) W.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Ore., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Cal., and Wis.; grad. St. Louis Sch. of Social Economy (Washington U.), 1913; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1915; *m.* Sarah Newman Hall, A.B., A.M., of University Place, Neb., June 30, 1903. Prof. Greek and Latin, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1902-3; prof. history and economics, Puget Sound U., Tacoma, Wash., 1903-6; prof. polit. and social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1906-11; prof. economics and sociology, since 1911, dean Sch. Commerce, Accounts and Finance, since Oct. 1913, U. of Denver. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1898. Mem. Am. Economic Association, Accountancy Library Association (pres.), American Sociological Society, Am. Statis. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Workers, Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Delta Gamma. Methodist. *Author:* Outdoor Relief in Missouri (Russell Sage Foundation), 1915. *Home:* 2131 S. Columbine St., Denver.

WARFIELD, R(ichard) Emory, fire insurance; *b.* Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 11, 1855; ed. pvt. schs. Clerk, later sec. Fireman's Ins. Co., Baltimore, Md., 1871-82; mgr. for Md. and Del. of Continental Ins. Co. of New York, 1882-5; in charge Baltimore dept., comprising Md., Va., W.Va., N.C. and D.C., of Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool, Eng., 1885-96; asst. mgr., later mgr. consolidated Baltimore and Phila. depts. same co., 1896-1905; pres. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. since 1906. Pres. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1911-13; pres. New York Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1917-19. *Home:* 125 E. 81st St. *Office:* 34 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WARFIELD, Ridgely Brown, surgeon; *b.* Howard Co., Md., June 15, 1864; *s.* Milton Welsh (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Dawley) W.; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1884; unmarried. Prof. principles and practice of surgery, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1907-12; prof. surgery, U. of Md. since 1912; chief surgeon, Md. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon, U. of Md. Hosp., and Church Home and Infirmary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunting. *Home:* 845 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WARFIELD, William; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891; *s.* Ethelbert Dudley and Eleanor Frances (Tilton) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, Princeton, 1911-13; student law dept. Columbia, 1913-15; unmarried. Conducted expdn. summer of 1912, to interior of British Guiana, ascending the Potaro River to Kaieteur Falls, and subsequently made scientific collections in Trinidad and Antilles Islands; sent by geol. dept. of Princeton U., Nov. 1912, to study lava flow in Tigris Valley, and made a journey from Persian Gulf to Black Sea. In charge Serbian agrl. relief, Mar.-July 1915; attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, and in prison relief work in Siberia, July 1915-June 1916; charge d'affaires, Sophia, Bulgaria, July 1916-Jan. 1917. Mem. 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp; commd. capt. Coast Arty., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. Co. C, Tank Corps, Aug. 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 1918; in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Nov. 1-11, 1918; later in Sedan; with 3d Corps, A.E.F., Coblenz, Germany; capt., Am. Red Cross commr. to the Balkans, Mar. 5, 1919; lieutenant colonel, commr. to Albania, Oct. 1, 1919; later stationed in Tirana, Albania. Mem. Zeta Psi. Presbyn *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Gat of Asia, 1916. Contbr. to Harper's, Century Travel, Blackwood's, etc. *Address:* Nationa Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y

WARMAN, Edward B., lecturer, author; *b.* Scotts Mountain, Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 29 1847; *s.* Caleb and Margaret (Rush) W.; ed high sch., Dayton, O.; A.M., Boston U. Sch. o Oratory, 1878; *m.* Flora A. Martinstein, of Os kaloosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1890. Pvt. 11th Ohio Vo Inf. during Civil War. Lecturer on phys. edn and other subjects, throughout U.S. and Can phys. dir. and lecturer, One Hundred-Year Clul Los Angeles. Republican. Baptist. *Autho* How to Read, Recite, etc., 1889; Practical Or thœpy, 1889; Gestures and Attitudes, 1891; Th Voice, 1892; Indian Club Exercises, 1899; Phys ical Training Simplified, 1901; Scientific Phys ical Training, 1902; Hints on Health, 190 Physical Education and Hygiene, 1904; 28 Health Answers, 1904; Tensing Exercises, 1900 Get Well, 1907; Twenty-Minute Exercises, 1909 How to Live 100 Years—and Then Some; Dont' for the Speaker and Writer, 1909; Psychology 1910; Personal Magnetism, 1910; Telepathy 1910; Hypnotism, 1910; Suggestion, 1910; Spiri ism, 1910; Clairvoyance, 1910; Hindu Philosophy 1910. *Address:* 3446 Winslow Drive, Los Ange les, Cal.

WARMOTH, Henry Clay, ex-governor; se Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNE, Francis Wesley, bishop; *b.* Erin Ont., Can., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Francis and Agne (McCutcheon) W.; ed. George Town Acad. an Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; entered M.E. mi istry in Can., 1874; missionary to British N America, 1878-81; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ev anston, Ill., 1884; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1900) *m.* Marguerette E. Jefferis, of Oakville, Ont May 15, 1879. Went to Calcutta, India, as missionary, 1887; pastor Thoburn Ch. and pre siding elder Calcutta dist., 1887-1900; electe missionary bishop to India at Gen. Conf. of M E. Ch., Chicago, May, 1900. Visited Malaysia China, Corea, Japan, and Honolulu during 191 and has 5 times visited officially the P.I. *Ad dress:* Inayat, Bagh, Lucknow, India.

WARNE, Frank Julian, economist; *b.* a Parkersburg, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Willia H. and Rosalie De Alberts (Warren) W.; grad high sch., Parkersburg, 1891; received cer tificate of proficiency in finance and econom 1896, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902, sr. fellow in ec nomics, 1902-3, research fellow, 1903-6, U. of Pa unmarried. Reporter Parkersburg Sentine 1892-4, Philadelphia Press, 1895; asso. editc University Courier; on staff Philadelphia Pul lic Ledger, 1896-1902; editor Railway Worl 1903-6; secretary of the immigration departmer of the National Civic Federation, New Yor 1906-7. Studied in Paris, London, Edinburg Berlin, 1907; resident University Settlemen New York, 1908; sec. N.Y. State Immigratio Commn., 1908-9; spl. expert on foreign-bor population, U.S. Census, 1910; statistician, Fe eral Bd. of Arbitration in locomotive engineer wage requests upon Eastern rys., 1912; stati rep. Eastern conductors and trainmen in cor certed wage movement, 1913; also in eigh hour day movement, 1916. Rate expert fc shippers before Interstate Commerce Commn consulting expert for State R.R. and Pul Utilities Commissions. Mem. committee o labor of Council Nat. Defense. Mem. Am. Aca of Political and Social Science, American Ec nomic Association, National Institute of S cial Sciences, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Ad

thor: The Slav Invasion and the Mine Workers, 1904; The Coal Mine Workers, 1905; Immigration and the Southern States, 1905; The Immigrant Invasion, 1913; Railway Operation and Finance, 1913; Intercorporate Ownership and Interlocking Directorates of the Railroads of the U.S., 1914; The Tide of Immigration, 1916; Warne's Book of Charts, 1917; Warne's Elementary Course in Chartography, 1917; Chartography in Ten Lessons, 1919. Civilian adviser Bureau of War Risk Ins., U.S. Treasury; chief statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Board; mgr. Industrial Relations and mem. bd. of dirs. U.S. Housing Corpn., Dept. of Labor. Editor and contbr. to Facts on Immigration (National Civic Federation). Contbr. to Commons' Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Wassam's Salary Loan Business (published by the Russell Sage Foundation); Bliss's Ency. of Social Reform; Am. Year Book; and author of numerous pamphlets, editorials and articles on econ., social, polit. and industrial topics in various mags., revs., etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Cosmos, National Press, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WARNER, Alton G., physician; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., May 7, 1858; *s.* Jacob K. and Mary (Platt) W.; Hudson River Inst.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fanny Bailey, of Watkins, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1885. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1887—; oculist and aurist, Cumberland St. Hosp. since 1889; consulting oculist and aurist Prospect Heights and Jamaica hosps. Trustee Brooklyn Assn. Improving Condition of Poor. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., also County of Kings (ex-pres.), Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Sons of Revolution, etc. *Address:* 19 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WARNER, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop"), author; died Jan. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, Brainard Henry, real estate operator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Charles Mortimer, capitalist, mfr.; *b.* Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1846; ed. pub. sch., Jordan, N.Y.; *m.* Alice Emerich, of Jordan, 1875 (died 1893). At 18 engaged in grocery business for himself at Peru, N.Y., but returned to Jordan, 1866, and engaged in milling, and later in coal and lumber business; in 1879 started malting business in Syracuse, which became one of largest in country, with branches in several cities; pres. Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Co., Warner Sugar Refining Co.; dir. The Cuba Co., Corn Products Refining Co. *Address:* 79 Wall St., N.Y. City.

WARNER, Donald Ticknor, judge; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1850; *s.* Donald J. and Lois Ticknor (Ball) W.; Salisbury Acad. (Trinity Coll.), Hartford; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1892); *m.* Harriet E. Wells, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1873, in partnership with Donald J. Warner until 1881; practiced alone, 1881-91; mem. firm Warner & Landon, 1891-1917; pres. Lakeville Water Co.; treas., dir. Salisbury Cutlery Handle Co.; postmaster Salisbury, 1874-85; judge of Probate Ct., district of Salisbury, 1885-1917; mem. Conn. Senate, 1895-9 (chmn. judiciary com., 1895, 1897); mem. Constl. Conv., 1902, and chmn. Statutory Revision Com., revision of 1902; state's atty., Litchfield Co., 1896-1917; apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Mar. 15, 1917; Republican. Episcopalian. Expres. Litchfield Co. Bar Assn.; pres. Litchfield Co. University Club; trustee Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury; mem. Phi Kappa Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

WARNER, Eli S., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Ernest Noble, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., July 23, 1868; *s.* Clement Edson (col. 36th Wis. Vol. Inf.) and Eliza Irene (Noble) W.; desc. Andrew Warner, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Lillian Dale Baker, of Madison, Wis., July 5, 1894. Practiced in Madison since 1892; pres. N.W. Sec. Co.; dir. Windsor State Bank; law examiner in office of atty. gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; author Wis. Civil Service Act. Leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living. Pres. Wis. Country Life Conf. Assn.; mem. Com. on Pub. Schs., Dane Co., Wis. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (publ. com., 1899-1909), State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Assn. (pres.). Moderator Madison Dist. Congl. Conv., 1917; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1917-21; mem. bd. dirs. and ministerial relief com. Wis. Congl. Conf.; pres. Wis. Congl. Club; mem. Madison Assn. of Commerce, Madison Club. Republican. *Home:* Merrill Springs Farm. *Office:* 109 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

WARNER, Everett Longley, painter, etcher; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 16, 1877; *s.* Horace Everett and Anna (Riggs) W.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; Julian Acad., Paris; unmarried. Awards: 1st Corcoran prize, Washington Water Color Club, 1902; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; William T. Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; bronze medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; silver and bronze medals, Panama P.I. Expn. Represented in permanent collections of Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Toledo Mus., Syracuse Museum, City Art Museum, St. Louis, Art Inst., Chicago, and New York Pub. Library. Engaged in ship camouflage, 1917—; originator of 1 of 5 systems of camouflage approved by ship protection com. of War Risk Bur. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. New York Etchers. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts. Apptd. lt., Construction Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918, in charge Sub-Sect. of Design, U.S. Naval Camouflage. *Address:* 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Frances Lester, educator, author; *b.* Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1888; *d.* Edgar Morris and Jane Elizabeth (Carpenter) W.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911. Asst. in English, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1911-12; head of English dept., Miss Mason's Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1912-13; teacher of English, Newton High Sch., 1913-16, North High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1916-17; instr. English composition, 1917-19, asst. prof. since 1919, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Endicott and I, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Putnam, Conn.

WARNER, Fred Maltby, governor; *b.* at Hickling, Nottinghamshire, Eng., July 21, 1865; parents came to U.S. when he was 3 mos. old; a few mos. later mother died and was adopted by Hon. P. D. and Rhoda E. Warner, of Farmington, Mich.; grad. Farmington High Sch. at 14; attended Mich. State Agrl. Coll. 1 term; *m.* Martha M. Davis, of Farmington, Sept. 19,

1888. Established large cheese factory at Farmington, 1889, and afterward others at surrounding points; president Farmington State Savings Bank; vice-president Detroit United Bank. Was mem. Mich. Senate, 1895-8; mem. village council, Farmington, 9 yrs., and 7 times elected pres. of village; elected sec. of state of Michigan, 1900, reëlected, 1902; gov. of Mich., 1904-8, 1908-10; Republican. *Home:* Farmington, Mich.

"WARNER, Hannah," journalist, author, see Jewett, John Howard.

WARNER, Henry Edward, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Horace Emory, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARNER, Horace Everett, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, J. Foster, architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1859; *s.* of Andrew J. and Kate (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester; studied architecture under father; *m.* Mary L. Adams, of Rochester, Apr. 18, 1883. In practice at Rochester, 1884—. Fellow A.I.A.; del. Internat. Congress Architects, London, 1906. V.-p. Niagara Life Ins. Co., McLaughlin Co.; dir. Nat. Bank Commerce (Rochester), Rochester Telephone Co., Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 5 Prince St. *Office:* Granite Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WARNER, John DeWitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel DeWitt and Charlotte Gordon (Coon) W.; Ph. B., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Lilian Augusta Hudson, of Ithaca, N. Y., June 14, 1877. Editor of the Ithaca Daily Leader, 1871; tariff editor New York Weekly World, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1876; since in practice at New York; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5); Democrat. Pres. Art Commn. City of New York, 1902-5; alumni trustee Cornell, 1882-7, 1893-8, 1903-8. Pres. Am. Free Trade League, 1905-9; gov. Municipal Art Soc., Shakespeare Club (pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Playgoers, National Soc. Mural Painters, Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* National Arts, Cornell University, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), and University (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous pub. articles and addresses on comparative mythology, Shakespearean studies, tariff discussions, monetary standard, banks, church policy and development, municipal administration, public art and miscellaneous topics. Of counsel Mut. Life Policyholders, 1906, and for commn. to revise N.Y. banking law, 1913. *Home:* 18 E. 60th St. *Office:* 302 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Joseph Bangs, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Caleb Henry and Elizabeth (Bangs) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Margaret Woodbury Storer, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876. In practice at Boston, 1873-1916; mem. firm Warner, Warner & Stackpole; retired from practice, 1916. Trustee Radcliffe College, Simmons College. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 23 Brimmer St., Boston.

WARNER, Langdon, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph B. and Margaret Woodbury (Storer) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lorraine d'O. Roosevelt, of New York, May 10, 1910. Mem. Pumpelly-Carnegie Expdn. to Trans-Caspia, 1904-5; asst. curator of Oriental art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-13 (most of which time was spent in the Orient); dir. Proposed Am. Sch. of Archæology in Peking under auspices of Smithsonian Instn. and Am. Archæol. Inst., 1913-14; field dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1915; dir. Pa. Mus., Phil 1917—; spl. agent Dept. of State in Siber Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. So *Club:* Tavern (Boston). Contbr. scientific a ticles to European mags. and periodica *Home:* 413 S. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, capitalist; *b.* Cuyler, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1841; *s.* Alonzo Frank and Lydia Ann (Converse) W.; sergt. Co. 150th Ohio Inf., 1864; A.B., Oberlin, 1865, A.M 1870; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U 1867; (LL.D., Oberlin College, 1900, and N York University, 1917); *m.* Keren S. borne (hon. A.M., Oberlin), of McGrawville, Y., Apr. 12, 1868. Practiced medicine at M Grawville and New York, 1867-74; pres. Warr Bros. Co. and Warner Chem. Co.; dir. Ho Ins. Co., etc. Interested in benevolent a philanthropic work. Trustee Oberlin Coll. which he gave $100,000 building for conser tory of music and $90,000 building for gy nasium); chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 18 1910; pres. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc.; chmn. ex com. Am. Missionary Assn.; pres. bd. trust Talladega (Ala.) Coll. *Clubs:* Universi Adirondack League, Scarsdale Golf. *Home:* T Lorraine. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New Yo

WARNER, Southard Parker, consul; O 29, 1881—May 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, Vespasian, ex-commr. of pe sions; *b.* Mt. Pleasant (now Farmer City), I Apr. 23, 1842; *s.* John and Cynthia A. W.; sin 1843 has resided at Clinton, Ill.; student Lo bard U., 1859-60; pvt. to sergt. Co. E, 20th Inf., to June 23, 1861; 2d lt., Feb. 4, 1862; ca Feb. 10, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 18 "for meritorious services"; hon. mustered o July 13, 1866; LL.B., Harvard, 1868; *m.* Wi fred Moore (died 1894); 2d, Minnie Bishop, Clinton, Ill., 1897. In practice of law at Cl ton from 1868. Col. and judge advocate-g Ill. N.G., 1883-92; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 5 to 58th Congresses (1895-1905); U.S. commr. pensions, 1905-9 (resigned). Now pres. the Jo Warner Bank, Clinton, Ill. Republican. *dress:* Clinton, Ill.

WARNER, William, U.S. senator; June 1840–Oct. 4, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Worcester Reed, manuf turer; *b.* Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mas May 16, 1846; *s.* Franklin J. and Vesta Wa (Reed) W.; ed. dist. sch., Cummington; (D.Me Sc., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Clevela Cornelia F. Blakemore, of Phila., June 26, 18 Learned machinist's trade at Boston and Exeter, N.H.; with Pratt & Whitney Co., Ha ford, Conn., 1870-80, and at same time pursu studies in astronomy, and other scient branches, and experimented in telescope bui ing as a recreation; in 1881, with Ambr Swasey, established firm of Warner & Swas inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900, m machine tools and optical instruments of p cision, including range-finders, gun-sigh field telescopes, etc., for the govt. Dir. C zens' Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Soc. Savings. Trustee Western Reserve U., Case S of Applied Science. Fellow Royal Astron. S A.A.A.S.; mem. British Astron. Soc., Am. S Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1890-3, pres. 1896-7); p pres. Civil Engrs. Club, Cleveland, Clevela Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clu* Union, Country, University, Sleepy Holl Country. *Home:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N *Offices:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O., a Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARNERY, Edmund, tenor singer; see V VIII (1914-15).

WARNOCK, William Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Arthur, journalist, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WARREN, Arthur Fiske, educator; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Edson Parker and Helen Amelia (Fiske) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Falmouth, Mass., 1890; Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1892; B.A., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Aline Glass, of Bangor, Me., July 15, 1914. Master of English and pub. speaking, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1901; same, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-2; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902-11 (sr. master Upper House, 1904-11); headmaster Collegiate Sch. (founded 1638), N.Y. City, since 1911. Mem. School Masters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (pres., 1914-15), Head Masters' Assn. (sec.), Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 530 W. 113th St. *School:* 241 W. 77th St., New York.

WARREN, Benjamin S., sanitarian; *b.* Clayton, Ala., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* Monroe (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Lawson) W.; prep. edn., Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad.; student Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889-90; M.D., Tulane, 1891; post-grad. work Polyclinic Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Lee Ella Underwood, of Clayton, July 18, 1894. Practiced at Clayton, 1894-9; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 22, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 11, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918. Prof. hygiene, med. dept. St. Louis U., 1909-11; sanitary adviser U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; med. officer U.S. Employees Compensation Commn., 1917. Took an active part in health legislation enacted by Congress, 1902, and 1912; investigated health ins. systems and formulated a plan for coördinating such systems with existing health agencies. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Mason. Author of various Govt. bulls. and articles relating to open air schs., health ins., relation of wages to public health, etc. *Home:* 1341 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Bentley Wirt, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Adams) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied law under Hon. Thomas P. Proctor and at Boston U.; *m.* Ellen Hatch, *d.* of Hon. William Windom, of Minn., June 6, 1894. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; pres. Winnisimmet R.R.; dir. Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co., E. Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, and dir. State Street Trust Company. Member Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 92, Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1903-5; legal adviser U.S. Fuel Administrator, 1917-19; trustee Williams Coll., Boston Symphony Orchestra. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, University, Boston City (Boston), University (New York). *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 185 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow (*q.v.*) and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Annie Louise, *d.* William Henry Bliss (*q.v.*), Jan. 6, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Boston; associated in practice with Moorfield Storey (*q.v.*), 1892-3; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; associated in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; sr. mem. Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chmn. Mass. Civ. Serv. Commn., 1905-11; assistant attorney general of U.S., Washington, 1914-Apr., 1918. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard, Papyrus, Boston City, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Girl and the Governor, 1902; History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols.), 1909; History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911. Class sec. Harvard class of 1889. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Address:* 1527 18th St., Washington.

WARREN, Charles Beecher, lawyer; *b.* at Bay City, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Robert L. and Caroline (Beecher) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; LL.B., Detroit College of Law, 1893; (A.M., University of Michigan, 1916); *m.* Helen Wetmore, of Detroit, Dec. 2, 1902. Engaged in practice at Detroit, 1893—; associated with Don M. Dickinson (*q.v.*) in the firm of Dickinson, Warren & Warren until 1900; now mem. law firm of Warren, Cady, Ladd & Hill. Asso. counsel for U.S. before Joint High Commn. to determine Behring Sea claims, 1896; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain before The Hague Tribunal, 1910. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and Exec. Com. since 1912. Dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, and many other cos. for which he is counsel. Commd. maj., R.C., Apr., 1917; on staff judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Washington; promoted lt. col., Feb. 1918; discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. President Detroit Chamber of Commerce, 1914-16; member Phi Beta Kappa, American Society Internat. Law (exec. council), Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, University, Huron Mountain. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Charles Elliot, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* George William and Mary Elizabeth (Pease) W.; lineal descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Anna Margaret Geissenhainer, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892. Began in banking business in N.Y. City, 1882; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank since 1910; pres. Nestor Mfg. Co., Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co., Eastern Power Co. Treas. and dir. Duryea War Relief, New York Juvenile Asylum; treas. Darrach House for Crippled Children. Vice gov. War Credits Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Served in 7th Regt., later in 12th Regt., N.G.N.Y., beginning as pvt. and advanced to lt. col., brigade and div. staff; participated in Spanish-Am. War, and as maj., lt. col. and col. Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army, in World War. Mem. N.Y. State Bankers Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Assn. Bankers City of New York (chmn. exec. com.), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life). Medal for long and faithful service, N.Y.N.G., also for Spanish-Am. War, and State of N.Y. Victory medal for active service in World War. Mem. Mayflower Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers', St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, Rockaway Hunting, Piping Rock, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 114 E. 36th St. *Office:* 60 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Charles Howard, underwriter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Charles Hyde, mineralogist; *b.* at Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles

Alanson and Frances Maria (Hyde) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Charlotte Wardner Lamson, of Watertown, Conn., June 17, 1903. Asst. in chemistry and mineralogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-9, instr., 1899-1900; instr. mineralogy, 1900-12, prof., 1912—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* 67 Perry St., Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Edward Henry, prof. law; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Elizabeth (Marsh) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1896; post-grad. Harvard, 1896-7, and LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elinor Foster, of Baltimore, May 28, 1910. Practiced, New York, 1900-4; asst. prof. law, 1904-8, prof., 1908-13, Story prof. law, 1913—, Harvard U. Law Sch. Trustee Boston Home for Incurables. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston. *Club:* Union. *Author:* Cases on Corporation, 1909; Cases on Property, 1915. *Home:* 224 Marlboro St., Boston.

WARREN, Edward K., manufacturer; Apr. 7, 1847–Jan. 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Edward Royal, naturalist; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Royal Sibley and Susan Elizabeth (Bates) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; Colorado Coll., 1881-3; *m.* Colorado Springs, Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Smith, *d.* late Daniel Webster and Eva M. (Smith) Bard. Assaying and surveying, Gunnison Co., Colo., 1882-92, surveying and mining engring., Cripple Creek, 1892-6; natural history work, specializing in mammalogy and ornithology, Colorado Springs, 1902—. Hon. dir. Mus. of Colorado Coll., resigned 1918. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Colo. Audubon Soc. (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists; asso. mem. A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* The Mammals of Colorado, 1910. *Address:* 1511 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WARREN, Fiske, paper mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., July 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; studied law at U. of Oxford, Eng., 1906-7; *m.* Gretchen Osgood, of Boston, May 14, 1891. In paper mfg. business, 1884—; partner firm of S. D. Warren & Company, Boston, 1889-1918; pres. S. D. Warren Company, 1918—; treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installation of plants for filtration of water supplies, 1888-98. Operated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, 1st in Mass. and possibly 1st in U.S. Won amateur tennis championship of the U.S. in court of Boston Athletic Assn., 1893. Made tours of the world, 1897, 1901, 05, 07. Founded single-taxing community of Tahanto, in Harvard, Mass., 1909, that of Halidon, in Westbrook, Me., 1911, and that of Sant Jordi in Santa Coloma, Republic of Andorra, 1918; introduced the Raiffeisen system of coöperative credit in Arden, Del., 1911, 1st in U.S. Writer of occasional articles, principally on single-tax and on Philippine question. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1901-18; dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1903-11. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, O.K. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston City, Twentieth Century, Economic, Union (Boston); Harvard, Nat. Arts, Reform (New York). *Home:* "Tahanto Farm," Harvard, Mass. *Residence:* 8 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, senator; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia Estella (Abbott) W.; acad. edn Mass.; pvt. and non commd. officer 49th M Vols., 1862-3; received Congressional Medal Honor "for gallantry on battlefield at siege Port Hudson"; *m.* Helen M. Smith, of Mid field, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871 (died, Mar. 28, 1902) Clara Le Baron Morgan, June 28, 1911. Far and stockraiser in Mass., until spring of 186 Wyo. since. Pres. council of Territorial Legi ture, 1873-5; mem. council, Wyo. Territorial Le lature, 1884-6; city trustee Cheyenne, 1873-4; m city council, 1883-5, mayor, Jan. 20-Mar. 20, 1 resigning to became territorial gov.; treas Wyo. Ty., 3 terms, 1876-7, 1879-85; gov. of W Ty., 1885-6, 1889-90; elected first gov. State Wyo., Sept. 11, 1890, and resigned Nov. 24, 1 became U.S. senator, Dec. 1890; 5 times reël ed; present term expires 1925. Del. Rep. Conv., 1888; chmn. Wyo. delegation Rep. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12; chmn. Rep. Territo Central Com., 1884-6, Rep. State Central C 1896. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WARREN, Fred D., editor; see Vol. (1914-15).*

WARREN, Frederick Morris, univer prof.; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* J Quincy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; B.A., herst, 1880; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-6; Ph Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; (L.H.D., Amh College, 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., 1907); Estelle Ward Carey, of Baltimore, Jun 1892. Instr. modern langs., Western Rese Coll., 1881-3; instr. and asso. in modern lan Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance lan Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891- Street prof. modern langs., Yale, 1900—; turer French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1896- Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1 Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Al Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Pri of French Literature, 1889; A History of Novel Previous to the Seventeenth Cent 1895; Ten Frenchmen of the Nineteenth tury, 1904. *Asso. editor:* Studies in Honor Marshall Elliott, 2 vols., 1911. Editor of var French texts and asso. editor Modern Ph ogy; contbr. on French literature to Mo Language Notes, American Journal of Ph ogy. Pub. Modern Lang. Assn. America, ern Philology and Chautauquan. *Home* Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George Frederick, prof. management; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Feb. 16, 187 George Frederick and Julia Colista (Star W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897; B.S.A., Cornel 1903, M.S.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary W son, of Atglen, Pa., June 21, 1906. Horticu ist N.J. Expt. Sta., 1905-6; asst. prof, ag omy, 1906-7, asst. prof. farm crops, 1907-9, farm crops, and farm management, 1909-10, farm management, 1911-19, prof. agrl. nomics and farm management, 1919—, Co U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Econ Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Ga Alpha. *Author:* Elements of Agriculture, Laboratory Exercises in Farm Managem 1910; Farm Management, 1913; Dairy F ing (joint author), 1916. *Address:* R.D. N Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, George Washington, den *b.* Ocean Co., N.J., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Daniel A ton (M.D.) and Sarah J. (Bryan) W.; ed. try schs. and Peddie Inst., Hightstown, D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., *m.* Helen W. Collins, Nov. 29, 1888. For 10 chief of clin. staff, prof. operative dentistry oral pathology, 1898-09, Pa. Coll. Dental

gery. *Author:* Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine; Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Edited two edits. Richardson's Mechanical Dentistry; asst. editor Internat. Dental Journal, 1883-1901. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia.

WARREN, Harold Collins, clergyman; *b.* Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* George W. (D.D.S.) and Helen (Collins) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; student New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912-13; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Josephine Fox, of Norristown, Pa., Dec. 9, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; asst. pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1915-16; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., since Jan. 1917. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 29th Div., A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. *Author:* With the Y.M.C.A. in France, or Souvenirs of a Secretary, 1919. *Home:* 112 E. Birch St., Walla Walla, Wash.

WARREN, Henry Kimball, college pres.; *b.* Cresco, Ia., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) W.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, of Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883. Prin. pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1882-3; supt. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1883-9; pres. Gates Coll., Neb., 1889-94, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-5, Yankton Coll. since 1895. *Address:* Yankton, S.D.

WARREN, Henry Pitt, head master; Mar. 21, 1846–May 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Herbert Langford, architect; Mar. 29, 1857–June 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Howard Crosby, psychologist; *b.* Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1867; *s.* Dorman Theodore and Harriet (Crosby) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; student, universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, 1891-3; *m.* Catherine Campbell, of Attica, Ind., Apr. 5, 1905. Instr. logic, 1890-1, demonstrator psychology, 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, prof. exptl. psychology, 1902-14, head of psychol. lab. since 1904, and Stuart prof. psychology since 1914, Princeton U. Compiler, Psychol. Index, 1894-1907 and 1910—; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1896-7; asso. editor, 1900-04, co-editor, 1904—, Psychol. Rev.; sr. editor Psychol. Rev. Publs.; pres. Psychol. Rev. Co. Contbr. Johnson's Cyclo., Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Translator:* Tarde's Social Laws, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1911-13, pres. 1913), Am. Anthrop. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, University (New York). *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

WARREN, Ina Russelle, author; *b.* Inverness, Scotland; *d.* William Fenner and Margaret (Russell) W.; educated public and private schools; unmarried. In editorial work since 1893; asso. editor The Magazine of Poetry, 1893-6; on editorial staff Buffalo Evening News, 1911—. *Club:* Scribblers'. *Author:* The Doctor's Window, 1898; The Lawyer's Alcove, 1900; In Cupid's Court, 1900; Under the Holly Bough, 1907; The Girdle of Friendship, 1910; Mother Love, 1911. *Home:* 420 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, Irene, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, James Goold, army officer; *b.* at Buffalo, Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Jane Vail (Goold) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Sarah Clifton Wheeler, of West Point, N.Y., July 6, 1881 (died May 4, 1901). Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1882; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1883; capt., Apr. 12, 1894; maj., May 3, 1901; lt.-col., Nov. 15, 1907; col., Feb. 27, 1912. Service with engr. troops at Engr. Sch. and U.S. Mil. Acad.; in charge of constrn. of fortification and river and harbor works at various points; now div. engr. Lakes Div., in charge divs. of water for power purposes at Niagara Falls. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Mil. Service Instn. U.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Buffalo, Saturn, University (Buffalo). *Office:* Federal Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, J(ohn) Collins, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, M.D., 1866; (LL.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., 1895, Harvard, 1906, McGill, 1911); *m.* Amy Shaw, of Boston, May 27, 1873. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-7, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., 1893-9, Moseley prof. surgery, 1899-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, Harvard. Overseer of Harvard, 1908-14. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1896; mem. Mass. Med. Society, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Mass. Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; hon. member Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1913). Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873-81. Republican. *Author:* Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals After Ligature, 1886; Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 1895. Editor and part author: International Text-Book of Surgery (2 vols.), by Am. and British authors, 1900. *Address:* 58 Beacon St., Boston.

WARREN, Joseph, prof. law; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* John Collins and Amy (Shaw) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1905. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; prof. law, Harvard, since 1914. Mem. Harvard Reserve O.T.C. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Milton (Milton, Mass.). *Home:* 240 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

WARREN, Joseph Weatherhead, physician; June 24, 1849–Dec. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Lillie Eginton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARREN, Maude Lavinia (Radford), author; *b.* Wolfe Island, Can.; *d.* Maj. Isaac Henry and Anna Radford; Ph.B., Ph.M., U. of Chicago; *m.* Prof. Joseph Parker Warren, Nov. 27, 1907 (died, Dec. 5, 1909). *Author:* King Arthur and His Knights, 1907; The Land of the Living (novel), 1908; Peter Peter, 1909; The Main Road, 1913; Barbara's Marriages, 1915; Robin Hood, 1915; Little Pioneers, 1916; The White Flame of France, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* 230 Overlook Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, Newton Joseph, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Richard Henry, composer, organist, conductor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Samuel Prowse, organist; Feb. 18, 1841–Oct. 7, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARREN, Stanley Perkins, physician; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stow) W.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.D., 1874; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1869. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-6, Farmington, Me., 1876-9, Portland, Me., 1879—; obstetrician, Me. General Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Children's Hospital, and consulting obstetrician at Barrett Hosp., Westbrook; consulting phys.

Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1903-9. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1912. *Club:* Portland. *Author:* Principles of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 159 High St., Portland, Me.

WARREN, Thomas Davis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Edenton, Chowan Co., N.C., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* William Young and Fannie Roulac (Badham) W.; student Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1888-90 inclusive, U. of N.C., 1891-3, 1896-8, LL. B., 1898; *m.* Mary Stevenson, of Kinston, N.C., June 4, 1904. Teacher langs. in Horner Mil. Sch., 1895; instr. U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1897-8; practiced at Trenton, N.C., 1898-1909; moved to Newbern, 1909; pres. Trenton Land & Lumber Co.; sec. Jones-Onslow Land Co., Southern Realty Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1901-3, Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1910, chmn. since 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 1919. Trustee U. of N.C.; trustee Newbern Graded Sch.; chmn. Bd. Edn., Craven Co., N.C. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 22 Pollock St. *Office:* Elks Bldg., Newbern, N.C.

WARREN, Whitney, architect; pupil of Daumet, and Girault, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913). Practicing architecture at New York; now mem. firm of Warren & Wetmore. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. de l'Académie des Beaux Arts, Institut de France, 1905, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New York Chapter A.I. A., Société Beaux Arts Architectes; hon. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Société des Artistes Français. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Office:* 16 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Willard Clinton, publisher; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* James Daskam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie K. Faulkner, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1891. Began in publishing business at New Haven, Conn., 1884; now pres. of corpns. owning The Bankers Mag., The House Furnishing Review, The Bankers Directory, Commercial Record, American Shoemaking, Record and Guide. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Bræ Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton). *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Offices:* 127 Federal St., Boston; 253 Broadway, New York.

WARREN, William C., editor; *b.* Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* James D. and Mary (Mills) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Clara S. Wright, of Buffalo, Apr. 2, 1891. Began newspaper work on Buffalo Commercial, 1880, of which was editor and pub., 1894-1918, retired. Dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Mfrs. & Traders Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country (Buffalo); University and Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 173 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, William Fairfield, theologian; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne M. (Fairfield) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853; Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-6, U. of Berlin, 1856-7, U. of Halle, 1857-8; (S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1874); *m.* Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; father of William Marshall W. (*q.v.*). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany (which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort), 1860-6; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pres. Boston U., 1873-1903, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873, dean Sch. of Theology, 1903-11. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental So *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmolog 1882; Paradise Found—the Cradle of the H man Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Que of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888; The Story Gottlieb, 1890 (transls. in Arabic and Germa Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodi Episcopal Church, 1894; The Religions of t World and the World-Religion, 1900; The Ear est Cosmologies—the Universe in the Thoug of the Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Greek etc., 1909; Documentary History of the Earlie Experiment in University Reciprocity on a International Scale, 1913; The Universe Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915. Ed torial contbr. to Deutsche Literaturzeitun Leipzig, Babylonian and Oriental Record, Lo don, Journal Am. Oriental Soc., Journal Roy Asiatic Soc., and other learned periodica *Club:* Ministers'. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. C *fice:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

WARREN, William Homer, chemist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George Willia and Harriet (Strong) W.; A.B., Harvard, 18 A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Heidelberg, 19 1906; *m.* Lucy Ellen Sargeant, of East Saug Mass., Dec. 20, 1894. Chemist, E. R. Squibb Sons, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-6, New York Quini & Chemical Works, Brooklyn, 1896-7; pro chemistry, 1898-1911, sec. faculty, 1901-8, dea 1908-10, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Loui asst. prof. chemistry, Clark Coll., Worceste Mass., 1911-12; univ. docent, Clark U., 1911-1 prof. chemistry, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mas 1912-17; chemist Peerless Color Co., 1919- Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chem. So Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Translato* Autenrieth's Auffindung der Gifte, 1905. Co md. capt., Q.M.R.C., and on active duty Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., 1917; hon. d charged, 1919. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

WARREN, William Marshall, universi dean; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* W liam Fairfield (*q.v.*) and Harriet Cornelia (Me rick) W.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, Ph.D., 18 studied Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied a traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-1; *m.* Sa Bainbridge Shields, of St. Louis, June 9, 18 Prof. philosophy since 1896, acting dean, 1904 dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since June, 1905, Bo ton U. Editorial writer. Mem. Beta Theta P Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymout Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Margar (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; A.B Harvard U., 1858, LL.B., 1860; *m.* Mary Linco Tinkham, Jan. 3, 1867; father of Charles (*q.v.*) Admitted to bar and engaged in pr tice at Boston, 1861; formerly asso. counsel f the Boston & Providence R.R.; now chiefly e gaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor referee, and advisory corpn. work. Collect port of Boston, 1894-8; U.S. commr., 1861-9 Democrat. President of the Dedham W ter Co.; director Columbian National Life I surance Co. Pres.-gen. Soc. of the Cincinna pres. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; ex-pr Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Hi Soc. Overseer, Harvard, 1899-1911. *Clubs:* Un versity (ex-pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Ma Reform (ex-pres.), City, Economic. *Home:* De ham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Bostc

WARRINGTON, Albert Powell, theosophi *b.* Berlin, Md., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* William a Emily Ann (Powell) W.; ed. high sch.; stu ied law under Prof. John B. Minor, of U.

Va.; *m.* Elizabeth Neely, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 27, 1892 (now deceased). Entered ry. service as a youth and became traffic mgr.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Norfolk, Va., until 1911, when retired from active business for theosophical work. Democrat. Fellow Theosophical Soc., and is official rep. of Mrs. Annie Besant, of Adyar, Madras, India; now nat. pres. Am. Sect. Theosophical Soc.; v.-p. and regent Krotona Inst. Theosophy. Author of article, "Theosophy and Occultism," in Ency. Americana. *Home:* Krotona, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

WARRINGTON, John W., judge; *b.* Clark Co., O., July 22, 1846; *s.* Rev. Charles B. and Mary Davison W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1869; served Union Army, 1862-5; *m.* June 29, 1871; wife died Nov. 2, 1888; again married Aug. 2, 1892. Asst. city solicitor, 1869-73, city solicitor, 1873-5, Cincinnati; was mem. law firm of Paxton & Warrington. Rep. presdl. elector, 1876; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Jud. Circuit, since Mar., 1909, and presiding judge of Circuit Ct. of Appeals for the Circuit, Oct. 1, 1911—. Prof. equity jurisprudence and trusts, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1901-04. *Home:* Annwood and Dexter Sts., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

WARRUM, Helen Marie, opera singer; *b.* at Greenfield, Ind., July 3, 1892; *d.* Henry and Mary E. (Mattler) W.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; studied music under Oscar Saenger, of New York, Carlo Sebastiani, Naples. Début at Washington, as Marguerite in "Faust," 1912; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., seasons of 1912-13 and 1913-14, including 2 tours from coast to coast; foreign engagements interrupted by war; returned to U.S., Feb., 1915, and immediately engaged to appear with Met. Opera Co., New York. Principal rôles: Marguerite in "Faust," Mimi in "La Bohème," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Rosina in "Barber of Seville." Solo soprano St. George's Ch. (Episcopal), New York, 1915. Member D.A.R. *Home:* 2624 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

VARSHAW, Jacob, educator; *b.* at London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Sophia (Burston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; A.M., U. of N.C., 1902; certificate, U. of Paris, France, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1912; unmarried. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1900-1; teacher, Porto Rico, 1903-4; acting supt. schs., San Juan, P.R., 1904; dist. supt. schs. in P.R., 1904-07; prin. Central High Sch., San Juan, 1907; asso. editor, Porto Rican Rev., 1908; congress sec., Playground Assn. America, 1908; instr. Romance langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. 1917-19, U. of Mo.; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am., Mo. Soc. Teachers of Modern Langs., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* Spanish-American Composition Book 1917. *Joint Author:* Cornman and Gerson's Geography Primer (Porto Rican edit.). Editor of Albes' Viajando por Sud América, 1917, also the lit. series of U. of Mo. Bulletin, 1917-19. Contbr. articles and verse in Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Rev., Poet Lore, etc. *Home:* 1601 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

VARTHIN, Aldred Scott, pathologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Mason and Eliza Margaret (Weist) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888; A.M., U. of Mich., 1890, M.D., 1891, Ph. D., 1893; music diploma (teacher), Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1887; post-grad. work in medicine, Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Dr. Katharine Angell, of Chicago, June 27, 1900. Asst. in internal medicine, 1891-2, demonstrator internal medicine, 1892-5, demonstrator pathology, 1896, instr., 1897, asst. prof., 1899, junior prof., 1902, prof. and dir. pathol. lab. since 1903, med. dept. U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1908; pres. Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, 1910-13, mem. council for U.S., 1914-17, v.-p. American Section, 1914, editor of Bulletin, 1913-1919; mem. Association American Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology; pres. Mich. Assn. Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1908-9, Michigan Social Hygiene Assn., 1917-18; sec. Ann Arbor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; corr. mem. International Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Author:* Practical Pathology, 1896, 1911. Editor and translator of 10th edit. Ziegler's General Pathology, 1903, 11th edit., 1908; editor dept. Pathology, 2d and 3d edits., Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences; Text-Book of General Pathology, 1914; Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning, 1919. Has written over 100 articles in med. jours. and text-books; contbns. from the Pathol. Lab. of U. of Mich., 9 vols., 1896-19. Most important researches on anatomy and pathology of the hæmolymph glands, and the pathology of diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, cardiac syphilis, latent syphilis, tuberculosis, and toxic action of mustard gas. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 1020 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARVELLE, George William, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., May 3, 1852; *s.* William and Eliza (Gorry) W.; ed. com. and high schs., Kenosha; studied law under Senator Quarles at Kenosha, 1871-6; (LL.D., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1891; D.C.L., DePaul University, Chicago, 1914); *m.* Lydia Bangs, of Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1876; practices in Chicago. Dean Chicago Law Sch., 1896-1901; prof. law of real property, Ill. Coll. of Law, 1902-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. Mason (33°); past presiding officer Masonic Grand Council and Grand Chapter of Illinois Masons. *Author:* A Treatise on Abstracts of Title, 1883; Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property, 1890; A Compendium of Freemasonry in Illinois, 1896; Principles of the Law of Real Property, 1896; Essays in Legal Ethics, 1902; A Treatise on Ejectment, 1905; A Treatise on Conveyancing, 1912. Has also written numerous monographs on Masonic law, cryptic Masonry and other Masonic subjects. *Clubs:* Press, Illinois. *Home:* 1743 W. Monroe St. *Office:* 159 N. State St., Chicago.

WARWICK, Walter Winter, Government service; *b.* Lucasville, Scioto Co., O., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Newton Reed and Adelaide (Brown) W.; Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; LL.B., Law Sch. Cincinnati Coll., 1890; LL.M., George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Minnie Elsie McCormick, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1906. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1890-3; sec. to William Howard Taft (*q.v.*), then judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1892-3; chief law clerk U.S. Treasury, Washington, 1893-8; in practice at Cincinnati, firm of Warwick & Warwick, 1898-1904; with Panama Canal Commn. in Washington, 1904-8, then at Panama as auditor and as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Canal Zone, to 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 1911-May, 1913; asst. comptroller of the treasury, 1913-15; comptroller of the treasury since 1915; Democrat. Specialist in Government accounts and law of accounts and claims. Candidate for Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1891,

and for City Council, Cincinnati, 1903. Presbyn. Mem. bd. mgrs. Washington Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Loyal Legion, Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Cincinnati. *Residence:* 6930 Piney Branch Rd., Washington. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

WASHBURN, Albert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Middleborough, Massachusetts, 1866; *s.* Edward and Ann Elizabeth (White) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; pvt. sec. to Hon. Andrew D. White during coll. course; attended law schs. Georgetown U. and U. of Va.; LL.B., Georgetown, 1895; *m.* Florence B. Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1906. U.S. consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1890-3; pvt. sec. to Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, 1893-6; asst. U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1897-01; spl. U.S. Treasury counsel in customs cases, 1901-4; resigned to enter pvt. practice, 1904; sr. mem. firm of Comstock & Washburn. Chevalier of 1st class Royal Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1913. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; permanent mem. U.S. Legal Advisory Bd., Commonwealth of Mass., 1917-19; pres. Assn. of the Customs Bar, 1917—; prof. polit. science and internat. law, Dartmouth Coll., 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, New York Athletic, Cornell University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); University (Boston); Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Homes:* Middleborough, Mass., and Hanover, N.H. *Office:* 12 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Benjamin Earl, sanitarian; *b.* Rutherford Co., N.C., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* John Rutherford and Camila (Miller) W.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1906, M.A., 1909; M.D., U. of Va., 1911; *m.* Zellah Howe, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Oct. 6, 1912. Asst. librarian, U. of N.C., 1904-9, U. of Va., 1909-11; house surgeon James Walker Memorial Hosp., Wilmington, N.C., June-Dec., 1911; practiced, Rutherford, N.C., 1912-13; field dir. in N.C. for Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; health officer Nash Co., N.C., May-Dec., 1914; dir. Internat. Health Board since Jan. 1915, in Trinidad, B.W.I., 1915-16, Wilson Co., N.C., 1916-17; dir. bur. of co. health work N.C. State Bd. Health, 1917-19; in Jamaica, since Jan. 1920. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., etc. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Writer and speaker on pub. health. *Address:* Internat. Health Board, Kingston, Jamaica.

WASHBURN, Bryant, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889; *s.* Bryant and Metha Catherine (Johnson) W.; of Danish and British parentage; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel Forrest Chidester, of Chicago, July 3, 1914. Began on stage, 1907; toured with George D. Fawcett; moving picture career since 1911; rôles include leading parts in "Till I Come Back to You," "The Skinner Dress Suit Series," "Why Smith Left Home," "It Pays To Advertise," "Too Much Johnson," "Six Best Cellars," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "The Sins of St. Anthony," etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 7003 Hawthorne Av. *Address:* Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., Hollywood, Calif.

WASHBURN, Cadwallader, artist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; bro. of Stanley W. (*q.v.*); B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890; course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., class of '93; Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray (*q.v.*), 1895-6; pvt. pupil William Merritt Chase (*q.v.*); studied with Joaquin Sorolla, Madrid, 1896-8, and Albert Besn 1899-1900; unmarried. Was in Japan and I churia, 1904-5, during Russo-Japanese War a time acting war corr. at Newchwang; in Mexico, winters, 1908-9-10-11. Contbr. arti "Joaquin Sorolla, the Great Spanish Paint in Outlook, "Experiments with a Chrysalis Entomological News, etc. Gold medal, ama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Federa of Arts. Trustee Museum Comparative Oo Santa Barbara, Calif. *Clubs:* University (C ico City), National Arts (New York). *H* Livermore Falls, Me.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, ex-cong man; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 185 Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whi W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Institute, 1875; Harvard, 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, *m.* Caroline Vinton, *d.* late Horatio N. Sl Apr. 25, 1889. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 18 Senate, 1899-1900; mem. commn. to revise pn. laws of Mass., 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Cc 1904, 1916, mem. com. to notify Theodore R velt of his nomination; elected 59th gress, Dec. 18, 1906, for unexpired term (19 of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; reëlected to and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 3d Mass. Now dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Bos Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, Mass. Constl. Cc 1917. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos, author; *b.* kato, Minn., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Jed L. and A (Pattee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ive clair Gowen, of Florence, Italy, 1911. L principally in Europe from 1905. Chief tr lator to the mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, R for 16 mos. during war period; resigned, 1, 1919. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Aut* Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Ge Northrop (novel), 1914; Order (novel), 1919 casional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hun Park, Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, chemist Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881; *s.* William Gi and Flora Ella (Wight) W.; U. of Neb., 18 B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m* phie Wilhelmina de Veer, of Boston, Jun 1910. Research asso. in phys. chemistry, M Inst. Tech., 1906-8; asso. in chemistry, 19 asst. prof., 1910-13, prof. phys. chemistry, 16, prof. ceramic chemistry and head of c of ceramic engring., Sept. 1, 1916—, U. of V.-chmn. and actg. chmn. div. chemistry Research Council, 1918-19. Fellow A.A. mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Ceramic Soc., Soc. Glass Tech., Mass. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Lambda Ups Sigma Xi, Ill. Acad. Science, Soc. Colo Families, Nat. Research Council. *Author* troduction to the Principles of Physical C istry, 1915. *Clubs:* University (Urbana), mos (Washington). *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WASHBURN, Francis, clergyman; Jul 1843—Dec. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WASHBURN, Frederic Augustus, p cian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 186 Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) A.B., Amherst, 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1896 Amy Silsbee Appleton, of Boston, Jan. 10, Began practice in Boston, 1896; asst. phys., 1899 and 1903-8, res. phys. and adm trator, 1908-1919, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Firs asst. surgeon, 6th Mass., U.S. Vols., 18 capt. asst. surgeon, 1899-1901; maj. surg 1901-3. Served in Porto Rico, 1898-9, Philip Islands, 1901-3; maj. comdg. Base Hosp.

6, A.E.F., in France, 1917; res. phys., lt. col. Med. Corps, in charge of hospitalization, Am. hosps. in Great Britain, Office Chief Surgeon Base Section No. 3, London, 1918; col. chief surgeon hdqrs., Base Sect. No. 3, A.E.F., London, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Am. citation "for distinguished services" as chief surgeon Base Sect. No. 3, A.E.F.; decorated Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Med. Soc. *Club:* University. *Address:* 190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, entomologist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Nehemiah and Martha (Parmelee) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1882, grad. student, 1888-9, A.M., 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Frances L. Wilcox, of Minneapolis, Dec. 27, 1887. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1887-8; prof. zoölogy, Ore. Agrl. Coll. and entomologist to Expt. Sta., 1889-95; prof. biology, U. of Ore., 1895-1902; state biologist, Ore., 1899-1902; prof. entomology, 1902-18, prof. economic vertebrate zoölogy, 1918—, U. of Minn. *Address:* 1112 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

WASHBURN, George, clergyman; Mar. 1, 1833–Feb. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, physician; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860; *s.* George (*q.v.*) and Henrietta Loraine (Hamlin) W.; resided abroad most of time until 1876; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anna M. Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1886; prof. emeritus obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. Med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East. *Summer Address:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1884; *s.* Jacob and May Belinda (Connett) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Rosalie Thompson, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1911. Apptd. instr. (later asst. prof.) English and history, U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; resigned, Oct. 1, 1919; assisted in revision of N.A. course in English and organized course in after-dinner speaking; with Blodgett, Hart & Co., investment securities, New York, since Jan. 1920. Field rep. Navy League of U.S., 1917; assisted in securing Harvard Endowment Fund, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The American Blind Spot—The Failure of the Volunteer System as Shown in Our Military History, 1917. Recatalogued U.S. Navy collection of trophy flags (171 in number), 1912-13. Contbr. various articles to U.S. Naval Inst. Proc. *Home:* 36 E. 57th St. *Address:* Blodgett, Hart & Co., 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; studied U. of Berlin and Oxford U.; *m.* Edith Buckingham (Hall) Colgate, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1908. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1896-8; rector St. Mark's Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-08; prof. eccles. history, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since July, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Antiquarian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Bohemian (Worcester, Mass.). Exec. sec. War Commn. of P.E. Ch., 1918-19. *Home:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WASHBURN, Jed L., lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) W.; has resided in Minn. since June, 1857; acad. edn., but mainly self-ed.; *m.* Alma J. Pattee, of Stockton, Portage Co., Wis., June, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, May, 1880; practiced at Mankato, 1880-90, since at Duluth; sr. mem. Washburn, Bailey & Mitchell since Mar. 1, 1904; spclty. corpn. and real estate law. Pres. Northern Nat. Bank (Duluth), Spalding Hotel Co., Minn. and Ore. Land & Timber Co., Boston & Duluth Farm Land Co., Am. Land & Timber Co., Union Match Co., Alworth-Washburn Co., Alworth-Stephens Co., Duluth Morris Plan Co. Mem. Bd. Edn., Duluth, 1900-07; resident dir. State Normal Sch., Duluth, 1903—. Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Hunter's Park. *Office:* Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, John, miller; Aug. 1, 1858–Sept. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WASHBURN, John Hosea, agriculturist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., June 5, 1859; *s.* Hosea and Wealthy (Packard) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; post-grad. in chemistry, Brown U., 1880-1, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-3, U. of Göttingen, 1885, 1887-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Martha W. Merrow, of Merrow, Conn., May 26, 1887. Teacher in common and high schs., 1878-81; prof. chemistry, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Sch., 1883-7; pres. and prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-1902; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-Mar. 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; sec.-treas. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Republican. *Address:* Buckingham, Pa.

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, college prof.; *b.* New York, July 25, 1871; *d.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Floy (Davis) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1894. Prof. psychology and ethics, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; warden Sage Coll. of Cornell U., 1900-2; asst. prof. psychology, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1902-3; asso. prof. philosophy, 1903-8, prof. psychology since 1908, Vassar College. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Animal Mind, 1908; Movement and Mental Imagery, 1916. *Translator:* Ethical Systems (Wilhelm Wunot); Principles of Morality (by same), 1901. Contbr. to Philosophische Studien, Mind, Philos. Review, etc. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Stanley, war corr., author; *b.* Minneapolis, February 7, 1878; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; bro. of Cadwallader W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1901; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Alice Langhorne, of Washington, Nov. 27, 1906. Police reporter Minneapolis Journal, 1901-2; on staff Minneapolis Times, 1902-4; war corr. Chicago Daily News, 1904-6. Covered Russo-Japanese War, operated dispatch boat "Fawan" 4 mos. outside Port Arthur, with Nogi's army before Port Arthur; served with 3d Japanese Army until end of war; organized news service in Far East and India; operated dispatch boat in Black Sea, Dec., 1905, carrying British and U.S. Govt. official dispatches, mail and refugees; covered Russian Revolution, Jan., 1906. Headed party to explore British Columbia, summer of

1909; summer of 1910, went through from Edmonton to Prince Rupert by pack-train and canoe, 1,000 miles, being first party to make trip over line of new G.T.P. R.R. route, with exception of engrs. Went to Europe, Aug., 1914, as corr. Collier's Weekly, to Russia, Sept., 1914, as corr. London Times; attached to Russian Army for 26 mos., was only American having access to whole Russian front; also with French at Verdun, Apr. 1916, and attached to Roumanian Army 2 mos., 1916. Commd. maj. Minn. N.G., Apr. 1915, col. Feb. 1916, as aide on gov.'s staff. Apptd. maj. of cav. O.R.C., May 5, 1917; active duty May 9, as mil. aide to John F. Stevens, advisory railroad mission to Russia; transferred at Vladivostok to the Root diplomatic mission to Russia as mil. aide and asst. sec. of mission; g-2 of 26th Div., in France, Apr. 1, 1918; served in Toul and Chateau-Thierry sectors with that div.; invalided home, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, service, Jan. 27, 1919; recommended for promotion to lt. col., Jan. 1919. Before leaving for France by request Russian Embassy detailed by State and War Depts. to make speaking tour through 35 states presenting case Russia in the war. Decorated by Emporer of Japan with Order of the Imperial Crown, 1907; by Czar with Order of St. Anna, 1915; by Gen. Brussilov, Order of St. George, 1916. Hon. mem. Japanese Red Cross Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Clubs:* Delta Psi, Minneapolis, Commercial, Minikahda, Skylight, Six o'Clock (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Cable Game, 1911; Trails, Trappers and Tenderfeet, 1912; Nogi—The Man Against the Background of a War, 1913; The Spirit of the Wilds, 1913; Two in the Wilderness, 1914; Field Notes from the Russian Front, 1915; The Russian Campaign, April to August, 1915; Victory in Defeat, 1916; The Russian Offensive, 1917; also play, "The Man in Hiding," prod. May 1914. *Home:* Inverfirs, Lakewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, William Sherman, government official; *b.* Alpine, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1860; *s.* Henry and Charlotte (Smith) W.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1884; prin. Kingsboro (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1884-7; LL.B., 1890, LL.M., 1891, M.D., 1894, Columbian U.; *m.* Lillian M. Graves, Sept. 25, 1895. Prof. Columbian U., 1895-1900; examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1890-1900; chmn. Philippine Civ. Service Bd., 1901-5; dir. of civ. service, P.I., 1905-9; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909-13. Bank and corpn. dir. Trustee George Washington U. Dep. gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. Author of various papers on civ. service, edn., and health and climatic conditions in the Philippines. *Address:* 2029 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C.

WASHBURN, William Tucker, author; Aug. 15, 1841–Oct. 22, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WASHBURNE, Mrs. Charles S.; see Brooks, Virginia.

WASHBURNE, Marion Foster, author; see Wotherspoon, Marion Foster.

WASHINGER, William Henry, bishop; *b.* Greythorne, Cumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Warner) W.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1891, M.A., 1895 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Romaine Elizabeth Funkhouser, of Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1885. Pastor Harrisburg Pa., 1890-4; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; pastor Chambersburg, Pa., 1894-1902; supt. Pa. Conf. U.B. Ch., 1902-17; bishop Pacific Dist. U.B. Ch., since M 1917. Built chs. at Harrisburg and Chambe burg. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., Quin (Pa.) Orphanage and Home. Wrote bookl "City Evangelization," 1906. Lecturer on cial, economic, edul. and religious problem etc. *Home:* 686 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, ed cator; 1859–Nov. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens, mini geologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee, consul; *b.* Washington, June 4, 1864; *s.* Richard and K (Lee) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Washington, Bost and Providence; read law, U. of Va., and of Geneva, Switzerland; admitted to bar, 18 *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Helen Stewart W iams, Sept. 22, 1897. Confidential clerk to asst. sec. of state, 1892-4; vice and deputy c sul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-6; consul at Al andretta, Syria, 1896-9, at Valencia, Spain, 18 1900, at Geneva, 1901-5; consul-gen. at Ca town, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-6; consul-g at-large, insp. European dist., 1906; consul-g at Marseilles, France, 1908-9; consul at Li pool, Eng., May 31, 1909—. Mem. Loyal Legi Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropoli (Washington), Montgomery Country (Md.), N York Yacht. *Address:* American Consul Liverpool, Eng.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence, librarian; *b.* Vernon, Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1854; *s.* J Augustine and Eleanor Love (Selden) W.; Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1869-71; *m.* F nie Lackland, of Charles Town, W.Va., J 14, 1876. Civ. engr., 1871-6; farming, 1876 reference librarian, Library of Congress, si 1897. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., S.A.R., S.C Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Speaker patriotic and hist. subjects. *Home:* 216 A S.E., Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, Thomas, naval officer; Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1865; *s.* James A. Virginia N. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1 *m.* Genevieve F. Clement, of Morrow, O June 12, 1900. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1899; jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; c Apr. 9, 1914; rear admiral (temporary), Aug 10, 1918. Served on board Enterprise Lancaster, 1887-9; with Coast Survey, 188 on board Alliance, 1890-2; at Navy Dept., W ington, 1893-4; on Montgomery and Terror, 97; with Coast Survey, 1897; on Indiana, 18 with Navy Dept., 1900-2; on Illinois, 1902, I tucky, 1902-4; with Navy Dept., 1904-7; on bo Dolphin, 1907-9; with Navy Dept., 1910-12 Yorktown, 1912, Denver, 1912-13, Charles 1913; mem. Bd. Inspection for Ships; hydro pher, in charge of Hydrographic Office, W ington, 1914-16; comdg. Florida, June 1916-1 1919, serving with British Grand Fleet in North Sea, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1919; comd. 3d Atlantic Fleet; apptd. chief of Bur. of Nav tion, Navy Dept., Aug. 11, 1919. Mem. Geographic Bd. Medals: Santiago, West I Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Nicara Campaign. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* A and Navy. *Address:* Navy Department, W ington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier; *b.* M gomery, Ala., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Maj. James roll and Jane Bretney (Lanier) W.; descen of two brothers of Gen. George Washingt (1) Augustine Washington, whose only Col. William Augustine Washington, man his first cousin, Jane Washington, the el

child of (2) Col. John Augustine Washington; ed. Burlington Coll. and U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* May Bruce Brennan, of Louisville, Ky., June 6, 1906. In ry. business, 1886-90; pres. Laurel Land Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-9; pres. and gen. mgr. Elliott-Washington Steel Co., 1893-8; chmn. and mng. dir. Pittsburgh Sheet Steel Mfg. Co., 1898-1901; pres. United Oil Cloth Co., Trenton, N.J., 1905-6; dir. Tokstad-Burger Co., 1912-19; etc. Settled in N.Y. City, 1899. Chief of administration and sec.-gen. 1st Aviation Corps, Provisional Vols., U.S.A., 1913-17. Mem. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati (hereditary representative of Gen. Washington), Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty., Huguenot Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Author of numerous papers on George Washington. *Home:* 19 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

WASON, Charles William, electrical engr.; Apr. 20, 1854–Apr. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WASON, Edward H., congressman; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Sept. 2, 1865; grad. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890. Was sergt. at arms, asst. clk. and clk. N.H. Senate; ex-mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Nashua; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 09, 13; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 13; solicitor County of Hillsboro, 1903-7; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.H. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

WASON, Leonard Chase, engineer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Elbridge and Mary I. (Chase) W.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Harriet C. Willis, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1896. Pres. since 1895, Aberthaw Constrn. Co., which specializes in reinforced concrete, and has built numerous bridges, mills, residences, the Harvard Stadium, and the largest concrete standpipe for water in the world. Also dir. Federal Mutual Liability Ins. Co., Met. Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. of Arts, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; past pres. Am. Concrete Inst.; mem. Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin, Wampatuck Country. *Author:* Engineer's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete, 1905. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston.

WASON, Robert Alexander, author; *b.* at Toledo, O., April 6, 1874; *s.* Robert Alexander and Gertrude Louise (Paddock) W.; high sch., Delphi, 1 yr.; *m.* Emma Louise Brownell, of Peru, Ind., May 11, 1911. Clerk in gen. store 8 yrs., varied by tramping and "roughing it" in the West; served 9 mos. in Light Battery D, 5th U.S. Arty., 1898-9. Socialist. *Author:* Babe Randolph's Turning Point, 1904; The Wolves, 1908; Nachette (with Ned Nye), 1909; Happy Hawkins, 1909; The Steering Wheel, 1910; The Knight Errant, 1911; The Dog and the Child and the Ancient Sailor Man, 1911; Friar Tuck, 1912; And Then Came Jean, 1913; Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle, 1914; Knute Ericson's Celebration, in The Grim Thirteen, 1917; also vaudeville sketches, a comic opera, and short stories in popular mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WASSON, George Savary, artist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

"WATANNA, Onoto," see Babcock, Winnifred Eaton.

WATERBURY, John Isaac, banker; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., 1850; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1870; *m.* Miss Moller, of New York, 1881. Dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Audit Co. of New York, C.,I. & L. Ry. Co., Hudson Cos., Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., U.S. Guarantee Co. V.-p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1912-16; delegate of Chamber Commerce of New York to London Chamber Commerce, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Preliminary Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903, Internat. Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906, London, 1912; mem. of Com. of Trust Co. Presidents, 1907; mem. Am. Chamber Commerce in London, Am.-Belgian Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Numismatic Soc. (trustee), Royal Soc. Arts, London, Japan Soc., French Inst. in U.S. (trustee), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Mus. of French Art, N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Devonshire, American (London). *Home:* Fairfield House, Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WATERHOUSE, Alfred James, author; *b.* Leeds Center, Columbia Co., Wis., May 27, 1855; *s.* Milo James and Julia Day (Topliff) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1872-4; *m.* Lillian F. Hines, of Trinity, N.C., Oct. 7, 1895. On staff San Francisco Examiner, 1897-1900; in New York writing for mags. and newspapers, principally "Success," and New York Times, 1901-3; with Sunset Magazine, and also did feature work for San Francisco Bulletin, 1904; feature writer San Francisco Call, 1905, 06; now feature and editorial writer on Sacramento (Calif.) Union. Del. Dakota Constl. Conv., 1883; dist. atty. Davidson Co., Dak. (now S.D.), 1885, 6. *Author:* Some Homely Little Songs, 1899; Lays for Little Chaps, 1902. *Address:* R.F.D. Box 456, "The Heights," Fruitvale, Calif.

WATERHOUSE, Richard Green, bishop; *b.* nr. Spring City, Rhea Co., Tenn., Dec. 24, 1855; *s.* Franklin and Lorinda Rachel Sims (Thompson) W.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1885; (D.D., W.Va. U., 1891); *m.* Carrie Steele, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Feb. 3, 1887 (died, Sept. 21, 1891); 2d, Mrs. M. R. Carriger, of Morristown, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1880 and 1885; pastor, Jonesboro, Tenn., 1880-1; city missionary, Knoxville, 1885, and pastor Church St. Ch., Knoxville, 1886-90; presiding elder, Radford Dist., Va., 1890-92; prof. English, 1892-3, pres., 1893-1910, Emory and Henry Coll.; elected bishop, May 18, 1910. Mem. 5 Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Bd. Edn., 1902-10; trustee Emory and Henry Coll., and Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va. *Address:* Emory, Va.

WATERMAN, Arba Nelson, judge; Feb. 5, 1836–Mar. 16, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATERMAN, Charles M., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATERMAN, Frank Allan, physicist; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., July 9, 1865; *s.* David Allen and Eliza Dunning (Van Vorst) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1888, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Florence Tower, of Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1891. Instr. physics, 1891-2, prof., 1892-3, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; instr. physics, Princeton U., 1893-7; prof. physics, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Physics, 1892. Contbr. to scientific jours. and revs. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WATERMAN, Leroy, prof. Semitics; *b.* Pierpont, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Hadley and Louisa (Lombard) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.,

1898, B.D., 1900; studied Oxford U., 1900-2, U. of Berlin, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Mabelle A. Walrath, of Hillsdale, July 25, 1906. Prof. Hebrew, Hillsdale College, 1902-10; fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; prof. O.T. and history of religions, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1913-14; prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Research Club of U. of Mich. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Club:* The University (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Books:* Some Koujunjik Letters and Related Texts, 1912; Business Documents of the Hammurapi Period, 1916. Editor of Vol. XIV of R. F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian Letters. *Home:* 1835 Vinewood Boul., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WATERMAN, Lewis Anthony, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Franklin Alonzo and Hannah (Eddy) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; student Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1894-5; *m.* Katharine Minerva Utter, of Providence, Aug. 24, 1896. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1896, and since practiced in Providence; sr. mem. firm Waterman & Greenlaw. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 08; Dem. candidate for gov., 1910, 11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civics League, R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence Edni. Assn., Providence Athenæum, Providence Chamber of Commerce, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Sons of the Revolution. Democrat. Baptist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Turks Head, University, Providence Central, Players, Economic, Wanamoisett Golf. *Home:* 100 Alumni Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

WATERMAN, Lucius, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1851; *s.* Henry (D.D.) and Eliza Greene (Harris) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., 1871, M.A., 1874 (D.D., 1892); student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873-6; *m.* Abby J. Cate, of Tilton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1884. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877. P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1876; rector St. Mary's Ch., E. Providence, R.I., 1877; asst. Christ Church, Detroit, 1878; rector Trinity Ch., Tilton, N.H., 1878-83; prof. ch. history, Seabury Div. School, Faribault, Minn., 1883-5; officiating in Duchess Co., N.Y., 1885-8; missionary Littleton, N.H., 1888-93, Laconia, N. H., 1893-8; rector Trinity Ch., Claremont, N.H., 1899-1902, St. Luke's, Charlestown, N.H., 1902-4, St. Thomas' Ch., Hanover, N.H., 1904-19. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Cleveland Democrat. *Author:* The Post Apostolic Age (Vol. II. in series Ten Epochs of Ch. History), 1898; Tables of Episcopal Descent, 1903; God's Balance of Faith and Freedom (Page lectures for 1910); The Primitive Tradition of the Eucharistic Body and Blood (Paddock Lectures for 1919); also occasional published sermons. *Address:* Tilton, N.H.

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Wakefield) W.; edn. gained in country and town pub. schs., in western newspaper offices, and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Nellie Haskins, of Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-3; removed to Boston, 1905; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous lit., philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Puddingstone, Rimers, and The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1900; In Merry Mood, 1902; Boy Wanted, 1906; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907; The Girl Wanted, 1909; Io from Iowa, a comedy, 19 Sunshine Verses, 1913; For You and Me (poei 1913; A Rose to the Living and Other Poe 1919. *Editor:* Ben King's Verse (for Chic Press Club), 1894. *Address:* (summer) York I Canton, Mass.; (winter) Orange Park, Fla.

WATERS, see also Watters.

WATERS, Campbell Easter, chemist, b anist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 14, 1872 Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) W.; A Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary S deker, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1907. Prof. che istry and physics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1900-1; st. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-4; as chemist, 1904, asso. chemist, May 1, 1909, a chemist since July 1, 1919, United States B of Standards. Contbr. to American Che ical Journal, Journal American Chemical ciety, Journal of Industrial and Engineer Chemistry; also on bot. topics, especially fer to the Fern Bulletin, Rhodora, and the Pt World. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Se Am. Fern Soc., Chemical Soc. Washingt Washington Acad. Sciences. Presbyn. Der crat. *Author:* Ferns, 1903. *Home:* 3700 Patt son St. *Office:* Bur. of Standards, Washingt

WATERS, Clara Erskine Clement, thor; Aug. 28, 1834–Feb. 20, 1916; see Vol. (1916-17).

WATERS, Dudley E., banker; *b.* Grand R ids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Howard a Mary (Leffingwell) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Fl ence Hills, of Rome, Ga., Jan. 14, 1892. Enter banking business, 1901; now chmn. bd. a pres. Grand Rapids Nat. City Bank; chmn. City Trust & Savings Bank; receiver Pere M quette R.R. Co., 1912-16; dir. Citizens Savi Bank (Owosso, Mich.); pres. Mich. Undergrou Telephone Co., Dorsett Underground Serv Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Home Buildi Assn. of Grand Rapids, Hackley-Phelps-Bonn Co. (Wis.); v.-p. Furniture Exhbn. Bldg. C Phoenix Furniture Co. (Grand Rapids), Mi State Telephone Co.; treasurer Pantlind H tel Co., Hayes-Ionia Co.; advisory bd. Securi Trust Co., Detroit; also dir. 14 Mich. corp Ex-pres. Grand Rapids Clearing House Ass dir. Grand Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Bd. Pu Works, Grand Rapids, 1895-01 (ex-pres.); trust Kent Scientific Inst. Democrat. Mem. A Bankers Assn., Mich. Bankers Assn. (ex council and ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Ke Country, Highlands Country (Grand Rapid Yondotega, Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athle (Detroit). *Address:* Grand Rapids Nat. Ci Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WATERS, Francis E., financier, lumberma *b.* Snow Hill, Md., May 4, 1856; *s.* Richard and Hester A. (Hopkins) W.; father a leadi lumberman; moved with family to Baltimo Md., 1865; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Fan Scott, of Toledo, O., June 30, 1877. Becar mem. R. T. Waters & Son, 1874, owning exte sive forests and mills in Va. and N.C.; no pres. Surry (Va.) Lumber Co. (employing ov 2,000 persons); pres. Surry, Sussex & Southam ton Ry.; dir. Mercantile Trust & Deposit C (exec. com.), Phila., Baltimore & Washingt R.R. Co., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentia 20 yrs. and ex-pres. of bd.; commr. from M to St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. com. of 12 appt to remap and reconstruct City of Baltimo after the great fire; pres. Lumber Exchang Baltimore, 1885, Bd. of Trade, 1907; chmn. M Council of Defense, 1917-20. Mem. Atlanti Waterways Commn., N.C. Pine Assn. Col. o staff of Gov. Jackson; brig. gen. staff of Go

Smith. Democrat. Presbyn. Member S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Kennel. *Home:* Stafford Hotel. *Office:* 905 Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

VATERS, Henry Jackson, college pres.; *b.* Center, Ralls Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Lavinia Jane (Smith) W.; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1886; grad. student, same, 1886-7, and summer session, 1900; univs. of Leipzig and Zürich, 1904-5; (LL.D., N.H. Agrl. Coll., 1913, Univ. of Mo., 1916); *m.* Margaret Watson, of Columbia, Mo., June 3, 1897. Asst. sec. Mo. State Bd. Agr., 1886-8; asst. in agr., Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., and agriculturist to Expt. Sta., 1892-5; dir. Mo. State agrl. exhibit at St. Louis Expn., 1904; dean Coll. of Agr., dir. Expt. Sta., and prof. agr., U. of Mo., 1895-1909; mem. exec. com., 1895-1909, pres., 1908-9, Mo. State Bd. Agr.; pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1909-17; mng. editor Kansas City Weekly Star, Jan. 1, 1918—. Commr. of U.S. and Philippine Govt. to P.I. to report on agrl. and edul. development of the islands; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., 1909, Kan. State Sch. Book Commn., 1913-18; chmn. State Council Defense, 1917-18; federal food administrator, Sept.-Dec. 1917. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Essentials of Agriculture, 1915; The Development of the Philippine Islands (War Dept., U.S. and Philippine Govt.), 1915; Laboratory Manual of Agriculture (with J. D. Elliff), 1918. *Address:* Weekly Star, Kansas City, Mo.

VATERS, Moses H., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATERS, N. McGee, clergyman; Nov. 2, 1866–May 12, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATERS, Thomas Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 12, 1851; *s.* Thomas S. and Mary A. (Cook) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1872 (hon. A.M., 1909); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Adaline M. Orswell, of Edgartown, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 26, 1876; pastor, Edgartown, Mass., 1875-8. South Ch., Ipswich, Mass., 1879-09, pastor emeritus, 1909. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of John Winthrop, the Younger, 1900; Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1905; Augustine Heard and his Friends, 1916. Pres. Ipswich Hist. Soc. and compiler of its publs. *Address:* Ipswich, Mass.

ATERS, William Everett, university prof.; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Jabez M. and Martha Ellen (Webb) W.; A.B., Yale, 1878, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Alma F. Oyler, of Cincinnati, June 28, 1888. Classical asst., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880-3; tutor in classics, Yale, 1883-7; prof. Greek and comparative philology, U. of Cincinnati, 1890-4; prof. same, and pres. Wells Coll., 1894-1900; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-2, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1902, New York U. Asst. sec. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-2. *Author:* (with William R. Harper) Inductive Greek Method, 1888; Town Life in Ancient Italy, 1902; Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius, 1902. Mem. N.Y. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1919-20. *Address:* 126 Claremont Av., New York.

ATERS, William Laurence, engineer; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Ellen (Turnbull) W.; St. Dunstan's Coll., London, 1890-4; Clothworkers scholarship, Central Tech. Coll. (London U.), B.E., 1897, C.E. and D.E., 1898, graduating first in class; *m.* Hilda, *d.* late John Johnston, of Milwaukee, Oct. 24, 1906. Chief engr., Nat. Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1901-5; consulting engineer, Westinghouse Air Brake and Canadian Westinghouse cos., 1905-7, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1907-13; consulting engr. for several rys. and financial institutions and in private practice at New York City and Montreal, Can., 1913—. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University (Milwaukee and Pittsburgh), Bankers (New York). *Author:* Original Papers on Dynamo Design, 1910; also papers in trans. engring. and scientific socs. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Offices:* 150 Nassau St., New York, and 137 McGill St., Montreal, Can.

WATERS, William Otis, clergyman; *b.* North Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Sayres and Mary Jeanette (Lyon) W.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1884, M.A., 1896 (D.D., 1909); *m.* Anna Bianchi Freeman, of Sherburne, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1890-1; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Detroit, 1891-03, Grace Ch., Chicago, since Feb. 15, 1903. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 07, 13. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov Ill. Soc. 1914-16, 1918-19). *Clubs:* University, Chicago Golf. Pres. trustees Nat. Kindergarten Coll. *Home:* 2003 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

WATHEN, John Roach, surgeon; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1872; *s.* William H. (M.D., LL.D.) and Kate P. (Roach) W.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; M.D., Univ. of Louisville, 1898; married. In practice of medicine, Louisville, since 1898; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville; surgeon to St. Anthony's, Louisville City hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc. *Home:* 1611 S. 4th Av. *Office:* 526 4th Av., Louisville, Kentucky.

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Rushsylvania, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* William White and Rebecca J. (Elliott) W.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1886; admitted to bar, after 4 yrs.' study in law office, 1889; (LL.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1902); *m.* Emma L. Davis, of Middleburg, O., Nov. 8, 1890. Teacher in pub. schs., 1880-3, 1890-3; entered M.E. ministry, 1893, ordained, 1895; pastor at Continental, Ottawa, Edgerton, Delta, and N. Baltimore, O., 1893-1905; prof. lit. and philosophy, 1905-9, v.-p., 1907-9, Ohio Northern U.; pres. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1909-10; lecturer, 1910-15; pastor Van Wert, O., 1915-16, Columbus Grove, O., 1916-18; pastor Germantown, O., and prof. English, Miami Mil. Inst., 1918—. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1905, 08, and for V.-P. of U.S., 1908 and 1912. Trustee Ohio Northern U., 1914-19. *Address:* Germantown, O.

WATKINS, Albert, historical writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATKINS, Alexander Farrar, college pres.; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* William Hamilton (A.M., D.D.) and Elizabeth (Jones) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1883; (D.D., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1899); *m.* Lula Goulding, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 30, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1883; pastor Jackson, Miss., 1884, Martin circuit, 1885, Brookhaven, 1886-9; field agt. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Jackson, 1893-6, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, 1897-1900; pres. Whitworth Female Coll., Brookhaven, 1900-2; field agt. Connection-

al Superannuate Endowment Fund, 1903-4; presiding elder Jackson Dist., 1905-8; pastor 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, 1909-12; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, since June 10, 1912 (trustee 23 yrs.). Trustee M.E. Ch. S. since 1906; mem. gen. bd. missions since 1906; del. Gen. M.E. Conf. 7 times; sec. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch. S., since 1906; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. Federation, New York, 1908, Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Chs. of U.S.; dir. Miss. Orphans' Home. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

WATKINS, David Ogden, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., June 8, 1862; *s.* William and Hannah W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Lidie M. Andrews, of Woodbury, N.J. Admitted to bar, 1893; mayor of Woodbury, 1886-90, councilman, 1892-8 (pres. City Council, 1895-7); was solicitor City of Woodbury, and counsel to Bd. Freeholders Gloucester Co., N.J.; mem. N.J. Ho. Assembly, 1897-9 (speaker, 1898, 1899); acting gov. of N.J., Oct. 18, 1898-Jan. 16, 1899; U.S. atty. Dist. of N.J., 1900-3, resigned; commr. banking and ins., N.J., 2 terms, 1903-9; mem. Rep. State Com., 1904-8. *Address:* Woodbury, N.J.

WATKINS, Dwight Everett, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Deavertown, O., Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Edmund Daugherty and Mary Augusta (Malster) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1912-13; *m.* Ada Grace Lennox, of Ithaca, Mich., Apr. 4, 1906. Prin. high sch., Union City, Mich., 1901-3; instr. pub. speaking, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1905-06; same, high sch., Akron, O., 1906-8; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908-18; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Calif., 1918—. Has served as instr. pub. speaking at Harvard, and in summer session, of Columbia, U. of Colo., Ill. State Normal U., U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (dir.). Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Public Speaking for High Schools, 1913; The Forum of Democracy, 1917. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* 2962 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WATKINS, Henry Hitt, judge; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 24, 1866; *s.* Henry Hitt and Hannah Elizabeth (Culbertson) W.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1883; read law under Wells & Orr, Greenville, and Murray & Murray, Anderson, S.C.; summer course of law lectures, U. of Va., under John B. Minor, 1890; *m.* Maude Wakefield, of Anderson Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1892. Taught sch. 4 yrs. and prin. Prep. Sch., Furman U., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1892, and practiced, Anderson, S.C. Q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Heyward, 1893-7; capt. Co. C, 1st S.C. Regt., U.S.V., 1898. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1902-06; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of S.C., July 1919—. Pres. bd. trustees Anderson Coll. since orgn., 1911; trustee Anderson Hosp. Assn., Anderson Library Assn. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for S.C., 1911, 12), S.C. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WATKINS, Jabez Bunting, banker, land owner; *b.* nr. Punxsutawney, Pa., June 25, 1845; *s.* James and Barbara (Sprankle) W.; Dayton (Pa.) Acad., 1864-6; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1869; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1909, Elizabeth Josephine Miller, of Lawrence, Kan. Practiced law at Champaign, Ill., 1870-3; developed large business in examination of real estate titles and real estate loans. Removed to Lawrence, Kan., 1873, enlarged business, incorporating it in 1883, as J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Co., start branches in New York, 1876, London, 1878, I las, Tex., 1881; beginning with 1872, inves $12,000,000 in land mortgages; bought 1,500 acres of land in southwest La., 1883, from st and U.S. govts., on which, in 1890, he bu owned and operated 100 miles of ry., L Charles to Alexandria, La. Established W kins Banking Co., Lake Charles, La., 1884; p Watkins Nat. Bank, Watkins Land Mortg Co., Gulf Land Co.; ex-pres. St. Louis, Wat & Gulf R.R. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* True Money System for the United States, *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, journalist; *b* Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John freth and Helen (Bryan) W.; grad. Cen High Sch., Washington, 1892; *m.* Corinne *d.* Courtland C. Clements, June 1, 1899. W 19 entered press galleries of Congress as a corr. Chicago Daily News; in 1894 began tbg. syndicate letters to Washington S Phila. Times, Pittsburgh Dispatch, Louis Courier-Journal and other dailies; thereaf built up the Watkins Syndicate which supp news and feature matter to Am. and for press; gen. mgr. The Ledger Syndicate, Pu Ledger Co., Phila., since Dec. 1916. *Auth* Famous Mysteries; also several photoplay tures. Contbr. to mags. *Homes:* 504 Westv Av., Pelham, Germantown, Philadelphia, and Avalon, N.J. *Office:* 608 Chestnut St., P adelphia, Pa.

WATKINS, John Thomas, congressman Minden, La., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Judge J. D. M. Flora (Morrow) W.; ed. Cumberland Lebanon, Tenn., 3 yrs.; studied law at Min La.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Lizzie R. rell, of Minden, Jan. 15, 1879. Judge Dist. La., 1892-1904; mem. 59th to 66th Congre (1905-21), 4th La. Dist.; Democrat. *Addr* Minden, Louisiana.

WATKINS, Robert Henry, newspaper m see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATKINS, Thomas H., coal miner; see IX (1916-17).

WATKINS, Thomas James, gynecologis Utica, N.Y., July 6, 1863; *s.* Robert and Ele (Williams) W.; prep. edn., Holland Patent Y.) Acad. and Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate I student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1880-3; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), *m.* Catherine Carman, of Poughkeepsie, May 4, 1892. Interne St. Peter's Hosp., B lyn, 1886-8, Woman's Hosp. of N.Y. State, 1 asst. gynecologist, 1890-6, asst. prof. gynecol 1896, clin. prof., 1900, prof., 1916—, Northwes U. Med. Sch.; attending gynecologist St. L Hosp. since 1894, Wesley Hosp., 1896-14, M Hosp., 1900-9. Apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Med serve Corps, Feb., 1911. Mem. Am. Gyn Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Chicago Gynecol. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, etc. *Clubs:* Ch Athletic, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* H moor, Ill. *Office:* Monroe Bldg., Chicago.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealo *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; *s.* Samuel Augustu Jeanette Constantina (Bjornberg) W.; ed. lips Grammar Sch.; English High Sch. ton; *m.* Mary Florence Back, of Chelsea, M Nov. 9, 1882. Asst. librarian and curator Hist. Soc., 1890-5; asst. to editor Province of Mass., 1890-5. Gov. of "Governor and pany of the Massachusetts Bay" (charter 1629); sec. Malden chapter S.A.R.; histo gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; genealogist and Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; editor Colonial magazine; mem. New England Historical

ealogical Soc., Bostonian Soc. *Author:* Boston in the War of 1812; Boston in 1800; Boston's First Town House; also genealogies of prominent families, etc. Contbr. hist. articles to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

VATMOUGH, James Horatio, officer U.S.N.; July 30, 1822–Jan. 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VATRES, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Pa., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* Lewis S. and Harriet G. W.; pub. sch. edn. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; co. solicitor Lackawanna Co., 1881-90; mem. Pa. Senate, 1883-91; lt.-gov. Pa., 1891-95; v.-p. Pa. World's Fair Commn., 1893. Republican. President County Savings Bank, Spring Brook Water Supply Co., Mansfield Water Co., Scranton Trust Co. Served N.G. of Pa., 1877-91; insp. rifle practice with rank of col. on staff Gov. Beaver, 1887-91; col. 11th Regt. Provisional Guard, N.G. Pa.; since muster out of 11th Regt. on return from field, col. 13th Regt., N.G. Pa., mem. State Armory Bd. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons in Pa., 1915. Pres. George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Pa. Council Safety and Defense. *Address:* County Bank Bldg., Scranton, Pennsylvania.

VATROUS, Charles Leach, nurseryman; Jan. 13, 1837–Feb. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VATROUS, Elizabeth Snowden Nichols, artist; *b.* New York, Nov., 1858; *d.* William Snowden and Elizabeth (Erickson) Nichols; Comstock Sch., New York; studied art with Henner and Carolus Duran; *m.* Harry Willson Watrous, of New York, Apr. 27, 1887. In art work, New York, since 1885. *Clubs:* Woman's Art (pres. 1912), Pen and Brush. *Author:* "Ti" (Ticonderoga); "It." *Home:* 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

VATROUS, George Dutton, university prof.; b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1883, M.L., 1884, D.C.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha, Agnes Downer, of Whitneyville, Conn., June 7, 1888. Mem. law firm of Watrous & Day. Instr. law of contracts and torts, 1889-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Yale. Pres. State Bar Assn. of Conn., 1908-10. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1909-12; v.-p. for Conn., Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

VATROUS, Harry Willson, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles and Ruth Willson) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; art edn. at Atelier Bonnat and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* W. S. Nichols, of New York, 1887. Well known as genre painter with specialty of small figures, very highly finished; Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; spl. gold medal, St. Louis Expn. Chmn. exec. com. on art for N.Y. to St. Louis Expn.; sec. Nat. Acad. Design since 1898; mem. Art Commn. City of N.Y. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1895. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VATROUS, Richard Benedict, civic worker; Black River Falls, Wis., July 19, 1869; *s.* Jerome Anthony (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Ellen Mary Benedict) W.; ed. high schs., business coll., and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Clara Crowther Noble, of Milwaukee, Apr. 18, 1895. Asso. editor and business mgr. Milwaukee Telegraph (weekly), 1890-1900; sec. Citizens Business League, Milwaukee, 1900-9; sec. Am. Civic Assn., 1909-17 (exec. bd.); Washington rep., Apr. 1919; sec. Nestle's Food Co., New York, 1919—. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. City Planning; mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, Great Neck Golf and Country (N.Y.), Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 130 William St., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Has exhibited at New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter of New Eng. and Southern scenery, working much in Fla. and in the N.C. and Va. mountains and on the Southern sea coast. Illus. in colors Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896; made cover and frontispiece in colors for Margaret Warner Morley's "The Carolina Mountains," 1913, and for John Muir's "A Thousand Mile Walk to the Gulf," 1916. *Address:* "Wild Acres," East Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Andrew, missionary; Feb. 15, 1834–Dec. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATSON, Bruce Mervellon, educator, author; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Robert Bruce and Amanda R. (Porter) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1885; studied Syracuse U.; *m.* Jennie E. Moore, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1894. Vice-prin. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-6; prin. Seymour Sch., Syracuse, 1887-1904; head of math. dept. Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1904-8; supt. schs., Spokane, Wash., 1908-16; gen. sec. Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa., since 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Summary of Arithmetic, 1895; Heath Primary Arithmetic, 1901; Watson and White's Arithmetical Series (Charles Edward White), 3 books, 1907; Watson and White's Modern Arithmetics, 3 books, 1918. Contbr. many articles on sch. administration and pedagogy. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry and Anne (Dixon) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Ada Bardeen, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 19, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor West Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1875-81, 1st Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909. Has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Instn., and pres. trustees same, 1908—. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Can. and Mexico. Mem. Backus Hist. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Theophilus, Ministers'. *Author:* The Mission of Unitarianism, 1885; Boston Letters, 1899; The Protestant Emphasis Upon the Minister's Personality, 1899; Eastern Notes, 1908. Librarian N.E. Bapt. Library, Boston, since 1913. *Address:* Belmont, Massachusetts.

WATSON, Charles Roger, missionary sec.; *b.* Cairo, Egypt, July 17, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (McVickar) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; spl. student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895-6; Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1897-8; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898-9, grad., 1899; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Powell, of Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1902. Teacher Ohio State U., 1894-5, Princeton U.,

1895-6, Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-7; in charge Mission Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1900; ordained U.P. ministry, July 26, 1900; pastor First Ch., St. Louis, 1900-2; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1902-16, hon. corr. sec., 1916—. V.-p. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Com. of Reference and Counsel of Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America; mem. continuation com. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Sec. trustees Cairo U.; pres.-elect Am. Univ., at Cairo. Visited mission fields of India, Egypt and the Sudan, 1903-4; students' lecturer on missions at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907-8; visited Egypt to study edn'l. and missionary problems, 1911-12, 15, 17. *Author:* Egypt and the Christian Crusade, 1907; In the Valley of the Nile, 1908; (with W. B. Anderson) Far North in India, 1909; God's Plan for World Redemption, 1911; The Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan, 1913. Spl. rep. of fgn. mission bds. of N. America at Paris Peace Conf., 1919. *Home:* 6430 Emlen St., Germantown. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Clarence Wayland, ex-senator; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., May 8, 1864; *s.* James Otis and Matilda (Lamb) W.; ed. pub. schs., Marion Co., W.Va.; *m.* Minnie Lee Owings, of Ellicott City, Md., Oct. 10, 1894. Engaged in coal mining in W.Va. since early life; organized several cos. which were later consolidated as Consolidation Coal Co., mines in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ky., of which was pres. until 1911, and 1919— (chmn. bd. 1911-18); also chmn. Fairmont Coal Co., Somerset Coal Co., Elkhorn Coal Corpn., Cumberland & Pa. R.R. Co., Greater Fairmont Investment Co.; voting trustee S.A.L. R.R.; dir. North Western Fuel Co. (St. Paul), Met. Coal Co. (Boston), National Bank of Fairmont, Fidelity Trust Co. of Md., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; elected U.S. senator from W.Va., Jan. 25, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of Stephen B. Elkins, deceased; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916—. Commd. lt. col., Ordnance Dept., Mar. 25, 1918; honorably discharged, January 23, 1919. Director of Southern Commercial Congress. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington); Baltimore, Maryland (Baltimore); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Manhattan, Lotos (New York). *Home:* Fairmont Farms, Fairmont, W.Va.

WATSON, David Kemper, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATSON, David Thompson, lawyer; Jan. 2, 1844–Feb. 25, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATSON, Dudley Crafts, artist; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Weldon and Augusta Crafts (Tolman) W.; grad. South Division High Sch., Chicago, 1903; studied art, Art Inst., Chicago; studied in Madrid and Valencia, Spain, Paris, and London; pupil of Señor Sorolla and Sir Alfred East; *m.* Laura Josephine Hale, of Chicago, May 28, 1908. Mem. faculty, and teacher water color painting, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-13; dir. Milwaukee Art Inst., 1913—. First prize, water color painting, Art Students' League, Chicago, 1907; exhibitor Am. water colors, Art Inst. Chicago, 1909, 10, 11, 12, 13. Dir. Milwaukee Art Institute. Lecturer on art for Univ. Extension Soc., Minn. and Ill. State fairs, 1917—. Art editor Milwaukee Journal, 1917—; author and dir. Milwaukee Sane Fourth Pageant, 1917—, Portage Co. (Wis.) Pageant, 1917, 1st Americanization pageant, Milwaukee, 1919. Instr. drawing, Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval Training Sta., 1917; originator and producer of music-picture symphonies. Mem. Wis. Painters and Sculptors Soc., Am. Page Assn.; asso. mem. Boston Guild Artists; m Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water C Club (sec. 1913—). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (C cago); City, Athletic, Yacht (Milwauk *Home:* 704 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WATSON, Ebbie Julian, state commr. S June 29, 1869-Oct. 27, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916

WATSON, Edward Minor, lawyer; *b.* H Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1874 Edward Minor and Lillie Perrin (Moore) student Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 188 LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Louisa Er Bradley, of Visalia, Cal., June 1, 1905. Bc practice at Oxford, Miss., 1897; removed Honolulu, H.T., 1901; mem. commn. to d county act, providing county system of g for Hawaii, 1904; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 12; justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, 191 resigned to resume practice; mem. firm W son & Clemons, attys. for Pub. Utilities C mn. of Hawaii. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsi *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* Thurston Av. *Office:* Hawaiian Trust B Honolulu, T.H.

WATSON, Edward Willard, physician thor; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* Rev. jamin and Lucy (Willard) W.; M.D., U. of 1865; *m.* Georgiana Lester French, of Hartf Conn.; 2d, Delia Arthur Knipe, *d.* T. S. thur, of Phila., 1900. Practicing physic also employed in med. journalistic work. M Coll. of Physicians (Phila.), Obstet. Soc., *Author* (verse): To-day and Yesterday, Songs of Flying Hours, 1900; Old Lamps New, 1905; If Love Were King, 1915. C Franklin Inn. *Address:* 38 S. 19th St., P delphia.

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer; b Solon, O., Oct. 6, 1843; *d.* Abraham and L tia (Daniels) Lowe; ed. Leon, N.Y.; *m.* J than Watson (oil producer), Titusville, 1861. Showed gift as inspirational speake 14, attracting large audiences; has lect many years in San Francisco, much of regular pastor Religio-Philos. Soc.; lect through Australia, 1882; subjects, moral, sc religious reforms, and advancement of wo manages fruit farm. Pres. Cal. Equal Suff Assn. since 1909. *Author:* Song and Ser 1906. *Home:* Cupertino, Cal.

WATSON, Eugene Winslow, rear-adm U.S.N.; Feb. 17, 1843–Dec. 11, 1914; see Vol. (1914-15).

WATSON, Floyd Rowe, physicist; *b.* at rence, Kan., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Norman and Helen Altana (Hitchcock) W.; grad. Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1893; B.S of Cal., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m* telle Jane Barden, of South Pasadena, Aug. 14, 1902. Asst. in physics, U. of 1897-9; fellow in physics, U. of Calif. and nell U., 1899-1902; instr. in physics, 1902-4, prof., 1904-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. e mental physics since Sept. 1, 1917, U. o Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. ma Xi. Methodist. Expert in acoustics. H 905 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

WATSON, George D., evangelist; *b.* Acc Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1845; *s.* James H. and line (Scorboro) W.; ed. Bible Inst., Cor N.H.; *m.* Eva M. Watson, of Va., Oct. 7, Ordained ministry Wesleyan Meth. Ch., served as evangelist in Eng., West Indies, New Zealand, Australia, Japan and Korea publican. *Author:* Love Abounding, 1892; Food, 1906; Our Own God, 1911; Saints,

God's Eagles, 1919; God's First Words, 1919; Coals of Fire; Heavenly Life; Steps to the Throne; White Robes; etc. *Home:* 1707 3d Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATSON, Henry David, editor, farmer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846; *s.* Oliver and Sarah W.; *m.* Harriet Cummings, of Shelby, O., Nov. 9, 1869. Left farm at the age of 20 to become traveling salesman; later mgr. subscription book dept. of D. Appleton & Co., pubs., and partner, A. J. Johnson, pub. Johnson Ency.; founder and pub. Good Cheer, The Housewife, and Country Home, Greenfield, Mass. Removed to the West, 1888, on account of failing health, and settled at Kearney, Neb.; developed Watson's ranch of about 8,000 acres; discovered that alfalfa would grow without irrigation and at one time had 2,500 acres in alfalfa; thanked by joint assembly of Nebraska Legislature for his enterprise in alfalfa, which plant at that time was yielding a revenue to Neb. of $40,000,000, and now yields over $150,000,000 annually in the non-irrigated regions of the country; his success in developing the dairy industry in Western Neb. necessitated the building of a dairy barn which held 320 cows—the largest barn of its kind in the world. *Home:* Kearney, Neb.

WATSON, H(enry) Sumner, artist, educator; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Henry and Lyde Virginia (Eddy) W.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Julien Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Anna Wood Mickle, of Bordentown, Nov. 19, 1899. Began as illustrator Outing Mag., 1893, specializing in outdoor pictures and hunting scenes; editor Field and Stream since Apr. 1918. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, Henry Winfield, congressman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* Mitchel and Anna (Bacon) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Masden Vaughan, of Wilmington, Del., Sept. 7, 1897. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1881, and practiced in Phila.; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages, Langhorne Elec. Light & Power Co. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 8th Pa. Dist. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Bucks Co., Langhorne Library Assn. (expres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Irving Allison, physician; Sept. 6, 1849–Apr. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WATSON, James, editor; *b.* Feb. 24, 1845; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATSON, James E., senator; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* late Enos L. W.; grad. Winchester High Sch., 1881; student De Pauw U., 1881-5; *m.* Flora Miller, Dec. 12, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice with father; removed to Rushville, Ind., 1893. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-7) and 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), 6th Ind. Dist.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ind., 1908; U.S. senator for unexpired term (1916-21) of Benjamin F. Shively, deceased. Grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, 1891-3; state pres. Epworth League, 1892-4. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

WATSON, James Sibley, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Don Alonzo and Caroline (Manning) W.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Emily Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., 1891. Began banking business, Rochester, 1882; pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 11 Prince St. *Office:* Security Trust Co., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, John Broadus, psychologist; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Pickens Butler and Emma K. (Roe) W.; A.M., Furman U., 1900; grad. student in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1900-3, Ph.D., same, 1903; (LL.D., Furman University, 1919); *m.* Mary Ickes, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1904. Prin. Batesburg Inst., 1899-1900; asst. in exptl. psychology, 1903-4, instr., 1904-8, U. of Chicago; prof. exptl. and comparative psychology, and dir. psychol. lab., Johns Hopkins U., 1908—. Editor Psychol. Rev., 1908-15, Jour. Exptl. Psychology, 1915—; collab. editor Jour. Animal Behavior; editor Behavior Monographs. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Physiol. Soc., Md. Psychiatrical Soc.; fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Animal Education, 1903; Behavior, 1914; Homing and Related Activities of Birds, 1915; Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education, 1917; Psychology, 1919. Contbr. on neurology and animal psychology. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.R., 1917; on duty at Washington, Mineola, and with A.E.F. *Home:* Calvert Court Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

WATSON, John Crittenden, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 24, 1842; *s.* Dr. Edward Howe and Sarah Lee (Crittenden) W.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ky., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth Anderson Thornton, of San Francisco, May 29, 1873. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Jan. 23, 1874; capt., Mar. 6, 1887; commodore, Nov. 7, 1897; rear-admiral, Mar. 3, 1899; retired Aug. 24, 1904. Served in Susquehanna, 1860-1; Richmond, 1861; Sabine, 1861; Hartford, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-4; participated in bombardment and passage of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip, and Chalmette batteries, Apr., 1862; passage of Vicksburg batteries, June, July, 1862; passage Port Hudson, Mar. 14, 1863; passage of Grand Gulf, Mar. 19 and 30, 1863; battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; served in Colorado, Franklin and Canandaigua, European Squadron, 1865-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1869; spl. duty, Phila., 1869-70; Alaska, 1870-1; comdg. stationary store-ship Idaho, in harbor of Yokohama, 1871-3; on duty Navy Yard, New York, 1873-4, 1883-6, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1874; aid to commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1874-7; comdg. Wyoming, 1878-80; torpedo instrn., 1880; light house insp. 11th dist., 1880-3; comdg. Iroquois, 1886-7; pres. Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1888-90; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1890-2; comdg. San Francisco, 1892-4; mem. Naval Retiring Bd., 1894-5; gov. Naval Home, Phila., 1895-8; comdg. a div. of N. Atlantic Fleet, May-Sept., 1898, during war with Spain; comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron, July, 1898, to threaten coast of Spain and reinforce Dewey's fleet; commandant Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1898-9; commander-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, June, 1899-Apr., 1900; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1900-2; naval representative to the coronation of King Edward VII, of England, 1902; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1902-4; spl. duty in Europe studying conditions for physical and moral betterment of the enlisted personnel. Sr. v.-comdr.-in-chief Loyal Legion, 1907-9; mem.

Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Archæol. Inst. of America, Aztec Club. Mem. nat. council Boy Scouts of America. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington.

WATSON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha (Jackson) W.; acad. edn.; (LL.D.); *m.* Clara L. Hammond, of W. Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Bradford, Vt., 1877-99. State's atty. Orange Co., Vt., 1886-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1892-4; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Jan. 19, 1899-Feb., 1917; since chief justice: Republican. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

WATSON, Joseph Franklin; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849; *s.* Joseph Hanscom and Maria (Howe) W.; ed. common schs. and acad., Westfield; *m.* Mary Whalley, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 17, 1880. Began as bookkeeper, Westfield, 1866; moved to Portland, Ore., 1871; with Ladd & Tilton's Bank, until 1879; now v.-p. Smith & Watson Iron Works; became sec. and gen. supt. Ore. Iron & Steel Co., 1890; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Portland, 1895-1911 (resigned), also during same period assisted in organizing, and officer, Merchants Savings & Trust Co. (Portland), 1st Nat. Bank (Elgin), 1st Nat. Bank (Condon), Grants Pass Banking & Trust Co., Linnton Savings Bank (ex-v.-p.); now 2d v.-p. Columbia River Shipbuilding Corpn. Served as drummer boy, 46th Mass. Inf., 1 mo., Civil War. Mem. City Council, Portland, 2 terms. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial (Portland). *Home:* 415 W. Park St., Portland, Ore.

WATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Barron Crowell and Julia (Willis) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; *m.* Katharine H. Clarke, of Boston, June 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1885; practices in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography of Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 1881; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884; The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 1889. Treas. Wentworth Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

WATSON, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, May 6, 1865; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Thomson) W.; came to Can., 1873; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Gale College, 1901; (D.D., Cedarville College, 1905; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915); *m.* Georgia Maud Belyea, of New Brunswick, July 23, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1896-1905, Second Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-8, Ch. of the Covenant, Cincinnati, 1908-15, Scotch Presbyn. Ch., New York, since 1915. Instr. pastoral theology, Lane Theol. Sem., 1905-9. Trustee Lincoln U. (Pa.), Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., Coll. of Wooster, O.; dir. Presbyn. Hosp., New York, N.Y. Federation of Chs., N.Y. Evangelistic Com., Hebrew-Christian Publ. Soc., Am. Tract Soc. Commr. to 3 gen. assemblies; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; fraternal del. Presbyn. Synod of Ohio to Synod of Ohio Ref. Ch., 1913; del. World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913. Hon. pres. Cincinnati Vigilance Soc.; chaplain St. Andrew's Soc. of New York, 1915—, New York Scottish Regt., with rank of major, 1917—. Pres. Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers Assn. of New York and Vicinity, 1918—; hon. pres. Union Club, Cincinnati. Spl. preacher and edni. lectures for Y.M.C.A., 1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Inter-Church Clergy Club, Alpha Sigma Club. Republican. Contbr. on religiou and other subjects. *Home:* 10 W. 96th St., Ne York, N.Y.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, shipbuilder *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas B. an Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem an spl. course, geology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Eli abeth S. Kimball, of Cohassett, Mass., Sep 5, 1882. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-4; associate with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in exper ments in the electric telephone, 1874-8; sup Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuildi firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pre Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-3; retire from active business, 1903. Mem. sch. com Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-8). Mer A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Bo ton Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hor Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Club* City, Twentieth Century, Telephone Pioneer Hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1919. *Address:* 67 M Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Thomas E., ex-congressman; Columbia Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1856; *s.* John S. ar Ann Eliza (Maddox) W.; studied 2 yrs. in Me cer Coll.; taught sch.; admitted to bar, 187 practiced in Thomson, Ga. Mem. Ga. Ho. Rep., 1882-3; Dem. elector at-large, 1888; mer 52d Congress (1891-3), as Populist; was canc date and claims election (on honest count) elections in 1892 and 1894, but his opponent w given the certificate; resumed practice of la 1895. While in Congress secured first appro ation for free delivery of mails in rural d tricts that Congress ever passed. Nominat for v.-p. at St. Louis Populist convention whi endorsed Bryan for President, 1896; for so time conducted Populist paper at Atlant Nominated for President by People's Part 1904, and made active campaign to revive t party; began publication of Tom Watson Magazine, in New York, 1905; pub. Watson Jeffersonian Magazine and The Weekly Jeff sonian since 1906. *Author:* The Story of Fran 1898; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1900; Life Napoleon, 1902; Bethany, a Study and Story the Old South, 1904; Life and Times of Andr Jackson, 1907; Handbook of Politics and E nomics, 1908; Life and Speeches of Thomas Watson, 1908; The Methods of Foreign Missio Exposed, 1909; The Roman Catholic Hierarch 1910; Socialists and Socialism, 1909. Organiz Jeffersonian Pub. Co., 1911. Prosecuted in U Court for publ. of 3 chapters in The Rom Catholic Hierarchy; bill quashed by Judge Fl fus E. Foster, 1914; 2d indictment procur based on publ. same chapters; Judge Willia W. Lamdin overruled motion to quash; ca tried and jury voted 10 to 2 for acquittal; tri again, Nov. 1916, and acquitted. In 1917 oppos conscripting soldiers for service abroad, a mails were closed to Watson's Mag. and J fersonian Weekly; now pub. The Sentinel; pr McDuffie Bank. *Address:* Thomson, Ga.

WATSON, Thomas Leonard, geologist; *b.* Chatham, Va., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Fletcher B. a Pattie Booker (Tredway) W.; B.Sc., Va. Ag and Mech. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.), 18 M.Sc., 1893; grad. student U. of Va., 1891; Ph. Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Adelaide Stephenson, Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 8, 1899. Instr. geology a mineralogy, Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 189 asst. chemist, Va. Expt. Sta., 1890-5; mem. C nell U. party of geologists on 6th Peary Ar expdn. to N. Greenland, 1896; pvt. resea worker on rock decay, U.S. Nat. Mus., 189 asst. state geologist of Ga., 1898-1901; pr geology, Denison U., 1901-4; geologist, Ga. Ge

Survey, 1902, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1903; field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-8; prof. geology, Va. Poly. Inst., 1904-7; prof. economic geology, 1907—, head prof. schools of geology, 1910—, Univ. of Virginia. State geologist and dir. Virginia Geol. Survey, 1908—. Mem. sub-com. of Nat. Research Council; asso. mem. from Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. of War Minerals Com.; mem. Com. of 100 on Scientific Research; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councilor, 1915-17), A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences. Co-author of Ries and Watson's Engineering Geology; contbr. numerous articles and books on theoretic and economic geology in various geol. publs., and reports of state and federal surveys. *Address:* University, Va.

WATSON, Walter Allen, congressman; Nov. 25, 1867–Dec. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WATSON, William, secretary Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences 1884-1915; Jan. 19, 1834–Sept. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATSON, William Franklin, educator, lecturer; *b.* N.B., Can., May 11, 1861; *s.* George Corey and Isabella (Byron) W.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; also studied univs. of Pa. and Chicago; *m.* Clara Norwood, of Marion, S. C., June 24, 1889. Prof. chemistry since 1887 and biology since 1898, curator of mus. since 1902, sec. of faculty, 1904-11, lecturer, 1911-14, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. commn. apptd. by Nat. Civ. Federation to inspect ednl. instns. of Great Britain; lecturer on scientific subjects and travel. Experimenter in photographing with lenses from the eyes of insects and higher animals; originator of new methods in photo-micrography. Received medal of Charleston Expn., 1902, for invention of a method for concentration of monazite sand. Member Am. Microscopical Soc. (v.-p., 1906), U.S. Navy League, Am. Nature Study Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Am. Health League (mem. advisory com.), Atlantic Union of London, Eng., London Teachers' Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; fellow A.A.A.S., North British Acad.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Knights of Pythias, University Club; president Club of Thirty-nine (local); hon. mem. British Empire Club, London. *Author:* Children of the Sun (poems), 1887; Text-book on Experimental Chemistry, 1901; Laboratory Courses in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. to periodicals, London, Paris, Madrid, and in U.S. Made tour of the world, 1912-13. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., New York City, 1914-15. *Address:* 1171 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

WATSON, William Reeve, journalist; *b.* at Delavan, Wis., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Joseph Jerome and Lucy (Kendrick) W.; Ph.B., with oratorical honors, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1892; *m.* Coryell Wood, of Omaha, July 11, 1900. Teacher of Latin and English, Kirkwood Mil. Acad., Mo., 1893-4; helped start Daily News-Record, Fort Smith, Ark., 1894; city editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1894-5; successively reporter, night editor and mng. editor Omaha World-Herald, since 1896; Democrat. Park commr. of Omaha, 1906-12. *Address:* The World-Herald, Omaha.

WATSON, William Richard, librarian; *b.* Cottage Grove, Minn., July 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mehitabel Winkley (Furber) W.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-5; *m.* Bessie Lawrence Barnes of Pittsburg, June 1, 1901. Asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, 1895-1904, Cal. State Library, Sacramento, 1904-7; librarian Public Library, San Francisco, 1907-12; chief of Div. Ednl. Extension, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since Jan., 1913. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 103A S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

WATSON, William Tharp, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATT, Richard Morgan, naval officer; *b.* at York, Pa., June 18, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Susan (Bahn) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; B.S., U. of Glasgow, 1893 (D. Sc., 1912); *m.* Bessie Davis, of York, Oct. 16, 1894. Commd. asst. naval constr., rank of lt. jr. grade, 1893; naval constr., 1901; chief constr. and chief, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, with rank of rear-admiral, Dec., 1910. Served as asst. to the suptg. constr. U.S.N., Cramp's shipyard, Phila., 1893-6; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1896-1901; suptg. constr., Quincy, Mass., in charge constrn. battleships New Jersey, Rhode Island, Vermont, and other vessels, 1901-7; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1907-10; industrial mgr. Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1915—. In charge of all industrial naval activities, 5th Naval Dist., 1917-18. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1823 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WATT, Rolla Vernon, insurance mgr.; *b.* at Camden, Preble Co., O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* James Alexander and Elizabeth (McCabe) W.; ed. Eaton (Preble Co.) High Sch.; *m.* Jessie Shirlaw Mackay, of New York and San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1883. Clerk bookstore, 1876-82; in fire ins. office of Smith & Snow, San Francisco, 1882-7; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Am., Central, Amazon, Pacific, Liberty and Delaware Ins. cos., 1887-94; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Royal Ins. Co., 1894—, Queens Ins. Co., New York, 1896—, Royal Indemnity Co., 1911—, Newark Fire Insurance Co., 1918—; also president Fairfax Villa Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Mut. Savings Bank, First Federal Trust Co., Urban Realty Co., Royal Indemnity Co. Progressive. Mem. Bd. of Fire Commrs., San Francisco, under Mayor James D. Phelan (*q.v.*), 1900-4; an organizer and mem. exec. com. Lincoln-Roosevelt League, which succeeded in electing Hiram W. Johnson (*q.v.*) as gov. of Cal., A. J. Wallace as lt. gov. and a majority of both branches of the state legislature. Methodist; pres. bd. trustees Central M.E. Ch.; pres. bd. Coll. of the Pacific; pres. bd. Y.M.C.A. 15 yrs. (still mem. bd.); trustee Children's Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses, University Mound Old People's Home. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commercial, Commonwealth, Presidio Golf, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 1 Baker St. *Office:* Royal Ins. Bldg., San Francisco.

WATTERS, Philip Melancthon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Philip and Eliza J. (Simonson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900); *m.* Hyla Ada Stowell, of Peru, Mass., Sept. 3, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Valley, N.Y., 1885-7, Warwick, 1888-9, Dobb's Ferry, 1890-4, Washington St. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1895-6, Grace Ch., N. Y. City, 1897-1900, St. James Ch., Kingston, 1901-4; supt. N.Y. Dist., 1905-10; pastor Washington Sq. Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-13; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since Apr. 1, 1913. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Peter Cartwright, 1910. *Address:* Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

WATTERS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Rauross, Ireland, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Devor) W.; A.B., New York U., 1884; grad.

Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Cedarville [O.] Coll., 1899); *m.* Margaret E. Downs, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-92, First Ch., Pittsburg, 1892-1906, Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburg, since 1906. Moderator Gen. Synod Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1894; mem. bd. of supts. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1891-1901; trustee Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1904-6; sec. bd. of trust Cedarville Coll., 1898-1906. Pres. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn. Ch., 1913. *Home:* 300 S. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WATTERS, William Henry, physician; *b.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; *s.* William and Judith (Nichols) W.; A.B., McGill U., 1897; M.D., Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Hepburn, of Montreal, 1904. Practiced, Boston, 1900—; prof. pathology, Boston U., since 1903; pathologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Emerson Hosp., Milford Hosp., Union Hosp.; asso. med. examiner Suffolk County. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Mason. *Club:* Highland. *Home:* 109 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 80 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass.

WATTERSON, Henry, journalist; *b.* Washington, Feb. 16, 1840; *s.* Hon. Harvey Magee and Talitha (Black) W.; owing to defect of vision was mainly ed. by pvt. tutors; (D.C.L., Univ. of the South, 1891; LL.D., Brown Univ., 1906; LL.D., University of Kentucky, 1915); Staff officer C.S.A., during Civil War, 1861-5, and chief of scouts in Gen. Johnston's Army, 1864; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* Hon. Andrew Ewing, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1865. Reporter and editorial writer Washington States, 1858-61; editor Democratic Review, 1860-1, Chattanooga Rebel, 1862-3, Republican Banner, Nashville, 1865-8; removed to Louisville, 1868, to assume management of the Journal, which, with W. N. Haldeman, he consolidated with the Courier and the Democrat, 1868, under name of Courier-Journal, of which was editor until Apr. 1919. Mem. 44th Congress, Aug. 12, 1876-Mar. 3, 1877, to fill an unexpired term; declined reëlection; del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1876 (temporary chmn.), 1880 (chmn. platform com.), 1884, 1888 (chmn. platform com.), 1892. V. p. gen. Inter-State Perry Memorial Commn., 1910; juror Hall of Fame, U. of New York, 1914. Distinguished as journalist, orator and writer. *Author:* History of the Spanish-American War, 1899; History of the Manhattan Club; The Compromises of Life, Lectures and Addresses, 1902; Marse Henry, Looking Backward Sketches, 1919. *Editor:* Oddities of Southern Life and Character, 1882. *Home:* "Mansfield," Jeffersontown, Ky. *Address:* Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

WATTLES, Gurdon Wallace, banker; *b.* at Richford, N.Y., May 12, 1855; *s.* James and Betsy Ann (Whiting) W.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, leaving coll. jr. yr. on account of illness; (hon. M.Ph., same, 1906); *m.* Jennie Leete, of Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 20, 1881; *m.* 2d, Julia Vance, June 1918. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1880; commenced banking as cashier, Farmers Bank, Carroll, Ia., 1882; pres. First Nat. Bank, Carroll, 1886-92; v.-p., 1892-1901, pres., 1901-6, Union Nat. Bank, Omaha; became vice-president U.S. National Bank, Omaha, 1906, and chairman of the board, 1916; western manager of Rochester (N.H.) Loan & Banking Co., 1886—; pres. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. Co., 1906—; dir. Chicago Great Western Ry. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Co. supt. schs., Carroll Co., Ia., 1879-8[illegible] pres. Omaha Expn., 1898; pres. Neb. State Co[illegible] mn. to St. Louis Expn. (by appmt. of gov. Neb.), 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pre[illegible] Omaha Grain Exchange, 1904-9; pres. Ak-Sa-Ben, Omaha, 1905-6-7; trustee Bellevue Col[illegible] 1909—; mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Omah[illegible] University, Commercial, etc. Wrote, "A Cri[illegible] Against Labor," 1909, a brief history of t[illegible] Omaha street car strike. Federal food a[illegible] ministrator for Neb., 1917—. *Home:* 320 37th St. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Omah[illegible]

WATTLES, Willard Austin; *b.* Baynevill[illegible] Kan., June 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Austin a[illegible] Jennie (Fay) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1909 (P[illegible] Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; unmarried. Instr. English, Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 190[illegible] 10; fellow in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11; inst[illegible] in English, Mass. Agri. Coll., 1911-14, U. Kan. since 1914. Mem. Tenth Div. U.S. Arm[illegible] Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, MacDowe[illegible] Assn., Kansas Authors' Club. Mason. *Compiler:* (also contbr.) Sunflowers—A Book Kansas Poems, 1914. *Author:* Lanterns in Gett[illegible] semane, 1918; The Funston Double-Track a[illegible] Other Poems, 1919; Silver Arrows, 1920. Contb[illegible] to "Songs from the Hills," 1911; and contbr. poems in leading mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Ka[illegible]

WATTS, Arthur S., ceramic engr.; *b.* Zane[illegible] ville, O., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Arthur H. and Re[illegible] ance M. (Holton) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 190[illegible] studied Technische Hochschule, Charlotte[illegible] burg, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Olive May Grahar[illegible] of Reynoldsburg, O., July 26, 1917. With Lock[illegible] Insulator Co., Victor, N.Y., 1901, Bell Potter[illegible] Co., Findlay, O., 1902-3, New Lexington (O.) I[illegible] sulator Co., 1904, Locke Insulator Co., Victo[illegible] 1905-8; quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines 1911-13; prof. ceramic engring., Ohio State U[illegible] since 1914; casualty quarry technologist, U. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. So[illegible] for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T[illegible] Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Scio[illegible] Country. *Author:* Feldspars and Kaolins [illegible] the South Appalachians (U.S. Bur. Mines 1913; Feldspars of the New England and Nort[illegible] Appalachian Shales. *Home:* 1764 N. High St[illegible] Columbus, O.

WATTS, Edward Seabrook, lawyer; June [illegible] 1882–Oct. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATTS, Ethelbert, consul-gen.; *b.* Phila[illegible] Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Henry Miller (ex-minister [illegible] Austria) and Anna Maria W.; ed. pvt. schs Phila., and Paris, France, U. of Pa. and 3 yr[illegible] at coll. in Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Emily, *d.* D[illegible] William Pepper, of Phila., 1867; 2d, Katharin[illegible] L., *d.* William H. Gregg, of Phila., Nov. 1[illegible] 1894. Enlisted pvt. 32d Pa. Vols. at 17, servi[illegible] for 3 mos., when Lee made his raid into P[illegible] Engaged in iron business in Marietta and Phi[illegible] adelphia, later sec. and treas. Investment C[illegible] of Phila. In U.S. consular service since 189[illegible] consul at Horgen, Switzerland, 1896-7; vice an[illegible] deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1897-9; co[illegible] sul at Kingston, Jamaica, 1899-1901, at Pragu[illegible] Bohemia, 1901-3; consul-gen. at St. Petersburg 1903-7, at Brussels, Belgium, Apr. 25, 1907-191[illegible] As vice-consul-gen. was in charge Am. agenc[illegible] in Cairo in 1898, when Spanish fleet under Ad[illegible] miral Camara entered harbor of Port Said an[illegible] attempted to get coal to enable him to hurr[illegible] to Manila to attack Admiral Dewey, it wa[illegible] prevented by his vigorous action, so tha[illegible] after some delay, fleet was ordered back t[illegible] Spain. Awarded by Khedive of Egypt decora[illegible] tion of Order of the Osmanieh. Order of Ri[illegible] ing Sun (Japan) for services to Japanese sub[illegible] jects in Russia during the Russo-Japanes[illegible]

War. Republican. Episcopalian. Many yrs. mem. and sec. Phila. Club. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* State Dept., Washington.

WATTS, Frank Overton, banker; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Thomas Lacey and Ruth (Caldwell) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs., Tenn.; *m.* Helen Moore, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 16, 1894. Cashier First Nat. Bank, Union City, Tenn., 1888-97; cashier, 1897-03, pres. 1903-12, First Nat. Bank, Nashville; v.-p., 1912-13, pres., 1913-19, Third Nat. Bank, St. Louis; pres. First Nat. Bank in St. Louis, July 1919—. Mem. Federal Advisory Council from 8th reserve dist. Federal Reserve System, since 1917. Chmn. exec. com., 1908-9, v.-p., 1909-10, pres., 1910-11, Am. Bankers Assn. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 5399 Lindell Boul. *Office:* First National Bank in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

WATTS, George Washington, manufacturer; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Gerrard S. and Ann E. W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, 1859-68, and took civ. engring. course, U. of Va., 1868-71; *m.* Miss L. V. Beall, of Cumberland, Md., Oct. 19, 1875. Traveling salesman for tobacco commn. house of G. S. Watts & Co., Baltimore, 1871-8; removed to Durham, N.C., and aided in organizing firm of W. Duke, Sons & Co., becoming partner; firm joined Am. Tobacco Co., 1890; pres. Pearl Cotton Mills; v.-p. Erwin Cotton Mills; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Republic Iron & Steel Co., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., Southern Cotton Oil Co., etc. Active in philanthropic enterprises and charitable orgns. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

WATTS, Harvey Maitland, writer, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATTS, Legh Richmond, judge; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* Dr. Edward M. and Ann Eliza (Maupin) W.; ed. private schs. and acads.; served in C.S.A., in Ga., N. and S.C.; studied U. of Va., 1865-6, 1866-7, LL.B., 1867; *m.* Mattie Peters, of Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1868. Elected judge by Gen. Assembly of Va., 1870, and served until Feb., 1880; apptd. counsel Seaboard & Roanoke R.R., 1884; soon after apptd. gen. counsel S.A.L. system, gen. counsel present system, 1900-17, and consulting counsel, Aug. 1917—; mem. law firm Watts & Hatton; pres. The Bank of Portsmouth to 1919 and chmn. bd. reorganized nat. bank. Mem. bd. visitors, U. of Va., 8 yrs.; dir. Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va.; presdl. elector, Hancock ticket, 1880; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1918; chmn. Portsmouth Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918. Independent Democrat. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19. Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum, 1889-91; mem. Stonewall Camp U.C.V. (comdr. 4 terms); pres. Va. State Bar Assn., 1915. *Clubs:* Southern Soc. (New York), Westmoreland (Richmond), Catholic (honorary mem.), Old Dominion (local). *Address:* Portsmouth, Va.

WATTS, Mary Stanbery, author; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1868; *d.* John Rathbone and Anna (Martin) Stanbery; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1881-4; *m.* Miles Taylor Watts, of Cincinnati, Nov. 11, 1891. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Tenants, 1908; Nathan Burke, 1910; The Legacy, 1911; Van Cleve, 1913 (also serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1912-13); The Rise of Jennie Cushing, 1914; The Rudder, 1916; The Boardman Family, 1918; From Father to Son, 1919. Also 3 short plays, 1917, and short stories in mags. *Home:* 2722 Cleinview Av., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

WATTS, Ralph L., horticulturist; *b.* at Kerrmoor, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 5, 1869; *s.* Martin Overholser and Marian Elizabeth (Hoyt) W.; B.S. in Agr., Pennsylvania State Coll., 1890, M.S., 1899; (D.Agr., Syracuse Univ., 1916); *m.* Hattie Searle, of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1895. Horticulturist Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1890-9; lecturer farmers' institutes, 1899-1908; prof. horticulture, 1908-12, dean and dir. Sch. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Nov. 1, 1912—, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Vegetable Growers' Assn. America (ex-pres.). Presbyn. *Author:* Vegetable Gardening (coll. text book), 1912; The Vegetable Garden; Vegetable Forcing, 1917; also numerous bulls.; contbr. to agrl. press. *Address:* 215 Foster Av., State College, Pa.

WATTS, Richard Cannon, judge; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth C. (Cannon) W.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-2; *m.* Alliene Cash, of Chesterfield, S.C., Nov. 3, 1881 (died 1888); 2d, Lottie H., *d.* Chief Justice and Caroline McIver, Apr. 16, 1896. Read law with Col. B. W. Ball; admitted to practice at Laurens, S.C., 1873, before 21, by spl. act of legislature; partner Hon. Y. J. Pope, of Newberry, S.C., 1874-80, B. W. Ball, 1880-92; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4; judge Fourth Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1894-1912; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., since Jan. 10, 1912. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Hampton, 1877-9; chief of staff to Gov. W. D. Simpson, 1879-80. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* South Carolina (ex-pres.). *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

WATTS, Stephen Hurt, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Richard Thomas and Emma Margaret (Hurt) W.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1896; U. of Va., 1896-7; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Peel Tilt, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1916. House officer, asst. resident and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-7; prof. surgery, U. of Va., 1907—; surgeon in chief U. of Va. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. de la Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* Colonnade. Author of various papers on surg. subjects. *Home:* University, Va.

WATTS, William Carleton, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* Ethelbert and Emily (Pepper) W.; grad., with honor, U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; *m.* Julia F. Scott, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1902. Ensign, Apr. 4, 1900; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 4, 1903; lt., Jan. 1, 1904; lt. capt. (temp.), July 1, 1918. Served on Columbia during Spanish-Am. War; judge advocate gen. of Navy, with rank of capt., Jan. 6, 1917-Apr. 15, 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Albany, Apr. 24, 1918—; engaged on convoy escort duty to end of war. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WATTS, William Lord, mining engr.; *b.* Edmonton, nr. London, England, Sept. 24, 1850; *s.* William M. and Eleanor (Lord) W.; studied mineralogy under Prof. Tennant, and geology under Prof. Wiltshire, King's Coll., London; pvt. student British Mus., and chemistry and metallurgy under Prof. Patrick, of U. of Kan.; diploma in metallurgy and assaying, Univ. of Kan., 1883; *m.* Mary Riordan, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1880 (died 1895); 2d, Euphemia T. Stirling, of Australia, 1910. Headed an exploring expdn. to Iceland, 1875; asst. to Prof. Patrick, 1881-3; chemist and assayer, Organ Mountain Mining and Smelting Co., N.M., 1883-5; in gen. practice, San Francisco, 1885-8; asst. in the field, 1888-99, state expert in mining, 1899-1901, Cal. Mining Bur.; since in pvt. practice; mem. firm

of Watts & Jefferson. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Cal. Acad. Sciences; fellow Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences. Became citizen of U.S., 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Sierra Madre (Los Angeles, Cal.). *Author:* Snioland or Iceland, Its Jokulls and Fjalls, 1875; Across the Vatna Jokull, 1876; also bulls.: The Gas and Petroleum Yielding Formations of the Central Valley of California, 1894; The Gas and Oil Yielding Formations of Los Angeles, Ventura and Santa Barbara Counties, 1897; Oil and Gas Yielding Formations of California, 11, 12 and 13, of Cal. State Mining Bur. *Address:* 1900. Contributed largely to Reports Nos. 8, 10, *dress:* 803 N. Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles, Cal.

WAUCHOPE, George Armstrong, university prof.; *b.* Natural Bridge, Va., May 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Jane (Armstrong) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1889; student in English, Harvard, 1898, in German, Berlin, 1889; traveled and studied in England, summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bostedo, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1899. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1891-5; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1895-7; prof. English, U. of S.C., 1898—. Supply prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1910; prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1910-17, 19, Peabody Coll., 1918. Fellow Washington and Lee U.; Poe centenary medalist, U. of Va., 1909. Mem. Drama League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* From Generation to Generation, 1905; The Writers of South Carolina, 1910; Theories About Shakespeare, 1910; Henry Timrod: Poet and Man, 1912; Nineteenth Century Literature; The Spectre Ship; The Masque of the Woods. *Editor:* DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1897; DeQuincey's Confessions of an Opium-Eater, 1898; George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1898; Essays of Charles Lamb, 1902; Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish, and Other Poems, 1902; Lamb's Essays of Elia, 1903; Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book 1, 1903. Assistant editor The Critic, Baltimore Sun, Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WAUGH, Frank Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; *s.* Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; post-grad. study, Cornell U., and in Germany; *m.* Alice Vail, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 14, 1903. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, etc. Conglist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1898; Plums and Plum Culture, 1899; Fruit Marketing, 1900; Systematic Pomology, 1903; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1907; American Apple Orchard, 1908; The Landscape Beautiful, 1910; Kemp's Landscape Gardening, 1910; Beginner's Guide to Fruit Growing, 1912; American Peach Orchard, 1913; Rural Improvement, 1914; The Agricultural College, 1916; The Natural Style in Landscape Gardening, 1917; Outdoor Theatres, 1917. Landscape engr. collaborating with U.S. Forest Service. Exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., June 25, 1918-Sept. 1, 1919. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WAUGH, Frederick Judd, artist; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Samuel Bell (portrait painter) and Mary Eliza (Young) W. (miniature painter); art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Clara Eugenie Bunn, of Phila., 1892. Resided at various places in Europe, 1892-1907; illustrated for Graphic and London papers; exhibited at The Salon, Paris, previous to 1892, later in Royal Acad. (London); permanently represented pictures at Bristol Acad. (Eng.), Walker Gallery (Liverpool), Durban Art Gallery (tal, S. Africa), Nat. Gallery (Washington), M Mus. (New York), Brooklyn (N.Y.) Inst., Club (Phila.), Masonic Temple (Phila.), Institute Chicago, Dallas and Austin (Te Delgado Art Mus., New Orleans; Pa. A Fine Arts, Phila.; Montclair Art Mus., Mus Art, Toledo, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club, N.A., 1909; mem. Bristol Acad. Fine Arts, R West of England Acad. Episcopalian. *Cl* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts (New Yo *Author:* (and illustrator) The Clan of Mu 1916. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

WAUGH, Ida, artist; deceased 1919; see Vo (1918-19).

WAUGH, William Francis, physician; 11, 1849–Sept. 5, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WAUGH, William Hammond, civil engr Greenville, Pa., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* John Ha and Ella Louise (Hammond) W.; ed. Shatt Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1892-3; *m.* Queen S Lawson, of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1909. gan with Pecos Irrigation and Improve Co., N.M., 1893; with Bessemer & L.E. Greenville, Pa., 1895-8, 1902-4; contracting Cuba, 1899-1902; chief engr. Shenango Trac Co., Greenville, Pa., 1904-7, Little Rock & Bluff Traction Co., 1907-9; div. engr. Bur. Works, Manila, P.I., 1909-15; consulting tice, Riverside, Calif., 1915-17; pres. A Road Comm., since Dec. 1917; acting engr., Bur. Pub. Roads, Alaska. Corpl., N.G., 1897-8; corpl. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., July 1898; 1st sergt. 3d Regt., U.S. Vol. En July 1898-Apr. 1899; constructing engr. Dept. U.S.A., Apr.-Oct. 1899; capt. Engr. Calif., 1916-June 1917; capt. engrs. U.S. Res June 1917-June 1918; maj. engrs. U.S.A., June 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. gressive Rep. Episcopalian. Mason. *Add* Juneau, Alaska.

WAY, Joseph Howell, physician; *b.* W Tex., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles Burr and Mi Julia (Howell) W.; of Puritan ancestry generation descent from Jehue Burr, ori settler, Fairfield, Conn., 1632; 10th gener from Henry Way, original settler, Dorch Mass., 1630; preliminary edn. under fa Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; M.D., Vanderbil 1886; licensed to practice, 1885, at age after passing exam. in class of 1885, before Bd. of N.C., making highest grade of clas Marietta Welch, of Waynesville, N.C., J 1888. In practice at Waynesville, 1886—; ticular attention to tuberculosis; local su Southern Ry. State med. exam. Royal num for N.C. Charter mem. and dir. Firs Bank (Waynesville), Champion Bank (Ca N.C.), Bryson (N.C.) City Bank. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, 1897-1902, State Bd. H 1905-23 (pres., 1911-23); trustee Trinity Coll. Pres. N.C. State Med. Soc., 1908. Tri-State Assn., 1911-12; mem. Internat. Congress culosis, 1908; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Assn., Southern Medical Assn., etc. Dem Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Editor N.C. State Med. Soc., 1904, 5, 6, 8, Tri Assn., 1906-12. Contbr. on med. subjects. md. capt., Med. R.C., Apr. 9, 1917; maj. 19, 1918; lt. col., May 21, 1919; active se Aug. 15, 1917-Mar. 20, 1919, when hon charged, with recommn. in O.R.C. Mem Officers of the Great War, Med. Vets. World's War, S.R. *Address:* Waynesville

WAY, William, clergyman; *b.* Asheville Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha

(Howell) W.; bro. of Joseph Howell W. (*q.v.*); Asheville High Sch. and Ravenscroft High Sch., Asheville; Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1901; Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1907, 9, 10; *m.* Marie Wagener, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1904. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1901, Episcopal Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1901-2; rector Grace Ch., Charleston, S.C., May 1, 1902—. Preacher Clemson Coll., 1907-9, U. of S.C., 1913, Converse Coll., 1914; spl. Lenton preacher, Pittsburgh, Pa., Richmond, Va., Knoxville, Tenn., Savannah, Ga., Louisville, Ky. Dean Charleston Clericus, 1907; trustee Diocese of S.C.; dep. to Gen. Conv. Pres. N.E. Soc. of Charleston (author of its history). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Grace Church Rectory, Charleston, South Carolina.

WAYLAND, John Walter, teacher, author; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* John Wesley and Anna M. (Kagey) W.; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Mattie Fry, of Bridgewater, Va., June 8, 1898. Teacher pub. schs., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-3; instr. history, 1896-9, prof., 1899-1900, 1901-3, 1905-6, Bridgewater Coll.; instr. in history, U. of Va., 1906-9; prof. history and sec. of faculty, State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg, Va., since Sept., 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Virginia State Teachers' Association, Raven Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Colonnade (University, Va.). *Author:* Paul, The Herald of the Cross, 1901; The Twelve Apostles, 1905; The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1907; The Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson, 1907; Sidney Lanier at Rockingham Springs, 1912; History of Rockingham County, Va., 1912; How to Teach American History, 1914; History Stories for Primary Grades, 1919; Christ as a Teacher, 1919. Lectures on hist. and biog. topics. *Address:* Harrisonburg, Va.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, ornithologist; *b.* Blackville, S.C., January 1, 1863; *s.* Daniel G. (capt. C.S.A.) and Harriett Julia L. (Ward) W.; grad. Charleston High Sch., 1880; *m.* Maria L., *d.* Philip Edward Porcher, of Mt. Pleasant, S.C., June 6, 1889. Engaged in ornithol. researches since 1878; rediscovered in S.C., Swainson's Warbler, 1884 (nest and eggs taken, 1885), Bachman's Warbler, 1901 (nest and eggs taken, 1906); and Wayne's Warbler (*Dendroica virens waynei*); added tropical species to S.C. fauna; represented in ornithol. nomenclature by Wayne's Clapper Rail (Rallus crepitans waynei). Honorary curator division of birds, Charleston Mus.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nat. Geog. Soc.; life mem. S.C. Audubon Soc. *Author:* Birds of South Carolina, 1910. Contbr. 190 tech. papers on birds, in scientific jours. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

WAYNE, Charles Stokes ("Horace Hazeltine"), author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Stokes and Elizabeth (Mattson) W.; ed. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Phila., Oct. 28, 1887; 2d, Sarah E. Smith, of New York, Feb. 10, 1903; 3d, New York, Pearl Morris, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 15, 1904. Began newspaper work on Philadelphia Press, 1875; financial editor Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, 1880-8; staff Philadelphia Item, 1888; weekly journalism, New York, 1889-91; in Europe, 1892; started Cripple Creek Guide, weekly paper, in Colo., 1896; established Facts, weekly paper, Colorado Springs, 1897; weekly journalism, writing novels, plays, short stories, etc., New York, since 1899. *Author:* (novelettes) Mrs. Lord's Moonstone, 1888; Anthony Kent, 1893; The Lady and Her Tree, 1895; A Witch of To-Day, 1898; (novels) A Prince to Order, 1905; The Marriage of Mrs. Merlin, 1907; The City of Encounters, 1908; The Sable Lorcha, 1911; The Snapdragon, 1913; also (with Anne Warner) The Gay and Festive Claverhouse, 1914; The Taming of Amorette, 1915; The Tigress, 1916; Susan Clegg and Her Love Affairs, 1916. *Plays:* Conscience; At Two in the Morning; Profit and Loss; also (with Charles Guernon) The Taming of Amorette, 1919; Angelica's Co-respondent, 1919; The Addict, 1920; and photoplays, The Sable Lorcha, 1915; Her Good Name, 1917; The Appearance of Evil, 1918; Peril, 1919; The Winchester Woman, 1919; The Midnight Bride, 1920. Contbr. fiction to Century, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, American, etc. *Address:* Authors' League of America, New York, N.Y.

WEAD, Charles Kasson, examiner U.S. Patent Office; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1848; *s.* Samuel Clark and Mary E. (Kasson) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871; studied at Berlin, 1875-6; *m.* Sarah W., *d.* Rev. Calvin Pease, pres. of U. of Vt., Aug. 13, 1879 (she died 1889). Acting prof. physics, U. of Mich., 1877-85; in elec. business at Hartford, Conn., 1887-90; examiner U.S. Patent Office since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences; pres. Philos. Soc. Washington, 1909. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Notes on Sound and Light, 1879; Aims and Methods of the Teaching of Physics, 1883; Musical Scales (in Rep. U.S. Nat. Mus.), 1900; also sundry papers in Silliman's Journal, Science, Proceedings A.A.A.S., and mags., especially on acoustical subjects. *Address:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington.

WEAGANT, Roy Alexander, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Morrisburg, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry (deceased) and Annie Gouin (McMartin) W.; *g.g.s.* John Gunther Weagant, Baltimore, Md., about 1794 or 95, who later moved to Can.; brought to Derby Line, Vt., 1884, and became citizen of U.S. by marriage of mother, after father's death, to native-born American; student Stanstead Coll., 2 yrs.; B.S., McGill, 1905; *m.* Isobel Louise Reichling, of Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1906. Began with Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907, De Laval Steam Turbine Co., Trenton, N.J., 1908, Nat. Electric Signaling Co., 1908-12; with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. since 1912, now chief engr.; chief engr. Pan American Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co. Perfected invention solving the static problem in wireless telegraphy, 1919, reducing amount of power previously required by one-half and doing away with tall steel towers. Charter mem. and fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. New York Elec. Soc.; charter mem. Knights of Md. Round Table (McGill). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Douglas Manor, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEAKLEY, see also Weekley.

WEAKLEY, Samuel Davies, judge; *b.* at Somerville, Morgan Co., Ala., July 16, 1860; *s.* John Bedford and Mary Emily (Rice) W.; grad. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1879; *m.* Ellen Anglin, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 27, 1884. Admitted to bar, May 17, 1880; practiced at Memphis, Tenn., 1880-7; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1887; mem. firm of Cabaniss & Weakley, 1889-1906; now mem. S. D. & J. B. Weakley, Birmingham. City atty., Birmingham, 1889-90; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., Feb.-Nov., 1906; Democrat. Presbyn. elder. Mem. Am. Bar

Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn.; del. Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Spl. counsel for state of Alabama in railroad rate cases which have been carried through all federal courts to Supreme Ct. of U.S.; has been active in opposing liquor traffic in Ala. and is author of all its prohibition laws enacted in the state since 1907; declined appmt. as chief justice of Supreme Ct. tendered by the gov. of Ala., 1909. *Clubs:* Southern, Country. *Home:* 2200 Ridge Park. *Office:* 1001-1006 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Samuel L. and Margaret (Turner) W.; B.S., Weatherford Coll., 1895; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia McCrory Weatherford, of Evans, Ala., May 27, 1915. Internat. student sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1901-19; pres. Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., Nashville, 1919—. Trustee bd. of trust of Atlanta U. and of Berea Coll., Ky.; chmn. and exec. sec. Southern Summer Sch. of Social Service and Christian Workers; chmn. exec. com. Southern Sociol. Congress; exec. sec. Blue Ridge Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* Fundamental Religious Principles in Browning's Poetry, 1907; Negro Life in the South, 1910; Introducing Men to Christ, 1911; Present Forces in Negro Progress, 1912; Christian Life a Normal Experience, 1916; Personal Elements in Religious Life, 1916. Editor of Report of Law and Order Conf., 1917. *Home:* 109 N. 30th St., Nashville, Tenn.

WEATHERLY, James Meriwether, city commr.; *b.* nr. Palmetto, in Coweta Co., Ga., July 5, 1856; *s.* Job Sobieski and Eliza Gilmer (Taliaferro) W.; student 6 mos. U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1871; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1879; *m.* Florence Milner, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882. Teacher pub. schs., Montgomery, Ala., 1876-9; practiced law at Birmingham, 1879-1911; was atty. Southern Ry., Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Birmingham Terminal Co., Md. Casualty Co., etc.; one of 3 commrs. City of Birmingham, by appmt. of Gov. O'Neal, Apr. 10, 1911, being the 1st commr. under commn. form of govt. in Ala., term of 3 yrs.; reëlected, 1914, for 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant, college prof.; *b.* W. Newton, Ind., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* William A. and Lydia (Dix) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1893-4, Columbia, 1899-1900; (Litt. D., Colgate, 1910; A.M., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Alice M. Burgess, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1890. Instr., Central High Sch., Phila., 1894-5; asst. prof. history, 1895-8, asso. prof., 1898-9, prof. economics and sociology, 1899—, Ind. U., Bloomington. Lecturer economics and sociology, U. of Colo., summers, 1908, 13, 16, 18; on sociology, Columbia, summer 1912, and U. of Ill., summer session, 1914. Joint editor, Econ. Bull., 1907-10. Pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1911; chmn. Ind. Child Labor Com.; mem. Ind. Commn. on Industrial Edn. Author of many mag. articles on economic and sociol. subjects. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (exec. com., 1907-10), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Bloomington, Indiana.

WEAVER, Aaron Ward, rear-adm.; July 1, 1832–Oct. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEAVER, Charles Clinton, college pres.; *b.* Ashe Co., N.C., June 21, 1875; *s.* James Harvey and Jennie (Burkett) W.; Weaverville Coll., N.C., 1889-93; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1895; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Florence Stacy, June 13, 1902. Pres. Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1900-3, Davenport Coll. for Women, 1903-10, Emory and Henry Coll., June, 1910—. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Emory, Va.

WEAVER, Claude, congressman; *b.* Gainesville, Tex., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* W. T. G. and Nancy Wilkin (Fletcher) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Lelia Ada Reinhardt, of Terrell, Tex., May 13, 1891. Practiced law at Gainesville, 1887-95, Pauls Valley, I.Ty., 1895-08; moved to Oklahoma City, 1908. A leader in fight for constl. prohibition of liquor traffic in Okla. and in movement for commn. form of city govt.; author of charter of Oklahoma City which embodies commn. form of govt.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large; (mem. Banking and Currency Com., which framed Fed. Reserve Act); postmaster of Oklahoma City since Mar. 1915. Founded, with late Congressman J. B. Thompson, the 1st system of pub. schs in Ind. Ty., 1899. Dem. nominee for 66th Congress, to fill vacancy, 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Delivered orations on "The Literature of Texas," 1887, and "The American Scholar," 1894, before the literary socs. of U. of Tex. *Author:* A Century of Progress; Why I Go to Church (essay). *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEAVER, Edward Ebenezer, clergyman; *b.* Canton, O., June 10, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Susan Aquila (Lawrence) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1910; *m.* Florence Anne Stratton, of Baltimore, June 1, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Ridgely St. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-1901, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1901-4, Richmond, Ky., 1904-7; stated supply various chs. in N.E., 1908-15; pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., since 1915. Moderator Baltimore Presbytery, 1894; commr. to General Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A., 1899, 1900. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Mind and Health, 1913; also hymns and hymn tunes, among latter the "Twentieth Century Crusader Hymn," and "Light," official hymn of Greater Boston Reformation Quadricentenary Celebration, Oct. 31, 1917. *Address:* 19 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass.

WEAVER, Erasmus Morgan, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 23, 1854; *s.* Erasmus Morgan and Fanny Mary (Bangs) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; studied in physical and elec. lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Arty., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., Oct. 1883; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; capt. a.-a. vols., May 12, 1898; capt. 1st U.S. Arty., May 14, 1898; lt.-col. 5th Mass. Inf., July 1, 1898; honorably mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 31, 1899; maj. U.S. Arty. Corps, Aug. 4, 1903; maj. Gen. Staff, June 1905; lt. col. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1908; lt. col. Gen. Staff, Oct. 1908; col. Coast Artillery Corps, Dec. 1909; col. Gen. Staff, Oct. 1911; brig. gen. chief of Coast Arty., Mar. 1911; maj. gen., July 6, 1916. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Western Reserve U., 1877-80, S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1883-6; instr. de chemistry, electricity, etc., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-91; instr. dept. of arty., U.S. Arty. Sch., 1900-3; chief. Div. Militia Affairs, Office Sec. War, 1908-11; mem. Bd. Ordnance and Fortifications; mem. War Council of War Dept., Dec. 1917-May 1918; retired for age, by operation of law, May 23, 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metro-

politan. *Author:* Notes on Military Explosives, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WEAVER, George Howitt, physician; *b.* Sussex, Wis., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Howitt) W.; ed. Carroll Coll., 1882-5, U. of Wooster, 1885-6; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; *m.* Carolyn Earle, of Chicago, June, 1901. Prof. pathology, Women's Med. Coll. of Northwestern U., 1893-7; asst. prof. pathology, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), since 1899; asst. pathologist, Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, since 1902; attending phys. children's and contagious diseases, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1905-13; attending phys. Durand Hosp. since 1913. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Ill. and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (sec.). *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Address:* 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

WEAVER, John, ex-mayor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913)

WEAVER, Rufus B., anatomist; *b.* at Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1841; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., Pa. Med. U., 1865, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; Sc.D.; *m.* Madeleine Louise Bender, Dec. 21, 1869. Successively apptd. demonstrator of anatomy, 1869, lecturer on regional anatomy, 1876-96, prof. applied anatomy, 1896—, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Dissected and mounted, 1888, the entire cerebro-spinal nervous system of a human body, the only specimen of its kind. *Home:* 1855 N. Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEAVER, Rufus Washington, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 3, 1870; *s.* Preston De Kalb and Elizabeth Jane (Forbis) W.; B.A. and M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1893; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896-9, Th.M., 1898, Th.D., 1899; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6, U. of Cincinnati, 1906-7; (D.D., Wake Forest, 1912, Bethel College, Ky., 1912); *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Mason Payne, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 11, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Ohio, 1899-03, Brantly Ch., Baltimore, 1903-6, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1906-8, Immanuel Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; sec. Christian edn. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1917-18; pres. Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918—. Adj. prof. religious edn., Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1913-17; pres. edn. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1912-17; pres. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Assn., 1917-1920; pres. Edn. Commn., 1919, and trustee S.S. Bd., 1909-18, Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tenn. exec. com. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Ga. Illiteracy Commn., 1919; chmn. exec. com. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1918—; advisory com. Bapt. 75 million campaign. Mason (32°; Grand Chaplain of Tenn., 1909-11). *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* History of the Doctrine of Inspiration, 1899; The Christian Conversationalist, 1903; The Reconstruction of Religion, 1904; Religious Development of the Child, 1913; numerous tracts and articles in religious press. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

WEAVER, Silas Matteson, judge; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 18, 1845; *s.* Caleb and Matilda (Matteson) W.; ed. common schs. of Chautauqua Co., and at Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad., 1861-5; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1907); *m.* Sarah C. Lucas, of Albion, Ia., Sept. 20, 1874. Read law at Fredonia, N.Y.; admitted to bar, Buffalo, May 4, 1868; removed to Iowa Falls, Ia., Aug., 1868, and practiced law there. Mayor of Iowa Falls, 1874-6; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8 (chmn. judiciary com.); district judge, 11th Jud. Dist., 1886-1901; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia. since Jan. 1, 1902; Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Iowa Falls, Ia.

WEAVER, William Dixon, engineer; *b.* at Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1857; ed. Ky. U., 1875-6; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (cadet-engr.), 1880; studied in electrical lab. of The Sorbonne, Paris, and School of Electrical Engring., London, 1884; (LL.D., University of Kentucky, 1919); *m.* Mildred Niebuhr, of Bremen, Germany, 1900. Went on first Greeley relief expdn., 1883; resigned from navy, 1892; vol. chief engr. U.S.S. Glacier during Spanish-Am. War. Editor Electrical World, 1893-6, and 1899-12; founded American Electrician and editor 1896-9. U.S. Govt. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900; treasurer and business manager International Electrical Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Declined appmt. on Naval Advisory Bd., 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 6 yrs.), Société Française des Electriciens, Ill. Engring. Soc., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, S.A.R. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Colonnade (Univ. of Va.). *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

WEAVER, Zebulon, congressman; *b.* Weaverville, N.C., May 12, 1872; *s.* William Elbert and Hannah E. (Baird) W.; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, 1889; studied law, U. of N.C.; *m.* Anna Capers Hyman, of Newbern, N.C., Oct. 11, 1899. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895; has specialized in corpn. and real estate law; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1909, Senate, 1913-1915; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 10th Dist. of N.C. Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Weaver Coll. K.P. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Charles Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 18, 1878; *s.* Charles Wheeler and Belle (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1902-5; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Susan Bontecou, of Troy, N.Y., 1914. Began practice at Baltimore, Md., 1909; surgeon in chief Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Hosp. and Sanitarium. Mem. American, N.Y. State and Ontario Co. med. assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

WEBB, Edward Fleming, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Salem, Dorchester Co., Md., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Richard Watson and Marie Elizabeth (Hurley) W.; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1892; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1911, 13, 14; *m.* Nellie Larimore Higgins, of Vienna, Dorchester Co., Md., Apr. 26, 1905. V. prin. Harrington (Del.) High Sch., 1897-9; prin. Vienna (Md.) Acad., 1899-04, 1908-9; in mercantile, banking and newspaper business, 1905-10; prin. Hurlock (Md.) High Sch., 1910-11. Bel Air High Sch., 1911-12; prin. Frostburg (Md.) State Normal Sch. 1912; now supt. schs. at Cumberland, Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

WEBB, Edwin Yates, United States judge; *b.* Shelby, N.C., May 23, 1872; *s.* Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (Blanton) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1893; law student U. of N.C., 1893-4, U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Miss Willie Simmons, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 15, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894; chmn. Senatorial Dem. Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1898-1902; temporary chmn. Dem. State Conv., May, 1900; elected state senator, 1900; mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 9th N.C. Dist. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., Oct. 30, 1919—. *Address:* Shelby, N.C.

WEBB, Frank Rush, author, composer; *b.* Covington, Ind., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* David and Maria Louise (Lawson) W.; ed. Miami U., Ohio, Wabash Coll., Ind., N.E. Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* May Davis, of Muncie, Ind.,

Feb. 13, 1877 (died, 1911). Organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1873-6; organist and choir master, Trinity M.E. Ch., Lima, O., 1876-83; teacher piano, organ and harmony, and dir. Sch. of Music, Va. Female Inst. (now known as Stuart Hall), Staunton, Va., 1883-1910; organist and choir master, Trinity Ch., Staunton, 1883-1910; resigned, July, 1910, and since associated with advertising staff Baltimore News. Was band-master Stonewall Brigade Band, Staunton, 1883-92. Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland Canoe, Advertising, City. *Author:* Manual of the Canvas Canoe, 1898; contbr. of many articles on teaching, teaching material, and piano and organ playing in The Etude, The Musician, and other musical jours.; also many articles on canoe cruises on mountain rivers, to Forest and Stream and other periodicals. Composer of over 200 pieces of music for military band; also piano and ch. music, songs, etc., reaching opus 108. Episcopalian. *Address:* The Baltimore News, Baltimore.

WEBB, George H., railway official; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 5, 1860; *s.* George and Emma (Alder) W.; C.E., Pa. Military College, 1880 (honorary M.C.E. same, 1914); widower. Began as rodman B. & O. R.R. Company; levelman and transitman Pittsburgh Southern Ry., and Pittsburgh & Western R.R.; city engr., Johnstown, Pa., 1883; later engr. Johnson Steel Rail Co.; asst. engr. on branch lines C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1885-8; location and construction of rys. in the Northwest, 1888; constrn. govt. rys. in Chile, S.A., 1889-91; div. engr. and supt. constrn. Summit div., Central Ry. of Peru through main range of the Andes, 1891-3; pvt. practice, 1893-7; chief engr., Cincinnati, Georgetown & Portsmouth Ry., 1897-9; later roadmaster, C.,C., C. & St. L. and C. & A. rys.; constructing engr. Baring Cross shops of St. Louis, Iron Mtn. and Southern Ry. in Ark., 1901-2; location of Ostimo div. and engr. Middle div. M.C. R.R., Jan.-Nov., 1903; asst. chief engr. same rd., 1903-5, chief engr. since June, 1905; also chief engr. Detroit River Tunnel Co. since Jan. 16, 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engring. Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Commd. lt. col., Engr. Corps U.S.A., June 1917, and assigned to 16th (ry.) Engrs.; col., Sept. 1918; sect. engr. with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* 89 Greenfield Av. *Office:* Mich. Central Station, Detroit, Michigan.

WEBB, George Thomas, editor; *b.* Montreal, Que., Can., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* George and Hannah (Barrington) W.; ed. McMaster U., Toronto; (hon. degree of D.D. from Denison U., O.); *m.* Martha Stevenson, of Mt. Forest, Ont., Feb. 6 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1888-93, Auburn, N.Y., 1893-6, Brampton, Ont., 1896-1901, Toronto, 1901-5; internat. sec. Bapt. Young Peoples Union America, 1905-11; asso. editor periodicals of Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., June 1, 1911-May 1917; sec. dept. religious edn. for Western Canada, 1917-19. Sec. S.S. Council of Evang. Denominations U.S. and Can. Sec. div. edni. instns. Am. Com. for Relief in the Near East. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, James Avery, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 2, 1868; *s.* M. D. and Minerva Caroline (Meadows) W.; grad. Lauderdale Inst., Ripley, Tenn., 1886; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1889; *m.* May Folk, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 21, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced in St. Louis, Mo., since 1896. Mem. St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Missouri Athletic. *Author:* Webb on Interest and Usury, 1899; Webb on Passenger and Freight Elevators, 19[illegible] Webb's Pollock on Torts, 1900. *Compiler:* (w[illegible] Return J. Meigs) Webb and Meigs' Digest [illegible] Tennessee Decisions, 1898. *Home:* 4233 W[illegible] Pine Boul. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Blc[illegible] St. Louis, Mo.

WEBB, James Henry, judge; *b.* Santa [illegible] N.M., Dec. 22, 1854; *s.* James J. and Florilla [illegible] (Slade) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; Y[illegible] 1874-5; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Yale, 1877; *m.* He[illegible] M. Ives, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 29, 1[illegible] Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. bar Supreme Ct[illegible] U.S.; mem. firm of Alling, Webb & Morehou[illegible] 1883-14, judge Superior Court of Conn., N[illegible] 1914—; lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Y[illegible] Law School, 1896—. Democratic candidate [illegible] Congress, 2d Connecticut District, 1898; mem[illegible] Constl. Conv. of Conn., 1902; mem. bd. cont[illegible] Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892—. Mem. Am. [illegible] Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers [illegible] Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Editor [illegible] edit. Kenny's Outlines of Criminal Law, 1[illegible] Contbr. to Two Centuries' Growth of Ameri[illegible] Law (article "Criminal Law and Procedur[illegible] Yale Bi-centennial publ. *Club:* Gradua[illegible] *Home:* "Spring Glen," Whitney Av., Hamd[illegible] Conn. *Address:* County Court House, New [illegible] ven, Conn.

WEBB, J(ohn) Burkitt, engineer; see [illegible] VII (1912-13).

WEBB, John Maurice, educator; Nov. [illegible] 1847–Apr. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBB, Robert Alexander, theologian; S[illegible] 20, 1856–May 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEBB, Ulysses Sigel, lawyer; *b.* Flem[illegible] ton, W.Va., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Cyrus and El[illegible] beth (Cather) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Sc[illegible] Kan.; *m.* Grace Goodwin, of Quincy, Ca[illegible] Oct. 23, 1895. Settled at Quincy, 1888; admi[illegible] to Calif. bar, 1889; elected dist. atty. Plu[illegible] Co., Calif., 1890 (resigned); atty. gen. of C[illegible] since 1902. Progressive Rep. *Office:* Humb[illegible] Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEBB, Walter Loring, engineer; *b.* [illegible] N.Y., June 25, 1863; *s.* Edward Dexter and [illegible] ily (Loder) W.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1884, C[illegible] 1889; *m.* Mary Tremaine Hubbard, Sept. 1, [illegible] Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1888-92; asst. p[illegible] civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1893-1901; consul[illegible] engr. since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. [illegible] Engring. Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, C[illegible] Engineers'. *Author:* Shades, Shadows [illegible] Perspective; Problems in the Use and Adj[illegible] ment of Engineering Instruments, 5th edi[illegible] 1907; Railroad Construction, 5th edition, [illegible] Economics of Railroad Construction, 2d e[illegible] 1912. Contbr. sect. 3 (railroads) to Amer[illegible] Civil Engineers' Pocket Book; also contbr[illegible] engineering and scientific periodicals. Com[illegible] maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; with A.E.F. in Fra[illegible] *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

WEBB, William Alexander, educator; [illegible] 30, 1867–Nov. 4, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEBB, William Robert, educator; *b.* [illegible] Tizah, Person Co., N.C., Nov. 11, 1842; *s.* A[illegible] ander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stant[illegible] W.; brother of John Maurice W.; ed. Bing[illegible] Sch., Oaks, N.C., 1856-60; entered U. of [illegible] July, 1860; entered C.S.A. in Co. H, 15th [illegible] Vols., May, 1861; grad. by examination, U[illegible] of N.C., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* Emma Clary [illegible] Unionville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1873. Was 1st lt[illegible] K, 15th N.C. Vols.; resigned and joined C[illegible] 2d N.C. Cav., as pvt., 1867; adj. 2d Cav.[illegible] comd. Co. K at Namozine Ch. in Va., the [illegible] fight, Apr. 3, 1865; captured Apr. 3, and rea[illegible] home in N.C., July, 1865. Was asst. tea[illegible] Horner Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1866-70; founde[illegible]

training school West of Allegheny Mountains, July, 1870, in Culleoka, Tenn.; moved school to Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1886, and prepares students for leading colls. and univs. Democrat; was state credit and gold Democrat; del. Indianapolis Convention, which nominated Palmer and Buckner. Mem. N.E.A. (one of com. of 12 on Preparation for Coll., on Latin); mem. State Teachers' Assn., Head Masters' Assn. Apptd. to U.S. Senate for unexpired term, Jan. 24,-Mar. 3, 1913, made vacant by death of Robert L. Taylor. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; member Gen. Conf., 1874, 02. Dir. Bell Buckle Bank. *Address:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Seward, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 31, 1851; *s.* Gen. James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) W.; ed. Col. Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1864-9, Columbia, 1869-71; studied medicine at Vienna, Paris, Berlin, 1871-2; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Eliza Osgood, *d.* late W. H. Vanderbilt, 1883. Was many yrs. pres. Wagner Palace Car Co.; pres. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co.; dir. Rutland Ry. Co.; dir. Pullman Co., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry. Co., Addison R.R., Central Vt. Ry. Co.; builder and ex-pres. Mohawk & Malone R.R.; for many yrs. dir. L.S. & M.S. Ry. Purchased 200,000 acres and converted it into a game preserve in the Adirondacks; served on staff of gov. of Vt. with rank of col.; insp.-gen. rifle practice Vt. Militia. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. gen.). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Riding, Church, N.Y. Yacht, Turf and Field. *Author:* California and Alaska, 1891. *Editor:* Papers of General James Watson Webb; Papers of Gen. Samuel Blatchley Webb (3 vols.). *Home:* 903 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 2044 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

WEBB, William Walter, bishop; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* William Hewitt and Esther Odin (Dorr) W.; U. of Pa., 1877-9; A.B., B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1897); unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1885-6, Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-9; rector St. Elizabeth, Phila., 1889-92; prof. dogmatic theology, 1892-7, pres., 1897-1905, Nashotah House; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1905; bishop of Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1906. Pres. trustees of Nashotah House, Racine College and Kemper Hall. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Society. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Index to Electrolysis, 1882; Guide to Seminarians, 1887; Cure of Souls, 1892, 2d edit., 1910. *Address:* 222 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEBBER, Herbert John, plant physiologist; *b.* Lawton, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca Anna (Bradt) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Washington U., 1901; (hon. degree D. Agr., University of Neb., 1913); *m.* Lucena Anna Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1890. Instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1889-90; instr. botany, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., St. Louis, 1891-2; investigator of orange diseases in Fla. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-7; investigator plant breeding, Washington, 1897-8; in charge of plant breeding investigations, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1907; prof. exptl. plant biology, Cornell U., 1907-8; acting dir., 1909-10, prof. plant breeding, 1910-12, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; dir. Citrus Expt. Sta., dean Graduate Sch. of Tropical Agr. and prof. plant breeding, 1912-18, U. of Calif.; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. plant breeding, U. of Calif., July 1919—. U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. Internat. Conf., London, on hybridization and cross-breeding, July 1899. Contbr. to various reps., bulls., and many other papers on plant breeding, anatomy and diseases. *Address:* College of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.

WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert, physician; *b.* Boston, July 24, 1838; *s.* Aaron D. and Maria (Gilbert) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, M.D., 1865; studied in Vienna, 1866-7; *m.* Nancy Sturtevant, of Boston, Apr. 13, 1864. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1862-5; settled at Boston, 1865; pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1869-72; phys. dept. nervous diseases, Boston Dispensary, 1873-8; visiting phys. dept. of nervous and renal diseases, Boston City Hospital, 1877-85; supt., 1885-91, and since then consulting phys. to Adams Nervine Asylum; clin. instr. nervous diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1875-85; prof. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. School, 1893-1902. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Boston Med. Library Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., S.A.R.; hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Boston Y.M.C.A., Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Boston Congregational Club. *Author:* Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis (Boylston prize essay), 1866; Treatise on Nervous Diseases, 1885; Genealogy of the Southworth Family, 1905; also 100 articles in med. jours. *Home:* Boston; (summer) Sagamore Beach, Mass.

WEBER, Adna Ferrin, economist; *b.* at Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1870; *s.* Blanchard B. and Philena (Ferrin) W.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1894; post-grad. study Cornell, U. of Berlin, Columbia U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mabel Norris, of Springville, May 3, 1899. While at Cornell was 2 yrs. pvt. sec. to Pres. Schurman; studied social science in Europe as traveling fellow Cornell; later fellow in Columbia; sec. Cornell Summer Sch., 1898; deputy commr. labor statistics, N.Y., 1899-1901; chief statistician N.Y. State Dept. Labor, 1901-7; chief statistician (in charge of statistics and accounts), Public Service Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., since Nov. 15, 1907. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, Div. Manufactures, 1902. Corr. Internat. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1st sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1906-7; chmn. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs. com. on statistics and accounts of electric rys., 1912-14, of pub. utility cos., 1916; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Survey Associates, Inc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; state statis. reports; occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 464 Elm St., Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

WEBER, Frederick Clarence, chemist; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Herman Philip and Medora Isabelle (Maize) W.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1901; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Alice Louise Baker, of Hyattsville, Md., June 20, 1908. Asst. chemist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1901-2; with Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1902; scientific asst., 1902-6, chemist in charge Animal Physiol. Chem. Laboratory since 1906. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Has made investigations concerning the effect of food preservatives on health and digestion, detection of decomposition in foods, also canning of foods. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

WEBER, Gustavus Adolphus, economist; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863; *s.* of John George and Caroline (Becker) W.; ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Howard U., Washington, 1897; *m.* Lillian Josephine Minch, of St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1887. In charge U.S.

Weather Bureau, St. Louis, and asst. dir. Mo. Weather Service, Washington U., 1884-9; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1889-1902; also engaged in research work, asso. editor Bulletin of U.S. Bur. of Labor, and spent 3 yrs. (1889-92) in Europe investigating for the bur.; statis. expert in charge of Div. of Law and Research Work, 1902-9; gen. sec. Octavia Hill Assn., Phila., and Phila. Housing Comm., 1909-10; asst. chief, Bur. Statistics, chief Div. of Internal Commerce, and commercial agent, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1910-1912; secretary Society for Betterment of Housing and Living Conditions, Richmond, Va., 1912-13; chief of cost of production div. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-16; now mem. staff Inst. for Govt. Research, and research expert Council Nat. Defense, Washington. Planned and conducted 1st systematic investigation of alley houses at Washington, for Civic Centre, 1896; statistician of President's Homes Comm., 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of Housing and Living Conditions in the Neglected Sections of Richmond, Va., Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration, and of parts of certain pubs. issued by the U.S. Dept. of Labor, Dept. of Commerce and Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WEBER, Jessie Palmer, librarian; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 1, 18—; *d.* Gen. John M. and Malinda A. (Neely) Palmer; grad. Bettie Stuart Inst., Springfield, Ill., 1880; *m.* N. W. Weber, of Springfield, June 8, 1881 (deceased). Sec. to father, U.S. senator, 1891-7; librarian Ill. State Hist. Library since 1898. Secretary, treas., dir. Ill. State Hist. Soc.; editor-in-chief Journal of Ill. State Hist. Soc., 1908-1917; trustee, sec. Ill. State Ft. Massac Commn., 1904-17; commr. and sec. Ill. State Centennial Commn., 1913-19. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812. *Compiler:* Catalogue Ill. State Hist. Library, 1900. Wrote circular for study of Ill. history, 1905; contbr. on hist. topics. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

WEBER, John B., ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, Sept. 21, 1842; high sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Farthing, of Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1864 (died Sept. 2, 1900); 2d, Alice J. Roberts, of Paris, Aug. 7, 1913. Enlisted as private 44th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry ("Ellsworth Avengers"), August 7, 1861; successively corporal to actg. a.-a.-g.; col. 89th U.S.C.T., Sept. 19, 1863-June 20, 1864; assistant postmaster Buffalo, 1870-3; defeated for sheriff Erie Co. by Grover Cleveland but elected to succeed him for term, 1874-6; mem. 49th to 50th Congresses (1885-9), 33d N.Y. Dist.; commr. of immigration port of New York, 1890-3; chmn. commn. to investigate in Europe causes inciting immigration; visited various European countries, chiefly Russia, in connection with Jewish persecutions; commr.-gen. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Contbr. to numerous articles on immigration, pauperism, and crime to mags. and to Internat. Congress, Chicago Expn. Chmn. Erie Co. Home Defense Com., 1917-18. *Home:* Lackawanna, N.Y.

WEBER, John Langdon, clergyman; *b.* at Union, S.C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel A. and Sarah A. (Langdon) W.; A.B., Wofford, 1882; (D.D., Southern U., Ala., 1903; Litt.D., Morris-Harvey Coll., W.Va., 1903); *m.* Sudie James Young, of Union, Jan. 3, 1890. On staff Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, 1882-90, Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times, 1890-1. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1891; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., Winchester, and Mt. Sterling, Ky., Gate City and Big Stone Gap, Va.; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1901-7; became pastor First Chur Jackson, Tenn., 1909; pastor Madison Heig Ch., Memphis, 1912-16; again pastor 1st C Jackson, 1916-17; Y.M.C.A. war work, religi dir. and camp sec., and in charge army sc Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., 1917-19; pas Broadway Ch., Paducah, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920—. *thor:* History of South Carolina, 1890; Hist of Epworth League, 1894. Contbr. to many revs. and papers. *Address:* 109 N. 7th A Paducah, Ky.

WEBER, Joseph M., actor, mgr.; *b.* N York, Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Gertr (Enoch) W.; ed. New York pub. sch.; *m.* lian Friedman, of New York, Jan. 3, 1897. gan stage career with Lewis M. Fields, 18 mem. Weber & Fields, mgrs. several theatri enterprises, 1885, and mgrs. Broadway Mu Hall, 1895-1904; propr. and mgr. Weber's T atre since 1904. *Clubs:* Lambs and Elks. son. *Home:* 885 West End Av. *Office:* Broadway, New York.

WEBER, Samuel Edwin, supt. of schs. Ellis, Vernon Co., Mo., July 23, 1875; *s.* Geo Jacob and Elizabeth (Zilliox) W.; grad. L Haven Normal Sch., Pa., 1895; Ph.B., Lafay Coll., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* M Louisa Knarr, of Troutville, Clearfield Co., Aug. 7, 1901. Teacher in elementary schs., 1 97; fellow in pedagogy, U. of Pa., 1903-5; p North Wales (Pa.) High Sch., 1901-3; supt. C land Normal Training Sch., N.Y., 1905-7; s high sch. insp. of La., 1908-10; dean Sch. Liberal Arts and prof. edn., Pa. State C 1910-14, and dir. summer session for teach same; supt. schs., Scranton, Pa., May 27, 191 Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edul. As Pa. Edul. Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, Univer (Pa. State Coll.). *Author:* Charity Sch Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1905 Course of Study for High Schools, 1909. J Translator of Brumbaugh's "Christo Dock," 1905. Mem. Coll. and Univ. Counci Pa. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

WEBSTER, Arthur Gordon, physicist Brookline, Mass., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* William ward and Mary Shannon (Davis) W.; A Harvard, 1885; studied Berlin, Paris, St holm, 1886-90; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; (D. Tufts, 1905; LL.D., Hobart, 1908); *m.* Elizab Munroe Townsend, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oc 1889. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1885-6; cent in physics, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892- prof. and dir. of phys. lab., 1900—, Clark Awarded Thomson prize (5,000 francs), P 1895, for exptl. research on the Period of I trical Oscillations. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. A Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Scien Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. (pres., 190 Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker einigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Soc. M.E.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; life m French Inst. in U.S. Del. U.S. Govt. to In nat. Radiotelegraphic Conf., London, Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—, Research Council, 1917—. *Clubs:* Bohem (Worcester), Harvard (New York), St. Bot (Boston), Worcester Shakespeare Club, ance Française, Phi Beta Kappa. *Aut* A Mathematical Treatise on the Theory Electricity and Magnetism, 1897; Dyna of Particles, and of Rigid, Elastic and F Bodies, 1904; Lowell Institute Lectures on E tricity and Ether, 1897; Harrison Lecture Sound, U. of Pa., 1911; also many paper physics, chiefly on math. physics, mecha sound, electricity and ballistics. *Home* West St., Worcester, Mass.

WEBSTER, Clyde Irvin, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, David, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, N.S., July 16, 1842; *s.* Asael and Hephzibah (Pearson) W.; Normal Sch., Truro, N.S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1868; widower. House surgeon Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp., 1869-71; house surgeon, 1871-3, asst. surgeon, 1873-85, surgeon since 1885, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., now sr. surgeon and chmn. bd. of surgeons, same. Trustee New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., New York Coll. of Dentistry, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., New York Co. Med. Soc., N.Y., Am., and Internat. Ophthal. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. numerous articles to medical journals. *Home:* New Weston Hotel, Madison Av. and 49th St. *Address:* 24 E. 48th St., New York.

WEBSTER, Edwin Harrison, dairy expert; *b.* Yates Center, Kan., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Rufus Durkee and Harriett (Edwards) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1896, M.S., 1901; B.S.Agr., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1901; *m.* Eleanor Florence Fryhofer, of Randolph, Kan., Apr. 10, 1900. Asst. in dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1900-1; asst. prof. dairying, 1901-2, prof., 1902-3, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; scientific expert in dairying, Dept. Agr., 1903-4; chief, dairy div., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1905-8; dean agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908-12; asso. editor Hoard's Dairyman, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1912-13; asst. gen. mgr. Cal. Central Creameries, 1915—. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Dairy Instrs.' Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Oakland, Cal. *Office:* 425 Battery St., San Francisco.

WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley, engineer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Frank G. and Mary (Messinger) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Jane de Peyster Hovey, of Boston, June 1, 1893. Organized with Charles A. Stone, 1899, and since mem. firm Stone & Webster, mgr. pub. service corpns.; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Union, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Country, Exchange, Boston City (Boston); University, Down Town, Recess, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Francis Marion, entomologist; Aug. 8, 1849-Jan. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, Frank Daniel, army officer; *b.* Rolla, Mo., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Henry and Melinda (Burlingame) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Anna G. Angell, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 4, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1889; trans. to 6th Inf., Oct. 3, 1889; 1st lt. 20th Inf., Dec. 7, 1896; capt. 18th Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to 20th Inf., Dec. 6, 1899; maj. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 20th Inf., July 14, 1911; lt. col. 22d Inf., July 1, 1916; col., June 30, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Loyd Wheaton, in Ala., Fla. and Ga., 1898, and in Philippine Islands, 1899-1902; again in P.I., 1904-6, 1909-11. Awarded life saving medal by Treasury Dept. for rescuing 2 persons from drowning, Jan. 18, 1893; recommended by Gen. Wheaton for bvt. of capt. "for gallantry" in Battle of Malinta, Mar. 26, 1899; for bvt. of maj. for charge at Santa Tomas, May 4, 1899; for bvt. of capt., U.S.A., by Gen. Lawton, "for services under fire," June 11, 1899. Comd. 17th Separate (regular) Brig., Jan.-Feb. 1918, 8th Brig., 4th (regular) Div., A.E.F., Feb.-July 27, 1918; retired as col. U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of 1812, Soc. Fgn. Wars, Soc. of Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York, Washington, and Manila); Chicago Athletic; University (Manila); Acacia (U. of Ill.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 714 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.

WEBSTER, Frank G., banker; *b.* at Canton, Mass., 1841. Member Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1886; dir. Hartford Carpet Corpn., Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. *Home:* 167 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith, naturalist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1849; *s.* William Wallace and Anna Elizabeth (Ketelhuyn) W.; ed. pub. schs., bus. coll., Cooper Inst., New York, and pvt. tutors; *m.* Hattie Hicks Gilbert, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882. Studied ornithology, taxidermy and collecting; made collections in Tex. and Mexico, Fla. and British Islands, 1876; entered Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1877, where was employed 7 yrs. preparing zoöl. specimens; moved to Washington, 1883, and engaged on contracts for Smithsonian Instn. and Nat. Mus.; moved to New York, 1892, organized firm of Sowdon & Webster, mfg. furriers and preparators; later mgr. Webster Studio, and for 10 yrs. preparator-in-chief Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; resident dir. of Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home three years. Was 1st pres. and 1st v.-p. Soc. of Am. Taxidermists. Was sec. 1st expn. Am. Sportsmen's Assn. (Madison Sq., N.Y.). First v.-p. Acad. Science and Art of Pittsburgh, also gen. sec. for 7 yrs. Treas. western branch Pa. Child Labor Assn.; guardian Andrew Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; city ornithologist of Pittsburgh by appmt. of mayor, 1913-15. Dir. Worthington Soc. for Study of Bird Life, Shawnee, Del.; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (dir.), Lewis and Clark Club. Lecturer on general natural history. *Home:* Brownsdale, Pa. (P.O., Renfrew, Pa.)

WEBSTER, George Smedley, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* John Hambleton and Lydia (Smedley) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1875 (Sc. D., 1910); *m.* Mary Heston Anderson, of Phila., Dec. 5, 1883. Mem. engring. corps, Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-6; asst. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1877; asst. engr. City of Phila., 1877-92, prin. asst. engr. and acting chief engr., 1892-3, chief engr., 1893-15, Engineering Dept., City of Phila.; dir. Dept. of Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Franklin Inst., Engring. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa., Municipal Engineers' Soc. (pres. 1914). *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (pres. 1895). Mem. engring. div. Nat. Research Council. Pres. bd. mngrs. Friends Hosp. *Home:* 4900 Penn St., Frankford, Pa. *Office:* Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEBSTER, George Washington, physician; *b.* Winneshiek Co., Ia., July 4, 1857; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Todd) W.; Breckenridge's Prep. Sch., Decorah, Ia.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; *m.* Ida M. Piper, of Chicago, 1884. Practicing medicine, Chicago, since 1882; prof. physiology, 1885, and later physical diagnosis until 1894, prof. clin. medicine since 1895, Northwestern U.; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Health since 1900.

Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Physicians' Club, Chicago Acad. of Sciences, N.E.A. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country, Social Service, City. *Home:* 560 E. 36th St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

WEBSTER, Harrie, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Farmington, Me., Feb. 12, 1843; *s.* Nathan and Ellen Kilshaw (Whittier) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Farmington Acad.; *m.* Mary Simpson Hein, of Washington, Nov. 20, 1870. Apptd. 3d asst. engr. in vol. service, U.S.N., Feb. 8, 1862; served under Farragut on Mississippi River and at Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., May 20, 1864; 2d asst. engr., Jan. 1, 1868; passed asst. engr., Oct. 29, 1874; wrecked on U.S.S. Vandalia at Samoa, Mar. 15-16, 1889; promoted chief engr., Oct. 7, 1892; served on several vessels as chief engr., and was in recruiting service, 1898; afterward with Bur. Steam Engring., and under provisions of Personnel Bill (1899) transferred to line as comdr. on active list; served as insp. machinery and ordnance; promoted to capt., Jan. 4, 1903; retired on own application as rear-admiral U.S. N., Feb. 9, 1903. *Address:* The Chesterfield, Richmond, Va.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, philologist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 1, 1853; normal sch. edn., Salem, Mass.; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1889. Taught at Vassar Coll., 1889-90, at same time giving a course of lectures on comparative philology at Barnard Coll.; prof. comparative philology, Wellesley Coll., 1890-9; prin. Wilkes-Barré (Pa.) Inst., 1899-1904; principal Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1904-13; academic head Nat. Cathedral School for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1913—. *Author:* A Treatise on the Guttural Question in Gothic (Doctor's thesis). *Editor:* The Legends of the Micmacs, 1893. Lectures and contributor to educational periodicals. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, author; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Towner Keeney and Emma J. (Kitchell) W.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1897, Ph.M.; instr. rhetoric, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-8; *m.* Mary Ward Orth, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Samuel Merwin), 1899; The Banker and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land, 1900; Calumet "K" (with Samuel Merwin), 1901; Roger Drake, Captain of Industry, 1903; The Duke of Cameron Avenue, 1904; Traitor and Loyalist, 1904; Comrade John (with Samuel Merwin), 1907; The Whispering Man, 1908; A King in Khaki, 1909; The Sky Man, 1910; The Girl in the Other Seat, 1911; June Madness (play), prod., New York, Sept., 1912; The Ghost Girl, 1913; The Butterfly, 1914; The Real Adventure, 1916; The Painted Scene, 1916; The Thoroughbred, 1917; An American Family, 1918. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Players (New York). *Address:* 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1878; *s.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Pickford) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; studied at Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Doriane Delors, of Paris, France. Engaged in painting since 1905; exhibited at Paris Salon, Soc. Western Artists (Chicago), Rouen (France), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Royal Acad., London, etc. Represented in permanent collections of Musée Nationale du Luxembourg (Paris), Victoria and Albert Mus. (London), Congressional Library (Washington), Art Institute of Chicago, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Fogg Mus., etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, London; associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; member Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Chelsea Arts Club (London). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. field ambulance service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; comd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps N.A., July 25, 1917; discharged as maj., May 1919. Mem. Cercle Interallié, and Am. Chamber Commerce (Paris). *Address:* 11 Passage de la Visitation, Paris, France.

WEBSTER, Hutton, university prof.; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* David and Helen E. (Hutton) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Sophie Fry, of Arcata, Cal., Aug. 14, 1903. Assistant in economics, Stanford U., 1899-1900; Austin teaching fellow in economics, Harvard, 1902-4; asst. prof. economics, Williams, 1904-7; prof. social anthropology, U. of Neb., since 1907. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., London Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S.; associé de L' Institut International de Sociologie; mem. Am. Historical Assn. *Author:* Primitive Secret Societies, 1908 (Japanese transl. 1915); Ancient History, 1913; Readings in Ancient History, 1913; Rest Days, 1916; Early European History, 1917; Readings in Medieval and Modern History, 1917; Medieval and Modern History, 1919; Later European History, 1920. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Nebraska.

WEBSTER, Jean (Mrs. Glenn Ford McKinney), author; July 24, 1876–June 11, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, Jerome Pierce, physician, surgeon; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Aug. 2, 1888; *s.* Rev. Lorin and Jennie J. (Adams) W.; prep. edn. Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914. Surg. interne, 1914-15, asst. resident surgeon, 1915-16, Johns Hopkins Hospital; apptd. spl. asst., Am. Embassy, at Berlin, Germany, Mar. 3, 1916; served as insp. prison camps in Germany until diplomatic relations were severed, Feb. 3, 1917; returned to U.S. with Ambassador Gerard, Mar. 12, 1917; commd. 1st lt. Med. O.R.C., Aug. 18, 1917, and assigned to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; trans. to 1st Batln. 30th Engrs. (later 1st Gas Regt.), Nov. 15, 1917, and ordered to Camp American University, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France, Dec. 1917; commd. 1st lt. M.C. (reg.), Dec. 12, 1917; served with British, Lens sector, A.E.F. and French Toul sector, Chateau-Thierry and St. Mihiel and A.E.F. in Argonne-Meuse; resigned, Apr. 23, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Pithotomy Club. *Address:* Holderness School, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

WEBSTER, John Clarence, surgeon; *b.* at Shediac, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* James and Roslin Elizabeth (Chapman) W.; ed. Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., and univs. of Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Berlin; B.A., 1882, M.D., 1890 (Edinburgh), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; *m.* Alice, *d.* late Dr. William Lusk, of New York, 1899. First asst. dept. of midwifery and gynecology, Edinburgh, 1890-6; lecturer gynecology, McGill U., 1897-9; asst. gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1897-9; obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, since 1899; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1899. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., corr. mem. Italian Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine, Palermo, Italy. *Clubs:*

University. *Author:* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892; Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892; Ectopic Gestation, 1895; Text Book of Diseases of Women, 1898; Human Placentation, 1902; and other med. monographs. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago.

WEBSTER, John Lee, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Co., Ohio, Mar. 17, 1847; student Washington Coll., Pa.; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio (LL.D., 1894); served in the Union Army, Apr.-Oct., 1864; *m.* Josephine Leah Watson, 1868. In law practice at Omaha since 1871; identified with many prominent cases as leading atty., including Ponca Indian litigation, Mo. River R.R. rate cases, bank guaranty cases in Nebraska, and Kan.; is general counsel of Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. system; attorney for Metropolitan Water Dist.; local attorney for Wabash R.R. Co. Member Nebraska Legislature, 1873; president Neb. Constl. Conv., 1875; del.-at-large and chmn. Neb. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96; prominent candidate for U.S. senator, 1901; endorsed by Neb. State Conv. and prominently mentioned for Vice-President of the U. S. in campaign, 1904. Delivered ann. addresses before Ia., Colo., Minn., Neb. State Bar assns., 1900-2; also before U. of S.D., U. of Mich., U. of Neb. and upon other notable occasions. Has made 14 visits to France, Eng., Italy, Germany, Austria, etc. Pres. Neb. State Hist. Soc. 6 yrs.; organizer and pres. Friends of Art Assn.; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate admission of Neb. into Union. *Clubs:* Palimpsest (pres.), Omaha, Omaha Country, Commercial, Elks'. *Home:* 518 S. 25th Av. *Address:* Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha.

WEBSTER, John Stanley, congressman; *b.* at Cynthiana, Kentucky, Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* John Bascom and Lucinda Landram (Anderson) W.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. for Boys, Cynthiana, Ky.; studied law, U. of Mich., 1897-99; (LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, 1916); *m.* Mary Gertrude Lathrum, of Spokane, Apr. 2, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and practiced at Cynthiana; pros. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1902-6; chief asst. pros. atty., Spokane, Wash., 1907-9; judge Superior Court of Wash., 1909-16; judge Supreme Court of Wash., term 1916-21, resigned May 10, 1918; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

WEBSTER, Lorin, educator; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 29, 1857; *s.* Lorin Atkinson and Sophronia (Pierce) W.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; grad. Berkeley Div. School, Conn., 1883; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1908); *m.* Jennie Josephine Adams, Springfield, N.H., July 10, 1884. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1883; master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., 1883-4; rector St. Mark's Parish, Ashland, N. H., 1884-92; rector (head master) Holderness Sch. for Boys since 1892; propr. and dir.-in-chief Camp Wachusett (boys), Asquam Lake, N.H., since 1903. Pres. N.H. Ednl. Council, 1908-9, 1909-10; pres. N.H. Schoolmasters' Club, 1908-9; pres. Plymouth Fair Assn., Grafton Co. Agrl. Soc., N.H. Music Teachers' Assn., N.H. Acad. Teachers' Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Author of several mus. compositions. *Author:* Chips from a Busy Work-shop (poems). *Address:* Plymouth, N.H.

WEBSTER, Ralph Waldo, physician; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* John Randolph and Susan Isabella (Nye) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1895, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. study at Vienna, Berlin, Frankfort, Paris and London; *m.* Grace Burleigh Nye, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asso. in chemistry, 1901-6, instr., 1906-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1908—, Rush Med. Coll.; pathol. chemist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1905—; dir. Chicago Lab., 1905—. Maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Aug. 29, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. of Biol. Chemists, A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Kenwood. *Author:* Diagnostic Methods, 1909, 5th edit., 1917; Paper Work of the Medical Department, U.S. Army, 1918. *Home:* 5624 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, William Clarence, university dean; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, William Grant, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, consular service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. Alexander W. and Penelope Margaret (Wright) W.; student George Washington U., 1904-7; U. of Catania, Italy, 1912-13; unmarried. In business, Richmond, until 1904; clk. Library of Congress, 1904-7; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1908-10; consul at Zanzibar, E. Africa, 1910-12, Catania, Italy, 1912-14; consul gen. at Athens, Greece, Apr. 24, 1914; apptd. consul gen. at Beirut, Syria, Dec. 1916; attached to Am. Diplomatic Agency, Cairo, Jan.-May 1917; reapptd. consul gen. at Athens, May 1917. Commercial del. of U.S. on Interallied Bur. of Commercial Attachés, Athens, May 1917; del. of Am. War Trade Bd. at Athens, Jan. 1918; permanent U.S. del. on the commn. Financière Interalliée, Athens, and provisional del. on Commn. Militaire Interalliée, Athens, Feb. 1918. Was proffered Cross of Comdr. of George First (Greek), collar of Commendatore della Corona d'Itlia, and medal of Solidariedad (Panama), for services in the War. Mem. S.R., Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Athenian (Athens). *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* American Consulate General, Athens, Greece.

WEDDERSPOON, William Rhind, clergyman; *b.* Scotland; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Rhind) W.; A.B., A.M., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1898; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1907); *m.* Annie T. Gibson, of Red Bank, N.J. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1894; pastor in N.J. at Highlands, Pointville, Farmingdale, North Long Branch, New Brunswick, and Asbury Park, and Emory Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; pastor Foundry Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-16, St. James Ch., Chicago, since Sept. 1916. Pres. bd. trustees Internat. Reform Bur., Washington; trustee Am. Univ.; mem. M.E. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals; mem. Meth. Centenary Commn.; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc.; chmn. commn. on internat. friendship Chicago Ch. Federation; del. Meth. Gen. Conf., Des Moines, Ia. Mason. *Address:* 4611 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEED, see also Wead.

WEED, Alonzo Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ford Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906; mem. firm Brewer, Weed & Weed, 1907—. Instr. in equity, Boston U. Law Sch. until 1902, in equity pleading, 1902-13, acting dean, 1911. Mem. Bd. of Al-

dermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres., 1902-3), mayor, 1904-5; apptd. mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas and Electric Light Commrs. since 1906 (chmn. 1914—). Trustee Boston U., Newton Savings Bank, Newton Hosp.; trustee under will of Edwin Ginn; dir. Newton Coöperative Bank. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hunnewell (Newton), Harvard, City (Boston). *Home:* Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WEED, Clarence Moores, naturalist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Adah Lilian Aber, of Lansing, Mich., 1888. Entomologist and botanist, Ohio Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-1904, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts; instr. nature study, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1904. Regional dir. U.S. Sch. Garden Army, 1918—. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1891; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895; Spraying Crops, 1895; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897; Stories of Insect Life, 1898; Seed-Travelers, 1898; Insect World, 1899; The Flower Beautiful, 1903; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-3; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903; Wild Flower Families, 1908; Our Trees—How to Know Them, 1908; The School Garden Book (with Philip Emerson), 1909; Farm Friends and Farm Foes, 1910; Seeing Nature First, 1913; Crop Production (with W. E. Riley), 1914; Butterflies Worth Knowing, 1917. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Clive Raymondus, cartoonist, artist; *b.* Kent, Orleans Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1884; *s.* Arthur James and Electa Ann (Weaver) W.; ed. high sch., Phila.; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; pupil of Thomas P. Anshutz 4 yrs.; student Summer Art Sch., Ft. Washington, Pa., 3 seasons; studied, Paris, France, 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Spangler Torr, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1912. Cartoonist Phila. Record, 1910, Phila. Press, 1911-12, New York Evening Sun, 1913, New York Tribune, 1914-15, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1915-18; contbg. editor Liberator Mag.; illustrations for Collier's, American, Metropolitan, etc.. *Club:* New York Press. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WEED, Edwin Gardner, bishop; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1837; *s.* Henry Davis and Sarah Richards (Dunning) W.; ed. U. of Ga., 1862-4; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; studied U. of Berlin; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; (S.T.D., Racine Coll.; D.D., U. of the South); *m.* Julia McKinney, *d.* Col. Thomas F. Foster, of Summerville, Ga., Apr. 23, 1874. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1870; traveled Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1870-1; priest, 1871; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Summerville, Ga., 1871-86; consecrated 3d bishop of Fla., Aug. 11, 1886. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

WEED, Lewis Hill, anatomist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Lewis) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Fellow in charge Lab. of Surg. Research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-13; Arthur Tracy Cabot fellow, same sch., 1913-14; instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, 1914-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, Johns Hopkins. Served as capt. Med. Corps, U.S. Army, Aug. 1917-May 1919; was mil. dir. Army Neuro-Surg. Lab. at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, As for Study of Internal Secretions, A.A.A. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologi and Bacteriologists. Author of monogra and original articles on anatom. and neur subjects. Research in experimental neurolo *Home:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

WEED, Samuel Richards, fire underwr er; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1837; *s.* Joseph a Jane (Tweedy) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch New York; *m.* Nellie S. Jones, of New Yo Oct. 11, 1859; father of Walter Harvey W. (q Reporter and writer for press in San Fr cisco and St. Louis, 1858-61; mgr., gen. and s agt. and local agt. various fire ins. cos., a active as underwriter, St. Louis and N York; v.-p. Liberty Ins. Co., New York, 1887 Mem. com. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, N York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Mem. S.R.; s Norwalk (Conn.) Hist. Assn. Congregation ist. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Underwr ers (New York), Congregational (Brookly *Author:* Eastern Visit With St. Louis Comm Council, 1865; Handbook of Fire Insuran 1894; Norwalk to Norway, 1905; Personal Rec lections of Early San Francisco, 1908; In Hon of a Patriot; New and Improved Book Forms for Fire Insurance Companies, 19 *Home:* Rowayton, Conn. *Office:* 123-133 W liam St., New York.

WEED, Smith Mead, lawyer, capitalist; s Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WEED, Theodore Linus, govt. official: s Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEED, Walter Harvey, geologist; *b.* Louis, May 1, 1862; *s.* Samuel Richards (q and Nellie S. (Jones) W.; E.M., Columbia Sc of Mines, 1883; *m.* Helena C. Hill, 1896; 2d, Ali Stencel, 1913. Was on geological survey Yellowstone Park, 1883-9; discovered that c ors of hot springs and geyser deposits are d to algæ living in hot waters, and that the posits are formed by algæ life; discover Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where e bears, etc., are killed by carbon dioxide gas extinct hot spring. Also made valuable disco eries while engaged in gen. geol. explorati of Mont., 1889-98, mapping over 10,000 squa miles, the results appearing as geologic foli of Geol. Survey of U.S.; in recent yrs. devot mainly to economic geology, visiting mini centers of U.S., Cuba, Hayti, Central Ameri and Mexico; first to publish theory of secon ary enrichment of ore deposits, 1889; spl. stu and geologic exams. in Can. and British Colu bia, 1906-7; with Adolph Lewisohn (Gen. D velopment Co.), 1906-9; in pvt. practice as We & Probert, 1910-12, since alone; owner and e tor The Copper Handbook. Geologist U.S. Ge Survey, 1883-1906; geologist N.C. Geol. Surv 1901-6. Spl. commr. and expert on copper, a mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (mining), Louis Expn., 1904. Spl. editorial corr. En neering and Mining Journal, New York, 19 spl. corr. Mining and Scientific Press, S Francisco, 1910-12. Mem. Pan-Am. Scienti Congress, 1916. Fellow Geol. Soc. Americ mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining a Metall. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), S ver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Old Pueblo (Tucs Ariz.). *Author:* Classification of Ore Deposi 1906; Geology of Butte, Montana, 1914. Also part, Genesis of Ore Deposits, 1901 (publ. A Inst. Mining Engrs.), and similar title, "E mons" vol., 1913. Has written numerous mon graphs and papers on geol. subjects, partic larly with reference to mineral deposits in U.

and Mexico; official govt. report on geology, Hot Springs, Ark., and memoir on "Geysers," furnished to Yellowstone Park visitors by U.S. Govt.; Ore Deposits, Their Nature and Occurrence (transl. and revision of the German treatise of Richard Beck), 1905; Copper Mines of the World, 1907. Editor and pub. The Mines Handbook (successor to The Copper Handbook). *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York.

WEEDON, Leslie Washington, physician; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., Apr. 27, 1860; high school edn.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; has since practiced at Tampa, Fla.; *m.* L. Blanche, *d.* W. B. Henderson, of Tampa, Feb. 14, 1889. Best known for his researches in yellow fever; specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat, to which practice is limited; private hosp. Mem. Yellow Fever Inst., under auspices of Bur. of Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

WEEKLEY, see also Weakley.

WEEKLEY, William Marion, bishop; *b.* Tyler Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 18, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Jane (Pratt) W.; ed. common schs. and theol. inst.; (D.D., York Coll., Neb., 1903); *m.* Rosa L. Wilson, May 2, 1875; 2d, Emma Gibson, of Freemansburg, W. Va., June 9, 1885. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1870; pastor 12 yrs., presiding elder 11 yrs.; sec. Gen. Ch. Erection Bd. 10 yrs.; bishop since May, 1905. Now supt. of evangelism; mem. Fgn. Missionary, S.S., Ch. Erection, and Edni. bds.; trustee United Christian Endeavor Soc. *Author:* From Life to Life, 1899; Getting and Giving, 1903; Twenty Years on Horseback, 1907; (with H. H. Fout) Our Heroes, Vol. 1, 1908, Vol. 2, 1911. *Address:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WEEKS, Arland Deyett, educator, author; *b.* McLean, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Timothy Mack and Mary Elizabeth (McElheny) W.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; M.A., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Florence Gertrude Best, of Walden, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1899. Acting prof. English lit., Berea Coll., Ky., 1901-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Valley City (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1902-7; asso. prof. English, 1907-8, prof. edn., 1908-17, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1917, N.D. Agrl. Coll. *Author:* The Education of To-Morrow, 1913; The Avoidance of Fires, 1916; Play Days on Plum Blossom Creek, 1916; The Psychology of Citizenship, 1917; Social Antagonisms, 1918; Squaw Point, 1919. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

WEEKS, Bartow Sumter, judge; *b.* Round Hill, Conn., Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* Col. Henry Astor and Alethea Hyde (White) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1879; LL.B., Columbia U., 1883. Assistant dist. atty. of New York, 7 yrs.; Dem. nominee for State senator, 15th N.Y. Dist., 1898 (defeated); apptd. justice Sup. Ct. of N.Y., by Governor Sulzer, 1913; Dem. candidate for same, Nov., 1913, but defeated; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., 1st Dist., by Governor Glynn, Feb. 2, 1914, for an unexpired term, elected Nov., 1914, for full term expiring Dec. 31, 1928. Comdr.-in-chief Sons of Vets., 1891-2; pres. Amateur Athletic Union, 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic, New York Athletic, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 570 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, David Fairchild, neurologist and psychiatrist; *b.* Newark, Essex Co., N.J., July 31, 1874; *s.* Henry Martin, Jr. (M.D.) and Mary Malvina (Fairchild) W.; grad. Trenton (N.J.) High Sch., 1892; spl. course State Schs. of Trenton, 1893; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Maude Adele Ciampitt, of Oak Lane, Phila., Mar. 12, 1902. Successively resident phys. McKeesport (Pa.) Hosp., Cooper Hosp., (Camden, N.J.), Phila. Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases; pvt. practice, Trenton, N.J., 1900-7; supt. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, Skillman, N.J., since Dec. 1, 1907, also chmn. advisory bd. to state purchasing agt. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Somerset County Med. Soc., Med. Soc. of N.J., Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.J. Conf. Charities and Correction (ex-pres.), Associated Charities and Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, A.A. A.S., Internat. Liga contra L'Epilepsie (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Contbr. many papers on epilepsy, the inheritance of epilepsy, what N.J. is doing for epileptics, etc. *Home:* Skillman, N.J.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, humanitarian; *b.* Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1881; *m.* Mary Hezlep Harmon, of Warren, O., and Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. Supt., mgr., gen. mgr. and v.-p. (at all times mng. dir.), Kansas City Electric Light Co. and Edison Electric Light & Power Co. of Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1900; during same period also consulting engr. for many interests; sold electric light and power properties of Kansas City, 1900; practiced alone as consulting engr., 1900-2; sr. mem. firm of Weeks & Kendall, Oct., 1902—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, National Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1889-90). Pres. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.-p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; v.-p. and incorporator Kansas City Art Assn. and Sch. of Design; mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., S.R., etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1890; received degree "Doctor of Mercy" from world's largest conv. in cause of humane edn., Kansas City, Mo., 1899; awarded medal "For Humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1906. Author of many pub. addresses and articles in scientific and popular publs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St. *Office:* 604 New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Frank Bentley, ex-governor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Daniel L. and Frances M. (Edwards) W.; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1909); *m.* Helen L. Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875. Mem. firm of Coles & Weeks, wholesale milling and grain, 1880-95, retired, 1895; dir. Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co.; pres. Middletown Savings Bank, Walter Hubbard Realty Co., Meriden, Conn. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; elected lt.-gov. of Conn., Nov., 1908, succeeding to governorship, upon death of Gov. Lilley, Apr., 1909, for term expiring Jan., 1911. Chmn. Conn. Commn. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; chmn. trustees Conn. Hosp. for Insane; trustee Wesleyan U. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York); University (Middletown), Union League (New Haven). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Middletown, Connecticut.

WEEKS, Grenville Mellen, soldier, physician; Nov. 22, 1837–Apr. 26, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEEKS, John Elmer, physician; *b.* Painesville, O., Aug. 9, 1853; *s.* Seth and Deborah A. (Blydenburgh) W.; ed. high sch., Corry, Pa.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881; interne Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., resident phys. Emigrant Hosp. and interne, Ophthalmic and Aural

Inst., New York, 5½ yrs.; (hon. degree Sc.D., Univ. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Jennie Post Parker, of New York, Apr. 29, 1890. Chief of clinic, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1888-90; lecturer diseases of the eye, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. same, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1900—; prof. diseases of the eye and ear, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary for Women, 1893-9; surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., and Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps., 1911—. Dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Automobile of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1910. *Address:* 46 E. 57th St., New York.

WEEKS, John Wingate, senator; *b.* at Lancaster, N.H., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* William D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) W.; reared on farm; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Martha A. Sinclair, Oct. 7, 1885. Midshipman U.S.N., 1881-3; asst. land commr. Fla. Southern R.R., 1886-8; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1888-1912. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902, mayor, 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 12th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator for term 1913-19. Received 105 votes for Presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Comd. div. of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1898-8; comd. 2d div. auxiliary U.S. naval force on Atlantic Coast, 1898-9; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Newton, Republican, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

WEEKS, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks); *b.* Warren, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1851; *d.* Charles R. and Mary (Hezlep) Harmon; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Edwin R. Weeks, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. Teacher of lit. and mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs.; has given spl. attention to child study and mother study and organized hundreds of mothers' clubs and parent teachers' assns.; 1st pres. Kansas City Athenæum. Mem. Humane Soc. (Kansas City), Nat. Congress of Mothers, Kansas City Mothers' Union, Kansas City Conf. of Parent Teachers' Assns., etc. Unitarian. Wrote: (pamphlets) How to Organize and Carry on Mothers' Union; Mothers' Responsibility; Woman's Mission; Stories and Story Telling; How to Tell the Story of Reproduction to Young Children; etc. Editor of Parents and Their Problems. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Raymond, university prof.; *b.* at Tabor, Ia., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1897, traveling fellow (Paris and Berlin), 1893-5; *m.* Mary Arnoldia, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1885. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1891-3; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1895-1908, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Columbia, since July, 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Dante Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1910), Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Assn. Phonétique Internationale. Author of philol. articles in Harvard Studies in Philology, Modern Language Notes, Modern Language Publications, Modern Philology, Modern Language Review, Romania, Maître Phonétique; joint-editor of Romanic Review; author of Ode to France, or occasional poems and of words to the Cantata, "Ode to France" by Carl Busch, 1919. Contriver of a number of instruments for study of phonetics. Gen. editor Oxford French Series. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Unitarian. *Home:* 620 122d St., New York; (summer) Sabot, Va.

WEEKS, Rufus Wells, actuary; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Robert D. and Elvira (Crafts) W.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1863; *m.* Helen R. Bonnel, of Newark, Mar. 3, 1871. Entered actuarial dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1867; elected actuary, 1885, 2d v.-p. and chief actuary, 1903, 1st v.-p., June 17, 1919. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (ex-pres.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. Inst. of Actuaries, Great Britain; corr. mem. Inst. of French Actuaries; mem. Soc. Ins. Science, Germany. Conglist. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, Ruth Mary, teacher, author; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1886; *d.* Edwin and Mary (Harmon) W.; B.A., Vassar, 1908, M.A., U. of Mich., 1913. In Europe, as Borden fellow of Vassar Coll., studying systems of vocational training, 1909-10; instr. English, and lecturer in mythology and sociology, Junior Coll., Kansas City, Mo., since 1915. Mem. Assn. Coll. Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Phi Beta, Comedy Club. *Author:* The People's School, 1913; Every Bite, 1917; Making American Industry Safe for Democracy, 1918; Specializing the Three R's, 1919. Speaker at educ. convs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Missouri.

WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard, auth... Feb. 2, 1865–May 3, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* John Randel and Mary Frances (Adriance) W.; grad. Newark Acad., 1865; *m.* Irene Le Massena, 1869 (div. 1902); 2d Oriana M. Clearman, 1910. Studied law in father's office; admitted to practice as atty., 1870, counsellor, 1876, in N.J., in N.Y., 1895, in W.Va., 1897, and to practice in U.S. cts. Life mem. Am. Numismatic Soc., Soc. of 1812. *Author:* History of the American Numismatic Society of New York; New Jersey's Influence Upon Her Surroundings; The Manhattans Index Digest ("I.Dig.") of Federal Income Tax Laws. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

WEEMS, Julius Buel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dawson and Rosetta (Norman) W.; grad. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 and 1890-1; fellow in chemistry, Clark U., 1892-3 and 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Ida C. Fletcher, of Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1895. Prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist Expt. Sta. Ia. State Coll., 1895-1904; consulting and analytical chemist, 1904-11; investigating farm problems, 1911-15; chief chemist, Dept. of Ag., Va., July 15, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. Contbr. of many papers on agr., agrl. edn., water and sewage. *Home:* Ashland, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

WEET, Herbert Seeley, supt. schs.; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* Elbert Sabin and Jane (Smith) W.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1899, M.A., 1901; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Ada Elenor Smith, of Shelby, N.Y., June 20, 1... Teacher rural schs. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1889-9... prin. high sch., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1...

03; prin. Monroe Grammar Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-5, West High Sch., 1905-10; asst. supt. schs., Rochester, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Trustee U. of Rochester, Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester Dental Dispensary; mem. bd. mgrs. State Agrl. and Industrial Sch., Industry, N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, City, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 53 Hancock St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WEGG, David Spencer, lawyer; Dec. 16, 1847–Nov. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEGMANN, Edward, engineer; *b.* at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* L. Edward and Mary W. (Sand) W.; ed. Zürich, Switzerland, 1859-66, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1867-8; C.E., New York U., 1871; *m.* Charlotte H. Drummond, May 6, 1901. Engaged in ry. constrn., 1871-84; on constrn. new water works for New York, 1884-1910; consulting engr., Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, New York, 1910-14; in private practice as consulting engr., 1914—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Author:* The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams, 1888; The Water Works of the City of New York (1658-1895), 1896; The Design and Construction of Dams, 1899; Conveyance and Distribution of Water, 1917. *Home:* 14 Morris Crescent, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 12 John St., New York, N.Y.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Otto A. and Amy (Brandeis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, *d.* Prof. Mark H. Liddell, of Purdue U., May 17, 1911. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1904; mem. Wehle & Wehle; practiced before Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1910, generally representing shippers and the public; mem. legal com. Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com. War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, at Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; originator of plans adopted by U.S. Govt. to prevent strikes in building of cantonments and ships; apptd. by Sec. of War, counsel of Cantonment Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; apptd. one of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917; elected counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; apptd. gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. council). *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York). Contbr. on legal, sociol. and labor topics, also to American Problems of Reconstruction (nat. symposium), 1918. Assisted in drafting labor legislation in Ky., also legislation on pub. edn. *Home:* 163 Glenwood Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C.

WEHLER, Charles Emanuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. New Oxford, Pa., Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* Levi and Catherine (Mummert) W.; Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881-2; Palatinate Coll., Pa., 1882-3; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1889; U. of Tenn., summer term, 1910; (D.D., Catawba Coll., N.C., 1906); *m.* Bertha Hendricks, of Collegeville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1889. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1889; pastor Boehm's Ref. Ch., Blue Bell, Pa., 1889-93, Manheim, Pa., 1893-9, Dayton, O., 1899-1902; in editorial work, 1902-4; pastor Newton, N.C., 1904-9; organizer and supt. graded schs., Newton, 1905-6; teacher of history and polit. science, Catawba Coll., Newton, 1905-6, acting pres., 1907; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Ingleside, Ga., 1909-10; v.-p. and prof. history and Bible, 1911—, actg. pres., 1919-20, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md. Y.M.C.A. service, Washington (D.C.) Barracks, 1918. Mem. N.E. A., Am. Hist. Assn., Frederick Y.M.C.A. (dir.), etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Frederick, Md.

WEHRHAN, Nelson W., clergyman; *b.* in Wis., May 3, 1878; *s.* G. L. and Matilda (Paley) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1906; student Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1906-7; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Anna Penrose, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; home missionary in Mont., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1909-13; dean Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1913, acting pres., 1914-16, and pres. since 1916. D.D., 1918. *Address:* Tabor, Ia.

WEHRLE, Vincent, bishop; *b.* Berg, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* John Baptist and Elisabeth (Hafner) W.; classical studies, Diocesan Sem., St. Gall, 4 yrs., Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 yrs.; theol. and philos. studies at Einsiedeln. Entered Benedictine Order, 1875; ordained R.C. priest, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; missionary in Ark., 1882-5, Jasper, Ind., 1885-7, Stephan, S.D., 1887-8, Devils Lake, S.D., 1888-99, Richardton, N.D., 1899-1910 (founded abbey there; became abbot, Nov. 24, 1903); consecrated bishop of Bismarck, Apr. 9, 1910. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

WEHRMANN, Henry, composer, violinist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Henry H. and Clementine (Böhne) W.; pub. sch. edn.; began study of violin and piano under Oweczka and Hasse, New Orleans; studied in Paris under Kieszen, Berton and Lefort of the Conservatory. On return from Paris to New Orleans engaged as teacher of music; also organist and choir dir. of First Presbyn. Ch.; supervisor Music, Newman Manual Training Sch. Wrote music of comic operas, The Swimming Girl (prod. New Orleans, 1902), and King Capital (prod. 1903). *Home:* 4021 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

WEIDIG, Adolf, director, composer; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1867; ed. in Germany; grad. Acad. of Music, Munich, 1891; won Mozart prize, Frankfort, 1888, for best compositions for string quartet among 21 competitors; *m.* Helen Ridgway, 1896. Asso. dir. Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. His compositions include a symphony, several string quartets, a trio, other orchestral works and numerous compositions in various forms. During the season of 1908-9 was invited to conduct his orchestral works in some of the most important European music centers: Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfort-on-the-Main, etc. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* 304 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, chemical engr.; *b.* Augusta, Kan., July 14, 1887; *s.* Edward and Nettie (Lehman) W.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1909, M.A., 1910; *m.* Hazel I. Butts, of Wichita, Kan., Apr. 24, 1915. Industrial fellow, engaged in research on camphor, U. of Kan., 1909-10, research on ductless glands, 1910-12; sr. fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., having charge of investigations on metallurgy and hydrometallurgy of copper, and also of the experimental plant, at Thompson, Nev., 1912-16; asst. dir. of the Inst. at Pittsburgh, July-Oct. 1916, asso. dir. since Oct. 1916, acting dir. 1918-19. Chem. expert War Industries Bd., Mar. 12, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; chmn. Fuel Com., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., N.E.A., Kan. Acad. Science,

Société de Chimie Industrielle, Pi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Field; Chemists (New York). Original research in development of processes for use of sulphur dioxide in hydrometallurgy. *Home:* 5500 Bartlett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIDMAN, Samuel, geologist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) W.; descendant of Martin Weidman who emigrated from Germany and settled in Pa., 1733; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; fellow in geology, same, 1895-6; fellow in geology U. of Chicago, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Adda J. Westenhaver, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1899. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in Lake Superior region, 1894-6; asst. geologist, 1897-9, geologist, 1899-1917, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey; sec. Wis. Clay Mfrs. Assn. (ednl.) Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, *Club:* University (Madison). *Author:* Soils and Agriculture of North Central Wis., 1903, 2d edit., 1908; The Baraboo Iron-Bearing District, 1904; The Geology of North Central Wis., 1907; Soil Survey of Northwestern Wis., 1911; Soil Survey of Marinette Co., Wis., 1911; The Water Supplies of Wisconsin, 1916, also many reports, bulls. and articles for jours. *Home:* 410 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis.

WEIDNER, Revere Franklin, theologian; Nov. 22, 1851–Jan. 5, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WEIGEL, William, army officer; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Philip (Sr.) and Anna (Silzer) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 22d Inf., June 6, 1894; trans. to 11th Inf., June 22, 1894; capt. a.q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 16, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.m., Aug. 22, 1903; assigned to 18th Inf., Aug. 24, 1907; maj. 2d Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; assigned to 23d Inf., Apr. 1, 1912; lt. col. 2d Inf., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general, Aug. 8, 1918-June 15, 1919. Comd. Apache Indian scouts, San Carlos, Ariz., 1893-4; duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894-8; asst. to chief q.-m. Div. of Cuba, 1898-9; chief q.-m. in Philippine Islands, 1901-3; participated in campaigns against ladrones and insurrectos, Island of Samar, and in Suragao Expdn.; held Bulangiga, Samar, with 48 men, for 16 days, against insurgents, after massacre of Co. C, 9th Inf., Sept. 1901; again in P.I., 1907-9; duty Mexican border, 1913-14; assigned as comdr. 1st Inf., July 1, 1917; apptd. comdr. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Sept. 1917; comdr. 76th Div. and Cantonment, Camp Devons, Mass., Nov. 27, 1917-Feb. 13, 1918, 56th Brig., 28th Div., Mar. 25-Sept. 8, 1918, 88th Div., Sept. 10, 1918, to demobilization, June 15, 1919; col. U.S.A. and chief of staff Eastern Dept., 1919—. In France, May 5, 1918-June 1, 1919; participated in Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-Aug. 6, Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 18-Nov. 11, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918. Awarded 2 Croix de Guerre and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; M.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1919. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 109 Livingston Av., New Brunswick, New Jersey.

WEIGHTMAN, Richard Hanson, meteorologist; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 26, 1882; ... Roger Chew and Meggie Hazlett (Maris) W... prep. edn. high sch., Washington, D.C.; LL... Georgetown U., 1911; *m.* Emma Jane Honey, ... Fredericksburg, Va., May 6, 1913. Ente... Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 19... asst. observer, Cleveland, O., 1904-5, Washi... ton, D.C., 1905—, meteorologist, 1914—. Cc... md. 1st lt., Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 19, 1... Mar. 1919, duty with A.E.F. in France. Ep... copalian. *Joint Author:* The Types of Stor... of the United States and Their Average Mo... ments (Govt. Printing Office), 1915; The Ty... of Anti-cyclones of the U.S., and Their Av... age Movements (same), 1917. *Home:* 5914 W... consin Av. N.W., West Chevy Chase, D.C.

WEIGLE, Edwin F., war photographer; ... Chicago, Mar. 13, 1889; *s.* Adolph H. and Sop... H. W.; ed. public schs., Chicago; unmarri... Made motion pictures of Am. Marines at c... ture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 21 and 22, 1... spent 3 months with Belgian Army, 1914, ... turning to U.S. with first European war p... tures; was at the front with German-Austri... armies two periods of 7 months and 6 mont... respectively; commd. 1st lt. Officers' Rese... Signal Corps, July 1917; assigned to Pho... graphic Div. of Signal Corps as one of 3 ... cers to organize the photographic div. of U... Army; capt., Signal Corps, May 6, 1919; ser... 10 mos. in France. *Author:* My Experiences ... Belgian Battlefields, 1914; On Four Ba... Fronts with the German Army, 1915, 1... *Home:* 5062 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEIGLE, Luther Allan, college prof.; *b.* ... Littlestown, Pa., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* Elias Da... (D.D.) and Hannah (Bream) W.; B.A., Get... burg Coll., 1900, M.A., 1903; Lutheran Th... Sem., Gettysburg, 1900-2; Yale U., 1902-5, Ph... 1905; (D.D., Carleton, 1916, D.D., Gettysbu... 1917); *m.* Clara Boxrud, of Red Wing, Mi... June 15, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1... pastor Luth. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 190... asst. in psychology, Yale, 1904-5; prof. phi... ophy, 1905-16, dean 1910-15, Carleton Coll... Northfield, Minn.; Horace Bushnell prof. ... Christian nurture, Yale U., 1916—. Pres. Mi... Ednl. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., ... Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (coun... N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, ... pha Tau Omega, Book and Bond (Yale). *Cl...* Graduates, New Haven Country. Mem. In... nat. S.S. Lesson Com.; Congl. Nat. Cou... Commn. on Religious Edn. *Editor:* Ho... Bushnell's Christian Nurture, 1916. *Aut...* The Pupil and the Teacher, 1911 (revised 19... Talks to Sunday School Teachers, 1920; Tr... ing the Devotional Life (with H. H. Twee... 1919. *Address:* 142 Cold Spring St., New Ha... Connecticut.

WEIK, Jesse William, author; see Vol. ... (1916-17).

WEIKEL, Anna Hamlin, author; see Vo... (1918-19).*

WEIL, A. Leo, lawyer; *b.* Keysville, Charl... Co., Va., July 19, 1858; *s.* Isaac L. and Mi... (Weil) W.; ed. acad. and law depts., U. of ... *m.* Cassie Ritter, of Youngstown, O., Apr... 1883. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at B... ford, Pa., 1880-7, Pittsburgh, 1887—; sp... corpn. law; sr. mem. firm Weil & Thorp. ... Voters' League, Pittsburgh, 1905-11, that bro... about "graft" disclosures and convictio... saved the Grant Boul. to the city, secure... change in charter from unwieldy counci... a body of 9; etc. Mem. Nat. Municipal Lea...

Nat. Civil Service Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* City, New York (New York); Westmoreland Country, Edgewood Country, Pittsburgh Athletic, etc. *Homes:* 5931 Howe St., Pittsburgh; (summer) Woodstock Farms, Widewater, Va. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

WEIMAN, Rita, author, playwright; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1889; *d.* Charles and Jennie (Bash) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; studied in Paris, France, later at Art Students' League, New York. Began writing during sch. days; was asso. editor The Blue and Gray (mag.), and contbr. Phila. Evening Bulletin; with New York Sunday Herald, spl. writer, and fiction series, 1907-11; began playwriting, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Playwrights' Club. *Author:* Playing the Game, 1910; Look Upon the Prisoner, 1917. *Plays:* The Watch-Dog; The Co-respondent; The Beauty; The Acquittal (prod. by Cohan and Harris, New York, 1919). Contbr. short stories and novelettes to Saturday Evening Post, Smith's Mag., etc. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WEIMER, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* J. S. and J. B. W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Ella C., *d.* John Goforth, June 16, 1910. Admitted to bar of Phila., 1882; since then in practice at Phila.; state reporter. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Shakespeare Soc. of Phila., Am. and Pa. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Contemporary, Penn. *Author:* Railroad Law of Pennsylvania, 1894; Corporation Law of Pennsylvania, 1897. Editor County Court Reports (Phila.); Supreme Court Reports (Phila.). *Residence:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 842 Real Estate Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEINMAN, Adolph Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Gustave and Katharina (Weingaertner) W.; ed. Volkschule, Germany, pub. schs., New York, Cooper Inst. (Mitchell Vance prize), Art Students' League (prizes in modeling class); pupil in sculpture of Martini, Augustus St. Gaudens, Olin L. Warner, Charles H. Niehaus and D. C. French; *m.* Margaret Lucille Landman, of Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1898. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1891. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for monument to General Alexander Macomb, Detroit, 1906; Md. Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Baltimore, 1907; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Lincoln Memorial, Madison, Wis.; Lincoln statue, rotunda of State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky., 1911; statue of Col. William F. Vilas, of Wis., now in Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg, Miss.; other works: pediment, Senate wing, Wis. State Capitol; Maybury Memorial, Detroit, Mich., 1912; sculptures façade of Municipal Bldg., New York, 1912-13; fountains of the "Rising" and the "Setting Sun" for Court of the Universe, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; pair of monumental sphinxes flanking entrance to Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, 1915; designed the new dime and new half dollar, 1916. Silver medal, Brussels International Expn., 1910; gold medal of honor in sculpture, Architectural League, New York, 1913. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Am. Federation of Arts, Numismatic Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. Designed Victory Button for U.S.A., 1919. *Address:* 441 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

WEINSTOCK, Harris, merchant; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Rachel W.; ed. pub. schs., New York, until 12 yrs. of age; *m.* Barbara Felsenthal, of San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1878. Engaged in business, San Francisco, 1872; opened branch in Sacramento, 1874, in partnership with D. Lubin; gave up San Francisco business, 1876; incorporated Sacramento business, 1888, as Weinstock, Lubin & Co., of which is v.-pres.; v.-p. Weinstock-Lubin Real Estate Co.; pres. Weinstock Nichols Co., San Francisco, Los Angeles and Oakland, Cal.; dir. National Bank of D. O. Mills, Sacramento, Cal. Served from pvt. through grades to lt. col. of Cal. N.G., 1881-95; founded Barbara Weinstock lectureship of Morals of Trade, Univ. of Cal.; apptd. mem. trustees State Library of Cal., 1887, State Bd. of Horticulture of Cal., 1895; elected mem. bd freeholders of Sacramento, 1891; appointed special labor commr. by Gov. Gillett, of Cal., Feb., 1908, to investigate the labor laws and labor conditions of foreign countries; appointed by Gov. Hiram W. Johnson, Apr., 1912, to investigate the Industrial Workers of the World (free speech disturbances in San Diego, Cal.); apptd. Apr., 1913, by same, mem. Am. Commn. to investigate European systems of rural credits (elected v.-p. of that body); apptd., June 18, 1913, by Pres. Woodrow Wilson, mem. Industrial Relations Commn.; apptd. by Gov. Johnson, Sept., 1913, mem. Cal. Industrial Accident Commn.; mem. Cal. State Rural Credit Commn., 1915—; apptd. state market dir. by Gov. Johnson, Nov. 1915, and reapptd. by Gov. Stephens, July 1917. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Civic Federation. V.p. Jewish Publ. Soc. of America; mem. Jewish Hist. Soc. America, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth of Cal., Sutter (Sacramento); Commercial, Unitarian, Economic (San Francisco). *Author:* Jesus the Jew, 1902; Strikes and Lockouts, 1909. *Home:* 19 Presidio Terrace. *Office:* 525 Market St., San Francisco.

WEIR, F(lorence) Roney, writer; *b.* Waupun, Wis., 1861; *d.* Lawrence and Eliza (McElroy) Roney; *m.* Waupun, William Weir, Jan. 2, 1893. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Seattle Writers' (pres. 5 yrs.). *Author:* Britomart the Socialist, 1900; The Hired Man, 1903; The Shingle Weavers, 1909; Busher's Girl, 1915; Merry Andrew. Contbr. short stories to McClure's, Associated Sunday Mag., Munsey's, Youth's Companion, Designer, Cassel's Magazine, etc. *Home:* 1801 4th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WEIR, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1841; *s.* Prof. Robert W. W.; brother of J(ulian) Alden W. (*q.v.*); ed. under instrs. in mil. acad.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1871); *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. J. W. French, of West Point, 1866. Prof. painting and design, 1869-77, William Leffingwell prof. since 1877, dir. Art Sch. since 1869, Yale. A.N.A., 1864, N.A., 1866. Prin. works in sculpture: Statues of Pres. Woolsey and Prof. Silliman, of Yale. Has executed many portraits and other works in painting, notably the pictures The Gun Foundry, The Forging of the Shaft, The Confessional, An Artist's Studio, Christmas Eve, Tapping the Furnace, Rain and Sunshine, The Column of St. Mark's, Venice. *Author:* The Way—The Nature and Means of Revelation, 1889; John Trumbull and His Works, 1902; Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation, 1903; etc. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WEIR, J(ulian) Alden, artist; Aug. 30, 1852–Dec. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEIR, Robert Fulton, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Feb 16, 1838; *s.* James and Mary A. (Shapter) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1854, A.M., 1857; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg.

(Columbia), 1859; asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1861-5; in charge at gen. hosp., Frederick, Md., 1862-5; *m.* Maria Washington McPherson, of Va., Oct. 2, 1863; 2d, Mary Badgley Alden, of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1895. Lecturer on diseases of male pelvic organs, 1875-80, lecturer on surgery, 1883-4, prof. clin. surgery, 1884-92, surgery, 1892-1903, clin. surgery since 1903, Columbia; attending surgeon New York Hosp., 1876-1900, Roosevelt Hosp., 1900-4. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1900, New York Acad. Medicine, 1900; mem. Société de Chirurgie, Paris, 1895; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1909. Democrat. *Summer Home:* Hague, Lake George, N.Y. *Address:* 1155 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WEIR, Samuel, university prof.; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert and Martha (Sutton) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Sarah Richards, of Aurora, Ill., June 2, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Southwest Kan. Coll., 1889-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor at Wichita, Kan., and Cheyenne, Wyo., 1889-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-3; prof. ethics and history of edn., New York U., 1895-1901; lecturer on pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; prin. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902-4; v.-p., dean sch. of edn. and prof. of education and philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1905-11, v.-p., dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911-13, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1911-14; prof. edn., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1914-18; dean and prof. edn., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1918—. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Christianity as a Factor in Civilization, 1893. Contbr. numerous articles on edni. and philos. subjects. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

WEIR, William Figley, clergyman; *b.* at Augusta, O., Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Andrew D. and Emily S. (Figley) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1886; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886-7, 1888-9; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-8; (D.D., Wooster, 1905); *m.* Martha J. Barr, of Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Mingo Junction, O., 1889-92, Toronto, O., 1893-8, Cambridge, O., 1899-1902, Ashtabula, O., 1903-12; coll. pastor, Coll. of Wooster, 1913-16; gen. sec. Men's Work Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. bd. dirs. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Coll. of Wooster; pres. Presbyn. Brotherhood of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914-16. *Address:* Wooster, O.

WEISBACH, Harry, violinist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* Israel and Sonia (Goniker) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied with A. S. Volpe, New York, and Eugene Ysaye, in Brussels, Belgium; grad. Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1908; unmarried. Brought to America, 1890; first played in public, 1896; concert meister Chicago Symphony Orchestra (founded by Theodore Thomas), since June, 1912. Has appeared in concerts in leading cities of Europe and America. Jewish religion. *Home:* 5685 Ridge Av. *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill.

WEISENBURG, Theodore, neurologist; *b.* at N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Constance V. Field, of Phila., Pa., July 4, 1909. Asst. surgeon U.S. Army, in Philippine Islands, 1901-2; practiced as specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Phila., since 1903; instr. nervous diseases, U. of Pa., 1904-7; prof. same, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa., since 1907; neurologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp., Municipal Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown and Spring City, etc. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Conf. for Rehabilitation of Maimed and Crippled Soldiers, Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. on nervous and mental diseases. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Editor-in-chief, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. *Home:* Paoli, Pa. *Office:* 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEISS, Anton Charles, newspaper editor; b. Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* John and Louise (Fleischer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and special course in German; *m.* Mary D. Sherwin, of Minnville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1887. Editor and pub. The Duluth (Minn.) Herald, 1890—. Alderman Duluth, 1888-90; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Minn. State Prison, 1890-3; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv. Denver, 1908; del.-at-large and chmn. Minn. delegation, Baltimore, 1912, del.-at-large, 1920; mem. advisory bd. Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1912. Dir. Associated Press, 1910-. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country, Commercial, Duluth Curling, Duluth Boat. Mem. Minn. Commn. Pub. Safety. *Home:* 16 E. Superior St. *Office:* Herald Bldg., Duluth, Minnesota.

WEISSE, Charles H., ex-congressman; Oct. 24, 1866–Oct. 8, 1919; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEISSE, Faneuil Dunkin, surgeon; Aug. 1842–June 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WEISSERT, Augustus Gordon, lawyer; b. Canton, O., Aug. 7, 1843; grad. Racine (Wis.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1869; LL.B., U. Mich., 1872; practiced at Milwaukee, Wis., since 1876. Served in 8th Regt. Wis. Vols., 1861-4; bvtd. capt. for bravery on battlefield; appt. cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., but declined because wounds received in battle. For a long time was a writer for the press. Mem. G.A.R. since 1866, comdr. dept. Wis., 1888, 1889, sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1890, comdr.-in-chief, 1892. Republican presdl. elector at-large for Wis., 1900, and was chosen pres. Electoral Coll. for Wis.; presidential appointee on the Bd. of Visitors to the U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; mem. Wis. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Commn. Sch. commr. of Milwaukee 4 yrs. *Address:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, librarian; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1866; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. New York; languages with pvt. tutors; art Art Students' League, New York, 1883-5; (L.H.D. New York University, 1914); unmarried. Chief of the art and print division, New York Public Library. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Club, Grolier Club. Translator. Wrote monograph on artistic lithography in the U.S. (Vienna, 19—) and "How to Appreciate Prints," 6th edition, 1916; "American Graphic Art," 1912. Contbr. to Am. Supplement of Ency. Britannica, Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, Internat. Cyclo., Memorial History of New York City, Appleton's Annual Cyclo., 1892-1902; on editorial staff of Standard Dictionary, etc. Annotated Catalogues for Grolier Club, notably those on Lithography (1896), and Meryon (1898), etc. Contributor to mags. Used pseudonym "Frank Linstow White" until 1893. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEITZEL, George Thomas, diplomat; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., June 23, 1873; *s.* Jerome and Caroline (Boland) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897. Practiced law at St. Louis, 1897-1901, and admitted as atty. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with St. Louis Battery Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Am. Legation in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Aug., 1907-June, 1908, to Panama, July, 1908-10; diplomatic adviser to Admiral Kimball, comdg. Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 17, 1909; appt.

2d sec. Am. Embassy at Mexico City, Mar. 31, 1910; assigned to duty in Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July, 1910-Jan., 1911; spl. duty at Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 22-May 23, 1911, during Madero revolution; asst. chief, Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, June-Dec., 1911; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, Dec., 1911-July, 1913. Apptd., Nov. 30, 1914, spl. agt. to assist Am. ambassador at Constantinople during the war. Mem. 1st Plattsburg Camp, July, 1915; commd. maj. judge advocate, R.C., Nov. 14, 1917; commd. lt. col., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 10, 1918. *Author:* American Policy in Nicaragua. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

WEITZENKORN, Louis, playwright; *b.* at Wilkes Barre, Pa., May 28, 1893; *s.* Joseph K. and Jennie (Livingston) W.; student Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1907-8, Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lily Winner, of St. Louis, May 15, 1918. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1914, New York Times, 1915; conductor of "The Guillotine," a column of verse and humor in New York Call, 1916, 17. Writer of numerous moving picture scenarios, short stories and verses for mags., etc. *Author* (with Lily Winner) In God We Trust (4-act comedy), 1917. *Home:* Little Falls, N.J. *Office:* 112 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WELBORN, Jesse Floyd; *b.* on farm in eastern Neb., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca June (Roberts) W.; ed. pub. schs., Indianola, Neb.; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Baker, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1903. Clk. and cashier, banks, Indianola and McCook, Neb., 1887-90; became connected with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., Aug., 1890; clk. and asst. gen. sales agt., 1890-9; gen. agt., asst. sec. and asst. treas., N.Y. City, Feb.-Oct., 1899; gen. sales agt., Denver, 1899-03; v.-p., 1903-7; pres. C. F & I. Co. and its subsidiary cos. since Mar. 25, 1907. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; Rocky Mountain (New York). *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WELCH, see also Welsh.

WELCH, Archibald Ashley, actuary life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry K. W. and Susan L. (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1882; *m.* Ellen Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1882; actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., July, 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary and 2d v.-p. and actuary, 1904-12, and v.-p. and actuary, 1912—; dir. Society for Savings. Ex-president Actuarial Soc. America (ex-treas.); v.-p. and ex-sec. Am. Sch. for Deaf; dir. Hartford Retreat for the Insane; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com., 1898-1913. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, University (Hartford), University, Yale, Century (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

WELCH, Charles Edgar, manufacturer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1852; *s.* of Thomas Bramwell and Lucy (Hutt) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Jennie Ross, of Burlington, N.J., Nov. 12, 1879 (died 1884); 2d, Julia Frailey, of Phila., Pa., June 16, 1885. Practicing dentist, 1872-92, except, 1881-6, in business in Phila. as mem. of T. B. Welch & Son, later Welch Dental Co.; mfr. grape juice, since 1869, now pres. of The Welch Grape Juice Co.; pres. The Welch Co., Ltd., St. Catharines, Can. Prohibition Party candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1916; pres. Village of Westfield 6 terms. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Allegheny Coll. (Meadville, Pa.), Illinois Woman's Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.). Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. *Home:* Westfield, New York.

WELCH, Deshler, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELCH, Herbert, bishop; *b.* New York City, Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; Oxford U., 1902-3; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., same, 1906, Northwestern, 1910, Western Reserve and U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Adelaide Frances McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Bedford Sta., N.Y., 1890-2, St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1892-3, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-8, First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1898-1902, Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1903-05; pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905-16; elected bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1916. Mem. bd. mgrs. S.S. Union, 1892-6, bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc., 1896-1905; trustee Wesleyan U., 1901-6; pres. Assn. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1907-8; pres. Meth. Federation Social Service, 1907-12, since v.-p.; mem. bd. mgrs. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schools, 1907-8; mem. Univ. Senate, 1908-16; mem. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council, 1908—; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1912-16; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. (Ohio), 1913-16; pres. Ohio Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913-14; fraternal del. M.E. Ch. to Meth. Ch. of Can., 1914; pres. Meth. Edn. Assn., 1914-15; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. *Editor* (with intro.): Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, 1901. Contbr. to Methodist Review, Zion's Herald, Christian Advocate. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

WELCH, John Collins, publicist; *b.* at Angelica, N.Y., May 12, 1840; *s.* Joseph Bloomfield and Mary (Collins) W.; student Genesee Coll. (now Syracuse U.), 2 yrs.; A.B., Union Coll., 1860; *m.* Eliza Jane, *d.* Gen. Robert McNair, of Butler Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1871. Served in Union Army, 1861-5; prisoner of war Apr.-Nov., 1864. Dealer in oil well materials and producer of petroleum in the oil country of Pa., 1865-74; established bureau of information in petroleum trade, 1874. Testified as an expert before the Hepburn railroad investigating com. of N.Y. legislature, 1879-82; gave testimony on interstate commerce on ry. management, rate making, etc., before Interstate Commerce Commission and U.S. Senate com., 1905. Contbr. to Popular Science Monthly, N. Am. Review, and newspapers on interstate commerce, petroleum industry, common carriers, etc., and to vol. on petroleum industry of 10th Census; contbr. of verse to New Republic. Lived in England, 1909-11, at Vancouver, B.C., 1913-16.*

WELCH, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850; *s.* William Wickham and Emeline (Collin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; univs. of Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau, and Berlin, 1876-8, 1884-5; (hon. M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1894, Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Toronto, 1903, Columbia, 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907, Princeton, 1910, Washington U., 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916). Prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879-84; Baxley prof. pathology, 1884-1916, dean, med. faculty, 1893-8, dir. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1916—, Johns Hopkins; pathologist Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1916. Pres. Md. State Bd. Health, 1898—; pres. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901—; trustee Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Huxley lecturer Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1902. Pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1891-2, Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1901,

A.A.A.S., 1906-7, A.M.A., 1910-11, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1910-11, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913-16, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1916-19; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London, Royal Coll. of Phys., Edinburgh; hon. mem. Path. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, K.K. Gesell. d. Aerzte in Wien, Hufeland'sche Gesellschaft (Berlin); Ritter d. Königl. Kronen-Orden, 2te Kl. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 3d class. Mem. med. advisory com. Am. Red Cross. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., U.S. A., July 16, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918; col., July 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Maryland, University (New York), Cosmos. *Author:* General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; Thrombosis and Embolism, 1899; also numerous papers on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects and addresses. *Home:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

WELD, C(hristopher) Minot, financier; Oct. 2, 1858–Aug. 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELD, Francis Minot, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Francis Minot and Fanny E. (Bartholomew) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Margaret Low White, of Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903. Partner in banking firm of Moffat & White, 1905-10, White, Weld & Co., New York, Chicago and Boston, 1910—; dir. Central Union Trust Co., Union Trust Co., Internat. Agri. Corpn. Served as capt. and maj. inf., 77th Div., A.E. F.; wounded Nov. 5, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne campaign. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Brook, University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Riding, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 930 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELD, Frank Augustine, educator, editor; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Lucy Ann (Robbins) W.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., and Colby U., 1877-80; (M.A., Colby U., 1899; LL.D., Fargo [N.D.] Coll., 1914); *m.* Hattie E. Elwell, of Zumbrota, Minn., July 18, 1886. Prin. high sch., Farmington, Minn., 1882-3; prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Zumbrota, 1884-9; supt. schs., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1889-94, Stillwater, Minn., 1894-9; pres. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1899-Dec. 31, 1919 (resigned); pres. School Education Pub. Co. and editor School Education, Minneapolis, since Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. N.E.A., State Ednl. Assn., Minn. (pres. 1905-6), Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1913-14; chmn. of State Commn. of Edn., Minn., 1917. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 401 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELD, Laenas Gifford, university dean; Dec. 30, 1862–Nov. 28, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELD, LeRoy Dougherty, prof. physics; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* LeRoy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1899, M.S., 1902; *m.* Lulu A. Graff, of Iowa City, Ia., June 24, 1903. Teacher Ia. secondary schs., 1898-1902; prof. physics, Coe Coll., June 1, 1902—, Lecturer on physics, Columbia, 4 mos., 1912, U. of Ia., summer, 1915. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Phys. Society, Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Theory of Errors and Least Squares (text book), 1915. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell; *b.* at Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Stuart F. and Anna (Harvell) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; A.M. U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Barbara Applegate, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 190 Instr. in economics, U. of Wash., 1908-9, U. Pa., 1909-10; spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910-1 asst. prof. and chief of Div. Agrl. Economic U. of Minn., 1912-15; prof. business administr tion, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1915-1 mgr. commercial research dept., Swift & Co packers, Chicago, since 1917. Mem. Am. Ec nomic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Del Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Priva Freight Cars and American Railways (thesis 1908; Marketing of Farm Products, 1916. *Address:* Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

WELD, Stephen Minot, merchant; Jan. 1842–Mar. 16, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELDON, Charles Dater, painter; *b.* Mar field, O.; *s.* James and Elizabeth (MacElrc W.; acad. edn., Cleveland; studied drawing Leigh's Acad., London, and under M. Munkacs Paris. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Wat Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 51 W. 10 St., New York.

WELKER, Philip Albert, civil engr.; *b.* T ledo, O., June 1, 1857; *s.* Philip and Mar (Pauly) W.; C.E., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Mau B. Loud, of S. Abington, Mass., Mar. 17, 18 (died 1890); 2d, Gertrude M. Lanahan, of B timore, June 29, 1904. In city engrs.' office, T ledo, O., 1878-9; with U.S. Coast and Geod. Su vey since 1879, operating in nearly every po of U.S. and Alaska, P.R., Isthmus of Panar and P.I.; with Alaskan Boundary Survey, 18 95; in comd. U.S. steamer Bache, hydrograph surveys, Atlantic Coast, 1898-10; rep. U.S. Go on commn. of engrs. for locating and determ ing ownership of Ft. Myers Mil. Rd., Va., 19 dir. coast surveys, P.I., 1911-14, also sec. Phil pine Com. on Geog. Names, and mem. Harb Lines Commn. of P.I.; asst. in charge of offi 1914-17, engr. in charge of office since June 19 U.S. Coast & Geod. Survey. Mem. Enginee Soc. (Washington), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* U versity (Manila); Cosmos. Mason (32°, K.T *Home:* The Parkwood, Washington, D.C.

WELKER, William Henry, teacher, inves gator; *b.* Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* Willi Alexander and Angelina (Wile) W.; A.C., high U., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* E M. Hutchinson, of Allentown, Pa., June 1 Asst. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 190 pathol. asst. in obstetrics, Sloane Matern Hosp., New York, 1906-7; demonstrator physi chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907-10; chemist to G man Hosp., New York, 1910; asso. in biol. che istry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, Columbia; as prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill. Coll. of M icine, 1913; asso. prof. same, since 1919; m grad. faculty, U. of Ill., since 1916. Fellow A A.S.; charter mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemis mem. Radium Inst. America, Soc. Exptl. Bi ogy and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Columbia Biochem. Assn., Med. Research Club U. of (ex-pres.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; fellow In of Medicine Chicago; asso. fellow A.M.A., A Public Health Assn. Contributor of num ous papers to Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Jour. B Chemistry, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Me editorial bd. Jour. Dental Research. *Addre* Univ. of Ill., College of Medicine, Congr and Honore Sts., Chicago, Ill.

WELLBORN, Olin, judge; see Vol. VIII (1 1915).*

WELLER, Charles Frederick, social se ice; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 19, 1870; *s.* Fayette Mc rose (M.D.) and Philena (Huntoon) W.; B.

U. of Mich., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Eugenia Winston, of Forreston, Ill., and Chicago, Sept. 18, 1901. Dist. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1901; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, 1901-8; was secretary of the new Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, 1908-12; asso. sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, New York, 1912-19; engaged in War Campaign Community Service during war period; spl. dist. rep. Community Service, Inc., 1919—. Established the Englewood and West Side dists. of the Chicago Associated Charities, also vacant lot vegetable gardens, summer outings, etc., Chicago; founded the Neighborhood House (with aid of wife), Camp Good Will, movement for prevention of tuberculosis, established the Colored Social Settlement, organized the first playground com. and movement in Washington, D.C.; established Community Service in Chester, Pa., and vicinity, 1919. Dir. nat. council Boy Scouts of America. Progressive. Conglist. *Author:* Neglected Neighbors, 1909. Lecturer on recreation movement and community service. *Home:* 5532 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, Charles Heald, archæologist; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Newton and Della M. (Heald) W.; Syracuse U., 1890-1; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1904; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1900-1; *m.* Rose Elmer Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1895. Prin. Leonardsville (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1890-2; prin. Gloversville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-8; teacher Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1898-1900; rector Hopkins Sch., New Haven, 1901-6; lecturer on Greek lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1904-6; prof. and head of department of history of art, also director summer session, Univ. of Ia., 1906—. Member American Philological Association. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, etc. *Author:* Athens and Its Monuments, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WELLER, George Emery, U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Emery A. and Mary (Hurlburt) W.; ed. Cooper Union, N.Y. City; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Catherine Eddey, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1880 (died 1913). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; sec. to pres. Dept. of Docks, 1898-1902; U.S. gen. appraiser, U.S. Treasury, Customs Court, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 4, 1919. Mem. 2d Battery, N.Y. State Arty., 5 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 424 Convent Av. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, LeRoy, educator, clergyman; *b.* at Fort Plain, N.Y., July 31, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Mary J. (Copley) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; studied Drew Theol. Sem., 1900, Union Theological Sem., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1907; (Litt.D., Waynesburg, Pa., Coll., 1916); *m.* Gertrude L. Hough, of Middletown, Conn., June 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 1901-2, Ft. Ann, 1903-04, Willsboro and Essex, 1905; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1906-10, pres., 1910-17, Beaver Coll.; research work, Columbia U., 1917-18; organizer, ednl. war work for E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Co., 1918; pres. City Normal Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1919—. *Home:* 222 Bronx Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

WELLER, Michael Ignatius, banker; June 10, 1846–Mar. 4, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLER, Reginald Heber, P.E. bishop; *b.* at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Reginald Heber and Emma Amanda W.; ed. St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75, U. of the South, 1875-7; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., Bessie, *d.* Dan Thair Brown, May 18, 1886. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Eau Claire, 1884-8, Waukesha, 1888-90, Stevens Point, 1890-1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Fond du Lac, Nov. 8, 1900; succeeded as bishop of Fond du Lac, Aug. 30, 1912. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLER, Stuart, geologist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* James and Henrietta (Marean) W.; B.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; *m.* Harriet A. Marvin, of Springfield, Mo., Sept. 23, 1897. Asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; mus. asst. in charge palæontology, 1892-3, asst. in geology, 1893-4, Cornell; asst. in palæontology, and grad. student, Yale, 1894-5; palæontologist N.J. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; asst. geologist, 1901-6, geologist since 1906, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist Ill. Geol. Survey since 1906; asst., 1895-7, asso., 1897-1900, instr., 1900-1, asst. prof. palæontologic geology, 1901-8, asso. prof., 1908-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Author of reports and many papers on palæontol. and geol. subjects. *Home:* 5756 Dorchester Av., Chicago.

WELLES, Edgar Thaddeus, capitalist; Aug. 29, 1843–Aug. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLES, Harriet Deen, writer, painter; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John and Eleanor (O'Neill) Deen; ed. in pvt. schs. and art schs.; *m.* Roger Welles (now rear adm. U.S. Navy), Oct. 1908. *Author:* Anchors Aweigh, 1919. Contbr. many short stories to mags. *Home:* Commandant's House, Naval Station, San Diego, Calif.

WELLES, Henry Hunter, Jr.; *b.* at Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Henry Hunter (D.D.) and Ellen Susanna (Ladd) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884-5; *m.* Caroline S. McMurtry, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 4, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, and practiced about 1 yr.; mgr. family estate, 1886-1908, developing suburban real estate, 1886—; mem. firm of Thomas & Welles; also mem. firm Starr, Thomas & Welles, ins.; dir. Hollenback Coal Co.; v.-p. Glen Summit Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Luzerne Co. Industrial Sch. for Boys, United Charities; dir. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Wilkes-Barré Inst. Republican. Presbyn. (elder 1st Ch.). Trustee Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc., Pa. Soc. S.R. *Club:* Westmoreland. Dir. 9th dist. Pa. branch Y.M.C.A. war work fund, 1917—; with field dept. Interch. World Movement of N.A. *Home:* Wilkes-Barré, Pa. *Address:* 222 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLES, Roger, naval officer; *b.* Newington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Roger and Mercy Delano (Aiken) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Harriet Ogden Deen, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1908. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt., j.g., Aug. 1, 1895; lt., July 3, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Aug. 3, 1911; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear adm. (perm.), July 1, 1919. Served in McArthur, Vermont and Wasp during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer in warship New Hampshire, 1908-9; comd. New Orleans, 1909-10; mem. Bd. Insp. and Survey, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1911; comd. Louisiana, 1911-13; comd. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1913-15; comd. Oklahoma, 1916-17; dir. naval intelligence, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. Div. 1,

U.S. Fleet, Feb. 4-Aug. 28, 1919; comdr. Div. 4, Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Minnesota, Sept. 1919. Decorated Atlantic Battle Medal (Nipe Bay), Spanish-Am. War; Cuban and Philippine campaign medals; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgian); 2d Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); Navy Cross (U.S.). Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mason. As a young man was sent as spl. commr., Columbian Expn., to Venezuela, etc., and made ethnol. collection in interior of Venezuela, for which was awarded certificate and bronze medal; was on duty at the expn., 1890-3. *Home:* Newington, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WELLING, Milton Holmes, congressman; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Job and Emma L. (Holmes) W.; student Latter Day Saints U., 1892-3; U. of Utah, 1894-5; *m.* Alice S. Ward, of Riverside, Utah, May 17, 1907. Farmer; dir. Farmers Cash Union (Tremonton, Utah), Tremonton Furniture Co., Garland Milling Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Utah Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* Fielding, Utah.

WELLINGTON, Charles, chemist; *b.* Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; *s.* Horace and Helen Elizabeth (Locke) W.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; student U. of Va., 1876-7, Leipzig, 1882-3, Berlin, 1883 (summer), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-5, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1885; *m.* Grace Martin Huntington, of Amherst, Mass., July 28, 1887. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1877-82; prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Contbr. various articles in reports, bulls. and jours., chiefly on chem. subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WELLINGTON, George Brainerd, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Charles M. and Lucy E. (King) W.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1875; C.E., Williams, 1876, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1878; *m.* Harriet Townsend, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880. Practiced in Troy since 1878; was mem. Smith, Wellington & Black, later Smith & Wellington, and Van Santvoord & Wellington, 1892-15; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., 1887-8; corpn. counsel, Troy, 1906-12; mem. State Senate, 29th Dist., 2 terms, 1914-18. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Republican, Island Golf (Troy); University, Republican, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Mt. Anthony (Bennington, Vt.). *Home:* 3 Walnut Pl., Troy; (summer) Old Bennington, Vt. *Office:* 17 First St., Troy, N.Y.

WELLINGTON, George Louis, ex-senator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 28, 1852; *s.* John Adam and Margaretha B. (Mayer) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lina C. Lehr, of Cumberland, Md., Apr. 5, 1877. Went to work at 12; clerk and teller in a bank, Cumberland, 1870-82; treas. Allegany Co., Md., 1882-8, 1890; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1889; asst. treas. U.S. at Baltimore, 1890-3; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 6th Md. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Republican; disagreeing with administration's policy in regard to Philippines, supported Bryan for president, 1900. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, German Savings Bank, Cumberland Electric Ry., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Wellington Glass Works, Potom Glass Works, etc. *Address:* Cumberland, M

WELLINGTON, William H., mfr.; *b.* C bridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849; *s.* William (M.D.) and Martha B. (Carter) W.; ed. schs. Cambridge; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 1875, Florena Gray. Began at Boston, with Boynton & Co., dry goods commn., 1867, m of firm, 1880-01; sr. mem. Wellington, Sear Co., since Jan. 1, 1901; pres. Lanett Cotton M Lanett, Ga., and Equinox and Gluck M Anderson, S.C.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, ton Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Brookside, G (Anderson, S.C.), Suncook and Warwick (I mills, Dixie, and Riverdale Cotton Mills, lumbus (Ga.) Mfg. Co., Sherman (Tex.) Co., West Point Mfg. Co., John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Chattahoochee Valley Ry. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Cl* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic A *Home:* 420 Beacon St. *Office:* 93 Franklin Boston, Mass.

WELLIVER, Judson Churchill, newspa man; *b.* Aledo, Ill., August 13, 1870; *s.* Morr and Alpa (Harroun) W.; ed. Cornell Coll., *m.* Jane Douglas Hutchins, of Des Moines, July 3, 1899. Reporter Sioux City Journal, 4; city editor Sioux City Tribune, 1894; city tor and polit. writer Des Moines Leader, 1900; editor Sioux City Tribune, 1900-5; p editor and editorial writer Washington Ti and polit. writer Frank A. Munsey newspap several yrs. from 1905; was editor Washin Times. Was active in movement reorgani Rep. party in Ia., 1900-5; sent to Europe President Roosevelt, 1907, to report upon w way systems of Europe and Great Britain companies' laws of Great Britain, and cer aspects of the railroad situation in Eu London corr. and European mgr. New Sun, 1917-18; now Washington corr. New Globe. Mugwump. Methodist. *Club:* Nati Press. *Home:* Rockville, Md.

WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook, lawyer E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct 1855; *s.* Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Holbrook) 9th generation from William Bradford Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 187 M., 1881; Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., ton U., 1882; *m.* Jennie L. Faulkner, of Ma Mass., Oct. 11, 1887. In law practice at Bo since 1882; director Malden Trust Comp Amesbury Electric Light Co., Weymouth & Power Co.; trustee Central Mass. & Power Co. Mem. Common Council, 1885, city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. sch. 1902-5 (chmn., 1904-5); mem. Mass. Ho. of 1892-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. Prison Com 1898-13. Republican. Instr. 1886-91, prof. ec jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891 Boston U. Law Sch. Pres. and trustee Ma Hosp.; ex-trustee Malden Pub. Library. of the prudential committee A.B.C.F pres. Mass. Bd. Ministerial Aid; mem. com on family life, Federal Council Chs. of C in America. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Assn. (pres. 1896), Boston Congl. Club, Ma Hist. Soc. (dir.), Topsfield Hist. Soc. (dir.). Beta Kappa. Mason. Orator 250th Anni sary Malden Incorporation. Now chmn. fin com., Topsfield; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., (chmn. edn. com.). *Club:* University. *H* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Bo

WELLMAN, Creighton, physician; see IX (1916-17).

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and M Maria (Crowell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894

Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900. Asst. in Boston Athenæum, 1894-6; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-8; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902, librarian, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1902—. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Contbr. to periodicals on library topics. Sec., 1897-9, pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; pres. American Library Assn., 1914-15; mem. Am. Library Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Home:* 285 Rimmon Av. *Office:* City Library, Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Rita (Mrs. Edgar F. Leo), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1890; *d.* Walter and Laura (McCann) Wellman; father newspaper man, airman, and explorer; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Edgar F. Leo, of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Author:* The Gentile Wife (play), 1919; The Wings of Desire (novel), 1919; also six one-act plays. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Samuel Thomas, engineer; Feb. 5, 1847–July 11, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELLMAN, Walter, journalist, explorer; *b.* Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) W.; ed. in dist. (country) sch., Mich.; at age of 14 established weekly newspaper at Sutton, Neb.; *m.* Laura McCann, of Canton, O., Dec. 24, 1878. At age of 21 established Cincinnati Evening Post; polit. and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald, 1884-1911. In 1892 located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; led expdn. to Arctic regions, 1894, reaching lat. 81°, northeast of Spitzbergen; led expdn. to Franz Josef Land, 1898-9, discovering many new islands and reaching lat. 82°; in Dec., 1906, organized the Wellman, Chicago Record-Herald polar expdn.; built a large airship in Paris, spring of 1906, and took it to Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in the summer, where established headquarters; during the winter of 1906-7 rebuilt and enlarged the airship at Paris, and started for Spitzbergen, May, 1907, and attempted an aerial voyage to the North Pole in Sept., 1907; in 1909, under his individual responsibility, again rebuilt the airship "America," the 2d largest in the world, and with 3 comrades made a voyage northward from Spitzbergen over the pack ice, a distance of about 60 miles, but was forced to return, after an accident, to the auxiliary devices of the air-craft; Oct. 15, 1910, with five comrades, left Atlantic City in the rebuilt airship "America," trying to reach Europe; passed Nantucket the following morning, and continued east northeast some 200 miles, when the airship encountered a stiff northeast wind and was forced to run before it; after being 3 days and nights in the air, sailing 1,010 miles, breaking the world's records for time and distance for dirigibles, the party was picked up by the steamship Trent, 375 miles east of Cape Hatteras. Invented and perfected a new and improved method of rapid transit ry. construction and operation. Published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery, Nov., 1909. Has contributed to Century, McClure's and other mags. and Review of Reviews; also to geog. publs. on Arctic, polit. and gen. topics. Has addressed the British Assn. for Advancement of Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Meteorological and Aerial societies of Paris, The French Academy of Sciences, etc. Mem. many clubs in Europe and U.S. Was pres. Nat. Capital Press Club. *Author:* The Aerial Age, 1911; The German Republic, 1916; The Force Supreme, 1918. *Home:* 581 W. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, see also Welles.

WELLS, Amos Russel, editor; *b.* at Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil War) and Mary Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1883, also A.M.; (Litt. D., Antioch, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian, 1912); *m.* Anna D. McNair, of Yellow Springs, O., 1894 Prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-91; mng. editor, Christian Endeavor World, Boston, 1891—; Asso. author of Peloubet's Notes on the S.S. Lessons, 1901—. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Authors, Twentieth Century, City (Boston), N.E. Poetry Club. Mem. commn. on temperance Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893; Business, 1894; Social Evenings, 1894; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895; Foreman Jennie, 1895; Social to Save, 1895; The Junior Manual, 1895; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896; Our Unions, 1896; Sunday School Success, 1897; Elijah Tone, 1897; Little Sermons for One, 1898; Citizens in Training, 1898; Nutshell Musings, 1899; Sermons in Stones, 1899; The Missionary Manual, 1899; A Bible Year, 1899; Junior Recitations, 1899; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900; Just to Help, 1900; Done Every Day, 1900; The Bible Marksman, 1900; How to Play, 1900; How to Work, 1900; How to Study, 1900; The Officers' Handbook, 1900; The Business Man's Religion, 1900; Three Years With the Children, 1900; The Cheer Book, 1901; The Caxton Club, 1902; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902; Help for the Tempted, 1903; Grace Before Meat, 1903; Into All the World, 1903; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903; Witchery Ways, 1904; The Young People's Pastor, 1905; Sunday School Problems, 1905; That They All May Be One, 1905; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906; Two Minute Talks, 1906; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906; Donald Barton, 1906; The Teacher That Teaches, 1907; Look Alive! 1907; The Living Bible, 1908; Caleb Cobweb's Comparisons, 1908; Bible Miniatures, 1909; Why We Believe the Bible, 1910; Everyday Poems, 1910; Sunday School Essentials, 1911; Expert Endeavor, 1911; The Junior Text-Book, 1911; The Ideal Adult Bible Class, 1912; Happiness Haven, 1912; Reaching Up and Out, 1913; Ten Dont's for Teachers, 1913; The Arithmetic of Friendship, 1913; A Treasure of Hymns, 1914; A Successful Sunday School Superintendent, 1915; Union Work, 1916; Cyclopedia of Twentieth Century Illustrations, 1918. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

WELLS, Benjamin Willis, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Jan. 31, 1856; *s.* Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Sewall (Willis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, Ph.D., A.M., 1880; U. of Berlin, 1877-9; *m.* Lena Lyman, of E. Orange, N.J., July 3, 1883. Instr. in Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1882-7; prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1891-9; on editorial staff of The Churchman, New York, 1899-1912. *Author:* Modern German Literature, 1895; Modern French Literature, 1897; A Century of French Fiction. Co-editor of Colonial Prose and Poetry, 1902, and editor of about 20 school texts in French and German. Has written many articles in revs. and jours. on lit. and economic subjects, and has collaborated in the New Internat. Ency. and Ency. Americana. *Address:* 567 W. 113th St., New York.

WELLS, Brooks Hughes, physician; July 28, 1859–July 6, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELLS, Carolyn, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; *d.* William E. and Anna W.; *m.* Hadwin Houghton, of New York, Apr. 2, 1918. Engaged in literary work since 1900. *Clubs:* Colony (New York), Lyceum (London). *Author:* At the Sign of the Sphinx, 1896; The Jingle Book, 1899; The Story of Betty, 1899; Folly in Fairyland, 1901; A Nonsense Anthology, 1902; A Phenomenal Fauna, 1902; Eight Girls and a Dog, 1902; The Pete and Polly Stories, 1902; Folly in the Forest, 1902; The Gordon Elopement, 1904; A Parody Anthology, 1904; The Staying Guest, 1904; A Matrimonial Bureau, 1905; A Satire Anthology, 1905; The Rubaiyat of a Motor Car, 1906; Dorrance Doings, 1906; A Whimsey Anthology, 1906; At the Sign of the Sphinx, Vol. II, 1906; Rainy Day Diversions, 1907; Emily Emmins Papers, 1907; Fluffy Ruffles, 1907; The Carolyn Wells Year Book, 1908; The Happy Chaps, 1908; Rubaiyat of Bridge, 1909; The Clue, 1909; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1909; Pleasant Day Diversions, 1909; also (series) The Patty Books; The Marjorie Books; Dick and Dolly; The Gold Bag, 1911; A Chain of Evidence, 1912; The Lovers' Baedeker, 1912; The Maxwell Mystery, 1913; The Read-Out-Loud Books, 1913; Anybody But Anne, 1914; The White Alley, 1915; Two Little Women, 1915; Technique of the Mystery Story, 1915; Jolly Plays for Holidays, 1915; Curved Blades, 1916; Bride of a Moment, 1916; Baubles, 1917; Faulkner's Folly, 1917; Doris of Dobbs Ferry, 1917; Mark of Cain, 1917; Vicky Van, 1918; The Room with the Tassels, 1918; The Diamond Pin, 1919; The Man Who Fell Through the Earth, 1919; Raspberry Jam, 1920. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Charles Edwin, engineer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* Daniel M. and Mary M. (Sly) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Katherine Belden, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 19, 1891. Asst. engr. Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., 1880-5, C.,B. & N. R.R., 1886; div. engr. Chicago, Santa Fé & Cal. R.R., 1887-8; locating engr. Sault Ste. Marie & Southwestern Ry., 1888; asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. MacArthur Bros. Co., Chicago, 1891-3; pvt. practice, Davenport, Ia., 1894; supt. water works, Galesburg, Ill., Apr.-Aug., 1895; div. engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1895-1903; engr. reservoir dept., same, 1903-4; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for southern Wyo., Neb. and S.D., 1905-7; div. engr. Bd. Water Supply City of N.Y., 1907-17. Resident engr. constrn. of U.S. Embarkation, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917; supervising plant engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., constrn. of concrete shipyard plant, San Diego, Calif., 1918, 19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

WELLS, Charles Luke, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 23, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; studied at London, Eng., 1893-4. Deacon, June 21, 1882, priest, May 22, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. St. John Evangelist, Hingham, Mass., 1882-84, also Trinity Ch., Weymouth, Mass., 1883-4, Christ Ch., Gardiner, Me., 1884-8; prof. ecclesiastical history and acting warden, Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1888-92; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1894-9; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1899-1909; acting prof. history, Harvard, 1909; same, McGill U., Montreal, 1909-12; rector Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1915-16; prof. ecclesiastical history, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1916. *Author:* The Age of Charlemagne, 1896; Manual of Early Ecclesiastical History, 1912. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WELLS, Daniel Halsey, actuary; *b.* Ri[ch]head, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1845; *s.* Al[fred] and Amanda M. (Youngs) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, C.E., 1868; *m.* M[ar]tha A. Breckinridge, of Meriden, Conn., [Dec.] 23, 1869. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Sc[ien]tific Sch., 1867-74; entered employ of Conn. [Mu]tual Life Ins. Co. as clerk, Oct., 1874, 2d a[ctu]sec., 1876, later asst. sec., sec. *pro tem.*; a[ctu]ary of the company, 1881-1917, consulting a[ctu]ary since July 1917. Ex-pres. Actuarial S[oci]ety of America. Congregationalist. Has [pre]pared and published statis. statements on [ac]tuarial topics. *Home:* 60 Allen Pl. *Office:* Co[nn.] Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Ebenezer Tracy, lawyer; *b.* R[ich]land, N.Y., May 15, 1835; *s.* John H. and J[ane] (Tracy) W.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1855; admitted to bar, 1857; began practice[d] Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Frances Sophia Pett[it] of Kenosha, Wis., Oct., 1858 (now deceas[ed]). Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 89th Ill. Inf., M[ay] 1862; mustered in as 1st lt.; promoted ca[pt.] Feb., 1863; apptd. by President Lincoln a.-a[dj.-g.] vols., Feb. 9, 1864; present at battles of St[one] River, Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Orch[ard] Knob, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, New H[ope] Ch., Peach Tree Creek (severely wounded), bvtd. maj., lt.-col. and col. for gallantry. [Af]moved to Colo. Ty., 1865; mem. Territorial [Le]Assembly of Colo., 1866; asso. justice Supr[eme] Ct. of Colo. Ty., 1871-5; mem. Colo. Con[st.] Conv., 1876; elected asso. justice Supreme [Ct.] of Colo., Nov., 1876, resigned, Sept. 1, 1877; [ch.] porter Supreme Ct. of Colo. since Feb. 15, 1[887.] Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Leg[ion.] *Author:* Wells on Replevin (2d edit.), 1906. *Ed[i]tor:* Revised Statutes of Colo., 1868. *Ho[me:]* Hotel Metropole. *Office:* State House, Den[ver.]

WELLS, Edgar Huidekoper; *b.* Clevela[nd,] O., June 27, 1875; *s.* of Frank and Gertr[ude] (Huidekoper) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; stud[ied] Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; unmarried. A[sst.] and instr. English, 1901-5, asst. dean, 19[05-]Harvard; gen. sec. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1[905-]13. With China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Fo[un]dation, 1916; became connected with Am. [Red] Cross, 1916, dep. commr., Gt. Britain, 1917; commd. capt. q.-m. O.R.C., Dec. 15, 1917; assi[gned] ed duty as asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embas[sy,] London, Dec. 27, 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. [31,] 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset (Bost[on]), Century, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 16 H[ar]ford St., Boston, Mass.

WELLS, Edward Hubbard, business ma[n;] *b.* Dorrville, R.I., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* Solomon Pe[ck] and Elizabeth Sherman (Greene) W.; comm[on] sch. edn.; *m.* Serra Christy Bennett, of N[ew] York, Aug. 30, 1900. Became connected w[ith] Babcock & Wilcox Co., 1892, of which was p[res.] 1898-1919, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. exec. c[om.] Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. Re[pu]publican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Recess, Auto[mo]bile of America, Essex County Country, Mo[nt]clair Golf. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Edward P., banker, flour miller; East Troy, Wis., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Milton [and] Melissa (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., acad., Leavenworth Inst., Wolcott, N.Y.; *m.* Ne[llie] March Johnson, of Minneapolis, Mar. 8, 1[893.] Began in farm mortgage business, St. Pa[ul,] 1868; real estate, ins. and loans, Minneapo[lis,] 1870-8; banking business, Jamestown, N.D., 1[878-]98; banking and milling business, Minneapo[lis,] 1901—; now pres. Wells & Dickey Co., Russ-Miller Milling Co., Electric Steel Elevator [Co.;] dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, James River N[at.]

Bank, N. American Telegraph Co.; v.p. Tri-State Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem. Dak. Legislature, 1880-1; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Dak., 1882-3. V.p. Civic and Commerce Assn.; dir. Minneapolis Industries Assn.; mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Minneapolis, Minnikahda, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 325 Groveland Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis.

WELLS, Frederic De Witt, lawyer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Oliver J. and Margaret Frederica (Hinman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; studied U. of Paris, France; *m.* Laura Prime Jay, of New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Practiced in New York since 1897; Rep. leader 29th Assembly Dist., 1906-8; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906, 07; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1908-18; resumed practice, Jan. 1, 1918. Hon. mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Century, Columbia University. *Author:* The Man in Court, 1917. *Home:* 24 E. 63d St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Frederic Lyman, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1884; *s.* Benjamin Willis and Lena (Lyman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* F. Gertrude Smart, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1915. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1907; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1907-10; asst. in experimental psychology, Psychiat. Inst., Wards Island, N.Y., 1910-11; lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., 1911-17; commd. capt. Signal R.O.C., Sept. 18, 1917; assigned to active duty at Boston, Sept. 28, 1917; hon. discharged, Dec. 7, 1918; asst. path. psychologist, McLean Hosp., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phychol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston City. *Author:* Mental Adjustments, 1917. *Home:* 66 Chester Rd., Belmont, Mass.

WELLS, George Fitch, lawyer; *b.* Garner, Ia., May 23, 1872; *s.* William Crawford and Eliza Beckwith (Fitch) W.; student Oberlin Coll. and U. of Wis.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; (LL.D., St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1910); *m.* Evangeline Grace Gillette, of Toledo, Dec. 25, 1895. Practiced at Toledo, 1895-1912; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Toledo Med. Coll., 1896-1912; active in founding evening law sch. at St. John's Coll., 1908, and dir. and teacher same 4 yrs.; prof. law, West Va. U., 1912-14; dean Sch. of Law, U. of N. Dak., since 1914; leave of absence as dir. procedure for War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1919—. Teacher, U. of Mich. Law Sch., summer 1917; exchange lecturer U. of N.D. to U. of Manitoba, 1917-18. Active in work of Four-Minute Men, and in Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross drives during war period. Mem. Am. and N.D. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly (Grand Forks, N.D.). Contbr. chapters to Modern American Law, 1915; editor chapters in Annotated U.S. Statutes, 1916. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, Law Division, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, H(arry) Gideon, pathologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1875; *s.* Romanta and Emma Townsend (Tuttle) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-9; studied in Berlin, 1904-5; (A.M., Yale, 1912); *m.* Bertha Robbins, of Newington, Conn., Apr. 2, 1902. Asso. in pathology, 1901-2, instr., 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean in med. work, 1904-14, U. of Chicago. Dir. of med. research, Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst., Chicago, 1911—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Cancer Research Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemistry. *Author:* Chemical Pathology, 1907. Contbr. numerous articles to med. and biol. jours. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-19; commd. lt. col. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Heber Manning, ex-governor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 11, 1859; ed. there; A.B., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* Emily Katz, of Salt Lake City, June 5, 1901. Recorder Salt Lake City, 1882-90; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Salt Lake City, 1890 and 1893; mem. constl. conv. which framed constitution of Utah. In Nov., 1895, elected gov. Utah for term of 5 yrs.; re-elected, Nov., 1900, for term of 4 yrs.; city commr. of Salt Lake City, 1913-17. Republican. Engaged in banking business, 1905—; asso. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1919. City commr. of Salt Lake City, term 1914-18. *Address:* 61 First Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WELLS, Herbert Johnson, banker; *b.* at Wakefield, R.I., 1850; *s.* Thomas P. and Julia E. (Johnson) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* S. Emily Perry, of Kingston, R.I., Oct. 10, 1877. Began in employ of Merchants Nat. Bank, Providence, R.I., dir. many yrs.; elected sec. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1881, pres. 1884-1919, now chmn. bd.; dir. Gorham Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Grosvenor Dale Co. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Kingston, R.I. *Address:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WELLS, Horace Lemuel, chemist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1855; *s.* Levi Sedgwick and Harriet (Francis) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877, A.M., 1896; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Sarah Lord Griffin, of Old Lyme, Conn., Oct. 7, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1888-93, prof. analytical chemistry and metallurgy since 1893, Yale. Has made original investigations in inorganic chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Qualitative Analysis; Studies from the Chemical Laboratory of the Sheffield Scientific School, 1901; Chemical Calculations, 1903; Text-book of Chemical Arithmetic, 1905. *Translator:* Fresenius' Qualitative Analysis. *Home:* 239 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

WELLS, James Simpson Chester, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (Walker) W.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1875, Ph.D., 1877; *m.* Alice Jacobson, of Hackensack, N.J., Feb. 1, 1883. Instr. analytical chemistry, 1875-1905, adj. prof., 1905-9, Columbia; on leave of absence in the West, 1905-7, engaged in metall. work; resigned July 1, 1909, to devote entire time to mining and metall. engring. Mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Author:* Inorganic Qualitative Analysis. Contbr. on analytical and metallurgical chemistry to chem. and engring. jours. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as capt. engrs.; transferred to field arty., 1916, and for a year was in active service at the front in France, and in reserve in Eng. until 1918. *Address:* 30 Mile Square Rd., Nepperhan, Yonkers, N.Y.

WELLS, John Barnes, musician; *b.* Ashley, Pa., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Fidelia Alice (Barnes) W.; student Syracuse U., 1897-1901 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Cator Heverin, of Dover, Del., June 10, 1908, Concert and oratorio singer, teacher. Mem. Phi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University Glee (pres.), Dutch Treat, Psi Upsilon (New York). *Composer:* (songs) The Elfman; If I Were You; The Dearest Place; The Owl; The Little Bird; The Lightning Bug; Why; I Wish I Was a Little Rock; I Dunno; The Morning of Love; Deep in the Heart of Me; etc. *Home and Studio:* 319 W. 95th St., New York.

WELLS, John Daniel, journalist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* William Delaney and Mildred (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; (M.A., Syracuse, 1917); *m.* Neva Catherine Siggins, of Warren, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editorial work, Buffalo Courier, 1899, Buffalo Review, 1900-2; with Buffalo News since 1902, now mng. editor Buffalo Evening News. Served inf. and cav. enlistments, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Buffalo Historical Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Ellicott, Park, Wanakah (Buffalo); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Platform and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Swazy Folks and Others, 1911; Old Goodbyes and Howdy-dos, 1913; Your Folks and Mine, 1915; Rhymes of Our Home Folks, 1917. Lectures: Back Home Again With Me; Two Out and Bases Full; The Green Room of Journalism; Mountaineers of The Great Smokies. *Home:* 124 Morris Av. *Office:* Buffalo Evening News, Buffalo, N.Y.

WELLS, John Edwin, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Crouch and Sophie Katie (Roberts) W.; B.L., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1896, M.L., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Anna Coates Holmes, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1904. Instructor French and English, Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1896-8; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901-11; same, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-17; same, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, since June 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Malone, Cowper and Blake socs. (Eng.). Republican. Baptist. *Editor:* The Owl and the Nightingale, 1907. *Author:* A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1916, First Supplement, 1919. An authority on Henry Fielding and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Frequent contbr. to modern lang., philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 77 Vauxhall St., New London, Connecticut.

WELLS, John Walter, lumberman; *b.* nr. Davenport, Ia., Mar. 30, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Julia (Carter) W.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Isabelle Crawford, of Oconto, Wis., Dec., 1873 (died Aug., 1909); 2d, Catherine Jamieson, of Menominee, Dec., 1911. Began as bookkeeper with Menominee River Boom Co., 1869, and later served in all depts. of lumbering and milling; organizer, 1882, and v.-p. and gen. mgr., Girard Lumber Co.; organized, 1887, Bird & Wells Lumber Co., large operators at Wausaukee, for 22 yrs.; bought interest in I. Stephenson Co., Wells, Mich., 1898; organized and built the Escanaba & Lake Superior Ry. (145 miles); bought and operated Fort River Lumber Co.; reorganized and placed these cos. under own management, selling interest in same, 1908. Built, 1893, now v.-p. and gen. mgr. Dunbar & Wausaukee Ry. (55 miles), and, 1903, and now pres. Wis. & Northwestern Ry. (40 miles); pres. White Pine Lumber Co., Wells-Lloyd Co., Northern Hardware & Supply Co. (wholesale); pres. Menominee River Sugar Co. Mayor of Menominee 3 terms. Progress Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Menominee, Mich.

WELLS, Lemuel Henry, bishop; *b.* Yonk N.Y., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* of Horace Demming Mary (Barker) W.; student Trinity C Conn., 1860-2; lt. 32d Wis. Inf., 1862-5; A.B., bart, 1867, A.M., 1882; B.D., Berkeley Div. S 1869; (hon. A.B., Trinity, 1864; D.D., Hob 1892; D.C.L., Hobart, 1914); *m.* Henrietta Garretson, of Tioga, Pa., June 21, 1880; 2d, J T. S. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., May 30, 1 Deacon, 1869, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; asst. Tri Ch., New Haven, 1869-71; rector Walla Wa Wash., 1871-82, St. Luke's, Tacoma, 1884-9, T ity, Tacoma, 1889-92; consecrated missio bishop of Spokane, Dec. 16, 1892; resigned, 1 *Address:* 701 N. D St., Tacoma, Wash.

WELLS, Newell Woolsey, clergyman; Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLS, Newton Alonzo, artist; *b.* Lisb N.Y., Apr. 9, 1852; *s.* Alonzo and Julia (Cargin) W.; B.P. (Bachelor of Painting), S cuse U., 1877, M.P., 1880; pupil Acad. Jul Paris, 1886, 1896; *m.* Flora A. Ellis, of Lima Y., 1879. Instr. drawing and geometry, U Coll., N.Y., 1877-9; prof. drawing, Syracuse 1879-89; dean Sch. of Art, Western Reserve 1889-90; artist, 1890-9; prof. of art, U. of 1899. Has exhibited at Paris Salon and at v ous nat. and municipal art exhbns.; has m paintings in library of U. of Ill., Sangam Co. Court House (Springfield, Ill.), Colo Theatre (Boston), Englewood High Sch. (cago); designed Soldiers' Monument, Tusc Ill. Mem. Architectural League of Ame (v.-p.), Architectural League of New York, Soc. Mural Painters, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsi Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* versity (Urbana, Ill.), Salmagundi (New Yo T Square (Phila.), American (Paris), Com on art subjects. Series of 10 hist. mural pa ings in Gayoso Hotel, Memphis, Tenn. An listed civilian without pay in the Signal S ice, U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; engaged painting and installing mil. maps for us aviation schs.; prof. emeritus, Sept. 1, now pres. Encaustic Mosaic Co. *Home:* mette, Ill. *Office:* 1630 Monroe Bldg., Chic

WELLS, Oscar, banker; *b.* Platte Co., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Wesley W. and Rosa A. (M W.; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll. to en jr. yr.; *m.* Hallie Hurst Jacob, of Wheel W.Va., Oct. 11, 1900. Asst. cashier, Wells B ing Co., Platte City, Mo., 1898-9; pres. F of Edgerton, Mo., 1899-02; cashier Cart (Mo.) Nat. Bank, 1903-5, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Bank, 1905-9, Commercial Nat. Bank, Hous 1909-12; v.-p. Union Nat. Bank, Houston, 19 1st Nat. Bank, Houston, 1913-14; gov. and Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Oct. 16, Mar. 1, 1915 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, mingham, Ala., since Mar., 1915. Mem. Theta Pi. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Disci Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Country, Roc Golf and Country, Newspaper (Birmingh *Home:* 3330 Crescent Rd., Mountain Terr Birmingham, Ala.

WELLS, Philip Patterson, lawyer; *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Lewis and Mary Ellen (Wetmore) W.; B.A., 1889; Grad. Sch. Yale (economics and hist 1889-91, Ph.D., 1900; Yale Law Sch., 1891-2, Sch., Columbian (now George Washingto 1892-3; *m.* Eleanor Duncan Munger, of Haven, May 22, 1893. Admitted to Conn. 1893; librarian Yale Law Sch., 1896-1906; i evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; lecturer in tory, Yale U., 1902-6; expert (law) in U.S.

est Service, 1906—, and chief law officer, 1907-10; chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, May 1, 1911-Mar. 31, 1913; counsel National Conservation Assn. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Association; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Elihu (New Haven). Author of papers on conservation and on legal and bibliog. subjects in encys., periodicals, etc. *Joint Author:* Annotated Titles of Books on English and American History, 1903. *Editor:* Literature of American History, Supplement, 1900-4; Colonies of the World, by E. J. Paine (revised and in part rewritten), 1907; South America, by Alfred Deberle (transl. from the French and edited), 1907; joint editor Young Folks Library, 1903; A.L.A. Catalog, 1904; joint editor and reporter sundry law reports. *Home:* "Oak Hill," Middletown. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., Middletown, Conn.

WELLS, Rolla, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856; *s.* Hon. Erastus and Isabella Bowman (Henry) W.; student Washington and Princeton univs.; (hon. A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Jennie Howard Parker, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1878. Employee, asst. supt. and gen. mgr., 1879-83, of a st. ry. corpn.; has been prominently identified with various business enterprises with his father until the latter's death, 1893; governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 28, 1914—. Mayor of St. Louis, 2 terms, 1901-9. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com. campaign 1912. Decorated with 3d class Order Red Eagle by Emperor William III, 1902; Chinese Order of the Double Dragon and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 1905. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Racquet, Noonday, City, Country, Log Cabin, Kinloch, Quivre. *Home:* 4228 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

WELLS, Samuel Calvin, journalist; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel Taggart and Catherine (McPherson) W.; spent boyhood in Pa., Ia. and Cal.; Princeton U., 1869-73; *m.* Virginia C. Haines, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1887. Admitted to bar, Pittsburgh, 1876, Phila., 1897. On editorial staff Philadelphia Press since 1879; editor-in-chief, 1890-2, 1898-1901, and 1908-17. *Home:* 3212 Wallace St. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia.

WELLS, Theodore Donald, naval architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELLS, Thomas Bucklin, editor and pub.; *b.* Painesville, O., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Bucklin and Anne Elizabeth (Jonas) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriet Sheldon, of Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1902. V.-p., sec., dir. Harper & Brothers; editor Harper's Magazine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club and Elizabethan Club (all of Yale). *Clubs:* Century, Yale. *Home:* 46 W. 9th St. *Address:* Harper & Brothers, New York, N.Y.

WELLS, T(homas) Tileston, lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John and Grace (Tileston) W.; student Columbia, 1883-7, LL.B., 1888; Harvard, 1888-9; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1912); *m.* Georgina Betts, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and since practiced in N.Y. City. Honorary president Alliance Française of New York (pres. 6 yrs.); honorary president Alliance Française of New Brunswick, New Jersey; treas. Fédération de l'Alliance Française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada; v.-p. Am. Philhellenes, New York; pres. Five Points House of Industry, New York; chmn. exec. com. Roumanian Relief Com. America, and consul gen. of King of Roumania, in New York. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., New York; treas. advisory bd. Cloyne Sch., Newport, R.I. Knight Grand Comdr. Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Officer Royal Greek Order of the Savior; Knight Legion of Honor; Officier d'Académie, France; Serbian Red Cross, 2d class. *Clubs:* Union, St. Anthony, Down Town. *Home:* 52 E. 76th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York.

WELLS, Walter Augustine, physician; *b.* Bladensburg, Md., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles A. and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1889; student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1891; Chicago Polyclinic, 1892-3, U. of Vienna, 1894-5; *m.* Frances M., *d.* Henry R. Gibson (*q.v.*), June 19, 1899. Resident student Washington Asylum, 1891; interne Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1892-3; began practice of medicine at Washington, 1895; surgeon in charge ear and throat dept., Garfield Hosp.; asso. attending phys., Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat, and Georgetown U. hosps.; prof. laryngology and otology, Georgetown U. Med. Sch. Collaborator for The Laryngoscope, and Archiv. intern de laryng. d'otol. et de rhinol., Paris. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj., July 10, 1918; duty with A.E.F. 8 mos.; lt. col. Med. R.C., January 26, 1919. Fellow American College Surgeons; member Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Washington Acad. of Sciences, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Washington Riding (Washington). Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. Wilfred M. Barton) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. on sciences of laryngology and otology. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Webster, college prof.; Sept. 4, 1851–May 23, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELLS, William Charles, statistician; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Reaves Chappel and Julia (Wellons) W.; ed. various schs. and acads.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cora Belle Lucas, of St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1895. Practiced law, 1881-1905, in Baltimore, Salt Lake City and Washington, meanwhile doing editorial work for law pub. houses and acting as advisory counsel for commercial assns. on foreign trade and tariff matters. Chief clk. and editor, 1905, chief statistician and tariff expert, 1908—, Pan Am. Union. Has traveled extensively in Latin Am. countries, particularly S. America. *Home:* Beltsville, Md. *Address:* Pan Am. Union, Washington.

WELLS, William Hughes, physician; Sept. 25, 1859–Feb. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELSH, see also Welch.

WELSH, Charles, author, editor; Dec. 22, 1850–Sept. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELSH, Herbert, publicist, artist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 4, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U.); studied art in Phila., and, 1873-4, in atelier of Bonnât, Paris; *m.* Fanny Frazer, of Phila., April, 1873. An organizer, 1882, and for 34 yrs. corr. sec. Indian Rights Assn. (now pres.). A leader in revolt against "boss rule" in Pa., 1890, which resulted in defeat of Delamater and election of Pattison as gov. Pres. of the Fellowship of the Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; mem. com. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; editor and pub. City and State, weekly, 1895-1904; lecturer and contbr. to mags. on the Indian question, civ. service reform, municipal govt., etc. Advocate of peaceable adjustment of all internat. disputes by arbitration, and ultimate universal peace policy;

earnest opponent of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by force, and prominent in movement to expose torture and other delinquencies of army there. Organized the movement which resulted in the preservation, by purchase, of forests on Sunapee Mountain, N.H., now a public park of 700 acres. *Author:* Civilization Among the Sioux Indians; Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country. *Home:* 5335 Baynton St., Germantown. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.

WELSH, Judson Perry, college dean; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELSH, Lilian, physician; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1858; *d.* Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) W.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1875; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1889-90; unmarried. Began teaching in pub. schs., Pa., 1875; in practice of medicine at Baltimore, 1891—; prof. physiology and hygiene, Goucher Coll., 1894—. Mem. Corpn. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.A.A.S., Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research by Women, Baltimore Assn. for Promotion Univ. Edn. for Women, Assn. Univ. Profs., etc. *Clubs:* College, Civic. *Address:* The Arundel, Baltimore.

WELTMER, (Cyrus) Ernest, mental scientist; *b.* Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary G. (Stone) W.; ed. under father; *m.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dorothea J. M. H. Hoffmann, of Ghent, Belgium, Sept. 14, 1912. Teacher suggestive therapeutics since 1899, now dean, Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics. *Author:* Realization, 1909; Text-Book of Hypnotism, 1911; The Practice of Suggestive Therapeutics (Vol. I), 1913; Absent Treatment, 1913. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTMER, Sidney Abram, mental scientist; *b.* Wooster, O., July 7, 1858; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Hull) W.; removed to Mo. at 7 yrs. of age; principally self-ed.; studied medicine 4 yrs. under Dr. J. W. Brent, of Tipton, Mo.; *m.* Mary Genoa Stone, of Tipton, Oct. 8, 1879. Licensed to preach in Bapt. Ch. at 19 but soon gave up ministry; taught sch. in Mo. until 1896; founded, and pres. Akinsville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1885-9; organized Sedalia Pub. Library, and librarian, 1893-5; made extensive experiments in hypnotic phenomena, leading to study of suggestion in cure of disease; founded Weltmer Inst., Nevada, Mo., 1896, now Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics Co. (Inc.), of which is pres. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow; mem. K.P. *Author:* Regeneration, 25th edit., 1898; Self Protection, 1898; Real Man, 1901; New Voice of Christianity, 1902; Hypnotism, 1908; Therapeutic Suggestion, 1908; also Suggestion Simplified; Intuition; Is Prayer Ever Answered? Who Is a Christian? Eternal Now; The Undying Character of Thought; Mystery Revealed; Self-Reliance; Telepathy; Complete Clinical Texts on Suggestive Therapeutics and Applied Psychology, 1908; Day Dreams, 1916; The Healing Hand, 1918; etc. V.-p. (life) Am. Suggestive Therapeutical Assn.; hon. pres. S. A. Weltmer Chapel Fund Assn. *Address:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTY, Benjamin Franklin, congressman; *b.* nr. Bluffton, O., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Steiner) W.; student Tri-State Normal Sch., Angola, Ind.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Cora B. Gottschalk, of Berne, Ind., Sept. 28, 1903. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896; solicitor, Bluffton, O., 1898-1913; mem. W & Downing, Lima, since 1900; pros. atty., A Co., O., 1905-10; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of O 1910-12; spl. asst., Dept. of Justice, in ch of prosecutions under Sherman Anti-T Law, 1913-15; mem. 65th and 66th Congre (1917-21), 4th Ohio Dist. Pvt. Co. C, 2d R Ohio N.G., 1896, and served in 2d Regt. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; returne Ohio N.G., 1898, and continued until 1913; tired as lt. col., commissary dept.; volunte for World War but services refused becaus was member of Congress. Democrat. Pres Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn. Mason, Odd low, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Lima, Shawnee Coun *Home:* 810 W. Spring St., Lima, O.

WEMPLE, William Lester, lawyer; *b.* verly, Ill., May 22, 1877; *s.* Francis Holland Mary Ann (Carter) W.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jack ville, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Dor Gunnels, of Toledo, O., July 20, 1910. Admi to bar, 1904; practiced at New York, 1904-9; U.S. atty., Southern Dist., N.Y., 1909-11; atty.-gen. U.S., at New York, Aug. 1, 191 Mem. law firm Crim & Wemple. Republi Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Somerville, *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WENDELL, Barrett, university prof.; *b* Boston, Aug. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary toldi (Barrett) W.; A.B., Harvard Univ., (Litt.D., Columbia, 1913, Harvard, 1918); Edith Greenough, of Quincy, Mass., Jun 1880. Engaged in teaching at Harvard f Oct., 1880, instr. English, 1880-8, asst. p 1888-98, prof., 1898-1917, prof. emeritus, Lecturer at Sorbonne and other French un 1904-5. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; low Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Duchess Emilia (novel), 1885; Rankell's mains (novel), 1887; English Composition, Cotton Mather, 1891; Stelligeri and Other says Concerning America, 1893; William Sh spere, a Study in Elizabethan Literature, A Literary History of America, 1900; Ral in Guiana, Rosamond, and a Christ Masque, 1902; The Temper of the Seventee Century in English Literature (Clark lect given at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 3), 1904; History of Literature in America (Chester N. Greenough, *q.v.*), 1904; Libe Union, and Democracy—the National Ic of America, 1906; The France of To-day, The Privileged Classes, 1908; The Myster Education, 1909. *Address:* 358 Marlboro Boston, Mass.

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. B rett Wendell); *b.* Swampscott, Mass., 2, 1859; *d.* William Whitwell and Catha Scollay (Curtis) Greenough; ed. pvt. s Boston; *m.* Prof. Barrett Wendell, of Harv June 1, 1880. Commr. from Mass. to Ja town Expn., 1907. Pres. Mass. Spl. Aid for Am. Preparedness, 1915, 16, 17; chmn. erty Loan Com. for Mass.; v. p. Nat. A Relief Com.; mem. Mass. Anti-Suffrage (exec. com.), N.E. Div. of Nat. Civic Fe tion (exec. com.); pres. Mass. Soc. Col Dames of America since 1903. Gold m Jamestown Expn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chi *Home:* 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDELL, George Vincent, prof. phy *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 16, 1871; *s.* Georg and Mary E. (Frazee) W.; S.B., Mass. Tech., 1892; A.M. and Ph.D., U. of Le 1898; U. of Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Mary P. H

cock, of Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1902. Asst. in physics, 1892-3, instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-7, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. physics and head of dept., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1907-10; prof. physics, Columbia, July 1, 1910—. Established dept. of physics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1902, and at Boston U., 1906. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive, New York.

WENDEROTH, Oscar, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WENDLING, George Reuben, lecturer; Jan. 15, 1845–Sept. 14, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WENDT, Edwin Frederick, civil engr.; *b.* New Brighton (suburb of Pittsburgh), Pa., May 12, 1869; *s.* Christian Ihmsen (M.D.) and Agnes (Scott) W.; A.B., Geneva (Pa.) Coll., 1888 (D.Sc., 1913). Began with Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. (N.Y. Central Lines), 1888; became asst. engr. in charge maintenance of way and constrn., 1898, and continued with the co. until 1913; rd. reconstructed during his service, and developed from single track, to 4-track road; mem. Engring. Bd., Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., May 1, 1913—. Trustee Geneva Coll. United Presbyn. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Washington (D.C.) Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1918), Ry. Signal Assn., Railway Club of Pittsburgh, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh), Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington), Beaver Valley Country (Beaver Falls, Pa.). *Home:* New Brighton, Pa. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

WENDT, Julia Bracken, sculptor; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 10, 1871; *d.* Andrew and Mary Bracken; removed with parents to Galena, Ill., 1876; began art studies in Art Inst. of Chicago, 1887; assisted Lorado Taft in his studio, 1887-92; *m.* William Wendt (*q.v.*), June 26, 1906. Assisted with decorations for Chicago Expn., 1892, besides assisting with decorations on grounds, carried out several independent commns., among them "The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations," afterward presented to the State by the Ill. Woman's Expn. Bd.; took 1st sculpture prize offered in Chicago, 1898; apptd. on staff of sculptors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; took 1st prize for sculpture, Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1905; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Mrs. W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles, 1918. Modeled colossal group, Art, Science and History, in Mus. of Expn. Park, Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League of Chicago, Cal. Art Club, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Arts Club (N. Y.). Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Los Angeles. Teacher of sculpture, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles. *Address:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDT, William, artist; *b.* Germany, Feb. 20, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; self-taught in art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Julia Bracken (*q.v.*), June 26, 1906. Painted in Eng., France and America; exhibited in Salon, Paris, Royal Acad., London, and in leading Am. galleries. Awarded 2d Yerkes prize, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1893; Young Fortnightly prize, 1897; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; Cahn prize, Chicago, 1904; hon. mention Chicago Soc. Artists, 1905; silver medal, Wednesday Club, St. Louis, 1910; hon. mention, Autumn Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; fine arts prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Grand Prize, San Diego Expn., 1915. Clarence S. Black prize, Cal. Art Club, 1917. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst., Friends of Am. Art, Cliff Dwellers, Union League (Chicago); Athletic Club (Los Angeles); Cincinnati Mus.; Art Assn. (Indianapolis); Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, etc. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Cal. Art Club (pres.), Soc. Western Artists. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Athletic (Los Angeles). *Address:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Cal.

WENDTE, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; (D.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Abbie L. Grant, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 28, 1896. In commercial business, Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-9; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, O., 1875-82, Newport, R.I., 1882-5, Oakland, Cal., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-1901, Boston, 1901-5, Brighton, Mass., 1905-8. Gen. sec. Internat. Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals, 1900—. Foreign sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-15; exec. sec. Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909—; pres. Free Religious Assn. of America; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1915. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, 1885; The Student's Diary, 1888; The Sunnyside, 1876; The Carol, 1885; Jubilate Deo, 1900; Freedom and Fellowship, 1907; Heart and Voice, 1909; The Unity of the Spirit, 1909; Unity Through Freedom, 1911; At Christmas Time, 1917; Life and Letters of Thomas Starr King, 1920. Contbr. to newspapers, jours. and revs. *Home:* 165 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

WENLEY, Robert Mark, university prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 19, 1861; *s.* James Adams and Jemima Isabella (Veitch) W.; A.M., (first class in philosophy) U. of Glasgow, 1884, fellow in philosophy, 1884-8, D.Phil., 1895; Sc. D., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; studied in Paris, Rome, Germany; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Queen's, 1919; L.H.D., Hobart, 1908; D.C.L., University of the South, 1914); *m.* Catherine Dickson, *d.* Archibald Gibson, sec. Caledonian Ry. Co., Apr., 1889. Asst. prof. logic, Glasgow, 1886-94; in charge philos. dept. Queen Margaret Coll., same, 1888-95; prof. philosophy since 1896, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Mich. F.R.S. (Edinburgh); mem. Aristotelian Soc. (London); hon. v.-p. Teachers' Guild, Scotland. Baldwin lecturer, 1908-9. *Author:* Socrates and Christ, 1889; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894; University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897; Introduction to Kant, 1897; Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898; Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief (Baldwin Lectures), 1909; Kant and His Philosophical Revolution, 1910; The Anarchist Ideal, 1913; Life of Robert Flint (with Dr. Macmillan), 1914; Life and Work of G. S. Morris, 1917. Asso. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WENNER, George Unangst, clergyman; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 17, 1844; *s.* George and Sarah Ann (Unangst) W.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1860-1; A.B., Yale U., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1888; L.H.D., Susquehanna University, 1917); *m.* Rebecca Pullman, of New York, April 14, 1880 (died Sept. 23, 1902); 2d, Mary Wilson Marshall, Feb. 8, 1915. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; founded, 1868, and since pastor

Christ Ch., New York. Chmn. liturgical com. Gen. Synod Luth. Church, 1883-15; chmn., 1885-99, deaconess com. and pres. deaconess bd. of Gen. Synod; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.J., 1904-08, Synod of N.Y., 1908-10. Mem. Evangelical Alliance, Federation of Chs. in New York, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Independent Republican. Mem. Philothean Society. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Author:* Religious Education and the Public School, 1907; The Lutherans of New York, 1913. Contbr. on liturg. and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 319 E. 19th St., New York.

WENRICH, Calvin Naftzinger, physicist; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac S. and Emalina (Naftzinger) W.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1896, M.E., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Ivah Patterson, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 21, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 3 yrs.; teacher physics and mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1900-4, 1906-7; prof. physics, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1907-8, fellow in physics, 1908-10, U. of Pa.; instr. physics, 1910, asst. prof., 1912, prof. and head of dept. since 1914, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd., Franklin and Marshall Coll. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Upper Ohio Valley Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 911 Heth's Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WENTWORTH, Cecile De, artist; *b.* New York; pupil of Alexander Cabanel and Edward Detaille, Paris. Exhibiting every year in the Paris Salon since 1889; medals, Paris, Lyons, Turin, and 1st gold medal at the Nat. Exhbn., Tours; exhibiting at the Paris Expn., 1900, receiving a medal on portrait of Pope Leo XIII; represented at Musee du Luxembourg, Paris, Vatican Musee, Rome, Senate Chamber, Paris, Met. Mus., New York and Corcoran Gallery, Washington, etc.; has made portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, William H. Taft, Archbishop Corrigan, etc.; also Queen Alexandra and many notable people in Europe. Officier d'Académie, Paris, 1894; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1901; decorated Grand Comdr. Order of Holy Sepulchre, by Pope Leo XIII; Officier Ordre du Nichau Tftikar, by Mohammed EuNacer Bacha-Bey.*

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Marion Jean Craig, of St. Paul, Minn., March 31, 1900; 2d, Alice Chapman, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1912. In service of I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; ed. and pub. The Socialist Spirit, 1900-3; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-5; editor quarterly mag. of Nat. Fire Protection Assn., since June 1, 1909. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-8. Mem. Salem (Mass.) City Cuncil, 1910. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Authors', Fabian. *Author:* The Pride of Intellect, 1901; Forgings of the New, 1907; Wendell Phillips, 1908; The Woman's Portion, 1910; Factories and Their Fire Protection, 1910; Syllabus for Public Instruction in Fire Prevention, 1912. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WENTWORTH, Marion Craig, author; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 25, 1872; *d.* Robert and Maggie (Bell) Craig; B.S., U. of Minn., 18 student Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston; Franklin H. Wentworth, of Chicago, Mar. 1900 (divorced, 1912). Engaged in settlem work, Chicago, later teacher of expression Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.; readings a lecture platform, with headquarters in Bost for 10 yrs., appearing before many wome clubs and ednl. instns. Mem. Kappa Ka Gamma. Socialist. *Author:* The Flower Sh 1911; War Brides, 1915; The Bonfire of Empires, 1917. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

WENTZ, Abdel Ross, clergyman, educat *b.* Black Rock, York Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; John Valentine and Ellen Catharine (Tra W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; B Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1917; stud univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Tübingen, 1907-10 clusive; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1914; Mary Edna Kuhlman, of Ursina, Pa., Aug. 1917. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; prof. H tory, Pa. Coll., 1909-16; prof. ch. history, Lu Theol. Sem., since 1916; mem. bd. dirs. Lu Publ. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Lu Hist. Soc. (curator), Pa. German Soc. Der crat. *Author:* The Beginnings of the Germ Element in York County, Pennsylvania, 19 History of the Lutheran Synod of Maryla 1920. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

WENZELL, Albert Beck, illustrator; 18 Mar. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WENZLAFF, Gustav Gottlieb, educator; Vol. X (1918-19).

WERDER, Xavier Oswald, gynecologist; Cham, Canton Zug, Switzerland, December 1857; *s.* Oswald and Barbara W.; M.D., Un Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Tillie Vogel, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 20, 1886. Pr ticed in Pittsburgh since 1879; prof. gynec ogy, Western Pa. Med. Coll., 1894-1917; sa U. of Pittsburgh Med. Dept. since 1889; gyn ologist, Mercy Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. S geons, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of P Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologis Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Rom Catholic. *Club:* University. *Home:* 143 Ho wood Av. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, P

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian, auth *b.* Jena, Germany, May 13, 1865; *s.* Anton Ot mar and Alvine (Peisker) W.; prep. schs. a gymnasia in Germany; came to U.S., 18 LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; A. Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. Leipzig, Heidelberg, Geneva, Berlin; *m.* Esth Farr, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1891. Adm ted to bar, 1889; practiced law at Brooklyn a New York, 1889-96; instr. German, Harva 1901-3, U. of Wis., 1904-5, again in Harva 1905-6; lecturer German lit., Harvard, 19 Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Cl* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Das Ästhetisc Symbol, 1906; Romanticism and the Roman School in Germany, 1910; New Constructi Criticism, 1911; The Soul of America, 19 Editor and Translator: Ernst von Wilde bruch's King Henry, 1914. *Home:* 52 Brattle S Cambridge, Mass.

WERNER, Adolph, prof. German; Jan. 1839–Aug. 26, 1919; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WERNER, William E., judge; Apr. 19, 185 Mar. 1, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WERRENRATH, Reinald, baritone singer; Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* George a Aretta (Camp) W.; A.B., New York U., 19 studied singing with father, Dr. Carl Duf Frank King Clark, Dr. Arthur Mees, Per

Rector Stephens, Victor Maurel; *m.* Ada Petersen, of Hudson, S. Dak., Dec. 6, 1909. Début Met. Opera House, New York, as Sylvio, in "Pagliacci," Feb. 19, 1919. Appeared with marked success in recitals and oratories in leading cities of U.S. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, New York Athletic, Psi Upsilon (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 2263 University Av., New York, N.Y.

WERTENBAKER, Charles Poindexter, physician; Apr. 1, 1860–1916; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WERTZ, Edwin Slusser, lawyer; *b.* Dalton, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Carrie Virginia (Slusser) W.; student U. of Wooster, 1896; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Wooster, O., July 11, 1906. Began practice at Wooster, 1905; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Wayne Co., 1904-9; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ohio, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 1, 1915; v. p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Wooster. Mem. Battery H, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Spanish War Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 515 College Av., Wooster, O. *Office:* 312 Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild, university pres.; July 12, 1868–Oct. 20, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WESCOTT, see also Westcott.

WESCOTT, Cassius Douglas, ophthalmologist; *b.* Salisbury Center, N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Austin B. and C. Ermina (Byington) W.; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Ada Virgil, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1890. Began teaching at Rush Med. Coll. as asst. in chem. laboratory; demonstrator of chemistry, same coll., 1883-4; resident phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1884-6; gen. practice in Chicago, 1886-94; specialized in ophthalmology, since 1894; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-8; apptd. surgeon to eye and ear dept. Central Free Dispensary, 1887; oculist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-3; lecturer on eye at Illinois Training School for Nurses, 1891-1915; instr. ophthalmology, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-7, Rush Med. Coll.; ophthalmologist to C.,M.&St.P. Ry. since 1894; attending oculist, Washington Boul. Hosp., since 1900; asst. ophthalmologist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-7; consulting ophthalmologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1907-15. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb., 1911. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A. M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1900), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres., 1893), C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Surgeons' Assn., Chicago Inst. of Medicine, Chicago Physicians' Club. Trustee 3d Unitarian Ch., 1901-6. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1360 E. 58th St., *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WESCOTT, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Waterford, N.J., Feb. 20, 1849; *s.* John and Katherine Van Overterfer (Bozarth) W.; A.B., Yale, 1872, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Frances Marie Louise Leclerc Pryor, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1875. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1873, Pa. bar, 1890, and practiced in Camden, N.J., and Phila., Pa.; mem. Wescott & Weaver, Camden; sr. mem. Wescott, Wescott & McManus, Phila. Judge Camden Co. Ct. of Common Pleas, 1884-7; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; as pres. of N.J. delegation at Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, delivered address nominating Woodrow Wilson as candidate for Pres. of U.S., also nominated him for 2d term, at St. Louis; atty.-gen. of N.J., term 1914-19. Trustee N.J. State Sch. Fund, Woman's Coll. of N.J. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Methodist. Rowed in 1st 8-oared crew at Yale, 1876; one of founders of modern baseball. Prominent worker in Liberty Loan campaigns. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* 301 Market St., Camden, N.J.

WESCOTT, Orville De Witt, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WESSELHOEFT, Lily (Elizabeth) Foster (Pope), author; Oct. 20, 1840–Jan. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WESSELHOEFT, Walter, physician; *b.* Weimar, Germany, Aug. 29, 1838; *s.* Robert and Ferdinanda Emilia (Hecker) W.; ed. univs. of Halle and Jena (Germany), 1855-8; M.D., Harvard, 1859; *m.* Mary Fraser, of Halifax, N.S., Dec., 1868 (died 1886); 2d, Mary Alford Leavitt, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1894. Practiced at Halifax, N.S., 1859-68; surgeon in temporary reception hosps. at Mannheim, Germany, and later at Prague and Vienna, during Franco-Prussian War, 1871; practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1873; prof. clin. medicine, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1873-09 (now emeritus). Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Brit. Homœ. Soc., Homœ. Soc. of Mexico. Unitarian. *Club:* Hughes Medical. *Address:* 17 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr., brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., December 24, 1846; *s.* Henry W. (U.S.A.) and Hannah (Cooper) W.; ed. Deer Hill Inst., Danbury, Conn.; *m.* Eliza Lane Meginnis, of Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 24, 1869. Pvt. and sergt. cos. K and D, 7th U.S. Inf., Mar. 1-Aug. 16, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 21, 1865; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., Dec. 20, 1872; major, Aug. 16, 1892; lt.-col., May 8, 1899; col. unassigned, Feb. 2, 1901; retired, for disability incurred in line of duty, Feb. 2, 1901; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U.S.A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served in Indian wars, the Spanish-Am. War and the Philippines. *Address:* 1835 Mintwood Pl., Washington.

WEST, Andrew Fleming, university dean; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 17, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Fleming) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, Ph.D., 1883; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1897; D.Litt., Oxford Univ. 1902); *m.* Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph, of Morristown, N. J., May 9, 1889. Prof. Latin since 1883, dean Grad. Sch. since 1901, Princeton. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome and chmn. Commn. on Sch. of Classical Studies. Writer on university edn., particularly classical education. President American Classical League. *Editor:* Terence, 1888; The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889. *Author:* Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, 1893; Latin Grammar, 1902; American Liberal Education, 1907; Education and the War, 1919. Planned the Graduate College of Princeton, opened 1913. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WEST, Archa Kelly, physician; *b.* Waynesboro, Miss., July 9, 1865; *s.* John and Leah Kathrine (Kelly) W.; ed. Waynesboro Acad., Vanderbilt U.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. College, 1894; *m.* Mary Hancock, of Uvalde, Tex., June 2, 1887. Practiced at Uvalde, 1894, Smithville, 1894-9, since at Oklahoma City, Okla.; chief surgeon Okla. Ry. Co., Mayor of Smithville, 1897-9, installing first water system, electric light system and telephone; organized,

1904, and since dean and prof. principles and practice of medicine, Epworth Coll. of Medicine (now Coll. of Medicine, U. of Okla.). Pres. Okla. Med. Assn., 1903-5; state del. A.M.A., 1906-08, and pres. sect. on practice of medicine; mem. Medical Assn. of Southwest, etc. Chmn. State Bd. of Prison Control, July, 1913—. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

WEST, Bina M.; *b.* Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich.; *d.* Alfred J. and Elizabeth (Conant) W.; ed. pub. schs. and normal course for teachers. Teacher, pub. schs., 1888-90; mem. County Bd. Sch. Examiners, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1890-1; organizer Women's Benefit Assn. of the Maccabees, supreme record keeper of the order, 1892-11, supreme comdr. since 1911, also editor Ladies' Review. Mem. Presidents' Section of Nat. Fraternal Congress, Nat. Fraternal Press Assn. (ex-pres.); mem. exec. bd. Woman's Assn. of Commerce; mem. Mich. State Com. for Nat. Celebration of Constitution Day; mem. exec. bd. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, for Mich. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Tuesday, Port Huron Golf. *Home:* Port Huron, Mich.

WEST, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles Nephew and Mary (Cheves) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Sophia Lovell Haskell, of Abbeville, S.C., Mar. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, Okla. Ty., 1895, and practiced at Pond Creek and Enid; atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-15; practiced in Oklahoma City, 1915-17; member West, Hull & Hagan. Democrat. Pres. Atty.-Generals' Assn., 1911-12; member Nat. Tax Assn. Active in Territorial and State N.G., 1898-10 (retired as lt. col.). Lecturer on law, Oklahoma U. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Commd. 1st lt., N.A., 1917; capt. inf., June 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Aug. 1918; now oil production buyer, Wichita Falls, Tex. *Home:* 1440 W. 37th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEST, DuVal, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Shannon and Florence (DuVal) W.; grad. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1879; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Isabella Clerc Terry, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 7, 1891. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1890; personal representative of Pres. Wilson in Mexico, Feb.-May, 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Tex., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

WEST, George N., consul-gen.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Nelson A. and Jennette K. W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Eliza L. Stewart, of Washington, Oct. 5, 1869. Went to sea before the mast at 12 and continued for 10 yrs., becoming master; clk. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1869-82; chief clerk U.S. Steamboat Inspection Service, 1882-93; financial clk. Bd. of Lady Mgrs., Chicago Expn., 1893-5; asst. clk. Senate Com. on Commerce, 1895-7; U.S. consul at Pictou, N. S., Apr. 14-July 1, 1897, at Sydney, 1897-1903; consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C., 1908-10; consul at Kobe, Japan, 1910-16; again consul-gen. at Vancouver since July, 1916. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* American Consulate General, Vancouver, B.C.

WEST, Henry Litchfield, newspaper man; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* Robert Athow and Elizabeth (Cook) W.; *m.* Mary Hope White, of Newark, N.J., 1882. On staff Washington Post, 1885-92; commr. of D. C. Oct. 12, 1902-Jan. 1, 1910; resigned to become p owner Washington Herald. Exec. sec. N Security League, New York, 1915—. In cha dept. of Am. politics of The Forum, 190 Commr. Tenn. Expn., 1897; chmn. Dist. Commn. under Interstate Commerce Com Franklin K. Lane, 1909-12. Chevalier premi Classe Croix Rouge Internat., Geneva. *thor:* Federal Power—Its Growth and Nec sity; A Catechism of the Constitution of U Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 190 Columbia Country (pres. 1909-10); Suburb (Elizabeth, N.J.); City (New York). *Home:* Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

WEST, Henry Skinner, educator; *b.* Ba more, Md., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Montgc ery and Mary Anna (Skinner) W.; diplor Baltimore City Coll., 1890 (first Peabody priz A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1899 (schol ship every yr. of residence, and fellowsh 1898-9); diploma, Md. Inst. of Art and Desi 1890 (2d Peabody prize); principal fields study, English, education, history, and phil ophy; *m.* Anne Brown Downman, of Warr ton, Va., Nov. 17, 1900. Teacher element sch., Baltimore, 1890-1, Baltimore City Co 1894-7; instr. in English, Johns Hopkins, 18 1900; prof. English and Latin, Baltimore C Coll., 1900; prin. Western High Sch., Baltimo 1900-6; asst. supt. schs., supervising teac training and high schs., Baltimore, 1906-11; statis. dept. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., N York, 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1 17; prin. Md. State Normal Sch. since 1 Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Sou ern). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ba more City, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), C (New York and Cincinnati). Author of vari published reports, addresses, lectures, and ticles. *Home:* Towson, Md.

WEST, James Edward; *b.* Washington, D. May 16, 1876; *s.* Robert and Mary (Tyree) W grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D. 1895; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1901; *m.* Mari Speaks, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 19 Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt as mem. Bd. P sion Appeals, later asst. atty. Dept. of Interi and pvt. practice, Washington, D.C.; admitt to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1906. Organiz Citizens' Com. and secured Juvenile Court Washington, D.C.; promoted Washington Pla ground Assn.; organized and served as s Nat. Child Rescue League; conducted nat. ca paign in behalf of dependent children; was s Pres. Roosevelt's White House Conf. on care dependent children; apptd. exec. officer B Scouts America, Jan. 1, 1911, later chief sc executive same. Progressive Rep. Congli Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C City, Aldine, Atlantic Yacht (New Yor *Home:* Sea Gate, New York Harbor, N.Y. *fice:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, autho *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; *s* John a Elizabeth (Bainard) W.; ed. Boston pub. sch to 1872; Tufts Div. Sch., 1882; *m.* Cora Je nette Livermore, of Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 18 In book and job printing business, Bost 1873; newspaper corr., 1876; minister Unitari Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1884-7, Duluth, Minn., 18 Second Congl. Soc., Leicester, Mass., 189 Unitarian Society, N. Abington, Mass., 189 Founded The New Ideal Mag., Boston, 18 Sec. Free Religious Assn. America, 1911-14. pub. business since 1888; in authorship sin 1874. Mem. editorial bd. of Unity (Chicag Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Holiday I

esse, and Other Poems, 1880; Kalligo (poem), 1881; Uplifts of Heart and Will, 1887; The Complete Life, 1888; Visions of Good—Poems of Freedom, 1892; In Love with Love, 1894; The Ninth Paradise—Life-verses, 1905; Poems of Human Progress, and Other Pieces, 1914. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WEST, Judson S., judge; *b.* in Mich., 1855; *s.* David S. and Hannah W.; ed. common schs. and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mollie Sympson, of Ky., 1882 (deceased); 2d, Mattie Nold, of Leavenworth, Kan., 1886. Admitted to bar at Fort Scott, Kan., 1881; co. atty., 1884; dist. judge, 1889-94; asst. atty.-gen. 4½ yrs.; asst. U.S. atty., 5 yrs.; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., for terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Saturday Night. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

WEST, Kenyon (Frances Louise Howland), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y.; *d.* Charles A. Morse; ed. in Toronto, Can.; and attended lectures Toronto U.; *m.* Rochester, N.Y., Henry S. Howland, of Toronto (now of New York), Dec. 17, 1880. Lived in Rochester, 1889-95. Assumed pen-name "Kenyon West," 1891; New York corr. Toronto Globe, 1896-9; mus. and dramatic corr. Montreal Star, Syracuse Herald, San Francisco Call, and other leading papers, 1899-1900. *Author:* Broken Bonds, 1877; Onward, 1877. Translations from Schiller, Schiller Calendar, 1888; The Last Hope; The Laureates of England, with sketch of the Origin and Significance of The Laureateship (reprinted from Century Magazine), 1895; Cliveden, or Patriotism in Rags, 1903; Henry of Guise; Karl Loewe, The Ballad, Beauty and Light in the Drama, Dramatic Criticism; Shelley; Prescott; Keats; Abbé Vogler; Schubert, Carlyle, Bancroft, Margaret Fuller, Victor Hugo, Drake, Baudelaire, Kant, George Kennan, Richard Mansfield, Mrs. Fiske, Julia Ward Howe; Chopin's Funeral March; Sonnets on Lincoln; Theodore Roosevelt; America to England, etc. Contbr. articles of lit., musical and dramatic criticism in mags. and papers; Easter Morning (prize poem); Dramatization of Grace Miller White's Pat's Decision; The Message, 1-act war play, poems and short stories. *Address:* 164 Wildwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

WEST, Mary Brodie Crump, welfare work; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEST, Oswald, governor; *b.* nr. Guelph, Ont., Can., May 20, 1873; *s.* John Gulliver and Sarah (McGregor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 22, 1897. Clerk and paying teller, Ladd & Bush Bank, Salem, Ore., 1889-1900; paying teller, First Nat. Bank, Astoria, Ore., 1900-3; state land agt., Ore., 1903-7; mem. Ore. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; gov. of Ore., term 1911-15; Democrat. Resumed law practice at Portland. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WEST, Paul, journalist, playwright, author; Jan. 26, 1871–Oct. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEST, Preston C., lawyer; *b.* Rodney, Miss., Aug. 19, 1868; *s.* Preston C. and Winifred Todd (Wilcox) W.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1888; studied law in pvt. offices, and in Law Dept., U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Bessie Douglas Shelby, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 20, 1897. Practiced, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890-7, Muskogee, Okla., 1897-13; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders that prepared charter for commn. form of govt. for Muskogee; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-14; solicitor Dept. of the Interior, 1914-16; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Town and Country, Missouri Athletic Assn. (St. Louis), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Raymond M., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Hosea Davis and Sarah (Wescott) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Denison, 1907); *m.* Harriet Eldredge, of Shiloh, N.J., June 6, 1892. Student pastor, Warrensville, Pa., 1886-9, 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1889-90, Summer St. Mission of 1st Ch. of Phila., 1891-2; ordained Bapt. ministry, June, 1892; pastor Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1892-1903, 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-8, Park Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-15; exec. sec. N.J. Bapt. Conv., Newark, Feb. 1, 1915—. Trustee Minn. State Conv., 1903-8, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910—; ex-pres. Rochester Bapt. City Ministers' Soc. Took a leading part in city govt. reform in St. Paul and active in similar work in Rochester. Official rep. Northern Bapt. Conv. War Commn. in N.J.; mem. Gen. Bd. Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., and of Administrative Com. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 671 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

WEST, Roy Owen, lawyer; *b.* at Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Pleasant and Helen Anna W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1890; studied law at Chicago; *m.* Louisa Augustus, of Paris, Ill., June 11, 1898 (died Nov. 4, 1901); *m.* 2d, Louise McWilliams, of Dwight, Ill., June 8, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1890; now head of law firm of West & Eckhart. Asst. county atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1894; city atty., Chicago, 1895-7; mem. Bd. of Review of Cook Co., 1898-1914; elected chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1904, 06, 08, 10, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16; apptd. atty. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1917. V.p. board of trustees DePauw U. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Law, Quadrangle, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5633 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WEST, Thomas Dyson, iron foundry expert; Aug. 31, 1851–June 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WEST, Thomas Franklin, judge; *b.* Milton, Fla., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* L. F. and Frances Elisabeth (McArthur) W.; student State Normal Sch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1894-6; Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., Lexington, Va., 1898-99; *m.* Alma Chaffin, of Milton, Fla., 1899. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Milton. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907; mem. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Fla., 1906; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1912-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., Sept. 1, 1917; elected to same office, Nov. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

WEST, Thomas Henry, banker; *b.* Mifflin, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 27, 1846; *s.* John and Martha Frances (Ashcraft) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Florrie Terry, of Memphis, Tenn., 1868 (died, 1898); 2d, Virginia Hodges, of Washington, D.C., 1900. Served in C.S. Army under Gen. Forrest, 1863-5; in business in Louisville, Ky., later in cotton business at Mobile, New Orleans and Memphis, until about 1890; organized St. Louis Trust Co., 1889, later consolidated with Union Trust So. as St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was pres. until 1908, and chmn. bd. several yrs., now dir. and mem. exec. com. First Nat. Bank; dir. Laclede Gas Light Co., Wagner Electric Mfg. Co. Democrat.

Baptist. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Country. *Home:* 11 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis.

WEST, William Stanley, senator; Aug. 23, 1849–Dec. 22, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WEST, Willis Mason, university prof.; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* Josiah E. and Alcetta M. W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1879, A.M., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Beach, of Faribault, Minn., Dec., 1902. Supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1881-4, Faribault, 1884-91; prof. history, Univ. of N.D., 1891-2, U. of Minn., 1892-1912; farmer since 1912. *Author:* Ancient History to Charlemagne, 1902; Modern History, 1904; The Ancient World, 1904; American History and Government, 1913; A Source Book in American History to 1790, 1913; Modern World, 1915; History of the American People, 1918; German Plots and Intrigue, 1918; The War and the New Age, 1919; Story of Modern Progress, 1919. War service with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., and with S.A.T.C., at U. of Minn. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Minn.

WESTCOTT, see also Wescott.

WESTCOTT, Frank Nash, clergyman; Aug. 8, 1858–June 27, 1915; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

WESTCOTT, John Howell, university prof.; *b.* Phila., August 3, 1858; *s.* John Howell and Mary (Dunton) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1887; studied Leipzig, 1877-8, Paris, 1878-9; law courses U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Edith F. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., July 9, 1895 (died Sept. 6, 1905); 2d, Marian Bate, of Salisbury Mills, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1908. Practiced law at Phila., 1881-5; tutor Latin, 1885-7, prof. since 1889, tutor Roman law since 1892, Princeton. *Editor:* (editions of Latin classics) Livy, Books 1, 21 and 22, 1891, 1904; Fifty Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1893; One Hundred and Twenty Epigrams from Martial, 1894; Selected Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1898; Cæsar's Gallic War, 1902; Suetonius—Julius and Augustus (with E. M. Rankin), 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WESTENGARD, Jens Iverson, lawyer; Sept. 14, 1871–Sept. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WESTENHAVER, David C., judge; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* David and Harriet (Turner) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1886; *m.* Mary C. Paul, July 1, 1887. Began practice at Martinsburg, W.Va., 1886; pros. atty., Berkeley Co., 1886-7; mem. City Council, Martinsburg, 1902-3; removed to Cleveland, O., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cleveland, 1912-15 (pres., 1914-15); apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ohio, Feb. 19, 1917. Democrat. *Home:* 1944 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Dak., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* of Jacob and Kirstine (Andersen) W.; A.B., U. of N.Dak., Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1906; M.L., U. of Cal., 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Viola Minor, of Alameda, Calif., Aug. 21, 1917 (died Jan. 7, 1919). Fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1911-12; research student, Copenhagen and Vienna, 1912-13; head dept. of history, Pomona Coll., since Sept. 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Calif. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* The Danish West Indies, 1917. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

WESTERMAN, Harry James, cartoonist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Francis Meakin and Clara Ann (Tracey) W.; ed. Columbus pub. schs., Columbus Art Sch.; *m.* Maude I. Kemmerle, of Columbus, Dec. 24, 1896. Connected with Ohio State Journal since 1897, cartoonist since 1901. Painter in oil, water or and pastel; illustrator for mags.; cartoo McClure and Adams syndicates, New Y Pres. Musical Art Soc. Independent Rep lican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harrow, Pen Pencil, Arion Music, Columbus Riding, letic, Automobile, East End Tennis. *thor:* Book of Cartoons, 1902; Young L Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1661 Fran Park South. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, lumbus, O.

WESTERMANN, William Linn, col prof.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* L and Emma Hilgard (Tyndale) W.; B.A., U Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1 *m.* Avrina Bernice Davies, of Dixon, Ill., J 15, 1912. Asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 18 teacher Latin, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 18 instr. Latin and Greek, 1902-4, asst. prof., 19 U. of Mo.; asst. prof. history, U. of Mi 1906-8; associate prof. history, 1908-14, and fessor history since 1914, University of Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Mi West and South, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa, Phi Eta. *Club:* University (Madi Wis.). Democrat. *Author:* Story of the Anc Nations, 1912. Contbr. to Am. philol. and l jours. Editor of Westermann's Classical Historical Map Series, 1918. Advisor on T ish affairs, and chief of Div. of Western A Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; de Greek Territorial Commn., Peace Conf., P 1918-19. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

WESTERVELT, Marvin Zabriskie, sician; *b.* Mt. Freedom, N.J., Oct. 15, 187 Garrett Henry and Anna Maria (Kinsey) grad. high sch., Dover, N.J., 1891; M.D., York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower H 1899; *m.* Martha Walker Cline, of Newark, Oct. 1, 1900. Began practice, Newark, 1901 moved to Litchfield, Conn., 1911; removed New Haven, 1917; entered field of indus surgery, 1917; dir. med. div. of Winchester peating Arms Co. Progressive. Metho Mason. *Address:* 406 Dixwell Av., New Ha

WESTERVELT, William Irving, army ficer; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept. 11, 187 G. W. and I. F. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., *m.* Dorothy Jocelyn, of Burlington, Vt., 26, 1918. Commd. 2d. lt. 1st Arty., June 13, 1st lt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; capt. ordna Sept. 28, 1906; capt. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, assigned to 5th Field Arty., July 11, 1910; tr to 2d F.A., June 16, 1913; maj. ordnance, 22, 1913; maj. Arty. Corps, May 15, 1917; lt. ordnance, Nov. 3, 1919; col. N.A., Aug. 5, brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Served in Dep Tex. and Philippines; instr. dept. of phil phy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-6; insp. ordna Midvale Steel Works, 1906-7; mem. Field A lery Bd., 1910-11; in Philippines, 1913; arr in France, July 10, 1917; served as brigade 1st Arty. Brigade, material officer, army a 1st Army, and as asst. to chief of arty., A returned to U.S., Mar. 1919. Decorated D.S Officer Legion of Honor (French); Compa St. Michael and St. George (British); Comd Crown (Italian); also Victory medal, Philip Campaign medal, and service ribbons Spa Am. War and Mexican border. Mem. Am. M.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (York), Racquet (Phila.), St. Botolph (Bos *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WESTERVELT, William Young, mi engr.; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., July 1872; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Welsh) E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; *m.* M

Westervelt Young, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1900. Chemist, surveyor, engr. and supt. mines, Ducktown Sulphur, Copper & Iron Co., Ltd., Tenn., 1894-8; consulting engr. same co. since opening gen. consulting office in N.Y. City, 1898, and responsible for development of Ducktown Co.'s mines; apptd. consulting engr. Anglo-Am. Copper Co., of London, 1905, and developed the Ray (Ariz.) property to point of successful sale to present owners; apptd. consulting engr. Grasselli Chem. Co., of Cleveland, O., 1909, and developed and organized its New Market (Tenn.) zinc property, also valued for first bond issue, the Butte and Superior property, Butte, Mont.; examined New Lymni, Ltd., copper mines, Island of Cyprus, in Mediterranean Sea, 1910; apptd. consulting engr. Wilkes-Barre Dredging Co., 1914, and organized the gold properties of the co. at Folsom, Calif.; prepared report on pyrites resources of the world, 1916; selected, 1917, by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. and the Mining and Metall. Soc. America mem. War Minerals Com., Washington, D.C., and was chmn. of com.; organizer and pres. Copper Pyrites Corpn., of Ducktown Mining Dist., Tenn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts (London), N. Brit. Acad. Arts; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Holland Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Nat. Arts, Drug and Chemical (New York), Essex Fells Country (New Jersey); Royal Societies Club (London). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WESTGATE, John Minton, agronomist; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Hollis Smith and Clara Hopkins (Minton) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Inez Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Kan., July 20, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1895-6; asst. in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-9, asst. botanist, 1899-01; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903; asst. in sand-binding work, 1903-5; in charge alfalfa and clover investigations, 1905-11; agronomist, in charge clover investigations, 1911-14; in charge Hawaiian Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Jan. 1, 1915. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Society Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Outrigger, Rotary. Author of numerous bulls. and spl. articles pertaining to alfalfa, clover, seed production, control of blowing soils, etc. *Address:* U.S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, Hawaii.

WESTGATE, Lewis Gardner, geologist; *b.* Phenix, R.I., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* George Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Martha Josephine Beach, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 5, 1893. Asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-2; same, Wesleyan U., 1892-3; teacher of science, Evanston Tp. (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1900; prof. geology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-19, asso. geologist, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1910-11). Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 124 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

WESTINGHOUSE, Henry Herman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1853; *s.* George and Emeline (Vedder) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870; student mech. engring., Cornell U., 1871-2; *m.* Clara Louise Saltmarsh, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1875. Continuously with Westinghouse Air Brake Co. in all depts. since 1873, now chmn. bd., also Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.; pres. Westinghouse Brake Co., Ltd. (London), Société Anonyme Westinghouse (Petrograd). Invented Westinghouse single-acting steam engine, 1883; founder Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., engrs., New York, 1885. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century Assn., Grolier, Cornell (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union League (Chicago). *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York.

WESTINGHOUSE, Marguerite Erskine Walker (Mrs. George Westinghouse); died June 23, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WESTLEY, George Hembert, author; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U.S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; has done much free-lance work, and reading and revising for pub. houses; spl. writer on Boston Transcript since 1906. *Author:* Joan of the Bay (serial), 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, 1906; Clementina's Highwayman (with Robert Neilson Stephens), 1907. *Editor:* For Love's Sweet Sake (poems), 1899; At the Court of the King (stories), 1900; A New Epistle, 1913. *Asso. Editor:* The Literary Review and Book Plate Collector, Boston, 1902. *Plays:* The Man's Game (prod. Majestic Theatre, Boston, Aug., 1910); The Scarlet Pimpernel; The Intruder; Doctor Presto. *Address:* 120 Huntington Av., Boston.

WESTON, Charles Sidney, banker; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward W. and Susan Seeley (Moore) W.; student Granville Mil. Acad., 1876-8; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882; *m.* Harriet Grace Storrs, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1891. Engr. in employ Delaware & Hudson Co., 1882-5; asst. gen. real estate agt. and gen. real estate agt., same, 1885-04; pres. Cherry River Paper Co., since 1909; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa., 1912-13, pres. since Jan. 20, 1913; v.-p. Lackawanna Trust Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. D. & H. Co.; pres. Nat. Waterworks & Guaranty Co., Latrobe (Pa.) Water Co.; dir. Fentress Coal Co., W. Va. Waste Wood Chem. Co., Cherry River Lumber Co., Scranton Lace Co., Hebard Cypress Co. Pres. Scranton Clearing House Assn. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton (Scranton); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Union League, New York Yacht, Bankers' (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* 624 Monroe Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa.

WESTON, Charles Valentine, civil engr.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Catherine (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kalamazoo; *m.* Catherine Dyer, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 12, 1889. Entered employ Tex. Trunk Ry. Co. as transitman in surveying corps; asst. engineer M.,K. & T. R.R. in Tex., 1880-1, Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis Ry., 1881-2; asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1882-4; asst. engr. Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry., 1884-6; div. engr. in charge constrn. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé R.R., 1886-8. Located in Chicago, 1888; in charge construction of intake crib and water-supply tunnel under Lake Michigan for city of Lake View, and after annexation of that municipality to Chicago, 1889, completed work for the greater city. In charge constrn. of tunnel for W. Chicago St. Ry., 1890-4; chief engr. of Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Lake St. Ele-

vated Ry. Co., Union Elevated, etc.; with brother George, in firm of Weston Bros., consulting and constructing engrs., 1901-3; built various electric rys. in Ill. and Mich.; chief engr., 1903-7, pres. and gen. mgr., 1908-11, South Side Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago; later in practice as consulting engr.; now operating mgr. Market St. Elevated Rys., Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Address:* 69th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

WESTON, Edmund Brownell, engineer; Mar. 25, 1850–Dec. 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WESTON, Edward, electrician; *b.* in England, May 9, 1850; ed. there and studied medicine; (LL.D., McGill U., Can., 1903; Sc.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1904, Princeton, 1910). Came to U.S., 1870, and became chemist to Am. Nickel-Plating Co.; introduced improvements in nickel-plating; later invented several dynamo-electric machines; in 1875 established in Newark the first factory in America devoted exclusively to that class of machines; consolidated, 1881, with U.S. Electric Lighting Co., of which he was electrician until 1888; formed the Weston Elec. Instrument Co., Waverly Park, Newark, N.J., 1888, to mfr. the Weston measuring instruments of which is the inventor; v.-p. same co., 1888-1905, pres., 1905—. Has introduced many improvements in electric lighting and various other elec. devices. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres., 1888); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Encouragement of Art, Eng., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Inventors' Guild. *Address:* Waverly Park, Newark, N.J.

WESTON, Edward Payson, pedestrian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 15, 1839; *s.* Silas and Maria (Gaines) W.; ed. old Adams Sch., Boston. Has engaged in newspaper business most of his life. First attracted attention as a pedestrian by walking from Boston to Washington, D.C., to attend 1st inauguration of Abraham Lincoln, 1861, traveling 443 miles in 208 hours; began professional career by walking from Portland, Me., to Chicago, 1,326 miles, in less than 26 days, 1867; duplicated the feat 40 yrs. later (1907), beating his former record by 29 hours; walked from New York to San Francisco by route of 3,895 miles, in 104 days and 7 hours, 1909, and returned across continent, to New York, 1910, a distance of 3,500 miles, in 76 days, 23 hours and 10 minutes; has appeared at various times in England, walking 5,000 miles in 100 days, 1883-4, under auspices of Church of England, and delivered a lecture on temperance each evening; in his 75th yr., 1913, walked from New York to Minneapolis, 1,546 miles, in 51 days, to lay the cornerstone of the new Athletic Club house; was escorted into the city by members of that club, accompanied by the gov., the mayor of both St. Paul and Minneapolis, and received by the largest gathering ever assembled in the state, Aug. 2, 1913. Lecturer on athletics.*

WESTON, Francis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* nr. Eastover, S.C., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* William (M.D.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Woodward) W.; A.B., LL.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Amy Adams Shoolbred, of Eastover, S.C., Apr. 15, 1896. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced in Columbia; mem. Weston & Aycock; dir. and solicitor Palmetto Nat. Bank. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-1906, Senate, 1906-14 (resigned); U.S. atty. Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 18, 1914. Democrat. Judge advocate-gen. S.C.N.G. Trustee U. of S.C., 1898. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., S.C. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Episcopalian. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WESTON, John Francis, major-gen. U.S.A. Nov. 13, 1845–Aug. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WESTON, Karl Ephraim, college prof.; Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) W.; A.B., Williams, 1896, A.M., 1898; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, winter 1896-7; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, Princeton and Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. 1911-12, prof. history of art and civilization 1912—, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

WESTON, S(amuel) Burns, editor, publisher; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther (Burns) W.; brother of Stephen Francis W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1877, S.T.B., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1881-2, Leipzig, and Geneva, 1882-3; *m.* Mary Hartshorn of Merion, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891. Minister Unitarian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1879-81; took courses Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1883-5; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1889-90; editor and pub. Ethical Record, 1888-90, International Journal of Ethics, 1890-1914, Ethical Addresses, 1894-1914. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Ethical Culture, since 1897. Mem. exec. com. Adirondack Mountain Reserve. *Clubs:* Philadelphia City, Ausable, Contemporary (pres. 1910-11). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 12 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

WESTON, Sidney Adams, editor; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Crosby and Clara Amelia (Loring) W.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mille Louise West, Sharon, July 12, 1905. With Congregational Pub. Soc. since 1904, as asst. editor, 1904, managing editor, 1909, editor in chief since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The World a Field for Christian Service, 1912; Problems of Youth in Social Life, 1912; Studies in the Books of Ruth and James, 1912. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Address:* Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Stephen Francis, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WESTON, Theodore, engineer; Oct. 9, 1833–May 6, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WESTOVER, Myron F., sec. General Electric Co.; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 10, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Covert) W.; LL.B., State U. of Iowa Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Lou E. Ham, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Britt, 1882-3, Dakota City, 1883-4; sec. to pres. of Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Boston, 1888-94; sec. Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Schenectady Bd. of Trade, Schenectady Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Camp Fire of America. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WETHERBEE, Frank Irving, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WETHERBEE, George, artist; see Vol. (1918-19).*

WETHERILL, Horace Greeley, surgeon; Lambertville, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William (M.D.) and Rebecca (Hawke) W.; ed. New Jersey Model Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie A. Orr, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 29, 1885. Began practice at Lambertville, N.J., 1878; moved to Denver, Colo., 1895; formerly gynec-

ogist St. Francis Hosp., Trenton, also consulting surgeon Mercer Hosp. and mem. resident staff, State Hosp. for Insane, N.J.; now surgeon St. Luke's, Mercy and Children's hosps. (all of Denver), Hosp. City and County of Denver; maj. Med. R.C. and aide to gov. of Colo. for formation of med. advisory bds. Mem. Denver Art Assn. Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1906); del. to 5th Internat. Gynecologic Congress, St. Potersburg, Russia, 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* University (dir.), Mile High (expres.), Denver Country. *Home:* 1127 Race St. *Office:* 936 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WETMORE, Edmund, lawyer; died July 11, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland, author; *b.* Fairfax Plantation, La., Feb. 11, 1861; *d.* Thomas S. and Margaret (Brownson) Bisland; ed. at home; *m.* New York, Charles W. Wetmore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began with lit. work for New Orleans Times-Democrat; became one of editors of Cosmopolitan Magazine. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Flying Trip Around the World, 1892; A Candle of Understanding, 1902; The Secret Life, 1907; Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 1907; At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, 1908; Seekers in Sicily, 1909; The Case of John Smith, 1916. Formerly contbr. Atlantic Monthly and North American Review. *Home:* 2800 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Frank O., banker; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Charles I. and Jennie (Orton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Barlow, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, since 1886, pres. since Jan. 11, 1916; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Chicago City Ry. and associated cos., Chicago Surface Lines, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern Ry., Illinois Southern Ry. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Bankers', Chicago Golf, South Shore Country. Chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Chicago Chapter of Am. Red Cross. *Home:* 5027 Drexel Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

WETMORE, George Peabody, ex-senator; *b.* during a visit of his parents abroad, at London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1846; *s.* William Shepard and Anstiss Derby (Rogers) W.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Edith Malvina Keteltas, of New York, Dec. 23, 1869. Trustee Peabody Mus. Natural History, Yale U., and of Peabody Edncl. Fund. Presdl. elector, 1880, 84; gov. of R.I., 1885-6, 1886-7; defeated for 3d term, 1887; defeated for U.S. senator 1889, but elected U.S. senator for terms, 1895-1901, 1901-7, 1907-13; Republican. Mem. Lincoln Memorial Commn.; chmn. Commn. for Extension and Completion of the Capitol Bldg., Washington. *Address:* Newport, Rhode Island.

WETMORE, James Alphonso; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Justus Ford and Cornelia O. (Brownell) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Hattie V. Blye, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 26, 1883. Began as law and court reporter; visited Holland and Scotland, 1883, as agt. to purchase and ship blooded cattle to U.S.; entered Treasury Dept., 1885, and connected with supervising architect's office since 1903, acting supervising architect since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Master of Masons of Dist. of Columbia; Grand Representative of Grand Lodge of England near the Grand Lodge of D.C. *Home:* 1336 Oak St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Maude A. K., civic worker; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1873; *d.* Hon. George Peabody and Edith Malvina (Keteltas) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Actively interested in many civic and patriotic organizations; chmn. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. Woman's Dept. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. exec. com. Nat. Security League, Am. Com. for Devastated France, also exec. com. Vacation Assn., Inc. Mem. Woman's Div. Rep. Nat. Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Colony, Woman's City (New York). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WETMORE, Monroe Nichols, college prof.; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* William Augustus and Abby Frances (Peckham) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Green Leonard, of Hebron, Conn., Mar. 26, 1889. Asst. prin. Naugatuck (Conn.) High Sch., 1888-89; prin. Brunson (S.C.) graded schs., 1889-90; asso. prin. Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., 1890-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Staten Island Acad., 1895-02; Foote fellow in Latin, Yale, 1902-4; instr. Latin, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., May 1, 1913—, Williams Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (secretary since 1918), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Editor for N.E. of Classical Journal, 1913—. *Author:* Index Verborum Vergilianus, 1911; Index Verborum Catullianus, 1912; many articles in classical periodicals. Collaborating editor: A Selection of Latin Verse, 1914; Notes to same, 1915. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WETZEL, John Wesley, educator; *b.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* George and Eunice (Fowler) W.; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1887-90; Ph.B., Southwestern U., Winfield, Kan., 1894; grad. Cumnock Sch. Oratory, Northwestern U., 1897; *m.* Rena Belle Reed, of York, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898. Dir. dept. of oratory, U. of Denver, and instr. Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1897-1900; instr. elocution, Yale Law Sch., since 1901; also instr. elocution and pulpit delivery, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1905; asso pastor, Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, since 1918. Gives lectures and lecture recitals at chautauquas and under auspices edncl. and religious assns. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 344 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

WEXLER, Solomon, banker; *b.* at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Philip and Barbara (Weis) W.; ed. Natchez Inst. (pub. sch.), St. George's Hall, Reisterstown, Md., Concordia Inst., Zürich, Switzerland, and Geisowiches Inst., Frankfort, Germany; *m.* Olga Laroussini, of New Orleans, Mar. 15, 1911. Clerk for Henry Frank, wholesale dry goods, Natchez, 1884-8, later traveling salesman for S. E. Worms & Co., New Orleans; began in banking and other business with J. Weis & Co., New Orleans, 1893; founded the Central Bank, New Orleans, 1894, consolidating with Whitney Bank, 1895; v.-p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, and Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank until 1914; pres. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, 1914-16; mem. firm J. S. Bache & Co., bankers and brokers, N.Y. City, since Jan., 1916. *Home:* 930 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, N.Y. City.

WEYER, Edward Moffat, professor philosophy; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Letitia (Marshall) W.; U. of Wis., 1891-3; B.A., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Julia Morris Ross, of Germantown, Pa., July 25, 1900 (died 1911). Prof. philosophy or psychology, Washington and Jefferson Coll.,

1899—, now prof. philosophy. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on philos. and psychol. topics to International Journal of Ethics, Forum, Yale Review, Psychol. Review, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Europe. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

WEYERHAEUSER, Frederick Edward, lumberman; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriette Louise Davis, of Saginaw, Mich., 1902. In lumber business since beginning of active career. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* 480 Grand Av. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul.

WEYERHAEUSER, John Philip, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Nov. 4, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. high sch., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Holbrook, of Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 7, 1901. In timber and lumber business since beginning of active career; pres. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and directing head of its affiliated properties. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 509 N. Yakima Av. *Address:* Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.

WEYGANDT, Cornelius, college prof.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Cornelius N. and Lucy E. (Thomas) W.; Germantown Acad., 1882-7; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sara Matlack Roberts, of Germantown, June 19, 1900. Newspaper work with Phila. Record and Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1892-7; instr. English, 1897-04, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithologists' Club. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Irish Plays and Playwrights, 1913. *Home:* Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

WEYL, Max, artist; Dec. 1, 1837–July 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WEYL, Walter Edward, economist; Mar. 11, 1873–Nov. 9, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WEYMOUTH, Clarence Raymond, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Tobias Delmont and Laura Nevada (Wells) W.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1898; unmarried. Asst. to prof. of mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1898-9; with Charles C. Moore & Co. Engrs., San Francisco, since 1898, now chief engr. and dir. Chmn. com. on engring. and inventions, Calif. State Council of Defense, during latter part of World War. Inventor of Moore automatic fuel oil system for controlling oil-fired boilers; designer of many steam-electric power plants in Inter-mountain and Pacific Coast States. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1915; mem. council, 1916-19), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi; mem. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1915 (com. of management). *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (San Francisco). Contbr. various papers on plant design, etc., to Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* 722 Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEYMOUTH, Frank Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Me., June 2, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Charlotte Prudence (Powers) W.; C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Mary Maude Lane, of Orono, Me., Dec. 3, 1900. Sewer and water works constrn., Boston and Malden, Mass., 1896-9; asst. city engr. Winnipeg, Man., Jan.-August, 1899; with Isthmian Canal Commn. at Nicaragua, C. A., and Washington, 1899-1901; resident engr. Guayaquil & Ecuador & Quito Ry. Co., 1901-2; with U.S. Reclamation Service since 1902, on surveys and investigations in Mont. and N.D., 1902-8, project engr. in charge of Lower Yellowstone project in eastern Mont., 190[illegible] supervising engr. in charge of Ida. Dist., cluding Snake River drainage in Wyo., Id and eastern Ore., covering irrigation of [illegible] than 400,000 acres of land, and storage d at Jackson Lake, Wyo., and on upper bran of Snake and Boisé rivers; completed buil the Arrowrock dam; chief of constrn., Reclamation Service, in charge all work cept legal) in the West, since Feb. 1, Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha Tau Omega. Re lican. Catholic. *Club:* Denver Civic *Home:* Argonaut Hotel. *Office:* Tramway B Denver, Colo.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald, biologist, sician; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* J and Margaret (Larrabee) W.; A.B., Har 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Le Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard U. Med. and London; registered phys., Mass., M.D., Basel, Switzerland, 1907; unmarried. st. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and cliffe Coll., 1892-4; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Tech., 1896-1907; prof. experimental physio Boston U. Sch. of Medicine since 1899, prof. biology, Boston U. since 1904; lecture venereal disease, Boston U. Sch. of Medi since 1915; acting dean Grad. Sch. of Bost since 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and ences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Genetic Assn., Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. S Hygiene Assn., Mass. Soc. for Social Hyg Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. ural History, Boston Med. Library. Rep an. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Harvard Union, Swampscott Masonic. *Au* Human Histology, 1898; Textbook of Zoö 1904; Medico-Legal Moral Offenses, 1911; numerous original papers on anatomy, e ology and physiology. *Home:* 421 Marlbo St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass

WHALEN, John, lawyer; *b.* New You Dennis and Ellen W.; ed. pub. schs., New LL.B., New York U., 1877; (LL.D., Fordha 1895, Manhattan Coll., 1903, St. Francis X Coll., 1909). In practice at New York, 1 corpn. counsel, Greater New York, 189 chmn. Bd. Sch. Trustees, 12th Ward, 1 tax commr., 1893-6; commr. Bd. Edn., 1 Pres. Bank of Washington Heights; pres Federation of Catholic Socs. Now dean of Law, Fordham U. *Address:* Fordham versity, New York, N.Y.

WHALEY, A. R., railway official; *b.* 186 gan as brakeman, Providence & Worces R. (now part of N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R.). 18 vancing to gen. agt. of terminals at dence; supt. Worcester div., 1900-04; apptd New York div. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 190 in 1906 was made mgr. of joint operat New York terminal by same rd. and N. H.R. R.R.; later gen. supt. electric div. & H.R. R.R., and mgr. Grand Central minal; v.-p. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., Feb. *Home:* 530 West End Av., New York, N

WHALEY, Percival Huntington, edi Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* Percival ahan (D.D.) and Louisa Gertrude (Hi W.; Hobart Coll., 1897-1900; A.B., Kenyon 1901; Tulane Law Sch., New Orleans; Coll., 1916; *m.* Clara King Dyer Hull, Orleans, Jan. 7, 1906. Editorial writer, leston News and Courier, 1909-13, Phila. Ledger, 1913-14; editor Phila. Evening 1914-18; founded Whaley-Eaton Service Washington corr. and asso. editor Ma turers Record. Admitted to La. bar, 1905.

Kappa Alpha (Northern). Episcopalian. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHALEY, Richard Smith, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 15, 1874; *s.* William B. and Helen (Smith) W.; Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1897; elected mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900, and reëlected five successive times (speaker of House 2 terms); presiding officer Dem. State Conv., 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; elected mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st S.C. Dist., to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. George S. Legare; reëlected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

WHALING, Thornton, clergyman; *b.* Radford, Montgomery Co., Va., June 5, 1858; *s.* Alexander Lewis and Agatha Lewis (Williams) W.; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1872-4; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1879; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-81, Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1882-83; (D.D., Austin Coll., 1895, Roanoke, 1897; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., 1911); *m.* Lucy Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 20, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 20, 1883; pastor, Cheraw, S.C., 1883-90, Birmingham, Ala., 1890-2; prof. philosophy and economics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1892-6; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1896-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-11; pres. and prof. didactic and polemic theology, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., July 1, 1911—. Asso. editor Central Presbyterian, 1890-8; review editor Magazine of Christian Literature, 1890-3. Pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1903-5; dir. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906—; trustee, exec. com. Davidson Coll. Avera Bible lecturer, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913, Seashore Div. Sch., 1919. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of Ala., 1916—. Democrat. *Author:* The Church and Education; Jesus and Christian Doctrine; Questions in Theology. *Address:* Columbia, S. Carolina.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) W.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1864-8; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1885 (D.D., 1892); *m.* Margaret E. Kitchel, of Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1871; stated supply Kasson, Minn., 1870-2; pastor Liberty, Ind., 1872-8, Vincennes, Ind., 1878-87, Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1887-91; asso. editor Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati, since 1891. Editor Church at Work, 1886-8; stated supply Ludlow, Ky., 1892-4, Sixth Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-5, Elmwood Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-1905, Delhi Ch., Cincinnati, 1907-10, Kennedy Heights Ch., Cincinnati, 1910-14, Cleves Ch., Cincinnati, 1916-20. Stated clerk of the Synod of Indiana, 1882-91, Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1890-3; trustee Hanover Coll.; director and treas. Western Tract Society; pres. Bd. of Edn., Wyoming O.; past grand prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ind., also grand chaplain Masonic Grand Chapter and Grand Council of Indiana; past grand chaplain I.O.G.T. of Indiana; pres. Cincinnati Chapter S.A.R. *Author:* History of Vincennes Presbytery; The Foursquare Christian, 1906; Pastoral Memories. Incorporator of Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. *Address:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, author; *b.* Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845; *d.* Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) W.; grad. pvt. sch., Phila.; unmarried. Has been writing since her sch. days; principally on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects; also many children's stories and articles for leading mags. and newspapers. First historian, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; was a judge Am. Colonial exhibit, Chicago Expn.; life mem. Historical Society of Pa.; v.-p. Browning Soc. of Phila., Pa. Audubon Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Clubs:* New Century, Contemporary, of Phila. *Author:* St. Bartholomew's Eve, 1866; Virgilia, 1869; The Wharton Family, 1880; Through Colonial Doorways, 1893; Colonial Days and Dames, 1894; A Last Century Maid, 1895; Life of Martha Washington, 1897; Heirlooms in Miniatures, 1897; Salons Colonial and Republican, 1900; Social Life in the Early Republic, 1902; Italian Days and Ways, 1906; An English Honeymoon, 1908; In Château Land, 1911; A Rose of Old Quebec, 1913; English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans, 1915. *Address:* 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHARTON, Arthur Orlando, machinist; *b.* Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Albert and Margaret Ellen (Collins) W.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Ella Louise Korschgen, of Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 7, 1895. Machinist and foreman; elected gen. chmn. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1903; pres. Ry. Employes Dept. of Am. Federation of Labor, 1912-18; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Lane as advisor to Ry. Wage Commn., Jan. 1918; apptd. by William G. McAdoo, dir. gen. of railroads, as mem. Bd. Railroad Wages and Working Conditions, and served as v.-chmn. and chmn. until dissolution of the bd., Mar. 1920; resumed position as pres. Ry. Employes Dept. A.F. of L.; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson since Apr. 19, 1920, term of 2 yrs.; was chmn. of com. that negotiated first standard form of agreement between Southeastern rys. and machinists, boiler makers, blacksmiths, etc., Mar. 1917. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 4501 Iowa Av. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Kesner Bldg., Chicago.

WHARTON, Edith (Newbold Jones), novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; *m.* Edward Wharton, of Boston, 1885. *Author:* The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone, 1900; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; Madame de Treymes, 1907; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; The Hermit and the Wild Woman, 1908; Motor-flight Through France, 1908; Artemis to Actæon, 1909; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1913; Xingu, 1916; Fighting France, 1915; Summer, 1917; The Marne, 1918; In Morocco, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor of France. *Address:* Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, N.Y.

WHARTON, Henry Marvin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHARTON, Henry Redwood, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1853; *s.* Charles and Mary W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Edith Booth, of New Castle, Del., 1889. Surgeon Presbyn. and Children's hosps., Phila. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Acad. Surgery, College of Physicians. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Textbook on Minor Surgery and Bandaging, 1893; The Practice of Surgery (Wharton and Curtis), 1899. *Home:* 1725 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHARTON, William Fisher, lawyer; June 28, 1847–May 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEAT, George Seay, author; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Frank and Clara (Seay) W.; prep. edn., Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work U. of the South and Columbia; *m.* Ensley Hodgson, of New York, June 9, 1917. Reporter New York Press, 1911; later with New York Evening Sun, and with New York Herald until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., May 1, 1917, and assigned as intelligence officer, cable censorship, New York, later at Naval Intelligence Office, Washington, D.C.; served on deck duty, U.S.S. Koningen der Nederlanden, transporting troops between Newport News, Va., and Brest, France; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1918. Mem. Com. Pub. Information Service, supplying Pres. Wilson with news from America while at the Peace Conf. An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Press, Delta Tau Delta (New York). *Author:* The Story of the American Legion, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 22 E. Tenth St., New York, N.Y.

WHEAT, Virginia Mitchell, writer, educator; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 21, 1866; *d.* John William and Lucy Ellen (Wood) Mitchell; student New York U. and Columbia; *m.* George Wade Wheat, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1889 (died 1909). Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; reporter and editor woman's page, Elizabeth (N.J.) dailies, 2 yrs.; free lance writer for newspapers and juvenile mags.; founder, and dir. New York Sch. of Secretaries, since 1912. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mothers' (New York), New Jersey Woman's Press Club (pres.). *Home:* 828 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* Aeolian Hall, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, physician; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen (Stoute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1895 (hon. A.M., 1906; LL.D., Wilberforce [Ohio] University); *m.* Irene De Mortie, of Boston, June 22, 1898 (died). Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Med. Assn. (pres.), Newport Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Newport Charity Organization Soc. Trustee Harvard U., Washington. Contbr. numerous articles to med. press. *Address:* 84 John St., Newport, R.I.

WHEATLEY, Joseph W.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEATLEY, William Alonzo, educator; *b.* Verona, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Lottie (Fry) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied Yale, 1904-5; *m.* Mabel Ballantine, of Andes, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901. Prin. Minoa (N.Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. East Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-7, Syracuse U. Prep. Sch., 1898-9, Chester (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-4; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., 1906-10; prin. City High Sch., and supt. schs., Middletown, Conn., 1910-17; rep. War Camp Community Service, 1917—; organizer community recreation for soldiers of Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Mem. N.E.A. Commn. on the Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* German Declensions Simplified and Symbolized, 1893; German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895; (with Enoch B. Gowin) Occupations, a Text-book in Vocational Guidance, 1916. *Address:* 49 Oxford St., Hartford, Connecticut.

WHEATON, Harrison Hylas; *b.* Ottu Ia., Sept. 2, 1884; *s.* William Morse and Mehitabel (Hatch) W.; student Grinnell Coll., 1903-7; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, 1911; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Eddy, of Chi Ill., July 20, 1909. Began investigations Americanization, Rochester, N.Y., 1911; s vising investigator N.Y. State Bur. Indus and Immigration, 1912-14; apptd. superv investigator, Pa. State Dept. of Labor Industry, 1914, also apptd. by U.S. comm edn. to investigate condition of immig edn.; chief div. of immigrant edn. in under Bur. of Edn., since Dec. 15, 1914; a to direct bureau's "America First" camp. Sept. 1, 1915; consulting expert to Pa. I trial Bd.; drafted and secured passage of ployment bills Pa. Legislature, 1915; c exec. com. of Nat. Com. of 100 apptd. by mr. of edn., 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science. Apptd. dir. Conn. State I Americanization, 1918; sec. and labor N.Y. Clothing Trade Assn., 1919. Mem. Safety Council. *Home:* Atlantic Highla N.J. *Office:* 752 Broadway, New York, N.

WHEATON, Loyd, major-gen. U.S.A.; Jul 1838–Sept. 17, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELAN, Fairfax Henry, merchant; 27, 1856–Mar. 26, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15

WHEELAN, James Nicholas, brigadier U.S.A.; *b.* Pa., Dec. 6, 1837. Served as 1st s Co. A, 1st N.Y. Mounted Rifles, July 18-De 1861; commd. 2d lt., Dec. 7, 1861; capt., Fe 1862; maj., Aug. 13, 1862; bvt. col., Mar. 13, lt.-col., 1st N.Y. Mounted Rifles, Aug. 17, hon. mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865; apptd. N.Y., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; 1s July 20, 1866; capt., Dec. 15, 1873; maj. 8th Mar. 7, 1893; lt.-col. 7th Cav., June 9, 1899; 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; retired by operatic law, Dec. 6, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: col. March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritor services during the war"; maj., Feb. 27, "for gallant services in action against Ind on the Rosebud, Mont., May 7, 1877." detailed as mil. attache to the court Netherlands, Belgium, and Berlin, tempo ily. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WHEELER, Albert Gallatin, capitr Apr. 27, 1854–Sept. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (191

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie, prof. Latin Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Wil Ruthven and Emily Elizabeth (Crego) A.B., Yale, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-g work, same univ., 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Louise Waters, of Hartford, Conn., Jun 1895 (died 1915). Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1900; asso. prof. Latin, 1900-5, prof. since Bryn Mawr Coll., also head of dept., faculty dir. of the coll. Mem. Am. Pl Assn. (exec. com.), Classical Assn. Atl States, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club, Republican. Protestant. *Author:* (with M ice W. Mather) Connected Passages for I Prose Writing, 1899. Contbr. many art and revs. on Latin lang. and lit. Co editor Am. Jour. Archæology. *Home:* Roberts Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

WHEELER, Arthur Martin, unive prof.; Jan. 21, 1836–July 17, 1918; see Vo (1918-19).

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, university p *b.* Randolph, Mass., July 15, 1854; *s.* Benja and Mary E. (Ide) W.; A.B., Brown U., A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; D., Princeton, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Brown,

Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Ill. Coll., 1904, Dartmouth, 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Ky., 1916; Litt. D., U. of Athens, 1912; L.H.D., Colgate, 1915); *m.* Amey Webb, of Providence, June 27, 1881. Instr. Latin and Greek, Brown Univ., 1879-81; instr. German, Harvard, 1885-6; acting prof. classical philology, 1886-7, professor comparative philology, 1887-8, Greek and comparative philology, 1888-99, Cornell U.; pres. U. of Cal., July 18, 1899-July 15, 1919, now pres. emeritus and prof. comparative philology. Prof. Greek lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; lecturer Harvard Univ., 1898; Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1909-10. Corr. mem. Kaiserliches Archæologisches Institut. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, University (San Francisco), Bohemian, Pacific Union, Athenian, Ends of Earth, Golden Bear, Winged Helmet, Cliosophic. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The Greek Noun-Accent, 1885; Analogy in Language, 1887; Introduction to the History of Language, 1890; Dionysos and Immortality, 1899; Organization of Higher Education in U.S., 1896; Life of Alexander the Great, 1900 (translated into Russian); Unterricht und Demokratie in Amerika, 1910. Editor dept. of philology in Johnson's Cyclo. and in Macmillan's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Address:* 2425 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, California.

WHEELER, Burton Kendall, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Candace Thurber, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y.; *d.* Abner G. and Lucy (Dunham) Thurber; ed. Delaware Acad.; *m.* Thomas M. Wheeler, of N.Y. City, 1846. Founder of first Soc. of Decorative Arts; also founder Associated Artists; dir. Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. Woman's Art Com. of Expn. Congress, 1893. *Author:* Double Darling and Other Fairy Tales, 1893; Household Art, 1894; Content in a Garden, 1900; Decorators and Decorating, 1900; Domestic Weavings, 1900; How to Make Rugs, 1902; Principles of Home Decoration, 1903; The Dream Spinner, 1905; Yesterdays in a Busy Life, 1918. *Home:* Wheeler Place, Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, judge; *b.* at Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851; *s.* Cyrenus, Jr. and Jane (Barker) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873; studied law with Sprague & Gorham, Buffalo, and admitted to bar, 1876; (LL.D., conferred by Williams Coll., June, 1913); *m.* Frances Munro Rochester, of Buffalo, June 28, 1883. Mem. Municipal Civ. Service Commn., Buffalo, 1889-99 and 1902-1905 (chmn. 10 yrs.); mem. special tax commn., 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Jud. Dist., Nov. 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907; nominated for full term of 14 yrs. as justice Supreme Ct. by both Rep. and Dem. and Independent League parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21; Republican. *Home:* 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, New York.

WHEELER, Charles Brewster, army officer; *b.* Matteson, Ill., May 3, 1865; *s.* Christopher and Mary J. (Safford) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Zella Lentilhon, of N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. ordnance, Dec. 15, 1890; capt., July 7, 1898; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., June 13, 1909; col., Nov. 3, 1914; brig. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Duty in Office Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., 1896-1906; chief ordnance officer, Philippine Div., also comdr. Manila Ordnance Depot, 1906-7; comd. Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal, 1908-17; assigned duty Office Chief of Ordnance, Mar. 4, 1917; apptd. acting chief of ordnance, Dec. 19, 1917; chief ordnance officer A.E.F., Apr. 1918; retired from army, Sept. 3, 1919, to go into business; now v.-p. Eaton, Crane & Pike Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion Order of the Bath (England). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Charles H. and Ellen G. (Gage) W.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1876; high sch. teacher several yrs.; also designer of decorative woodwork. Unmarried. Editor and joint compiler of works of reference; Who Wrote It? 1881; Familiar Allusions, 1882. *Author:* The Course of Empire, 1884; Woodworking for Beginners, 1900; The A B C of Woodworking, 1911. *Address:* Topsham, Me.

WHEELER, Charles Stetson, lawyer; *b.* Fruitvale, Cal., Dec. 11, 1863; *s.* Charles Carroll and Angeline (Stetson) W.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1884; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1884-6; *m.* Lillian Marsh, of Oakland, Dec. 3, 1887. Entered law office of John H. Boalt, San Francisco, 1884; chief clerk, Garber, Boalt & Bishop, 1889-92; since in practice at San Francisco, Cal. Alternate delegate-at-large Republican National Conv., Chicago, 1908; del.-at-large Rep. and Prog. Nat. Convs., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Com. of Fifty, after San Francisco Earthquake and Fire; sec. Relief Corpn.; regent U. of California. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Olympic, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Presidio Golf, Country. *Country Home:* McCloud River, Cal. *Home:* 3700 Washington St. *Office:* Nevada Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

WHEELER, Daniel Davis, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 12, 1841–July 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHEELER, Daniel Edwin, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth (Gorman) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mercy Dorothy Willson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1914. Began with Cosmopolitan Mag., 1898, later asso. editor Collier's Weekly; did work for Ency. Brittannica, also hist. research; with Popular Mag., 1912-20; editorial dir. with the Edison Phonograph Co., 1920—. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life and Writings of T. Paine, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1916; Autobiography, 1917. *Editor:* Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Great Events by Famous Historians, 1905; Lincoln, 1906. Contbr. much verse to mags., also articles on musical topics. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* The Edison Co., Phonograph Division, Orange, N.J.

WHEELER, Edward Jewitt, editor; *b.* at Cleveland, Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred (D.D.) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) W.; brother of Olin Dunbar W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1879 (Litt.D., 1905); *m.* Brooklyn, Jennie L. Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1887 (died Apr. 9, 1917). Editor of The Voice, 1884-98. The Literary Digest, 1895-1905, Current Literature (now Current Opinion), July, 1905—. Lit. adviser Funk & Wagnalls Co.; pres. Current Literature Pub. Co. Vice-chmn. Citizens' Union of New York, 1905-6; pres. Poetry Soc. of America. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Soc. of Arts and Science. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Arts, Eco-

nomic. MacDowell. *Home:* 304 W. 92d St. *Office:* 65 W. 36th St., N.Y. City.

WHEELER, Everett Pepperell, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1840; *s.* David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.B., Harvard, 1859; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1861); *m.* Lydia Loraine, *d.* Hon. S. H. Hodges, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1866 (she died Jan. 18, 1902); 2d, Alice, *d.* Pres. Daniel Coit Gilman, of Baltimore, Apr. 26, 1904. Mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1877-9; chmn. New York City Civ. Service Commn., 1883-9, 1895-7. Pres. Reform Club, 1889-90, Church Club, 1891-2; chmn. com. internat. law, Am. Bar Assn., 1896-1907; chmn. com. law reform, same, 1908-1915; chmn. of law com. Nat. Civ. Service League; pres. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1914-18; chmn. exec. com. American Constitutional League. Dep. Episcopal Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13; pres. Intercollegiate Branch Y.M.C.A., 1912-19. *Author:* Wages and the Tariff, 1888; Modern Law of Carriers, 1890; Real Bimetallism, 1895; The Harter Act, 1899; The Knowledge of Faith, 1904; Daniel Webster, Expounder of the Constitution, 1905; Sixty Years of American Life, 1916; A Lawyer's Study of the Bible, 1919. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Francis William, see Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William.

WHEELER, Frederick Freeman, capitalist; Feb. 25, 1859–Feb. 8, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHEELER, George Wakeman, judge; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Hon. George W. and Lucy (Dowie) W.; grad. Hackensack (N.J.) Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Agnes L. Macy, of New York, July 5, 1894. Practiced law at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; mem. firm Wheeler & Curtis; city atty., 1890-2; judge, Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb. 28, 1893-Sept. 8, 1910; justice Supreme Court of Errors, of Conn., 1910-20, chief justice, 1920-28. Mem. Com. State Council of Defense, 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. War Bur. City of Bridgeport, 1917—; chmn. Conn. State Bar Examining Com., 1912-19. LL.D., Yale, 1919. Democrat. *Address:* 115 Park Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, Harry A., banker; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1866; *s.* Andrew Martin and Theresa (VanLoon) W.; ed. public schs. of Brooklyn; (LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1913); *m.* Emma Lindsay, of Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1887. Dist. mgr., 1894-9, v.-p., 1899-1901, and pres., 1901-10, Credit Clearing House, Chicago; v.-p. Union Trust Co., 1910—; v.-p. Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank, 1912—. Gen. sec. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1906-7 (chmn. ways and means com., 1908, v.-p., 1909, chmn. exec. com., 1910, pres., 1911); chairman Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909; mem. exec. com. Chicago Plan Commn., 1910; apptd. by President Taft as mem. Commn. on Second Class Mail Matter, June, 1911; declined appmt. on Federal Reserve Bd., 1914. Chmn. Permanent Com. on Relations bet. U.S. and Uruguay. Trustee Northwestern U., 1913—, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914—. Pres. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1912-13, 1918-19. Mem. White House Industrial Conference, 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Industrial (pres.), Commercial, City, South Shore Country, Wayfarers. Federal food administrator for Ill. since Aug., 1917. *Home:* 5235 University Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

WHEELER, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Wedmore, Somersetshire, Eng., Feb. 22, 1835; *s.* Harry and Ann (Durston) W.; ed. Ch. of England day sch., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; studied co course M.E. Ch.; (D.D., Little Rock [Ar Coll., 1890); *m.* Mary Sparkes (*q.v.*), Apr. 1858; father of Post W. (*q.v.*). Entered M ministry, 1855; entered Union Army, 1862, w elected chaplain 17th Pa. Cav. Mem. G.A. Loyal Legion; Republican. *Author:* The Me ory of the Just, 1878; Methodism and the Te perance Reformation, 1882; Rays of Light the Valley of Sorrow, 1883; Deaconesses, A cient and Modern, 1889; One Hundred Qu tions and Answers on the History, Polity a Usages of the Methodist Episcopal Chur (text-book for Junior League); One Thousa Questions and Answers Concerning the Me odist Episcopal Church (text-book in co course); The Probationer, 1903; History a Exposition of the Twenty-five Articles of R gion of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 19 The Apostles' Creed, 1913. *Address:* Oce Grove, N.J.

WHEELER, Henry Lord, chemist; Sept. 1867–1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHEELER, Herbert Allen, engineer; Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John, Jr. and M tha (Meriam) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. Min 1880; unmarried. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. S vey, 1880; asst. engr. D. & R.G. R.R., 1881; su Ely Copper Mine, Vt., 1882; prof. mining, Wa ington U., 1883-95; mgr. Standard Tile Co., Louis, 1895-1900; pres. Elizabeth Lead Co., 19 3; v.-p. and mgr. Central Oil Co. since 19 mgr. Penicaut Lead Co. since 1901. Asst. ge gist Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890-5. First pres. A Ceramic Soc., 1898-9; mem. Am. Inst. Min Engrs., St. Louis Engineers' Club, Acad. S ence St. Louis. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Amat Athletic. *Author:* Missouri Clays, 1895; Vi fied Brick, 1897; also papers in proc. of te socs. and scientific press. *Home:* 3730 Delm Av. *Office:* 408 Locust St., St. Louis.

WHEELER, Hiram Nicholas, editor; M 30, 1844–Sept. 3, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHEELER, Homer Jay, agrl. chemist; Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; *s.* Jesse Brown Martha Ann (Sykes) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Co 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1889; (Sc. Brown U., 1911); *m.* Brooklyn, Frieda H. Ruprecht, Göttingen, May 15, 1891. Asst. ch ist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-7; chief chem R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-1905, dir. and agro mist, agrl. expt. sta., Sept. 1, 1901-12, act pres., 1902-3, prof. geology, 1893-12, and a chemistry, 1903-7, R.I. State Coll.; resigned dir. agrl. expt. sta., 1912; now agrl. chem. pert with The Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Ex-p Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists U.S.; mem. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promot Agrl. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Agr omy (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Flor and Gardeners' Club of R.I. (hon.), Mass. Ag during the war of sub-com. on soils and tilizers of Nat. Research Council; mem. a com. Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Ho* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 92 State Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, Howard Duryee, editor; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Francis gustus and Maria Dodd (Crane) W.; gradu Montclair High Sch., 1899; student Colum 1900-1, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1902-4; Eleanor Josephine McPartland, of Mount C mel, Conn., February 2, 1918. Began reporter, Bakersfield (Cal.) California, 1 Georgiana B. Barrett, of Barrett's Ran Stevens Co., Minn., Nov. 7, 1906. Began later with San Francisco Call; reporter editor, San Francisco Daily News, 1906-8; ed

and Pacific coast mgr., Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1908-14; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, New York, 1914-15; editor Everybody's Magazine, 1915-19. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Press (San Francisco); Players (New York). *Author:* Are We Ready? 1915. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, James Rignall, archæologist; Feb. 15, 1859–Feb. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHEELER, Janet, portrait painter; *b.* Detroit, Michigan; *d.* Orlando B. and Amanda M. (Bennett) W.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Julien Acad. and Courtois, Paris, France. Has exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in all principal Am. exhbns. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, and Mary Smith prize, both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. bd. dirs. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* Plastic (v.-p.). *Home:* The Belgravia. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WHEELER, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray), author; *m.* Andrew Carpenter Wheeler (died 1903). *Author:* (with her husband) A Journey to Nature, 1901; The Making of a Country Home, 1901; Tangled Up in Beulah Land, 1901; The Conquering of Kate, 1903. *Address:* Monsey, N.Y.

WHEELER, Jerome Byron, capitalist; Sept. 3, 1841–Dec. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis, librarian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* George Stevens and Mary Jane (Draffin) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906 (class of '73 prize), M.A., 1907; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; *m.* Mabel Archibald, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1910. Asst. Providence Pub. Library and Brown U. Library, 1902-7; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1909-11; librarian Jacksonville (Fla.) Pub. Library, 1911-12; asst. librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1912-15; dir. A. L.A. exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915; librarian Youngstown (O.) Pub. Library since 1915. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. War Service, Nov. 1917-June 1918; reorganized library service under War Dept., Nov.-Dec. 1919. As chmn. tech. com. of Special Libraries Assn., 1909-11, brought about establishment of Industrial Art Index; chmn. Americanization Com. of Youngstown Chamber of Commerce, 1916-17. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1919), Albany Alumni Assn. (pres. 1918), N.E.A. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mason. *Author:* Your Job Back Home, 1919. Editor series of after-war reading courses for U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* 85 Bissell Av., Youngstown, O.

WHEELER, Joseph Trank, editor; May 30, 1868–Dec. 25, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Loren E., congressman; *b.* Havana, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Aurilla (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Hoffman, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900. Until 1911 was engaged in ice and coal business in Springfield; now treas. Star Advertising System. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Springfield, 1895-7; mayor of Springfield, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1901-13; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 21st Ill. Dist. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Sangamo. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

WHEELER, Mary Curtis, author, graduate nurse; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 12, 1869; *d.* Norman Willis and Emma Sophia (VanAmringe) W.; student Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1885-90, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903-4; grad. Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses, 1893. Supt. Sherman Hosp., Elgin, Ill., 1893-9, Blessing Hosp., Quincy, Ill., 1899-1910, Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses since 1913. Mem. Nat. Com. Am. Red Cross Nursing Service. Mem. Am. Nurses' Assn., Nat. League of Nursing Education, Ill. Training Sch. Alumnæ, Ill. State Assn. Graduate Nurses. Congregationalist. *Club:* Woman's City (Chicago). *Author:* Nursing Technic, 1918. *Home:* 509 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELER, Mary Sparkes, author; June 21, 1835–Jan. 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Nelson P., lumberman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELER, Post, diplomat; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; A.B., Princeton University, 1891, Litt.D., 1893; matriculated med. dept. U. of Pa.; Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Hallie Erminie Rives, Dec. 29, 1906. Corr. in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette and New York Evening Post; editor New York Press, 1896-1900. Spent some time among the Tukudh Indians in Arctic regions and has written much of interest concerning them. Second sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-9; sec. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1909-11, at Rome, Italy, 1912-13, at Tokyo, Japan, 1914-16; counselor of Embassy at Tokyo, 1916-17, at Legation at Stockholm, 1917—. Col. judge-advocate-gen. on staff Gov. Meade, of Wash. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc. London, Loyal Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton, Nat. Arts (New York); Tokyo, University (Tokyo). *Author:* The Writer, 1893; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897; Love-in-a-Mist, poems, 1901; Poems, 1902; Russian Wonder Tales, 1910. *Address:* Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.

WHEELER, Mrs. Post; see Rives-Wheeler, Hallie Erminie.

WHEELER, Schuyler Skaats, engineer, pres. Crocker-Wheeler Co.; *b.* New York, May 17, 1860; *s.* James Edwin and Annie (Skaats) W.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch. and Columbia Coll.; (D.Sc., Hobart, 1894; hon. M.Sc., Columbia, 1912); *m.* Ella Adams Peterson, of New York, Apr., 1891; 2d, Amy Sutton, of Rye, N.Y., Oct., 1898. Left coll., 1881, to become asst. electrician Jablochkoff Elec. Light Co., until 1882; next with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co.; soon after became one of Edison's engring. staff in charge of work at the first station at time of its starting, 1883, when the incandescent light was introduced. Contributed many of the devices adopted; later erected the station apparatus at Fall River, Mass., and Newburgh, N.Y. Then electrician Herzog Teleseme Co.; electrician and mgr. C. & C. Electric Motor Co., 1886, the first concern established for the regular manufacture of electric motors. Organized firm of Crocker & Wheeler, 1888; pres. of Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N.J., mfrs. elec. equipment, since 1889. Has been prominent in the development of the electric motor and especially in the direct application of electricity to driving tools. Elec. expert of Bd. of Elec. Control New York, 1888-95. Inventor of numerous elec. and mech. devices, especially in the early days, such as the electric elevator, electric fire engine, series multiple motor control, paralleling of dynamos, etc. Received the John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., 1904, for invention of the electric buzz fan, 1886. Brought to this country the Latimer Clark library, the largest collection of rare elec. books in existence (catalogued, 2 vols. illus., as the "Wheeler Gift") and presented it to Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1901,

which led to erection of United Engring. Soc. Bldg. in N.Y., which he organized; author of code of professional ethics for engrs. adopted by Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past pres.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Chamber of Commerce, Automobile (ex-v.-p.), St. Nicholas Soc., Somerset Hills Country. *Author:* Practical Management of Dynamos and Motors (with Prof. Francis B. Crocker), 1894. Contbr. on elec. subjects to mags. and tech. press. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* Ampere, N.J.

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell, attorney; *b.* Brookfield, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ursula (Hutchinson) W.; A.B., A.M., Oberlin, 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1898; (LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1917, Oberlin, 1919); *m.* Ella B. Candy, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1901. Began temperence work while at coll.; field sec., dist. supt., atty., and state supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, and now gen. counsel and sec. legislative com. Anti-Saloon League of America. Closely identified with temperance legislation of Ohio; has successfully prosecuted over 2,000 saloon cases, some of them in Supreme Court of United States. Member executive committee Nat. Legislative Council America; dir. Nat. Legislative Conf.; trustee Scientific Federation. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Federal and State Laws Relating to the Liquor Traffic (2d edit.). *Home:* 2605 Adams Mills Rd. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington.

WHEELER, William Morton, zoölogist; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Morton and Caroline Georgiana (Anderson) W.; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., Milwaukee, 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; occupant of Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1893; univs. Würzburg and Liége, 1893; (Sc.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Dora Bay Emerson, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898. Curator Milwaukee Public Mus., 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark U., 1890-2; instr. embryology, 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, U. of Chicago; prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1899-1903; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1903-8; prof. economic entomology, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1908. Hon. curator social insects, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Society of Naturalists, National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Entom. Belgique. *Author:* Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behavior, 1910; also numerous zoöl. publs. Asso. editor Biological Bulletin, Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Animal Behavior and Psyche. *Home:* 34 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, William Riley, oil land operator; *b.* Tuolumne Co., Cal., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Angeline (Stetson) W.; ed. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch.; *m.* Alice I. Meyers, of Vt., Sept. 1, 1897. Entered employ of Holbrook, Merrill & Stetson, mchts., San Francisco, 1878, and became gen. mgr. and mem. bd. dirs. (resigned from latter position, 1907); treas. and chmn. finance com. San Francisco Rep. League, 1905; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10 inclusive; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1908-9; mgr. Traffic Bur. of San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1909-14. In this capacity conducted successful campaign before U.S. Senate and House committees for free tolls through Panama Canal to coast-wise vessels, and exclusion from canal of vessels owned or controlled by transcontinental railroa Now engaged in oil land operations. Rep lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, C monwealth (San Francisco); Army and N (Washington). Author of various articles addresses on transportation and immigrati *Home:* 2901 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Ca

WHEELER, William Webb, merchant, thor; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* vid and Eliza (Webb) W.; ed. pub. schs.; Helen Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 16, 1 Began, 1872, with Tootle, Craig & Co., wh sale dry goods, St. Joseph, Mo., and contin with successors, Tootle, Hosea & Co., 1 Tootle, Wheeler & Motter Mercantile 1893, and since 1909, Wheeler & Motter M cantile Co., of which is pres. Democrat. P byn. *Club:* Elks. *Author:* Three Months Foreign Lands, 1905; A Glimpse of the Pac Isles, 1907; Encircling the Globe, 1910; Holiday in Africa, 1912; Discoveries in W Indies and South America, 1911; The Ot Side of the Earth, 1913. *Home:* 703 Hall *Office:* 4th and Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.

WHEELOCK, Edward, physician; June 1863–Oct. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight, socialist; Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELOCK, Irene Grosvenor, author Monroe, Mich., Nov. 10, 1867; *d.* Col. Ira R. Sarah A. Grosvenor; ed. U. of Mich.; *m.* Ha B. Wheelock, 1886. Dir. Ill. State Auduh Soc.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Dra League America, Cooper Ornithol. Club, W son Ornithol. Soc. America. *Author:* Nestli of Forest and Marsh, 1902; Birds of Californ 1904. Contbr. to popular and scientific ma *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

WHEELOCK, John Hall, author; *b.* Rockaway, L.I., N.Y., 1886; *s* of William Eff and Emily Charlotte (Hall) W.; A.B., Harva 1908; U. of Göttingen, 1909, U. of Berlin, 19 unmarried. With Charles Scribner's Sons, pu since 1911. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Beta Kappa. *Author:* (poems) The Hum Fantasy, 1911; The Beloved Adventure, 19 Love and Liberation, 1913; Dust and Lig 1919. Contbr. poems to Scribner's, Harpe Century, etc. *Home:* 45 W. 51st St., New Yo

WHEELOCK, Lucy, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Cr bridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Edwin and La (Pierce) W.; Reading (Mass.) High Sch., Cha cy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Mrs. Hatch's Tra ing Sch., 1879 (diploma signed by Elizabeth Peabody); unmarried. Kindergartner in Cha cy Hall Sch., 1879-89; founder, and head Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889 Congregationalist. Pres. Internat. Kinderg ten Union, 1895-9, chmn. Com. of 19, 1905-9, a chmn. com. on coöperation with N.E.A. sin 1914; chmn. Com. for Froebel Pilgrimage, 19 2d v.-p. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 19 Dir. House of Good Will, Roxbury Neighb hood House. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Wo an's City, Froebel. *Home* and *School:* 100 R erway, Boston.

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, author, la yer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELWRIGHT, William Dana, lumb man; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, Apr. 16, 1849; Isaac W. and Sarah (Dana) W.; ed. Dumm Acad., Byfield, Mass., Brown High Sch., Ne buryport, Mass.; *m.* Martha A. Hoyt, of Po land, Ore., Apr. 23, 1914. In employ W. Reynolds & Co., commn. mchts., Boston, 1864- lumber business, New York and Boston, 1872- Portland, Ore., 1896—; pres. Pacific Exp

Lumber Co., 1896—. Mem. original bd. dirs. Lewis and Clark Expn.; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1905; mem. Port of Portland Comm.; dir. Open Air Sanatorium; pres. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1901, 02, 10), Commercial, Waverley Country. *Home:* 609 Everett St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WHELAN, Charles A., merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Keefe) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Louise Duplessis, of Syracuse, June 4, 1890. Associated with Herbert S. Collins and George J. Whelan in wholesale cigar bus., Syracuse, N.Y., 1890; with latter, organized, 1901, the United Cigar Stores Co. of Am., of which is now chmn. bd. dirs. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Deal Golf, Beaverkill Trout, Mountain Lake Trout. *Home:* 106 Washington St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WHELEN, Townsend, army officer, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Sarah Wurts (Smith) W.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1904; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Brig. Gen. Edward B. Pratt, U.S. Army, Mar. 18, 1905. Sergt. Co. D, and sergt. maj. 1st Pa. Inf., May 11-Aug. 25, 1898; commd. 2d lt. same regt., Aug. 26, 1898, and hon. mustered out; commd. 2d lt. inf., regular army, Oct. 28, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1908; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., July 30, 1918. Exploration in British Columbia, 1901; insp.-instr. on duty with Div. Mil. Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; explorations in Panama, 1915, 16, 17; assigned duty Gen. Staff, in charge inf. and small arms training, June 19, 1918. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice, 1918. Mem. Army Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1903, 05, 06, 07, 09; winner many army rifle competitions; regarded as authority on small arms instruction and target practice, also on commercial small arms and ballistics. Mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. (dir. 1918). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila), Camp Fire Club America (New York). *Author:* Suggestions to Military Riflemen, 1905; Trench Warfare (with Maj. J. A. Moss), 1917; The American Rifle, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musician; *b.* Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Moore) W.; ed. Boynton Academy, Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist Arlington St. Ch., Boston. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 81 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Henry Milton, physician; *b.* Battle Creek (Harmonia) Mich., May 24, 1861; *s.* Jerome Twining (M.D.) and Charlotte (Chase) W.; ed. Ill. and Mich.; Ph.G., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., Mo. Medical Coll., 1890; grad. St. Louis Post-Grad. School of Medicine, 1894; *m.* Laura E. Spannagel, of St. Louis, June 29, 1892. Prof. practical pharmacognosy since 1884, dean since 1904, St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy; lecturer materia medica and pharmacy, 1886-90, prof. physiology, histology and microscopy, dir. biol. lab., and sec., 1890-1900, Mo. Med. Coll.; same, St. Louis Post-Grad. Sch., 1890-8; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, Med. Dept., Washington U., 1900-11; same, Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-3. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (ex-pres.), Mo. Pharm. Assn. (sec.), Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., St. Louis Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Cahokia Mound Assn. (pres.), St. Louis Natural History and Mus. Assn., St. Louis Academy Science, etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Papyrus. Editor Nat. Druggist, 1884-7, Meyer Bros. Druggist since 1888; collaborator Med. Fortnightly, 1893-1907; same, Pacific Pharmacist, since 1911. *Author:* Curtman's Chemical Lecture Notes, 1886; Whelpley's Therapeutic Terms, 1890; also many articles on lit. and microscopy. *Home:* 2342 Albion Pl. *Office:* 215 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

WHELPLEY, James Davenport, author, traveler; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1863; *s.* James D. (M.D.) and Mary Louisa (Breed) W.; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and Cornell U.; married. Editor San Antonio (Tex.) Express, 1894-7; staff corr. Kansas City Star, acting as war corr. during Spanish-Am. War, 1897-1900; sent abroad by U.S. Govt. on 11 spl. missions, 1900-12, and has traveled in practically every country of the world. Served throughout World War, 1914-19, in volunteer capacity for the Allies, later in mil. intelligence section A.E.F. in Europe. *Clubs:* The Players, Automobile (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Savage, Pilgrims, Sports, Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The Nation as a Land Owner, 1901; The Problem of the Immigrant, 1905; The Trade and Resources of Argentina, 1911; The Trade of the World, 1913; American Public Opinion, 1914. Extensive contbr. to the Century Magazine, McClure's, North American Review, Outlook, American Ency., Fortnightly Review (England), etc. *Address:* Savage Club, London, England.

WHERRY, Edith Margaret (Mrs. Harold S. Muckleston), author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* John and Sara Ellen (Brandon) Wherry; student at Wellesley College, 1897-1900; certificat d'Etudes Françaises, Sorbonne, Paris, 1906; B.L., U. of Cal., 1907; *m.* Harold S. Muckleston (M.D.), of Montreal, Can., Aug. 23, 1911. Spent most of girlhood in China, where her father has been a missionary more than 50 yrs.; returned to U.S. at 15; in Europe 3 yrs.; instr. French, Mills Coll., Cal., 1909-10. Mem. Women's Art Soc. (Montreal), Alpha Omicron Pi (U. of Cal.). Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* The Red Lantern, a Story of the Boxer Uprising of 1900; The Wanderer on a Thousand Hills, 1917. *Home:* 201 Arizona Av., Santa Monica, Calif.

WHERRY, Elwood Morris, missionary; *b.* South Bend, Pa., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* James and Sarah (Nesbit) W.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1862, A.M., 1875; teacher, 1862-4; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-7; (D.D., Parsons, Ia., 1885); *m.* Clara Maria Buchanan, of Honeybrook, Pa., July 17, 1867. Presbyn. missionary in India, 1867-89, and since 1898; dist. sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1889-98, and for 2 yrs. mgr. Tract Soc. book store, Chicago; also sec. Chicago Tract Society; hon. sec. Christian Literature Soc. for the Punjab, India, since 1900; moderator India Presbyn. Church, 1910-11. Founder, 1872, and for 32 yrs. editor of the Nur Afshán (Light Disseminator), a weekly paper in the Hindustáni lang.; corr. sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago, 1893; editor Missions at Home and Abroad, 1893; Woman in Missions, 1893. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst., London. *Author:* The Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán (4 vols.), 1886; Zainab the Panjabi, 1893; Islám, or the Religion of the Turk, 1894; The Moslem Controversy, 1905; Islám and Christianity in India and the Far East, 1907; Progress and the Present State of the Muslim

Controversy, 1910; Islám Refuted on Its Own Ground, 1911; Manual of Islám; Religion of Islám; and a number of booklets on religious subjects published in native langs. of North India. *Translator:* Moffatt's Church History in Brief; Vaughan's What Think Ye of Christ?; Sell's Progressive Development of the Qurán. *Joint Editor:* The Mohammedan World of Today, 1906; Methods of Missionary Work Among the Moslems, 1906; Islám and Missions, 1911; Lucknow, 1911. Pres. All-India Federation of Christian Lit. and Tract Socs., Missionaries to Moslems' League. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Address:* Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

WHERRY, John, missionary; May 23, 1837–Jan. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHERRY, William Buchanan, bacteriologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHERRY, William Mackey, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 13, 1836–Nov. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHICHER, see also Whitcher.

WHICHER, George Meason, college prof.: *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 29, 1860; *s.* Stephen Emerson and Anna (Meason) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; A.M., Columbia, 1904; (Litt.D., Ia. Coll., 1905); *m.* Lillian Frisbie, of Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1887. Prof. Greek and German, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1883-8; classical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1889-92; prof. Greek and Latin, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Hunter Coll., New York, since 1899. *Joint Editor:* First Latin Readings, 1894. *Editor:* Selections from Viri Romæ, 1896. *Joint Author:* On the Tibur Road (poems), 1911. *Author:* From Muscatine (poems), 1912. Pres. N.Y. Archæol. Soc., 1918—; gen. sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1919—; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1915-17, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1917-18; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greece). *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Address:* 419 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WHIGHAM, Henry James, author, editor; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* David Dundas and Ellen Murray (Campbell) W.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Frances Macdonald, of Roslyn, L.I., Nov., 1909. Dramatic critic, Chicago Tribune, 1896; war corr. for Chicago Tribune and London Standard in Spanish-Am. War; present at battle of San Juan; imprisoned by Spaniards in Matanzas; went to Boer War, S. Africa, for London Morning Post, also to Boxer rising, 1899-1900, Macedonian rebellion, 1903, Russo-Japanese War (on Russian side), 1904. Foreign editor, London Standard, 1906-7; joined editorial staff of Metropolitan Magazine, 1908; editor Town and Country, 1909; editor and publisher Metropolitan Magazine, 1912—, also pres. Metropolitan Mag. Co.; dir. and sec. Stuyvesant Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Brook (New York). *Author:* How to Play Golf, 1897; The Persian Problem, 1903; Manchuria and Korea, 1904. *Office:* 432 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHILEY, Charles Whipple, ex-consul; deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHINERY, Charles Crawford, editor; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* Samuel (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth A. (Crawford) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, held grad. scholarship in history, 1899-1900, A.M., 1900; *m.* Helen Rogers Jacobus, of E. Orange, N.J., June 15, 1907. Editor of Am. history, asst. editor of biography, and contbr. numerous articles in these depts., New Internat. Ency., 1900-3; in charge Am. editorial office, Ency. Britannica, 11th edit., 1904—; Am. editor, Britannica Year Book, 1913. *Home:* 487 Berkeley Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHINERY, Samuel, engineer; *b.* nr. Sal[em] O., Nov. 20, 1845; common sch. edn.; *m.* Eli[zabeth] A. Crawford, Nov. 10, 1875; father [of] Charles Crawford W. (*q.v.*). Engaged in lo[cation] and constrn. of railroads and other [engr]ing. work, 1868-86, including 2 yrs., 1878-80, U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Tennes[see] River at Mussel Shoals, and other govt. wo[rk]; location, constrn. and operation N.O.&N[.E.] R.R., 1881-4, during which employed 1st t[ime] phone in ry. constrn. and train dispatchi[ng]; constrn. of incline ry. up Lookout Mount[ain] Chattanooga, Tenn., etc.; was v.p., gen. m[gr.] and pres. Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving [Co.] 1887-1901, and designed and built 1st self-[propelling] st. concrete mixer and 1st ry. asp[halt] paving plant; consulting civ. engr., New Y[ork] since Mar. 15, 1901. Consulting engr. Fina[nce] Commn. of Boston, 1907-8, Commn. on City [Ex]penditures, Chicago, to pres. Borough of M[an]hattan, 1905, etc.; chmn. state commn. to appraise railroads and canals of N.J. M[eadow] reserve examining bd. of Bur. of Yards [and] Docks, Navy Department, 1918. Member Society C.E. (dir. 3 yrs., v.-p. 1892-4), Am. [Soc.] Consulting Engrs. (council 3 yrs.), Am. [Public] Health Assn. *Author:* Municipal Public W[orks] 1903; Specifications for Pavements and Ro[ads]; Contbr. numerous papers on engring. subj[ects] to socs. and mags. *Home:* East Orange, [N.J.] *Office:* 95 Liberty St., New York.

WHIPPLE, Charles Henry, brigadier-[gen.] U.S.A.; *b.* Adams, N.Y., June 12, 1849; *s.* [the] Rt. Rev. Henry Benjamin (bishop of M[inn.]) and Cornelia (Wright) W.; ed. St. Paul's [Sch.], Concord, N.H.; *m.* Evelyn E. McLean, of [Cin]cinnati, Dec. 5, 1871. Cashier Citizens' Bank, Faribault, Minn., 1871-81; apptd. ma[j.] m. U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; lt.-col. deputy [q.m.] gen., May 3, 1901; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Jan. 1904; brig.-gen. q.-m.-gen., Jan. 1, 1908; re[t.] Feb. 15, 1912. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.R., Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812. *Club:* Califo[rnia] *Address:* 200 W. 35th Pl., Los Angeles, C[al.]

WHIPPLE, George Chandler, engine[er] New Boston, N.H., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Josep[h] and Sarah Adeline (Chandler) W.; C.E., [Mass.] Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary E. Rayner, of [Cam]sea, Mass., June 29, 1893. Formerly biol[ogist] Boston Water Works; later dir. Mt. Pro[spect] Lab., dept. of water supply, gas and electr[icity] New York City; mem. firm of Hazen, Wh[ipple] & Fuller, consulting engrs., New York. [Prof.] sanitary engring., Harvard U., 1911—. [Mass.] Inst. of Tech., 1914—. Sec. Sch. for Health [Of]ficers; member council Mass. State Dep[t. of] Health. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Scie[nces] A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. [Soc.] Society Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. H[ealth] Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. [New] Works Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. [Ed.] Boston Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Harvard of Bo[ston] Colonial. *Author:* Microscopy of Drin[king] Water, 1889, 1905; Value of Pure Water, [in] Typhoid Fever, 1908; State Sanitation, [1917] Major, and mem. Am. Red Cross missi[on to] Russia, 1917. *Home:* 6 Berkeley Pl., Cambb[ridge] Mass. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York.

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, pathologist; [b.] Ashland, N.H., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Ashley C[ady] and Frances Anna (Hoyt) W.; A.B., Yale, [1900] M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* [Ma]erine Ball Waring, Charleston, S.C., Ju[ne] 1914. Asst. in pathology, 1905-6, instr., [1906-] pathologist, 1907, Ancon Hosp., Panama; [pa]thologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore,

asso. in pathology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, Johns Hopkins; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1910-14; prof. research medicine, U. of Cal., and dir. Hooper foundation for med. research, Med. Sch. U. of Cal., since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. com. scientific research of Cal. State Council Defense. *Address* 2085 9th Av., San Francisco.

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose, psychologist; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 12, 1876; *s.* John Francis and Cornelia Eliza (Hood) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; scholar and asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1897-8; grad. student Cornell U., 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Clarice Johnson Rogers, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901. Asst. in psychology, 1898-1902, lecturer in science and art of edn., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, asst. prof. edni. psychology, 1911-14, Cornell U.; asso. prof. edn., 1914-15, prof. edn., 1915-18, U. of Ill.; actg. dir. bur. of salesmanship research, 1917-19, prof. applied psychology, 1918-19, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. exptl. edn., U. of Mich., 1919—. Actg. prof. edni. psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-8. Mem. bd. editors Jour. Edni. Psychology; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminol. Mem. com. on mental exam. army recruits at nat. army cantonments. Democrat. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn. (sec.-treas.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Guide to High School Observation, 1908; Questions in General and Educational Psychology, 1908; Questions in School Hygiene, 1909; Manual of Mental and Physical Tests, 2d edit., 1914; How to Study Effectively, 1916. *Translator:* Mental Fatigue (from German of M. Offner), 1911; The Psychological Methods of Testing Intelligence (from the German of W. Stern), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles in psychol. and edni. mags. *Address:* University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer; *b.* New London, N.H., March 4, 1862; *s.* Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) W.; A. B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Louise Clough, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1893. Practiced Manchester, 1884-5, Boston since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and has appeared in many cases of great importance. Spl. counsel Congressional Com., 1917, to investigate as to advance information concerning proposed terms of peace, German-European War; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Mass. State, Suffolk, and Norfolk Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, University, Yale, Twentieth Century; also Yale (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Summer Home:* Chiltonville, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Wayne, author; *b.* nr. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Andrew J. and H. Jane (Carr) W.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1877; *m.* Gertrude M. Kimball, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 28, 1893. Editor Kansas City (Mo.) Mail (now Star), 1877-9; lived in Chicago, 1879-82, then removed to Boston; editor with D. Lothrop Co., pubs., 1882-90; advertising mgr., 1890-1905; removed to Phila., 1905. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Story-Life of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln, Washington, Franklin and American Flag Story-Calendars, 1909, 1910, 1911; Stories of the White House, Liberty Bell, and American Flag (in Patriotic Series), 1910; Story-Life of Washington, 1911; Story of Young Franklin, Young Washington, Young Lincoln, 1915; Story-Life of the Son of Man, 1913; Story-Life of Napoleon, 1915; Intimate Life of Napoleon, 1915; Young Andrew Jackson, Young U. S. Grant, Young Robert E. Lee, 1917, 18. Also motion picture scenarios and newspaper syndicate stories on Lincoln and other patriotic subjects, 1916. Wrote biog. and heart interest scenarios and The Heart of Lee, 1917, 18. Designed arrangement of stars in the U.S. "Flag of the Future," approved and awaiting formal adoption; also contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care The Century Co., Union Square, New York.

WHIPPLE, William G., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITACRE, John J., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Albert Conser, economist; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., July 5, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Maud Lowrie (Conser) W.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1901-2; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merritt, of Woodland, Cal., Mar. 26, 1901. Began as teacher economics, Stanford U., 1902, prof., 1911—; lecturer in economics, U. of Cal., summer sessions, 1906, 1911; lecturer in same, Columbia, 1906-7; temporary prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Foreign Exchange; and articles on economic subjects. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITAKER, Edward Gascoigne, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1853; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Alcock) W. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1884-91; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1912-26. Democrat. Mem. N.Y. Bd. Edn., 1915-18. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1897-1900; pres. Manhattan Club, L.I. Country Club. *Home:* (country) Southampton, N.Y.; (city) 443 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Epher, clergyman; Mar. 27, 1820—Sept. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, George, clergyman; May 14, 1836—Nov. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Herbert Coleman, mathematician; *b.* Cape May, N.J., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Franklin and Lydia Leaming (Ross) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1885, M.E., 1886, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Agnes Tweed, of Swedesborough, N.J., Dec. 22, 1887. Professor mathematics in the high schools of Phila. since 1887, and now head dept. of mathematics, South Phila. High Sch. Inventor. *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry (with tables), 1898. Extensive contbr. to math. jours., also on genealogy. Pres. Economic Club of Phila., 1912-15; sec. Camden Astron. Soc., 1915—. *Address:* 776 N. 26th St., Philadelphia.

WHITAKER, Herman, author; Jan. 14, 1867—Jan. 20, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITAKER, Hervey Williams, physician; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Hervey McDonald and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) W.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1875-6; U. of Tenn., 1876-9; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1881. Served in Med. Corps U.S. Navy, as asst. surgeon and passed asst. surgeon, 1881-90 (resigned); instr. hygiene New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-90; settled in Columbus, 1890; mem. faculty, Starling Med. Coll., 1891-1906. Surgeon local draft bd., Columbus, during war with Germany. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med.

Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, United Service (New York). Owner of valuable ethnol. collection, especially pertaining to natives of Africa, Australasia, South Seas, Alaska, Easter Island and Peru. *Address:* 72 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

WHITAKER, Milton C., chemical engr.; *b.* Frazeysburg, O., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Ruben B. and Jennie (Magruder) W.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1898, M.S., 1900 (LL.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1913; D.Chemical Engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Mabel Martin, of Denver, July 9, 1900. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Colo., 1898. Columbia, 1902; chemist, 1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, Welsbach Co.; prof. chemical engineering Columbia U., 1911-17; v.-p. U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co. since 1917; also president U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. Editor Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, 1911-16. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists, Columbia Univ., Midday, Baltimore Club. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Robert and Agnes (Waddington) W.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1 yr.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; *m.* Ellen Jennie Longley, June 11, 1887 (died Apr. 26, 1901); 2d, Claire Esther Wall, of Oakland, Cal., Mar. 5, 1907. Missionary at Aguas Calientes, Mex., 1887-8; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1888-90, Salem, Ore., 1890-3, Oakland, Cal., 1893-8; gen. missionary and corr. sec. Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Cal., 1898-1901; pastor Palo Alto, Cal., 1901; teacher of ethics and public speaking, State U. of Nev., 1902-3; pastor Oakland, Cal., 1903-7; evangelist, and lecturer on social and ednl. lines, 1907-8; pastor Los Gatos, Cal., 1909. Editorial writer for Pacific Baptist, 1891-9. *Author:* My Country and Other Verse; The Gospel at Work in Modern Life; Why Callest Thou Me Good?; One Woman's Worth; Laughter and Life, prize essay, 1915. Editor The Los Gatos Idea. Contbr. to many periodicals and mags., essays, stories, editorials, verse, etc. *Address:* Los Gatos, Cal.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Lucius Fletcher and Rowena (Oates) W.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884, A.M., 1891; (D.D., U. of the South, 1909); *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Isabel Preston Royall, of Nottoway Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1891; *m.* 2d, Dorothy French, Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1918. Teacher, Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 1884-8; minister at Auburn, Ala., 1888; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, 1891, Christ Ch., Tuscaloosa, 1893, St. Andrew's, Jackson, Miss., 1901, Trinity, Asheville, N.C., 1905-7, St. John's Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. Clerical deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Ala., 1895-8 and 1901, from Tenn., 1910-19; mem. standing com., Diocese of Ala., 1900; mgr. Church Record from its founding, 1892. Sec. Diocesan Bd. of Missions; dean Jackson convocation; member standing com. Diocese of Miss.; mgr. Church News; exam. chaplain, Diocese of Tenn., 1911; mem. court of review, Province of Sewanee. *Author:* Dives and Lazarus, Six Studies, 1898; History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 1898; Richard Hooker Wilmer, 1907; The Southern Highlands and Highlanders, 1915; etc. *Clubs:* Irving, Appalachian, Cherokee Country. *Address:* 413 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tennessee.

WHITAKER, William Force, clergym
May 6, 1853–July 9, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17

WHITALL, Samuel Rucker, brigadier-g
U.S.A.; May 17, 1844–June 11, 1919; see Vol
(1918-19).

WHITBECK, R(ay) H(ughes), college pr
author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.*
Mortimer Henry and Avelyn (Hughes)
grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1892; A
Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Nellie Smith, of Hermita
N.Y., Aug. 1, 1895. Prin. Pike (N.Y.) Sem., 1
6, Schuylerville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-8; a
in physical geography, Cornell U., 1900-1; sup
visor Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1901-9; a
prof. geography and physiography, 1909-11, a
prof., 1911-15, and professor since 1915, Uni
sity of Wisconsin. Lecturer in geography,
of Tennessee, summer session, 1902, Univ.
Chicago, 1916; instr. and prof. geography, C
nell Univ., summer sessions, 1903-7 and 1
Univ. of Wis., 1908-12, 14, 15, 17, 19; lectu
Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1906-9. Asst. Wis. G
and Natural History Survey. Editor
Journal of Geography, 1910-19. Mem. Assn.
Geographers, Sigma Xi, Wis. Hist. Soc. C
University. Wrote: A Geography of New Y
1901; A Geography of New Jersey, 1906; G
raphy and Resources of Wisconsin, 1913
Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; Geography
the Fox-Winnebago Valley, 1915; etc. *Ho*
108 Spooner St., Madison, Wis.

WHITCHER, see also Whicher.

WHITCHER, Frank Weston, mfr.; *b.*
ton, N.H., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* William Warren
Frances Elizabeth (White) W.; direct desce
ant in 8th generation of Thomas Whitt
Haverhill, Mass., 1638, later moving to Ar
bury; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1872;
Maria Davenport Faxon, of Boston, Oct.
1883. Bookkeeper, E. Y. Perry & Co., shoe
and tack mfrs., South Hanover, Mass., 187
engaged in mfr. of shoe goods, Boston, s
1875; pres. Frank W. Whitcher Co., Chan
Oil Cloth & Buckram Co. (E. Taunton, Ma
Am. Shoe Tip Co., Sanitary Welt Insole
dir. Standard Thermometer Co., Mayflo
Rubber Works Co., M. & T. Button Co.,
Pres. Mass. State Bd. Trade (now Mass. Ch
ber Commerce), 1916—; mem. Chamber C
merce U.S.A. (councillor), Boston Chamber
Commerce, Nat. Leather and Shoe Finders
sn. (ex-treas.), Rubber Club of America, N
Shoe and Leather Assn. (ex-chmn. exec. co
Friction Plug Rubber Heel Mfrs. (chmn.), H
ber Heel Club of America, Boston Boot
Shoe Club, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co.;
mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.,
Unitarian Assn., Whittier Home Assn.; a
mem. Apollo Club; mem. Brookline Bd. Tr
Boston Shoe Trades Club, Mass. Rep. C
Reciprocity Club America, Atlantic Dec
Waterways Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Cl*
Boston City, Oakley Country, Boston P
(life). *Home:* 1080 Beacon St., Brookline.
fice: 14 Albany St., Boston, Mass.

WHITCOMB, G(eorge) Henry, capital
Sept. 26, 1842–Feb. 13, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, author; *b.*
Brooklyn; *d.* Moses and Jemima C. (Prent
W.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst.; taught
same several yrs.; prin. her own pvt. sch. u
1904. *Author:* Student's Topical History Ch
1880; A Bunch of Wild Flowers for the C
dren, 1903; Heroes of History, 1904; Yo
People's Story of Art; Young People's Stor
Music, 1909; Young People's Story of Ameri

Literature, 1913. *Address:* 103 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, New York.

WHITCOMB, Merrick, university prof.; *b.* at Nunda, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* Walter B. and Fidelia Jane (Merrick) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; student U. of Leipzig, 1882, Johns Hopkins, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Zettie S. Fernald, of Tarpon Springs, Fla., 1888. Instr modern history, U. of Pa., 1894-1900; prof. history since 1900, dean McMicken Coll. Liberal Arts, 1900-1 and 1906-10, U. of Cincinnati. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. and Philos. Soc., Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Literary, Cosmic. *Author:* Source-Book of the Renaissance, 1900; Select Colloquies of Erasmus (vol. 1, in Sixteenth Century Classics), 1902; History of Modern Europe, 1903. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

WHITCOMB, Selden Lincoln, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 19, 1866; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1893, fellow in lit., 1893-4; studied Cornell Univ., Harvard Univ., U. of Chicago and U. of Colo.; (Litt.D., Grinnell, 1918); *m.* Dora May Wilbur, 1899 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Edna Pearl Osborne, 1919. Teacher classics and German, Stockton (Kan.) Acad., 1887-9; instr. civics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1891-2; prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895-1905; asso. prof. English lit., 1905, comparative lit., 1918, prof. comparative lit., 1919—, U. of Kan. Prof. English lit., summer session, U. of Ia., 1901, U. of Ore., 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Econ. League (council), Am. Sociol. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A. A.S., Poetry Soc. America, Ia. Press and Authors Club. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chronological Outlines of American Literature, 1894; Lyrical Verse, 1898; The Study of a Novel, 1905; Poems, 1912; Random Rhymes, 1913; Autumn Notes in Iowa, 1914; Via Crucis (verse), 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Lawrence, Kansas.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, prof. history; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Edmund and Sarah (Beebe) W.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Mabel White Jones, of Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893. Teacher Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1893-5, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1898-9; instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Making of the English Constitution, 1908; Source Problems in English History (with Wallace Notestein), 1915. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. *Home:* 810 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis.

WHITE, Albert Blakeslee, ex-governor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Emerson E. and Mary Ann (Sabin) W.; A.B. (with honors), Marietta Coll., 1878; *m.* Agnes Ward, of Marietta, O., Oct. 2, 1879. Reporter and later mng. editor Lafayette (Ind.) Daily Journal, 1878-81; purchased State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1881, made it a daily, 1883, and remained its editor until retiring, July, 1899. Collector internal revenue dist. W.Va., 1889-93, and 1897-1901; gov. of W.Va., 1901-5; state tax commr., Apr. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1909. Now engaged in mfg. business. Republican. Pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1887-8. Y.M.C.A. war work overseas, 1918-19. *Address:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WHITE, Mrs. Alexander B. (Rassie Hoskins); *b.* Lexington, Miss.; *d.* Capt. E. and Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins; coll. edn.; *m.* Alexander B. White, banker, of Tenn., 1890 (died 1912). Active in work for U.D.C. for many years; pres.-gen. U.D.C. two terms, 1911-13; dir. Shiloh Monument Com., 1907-18 (monument dedicated 1917). Now editor U.D.C. dept. of The Confederate Veteran. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (expres.), Woman's, Sans Souci. *Home:* Paris, Tennessee.

WHITE, Alfred Holmes, chemical engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, B.S., in chem. engring., 1904; Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1896-7 (specializing in chem. technology); *m.* Rebecca Mason Downey, of Pueblo, Colo., July 28, 1903. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1893-6; instr. in chem. technology, 1897-1904, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof. chem. engring., 1907—, and head dept. chem. engring., 1914, U. of Mich. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907—. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., May, 1917; lt. col. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 21, 1918, until hon. discharged, July 1, 1919; chief research sect. and asso. chief of nitrate div. Ordnance Dept.; consulting chem. engr. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., July 1919—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Technical Gas and Fuel Analysis, 1913. Contbr. about 40 research papers in various technical journals, dealing mainly with manufacture and testing of illuminating gas and with manufacture and properties of Portland cement. *Address:* University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, Alfred Tredway, merchant; *b.* at Brooklyn, May 28, 1846; *s.* Alexander Moss and Elizabeth Hart (Tredway) W.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1862; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1865; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1890); *m.* Annie Jean Lyman, of Brooklyn, May 29, 1878. Mcht. in New York since 1866; mem. firm W. A. & A. M. White. About 1872 began study of homes of laboring classes; in 1876 erected 1st successful improved tenement houses in the country, followed, 1877, 1878, 1890, by other buildings of same character; in 1876 erected first seaside home for summer relief of poor children. Commr. of city works, Brooklyn, 1894-6; mem. Tenement House Commn., New York, 1900-1. Dir. Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc. since 1868, Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children since organization; one of organizers, 1878, and since sec. and pres. Brooklyn Bur. of Charities; dir. City & Suburban Homes Co. for building improved tenements, and trustee Phipps Buildings, for same purpose, trustee Russell Sage Foundation. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce. Unitarian. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, Down Town (New York), Hamilton, Engineers' (Brooklyn). *Author:* Improved Dwellings for the Laboring Classes, 1877; Better Homes for Working Men, 1885; Sunlighted Tenements, 1912; Report on Additional Water Supply for Brooklyn. *Home:* 40 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York.

WHITE, Alvan Newton, state supt. schs.; *b.* Fallbranch, Washington Co., Tenn., May 8, 1869; *s.* Richard Jasper and Nancy Jane (Lady) W.; Greeneville and Tusculum College, Tusculum, Tenn.; A.B., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1893; studied law and admitted to practice in Tenn., Okla. and N.M.; *m.* Louise Dickinson, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1899. Removed to N.M., 1896; city atty., Silver City, N.M., 1897-8; co. supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 3

terms, 1901-7; defeated for legislature, 1898, Territorial Senate, 1906, and for mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-16; resumed practice, Silver City, N.M., Jan., 1917. Democrat. Baptist. Am. incorporator Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, N.M. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Commercial (Santa Fe, N.M.). Author of various published addresses, pamphlets and reports on edn. *Author:* Geography of New Mexico, 1915. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, for N.M., 1918. *Address:* Silver City, N.M.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson, educator, diplomatist; Nov. 7, 1832–Nov. 4, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITE, (John) Beaver, engineer; *b.* Milroy, Pa., June 10, 1874; *s.* Rev. John W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., 1894; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Harriet H. Stevens, of Lewiston, Ida., June 9, 1904. Began with J. G. White & Co., engrs. and builders, Baltimore, Md., 1894; gen. mgr. and engr. Eastchester Electric Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-8; practiced at Salisbury and Winston-Salem, N.C., 1899-1900; constructing electric light and power and street ry., San Juan, P.R., 1900-1; in Mandalay, Burma, and Hyderbad and Bombay, India, 1901-2; in charge street ry. constrn. in many cities in England, for J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 1902-4; financial dir. same company, in London, Eng., 1904-9; established firm Beaver White & Co., gen. finance, London, 1909; dir. Am. and Foreign Securities Corpn. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge purchase and shipping, London, 1914-15, in America, 1915-16; assisted in preliminary work of U.S. Food Administration; representative of U.S. Food Administrator on Exports Administrative Bd.; mem. War Trade Bd., representing the food administrator, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919. Studying economic conditions in Eng., France and Germany. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Benjamin Franklin, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Bouck, author; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Addison and Mary (Bouck) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 1, 1904; minister, Clayton, N.Y., 1904-7, Lewis Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-8; head resident, Trinity House, Brooklyn, 1908-13 (dismissed by the church on account of his socialism); pastor Ch. of the Social Revolution, New York City. Sentenced to Blackwell's Island as an agitator and in prison May-Nov., 1914; upon release resumed pastorate of the Revolutionists. Traveled extensively in Europe as war corr., summer of 1915, to study the subject, "War and the Workers." Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Quo Vaditis, 1913; The Book of Daniel Drew, 1910; The Call of the Carpenter, 1911; The Mixing, 1913; The Immorality of Being Rich, 1914; A Message to the World, 1914; Letters from Prison, 1915; The Carpenter and the Rich Man, 1914; The Free City, 1919. In 1916, sentenced to N.Y. prison for attacking the principle of nationalism and suggesting the need of a new political ordering; re-sentenced to prison for repeating the offense, 1917. *Address:* Marlboro-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITE, Carolina, operatic soprano; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1886; *d.* James E. and Medora (Wallace) W.; grad. Brighton High Sch., 1902; studied singing with Weldon Hunt, Boston, 2 yrs., and prepared for opera 6 mo under Frederick Roberti and Carlo Sebastia Naples, Italy; *m.* Paul Longone, operatic co ductor, of Naples, Italy, Sept., 1910. Début Wagner's "Dusk of the Gods," in San Carlo O era House, Naples, 1908, later appearing "Aïda," "Cavalleria Rusticana" and "Meph tofele"; returned to America for further stud went abroad and appeared in winter of 1909- in chief opera houses of Italy, and sang lea ing parts in "La Wally," "Manon," "Aïda "Iris," "Tosca," "Madame Butterfly," "Héro ade," etc. Joined Chicago Opera Co., fall 1910; created rôle of Minnie in "The Girl of t Golden West," and appeared in Boston in sa rôle Feb. 24, 1911; also created part of Susan in "Secret of Susanne," at Metropolitan Ope House, New York, same season; created part Maliella in "The Jewels of the Madonna," sin ing in New York, Chicago and Philadelphi Has a repertoire of 45 operas. *Home:* Napl Italy.*

WHITE, Caroline Earle, philanthropi Sept. 28, 1833–Sept. 7, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-

WHITE, Charles Dunning, diplomat; Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Edgar, mathematician Trafalgar, Ind., Oct. 25, 1868; *s.* James New and Nancy Jane (Lane) W.; Central Norr Coll., Danville, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomi ton, Ind., 1896, M.A., 1907; Vanderbilt U., 1 1909; *m.* Lillie E. Wright, of Bloomington, I July 20, 1898. Principal high schs., Somer Garrette, Providence and Sheridan, Ind., teacher mathematics, High Sch., Mishawa Ind., to 1906; instr. in mathematics, Vand bilt U., 1908, 1909; prof. mathematics, W. Wesleyan Coll., since 1909. Democrat. Meth ist. *Author:* Theory of the Irreducible Cr of Equations, 1913. *Address:* Buckhannon, W Virginia.

WHITE, Charles Elmer, Jr., architect; Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* Yadkin Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* William Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) W.; S.B., U N.C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; Josephine Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., June 5, (died Jan. 4, 1919). Asst. prof. mining metallurgy, 1905-15, prof., 1915-17, chmn. de 1909-14, Harvard U.; consulting geologist, Francisco, 1917. Commd. capt. Ordnance R U.S.A., and assigned to Watertown Arse Feb. 14, 1918; discharged, Jan. 11, 1919; rec md., Feb. 24, 1919, capt., Ordnance R.C., f yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. grs., Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Commonwea Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Methods in Me lurgical Analysis, 1915. *Address:* Mills B San Francisco, Calif.

WHITE, Charles Henry, medical dir. rank of rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 19, 1838–. 25, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITE, Charles James, physician; *b.* ton, Dec. 26, 1863; *s.* James Clarke and Ma Anna (Ellis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M 1893; studied medicine in Paris, Vienna, don, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 18 *m.* Olivia Alger Richardson, of Washingto C., June 29, 1893. Asst. phys. for diseases o skin, 1895-1903, phys., 1903—, Mass. Gen. H asst. in dermatology, 1898-1902, instr., 190 asst. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, Har Medical School. Ex-chairman advisory b Com. of Mass. Hosp. for Lepers; consu dermatologist Boston Insane and Infants' H pitals; ex-mem. of editorial bd. Am. Journa Cutaneous Diseases. Republican. Unita

Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1902-5, pres. 1915-16), A.M.A. (chmn. Dermatol. Sect. 1910-12), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, N.E. Society Dermatology and Syphilology (sec. 1915-17), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Dermatol. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow London Dermatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* and *Office:* 259 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Joyce, mathematician; Jan. 5, 1839–Feb. 12, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriett (Richardson) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1890, (D.D., Bowdoin, 1902); *m.* Margaret Donalda Dodge, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Apr. 29, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, Somersworth, N.H., 1890-4, First Ch., Nashua, 1894-1900; sec. N.H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-1; pres. Colby Coll., 1901-8; asso. corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., New York, 1908-17, and exec. sec., 1917—. *Author:* Lincoln Dodge, Layman; The Training of a Race; The Churches at Work; Prince and Uncle Billy, 1914; Who Was the Braver? 1912; Children of the Lighthouse, 1916. *Home:* 750 Carroll St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York.

WHITE, Clarence Hudson, photographer; *b.* W. Carlisle, O., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Lewis Perry and Phebe (Billman) W.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Jane Felix, of Newark, O., 1893. Began in photography at Newark, 1896; removed to New York, 1906; lecturer dept. of art in photography, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907—; lecturer photography, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organized Summer Sch. of Photography, Seguinland, Me., 1910, Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography, 1914. Served on juries of award Phila. Photographic Salon, 1899-1900, Chicago Photographic Salon, 1901; Internat. Exhbn. of Photography, Albright-Art Gallery, Buffalo, 1910. Received medals and awards Glasgow Internat. Expn., Turin Internat. Expn. and exhbns. at The Hague, Paris, Brussels, Vienna, Pittsburgh, Detroit and Cleveland. Represented in collection of the Royal Kupperstichkabinett, Dresden, Germany; Fairmount Park Mus., Phila.; Newark (N.J.) Art Mus.; Albright Art Gallery. Mem. of Photo-Secession of America (one of founders), Vienna Camera Club (corr.), Camera Club of New York (hon.); pres. Pictorial Photographers America; dir. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. Illustrated Bacheller's Eben Holden. *Address:* 122 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Courtland Yardley, Jr., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, David, geologist; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* Asa Kendrick and Elvira (Foster) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Houghton, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1888. With U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1886, now chief geologist; asso. curator in paleobotany, Smithsonian Instn., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Paleontol., Geol. and Bot. socs. of America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of various papers on geology and paleontology in Govt. and scientific publications. *Home:* 2812 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, David Stuart, veterinarian; *b.* W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Catharine Ann (Elliott) W.; gen. course Ohio State U.; Dr. Vet. Medicine, same, 1890; post grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1890-93; *m.* Nellie Eliza Smith, of Marietta, O., June 24, 1896. Asst. in vet. medicine, 1893-5, head dept. vet. medicine and dean Coll. Vet. Medicine, 1895—, Ohio State U. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1887-90. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. and Ohio Vet. Med. assns.; hon. mem. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. asso. mem. Royal Coll. Vet. Surgs. (Eng.); mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Psi. *Club:* Athletic. *Translator:* Malkmus' Physical Diagnostics, 1901. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Veterinaray Medicine, 1917. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps of Med. Dept. U.S.A.; commd. maj., Vet. Corps N.A., 1917, lt. col. and col., 1918; chief veterinarian A.E.F., France; hon. disch., Feb. 11, 1919. *Officer* Legion of Honor (France), 1918. *Home:* 1656 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

WHITE, Edna Noble, home economist; *b.* Fairmount, Ill., June 3, 18—; *d.* Alexander L. and Angeline E. (Noble) W.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906. Teacher Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1906-7; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1907-8; asso. prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1908-13, prof. and head of dept. and supervisor of home economics extension work since Sept., 1913. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1918—), Ohio Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1915-16); mem. A.A.A.S., D.A.R., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. *Clubs:* Faculty Woman's, College Woman's. *Author:* A Study of Foods (Wardall and White), 1914. Spl. writer home economics for Columbus Evening Dispatch. Ohio home economics dir. for food administration and chmn. food conservation com. Woman's Div. of Ohio Branch Council Nat. Defense, 1917—. *Home:* 1578 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

WHITE, Edward Albert, prof. floriculture; *b.* West Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1872; *s.* Edward and Susan Hartwell (Gates) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Cora Crittenden, of Tyringham, Mass., June 30, 1903. In charge of greenhouses, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895-7; florist, Arlington, Mass., 1897-1900; asst. prof. horticulture, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-2; prof. botany and forestry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-6; prof. floriculture, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-13, head of dept. of floriculture, Cornell U. since 1913. Sec. Am. Rose Soc. (2,000 members), New York Federation Hort. Socs. and Floral Clubs (sec.). Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Principles of Floriculture, 1916. *Home:* The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHITE, Edward Douglass, chief justice of the U.S.; *b.* Parish of Lafourche, La., Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Edward Douglass (7th governor of Louisiana) and Catherine S. (Ringgold) W.; ed. at Mount St. Mary's, near Emmitsburg, Md., Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, and Georgetown (D.C.) Coll.; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1892, St. Louis U., 1904, Harvard, 1905; Dr. Canon Law, Trinity, 1911). Served in C.S.A.; admitted to La. bar, 1868, and practiced in La.; mem. La. Senate, 1874; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1878; U.S. senator, 1891-4; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Feb. 19, 1894; apptd. chief justice of U.S., Dec. 12, 1910; Democrat. Mem. and chancellor bd. regents Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* 1717 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington.

WHITE, Edward Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Edward Charles and Euphemia Louise (Moffett) W.; student U. of Ark., 1884, 85; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Bertie Youngblood, of Marionville, Mo., May 22, 1896. Practiced in Aurora, Mo., 1891-1911; pros. atty., Lawrence Co., Mo., 1896-8; asst.

atty. Mo.P.Ry., at Aurora, 1903-11; gen. atty. same rd., at Kansas City, 1911-14; removed to St. Louis as gen. solicitor, same rd., 1914; v.p. and gen. solicitor same rd., since June 1917; apptd. counsel for receiver, B. F. Bush, Aug. 1915; gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Administration for 8 southwestern lines, 1918-19. Dir. Bank of Aurora. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis. *Author:* Mines and Mining Remedies, 1903; Personal Injuries in Mines, 1905; Personal Injuries on Railroads, 1909; Law in Shakespeare, 1910; Legal Antiquities, 1911. *Editor:* Tiedeman on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 8 Aberdeen Pl. *Office:* 1120 Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WHITE, Edward Lucas, author; *b.* Bergen, N.J., May 18, 1866; *s.* Thomas H(urley) and Kate B(utler) (Lucas) W.; ed. University Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1882-4; Johns Hopkins, 1884-91, A.B., 1888; *m.* Agnes Gerry, of Catonville, Md., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1900. Teacher Greek and Latin, University Sch. for Boys, 1891, 1897-9, 1915-20, Friends High Sch., 1892-5, Boys' Latin Sch., 1899-15. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Narrative Lyrics, 1908; El Supremo, 1916; The Unwilling Vestal, 1918; The Song of the Sirens and Other Stories, 1919. Contbr. numerous poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 1223 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

WHITE, Edwin Augustine, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Edwin and Laura (Whedon) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879; (D.C.L., Trinity College, Conn., 1911; D.D., General Theological Seminary, 1918); studied law, Litchfield, Conn., 1879-82; practiced law, Cohoes and Ithaca, N.Y., 1882-6; instr. mathematics, Rutgers Coll., 1886-7; *m.* Elizabeth Craig Fielding, Dec. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1889-91, Christ Ch., Bloomfield, and Glen Ridge, N.J., 1892—. Deputy to Gen. Conv. since 1901 (chmn. com. on canons since 1913). Lecturer on ecclesiastical polity and law, Gen. Theol. Sem. and Bexley Hall. *Author:* American Church Law, 1898, 1911; Diocesan Manual, 1910. Contbr. to ch. papers. *Address:* Bloomfield, N.J.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N. H., August 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) W.; ed. common schs. and a pvt. sch.; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Author:* Miss Brooks, 1890; Winterborough, 1892; When Molly Was Six, 1894; The Coming of Theodora, 1895; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896; A Browning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897; A Lover of Truth, 1898; Ednah and Her Brothers, 1900; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901; Lesley Chilton, 1903; An Only Child, 1905; A Borrowed Sister (sequel to An Only Child), 1906; After Noontide (selections by Margaret E. White), 1907; The Wares of Edgefield, 1909; Brothers in Fur, 1910; The Enchanted Mountain, 1911; The First Step, 1914; William Orne White, a Record of Ninety Years, 1917; The Blue Aunt, 1918. *Home:* 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Florence D., newspaper mgr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth W.; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; after purchase of Evening Dispatch by Joseph Pulitzer and the consolidation of the two papers became polit. reporter; afterward city editor and later mng. editor; in managerial positions in editorial and business depts. New York World, 1896-7; gen. mgr. St. Lo Post-Dispatch, since 1897, and financial m New York World, since 1899, now also g mgr. latter. Dir. Press Publishing Co. *dress:* World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author; *b.* Washington, Me., June 18, 1866; *d.* William (and Caroline (Merrill) Hodges; ed. Emer Coll. of Oratory, Boston; student of voice piano, 1885-92; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Charles White, Sept. 9, 1885. Owner Pine Knoll Cl (for girls) at Conway, New Hampshire. *Cl* Professional Women's. *Author:* Sea Tales, 1 Helena's Wonder-World, 1900; Aunt Nabb Children, 1902; Captain Jinks; The Autobiog phy of a Pony; Helena in Treeland. *Addr* 37 Breed St., Lynn, Mass.

WHITE, Francis Johnstone, college pr *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry Minerva (Saunders) W.; student Will Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1892-3; B.A., O wa (Kan.) U., 1898, M.A., 1901 (D.D., 1914); g Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Edith Tho son, of Republic, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901. Ordai Bapt. ministry, 1901; sent as missionary Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. to China, 1 prin. Boys' Boarding Sch., Ningpo, 1901-4; p N.T. in Theol. Sem., Shaohsing, 1904-6; a f der, prof. theology since 1906, pres. since Shanghai Coll. and Sem. (plant valued at $500,000, faculty of 26, and 315 students in and high sch.). Trustee Shaohsing H Huchow Hosp. *Clubs:* American Univ., Sa day. *Author:* (in Chinese) An Outline of Ch tian Theology, 1919. *Address:* Shanghai lege, Yiangtsepoo Rd., Shanghai, China.

WHITE, Francis Samuel, clergyman; *b.* City, Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel Porter and A (Mercilliott) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Gen N.Y., 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. S 1896; *m.* Caroline Silliman Mize, of Atchi Kan., Jan. 1907. Fellow Gen. Theol. S 1896-97; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; st. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899; Associate Mission, Omaha, 1899-1904; re Trinity Parish, Atchison, Kan., 1904-11; St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, M 1911-17; elected bishop coadjutor, Diocese Dallas, Tex., 1915 (declined), Diocese of M quette, Mich., 1917 (declined); domestic Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., since Sept. Army Y.M.C.A. sec. and civilian chap with 32d Div., N.A., and 6th Div., U.S.A., C MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18. Del. to Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-16 inclusive; was m standing com., Diocese of Kan., and Dio of Western Mich. Editor The Crozier, 19 a founder, and editor The Witness, 1916. M bd. trustees St. Albans Sch. (Knoxville, Akeley Hall, Grand Haven, Mich. Mem. Ju Clergy Assn. (New York), Kappa Alpha. *thor:* Story of a Kansas Parish, 1911. *H* 42 Douglas Rd., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Frank, ex-governor; see Volume (1912-13).

WHITE, Frank Newhall, clergyman; *b.* ons, Ia., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo Johnson Eliza Dudley (Newhall) W.; A.B., Ripon Wis., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881 D., Ripon, 1897, Grinnell College, Ia., 1897 Jennie Isabella Allen, of Sparta, Wis., Sep 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastd Hancock, Mich., 1881-6; missionary A.B.C.F to Japan, 1886-93; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Bur ton, Ia., 1894-8; pastor 1st Ch., Cheyenne, W 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-4, U

Park and New 1st Ch., Chicago, 1904-11, Lowry Hill Ch., Minneapolis, 1911-14, First Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1914-16; western dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, Mar. 1917—. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Ia., 1902, Congl. Assn. of Ill., 1911-12; del. 7 Nat. Triennial Councils of Congl. Ch., 1901-17. Dir. Chicago Theol. Sem. *Home:* 5536 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

WHITE, Frank Shelley, lawyer; *b.* near Macon, Miss., Mar. 13, 1847; *s.* Kelley and Margaret W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Octavia A. Collins, May 22, 1873. Served pvt. 1st Miss. Cav., 1864, under Gen. Nat B. Forrest; captured at battle of Selma, 1865, but escaped and returned to command; admitted to bar, 1869; practiced West Point, Miss., 1869-86, since at Birmingham, Ala. Member Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6 and 1882-3; chmn. of com. of impeachment which convicted and removed from office Lt.-Gov. A. K. Davis, 1876; active in Ala. politics; pres. Dem. State Conv., Ala., 1900; del.-at-large Constl. Conv. of Ala., 1901; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. Pres. Ala. State Bar Assn., 1912-13; elected U.S. senator, May 11, 1914, for unexpired term (1914-15), of Joseph F. Johnston, deceased. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916 (platform com.). *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

WHITE, Gaylord Starin, sociologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Trumball and Georgiana (Starin) W.; student New York U., 1882-4; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1890; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-2; *m.* Sophie Douglass Young, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1892 (died 1916). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutger's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-3; pastor City Park br. First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1901; dir. field work, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-18, also head worker Union Settlement; prof. applied Christianity same sem., since 1913; lecturer New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-15. Mem. municipal fusion coms., N.Y. City, 1913, 17; mem. hosp. and playground commns. under Mayor McClellan, of Heights Bldg. Commn., etc. Mem. Nat. Federation of Settlements, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Commn. on Social Service of Federal Council of Chs., United Neighborhood Houses of N.Y. City, Asso. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of Chs., N.Y. City, 1917-19; sec. of Gen. Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains, Washington, 1918-19. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Clergy, Columbia Univ. Faculty, Century. *Home:* 246 E. 105th St. *Office:* 237 E. 104th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, George, congressman; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* Charles W. and Mary S. (Back) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Charlotte McKelvy, of Titusville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1900. Mined in the Klondike, 1898-1900; oil producer, Marietta, O., since 1902; mem. firm White & McKelvy; sec.-treas. Permian Oil & Gas Co.; sec. Melrose Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Peoples Banking & Trust Co. Mem. 77th Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1905-08; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), and 65th Congress (1917-19), 15th Ohio Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Marietta, O.

WHITE, George Edward, missionary; *b.* at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; *s.* George Hills and Joanna (Fisher) W.; came to America in 1863; A.B. ("cyclone class"), Iowa College, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885-6; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; student Oxford Univ., England, 1907; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906); *m.* Esther Burrill Robbins, of Muscatine, Ia., June 29, 1887. Teacher Latin and history, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1882-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Waverly, Ia., 1887-90; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Marsovan, Turkey; mem. faculty Anatolia Coll. and Marsovan Theol. Sem., since 1890, chmn. sem. faculty, 1910—; dean, Anatolia Coll., 1905-14, pres., June, 1914—; dir. Anatolia Hospital, Anatolia Girls' Sch. Was 1st incumbent Samuel Ives Curtiss' fellowship in comparative religion, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Member Victoria Inst., London. Contbr. many articles on religious and archæol. subjects and affairs in Turkey. *Author:* Charles Chapin Tracy, Missionary, Philanthropist, Educator, 1918. *Address:* Anatolia College, Marsovan, Turkey. *American Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

WHITE, George Starr, physician, surgeon; *b.* Danbury, Conn., July 13, 1866; *s.* William Starr and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) W.; ed. under pvt. tutors; Yale U.; studied medicine with preceptors, 1881-5; "drugless" practician till 1904; Cornell U. of Med. Coll., 1904-6 (med. teaching); M.D., New York Hcmœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1908; *m.* Ada Estella Rossman, of Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1913. Inventor and designer of wire-working machinery and elec. machines, also physicians' and surgeons' apparatus; discoverer of magnetic meridian and color method of diagnosing disease; discovered new methods for making milk foods and largely interested in their mfr., 1895-1913. Lecturer on bio-dynamo-chromatics, diagnosis and modern physical therapeutics. Fellow Inc. Soc. of Science, Letters and Art (London), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. Nat. and Central socs. physical therapeutics, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Vol. Med. Service Corps U.S.A., etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Guide Book to Infant Feeding, 1908; Fermented Milk in Health and Disease, 1908; Lecture Course on Diagnosis and Physical Therapeutics, 1915 (7th edit., 1918); Prostatic Disease and Impotency, 1919; The Natural Way, 17th edit., 1919. Also many papers, etc. on med. subjects. *Address:* 327 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITE, George Whitney, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* George Henry Barron and Frances Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington; (LL.D., Villanova); *m.* Louise Henderson Clements, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 20, 1895. With Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, 1885-1904, passing through all positions; organizer, cashier and v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, 1904-9; pres. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, since Jan. 1909; pres. Potomac Ins. Co. Treas. Am. Peace Soc., Washington Peace Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Commercial, Columbia Country; Republican Club (New York). *Home:* Woodward Apts. *Office:* Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington.

WHITE, Grace Miller (Mrs. Friend H. Miller), author; *b.* N.Y.; *d.* John and Olivia Ann (Collings) Miller; ed. Am. Sch. Dramatic Art; *m.* Friend H. Miller, of N.Y. City. Mem. Authors' League America. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Tess of the Storm Country, 1909; From the Valley of the Missing, 1911; When Tragedy Grins, 1912; Rose O' Paradise, 1915; The Secret of the Storm Country, 1917; Judy of Rogues Harbor, 1918; The Shadow of the Sheltering Pines, 1919; Storm Country Polly, 1920. *Home:* 29 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Hays B., congressman; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Martha W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Diana Parson, of Fairfield. Farming in Kan. since 1875; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1900-5; mayor of

Mankato, Kan., 1914-15 (resigned); state tax commr., Kan., 1915-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 6th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Mankato, Kan.

WHITE, Hélène Maynard, painter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1850; *s.* John Campbell and Eliza (Ridgely) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., U.S. and France; (LL.D., St. Andrew's U., Scotland, also Johns Hopkins, 1915, and Harvard, 1917—); *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherfurd, of New York, Dec. 3, 1879. Sec. Am. Legation, Vienna, 1883-4; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884, promoted sec., 1886; recalled by President Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1886 repeatedly acted as chargé d' affaires; represented U.S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-8, for the abolition of sugar bounties; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Agr., Rome, 1905, which resulted in the foundation of the Internat. Inst. of Agr.; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. ambassador to Italy, Mar., 1905-Mar., 1907, to France, Mar., 1907-Dec., 1909; chmn. Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. ambassador of U.S. to Chile for celebration of centenary of Chilean independence, Sept., 1910. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors, Athenæum, Automobile, Beefsteak (London), Knickerbocker, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore), Union, Cercle de la rue Royale (Paris). Elected mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Instn. Washington, and George Washington Univ., 1913, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1915; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1914; mem. Washington Cathedral Chapter, 1915; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mgr. Potomac Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. *Home:* 1229 19th St., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Henry, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Henry Alexander, historian, educator; *b.* in Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William Orr and Mary McClure (Irwin) W.; A.M., Washington and Lee University, 1885, Ph.D., 1887; studied Princeton University and grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1889; (D.D., Central Univ. of Ky., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N. C., 1909); *m.* Fanny Beverley, *d.* Judge Beverley R. Wellford, of Richmond, July 18, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1889-1902; prof. Greek, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., since 1902. Hon. mem. Va. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1895. *Author:* The Pentateuch, in the Light of the Ancient Monuments, 1894; Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1897; Grammar School History of the United States, 1904; The Making of South Carolina, 1906; Beginner's History of the United States, 1906; Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1907; Southern Presbyterian Leaders, 1911; articles in The South in the Building of the Nation, and biography of John C. Calhoun, in The Literature of the South, etc. *Address:* Columbia, South Carolina.

WHITE, Henry Clay, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Levi S. and Louisa (Brown) W.; B.S., C.E. and M.E., U. of Va., 1870, Ph.D., 1875; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1877; D.C.L., U. of South, 1904; LL.D., U. Ill., 1905, Columbia, 1908; Sc.D., U. Mich., 1907); *m.* Ella Frances, *d.* Leonard F. Roberts, of Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1872 (died Jan. 13, 1913). Prof. chemistry, Md. Inst., 1870-1; science lecturer, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1871; prof. chemistry, John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1871-2, prof. chemistry, U. of Ga., since 1872. Pres. Ga. St. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts (U. of Ga.), 1... 1907; state chemist of Ga., 1880-1890; chief chemist Ga. Expt. Sta., 1888-1914. Pres. Assn. ficial Chemists of U.S., 1881-2, Assn. Am. A... Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1897-8 (chmn. exec. co... 1901-7); fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1880, A... S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; corr. mem. B... Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Acad. Science, ... gium; pres. Georgia Peace Society, 1911. *thor:* Elementary Geology of Tennessee (w... Wm. Gibbs McAdoo), 1873; Complete Ch... istry of the Cotton Plant, 1874; Lectures ... Addresses (2 vols.), 1885-91; Manuring of Cott... 1896. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cotton ... vestigations, 1895-6; dietary studies, 1903-5. C... tbr. numerous papers to scientific and ... publs. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WHITE, Henry Middleton, federal offic... *b.* Lewis Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* Alexan... Perry and Mary Catharine (Fetty) W.; A... W.Va. U., 1899, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ada Ba... Caldwell, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1914. ...gan practice in Bellingham, Wash., 1900; m... Brown & White, 1906-8, Brown, White & Per... ger, 1908-13. City atty., Bellingham, 190... elected mem. com. to frame charter for ... lingham, 1903; candidate for judge Superior ... of Whatcom Co., 1908; mem. Wash. Senate, 1... 12; Dem. candidate for Congressman at la... 1912; commr. of immigration at Port of Seat... Wash., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since N... 17, 1913. Was commr. of conciliation U.S. D... Labor, dist. sec. U.S. Employment Serv... and agt. Nat. Adjustment Commn., dur... war. Pres. Bellingham Chamber of Comme... 1906, 07. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Rotary. *Ho...* Laurelhurst *Office:* Immigration Station, ...attle, Wash.

WHITE, Henry Seely, educator; *b.* C... novia, N.Y., May 20, 1861; *s.* Prof. Aaron ... Isadore M. (Haight) W.; A.B., Wesleyan ... Conn., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1... (LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1915); *m.* M... Willard Gleason (mus. composer), of Hartf... Conn., Oct. 28, 1890. Tutor mathematics, W... leyan U., 1884-7; asst. in mathematics, C... U., 1890-2; prof. pure mathematics, 1892-1... sec. of faculty, 1903-5, Northwestern U.; p... mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1905-18. Pres. Vas... Brothers Instn., 1911-13 and 1916—. Pres. ... Math. Soc., 1907-8 (editor Trans., 1907-13); m... Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sig... Xi, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. to math. publs. ... *dress:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITE, Herbert Judson, clergyman; *b.* ... Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Samuel ... ander and Nancy Porter (Barker) W.; stud... Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883-6; Colg... 1887; Newton Theol. Instn., 1898-9; (D.D., ... Minnville Coll., Ore., 1907); *m.* Annie M... Sprague, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888. ...dained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, ... 1890-5, Bethany Ch., Boston, 1895-9, Beve... Mass., 1899-05, Tacoma, Wash., 1905-9, 1st ... Hartford, Conn., since 1909. Trustee Am. B... Foreign Missionary Soc., Conn. Lit. Ins... Suffield, Conn. Bapt. Conv., Education S... Hartford Seminary Foundation, etc. Prohi... tionist. Mason. *Home:* 900 Asylum St., H... ford, Conn.

WHITE, Hervey, author; *b.* New Lond... Ia., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* William A. and Mar... W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Vivian Beve... 1904. Established The Maverick Press, W... stock, N.Y., 1910; editor of The Plowsha...

formerly The Wild Hawk (periodical), since 1911. *Author:* Differences, 1899; Quicksand, 1900; When Eve Was Not Created, and Other Stories, 1900; Noll and the Fairies, 1902; A Ship of Souls, 1910; New Songs for Old, 1910; In an Old Man's Garden, 1910; The Passing Year, 1910; The Adventures of Young Maverick, 1911; The House in the Road, 1913; Karon, 1914; Columbia, 1915; Found Dead, 1917; The Prodigal Father, 1918. *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITE, Horace, journalist; Aug. 10, 1834–Sept. 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Horace, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., October 7, 1865; *s.* Horace Keep and Marion (Strong) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Jane L. Denison, of Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1903. Practiced at Syracuse since 1890; sr. mem. law firm of White, Cheney, Shinaman & O'Neill. Mem. N.Y. Senate 6 terms, 1896-1908; lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1909, becoming gov. upon resignation of Gov. Hughes, Oct. 6, 1910, and served as such until Jan. 1, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens (Syracuse), University, Republican (New York). *Home:* 742 James St. *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WHITE, Horatio Stevens, professor German; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Henrietta Andrews (Stevens) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1901); *m.* Fanny Clary Gott, of Syracuse, June 14, 1883. Traveled and studied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New York bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, German, 1878-83, prof. German, 1883-1902, head German dept., 1891-1902, dean gen. faculty, 1888-96, dean univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell U.; prof. German, Harvard, 1902-19, prof. emeritus, 1919—. Acting curator Germanic Mus., Harvard U., 1908-9. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Neuphilologen-Verband, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Soc., New York. *Clubs:* Citizens' (Syracuse), Players (N.Y.), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). *Editor:* Selections from Lessing's Prose, Text and Notes, 1888; Otis' Elementary German (6th edit.), 1889; Selections from Heine's Poems, 1890; Selections for German Prose Composition, 1891; Deutsche Volkslieder, 1892. Gen. editor Twentieth Century Series of German Classics, 1901-5; editor Fiske's Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies, 1912. *Address:* 29 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Isaac Deforest, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* Isaac Deforest and Ellen M. (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Woods, of New York, Aug. 27, 1899. On staff New York World, since 1885; mgr. legal dept. since 1910; also dir. of bur. of accuracy and fair play, created 1913. Has made a study of laws affecting newspapers. *Author:* Accuracy and Fair Play in the New Journalism, 1912; Freedom of the Press and Its Limitations, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Israel C., geologist; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 1, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary A. (Russell) W.; A.M., W.Va. U., 1872; Columbia U., 1876-7; Ph.D., U. of Arkansas, 1880; (LL.D., West Virginia Univ., 1919); *m.* Mary M. Moorhead, of Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 4, 1878. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey, Pa., 1875-84, and author of 8 reports of same; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-8; prof. geology, W.Va. U., 1877-92; resigned to take charge of a large petroleum business; state geologist of W.Va. since 1897. Chief, Brazilian Coal Comm., 1904-6. Specialist in coal, petroleum and natural gas; author of valuable discoveries in connection with those products. Treas. Geol. Soc. America, 1892-1907; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1896-7; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Paris, 1900; one of the speakers at the White House Conf. of Governors, May 13-15, 1908, where his address on the "waste of our fuel resources" did much to advance the conservation movement. Mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1906; mem. federal trade com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Address:* 141 Willey St., Morgantown, W.Va.

WHITE, James A., anti-saloon leader; *b.* at Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 13, 1872; *s.* Alexander H. and Christena (Hammond) W.; B.Pd., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1898, B.S., 1905, M.S., 1906; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Grow, of Williamstown, W.Va., Dec. 1, 1917. Began practice at Barnesville, O., 1900; mayor of Barnesville, 4 terms, 1898-1906, also justice of the peace, and mem. Bd. of Edn. As mayor of Barnesville led attack with axes upon "blind tigers," and started the movement that later helped to place Ohio in the dry column; supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1915; leader in 5 state-wide elections to vote Ohio dry. Prosecuted about 250 saloon cases yearly for 10 yrs. up to 1919. Republican. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 2 times. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 44 Twelfth Av. *Office:* 175 S. High St., Columbus, O.

WHITE, James Clarke, physician; July 7, 1833–Jan. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, James Gilbert, engineer, contractor; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; A.B., Pa. State Coll., 1882; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1885; *m.* Maud Mullon, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886. Instr. physics in charge of dept., U. of Neb., 1885-7; pres. Western Engring. Co., 1887-90; with Edison United Mfg. Co., 1890; in business as contractor and engr., New York, 1890-1903; pres. J. G. White & Co., Inc., Engring. Securities Corporation, Cardenas-Am. Sugar Co., Investors Securities Corpn.; chmn. finance com. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., New York; chmn. finance com. The J. G. White Management Corpn., New York; pres. Matanzas-Am. Sugar Co.; dir. Helena Light & Ry. Co., Southern Utilities Co., Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Co., Manila Electric R.R. & Light Co., United Light & Rys. Co., etc. Member Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce (New York); v.-p. Merchants Assn. (New York), etc. Mem. Pilgrims Soc., S.R., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Soc. in London, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Recess, Midday, India House, Bankers, Automobile of America, New York Athletic, Cornell Univ., Ranelagh (London), Maryland (Baltimore), Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country, Columbia Yacht, etc. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, James McLaren, architect; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; B.S., in architecture, U. of Ill., 1890; studied Paris, France, and Poly. High Sch., Munich, Germany, 1894-5; *m.* Edith A. Shattuck, of Champaign, Ill., June 15, 1899. Connected with U. of Ill., 1890—; supervising architect and prof. architectural engring., 1907—; was dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-7. Mem. A.I.A., Western Soc. Engrs., American Soc. Plumbing Inspectors and Sanitary Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi,

Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Chicago). Pres. Champaign Chamber of Commerce, 1918—. *Home:* Champaign, Ill. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WHITE, James Terry, publisher; July 3, 1845–Apr. 5, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITE, James William, surgeon; Nov. 2, 1850–Apr. 24, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Jay, consul; Jan. 1, 1869–May 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITE, Jesse Hayes, psychologist; *b.* Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* John Marshal and Irene B. (Wirt) W.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903, A.M., 1904; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1906-8, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Estella May Odle, of Selma, Ind., Sept. 7, 1912. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., 1896-9; asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. U., 1903-4; supt. schs., Waveland, Ind., 1904-6; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1908. Public lecturer since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, etc. Republican. *Home:* 323 Coltart Sq., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITE, John Barber, lumberman; *b.* in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1847; *s.* John and Rebeckah (Barber) W.; pub. sch. and acad. edn., N.Y.; *m.* Arabell Bowen, of Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1874 (now deceased); 2d, Emma Siggins, of Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882. Taught sch., winters, 1866-9; in lumber mfg., Youngsville, Pa., and East Brady, Pa., as White & Kinnear, until 1874; a founder of Warren Co. News (weekly), 1874, later sole propr.; mem. com. of seven elected by Pa. Legislature, 1879, to prosecute bribery cases; pres. bd. edn., Youngsville, 1876-9, 1880-3; removed to Mo., 1879; pres. Mo. Lumber & Mining Co., La. Central Lumber Co., Forest Lumber Co. (Kansas City), La. Sawmill Co., White-Grandin Lumber Company, O. & N.W. R.R.; v.-p. Grandin Coast Lumber Co. (Kansas City and Seattle); v.-p. Fisher Flouring Mills Co., Seattle; dir. and v.-p. La. Long Leaf Lumber Co.; president and gen. mgr. Mo. Lumber & Land Exchange Co.; dir. N.E. Nat. Bank (Kansas City); pres. Bank of Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1886-1907. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879; postmaster Grandin, Mo., 1887-92; apptd. by President Roosevelt, Nov., 1905, as his personal representative to investigate affairs on Cass Lake (Minn.) Indian Reservation as to whether the reservation should be opened up in part for settlement; apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1907, mem. Forestry Dept. on Commn. on Conservation of Natural Resources; apptd. by gov. of Mo., 1909, mem. State Bd. of Forestry; del. 1st Nat. Conservation Congress, Seattle, Wash., 1909; del. Southern Conservation Congress, New Orleans, 1909. Chmn. exec. com. 1st, 2d and 3d Congresses for Conservation of Natural Resources, and elected pres. at meeting in Kansas City, Sept., 1911. Mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1916-17 (resigned). Republican. Organized 1st lumber mfrs'. assn. in Southern States, 1882 (Southern Pine Assn.) and was 1st pres. for 3 yrs.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn. Dep. gov.-gen. Mo. Soc. Colonial Wars; 4th v.-p. Mo. Soc. S.R.; mem. numerous hist. and other socs. Apptd., 1912, a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Hadley, of Mo.; rank of col. Congregationalist; trustee Kidder (Mo.) Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City (pres. 1913, 14); Commercial, Midday, Knife and Fork. Has published 4 vols. genealogy of John White family, Wenham, Mass.; also Gleason and Barber genealogies, and ancestry of John Barber White and of his Descendants. Author pamphlets on conservation of natural resources, etc. *Home:* 616 E. 36th St. *Of* Suite 1111, Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WHITE, J(ohn) Campbell, educator; Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, John Ellington, clergyman; Clayton, N.C., Dec. 19, 1868; *s.* James McDa and Martha (Ellington) W.; A.B., Wake Fo Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1905, and Baylor U., 1910) Effie L. Guess, of Cary, N.C., Oct. 12, 1892. dained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor First Edenton, N.C., 1893-6; sec. missions Bapt. S Conv. of N.C., 1896-1901; pastor Second Ch., lanta, Ga., 1901-16, First Church, Ander S.C., and pres. Anderson Coll., since Founder of system of Bapt. schs. for mc taineers; pres. Clifton Conf. for negro sc pres. Ga. Bapt. Bd. Edn.; 1st v.-p. South Social Congress. Stated preacher and turer, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Ka Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* The Ten (Atlan Rotary (Anderson). *Author:* The Si Southerners, 1906; My Old Confederate, 1 The New Task and Opportunity of the So 1908; Southern Highlanders, 1913; Think White in the South (Phelps-Stokes lectu U. of Va.), 1914; A Yielded Pacifist, 1917. *dress:* Anderson, S.C.

WHITE, John Hazen, bishop; *b.* at Cin nati, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* Moses Hazen and M Miller (Williams) W.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1 B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875; (D.D., Ken 1895, Seabury Div. Sch., 1895); *m.* Marie Lou *d.* D. C. Holbrook, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 1879. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; as St. Andrew's, Meriden, Conn., 1875-7; vice tor and instr. Latin, St. Margaret's Sch., terbury, Conn., and asst. St. John's Ch., 187 rector Grace Ch., Old Saybrook, Conn., 187 Christ Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1881-9, St. John's, Paul, 1889-91; warden Seabury Div. School, 5; consecrated bishop of Ind., May 1, 1895, on division of diocese, Apr. 25, 1899, he Northern portion of state with title Bisho Michigan City. *Address:* South Bend, Ind

WHITE, John Phillip; *b.* Coal Valley, I Island Co., Ill., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Joseph Catherine (Byrnes) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berthold, of Burlington, Ia., Feb. 27. Began as trapper boy in coal mines, at 14; treas. Ia. Miners' Assn., 1899-1904, pres. 1 and 1909-10; internat. v. p. United Mine W ers of America, 1908, internat. pres. since 1, 1911. Associated with Hoynes Powder Cleveland, O. Adviser to U.S. fuel adm trator, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. mem. mn. to consider differences bet. bitumi coal operators and miners, Dec. 1919. De World's Mining Congress, London, 1906. De crat. Catholic. Mem. Elks, Eagles, Fores of America. *Home:* Cleveland, O.

WHITE, John Roberts, soldier; *b.* Read England, Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Sydney Victor Elizabeth (Roberts) W.; *m.* at Manila, P.I., Kincaid, of Grosbeck, Texas, Sept. 13, Served as pvt. and corporal, English Greek Foreign Legion, 1897; pvt. and corpl U.S. Inf., 1899-01; joined Philippine Const lary as 2d lt., 1901, lt.-col., Sept. 22, 1908; Feb. 14, 1914; retired for physical disabilit curred in line of duty, Dec. 31, 1914. S Iwahig Penal Colony, 1906-8 (placed instr "trusty" basis); acting gov. Agusan Prov P.I., 1911. Field service against insurgent Cavite, Negros, Zamboanga, Cotabato, etc. Medal for valor in leading constabular crater fight at Bud Dajo, Jolo, 1906 (seve wounded); hon. mention for rescuing drow man, Iloilo, 1909. Spl. rep. for Am. Red C

to purchase supplies in Rumania for Serbian relief; rep. War Relief Commn., Rockefeller Foundation, in Berne, Switzerland and Copenhagen, Denmark; in Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Scandinavia for the War Relief Commn., 1916-17. R.O.T.C., Ft. Myer, Va., May-June 1917; commd. maj., adj. gen. R.C., May 27, 1917; promoted lt. col., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918. Qualified as pilot, Air Service, Mar. 1918; passed R.M.A. tests, Apr. 1918; comdg. officer Mil. Police Training Sch., Antun, France, and provost marshal of Paris, A.E.F., 1918; chief ranger, Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1919—. Episcopalian. Author of articles in newspapers and magazines on Philippine topics. *Address:* Care Bureau Insular Affairs, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, John Stuart, educator; *b.* at Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847; *s.* John Smith and Anna (Richardson) W.; A.B., with highest classical honors, Harvard, 1870; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1879); *m.* Georgie A. Read, of Boston, Feb. 28, 1871. Master Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1870-4; head master, Brooks Sch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1874-80; founder, and head master Berkeley School, New York, 1880-1903; founder and head master Phillips Brooks Sch., Phila., 1903-8; founder, and head master the Thomas Arnold Sch., Chicago, 1912-17. Served in the Civil War in 42d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864; maj. and commandant Boston sch. regt., 1865; served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1881-3; capt. Co. G, 22d Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1884-6. Winner bronze medal, Paris Expn., for ednl. exhibit of Berkeley Sch., 1889. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Plutarch's Lives for Boys and Girls, 1884; The Boys' and Girls' Herodotus, 1885; The Boys' and Girls' Pliny, 1886; Wit and Humor of English-Speaking Peoples, 1919. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects; lecturer. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, John Williams, professor Greek; Mar. 5, 1849–May 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, John Z., lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITE, Joseph Hill, sanitarian; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., May 4, 1859; *s.* Edward J. and M. A. (Hill) W.; pvt. and high schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Emily H. Humber, of Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1885. Entered U.S. Marine Hospital Service (since changed to U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct., 1887; surgeon, Aug., 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., 1899-1903; lecturer on hygiene and tropical diseases, U. of Ala., 1903-5. Began sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; in charge of smallpox epidemic in Southern Ga., 1891; sanitary representative of U.S. at Hamburg during cholera epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer from Norfolk to Jacksonville, 1894; in charge smallpox epidemic, Key West, Fla., 1896, yellow fever epidemics in La. and Miss., 1897-8; inspected the troops returning from Cuba, 1898; eliminated the yellow fever out-break at Soldiers' Home, Hampton, 1899; disinfected San Francisco after plague, 1900; given full control by nat., state and city authorities to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, 1905 (epidemic fully started—wiped out before frost, for first time in history of yellow fever); dir. for Latin America, Internat. Health Commn., 1914. On request of Sec. of War was detailed to war service, July 1917, and served through the war as gen. insp. of anti-malarial work for army; gen. insp. U.S. P.H.S., Feb. 1919—. Lecturer on pub. health, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1915—. Chmn. Sect. Hygiene and Sanitary Science A.M.A., 1909; pres. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, 1911; hon. mem. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. *Clubs:* New Orleans Round Table (hon. mem.), Mobile Round Table (hon. life mem.), Egyptians (Memphis), Cosmos (Washington). Author of many papers on sanitary science. *Home:* 1720 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, J(ustin) DuPratt, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., July 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Nelson and Elizabeth Brackett (Crosby) W.; prep. edn., high schs., Nyack and Ithaca, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 1886-90, B.L., 1890; *m.* Anita Bradley Lombard, of Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; partner firm White & Case, specializing in law of corpns., trust cos., banks and railroads; commr. Palisades Interstate Park of N.Y. and N.J., and sec. both commns. since June 1900. Trustee Cornell U. since 1913. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Alpha Tau Omega; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town Assn., Lawyers', Cornell Univ. Club, New York Yacht (all of New York). *Home:* Upper Nyack (P.O. Nyack), N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Marcus, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; *s.* Leander and Harriet W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; post-grad. work in France and Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Helen D. Cowles, of New Britain, Conn., June, 1896. Teacher, Penn Charter School, Phila., 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1890-1, Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-4; prin. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 1894. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

WHITE, Mary, see Talbot, Mary White.

WHITE, Matthew, Jr., editor; *b.* New York, September 21, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Sybella (McMinn) W.; acad. edn.; studied 2 yrs. in France and Germany; unmarried. Engaged in authorship and editorial work for yrs.; dramatic editor Munsey's Magazine, New York; also editor of The Argosy. Mem. S.R. *Author:* Eric Dane, 1889; The Young Editor; My Mysterious Fortune; Tour of a Private Car; Guy Hammersley; The Young Athlete; The Young Flagman; Two Boys and a Fortune, 1907; (novels) One of the Profession, 1893; The Affair at Islington, 1897; A Born Aristocrat, 1898; (play) Stop, Look and Listen (one-act sketch in vaudeville, prod. 1906). *Club:* Playwrights. *Home:* 635 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Michael Alfred Edwin, author; *b.* Ahmednugar, India, November 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. Alfred H. (British Army) and Mary Risdon (Davey) W.; ed. United Service College, Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.; *m.* Margaret Couper (artist), of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 3, 1889. Second lt. and capt. 3d Battalion Scottish Rifles, 1884-9; traveled in Orient; finally settled at New York. Contbr. to mags. since 1899 of numerous fiction stories and articles on various topics. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Lachmi Bai, 1902; (collaboration with Philip V. Mighels) His Brother's Keeper (drama); The Garden of Indra, 1912. Also article, The Psychology of the Soldier, in Unpopular Review, Apr.-June 1916 (republished in Journal Mil. Service Institute, May 1917). *Address:* 81 Morningside Av., New York.

WHITE, Robert, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WHITE, Rufus Austin, clergyman; *b.* Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.; *s.* Lucien and Caroline (White) W.; grad. Tufts College, 1885

(Ph.B., *extra ordinem*, 1899); B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1883; (D.D., Tufts, 1904); *m.* Louise E. Brooks, of Boston, Jan., 1886. Entered Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1884-92, People's Liberal Ch., Chicago, 1892—. One of original dirs. and founders of Chicago Bur. of Charities; active in consolidating Children's Home Soc. and Children's Aid Soc., into present Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., of which was for some time pres.; founder in Chicago and pres. Chicago Penny Savings Soc. Former chaplain 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1904-9. Mason (32°, official lecturer for Medinah Temple). *Clubs:* University, Hamilton. *Address:* 6800 Union Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, S(ebastian) Harrison, judge; *b.* Marles Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Jonah W. and Cloa Ann (Reader) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Marionville (Mo.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Eva Dunbaugh, of Pueblo, Dec. 25, 1893. Thrown upon own resources at age of 10; elected supt. pub. schs. Hickory Co., Mo., 1887; admitted to bar, 1889; removed to Pueblo, Colo., 1889; city atty., Pueblo, 1897-9; pub. trustee of Pueblo Co., 1900-3; dist. atty. 10th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1909-19 (chief justice 1917-18); Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Elks, Knights of Pythias (Pueblo), Denver Athletic. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* 1450 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

WHITE, Stanley, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, S.I., N.Y., May 2, 1862; *s.* Erskine Norman and Eliza Tracy (Nelson) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-7; (D.D., New York U., 1909); *m.* Henrietta Logan Kneass, of Phila., May 20, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1888-07; sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1907. Visited officially Central America, Syria, Egypt, India, China, Korea, Japan and Russia. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* Princeton. Commr., Com. for Relief in the Near East, on inspection of work in Asia Minor, Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Mesopotamia, Feb.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 1125 Madison Av. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

WHITE, Stewart Edward, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, M.A., 1903; Columbia Law School, 1896-7; *m.* Elizabeth Grant, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 28, 1904. Maj., 144th F.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Westerners, 1901; Claim Jumpers, 1901; The Blazed Trail, 1902; Conjuror's House, 1903; The Forest, 1903; The Magic Forest, 1903; The Silent Places, 1904; The Mountains, 1904; Blazed Trail Stories, 1904; The Pass, 1906; (with Samuel Hopkins Adams) The Mystery, 1907; Arizona Nights, 1907; Camp and Trail, 1907; The Riverman, 1908; The Rules of the Game, 1909; The Cabin, 1910; The Adventures of Bobby Orde, 1911; The Land of Footprints, 1912; African Camp Fires, 1913; Gold, 1913; The Rediscovered Country, 1915; the Gray Dawn, 1915; The Leopard Woman, 1916; Simba, 1918; The Forty Niners, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, A.A.A.S., Am. Legion, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Camp Fire. *Address:* Burlingame, Calif.

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer; *b.* at Dublin, Ind., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* William Wilson and Mary Abigail (White) W.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, of New Castle, Ind., June 12, 1901. Teacher pub. sch., Henry Co., Ind., 1894-5; admitted to Pa. and federal bars, 1899; lecturer, 1899-04, asst. prof. law, 1904-5, U. of Pa. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. *Clubs:* University, City, G mantown Cricket. *Author:* Some Recent Cr cism of Gelpcke vs. Dubuque, 1899; Busin Law, 1901; Oaths in Judicial Proceedings a Their Effect Upon the Competency of W nesses, 1903; Commentaries on the Constitut of Pennsylvania, 1907. *Home:* 151 W. Coul St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* West End Tr Bldg., Philadelphia.

WHITE, Trumbull, writer, editor; *b.* W terset, Ia., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Trumbull a Frances (McCaughan) W.; student Amhe 1886-8; *m.* Katherine Short, of Winterset, July 15, 1890. City editor Decatur (Ill.) Revi 1889; editor and pub. Evansville, Ind., C 1889-90; with Chicago Morning News, Chic Times and Chicago Record until 1904. Inve gated Rainy Lake and Ontario gold fields, 1 took steerage journeys across Atlantic to stu immigration questions and conditions, 1 inquiry on industrial and currency conditi Mexico, 1896; in charge Chicago Record's n service, Cuban Insurrection, 1897, Cuban, Pc Rican campaigns, etc., 1898, Hawaii, San New Zealand and Australian colonies, 189 corr. for Record and syndicate from Russ Empire, 1899; on 1st experimental trip of of steamers from Chicago to Europe via Gr Lakes and St. Lawrence River to Europe return, 1901. Editor The Red Book, 1903, pleton's Magazine, 1906-9, Everybody's, 1910 v.-p. Leo L. Redding & Co., New York, s Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Wizard of Wall Str 1892; World's Columbian Exposition (with W iam Iglehart), 1893; Reuben and Cynthia at World's Fair, 1893; War in the East, with tory of China, Japan and Korea, 1895; F Silver in Mexico (with William E. Curtis), 1 Our War with Spain, 1898; Our New Poss sions, 1899; Martinique and the World's Gr Disasters, 1902; San Francisco Earthqu (with R. Linthicum), 1906. Democrat. *Ho* 2542 Creston Av. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., N York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Jr., gressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1877 Wallace H. W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899. Was a clk. to Com. on Commerce, U.S. Senate; l sec. to pres. of Senate and pvt. sec. to Senator Frye, of Me.; entered practice of at Lewiston; mem. 65th and 66th Congres 1917-21, 2d Me. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Le ton, Me.

WHITE, Walter Porter, physical inve gator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* F erick Oscar and Ruth Porter (Stockbridge) A.B., Amherst, 1887; post-grad. work, Harv Mass. Inst. Tech., U. of Wis.; Ph.D., Cor U., 1904; *m.* Christina I. Thomson, of Oshk Wis., Aug. 14, 1901. Taught school, 1887-9, 1901; engaged in investigations at Geop Lab., Washington, since 1904. Member Ph Soc. Washington, Am. Physical Soc. Authc various articles on scientific subjects. *Addr* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

WHITE, Wilbert Webster, clergyman Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* John M. and M tha Ann (Campbell) W.; A.B., U. of Woos 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., Ph.D., Yale, 1891; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., New York University, 1913); *m.* Ella Hen son, of St. Clairsville, O., Mar. 31, 1885. dained United Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pa Peotone, Ill., 1885-6; prof. Hebrew and O.T. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-5; teacher Moody B Inst., Chicago, 1895-7; in Bible work in I and Eng., 1897-1900; pres. Bible Teachers Tr

ing Sch., New York, since 1900. *Author:* Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John, 1895; Thirty Studies in the Revelation, 1897; Inductive Studies in the Minor Prophets, 1894; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah, 1895; Studies in Old Testament Characters, 1900; Availing Prayer, 1900; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew, 1903; also various pamphlets, charts, etc., on Bible Study. Editor The Biblical Review. *Address:* 541 Lexington Av., New York.

WHITE, William Alanson, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; student Cornell 1885-9; M.D., L.I., College Hosp., 1891; married. Asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1892-1903; supt. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, since Oct. 1, 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Georgetown U., since 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, George Washington U., since 1904; lecturer insanity, U.S. Naval and Army Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. *Club:* Cosmos. *Editor* and *Translator:* (with Dr. Smith E. Jelliffe, *q.v.*) The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 1905. *Editor:* (with Dr. Jelliffe) Nervous and Mental Disease (Monograph Series); (with same) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases (2 vols.), and the Psychoanalytic Review (quarterly). *Author:* Outlines of Psychiatry; Mental Mechanisms; Mechanisms of Character Formation; Principles of Mental Hygiene; Diseases of the Nervous System (with Dr. Jelliffe); Mental Hygiene of Childhood; Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After; also various contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Alfred, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WHITE, William Allen, newspaper man; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Dr. Allen and Mary (Hatton) W.; ed. U. of Kan.; *m.* Sallie Lindsay, of Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 27, 1893. Propr. and editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette, 1895—. Mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16 (chmn. publicity com.). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; v.-p. Am. Short Ballot Assn. *Author:* The Real Issue and Other Stories, 1896; The Court of Boyville, 1899; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901; In Our Town, 1906; A Certain Rich Man, 1909; The Old Order Changeth, 1910; God's Puppets, 1916; In the Heart of a Fool, 1918; The Martial Adventures of Henry and Me, 1918; In the Heart of a Fool, 1919. Sent to France as an observer by Am. Red Cross, Aug. 1917; del. Russian Conf. at Prinkipo, 1919. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. *Club:* Authors (New York). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WHITE, William Charles, physician; *b.* at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 3, 1874; *s.* James and Dorothy Jessie (MacLeod) W.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1898, M.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1901; *m.* Mary Ellen Cameron, of Toronto, Ont., Jan. 7, 1902. Prof. pathology, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (later Ind. Med. Coll. Sch. of Medicine), Purdue U., Indianapolis, 1900-5; prof. neuro-anatomy and clin. psychiatry, Ind. U., 1905-7; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh, 1908-16; dir. Am. Med. R.C. Div. for relief and prevention of tuberculosis in France, 1917-18, in Italy, 1918, 19; now med. dir. Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh. Mem. of Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis (dir.). Decorated Commandatore Crown of Italy. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf. *Author:* A New Basis for Social Progress. *Home:* Bedford Av., Cor. Wandless St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITE, William Henry, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., April 16, 1847; *s.* William and Henrietta K. (White) W.; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, U. of Va.; *m.* Emma Gray, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1880. Began practice of law at Portsmouth, Va., 1868; commonwealth's atty. for Norfolk Co., 1869; removed to Norfolk, 1870; elected commonwealth's atty. for Norfolk City, 1871; U.S. dist. atty. Eastern Dist. of Va. in Pres. Cleveland's 2d term. Pres. Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R.R. Co., and Washington Southern Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1907—. *Address:* 806 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WHITE, William Prescott, editor; *b.* at Honey Brook, Pa., Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* M. Graham and Katherine (Dampman) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1867; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Washington, 1892); *m.* Mary Reed, of Phila., Mar., 1871; 2d, Annie McKean, of Washington, Pa., Aug., 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Plymouth, Pa., 1870-83, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1883-92; financial sec. Lincoln U., Pa., since 1892. V.-p. Synodical Sustentation of Synod of Pa. since 1884. Corr. The Presbyterian, Phila., 1870-94; editor Presbyterian Journal, Phila., 1894-1904; asso. editor of Westminster, 1904-10; Phila. corr. of The Continent, 1910—. *Author:* Presbyterian Year Book, 1887, 1888, 1889; The Presbyterian Churches of Philadelphia, illustrated. *Home:* 4611 Sansom St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

WHITE, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* William Wilson and Jane (Laing) W.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Reba Mundell Nicholson, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Richards & Co., patents and trade marks, 1890-06, since alone. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Patent Law Assn., and various foreign assns. of patent attys. Consul gen. of Paraguay; del. of Paraguay to Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915. Editor and pub. Patent and Trade Mark Review. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hardware, Pelham Country. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. *Home:* Pelham Heights, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, prof. English; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28, 1870; *s.* Matthew Mackie and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; studied Johns Hopkins, 1892-3, Harvard, Sept.-Dec. 1906—, U. of Pa., 1908-9; *m.* Marion Coné, of Toledo, O., Apr. 26, 1911. Head dept. of English, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1893-4, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-1906; prof. English lit. and dean Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1906-8; head dept. of English, Blees Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., Jan.-June 1910; prof. English lit., Toledo U., since 1910, also dir. grad. study, same univ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Drama League America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Shakespeare Assn. of Toledo (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Motives in English Fiction, 1918. *Editor:* Anthology of English Poetry: Beowulf to Kipling, 1903; Goldsmith's Deserted Village and Other Poems, 1905. *Home:* 2252 Franklin Av., Toledo, O.

WHITEHAIR, Charles Wesley, banker, author; *b.* Selma, Ind., Jan. 7, 1887; *s.* Benjamin W. and Sarah (Shroyer) W.; B.A., De Pauw

U., 1909; *m.* Nilah M. Jay, of Red Key, Ind., June 19, 1909. Sec. Kan. State Coll. Y.M.C.A., 1909-11; nat. sec. Y.M.C.A. for Southern India, 1912-13; sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1914-15; now connected with Union Commerce Nat. Bank, and Citizens Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, O. War worker with Y.M.C.A., 1915-19, also war corr.; passed through submarine zone 18 times, was on battle lines from Flanders to Egypt and in training camps in Europe and U.S.; was guest of British Expeditionary Forces and of Gen. Allenby in Egypt; invited by latter to speak to his troops, summer of 1918, on "What America is Doing in the War"; made speaking tour of U.S. for U.S. Treasury Dept. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Cornell, Cleveland Advertising Club. *Author:* Out There, 1918; Pictures Burned into My Memory, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919. Lecturer on war and on current and religious topics. *Home:* 3048 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights. *Address:* Union Commerce National Bank, Cleveland, O.

WHITEHEAD, Cortlandt, bishop; *b.* New York, Oct. 30, 1842; *s.* William Adee and Margaret Elizabeth (Parker) W.; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1867; (D.D., Union, 1880; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1887, St. Stephen's Coll., 1890; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Charlotte B. King, of Roxbury, Mass., July 29, 1868. Deacon, 1867, priest, 1868, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Colo., 1867-70; rector Ch. of the Nativity, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1870-82; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, Jan. 25, 1882. Asst. sec. Diocese of Central Pa., 1872-81; twice del. to Gen. Conv.; del. Lambeth Confs., London, 1888, 97, 1908. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Pa. F. and A.M., 1883-1920; chaplain Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1906—, Pennsylvania Soc., 1907—; chaplain-gen. Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, 1887-1912, Order of Colonial Lords of Manors, 1912—, Union Soc. Civil War, 1913-19. *Address:* Shady Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITEHEAD, Edwin Kirby, humanitarian; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Charles Rollin and Emma (Kirby) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Manistee, Mich., 1881-2; in real estate business (Whitehead Bros.), Denver, 1883-1903; admitted to bar at Denver, 1889, but never practiced; dir., sec. or treas. Colo. Humane Soc., 1887-1907; dir. and sec. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, Colo., since 1901. Republican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Dumb Animals and How to Treat Them, 1909. *Home:* 2899 Ames St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

WHITEHEAD, Harold, author; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph Frederick and Caroline Mary W.; ed. Birmingham Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Muriel Parker, of Birmingham, June 27, 1904. Came to U.S., 1907; sales agent, later business consultant; prof. and head dept. of sales relations, Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1916, also vocation counseller at the Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Bond Salesmanship, 1915; Rexall Course in Drug Merchandising, 1915; Principles of Salesmanship, 1916; Dawson Black—Retail Merchant, 1917; Bruno Duke, Solver of Business Problems, 1918; The Business Career of Peter Flint, 1919. *Home:* 10 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John, theologian; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng., Mar. 14, 1850; *s.* David and Nancy W.; B.A., Acad. of the New Ch., 1879, B.Th., 1880, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Aitken, of Phila., Oct. 20, 1880. Pastor New Ch. (Swedenborgian) Soc., Pittsburg, 1880-95, Urbana, 1895-9; pres. Urbana U., 1895-9; teacher the ogy New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1899-1902; presid minister Mich. Assn. of the New Ch. and p tor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-5; turer on Swedenborg's philosophy and the ogy, Boston, Jan. 1, 1906—; state lecturer, Ma Assn. of the New Ch., Oct. 1909-16; general turer on Swedenborg's philosophy and psych al subjects since 1916. Established, 1897, N Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper). Mem General Convention and Council of Ministe Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Sci tific Assn.; librarian New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1 —; chmn. of Com. on Translation of the Wo Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem Ch.; establish correspondence sch. for the study of Swed borg's Arcana Coelestia, 1918—. *Author:* Illusions of Christian Science; Testimony Survival; also mag., rev. and newspaper ticles. *Translator:* Swedenborg's Apocaly Explained, 6 vols., 1911; Apocalypse Revea (2 vols.), 1912; Miscellaneous Theological Wo (1 vol.), 1913; Posthumous Theological Work vols.), 1913. *Home:* 7 Winter St., Arlingt Mass. *Office:* 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Ma

WHITEHEAD, John Boswell, elec. engr. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Colg and Margaret Walke (Taylor) W.; E.E., Jo Hopkins, 1893, A.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* M Ellen Colston, of Baltimore, Apr. 14, 1903. E engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1 96, Niagara Falls (N.Y.) Power Co., 1896-7; in applied electricity, 1897-1900, asso., 1901-4, a prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, Johns Hopkins Lab. asst., U.S. Bur. Standards, 1902; reseg asst., Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1902-5. D ocrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. E Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Auth* Electric Operation of Steam Railways, 1 also papers on engring. and physics. Com maj., Engr. R.C., 1917. *Club:* Baltimore. *Ho* 19 W. Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

WHITEHEAD, John Meek, lawyer; *b.* I Hillsboro, Ill., July 29, 1852; *s.* Jacob and I abeth Ann (Paisley) W.; grad. Williston S Easthampton, Mass., 1873; A.B., Yale, 1 studied law in office of Leaming & Thomp Chicago; *m.* Lavinia Fletcher Barrows, of cago, July 12, 1881 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Ju Claire Thorp, of Madison, Wis., May 15, Admitted to bar, 1881; with Leaming & Tho son, Chicago, Ill., 1881-95; mem. Whiteh Matheson & Smith, Janesville, Wis., 18 Whitehead & Matheson since 1897; v.-p. H boro Coal Co.; mgr. Ophir Loop Mines Mem. Wis. Senate, 4 terms, 1896-1912; mem, Perry Victory Centennial Commn., 1 pres. Janesville Pub. Library Bd. 6 yrs. Wis. br. League to Enforce Peace; pres. S Y.M.C.A., Wis., 1894-1916; v.p. Wis. Peace S corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Commn 19 of Congl. Nat. Council; dir. State Co Assn. Mem. Am., Wis. and Rock County assns., Am., Miss. Valley, Ill., Wis., R.I. assns., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. As Yale State Alumni Assn., Beta Chapter Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* City (Milw kee), Congregational (Chicago), Univer (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 646 Garfield Av. *fice:* Jackman Bldg., Janesville, Wis.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe; *b.* Y shire, Eng., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Francis Frede and Isabella (Dalglish) W.; M.A., Balliol C Oxford, Eng., 1877 (pupil of Ruskin); came t S., 1892; *m.* Jane Byrd MacCall, at Portsmo N.H., 1892. Follower of Ruskin and Will

Morris, whose principles he endeavored to embody in an arts and crafts settlement "Byrdcliffe," Woodstock, Ulster County, N.Y. *Author:* Grass of the Desert, 1892; Dante's Vita Nuova, 1893. *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITEHEAD, Richard Henry, anatomist; July 27, 1865–Feb. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITEHEAD, Robert Frederick; *b.* Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va.; *s.* Robert and Margaret Daniel (Baldwin) W.; Ph.B., U. of Va., 1892, B.A., M.A., 1893; spl. work Johns Hopkins, 1895-6, 1899-1900; student Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902-4; *m.* Edmonia Ware Powers, of Wickliffe, Va., Dec. 27, 1904. In U.S. Patent Office since Feb. 1, 1902; asst. examiner, 1902-9, law examiner, 1909-14, asst. commr., 1914-16, 1st asst. commr. since July 1, 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1521 28th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITEHILL, Clarence (Eugene), baritone singer; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Nov. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth Dawson (McLaughlin) W.; High Sch., Marengo, 1900; studied music under L. A. Phelps in Chicago; went to Paris, 1906, and studied under Giraudet and Sbriglia; *m.* Mrs. Isabelle Rush Simpson, of St. Paul and Phila., July 26, 1912. Operatic début as Friar Lawrence in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliet," at Theâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1900; next appeared in Opéra Comique, Paris, in "Lakmé"; leading baritone, Cologne (Germany) Opera House, 1903-08; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1909, making first appearance in New York as Amfortas, in "Parsifal." Studied Wagnerian rôles under Frau Wagner, and sang at Baireuth Festivals; was regular mem. of Covent Garden Royal Opera, London, until 1914; 1st concert tour of Eng. by an American singer since end of war, Dec. 1919; regular mem. Met. Opera House, New York, Jan. 1920—. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

WHITEHOUSE, Horace, organist, conductor; *b.* West Bromwich, Eng., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* Walter William and Mary Lees (Davis) W.; was brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1906; student Washburn Coll., 1917-18; *m.* Emma Rempfer, of Parkston, S.D., Feb. 3, 1916. Asst. organist and choirmaster, Trinity P.E. Ch., Boston, 1904-9; with Wallace Goodrich, dean fine arts dept., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909-18; was condr. Musical Arts Soc., Topeka; gave numerous concerts on city organ, Topeka; dir. Coll. of Music, Ohio Wesleyan U., since Sept. 1918. Organist and asst. musical dir., Methodist Centenary, Columbus, O., June-July 1919; organist and choirmaster William St. M.E. Ch., Delaware, O. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 129 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* William Fitz Hugh and Frances (Sheldon) W.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Yale, 1905. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Whitelaw Reid, ambassador to Great Britain, 1908; sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1909-11; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, France, 1911-14; sec. Am. Legation, Athens, Greece, 1914-16; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-17; counselor Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; chief of near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1920—. Mem. Huguenot Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITEHOUSE, Vira Boarman (Mrs. Norman de R. Whitehouse), suffragist; *b.* in Va., Sept. 16, 1875; *d.* Robert and Cordelia (Terrell) Boarman; ed. in New Orleans, La., and at Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Norman de R. Whitehouse, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898. Active worker and speaker in behalf of woman suffrage since 1913, when elected chmn. publicity council of N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party; elected chmn. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party, Jan. 4, 1915; leading factor in securing woman suffrage for N.Y. State at state election, Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Europe by U.S. Govt., Jan. 10, 1918, on spl. mission to organize publicity to combat the German propaganda and make plain the aims of the Am. people. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, City. *Home:* 118 E. 56th St., New York; (summer) "Sea Ledge," Newport, R.I. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITEHOUSE, William Penn, judge; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 9, 1842; *s.* John Roberts and Hannah (Percival) W.; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., Me., 1863, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., Colby College, 1896, and Bowdoin College, 1912); *m.* Evelyn M., *d.* of Colonel Robert Treat, of Frankfort, Me., June 24, 1869; father of Robert Treat W. (*q.v.*). Admitted to bar, 1865; city solicitor, Augusta, Me., 4 yrs.; co. atty., 1869-76; judge Superior Ct., 1878-90; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1890-1911, chief justice, July 26, 1911-Apr. 9, 1913 (retired under age limit); now counselor-at-law. Republican. Trustee Kennebec Savings Bank, 1888, State Trust Co., 1907. Chmn. commn. on New Insane Hosp., 1873. Wrote monograph against the cottage system published by the state. *Home:* 47 Grove St., Augusta, Me.

WHITEIS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Urbana, Ia., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Uriah Boyd and Emeline (Sprott) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.S., 1895, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1895, U. of Vienna, 1896-7, London, 1897; *m.* Alice Fernstrom, of Lone Tree, Ia., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. histology and embryology, 1898, asst. to chair of otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1901, asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1903-14, prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head of dept., since 1914, U. of Ia.; was made dir. State U. of Ia. Hosp., 1904, pres. hosp. staff, 1907, acting surgeon, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Triangle, Commercial. Contbr. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 212 S. Johnson St., Iowa City, Ia.

WHITELEY, James Gustavus, writer; *b.* nr. Baltimore, July 9, 1866; *s.* William Stevens and Emmeline (Holmes) W.; ed. at pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Baily Stone, Dec. 16, 1896. Unofficial representative of President of U.S. at meeting at The Hague, 1898, of Le Congrès Internat. d'Histoire Diplomatique, of which was v.-p. and one of founders. Mem. Internat. Com. which organized Le Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée, Paris, 1900; official del. of U.S. Govt. to same; apptd. consul of the Congo Free State by H. M. Leopold II, 1904, consul-gen., Sept. 1, 1905; apptd. consul of Belgium at Baltimore, Dec. 1916; attached to Belgian spl. mission to U.S. during its visit, June-Aug. 1917; hon. attaché to Belgian Mil. Mission, 1918-19. Knighted by H. M. Leopold, 1909, and created Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (of Belgium); created Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold II, Nov.

1917, for service to Belgian mission. Associate Institute of International Law; fellow Royal Hist. Society (Great Britain); corr. mem. La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (Paris); mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New York), Maryland, University, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Royal Societies (London), Royal Yacht Club de Belgique. Extensive contributor to principal American and foreign revs. on subjects of internat. law, diplomatic history and foreign affairs. Sec.-gen. of Central Com. of Belgian Relief Fund, which organized Belgian relief coms. in 33 states. *Address:* 223 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

WHITELOCK, George, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; brother of William Wallace W. (*q.v.*); grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1872; LL.B., U. of Md., 1875; student Leipzig, Germany, and in Romance philology, Johns Hopkins; (honorary M.A., Pa. Military College, 1914); *m.* Louise Clarkson Sauerwein (*q.v.*), December 30, 1878. In practice at Baltimore, since 1876; firm Schmucker & Whitelock, 1876-98, Whitelock & Fowler, 1908-9, Whitelock, Deming & Kemp, 1909—. Mem. Municipal Com. on Extension of City Limits, 1888; chmn. Com. on Revision of Rules of State Cts. of Baltimore City, 1897; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. Md., 1903; mem. of Com. on Revision of Rules of U.S. Cts. for Dist. of Md., 1906-9; mem. com. apptd. by Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 4th Circuit, on revision of equity rules, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1911, etc. Sec. Am. Bar Assn., Sept. 1, 1909—; mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Maritime Law Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America; pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1903-4 (procured passage law for pensions to Md. judiciary); pres. Lawyers Anti-Amendment League of Md., 1909 (disfranchisement amendment defeated); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; Md. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1908—; commr. apptd. by gov. of Md. to frame workmen's compensation act, 1913; declined appmt. as judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, 1915. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Union League (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Author of numerous pub. addresses and articles on lit. and legal topics. *Home:* 29 E. Mount Vernon Pl. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, nr. Baltimore, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; brother of George W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; *m.* London, Eng., Jan. 10, 1901, Baroness Mary von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Germany. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York. Chief yeoman on U.S.S. Gloucester during the Spanish-Am. War. Socialist. *Author:* When the Heart Is Young, 1902; The Literary Guillotine, 1903; Just Love Songs, 1906; Foregone Verses, 1907; When Kings Go Forth to Battle, 1907; The Power of Attorney (with John T. Lang). *Translator:* Modern Germany in Relation to the Great War. *Clubs:* The Players, MacDowell (New York), Authors (London). *Address:* 32 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITESIDE, Frank Reed, artist; *b.* at Phila., August 20, 1866; *s.* R. J. M. and Mary (Mustin) W.; ed. Phila. public schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied with Laurens and Constant, Paris; *m.* Clara Walker, of Phila., 1895. Instr. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1890-6; in Pub. Industrial Art Sch., P.E. Ch. Ac Blight Sch., Phila., 1907. Specialty landsca contbr. to art periodicals. *Address:* (win 1010 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (summ Ogunquit, Me.

WHITESIDE, Walker, actor; *b.* Logansp Ind., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Judge T. C. and Lev J. W.; *m.* Lelia Wolstan, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1893. Début as Hamlet, in Grand O House, Chicago, 1884; New York début as H let, in own company, at Union Square Thea Apr. 19, 1893, later as Richelieu; toured U.S. many yrs. in Shakespearean and classical ertory; appeared as David, in "The Mel Pot," 1908, as Tokeramo, in "The Typho 1912; played "Mr. Wu," 1914; appeared as l ing character in "Mr. Jubilee Drax," sea 1917-18; "James Durie," in The Master of lantrae, season 1919-20. *Clubs:* The La Friars (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-H son, N.Y.

WHITFIELD, Albert Hall, judge; see IX (1916-17).

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, judge; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Richard len and Mary W. (Croom) W.; ed. W. Sem., Tallahassee; B.L., U. of Va., 1886; Leila R. Nash, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Oct. 4, 1 2d, Margaret H. Randolph, of Tallahas June 12, 1901. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1886. C ier Sub-Tropical Expn., Jacksonville, 1888; ptd. pvt. sec. Gov. Perry of Fla., Sept., co. judge Leon Co., Fla., 1888-9; clerk Supr Ct. of Fla., 1889-97; state treas., Fla., 189 atty.-gen., Fla., 1903-4; justice Supreme Ct Fla., 1904-25; chosen chief justice, 1905 and Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Tallahas Florida.

WHITFIELD, J(ames) Edward, chem *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* Robert P. Mary (Henry) W.; acad. edn.; Ph.D., Nat. Pharmacy, Washington, 1880; studied 4 yrs Rensselaer Poly. Inst., but was not grad. Florence P. Morton, Dec. 25, 1885. With Geol. Survey, 1880-8; since then of firm Booth, Garrett & Blair, analytical chem and engrs., Phila. Has pub. many articles topics of his profession. *Address:* 406 Lo St., Philadelphia.

WHITFORD, William Calvin, prof. H langs.; *b.* Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1865; Calvin and Emeline (Burch) W.; A.B., Mad (now Colgate) U., 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. U Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Alfred, 1907); *m.* Je F. Briggs, of Ashaway, R.I., Sept. 20, 1892. dained Seventh-day Bapt. ministry, 1892; Bibl. langs. and lit., Alfred U., since 1893, of Alfred Theol. Sem. since 1901. Editor of Helping Hand since 1898. Pres. Seventh Bapt. Edn. Soc.; treas. Seventh-day Bapt. Conf. since 1888; mem. Internat. S.S. Le Com. since 1914. Mem. Assn. Bibl. Instrs Am. Colls. and High Schs., Delta Upsilon, Beta Kappa. Mem. efficiency bur., Bur. of Risk Ins., Washington, 10 weeks, 1918. *Ho* Alfred, N.Y.

WHITING, Almon Clark, artist; *b.* V cester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* M. Albert Martha (Greene) W.; studied at Mass. Nor Art Sch., Boston; Académie Julien, Paris, der Constant and Laurens; pupil of Whis Paris. Mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; dir., 19 Toledo Mus. of Art. Mural decoration: " Goose Girl," residence of W. W. Windle, bury, Mass. Mem. Soc. of Western Art Salmagundi Club. Mem. Commn. for Relie

Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av., N.Y. City.

WHITING, Arthur, musician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1861. Pianist, writer of orchestral and chamber music, songs and pianoforte pieces; compositions performed by Boston, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati Symphony orchestras and the Kneisel Quartet. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century Assn. (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* 141 E. 40th St., New York.

WHITING, Borden Durfee, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Carey and Katherine Lippitt (Cady) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Emily Louise Clark, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 9, 1901. Began practice in office of Carter, Hughes & Dwight, New York, 1900; practiced in R.I., 1902-3; asst. atty. and asst. gen. atty., D.,L. & W.R.R., 1903-7; appointed member of N.J. Railroad Commn., 1907 (pres. of bd. 1909); mem. law firm of Whiting & Moore, Newark, N.J. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1898-1900; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., Nov., 1903; city counsel, City of E. Orange, 1911—; organized Roosevelt State League for presdl. primary, 1912; elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., at June conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. N.J. Legal Aid Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. and N.J. State bar assns., Essex Co. Lawyers' Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* Essex Bldg., Newark, N.J.

WHITING, Charles Goodrich, editor; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; *s.* Calvin and Mary R. (Goodrich) W.; ed. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass.; *m.* Eliza Rose Gray, of Adams, Mass., June 12, 1869. After youth spent in paper-making, farming, keeping country store, etc., joined the staff of the Republican, 1868; has been with it ever since except 18 months when asst. editor Albany Evening Times ; lit. editor Republican, 1874-1910; now asso. editor. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., City Library Assn., Springfield. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Ode on the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Springfield, 1885; The Saunterer, 1886; Walks in New England, 1903; Arts and Letters in Springfield (in Springfield Present and Prospective), 1905; Poem on the 275th Anniversary of Founding of Springfield, May 26, 1911; "The Temple of Democracy," ode on the musical opening of the Auditorium, Springfield, Feb., 1913; "A Springfield Hymn," dedicating Springfield's municipal group, Dec. 8, 1913. *Home:* 284 Pine St., Springfield, Mass.; (summer) Moraine Farm, Otis, Mass.; (address May 1-Nov. 1) Blandford, Mass.

WHITING, Charles Sumner, judge; *b.* in Olmsted County, Minn., May 25, 1863; *s.* Ami Nelson and Mariette (Rice) W.; student law dept. U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1889; *m.* Mary G. Mitchell, of Dover, Minn., Nov. 4, 1891 (died Oct. 29, 1897); 2d, Elinor Hilton, of Erwin, S.D., July 21, 1900. Practiced at De-Smet, S.D.; state's atty., Kingsbury Co., S.D., 1893-7 and 1899-1903; circuit judge 9th Jud. Circuit, S.D., 1903-8; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.D., terms Dec. 1, 1908-Jan. 1925; Republican. Universalist. Mem. S.D. and Am. bar assns. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

WHITING, F(rederic) Allen, art dir.; *b.* at Oakdale, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Catherine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Olive Cook, at Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903. Active in arts and crafts movement; sec-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, July, 1900-12; dir. of museum, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1912-13; dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art, since May, 1913. Supt. div. of applied arts, Dept. of Art, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (awarded diploma and gold medal for this service, arrangement of exhibits, etc.); mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for Group 14, Dept. Art, in same. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland). V.-p. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1919. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Home:* 1935 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITING, George Elbridge, organist, composer; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; early showed talent for music; as a boy played in concert at Worcester, Mass.; became organist, Hartford, Conn., and 1862, at Boston; later at Albany, N.Y.; studied in Europe, 1863 and 1872; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. J. Aldrich, of Worcester, Mass., 1867. Organist and musical dir., Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, 1876-8, and again since 1883; teacher organ New England Conservatory of Music for several yrs., resigning 1897; organist Cincinnati Music Hall and prof. organ and composition, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1878-83. *Composer:* Grand Sonata, Op. 4; Organ Accompaniment and Extempore; The Tale of the Viking, cantata; Dream Pictures, cantata; Midnight, cantata; also preludes, etc., for organ, and many MS. works consisting of cantatas, songs, symphony in C, Overture Princess, Piano Concerto, Suite for Orchestra; one-act opera, "Lenora" (in Italian), 1893. *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. Lorenzo Dow (Ill. state senator for 20 yrs.) and Lucia (Clement) W.; privately ed. Lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1880-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-3; since 1896, has passed part of every yr. in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London. Mem. Society of Authors (London), Authors' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Browning Club, New York, and Ruskin Club, Boston. *Author:* The World Beautiful (3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series); From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1905; The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy That No Man Taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907; Paris, the Beautiful, 1908; Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend, 1909; Life Transfigured, 1910; The Brownings—Their Life and Art, 1911; Athens the Violet Crowned, 1913; The Lure of London, 1914; Women Who Have Ennobled Life, 1915; Canada the Spellbinder, 1917; The Adventure Beautiful, 1917; The Golden Road, 1918; They Who Understand, 1919. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and Hotel Florence, Florence, Italy.

WHITING, Robert Rudd, editor; Sept. 15, 1877–Oct. 15, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITING, Sarah Frances, physicist, astronomer; *b.* Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1847; *d.* Joel and Elizabeth Lee (Comstock) W.; A.B., Ingham Coll., LeRoy, N.Y., 1865; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9, U. of Berlin, 1889, Edinburgh, 1896-7; (Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905). Prof. physics and phys. astronomy, Wellesley, 1879-12; dir. Whitin Obs., 1904-16, prof. emeritus, 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Conglist. *Author:* Daytime and

Evening Exercises in Astronomy; also articles for astron. journals. Lecturer. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

WHITING, William Henry, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* New York, July 8, 1843; *s.* William Henry and Mary Jane (Christian) W. Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Wis., 1860, grad. 1863; ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., July 12, 1882; capt., June 19, 1897; rear-admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Served in the Hariford, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; hon. mention by Admiral Farragut "for gallant conduct in burning of blockade-runner "Ivanhoe" under guns of Ft. Morgan, July 5, 1864"; took part in battle of Mobile Bay, and, at surrender Ft. Gaines, hauled down the Confed. flag and hoisted U.S. flag; also at bombardment and surrender of Fort Morgan, Aug. 24, 1864; served on Kearsarge, Frolic and Ticonderoga, European Squadron, 1865-9; Swatara, 1869-71; Benicia, 1872-5; Navy Yard, New York, 1875-6, 1881-4, 1886-9, 1890-2; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1876; Constitution, 1878-9; comd. training-ship Saratoga, 1884-6, Kearsarge, 1889, Alliance, 1892-3; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1894-6, Naval Sta., Puget Sound, 1896-7; comd. Monadnock, 1897-8; took Monadnock from San Francisco to Manila; comd. Charleston, 1898-9, Boston, 1899; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1900; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1900-2; commandant, Naval Sta., Honolulu, 1902-3, Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1903-5; retired, July 8, 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 1317 Arch St., Berkeley, Cal.

WHITING, William Henry, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Millwood, Clarke Co., Va., July 24, 1862; *s.* W. Henry and Mary J. (Foote) W.; A. B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Va., 1880-1; *m.* Sarah Ray Currie, of Worsham, Va., July 31, 1884. Asst. prof., 1881-5, prin., 1885-6, Prince Edward Acad., Va.; asst. prof., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1886-8; prin. Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, 1902-4, acting president, sessions 1904-5 and 1908-9, treasurer, 1911-14, now dean of general faculty, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College. President of Sch. Trustees' Assn. of Va., 1911-12; v.-p. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, 1911-13. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

WHITLOCK, Albert Newlon, lawyer; *b.* at Richmond, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887; *s.* James V. and Alice F. (Baker) W.; B.A., U. of Ky., 1906, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Reed Thurston, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1912. Prin. Caldwell High Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1906; instr. dept. of English, U. of Ky., 1906-8; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. prof. law, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, acting dean, 1913-15, dean, 1915-19. U. of Mont.; mem. law firm of Murphy & Whitlock. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, Mont. Mem. Am. and Mont. State bar assns., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

WHITLOCK, Brand, author, diplomat; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. Elias D. and Mallie (Brand) W.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; (LL.D., Brown U., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Wstrn. Reserve, 1919; Docteur en droit, Brussels, 1919); *m.* Ella Brainerd, Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1895. Newspaper reporter, Toledo, O., 1887-90; reporter and polit. corr. staff Chicago Herald, 1890-3; clerk in office sec. of state, Springfield, Ill., 1893-7; studied law under John M. Palmer, Springfield; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, to bar of Ohio, 1897; practiced at Toledo, 1897-1905. Elected mayor of Toledo as Independent, against 4 other candidates, 1905; elected under similar conditions, 1907, 09; 11 clined nomination for 5th term; U.S. min to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, and Ambassado and P., Sept. 29, 1919—. Mem. Am. Acad. and Letters, Poetry Soc. America, Auth League America. Patron Commn. for Reli Belgium; tendered Grand Cordon de l'O de Léopold by the King of the Belgians, Burgher of Brussels, 1918, of Liege, 1919; Citizen of Antwerp, 1919; asso. mem. R Acad. of Belgium, 1919; Civic Cross of 1st by Belgian Govt. for "courage and devot *Clubs:* The Players, Century (New York), Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness (Tol Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (Bos Royal Golf (Belgium). *Author:* The 13th trict, 1902; Her Infinite Variety, 1904; The py Average, 1904; The Turn of the Balance, Abraham Lincoln (Beacon Biographies), The Gold Brick, 1910; On the Enforcemer Law in Cities (monograph), 1910, in book f 1913; The Fall Guy, 1912; Forty Years o 1914; Memories of Belgium Under the Ger Occupation, 1918. Contbr. essays, poems short stories to mags. *Home:* Toledo, O. *dress:* American Embassy, Brussels, Belg

WHITLOCK, Elliott Howland, mecha engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* E Schanck and Sarah Jane (Elliott) W.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1886; M.E., vens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1890; *m.* Charles H. Wellman, of Cleveland, Oct. 24, With motive power dept. Pa.R.R., at Cc bus, O., 1890-1; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. Mech. Coll. of S.D., 1891-2; constrn. and op tion of gas plants and in commercial busi 1892-6; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, 1914; consulting practice, 1914-17; partner W lock Mfg. Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Fire Clay Products Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Wellman-Se Morgan Co. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., U. Feb. 23, 1917; called to active duty, May 7, assigned to 24th Engr. Regt. (Shop and ply); sailed for France, Feb. 16, 1918; with and Supply, 2d and 3d armies; promoted lt 24th Engrs., Dec. 31, 1918, and returned to in comd. of regt., June 1, 1919. Mem. bd. tees Cleveland Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., C land Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Pres *Clubs:* University, Clifton (Cleveland); I neers' (New York); Breckville Country. *H* 11200 Edgewater Drive. *Office:* 1506 W. St., Cleveland, O.

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy, mineralo *b.* New York, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Caroli (Hull) W.; grad. Charlier Inst., New Y 1884; C.E., Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, 188 Julia Jaques Gardner, of Albany, N.Y. Asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1892- assistant in mineralogy, 1901-4, mineralo 1904-16, state mineralogist, 1916-18, N.Y. S Mus.; curator of mineralogy, Am. Mus. ural History, 1918—. Engaged in minera and crystallographic research on N.Y. mi species, with spl. reference to calcite. W Mus. bulls.: Guide to Mineralogic Collecti the N.Y. State Mus., 1902; List of New Mineral Localities, 1903; monograph on York Calcite, 1910; List of New Crystal F of Minerals, 1910; several mineralogic con 1905-15. Edited articles on minerals for I nat. Ency. Specialist on methods of public seum installation. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts Sciences. *Address:* Am. Museum of Na History, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Charles Huntington, college prof.; *b.* Abbott, Me., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Nathan and Helen Augusta (Thoms) W.; A.B., Colby, 1897; fellow in English, Yale, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Munich, 1905-6; *m.* Rachel Jones Foster, of Portland, Me., May 29, 1902. Instr. in English, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Lehigh; asso. prof. English, 1906-11, prof. English lang. and lit., Rutgers, Oct. 1, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Translator:* The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900. *Author:* A Subject-Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1919. Contbr. to Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Anglia, etc. *Address:* 116 Lincoln Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, governor; *b.* Hanover, Conn., Aug. 28, 1868; *s.* John Seymour and Lillie (Arne) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL. B., New York U., 1894; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1913, Amherst, 1913, Williams, 1914, and Hamilton, 1918); *m.* Olive Hitchcock, of New York, December 22, 1908. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1901-3; mem., and later pres., Bd. City Magistrates, New York, 1904-7; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907; dist. atty. New York Co., 1910-14; gov. of N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1915-Dec. 31, 1918; resumed practice at New York City, 1919. Republican. Presbyterian. President Anti-Policy Society of New York; trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., New York Probation Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Century, Republican, Ardsley, Alpha Delta Phi, West Side, City, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 54 E. 83d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Florence Josephine Lee, of Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1886, bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes splty. of copyright cases; now mem. of law firm of Elder, Whitman & Weyburn, Boston. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.-p. 1903), Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and American Ency. of Law (1st edit.) and "Cyc." Mem. Cambridge Bd. Overseers of the Poor. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITMAN, Frank Perkins, physicist; July 29, 1853–June 15, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITMAN, Frank S., physician; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchett) W.; U. of Chicago; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1872; (hon. M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877); *m.* Frances C. Pier, of Belvidere, Jan. 9, 1875. Practiced at Belvidere, 1872-96; supt. Ill. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1899-1906; spl. practice in mental diseases and consultations, 1906—; prof. mental diseases Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900—; pres. Peoples Bank, Belvidere Screw and Machine Co. Chmn. Boone Co. Rep. Central Com.; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com.; del. Rep. State convs., 1896, 1904; coroner Boone Co., 1876-88; has served as mayor of Belvidere, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Med. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Address:* Belvidere, Ill.

WHITMAN, Jay Manuel, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMAN, John Lorin, penologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 23, 1862; *s.* Platt L. and Helen (Quick) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. sem., Sterling, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Glennon, of Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 14, 1880. Learned trade of paperhanging and painting; guard and chief clk., Cook County Jail, 1890-5, and jailer, 1895-1907; supt. House of Correction (2,000 inmates), 1907-17; state supt. of prisons of Illinois, by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, since May 9, 1917. Dir. Central Howard Assn. of Cook Co.; v.p. Chicago Men's Alliance; mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce. Mem. K.P., Modern Woodmen of America, Nat. Union. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City. Contbr. many articles on criminol. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 844 Lakeside Pl., Chicago.

WHITMAN, Roger B., photographer; *b.* New York, June 22, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Andrews) W.; student Columbia, 1894-5; *m.* Marian Curtis, of New York, Oct. 3, 1906. Apprenticeship, Regina Music Box Co., Rahway, N.J., 2 yrs.; tech. dir., New York Sch. Auto Engrs., 1905-8; automobile editor of Carriage Dealers' Journal, 1909; sales manager, etc., Bosch Magneto Co., 1910-12; sec., dir. and mgr. Stromberg Motor Devices Co., 1913-14; architectural photographer, 1915-17. Commd. 1st lt. Photographic Div., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917, capt., Apr. 1918. Mem. N.Y. Naval Militia, 1897; vol. sailor Spanish-Am. War, aboard Yankee, Solace and Marblehead. Mem. Authors League of America, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* City (New York), Flushing Country, Aero of America, Royal Photographic Soc. *Author:* Motor Car Principles, 5th edit., 1915; Gas Engine Principles, 1912; Motor Cycle Principles and the Light Car, 1914; Tractor Principles, 1919. *Home:* 302 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Royal, surgeon; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* Royal E. and Lucretia S. W.; M.D., Harvard, 1882; received diploma Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1889; *m.* Washington, Julia L. Armitage, Apr. 29, 1896. Specialist in surgery of deformities and diseases of the joints; has served as adj. prof. orthopædic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. orthopædic surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; dir. mil. orthopædic teaching; chmn. Advisory Bd. for Orthopædics, etc.; associate surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; orthopedic surgeon to Hosp. St. John's Guild; consulting surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp., New York Home for Crippled Children, N.Y. State Bd. of Health. Pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1895; corr. mem. British Orthopædic Soc.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery (6th edit., 1917). Originator of "Abduction treatment" for fracture of the neck of the femur; of operations for paralytic deformities, etc. *Address:* 283 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Russell Ripley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Cora Ostertag, of Atchison, Kan., Apr. 11, 1898. Reporter, Kansas City World, 1894-6; with adv. dept. Kansas City Star, 1896-9; adv. mgr. Kansas City Journal, 1899-1904; western adv. representative Hearst publs., Chicago, 1904-9; pub. Boston American, 1909-14; organizer and mng. dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations, Chicago, 1914-17; owner and pub. of New York Commercial since Aug. 1917, also owner of Standard Blue Book of Foreign Trade, and Manual of Sta-

tistics, the Stock Exchange Handbook. Pres. Commercial Newspaper Co., Whitman Pub. Corpn., Roosevelt Mil. Acad., W. Englewood, N.J., War Record Pub. Co., New York. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations, American Acceptance Council, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., etc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; Boston Athletic; Hardware, West Side Tennis. *Home:* Forest Hills Inn, Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, William, mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, N.S., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; ed. pub. schs., Annapolis (N.S.) Acad.; *m.* Jane Dole Hallett, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865. Began at 12 in wholesale dry goods store, St. John, N.B.; removed to Boston at 14 and entered employ of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., continuing 11 yrs.; treas. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-9; treas., 1869-02, pres., 1902-13, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. of Whitman Mills, 1905-9, Manomet Mills since 1905, Nonquitt Spinning Co. since 1906, Nashawena Mills, June 1909—, Belleville Warehouse Co., 1916— (all of New Bedford), Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Monomac Spring Co. (Lawrence, Mass.), 1917—, Textile Specialty Co. (Boston), 1917—; policy holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13; dir. Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, S.C.), since 1909; pres. William Whitman Co., Inc., textile commn. mchts., Boston, New York, etc., succeeding firms in which had been managing partner since 1889. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres. 1888-94, 1904-11, exec. com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Y.M.C.U. (life), Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Union. Writer on economics, tariff, and other subjects. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

WHITMARSH, Henry Allen, physician, surgeon; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1854; *s.* Edwin Barney and Harriet (Barden) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1880; Columbia Med. Coll., 1877-8; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Martha M. Gerst, of Brooklyn, June 16, 1881 (died May 8, 1888); 2d, Alida E. Sprague, of Providence, Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice, East Providence, 1879; surgeon Homœ. Hosp. of R.I. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Congregational, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 102 Prospect St. *Office:* 167 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

WHITMER, Robert Forster, capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell; *b.* Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; *d.* Roswell Eaton and Mary Jane (Matteson) Goodell; grad. Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D.C., 1876; *m.* James Day Whitmore, of New York and Denver, June 12, 1878. Dir. Women's Bur. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; vice-chmn. Rep. Central Com., Denver. Episcopalian. Sec. State Traveling Library Commn.; mem. State Bur. Animal and Child Protection; mem. bd. State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Pres. Colo. State Federation Women's Clubs; sec. Colo. br. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Colo. Chapter D.A.R., Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Woman's, of Denver (pr 5 yrs.). *Home:* 730 Washington St., Denver.

WHITMORE, Eugene Rudolph, pathologi *b.* Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., June 18, 1874 Eugene and Rosena Catherine (Beers) W.; B U. of Wis., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Su Chicago, 1899; interne Cook County Hosp., 18 1901; post-grad. work, London School Tropi Medicine, 1905 (grad. with distinction), Vien 1906, Koch's Inst., Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Helen Van Horne, of Chicago, Aug. 24, 1898; *m.* Josephine W. Baker, of Washington, D Nov. 9, 1918. Appointed assistant surge rank of 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, June 1901; capt. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1906, a capt. Med. Corps same date; maj., Jan. 1, 19 lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Nov. 30, 1917. At Sheridan, Chicago, 1901-2, P.I., 1902-5, Gove ors Island, N.Y., 1907; pathologist, Divis Hosp., Manila, P.I., Jan.-Nov. 1908, Bur. of S ence, Manila, until Aug. 1910; at Ft. Barr cas, Fla., 1911-12; instr. in tropical medici etc., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1912 prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washingt D.C., Sept. 1913-1919, also prof. tropical me cine; curator Army Med. Mus., 1913-15. S Sect. VIII (med. sciences and hygiene), 2d P Am. Scientific Congress, at Washington, D 1915; pathologist, Yellow Fever Commn. Int nat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, America, summer 1916. Mem. A.M.A., As Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropi Medicine, Am. Soc. Immunologists, Soc. A Bacteriologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Episcopali *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Home:* 1 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITMYER, Edward Charles, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1861; *s.* of Cha Henry and Mary Caroline (Munsell) W.; A. Union Coll., Schenectady, 1882 (Phi Beta K pa); *m.* Frances Priscilla Matthews, of Cant N.Y., July 23, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 18 del. from 20th Senatorial Dist. to Constl. Con State of N.Y., 1894; surrogate, Schenectady C 1903-9; county judge, Schenectady Co., 1909 justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 19 26; dir. Schenectady Trust Co. Republic Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mohawk, M hawk Golf (Schenectady). *Home:* 1 S. Chu St., Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, prof. education Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 16, 1857; *s.* Sam and Ann (Straup) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 18 student Cornell U., summer 1893, univs. Jena, and Leipzig, 1896-7; *m.* Maybelle E. Ho of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916. Supt. schs., Clemens, Mich., 1875-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1893 prof. edn., U. of Mich., since 1899. Forme pres. Mich. Assn. City Supts., Mich. Sch. M ters' Club; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republic Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Edu tion at the University of Michigan—Histo Present Status and Pressing Needs; Status the Superintendents, Principals and Teach of the High Schools of Michigan. *Home:* 833 University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITNEY, Anne, sculptor; Sept., 1821–J 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Belle Armstrong, fashion pert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake, librarian; Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Caspar, editor; *b.* at Bost Sept. 2, 1864; passed exam. for Harvard but not enter; grad. St. Matthew's Coll., C Traveling, hunting and exploring in N. and America, Mexico, East and West Indies, Sib

Malay, India, 10 yrs.; *m.* Florence E. Canfield, of Los Angeles, June 4, 1909. War corr. (Cuba, 1898) and writer on outdoor sports, Harper's staff, 1888-1900; editor Outing Magazine, 1900-9, Collier's Outdoor America, 1909, Recreation, 1913; in Mexico, 1914; mem. Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; war corr., 1917-19. *Author:* A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America, 1899; Jungle Trails and Jungle People, 1911; The Flowing Road, 1912; What's the Matter with Mexico? 1916; Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion, 1918; The Critical Year, 1918—Shall We Be Too Late? 1918; The Tempering of the Doughboy. *Editor:* American Sportsman's Library. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York.

WHITNEY, David Rice, banker; Jan. 10, 1828–Dec. 10, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Eli, financier; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* Eli and Sarah Perkins (Dalliba) W.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Sarah Sheffield Farnam, of New Haven, Oct. 22, 1873. Entered employ Whitney Arms Co., 1871, being v.-p., 1880-8; pres. New Haven Water Co. since 1894, W. Haven Water Co. since 1900, Milford Water Co. since 1907; chmn. bd. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; formerly v.-p. and pres. City Bank (recently consolidated with other banks); dir. New Haven Bank (N.B.A.), director New Haven Gas Light Co., Security Ins. Co.; trustee Conn. Savings Bk. Alderman, 1883-5, park commr., 1883-5, mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1885-90, mem. Bd. Edn., 1891-4, and 1897-1909 (pres. 1897-1909), New Haven; mem. Conn. Senate, 1904-5, and of several state commns.; Republican. Congregationalist. Dir. New Haven Hosp. Fellow Yale, 1901-19. V.-p. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1909-11; v.-p. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Engineers', Yale (New York); also several local clubs. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus Whitney), author; *b.* at Canton, Mass.; *d.* Ezekiel and Emma (van Poelien-Knaggs) Capen; ed. Gannett's Inst., Boston, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George Erastus Whitney, of Augusta, Ga., 1899. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Dames America. *Club:* Country (Augusta, Ga.). *Author:* I Choose, 1910, 3d edit., 1919; Yet Speaketh He, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; Roses from My Garden, 1912; Above the Shame of Circumstance, 1913; The House of Landell, 1917. *Homes:* 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga., and The Brunswick, Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Vanderbilt (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt; Brearley Sch., N.Y.; studied sculpture under Henry Anderson and James E. Fraser, New York, and took a course at the Art Students' League, New York; studied under Andrew O'Connor, Paris, France; *m.* Harry Payne Whitney, of N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. works: Aztec Fountain, in Pan-Am. Bldg., Washington, D.C., also Titanic Memorial, for same city; El Dorado Fountain, San Francisco; 2 panels for Triumphant Arch, New York; etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 871 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Harry, capitalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Lawrence (Johnson) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; *m.* Mrs. Eunice Chesebro Kenison, January 15, 1916. With Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn., 1901-2; went to Australia in sailing vessel from New York, 1903, engaging 2 yrs. in sheep business and mining; since interested in ranching in Mont. and Ariz. Big game hunter; has hunted in most of Rocky Mountain region; went north with Commodore Peary, 1908, and remained for a yr. in Arctic region shooting musk oxen and other large game. Capt., Ordnance Sect. U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 24, 1919; capt., O.R.C., May 1, 1917. Student agrl. course, Cornell, 1920. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Quinnipiack (New Haven); also shooting and fishing clubs. *Home:* 405 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Harry Edward, educator; *b.* Fort Covington, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Delia M. W.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1866-71; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1878 (L.H.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Van Vliet, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1881. Instr. Latin and German since 1874, head master, 1902-5, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Old Guard; Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., K.T. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; brother of Payne W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Newport, R.I., Gertrude, *d.* late Cornelius Vanderbilt, Aug. 25, 1896. Pres. Whitney Realty Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Company, Fulton Chain Railway Company, Fulton Navigation Co., Met. Opera Co., Westchester Racing Assn.; 1st v.p. L.I. Motor Parkway, Raquette Lake Ry. Co.; v.p. Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of Breed of Horses. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, The Brook, Coaching, Country, Democratic, Jockey, Knickerbocker, University, Lawyers', Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Restigouche Salmon, Royal Thames Yacht, Saratoga, Turf and Field, Piping Rock, Whist. *Home:* 871.5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne, sculptor; see Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt.

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay), author; *b.* New York; *d.* John Hay (Sec. State, U.S.) and Clara (Stone) Hay; ed. Miss Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m.* Payne Whitney (*q.v.*), 1902. *Author:* Some Verses, 1898; The Little Boy Book, 1900; The Rose of Dawn (poem), 1901; Sonnets and Songs, 1905; Verses for Jock and Joan, 1905; The Punch and Judy Book, 1906; Gypsy Verses, 1907; Bed-time Book, 1907; Herbs and Apples, 1910. *Address:* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

WHITNEY, Henry Howard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Glen Hope, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. Walter R. and Eliza (Kegerreis) W.; grad. (with honors) Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Ellen Wadsworth, *d.* Henry Whitney Closson (*q.v.*), Feb. 25, 1897. Additional 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt., Nov. 28, 1892; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., Hdqrs. of the Army, May 12, 1898-May 12 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. arty. corps, May 8, 1901, maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1909. Spl. duty mil. information div., War Dept., 1896-8; mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Apr. 12, 1898-Apr. 12, 1899; in May, 1898, under orders Sec. of War, after visiting Cuba, incog. made mil. reconnaissance of Puerto

Rico, disguised as an English sailor; furnished information which was basis of mil. campaign in P.R.; on Gen. Miles' staff during Spanish-Am. War; accompanied Gen. Miles on his tour around the world, 1902-3, as lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. chief staff; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; detailed in adj.-gen.'s dept., Oct. 3, 1910; in Philippine Islands, Jan. 31, 1911-14, as adj.-gen. dept. of Mindanao; adj. Western Dept., at San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1914; comdg. Presidio of San Francisco, 1915; comdg. Coast Arty. at Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, 1916; promoted lt. col., Coast Artillery Corps, June 1916; re-detailed adj. gen.'s dept. and ordered to Mexican border as adj. gen. El Paso Dist., Apr. 1917; to San Francisco, as dept. adj., Western Dept.; promoted col., July 1917; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss.; apptd. comdr. 63d Field Arty. Brigade; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff A.E.F.; chief of staff, Dist. of Paris, France, 1918-19; apptd. mil. attaché Am. Legation, Berne, Switzerland, Oct. 1919. Decorated Officier Legion d' Honneur (French), Apr. 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Military Order Spanish-Am. War, Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Oglethorpe (Savannah), St. Nicholas, Manhasset Yacht (New York), Bohemian, Union League (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WHITNEY, Henry Melville, capitalist; *b.* at Conway, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839; *s.* James S. and Lucinda (Collins) W.; ed. in pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Margaret F. Green, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. Democrat. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

WHITNEY, Herbert Baker, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITNEY, Marian Parker, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; sister of Edward Baldwin and Emily Henrietta W.; educated pvt. schs. U.S., Germany and France; grad. student Yale, and univs. Paris and Zürich; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; unmarried. Teacher modern langs., New Haven High School, 1891-1905; head dept. of German, Vassar Coll., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (1st v.-p.), N.E. Modern Language Assn., N.Y. State Modern Lang. Assn., Nat. Council of Women (chmn. edn.). *Clubs:* Woman's Univ., Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Advanced German Composition, 1910; Easy German Composition, 1912; (in collaboration) Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur, 1913. Editor several German and French grammars and text-books; associate editor Modern Language Journal. Examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York.

WHITNEY, Mary Watson, astronomer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; *d.* Samuel B. and Mary W. (Crehore) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872; studied at U. of Zürich, 1874-6. Became asst. to Prof. Maria Mitchell, 1881; prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., Vassar Coll., 1889-10, since emeritus prof. Has published many articles in Astronomical Journal and other astron. periodicals. *Home:* Worcester Lane, Waltham, Mass.

WHITNEY, Milton, soil expert; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1860; common school edn.; spl. 3 yrs.' course, chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Annie C. Langdon, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1891. Asst. chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883; supt. Experiment Farm of N.C. Expt. Sta., 1886-8; prof. agr., U. of S.C., and v.-dir. of S.C. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; soil physicist, Md. Expt. S 1891-4; chief Bur. Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., s 1894. Author of numerous reports on soil p ics and the relation of soil studies to *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept Agr., Washington.

WHITNEY, Payne, capitalist; *b.* New Y *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) brother of Harry Payne W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Y 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Helen (*q.v.* late Sec. of State John Hay, 1902. Dir. N.P. Co., Gt. Northern Paper Co.; v.p., dir. Whi Realty Co., Northern Finance Corpn.; tru U.S. Trust Co. *Homes:* Manhasset, L.I., 972 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 14 Wall St., York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Samuel Brenton, organist, poser; June 4, 1842—July, 1913; see Vol. (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Travis Harvard, lawyer; *b* Gentryville, Ind., June 22, 1875; *s.* Thoma and Mary J. (Strauss) W.; student Baker Baldwin, Kan., 1892-3, Harvard, 1896-1900; B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosalie L of N.Y. City, July 2, 1903. Practiced in City since 1903; asst. sec. and legislative c sel, Citizens' Union, N.Y. City, 1903-7; sec. lic Service Commn., 1st Dist. of N.Y., 190 commr. Pub. Service Commn., 1916-19 inclu (acting chmn., Jan.-May 1919). Mem. Nat. sn. Ry. and Utility Commrs. since 1907 (ch spl. war com. on reconstruction probl 1919). Mem. Independent Corps Cadets, M Inf., 1902-3; attended Plattsburg Mil. C 1915. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. publican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, B ers. *Home:* 212 Columbia Heights, Brook N.Y. *Address:* 501 Fifth Av., New York.

WHITNEY, William Channing, archit *b.* Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Benj Franklin and Louisa (Lawrence) W.; Lawr Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-6; B.S., Mass. Coll., 1872; *m.* Alma Walker, of Waterto Mass., Oct. 6, 1880. Began as architect, removed to Minneapolis, 1878. Mem. Art mn., Minneapolis, since 1905. Mem. bd. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Republican. tarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minn olis Soc. Architects (pres. 1910—). *Clubs:* neapolis, Skylight. *Home:* 2412 Harriet Av *fice:* 746 Builders' Exchange Bldg., Mi apolis, Minn.

WHITNEY, William Fiske, anator see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITNEY, William Locke, judge; *b.* C land, Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary S. (I W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; LL.B., Columbia Sch., 1901; *m.* Saida Mae Sutton, Washing June 6, 1901. Judge Dist. Ct. of Honolulu, 07; 1st deputy atty.-gen. of Hawaii, 1907-9; j Circuit Ct. of 1st Circuit, Hawaii, 1909-17; venile Ct., 1st Circuit, 1909-17, Land Ct., 191 Republican. V.-p. Whitney & Marsh, Ltd. T tee Oahu Coll. Conglist. *Clubs:* Univer Oahu Country, Hawaii Polo and Racing. *H* 1645 Bingham St. *Office:* Bank of Hawaii B Honolulu, T.H.

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney, chemist; *b* Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* John J. Agnes (Reynolds) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. T 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Ev Jones, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 26, 1890. instr., asst. prof. to 1904, nonresident prof., 1904-8, nonresident prof. theoretical c istry since 1908, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; me Corporation, M.I.T.; director Research L ratory of General Electric Co., Schenect

N.Y., since 1904. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915; mem. Nat. Research Council. Trustee Albany Med. Coll. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1910 (Willard Gibbs medal, 1916), Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1911; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Trustee Union Coll. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Translation of M. Le Blanc's Electro-Chemistry, 1896. *Home:* Niskayuna, N.Y. *Office:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITON, James Morris, editor; Apr. 11, 1833–Jan. 25, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITRIDGE, Frederick Wallingford, lawyer; Aug. 8, 1852–Dec. 30, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITRIDGE, Morris, merchant; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* John A. and Ellen Ward (Henderson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Susan Wilson Mackenzie, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1898. Mem. firm of Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; v.-p. John C. Grafflin Co.; dir. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Sewerage Commn. of Baltimore, 1905-16 (planned and carried out sewering of entire city). Trustee Social Service Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Merchants', and Maryland; also Harvard (New York). *Home:* 4402 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore.

WHITSETT, William Thornton, educator; *b.* Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Joseph Bason and Mary (Foust) W.; grad. Oakdale Acad., N.C.; N.C. Coll., U. of N.C.; A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Carrie E. Brewer, of Salem Female Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., June 30, 1906. Founder, 1888, and pres. Whitsett Inst. (boarding sch. for boys). Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Guilford Co., N.C.; trustee U. of N.C. Democrat. Lutheran. Organizer N.C. Assn. of Acads.; sec. and later pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Saber and Song (poems), 1917. *Address:* Whitsett, Guilford Co., N.C.

WHITSON, Andrew Robeson, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Abigail (Dack) W.; student U. of Wis., 1891-2; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Josephine Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1897. Prin. Beloit (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-9; asst. prof. soil physics, 1899-01, prof. since 1901, U. of Wis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Wis.). *Author:* Soils and Soil Fertility (with H. L. Walster), 1914. *Home:* Morningside Nook, R. 7, Madison, Wis.

WHITSON, John Harvey, novelist; *b.* nr. Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; *m.* Flora Josselyn, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour, 1876-9; abandoned law for journalism; lived on the plains, 1885-93; later yrs. devoted to authorship. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903; With Fremont, the Pathfinder, 1903; A Courier of Empire, 1904; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905; The Castle of Doubt, 1907; Filibusters, 1910; Edgewood Enigma, 1912; Wings of Mars, 1914; Mystery at Greenacres, 1916. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Rowley, Massachusetts.

WHITTED, Elmer Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* John D. and Susan (Watson) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1887, A.M., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Denver. Asst. gen. counsel Union Pacific, Denver and Gulf Ry. Co., 1894-8; gen. solicitor C. & S. Ry. Co., since 1898; dist. atty. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co. since 1910 (McCook and Sterling divs.). Republican. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver Bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 848 Washington St. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITTEKER, John Edwin, clergyman; *b.* N. Williamsburg, Ont., Can., Apr. 20, 1851; *s.* John B. and Nancy (Barkley) W.; A.B., Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Emma Hannah Zenette McKee, of Greenville, Dec. 21, 1876. Teacher in pub. schs., Dundas Co., Ont., 1868-70; 2d tutor, 1874-5, 1st tutor, 1875-8, adj. prof. Latin, 1880-4, prof. Latin, 1884-8, Thiel College; ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1877; pastor "Church of the Reformation," Rochester, N.Y., 1888-93, St. John's Ch., Easton, Pa., 1893-5; gen. supt. home missions of Gen. Council Luth. Ch., 1895-9; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, Pa., 1898-1901, Trinity Ch., Lancaster, Pa., since 1901. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., Lancaster Pub. Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila.; pres. Home Mission and Ch. Extension Bd., of United Luth. Ch. America. *Author:* The Augsburg Confession (an analysis), 1888; A Treatise on Baptism, 1893; Bible Biography, 1901; The Separated Life, 1909 (translated into Japanese); also monographs on religious subjects. Comfort for Cross-bearers; Church and State; Bible Wine; The Minister's Sphere. Mem. editorial staff The Lutheran. *Address:* 37 S. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

WHITTEMORE, Charles Otto, lawyer; *b.* at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 29, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Matilda (Busby) W.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1882; studied law in office of Philip T. Van Zile; spl. course, Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Sarah L. Brown, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 26, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883; co. atty., Salt Lake Co., 1894-5, state's atty., 1895-7; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Utah, by appmt. of Pres. McKinley, 1898-02; one of incorporators of S.P., L.A. & S.L. R.R., 1901, and secured right of way for the line in Utah and Nev.; v.-p. and gen. counsel Las Vegas & Tonopah R.R.; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Brentwood Country. *Home:* 249 S. Kingsley Drive. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

WHITTEMORE, Don Juan, engineer; Dec. 6, 1830–July 16, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITTEMORE, Harris, manufacturer; *b.* at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Julia (Spencer) W.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied 2 yrs. in Germany; *m.* Justine Morgan Brockway, of New York, Sept. 21, 1892. Pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Westover School Corpn., Middlebury, Conn.; dir. Bristol Co., Waterbury, Conn., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain), Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Eberhard Mfg. Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago and Phila.), Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.), etc. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Waterbury (Conn.) Hosp. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Waterbury. *Address:* Naugatuck, Connecticut.

WHITTEMORE, Henry, educator; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., July 23, 1843; *s.* Jonathan and Caroline (Hyde) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866; *m.* Philadelphia, 1874, Clara Hodsdon Foss. Served in 5th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1864; teacher and supt. schs., Westboro, Mass., 1874-83, Waltham, 1883-

98; prin. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1898-1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

WHITTEMORE, James Madison, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 5, 1836–Sept. 6, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITTEMORE, Thomas, archæologist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (St. Clair) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly prof. English, later prof. fine arts, Tufts Coll.; Am. dir. Egypt Exploration Fund since 1911; lecturer on Egyptian and Byzantine art, Columbia U. Officer French Red Cross, 1914-15; dir. in Russia of Am. Com. for Relief of Russian Refugees, 1915-18. Republican. Anglican Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Oxford Union (Oxford, Eng.). *Author:* Poss Luminia. Contbr. on archæol. subjects to many journals and periodicals. *Address:* Care Egypt Exploration Fund, 503 Tremont Temple, Boston.

WHITTEMORE, William John, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Charles and Maria F. (Kimball) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil in art of William Hart, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* Alice Vaud Whitmore, 1895. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn.; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITTEN, John Charles, horticulturist; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Albert and Viola W.; B.S., S.D., Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1899; studied Cornell U., part of 1892; Mo. Bot. Garden, 1893-4; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1902; *m.* Nora Todd, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 31, 1895. Instr. horticulture and horticulturist Expt. Station, Brookings, S.D., 1892; asst. in horticulture, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1893-4; prof. horticulture, U. of Mo., and horticulturist Mo. State Expt. Sta., 1894-1918; prof. pomology, Univ. of Calif., since 1918. Mem. Acad. Science, St. Louis, Am. Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc. Author repts. and bulls., also several hundred papers in hort. mags. and reports of scientific socs. *Address:* 2611 Parker St., Berkeley, Calif.

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey, city planning; *b.* at South Bend, Indiana, Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* of William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1896; studied polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; fellow administrative law, Columbia, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Gilbert, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1900. Legislative reference librarian and editor Yearbook of Legislation, N.Y. State Library, 1898-1907; librarian-statistician, 1907-14, in charge of franchise bur., N.Y. State Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., 1913-14; sec. com. on the city plan, Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City, 1914-17; city plan advisor, City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1918—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planning Inst. *Author:* Public Administration in Massachusetts, 1898; Taxation of Corporations in New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1901 (N.Y. State Library); Supervision of Street Railways in England and Prussia, 1909 (N.Y. Pub. Service Commn.); Valuation of Public Service Corporations, 1912; Regulation of Public Service Companies in Great Britain, 1914. *Home:* 2142 E[uclid] Av. *Office:* City Hall, Cleveland, O.

WHITTIER, Charles Comfort, consulti[ng] engr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 10, 1876; [s.] Philander Coburn and Laura Ann (Taylor) W[hittier]; B.C.E., Univ. of Me., 1899; *m.* Leonore Ar[thur] Leuckel, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908. Asst. en[gr.] maintenance of way, B. & M. R.R., Bosto[n] 1899-1900; asst. engr., Southwestern R. R. Ariz., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-1; consulting engr. [for] Robert W. Hunt & Co., engrs., Chicago, 1901–[2]; chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Zeigler Coal C[o.], Zeigler, Ill., 1905-7; treas. and gen. mgr. Rob[t] W. Hunt & Co., Ltd., engrs., 1913-15. Special[ist] on valuation of physical property and upon t[he] quality and quantity of coal, iron, zinc and le[ad] deposits in the U.S. and Can. Republican. Bi[o]tist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Weste[rn] Soc. Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E., Canadi[an] Mining Inst., Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clu[bs:]* Engineers' (Chicago, and Montreal, Canad[a]. *Home:* 6025 University Av. *Office:* Ins. E[x]change Bldg., Chicago.

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler, professor la[w]; *b.* St. Louis, July 24, 1872; *s.* Clarke and El[la] (Oliver) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 18[96]; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Harvard, 1896; *m.* Cla[ra] Winifred Caldwell, of Pasadena, Cal., Sept[.] 1896. Practiced law, Los Angeles, 1896-6; inst[r.] law, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1900, asso. pr[of.] 1900-2, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. Chicago, 1902-14; prof. law Leland Stanford U., 1915—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Editor:* Ca[ses] on Common Law Pleading. *Address:* Stanfo[rd] University, Cal.

WHITTIER, William Frank, capitali[st] Jan. 17, 1832–Jan. 26, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-[17]).

WHITTINGHILL, Dexter Gooch, missi[on]ary; *b.* Hopkins Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* Da[vid] and Margaret (Phillips) W.; B.S., Madisonv[ille] (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1885; student Bethel Co[l.] Russellville, Ky., 2 yrs.; Th.D., Southern Ba[p.] Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894; U. of Ro[me] Italy; *m.* Susy Braxton Taylor, of Staunt[on] Va., July 27, 1905. Ordained Bapt. minist[er] 1894; pastor Coliseum Place Ch., New Orlea[ns] 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Bonham, Tex., 1900-1; m[is]sionary, Bapt. Conv. of North America, [a]pres. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Rome, since 1901; su[p.] Bapt. Missions in Italy, 1904-10 and 1916—. [At] congresses, Italian Baptists, London, 1905, B[er]lin, 1908, Stockholm, 1913, The Hague, 19[20] founder Bilychnis (religious review), Ro[me] 1912; founder and editor La Biblioteca di St[udi] Religiosi (library religious studies, 10 vols. [pu]sued). Baptist mem. revision com. Dioda[ti] New Testament, 1907-15, and Psalms in Dio[da]ti's Bible, 1915-17. *Co-Author:* I Battisti, 19[20] La Chiesa e i Nuovi Tempi, 1917. Mem. [Phi] Gamma Delta. *Address:* 107 Via Babuino, Ro[me] Italy.

WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 5, 18[18]; *s.* Commodore William Conway W. (U.S.N. [and] C.S.N.) and Elizabeth Beverley (Sinclair) [Ha]ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and [Lee] U.) and U. of Va.; *m.* Ruth Drewry, of He[nr]o Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 18[81] practiced law in Va., 1871-81; judge 4th J[ud] Circuit, Va., 1881-2 and 1886-1901; asso. just[ice] Supreme Ct. Appeals Va., term, 1901-25; elec[ted] pres. of court, Apr. 25, 1919; resigned fr[om] court Dec. 31, 1919. Hon. LL.D., Washing[ton] and Lee, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Ho[me:]* Martinsville, Va.

WHITTLES, Thomas Davis, author, cler[gy]man; *b.* Bardsley, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. [1]

1873; *s.* Robert and Emma (Davis) W.; Ursinus Coll.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1896; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1899; (D.D. Waynesburg College, 1916); *m.* Sarah Canning, of Hendrum, Minn., July 16, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Grandin, N.D., and Hendrum, Minn., 1900-3, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1904-9, North East, Pa., 1910-16; supervisor of logging camp work, Board of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916-18; pastor 2d Ch., Duluth, since 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Lumberjack's Sky Pilot, 1908; The Parish of the Pines, 1912; Higgins, a Voice in the Wilderness, 1919; also short stores and mag. articles. *Address:* 2809 W. 3d St., Duluth, Minn.

WHYTE, Frederick William Carrick, mining engr.; *b.* Biggar, Scotland, July 27, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catharine (Carrick) W.; grad. High Sch., Stirling, 1878; mining course, night sch., Glasgow; *m.* Adeliza Crichton, of Haddington, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1892. Apprentice with Johnstones & Rankine, Glasgow, 1878-83; in Office of Pub. Works, Glasgow, 1883-5; asst. engr. Johnstones & Rankine, 1885-7; came to America, 1887; asst. and resident engr., work on location and constrn., in Mont., G.N. Ry., 1887-92; chief engr. constrn., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry., 1892-4; engr. at Belt Coal Mines, for Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1895-6; gen. mgr. coal dept. same co., since 1896; gen. mgr. Diamond Coal & Coke Co., since 1899. Presbyn. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Anaconda); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Rocky Mountain Club (New York). *Address:* Anaconda, Mont.

WIBORG, Frank Bestow, business man; *b.* Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) W.; grad. Chickering Inst. Cincinnati, 1874; *m.* Adeline Moulton Sherman of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1882. Formerly v.-p The Ault & Wiborg Co., Cincinnati; now v.-p. Ault & Wiborg Co. of New York; dir. Transocean Finance & Commerce Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City (Cincinnati); Metropolitan (Washington); Union League (New York); National Golf, Maidstone (L.I.). Wrote: Travels of an Unofficial Attaché, 1904; A Commercial Traveler in South America, 1905. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 57 Greene St., New York, N.Y.

WICHER, Edward Arthur, theologian; *b.* at Peterborough, Ont., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. John Woodmore and Elizabeth Mary (Lowry) W.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1895 (first class honors and Edward Wilson Gold Medal), M.A., 1896; B.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1899; studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1899-01; (D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Elizabeth Gordon Langlois, Mus. Bac., of Toronto, Feb. 11, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Union Ch., Kobe, Japan, 1901-04, St. Stephen's Ch., St. John, N.B., 1904-5; prof. N.T. interpretation, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1905—. Was chmn. Advisory Com. of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906, upon the reconstruction of the ch. in San Francisco and vicinity after the earthquake and fire. Progressive. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Exegesis, Am. Archæol. Inst., Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.). Frequent contbr. articles and verse to religious periodicals. Spl. religious sec. of Y.M.C.A. with British Army in Palestine, 1918-19. *Address:* San Anselmo, Calif.

WICKER, George Ray, college prof.; Jan. 31, 1870—Nov. 25, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, ex-Atty.-Gen. of U.S.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morris and Elizabeth C. (Woodward) W.; student Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1873-5; studied under pvt. tutors and engaged in business, 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1880 (hon. M.A., 1901; LL.D., Lehigh, 1909); *m.* Mildred Wendell, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1883. Practiced at Phila., 1880-2; removed to New York, 1882; member firm of Strong & Cadwalader, 1887-09; Attorney-Gen. of U.S., 1909-13, in the cabinet of President Taft; now mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft. Del. at-large and chmn. judiciary com. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1914-17), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Until 1909 trustee and v.-p. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, and New York Instn. for the Blind; pres. Pa. Soc. of New York, 1915. Mem. and v.-chmn. Dist. Bd. of City of New York, under U.S. Selective Service Law, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918. Episcopalian. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Clubs:* Century, University, Riding, Church, Grolier, Down Town, Republican, Rockaway Hunting (L.I.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 30 E. 70th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

WICKERSHAM, James, lawyer; *b.* Patoka, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Alexander W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Deborah S. Bell, of Rochester, Ill., Oct 27, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; probate judge, Pierce Co., Wash., 1884-8; city atty., Tacoma, 1894; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1898; U.S. dist. judge, 3d Div., Dist. of Alaska, 1900-7 (resigned); del. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), from Alaska. Progressive Rep. *Wrote:* Mounds of Sangamon County, Ill. (Smithsonian Report), 1884; asst. editor and wrote many articles on ethnol. subjects in Am. Antiquarian, Chicago; etc. Editor Alaska Territory Reports (law). *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick, entomologist; *b.* Shrewton, Wiltshire, England, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* George and Sarah (Light) W.; student State Univ. of Ia., 1887-91, M.S., 1895; *m.* Fanny Chastina Thompson, of Independence, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891. Instr. and asso. prof., 1891-1903, prof. entomology since 1903, State Univ. of Ia. Has made numerous and extensive collecting trips to remote parts of continent, which have been made the basis of numerous published reports; specially known for his researches and articles on beetles. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Deutsche Entomol. Gesellschaft, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. of Ontario. *Address:* 911 E. Iowa Av., Iowa City, Ia.

WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Williams Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1868; LL.B., U. of Va., 1870; *m.* Élise Warwick Barksdale, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1885. Engaged in practice at Richmond; asst. atty., 1874-8, asst. counsel, 1878-85, C. & O. Ry. Co., and Newport News and Miss. Valley Co., 1885-6; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept., and dir., 1886-1909, and July 1, 1909-1918, v.-p. and gen. counsel, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Appointed, Jan. 1, 1918, gen. solicitor in charge of law dept. C.&O. R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration. Also receiver for U.S. Circuit Court, of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co. and Richmond Traction Co. Elected to Va. House of Dels. as a "Debt-Payer," 1879; elected to Va. Senate, 1888, 91, 95, 99, 1903; mem. Va. Debt Commn., 1890; chmn. Dem. conf. of Senate and of finance com., 1896, pres. *pro tem.* Senate from 1897. Was mover of Senate resolu-

tion, 1890, under which Va. state debt was settled on present basis. Episcopalian. Member S.A.R., Sons of Confederate Veterans, Va. Hist. Society. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WICKS, Frank Scott Corey, minister; *b.* Millville, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; *s.* Joseph Francis and Eunice (Corey) W.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1887, Meadville Theol. Sem., 1894, Harvard Div. Sch., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of Boston, June 20, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Passaic, N.J., 1895-8, Boston, 1898-1905, All Souls' Church, Indianapolis, since 1905. Works chiefly along sociol. lines; frequently lectures on lit. and sociol. subjects. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Country, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary. Pres. Browning Soc., People's Chorus Assn. Mason (32°). Hon. D.D. *Home:* 111 E. 44th St. *Address:* 1453 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WICKSON, Edward James, college prof.; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* George Guest and Catherine (Ray) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; on editorial staff Utica Morning Herald; made spl. study of cheese industry; sec. N.Y. Dairymen's Assn., 1871; pres. Utica Dairymen's Board of Trade; became connected with staff Pacific Rural Press, 1875; *m.* Ednah Newell Harmon, of Irvington, Cal., 1875. Lecturer on practical agr., 1879-91, asso. prof. agr., 1891-7, prof. agrl. practice and supt. dept. univ. extension in agr., 1897-1907, dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. of Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-7, dean and dir., 1907-13, prof. of horticulture, 1913-15, emeritus, 1915—, U. of Cal. Organized first dairy assn. in Cal., 1876; one of organizers, 1879, and since then sec. Cal. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Cal. Micros. Soc. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Cal. Floral Soc. (pres. 1888-1900). Trustee Cal. Poly. Sch., 1902-14; mem. Nat. Council of Horticulture, 1904-12. *Author:* California Fruits and How to Grow Them; The California Vegetables in Garden and Field; California Garden Flowers, Trees, Shrubs and Vines. Mem. Am. Com. on Rural Credit and Coöperative Marketing, 1913—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Golden Bear, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Address:* 2723 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.

WICKWARE, Francis Graham, editor; *b.* Easton's Corners, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Byron and Eliza (Graham) W.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1904; B.Sc. in mining engring., McGill, 1906; *m.* Margery Sill, of La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 15, 1911. Mine surveying and railroad location, British Columbia and Ont., summers, 1905, 6; Dawson research fellow, instr. in mining engring. and English, McGill U., 1906-7; asso. editor Engineering Mag., New York and London, 1907-11; mng. editor American Year Book, and gen. editor D. Appleton & Co., since 1911. *Editor:* (series) Problems of War and of Reconstruction, 1919. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 176 W. 81st St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York.

WIDDEMER, Margaret, author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Howard Taylor and Alice (De Witt) W.; ed. at home; grad. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1909. Began writing in childhood; first published poem entitled "The Factories" (a child-labor poem), was widely quoted; contbr. poems and short stories to leading Am. mags. since 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc., Browning Soc., Pen and Brush Club (New York). *Author:* The Rose-Garden Husband, 1915; Winona of the Camp Fire, 1915; Factories, with Other Lyrics, 1915; Why Not? 1915; The Wishing-Ring Man, 1917; Winona of Camp Karonya, 1917; Winona's War Farm, 1918; The Old Road to Paradise, 1918; You're Only Young Once, 1918; The Board Walk, 1919. Married Robert Haven Schauffler, author, Aug. 28, 1919. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

WIDENER, Peter A. Brown, capitalist; Nov. 13, 1834–Nov. 6, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WIDTSOE, John Andreas, educator; *b.* on Island of Froyen, Norway, January 31, 1872; *s.* John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) W.; grad. normal dept. Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1891; B.S., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow of Graduate School of Harvard University, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Utah Agricultural College, 1914); *m.* Leah Eudora Dunford, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898. Chemist, Utah Expt. Station, 1894-1905; prof. chemistry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1895-1905; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1900-5; prin. School of Agr., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah, 1905-7; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907-16; pres. University of Utah since Sept. 1916. Pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress, 1912. Latter Day Saint (Mormon). *Author:* Dry-Farming, 1911; Irrigation Practice, 1914. Also numerous scientific and popular articles, papers and books. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIDTSOE, Leah Dunford, home economist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1874; *d.* Dr. Alma B. Dunford and Susa Young (now Susa Young Gates); student Harvard, summer 1893; grad. normal dept. U. of Utah, 1896; student Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-7; B.Pd., Brigham Young U., 1898; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898-1900; *m.* John A. Widtsoe, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898. Condr. pioneer household institutes under auspices Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900-5; woman's adviser and lecturer on economics, Brigham Young U., 1905-7; lecturer home economics and investigator problems of household engring. and human nutrition, 1907-16; gen. edn'l. work since 1916. During war period, state chmn. com. of edn. Utah Women's Council of Defense, state chmn. Americanization work of Federation of Women's Clubs, etc. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Salt Lake City Federation Women's Clubs (pres.), Women of Univ. of Utah. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Author:* Labor Saving Devices for the Farm Home, 1911. *Home:* 1425 Sigsbee Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIECHMANN, Ferdinand Gerhard, chemist; Nov. 12, 1858–Apr. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WIEDERSEIM, Grace Gebbie, see Drayton, Grace Gebbie.

WIELAND, George Reber, paleontologist; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Washington Frederick and Margaret (Reber) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1893; studied U. of Göttingen, 1894, U. of Pa., 1896-7; fellow, Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edla Kristina Andersson, of Nyköping, Sweden, 1891. Teacher, Chester, Pa., 1895; engaged in explorations in Black Hills Rim, summers, 1895-02 (in part privately conducted, but mainly with Prof. O. C. Marsh, for Yale Mus.); also led two expdns. for the Am. Mus. Natural History; secured many famous fossils, including the hugest marine turtles known to science, the giraffe-necked dinosaur *Barosaurus*, and numerous silicified cycadeoids; now asso. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington; lecturer in paleobotany at Yale. Mem. Sociedad Geologica Mexicana, R. Accad. Sci., Bologna, Geol. Soc. America. *Author:* Polar Climate in Time the Major Factor in the Evolution of Plants and Animals, 1903; Osteology of Protostega, 1906; Armored Dinosauria, 1911; La Flora Liasica de

la Mixteca Alta (in Spanish), 1914; American Fossil Cycads, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1916; etc. Awarded Archduke Rainer gold medal, 1914. *Home:* Anawan, West Haven, Conn.

WIENER, Leo, philologist; *b.* Byelostok, Russia, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) W.; ed. gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw U., 1880; Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-2; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Bertha Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-4, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1892-5; taught langs. in N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1895-6; instr. Slavic langs. and lits., 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-11, prof., 1911—, Harvard. Mem. several philol. socs. Contbr. to leading Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Author:* Songs from the Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., etc., 1898, enlarged edit., 1900; Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; Anthology of Russian Literature (2 vols.), 1902-3; An Interpretation of the Russian People, 1915; Commentary to the Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents, 1915; Contributions Toward a History of Arabico-Gothic Culture, 1917. *Editor* and *Translator:* Complete Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy (24 vols.), 1904-5. Contbr. 8,000 etymologies in Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Address:* 29 Sparks St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WIER, Jeanne Elizabeth, prof. history; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 8, 1870; *d.* Adolphus William and Elizabeth (Greenside) W.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1893; B.A., Stanford, 1901; studied summers, U. of Calif. Teacher, pub. schs., Ia., 1889-92; asst. prin. high sch., Heppner, Ore., 1893-5; acting asst. prof. history, 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. history and polit. science, 1907, prof. history since 1917, head of dept. since 1899, U. of Nev. Developed Dept. of History in U. of Nev.; founder, 1904, and sec. Nev. Hist. Soc.; called first woman suffrage meeting in Nev., 1911, in campaign leading to suffrage adoption. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.-p. Pacific Coast br., 1915-16), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Navada. Commd. by Nev. legislature, 1919, to write a war history of Nev.; compiler and editor of all Nev. Hist. Soc. Publs., also author of many articles in those publs. *Address:* 844 N. Center St., Reno, Nev.

WIER, John, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WIGGAM, Albert Edward, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W.; grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Jessie Duncan Hayden, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1892. Bank clerk, 1885-91; asst. nat. bank examiner Boston, 1891-4; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-7; v.-p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-9; v.-p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.-p. and dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1904-11, pres. and dir., 1911-17, and chmn. bd. since Jan. 1918. Also pres. Chase Securities Corpn.; chmn. bd. Am. Fgn. Banking Corpn.; dir. Astor, Guaranty and Mercantile safe deposit cos., Lawyers Title & Trust Co., Western Union Tel. Co., Mo.P.Ry.Co., S.A.L.Ry., Hudson & Manhattan Co., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Internat. Agrl. Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Internat. Paper Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Nat. Acme Co., Nat. Conduit & Cable Co., Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., Pacific Coast Co., Mercantile Stores Corpn., Phila. Co., Mont. Power Co., Grand Falls Co., Great Falls Power Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Fidelity Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Southern Express Co.; trustee and dir. Adams Express Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co.; chmn. Clearing House, 1914, 15; mem. New York Clearing House Committee. U.S. fuel administrator for State of N.Y., 1917—; mem. Liberty Loan Com. Trustee Ridgefield (Conn.) School for Boys; treas. United Hosp. Fund of New York. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union (Boston); Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Down Town, Recess, Century, Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, India House, Country of Westchester Co., Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Nassau Country, Blind Brook (N.Y.); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 630 Park Av., New York; (summer) Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York.

WIGGIN, Frank H., missionary treas.; *b.* at Wolfeboro, N.H., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Clough) W.; acad. edn.; *m.* Mary Walker, 1891. Asst. to treas., 1886-95, asst. treas., 1895-6, treas. since 1896, A.B.C.F.M. *Home:* 9 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 28, 1859; *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) Smith; sister of Nora Archibald Smith (*q.v.*); grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., 1878; (Litt.D., Bowdoin College, Maine, 1906); *m.* George C. Riggs, Mar. 30, 1895. Organized the first free kindergartens for poor children on the Pacific Coast; has been interested in that work ever since. Continues her name of "Kate Douglas Wiggin" in her lit. work. *Author:* The Birds' Christmas Carol, 1888; The Story of Patsy, 1889; A Summer in a Cañon, 1889; Timothy's Quest, 1890; The Story Hour (with Nora A. Smith), 1900; Children's Rights (with same), 1892; A Cathedral Courtship, 1893; Penelope's English Experiences, 1893; Polly Oliver's Problem, 1893; The Village Watch Tower, 1895; Froebel's Gifts (with Nora A. Smith), 1895; Froebel's Occupations (with same), 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice (with same), 1896; Nine Love Songs and a Carol, 1896; Marm Lisa, 1896; Penelope's Progress, 1898; Penelope's Experiences in Ireland, 1901; The Diary of a Goose Girl, 1902; Rebecca, 1903; The Affair at the Inn (collaboration), 1904; Rose o' the River, 1905; New Chronicles of Rebecca, 1907; The Old Peabody Pew, 1907; Susanna and Sue, 1909; Mother Carey's Chickens, 1911; The Story of Waitstill Baxter, 1913. *Editor:* (with Nora Archibald Smith) Golden Numbers, 1902; The Posy Ring, 1903; Pinafore Palace Poems, 1904; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; The Talking Beasts, 1911. Plays: Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, 1908; Mother Carey's Chickens, 1915; The Old Peabody Pew; Bluebeard, musical fantasy, 1914; Penelope's Postscripts, 1915. *Addresses:* 145 W. 58th St., New York, and "Quillcote," Hollis, Me.

WIGGIN, Twing Brooks, physician; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Howe (Johnson) W.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1883; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, Chicago, 1886; post-grad. courses at New York Post-Grad. Sch., London, Vienna, and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Louise Adele

Merrill, of Janesville, Wis., Nov. 23, 1887. Began practice in Chicago, 1886; prof. physiology, Am. Dental Sch., 1889-94; prof. physiology and gen. pathology, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., since 1894; prof. physiology, 1896-9, prof. microscopical and chemical diagnosis, 1899-01, adjunct prof. practice of medicine and clinical medicine, since 1901, prof physical diagnosis, 1908-1914, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; mem. asso. staff of phys. to Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Outlines of Physiology; Lectures on Pathology; etc. *Clubs:* Physicians', Beverly Country. *Home:* 442 E. 48th St. *Office:* Boulevard Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WIGGINS, (J.) Carleton, artist; *b.* Turners, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Guy Carleton and Adelaide (Ludlum) W.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, 1870, Paris, 1880-1, and under H. Carmiencke and George Inness; *m.* Mary Clucas, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and England, Oct. 19, 1872. Splty., cattle and landscapes. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1881, Prize Fund, 1894 (gold medal), Royal Acad., London, 1896-7, and other exhbns. U.S. and abroad. Principal paintings: A Holstein Bull, 1891 (Met. Mus. of Art); Morning on the Hills (Brooklyn Mus.); The Wanderers (Hamilton Club, Brooklyn); Ploughing in France, 1894; Plough Horse, 1899 (Lotos Club, New York); Sheep and Landscape (Newark Art Mus.); etc. A.N.A., 1892, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Landscape Painters; ex-pres. Salmagundi Club. *Studio:* 108 W. 57th St., New York.

WIGGINS, Frank, secretary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGGINS, Guy Carleton, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* Carleton and Mary (Clucas) W.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Dorothy Stuart Johnson, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 2, 1914. Awarded Hartford prize, Conn. Acad., 1916; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1916; Norman W. Harris bronze medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; Charles N. Flagg prize, Conn. Acad., 1918; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1919; etc. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Syracuse (N.Y.) Mus.; Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich.; city museums, Dallas, Tex., and Reading, Pa., etc. A.N.A., 1916; mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York); Philadelphia Art. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINTON, Thomas Albert, clergyman; *b.* Fredonia, Caldwell Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Parr) W.; ed. Fredonia Sem., Ky.; Sch. of Liberal Arts, Cumberland U.; B.D., Theol. Sem., Cumberland U., 1893 (D.D., 1906); *m.* Belle Smartt, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1893-7, 1st Ch. (now Chestnut St. Ch.), Evansville, Ind., 1897-08, Broadway Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; religious work dir. S.E. Dept., Army Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919; pastor Washington Av. Pres. Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. The Advance Pub. Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Editorial writer on The Presbyn. Advance, Nashville; also has written the comments on the S.S. lessons for that paper since 1906. *Address:* 801 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

WIGGLESWORTH, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Mary Catherine Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1878. In practice at Boston since 1879; also pres. Lyman Mills, Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Merrimack Mills, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., N.E. Trust Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Waltham (Mass.) Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Gen. Ins. Guaranty Fund, Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Suffolk Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Associates. Pres. Milton Acad., Wentworth Inst.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home (Waverly, Mass.); treas. Trustees of Public Reservations. Mem. Bd. Overseers Harvard, and Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WIGHT, Edward Van Dyke, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WIGHT, Pearl, merchant; *b.* Penobscot, Me., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Theodosia (Wescott) W.; ed. common schs. of Me.; *m.* Helen E. Ellens, Nov. 19, 1867. Entered employ of Cobb, Wight & Case, mchts., shipbuilders and owners of Bodwell Granite Co., at 17; took charge of their oil interests in Pa. at 19; started in business at New Orleans, 1866; pres. Woodward, Wight & Co., Ltd., until Nov. 4, 1909, when sold out to his employees; now pres. New Orleans Dry Dock & Ship Bldg. Co., Southwestern La. Land Co., and one of receivers T.&P. Ry. One of organizers Mexican, C. Am. and S. Am. Commercial Exchange, and started in New Orleans to open trade with Central and South America; one of owners and builders of the first Am. steamer, the "Wanderer," running to ports there, about 1884. Long in polit. life; was made mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1905; apptd. comr. mr. U.S. Internal Revenue, Dec. 1, 1907, by Pres. Roosevelt, but declined; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16; represented both Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Taft, selecting presdl. appointees in La. for 10 yrs. *Club:* Boston. *Home:* 2504 Prytania St. *Office:* Whitney Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGHT, William Ward, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Akin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa and honor man), 1869, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873; *m.* Mary Olivia Brockway, June 16, 1881 (died July 24, 1885); 2d, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, of Milwaukee, Mar. 21, 1893. Engaged in practice at Milwaukee since 1875; also mem. bar Ct. of Appeals, N.Y. Sec. and librarian Milwaukee Law Library Assn. since June, 1875; founder Milwaukee Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs. of Milwaukee, 1886-9, mem. same, 1888-97, and chmn., 1889-97; sec. Milwaukee Coll. (for edn. of women) and its successor, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1880-1907, pres., since June 18, 1907. A founder 1890, and mem. Wis. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1906-7); a founder, 1897, Wis. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. State Hist. Soc. Wis. (v.-p. 1895-1904, curator, 1897—, pres., Oct., 1904-Oct., 1910); life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; a founder and mem. Parkman Club; founder and pres. Alumni Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa of Milwaukee Co.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn.; pres. bd. trustees Immanuel Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Phantom. *Author:* Life of Henry Clay Payne, 1907; Louis XVII, a bibliography, 1915; also various hist., bibliog. and geneal. monographs, and revised edit. New Wisconsin Form Book. *Home:* 404 Keene St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

WIGMORE, John Henry, university dean; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet (Joyner) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1906, Harvard, 1909); *m.* Emma Hunt Vogl, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889. Practiced at Boston, 1887-9; prof. Anglo-Am. law, Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-92; prof. law since 1893, dean faculty of law since Sept., 1901, Northwestern U. *Author:* Digest of the Decisions of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission, 1888; The Australian Ballot System, 1889; Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan, 1890; Materials for the Study of Private Law in Old Japan, 1892; Treatise on Evidence (4 vols.), 1904-5; Pocket Code of Evidence, 1909; Principles of Judicial Proof, 1913. *Editor:* Greenleaf on Evidence (16th edit., Vol. I), 1899; Compiled Examinations in Law, 1900; Cases on Torts (2 vols.), 1911; Cases on Evidence, 1913. *Co-Editor:* Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History, 1907; Evolution of Law Series, 1915. Extensive contbr. to legal publs. and to mags. Pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1916. Apptd. mem. staff of judge advocate gen. U.S.A., with rank of maj., Aug. 1916; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1, 1918; col., June 9, 1918; hon. discharged, May 8, 1919. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., Feb. 1917—. Hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1914, Soc. of Pub. Teachers of Law (Eng.), 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 1919. *Home:* 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WILBER, David Forrest, consul-gen.; *b.* at Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* David (M.C.) and Margaret Belinda (Jones) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1879; *m.* Pauline Virginia Jenkins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1903 (died Sept. 16, 1914); *m.* 2d, Washington, Esther Rosina Zoliker, Aug. 20, 1916. Interested in farming and stock breeding; member of New York State Cattle Tuberculosis Commn., 1894; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, and Am. Cheviot Sheep Assn. of the U.S. and Canada. Mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 21st N.Y. Dist.; consul at Barbadoes, W.I., 1903-5; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-7, at Halifax, N.S., 1907-9, at Kobe, Japan, 1909-10, at Vancouver, B.C., Can., 1910-13, at Zurich, Switzerland, 1913-15, at Genoa, Italy, since June 8, 1915. Republican. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate General, Genoa, Italy.

WILBER, Francis Allen, clergyman; *b.* Elyria, O., June 14, 1855; *s.* Francis Augustus and Favella (Peachey) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1877, A.M., 1881; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Wooster); *m.* Flora Hinkle Sage, of Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Onarga, Ill., 1881-7, Mt. Vernon, O., 1888-1905; univ. pastor, U. of Kan., 1905-11; pastor 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-12, Nelson Memorial Ch., Columbus, O., 1912-17; prof. Bibl. lit., Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1917-18; pastor Fostoria, O., 1918—. Dir. Westminster Assn. for Bibl. Instruction, U. of Kan. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Fostoria, O.

WILBOR, William Chambers, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILBUR, Charles Edgar, editor; *b.* Manorville, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Jeremiah Greenfield and Hannah (Morse) W.; A.B., Adrian Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; B.D., Yale, 1882; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1890); *m.* Virginia Lovinia Zane, of Glassboro, N.J., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1873; pastor Sharpsburg, Pa., 1882; prof. English, Adrian Coll., 1883-92; pastor Amity, Pa., Fairmont, W. Va., Bellevue, Pa., 1892-8; editor M.P. S.S. periodicals since 1898. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914—. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Mem. S.S. Commn., under Am. Com. of Relief in the Near East. *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* Pittsburgh Life Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston, vital statistician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILBUR, Earl Morse, theologian; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866; *s.* La Fayette and Mercy Jane (Morse) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1890; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1910); *m.* Dorothea Dix Eliot, of Portland, Ore., June 30, 1898. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; asst. and pastor Ch. of Our Father, Portland, Ore., 1890-8; Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-1904; organizer and dean, 1904-11, pres. and prof. practical theology, 1911—, Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry; Pacific States field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-14. Republican. Member of Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Harvard, Sierra. *Author:* History of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon, 1893; History of the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville, Pa., 1902; Our Religious Heritage, 1918. Contbr. to religious and other periodicals. *Address:* 2416 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

WILBUR, Henry W., editor; May 15, 1851–Sept. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, educator; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna Maria (Lyman) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; student, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, and London, 1903-4, U. of Munich, 1909-10; (LL.D., U. of Cal., 1919, U. of Ariz., 1919); *m.* Marguerite May Blake, of San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1898. Instr. physiology, Stanford U., 1896-7; lecturer and demonstrator, physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. physiology, 1900-3, prof. medicine, 1909-16, Stanford U.; dean of Med. Sch., Stanford, 1911-16; pres. Stanford U. since Jan. 1916. Chief of conservation division U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; regional edml. dir. S.A. T.C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Pres. Calif. State Conf. Social Agencies, Apr. 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1912-13), A.M. A., Cal. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

WILBUR, Rollin Henry, railway official; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Elisha Packer and Stella Mercer (Abbott) W.; ed. Lehigh U., 1880-4; *m.* Nannie Buehler Lamberton, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1884. General superintendent Eastern division Phila. & Reading Railway, 1892-3; general superintendent and gen. manager, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1893-1904; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co.; v.-p. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Oct. 1907—; dir. Lehigh & Hudson River R.R., Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Phila.; pres. Clear Springs Water Co. Served as lt.-col. Pa. N.G.; a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Patterson and Hastings of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Sigma Phi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Bethlehem. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILBUR, William Allen, college dean; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* John Palmer and Elizabeth Jones (Gallup) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1894 (Litt.D., 1916); *m.* Hannah, *d.* Rev. Samuel J. and Sabrina (Packer) Knapp, of New York, Dec. 18, 1889. Teacher, Vt. Acad., 1888-9, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1889-90, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1890-5; dean Columbian Acad., 1895-7; prof. English, George Washington U. (formerly Columbian U.), since 1897; dean Columbian Coll. (collegiate department George Washington U.), since 1904. Moderator Columbia Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1913-16; Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Federal Schoolmen's Club (Washington, D.C.). 1st v.-p. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1919. *Author:* English Rhetoric, 1913; Chronicles of Calvary Baptist Church in the City of Washington, 1913. *Home:* 1205 Columbia Rd. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, see also Willcox.

WILCOX, Alexander Martin, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, June 19, 1849; *s.* William Littleton and Mary (Rose) W.; grad. Baltimore City College, 1865; A.B., Yale, 1877, Ph.D., 1880; Am. School Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1883-4; Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; *m.* Mina Elizabeth Marvin, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 19, 1889. Prof. Greek, U. of Kan., since 1885. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Kan. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Address:* 1605 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kan.

WILCOX, Ansley, lawyer; *b.* at Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; brother of Marrion W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1874; Univ. College, Oxford, Eng., 1875-6; *m.* Cornelia C. Rumsey, of Buffalo, Jan. 17, 1878 (died Dec., 1880); 2d, Mary Grace Rumsey, Nov. 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1878, practices in Buffalo; firm Crowley, Movius & Wilcox, 1882-3, Allen, Movius & Wilcox, 1883-92, Movius & Wilcox, 1892-3, Wilcox & Miner, 1894-1903; since firm Wilcox & Van Allen. Prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Buffalo, 1885-1906. Was active in Independent movement which elected Mr. Cleveland president in 1884; president Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc., Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn.; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1899; commr. to investigate charges against Dist. Atty. Gardiner, of New York, 1900. Chmn. Buffalo br. Am. Red Cross until 1916, now mem. exec. com.; commr. of N.Y. State Reservation at Niagara. (On the death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, the oath of office was administered to Theodore Roosevelt at the house of Mr. Wilcox in Buffalo.) *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1893), Saturn, University, Ellicott, Wanakah Country (pres. 1914-17), Country (Buffalo), City, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* 641 Delaware Av. *Office:* 674 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Charles Bowser, clergyman; *b.* Fox Lake, Wis., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* David Thomas and Charlotte (Bowser) W.; student Northwestern U., 1875-9; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1880; (D.D., Hamline, 1894); *m.* Mary E. Leonard, of Trenton, Wis., Dec. 5, 1872 (died Nov. 14, 1906). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Pleasant Prairie, Wis., 1880-1, Sharon, 1882-3, Janesville, 1884-5, First Ch., Oshkosh, 1885-90, St. Paul, Minn., 1890-5, Trinity Ch., La Fayette, Ind., 1895-9, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1900, First Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-9, Trinity Ch., Denver, 1909-14, Asbury Ch., Denver, 1914-16, First Ch., Colorado Springs (2d time), since 1916. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Trustee U. of Denver, also Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver. *Home:* Boulder Crescent, Colorado Springs, Colo.

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, franchise and pub. utility expert; *b.* Ida, Mich., Apr. 22, 187[illegible] *s.* Byron M. and Lorain (Jones) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 189[illegible] *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mina M. Gates, of E[illegible] Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1898. Editor Civic New Detroit, 1905-7; chief of Bur. of Franchise Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 190[illegible] 13 (resigned); dep. commr. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1914-1[illegible] Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* The Study of City Government, 1897; Ethical Marriage, 1900; The American City, 1904; The Government of Great American Cities (pub. Leipzig), 1908; Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 191[illegible] 11; Great Cities in America, 1910; Government by All the People, 1912; also various polit. essays and articles. *Address:* 73 Gleane St., Elmhurst, Borough of Queens, New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, DeWitt Gilbert, surgeon; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* David Gilbert and Hannah (Whitney) W.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron; M.D., Cleveland Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886; post-grad. work, St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-3; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1887; *m.* Jennie Green, of Alfred, N.Y., 188[illegible] Began practice at Akron, O., 1880; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; attending surgeon, Buffalo Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1908, Erie County Hosp[illegible] 1892-8; surgeon-in-chief of Lexington Height[illegible] Hosp., 1890-1909; prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1909—. Apptd. surgeon Mass. State Guard with rank of capt., by Gov. M[illegible] Call; attached to Mass. State Base Hosp., Commonwealth Armory. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1914), Phi Delta Theta; ex-pres. N.Y. State Homœ. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* Health, Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening of the Boy, 1911. Was the first to operate on criminal's brain, 1909, for purpose of effecting change in character. *Home:* 13 Homer St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 49 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, agricultural expert; *b.* Busti, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* Abram H. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Edwin Mead W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Otterbein U., 1890; A.B. Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Ruth Owens, of Bozeman, Mont., June 30, 189[illegible] Asst. entomologist, Ohio Agri. Expt. Sta., 1890-1; prof. biology and state entomologist, Bozeman, Mont., 1896-9; editor on Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; spl. agent in charge U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., H.T., July 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; administrative asst. States Relations Service, Jan. 1, 1915-Feb. 1, 1917; agrlist. in charge of investigations on tenancy and farm labor, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Feb. 1, 1917. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopœdia of Agriculture, 1904; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1904; Handbook of Milk Inspection, 1912; Cyclopædia of Live Stock, 1913; Hawaii, Its Agricultural Possibilities, 1909; Lights and Shadows in Hawaii, 1913; Tropical Agriculture, 1916. Contbr. bulls. and articles on tech. subjects. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, Edwin Mead, botanist; *b.* Busti, N.Y., May 21, 1876; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Earley Vernon W. (*q.v.*). B.S., Ohio State U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 189[illegible] Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Cora Ruth Eichhorn, of Colum[illegible]

bus, O., June 28, 1899. During 1899-1900 made trip around the world, making thorough study of tropical agr. Teacher of botany since 1894; prof. plant pathology, U. of Neb., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Bot. Soc. America. Contbr. to bot. jours. of articles on original researches and bulls., Okla., Ala. and Neb. Expt. stas. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

WILCOX, Elias Bunn, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Nash Co., N.C., June 28, 1869; *s.* Edward Warren and Mary (Bunn) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; engaged in ednl. work; grad. in law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Vardaman Cockrell, of New York, Nov. 5, 1910. Admitted to Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1895, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1907; capt. U. S. Vol. Inf. (Immunes), 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; in comd. mil. forces of Dist. of Holguin, later comd. mounted troops to fight bandits; his regt. holds record for longest vol. service in Cuba. After being mustered out of mil. service was apptd. spl. insp. Pub. Instrn. for Cuba; formulated plan for grading of schs. of Cuba; only Am. mem. of the commn. to meet President-elect Estrada Palmer, and to escort him from Santiago to Havana, to his inaugural. In P.R., since Aug., 1902; was dist. supt. schs. of Guayama; spl. del. Govt. for inspection of elections of 1902; spl. asst. atty.-gen.; capt. Insular Constabulary and acting chief same for several mos.; lt.-col. on governor's mil. staff; judge of Dist. Ct. of Ponce, P.R., 1903-4; asst. sec. of state; gen. supervisor of elections, Aug. 1, 1904-Jan. 14, 1905; spl. counsel of govt., prosecuting election fraud cases; dist. atty. Jud. Dist. of Guayama, 1905-8; dist. atty., District of Aguadilla, Nov., 1908-Feb. 1, 1909, resigned to engage in practice of law at San Juan, P.R. Prominently connected with citrus fruit culture in P.R.; pres. Rio Hondo Planters' Assn., Bayamon Fruit Growers' Assn. First comdr. Camp Spanish-American War Vets. in P.R. Hon. mention in Army and Navy Journal for mil. service in Cuba; medal of honor conferred for same by Nat. Congress of S.A.R., Nov. 26, 1917. Grad. as capt. N.A., and ranking officer from O.T.C., Henry Barracks, P.R.; served in world war with Porto Rico Brigade as ins. officer, judge advocate; comd. Development Battn.; detailed to organize, instruct and command Porto Rico Home Guard of 3,000 men and officers; bvtd. maj. just before armistice. Resumed practice of law, Feb. 18, 1919. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler, author; 1855–Oct. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILCOX, Elmer Almy, professor law; *b.* at Tiverton, R.I., Dec. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward and Florence Almyra (Almy) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; *m.* Alice B. Borden, of Tiverton, July 11, 1899. Admitted to bar, R.I., Feb. 19, 1894, U.S. Circuit Ct., Jan. 2, 1897; practiced at Providence, 1894-9; instr. law, Brown U., 1894-9; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1899—. Pres. Boerner-Fry Co., 1909-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology (asso. editor Jour.); asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Conf. on Criminal Law and Criminology, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Democrat. Branch chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1917—. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILCOX, Frank Landon, banker; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Anna Scovil (Peck) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; *m.* Harriet Churchill Webster, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1898. Began as clk. in office of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880, mgr. of plant, 1887-90; treas. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 1890-1903; pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, 1905—; pres. J. O. Smith Mfg. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., etc. Maj. comdg. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, State Senate, 1903; pres. Conn. Commn. to World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. Conn. Agrl. Soc. Trustee Trinity Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford). *Home:* Berlin, Conn. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

WILCOX, George Horace, manufacturer; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; *m.* Nettie B. Curtis, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 28, 1884. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. Internat. Silver Co. (founded 1898); dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. City Savings Bank. Pres. Curtis Memorial Library. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Meriden, Connecticut.

WILCOX, Henry Buckley, banker; *b.* Baltimore, May 23, 1864; *s.* William Littleton and Susannah Helen (Perry) W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1876-9; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Wirt, of Philipsburg, Pa., Nov. 5, 1889. Clk. in office of Riddle & Fisher, grain mchts., Baltimore, 1879-81; runner, with 1st Nat. Bank, 1881-3; with Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1883-93; cashier Equitable Nat. Bank, 1893-1900, and of its successor, the 1st Nat. Bank, 1900-10; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, 1910-16; v.p. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bank, Dec. 1916—; director Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Virginia, 1916-1918; v.-p. Chesapeake Paper Board Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co.; treas. J. E. Smith Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Md. Trust Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Onancock, Va.), Baltimore br. Federal Reserve Bank; chmn. Bd. of Finance Commrs. City of Baltimore. Mil. aide to Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, rank of col., 1896-1900. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Yacht. *Home:* 52 W. Biddle St. *Office:* South and Water Sts., Baltimore, Md.

WILCOX, Lucius Merle, journalist; *b.* at Wilcox, Pa., Aug. 30, 1858; *s.* Minor and Sabrina (Brockway) W.; ed. in printing office; *m.* Henrietta Stiles, of Washington, Ia., June 18, 1890. Entered office of Elk County Democrat, Ridgway, Pa., as printer's devil, Aug. 1, 1870; later worked on Jamestown (Pa.) Sun, Sandy Lake (Pa.) News; then reporter on Cleveland (O.) Leader until 1878; on Denver Tribune, 1878-9; editor Trinidad (Colo.) Daily News, 1879-80, Las Vegas (N.M.) Daily Optic, 1880-5; returned to Denver, Oct., 1885, established Field and Farm with Capt. L.W. Cutler, and since death of latter, 1890, has been sole propr., editor and pub. of that paper. *Author:* Irrigation Farming (text-book); Frontier Sketches. Compiler of three works in verse on cowboy life, Mexican folklore, and Western sentiment. *Home:* 1006 E. 23d Av. *Office:* 1516 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo.

WILCOX, Marrion, author; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances (Louisa (Ansley) W.; brother of Ansley W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar; LL.B., Hamilton, 1880; spl. studies univs. of Oxford, Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin; abroad, 1881-3, 1888-90; *m.* Eleanor Patricia Sanchez, of New

York, Apr. 2, 1885. Instructor at Yale, 1884-6; prominent in 1902 as advocate of fair play to Cuba, defending principle of reciprocity in this country and urging concessions from polit. leaders and econ. assns. of Cuba, approximately embodied in treaty submitted to Congress and accepted in 1903. Visited S. America, Mexico, etc., 1906-7; at request, 1907, of Yale U. suggested, especially in Mexico, Brazil, and Argentina, interchange of professors between U.S. and Latin Am. countries; advocates increase of Y.M.C.A. work in S. America. *Author:* A Short History of the War with Spain; Sketches in Spain, England and Italy; Harper's History of the War in the Philippines, 1900. Wrote, 1900-9, for North American Review, Churchman, Atlantic Monthly, Scientific American, Harper's, Encyclopædia Americana (nearly entire dept. of S. and Central America and W.I.), Putnam's, etc.; contbd. articles Architectural Record and other periodicals, 1915. Again abroad for study, 1911. Editor-in-chief of the Encyclopedia of Latin America, and author of more than one-half of the articles in that new work, 1917-18. Wrote, 1919, for Art and Life, International Studio, and Americana. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, physician; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Col. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; B. A., Yale, 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh, 1881-2; (hon. M.A., Hobart College, 1881; LL.D., Maryville Coll., 1892; D.C.L., Wittenberg College, 1915); prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-98; consulting phys. Nassau Hosp. since 1903; also consulting phys. St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island and New Jersey State hospitals. Major, M.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instructor, Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1901-2, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, 1913-14, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, 1915-17, Am. Coll. of Physicians, 1915—, Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, 1910-14, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, 1912-14, N.Y. division, Assn. of Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1914-16; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. various local, state and nat. med. socs.; mem. Soc. American Wars (surgeon gen. since 1915), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812 (v.-p. Pa. Soc. since 1897. v.-p.-gen. since 1908), Loyal Legion, Foreign Wars. *Author:* A System of Case Records, 1887; Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904, 3 edits.; Materia Medica; Therapeutics (10 edits. since 1892); Treatment of Disease, 1907, 4 edits.; The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; Madison—Her Soldiers, 1890. Has written numerous med. and hist. papers, mostly pub. in American Journal of Medical Sciences (of which was therapeutic editor, 1891-1908), American Medicine, Medical News, New York Medical Journal, Medical Times, and Post-Graduate. *Clubs:* Church, Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 679 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Sheldon E., clergyman; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Charles and Emily (Palmer) W.; old Chicago U.; A.B., Colgate U., 1877; A.M., Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1880; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Sarah A. Baker, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 14, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Homer, N.Y., 1880-4, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-91, Omaha, 1891-3, Osage, Ia., 1893-9, Boone, 1899-1901; supt. missions, Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1901-14; state budget sec. of Nat. and State Bapt. Mission Socs., 1914—; Mem. Phi Be Kappa. *Home:* 1428 9th St. *Office:* Valley Na Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

WILCOX, Sidney Freeman, surgeon; *b.* I Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* A. D. and A Sophia (Morrison) W.; M.D., New York Hom Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1880; *m.* Emily Hu White, of Ft. Atkinson, Sept. 27, 1881. Pr clin. surgery, New York Med. Coll. and Hos for Women, 1893-1915, now emeritus; consultin surgeon same, and New York Ophthal. Hos Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children, M morial Hosp. for Women and Children (Broc lyn), St. Mary's Hosp. (Passaic, N.J.), Gra Hosp. (New Haven, Conn.), Wesson Memori Hosp. (Springfield, Mass.), Hahnemann Hos (N.Y.). Formerly prof. surgery N.Y. Home Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. Fellow Am. Co Surgeons; mem. New York Acad. Pathol. S ence, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Lotc *Address:* 41 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Timothy Erastus, brigadier-ge U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Apr. 26, 1840; *s.* Rodn and Emily W.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1861, M., 1864; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1864; Clara B. Brown, of Bridgewater, N.Y., Jan. 1867. Asst. surgeon 6th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Ja 4, 1865; asst. surgeon U.S.V., Apr. 25, 1865-Ju 4, 1866. In regular army, asst. surgeon, M 14, 1867-July 1, 1868; resigned, July 1, 1868; ass surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, N 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 24, 1891; lt.-col. de uty surgeon-gen., May 7, 1902; col. asst. su geon-gen., Sept. 22, 1903; retired with rank brig.-gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Was lt.-col., chief su geon vols., Nov. 12, 1898-May 12, 1899. *Addres* 1841 Cal. Av., Washington.

WILCOX, Walter Dwight, author; *b.* Cl cago, Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Sextus Newell and S rah (Adams) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Nan White Lawson, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 19 Traveled and made scientific investigations Canadian Rockies, Hawaiian Islands, Cub etc.; engaged in developing timber lands Cuba, 1905—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 18 hon. mem. Alpine Club of Can. *Clubs:* Metr politan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Camping in t Canadian Rockies, 1896; Picturesque Lan scapes in the Canadian Rockies, 1898; T Rockies of Canada, 1900; A Guide Book to t Lake Louise Region, 1909. Has written on ge and geog. subjects in Geographical Journ of Royal Geog. Soc. Rep. of War Trade Boa in Cuba, Feb. 1918-19. *Address:* 1526 New Ham shire Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, William Craig, educator; Jan. 1867–Oct. 5, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILCOX, William Walter, manufacturer; Middletown, Conn., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Willia Walter and Elizabeth (Crittenden) W.; B. Williams, 1885; *m.* Mary Root, of Hartfor Conn., Nov. 3, 1886. Now president of W cox, Crittenden & Co., mfrs. marine hardwa (founded 1847); v.-p. Middletown Nat. Ban dir. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Tru tee Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Conn. Hos for Insane. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S. R., Williams Alumni Assn. (New York), Sigm Phi (Williams Coll. Chapter). *Clubs:* Universi (New York), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn Mem. Conn. legislature. Chmn. Middlesex (C chapter Am. Red Cross. *Address:* 143 High S Middletown, Conn.

WILCZYNSKI, Ernest Julius, college proc *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* M and Friederike (Hurwitz) W.; A.M., Ph.D., of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Countess Ines Macola,

Verona, Italy, Aug. 9, 1906. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1898; instr. math., summer session, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. math., U. of Cal., 1898-1907; asso. prof. math., U. of Ill., 1907-10; asso. prof. mathematics, 1910-14, prof. since 1914, Univ. of Chicago. Research asst. and asso., Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; lecturer New Haven Colloquium, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-mem. council, ex-v.p., asso. editor Trans., 1898—), Math. Assn. of Am. (council), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi; laureate, Royal Belgian Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Projective Differential Geometry of Curves and Ruled Surfaces, 1906; The New Haven Colloquium (with E. H. Moore and Max Mason), 1910; Plane Trigonometry and Applications, 1913; College Algebra with Applications, 1916. *Home:* 5638 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Harrison Major, organist, conductor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Georgina Hannah W.; mus. edn. under Arthur J. Creswold, and, 1878-9, at Leipzig; studied in Chicago, 1879-83; *m.* Gertrude Younglove Cornell, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1884. Five years organist Ascension Ch., Memorial Ch., 1 yr., at Unity Ch., 13 yrs., now at Grace P.E. Ch., Chicago. Conductor since Dec., 1895, Mendelssohn Mænnerchor; also conductor of Apollo Club, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Manuscript Soc., Am. Guild of Organists, New York; etc. *Home:* 673 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 306 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Henry Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglas) W.; B.A., Williams, 1888, M.A., 1891 (L.H.D., 1919); study in Europe, 1893-5; *m.* Ada L. Goodwin, of Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892. Instr., 1888-9, prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll.; asst. prof. Latin, 1891-5, prof. Latin, 1895—, dean, 1902, chmn. *pro tempore* of faculty, 1903-11 and 1912-19, Williams Coll. V.-p. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. of the U.S., 1906; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Journal, and other periodicals. *Address:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

WILD, Laura Hulda, college prof.; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt., Dec. 22, 1870; *d.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglass) W.; student Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896. Sec. Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-8; nat. sec. Y.W.C.A., 1898-01; ordained ministry Congl. Church, 1901; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1901-5; prof. Bibl. lit., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1905-9; prof. same, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1910-17; prof. same Mt. Holyoke Coll. since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Geographic Influences in Old Testament Masterpieces, 1915; The Evolution of the Hebrew People, 1917. *Compiler:* Ethical Readings from the Bible (with Harriet Keeler), 1915. Received first hon. mention in prize contest for best essay on Religious Education in Public Schools, offered by N.E.A., 1915. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert, university pres.; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Susan Emily (French) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1887, S.T.B., 1891; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-1901, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Frances Fellows, of Centre Sandwich, N.H., Sept. 6, 1892. Instr. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1887-9; instr. history, Acad. of Northwestern U., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900; asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof., 1905-11, Northwestern U.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern U., 1904-11; asst. to the pres., and sec. of the Univ. Council, same, 1909-11; pres. U. of Ariz., May, 1911-Sept. 1914; dir. of sch. of edn., Boston U., since 1914. Conglist. Independent Republican. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on culture of early middle ages and gen. edul. matters. *Address:* 125 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

WILDE, Norman, university prof.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 12, 1867; *s.* James and Harriet Richards (DeWitt) W.; A.B., Columbia Coll., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1891-3, Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Edna May Judson, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1894. Asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1894-8; instr. philosophy, 1898-1900, asst. prof., 1900-2, prof. since 1902, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philosophical Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Democrat. *Author:* Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, a Study in German Realism, 1894. *Address:* 901 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WILDE, Percival, author, playwright; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1887; B.S., Columbia, 1906; unmarried. Connected with banking business, 1906-11; began writing as book reviewer, New York Times, New York Post, etc.; upon publication of first story, 1912, received many requests for dramatic rights, and turned attention to play writing. Mem. Authors' League America, Drama League America, Internat. Longfellow Assn., New York Theatre Guild (advisory bd.). *Clubs:* Authors, Playwrights, Harlem Tennis, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (dir., sec.). Mem. publicity com. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, etc. Chief machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Aug. 22, 1917; commd. ensign, Oct. 14, 1918; ordered to inactive duty, Jan. 3, 1919; invented several devices for airplane compass which have been adopted by U.S. Navy. *Author:* (book) The Line of No Resistance, 1913; Dawn, and Other One Act Plays of Life Today, 1915; Confessional, and Other American Plays, 1916; The Unseen Host, and Other War Plays, 1917; (books) Dawn, The Noble Lord, Playing with Fire, The Traitor, A House of Cards, The Finger of God, Confessional, The Villain in the Piece, A Question of Morality, The Beautiful Story (10 vols.), 1919; (plays) The Woman in Room 13, prod. 1919; First Is Last (comedy in 3 acts), 1919; etc. Said to have had more plays produced in Am. "Little Theatres" than any other Am. author. *Address:* 30 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Amos Parker, consul-gen.; *b.* at Calais, Me., February 15, 1862; *s.* Dr. Amos and Charlotte (Porter) W.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Isabel T. Niven, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1894. Editor New Haven Palladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer New York; connected with Wis. State Journal, 1894-1911. Am. consul-gen. at Hong Kong, China, 1906-9, Shanghai, China, 1909-14; sec. Yale-in-China Movement, New Haven, since 1914. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

WILDER, Arthur Ashford, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Burt Green, educator and author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841; *s.* David and Celia Colton (Burt) W.; B.S., *in anatomia summa cum laude,* Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1862, M.D., 1866; *m.* Sarah Cowell Nichols, June 9, 1868 (died Nov. 17, 1904); 2d, Mary Field, June 11, 1906. In U.S.A., July, 1862-Sept., 1865, as med. cadet, asst. surg. and surg. 55th Mass. Inf. (colored); asst. in comparative anatomy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1866-8; cu-

rator herpetology, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1867-8; prof. neurology and vertebrate zoology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1867-1910, emeritus, 1910—. Lecturer on comparative anatomy, Anderson (Agassiz) Summer Sch. of Natural History, 1873-4, and, 1875, summer schs. at Peoria and Normal, Ill.; on physiology, Med. Sch. of Me., 1875-84, and Univ. of Mich., 1876; at Lowell Inst., 1866, 1871. Member advisory council Simplified Spelling Board; v.-p. Non-Smokers Protective League; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Society Natural History, etc.; v.-p. biol. sect. A.A.A.S., 1885; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1885, Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1898. In 1863, nr. Charleston, S.C., reeled 150 yards of silk from a spider since identified as *Nephila clavipes*; in 1865 silk from these spiders was woven into ribbon on a steamloom; the account of their habits, in the Atlantic, Aug., 1866, was the only article ever illustrated by that mag. Devised the "Slip-system of notes," 1867, and the "Correspondence-slip," 1884. Has prepared nearly 2000 vertebrate brains, including 13 from educated persons. Has advocated (since 1880) the simplification of anatomic nomenclature; the dissection of the cat as a prerequisite to that of man 1879); the objective study of the brain in primary schs. (1889), and (1905) beginning with the brain of the acanth shark; temperance as distinct from total abstinence (1869); and (1873) the use of chloroform in capital punishment. The first American "Festschrift" was the "Wilder Quarter-Century Book," comprising papers prepared for the occasion by 15 former pupils, presented at the 25th anniversary of the opening of Cornell University. *Author:* What Young People Should Know, 1874; Anatomical Technology, 1882; Physiology Practicums; Emergencies, 1888; Health Notes for Students, 1890; The Brain of the Sheep, 1903; Founder's Hymn, words and music, 1907; Slumber Song, music, the words by Mrs. E. M. H. Gates, 1908; Last Night, music, 1909; Fiat Justitia, internat. hymn for first Universal Races Congress, 1911, words and music; Old Ironsides, music, the words by O. W. Holmes, 1912; Ode to Life Savers, words and music, 1912; also many scientific papers, especially on the brain, and numerous revs. and articles in mags. and in the Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences; now engaged on history of 55th Mass. Inf. *Address:* (summer) Siasconset, Mass.; (winter) Chestnut Hill, Mass.

WILDER, Charlotte Frances, author; died Dec. 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILDER, George Warren, publisher; *b.* at Sterling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Jones Warren and Jane E. (Raymore) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Gertrude C. Stowe, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar; became connected with The Butterick Pub. Co., of which is pres., also pres. The Butterick Co., New York. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason. *Address:* 223 Spring St., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Albion and Arabella Libby (Gardner) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; *m.* Kathleen Eliot Hobart, of Pembroke, Me., July 16, 1908. Connected with Bowdoin Coll. Library since 1899, librarian since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Bowdoin Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (musical director) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden) 1891; *m.* Boston, Inez Luanne Whipple, of Dimond Hill, R.I., July 26, 1906. Prof. zoölogy Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthro Assn., International Assn. for Identification; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894; Synopsis Animal Classification, 1902; The History of the Human Body, 1910; Personal Identification (with B. Wentworth), 1918; also numerous papers on vertebrate anatomy and physical anthropology; especially on amphibians, dipl teratology and the epidermic markings of h man and simian palms and soles. *Address:* Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Herbert Augustus, mfr.; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., June 22, 1837; *s.* Charles B. a Mary Ann (Guild) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sa B. Page, of Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1873 (died 189 Entered paper business, 1858; mem. Wilder Co.; dir. Internat. Paper Co. Mem. Prudenti Com. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Newton Hosp., Ber (Ky.) Coll., Atlanta (Ga.) Univ. Republica *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon S Boston, Mass.

WILDER, Herbert Merrill, illustrator; Sept. 26, 1864; now deceased; see Vol. VII (19 1913).

WILDER, Inez Whipple (Mrs. Harry Hawthorne Wilder); *b.* Diamond Hill, R. May 19, 1871; *d.* of Eliab Daniel and Sar (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R.I. State Norm Sch., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.A., Smi Coll., 1904; *m.* at Boston, Harris Hawthor Wilder, July 26, 1906. Teacher of zoölog Smith College, since 1902, and associate prof sor same since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogis Contbr. on mammalian palm and sole c figuration; anatomy, embryology and life h tory of amphibians; life history of the sa mander Desmognathus, etc. *Home:* 27 Belmo Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, John Emery, tanner, merchant; Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; *s.* Charles Lev and Harriet Ellen (Harris) W.; B.S., Ma Agrl. Coll., 1882; married. Began as cler Wilder & Hale, Nov. 1, 1882; became salesma 1883, partner, 1886, name of firm changed, 18 to Wilder & Co. (bro., Thomas E., sr. mem tanners and leather mchts.; v.-p. since inc poration, Dec. 31, 1906; dir. and vice-chmn. W. & A. P. Howard Co., Ltd., Corry, Pa.; d Nat. City Bank of Chicago. Republican. Pr byn. Trustee Beloit Coll. *Clubs:* Union Leag Glen View. *Home:* 1622 Forest Pl., Evanst Ill. *Office:* 228 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

WILDER, John Thomas, soldier; see V VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Marshall Pinckney, entertain Sept. 19, 1859–Jan. 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (19 1915).

WILDER, Ralph Everett, cartoonist; Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WILDER, Robert Parmelee; *b.* Kolhap India, Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* Royal Gould and Eli Jane (Smith) W.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (n Princeton U.), 1886, A.M., 1888; grad. Uni Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Helene Sophie Olsson, Christiania, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892. Found 1886, and later traveling sec. and mem. ex com., Student Volunteer Movement for F eign Missions; founder Brit. Student Vol. M sionary Union, 1892; nat. sec. Intercollegia Y.M.C.A. of India and Ceylon, and gen. s Indian Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A., 1899-1902; tra eling sec., Student Vol. Movement of Norw

Sweden, Denmark and Finland, 1903-4; sec. Brit. Student Christian Movement, 1905-16; while in England mem. exec. com. Nat. Laymen's Missionary Movement of England; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. (Eng.); sr. sec. religious work dept. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-Sept. 1919, also dir. Religious Work Bur. of Y.M.C.A. for Army and Navy, 1917-19; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, Sept. 1919—. As representative the World's Student Christian Federation addressed students in nearly every country of Europe. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Soc. of Princeton U.; hon. mem. of Atheneu Commercial, de Braga, Portugal. Presbyn. *Author:* Among India's Students, 1899; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* 231 Claremont Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Salmon Willoughby, manufacturer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) W.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1886; studied abroad, 1886-7; S.B. in chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-3 inclusive; with Wm. Russell & Son, Boston, and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-7 inclusive; pres. and treas. Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, since 1897; lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. of Arts, Mfg. Chem. Assn. of U.S. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston.

WILDER, T(homas) Edward, tanner; Aug. 15, 1855–Aug. 22, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILDER, Wilber Elliott, army officer; *b.* in Mich., Aug. 16, 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1879; capt., Feb. 25, 1891; lt. col. a.a.g. vols., May 9, 1898; col. 14th N.Y. Inf., June 6, 1898; lt. col. 43d Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 31, 1901; maj. 14th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1901; a.a.g., Feb. 28, 1901; assigned to 15th Cav., Mar. 30, 1905; lt. col. 11th Cav., Sept. 13, 1906; insp. gen., Oct. 1, 1906; col. 5th Cav., Jan. 19, 1911; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-8; supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park and comdg. Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo., Mar.-June 1899; in Philippine Islands, 1899; apptd. comdr. 16Sth Inf. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comd. brigade in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service" in action against Indians, at Horse Shoe Canon, N.M., Apr. 23, 1882. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILDER, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Ill., July 7, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Jane (Davidson) W.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1873, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1907); *m.* Sallie, *d.* Rev. Frank Smith, of Selma, Ill., 1874. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; presiding elder Decatur Dist., 1884-8; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888-97; presiding elder Quincy Dist., 1897, Champaign Dist., 1898-1905; pastor Jacksonville, Ill., 1905-6; pres. Lucy Webb Hayes Nat. Training Sch. for Missionaries and Deaconesses, 1908-15; prof. English Bible and comparative religions, Ill. Wesleyan U., since 1915. Del. Gen. Confs., 1888, 96, 1900, 04 (chmn. Ill. delegation), and 1908; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; sec. Ill. Conf., Claimant Fund and Gen. Conf. Commn., 1907. Pres. Preacher's Aid Soc. of Ill. Conf. since 1915. *Address:* 506 E. Olive St., Bloomington, Ill.

WILDMAN, Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Corning, New York, May 9, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Helen P. (Rounsevelle) W.; grad. Elmira, N.Y., High Sch.; studied Gen. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stephenson, July 17, 1911. Entered Harvard, but left to become business mgr. of Rome (Ga.) Tribune; later editor and propr. Elmira Echoes, 1891-6; writer and war corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1897-8; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Hong Kong, 1898-9. Spl. war corr., Philippines, 1898-1900, chief Asiatic staff and spl. commr. with Allied Troops, in war in China, 1900-1, for the Hearst papers. Contbr. to leading Am. publs.; spl. corr. New York World, 1903-4; pres. and editor M.A.P. in America, 1906-7; pres. Wildman Magazine and News Service; pres. and editor The Forum Magazine. *Clubs:* Republican, Great Neck Country. *Author:* Aguinaldo—A Narrative of Filipino Ambitions, 1901; Writing to Sell, 1915; America's Attitude Toward the War, 1917; Reconstructing America, Our Next Big Job, 1919; American Leaders of Industry, 1919. *Home:* Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 118 E. 28th St., New York.

WILDMAN, Marian Warner (Mrs. Jesse A. Fenner), author; *b.* Norwalk, O., Oct. 14, 1876; *d.* Samuel Augustus and Ellen Elisabeth (Howe) W.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1898; *m.* Jesse A. Fenner, Oct. 7, 1914. Began writing as a child; winner of $250 prize offered by Century Magazine, 1899, for best poem by coll. grad. of preceding yr., receiving degree of A.B. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ohio Woman's Press. *Author:* A Hill Prayer and Other Poems, 1903; Loyalty Island, 1904; Theodore and Theodora, 1905; What Robin Did Then, 1907; Betty's Beautiful Nights; A Help Meet for Him. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2112 E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.

WILDMAN, Murray Shipley, economist; *b.* Selma, O., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Taylor (Pugh) W.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Olive Stigleman, of Richmond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1893. Teacher of history and science, Spiceland Acad., Ind., 1893-5; founder, cashier and v.-p. Henry County Bank, Spiceland, 1895-02; supt. Spiceland Acad. and pub. schs., 1898-01; asst. prof. economics, U. of Missouri, 1905-9; prof. economics and commerce, Northwestern U., 1909-12; prof. economics, Stanford University, 1912—. Sec. Nat. Citizens' League, for promotion of sound banking system, 1911-12; bur. of research War Trade Bd., and div. planning and statistics War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. American Economic Assn., American Association for Labor Legislation, Western Economic Soc. *Clubs:* University (Stanford), City (Chicago), Commonwealth, Economics (San Francisco). *Author:* Money Inflation in the United States, 1905. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

"WILDWOOD, Will," see Pond, Frederick Eugene.

WILE, Frederic William, foreign newspaper corr.; *b.* LaPorte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Guggenheim) W.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; *m.* Ada Shakman, of Chicago, May 14, 1901. Corr. Chicago Record and Chicago Daily News in London during Boer War, 1900-1; reported death and funeral of Queen Victoria and coronation of King Edward VII; sent to Sweden and Norway, 1904, to investigate famine; revisited same countries, 1905, to report secession crises, and secured from King Oscar II first interview ever granted by European monarch to Am. newspaper man; 1906-1914, chief corr. London Daily Mail and its affiliated newspapers in Germany, and Berlin corr. New

York Times and Chicago Tribune. At outbreak of war was first man in Berlin to be taken into custody by police on charge of being a British spy; beaten by a mob, arrested, but released at demand of Ambassador Gerard; permitted by German Govt., which accused him of having "helped to cause the war," to leave country in safe-conduct train of the British ambassador. During the World War edited continuously a column in Daily Mail, London, Eng., entitled "Germany Day by Day." Invited by British Treasury to make speeches throughout England on behalf of various British war loan campaigns. Lectured on the chautauqua platform in 1919 on "John Bull and Uncle Sam." Democrat. *Clubs:* American, The Pilgrims, Garrick (London). *Author:* Our German Cousins, 1909; Men Around the Kaiser, 1913 (pub. in England, America and Germany); The German-American Plot, 1915; Who's Who in Hunland, 1915; The Assault, 1916; Explaining the Britishers, 1918. *Address:* 170 Coleherne Court, London, S.W., England.

WILES, Charles Peter, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lewistown, Md., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Americus G. P. and Sarah S. (Hummer) W.; ed. Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch.; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1893-6; (hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1913); *m.* M. Alice Miller, of Lancaster, Pa., June 10, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Rossville, Pa., 1896-01, Pittsburgh, 1901-8, Washington, D.C., 1908-13; editor Lutheran Publ. Soc., Phila., since Apr., 1913. *Home:* 259 Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* Sheridan Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILES, Irving Ramsay, painter; *b.* Utica, N.Y., April 8, 1861; *s.* Lemuel M. and Rachel (Ramsay) W.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass.; pupil in art of L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase and Carolus Duran; *m.* Mary Lee, of New York, 1887. Has received third Hallgarten prize, National Acad. Design; T. B. Clarke prize, same; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal, Tennessee Centennial Expn.; prize, Soc. Washington Artists; gold medal, Buffalo Expn.; W. T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc.; Shaw Fund, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; gold medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1897; member National Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., The Mural Painters, Paris Soc. Am. Artists, Assn. Portrait Painters. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York.

WILEY, Andrew J., engineer; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Hukill) W.; Ph.B., Del. Coll., Newark, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in surveys and constr. Phila. and Baltimore branch B. & O. R.R. in Del. and Md., 1883; rodman and asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., Boise, Ida., 1883-6; asst. engr. constrn. U. P. R.R., Butte, Mont., 1886-8; chief asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., on constrn. large irrigation system, 1888-92; chief engr. and mgr. Owhyee Land & Irrigation Co., Grand View, Idaho, constructing large irrigation system, 1892-8; chief engineer Swan Falls Power Plant, Boise, Ida., 1900-2; chief engr. Boise-Payeth River Electric Power Co. and City of Cheyenne, Wyo., on constrn. of Granite Springs reservoir, 1902-4; chief engr. Barber Lumber Co., Boise, Ida., for constrn. of large dam and power plant on Boise River, 1904-5; consulting engr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Oakley Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co., 1906-14. Chief engr. Trade Dollar Consol. Mining Co.'s Swan Falls Power Plant Extension, 1909-11, Great Shoshone and Twin Falls Water Power Co., 1907-14, Southern Idaho Water Power Co.'s Am. Falls Power Plant, 1911-14. Consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-19; now consulting engr. for number of irrigation and water power cos. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; Ida. Capitol Bldg., Commn. 1907. Republican. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

WILEY, Edwin, librarian; *b.* at Coal Creek, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edwin Floyd and Catherine (McAdoo) W.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1891, B.A., M.A., 1898; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; *m.* Garnet Noel, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug., 1902. Apprentice asst. in Harvard U. Library, 1892-3; librarian and asst. in English, U. of Tenn., 1893-9; asst. librarian and asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1906; lecturer in English, George Washington U.; classifier, Library of Congress, 1906-13; classifier, U. of Cal., 1913-15; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1916–. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, R.I. Library Assn., Cal. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* The Old and the New Renaissance, 1903; Early Presses of Tennessee (publs. Am. Bibliog. Society); Libraries in the South (in The South in the Building of the Nation); Library of Congress Classification Schemes for Political Science, Philosophy, English, American and Comparative Literature; Charities and Corrections; also articles on library hist., library architecture, etc., in Encyclopedia Americana, 1919. Joint author classification schemes for sociology and social history, same. *Editor:* History of the United States. Asso. editor The Foundation Library. Contbr. to various publs. *Address:* U.S. Naval War College, Newport, R.I.

WILEY, Franklin Baldwin, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Franklin Wiley and Sarah M., *d.* J. C. Baldwin, of New York; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1879; at Harvard, 1884-8; *m.* Jessie L. Glen, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1896 (died June 24, 1915). Lit. asst. Rev. (now Bishop) J. H. Vincent in preparing the Chautauqua text-book on Roman History, 1879; New York corr. several suburban papers, 1880-1; asst. dept. foreign correspondence Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1883; made Rep. speeches in New York presidential campaign of 1888; asst. in English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1892; staff Boston Evening Transcript, 1891-9; literary editor Ladies' Home Journal, since 1899. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Roadside Rhymes, 1885; The Harvard Guide Book, 1895; Flowers That Never Fade, 1897; Voices and Visions, 1904. *Home:* 207 Walnut Av., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILEY, George Martin, Jr., education dir.; *b.* West Hebron, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1875; George Martin and Ella Margaret (Gray) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1899, A.M., 1903; *m.* Lillian Edna Hoffman, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 25, 1902. Began as teacher rural schs.; v.-prin. high sch., St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1899-1901; prin. high sch., Palatine Bridge, 1901-2, East Aurora, 1902-3, Dunkirk, 1903-5; supt. schs., Dunkirk, 1905-8; state insp. schs., 1908-10; chief of admin. istration, 1910-17, and dir. examinations and inspections, 1917-19, N.Y. State Dept. of Edn.; asst. commr. edn., in charge elementary schs., N.Y. State Dept. Edn., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Edn'l. Assn., N.Y. Sta

Hist. Soc., S.R., Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Albany). *Author:* Report of the Binghamton School System, 1919; Report of the Utica School System, 1919. *Address:* State Education Department, Albany, N.Y.

WILEY, Harvey Washington, chemist; *b.* Kent, Ind., Oct. 18, 1844; *s.* Preston P. and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) W.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Ind. Med. College, 1871; B.S., Harvard, 1873; (hon. Ph.D., Hanover, 1876, LL.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; D.Sc., Lafayette, 1912); *m.* Anna Campbell Kelton, Feb. 27, 1911. Prof. Latin and Greek, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1868-70; teacher science, high sch., Indianapolis, 1871; prof. chemistry, Butler U., 1874; prof. chemistry, Purdue U., and state chemist of Ind., 1874-83; chief chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1883-1912; prof. agrl. chemistry, George Washington U., 1899—; consulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1905. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. 3d Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Vienna, 1898, 4th, Paris, 1900, 5th, Berlin, 1903, 6th, Rome, 1906, 7th, London, 1909 (chmn. Am. com.); hon. pres. First Internat. Congress Repression of Adulteration of Alimentary and Pharm. Products, Geneva, 1908; U.S. representative Soc. univ. de la Croix blanche de Geneve; pres. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1910-20; v.-p., 1886, sec. council, 1890, gen. sec., 1891, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-4, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1911; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Indiana Academy Science, Philosophical Society Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry, Society Biol. Chemistry; hon. mem. Am. Brewing Inst., Franklin Inst., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, British Federated Inst. Brewers, Society Public Analysis, Society science d'Hygiene alimentaire, Physico-Chemical Academy Italy; corresponding member school of chemical science Museo de La Plata, Argentine Republic. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (France), 1900; medal (first class), Physico-Chem. Acad. Italy, 1908; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1909. Hon. life pres. Assn. Agrl. Chemists. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1910, 11), Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Harvard Union, Arts of Washington, Chemists of N.Y. Contbg. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1912—. *Author:* Songs of Agricultural Chemists, 1892; Principles and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 vols.), 1894-7, 2d edit., 1909-11; Foods and Their Adulterations, 1907-11, 3d edit., 1917; 1001 Tests, 1914; The Lure of the Land, 1915; Not by Bread Alone, 1915; Beverages and Their Adulterations, 1919; Health Readers for Schools, 1919; also 60 Govt. bulletins and 225 scientific papers, etc. *Home:* 2345 Ashmead Pl. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Henry Ariosto, naval officer; *b.* at Troy, Ala., Jan. 31, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, May 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., May 4, 1910; capt., Apr. 23, 1915. Served on Maple, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Standish, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; on Constellation, 1906-7; exec. officer, Kentucky, 1907-9; with Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1909-12; comd. Monterey, 1912, Saratoga, 1912-13; mem. Bd. Inspection Shore Stations, Navy Dept., 1913-14, Bd. Inspection and Survey Ships, Navy Dept., 1914-15; comd. New Jersey, 1916; apptd. comdr. Wyoming, June 17, 1916. *Home:* 1329 18th St. N.W., Washington.

WILEY, Hugh, writer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* Eliphalet Case and Rose Althea (McDonald) W.; ed. pub. schs. Head of firm Hugh Wiley & Co., contractors, 1907-17. Served as capt. Co. B, 18th Engrs., A.E.F., July 1917-June 1919. Republican. Best known as writer of Mississippi River stories and negro stories of A.E.F., in Saturday Evening Post, Scribner's and Collier's. *Home:* Stewart Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.

WILEY, Louis, newspaper pub.; *b.* Hornell, N. Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Ernestine (Brickner) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky.; (hon. M.A., U. of Rochester, 1916); unmarried. Reporter, 1887-93, business mgr., 1893-5, Post Express, Rochester, N.Y.; editor and pub. The Tidings, Rochester, 1887-93; business mgr. The New York Times since 1906. V.p. N.Y. State Press Assn. Dir. Ednl. Alliance and Sch. for Printers' Apprentices, New York, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of the Genesee (ex-pres.), Steuben Soc. of New York (ex-v.p.), Japan Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, The Pilgrims, Lotos, Uptown (dir.), Sphinx, etc. *Home:* The Wyoming, 55th St. and 7th Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Walter H(oward), engineer; *b.* at Trenton, Ill., Jan 27, 1862; *s.* Dr. Martin and Emma (Danforth) W.; grad. Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Laura Parshall, of Golden, Colo., Sept. 17, 1884. In practice as consulting mining engr. since 1883, throughout western portion of U.S., including Alaska, and in British Columbia and Mexico, S. America and Asia. *Address:* Palm Drive, Glendora, Cal.

WILEY, William Foust, editor; *b.* Tarlton, O., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Ingham and Ella (Foust) W.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898; *m.* Flora Lorene Arnold, of Tiffin, Aug. 20, 1899. Entered newspaper work at Washington, D.C., 1899; mng. editor Cincinnati Enquirer, 1901-18, gen. mgr., 1918—. *Clubs:* Cuvier Press, Queen City, Cincinnati Business Men's, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf. *Home:* Baker Pl., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 617 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

WILEY, William Halsted, congressman; *b.* New York, July 10, 1842; *s.* John and Elizabeth B. W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1861; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1866; spl. student Columbia Coll. Sch. of Mines, 1868; *m.* Joanna King Clarke, of Zanesville, O., June 1, 1870. Entered 7th Regt. N.Y. Vols., 1860; 1st lt., 1862; mustered out, 1864, as maj. U.S.V. Publisher of scientific works since 1876. Member 58th, 59th Congresses (1903-7) and 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th N.J. District; Republican. Pres. Internat. Jury, Brussels Expn., 1897; mem. Superior Jury, Brussels, commr. for N.J., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. of Art, Soc. Preservation of Adirondacks, 7th Regt. War Veterans (past pres.), Veterans Dept. of South (past pres.), Loyal Legion; exec. com. Nat. Security League; treas. Mil. Engring. Com. Decorated Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Municipal Art, East Orange, Essex Co. Country (Orange, N.J.). *Author:* Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone, 1888. New York corr. Engineering, London. *Home:* 73 Halsted St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 432 4th Av., New York.

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILFLEY, Xenophon Pierce, ex-senator; *b.* Audrain Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* James Frank and Sarah (Pindall) W.; A.B., Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1891; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette,

Mo., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Guthrie, of Mexico, Mo., Oct. 28, 1908. Teacher Central Coll. 1 yr., Sedalia High Sch., 3 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and since practiced in St. Louis; mem. firm Wilfley, McIntyre, Nardin & Nelson; apptd. chmn. Bd. Election Commrs., City of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1917; apptd. U.S. senator, Apr. 30, 1918, to succeed William J. Stone, deceased, until successor could be elected. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5275 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILGUS, Horace La Fayette, professor law; *b.* nr. Conover, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* James (M.D.) and Susannah Throckmorton (LaFetra) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882, M.S., 1889; studied civ. engring. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and Ohio State U.; studied law by self, 1881-4; *m.* Flora Belle Ewing, June 24, 1886 (died Nov. 27, 1894); 2d, Julia Gay Pomeroy, of Palmyra, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897. Deputy co. surveyor, Miami Co., O., 1875; instr. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1879-81; chief clerk in office commr. of railroads and telegraphs, O., 1881-5; instr. physiology, Ohio State U., 1882; pvt. sec. and asst. to receiver and gen. mgr., Cleveland & Marietta R.R., Cambridge, Ohio, 1885-6. Admitted to Ohio bar, Oct., 1884; practiced law, Troy, O., 1886-7; moved to Columbus, O., 1887; took important part in orgn., Sept., 1891, law dept. Ohio State U.; sec. faculty and prof. elementary law, same, 1891-5; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1895, now having subjects of torts and corpns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, American Bar Assn., American Political Science Assn.; hon. mem. of Commercial Law League America. Mem. editorial bd. Michigan Law Rev., 1902-17. *Author:* Selection Cases on Evidence, 1896; United States Steel Corporation, 1901; Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1902; Should There Be a Federal Incorporation Law for Commercial Corporations? (Am. Bar Assn. Report, 1904), 1905; The Tragedy of Thirteen Days in 1914, a review of diplomacy preceding the World War; also several articles published in the Michigan Law Review. *Address:* 1547 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILGUS, Sidney Dean, alienist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Buffalo; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Katharine Diller Weed, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1904. Psychiatrist, N.Y. State hosps., 1895-1902; psychiatrist N.Y. City municipal hosps., 1902-4; chief examiner N.Y. State Bd. of Alienists, 1904-10; supt. Elgin (Ill.) State Hosp., 1910-11, Kankakee State Hosp. (more than 3,000 patients), 1911-13; founder Wilgus Sanitarium, Rockford, Ill. Has surveyed the conditions surrounding the care of the insane and feebleminded in 8 states for Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. nat., state and local med. socs. Sergt. Co. H, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, etc. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

WILGUS, William John, engineer; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret A. W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1883; 2 yrs. tutorage in civ. engring., Buffalo; *m.* Hudson, Wis., May Reed, of Avon, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1892 (died Oct. 2, 1918); 2d, Gertrude Bernedette Tobin, of Twillingate, Newfoundland, June 16, 1919. Began ry. service as rodman, 1885; draftsman, resident engr., div. engr., constrn. Minn. & Northwestern R.R. (now C.G.W. Ry.), 1885-90; locating engr. Duluth & Winnipeg R. R., Duluth & Iron Range R.R. extension to Mesabe range and resident engr. in charge constrn. Chicago Union Transfer R.R., 1890-3; asst. engr. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1893-7; chief engr. Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, 1895; resident engr. eastern div., 1897-8, chief asst. engr., 1897-8, engr. maintenance of way, 1898-9, chief engr. constrn. and maintenance of way in charge reconstrn. and enlargement of terminals, bridges, etc., including Grand Central Sta., New York and Weehawken terminals, 1899-1903, v.-p. in gen. charge of constrn., including new extensions, change of motive power from steam to electricity Grand Central Terminal and other electric zone improvements, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., Feb., 1903-Sept., 1907; chmn. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Electric Traction Comm.; chmn. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of tunnel under Detroit River, Detroit, connecting M.C. R.R. and Canadian Southern Ry.; chmn. Union Sta. Com., Buffalo, N.Y.; chmn. consulting bd. of engrs. for building interstate vehicular tunnel beneath North River, New York; in pvt. consulting practice, 1908—. Author various tech. papers and reports. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1909), Inst. C.E. London (Telford medal, 1911), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, St. Paul Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., S.A.R., hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. During World War deputy dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F., rank of col. U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad. *Home:* 79 E. 79th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILKERSON, James Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Austin) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; *m.* Mary Roth, of South Bend, Ind., Aug. 21, 1891. Prin., high sch., Hastings, Neb., 1890-1; instr., DePauw U., 1891-3; in law practice at Chicago since 1893. Mem. Ill. House of Rep., 1902; conducted the fight for a state civil service law and introduced and secured the passage of the constl. amendment for a new charter for Chicago. Apptd. co. atty. for Cook Co., 1903, and conducted important litigation involving questions of taxation, particularly the taxation of the capital stock of corpns.; apptd. spl. atty. for the U.S., 1906, in cases involving violations of Interstate Commerce acts, particularly prosecutions against the Standard Oil Co.; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1910, in proceedings against Swift & Co., Armour & Co., Morris & Co. and Nat. Packing Co. and their officers for violations of anti-trust acts; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1911-15; chief asst. atty. gen. of Ill. and counsel in Ill. Rate Cases, 1917-18. Mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1919—. *Clubs:* Union League, University Law. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Rookery Bldg., Chicago.

WILKIE, John Elbert, ex-chief U.S. Secret Service; *b.* Elgin, Ill., April 27, 1860; *s.* Frank B. and Ellen (Morse) W.; grad. Chicago High Sch.; *m.* Janet Ormsbee, Apr. 27, 1882. Began newspaper work on Chicago Times, Sept., 1877; twice abroad as its representative; joined local force Chicago Tribune, 1881; reporter, asst. city editor, city editor and commercial editor successively until 1893; went to London and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to U.S., 1896; resumed spl. work for Chicago newspapers; made spltv. of criminal investigation; chief U.S. Secret Service, Feb., 1898-1912. Organized spl. emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Span-

ish-Am. War, and succeeded in driving from the country chief Spanish emissaries, and arresting their best spies. Supervising agent in charge spl. agents of the customs service at home and abroad, Nov., 1910-July 1, 1913; now v.-p. Chicago Rys. Co. and asst. to pres. Chicago surface lines. *Home:* 830 Buena Av. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago.

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch, college prof.; *b.* at Newton Center, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel Francis and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5, Harvard, 1905-10, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Oriana Phillips Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1906. Instr. in Romance langs., Amherst, 1900-4, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1912-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Chicago. Asso. exec. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., June-Aug. 1918; dir. ednl. bur. same, in charge ednl. work carried on by Y.M.C.A. in camps in U.S., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. and chmn. com. on Romance langs. instruction and the War, 1918-19), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Assn. Mod. Foreign Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, Dante Soc., Dante League America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Joint author "Army French" and several other French and Italian text-books, and of Concordance to Latin Works of Dante. Contbr. many articles on Italian literature; mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. *Home:* 5536 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Frank Lemoyne, clergyman; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Andrew and Laura Jane (Barnes) W.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; Canandaigua Acad., Canandaigua, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1878; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Central U., Pella, Ia., 1886); *m.* Minnie Frances Best, of Jordan, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Second Ch., Auburn, 1879-85, First Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1885-91; corr. for Ia. of The Standard, Chicago, 1886-91; 1st sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, and editor Baptist Union, Chicago, 1891-6 (originated Christian Culture Courses [3] for Bapt. Young People); pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1896-1905, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1905-13, 2d Ch. East Providence, R.I., 1913—; corr. for Me. of The Examiner, New York, 1905-13. Dir. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; mem. bds. Maine and R.I. Bapt. Missionary Convs. Treas. Alumni Assn. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1881-3; mem. Beta Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Rochester U.), Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester. *Home:* 23 Walnut St., East Providence, R.I.

WILKINS, Lawrence Augustus, educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Robert Henderson and Mary Frances (Guild) W.; Ph.B., Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Minnie Luella Roberts, of West Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905. Began teaching at Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1904; univ. scholar in Romance langs., Columbia, 1905-7; head dept. of Spanish, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, since Sept. 1914, also in charge modern langs., high schs., N.Y. City, since Feb. 1917; instr. in Spanish Extension Teaching, Columbia, 1916—; visiting prof. of Spanish, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1919. Trustee Union Française. Chief founder and mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (pres. 1918-20); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., N.E. Modern Language Assn., High School Teachers' Association of N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* (with M. A. Luria) Lecturas Fáciles, 1916; Elementary Spanish Prose Book, 1917; (with Walter L. Hervey and others) Premier Secours—First Aid in Learning French, 1917; Unit Passages for Translation (into Spanish), 1918; Spanish in the High Schools—A Handbook of Methods, 1918; First Spanish Book, 1919; Second Spanish Book, 1920. *Editor:* Bulletin of High Points in the Work of the High Schools of New York City (monthly). *Home:* 598 W. 191st St. *Office:* Board of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, author, see Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.

WILKINS, Milan William, Socialist worker; *b.* Nov. 19, 1856; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILKINS, William Glyde, engineer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* Alvin and Charlotte (Glyde) W.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; *m.* Sarah A. Simmons, of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1880. On U.S. Govt. surveys of Miss. River, 1 yr.; asst. engr. of constrn. Pa. R.R., 7 yrs.; city engr. Allegheny, Pa., 2 yrs.; mem. of The W. G. Wilkins Co., engrs. and architects, Pittsburgh, since 1887, during which time has been engineer for 18 complete coke plants aggregating 6,000 ovens, and 30 complete coal mining plants costing over $15,000,000. Member Pittsburgh Flood Commn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., N. of England Mining and Mech. Engrs. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* 941 N. Lincoln Av., N.S. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh.

WILKINSON, Albert Edmund, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILKINSON, Alfred Ernest, lawyer; *b.* at Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1846; *s.* Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1869; student law dept. same, 1870-1; *m.* Anne Maria Oldham, of Gainesville, Tex., November 4, 1875 (died July 15, 1919). Private Company B, 140th Illinois Infantry, 1864; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Morrison, Ill., 1871-2; removed to Tex., 1872; co. judge, Grayson Co., Tex., 1876-8; reporter Supreme Ct. of Tex., since 1896. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Tex. Acad. Science, Tex. Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Member Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres.), University. *Home:* 500 W. 6th St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

WILKINSON, Andrew, writer; *b.* at Plaquemines Parish, La.; *s.* Joseph Biddle and Josephine Osborne (Stark) W.; student Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Harding, of New Orleans. Spl. corr. New York Sun, in Tilden-Hayes campaign and subsequent Congressional proceedings, 1876-8; connected for many yrs. with New Orleans Times or Times-Democrat; contbr. sporting sketches to Am. Field, Field and Stream, Outing, Century, and industrial articles to the Country Gentleman, Am. Agriculturist, etc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Plantation Stories of Old Louisiana, 1914; Boy Holidays in the Louisiana Wilds. *Home:* 3705 Chestnut St. *Address:* 137 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

WILKINSON, Elizabeth Hays, author; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Feb. 29, 1880; *d.* James M. and Virginia (Hart) Wilkinson; ed. Thurston Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, 6 yrs.; has since made spl.

study of English lit. in U. of Pittsburgh; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League of America, Drama League. *Club:* Authors' (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Lane to Sleepy Town, 1910; Peter and Polly, 1912; Little Billy 'Coon, 1914. *Address:* 5805 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILKINSON, Florence, author; see Evans, Florence Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Joseph A., farmer, pub. speaker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden Bigelow, author; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Nov. 15, 1883; *d.* Nathan Kellogg and Gertrude Zulime (Holmes) Bigelow; ed. Evanston (Ill.) Tp. High Sch.; The Misses Ely's Sch., New York, 1 yr.; Northwestern U., 3 yrs.; *m.* James G. Wilkinson, Dec. 28, 1909. Frequent contbr. since 1905 to lit. and popular mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, Delta Gamma, Authors' League America. *Author:* In Vivid Gardens, 1911; By a Western Wayside, 1912; The Passing of Mars (play), 1915; Golden Songs of the Golden State, 1917; New Voices, 1919. Lecturer on contemporary poetry. *Home:* 416 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Warring, educator; May 25, 1834–Apr. 7, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILKINSON, William Cleaver, author; Oct 19, 1833–Apr. 25, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILL, Allen Sinclair, editor, author; *b.* Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; *s.* William R. and Mildred Florence (Sinclair) W.; A.M., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md. (LL.D. same; Litt. D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; LL.D., Loyola Coll., Baltimore); *m.* Allie Stuart Walter, of Linden, Va., Feb. 17, 1891. After leaving coll. taught in pub. schs., Va.; later in pvt. classical sch. in Baltimore; became connected with Baltimore Sun, 1889; telegraph editor, same, 1896-05, city editor, 1905-12; editorial writer, Baltimore News, 1912-14; news editor Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-16; with New York Times since Feb. 1917. Vice chmn. Nat. Star Spangled Banner Commn., 1914. *Author:* Life of Cardinal Gibbons, 1911; City, State and Nation, 1913; World Crisis in China; also various monographs on civics and Am. history. *Home:* 189 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILL, Arthur Percival, lawyer; *b.* Walter's Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Phineas Drake and Caroline Annie (Collins) W.; ed. collegiate insts., Brantford, Ont., and Toronto; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Flora Maude Quigley, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895. Spl. lecturer, law dept., U. of Minn., 1895, 1896; removed to New York, 1901; apptd. by Atty.-Gen. of U.S., 1908, to assist in prosecution of cases brought by U.S. under anti-trust law; asst. gen. counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1909; editor-in-chief Standard Ency. of Procedure, 1910-13; prof. law, U. of Southern Cal., 1910—; chmn. exec. com. Progressive Party, Los Angeles Co., 1912-13; chief Cal. Legislative Counsel Bur., 1914—; federal dir. for Cal. of U.S. Pub. Service Reserve; sec. legislative com. to investigate education, 1919—. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Editor:* Cooley's Elements of Torts, 1895; Circumstantial Evidence, 1896; Will's Gould on Pleading, 1909. *Home:* 2744 Raymond Av., Los Angeles. *Office:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Cal.

WILL, Louis, mayor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Anthony and Rosina (Schmelzle) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Augusta Bloecker, of Syracuse, Mar. 17, 1895. Engaged in mfg. at Syracuse since 1876; founder and dir. The Will & Baumer Co.; dir. Syracuse Journal Co., The Hopkins Co., Onondaga Indian Wigwam Co.; dir. City Bank Trust Co., Wilson & Greene Lumber Co., Skelton Tool C pres. Doman Development Corpn. Mayor Syracuse, 1914, 15. Catholic. *Clubs:* Citizen City. *Home:* 714 McBride St. *Office:* Spri St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLARD, Arthur Lee, naval officer; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; grad. U.S. Nav Acad., 1891. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 8, 1899; comdr., Sept. 9, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; cap Jan. 1, 1917. Served on Machias, Spanish-A War, 1898, Maine, 1903-6; duty Naval Gun F tory, Washington, D.C., 1906-8; on Idaho, 19 10; duty Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910- comd. Hancock, 1913-15; apptd. capt. of ya Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., June 3, 19 *Home:* Kirksville, Mo. *Address:* Navy Dep Washington, D.C.

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins, author; Apr. 1858–Oct. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLARD, Daniel, railway pres.; *b.* at Hartland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel Spau ing and Mary Anna (Daniels) W.; grad. Wi sor (Vt.) High Sch., 1878; Massachusetts Ag cultural College, 1878-9; *m.* Bertha Leone E ins, of N. Troy, Vt., Mar. 2, 1885. Entered service 1879; in various duties on different r until 1899; asst. gen. mgr. B. & O. R.R., 1 1901; asst. to the pres., later 3d v.-p., and v.-p. and gen. mgr. Erie R.R., 1901-4; 2d v. C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1904-10; also pres. Colo. M land Ry. Co., and v.-p. C. & S. Ry. Co., 1909- pres. B. & O. R.R. Co. since Jan. 15, 1910. M Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Chic (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Maryla Baltimore Country, Merchants', Univers (Baltimore); Railroad, Metropolitan, Midd Bankers (New York). Mem. bd. trustees Joh Hopkins U., 1914—. Apptd. mem. Advis Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, Oct., 1 and chmn., Mar., 1917; apptd. chmn. War dustries Bd., Nov. 17, 1917; resigned 1918. C md. col. Engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 2, 1918. *Addre* B.&O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

WILLARD, Daniel Everett, geologist; *b.* Nile, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* DeWitt Clinton Lavinia (Lanphear) W.; A.B., Alfred (N. 1888, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1892-5; *m.* M Emma Davis, of Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 1903. Teacher of science and prin., Alb (Wis.) Acad., 1888-91; prin. high sch., Pew kee, Wis., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, St Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1895-03; prof. g ogy, N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1903-10, also dir. St Agri. and Geol. Survey; development agt. N Ry. since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. S Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Commer (St. Paul). *Author:* The Story of the Prairy 1902; Geography of North Dakota, 1903; Se of North Dakota, 1909; Soil Map of North kota, 1909. Also geol. bulletins. *Home:* Hague Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Bldg., Paul, Minn.

WILLARD, Edward Smith, actor; Jan 1853–Nov. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey (Mrs. Wil B. Willard); *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., J 5, 1858; *d.* Solomon Lewis (judge U.S. Dist. and Marion Louise (Hinsdill) Withey; A Vassar, 1880; *m.* Willis Bradley Willard, Grand Rapids, Mich. (formerly of St. Lou Nov. 17, 1887. Student of drawing and pa ing and interested in artistic pursuits, es cially portraiture and landscape photograp lectured on Am. painting before Grand Rap Art Assn. and conducted classes in modern dir. of exhbns. and 2d v.-p. Grand Rapids Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., K

Garden, Grand Rapids Camera. Author of booklets (18 in all) relating to travel, art, etc. *Home:* 17 Terrace Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

WILLARD, Ernest Russell, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLARD, Mrs. Horace Mann, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLARD, James Field, prof. history; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1876; *s.* Edward Malon and Elizabeth Prudence (Field) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898; studied U. of Wis., 1899-1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Margaret Love Wheeler, of Boulder, Colo., Jan. 4, 1912. Scholar in history, 1899-1900, fellow in history, 1900-1, U. of Wis.; fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1901-2; instr. in history, Northwestern U., 1902-4; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pennsylvania, 1904-6; assistant prof. history, 1906-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Colo. Editor Univ. of Colo. Hist. Collections (begun 1917). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. local br.), Colo. State Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Rev.). *Author:* The Royal Authority and the Early English Universities, 1902. *Editor;* The Union Colony at Greeley, Colo., 1869-71, 1918. Contbr. articles English Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

WILLARD, Joseph Edward, diplomat; *b.* at Washington, May 1, 1865; *s.* Joseph C. and Antonio (Ford) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; summer law course, U. of Va.; *m.* Belle Layton Wyatt, of Baltimore, Sept. 16, 1891. Capt. 3d Va. Regt., U.S.V., in Spanish-Am. War, at Camp Alger, Va.; capt. a.-q.-m. and a.-d.-c. on staff Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Camp Columbia, Cuba; mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1902; lt.-gov. of Va., 1902-6; state corpn. commr. of Va., 1906-10. Apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Spain July 28, 1913; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary since Sept. 10, 1913. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Fairfax, Va. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

WILLARD, Julius Terrass, chemist; *b.* nr. Wabaunsee, Kan., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Julius F. and Mary E. (Terrass) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908); *m.* Lydia P. Gardiner, of Eskridge, Kan., Aug. 6, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, 1883-7, asst. prof., 1891-6, asso. prof., 1896-7, prof. applied chemistry, 1897-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901-18; dean div. gen. science, 1909—, v.-p. 1918—, Kan State Agrl. Coll.; asst. chemist, 1888-97, chemist, 1897-18, vice-dir. 1907-18, Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science. *Author:* Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, 1894; also numerous Expt. Sta. publs. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

WILLARD, Thomas Rigney, college dean; *b.* Groveland, Ill., Nov. 18, 1844; *s.* Warren Cottle and Caroline (Cottle) W.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1866; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1867-8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; U. of Leipzig, 1873-5; *m.* Mary L. Wolcott, of Batavia, Ill., July 9, 1873. Prof. Greek and German, 1875-1903, German, 1903-12, acting pres., with title of dean, 1899-1900, dean of faculty, 1900-12, since emeritus prof., Knox Coll. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

WILLARD, William Charles, banker; *b.* Columbus, O., May 22, 1872; *s.* Charles D. and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, 1889; *m.* Anne Lilley, of Columbus, June 14, 1894. Began as messenger, Commercial Nat. Bank, Columbus, 1889; went to Colo., 1891, and was with 1st Nat. Bank, Del Norte, and Merchants & Miners Bank, Creede, until 1893; returned to Columbus and became connected with Clinton Nat. Bank; continued as note teller, 1900, of the Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, of which was elected asst. cashier, 1905, pres. since Jan. 14, 1913; v.-p., dir. Columbus Savings Bank; dir. Columbus Ry., Power & Light Co., Kanawha & Mich. Ry. Co., Kelly Nail & Iron Co. (Ironton, O.), Kanawha & W. Va. R.R.Co., Ashland (Ky.) Steel Co., Toledo & O. Central Ry. Co., Toledo Terminal R.R. Co., Mahoning Coal R.R. Co., Zanesville & Western Ry. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co. Trustee Grant Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus, Rotary, East End Tennis, Aladdin Country. *Home:* 70 Wilson Av. *Office:* Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, Columbus, O.

WILLCOX, see also Wilcox.

WILLCOX, Cornēlis DeWitt, army officer, author; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Cyprian Porter and Mary Frances (Smythe) W.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1892, U. of Grenoble, France, 1913; *m.* Mary Addison West, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., U.S. Army, June 14, 1885; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1891; transferred to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 4th Arty., July 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, June 25, 1907; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lieut.-colonel, Sept. 28, 1910; promoted to colonel, July 1, 1914. Capt. a.-a.-g. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898-Apr. 7, 1899; served in Santiago campaign, 1898; gen. staff corps, 1906-10; on mission to Germany, 1907, to witness fall maneuvers of German Army; chief of mil. information division, Manila, 1908-10. Serving with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, as chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in Ga. Officier d'Académie, Officier de la Légion d'honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918, France. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University, Aero of America (New York). *Author:* A French-English Military Technical Dictionary (pub. by War Dept.), 1900; Head Hunters of Northern Luzon, 1912; A Reader of Scientific and Technical Spanish, 1913; War French, 1917. *Translator* (from the Spanish): Letters of Montiano, during siege of St. Augustine, 1909; Spanish Official Account of Attack on Colony of Georgia, 1913. Co-editor, International Military Digest, 1915. *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Rev. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. pvt. tutors in France, Germany and Eng.; conservatory of Leipzig, 1882-3; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Westmore Willcox, June 25, 1890. Editorial writer Harper's Weekly and formerly of Harper's Bazar; on editorial staff North American Review, 1906-13; reader and adviser Macmillan Co., 1903-9; now reader and adviser E. P. Dutton Co. *Club:* Macdowell (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Human Way; A Manual of Spiritual Fortification, 1910; The Road to Joy, 1911; The House in Order, 1916. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; regular contbr. to New York Sunday Sun. *Home:* 516 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, zoölogist; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* William Henry (D. D., LL.D.) and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; sister of Wm. G. and Walter Francis W.; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass.

Inst. Tech., and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80, Newnham Coll., Eng., 1880-3; Ph. D., U. of Zürich, 1898. Teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-6, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1876-8; prof. zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1910, and prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. Now specially interested in immigration problems. Chmn. subcom. on Americanization, Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1914-1919. Lecturer on Americanization. *Home:* 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, university prof., statistician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; brother of William G. and Mary Alice W.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1888; LL. B., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; (LL.D., Amherst, 1906); *m.* Alice E. Work, of Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1892. At Cornell, 1891—, prof. economics and statistics, 1901—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1902-7. Chief statistician, 12th U. S. Census, 1899-1902; statis. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and P.R., 1899-1900; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur., 1902—; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1907—. U.S. del. Internat. Statis. Congress, Brussels, 1903, Berlin, 1903, London, 1905, Paris, 1909. Pres. Am. Statistical Assn., 1911-12, Am. Economic Assn., 1915; vice-chmn. exec. com. and pres. sect. on demography, Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Royal Statistical Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Divorce Problem—a Study in Statistics, 2d edit., 1897; Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1906; also numerous articles in econ. and statis. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, William G., insurance; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* William H. and Annie Augusta Holmes (Goodenow) W.; ed. pub. schs., and State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* Mary Otis Gay, of Staten Island, N.Y., May 28, 1889. Mem. Albert Willcox & Co., ins., New York, 1887-06; now v.-p. Willcox, Peck & Hughes; also v.-p. Meinel & Wemple; mem. firm Willcox, Peck, Brown & Crosby; dir. Battery Park Nat. Bank, Assurance Company of America. President of the New York Bd. of Edn., 1916-17; pres. Staten Island Acad.; chmn. bd. Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst.; trustee Staten Island Hosp.; treas. Richmond Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. *Clubs:* City, Down Town, India House, Staten Island, Richmond County Country. *Home:* West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 3 S. William St., New York, N.Y.

WILLCOX, William Russell, lawyer; *b.* at Smyrna, N.Y., April 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas L. and Catharine B. (Stover) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; (hon. A.M., Rochester, 1904; LL.D., New York Univ., 1909); *m.* Martha J. Havemeyer, of New York, Jan. 12, 1904. In practice at New York, since 1890. Pres. park bd., New York, under Mayor Low, 1902-3; postmaster of New York, 1905-7; chmn. (for New York City) Pub. Utilities Commn., N.Y., 1907-13. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn.; chmn. N.Y. and N.J. Port Commn. Treas. Societies Realty Co.; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Centu Piping Rock. Apptd. mem. Wage Umpire July 13, 1918. *Address:* 165 Broadway, York, N.Y.

WILLETS; see also Willits.

WILLETS, David Gifford, medical zoölog see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLETS, Gilson, author, editor, trave see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLETT, George F., manufacturer; *b.* Walpole, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* A. D. and E. W.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Edith M. Winsl of Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893. Was form pres. Industrial Service & Equipment Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co., Woonsocket chine & Press Co., Roxbury Carpet Co., Bos Belting Corpn.; was chmn. dirs. Am. Felt and dir. Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., Un Printing Machinery Co., Merchants Nat. B (Boston), Manchester (Mass.) Trust Co. P Norwood Civic Assn. *Home:* Norwood, M *Office:* 214 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, theologi *b.* Ionia, Mich., May 5, 1864; *s.* Gordon A. Mary E. (Yates) W.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Va., 1886, A.M., 1887; grad. student Yale, 18 Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student of Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Emma Augusta Price Kenton, O., Jan. 4, 1888. Ordained Chris (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, 1887-93; instr. Bible, Ann Arbor, Mich., 18 acting dean and head of Disciples' Div. Ho 1894-6, dean since 1896, asst. in Semitic lan 1896-7, instructor, 1897-1900, asst. prof. Sem langs. and lits., 1900-9, asso. prof., 1909-15, p since 1915, U. of Chicago. Minister Memo Ch. of Christ, Chicago, 1908—. Asso. ed Christian Century, Chicago; lecturer on B topics. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Uni sity, Quadrangle, Colonial, City. *Author:* and Teachings of Jesus, 1898; Teachings of Books, 1899; Prophets of Israel, 1899; The ing Quality, 1902; Plea for Union, 1901; B Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902; Studie First Samuel, 1909; The Moral Leaders of rael, 1916; The Call of the Christ, 1912; Our ble—Its Origin, Character and Value, Pres. Chicago Ch. Federation. *Home:* Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLEY, D(ay) Allen, writer; Aug. 6, 1 Dec. 14, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLEY, John Heston, clergyman; *b.* Michaels, Md.; *s.* Edward and Susanna (H bleton) W.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1880; Drew Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.M., Ph.D., Syra U., 1887 (S.T.D., 1908); *m.* Ella M. Stickney Albany, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1902. Entered Wilm ton (Del.) Conf. M.E. Ch., 1878; pastor, T send, Del., 1878-80, Sassafras, Md., 1881, S Hill, Md., 1882-4, Delaware City, Del., 18 Milford, Del., 1888-9, Chestertown, Md., Univ. Av. Ch., Syracuse, 1890-4; studied C Ch. Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1895; travele Europe and the East, 1896-7; pastor, Nostr Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1902, St. Mark's, Br lyn, 1902-10, Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, 191 Trustee Syracuse U., Beaver Coll. Mem. Inst. Sacred Lit., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. C Stanton Heights Golf. *Author:* Back to B lehem, 1905; John Chrysostom, Orator, Midsummer Nights with the Great Drea 1909; Joshua the Warrior Prince, 1913; World War and Tomorrow, 1918; Between Worlds, 1919. Acting pastor First Bap Church, Montclair, N.J. Del. Gen. Conf. Ch., 1916. *Home:* 16 Upper Mountain Montclair, N.J.

WILLEY, Samuel Hopkins, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys, author; *b.* Greenwich, O., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* Rev. David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Cambridge U., Eng., and Marburg U., Germany, 1908; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; minister Maverick Ch., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; was corr., The Outlook, 1914-15; Chautauqua lecturer, 1916; in Russia, 1917-18; commr. foreign affairs, Russian Soviet Govt., and prepared propaganda sent into Germany; apptd. dir. Russian Soviet Bur. Pub. Information in America. *Author:* In the Claws of the German Eagle, 1917; Lenin, the Man and His Work, 1919; (pamphlet) The Russian Soviet. *Home:* 24 Charles St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough, editor; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Robert Alfred and Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) W.; attended pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mamie Young Bryce, Apr. 19, 1882 (died Mar. 5, 1889) Newspaper man since 1876, and in that yr. accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his famous campaign through S.C.; went to Liberia with sailing ship full of negro emigrants, 1878, as corr. Charleston, S.C., News and Courier; exposed the horrors of mismanagement and inefficiency and broke up the enterprise; for same paper, disguised as a tramp, wrote up the convict camp iniquities, 1879, and did much to destroy the leasing system there; editor Greenville (S.C.) News, 1880-96. Worked for New York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-1900; editor Richmond News, 1901; editor-in-chief News Leader, Richmond, 1903-10; editor-in-chief and part owner Morning Times and Evening World News, Roanoke, Va., and pres. Times Pub. Co., 1910-15; owner and editor Richmond Evening Journal, 1915-16; chief editorial writer Roanoke World News; now spl. editorial writer for Richmond Times-Dispatch and occasional contbr. to N.Y. Sunday Times and other publications. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.); pres. Va. State Soc. S.R., 1905. Sound Money Democrat. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Shenandoah (Roanoke). *Address:* 1309 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Fuller, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles, author; *b.* New London, Conn.; *d.* of Ebenezer and Joanna (Bolles) W.; grad. Young Ladies' High Sch., New London, Conn., followed by pvt. studies; unmarried. *Author:* ("Birchwood Series" [juveniles] under nom-de-plume "J. A. K."). Birchwood, Riverside Museum, The Fitch Club, Professor Johnny, Who Saved the Ship, The Giant Dwarf, Scotch Caps, Rolf and His Friends, 1884-6; History of the Rogerenes. *Address:* 56 Lewis St., New London, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Arthur, engineer; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* Rev. Christopher Stephen and Hannah Sanford (Rogers) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hartford, and New York; unmarried. With New York Edison Co. and its predecessors since Feb., 1885, gen. insp. and gen. agt. since 1893; gen. commercial mgr., 1915—. Pres. Electrical Show Co.; v.-p. Yonkers Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Commanding officer New York volunteer defense forces, mining New York Harbor, under direction of U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A. A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science, Municipal Art Society, American Electrochemical Society, Touring Club of France, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Fifth Av. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. (ex-pres.), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (ex-pres.), New York Electric Vehicle Assn. (pres.), Tech. Publicity Assn., Nat. Assn. of Corpn. Schools (ex-pres.), Comité Permanent des Congrès Internationale des Habitations à Bon Marché, New York Edison Savgs. and Loan Assn. (pres.), Safety Inst. of America (pres.); officier de l'Instruction Publique conferred by French Republic; decorated by the King of Spain, Knight Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic; mem. Statis. Soc. of Paris, French Soc. Improved Dwellings, Internat. Law Assn., Internat. Congress Social Ins., Internat. Congress Improved Dwellings; mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Apptd. federal food administrator for N.Y. City, Oct. 1917; mem. Federal Food Bd. of New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Engineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, City (Yonkers), Upanin Press, Nassau Country, Lake Placid, Nat. Golf, N.E. Soc. of New York (life), Pilgrims, Am. Universities (London), Soc. Arts and Sciences. Author of numerous papers on municipal ownership, elec. subjects, relations with employes, etc. *Home:* Three Oaks, Roslyn, Long Island, N.Y. *Office:* Irving Pl. and 15th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Arthur Llewellyn, bishop; Jan. 30, 1856–Jan. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames, author; *b.* Macon, Miss., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Daniel Webster and Sarah Marshall (Ames) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Florence Trafton Talpey, of York, Me., Sept. 4, 1912. Newspaper writer until 1916. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Boston Chess. *Author:* All the Brothers Were Valiant, 1919; The Sea Bride, 1919; The Great Accident, 1920. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, prof. English; *b.* Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1879; *d.* Millard F. and Ella (Colton) W.; A.B., Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1913. Instr. English, Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1898-1904, Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1904-7; assistant in English, Teachers College (Columbia), 1908-9, instr. 1909-10; instr. English, 1910, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof. since 1917, Hunter Coll.; instr. in short story writing, extension dept. and summer session, Columbia, 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Gnomic Poetry in Anglo-Saxon, 1914; A Handbook on Story Writing, 1917; How to Study "The Best Short Stories," 1919. *Editor:* A Book of Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* 605 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Charles Bray, college pres.; *b.* Shiloh, Camden Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Simeon Walston and Mary (Bray) W.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Baylor U., 1917); *m.* Alice Julia Owen, of Winton, Hertford Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor North Chester Ch., Chester, Pa., 1898-1900, Olive St. Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1901-2, First Ch., Stephenville, Tex., 1902-4, Rock Dale, Tex., 1904-5; prof. Greek, 1905-19, dean, 1913-19, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; financial agt. same sem. 8 yrs., and raised $75,000 in summers; pres. Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., since July 1919. Mng. editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology, 1917-19. Mem.

Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Ala. Com. of Research in Character Edn. (chmn.). Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* History of the Baptists in North Carolina, 1901; The Participle in the Book of Acts, 1910; The Function of Teaching in Christianity, 1913; New Testament History and Literature, 1916; Citizens of Two Worlds, 1919. *Address:* Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

WILLIAMS, Charles David, bjshop; *b.* at Bellevue, O., July 30, 1860; *s.* David and Eliza (Dickson) W.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1880 (A.M., 1893, D.D., 1894, L.H.D., 1906, Kenyon; LL.D., Hobart, 1907); *m.* Lucy V. Benedict, of Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1886. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Fernbank and Riverside, O., 1884-9, St. Paul's, Steubenville, O., 1889-93; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, 1893-1906; elected, Nov. 16, 1905, consecrated, Feb. 7, 1906, bishop of Mich. Chaplain Ohio N.G., 1893-6; was pres. Cleveland library bd. 2 terms; was mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Ohio; del. Gen. Convs. P.E. Ch. since 1895. *Clubs:* City (New York), Cobden (London), Authors (Boston). *Author:* A Valid Christianity for Today; The Christian Ministry and Social Problems; also various revs. and addresses. *Home:* 81 Eliot St. *Address:* St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, editor; *b.* Prattsburg, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Ira C. and Anna M. (Benedict) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1871-3; A.B. (head of class), Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; student univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-7; Switzerland and Italy, 1877-8; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1893; L.H.D., Wabash, 1903); *m.* Almira, *d.* William Henry Smith, mgr. Associated Press, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 2, 1884 (she died May 24, 1895); 2d, Bertha Rose Knefler, of Indianapolis, June 23, 1902. Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1878-9; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1878-81; editor Potter's Am. Monthly, Phila., 1881; prof. Greek, Lake Forest U., 1881-3; lit. editor New York World, 1883; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-92; editor-in-chief Indianapolis News, May, 1892-Apr., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1910; Life of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1914; History of the Chiosophic Society, 1915. *Editor:* Selections from Lucian (with introduction and notes). Speaker for Nat. Security League, and lecturer before Naval Sch. at Princeton Univ., 1918. *Home:* Benedict House, Princeton, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Charles Sumner, naval officer; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* John F. and Anna E. W.; ed. U. of Wis. and U.S. Naval Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Anna Emily Bayard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1885. Apptd. asst. p.-m., rank of ensign, June 16, 1880; promoted passed asst. p.-m., Aug. 20, 1889; lt., Mar. 1, 1895; p.-m., June 13, 1895; lt. comdr., Sept. 22, 1901; pay insp., rank of comdr., Dec. 10, 1902; pay dir., capt., Apr. 5, 1908; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918. Served in battleship Newark, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet p.-m. in Newark, 1902-4; purchasing pay officer, Boston, 1904-7; gen. storekeeper, Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-10; Navy Pay Office, Boston, 1910-13; in charge Navy Disbursing Office, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; in charge Provisions and Clothing Depot, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-17, South Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917-18; in comd. Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, 1918—. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); New York Yacht; Union (Boston); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Hotel Le Marquis, 12 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Charles Turner, banker; *b.* at Warrenton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clay and Georgianna (Turner) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willie Herbert Ashton, of Portsmouth, Va., July 17, 1903. Began as stenographer, later newspaper reporter, and in ry. business, advancing to div. supt.; sec. to receivers Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1908-10; entered pvt. banking business with John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, Va., 1904; with Middendorf, Williams & Co., bankers, Baltimore, 1910; investment mgr. Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, 1912-19; v.-p. Fidelity Securities Corpn. of Md. since Jan. 1920. One of organizers, and served two terms as treas. Investment Bankers Assn. America, 1912-14. Served as capt. Am. Red Cross Mission to Roumania, July 1917-Jan. 1919; crossed Siberia into Russia, thence to Archangel, carrying first supplies from U.S. south to Roumania, requiring freight train of 58 cars, crossing Russia for 22 days under many difficulties; promoted maj. and head of Am. Red Cross Mission which left New York for Archangel, July 1918, carrying civilian and military relief supplies; traveled more than 1,500 miles by sled mostly within Arctic Circle; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919. Chmn. Publicity Com., 1st Liberty Loan Campaign for Md.; mem. Publicity Com., Speakers' Com., and chmn. Program Com. of "Over There" Exhibit, Baltimore, Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants', Baltimore Country. *Home:* The Latrobe. *Address:* Fidelity Securities Corpn. of Md., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Clara Andrews, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1882; *d.* Arthur Picton and Bertha L. (Neiman) Andrews; grad. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, 1900; spl. pupil Wheaton Sem.; *m.* George Alfred Williams, of Newark, Feb. 24, 1903. *Author:* Mammy's Li'l' Chilluns, 1904; The House that Glue Built, and 15 subsequent titles (Glue Book Series), 1905-1910; The Surprise Book—The Adventures of Jack and Betty, 1911; The Magic Book, 1912; Jack and Betty's Magazine (serially in Woman's Home Companion, for 1915-16); The Indian Wigwam, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Lock Box 181, New Providence, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Charles, army officer; *b.* in Nacoochee Valley, Ga., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Rebecca and James H. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894, Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1894; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; 1st lt. ordnance, Oct. 4, 1898; capt., June 14, 1902; maj., Apr. 26, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 6, 1915; brigadier general N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; major general, U.S. Army, July 1918. Joined Astor Battery May 1898, and served in Philippine Islands; duty at Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1898-9; insp. powder, DuPont Powder Mills, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1902; asst. chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., 1902-4; at Rock Island Arsenal, 1904-6; chief ordnance officer, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Apr. 1918; acting chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, chief of ordnance, July 1918—. Awarded D.S.M., Jan. 17, 1919; Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1919. Mem. Soc. of Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (New York); St. Botolph (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Russell, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. Moseley Hooker (Ph.D.) and Emma Virginia (Bockius) W.; A.B.,

U. of Pa., 1892; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1901 (grad. work under President Harper); Ph.D., Yale, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Butler Hall, of Fruitland Park, Fla., May 1, 1907. Pastor, Presbyn. Ch., 1897-1900; lesson writer Am. S.S. Union, 1897-1913, Congregational S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1918—; lecturer on Bibl. lit., before chautauquas, churches, etc., 1908—; prof. history, St. Stephen's Coll., since 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* The Appendices to the Gospel According to Mark, a Study in Textual Transmission. *Address:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart, naval officer; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, May 10, 1895; lt., May 27, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; capt., July 1, 1911; rear adm., Dec. 16, 1918; v.-adm. (temp.), July 1, 1919. Comd. Gwin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Prairie, 1904-5, Massachusetts, 1905, Iowa, 1905-07; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1907-10; comd. Albany, 1910-11; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1911-12; comd. Rhode Island, 1912-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff Battleship Force Two, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Battleship Squadron One, Pacific Fleet, 1919—. *Home:* Springfield, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clark, banker; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., May 2, 1870; *s.* George N. and Abigail Stanley (Clark) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; *m.* Anna Plater, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1897. With Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1892-94; clerk, asst. treas., treas. and v.-p. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., 1894-1905; organizer, 1905, mng. v.-p., 1905-7, Columbia Trust Co.; supt. of banks state of N.Y., 1907-9; comptroller state of N.Y., 1909-11; pres. Windsor Trust Co., New York, 1911-13; apptd. pres. Industrial Finance Corpn. (owner "Morris Plan" of industrial loans and investments), June 1914. Apptd. Am. Red Cross rep. with 1st Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918; dir. army field service, Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., rank of major, 1919. Mem. firm Clark Williams & Company (financial), N.Y., 1919—. Republican. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1902-5 (pres. trust co. sect., 1904). Conglist. Trustee Williams Coll., Teachers Coll. (New York). Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Union, University, Union League, Williams (pres.). *Home:* 293 Madison Av. *Office:* 37 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Clement Clarence, civil engr.; *b.* Bryant, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Isaac Greenbury and Martha Ann (Davis) W.; B.S., Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1900; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1907; C.E., U. of Colo., 1909; *m.* Grace Josephine Black, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1910 (died Feb. 3, 1917). Formerly in ry., bridge, municipal and highway engring. work; instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1907-14; prof. ry. engring., 1914-18, prof. civ. engring. since 1918, U. of Kan. Supervising engr. War Dept., in construction of explosive plants, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A. A.S., Kan. Engring. Soc., Kan. Acad. Sciences, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Design of Railway Location, 1917; also various bulls., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WILLIAMS, Constant, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 25, 1843; *s.* W. H. and Ellen Pope (Barclay) W.; ed. Griggs and McDonald's Acad., Pittsburgh, Western Univ. of Pa., Kenwood Sch., New Brighton, Pa., and Webber's Acad., N. Sewickley, Pa.; *m.* Cornelia Peake De Camp, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1865. Served during Civ. War as non-commd. officer and pvt. 82d Pa. Vols., and as pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt. 7th Inf. U.S.A.; capt. 7th Inf., May 10, 1873, maj., Jan. 28, 1897; transferred to 17th Inf., Feb. 23, 1897, to 19th Inf., Oct. 21, 1898; lt.-col. 15th Inf., Jan. 16, 1899; col. 26th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., July 12, 1904; retired by operation of law, May 25, 1907. Served in Cuba, 1899-1900, in P.I., 1900-3; comd. Dept. of the Columbia, 1904-6, Dept. of the Colo., 1906-7. Bvtd. maj., "for gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877," where was twice wounded. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus (Columbus, O.), Army and Navy (Manila, P.I.), Army and Navy, Lambs (New York), Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady, N.Y.). Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, U.S. Inf. Assn., Mil. Service Instn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Mohawk Club, Schenectady, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Daniel H., physician; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Ann (Price) W.; grad. Janesville Classical Acad., 1878; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; (LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1908); *m.* Alice D. Johnson, of Washington, Apr. 2, 1898. Surgeon to South Side Dispensary, Chicago, 1884-92; founded, 1891, and surgeon Provident Hosp.; phys., Protestant Orphan Asylum, 1884-93; surgeon-in-chief, Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 1893-8; asso. on staff, St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago. Mem. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1889, reapptd., 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., 9th Internat. Med. Congress; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Prof. clin. surgery, Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1899—. *Home:* 445 E. 42d St. *Office:* 3129 Indiana Av., Chicago.

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, David, publisher; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (Richardson) W.; came with parents to U.S., 1850; grad. Middletown (N.Y.) Acad., 1857; *m.* Alletta L. Van Norden (deceased); 2d, Alice F. Hinckley (deceased). Associated with father in publishing The Iron Age (established 1855) until 1868, when became sole propr.; formed the David Williams Co., 1897, to publish The Iron Age and other trade and tech. periodicals and books and was pres. of co. until fall of 1909, when retired. Established The Metal Worker, 1873, Carpentry and Building, 1879; founded, 1884, Williams Printing Co., now a large business. Has traveled extensively. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Touring Club de France, Touring Club Italiano, New York Camera Club (was 3 yrs. pres.); ex-pres. Am. Trade Press Assn., and Federation of Trade Press Assns. in U.S.; charter mem., sec. first 6 yrs. and ex-v.-p. Engrs. Club; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Municipal Art Soc., Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers', Atlantic Yacht, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 69 W. 68th St. *Office:* 437 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Dion, officer U.S.M.C., author; *b.* Williamsburg, O., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* Byron and Katherine (Park) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad.,

1891; U.S. Naval War Coll., 1905-6; *m.* Helen M. Ames, of New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; 1st lt., June 30, 1894; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Feb. 28, 1905; lt. col., Nov. 10, 1914; col., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on U.S.S. Atlanta, Baltimore, Olympia, Oregon, Kearsarge, Maine, Connecticut; shore duty various posts in U.S., Cuba, Panama, Philippines and China. Comd. 1st co. that landed on Spanish soil after Battle of Manila Bay, and hoisted first U.S. flag on Spanish soil, May 2, 1898; fleet marine officer Atlantic Fleet, 1903-4, 1907-9; comd. Am. Legation guard, Peking, China, 1913-15; duty Gen. Bd. of Navy, Washington, D.C., 1915-18; comdr. 10th Regt. U.S.M.C., Quantico, Va., 1919; comdr. Northern Dist., Santo Domingo, 1919-20. Mem. bd. control U.S. Naval Inst. Mem. Soc. Manila Bay (sec. and treas.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, United Spanish War Vets., S.R. Awarded Congressional medal for Battle of Manila Bay, also medals Philippine Insurrection, Army of Cuban Pacification, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Naval Reconnoissance, 1906, 2d edit., 1917; Port Directory of Foreign Ports of the World, 1911; Army and Navy Uniforms and Insignia, 1918. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Dwight, artist; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., April 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dwight and Keziah Elizabeth (Lane) W.; ed. Cazenovia Sem., 1871-5; unmarried. Professionally engaged as artist since 1875; best known by colonial studies and Revolutionary landmarks. Teacher Houghton Sch., 1876-9; instr. Utica Sem.; dir. Art Sch. in Norfolk Coll., 1889-92; instr. art, Nat. Park Sch., nr. Washington, 1894-8. Represented in Nat. Acad. Design, Atlanta Expn., Louisville Expn. and current exhbns. Expert collections of rare old pictures, and of recent years has given much study and research to treatment and restoration of paintings by the old masters. Traveled in Europe, 1892, 1896, 1909, and old Mexico, 1900. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Edward Franklin, clergyman; July 22, 1832–May 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, engineer; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; *s.* Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) W.; A. B., Yale, 1872; B.S. in Chem., Lehigh U., 1875, E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh U.); *m.* Jennie Olive Bemis, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883. In engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1872-3; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; supt. mines Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining engr. Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer on mining and geology, 1902—, Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; original fellow Geol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Lehigh U. Alumni Assn., 1884-5; mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Moravian Hist. Soc. Pres. corporation of Norman Williams Pub. Library, Woodstock, Vt., since 1900. *Author:* Manual of Lithology, 1886; 2d edit., 1896; Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1888. Editor 2d edit., Atkinson's Gases Met With in Coal Mines, 1886; editor Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890; Robert Williams of Roxbury and Descendants, Four Generations, 1890. Contbr. to Science, American Journal of Science, Journal of the Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of Am. Philos. Soc., 1893-1915. Wrote: (brochure) Pennsylvania Glaciation, First Phase, 1917. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Edward Huntington, physician; *b.* at Durand, Ill., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Henry Smith W. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn., Charles City, Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Beatrice Michan, of Maryville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1906. Asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, State U. of Ia., 1892-3; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, N.Y., 1896-7; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., New York, 1897-9. Asso. editor 10th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica (pub. in Eng.); asso. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia. *Joint Author:* (with Dr. Henry Smith Williams), A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904; Every-Day Science (11 vols.), 1910; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; The Walled City—A Story of the Criminal Insane, 1913; Increasing Your Mental Efficiency, 1914; The Question of Alcohol, 1914; The Forest Pilot, 1915; Alcohol, Hygiene and Legislation, 1915; Mental Hygiene, 1919. *Home:* 6195 Pasadena Av. *Office:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas, coll. prof.; *b.* at Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Dinah Louisa (Hughes) W.; B.A., Bethany Coll., 1875, M.A., 1893 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Caroline D. Loos, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884; 2d, Rose Sickler, of Exeter, Pa., Jan. 8, 1894. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ Ch., 1875; pastor Springfield, Ill., 1875-7, Denver, 1877-8, Brooklyn, 1878-81, Cincinnati, 1881-7; missionary in China, 1887-96; interpreter to Am. Consulate-Gen. at Shanghai, 1896-8; translator to Chinese Govt., Shanghai, 1898-1901; Chinese sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1901-8; consul-gen. at Tientsin, June, 1908-Oct., 1909; asst. chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1909-11; sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, July, 1911-13; chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-18; Agassiz prof. Oriental langs. and lit., U. of Calif., Sept. 1918—. Technical del. to Peace Conf. at Paris, 1919. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (corr. mem. China br.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science, Phi Kappa Psi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Recent Chinese Legislation, 1904; The State Religion of China Under the Manchus, 1913; also various monographs and reports. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Sprague, settlement worker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1869; *d.* Frank and Olive (French) W.; B.S., Smith Coll., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1896; unmarried. Head worker College Settlement, New York, Oct., 1898—; dir. Lackawanna (N.Y.) Social Center, Oct., 1911-15. Unitarian. *Address:* 84 First St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Emerson Milton, merchant, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1854; *s.* Aaron and Rebecca B. W.; ed. at Binghamton pub. schs.; *m.* Nettie S. Crans, Mar. 5, 1878; 2d, Mary T. E. Cornell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1907. Asst. treas., 1872-9, treas., Oct. 1879-Aug. 1914., comptroller, Cornell U., to July 1919, since retired. *Address:* 608 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, public health officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John L. and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; U. of Va., 1892-7; Med. Dept., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Anna Heath Lassiter, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1902. Prof. pathology, bacteriology and histology, Medical Coll. of Va., 1900-8; apptd. state

health commr., 1908, present term expires 1920. Democrat. Mem. Richmond City Council, 1905-08. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Richmond Acad. Medicine (pres. 1906-7), Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; pres. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N.A., 1915-16. Mem. Delta Psi. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Office:* 1110 Capitol St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy, author; *b.* Culpeper, Va., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* L. Eustace and Flora (McDonald) W.; ed. Louisville, Ky., 1882-8, San Diego, Cal., 1889-90, Shenandoah Univ. Sch., 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth St. C. Smith, of Berryville, Va., June 21, 1900. Apptd. master commr. Jefferson Circuit Ct., 30th Jud. Dist., Ky., Jan. 4, 1909. *Author:* The Substitute Quarterback, 1900; The Mutineers, 1903; (co-author) That Kentucky Campaign, 1900. *Address:* Anchorage, Ky.

WILLIAMS, Francis Bennett, capitalist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles and Emily C. (Neavne) W.; student Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1868-71; *m.* Emily Seyburn, of Gardiner, Me., 1876. Engaged in lumber and sugar business in La. since 1872; pres. F. B. Williams Cypress Co., Sterling Sugar Refinery Co., Atchafalaya Ship Channel Co., St. Barnard Cypress Co., Union Bank, Patterson; v.-p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Shady Side Planting Co.; owner of several sugar plantations and refineries. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1894-8; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, Stratford. *Home:* 5120 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Whitney Bank Bldg., New Orleans, Louisiana.

WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill, editor; *b.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Francis Howard and Mary B. (Houston) W.; grad. U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Grace Young, of San Francisco, May 5, 1897. Newspaper writer, corr. and editor, 1891-1900; literary adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., 1902-6; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1907. Mem. Welcome Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Delta Phi. *Club:* Huntingdon Valley (Pa.) Country. *Author:* J. Devlin, Boss, 1901; Stories of the College (co-author), 1902; The Captain, 1903. Contbr. biog., critical and hist. articles and fiction to leading mags. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918; maj., O.R.C., U.S.A., since 1919. *Address:* 158 W. Coulter St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewey) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Anna Dunn Phillips, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1891. Asst. U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-5; practicing phys. at Boston since 1877. Instr., 1884-5, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., 1896-13, sr. phys., 1913—, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1917-18; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology (Boston), Century, Technology (New York). *Author:* The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901, 2, 3. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Francis Howard, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 2, 1844; *s.* Joseph J. and Martha P. (Shoemaker) W.; ed. at Phila.; *m.* Mary B., *d.* William Churchill Houston, of Phila., May 31, 1865. Writer of plays, poems, stories, etc. Life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa.; pres. Welcome Soc. of Pa.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; v.-p. Browning Soc. of Phila.; mem. American Institute of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Franklin Inn, Pegasus, University (Phila.). *Author:* (plays) The Princess Elizabeth (lyric drama), 1880; The Higher Education, 1881; A Reformer in Ruffles, 1881; Theodora, a Christmas Pastoral, 1882; Master and Man, 1884; also: Boscosel (story), 1888; Atman, 1891; Pennsylvania Poets of the Provincial Period, 1893; The Flute Player and Other Poems, 1894; At the Rise of the Curtain (blank verse plays), 1904; The Burden-Bearer—an Epic of Lincoln, 1909; The Philadelphia Pageant, 1912. *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

WILLIAMS, Frank Alvan, judge; *b.* Macon, Miss., Oct. 6, 1851; *s.* Byran T. and Helen (Koonce) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Miss.; *m.* Laura Celeste Fisher, of Waverly, Tex., Nov. 24, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Crockett, Tex., 1872-84; judge 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-92; asso. justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 1892-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tex., 1899-1911; Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Frank French, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Frank and Olive (French) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Ruth Churchyard, of Buffalo, June 8, 1887. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and since in gen. practice at Buffalo. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Buffalo Peace Soc. (sec.), Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); secretary Buffalo Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Saturn, Thursday. *Home:* 54 Irving Pl. *Office:* D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank Martin, civil engr.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen L. (Sterling) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1895 (D.Sc., 1915); LL.B., Syracuse Univ., 1897 (M.Engring.); *m.* Lucy M. Sterling, of Watkins, N.Y., June 4, 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, but engaged in engineering and contracting, Oneida, 1897-1900; entered service State of N.Y., state engr.'s dept., 1900, and was promoted to resident engr.; state engr. and surveyor, term 1909, 10; chmn. Barge Canal Terminal Commn., to investigate canal harbors in U.S. and abroad, 1910-11; chief engr. Coleman-DuPont Rd. (highway) Del., 1911-12; same Portage County Improvement Assn., Ravenna, O., 1912-13; reëlected state engr. and surveyor of N.Y., for terms 1914-16, 1916-18. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Elk. *Home:* Goshen, N.Y. *Address:* Telephone Bldg., Albany, New York.

WILLIAMS, Fred Lincoln, judge; *b.* at Fincastle, Ind., May 31, 1879; *s.* James Crittenden and Mary Alice (Bridges) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1902; student Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Ethel Jones, of Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1906. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1903; apptd. Supreme Court commr. by Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913, and reapptd, Apr., 1915; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., Nov., 1916, for term expiring Jan. 1, 1921. Democrat. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Albert, college prof.; *b.* New York, Jan. 30, 1855; *s.* Frederick Albert and Ann Eliza (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of

Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; (Ph.D., Central Coll., 1885); *m.* Margaret Smith, Apr. 9, 1882. Instr. physics, Stevens Inst., 1881-3; prof. English, Cornell Coll., 1883-6; prof. English lang. and lit., Wesleyan Coll., 1886-95; prof. same, Crosby Coll., 1895-1902; prof. Latin and English, U. of Buffalo, 1902-11. *Author:* Economical Adjustments, 1913. *Address:* 947 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* John K. and Jennie C. (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bloomfield and Montclair, N.J.; art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York Inst., Artists and Artisans, Nat. Acad. Design, etc., under John Ward Stimson, William Hamilton Gibson, C. Y. Turner, Edgar M. Ward; *m.* Marion Gerry Duncan, of Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 16, 1901. Landscape and figure painter; exhibitor at all important art exhbns. in U.S.; pictures in Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Art Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (purchased N.A.D. figure picture, 1909), and in many prominent pvt. collections. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Expn.; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Isador gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909. N.A., 1909; mem. New York Water Color Club; mem. council Nat. Acad. Design, 1910-11. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi (pres. 1915, 16, 17), Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Studio:* 23 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, university prof.; *b.* Macao (Portuguese Colony in) China, Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel Wells (Am. misssionary) and Sarah (Walworth) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81; *m.* Fanny, *d.* late Reverend H. L. Wayland, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1885. Assisted father in rewriting "The Middle Kingdom," 2 vols., 1882-3; asst. librarian, Yale U. Library, 1883-5; lit. editor The National Baptist, Phila., 1887-93; instr. Oriental history, 1893-1900, asst. prof. modern Oriental history since 1900, Yale Univ. *Author:* (with S. W. Williams) The Middle Kingdom (2 vols.), 1883; Life and Letters of S. Wells Williams, LL.D., 1889; Chinese Folklore (Smithsonian Report for 1900); China and Japan (Book IV, Vol. II, History of All Nations), 1903; A History of the Class of 1879, Yale College, 1906; Relations between the U.S. and China, 1910; Anson Burlingame and the First Chinese Mission to Foreign Powers, 1912. *Editor:* G. B. Bacon's "Siam," 1892; Memorial Vol. on Prof. G. H. Williams, 1896; Memorial Vol. on R. S. Williams, of Utica, N.Y., 1900; Williams' Journal of the Perry Expedition to Japan, 1910. Contbr. to leading revs., on Chinese and other Asiatic subjects. *Address:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Fred, mining engr.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 14, 1842; *s.* Alpheus Fuller and Ann Keyes (Simpson) W.; grad. Coll. of Cal. (now U. of Cal.), Oakland, 1865; studied Freiberg (Saxony) Mining Acad., 3 yrs.; (LL.D., University of Calif., 1910; Dr.Engring., Univ. of Mich., 1917); *m.* Fanny Locke, of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1871 (died June 29, 1911); father of Alpheus Fuller W. (*q.v.*). Examined salt deposits of Carman Island, Mex., 1869; asst. assayer U.S. Mint, San Francisco, 1870; supt. and assayer Meadow Valley Co., Pioche, Nev., 1871-4; supt. and engr. various mines, Nev., Utah and Cal., and consulting engr. to New York capitalists, 1875-84; in charge of gold mines in Northern Transvaal, S. Africa, 1884-5; engr. for Exploration Co., Ltd., of London in S. Africa, 1886-7; gen. mgr. De Beers Co., which later became DeBeers-Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 1887-1905, organized by Cecil Rhodes, Alfred Beit and others, wh produced 95 per cent of the diamond yield the world. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng (life), Nat. Geog. Soc., Instn. Mining and M allurgy (London), Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, African Assn. Adv. Science (pres. 1905-6), A A.S., Old Freibergers Soc. America (v.-p.), Freibergers Soc., London, South African Ass Engrs. *Author:* The Diamond Mines of Sou Africa (2 vols.), revised edit., 1906; The Gene of the Diamond, 1905. *Address:* Care F. D Faust, Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart, consulti engr.; *b.* Saginaw (W.S.), Mich., 1866; *s.* Stew B. and Juliet M. (Ripley) W.; C.E., U. of Mi 1889; *m.* Jessie B. Wright, of Saginaw, Mi 1893. Asst. engr. water works constrn., marck, N.D., 1887; resident engr. water wo constrn., Greenville, Mich., 1888, and Owos Mich., 1889; civ. engr. Bd. Water Commrs., troit, 1893-8; engr. in charge hydraulic lab., nell, 1899-1904; prof. civ., hydraulic and sanit engring., U. of Mich., 1904-11; consulting en Sept. 27, 1911— Mem. Internat. Waterw Commn., 1903-5. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. I Consulting Engineers, N.E. Water Works Ass Am. Water Works Assn., Detroit Engring. S Mich. Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs. *thor:* (with Allen Hazen) Hydraulic Tab 1905; "Hydraulics," in Am. Civ. Engrs.' Poc Book. Commd. maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917. *dress:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILLIAMS, George Alfred, artist, illust tor; *b.* at Newark, N.J., July 8, 1875; *s.* Alf Gardner and Elizabeth Black (Havell) W.; at Newark; *m.* Clara G. Andrews, of Newa N.J., Feb. 24, 1903. Began illustrating for ma 1899; has illustrated many books; of late devoted most of time to painting and writi Exhibitor at all the important art exhbn represented in Newark Mus. by frieze o paintings, interpreting Tristram and Iso in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chic and in many private collections. Silver me Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* The Bo Book of Indians; The Boy's Book of Pira (also illustrator) The American Boy's Book Soldiers for Defense of Our Country, 1915; H ert Havell, Junior, Engraver of Audubo "The Birds of America," 1916; Portraits of H ert Havell, Junior, 1917; Principles, 1917. C tbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Lock Box New Providence, N.J.

WILLIAMS, George Forrester, journal *b.* on Rock of Gibraltar, 1837; *s.* of British A officer; boyhood in E. and W.I. and Gold Co of Africa; *m.* Marie Sophia Van Brunt, New York, 1865. Joined staff New York Tim 1856; served in Civil War as pvt. to bvt. m present at battles of Yorktown, Cold Harb Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsv Gettysburg, Thoroughfare Gap, Wilderr and other important engagements; sever wounded at Malvern Hill, and the Wildern acted as war corr., 1864-5; corr. during Fran Mexican War, 1867, and saw Maximilian cuted at Querétaro; vol. aid, col. Mexican my, 1867; brig.-gen. and chief of arty., Gu malian and Peruvian armies, 1868; mng. edi New York Times, 1870-3; originated and ducted Poor Children's Picnics and Fresh Fund; mng. editor New York Herald, 187 conducted the newsdealer war in 1883-4 w James Gordon Bennett fought for and c pelled sale of the Herald at reduced price; since been connected with New York Wo Advertiser, Recorder, and Journal. *Aut* Bullet and Shell; Lucy's Rebel; The Memo War Book; Unfair in Love and War; Acr

the Lines; Half a Century of New York Newspaper Life. *Address:* 21 Spruce St., New York.

WILLIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Massachusetts, July 10, 1852; *s.* George W. and Henrietta (Rice) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1870-1; married. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 52d Congress (1891-3), 9th Mass. Dist.; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1895, 96, 97; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1913–July 1914 (resigned); law firm Williams & Halloran, Boston. Edited Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Cases; edited Vols. 10 to 17, Annual Digest of the United States. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, George Van Siclen, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 6, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Crispell and Mary Jenette (Jocelyn) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Mae Louise Carll, of Babylon, L.I., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1896. Practiced in New York, 1892—; mem. firm of Williams & Richardson; counsel for Brooklyn City R.R. and Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 10 yrs.; chief counsel Conservation Commn. State of N.Y., 1911-12; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., Apr. 1, 1912-16. Pres. MacCoy Pub. & Masonic Supply Co. Formerly chmn. Dem. Co. Com. Kings County, and chmn. Law Com. Kings County Dem. Organization. Presbyn. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Civic and Brooklyn. *Home:* 805 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, N.Y. City.

WILLIAMS, George Washington, naval officer; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., July 30, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Mar. 29, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Columbia and Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Wisconsin, 1905-6; on Oregon, 1906; duty Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1906-8; ordnance officer, Montana, 1908-9; comd. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1910-11; in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1911-14; comd. Cleveland, 1914-15, Oregon, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Pueblo, Apr. 29, 1917. *Home:* Yorkville, S.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Gershom Mott, bishop; *b.* Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1857; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Mary N. (Bailey) W.; grad. Newburgh (N. Y.) Acad., 1871; studied at Cornell U., 1875-7; (hon. A.M., Hobart, 1889, S.T.D., 1895; A.M., U. of Mich., 1904); *m.* Eliza Bradish, *d.* William Shepard Biddle, of Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 20, 1879. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's, Detroit, 1880-2; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Detroit, 1882-4, St. George's, Detroit, 1884-9; dean Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1889-91; archdeacon, Diocese of Northern Mich., 1891-6; consecrated bishop of Marquette, Mich., May 1, 1896; retired Dec. 1, 1916. *Address:* 12 Southgate Av., Annapolis, Md.

WILLIAMS, H. Evan, tenor singer; Sept. 7, 1867–May 24, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Harold, college dean; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; brother of Moses W. (*q. v.*); grad. Harvard, 1875, A.B., 1876, M.D., 1878; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Alice Cary, of Boston, June 27, 1876. Prof. diseases of children, 1894-1900, theory and practice of medicine since 1900, dean med. and dental schs. since 1898, Tufts Coll. Trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, and trustee Forest Hills Cemetery. Fellow and councilor Mass. Medical Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn.; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883; Silken Threads, 1885; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis; Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart. *Address:* 528 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Harrison, mfr.; *b.* Avon, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1873; *s.* Everett E. Williams; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Gordon Breed, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 4, 1900 (deceased). Chmn. bd. of dirs. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., Central States Electric Corpn.; pres. Republic Ry. & Light Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Am. Gas & Electric Co., Federal Utilities, Inc.; dir. Peerless Truck & Motor Corpn., Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn., D. & R.G. R.R. Trustee, treas. and mem. exec. com. Neurol. Inst. of N.Y. City; mem. central council of Charity Orgn. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Recess, Riding, Automobile of America, Green Meadow Country, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Garden City Golf, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links of America, Blind Brook (Long Island); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarboro, N.Y.); Morris County (Morristown, N.J.), Seaview Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 777 Madison Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York.

WILLIAMS, Henry Eugene, Weather Bur. service; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Apr. 3, 1844; *s.* of Ira and Almira (Stowe) W.; ed. public schs. and acad., Bethel; *m.* Theresa A. Riopelle (see Williams, Theresa Amelia), of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1876. Entered U.S. weather service (then a branch of the Signal Corps of the Army), Mar. 24, 1876; instr. in Sch. of Instrn., Fort Myer, 1881-5; chief of Forecast Div., 1895-8; chief clk. Weather Bur., 1898-1903; asst. chief, July 1, 1903–June 30, 1914; meteorologist in charge Forecast Div., 1914—. Enlisted in Co. C, 17th Conn. Inf., July 26, 1862; mustered out as 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1865. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1909-17. Mem. G.A.R. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Wrote: Temperatures Injurious to Food Products in Storage and During Transportation (bull. 13), 1896. *Home:* 1317 Rhode Island Av. *Address:* 24th and M Sts., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Henry Francis, foreign missions sec.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 4, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Amanda M. (Bird) W.; ed. acad. and under tutors; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Mary E. Harpham, of Havana, Ill., Nov. 26, 1868. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1871; pastor at St. Louis and Richmond, Mo.; evangelist for a number of yrs.; state sec. Y.M.C.A., Mo. and Ohio, 1888-98; railroad sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of railroad work in U.S. and Can., 1898-1901; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. since 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe, the Orient and South America in the interest of foreign missions; editor The Missionary and Junior Missionary. Mason (32°). *Author:* In Four Continents, 1911; also booklets, leaflets, etc., relating to foreign missions. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Henry Horace, educator, banker; *b.* Sunbury, N.C., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) and Mary (Taylor) W.; A.B. and A.M., U. of N.C., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1888; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1888-9; *m.* Bertha Colton, of New York, June 10, 1891. Prof. philosophy, U. of N.C., 1890—; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1909-11, Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Henry Robert, railway official; resigned Feb. 1, 1917, to engage in business on Pacific Coast. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler, geologist; Mar. 6, 1847–Aug. 1, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, physician, author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orrilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Edward Huntington W. (*q.v.*); A.B., State U. of Iowa, 1887; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; in univs., hosps. and libraries of Berlin, Paris, London, etc., 1898-1902; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903); *m.* Florence Whitney, of Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1889. In practice since 1884; specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys. and pathologist State Hosp. for Insane, Independence, 1887; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., 1888, Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889; med. supt. Randall's Island Hosp., 1892. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1891-2. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn.; president Every-Day Science Association; founder World To-Day Club. *Author:* Check List of Iowa Birds (with C. L. Keyes), 1887 (Davenport Acad. Science); The Story of Nineteenth Century Science, 1900; The History of Art of Writing, 1902; A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Effect of Alcohol, 1909; The Science of Happiness, 1909; Every Day Science (14 vols.), 1909-10 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Conquest of Nature, 1911; Mental Obliquities, Science and Civilization, 1912; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; Miracles of Science, 1913; Adding Years to Your Life, 1914; Luther Burbank—his life and work, 1915; The Proteal Treatment of Cancer and Allied Conditions, 1916; Proteal Therapy, 1917; The Proteomorphic Theory and the New Medicine, 1918. *Editor:* The Historians' History of the World (25 vols.), 1904; The Works of Luther Burbank (12 vols.), 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. on insanity, physiology, pathology, and hæmatology, to sociol. and physiol. jours. and lit. mags. Specialist in hæmatology; originator of the Proteomorphic Theory of Immunization, 1914, and one of originators of nonspecific protein therapy and in particular of the hypodermic use of vegetable proteins, or proteals, in treatment of conditions of disturbed metabolism. *Address:* 104 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* John B. and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883; LL.B., U. of Md., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Baltimore; mem. law firm of Williams & Williams. Mem. exec. com. Md. Civ. Service Assn., 1897—. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), Reform (New York). *Editor:* Corporation Law of Maryland, 1908. Contbr. to legal jours. Chmn. exec. com. Md. Branch League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* Latrobe Apartments. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham, physician; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Frank and Olive W.; lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-6; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1895, U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Mary Carver, *d.* Col. William P. Stoddard, of Plymouth, Mass., 1909. In practice at Buffalo, 1889—; prof. pathology and bacteriology, and ex-dean med. dept., U. of Buffalo, 1894—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 40 Irving Pl. *Office:* 24 High St., Buffalo.

WILLIAMS, Herschel, author; *b.* at No Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; *s.* John Wes and Elizabeth (Kohser) W.; student Northw ern U., 1891-3; spl. course Denver U., 1894; married. Began on Denver Post, 1894; with troit Free Press, 1898-1902; lit. editor Det Journal, 1903; resigned to write St. Louis F story for Laird & Lee, Chicago; with Atkins Mentzer & Grover, pubs., New York, 1911; N mgr. for The Prang Co., Boston, 1911—. M Ill. Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Uncle and Aunt Becky at St. Louis Exposition, 1 Fairy Tales from Folk Lore, 1908; My Chum Caricature, 1909; Making Faces, My Ad Book, and other booklets, 1910, 1911; Yo People's Story of Massachusetts, 1916; Merrymakers in New York, 1919. Adap Maeterlinck's Life of the Bee to juvenile poses, 1917. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Ho* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Homer B., normal coll. pres., on farm nr. Mt. Ephraim, O., Oct. 16, 1865; John Baldridge and Mary A. (Secrest) A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; Ph.B. and A Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1912; A.M., Colum 1914; (Pd.D., Ohio Northern U., 1913, Mi U., 1914); *m.* Cora Belle Brewer, of Marion, June 12, 1890. Teacher in rural and vill schs., 1885-9; supt. schs., Caldwell, O., 188 Kenton, 1892-4, Cambridge, 1894-8, Sandus 1898-13; pres. State Normal Coll., Bowl Green, O., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio St Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1904-9. Institute turer and instr. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio St Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). *Address:* Bowl Green, O.

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, lawyer; *b.* Per ville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Magda (Herr) W.; DeLand (now Stetson) U., DeLa Fla., 1885-7; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1 *m.* Mary Harton Jones, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 17, 1898. Practiced, Phila., 1896; mem. f of Brown & Williams, 1899—; special co sel to auditor-gen. of Pa., 1901-8; now pres. dir. Panuco-Boston Oil Co.; dir. Continen Equitable Title & Trust Co., F. H. White Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law As Phila., Lawyers' Club. Republican. *Clu* University, Union League, Philadelphia Cr et, Sunnybrook. Contbr. on legal subje *Home:* 8203 St. Martins Lane, Chestnut H *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Irving, editor, author; *b.* Wa town, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Dr. Thomas Geo and Adella Paulina (Coe) W.; student Pur U., 1893, 96; unmarried. Lumber buyer, w Russe & Burgess, Cairo, Ill., 1895-6; with Rou Notes Co. (ins. jour.), Indianapolis, since A 1897, now editor and vice-president same. M Ind. Assn. of Life Underwriters, Indianap Chamber of Commerce, Court of Honor, Lo Council Boy Scouts. Republican. Presb *Author:* Insurance Definitions, 1903; Miss Robinson's Remembery Book, 1913; also ju niles, Big Wallace, 1914; Joe Manning, 19 Bruce Wright, 1916. *Home:* 226 E. 11th St., dianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAMS, James Mickel, economist; *b* Waterville, N.Y., June 22, 1876; *s.* Riley W ter and Mary Turnbull (Mickel) W.; A Brown U., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 19 Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lucinda Chamb lain Noyes, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 22, 19 Lecturer on economics, Vassar Coll., 190 prof. economics and sociology, Hobart Co since 1908. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* T American Town, 1906; The Foundations of

cial Science, 1919. *Home:* 6 St. Clair St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, James Robert, ex-congressman; *b.* White Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Ralls) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1875; LL. B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Minnie Shannon, of Carmi, Ill., Nov. 26, 1884. Master in chancery, White Co., 1880-2; co. judge, 1883-7; elected 51st Congress, 1889, for unexpired term (1889-91), of R. W. Townshend, deceased; reëlected 52d, 53d Congresses (1891-5), and 56th to 58th Congresses (1899-1905); chmn. Ill. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator from Ill., 1903; received votes of delegates from several states for nomination for v.-p. of U.S. in Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Address:* Carmi, Ill.

WILLIAMS, James Thomas, Jr., editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* of James Thomas and Sarah (McBee) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Washington corr. "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1901-2; mem. the Washington staff of the Associated Press, 1902-6, and one of its representatives at the Rep. and Dem. nat. convs., 1904, and at the Portsmouth Peace Conf., summer of 1905; Washington corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1906-08; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909; editor Tucson (Ariz.) Citizen, 1910-12; editor Boston Evening Transcript since Nov., 1912. Del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. Member U.S. Naval Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch, author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1871; *s.* Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895 (honorary Litt.D., Princeton, 1919); *m.* Alice Laidlaw, of New York, June 1, 1898. Mem. National Institute Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, The Players, Coffee House, and Century. *Author:* Princeton Stories, 1895; History of Princeton University (with John De Witt), 1898; The Stolen Story, and Other Newspaper Stories, 1899; The Adventures of a Freshman, 1899; New York Sketches, 1902; The Day-Dreamer, 1906; My Lost Duchess, 1908; The Girl and the Game, and Other College Stories, 1908; Mr. Cleveland, a Personal Impression, 1909; The Married Life of the Frederic Carrolls, 1910; And So They Were Married (a comedy in 3 acts), 1915, new edit. called Why Marry? 1917; Remating Time, 1916; also plays: The Stolen Story (4-act comedy, 1st prod., Providence, 1906); Why Marry? (3-act comedy, 1st prod. Columbus, O., 1917, awarded Pulitzer prize by Columbia U. for best Am. play produced that yr.). *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Job, educator; Mar. 1, 1842-1914; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, John, clergyman; *b.* Tralee, Ireland, June 21, 1835; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Somers) W.; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1868 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Frances Silver, of Hastings, Minn., Oct. 2, 1879. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1868; rector St. Luke's Ch., Hastings, Minn., 1868-77, St. Barnabas Ch., Omaha, 1877-1914 (retired). Deputy to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1886-1916 (except 1889, 1895); mem. Standing Com. P.E. Ch., 1897-1912. Democrat. *Home:* 4804 Dodge St, Omaha, Neb.

WILLIAMS, John Alonzo, illustrator; *b.* at Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Bille and Elizabeth Hannah (Brooks) W.; pub. schs., Sheboygan; studied art at Art Students' League and Met. School of Art, New York; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings and drawings at Salmagundi Club and Soc. of Illustrators exhbns. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts. *Studio:* 6 E. 15th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, John Elias, industrial mediator; Oct. 28, 1853–Jan. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, John Harvey, author, pub.; *b.* nr. Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Richard H. and Martha (Van Benschoten) W.; *m.* Evelyn Colton, of Rome, Italy, 1888 (died 1900); 2d, Nettie Briscoe Wallace, of Tacoma, Wash., 1907. Engaged in newspaper and mag. work in Boston, New York, Washington, D.C., and several cities on Pacific Coast; pub. since 1910. Fellow American Geographical Society. *Author:* The North Woods, 1888; Our Nation's Capital, 1893; The Mountain That Was "God," 1910, 2d edit., 1911; The Guardians of the Columbia, 1912; Yosemite and Its High Sierra, 1914. Editor and pub. of elaborate edit. of Theodore Winthrop's The Canoe and the Saddle, 1913. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine (New York), Mazamas (Portland, Ore.), Sierra (San Francisco). *Home:* 2671 Filbert St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAMS, John Healy, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, John Langbourne, banker; July 13, 1831–Feb. 11, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIAMS, John Milford, college pres.; *b.* nr. Muldon, Miss., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William Barton and Eliza (Burnitt) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Maud Horton, of Fairview, Ark., Dec. 26, 1899. Asst. in Clay Training Sch., Fordyce, Ark., 1894-5, Harrell Internat. Inst., Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1900, again Clay Training Sch., 1900-1; prin. Magnolia (Ark.) High Sch., 1901-3; prof. Latin, 1903-4, dean, 1904-6, Henderson Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; pres. Galloway Female Coll., 1906—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Searcy, Ark.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, senator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 30, 1854; *s.* Col. Christopher Harris and Annie Louise (Sharp) W.; ed. Ky. Mil. Inst., U. of the South, U. of Va., and U. of Heidelberg; studied law at U. of Va., and at Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Dial Webb of Livingston, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1877; in practice at Yazoo, Miss., since 1878; also a cotton planter. Mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 5th Miss. Dist., and 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-9), 8th Dist.; received all votes cast for 60th Congress; minority leader of the House and Dem. candidate for speaker 58th to 60th Congresses; U.S. senator for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Member Foreign Relations Com. and Finance Com. of Senate, which reported Tariff Bill of 1913. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904 (temporary chmn. 1904); del.-at-large from Miss. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. *Author:* Permanent Influence of Thomas Jefferson on American Institutions, 1913. *Address:* Benton, Miss.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, comptroller of the currency; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., July 6, 1865; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; ed. Richmond, Va., and U. of Va.; *m.* Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, 1895. Organizer, and pres., 1899-04, Seaboard Air Line Ry. System; chairman trust co. section Am. Bankers' Assn., 1901; organizer and pres. of banks, trust cos. and industrial instns. from all of which he retired upon accepting appointment from Pres. Wilson, Mar. 1913, of office of 1st asst. sec. of Treasury; by invitation of Interstate Commerce Commn. was mem. of advisory bd. on valuation of railroad, steamship, telegraph and telephone lines. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson Jan.,

1914, comptroller of the currency. (The Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. of Agriculture and comptroller of the currency compose the organization com. which, under the Federal Reserve Act, was charged with the duty of organizing and putting into effect the new banking and currency system); reapptd. comptroller of the currency, 1919. Member advisory com. to the dir. gen. of railroads, with spl. supervision over ry. financing, Jan. 1, 1918; dir. div. finance and purchases, under dir. gen. of railroads, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; mem. Capital Issues Com., Apr. 1918. Mem. central com. and nat. treas. Am. Red Cross, since 1913 Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* "Paxton," Richmond, Va. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, John Townsend, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Dr. Philip C. and Mary C. (Whitridge) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-9, Leipzig, Prague, and Paris, 1894-1895, Heidelberg, 1909; (Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1912; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Margaretta Stewart Brown, of Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1891. Asst., asso., and asso. prof. obstetrics, 1889-99, prof., 1899—, Johns Hopkins U.; dean Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1911—. Obstetrician-in-chief, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899—. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); corr. mem. Obstet. socs. Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Munich; hon. pres. Glasgow Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., 1911-12; pres. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1914-16, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1915-16. *Author:* Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1903, 07, 12, 17. Has written various monographs upon obstet. and gynecol. subjects, pub. in prin. med. jours. and encyclopædias of U.S. and Germany. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, L. Judson, judge; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Albert G. and Nancy J. (Donnolly) W.; ed. W.Va. U.; studied law, U of Va.; *m.* Minnie J. Patterson, of Frankford, W. Va., Nov. 1, 1883 (died, 1892); 2d, Mrs. Mary Chalmers Leonard, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Sept. 12, 1894 (died, 1906); 3d, Harriet L. Peck, of Kenova, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Lewisburg, W.Va., until 1909. Mem. W.Va. Tax Commn., 1901-2, which redrafted the new tax laws for the state; regent W.Va. U., 1903-8; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., term 1909-21; pres. judge same, Jan. 1, 1911—; Republican. *Home:* Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., W.Va. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

WILLIAMS, Langbourne M., banker; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* late John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; student U. of Va. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Susanne C. Nolting, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 1, 1898. Began as mem. John L. Williams & Sons, investments, 1892; now pres. Bank of Richmond, Southern Investment Co.; v.-p. Halifax Paper Corpn.; treas. Richmond Mica Co.; dir. Richmond Trust & Savings Co., Va. Warehouse Corpn., Va. Place Co., Tidewater & Western R.R., Md. Casualty Co., State Bank of Columbia, Va., etc.; served as receiver Ga. & Fla. Ry. Treas. Richmond Chapter Archæol. Inst. America; dir. Y.M.C.A., Richmond (ex-pres.); mem. bd. trustees Va. Bible Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland. Country *Home:* 500 W. Franklin St. *Office:* 8th and Main Sts., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Leroy Blanchard, lawyer; *b.* at Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 5, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Williams; student Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885-6; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Syracuse; mem. Williams & Cowie until 1897, since mem. Hiscock, Doheny, Williams & Cowie; trustee Syracuse Savings Bank, First Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens'. *Home:* 1524 S. Salina St. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo, educator; *b.* at Hempstead, N.H., June 11, 1880; *s.* Caleb Washington and Martha Hannah (Gordon) W.; student Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1901; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903, A.M., 1908; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Charlene Augusta Tenney, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1908. Teacher and prin., West Dennis, Mass., 1903-4, West Brewster, 1904-5, Groveland, 1905-8, Laconia, N.H., 1908-9, Plymouth, Mass., 1909-11; supervising prin., Leonia, N.J., 1912-13; prof. sch. administration, Sch. of Edn., U. of N.C., since 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Linsly Rudd, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Grace Kidder Ford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1908. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1900-2, Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1902; associated in practice with Dr. John S. Thacher, 1902-8; was visiting phys. to House of Rest for Tuberculosis, Seton Hosp., and City Hosp.; instr. in histology, 1902-4, asst. in medicine, 1904-14, chief of med. clinic, 1906-11, Columbia; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1914-17 (resigned); assigned as 1st lt. Med. R.C. to investigate sanitary conditions in France and Eng., Aug., 1917; maj. asst. div. surgeon, Oct., 1917, and assigned to 80th Div., Camp Lee, Va.; sanitary insp. 80th Div., Jan.-Oct. 1918; attached to Hdqrs. S.O.S., Nov.-Dec. 1918; Advance Gen. Hdqrs., Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; dir. Commn. Prevention Tuberculosis in France (Rockefeller Foundation), 1919—. Pres. trustees N.Y. State Hosp. for Tuberculosis; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Assn. Improving Conditions of the Poor 10 yrs. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Prevention Infant Mortality, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Century. *Home:* 884 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 42 Rue Boissy d'Anglas, Paris, France.

WILLIAMS, Louis Lavell, sanitarian; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., 1859; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 6, 1885; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 23, 1888; surgeon, Mar. 30, 1899; sr. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1916. In charge pub. health conditions at various immigrant stations many yrs.; nom. by Pres. Wilson as asst. surgeon gen. at large, Apr. 1920. *Address:* Bur. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Louis Sheppard, wood engraver; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch, author; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn.; *d.* William B. and Fannie (Williams) Collins; ed. at home; *m.* Thomas McCulloch-Williams (now deceased). Began lit. work, upon moving to New York, 1887. *Author:* Field Farings, 1892: Two of a Trade, 1894; Milre, 1894-6; Next to the Ground,

1901. Has also written and had published since 1892 several serials, and over 200 short stories, notably The Pianner Mares; An Eyelash Finish; A Black Settlement; Sarsaparilla; A Backslider; A Red Fox; and In Jackson's Purchase (prize story in McClure competition). An authority on household topics; contbr. to Youth's Companion and other mags. *Address:* Care McBride-Nast & Co., New York City.

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen, writer; *b.* Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* George Abner and Florence Elizabeth (Owen) W.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; B.Litt., Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Martha Daisy Woods, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1918. Instr. pub. schs., Battle Creek, Mich., 1910-11, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911-14; instr. and physical dir. Wayland Acad., Hangchow, China, 1914-15; spl. corr. Kalamazoo Gazette and various Am. periodicals, 1913-19, also corr. Christian Herald, New York, in Japan, China, Philippines, Siberia, Russia and Armenia, 1916-18; in sole charge of relief work in Van, Armenia, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918; on editorial staff Nat. Geog. Mag., since June 1, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1918, and detailed as asst. to Am. mil. attaché at Peking, China; hon. discharged, May 19, 1919. *Club:* Nat. Press. Baptist. *Home:* 2001 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Michael, author; *b.* at Halifax, N.S., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Michael and Anne (Colston) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., N.B.; *m.* Margaret Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., 1900. Reporter, Boston Post, New York World, and Evening Telegram, New York, until 1904; city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906 (during earthquake and fire); editor Nat. Catholic War Council Bulletin, 1919-20. Mem. bd. dirs. Pontifical Inst. of Sacred Music. Mem. Com. of 100 on Public Health. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Author:* Good Health and How We Won It (with Upton Sinclair), 1909; The Book of the High Romance, 1918. Contbr. to Sunday newspapers, lit. and popular mags. Was mem. Upton Sinclair's Helicon Hall Home Colony, Englewood, N.J., 1907, when bldg. was destroyed by fire; lost mss. of several novels, plays, etc. *Address:* 1312 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Milton Mathias; *b.* Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* John N. and Susan (Halstead) W.; removed to Minn., 1858; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutelage; *m.* at St. Paul, Minn., Florence E. Bennett, of Rochester, N.Y., 1889. Engaged in ry. constrn., St. Paul, 1870-84; builder, mgr. and majority owner Little Falls Water Power on Miss. River, 1887-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Forestry Bd., since 1902 (now pres. bd.); mem. staff of Gov. Hubbard, rank of lt.-col.; former mem. Rep. State Central Com., Minn.; regent U. of Minn. since 1910; dir. Minn. Comm. Pub. Safety, 1917—. Mason (32°). *Home:* Little Falls, Minn.

WILLIAMS, Mornay, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1856; *s.* William R. (S.T.D., LL.D.), and Mary Stevenson (Bowen) W.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1878, LL.B., 1880, A.M., 1881; *m.* Helen Hope, of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, June 21, 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and practiced in N.Y. City, specializing in estate business; represented at various times estates of William B. Ogden, Samuel J. Tilden, Anna Ottendorfer, William Borden, etc.; mem. Dixon, Goodwin & Williams, 1880-7, Dixon, Williams & Ashley, 1887-93, Williams & Ashley, 1893-8, alone 1898-1916. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. Mem. bd. govs., chmn. exec. com. West China Union Univ., Chengtu; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (exec. com. 4 yrs.), N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1909), N.Y. Prison Assn. (exec. com.), N.Y. Child Labor Com. (chmn.), St. David's Soc. of New York (ex-pres.); mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum 23 yrs. (pres. 1897-10); active in promoting laws for improvement of labor conditions, for prison reform, etc.; author of act changing law of charitable trusts in N.Y. Commr. for N.J. of Palisades Inter-State Park Commn., 1914-19. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Lydecker St., Englewood, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Moseley Hooker, clergyman, editor; Dec. 23, 1839–Nov. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer; Dec. 4, 1846–Aug. 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Nathan Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* John Butler and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1874-8; Johns Hopkins, 1878-80; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Anne Tyler Foster, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1890. Admitted to Md. bar, 1883, and practiced in Baltimore, specializing in corpn. law; mem. Williams & Williams. Dep. state's atty., 1885-8; judge-advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. Edwin Warfield, 1904-08; sec. of state of Md., 1908-12; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. Mem. Society of the Cincinnati in N.C., Society of Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge, Columbia Univ. Alumni of Md. (pres.), Baltimore Country. *Author:* A Master Hand, 1901. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 2 E. Biddle St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

WILLIAMS, Pardon Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Ellisburgh, N.Y., July 12, 1842; *s.* William and Jerusha (Plummer) W.; ed. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., and St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Hewitt, of Watertown, N.Y., September 9, 1868 (died Oct. 7, 1914). Admitted to bar, Oct., 1863; practiced law at Watertown, 1863-85; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan., 1885-Dec. 31, 1911; served on Appellate Div., N.Y. City, 1896-7, then at Rochester, N.Y.; resumed practice, Jan. 1, 1912. Republican. *Address:* Watertown, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Andromache (Moore) W.; student McKendree Coll., Ill., 1860-2; *m.* Katherine Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; counsel for Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., 1872-1915, U.P., S.P. Ry. cos. Dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1870-1; supt. schs., Utah Ty., 1886-8; mem. Utah Senate, 1894-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. Grand Master of Masons, Utah, 1887-8. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Country. Chmn. Dist. Draft Registration Bd. for State of Utah, 1917. *Home:* 177 E. 13th St. *Office:* Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City.

WILLIAMS, Ralph E., banker; *b.* in Polk Co., Ore., 1870; *s.* James J. and Alice (Eckersley) W.; ed. pub. schs., and La Creole Coll., Dallas, Ore.; *m.* Grace Noyes, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 2, 1911. Began as bookkeeper, Dallas City Bank, 1890, now pres.; also pres. Dallas Nat. Bank; v. p. Gales Creek & Wilson River R.R. Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ore. since 1908. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Arlington, Automobile, La Creole, Waverly Country. *Home:* 771

Park Av. *Office:* 616 Board of Trade Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WILLIAMS, Richard Richardson, editor; Sept. 19, 1843–Sept. 30, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WILLIAMS, Robert, judge; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Henry Augustus and Mary Louisa (Van Saun) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; studied law with father; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Alice Winslow Ingham, of Salem, N.J., Apr. 23, 1891. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884, counselor, 1887; appointed special master in chancery, 1896; dir. First Nat. Bank, Nat. Ribbon Co.; dir., secretary-treasurer, Call Printing and Pub. Co., pub. Paterson Morning Call. Mem. New Jersey Assembly, 1890, 1891 (was choice of minority for speaker, 1891); elected mem. N.J. Senate, 1895 (pres., 1896, 1897); mem. Rep. State Com. and Exec. Com., 1898-May 1, 1911, when resigned, having been elected pres. Pub. Utility Commn.; elected state dir. of railroads by joint session of legislature, 1903, but resigned; riparian commr., 1904-9 (pres. bd., 1908, 1909); apptd. state R.R. commr., Apr., 1909, resigning as riparian commr.; R.R. Commn. changed to Pub. Utility Commn., July 4, 1910 (elected pres., 1911, 1912), resigned to resume law practice, May 1, 1913; apptd. judge Ct. of Errors and Appeals of N.J., May, 1914, to fill a vacancy, and re-apptd., Jan. 25, 1915 for term ending 1921. Judge advocate 1st Battalion N.G. N.J., with rank of capt., 1890-3. Mem. Dist. Bd. for Div. No. 1 of N.J., Federal Bd. of Appeals. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Arcola Country. *Home:* 385 Park Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Robert Einion, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, R(obert) Lancaster, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 29, 1869; *s.* John Langbourne (*q.v.*) and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; bro. of John S. W. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Richmond, among them John P. McGuire's Sch.; U. of Pa. (course in economics); *m.* Rebekah Gustavia Watkins, of Richmond, Dec. 14, 1899. Mem. banking firm of John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, until 1911; now partner R. Lancaster Williams & Co., Inc., Baltimore (both active in st. ry. work in the South); dir., pres., or controlling factor in many st. ry. cos. throughout the country; assisted in consolidating small lines and forming Seaboard Air Line Ry. of over 3,000 miles, of which was apptd. a receiver, Jan., 1908, this receivership proving one of most successful in the history of Am. rys.; v.-p. Equitable Trust Co., Baltimore; dir. Internat. & Gt. Northern R.R., Mo. P. Ry., Va. Ry. & Power Co., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Elec. Corpn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Merchants, Bachelors Cotillion, Green Spring Hunt, Elkridge Kennel (Baltimore); Recess, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Eccleston, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* R. Lancaster, Williams & Co., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee, judge; *b.* at Brundidge, Ala., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah Julia (Paul) W.; M.A., Southern U., Ala., 1894 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Began practice Troy, Ala.; went to Atoka, Ind. Ty., 1896, and 6 mos. later to Durant; city atty., Durant, 1899; mem. Ind. Ty. Dem. Com., 1902-4; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8; member Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906-7; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-8; reëlected for term 1909-15; resigned Mar. 10, 1914; gov. of Okla., term 1915-19; U.S. judge, Eastern Dist. of Okla., Feb. 19, 1919—. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Constitution and Enabling Act of Oklahoma, Annotated. *Home:* Durant, Okla. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Robert Seaton, chemist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Edwards and Helen Elizabeth (Seaton) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Downes, of Francestown, N.H., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. in chemistry, 1902-3; instr., 1907, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., since 1917, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. Northeastern Sect.), A.A.A.S., British Inst. Metals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology (Boston). *Author:* Principles of Metallography, 1919. Translator: Ostwald's Introduction to Chemistry (with Prof. William Hall), 1911; Bauer and Deiss' Sampling and Analysis of Iron and Steel (with same), 1912. *Home:* 156 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, manufacturer, banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 8, 1848; *s.* Josiah Butler and Mary H. (Hardy) W.; Ithaca Acad.; A.M., Yale, 1868; *m.* Caroline L. Romer, Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1874. Began in mfg. business, 1872; sole remaining partner and owner Williams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pres. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Traction Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. Prof. Bd. Edn., Ithaca, Cornell Library Assn.; trustee Cornell U., Ithaca Hosp. Assn.; chmn. Sewer Constrn. Commn., Ithaca; mem. Creek, Pa and Drainage Commn. and other local bds. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; former mem. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., Ovid Asylum, Ovid, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Town and Gown, University Country (Ithaca). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Roger D., army officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary Gates (Massie) W.; student Transylvania U., Lexington, 1874-6; *m.* Minnie L. Sayre, of Lexington, Nov., 1887. War corr.; attached to Gen. Crook's command throughout Gen. Custer's Sioux Indian campaign, 1876. Served in Ky. N.G., 1st lt. to brig. gen., 20 yrs.; comd. troops in all the Ky. fueds for 10 yrs.; comd. sector on Rio Grande from Fort Hancock, Tex., to Las Cruces, N.M., 1916; commd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 76th Brigade, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., Sept. 1917; attached to Hdqrs. 1st Army in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; retired as brig. gen. N.A., May 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Masters Foxhound (New York); Union (Lexington). Master of hounds Iroquois Hunt Club, 1882-1918. *Author:* Horse and Hound, 1905 (3d edit., 1912); Old Times in the Black Hills, 1906; Wolf Hunting and Coursing, 1908; Deer Hunting in the West Indies, 1909; The Foxhound, 1914. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

WILLIAMS, Rufus Phillips, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Samuel Cole, judge; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864; *s.* Thomas J. and Martha R. (Cole) W.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1884; (LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll.); *m.* Mary T. Mayne, of Fairfield Co., O., July 20, 1892; 2d, Isabel Hayes, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1919. Began practice, 1884; gen. counsel Ohio River & Charleston Ry., 1892-1903; chancellor Tenn., by spl. appmt. of Gov. Hooper, 1912-13; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., Feb. 12, 1913; elected for full term, Aug. 6, 1914; dean, Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., 1920—

Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Assn. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Pontchartrain Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Hubbard, manufacturer; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; post-grad. work in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances Anna Scudder, of Palmaner, Madras Presidency, India, Jan. 9, 1889. With The J. B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., Glastonbury since 1886, now v.-p.; dir. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; chmn. Sch. Com., Glastonbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Conn. S.S. Assn., 1902-14; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1905-18. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford). *Address:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Seward Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Sherman, author; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1846; *s.* Justin Clark and Mary (Sherman) W.; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1871; (Pd.D., Albany Normal Coll., 1894); *m.* Margaret H. Wilber, of Pine Plains, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1874. Teacher in rural schs., N.Y., 4 yrs.; supt. schs., Flushing, 1872-82, Glens Falls, 1882-99; conductor State teachers' insts., 1899-1912; chief of sch. libraries div., State Edn. Dept., N.Y., since Jan. 1, 1912. Trustee Crandall Estate, Crandall Free Library. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Some Successful Americans, 1904; Stories from Early New York History, 1912; New York's Part in History, 1915. *Compiler:* Selections for Memorizing (with L. C. Foster), 1890; Choice Literature, 1906. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 290 W. Lawrence St., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark, editor; *b.* Wells, Me., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* S. Sumner and Ellen M. (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began as spl. writer on Lewiston (Me.) Journal; then reporter Portland (Me.) Evening Express; editorial paragrapher Boston Evening Record, 1908-14; lit. editor and dramatic critic Boston Daily Advertiser, 1902-14; lit. editor Boston Herald, 1914-19, Phila. North American, Apr. 1920—. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston). *Author:* A Reluctant Adam, 1915; The Eastern Window, 1918; An Unconscious Crusader, 1920. *Address:* The North American, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Smith John; see Dyer, Ruth O.

WILLIAMS, Stephen Riggs, zoölogist; *b.* at Kalgan, N. China, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Mark and Isabella Burgess (Riggs) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Covington, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oxford, O., Sept. 14, 1904. Teacher high sch., Lima, O., 1894-6; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900; asst. and instr., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer sessions, 1900-4; prof. biology and geology, 1900-5, zoölogy since 1905, Miami U.; mem. staff, Lake Lab., Ohio State U., summer sessions, 1913-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Contbr. Anatomy of the Texas Fever Tick, Specific Gravity of Fresh Water Organisms, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

WILLIAMS, Talcott, journalist; *b.* Abeih, Turkey, July 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. William Frederic and Sarah Amelia (Pond) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1891; L.H.D., Amherst, 1896, Western Reserve U., 1897; Brown, 1915; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1895, Hobart, 1899, Western Reserve, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1915, Franklin and Marshall, 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1902); *m.* Sophia Wells, *d.* Julius H. Royce, of Albion, N.Y., May 28, 1879. On staff of New York World, 1873-7; Washington corr. New York Sun and San Francisco Chronicle, 1877-9; editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1879-81, Phila. Press, 1881-12; monthly contbr. to Book News, Phila., 1889-09; dir. Sch. of Journalism on the Pulitzer Foundation, Columbia U., 1912-19, emeritus professor of journalism, 1919—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Pres. Am. Confs. Teachers Journalism, 1913. Trustee, Amherst Coll., 1909-19, Constantinople Coll. for Girls; mem. bd. mgrs. Archæol. Mus. of U. of Pa., 1888-14. Mem. Mgrs. Pa. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, 1896-12; v.-p. Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis from its orgn.; trustee of Jeanes Fund, of Phila. Armstrong Assn. Pres. Honest Ballot Assn., 1912-15, dir. 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Oriental, Clover (Phila.), New York Press, Century, University, Barnard, Faculty (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). Contbr. to lit. and philos. jours. *Home:* 423 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Theodore Chickering, clergyman, educator; July 2, 1855–1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Theresa Amelia; *b.* at Detroit, Sept. 22, 1853; *d.* of Josiah and Martha J. (Hepburn) Riopelle; ed. pub. and high schools, Detroit; *m.* Henry E. Williams, of Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1876. Ex-pres. Nat. Woman's Missionary Assn. of Universalist Ch.; trustee W. C.T.U. of D.C. Mem. Order Eastern Star. *Address:* 1317 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Sutler, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* William and Nancy (Freeman) W.; ed. Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill.; *m.* Mabel Simpson, of Charleston, Ill., June 9, 1897. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Louisville; served as city atty. and mayor of Louisville, also mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.; state's atty., Clay Co., Ill., 7 yrs.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 24th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1862; *s.* Howard C. and Frances (Grant) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884; *m.* Mrs. Alice W. Kelley, of Albany, N.Y., 1895. Was pvt. sec. to Govs. Hill and Flower. Pres. Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Transit Development Co., Bridge Operating Co., Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., Nassau Elec. R.R. Co., N.Y. & Coney Island R.R. Co., N.Y. Municipal Ry. Corpn., Prospect Park & S. Brooklyn R.R. Co.; also dir. in numerous other corpns. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Cornell Univ., Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Brooklyn, Hamilton. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Tyrrell, prof. law; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. Dr. Meade Creighton and Elisabeth Blaine (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Eleanor Niedringhaus, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1907. Practiced in St. Louis, 1900-13; prof. law, and Madill prof. contracts and commercial law, Washington U., since Feb. 1, 1913.

Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* (with G. A. Finkelnburg) Missouri Appellate Practice, 1905. Chief of enforcement div. U.S. Food Administration, at St. Louis, 1917-18. *Home:* 443 Westgate Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Walter, university dean; *b.* at Boonville, Mo., July 2, 1864; *s.* Marcus and Mary Jane (Littlepage) W.; brother of William Muir W. (*q.v.*); high school edn.; learned printer's trade; (LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Kansas State Agrl. College, 1909); *m.* Hulda, *d.* George Harned, of Vermont, Missouri, June 30, 1892 (she died April 9, 1918). Was the editor and part owner of the Boonville Advertiser, 1884-9; editor Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1890-1908; established The Country Editor (monthly), 1895; editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1897-9, Daily State Tribune, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898-1902; dean Sch. of Journalism, and prof. history and principles of journalism, U. of Mo., since July 1, 1908. Pres. Mo. Press Assn., 1887, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1895; pres. for N. America Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Chmn. exec. bd. curators, U. of Mo., 1898-1908; commr. St. Louis Expn. to foreign press, 1902-4, and traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe in expn. interests. Fellow Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1913-14, traveling around world. Dir. Internat. Press Congress, San Francisco, 1915; 1st pres. Press Congress of the World, 1915-20, and 1st pres. American Association of Schools and Departments of Journalism, 1916. *Clubs:* Autour du Monde (Paris); Nat. Press (Washington); Columbia. Fellow of the Brit. Inst. Journalists, Nat. Union of Journalists of Great Britain. *Author:* How the Cap'n Saved the Day, 1901; Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land, 1902; The State of Missouri, 1904; History of Missouri, 1908; Missouri Since the Civil War, 1909; Eloquent Sons of the South, 1909; From Missouri to the Isle of Mull, 1909; The Practice of Journalism, 1911; The World's Journalism, 1915; History of Northeast Missouri, 1914; History of Northwest Missouri, 1915; Journalism—the Newest Weapon for Democracy, 1919. On spl. mission to Japan, China, Siberia, 1918-19. Presbyn. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 102 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Walter Long, veterinarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Jackson and Lavina W.; U. of Ill., 1875-7; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Argenta, Mar. 3, 1886. Asst. state veterinarian of Ill., 1874-91; prof. vet. science, Purdue Univ., 1891-3, Mont. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6; prof. vet. surgery, obstetrics, zoötechnics and jurisprudence, 1896-1915, prof. vet. obstetrics and research prof. diseases of breeding cattle, 1915—; asso. editor American Veterinary Review, 1890-1912; editor for U.S. the Veterinary Journal, London, 1906-08. Pres. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., 1888-91, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1893, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., 1907, 1908; hon. mem. Ia. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi; fgn. corr. mem. Société Centrale de Medicine Veterinaire of France. Contbr. "Surgical and Obstetrical Operations," "Veterinary Obstetrics," etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Frederick Wells and Fanny Hapgood (Wayland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1910; studied U. of Munich, 1910-11; unmarried. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1912-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Whirligig of Time, 1916. *Home:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Wilbur Herschel, see Williams, Herschel.

WILLIAMS, William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, William Alfred, geologist and mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* William Alfred and Lucy Addie (Williams) W.; A.B., in geology and mining engring., Stanford U., Cal., 1903; *m.* Winifred H. Wright, of San Francisco, June 7, 1911. Asst. in geology, Stanford U., 1903-4; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903, 1904; mining in western states and Mexico and South America, 1904-8; geologist and chief geologist, Associated Oil Co., 1908-13; consulting geologist, Gen. Petroleum Co., 1913-14; chief petroleum technologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, in charge of petroleum investigations, 1914-16; asst. gen. mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., oil and gas properties, in mid-continent fields, 1917; oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; v.-p. Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919—. Mem. Natural Gas Assn. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst. *Address:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Elza, congressman; *b.* Detroit, Ill., May 5, 1857; *s.* David A. and Emily A. (Hayden) W.; ed. freshman and sophomore yrs., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.; read law in law office; *m.* Margaret Gallaher, of Pittsfield, Ill., Aug. 24, 1880. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1880; state's atty., Pike Co., Ill., 2 terms, 1884-92; represented Chicago City Ry. Co. as trial atty., 1903-5, inclusive; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); defeated for renomination, 1900, in deadlock conv., on 2,453d ballot, by combination of all opposing candidates; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Ill. at-large; Democrat. Sr. mem. law firm of Williams & Williams (brothers). Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Pittsfield, Ill.

WILLIAMS, William Henry, railway official; *b.* Athens, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry H. and Lydia Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. public schs., Toledo, O., Beaver Valley Pen Art Hall, Beaver Falls, Pa.; *m.* Miss Manderbaugh, of Akron, Ohio, June 24, 1896. Held various positions on Pa. Ry., Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Ry., 1890-1901; asst. sec. and asst. to gen. mgr., B. & O. R.R., 1901-4; supt. freight transportation St.L. & S.F. R.R., and Chicago & Eastern Ill. Ry., Apr.-Oct., 1904; traffic mgr. Merchants & Mfrs. Assn. and Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1905-7; asst. to pres., May-Oct., 1907, 3d v.-p., Oct. 1, 1907, v.-p., Apr. 28, 1915, Del. & Hudson Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com., Dec. 1, 1915—, pres., Mar. 24, 1919—, Wabash Ry. Co. Also sr. v.-p. and dir. Hudson Coal Co.; v.-p., dir. Chateaugay Ore & Iron Co.; dir. Del. & Hudson Co., Mo. P. R.R. Co., St.L.,I.M.&S.Ry. Co., Tex. & Pac. Ry. Co., Kan. City Southern Ry. Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., Greenwich & Johnsonville R.R. Co., Chateaugay & Lake Placid R.R. Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., U.S. Safe Deposit Co. (New York), Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. Co., Napierville Junction Ry. Co., Champlain Transportation Co., Lake George Steamboat Co., United Traction Co., Hudson Valley Ry. Co. (Albany, N.Y.), Plattsburg Traction Co., Schenectady Ry. Co., Ft. William Henry Hotel Co., Bluff Point Land & Improvement Co. Mem. Ohio, Pa., and Japan socs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday (New York); Essex County Country, Baltusrol

Golf, Seaview Golf, Plainfield Country, Park. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* at West Point, Ga., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* William Larkin and Mary Ella (Martin) W.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Gladys Rood, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1908. Instr. Latin and history, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-7, mathematics, 1898-9; practiced law in N.Y. City, 1902-8; mem. firm Rushton, Williams & Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala., 1908-17; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., June 4, 1917-Mar. 1920; U.S. commr. of internal revenue, Mar. 1920—. Capt. cadets, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896; mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1903-7; capt. Co. L, 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1908. Mem. Ala. and Montgomery bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Montgomery, Ala. *Residence:* 1820 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, William Muir, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Zachariah Mitchell, college pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Susan Mary (Branstetter) W.; M.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1883 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Ida Elnorah Yates, of Gallatin, Mo., Sept. 12, 1888. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, St. Louis, 1883-4, Hannibal, Mo., 1884-6, Gallatin, 1886-8, Chillicothe, 1888-91, St. Joseph, 1891-3, Gallatin Dist., 1893-7; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1897-1903; presiding elder and pastor, Kansas City, Mo., 1903-9; lecturer on Bible doctrines, Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, 1905-9; asso. pres. N. Tex. Female Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1909-10; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Dec. 1, 1910—. Democrat. *Club:* Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.). Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Lexington, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Adolph Ancrum, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 28, 1883; *s.* John Condy and Frances (Eilenberger) W.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Washington; *m.* Annie Pauline McKim, of Tokyo, Japan, Sept. 22, 1909. Student interpreter, Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1906-8; v. and deputy consul at Dalny, 1908-11; consul at Antung, 1911-13, Tansui, 1913-14, Dalny, May 5, 1914, now at Dairen. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dairen, Twatutia Foreign (Taihoku, Formosa). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Dairen, Manchuria.

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence, statistician, librarian; *b.* Salem, O., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Clarence and Lizzie K. (Mather) W.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897-8; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; studied U. of Wis., 1904-6; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Bertha Louise Torrey, of Cleveland, O., June 22, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Salem, O., 1898-1901; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1907-11; chief div. economics and sociology, New York Pub. Library, 1911-14; librarian Municipal Reference Library, N.Y. City, 1914-18; statistician Carnegie Corporation's Americanization study, since May 1918, also chief div. economics, New York Pub. Library. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Rev.; mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Rev. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Tax Assn., National Municipal League, Am. Library Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Finances of Cleveland. 1907. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMSON, Charles Spencer, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, May 15, 1872; *s.* William F. and Mary Louise (Spencer) W.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896; *m.* Josephine Gillette Stilwell, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1903. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1896-97; post grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1897-1900; removed to Chicago, 1901; adj. prof. medicine, 1901-3, prof. clin. medicine, 1903-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asst. prof. diseases of stomach, 1901-7, prof. since 1907, Chicago Polyclinic; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, and head of dept. of internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1912. Lt. col. M.C. U.S.A., and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and Sanitation, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Awarded gold medal by A.M.A. for exhibit of research work, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Soc. Internal Medicine, American Society for Clinical Investigation, Physicians' Club (Chicago), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* French's Practice of Medicine, 1910. Contbr. several monographs containing results of original research in Am. and European publs. *Home:* 1517 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

WILLIAMSON, James De Long; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Mary E. Williamson; A.B., Adelbert College (Western Reserve U.), 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1872-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Wooster, 1902); *m.* Edith Day Ely, of Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Norwalk, O., 1875-84, Warren, 1885-8, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1888-1901; pres. *pro tem.* Society for Savings, Cleveland, 1912-15; exec. v. p. same, since June, 1915. Trustee Western Reserve U., Lake Erie Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country. *Home:* 11205 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMSON, James Nathaniel, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Graham, Alamance Co., N.C., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* James Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Holt) W.; ed. Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va., 4 yrs.; Bingham Sch., Mebane, N.C., 2 yrs. (rank of capt. and adj.-battalion); U. of N.C. short time, when left to enter business; *m.* Mary Archer Saunders, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1898. Joined father and brother in Ossipee Cotton Mills, 1892; admitted as partner, 1898, and was made gen. mgr.; took over Hopedale Mills in connection with Ossipee, corporate name of James N. Williamson & Sons Co., of which is pres. and treas.; v.-p. Pilot Cotton Mills Co., Alamance Loan & Trust Co., Burlington, N.C.; director Am. Trust Co., Charlotte. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, and there became Progressive; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Burlington, N.C.

WILLIAMSON, John Pogue, clergyman; Oct. 27, 1835–Oct. 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary Robinson; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMSON, Sydney Bacon, civil engr.; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1865; *s.* Thomas Hoomes and Julia Anna (Lewis) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; *m.* Helen C. Davis, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Kings Mountain (S.C.) Mil. Sch., 1884-6; with engring. depts. C., B. & Northern, St. Paul & Duluth, and N.P. rys., 1886-90; entered gen. engring., Montgomery, Ala., 1890; in employ U.S. Govt., on Tenn. River improve-

ments, 1892-1900 (excepting during Spanish-Am. War), and at Newport, R.I., as asst. engr. on fortification work, 1900-4; in practice, New York, Baltimore and other cities, 1904-7; as engr. in charge of Pacific Locks, and div. engr. Pacific Div., Panama Canal, 1907-12 (resigned); chief of constrn., U.S. Reclamation Service, Dec. 10, 1914-Jan., 1916 (resigned); constrn. engr. for Guggenheim Brothers, since Jan., 1916. Mem. exec. com. Chile Exploration Co., Braden Copper Co. Served as capt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War; detailed as asst. to Col. George W. Goethals, chief engr. 1st Army Corps. Commd. col. engrs., and comd. 55th Engrs. A.E.F.; in France as sect. engr., intermediate Sect. West, and of the Paris dist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMSON, Thom, naval officer; Aug. 5, 1833–Mar. 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMSON, William Collins, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Andrew Duncan and Isabel (Collins) W.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch., Xenia, O., 1868; (D.D., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia.); *m.* Matilda Jean McNary, of Washington, Pa., June 30, 1868. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1868; pastor Washington, Ia., 1871-85, Keokuk, 1885-1904, Burlington, 1904-9, Clarinda, Ia., since 1909. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1905; represented U.P. Ch. before Asso. Ref. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. bd. mgrs. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch. 18 yrs.; former mem. Monmouth Coll. Senate. Served as pvt., Union Army, 1864-5. Republican. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WILLIAMSON, William James, clergyman; Oct. 13, 1869–Aug. 18, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLING, John Thomson, artist; *b.* at Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Jessie Thomson (Gillespie) W.; ed. Model Sch., Toronto; studied Ont. Art Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Vanderveer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886. Art mgr. of the Associated Sunday Magazines, and "Every Week," New York. Asso. Royal Canadian Acad., 1884. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Some Old Time Beauties, 1894; Dames of High Degree, 1895. *Home:* 5909 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa.

WILLINGHAM, Henry J., teacher; *b.* in St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* James Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Lewis) W.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Sara Frances Nichols, of Lineville, Clay Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1896. Pres. Lineville Coll., 1893-1900, Fifth Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1900-7; sec. State Bd. Examiners for Teachers, 1907-11; state supt. edn., Ala., term 1911-14; pres. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., since 1914. Ex-pres. Bapt. State Mission Bd.; trustee Howard Coll. Mem. Ala. Edul. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), N.E.A. (v.-p. supts.' div.). Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow; mem. Sigma Nu. *Address:* Florence, Ala.

WILLINGHAM, Robert Josiah, clergyman; May 15, 1854–Dec. 20, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIS, Bailey, geologist; *b.* Idlewild-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 31, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Parker and Cornelia (Grinnell) W.; E.M., Columbia School Mines, 1878, C.E., 1879; *m.* Miss A. H. Grinnell, of Yellow Springs, O., Mar. 4, 1882 (died 1896); 2d, Miss M. D. Baker, of Washington, Apr. 21, 1898. Spl. expert iron ores, 10th Census, 1879-81; geologist Northern Transcontinental Survey, exploration for N.P. and allied cos., 1881-4; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1884, in charge Appalachian Div., New York to Ala., Cascade Range and Puget Sound Div., Wash., and editor Geologic Atlas of U.S.; asst. to dir. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1902; geologist in charge of div. of areal and stratigraphic geology, 1900-6; geologist engaged in geol. explorations in China under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1903-4, gold medal, Société Geographie de France, 1910. Lecturer on geology, Johns Hopkins, 1895-1902, U. of Chicago, 1909; consulting geologist to minister pub. works, Argentina, 1911-15; prof. geology, Stanford U., Calif., since 1915. Chief of Latin Am. div. of Col. E. M. House "Inquiry," for Peace Conf., 1918. Author numerous scientific articles. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WILLIS, Frank Bartlette, governor; *b.* at Lewis Center, O., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Jay B. and Lavinia A. W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada., 1893, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Allie Dustin, of Galena, O., July 19, 1894. Prof. history and economics, 1894-1906, later prof. law, Ohio Northern U.; admitted to bar, 1906. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-4; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 8th Ohio Dist.; gov. of Ohio, term 1915-17. Republican. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

WILLIS, Henry, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIS, H(enry) Parker, economist; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Olympia (Brown) W.; student Western Reserve U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; studied univs. of Leipzig and Vienna; spl. studies economics, history, polit. science, law; *m.* Rosa Johnston Brooke, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 24, 1903. Adj. prof. economics and polit. science, 1898-9, prof., 1899-1901, Wilson prof. economics and polit. science, 1903-5, Washington and Lee U.; prof. finance, George Washington U., 1905-6 and 1907-12; dean, Coll. Polit. Sciences, same, 1910-12; asso. editor New York Jour. of Commerce, 1912-14, and editor same 1919—. Sec. Federal Reserve Board, Washington, 1914-18, and dir. of research, same 1918—. Pres. Philippine Nat. Bank, 1916-17. Spl. commr. in Australasia for Chase Nat. Bank and Central Trust Company, 1919. Asst., Monetary Commn., 1897-8; leader writer, New York Evening Post, 1901-2; Washington corr. New York Jour. of Commerce, and Springfield Republican, 1902-3, New York Jour. of Commerce, and Engring. and Mining Jour., 1905-13; spl. corr. in Japan, China and P.I., 1904; asso. editor Jour. of Accountancy; editor U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; expert Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1911-13, Banking and Currency Com., same, 1912-13, Joint Com. on Rural Credits, 1914. Lecturer, 1913-14, prof. banking, 1917—, Columbia U. *Joint Author:* Report of the Monetary Commission, 1898. *Author:* History of the Latin Monetary Union, 1901; Reciprocity (with Prof. J. L. Laughlin), 1903; Our Philippine Problem, 1905; Principles and Problems of Modern Banking, 1910; Principles of Accounting, 1910; Life of Stephen A. Douglas, 1911; The Federal Reserve, 1915; American Banking, 1916; The Modern Trust Company (with Kirkbride and Sterrett), 1919. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIS, Hugh Evander, prof. law; *b.* Stratton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Evander H. and Lucy (Sprague) W.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901, LL.M., 1902; *m.* Esther Louise DeCoster, of Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 21, 1910. Instr. law, 1902-6, asst.

prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910-13, U. of Minn.; dean and prof. law, Southwestern U. Law Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1913-15; prof. law, Univ. of North Dakota, 1917—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of the Law of Contracts, 1909; Principles of the Law of Damages, 1910; Farmers' Manual of Law, 1911; Cases on Bailments, Carriers and Public Callings, 1913; Law of Social Justice, 1918. Frequent contbr. to law periodicals. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

WILLIS, Olympia Brown, see Brown, Olympia.

WILLIS, Portia Henrietta, writer, pub. speaker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Hon. Benjamin A. and Lillie Evelynn (Macaulay) W.; father mem. of Congress, 1875-9; ed. Anne Brown Sch., N.Y. City, special courses Columbia and Harvard. Lecturer and organizer in N.Y., for woman suffrage, 1911-17; first to tour out-of-doors for suffrage through N.Y. State, 1911; formerly v.-p. Woman Suffrage Study Club, N.Y. City; trained Am. Red Cross campaign workers, 1917; active in movement for Americanization of immigrants; lecturer for Woman's Joint Legislative Conf. Mem. League of Women Voters, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party, Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; hon. mem. Aerial League America. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 452 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLISTON, A(rthur) Lyman, engineer and educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; brother of Samuel W. (*q.v.*); S.B., Mass Inst. Technology, 1889, graduate course, 1889-90; *m.* Irene L. Simmons, of Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1893. Asst. to chief engr. C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., 1890-1; instr. steam engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891-2; mech. engr. for Lockwood & Greene, Boston, 1892-3; dir., dept. industrial arts and prof. engring., Ohio State U., 1893-8; dir., School of Science and Technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1898-1910; prin. of Wentworth Inst., Boston, 1910—. Internat. examiner in steam engring and machine design, Y.M.C.A.; mem. advisory com. of experts for Carnegie Schools of Pittsburgh; also edni. expert for Boston School Com., 1908, for Wentworth Inst., Boston, 1909-10, and Ohio Mechanics Inst., Cincinnati, 1917-18; edni. dir. for N.E. of edn. and spl. training com. of War Dept., 1917-Jan. 1919; dir. Boston Sch. of Occupational Therapy, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., N.E.A. (pres. vocational edn. and practical arts dept., 1912-14), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec. 1907-9, v.-p. 1909), Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (sec.-treas. New York State Branch, 1910-11, sec. Mass. State Branch, 1910—). Has written articles on engring. topics and on industrial and engring. edn. in tech. mags. and soc. trans. *Home:* 27 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline, Mass.

WILLISTON, Edward Bancroft, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Norwich, Vt., July 15, 1837; *s.* E. B. and Almira W.; B.S., Norwich U., 1856; *m.* Beatrice Moore, of Washington, January 20, 1868 (deceased); 2d, Florence Chatfield, of Detroit, 1902. Apptd. from Cal., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1861; capt., Mar. 8, 1865; maj. 3d Arty., Mar. 22, 1885; lt.-col., Feb. 12, 1895; col. 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., June 12, 1899; retired by operation of law, July 15, 1900; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Apr. 6, 1892, "for distinguished gallantry in action at Trevillian Sta., Va., June 12, 1864"; bvtd.: capt., May 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in action at Salem Heights, Va."; maj., July 3, 1863, for same in Gettysburg campaign; lt.-col., Sept. 19, 1864, for same in battle of Winchester, Va.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 360 East 57th St., Portland, Ore.

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; bro. of A(rthur) Lyman W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Mary Fairlie Wellman, Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889. In practice, Boston, since 1888; asst. prof. law, 1890-5, prof., 1895-1903, Weld professor, 1903-1919, and Dane professor since 1919, also acting dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer, Law Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1902-3, U. of Cal., 1909-15. Drew acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Law of Sales, 1909; The Law of Contracts, 1920. *Editor:* Parsons on Contracts, 8th edition, 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902; Cases on Contracts, 1903-4; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. Also numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, American Law Review, etc. Mass. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1910—. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLISTON, Samuel Wendell, palæontologist; July 10, 1852–Aug. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLITS; see also Willets.

WILLITS, Albert Bower, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 7, 1851; *s.* Alphonso Albert and Eliza Jane (Street) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Anna Bain White, of Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 28, 1876. Promoted asst. engr., Feb. 26, 1878; passed asst. engr., Oct. 12, 1881; chief engr., May 28, 1896; lt.-comdr., March 3, 1899; comdr., Oct. 11, 1903; capt., Jan. 28, 1908; rear-admiral, Sept. 14, 1911; retired on account of age, after service of 40 yrs., 5 mos., Mar. 7, 1913. Served at sea on the Montauk, Wyandotte, Adams, Powhatan, Hartford, Pensacola, Yorktown, Boston, Minneapolis, Marblehead, Iowa and Newark; on shore as asst. to engr.-in-chief, George W. Melville, at Navy Dept., 1898-1901; asst. insp. in bldg. the Minneapolis and Columbia, 1901-4; head dept. of engring. Norfolk Navy Yard, 1904-8; sr. insp. in bldg. the Utah and Arkansas, 1908-11; dir. of Navy Yards, Navy Dept., 1911-12. Insp. of machinery, Bayonne, N.J., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Society Naval Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. numerous tech. articles to engring. mags. *Home:* 5992 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLITS, George Sidney, naval officer; Feb. 21, 1853–May 3, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLMAN, Leon Kurtz, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Winchendon, Mass.; *s.* William Alonzo and Mehitable Edson (Clark) W.; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Univ., 1899-1901; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1915); *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Stanwood, of Augusta, Me. Asst. Dept. of Anthropology Chicago Expn., 1892-3; chief asst. Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Harvard, 1894-9, asst. curator, 1899-1913, asst. dir., 1913-15, and director since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography. Writer on an-

thropol. subjects. *Home:* 291 School St., Watertown, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLOUGHBY, John Edmund, editor, polit. speaker; *b.* Canoga, Seneca Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) W.; descendant on paternal side of Delano family and on maternal side of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary war; ed. common schs. and acads.; *m.* Minnie Katherine Salisbury, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1884. With Utica Observer, 1882-3, and Amsterdam Evening Recorder most of time, 1883-98, mng. editor since Jan. 1, 1907; pub. Little Falls Herald, 1890-1; editor Kingston (N.Y.) Freeman, 1898-1906. Clerk Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Bd. Supervisors, 1892-3; city treas., Amsterdam, 1894-6. Pub. speaker in nat. campaigns Rep. Party since 1900. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. *Club:* Elks (Amsterdam). Chmn. civics bur. Amsterdam Bd. Trade, 1917-20. *Author:* The Round of the Year, 1915; Through Trial to Triumph, 1918. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags.; also poems for pub. occasions. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury, university prof.; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of William Franklin W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace Robinson, of Dubuque, Ia., June 27, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Washington, 1891-7; acting asst. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; prof. polit. science, Johns Hopkins, since 1897. Lecturer polit. science, George Washington Univ., 1907-9; lecturer political science, Princeton Univ., 1904-16; constitutional adviser to Chinese Government, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Political Science Assn. (sec.-treas. 1903-12, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Supreme Court of the United States—Its History and Administrative Importance, 1890; Government and Administration of the United States, 1891; The Nature of the State—A Study in Political Philosophy, 1896; The Rights and Duties of American Citizenship, 1898; Social Justice—a Critical Study, 1900; The Political Theories of the Ancient World, 1903; The American Constitutional System, 1904; Constitutional Law of the United States, 2 vols., 1910; Principles of the Constitutional Law of the United States; Prussian Political Philosophy, 1918. *Editor:* The American State Series. Co-editor Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science; mng. editor American Political Science Review, 1907-17. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, missionary; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., Mar. 16, 1857; *s.* Richard and Ann (Willoughby) W.; grad. Spring Hill Theol. Coll., Birmingham, Eng., 1882; post-grad. work, same coll., 1884-5; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Pountney, of Birmingham, Oct. 27, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; joint-leader of a caravan of 475 Africans from Zanzibar to Unyamwezi, Africa, 1882; pastor Mill St. Ch., Perth, Scotland, 1885-7; lecturing and preaching in Eng. for London Missionary Soc., 1887-9; pastor Union St. Ch., Brighton, Eng., 1889-93; missionary, London Missionary Soc. in Bechuanaland, S. Africa, 1895-1903; polit. adviser to King Khama on his visit to Eng., 1895; founded, and presided over the Tiger Kloof Native Instn. (missionary and industrial sch., teachers' training., and theol. sem.), Bechuanaland, 1904-14; chmn. S. African Dist. of London Missionary Soc., 1915-17; sent with deputation from London Missionary Soc. to Congl. chs. of Australia and New Zealand, 19 later visiting stations in islands of S. Pac Ocean; prof. African missions, Kennedy Sch Missions (Hartford Sem. Foundation), sin Oct. 1919. Trustee Peking Univ., China. Fell Royal Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and I land, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Author:* tive Life on the Transvaal Border, 1900; Tig Kloof, 1912. *Address:* 889 Asylum Av., Hartfo Conn.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin, ecc omist; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* W tel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother Westel Woodbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns H kins, 1888; *m.* Bessie Talbot Appleby, of Wa ington, June 22, 1897. Expert U.S. Dept. Lab 1890-1901; spl. agt. of edn. and social econo U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; mem. of class, group and superior juries for granti awards; received cross Légion d'Honneur fr French Govt.; lecturer in economics, Joh Hopkins and Harvard, 1901; treas. of P.R., 19 7; sec. of P.R. and pres. exec. council of L islative Assembly, P.R., 1907-9; asst. dir. U Census, Aug., 1909-Apr., 1911; mem. Presiden Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 19 12; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princet 1912-17; dir. Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916 American corr. Musée Social, Paris, 1894- several times represented Dept. Labor at Int nat. congresses and to make labor investigatic in Europe; constl. adviser to the Chinese public, 1914-15. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, A Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Auth* Workingmen's Insurance, 1898; Territories a Dependencies of the United States (Am. St Series), 1905; The System of Financial Adm istration of Great Britain (with W. W. W loughby and S. M. Lindsay), 1917; The Probl of a National Budget, 1918; The Movement Budgetary Reform in the States, 1918; T Government of Modern States, 1919; Gove ment Organization in War Time and Aft 1919. Contbr. to leading polit. science pu on econ. and polit. subjects. *Office:* 818 Co Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLS, Albert Potter, college prof.; *b.* W tham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* William Russ and Lucretia (Potter) W.; B.E.E., Tufts Co 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; univs. of Göttin and Berlin, 1898-9; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1911); *m.* Agn Randall Brune, of Baltimore, May 18, 1 (died, Apr. 17, 1910). Asso. in physics and plied mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-19 physicist, Cooper Hewitt Lab., New York, 19 03; instr. mechanics, 1903-5, adj. prof., 190 prof. math. physics, 1909—, Columbia U. Me Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Cont papers on magnetic susceptibility, magne shielding, magnetostriction, conduction of el tricity in mercury vapor, and hydrodynami *Home:* 452 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLS, Charles Tomlinson, builder; D 13, 1851—Aug. 31, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLS, David, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (19 1915).

WILLS, George Stockton, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Richard Hd ry and Ann Louisa (Norman) W.; Ph.B., U. N.C., 1889, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Georgia M., *d.* Holdridge Chidester, of Ro ney, W.Va., June 24, 1903. Taught in pvt. bo acads., 1889-94, 1900-1; instr. English, U. of N. 1894-6, and summer term, 1900; prof. Englis Western Md. Coll., 1898-1900 and 1901-4; pr English, Greensboro Woman's Coll., N.C., 19 07; instr. English, Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1907- and since Sept. 1, 1914; acting head dept.

English and German, 1911-12, head of dept., Sept. 1, 1914—. Also spl. instr. English, U. of Md., Oct. 1918—. Mem. Psi Chapter Sigma Nu. Contbr. sketch of life, and an extended bibliography of the works of Sidney Lanier, 1899; papers on Southern history and literature to publs. of Southern History Assn., and to Ashe and Van Noppen's Biographical History of North Carolina; news editor Atlantic Educational Journal, Baltimore, 1908-11. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Laurel Brook, Fallston, Md.

WILLSIE, Mrs. Honoré, writer; *b.* Ottumwa, Iowa; *d.* William Dunbar and Lilly Bryant (Head) McCue; B.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* Henry Elmer Willsie, of New York. Wrote series of articles on divorce, immigration, Indians, several serials, numerous short stories, etc.; now editor of Delineator. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Authors' League (New York). *Author:* Heart of the Desert, 1913; Still Jim, 1915; Lydia of the Pines, 1916; Benefits Forgot, 1917; The Forbidden Trail, 1919. *Home:* Cranford, N.J.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett, ex-governor; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1846; *s.* Hiram and Ann Colvin (Ennis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; was short time Harvard Law Sch., 1870; studied law in offices of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, Boston, and under John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; (LL.D., Harvard, 1908, also U. of Kentucky and Berea Coll.); *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. James A. Ekin, U.S.A., July 23, 1877. Chief clerk Treasury Dept., Dec. 1875-Aug. 1876; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th Ky. Dist., 1884, 86, 88, 92; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 1904, 08, 16; gov. of Ky., 1907-11; resumed practice of law, 1911. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1910-18. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Harvard of Ky. *Home:* 1423 S. 4th St. *Office:* Louisville Trust Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WILLSON, David Burt, theologian; Sept. 27, 1842–Feb. 13, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* T. Newton and Mary Caroline (Evarts) W.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mary H. Bruere, of Princeton, N.J., May 22, 1884 (died Mar. 28, 1893); 2d, Anna R. Albertson, of Asbury Park, N.J., July 28, 1895. Started dept. of graphics in John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, Dec., 1880; professorship created, 1883, and since prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing, Princeton U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. (asso.), Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Sigma Xi (Rensselaer). Presbyn. elder. Author of a series of text-books on descriptive geometry and its applications. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WILLSON, George Hayward, meteorologist; *b.* Kent Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* George Hayward and Henrietta Eleanor (Brooke) W.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1874-6; *m.* Cynthia A. Parker, of Klamath Co., Ore., Aug. 25, 1885. Entered Signal Corps U.S.A., at Washington, 1880; transferred to Weather Bu., 1891; stationed various places in N.D., Mont., Ore., San Francisco, Seattle, Olympia; asst. forecaster, San Francisco, 1898-13; in charge San Francisco office and S. Pacific Coast Forecast Dist., Sept. 1, 1913-June 30, 1917, also dir. Cal. Climatol. Service; asst. to the dist. forecaster in charge Pacific Coast Dist. since July 1, 1917. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 615 Cole St. *Office:* Weather Bureau, San Francisco.

WILLSON, James William, supt. mil. inst.; *b.* Fairfield, Va., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* John Edgar and Elvira (Brooks) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; *m.* Lottie Pruit, of Roswell, N.M., Oct. 30, 1901. Commandant West Point (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1894-7; civ. engr. Mexico and W. Tex., 1897-8; commandant of cadets, 1898-01, supt. since June, 1901, N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, Served as capt. and maj. on staffs of govs. of N.M. and a.d.c. on governor's staff, with rank of col., since 1902. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°; Past Grand Comdr. K.T., of N.M.). *Club:* Roswell Country. *Address:* Roswell, New Mexico.

WILLSON, John Owens, college pres.; *b.* in Charleston County (now Berkeley Co.), S.C., Jan. 27, 1845; *s.* of Dr. John and Sarah E. W.; ed. Citadel Acad.; *m.* Mary O. Richardson, of Marion Co., S.C., Apr. 27, 1871 (died Jan. 19, 1873); 2d, Kathleen McP. Lander, of Williamston, S.C., Aug. 27, 1896. Pvt. Co. F, 6th S.C. Cav., and mem. Co. I, 3d S.C. Cav. Regt., C.S. A., 1861-5; practiced law, 1867-73; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1873; served in various pastorates until 1894; editor Southern Christian Advocate, 1894-02; pres. Lander Coll. since Sept., 1904. Del. to 8 gen. confs. of M.E. Ch., S., and to Ecumenical Conf. of same, 1901, 11. Democrat. *Address:* Greenwood, S.C.

WILLSON, Lester Sebastian, soldier; June 16, 1839–Jan. 26, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLSON, Robert Newton, physician; Jan. 3, 1873–Jan. 1, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLSON, Robert Wheeler, astronomer; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Edmund B. and Martha A. (Buttrick) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; Ph.D., Würzburg, 1886; *m.* Annie Downing West, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881. Asst. Argentine Nat. Obs., 1873, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1874; tutor in physics, Harvard, 1875-81; asst. astronomer, Winchester Obs., Yale, 1881-4; instr. astronomy and physics, 1891-9, asst. prof., 1899, prof. astronomy, 1903, emeritus, 1919, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci., A. A.A.S.; member Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Harvard Union, Colonial, Oakley, Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Laboratory Astronomy, 1905; Times of Sunrise and Sunset in the United States, 1908. *Address:* 64 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLYS, John North, manufacturer; *b.* at Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* of David Smith and Lydia (North) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Isabel Van Wie, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1897. Began in bicycle business, Canandaigua, 1890; removed to Elmira, N.Y., and organized the Elmira Arms Co., also engaged in selling automobiles on an extensive scale; purchased the Indianapolis plant of the Overland Automobile Co., 1907, and 2 yrs. later purchased the Pope Toledo plant at Toledo; now pres., The Willys-Overland Co., Toledo; also president of Willys-Morrow Company, Elmira, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Owns one of the most valuable collections of oil paintings in Ohio. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers' (New York); Toledo (pres.), Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo); Midwick Country, Crags Country, California (Los Angeles); Indian Harbor Yacht, Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* 2210 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Willys-Overland Co., Toledo, O.

WILM, Emil Carl, college prof.; *b.* Margonin, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) W.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1902 (LL.D., 1914); A.M., Vanderbilt Univ., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1905; *m.* Grace Gridley (pianist), of Parsons, Kan., Sept. 15, 1903. Prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1905-11; grad. student and asst., Harvard U. and Radcliffe

Coll., 1911-12; instr. philosophy, Wells Coll., 1912-14, Bryn Mawr, 1914-15, Boston U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Kappa Alpha, etc. *Author:* The Philosophy of Friedrich Schiller, 1912; The Problem of Religion, 1912; The Culture of Religion, 1912; Henri Bergson, A Study in Radical Evolution, 1914; Religion and the School, 1918. *Part author:* Johnston's The Modern High School, 1914; Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton, 1917. *Translator:* (with R. Pitner) Klemm, A History of Psychology, 1914. Contbr. on philos. and lit. topics. *Address:* 83 Eldredge St., Newton, Mass.

WILMARTH, Lemuel Everett, artist; Nov. 11, 1835–July 27, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILMER, Cary Breckinridge, clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., June 2, 1859; *s.* George Thornton and Mary Barbara (Saunders) W.; B.A., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1875; Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., 1883-4; (D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1906); *m.* Mrs. Kate Phillips Ammons, of Gainesville, Fla., Jan. 23, 1905. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ocala, Fla., 1884-9, Ch. of Resurrection, Fernbank, O., 1889-91; supt. Colored Orphan Asylum, Lynchburg, Va., 1891-8; rector, Ch. of Epiphany, Lynchburg, 1892-3, Ch. of Nativity, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1898-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1900—. Trustee Atlanta U. Chaplain retired 5th Regt. Ga. N.G.; mem. standing com. Diocese of Atlanta; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19; charter mem. for Ga. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Author various tracts on religious subjects. *Clubs:* Unity, Symposium, Ansley Park Golf. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1919. *Address:* 700 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

WILMER, William Holland, physician; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Richard Hooker (bishop Ala.) and Margaret (Brown) W.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sh., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1885; studied New York Polyclinic, and in hosps. of Europe; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1919); *m.* Re Lewis Smith, of Pa., Oct. 6, 1891. Office asst. to Dr. Emil Gruening, N.Y. City, 1887-9; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1889; prof. ophthalmology, Georgetown U. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1911; maj., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., Mar. 22, 1918; col. U.S.A., June 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; now col. Med. R.C. Officer in charge Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Mineola, L.I., until Aug. 1918; surgeon in charge Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 12, 1919. Mem. hygiene ref. bd. Life Extension Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness; mem. bd. govs. Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; trustee Nat. Cathedral Foundation. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Southern Med. Soc., Société Scientifique d'Étude Medicale Aeronautique, Med. Soc. D.C., Washington Acad. Sciences, Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Am. Wars, Officers of Great War, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington, D.C.); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Blue Ridge Country. Contbr. on ophthal. topics and med. aviation problems. *Home:* 2101 R St. *Office:* 1610 I St., Washington, D.C.

WILMERDING, Lucius Kellogg, merchant; *b.* Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1848; *s.* Henry Augustus and Harriette E. (Kellogg) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Caroline Murray, of New York, Dec. 6, 1876. M[d] Wilmerding, Hoguet & Co., importers [a] commn. mchts., New York, 1870-3, Wilmerd[g] & Bisset, 1874-1904; spl. partner Wilmerding Bisset, 1905-18, Gray & Wilmerding, Jan. 1, 1[9] —;" trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. M[d] Delta Phi; sec. Dotards of 1848. Episcopali[an] *Clubs:* Union, South Side Sportsmen's; Met[ro] politan (New York and Washington). *Hom*[e] East Islip, N.Y. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., N[ew] York, N.Y.

WILMETH, Frank Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Henry Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1862; Whitt[ier] Coll., Salem; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll. (n[ow] med. dept. Cotner U.), Lincoln, Neb., 1894; po[st] grad. work Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, a[nd] Chicago Clin. Sch.; *m.* Jessie Drummond, Arapahoe, Neb., 1889. Practiced, Eagle, C[ass] Co., Neb., 1894-8; removed to Lincoln, 18[98] lecturer, 1894-1901, prof. surgery, 1901—, me[d] bd. dirs., 1896-1910, pres., 1901-4, dean, 190[4] and 1909-11, Lincoln Med. Coll.; surgeon N[eb] State Penitentiary, 1901-3; propr. Esther's H[os]pital, Lincoln. Mem. bd. dirs. Cotner U. Me[m] Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Nat. Eclec[tic] Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Neb. State Med. Soc. (s[ec] 1898-1905); hon. mem. eclectic med. socs. of S. Mo., Okla., Kan., Colo., and Ill. Mason (32[°] Dean med. dept., Cotner Univ., 1914, 1915, a[nd] after this dept. was merged with Lincoln M[ed] Coll. was elected dean, 1915, 1916. *Club:* Co[m] mercial (Lincoln). *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

WILMETH, James Lillard; *b.* Chewa[cla] McNairy Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Benjam[in] F. and Isabella Bruce (DePoyster) W.; stude[nt] Christian Coll., Howard Co., Ark., 1890-3; LL. Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alpha Moore, of Prescott, Ark., Nov. 5, 1896. Beca[me] connected with office of auditor of Post Off[ice] Dept., Washington, D.C., 1895; lawyer in offi[ce] of comptroller of the Treasury, 1906-10; ch[ief] clk. of Treasury Dept., 1910-17; dir. Bur. of E[n]graving and Printing since 1917. As chief cl[erk] assisted in reorganizing the Treasury Dep[t] directed the making of moneys, bonds and s[e]curities for financing the war. Democr[at] Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clu*[b] University. *Home:* 300 Takoma Av., Takom[a] Park, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Bureau Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C.

WILMORE, Augustus Cleland, clergyma[n] *b.* Jackson, O., June 2, 1849; *s.* Levi and Nan[cy] (Golden) W.; student De Pauw U., 1867-[8] grad. U.B. Theol. Inst., Noblesville, Ind., 18[89] (D.D., Harriman U., 1900); *m.* Julia Tramm[el] of Warren, Ind., Aug. 14, 1870 (died May [2] 1890); *m.* 2d, Minnie A. Rice, of Anderson, In[d] Mar. 9, 1892. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 18[8] pastor 34 yrs. in Ind., successively at Mo[r]pelier, Wabash, Hartsville, Indianapolis, A[n]derson, Noblesville, New Castle, Sarato[ga] Selma and Muncie; presiding elder White Riv[er] Conf. 9 yrs., sec. 8 yrs., registrar 10 yrs.; ins[p] systematic theology since 1889, pres., 1889-19[00] U.B. Theol. Inst. Pres. Conf. Ch. Erecti[on] Soc. since 1894; trustee Ind. Central Coll., yrs., U.B. Publ. House, 4 yrs. Del. U.B. Qu[ad] Gen. Conf., 1889, 93, 97, 1901, 05. Mem. S.A. Mason (32°, K.T.; Past Master and Past Hi[gh] Priest, York Rite); K.P. Republican. *Hom*[e] Winchester, Ind.

WILMOT, Frank Moore, secretary; *b.* La[m]bertville, N.J., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William H[en]wood and Maud Madeline (McCready) W[il]grad. Lambertville High Sch., 1888; *m.* Mau[d] Gallagher, of Lambertville, Oct. 14, 1896. [En]gan as clk. Pa. R.R. Relief Fund, 1888; as[s]

mgr. and mgr. Carnegie Relief Fund, Pittsburgh, 1901-11; trustee, sec. and mgr. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. (fund of $5,000,000), since Apr., 1904. Dir. and sec. Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh; mem. exec. com. Hungry Club, Pittsburgh (open forum for discussion of pub. questions); mem. finance com. Art Soc. of Pittsburgh. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont Country (dir.). *Home:* Centre and Bellefield Avs. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSHIRE, (Henry) Gaylord, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, see also Willson.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes, journalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* James V. and Charlotte (Plants) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Anna Marie Nelson, of Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1897. Editor St. Paul (Minn.) Times, 1886, the Chicago Lever, 1890-5. Active in Prohibition party; has been sec. 6 state and 3 nat. convs.; candidate for clerk Appellate Ct., Cook Co. (Chicago), 1890, receiving largest vote ever given any Prohibition candidate in that county; candidate for sec. of state of Ill., 1896; sec.-treas., 1891-1902, chmn., 1902-11, Ill. Prohibition State Com.; pres. Lincoln Chautauqua System. Elected, 1904, mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. *Author:* Prohibition Hand Book, 1900; American Prohibition Year Book, 1901-1910. V.-p. World's Prohibition Confederation. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Alpheus Waters, bishop; Feb. 5, 1834–Nov. 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, Andrew Wilkins, Jr., educator; *b.* Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Pa.; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Bessie Gladys Sansom, of Indiana, Pa., Aug. 23, 1889. Teacher Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1883-5; admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; teacher, Hill Sch., 1888; founder, 1888, and pres. Kiskiminetas Springs Sch. Presbyn. *Address:* Saltsburg, Pa.

WILSON, Burwell L., business man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author; *b.* Baltimore, July 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret (Sanders) W.; grad. Washington and Jefferson College, 1876; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1879; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1899); *m.* Churchville, Md., Mary A. Webster, of Harford Co., Md., Oct. 23, 1889. Licensed by Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Apr., 1878; ordained by Presbytery of Chester, May, 1880; pastor, Atglen, Pa., 1879-83, Churchville, Md., 1883-93, Franklin, O., 1893-1903, Glendale, O., since 1903. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Bible Boys and Girls (with J. K. Reeve), 1896; The Child's Don Quixote, 1901; The Story of the Cid, for Young People, 1901; The Flight of the Hebrews (with J. K. Reeve), 1902; Making the Most of Ourselves, 1905, second series, 1909; Black Masters, 1905; The Faery Queene, for Young People, 1906; Chaucer, for Young People, 1906; Negroes Who Owned Slaves, 1911; Working One's Way Through College and University, 1912. Contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. Mem. Glendale Co. Cincinnati Home Guards, during war period; active in Liberty Loan campaigns, for funds Am. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., etc. *Address:* Glendale, O.

WILSON, Carolyn Anne, newspaper corr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1889; *d.* Joseph Austin and Anne (Embery) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912. With Chicago Tribune since 1913; war corr., 1914-Feb. 1919, hdqrs. Paris; spl. work in Eng., Italy, Germany and Holland; contbr. to magazines. *Clubs:* The Cordon, College, Wellesley (Chicago). *Home:* 1368 E. 47th Pl., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* 8 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.

WILSON, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Mexico, Me.; *s.* Philander and Janet Ayer (Fairbanks) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Me.; *m.* Cornelia Blake, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since practiced in Providence; mem. firm of Wilson, Churchill and Curtis. Mem. Common Council, Providence, 1888-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1898-1911. On staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-7; judge advocate general of R.I., 1887-98; chmn. Republican State Central Com. and Exec. Com., Aug., 1911-14. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Providence. Mason. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Warwick Neck, R. I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

WILSON, Charles Branch, biologist; *b.* at Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) W.; A.B., Colby U., 1881, A.M., 1884 (Sc.D., same, 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1910); post-graduate student and tutor in botany, Colby U., 1881-4; *m.* Lilla Belle Turner, of Waterville, Me., July 22, 1885. Pvt. tutor, 1884-91; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891-4; post-grad. student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; prof. biology, 1896-7, head dept. science since 1897, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Zoöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., Springfield Zoöl. Club, N.E.A. *Author:* Nature Study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898; Outlines for Laboratory Work in Science, 1900; also monographs on N. Am. copepods parasitic upon food and other fishes; development of Nemerteans, 1899; N. Am. Gephyreans, 1900; Dragonflies of the Mississippi Valley, 1909; Dragonflies of Jamaica, 1911; Dragonflies of the Cumberland River Valley, 1911. Pearl mussel investigations in the Maumee and Kankakee rivers, Ind., and the Cumberland River, Ky. and Tenn. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

WILSON, Charles Bundy, university prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* William T. (Müller) and Melissa (Van Buren-Bundy) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884, fellow, 1885-6, A.M., 1886; studied Leipzig, and Paris, 1884-5, Berlin, 1897, Germany, 1907; *m.* Frances Colquhoun, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1896. Instructor in German, Cornell, 1886-8; professor German language and literature and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1888. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. central div. 1900, sec. central div., 1905-15, v.-p. 1901, 16), Am. Dialect Soc. (district sec.); pres. Ia. Branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Editor:* Riehl's Burg Neideck, with notes and introduction, 1894; Eckstein's Preisgekrönt, with introduction and notes, 1896; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1902; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with introduction and notes), 1905; also other text-books. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. In U.S. service for inspection foreign lang. press, 1918. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILSON, Charlotte, author; see Karle Wilson Baker.

WILSON, Clarence Rich, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Nathaniel and Annie Edwards (Hutton) W.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891-2; A.B., Harvard, 1896; traveled in Europe

and Africa, 1896, 1897; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Ashton, of Washington, June 11, 1904. Practiced with father, 1899-1910; U.S. atty., D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, Apr. 6, 1910–Nov. 1, 1914; mem. law firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh, Washington. Federal food administrator for D.C. since Nov., 1917. Republican. Trustee Garfield Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1707 Rhode Island Av. *Address:* 1512 H St., Washington.

WILSON, Clarence True, clergyman, temperance sec.; *b.* Milton, Del., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. B. and Mary (Jefferson) W.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1894; B.D., McClay Coll. of Theology, Los Angeles, 1895; Ph.D., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1897; (D.D., St. John's Coll., 1900); *m.* Maude Akin, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 28, 1907. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch. at 18, elder at 20; pastor Seaford, Del., 1889-91, Seacliff, L.I., N.Y., 1891-4, Pasadena, Cal., 1895-8, San Diego, 1898-1901, St. Luke's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-5, Grace Ch., Portland, Ore., 1905-11; nat. sec. Temperance Soc. M.E. Ch., Sept. 1, 1910—. Pres. Ore. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-8; widely known as a platform lecturer. *Author:* The Things That Are to Be, 1899; Why Oregon Is Going Dry, 1910; Prohibition Versus High License, 1911; A World Vision of the Temperance Reform, 1911; Dry or Die: The Anglo-Saxon Dilemma, 1913; Pocket Cyclopedia of Temperance, 1915. Gen. sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. *Home:* 8 E. 17th St., Portland, Ore. *Office:* 204 Pa. Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Clifford Brittin, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Albert and Mary Eliza (Wordin) W.; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1898; studied law in office of Nobbs & Stevenson, 1903-5; *m.* Anastasia C. Dorsey, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1914. Asst. clk. probate court, 1899-1903; admitted to bar, 1902; mem. Stevenson & Wilson since 1905; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bridgeport, 1908-9; coroner Fairfield County, 1909-12; mayor of Bridgeport, 1911-19; lt. gov. of Conn., 1914-21. Mem. Coast Arty. Co., 1904-8, retiring as capt. 4th Co.; col. 4th Mil. Dist. Conn. State Guard, 1917—. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Bridgeport (ex-pres.), Algonquin. *Home:* 720 Clinton Av. *Office:* City Hall, Bridgeport, Conn.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman; *b.* at Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* Alexander W. and Samuelina (Munro) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1872; *m.* Ella Calista Handy (*q.v.*), June 26, 1873. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1872; pastor Melrose, Mass., 1872-6, Malden, Mass., 1876-9, Quincy, Mass., 1879-93; supt. Unitarian Chs. in N.E., 1893-8; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1904, First Ch., Northfield, Mass., 1904-9, Kennebunk, Me., 1909-15, Dover, Mass., since Nov. 5, 1916. *Author:* Chapel of Ease and Church of Statesmen, 1890; Where American Independence Began, 1902; Quincy, Old Braintree and Merry Mount, 1907; John Quincy of Mt. Wollaston, 1909. Contbr. to Unitarian Review. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

WILSON, Dunning Steele, physician; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Samuel Ramsey (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Steele) W.; pub. schs., Louisville and St. Louis; Ph.G., Louisville Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1899; *m.* May Margaret Bonn, of Louisville, Sept. 8, 1903. Med. practice at Louisville, Apr. 1, 1899—; supt. Eruptive Hosp., 1903; phys.-in-charge, Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1907-10; med. dir. and supt., Board of Tuberculosis Hospital, Sanatorium and Dispensary, Louisville, 1910-17; commd. capt. med. corps, Ky. N.G., 1910; maj. surgeon "Rainbow" Div., Ambulance Co., 1917, service in France; comdg. officer Sanitary Train, 1st A.C., and lt. col. Med. Corps, Army of Occupation. School trustee, Louisville, Ky., 1909-10. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Jefferson Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Miss. Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, Louisville Soc. Phys. and Surg. (pres. 1907), Louisville Acad. Medicine (pres. 1909), etc. Grand sec.-treas. Phi Chi Med. Fraternity, 1899, 1901. *Home:* 202 E. St. Catherine St. *Office:* 408 Masonic Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WILSON, Edgar, ex-congressman; *b.* Feb. 25, 1861; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J., Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Thaddeus and Charlotte Ann W.; A.B., Princeton, 1885, A.M., 1888; student Law Dept., Columbia U. Admitted as atty., N.J., 1888, counselor, 1891; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1903; mem. Bd. Ry. Commrs., N.J., 1907-8; atty.-gen. of N.J., 1908-14. Republican. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J.

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, zoölogist; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Judge Isaac G. and Caroline (Clark) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; univs. of Cambridge, and Leipzig, 1881-2; (LL.D., Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1909; hon. M.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1909); *m.* Anne Maynard Kidder, of Washington, Dec. 27, 1904. Lecturer on biology, Williams, 1883-4, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; asso. professor and prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1885-91; adj. prof. biology, 1891-4, prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1894-7, zoölogy since 1897, dean faculty pure science, 1905-6, mem. Univ. Council, 1901-3, 1905-6, 1913-15, Columbia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1904); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1900), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1895), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1905); asso. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome, Royal Acad. Sciences at Amsterdam, Academie Royale de Belgique, Brussels, Bavarian Academie der Wissenschaften, Munich; fgn. mem. Linnæan Soc., London, Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences, Prague; hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. (London), Acad. Science (Christiania), Prussian Acad. Science (Berlin); asso. mem. Soc. of Biology (Paris), etc. *Author:* General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick), 1887; Atlas of Karyokinesis and Fertilization, 1895; The Cell in Development and Inheritance, 1896; also numerous smaller works on zoölogy, embryology and cellular biology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

WILSON, Edward Clarkson, school prin.; *b.* Solmesville, Ont., Can., July 11, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Ruth C. (Stickney) W.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth West Twining, of Yardley, Pa., June 9, 1898. Teacher, 1891—; prin. Friends Sch., Baltimore, 1903—. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Edni. Soc. Baltimore, Md. Peace Soc. (sec.). *Clubs:* City, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1925 Park Av., Baltimore.

WILSON, Edward Stansbury, editor; Oct. 6, 1841–Dec. 18, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Edwin Mood, educator; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., July 26, 1872; *s.* J. R. and Louisa (Round) W.; Wilson Acad. and Finley High Sch., Lenoir; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1892; A.B., U. of N.C., 1893; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice Green, of Wilmington, N.C., June 16, 1904. Connected with Haverford Sch. since Sept., 1895, now head master. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Davids Golf. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

WILSON, Edwin Walter; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 16, 1848; *s.* William M. and Harriet E. (League) W.; ed. Newton Acad., Baltimore; *m.* Williamanna Hall, of Baltimore, Oct. 4, 1871 (died Nov. 23, 1899). With Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., since Feb. 21, 1870; supt. Nat. Bank Redemption Agency since May 1911. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Room 87, U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Handy), author; *b.* Boston, 1851; *d.* George and Lucy (Guernsey) Handy; grad. Boston Girls' High and Normal Sch., 1868; taught sch. in Boston about 4 yrs.; *m.* Boston, Daniel Munro Wilson (*q.v.*), June 26, 1873. Unitarian. *Author:* A Royal Hunt; Pedagogues and Parents, 1904; also some smaller books and short stories for children. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

WILSON, Elien Axson (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson); died Aug. 6, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Emmett, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILSON, Erasmus, newspaper man; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 10, 1842; *s.* Joseph A. and Isabel (Kerr) W.; ed. dist. sch. and 3 mos., Hopedale Normal Sch.; (hon. M.A., Bethany Coll., 1912); unmarried. Pvt. Co. E, 98th Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; wounded at Battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; later topog. engr. with 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland; participated in Sherman's March to the Sea. Became connected with Pittsburgh Leader, 1873; spl. work, Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1884, writing "The Quiet Observer"; has continued same work with Gazette Times since 1888, title changed to "Quiet Observations"; dramatic critic and book reviewer. Pres. Boy Scouts, Allegheny County, Pa. *Author:* Quiet Observations, 1886. *Home:* 3270 Orleans St. *Address:* Gazette Times, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin, engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Elisha and Julia (Benjamin) W.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879; *m.* Corrinne Muson, of Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1885. In anthracite mining, 1880-5; iron mining and smelting, 1885-90; bituminous coal mining, 1890-4; gold and silver mining, metallurgist and consulting engr., 1894-1900; prin. sch. ore mining and metallurgy of Internat. Corr. Schs.; consulting practice. Mem. Canadian Mining Inst., Lackawanna Chem. Soc., Chi Phi (Omicron Chapter); hon. mem. Yale Mining Soc., Yale Engring. Assn. *Author:* Practical and Theoretical Mine Ventilation, 1884; Cyanide Processes, 1895; Chlorination Process, 1896; Hydraulic and Placer Mining, 1897; Ihlseng and Wilson's Manual of Mining, 1905. Editor International Text-book Co.'s Metallurgy Course, 1901; writer and reviser Ore Mining Course, 1902-1903. Contbr. to engineering and mining jours. Formerly editor Mines and Minerals and The Colliery Engineer. *Home:* 1503 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

WILSON, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author; *b.* Watervliet, N.Y., June 23, 1845; *s.* William H. and Evelyn (Weaver) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871, also A.M.; LL.B., Cleveland Law College (now Adelbert U.), 1873; (LL.D., 1901, Richmond Coll.); *m.* Esther M., *d.* Horace G. Cleveland, of Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Chicago until 1880; since then at New York; specialty corpn. law and Spanish-Am. enterprises; largely interested in mines in Mexico and placing enterprises in Europe; pres., counsel, Ruby Oil Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Delta Kappa Epsilon, University of Michigan. *Author:* Uphill (novel), 1880; Paths to Power, 1901; Man Limitless, 1904; Through Silence to Realization, 1906; The Discovery of the Soul, 1908; Road to Freedom, 1911; The Man of Tomorrow, 1914; Psychic Romance, 1917; Through the Inner Door. *Translator:* La Coja y el Encogido, 1901. Contbr. to leading mags. Decorated Bust del Liberatador, by President of Venezuela, 1909. Mason. *Home:* 65 Morningside Av. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Francis, actor; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Edwin and Emily (Van Erdon) W.; *m.* Mira Barrie, 1881. First professional appearance in a minstrel co.; engaged in legitimate comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, 1877-8, Phila., as Cool, in "London Assurance," 1878-9; with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-3; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; became leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, 1885-9, where he created the character of Cadeaux in "Erminie." Subsequently organized his own co. in which he took leading comedy rôles in "The Oolah," "The Merry Monarch," "The Lion Tamer," "Erminie" (a revival), "The Chieftain," "Devil's Deputy," "Half a King," "The Little Corporal," 1898-9; "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899-1900; "The Monks of Malabar," 1900-1; "The Strollers," 1901-02; "The Toreador," 1902-3, 1904-5; engaged in legitimate comedy with Charles Frohman, "Cousin Billy" (Le Voyage de M. Perrichon); "The Mountain Climber"; "The Little Father of the Wilderness"; "When Knights Were Bold," 1907-08; "The Bachelor's Baby," 1909, 10, 11; The Spiritualist, 1911, 12. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Rowfant. *Author:* The Eugene Field I Knew; Recollections of a Player; Joseph Jefferson. *Dramatist:* The Magic Ring; The Bachelor's Baby; The Spiritualist; The Dancing Master; Making Good. Also lecturer. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Francis Murray, lawyer; *b.* Platte City, Mo., June 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Patterson Clark and Carolyne Frances (Murray) W.; student Vanderbilt U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Centre Coll. (Danville, Ky.); *m.* Ida Elizabeth Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1903. Began practice, Platte City, 1889; pros. atty., Platte Co., Mo., 2 terms; mem. Mo. Senate, 1899 (chmn. Senate and House committees on revision statutes); Dem. nominee for Congress, 4th Dist. of Mo., 1904; mem. Mo. Senate, 1909, 11, 13 (pres. pro tem., 1913); resigned from Senate, Aug. 4, 1913, to qualify as U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Mo., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson; reapptd. July 23, 1917, for term ending Aug. 4, 1921. Mem. Ky. Alpha Chapter Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Platte City, Mo. *Office:* 302 Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILSON, Frank E., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Frank Robert, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, George Arthur, university prof.; *b.* Wabash, Ind., 1864; *s.* Solomon and Christine (Markley) W.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1891, S.T.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied univs. of Jena and

Berlin, 1896-7; *m.* Winifred Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., 1902. Acting prof. philosophy, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1898; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-2, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1902-13, Abbott prof. of philosophy since 1913, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Northern N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Wrote essay, "The Interdependence of Ethics and Religion," in book, Getting Together, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and revs. on philos. subjects. *Address:* 820 Livingston Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist; *b.* at Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Archibald A. and Betsey L. (Brown) W.; A.B., Brown, 1886, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889 (LL. D., 1911; LL. D., University of Vermont, 1911); studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris and Oxford, 1890-1; *m.* Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D.D., of Rangoon, Burma, June 30, 1891. Prin. schs., Groton, Conn., 1886-7, high sch., Rutland, Vt., 1889-90; asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1891-4, prof., 1894-10, Brown U.; prof. internat. law, Harvard, Sept., 1910—. Professor of international law, U.S. Naval War College, 1900—. Lecturer on internat. law, Harvard Univ., 1907-1910. Am. del. plenipotentiary Internat. Naval Conf., 1908-9; counselor Am. Legation, The Hague, early period of war, 1914; exchange prof. to France, 1912-13. Mem. bd. editors Am. Journal of Internat. Law, 1907—; bd. dirn. Revue de Droit International, 1913—. Associé de l'Institut de Droit International; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889; Insurgency, 1900; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901; International Law Situations (U.S. Naval War Coll.), 17 vols., 1902-18; International Law (with George Fox Tucker), 1901, 7th edit., 1917; L'Insurrection, 1902; International Law, Hornbook series, 1910; The Hague Arbitration Cases, 1915. Contbr. to mags., etc. Legal advisor U.S. mission for return of Dutch ships, 1919. *Address:* 6 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILSON, George Henry, dentist; *b.* Painesville, O., Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* Dr. David C. and Marion (Flanders) W.; ed. high sch., Painesville; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Kittie, *d.* Rev. Lathrop Cooley, of Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1880. Practiced dentistry, Painesville, 1878-91, Cleveland, 1891—. Prof. clin. prosthetic dentistry, Cleveland U. of Medicine and Surgery, 1891-2; prof. prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy, Western Reserve U., 1892-04, 1917-18 (emeritus); spl. prof. prosthesis, Dental Dept. U. of Southern Calif., 1917—. An editor of Dentist's Magazine, 1906-9. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn.; 1st pres. Cleveland Dental Library Assn.; pres. Northern Ohio Dental Assn., 1887, Ohio State Dental Assn., 1893, Cleveland Dental Soc., 1897; mem. Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; hon. pres. Internat. Assn. Dental Prosthetists, 1918; elected fellow New York State Dental Soc., 1918, and presented the Jarvie medal. *Author:* Manual of Dental Prosthetics, 1911, 3d edit., 1917; chapter on Vulcanized Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures, in Turner's Am. Text-Book of Prosthetic Dentistry, 1907 and 1913; Manual of Dental Prosthetics, 1911, 4th edit., 1920; also many papers, and articles in dental journals. *Home:* Clifton Park, Lakewood, O. *Office:* Schofield Bldg., Cleveland; also annually Feb. 1 to May 1, Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

WILSON, George Smith, social worker; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Smith) W.; came to America, 1889; Lawrence U. (now Coll.), Appleton, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894 (scholarship in social work); *m.* Ada Byron Shaw, of District of Columbia, Dec. 7, 1898. Spent summer of 1894 investigating sweat-shop and tenement-house conditions in Cincinnati and visiting pub. instns. in Ohio, Ind. and Ky.; sec. Humane Soc. and Associated Charities, Toledo, O., 1894-5; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., 1895-1900; sec. Bd. of Pub. Charities, D.C., 1900—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, U. of Wis. Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1910-11). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter, Wis.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Y.M.C.A., Monday Evening (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 7601 Georgia Av. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington.

WILSON, Guy Mitchell, college prof.; *b.* at Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward B. and Mary E. (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1896; B.A., Ind. U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Ina Hieatte, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1897. Teacher rural sch., Clinton Co., Ind., 1892-4, high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1896-7; supt. schs., Chalmers, 1899-1900, North Salem, 1900-3; county supt. of schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1903-8; city supt. schs., Connersville, 1908-12; prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1913, also dir. summer session. Mem. N. E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.-treas.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Course of Study in Arithmetic, 1912; Motivation of School Work, 1916; The Social and Business Usage of Arithmetic, 1919. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

WILSON, H. Augustus, orthopedic surgeon; Sept. 4, 1853–Apr. 16, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Halsey William, publisher; *b.* at Wilmington, Vt., May 12, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Althea (Dunnell) W.; ed. U. of Minn., 1885-92; *m.* Justina Leavitt, of Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1895. Began in book business while a student in coll.; pres. and treas. The H. W. Wilson Co., pubs. Cumulative Book Index, United States Catalog, Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Book Review Digest, etc. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* 958-64 University Av., N.Y. City.

WILSON, Harold Albert, professor physics; *b.* York, Eng., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert William and Ann (Gill) W.; M.Sc., Leeds U., Eng., 1897; univ. scholar London U., 1896-8, 1851, Exhbn. scholar, 1897-1900, D.Sc., London, 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; Allen scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1900, Clark-Maxwell student, 1901-4, M. A., Cambridge, 1904; married Marjorie Paterson-Smyth, of Montreal, Can., August 1, 1912. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901-7; prof. physics, King's Coll., London, 1905-9; professor physics, McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1909-12; prof. physics, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since July, 1912. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Society London; mem. Cambridge Philos. Soc., London Phys. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Philos. Soc., French Physical Soc. Tech. expert on anti-submarine devices, at U.S. Naval Experimental Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-19. *Author:* The Electrical Properties of Flames, 1912; Experimental Physics, 1915; also numerous papers on physics. *Address:* 1100 Jackson Boul., Houston, Tex.

WILSON, Harry Bruce, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) W.; grad.

Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; A.B., Ind. U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1910; (LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1917); *m.* Ella Maude Barnes, of Michigan Town, Clinton Co., Ind., June 10, 1896. Teacher dist. schs., Clinton Co., Ind., 2 yrs.; prin. high sch., Salem, Ind., 1895-7; supt. schs., Salem, 1897-1902, Franklin, Ind., 1902-7, Decatur, Ill., 1907-13, Topeka, Kan., 1913-18, Berkeley, Calif., since July 1, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dept. Superintendence (com. on economy of time), Commonwealth Club of Calif. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Motivation of School Work, 1916; Training Pupils to Study, 1917; The Redirection of High School Instruction, 1919. Advocate of elimination of all useless and obsolete features from pub. sch. system. *Home:* 2531 Benvenue Av. *Office:* Board of Education offices, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Leon, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., May 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Adeline (Kidder) W.; *m.* Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham (*q.v.*), June 7, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Author:* Zig Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902; The Lions of the Lord, 1903; The Seeker, 1904; The Boss of Little Arcady, 1905; Ewing's Lady, 1907; The Man From Home (with Booth Tarkington, *q.v.*), 1908; Bunker Bean, 1912; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; Somewhere in Red Gap, 1916. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

WILSON, Harry Noble, clergyman; *b.* Deer Creek, Ill., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth Boyce (Potter) W.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894 (winner of Newberry fellowship); studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1894-5; (D.D., U. of Colo., 1908); *m.* Harriet Carr Hogarty, B.L., of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Idaho Springs, Colo., 1895-9, 1st Church, Canon City, Colo., 1899-03, 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1903-7, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 138 W. Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Henry Braid, naval officer; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Henry B. and Mary A. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 2, 1894; lt., Sept. 16, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 12, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear adm., July 1, 1917; vice-adm., Sept. 1918. On Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty Bur. of Navigation, 1904-8; comd. Chester, 1908-9; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909; asst. Bur. of Navigation, 1910-11; comd. North Dakota, 1911-13; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1913-16; comd. Pennsylvania, 1916-17; comdr. Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 28, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in France, Jan. 7, 1918. *Address.* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Henry Lane, ex-ambassador; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* James and Emma (Ingersoll) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M.; (Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911); *m.* Alice Vajen, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1885. Editor Lafayette (Ind.) Jour., 1882-5; in practice of law and banking, Spokane, Wash., 1885-96. Apptd. minister to Venezuela by Pres. Harrison, 1889, but declined; U.S. minister to Chile, 1897-1905; apptd. minister to Greece, 1903, but permitted to remain in Chile at his own request; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1905-10; appointed ambassador to Turkey, 1909, but transferred to Mexico before taking charge; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Mexico, Dec., 1909-13 (resigned). Special ambassador, crowning of King Albert of Belgium; Am. del. to Brussels Conf. on Collisions at Sea and to one to regulate use of arms in Africa. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. V.-p. Nat. Security League. *Address:* 2712 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Henry van Peters, educator, biologist; *b.* Baltimore, February 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel A. and Sophia Anne (Stansbury) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Edith Theresa Stickney, of Boston, June 10, 1893 (now deceased). Bruce fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; in charge biol. laboratories U.S. Fish Comm., Woods Hole, Mass., 1889-91, Beaufort, N. C., 1899-1902; prof. biology, 1891-1904, zoölogy since 1904, U. of N.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Society Zoölogists (Eastern Branch, v.-p. 1909, pres. 1911), Am. Society Naturalists. Investigations on the comparative and exptl. morphology of sponges and other forms. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Herbert Couper, astronomer; *b.* Lewiston, Minn., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ann W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; studied astronomy, Cincinnati Obs., 1880-1; *m.* Mary B. Nichols, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1882. Asst. astronomer, 1881-2, astronomer in charge, 1882-4, asst. astronomer, 1884-6, Cincinnati Obs.; computor to U.S. Transit of Venus Commn., U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1886-7; asst. prof. astronomy, 1887-1900, asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1900-8, prof. and dir. Goodsell Obs., Dec. 23, 1908—, dean faculty, 1906-10, Carleton Coll. Asso. editor, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-4, Popular Astronomy, 1894-1909; editor Popular Astronomy, 1909—. Asst. astronomer, Lick Obs., 1910-11, Harvard Obs., 1916. Has devoted much attention to double and variable star observations and astronomical photography. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

WILSON, Herbert Michael, engineer; *b.* at Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry and Ellen (Yeates) W.; studied at Plainfield, N.J., and Cooper Union, New York; C.E., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1881; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Thom Williamson (*q.v.*), Nov. 16, 1893. Ry. engr. in Mexico, 1881-2; on U.S. Geol. Survey as topographer, 1882-8, irrigation engr., 1889-91, as geographer, 1892-1906, chief engr. technologic branch, 1907-9, engr. in charge, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1910-14; dir. dept. of inspection and safety, The Associated Ins. Cos., 1915-19; general manager of same since 1919. Has lectured extensively on irrigation, geography, fuel testing, smoke abatement, mine fires and rescue, fireproof building construction, swamp reclamation, etc. *Author:* Manual of Irrigation Engineering, 1893; Topographic Surveying, 1899; American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book; official reports, numerous mag. articles above subjects, etc. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Address:* The Associated Companies, Hartford, Conn.

WILSON, Huntington, diplomatic service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, J(ackson) Stitt, lecturer; *b.* at Auburn, Ont., Can., Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* of William James and Sarah Ann (Stitt) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897, A.M., 1901; studied Garrett Bibl. Institute; *m.* Emma Agnew, of Wingham, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Erie St. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1893-7; resigned pulpit, 1897, and devoted himself to socialistic propaganda, addressing audiences in Eng., Wales, Can. and U.S.; Socialist

candidate for gov. Cal., 1910; mayor of Berkeley, Cal., 2 terms, 1911-12, 1912-13; declined re-election. *Author:* The Impending Social Revolution, 1902; How I Became a Socialist, 1905; The Hebrew Prophets and the Social Revolution, 1907; The Harlots and the Pharisees, 1913; and other books and pamphlets. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

WILSON, James, ex-Sec. of Agriculture; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 16, 1835; *s.* John and Jean (McCosh) W.; came to U.S., 1851, parents settling in Conn.; went to Tama Co., Ia., 1855; ed. pub. schs. of Ia., and Ia. Coll.; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, McGill, 1909); *m.* Esther Wilbur, of Ia.; father of James Wilbur W. (*q.v.*). Engaged in farming, 1861; mem. 12th, 13th and (speaker) 14th Assemblies of Ia.; regent State U. of Ia., 1870-4; mem. 43d and 44th Congresses (1873-7); mem. Ia. State Ry. Comm., 1877-83; mem. 48th Congress, 1883-5 (seat was contested and contestant was seated last hour of Congress); dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., Ia. Agrl. Coll., Ames, 1890-7; Sec. of Agriculture, March 5, 1897-13, in cabinets of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft. Republican. *Home:* Traer, Ia.

WILSON, James Clifton, U.S. dist. judge; *b.* Palo Pinto, Tex., June 21, 1874; *s.* of Tom and Margaret L. W.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Esther English, 1905. Asst. county atty., Parker Co., Tex., 1898-1900, county atty., 1902-8; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com., 1908-12; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Tex. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Tex., and resigned from Congress Mar. 14, 1919; assumed office as judge, July 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Texas.

WILSON, James Cornelius, physician; *b* Phila., Mar. 25, 1847; *s.* Dr. Ellwood and Hannah (Paul) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, also A.M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Adèle Béatrice Grosholz, of Phila., 1882. Attending phys. Phila. Hosp., 1876-90; emeritus prof. practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; emeritus phys. Pa. Hosp. since 1911; medical dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1894-6; phys.-in-chief German Hosp., Phila., since 1898; consulting phys. Phila. Lying-In Charity Hosp., Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, Jewish Hospital, American Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach, and Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Hosp. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1895-6, Am. Acad. Medicine, 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1902, Am. Climatol. Assn., 1904, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1909. *Author:* The Summer and Its Diseases, 1879; A Treatise on the Continued Fevers, 1881; Fever-Nursing, 1888, 1898; A Hand Book of Medical Diagnosis. *Editor:* American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics. Has written much for med. jours., notably on enteric fever and clinical medicine in general. *Address:* 1509 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, J(ames) Edgar, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Martinsburg, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1860; *s.* William W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. until middle of jr. yr.; *m.* Lillian Townsend, Oct. 16, 1883 (died Nov. 15, 1901); *m.* 2d, Mary Virginia Moore, of Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 5, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1881; served Prince George Circuit, 1881-2, Talbot, 1882-3, N. Baltimore Sta., 1883-6, Reisterstown, 1886-7, Union Circuit, 1887-90; mgr. Conf. Book Depository, 1891-5; served Church Hill Circuit, 1895-9, Kent Circuit, 1899-1903, Riverside Sta., Jacksonville, Fla., 1901-4, Tallahassee Dist., 1905-8, Hyde Park, 1909, Gainesville, 1910-13; editor Florida Christian Advocate since 1913. Tre and gen. mgr. Fla. Meth. Pub. Co., Inc. D ocrat. *Author:* The Lord's Supper, 1910. *Ho* Lakeland, Fla.

WILSON, James Harrison, soldier, railr builder and manager; *b.* at Shawneetown, September 2, 1837; *s.* Harrison and Kathar (Schneider) W.; student McKendree Coll., I anon, Ill. (LL.D.); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1 *m.* Ella, *d.* Gen. J. W. Andrews, of Wilmingt Del., Jan. 3, 1866. Bvt. 2d lt. topograph engrs., July 1, 1860; advanced to maj. g vols., Civil War. (See Vol. X [1918-19] for record.) Represented U.S. Army at coro tion of King Edward VII. Largely engaged r.r. and engring. operations for many Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1907, and in many corpns. *Clubs:* Wilmington Coun Philadelphia Club, Union, University. *Auth* Life of Andrew Alexander, 1868; Life of G eral Grant (with late Charles A. Dana), 1 China—Travels and Investigations in the M dle Kingdom, 1887, 1900; Life and Services Maj.-Gen. William F. Smith; Life and Servi of Maj.-Gen. Alexander McD. McCook; I and Services of Maj.-Gen. John A. Rawli Life of Charles A. Dana, 1907; Autobiogra —Under the Old Flag, 1912. *Address:* 1305 R ney St., Wilmington, Del.

WILSON, James Wilbur, agriculturist; Traer, Ia., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* James (*q.v.*) Esther (Wilbur) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State C 1896, M.S.A., 1898; attended lectures at Geo town U. Law Sch. and Nat. U. Law Sch., We ington, and received pvt. instrn. in law in fice at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *m.* Elsie Chappell Brookings, S.D., Apr. 18, 1906. Asst. prof. a Ia. State Coll., 1897; pvt. sec. to Sec. of A Washington, 1897-1900; dir. S.D. Expt. Sta. prof. agr. and animal husbandry, S.D. A Coll., since May 1, 1902. Sec.-treas. S.D. proved Live Stock and Poultry Breeders' As Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis pn. Author numerous bulls. along agrl. li and articles in agrl. press. *Home:* Brookin South Dakota.

WILSON, Jesse Everett, lawyer; *b.* C Tp., Owen Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* John and Piety Jane (Mauers) W.; ed. pub. and h schs., Owen Co., Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1895; Gail C. Wasson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 1904. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ind. B 1895; mem. 63d and 64th Gen. Assemblies, I 1903-5; asst. secretary of the Interior, U Sept. 1, 1905-Mar. 4, 1911; resumed law prac at Hammond, Ind. Del. Progressive Nat. Co Chicago, 1912. Pres. Chamber of Commer Hammond. Methodist. *Address:* Hammo Indiana.

WILSON, John, civil engr.; *b.* Wisbeach, C bridgeshire, Eng., Jan. 23, 1841; *s.* John Sarah (Fisher) W.; grad. Cooper's Hill Engring. Coll., Staines, Eng., 1865; *m.* E Ellen Barrow, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 1904. Civ. engr., Pub. Works Dept., India, 1 82; came to U.S., 1882; constructing engr. cable rys., Phila. St. Ry. Co., 1883-8; pvt. pr tice, Pittsburgh, 1888-92, Texas, 1892-5; surv in Mex., 2,000,000 acres, mostly in the Sie Madre Mts.; built 1st electric ry. in El Pa Tex., 1899; constrn. irrigation canals in W. T 1904-6; v.-p., chief engr. Barston Irrigat Co., 1906-13; mem. Bd. Water Engrs. of T Sept. 1, 1913-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mas Elk. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 910 Stanton Av., El Paso, Tex.

WILSON, John A., theologian; *b.* Venan Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Daniel W.; A.B., W

minster Coll., Pa., 1864; admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law, Newcastle, Pa., 1867-9; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., U. of Wooster, D.D., Monmouth Coll., D.D., Amity Coll., 1887; LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1903); *m.* Helen, *d.* Dr. William Arnot, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1878. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1872; pastor Beaver, Pa., 1872-6, St. Louis, 1876-86, Wooster, O., 1886-93; prof. ch. history and pastoral theology, Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1893-1915. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1894; del. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1877, 84, 92, 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Has published lectures, sermons and newspaper articles. *Home:* 832 Lincoln Av., N., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, John B., banker; died Jan. 27, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, John Fleming, author; *b.* Erie, Pa., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* of Joseph Rogers and Viola Harriet (Eaton) W.; Parsons Coll., Ia.; A.B., Princeton, 1900. Teacher, 1900-2; newspaper work 1902-5, editor San Francisco Argonaut, 1906. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Land Claimers, 1910; Across the Latitudes, 1911; The Man Who Came Back, 1912; The Princess of Sorry Valley, 1913; Tad Sheldon and His Boy Scouts (I), 1913; Tad Sheldon and His Boy Scouts (II), 1913; The Master Key, 1915. Served in France with 7th Batt. Inf., Canadians, 1917-19. *Address:* Victorville, Calif.

WILSON, John Fry, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., July 26, 1869; *s.* Col. Harrison and Mary Caroline (Fry) W.; B.L., Cincinnati Coll., 1890; *m.* Margaret Widener, of Sidney, O., Dec. 15, 1891. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890; practiced, Sidney, 11 yrs., since at Columbus; identified with much important litigation in Ohio; mem. Wilson & Rector. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto. *Home:* 1428 East Broad St. *Office:* Spahr Bldg., Columbus, O.

WILSON, J(ohn) Gordon, physician; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* of John and Grace (Glass) W.; M.A., Edinburgh Univ., 1885, M.B. and C.M., 1889; student univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Lilias Aimers, of Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1900. Dispensary surgeon to Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, 1894-1900; came to Chicago, 1901; mem. faculty U. of Chicago, and instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-08; prof. otology and head of dept., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since Oct., 1908. Mem. Am. Anatom. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5755 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

WILSON, John Haden, congressman; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* Andrew and Jennie Graham (Spears) W.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1891; *m.* Catherine Elizabeth Levis, of Rochester, Pa., 1899. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and practiced at Butler since 1896; city solicitor, Butler, 13 yrs.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 22d Pa. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Butler, Pennsylvania.

WILSON, John Moulder, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; Oct. 8, 1837–Feb. 1, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WILSON, John P, lawyer; *b.* on farm, Whiteside Co., Ill., July 3, 1844; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Laughlin) W.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1865 (LL.D., 1912); taught school and studied law, 1865-7; *m.* Margaret C., *d.* J. D. McIlvaine, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1871. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867; sr. law firm Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine. Drafted the law creating the Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, and successfully carried to the Supreme Ct. the litigation in which the validity of the law was established. Was gen. counsel World's Columbian Expn. and prepared the constl. amendment and legislation relating thereto passed at the Gen. Assembly, 1890; representative of many leading corpns. and bus. interests. Apptd. mem. Ill. Tex Commn., Mar., 1910. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University. *Home:* 1450 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

WILSON, Joseph Dawson, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 9, 1840; *s.* William and Jane (Robinson) W.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1863, A.M., 1866; grad. General Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., U. of Chicago, 1884); *m.* Catharine H. Offley, of New York, Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1873); 2d, Sara E. Merrill, of Andover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1879. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, 1867-74; a founder R.E. Ch., 1874; rector Christ Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1874-9, St. John's, Chicago, 1879-89, Immanuel Ch., St. Louis, 1889-90; resident in Ida., 1890-5; in charge Ch. of Our Lord, Victoria, B.C., 1895-1901; prof. history since 1901, chmn. faculty since 1903, Theol. Sem. R.E. Ch., Phila. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Republican. *Author:* Studies on Words from the Cross, 1884; Did Daniel Write Daniel? 1896. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Address:* 4401 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, Joseph Robert, lawyer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amanda Victoria (Hawkes) W.; Alsopps' Preparatory School, Hoylake, Cheshire, Eng.; Liverpool Institute; Dr. Steele's Strathallan Hall, Douglas, Isle of Man; LL.B., University of Pa., 1902; *m.* Cora Irene, *d.* late Thomas Shaw, of Shawmont, Phila., May 14, 1890. Engring. business with Thomas Shaw prior to admission to bar, 1902; since engaged in law practice at Philadelphia. Trustee Am. Oncologic Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Transatlantic Soc. America (gov. 1909-18), Permanent International Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., National Municipal League, Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Bar Assn., Phila. Bar Assn., Law Assn., Law Acad., Phila., Law Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (bd. mgrs. 1906-18), Miller Law Club U. of Pa. (pres.), Delta Upsilon, Acacia Fraternity (nat. pres. 1908-10, chmn. trustees U. of Pa. Chapter, hon. mem. Harvard, Yale and Columbia Chapters), etc.; member Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for the Selective Service, 20th Div., Phila., 1917-18; spl. Registrar for Selective Service, U. of Pa., 1917-18; spl. counsel Ordnance Department, Philadelphia, and mil. dir. for Manayunk and Roxborough Dist., Phila.; chmn. War Savings Div. Treasury Dept., Bernalillo County, N.M., 1919; chmn. Nat. Boy Scout Drive, for Bernalillo County, N.M., 1919. Mem. Albuquerque Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (U. of Pa.), University, Philadelphia, Acacia, Delta Upsilon, Church; also Bankers (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Chapel in Every Home, 1909. *Address:* Commerce Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

WILSON, Joseph Rogers; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., May 14, 1847; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Rogers) W.; Washington Coll., Pa., 1863-4; A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1884); *m.* Viola Eaton, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor Normal, Ill., 1870-1, Chestnut St. Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-9; prof. Greek, Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1879-89; removed to Portland, Ore., with Dr. Samuel R. Johnston and founded Portland Acad. of which was joint prin. to

1909, and prin. of same until 1914. Mem. Park Bd., Portland, 1905-09; chmn. Com. on Congresses, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; mem. Ore. Conservation Comm., 1908, 1909; chmn. Ore. Bd. Higher Curricula, 1909-14. Charter mem. Ore. Hist. Soc. (v.-p. 1906-14); mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Hemet, Cal.

WILSON, Leonard, editor, genealogist; *b.* London, Eng., July 4, 1869; *s.* Charles and Emma (Goodchild) W.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rose Mary Easby-Smith, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 26, 1899. Traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt; pvt. sec. to Henry M. Stanley, in Egypt and Europe, 1889-90; attaché at court of King of Belgians, 1891-2; spl. translator for U.S. and Great Britain, at Brussels Internat. Money Conf., 1892; secretary New Caloric Syndicate, 1893-7; sent on special mission by U.S. Govt. to report on Spanish possessions in West Indies, 1898; sec. for U.S. of commn. which negotiated the surrender of Santiago, 1898; mil. sec. and vol. a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Joseph Wheeler, in Cuba, 1898-9; with office Sec. of War, Washington, D.C., 1899-1903; pres. Cleveland (O.) Varnish Co., 1904-10; engaged in chem. research and lit. work, 1911-15; v.p., treas. and editor-in-chief, B. F. Johnson, Inc., pubs., 1916-18. With British and Canadian recruiting mission, 1917-18; sec.-treas. British and Canadian Soc. in U.S., 1918-19; spl. asst. to dir., Bur. of Exports, U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918-19. Hon. mention in Gen. Orders of the Army, Feb. 13, 1900, for "especially meritorious service in the field," Spanish-Am. War. Fellow Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Soc. Arts; asso. Soc. Genealogists of London; mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. America, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., English Monumental Inscriptions Soc. (v.-p.). *Author:* With Wheeler at Santiago, 1899; also biographies in Makers of America, 1915-18. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1718 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Leroy Allen, banker; *b.* at Lawton, Mich., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.* George D. and Harriet S. (Decker) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. College, 1894 (winner of ann. oratorical contest, 1893); LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Matie Deubel, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 20, 1899. Cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, El Reno, Okla., 1904-8, pres., 1908-14; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, 1914-17; pres. St. Louis Farm Mortgage Co. since 1916; sec. Capital Issues Com., 8th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; Govt. dir. Savings Div., Treasury Dept., 8th Federal Reserve Dist., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council), Okla. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Delta Chi. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

WILSON, Lewis Gilbert, clergyman; *b.* at Southboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Mary Miriam (Graves) W.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, Worcester Acad., Meadville Theol. Sch. (1883), Harvard Div. Sch.; *m.* Janet Maria Cook, of Southboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883; *m.* 2d, Sarah Giles Wonson, of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1917. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1883; pastor, Leicester, Mass., 1883-5, Hopedale, 1885-1905; Billings lecturer for Am. Unitarian Assn., 1905-7; sec. same, 1907-15, editorial sec., 1915-18. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. *Author:* Glimpses of a Better Life; The Uplifted Hands; The Voice of the Spirit. *Home:* North Natick, Mass.

WILSON, Lloyd Tilghman, clergyman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* William Jol and Rebecca Josephine (Eley) W.; grad. Sout ern Normal School and Business Coll., Bowli Green, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Union Univ., Jackso Tenn., 1904); *m.* Helen Hortense Byng, of P ducah, Ky., Nov. 6, 1889. In wholesale groce and tobacco brokerage business, 1886-98; c dained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 2d Ch., P ducah, Ky., 1897-8, 1st Ch., Humboldt, Ten 1899-03, Edgefield Church, Nashville, 1904-5, Ea Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Newpo News, Va., 1909-12, Grace St. Ch., Richmon Va., 1912-17, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, Ten since Apr., 1917. Pres. Boscobel Coll., Nas ville, Tenn., 1904-5. Mem. S.S. Bd. Southe Bapt. Conv., 1904, 1908; mem. Foreign Missio ary Bd.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem Louisville, Ky., 1914-19; trustee Carson a Newman Coll.; mem. exec. bd. Tenn. Ba State Conv. *Address:* 908 S. Gay St., Knoxvil Tennessee.

WILSON, Louis Blanchard, pathologist; Pittsburgh, Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* of Henry Harris and Susan (Harbach) W.; M.D., U. of Min 1896; *m.* Mary Stapleton, of St. Paul, Min Aug. 26, 1891. Asst. prof. pathology and ba teriology, U. of Minn., 1896-05; dir. Laboratori of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 19 Mayo Foundation prof. pathology, U. of Min since 1915. Dir. Mayo Foundation for Me Edn. and Research (Univ. of Minn.). C Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Ph sicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteri ogists, Am. Anat. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer E search, Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, A.A.A. Nat. Rifle Assn, Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Ka pa. Progressive. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Univ sity (Minneapolis); Commercial (Rocheste Contbr. various articles reprinted in "Collect Papers," by staff of Mayo Clinic, 1910—, e *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

WILSON, Louis N., librarian; *b.* Yorkshi Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Nancy (Miln W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U. 1871; (hon. A.B., Clark U., 1905; Litt.D., Tu College, 1905); *m.* Anne Gertrude Thomas, Phila., 1875. Engaged in business until 18 spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian Clark since Apr., 1889. *Author:* Bibliography of Ch Study; Life of G. Stanley Hall; also pap on library subjects. *Home:* 11 Shirley S Worcester, Mass.

WILSON, Louis Round, librarian; *b.* Lenc N.C., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Jethro Reuben and Lou Jane (Round) W.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 189 A.B., U. of N.C., 1899, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Columbia, summ 1910; *m.* Penelope Bryan Wright, of Coha N.C., June 10, 1909. Librarian, U. of N.C. sin 1901; asso. prof. library administration, sa 1907-12, and professor same since 1912; cha man N.C. Library Commission, 1909-16. Me N.E.A. (com. on library instrn. in normal sc 1914), A.L.A. (com. on sch. library administ tion 1915-16), Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (ex com. and dir. U. of N.C. Bur.), Southern E Assn. (chmn. library dept. 1911), N.C. St Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Library Assn. (s 1904-9, pres. 1910). Democrat. Methodist. *thor:* Chaucer's Relative Constructions, 19 Editor of The Alumni Review, The Commun Service Bulletin, Education and Citizensh Asso. editor of Studies in Philology (U. N.C. and State Dept. of Edn. publs.). Cont to library and other jours. *Address:* Cha Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Lucius Edward; *b.* at Anderson, Mich., July 16, 1878; *s.* Albert G. and Sarah (Bullis) W.; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1901-2, Detroit (Mich.) Coll. of Law, 1904-05; *m.* Lillie Grace Pope, of Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1905. Asst. sec. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1905; exec. sec. Greater Des Moines Com., 1906-10; exec. sec. and reorganizer, Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1911-12; dir. Dayton (O.) Citizens' Com., 1913, during which time govt. by city mgr. was adopted; organized movement for new city govts. or chambers of commerce in 25 cities, up to 1918; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Am. City Bur. Summer Sch. for Commercial Secretaries; v.p. and mgr. Am. City Bur. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Executives, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Detroit Zoöl. Soc. Republican. *Wrote:* (brochure) Meaning of City Boosting, 1912; Community Leadership, 1919. *Home:* 3930 Lowell Av. *Address:* American City Bureau, 123 W. Madison St., Chicago.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams, educator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864; *d.* Samuel Williams and Lucy E. (Crampton) W.; grad. normal schs., Phila., and Vt.; student U. of Pa., 1890-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* William Powell Wilson, July, 17, 1893. Prof. biology, etc., Phila. Normal Sch. and prin. Evening High Sch. for Women, 1892-1915; prin. Southern High Sch. for Girls, Phila., since 1915. *Author:* A Too Short Vacation, 1891; Nature Study (teachers' manual), 1897; Nature Study (a reader), 1897; A History Reader, 1898; History in Elementary Schools, 1899; Nature Study (first reader), 1899; Domestic Economy and Household Arts, 1900; Domestic Economy in Grammar Grades, 1900; Picture Study, 1900; Geography Visualized by the Stereoscope, 1909; Climate and Man in Peru, bulls. Geog. Soc. Phila., Nos. 3 and 4, 1910. Magazine articles on Japanese Colonization, etc. Excavated Otowi, N.M., 1915-17. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 7 N. Surrey St., Atlantic City, N.J.

WILSON, Luther Barton, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Henry Merryman (M.D.) and Eliza Kelso (Hollingsworth) W.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1892, LL. D., 1904); M.D., U. of Md., 1877; (L.H.D., Syracuse, 1912; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1913); *m.* Louisa J. Turner, of Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1881. Entered Baltimore Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., Mar., 1878; appmts. Hancock, Woodberry and Baltimore, Md., and Washington; presiding elder Washington Dist., Baltimore Conf., 1894-1900, West Baltimore Dist., 1903-4; elected bishop by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, May 26, 1904; pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1912; sec. Bd. of Bishops; in service of Y.M.C.A. in France, summer 1917, and summer and fall 1918. Pres. Anti-Saloon League America; trustee Church Peace Union, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Mardon Dewees, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Mrs. Margaret Adaline; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 14, 1855; *d.* Patrick and Elizabeth Pettigrew (Thompson) O'Connor; ed. Atlanta Female Sem.; *m.* Arthur McDermott Wilson, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1875. Prominently identified with club and social service work in Ga.: has served as regent Atlanta Chapter, state rec. sec. and state historian, D.A.R.; was for 4 yrs. chmn. social service com. of Ga. Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta Woman's Club, 1906-08; pres. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., 1900-14 and elected pres. for life, 1914; pres. U.D.C., 1910, 1911; chmn. for Ga. of Southern Confederate Memorial Assn.; v.-p. Grady Hosp. Auxiliary; was state chmn. for Gulf States Y.W.C.A., 12 yrs.; mem. nat. bd. Y.W. C.A., 4 yrs.; 1st v.-p. Ga. Chapter U.D.C., 1915-18; hon. pres. for life Atlanta Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Ch. Home for Unemployed Girls; pres. Florence Crittenton Home for Girls, 4½ yrs. Elected pres. City Federation Woman's Clubs, May 1918; elected pres. gen. Confederated Southern Memorial Assn., Sept. 1918; made hon. mem. Old Guard Batt., June 1919. Episcopalian. *Address:* 436 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

WILSON, Margaret Barclay, college prof.; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland; *d.* Alexander and Margaret (Inglis) W.; came to U.S. at age of 7; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1901; M.Sc., New York U., 1902; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1893. Instr. physiology, 1893-1904, asso. prof. natural science, 1904-10, prof. physiology and hygiene since 1910, Normal Coll., now Hunter Coll., New York, also hon. librarian. Member A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Acad. of Science (New York), Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Botanical Garden, American Nat. Red Cross (life); asso. member Harvey Soc. (New York). *Author:* A Carnegie Anthology, 1915. *Home:* Hotel Netherland, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Margaret Woodrow, singer; *b.* Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 16, 1886; *d.* Woodrow (Pres. of U.S.) and Ellen (Axson) W.; student Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1903-5; studied voice and piano, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1905-6; pupil in singing of Blanche Sylvana, Baltimore, 1906-7, of Vivian Edwards, Princeton, N.J., 1907-9, of Mrs. David Gillespie, of New York, 1909-12, of Ross David of New York, 1912-19, also studied with Mrs. MacDonald Sheridan, of New York. Professional début with Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Central N.Y. Music Festival, at Syracuse, N.Y., May 15, 1915; gave song recitals at Buffalo, Cleveland, and Erie, Pa., fall of 1915; made concert tour in behalf Am. Red Cross, in Middle West and South, Mar.-June 1917; soloist Me. Music Festival, Sept. 1917; concert tour through Southern States, for war relief, Oct.-Dec. 1917; sang for the soldiers at Southern camps, Feb.-June 1918, also at various naval stations; went to France, Oct. 1918, and sang in camps of armies of A.E.F., France, Belgium and England; returned to U.S. June 8, 1919. Actively interested in promotion of community center movement. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* White House, Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Helena, Mont., 1869; *d.* Enoch Henry and Joanna Halsted (McIntire) W.; grad. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1891; M.L., U. of Cal., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English, Miss Murison's Sch., San Francisco, 1895-96; teacher English, 1907-9, prin. and owner since 1909, Miss Head's Sch. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Translator:* Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child, 1896; Later Infancy of the Child, 1902. *Home:* 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.

WILSON, Maurice Emery, clergyman; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret Brown (Saunders) W.; A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa.,

1879; (D.D., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1888); *m.* Fanny Louisa McCombs, of Washington, Pa., June 19, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor 1st Ch., Gallipolis, O., 1879-81, Emsworth Pa., 1881-4, Westminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1884-90, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1890-1919; mgr. and chaplain Hillsview Sanatorium, Washington, Pa., 1919—. Trustee Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; v.-p. bd. trustees Miami Valley Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Dayton. Mem. S.R., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WILSON, Mortimer, composer, conductor; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* John and Mary W. (Harper) W.; studied with F. G. Gleason, S. E. Jacobson, William Middelschulte, Oscar Nedbal, Hans Sitt and Max Reger; *m.* Hettie Lewis, of Chariton, Nov. 23, 1904. Dir. dept. of theory and composition, U. of Neb., 1901-8; dir. Atlanta Conservatory, 1913-14; dir. dept. of theory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1915-16, Malkin Music Sch., New York, 1917-18. Condr. Atlanta Philharmonic Orchestra, 1912-15; guest condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1918. Composer: (piano) Bagatelles, In Georgia, Euterpean Lyrics, Sonatinas and Suites, Sonatilla, Silhouettes from the Screen, Cinema Close-Ups, Half-Minute Lyrics; (piano four hands) Images of an Artistic Infant, Toy Suite Around a Stump, The Young Virtuoso; (two pianos) Pieces Ensemble; (violin, cello and piano) From My Youth, Trio in G Minor; (organ) Seven Preludes, Sonata C Major, From the Hickory and the Cotton; (violin and piano) Romance, 3 Sonatas, Suite Petite, Suwanee Sketches, Three Interpretative Dances, Scenes from a Marionette Operette; (orchestra) Symphonies I, II, III, IV, V; (songs) Echoes from Childhood, Songs for Children; 30 Songs with Elizabethan poets' texts, and smaller works. Compositions have been played by Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Orchestra, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, etc. *Address:* 651 W. 169th St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Aug. 9, 1836; *s.* Charles G. and Harriet (Abbot) W.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1856; *m.* Annie E. Hutton, of Washington, Oct. 6, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1861; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1861-6; was spl. counsel Navy Dept., counsel for Salvage Assn., Lloyds. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Bar Assn. D.C. 4 terms; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Metropolitan (ex-pres.). *Home:* 912 Farragut Square. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington.

WILSON, Philip Sheridan, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Joel and Addie (Waterhouse) W.; grad. Newton (N.J.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1890; post-grad. work in Europe and at Columbia; *m.* Annie E. Ferens Lockwood, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1899. Prin. Newton Acad. since 1900. Mayor of Newton, 1914-17; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1917, 18. Mem. N.J. Schoolmaster's Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Newton, N.J.

WILSON, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisguill"), university professor, author; *b.* in Christian Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Richard Henry and Margaret Field (Smith) W.; B.A., South Ky. Coll., 1889, M.A., 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; student univs. of Paris and Berlin, and in Italy and Spain; *m.* Paris, Marie-Louise Ronceret, of Dourdan, Seine-et-Oise, France, June 24, 1893. Prof. Romance langs., U. of Va., since 1899. *Author:* The Preposition A; Mazel, 1902; The Venus of Cadiz, 1905. Contrib. to periodicals. *Address:* P.O. Box 179, Charlottesville, Va.

WILSON, Richard Hulbert, army officer; s Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Riley Joseph, congressman; *b.* Winn Parish, La., Nov. 12, 1871; grad. Iuk (Miss.) Male and Female Coll., 1894; *m.* Pea Bennett, of Iuka, June 14, 1899. Admitted La. bar, 1898; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 189 mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4; editor Catahou News, 1898-04; dist. atty., 8th Jud. Dist. of La 1904-10 (resigned); elected judge, same dist. f unexpired term, 1910, and reëlected for fu term 1912 (resigned, 1914); mem. 64th to 66t Congresses (1915-21), 5th La. Dist. Democra *Home:* Harrisonburg, La.

WILSON, Robert, Jr., physician; *b.* at Stat burg, S.C., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nanc (Shand) W.; Coll. of Charleston, 1883-6; A.I S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1887; M.D., Med. Co State of S.C., 1892; (LL.D., University of Sou Carolina, 1918); *m.* Harriet Chisolm Cai of Pinopolis, S.C., Nov. 27, 1895. Instr. in ba teriology, 1889-1900, adj. prof., 1901-3, prof. mec cine since 1904, dean since 1908, Med. Coll. S.C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 190 Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., 19 16), S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), A.A.A.S., Na Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am Acad. Medicine, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episc palian. *Home:* 165 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.

WILSON, Robert Burns, artist, author; Oc 30, 1850–Mar. 31, 1916; see Vol. II (1901-2).

WILSON, Robert Dick, philologist; *b.* I diana, Pa., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Andrew Wilkins an Anna Graham (Dick) W.; brother of Samu Graham W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M 1879, Ph.D., 1886; post-grad. Western Theo Sem., 1880-1, U. of Berlin, 1881-3; (D.D., Lafa ette, 1894); *m.* Ellen Conway Howard, of Ric mond, Va., June 20, 1889. Instr. in O.T., 1880 1883-5, prof. O.T. dept., 1885-1900, Western Theo Sem.; prof. Semitic philology and O.T. intr duction, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 190 Del. Internat. Congress of Orientalists, Stoc holm, 1889, St. Louis, 1904, Copenhagen, 190 del. Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. to Gen. Assemb Ch. of Scotland and Ch. of Ireland, 1907. Le turer at Grove City Bible Conf., 1905-14, A lanta, 1905, Toronto 1908, Winona Lake, 190 Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Democra *Author:* Elements of Syriac Grammar, 189 Manual of Syriac, 1890; Hebrew Syntax, 190 Hebrew Grammar for Beginners, 1907; Hebre Prose Composition, 1907; Hebrew Illustration 1908. Contbr. to revs. and to Internat. Stan ard Bible Encyclopedia. *Address:* Princeto New Jersey.

WILSON, Robert H., state supt. schs.; *b.* Scottsville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* John A. an Mary E. (Briley) W.; B.S., Grayson Colleg Whitewright, Tex., 1898; *m.* Grace Womack, Whitewright, Sept. 17, 1899. Began teaching rural schs.; prin. schs., Chickasha, Okla., 190 07; county supt. schs., Grady Co., Okla., 1907-1 state supt. schs., 1911-19. Pres. Okla. Sch. O cers' Assn., 1908-9; mem. N.E.A. Democra Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1415 N. Ellis St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILSON, Rose Cecil O'Neill, author; s Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell, author, publici expert; *b.* Troy, Pa., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Hiram an Mary (Rockwell) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Harriet Louise Strong, of Harkness, Pa., Aug. 22, 190 Journalist in Pittsburgh, Washington, Ne

York, 1883-91; mag. writer and newspaper syndicate mgr., 1891-1906; on staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1906-8; editor and pub. Malden (Wash.) Herald, 1908-9; engaged in lit. and polit. reform work 1910; organized Chinese famine relief work and superintended collecting shipload of supplies, 1911; sec. Seattle Commercial Club, 1911; sec. Humboldt Development Com., Eureka, Cal., 1912-14; community advertising, New York, 1914-16; sec. National Assn. of Cotton Mfrs., 1917—. *Author:* Rambles in Colonial Byways, 1900; Washington—the Capital City, 1901; New York, Old and New, 1902; Lincoln in Caricature, 1903; New England in Letters, 1904; The Sea Rovers, 1906; A Noble Company of Adventurers, 1908; Literary Landmarks of America, 1915; Annals of the New York Stage, Vol. I, 1915. *Editor:* Burnaby's Travels Through North America, 1904; Heath's Memoirs of the American War, 1904; Moultrie's Memoirs of the American Revolution, 1905. *Address:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WILSON, Samuel Graham, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) W.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1878, later degrees A.M., D.D., same coll.; (LL.D., Wooster, 1918); theol. course in Lane Sem., Cincinnati; *m.* Hattie M. Silsby, of Grassy Cove, Tenn., June 8, 1887. Missionary in Mexico (under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions), and instr. in theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-4; had to leave on account of failure of health. Prof. English lang. and lit. and Spanish, 1884-1901, pres. since 1901, Maryville Coll. Stated clerk Synod of Tenn. since 1891; has published several booklets on hist. subjects. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Southern Mountaineers, 1906, 1914; Philip of Nazareth, 1914; A Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919, 1916. *Address:* Maryville, Tenn.

WILSON, Scott, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Maine, Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Loruhamah Pearson (Leighton) W.; grad. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth M. Bodge, of Windham, Me., Dec. 24, 1895. Admitted to Me. bar, 1895, and practiced in Portland as mem. Wilson & Bodge; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. City solicitor, Deering, 1899; asst. atty., Cumberland Co., 1900-2; city solicitor, Portland, 1902-5; atty.-gen. of Me., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., Aug. 6, 1918—. Republican. Mem. bd. overseers Bates Coll. *Clubs:* Portland, Athletic, Economic, Fraternity. *Home:* Woodfords, Me. *Address:* Court House, Portland, Me.

WILSON, Theodore Halbert, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Faith Evelyn Harris, of Skowhegan, Me., July 31, 1919. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; asst. pastor Flatbush (N.Y.) Ch., 1909; asst. dir. Student Christian Work, Union Theol. Sem., 1908-11; prin. Union Sch. of Religion, N.Y. City, 1910-11; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1911-12; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1912-15, Olivet, Mich., 1916-18; prof. religion, 1916-18, pres., 1918-19, Olivet Coll.; field representative Congl. Nat. Council Commn. on Pilgrim Memorial Fund, Sept.-Dec. 1919, also mem. of Council; surveyor of theol. seminaries and training schs. for Interch. World Movement of N. America since Jan. 1, 1920. Worker and speaker during war period for Army Y.M.C.A., League to Enforce Peace, Liberty Loan, Am. Red Cross, etc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Thomas Edward, packer; *b.* London, Can., July 22, 1868; *s.* Moses and Mary Ann (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth L. Foss, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899. Identified with Morris & Co., packers, Chicago, 1890-1916, v.-p., 1906-13, pres., 1913-16; also pres. St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, Okla. Nat. Stock Yards, 1913-16; pres. Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1916. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Served in 1st Inf. I.N.G., 7 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood, Saddle and Sirloin, Olympia, Industrial, Canadian. *Home:* 4815 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

WILSON, Victor Tyson, college professor; resigned, Aug. 31, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, Walter Sibbald, secretary; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Warren Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Tidioute, Warren County, Pa., May 1, 1867; *s.* John Sloan and Elizabeth (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890 (sophomore yr. in Wooster U., Ohio); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1912, Tusculum College, Tenn., 1912, and D.D., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1915); *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Lane, of Oak Park, Ill., June 20, 1894. Sec. Student Dept., N.Y. City Y.M.C.A., 1890-1; editor Intercollegian, 1891-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Christ's Ch., Quaker Hill, N.Y., 1894-9, Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-08; supt. Dept. of Ch. and Country Life, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., since 1908. Asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Trustee Washington Coll., Tenn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Academy of Political Science City of New York. *Author:* Quaker Hill, 1908; The Church of the Open Country, 1911; The Evolution of the Country Community, 1912; The Church at the Center, 1915; The Second Missionary Adventure, 1915. Service with Y.M.C.A. and Ednl. Corps, in France, Jan.-June 1919. *Home:* 416 W. 122d St. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, William, army officer; *b.* at Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y., June 16, 1855; *s.* James and Anna H. (Whitney) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Hipple, of Geneva, Nov. 20, 1878. In nursery business on own account, at Geneva, until 1899; entered hardware business, 1899; burned out Feb. 20, 1916 (retired). Enlisted as pvt. 34th Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Jan. 21, 1880; commd. 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1882; capt., Oct. 6, 1884; maj. 3d Provisional Regt., May 1, 1898; maj. 3d N.Y. Vol. Inf., May 1-Dec. 10, 1898; maj. 2d Separate Batln., Dec. 10, 1898; bvt. lt. col., Jan. 21, 1905; col. 3d Inf., July 1907; bvt. brig. gen., Oct. 29, 1907; brig. gen. 4th Brigade, June 10, 1914; brig. gen. of the line, Mar. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Sept. 5, 1917. Comd. 3d N.Y. Brigade, on Mexican border, June-Dec. 1916. Comdr. Guards, Eastern Dept., Aug.-Nov. 1917; comdr. 78th Inf. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Nov. 1, 1917-Jan. 3, 1918; comdr. 2d Prov. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. Gen. Prov. Dept. for Corps and Army Troops, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; comdg. gen. Camp Wadsworth, Jan.-Apr. 1919; hon. discharged, July 18, 1919. Mem. staff of Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, N.Y., 1899-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kanadasaga, University, Country (Geneva). *Home:* 81 Genesee St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILSON, William Andrew, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Bauchop, Sec. of Labor; *b.* Blantyre, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1862; *s* Adam and Helen Nelson (Bauchop) W.; came to U.S., 1870; common sch. edn., Pa.; (LL.D., Md. State Agricultural College, 1914, same from Ursinus College, Pa., 1918); *m.* Agnes Williamson, June 7, 1883. Miner, 1871-98; president of District Miners' Union, 1888-90; candidate for legislature, Tioga Co., Pa., 1888, for Congress, 1892; mem. Nat. Exec. Bd. which organized United Mine Workers of America, 1890; sec. and treas. Nat. Union of Miners, 1900-8. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 15th Pa. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Labor, Ho. of Rep., 62d Congress; Sec. of Labor in cabinet of Pres. Wilson since Mar. 5, 1913. Democrat. Chmn. President's commn. to investigate industrial conditions in mountain regions and on Pacific Coast, Sept. 1917; pres. Internat. Labor Conf., Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Home:* Blossburg, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

WILSON, William Edward, normal school president; *b.* Zelienople, Pennsylvania, Mar. 26, 1847; *s.* Francis Thomas and Mary Ann (Morrison) W.; ed. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Jamestown (Pa.) Sem., State Normal Sch. of Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1866-71; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1876; studied Edinburgh, Scotland, 1875-6. Teacher, pub. schs., Pa., until 1870; teacher nat. sciences, State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1873-5, Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1877-8; prin. and supt. schs., Tekamah, Neb., 1878-9, North Platte, 1879-80, Brownville, 1880-1; prof. natural sciences, Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1881-4; prof. physics and biol. science, R.I. Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1884-92, prin., 1892-8; pres. Wash. State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, 1898-1916, since pres. emeritus. Mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Mead, 1906, to revise and codify sch. laws of Wash.; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1515 8th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WILSON, William Henry, physician; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Errett) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1898; *m.* Maude Fillmore, of Monticello, Minn., 1894. Prof. science, Ft. Smith (Ark.) High Sch., 1893-96; practiced at Chicago, 1898—; prof. pathology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., since 1900; pathologist Cook County Hosp., 1903-4; v.p. Alliance of Homœ. Colls. America; mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. (chmn. legislative com.), Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Alumni Chapter), Phi Rho Upsilon. Republican. V.-chmn. consulting com. Chicago Dept. of Health; mem. Med. R.C., U.S.A. *Home:* 6432 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 2811 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, William James, manufacturer, inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Powell, museum dir.; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Oct. 17, 1844; *s.* Dr. William Hawxhurst and Elizabeth Weeks (Dean) W.; B.S., Harvard, 1878; Dr. Nat. Sci., U. of Tübingen, 1880; *m.* Lucy Langdon Williams (*q.v.*), July 17, 1893. Asst. in Bot. Lab., Harvard, 1874-7; prof. anatomy and physiology of plants, 1884-96, dir. Sch. of Biology, 1890-4, U. of Pa.; founded, 1893, and since dir. Phila. Commercial Mus. Has traveled extensively, studying trade and econ. conditions; dir.-gen. Nat. Export Expn., 1899; chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd. St. Louis Expn., 1904; commercial attaché Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St. *Address:* Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, William Riley; *b.* at Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* David Sturgeon and Mary Jane (Orr) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1886, grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., Westminster and Grove City colls., 1906); *m.* Lily Jane Brownlee, of Wes Middletown, Pa., July 31, 1890. Ordained min istry United Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor Nort Shenango Ch., Espyville Sta., Pa., 1889-92, 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1892-9, 10th Ch., Allegheny Pittsburgh, Pa., June, 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Car negie, Pa., 1902-6; prof. pastoral theology an homiletics, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1906 Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa

WILSON, William Warfield, congressman; *b.* Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1868; *s.* Joseph G. and Sarah A. W.; high sch. edn., Ohio, Ill.; student U. of Mich.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll of Law, 1893; (LL.D.); *m.* Sarah M. Moore, o Ohio, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892. In practice at Chicago Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ill. Dist Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League *Home:* 456 Normal-Parkway, Chicago.

WILSON, Woodrow, twenty-eighth President of the United States; *b.* Staunton, Va., Dec. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph R. and Jessie (Woodrow) W.; Scotch-Irish ancestry on both sides; David son Coll., N.C., 1874-5; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A M., 1882; grad. in law, U. of Va., 1881; practiced law at Atlanta, Ga., 1882-3; post-grad. work at Johns Hopkins, 1883-5, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D. Wake Forest, 1887, Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins 1902, Rutgers, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Brown, 1903 Harvard, 1907, Williams, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909 Litt.D., Yale, 1901); *m.* Ellen Louise Axson, o Savannah, Ga., June 24, 1885 (died Aug. 6, 1914) *m.* 2d, Edith Bolling Galt, of Washington, D.C. Dec. 18, 1915. Asso. prof. history and polit economy, Bryn Mawr College, 1885-8; prof same, Wesleyan University, 1888-90; prof. juris prudence and political economy, 1890-5, prof jurisprudence, 1895-7, prof. jurisprudence and politics, 1897-1910, pres., Aug. 1, 1902-Oct. 20, 1910 Princeton U.; gov. of N.J., Jan. 17, 1911-Mar. 1 1913 (resigned); nominated for President in Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and elected Nov. 4, 1912, for term, Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 4, 1917 receiving 435 electoral votes; Theodore Roosevelt, the Progressive nominee received 88 votes, and William Howard Taft, the Republican nominee received 8 votes. Renominated for President in Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis 1916, and reëlected Nov. 7, 1916, for term Mar 4, 1917-Mar. 4, 1921, receiving 277 electoral votes; Charles E. Hughes, the Republican nominee received 254 electoral votes. Left for France on the troopship George Washington Dec. 4, 1918, at the head of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; arrived at Brest, Dec. 13, at Paris, Dec. 14; visited Eng., Dec. 26-30, 1918 Italy, Jan. 2-6, 1919, Belgium, June 18-19, 1919 delivered many addresses and given hon. degrees by various univs. of allied countries; returned to U.S., arriving in Boston, Feb. 24, 1919; left New York on 2d trip to Europe, Mar. 5, after speaking at closing session of Congress and arrived in Paris, Mar. 14; signed Peace Treaty, June 28, 1919; returned to U.S., arriving in New York, July 8, 1919. *Author:* Congressional Government, a Study in Ameri-

can Politics, 1885; The State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, 1889; Division and Reunion, 1829-1889, 1893; An Old Master and Other Political Essays, 1893; Mere Literature, and Other Essays, 1893; George Washington, 1896; A History of the American People, 1902; Constitutional Government in the United States, 1908; The State-Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, new edit., 1911; Free Life, 1913; The New Freedom, 1913; When a Man Comes to Himself, 1915; On Being Human, 1916; also many published addresses. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* The White House, Washington.

WILSTACH, Frank Jenners, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 20, 1865; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; student Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1879-81, Seton Hall, South Orange, N.J., 1882-4; *m.* Edith May Hudnall, of San Francisco, Cal., July 11, 1889. Business mgr. DeWolf Hopper, 1889-1901, Viola Allen, 1902-8, William Faversham, 1908-10, Mrs. Leslie Carter, 1911-12, E. H. Sothern and Julia Marlowe, 1912-15; now gen. representative Shubert Theatrical Co. Republican. *Author:* Wilstach's Dictionary of Similes. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* 320 Manhattan Av. *Office:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WILSTACH, Paul, writer; *b.* LaFayette, Indiana, July 1, 1870; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; A.B., St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., 1889; unmarried. *Clubs:* Players (N.Y. City); Army and Navy (Washington). Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917, and on inactive list, Apr. 1919. *Plays:* Bridget, Bluff, A Gay Deceiver (Washington), 1897; A Partial Eclipse (New York), 1898; A Capitol Comedy (Columbus, O.), 1901; Polly Primrose, 1903; Keegan's Pal (Chicago), 1909; Thais (New York), 1911; The Poor Rich, 1911; What Happened at 22 (New York), 1914. *Author:* Richard Mansfield, the Man and the Actor, 1908; Mount Vernon, Washington's Home and the Nation's Shrine, 1916. Contbr. of articles on lit. and theatrical subjects to Scribner's, The Bookman, Munsey's, etc. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

WILTBANK, William White, judge; *b.* Mar. 27, 1840; now deceased; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author; *b.* at Burns, Mich., 1849; *d.* Henry and Mary Ann (Huggins) W.; acad. edn., Boston, 1876, Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal Sch. and spl. course in English, Boston U., 1900. *Editor:* Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1896; Les Misérables (under title Jean Valjean), 1897; Folk Lore Stories and Proverbs, 1901. *Author:* Stories for Kindergartens, 1885; Morning Talks and Stories, 1890; Place of Story in Early Education, 1892; A Brave Baby, 1894; Myths and Mother Plays, 1895. Contbr. to American Journal Psychology, etc. *Editor:* Hero Folk of Ancient Britain, 1911. Is also inventor. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, lawyer; *b.* at Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* James Martin and Emily Ward (Hastings) W.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1880-1; *m.* Harriet Potter Hart, of Rochester, Oct. 5, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, since practiced at Rochester. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Mechanics' Inst., Rochester Pub. Library; mem. Perry's Victory Cent. Commission, Rochester Hist. Soc., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, University, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Country. *Author:* Wiltsie on Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures, 1885; Wiltsie on Law and Practice of Mortgage Foreclosure (2 vols.), 3d edit., 1913. Pres. Rochester Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America. *Home:* 123 Plymouth Av. *Office:* Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WIMBERLY, Charles Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Martha M. (White) W.; student Ewing Coll., Ill., 1888-9, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1887; B.A., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, 1892; student Vanderbilt U. bibl. dept., 1893-5; (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1916); *m.* Clara Maude Knott, of Lenox, Ia., Aug. 28, 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor in Mo. at Breckenridge, Maysville, St. Joseph, Shelbina, Excelsior Springs, 1895-1905; office editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1905-6; pastor Linsdey Memorial Church, Louisville, 1906-11, Madisonville, Ky., 1911-15, Franklin, Ky., 1915-17; conference evangelist since Oct., 1917. *Author:* New Clothes for the Old Man, 1907; The Vulture's Claw, 1910; Cry in the Night, 1911; The Winepress, 1913; Is the Devil a Myth? 1913; Behold the Morning, 1916; Living Themes Library (12 booklets), 1917; Who Is the Beast? (co-author), 1918; Life and Labors of Dr. H. C. Morrison, 1919. Contbr. to many religious and literary periodicals. *Home:* Glasgow, Ky.

WINANS, Charles Sumner, consular service; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINANS, Edwin Baruch, army officer; *b.* Hamburg, Mich., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* late Hon. Edwin B. (gov. of Mich.) and Elizabeth (Galloway) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Edith May, *d.* Brig. Gen. William Auman, U.S.A., June 1, 1892. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 34th Mich. Inf., May 25, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Nov. 26, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. of cav., Sept. 2, 1914; assigned to 7th Cav., Nov. 26, 1915; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Served in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1891-7; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; with regt. in Philippines, 1899-1900; with Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; apptd. comdr. 64th Brigade Inf., 32d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; and served therewith until close of war. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally distinguished and meritorious service" during three major offensives. *Home:* Hamburg, Mich.

WINANS, James Albert, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Sidney Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James Addison and Mary (Sewell) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Sweet, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 28, 1899. Teacher of English, Middleton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1897-9; instr. in elocution and oratory, 1899-1901, acting asst. prof., 1901-2, Cornell U.; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Cal., 1902-3; instr., 1903-4, asst. prof. oratory and debate, 1904-14, prof. pub. speaking since 1914, Cornell U. Prof. pub. speaking U. of Cal. Summer Sch., 1916. Pres. Social Service League of Ithaca, 1913-17. Mem. Nat. Association of Teachers of Speech (president 1915-16), Eastern Public Speaking Conference (pres., 1913-15), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan, University, Country. *Author:* Notes on Public Speaking, 1911; Public Speaking, 1915. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WINBIGLER, Charles Fremont, clergyman, author; *b.* Middletown, Md., Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* William Perry and Frances O'Levy (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879; Ph.M., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. Osteo-

pathic Coll., Phila., 1902; *m.* Adelia Oliver, of Smithville, O., Dec. 22, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor 1st Ch., Riverside, Calif., 1889-94, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1894-6, Frankford Av. Ch., Phila., 1896-1902, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1902-9; lecturer on religious and health subjects since 1909. Founder Christian League of Healing. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Christian Science and Kindred Subjects, 1906; Suggestion—Its Law and Application, 1909; How to Help and Heal Others, 1916; How to Help and Heal One's Self, 1916. *Home:* 1104 W. 35th St., Los Angeles.

WINBURN, Hardy Lathan, clergyman; *b.* at Bells, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Hardy Lathan and Susan Caroline (Sinclair) W.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1912, Union U., Tenn., 1912); *m.* Lena May Barnes, of Jackson, Tenn., July 11, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Tullahoma, Tenn., 1899-1900, Taylorville, Ill., 1900-3, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1903-14, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1914-19, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. (2d time), Nov. 1919—. V.-p. Fgn. Missions Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Ark. Edn. Soc.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union; pres. and gen. mgr. Ark. Summer Assembly, 1904-13; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1914-19; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* A Man and His Money, 1916. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, college prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; bro. of Horace Vaughn W. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897; Sc.D., U. of Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Clare Edith Christello, May 29, 1898. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Mont. Sch. Mines, 1900-7; prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Mont. Mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; field asst., 1901-6, asst. geologist, 1907-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14. Independent Republican. Methodist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elements of Optical Mineralogy (with father), 1909; also reports and articles. *Address:* 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINCHELL, Benjamin La Fon, railway official; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Rice and Kate Anna (La Fon) W.; ed. ward and high schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1867-74; *m.* Jeanette Helm, of Hannibal, Sept. 15, 1880. Was employed in Burlington ry. shops, Hannibal, July 1874; transferred to auditor's office, same line, 1876; chief clerk gen. freight office Atchison & Neb. R.R., Atchison, Kan., Nov., 1877; asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Kansas City, 1880; gen. pass. agt. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., Denver, 1895; gen. pass. agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., St. Louis, 1898; v.-p. and traffic mgr. C. & S. Ry., Denver, Jan., 1899; pres. Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Oct. 15, 1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. "Frisco" System, Sept., 1901; 3d v.-p. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., and 1st v.-p. "Frisco" System, Oct., 1903; pres. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1904-9; vice-chmn. exec. com., Apr. 14-Dec. 1, 1909, pres. Dec. 1, 1909-May 28, 1913, St.L. & S.F. R.R. Co. (Frisco System) and C. & E.I. R.R. Co.; apptd. receiver St.L. & S.F. Lines, May 28, 1913; resigned July 15, 1913 to become dir. of traffic, U.P. System. Apptd. member Ill. Tax Commn., Mar., 19[illegible]. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino and Old Elm (Chicago). Apptd. chmn. interregional traffic com. under U.S. Railroad Administration, Apr. 1918; regional dir. Southeast region, Atlanta, Ga., June 1918-Feb. 1920. V.-p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York, May 1, 1920–. *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WINCHELL, Horace Vaughn, economic geologist; *b.* Galesburg, Mich., Nov. 1, 1865; Newton Horace (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; brother of Alexander Newton (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Michigan, 1889; *m.* Ida Belle Winchell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 15, 1895. Asst. state geologist, Minn., 1889-91; in charge explorations Minn. Iron Co., 1892-3; in general practice as econ. geologist and mining engr. 1893-7; geologist for Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and for other auxiliary corpns. of the Amalgamated Copper Co., 1898-1906; consulting geologist Amalgamated Copper Co. since 1906; chief geologist G.N. Ry. Co., 1906-8; in general practice since 1908. Asso. editor Zeitschrift für praktische Geologie of Berlin and Economic Geology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers (president 1919), National Geog. Soc., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Federated Inst. of Mining Engrs., and Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Mont. Soc. Engrs., Minn. Acad. Natural Science, Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Author:* (with Prof. N. H. Winchell) The Iron Ores of Minnesota, 1891; also many papers on geology of ore deposits. *Home:* 9[illegible] 6th St. S.E. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINCHELL, Newton Horace, geologist, archæologist; Dec. 17, 1839–May 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance, clergyman; *b.* Bridport, Vermont, Feb. 26, 186[illegible] *s.* Warren Weaver and Catherine Mary (Severance) W.; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1895 (fellowship); student theology, U. of Halle, Germany, 1895-7; special student of O.T., U. of Chicago, 1905; (D.D. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909); *m.* Pearl Adah Gunn, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897. Instr. and prof. natural science, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1889-92; ordained Congl. ministry 1897; pastor Snohomish, Wash., 1897-1900, Hasalo St. Ch., Portland, Ore., 1900-1; asso. pastor, New England Ch., Chicago, 1901-3; pastor Winnetka, Ill., 1904-9; editor and edni. sec. Congl. S.S. Pub. Soc., 1910-15; asst. prof. religious edn., Yale Sch. of Religion, 1915-[illegible] pastor Greenfield Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1918—. Actg. sec. commn. on Christian edn. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* The Youth of a People, 1914; The Master Teacher; Religious Education and Democracy, 1917. *Editor:* The Encyclopedia of Sunday Schools and Religious Education, 19[illegible] *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas, university prof.; Jan. 18, 1847–Mar. 24, 1920; see Vol. (1918-19).

WINCHESTER, Charles Wesley, clergyman; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINCHESTER, James Ridout, bishop; Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Ridout) W.; A.B., Ph.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1874; P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1877; (D.D., U. of the South, 1893, Washington and Lee, 1894); *m.* Eliza Atkinson Lee, of Clarke Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1878. Deacon, 1877, priest 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. James' Ch., Richmon[illegible]

Va., 1877-8; rector, Uniontown, Ala., 1878-80, Wytheville, Va., 1880-2, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1882-90 Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-8, Ch. Ascension, St. Louis, 1898-1906, Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1906-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Ark., Sept. 29, 1911. Chaplain 1st Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; chaplain Ark. Soc. S.C.V.; v.-p. 7th Province P.E. Ch.; trustee U. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; Mason (32°, Grand Prelate K.T.); Odd Fellow (Past Noble Grand). Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

WINDES, Thomas G., judge; *b.* Morgan Co., Ala., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* of Rev. Enoch and Mary A. (Ryan) W.; ed. Morgan Co., Ala., schools, 1853-63; acad. at Huntsville, Ala., 1866-7; studied law at U. of Va., and pvtly. at Huntsville, Ala., and Jasper, Tenn.; *m.* Sallie C. Humphrey, of Madison, Ala., Dec. 3, 1868. Served cav. div. C.S.A., 1864-5; school teacher, 1868-70; farmer, 1871-2; law clerk and practicing lawyer, 1873-92; master in chancery, Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1880-92; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., since 1892; present term expires, 1921; chief justice, 1908; Democrat. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Court House, Chicago.

WINDRIM, James Hamilton, architect; *b.* Philadelphia, July 4, 1840; *m.* Mary B. McCutcheon, of Phila. Planned and superintended many buildings of Phila.; supervising architect U.S. Treasury, 1889-91; dir. of public works of Phila., 1891. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Commonwealth Trust Co. Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WINDSOR, Henry Haven, editor, pub.; *b.* Mitchell, Ia., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Rev. William (D. D.) and Harriet Butler (Holmes) W.; ed. Ia. Coll.; *m.* Lina B. Jackson, of Marengo, Ill., June 25, 1889. City editor Times-Republican, Marshalltown, Ia., 1879-80; pvt. sec. to official N.P. Ry., St. Paul, 1881-2; sec. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1883-91; founder, editor and pres. Street Railway Review, 1892-1901; founder, 1901, and since editor and pub., Popular Mechanics Magazine. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Press, Chicago Athletic, Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); National Press (Washington); Atlantic Yacht, Camden (Me.) Yacht, Evanston (Ill.) Golf, Megunticook Golf. Owner of yacht Apache. *Home:* 1026 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

WINDSOR, Phineas Lawrence, librarian; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Alexander and Amy (Arnold) W.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1895; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1897-9; Albany Law Sch., 1899-1900; *m.* Margaret Fursman Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1902. Asst. N.Y. State Library, 1899; in copyright office, Library of Congress, 1900-3; librarian, U. of Tex., 1903-9; librarian and dir. Library Sch., U. of Ill., since 1909. Life mem. A.L.A. (council, 1909-13, 1918-23); fellow American Library Institute; president Illinois Library Association, 1913; mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). Editor of Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1904. Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* 701 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

WINEMAN, Mode, musician, widely known as an amateur landscape photographer; *b.* Chicago, May 28, 1865; *s.* Martin and Henrietta (Meyer) W.; graduate of Hershey School of Musical Art, Chicago, 1884. Mem. faculty, Chicago Conservatory, 1898; removed to Cal., 1911. In Chicago did sociol. work in Home for the Friendless, and Chicago Orphan Asylum. Was only pupil of F. Marion Crawford; published various sketches of outdoor life. In Europe and America was spl. corr. Chicago Evening Post, etc.; camera studies have been exhibited free in various cities, many have been reproduced in mags., newspapers, and books. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Life mem. Internat. Longfellow Society; mem. advisory com. Cal. Assn. Socs. for the Conservation of Wild Life. Mem. Vol. Intelligence Corps, Western Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

"WINFIELD, Arthur M.," see Stratemeyer, Edward.

WINFIELD, James Macfarlane, dermatologist; *b.* Ulster Park, Ulster Co., N.Y., May 14, 1859; *s.* John Van Aken and Margaret Maria (Deyo) W.; coll. prep. course, Starr's Inst., Kingston, N.Y.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Mabel Dunning, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1898. In practice at Brooklyn since 1884; prof. dermatology, L.I. Med. Coll., since 1905; visiting dermatologist King's Co., and L.I. Coll. hosps.; consulting dermatologist to the Nassau, St. Mary's (Jamaica), St. John's and other hospitals. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. of Health, 1895-8. Pres. Associated Physicians of L.I., 1900, N.Y. Dermatol. Soc., 1903; dir. and librarian Med. Soc. Co. of Kings, 1895-1905, pres., 1913; sec. Am. Dermatol. Assn., 1909-13, pres., 1913-14; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Masonic, Crescent Athletic, University. *Home:* 47 Halsey St., Brooklyn; (summer) Shoreham, L.I., N.Y.

WINFREY, Elisha William, clergyman; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., 1853; ed. Richmond Coll.; (D.D.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Wallers, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Carmel, County Line, and Bethany, Va., 1878-89, Culpeper, since 1889. Writer of denominational tracts, articles for religious papers, etc. *Home:* Culpeper, Va.

WING, Asa Shove, insurance official; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1850; *s.* Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Collins (Shove) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Sophia Rhoads, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1873 (died 1901); 2d, Elisabeth (Nicholson) Robeson Wood, of Haverford, Pa., Nov. 26, 1912. With Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila. since 1867, pres. since 1906; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank. Mem. corpn., mgr. and treas. Haverford Coll. since 1884, and now president of the corporation; trustee and treasurer Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. Board of Overseers Public School founded 1697 by Charter of William Penn in Town and Co. of Pa.; charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America; corr. mem. French Inst. Actuaries. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WING, Charles Benjamin, civil engr.; *b.* Willow Brook, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1864; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; brother of Henry Hiram W. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst.; C.E., Cornell U., 1886; fellow civ. engring., Cornell, 1886-7; *m.* Anna Maria Paddock, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1888 (died Feb., 1905); 2d, Mrs. Marian (Colt) Browne, of Medina, Ohio. Feb. 20, 1908. Instr. civil engring., Cornell, 1887-90; asst. prof., 1890-1, prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., 1891-2, U. of Wis.; prof. structural engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1892. Maj. and lt.-col. 23d Engrs., on ry. constrn. and highway work with 1st Army in Argonne-Meuse, in France, June 1917-June 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Freehand Lettering for Work-

ing Drawings, 1893; Manual of Bridge Drafting (with C. H. Wright), 1896; also various papers in Trans. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

WING, Charles Hallet, chemist; Aug. 4, 1836–Sept. 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WING, Daniel Gould, banker; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Gould) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Cable, of Davenport, Jan. 23, 1902. Messenger, State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-7; nat. bank examiner, 1897-1902; was receiver Broadway and Globe Nat. banks, Boston; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidating with First Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Trustee Boston Univ. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange (Boston), Newton (Newton), Brae Burn Country. *Home:* 301 Otis St., W., Newton, Mass. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Boston.

WING, Francis Joseph, judge; deceased; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WING, Frank (Francis Marion), newspaper artist; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., July 24, 1873; *s.* Clifton Leonard and Eliza Maria (Tucker) W.; ed. Elmwood High Sch. and Grinnell (Ia.) Coll.; *m.* Mina J. Morton, of Elmwood, Oct. 12, 1904. Short terms of service with Peoria (Ill.) and Kansas City (Mo.) papers; with Minneapolis Journal doing cartoons and caricatures, 1900-14; sketching for Chicago Tribune syndicate, Washington, 1st session of 64th Congress. *Author:* Yesterdays, 1910; The Fotygraft Album, 1915; Old Forty Dollars, 1916; Monniker X-23; The Fambly Album, 1917. *Home:* 2067 Carter Av., St. Anthony Park N., St. Paul. *Office:* The Dispatch, St. Paul, Minn.

WING, Henry Hiram, agricultural educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; brother of Charles Benjamin W. (*q.v.*); B.Agr., Cornell U., 1881, M.S. in Agr., 1891; *m.* Lilian Watson, of Clyde, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Asst. dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-4; adj. prof. agr., U. of Neb., 1884-8; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-94; asst. prof. animal industry and dairy husbandry, 1891-1903, prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Editor Neb. Farmer, 1887-8. Life member N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N.Y. State Dairyman's Assn. (president 1909), Neb. Dairyman's Assn. (sec. 1885-8); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican; alderman City of Ithaca, 1905-9. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1897; also agrl. reports and bulls. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WING, Russell Merritt, lawyer; June 2, 1850–Jan. 4, 1919; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, newspaper editor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Mabel Nickerson, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1885. Gen. mgr. Boston Journal, 1898-13; since editor Boston Sunday Post. Chairman Winchester School Committee, 1908-1909. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896; (co-editor) Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896. Asst. editor One Hundred Condensed Novels, 1919. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

WINGATE, George Wood, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 1, 1840; *s.* Charles and Mary P. (Robinson) W.; ed. pub. schs. Conducted constrn. of elevated rys. in Brooklyn; in 22d N Regt. during Civil War; *m.* Susan P. Man, Malone, N.Y., July 31, 1867. Introduced r practice in this country as a part of mil. strn. in Nat. Guard; founded Creedmoor; w 1st gen. insp. rifle practice, 1st sec., and la pres. Nat. Rifle Assn. of U.S. for 25 yrs.; s aid for several yrs. on nat. staff G.A.R. mil. instrn. in pub. schs.; organizer and pr Pub. Schs. Athletic League, and Brooklyn In Safety; founder of Victory Hall. *Clubs:* C tury, Marine and Field, Mountain Golf, Hele Gun, Wyandank. *Author:* Wingate's Manual Rifle Practice, 1872; The Great Cholera Ric 1880; On Horseback Through the Yellowsto 1886; History of 22d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1896; a of many articles on mil. subjects in Jour. the Mil. Service Inst., Army and Navy Jo nal, Independent, etc. Asst. gen. counsel I R.R.; mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1900 *Home:* 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 20 N sau St., New York, N.Y.

WINGER, Otho, college pres.; *b.* Marion, In Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* John M. and Mary (Smith) prep. edn. Manchester Coll., North Manchest Ind.; A.B., Indiana Univ., A.M., 1907; (LL. Mount Morris College, 1918); *m.* Ida Mill of North Manchester, 1902. Prof. history a philosophy, Manchester Coll., 1907-11, pr since 1911. Mem. Gen. Mission Bd., Ch. Brethren. Author of Life of Elder R. H. M ler, 1909; History of the Church of Brethren in Indiana, 1917; History and D trines of the Church of the Brethren, 1919. *dress:* North Manchester, Ind.

WINGET, Benjamin, denominational sec.; Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINGFIELD, George, mining, banking; *b.* Fort Smith, Ark., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* of Thom Y. and Martha Matilda (Spradling) W.; pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Murdoch, of San Fr cisco, July 30, 1908. Associated with late U Senator George S. Nixon, of Nev., as Nixon Wingfield, 1902-8; after Senator Nixon's dea June, 1912, took his place as pres. Reno N Bank (Reno), 1st Nat. Bank (Winnemucca) a Carson Valley Bank, Carson, Nev., and so c tinues; also pres. John S. Cook & Co., banke Goldfield, Nev., Churchill County Bank, F lon, Nev., and pres. Goldfield Consolida Mines Co., Nevada Hills Mining Co. (F view, Nev.), Buckhorn Mines Co., etc. App by gov. of Nev., June, 1912, U.S. senator, succeed Senator George S. Nixon, but clined; Republican. Mem. Am. Mining C gress (v.-p.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social S ence. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Olympic, S Francisco-Alaska (San Francisco); Sier Madre (Los Angeles); Commercial (Re Nev.); Rocky Mountain (New York). *dress:* Reno, Nev.

WINGO, Otis Theodore, congressman; *b.* Weakly Co., Tenn., June 18, 1877; *s.* Theod Freelinghuysen and Pauline Elizabeth J (Johnson) W.; ed. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Ten McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., and Valpara U., Ind.; *m.* Effie Gene Locke, of DeQue Ark., Oct. 15, 1902. Admitted to Ark. bar, 19 member Ark. State Senate, 1907-9. Author Wingo Corpn. Act; of resolution leading to vestigation of frauds in new state capi constrn.; of act creating Teachers' Norm Training Sch., in Ark., and had charge of l islation in Senate creating 4 state agrl. sch mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 4th A Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. B Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Addre* DeQueen, Ark.

WINKENWERDER, Hugo August, forester; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Sophia (Kusel) W.; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1902; M.F., Yale Sch. of Forestry, 1907; *m.* Adeline Clark, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 27, 1909. Instr. Sheboygan High Sch., 1902-5; in charge of edn., U. S. Forest Service, July 1, 1907-Jan. 16, 1908; asst. prof. of forestry, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-9; asso. prof. forestry, 1909-12, prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, since Aug. 1, 1912, U. of Wash. Collaborator, U. S. Forest Service, 1908-14. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Migration of Birds, 1902; Forestry in the Public Schools, 1907; Forests and American History, 1912; Exercises in Forest Mensuration (with E. T. Clark), 1915, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest Park, R.F.D. 6, Seattle, Wash.

WINKLER, Ernest William, librarian; *b.* nr. The Grove, Tex., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles August and Katarina Louisa (Huber) W.; Blinn Memorial Coll., Brenham, Tex.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, A.M., 1900; U. of Wis. summer term, 1902; *m.* Johanne Tabea Kuehne, of Wied, Tex., Dec. 22, 1904. Teacher, pub. schs., to 1897; fellow in history, U. of Tex., 1899-1900; teacher, history, Blinn Memorial Coll., 1900-3; archivist Tex. State Library, Austin, 1903-6; state librarian, 1906-7; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., Tex., 1907-9; state librarian and ex-officio sec. Library and Hist. Commn., Tex., 1909-15; reference librarian and curator of Texas books, U. of Tex. Library since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. com. Littlefield Fund for Southern History; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Editor:* Secret Journals of the Senate (Republic of Texas), 1836-45, 1911; Journal of the Secession Convention of Texas (1861), 1912; Diary of Ephraim Shelby Dodd, 1914; Platforms of Political Parties in Texas, 1916. Author of hist. brochures, many hist. articles, reports, etc. *Home:* 1907 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

WINKLER, Max, philologist; *b.* in Austria, Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Simon M. and Mathilde (Greiwer) W.; came to Cincinnati, O., in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Clemence Hamilton, 1906. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Kan., 1889-90; instr. German, U. of Mich., 1890-2, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, acting prof., 1900-2, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1902, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Lessing's Emilia Galotti, 1895; Goethe's Egmont, 1898; Schiller's Wallenstein, 1901; Goethe's Iphigenie. Contbr. to Modern Language Notes. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINN, Frank Long, army officer; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* William and Carrie Sinclair (Hord) W.; student Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-1; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Dora Boardman, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1890 (died Dec. 23, 1891); *m.* 2d Katharine McCord, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 13th Inf., June 5, 1909; adj. gen., July 2, 1912; lt. col. 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1915; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general U.S. Army, October 1, 1918. Served in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Cal., 1893-7; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; nominated bvt. capt. "for gallantry in action" at El Caney, July 1, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; nominated bvt. maj. "for gallantry in action," at Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; mil. sec. of Lt. Gen. Arthur MacArthur, 1907-9; comd. 177th Inf. Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 5, 1917-May 1918, 89th Div., Nov. 5-12, 1917, Nov. 26, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918, May 31-Sept. 6, 1918, and Nov. 12, 1918, till demobilization, June 1919; comd. Camp Custer, Mich., June, July 1919; remanded to regular rank of col. U.S.A., 37th Inf., July 31, 1919. In front line, sector northwest of Toul, St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne operations, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," 1919; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms; Comdr. Legion of Honor. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINN, James Herbert; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Leverton) W.; ed. high sch., Newburyport; studied painting and sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Frances Adelia Kelly, of Chicago, June 6, 1888. In jewelry business, Chicago, 1894-1901; designer and mfr. jewelry, since 1902; instr. in metal work and jewelry, Art Inst. Chicago; teacher jewelry making, Washburn Vocational Sch., Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. Arthur Heun prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1910; 1st prize and gold medal for best collection jewelry, and 1st prize, best individual piece of craftsmanship, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Written several articles on character in jewelry, and jewelry making, etc. Mason. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 9562 Prospect Av. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

WINN, Jane Frances ("Frank Fair"), journalist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ohio; *d.* Thomas and Anne Margaret (Huse) Winn; grad. Chillicothe High Sch.; spl. course, Starling Med. College, Columbus, O., and 5 summers at Harvard Summer Sch., specializing in botany and chemistry; unmarried. Teacher science dept., Chillicothe High School, 1884-1898; literary editor of Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, since 1898; contbr. many poems under pseudonym of "Frank Fair." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Contemporary. *Home:* 4531 McPherson Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

WINN, John F., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WINN, John Sheridan, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Nov. 26, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 11, 1888; 1st lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1895; trans. to 2d Cav., Nov. 7, 1895; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; q.m., Apr. 9, 1907; assigned to 9th Cav., Apr. 9, 1911; maj. 4th Cav., July 23, 1911; trans. to 2d Cav., Aug. 31, 1911; insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Served at various southwestern posts until 1892; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-96; with regt. at Tampa, Fla., 1898. Matanzas, Cuba, 1902; duty in Philippine Islands, 1906-7; insp. gen. Southern Dept., 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINN, Robert Hiner, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* William H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grubbs) W.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1890; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Mannen Turney, of Paris, Ky., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-13. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1908-11. Pres. Ky. State Bar

Assn., 1912-13; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. *Address:* Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

WINN, Thomas Clay, missionary; *b.* Flemington, Liberty Co., Ga., June 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. John (Presbyn. minister) and Mary Colton (Brown) W.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72; A.B., Amherst, 1873 (D.D., 1910); Northwestern (now McCormick) Theol. Sem., 1873-74; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Eliza Caroline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Oct. 8, 1912); *m.* 2d, Kyoto, Japan, Florence Julia Bigelow, Mar. 31, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; sent as missionary to Japan, 1877; teacher Mission Sch., Yokohama, and lang. study, 1877-9; mission work at Kanazawa, 19 yrs.; removed to Osaka, 1898, to Dairen, Manchuria, 1906, and pastor Japanese Ch. there 4 yrs.; visits chs. along entire line of South Manchuria Ry. *Home:* 5511 Morris St., Germantown, Philadelphia. *Address:* New Town, Port Arthur, Manchuria.

WINNE, Marshall Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* Frank P. and Elizabeth (Rademacker) W.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1907, A.M., 1909; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1908-13; Ph.D., U. of Dallas, Tex., 1913. Dean of discipline and prof. sociology, U. of Dallas, 1913-16; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1916-17, also treas.; v.-p., 1917-18, pres. since July 1918, U. of Dallas; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Dallas, since July 1918; pres. bd. trustees Holy Trinity Sch., Dallas. Four Minute speaker, 1917-18. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Univ. of Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

WINNER, Lily, writer, playwright; *b.* at St. Louis, Mar. 27, 1890; *d.* Louis and Rebecca (Kellner) W.; Washington U., St. Louis, 1907-8; U. of Chicago, 1912-13; *m.* Louis Weitzenkorn, New York, May 15, 1918. Began as reporter for Buffalo Times, 1908; with St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1909-11; spl. writer for Buffalo Times, Post Dispatch, and Chicago Tribune, 1911-14; asso. editor Jewish Daily Press, St. Louis, since 1915. Has written numerous short stories and picture plays. Mem. Mo. Women's Press Assn., Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America. Jewish religion. *Club:* Town. *Author:* The Tomorrow Man (4-act drama). *Address:* Fourways Lodge, Little Falls, N.J.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, editor, lecturer; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., 1864-5; prin. grammar sch., Newton, Mass., 1865-68; teacher, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1868-72; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; (Litt.D., U. of Nashville, 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; father of George Parker W. Pastor Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1876-83; dist. sec. New West Edn. Commn., 1883-6; editor Journal of Education, Boston, 1886—. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-9. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Pres. N.E. Press Assn., 1895, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1896, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1899-06. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club. *Author:* The Shop, 1889; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900; Jukes-Edwards, 1900; Danger Signals, 1919; Educational Preparedness, 1919. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

WINSHIP, George Parker, librarian; *b.* at Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Albert Edward (*q.v.*) and Ella R. (Parker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; (Litt.D., University of Michigan, 1917); *m.* Claire Bliven, 1912. Asst. history, Harvard, 1893-5; librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1895-1915; librarian Harry Elkins Widener Collection, Harvard Library, since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Colonial Soc., Walpole Soc., Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Club for Colonial Reprints (Providence, R.I.), Grolier Club, N.Y. *Clubs:* Art (Providence); Harvard (New York and Boston); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* The Coronado Expedition, 1896; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900; Cabot Bibliography, 1900; Early Mexican Printers; William Caxton, 1909. *Editor:* Wafer's Darien, 1903; The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children, 1904; Sailors' Narratives, 1905; Boston in 1699, 1905; The Court of True Love in Colonial Times, 1905; Three Proclamations Concerning the Lottery for Virginia, 1613-21, 1907; The First Issue of the Gazeta de Lima, 1908; Fifteenth Century Books in Brown University Libraries, 1910; The Swamp Fight Tract, 1912; The Puritan's Fate well, 1912; Major Bradford's Letter, 1676, 1913 Census of XVth Century Books owned in America, 1919. *Home:* Charles River, Dover, Mass.

WINSHIP, North, consul; *b.* Macon, Ga., Dec. 31, 1885; spl. courses, George Washington U., St. Louis; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, 1910. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1910; consul at Tahiti, Society Islands, 1910-13, Owen Sound, 1913-14, Petrograd, 1914-17, Milan, Italy, since July 1917. *Address:* American Consulate, Milan, Italy.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus, consul; *b.* Crown Point, Ind., June 20, 1854; *s.* William and Mary A. (Cleveland) W.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; (LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1909); nr. Lowell, Ind., Sadie E. Dyer, June 11, 18[illegible] Taught sch., 1871-81; founded 1881, and published until 1895, Hammond (Ind.) Tribune (now Times). Am. consul at Liege, Belgium, 1898-1902; consul-gen. at Guatemala, 1902-6; consul at Valparaiso, 1906-15; consul-gen. Auckland, New Zealand, February 22, 1915—. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* Hammond, Ind. *Address:* Auckland, New Zealand.

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Mary Livingston Devereux, of Raleigh, N.C., May 19, 1887. Assst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-4; in pvt. practice in Va., and N.C., 1884-7; in charge of state geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-9; state geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis 1894-5; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting engr. and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U.S. and British Columbia Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Society America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Author of several state geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Home:* 18 Chestnut St. *Office:* 11 State St., Boston.

WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth, prof. civil engring.; *b.* Berlin, Vt., June 10, 1877; *s.* John Fenno and Ella A. (Bosworth) W.; B.S. in C.E. Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1898, C.E., 1900 C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1903; *m.* Lois Electa Tarbell, of Northfield, July 16, 1901. Asst. engr. Central Vt. R.R., June-Sept. 1898; asst. prof. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898-9; asso

engr., Everett, Mass., 1899-1900; prof. civ. engring., Norwich U., since 1900; asst. engr. New York Water Supply, summer 1906; gen. practice since 1900. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Vt. Soc. Engrs. (pres.); asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. Universalist. *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

WINSLOW, Cameron McRae, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 29, 1854; *s.* Comdr. Francis Winslow (U.S.N.) and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (with high honors), 1875; *m.* Theodora Havemeyer, of Mahwah, N.J., Sept. 18, 1899. Promoted ensign, July 18, 1876; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 21, 1881; lt., July 1, 1888; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Oct. 11, 1903; capt., Jan. 28, 1908; rear admiral, Sept. 14, 1911. Served on Nashville during Spanish-Am. War (wounded in action while in command of cable cutting expdn. off Cienfuegos, Cuba); advanced 5 numbers in rank for "extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Indiana, 1898; on staff of Admiral Sampson, 1899; at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1899; in charge of branch hydrographic office, New York, 1900; on staff of Rear Admiral Higginson, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1901, 02, 04, 05; naval aide to Pres. Roosevelt, 1905; comd. Mayflower, 1905; comd. squadron for peace conf.; was witness of signing Treaty of Portsmouth. Served with Bureau of Navigation, 1902-5; comd. Charleston, 1905-7; with Sec. of State Root on bd. trip around S. America; with Bureau of Navigation, 1907-8; comd. New Hampshire, 1908-9; supervisor of New York Harbor, 1909-11; comd. 2d Div., Atlantic Fleet, 1911-12, 3d Div., same, 1912-13, 1st Div., 1913; at Naval War Coll., Newport, 1914-15; comd. Spl. Service Squadron, 1914; comdr. in chief, Pacific Fleet, with rank of admiral, 1915-16; retired, July 28, 1916. Returned to active duty, Sept. 17, 1917, as insp. of naval dists., Atlantic Coast, Flagship Aloha. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

WINSLOW, Carroll Dana, broker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 30, 1889; *s.* Francis Dana and Emma (Carroll) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1910; *m.* Rose O'Neil Kane, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1912. With Aristos Co., New York, automobile accessories, 1910-13; with Winslow & Co., stock brokers, 1913-15, now partner same. Served in French Aviation Corps, Oct. 1915-May 1917; commd. 1st lt. Signal O.R.C., Aviation Sect., June 25, 1917-Apr. 1918; joined aviation force of U.S. Marine Corps; discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. Book and Snake Soc. (Yale). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Author:* With the French Flying Corps, 1917. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) Winslow; B.S., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1898, M.S., 1899; (A.M., Yale University, 1915; Dr.P.H., New York University, 1918); *m.* Anne Fuller Rogers, 1907. Assistant health officer, Montclair, New Jersey, 1898; special work in engrs. office, Mass. State Bd. Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-1, instr. sanitary bacteriology, 1902-5, asst. prof. sanitary biology, 1905-10, Mass. Inst. Tech., and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Lab., same, 1903-10; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Chicago, winter term, 1910; asso. prof. biology, Coll. City of New York, 1910-14; curator of pub. health, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1910—; dir. Div. Pub. Health Edn., N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1914-15; Anna M. R. Lauder prof. public health, Yale Med. School, since 1915. Senior sanitarian, U.S.P.H.S. (reserve). Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Water Works Assn.; Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-chmn. lab. sect.); chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation; mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, July 1917; mem. Pub. Health Council Conn., 1917—. Extensive contbr. to med., tech. and scientific press on subjects in bacteriology of water and ice and air, purification of sewage and ventilation. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905; Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ (with Anne Rogers Winslow), 1908; Sewage Disposal (with L. P. Kinnicutt and R. W. Pratt), 1910; Healthy Living, 1917; Health Survey of New Haven, Conn. (with J. C. Greenway and D. Greenberg), 1917. *Home:* 202 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINSLOW, E(ben) Eveleth, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSLOW, Edward Delbert, consul-gen.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WINSLOW, Erving, commission mcht.; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 19, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Pollard and Mary Timmins Quincy (Hill) W.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, and Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); *m.* Catherine Mary Reignolds, June 28, 1861 (she died, July 11, 1911); father of Charles-Edward Amory W. (*q.v.*). Was assistant in the U.S. Coast Survey and U.S. Sanitary Commission; assistant, Dudley Observatory, Albany, New York; since 1868 merchant in Boston. Charter mem., director Associated Charities, Boston; trustee Wells Memorial Assn.; sec. Industrial Aid Soc.; sec. Anti-Imperialist League; mem. Reform, 20th Century, Apollo clubs, Harvard Mus. Assn., Orpheus Mus. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Peace Soc., Referendum League, Single Tax League, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Society of Mayflower Descendants. Mem. Corpn. Ch. of the Advent; del. Episcopal Conv. Del. to convs., and mem. ward, city, and state coms.; Republican. *Translator:* Maeterlinck's "Pélléas et Mélisande"; Legouvc's "Madonna of Art." Founder, and joint editor 2 yrs., Time and the Hour. Contbr. to Popular Science Monthly, N.A. Review, Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, The Peacemaker, The Spectator, and many newspapers. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, Herald, Transcript, and New Haven Journal-Courier. *Author:* An Epitome of Historical Events (Senate Doc. 375, 57th Congress); A Loyalist in the Siege of Boston; Acadia in History and Poetry; Apologia pro vita sua; Neutralization (World Peace Foundation); Every Custom House a Fortress; The Open vs. the Closed Door; Co-operation. *Home:* 202 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINSLOW, George Frederick, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; M.D., Harvard, 1864; *m.* Virginia Shearman, Jan. 15, 1875. Apptd. to U.S.N., July 26, 1862; advanced through the various grades to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, after over 44 yrs.' service. Received the thanks of Her Majesty's Govt. for

taking care of distressed and suffering subjects in Patagonia during winter of 1869; also of Peruvian Congress for relief and surg. assistance rendered to suffering people of Arica, Peru, after the earthquake of Sept. 13, 1868, and received a case of surg. instruments in commemoration thereof. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Guy Monroe, educator; *b.* at Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; *s.* James M. and Mary A. (Powers) W.; A.B. (with honor in biology), Tufts Coll., 1895, fellow in biology, 1895-7, asst. in biology, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Clara M. Austin (A.B., Smith College, 1899), of Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903. Teacher of science, 1898-1908, prin. since 1908, Lasell Sem.; instr. in histology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., 1903-13. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Newton, 1913-18; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1914—; trustee Chandler Sch. for Women. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, author; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; *d.* Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) W.; ed. Vt. Normal Sch., Johnson, and at Boston; unmarried. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1903. Mass. commr. to Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1895; State regent D.A.R., 1900-2; is connected with leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity. *Author:* Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894; Concerning Cats, 1900; Literary Boston of To-Day, 1902; Concerning Polly, 1902; The Woman of To-morrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Spinster Farm, 1908; Woman for Mayor, 1909; The Pleasuring of Susan Smith, 1912; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually) The Official Register and Directory of Women's Clubs in America. *Address:* Shirley, Massachusetts.

WINSLOW, Herbert, rear-admiral; Sept. 22, 1848–Sept. 24, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mary G. Manchester, of Providence, July 1, 1878. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878-84; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-9; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, 1899-1910; asst. supt. schs., Providence, 1910-13, supt. schs. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural Arithmetics, 1901; also series of geog. readers, 1910. *Home:* 50 Elton St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R.I.

WINSLOW, John Bradley, judge; *b.* Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1851; *s.* Horatio Gates and Emily (Bradley) W.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1875 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Agnes Clancy, of Racine, Wis., Jan. 19, 1881. City atty., Racine, 1880-3; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1884-91; justice Supreme Ct. of Wis. since May 4, 1891 (chief justice since Dec. 30, 1907); Democrat. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

WINSLOW, John Randolph, surgeon; *b.* at Baltimore, June 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1890, U. of Munich, 1895, Berlin, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lewis Reed, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1894. Lecturer on chemistry, 1888-9, prof. physiology, 1889-94, Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore; clin. prof. nose and throat diseases, 1903-13, and professor same since 1913, Univ. of Maryland; throat surgeon, Presbyterian Eye, Ear a Throat Hosp., 1891-1908 (ex-mem. bd. of govs surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hos since 1909, also dir.; laryngologist to Universi Hosp. Dir. Civic League, Roland Park, M Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Fellow A Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryng Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. So Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Beta The Pi. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Countr Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. a proc. med. socs. Mem. Advisory Bd. 2, Bal more; state consultant in rhino-larngology Nat. Bd. Med. Defense. *Home:* Roland Par Md. *Office:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Kenelm, physician; *b.* at Bosto Mass., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry a Elizabeth Ryers (Kempton) W.; 9th generatio from Maj. John Winslow, of Mass. Colon student Bussey Inst. (Harvard), 1880-2; B.A.S Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; M. V., Harvard Vet. Sch., 1886; M.D., Harva Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Olivia Folsom, of J maica Plain, Boston, Oct. 17, 1893. Former instr. in botany, zoölogy and materia medic Harvard; asst. prof. comparative therapeutic same, 1886-1901; interne Carney Hosp., 1890- surgeon Newton Hosp., 1893-1900; removed Seattle, Wash., 1901; visiting phys. King C Hosp., Seattle City Hosp. Fellow Mass. Me Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study a Prevention Infant Mortality (ex-v.p.), King C Med. Soc., King Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Leagu Am. Assn. of Med. Milk Commns. Unitaria *Clubs:* Harvard (Seattle). *Author:* Veterinar Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1901; T Production and Handling of Clean Milk, 190 The Prevention of Disease, 1916; The Hom Medical Adviser, 1917. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., a chief med. dept., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 191 *Home:* 1206 Summit Av. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., S attle, Wash.

WINSLOW, Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Hertfor N.C., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* Caleb (M.D.) and Jan Paxson (Parry) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Co lege, 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., U. of Md., 187 post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1873, Vienna, 188 (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1909 *m.* Rebecca F. Leiper, of Delaware Co., Pa Dec. 12, 1877. Prof. anatomy until 1902, pro surgery since 1902, U. of Md., also surgeon t Univ. Hosp. Regent U. of Md. Fellow An Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (judicial council Am. Surg. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1914), Southern Surg. Assn., N.C Soc. of Md. (ex-pres.). Republican. Membe Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Home:* 1900 Mt. Roya Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth, congress man; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Sam uel and Mary Weeks (Robbins) W.; A.B., Har vard, 1885; *m.* Bertha Lucenia Russell, c Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1889. Began i mfg. business, Worcester, 1886; pres. The Sam uel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Envelop Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worces ter, Mass., Mechanics Nat. Bank. A.-d.-c. o staff of Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, 1890, rank o col.; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1890-2 chmn. Rep. State Com., 1893-4; del. Rep. Na Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 63d to 66th Con gresses (1913-21), 4th Mass. District. Truste Worcester City Hosp. (pres. board), Worceste Acad., Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (pres. board) Worcester Co. Musical Assn., Worcester Agr Soc. (v.-p.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Com monwealth, Automobile, Tatnuck Country

Worcester Country, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester); Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York, and Washington); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WINSLOW, Sidney Wilmot, financier; Sept. 20, 1854—June 18, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINSLOW, William Copley, archæologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; *s.* Rev. Hubbard W. and Susan Ward (Cutler) Winslow; A.B., Hamilton College, 1862; student Hobart, class of 1861; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1865; (hon. A.M., Hobart Coll., 1865; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1886; L.H.D., Columbia University, 1887; S.T.D., Griswold, 1887; D.D., Amherst, 1887; LL.D., St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1888; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1888; Sc.D., St. John's, Md., 1889); *m.* Harriet Stillman Hayward, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1867 (she died September 13, 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Bruce Roelofson, May 24, 1917. Deacon, 1865, priest, 1867, P.E. Church; rector Lee, Mass., 1867-70; chaplain St. Luke's Home, Boston, 1878-82; sec. Free Church Assn. since 1883. Founded, 1883, Am. branch Egypt Exploration Fund (its chief official till 1903); has been an officer Inst. of Civics, Webster Hist. Soc., Appalachian Club, Am. Oriental Soc., Bostonian Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., church socs., etc. As archæologist, hon. fellow Royal Archæol. Inst., British Archæol. Assn., Victoria Inst., Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences, Society of Oriental Research, etc.; honorary member of 5 N.E. state and 19 other state hist. socs., various Canadian and numerous local socs. Editor University Quarterly, 1860-2; asst. editor New York World, 1862-3, Christian Times, 1864-5; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian, also of Am. Hist. Register; regular writer for Biblia; formerly prepared 100 to 150 articles a year for daily and weekly press. Spent 4 months in archæol. study in Egypt, 1880. Writes for standard encys.; many papers and addresses before learned socs.; univ. lecturer; secured splendid antiquities for Boston Mus. from Egypt; authority on N. E. history and Egyptian and cognate archæology. Now aiding Prof. Petrie and the Egyptian Research Account Society as its vice-president for North America. Wrote monographs: A Greek City in Egypt; The Store City of Pithom; Tombs at Beni Hasan; Egypt at Home; Explorations at Zoan; Pilgrim Fathers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow; Winslow Memorial; Papyri in the United States; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; etc. Pres. N.E. Alumni Assn. Hamilton Coll. Excellent high priest, St. Bernard Commandery K.T., 10 yrs. *Address:* 525 Beacon St., Boston.

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; brother of Robert W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard U., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. (*q.v.*) and Julia (Bryant) Paine, June 18, 1894. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895-7; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since head master Middlesex School. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

WINSOR, Paul, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSOR, Robert, banker; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; bro. of Frederick W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Eleanor M. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880—; now mem. firm. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., E. Howard Clock Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Miss. River Power Co., Cohannet Co., Globe Yarn Co., Union Mills, Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Pere Marquette R.R. Co., N.E. Investment Co., Am. Felt Co., Beacon Oil Co., Danielson Cotton Co. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., Middlesex Sch. (and treas.), Brooks Cubicle Hosp., Boston Dwelling House Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston Mass.

WINSTON, Charles Henry, physicist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSTON, Francis Donnell, lawyer; *b.* at Windsor, N.C., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; Cornell U.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; student Dick & Dillard Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C.; *m.* Rosa Mary Kenney, of Portsmouth, Va., May 30, 1889. Began practice, Windsor, 1882; now mem. Winston & Matthews; mem. N.C. Senate, 1887-8; House, 1889-1900, 1901-2; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Dist., 1896, at-large, 1912; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1901-2; pres. Dem. State Associated Clubs, 1902-6; lt.-gov. of N.C., 1905-9; pres. Dem. State Conv. of N.C., 1912; dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-16; judge Superior Court of N.C. since 1916. Mem. Dem. 2d Congressional Dist. Com. 15 yrs., Dem. State Exec. Com. 15 yrs. Dir. Bank of Windsor. Trustee U. of N.C. since 1887 (exec. com.); dir. Southern Conservatory of Music, Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), State Hist. Soc., State Library Assn., Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of N.C., 1907-8; Elk. *Home:* Windsor, N.C.

WINSTON, George Tayloe, educator; *b.* at Windsor, N.C., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Bird) W.; student U. of N.C., 1866-8, U.S. Naval Acad., 1868-70, resigned; B.Litt., Cornell, 1874; (hon. A.M., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1877; LL.D., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1885; LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1911); *m.* Caroline S. Taylor, of Hinsdale, N.H., June 5, 1876. Instr. mathematics, Cornell, 1874-5; asst. prof. Latin, 1875-6, prof., 1876-91, pres., 1891-6, U. of N.C.; pres. U. of Tex., 1896-9; pres. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899-1908. Retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1908. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

WINSTON, Isaac, hydrographic and geodetic engineer; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Olive B. (Michie) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1873; engaged as farmer, 1873-6; *m.* Anna Maria Otis, Sept. 19, 1882. In govt. service under corps of engrs. U.S.A., on constrn. pub. works, 1876-8; in service U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1878; now insp. in charge of Field Sta., N.Y. City. U.S. del. Internat. Geod. Assn., 13th Gen. Conf., 1900; mem. A.A.A.S., Philos. Soc. Washington, Acad. Polit. Science. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 401 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

WINSTON, John Clark, publisher; *b.* Darlington, Ind., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Bowling Henry and Anna (Clark) W.; B.A., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1881; *m.* Samuella Terrell Ricks, of Richmond, Va., July 19, 1883. Began pub. business, 1884; pres. The John C. Winston Co., book and Bible publishers. One of the originators of the Phila. reform movement and chmn. Com. of Seventy; chmn. of citizens com. which secured a new charter for Phila., 1919. Mem. Hist Soc.

Pa. *Clubs:* University, City, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Office:* 1010 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WINSTON, Patrick Henry, prof. law; *b.* at Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* George Tayloe and Caroline Sophia (Taylor) W.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford (now Charlotte), N.C.; student U. of Tex., 1897-8; student U. of N.C., 1899-1900, later studied law there; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; spl. work law depts. Harvard and U. of Mich.; *m.* Josephine Wilkinson, of Port Gibson, Miss., Oct. 10, 1907. Served as 2d lt. 18th Battery, Field Artillery, 1905-6 (resigned); began law practice at Asheville, N.C., 1906; associated in practice with Gov. Locke Craig, 1906-9; prof. law, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1909. Apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., July 25, 1917; assigned as judge advocate to 83d Div. N.A., Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 1917; hon. discharged, 1918. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta; pres. N.C. Tennis Assn., 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

WINSTON, Robert Watson, lawyer; *b.* at Windsor, N.C., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.B., 1884; (LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1915); *m.* Sophronia Horner, of Oxford, N.C., Dec. 13, 1882 (died Feb. 1913). Began practice at Oxford, N.C., 1881; removed to Durham, 1895; became partner of W. W. & F. L. Fuller; now chief counsel A. T. Co.; moved to Raleigh, 1909; was mem. Aycock (Gov. C. B.) & Winston until death of partner; successfully defended Bishop Kilgo and B. N. Duke (pres. Am. Tobacco Co.) in libel suit of Gattis vs. Kilgo; represented Josephus Daniels in contempt case before Judge Purnell, of U.S. Court; rep. State of N.C. railroad cases in U.S. Courts. Mem. Dem. State Com., N.C., 1885; mem. State Senate, 1885; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1889-95 (resigned). Chmn. Am. Red Cross for Wake County, N.C., during war period. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. since 1899). Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital, Country. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1893. Frequent speaker on law, hist. and patriotic topics. *Home:* 406 N. Blount St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

WINTER, Alice Ames, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles G. and Julia Frances (Baker) Ames; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Boston, Thomas Gerald Winter, June 25, 1892. Pres. Minneapolis Woman's Club, 1907-15. Mem. Minnesota Child Labor Com., Minneapolis Visiting Nurses' Assn., Minneapolis Playground Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; sec. The Hostesses; chmn. woman's com. Minn. div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. woman's auxiliary Minn. Comm. Public Safety; dir. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Author:* The Prize to the Hardy, 1905; Jewel-Weed, 1907. *Editor:* Charles Gordon Ames—A Spiritual Autobiography, 1913. V.-p. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address:* 2617 Dean Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, Alice Beach, artist; *b.* at Green Ridge, Mo., Mar. 22, 1877; *d.* Edgar Rice and Frances Emeline (White) Beach; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892-8, Art Students' League, New York, 1901; *m.* Charles Allan Winter, of New York, Jan. 1, 1904. Painter and illustrator of child life; has illustrated child-life stories and originated many cover designs in color for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Aca Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; Mus. of Histor Science and Art, Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. So Women Painters and Sculptors, New Yor *Studio:* 53 E. 59th St., New York.

WINTER, Charles Allan, artist; *b.* Cinci nati, Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Alfred A. and Fannie (Ransley) W.; student Art Acad. of Cincinna 1884-94; awarded foreign scholarship an studied at Julien Acad., Paris, under Bougu reau and Gabriel Ferrier; spent 1 yr. in Ital chiefly in art galleries of Rome; *m.* Alice N Beach, of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1904. Teacher, S Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-01; removed New York, 1901; painting and illustrating fo mags. Socialist. *Address:* 53 E. 59th St., Ne York, N.Y.

WINTER, Elizabeth Campbell, novelis see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WINTER, Ferdinand, lawyer; see Vol. (1918-19).

WINTER, Francis Anderson, surgeon U.S A.; *b.* St. Francisville, La., June 30, 1867; William Drew and Sarah (Stirling) W.; ed. St Vincents Coll. (Cape Girardeau, Mo.), Bethe Mil. Acad. (Va.), St. Louis U.; M.D., St. Loui Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Mary Davenport Smith, Warrenton, Va., Oct. 27, 1897. Apptd. asst. sur geon, U.S.A., Mar. 9, 1892; capt. asst. surgeon Mar. 9, 1897; maj. surgeon 37th U.S. Inf., Jul 5, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 20, 1901; ma surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 3, 1904; maj. Med. Corps Aug. 3, 1904; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1912; col., May 1 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), May 1, 1918. Chief su geon, Line of Communications, A.E.F., Jul 1917-Mar. 1918; chief surgeon, A.E.F. in Engl May-Oct. 1918; apptd. comdt. Army Med. Sch Dec. 23, 1918. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army an Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept Washington, D.C.

WINTER, Irvah Lester, college prof.; *b.* s New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Rolan and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; A.B., Ha vard, 1886 (Pi Eta); *m.* Rebecca Fenton Clar of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1906. Instr. English, an later, English lit. and history, Mich. Militar Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head mas ter Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-9 instr. pub. speaking, 1899-03, asst. prof., 1903-1 asso. prof. since 1913, Harvard. In charge c courses, Harvard Coll., Harvard Div. Sch Harvard Law Sch., Radcliffe Coll., Harvar Summer Sch., New Ch. Theol. School (Cam bridge). Instr. Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8 Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1916-18; i charge of courses in pub. speaking, Columbi U., summer sessions 1909, 10, 13, U. of Calif 1919; pres. N.E. Oral English and Pub. Speak ing Conf., 1913-15, 1919—; dir. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-17; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, etc. *Clubs:* Oakley Coun try, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Harvard Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston); Harvar (New York). *Author:* Public Speaking—Princi ples and Practice, 1912, 2d edit., 1915; Exercise in Speech, 1915. Contbr. to edni. jours. Republ lican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hubbard Park Cambridge, Mass.

WINTER, Nevin Otto, author; *b.* Benton, O June 14, 1869; *s.* Adam and Ella (Dunlap) W. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891 (Litt.D., 1916) LL.B., Ohio State U., 1897; unmarried. In prac tice of law at Toledo, O., since 1897. Republic an. Methodist. Trustee of the Toledo Publi Library, 1916—. Mem. Pan-American Society of New York, American Acad. of Political and Social Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi

Club: Commerce. *Author:* Mexico and Her People of Today, 1907, revised edit., 1912, 18; Guatemala and Her People of Today, 1909; Brazil and Her People of Today, 1910, revised edit., 1918; Argentina and Her People of Today, 1911; Chile and Her People of Today, 1912; The Russian Empire of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Poland of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Texas the Marvellous, 1916; History of Northwest Ohio (3 vols.), 1917; Florida, the Land of Enchantment, 1917; The New Poland, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Traveled over central and eastern Europe as corr. of syndicate of newspapers and Leslie's Weekly and Christian Herald, Mar.-June 1919. Organized, 1918, and since sec., dir. Hist. Soc. of Northwestern Ohio. *Home:* 345 Irving St. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

WINTER, Thomas Gerald; *b.* at Grantham, Eng., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Rogers) W.; student Coll. de St. Malo, France, 3 yrs.; *m.* Alice Ames, of Boston, Mass., June 1892. Emigrated to Can. at 17, to U.S., 1891; engaged in farming 10 yrs.; in line elevator and grain commn. business at Minneapolis since 1899; pres. Winter-Truesdell-Ames Co.; chief of intelligence dept. State Safety Commn. of Minn. for period of the war. Mem. White's Scouts, in Riel Rebellion, Can., 1885. Capt., Am. Red Cross, 9 months in France on outpost service. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* 2617 Dean Boul. *Office:* 654 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, William, author, dramatic critic; July 15, 1836–June 30, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINTERBURN, Florence (May) Hull, author; *b.* Chicago, Illinois; *d.* of Capt. Stephen Chester and Laura (Bell) Hull; ed. pvt. schs. and by pvt. tutors, Washington; student of theory and practice of edn.; *m.* George William Winterburn, M.D. Asso. editor Childhood Mag., 1892; asst. editor Godey's, 1893, Home and Country, 1895; etc. *Author:* Nursery Ethics, 1896; From the Child's Standpoint, 1899; The Children's Health, 1901; Southern Hearts (short stories), 1901; Vacation Hints, 1911; Principles of Correct Dress, 1914; Novel Ways of Entertaining, 1914; The Mother in Education, 1915; Liberty Hall, 1916. Spl. work on New York Sun and New York Times, 1916—; editor Americana; lit. editor Screen Stories Service. *Address:* Authors' League, New York, N.Y.

WINTERHALTER, Albert Gustavus, naval officer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* of a Mexican War veteran; grad. Detroit pub. high sch., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877. Promoted ensign, July 11, 1880; lt. (j.g.), Dec. 14, 1886; lt., June 30, 1892; lt. comdr., Jan. 18, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, May 5, 1915. Del. for U.S. Naval Obs. at Internat. Astrophotographic Congress, Paris, 1887; official report of its proceedings and of an inspection of European scientific instns. pub. as a quarto, XIV, 1889. Served on Philadelphia during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; flag lt. to Rear Admiral Joseph N. Miller and arranged naval share in transfer of Hawaiian sovereignty to U.S., Aug. 12, 1898; recorder Labor Bd., Phila. Navy Yard, 1898-1900; comd. div. of gunboats, Cavite to China, 1903; comd. Elcano, 1903; equipment and ordnance officer, Portsmouth (N.H.) Navy Yard, 1903-5; comd. Paducah, 1905-7; at Naval Obs., Washington, 1907-8; hydrographer, Navy Dept., 1908-9; comd. Louisiana, 1910-11; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911-12; aid for material, Navy Dept., 1912-15; comd. Asiatic Fleet and Sta., 1915-17, with rank of admiral; on occasion of accession of Emperor of Japan, Nov.-Dec. 1915, only fgn. naval rep. present afloat; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., May 11, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. U.S. Naval Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); N.Y. Yacht (New York); Manila Golf. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

WINTERNITZ, Milton Charles, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1884; *s.* L. Carl and Jennie (Kittner) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917); *m.* Helen Watson, M.D., of East Braintree, Mass., Mar. 20, 1913. Fellow, asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-17; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909-17; pathologist to City Hosp., Baltimore, 1907-14; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Yale, since Sept. 1917, organizing Yale Army Lab. Sch. Capt. and maj. U.S.M.C., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Federation of Bacteriol. Socs., New Haven Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums. *Author:* The Pathology of Influenza, 1919. *Compiler:* Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning, 1919. *Home:* 210 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINTHROP, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of the navy; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Melza Riggs Wood, of New York, Oct. 7, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; pvt. sec. to Gov. Taft, Nov., 1900; asst. exec. sec. of P.I., July, 1901-Aug., 1903; acting exec. sec., Oct., 1902-Apr., 1903; judge Ct. of First Instance, P.I., Nov., 1903-May, 1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-7; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1907-09; asst. sec. of the navy, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 15, 1913; now sr. partner Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, N.Y. City. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., D.,L.&W. R.R. Co., P.M. Ry. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Nat. City Co., etc. Republican. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Henry Rogers; *b.* at Newport, R.I., July 2, 1876; *s.* Buchanan and Sarah Helen (Townsend) W.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Babcock, of New York, Oct. 3, 1905. Mem. firm Harris, Winthrop & Co., New York; pres. Matawok Land Co.; v.p. Met. Opera Co.; dir. Equitable Safe Deposit Co. of New York, Piping Rock Estate, Wabash R.R. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York. Maj., U.S. A., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Racquet, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* 133 E. 61st St., New York; (summer) Woodbury, L.I. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTON, Alexander, inventor, manufacturer; *b.* Grangemouth, Scotland, June 20, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Helen (Fea) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie Muir MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1883 (died, 1903); 2d, La Belle MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1906. Established Winton Bicycle Co., Cleveland, 1884; began manufacture of motor cars, 1894; incorporator, 1897, and since pres. The Winton Co.; established Winton Marine Oil Engine Works, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Ex-commodore Inter-Lake Yachting Assn. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Westwood Country, Clifton. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Office:* The Winton Co., Cleveland, O.

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln, chemist; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1864; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Kate G. Barber (Ph.D., Yale), Dec. 16, 1911. Chemist, 1884-90, in charge Analyt-

ical Lab., 1890-1906, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. organic analysis, Yale, 1902-6; chief of Chicago Food and Drug Laboratory, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-14. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1898; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lamda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Author:* Microscopy of Vegetable Foods; Course in Food Analysis. *Collaborator:* Moeller's Mikroskopie der Nahrungs—u. Genussmittel. *Translator:* Hanausek's Miscroscopy of Technical Products. *Reviser:* Leach's Food Inspection and Analysis. Contbr. papers on chem. and micros. analysis, adulteration of foods, etc., in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; *b.* at Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Rev. George Mitchell and Amanda (Faulkner) W.; M.A., Morrisville (Mo.) College, 1881; post-grad. student Vanderbilt U., 1881-3; (D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., Southern U., Ala., and Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902); *m.* Jessie McClain, of Nashville, Tenn., July 16, 1884. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; engaged in ministerial work in Mo., 1883-4, in City of Mexico, 1884; prof. Latin, Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1885-7; pastor Sacramento, Cal., 1887; missionary in Mex., 1888-1902; pres. Theol. Sem., San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; editor Evangelista Mexicano, 1892-6; editor-in-chief Christian Advocate, 1902-10; editorial sec. Bd. of Missions and editor "Missionary Voice," 1911-14; editorial sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, 1917—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1902, 10; v.p. bd. of trust Vanderbilt Univ.; del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905, Ch. Federation Council, Phila., 1908, Chicago, 1912, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Método para el Inglés, 1902; A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904; Mexico Today, 1913; A Study of Educational Conditions in Mexico, 1916. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

WIRE, G. E., librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; ed. Northwestern U. Academy, Evanston, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1883; LL.B., Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1895; grad. New York State Library School, 1889 (B. L. S., 1913); *m.* E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. In Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., 1885-8, Columbia Library, New York, 1888-90, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-5; in expert work, 1895-8; in Worcester County (Mass.) Law Library since Aug. 1, 1898. Made law and med. classifications published by C. A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (life), A.A.L.L., Mass. Library Club; Appalachian Mountain Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WIRT, William Albert, educator; *b.* Markle, Ind., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Emanuel and Mary (Elick) W.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., 1898; post-graduate work DePauw and Univ. of Chicago; made spl. study of edni. methods in England, Belgium, France and Germany; (Pd.D., DePauw University, 1916); *m.* Bertha Ann Koch, of Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1900. Supt. schs., Redkey, Ind., 1895-7; instr. mathematics, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1897-9; supt. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1899-07, Gary, Ind., since 1907. First attracted pub. notice by application of new edni. methods at Bluffton, in 1900; applied similar methods on larger scale at Gary, and engaged, 1914, to devote one week in every four as official adviser to Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, salary of $10,000 a yr. "Gary system" tested satisfactorily in 2 large pub. schs. in N.Y. City and extended to 120 additional schs.; under this system, by alternating the classes between regular and spl. teachers, the capacity of the average school building is increased about 40%, the children have a school day about 20% longer than the day for teachers, and no extra teachers are employed. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Mason (32°). Methodist. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

WISE, Boyd Ashby, educator; *b.* Stephens City, Va., July 7, 1874; *s.* Henry A. and Minerva Elizabeth (Pifer) W.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rubie Clayton Mansfield, of Bluffton, Ga., Dec. 27, 1912. Instr. Latin, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1898-1901; fellow Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; master in Latin and history, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1905-6; acting prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1906-7, Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1907-8; prof. German and Latin, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1908-11; acting prof. Latin, Richmond (Va.) College, 1911-12; acting prof. English, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W. Va., 1912-13; prof. Latin and English, Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913-16; dean and prof. English, Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn., since Sept. 1916. Sec. Assn. East Tenn. Colleges, Assn. of Tenn. Colleges. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.) *Author:* (thesis) The Influence of Statius on Chaucer, 1911. Editor of Mountain Herald. *Home:* Harrogate, Tenn.

WISE, Edward, merchant; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Weil) W.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; *m.* Anna Marie Heitzman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1896. Began as clk., for Weil, Dreyfus & Co., wholesale underwear and hosiery, Boston, 1881; with Weil, Haskell & Co., 1890-2; associated with brother, in wholesale and retail tobacco business, Providence, R.I., 1892-3; an organizer, and pres. to 1919, United Cigar Stores Co. of America; pres. Lloyd Realty Co.; dir. Corpn. United Cigar Stores, Kaffee Hag Corpn., United Stores Realty Corpn. *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Henry Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* John Sergeant (*q.v.*) and Evelyn Byrd (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Henrietta Edwina Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Became partner with father in law firm of J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1898; asst., 1902-9, and U.S. atty., Apr. 1, 1909-13, for Southern Dist. of N.Y.; now member of law firm of Bigelow & Wise. Commd. captain 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June, 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; maj. same regt., May, 1899; mustered out, June, 1899. Deputy asst. atty.-gen., N.Y., Oct.-Nov., 1901. Pres. West Side Republican Club, 1907-9; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Lawyers. Maj. of Inf., U.S.A., 1918; grad. staff course as G-3, War Coll., 1918. *Home:* 154 W. 76th St. *Address:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, James, bishop; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, July 26, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary (Rattray) W.; came to U.S., 1888; student U. of Neb., 1896-8; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1917; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1918; L.L.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918); *m.* Anna Marie Betts, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 31, 1902. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary

in charge, St. Clement's Ch., South Omaha, Neb., Holy Cross Ch., Papillion, Neb., 1900-2; rector St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1902-9, Ch. of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, Mo., 1909-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Kan., Oct. 28, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn., Press and Publicity Commn. (both P.E. Ch.). Pres. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Christ's Hosp. (Topeka, Kan.), St. Luke's Hosp. (Wellington, Kan.). Mason. *Author:* The Passion Service, 1916. Contbg. editor "religious education page" of The Witness. *Home:* 913 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.

WISE, James Walter, congressman; *b.* Henry County, Ga., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Rachel (Foster) W.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of E. J. Reagan, McDonough, Ga., and in Law Dept. of Emory Coll.; *m.* Clara Betts, of McDonough, Ga., June 3, 1913. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1893, and practiced in Fayetteville; mayor of Fayetteville 2 terms; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1902-8; solicitor gen. (pros. atty.), Flint Jud. Circuit, 1908-12; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th Ga. Dist.; pres. Farmers and Merchants Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ga.

WISE, Jonah Bondi, rabbi; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Selma (Bondi) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1903; studied U. of Berlin and U. of Berne, Switzerland; *m.* Helen Rosenfeld, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1909. Rabbi Alizpah Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1904-6, Beth Israel Temple, Portland, Ore., since Nov., 1910. Delivered dedicatory address, new Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, Jan., 1913. Identified with local and nat. civic, charitable and social work; editorial and spl. contbr. to religious jours.; pub. lecturer. *Address:* 466 S. 19th St., Portland, Ore.

WISE, Otto Irving, lawyer; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 5, 1871; came to America, 1874; *s.* Aaron (Ph.D., D.D.) and Sabine (Von Fischer) W.; student Coll. City of New York, 1885-7, New York U., 1887-9; *m.* Ethel A. Rosenthal, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and practiced in N.Y. City; removed to San Francisco, Cal. V.-p. and gen. counsel Western States Life Ins. Co.; dir. Alaska Salmon Co., Western Bag Co., Pacific Sanitary Mfg. Co., Pacific Porcelain Ware Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Federation of Jewish Charities. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Concordia, Press, Beresford, Olympic, Argonaut. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

WISE, Stephen Samuel, rabbi; b. Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* Aaron (rabbi) and Sabine de Fischer (Farkashasy) W.; student Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; A.B., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Julius and Justine Mayer Waterman, of New York, Nov. 14, 1900. Pastor Congregation of Madison Av. Synagogue, New York, 1893-1900, Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-6; founder, 1907, and since rabbi Free Synagogue of New York. Founder and 1st v.-p. Ore. State Conf. Charities and Correction; founder and first sec. Federation of Am. Zionists; late commr. of child labor for State of Ore.; v.-p. Free Religious Assn. America, Zionist Orgn. of America; chairman in succession to Justice Brandeis, of Provisional Exec. Com. for Gen. Zionist Affairs; mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. and Joint Distribution Com.; founder and dir. League Nat. Unity; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense. Rep. of Am. League to Enforce Peace, chmn. commn. of Zionist Orgn. America, and mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress at Conf., Paris. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.-p. Open Forum Nat. Council, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation; dir. Peace Soc. of New York; founder and dir. Eastern Council Liberal Rabbis; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com. *Author:* The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol, 1901; Beth Israel Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 3 vols.; Free Synagogue Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 5 vols.; How to Face Life. *Address:* 23 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Thomas Alfred, actor; *b.* Faversham, Eng., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Potts) W.; was brought to America, 1868; has earned own living since 9 yrs. of age and is self-ed.; *m.* Gertrude Whitty, of Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 11, 1895. Began as actor in Cal., 1883; starred with John C. Rice, 1902, 1903; in "A Gentleman from Mississippi" 3 yrs., 1908-11; and with John Barrymore, 1911; has appeared in following original New York productions: "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," "Gloriana," "The Last Chapter," "The Cuckoo," "House that Jack Built," "Prince Chap," "Are You a Mason?" "Vivian's Papas," "Harriet's Honeymoon," "Military Mad," "Home Folks," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "Little Cherub," "Miss Hook of Holland," "Lady from Louis," all star cast, "Lights o' London," and many others. Republican. Pres. Actors' Soc., 1908-10; mem. Theatrical Mgrs. Assn. *Clubs:* Lambs (v.-p., 1910-11), Players, Greenroom, Dramatists (New York), Greenroom (London, Eng.). *Author,* with Harrison Rhodes, *q.v.* (plays): A Gentleman from Mississippi, 1908; An Old New Yorker, 1910; The Old Man, 1911; The Greatest Show on Earth, 1911. *Home:* 32 Beekman Pl., New York, N.Y.

WISE, William Clinton, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Lewisburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1842; *s.* James and Virginia F. (Caldwell) W.; *m.* Nellie Humphreys, May 18, 1875. Apptd. from Ky., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1863; ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Feb. 24, 1881; capt., Nov. 11, 1894; rear-admiral, June 14, 1902. Served in New Ironsides, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; participated in attacks on Charleston, and the Jacksonville expdn.; served in Minnesota, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher; comdg. U.S.S. Malvern, 1865, flagship of Admiral Porter; served on Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-6; Wachusett, 1866-8; practice-ship Dale, 1869; Miantonomoh, 1869-70; Brooklyn, 1870-2; Ajax, 1873-4; receiving-ship Vermont, 1874-5; exec. officer Tennessee, 1875-6; comd. Palos, 1876-8; insp. ordnance Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-81; torpedo duty, 1882; comdg. Portsmouth, 1883-4; insp. ordnance Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1884-7; comdg. Juniata, 1888-9; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1889-90; light house insp. 15th dist., 1890-4; ordnance duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1894-5; comdg. Amphitrite, 1895-7, Texas, 1897; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1897-8; comdg. Yale, during war with Spain, 1898; comdg. receiving-ship Franklin, 1898-1902; mem. Gen. Bd. and commandant Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1902-3; comdr.-in-chief of Atlantic Training Squadron, 1903-4; retired, Nov. 8, 1904; spl. duty in connection with steamboat inspection service, 1904-5. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Naval Order of U.S., G.A.R., Soc. Marine Engrs. and Naval Architects, Nat. Geog. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc. Hon. M.A., Yale U., 1899. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

WISHARD, John G., physician; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John O. and Mary (Fisher) W.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, 1885; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll. (Ind. U.), 1888; M.D., Faculte de Medicine, Constantinople, Turkey, 1889; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1893, hosps. of London and Paris, 1908, Vienna, 1910; (A.M., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903); *m.* Annabette Bryan, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1893 (died Teheran, Persia, May 10, 1899); 2d, Harriet J. Wishard, of Indianapolis, Dec. 23, 1902. Med. missionary in Persia, 1889-1909; in practice at Wooster, O., 1910—. Clin. prof. Indiana Medical College, 1900-2. Accompanied archæol. expdn. to Bagdad and Babylonia, 1891; consulting phys. to Muzzaffar-Ed-Din, Shah of Persia, 1907; formerly dir. Am. Presbyn. Hosp. at Teheran; mem. Nat. Bd. of Health, Persia; decorated Order of Lion and Sun by Shah for spl. service in Persia, 1899. Late surgeon, S.A.T.C. at Coll. of Wooster; trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. A.M.A., Wayne Co. (O.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Union Med. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Twenty Years in Persia, 1908; also contbr. various articles on Persia to The Independent, 1906-9, and other articles to recent Am. med. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHARD, Samuel Ellis, clergyman; Dec. 18, 1825–Nov. 11, 1915; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WISHARD, William Niles, surgeon; *b.* at Greenwood, Ind., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Harriet Newell (Moreland) W.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1870-2; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1874, Miami Med. Coll., 1876; post-grad. work in New York and in hosps. of Europe; (hon. A.M., Wabash, 1890; LL.D., Wooster, 1919); *m.* Alice M. Woolen, of Indianapolis, 1880 (died same yr.); *m.* 2d, Frances C. Scoville, of Evansville, Ind., 1896. Practiced with father in Indianapolis; supt. Indianapolis City Hosp., 1879-87 (secured erection of new hosp., and first training sch. for nurses in Ind.); prof. genito-urinary surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon gen. Ind. N.G., 1890-93, rank of col. Chmn. for more than 20 yrs. of com. on med. legislation and pub. policy of Ind. State Med. Soc., and was author of principal part of law governing practice of medicine in Ind. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), A.M.A. (1st v.-p. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1895), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1898), Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Urol. Soc. France, Phi Rho Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary. One of the first to remove lateral lobes of the prostate gland through a perineal opening; author of numerous articles relating to genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 2050 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 723 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WISHART, Alfred Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Joseph D. and Ellen S. (Bonynge) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1889; post grad. study U. of Chicago; fellow in church history U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-5; *m.* Mary Lee Fethers, of Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1889. Clerk N.Y. Life Ins. Co. and Jennings & Russell (law firm), 1880-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Second Ch., Troy, N.J., 1890-3, First Ch., Maywood, Ill., 1893-5, Central Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1895-1906, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906—. Organized first "civic revival," 1900, at Trenton; founded Anti-Bribery Soc. of Mercer Co., N.J.; editor Trenton Times, 1901-3; trustee Kalamazoo Coll; sec. Mich. State Peace Commn.; mem. Social Service Commn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Short History of Monks and Monasteries, 1900; Primary Facts in Religious Thought, 1905. Lecturer on social service topics, foreign travel, etc. Y.M.C.A. work in France, Aug.-Dec. 1917. State chmn. League to Enforce Peace. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

WISHART, Charles Frederick, theologian; *b.* Mansfield, O., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1894; spl. work in oratory, U. of Chicago; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Monmouth, 1909); *m.* Josephine Long, of Tacoma, Wash., July 6, 1904. Winner Ill. inter-collegiate oratorical contest, 1893, interstate oratorical contest (10 states), Indianapolis, 1894, Purdy scholarship for the highest grades, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1895; ordained U.P. ministry, 1897; founder, 11th U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, and pastor, 1897-10; prof. systematic theology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1910-14; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1914-19; pres. Coll. of Wooster, Aug., 1919—. Pres. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1917-19, Nat. Young People's Christian Union, 1897; dir. Presbyn. Hosp., Monmouth Coll., Presbyn. Bd. Ch. Extension. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915-17. *Author:* The Unwelcome Angel. *Address:* Wooster, O.

WISHART, John Elliott, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Athens, O., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Sara (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893 (D.D., 1905); grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Alice Hill, of South Pasadena, Calif., June 28, 1897. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1895; pastor Ingram, Pa., 1894-1904, Pasadena, Calif., 1904-5; prof. Hebrew and O.T. interpretation Xenia Theol. Sem., since 1905; acting pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, Germany, 1913. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The Spirits of Just Men Made Perfect, 1916. *Home:* Xenia, O.

WISNER, George Monroe, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* George Y. and Carrie (Palmer) W.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Edith K. Young, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1902. In employ of engring. dept. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago since July 7, 1892; asst. engr. in charge on Chicago River improvement, 1897-01, asst. chief engr., 1901-7, chief engr., since Aug., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1903, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, City. *Home:* 4715 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WISNER, Oscar Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Wilton Junction, Ia., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah (Kunkle) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburg, 2 yrs.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Wooster, 1900); *m.* Sophie Gray Preston, of Canton, China, July 29, 1889. Teacher Wooster U., 1883-4; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; went to Canton, China, as missionary and engaged as teacher Presbyn. Acad., 1885-93; preached in Ia., 1894-5; pastor Santa Monica, Cal., 1895-8; pres. Canton Christian Coll., Canton, China, 1898-1907; prof. of missions, U. of Wooster, 1908-12; field investigator Dept. Ch. and Country Life, Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, 1912-14; pastor Adrian Community Presbyn. Ch., Parma, Ida., 1915-16; Chinese interpreter U.S. Immigration Service, Angel Island, Calif., 1917-18; ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Kearny, Calif., 1918-19. *Author:* Beginning English, 1900; Beginning Chinese, 1906. *Address:* 2221 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.

WISSER, John Philip, officer U.S.A.; *b.* St. Louis, July 19, 1852; *s.* Philip and Barbara (Weber) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1874, U. S. Arty Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1878; studied Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1883-4; *m.* Georgiana Hollister, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1893. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 17, 1874; 1st lt., Jan. 13, 1880; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Nov. 4, 1901; lt.-col., Mar. 28, 1906; col. Coast Arty. Corps, May 27, 1907. Asst. prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878-82 and 1886-94; instr. chemistry, U.S. Arty. School, 1882-4; represented U.S.A. at French maneuvers, 1884; editor Journal United States Artillery, 1895-1902; instr. mil. science and mil. engring., U.S. Arty. Sch., 1895-1900; detailed to witness U.S. naval maneuvers, Caribbean Sea, 1902; detailed in Insp. General's Dept., 1904; acting insp.-gen. Pacific Div. during and after the earthquake and fire in San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1906; mil. attaché at Berlin, 1906-9; comdg. arty. dist. of Savannah, 1909-11, arty. dist. of San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-Feb. 15, 1913; comdg. Presidio, San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-June 19, 1912; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Apr. 8-June 26, 1912; comdg. Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, June 19, 1912-Feb. 13, 1913; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Jan. 2-30, 1913; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Feb. 15-Sept. 15, 1913; apptd. brig.-gen. U.S.A., May 26, 1913; in comd. 4th Brigade, 2d Div., in camp at Texas City, Tex., Sept., 1913-Jan., 1914; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Miley, Cal., Jan. 4, 1914-Jan. 5, 1915; comdg. 1st Hawaiian Brigade and Schofield Barracks, H.T., to Nov. 5, 1915; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., H.T., Nov. 5, 1915-1916; retired July 19, 1916. Mem. Society of American Authors. *Clubs:* Century, University, Army and Navy, Old Freibergers in America (New York). Authors', Old Freibergers (London), Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington), University (Honolulu). *Author:* Gun Cotton, 1886; Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy, 1888; By Land and Sea, 1891; articles Military Schools and Staff and Staff Schools, in Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; Explosive Materials, 1898; The Second Boer War, 1901; Tactics of Coast Defense, 1902; Practical Field Exercises, 1903; A Military and Naval Dictionary, 1905. *Editor:* International Military Series since 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopædia, several articles on organization and tactics. Called into active service and comd. Hawaiian Dept., Aug. 1917-June 1918. *Home:* Berkeley, California.

WISSLER, Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sylvania (Needler) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Etta Viola Gebhart, of Hagerstown, Ind., June 14, 1899. Instr. edn., New York U., 1901-2; asst. in anthropology, 1903-5; lecturer, 1905-9, Columbia; asst. in ethnology, 1903-6, curator, 1906—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (council), Am. Ethnological Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* North American Indians of the Plains, 1912; The American Indian, 1917. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St., New York.

WISTER, Owen, author; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Owen Jones and Sarah (Butler) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1907); *m.* Mary Channing Wister, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1898 (died 1913). Admitted Phila. bar, 1889; in lit. work since 1891. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Bd. of Overseers, Harvard University, 1912—. *Author:* The Dragon of Wantley—His Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin McLean, 1898; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900; U.S. Grant, a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1902; Philosophy 4, 1903; Journey in Search of Christmas, 1904; Lady Baltimore, 1906; The Simple Spelling Bee, 1907; Mother, 1907; The Seven Ages of Washington, 1907; Members of the Family, 1911; The Pentecost of Calamity, 1915; also contbr. of much prose and verse in mags. Collaborator: Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat (Whitney's Am. Sportsmen's Library), 1904. Mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* Butler Pl., Logan Sta., Phila. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHAM, Ernest C., educator; *b.* West Gray Me., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Alphonso Nelson (M.D.) and Mary Lizzie (Pennell) W.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1904; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1916, U. of Chicago 2 courses; *m.* Lillian Emma Davis, of Westbrook, Me., Dec. 24, 1908. Prin. John A. Andrew Sch., Windham, Me., 1904-5; sub-master Hudson (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-6; prin. boys' dept. Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Mass., 1906-9; supt. schs. Conway-Bartlett-Madison Dist., N.H., 1909-12, Southington, Conn., since 1912. Pvt. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction, N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Widely known as writer on standard tests and measurements in sch. administration. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

WITHERBEE, Frank Spencer, iron manufacturer; May 12, 1852–Apr. 13, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WITHERS, John Thomas, landscape architect and forester; *b.* N. Wales, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William and Mary W.; ed. Sch. of Horticulture, Walthon-on-Thames; came to America, 1893; *m.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Emma North, of Alesbury, Eng., Oct. 23, 1895. Employed on estate of William Rockefeller, Tarrytown, 1893-6; asst. supt. Keney Park, Hartford, Conn., 1896-1901; with Manning Bros. (landscape architects), Boston, 1901-2; removed to Jersey City, N.J., 1902. Noted for successful application of "tree surgery" in preservation of historic trees by use of concrete; now landscape architect for cities of Huntington, W.Va., and Jersey City, N.J. *Address:* 35 Arlington Av., Jersey City, New Jersey.

WITHERS, John William, supt. schs.; *b.* at Ben Lomond, W.Va., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (George) W.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1890, B.A., 1891, Ped.D., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; university fellow at Yale, 1902-4; (LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1917, and University of Missouri, 1918); *m.* Margaret C. Mathews, of Lebanon, O., Jan. 10, 1895. Teacher country schs. of W.Va. 3 yrs.; prin. Ky. Normal Sch., 2 yrs.; dean prep. sch. and teacher of higher mathematics, 1893-6, v.p., 1896-7, pres., 1897-1901, Nat. Normal U.; prin. Yeatman High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-5; prin. Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1905-17; supt. schs., St. Louis, since Feb. 13, 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Soc. Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Mo. Soc. Math. and Science Teachers, Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce, Town and Gown. *Author:* Euclid's Parallel Postulate, 1905. *Home:* 5169 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* Board of Edn. Bldg., 9th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

WITHERS, William Alphonso, chemist; *b.* River View, nr. Davidson, N.C., May 31, 1864; *s.*

William B. and Sarah L. (Rutledge) W.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1883, A.M., 1885 (Sc.D., 1917); student in chemistry, 1888-90, fellow, 1889-90, Cornell U.; *m.* Elizabeth Witherspoon Daniel, of Raleigh, N.C., June 11, 1896 (died Aug. 20, 1905); 2d, Jane Hinton Pescud, of Raleigh, July 29, 1909. Asst. chemist, 1884-8, chemist since 1897, acting dir., 1897-9, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. chemistry, 1889—, v.p., 1916—, dir. Summer Sch., 1917—, N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring. First v.p. City Bank, Raleigh, 1917—. State chemist of N.C., 1897-1898; state statis. agent U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1895-1902 and 1905-15. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898, N.C. Agrl. Soc., 1898—; author of N.C. pure food law, 1899; discoverer (with F. E. Carruth) of the toxic principle of cottonseed, 1915; chmn. com. on pure food legislation, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1899-1903; pres. N.C. sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1901-02; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1909-10; sec. N.C. Coll. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, N.C. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1917-18), N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Chi Phi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars; dir. Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh, 1915-18, Y.M.C.A., 1914—. Mem. N.C. Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. co. bd. food administrators, 1917-18; exec. com. local chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Wake Co. Bd. of Edn., 1919—. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1917-18). Presbyn.; exec. com. N.C. S.S. Assn., 1914—. Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.C., 1896; Grand High Priest R.A.M., 1897. Author of bulls., articles, etc., mainly on nitrification, food adulteration, and cottonseed; contbr. to leading chem. jours. *Address:* 2220 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert, singer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 21, 1873; *s.* Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) W.; B.A., Yale, 1895; studied drawing and painting Yale Art Sch.; singing with various teachers New York, London, Paris, Berlin, including Dubulle, Lamperti, Henry J. Wood; acting with V. Capoul and Anton Fuchs, Munich; *m.* New York City, Greta Hughes, of Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Florence Hinkle, soprano, New York, June 22, 1916. In English grand opera under Henry W Savage, 1898-1900; toured with Thomas Orchestra and Pittsburgh Orchestra many yrs.; engagements have included all principal societies in U.S., Can. and Eng.; 1st basso, singing about 25 leading parts at Met. Opera House, New York, 1908-16. Now teaching voice at head of his own school. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Bohemians (New York); Wee Burn Golf (Stamford, Conn.); Elihu (New Haven); Sinfonia (Boston). *Address:* 44 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WITHERSPOON, John A., physician; *b.* at Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1864; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Dixon, Nov. 8, 1888. In practice at Nashville since 1889; mem. med. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1889-94, Vanderbilt U., 1889—; now prof. medicine and clin. medicine. Pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1909-10. A.M.A., 1913-14. *Home:* 1810 West End Av. *Office:* 131 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

WITHERSPOON, Samuel Andrew, congressman; May 4, 1855–Nov. 24, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WITHERSPOON, Thomas Casey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Natchez, Miss., May 25, 1868; *s.* of Thomas Casey and Mary A. D. (Conner) W.; St. Louis High Sch.; St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Nina H. Butler, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1890. Practiced Butte, Mont., 1889-93, St. Louis, 1893-06, since at Butte; chief surgeon Murray Hosp., since 1907; dir. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Member A. M. A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern and Western Surg. and Gynecol. assns., Montana State Med. Assn., Butte Med. Soc., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn., Berlin, Am. Assn. Anatomists, etc. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte). *Address:* Murray Hospital, Butte, Mont.

WITHERSTINE, Christopher Sumner, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1854; *s.* Gaylord Hilts and Clarinda Adelia (Seybolt) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* Thomas and Emma Grace Jones, of Germantown, Phila., Apr. 12, 1883. Interne of Charity (now City) and of Maternity hosps., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1878-9; visiting phys., Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Phila., 1880-99, to Germantown Almshouse, 1880-1, to Germantown Hosp., 1881-3; surgeon Phila. & Reading R.R., 1882-6; chief clin. asst. throat dept., Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1884-1886. Member American Medical Editors' Assn.; foreign asso. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* International Pocket Medical Formulary, 1888; Revisor and contbr. to med., surg. and physiol. depts. People's Cyclopædia of Universal Knowledge, 1891. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1888-96, The Satellite, 1889-93; Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine since 1898. Lecturer on pharmacology, Med. Dept., Temple U., Phila. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* 5317 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHINGTON, Charles Francis, physician; Aug. 21, 1852–Jan. 7, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WITHINGTON, David Little, lawyer; Feb. 2, 1854–July 21, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WITHINGTON, Irving Platt, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WITHYCOMBE, James, governor; Mar. 21, 1854–Mar. 3, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WITMER, Charles B., judge; *b.* Northumberland Co., Pa., 1862; A.B., Central (Pa.) Coll., New Berlin, Pa., 1883; read law in office of Hon. C. G. Voris, of Sunbury, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; county solicitor, Northumberland Co., 1888-91, 1894-1900; asst. atty. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902-4; chief counsel Dairy Food Commn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1904-5; spl. counsel, Auditor General's Dept., Pa., 1905-6; U.S. marshal, Middle Dist. of Pa., 1906-7; U.S. dist. atty., same dist., 1907-11; U.S. dist. judge, same dist., by appmt. of Pres. Taft since Mar. 2, 1911. Republican. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

WITMER, Lightner, psychologist; *b.* Phila., June 28, 1867; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; studied dept. of law, U. of Pa., 1888-9, dept. philosophy, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Emma Repplier, June 11, 1904. Instr. English and history, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-91; dir. lab. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1892; founded psychol. clinic, 1896, and organized psychol. lab. and clinic as dept. U. of Pa., 1909, since dir. Lecturer on psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-8; psychologist of Pa. Training Sch. for Feebleminded Children, Elwyn, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Lehigh U., 1903-5; founded the hosp. sch., 1907. Founded and editor The Psychological Clinic (journ. of orthogenics for study and treatment of men-

tal retardation and deviation), 1907. Mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1899, 1900; v.-p. Nat. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10; mem. Am. School Hygiene Assn. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav.; served in P.R., 1898. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Century (New York), Merion Country. *Author:* Analytical Psychology, 1902. *Editor:* Experimental Studies in Psychology; The Special Class for Backward Children. Contbr. to tech. and edni. revs. on topics in experimental and clinical psychology. Maj. and dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Italy, 1917-18. *Home:* 2426 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

WITT, Max Siegfried, composer; Nov. 12, 1871–Apr. 5, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WITTE, Max Ernest, physician, psychiatrist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Gottfried Wilhelm and Wilhelmina (Rakow) W.; German Luth. Coll., Galena, Ill., 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa, 1881; *m.* Nevada Randolph, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 21, 1891. Asst. phys. Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1881-98; supt. Clarinda State Hosp., Oct. 1, 1898—; lecturer on mental diseases Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1906—. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Page County Med. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc. (president-elect 1917), A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Rho Sigma. Mason, K.T. Contbr. many articles to med. jours. *Address:* Clarinda, Ia.

WITTENMYER, Edmund, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Apr. 25, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. 9th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt., June 15, 1887; 1st lt. 15th Inf., Nov. 27, 1894; capt. 10th Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 15th Inf., July 3, 1899; p.-m., Dec. 17, 1901; assigned to 5th Inf., Dec. 17, 1905; trans. to 6th Inf., Oct. 3, 1910; maj. 27th Inf., Feb. 15, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Duty World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; at Puerto Principe, Cuba, 1898-9, Manila, P.I., 1900; adj. gen. 2d Brigade, China Relief Expdn., Aug.-Oct. 1900; in charge armed forces, provinces of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, 1907-9; gov. Province of Matanzas, Apr.-Oct. 1908; assigned duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1910; aptd. comdr. 153d Inf. Brigade, Camp Upton, Yaphank, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WITTHAUS, Rudolph August, toxicologist; Aug. 30, 1846–Dec. 23, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, educator; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Fritz and Babette (Steger) W.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1896; E.E., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Gladys Fellows, of Orono, Me., June 1, 1909. Teacher, pub. and pvt. schs., 1896-1901; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Me., 1906-9; head of dept. of physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1909-18; asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1918; mem. faculty, Sch. for Training Officer Candidates for U.S. Signal Corps, Yale, 1918; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1919—; Division elec. engr., Camp McClellan, Ala., summer 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Co-author:* Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. Printing Office). *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WITWER, Harry Charles, author, humorist; *b.* Athens, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Nealon) W.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1906; *m.* Sonia Schagrin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1912. Began with St. Cloud (Fla.) Tribune, 1911; with New York American, 1912, Brooklyn Eagle, New York Mail, Atlanta Georgian, Newark (N.J.) News, New York Sun, 1913-15; war corr. Collier's Weekly, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Adventurers'. *Author:* From Baseball to Boches, 1918; A Smile a Minute, 1919; Alex The Great, 1919. Contbr. 150 short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, American, McClure's, etc. *Home:* 18 Odell Av., Greystone, N.Y.

WIXSON, Helen Marsh, educationist; *b.* Muscoda, Wis.; *d.* Jerome Luther and Melissa Allen (Moore) Marsh; ed. high and prep. schools; (M.Pd., Colorado State Teachers College); *m.* Elmer A. Wixson, of Denver, 1886. Active in civic and progressive movements in Colo. since 1890; state librarian, 1895-96; state supt. pub. instrn., 1911-12; mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., 1914-15; co. supt. of schools, City and Co. of Denver, 1919-23. Dir. Colo. State Teachers' Coll. Republican. Dir. Colo. Chapter D.A.R. *Clubs:* Monday Literary, Writers', Artists'. Mem. bd. Nat. League for Women's Service. *Home:* 1560 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

WODSEDALEK, Jerry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Frank and Marie (Posepney) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Hazel Mae Phillips, of Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 30, 1914. Prof. zoölogy, and chmn. Premedical Sch., U. of Ida., since July 1, 1913; head div. of zoölogy and entomology Ida. Expt. Sta. since 1917. Chmn. Univ. Research Com. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Contbr. on animal behavior, cytology, starvation experiments, economic entomology, etc. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

WOEHLKE, Walter Victor, editor; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Rudolph H. and Louise M. (Riechers) W.; ed. Oberrealschule Hanover and U. of Göttingen; *m.* Florence Kerr, of St. Paul, June 7, 1905. Came to U.S., 1898; city editor Volkszeitung, St. Paul (Minn.), 1902-5, San Diego (Cal.) Union, 1905; mng. editor San Bernardino (Cal.) Index, 1906-7; contbg. editor 1912-14, mng. editor, since Oct., 1914, Sunset Magazine. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Union Labor in Peace and War, 1918; The Mooney Case, 1919. Contbr. to various mags. *Office:* Sunset Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WOELFKIN, Cornelius, theologian; *b.* New York, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Christiana (Austermühl) W.; ed. public schs., New York; (D.D., Rutgers, 1905, Rochester U., 1906; LL.D., Denison, 1912; Litt. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1913); *m.* Lillie S. Distler, of Brooklyn, May 3, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Bangall, N.Y., 1885-7, Hackensack, N.J., 1887-92, North Ch., Jersey City, 1892-94, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-05; with Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-6; prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906-12; pastor 5th Av. Ch., New York, since 1912. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911. Twice lecturer, twice convocation preacher, instr., summer of 1908, 09, U. of Chicago. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. 71st Regt. and lt. N.G. S.N.Y., 1878-84. *Author:* Chambers of the Soul, 1899. *Clubs:* Union League, Dunwoodie Country, Masonic, Quill (pres.), Clergy (gov.); also Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WOERMANN, John William, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry William and Catherine M. (Schwiering) W.; C.E., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Graff Honens, of

Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891. Surveys and improvements for U.S. Govt. on Rock River, Chicago River, Mo. River, and Ill. and Miss. Canal (Hennepin Canal), 1890-02; in charge of surveys, plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway from Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-5; pvt. practice, 1905-8; made plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway, St. Louis to Cairo, and for 9-ft. waterway, Chicago to St. Louis; U.S. asst. engr., Western Div., U.S.A., inspection of projects, specifications, etc., for improvements on 35 rivers and canals in middle west. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Internat. Navigation Congress, Washington Univ. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. Washington U., 1916. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Engineers (pres. 1915), Circle. Author of many papers and reports. *Home:* 5108 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 428 Custom House, St. Louis.

WOGLOM, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Flora (Williams) W.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studied in London and Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Emilie Marie Cordes, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1913. Interne St. Barnabas' Hosp., Newark, N.J., 1903, Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1904; asst. in pathology, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1907-8; pathologist and bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1908-9; asst. in cancer research, Columbia U., 1909-12; asst. to dir. Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. prof. cancer research, George Crocker Spl. Research Fund, Columbia, 1912-17; asso. prof. same since 1917; asst. in pathology, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1912; editor Jour. Cancer Research since 1917; abstract editor, Abstracts of Bacteriology, since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Study of Experimental Cancer—a Review, 1913. *Translator:* The Commoner Diseases, Their Causes and Effects (from Jores' Anatomische Grundlagen wichtiger Krankheiten), 1915; etc. *Home:* 110 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WOLBACH, Simeon Burt, bacteriologist; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel N. and Rosa (Stein) W.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1897-9; M.D., Harvard, 1903. Formerly asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvard, now head of dept.; went to Poland, 1920, as head of med. mission, to study typhus. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Harvard, Harvard Travelers. *Address:* 356 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WOLCOTT, see also Walcott.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louise, see Valle, Anna Louise Wolcott.

WOLCOTT, Henry Roger, capitalist; *b.* at Longmeadow, Mass., March 15, 1846; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Harriet Amanda (Pope) W.; brother late U.S. Senator Edward O. W.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1896, Colorado Coll., 1898); unmarried. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1878-82 (pres. *pro tem.* 1882); Rep. candidate for gov. of Colo., 1898. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Lambs, Phoenix, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Atlantic Yacht, Manhasset, Tavern (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Denver (Denver). *Home:* 1751 Glenarm Pl. *Office:* 204 Boston Bldg., Denver.

WOLCOTT, John Dorsey, librarian; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., May 17, 1871; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline (Cornwell) W.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1895; A.M., 1896; A.M., Cornell, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instr. and librarian, Classical Library, U. of Chicago, 1900-5; asst. Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1905-9; librarian U.S. Bur. Edn. since 1909; editor Monthly Record of Current Edn'l. Publs. (U.S. Bur. Edn.). Mem. A.L.A., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of bulletin, Library Activities, 1919. Contbr. chapters in Repts. of Commr. of Edn. and articles in edn'l. and library jours. and assn. proc. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

WOLCOTT, Josiah Oliver, senator; *b.* Dover, Del., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James L. and Mary Mills (Goodwin) W.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Mary Rebecca Fooks, of Laurel, Del., Dec. 6, 1906. Was admitted to Delaware bar, 1904; deputy atty.-gen., New Castle Co., Del., 1909-13; atty.-gen. Del., 1913-17. Mem. U.S. Senate from Del., 1917-23; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kent Co. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Dover, Del.

WOLCOTT, Robert Henry, zoölogist; *b.* Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert N. and Agnes (Swain) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1892, M.D., 1893; M.A., U. of Neb., 1895; *m.* Clara Buckstaff, of Lincoln, Neb., June 2, 1897. Asst. in zoölogy, 1894-5, instr., 1895-8, adj. prof., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. anatomy, 1905-9, head prof. zoölogy since 1909, acting dean Coll. Medicine, 1909-13, jr. dean 1913-15, U. of Neb. On Mich. Fish Commn. biol. survey of the waters of the state, 1893-4; recently engaged in faunal work in Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Entomol. Soc. of America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Micros. Soc., etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on ornithology, entomology, fresh water biology, fauna of Neb., and especially on Am. water-mites. *Home:* Cor. B and 21st Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLD, Theodore, banker; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, July 4, 1868; *s.* John S. and Elizabeth (Espeseth) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle E. Groves, of Decorah, Oct. 26, 1893. Clk. in gen. store, Decorah, Ia., 1885-9; bank clk., Elbow Lake, 1889-90; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn., 1890-6; cashier Merchants Bank, Winona, Minn., 1896-10; pres. Scandinavian Am. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1910-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Nov. 1914—; 1st v.-p. N.W. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1919—. Treas. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, Bethany Home. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda Golf. *Home:* 1779 Emerson Av. S. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WOLF, see also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf.

WOLF, Adolph Grant, judge; *b.* Washington, Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Simon and Caroline (Hahn) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; student law and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, M.L., 1893; *m.* Marian Sweet, at San Juan, P.R., Aug. 5, 1914. In practice at Washington, 1893-1904; mem. firm of Wolf & Cohen, 1896-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R. since July, 1904. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Union, Country, Ateneo, Puertorriqueño (San Juan), Lotos (New York). *Home:* Washington. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WOLF, Emma, author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1865; *d.* Simon and Annette W.; grad. high and normal schs., San Francisco, 1883.

Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Philomath. *Author:* Other Things Being Equal, 1892; A Prodigal in Love, 1894; Joy of Life, 1898; Heirs of Yesterday, 1900; Fulfillment, 1916. *Home:* 250 Laurel St., San Francisco, Calif.

WOLF, Henry, artist, engraver; Aug. 3, 1852–Mar. 18, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOLF, Isaac, Jr., merchant; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WOLF, Luther Benaiah, clergyman; *b.* Abbottstown, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* John George and Eleanor Catherine (Bittinger) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1880; B.D., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Wittenberg, 1903; fellow Madras U., 1893); *m.* Alice Catherine Benner, of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prin. Am. Evang. Luth. Mission Coll., Guntur, India, 1883-1907; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions Gen. Synod. *Author:* After Fifty Years (hist. sketch of the Guntur Mission), 1895; Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church, 1911. *Home:* Lutherville, Md. *Office:* 601 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

WOLF, Paul Alexander, army officer; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Margaret W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; *m.* Minnie Otis, *d.* Col. Charles Hobart, U.S.A., July 22, 1897. Commd. 2d lt., 3d Inf., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 10, 1897; capt. 24th Inf., Dec. 2, 1899; trans. to 4th Inf., Jan. 24, 1901; maj., May 23, 1911; lt. col. 4th Inf., July 1, 1916; col., Aug. 5, 1917; nom. brig. gen. N.A., by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Participated in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1, campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; duty in Philippine Islands, 1898-1901, 1903-5, 1908-9; exec. officer U.S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909-13; duty on Tex. border, 1913-17; was chief of pub. works, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; comdg. officer 1st and 2d Plattsburg mil. training camps, 1917; comdr. 66th Brigade Inf., 33d Div., A.E.F., 1918. Distinguished marksman, U.S.A., 1906; mem. of winning U.S. Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1906, 08; shooting mem., 1913, Palma Rifle Team, champion long distance shots of the world. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Companion of The Bath (British). Episcopalian. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

WOLF, Rennold, playwright; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Reinhold and Alice Jane (Hoffman) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; unmarried. Practiced law at Buffalo, N.Y., firm of Farnham & Wolf, 1894-1900; with Morning Telegraph, New York, as spl. writer and dramatic editor since 1900. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Am. Dramatists, Soc. of Authors and Composers, S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cornell, Friars, Lotos, Composers (New York). *Author:* (plays) Hell, 1911; The Red Widow, 1912; My Best Girl, 1912; Her Little Highness, 1914; The Beauty Shop, 1914; A Perfect Lady, 1915; The Ziegfield Follies, 1915, 18, 19; The Grass Widow, 1918; The Rainbow Girl, 1918; The Beautiful One, 1919; Heartsease (musical version), 1919; also film stories and scenarios, books and lyrics of musical productions, and magazine stories. Prominent as after-dinner speaker on many notable occasions. *Home:* The Belnord, Broadway, cor. 86th St. *Address:* 826 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOLF, Simon, lawyer; *b.* Hinzweiler, Bavaria, Oct. 28, 1836; *s.* Levi and Amalia W.; LL.B., U. of Strassburg; LL.B., Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, O., 1861; *m.* Caroline Hahn, of Portage Co., O., Aug. 2, 1857 (died July 28, 1891); *m.* 2d, Amy Lichtenstein, of N.Y. City, Nov. 3, 1892. Admitted to bar July 21, 1862, at Mt. Vernon, O. Began practice in Washington, D.C., 1862; recorder of deeds for D.C., 1869-78; judge Municipal Court, D.C., 1878-81; U.S. minister to Egypt, 1881-2. Founder, and pres. Hebrew Orphan's Home, Atlanta, Ga., for 25 yrs.; pres. Bd. of Children's Guardians, Rupert Home for Aged and Indigent. Mem. Bd. of Charities, D.C.; chmn. com. on ways and means, German Orphan Asylum, for 35 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Delegates on Civil Rights, Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations, for 35 yrs. Pres. Nat. and Internat. Order B'nai B'rith, 1904-5. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Hon. mem. Shawmut Club; life mem. Ohio Soc. of N.Y.; pres. 12 yrs. Order Kesher She Barzel. Republican. *Author:* Influence of the Jews on the Progress of the World, 1876; The American Jew as Soldier, Patriot and Citizen, 1896; Biography of M. M. Noah, 1898; Biography of Commodore U. P. Levy; The Presidents I Have Known, 1917 (13 of them). Has lectured widely in the U.S. *Home:* 2013 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WOLFE, Albert Benedict, teacher; *b.* Arlington, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Jane Losee (Tompkins) W.; Ill. State Normal Sch., 1895-8; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara May Snell, of Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906. Instr. in English, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers, 1900, 1902; instr in history, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1905-7 prof., 1907-14, Oberlin Coll.; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Tex., since 1914; head investigation service Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila., 1918. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Lodging House Problem in Boston, 1906; Readings in Social Problems, 1916; Works Committees and Industrial Councils, 1919. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

WOLFE, Arthur Lester, college prof.; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Aaron Roberts and Laura F. (Jackson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig and Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1901-2; *m.* Gertrude R. Snow, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 7, 1890. Prof. Latin since 1889, dean, 1913-14, acting pres., 1913-15, head dept. ancient langs., 1916—, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Pres. North Side Telephone Co. Trustee Parkville Pub. Schs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Address:* Parkville, Mo.

WOLFE, Harry Kirke, university prof.; Nov. 10, 1858–July 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOLFE, James Jacob, biologist; *b.* Sandy Run, S.C., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* John Archie and Frederica A. (Geiger) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1900-2; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Cornelia Wilhelmina Lehrmann, of Montclair, N.J., June 28, 1904. Prin. schs., Fork, S.C., 1896-8, Marion, 1898-1900; prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1904; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1903-6; investigator Marine Biol. Lab., Beaufort, N.C., summers, since 1910. Trustee Watts Hosp., Durham. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1914), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Bot. investi-

gations, especially diatoms algæ, cytology and heredity. *Address:* Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina.

WOLFE, Manson Horatio, cotton exporter, banker; *b.* nr. Wolfe City, Fannin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Lemuel Pinkney and Penelope Katherine (Jackson) W.; ed. business coll., and Fannin Coll., Bonham, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* at Wolfe City, Anne L. Cole, of LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 19, 1890. Began buying and selling cotton, at Wolfe City, 1896; pres. Wolfe City National Bank, 1902-6 (capital increased from $50,000 to $100,000); removed to Dallas, 1905; founded cotton exporting house of M.H. Wolfe & Co.; 1st v.-p. Security Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. Tex. Land Securities Syndicate; dir. M.,K.&T.Ry. of Tex., Will A. Watkins Music Co., Dallas Cotton Exchange. Mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Ex-mayor of Wolfe City; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com. V.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. bd. trustees Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Devotes large part of time to religious work and philanthropy; chmn. bd. deacons 1st Bapt. Ch. of Dallas; pres. Bapt. City Mission Bd.; chmn. State Prohibition Com. and mgr. campaign that made Texas dry. Mem. K. of P. Speaker on religious subjects. *Address:* 2617 Maple Av., Dallas. Tex.

WOLFE, S. Herbert, actuary; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* S. Baird and Fannie (Behrens) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; *m.* Flora Heidelberg, of New York, Dec. 9, 1901. Consulted by numerous ins. cos. and has made spity. of examination of ins. cos. for state govts.; has done actuarial and examining work for ins. depts. of many states; in Conn., as actuary of the dept. of ins. had charge of spl. investigation of the assessment soc.; has been called to testify as expert in much important ins. litigation; has addressed students of univs. on ins. and actuarial topics. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain, Am. Statis. Assn., Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc.; mem. Loyal Legion (1st class by inheritance). Director and 2d vice-pres. Mount Sinai Hospital. Apptd. by Mayor Gaynor, July, 1913, mem. comm. to frame scientific pension law for city employés. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Investment Directory of Insurance Companies (ann.), 1903; Inheritance Tax Calculations, 1905; Modified Premiums and Costs, 1908; The Examination of Insurance Companies, 1910. Commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1917; maj., Jan. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; col., Oct. 1918; helped prepare War Risk Ins. Act; served with A.E.F.; discharged, Apr. 1919. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLFE, Samuel Marion, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Columbus and Ida May (Mobley) W.; student Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1887-9; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1903; student law dept. U. of S.C., 1907-8; unmarried. Teacher and prin. high schs., S.C.; 3 yrs.; began practice at Anderson, 1909; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1914-16; atty. gen. of S.C., 1919-21. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn., Anderson Bar Assn. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Ridgewood (Columbia, S.C.), Rose Hill (Anderson). *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WOLFE, Theodore Frelinghuysen, author; 1847-1915; see Vol. V (1908-9).

WOLFF, Frank Alfred, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Frank Andrew and Theresa (Haupt) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1893, fellow in physics and chemistry, 1892-3; studied U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Lillian Marie Jones, of La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1897. Expert physicist Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-6; prof. physics and elec. engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-1908; in office of Standard Weights and Measures, 1897-1901; asso. physicist, 1901-17, physicist and chief of telephony sect., 1917—, Bur. of Standards. Engaged since establishment of bureau in development of improved apparatus and methods of measurement, and in research on the internat. standards of resistance and electromotive force, and on standards and methods of measurement employed in telephony; especially interested in municipal advancement; asso. mem. Internat. Scientific Com. on Elec. Units and Standards. Chief Dept. Social Economy, Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Home:* 1859 California St. N.W., Washington.

WOLFF, John Eliot, geologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Philippe and Hannah (Crocker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, 1884-5; *m.* Ethel P. Loder, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; asst. in geology, 1881-2, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. petrography, 1892-5, prof. petrography and mineralogy, and curator Mineral Mus. since 1895, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America. *Home:* 300 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

WOLFF, William Almon, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* William Almon and Mary Gray (Curry) W.; student New York U., 1902-6. Member of editorial staff of the New York Tribune, 1906-11; contbr. to numerous mags. since 1911, including Everybody's, Saturday Evening Post, Red Book, Ainslie's, American, Every Week, Collier's, etc. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Behind the Screen, 1916. *Address:* Care Brandt and Kirkpatrick, Inc., 101 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

WOLFSTEIN, David I., physician; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Caroline (Levy) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Ohio, 1888; interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1888-9; post-grad. student Strassburg, Zürich, Prague, Vienna, Paris, and London, 1889-92, Paris, and London, 1898-9; *m.* Nettie F. Scheuer, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1894. In wholesale hardware business, 1880-5; in practice of gen. medicine, 1892-8; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1898. Lecturer on bacteriology, Miami Medical Coll., Cincinnati; prof. pathology, (resigned) Univ. of Cincinnati Med. Coll.; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati College Medicine and Surgery; prof. clin. neurology, Cincinnati Hosp.; neurologist Jewish Hosp., Speers' Hosp. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., A.M.A. (sec. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1903-5), Am. Neurol. Society; fellow University of Cincinnati, 1898, now member board of trustees. Jewish religion, Republican. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Literary, City (ex-pres.). *Author:* Neuron Theory in Relation to Diseases of the Brain (prize essay Fiske Fund, Providence, R.I.); also various pamphlets. *Home:* 847 Glenwood Av., Avondale. *Office:* 22 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

WOLL, Fritz Wilhelm, agricultural chemist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, May 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Carsten L. and Mathilde Helene (Krum) W.; prep. edn. Realgymnasium, Christiania, Norway; B.S., Royal Frederik's U., Christiania,

Norway, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.S., U. of Wis., 1886, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helene Walloe, of Viroqua, Wis., May 16, 1891. Second asst. chemist, 1887, asst. chemist, 1890, chemist, 1897-13, Wisconsin Agricultural Expt. Sta.; asst. prof., 1893-04, asso. prof., 1904-6, prof. agri. chemistry, 1906-13, U. of Wis.; prof. animal nutrition, U. of Cal., since 1913. *Author:* Agricultural Calendar, 1895; Dairy Calendar, 1895; A Book on Silage, 1895, revised edit., 1900; A Handbook for Farmers and Dairymen, 1897, 6th edit., 1914; Testing Milk and Its Products (with Prof. E. H. Farrington), 1897, 24th edit., 1918; Productive Feeding of Farm Animals, 1915, 2d edit., 1916; Feed Manual and Note Book, 1917. *Translator:* Modern Dairy Practice (from Swedish of G. Grotenfelt), 1894, 3d edit., 1905. Extensive contbr. to tech. publs. and to agrl. and dairy papers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1910-11), Sigma Xi. Mem. Internat. Jury, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* Davis, Calif.

WOLL, Matthew, labor leader; *b.* Luxemburg, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Michael and Janette (Schwartz) W.; came to U.S., 1891; student pub. schs., Chicago; student Coll. of Law, Lake Forest U., 1901-4; *m.* Irene Kerwin, of Chicago, Dec. 1899. Learned photo-engraver's trade; pres. Internat. Photo-Engravers' Union of North America since 1906; pres. bd. govs. Internat. Allied Printing Trades Assn.; pres. Internat. Labor Press America; 8th v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor. Served as mem. War Labor Bd. and as asst. to Samuel Gompers, chmn. Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Editor The Photo-Engraver; has served as editor The American Federationist. Fraternal del. to British Trade Union Congress, Birmingham, Eng., 1915, 16. Trustee Public Edn. Assn. (Chicago), Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Mem. Acad. of Polit. Science (New York). Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Modern Woodmen of America. Frequent speaker on labor topics. *Home:* 6111 Bishop St., Chicago, Ill.

WOLLE, John Frederick, organist, conductor; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Caroline (Weiss) W.; grad. Moravian parochial sch., 1879; (Mus. Doc., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1904; Mus.Doc., University of Pa., Feb. 22, 1919); *m.* Jennie Creveling Stryker, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 21, 1886. Organist of Trinity P.E. Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1881-4; studied organ and counterpoint under Rheinberger, Munich, Germany, 1884-5; organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, 1885-1905, Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh U., 1887-1905; prof. music, U. of Cal., Aug., 1905-11; conductor U. of Cal. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized the Bethlehem Choral Union, 1882, Easton Choral Soc., 1883, and Bach Choir, 1898; conducted 1st Bach Festival, Mar. 27, 1900, the 2d (3 days), 1901, the 3d (6 days), 1903, and the Bach Cycle (9 days) comprising a Christmas, a Lenten, and an Easter and Ascension festival, each of 3 days. Organized Cal. Bach Choir, 1908, and, in Apr., 1909, gave the first Cal. Bach Festival; the second, in May, 1910; gave the first complete Am. performances of the St. John Passion music—the mass in B minor, the Christmas oratorio, and of many of the Bach cantatas. Gave organ concerts, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904, New York, Chicago, Phila., Boston, Cincinnati, San Francisco, etc.; reëstablished the Bach Festivals, Bethlehem, Pa., May, 1911, now given annually. One of the founders of Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Music Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1911-14. Conductor Harrisburg (Pa.) Choral Soc., 1914-16, York (Pa.) Oratorio Soc., 1914-15, Lancaster Oratorio Soc., 1916-17. Conducted the Bach Choir for the first time in N.Y. City, at celebration of the 75th anniversary of New York Philharmonic Soc., Carnegie Hall, Jan. 20, 1917. Composer hymn tunes, anthems for chorus and orchestra, and transcriber for organ of compositions by Bach and Wagner. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

WOLTERSDORF, Arthur Fred, architect; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Louis and Emma (Haeger) W.; ed. high sch., Chicago; studied in architects' offices; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892-3; unmarried. Practiced, Chicago, since 1894. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Ill. Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Chicago Architects' Business Assn. (ex-pres.). Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, City. *Home:* 4816 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 138 N. La Salle St., Chicago.

WOLVERTON, Charles Edwin, jurist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., May 16, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Nealy) W.; B.S., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1871, A.B., 1872; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; (LL.D., Willamette U., 1898); *m.* Clara Ellen Price, of Albany, Ore., Oct. 3, 1878. Practiced law at Albany, Ore., 1874-94; justice Sup. Ct. of Ore., 1894-1905 (chief justice, 1898-1900, 1904-5); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore. since Dec. 5, 1905. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892. Elector Hall of Fame, N.Y. Univ., 1900, 05. Grand Master Grand Lodge A.F. and A.M., Ore., 1910-11. Lecturer Law Dept. U. of Ore., 1912-15, Northwestern Coll. of Law, Portland, Ore., 1915. Trustee Reed College, Portland, Ore., since 1906. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WOLVIN, Augustus B., capitalist; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Capt. Benjamin S. and Finetta (Harrington) W.; cabin boy on the great lakes at 10 years of age; edn. was restricted to a few months in the winter while the vessel was laid up; was made master of a vessel at 21, continuing until 26 yrs. of age; *m.* Carrie L. Kilgore, of Pecatonica, Ill., Jan., 1880. In produce business at Pecatonica, 1884-8; located in Duluth, 1888, as mem. firm of La Salle & Co., gen. vessel commn. business; began organizing water freight transportation cos.; organized the Zenith Transit Co., 1895, which built 5 of the largest ships on the lakes; upon merger of the prin. transportation fleets of the lakes (112 vessels) into the Pittsburg Steamship Co., became v.-p. and gen. mgr., until Jan., 1904; pres. Zenith Furnace Co., Duluth. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WOMER, Parley Paul, college pres.; *b.* Osceola, Pa., May 29, 1870; *s.* David Porter and Jane Elizabeth W.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; U. of Minn., 1911-12; Sc.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1903; *m.* Verna Elaine Bing, of Reynoldsville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895. Pastor St. Matthew's United Free Ch., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902 to 1903, Danforth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-7, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-14; pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since Sept., 1915. *Author:* The Relation of Healing to Law, 1908; A Valid Religion for the Times, 1909; The Coming Creed, 1911; The Church and the Labor Conflict, 1913. *Home:* 1701 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kansas.

WOOD, Alexander C., banker, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Alice Holabird (Mrs. Ira Couch Wood), social service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1871; *d.* Henry Clarkson and Louise (Holabird) Wicker; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sch., 1890; studied and traveled in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Ira Couch Wood (lawyer), of Chicago, June 14, 1894 (died May 23, 1915). Has devoted much time to work on civic reform and philanthropy; pres. Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses 7 yrs.; elected trustee Village of Winnetka, 1916; exec. sec. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., May-Dec. 1917; now dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund for Child Welfare, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Fortnightly, Wednesday, Friday, Cordon, Woman's City, Every Day. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Benson, ex-congressman; Mar. 31, 1839–Aug. 27, 1915; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, Bernard Augustine, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia (Leftwich) W.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1887 (hon. C.E., 1917); *m.* Maebelle McEachin, of Tuscaloosa, Nov. 28, 1898 (deceased); 2d Lilla McCarley, of Okalona, Miss., Apr. 19, 1905. Resident engr., 1888, asst. engr., 1889-90, L. & N. R.R.; asst. engr. Internat. Boundary Survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-3, Nicaragua Canal Bd., 1895; mining engr., Colo., 1896; asst. and resident engr., 1897-99, chief engr. since Jan., 1910, Mobile & Ohio R.R. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Athelstan. *Address:* Mobile, Alabama.

WOOD, Carroll David, judge; *b.* Hamburg, Ark., July 8, 1857; *s.* John S. and Martha (Bussey) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Reola, *d.* W. E. Thompson, of Monticello, Ark., Nov. 4, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Monticello, Ark., 1880-2; district atty., 10th Circuit, 1882-6; judge Circuit Ct., 10th Judicial Circuit, 1886-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark. since 1893; Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

WOOD, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist; *b.* Wellington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Orrin Cottier and Rosa Sophia (Leggo) W.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874; C.M., M.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., 1877 (D.C.L., 1903); M.D., C.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1906; *m.* Emma Shearer, of Montreal, Que., Oct. 28, 1886. Prof. chemistry and pathology, U. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1887-9; went to Chicago, 1889; attending ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Passavant Memorial and Post-Grad. Med. School hosps.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Cook Co. and St. Anthony hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1898-1906; prof. ophthalmology, med. dept. of Northwestern U., 1906-8, now emeritus prof., Coll. of Med., U. of Ill. 1st lt., U.S.A., Med. Reserve Corps. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1907-8); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1905-6), Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Zoöl. Soc. London; foundation fellow American College Surgeons; fellow A.A.A.S., Chicago Academy of Medicine, etc. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1894-1901 (ophthalmology editor dept. of Italian literature same); on staff Ophthalmic Record, and Practical Medicine Series; contbr. to various text-books and translator numerous ophthal. works from German, French, and Italian. *Author:* Lessons in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases, 1895; The Toxic Amblyopias, 1896; The Commoner Diseases o the Eye (with Dr. T. A. Woodruff), 1907, 3d edit.; A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics 1909; A System of Ophthalmic Operations, vols., 1911; American Encyclopedia of Ophthal mology, 17 vols.; Fundus Oculi of Birds, 1917 Active service as 1st lt., Med. R.C., Nov. 1916 Feb. 1917, and as maj., Med. R.C., examining aviation candidates, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; in charge eye dept., Camp Sherman, O., Sept. Dec. 1917, rank of lt. col.; on staff surgeon gen U.S.A., Washington, Dec. 1917-June 1919; col M.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington); Authors (London). Editor Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn June 3, 1851; *s.* John J. and Mary (Lyon) W. A.B., Haverford, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Princeton, 1885) *m.* Mary Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., Sept 6, 1883 (died June 24, 1891); 2d, Alice Cox, o Phila., June 20, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Central Ch., Buffalo, 1873-8 Fourth Ch., Albany, 1881-6, First Ch., German town, Pa., 1886-97, Second Ch., Phila., 1897-1908 Ch. of The Covenant, Washington, since 1908 *Author:* Saunterings in Europe, 1882; Beginning Life, 1887; Friends and Foes of Youth 1898; Some Moral and Religious Aspects of th War, 1915; The Living Christ and Some Prob lems of Today (William Belden Noble lectures at Harvard U.), 1919. *Home:* 2110 S St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer; *b* Erie, Pa., Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* William Maxwel (surg.-gen. U.S.N.) and Rose (Carson) W.; Eri Acad., Baltimore City College; grad. U.S. Mil Academy, 1874; Ph.B., LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m* Nannie Moale Smith, Nov. 26, 1878. Served U S.A., 2d and 1st lieut., 1874-84; engaged in Ne Percé campaign, 1877, Bannock and Piute cam paign, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1884, practiced a Portland, Ore., retired 1919. *Clubs:* Arlington University (Portland), Grolier (New York), Bib liophile Society (Boston). *Author:* A Book o Tales, Being Myths of the North American In dians, 1901; A Masque of Love, 1904; The Poe in the Desert, 1915; Maia, 1916; Circe, 1919. *Address:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WOOD, Clement, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* Sterling Alexander and Id May (Richardson) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 190 LL.B., Yale, 1911; *m.* Mildred Mary Cummer of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1914. Practiced law a Birmingham, Ala., 1911-12; asst. city atty., 1912 13; recorder, Birmingham, 1913; teacher, Pingr Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1914-15; with Barnar Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, since 1915, now prin Upper Sch. of same. Mem. Schoolmasters Assn. of New York, Poetry Soc. America, Th Writers', Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Delta Sigma Rho Fraternity. *Author:* (poems Glad of Earth, 1917; The Earth Turns South 1919; Jehovah, 1920; Mountain (novel), 1920 Awarded 1st prize for poem, The Smithy o God, by Newark (N.J.) Com. of 100, 1916; award ed one of the three Lyric prizes of $500 each for poem, Jehovah, by The Lyric (New York) 1919. Contbr. poems, articles, and short stories to mags. *Address:* 835 W. 179th St., New York

WOOD, Clinton Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Jan. 15, 1869; *s* Francis Marion and Martha Jane (VanTuyl) W.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chi cago, 1917; *m.* at Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa

Jennie Stoddard Clark, of Detroit, Mich. (died 1910). Teacher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1892-5. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; prin. Missionary Training Coll., Wellington, Cape Province, S. Africa, 1898-1909, also prof. history, same, 1898-1913; Severance prof. of missions, Coll. of Wooster, Wooster, O., since 1913. Sec. Naval Y.M.C.A., Cape May, 1918; chmn. United War Work Campaign, Ohio colleges, 1918; chmn. bd. College Hall Social Settlement, Wooster, 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). *Club:* Country (Wooster). *Author:* Studies in the Life of Peter, the Apostle, 1902; Een Stroom en een Banier, een Voorlezing. *Home:* 1301 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

WOOD, Corydon L., bishop; *b.* Dirnyter, Madison Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1852; *s.* James and Deborah C. (Cornell) W.; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; (D.D., Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash.); *m.* 2d, Ella Hutchinson, of Petoskey, Mich., June 13, 1889. Licensed ministry U.B. Ch., 1878; ordained elder, 1882; traveled as pastor N. Mich. Conf. 6 yrs.; presiding elder 20 yrs.; sec. of Conf. more than 20 yrs.; bishop since 1905. Trustee Huntington Coll., Huntington, Ind. *Home:* 228 Grant Av., Alma, Mich.

WOOD, Edith Elmer, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1871; *d.* Comdr. Horace (U.S.N.) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; B.L., Smith College, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917; *m.* N.Y. Navy Yard, Lt. (now capt.) Albert Norton Wood, U.S. N., June 24, 1893. Writer since 1890. Founder, 1906, pres., 1906, 07, 09, hon. pres., 1908—, Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico, and del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Chmn. nat. com. on housing Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* Her Provincial Cousin, 1893; Shoulder Straps and Sunbonnets, 1901; The Spirit of the Service, 1903; An Oberland Châlet, 1910; The Housing of the Unskilled Wage Earner, 1919. Contbr. to leading mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cape May Court House, N.J.

WOOD, Edward Edgar, army officer; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1846; *s.* Hon. Day and Eliza (Jackson) W.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, 1860-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1870; *m.* Elizabeth Wynn, August 2, 1870. Enlisted pvt. 17th Pa. Cav., Sept. 8, 1862; promoted sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., acting regimental adj. and staff officer on staff 1st Cav. Div., Army of the Potomac; hon. mustered out Aug. 7, 1865. Captured at Occoquan, Va., Dec. 27, 1862, and confined in Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., exchanged May, 1863, and thereafter present in all campaigns and battles of cav. corps, Army of the Potomac, including Gettysburg, Kilpatrick's Richmond Raid, Wilderness, Trevillian, Winchester, Five Forks and Appomattox. Apptd. cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., June 15, 1866; 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., July 1, 1873; capt., Jan. 20, 1886; a.-d.-c. to Gen. J. M. Schofield, U.S.A., 1879-82; asst. prof. French, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-9 and 1883-6; asst. prof. Spanish, 1889-92; lt. col. U.S.A. and prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., Oct. 1, 1892; col., Oct 1, 1902; brig.-gen. and retired, Sept. 17, 1910. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of Potomac, Chester County Hist. Soc., Pa. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* 420 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

WOOD, Edward Jenner, physician; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas Fanning (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary Kennedy (Sprunt) W.; S.B., U. of N.C., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; post-grad. study, U. of Munich, 1906; *m.* Louise Bellamy, of Wilmington, Apr. 13, 1906. Practiced, Wilmington, since 1902; mem. New Hanover County Bd. of Health, 1903-12; was appointed mem. State Bd. of Health of N.C., Apr., 1912. One of first to recognize existence and national danger of pellagra. Fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Am. Physicians, Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* A Treatise on Pellagra; also many articles on pellagra. *Home:* 407 S. 3d St. *Office:* 201 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N.C.

WOOD, Edwin Ellsworth, ex-pres. Cumberland Coll.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Edwin Orin, author; Oct. 29, 1861–April 23, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Eric Fisher, author, architect; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1889; *s.* William B. (M.D.) and Frances (Fisher) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; A.B., Yale, 1911; studied Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, and École des Beaux Arts Paris; *m.* Véra de Ropp, Apr. 20, 1917. Civil attaché at the Am. Embassy, Paris, under Ambassador Herrick, 1914; staff officer Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, 1915; maj. British Army, 1917, wounded at Battle of Arras; maj. U.S.N.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and asst. chief of staff, 83d Div.; lt. col., G.S., asst. chief of staff 88th Div., wounded. V.-p. Nat. Security League, 1915-16; nat. sec. Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Note Book of an Attaché, 1915; The Writing on the Wall, 1916; The Note Book of an Intelligence Officer; Biography of Leonard Wood, 1920; also articles, Century Magazine, The Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, Everybody's. *Address:* Care Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Eugene, author; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Ella (Sutherland) W.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1876-80, A.B., *honoris causa*, 1905; *m.* Mary Gardner Wood, of Coshocton, O., Feb. 13, 1890. Socialist. Episcopalian. *Author:* Back Home, 1905; Folks Back Home, 1907; In Our Town, 1913; also several propaganda pamphlets, and of mag. articles. *Home:* Northport, L.I., New York.

WOOD, Francis Asbury, philologist; *b.* at Point Bluff, Wis., Jan. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Harvey Colcord and Ann Jane (Ellis) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1888-90; (L.H.D., Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Rose H. Burt, of Aurora, Neb., Aug. 6, 1896. Prof. Greek and Latin, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1890-3; fellow in Germanic langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1893-5; asst. Medill High Sch., Chicago, 1895-7; prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-1903; instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. Germanic philology, 1905-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Verner's Law in Gothic and the Reduplicating Verbs in Germanic, 1895; Color-Names and their Congeners, 1902; Indo-European *a: ai: au*, A Study in Ablaut and in Word Formation, 1905; Elckerlijc-Everyman—the Question of Priority, 1910; Iteratives, Blends, and Streckformen, 1911; Kontaminationsbildungen und haplologische Mischformen, 1912; Some Parallel Formations in English, 1913. Editor Linguistic Studies in Germanic. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. of America and Germany. *Home:* 5407 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

WOOD, Francis Carter, pathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Raynor and Annie (Carter) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; studied at Berlin and Vienna, 1896; *m.* Edith Warren Sterling, of East Orange, N.J., 1901. Interne, 1894-6, pathologist, 1897—, attending phys., 1909—, St. Luke's Hosp., New York; asst. in clin. pathology, 1896-8, instr., 1898-1904, adj. prof., 1904-6, prof. and dir. dept. clin. pathology, 1906-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.); prof. and dir. cancer research, George Crocker Special Research Fund, Columbia U., 1912—. Mem. Am. Association Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Control of Cancer, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Century. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, 1905; Delafield and Prudden's Text-Book of Pathology, 11th edit., 1919; numerous med. papers. *Home:* 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Frank Hoyt, college prof.; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Julia M. (Benedict) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-3; U. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1893-4; master in history, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1894-8; joint-prin. Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 1900-1; master in history and German, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; prof. Am. history, 1902-16, Sherman Memorial prof. polit. science since 1916, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Progressive candidate for mem. Assembly, 1913. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard (N.Y. City). *Address:* Clinton, New York.

WOOD, George, railway official; *b.* Philadelphia, July 1, 1842; *s.* Richard Davis and Juliana (Randolph) W.; brother of Richard and Stuart W.; ed. prep. dept. Haverford Coll., 1855-60; *m.* Mary Sharpless Hunn, Oct. 12, 1864. Became connected with firm of Wood & Garrett, mfrs. cotton goods, 1860, and admitted to partnership, 1863, mng. plant at Millville, N.J., 7 yrs.; assisted father in development of town of Vineland; was dir. Millville & Glassboro R. R. Co. during period of constrn. into Atlantic City; negotiated purchase of Pleasantville & Ocean City line, subsequently merged with the West Jersey & Atlantic R.R.; pres. Millville Mfg. Co., Mays Landing Water Power Co.; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. since 1881, and chmn. of finance com. since Mar. 24, 1891; dir. and chmn. finance com. West Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Mut. Fire, Marine & Inland Ins. Co., Provident Life & Trust Co.; propr. Wawa Dairy Farms; v.-p. and dir. of Phila. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Manufacturers (Phila.), Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 1313 Spruce St., Phila. (winter); Wawa, Aston Tp., Delaware Co., Pa. (summer). *Office:* 626 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, George Henry; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 3, 1867; *s.* Maj. Gen. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) and Caroline E. (Greer) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Virginia Peirce, of Dayton, June 29, 1910. Practiced law in Dayton, 1890-8; brokerage business, 1901-12; dir. Dayton Gas Co. Enlisted as pvt., advanced to 2d lt., 3d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; capt. and maj., Ohio N.G., 1901-12; adj. gen. of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19; in charge selective draft, State of Ohio. Recruited Ohio N.G. from 8,000 to 25,000 men, making a complete div., which was drafted into the federal service as the 37th (Buckeye) Division. Commd. col. inf., June 24, 1918; joined 42d (Rainbow) Div. as comdr. of trains during 2d Battle of the Marne; served also at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne; mustered out, Jan. 18, 1919. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Dayton, 1910-13; mil. comdr. Dayton, O., under martial law during great flood, 1913; sec. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, 1914-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. nat. exec. com. of Am. Legion. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Dayton (Dayton). *Home:* 25 Schantz Av., Dayton, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

WOOD, George McLane, editor; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 7, 1850; *s.* William P. and Harriet E. (Smith) W.; public sch. edn.; *m.* Emma Anne Squier, of Washington, Oct., 1873; 2d, Beatrice Dawson, of Washington, Dec. 25, 1897. In pvt. and govt. stenographic work and newspaper writing, 1868-84; sec. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, 1885-6; editorial clk., asst. editor, and editor, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1886. *Home:* 1412 Chapin St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Henry, university prof.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1849; *s.* Henry T. and Anna Greene (Russell) W.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1869; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1879; (LL.D., Wake Forest College, 1914); *m.* 2d, Clotilde von Kretschman, of Potsdam, Germany, June 16, 1902. Instr. modern lit., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1879-81; asso. in English, 1881-5, asso. prof. Germanic langs., 1885-92, prof. Germanic since 1892, Johns Hopkins. Pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1898-9. Knight of Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, third class, 1910. Author of Faust-Studien; Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis Goethes in seiner Dichtung (Berlin), 1912. Study of Bettina von Arnim (Vol. VII, German Pub. Soc.); also of various monographs on German and English lit. in American Journals of Philology, Vierteljahrschrift für Litteraturgeschichte, etc. Contbg. editor Americana Germania, and Germanistic Soc. Quarterly; co-editor Hesperia, Schriften zur Germanischen Philologie, 1915. *Home:* 109 W. North Av., Baltimore, Md.

WOOD, Henry A(lexander) Wise, inventor, writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Fernando and Alice F. (Mills) W.; father mayor of New York 3 terms, mem. Congress 20 yrs.; ed. Media (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Brower of New York, 1891. Inventor the Autoplate, a machine for making printing plates for newspapers theretofore made by hand, for which was awarded in 1908 the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Inst.; also other mechanisms for the printing art; has taken out more patents on printing machinery than any other inventor. Pres. Wood Newspaper Machinery Corpn., Wood Flong Co., Wood, Nathan & Virkus Co., Wood & Nathan Co., Am. High Speed Press Co., Automatic Furnace Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915 (resigned); chmn. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness, etc. Pres. Patriotic Edn. Soc., 1917—; 1st pres. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs. (later merged into Soc. Automotive Engrs.); v.-p. Aero Club America, 1913-19; founded, 1919, League for Preservation of American Independence, to oppose ratification of Covenant of League of Nations; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine

Engrs. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Author:* Fancies (poems), 1903; The Book of Symbols, 1904; Money Hunger, 1908. Also war pamphlets: The Monroe Doctrine and Its Bearing Upon the Welfare of the U.S., 1915; An Adequate Naval Policy for the U.S.; Sam, the Sea Fool, 1916; Americans, Look Into Your Heart; Government a Man's Job; Our Mask of Hypocrisy; Basis of an Enduring American Peace and Planning the Future America, 1917; Christ and the Sword; Trifling with the War; Beware, Penalties of an Inconclusive Peace, 1918; Constitution of the League of Nations; The New Earth and What Befell Its Creator, a patriotic satire; What the Federal Constitution Does for the Citizen, 1919. Founder of "Flying," mag., and editor, 1911-19. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Henry Clay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; May 26, 1832–Aug. 30, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Horatio C., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Horatio Charles, physician, author; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1874; *s.* Horatio C. and Eliza H. (Longacre) W.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1890; Lit. Dept., U. of Pa., 2 yrs. (non-grad.); M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1896; research work, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1897-8, U. of Turin, Italy, 1898; *m.* Alice L. Lovell, of Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 19, 1899. Demonstrator in pharmacodynamics, 1898-07, asso. prof. pharmacology, 1907-10, U. of Pa.; prof. pharmacology and therapeutics, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1910-16; prof. same, Univ. of Pa., since 1916. Asst. visiting phys. to Philadelphia General Hosp., 1904-8; 2d v.-chmn. Com. on Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Pharmacology, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* A Text Book of Pharmacology, 1912. *Joint Author:* (with father) 11th to 13th edits. Therapeutics, Its Principles and Practice, 1899. Editor of 20th edit. United States Dispensatory, 1907. *Home:* 434 S. 44th St. *Office:* 1905 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, Ira Wells, congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 19, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Emily Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; unmarried. Counsellor-at-law, N.J., since 1880. Mem. Trenton Bd. Edn., 2 terms; common council, 1896-1900; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1899, 1900; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-5), of William M. Lanning, resigned; reëlected 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 4th N.J. Dist. Pres. Republican Club of Trenton; ex-pres. Trenton Bd. of Trade; N.J. commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Interparliamentary Peace Union, Brussels, 1905. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

WOOD, Irving Francis, college prof.; *b.* at Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Frances E. and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-9; B.D., Yale, 1892; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1903; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1915); *m.* Katharine E. Hastings, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1892. Reader in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1892; prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. lit. and comparative religion, Smith Coll. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; local sec. Palestine Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904; Adult Class Study, 1911. *Co-Author* (with Rev. Newton M. Hall, *q.v.*): The Bible Story, 5 vols., 1906; Adult Bible Classes, 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1908; The Bible as Literature (with Prof. Elihu Grant), 1914. Contbr. New International Encyclopedia. V.-p. trustees Clarke School for the Deaf. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, Isaac Lemuel, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOOD, James, humanitarian; *b.* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1839; *s.* Stephen and Phoebe (Underhill) W.; ed. Haverford Coll., 1854-7, A.M., 1858; *m.* Emily Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., June 6, 1866. Lives upon farm owned by family more than 100 yrs.; never engaged in active business. Mgr. Haverford Coll. since 1885; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-1918 (pres. bd. 1910-18). Presiding officer of "Five Years" meetings of Religious Soc. of Friends in America, 1887 and 1907; clerk New York Yearly Meetings of Friends since 1885; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1900-18; pres. Am. Bible Soc., 1912-19. Republican. *Author:* Distinguishing Doctrines of the Society of Friends. Contbr. to mags., religious jours. and agrl. papers. *Address:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

WOOD, James Craven, gynecologist; *b.* in Wood Co., O., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Kunkle) W.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D., Univ. of Michigan Homœopathic Med. Coll., 1879; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1914); *m.* Julia Kellogg Bulkley, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 28, 1883. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885-94; prof. gynecology, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., since 1895. Pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, 1902; fellow and gov. Am. Coll. Surgeons; founder mem. Internat. Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics, and hon. pres. of Belgium session, 1892; ex-pres. Mich. and Ohio State Homœ. med. socs. *Author:* A Text-book of Gynecology; Clinical Gynecology. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* 13200 Forest Hill Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WOOD, James Madison, college pres.; *b.* at Hartville, Wright Co., Mo., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* of James Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lela Raney, of Hartville, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Teacher and prin. schs., Mo., 1894-04; supt. schs., Edina, Mo., 1904-06, Fredericktown, 1907-10; with Dept. of Edn., State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1911-12; pres. Stephens Coll. for Women, Columbia, Mo., since 1912. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

WOOD, James Perry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, James R., railway official; 1843–May 3, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, John Hepler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Winfield S. and Susan A. (Hepler) W.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1895; *m.* Susan A. Jones, of Humphreys, Mo., June 15, 1898. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Shelbina, Mo., 1898-1914; pres. Shelbina Nat. Bank, 1907-14; pres. Shelbina Telephone Co.; pres. of Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., since June 1917. Pres. Northeast Mo. Agrl. Assn. Trustee Kirksville (Mo.) State Teachers Coll.. Bible Coll. of Mo. (Columbia, Mo.). Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

WOOD, John Quinby, consul; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 24, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Farnham) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Harriet Goddard, of

Boston, July 11, 1901. Prof. mathematics, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1890-3, 1895-6; practiced law, Honolulu, 1896-9; commr. edn., Hawaii, 1898-9; spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying and practicing internat. law; practiced in New York and Boston, 1906-8; attached to consulate at Milan, Italy, 1908, consul, Jan. 1-Jan. 20, 1909, v. and deputy consul, 1909-10; consul, Venice, Jan.-Aug., 1910, Tripoli, 1910-13; consul gen. at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1913-14; negotiated new treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, June, 1914; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1914-17, at Marseilles, France, May-Nov. 1917, at St. Michaels, Azores Islands, 1917-19, at Tiflis, Russia, 1919, at Havre, France, 1919; head of consular mission, Coblentz, Germany, 1919-20; attached to Am. Commn. for Germany, 1920. Conglist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Wesleyan). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WOOD, John Seymour, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, John Wilson, secretary; *b.* at New York, Aug. 4, 1866; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1886; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915). In business life, 1886-90; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1890-1900; sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch. since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Joseph, railway v.-p.; *b.* Haddonfield, New Jersey, June 5, 1846; *s.* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Cooper) W.; C.E., Pa. Poly. Coll., 1864; *m.* Jennie E. Boas, Oct., 1874 (died Dec. 14, 1913). Rodman, later asst. engr. constrn. corps, Phila., 1864-9; resident engr. Northern Central Ry., 1869-72; resident engr. Baltimore & Potomac R.R. and engr. Northern Central Ry., 1872-8; with Pa. R.R., as asst. to supt. motive power, Altoona, Pa., 1878-81, supt. motive power, 1881-7, gen. supt. transportation, 1887-90, gen. mgr. lines west of Pittsburgh, 1890-6, 4th v.-p., 1896-7, 3d v.-p., 1897-1902, 2d v.-p., Jan. 1, 1902-5, and 1st v.-p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1905-14; was also pres. Vandalia R.R. Co., Grand Rapids & Ind. R.R. Co., Cleveland, Akron & Cincinnati Ry. Co. till 1914, when resigned; now dir. Pa. R.R. Co., N.&W. Ry. Co. *Home:* 5127 Ellsworth Av., Shadyside. *Office:* Union Station, Pittsburgh.

WOOD, Leonard, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Jewett and Caroline E. (Hagar) W.; attended Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1884 (LL.D., Harvard, 1899, Williams, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, U. of Ga., 1917, U. of the South, 1917, U. of Mich., 1918, Union Coll., 1919, George Washington U., 1919, Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Louisa A. Condit Smith, of Washington, November 18, 1890. Appointed from Massachusetts, asst. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1886; capt. asst. surgeon, Jan. 5, 1891; commd. col. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May 8, 1898; brig.-gen., July 8, 1898, for services at Las Guasimas and San Juan Hill, 1898; maj.-gen., Dec. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; maj.-gen., Dec. 5, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1903. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 29, 1898, "for distinguished conduct in campaign against Apache Indians in 1886 while serving as med. and line officer of Capt. Lawton's expdn." Mil. gov. of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1899, until transfer of the govt. of Cuba to the Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; on duty in P.I., Mar., 1903; gov. of Moro Province, July, 1903-Apr., 1906; comd. Philippines Div., 1906-8; comdg. Dept. of the East, 1908-9; spl. ambassador to Argentine Republic, Apr. 8-July 15, 1910; chief of staff U.S.A., July 16, 1910-Apr., 1914; comd. Dept. of the East, 1914-17; later assigned in command Southeastern Dept.; organized and trained the 89th N.A. Div. and 10th (Regular Army) Div. and various spl. regts. and battalions, 1918-19; comd. Central Dept., hdqrs. Chicago, Jan. 15, 1919—. Candidate for Republican nomination for President, 1920. *Author:* The Military Obligation of Citizenship, 1915; Universal Military Training, 1917; Our Military History, Its Facts and Fallacies. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Marshall William, retired army officer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., June 3, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Eunice Augusta (Greenleaf) W.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1873; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* at Chicago, Helen Jerene Hawes, Dec. 7, 1870. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., June 26, 1875; capt., June 26, 1880; maj., June 28, 1894; chief surgeon 1st Div., 5th Army Corps (Santiago Campaign), 1898; retired, Aug. 12, 1902; lt. col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Was three times officially commended "for distinguished services." Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (pres. Idaho Soc. since 1909, v.p.-gen. Nat. Soc. 1914-16), Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (dept. comdr. Ida. 1911-12). Mason (K..T, Past Potentate; 33°, Sovereign Grand Insp.-Gen. in Ida.). Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Boisé University, Boisé Commercial. On active duty in Army during World War. *Home:* Boisé, Ida.

WOOD, Mary I.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; *d.* John and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad., 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard; pvt. instrn. in economics, ethics and psychology; *m.* George A. Wood, at Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884. Mgr. Bur. of Information of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; v.-p. N.H. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; mem. exec. com. N.H. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; v.-p. Organized Charities, Portsmouth, etc. Chmn. woman's com. N.H. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir. for N.H. under Federal Food Administrator; state chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; v.-p. Lecturer on edn., travel, citizenship for women, etc.; formerly editor New Hampshire Mag., also The Northern (official organ State Federation of Women's Clubs in Me., N.H. and Vt.). Unitarian. *Author:* History of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Editor women's club dept. Ladies' Home Journal for several yrs. *Home:* 845 South Rd., Portsmouth, N.H.

WOOD, Mary Knight, song composer; see Mason, Mary Knight Wood.

WOOD, Montraville M, lecturer, inventor; *b.* Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1860; *s.* Cornelius S. and Elizabeth W. (Taylor) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Collegiate Inst., Jamestown, N.Y.; *m.* Carrie Francis Whittemore, of Fluranna, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1885. Chief insp. and mgr., Am. Bell Telephone Co., Jamestown, 1883; elec. engr. Pa. R.R., Erie, Pa., 1884-5; elec. engr. Erie County Light Co., Erie, Pa., 1885-9; dist. engr., Edison Electric Co., Portland, Ore., 1889, 1890; elec. engr. Ansonia Elec. Co., Chicago, 1891-3; with Stanley Elec. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-5; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., until 1906; since research work in own lab. and lecturing before chautauquas and lyceums, etc. Inventor two-button snap switch (electric) and many other devices. Has now nearly 100 patents many of

which are in general use; inventor of the "torpedo with ears." First aerial postmaster aptd. in U.S., now serving. Served 18 months in secret service dept., 1917-18. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Aero (Chicago), Berwyn Country. *Address:* 7005 34th St., Berwyn, Ill.

WOOD, Moses Lindley, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Aug. 12, 1854; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Evelyn (Broadwell) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Green, of St. Louis, Oct. 25, 1887. Promoted through the various grades to capt.; comd. U.S.S. Eagle, Sept. 26, 1902-Aug. 31, 1904, Dixie, Nov. 20, 1906-Nov. 1, 1907, Maryland, July 22, 1908-July 29, 1909; retired at own request, June 30, 1909, with rank of commodore. Ordered to active duty, Apr. 8, 1917; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 3d (New York) Naval Dist.; pres. Spl. Gen. Courts Martial, Navy Yard, New York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Nathan Eusebius, theologian; *b.* at Forrestville, N.Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Berinthia M. (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1872; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-5; *m.* Alice Robinson Boise, of Chicago, June 27, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Chicago, 1875-7; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1877-84; pastor Chicago, 1884-8, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-4, Boston, 1894-9; pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1899-1909; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1909—. *Editor:* Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1896. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899; The Person and Work of Jesus Christ, 1909. Has for yrs. contributed to religious papers. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

WOOD, Palmer Gaylord, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; June 2, 1843–July 18, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOOD, Robert Williams, physicist; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 2, 1868; *s.* Dr. Robert Williams and Lucy J. (Davis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, 1892-4; (LL.D., Clark University, 1909; LL.D., University of Birmingham); *m.* Gertrude Ames, of San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1892. Instr. physics, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Wis.; prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, since 1901. In 1898 originated method now in general use of thawing frozen street mains and service pipes by passing an electric current through them. John Scott Legacy premium and medal, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, for color-photography; Rumford premium, a gold and a silver medal, by Am. Acad., 1909, for researches pertaining to theory of light; Ehrenpreis, for exhibit in dept. of scientific photography, Dresden Internat. Exhbn., 1909; silver medal, London Soc. Arts for color-photog. process; gold medal for physics for 1918, Societa Italiana delle Scienze (detta del XL), Rome. Commd. maj., Signal O.R.C., Aug. 1917; in France with A.E.F.; developed methods for secret signaling. Delivered Traill Taylor Memorial lecture, Royal Photographic Soc., London, 1910, and Thomas Young oration, Optical Soc., London, 1910. Fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; hon. mem. London Optical Soc.; corr. mem. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., etc. *Author:* Physical Optics, 1905, revised edit., 1911; Researches in Physical Optics, 2 vols.; illustrated nonsense verses How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Wood-cuts. Also fiction, The Man Who Rocked the Earth (with Arthur Train), 1915. Has written various papers pertaining to physics in European and Am. tech. jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

WOOD, Spencer Shepard, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* John Wardell and Mary Garrison (Shepard) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Margaretta Fryer, of Albany, N.Y., June 12, 1895. Commd. ensign, July, 1884; promoted lt. jr. grade, 1894; lt., Sept. 16, 1897; lt.-comdr., July 18, 1903; comdr., Oct. 13, 1907; captain, March 4, 1911; rear admiral, October 15, 1917. Served in Iroquois, 1885-7; United States Coast Survey Steamer Patterson, Mar. 17-October 26, 1888; in Monocacy, Omaha, Palos, Charleston, Marion, Asiatic station, 1889-92; duty Navy Dept. and aide to Sec. of the Navy H. A. Herbert, 1892-3; flag sec. Rear-Admiral J. G. Walker and R. W. Meade, 1894; duty U.S.S. Vermont and torpedo sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-7; comd. DuPont, 1897, and during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Battleship Massachusetts, 1898-9, Brooklyn and Baltimore, Asiatic sta., 1899-1900; asst. to the insp. 3d lighthouse dist., Tompkinsville, N.Y., 1900-2; on bd. San Francisco, European sta., Jan. 20-Aug. 19, 1902; on bd. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1902-Oct. 15, 1903; navigator on board Columbia, Oct. 15, 1903-Oct. 2, 1904; aide to Admiral Dewey, Oct. 17, 1904-Feb. 29, 1908; exec. officer Idaho, Apr. 1, 1908-Feb. 24, 1909; comd. New York, May 15, 1909-Mar. 4, 1910; sec. Gen. Bd., Mar. 4, 1910-Feb., 1912; comd. U.S.S. Nebraska, Feb. 20, 1912-Jan. 17, 1914; Naval War Coll., Jan., 1914-Dec. 22, 1914; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., Dec. 28, 1914-Jan. 5, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, Jan. 6, 1917-Jan. 1918; comdt. 1st Naval Dist., hdqrs. Boston, Jan. 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; comdr. Div. Two, cruisers, Pacific Fleet, to Oct. 4, 1919; comdr. Train, Pacific Fleet. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 1618 22d St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Sterling Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Florence, Ala., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia Elizabeth (Leftwich) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ida May Richardson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 16, 1887. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878, and practiced Tuscaloosa and Birmingham, Ala.; sec. Supreme Court of Ala., 1884-7, clk. same, 1892-8; referee in case of Southern Steel Co., bankrupt, 1910-11; now gen. practice. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1910, and in charge legislation known as the Greater Birmingham Bill. 1st lt. and capt., Warrior Guards, Ala. N.G., 1880-1; mem. Dem. and Conservative Party State Exec. Com., 1882-7. Pres. U. of Ala. Chapter Phi Gamma Delta, 1914-18. State Deputy Knights of Columbus; Elk. *Clubs:* Saxon, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Southern, Press (Birmingham). *Home:* 2100 21st Av. S. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

WOOD, Stuart, manufacturer; May 30, 1853–Mar. 2, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOOD, Thomas Denison, prof. physical education; *b.* at Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* of Thomas H. and Katharine Hannah (Allen) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Abbie W. Alden of Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1891. Prof. physical edn., Columbia U. since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

WOOD, Walter, iron mfr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1867; Harvard, 1868; unmarried. Mem. since 1868, of R. D. Wood & Co. (founded, 1803), mfrs. cast iron water and gas pipe, Phila.; pres. Florence Iron Works, Camden Iron Works; treas. Millville Gas Works; dir. Burlington (N.J.) City Loan & Trust Co., Mechanics Nat. Bank (Millville, N.J.). Ex-trustee Haverford Coll. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila., 1880-4; civil service examiner, Phila., 1887-95. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Waterworks Assn., Phila. Bourse, Phila. Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Art, University, City (Phila.); Machinery, Engineers', University, Harvard, City (New York). *Home:* 1620 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, Will Christopher; *b.* Elmira, Cal., Dec. 10, 1880; *s.* Emerson and Martha Jane (Turner) W.; student Stanford U., 1900-1, U. of Calif., 1906-9, U. of Mich., summer 1913; M.A., *pro merito,* U. of Southern Calif., 1919; *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Fairfield, Cal., July 12, 1905. Prin. schs., Fairfield, Cal., 1901-6, also pres. Solano County Bd. Edn.; prin. Wilson Sch., Alameda, Cal., 1906-9; supt. schs., Alameda, 1909-14; state commr. secondary schs., Calif., 1914-19; state supt. of public instrn., Jan. 6, 1919—. Regent U. of Calif. Sec. Calif. Teachers' Assn., 1908-9; pres. Nat. Council of State Depts. of Edn., 1919-20; dir. Nat. Inst. for Moral Instrn.; mem. N.E.A., Calif. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (Stanford). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Editor Calif. Blue Bulletin; contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* 608 21st St. *Office:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

WOOD, William Carleton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Farmington, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Adelaide (Hallock) W.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1905, A.M., 1907; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-6; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Alice Cook, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 27, 1907. Prof. Bibl. lit., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, 1906-8; ordained minister Soc. of Friends, 1907; Porter Ogden Jacobus fellow, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909-10; Thayer fellow, at Jerusalem Sch. for Oriental Research, Palestine, 1910-11; pastor Friends Ch., Winthrop Center, Me., 1911-14, Plymouth Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1914-15; classical master and Bibl. instr., Pickering Coll., Newmarket, Ont., Can., 1915-17; pastor Friends Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1917-19, also supt. evangelistic and ch. extension work for Southern N.E., for N.E. Yearly Meeting of Friends; prof. Bibl. lit. and philosophy, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., since Sept. 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Religion of Canaan, 1917. *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

WOOD, William Hamilton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Sterling Williams and Catherine Amelia (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1901, B.D., Victoria U., Toronto, 1904; B.D., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, and univs. Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Mabel E. Munson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1911. Came to U.S., 1904; ordained Meth. ministry, 1903; prof. Bibl. lit., Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1910; pastor Ridgefield, Conn., 1911-13, Hedding Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1913; acting prof. of Bibl. lit., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Hamline U., 1915-16; prof. Bibl. lit. and coll. chaplain, Dartmouth Coll., since Sept., 1917. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Bibl. Teachers America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* International Sunday School Graded Lessons, Senior Grade, 1912. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WOOD, William Madison, manufacturer; *b.* Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Apr. 5, 1858; *s.* William Jason and Amelia (Madison) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen, *d.* Fdk. Ayer, of Boston. Began as clerk in Wamsutta Mills office; later engaged in banking and brokerage business; assisted in reorganizing several Fall River mills and became paymaster; gen. agt. Washington Mills, Lawrence; joined in merger of woolen mills, 1900, and now pres. Am. Woolen Co. (28 mills), Wood Worsted Mill, of Lawrence (largest in world), Ayer Mills, Washington Mills (Lawrence), Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills (R.I.), Kilburn Mills; dir. Merchants National Bank, Pierce Mfg. Co. (New Bedford), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (v.-p.), Home Market Club (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan (New York), Algonquin (Boston), Brookline Country, Essex County (Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.). *Homes:* Andover, Mass., 21 Fairfield St., Boston, and Prides Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 245 State St., Boston, Mass.

WOOD, William Robert, congressman; *b.* at Oxford, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Robert and Matilda (Hickman) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Mary E. Geiger, of Lafayette, Ind., May 16, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1882, and practiced at Lafayette; partner of Judge W. Dewitt Wallace, 1882-4, Capt. W. H. Bryan, 1884-91, Hon. J. Frank Hanly, 1897-04; practiced alone since 1904; dir. and atty. City Nat. Bank, Citizens' Bldg. & Loan Assn., Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Lafayette Telephone Co. Pros. atty. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-4; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th Ind. Dist. Placed Charles W. Fairbanks in nomination for the Vice Presidency at Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Lincoln (Lafayette), Columbia (Indianapolis). *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

WOOD, William Thomas, army officer; *b.* Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Preston and Jane K. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Janet Judson Sandford, of Danville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 15, 1877; 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 30, 1877; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1886; capt., June 6, 1894; maj. 30th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 20th Inf., Sept. 20, 1901; insp. gen., Nov. 28, 1903; lt. col. inf., Feb. 3, 1906; insp. gen., Mar. 3, 1906; col. 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; retired on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, Apr. 3, 1913. Served at Fort Clark, Texas, 1890-2, Fort Bliss, Texas, 1892-5; chief ordnance officer Department of Pacific, 1898-9; collector of customs, at Cebu, P.I., Mar.-Nov, 1899; treas. Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam, 1899-1900; again in Philippines, 1905-7; insp. gen. Philippines Div., July-Aug. 1907; duty office of insp. gen., War Dept., 1907-9; insp. gen. Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y., 1909-10; assigned 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; comdg. 19th Inf. and post of Camp Jossman, P.I., 1910-11; comdg. recruit depot, Jefferson Bks., Mo., 1911-13; retired, Apr. 3, 1913; sec. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; recalled to active service, May 16, 1917; brigadier general (temporary), Feb. 18,

1918; duty Office of Insp. Gen., War Dept., May 24, 1917-May 25, 1919; spl. inspection tour, Europe, May 27, 1919-July 5, 1919; assigned duty Office of Insp. Gen., July 5, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. by Pres. Wilson, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as sr. asst. to the insp. gen. of the Army, which was presented by Gen. Pershing, at Paris, France, June 14, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WOODARD, Charles Augustus, physician, surgeon; *b.* Wilson Co., N.C., May 11, 1876; *s.* Francis Joseph and Virginia Carolina (Bynum) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; M.D., U. of Va., 1904; studied U. of Vienna, 1911; unmarried. Began practice at Durham, N.C., 1907; mem. Bd. of Health, Durham, 1909-13; mem. staff Watts Hosp., 1910-19, trustee, 1916-17; moved to Wilson, N.C., 1919; now mem. surg. staff and v.-p. Moore-Herring Hosp.; dir. state hosps. for insane at Morgantown, Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., Oct. 14, 1918; served on surg. staff Base Hosp. 41, St. Denis, France, July 25, 1918-Feb. 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., Wilson Co. Med. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

WOODARD, Frederick Augustus, lawyer; Feb. 12, 1854–May 8, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliot and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1905, Harvard, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English, U. of Neb., 1877-8, 1880-2; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890; The North Shore Watch, 1890; Heart of Man, 1899; Wild Eden, 1900; Makers of Literature, 1900; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902; America in Literature, 1903; Poems, 1903; The Torch, 1905; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907; Great Writers, 1907; The Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols., 1909; The Inspiration of Poetry, 1910; Wendell Phillips, 1912; A day at Castrogiovanni, 1912; The Kingdom of All-Souls, 1912; Two Phases of Criticism, 1914; North Africa and the Desert, 1914; The Flight, 1914; Shakespeare, 1916; Ideal Passion, 1917; Nathaniel Hawthorne, How to Know Him, 1918; The Roamer and Other Poems, 1919. *Editor:* Lamb's Elia, 1892; Shelley's Complete Poetical Works, 4 volumes, 1892; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1895; Tennyson's Princess, 1899; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1903; Bacon's Essays, 1900; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903; Shelley's Select Poems, 1908; Sidney's Defense of Poetry, 1908; Shelley's Cenci, 1909; European Years (Letters of an Idle Man), 1911; New Letters of an Idle Man, 1913; Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke, 1915. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBERRY, Miriam L., missionary sec.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1872; *d.* Nicholas J. and Alice M. (Crosby) W.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1891; unmarried. Asst. treas. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., Congl. Ch., 1892-1902; asst. treas. Woman's Bd. Foreign Missions, 1902-5; editor Work at Home, 1906;. field sec. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., 1905-7; nat. sec. Woman's Dept. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1907—. Mem. Internat. Council for Patriotic Service, Council of Women for Home Missions, Gramercy Assn., New York. Trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Congregational, Monday (New York). Has traveled extensively in nearly all parts of U.S., studying and reporting on conditions among Indians, negroes, ranchmen, homesteaders, industrial workers, etc. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODBERRY, Rosa, educator; *b.* in Barnwell Co., S.C.; *d.* Stratford Benjamin and Victoria Ida (Cocroft) W.; grad. Houghton Inst., Augusta, Ga., Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; spl. student in sciences, U. of Ga. 4 yrs. For many yrs. teacher of girls; in charge science dept. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1895-08; founder, 1908, and prin. Woodberry Hall Sch. for Girls, Atlanta, Ga. Active ch. and club worker; chmn. missionary com. Atlanta Jubilee Union of Chs. since 1912; sec. woman's auxiliary of P.E. Ch., Diocese of Atlanta; parliamentarian Georgia Federation Women's Clubs, Atlantic City Federation same. *Club:* Atlanta Woman's. *Home:* 149 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight Edwards, consulting engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 19, 1865; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Lydia (Judkins) W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887; *m.* Mary Munger, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890. Began as mining engr., Duluth, Minn., 1898; late consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines in charge of all iron mining investigations; in spl. charge of preparation of monograph to be published by Bur. covering entire history of iron ore mining. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1906, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1735 Wallace Av., Duluth, Minn.

WOODBRIDGE, Elisabeth, author; see Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugêne, university prof.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, Can., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* James and Melissa Ella (Bingham) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-4; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1903, and University of Colorado, 1915); *m.* Helena Belle Adams, of Chicago, June 25, 1895. Instr. philosophy, 1894-5, prof., 1895-1902, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, 1902-4, Johnsonian prof. since 1904, dean of the faculties of polit. science, philosophy, pure science, and fine arts since 1912, Columbia. Editor The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods and of the Archives of Philosophy. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn.; fellow Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Philosophy of Hobbes, 1903; The Purpose of History, 1916. Has written numerous articles in periodicals. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, engineer; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Dec. 26, 1848; *s.* Stephen G. and Sarah (Fisher) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; *m.* Adele R. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891. Asst. instr., 1882-4, instr., 1884-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, 1900-14, Mass. Inst. Tech. Has served as consulting and

designing engr. for heating, ventilating and sanitary installation, many bldgs.: U.S. Capitol, 1895-1911; Congressional bldgs., and the new National Museum building, 1904-10; National Cathedral P.E. Church, Washington, D.C.; new Postoffice building, Pa. R.R. Station, New York, etc. Reported to Congress on economic value of central plant for power, lighting and heating for federal exec. bldgs., Washington, 1905; reported on the sanitary condition of sch. houses of Boston, New York, Phila., Portland and Auburn, Me., Portsmouth and Concord, N.H., 1896-08; served on expert commn. New York Ct. House, 1913-14. Pres. Sanitary Engineering Co. Chmn. com. on car sanitation Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., London Civic Service. Organizer and dir. of 3-yr. nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal to Tampa and Honduras. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. State Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; mem. U.S. Naval League. Author of tech. and popular papers on hygienic and sanitary topics. *Address:* Cathedral Offices, Mt. St. Alban, Washington.

WOODBURN, James Albert, university prof.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* James and Martha Jane (Hemphill) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1876, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., Colgate U., 1909); *m.* Caroline Louise Gelston, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1893. Prof. Am. history, Ind. U., 1890—. Mem. Indiana Historical Commission. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Peace Soc., University Club of Indiana, Indianapolis Lit. Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* Higher Education in Indiana, 1890; The American Republic and Its Government, 1903; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, revised, 1914; American History and Government and Introduction to American History (with Prof. T. F. Moran), 1906; Citizen and the Republic (with same), 1918; Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Co., Indiana, 1910; Life of Thaddeus Stevens, 1913. *Editor:* Select Orations of Burke and Webster (with Prof. C. W. Hodgin, *q.v.*), 1892; Johnston's Representative American Orations (4 vols.), 1895-7; Lecky's American Revolution (from Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century), with bibliography and notes; Appleton's American Political History, from Prof. Alexander Johnston's articles in Lalor's Cyclopedia of Political Science and U.S. History (4 vols.). Regular contbr. to Am. Year Book on Am. polit. and party history; has also contbd. to Ency. Americana, Cyclo. Am. Government, hist. mags., etc. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn., Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary (Parker) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; studied art, Julien Académie, Paris; *m.* Marcia Oakes, June 26, 1890. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st prize, Worcester, 1905; hon. mention, Pittsburgh, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Evans prize, 1911; 2d medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1915; medal of honor and gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore. Represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenæum, Worcester Art Mus., R.I. Sch. Design, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Utah State collection; collection of Queen of Italy; City Art Mus., St. Louis; South Kensington Mus.; Library of Congress, Print Dept. N.A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Summer Home:* Ogunquit, Me. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston.

WOODBURY, Charles Jeptha Hill, engineer; May 4, 1851–Mar. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODBURY, Helen Sumner, author; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 12, 1876; *d.* George True and Katharine Eudora (Marsh) Sumner; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1898; hon. fellow in polit. economy, 1904-6, correspondence instr., 1907-8, Ph.D., 1908, U. of Wis.; *m.* Robert Morse Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1918. Collaborator, Am. Bur. of Industrial Research, 1904—. Spl. investigator of equal suffrage in Colo. for New York Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, 1906-7. Industrial expert, 1913-15, and assistant chief, 1915-18, of the children's bureau, Department of Labor. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Institute of Political Engineering; Coll. Settlements Assn. *Author:* The White Slave, 1896; Labor Problems (with Thomas S. Adams), 1905; Equal Suffrage, 1909; History of Women in Industry (Vol. IX, Report on Women and Children in Industry, U.S. Labor Bur.) 1911; Industrial Courts in Europe, 1911; Child Labor Legislation in the United States (with Ella A. Merritt), 1915; Administration of Child Labor Laws in Connecticut and in New York (with Ethel E. Hanks), 1915 and 1916; History of Labor in the United States (with John R. Commons, and others), 1918. *Associate Editor:* Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910. Contbr. to econ. and other publs. *Home:* 1519 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODBURY, Frank Porter, clergyman; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Francis and Maria (Porter) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1861; Andover Theol. Sem., 1862-3; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1882); *m.* Abbie L. Richards, of Meriden, N.H., 1866. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1864; pastor Meriden, N.H., 1866-7, Flint, Mich., 1867-70, Second Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1870-88, Second Ch., Minneapolis, 1888-90; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1890-1904; prof. of preaching and church work, Howard U. since 1905. *Home:* 601 Howard Pl., Washington, D.C.

WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose, denominational sec.; *b.* Dennysville, Me., Dec. 14, 1854; *d.* Peter Ebenezer and Lydia (Kilby) Vose; grad. Dennysville High Sch., 1870; (on account of defective eyesight, studied with pvt. instrs. until she had completed the course of the best seminaries); *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, June 2, 1876 (died 1894). Teacher in high sch. before marriage; pres. State Missionary Soc., Me., 1884-95, and lectured extensively; field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1895—; lectures on religious, historic, patriotic and lit. subjects; extensive traveler in U.S. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. and many lit. and hist. clubs; a founder Nat. Hist. Soc. Lectured extensively for various war activities. *Home:* 56 Mapleton St., Brighton, Massachusetts.

WOODBURY, Malcolm Sumner, physician; *b.* Dennysville, Me., Mar. 27, 1881; *s.* Clinton Aaron and Ida (Vose) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1906; studied in Berlin and London, 1912-13; *m.* Stella Baker of Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1911. Identified with Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanatorium since 1906; asst. surgeon, 1906-10, mem. med. staff

1909-12, neurologist, 1913-14, supt. since Dec. 1, 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Clifton Springs. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (sec. med. sect., 1917-18, chmn. same 1918-19), Physicians Protective Assn. Ontario Co. (sec. 1919—), Ontario Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1918), Rochester Med. Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn., A.A.A.S., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Conglist. K.T. *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

WOODBURY, Urban Andrain, ex-governor July 11, 1838–Apr. 15, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WOODCOCK, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 12, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Caroline (Shaw) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Waterbury and Plainville, Conn., and pvt. tutors; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1882; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1904; D.D., Univ. of the South, 1905, Berkeley, 1908; LL.D., University of Louisville, 1913); *m.* Ellen Austin Warner, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1884. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1882-4; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1884-8, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., 1888-1900, St. John's, Detroit, 1900-5; elected bishop of Ky., Nov. 16, 1904, and consecrated Jan. 25, 1905. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Conn., 1895, 98, from Mich., 1904. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese while in Conn., also in Mich. Publs.: One of the Baldwin Lectures, 1903, sermons, addresses. *Address:* 1129 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

WOODDY, Claiborne Alphonso, clergyman; Feb. 8, 1856–Nov. 9, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* John and Laura (Burnham) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, U. of Berlin, 1881-5; A.M., Ind. Univ., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; *m.* Margaret Cornelia Bowditch, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1885. Special agent U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-9, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1891-2, Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-6; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-8; instr., 1897-1906, rector since 1906, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Clubs:* Graduates Country Club (New Haven). *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 459 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

WOODHEAD, William, publisher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODHOUSE, Henry (adopted name; original name, Mario Terenzio Enrico Casalegno); *b.* Turin, Italy, June 24, 1884; *s.* Lodovico and Carolyn (Garino) Casalegno; ed. high school, Turin, later studied in various cities of Europe and in N.Y. City; unmarried. Actively interested in aeronautics since boyhood and early began writing on the subject; came to America, 1904; contbg. editor Airscout, 1910; mng. editor Aircraft, 1911; a founder, 1912, and pub. of magazine "Flying" (monthly), also Aerial Age (weekly); pres. Flying Assn., Inc., Aerial Age Co., Inc. Organizer and dir. 1st, 1917, 2d, 1919, and 3d, 1920, Pan-Am. Aeronautic congresses and expns.; founder, 1914, and propr. Aeronautic Library; acquired service mag., Navy Air Pilot, now "Air Power," 1917; propr. Atlantic City Airport (1st in the world), 1919. Twice commended on floor of Ho. of Rep., for contbns. to bldg. aerial forces. Awarded gold and silver medals, diplomas of honor and resolutions of appreciation for contbns. to progress of aeronautics by Aero Club of Italy, Aerial League America, Aero Club America, Am. Mus. Safety, 1st and 2d Pan-Am. Congresses, etc. Apptd. by Navy Dept., Mar. 1917, exec. sec. of Advisory Com. on Aeronautics to co-operate with comdt. of 3d Naval Dist. to organize the naval aerial reserves and aerial submarine patrol; apptd. 1917, mem. of com. which developed the 1st torpedoplane; prepared spl. report on Aircraft situation for Sec. of War, which became Senate document. Apptd. Mar. 1917, by French Govt., hon. dir. French Aerial Warfare Exhibit, which he directed in New York, Phila., Washington, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Chicago, Minneapolis, Atlantic City, Boston and Buffalo. Founder Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs., 1915, combined, 1916, with Soc. Automotive Engrs.; mem. Nat. Aerial Coast Patrol Commn., Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense. Mem. Aerial League America (v.-p.), Nat. Inst. Efficiency (gov., trustee), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Aero of America (gov.), Aero of Eng. (hon.), Aero of Hawaii, Twilight, Nat. Arts, Economic, Nat. Press. *Author:* Textbook of Naval Aeronautics; Textbook of Military Aeronautics; Textbook of Applied Aeronautic Engineering; Textbook of Aerial Laws and Regulations for Aerial Navigation; Aero Blue Book. Conceived, 1913, and directed the making of the first aeronautic maps, including large wall maps, of American and Canadian Airways, and of the Airways of the World and other maps completed 1919 and adopted by the U.S. Army and Post Office Dept. Drafted the first regulations for different phases of Aerial Navigation, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1919. Also many articles on aeronautics in lit. and tech. mags. *Home:* 297 Madison Av. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODHULL, Alfred Alexander, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Apr. 13, 1837; *s.* Dr. Alfred A. and Anna Maria (Salomons) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1856, A.M., 1859 (LL.D., 1894); M.D., U. of Pa., 1859; practiced in Kan., 1859-61; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Elias Ellicott, of Baltimore, Dec. 15, 1868. Assisted in raising co. vol. mounted rifles, 1861; apptd. lt., but command not mustered in; commd. med. officer U.S.A., Sept. 19, 1861; served through war; med. insp. Army of the James, 1864-5; chief surgeon Dept. Pacific (Philippines), Apr.-Dec., 1899; bvtd. capt., maj. and lt.-col. U.S.A., Mar., 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" in war; commd. capt., asst. surgeon, July 28, 1866; maj., surgeon, Oct. 1, 1876; lt.-col., deputy surgeon-gen., May 16, 1894; col., asst. surgeon-gen., Oct. 8, 1900; retired, Apr. 13, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Lecturer on personal hygiene, and on general sanitation, Princeton U., 1902-7. Gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn., 1885; Seaman prize essayist, 1907. Mem. bd. mgrs. Geol. Survey N.J., 1904-15. V.-p. N.J. Soc. S.R., 1910-12. *Author:* Surgical Catalogue Army Medical Museum, 1867; Studies, Chiefly Clinical, in the Non-Emetic Use of Ipecacuanha, 1876; Military Hygiene, 1890, 1898, 1904, 1909; Personal Hygiene, 1906; The Battle of Princeton (pamphlet), 1913. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WOODHULL, John Francis, university prof.; *b.* Westport, N.Y., July 2, 1857; A.B., Yale, 1880; student Johns Hopkins U., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Minnie Ellen Hinkley, Apr. 2, 1886. Teacher and prin. secondary sch., 1881-5; prof. natural science, N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1887; prof. physical science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1888—; mem. Univ. Council, Columbia, 1899-1902. Lecturer in Nat. Summer Sch., Mar-

tha's Vineyard Summer Sch., and Chautauqua Summer Sch. and in univ. extension courses. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Simple Experiments for the School Room, 1889; Object Lessons (with David Salmon), 1892; First Course in Science, 1893; Manual of Home-made Apparatus, 1895; Chemical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale), 1899; Physical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with same), 1900; Physics, a Textbook (with C. Hanford Henderson), 1900; Simple Experiments in Chemistry, 1905; Physical Nature Study Library, 1906; Electricity and Its Everyday Uses, 1911; The Teaching of Science, 1918; also numerous articles and monographs on topics related to physics and education. *Home:* 612 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, New York.

WOODHULL, Maxwell Van Zandt, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Comdr. Maxwell (U.S.N.) and Ellen Frances (Poor) W.; student Miami U., Oxford, O., 1859-62; studied law Columbian U., Washington, D.C., and in office of William B. Webb; (hon. M.A., Miami U.); unmarried. Enlisted in U.S. vols., Dec. 22, 1862; commd. capt. a.d.c., Mar. 11, 1863; maj. a.a.g., July 2, 1864; lt. col. a.a.g., Feb. 17, 1865; bvtd. col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during recent campaigns"; brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and efficient services" during the war; hon. mustered out, May 31, 1866. Served in Army of Va., Army of the Tenn. and on March to the Sea; adj. gen. at Battle of the Monocacy; adj. gen. 15th Army Corps during S. Carolina Campaign, and last adj. gen. Army of the Tenn. Asst. sec. Am. Legation, London, Eng., 1871-2 (resigned); chief of div., Consular Bur., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1878-81 (resigned); admitted to bar but never practiced; dir. Utah Consolidated Mining Co., Old Dominion Copper Co., Lanston Monotype Machine Co. Trustee George Washington Univ., Louise Home, Children's Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Ex-Comdr. D. C. Commandery, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* (brochure) A Glimpse of Sherman Fifty Years Ago, 1914; West Point in Our Next War—the Only Way to Create and to Maintain an Army, 1915. *Home:* 2033 G St., Washington, D.C.

WOODHULL, Victoria, see Martin, Victoria Claflin Woodhull.

WOODHULL, Zula Maud, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WOODLEY, Oscar Israel, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODMAN, Albert Stanton, lawyer; *b.* at Gorham, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Jabez Cushman and Mary Jane (Crosby) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; studied law with William LeBaron Putnam (*q.v.*); *m.* Alice May Andrews, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 30, 1891. Admitted to Me. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Woodman & Whitehouse (Robert Treat). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, 1909. *Home:* Cape Cottage, Me. *Offices:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Saco, Me., Nov. 1, 1852; *s.* Col. Andrew J. and Abigail Ayer (Haley) W.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1873; A.M., Amherst, 1877; Ph. D., Manhattan, 1881; (Litt.D., Trinity Coll., 1913; Sc.D., St. Mary's College, 1913; LL.D., Notre Dame University, 1915). After studying at the Gen. Theol. Sem. (P.E.), New York, for 2 yrs., was converted to the Roman Catholic faith; entered the Congregation of St. Paul and was ordained priest; was pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York; now lecturing prof., Newman Hall, U. of Cal. Editor Trinity Tablet, 1872-3; lecturer, Catholic U. of America, 1891-2 and 1892-3; astronomer Smithsonian eclipse expdn., Wadesboro, N.C., May 1900, and to Hartland, Kansas, June 1918. Knighted by King of Spain, 1894, Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, Loyal Legion, B.P.O. Elks. Mem. Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Astron. Soc. Pacific, etc. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Cal.); Psi Upsilon (New York). Apptd. by Third Plenary Council of Baltimore to prepare official Manual of Prayers for the Church in U.S. *Author:* The Bridal Wreath; Manual of Prayers; Poets and Poetry of Ireland; Perpetual Ecclesiastical Calendar, etc. *Official Address:* 415 W. 59th St., New York.

WOODMAN, Frederic Thomas, mayor; *b.* at Concord, N.H., June 28, 1872; *s.* Alfred and Maria T. (Gallap) W.; grad. high sch., White River Junction, N.H., 1895; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Spring, Lebanon, N.H.; *m.* Etta M. Sanborn, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 6, 1908 (died Apr. 16, 1916). Began practice at Concord, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1908; mem. Harbor Commn., 1912-16; apptd. mayor of Los Angeles, 1916, and elected for term 1917-19; resumed law practice; Republican. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1633 W. 46th St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODMAN, J(oseph) Edmund, geologist; *b.* Newbury, Mass., July 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Josephine (Poore) W.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-1902, A.M., 1900, S.D., 1902; *m.* Amy Baker Smith, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1895. Asst. in geology, Harvard, and instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1896-1902; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1897-1905; asst. prof. geology, 1902-5, prof., 1905-9, Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Mus., New York U., 1909—. Geologist, Dept. of Mines, N.S., 1897-8; geologist in charge iron ore investigations in N.S., for Mines Branch, Can. Dept. Mines, 1906-13; mem. commn. on final revision plans and specifications for Catskill Water Supply Project, New York, 1910. Republican. Presbyterian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., New York. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Report on Iron Ores of Nova Scotia (Vol. I, Can. Dept. of Mines), 1909. *Home:* South Hall, University Heights, New York.

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Jonathan Call and Sarah Ann (Copeland) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; left to devote time to music; studied 4 yrs. under Dudley Buck; improvisation and composition under César Franck, Paris, 1888; *m.* Ethel Field Righter, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1892. Began as alto singer St. George's Ch., Flushing, L.I., where his father was organist and choir-master; became asst. to his father, organist Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1879-80; organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1880. Prof. music, Packer Collegiate Inst.; ex-warden and fellow of Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, part-songs and compositions for piano and

organ. Edited "Church Music" dept. New York Evangelist, 3 yrs. *Address:* 131 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

WOODROUGH, Joseph William, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Horace W. and Sarah (Beckett) W.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; *m.* Ella Bonner, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 23, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1892; county judge, Ward Co., Tex., 1894-6; removed to Omaha, 1897; mem. Gurley & Woodrough, 1898-16; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Neb., 1912-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Neb., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1916. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Ralston, Neb. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WOODROW, Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Sill) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1904-5, U. of Mich., 1906-7, Princeton, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. Lecturer in experimental psychology, Columbia, 1907-9; instr. psychology, 1909, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; in charge of clinic in mental development, same univ., 1909-12. Served as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, July 31, 1918-Jan. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* A Quantitative Study of Rhythm, 1909; The Measurement of Attention, 1914; Children's Association Frequency Tables (with Frances Lowell), 1916; Brightness and Dullness in Children, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and revs. Devised methods of measurement for the study of attention, rhythm, sensation, and mental development of children. *Home:* 112 Church St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow), author; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Dr. William and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; ed. at home; *m.* Chillicothe, O., James Wilson Woodrow, August 4, 1897. Asst. editor Chillicothe (O.) Daily News, 1896-7; removed to New York, 1900; actively engaged as contbr. to mags. since 1901; contbr. of humor, short stories, verse, etc., to McClure's Magazine, Life, Smart Set, Pearson's Mag., Munsey's, Metropolitan, Cosmopolitan, Harper's, American, Hampton's, Ainslee's, Good Housekeeping, The Delineator, under her name "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow," also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Magazine under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade," *Author:* The Bird of Time, 1907; The New Missioner, 1907; The Silver Butterfly, 1909; The Beauty, 1910; Sally Salt, 1912; The Black Pearl, 1912; The Hornets' Nest, 1917. *Address:* Brandt & Kirkpatrick, 101 Park Av., N.Y. City.

WOODROW, Samuel Hetherington, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Can. (father a citizen of U.S.), Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Clark and Eliza (Spear) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1888 (D.D., 1903); grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie Clough, of Auburn, Me., Nov. 6, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1892-5, Plymouth Ch., Providence, R.I., 1895-8, Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1907, First Ch., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1907-13, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, May 1, 1913—. Delegate missionary Conv., Edinburgh, 1910; trustee Bates College, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sch., Drury Coll. Republican. *Author:* Probability and Possibility of Miracles, 1899; Essential Truth, 1904. Has traveled extensively in U.S and Europe. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Contemporary. *Home:* 28 Windermere Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

WOODROW, Mrs. Wilson, author; see Woodrow, Nancy Mann Weddel.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, author; *b.* St. David's, Ont., Can., Dec. 28, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Mary D. (Secord) W.; attended pub. sch. until 14, Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch. 6 mos.; unmarried. Resident of Chicago, since 1897. *Author:* Betty and Bob, 1903; The Pond in the Marshy Meadow, 1906; Three Boys and a Girl, 1906. Writes mainly for juvenile readers. *Home:* 1438 Lunt Av., Chicago.

WOODRUFF, Charles Albert, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Burke, Vt., April 26, 1845; *s.* Erastus and Eliza (Quimby) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1871; *m.* Fort Shaw, Mont., Louise V. Duff, of San Francisco, July 2, 1874. Enlisted Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols., June 5, 1862; wounded 4 times, Cold Harbor, June 1 and 3, 1864. Cadet, 1867-71; 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, 1871; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1877; wounded 3 times at Big Hole, Aug. 9, 1877; bvtd. capt. "for gallant services"; capt. commissary, Mar. 28, 1878; maj., Dec. 27, 1892; lt.-col., Feb. 4, 1898; col. asst. commissary-gen., May 11, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A. and retired, 1903. Served in Philippines; chief commissary Dept. of Cal., and purchasing commissary, San Francisco.; mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; commandant Veteran Home of Cal., 1909-14. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union League, Faculty; Army and Navy, American (Manila). *Home:* 2920 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

WOODRUFF, Charles Edward, army medical officer; Oct. 2, 1860–June 13, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Rachel A. (Pierce) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL. B., 1892; *m.* Anna F. Miller. Chairman of the joint committee on electoral reforms in Pennsylvania; special Indian commr. (with Charles J. Bonaparte), 1903-4, to investigate charges of fraud; sec. Phila. Municipal League, 1891-7, and counsel, 1897-1903; counsel Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. Pa. Legislature 2 terms; author of "personal registration" amendment to Pa. Constitution; pres. Bd. Personal Registration Commrs. for Phila., 1906-16 and 1919—; pres. Am. Church Union, Christian Social Union, Churchmen's Alliance, Boys' Club of Phila. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Edn'l. Club of Pa. (hon.), Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (pres., 1902-4), Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.-p. since 1904.) Editor Proc. of Nat. Conf. for Good City Government, 1894-1911; secretary National Municipal League and editor Nat. Municipal Review. Chmn. diocesan social science com. and mem. joint commn. social science, P.E. Ch. Trustee Free Library, Phila.; trustee St. Stephen's Coll. *Author:* City Government by Commission. Editor The Nat. Municipal League Series; Municipal Encyclopædia; A New Municipal Program. Contbr. to reviews and mags. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18; mem. War Commn. Diocese of Pa., and of advisory com. Nat. Council Defense. *Home:* 2219 Spruce St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia.

WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin, dean law sch.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Philo Marion and Aristona Augusta (Holmes) W.; student Cornell, 1878-80, LL.B., same, 1888; unmarried. In Astor Library, New York, 1883-4, Cornell U. Library, 1884-7; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888; instr. English, Cornell, 1888-90; librarian Fiske Library, Florence, Italy, 1890-1; librarian, 1891-6, acting prof. law, 1893-6, Le-

land Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, 1896—; acting dean, 1914-16, dean, 1916—; Cornell U. Coll. of Law. Lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., Summer term, 1904, 1906. Pres. Social Service League, Ithaca, 1911-13; trustee Ithaca City Hospital, 1911-13. *Author:* Cases on Domestic Relations, 1897, 2d edit., 1905; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1898; Cases on Insurance, 1900; Selected Cases on the Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1917. *Joint Editor* (with E. W. Huffcut); Cases on Contracts, 1894, 3d edit., 1913. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WOODRUFF, Francis Eben, ex-customs official in China; Apr. 24, 1844–June 3, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, college prof.; *b.* Eden, Vt., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* William Harrison and Salome (Allen) Martin; adopted by John Woodruff in 1856, after father's death and name changed by act of Vt. Legislature; A.B., U. of Vt., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; U. of Berlin, 1881-2; Athens, Greece, 1882-3; *m.* Athens, Greece, Ellen Eliza Hamilton (U. of Vt., 1875), of Brandon, Vt., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; asso. prof. Biblical lit., Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-7; prof. Greek, Bowdoin Coll., since 1887. Supt. schs., Brunswick, Me., 1900-4; lecturer on Greek lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1904 and 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1891; New Greek Prose Composition, 1905. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

WOODRUFF, Frank Otis, chemist; *b.* Machias, Me., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Aaron L. and Mary E. W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899; M.A., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1901; student chemistry, U. of Mich., 1901-2; physics and chemistry, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Dorothy May Beckwith, of Wollaston, Mass., June 8, 1906. Instr. Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; asst. chemist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1903-4; asst. chemist and instr. N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904; with U.S. Bur. of Chemistry since Jan. 1, 1905; detailed to analyt. work, Food Inspection Lab., U.S. Appraiser's Stores, New York, 1907; food and drug inspection chemist, same, Boston, since May, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. reviews for Abstract Journal of American Chemical Journal. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass.

WOODRUFF, George, judge; see Volume VII (1912-13).

WOODRUFF, Helen S., author; *b.* Selma, Ala., June 7, 1888; *d.* Oscar Emmet and Emma (West) Smith.; ed. under tutors; *m.* Lewis B. Woodruff, of N.Y. City and Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1906. Mem. Authors' League America (now member executive committee). *Author:* Mis' Beauty, 1912; Really Truly Nature Stories, 1913; The Lady of the Lighthouse, 1913; The Little House, 1914; Really Truly Fairy Stories, 1915; Mr. Doctor-Man, 1915. Reputation made on The Lady of the Lighthouse (3d best seller, 1913); has given all royalties of this book to the New York Assn. for the Blind; proceeds of all books given to charity; royalties from "Mr. Doctor-Man" used to build a children's hosp. in girlhood home at Birmingham, Ala; The Imprisoned Freeman, 1918; Hurrah for the Girls, prod. at 44th St. Roof Garden, New York, Dec. 14, 1918 (proceeds given to Devastated France Com.); Kitty, Kitty, Kitty, and By Love's Speedometer (short plays), 1919; libretto, "Oh You." Contbr. poems and short stories to mags. *Home:* 14 E. 68th St., New York; (summer) Litchfield, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Henry Mygatt, actor; June 1, 1869–Oct. 6, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, biologist; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Albert and Eloise Clara (Loss) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1915); *m.* Margaret Louise Mitchell, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1905. Asst. in biology, 1903-4, instr., 1904-7, Williams Coll.; instr. biology, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1909-15, prof. since 1915, Yale. Lecturer in zoology, 1905-7; embryology, 1907-14, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; mem. Corpn. same. Consulting physiologist, Chem. Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas., 1907-9, v.p. 1918), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad., Sigma Xi (pres. Yale Chapter, 1915-16), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Club:* Graduate. *Joint Author:* Origin and Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants, 1918. Author of series of about 40 studies on life history of Protozoa, chiefly based on pedigreed race of Paramecium of over 7,000 generations. Endomixis and its relation to rhythms in Infusoria; History of Biology. *Home:* 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Connecticut.

WOODRUFF, Rollin Simmons, ex-governor; *b.* Rochester, Conn., July 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) W.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908); *m.* Kaomeo E. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1880. Pres. C.S. Mersick & Co., wholesale iron dealers, New Haven, since 1889. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1903 (pres. *pro tem.* 1903); lt.-gov. of Conn., 1905-7, gov., 1907-9; Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODRUFF, Thomas Adams, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Canada, June 4, 1865; *s.* Samuel De Veaux and Jane Caroline (Sanderson) W.; matriculated U. of Toronto; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, 1888; attended hosps. and clinics, London, Berlin, Göttingen, 1888-90; L.R.C.P., London, 1890; in gen. practice, Chicago, 1890-4; in attendance eye and ear hosps., Vienna, Berlin, London, 1894-5; *m.* Caroline Wright Ogden. Specialist in ophthalmology and otology, Chicago, 1895-1918; was ophthalmic surgeon, St. Luke's and St. Anthony hosps., Chicago. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., on active duty Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; head of eye dept., Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., and chief sect. of surgery of the head, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Meade, Md.; settled at New London, Conn., Dec. 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. (3d v.-p., 1908), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Zeta Psi, Soc. Colonial Wars, Med. Vets. of World War, Am. Legion, etc. *Author:* (with Casey A. Wood) Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1904. Formerly editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record and writer of papers upon ophthalmology; contbr. to System of Ophthalmic Operations, Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 44 Mott Av. *Office:* Plant Bldg., New London, Conn.

WOODS, Albert Fred, agricultural college president; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890, A.M., 1892 (D.Agr., 1913); *m.* Bertha Gerneaux Davis, June 1, 1898. Asst. botanist, Univ. of Neb., 1890-3; asst. chief and 1st asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1893-1900; pathologist and physiologist and asst. chief Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-19, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dean Minn. State Agrl. Coll. and dir. of Expt. Sta., 1910-17;

exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Agr. and pres. Md. State Coll. of Agr. since July, 1917. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, 1905, Internat. Bot. Congress, Vienna, 1905. Gen. chmn. coms. on food production and conservation Md. Council of Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; chmn. com. on fertilizers and vice-chmn., etc., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; mem. Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; life mem Nat. Farmers' Congress. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Wrote Plant Pathology, in Ency. Americana, numerous reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr. and scientific jours., etc. *Home:* Berwyn, Maryland.

WOODS, Albert H., theatrical mgr.; pres., dir. A. H. Woods Extravaganza Co., A. H. Woods Productions Co., Liberty Av. Theatre Co., A. H. Woods Theatre Co.; v.-p., dir. 149th St. Opera House Co. Dir. Nat. Assn. of Theatrical Producing Managers. *Address:* 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Alfred W., architect; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth H. (Short) W.; ed. common schs. and business coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Haidee Finney, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1885. Practiced architecture, Quincy, Ill., 1881-2, Lincoln, Neb., 1885—; spclty. ch. work. Asso. editor Am. Carpenter and Builder, 1905—, Cement World, 1906-16. *Author:* Square Root Delineator, 1894; Key to the Steel Square, 1902. *Joint Author:* Steel Square and Its Uses (2 vols.), 1907; Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction, 1909. *Home:* 2311 S. 14th St. *Office:* Ganter Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

WOODS, Arthur, ex-police commr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard Graduate School and U. of Berlin; (hon. A.M., Harvard Univ., 1916); married. Schoolmaster, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-1905; reporter New York Evening Sun, in lumber business in Mexico, and in cotton converting business, Boston, until 1907; deputy police commissioner, N.Y. City, 1907-9, and police commr., Apr. 8, 1914-Dec. 1917. Apptd. asso. dir. Com. on Pub. Information, for fgn. propaganda, Feb., 1918; commd. lt. col., Aviation Sect., Mar. 1918; col., Aug. 1918; overseas, Sept.-Nov. 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of mil. aeronautics; hon. discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of efforts to help reëstablish service men in civil life, Mar.-Sept. 1919. Made C.M.G. by Brit. Govt. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 32 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Bertha Gerneaux Davis, writer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y.; *d.* Charles W. and Harriet (Winton) Davis; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; *m.* Albert Fred Woods, June 1, 1898. Contbr. poems and short stories. *Author:* Verses, 1908. *Address:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Charles Albert, judge; *b.* Darlington, S.C., July 31, 1852; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha J. (Du Bose) W.; grad. Wofford Coll., 1872; (LL.D., Wofford, 1903, U. of S.C., 1910); *m.* Sally J. Wannamaker, of St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 16, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1873; justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., Feb. 28, 1903-13; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, since June 1, 1913. *Address:* Marion, South Carolina.

WOODS, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* at Rocky Mt., Va., July 4, 1838; *s.* Samuel Hairston and Sicily (Patterson) W.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1855, Central Coll., Mo., 1859-60; (D. D., Trinity, N.C., 1878); *m.* Anna M. Nicolds, of Howard Co., Mo., July 30, 1866. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1860; chaplain Parson's div., Mo. state troops, in C.S.A., and of Camp St. Louis, U.C.V.; pastor in various Mo. cities beginning, 1867; presiding elder, 1875-9 and 1882-6; pres. Scarritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1888-96; asso. editor, 1898-1914, editor in chief, 1914-18, since editor emeritus, St. Louis Christian Advocate. Sec. S.W. Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 42 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1882, 86, 94, 98. Democrat. Scottish and York Rite Mason (Grand Master, 1882-3, Grand High Priest, 1883-4, Grand Prelate, 13 yrs., Grand Primate, 1908-9, Grand Correspondent, Grand Lodge, since 1910). *Author:* The Passing Years (poems), 1911. *Address:* 3504 Washington Av., St. Louis.

WOODS, Charles Dayton, agriculturist; *b.* Brooks, Me., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Henry J. and Maria N. (Colcord) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., 1880; (Sc.D., U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Mary A. Morgan, of Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1882. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1880-3; teacher sciences, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1883-8; chemist and vice-dir. Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; food expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1908; prof. agr., Univ. of Me., 1896-1903; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. articles on agr. and food of man in reports, etc. *Address:* Orono, Me.

WOODS, Cyrus E., lawyer; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Katharine (Spiese) W.; M.A., Lafayette Coll., 1886 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Todd Marchand, of Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced at Phila., 1889-94, at Pittsburgh, 1894-1912; was gen. counsel Pittsburgh Coal Co.; minister to Portugal, Jan. 22, 1912-Aug. 19, 1915; retired. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1900-8 (pres. 1905-8); secretary of State of Pa., 2 terms 1915-23; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Clover (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harrisburg, and Country of Harrisburg. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa. *Address:* Capitol, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

WOODS, Frank P., congressman; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* John and Sophia (Bromfield) W.; ed. Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, Ind.; unmarried. In pvt. banking, Estherville, Ia., 1888—; mem. firm of Woods Bros. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Ia., 1906-8; mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 10th Ia. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Presbyn. *Club:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.). *Address:* Estherville, Ia.

WOODS, Frederick Adams, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) W.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-4; M.D., Harvard U., 1898. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Permanent Internat. Eugenics Com., Am. Genetic Assn. (chmn. Eugenics Sect.), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Harvard Travelers Club. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Royal Societies (London), Eastern Yacht. *Author:* Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 1906; The Influence of Monarchs, 1913; Is War Diminishing? (with Alexander Baltzly), 1915. Contbr. tech. papers on heredity, and historiometry (statis. and objective

measurements in the philosophy of history). Co-editor Journal of Heredity. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, 4 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

WOODS, Frederick Shenstone, mathematician; *b.* Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894; *m.* Ethel M. Eager, of Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., 1885-6; teacher of mathematics, Lima, N.Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1903, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-9; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1900-1911. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., Société Mathématique de France, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* (with F. H. Bailey) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1897; (with E. B. Van Vleck and H. S. White) Boston Colloquium Lectures on Mathematics, 1905; (with F. H. Bailey) A Course in Mathematics for Students of Engineering and Applied Science, 1908; (with F. H. Bailey) Analytic Geometry and Calculus. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

WOODS, Harry Irwin, astronomer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODS, Henry, clergyman; July 2, 1838–July 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODS, Henry Ernest, commissioner; *b.* Boston, June 5, 1857; *s.* Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; some subsequent study in Europe; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1903); unmarried. Editor New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1901-7; editor Massachusetts Vital Records (32 vols.), 1902-7; Mass. state commr. of pub. records since 1907. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc., Am. Historical Assn., etc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Old Northwest Geneal. Soc.; del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter). *Club:* St. Botolph. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia Minor, N. Africa, N. America, and the West Indies. *Home:* 34 Newbury St. *Office:* State House, Boston.

WOODS, Hiram, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Helen (Chase) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; spl. course in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; M.D., U. of Md., 1882; *m.* Laura Hall, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1886. In practice at Baltimore, Md., since 1883; surgeon University Hosp., Union Protestant Infirmary; consulting eye and ear surgeon Hosp. for Crippled Children, and Hosp. for Women of Md.; prof. eye and ear diseases, U. of Md. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. Sect. Ophthalmology, 1913), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* 842 Park Av., Baltimore.

WOODS, James Haughton, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-9, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, U. of Strassburg, 1894-7, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Baldwin, of New York, July 17, 1907. Asst. in history, 1891-3, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-1, instr. in philosophy, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard University. Investigated philosophy in India, 1902-3, India and Japan, 1907-9; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, New York, 1906; exchange professor to France, 1916-1918. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; member American Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Asiatique, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Century (N.Y.), Oakley Country. *Author:* Erkenntniss-theorie und Causalität, 1896; Value of Religious Facts, 1900; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906. *Translator:* Outline of the Vedanta, 1906; Yoga System of Patanjali (Harvard Oriental Series), 1914; The Gem's Ray (Mani-prabha), 1915. *Address:* 16 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WOODS, James Pleasant, congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* William and Sarah (Edington) W.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1892; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Susie K. Moon, of Chatham, Va., July 20, 1904. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Roanoke; mayor of Roanoke, 1898; elected to vacancy in 65th Congress occasioned by resignation of Carter Glass, and at same time elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 6th Va. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851; *s.* Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874 and since in practice at Providence; dir. Providence Nat. Bank since 1886. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres. 1881-5); mem. sch. com., 1881-5; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1891-2, 1894-7; mem. R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-8 (chmn. 1895-8), R.I. Commn. on Improved Roads, 1892-5, R.I. Commn. on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895, R.I. commn. to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown U. since 1884 (mem. advisory and exec. com., 1885-1918, sec. 1889-1916); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-07; dir. on part of Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-5; pres. R.I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1877-91, moderator, 1891-1900; mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (v.-p. 1891-2, pres. 1892-3, del. to nat. congresses); mem. R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.-p. 1891-3, pres. 1893-5), Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Providence Lying-in Hosp., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope (a founder, bd. of govs., 1875-88, 1892-8, v.-p. 1875-81, pres. 1892-8), University (Providence and New York), Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Harvard of R.I., East Side Skating, Providence Bar, Brown (Providence); Newport Clambake, Newport Reading Room (Newport); Pow Wow of Harvard. *Home:* 62 Prospect St. *Office:* 146 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WOODS, Katharine Pearson, author; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1853; *d.* Alexander Quarrier and Josephine Augusta (McCabe) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore. Contbr. of stories, sketches, reviews, etc., to mags.; held fellowship under College Settlement Assn., 1893-4, and published report of investigations during that time in American Journal of Statistics, December, 1895. *Author:* Metzerott Shoemaker; Mark of the Beast; A Web of Gold; From Dusk to Dawn; John; A Tale of King Messiah; The Son of Ingar; The True Story of Captain John Smith, 1901. In missionary work among the mountain whites of N.C., 1903-6; kindergarten work in connection with St.

John's P.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1907-11; became interested in the Emmanuel Movement, 1909, and assisted in founding the Psychological Club. *Address:* 3104 Walbrook Av., Baltimore.

WOODS, Matthew, physician; May 29, 1849–Oct. 13, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODS, Robert Archey, settlement worker; *b.* Pittsburg, Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (Hall) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-90; in residence, Toynbee Hall, London, 6 months, 1890; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1910); *m.* Eleanor Howard Bush, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902. Head of South End House, univ. settlement, Boston, 1891—. Lecturer on social economics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-5, on social ethics, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1914. Mem. Pub. Bath Commn., Boston, 1896-06; trustee Norfolk State Hosp., 1907—; mem. Licensing Board City of Boston, 1914-16; president Boston Social Union (settlement federation), 1908—; sec. Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1911—; pres. Nat. Conference of Social Work, 1917-18; trustee Amherst Coll., 1910—. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. *Author:* English Social Movements, 1891. *Editor:* The City Wilderness, 1898; Americans in Process, 1902. *Joint Editor:* Handbook of Settlements, 1911; Young Working Girls, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 16 Bond St. *Office:* South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston.

WOODS, Robert Patterson, engineer; *b.* at Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Jane (Patterson) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1890; *m.* Bertha Dicken, of Wabash, Ind., Oct. 10, 1894. With Henry L. Lyon, civ. engr., Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. engr.; chief engr., Queen City Electric Ry., Marion, Ind., Mar.-Sept., 1891; city engr., Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901, and during same period in pvt. practice on water works, bridge work and sewer design; chief engr. constrn. Wabash River Traction line (19 miles), 1900, Indianapolis, Shelbyville, Southeastern Traction line (27 miles), 1901, Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction line (92 miles), 1902-4, Lebanon-Thornton Traction Co. (10 miles), 1905, Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. traction lines (74 miles), 1906-8; irrigation projects in N.M., 1910-11; chief engr. construction electric road Kansas City to St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City to Excelsior Springs, Mo., 80 miles, 1911-13; mem. bd. of control Kansas City Rys. Co. since 1914. Awarded Collingwood prize Am. Soc. C.E., 1900, for paper on "Street Grades and Cross-Sections in Asphalt and Cements"; also author other tech. papers. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ind. Engring. Soc. (twice pres.). Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Mission Hills Country, Mid-Day, K.C. Engrs., Jovian-Electric. *Home:* 515 E. 47th St. *Office:* 1500 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WOODS, William Hervey, clergyman; *b.* Green Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* Rev. William Hervey and Sarah Catherine (Lisle) W.; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll. and Union Theol. Sem., Va.; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1899; D.Litt., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.); married. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1878; pastor Franklin Sq. Ch. (South), Baltimore, 1887-1917. Contbr. poems to Scribner's, Harper's, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Youth's Companion, Independent, etc. *Author:* The Anteroom, and Other Poems. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst. (London). *Address:* Winchester, Va.

WOODS, William Seaver, editor; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Mary M. (Seaver) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Crombie, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1905. Editor Wesleyan Literary Monthly, Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; asso. editor Middletown Citizen, 1895-6; New Eng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1896-7; on staff since 1897, editor since May 1, 1905, The Literary Digest. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. America, Outlook Club. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, William Stone, banker; **Nov. 1,** 1840–July 6, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODS, William Wells, judge; *b.* at Burlington, Ia., Jan. 24, 1841; *s.* James W. and Catherine (Chapin) W.; ed. Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; *m.* Melvina C. Whitney, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874. Enlisted Pleyel's Ia. Lancers, Aug. 14, 1861; transferred to 4th Ia. Cavalry, Nov. 1861; 2d lt. Co. L, Nov. 17, 1861; 1st lt., June 9, 1862; capt., Aug. 1, 1862; maj. 4th Ia. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864; mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865. Admitted to bar at Burlington, Ia., 1866; practiced law in Western Ia. to Jan., 1872, at Salt Lake City, 1872-84, Shoshone Co., Ida., since 1884. Judge 1st Jud. Dist. of Ida., since Jan., 1907. Member Constl. Conv., Ida., 1890; presdl. elector, 1896; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Wallace, Ida.

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex ("Paul Cushing"), author; *b.* Stourbridge, Eng., Nov. 5, 1854; pvt. edn. Traveled in Can., U.S., Europe and Asia. Olive grower in Cal.; mining in Mexico. Contbr. to London mags.; publishers' adviser and literary critic. *Author:* Blacksmith of Voe; The Shepherdess of Treva; God's Lad; Sappho in Boston; Adrian Scroop; etc. *Address:* Avalon, Santa Catalina Island, California.

WOODSON, Archelaus M., judge; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin J. W.; reared on farm in Buchanan Co., Mo.; ed. pub. schs. there, and Plattsburg Coll., Clinton Co., Mo., 3 yrs.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Bettie Oliver, of Platte City, Mo., Apr. 13, 1886. Apptd., Dec. 18, 1890, judge Circuit Ct. of Buchanan Co.; elected to same, for terms 1892-8, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1906—. Democrat. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

WOODSON, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Lewis Frederick and Nancy (Tanner) W.; student Wilberforce U., 1887-8 (A.M., 1907); grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce U., 1902); *m.* Laura Edna Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 10, 1898. Deacon A.M.E. Ch., 1888, elder, 1890; pastor, Bermuda Islands, 1888-90, and in N.J. Conf. until 1895; with Payne Theol. Sem. since 1895, now dean and sec. bd.; pastor Trinity A.M.E. Ch. Trustee Wilberforce U.; dir. Washington Hosp. Mem. Ohio Acad. Social Science. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

WOODSON, Urey, publisher; *b.* at Madisonville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel C. and Rebecca J. (Hawthorn) W.; *m.* Elizabeth Ford, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885. Editor and pub. Owensboro (Ky.) Messenger (daily and weekly), since 1881. Railroad commr. for Ky., 1891-5. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1916, sec. same, 1904-12. *Address:* Owensboro, Ky.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George E. and E. B. Deodata (Mortimer) W.; resided in France, Germany, and Italy, 1873-86; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; Bachelier-ès-sciences, Sorbonne, Paris, 1885, Bachelier-ès-lettres, 1891. Tutor Romance langs. and lits., 1890-4, instr., 1894-1901, adj. prof., 1901-2, prof., 1902-8, Columbia. Asst. commr.-gen. for the U.S. to Paris Expn., 1898-1901, spl. commis-

sioner, 1901-3. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Republican (New York), Travelers, Automobile (Paris, France). *Author:* Palatal Consonants in English, 1891; also biographies of French men of letters in Century Cyclopedia of Names. *Editor* (with intros. and English notes): Nanon (George Sand), 1893; Quatrevingt-treize (Victor Hugo), 1896; Iphigénie (Racine), 1896; Le Mariage de Gabrielle (Daniel Lesueur), 1897; Voltaire's Prose Extracts (in collaboration), 1897; Le Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre (Octave Feuillet), 1898. *Address:* University Club, New York.

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton, university dean; Aug. 25, 1837–Jan. 12, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Sally Ann (Langley) W.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) U. (now Coll.); student Northwestern U., 1893-6; *m.* Lura Hampson, of Grand Ridge, Ill., June 7, 1899. Began practice at Ottawa, Ill., 1899; mem. firm Stead, Woodward & Hibbs, 1913-18, Woodward & Hibbs since 1918. Asst. atty. gen. of Ill. under late William H. Stead, 1905-13; under supervision of Gov. Frank O. Lowden drafted civil administrative code of Ill., also drafted many other bills enacted into law by Gen. Assembly of Ill.; pres. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 428 Pearl St. *Office:* 611 La Salle St., Ottawa, Ill.

WOODWARD, Ellsworth, artist, teacher; *b.* Bristol Co., Mass., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus Marion and Maria (Carpenter) W.; ed. R.I. Sch. of Design, and studios of Carl Marr, Richards and Fehr, Munich, Germany; *m.* Mary Bell Johnson, of E. Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1885. Asst. prof. of art, Tulane U., 1885-7; prof. of art, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., 1887-90; dir. Newcomb Sch. of Art, 1890—. Trustee Delgado Mus. of Art, Industrial Inst., Lafayette, La. Mem. New Orleans Art Assn., La. Art Teachers' Assn., Artists Guild of Chicago, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. In nat. politics Republican, in local politics Democratic. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* A.E. (Providence, R.I.); Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 1316 Pine St. *Address:* Newcomb College, New Orleans.

WOODWARD, Frank Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., June 16, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Helen (Bassett) W.; A.B., Yale, 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* May Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, Colo. bar, 1891; was mem. Benedict & Phelps, later Rogers, Cuthbert & Ellis; not in active practice since 1910; v.-p. Denver Morris Plan Co.; dir. H. W. Moore & Co., Service Machine Corpn.; dep. food administrator for Colo., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919; mem. Bd. Water Commrs. City and County of Denver. Pres. Denver Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-20; mem. exec. com. Denver Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Denver Symphony Orchestra Assn. Mem. Denver Bar Assn., Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University (pres.), Rotary, Denver Country (pres.); University (Chicago and New York); Yale, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 1357 Williams St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WOODWARD, Franklin Cowles, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell, professor law; *b.* Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1874; *s.* Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) W.; Wallkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1887-90; LL.B., Cornell, 1894, LL.M., 1895; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Raymond of Evanston, Ill., July 28, 1904. Practiced law New York, 1895-8; prof. law, Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1902-7; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-16 (also dean Law School, 1908-16), U. of Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1916. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review, 1906-7. *Author:* The Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1913; Cases on the Law of Sales of Goods, 1913; Contbr. to law jours. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, May-Dec. 1917; maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917-Mar. 6, 1919, duty in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington. *Home:* 1722 E. 56th St., Chicago.

WOODWARD, George, physician; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 22, 1863; *s.* Stanley and Sarah (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D. U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Houston, of Phila. Oct. 9, 1894. Mem. Phila. Bd. Health, 1897-1900; mem. Com. of 70; member Permanent Relief Com.; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Bur. Municipal Research; trustee Chestnut Hill Acad. (sec. treas.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City. Pres. Phila. Art Alliance. Mem. Pa. State Senate. *Home:* Mermaid, cor. McCallum St. *Office:* 708 North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOODWARD, George A., brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 14, 1835–Dec. 22, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODWARD, John, judge; *b.* at Charlotte Centre, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Daniel S. and Cornelia (Lake) W.; grad. Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1881 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Mary E. *d.* Judge George Barker, of Fredonia, N.Y., May 26, 1886. Practiced at Jamestown, N.Y., from 1881; city atty., 1886-9; mem. bd. supervisors, Chautauqua Co., 1887-92; dist. atty. 1892-5; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan. 1896, to fill a vacancy; elected for terms 1896, 1910, 1910-24; judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1898-1913, judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1913—. Republican. *Clubs:* Brooklyn (Brooklyn), Jamestown (Jamestown); Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* 138 Bryant St., Buffalo. *Address:* Court House, Albany, N.Y.

WOODWARD, J(ohn) B(utler), lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Stanley and Sarah Richards (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1883; U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Marion Hillard of Wilkes-Barré, June 6, 1888. In practice at Wilkes-Barré, 1885—; mem. firm Wheaton, Darling & Woodward; dir. Wilkes-Barré Deposit & Savings Bank. Additional law judge Luzern Co. Ct. since Jan. 1, 1914. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country. *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

WOODWARD, Julius Hayden, physician, surgeon; May 31, 1858–July 2, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODWARD, P. Henry, banker; Mar. 1833–Sept. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODWARD, Robert B., capitalist; Sept. 18, 1840–Sept. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, scientist; *b.* Rochester, Mich., July 21, 1849; *s.* Lysander and Peninah A. (Simpson) W.; prep. edn. Rochester Acad.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1872 (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mich., 1912, Johns Hopkins, 1915; Sc.D., U. of Pa., and Columbia, 1905); *m.* Martha Gretton Bond, 1876. Asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 1872-82; asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus

Commn., 1882-4; astronomer, geographer and chief geographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-90; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890-3; prof. mechanics and math. physics, 1893-1905, dean Sch. of Pure Science, 1895-1905, Columbia; pres. Carnegie Institution of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Naval Consulting Board since 1915. Mem. National Acad. Sciences; treas. A.A.A.S. since 1894 (pres. 1900-1); pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1898-1900, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, 1900-2. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington), and Century (New York). *Author:* Smithsonian Geographical Tables, 1894; Mathematical Monographs (with Mansfield Merriman), 1896—; also many govt. reports, memoirs and papers on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, math. physics and edn. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington.

WOODWARD, Samuel Lippincott, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth L. (Hornor) W.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., 1848-58; unmarried. Served in vol. army, from pvt. to maj., Feb. 1, 1862-Sept. 29, 1865; in regular army, 2d lt., June 18, 1867, to brig.-gen., retiring from active service after more than 40 yrs.' service, July 9, 1904. *Address:* 5710 Clemens Av., St. Louis.

WOODWARD, Samuel Walter, merchant; Dec. 13, 1848–Aug. 1, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOODWARD, Sherman Melville, engineer, educator; *b.* Richfield, Minn., May 11, 1871; *s.* Emerson Jewett and Amelia (Scaife) W.; M.S., Washington U., 1893; M.A., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Gertrude B. Hughes, of Tucson, Ariz., 1897; *m.* 2d, Christine M. Bachmiller, of Dayton, O., 1916. Teacher of science, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1893-5; prof. mechanics and physics, U. of Ariz., 1896-1904; prof. steam engring., U. of Ia., 1904-5; irrigation and drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-8; prof. mechanics and hydraulics, U. of Ia., since 1908; consulting engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., since 1913 (a $25,000,000 flood prevention project). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Engineers' (Dayton, O.). Author various Govt. bulls. relating to hydraulics, irrigation and drainage. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WOODWARD, William, banker; *b.* at New York, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* William, Jr., and Sarah A. (Rodman) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, of New York, Oct. 24, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; connected with Hanover Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1903, pres. since 1910; pres. and dir. Hanover Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Continental Insurance Co., Central Union Trust Company, Greenwich Savings Bank; director Colonial Bank, United Shoe Machinery Corpn. Trustee New York Hosp., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet, Coaching; Bachelors', St. James (London). *Home:* 9 E. 86th St. *Office:* 11 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, William Creighton, physician; *b.* Washington, Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane (Pursell) W.; grad. Washington High School, 1885; M.D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1889, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Ray Elliott, of Washington, February 14, [illegible]. Apptd. resident physician Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1892; phys. to the poor, Dec. 7, 1892; coroner, D.C., July 20, 1893; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Georgetown, 1893, health officer, D. C., 1894-1918; prof. state medicine, Georgetown U., 1894; prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. Dept., George Washington U., 1900-18; prof. med. jurisprudence, law dept. Georgetown U., 1902—; prof. med. jurisprudence, med. dept. Howard U., 1916—. Health commr., City of Boston, Aug. 1, 1918—. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1913, Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1916. *Home:* 84 Fenway. *Office:* City Hall Annex, Boston.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich, clergyman; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., December 23, 1853; *s.* William Walter (D.D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1877-8; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1892); *m.* Ellen E. Upson, of Kensington, Conn., June, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Wolcott, Conn., 1880-7; pres. Tougaloo (Miss.) U., 1887-12; acting pastor South Congl. Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1912-13, North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913-14; 1st Ch., Somersworth, N.H., since Sept. 1, 1914. Del. 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Congress on Africa, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer of many articles on negro edn. *Address:* Somersworth, N.H.

WOODWORTH, Herbert Grafton, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Alfred Skinner and Anna Gorton (Grafton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Grace Greenleaf Taylor, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1884. Mem. Robinson & Woodworth, tea importers, Boston, since 1886 (now sole mem.); mem. U.S. Tea Bd. by apptmt. of U.S. Govt., to regulate importation of tea, since 1897 (chmn. since 1914). Trustee Home for Aged Women, Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph. *Author:* (novel) In the Shadow of Lantern Street, 1920. *Home:* 101 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 28 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWORTH, James Grant, railway official; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* Rev. Horace G. and Frances Jane (Jurney) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helen Burnside, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 20, 1895. Office boy, telegraph operator and sta. agt. at DeSmet, Dak., C. & N.W. Ry., 1879-83; chief clk. gen. agt.'s office, C.,St.P., M. & O. Ry., at Minneapolis, 1883-4; freight solicitor U.P. Ry., Portland, Ore., 1884-6; traveling freight agt., chief clk. gen. freight dept. and asst. gen. freight agt., O.R. & N. Co., 1886-9; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. Ry., Portland, 1889-90; gen. freight agt. Pacific div., same rd., 1890-1; asst. gen. western freight agt., Portland, same rd., 1891-2, asst. general freight agent same road at Omaha, 1892-3; general freight agt., Ia. Central Ry., 1893-4; asst. to receiver and gen. mgr. O.R. & N. Co., 1894-6; asst. to pres., same rd., 1896-7, gen. freight agt., 1897-9; traffic mgr. Pacific Coast Co., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st v.-p. C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1902-4; traffic mgr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1, 1905-Oct., 1913, and 2d v.-p. in charge of traffic, same rd., Oct. 21, 1913—. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota, Town and Country, Commercial, University (St. Paul). *Home:* 453 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, geologist; *b.* Newfield, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. Allen Beach and Amanda (Smith) W.; B.S., in geology, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894. Instr. geology, 1893, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof., 1912—. Harvard U. (was mem. administrative bd., 1901-5, chmn. dept. geology and geography, 1904-8). In charge Harvard Seismographic Station, 1908—; geol. survey of S.E. Mass. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915-17, 1918-19; geologist,

U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918—. Mem. com. on geology and palæontology and chmn. sub-com. on use of seismographs in war, of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. First lt. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1917-18. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councillor, 1910-12), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1916-18), Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Internat. Geophys. Union. Author of monographs and papers on glacial formations, and other geol. and palæontol. topics. *Home:* 44 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOODWORTH, Newell Bertram, lawyer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Andrews Joslyn and Mary E. (Bertram) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Lois, *d.* Dr. Louis Slayton, of Spencerport, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Syracuse; asst. to corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1885-90. V.-chmn. City Planning Commn., Syracuse; treas. Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts; chmn. Syracuse Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. Home Defense Com. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1915, pres. Syracuse Chapter), Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, St. Nicholas Society (New York). *Home:* 840 James St. *Office:* 100 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions, psychologist; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* William Walter and Lydia Ames (Sessions) W.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; grad. study, univs. of Edinburgh, Liverpool, Bonn; *m.* Gabrielle Marie Schjöth, of Liverpool, Apr. 23, 1903. Teacher sciences, Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. mathematics, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1893-5; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-8; instr. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1899-1902; demonstrator in physiology, U. of Liverpool, Eng., 1902-3; instr. psychology, 1903-5, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Columbia. Supt. of sections anthropometry and psychometry, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1909), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.-p., 1911-12); mem. Am. Psychological Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Physiological Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Le Mouvement, 1903; Elements of Physiological Psychology (with George T. Ladd), 1911; The Care of the Body, 1912; Dynamic Psychology, 1917; also many scientific papers in psychol. and physiol. jours. *Editor:* Archives of Psychology. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

WOODYARD, Harry Chapman, congressman; *b.* Spencer, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* William and Isabel C. W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma D. Kelley. V.-p. Roane County Bank. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1898; candidate for 57th Congress, 1900; treas. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1900; mem. 58th to 61st, and 64th to 66th Congresses (1903-11, 1915-21), 4th W.Va. Dist. *Home:* Spencer, W.Va.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, university prof.; *b.* Spencer, Va., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Jonathan and Martha Ellen (Ball) W.; grad. State Normal Sch. of W.Va., 1881; A.B., W.Va. U., 1888, LL.B., 1888; A.M., U of Nashville, 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1895, 6, 8, 1900, 3, 9; Ph.D., Am. U., 1900; (LL.D., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1909); *m.* Calender Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., June 23, 1892. Teacher, country schools, W.Va., 1880-82, city schools, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1882-3; principal State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1885-8; supt. city schools, West Point, Miss., 1889-93; prof. mathematics, Mercer U., 1893-7; prof. psychology and pedagogy, and dir. Normal Dept. of Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1897-1903; prof. philosophy and edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ga., 1903—. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. of U.S., Southern Assn. of Philosophy and Psychology, Ga. Edni. Assn. Baptist. Democrat. Took a leading part in late contest for the Peabody fund, in which a large part of the fund was won for permanent endowment of great College of Edn. for Teachers in the South; promoter of edni. reform in Ga.; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Ga. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Teaching in Rural Schools. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WOOLF, see also Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff.

WOOLF, Albert Edward, chemist, inventor; *b.* New York, September 26, 1846; *s.* Edward W. (founder, 1837, of "Judy," first illustrated comic paper in U.S.); ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Rosamond Wienpfheimer, of Phila., Sept., 1874. Introduced peroxide of hydrogen, to bleach grey and black ostrich feathers to white; also the first to use same as antiseptic; discovered the elec. decomposition of sea-water for sanitation, used in many large cities for treatment of drinking water, sewage and garbage, and adopted by the U.S. Govt. to combat yellow fever epidemic in Cuba; discovered antiseptic and med. properties of sea-water in combination with the electric current. More recently discovered the treatment of garbage, sewage and refuse to fill in waste or marshy land, and for general land reclaiming; by this method is prevented the formation of noxious gases, by killing the germ of putrefaction, and propagating the germ which transforms the refuse into fertile soil. Practically demonstrated the value of the hypochlorites, so that Great Britain, France and U.S. Govt. have adopted their use in their navies and armies. Recently discovered cause and cure of pyorrhœa (Riggs disease), etc. Modeled bronze medallion of Gen. Grant, which decorated the places where Grant's body lay in state (medallion now hangs in room at Mt. McGregor where Gen. Grant died). *Home:* Claridge Hotel. *Laboratory:* 64 Gold St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Albert Edward and Rosamond (Wimpfheimer) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students League; *m.* Edith Truman, of New York, Mar. 1, 1904. Represented in collections of Brook Club, Catholic Club, Coll. of City of New York, Normal Coll., etc.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Art Inst. of Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Painted portraits of Mark Twain, John H. Finley (*q.v.*), Edward M. Shepard (*q.v.*), Margaret Anglin (*q.v.*), etc. Awarded Hallgarten Prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903. *Club:* Press (hon.). *Author:* A Short History of Art, 1909; also contbr. to various mags. on art topics. As a corr. with the A.E.F. and did a series of portraits of the leading American generals, also a group of paintings and drawings of the troops at the front. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St. *Studio:* 154 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, dramatic critic; *b.* Phalanx, N.J., Jan. 19, 1887; *s.* Walter and Frances Grey (Bucklin) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1905; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1909; post-grad. work Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Editorial staff New York Times since 1909, dramatic critic since 1914; also editorial staff The

Home Sector. Enlisted as pvt., U.S.A., May 25, 1917; with A.E.F., Aug. 7, 1917-May 1, 1919; duty at Base Hosp. 8, Savenay, and Base Hosp. 101, St. Nazaire, France; mem. editorial council Stars and Stripes, Mar. 8, 1918-May 1, 1919; corr. Stars and Stripes at Am. front and with Army of Occupation. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Mrs. Fiske—Her Views on Acting, Actors and the Problems of the Stage, 1917; The Command Is Forward, 1919. Contbr. to numerous periodicals. *Home:* 49 West 57th St. *Address:* New York Times, 229 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Celia Parker, minister; June 14, 1848–Mar. 9, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Smith Rensselaer and Marie Richardson (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; married. In employ Fisk & Co., Detroit, until 1887; assisted in organizing Mich. Radiator & Iron Co., Detroit, 1887, of which was dir. and sec.; removed to Chicago, 1892; an organizer, 1892, and pres. since 1902, the Am. Radiator Co. Apptd. rep. of Sec. of Commerce on War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917. *Home:* 823 Park Av. *Office:* 104 W. 42d St., New York.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Jane (Ball) W.; grad. high sch., Cumberland, 1905; LL.B., Boston U., 1908; studied Brown U. and Child's Business Coll.; unmarried. Practiced in Pawtucket, R.I., since 1910. Mem. Am., R.I. and Pawtucket bar assns., Commercial Law League America, Nat. Civic Federation, Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pawtucket Chamber of Commerce, Pawtucket Business Men's Assn.; mem. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1909-15 (sec., 1913-15). Mem. 1st Co. Coast Arty., R.I.N.G. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Pawtucket Golf. *Home:* 334 Broadway. *Office:* 18 East Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary A. (Shearman) W.; grad. high sch., Homer, Mich., 1883; *m.* Milwaukee, Anna Lazelle Thayer, of Port Allegany, Pa., Dec. 20, 1898. In business life, 1883-93; entered newspaper and lit. work, 1893; reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1894; reporter and writer Chicago Herald and Times-Herald, 1895-1901; writer, lit. editor and editorial writer, Chicago Journal, 1901-4; editor Fuel, Chicago, 1905; editorial staff Chicago Post, 1906, S. stem Mag., Chicago, 1907-9, since spl. writer for Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, McClure's Mag., Scribner's Magazine, World's Work, Everybody's, American, Every Week, and other mags.; spl. writer for newspaper syndicates. Nom de plumes, "Robert Bracefield," "Richard Bracefield." *Author:* Pluck Will Win, 1903; Roland of Altenburg, 1904; A Minister of War, 1906; The Art of Selling Goods, 1907; The Castle of Gloom, 1908; Miss Huntington, 1908; The Real America in Romance, 3 vols., 1909-10; The Winning Ten, 1910; Donald Kirk Series, 1912-13; The Junior Partner, 1912; Addison Broadhurst, Master Merchant, 1913; The Cub Reporter, 1913. Spl. war work for Com. on Pub. Information, etc. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, New Jersey.

WOOLLEY, Edwin Campbell, university prof.; Mar. 18, 1878–Jan. 26, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford Thompson, educator; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 6, 1874; *d.* David W. and Isabella P. (Faxon) Thompson; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, fellow dept. of philosophy, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ at U. of Berlin and U. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Paul Gerhardt Woolley (*q.v.*), August 8, 1905. Instr. psychology, 1901-2, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1902-5, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; experimental psychologist to the Bur. of Edn., P.I., 1905-6; instr. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-12; dir. Bur. for Investigation of Condition of Working Children, Cincinnati, 1911-14; dir. vocation bur. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, 1914—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Mental Traits of Sex, 1903; also German transl. of same (Würzburg, 1905); Mental and Physical Measurements of Working Children, 1914. Contbr. of articles in fields of psychology, neurology, logic and vocational guidance. *Address:* 343 Bryant Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

WOOLLEY, John Granville, author, lecturer; *b.* Collinsville, O., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Edwin C. and Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1906); B.L., University of Michigan, 1873; *m.* Mary Veronica Gerhard, of Delaware, Ohio, June 26, 1873; father of Paul Gerhardt and Edwin Campbell W. (both *q.v.*). Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Illinois, 1873, Supreme Ct. of United States, 1885; city atty., Paris, Ill., 1875; pros. atty., Minneapolis, 1881; practiced at New York, 1886; entered lecture field, 1888, and has since spoken in principal English speaking cities of the world. Prohibition candidate for President U. S., 1900. Made tours of world, speaking on Prohibition, 1901 and 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Seed; The Sower; Civilization by Faith; The Christian Citizen, 1897-98; A Lion Hunter, 1900; Temperance Progress in the 19th Century, 1902; South Sea Letters, 1905; Civic Sermons; The Call of an Epoch; The Spirit of the Road. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

WOOLLEY, Mrs. (Anna) Lazelle Thayer, author; *b.* Port Allegany, Pa., June 17, 1872; *d.* Edwin G. and Jane E. (Wilkin) Thayer; ed. high sch., Port Allegany, and pvt. schs.; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Edward Mott Woolley, Dec. 20, 1898. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Just Alike Twins, 1912; Faith Palmer at the Oaks, 1912; Faith Palmer at Fordyce Hall, 1913; Faith Palmer in New York, 1914; Faith Palmer in Washington, 1915. Contbr. to women's mags. *Address:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma, college pres.; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Ferris) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895 (Litt.D., Brown, 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900; LL.D., Smith College, 1910; A.M., Yale Univ., 1914); unmarried. Instr. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1886-91; instr., 1895-6, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1896-9, prof. and head dept. Bibl. history and lit., 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll.; pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. V.-p. Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., exec. bd. of N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Am. Assn. for Maintaining a Woman's Table at Naples; mem. bd. of electors of Hall of Fame; mem. Northeastern Territorial Com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; com. on religious edn. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs.; v.-p., exec. com. Am. Sch. Peace League; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; v.-p. Mass. Branch Peace Soc.; mem. Brown U. and Mt. Holyoke Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; hon. v.-p. Nat. Consumers' League, Mass. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; mem. advisory council Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; mem. honorary council Auxiliary Assn. Am. Coll. for Girls at Constantinople; trustee Am. Internat. College, Lake Erie Coll.;

mem. R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Salem Soc. for Higher Edn. of Women (hon.), Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; mem. advisory bd. Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations in New York; v.-p. Woman's Home Missionary Assn.; dir. at-large, v.-p. Religious Edn. Assn.; advisory com. of Standing Com. on Habit-Forming Drugs of Am. Pub. Health Assn.; v.-p. League to Enforce Peace; bd. govs. Union Coll. for Women in Madras, India; mng. com. Am. Sch. Oriental Research in Jerusalem; hon. mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Boston College, N.E. Wheaton Sem., Women's Univ. (N.Y.), Women's Cosmopolitan (New York), Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, Pawtucket Woman's, Springfield Coll., Lyceum of London, Eng. Author hist. monographs, Early History of the Colonial Post Office; Development of the Love of Romantic Scenery in America; also numerous edn'l. articles. *Address:* South Hadley, Massachusetts.

WOOLLEY, Paul Gerhardt, pathologist; *b.* Paris, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* John Granville (*q.v.*) and Mary Veronica (Gerhard) W.; brother of Edwin Campbell W. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow in pathology, McGill Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Helen Bradford Thompson (*q.v.*), Aug. 8, 1905. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-1; bacteriologist and pathologist, 1902-4, dir. serum lab., 1904-6, Bur. of Science, Manila, P. I.; dir. and pathologist, St. Paul's Hospital, Manila, 1905-6; dir. Siamese Govt. Serum Lab., 1906-7; chief insp. health, Bangkok, Siam, 1907-8; asso. prof. pathologic anatomy, U. of Neb., 1908-9; prof. pathology, U. of Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1909—; dean Coll. of Medicine same, 1910-13. Dir. of laboratories in, and pathologist to, Cincinnati Hosp.; pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of Cincinnati, 1911-14. Del. from Siam to Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, 1908, and to Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1912; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Manila Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research (pres., 1909-10), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Kappa Psi. Decorated Officer of the Crown of Siam. *Clubs:* City, Social Workers. *Author:* The Clinical History in Outline, 1914; also various papers dealing with subjects of pathology, bacteriology, tropical medicine and animal parasites. Asso. editor Jour. Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. Commd. capt., M.R.C., 1917; maj., M.C., 1918; lt. col., M.R.C., 1919; instr. mil. hygiene, Camp Greenleaf, 1917-18; epidemiologist, camps Greene and Devens, 1918-19; camp sanitary insp., asst. camp surgeon, Camp Devens, Mass., 1918-19. *Home:* 343 Bryant Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

WOOLLEY, Robert Wickliffe, commerce commr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Frank W. and Lucy (McCaw) W.; State U. of Ky., 1886-7; Fordham U., 1887-9 (left coll. on account of ill health); *m.* Marguerite Holmes Trenholm, of Winchester, Va., Apr. 24, 1900. Began in newspaper work on Lexington Leader, 1893; sporting editor Chicago Tribune, 1896-7; on staff New York World, in New York and Washington, D.C., 1897-05 and 1907-9; magazine writer exclusively, 1909-11; chief investigator for Stanley Com., investigating affairs of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1911-12; chief of Bur. of Publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, also editor Dem. campaign text-books, 1912 and 1914; auditor of the Treasury for the Interior Dept., Apr. 30, 1913-1915; dir. of the Mint, Mar. 3, 1915-July, 1916; dir. publicity and mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; dir. publicity 1st Liberty Loan of 1917; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Oct. 5, 1917. Mem. S.R., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Loch Tavern, Common Counsel (Washington), New York Press. *Home:* Fairfax, Va. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

WOOLLEY, Victor Baynard, judge; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustus S. and Sarah (Baynard) W.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1885 (LL.D., 1913); student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mildred Clark, of Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1904. Admitted to Del. bar, 1890; prothonotary, Superior Court, New Castle Co., Del., 1895-01; asso. judge, Supreme Court of Del., 1909-14; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the 3d Circuit, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 12, 1914. Lecturer on Del. practice, U. of Pa. Law Dept. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Woolley on Delaware Practice, 1907. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Home:* 1309 Rodney St., Wilmington, Delaware.

WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck, educator; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Apr. 26, 1860; *d.* John Voorhees (M.D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. Mary Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; U. of Pa., 1883-4; B.S., Columbia, 1897; student of domestic art inst., arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in England and on Continent of Europe, parts of 7 yrs.; *m.* Camden, N.J., Franklin Conrad Woolman, Oct. 18, 1883. Instructor in domestic economy, 1893-7, professor domestic art, 1897-1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); organizer and 1st dir. Manhattan Trade School for Girls, New York, 1902-10. Pres. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, and head of Household Economics Dept. of Simmons Coll., Boston, 1912-14. Writer and lecturer on social, econ. and edn'l. subjects; specialist in vocational edn. and adviser and lecturer, 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. and mem. com. on women's work, 1914—. Edn'l. lecturer for retail trade bd. of Boston Chamber Commerce, 1915; chmn. edn. dept. Mass. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1915-16; mem. Mass. Com. on Food Conservation, 1917; legislative com. Boston City Fed. Women's Clubs, 1917; v.-p. N.E.A., 1917; war service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Sewing Course for Schools, 1900; A Sewing Course for Teachers, 1907; The Making of a Trade School, 1910; Textiles, a Handbook for Student and Consumer, 1913; Clothing Conservation, 1920. *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

WOOLSEY, George, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1861; *s.* Theodore Dwight (pres. Yale) and Sarah Sears (Prichard) W.; half-brother of Theodore Salisbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1881; 1 yr. post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; post-grad. work, Roosevelt Hospital, 1885-6, Germany, and France, 1887-8; *m.* Jean Paul Ellinwood, of New York, May 12, 1892. Prof. anatomy and clinical surgery, New York Univ. Med. Sch., 1890-8, Cornell Univ. Medical Sch., New York, 1898-1909; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1909—; surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1890—, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-14. Maj. Med. Officers Reserve Corps, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. International Surgical Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, New York Surg. Soc., and Clin. Soc., Am., State and Co. Med.

socs. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ardsley. *Author:* Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1902, 1908. Contbr. to: System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology (Morrow), 1893; Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (Witthaus & Becker), 1894; Text-Book of Anatomy by American Authors (Gerrish), 1899, 1902; Keen's Surgery, Vols. II and VI; also papers on surg. subjects in medical mags. *Address:* 117 E. 36th St., New York.

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, lawyer; *b.* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Luther and Rachel (Hood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Grace Hamblin, of Millerton, N.Y., June 4, 1903. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-7, visiting and examining many mining dists. east of Sierra Nevada Mts.; examiner of claims, U.S. Land Office, 1908-09; instr. in law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-10, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1910-11; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1909-13; asst. solicitor, same, in office of the counselor, 1913-15, attached to office of sec. of state, 1915-16; law adviser Dept. of State, 1916-17; solicitor for Dept. of State, 1917-April 1920. Sec. in behalf of U.S. of Internat. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Harvard. Presbyterian. Author of various geol. reports, published by U.S. Geol. Survey; contbr. on legal and scientific topics. Tech. del. of U.S. to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Home:* 3353 Runnymede St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Brown U., 1903); *m.* Annie Gardner Salisbury, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1877. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-5, 1878-93, 1903-7; instr. pub. law, 1877-8, prof. internat. law, 1878-1911, Yale. Pres. New Haven Park Bd., since 1914. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York), University (Boston), Graduates, Country (New Haven). Editor: Woolsey's International Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's International Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopedia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, Jr., forester; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Theodore Salisbury and Annie Gardner (Salisbury) W.; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.F., 1903; *m.* Ruby Hilsman, *d.* Thomas H. Pickett, of Dawson, Ga., Mar. 15, 1908. Insp., 1907-8, asst. dist. forester, 1908-15, U.S. Forest Service. Mem. Yale Forest Sch. Advisory Bd. and lecturer in 1912, on orgn. and management of national forests; also lecturer, 1916, and apptd. asst. prof., 1917, but entered U.S.A.; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. engrs., 1919; attached to hdqrs. staff, A.E.F. in France. Mem. exec. com. Interallied War Wood Com., Paris, 1917-19. Cited by Gen. Pershing, 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; D.S.O., Eng.; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc., Société de Franche Compte et Belfort, Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Asso. editor of "Forestry Quarterly." Has made studies of the forestry movement in India, Austria and parts of Germany, France, Corsica, Algeria, Tunisia. *Author:* French Forests and Forestry, 1917. *Address:* Cornwall, Connecticut.

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown, sociologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* William John and Annie Elizabeth (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Harvard, 1902; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1902-3; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1902; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1907, Western Reserve U., 1907-8; instr., asst. prof. and prof. sociology and statistics, Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; lecturer in sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1915; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., since Oct. 1919. Dir. sch. extension and neighborhood work, Roxbury, Boston, 1902-3, New York, 1904-6; headworker Goodrich House, Cleveland, O., 1906-8; dir. wage investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1913-14; investigator Bur. of Hygiene, 1917, 19; maj. Am. Red Cross and mgr. Serbian Relief in France, 1918; mem. Balkan Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Zeta Psi. Decorated Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Baptist. *Author:* Study of the Population of Manhattanville (Columbia Univ. Studies in Polit. Science), 1909. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

WOOLWINE, Thomas Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Samuel Shanklin and Sally (Shute) W.; pub. and pvt. schs.; admitted to bar, 1899; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1903; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Alma Foy, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1900. In practice at Los Angeles, since 1899. Deputy city atty., Los Angeles, 1907-8; deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co. and pros. atty. city of Los Angeles, 1908; district atty. of Los Angeles County since 1915. Gained wide reputation by prosecution and conviction of keepers of bucket shops, strict enforcement of excise laws; brought charges of vice protection against the mayor and police commn. and other officers of the city, resulting in resignations and in "recall" of the mayor and election of his successor; this was the first "recall" invoked against such an officer in the U.S.; prosecuted and convicted conspirators in Los Angeles Times dynamiting case; etc. Primary candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Calif., 1918; Democrat in nat. affairs, independent in local. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn.; past pres. local alumni Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Author:* In the Valley of the Shadows, 1909. *Home:* 1040 Kensington Rd. *Office:* Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif.

WOOLWORTH, Frank W., merchant; April 13, 1852–Apr. 8, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOSTER, Lorraine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 24, 1874; *d.* Charles C. and Nannie (Cullom) W.; ed. in Kan. and Chicago; grad. State Normal U. of Kan.; (A.M.). Engaged in writing school books since 1896; her own publisher as Wooster & Co.; contbr. to edni. jours. *Author:* Reading Chart, 1896; Reading Cards, 1896; Number Cards, 1896; Primer, 1899; Arithmetics (3-book course), 1900; Primary Recitations, 1900; First Reader, 1901; Wooster Arithmetics (books 1 and 2), 1902; Wooster Combination Reading Chart, 1904; Wooster Sentence Builders, 1904; Wooster Number Builders, 1904; The Wooster Readers, 5 books, 1907. Admitted to Kan. bar, Feb. 1914; state supt. instruction, Kan., Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kansas.

WOOSTER, Lyman Child, college prof.; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman A. and Pamelia A. (Child) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1873; (Ph.D., Milton

Coll., 1898); spl. courses in science, Beloit Coll., Yale, U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Ada Bassett, of Greeley, Colo., Aug. 6, 1877. Was for 10 yrs. on Wis. and U.S. geol. surveys; supt. Kan. ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; prof. biology and geology, State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1905). *Author:* Geological Story of Kansas; Plant Record and Glossary; Report on Geology of Northwestern Wisconsin, Vol. IV, State Geol. Survey; The Story of Life, 1902, revised edit., 1907. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WOOTON, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., May 8, 1881; *s.* Rev. Andrew S. and Martha V. (Stevens) W.; grad. high sch., North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* Jewell, *d.* Dr. W. H. Monday, of Terrell, Tex., June 1, 1908. Ry. clk. and telegraph operator until 1903; teacher mathematics in University Sch., Mexico City, Mexico, later reporter on Mexican Herald; editor Oaxaca Herald, Oaxaca, Mexico, 1906-10; night editor Mexican Herald, 1910-11; with New Orleans Time-Picayune since 1911; Washington corr. same, since 1914, also corr. McGraw-Hill Engring. Publs., of New York. Presbyn. *Address:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; *b.* Thetford, Vermont, Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* Ezra Carter and Ellen H. W.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1889; *m.* Nanon Fay Leas, of Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 27, 1893. Mem. Steere scientific expdn. to P.I., 1887-8; asst. in botany, U. of Mich., 1889-90; one of two men to conduct Menage scientific expdn. to P.I., 1890-3; instr. animal morphology, 1893-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, asst. prof. zoölogy and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1895-1899, U. of Mich.; mem. U. S. Philippine commn., Jan., 1899-Sept. 1, 1901; sec. of the interior, Philippine Insular Govt., Sept. 1, 1901-Sept. 15, 1913; now assistant to pres. Visayan Refining Co. *Author:* The Philippine Islands and Their People, 1899; The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon, 1906; The Philippines Past and Present, 1913; also various papers on birds and mammals of the Philippines. *Home:* Cebu, P.I. *Address:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Masillon, O., 1863; *s.* David Freeman and Frances (Gold) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897; D.D., U. of Pa., 1898); *m.* Blanche S. Rulison, of Bethlehem, Pa., August 7, 1894. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh U., 1890-6; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-5; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1896-1904, Emmanuel Ch., Boston, since 1904. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke, 1889; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901; Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Living Word, 1908; The Christian Religion as a Healing Power, 1909; Religion and Life, 1913; The Issues of Life, 1915. *Address:* 186 Marlboro St., Boston.

WORCESTER, Franklin, mfr.; Oct. 27, 1845–May 2, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORCESTER, Joseph Ruggles, civil engr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Alice Jeannette Wheeler, of Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889. With Boston Bridge Works, most of time as chief engr., 1882-94; consulting practice, 1894-1906; sr. partner firm J. R. Worcester & Co. since 1906; trustee Waltham (Mass.) Savings Bank. Trustee New Ch. Inst. of Edn., Waltham Hosp., Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Designed plans for bridge over Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; bridge between Portland and South Portland, Me.; train shed of South Sta., Boston; etc. Mem. New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian). *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WORDEN, Charles Howard, banker; *b.* at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* James Lorenzo and Anna (Grable) W.; student U. of Mich., 1879-81; read law in office of Hon. Robert Stewart Taylor; *m.* Elizabeth Marshall Hoffman, of Fort Wayne, Jan. 10, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm of Worden & Morris, 1884-93, Zollars & Worden, 1894-1902; gave up law practice, 1902; v.-p. and mgr. 1st Nat. Bank, 1902-16, pres. First and Hamilton Nat. Bank since Jan., 1916. Presbyn. (elder, 1886—). Mem. Psi Upsilon (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* 625 W. Wayne St. *Office:* First and Hamilton Nat. Bank, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WORDEN, Edward Chauncey, chemist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 17, 1875; *s.* Chauncey Perry and Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) W.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., New York U., 1907, M.A., 1909; *m.* Anna Wilhelmina Breitsman, of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1901. Chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, 1896-7; mem. firm of Crane & Worden, chemists, New York, 1899-1900; chemist Celluloid Zapon Co., Springfield, N.J., 1900-2, Clark Thread Co., Newark, 1902-14. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Nitrocellulose Industry, 2 vols., 1911; Technology of Cellulose Esters, 1915. Asst. editor Kunstoffe, Munich, Germany; contbr. Journal Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Milburn, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., N.Y. City.

WORDEN, James Avery, clergyman; Dec. 10, 1841–Oct. 24, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORDEN, (J.) Perry, author, lecturer; *b.* at Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 25, 1866; *s.* of Amos Warren and Mary (Welch) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; studied Germanics, Columbia, 1895-96; student philology and lit., univs. of Leyden and Halle, and at Sorbonne, 1896-1900; Ph.D., Halle, 1900; research, English and German universities, 1907-10. Reporter and spl. corr., New York Sun and New York Tribune, 1888-92; sent to Europe as cycling tourist by Outing Magazine, 1892; since then, on repeated tours abroad often with bicycle and camera; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs., for univ. extension, in America, Eng. and Germany, 12 yrs.; instr. in modern langs. various instns., 6 yrs.; in charge German dept., U. of Me., summer session, 1905; prof. modern langs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1905-7; Am. consul, Bristol, Eng., 1907-9; traveler, particularly in Western America, since 1911. Was for several yrs. Germanic reviewer for The Nation, and Berlin lit. corr. N.Y. Times' Saturday Book Rev. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Gamut, City. *Author:* Delft and Delft Ware, 1900; Schiller's Song of the Bell, 1900; Stories and Legends of the Rhine and the Neckar (Heidelberg), 1910; California of Yesterday, 1916; Visits and Chats with the Notable and Great, 1917; Second-hand Gossip, Men and Things, 1918. Advisory editor of Harris-Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915. Founder and pres. Cal. Archives for Collection and Preservation of Cal. hist. data. Has placed, at own expense, numerous tablets and other lit., hist. memorials of Am.-European assns., in museums and libraries at Strat-

ford-on-Avon, Bristol, London, Windsor, Heidelberg, Weimar, Berlin, New York, Boston and elsewhere. Contbr. to Oxford English, Webster, and Standard dictionaries, and to mags. Writer of scenarios. *Address:* 411 Buckeye St., Pasadena, Calif.

WORDIN, Nathaniel Eugene, physician; May 26, 1844–May 10, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WORK, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman; *b.* at Logan, O., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* John Wright and Ann Elizabeth (Fielding) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, Ph.M., 1887; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1895); *m.* Ellen Blair Wilson, of Grafton, W.Va., June 23, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Van Wert, O., 1887-90; coll. pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., U. of Wooster, 1890-5; pastor Dayton, O., 1895-1902, Berkeley, Cal., 1902-4, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-7, Fourth Ch., New York, since 1907. Lecturer in Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 2 yrs.; elected pres. Westminster U., Denver, 1906, but declined. Moderator New York Presbytery, 1912-14; resident chaplain Ohio Soc. of New York; mem. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions. Mem. Sigma Chi, Chi Alpha fraternities. *Author:* Great Moments in the Life of Paul, 1897; Thekla—A Story of the Name, 1897; Moses—A Rocky Mountain Sketch, 1901; Study to be Quiet, 1903; The Fascination of the Book, 1906; The House of Chimham, 1909; The Land of Far Distances, 1911; The Art of Sailing On, 1912; The Folly of the Three Wise Men, 1915; Every Day, 1915; Obscure People, 1915; The Bible in English Literature, 1917; The Church's Children; Royal Day; Go and Tell! *Clubs:* Clergy, Quill. *Address:* 631 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

WORK, Hubert, physician; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., July 3, 1860; *s.* Moses Thompson and Tabitha Logan (Van Horn) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1882-4; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Laura M. Arbuckle, of Madison, Ind., 1887. Began practice, Greeley, Colo., 1885; removed to Pueblo, Colo.; founder, 1896, Woodcroft Hosp., for mental and nervous diseases. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Colo. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; Colo. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pueblo County Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1911). Mason. Was lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo.

WORK, Jeremiah Boston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Elijah Ireland and Margaret (McCreery) W.; B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1902); student Princeton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882-4; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1884-5; *m.* Mary McClure Watts, of Kerrmoor, Pa., Aug. 19, 1885. Prin. Stone Valley Acad., 1879-81; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1886; pastor McCoysville, Pa., 1886-91; prin. Norfolk (Va.) Mission Coll., 1891-6; dean theology, Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1897-1906; stated supply, Tranquility, O., 1908-10; pastor Olathe, Kan., 1910-13; v.-p. and prof. Bible, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1913. Moderator Synod of Ia., 1916-17; mem. com. to prepare new creed for U.P. Ch.; lecturer at summer Bible schs. Republican. *Club:* Anaconda (Tarkio). *Author:* Questions in Bible History, 1893, 4th edit., 1913. *Home:* 1201 College Av., Tarkio, Mo.

WORK, John McClelland, socialist; *b.* nr. West Chester, Ia., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Roseanna (McClelland) W.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Lucy Hoisington, June 24, 1896. Practiced law at Des Moines, Ia., 1892-1900; del. to conv. that organized Socialist party, and to other nat. convs. of party since; mem. Socialist Nat. Exec. Com., 1903-10 and 1916-19. Socialist candidate for mayor of Des Moines, 1902, for gov. of Ia., 1903, 1910, for elector-at-large, 1900 and 1904, for U.S. Senate, 1908, for Congress (Chicago), 1914, for superior judge (Chicago), 1917. Nat. lecturer and organizer Socialist party, 1904-10; nat. sec. Socialist Party, Sept., 1911-May, 1913. Law instr., 1913-17. *Author:* What's So and What Isn't, 1905 (Socialist propaganda book); Where You Get Off, 1913 (same); Why Things Happen to Happen, 1919 (same); also 6 legal booklets. Asso. editor Milwaukee Leader, and The Commonwealth. *Home:* 188 Knapp St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WORK, Milton C., author; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1887. Law practice, Phila. *Author:* Whist of Today; Auction of Today, 1913; Auction Developments, 1913; Auction Under the Laws of 1915, 1915; Auction Declarations, 1917. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion, Varsity Whist of New York. *Home:* 1218 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, mountain climber; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* ex-Gov. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock; ed. in France, Germany, and New York; *m.* W(illiam) Hunter Workman (*q.v.*), June 16, 1881. Traveled extensively with husband and explored widely. Lecturer before learned socs. in Europe and America. (See Vol. X [1918-19] for details.) *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, Eng.

WORKMAN, W(illiam) Hunter, explorer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Paine (Hemenway) W.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1872; post-grad. med. courses, Vienna, Heidelberg, Munich; *m.* Fanny Bullock (*q.v.*), June 16, 1881. Practiced medicine, 1874-89; phys. Worcester Memorial Dispensary, 1874-9; pathologist Worcester City Hosp., 1875-9; city phys. Worcester, 1877; visiting phys., 1879-86, visiting surgeon, 1887, Worcester City Hosp.; retired from practice, 1889. With wife traveled and explored widely throughout the world. (See Vol. X [1918-19] for details.) *Author:* (with wife) Algerian Memories, 1895; Sketches A-wheel in Fin de Siècle Iberia, 1896; In the Ice-world of Himálaya, 1900; Through Town and Jungle, 1904; Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh, 1908; Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun, 1909; The Call of the Showy Hispar, 1910; Two Summers in the Ice Wilds of Eastern Karakoram, 1917. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, Eng.

WORKS, John Downey, ex-senator; *b.* Ohio Co., Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James Alexander and Phoebe (Downey) W.; ed. common schs. of Ind.; *m.* Alice Banta, of Vevay, Ind., Nov. 8, 1868. Served 18 mos. in U. S. Vols. during Civil War; admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Vevay, 1868-83, Los Angeles, 1883—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879; judge Superior Ct., San Diego Co., Cal., 1886-7; justice Supreme Ct. Cal., 1888-91; pres. City Council, Los Angeles, short time, 1910; U.S. senator, Cal., term 1911-17; Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R., Direct Legislation League Cal., Good Govt. Organization Los Angeles, City Club. *Author:* Indiana Pleading and Practice, 1883; Courts and Their Jurisdiction, 1894; Water and Water Rights, 1890. *Home:* Los Angeles, Cal.

WORLEY, John Stephen, civil engr.; *b.* in Jackson Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Albert Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) W.; ed. Odessa (Mo.) Coll.; U. of Mo., 1895-7; B.S., and M.S., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Mayme Lee Baker, of Odessa, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Asst. engr. constrn. St. Louis & Northern Ark. Ry., 1903-4; prin. asst. engr., Riggs & Sherman Co., Toledo, O., 1904-9, during which time was chief engr. Marion & Bluffton Interurban Ry., Ind., in charge constrn., 38 miles; sr. mem. John S. Worley Co., later Worley & Black, 1909-13; asst. to supt. motive power, D.,L.&W. R.R., 1911-12; also associated with M. W. Thompson, New York, 1910-13, appraisals and reports on ry. properties and conducting ry. litigation; mem. Engring. Bd., Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, since May 1, 1913. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1919; jr. mem. Thompson & Worley, financial experts, New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Kansas City, Mo.). Lecturer on transportation, U. of Kan., 1916-17. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.; Interstate Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.; 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WORMAN, James Henry, consul; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Maurice and Bertha W.; ed. U. of Berlin, and Sorbonne, Paris; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1867; Ph.D., DePauw, 1882; LL.D., Mt. Union); *m.* Emma Parker Davis, of Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866 (died Jan. 26, 1896); 2d, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1898 (died 1919). Librarian Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-74; editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-6; asso. editor National Repository, 1876-80; sr. prof. Chautauqua from foundation, (1877) to 1885; head Southern Chautauqua from 1882, Round Lake Summer Schs., from 1885; founded, 1878, and conducted in Chautauqua, 1878-80, the corr. system of study; prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82, Vanderbilt U., 1882-5; editor Saratogian, 1885-7; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900; consul, 1899-1902, consul-gen., 1902-4, Munich, Germany; consul at Three Rivers, Can., 1904-8; since in special govt., editorial, edncl. work. Advocated successfully the right of Am. professional graduates abroad to use of Am. academic degrees. Coöperated with Dept. of Agr. for adoption of measures to prevent importation of hides of neat cattle causing, without proper disinfection, foot and mouth disease. Has stock farms at Westport, N.Y. Prepared commercial courses for French and Spanish instrn. for Mass. univ. extension bd., 1915; actg. prof. Spanish, 1916, head of the dept., 1917, U. of Vt. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York (life). *Clubs:* Aldine (New York), 20th Century (Boston); Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). *Author:* Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other modern lang. text-books. *Editor:* McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia; also contbr. to other cyclos., etc. Was founder and pres. The Round Table (club), Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* "Bonnycroft," Westport, N.Y.

WORRELL, William Hoyt, philologist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Apr. 28, 1879; *s.* William Clifford and Alta (Hoyt) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1909; *m.* Maria Toussaint, of Sarrebourg, Lorraine, Sept. 4, 1909. Instructor Semitics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; instructor Oriental langs. and Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1910-12; in Egypt and Syria, 1912-13; asso. prof. phonetics and instr. Arabic and other Oriental langs., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1913-16, prof. same since 1916. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1919-20. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on Semitic philology. *Address:* 1507 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

WORST, John H., agriculturist; now living in Los Angeles, Cal.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson Dorr, college prof.; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Chase) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; *m.* Thetford, Louisa Maria Wilcox, Aug. 20, 1874 (died Mar. 1, 1878); 2d, Woodstock, Vt., Elizabeth Almira Washburn, July 22, 1885. Tutor in mathematics, 1874-8, tutor in Greek and mathematics, 1878-9; instructor mathematics, 1879-83, asst. prof., 1883-93, prof. mathematics, 1893-11, emeritus prof., 1911—, Dartmouth Coll. Justice Police Court, Hanover, 1897-11; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of N.H., June 17, 1911—; Democrat. Trustee Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Howe Library, Thetford Acad. Conglist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Kappa Kappa Kappa, etc. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

WORTHINGTON, Augustus Storrs, lawyer; *b.* Fallston, Pa., Aug. 14, 1843; *s.* Benjamin D. and Eliza (Jackman) W.; ed. Steubenville, O., 1849-57; served in Civil War as pvt. Co. D, 98th Ohio Inf., 1862-5; lost leg at battle of Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1868; *m.* Louise Starr, of Medina, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1872. Began practice Aug., 1870; U.S. dist. atty., D. C., 1884-8. Now retired. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2015 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

WORTHINGTON, George Heber, retired; *b.* Toronto, Canada, Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* John and Mary (Welborn) W.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Mrs. Hannah Luella Weaver, of Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 27, 1878. Began business career in wholesale grocery house in Toronto; later became mgr. for his father as contractor for building the Southern Central R.R. (now part of Lehigh Valley System); organized 1886, of which was pres. (now dir.), Cleveland Stone Co.; now pres. Underwriters Land Co., Interurban Ry. & Terminal Co.; dir. Chamberlain Cartridge & Target Co., Am. Chicle Co., Lake Erie Excursion Co. Pres. Perry Victory Centennial Commn.; dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Country, Cleveland Yacht, Cleveland Athletic; New York Yacht; Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); etc. *Home:* 2638 Euclid Av. *Office:* Hippodrome Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WORTHINGTON, John I., judge; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Mar. 28, 1857; *s.* John I. and Nancy A. (Erwin) W.; ed. Carrollton (Ark.) Acad.; *m.* Tourville E. Leathers, of Carroll County, Ark., Oct. 28, 1878. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1884, and practiced at Carrollton; treas. Carroll County, 1887-89; judge County Court, 1892-6; register U.S. Land Office, Harrison, Ark., 1897-09; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1909-13; judge 14th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1914-18; twice nominated as Rep. candidate for gov. of Ark. V.p. Citizens Bank, Harrison. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Harrison, Ark.

WORTHINGTON, Walter Fitzhugh, rear-admiral; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Nicholas Brice and Sophia Kerr (Muse) W.; A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Grace Winifred Macmillan, of Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1885. Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1873; rear-admiral since Mar. 26, 1913. Served on gunboats Alert,

Castine and Vesuvius; transport Powhatan; frigate Lancaster; cruisers Atlanta, Chicago, Montgomery; battleships Illinois, Kearsarge; monitor Terror. Cruised on N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, Mediterranean, Asiatic stas.; shore duty, Navy Dept., N.Y. Navy Yard and Pittsburgh, Pa.; instr. at U.S. Naval Acad.; adj. prof. Lafayette Coll., Pa.; prof. Clemson Coll., S.C.; was in charge erection and equipment U.S. Expt. Sta., Annapolis; insp. materials, Brooklyn dist., Mar. 26, 1913-Mar. 8, 1919; retired by operation of law, Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., U.S. Navy League. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Mission Ridge Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

WORTHINGTON, William, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1847; *s.* Vachel and Julia (Wiggins) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Susan E. Carpenter, of Cincinnati, Oct. 10, 1872. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1869; partnership with late Drausin Wulsin, as Wulsin & Worthington, 1877-82; with Edward W. Strong, as Worthington & Strong, 1904-14, now Worthington, Strong & Settinius; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1882-3; trustee to rebuild Hamilton County Court House, 1884-6; del. Ohio State Constl. Conv., 1912; dir. and gen. counsel Little Miami R.R. Co.; dir. Shillito Realty Co. Trustee U. of Cincinnati, 1883-8; now trustee Cincinnati Museum Assn., Cincinnati Music Hall Assn., Spring Grove Cemetery, Colored Industrial School. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Business Men's, Golf, Whist. *Home:* 2963 Annwood. *Office:* 44 Wiggins Blk., Cincinnati, O.

WORTHINGTON, William Alfred, railway official; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., June 18, 1872; *s.* J. A. and Kate W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* S. M. Breen, of Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 27, 1905. Stenographer and clk. supt.'s office, S.P. Co., Sacramento, Cal., 1887-8; chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way, same rd., San Francisco, 1888-93; statistician in gen. manager's office, 1893-5; chief clk. same office, 1895-1901; exec. sec. to asst. to pres., 1901-4; chief clk. in office of dir. maintenance and operation U.P. System and S.P. Co., Chicago, 1904-7; asst. to dir. maintenance and operation, same, 1907-12; asst. dir. maintenance and operation same rds., New York, 1912-13; same S.P. Co., 1913-15; v. p. S.P. Co. since Jan. 31, 1913, also asst. to chmn. exec. com., since Feb. 11, 1915. *Home:* 435 Riverview Drive. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WORTMAN Denis, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTS, George Frank, writer; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 16, 1892; *s.* Chivington and Mary Elizabeth (Webster) W.; student Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Flora Berriman, of Tampa, Fla., Apr. 1915. Wireless operator on Great Lakes and Pacific Ocean, 1910-14; asso. editor Modern Mechanics, 1914-15; editor and pub. Motion Picture Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Motion Picture News, 1916-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Peter the Brazen, 1919. Contbr. short stories and articles on commerce to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WOTHERSPOON, Marion Foster, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WOTHERSPOON, William Wallace, maj.-general U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Alexander S. and Louisa A. (Kuhn) W.; ed. at pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary C. Adams, of Utica, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1887. Apptd. from D.C., 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1873; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1879; capt., Apr. 28, 1893; maj. 30th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 6th Inf., June 26, 1902; lt.-col. 14th Inf., July 12, 1904; transferred to 19th Inf., May 15, 1905; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1907; maj.-gen., May 12, 1912. Served on gen. staff, 1905-9; pres. Army War Coll., 1907-9; asst. to chief of staff, May, 1909-10; pres. Army War Coll., 1910-12; comdr. Dept. of the Gulf, Atlanta, Jan.-Sept., 1912; asst. to the chief of staff, Sept., 1912-Apr., 1914; chief of staff U.S.A., Apr.-Nov., 1914; retired, Nov. 16, 1914. *Home:* 352 State St., Albany, New York.

WREN, Christopher, librarian; *b.* Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* John Young and Anne (George) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Prothonotory, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1889-1902; fire ins. and real estate business since 1894; librarian and head curator, Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Wilkes Barre, Pa., since 1917. Mem. Federation of Pa. Hist. Socs., War History Commn. of Pa. (World War), St. Andrews (Scotch) Soc. (Phila.); corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. (Phila.). Republican. Presbyn. Lifelong student of Am. archæology. *Author:* Remains of the Stone Age in Wyoming Valley, and along the Susquehanna River (vol. 8, Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.), 1904; Aboriginal Pottery of the Wyoming Valley Region, 1905; Turtle Shell Rattles from Indian Graves at Athens, Pa., 1909; Some Indian Graves at Plymouth, Pa., 1912; A Study of North Appalachian Indian Pottery, 1914. *Address:* 69 S. Franklin St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.

WREN, Frank George, college dean; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Devine) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ingraham, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1898. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathematics in charge of dept. since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Boston City, Puddingstone. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WRENNE, Thomas William, banker, lawyer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* John and Margaret (Roche) W.; grad. high sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1870; *m.* Clara Virginia Hebenstreit, of Nashville, Oct. 7, 1875. Clerk, Chancery Ct., Nashville, 1870; supt., sec., treas. S. Nashville St. R.R., 1875; practiced law, 1878-82; clerk and master, Chancery Ct., and receiver Bank of Tenn., 1882-8; pres. McGavock & Mt. Vernon Horse R.R. Co., 1888-9, during which time electrified road and consolidated several cos. into one and inaugurated transfer system; pres. Nashville Abstract Co., 1889-94; organized, and pres. Nashville Title Co., 1894-1911; organized 1899, and since pres. Wrenne Banking Co. (now Thomas W. Wrenne & Co.); mgr. southern loan agency Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1899—. On staff Gov. M. R. Patterson with rank of col., 1907-11; staff Gov. Tom C. Rye, rank of col., 1915-18, and of Gov. A. H. Roberts, rank of col., 1919-20; mem. City Council, 1877-9, Bd. of Edn., 1879-91; Democrat. Dir. Tenn. Centennial Expn. and as v.-chmn. reception com. in charge that feature opening exercises of the expn., 1896; dir. Carnegie Library, Nashville; chairman committee of arrangements in charge reception to President Roosevelt, 1907; exec. officer in charge of exercises under auspices D.A.R. dedicating monument on pub. sq., Nashville, 1910, erected to the memory of soldiers of the Am. Revolution buried in Tenn.; mem. Nashville Humane Com. (author act establishing it); chmn. com. of arrangements in charge of reception to Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert S. S. Baden-

Powell, founder of Boy Scouts, on his visit to Nashville, Feb., 1912; mem. Am. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples, 1914-15; grand marshal in connection with celebration of 100th anniversary of Jackson's victory, in the Battle of Chalmette Plains (New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1914), at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1915. First pres. (now pres.) Nashville High Sch. Alumni Assn., 1908; pres. 1st Nashville and Tenn. Tuberculosis League; mem. Tenn. Bankers' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., Tenn. Soc. in New York, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Wrote article "Ireland's Sons in Tennessee," pub. in 98th anniversary edit. of Nashville American, 1910. Chmn. mil. com. Davidson Co. (Nashville) Council of Defense. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Press, Art, Commercial. *Home:* 1110 Rokeby Pl. *Office:* Wrenne Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

WRIGHT, Agnes Foster (Mrs. Richardson Little Wright); *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882; *d.* Albert J. and Cornelia (Hull) Foster; ed. high sch., Boston; grad. New York Sch. of Fine Arts, 1913; traveled and studied in Europe 5 yrs.; *m.* Richardson Little Wright, of New York, Sept. 19, 1914. In business in own name as interior decorator since 1914. Pres. Interior Decorators' League of New York, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York); Coin D'Or (Phila.). *Author:* Making Curtains and Hangings, 1915; Interior Decorating for Modern Needs, 1917. *Home:* 36 W. 40th St. *Office:* 42 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Albert Bayard, economist; *b.* Wenona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1885; *s.* Frank and Charlotte Belle (Evans) W.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; student law dept. same univ., 1907-8, 1909-10, M.A. in Economics, 1910; M.A. in Polit. Science, U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Lucie Estabrook Newman, of Lincoln, Ill., June 18, 1913. Teacher of science, high sch., Marysville, Mo., 1908-9; prof. chemistry, U. of Puget Sound, 1910-12; research asst. to dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Ill., 1912-14; instr. polit. science, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, also dean Sch. of Economics, same univ. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Sigma Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 43 King Edward Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WRIGHT, Albert Hazen, zoölogist; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Delos C. and Emily A. (Hazen) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anna Allen (Cornell, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Asst. in vertebrate zoölogy, 1905-8, instr., 1908-15, asst. prof. since 1915, Cornell U. Temporary asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Hist. Assn., Gamma Alpha; asso. mem. Ornithologists' Union; corr. mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Mason. *Author:* North American Anura, 1914. *Home:* Upland Road, Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Arthur Silas, educator; *b.* Decatur, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Hanson and Fannie M. (Mason) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884-5, U. of Leipzig, 1885-7; *m.* Julia B. Barhyte, of Schenectady, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1890. Jr. prof. modern langs., Union Coll., 1887-92; prof. modern langs., Case Sch. of Applied Science, since 1893. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio, Society Promotion Engring. Edn. *Editor:* In St. Jürgen (Theodor Storm), 1901; Entwicklungslehre (v. Wagner), 1903; Elektronentheorie (Kayser), 1905; German Science Reader, 1914. *Home:* 1961 Ford Drive, Cleveland, O.

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams, physicist; September 8, 1836–Dec. 19, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WRIGHT, Augustine Washington, civil engr.; May 29, 1847–Feb. 3, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WRIGHT, Ben D., temperance worker; *b.* at Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Benjamin D. and Eliza A. (Robbins) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna V. Kohler, of West Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1889. In mercantile business to 1896; treas. The Shapleigh-Wright Co., gen. ins., Lockport, N.Y., 1886—; pres. Lincoln Square Co. Prohibition nominee for sec. of state of N.Y., Nov., 1912. Methodist; Nat. Chief Templar for U.S. Internat. Order of Good Templars; Past Grand Chief Templar N.Y. State, etc. Temperance lecturer. *Address:* Lockport, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Charles Baker, coll. prof.; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Horton and Susan (Baker) W.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880, A.M., 1885; student, Johns Hopkins, 1882-5; grad. scholar same, 1884-5, apptd. fellow in English, 1885; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1904; L.H.D., Buchtel, 1905; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1915); *m.* Clara Wright Alexander, of Akron, O., Sept. 2, 1885. Prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1885—, acting dean, 1913-18, acting president, fall of 1918, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. Conglist. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

WRIGHT, Charles Edward, librarian; *b.* Springboro, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Jesse and Jane (Farr) W.; grad. library training course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Lola Davis, of Carnegie, Pa., Nov. 25, 1902. Salesman, Robert Clarke & Co., bookstore, Cincinnati, O., 1887-96; librarian Erie Pub. Library, 1898-1901, Andrew Carnegie Free Library, Carnegie, Pa., 1901-2; technology asst., Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1902-03; asst. librarian, Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1904-6, librarian since 1906; also supt. Carnegie Club, Duquesne. Mem. A.L.A., Keystone State Library Assn. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Hicksite). Republican. *Home:* 105 S. 6th St., Duquesne, Pa.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1914. Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe; instr. French, 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New England Modern Language Association, Société d'Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des Études Rabelaisiennes, Société des Textes modernes, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A History of French Literature, 1912; A History of the Third French Republic, 1916. *Editor:* A. France's Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1899; Selections from Michelet, 1901; Selections from Rabelais, 1904; Racine's Les Plaideurs, 1906; Molière's Tartuffe, 1906; Selections from Montaigne, 1914; French Lyric Verse of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; Molière's Les Femmes Savantes, 1919. *Address:* 5 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Chester Whitney, economist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Julia Ann (Whitney) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara May Barton, of Chicago, Nov. 24, 1917. Instr. in economics, Cornell, 1907-8; instr. polit. economy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Wool-Growing and the Tariff, 1910. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Daniel Thew, judge; *b.* Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) W.; grad. Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1885; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Alice Williams, of Riverside, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Cincinnati, and was specialist as trial lawyer; village solicitor of Riverside, 1888-90; mayor of Riverside, 1890-3; 2d asst., 1888-90, and 1st asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1890-3; elected and served as judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1893-8; justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., Nov. 6, 1903–Nov. 1, 1914; resigned to resume practice of law. Republican. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Edward Bingham, clergyman; May 11, 1838–Jan. 4, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WRIGHT, Edward Everett, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* George Allen and Hannah (Litchfield) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Katherine Davis, of Wayland, Mass., Dec. 10, 1886 (died, Jan. 3, 1911) Promoted through the various grades to capt.; retired, July 1, 1910, with rank of commodore. Served on bd. Swatara, and Powhatan, N. Atlantic sta., 1877-9; Swatara and Monocacy, Asiatic sta., 1879-82; training sta., Newport, R.I., 1882-4; U.S. Coast Survey, 1884-7; Swatara and Alliance, S. Atlantic sta. and Yantic and Galena, N. Atlantic sta., 1887-90; Navy Yard, Boston, 1890-3; Newark, S. Atlantic Sta., 1893-6; Wabash, and Navy Yard, Boston, 1896-7; on bd. Minneapolis, Flying Squadron, Spanish War, 1898; Essex, apprentice training ship, 1898-1901; Navy Yard, Boston, 1901-3; Atlanta and Brooklyn, S. Atlantic sta., 1903-5; comdg. prison ship, Southery, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1905-6; insp. 2d lighthouse dist., Boston, 1906-7; comdg. flagship Rainbow and Chattanooga, Philippine sta., 1907-9; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Phila. and commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1909-10; comdt. Naval Sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, Sept. 4, 1917-Dec. 18, 1918. *Home:* 45 Pleasant St., Newton Center, Mass.

WRIGHT, Edward R., judge; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., June 23, 1877; *s.* Arthur Merrill and Ellen (Reynolds) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1898, A.M., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Morison, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 10, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1900-1, Santa Rosa, N.M., 1901-10. Dist. atty.; Guadalupe and Quay cos., 1907-10; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. N.M., term 1910-11; Republican. In practice of law at Santa Fe, N.M., 1916—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Club:* Santa Fé. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright), author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.* late Hon. William Drew (U.S. senator) and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn; ed. Misses Master's Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Ogontz (Pa.) Sch., and in Europe; *m.* Hamilton Wright, Nov. 22, 1899. *Author:* The Color of the East, 1913. Contbr. articles on One Way of Governing Malays, The Passing of the Opium Problem, to North Am. Rev. and The Outlook, also studies of the Far East to Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's, etc. *Home:* 1521 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) "The Norlands," Livermore, Me.

WRIGHT, Ernest Hunter, educator; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1882; *s.* John and Fannie Ellen (Knight) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Hill Heritage, of Hudson, Wis., Nov. 29, 1916. Instr. in English, 1910, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1919—, Columbia. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Authors, Players. *Author:* The Authorship of Timon of Athens, 1910. *Translator:* Clemenceau's La France devant l'Allemagne, 1918; Jean des Vignes Rouge's Bourru, 1919. *Home:* 880 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Francis Marion, judge; Aug. 5, 1844–July 15, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Frank Ayres, architect; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* A. B. and M. J. W.; A.B., Cornell, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hanford, Jan. 9, 1883. In practice of architecture since 1879. One of founders and sec., 1885, Architectural League of New York; fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee village S. Orange, N. J., 1887; dir. in various clubs. Mem. N.E. Soc. Orange (N.J.) Architectural League. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Cornell (New York), Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Waterwitch. *Author.* Modern House Painting, 1880; Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1882. *Home:* 61 E. 86th St. *Office:* 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene, geologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Charles Eugene and Carolyn Alice (Dox) W.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; student Realgymnasium, Weimar, Germany, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Kathleen Ethel Finley, of Montreal, Can., June 16, 1909. Instr. petrology, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901-4; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1903-4; asst. geologist, 1904-5, geologist, 1906—, U.S. Geol. Survey; petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Commd. capt., Ordnance R.C., 1917; maj., U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col., Ordnance R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Writer of geol. reports on areas in Mich. and Alaska, and of papers of petrologic nature. *Address:* 2134 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, George E., lawyer; *b.* Brookline, N.H., Jan. 20, 1867; *s.* William and Eliza Annah (Elliot) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1884, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary Estelle Wyckoff, of Seattle, Wash., July 16, 1895. Practiced at Seattle, 1893—; mem. firm of Condon & Wright, 1893-7, Wright & Kelleher, 1897-12, Wright, Kelleher & Caldwell, 1912-16, Wright, Kelleher & Allen, 1916—. Ex-pres. Seattle Pub. Library, Seattle Bar Assn., Municipal League of Seattle. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi; v.-p. The Mountaineers. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1227 38th Av. N. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WRIGHT, George Frederick, educator; *b.* Whitehall, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1838; *s.* Walter and Mary Peabody (Colburn) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1859, A.M., 1862; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1862;

(D.D., Brown U., 1887; LL.D., Drury, 1887; F. G.S.A., 1890); soldier in U.S.A. 5 months in 1861; *m.* Huldah Maria Day, Aug. 28, 1862 (died 1899); Florence Eleanor Bedford, Sept. 22, 1904. Pastor Congl. Ch., Bakersfield, Vt., 1861-72, Andover, Mass., 1872-81; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-92, of the harmony of science and religion, 1892-07, prof. emeritus retired on Carnegie pension, 1907. Asst. geologist Pa. Survey, 1881-2, U.S. Survey, 1884-92; pres. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., 1907-18. *Author:* Logic of Christian Evidences, 1880; Studies in Science and Religion, 1882; The Relation of Death to Probation, 1882; The Divine Authority of the Bible, 1884; Glacial Boundary in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky; Ice Age in North America, 1889, 5th enlarged and revised edit., 1911; Charles Grandison Finney, 1891; Man and the Glacial Period, 1892; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, 1896; Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences, 1898; Asiatic Russia (2 vols.), 1902; Scientific Confirmations of Old Testament History, 1906; Origin and Antiquity of Man, 1912; See Ohio First, 1915; Story of My Life and Work, 1916. Editor Bibliotheca Sacra, 1884—, and Records of the Past, 1905-13. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WRIGHT, George Murray, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WRIGHT, George William, missionary; *b.* Chicago, May 8, 1868; *s.* George and Huldah (Kilmer) W.; A.B., Lake Forest (Illinois) College, 1892 (D.D. from same college, 1917); grad. McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1895; *m.* Jessie C. Mahaffey, Oct. 20, 1895 (died June 19, 1896); 2d, Anna H. Rodgers, of Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1895; pastor Berwyn, Ill., 1894-8, Bethlehem Chapel Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1895-03; pres. Ellinwood Bible Sem., Manila, P.I., 1904—. Republican. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Calle Wright, Malate, Manila, P.I.

WRIGHT, Hamilton, anti-opium worker; Aug. 2, 1867–Jan. 9, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Harold Bell, author; *b.* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 4, 1872; *s.* William A. and Alma T. (Watson) W.; student 2 yrs. prep. dept., Hiram Coll., O.; *m.* Frances E. Long, of Buffalo, July 18, 1899. Painter and decorator, 1887-92; landscape painter, 1892-7; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Pierce City, Mo., 1897-8, Pittsburg, Kan., 1898-1903, Forest Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-5, Lebanon, Mo., 1905-7, Redlands, Cal., 1907-8; retired from ministry 1908. *Author:* That Printer of Udell's, 1903; The Shepherd of the Hills, 1907; The Calling of Dan Matthews, 1909; The Uncrowned King, 1910; The Winning of Barbara Worth, 1911; Their Yesterdays, 1912; The Eyes of the World, 1914; When a Man's a Man, 1916; The Re-Creation of Brian Kent, 1919. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WRIGHT, Harry Noble, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1881; *s.* David Alexander and Dollie (Hankins) W.; B.S., Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., 1904; M.S., U. of Cal., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Alice White, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 24, 1904. Prin. grammar sch., Vermilion Grove, Ill., 1903-4; prof. mathematics, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1904-5, Whittier (Cal.) Coll., 1908-10; fellow in mathematics, 1910-13, instr., 1913-17, U. of Cal.; dean, 1917-18, pres., 1918—, Whittier Coll. Mem. Math. Assn. of America, Religious Edn. Assn., Sigma Xi. Progressive Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

WRIGHT, Helen Smith, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* late Rear Admiral David and Sarah Saunders Smith; ed. Paris, France, pub. schs. and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Hewitt Wright, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898. Mem. D.A.R., Red Cross. *Clubs:* Country, Wednesday Morning. *Author:* Old Time Recipes, 1909; The Great White North, 1910; New England Cook Book, 1912; Valley of Lebanon, 1916; Our United States Army, 1917; The Seventh Continent, 1917. *Address:* 14 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

WRIGHT, Henry Burt, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 29, 1877; *s.* Henry Park and Martha Elizabeth (Burt) W.; B.A., Yale 1898, Ph.D., 1903; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1907-8, U. of Grenoble, France, 1911; *m.* Josephine Lemira Hayward, of Taunton, Mass., Jul 24, 1907. Tutor Greek and Latin, 1903-6, instr 1906-7, asst. prof. Roman history and Latin lit 1908-11, asst. prof. history, 1911-14; Stephen Merrell Clement prof. Christian methods since 1914 Yale U. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Hist Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author* Two Centuries of Christian Activity at Yale 1901; The Campaign of Plataea, 479 B.C., 190 A Life With a Purpose, 1908; The Will of God and a Man's Life Work, 1909; The Recovery o a Lost Roman Tragedy, 1910; The Practice o Friendship in Army and Navy, 1918. Army Y.M C.A. sec. at Plattsburg, and Camp Devens 1917-19. *Home:* 20 Livingston St., New Haven Connecticut.

WRIGHT, Henry Collier, sociologist; *b.* a LeRoy, O., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* George Cole an Maria (Collier) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U 1892; post-grad. work Harvard; Ph.D., Bosto U., 1900; *m.* Corinne Blose, of Urbana, O., Jun 2, 1906. Dir. Citizens Party, Cincinnati, O., 190 05; sec. City Club, New York, 1905-7; investigator for the Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-1 spl. investigator, N.Y. City, 1910-13; first dep commr., Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 191 17; dir. Hosp. and Institutional Bur. of Consu tation; lecturer on hosp. administration, Teach ers Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. Nat. Municipa League, Nat. City Planning Conf., Nat. Hom Economics Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clut* City (trustee). *Author:* Bossism in Cincinnat 1905; Fiscal Control of State Institutions, 191 Hospital Inquiry, 1913; The American City, 191 *Home:* Douglas Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 289 4th Av New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Henry John, newspaper man; Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* John an Mary (Hall) W.; B.S., New York U., 1885; *m* Claire Le Franc, of New York, Dec. 17, 1891; 2d Margaret E. Beacham, of Meriden, Conn., Jun 21, 1906. Reporter, 1885-9, city editor, 1889-9 Commercial Advertiser, New York; city edito Evening Post, 1891-7; editor New York Glob and Commercial Advertiser since 1897. *Home* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 81 Dey St., New York.

WRIGHT, Henry Parks, educator; Nov. 3 1839–Mar. 17, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes, educator, author *b.* St. James, Mich., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry an Jessie Victoria (Wilkes) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Celia Evelyn Morgan, Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903. Instr. in philos ophy, Cornell U., until 1907; prof. philosophy since Sept. 15, 1907, and acting president sinc June 1918, Lake Forest (Ill.) College. Fe low A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Wester Philos. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyt *Author:* Self-Realization, 1913; Faith Justifie by Progress, 1916. Collaborated in writin "Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. H Creighton," 1917. Contbr. numerous article

in Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, etc. Investigations looking toward harmony of science and religion. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

WRIGHT, Herbert Perry, bond dealer; *b.* Stockton, Ill., June 24, 1865; *s.* Burton and Hulda (Coon) W.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Hattie Haw, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 22, 1890. In investment business, Kansas City, Mo., July 1, 1887—; pres. H. P. Wright Investment Co., Kan. Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Am. Power & Light Co., Kansas City Life Ins. Co. and Sinclair Oil & Refining Corporation. Republican. Methodist. Vice-president Investment Bankers' Association America. Member S.R., Sigma Chi (trustee). *Clubs:* Kansas City, University, Kansas City Athletic, Commercial, Blue Hills Golf, Horton Shooting; Bankers (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 3735 Belleview Av. *Office:* 923 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M. D., U. of Md., 1892; Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-3, Harvard, A.M., 1895 (hon. S.D., 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907); *m.* Aagot Lunde, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1901. Asst. in pathology, 1893-6, instr., 1896-1907, asst. prof. since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. lab. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Pathological Technique (6 edits.), 1897. *Address:* Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

WRIGHT, Joanna Maynard Shaw; *b.* at Richmond, Va., May 26, 1830; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WRIGHT, John, clergyman; Nov. 20, 1836–Dec. 24, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WRIGHT, John Calvin, vocational edn.; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., June 24, 1876; *s.* John J. and Hannah (Postma) W.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900, Latin course, 1901; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1918, A.M., 1919; *m.* Cordelia D. Bennett, of Gypsum City, Kan., June 4, 1903. Began as teacher rural schs., 1895; teacher high sch. and supt. schs., Belleville, Kan., 1900-4; teacher high schs., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-14; dir. vocational instrn., same city, 1913-18; with Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917, now asst. dir. for trade and industrial edn. Architect and builder, in Kansas City, 6 yrs. Corpl. Co. H, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; spl. agt. for war training, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City (Kansas City). *Home:* 820 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, John Dutton, educator; *b.* Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* Rev. Edwin Swift (D.D.) and Lucia Eliza (Dutton) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1896; *m.* at New York, Ysabel Suarez, *d.* Luis Suarez Galban, of Havana, Cuba, November 25, 1912. Tutor of deaf boys, 1888-92; teacher in Institution for the Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, 1892-4; founder, 1894, and since prin. Wright Oral School for the Deaf. First v.-p. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; member of Sigma Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst College). Co-Editor of The Laryngoscope, an international monthly devoted to diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Inventor of Wright autoinspection laryngoscope. Contbr. to various periodicals on subjects connected with his spl. work. Conducted an investigation of the edn. of the deaf of Mass. as advising specialist to the Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1912-13. *Author:* What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know, 1915; The Educational Needs of the Deaf. *Address:* 1 Mt. Morris Park West, New York.

WRIGHT, J(ohn) Montgomery, marshal Supreme Ct. of U.S.; died Jan. 2, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WRIGHT, John Westley, ophthalmologist; *b.* Freeport, O., July 17, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Rager) W.; M.Sc., New Market (later Scio, now Mt. Union) Coll., 1872; A.M., 1891; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1873; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hesket, of Coshocton, O., Aug. 9, 1864 (died May 23, 1892); *m.* 2d, Balzurah Conrow, July 25, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1913). In practice as oculist at Columbus since 1880; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1891-10, since emeritus prof. med. dept. Ohio State U.; ex-ophthalmologist Protestant Hosp.; one of incorporators of Ohio Med. U. and Protestant Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1896, 1900, 1909. Contbr. to proc. of med. socs. *Home:* 1686 Summit St. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

WRIGHT, Luke E., ex-Secretary of War; *b.* in Tenn., 1846; *s.* Hon. Archibald W. (chief justice of Tenn.); read law, and admitted to Tennessee bar; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Kate, *d.* Admiral Semmes, C.S.N. Had 3 sons in service during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Practiced law at Memphis; atty.-gen. of Tenn., 8 yrs.; active in relief measures during yellow fever scourge, 1878. Member U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-4 (pres. 1903-4); apptd. civil gov. of P.I., 1904, gov.-gen. until 1906; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, 1906-7, resigned; Sec. of War, U.S., in cabinet of President Roosevelt, July 1, 1908-Mar., 1909; Gold Democrat. *Address:* 688 Jefferson St., Memphis, Tenn.

WRIGHT, Luther Lamphear, teacher; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* John H. and Mary (Stinson) W.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1877; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1908); *m.* Helen Corning, of Portage, Wis., Apr. 21, 1880. Co. supt. schs., Waupaca Co., Wis., 1877-81; supt. city schs., Waupaca, 1881-7, Ironwood, Mich., 1887-1906; co. commr. schs., Gogebic Co., Mich., 1894-1906; supt. pub. instrn., Mich., 1907-13; supt. Mich. Sch. for the Deaf, Flint, 1913—. Republican. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Council N.E. A. Mason (32°). *Address:* Flint, Mich.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen Haswell (Murdock) Osgood; *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, Eng. Pres. since organization, 1898, Audubon Soc. of State of Conn.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of outdoor studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of N E. birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts: a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907; The Open Window, 1908; Poppea of the Post Office, 1909; Princess Flower

Hat, 1910; The Love That Lives, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1913; The Hymn of the Flag, soldier marching song, 1917. Contbg. editor to Bird Lore. Dir. Birdcraft Sanctuary. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, agent War Dept. for Collection of Mil. Records, from 1878; *b.* Purdy, Tenn., June 5, 1831; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Martha Ann (Hicks) Harwell W.; ed. common sch. and acad.; practiced law, Tenn. Entered C.S.A., May, 1861, as lt.-col. 154th sr. Tennessee Inf.; promoted brig.-gen., 1862; wounded at Shiloh; *m.* Martha Spencer Elcan, of Memphis, Tenn.; 2d, Pauline Womack, of Ala. Mem. S.A.R., Southern Hist. Assn. (pres.), Southern Hist. Soc., Washington Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Life of Gen. Winfield Scott (in Appleton's "Great Commander" Series), 1894; Life of Gov. William Blount; History of McNairy Co., Tenn.; Sketch of the Life of the Duke of Ken; also 50 sketches of Confederate generals, etc., in Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography. *Co-Author:* Memoirs of Robert E. Lee (with Gen. A. L. Long), 1886; Library of American History, 1900; General Officers of the Confederate Army; Col. David Crockett, of Tenn.; Sketch of Life of Gen. John Peter Muhlenberg; The Social Evolution of Woman; Official Portfolio of War and Nation; Tennessee in the War of 1861-5; Official and Illustrated War Record; Analytical Reference, 1904. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1743 Corcoran St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan, author; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Milton, bishop; Nov. 17, 1828–Apr. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Nathaniel Curwin, journalist; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Webster and Olive (Bennett) W.; ed. De Pauw U., Ind., and pvt. tutors, Chicago. Reporter, editorial writer, asst. city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-2; commercial editor, staff corr., Chicago city editor, night mgr. central div., day mgr. Chicago, war corr. in dispatch boat service, Spanish-Am. War, 1893-1900, Associated Press; mng. editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-3; editor and pub. Indianapolis Journal, 1903-4; mng. editor, 1904, editor-in-chief, 1905-13, Cleveland Leader, and president Cleveland Leader Printing Co., Feb. 21, 1907-Jan. 1, 1913; publisher Toledo Blade, July 1, 1908—; pres. and editor Newark (N.J.) Star-Eagle, Feb. 1, 1916—, and of Detroit (Mich.) Journal, Feb. 1, 1917—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Union, Country, Rowfant, Commerce (Cleveland), Toledo, Maumee Yacht, Toledo Yacht, Commercial (Toledo), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Grosse Ile Country (Detroit), The Friars (New York). *Address:* The Journal, Detroit, Mich.

WRIGHT, Orville, inventor; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Milton and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1890; (hon. M.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1909; Dr.Tech. Sci., Royal Tech. Coll., Munich, 1909; LL.D., Oberlin, 1910; Sc.D., Trinity, 1915, Cincinnati, 1917; M.A., Yale, 1919); unmarried. With his late brother, Wilbur, was the first to fly with a heavier-than-air machine, Dec. 17, 1903, and with him the inventor of the system of control used in all flying machines of today; dir. Wright Aeronautical Laboratory, Dayton, O. Awarded the Collier trophy, 1913, for development of the automatic stabilizer; gold medals: Aero Club of France, 1908; Aero Club of United Kingdom, 1908; Acad. of Sports of France, 1908; Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, 1908; Congress of U.S., 1909; State of Ohio, 1909; City of Dayton, 1909; Aero Club America, 1909; French Acad. Sciences, 1909; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, French, 1909; Langley medal Smithsonian Instn., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914; Albert medal, Royal Soc. Arts, 1917; bronze medal, Internat. Peace Soc. Hon. mem. Aero Club of Sarthe, France Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, Aero Club of United Kingdom, Aero Club America, Osterreichischen Flugtechnischen Vereines, Vienna Verein Deutscher Flugtechniker, Berlin, Am Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America, Am. Flying Club, Ohio Soc. of New York, and many others. *Home:* Park and Harmon Avs. *Office* 15 N. Broadway, Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, Furd B, librarian; *b.* Weston, Mo., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Allen and Frances Ann (Sheley W.; high sch. and Pleasant Ridge Coll. Sch Platte Co., Mo.; *m.* Luzerna M. Floyd, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1884. City editor St. Joseph (Mo.) Herald, 1884-5; city clk., St. Joseph, 1885-95; editor Journal of Commerce and sec. Commercial Club, St. Joseph, 1895-6; librarian, St Joseph Pub. Library, 1896-10, Los Angeles Pub Library, 1910-11, Kansas City Public Library June 1, 1911—. Pres. State Library Commn. o Mo., 1907-9. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1908-9, exec. bd 1909-13 and 1919—), Mo. State Library Assn (pres. 1904-5), State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Democrat Baptist. *Clubs:* Hillcrest, City, Commercial *Home:* 3626 Walnut St. *Address:* Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, college pres.; *b* Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1855; *s.* Robert Waddel and Harriet (Lynch) W.; A.B., Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wilberforce [O.] U., 1899); *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Howard, of Columbus, Ga., June 7, 1877. Prin. Ware High Sch., 1880-91; pres. Ga. State Industrial Coll. Savannah, 1891—. Spl. U.S. agt. of Interio Dept., 1885; apptd. U.S. dep. marshal Southern Dist. Ga. Served in Spanish-Am. War as addl tional paymaster with the rank of maj. vols Aug. 3-Dec. 1, 1898. Organizer and pres. Ga State Agrl. and Industrial Assn., 1907; anniver sary speaker Am. Missionary Assn., 1880-1898 trustee Atlanta U. Del. 4 nat. Rep. convs.; dd clined appmt. E.E. and M.P. to Liberia, ter dered by Pres. McKinley. Traveled extensivel in Europe. Conglist. Mason. Mem. N.E.A etc. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. of Presidents of A and M. Colleges for Negroes, 1900-6; pres. Nat Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs., 1908-12. Pro moter of Semi-Centennial Emancipation Ex hbn., and secured passage of an act by U.S Senate for appropriation of $250,000 for the pur pose, 1913. Author hist. and other papers, an numerous articles in periodical press. Autho of the statement, "Tell 'em we are rising," use in Whittier's famous poem, "Howard in At lanta." Apptd. by gov. of Ga. chmn. Colore Asso. Council of Food Production and Con servation; apptd. by gov. of Ga. as negro his torian of enlisted colored troops in France, an visited Eng., France and Belgium to collec hist. data for the archives of Ga. and for book on the Negro in the Great War. Mem Spanish-Am. War Veterans. *Address:* Savan nah, Ga.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, Jr., clergyman editor; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Rich ard R. and Lydia Elizabeth (Howard) W.; A.B Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1898; B.D., U. o Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago 1904; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1903, U of Leipzig, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Char lotte Crogman, of Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

Sept. 8, 1909. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1900-1; instr. in Hebrew, Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O., 1901-3; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 2 mos., 1904, Trinity Mission, Chicago, 1905; resident, 8th Ward Social Settlement, Phila., 1905-07; research fellow in sociology, U. of Pa., 1905-07; field sec. Armstrong Assn., 1908-9; editor Christian Recorder, Phila., since 1909; business mgr. Book Concern A.M.E. Ch., 1909-12 and since 1916. Mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Street Social Settlement, Armstrong Assn., Negro Library Assn., Assn. for Protection of Colored People; pres. 8th Ward Settlement Bldg. & Loan Assn. Trustee Wilberforce U., Payne Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Negro Acad., Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus, 1903, 3d edit., 1917; The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1911. *Editor:* Poems of Phillis Wheatley, 1909; Encyclopædia of African Methodism, 1916. Lecturer on "The Negro in America." Mem. Phila. Charter Revision Com. *Home:* 105 S. 34th St. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Richardson Little, author; *b.* at Phila., June 18, 1886; *s.* George Schumaker Roberts and Mary Ann (Wilbraham) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910. Sunday editor Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1910-11; spl. corr. of New York World, Chicago Daily News and London Daily Express in Siberia and Manchuria, 1911; lit. critic New York Times and dramatic critic Smart Styles, 1911-14; editor House and Garden since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Authors. *Author:* Through Siberia, An Empire in the Making, 1913; The Open Door, 1914; Inside the Home of Good Taste, 1915; Low Cost Suburban Homes, 1916; The Russians, an Interpretation, 1917; Letters to the Mother of a Soldier, 1918; Feodor Vladmir Larrovitch (with W. G. Jordan), 1918; House & Garden's Book of Houses, 1919; House and Garden's Book of Interiors, 1920. *Address:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Robert Clinton, railway official; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph Maxwell W. (Am. citizen) and Charlotte W., *d.* Admiral Charles H. Poor, U.S.N.; brought to U.S. at 18 months; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1887; *m.* Sallie Howard Murdoch, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1898. Messenger, clk. and spl. agent, Northern Central Ry., Baltimore, 1888-97; soliciting agt. Star Union Line, 1897-9; spl. agt. transportation dept., Pa. R.R., at Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; successively with same rd., div. freight agt., Altoona, 1899-01, Harrisburg, 1901-3; asst. gen. freight agent, Phila., 1903-6, gen. freight agt., 1906-12; freight traffic mgr., same rd., May 8, 1912-16, and traffic mgr. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1916—. Asst. dir. of traffic U.S.R.R. Administration, Feb. 4, 1918-Feb. 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket (Haverford). *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

WRIGHT, Robert Herring, teacher; *b.* at Parkersburg, N.C., May 21, 1870; *s.* John C. and Betty Vaiden (Herring) W.; pub. and subscription schs. and Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1901-2; *m.* Pearl Murphy, of Tomahawk, N.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Teacher pub. schs. of N.C. and S.C., 1891-4, Oak Ridge Inst., 1898-1901; head of dept. of history, civics and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1903-06; prin. Eastern High Sch., Baltimore, 1906-9; 1st pres. E. Carolina Teachers Training Sch. (a state sch.), 1909—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. State Teachers' Assn., Md. History Teachers' Assn. (1st pres.), N.C. Society Baltimore. *Club:* Carolina. *Address:* Greenville, N.C.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Selden Stuart, see Wright, Joanna Maynard Shaw.

WRIGHT, Theodore, editor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WRIGHT, Theodore Lyman, educator; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* Theodore Lyman and Jane (Newcomb) W.; A.B., Beloit College, 1880, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1884; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1887; (Litt. D., U. of Wooster, 1910); *m.* Jean V. Ingham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1909 (died, July 28, 1910). Teacher, Beloit High Sch., 1880-1, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1881-3; prof. of Greek, Beloit College, 1888—. Most unique duty of this professorship has been in direction of transl. and rendition of 18 of the 23 Greek dramas that have been given by Beloit Coll. during past 25 yrs. Beloit has distinction of having seen more Greek plays than any other town or city in America. Summer lecturer for Bur. of Univ. Travel of Boston since 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Beloit City Sch. Bd., 1898-1902, and since 1917; mem. Park Bd. since 1915. *Translator:* The Frogs of Aristophanes, 1902; The Ecclesiazusae and the Thermophosiazusae of Aristophanes, 1913. *Author:* The Beloit Pageant, 1916. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

WRIGHT, Thomas Roane Barnes, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WRIGHT, Walter King, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington, author, critic; *b.* Charlottesville, Va.; *s.* Archibald Davenport and Annie (Van Vranken) W.; ed. Saint Vincent Coll., Cal., 1903; Pomona Coll., Cal., 1904; Harvard, 1906; *m.* Katharine Belle Boynton, of Seattle, Wash., July 13, 1907. Lit. editor, Los Angeles Times, 1907-13; lit. critic, Town Topics, 1910-14; dramatic critic, Town Topics, 1912-14; editor Smart Set Mag., 1912-14; art critic, The Forum, 1915-16; art critic, International Studio, 1916-17. *Author:* What Nietzsche Taught, 1914; Europe After 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken and George Jean Nathan), 1913; Songs of Youth, 1913; Richard Hovey and His Friends, 1914; Modern Painting, 1915; The Man of Promise, 1916; The Creative Will, 1916; Misinforming a Nation, 1917; Informing a Nation, 1917; The Great Modern French Stories, 1917; Modern Literature, 1918; The Best French Epigrams (The Modern Library), 1918. *Translator:* (with Maurice Relonde) of Thyl Ulenspiegel, by Charles de Coster, 1918. Contbr. to leading mags. on artistic and lit. subjects; published several music compositions. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Burnet, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 15, 1838; *s.* Nathaniel and Caroline (Thew) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-60; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1860-1; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1888); *m.* Lucretia Johnson, of Andover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor South Ch., Chicago, 1862-7, Berkeley St. Ch., Boston, 1867-87, First Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1888-90, Lafayette Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, 1891-1902; lecturer on literature, history and biography. *Author:* Ancient Cities from the Dawn to the Daylight, 1887, 1893; The World to Come, 1887; Master and Men, or The Sermon on the Mountain Practiced on the Plain, 1894; Cities of Paul, Beacons of the Past Rekindled for the Present, 1906; The Heart of the Master, 1911. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University (hon.). *Address:* 69 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Carter, congressman; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1866; ed. high sch., Newnan, Ga.; read law in offices of late Gov. William Y. Atkinson. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1886; served as atty., Newnan, and as solicitor City Court of Newnan; chairman Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 2 yrs.; nom. Dec. 12, 1917, and later elected to fill vacancy in 65th Congress (1917-19), 4th Ga. Dist., occasioned by resignation of William C. Adamson; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21). Democrat. *Home:* Newnan, Georgia.

WRIGHT, William Hammond, astronomer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Selden Stuart and Joanna Maynard (Shaw) W.; B.S., Univ. of Cal., 1893; grad. student same, 1894-6; Univ. of Chicago (Yerkes Obs.), 1896-7; *m.* Elna Warren Leib, Oct. 8, 1901. Asst. astronomer Lick Obs., 1897-1908, astronomer since 1908; in charge of the Lick Observatory's expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-6. Contbr. to astron. publs. Capt., Ordnance U.S.A., 1918-19. Fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

WRIGHT, William Joseph, agrl. educator; *b.* Plainfield, Mich., June 6, 1881; *s.* Frank L. and Emma J. (Braley) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; *m.* Gladys Mapes, of Gregory, Mich., Aug. 24, 1904. Asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1909-12; dir. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. (Alfred U.), 1912-18; state leader of junior extension and extension prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1918—. Asso. editor Nat. Stockman and Farmer, Pittsburgh, 1914—. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Zeta, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Knight Templar, Shrine. *Author:* Greenhouses —Their Construction and Equipment, 1917. *Home:* 407 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Mason, army officer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Edward H. and Dora M. W.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1882-Jan. 11, 1883; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Marjorie Jeraild, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 14, 1908; adj. gen., Mar. 12, 1911; lt. col. of inf., Nov. 20, 1913; assigned to 19th Inf., Apr. 9, 1914; adj. gen., June 5, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., June 22, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, later in subduing Philippine Insurrection; duty Gen. Staff, 1905-8; with Gen. Funston, at Vera Cruz, 1914; apptd. comdr. Camp Doniphan, Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1917; comd. 35th Div. with British, May 1-June 6, 1918, 3d, 5th and 7th corps A.E.F., in the Vosges, 89th Div. during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and 1st Corps, Nov. 12, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington), Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 2025 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

WRISTON, Henry Merritt, educator; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., July 4, 1889; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Jennie Amelia (Atcheson) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied Harvard, 1911-14, Austin teaching fellow, 1912-14; *m.* Ruth Colton Bigelow, of Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1914. Instr. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, now prof., Wesleyan U.; exec. sec. Wesleyan U. Endowment Fund ($3,000,000), 1919. Asst. mgr. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Wrote: War Chest Practice, 1918; Report of Conn. State Council of Defense, 1919. *Home:* 63 Home Av., Middletown, Conn.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry, artist; *b.* St. Louis, May 13, 1866; *s.* Edmund M. and Minnie (Taussig) W.; pupil of the St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury, Gabriel Ferrier, and Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris; *m.* Minnie Clay Johnson, of St. Louis, June 25, 1895. Formerly instr., director since Apr. 1, 1909, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts. Exhibited at Paris Salons. Member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Soc. Western Artists (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Nat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; corr. sec. Am. Jury in Paris for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented by pictures in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts, Indianapolis Art Mus. Lecturer and writer on history of art. Bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; silver medal, Seattle Expn. Mem. jury of selection and Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 6242 Waterman Av., St. Louis.

WULLING, Frederick John, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* John J. and Louise C. (Munz) W.; grad. high school, Carlstadt, N.J., 1883; grad. business coll., 1884; grad. Columbia U. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Pharm.D., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1898; (Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1917); edn'l. trips to Eng., Germany, France, 1887, 89, 93, 97, 1911; *m.* Lucile Truth Gissel, of Brooklyn, 1897. Prof. inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1891-2; dean of faculty and prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Pharmacy since 1892, dir. medicinal plant garden since 1911; U. of Minn. Asso. editor Pharm. Record, 1887-91. Pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1914-15; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-17; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. State Pharm. Assn., Minn. Acad. Sciences (chmn. 1910—), Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts (dir.); hon. mem. N.J. State Pharmaceutical Assn., and Phi Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Automobile, Campus (Minneapolis, Minnesota). *Author:* Evolution of Botany, 1891; Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1894; Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, 1900; A Course in Law, 1908. Contbr. to various tech. and other journals. *Home:* 3305 2d Av. S., Minneapolis.

WUNDER, Charles Newman, mathematician; *b.* Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Mark Bird and Caroline Mary (Newman) W.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906; M.A., U. of Va., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Funkhouser, of Woodstock, Va., June 28, 1916. Student instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-6; instr. mathematics, Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, Va., 1906-8, Nolley's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1908-9; fellow and instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1909-12; adj. prof. astronomy and acting dir. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1912-13; asso. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1913-15; asso. prof. mathematics, 1915, prof. and head of dept. since 1917, dean since 1919, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), Wilson Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

WUNSCH, William Frederic, theologian; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1882; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Maul) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.B., 1908; grad. New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge,

Mass., 1909; *m.* Mary M. Gunn, of Detroit, Sept. 1, 1909. Ordained New Church (Swedenborgian) ministry, 1909; pastor Bath, Me., 1909-12, Roxbury, Mass., 1912-16; instr. systematic theology, 1909-10, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, New Church Theol. Sch. Editor New Church Rev. *Home:* 57 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

WURDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865; *s.* John Vanderbilt and Matilda (Barnard) W.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-8; M.D., Columbian, 1888; postgrad. work, Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, Paris and Vienna, 1889; *m.* May Audrey Flynn, of Minneapolis, Oct., 1908. Began in architect's office, 1880; illustrator and engraver, 1881-4; topographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-8; practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-09, Seattle, Wash., since Jan., 1909. Prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., 1894-09; same Marquette U. Med. Dept., Milwaukee, 1900-9. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1897-04; asso. editor Ophthalmic Record since 1897; mng. editor Ophthalmology, 1904-17; asso. editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc.; advisory mem. Nat. Com. Prevention of Blindness; mem. A.M.A. (ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on ophthalmology), King Co. Med. Soc., Wash. State Medical Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.); hon. mem. Chicago Ophthal. Soc., N.W. Wis. Med. Soc., Sociedad Cientifica Mexico, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht (commodore 1912, dir.). *Author:* Visual Economics, 1902; Injuries of the Eye, 1912. *Collaborator:* Norris and Oliver's Diseases of the Eye, 1897; De Schweinitz & Randall, Textbook on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Posey & Wright, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1903; Posey & Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1905; Reisig & Jelliffe, Standard Family Physician, 1907; Wood's System of Ophthalmic Operations, 1911; Wood's Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1912-15; Kober & Hansen, Diseases of Occupation, 1915; Reference Handbook Med. Science, 1915; etc. Also has written many separately pub. scientific articles. Maj., M.R.C.,U.S.A.; late chief eye, ear, nose and throat, Base Hosp., Camp Lewis, Wash. *Home:* Lake Forest Park. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WURTS, Alexander Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of John W. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch, Polytechnikum, Hanover, Germany, 1884-6; *m.* Jeanie Lowrie Childs, of Pittsburg, June 30, 1890. On tech. staff Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-98; mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1904-5; prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1905—. Discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Philos. Society, A.A.A.S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Arts. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and electrical jours. *Home:* 1164 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

WURTS, John, university prof.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of Alexander Jay W. (*q.v.*); student Yale College, 1874-7, LL.B., 1884, LL.M., 1889, A.M., 1897; *m.* Florence La Tourette, of Bayonne, N.J., June 26, 1878. Practiced law at Jacksonville, Fla., 1884-95; instr. elementary law and real property, 1895-6, asst. prof. law, 1896-7, prof. since 1897, Yale. Member Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* The Anti-Slavery Movement with Relation to the Federal Constitution, 1883; Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1889; New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1904; Cases in Federal Practice, 1905; Systems in Legal Education, 1907; Minor and Wurts on Real Property (with Raleigh C. Minor), 1910; Complete revision to dates of Florida Index-Digest (with P. T. Dondlinger), 1910, 1920; A Bit of Judicial History, 1911; Jury System Under Changing Social Conditions, 1912; The Law of Habeas Corpus, 1915; Statute Law of Florida, 1917. *Editor:* Washburn on Real Property, 1902. Exchange prof. law, U. of Cal., 1914-15; lecturer law of contracts, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916. *Home:* West Haven, Conn.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, author; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Franklin Osmon and Marian (LaGrange) W.; ed. Higher Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1884-91, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1891-3. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Every One His Own Way, 1901; True Love, 1903; Making Both Ends Meet, 1911; Great Companions; The Wind in the Corn, 1917. *Home:* 808 Tower Court, Chicago.

WYATT, J(ames) B(osley) Noel, architect; *b.* Baltimore, May 3, 1847; *s.* William Edward and Margaret Esther (Noel) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; atelier Vandremer, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. In practice at Baltimore, 1876—; mem. firm of Wyatt & Sperry, 1876-86, Wyatt & Nölting, 1886—. Designed many important bldgs., pub. and pvt., in Baltimore and Washington, also in Md. and Va. Dir. Municipal Art Soc.; fellow A.I.A. (ex-pres. Baltimore Chapter). Mgr. Federated Charities, Baltimore; for a number of yrs. was mem. City Art Commn., State Bd. of Health, advisory bd. of Johns Hopkins U. "Homewood" development Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Architectural, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 5 Club Road, Roland Park. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore.

WYCHE, Richard Thomas, storyteller; *b.* Granville Co., N.C., July 25, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; student U. of N.C., 1889-93; U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Maude Anna Ambrister, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 26, 1916. Bookkeeper and cashier, Raleigh, N.C., 1886-8; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Concord, N.C., 1892; teacher until 1897; storyteller since 1899; lecturer, U. of Chicago, Chautauqua Instn., etc., also summer schs., colleges and univs. Organizer, 1903, and pres. Nat. Story Tellers' League America; mem. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi (U. of N.C.), Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Some Great Stories and How to Tell Them, 1910. A co-founder and editor Story Tellers' Magazine, 1913, 1914; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WYCKOFF, Ambrose Barkley, lt. U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WYER, James Ingersoll Jr., librarian; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 14, 1869; *s.* James Ingersoll and Rosabel E. (Shear) W.; U. of Minn., 1895-6; B.L.S., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1898, M.L.S., 1905; Pd.D., New York State Coll., 1919; *m.* May Tyner, of Concordia, Kan., May 3, 1894. Asst. cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-9; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1889-95; asst. in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1895-6, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1897-8; librarian and prof. bibliography,

U. of Neb., 1898-1905; reference librarian, N.Y. State Library and vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906-8; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch., since 1908. Life mem. and sec. A.L.A., 1902-9, v.-p., 1909-10, pres., 1910-11. Trustee City Library, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-5; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1901-5. *Author:* Bibliography of the Study and Teaching of History, 1900; Annual Bibliography of Education, 1899-1907; United States Government Documents, 1906. Also numerous professional papers. Chmn. war service com. of A.L.A., which raised over $5,000,000 and maintained libraries in all army and navy camps, vessels, posts, etc., at home and overseas during the war, 1917-20. *Home:* 399 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

WYER, Malcolm Glenn, librarian; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* James I. and Allie E. (Glenn) W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1899, M.L., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1903; *m.* Charlotte M. Spalding, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1906. Asst. in U. of Minn. Library, 1900-1; librarian Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1903-4, U. of Ia., 1904-13; librarian U. of Neb., Sept., 1913—. Dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1913-16. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1910-11, Neb. Library Assn., 1915-17; mem. Am. Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America. Compiled index to N.Y. governors' messages, 1840-1901, 1906; bibliography of publs. of the State U. of Ia., 1900-12, 1912; Bookplates in Iowa, 1914. Contbr. to library periodicals. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, 1918-19. *Address:* 2632 Sumner St., Lincoln, Neb.

WYER, Raymond, critic, art director; *b.* at London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1874; *s.* late Capt. Raymond Goldney Wyer; ed. Edinburgh, London, Brussels, acads. Delecluse and Colorossi, Paris; *m.* Faith, *d.* late Comdr. William Henniker Heaton, R.N., of Plas Heaton, North Wales, grandson of the third Baron Henniker. Came to America, 1907; dir. Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich., 1912-16, formed permanent collection; dir. exhibits and pres., 1915, Mich. State Federation Arts; organized exhibits of contemporary Am. and European artists, 1912, and Am. artists, 1913; judge of fine arts, Canadian Art Exhbn., 1914; in charge of Brit. Govt. exhbn. of war pictures, delivering series of official lectures in principal cities, 1919-20. Dir. Worcester Art Museum, 1918—. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Museums. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Langham, Artists' Society (London); The Players, Nat. Arts (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Worcester (Worcester); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Art and the Man; An Art Museum, Its Concept and Conduct; Art and Discrimination; Inaugural Catalogue of Hackley Art Gallery; also The Goal, a war play in 2 acts, series of articles on Armenia for British Government, 1916. Expert on paintings International Studio. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

WYER, Samuel S., consulting engr.; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 18, 1879; *s.* David and Katherine (Eicher) W.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1903. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1905. Chief of Natural Gas Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* Producer Gas and Gas Producers, 1905; Catechism on Producer Gas, 1906; Gas Engines and Gas Producers (text-book), 1910; Regulation, Valuation and Depreciation of Public Utilities, 1913; Natural Gas—Its Production, Service and Conservation (Bull. 102, Smithsonian Instn.); also more than 150 reports, analyses, research articles, etc., pertaining to natural gas and pub. utilities. *Office:* Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

WYETH, John Allan, surgeon; *b.* Marshall Co., Ala., May 26, 1845; *s.* Judge Louis and Euphemia (Allan) W.; La Grange Mil. Academy, Ala.; pvt. in C.S.A.; 15 months prisoner, Camp Morton, Ind.; began study of medicine, 1867; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1869, also, *ad eundem,* Bellevue Med. Coll., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1902, U. of Md., 1909); *m.* Florence N., *d.* Dr. J. Marion Sims, 1886. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1873-4, prosector to chair anatomy and surgery, 1880-97, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York; organized and founded, 1882, first post-grad. med. sch. in U.S.—the New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., and is prof. surgery and pres. faculty. Pres. N.Y. Path. Soc., 1885-6, N.Y. State Med. Assn., 1901, A.M.A., 1902, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1907-8, N.Y. Southern Soc., 1907. *Author:* Essays on Surgical Anatomy and Surgery; Text-Book on Surgery; Life of General N. B. Forrest; With Sabre and Scalpel, The Autobiography of a Soldier and Surgeon, 1914; also many med., hist. and biog. sketches, etc. *Address:* 244 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WYLIE, David Gourley, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Logan Co., Ohio, May 15, 1857; *s.* of Robert and Eliza Jane (Patterson) W.; B.A., Geneva Coll., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1881-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; spl. student, same, 1883-4; Ph.D., New York U., 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897, Omaha U., 1897; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1911); *m.* Jennie M. McWilliam, of New York, May 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Canal St. Ch., New York, 1884-5, Knox Ch., New York, 1886-91, Scotch Ch., New York, 1891—. Elected gen. sec. Bd. Ch. Erection Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914; mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Tract Soc., Presbyn. Hosp.; dir. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.; trustee Konia Coll. (Asia Minor), Maryville Coll., Synod of New York; mem. exec. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; pres. Gospel Mission to the Tombs. Republican. Chaplain St. Andrew's Soc. of N.Y., New York Scottish Soc. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* A Visit to Europe, 1895; Our Jubilee, 1906; The Minister's Companion, 1910. Numerous articles in papers and mags. *Home:* 39 W. 95th St., N.Y. City.

WYLIE, Douglas M., merchant, banker; 1865–Mar. 9, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WYLIE, Laura Johnson, college prof.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *d.* William Theodore and Sarah Murray (Johnson) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Prof. English, Vassar Coll., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mu Chapter, 1902-1903, 1907-1908). *Author:* Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism, 1894 (thesis for Ph.D., printed by the authority and at the expense of Yale Univ.). *Editor:* The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from The Spectator (edition for sch. use), 1900; The Winter's Tale, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1912; Social Studies in English Literature, Vassar Series, 1915; Adam Bede, 1917. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WYLIE, Richard Cameron, professor theology; *b.* nr. Zanesville, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* John and Maria (Wisher) W.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1870, A.M., 1873 (D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1909); Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1871-5; *m.* Jean Buchanan,

of Lancaster, O., June 6, 1876. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Hopkinton, Ia., 1875-82; sec. and pub. lecturer, Nat. Reform Assn., 1882-92; pastor Cedar Lake, Ind., 1884-91, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1891-1908; prof. O.T. and N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1908-11, prof. systematic theology and lecturer on moral theory of the state, June 1911—, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Pres. bd. trustees Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.; moderator of Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1891; mem. exec. com. Nat. Reform Assn. *Author:* Our Educational System, 1901; Sabbath Laws in the United States, 1905; Collapse of Christless Civilizations, 1918. Editor of The Christian Statesman (monthly mag.). *Home:* 119 W. McIntyre Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WYLIE, Walker Gill, physician, surgeon; *b.* Chester, S.C., Sept. 2, 1848; *s.* Dr. Alexander P. W.; in C.S.A. as lt. comdg. co. of boys in active service, 1864-5; A.B., U. of S.C., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; house surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1870, remained 18 months; house surgeon Woman's Hosp. of State of N.Y. 18 months. In England and European continent to study nursing systems, and from his reports as basis the Training Sch. for Nurses connected with Bellevue Hosp. was established (1st in U.S.); apptd., 1882, visiting gynecologist Bellevue Hosp.; assisted in founding, 1882, and became prof. gynecology, New York Polyclinic. Specialist in abdominal surgery. *Author:* Hospitals, their Organization and Construction (Boylston prize essay, Harvard), 1876; also many articles on surgery and gynecology. *Home:* 28 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WYMAN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 15, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand A. and Harriet Ann (Bruce) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Ethel Andrews, of Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1900, now consulting counsel, corpn. practice; prof. law, Harvard, 1901-14; counsel Nat. Civic Federation, 1911-13; investigator for Dirs. of Port of Boston, 1912; prof. law, Portia Law Sch., since 1917; commerce counsel N.Y.,N.H.& H.R.R. System. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Restraint of Trade, 1902; Mortgage Securities, 1903; Administrative Law, 1903; Railroad Rate Regulation, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Public Utilities, 1909; Control of the Market, 1911; Public Service Corporations, 1911, 3d edit. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

WYMAN, Frank Theodore, lawyer; *b.* at Cleveland O., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* George H. and Lucy Dix (Mahan) W.; high sch., Grand Haven, Mich.; *m.* Jessie T. Corbus, of Boise, Ida., Jan. 22, 1902. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1890, and practiced at Boise; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep. 1895, 1907 (chmn. judiciary com. both sessions); treas. Rep. State Com. of Ida., 1904-8; candidate for atty. gen. of Ida., 1909; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Boise, 1909-16. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11). Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°, Shriner). Author of mining laws of Ida. and much other legislation. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WYMAN, William D., insurance pres.; *b.* at Hillsboro Bridge, N.H., Apr. 24, 1859. Began at Chicago, Ill., in employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1883, becoming gen. agt. at Chicago; apptd. Ill. State mgr. Berkshire Life Ins. Co. of Pittsfield, Mass., 1889, now pres. Pres. Chicago Life Underwriters' Assn., 1892-3, 1897-8, Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters, 1901-2. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

WYMAN, William Stokes, educator; Nov. 23, 1830–Oct. 20, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WYNKOOP, Asa, librarian; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Mynderse and Mary Elizabeth (Shoonmaker) W.; A.B., Rutgers, 1887 (A.M., 1907); student Sch. of Philosophy (Columbia), 1890-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; studied U. of Marburg, 1902, grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; M.L.S., Univ. State of N.Y., 1919; *m.* May Simpson Stratton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1904. Teacher Collegiate Grammar Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-9; fellow Columbia, 1892-4; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1893-1901; state insp. pub. libraries, Albany, N.Y., since 1903; founder, 1907, and editor "New York Libraries"; dir. Library Institutes, State of N.Y. Dir. library publicity in N.Y., for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country, Holland Soc. (New York). *Author:* Library Commissions, State Aid and State Agencies, 1913. *Compiler:* Outlines for Library Institutes (Univ. State of N.Y.), 1914-19. Contbr. book revs. and library notes to The Independent, The Nation, etc. *Home:* 335 State St. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WYNN, William Thomas, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WYNNE, Robert John, ex-Postmaster-Gen.; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; ed. New York pub. schs., followed by pvt. study; *m.* Mary E. McCabe, of Washington, July 7, 1875. Telegrapher, 1870-80; Washington corr. Cincinnati Gazette, 1880-92; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury, 1892-6; corr. New York Press, 1896-1902; first asst. postmaster-gen., 1902-4; Postmaster-Gen. in cabinet of President Roosevelt, 1904-5; apptd. consul-gen. at London, 1905; resigned, 1910. Pres. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of the U.S., Washington, since 1915. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Army and Navy, National Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 1511 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

WYVELL, Manton M., lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., May 2, 1878; *s.* Charles M. and Eugenia (Ruliffson) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Clara F. White, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1904-13; spl. counsel, by appmt. of atty. gen. of N.Y., 1908-12, in franchise tax matters involving assessments against railroads in streets and highways in various cities in Westchester Co., N.Y.; pvt. sec. to Sec. of State William J. Bryan, 1912-14; counsel for U.S. before Internat. Joint Commn. since Nov. 1914; served as counsel Foreign Trade Advisers' Office, of State Dept., 1915-16, and in July, 1916, was sent by Sec. of State, Robert Lansing, on spl. mission to London, Eng., to confer with British Foreign Office in regard to trade restrictions imposed by the British Orders in Council of Mar. 11, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Chi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1800 Newton St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington.

Y

YAGER, Arthur, governor; *b.* in Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Franklin J. and Diana (Smith) Y.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1879; prin. Georgetown Acad., 1879-82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884; (LL.D., Howard College,

Ala., 1905, and University of Porto Rico, 1917); *m.* Estill Lewis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1892. Prof. history and economics, 1884-13, chmn. faculty, 1898-1901, 1903-4, 1907-8, president, 1908-13, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; gov. of P.R., Nov., 1913—; Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Assn.; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ky., 1904-13. Contbr. to periodical press. *Author:* Life and Services of William C. Buck. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

YANCEY, Richard Hunter, editor; *b.* in Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Mary May (Anderson) Y.; ed. LaGrange Acad., 1866-71; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1877; *m.* Irene Williams, of Bolivar, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1881 (died Dec. 12, 1910). Owner and pub. Somerville Falcon, 1880-3; editor Clarksville Chronicle, 1883-7, Birmingham (Ala.) Herald, later Age-Herald, 1887-91; asso. editor, 1891-1911, editor, 1911—, Nashville Banner. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3800 Richland Av. *Office:* The Banner, Nashville, Tenn.

YANDELL, Enid, sculptor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1870; *d.* Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Ellis-ton) Y.; grad. Cincinnati Art Sch.; pupil of Philip Martiny, New York, Macmonnies and Rodin, Paris. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; has exhibited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895; silver medal, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Officier d'Academie, French Govt., 1906. Organizer, the Branstock Summer Sch. of Art, Edgartown, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1907. Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893. Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, 1900; bust of Dr. W. T. Bull, Coll. Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1909; Sun dial for Oliver Harriman, 1900; Emma Willard memorial, Albany, N.Y.; Chancellor Garland, Vanderbilt U., Nashville; Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Daniel Boone monument, Louisville, Ky., 1906; Thomas monument, Nashville, 1907; fountains for John H. Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1909, for J. R. Steers, Portchester, N.Y., 1910, for William A. Read, White Plains, N.Y., 1911, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Arts and Crafts Soc., Nat. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club. Organized Appui Aux Artistes, Paris, France, 1914; chmn. woman's com. Council of National Defense and food administration women's com., Edgartown, Mass., 1916; mem. bur. of personnel, Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, New York, 1917; dir. bur. of communications, N.Y., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* 155 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Edgartown, Mass.

YANES, Francisco Javier, diplomat; *b.* at Caracas, Venezuela, S.A., May 6, 1861; *s.* Emilio and Trinidad (de Ascanio) de Y.; Ph.B., U. of Caracas; *m.* Evelyn Augusta Stanton Lynch, of New York, Dec. 31, 1887. V.-consul and acting consul-gen. for Venezuela, at New York, 1892-7; Venezuelan del. Internat. congresses, 1895, 1898; Spanish sec. and chief translating div. U.S. Philippine Commn., Manila, 1901-3; asst. dir. and sec. governing bd. Pan American Union, Washington, Oct. 14, 1905—. Writer on lit. and polit. subjects. Representative Internat. Bur. Am. Republics, and mem. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., 1907; spl. rep. of Union to 3d Internat. Sanitary Conv., Mex., 1907, to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; corr. mem. Société Scientifique du Chili, Sociedade de Geographia do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa, Portugal; founder and ex-pres. Spanish Am. Atheneum Washington. Medal, Bust of Bolivar, 3d Class, and medal Pub. Instrn., Venezuela. *Address:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

YANGCO, Teodoro R.; *b.* San Antonio, Zambales, Philippines, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Luis Rafael and Ramona (Arguelles) Y.; A.B., Ateneo Municipal de Manila (Jesuit Coll.), 1879; studied Santo Tomas U., 1880-1, Madrid, Spain, 1881-2; commercial course in London, Eng., 1882-6; unmarried. Resident commr. to U.S. from Philippine Islands since Mar. 4, 1917. Propr. and gen. mgr. Teodoro R. Yangco (shipping firm), Manila; propr. Bazar Siglo XX, Bazar Villalobos; pres. Insular Life Ins. Co., Ltd., Marilao (mineral water corpn.); v.p. Compania de Filipinas; dir. Philippine Nat. Bank, Cansuran Placer Co, Treas. Philippine Shipowners' Assn.; mem. Com. on Economic Improvement and Com. on Tax and Tariff Revision, P.I. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of P.I., etc. Mason. *Address:* 1748 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YANNEY, Benjamin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* at Dundee, O., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Nancy (Strome) Y.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Mich., 1885-6; summers, U. of Chicago, 1902, 1914-17, Harvard, 1903, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Linnie May Goodin, Paris, O., July 15, 1886 (died, 1901); 2d Lulu Carolyn Hock, Cleveland, June 1, 1905. Instr., 1886-8, prof. Latin, 1888-93, prof. mathematics, 1894-1908, Richard Brown prof. mathematics, 1908-11, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O. Johnson prof. mathematics, U. of Wooster, Sept. 11, 1911—. Asst. in revision of math. text-books, and contbr. to math. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Ohio Assn. Teachers of Mathematics and Science (pres. 1908), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Math. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Century, Country (Wooster). *Address:* Wooster, O.

YANTIS, James E., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Texas since Jan. 1916. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

YARBOROUGH, Warren Furman, clergyman; *b.* Pickens, Miss., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Y.; grad. Gillsburg (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1896; (D.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1911); *m.* Mettie May Forbes, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor in Miss., at Magnolia, 1892-3, Brookhaven, 1895, Crystal Springs, 1896-9, Jackson, 1899-1910, and Parker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1910-16; sec.-treas. Exec. Com. Ala. Bapt. Conv., Montgomery, since 1916. Evangelist and speaker on mission topics. Wrote expositions of Uniform Internat. S.S. Lessons for Baptist Record 2 yrs.; contbr. to denominational press. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. *Address:* 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

YARD, Robert Sterling, editor, publisher; *b.* Haverstraw, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Robert Boyd and Sarah (Purdue) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Mary Belle Moffat, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1895. In shipping business with W. R. Grace & Co., 1884-7; reporter New York Sun, 1888-91; editor New York Herald, 1891-1900; mgr. book pub. business of R. H. Russell, 1900-1; mgr. book advertising Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901-5; editor The Lamp, 1903-5; editor-in-chief Moffat, Yard & Co., 1905-11; organizing sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-12; editor-in-chief, The Cen-

tury Magazine, 1913-14; chief edul. sect. Nat. Park Service, Dept. of Interior, 1914-19; organizer, 1919, and exec. sec. Nat. Parks Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Publisher, 1915; Glimpses of Our National Parks, 1916; The National Parks Portfolio, 1916; The Top of the Continent, 1917; The Book of the National Parks, 1919. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARGER, Henry Lee, clergyman; *b.* Hartleton, Union Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Lucinda (Huntington) Y.; A.B., Pa. College, Gettysburg, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Carthage Coll., Ill., 1898); *m.* Mildred Rose Hammer, of Blairsville, Pa., July 15, 1886. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor in Ellsworth and Lincoln counties, Kan., 1886-9, Lawrence, Kan., 1889-93, Braddock, Pa., 1893-4; field sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension Luth. Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1895-1914; gen. supt. home missions and ch. extension, Chicago, since 1914. Pres. Kan. Synod, 1901-3, Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1913-14; trustee Tabitha Home (Lincoln, Neb.), Midland Coll. (Atchison, Kan.). Member Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Masonic Temple, Chicago.

YARROW, Harry Crècy, physician; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 19, 1840; *s.* John and Caroline (Crècy) Y.; ed. at Phila. and at Geneva, Switzerland; M.D., U. of Pa., 1861; *m.* Anna Provand Dryburgh, Apr. 10, 1862. Surgeon 5th Pa. Cav. during Civil War; later surgeon and naturalist "expdn. for exploration of territory west of 100th meridian"; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 30 yrs. Mem. med. faculty George Washington U.; surgeon Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A.; formerly curator dept. of reptiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Mt. Vernon, Virginia, Houston (Philadelphia). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians; also numerous biol., med. and ethnol. papers. *Office:* 814 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARYAN, Homer T., inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YATES, Arthur Walcott, army officer; *b.* in Wis., Feb. 14, 1865. Apptd. to U.S. Army from civil life and commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 1, 1891; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Inf., July 28, 1900; capt. asst. q.-m., Jan. 3, 1901; maj. q.-m., Mar. 31, 1906; lt. col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913; col., Oct. 9, 1917. With A.E.F. in France; returned to U.S., Jan. 1920. *Address:* Office Q.-M. General U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

YATES, Charles Colt, civil engr.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* W. Lloyd and Charlotte (Colt) Y.; B.S. in Physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1890, M.S. in civ. engring., 1897; *m.* Lette Wise, of Phila., Nov. 16, 1896. Entered field service U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, operating in Rocky Mountains, La., Alaska, Can. and N.E.; comdg. officer survey vessel Endeavor, 1898-9; investigation European hydrographic instns., 1900; exec. officer survey vessel Pathfinder in Alaska and P.I., 1901-2; design and constrn. of the Fathomer, at Hongkong, and then comdg. officer in Philippines, 1903-5; triangulation Chesapeake Bay and rep. of Govt. on Md. and Del. oyster surveys, 1906-12; comdg. officer Bache, in hydrographic surveys and oceanographic cruise to Bermudas and W.I., 1913-14; in charge purchase and constrn. new survey vessels, 1915-16; entered U.S. Shipping Bd. as expert in marine affairs, Dec., 1916, and assisted Bernard N. Baker preparing plans orgn.; shipping mgr. and rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. at New York, 1917-18. Pres. Gen. Navigation Co., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Engineers' (New York), Hongkong (Hongkong). Author of numerous reports, charts and tech. papers on surveying and marine affairs. *Home:* Portsmouth Apts., Washington, D.C. *Address:* General Navigation Co., 18 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YATES, Cullen, artist; *b.* Bryan, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Franklin B. and Lovinia A. (Punches) Y.; ed. under William M. Chase, Leonard Ochtman, etc., Acad. Design, N.Y., Acad. Julien, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Baltimore, May 27, 1911. Specialty landscapes; represented in Phila. Art Club, Lotos Club, William T. Evans collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair (N.J.) Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Mus., Seattle Gallery, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles, Calif.), Youngstown (O.) Mus. of Art, Phila. Art Club, and many pvt. collections. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; George Inness, Jr., prize, Salmagundi Club, A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1919. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Artists' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Shawnee on Delaware, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* The Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Gretchen, actress; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Arthur and Clare (Deviane) Y.; ed. Girls' Pub. Day Sch., Sydenham, Eng. Began in farce "When Knights Were Bold," 1907; appeared in ingenue parts, in "The Arcadians," "Princess Caprice," "The Pearl Girl," "The Cinema Star," "My Lady Frayle"; went to Australia under the J. C. Williamson Ltd. management, 1916; début in U.S. at 39th St. Theatre, New York, in "What's Your Husband Doing?" Dec. 8, 1917; toured mil. cantonments in U.S. as entertainer, summer 1918; appeared as Constance Collier in Oscar Wilde's "An Ideal Husband," Sept. 1918; leading lady in "Our Mr. Selwyn," London and on tour, 1919-20. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. Mem. Ch. of England. *Address:* Care The Era, London, Eng.

YATES, Henry Whitefield, banker; Jan. 1, 1837–Jan. 9, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YATES, Katherine Merritte, author; *b.* at Drumbo, Ont., Can., 1865; *d.* Peter M. and Julia P. (Turner) Schneider; ed. common and high schs., Marietta, O.; *m.* Ralph T. Yates, of Freeport, Ill., Nov. 4, 1889. Writer since 1900. Mem. League of American Pen Women, Authors' League of America. Christian Scientist. *Author:* What the Pine Tree Heard, 1903; The Grey Story Book, 1903; On the Way There, 1904; At the Door, 1905; Through the Woods, 1906; By the Wayside, 1908; Cheery and The Chum, 1908; Chet, 1909; Along the Trail, 1912; Any Time, 1913; Thought-prints, 1913; A Tale from the Rainbow Land, 1914; Questions of My Friend, 1915; Up the Sunbeams, 1916; On the Hill-top, 1919. *Home:* Waikiki, Honolulu, T.H.

YATES, Richard, ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* Richard (gov. Ill., 1861-5, U.S. senator, 1865-71) and Catharine (Geers) Y.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL. D., 1903); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Helen Wadsworth, Oct. 28, 1888. City atty. Jacksonville, 1885-91; Rep. nominee for congressman-

at-large, 1892; co. judge, Morgan Co., 1894-7; U. S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; gov. of Ill., 1901-5; resumed law practice at Springfield, Ill., 1905. Mem. Ill. State Pub. Utilities Commn., 1914-16; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1916-17; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), at large, Ill. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

YAW, Ellen Beach (Mrs. Vere Goldthwaite), opera singer; *b.* Boston, N.Y.; *d.* Ambrose Spencer and Mary Jane (Beach) Y.; studied singing under G. D. Whittimore, Buffalo, N.Y., Charles Adams, Boston, Mass., and Mme. Hevor Torpadie, New York, and Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Vere Goldthwaite, Boston, Mass., 1910. Made debut, St. Paul, Minn., 1894; toured the U.S.; sang in Paris, Rome, Naples, 1905-9, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y., 1910, in "Lucia." *Home:* Covina, Calif.

YEAMAN, Malcolm, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

YEATMAN, Pope, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Lucretia (Pope) Y.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Georgie Claiborne Watkins, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1894. In mining in Mexico, Mo., N.M., Colo., 1883-95; mining engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, Ltd., and mgr. Robinson Deep Gold Mining Co., Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1895-9; also gen. mgr. Simmer and Jack Proprietary Gold Mining Co., Ltd., 1899; gen. mgr. and consulting engr. Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Transvaal, S. Africa, 1899-1904; consulting engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons Co., and Guggenheim Exploration Co.; also consulting engr. Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co., Chile Exploration Co., of Chile, Braden Copper Co., of Chile, 1906-16; independent consulting practice, 1916—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Engrs.' Soc. St. Louis, Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Rocky Mountain, University (New York), Phila. Country. Vol. for service of U.S. in World War, Aug. 1917; consulting engr., later chief of non-ferrous metals div. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., until Jan. 1919; resumed practice. *Home:* 1118 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YEATMAN, Richard Thompson, brigadier gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"YECHTON, Barbara," see Krausé, Lyda Farrington.

YEISER, John O., lawyer, author; *b.* Danville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* George O. and Almira Dudley (Dillard) Y.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Hettie L. Drain Skeen, of Red Cloud, Neb., Feb. 5, 1889. Admitted to Neb. bar at 17; began practice at Red Cloud, 1884; settled in Omaha, 1889; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; mem. State Bd. of Pardons, Neb., 1912-15; engaged, 1919-20, in litigation against packers and alleged food conspirators, at Omaha. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. *Author:* Evolution Proving Immortality, 1917; (brochures) Labor as Money, 1894; Death a Penalty (argument against capital punishment), 1913; Newspapers Common Carriers of Intelligence, 1914; Debts of Today and Hell to Pay, 1919. *Home:* 5022 Cass St. *Office:* Bee Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

YEISLEY, George Conrad, clergyman; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Sprenger) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1870 (D.D., 1890); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Catharine Bushnell Gaul, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1879. Missionary in Northern Minn., 1871-2; stated supply, Rogersville, Tenn., 1873; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1873-5; pastor Hudson, N.Y., 1875—. Moderator Synod of N.Y., 1894-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Humane Assn., Cliosophic Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Clergy, Princeton (New York), Princeton (Albany). *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

YENDES, Lucy A., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

YEOMAN, Ray Cyrus, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YERBY, William James, consular service; *b.* Oldtown, Phillips Co., Ark., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Robert Milton and Clementine Y.; A.B., Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn.; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, 1898; *m.* Cecilia Kennedy, of Henderson, Ky., June 30, 1898. Publishing and printing business 6 yrs.; practiced medicine 8 yrs.; apptd. consul at Sierra Leone, Africa, June 28, 1906, at Dakar since Feb. 22, 1915. Baptist. *Club:* Cercle de L'Union (Dakar). *Address:* American Consulate, Dakar, Senegal, Africa.

YERKES, John Watson, commissioner in ternal revenue; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YERKES, Robert Mearns, psychologist; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; *s.* Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Y.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Ada Watterson, of New York City, 1905. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, asst. prof. comparative psychology, 1908-17, and psychologist to the Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. of U. of Minn., 1917-19. Maj. Sanitary Corps N.A. and head of div. psychology, Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., 1917-19; commd. lt. col. Reserve Corps; chmn. research information service, Nat. Research Council, 1919—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, American Soc. of Zoölogists, American Soc. Naturalists, Galton Soc., Beta Epsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* The Dancing Mouse, A Study in Animal Behavior, 1907; Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with R. S. Hardwick and J. W. Bridges), 1915. *Editor:* Animal Behavior Series, Journal of Animal Behavior, Army Mental Tests, The War and Science, Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with others). Has published papers chiefly on spl. research topics in physiology of the nervous system, animal behavior and comparative psychology and mental measurement. *Home:* 1864 Park Rd. *Address:* 1201 16th St., Washington, D.C.

YERKES, Royden Keith, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1881; *s.* Samuel Linford and Mary Anna (Walton) Y.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1899 (first honor); B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1903, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1918; B.D., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1906, S.T.D., 1912; *m.* Euphemia Hamilton Taylor, of Montgomery, Alabama, October 9, 1907. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst., Ch. of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa.,

1905; rector Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Phila., 1907; instr., Hebrew and O.T., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1908-10; univ. scholar in Semitics, 1910-11, instr. Hebrew, since 1911, U. of Pa.; instr. history of religions, 1915-17, asst. prof. since 1917, Phila. Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* History of St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1912. Contbr. on Semitic and Bibl. topics. *Address:* Box 247, Merion Station, Pennsylvania.

YEWELL, George Henry, artist; *b.* Havre de-Grace, Md., Jan. 20, 1830; ed. in pub. schs.; pupil of Thomas Hicks, New York; student in Nat. Acad. of Design, 1851-6; studied in Paris, 1856-61, in atelier of Thomas Couture; unmarried. Resided at Rome, Italy, 1867-78, and for one winter in Cairo, Egypt; since 1878 in New York, N.A., 1880; patron Met. Museum of Art, New York. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

YOAKUM, Benjamin F., railway pres.; *b.* in Limestone Co., Tex. Traffic mgr., asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr., 1884-90, receiver, 1890-2, traffic mgr., 1892, San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., 1893-6; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1896-1900, pres. and gen. mgr., June, 1900-July 1, 1901, pres., July 1, 1901-Mar. 1, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Oct., 1904, chmn. exec. com., Oct., 1904—, chmn. bd. dirs., Dec. 1, 1909—, St.L. & S.F. R.R.; pres., Nov., 1902-Apr. 7, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., Nov. 11, 1904-June 1, 1913, C.&E.I.R.R.; chmn. board of dirs., St. Louis, Brownsville & Mex. Ry. Co.; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Union Nat. Bank (Houston, Tex.), Western Power Corpn. Was chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1905-9. *Home:* Farmingdale, L.I. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

YOCUM, A(lbert) Duncan, professor pedagogy; *b.* York, Pa., July 22, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew D. and Laura M. (Gere) Y.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* May Turner, of Chester, Pa., July 7, 1891. Asst. prin. high sch., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Smyrna, Del., 1890-5; supt. city schs., Millville, N.J., 1895-1900; supt. city schs., Chester, Pa., 1900-6; prof. pedagogy, 1906-13, prof. educational research and practice, 1913—, director summer school, 1907-12, Univ. of Pa. First pres. State Principals' Assn., Del., 1893-4; first sec. and treas. State Child Study Assn., N.J., 1897-8; organized summer training schs. for teachers at Dover and Rehoboth, Del., which later consolidated and are now conducted under direction of the co. supts. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., and numerous other professional socs., Swedish Colonial Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Culture, Discipline and Democracy; The Democracy Questionnaire; reports on existing democratic factors in Am. life and edn. Frequent speaker on ednl. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. and reviews. *Club:* Art (Philadelphia). *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

YOCUM, Wilbur Fisk, university prof.; *b.* Salem, O., July 20, 1840; *s.* Elmore and Jane Riley (Cameron) Y.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1860, A.M., 1863; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1869; (D.D., Lawrence, 1882); *m.* Sarah Esther Hanchette, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1868. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; organized 1st pub. sch. in Walla Walla, Wash., 1865; prof. mathematics, 1869-74, natural history, 1874-6, Lawrence U.; pres. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Coll., 1877-88; prin. Summerlin Inst., Bartow, Fla., 1888-92; pres., 1892-3, v.-p. and prof. philosophy, 1893-4, Fla. Agrl. Coll.; supt. pub. schs., Gainesville, Fla., 1894-5; prin. Summerlin Inst., 1895-6; pres. Fla. Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. Latin, Greek, and philosophy, U. of Fla., 1901-5; prof. edn., U. State of Fla., 1905-9; instr. natural sciences, Southern Fla. Normal Inst., Dade City, 1910-11; prof. elementary edn., Fla. State College for Women, Tallahassee, 1913-17; chmn. State Bd. Examiners of Teachers, 1917-18. *Author:* Civil Government in Florida and the United States; Geography of Florida. *Home:* Ocala, Fla.

YODER, Albert Henry, pedagogist; *b.* nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William H. and Catherine Addie (Buskirk) Y.; grad. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; fellow in pedagogy, Clark U., 1893-4; course in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; spl. course in pediatrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Susan Norton Griggs, of Indianapolis, June 11, 1894. Was teacher in common schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Madison, S. D., 1888-91; instr. pedagogy, Ind. U., 1893; prin. City Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1894-5; pres. Vincennes U., 1896-1900; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., 1901-6; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Wash., July 1, 1906-July, 1910; staff lecturer on child sociology, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, Oct. 1, 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1912-19; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., 1919—. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YOHN, Frederick Coffay, illustrator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Albert B. and Addie F. Y.; common sch. edn.; 1 yr.'s course Indianapolis Art Sch.; then sudied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; *m.* Gertrude Klamroth, of New York, Jan. 11, 1908. Illustrator on "The Round Table," 1894; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for Scribner's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, etc. Noted for his spirited battle scenes. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

YORK, Edward Palmer, architect; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., 1865; *s.* Hiram and Harriett (Palmer) Y.; studied architecture, Cornell U., 1887-9, later in office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Muriel Gould, of N.Y. City, 1910. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; mem. firm York & Sawyer; firm architects of N.Y. Hist. Soc., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., U.S. Assay Office, Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Ruptured and Crippled, Babies, and Orthopedic hosps. (all of N.Y. City), Riggs Nat. Bank (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Trust Co., Rochester Trust Bldg. and Lincoln Nat. Bank Bldg. (Rochester, N.Y.), bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., Post Office, Custom House and Courts Bldg., Honolulu, H.I.; etc.; firm consulting architect to the Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., 1909-13, and to the Bd. of Water Supply, City of New York. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League New York, Am. Numismatic Society, S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Nicholas, Century. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York (also Stonington, Conn.). *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

YORK, Francis Lodowick, musical dir.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., 1861; *s.* Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1882, M.A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M A. degree, *summa cum laude*); studied organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris,

1892, 1898; *m.* Mary O. Albright, of Brighton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1883. Teacher piano, organ and composition, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-6; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896-1909; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902, and pres. of corpn.; organist and dir. Central M.E. Church, Detroit, 1902-1918. Represented Mich. as concert organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant of Paris in organ concerts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gave numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. music com. Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; city mus. historian, 1901. Sec. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. 4 terms; mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919), Acanthus Club, Detroit Orchestral Assn. *Clubs:* University, Red Run Golf. *Author:* Harmony Simplified, 5th edit., 1900; Counterpoint Simplified, 1907. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instrn. in America for French Govt., 1905. Composer of piano, organ, and choral music; editor for Schirmer's Library. *Home:* York Place, Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 1013 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

YORKE, George Marshall, telegraph official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; *s.* Joseph B. and Helen D. (Wardwell) Y.; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1893; unmarried. With Am. Tel. and Telegraph Co., 1893-1911; connected with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1911, successively as engr., gen. supt. of plant, and as v.-p. in charge of plant and engring. since 1916; apptd. 1918, by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration. Mem. Signal Officers R.C., attached to staff of chief signal officer of the Army, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* City, Technology (New York). *Home:* 68 Irving Pl. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YORKE, Peter Christopher, clergyman; *b.* Galway City, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Gregory and Brigid (Kelly) Y.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem., St. Ignatius Coll., St. Jarlath's Coll., Maynooth Coll., to 1886; St. Mary's, Baltimore, 1886-7; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1890, S.T.L., 1891; (S.T.D., Rome, 1906, by spl. decree of Congregation of Studies). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; asst. St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, 1888-9, 1891-4; chancellor of diocese, 1894; editor Monitor, 1895; asst. at St. Peter's Ch., 1899-1903; permanent rector St. Anthony's Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1903-13, St. Peter's Ch., San Francisco, 1913—. Regent U. of Cal. 1903-13. *Author:* Text Books of Religion, 1896; Yorke-Wendte Controversy, 1896; Children's Mass, 1899; Three Letters on Education, 1900; Roman Liturgy, 1903; Family, State and School, 1912; Ghosts of Bigotry, 1913; The World's Desire, 1913; Altar and Priest, 1913; Teaching of Religion, 1918; also various lectures and pamphlets. V.-p. Nat. Catholic Edn. Soc., 1918, 19. *Address:* 1200 Florida St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOST, Casper Salathiel, editor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., July 1, 1864; *s.* George Casper and Sarah Elizabeth (Morris) Y.; ed. common schs., Lebanon, and Richland, Mo.; *m.* Anna Augusta Parrott, of Richland, May 2, 1883. Began with Laclede County Leader, Lebanon, Mo., 1872; reporter St. Louis Daily Chronicle, 1881-2; telegraph operator, 1882-5; reporter and asst. telegraph editor, Missouri Republican, St. Louis, 1886-8; joined staff St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1889, asst. to mng. editor, and Sunday editor, 1890-1915; editorial dir. Globe-Democrat since Feb. 26, 1915. Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Papyrus. *Author:* A Successful Husband, 1907; Patience Worth, 1916. Editor "The Sorry Tale." *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

YOST, Gaylord, violinist, composer; *b.* Fayette, O., Jan. 28, 1888; *s.* Charles E. and Ada Virginia (Purcell) Y.; student Toledo Conservatory of Music, 1903-4, Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1905-6, later in Berlin, Germany, with Issay Barmas; self-taught in composition; *m.* Rose Natalie Strebe, of West Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 18, 1917. Concert tours in Europe, Central America and U.S., 1907-11; head of violin dept. Ind. Coll. of Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, since 1915, also appears frequently soloist. *Composer:* (violin and piano) Reverie; Abendlied; Serenade; Novellette; American Rhapsody; Berceuse; Canzonetta; Humoresque; Danse Characteristique; La Coquette; From the South; (piano) Prelude Salonelle; Improvisatin; (songs) A Love Note; My Heart Must Break; etc. *Home:* 2735 N. Meridian St. *Studio:* 824 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

YOST, Joseph Warren, architect; *b.* near Clarington, O., June 15, 1847; *s.* Joel and Nancy (Walton) Y.; reared on farm; ed. Harlem and Mt. Union colls.; taught until 1868; studied architecture, mechanics, and civ. engring., earning support as mechanic in day time, and reading and drawing at night; *m.* Anna T. Wetherald, Dec. 17, 1872. Practiced as architect and civ. engr., 1870-8, as architect since; practiced Columbus, O., 1882-99; since then at New York. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Address:* 105 W. 40th St., New York.

YOUMANS, Frank A., judge; *b.* nr. Jefferson City, Mo., May 23, 1860; *s.* John P. and Mary E. (Faust) Y.; Letters B., U. of Mo., 1884, Letters M., 1891; *m.* D. A. L. Enroughty, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Admitted to Ark. Bar 1885; practiced at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1886-1911; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Ark. since June, 1911; Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

YOUNG, Abram Van Eps, chemist; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., June 5, 1853; *s.* Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; brother of Thomas Crane Y. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1875; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1878-80; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1875-7, Harvard, 1884-5; prof. chemistry, Northwestern U., since 1885. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* The Elementary Principles of Chemistry. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, professor economics; *b.* Kenton, O., Sept. 19, 1876; *s.* Sutton Erastus and Emma Matilda (Stickney) Y.; Ph.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Jessie Bernice Westlake, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904. Teacher economics, U. of Wis., Western Reserve U. and Dartmouth Coll.; head of dept. of economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-11; prof. economics, Washington U., 1911-13; prof. economics and finance, Cornell, 1913—. Dir. Bur. of Research, War Trade Board, 1917-18; chief Div. of Economics and Statistics, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1914—; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. (pres., 1917); mem. of a number of Am. learned socs., economic, hist. and statis., and of Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, revised edits., 1908, 16. Contributor numerous articles and monographs on economic and statis. subjects. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, astronomer; *b.* Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; *d.* Albert Adams and

Mary (Sewell) Y.; B.L., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; served as research asst., U. of Chicago and Yerkes Obs.; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1906. Prof. mathematics, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-5; prof. astronomy and dir., John Payson Williston Obs., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Variable Star Observers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Archer Everett, university dean; *b.* Haddam Neck, Conn., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Hezekiah Russell and Sarah E. (Andrews) Y.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Grace Louise Wiard, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 1, 1903. Instr. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1898-01; prof. mathematics, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1903-8; same, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1908, also dean since 1913. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. Frequent contbr. to math. publs. *Address:* Oxford, O.

YOUNG, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Derbyshire, Eng., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anne (Bamford) Y.; came to America at age of 10; ed. Salt Lake Sem., Utah; S.T.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1896; A.M., U. of Wyo., 1900; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1906); *m.* Virginia Rahm Crawford, of Greensboro, Pa., June 30, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1890, elder, 1893; pastor Lander, Wyo., Sheridan, Wyo., 1897-9, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1899-01, Denver, 1901-3, Salt Lake City, 1903-7, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-14, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1914-16, Union M.E. Ch., St. Louis, since Oct., 1916. Mem. Portland Charter Commn., 1911; mem. of com. of 15 with President Taft on tour of cities of the Northwest; del. National Peace Conf., 1912; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16; 1st v.-p. com. of 100 World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, 1913; mem. commn. on social service Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Social Service Council M.E. Ch.; engaged in Y.M.C.A. war service. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Orator Grand Lodge of Ore., A.F.&A.M., 1912-13. *Home:* 4319 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Bennett Henderson, lawyer; May 25, 1843–Feb. 23, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YOUNG, Bert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Cyrus H. and Kate (Dunlap) Y.; B.S., Vanderbilt Univ., 1896, M.A., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1898-9 and 1901; univs. of Paris and Grenoble, 1902-4; Ph.D., Grenoble, France, 1904; *m.* Ethel Barksdale Smith, of Jackson, Miss., Feb. 19, 1903. Asso. prof. Romance languages, 1904-12, prof., June 1912—, Vanderbilt U. Visiting prof. Romance langs., Columbia, 1915-16, and summer sessions, 1912-16; same, U. of Chicago, 1917. Sec. Assn. Colls. of Southern States, 1910-15, pres. 1915; mem. Commn. on Higher Edn. Statistics, Washington, D.C., 1915-18; mem. exec. council and editorial com., Mod. Lang. Assn. America; v.-p. for the South, Federation Alliance Française, 1913—. Dir. Modern Lang. Inst. and of edni. personnel, Dept. of the Southeast, Army Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; also mem. sub-com. on colleges, Council Nat. Defense. Officier de l'Instruction publique, France, 1913; Médaille de la Reconnaissance française, 1920. *Author:* Michel Baron, acteur et auteur dramatique, élève de Molière, Paris, 1905. *Editor:* Molière's Tartuffe, 1918. *Home:* 7 Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

YOUNG, C(harles) Griffith, engineer; *b.* at Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* of Charles Henry and Marion (Kellogg) Y.; ed. Haverling Acad.; *m.* Bessie Curtis Leonard, of New York, Oct. 21, 1890. With Schyler Electric & Mfg. Co., Hartford, and Middletown, Conn., 1886-7; gen. supt. Mt. Morris Electric Lighting Co., New York, 1887-92; gen. supt. constrn., constrn. mgr. White-Crosby Co. and the J. G. White, Am. and foreign corpns., 1892-1909; independent practice with headquarters in New York, 1909-18; exec., war service com. of typewriter industry, 1918; with John N. Willys Export Corpn., 1919—. Has done much important engring. and constrn. work, original investigations and plans for consolidations and financing of pub. utilities and industrials, in many Am. cities and in Can., S. America, Central America, W.I., China, Japan, Philippines, New Zealand, Australia, Siberia and several European countries. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Elec. Ry. Transportation and Traffic Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Engring. Assn.; asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Pan Am. Soc, Pan Am. Chamber of Commerce, Steuben Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, India House, Circumnavigators. *Home:* 42 E. 78th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Charles Morris, artist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Christopher Baughman and Anna Louise Y.; educated public schs. and tutors; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891-5; under Colorossi, Paris, 1897-8; *m.* Eliza Middleton Coxe, of Phila., Nov. 18, 1903. Splty. landscapes and portraits; hon. mention, and Tappan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893, 1894; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charlestown Expn., 1904, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1908; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Internat. Exhbn., 1910; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in the permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Club, Nat. Gallery (Budapest, Hungary), Albright Gallery (Buffalo Mus.), Nat. Mus. (Santiago, Chile), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., and many pvt. collections. A.N.A., 1913. *Club:* Art (Philadelphia). *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

YOUNG, Clara Kimball, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Edward and Pauline (Maddern) Kimball; ed. St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago; *m.* James Young, of New York. Began on stage with parents, as a child, later in stock company in Reno, Nev., Seattle, Wash., and Phila., also in vaudeville; identified with motion picture business since 1912; now head of Clara Kimball Young Film Corpn.; leading character in "My Official Wife," "The Deep Purple," "Marrying Money," "Heart of the Blue Ridge," "Magda," "Marionettes," "Shirley Kaye," "House of Glass," "The Reason Why," etc. *Office:* 4500 Sunset Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Courtland H., editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 15, 1876; *s.* Courtland H. and Rosa (Wilson) Y.; ed. pub. schs. of New Orleans; unmarried. Founder and pub. Young's Magazine since 1899; Breezy Stories, since 1915; pub. Broadway Magazine, 1905-8 (now Hampton's Magazine). Republican. *Clubs:* New York Press, Friars. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* Henderson, Minn., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Thomas B. and Jane (Young) Y.; Univ. of Minn., 1877-81; *m.* May W. Sawyer, of Winona, Minn., June 1, 1883. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1882; mem. Minn. Ho. of

Rep., 1889-91, 1893, Senate, 1895-1903; atty.-gen. of Minn., 2 terms, 1905-9; spl. counsel for the State, 1909-11, handling railroad rate litigation known as Minn. Rate Cases; now mem. firm O'Brien, Young, Stone & Horn. Mem. Minn. Bar Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Athletic, Informal. *Home:* 113 Virginia Av. *Office:* Pioneer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

YOUNG, Ella Flagg, superintendent of schs.; Jan. 15, 1845–Oct. 26, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YOUNG, Evan Erastus, diplomat; *b.* Kenton, O., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* Sutton E. and Emma (Stickney) Y.; Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895-6; S.D. State Sch. Mines, 1897; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Dawn Waite, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 23, 1905. Second lt. Co. M, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1898; 1st lt. and adj., Apr. 13, 1899; capt. and adj., 11th Cav. U.S.V., Aug. 12, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 13, 1901. Practiced law, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1903-5; Am. consul at Harput, Turkey, 1905-8, at Saloniki, June, 1908-Nov., 1909; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. State, Nov., 1909-July, 1911; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1911-12; apptd. foreign trade adviser of the Department of State, Sept. 4, 1912; U.S. del. 5th internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912; consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., June 5, 1913—. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Halifax, N.S.

YOUNG, Frederic George, university prof.; *b.* Burnett, Wis., June 3, 1858; *s.* Quirin and Maria Sophia Y.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, univ. scholar, 1886-7; *m.* Mary Luella Packard, of Manitowoc, Wis., July 25, 1887. V.-p. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1887-90; prin. Portland (Ore.) High Sch., 1890-4; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1894-5; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1895—, also dean Grad. Sch. and dean Sch. of Sociology. Mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1889. Sec. Ore. Hist. Soc. since 1898; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Editor:* Sources of the History of Oregon. Editor Quarterly, Journal of Ore. Hist. Soc., and of Commonwealth Review. Mem. Oregon Commn. for Lewis and Clark Centennial; sec. Ore. Conservation Commn., since 1908. *Author:* Finances of Oregon; also various hist. and other articles in hist. and other jours. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

YOUNG, George Bright, physician; *b.* New Orleans, May 12, 1860; *s.* George Bright and Ann Tweed (Rogers) Y.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1887; *m.* Ellen Miles, *d.* of Col. James M. Marshall (*q.v.*), Sept. 9, 1891. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Jan. 30, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, Dec. 10, 1905; commr. of Health of Chicago, June 6, 1911-Apr. 27, 1915; sanitary advisor 5th Naval Dist., July 1917-1919; surgeon in charge, U.S. Marine Hosp., Stapleton, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1919—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Address:* Stapleton, New York.

YOUNG, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* York, Eng., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Arnold) Y.; B.A., Colgate, 1901, M.A., 1904; Colgate University Theological Sch., 1901-4; (D.D., Albany College, 1919); *m.* Ethel Lena House of Mexico, New York, June 18, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; asst. in pub. speaking, Colgate U., 1901-4; pastor First Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1904-7, First Ch., Superior, 1907-10, First Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1910-12; asst. prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Colgate, 1912-15; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., since Feb. 6, 1915. Trustee Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1906-9; mem. bd. Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1907-10; pres. Ore. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1916—; prof. Bible, Albany Coll., 1917—. Chmn. Linn Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917—; chmn. Linn Co. Bd. Instruction for Registrants, 1918; chaplain 2d Regt., Ore. Vol. Guard, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Albany Writers' (pres.). *Author:* Illustrative Teachings of Jesus, 1914; His Mother's Story, 1916. *Home:* Albany, Ore.

YOUNG, George Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wilburn) Y.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899; *m.* Wayman A. Atterbury, of Berkeley, Cal., June 24, 1912. Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1900-3, prof. mining and metallurgy, 1903-13, U. of Nev.; in charge of Mackay Sch. of Mines, U. of Nev., 1908-13; prof. mining, U. of Minn., 1913-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; consulting mining and metall. engineer, San Francisco, 1917—. Was dir. of Cooperative Lab., potash investigations of Bur. of Soils, Dept. of Agr. and Mackay School of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Navy League. *Clubs:* Engineers', Sierra. *Author:* Elements of Mining. Asst. editor in chief Engineering and Mining Journal, 1918-19; western editor same, 1919—. Contbr. on mining and tech. topics. *Home:* 827 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOUNG, George Morley, congressman; *b.* at Lakelet, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Richard and Jane (Eaton) Y.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Augusta L. Freeman, of St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 3, 1899. Began practice, Valley City, N.D., 1894; extensive farmer. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 1902, Senate, 1904-8 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 2d N.D. Dist.; Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Valley City, N.D.

YOUNG, George Rude, lawyer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Edmond Stafford and Sarah B. (Dechert) Y.; grad. Central High Sch., Dayton, 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at Dayton; sr. mem. firm of Young & Young. Rep. nominee for pros. atty., 1881, for city solicitor, 1885, for 62d Congress, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Ohio 1913-14, mem. gen. council from Ohio, 1914-15, v.-p. for Ohio, 1915-16), Ohio State Bar Assn.; trustee Dayton Law Library Assn. *Club:* Dayton. *Home:* 306 W. Monument Av. *Office:* 34 W. 3d St., Dayton, O.

YOUNG, George Ulysses, mining; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, George Washington, banker; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 1, 1864; *s.* Peter and Mary (Crosby) Y.; ed. common schs. Jersey City and scientific course at Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Natalie Bray, of Jersey City, Nov. 26, 1889; 2d, London, Lillian Nordica (*q.v.*), July 29, 1909. Formerly pres. U.S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; sec. banking firm of George W. Young & Co.; also pres. Consolidated Palo Amarillo Rubber Co.; chmn. bd. Audit Co. of N.Y., Appraisals Corpn.; dir. City & Suburban Homes Co., and a number of other corpns., etc. *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Horace Gedney, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

YOUNG, H(orace) Olin, congressman; Aug. 4, 1850–Aug. 4, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton, surgeon; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Gen. William Hugh and Frances Michie (Kemper) Y.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893, M.D., 1894; Johns Hop-

kins, 1894-5; *m.* Bessy Mason Colston, of Baltimore, June 4, 1901. Pathologist to Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, 1895; successively asst. resident surgeon, 1895-8, head of dept. urol. surgery, and asso. surgeon Johns Hopkins Hospital, and clinical professor of urology, Johns Hopkins U. Pres. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1909, Am. Urol. Assn., 1909, Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1912—; dir. urology A.E.F., 1917; sr. consultant in same, A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Member Internat. Assn. of Urology; corr. mem. Assn. Française d'Urologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urologie, Phi Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. Second lt. Maverick Rifles (Tex. N.G.), San Antonio, Tex., 1888. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Bachelors Cotillion, Junior Cotillion. *Author:* Studies in Urological Surgery (Vol. VIII, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Repts.), 1906; Hypertrophy and Cancer of the Prostate (Vol. XIV, Johns Hopkins Reports), 1906. Has contributed 125 papers to Am. and foreign med. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

YOUNG, I. D., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, Jacob William Albert, university prof.; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary (Lentz) Y.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Dora Louise Schafer, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Bucknell, 1887-8; asso. in mathematics, 1892-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1908, asso. prof. pedagogy of mathematics since 1908, U. of Chicago. Studied methods in pedagogy of mathematics, Germany, 1897-8, France, 1901, France and England, 1904-5, Austria, 1906, Italy, 1908; mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with C. E. Linebarger), 1900; The Teaching of Mathematics in Prussia, 1900; Arithmetic (with L. L. Jackson, *q.v.*), Vols. I, II, 1904, Vol. III, 1905; The Teaching of Mathematics, 1907; Algebra (with same), 1908; The Appleton Arithmetics (with same), Vols. I, II, III, 1909; Second Course in Algebra (with same), 1910; High School Algebra (with same), 1913. Editor and joint author of Monographs on Modern Mathematics, 1911. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 5422 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

YOUNG, James, actor, producer; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* James and Sarah Waite (Gorsuch) Y.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Clara Kimball, of Chicago, 1910. Played 7 seasons with own co., presenting Hamlet over 600 times, Shylock 230 times; toured U.S. with Viola Allen, in Shakespearean productions, appearing as Sebastian in "Twelfth Night," and Florizel, in "The Winter's Tale"; played with Annie Russell, at Astor Theatre, New York, in "A Midsummer Night's Dream"; has scored pronounced success in "Brown of Harvard"; leading man with Sir Henry Irving 2 seasons, with Augustin Daly, at Daly's Theatre, 2 seasons. Has lectured in leading cities, univs. on Shakespeare. Dir. Vitagraph Co. of America, Peerless Producing Co., World's Film Co., Lasky Studio, Paralto Film Co., Essanay Film Co. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, The Screen, Indian Harbor Yacht, Arundel Boat; Los Angeles Athletic, Union League (Los Angeles). *Address:* Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles, California.

YOUNG, James, congressman; *b.* Henderson, Rusk Co., Tex., July 18, 1866; *s.* Russell and Mahala B. Y.; partial *lit.* course, U. of Tex., and LL.B., 1891; *m.* Allie Nash, of Kaufman, Tex., Jan. 20, 1892. In practice at Kaufman since 1891; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 3d Tex. Dist.; Democrat. Baptist. Member Sigma Chi Fraternity. *Home:* Kaufman, Tex.

YOUNG, J(ames) Addison, judge; *b.* Aquebogue, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James Halsey and Lucy Jane Y.; A.B., Williams, 1888; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Ada R. Hudson, of Riverhead, L.I., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; dist. atty Westchester Co., N.Y., 1902-8; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 1916-29. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Williams College Club (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, New York.

YOUNG, James Barclay, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Hon. James Rankin and Mary (Barclay) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; studied U. of Berlin; unmarried. Apptd. consular asst., 1909; v.-consul, Milan, Italy, 1909-11; served in Berlin, Breslau, Milan and Genoa until 1915; apptd. consul, 1915; served at Nish, Belgrade, and at Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915-16; apptd. consul at Fiume, July 1916, and had charge of British, French, Italian, Serbian, Russian, Roumanian, Japanese, Belgian, Montenegrin and San Marino interests there; detailed to Consular Bur., Washington, D.C., July 1917. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. (sec.-treas.), S.A.R. *Club:* Washington Golf and Country. *Address:* 1204 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, James Carleton, bibliophile; July 29, 1856—Jan. 7, 1918; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YOUNG, James Henry, theologian; *b.* Fremont, O., June 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles Huntington and Emma Adams (Sawer) Y.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1887, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1915); studied Bexley Hall, Gambier, 1888, 89; grad. Phila. Div. School, 1890; post-grad. work same, 1891; *m.* Rebekah Mayhew Paddack, of Wyoming, Ohio, June 10, 1897. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Denison, O., 1890-3, Ch. of Ascension, Wyoming, O., 1893-6, Trinity Ch., Troy, 1897-1906, Trinity Ch., Tiffin, 1906-15; prof. systematic theology, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1915; chaplain St. Mary's Hall. Examining chaplain Diocese of Southern Ohio 5 yrs., Diocese of Ohio 9 yrs., Diocese of Minn. since 1915. Mem. Kenyon Alumni Assn. (exsec.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbg. editor The Witness. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

YOUNG, James Kelly, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* William and Ellen (Kelly) Y.; grad. Trenton High Sch., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; studied surgery in Vienna, 1888; *m.* Mary Thornton Wilson, of Phila., 1899. Asst. resident phys. Phila. Dispensary, 1883-4; resident phys. Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1884-5; asst. demonstrator of surgery, 1886-92, asso. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Pa., and now prof. orthopedics, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine; sometime lecturer on orthopedic surgery, U. of Pa.; orthopædic surgeon to Phila. Gen. Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon, Women's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surgeons, Pediatric Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., Acad. Surgeons Phila. Republican. *Author:* Manual and Atlas of Orthopædic Surgery, 1894, 1905; Synopsis of Human Anatomy,

5 edits., 1889-1919. Contbr. to Roberts' Orthopædic Surgery, 1898, and numerous articles on orthopædic surg. subjects in med. jours. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Trenton. *Address:* 222 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, James Rankin, ex-congressman; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1847; *s.* George Rankin and Eliza (Russell) Y.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Barclay, of Washington, 1874. Pvt. 32d Pa. Inf. in Gettysburg campaign; made tour of Southern States at close of Civil War for New York Tribune; was its chief Washington corr., 1866-70; chief exec. clerk, U.S. Senate, 1873-9, and 1883-92; chief clerk Dept. of Justice, 1881-3; one of founders Phila. Evening Star and its Washington corr. for 30 yrs.; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 4th Pa. Dist.; supt. dead letter office Post Office Dept., 1905-13; supt. of the Postal Savings Depository, Phila. Postoffice, 1913-15. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press (Washington), Pen and Pencil (Phila.). *Home:* 1204 K St. N.W., Washington.

YOUNG, James Thomas, college prof.; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Andrew J. and Louisa A. Y.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1895; married. Dir. Wharton School Finance and Commerce, 1904-12; now prof. pub. administration, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The New American Government and Its Work, 1915; also articles on polit. science and univ. training for business in various jours. and proc. *Address:* Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon, educator, author; *b.* Wellston, O., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Riley and Rebecca (Woodrow) Y.; B.A., Kansas Coll., 1890; M.A., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Katherine Beegle, of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1894. Prin. schs., Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 1891-2; asst. state supt. edn., Colo., 1893-4; teacher of history and govt., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1895-7; supt. schs., Fostoria, O., 1898-1900; acting prof. polit. and economic science, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-2; teacher history and polit. science, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1902-8; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, 1909-10, of polit. science, 1910-12, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, and ex-chmn. dept. polit. science, Univ. of Minn.; dir. Summer Sch. U. of Minn., 1915. Mem. advisory com. Minn. Minimum Wage Commn. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Minn. Acad. Social Sciences (sec. and editor Proc. vols. V, VI and VII), Minn. Edni. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of Colorado, 1897; The Political and Constitutional History of the Cumberland Road, 1904; The Government of Minnesota, 1907; The State and the Government, 1916; also numerous articles in polit. science, history and edn. *Home:* 1120 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis.

YOUNG, Jesse Bowman, clergyman; July 5, 1844–July 30, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, John Edwin, judge; *b.* Stratham, N.H., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; *m.* Bertha J. Hobbs, of Newfield, N.H., Jan. 16, 1895. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Maston & Eastman, 1880-3; in various occupations, South and West, 1883-8; returned to N.H., resumed study of law, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., Aug., 1898-Apr., 1901; asso. justice Superior Ct., Apr., 1901-Jan., 1904; since Jan., 1904, again asso. justice Supreme Ct. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

YOUNG, John Philip, editor; *b.* Phila., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Francis and Madeline (Schimpf) Y.; *m.* Georgina M. Brown, of St. Louis, Sept. 27, 1884. Editor San Francisco Chronicle since Apr. 1, 1878. *Author:* A History of San Francisco; Protection and Progress; Journalism in California; Bimetallism or Monometallism; The Growth of Modern Trusts, and other economic works. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth of Cal. (treas. since 1903). *Home:* 81 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* The Chronicle, San Francisco, Cal.

YOUNG, John Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 17, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Marie Louise (Widenhorn) Y.; ed. Karlsruhe, Germany, and Columbus, O., 1885-9; Gymnasium, Baden-Baden, Germany, 1889-95; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, A.M., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Louise Aston, of Columbus, July 20, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1903-5; preceptor mathematics, Princeton, 1905-08; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1908-10; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Kan., 1910-11; professor mathematics, University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911; prof. of mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Chief examiner in geometry, Coll. Entrance Exam. Board, 1915-17. Editor, Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council since 1911), Math. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916-18). Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; chmn. Nat. Com. on Math. Requirements, 1916—. *Author:* Projective Geometry, vol. 1 (with Oswald Veblen), 1910; Lectures on Fundamental Concepts of Algebra and Geometry, 1911 (Italian transl., 1919); Plane Geometry (with A. J. Schwartz), 1915; Elementary Mathematical Analysis (with F. M. Morgan), 1917; Plane Trigonometry (with F. M. Morgan), 1919; also papers in various math. jours. War work, 1918, with ednl. bur. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, and with Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Hanover, New Hampshire.

YOUNG, Joseph Hardie, railway official; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Judge Le Grand and Grace (Hardie) Y.; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, and Univ. of Utah (nongrad.); *m.* Katherine Kimball Lawrence, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 21, 1898. Began in engring. dept. of what is now Ore. Short Line R.R., 1881, and occupied various positions with same ry. and U.P. until 1886; traveling pass. agt. C. & N. W. Ry., 1886-9; gen. agt. and gen. supt. Utah Central Ry., 1889-91; supt. Utah div. of U.P., 1891-02; gen. supt. Rio Grande Western Ry. (now part of D. & R.G. Ry.), 1902-4; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C. & S. Ry., 1904-7; gen. supt. St.L. & S.F. R.R.; gen. supt. S.P. Co., 1907-10; pres. Alaska S.S. Co.; v.-p. Copper River & North Western Ry. and various other cos. and gen. representative of the Alaska Syndicate in the Northwest, 1910-12; became president Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., May, 1912; also pres. Ore. Trunk Ry. Co., Pacific & Eastern Ry. Co., Ore. Electric Ry. Co., United Rys. Co., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R. Co., Dalles, Portland & Astoria Navigation Co., Ruth Trust Co. until May, 1914; since pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co. Apptd. federal mgr. Virginian R.R., May 21, 1918; also federal mgr. Norfolk

Southern R.R.; apptd. sr. asst. dir., Div. of Operation of U.S. Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1919. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Virginia, Pewter Platter, Norfolk Country (Norfolk), Bankers of America (New York), Alta (Salt Lake City). *Address:* Norfolk Terminal Station Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

YOUNG, Karl, teacher; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* George Billings and Frances Eliza (Hinman) Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Frances Campbell Berkeley, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 10, 1911. Began teaching, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903; prof. English, U. of Wis., since 1908, also chmn. English dept. since 1915. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* Origin and Development of the Story of Troilus and Criseyde (Chaucer Soc., London), 1908. *Editor:* (with others) of Century Readings, Essays for College Men, and Freshman English *Home:* 433 N. Lake St., Madison, Wis.

YOUNG, Lafayette, editor; *b.* in Iowa, 1848. Editor, owner and publisher of The Des Moines Capital since 1890. Served in Ia. Senate 12 yrs.; nominated Theodore Roosevelt for Vice-President at Phila., June, 1900; was a mem. of the Taft party to the Philippines; del-at-large to 2 Rep. nat. convs. War corr. with Shafter's campaign in Cuba. Apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 12, 1910, to succeed Jonathan P. Dolliver, deceased; served until Apr., 1911. War corr. in Europe, 4 mos., 1915; Chautauqua lecturer, summer 1915, in Middle West; established Sunday Capital, Apr. 6, 1919. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa.

YOUNG, Levi Edgar, educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Seymour Bicknell and Elizabeth (Riter) Y.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; student Harvard, 1898-9; attended lectures, U. of Strassburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia U., 1910; *m.* Valeria Brinton Young, of Salt Lake City, June 12, 1907. Prof., and head dept. of western history, U. of Utah, since 1900; has lectured widely at Am. univs. on history of Utah. Trustee State Industrial Sch., Utah. Del. from Utah to Internat. Edul. Assn., Nuremberg, Germany, 1904; mem. Com. on Edn. of Aliens, Salt Lake City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br., 1919-20), S.A.R. (edul. com.), Utah Soc. S.A.R. (historian). Republican. Mem. First Council of 70 Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Club:* Bonneville, of Salt Lake City (v.-p.). *Author:* (thesis) Economic and Social Development of Utah under Brigham Young's Leadership, 1910; History of the Mormon Tabernacle, 1918; The Story of Utah, 1920. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

YOUNG, Lewis Emanuel, mining engr.; *b.* at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* William and Martha (Lebegern) Y.; B.S. in mining engring., Pa. State Coll., 1900; E.M., Ia. State Coll., 1904; student Mich. Coll. Mines; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1915; *m.* Mabel Eleanor Webb, of Hancock, Mich., July 1, 1903. Draftsman, Pittsburgh Coal Co., June 1-Sept. 1, 1900; instr. in mining, Ia. State Coll., Sept. 1, 1900-Dec. 31, 1901; asst. geologist Ia. Geol. Survey, summer of 1901; engr. with Champion Copper Co., Painesdale, Mich., Apr. 1, 1902-Sept. 1, 1902; asst. prof. mining, Ia. State Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. mining, 1903-4, prof., 1904-7, Colo. Sch. of Mines; also consulting mining engr., Denver; dir. and prof. mining, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., Sept. 1, 1907-13; dir. Mo. Mining Expt. Station, Sept. 1, 1909-13; head dept. business orgn., Coll. of Commerce, U. of Ill., 1915-18; with Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., Tau Beta Pi, etc. Conglist. *Author:* Mine Taxation in the United States, 1917; also various brochures, and articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 320 Skinker Rd. *Office:* Union Electric Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Mahonri (Mackintosh), sculptor, painter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 9, 1877; *s.* Mahonri M. and Agnes (Mackintosh) Y.; pupil Art Student's League, New York; Julien, Colorossi and Delacluse acads., Paris; *m.* Cecelia Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 19, 1907. State prizes for painting and sculpture, Utah Arts Inst., 1906; Helen Foster Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; hon. mention Am. Art Assn., Paris, for etching, 1904; hon. mention, Buenos Aires, for sculpture, 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Teacher, Art Students' League. A.N.A., 1912; member Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Utah Artists (ex-pres.), Society Etchers, Chicago, Archtl. League, Soc. Etchers, New York (pres.), Painter-Gravers, Numismatic Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House. *Address:* 148 Prospect St., Leonia, N.J.

YOUNG, Margaret Rankin (Mrs. William B. Young); *b.* Macon, Ga., Mar. 20, 1871; *d.* Jesse Willis and Mary Poythress (Jones) Rankin; ed. pvt. sch., Athens, Ga.; *m.* William Brooks Young, of Marengo Co., Ala., July 10, 1889. Formerly pres. Woman's Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress of Fla., of Fla. Southern Commercial Congress, and treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; now mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A.; state chmn. Nat. Woman's Economic Com.; chmn. Nat. League for Women's Service; pres. Jacksonville Y.W.C.A., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

YOUNG, Martha, author; *b.* nr. Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Elisha (M.D.) and Ann Eliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; unmarried. *Author:* Plantation Songs, 1901; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902; Somebody's Little Girl, 1911; Behind the Dark Pines, 1912; When We Were Wee, 1912; Two Little Southern Sisters; Their Garden Plays. Also songs—Sweet Shrub, Mammy's Sleepy Song. Contbr. to various mags. and publs. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; *d.* John Seavers and Jane (Vance) Y.; ed. Rome (Ga.) Coll., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; Zürich, Paris, and Florence, 1894-9, Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance langs, Mt. Holyoke College, since 1901. Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1907. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Dante Soc. of America, Dante Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* Molière's Kunst Komödien, 1899; Les Enseignements de Robert de Ho, 1902; Italian Grammar, 1904. Contbr. occasional articles in modern lang. jours. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Newton Clarence, judge; *b.* at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* C. S. and Joanna E. Y.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1886, LL.B., 1887, A.M., 1891; *m.* Ida B. Clarke, of Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1887. Began practice law, Bathgate, N.D., 1887; state's atty., Pembina Co., 1892-6; candidate for dist. judge, 1896; ap-

ptd. Aug., 1898, to fill vacancy in Supreme Ct.; elected judge same, 1898, reëlected, 1904, for term expiring, 1910; was chief justice, 1902-6; resigned 1906; div. council N.P. Ry. since 1906. Regent U. of N.D., 1906-14. Author of Shall We Change Our Plan of Government; Some of the Fallacies of the Initiative Referendum and Recall. Republican. State dir. Am. Red Cross. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

YOUNG, Odus Graham, lawyer; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Ambrose M. and Pennelia Francis (Graham) Y.; student Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, 1875, 1876; *m.* Ida F. Gant, of Ray Co., Dec. 14, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm Mirick & Young, Carrollton, Mo., 1882-9, Deatherage & Young, Kansas City, 1889-95, Botsford, Deatherage & Young, to Jan. 1, 1909; retired from law practice; pres. Young Bros. Cattle Co., since 1900. Mayor of Carrollton, 1882-3; mem. Mo. Senate, 1896-1900; pres. Drovers Packing Co., Kansas City, Kan., since Nov. 7, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 2910 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

YOUNG, Owen D, lawyer; *b.* Van Hornesville, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* of Jacob Smith and Ida (Brandow) Y.; A.B., St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; *m.* Josephine Sheldon Edmonds, of Southbridge, Mass., June 30, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1896; mem. Tyler & Young, Boston; v.-p. Gen. Electric Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Electric Bond & Share Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., French-Am. Banking Corpn. Lecturer Law School of Boston U., 1897-04. Trustee St. Lawrence U. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, India House (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* Van Hornesville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

YOUNG, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* in Ireland; came to America with parents at age of 5; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Phila.; *m.* Harriet M. Wells, of Wellsville, Pa., 1873. Engaged in leather trade; pres. Richard Young Co.; organized Flatbush Trust Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. School commr. of Flatbush, L.I., 7 yrs.; organized, and chmn., Erasmus Hall High Sch.; ex-park commr. for boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens; Rep. nominee for comptroller of New York, 1905; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th N.Y. Dist. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Mfrs.' Assn. of New York, Brooklyn League. *Club:* Drug and Chemical. *Home:* Flatbush (Brooklyn). *Office:* 36-38 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Richard Whitehead, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1858–Dec. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YOUNG, Robert Thompson, zoölogist; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* James Thompson and Lucy Stoddard (Peet) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Ellen Farrar Pierce, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1907. Asst., U.S. Biol. Survey, 1897, Bur. of Fisheries, 1898; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1899; teacher high sch., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1903; fellow U. of Neb., 1904-5; instr. in zoölogy, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since Mar. 9, 1914, U. of N.Dak., also dir. N.Dak. Biol. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Spl. researches in cytology of cestodes, protective coloration of animals. *Home:* Grand Forks, North Dakota.

YOUNG, Rose, author and editor; *b.* Lafayette County, Mo.; *d.* Thomas Gibbs and Henrietta (Goalder) Y. Writer of mag. stories, 1901-2; editor University Pub. Co., New York, 1903-7. *Author:* Sally of Missouri, 1903; Henderson, 1904; The Miss Nigger Stories; the Shanklin Stories; "Chills," "Petticoat Push," "Her Wages and Her Morals," "From Kitchen to Night Court," etc. Staff of New York Evening Post, 1912-13; inaugurated for that paper special feature program to deal with modern women's capacity and potentiality. Special feature writer on the "Woman Movement," Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1914. Dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Bur. and editor Woman Citizen, 1917—. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York.

YOUNG, Sam Martin, banker, farmer; *b.* at Dixon Springs, Tenn., May 29, 1861; *s.* James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Y.; Burritt Coll., Tenn.; B.L., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1883; *m.* Elisabeth A. Wright, of Dixon Springs, Nov. 3, 1886. Pres. Peoples Bank (Dixon Springs), Dixon Springs Milling Co.; v.-p. Smith County Bank (Carthage, Tenn.), Bank of Hartsville (Tenn.); engaged in livestock and general agr. Mem. Tenn. Senate, 1893-5; judge Co. Ct. of Smith Co., 1908, 1909; pres. Tenn. State Bd. of Elections, 1909-15; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Smith Co., Tenn. Mem. S.A.R., Tennessee Hist. Soc. *Address:* Dixon Springs, Tenn.

YOUNG, Samuel Baldwin Marks, lieutenant-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Pittsburgh, January 9, 1840; *s.* Capt. John, Jr. and Hannah (Scott) Y.; ed. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa.; *m.* Margaret McFadden, of Pittsburgh, Sept., 1861. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 12th Pa. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; discharged, Aug. 5, 1861; commd. capt. 4th Pa. Cav., Sept. 6, 1861; maj., Sept. 20, 1862; lt.-col., Oct. 1, 1864; col., Dec. 29, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen., Apr. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out of vols., July 1, 1865; apptd. from Pa. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., May 11, 1866; capt. 8th Cav., July 28, 1866; maj. 3d Cav., Apr. 2, 1883; lt.-col. 4th Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; col. 3d Cav., June 19, 1897; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj.-gen. vols., July 8, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 2, 1900; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-gen. in command of the army, Aug. 8, 1903; chief of staff to the President, Aug. 15, 1903; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1904. Bvtd.: maj., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in action at Sulphur Springs, Va., Oct. 12, 1863"; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in action at Amelia Spring, Va., Apr. 5, 1865; col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same during the campaign terminating with surrender of army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Comd. 2d Brigade, cav. div., 5th Corps, in Cuba; comd. 1st Div., 2d Corps, and later comd. 2d Army Corps until disbanded; served in P.I., 1899-1901, comd. cav. and inf. advance disintegrating Aguinaldo's army in Northern Luzon, Oct.-Dec., 1899; mil. gov. Northern Luzon; comdg. Dept. of Cal. to Mar. 15, 1902; 1st pres. War Coll., Washington, July 1, 1902-Aug. 8, 1903; was pres. Brownsville ct. of inquiry; gov. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, 1909-17. Comdr. in chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., 1915. *Home:* Washington.

YOUNG, S(amuel) Edward, clergyman; *b.* Deep Cut, Auglaize Co., O., June 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rosanna (McAvoy) Y.; ed. Westminster Coll., Mo.; William R. Harper's Hebrew Sch., Morgan Park, Ill.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889; (D.D., Washington and Jeffer-

son, 1903); *m.* Constance Wilburta Paddock, of Phila., April 19, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Westminster Ch., Asbury Park, N.J., 1889-94, Central Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-7, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1908, Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, since 1908. Secured from Congress of U.S., after a year's efforts and appearing before coms. of Senate and House, passage of law of 1892 increasing wages of life-savers of U.S.; organized, 1892, and chmn. world-wide Christian endeavor work for life-savers, light house keepers and light-ship crews; founded at Pittsburgh, 1897, and carried on for 10 yrs., park services during summer seasons, attendance on a single Sunday reported at 86,500 (system since adopted in other cities of U.S.); founder Sunday afternoon theatre services, at Pittsburgh, attendance often 4,000 (system since adopted in other cities); vice-chmn. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. that organized Presbyn. Brotherhood of America; apptd. by President McKinley spl. chaplain to Cuba, 1898. Mem. Evangelistic Com. of Gen. Assembly; chaplain Actors' Ch. Alliance of America. Life dir. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; mem. Vorderassiatische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Brooklyn Clerical Union, Phi Delta Theta (Princeton). Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Whig Hall, Invincible. Author of many sermons printed in full in newspapers, and in pamphlet form. Presented by U.S. Life Saving Service with silver punch bowl, elaborately engraved. Chmn. Clerical Conf. of Federation of Chs., New York; chmn. New York City "Go to Church Sunday" com.; v.p. Soc. Prevention Crime; mem. Presbyn. Coll. Bd. for U.S.A.; mem. U.S. Dist. Bd. for New York. Chaplain 14th Regt., N.Y.N.G. *Home:* 1035 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YOUNG, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Butler, Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Rev. Loyal Y.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1875 (D.D., 1899); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-6, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-8 (grad., 1878); *m.* Sitka, Alaska, Fannie E. Kellogg, Dec. 15, 1878. Went to Mich., pioneering, 1867, to French Creek, W.Va., 1868; taught sch. in Pa., Mich., and W. Va., 1866-70; ordained June 10, 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Ft. Wrangel, there as missionary and explorer, 1878-88; organized 1st Protestant ch. in Alaska, 1879; pastor Long Beach, Cal., 1878-80, Cabery, Ill., 1881, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1872-5, Wooster, O., 1875-7; sent to Klondike, 1877; organized 1st Presbyn. ch., Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900; apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presbyn. missions, 1901; at Skagway, 1902-3, Council, 1903-4, Fairbanks, 1904-6, 1907-8, Teller, 1906-7, Cordova, 1908-10, Iditarod, 1911-12; spl. rep. of Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions for Alaska, office at New York, 1913—. Visited all parts of Alaska and the Siberian Coast and Arctic Ocean, by boat, traveling long distances in winter with dog-team. Wrote series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, New York Evangelist, 1880-6; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Mission Work, 1897-1901; many articles since in various magazines on adventures and experiences in Northwest; also poems. *Author:* Alaska Days with John Muir, 1915; Klondike Clan, 1916; Adventures in Alaska; and Kenowan, the Hyda Boy, 1919. *Home:* Fair Haven, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Stark, college professor; *b.* at Como, Miss., Oct. 11, 1881; *s.* Alfred Alexander and Mary (Stark) Y.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1901; M. A., Columbia, 1902; unmarried. Instr. English, U. of Miss., 1904-7; instr. English lit., 1907-10, prof. gen. lit., 1911-15, U. of Tex.; prof. English, Amherst Coll. since 1915. Mem. Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Blind Man at the Window (verse), 1906; Guenevere (play in verse), 1906; Madretta Addio, The Twilight Saint, The Seven Kings and the Wind, The Queen of Sheba, The Dead Poet, The Star in the Trees (one-act plays in prose and verse), 1911; Three Plays, 1919. Contbr. to New Republic, North American, The Dial, The Nation, etc. *Editor:* Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

YOUNG, Stewart Woodford, prof. chemistry; *b.* Orient, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* of James Henry and Emma Virginia (Tuthill) Y.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900. Asst. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1890-1; instr. in chemistry, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-3; at Stanford U. since 1893, successively asst. in chemistry, instr., asst. prof. until 1900, asso. prof., 1900-8, prof. physical chemistry since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

YOUNG, Thomas Crane, architect; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; brother of Abram Van Eps Y. (*q.v.*); grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; spl. student Washington U., 1878-9; student U. of Heidelberg, 1880, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881; *m.* Ruth Hodgman, June 12, 1887 (deceased). Mem. firm of Eames & Young, St. Louis, since 1885; firm architects for Cupples plant, consisting of about ten city blocks of wholesale warehouse bldgs., St. Louis, 1889; Art Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; federal prisons, Leavenworth, Kan., and Atlanta, Ga.; U.S. Custom House, San Francisco; etc.; mem. Bd. of Architects St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis, City. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Wallace Jesse, consul; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., Aug. 21, 1880; *s.* Francis J. and Agnes (Hunter) Y.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1900; spl. courses in internat. and constl. law, Georgetown U.; unmarried. Clk. in Census Office, 1900-2; pvt. sec. to several members of Congress; clk. Civ. Service Commn., 1903-7; pvt. sec. to 3d asst. sec. of state, 1907-9; sec. Bd. Examiners for Diplomatic and Consular Services, Dept. of State, 1909-13; attaché of Am. Agency to N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, at The Hague, 1910; asst. sec. Am. Delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911-12; consul at Carlsbad, Bohemia, Austria, July 24, 1914-17, at Goteborg, Sweden, 1917-20, at Prague, 1920—. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.

YOUNG, Walter Jorgensen, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 27, 1883; *s.* Walter McGary and Anne Margaret (Jorgensen) Y.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1907; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1910, Th.M., 1911; M.A., U. of Pa., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel May Daniel, of Waverly, Va., Dec. 20, 1911. Prof. psychology and biology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1911-13; prof. philosophy, and psychology, and head dept. philosophy and psychology, Richmond Coll., 1913-18, also lecturer social and psychol. science, Richmond Sch. Social Economy; acting supt. schs., Suffolk, Va., 1918-19; head dept. biology,

State Normal Sch. for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., since 1919. Active in promoting Liberty Loan and other war activities. Mem. Va. State Ednl. Assn., Theta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Practice and Habit, 1912; Syllabus of Comparative Ethics, 1918. Lecturer on tech., ednl. and popular subjects. *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

YOUNG, William, author, dramatist; *b.* in Ill., 1847; *s.* Dr. John A. and Isabella (Wallace) Y.; *m.* Joanna Parry, of Xenia, O., 1866. *Author:* (poems) Wishmaker's Town, 1885; same (with preface by Thomas Bailey Aldrich), 1898; "Ah, What Riddles These Women be!" the Saga of Skarli the Strong, 1901. Plays: Jonquil; The Rogue's March, 1872; Pendragon (in verse), 1881; The House of Mauprat (with John G. Wilson), 1882; The Rajah, 1883; Ganelon (in verse), 1888; Joan of Arc (adaptation in verse), 1890; If I Were You, 1893; Young America, 1894; Woman's Wiles, 1898; Ben Hur, a dramatization, 1899; The Sprightly Romance of Marsac, 1900; A Japanese Nightingale, a dramatization, prod. 1903. *Address:* Authors Club, New York.

YOUNG, William Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Marengo Co., Ala., Sept. 22, 1842; *s.* James Alfred and Henrietta Julia (Brooks) Y.; Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1861; *m.* Margaret Ranken, of Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1889. Enlisted in 11th Ala. Inf., July, 1861; served in Va. as 2d lt., capt. of sharpshooters and brigade adj.-gen., on staff of Gen. J. C. Saunders; participated in the principal battles and in recapture of the "Crater" at Petersburg; remained in field until Lee's surrender. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1868; practiced in Stanislaus Co., Cal., 2 yrs., Greensboro, Ala., 1870-80; pros. atty., Hale Co., Ala., 1871-3; settled in Jacksonville, Fla., 1880; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Fla. Circuit, 1890-3; retired from active practice, 1912. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

YOUNG, William Wesley, editor; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* Daniel Stephen and Amanda (Wagner) Y.; U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Adelaide Genevieve Oehler, of New York, Dec. 31, 1900. Founded, 1892, The Daily Cardinal, U. of Wis. (still official organ of univ.); news editor, Madison (Wis.) Democrat, 1892-4; on staff, New York Morning World, 1894-6, Sunday World, 1896-1900; Sunday editor, Chicago American, 1900-5; on staff, Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-8; editor Hampton's Mag., 1908-11; mng. editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1912; editor The Publishers' Guide, and on staff McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1913; Sunday editor N.Y. Press, pub. of Golf, and The Forum, 1914-16; edited British Govt. official war films, and dir. publicity for Belgian Soldiers' Tobacco Fund, 1916; sec. and editor-mgr. Nat. Editorial Service, New York, 1917—; Am. mgr. Edward Marshall Newspaper Syndicate of London, 1918—. Interested in corpns. producing motion pictures; personally produced Alice in Wonderland, a 6-reel feature. Pres. Films, Inc., 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Friars, Vagabonds, Writers, Nat. Press. *Author:* The Story of the Cigarette, 1916; also many spl. articles on social subjects. *Home:* 108 W. 61st St. *Office:* 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNGBLOOD, Bonney; *b.* Milano, Milam Co., Tex., July 31, 1881; *s.* Thomas Bunyan and Mattie (Sivils) Y.; B.S., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902, M.S., 1907; *m.* Lotus Shamburger, of Mineola, Tex., May 16, 1907. Pvt. Co. I, 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., May 6, 1898, to close of Spanish-Am. War. Mgr. Smith Ranch, Grayson, Tex., 1903; prin. high sch., Henderson, Tex., 1903-5, Mineola, 1905-6; supt. schs., Pauls Valley, Okla., 1906-7; asst. agriculturist, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; dir. Tex. Expt. Sta., Aug. 14, 1911—. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Assn. Am. Land Grant Colleges, Am. Assn. for Adv. of Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. for Agrl. Legislation; mem. exec. com. Tex. Cattle Raisers Assn., exec. com. Tex. Farmers' Congress. Grad. student in agricultural economics and economics, U. of Wis. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* College Station, Tex.

YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf, clergyman; *b.* at Ljunget, Algutsrum, Öland, Sweden; *s.* Olof Persson and Anna Beata (Olsson); came to U. S., 1886, and settled at Rock Island, Ill.; grad. Mannhem Pvt. Sch., Vestergötland, Sweden, 1881; studied at Fjellstedt Collegiate Instn. of Upsala, while partly engaged as pvt. tutor, 1881-6; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., A.M., 1900; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., 1897, C.S.T. (Candidatus Sacræ Theologiæ), 1902 (D.D., 1905); Ph.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; studied psychology and philosophy of religion, State U. of Ia., 1906-12; *m.* Hannah A. Shoberg, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1894. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Kewanee, Ill., 1892-96, Ottumwa, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. Greek, philosophy and catechetics, Augustana Theol. Sem., 1900-12 and 1917—; pastor Swedish Luth. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1912-17. Editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1912-17; edited "Ungdomsvännen" (published by Augustana Synod), 1899-1912. Contbr. to various papers and mags. Representative at the Linnean bicentennial celebration Upsala and Stockholm, Sweden, 1907. *Author:* Manual for Catechetical Instruction in the Sunday School, 1895; History of Philosophy, 1896 (both in Swedish). Mem. Commn. for reconstruction work in Europe, under Nat. Luth. Council of America, June 1, 1919—. *Home:* 960 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

YOUNGS, William J., lawyer; June 24, 1851–Apr. 27, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YOUTZ, Herbert Alden, theologian; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Hiram L. and Caroline (Preston) Y.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895, Ph.D., 1903; studied Marburg and Berlin, Germany, 1901, 02; *m.* Mary Palmer Newell, of New York, July 18, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Quincy, Mass., 1894-6, Middlefield, Mass., 1897-1900, Providence, R.I., 1900-2; taught theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904-5, Congl. Coll. of Can., McGill U., Montreal, 1905-8; prof. theology, Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1908-18; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, O., since Sept. 1918. Member Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* The Enlarging Conception of God, 1918; Democratizing Theology, 1919. Contbr. to theol. mags. *Home:* Oberlin, Ohio.

YOUTZ, Lewis Addison, chemist; *b.* Canton, O., July 21, 1864; *s.* Reuben J. and Harriett (Miller) Y.; Ph.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Eva I. Moore, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 3, 1892. Science teacher high sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3; asso. prof. chemistry and biology, Simpson Coll., 1893-9; prof. science, Montana Wesleyan U., 1899-1900; scholar in chemistry, Columbia U., 1900-2; prof. chemistry, Lawrence

Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1902; chemist, Riverside Paper and Fiber Co., Great Lakes Chem. Co., Patten Paper Co. (all of Appleton). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Outline of General Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; also brochures giving results of researches. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

YSAYE, Eugene, violinist; *b.* Liége, Belgium, July 16, 1858; *s.* Nicolas and Therese Lottianse Y.; studied under father (condr. and violinist), also with Weiniawski and Vieuxtemps, and with Massart, Paris; *m.* Louise Bourdeau de Courtray, of Brussels, Apr. 2, 1868. Leader Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin, until 1881; European tour with A. Rubenstein; prof. Brussels Conservatory of Music, 1886-97; has made frequent tours in America; founded, 1894, and condr. Société des Concerts Ysaye (orchestra); condr. of Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra since Apr. 1918, also condr. Cincinnati May Festival, same yr. Named Maître de Chapelle of King and Queen, Belgium, 1914. *Address:* Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, Cincinnati, O.

YUST, William Frederick, librarian; *b.* at Canton, Mo., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Fred and Dorothea (Kreie) Y.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1893; Latin, Greek and modern langs., U. of Chicago, 1894-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Florence Hosmer French, of Albany, Jan. 17, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-4; asst. in reference and circulation depts. U. of Chicago Library, 1896-1900; asst. state insp. of libraries N.Y. State, 1901-4; librarian Louisville Free Pub. Library, Jan. 1, 1905-Mar. 31, 1912; librarian Public Library, Rochester, N.Y., Apr., 1912—. Pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1907-12, N.Y. State Library Assn., 1917-18; life mem. A.L.A. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Social Workers, Rochester Motoring Association, Rochester Ad, Rotary. Contbr. to library periodicals; wrote chapter on "Legislation" in Manual of Library Economy, pub. by A.L.A., 1912. *Home:* 333 Frank St. *Address:* Public Library, Rochester, N.Y.

Z

ZABRISKIE, Andrew Christian, trustee; May 30, 1853–Sept. 15, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ZABRISKIE, George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* George I. N. and Eliza M. (Blauveit) Z.; student New York U., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Sarah F. Gray, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1888. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1874; mem. Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & Gray; pres. Churchman Co.; v.-p. New York Title & Mortgage Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, American Trust Co. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Inst. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Down Town, Church. *Home:* 23 Gramercy Park, New York, and St. James, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, Robert Lansing; *b.* at Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* N. Lansing and Louise (Morgan) Z.; *g.s.* Edwin B. Morgan, a founder and benefactor of Wells Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Aubin Markham Wells, of Natchez, Miss., May 11, 1899. Trustee Wells Coll. since 1906, sec. and treas. since 1905, actg. pres., 1912-13. Pres. Village of Aurora, 1910. Presbyn. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

ZACH, Max Wilhelm, musician; *b.* Lemberg, Poland, Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Heinrich and Julie (Deim) Z.; ed. in lower and middle school (gymnasium), Lemberg and Vienna; pupil Conservatory of Music, Vienna; *m.* Blanche Going, of Boston, July 4, 1891. Came to America, 1886; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1886-1907, also conductor of popular concerts in Boston; conductor St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1907—. *Clubs:* Liederkranz (St. Louis), St. Botolph (Boston), National Arts (New York). *Home:* Hôtel Jefferson, St. Louis, Mo.

ZAHM, Albert Francis, prof. mechanics; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ZAHM, John Augustine, author; *b.* at New Lexington, Perry Co., O., June 14, 1851; *s.* Jacob M. and Mary (Braddock) Z.; A.B., Notre Dame U., 1871; (Ph.D. from Pope Leo XIII, 1895). Entered Order of Holy Cross, 1871; apptd. to charge of scientific dept., 1874, dir. same, 1875, now ex-pres. bd. trustees, Notre Dame U.; also for yrs. curator Notre Dame Mus. Mem. Société Française de Physique, Paris, Société Scientifique, Brussels, and of Arcadia, Rome, Dante Soc. of Florence. Lecturer at Plattsburg, N.Y., and Western (Madison, Wis.) summer schs., and New Orleans winter sch.; has also lectured at Catholic U. of America; best known as an advanced evolutionist. *Author:* Evolution and Dogma; Bible Science and Faith; Sound and Music; Catholic Science and Catholic Scientists; Scientific Theory and Catholic Doctrine; Science and the Church; Evolution and Teleology; Souvenirs of Travel; Alaska—the Country and the People; Hawaii and the Hawaiians. Has devoted many yrs. to study of S. America, and wrote under pseudonyms: Following the Conquistadores Up the Orinoco and Down the Magdalena; Following the Conquistadores Along the Andes and Down the Amazon; Women in Science. Wrote also under name of J. A. Zahm: The Quest of El Dorado; Following the Conquistadores Through South America's Southland; The Great Inspirers, 1917. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

ZALDIVAR, Rafael, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZALINSKI, Moses Gray, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZANE, Abraham Vanhoy, naval officer; Aug. 14, 1850–Jan. 2, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZANE, John Maxcy, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* Charles S. and Margaret D. (Maxcy) Z.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Sara R. Zane, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1894. Clerk Third Dist. Ct. of Utah, 1884-8; admitted to bar of Utah, 1888; asst. U.S. atty., Utah, 1889-93; reporter Utah Supreme Ct., 1889-94; in practice at Salt Lake City until 1899, then removed to Chicago; mem. of firm of Shope, Mathis, Zane & Weber, then of Zane, Busby & Weber, 1900-12, now of Zane, Morse & McKinney. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Quadrangle, Law. *Author:* Zane on Banks and Banking, 1900. Hon. LL.D., U. of Mich., 1914; Litt.D., Northwestern U., 1917. *Home:* 747 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, architect; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Alfred (M.D.) and Sarah Crawford (Clark) Z.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; B.S., in Architecture, U. of Pa.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret S. Buckley, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1903. Practiced, Phila., 1901—; associated in practice with C. L. Borie, Jr., and M. B. Medary, Jr. Trustee Pa. Acad. Fine

Arts. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1911; mem. T-Square Club, Phila., Berzelius Soc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Philadelphia Racquet, University (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

ZARING, Elbert Robb, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* William Martin and Minerva M. (Robb) Z.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891 (A.M., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Minnie Montrose Beem, of Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Ind. Conf., 1891-1905; asso. editor Western Christian Advocate, 1905-12; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, June 1, 1912—. Frequent contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 5612 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago.

ZARTMANN, Parley Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Glenford, O., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Solomon K. and Malinda (Vogt) Z.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1889, M.A., 1893; Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Muskingum Valley Coll., 1906); *m.* Effie Kathleen Stevenson, of Independence, Ia., June 25, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Sioux City, Ia., 1892-5; sec. Y.M.C.A., Sioux City, Ia., 1896-7; pastor Three Rivers, Mich., 1898-1900, Phila., 1900-2; asst. sec. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1902-11; sec. extension dept., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1911-14; gen. sec. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists since 1914. Editorial writer Christian World, 1895-6. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ZECH, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Dorothea (Frank) Z.; pvt. sch. edn. in San Francisco; acad. edn. in Berlin; studied music, piano and composition; *m.* Albine B. Schoenfelder, of Germany, July 15, 1882. Conductor Symphony Orchestra, San Francisco. Composer of four symphonies and symphonic poems and chamber music and 2 operas, "The Cruise of the Excelsior," and N. Am. Indian opera, "Wa-Kin-Yon." *Address:* 1836 Pine St., San Francisco.

ZECKWER, Richard, musician; *b.* Stendal, Prussia, Apr. 30, 1850; *s.* Carl and Emilie (Stroehmer) Z.; ed. at gymnasium, Stendal, and at U. of Leipzig; musical edn. at Leipzig Conservatory of Music, under Moscheles, Hauptmann, E. F. Richter, Papperitz and Reinecke; grad. there, 1869; came to the United States, 1869; teacher, 1869-76, propr., 1876-1917, Phila. Musical Academy; *m.* Marie, *d.* Camille and Annie d'Invilliers, of Phila., 1874. Organist Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul, Germantown, 1871-8; organist Catholic Cathedral, Phila., 1879-80. Lecturer on acoustics before musical socs. and at Franklin Inst., Phila.; also at Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Inventor of the liberating of the ring finger for the perfection of technique. Composer of songs and piano compositons, also of 2 overtures: Festival Overture and Bride of Messina. *Author:* A Scientific Investigation of Touch, 1902. *Home:* 106 N. 34th St. *Office:* 1617 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

ZEHNDER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Mary E. Z.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosalie G. Hicks, of Berwick, Pa., Jan. 13, 1880. Entered employ of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, Pa., 1879; later became sec., v.-p. and mgr., and pres. to 1896; pres. Dickson Mfg. Co., Scranton and Wilkes-Barré, 1896-01; removed to New York; pres. Austen Coal & Coke Co., Mt. Hope Mineral R.R. Co.; v.-p. Crane Iron Works, Empire Steel & Iron Co., Scranton Bolt & Nut Co.; dir. Victoria Coal & Coke Co. of Va., Black Mountain Corpn. of Alexandria, Crane R.R. Ark. Valley Beet Sugar & Irrigated Land Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., Empire Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Allenhurst, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

ZEHRING, Blanche, college prof.; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Apr. 24, 1867; *d.* Lewis Henry and Elizabeth (Gebhart) Z.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1894-7, Ph.D., 1897; studied in Germany, 1903-4, U. of Chicago, summer, 1904, and fall of 1908; traveled in Palestine, Egypt, Asia Minor, Turkey and Greece for archæological study, 1909. International and state secretary of Young Women's Christian Assn., Chicago., 1890-4; prof. English lit., Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1897-8; prof. N.T. and philosophy, Nat. Training Sch., Washington, 1899-1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and Semitic history, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1904-1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. D.A.R., Am. Hist. Assn. Lecturer, Bibl. history, geography, Mohammedan history, etc. *Home:* Miamisburg, O.

ZEIGLER, A. Lee Woodward, artist; *b.* at Baltimore, May 7, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Woodward) Z.; ed. Baltimore pub. and high schs., Md. Inst. and Art Sch. of Charcoal Club, Baltimore; *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* William J. and Mary Stuart (Norton) Roe, of New Windsor, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1909. Contbr. drawing of society subjects to Life, New York, 1889-94, also to several mags. Has illustrated editions *de luxe* of works of Charles Kingsley, Thèophile Gautier, Jane Austin and Honoré de Balzac. Exhibited Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design. Gold medal, exhbn. of Northwestern Artists, 1915. Dir. St. Paul (Minn.) Inst. Sch. of Art, 1910-18. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist; *b.* Bielitz, Austrian Silesia; *d.* Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield; came with parents to Chicago in her 2d yr.; showed early musical talent; studied principally under Leschetizky at Vienna; *m.* Chicago, Sigmund Zeisler (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1885. Played in prin. American cities, 1883-93, in prin. German cities, 1893-5; in America, 1895-8; English tour, spring of 1898; in America, 1898-1902; tour in Germany, Austria and France, Autumn, 1902; in America since 1903, with exception of concert tour, Germany, England and France, winter, 1912. Honorary mem. Lakeview Musical Soc. (Chicago), Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. *Clubs* (honorary mem.): Woman's, Book and Play, Woman's Aid, Three Arts, Musicians Club of Women (Chicago), Woman's (Peoria, Ill.), Saturday (Sacramento, Cal.), Philomel (Warren, Pa.), Burlington (Ia.), Musical, Kansas City Musical, Schubert (St. Paul), MacDowell (Columbus, O.); mem. The Cordon, Woman's City, Every-Day (Chicago). *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel. *Studio:* 1645 E. 53d St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEISLER, Joseph, dermatologist; Oct. 7, 1858–Aug. 31, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZEISLER, Sigmund, lawyer; *b.* at Bielitz, Silesia, Austria, Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Isaac L. and Anna (Kanner) Z.; grad. Imperial Coll. (Gymnasium) Bielitz, Austria, 1878; studied law and polit. science U. of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83; Doctor Juris, 1883; LL.B., Northwestern Univ.,

Law School, 1884; admitted to Ill. bar, 1884; *m.* Fannie Bloomfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1885. Was asso. counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-7; chief asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-4; since then engaged in pvt. law practice. Master in chancery Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., since Dec. 1, 1904; lecturer on Roman law in Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1884-6 and 1892-3, and on constitutional law, John Marshall Law School, 1901-1904. Prominent as sound-money Democrat in campaign of 1896; platform orator; speaker at the first Anti-Imperialist meeting held west of the Alleghanies, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Apr. 30, 1899; mem. exec. com. Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Oct., 1899; acting chmn. during entire business session Nat. Liberty Congress, Aug. 16, 1900; stumped country as an Anti-Imperialist in favor of Bryan in campaign of 1900; pres. Nat. German Am. Parker League, 1904; delivered campaign speeches for Parker, at New York City, 1904, and for Wilson, 1916; vice-president Am. Free Trade League since 1910. Democrat, in local politics independent. Mem. exec. com 1899-1905, advisory com. since 1905, Municipal Voters' League; mem. exec. com. since 1900 and first vice-pres. since 1912, Civil Service Reform Assn. Member Am. Bar Assn., Illinois State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Chicago Soc. Advocates (gov.); mem. advisory com. Am. Judicature Soc. since 1913. *Clubs:* Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago City, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, Book and Play (pres. 1907-16), Ravisloe Country. Contbr. to revs. and law jours. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ZEIT, F(rederic) Robert Aenishaensly, pathologist; *b.* at Gelterkinden, Switzerland, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* of Robert and Lina (Metzger) Aenishaensly-Zeit; ed. public schools of Cologne, Düsseldorf and Elberfeld, Germany, and gymnasium at Elberfeld; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1887; *m.* Hanna F. David, of Basel, Switzerland, May 5, 1888. Practiced as physician and surgeon in Wis., 1887-97; collaborator of Prof. Edwin Klebs, 1897-1900; instr. in pathology, 1897-1900, 1st asst. and instr. in clin. pathology and bacteriology, 1899, prof. bacteriology and clin. pathology, 1900-1, prof. pathology, 1902—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago, 1900-1919; pathologist, Wesley, Mercy, Alexian Brothers, and Grant hospitals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; honorary member Northwestern Wisconsin Medical Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Society (pres. 1904-5), etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Summer home:* Les Cheneaux Islands, Cedarville, Mackinac Co., Mich. *Home:* 4016 Vincennes Av., Chicago.

ZEITLIN, Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Gorky, Province of Mogilev, Russia, Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Hyman and Esther (Zecher) Z.; came to U.S., 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Instr. English, 1907, asso., 1910, asst. prof. since 1916, U. of Ill. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Club:* University. *Author:* (thesis) The Accusative with the Infinitive, 1908. *Editor:* Hazlitt on English Literature, 1913; College Readings in English Prose (with Franklin W. Scott), 1914; Select Prose of Robert Southey, 1916. Contbr. to philol. jours. and lit. revs. *Home:* University Club, Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, Anthony, physicist; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of John and Charles Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S., 1893, Ph.D., 1907; Univ. of Chicago, 1900; Göttingen, 1912; Princeton, 1915-16; *m.* Mattie L. Day, of Hutchinson, Minn., June 8, 1897. Instr. physics, 1897-1906, assistant professor, 1906-9, professor since 1909, University of Minnesota. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1914); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Manual of Physical Measurements (with H. A. Erikson), 1902; also papers on elec. condensers, induction, galvanometers, thermo-electric couples, low temperatures, etc. *Home:* 613 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

ZELENY, Charles, zoölogist *b.* Hutchinson, Minn., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of John and Anthony Z. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1901; Columbia, 1901-2; Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; Marine Biol. Sta., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1902; *m.* Ida Benedicta Ellingson, of Wautoma, Wis., May 29, 1911. Instr. zoölogy, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, Ind. U.; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1909-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. Central Branch, 1908-9), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, John, physicist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of Anthony and Charles Z. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, Ph.D., 1906; studied at U. of Berlin, 1897; A.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1899; *m.* Carolyn S. Rogers, of Monroe City, Mo., June 21, 1905. Prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1892-1915, Yale U. since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on subjects in physics, and especially on Electrical Conduction through gases, and related topics. *Address:* 44 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

ZELIE, John Sheridan, clergyman; *b.* at Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott) Z.; A.B., Williams, 1887 (D.D., 1904); B.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Henrietta S. Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me. Pastor Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Conn., 1890-4, Bolton Av. Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1894-1900, First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-3, Crescent Av. Presbyn. Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1903-17, First Presbyn. Ch., Troy, N.Y., since 1919. Served as chaplain 2d, 28th and 79th divs. field hosps. and ambulances, and Base Hosp. 30, A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. *Author:* (with Carroll Perry) Bill Pratt, The Saw-Buck Philosopher, 1895; The Book of the Kindly Light (intimations from Cardinal Newman's hymn), 1909; also sketches, editorials, etc. *Address:* 69 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

ZELLER, George Anthony, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ZELLER, Julius Christian, university pres.; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* John George (M.D.) and Caroline (Winkler) Z.; B.O., B.A., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1906; B.A., B.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909; D.C.L., Illinois Wesleyan U., 1910); *m.* Alice E. Bryant, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895. Deacon, 1895, elder, 1897, M.E. Ch.; pastor Kickapoo, Ill., 1893-5, Hennepin, Ill., 1895-7, Manteno, Ill., 1898-1902, Chebanse, Ill., 1902-5; prof. philosophy and sociology, 1905-9, field agt., 1905-8, Ill. Wesleyan U.; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Aug. 17, 1909-13; engaged in demonstrations in rural life work in Miss. since 1913. Del. Deep Water

Ways Conv., Memphis, 1907; mem. State Senate, Miss., 1920. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Alpha Iota Chapter Kappa Sigma (charter). *Home:* Yazoo City, Miss.

ZENNER, Philip, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 17, 1852; *s.* David and Babetta (Frohman) Z.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1875; resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1873-5; studied hosps. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris and London, 1879-81; unmarried. Prof. neurology, Med. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-10, now emeritus; neurologist Jewish Hosp.; consulting neurologist, Cincinnati Hosp., consulting phys., Home of Incurables. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 1910; Mind Cure and Other Essays, 1912. *Home:* 2947 Gilbert Av. *Office:* Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati.

ZENOR, William T., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZENOS, Andrew C., theologian; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* P. and Elizabeth Z.; grad. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1880; A.M., Princeton University, 1880 (D.D., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1912); *m.* Ruth J. Schlager, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Brandt, Pa., 1881-3; prof. Greek, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1883-8; prof. N.T. exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; prof. ch. history, 1891-4, Bibl. theology since 1894, McCormick Theol. Sem. Edited Xenophon's Anabasis (with Francis Willey Kelsey, *q.v.*), 1889-98; translated and annotated Socrates' "Ecclesiastical History" (for Schaff's "Post Nicene Fathers"). *Author:* Elements of Higher Criticism, 1895; Compendium of Church History, 1896; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct, 1905; The Son of Man, 1914. *Co-Editor:* Standard Bible Dictionary (with M. W. Jacobus and E. E. Nourse), 1909. *Address:* 2 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

ZENTMAYER, William, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* of Joseph and Catharine (Bluim) Z.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Prof. diseases of eye, Post-Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa.; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp. and Glen Mills School. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1916-17), Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. Associate editor Year Book of Ophthalmology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1506 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* Reading, Pa., Oct. 27, 1847; *s.* Joel and Anna Slough (Levan) Z.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1864-7; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1871, A.M., 1874; studied Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1871-3; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig, 1885, U. of Chicago, 1894, Columbia, 1908; (S.T.D., Ursinus, 1893); *m.* Sallie Leaman, *q.d.* Col. Hivling, founder of Xenia, O., Dec. 25, 1894. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1873; asst. editor Christian World, Cincinnati, 1873-5; adj. prof. mathematics and ancient langs., Ursinus Coll., 1875-9; prof. Greek, German and French, Heidelberg Coll., 1879-88; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888-1907; prof. systematic theology, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., since 1907, also trustee. Mem. Am. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Europe Through American Eyes, 1886; The Old Testament a Book for Our Times, 1888; The Hammurabi Code and the Book of the Covenant, 1905; The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, 1911 (claims that the so-called Phœnician Alphabet originated about 1400 B.C. and that the O.T. was written in the Hebrew language and Phœnician script, and not in the Assyrian Cuneiform); Is Reconstruction of Christian Doctrine a Present Possibility? 1914 (claims that in this transition era in psychology, science, philosophy and theology it is futile to attempt a reconstruction of Christian Doctrine). Chiefly instrumental in effecting union of Ursinus Sch. of Theology and Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1907, under name of Central Theol. Sem., and location at Dayton, O. *Home:* 1220 Huffman Av., Dayton, O.

ZERBE, James Slough, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ZERBEY, Joseph Henry, editor; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 14, 1858; *s.* William Merkel and Sarah Louise (Miller) Z.; grad. Pottsville High Sch., 1875; *m.* Cora Elizabeth, *d.* of Gen. Joshua K. Sigfried, of Pottsville, Pa., June 15, 1880. In newspaper business since 1875; editor and propr. Pottsville Daily Republican and Schuylkill Republican (weekly); pres. Pottsville Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Ex-pres. State Editorial Assn.; pres. Schuylkill County Centennial Association, Pottsville Centennial Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Pa. German Soc.; acting president Pa. Associated Dailies. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Motor, Pottsville Out Door, Manufacturers', Pen and Pencil (Philadelphia). *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

ZIEGEMEIER, Henry Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Regina (Meyer) Z.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1890; *m.* Ida Wernet, of Canton, O., Sept. 18, 1895 (died 1915). Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Pensacola, 1890-1, Charleston, 1891-2, Philadelphia, 1892-4, Adams, 1894, Bennington, 1895; on duty at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-7; on Annapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6, 1906-8; exec. officer and navigator Arkansas, 1906; comd. Hartford, 1908; navigator West Virginia, 1908-9; exec. officer same, 1909-11; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911-12; sec. Gen. Board, 1912-13; comd. Annapolis, 1913-14, Denver, 1914-15; comd. Torpedo Flotilla, Pacific Fleet, 1915; duty Gen. Bd., 1915; sec. of same, 1915-17; assigned to comd. Virginia, June 13, 1917; comd. U.S.S. Virginia, June 13, 1917-July 18, 1919; operated with Atlantic Fleet until summer 1918, then in charge as convoy comdr., convoying U.S. transports with troops from the U.S. to France; after signing of armistice made 5 transport trips, bringing U.S. troops from France to U.S.; in charge orgn. and training of Naval Reserve Force, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1919—. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Catholic (New York). *Home:* Canton, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZIEGENFUSS, Samuel Addison, clergyman; Dec. 12, 1844–June 21, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, musical educator; *b.* at Jever, Oldenburg, Germany; *s.* of Florenz and Louise (Kirchhoff) Z.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory; studied music under Moscheles, Wenzel, Plaidy, Papperitz, Richter, David, etc.; settled in U.S., 1863; *m.* Rosalie De Hez, of France, May 17, 1865. Founder, 1867, pres., 1867-1916, Chicago Musical Coll., now pres. emeritus. Engaged musical talent for Boston Peace Jubilee;

chmn. bd. of judges musical exhibit World's Columbian Expn. Insp. rifle practice, asst. insp.-gen., col. comdg. 2d Inf., I.N.G. Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1903. Degree Mus. Doc. *Home:* 1448 W. Adams St. *Office:* 624 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr., theatrical producer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Florenz and Rosalie Z.; grad. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Anna Held (actress), Paris, France; 2d, Billie Burke (actress), Apr. 11, 1914. Entered theatrical business, Chicago, 1892; brought mil. bands from Europe for World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; was mgr. of Sandow; associated with Klaw & Erlanger, New York; pres. Ziegfeld's Follies, Inc., also F. Ziegfeld, Jr., Inc.; has prod. Ziegfeld's Follies yearly since 1907; prod. Papa's Wife, The French Maid, The Little Duchess, The Parisian Model, Miss Innocence, The Pink Lady, and many other spectacular productions. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, Charles Edward, physician, surgeon; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Abraham John and Barbara (Rebert) Z.; B.E., State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1891; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1896, A.M., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1900; post-grad. study, Berlin and Dresden, 1904, 1905; *m.* Annetta Culbertson Bucher, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1901. For details see Vol. X (1918-19). *Home:* 4716 Bayard St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ZIEGLER, Edward, author; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles and Mary (Ohrenschall) Z.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied music in Baltimore and in New York under Franz Xavier Arens (*q.v.*); *m.* Suzanne Van Valkenberg, of Indianapolis. Music critic New York American, 1902, New York World, 1903-8; music and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1908-17; administrative sec. Met. Opera House, 1917—. Contbr. to music periodicals. *Author:* Tristan and Isolde, 1909. *Home:* 202 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, S(amuel) Lewis, ophthalmologist; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel William and Martha Elizabeth (Lewis) Z.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; studied London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; (Sc.D., Bucknell, 1900; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* May Weston, of Painted Post, N.Y., June 28, 1904. Practiced in Phila. since 1885; resident phys., Germantown Hosp., Episcopal Hosp., 1885-7; house surgeon, Wills Eye Hosp., 1887-9, now attending surgeon and exec. med. officer same; chief ophthalmic surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; dir. pub. health and charities of Phila. under Mayor Blankenburg; mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila. Mem. bd. trustees, Bucknell U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians Phila. (chmn. ophthal. sect. 1915-17); mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Société Française d'Ophtalmologie, Sigma Chi, etc.; mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893, Internat. Ophthal. Congress, Edinburgh, 1894, Utrecht, 1899, Lucerne, 1904, Naples, 1909, Internat. Med. Congress, Paris, 1900, London, 1913, Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress (council). Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Medical (pres. 1913), Merion Cricket. Editor of Am. edition of Schott's Balneo-gymnastic Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. Member of editorial staff of Ophthalmology. Contributor numerous articles and monographs on ophthal. subjects; devised several important operations on the eye and invented instruments for same. *Home:* 1625 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZIEGLER, Victor, geologist; *b.* Beverungen, Germany, Nov. 2, 1886; *s.* Hermann and Frieda (Hess) Z.; came to U.S., 1901; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Mabel Irene Merrifield, of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1908. Fellow in mining geology, Columbia, 1909-10; instr. in geology, Pa. State Coll., 1910-11; asst. prof. geology, S.D. State Sch. of Mines, 1911-14; asst. prof. geology, later prof. and head of dept. Colo. Sch. of Mines since 1914. Geologist, Wyo. State Geol. Survey, 1915; consulting work since 1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Tau. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Popular Oil Geology, 1918; also various articles and bulls. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

ZIESING, August, civil engr.; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Dr. Henry and Katherine (Brennemann) Z.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1878 (C.E., 1905); *m.* Alice A. Hanna, of Wooster, O., Feb. 27, 1884. Engaged in bridge designing and constrn., 1878-81, ry. engring., 1881-3; mgr. and engr. Lassig Bridge Works, 1883-97; consulting engr., specialty railway structures, 1897-1901; v.p. and western mgr., 1901-5, pres. since Sept., 1905, Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers' (Chicago), Skokie Country (Glencoe, Ill.), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Continental-Commercial Bank Building, Chicago.

ZIHLMAN, Frederick N., congressman; *b.* at Carnegie, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* of Nicholas and Julia (Etzel) Z.; *m.* Margaret C. Dahl, of Cumberland, Md., 1907. Entered glass factory at 11 and became a glass blower; real estate and ins. business since 1912; mem. Md. Senate, 2 terms, 1909-17; Rep. candidate for 64th Congress, 1914; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th Md. Dist. Pres. Allegheny Trades Council, 1904-09; pres. Md. State Federation of Labor, 1906-7. Methodist. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, violinist; *b.* Rostow-on-Don, Russia, Apr. 9, 1889; *s.* Aaron and Maria Z.; early musical training under father; studied in Imperial Sch., St. Petersburg, Russia, with Leopold Auer; *m.* Alma Gluck, singer, of New York, June 15, 1914. Début in St. Petersburg at 17; subsequently toured through Germany and England; came to U.S., 1911, and has appeared in all the leading cities. Composer of numerous songs, also suites for violin, orchestra and piano. *Home:* 315 W. 100th St. *Address:* 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

ZIMM, Louise Hasbrouck, author; see Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, caricaturist; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Klotz) Z.; ed. at Paterson, N. J., pub. schs.; *m.* Horseheads, N.Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Although always inclined in the direction of comic art, followed many pursuits in early days; farmer's chore boy, asst. fish peddler, baker and sign painter. Connected with "Puck," 1882-5, since then cartoonist on "Judge"; known as "Zim." Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley; a series of articles by Nye in Collier's "Once a Week," "Lives of Famous Men." *Author:* This and That About Caricature, a book

for students of comic art, 1892-3. Now condr. Zim's Corr. Sch. of Cartooning, Comic Art and Caricature. *Address:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah, clergyman, archæologist; *b.* Snydersburg, Md., Apr. 26, 1848; *s.* Henry and Leah Z.; brother of Leander M. Z. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1896; also Wittenberg Coll., Susquehanna U.; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1902; L.H.D., Susequehanna, 1908); *m.* at Valatie, N.Y., M. Adele Springstein, Jan., 1877; 2d, Sophia Elizabeth Amos, of Syracuse, Jan. 21, 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor Valatie, N.Y., 1876-8, Syracuse, 1879-1904; resigned to travel and devote attention to edni. and lit. work. Del. Gen. Synod, Lutheran Ch., several times; pres. Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers of State of N.Y. Spent 7 yrs. in foreign travel, including trip of 28 mos. around the world, when lectured in many leading cities of the Orient; lectures before seminaries, colls., etc., on questions of Far East and on hist. and archæol. subjects, especially on hist. coins of the ancients, on which is an authority; has specially selected library of 5,000 vols. Mem. Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain (hon. corr.), Royal Numismatic Soc., London, Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S. Hon. 33° Mason, and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of N.Y. State; mem. Nat. Quadricentennial Com. *Author:* Spain and Her People, 1902; The Religious Character of Ancient Coins; The God Juggernaut and Hinduism in India, 1914; Help When Tempted and Tried, 1918; The Person of Christ and His Presence in the Lord's Supper, 1919. Contbr. on numismatics to Standard Dictionary, also various jours. Formerly lecturer on numismatics, prof., 1912—, Syracuse University. Lecturer on the Lord's Supper, Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1918. *Home:* 133 South Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, John Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John C. and Anna C. (MacKinley) Z.; B.A., Nat. Coll. of Buenos Aires, 1894; studied U. of Buenos Aires and U. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah Ann Frazier, of Phila., June 5, 1900. Interpreter City Troop, Phila., Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War; supt. of manufacture, Am. Pulley Co., Phila., 1899-1901, sec., 1901-7; mem. Dodge & Day, now Day & Zimmerman, Inc., of which is v.p.; v.p. Lewistown & Reedsville Electric Ry. Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Pa. Central Light & Power Co., Electric Securities Co., Pa. Central Power & Transmission Co.; sec., dir. Citizens Traction Co., Citizens Light & Power Co., Eastern Shore Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Erie Lighting Co., Giant Portland Cement Co., Municipal Service Co., York Ry. Co. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Racquet, Down Town, Huntingdon Valley, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Corinthian Yacht. *Homes:* Rydal, Pa., and 1819 DeLancey Pl., Phila. *Office:* 611 Chestnut St,, Philadelphia.

ZIMMERMAN, Leander M., clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Md., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Henry and Leah Z.; brother of Jeremiah Z. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1884, also A.M.; (D.D., Susquehanna U.); unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Baltimore since Dec. 1, 1887. Mem. Luth. Deaconess Bd., apptd. May, 1897, and May, 1899; mem. Home Mission Bd., Lutheran Ch., since 1899; mem. Loysville Orphan Home Bd., 1899; pres. Md. Synod, Oct. 19, 1900; delegate to General Synod, 1898, 1902, 06, 10. Member Society Science, Letters and Art, of London, England. *Author:* How to Be Happy Whe Married, 1893; The Little Grave, 1895; Dai Bread for Daily Hunger, 1895; Sunshine, 189 Pearls of Comfort from Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1896; Expository Thoughts on Pilgrim Progress, 1897; Paths that Cross, 1897; A Wee ding Token, 1898; The Family, 1898; Oil Kindness, 1899; Yvonne, 1900; Book of Verse 1901; A Word to the Troubled, 1902; Findin His Own Lamb, 1902; Unspotted from t World; The Child and the Church; Treasur of Faith in the Lutheran Church; Throug Struggle to Victory; You Need Rest; Passio Thoughts, 1907; Violets, 1908; Forget-Me-Not 1908; Children in the Kingdom, 1908; Beautif Life, 1908; Dot, 1909; The Man I Knew, 191 The Larger Hope, 1910; Mother's Love, 191 Your Father, 1911; The Man With a Javeli 1911; "Dot," 1911; "Sparks," 1912; Cordelia, 191 Somebody Loves You, 1916; Reminiscences Af er Thirty Years in the Ministry, 1917; Echo from the Distant Battlefield, 1917. *Address* 421 Hanover St., Baltimore, Md.

ZIMMERMAN, Thomas C., journalist, au thor; Jan. 23, 1838–Nov. 9, 1914; see Vol. V (1912-13).

ZIMMERMAN, William Carbys, architec *b.* Thiensville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Willia and Elizabeth (Carbys) Z.; student Mass. Ins Tech., 1877-80; *m.* Emily Vogts, of Chicago, Ap 18, 1881. Mem. Flanders & Zimmerman, Ch cago, until 1898; state architect of Ill., 1905-1 now mem. Zimmerman, Saxe & Zimmerma architect of Supreme Court Bldg. (Springfiel Ill.), Lincoln Hall (U. of Illinois), Advertisin Bldg. (Chicago). Mem. Ill. State Art Commn 1907-13. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Club* Union League, Quadrangle, and Cliff Dweller *Home:* 5621 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 64 E. Va Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

ZINKE, E(rnst) Gustav, obstetrician, gyn cologist; *b.* Spremberg, Prussia, May 29, 184 *s.* Ernst Wilhelm and Amalia (Martin) Z prep. edn. common schs. of Prussia; in Pru sian Navy, 1862-70; student in a seminary, G rard, Ill.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1875; Pari Vienna, London, Birmingham, Eng., 1891; Clara Von Seggern, of Cincinnati, Mar. 2 1879. Asst. to chair of ophthalmology and oto ogy, 1876-9, prosecutor of anatomy, 1877-9, ass to chair of gynecology, 1879-91, adj. prof. ob stetrics, 1891-6, Med. Coll. of Ohio; prof. ob stetrics and clin. gynecology, Coll. of Medicin (U. of Cincinnati), from 1896, now prof. emer tus; gynecologist and abdominal surgeon, Ge man Hosp. and chief of staff since 1888; obste rician Ohio Maternity Hosp. since 1893; con sulting obstetrician, Cincinnati General Hosp Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecol gists, 1908-9; 1st v.p. Ohio State Med. Assn.; ex pres. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, Cincinna Obstetric Soc.; hon. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo Med. Soc. *Home:* The Romaine, Clifton. *Office:* The Leverone, 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O

ZINN, George A., army officer; see Vol. (1918-19).

ZINSSER, Hans, bacteriologist; *b.* New York Nov., 1878; *s.* of August and Marie Theresi (Schmidt) Z.; A.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Col of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* Rub Handforth Kunz, of New York, June, 1905. In terne, 1903-5, bacteriologist, 1905-6, Roosevel Hosp.; instr. bacteriology and hygiene, Col Phys. and Surg., 1905-10; bacteriologist, S Luke's Hosp., 1906-10; prof. bacteriology, Stan ford U., Cal., 1910-13; prof. bacteriology, Colum

bia, since 1913. Mem. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S. Army, 1917, later col. Med. Corps; served as sanitary insp. 1st Army Corps, and 2d Army Corps, A.E.F., and as asst. dir. labs. and infectious diseases, A.E.F. Mem. Harvey Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New York Serol. Soc., Am. Cancer Soc., Am. Assn. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Author:* Text-Book of Bacteriology, 1911; Infection and Resistance. *Address:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ZIWET, Alexander, university prof.; *b.* at Breslau, Germany, Feb. 8, 1853; C.E., Poly. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1880. Came to U.S., 1880; on U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, and U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1880-6; instr. mathematics, 1888-90, acting asst. prof., 1890-1, asst. prof., 1891-6, jr. prof., 1896-1905, prof. since 1905, U. of Mich. Translated from Russian into German, I. Somoff's Theoretische Mechanik, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1878-9.) Since 1892 co-editor Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics, Part I; Kinematics, 1893, Part II; Introduction to Dynamics, Statics, 1893, Part III; Kinetics, 1894, revised edition, 1904. *Address:* 644 Tappan Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ZOBEL, Alfred Jacob, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* of Jacob and Rose (Hart) Z.; grad. Boy's High Sch., San Francisco, 1890; M.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; *m.* Maybelle Getz, of San Francisco, June 2, 1901. Asst. police surgeon, Emergency Hosp., San Francisco, 1898-9; asso. prof. medicine, San Francisco Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch., 1902-05; chief dept. rectal and colonic surgery same, since 1905, also trustee; visiting rectal surgeon, San Francisco Hosp., since 1905; consulting rectal surgeon Mt. Zion Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Omega Upsilon Phi. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* San Francisco Commercial. Contbr. chapter on Local Anesthesia, in Cooke's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1914; also papers each year since 1909 to Trans. Am. Proctologic Soc. *Home:* 352 Lake St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

ZOELLNER, Joseph, Sr., musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ZOGBAUM, Rufus Fairchild, artist, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLLARS, Ely Vaughan, university pres.; Sept. 19, 1847–Feb. 10, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

ZOLLINGER, Miss Gulielma ("William Zachary Gladwin"), writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLNAY, George Julian, sculptor; *b.* July 4, 1863; honor graduate Royal Art Institute, Bucharest, and Imperial Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1890; *m.* Abigail Rowan Gillim, of Owensboro, Ky., 1902. Lived in New York, 1892-03; removed to St. Louis, 1903, in charge of sculpture div., Art Dept., World's Fair, and instr. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.); resigned, 1909, to become dir. University City Art Acad. Principal works abroad: Vienna, St. Poelten, Bucharest and Budapest; in America: E. A. Poe and Tympanum, U. of Va.; Jefferson Davis, Hayes and Winnie Davis memorials, Richmond, Va.; General McLaws and General Barton monuments, Savannah, Ga.; Duncan Jacob memorial, Louisville; groups on U.S. Court House, San Francisco; Pierre Laclede monument, Colossal Lions, University City Gates, and Confederate monument, Forest Park, St. Louis; Sam Davis and Confederate soldier monument, Nashville, Tenn.; Industrial monument, New Bedford, Mass.; Dr. Still monument, Kirksville, Mo.; "Education," frieze on new Central High Sch., Washington, statue of Sequoya, in Statuary Hall, etc. Portrait busts Emperor Francis Joseph, Victor Hugo, Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Clara Hoffman, Maj. James S. Rollins, etc. Ex-pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild; sec. Internat. Sculpture Jury, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Mo. Art Commn., Portland Expn., 1905. Mem. Union Internationale des Arts et Sciences (Paris), Soc. Washington Artists (pres.). Decorated by King of Roumania Order Pour le Mérit, 1st class. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Arts (v.-p.), etc. *Studio:* 1738 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ZOOK, George Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Douglas and Helen (Follenius) Z.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Susie Gant, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 21, 1911. Fellow in European History, U. of Kan., 1906-7; asst. in modern European History, Cornell U., 1907-09; instr. same, Pa. State Coll., 1909-11; traveling fellow in Europe, Cornell U., 1911-12; asst. prof. modern European History, 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1916, Pa. State Coll. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. sect. on ednl. instns. of Savings Div., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Royal Adventurers; Trading into Africa, 1919; also America at War (series of illustrated lectures issued by Com. on Pub. Information), 1918. *Address:* State College, Pa.

ZORBAUGH, Charles Louis, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, Des Moines Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Conrad and Susannah (McClure) Z.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1905); *m.* Harriet C. Harvey, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894. Teacher Neb. State Sch. for Deaf, Omaha, 1887-9, Kan. State Sch., Olathe, 1889-91; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; organizer, and pastor Windermere Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911; supt. ch. extension (by election, Presbytery of Cleveland), since Oct. 15, 1911. Progressive. Mem. Cleveland Council Sociology. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1877 Windermere St., E. Cleveland. *Office:* Hippodrome Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ZUEBLIN, Charles, publicist; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., May 4, 1866; *s.* John E. and Henrietta (Follett) Z.; U. of Pa., 1883-5; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887; D.B., Yale, 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1889-91; *m.* Rho, *d.* Herbert Franklin Fisk (*q.v.*), June 18, 1892. Founded Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1891; 1st sec. Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892; sec. class study div. Univ. Extension Dept. U. of Chicago, 1892; instr. sociology, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1896, asso. prof., 1896-1902, prof., 1902-8. U. of Chicago; editor Twentieth Century Magazine, Boston, 1911-12. Lecturer. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Sociology, Jour. Polit. Economy, Chautauquan, Independent, Dial, etc. Lecturer Edinburgh Summer Sch., 1898. Pres. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-2; mem. Chicago Spl. Park Commn., 1901-5; mem. Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); City (Boston). *Author:* American Municipal Prog-

ress, 1902, revised 1915; A Decade of Civic Development, 1905; The Religion of a Democrat, 1908; Democracy and the Overman, 1911. *Home:* 2 Wolcott Terrace, Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 26 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

ZUEBLIN, Ernest, physician; *b.* at St. Gall, Switzerland, Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* of Albert (M.D.) and Suzanne (Billwiller) Z.; grad. high sch., St. Gall, Switzerland; studied med. schs., Heidelberg, Zurich, Lausanne, Munich and Würzburg; M.D., U. Lausanne, 1904; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1909; asst. to Prof. Einhorn, German Hosp., New York, 1909; pathologist Mellon Research Lab. and Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-12; also instr. in medicine, U. of Pittsburgh, and visiting phys. Allegheny Gen. Hosp., Tuberculosis League Dispensary; prof. medicine, 1912-15, prof. clin. and exptl. medicine, 1916, U. of Md., Baltimore; resident med. dir. Cincinnati Tuberculosis Sanitarium since Jan. 1917; also asso. prof. medicine, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. (U. of Cincinnati); mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati General and branch hospitals. Naturalized American citizen, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Acad. of Medicine (Cincinnati), A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Sanitarium Assn., Daniel Drake Soc., Alliance Française, Southern Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Asiatic Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Cincinnati Automobile, Automobile Country. *Address:* Cincinnati Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.

ZUKOR, Adolph, motion picture mfr.; *b.* at Ricse, Hungary, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Lieberman) Z.; ed. in Hungary, and evening schs., New York; *m.* Lottie Kaufman, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1897. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business, New York and Chicago; associated, 1904, with Mitchell Mark, now owner of the Strand Theatre, New York, and Marcus Loewe, presenting vaudeville and motion pictures; founder of Famous Players Film Co. (first motion picture film co.), 1912, of which is pres.; pres. Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (holding company, of concerns on Paramount, Artcraft and Cardinal film programs). Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, City Athletic. *Home:* 343 W. 88th St. *Office:* 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ZUNTS, James Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Canton, Miss., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Marcus J. and Margaret Johns (Magruder) Z.; B.A., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Tulane, 1883; unmarried. Began practice at New Orleans, 1883; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1887; returned to New Orleans, 1896; v.-p. R. P. Hyams Coal Co., Gulf Barge & Towing Co., South Brilliant Coal Co., Creosote Supply Co., Ltd.; dir. A. M. & J. Solari, Ltd., Cosmopolitan Hotel Co., Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co., Creosoted Materials Co., Ltd., Southern Creosoting Co., Ltd. Counsel for Bd. of Commrs. Port of New Orleans, 1912; dir. New Orleans Br. Federal Reserve Bank, 1915-17, and chmn. bd., 1916-19 (resigned from both positions); dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta since 1918. Was mem. Capital Issues Com., 6th Federal Reserve Dist., and was mem. ex-officio of Liberty Loan Com., same dist. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., La. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Press, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 2036 General Pershing St. *Office:* 204 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

ZURCHER, George, clergyman; *b.* in Province of Alsace, France, Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* John A. and Rosalie (Welterlin) Z.; ed. classical course, Sem. of La Chapelle, Alsace; Theol. course, Niagara U., N.Y. Came to America, 1873; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Boston, N.Y., 1877-8, Limestone, 1878-81, Wayland, 1881-2, Cohocton, 1882-5, Buffalo, 1885-07, La Salle, 1907-9, East Aurora, 1909-13, North Evans since 1914. Pres. Catholic Prohibition Clergy League; lecturer; publisher (bi-monthly) Catholics and Prohibition. *Author:* Monks and Their Decline, 1898; The Apple of Discord, or Temporal Power in the Catholic Church, 1905. *Address:* North Evans, N.Y.

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus, missionary, author; *b.* Vriesland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Adrian and Katharina (Boon) Z.; A.B., Hope College, Holland, Mich., 1887, A.M., 1890); New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Hope, 1904, Rutgers, 1919; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1918); ordained clergyman, Reformed Ch. in America, 1890; *m.* Bagdad, Arabia, Amy E. Wilkes, May 18, 1896. Was missionary at Busrah, Bahrein and other stations in Arabia, 1891-1905. Extensive traveler; crossed Oman Peninsula; visited Sanaa in Yemen twice, during Arab rebellion, 1892, 1904; visited Hofhoof in Hassa, East Arabia, twice, etc.; chmn. and organizer Mohammedan Missionary Conf., Cairo, Egypt, 1906. Editor of the Moslem World, Quarterly Rev., New York; pres. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems. *Author:* Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, 1902; Topsy Turvy Land (with Mrs. Amy E. Zwemer), 1902; Raymond Lull, 1904; Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam—A Challenge to Faith; The Moslem World, 1907; The Moslem Christ, 1911; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 1910; Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country, 1912; Childhood in Moslem World, 1915; Mohammed or Christ, 1915; The Disintegration of Islam, 1917; Life of William Borden, 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Victoria Inst.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. *American Address:* 25 E. 22d St., New York. *Address:* Cairo, Egypt.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

This index groups by state and postoffice address all sketches in the book, making it easy to find the names for any particular section or locality.

ALABAMA

ANNISTON—
Abercrombie, John W., U. S. Dept. of labor, 39
Blackmon, F. L., congressman, 268
Kilby, Thomas E., governor, 1594
Knox, John B., lawyer, 1628

ATHENS—
Glasgow, Benj. B., coll. pres., 1095

AUBURN—
Duggar, John F., agriculturist, 820
Petrie, George, coll. dean, 2240
Ross, Bennett B., chemist, 2443
Ross, Letitia R. D., 2444
Thach, Charles C., college pres., 2802

BIRMINGHAM—
Aldrich, Wm. F., congressman, 62
Baker, Naaman R., educator, 146
Barnett, Frank W., editor, 173
Barrett, Edward W., editor, 177
Bowie, Sydney J., ex-congressman, 316
Bradley, Lee C., lawyer, 329
Branscomb, Lewis C., clergyman, 336
Cabaniss, Edward H., lawyer, 448
Chadwick, John S., clergyman, 506
Cohen, Octavus R., author, 582
Comer, Braxton B., ex-gov., 600
Cook, Paul, newspaper man, 615
Coyle, James E., clergyman, 649
Crawford, George G., engr., 662
Crawford, William W., banker, 664
Cruikshank, George M., editor, 680
Cunningham, R. M., physician, 686
Daniel, Cullen C., clergyman, 705
Dawson, John C., educator, 731
Eaves, George, clergyman, 845
Edmonds, Henry M., clergyman, 854
Enslen, Eugene F., banker, 889
Feagin, Noah B., awyer, 926
Glass, Franklin P., journalist, 1096
Grubb, William I., judge, 1172
Harding, Wm. P. G., banker, 1230
Harris, Seale, physician, 1246
Huddleston, Geo., congressman, 1424
Hundley, Oscar R., judge, 1437
Jacobs, Pattie R., 1482
Jelks, William D., ex-governor, 1495
Jemison, Robt., Jr., real estate, 1495
Jemison, Robert, Sr., banker, 1495
Kaul, John L., lumber mfr., 1551
Markell, Charles F., author, 1829
Martin, Thomas W., lawyer, 1845
Marx, Otto, banker, 1848
McCormack, George B., coal, 1891
Morris, Lewis C., surgeon, 2035
Morrow, Hugh, lawyer, 2039
Newfield, Morris, rabbi, 2091
Noland, Lloyd, surgeon, 2108
O'Neal, Emmet, governor, 2142
Phillips, John H., supt. schs., 2247
Riley, Benjamin F., clergyman, 2393
Ryan, William, editor, 2465
Sharpe, Henry A., judge, 2555
Simpson, John D., clergyman, 2596
Smith, Thomas O., banker, 2638
Steiner, Leo K., banker, 2691
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 2741
Stuart, George R., clergyman, 2748
Talley, Dyer F., surgeon, 2779
Tillman, John P., lawyer, 2836
Underwood, Oscar W., senator, 2886
Weakley, Samuel D., judge, 2993
Weatherly, James M., commr., 2994
Wells, Oscar, banker, 3016
White, Frank S., lawyer, 3043
Williams, Chas. B., coll. pres., 3079
Wood, Sterling, A., lawyer, 3137

BOAZ—
Fielder, William, univ. pres., 942

BUTLER—
Gray, Oscar L., congressman, 1141

CALHOUN—
Dickinson, Chas. H., clergyman, 768

DECATUR—
Harris, Christopher C., banker, 1242

DEMOPOLIS—
Anderson, John C., judge, 87
Taylor, George W., congressman, 2789

ENSLEY—
Baker, Naaman R., educator, 146

EUFAULA—
Comer, George L., lawyer, 601
McDowell, Chas. S., Jr., lawyer, 1904

EUTAW—
Coleman, Thomas W.; banker, 591

FAIRHOPE—
Johnson, Marietta L., educator, 1515

FLORENCE—
Willingham, Henry J., teacher, 3094

GADSDEN—
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 252
Hood, Oliver R., lawyer, 1382
Rainey, Lilius B., congressman, 2326
Sheiburne, Jas. M., coll. pres., 2562

GREENSBORO—
Gielow, Martha, A., lecturer, 1080
Young, Martha, author, 3177

GUNTERSVILLE—
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 2741

HUNTSVILLE—
Butler, Samuel R., educator, 442
Walker, Richard W., judge, 2950

JACKSONVILLE—
Daugette, Clarence W., educator, 711

JASPER—
Bankhead, John H., senator, 161
Bankhead, Wm. B., congressman, 161

LAFAYETTE—
Heflin, J. Thomas, congressman, 1293

LIVINGSTON—
Brock, Geo. W., normal sch. pres., 359
Davidson, Augustus C., clergyman, 714

MARION—
Bomar, Paul V., coll. pres., 296
Murfee, Hopson O., educator, 2064

MOBILE—
Allen, Edward P., bishop, 69
Barker, Prelate D., postmaster, 168
Bromberg, Frederick G., lawyer, 360
Byram, George L., army officer, 446
Craighead, Erwin, newspaper man, 654
Erwin, Robert T., judge, 891
Harris, Garrard, editor, 1243
Inge, Zebulon M. P., lawyer, 1464
Lyon, Anne B., writer, 1782
Mastin, William M., surgeon, 1854
Moses, Alfred G., rabbi, 2047
Murphy, Samuel S., supt. schs., 2067
Owen, William F., ry. official, 2161
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 2262
Shawhan, Narcissa T. M., 2560
Smith, Gregory L., lawyer, 2624
Stevens, Thomas McC., lawyer, 2703
Taylor, Richard V., ry. official, 2792
Thompson, Fredk. I., newspaper, 2817
Wood, Bernard A., civil engr., 3132

MONTEVALLO—
Palmer, Thomas W., sch. pres., 2174

MONTGOMERY—
Alstork, John W., bishop, 77
Anderson, John C., judge, 87
Baldwin, Benjamin J., physician, 149
Ball, Fred S., lawyer, 155
Battle, Herbert B., chemist, 196
Beckwith, Charles M., bishop, 213
Clayton, Henry D., judge, 559
Crumpton, Washington B., sec., 680
Dent, S. H., Jr., congressman, 756
Dowell, Spright, supt. edn., 804
Evans, Aurelius A., lawyer, 896
Feagin, William F., educator, 926
Frazer, John S., clergyman, 1009
Gardner, Lucien D., judge, 1048
Greene, Frances N., author, 1149
Jones, Bob, evangelist, 1526
Keller, William S., civil engr., 1562
Kilby, Thomas E., governor, 1594
Martin, William L., judge, 1846
Mayfield, James J., judge, 1867
McCaslin, Robert H., clergyman, 1881
McClellan, Thomas C., judge, 1884
McKinney, Kate S., poet, 1921
McQueen, Stewart, clergyman, 1933
Owen, Thomas M., lawyer, 2160
Pearson, Walter W., judge, 2211
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 2475
Samford, William H., lawyer, 2475
Sayre, Anthony D., judge, 2496
Somerville, Ormond, judge, 2652
Stakely, Charles A., clergyman, 2678
Steiner, Robert E., lawyer, 2691
Swartz, Mifflin W., coll. pres., 2763
Thomas, William H., judge, 2813
Troy, Alexander, lawyer, 2866
Williams, William M., lawyer, 3093
Yarborough, Warren F., clergyman, 3168

MONROEVILLE—
McDowell, William F., bishop, 1904

OPELIKA—
Denson, Nimrod D., judge, 756
Rush, Charles A., clergyman, 2456
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 2475

OZARK—
Steagall, H. B., congressman, 2685

PELL CITY—
Tilton, McLane, Jr., banker, 2837

PRATTVILLE—
Pratt, Daniel, mfr., 2294

SELMA—
Hudson, Richard B., sec., 1425

SHEFFIELD—
Lindsay, Maud McK., kindergartner, 1729

SPRING HILL—
Fenollosa, Mary M., author, 931

TALLADEGA—
Sumner, Fredk. A., clergyman, 2756

TROY—
Henderson, Charles, governor, 1301
Shackelford, E. M., coll. pres., 2550

TUSCALOOSA—
Brownell, George G., univ. prof., 388
Davis, George J., Jr., civil engr., 721
Farrah, Albert J., dean law sch., 918
Kay, Edgar B., civil engr., 1551
Lang, George, coll. pres., 1662
Little, George, geologist, 1737
Mayfield, James J., judge, 1867
Moody, Frank S., banker, 2007
Oliver, William B., congressman, 2139
Peck, Samuel M., author, 2215
Searcy, James T., physician, 2534

TUSCUMBIA—
Almon, Edward B., congressman, 76

TUSKEGEE—
Carver, George W., educator, 496

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE—
Moton, Robert R., educator, 2050

UNIVERSITY—
Barnwell, Charles H., univ. dean, 175
Denny, George H., univ. pres., 755
Doster, James J., teacher, 797
Graham, John Y., biologist, 1130
McCorvey, Thos. C., univ. prof., 1894
Saffold, Wm. B., univ. prof., 2470
Smith, Eugene A., geologist, 2620
Smith, Herbert H., naturalist, 2627
Thomas, James S., educator, 2811

ALASKA

ANCHORAGE—
Gerig, William, civil engr., 1070

FAIRBANKS—
Bunnell, Charles Ernest, lawyer, 413
Davis, John A., mining engr., 723
Wickersham, James, lawyer, 3061

FORT YUKON—
Stuck, Hudson, clergyman, 2749

JUNEAU—
Jennings, Robert W., judge, 1500
Riggs, Thomas, Jr., governor, 2392
Smiser, James A., lawyer, 2613
Waugh, William H., civil engr., 2992

NOME—
Holzheimer, William A., judge, 1381

SITKA—
Georgeson, Chas. C., agriculturist, 1068

SKAGWAY—
Stevenson, Andrew, banker, 2704

VALDEZ—
Donohoe, Thomas J., lawyer, 792

WRANGELL—
Corser, Harry P., author, 634

ARIZONA

BISBEE—
Ellinwood, Everett E., lawyer, 868
Pelton, Roger T., mining engr., 2220
Shine, Francis E., surgeon, 2576

CLARKDALE—
Mitchell, George, mining engr., 1996

CLIFTON—
Potter, Delbert M., mining man, 2284

COLTER—
Colter, Frederick T., cattleman, 598

DOUGLAS—
Budrow, Lester R., mining engr., 407
Doan, Fletcher M., judge, 781
Packard, Burdett A., cattleman, 2163
Sames, Albert M., lawyer, 2475

FLAGSTAFF—
Creager, John O., educator, 664
Doe, Edward M., judge, 786
Lampland, Carl O., astronomer, 1657
Slipher, Vesto M., astronomer, 2608

GLOBE—
McBride, W. G., mining engr., 1875

GRAND CANYON—
Kolb, E. L., photographer, 1632

HAYDEN—
Macdonald, W. T., mining engr., 1792

PHOENIX—
Adams, John D., author, 47
Atwood, Julius W., bishop, 119
Brown, Orville H., physician, 379
Campbell, Thomas E., governor, 467
Case, Charles O., state supt., 498
Chalmers, Louis H., lawyer, 507
Cronin, Con P., librarian, 670
Cunningham, Donnell L., judge, 685
Franklin, Alfred, judge, 1006
Hayden, Carl, congressman, 1276
Heard, Dwight B., business man, 1287
Hunt, George W. P., governor, 1439
Jones, Wiley E., lawyer, 1536
Kibbey, Joseph H., ex-governor, 1591
Lewis, Ernest W., judge, 1712
Ross, Henry D., judge, 2443
Sloan, Richard E., governor, 2608

PRESCOTT—
Ashurst, Henry F., senator, 113
Hawkins, John J., lawyer, 1272

TUCSON—
Butler, G. M., mining engr., 439
Cannon, William A., botanist, 471
Clements, Frederic E., ecologist, 562
Cummings, Byron, coll. prof., 684
Douglass, Andrew E., astronomer, 801
Ehle, Mark, mining engr., 861
Foster, Herbert H., coll. prof., 991
Granjon, Henry R., bishop, 1132
Hughes, John T., lawyer, 1428
Jaynes, Allan B., 1492
Kleinsmid, R. B., von, psychologist, 1617
Lockwood, F. C., coll. prof., 1745
MacDougal, Daniel T., botanist, 1793
Randolph, Epes, ry. pres., 2332
Shreve, Forrest, botanist, 2582
Smith, Marcus A., senator, 2634
Spoehr, Herman A., chemist, 2669
Steinfeld, Albert, banker, 2692
Thornber, John J., botanist, 2826
Van Barneveld, C. E., min. engr., 2894
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 2923
Wright, Harold B., author, 3160

WARREN—
Greenway, John C., mining man, 1155
Ricketts, L. D., mining engr., 2386
Shine, Francis E., surgeon, 2576

ARKANSAS

ARKADELPHIA—
Dicken, Charles E., coll. pres., 766
Winburn, Hardy L., clergyman, 3112

BATESVILLE—
Cook, Virgil Y., soldier, 616
Long, Eugene R., coll. prof., 1751
McCaleb, John B., lawyer, 1877
Oldfield, W. A., congressman, 2137

BENTONVILLE—
Nicholson, John F., agr'l'ist, 2100

CONWAY—
Anderson, James A., clergyman, 87
Conger, John W., coll. pres., 605
Donaghey, George W., governor, 789
Reynolds, John H., coll. pres., 2366

DARDENELLE—
Jacoway, H. M., congressman, 1484

DE QUEEN—
Wingo, Otis T., congressman, 3114

EL DORADO—
Mahony, Emon O., lawyer, 1811

EUREKA SPRINGS—
Thompson, R. R., coll. pres., 2820

FAYETTEVILLE—
Cooper, J. R., horticulturist, 626
Drake, Noah F., geologist, 808
Droke, Geo. W., mathematician, 813
Elliott, John A., pathologist, 871
Futrall, John C., univ. pres., 1034
Gladson, Wm. N., elec. engr., 1095
Harding, Arthur M., coll. prof., 1229
Jewell, James R., educator, 1502
Jones, Virgil L., coll. prof., 1535
Jordan, John C., coll. prof., 1538
Knapp, Bradford, educator, 1620
Marinoni, Antonio, educator, 1828
Nelson, Martin, agronomist, 2084
Pickel, Frank W., biologist, 2251
Ripley, Giles E., physicist, 2395
Stewart, Charles L., coll. prof., 2708
Thomas, David Y., coll. prof., 2809
Tillman, John N., congressman, 2836

FORT SMITH—
Breckinridge, C. R., diplomatist, 341
Eberle, Edward W., naval officer, 846
Echols, William J., banker, 847
Hill, Joseph M., judge, 1336
Mahony, Emon O., lawyer, 1811
Sample, Wm. R., army officer, 2475
Youmans, Frank A., judge, 3172

HARRISON—
Worthington, John L., judge, 3156

HARWOOD—
Chambers, Henry E., 512

HELENA—
Morris, Elias C., clergyman, 2034

HOT SPRINGS—
Angle, Jay W., 98
Dake, Charles, physician, 699
Deaderick, W. H., physician, 735
Martin, Edward H., physician, 1841
Rix, Charles N., banker, 2398
Short, Zuber N., physician, 2581
Thompson, Loyd, physician, 2819

JONESBORO—
Caraway, T. H., congressman, 474

LITTLE ROCK—
Arbuckle, John D., lawyer, 101
Babcock, Bernie, author, 127
Brough, Charles H., governor, 367
Carmichael, John H., lawyer, 479
Cockrill, Ashley, lawyer, 576
Cohn, Morris M., lawyer, 583
Conner, James M., bishop, 608
Crawford, Thomas D., lawyer, 663
Davis, Wallace, lawyer, 726
Demby, Edward T., bishop, 749
Dobyns, John R., coll. pres., 782
Donaghey, George W., governor, 789
Fletcher, John G., author, 967
Gibson, Lorenzo P., physician, 1079
Hays, George W., governor, 1282
Heiskell, John N., ex-senator, 1296
Hemingway, Wilson E., lawyer, 1300
Hempstead, Fay, poet, 1301
Humphreys, T. Hadden, judge, 1437
Kirby, William F., senator, 1611
McCulloch, Edgar A., judge, 1897
Millar, Alexander C., clergyman, 1971
Moore, John M., lawyer, 2017
Morris, John B., bishop, 2035
Remmel, Harmon L., mfr., 2361
Robinson, Joseph T., senator, 2415
Rose, George B., lawyer, 2438
Saphore, Edwin W., bishop, 2485
Small, John C., editor, 2610
Thornburgh, George, editor, 2826
Trieber, Jacob, judge, 2863
Vinsonhaler, Frank, M. D., 2923
Winchester, James R., bishop, 3112-13
Wood, Carroll D., judge, 3132

MARIANNA—
McCulloch, P. D., ex-cong'man, 1898

MENA—
Cook, George B., state supt., 614

MONTE NE—
Harvey, William H., author, 1260

NEWPORT—
Stayton, Joseph M., lawyer, 2685
PINE BLUFF—
Taylor, Samuel M., congressman, 2792
PRESCOTT—
McRae, Thos. C., ex-cong'man, 1934
ROGERS—
Morgan, Tom P., humorist, 2030
SEARCY—
Williams, John M., coll. pres., 3087
SPRINGDALE—
McFee, Inez N., author, 1907
TEXARKANA—
Arnold, William H., lawyer, 109
WARREN—
Goodwin, W. S., congressman, 1118
YELLVILLE—
Floyd, John C., congressman, 974

CALIFORNIA

ALAMEDA—
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 452
Knowland, Joseph R., publisher, 1627
Meyer, George H., author, 1965
Moser, Jefferson F., U. S. N., 2047
Reese, Lowell O., writer, 2354
Sutherland, Howard V., author, 2759
ALHAMBRA—
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 410
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 1137
Kennedy, Samuel M., engr., 1578
ALMA—
Dennison, Geo. A., expn. official, 755
ALTADENA—
Bissell, Hezekiah, civil engr., 262
Kellogg, F. W., newspaper pub., 1565
ALTURAS—
Raker, John E., congressman, 2326
AVALON—
Grey, Zane, author, 1159
Wood-Seys, Roland A., author, 3147
BAKERSFIELD—
Palmer, Chase, chemist, 2172
BEAUMONT—
Thatcher, Oliver J., historian, 2803
BERKELEY—
Allen, James T., philologist, 72
Babcock, Ernest B., coll. prof., 128
Bade, William F., coll. prof., 133
Baker, Frank K., clergyman, 143
Barnum, Gertrude, 176
Barrows, David P., univ. pres., 179
Benton, Ralph, biologist, 233
Bioletti, Frederic T., coll. prof., 256
Bolton, Herbert E., educator, 295
Bradley, Cornelius B., coll. prof., 328
Bransby, Carlos, educator, 336
Bray, William C., chemist, 339
Breitwieser, Jos. V., coll. prof., 343
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 345
Brooks, Fred E., author, 363
Brooks, Raymond C., clergyman, 364
Buckham, John W., theologian, 405
Cajori, Florian, coll. prof., 453
Chapman, Charles E., coll. prof., 519
Chapman, Ervin S., clergyman, 520
Cheney, Warren, author, 527
Coit, J. Eliot, horticulturist, 583
Colby, William E., lawyer, 585
Coolidge, Dane, novelist, 621
Coolidge, Mary, writer, 622
Corbett, Laurence J., elec. engr., 629
Cory, Clarence L., elec. engr., 635
Cory, Harry T., engr., 636
Cross, Ira B., economist, 675
Daggett, Stuart, coll. prof., 698
Daniel, J. Frank, zoölogist, 705
Derleth, Charles, Jr., coll. dean, 758
Drury, Wells, newspaper man, 815
Du Bose, Horace M., bishop, 817
Eakle, Arthur S., mineralogist, 839
Elliott, Edward, prof. law, 869
Elston, John A., congressman, 878
Etcheverry, Bernard A., engr., 894
Evans, Herbert F., coll. prof., 899
Evermann, Barton W., naturalist, 902
Flagg, Isaac, educator, 962
Foote, Francis S., Jr., civil engr., 978
Fortier, Samuel, engineer, 988
Fryer, John, univ. prof., 1025
Garnett, Porter, printer, 1051
Gay, Frederick P., pathologist, 1062
Gayley, Charles M., univ. prof., 1063
Geissinger, James A., clergyman, 1066
Gilmore, John W., univ. prof., 1093
Greene, Henry A., army officer, 1150
Gregg, John W., architect, 1156
Grinnell, Joseph, museum dir., 1166
Guy, Harvey H., lecturer, 1182
Haines, Henry C., U. S. M. C., 1192
Haring, Clarence M., vet. science, 1233
Hart, Walter M., coll. prof., 1254
Haskell, Mellen W., univ. prof., 1262
Hatfield, Henry R., coll. dean, 1266
Hays, William C., architect, 1282
Heinrich, Edward O., chemist, 1294
Herms, William B., coll. prof., 1313
Hildebrand, Joel H., chemist, 1331
Hill, Claiborne M., theologian, 1332
Holbrook, Richard T., coll. prof., 1364
Holmes, Samuel J., zoölogist, 1377
Hosmer, Fredk. L., clergyman, 1398
Howard, John G., architect, 1407
Howerth, Ira W., coll. prof., 1415
Hume, Samuel J., theatre dir., 1434
Hunt, Thomas F., agriculturist, 1441
Hunter, Robert, sociologist, 1443
Hyde, Charles G., engr., 1458
Jaffa, Myer E., chemist, 1485
Jepson, Willis L., botanist, 1501
Johnson, John W., theologian, 1514
Jones, William C., coll. prof., 1537
Keeler, Charles A., author, 1555
Kelsey, Henry H., clergyman, 1570
Kemp, William W., educator, 1571
Kern, Olly J., coll. prof., 1583
Kofoid, Charles A., univ. prof., 1631
Kroeber, A. L., anthropologist, 1641
Kyne, Peter B., author, 1647
Lange, Alexis F., educator, 1663
Larkin, Francis M., clergyman, 1668
Lawson, Andrew C., geologist, 1680
Le Conte, Jos. N., mech. engr., 1688
Lee, Charles H., engr., 1690
Leupp, Harold L., librarian, 1706
Leuschner, A. O., astronomer, 1706
Lewis, Exum P., physicist, 1713
Lewis, Gilbert N., chemist, 1713
Lipman, Charles B., chemist, 1733
Louderback, Geo. D., geologist, 1762
Maxwell, Samuel S., coll. prof., 1865
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 1866
McCormac, Eugene I., coll. prof., 1891
McCown, Chester C., theologian, 1894
Means, Thomas H., agrl. engr., 1939
Merriam, John C., coll. prof., 1954
Merrill, Chas. W., metall. engr., 1954
Merrill, William A., coll. prof., 1957
Minton, Henry C., clergyman, 1995
Morgan, William S., theologian, 2030
Morley, S. Griswold, coll. prof., 2032
Morse, Fremont, 2042
Moses, Bernard, coll. prof., 2047
Mulford, Walter, forester, 2056
Nash, Charles S., theologian, 2075
Naylor, Addison W., banker, 2077
Newhall, Charles S., author, 2091
Noyes, George R., coll. prof., 2121
Nutting, Herbert C., educator, 2123
Olney, Warren, Jr., judge, 2141
O'Neill, Edmond, chemist, 2143
Paetow, Louis J., coll. prof., 2164
Parsons, Edward L., bishop, 2189
Peixotto, Jessica B., coll. prof., 2219
Plehn, Carl C., coll. prof., 2264
Pond, Charles F., naval officer, 2271
Popper, William, coll. prof., 2275
Postnikov, Fedor A., engr., 2283
Priestley, Herbert I., coll. prof., 2307
Probert, Frank H., engr. 2309
Radin, Max, author, 2324
Reed, Thomas H., educator, 2352
Reid, William T., educator, 2358
Richardson, Leon J., coll. prof., 2382
Rickard, Thomas A., engr., 2385
Rickards, John E., ex-governor, 2385
Rieber, Charles H., coll. prof., 2389
Root, Robert C., peace advocate, 2436
Rowell, Joseph C., librarian, 2449
Rugh, Charles E., educator, 2455
Russell, Francis W., clergyman, 2459
Ryder, Arthur W., coll. prof., 2466
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 2468
Sanchez, Nellie V., 2478
Schevill, Rudolph, coll. prof., 2504
Setchell, William A., botanist, 2546
Shaw, Charles F., soil expert, 2557
Sibley, Robert, engineer, 2587
Slate, Frederick, physicist, 2605
Smith, Charles A., lumber mfr., 2616
Smyth, William H., engr., 2644
Stebbins, Lucy W., coll. dean, 2687
Stratton, Geo. M., psychologist, 2738
Teele, Ray P., author, 2795
Teggart, Frederick J., librarian, 2795
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 2806
Watkins, Dwight E., coll. prof., 2984
Webber, Herbert J., coll. prof., 2997
Wheeler, Benj. I., univ. pres., 3030
Whiting, Wm. H., U.S.N., 3054
Whitten, John C., horticulturist, 3060
Wickson, Edward J., coll. prof., 3062
Wilbur, Earl M., theologian, 3065
Williams, Edward T., coll. prof., 3082
Wilson, Harry B., supt. schs., 3102
Wilson, J. Stitt, lecturer, 3103
Wilson, Mary E., educator, 3107
Wisner, Oscar F., clergyman, 3124
Wisser, John P., U. S. A., 3125
Woodruff, Charles A., U.S.A., 3143
BEVERLY HILLS—
Bartlett, Dana W., clergyman, 183
Joyce, William B., bonding, 1541
BURLINGAME—
Crocker, William H., banker, 668
Landfield, Jerome B., 1659
Loomis, Francis B., diplomatist, 1756
Marye, George T., ambassador, 1848
White, Stewart E., author, 3048
CARMEL—
Cannon, William A., botanist, 471
Cooke, Grace M., author, 618
Hilliard, John N., author, 1340
Hopper, James M., writer, 1390
Jeffers, Robinson, writer, 1493
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1741
MacGowan, Alice, author, 1796
Newberry, Perry, writer, 2088
Search, Fredk. P., cellist, 2533
Search, Preston W., educator, 2533
CHICO—
Copeland, Edwin B., botanist, 628
CHULA VISTA—
Carpenter, B. Platt, ex-gov., 481
Sabin, Elbridge H., author, 2468
CLAREMONT—
Blaisdell, James A., coll. pres., 272
Brackett, Frank P., astronomer, 325
Campbell, James M., clergyman, 465
Davidson, Charles, coll. prof., 714
Davidson, Hannah A., editor, 714
Douglass, Truman O., clergyman, 802
Ewer, Bernard C., psychologist, 904
Gardener, Cornelius, U.S.A., 1046
Garrison, James H., editor, 1053
Garrison, Winfred E., educator, 1054
Neely, Charles G., 2080
Nicholl, William E., coll. dean, 2096
Norton, Edwin C., educator, 2115
Spalding, Phebe E., coll. prof., 2658
Stearns, Charles C., coll. prof., 2685
Stephenson, Franklin B., M. D., 2696
Westergaard, Waldemar C., 3024
CLOVERDALE—
Smith, James F., judge, 2629
COACHELLA—
Postlethwaite, Robert H., engr., 2283
CONCORD—
Miller, John C., clergyman, 1980
CORONA—
Stimson, John W., artist, 2717
CORONADO—
Flower, Elliott, author, 973
Herreshoff, Charles F., inventor, 1315
Pendleton, Joseph H., U.S.M.C., 2221
Sebree, Uriel, U.S.N., 2537
COTTONWOOD—
Taylor, Asher C., U.S.A., 2786

COVINA—
Coman, Mary M., 600
Dolge, Alfred, mfr., 788
Rinehart, G. F., temperance worker, 2394
Stafford, John R., author, 2677
Yaw, Ellen B., opera singer, 3170

CULVER CITY—
Ince, Thos. H., motion pictures, 1464
Johnston, Agnes C., photoplays, 1520

CUPERTINO—
Older, Cora M., author, 2136
Watson, Elizabeth L., lecturer, 2986

DAVIS—
Howard, W. L., horticulturist, 1408
True, G. H., animal husbandman, 2866
Van Norman, H. E., agrl. educator, 2904
Woll, Fritz W., agrl. chemist, 3130

EAST AUBURN—
Gregory, Jackson, author, 1157

EAST OAKLAND—
Bamford, Mary E., author, 158
Smith, Francis M., capitalist, 2621

EAST SAN DIEGO—
Veblen, Andrew A., coll. prof., 2914

EL MODENA—
Culter, Mary M., author, 683

ESCONDIDO—
Stevens, Alviso B., univ. prof., 2699

FRESNO—
Barbour, Henry E., congressman, 165
Church, Denver S., congressman, 538
Conley, John W., clergyman, 606
Hare, George A., physician, 1232
McLane, Charles L., educator, 1922
Rowell, Chester H., editor, 2449
Sanford, Louis C., bishop, 2484
Short, Frank H., lawyer, 2580

FRUITVALE—
Waterhouse, Alfred J., author, 2981

GARDEN GROVE—
Magnusson, P. M., psychologist, 1809

GILROY—
Hersman, Hugh S., congressman, 1319

GLENDALE—
Dungan, David R., theologian, 824

GLENDORA—
Wiley, Walter H., engineer, 3073

GRASS VALLEY—
Foote, Arthur DeW., civil engr., 978
Foote, Mary H., author, 979

GROSSMONT—
Hubbard, Wm. L., music editor, 1422

HELENA—
Simons, Manly H., U.S.N., 2595

HEMET—
Wilson, Joseph R., 3105

HILLSBOROUGH—
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1625
Scott, Henry T., mfr., 2524

HOLLISTER—
Dooling, Maurice T., judge, 793

HOLLYWOOD—
Beban, George, actor, 211
Castles, Alfred G. R., capitalist, 501
Code, William H., civil engr., 576
De Mille, Cecil B., photoplays, 749
De Mille, Wm. C., playwright, 749
Dodds, Alexander, editor, 783
Eberhart, Nelle R., writer, 846
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor, 908
Greusel, John H., journalist, 1153
Hill, Louis C., engr., 1337
Holland, Laurier F.-S., engr., 1367
Hurd, Arthur W., physician, 1448
Moseley, Edward B., U.S.A., 2046
Nazimova, Alla, actress, 2078
Phillips, Tully M., actor, 2248
Pickford, Mary, actress, 2252
Sanders, Frederic W., educator, 2479
Washburn, Bryant, actor, 2978

INGLEWOOD—
Hunt, Rockwell D., coll. prof., 1440

KENTFIELD—
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 107
Burk, Frederic L., educator, 419
Hardee, Theodore, expn. official, 1227
Kent, Elizabeth T., suffragist, 1580
Kent, William, ex-congressman, 1580

LAGUNITAS—
Merriam, Clinton H., naturalist, 1953

LA JOLLA—
Ritter, William E., zoölogist, 2398
Sabin, Edwin L., author, 2468
Schwartz, Julia A., author, 2519
Sumner, Francis B., zoölogist, 2756

LAKEPORT—
Bedford-Jones, H. J. O., author, 214

LODI—
De Vries, Marion, lawyer, 761

LONG BEACH—
Baehr, Max J., counsul, 134
Brehm, Marie C., lecturer, 343
Brown, Zaidee, librarian, 384
Chafin, Eugene W., 507
Clark, G. Hardy, physician, 547
Crutcher, Lewis P., physician, 681
Curts, Lewis, clergyman, 692
Fowler, Benjamin A., rancher, 996
Gamble, Samuel W., clergyman, 1042
Hatch, Philander E., banker, 1265
MacArthur, Ruth A. B., author, 1787
Merrill, Samuel, publisher, 1957
Mertins, Marshall L., lecturer, 1959
Miller, Myra H. K., 1982
Rogers, Julia E., author, 2428

LOS ALTOS—
Lynch, Robert N., 1782

LOS ANGELES—
Allen, Alfred, playwright, 67
Andrews, Harry E., editor, 94
Arbuckle, Roscoe C., actor, 102
Arnold, Ralph, geologist, 108
Austin, Leonard S., mining engr., 121
Bailey, Gilbert E., geologist, 137
Balch, Allan C., elec. engr., 148
Ballard, Russell H., utilities, 156
Barlow, W. Jarvis, physician, 169
Barndt, Milton A., physician, 170
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 198
Beckett, Wesley W., surgeon, 213
Bell, Hill M., univ. pres., 220
Benton, Arthur B., architect, 232
Beymer, William G., writer, 246
Bledsoe, Benjamin F., judge, 279
Bogardus, Emory S., sociologist, 291
Bovard, George F., univ. pres., 312
Brick, Nicholas W., educator, 348
Bronson, Dillon, clergyman, 361
Brooks, William M., educator, 365
Brougher, J. W., clergyman, 367
Bryson, Charles W., surgeon, 401
Buchanan, Ella, sculptor, 401
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 410
Bullard, Frank D., phys., surgeon, 410
Burt, Thomas G., educator, 432
Cadman, Charles W., composer, 450
Camp, Edgar W., lawyer, 462
Cantwell, John J., bishop, 472
Carpenter, Ford A., meteorologist, 482
Carver, Fred D., author, 496
Caswell, Mary S., educator, 501
Chaplin, Charles S., comedian, 519
Chapman, Ervin S., clergyman, 520
Cheney, William A., lawyer, 527
Clark, Alson S., painter, 543
Cochran, George I., life ins., 574
Code, William H., civil engr., 576
Cole, Louis M., 588
Cook, George F., educator, 614
Cooke, Alexander B., surgeon, 617
Cooney, Percival J., author, 623
Cowles, Mrs. Josiah E., 645
Cumberland, W. W., economist, 683
Damon, George A., engr., 702
Daugherty, Edgar F., clergyman, 711
Davidson, Anstruther, physician, 714
Davis, George R., judge, 721
Davis, Harry O., lawyer, 722
Davis, Le Compte, lawyer, 724
De Haven, Carter, actor, 743
Del Mar, Algernon, engr., 748
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 748
Dickson, Edward A., editor, 770
Dixon, Amzi C., clergyman, 778
Dixon, James M., univ. prof., 779
Dockweiler, Isidore B., lawyer, 7[illegible]
Doheny, Edward L., oil producer, 7[illegible]
Dorsey, Susan M., supt. schs., 7[illegible]
Dozier, Melville, educator, 807
Drake, James C., banker, 808
Edwards, Charles L., coll. prof., 85[illegible]
Elliott, John M., banker, 871
Ellis, H. Bert, physician, 873
Eltzholtz, Carl F., clergyman, 878
Ensign, Orville H., engineer, 888
Evans, Silas, coll. pres., 901
Finkle, Frederick C., engr., 946
Fischer, George A., author, 947
Flewelling, Ralph T., clergyman, 96[illegible]
Flint, Frank P., senator, 971
Francis, James A., clergyman, 100[illegible]
Fredericks, John D., lawyer, 101[illegible]
Gage, Henry T., ex-gov., 1035
Gates, W. Francis, author, 1059
Gaw, Allison, prof. English, 1061
George, Marian M., author, 1068
Ghent, William J., author, 1074
Gibbon, Thomas E., lawyer, 1074
Gibbs, Robert A., educator, 1077
Gibson, James A., lawyer, 1079
Gilliland, Clarence V., educator, 109[illegible]
Godowsky, Leopold, pianist, 1103
Godshall, Lincoln D., engr., 1104
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 1137
Grey, Elmer, architect, 1159
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 1208
Harker, Ray C., clergyman, 1233
Harriman, Alice, author, 1239
Hart, Lasher, physician, 1253
Hart, William S., actor, 1255
Haynes, John R., physician, 1281
Healy, Ezra A., coll. dean, 1286
Hersey, Henry B., meteorologist, 131[illegible]
Hervey, William R., lawyer, 1320
Hill, John G., coll. prof., 1336
Hill, Louis C., engr., 1337
Hill, Robert T., geologist, 1337
Hoag, Ernest B., physician, 1351
Hobson, Richmond P., lecturer, 135[illegible]
Holliday, William H., banker, 1370
Howard, Clifford, author, 1405
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1440
Hunt, Sumner P., architect, 1441
Huntington, H. E., ry. official, 1446
Ihmsen, M. F., newspaper man, 146[illegible]
Ingram, Augustus E., consul, 1466
Johnson, Joseph H., bishop, 1514
Johnson, Milbank, physician, 1516
Jones, W. Franklin, educator, 1535
Judson, William L., artist, 1542
Kelby, James E., lawyer, 1560
Kellogg, Fredk. W., journalist, 1565
Kennedy, Samuel M., engr., 1578
Knabenshue, S. S., consul gen., 162[illegible]
Knibbs, Harry H., author, 1622
Knight, William H., writer, 1625
Kolker, Henry, actor, 1633
Krempel, John P., architect, 1640
Kress, George H., physician, 1641
Kyle, John J., physician, 1647
Larson, Christian D., author, 1670
Lawler, Oscar, lawyer, 1677
Lee, Bradner W., lawyer, 1690
Lincoln, Julius, clergyman, 1726
Lindberg, Carl O., mining engr., 172[illegible]
Lindley, Walter, physician, 1728
Lippincott, Joseph B., engr., 1734
Lissner, Meyer, lawyer, 1735
Lobinger, Andrew S., surgeon, 1743
Locke, Charles E., clergyman, 1743
Lummis, Charles F., author, 1775
Macauley, Charles R., artist, 1787
MacGowan, Granville, surgeon, 1796
Macleod, Louisa E. G., artist, 1802
Marshall, Edwin J., capitalist, 1836
Marshall, Thomas C., clergyman, 1838
Martin, F. Oskar, engr., 1842
McCormick, Fredk., journalist, 1892
McKinnie, James R., business, 1921
McLachlan, James, congressman, 1922
McLaughlin, Geo. A., clergyman, 1923
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1958
Metcalf, Lorettus S., editor, 1962
Miller, John B., pub. utilities, 1980
Millspaugh, Jesse F., educator, 1991

LOS ANGELES—Continued.
Monnette, Orra E., banker, 2004
Moore, Ernest C., univ. prof., 2013
Moore, James R., alienist, 2016
Morgan, Byron, writer, 2025
Morgan, Octavius, architect, 2029
Morrill, A. W., entomologist, 2032
Mudd, Seeley W., engr., 2054
Mulholland, William, engr., 2056
Munk, Joseph A., coll. dean, 2059
Nash, Charles E., clergyman, 2075
Newmark, Marco R., mcht., 2093
Newmark, Maurice H., mcht., 2093
O'Connor, J. Robert, lawyer, 2129
O'Melveny, Henry W., lawyer, 2142
O'Neil, Patrick H., stockman, 2143
Osborne, Henry Z., congressman, 2151
Parsons, Alice K., educator, 2189
Patton, Carl S., clergyman, 2200
Peebles, James M., physician, 2216
Perry, Everett R., librarian, 2234
Phillips, Mrs. Tully M., author, 2248
Pierce, Frank, lawyer, 2253
Powell, G. Harold, 2289
Powers, L. M., health commr., 2292
Prescott, Frank C., lawyer, 2299
Prince, Geo. W., congressman, 2307
Quinton, John H., civil engr., 2323
Randall, C. H., congressman, 2330
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 2365
Richardson, W. F., clergyman, 2384
Riethmueller, R. H., author, 2390
Rodgers, John I., U.S.A., 2422
Rogers, Lester B., coll. prof., 2428
Rose, Henry H., mayor, 2438
Rosenheim, Alfred F., architect, 2441
Ross, Erskine M., judge, 2443
Sartori, Joseph F., banker, 2488
Saslavsky, Alexander, violinist, 2488
Schoenefeld, Henry, musician, 2510
Schultz, James W., author, 2516
Scott, George W., univ. prof., 2523
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 2526
Severy, Melvin L., inventor, 2547
Shaw, Lucien, judge, 2559
Sinclair, Bertha M., author, 2598
Skeele, Walter F., musician, 2602
Sloane, William A., judge, 2609
Smith, Ralph E., pathologist, 2636
Snyder, Meredith P., banker, 2650
Spearman, Frank H., author, 2661
Spencer, Vernon, musician, 2664
Sperry, Lyman B., lecturer, 2666
Stanton, Philip A., real estate, 2681
Stephens, Wm. D., governor, 2696
Stookey, Lyman B., physiologist, 2730
Stowell, Thomas B., univ. prof., 2736
Strobridge, Idah M., writer, 2742
Sumner, Charles B., clergyman, 2756
Tappan, David S., clergyman, 2781
Taylor, F. W., agriculturist, 2788
Thomas, Charles, surgeon, 2809
Thompson, Thomas E., educator, 2822
Trippet, Oscar A., judge, 2864
True, Theodore E., U.S.A., 2867
Tyrrell, Frank G., lawyer, 2882
Waldo, George E., congressman, 2944
Walker, Hugh K., clergyman, 2948
Warman, Edward B., lecturer, 2970
Warrington, Albert P., 2976
Watson, George D., evangelist, 2986
Watts, Wm. L., mining engr., 2991
Wendt, Julia B., sculptor, 3019
Wendt, William, artist, 3019
Whipple, Charles H., U.S.A., 3036
White, George S., physician, 3043
Whittemore, Charles O., lawyer, 3059
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 3076
Williams, Edward H., physician, 3082
Wilson, George H., dentist, 3102
Wimbigler, C. F., clergyman, 3111
Woodman, Frederic T., mayor, 3142
Woolwine, Thomas L., lawyer, 3153
Works, John D., ex-senator, 3155
Young, Clara K., actress, 3173
Young, James, actor, 3175

LOS GATOS—
Dinsmore, John W., clergyman, 776
Rogers, Ernest A., educator, 2426
Smith, Herbert E., univ. dean, 2627
Whitaker, Robert, clergyman, 3038

MADERA—
Conley, William M., judge, 606

MARE ISLAND—
See, Thomas J. J., astronomer, 2538

MARIPOSA—
Hodgson, Caspar W., publisher, 1358

MAYFIELD—
Lyon, Dorsey A., metallurgist, 1783

McCLOUD RIVER—
Wheeler, Charles S., lawyer, 3031

MENLO PARK—
Amweg, Frederick J., civil engr., 82
Anderson, Melville B., coll. prof., 89
Johnson, John M., ry. official, 1514

MILLS COLLEGE (see Oakland)—

MILL VALLEY—
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. U.S.A., 2447

MODESTO—
Needham, Jas. C., congressman, 2079

MONROVIA—
Barry, Richard, author, 180
Flowers, Montaville, lecturer, 973
Keller, Lue A., musician, 1561
Lawshe, Abraham L., 1680
Pottenger, F. M., physician, 2283

MONTEREY—
Daniels, Mark, engr., 706
Peters, Charles R., artist, 2238

MOUNT HAMILTON—
Aitken, Robert G., astronomer, 56
Burns, Keivin, physicist, 426
Campbell, Wm. W., astronomer, 468
Curtis, Heber D., astronomer, 689
Moore, Joseph H., astronomer, 2017
Tucker, Richard H., astronomer, 2871
Wright, William H., astronomer, 3164

MOUNT LOWE—
Larkin, Edgar L., astronomer, 1668

NILES—
Shinn, Millicent W., author, 2577

NORTH FORK—
Shinn, Charles H., forester, 2576

OAKDALE—
Lambuth, Walter R., bishop, 1656

OAKLAND—
Adams, Richard L., agriculturist, 49
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 220
Burckhalter, Charles, astronomer, 415
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 452
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 531
Cronyn, George W., dramatist, 671
Dunn, Jesse J., judge, 827
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 840
Fitzgerald, Robert M., lawyer, 960
Frear, Walter, clergyman, 1009
Goodwin, Cardinal, coll. prof., 1116
Gracey, Wilbur T., consul, 1129
Greene, Charles S., librarian, 1148
Greene, Roger S., lawyer, 1152
Havens, Frank C., capitalist, 1269
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1342
Hunter, Fredk. M., sch. supt., 1442
Irish, John P., 1469
Kloss, Charles L., clergyman, 1619
Knowland, Joseph R., publisher, 1627
Knox, Jessie J., author, 1628
Kutz, George F., U.S.N., 1646
Mead, Elwood, engineer, 1937
Metcalf, V. H., ex-sec. Navy, 1962
Morris, William A., coll. prof., 2037
Olney, Warren, lawyer, 2140
Pardee, George C., ex-governor, 2176
Perkins, George C., senator, 2230
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 2257
Preston, John W., lawyer, 2301
Reinhardt, A. H., coll. pres., 2359
Rowell, Joseph C., librarian, 2449
Scott, William R., ry. official, 2528
Smiley, Charles W., researcher, 2612
Smith, Chas. A., lumber mfr., 2616
Smith, Francis M., capitalist, 2621
Symmes, Leslie W., 2772
Van Der Naillen, Albert, author, 2897
Van Horn, Francis J., clergyman, 2902
Webster, Edwin H., dairy expert, 2999

OXNARD—
Lamson, Charles H., inventor, 1657

PACIFIC GROVE—
Fisher, Walter K., zoölogist, 953
Plummer, Edward H., U.S.A., 2265

PALM SPRINGS—
Chase, J. Smeaton, author, 524

PALO ALTO (See also Stanford University)—
Alden, Isabella M., author, 60
Alden, Raymond M., univ. prof., 60
Bartley, Nalbro, writer, 185
Bowley, Albert J., U.S.A., 318
Cathcart, Arthur M., prof. law, 502
Duryea, Edwin, engineer, 833
Espinosa, Aurelio M., coll. prof., 893
Fish, John C. L., engr., 949
Folsom, David M., coll. prof., 977
Frink, Fred G., civil engr., 1020
Gray, Henry D., univ. prof., 1140
Heath, Harold, zoölogist, 1288
Hoover, Theodore J., engr., 1385
Hoskins, Leander M., univ. prof., 1397
Marx, Chas. D., civil engr., 1848
Marx, Guido H., 1848
Meyer, Arthur W., anatomist, 1964
Murray, Augustus T., univ. prof., 2068
Newsom, John F., geologist, 2094
Peirce, George J., botanist, 2218
Roberts, Isaac P., educator, 2404
Sanford, Fernando, physicist, 2483
Shedd, William A., educator, 2561
Show, Arley B., univ. prof., 2581
Simkins, Henry W., editor, 2591
Smith, James P., paleontologist, 2630
Swain, Robert E., chemist, 2761
Taff, Joseph A., geologist, 2774
Thompson, P. W., U. S. Coast Guard, 2820
Vernier, Chester G., prof. law, 2917
Wing, Charles B., civil engr., 3113

PASADENA—
Adams, Walter H., engineer, 50
Adams, Walter S., astronomer, 50
Anderson, John A., astronomer, 87
Ashley, Roscoe L., teacher, 112
Baer, John W., banker, 134
Billson, William W., lawyer, 254
Burdette, Mrs. Clara B., 416
Chamberlain, A. H., educator, 508
Chamberlain, James F., educator, 509
Daggett, Mary S., author, 698
Damon, George A., engr., 702
Davis, George R., judge, 721
Drake, Jeannette M., librarian, 808
Drummond, Harrison I., capitalist, 814
Eddy, Arthur J., lawyer, 848
Edwards, Walter A., educator, 859
Ensign, Orville H., engineer, 888
Folsom, Benjamin, lawyer, 977
Fox, Daniel F., clergyman, 999
Foy, Mary E., 1001
Freeman, Robert, clergyman, 1012
Gosney, Ezra S., 1123
Grey, Elmer, architect, 1159
Grinnell, Elizabeth, author, 1165
Hailmann, William N., educator, 1191
Hale, George E., astronomer, 1195
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 1208
Hanna, Septimus J., lawyer, 1222
Hoag, Ernest B., physician, 1351
Holmes, Edwin F., capitalist, 1375
Howell, A. B., scientific research, 1413
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1440
James, George W., explorer, 1487
Johnson, Elizabeth W., author, 1510
Johnson, John B., engr., 1513
Jones, Burton R., bishop, 1526
Kerr, James M., legist, 1585
King, Arthur S., physicist, 1600
Kobbe, William A., maj. gen., 1629
Koiner, C. Wellington, engr., 1632
Langsdorf, William B., educator, 1665
Leffingwell, Chas. W., clergyman, 1696
Lockwood, Charles D., surgeon, 1745
Lyman, George R., mcht., 1780
Mannheim, Jean, artist, 1821
McBride, James H., physician, 1874
McLachlan, James, congressman, 1922
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1958
Miller, Ephraim, univ. prof., 1976
Miller, John B., pub. utilities, 1980
Moerdyke, Peter, clergyman, 1999
Monsen, Frederick J., explorer, 2005
Moon, Carl, artist, 2008
Newkirk, Garrett, physician, 2091

PASADENA—Continued.
Nichols, Walter E., physician, 2099
Oehmler, Leo, music teacher, 2131
Olmsted, James G., mfr., 2140
Orton, Anna B., educator, 2148
Pottenger, Francis M., physician, 2283
Powell, G. Harold, 2289
Ray, David H., engr., 2340
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 2365
Rhodes, Jeremiah, teacher, 2369
Ritchey, George W., astronomer, 2396
Robinson, Henry M., lawyer, 2414
Roehrig, Frederick L., architect, 2424
St. John, Charles E., physicist, 2472
Saunders, Charles F., author, 2490
Scherer, Jas. A. B., coll. pres., 2503
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 2526
Seares, Fredk. H., astronomer, 2534
Shaw, Syndey D., artist, 2560
Sinclair, Upton, author, 2598
Smith, Carl F., artist, 2615
Smith, Isabel E., painter, 2629
Spining, George L., clergyman, 2668
Stevenson, Frederick, composer, 2705
Stone, Willard J., physician, 2729
Thum, William, author, 2830
Tyrrell, Frank G., lawyer, 2882
Waldo, George E., congressman, 2944
Wineman, Mode, musician, 3113
Worden, Perry, author, 3154

PERRIS—
Cooney, Percival J., author, 623

PIEDMONT—
Bashford, Herbert, author, 189
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 198
Havens, Frank C., capitalist, 1269
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen., 1752
Martinez, Xavier, artist, 1847
Requa, Mark L., mining engr., 2363

POINT LOMA—
Fussell, Joseph H., 1033
Tingley, Katherine, theosophist, 2837

PORTERVILLE—
Calkins, Franklin W., author, 456

PUENTE—
Bell, William M., bishop, 222

REDLANDS—
Butler, Alford A., theologian, 438
Frye, Alexis E., educator, 1025
Sharpe, Alfred C., army officer, 2555
Smiley, Daniel, humanitarian, 2612

REDWOOD CITY—
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1676
Robertson, Alex. M., publisher, 2406

RICHMOND—
Sanborne, Henry K., clergyman, 2478

RIVERSIDE—
Chase, Ethan A., nurseryman, 523
Clark, Will L., mining, 552
Craft, Marcella, opera singer, 650
Hunter, William A., clergyman, 1444
Miller, Frank A., hotel keeper, 1977
Preble, Fred M., clergyman, 2297
Reed, Howard S., physiologist, 2351
Selleck, Willard C., clergyman, 2542

ROSS—
Hale, Reuben B., mcht., 1196
Scott, Albert W., Jr., mcht., 2521

SACRAMENTO—
Chipman, Norton P., judge, 534
Curry, Charles F., congressman, 687
Fancher, Frederick B., ex-gov., 914
Ferguson, Milton J., librarian, 933
Goss, Francis W., physician, 1123
Grace, Thomas, bishop, 1129
Hyatt, Edward, state supt., 1458
Kellogg, Wilfred H., sanitarian, 1567
McClatchy, Charles K., editor, 1883
McClatchy, V. S., journalist, 1883
Moreland, William H., bishop, 2024
Ripley, Lauren W., librarian, 2396
Stephens, William D., governor, 2696
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 3076
Wood, Will C., 3138

SAINT HELENA—
Irwin, Charles W., coll. pres., 1471
Price, George M., author, 2304

SAN ANSELMO—
Landon, Warren H., theologian, 1659
Moore, Thomas V., theologian, 2019
Oxtoby, William H., theologian, 2162
Wicher, Edward A., theologian, 3061

SAN DIEGO—
Albright, Frank H., U.S.A., 59
Anderson, John F., bridge builder, 88
Baldridge, Cyrus L., artist, 149
Best, Ethel P. H., author, 242
Budrow, Lester R., engr., 407
Buel, James W., author, 408
Carr, Sarah P., author, 486
Cheney, John V., author, 527
Davidson, G. Aubrey, banker, 714
Gage, L. J., ex-sec. of treas., 1035
Grant, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer, 1134
Green, Jerome J., elec. engr., 1145
Hamby, William H., writer, 1209
Hardy, Edward L., educator, 1231
Harmon, Frank W., alienist, 1235
Henning, Edward J., lawyer, 1307
Hewett, Edgar L., archaeologist, 1322
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen., 1426
Johnson, Alfred S., editor, 1506
Kettner, William, congressman, 1589
Kneedler, W. L., surg. U.S.A., 1622
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author, 1779
Marston, George W., mcht., 1839
McClellan, John, U.S.A., 1883
McRae, Milton A., journalist, 1934
Paine, Robert F., journalist, 2169
Remondino, Peter C., physician, 2361
Sampson, Archibald J., lawyer, 2476
Savage, Hiram N., civil engr., 2492
Sloane, William A., judge, 2609
Stewart, Humphrey J., musician, 2710
Stone, John S., elec. engr., 2727
Tainter, Charles S., inventor, 2776
Thorp, Willard B., clergyman, 2828
Thorpe, Rose H., author, 2829
Vogdes, Anthony W., U.S.A., 2925
Welles, Harriet D., writer, 3011

SAN FRANCISCO—
Abrams, Albert, physician, 39
Adams, Annette A., lawyer, 42
Adams, Edward F., writer, 44
Aiken, Ednah, author, 54
Ames, Frederick J., civil engr., 82
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 85
Angellotti, Frank M., judge, 97
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 107
Arnold, John J., banker, 108
Backus, Samuel W., commr., 131
Barry, James H., editor, 180
Barry, John D., journalist, 180
Bashford, Herbert, author, 189
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 198
Beals, Edward A., meteorologist, 206
Bell, Theodore A., congressman, 222
Black, Winifred, journalist, 267
Bostwick, Harry R., capitalist, 308
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 345
Brittain, Frank S., judge, 357
Britton, John A., 358
Brown, Arthur, Jr., architect, 368
Brown, Philip K., physician, 380
Burns, Daniel M., mine operator, 425
Campbell, H. W., soil culturist, 464
Carlsen, Carl L., author, 477
Carpenter, Fred W., 483
Chamberlain, Arthur H., educator, 508
Charles, Frances, author, 521
Cheney, William F., physician, 527
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 531
Chung, Henry, author, 537
Church, Frank H., clergyman, 538
Clayberg, John B., lawyer, 559
Colby, William E., lawyer, 585
Coolbrith, Ina D., author, 619
Cory, Clarence L., elec. engr., 635
Crocker, William H., banker, 668
Crothers, George E., judge, 676
Crothers, Thomas G., 676
Cummings, Melvin E., sculptor, 684
Daniels, Mark, landscape engr., 706
Deitrick, Elizabeth P., writer, 743
Denman, William, lawyer, 753
De Young, Michel H., journalist, 765
Dixon, Maynard, painter, 780
Dobie, Charles C., author, 781
Downing, Paul M., elec. engr., 806
Drum, John S., banker, 813
Dunlap, Boutwell, lawyer, 825
Dunne, Peter F., lawyer, 828
Duryea, Edwin, engineer, 833
Dyer, Alexander B., army officer, 836
Dyer, Francis J., newspaper corr., 836
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 840
Eastwood, Alice, botanist, 844
Elliott, Edward, prof. law, 869
Evermann, B. W., naturalist, 902
Farenholt, Oscar W., U.S.N., 914
Faville, William B., architect, 924
Field, Charles K., editor, 940
Fitch, Geo. H., newspaper man, 958
Fletcher, Robert H., art dir., 968
Ford, Tirey L., lawyer, 984
Frank, Henry, lecturer, 1005
Furuseth, Andrew, 1033
Garnett, Porter, printer, 1051
Geissinger, James A., clergyman, 1066
Giannini, Amadeo P., banker, 1074
Gibbs, Harry D., chemist, 1076
Gillett, James N., governor, 1089
Gove, Charles A., naval officer, 1127
Grant, Chas. H., marine artist, 1132
Grant, Joseph D., mcht., 1133
Grunsky, Carl E., civil engr., 1173
Hale, Marshal, mcht., 1196
Hale, Reuben B., mcht., 1196
Hammond, A. B., lumberman, 1216
Hanna, Edward J., archbishop, 1221
Hanson, Thomas G., U.S.A., 1225
Hardee, Theodore, expn. official, 1227
Hart, Jerome A., editor, 1253
Hayes, Joseph P., 1278
Hays, Wm. C., architect, 1282
Heinrich, Edward O., chemist, 1291
Hellman, Isaias W., banker, 1298
Hendrick, Archer W., banker, 1305
Henshaw, Frederick W., judge, 1310
Herrin, William F., lawyer, 1317
Hertz, Alfred, musician, 1320
Hewlett, A. Walter, physician, 1324
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1342
Hirschfelder, Jos. O., physician, 1348
Holman, Alfred, editor, 1373
Holmes, Howard C., civil engr., 1376
Hood, William, civil engr., 1383
Hoover, Theodore J., engr., 1385
Howard, John G., architect, 1407
Hunt, William H., judge, 1441
Hunter, William B., lawyer, 1444
Huntington, Thos. W., surgeon, 1447
Irby, John S., 1468
Irvine, James, capitalist, 1469
Jackling, Daniel C., mining, 1476
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1512
Jones, Edward C., gas engr., 1528
Jordan, William H., lawyer, 1539
Josaphare, Lionel, author, 1539
Kahn, Julius, congressman, 1545
Kawakami, K. K., author, 1551
Kelham, George W., architect, 1560
Kellogg, W. H., sanitarian, 1567
Kelsey, Henry H., clergyman, 1570
Kempff, Louis, rear adm., 1572
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1625
Koster, Frederick J., mfr., 1635
Kutz, George F., rear adm., 1646
Larkin, Francis M., clergyman, 1668
Laughlin, Gail, lawyer, 1674
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1676
Lawlor, William P., judge, 1677
Lee, Charles H., engr., 1690
Leonard, Adna W., bishop, 1702
Levey, Charles M., ry. official, 1708
Lichtenstein, Joy, author, 1721
Lindley, Curtis H., lawyer, 1728
Long, Seely F., surgeon, 1753
Loomis, L. M., ornithologist, 1756
Lowenberg, Bettie, author, 1769
Lucas, William P., physician, 1771
Lynch, Robert N., 1782
Macarthur, Walter, shipping, 1787
Macfarlane, Peter C., author, 1795
Mann, Seth, lawyer, 1820
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 1823
Martin, Lillien J., psychologist, 1844
Marye, George T., ambassador, 1848
Mathews, Arthur F., artist, 1856
Maus, L. Mervin, army officer, 1862
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 1866
McBean, Atholl, mfr., 1874
McCarthy, Patrick H., mayor, 1880
McErney, Garret W., lawyer, 1906

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.
McKinney, William M., lawyer, 1921
McMahon, Arthur L., priest, 1927
Means, Thomas H., agri. engr., 1939
Meinecke, E. P. M., pathologist, 1943
Merrill, Chas. W., metall. engr., 1954
Meyer, Martin A., rabbi, 1966
Michelson, Miriam, author, 1968
Millard, Bailey, editor, 1972
Miller, John H., lawyer, 1980
Moffitt, Herbert C., physician, 2001
Montgomery, D. W., physician, 2006
Moore, Charles C., engr., 2011
Mora, Joseph J., sculptor, 2021
Morrison, Alexander F., lawyer, 2037
Morrow, William C., author, 2040
Morrow, William W., judge, 2040
Morse, Fremont, 2042
Mullgardt, Louis C., architect, 2057
Murdock, Charles A., printer, 2064
Nichols, William F., bishop, 2099
Nolan, John D., congressman, 2108
Older, Cora M., author, 2136
Older, Fremont, newspaper man, 2136
Olney, Warren, lawyer, 2140
Olney, Warren, Jr., judge, 2141
Olsson, Alexander, editor, 2141
Ophuls, William, pathologist, 2144
O'Shaughnessy, M. M., engr., 2154
Palmer, A. H., meteorologist, 2171
Palmer, Warren S., ry. pres., 2174
Parsons, Edward L., bishop, 2189
Pasmore, Henry B., musician, 2192
Patigian, H., sculptor, 2193
Peixotto, S. S., social worker, 2219
Perrin, John, banker, 2232
Phelan, James D., senator, 2242
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 2257
Pillsbury, Evans S., lawyer, 2258
Pope, Amy E., 2274
Preston, John W., lawyer, 2301
Putnam, Arthur, sculptor, 2316
Rader, William, lecturer, 2324
Raymond, Maud M. W., 2342
Redding, Joseph D., lawyer, 2346
Reed, Charles J., engr., 2349
Rickard, Thomas A., engr., 2385
Rickards, John E., ex-governor, 2385
Rixford, Emmet, surgeon, 2399
Robertson, Alexander M., pub., 2406
Rolph, James, Jr., mayor, 2432
Rosseter, John H., merchant, 2445
Rowan, Andrew S., U.S.A., 2447
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 2468
Sarboro, Chevalier A., banker, 2496
Schuyler, Walter S., U. S. A., 2518
Scott, Albert W., Jr., merchant, 2521
Scott, Henry T., mfr., 2524
Scott, William R., ry. official, 2528
Shaw, Lucien, judge, 2559
Sherman, Harry M., surgeon, 2572
Sibley, Josiah, clergyman, 2587
Sibley, Robert, engineer, 2587
Sloss, Marcus C., judge, 2610
Smith, Ethan H., surgeon, 2620
Spreckels, Adolph B., mfr., 2672
Spreckels, John D., capitalist, 2672
Spreckels, Rudolph, reformer, 2672
Sproule, William, ry. pres., 2674
Stanton, Charles S., editor, 2680
Sterling, George, author, 2697
Stillman, Stanley, surgeon, 2715
Stuart, James E., painter, 2748
Sullivan, Francis J., lawyer, 2752
Sweet, Ada C., writer, 2765
Sweet, Owen Jay, U.S.A., 2765
Symmes, Leslie W., 2772
Taff, Joseph A., geologist, 2774
Taussig, Rudolph J., retired, 2784
Taylor, Edward R., lawyer, 2787
Terry, Wallace I., surgeon, 2801
Thomas, William, lawyer, 2813
Tobin, Joseph S., lawyer, 2840
Turner, Henry W., geologist, 2876
Turrill, Charles B., 2878
Van Fleet, William C., judge, 2901
Vecki, Victor G., physician, 2914
Vogelsang, Alexander T., 2925
Walcott, Earle A., author, 2942
Waller, Gilbert J., merchant, 2955
Ward, Clarence R., architect, 2964
Ward, James W., surgeon, 2966
Wardell, Justus S., editor, 2968
Watt, Rolla V., ins. mgr., 2989
Webb, Ulysses S., lawyer, 2996
Webster, Edwin H., dairy expert, 2999
Weinstock, Harris, merchant, 3007
Weymouth, Clarence R., engr., 3028
Wheeler, Charles S., lawyer, 3031
Wheeler, William R., oil lands, 3034
Whipple, George H., pathologist, 3036
White, Charles H., geologist, 3040
Wiley, Hugh, writer, 3073
Williams, John H., author, 3087
Willson, Geo. H., meteorologist, 3097
Wise, Otto L., lawyer, 3123
Woehlke, Walter V., editor, 3127
Wolf, Emma, author, 3128
Yorke, Peter C., clergyman, 3172
Young, George J., mining engr., 3174
Young, John P., editor, 3176
Zoch, Frederick, Jr., pianist, 3182
Zobel, Alfred J., surgeon, 3187

SAN GABRIEL—
Billings, Edward E., author, 253
Huntington, H. E., ry. official, 1446

SAN JOSE—
Cook, Samuel R., physicist, 616
Hart, Jerome A., editor, 1253
Hayes, Everis A., congressman, 1277
Hittell, Charles J., artist, 1351
Kline, Allen M., educator, 1618
Knoles, Tully C., coll. pres., 1626
Kroeck, Louis S., biologist, 1642
Leib, Samuel F., judge, 1698
Sawyer, Wesley C., univ. prof., 2495

SAN LEANDRO—
Hellman, Isaias W., Jr., banker, 1298

SAN LUIS OBISPO—
Stover, William M., surgeon, 2735

SAN MATEO—
Breckinridge, Henry, 341
Giannini, Amadeo P., banker, 1074
McKinney, William M., lawyer, 1921

SAN RAFAEL—
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 85
Angellotti, Frank M., judge, 97
Angellotti, Marion P., author, 98
Day, Thomas F., theologian, 734
Donohoe, Denis, writer, 792
Edes, William C., civil engr., 851
Holt, Marshall K., 1379
Robinson, Charles D., artist, 2411
Sherer, Rex W., educator, 2570

SANTA BARBARA—
Bacon, Albert W., U.S.N., 131
Bliss, William H., lawyer, 283
Bull, James H., U.S.N., 409
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 526
Dawson, Wm. L., ornithologist, 732
De Forest, Lockwood, artist, 742
Denison, John H., clergyman, 752
Eaton, Charles F., artist, 844
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, clergyman, 885
Finger, Henry J., apothecary, 945
Flagg, Josiah F., civil engr., 962
Fleischmann, Max C., mfr., 964
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 1136
Henck, John B., ry. engr., 1301
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1493
Loughead, Flora H., author, 1763
Moran, Thomas, painter, 2022
Park, Charles C., author, 2177
Peabody, Frederick F., mfr., 2207
Ray, Edward C., clergyman, 2340
Richter, Emil H., 2385
Turpentine, J. W., chem. engr., 2877
Wentworth, Marion C., author, 3020
Worthington, Walter F., U.S.N., 3156

SANTA CLARA—
Hichborn, Franklin, author, 1326
Ricard, Jerome S., astronomer, 2370

SANTA CRUZ—
McCrackin, Josephine C., author, 1896
Stone, George W., 2726

SANTA MONICA—
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 748
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 1306
McAlexander, U. G., U.S.A., 1871
Pierce, Grace A., author, 2253
Thomas, Charles P., surgeon, 2809
Wherry, Edith M., author, 3035

SANTA ROSA—
Burbank, Luther, naturalist, 414
Lea, Clarence F., congressman, 1683
Rosseter, John H., merchant, 2445

SARATOGA—
Blaney, Isabella W., 277

SAUSALITO—
Rideout, Henry M., author, 2388

SIERRA MADRE—
Camp, Edgar W., lawyer, 462

SONOMA—
Maxwell, George H., lawyer, 1864

SONORA—
Graves, Anson R., bishop, 1136

SOUTH PASADENA—
Arnold, Ralph, geologist, 108
Hart, Lasher, physician, 1253
O'Connor, J. Robert, lawyer, 2129
Porter, Florence C., 2277
Stone, Willard J., physician, 2729
Torrey, Reuben A., evangelist, 2849

STANFORD UNIVERSITY — (See also Palo Alto)—
Abrams, LeRoy, botanist, 39
Adams, Ephraim D., univ. prof., 45
Angell, Frank, psychologist, 97
Atkinson, William S., artist, 116
Bassett, Lee E., coll. prof., Addenda
Bradford, Harriet, educator, 327
Branner, John C., geologist, 336
Campbell, Douglas H., botanist, 463
Carruth, Wm. H., univ. prof., 489
Clark, Arthur B., coll. prof., 543
Clark, George T., librarian, 547
Cubberley, E. P., univ. prof., 681
De Kalb, Courtenay, min. engr., 743
De Kalb, Frances D., translator, 744
Durand, William F., engr., 831
Elliott, Orrin L., author, 872
Elmore, Jefferson, univ. prof., 876
Fairclough, Henry R., philologist, 910
Franklin, Edward C., chemist, 1006
Gilbert, Charles H., zoölogist, 1084
Green, Rufus L., educator, 1146
Griffin, James O., univ. prof., 1161
Haley, Jesse J., clergyman, 1197
Hall, Howard J., coll. prof., 1201
Hempl, George, philologist, 1301
Hoover, Herbert C., engr., 1385
Huston, Charles A., prof. law, 1452
Jenkins, Oliver P., coll. prof., 1496
Jordan, David S., educator, 1537
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1564
Kellogg, Vernon L., zoölogist, 1566
Krehbiel, Edward, coll. prof., 1639
Manwaring, W. H., pathologist, 1824
Martin, Ernest G., physiologist, 1842
McFarland, F. M., coll. prof., 1906
Price, George C., zoölogist, 2303
Robinson, Edgar E., coll. prof., 2412
Ryan, Harris J., elec. engr., 2464
Stillman, John M., chemist, 2715
Stuart, Henry W., univ. prof., 2748
Tatlock, John S. P., coll. prof., 2783
Terman, Lewis M., psychologist, 2799
Tolman, Cyrus F., Jr., geologist, 2843
Townley, Sidney D., astronomer, 2852
Treat, Payson J., coll. prof., 2860
Whitaker, Albert C., economist, 3037
Whittier, Clarke B., prof. law, 3060
Wilbur, Ray L., educator, 3065
Wildman, Murray S., economist, 3071
Willis, Bailey, geologist, 3094
Young, Stewart W., coll. prof., 3179

SWANTON—
Hoover, Theodore J., engr., 1385

TECOPA—
Godshall, L. D., mining engr., 1104

TRONA—
Morse, Harry W., physicist, 2042

TU JUNGA—
McGroarty, John S., author, 1913

VAN NUYS—
Burroughs, Edgar R., author, 430

VENICE—
Comfort, Will L., novelist, 601
Kelby, James E., lawyer, 1560
Kinney, Abbot, publisher, 1607

VICTORVILLE—
Wilson, John F., author, 3105

WALNUT CREEK—
Bioletti, F. T., viticulturist, 256

WHITTIER—
Wood, William C., clergyman, 3138
Wright, Harry N., educator, 3160

WILLOWS—
Storrs, Harry A., elec. engr., 2732

CANAL ZONE.
(See also PANAMA.)

ANCON—
Morris, James C., clergyman, 2035
Otero, Miguel A., ex-governor, 2156

BALBOA HEIGHTS—
Harding, Chester, U.S.A., 1229
Lang, Albert R., educator, 1662

COLORADO.

BOULDER—
Brackett, J. Raymond, coll. prof., 325
Bushee, Frederick A., coll. prof., 437
Chase, Fredk. L., astronomer, 523
Cockerell, Theo. D. A., naturalist, 575
Cole, Lawrence W., psychologist, 588
De Long, Ira M., coll. prof., 748
Ekeley, John B., chemist, 864
Evans, Herbert S., coll. prof., 899
Fleming, John D., coll. prof., 965
George, Russell D., geologist, 1068
Hadley, Herbert S., governor, 1186
Harlow, William P., physician, 1235
Hellems, Fred B. R., coll. dean, 1297
Lester, Oliver C., physicist, 1706
Libby, M. F., coll. prof., 1720
Marshall, Thos. M., coll. prof., 1838
Norlin, George, univ. pres., 2111
Ramaley, Francis, botanist, 2327
Tedrow, Harry B., lawyer, 2795
Thompson, Frank E., coll. prof., 2816
Willard, James F., coll. prof., 3077

BRIGGSDALE—
Lee, Gertrude A., 1692

CANON CITY—
Hardy, Guy U., congressman, 1231
Tynan, Thomas J., warden, 2882

CARBONDALE—
Grubb, Eugene H., farmer, 1171

COLORADO SPRINGS—
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 62
Craig, Charles, artist, 652
Cunningham, Louis W., judge, 686
Duniway, Clyde A., coll. pres., 825
Forster, Alexius M., physician, 987
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 1201
Hamlin, Clarence C., lawyer, 1214
Hawkins, J. Dawson, chemist, 1272
Howbert, Irving, banker, 1409
Howe, George M., coll. prof., 1411
Loud, Frank H., astronomer, 1762
McMurtry, James G., coll. dean, 1930
Mierow, Charles C., author, 1969
Motten, Robert H., coll. sec., 2051
Parmenter, Christine W., 2187
Penrose, Spencer, mining engr., 2226
Shoup, Oliver H., governor, 2581
Skelton, Leslie J., artist, 2602
Stewart, Philip B., 2712
Strieby, William, chemist, 2742
Thompson, Stith, educator, 2822
Warren, Edward R., naturalist, 2974
Wilcox, Charles B., clergyman, 3066

CRIPPLE CREEK—
Carlton, Albert E., banker, 478

DENVER—
Allen, George W., judge, 71
Ammons, Elias M., ex-gov., 82
Argall, Philip, mining engr., 103
Bailey, Morton S., judge, 139
Baker, James H., univ. pres., 145
Baldwin, Frank D., U.S.A., 151
Bannister, Lucius W., lawyer, 163
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 174
Bates, Mary E., physician, 194
Beebe, James A., clergyman, 214
Bennet, Robert A., author, 227
Bergtold, William H., physician, 236
Black, Melville, ophthalmologist, 266
Blackwelder, Eliot, geologist, 269
Boettcher, Claude K., capitalist, 290
Bonney, Sherman G., physician, 299
Bradford, Mary C. C., educator, 327
Brandenburg, F. H., meteorologist, 335
Brewster, Frances S., writer, 347
Brewster, James H., lawyer, 347
Brown, Edward L., ry. official, 371
Brown, James H., lawyer, 376
Brown, William C., U.S.A., 383
Brunton, David W., mining engr., 395
Buchtel, H. A., univ. chancellor, 403
Buffum, Burt C., plant breeder, 408
Bulkley, Frank, mining engr., 409
Campbell, John, judge, 466
Cannon, Frank J., ex-senator, 470
Carlson, George A., governor, 478
Carpenter, Louis G., irrig. engr., 484
Chauvenet, Regis, mining engr., 526
Cole, Carlos M., supt. schs., 586
Coolidge, Sherman, clergyman, 622
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 625
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 636
Cutler, Ira E., biologist, 694
Dawson, Clyde C., lawyer, 730
Dines, Tyson S., lawyer, 775
Dorsey, Clayton C., lawyer, 796
Dubbs, Henry A., lawyer, 816
Dudley, Charles R., librarian, 817
Duncan, David S., coll. prof., 823
Ellerbe, Alma M., author, 867
Ellerbe, Paul L., writer, 868
Engle, Wilber D., chemist, 886
Farish, F. G., mining engr., 915
Farrar, Fred, lawyer, 919
Finch, John W., geologist, 944
Fisher, Cassius A., geologist, 950
Follansbee, Robert, engr., 977
Frantz, Frank, ex-gov., 1007
Freeman, Leonard, surgeon, 1012
Friedman, William S., rabbi, 1019
Gabbert, William H., judge, 1034
Garrigues, James E., judge, 1053
Goudy, Franklin C., lawyer, 1125
Gowdy, Roy C., civil engr., 1127
Grant, Robert J., mining engr., 1134
Grant, William W., surgeon, 1135
Grenfell, Helen L., sociologist, 1158
Gunter, Julius C., governor, 1180
Hadley, Chalmers, librarian, 1186
Haggott, W. A., ex-congressman, 1190
Haldane, Wm. G., metallurgist, 1193
Haley, Ora, stockman, 1197
Hall, Josiah N., physician, 1202
Harvey, Philip F., U.S.A., 1260
Hawkins, Horace N., lawyer, 1272
Hayt, Charles D., lawyer, 1283
Henderson, C. W., statistician, 1301
Herrington, Cass E., lawyer, 1317
Hersey, Henry J., judge, 1318
Hill, Crawford, capitalist, 1333
Hill, Edward C., analyst, 1334
Hill, William A., judge, 1338
Hills, Richard C., geologist, 1341
Hills, Victor G., mining engr., 1341
Hodges, William V., lawyer, 1357
Holden, George W., physician, 1365
Hoskin, Arthur J., mining engr., 1397
Howe, Herbert A., astronomer, 1411
Hubbard, Leslie E., lawyer, 1421
Hughes, Gerald, lawyer, 1428
Hunter, Paull S., physician, 1443
Hurlbut, Edwin W., judge, 1449
Husted, James D., capitalist, 1452
Innes, Frederick N., musician, 1467
Jackson, Edward, surgeon, 1479
Jefferson, Benjamin L., diplomat, 1493
Johnson, Irving P., bishop, 1513
Johnson, L. H., newspaper man, 1515
Kauvar, C. E. Hillel, clergyman, 1551
Kepner, Harry V., educator, 1582
Kindel, George J., congressman, 1599
King, Dougall M., physician, 1601
Kinney, Bruce, missionary, 1608
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1620
Lafferty, Alma V., suffragist, 1651
Lawrence, W. H., horticulturist, 1679
Lee, Gertrude A., 1692
Lewis, Robert E., judge, 1717
Lindsey, Ben. B., judge, 1730
Louthan, Hattie H., author, 1763
Loveland, F. W., business man, 1764
Lyman, Charles B., surgeon, 1779
Malone, R. H., business man, 1815
Manly, George C., lawyer, 1817
Marean, Willis A., architect, 1828
McConnell, Francis J., bishop, 1889
McGauran, J. B., surveyor gen., 190
McLauthlin, H. W., physician, 1925
McNaught, Francis H., surgeon, 193
Mills, William F. R., 1991
Moffat, Frederick G., banker, 2000
Moleen, George A., physician, 2002
More, E. Anson, author, 2023
Morey, Chester S., merchant, 2024
Morgan, Edward B., lawyer, 2026
Morgan, William B., judge, 2030
Musser, George W., judge, 2070
Nyswander, R. E., Jr., physicist, 212
Oakes, Frederick W., clergyman, 212
O'Donnell, Thos. J., lawyer, 2131
Olin, Walter H., agrst., 2138
Osgood, John C., retired, 2153
Packard, George B., orthopedist, 216
Parsons, Eugene, editor, 2190
Peabody, Lucy E., 2208
Pershing, Howell T., physician, 2236
Pershing, James H., lawyer, 2236
Pfeiffer, Oscar J., surgeon, 2242
Phillips, Daniel E., coll. prof., 2246
Phipps, Lawrence C., senator, 2250
Porter, John H., capitalist, 2279
Powers, Charles A., surgeon, 2291
Raine, William M., author, 2325
Reed, Albert A., lawyer, 2348
Renaud, Abel E. B., educator, 2362
Riggs, John D. S., educator, 2392
Robinson, Helen R., writer, 2413
Rogers, Edmund J. A., physician, 2426
Rogers, James G., lawyer, 2427
Rohn, Oscar, mining engr., 2430
Russell, Herbert E., coll. prof., 2460
Sanderson, Henry S., engr., 2481
Sands, Herbert S., elec. engr., 2482
Schenck, Charles M., retired, 2502
Scott, Tully, judge, 2527
Sewall, Henry, physician, 2547
Shafroth, John F., senator, 2551
Sheedy, Dennis, banker, 2562
Shelton, Thomas J., editor, 2565
Shepard, Frank E., mech. engr., 2567
Shoup, Oliver H., governor, 2581
Skinner, Lewis B., engineer, 2604
Small, Charles H., lawyer, 2610
Smiley, Francis E., evangelist, 2612
Smiley, William H., educator, 2612
Smith, Ralph W., 2636
Spivak, Charles D., physician, 2669
Springer, John W., banker, 2673
Steele, Albert W., cartoonist, 2688
Steele, Wilbur F., educator, 2689
Swerdfeger, Elbert B., physician, 2767
Taylor, Frank M., 2788
Tedrow, Harry B., lawyer, 2795
Teller, James H., judge, 2795
Thomas, Charles S., senator, 2809
Thomas, Chauncey, writer, 2809
Tihen, John H., bishop, 2834
Tracy, James M., musician, 2856
Vaile, Anna L. W., 2892
Vaile, W. N., congressman, 2892
Vosburgh, Geo. B., clergyman, 2929
Walker, John B., editor, 2949
Ward, Duren J. H., editor, 2964
Warfield, George A., univ. prof., 2970
Welborn, Jesse F., 3009
Wells, Ebenezer T., lawyer, 3014
Wetherill, Horace G., surgeon, 3026
Weymouth, Frank E., civil engr., 3028
White, S. Harrison, judge, 3048
Whitehead, E. K., humanitarian, 3050
Whitmore, Annie G., 3056
Whitted, Elmer E., lawyer, 3059
Wilcox, Lucius M., journalist, 3067
Wixson, Helen M., educationalist, 3127
Wolcott, Henry R., capitalist, 3128
Woodward, Frank L., lawyer, 3148

ESTES PARK—
Clatworthy, L. M., librarian, 557

FORT COLLINS—
Ferris, Cornelius, Jr., consul, 936
Gillette, C. P., entomologist, 1089
Glover, Geo. H., veterinarian, 1100
Headden, Wm. P., coll. prof., 1285
Johnson, S. Arthur, zoölogist, 1518
Kezer, Alvin, agronomist, 1591

FORT COLLINS—Continued.
Lory, Charles A., coll. pres., 1761
Morton, G. E., agrl. educator, 2044
Sackett, W. G., bacteriologist, 2469
Sargent, C. G., coll. prof., 2486
FORT LYON—
Barber, George H., U.S.N., 164
FOXTON—
Corbin, Henry P., civil engr., 630
GLENWOOD SPRINGS—
Taylor, Edward T., congressman, 2787
GOLDEN—
Alderson, Victor C., coll. pres., 60
Ziegler, Victor, geologist, 3185
GRAND JUNCTION—
Bucklin, James W., lawyer, 406
Touret, Frank H., bishop, 2850
GREELEY—
Carpenter, Delph E., lawyer, 481
Crabbe, John G., coll. pres., 650
Cross, Allen, educator, 674
Garrigues, James E., judge, 1053
Halsted, George B., author, 1208
McCracken, Thos. C., educator, 1896
McCreery, James W., lawyer, 1897
GUNNISON—
Quigley, Samuel, educator, 2321
LEADVILLE—
McDonald, Jesse F., ex-gov., 1902
LONGS PEAK—
Mills, Enos A., lecturer, 1989
MOUNT MORRISON—
Walker, John B., editor, 2949
PUEBLO—
Adams, Alva, ex-governor, 42
Corwin, Richard W., physician, 635
Gast, Robert S., lawyer, 1056
Keating, Edward, congressman, 1553
La Moure, Howard A., alienist, 1657
Richards, Paul S., ranchman, 2379
Tynan, Thomas J., warden, 2882
White, S. Harrison, judge, 3048
Work, Hubert, physician, 3155
REDSTONE—
Osgood, John C., retired, 2153
SALIDA—
Spray, R. H., humanitarian, 2672
SAWPIT—
Carpenter, A. H., metallurgist, 481
SEIBERT—
Tavenner, C. H., congressman, 2785
STERLING—
Timberlake, C. B., congressman, 2837
UNIVERSITY PARK—
Hyde, Ammi B., coll. prof., 1458

CONNECTICUT.

ANSONIA—
Brooker, Charles F., 362
AVON—
Alsop, J. W., tobacco grower, 77
BERLIN—
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 3067
BRANFORD—
Doolittle, Thomas B., engr., 794
Price, Charles W., editor, 2303
BRIDGEPORT—
Beers, Alfred B., lawyer, 216
Bishop, Henry A., bus. man, 260
Browne, Louis E., war corr., 387
Day, William H., clergyman, 735
Gauss, C. E., consular service, 1061
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 1224
Morgan, Daniel N., banker, 2026
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 2393
Sanborn, Henry N., librarian, 2477
Seymour, Morris W., lawyer, 2550
Weller, LeRoy, educator, 3011
Wheeler, George W., judge, 3032
Wilson, Clifford B., lawyer, 3100
BRIDGEWATER—
Pearson, James J., engineer, 2211
BRISTOL—
Brownell, Jane L., educator, 388
Dorchester, L. H., clergyman, 794
Peck, Epaphroditus, lawyer, 2213
Sessions, William E., mfr., 2545
BROOKFIELD CENTER—
Bryan, George S., editor, 397
Curtis, Frederick S., educator, 689
Greene, Herbert W., musician, 1150
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 1887
BROOKLYN—
Bishop, William H., author, 261
CANAAN—
Bridges, Fidelia, artist, 349
Roraback, Alberto T., judge, 2437
CORNWALL—
Sanford, Lillias R., educator, 2483
Woolsey, Theo. S., Jr., forester, 3153
COS COB—
Mac Rae, Elmer L., artist, 1805
Ochtman, Leonard, artist, 2128
CROMWELL—
Hallock, Frank K., physician, 1206
DANBURY—
Beard, James T., mining engr., 208
Brown, David C., surgeon, 371
Loewe, Dietrich E., mfr., 1749
Newman, Stephen M., clergyman, 2093
Perkins, John R., educator, 2231
DANIELSON—
Danielson, Frances W., editor, 706
DARIEN—
Payson, William F., author, 2206
Roche, Arthur S., author, 2418
Royle, E. M., dramatist, actor, 2450
DERBY
Gager, Edwin B., judge, 1036
Haines, Jennie D., author, 1192
EAST HAMPTON—
Brainerd, Eleanor H., author, 332
Smith, Joel W., educator, 2631
EAST HAVEN—
Sage, Eben C., edul. sec., 2471
EAST WINDSOR HILL—
Watson, Amelia M., artist, 2985
FAIRFIELD—
Child, Frank S., clergyman, 532
Hagedorn, Hermann, Jr., author, 1188
Havard, Valery, U.S.A., 1268
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 2393
Shackleton, Robert, author, 2550
Winchester, Benj. S., clergyman, 3112
Wright, Mabel O., author, 3161
FALLS VILLAGE—
Stone, Walter K., illustrator, 2729
FARMINGTON—
Bissell, Richard M., ins. pres., 262
Brandegee, Robert B., painter, 334
Cowles, William S., U.S.N., 645
Hooker, Brian, author, 1383
Keep, Robert P., educator, 1557
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 2627
Smith, Winchell, playwright, 2641
GLASTONBURY—
Williams, Samuel H., mfr., 3091
GLENBROOK—
Emery, Albert H., engineer, 883
GRANBY—
Shattuck, Aaron D., artist, 2556
GREENS FARMS—
Brubaker, Howard, writer, 390
GREENWICH—
Carmichael, Geo. E., educator, 479
Converse, Edmund C., capitalist, 611
Del Mar, Alex., mining engr., 747
Dudley, Lotus, educator, 818
Dyer, Leonard H., inventor, 837
Edwards, George W., artist, 858
Ely, Elizabeth L., educator, 879
Forbes, Allen B., banker, 979
Guernsey, N. T., lawyer, 1175
Hoggson, William J., 1362
Huckel, Oliver, clergyman, 1424
Kingsbury, N. C., officer corps., 1605
Ladd, Niel M., 1649
Lowndes, Mary E., author, 1769
Lynch, Frederick, clergyman, 1781
Mertz, Albert, U.S.N., 1960
Potter, Edward C., sculptor, 2285
Rockefeller, Percy A., 2419
Rockefeller, W. G., capitalist, 2419
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, educator, 2463
Sells, Elijah W., accountant, 2543
Seton, Ernest T., artist, 2546
Seton, Grace G., writer, 2546
Stewardson, L. C., coll. pres., 2707
Stewart, Alex. M., contractor, 2707
Stoughton, Bradley, engr., 2734
Tripp, Guy E., capitalist, 2864
Truesdale, W. H., ry. official, 2867
Tyler, James G., artist, 2881
Walling, Anna S., author, 2956
Walling, William E., author, 2956
GROTON—
Cable, Frank T., naval engr., 449
Hulbert, Henry W., clergyman, 1431
GUILFORD—
Beers, George E., lawyer, 216
HAMDEN—
Webb, James H., judge, 2996
HARTFORD—
Adam, John D., prof., author, 41
Adams, Arthur, coll. prof., 42
Adams, John C., clergyman, 47
Andrews, James P., lawyer, 95
Babbitt, Frank C., coll. prof., 127
Baldwin, E. L., music teacher, 152
Bates, Albert C., librarian, 193
Billings, Charles E., mfr., 253
Bissell, Richard M., ins. pres., 262
Blake, Charles S., ins. pres., 272
Blakeslee, Fred G., author, 274
Brewster, Chauncey B., bishop, 347
Bulkeley, Morgan G., senator, 409
Burpee, Charles W., editor, 426
Burpee, Lucien F., judge, 426
Butler, Louis F., ins. pres., 440
Camp, John S., organist, 462
Capen, Edward W., sociologist, 472
Carpenter, F. W., zoölogist, 483
Case, William S., judge, 499
Chandler, Geo. B., sociologist, 515
Chase, Charles E., fire ins., 522
Cheney, Louis R., capitalist, 527
Clark, Charles H., editor, 545
Clark, W. B., underwriter, 553
Colladay, Samuel R., clergyman, 593
Cook, Ansel G., physician, 613
Cooley, Charles P., banker, 620
Corbin, William H., mfr., 630
Coxe, Alfred C., judge, 649
Davis, John M. K., U.S.A., 723
Day, Edward M., lawyer, 733
Field, Edward, author, 940
Furniss, Henry W., diplomat, 1033
Galpin, Stanley L., coll. prof., 1041
Gay, Frank B., librarian, 1062
Gillett, Arthur L., clergyman, 1088
Godard, George S., librarian, 1101
Gordy, Wilbur F., educator, 1121
Gross, Charles E., lawyer, 1168
Gross, Charles W., lawyer, 1168
Hamersley, William, judge, 1209
Henney, William F., lawyer, 1307
Hewins, Caroline M., librarian, 1322
Hitchcock, Alfred M., teacher, 1349
Hodous, Lewis, educator, 1359
Holcombe, John M., life ins., 1364
Holcombe, John M., life ins., 1364
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1379
Hooker, Edward B., physician, 1383
Humphrey, E. F., coll. prof., 1435
Huntington, Robt. W., ins. pres., 1447
Jacobus, M. W., educator, 1483
Kleene, Gustav A., coll. prof., 1616
Knapp, Harry S., U.S.N., 1621
Knight, Edward H., clergyman, 1623
Lonergan, Augustine, cong'man, 1751
Luther, Flavel S., coll. pres., 1777
Macdonald, D. B., theologian, 1791
Mackenzie, Wm. D., theologian, 1800
Maxim, Hiram P., inventor, 1863
McCook, John J., clergyman, 1890
McLean, George P., senator, 1925
Merriam, Alex. R., theologian, 1953
Milligan, Edward, ins. official, 1986
Mitchell, Edwin K., theologian, 1996
Morgan, Forrest, librarian, 2027
Myers, A. J. W., clergyman, 2071

HARTFORD—Continued.
Nilan, John J., bishop, 2103
Nourse, Edward E., theologian, 2119
Parker, Edwin P., clergyman, 2180
Parker, Francis H., lawyer, 2180
Parker, Geo. A., supt. parks, 2181
Paton, Lewis B., educator, 2193
Perkins, Henry A., physicist, 2230
Porritt, Edward, journalist, 2275
Potter, Rockwell H., clergyman, 2286
Pratt, Agnes E., author, 2294
Pratt, Waldo S., educator, 2296
Prentice, S. O., judge, 2298
Riggs, Robert B., chemist, 2392
Saville, Caleb M., civil engr., 2493
Schoonmaker, Nancy M., writer, 2513
Scott, Frederick A., lawyer, 2523
Sexton, Lewis A., physician, 2548
Shepard, Odell, coll. prof., 2568
Shipman, Arthur L., lawyer, 2578
Smith, Harry A., ins. pres., 2625
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 2627
Smith, Robinson, author, 2636
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 2662
Sperry, W. R., newspaper man, 2666
Steiner, Walter R., physician, 2692
Storrs, Lewis A., lawyer, 2732
Thayer, Charles S., librarian, 2803
Urban, Wilbur M., coll. prof., 2889
Veeder, Curtis H., inventor, 2915
Wade, Mary H., author, 2933
Welch, Archibald A., actuary, 3009
Wells, Daniel H., actuary, 3014
Wetzel, John W., educator, 3027
Wheatley, William A., educator, 3030
White, Herbert L., clergyman, 3044
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 3067
Willoughby, W. C., missionary, 3096
Wilson, Herbert M., engineer, 3103
Worrell, William H., philologist, 3156

KENT—
Waugh, Frederick J., artist, 2992

LAKEVILLE—
Buehler, Huber G., headmaster, 407
Robbins, Mary E., librarian, 2401

LIME ROCK—
Genth, Lillian, painter, 1067

LITCHFIELD—
Bostwick, Arthur E., librarian, 307
Colvocoresses, George P., U.S.N., 599
Crowell, Katherine R., author, 678
Goodwin, Grace D., writer, 1117
Munroe, Henry S., mining engr., 2061
Seymour, Morris W., lawyer, 2550
Van Laer, Alexander T., artist, 2902
Woodruff, Helen S., author, 3144

LYME—
Bicknell, Frank A., painter, 246
Dessar, Louis P., artist, 759
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1470
Noyes, Walter C., judge, 2121
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 2445
Terry, Nathaniel M., physicist, 2800
Vonnoh, Robert, painter, 2927
Voorhees, Clark G., artist, 2928
Wiggins, Guy C., artist, 3064

MADISON—
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 1102
Putnam, Nina W., author, 2318

MERIDEN—
Dowd, Emma C., writer, 804
Gudebrod, Louis A., sculptor, 1173
Ives, Joel S., clergyman, 1475
Lines, H. Wales, contractor, 1731
Wilcox, George H., 3067

MIDDLEBURY—
Bristol, W. H., mathematician, 357
Hillard, Mary R., educator, 1339

MIDDLEFIELD—
Sanford, Elias B., clergyman, 2483

MIDDLE HADDAM—
Hooper, Charles E., designer, 1384

MIDDLETOWN—
Acheson, Edward C., bishop, 40
Armstrong, Andrew C., coll. prof., 104
Baldwin, Minor C., organist, 152
Cady, Walter G., univ. prof., 451
Camp, Burton H., mathematician, 462
Coffin, O. Vincent, ex.-gov., 579
Crawford, Morris B., physicist, 663
Dodge, Raymond, coll. prof., 785
Donahoe, Daniel J., author, 789
Dutcher, George M., univ. prof., 833
Farley, Frank E., coll. prof., 915
Fauver, Edgar, coll. prof., 924
Fife, Robert H., Jr., coll. prof., 943
Harrington, Karl P., univ. prof., 1241
Haviland, Clarence F., alienist, 1269
Hazen, Azel W., clergyman, 1284
Hedrick, Charles B., theologian, 1291
Heidel, William A., coll. prof., 1293
Hewitt, Joseph W., coll. prof., 1323
Hoover, C. B., chemist, 1385
Howland, L. A., mathematician, 1416
Hubbard, Elijah K., mfr., 1420
James, William J., librarian, 1488
Kuhns, Oscar, univ. prof., 1644
Ladd, Wm. P., clergyman, 1650
Mead, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1937
Nicolson, Frank W., coll. dean, 2102
Rice, William N., geologist, 2374
Robinson, Silas A., judge, 2416
Schneider, Edward C., biologist, 2509
Shanklin, Wm. A., univ. pres., 2553
Thompson, Jean M., author, 2819
Tuttle, Charles A., coll. prof., 2878
Weeks, Frank B., ex-governor, 3003
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 3016
Wilcox, William W., mfr., 3068
Wriston, Henry M., educator, 3164

MILFORD—
Lake, Simon, naval architect, 1653

MOUNT CARMEL—
La Farge, Bancel, artist, 1650

MYSTIC—
Davis, Charles H., artist, 720
Greene, M. Louise, social work, 1151
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1504

NAUGATUCK—
Whittemore, Harris, mfr., 3059

NEW BRITAIN—
Glover, Charles, mfr., 1100
White, Marcus, principal, 3047

NEW CANAAN—
Beeks, Gertrude B., sociologist, 215
Boring, William A., architect, 306
Bradley, William A., author, 330
Burr, William H., civil engr., 427
Carman, Bliss, poet, 479
Dorr, John Van N., metall. engr., 795
Easley, Ralph M., economist, 841
Humphreys, F. Landon, chaplain, 1436
King, Mary P., teacher, 1603
Kruttschnitt, Julius, ry. official, 1643
La Monte, Robert R., socialist, 1656
Litchfield, Electus D., architect, 1735
Mason, Maud M., artist, 1851
Murphy, Farmer, newspaper corr., 2066
Thayer, Harry B., corpn. officer, 2804
Thompson, John T., U.S.A., 2819
Yohn, F. C., illustrator, 3171

NEW HARTFORD—
Ellsworth, W. W., publisher, 875

NEW HAVEN—
Abbott, Wilbur C., univ. prof., 38
Ackerson, James L., U.S.N., 41
Adams, George B., univ. prof., 46
Adams, Thomas S., univ. prof., 49
Alling, Arthur N., physician, 75
Alling, John W., lawyer, 75
Andrews, Charles M., univ. prof., 92
Angier, Roswell P., psychologist, 98
Archibald, Andrew W., author, 102
Arnold, Ernst H., physician, 107
Asakawa, Kwan-Ichi., univ. prof., 110
Atwater, Francis, capitalist, 117
Bacon, Benjamin W., theologian, 132
Bailey, William B., educator, 139
Bakewell, Charles M., univ. prof., 148
Baldwin, Simeon E., governor, 153
Beach, Harlan P., coll. prof., 202
Beach, John K., lawyer, 202
Beardsley, William A., clergyman, 209
Beers, George E., lawyer, 216
Beers, Henry A., coll. prof., 216
Bennett, Thomas G., mfr., 229
Bennett, William L., judge, 229
Bingham, Hiram, explorer, 255
Bishop, Avard L., coll. prof., 259
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 279
Bliss, Frederick J., archaeologist, 281
Blumer, George, physician, 287
Boltwood, Bertram B., chemist, 296
Borchard, Edwin M., prof. law, 304
Bowers, Edward A., lawyer, 315
Breckenridge, L. P., mech. engr., 340
Brooke, Tucker, educator, 362
Brown, Charles R., clergyman, 370
Brown, Ernest W., mathematician, 372
Browning, Philip E., chemist, 388
Bryant, Ralph C., prof., 400
Buckland, Edward G., ry. official, 405
Bumstead, Henry A., physicist, 412
Bushnell, Winthrop G., elec. engr., 437
Camp, Walter, author, 462
Canby, Henry S., coll. prof., 469
Carmalt, William H., surgeon, 479
Chittenden, Russell H., univ. prof., 538
Churchman, John W., surgeon, 540
Clarke, Charles C., prof., 553
Clay, Albert T., 558
Cleaveland, Livingston W., lawyer, 560
Clinton, George P., botanist, 565
Coe, Wesley R., biologist, 577
Cook, Albert S., univ. prof., 612
Corbin, Arthur L., coll. prof., 630
Corwin, Robert N., prof. German, 635
Croft, Delmer E., writer, 669
Cross, Wilbur L., univ. dean, 675
Dana, Edward S., mineralogist, 703
Day, Clive, univ. prof., 733
Day, George P., treas. Yale Univ., 734
Denison, Robert C., clergyman, 752
Dexter, Franklin B., librarian, 764
Diemer, Hugo, indus. engr., 771
Dodd, Lee W., author, 783
Duncan, George M., univ. prof., 823
Eastman, William R., librarian, 843
Elkin, William L., astronomer, 867
Evans, Alexander W., univ. prof., 895
Farnam, H. W., polit. economist, 913
Farnam, W. W., ex-tr. Yale U., 916
Farrand, B., landscape gard'r, 918
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 918
Fisher, Irving, polit. economist, 952
Flint, Joseph M., surgeon, 971
Foote, Harry W., chemist, 978
Ford, Wm. E., mineralogist, 985
Fox, George L., educator, 999
Gagel, Edward, civil engr., 1036
Gager, Edwin B., 1036
Gooch, Frank A., chemist, 1110
Goodell, Thomas D., univ. prof., 1112
Greeley, Edwin F., banker, 1142
Gregory, Herbert E., geologist, 1157
Gruener, Gustav, univ. prof., 1172
Hackett, Edmond B., publisher, 1184
Hadley, Arthur T., univ. pres., 1186
Haesche, William E., composer, 1187
Harriman, Edward A., lawyer, 1239
Harrison, Ross G., anatomist, 1250
Heermanace, Edgar L., author, 1292
Henderson, Yandell, physiologist, 1304
Hendrickson, G. L., univ. prof., 1305
Hooker, Thomas, banker, 1384
Hopkins, E. W., philologist, 1386
Hopson, William F., artist, 1390
Horner, Leonard S., elec. engr., 1394
Humphrey, Marie E. I., 1435
Humphrey, Wm. B., clergyman, 1435
Jenkins, Edward H., chemist, 1496
Jepson, Harry B., musician, 1501
Johnson, Allen, univ. prof., 1506
Johnson, Treat B., chemist, 1519
Johnston, John, chemist, 1522
Jones, Frederick S., univ. dean, 1529
Keller, Albert G., coll. prof., 1560
Kendall, Margaret, artist, 1573
Kendall, Sergeant, artist, 1573
Kent, Charles F., univ. prof., 1579
Keogh, Andrew, librarian, 1581
Kochersperger, H. M., ry. official, 1630
Kovarik, Alois F., coll. prof., 1636
Ladd, George T., univ. prof., 1649
Lang, Henry R., univ. prof., 1662
Lewis, Charlton M., univ. prof., 1711
Loomis, Seymour C., lawyer, 1757
Lorenzen, Ernest G., prof. law, 1760
Lull, R. S., paleontologist, 1774
Luquiens, Fredk. B., coll. prof., 1776
Mac Curdy, G. G., anthropologist, 1791
Macintosh, D. C., theologian, 1797
Maher, Stephen J., physician, 1810

NEW HAVEN—Continued.
Mailhouse, Max, physician, 1811
Manson, John T., banker, 1823
Maurer, Oscar E., clergyman, 1862
McClelland, J. F., mining engr., 1884
Means, Stewart, clergyman, 1939
Mendel, L. B., physiol. chemist, 1948
Mims, Stewart L., coll. prof., 1993
Mixter, William G., chemist, 1998
Morgan, E. M., Jr., prof. law, 2026
Morris, Edward P., univ. prof., 2033
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 2034
Munson, Myron A., author, 2063
Nettleton, G. H., prof. English, 2086
Nichols, Ernest F., coll. prof., 2097
Niemeyer, John H., painter, 2103
Norton, Edith E. A., author, 2115
Norton, Thomas H., chemist, 2117
Osborn, Minott A., 2150
Osborn, N. G., newspaper man, 2150
Osborne, Arthur D., lawyer, 2151
Osborne, Oliver T., physician, 2152
Osborne, Thomas B., chemist, 2152
Ostrander, Fannie E., author, 2156
Parker, W. A., sociologist, 2184
Pearson, E. J., ry. official, 2210
Peck, Tracy, univ. prof., 2215
Perrin, Bernadotte, univ. prof., 2232
Petrunkevitch, Alex., zoölogist, 2240
Phelps, Wm. L., univ. prof., 2243
Pierpont, James, mathematician, 2255
Porter, Delia L., author, 2276
Porter, Frank C., theologian, 2277
Reed, Edward B., author, 2349
Reynolds, James B., lawyer, 2366
Robbins, Edward D., lawyer, 2400
Robertson, Abram H., lawyer, 2406
Rogers, Arthur K., coll. prof., 2425
Rogers, Henry W., judge, 2426
Sargent, Henry B., mfr., 2487
Schuchert, Chas., paleontologist, 2515
Scott, Charles F., engineer, 2522
Seymour, Charles, prof. history, 2549
Seymour, George D., lawyer, 2549
Siemons, J. M., obstetrician, 2607
Smith, Charles H., univ. prof., 2616
Smith, David S., coll. prof., 2618
Smith, Percey F., mathematician, 2635
Smith, Sidney I., biologist, 2637
Smyth, Newman, clergyman, 2643
Sneath, E. Hershey, educator, 2645
Spaulding, Frank E., coll. prof., 2659
Stetson, Willis K., librarian, 2699
Stokes, A. P., sec. Yale Univ., 2723
Storrs, Lucius S., ry. official, 2733
Swain, Henry L., physician, 2761
Swan, Thomas W., prof. law, 2762
Taft, Wm. H., ex-pres. of U. S., 2775
Thomas, Edwin S., 2810
Tilden, Charles J., civil engr., 2834
Tileston, Wilder, physician, 2835
Tilson, John Q., congressman, 2837
Tinker, Chauncey B., coll. prof., 2838
Torrey, C. C., univ. prof., 2848
Toumey, James W., forester, 2849
Tracy, John C., civil engr., 2856
Tweedy, Henry H., theologian, 2880
Underhill, F. P., expr. medicine, 2885
Underhill, Reginald, elec. engr., 2884
Van Name, Addison, librarian, 2904
Walker, Williston, univ. prof., 2952
Warren, Fredk. M., univ. prof., 2974
Watrous, Geo. D., univ. prof., 2985
Webb, James H., judge, 2996
Weigle, L. A., coll. prof., 3006
Weir, John F., sculptor, 3007
Wells, Horace L., chemist, 3015
Westervelt, Marvin Z., Dr., 3024
Whitney, Eli, financier, 3057
Whitney, Harry, capitalist, 3057
Wilder, Amos P., consul gen., 3069
Williams, Fred. W., univ. prof., 3084
Williams, Wayland W., writer, 3092
Winslow, C.-E. A., sanitarian, 3117
Winslow, Erving, comm. machi., 3117
Winternitz, M. C., pathologist, 3121
Wittig, Gustav F., educator, 3127
Woodford, Arthur B., economist, 3141
Woodruff, Lorande L., biologist, 3144
Woodruff, Rollin S., ex-governor, 3144
Woolsey, Theodore S., coll. prof., 3153
Wright, Henry B., coll. prof., 3160
Wurts, John, univ. prof., 3165
Zeleny, John, physicist, 3182

NEWINGTON—
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 3011

NEW LONDON—
Branch, Anna H., author, 333
Branch, Mary L. B., 334
Brandegee, Frank B., senator, 334
Cable, Frank T., submarine torpedo boat expert, 449
Chapman, Edward M., clergyman, 519
Coerne, Louis A., composer, 577
Freeman, R. P., congressman, 1012
Holmes, Mary E., coll. prof., 1376
Lee, J. Beveridge, clergyman, 1692
Marshall, Benj. T., clergyman, 1835
Nye, Irene, educator, 2124
O'Neil, James, actor, 2142
Scott, Thomas A., engineer, 2527
Stanton, John G., physician, 2681
Stanton, Oscar F., rear adm., 2681
Verrill, Addison E., zoölogist, 2918
Wells, John E., coll. prof., 3016
Williams, Anna B., author, 3079
Woodruff, T. A., ophthalmologist, 314

NEW MILFORD—
Beard, Charles A., univ. prof., 207
Dow, Allan W., chem. engr., 803

NORFOLK—
Curtiss, Philip E., writer, 692
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 913
Quintard, Edward, physician, 2323
Stoeckel, Carl, 2723

NORTH STAMFORD—
Miller, Henry, actor, mgr., 1979

NORWALK—
Beard, Augustus F., clergyman, 207
Beard, Emma P., author, 208
Borglum, Solon H., sculptor, 305
Brendlinger, Margaret R., 343
Browne, Porter E., novelist, 387
Cary, Annie L., prima donna, 496
Cook, Howard W., author, 615
Farrell, James A., pres. U. S. Steel Corpn., 919
Francis, Vida H., illustrator, 1004
Hamilton, Hamilton, painter, 1211
Harstrom, Carl A., educator, 1252
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1422
Hutchens, Frank T., artist, 1453
Pinneo, Dotha S., librarian, 2260
Presbrey, Frank, author, 2299
Wade, Blanche E., author, 2933
Wason, Robert A., author, 2981

NORWICH—
Brown, Lucius, lawyer, 378
Greene, Gardiner, judge, 1149
Higgins, E. W., congressman, 1329
Olcott, William T., author, 2136
Tirrell, Henry A., educator, 2838

OLD LYME—
Foote, Will H., artist, 979
Rook, Edward F., artist, 2434

PENDLETON HILL—
Totten, Joseph B., playwright, 2849

PINE ORCHARD—
Edgerton, John W., prof. law, 853

PLAINVILLE—
Granniss, Anna J., author, 1132

POMFRET—
Hoppin, J. C., archaeologist, 1390
Olmsted, Wm. B., head master, 2140

PORTLAND—
Hedstrom, Carl O., inventor, 1292
Sage, John H., banker, 2471

PUTNAM—
Warner, Frances L., educator, 2971

REDDING—
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 749
Deming, Therese O., author, 750
Treadwell, Aaron L., biologist, 2859

REDDING RIDGE—
Forman, Henry J., author, 986
Sanford, Daniel S., educator, 2483

RIDGEFIELD—
Bard, Harry E., 167
Dielman, Frederick, artist, 771
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 1083
Hepburn, A. Barton, banker, 1310
Ingersoll, George P., diplomat, 1465
Mulford, R. J., head master, 2056
Rainsford, Wm. S., clergyman, 2326
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 3063

RIVERSIDE—
Bacheller, Irving, 130
Byrne, Donn, author, 447
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1746
Tooker, Lewis F., author, 2846

ROCKFALL—
Walker, Emma E., physician, 2947

ROCKVILLE—
Belding, Alvah N., silk mfr., 218
Henry E. Stevens, congressman, 1308
Mathison, Edward T., clergyman, 1858
Maxwell, Francis T., mfr., 1864

ROCKY HILL—
Chandler, George B., sociologist, 515

ROWAYTON—
Le Gallienne, Richard, author, 1697
Weed, Samuel R., insurance, 3002

ROXBURY—
Clark, Frederick H., min. engr., 546

SALISBURY—
Goddard, John C., clergyman, 1102
Quaile, George E., educator, 2320
Scoville, Robert, 2529
Warner, Donald T., judge, 2971

SANDY HOOK—
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 2034

SHARON—
Pellew, Henry E., 2220
Sprague, Frank J., engr., 2670

SHELTON—
Phillips, Watson L., clergyman, 2249

SHORT BEACH—
Montgomery, Geo. R., clergyman, 2006

SIMSBURY—
Cushing, William L., educator, 693
McLean, George P., senator, 1925

SOUND BEACH—
Bigelow, Edward F., lecturer, 249

SOUTH COVENTRY—
Seymour, George D., lawyer, 2549

SOUTHINGTON—
Holcomb, Marcus H., governor, 1364
Witham, Ernest C., educator, 3125

SOUTH MANCHESTER—
Cheney, Howell, silk mfr., 526
Cheney, Sherwood A., U. S. A., 527

SOUTH NORWALK—
Goldsborough, W. E., elc. engr., 1108
Himmel, Joseph, univ. prof., 1342
Lee, Albert, editor, 1689
Light, John H., lawyer, 1723
Richards, Jos. H. C., clergyman, 2378

SOUTHPORT—
Gregor, Elmer R., author, 1157
Perry, John H., lawyer, 2235
Seager, Henry R., economist, 2532

STAMFORD—
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 126
Barnes, Frank H., physician, 171
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 305
Cobb, John B., capitalist, 572
Cooper, Hugh L., civil engr., 626
Crandall, Charles H., author, 655
Cummings, Homer S., lawyer, 684
Ditrichstein, Leo, actor, 777
Emery, Albert H., engineer, 883
Gerken, Walter D., educator, 1070
Getman, Frederick H., chemist, 1073
Hale, William G., philologist, 1197
Hamlin, Conde, newspaper man, 1214
Hornaday, Wm. T., zoölogist, 1392
Hoyt, Edward C., leather mcht., 1419
Ingersoll, George P., diplomat, 1465
Jackson, Gabrielle E., author, 1479
Lederle, Ernst J., chemist, 1688
Long, William J., clergyman, 1753
Mather, Frederic G., journalist, 1854
McCormick, Chas. W., clergyman, 1892
McHarg, Henry K., banker, 1913
Merritt, Schuyler, congressman, 1959
Morris, Robert H., clergyman, 2036
Ottman, Ford C., clergyman, 2158

STAMFORD—Continued.
Robins, Thomas, inventor, mfr., 2410
Root, Lyman C., 2436
Sanderson, E. F., clergyman, 2481
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 2529
Townsend, Frederic M., educator, 2854
Young, Courtland H., editor, 3173

STONINGTON—
O'Connor, Evangeline M., author, 2129
York, Edward P., architect, 3171

STONY CREEK—
Clarke, R. Floyd, lawyer, 556
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 2243

STORRS—
Beach, Charles L., coll. pres., 202
Sinnott, Edmund W., botanist, 2600

STRATFORD—
Beach, S. Y., aeronautic expert, 203
Stratton, Margaret E., educator, 2738

SUFFIELD—
Russell, Henry B., journalist, 2460
Truesdell, Hobart G., educator, 2867

TALCOTTVILLE—
Chipman, Charles P., librarian, 533
Chipman, William P., author, 534

TERRYVILLE—
Scott, Frederick A., lawyer, 2523

THOMPSON—
Huizinga, A. van C. P., Rev., 1430

TOLLAND—
Simpson, Samuel, coll. prof., 2596

WALLINGFORD—
St. John, Geo. C., head master, 2472

WASHINGTON—
Brinsmade, John C., educator, 355
Dodge, Richard E., educator, 785
Mowbray, H. Siddons, painter, 2052
Russell, Walter, artist, 2462
Vaillant, Louis D., painter, 2892

WATERBURY—
Brown, Robert E., clergyman, 381
Chapin, C. F., newspaper man, 518
Davenport, John G., clergyman, 713
Dinsmore, Charles A., clergyman, 775
Elton, James S., mfr., banker, 878
Elton, John P., mfr., 878
Gesner, Anthon T., clergyman, 1072
Kellogg, John P., judge, 1565
Kimball, Arthur R., editor, 1596
Munro, Emily G., educator, 2060
Scheff, Fritzi, prima donna, 2501
Ward, Anna L., author, 2963

WATERFORD—
Haskin, William L., U.S.A., 1262
Minor, Anne R., addenda

WATERTOWN—
Taft, Horace D., head master, 2774

WEATOGUE—
Dodge, Walter P., lawyer, 785

WEST HARTFORD—
Gammack, James, clergyman, 1043
Geer, Curtis M., theologian, 1064
Green, D. I., social economist, 1143
Lane, Charles S., 1660
Morley, Edward W., chemist, 2031

WEST HAVEN—
Aimes, Hubert H. S., sociologist, 55
Job, Herbert K., lecturer, 1504
Nason, Frank L., mining engr., 2076
Norton, J. Pease, financial writer, 2116
Ray, Anna C., author, 2340
Ryder, Frederick M., consul, 2466
Thomas, Edwin S., judge, 2810
Wieland, G. R., paleontol't, 3062-63

WEST MORRIS—
Post, W. Merritt, painter, 2282

WESTPORT—
Anderson, Karl, painter, 88
Banks, Helen W., author, 162
Borden, William A., 304
Cary, Lucian, writer, 497
Evans, Florence W., author, 897
Macdonall, Angus, painter, 1793
Mazzanovich, Lawrence, painter, 1870
Thayer, John A., publisher, 2804
Vance, Louis J., author, 2895
Weed, Clive R., cartoonist, 3002
Worts, George F., writer, 3157

WESTVILLE—
Clinton, George P., botanist, 565

WETHERSFIELD—
Clark, George L., clergyman, 547

WHITNEYVILLE—
Fairchild, Fred R., polit. econ., 909

WILLIAMANTIC—
Hinman, George E., lawyer, 1345
Orrok, George A., consult. engr., 2148
Shafer, George H., educator, 2551

WILTON—
Smith, E. Boyd, artist, 2619
Winton, Andrew L., chemist, 3121

WINDSOR—
Campbell, Alfred H., educator, 462
Harriman, Fredk. W., clergyman, 1239

WINSTED—
Glynn, James P., congressman, 1101

WOODSTOCK—
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher, 313
Bowen, Herbert W., diplomat, 313
Hardy, Arthur S., diplomat, 1230

DELAWARE.

ARDEN—
Stephens, George F., sculptor, 2694

CLAYMONT—
Raskob, John J., capitalist, 2336
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 2373

COOCHS BRIDGE—
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 819

DELAWARE CITY—
Heisel, Thomas B., judge, 1295

DOVER—
Boyce, William H., judge, 319
Pennewill, James, judge, 2224
Richardson, Harry A., ex-sen., 2382
Spaid, A. R. M., state commr., 2657
Townsend, J. G., Jr., governor, 2854
Wolcott, Josiah Oliver, senator, 3128

GEORGETOWN—
Conrad, Henry C., judge, 610
Layton, Caleb R., congressman, 1683
Polk, Albert F., congressman, 2268

GREENVILLE—
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 2818

GREENWOOD—
Pennewill, Simeon S., gov., 2224

MILFORD—
Scott, Eben, author, 2522

MARSHALLTON—
Ball, L. Heisler, senator, 155

NEWARK—
Cooper, R. Watson, educator, 627
Harter, George A., coll. prof., 1255
Hayward, Harry, coll. dir., 1283
Mitchell, Samuel C., coll. pres., 1997
Robinson, W. J., botanist, 2417
Smith, Edward L., educator, 2619

NEW CASTLE—
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 736

REHOBOTH BEACH—
Hinckley, Robert, painter, 1343

SELBYVILLE—
Townsend, J. G., Jr., governor, 2854

WILMINGTON—
Bailey, Arthur L., librarian, 135
Bancroft, William P., 160
Bird, Charles, brig.-gen., 257
Bradford, Edward G., judge, 327
Brown, Harry F., chemist, 375
Bubb, John W., army officer, 401
Cooper, R. Watson, educator, 627
Coxe, William G., marine engr., 649
Curtis, Charles M., judge, 688
Du Pont, Pierre S., Mfr., 830
DuPont, T. Coleman, powder mfr., 830
Fox, Herbert W., chem. engr., 1000
Gibbs, Harry D., chemist, 1076
Gray, George, judge, 1140
Grubb, Ignatius C., judge, 1172
Hastings, Daniel O., lawyer, 1263
Hilles, William S., lawyer, 1339
Miller, Charles R., governor, 1975
Miller, Thomas W., congressman, 1985
Monaghan, John J., bishop, 2003
Nicholson, John R., lawyer, 2100
Nields, John P., lawyer, 2102
Norton, Thomas H., chemist, 2117
Odell, Joseph H., clergyman, 2130
Pyle, Katharine, author, 2319
Reese, Charles L., chemist, 2353
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 2373
Saulsbury, Willard, senator, 2489
Schoonover, F. E., illustrator, 2513
Skilton, John D., sch. prin., 2603
Stine, Milton H., clergyman, 2717
Taylor, Merris, newspaper man, 2791
Wilson, James Harrison, soldier, 3104
Woolley, Victor B., judge, 3152

WINTERTHUR—
Du Pont, Henry A., senator, 830

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

BRIGHTWOOD—
Cox, William Van Z., banker, 648

BROOKLAND—
Cavanaugh, John W., coll. prof., 504
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1321
McCarthy, Chas. H., univ. prof., 1879

CHEVY CHASE—
(See Chevy Chase, Md.)

CLEVELAND PARK—
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 121
Badger, Charles J., U. S. N., 133
Fenning, Frederick A., lawyer, 931
Lobdell, Charles E., lawyer, 1742
Rosa, Edward B., physicist, 2438
Sosman, Robert B., chemist, 2653
Torbert, John B., draughtsman, 2847

TACOMA PARK—
(See also Washington)

Bien, Morris, civil engr., 248
Bliss, Louis D., elec. engr., 282
Corbett, L. C., horticulturist, 630
Deffenbaugh, W. S., sch. admins., 741
Galloway, B. T., botanist, 1040
Griffiths, David, botanist, 1164
Hedgcock, G. G., pathologist, 1291
Lewton, F. L., botanist, 1719
Lord, James, labor leader, 1759
McCrory, Samuel H., civil engr., 1897
Meriwether, Colyer, teacher, 1952
Nelson, Elnathan K., chemist, 2084
Orton, William A., pathologist, 2148
Pigman, Geo. W., U.S.N., 2256
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 2579
Smith, C. B., agriculturist, 2617
Stockberger, W. W., botanist, 2719
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 3058

WASHINGTON—
Abbe, Truman, surgeon, 34
Abbot, Chas. G., astrophysicist, 34
Abbot, Frederic V., U. S. A., 34
Abercrombie, J. W., Dept. Labor, 39
Abert, William S., lawyer, 39
Acker, George N., physician, 41
Adams, Franklin P., 45
Adams, Harriet C., explorer, 46
Adams, James D., U. S. N., 47
Adee, Alvey A., State Dept., 52
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 52
Aiken, Charles F., educator, 54
Ailes, Milton E., banker, 55
Ainsworth, Fred. C., U. S. A., 56
Aitchison, C. B., commerce commr., 56
Albert, C. S., newspaper corr., 58
Alderman, Lewis R., school supt., 60
Aldrich, John M., entomologist, 62
Aleshire, James B., U.S.A., 63
Alexander, J. W., Sec. of Com., 65
Alexander, Robert, U. S. A., 66
Allaire, William H., U. S. A., 67
Allen, Andrew H., author, 67
Allen, C. R., vocational edn., 69
Allen, Edwin W., editor, 69
Allen, Eugene T., chemist, 69
Allen, Henry T., U. S. A., 71
Allen, James, U. S. A., 72
Alsberg, C. Lucas, biochemist, 76
Alte, Visconde de, diplomat, 77
Alvord, Benjamin, U. S. A., 77
Anderson, C. L. G., physician, 84

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Anderson, Edwin A., U. S. N., 85
Anderson, George L., U. S. A. 86
Anderson, Isabel, author, 87
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 88
Andrews, Frank, statistician, 94
Andrews, George, army officer, 94
Andrews, George L., U. S. A., 94
Andrews, Philip, naval officer, 96
Ansberry, Timothy T., lawyer, 98
Ansell, Samuel T., lawyer, 98
Archer, Peter, clergyman, 102
Arthur, William H., U. S. A., 110
Ashburn, Percy M., U. S. A., 111
Atkeson, Thomas C., agr'l'ist, 114
Atwater, Helen W., economist, 117
Auchincloss, Gordon, lawyer, 119
Ault, James P., magnetician, 120
Aultman, Dwight E., U. S. A., 120
Austin, Fred T., U. S. A., 121
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 121
Austin, W. L., statistician, 122
Axtell, Frances C., 123
Ayres, Milan C., editor, 125
Ayres, Milan V., ry. engr., 125
Babbitt, Edwin B., U. S. A., 127
Bache, Rene, writer, 130
Bader, Ralph H., consul, 133
Bailey, Charles J., U. S. A., 136
Bailey, Florence A. M., author, 137
Bailey, Joseph W., senator, 138
Bailey, Vernon, biologist, 139
Bain, H. Foster, editor, 140
Baird, George W., U. S. N., 141
Baker, Asher C., U. S. N., 142
Baker, Chauncey B., U. S. A., 142
Baker, Joseph R., lawyer, 145
Baker, Newton, D., Sec. of War, 146
Baker, Raymond T., dir. Mint, 147
Bakhmeteff, George, diplomat, 148
Baldwin, William H., 153
Ball, Carleton R., agronomist, 154
Balloch, Edward A., surgeon, 157
Ballou, Charles C., U. S. A., 157
Ballou, Sidney, lawyer, 158
Bancroft, Frederic, historian, 159
Bandholtz, Harry H., U. S. A., 160
Banister, William B., U. S. A., 161
Barber, Orion M., judge, 165
Barnard, Edward C., commr., 169
Barnard, Job, judge, 170
Barnett, George, U. S. M. C., 173
Barnett, Samuel J., physicist, 174
Barnhardt, George C., U.S.A., 174
Barnum, Malvern-Hill, U.S.A., 175
Barr, John H., mech. engr., 176
Barrett, John, diplomat, 177
Barrett, Kate W., sociologist, 177
Barrette, John D., U.S.A., 178
Barth, Charles H., U.S.A., 181
Bartlett, Frank W., U.S.N., 183
Bartsch, Paul, naturalist, 188
Bass, Elizabeth, 190
Bassler, Ray S., paleontologist, 191
Batcheller, T. B., author, singer, 192
Bauer, L. A., magnetician, 197
Bawden, William T., educator, 198
Bayard, Fairfax, 199
Bayliss, Major W., architect, 200
Baylor, James B., geodesist, 200
Beach, Edward L., naval officer, 202
Beach, Lansing H., army officer, 203
Beach, William D., U.S.A., 203
Beal, Walter H., editor, 205
Beale, Truxton, diplomat, 205
Bean, B. A., ichthyologist, 206
Becker, Lawrence, lawyer, 213
Bell, A. G., scientist, inventor, 219
Bell, Charles J., banker, 219
Bell, George, Jr., U.S.A., 220
Belmont, Perry, 223
Benedict, James E., naturalist, 225
Benet, William R., author, 226
Benjamin, Marcus, editor, 227
Bennett, Charles A., U.S.A., 228
Bennett, Claude N., 228
Bennett, Ira E., editor, 228
Benson, William S., U.S.N., 231
Berliner, Emile, inventor, 237
Bermann, I. S. L., physician, 237
Berry, Albert G., U.S.N., 239
Berryman, C. K., cartoonist, 241
Bethel, Walter A., army officer, 243
Bicknell, E. P., Red Crs. Commr., 246
Biddle, John, army officer, 248
Bien, Morris, civil engr., 248
Bigelow, John, U.S.A., 250
Bigelow, Willard D., chemist, 251
Bingham, W. T., newspaper man, 256
Bisbee, William H., U.S.A., 258
Bishop, Harry G., army officer, 259
Bishop, Percy P., army officer, 260
Bixby, William H., army officer, 263
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 264
Black, Henry C., author, 265
Black, William M., U.S.A., 266
Blair, Henry P., lawyer, 270
Blair, Henry W., ex-senator, 270
Blair, William R., physicist, 272
Blakely, George, army officer, 274
Blakely, John R. Y., U.S.N., 274
Blakeslee, J. I., asst. p. m.-gen., 275
Blamer, DeWitt, naval officer, 275
Blanchard, C. J., statistician, 276
Blatchford, Richard M., U.S.A., 278
Bliss, Tasker H., U.S.A., 282
Blocksom, Augustus P., U.S.A., 284
Blue, Rupert, sanitarian, 286
Blythe, Samuel G., writer, 288
Boardman, Mabel T., 289
Boggs, A. Maris, economist, 292
Boggs, Frank C., army officer, 292
Bolduan, C. F., bacteriologist, 294
Bonillas, Ygnacio, mining engr., 299
Bonsal, Stephen, newspaper corr., 300
Bonsteel, Jay A., soil expert, 300
Bonzano, John, apostolic del., 301
Book, George M., U.S.N., 301
Booth, Ewing E., army officer, 302
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 303
Borden, William C., surgeon, 305
Bostwick, Lucius A., U.S.N., 308
Bourland, Albert P., 310
Bourne, J., Jr., senator, 311
Boush, Clifford J., U.S.N., 311
Boutell, Henry S., diplomatist, 311
Bovee, J. Wesley, gynecologist, 312
Bowerman, George F., librarian, 315
Bowie, E. H., meteorologist, 316
Bowie, William, engineer, 317
Bowley, Albert J., U.S.A., 318
Bowman, Alpheus H., U.S.A., 318
Boykin, James C., editor, 322
Bradley, Alfred E., U.S.A., 328
Bradley, John J., U.S.A., 329
Bradley, John R., consul, 329
Brainard, David L., U.S.A., 332
Brainerd, C. C., newspaper man, 332
Brandeis, Louis D., jurist, 335
Braisted, Wm. C., U.S.N., 332
Brandegee, F. B., senator, 334
Brantley, W. G., ex-congressman, 337
Bratenahl, G. C. F., clergyman, 338
Breck, Edward, author, 340
Breckinridge, H., asst. sec. war, 341
Breckinridge, J. C., U.S.A., 341
Brett, Lloyd M., army officer, 345
Brewster, A. W., army officer, 346
Bride, William W., lawyer, 348
Briggs, R. W., army officer, 351
Brigham, Gertrude R., writer, 352
Brigham, W. E., newspaper corr., 353
Brinker, Josiah H., 355
Bristol, Mark L., naval officer, 357
Britton, Edward E., editor, 358
Brooke, John R., U.S.A., 361
Brooke, Richard N., artist, 361
Brooks, Alfred H., geologist, 362
Brookshire, Elijah V., author, 366
Brown, Ashmun, newspaper, 369
Brown, Colvin B., 371
Brown, Glenn, architect, 375
Brown, Herbert D., efficiency, 376
Brown, L. Ames, writer, 378
Brown, LaRue, lawyer, 378
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 379
Brown, Preston, army officer, 380
Brown, R. A., army officer, 381
Brown, Stimson J., astronomer, 382
Brown Wrisley, lawyer, 384
Browne, B. F., army officer, 385
Brownlow, Louis, commr. D.C., 389
Brownson, Willard H., U.S.N., 389
Bruce, Charles M., land commr., 390
Bruce, Eugene S., lumberman, 390
Bruce, Roscoe C., educator, 391
Brumbaugh, G. M., physician, 392
Bryan, Benjamin C., U.S.N., 396
Bryan, Frederick C., lawyer, 397
Bryan, Henry F., naval officer, 397
Bryan, Joseph H., physician, 397
Bryant, H. E. C., newspaper man, 399
Bryn, Helmer H., diplomat, 401
Buchanan, Joseph R., editor, 402
Buck, Beaumont B., army officer, 403
Buckingham, D. E., veterinarian, 405
Bulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 409
Bullard, Arthur, autnor, 410
Bullard, Robert L., U.S.A., 411
Bullard, William H. G., U.S.N., 411
Bulloch, J. G. B., physician, 411
Bundy, Omar, army officer, 413
Burgess, George K., physicist, 418
Burke, John, treas. of U.S., 420
Burks, Jesse D., engr., 421
Burleson, A. S., postmaster gen., 422
Burling, Edward B., lawyer, 422
Burnap, George E., architect, 423
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 423
Burnham, W. P., army officer, 425
Burr, Edward, army officer, 427
Burr, George W., army officer, 427
Burtt, W. B., army officer, 435
Busbey, Katherine G., writer, 435
Busbey, L. W., newspaper man, 435
Busck, August, entomologist, 436
Bush-Brown, Henry K., sculptor, 437
Bushnell, George E., surgeon, 437
Butler, Bert S., geologist, 438
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 438
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 440
Butts, E. L., army officer, 444
Byram, G. L., army officer, 446
Byrne, C. C., army officer, 447
Cabell, De Rosey C., army officer, 448
Calderon, Ignacio, diplomat, 453
Call, A. D., sec. Am. Peace Soc., 457
Callbreath, J. F., sec. Am. Mining Congress, 459
Calvin, Henrietta W., economist, 460
Cameron, George H., army officer, 461
Caminetti, A., commr. immigrat., 461
Campbell, Edward K., judge, 463
Campbell, Marius R., geologist, 466
Campbell, R. K., commr. naturalization, 467
Campbell, Walter G., 468
Canova, Leon J., 471
Capen, Samuel P., educator, 473
Capps, Washington L., U.S.N., 474
Carland, John E., judge, 476
Carleton, Mark A., ceralist, 477
Carpenter, Frank G., traveler, 482
Carr, Clarence A. U.S.N., 485
Carr, W. J., consul. service, 486
Carris, L. H., vocational edn., 487
Carroll, Mitchell, educator, 488
Carson, John M., army officer, 490
Carter, Jesse M., army officer, 493
Carter, William H., U.S.A., 494
Carter, William S., 494
Cary, Austin, forester, 497
Casanowicz, I. M., archaeologist, 498
Casey, Thomas L., army officer, 499
Castle, W. R., Jr., author, 501
Catlin, Albertus W., U.S.M.C., 502
Cattell, William A., civil engr., 504
Caziarc, Louis V., U.S.A., 505
Céspedes, Carlos M. de, diplomat, 505
Chamberlain, E. T., commr. nav., 508
Chamberlain, John L., U.S.A., 509
Chambers, Edward, ry. official, 511
Chambers, Frank T., civil engr., 512
Chambers, W. Irving, U.S.N., 512
Chambliss, C. E., entomologist, 513
Chandler, L. H., naval officer, 516
Chaney, Lucian W., statistician, 516
Chapman, R. H., topog. engr., 520
Chase, George F., army officer, 523
Chase, Jehu V., naval officer, 524
Chase, Stuart, writer, 525
Cheney, S. A., army officer, 527
Chestnut, Victor K., chemist, 529
Chester, Colby M., U.S.N., 530
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 531
Chilton, Robert S., Jr., consul, 533
Chittenden, F. H., entomologist, 534
Cholmeley-Jones, R. G., 535
Church, Melville, lawyer, 538

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Church, William H., educator, 539
Churchill, Marlborough, U.S.A., 540
Churchill, William, philologist, 540
Clapp, Moses E., senator, 543
Clark, Allen C., 543
Clark, Charles C., statistician, 544
Clark, Charles E., U.S.N., 544
Clark, Edgar E., com. commr., 545
Clark, Edward B., newspr. man, 545
Clark, G. C., roentgenologist, 547
Clark, George R., U.S.N., 547
Clark, Lindley D., author, 550
Clark, Victor S., economist, 551
Clark, Virginius E., U.S.A., 552
Clark, W. A. G., textile expert, 552
Clarke, Frank W., chemist, 554
Clarke, John H., jurist, 555
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 557
Claudy, Carl H., writer, 557
Claxton, Mary H. J., 558
Claxton, P. P., commr. edn., 558
Clayton, James B., clergyman, 559
Claytor, Thomas A., physician, 559
Clem, John L., army officer, 561
Clements, Francis W., lawyer, 562
Coapman, E. H., ry. official, 569
Cobb, James A., lawyer, 572
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 572
Cochran, W. J. H., newspaper man, 575
Coe, Frank W., army officer, 577
Coffman, DeWitt, naval officer, 579
Coggeshall, George W., chemist, 580
Cogswell, H. E., musical dir., 580
Coit, John M., lawyer, 583
Coker, Robert E., biologist, 583
Colcord, Lincoln, author, 586
Cole, Theodore L., law books, 589
Cole, W. C., naval officer, 590
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 593
Collier, David C., 593
Collier, Frank W., clergyman, 593
Collier, W. M., diplomat, educ., 594
Collins, Charles W., author, 595
Colver, W. B., trade commr., 599
Conant, John W., musician, 603
Conniff, Paul R., clergyman, 609
Connor, W. D., army officer, 610
Conway, John S., civil engr., 612
Cook, George W., physician, 614
Cook, Katherine M., educator, 615
Cooney, Michael, U.S.A., 623
Cooper, George F., U.S.N., 625
Cory, Harry T., engr., 636
Cosby, Spencer, army officer, 636
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 636
Cottrell, Fredk. G., chemist, 639
Couden, Henry N., chaplain, 639
Coville, Fredk. V., botanist, 643
Covington, J. Harry, judge, 643
Cowie, Thomas J., U.S.N., 644
Cox, William V. Z., banker, 648
Crabtree, James W., edni. sec., 650
Crafts, Sara J., teacher, 651
Crafts, Wilbur F., clergyman, 651
Craig, Charles F., U.S.A., 652
Craig, Daniel F., U.S.A., 652
Craig, D. A., newspaper corr., 653
Craig, Joseph E., U.S.N., 653
Craig, Malin, army officer, 653
Craven, H. W., clk. Senate, 660
Craven, T. T., naval officer, 661
Crawford, J. C., entomologist, 662
Crawford, Medorem, U.S.A., 663
Crawford, W. A., newspaper man, 663
Creel, Richard H., physician, 665
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 665
Cremer, Jacob T., diplomat, 665
Cress, George O., army officer, 666
Crist, Raymond F., 668
Croissant, De Witt C., coll. prof., 669
Cronkhite, Adelbert, U.S.A., 671
Crosby, William D., surgeon, 673
Cross, Whitman, geologist, 675
Crowder, E. H., army officer, 677
Crowell, Benedict, asst. sec. war, 677
Crozier, William, U.S.A., 679
Cruikshank, William M., U.S.A., 680
Cruse, Thomas, U.S.A., 680
Culbertson, William S., lawyer, 682
Cumberland, W. W., economist, 683
Cumming, H. S., surgeon gen. U.S. P.H.S., 684
Curtis, Sumner, newspaper man, 690
Cushman, Allerton S., chemist, 693
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 694
Dade, A. L., army officer, 698
Daggett, Aaron S., U.S.A., 698
Dall, William H., naturalist, 700
Dalton, Albert C., army officer, 701
Dalzell, John, congressman, 702
Danford, Robert M., army officer, 704
Danforth, Geo. W., naval officer, 705
Daniels, Josephus, Sec. of Navy, 706
Daniels, W. M., commerce commr., 706
Darlington, Joseph J., lawyer, 709
Darton, Nelson H., geologist, 710
Darwin, Charles C., librarian, 710
Dashiell, W. B., army officer, 711
Davenport, Frances G., historian, 712
Davenport, Richard G., U.S.N., 713
Davila, F. C., Porto Rico commr., 717
Davis, Arthur P., civil engr., 718
Davis, Charles H., U.S.N., 720
Davis, Richmond P., U.S.A., 725
Davis, Robert C., army officer, 725
Davis, Royall O. E., chemist, 726
Davis, Titus E., clergyman, 726
Davis, William C., army officer, 727
Davis, William H., statistician, 727
Davison, Peter W., army officer, 728
Dawley, Thomas R., Jr., writer, 729
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 732
Day, David T., geologist, 733
Day, George C., naval officer, 734
Day, William R., jurist, 735
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 736
Dearborn, Ned, ornithologist, 738
De Cartier, de Marchienne E., diplomat, 740
Decker, Benton C., U.S.N., 740
De Knight, Clarence W., lawyer, 744
Delano, Francis H., U.S.N., 745
Delano, Frederic A., banker, 746
Dennett, Fred, 753
Denning, W. I., ry. mail service, 753
Dennis, William C., lawyer, 755
Densmore, John B., lawyer, 756
Denton, Minna C., economist, 756
De Russy, Isaac D., U.S.A., 758
De Soto, H., consular service, 759
De Veyra, Jaime C., 760
Devol, Carroll A., army officer, 760
Devore, Daniel B., army officer, 761
De Vries, Marion, lawyer, 761
Dewey, Frederic P., chemist, 762
Dewey, Lyster H., botanist, 763
Dickinson, Dwight, U.S.N., 768
Dickman, Joseph T., army officer, 770
Dickson, Tracy C., army officer, 770
Diederich, H. W., consul-gen., 771
Diller, Joseph S., geologist, 773
Dimmick, Eugene D., U.S.A., 774
Dinwiddie, E. C., temperance adv., 776
Dockery, Alexander M., ex-gov., 782
Dodge, H. Percival, diplomat, 784
Dodge, O. G., naval officer, 785
Doherty, Philip J., lawyer, 787
Dominici, Santos A., diplomat, 789
Donaldson, T. Q., army officer, 790
Donn, Edward W., Jr., architect, 791
Donnelly, E. T., army officer, 791
Dorset, Marion, chemist, 796
Dougherty, George A., clergyman, 798
Douglas, Albert, ex-congressman, 799
Downey, George E., judge, 805
Doyle, J. T., sec. Civ. Ser. Comn., 806
Doyle, R. M., naval officer, 807
Drake, Franklin J., U.S.N., 808
Drum, Hugh A., army officer, 813
Du Bose, W. R., naval officer, 817
Dugan, T. B., army officer, 820
Dulaney, Benj. L., financier, 821
Dunbar, Ulric S. J., sculptor, 822
Duncan, G. B., army officer, 823
Dunn, A. W., corr., author, 826
Dunn, Joseph, educator, 827
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., U.S.A., 830
Du Puy, William A., writer, 831
Duras, Victor H., counsellor, 831
Durkee, J. Stanley, clergyman, 833
Duvall, Charles R., 834
Duvel, J. W. T., crop technol., 834
Dyar, Harrison G., biologist, 835
Dyer, Francis J., newspaper corr., 836
Dyson, Charles W., naval officer, 838
Earle, Ralph, naval officer, 840
Eastman, J. B., com'ce commr., 843
Eaton, Edward D., coll. pres., 844
Eaton, J. S., ry. specialist, 845
Eberhardt, Chas. C., consul gen., 846
Eckel, Edwin C., geologist, 847
Edgerly, Winfield S., U.S.A., 852
Edgerton, James A., author, 853
Edie, Guy Lewis, U.S.A., 853
Edson, John J., banker, 856
Edwards, Joseph L., ry. service, 859
Eichelberger, W. S., astronomer, 862
Ekengren, W. A. F., diplomat, 865
Eldridge, Frank H., U.S.N., 865
Elizalde, Rafael H., diplomat, 867
Elliott, Charles G., engr., 869
Elliott, George F., U.S.M.C., 870
Elliott, Milton C., lawyer, 872
Elliott, Walter, clergyman, 872
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 874
Eltinge, Leroy, army officer, 878
Ely, Charles R., teacher, 879
Ely, Hanson E., army officer, 879
Emery, F. A., newspaper man, 883
Emery, Ina C., writer, 883
Emery, William O., chemist, 883
Endicott, Mordecai T., U.S.N., 885
Ernst, Oswald H., U.S.A., 891
Erving, William G., surgeon, 891
Erwin, J. B., army officer, 891
Essary, J. F., newspaper man, 893
Estabrook, L. M., statistician, 893
Evans, Frank E., U.S.M.C., 898
Evans, F. D., army officer, 898
Evans, Henry R., author, 898
Evans, Robert K., U.S.A., 900
Evans, Walter H., botanist, 901
Eyerly, Elmer K., coll. prof., 906
Fairchild, David G., botanist, 909
Fairchild, Milton, educator, 910
Fairchild, S. C., lecturer, 910
Faison, S. L., army officer, 911
Faris, Robert L., civil engr., 915
Farnsworth, C. S., army officer, 916
Farquhar, Henry, writer, 917
Farrand, Livingston, univ. pres., 918
Farrell, Patrick J., lawyer, 919
Farrington, F. E., educator, 920
Faulkner, Herbert W., artist, 923
Fechteler, A. F., U.S.N., 927
Feland, Loga, U.S.M.C., 927
Fenning, Frederick A., lawyer, 931
Ferguson, Harley B., U.S.A., 932
Fergusson, Frank K., U.S.A., 933
Fergusson, S. P., meteorologist, 934
Ferris, C., Jr., consul, 936
Ferson, Merton L., prof. law, 938
Fewkes, Jesse W., ethnologist, 939
Field, Carter, newspaper man, 940
Field, George W., biologist, 941
Finch, Stanley W., editor, 944
Fischer, Ernst G., mech. engr., 947
Fischer, Louis A., physicist, 948
Fisher, Albert K., biologist, 950
Fisher, Robert J., lawyer, 952
Fitch, Charles H., engineer, 957
Flagler, C. A. F., army officer, 962
Fleming, Adrian S., army officer, 964
Fleming, John A., magnetician, 965
Fleming, William B., lawyer, 966
Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist, 966
Fletcher, Frank F., U.S.N., 967
Fletcher, Robert V., lawyer, 968
Fletcher, William B., U.S.N., 968
Flint, James M., U.S.N., 971
Flynn, William J., 974
Folk, Joseph W., ex-governor, 976
Folkmar, Daniel, statistician, 976
Foltz, Frederick S., U.S.A., 977
Foote, John, physician, 979
Foote, Stephen M., army officer, 979
Ford, Cornelius, public printer, 982
Forman, Samuel E., author, 986
Fosdick, Raymond B., 989
Foulois, Benj. D., army officer, 995
Fowke, Gerard, archaeologist, 996
Fowler, Harry A., surgeon, 997
Francis, John, Jr., Indian Sch., 1003
Frankenfield, H. C., meteorol., 1005
Franz, S. I., psychologist, 1007

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Franzoni, Charles W., physician, 1007
Frazer, Elizabeth Van R., addenda
Frazer, Robt., Jr., consular serv., 1009
French, Francis H., army officer, 1015
French, Owen B., geodesist, 1016
Friedman, Elisha M., economist, 1018
Frierson, William L., lawyer, 1019
Frisby, Edgar, astronomer, 1020
Frost, Wade H., sanitarian, 1022
Frost, Wesley, consular service, 1023
Fuller, Ben H., naval officer, 1027
Gade, John A., 1034
Gale, Hoyt S., geologist, 1039
Gale, William H., consul gen., 1039
Galloway, C. M., civil service, 1040
Galpin, Charles J., economist, 1041
Gama, Domicio da, 1042
Gandy, Charles M., army officer, 1043
Gardener, Helen H., author, 1046
Gardner, Gilson, journalist, 1047
Gardner, Obadiah, senator, 1048
Garner, Wightman W., chemist, 1050
Garrels, Arthur, consul gen., 1051
Garrison, F. H., physician, 1053
Garthe, Louis, newspaper corr., 1054
Gasson, Thomas I., clergyman, 1056
Gaston, J. A., army officer, 1057
Gatchell, G. W., army officer, 1057
Gates, M. E., Indian commr., 1058
Gates, R. M., newspaper man, 1059
Gatley, George G., army officer, 1060
Gerdine, Thomas G., geographer, 1069
Gerry, Margarita S., author, 1071
Gheen, Edward H., U.S.N., 1073
Gibbs, George S., army officer, 1076
Gibson, E. J., newspaper man, 1078
Gibson, Horatio G., U.S.A., 1078
Gibson, Hugh, diplomat, 1079
Gibson, Wm. W., army officer, 1080
Gilbert, J. J., U.S.C. & G.S., 1085
Gillmor, Horatio G., U.S.N., 1090
Gillmore, James C., U.S.N., 1090
Gilmer, William W., U.S.N., 1092
Gilmore, John C., U.S.A., 1093
Girty, George H., paleontologist, 1094
Gleaves, Albert, naval officer, 1097
Glenn, Edwin F., army officer, 1098
Glennan, A. H., sur. U.S.P.H.S., 1099
Glennon, James H., naval officer, 1099
Glover, Charles C., financier, 1100
Godwin, Earl, editor, 1104
Godwin, Edward A., U.S.A., 1104
Goethals, George W., U.S.A., 1105
Goldberger, Joseph, M. D., 1107
Goldman, Edward A., naturalist, 1107
Goldmark, P. D., welfare work, 1107
Goodrell, M. C., U.S.M.C., 1114
Goodwin, Edward C., librarian, 1116
Goodwin, Elliot H., sec., 1116
Goodwin, M. L., newspaper man, 1117
Gordon, David S., U.S.A., 1119
Gordon, Walter H., army officer, 1120
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 1121
Gore, James H., univ. prof., 1121
Gorgas, William C., U.S.A., 1121
Gould, Ashley M., judge, 1125
Gould, H. P., pomologist, 1126
Graham, Samuel J., judge, 1130
Grandfield, Charles P., asst. p. m. gen., 1131
Grant, Albert W., naval officer, 1132
Grant-Smith, U., dip. serv., 1135
Graves, Henry S., forester, 1137
Graves, John T., journalist, 1137
Graves, Ralph A., editor, 1138
Graves, William S., army officer, 1138
Gray, Louis C., economist, 1140
Grayson, C. T., U.S.N., 1141
Greble, Edwin S., army officer, 1142
Greeley, William B., forester, 1142
Greely, A. W., U.S.A., 1142
Greely, A., industrial serv., 1143
Green, F., naval officer, 1144
Green, Thomas E., lecturer, 1146
Greene, Samuel H., clergyman, 1152
Gregory, Charles N., law, 1157
Grew, Joseph C., diplomat, 1159
Griffin, A. P. C., librarian, 1160
Griffin, John J., chemist, 1161
Griffin, R. S., naval officer, 1161
Griffiths, David, botanist, 1164
Grimes, George S., U.S.A., 1164
Grimké, A. H., lawyer, 1165
Grimké, F. J., clergyman, 1165
Grosvenor, G. H., editor, 1170
Grouitch, S. Y., diplomat, 1170
Grover, N. C., civil engr., 1171
Groves, C. S., newspaper man, 1171
Gunnell, F. M., surg. gen., 1179
Haan, Wm. G., army officer, 1184
Hackett, F. W., lawyer, 1185
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 1190
Hains, Peter C., maj. gen., 1193
Hale, Ellen D., artist, 1194
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 1195
Hall, H., newspaper corr., 1201
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 1201
Hall, P., coll. pres., 1203
Hall, R. T., naval officer, 1203
Hallowell, John W., banker, 1206
Hamilton, J. W., bishop, 1212
Hamilton, Wm., educator, 1213
Hamlin, Chas. S., banker, 1214
Hamlin, Huybertie L. P., 1215
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 1216
Hanford, Chas. B., actor, 1220
Hanger, G. W. W., statistician, 1221
Hanna, Hugh S., economist, 1222
Hanna, Philip C., consul gen., 1222
Harber, Giles B., U.S.N., 1226
Harbord, James G., U.S.A., 1227
Hard, William, writer, 1227
Harding, Alfred, bishop, 1229
Harding, Wm. P. G., banker, 1230
Harlan, James S., lawyer, 1234
Harper, Robert N., banker, 1237
Harr, William R., lawyer, 1238
Harries, Geo. H., brig. gen., 1238
Harriman, Florence J., 1239
Harris, Garrard, editor, 1243
Harris, Henry T. B., U.S.N., 1244
Harris, Peter C., U.S.A., 1245
Harris, Uriah R., U.S.N., 1246
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 1249
Harshman, W. S., prof. math., 1251
Hart, William H. H., lawyer, 1254
Hartley, E. F., statistician, 1255
Harts, Wm. W., army officer, 1256
Harvey, Frederick L., lawyer, 1259
Harvey, William E., soldier, 1260
Haskin, F. J., newspaper corr., 1262
Hatch, Everard E., army officer, 1264
Hatch, Henry J., army officer, 1265
Hatfield, C. A. P., U.S.A., 1265
Hawes, Austin F., forester, 1269
Hawkesworth, A. S., clergyman, 1271
Hawkins, H. S., U.S.A., 1272
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 1272
Hawley, John M., U.S.N., 1274
Hay, James, judge, 1275
Hay, O. P., paleontologist, 1275
Hay, Wm. H., army officer, 1276
Hayden, E. E., U.S.N., 1276
Hayes, Arthur B., lawyer, 1277
Hayes, J. W., labor leader, 1278
Haynes, G. E., sociologist, 1280
Haynes, Thornwell, 1281
Haywood, John K., chemist, 1283
Hazard, D. L., magnetician, 1284
Headley, Roy, forester, 1285
Hearn, Clint C., army officer, 1287
Heath, P. S., newspaper pub., 1288
Heinl, Robt. D., editor, 1294
Heintzelman, Stuart, U.S.A., 1295
Heiss, A. E., newspaper corr., 1296
Heistand, H. O. S., U.S.A., 1296
Heller, Edmund, naturalist, 1297
Helm, James M., naval officer, 1298
Helmick, Eli A., army officer, 1298
Hemphill, James C., journalist, 1301
Hemphill, Joseph N., U.S.N., 1301
Henderson, John B., lawyer, 1303
Henderson, Walter C., 1304
Henning, Geo. N., univ. prof., 1307
Henry, A. J., meteorologist, 1308
Henry, Hugh T., clergyman, 1309
Hensley, Adelia G., educator, 1310
Hero, Andrew, Jr., army officer, 1314
Hersey, Mark L., army officer, 1318
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1321
Heyl, Charles H., U.S.A., 1325
Higgins, Robt. B., U.S.N., 1329
Hildebrand, Jessie R., writer, 1331
Hildreth, D. M., topographer, 1331
Hill, David J., diplomat, 1333
Hill, George A., astronomer, 1335
Hill, G. G., newspaper corr., 1335
Hill, John P., lawyer, 1336
Hill, Joseph A., statistician, 1336
Hillebrand, W. F., chemist, 1339
Hinds, Ernest, army officer, 1343
Hines, Frank T., army officer, 1344
Hines, John L., army officer, 1344
Hines, Walker D., lawyer, 1344
Hirst, Robert L., army officer, 1349
Hitchcock, Albert S., botanist, 1349
Hitt, R. S. Reynolds, diplomat, 1351
Hitz, William, judge, 1351
Hobbs, Charles W., U.S.A., 1353
Hodges, Harry F., army officer, 1356
Hodges, Harry M., U.S.N., 1357
Hodges, Henry C., Jr., U.S.A., 1357
Hodgkins, H. L., univ. dean, 1358
Hodgkins, Wm. C., geodesist, 1358
Hoehling, Adolph A., U.S.N., 1359
Hogan, Frank J., lawyer, 1361
Hogg, William S., U.S.N., 1362
Holder, A. E., labor leader, 1366
Holley, Francis, educator, 1369
Hollis, W. S., consul gen., 1371
Hollister, Ned, zoölogist, 1372
Hollyday, Richard C., U.S.N., 1372
Holman, Charles W., 1373
Holmes, Geo. K., statistician, 1375
Holmes, Oliver W., jurist, 1377
Holmes, W. H., anthropologist, 1377
Hood, Ozni P., mech. engr., 1382
Hood, William R., author, 1383
Hooker, George E., civic work, 1383
Hoopes, Mary H., author, 1384
Hopkins, Albert L., lawyer, 1386
Hopkins, A. D., entomologist, 1386
Hopkins, Archibald, lawyer, 1386
Hopkins, Charlotte E., 1386
Hopkins, Nevil M., engr., 1388
Hopkins, S. G., asst. sec. Int., 1388
Hopkins, Sherburne G., lawyer, 1389
Hopkins, Thomas S., lawyer, 1389
Hornaday, J. P., newspaper man, 1392
Hornbeck, S. K., tariff expert, 1392
Hough, Henry H., naval officer, 1400
Hough, Walter, anthropologist, 1400
Houston, D. F., Sec. of Treasury, 1403
Howard, Burton J., microscopist, 1405
Howard, H. P., army officer, 1406
Howard, J. E., engr.-physicist, 1407
Howard, L. O., entomologist, 1407
Howard, Thomas B., U.S.N., 1408
Howard, W. L., U.S.N., 1409
Howell, Arthur H., naturalist, 1413
Howry, Charles B., judge, 1417
Howze, R. L., army officer, 1417
Hoxie, Richard L., U.S.A., 1417
Hoyle, Eli D., army officer, 1417
Hoyt, John C., civil engr., 1419
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropologist, 1420
Hubbard, John, U.S.N., 1421
Hughes, William J., lawyer, 1429
Huidekoper, F. L., mil. writer, 1430
Huidekoper, Reginald S., lawyer, 1430
Humphrey, Charles F., U.S.A., 1435
Humphreys, W. J., physicist, 1437
Hunt, Caroline L., economist, 1438
Hunt, Gaillard, author, 1439
Hunt, William C., statistician, 1441
Hunter, Alfred M., U.S.A., 1441
Hunter, W. D., entomologist, 1444
Hurst, Carlton B., consul gen., 1450
Hutcheson, Grote, army officer, 1453
Hyde, Charles C., lawyer, 1458
Hyde, John, statistician, 1459
Hyvernat, Henry, Orientalist, 1461
Iddings, Joseph P., geologist, 1461
Ireland, Mary E., author, 1468
Ireland, M. W., surgeon gen., 1469
Irons, James A., army officer, 1469
Irwin, G. L., army officer, 1471
Irwin, Noble E., naval officer, 1471
Jackson, Henry E., clergyman, 1479
Jackson, R. H., naval officer, 1481
Jacobson, Morris L., economist, 1483
Jadwin, Edgar, army officer, 1484
Jahr, Torstein, librarian, 1485
James, Francis B., lawyer, 1487
Jameson, Jay P., cons. service, 1489
Jameson, John F., historian, 1489

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Jamieson, W. D., ex-congressman, 1489
Jarvis, C. D., educationalist, 1491
Jayne, Joseph L., naval officer, 1492
Jenks, John E., editor, 1498
Jennings, Hennen, mining engr., 1499
Jermane, W. W., newspaper corr., 1501
Jervey, Henry, army officer, 1501
Jewell, Theodore F., U.S.N., 1503
Johnson, Benjamin F., publisher, 1507
Johnson, Evan M., army officer, 1510
Johnson, N. T., consular service, 1516
Johnson, Philander C., editor, 1516
Johnson, W. O., army officer, 1519
Johnston, John A., army officer, 1522
Johnston, Marbury, U.S.N., 1523
Johnston, W. H., army officer, 1524
Jones, Hilary P., naval officer, 1530
Jones, John E., journalist, 1531
Jones, Samuel A., statistician, 1534
Jones, Thomas J., sociologist, 1535
Judd, Neil M., anthropologist, 1542
Junkin, Francis T. A., lawyer, 1544
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J., ambassador, 1544
Kaemmerling, Gustav, U.S.N., 1544
Kaiser, Louis A., U.S.N., 1546
Karavongse, Phya P., diplomat, 1548
Karger, G. J., newspaper man, 1548
Kauffmann, Rudolph, journalist, 1550
Kauffmann, V., newspaper man, 1550
Kayser, Elmer L., coll. prof., addenda
Kearful, Francis J., lawyer, 1552
Kearney, Thomas H., botanist, 1553
Kebler, Lyman F., chemist, 1554
Keblinger, Wilbur, cons. service, 1554
Keene, Carter B., postal service, 1556
Keidel, George C., librarian, 1558
Keith, Arthur, geologist, 1559
Kellerman, K. F., physiologist, 1562
Kendall, William C., naturalist, 1574
Kenly, William L., army officer, 1575
Kennedy, C. W., army officer, 1576
Kenny, Albert S., U.S.N., 1579
Keppel, Frederick P., educator, 1582
Kerby, William J., clergyman, 1582
Kern, Edith K., 1583
Kernan, Francis J., U.S.A., 1584
Kerr, James T., army officer, 1586
Ketcham, Wm. H., missionary, 1588
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1590
Khan, Mirza A. K., diplomat, 1591
Kilbourne, C. E., army officer, 1593
Kilbreth, J. W., Jr., U.S.A., 1594
Kilner, Walter G., army officer, 1595
Kimball, H. H., meteorologist, 1597
Kimball, S. I., life sav. service, 1597
Kindleberger, David, U.S.N., 1599
King, Alexander C., lawyer, 1600
King, Campbell, army officer, 1600
King, Cora S., physician, 1601
King, William R., judge, 1604
Kirby, Absalom, U.S.N., 1609
Kluttz, Whitehead, lawyer, 1619
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1620
Knapp, Martin A., judge, 1621
Knight, John T., U.S.A., 1624
Knopf, Adolph, geologist, 1626
Knowlton, Frank H., botanist, 1628
Knox, Harry, naval officer, 1628
Kober, George M., physician, 1629
Koo, Vi-Kyuin W., diplomat, 1634
Koons, John C., asst. p.m. gen., 1634
Korbly, Charles A., congressman, 1635
Kramer, J. F., prohibition commr., 1636
Krauthoff, C. R., army officer, 1639
Kreger, Edward A., army officer, 1639
Kubel, Stephen J., engraver, 1643
Kuhn, Joseph E., army officer, 1644
La Flesche, Francis, ethnologist, 1651
La Follette, Robert M., senator, 1651
La Forge, Laurence, geologist, 1651
La Garde, L. A., surg. U.S.A., 1651
La Gorce, John O., editor, 1652
Lamb, Daniel S., physician, 1654
Lambert, Wilton J., lawyer, 1656
Lamkin, Uel W., educator, 1656
Lamson-Scribner, F., agrostologist, 1657
Landis, C. B., ex-congressman, 1659
Lane, C. H., agricultural edn., 1660
Langenbeck, K., earth specialist, 1664
Langfitt, W. C., army officer, 1664
Langhorne, M., diplomatic serv., 1664
Langworthy, Charles F., chemist, 1665
Larner, John B., lawyer, 1669
Laskey, John E., lawyer, 1671
Lassiter, William, army officer, 1671
Lathrop, Julia C., humanitarian, 1672
Latimer, Julia L., naval officer, 1672
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1673
Laughlin, L., diplomatic serv., 1674
Lavinder, Claude H., physician, 1676
Lawrence, D., newspaper man, 1678
Lawrie, Harold N., geologist, 1679
Laws, George W., naval officer, 1680
Laws, Samuel S., educator, 1680
Lawson, Huron W., physician, 1680
Lawson, Laurin L., army officer, 1681
Lay, Julius G., consul gen., 1682
Learned, Henry B., historian, 1685
Lee, Willis T., geologist, 1695
Leffingwell, R. C., asst. sec. of Treas., 1696
Leighton, B. F., dean law sch., 1698
Leighton, Marshall O., engineer, 1698
Leitch, Joseph D., army officer, 1699
Leiter, Joseph, capitalist, 1699
Lejeune, John A., U.S.M.C., 1700
Leland, W. G., hist. research, 1700
Lemly, Henry R., U.S.A., 1700
Lenihan, M. J., army officer, 1701
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1704
Leopold, M. F., safety engr., 1704
Leutze, Eugene H. C., U.S.N., 1707
Lewis, David J., tariff commr., 1711
Lewis, Edward M., army officer, 1712
Lewis, William M., 1719
Lieber, G. Norman, U.S.A., 1722
Liggett, Hunter, army officer, 1722
Lincoln, G. S., naval officer, 1725
Lincoln, Jeanie G., author, 1725
Lincoln, Natalie S., author, 1726
Lincoln, R. T., ex-Sec. of War, 1726
Lincoln, Sumner H., U.S.A., 1726
Lind, John E., neurologist, 1727
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1732
Linnen, E. B., U. S. inspector, 1732
Litchfield, Grace D., author, 1735
Littell, Frank B., astronomer, 1736
Littell, Isaac W., army officer, 1736
Little, G. O., theologian, 1738
Littlehales, George W., engr., 1739
Livingston, G., marketing splist., 1740
Livingstone, Colin H., banker, 1740
Lloyd, James T., congressman, 1741
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 1742
Lobdell, Charles E., lawyer, 1742
Lockett, James, army officer, 1744
Lockwood, Benjamin C., U.S.A., 1745
Lockwood, George B., editor, 1745
Logan, Leavitt C., U.S.N., 1749
Logan, Mary S. C., 1750
Logan, Thomas F., writer, 1750
Lombard, Louis, composer, 1750
Long, Boaz W., diplomat, 1751
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1751
Loomis, Henry M., chemist, 1756
Lord, Edwin C. E., geologist, 1758
Lord, Herbert M., army officer, 1759
Lord, James, labor leader, 1759
Low, A. Maurice, author, 1766
Lowe, John, U.S.N., 1767
Lowry, Edward G., journalist, 1770
Lucas, Anthony F., mining engr., 1771
Lucke, R. F., hydrographic engr., 1772
Ludlow, Henry H., army officer, 1773
Lum, David W., civil engr., 1775
Lung, George A., U.S.N., 1776
Lynch, Charles, U.S.A., 1781
Lyon, Dorsey A., metallurgist, 1783
Lyon, LeRoy S., U.S.A., 1784
Mac Arthur, Douglas, U.S.A., 1786
Mac Donald, Arthur, author, 1791
Mac Donald, Thomas H., engr., 1792
Mac Dougall, Wm. D., U.S.N., 1793
Mac Elwee, Roy S., 1794
Macfarland, Henry B. F., 1795
Mackall, Louis, physician, 1798
Mackenzie, Alexander, U.S.A., 1799
Macklin, James E., U.S.A., 1800
Mac Murray, J. V. A., dipl. serv., 1803
Macomb, M. M., U.S.A., 1804
Mac Veagh, F., ex-Sec. Treas., 1806
Magee, Charles L., sec., 1807
Magill, Hugh S., 1808
Mahaffie, Charles D., lawyer, 1810
Maher, J. D., clk. Supreme Ct., 1810
Malone, Paul B., army officer, 1815
Manly, Basil M., economist, 1817
Mann, B. Pickman, examiner, 1818
Mann, Charles R., physicist, 1819
Manning, Marie, author, 1821
Manning, V. H., dir. Bur. Mines, 1822
Manning, W. R., univ. prof., 1822
Marbut, Curtis F., geologist, 1826
March, Peyton C., U.S.A., 1826
Marlatt, C. L., entomologist, 1831
Marquis, J. Clyde, editor, 1833
Marriott, Crittenden, author, 1833
Marsh, B. C., exec. sec., 1834
Marsh, C. Dwight, physiologist, 1834
Marshall, H. C., economist, 1836
Marshall, James R., architect, 1836
Marshall, R. C., Jr., U.S.A., 1837
Marshall, Robert B., geographer, 1838
Marshall, Thos. R., V.-P. U. S., 1838
Marshall, William L., brig. gen., 1838
Martel, Charles, librarian, 1839
Martin, Charles H., U.S.A., 1840
Martin, George C., geologist, 1842
Martin, George E., judge, 1843
Martin, Lawrence, geologist, 1844
Marvin, Chas. F., meteorologist, 1847
Marye, George T., ambassador, 1848
Mason, Newton E., U.S.N., 1851
Mather, Stephen T., 1855
Mathews, J. A., newspaper man, 1856
Mathieu, Beltram, diplomat, 1858
Matthes, F. E., geographer, 1858
Mattingly, Robert E., lawyer, 1860
Maus, Marion P., U.S.A., 1862
Maxon, William R., botanist, 1864
Maxwell, George H., lawyer, 1864
Mayo, Henry T., U.S.N., 1868
Mayor, Alfred G., zoölogist, 1869
McAlexander, U. G., U.S.A., 1871
McAndrew, James W., U.S.A., 1872
McBrien, Jasper L., educator, 1875
McBryde, C. N., bacteriologist, 1875
McCain, Henry P., army officer, 1876
McCarter, James W., 1879
McCauley, Edward, Jr., U.S.N., 1881
McCaw, Walter D., army officer, 1881
McCawley, Charles L., U.S.N., 1882
McChord, Charles C., lawyer, 1882
McCloskey, Manus, army officer, 1886
McClure, Nathaniel F., U.S.A., 1887
McCormick, E. B., coll. dean, 1892
McCoy, Frank R., U.S.A., 1895
McCoy, George W., sanitarian, 1895
McCoy, W. I., chief justice, 1895
McCracken, Elizabeth, editor, 1895
McCrory, Samuel H., civil engr., 1897
McCulloch, James E., secretary, 1898
McDaniel, Allen B., civil engr., 1900
McDill, John R., surgeon, 1901
McDonald, Charles H., lawyer, 1902
McDonald, Jessie C., educator, 1903
McDonald, John B., U.S.A., 1903
McDonald, John D., U.S.N., 1903
McElroy, John, editor, 1905
McGee, Anita N., physician, 1908
McGinty, G. B., sec. I. C. Com., 1910
McGlachlin, Edward F., U.S.A., 1910
McGowan, Samuel, naval officer, 1912
McGrath, Justin, newspaper man, 1912
McIntosh, C. F., vocational edn., 1914
McIntyre, Frank, army officer, 1915
McKean, Josiah S., U.S.N., 1915
McKee, D. R., newspaper man, 1916
McKenna, Joseph, jurist, 1917
McKenney, Frederic D., lawyer, 1918
McKim, Randolph H., clergyman, 1920
McKinstry, Charles H., U.S.A., 1921
McLaughlin, A. J., sanitarian, 1923
McLean, Ridley, naval officer, 1925
McLean, Walter, rear admi., 1926
McNamee, Luke, naval officer, 1931
McNeely, Robert W., U.S.N., 1931
McNeil, Hiram C., chemist, 1932
McRae, James H., U.S.A., 1933
McReynolds, F. W., coll. prof., 1934
McReynolds, James C., jurist, 1934
McWade, Robert M., journalist, 1935
Mears, Frederick, army engr., 1939

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Mechlin, Leila, art critic, 1940
Meeker, R., commr. labor statis., 1941
Meinzer, Oscar E., geologist, 1944
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 1949
Mendez, Joaquin, diplomat, 1950
Menoher, Charles T., U.S.A., 1950
Meredith, E. T., Sec. of Agr., 1952
Meredith, Ellis, author, 1952
Meritt, Edgar B., 1952
Merriam, C. H., naturalist, 1953
Merrill, George P., geologist, 1955
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1958
Messenger, N. O., newspaper man, 1960
Metcalf, Haven, pathologist, 1961
Meyer, Balthasar H., economist, 1964
Meyer, Eugene, Jr., banker, 1965
Meyer, Herbert A., 1965
Meyer, H. H. B., bibliographer, 1965
Michael, C. R., newspaper man, 1967
Michelson, Charles, editor, 1968
Michelson, Truman, ethnologist, 1968
Michener, Louis T., lawyer, 1968
Miles, Nelson A., U.S.A., 1970
Millar, Edward A., U.S.A., 1971
Miller, Adolph C., economist, 1973
Miller, C. B., congressman, 1975
Miller, G. S., Jr., zoölogist, 1978
Miller, Kelly, univ. dean, 1981
Miller, Samuel W., army officer, 1984
Millis, John, U.S.A., 1987
Mills, Anson, brig. gen., 1988
Mills, John S., 1990
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 1991
Minnigerode, C. P., art dir., 1994
Mitchell, L. E., playwright, 1997
Moehlenpah, Henry A., banker, 1999
Moffett, William A., U.S.N., 2000
Mohler, John R., pathologist, 2001
Mohun, Barry, lawyer, 2001
Monahan, A. C., edntl. expert, 2003
Monroe, Harriet E., author, 2004
Montgomery, J. S., clergyman, 2007
Montgomery, Robert M., judge, 2007
Mooney, James, ethnologist, 2009
Moore, Charles, author, 2010
Moore, Edwin K., rear adm., 2013
Moore, George F., 2014
Moore, Henry F., biologist, 2015
Moore, Lewis B., coll. dean, 2017
Moore, Richard B., chemist, 2018
Moore, Robert W., lawyer, 2019
Moran, W. H., secret service, 2022
Morgan, George H., army officer, 2027
Morris, George P., author, 2034
Morrison, Frank, labor leader, 2037
Morrison, John F., army officer, 2038
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 2038
Morrow, J. B., newspaper man, 2039
Morrow, Jay J., army officer, 2039
Morse, Alexander P., lawyer, 2040
Morton, C. G., army officer, 2044
Morton, L. P., ex-V. P., U. S., 2045
Moseley, G. V. H., army officer, 2046
Moyle, James H., lawyer, 2054
Muerman, John C., educator, 2055
Muir, Charles H., army officer, 2055
Muir, Joseph J., clergyman, 2055
Munro, Dana G., economist, 2060
Munroe, Hersey, topog. engr., 2061
Munroe, James P., mfr., 2061
Munson, E. L., army officer, 2062
Murdock, Victor, trade commr., 2064
Murph, D. S., cotton marketing, 2065
Murphy, Dominic I., consul, 2066
Murray, Arthur, maj. gen., 2068
Murray, N. C., statistician, 2069
Murray, Peter, army officer, 2069
Mussey, Ellen S., lawyer, 2070
Neagle, Pickens, lawyer, 2078
Neal, Alva O., 2078
Nebeker, Frank K., lawyer, 2079
Needham, Charles W., educator, 2079
Neill, C. P., ex-commr. labor, 2082
Nelson, Edward W., naturalist, 2084
Nelson, Elnathan K., chemist, 2084
Nesbit, Charles F., ins., 2085
Neville, Wendell C., U.S.N., 2087
Newberne, R. E. L., physician, 2088
Newton, J. T., commr. patents, 2094
Niblack, Albert P., naval officer, 2095
Nichols, Fredk. G., edntl. dir., 2097
Nichols, John B., physician, 2098
Nicholson, R. F., naval officer, 2100
Nicholson, Samuel T., 2100
Nicholson, W. J., army officer, 2101
Nicolay, Helen, author, 2102
Nielsen, Fred K., lawyer, 2103
Niles, Nathan E., rear adm., 2104
Noble, Robert E., surgeon, 2107
Noble, Robert H., army officer, 2107
Nolan, Dennis E., army officer, 2108
Norris, George W., lawyer, 2111
North, S. N. D., statistician, 2113
Norton, Harold P., naval officer, 2116
Notz, William F., economist, 2119
Noyes, Frank B., newspaper man, 2120
Noyes, T. W., newspaper man, 2121
Oberholser, H. C., ornithologist, 2125
O'Callaghan, Peter J., clergyman, 2127
O'Connell, James, labor advocate, 2128
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen., 2128
Odenheimer, Cordelia P., 2130
O'Laughlin, J. C., writer, 2135
Oliver, James H., naval officer, 2138
Oliver, R. S., ex-asst. Sec. War, 2139
O'Neil, Charles, U.S.N., 2142
Osterhaus, Hugo, U.S.N., 2155
Oulahan, R. V., newspaper man, 2158
Ousley, Clarence, 2158
Ovenshine, Samuel, U.S.A., 2158
Owen, William O., U.S.A., 2161
Owens, Clarence J., mng. dir., 2161
Oyster, James F., business man, 2162
Pagan, Oliver E., lawyer, 2165
Page, Thomas N., ambassador, 2167
Paige, Sidney, geologist, 2168
Palmer, A. Mitchell, Atty. Gen., 2171
Palmer, David J., soldier, 2172
Palmer, Leigh C., U.S.N., 2173
Palmer, Theo. S., naturalist, 2174
Palmer, Truman G., statistician, 2174
Panaretoff, Stephen, diplomat, 2175
Parker, A. Warner, lawyer, 2178
Parker, Daingerfield, U.S.A., 2179
Parker, Edmund S., banker, 2179
Parker, Francis L., U.S.A., 2180
Parker, Frank, army officer, 2181
Parker, John H., army officer, 2183
Parks, C. W., naval officer, 2185
Parks, Edward L., univ. prof., 2186
Parmelee, Maurice, sociologist, 2186
Parsons, Charles L., chemist, 2189
Partington, F. E., educator, 2192
Patrick, Mason M., U.S.A., 2194
Patten, James H., lawyer, 2195
Patterson, Flora W., mycologist, 2196
Patterson, Samuel, author, 2198
Patton, R. S., hydrographic engr., 2201
Paul, Alice, suffragist, 2201
Paul, Henry M., astronomer, 2202
Paul, Nanette B., lecturer, 2202
Paullin, Charles O., author, 2202
Payne, John B., lawyer, 2205
Peelle, Stanton J., judge, 2216
Peirce, William S., U. S. A., 2219
Pellew, Henry E., 2220
Penfield, Walter S., lawyer, 2222
Penn, Julius A., army officer, 2223
Pennington, Jeanne G., editor, 2224
Pepper, C. M., newspaper man, 2227
Pergler, Charles, 2228
Perry, James C., sanitarian, 2234
Perry, R. R., Jr., lawyer, 2236
Pershing, John J., gen. U.S.A., 2237
Peters, William J., explorer, 2239
Pettijohn, John J., 2240
Phelan, James D., senator, 2242
Phelps, W. W., naval officer, 2244
Phillips, Harry C., sec., 2246
Phillips, William, diplomat, 2249
Pickens, James M., editor, 2251
Pickett, E. Deets, temperance, 2251
Pickett, La Salle C., author, 2252
Pierce, Claude C., sanitarian, 2252
Pierce, U. G. B., clergyman, 2254
Piper, Charles V., botanist, 2260
Pitney, Mahlon, jurist, 2261
Pittier, Henri F., botanist, 2262
Plumb, Glenn E., lawyer, 2265
Plunkett, C. P., naval officer, 2266
Polk, F. L., under sec. state, 2269
Poore, Benjamin A., army officer, 2273
Porras, Belisario, diplomat, 2275
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 2276
Porter, Ernest W., lawyer, 2276
Post, Alice T., 2281
Post, L. F., asst. sec. labor, 2282
Potter, Albert F., forester, 2284
Potter, David, U.S.N., 2284
Potts, Ramsay D., U.S.A., 2287
Potts, Templin M., U.S.N., 2287
Powell, Ola, economist, 2290
Powell, Thomas C., ry. official, 2290
Power, Frederick B., chemist, 2291
Powers, LeGrand, statistician, 2292
Powers, Levi M., clergyman, 2292
Praeger, Otto, 2293
Pratt, Edward B., U.S.A., 2294
Pratt, Richard H., U.S.A., 2295
Pratt, Sedgwick, U.S.A., 2296
Pratt, William V., U.S.N., 2296
Preble, Edward A., naturalist, 2297
Prescott, Anson W., 2299
Preston, Guy H., army officer, 2301
Prettyman, F. J., clergyman, 2302
Price, Harrison J., U.S.A., 2304
Probert, L. C., newspaper man, 2309
Prosser, Charles A., educator, 2310
Pryor, J. C., capt. Med. Corps, 2312
Puller, Edwin S., lawyer, 2314
Putnam, George R., engr., 2317
Putnam, Herbert, librarian, 2318
Putnam, Ruth, author, 2318
Putney, Albert H., lawyer, 2318
Quaintance, A. L., entomologist, 2320
Radcliffe, Wallace, clergyman, 2324
Rafferty, W. C., army officer, 2325
Ralston, Jackson H., lawyer, 2327
Randolph, Harrison, coll. pres., 2332
Ransom, Brayton H., zoölogist, 2335
Ransome, F. L., geologist, 2336
Rapeer, Louis W., educator, 2336
Rathbun, Mary J., carcinologist, 2337
Ravenel, W. de C., naturalist, 2338
Rawl, B. H., dairy husbandman, 2339
Rawson, Edward K., prof., 2340
Raymond, George L., educator, 2342
Read, Albert C., U.S.N., 2344
Read, George W., U.S.A., 2344
Read, Thomas T., editor, 2345
Reber, Samuel, army officer, 2346
Reed, Edwin C., writer, 2349
Reed, G. M., pathologist, 2350
Reed, Ivy K., editor, 2351
Reese, Robert I., army officer, 2353
Reese, Thomas H., army officer, 2353
Reeve, F. A., asst. sol. Treas., 2354
Reichmann, Carl, U.S.A., 2356
Reinsch, Paul S., diplomatist, 2359
Reiter, George C., rear-adm., 2360
Remey, George C., rear-adm., 2360
Rhodes, C. D., army officer, 2369
Riano y Gayangos, Don Juan, diplomat, 2370
Rice, George S., mining engr., 2372
Rice, John H., army officer, 2373
Rice, Richard A., coll. prof., 2374
Richards, Janet E., lecturer, 2378
Richards, William H., lawyer, 2380
Richardson, Chas. W., physician, 2380
Richardson, Edward E., educator, 2381
Richardson, F. A., newsp. corr., 2381
Richardson, H. C., naval officer, 2382
Richardson, W. P., army officer, 2383
Richmond, C. W., ornithologist, 2385
Ridgely, William B., banker, 2388
Ridgway, Robert, ornithologist, 2389
Ridsdale, Percival S., editor, 2389
Rittman, Walter F., chem. engr., 2398
Rivers, W. C., army officer, 2398
Rives-Wheeler, H. E., author, 2398
Robb, Charles H., judge, 2399
Roberts, Benj. K., brig. gen., 2402
Roberts, E. W., congressman, 2403
Robertson, G., map and model mkr., 2407
Robertson, J. A., govt. official, 2408
Robertson, Thos. M., economist, 2409
Robertson, W. H., consul gen., 2409
Rochester, Edward S., editor, 2418
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 2419
Rockwell, Julius E., editor, 2420
Rodgers, R. P., rear adm., 2422
Rodgers, Thos. S., naval officer, 2422
Rodgers, Wm. L., naval officer, 2422
Rogers, Harry L., army officer, 2426
Rogers, S. L., dir. of census, 2429

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Rommel, G. M., animal husbandman, 2433
Roosevelt, F. D., asst. sec. navy, 2434
Roper, D. C., commr. int. rev., 2437
Rosa, Edward B., physicist, 2438
Rose, Joseph N., botanist, 2438
Ross, William H., chemist, 2444
Rousseau, Harry H., U.S.N., 2447
Rowe, Leo S., economist, 2448
Rowland, Henry C., author, 2450
Rucker, William C., sanitarian, 2452
Ruckman, J. W., army officer, 2452
Rudolph, Cuno H., banker, 2453
Ruediger, Wm. C., univ. prof., 2454
Ruffin, Sterling, physician, 2454
Ruggles, Colden L'H., U.S.A., 2454
Ruoff, Henry W., editor, 2456
Russel, Edgar, army officer, 2457
Russell, Charles W., lawyer, 2458
Russell, F. F., army officer, 2459
Russell, R. L., naval officer, 2462
Rutter, Frank R., economist, 2463
Ryan, John A., theologian, 2464
Safford, William E., botanist, 2471
Sage, William H., army officer, 2472
Saltzgaber, G. M., commr. pen., 2475
Saltzman, C. M., army officer, 2475
Samson, George C., physician, 2476
Sands, William F., diplomat, 2482
Sanger, Joseph P., U.S.A., 2484
Sanger, W. C., ex-asst. sec. war, 2484
Santelmann, W. H., musician, 2485
Sartz, Richard S. N., journalist, 2488
Savage, Francis M., banker, 2491
Schaller, W. T., mineralogist, 2499
Schapiro, Israel, Orientalist, 2500
Scheschewsky, J. W., physician, 2503
Schindel, S. John B., U.S.A., 2505
Schmidt, A. F. W., educator, 2507
Schoenfeld, H., univ. prof., 2510
Schrader, Frank C., geologist, 2513
Schroeder, Seaton, U.S.N., 2514
Schuette, O. F., newspaper man, 2515
Schwan, Theodore, U.S.A., 2519
Scidmore, Eliza R., author, 2520
Scidmore, G. H., consul gen., 2520
Scott, Emmett J., sec.-treas., 2522
Scott, James B., lawyer, 2524
Scott, Nathan B., ex-senator, 2526
Scott, William S., army officer, 2528
Scriven, George P., brig. gen., 2530
Searle, H. R., carcinologist, 2534
Sears, William H., lawyer, 2535
Selfridge, Thomas O., U.S.N., 2540
Sells, Cato, Indian affairs, 2543
Serven, Abram R., lawyer, 2545
Shahan, Thomas J., bishop, 2551
Shanahan, E. T., theologian, 2552
Shands, Aurelius R., surgeon, 2552
Shantz, Homer L., botanist, 2553
Sharpe, Henry G., U.S.A., 2555
Shaw, Leslie M., ex-sec. Treas., 2559
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 2560
Shear, Cornelius L., pathologist, 2561
Sheets, E. W., animal husbandman, 2562
Sheldon, Charles, author, 2563
Shepherd, Earnest S., chemist, 2569
Shepherd, Fred N., banker, 2569
Sherman, W.A., marketg. splist., 2572
Sherrard, Thomas H., forester, 2573
Shibley, Geo. H., sociologist, 2574
Shidy, Leland P., tidal expert, 2575
Shields, Thomas E., coll. prof., 2575
Shipp, T. R., publicity counsel, 2578
Shipton, James A., army officer, 2578
Shiras, George, 3d, lawyer, 2579
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 2579
Shoemaker, W. R., naval officer, 2580
Shouse, Jouett, asst. sec. Treas., 2581
Showalter, William J., editor, 2582
Shufeldt, Robert W., author, 2583
Shute, Daniel K., physician, 2586
Sibert, William L., army officer, 2586
Siddons, Frederick L., judge, 2588
Sidwell, Thomas W., sch. prin., 2588
Siebenthal, Claude E., geologist, 2588
Simpson, Edward, naval officer, 2595
Singer, Frederic, U.S.N., 2598
Skinner, Clarence A., physicist, 2603
Slater, William A., retired, 2605
Sloane, C. S., geographer, 2608
Small, Willard S., teacher, 2611
Smiley, C. W., researcher, 2612
Smillie, G. F. C., engraver, 2612
Smith, Abiel L., army officer, 2613
Smith, Charles E., clergyman, 2616
Smith, Charles S., U.S.A., 2617
Smith, Erwin F., pathologist, 2620
Smith, G. Williamson, educator, 2624
Smith, George O., geologist, 2623
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 2625
Smith, Harry E., naval officer, 2626
Smith, H. McC., ichthyologist, 2628
Smith, J. Warren, meteorologist, 2632
Smith, James F., judge, 2629
Smith, Philip S., geologist, 2635
Smith, Roland C., clergyman, 2636
Smith, William R., army officer, 2640
Smith, W. S., naval officer, 2640
Smith, William S. A., 2640
Smyth, Constantine J., judge, 2643
Smythe, William E., author, 2644
Sniffen, Culver C., U.S.A., 2646
Snow, Alpheus H., author, 2647
Snow, C. D., commercial expert, 2647
Snow, William J., army officer, 2648
Snowden, Thomas, naval officer, 2649
Snyder, E. C., newspaper corr., 2649
Solberg, Thorvald, register, 2651
Sosman, Robert B., chemist, 2653
Southerland, W. H. H., U.S.N., 2655
Spaulding, O. L., ex-asst. sec. Treas., 2660
Spaulding, Oliver L., Jr., U.S.A., 2660
Spencer, Arthur C., geologist, 2663
Spencer, J. W., geologist, 2663
Spicer, William A., clergyman, 2666
Spillman, W. J., agriculturist, 2667
Spivey, Thomas S., capitalist, 2669
Spurgeon, William P., editor, 2674
Squier, G. O., army officer, 2674
Stabler, J. H., dipl. service, 2676
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 2677
Stanton, Timothy W., geologist, 2681
Stead, Robert, architect, 2685
Steddon, Rice P., sanitarian, 2687
Stedman, John M., biologist, 2687
Steiger, George, chemist, 2690
Steiner, Jesse F., 2691
Stejneger, Leonhard, naturalist, 2692
Stephens, George A., economist, 2694
Stephenson, Lloyd W., geologist, 2696
Sterling, F. A., dipl. service, 2697
Sterrett, James M., univ. prof., 2698
Steuart, W. M., statistician, 2699
Stevens, R. B., congressman, 2702
Stevens, Wm. H. S., economist, 2704
Stewart, Charles W., librarian, 2708
Stewart, E., statistician, 2709
Stewart, Joseph, asst. atty. gen., 2711
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 2711
Stickney, H. O., naval officer, 2713
Stiles, Charles W., zoölogist, 2714
Stimpson, W. G., U. S. P. H. S., 2716
Stirling, Yates, Jr., U.S.N., 2718
Stitt, E. R., med. dir. U.S.N., 2718
Stockberger, W. W., botanist, 2719
Stockton, Charles H., U.S.N., 2720
Stokes, H. N., social work, 2724
Stone, Isaac S., physician, 2727
Stout, William B., mech. engr., 2735
Stowell, Ellery C., lawyer, 2736
Stratton, Samuel W., physicist, 2738
Strauss, Alber, v.-gov., 2739
Strauss, Joseph, naval officer, 2739
Strayer, L. W., newspaper man, 2740
Stuart, Alexander T., educator, 2747
Stuart, Daniel D. V., U.S.N., 2747
Sturgis, S. D., army officer, 2751
Sudworth, G. B., dendrologist, 2751
Sullivan, William C., lawyer, 2753
Sulzer, Hans A., diplomat, 2754
Summerall, Charles P., U.S.A., 2754
Summers, Alex., statistician, 2755
Sutton, Frank, geographer, 2760
Swanton, John R., ethnologist, 2763
Swavely, Eli, educator, 2764
Sweet, E. F., asst. sec. com., 2765
Swift, Eben, army officer, 2768
Swiggett, Emma B., 2769
Swiggett, Glen L., educator, 2770
Swingle, Walter T., botanist, 2770
Swisher, Charles C., univ. prof., 2771
Sydenstricker, E., statistician, 2771
Symons, Thomas W., U. S. A., 2773
Taggart, Elmore F., U. S. A., 2775
Tallman, Clay, gen. land office, 2779
Talman, Charles F., meteorol., 2780
Tappan, Benjamin, naval officer, 2781
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 2782
Tassin, Algernon de V., author, 2783
Tavenner, C. H., congressman, 2785
Taylor, D. W., naval constr., 2787
Taylor, Hannis, lawyer, 2789
Taylor, Harry, army officer, 2789
Taylor, Henry C., economist, 2789
Taylor, Lewis H., surgeon, 2791
Taylor, Walter P., biologist, 2793
Taylor, William A., pomologist, 2793
Teehee, H. B., register treas., 2795
Teele, Ray P., author, 2795
Temple, Edward L., author, 2796
Theleen, D. E., naval officer, 2805
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 2806
Thom, Alfred P., lawyer, 2807
Thom, Charles, botanist, 2807
Thom, William T., editor, 2807
Thomas, Arthur G., organizer, 2808
Thompson, E. W., com. attaché, 2816
Thompson, George B., clergyman, 2817
Thompson, Huston, trade commr., 2818
Thompson, J. Milton, U. S. A., 2819
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 2829
Thurston, Ernest L., supt. schs., 2830
Timlow, Elizabeth W., educator, 2837
Todd, Chapman C., rear adm., 2841
Todd, G. Carrol, lawyer, 2842
Todd, Henry D., U.S.A., 2842
Tolman, Richard C., physicist, 2844
Tonner, John A., 2846
Torbert, William S., lawyer, 2847
Totten, G. O., Jr., architect, 2849
Totten, Ralph J., consul, 2849
Townsend, Chas. O., pathologist, 2853
Townsend, C. M., army officer, 2853
Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat, 2854
Trask, John W., sanitarian, 2858
Traub, Peter E., army officer, 2858
Treat, Charles G., army officer, 2859
Tredwell, Roger C., consul, 2860
True, Alfred C., director, 2866
True, Rodney H., botanist, 2867
Tuckerman, A., bibliographer, 2871
Tumulty, J. P., sec. to the Pres., 2873
Tupper, Henry A., clergyman, 2873
Tweedy, Frank, engineer, 2880
Twining, N. C., naval officer, 2880
Ufford, Walter S., social worker, 2884
Ulrich, E. O., paleontologist, 2884
Underwood, E. Marvin, lawyer, 2885
Updegraff, Milton, astronomer, 2887
Upton, LeRoy S., army officer, 2889
Urueta, Dr. Carlos A., 2890
Valentine, Caro S., author, 2892
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 2898
Van Norman, Louis E., editor, 2904
Van Orsdel, J. A., judge, 2905
Van Orstrand, C. E., mathematician, 2905
Van Reypen, W. K., med. dir., U.S.N., 2906
Van Schaick, John, Jr., Rev., 2907
Vaughan, George T., surgeon, 2911
Vaughan, T. W., geologist, 2912
Vedder, Edward B., physician, 2914
Veditz, C. W. A., sociologist, 2915
Veitch, Fletcher P., chemist, 2915
Vernon, L. T., newspaper corr., 2917
Veyra, J. C. de, commr., 2919
Vieth, Henry A., lawyer, 2920
Voegtlin, Carl, pharmacologist, 2925
Vogelgesang, C. T., U.S.N., 2925
Vogelsang, A. T., asst. sec. Int., 2925
Voorhees, Saml. S., chem. engr., 2929
Wadsworth, C. W., dipl. service, 2935
Waidner, Charles W., physicist, 2938
Wainwright, Richard, U.S.N., 2939
Waite, Merton B., pathologist, 2941
Walcott, Charles D., scientist, 2941
Walcutt, Charles C., Jr., U.S.A., 2942
Waldron, William H., U.S.A., 2944
Wales, George R., lawyer, 2945
Walke, Willoughby, U.S.A., 2945
Walker, E. G., newspaper man, 2947
Walker, Francis, economist, 2947
Walker, Harry W., author, 2948
Walker, Percy H., chemist, 2949
Waller, L. W. T., U.S.M.C., 2955

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Wallis, William F., magnetician, 2956
Walsh, Edmund A., clergyman, 2957
Walsh, Francis P., lawyer, 2957
Walsh, John H., naval officer, 2958
Walsh, Robert D., army officer, 2958
Walton, W. R., entomologist, 2961
Ward, Edward J., social engr., 2964
Ward, Florence E., 2964
Ward, Henry H., 2966
Warne, Frank J., economist, 2970
Warren, Benj. S., sanitarian, 2973
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 2973
Warwick, Walter W., govt., 2977
Washburn, William S., 2980
Washington, Lawrence, librarian, 2980
Washington, Thomas, U.S.N., 2980
Waters, Campbell E., chemist, 2982
Watson, John C., U.S.N., 2987
Watt, Richard M., U.S.N., 2989
Watts, Ethelbert, consul gen., 2990
Watts, William C., naval officer, 2991
Wead, Charles K., examiner, 2993
Weaver, Erasmus M., U.S.A., 2994
Weber, G. A., economist, 2997
Webster, Helen L., philologist, 3000
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 3005
Welker, Philip A., civil engr., 3010
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 3011
Wells, George F., lawyer, 3015
Wells, Walter A., physician, 3017
Wells, W. C., statistician, 3017
Wendt, Edwin F., civil engr., 3019
Wessells, Henry W., Jr., U.S.A., 3021
West, George N., consul gen., 3022
Westervelt, W. K., army officer, 3024
Wetmore, Elizabeth B., author, 3027
Wetmore, James A., 3027
Whaley, Percival H., editor, 3028
Wharton, Arthur O., machinist, 3029
Wheelan, James N., U.S.A., 3030
Wheeler, Wayne B., attorney, 3034
Whelen, Townsend, U.S.A., 3035
White, David, geologist, 3041
White, Edward D., chief justice, 3041
White, George W., banker, 3043
White, Henry, diplomat, 3044
White, John R., soldier, 3046
White, Joseph H., sanitarian, 3047
White, Walter P., investigator, 3048
White, William A., physician, 3049
Whitehead, Robert F., 3051
Whitehouse, S., dipl. service, 3051
Whitmore, E. B., pathologist, 3056
Whitney, Henry H., U.S.A., 3057
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 3058
Wilbur, William A., coll. dean, 3066
Wilcox, Earley V., agrl. expert, 3066
Wilcox, Timothy E., U.S.A., 3068
Wilcox, Walter D., author, 3068
Wilder, Wilber E., U.S.A., 3071
Wiley, Harvey W., chemist, 3073
Wiley, Henry A., U.S.N., 3073
Willard, Arthur L., U.S.N., 3076
Williams, Alfred B., editor, 3079
Williams, Clarence C., U.S.A., 3080
Williams, Clarence S., U.S.N., 3081
Williams, Dion, U.S.M.C., 3081
Williams, G. F., mining engr., 3084
Williams, George W., U.S.N., 3085
Williams, H. E., Weather Bur., 3085
Williams, J. S., comptroller, 3087
Williams, Louis L., sanitarian, 3088
Williams, Maynard O., writer, 3089
Williams, Michael, author, 3089
Williams, Theresa A., 3091
Williams, William M., lawyer, 3093
Williamson, A. A., cons. service, 3093
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 3094
Willoughby, Wm. F., economist, 3096
Wilmer, William H., physician, 3098
Wilmeth, James L., 3098
Wilson, C. R., lawyer, 3099
Wilson, Clarence T., clergyman, 3100
Wilson, Edwin W., 3101
Wilson, George S., social worker, 3102
Wilson, Henry B., U.S.N., 3103
Wilson, Leonard, editor, 3106
Wilson, Margaret W., singer, 3107
Wilson, Nathaniel, lawyer, 3108
Wilson, William B., sec. labor, 3110
Wilson, Woodrow, Pres. U.S., 3110
Winn, Frank L., army officer, 3115
Winn, John S., army officer, 3115
Winter, F. A., surgeon U.S.A., 3120
Winterhalter, Albert G., U.S.N., 3121
Wise, William C., U.S.N., 3123
Wittenmyer, Edmund, U.S.A., 3127
Wolcott, John D., librarian, 3128
Wolf, Adolph G., judge, 3128
Wolf, Simon, lawyer, 3129
Wolff, Frank A., physicist, 3130
Wood, Charles, clergyman, 3132
Wood, George M., editor, 3134
Wood, John Q., consul, 3136
Wood, Leonard, U.S.A., 3136
Wood, Spencer S., naval officer, 3137
Wood, William T., army officer, 3138
Woodbridge, Samuel H., engr., 3139
Woodbury, Frank P., clergyman, 3140
Woodbury, Helen S., author, 3140
Woodhull, Maxwell V., author, 3142
Woodward, R. S., scientist, 3148
Woolley, R. W., com. commr., 3152
Wooton, Paul, newspaper man, 3154
Worley, John S., civil engr., 3156
Worthington, Aug. S., lawyer, 3156
Wright, Daniel T., judge, 3159
Wright, Elizabeth W., author, 3159
Wright, Frederick E., geologist, 3159
Wright, John C., educator, 3161
Wright, Marcus J., 3162
Wright, William M., U.S.A., 3164
Wyche, Richard T., story teller, 3165
Wynne, Robert J., ex-p.m.gen., 3167
Wyvell, Manton M., lawyer, 3167
Yanes, Francisco J., diplomat, 3168
Yangco, Teodoro R., 3168
Yard, Robert S., editor, 3168
Yarrow, Harry C., physician, 3169
Yates, Arthur W., army officer, 3169
Yates, Charles C., civil engr., 3169
Yerkes, R. M., psychologist, 3170
Young, James B., cons. service, 3175
Young, J. R., ex-congressman, 3176
Young, Samuel B. M., U.S.A., 3178
Zahm, John A., author, 3181
Ziegemeier, H. J., U.S.N., 3184
Zolnay, George J., sculptor, 3187

FLORIDA.

ANDREWS—
Drummond, J. H., timberman, 814

ARCADIA—
Holt, A. J., clergyman, 1377

CLEARWATER—
Ford, Sewell, author, 984

COCOANUT GROVE—
De Garmo, Charles, univ. prof., 742
Gifford, John C., forester, 1082
Matheson, William J., 1855
Munroe, Kirk, author, 2062
Ross, Albert, U.S.N., 2442
Swing, Albert T., theologian, 2770
Swing, Raymond, newspr. man, 2770

DAYTONA—
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 2369
Rowe, H. C., oyster culturist, 2448

DAYTONA BEACH—
Olds, Ransom E., automobiles, 2137
Sears, Nathaniel C., lawyer, 2535

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS—
Flournoy, William W., lawyer, 973

DE LAND—
Blocker, Daniel J., coll. prof., 284
Hulley, Lincoln, univ. pres., 1433

DUNEDIN—
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 278

ENTERPRISE—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 1096

EUSTIS—
Gulliver, Julia H., coll. pres., 1178

FORT MYERS—
Milford, M. M., newspaper man, 1971

FORT PIERCE—
Littleton, J. T., coll. prof., 1739

GAINESVILLE—
Benton, John R., educator, 233
Clark, Frank, congressman, 546
Cockrell, Robert S., judge, 575
Cox, Harvey W., coll. prof., 647
Crow, Charles L., coll. prof., 677
Cubberly, Fred, lawyer, 681
Davis, Herbert S., zoölogist, 722
Leake, James M., coll. prof., 1684
Murphree, A. A., univ. pres., 2065
Newell, Wilmon, entomologist, 2091
Rolfs, Peter H., pathologist, 2431
Sims, Newell L., clergyman, 2597

JACKSONVILLE—
Bryan, Nathan P., senator, 398
Call, Rhydon M., judge, 458
Crawford, J. T. G., lawyer, 662
Fletcher, Duncan U., senator, 966
Haney, Lewis H., economist, 1220
Hartridge, John E., lawyer, 1256
Hathaway, Fons A., supt. schs., 1266
Hobson, William A., clergyman, 1354
Holden, Gerry R., surgeon, 1365
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1482
Locke, James W., judge, 1744
Pillars, Charles A., sculptor, 2257
Porter, Joseph Y., physician, 2279
Simmons, Daniel A., judge, 2592
Turck, Raymond C., surgeon, 2873
Vans Agnew, Marian F., 2907
Weed, Edwin G., bishop, 3002
Young, Margaret R., 3177
Young, William B., lawyer, 3180

GOTHA—
Nehrling, Henry, ornithologist, 2081

KEY WEST—
Allen, George W., banker, 71

KISSIMMEE—
Sears, W. J., congressman, 2536

LAKELAND—
Drane, H. J., congressman, 809
Trammell, Park, senator, 2857
Wilson, J. Edgar, clergyman, 3104

LEESBURG—
Morrison, Henry C., bishop, 2037

LITTLE RIVER—
Simpson, Charles T., naturalist, 2595

MARIANNA—
Milton, W. H., ex-senator, 1992

MIAMI—
Brown, Armstead, judge, 368
Deering, Charles, mfr., 741
Knight, Charles M., chemist, 1623

NEW PORT RICHEY—
Avery, Elroy M., author, 122

OCALA—
Yocum, Wilbur F., univ. prof., 3171

ORANGE PARK—
Van Buren, Alicia K., author, 2894
Waterman, Nixon, author, 2982

ORLANDO—
Cheney, John M., judge, 527
Mann, Cameron, bishop, 1818
Safford, Mary A., minister, 2471

ORMOND—
Shiras, George, Jr., jurist, 2579

ORMOND BEACH—
Huntington, H., clergyman, 1446

PALATKA—
Mellon, James R., banker, 1946

PALM BEACH—
Dewey, Byrd S., author, 761

PANAMA CITY—
Le Baron, John F. P., 1687

PENSACOLA—
Carter, Francis B., judge, 492
Kehoe, Walter, congressman, 1557
Maxwell, Evelyn C., judge, 1864
Neeley, John L., lawyer, 2080
Sheppard, William B., judge, 2570
Smithwick, J. H., congressman, 2642

PUNTA GORDA—
Gilchrist, Albert W., governor, 1086

ST. AUGUSTINE—
Curley, Michael J., bishop, 686
Marshburn, J. H., coll. pres., 1839

ST. PETERSBURG—
Hoyt, James P., clergyman, 1419

SARASOTA—
Culver, Helen, philanthropist, 683

TALLAHASSEE—
Browne, Jefferson B., judge, 386
Catts, Sidney J., gov., 504
Conradi, Edward, coll. pres., 611
Ellis, William H., lawyer, 874
Game, Josiah B., coll. prof., 1043
Rose, R. E., agri. chemist, 2439
Taylor, Robert F., judge, 2792
West, Thomas F., judge, 3023
Whitfield, James B., judge, 3052
TAMPA—
Buchholz, L. W., prof. edn., 402
Parkhill, Charles B., judge, 2184
Phillips, Herbert S., lawyer, 2246
Shackleford, T. M., judge, 2550
Sparkman, S. M., congressman, 2659
Sprague, F. M., clergyman, 2670
Stovall, Wallace F., editor, 2735
Weedon, Leslie W., physician, 3003
TARPON SPRINGS—
Inness, George, Jr., painter, 1467
UPCOHALL—
Blanchet, John B., clergyman, 277
VALRICO—
Van Sant, Samuel R., ex-gov., 2907
WEST PALM BEACH—
Currie, George G., author, 687
Evans, Daniel H., clergyman, 897
Heaton, A. G., artist, 1289
Symmes, Leslie W., 2772
WHITE SPRINGS—
Cone, Hutchinson I., U.S.N., 605
WINTERHAVEN—
Calhoun, J. P., clergyman, 456
Drew, William L., prof. law, 812
WINTER PARK—
Baker, Thomas R., teacher, 147
Blackman, W. F., educator, 268
Hoyt, Charles K., coll. prof., 1418
Morse, Charles H., mfr., 2040
Ward, George M., coll. pres., 2965

GEORGIA.

AMERICUS—
Cooper, George F., U.S.N., 625
Crisp, C. R., congressman, 667
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 2711
ATHENS—
Barrow, D. C., chancellor, 179
Berry, James B., coll. prof., 240
Bocock, Willis H., univ. dean, 289
Brand, C. H., congressman, 334
Burnet, Duncan, librarian, 423
Campbell, J. Phil, 465
Cobb, Andrew J., judge, 570
Dempsey, Elam F., clergyman, 750
Heatwole, C. J., coll. prof., 1289
Hendren, L. L., coll. prof., 1305
Hodgson, Harry, mfr., 1358
Holden, Horace M., judge, 1365
McPherson, J. H. T., univ. prof., 1932
Merrill, Frederick A., author, 1955
Morris, John, philologist, 2035
Park, Robert E., coll. prof., 2178
Pound, Jere M., sch. pres., 2288
Russell, Robert L., U.S.N., 2462
Rutherford, Mildred L., author, 2463
Sanford, S. V., coll. prof., 2484
Sell, Edward S., teacher, 2542
Snelling, C. M., univ. dean, 2645
Soule, Andrew M., coll. pres., 2654
Stewart, Joseph S., univ. prof., 2711
Strahan, Charles M., civil engr., 2737
Watson, William F., educator, 2989
White, Henry C., chemist, 3044
Woofter, Thomas J., univ. prof., 3150
ATLANTA—
Adams, Myron W., coll. prof., 49
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 64
Alexander, W. W., clergyman, 66
Alston, Robert C., lawyer, 77
Anderson, Clifford L., lawyer, 84
Atkinson, H. M., financier, 116
Atkinson, Samuel C., judge, 116
Atkinson, Spencer R., judge, 116
Avary, Myrta L., author, 122
Barnett, Stephen T., surgeon, 174
Beck, Marcus W., judge, 212
Boifeuillet, J. T., ry. commr., 294
Brandon, Morris, lawyer, 335
Brawley, Benj. G., coll. dean, 338
Brittain, Marion L., state supt., 358
Brown, George M., 373
Bunce, Allen H., physician, 413
Cabaniss, H. H., newspaper pub., 448
Candler, Asa G., capitalist, 469
Candler, Charles M., lawyer, 469
Candler, John S., judge, 469
Candler, Warren A., bishop, 469
Carter, Randall A., bishop, 494
Connally, Elijah L., physician, 607
Cowles, Dudley R., 644
Crogman, W. H., Sr., univ. pres., 669
Daniel, Charles W., clergyman, 705
Dickey, James E., coll. pres., 767
Dorsey, Hugh M., gov., 796
Durham, P. T., clergyman, educator, 833
Eagan, John J., capitalist, 838
Elkin, William S., surgeon, 867
Ellis, William D., judge, 874
Fish, William H., judge, 950
Flinn, Richard O., clergyman, 970
Flipper, Joseph S., bishop, 971
Fowler, C. Lewis, coll. pres., 996
Gaertner, Herman J., coll. prof., 1035
Gaines, Lewis M., physician, 1037
Gilbert, Price, judge, 1085
Gray, Baron De K., clergyman, 1139
Guy, J. Sam, coll. prof., 1182
Haines, Charles H., theologian, 1192
Hall, Benjamin M., civil engr., 1199
Harman, Henry E., author, 1235
Harris, Henry F., physician, 1244
Harrison, Zadok D., lawyer, 1251
Hastings, Harry G., seedsman, 1263
Hillyer, William H., banker, 1341
Hitch, C. M., cons. service, 1349
Howard, Harry C., clergyman, 1406
Howell, Clark, editor, 1413
Hubner, Charles W., librarian, 1424
Hunter, Joel, economist, 1442
Inman, Edward H., cotton mcht., 1467
Inman, Mrs. S. M., 1467
Jack, Theodore H., coll. prof., 1476
Jacobs, Thornwell, educator, 1483
Johnson, Edgar H., coll. prof., 1509
Jones, Edward G., surgeon, 1528
Jones, Meredith A., clergyman, 1533
King, Alexander C., lawyer, 1600
King, Harry A., coll. pres., 1601
Knight, Lucian L., editor, 1624
Kontz, Ernest C., lawyer, 1634
Lamar, Clarinda P., 1654
Leete, Frederick D., bishop, 1695
Libby, Arthur S., educator, 1720
Loveridge, Blanche G., addenda
Lovett, W. C., clergyman, 1765
Lyman, Homer C., clergyman, 1780
Lyons, John S., clergyman, 1785
Maddox, Robert F., banker, 1807
Martin, D. D., clergyman, 1841
Master, Victor I., clergyman, 1854
Matheson, Kenneth G., sch. pres., 1855
Maynard, T. Poole, geologist, 1868
McClure, Charles W., mcht., 1887
McConnell, F. C., clergyman, 1889
McCord, Joseph A., banker, 1891
McDaniel, Sanders, lawyer, 1900
Melton, Wightman F., coll. prof., 1947
Mikell, Henry J., bishop, 1970
Moore, Wilmer L., ins., 2020
Morgan, Brooks S., mfr., 2025
Morris, Samuel L., clergyman, 2036
Muckenfuss, A. M., coll. prof., 2054
Newton, Louie De V., editor, 2095
Nicolassen, Geo. F., coll. prof., 2101
Niles, George M., physician, 2104
Odum, Howard W., 2131
Ottley, Passie F., 2157
Paxon, Frederic J., merchant, 2203
Payne, George F., pharmacist, 2205
Poole, Cecil P., engr., 2272
Porter, Henry A., clergyman, 2278
Powell, John H., physician, 2290
Proctor, Henry H., clergyman, 2310
Richardson, Hugh, capitalist, 2382
Roberts, S. R., prof. medicine, 2405
Rosser, Luther Z., lawyer, 2445
Routh, James, coll. prof., 2447
Russell, Richard B., judge, 2461
Scott, L. D., educator, 2526
Sellers, James F., chemist, 2543
Shelton, William A., clergyman, 2566
Slaton, John M., governor, 2606
Smith, Alexander W., lawyer, 2613
Smith, Edward D., 2618
Smith, Hoke, senator, 2627
Stockbridge, H. E., chemist, 2719
Templeton, Charlotte, librarian, 2796
Thompson, Waddy, author, 2823
Upshaw, W. D., congressman, 2889
Walker, Clifford M., lawyer, 2946
Wardlaw, Joseph C., educator, 2968
Ware, Edward T., univ. pres., 2968
Watters, Philip M., clergyman, 2989
Williams, Samuel C., judge, 3090
Wilmer, Cary B., clergyman, 3098
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret A., 3107
Woodberry, Rosa, educator, 3139
AUGUSTA—
Betts, A. D., clergyman, educator, 243
Black, James C. C., lawyer, 265
Callaway, Enoch H., lawyer, 458
Coleman, Thomas D., physician, 591
Doughty, Wm. H., Jr., surgeon, 799
Evans, Lawton B., school supt., 900
Fleming, W. H., ex-congressman, 966
Hatch, Albert S., banker, 1264
Howard, William M., lawyer, 1409
Lyons, Judson W., lawyer, 1785
Phinizy, Bowdre, pub., 2249
Walker, Charles T., clergyman, 2946
Whitney, Gertrude C., author, 3057
BAINBRIDGE—
Donalson, John E., lawyer, 790
BARNESVILLE—
Holmes, Edward T., educator, 1375
BRUNSWICK—
Brantley, W. G., ex-congressman, 337
CARROLLTON—
Adamson, W. C., U. S. appraiser, 51
CEDARTOWN—
Adamson, Charles, lawyer, 51
Harris, William J., 1247
CHICKAMAUGA—
Lee, Gordon, congressman, 1692
COLLEGE PARK—
Cox, William S., educator, 648
Gray, B. De K., clergyman, 1139
Holderby, Andrew R., clergyman, 1366
COLUMBUS—
Jordan, George G., banker, 1538
CONCORD—
Smith, C. T., nurseryman, 2617
CUTHBERT—
Johnston, Marbury, U.S.N., 1523
DAHLONEGA—
Glenn, Gustavus R., coll. pres., 1098
DALTON—
Loveman, Robert, author, 1765
DECATUR—
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 64
Candler, Charles M., lawyer, 469
Gaines, Frank H., coll. pres., 1037
Hastings, H. G., seedsman, 1263
Sledd, Andrew, coll. prof., 2606
DEMOREST—
Jenkins, Frank E., coll. pres., 1496
DOUGLAS—
Lankford, W. C., congressman, 1666
DUBLIN—
Larsen, W. W., congressman, 1670
EAST LAKE—
Harman, Henry E., author, 1235
EMORY UNIVERSITY (See Atlanta, Ga.)
FAYETTEVILLE—
Wise, J. W., congressman, 3123
FORSYTH—
Foster, J. H., clergyman, 992
GAINESVILLE—
Beaver, Sandy, educator, 211
Bell, T. M., congressman, 222
Mansfield, Orlando A., organist, 1823
Pearce, Haywood J., coll. pres., 2208
Simmons, James H., coll. prof., 2593
Simmons, T. J., coll. pres., 2593

GREENVILLE—
Hill, Hiram W., judge, 1335
HARLEM—
Hall, James J., clergyman, 1202
JASPER—
Tate, F. C., ex-congressman, 2783
LA FAYETTE—
Myers, D. J. D., cons. service, 2072
LA GRANGE—
Callaway, F. E., cotton mfr., 458
MACON—
Bartlett, C. L., ex-congressman, 183
Boifeuillet, John T., ry. commr., 294
Brooks, Robert P., coll. prof., 365
Donalson, Erle M., lawyer, 790
Grice, Warren, lawyer, 1160
Harris, Nathaniel E., governor, 1245
Harris, Walter A., lawyer, 1247
Jenkins, Charles R., clergyman, 1495
Montague, Andrew P., coll. pres., 2005
Weaver, Rufus W., clergyman, 2995
MADISON—
Hammond, John D., clergyman, 1216
Hammond, Lily H., author, 1217
MARIETTA—
Brown, J. M., ex-governor, 377
MILLEDGEVILLE—
Bell, Miller S., banker, 222
Good, John W., coll. prof., 1111
Marshburn, Jos. H., coll. pres., 1839
Parks, Marvin McT., educator, 2186
Vinson, Carl, congressman, 2923
MONROE—
McDaniel, Henry D., ex-gov., 1900
Walker, Clifford M., lawyer, 2946
MONTICELLO—
Jordan, Harvie, planter, 1538
MOUNT BERRY—
Berry, Martha M., philanthropist, 240
NEWNAN—
Wright, W. C., congressman, 3164
PIEDMONT—
Phelps, Lawrence, clergyman, 2243
ROME—
Andrews, Eliza F., author, 93
Furry, William D., coll. pres., 1033
Maddox, J. W., ex-congressman, 1807
Reynolds, John H., banker, 2366
Van Hoose, Azor W., coll. pres., 2901
RUSSELL—
Russell, Richard B., judge, 2461
RYDAL—
Harris, Corra M., author, 1243
SANDERSVILLE—
Hardwick, Thomas W., senator, 1230
SAPELO ISLAND—
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 578
SAVANNAH—
Adams, Samuel B., lawyer, 49
Anderson, J. Randolph, lawyer, 87
Blun, Henry, banker, 288
Corson, Eugene R., physician, 634
Evans, Beverly D., judge, 896
Gibson, Carleton B., supt. schs., 1077
Hardin, William, librarian, 1228
Keiley, Benjamin J., bishop, 1558
Lawrence, Charles K., engr., 1677
Lawton, Alexander R., lawyer, 1682
Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer, 1945
Morgan, Casey B., U.S.N., 2026
Oemler, Marie C., writer, 2132
Reese, Frederick F., bishop, 2354
Stillwell, W. B., lumberman, 2715
Stovall, P. A., diplomat, 2735
Thompson, Charles S., librarian, 2815
Wright, Richard R., coll. pres., 3162
SMYRNA—
Anderson, Clifford L., lawyer, 84
SOUTH ATLANTA—
Bowen, John W. E., theologian, 314
Haines, Charles H., theologian, 1192
Trever, George H., theologian, 2862
SYLVANIA—
Overstreet, J. W., congressman, 2159
SYLVESTER—
Park, Frank, congressman, 2178
THOMASTON—
McConnell, Lincoln, evangelist, 1890
THOMSON—
Watson, T. E., ex-congressman, 2988
UNION CITY—
Barrett, Charles S., 176
VALDOSTA—
Powell, Richard H., coll. pres., 2290
WAYCROSS—
Abbott, F. H., Indian commr., 36

HAWAII TERRITORY.

HILO—
Banks, Charles E., author, 162
Parsons, Chas. F., judge, 2189
HONOLULU—
Agee, Fannie H. L., author, 53
Boeynaems, L. H. J. L., bishop, 291
Brigham, W. T., museum dir., 353
Bryan, William A., zoölogist, 398
Carter, George R., ex-gov., 492
Castle, William R., lawyer, 501
Chamberlaine, William, U.S.A., 510
Clemons, Charles F., judge, 562
Coke, James L., judge, 583
Cooke, C. Montague, Jr., 617
Dean, Arthur L., coll. pres., 736
Dole, Sanford B., judge, 788
Edings, William S., judge 853
Ehrhorn, E. M., entomologist, 862
Farrington, W. R., newspaper man, 921
Frear, Walter F., ex-gov., 1010
Goodhue, Edward S., physician, 1113
Griffiths, A. F., coll. pres., 1163
Hatch, Francis M., lawyer, 1265
Hollmann, Harry T., physician, 1372
Huber, Seba C., lawyer, 1423
Judd, James R., surgeon, 1542
Kemp, Samuel B., judge, 1571
Kinney, Henry W., educator, 1608
MacCaughey, Vaughan, educator, 1788
McCarthy, Charles J., gov., 1879
Newcomer, Henry C., U.S.A., 2090
Palmer, Albert W., clergyman, 2171
Perry, Antonio, judge, 2233
Pinkham, Lucius E., gov., 2259
Poindexter, Joseph B., judge, 2267
Restarick, Henry B., bishop, 2364
Robertson, A. G. M., judge, 2406
Scudder, Doremus, clergyman, 2531
Soper, John H., business man, 2653
Stainback, I. M., lawyer, 2678
Thurston, Lorrin A., lawyer, 2831
Vaughan, Horace W., judge, 2912
Walden, Lionel, painter, 2943
Watson, Edward M., lawyer, 2986
Westgate, John M., agronomist, 3025
Whitney, William L., judge, 3058
Yates, Katherine M., author, 3169
KALAWAO—
Dutton, Joseph, missionary, 834
KATAUPAPA—
Goodhue, William J., physician, 1113
KOHALA—
Holstein, Henry L., lawyer, 1377
LIHUE—
Dickey, Lyle A., judge, 767
Rice, Charles A., 2371
VOLCANO HOUSE—
Finch, Ruy H., meteorologist, 944
Jaggar, T. A., Jr., geologist, 1485
WAIKIKI—
Kalanianaole, J. K., del. to Congress, 1546
WAILUKU—
Burr, Leslie L., judge, 427

IDAHO.

AMERICAN FALLS—
Davis, David W., governor, 721
BLACKFOOT—
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 816
BOISE—
Alexander, Moses, governor, 65
Black, Roy L., lawyer, 266
Borah, William E., senator, 304
Bryan, Enoch A., coll. pres., 397
Budge, Alfred, judge, 407
Cobb, Calvin, publisher, 570
Davis, David W., governor, 721
Dietrich, Frank S., judge, 772
Gorman, Daniel M., bishop, 1122
Haga, Oliver O., lawyer, 1187
Hawley, James H., governor, 1274
Horn, Frank C., engr., 1391
Johnson, Richard H., lawyer, 1517
Maxey, Edward E., physician, 1863
McCracken, R. M., congressman, 1896
Morgan, William M., judge, 2030
Nugent, John F., senator, 2122
Perky, Kirtland I., lawyer, 2232
Redfield, Ethel E., state supt., 2347
Rice, John C., judge, 2373
Sullivan, Isaac N., judge, 2752
Walters, Theodore A., lawyer, 2960
Wiley, Andrew J., engineer, 3072
Wood, Marshall W., U.S.A., 3136
Wyman, Frank T., lawyer, 3167
CALDWELL—
Boone, William J., coll. pres., 302
Boulton, Payne A., coll. prof., 310
Springer, F. E., clergyman, 2673
CAMERON—
Finke, George, clergyman, 946
COEUR D'ALENE—
Ailshie, James F., judge, 55
Elder, Robert H., lawyer, 865
FORT LAPWAI—
Lipps, Oscar H., educator, 1735
GOODING—
Gooding, Frank R., ex-gov., 1113
IDAHO FALLS—
McCutcheon, Otis E., lawyer, 1900
JULIAETTA—
Hoskins, Fermin L., bishop, 1397
KELLOGG—
Easton, Stanly A., engr., 843
LEWISTON—
Babb, James E., lawyer, 126
Clarke, Arthur E., banker, 553
Elliott, Oliver M., educator, 872
Foster, Robert A., engr., 993
Heitfeld, Henry, senator, 1296
Simmonds, Frank W., educator, 2592
MENAN—
Hart, John W., 1253
MOSCOW—
Angell, Martin F., educator, 97
Eldridge, Jay G., educator, 865
Erickson, Frank M., coll. prof., 890
French, B. L., congressman, 1014
Hulme, Edward M., coll. prof., 1433
Iddings, E. J., agr. educator, 1461
Lindley, Ernest H., univ. pres., 1728
Little, Charles N., civ. engr., 1737
McConnell, William J., governor, 1890
Miller, Alfred S., mining engr., 1973
Miller, Francis G., forester, 1977
Morgan, William M., judge, 2030
Snow, Chester, mathematician, 2648
Thomson, F. A., mining engr., 2824
Truitt, Warren, judge, 2867
Von Ende, Carl L., chemist, 2927
Wodsedalek, Jerry E., zoölogist, 3127
NEW PLYMOUTH—
Smock, P. Monroe, lawyer, 2642
POCATELLO—
Ifft, George N., consul, 1462
Siders, Walter R., educator, 2588
POTLATCH—
Laird, Allison W., lumberman, 1653
SALMON—
Quarles, Ralph P., judge, 2320
TALACHE—
Armstead, H. H., mining engr., 104
TWIN FALLS—
Smith, A. T., congressman, 2613
WALLACE—
Woods, William W., judge, 3147

ILLINOIS.

ALEDO—
Graham, W. J., congressman, 1130
McKinney, James, congressman, 1921

ALTON—
Markley, Alfred C., U.S.A., 1830
Morgan, James N., soldier, 2028
Potter, George M., coll. pres., 2285
Ryan, James, bishop, 2464

AURORA—
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 76
Babb, Washington I., lawyer, 126
Bell, Mary A. F., author, 222
Burton, Charles P., author, 433
Copley, Ira C., congressman, 629
Dienst, George E., physician, 772
George, William, banker, 1068
Hopkins, Albert J., senator, 1386
Jenks, Orrin R., clergyman, 1498
Kerr, Charles V., mech. engr., 1585

AUSTIN (See Chicago)—

BARRINGTON—
Carpenter, F. I., univ. prof., 483
Grace, William, contractor, 1129

BATAVIA—
Finley, William H., civil engr., 947

BEARDSTOWN—
Croll, Philip C., clergyman, 669

BELLEVILLE—
Althoff, Henry, bishop, 77
Kern, Frederick J., editor, 1583

BELVIDERE—
Fuller, C. E., congressman, 1027
Whitman, Frank S., physician, 3055

BERWYN—
Burns, Elmer E., author, 426
Hall, Winfield S., physician, 1204
Wood, Montraville M., lecturer, 3136

BLOOMINGTON—
Allen, William O., coll. prof., 74
Austin, Francis M., coll. prof., 121
Capen, Charles L., lawyer, 472
Fifer, Joseph W., ex-governor, 943
Fitzhenry, Louis, judge, 960
Gilman, Albert F., chemist, 1091
Kemp, Theodore, univ. pres., 1571
Lennon, J. B., labor official, 1701
Piersel, Alba C., clergyman, 2255
Scott, Julia G., ex-pres. gen. D.A.R., 2526
Stableton, John K., sch. supt., 2676
Vrooman, Carl, publicist, 2931
Wilder, William H., clergyman, 3071

CANTON—
Chiperfield, B. M., congressman, 533
Parlin, William H., mfr., 2186

CARBONDALE—
Shryock, Henry W., educator, 2583

CARLINVILLE—
Hudson, William M., univ. pres., 1425
Knotts, Edward C., lawyer, 1626

CARMI—
Williams, J. R., ex-congressman, 3087

CARROLLTON—
Rainey, H. T., congressman, 2325

CARTHAGE—
Hoover, Harvey D., coll. pres., 1385

CHAMPAIGN—
(See also Urbana)
Davenport, Eugene, agr'l'ist, 712
Dewsnup, Ernest R., economist, 764
Dodge, Daniel K., univ. prof., 784
Folsom, Justus W., entomologist, 977
Fraser, W. J., agri. educator, 1008
Greene, Evarts B., coll. prof., 1148
Harker, Oliver A., coll. prof., 1233
Harris, Benjamin F., banker, 1242
Hollister, Horace A., educator, 1371
Huff, G. A., Jr., physical dir., 1426
Larson, Laurence M., coll. prof., 1670
McKinley, Wm. B., congressman, 1920
Rolfe, Charles W., geologist, 2431
Townsend, Edgar J., coll. prof., 2853
White, James McL., architect, 3045

CHARLESTON—
Booth, Mary J., librarian, 303
Dunn, Frank K., judge, 827
Lord, L. C., normal sch. pres., 1760

CHATHAM—
Caldwell, B. F., ex-congressman, 454

CHICAGO—
Abbott, Grace, social worker, 36
Abbott, W. C., physician, editor, 38
Abbott, William L., engineer, 38
Abt, Isaac A., physician, 40
Adams, Myron E., clergyman, 48
Adams, Samuel, lawyer, 49
Addams, Jane, social work, 51
Addington, Keene H., lawyer, 51
Adler, Herman M., psychiatrist, 52
Ahern, Mary E., editor, 54
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 61
Allen, Abel L., author, 67
Allen, Andrews, engineer, 67
Allport, Frank, opthalmologist, 76
Almert, Harold, engr., 76
Alvord, John W., engineer, 78
Ames, Edward S., coll. prof., 80
Amsbary, Wallace B., lecturer, 82
Anderson, Charles P., bishop, 84
Anderson, F. L., denom. supt., 85
Anderson, Peirce, architect, 89
Anderson, Sherwood, author, 90
Andrews, Clement W., librarian, 93
Andrews, E. Wyllys, surgeon, 93
Andrews, Launcelot, chemist, 95
Angell, J. R., psychologist, 97
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 103
Arnett, Trevor, auditor, 106
Arnold, Bion J., elec. engr., 106
Arrick, Clifford, 110
Atkinson, Eleanor, author, 116
Atkinson, William W., author, 116
Atwood, Harry F., author, 118
Austrian, Alfred S., lawyer, 122
Babcock, Robert H., physician, 128
Bacon, Charles, obstetrician, 132
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 141
Baker, Cornelia, author, 142
Baker, Henry D., consul, 144
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 146
Baldwin, A. Stuart, civil engr., 149
Ball, Otho F., physician, 155
Ballmann, Martin, musician, 157
Bancroft, Edgar A., lawyer, 159
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 171
Barnes, Nathaniel W., educator, 172
Bartlett, Adolphus C., mcht., 182
Barton, Robert M., lawyer, addenda
Baskervill, C. R., coll. prof., 189
Bass, Elizabeth, 190
Bass, John F., war corr., 190
Bastin, Edson S., geologist, 191
Batchelder, F. C., ry. official, 192
Bates, Onward, civil engr., 195
Baumann, Gustav, artist, 198
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 201
Beale, William G., lawyer, 205
Beck, Edward S., newspaper man, 212
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 213
Bedford, Scott E. W., sociologist, 214
Belfield, William T., physician, 219
Bell, Marcus, L., lawyer, 221
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 224
Bennett, Edward H., architect, 228
Bennett, J. O., newspaper man, 229
Bensley, Robert R., anatomist, 230
Besley, Frederick A., surgeon, 242
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 244
Biederwolf, W. E., evangelist, 248
Bierd, William G., ry. official, 249
Bigelow, Harry A., prof. law, 250
Billings, Frank, physician, 253
Black, William J., ry. official, 266
Blackmarr, Frank H., physician, 268
Blackwood, Alex. L., surgeon, 270
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, 270
Blair, Henry A., financier, 270
Blair, Watson F., capitalist, 271
Blake, Edgar, clergyman, 273
Blake, James V., clergyman, 273
Blanden, Charles G., author, 277
Blichfeldt, Emil H., 280
Bliss, Eliakim R., lawyer, 281
Bliss, Gilbert A., mathematician, 282
Block, Louis J., educator, 283
Boisot, Louis, law author, 294
Bond, Carrie J., composer, 297
Bonner, Robert J., coll. prof., 299
Bonney, Wilbert L., consul. serv., 300
Borden, John, explorer, 304
Borowski, Felix, composer, 306
Bowen, Louise de K., social work, 314
Bowlin, William R., educator, 318
Bowman, John G., 319
Bowsfield, Colvin, author, 319
Boyd, John H., clergyman, 320
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 322
Boynton, M. P., clergyman, 324
Boynton, Percy H., coll. prof., 324
Bradley, Alexander S., lawyer, 328
Bradley, Kenneth M., educator, 329
Bradley, Mary H., author, 329
Bradley, Preston, clergyman, 330
Bradley, W. H., consul-gen., 330
Bradt, Charles E., clergyman, 331
Branch, Joseph G., author, 333
Brasch, Frederick E., librarian, 337
Bray, Henry T., author, 338
Breasted, J. H., Orientalist, 339
Breckinridge, S. P., social work, 341
Breed, Dwight P., clergyman, 342
Brennan, E. J., investigator, 344
Brentano, Theodore, judge, 344
Brewer, Nicholas R., artist, 346
Bridge, Norman, physician, 348
Bridges, Horace J., lecturer, 349
Brimson, William G., ry. pres., 354
Brisbane, Arthur, editor, 356
Britten, Fred A., congressman, 358
Brooks, Jesse W., clergyman, 364
Brophy, Truman W., surgeon, 366
Brown, Edward O., lawyer, 371
Brown, Everett C., 372
Brown, George V., surgeon, 374
Brown, Sanger, physician, 382
Brown, William L., iron mfr., 384
Browne, Charles F., artist, 385
Browne, J. Lewis, organist, 386
Browne, Louis E., war corr., 387
Brummitt, Dan B., clergyman, 393
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 393
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 394
Bryan, W. S. P., clergyman, 398
Bryson, Charles L., author, 401
Buck, Carl D., philologist, 403
Buckingham, George T., lawyer, 405
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 406
Buehr, Karl A., artist, 407
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 408
Burchard, Edward L., civic work, 415
Burdick, Alfred S., physician, 416
Burgess, William, clergyman, 419
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 422
Burnham, Clara L., author, 424
Burnham, C. G., ry. official, 424
Burns, William J., detective, 426
Burt, Alonzo, 432
Burton, Ernest D., theologian, 433
Burton, Margaret E., author, 434
Busby, Leonard A., lawyer, 435
Butler, Edward B., merchant, 438
Butler, Nathaniel, educator, 440
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 441
Byford, H. T., gynecologist, 445
Byllesby, Henry M., elec. engr., 446
Byram, Harry E., ry. pres., 446
Calkins, Ransom M., ry. pres., 457
Cameron, Edgar S., painter, 461
Cameron, Ossian, lawyer, 461
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 463
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 467
Capps, Joseph A., physician, 474
Carlile, W. B., postmaster, 477
Carlson, A. J., physiologist, 477
Carlton, W. N. C., librarian, 479
Carman, George N., educator, 479
Carpenter, Benjamin, mcht., 481
Carpenter, F. I., univ. prof., 483
Carpenter, George A., judge, 483
Carpenter, John A., composer, 483
Carr, Clyde M., mcht., 485
Carrier, A. S., clergyman, 487
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 489
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 493
Carter, Thomas A., physician, 494
Cary, H. N., newspaper man, 497
Case, Shirley J., educator, 499
Chalmers, William J., mfr., 508
Chamberlain, C. J., botanist, 508
Chamberlain, P. M., mech. engr., 510
Chamberlin, H. B., newsp'r man, 511

CHICAGO—Continued.

Chamberlin, T. C., geologist, 511
Chapman, William G., author, 521
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 526
Child, Charles M., biologist, 532
Chindblom, Carl R., congressman, 533
Chislett, Howard R., surgeon, 534
Church, Archibald, physician, 537
Clark, Charles W., singer, 545
Clark, J. M., polit. economist, 549
Clark, Solomon H., coll. prof., 551
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 557
Cleland, McKenzie, lawyer, 561
Clyne, Charles F., lawyer, 563
Coates, David C., labor leader, 569
Cobb, H. E., mathematician, 571
Cobb, Joseph P., physician, 572
Cole, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist, 587
Cole, John A., civil engr., 587
Cole, Mabel C., author, 588
Cole, Rossetter G., musician, 588
Colledge, William A., educator, 593
Collins, Clinton D., physician, 595
Colson, Ethel M., author, 598
Colwell, Nathan P., physician, 600
Comstock, Louis K., elec. engr., 602
Conger, Mary J., editor, 605
Cook, John W., sch. pres., 615
Cooke, George A., judge, 617
Cooley, Edwin G., educator, 620
Cope, Henry F., educator, 627
Copeland, F. K., engr., 628
Coppens, Charles, educator, 629
Coppini, Pompeo, sculptor, 629
Corbin, Alice, writer, 630
Cory, Chas. B., ornithologist, 635
Costigan, G. P., Jr., prof. law, 637
Coulter, John M., botanist, 640
Covert, William C., clergyman, 643
Cowdery, Edward G., 643
Cowles, Henry C., botanist, 645
Cox, Henry J., meteorologist, 647
Cox-McCormack, Mrs. N., sculpt., 649
Craig, Alex. R., sec. A.M.A., 651
Cram, George F., publisher, 654
Crandall, Lathan A., clergyman, 656
Crane, Richard T., Jr., mfr., 658
Crane, Ross, art lecturer, 658
Crosby, G. H., ry. official, 672
Crosby, G. Heman, ry. official, 672
Cross, William T., social service, 675
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 678
Crunelle, Leonard, sculptor, 680
Cudahy, E. A., Sr., packer, 681
Culver, Helen, philanthropist, 683
Curric, Albert D., lawyer, 687
Curtiss, C. C., business man, 691
Cutting, Charles S., judge, 696
Cutting, Starr W., coll. prof., 696
Czerwonky, R. R., violinist, 697
Daggy, Maynard L., educator, 699
Darrow, Clarence S., lawyer, 710
Dart, Carlton R., civil engr., 710
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 719
Davis, Charles G., physician, 719
Davis, James C., lawyer, 723
Davis, Nathan S., physician, 724
Davis, Ozora S., theologian, 725
Davison, Charles, surgeon, 728
Dawes, Charles G., financier, 729
Dawes, Rufus C., business man, 729
Dean, John M., clergyman, 737
Deane, Ruthven, 738
Defrees, Joseph H., lawyer, 742
De Lamarter, Eric, organist, 745
Delano, Frederic A., banker, 746
De Lee, Joseph B., physician, 747
De Loach, R. J. H., investigator, 748
Deneen, Charles S., ex-gov., 751
Denney, James A., physician, 753
Dennis, C. H., newspaper man, 754
Dewey, Richard, alienist, 763
De Witt, W. C., clergyman, 764
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 765
Dickerson, James S., sec., 766
Dickey, Samuel, theologian, 767
Dickinson, J. M., ex-Sec. of War, 769
Dickinson, William F., lawyer, 770
Dickson, L. E., mathematician, 770
Digby, Bassett, writer, 772
Dixon, George W., 779
Dixson, Zella A., librarian, 781
Dodd, Walter F., coll. prof., 783
Dodd, William E., univ. prof., 783
Dodson, John M., physician, 786
Doering, Edmund J., physician, 786
Dolley, Charles S., biologist, 789
Donahey, Mary D., author, 789
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 794
Dopp, Katharine E., educator, 794
Dorland, W. A. N., physician, 795
Douglas, H. T., Jr., civil engr., 800
Dudley, E. C., physician, 818
Duncan-Clark, S. J., writer, 824
Dunham, Arthur, organist, 824
Dunlap, F. L., chemist, 826
Dunn, Samuel O., editor, 828
Dunne, Edward F., governor, 828
Dunning, N. Max, architect, 829
Duntley, John W., mfr., 830
Eames, H. P., pianist, lecturer, 839
Eastman, John C., newspapers, 842
Eaton, Marquis, lawyer, 845
Eberhardt, Adolph O., governor, 846
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 848
Eddy, Arthur J., lawyer, 848
Eddy, Clarence, organist, 849
Edens, William G., banker, 850
Edwards, Arthur R., physician, 856
Eisendrath, D. N., surgeon, 864
Ellingwood, Finley, physician, 868
Elson, William H., author, 877
Elting, Howard, mfr., 878
Ericson, John E., engineer, 890
Eustis, Percy S., ry. official, 895
Evans, A. M., newspaper man, 896
Evans, Charles, librarian, 896
Evans, Evan, 897
Evans, Evan A., judge, 897
Evans, John M., clergyman, 899
Evans, William A., hygienist, 901
Excell, Edwin O., composer, 905
Eyman, Frank P., ry. official, 906
Fallows, Alice K., author, 913
Fallows, Samuel, bishop, 913
Farrell, Patrick J. H., surgeon, 920
Farrington, Henry, engr., 920
Farrington, Oliver C., geologist, 921
Farwell, Arthur B., 921
Farwell, John V., merchant, 921
Faulkner, Georgene, 923
Fellows, C. Gurnee, physician, 928
Felt, C. F. W., civil engr., 929
Felt, Dorr Eugene, inventor, 929
Felton, Samuel M., ry. pres., 930
Ferguson, Louis A., elec. engr., 932
Ferris, Elmer E., author, 936
Field, James A., economist, 941
Field, Stanley, merchant, 942
Field, Walter T., author, 942
Finley, W. H., civil engr., 947
Fisher, L. B., coll. pres., 952
Fisher, W. L., ex-Sec. of Int., 954
Fiske, Horace S., editor, 956
Fleming, Harvey B., engr., 965
Fletcher, John, banker, 967
Follansbee, M. D., lawyer, 976
Ford, Francis C., anatomist, 982
Foreman, Henry G., real estate, 985
Forgan, David R., banker, 986
Forgan, James B., banker, 986
Forsyth, Robert, engr., 987
Foss, G. E., ex-congressman, 990
Foster, Agness G., author, 990
Foster, Theodore B., clergyman, 993
Fowle, Frank F., elec. engr., 996
Fox, Charles E., architect, 999
Francis, Arthur J., clergyman, 1002
Freer, Eleanor E., composer, 1013
Freer, Otto, laryngologist, 1013
French, Charles W., teacher, 1014
Freund, Ernst, univ. prof., 1017
Friedman, Herbert J., lawyer, 1018
Friend, E., newspaper man, 1019
Frost, Charles S., architect, 1021
Frothingham, James, clergyman, 1023
Fuller, Charles G., surgeon, 1027
Fuller, Henry B., author, 1028
Furay, John B., coll. pres., 1031
Furber, Henry J., lawyer, 1031
Gale, Henry G., physicist, 1038
Gallagher, Thomas, congressman, 1039
Galli-Curci, Amelita, soprano, 1040
Gaspard, Leon, painter, 1056
Gaston, Lucy P., reformer, 1057
Gear, Harry B., elec. engr., 1064
Gehrmann, Adolph, hygienist, 1065
George, Edgar J., physician, 1067
Gerstenberg, Alice, author, 1071
Getz, G. F., coal operator, 1073
Glaver, Joachim G., civil engr., 1074
Gibbons, Floyd P., war corr., 1075
Gibson, Charles B., chemist, 1077
Gilbert, Hiram T., lawyer, 1085
Gilkey, C. W., clergyman, 1087
Gillette, Halbert P., editor, 1089
Gilmer, Thomas L., physician, 1092
Glessner, John J., mfr., 1100
Goddard, Leroy A., banker, 1102
Goding, F. W., consul gen., 1103
Goode, J. Paul, univ. prof., 1112
Goodspeed, Edgar J., univ. prof., 1116
Goodspeed, Thomas W., 1116
Gordon, Arthur H., physician, 1118
Gordon, Elizabeth, author, 1119
Gorman, James E., ry. official, 1122
Grace, William, contractor, 1129
Graham, Ernest R., architect, 1129
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 1131
Gray, Clifton D., clergyman, 1139
Gray, James M., clergyman, 1140
Gray, William S., educator, 1141
Green, F. R. physician, 1144
Greenebaum, Moses E., banker, 1153
Gregory, Stephen S., lawyer, 1157
Grover, Edwin O., pub., 1171
Grover, Oliver D., artist, 1171
Grulee, Clifford G., physician, 1172
Gudeman, Edward, chemist, 1174
Gundersen, Henrik, theologian, 1178
Gunn, Glenn D., conductor, 1179
Gunsaulus, F. W., preacher, 1180
Gurley, William W., lawyer, 1180
Hackett, Karleton S., musician, 1185
Hagenah, W. J., rate expert, 1188
Hagerty, C. D., newspaper man, 1189
Haines, Walter S., toxicologist, 1193
Halbert, Homes V., physician, 1193
Hall, James P., law sch. dean, 1202
Hall, Jennie, author, 1202
Hall, Ora L., critic, 1202
Hallam, Julia C., author, 1205
Halstead, Albert E., surgeon, 1207
Hamill, Charles H., lawyer, 1209
Hamill, Ernest A., banker, 1209
Hamilton, Alice, bacteriologist, 1210
Hammond, Percy, critic, 1217
Hancock, La Touche, writer, 1219
Hanson, J. C. M., librarian, 1224
Harding, Samuel B., educator, 1230
Harkins, Wm. D., univ. prof., 1233
Harper, John E., oculist, 1237
Harriman, Karl E., editor, 1239
Harris, Albert W., banker, 1242
Harris, Malcolm L., surgeon, 1244
Harrison, Carter H., ex-mayor, 1248
Harrison, Edith O., author, 1248
Harrison, Elizabeth, kindergartner, 1249
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 1249
Harsha, William M., surgeon, 1251
Haseltine, Burton, oculist, 1261
Hartley, Lowrie C., civil engr., 1255
Hartrath, Lucie, painter, 1256
Hattstaedt, John J., teacher, 1267
Haven, J. E., consular serv., 1269
Hawley, Fred V., clergyman, 1273
Hayes, Francis L., clergyman, 1278
Hayes, Joseph P., 1278
Hays, Arthur A., theologian, 1282
Heath, William A., banker, 1288
Heckman, Wallace, lawyer, 1290
Heinrichs, Jacob, missionary, 1294
Hektoen, Ludvig, pathologist, 1296
Helmer, B. Bradwell, editor, 1298
Henius, Max, 1306
Henry, Alice, editor, 1308
Henry, E. J., traffic mgr., 1308
Henry, R. L., Jr., prof. law, 1309
Herrick, Chas. J., univ. prof., 1315
Herrick, James B., physician, 1316
Hertzberg, H. R. R., newsp'r man, 1320
Hess, J. H., pediatrician, 1321
Hesselberg, E. G., pianist, 1321
Hetzler, H. G., ry. pres., 1322
Heuehling, Fred G., engr., 1322
Heyworth, James O., contractor, 1325
Hibbard, A. S., elec. engr., 1326
Hickson, W. J., psychopathologist, 1328

CHICAGO—Continued.
Higgins, W. Victor, artist, 1330
Hiland, J. H., ry. official, 1331
Hill, Charles S., editor, 1332
Hille, Hermann, author, 1339
Hines, Edward, lumber mcht., 1343
Hingeley, J. B., clergyman, 1345
Hinshaw, V. G., prohibition work, 1347
Hinton, Edward W., lawyer, 1347
Hirsch, Emil G., rabbi, 1347
Hitchcock, A. N., mission sec., 1349
Hoag, Junius C., obstetrician, 1351
Hobson, Sarah M., physician, 1354
Hodgdon, D. R., coll. pres., 1355
Holabird, William, architect, 1363
Holbrook, Florence, sch. prin., 1363
Holden, Hale, ry. official, 1365
Holden, P. G., agrl. educator, 1366
Holdom, Jesse, judge, 1366
Hollis, Henry L., mining engr., 1371
Holmes, Bayard, surgeon, 1374
Holmes, Rudolph W., physician, 1377
Holt, George H., capitalist, 1378
Honline, M. A., religious edn., 1382
Hopkins, A. J., ex-senator, 1386
Hopkins, Albert L., lawyer, 1386
Hopkins, John H., clergyman, 1388
Hornsby, John A., physician, 1394
Hosic, James F., educator, 1396
Hoskins, William, chemist, 1397
Hough, Emerson, author, 1400
Howland, T. S., ry. official, 1416
Hoyne, Thomas M., lawyer, 1418
Hoynes, William, lawyer, 1418
Hubbard, W. L., music editor, 1422
Hughes, Richard C., educator, 1429
Hughitt, M. Jr., ry. official, 1430
Hulbert, Edmund D., banker, 1431
Hulbert, M. H., real estate, 1431
Hulburd, C. H., capitalist, 1432
Hurd, William D., educator, 1449
Hurley, Edward N., 1449
Husband, Joseph, author, 1451
Hutchins, James C., lawyer, 1454
Hutchinson, Charles L., banker, 1455
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1455
Hyde, Charles C., lawyer, 1458
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1461
Insull, Samuel, pub. utilities, 1468
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1470
Jackson, George W., engr., 1479
Jackson, William J., ry. official, 1481
James, George F., univ. dean, 1487
Jenkins, Thomas A., univ. prof., 1497
Jennings, Henry C., pub. agt., 1499
Jensen, Elmer C., architect, 1501
Jensen, Jens, architect, 1501
Jernberg, Reinert A., theologian, 1501
Johnson, Arthur N., civil engr., 1507
Johnson, Bolling A., editor, 1507
Johnson, Charles N., dentist, 1508
Johnson, Stanley H., ry. official, 1518
Johnson, William J., clergyman, 1519
Johnston, H. A., clergyman, 1522
Jones, Thomas D., 1535
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1536
Jordan, Edwin O., bacteriologist, 1538
Josephson, A. G. S., bibliographer, 1540
Judd, Charles H., psychologist, 1541
Judson, Clara I., writer, 1542
Judson, Harry P., univ. pres., 1542
Judson, William V., U.S.A., 1543
Junkin, Francis T. A., lawyer, 1544
Juul, Niels, congressman, 1544
Kahlke, Charles E., surgeon, 1545
Kales, Albert M., lawyer, 1546
Kanavel, Allen B., surgeon, 1547
Keane, Theodore J., 1552
Keeley, James, editor, 1555
Keep, Chauncey, capitalist, 1557
Kelley, Francis C., clergyman, 1562
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1564
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1567
Kendrick, John W., ry. official, 1574
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1579
Kerr, Alvah M., editor, 1584
Ketman, Tony L., clergyman, 1589
Keyes, Thomas B., physician, 1590
Kiernan, James G., neurologist, 1593
Killam, Edgar L., clergyman, 1595
Kip, Abraham L., author, 1609
Knapp, Kemper K., lawyer, 1621
Kohlsaat, Herman H., editor, 1632
Kratz, H. E., pres. sch. bur., 1637
Kraus, Adolf, lawyer, 1637
Krejci, Milo W., metall. engr., 1640
Kremer, Charles E., lawyer, 1640
Krohn, William O., physician, 1642
Kryl, Bohumir, cornetist, 1643
Kurrie, Harry R., ry. official, 1645
Kyes, Preston, coll. prof., 1646
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1648
Laing, Gordon J., coll. prof., 1652
Laist, Theodore F., architect, 1653
Lait, Jacquin L., writer, 1653
Land, William J. G., botanist, 1658
Landis, Kenesaw M., judge, 1659
Landrith, Ira, clergyman, 1660
Lapp, John A., publicist, 1668
Lasker, Edward, 1671
Lathrop, Gardiner, lawyer, 1672
Laufer, Berthold, anthropologist, 1674
Laughlin, Clara E., author, 1674
Laves, Kurt, astronomer, 1675
Lawrence, A. M., newspapers, 1677
Lawson, J. G., editor, pub., 1680
Lawson, Victor F., journalist, 1681
Leavitt, Sheldon, physician, 1687
Lee, Anges, author, 1689
Lee, Edward H., civil engr., 1690
Leonard, Arthur G., 1702
Leonard, Clifford M., civil engr., 1703
"Leslie, Amy," critic, 1705
Levine, Isaac D., writer, 1709
Lewis, Albert B., anthropologist, 1710
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1712
Lewis, James H., senator, 1714
Lies, E. T., social worker, 1722
Lightfoot, Jewel P., lawyer, 1723
Lillie, Frank R., zoölogist, 1724
Linder, Oliver A., editor, 1727
Linebarger, Charles E., chemist, 1730
Lingle, David J., physiologist, 1731
Linn, James W., univ. prof., 1732
Little, R. H., newspaper man, 1738
Loesch, Frank J., lawyer, 1743
Logan, Frank G., 1749
Logan, William H. G., surgeon, 1750
Long, Simon P., clergyman, 1753
Long, Theodore K., lawyer, 1753
Loomis, Archibald G., banker, 1755
Lovett, Robert M., univ. dean, 1765
Loweth, Charles F., civil engr., 1769
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1770
Lucey, Patrick J., lawyer, 1772
Lukens, Herman T., teacher, 1774
Lydston, G. Frank, surgeon, 1778
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1779
Lyman, Homer C., clergyman, 1780
Lynch, John R., army officer, 1782
Lyon, F. Emory, social worker, 1783
MacChesney, Nathan W., lawyer, 1789
MacClintock, W. D., univ. prof., 1790
MacIntosh, John A., clergyman, 1797
Mack, Julian W., judge, 1797
Mackenzie, Murdo, stockman, 1800
MacVeagh, F., ex-sec. Treas., 1806
Madden, M. B., congressman, 1806
Maher, George W., architect, 1810
Malcolmson, C. T., mech. engr., 1813
Malloch, Douglas, author, 1814
Mallory, Hervey F., educator, 1814
Mangasarian, M. M., lecturer, 1816
Manly, Charles, clergyman, 1817
Manly, John M., univ. prof., 1818
Mann, James R., congressman, 1819
Mann, Newton, clergyman, 1820
Markham, Charles H., ry. pres., 1829
Marquis, Albert N., editor, 1832
Marshall, Leon C., coll. prof., 1837
Martin, Franklin H., surgeon, 1842
Mason, Amelia G., author, 1849
Mason, J. Alden, anthropologist, 1850
Mason, J. S., newspaper man, 1851
Mason, Wm. E., congressman, 1852
Masters, Edgar L., lawyer, 1854
Mathews, Shailer, educator, 1857
Maury, Dabney H., engr., 1862
Mayer, Levy, lawyer, 1866
Mayo, Nelson S., veterinarian, 1869
McAfee, Cleland B., theologian, 1871
McAndrews, J., congressman, 1873
McArthur, Lewis L., surgeon, 1873
McCauley, Lena M., writer, 1881
McClary, N. A., gas official, 1882
McClure, J. G. K., theologian, 1887
McCormick, A. A., journalist, 1891
McCormick, Cyrus H., mfr., 1892
McCormick, David, contractor, 1892
McCormick, H. F., capitalist, 1892
McCormick, Harriet H., 1892
McCormick, Medill, senator, 1893
McCormick, Robert R., editor, 1893
McCormick, Ruth H., 1893
McCoy, Herbert N., chemist, 1895
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 1897
McCulloch, C. C., Jr., U.S.A., 1897
McCullough, H. R., ry. official, 1898
McCutcheon, John T., cartoonist, 1900
McDougal, James B., banker, 1903
McDowell, Mary E., social work, 1904
McGavick, Alexander J., bishop, 1908
McHugh, William D., lawyer, 1914
McLallen, Walter F., banker, 1922
McLaughlin, Andrew C., univ. prof., 1923
McLeish, Andrew, mcht., 1926
McManis, John T., author, 1927
McMurdy, Robert, lawyer, 1929
McSurely, William H., judge, 1935
Mead, George H., univ. prof., 1937
Mechem, Floyd R., univ. prof., 1940
Meeker, Arthur, packer, 1941
Menge, Fredk., laryngologist, 1950
Mercer, S. A. B., clergyman, 1951
Merriam, Charles E., univ. prof., 1953
Merrick, George P., lawyer, 1954
Merrick, Harry H., 1954
Merrill, Elmer T., univ. prof., 1955
Messer, L. W., sec. Y.M.C.A., 1960
Mettler, L. Harrison, physician, 1963
Meyer, John J., univ. prof., 1965
Meyer, Lucy R., principal, 1966
Michelson, Albert A., scientist, 1967
Millar, Robert W., prof. law, 1971
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1972
Millard, W. B., clergyman, 1972
Miller, Frank J., univ. prof., 1977
Miller, John S., lawyer, 1980
Miller, Joseph L., physician, 1981
Miller, R. T., Jr., educator, 1983
Millikan, Robert A., physicist, 1987
Millspaugh, Charles F., botanist, 1991
Milner, Duncan C., clergyman, 1991
Mitchell, Clifford, physician, 1996
Mitchell, John J., banker, 1997
Mix, Charles L., physician, 1998
Modjeski, Ralph, civil engr., 1998
Moncrief, John W., univ. prof., 2003
Monin, Louis C., coll. prof., 2003
Monroe, Harriet, author, 2004
Montezuma, Carlos, physician, 2006
Moody, W. D., dir. Plan Commn., 2008
Moore, Addison W., coll. prof., 2009
Moore, Edward S., ry. official, 2012
Moore, Eliakim H., univ. prof., 2013
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 2018
Morris, Edward, packer, 2033
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 2035
Morris, Ira N., diplomatist, 2035
Morrison, Charles C., clergyman, 2037
Morrison, Henry C., supt. schs., 2037
Morse, Charles A., engr., 2040
Morse, Charles H., mfr., 2041
Morse, Edward L. C., 2041
Mortenson, Peter, supt. schs., 2044
Morton, Joy, mcht., 2045
Moulton, Forest R., astronomer, 2051
Moulton, George M., ins., 2051
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 2053
Muhlmann, Adolph, teacher, 2055
Mundelein, George W., bishop, 2059
Mundie, William B., architect, 2059
Murphy, Michael T., sculptor, 2067
Musgrave, Harrison, lawyer, 2070
Myers, George W., 2072
Myers, Johnston, clergyman, 2073
Myers, L. E., pub. utilities, 2073
Neidig, William J., writer, 2081
Nelson, Daniel T., physician, 2084
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 2085
Nestor, Agnes, 2085
Neumann, F. W., impresario, 2086
Newbury, Mollie N., mcht., 2089
Newell, William W., 2091
Newman, E. M., lecturer, 2092
Newman, Horatio H., zoölogist, 2093
Newman, Jacob, lawyer, 2093

CHICAGO—Continued.

Neymann, C. A., psychiatrist, 2095
Nicholson, Thomas, bishop, 2101
Nimmons, George C., architect, 2104
Nitze, Wm. A., univ. prof., 2105
Noble, William L., physician, 2107
Norton, Alice P., editor, 2115
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 2120
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 2126
Ochsner, Albert J., surgeon, 2128
O'Hara, Frank H., writer, 2134
O'Laughlin, J. C., writer, 2135
Olson, Harry, judge, 2141
Ormsby, Oliver S., physician, 2146
Orr, Carey C., cartoonist, 2147
Osgood, S. W., mining engr., 2153
Osgood, Wilfred H., naturalist, 2153
O'Sullivan, John, tenor, addenda
Otis, Joseph E., banker, 2157
Otis, Philo A., real estate, 2157
Otis, William A., architect, 2157
Owen, William B., educator, 2160
Palmer, Claude I., coll. prof., 2172
Palmer, Pauline, artist, 2173
Pam, Max, lawyer, 2175
Park, William L., ry. official, 2178
Parker, Francis W., lawyer, 2181
Parker, S. C., coll. prof., 2183
Parkinson, Robert H., lawyer, 2185
Parlette, Ralph, lecturer, 2186
Patrick, Hugh T., neurologist, 2194
Patrick, Robert G., coll. pres., 2194
Patten, James A., capitalist, 2195
Patterson, J. Medill, author, 2198
Patton, Joseph M., physician, 2200
Payne, John B., lawyer, 2205
Payne, Philip, author, 2205
Peabody, Francis S., capitalist, 2207
Pearse, Langdon, engr., 2210
Peck, Ferdinand W., capitalist, 2213
Pellettieri, G. M., physician, 2220
Pence, William D., civil engr., 2221
Perkins, Charles E., ry. pres., 2229
Perkins, Dwight H., architect, 2229
Perkins, Edmund T., civil engr., 2229
Perkins, Herbert F., mfr., 2231
Perkins, Janet R., botanist, 2231
Peterson, Charles S., 2239
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 2241
Pfotenhauer, Fredk., clergyman, 2242
Phillips, William L., clergyman, 2249
Pierce, Norval H., surgeon, 2254
Piez, Charles, engr., 2256
Pinckney, Merritt W., judge, 2259
Pinkerton, William A., detective, 2259
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 2264
Polasek, Albin, sculptor, 2268
Pond, Allen B., architect, 2271
Pond, Irving K., architect, 2271
Poole, Abram, artist, 2272
Porter, George F., 2277
Porter, Gilbert E., lawyer, 2277
Porter, John L., surgeon, 2279
Post, L. F., asst. sec. labor, 2282
Post, Wilber E., physician, 2282
Powers, H. J., theatrical mgr., 2292
Preble, Robert B., physician, 2297
Prescott, H. W., philologist, 2300
Price, Ira M., Orientalist, 2304
Price, Oscar J., physician, 2305
Pringle, William J., lawyer, 2309
Puckner, William A., chemist, 2312
Pusey, W. A., dermatologist, 2316
Putney, Albert H., lawyer, 2318
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2321
Quine, William E., physician, 2321
Rader, Paul, evangelist, 2324
Rainey, John W., congressman, 2326
Raisa, Rosa, soprano, 2326
Randolph, Isham, civil engr., 2332
Ranseen, Mattis C., clergyman, 2335
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 2337
Rawson, Frederick H., banker, 2340
Raymond, H. M., coll. prof., 2342
Read, Opie, author, 2344
Rector, Edward, lawyer, 2346
Redfield, Casper L., atty., 2347
Reed, Charles B., physician, 2349
Reed, Clare O., musician, 2349
Reed, Frank F., lawyer, 2350
Reilly, Leigh, editor, 2358
Revell, Alexander H., mcht., 2364
Reynolds, Arthur, banker, 2365
Reynolds, George M., banker, 2365
Reynolds, Myra, educator, 2366
Reynolds, Wellington J., artist, 2367
Rice, Arthur L., publisher, 2370
Rice, Wallace, author, 2374
Richards, John T., lawyer, 2378
Richardson, F. E., psychologist, 2381
Richardson, W. D., chem. engr., 2384
Rickert, Edith, author, 2386
Rickert, T. A., labor leader, 2386
Ridgway, Amos C., ry. official, 2388
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 2389
Riley, Harrison B., 2393
Rippey, Sarah C., editor, 2396
Ritter, Louis E., civil engr., 2398
Roach, John M., st. ry. pres., 2399
Robbins, Henry S., lawyer, 2401
Robertson, David A., coll. prof., 2407
Robertson, Donald, actor, 2407
Robertson, John D., surgeon, 2408
Robins, Margaret D., economist, 2410
Robins, Raymond, economist, 2410
Robinson, B. W., clergyman, addenda
Robinson, Geo. L., theologian, 2413
Robinson, Lydia G., translator, 2416
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 2416
Rodeheaver, H. A., choir dir., 2421
Roden, Carl B., librarian, 2421
Rodgers, John G., ry. official, 2422
Roe, Clifford G., lawyer, 2423
Rogers, B., veterinarian, 2425
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 2426
Rogers, H. L., newspaper mgr., 2427
Rosenfeld, Maurice, pianist, 2441
Rosenthal, Lessing, lawyer, 2442
Rosenwald, Julius, merchant, 2442
Ross, John J., clergyman, 2444
Ross, Robert E., lawyer, 2444
Rubens, Harry, lawyer, 2451
Runnells, John S., lawyer, 2455
Rutherford, C., physician, 2463
Ryerson, Edward L., 2466
Ryerson, Edwin W., surgeon, 2466
Ryerson, Martin A., 2466
Saar, Louis V., composer, 2467
Sabath, A. J., congressman, 2467
Sadler, William S., surgeon, 2470
St. John, Lawrence C., writer, 2473
Salisbury, R. D., univ. dean, 2473
Sanborn, Joseph B., soldier, 2478
Sanders, Alvin H., editor, 2479
Santee, Harris E., anatomist, 2485
Sargent, Walter, coll. prof., 2488
Schanfarber, Tobias, rabbi, 2499
Scherger, George L., coll. prof., 2503
Schevill, Ferd., coll. prof. 2504
Schmidt, Louis E., physician, 2508
Schmidt, Otto L., physician, 2508
Scholz, Carl, mining engr., 2512
Schroeder, William E., surgeon, 2515
Schuchardt, R. F., elec. engr., 2515
Schultze, Martin, coll. prof., 2517
Schumann-Heink, E., prima donna, 2517
Scott, Frank H., lawyer, 2523
Scotten, S. C., comm. mcht., 2528
Sears, Nathaniel C., lawyer, 2535
Seely, Herman G., writer, 2539
Seifert, Mathias J., surgeon, 2540
Selig, W. N., motion pictures, 2541
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 2543
Sergel, Charles H., publisher, 2545
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 2550
Shaffer, John C., newspapers, 2551
Shambaugh, Geo. E., physician, 2552
Shankland, Edw. C., civil engr., 2552
Shanley, Geo. P., clergyman, 2553
Shannon, Fredk. F., clergyman, 2553
Shaw, Arch. W., publisher, 2557
Shedd, John G., merchant, 2561
Sheldon, Arthur F., 2563
Shepard, Stuart G., lawyer, 2568
Shepardson, F. W., univ. prof., 2569
Sheridan, T. F., patent atty., 2571
Shorey, Paul, univ. prof., 2580
Sidley, William P., lawyer, 2588
Siedenbrug, Frederic, Rev., 2589
Sikes, George C., publicist, 2590
Simmons, George H., editor, 2592
Simms, S. Chapman, ethnologist, 2593
Simpson, James, merchant, 2596
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 2597
Singer, Berthold, consul gen., 2598
Sippy, Bertram W., physician, 2600
Sisley, Lyman A., editor, 2600
Skiff, F. J. V., museum dir., 2602
Slaught, Herbert E., univ. prof., 2606
Small, Albion W., univ. dean, 2610
Smith, F. A., newspaper corr., 2622
Smith, H. R., live stock splist., 2628
Smith, John M. P., educator, 2631
Smith, Julia H., physician, 2633
Smith, Orson, banker, 2635
Smith, Sidney, cartoonist, 2637
Smith, W. A., publisher, 2639
Smulski, John F., banker, 2642
Soares, Theodore G., univ. prof., 2651
Sowerby, Leo, pianist, 2656
Spens, Conrad E., ry. official, 2265
Spoor, John A., capitalist, 2670
Sprague, Albert, A., grocer, 2670
Sprague, William C., author, 2671
Spring, LaVerne W., chemist, 2672
Spry, Walter, pianist, 2674
Stacey, Anna L., artist, 2676
Stacey, John F., artist, 2676
Stagg, Amos A., physical dir., 2677
Stahl, John M., agri. writer, 2677
Starr, Frederick, anthropologist, 2683
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 2683
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 2684
Stearns, William M., physician, 2686
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon, 2688
Steindel, Bruno, violoncellist, 2690
Stephens, Redmond D., lawyer, 2695
Stephenson, Wm. B., Jr., mfr., 2696
Stevens, David H., coll. prof., 2700
Stevens, James W., ins. pres., 2701
Stevenson, Andrew, banker, 2704
Steward, Leroy T., 2707
Stewart, Ella S., lecturer, 2709
Stewart, Frances E., dietician, 2709
Stewart, Robert W., lawyer, 2712
Stieglitz, Julius, chemist, 2714
Stock, Fredk. A., conductor, 2718
Stolz, Joseph, rabbi, 2725
Stone, Horace G., lawyer, 2727
Stone, James S., clergyman, 2727
Stone, John T., clergyman, 2728
Storey, Wm. B., ry. official, 2732
Strauss, Joseph B., engr., 2740
Strawn, Silas H., lawyer, 2740
Strobel, Charles L., engr., 2742
Strong, Reuben M., univ. prof., 2745
Strover, Carl B. W., lawyer, 2746
Sullivan, Louis H., architect, 2753
Sunny, B. E., pub. utilities, 2757
Swift, Charles H., packer, 2768
Swift, Edward F., capitalist, 2768
Swift, Harold H., packer, 2768
Swift, Louis F., packer, 2769
Swift, Polemus H., clergyman, 2769
Taft, George W., theologian, 2774
Taft, Lorado, sculptor, 2774
Talbot, Eugene S., dentist, 2777
Talbot, Marion, univ. dean, 2778
Tarbell, Frank B., archaeologist, 2782
Taylor, Graham, sociologist, 2789
Taylor, Robert H., clergyman, 2792
Terry, Benjamin S., univ. prof., 2799
Terry, Will A., ry. official, 2801
Teter, Lucius, banker, 2801
Thomas, John S. L., clergyman, 2811
Thompson, Carl D., 2814
Thompson, J. W., univ. prof., 2818
Thompson, Robert J., consul, 2821
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 2822
Thompson, William H., mayor, 2828
Thorne, Charles H., mcht., 2827
Thorne, Clifford, lawyer, 2827
Thorne, Robert J., mcht., 2827
Thorndike, Theodore, physician, 2832
Tofteen, Olof A., educator, 2843
Tolman, Albert H., univ. prof., 2843
Tolman, Edgar B., lawyer, 2844
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 2851
Tratman, Edward E. R., 2858
Trout, Grace W., 2865
Tufts, James H., univ. prof., 2872
Ufer, Walter, artist, 2883
Upham, F. W., business man, 2888
Utley, George B., librarian, 2891
Vail, Albert R., clergyman, 2891
Valasek, Otakar, cartoonist, 2892
"Van Gordon, Cyrena," opera singer, 2901
Veatch, Byron E., author, 2914
Vilatte, Joseph R., archbishop, 2921
Vincent, John H., bishop, 2922

CHICAGO—Continued.

Visscher, William L., author, 2924
Vittum, Harriet E., social work, 2924
Vopicka, Charles J., diplomat, 2929
Votaw, Clyde W., univ. prof., 2930
Wacker, Charles H., capitalist, 2932
Wade, Mary L. H., economist, 2934
Walker, Henry H., clergyman, 2948
Walker, Nellie V., sculptor, 2949
Wallace, Elizabeth, univ. prof., 2953
Wallenius, C. G., theologian, 2955
Walls, Frank X., physician, 2956
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 2960
Ward, Frank G., theologian, 2965
Warvelle, George W., lawyer, 2977
Waters, William O., clergyman, 2983
Watkins, Thos. J., gynecologist, 2984
Weaver, George H., physician, 2995
Webster, George W., physician, 2999
Webster, John C., surgeon, 3000
Webster, Ralph W., physician, 3001
Wedderspoon, W. R., clergyman, 3001
Weidig, Adolph, composer, 3005
Weigel, Edwin F., photographer, 3006
Weisbach, Harry, violinist, 3008
Weld, Louis D. H., 3010
Welker, William H., teacher, 3010
Weller, C. F., social service, 3010
Weller, Stuart, geologist, 3011
Wells, H. Gideon, pathologist, 3015
Wells, Newton A., artist, 3016
Wescott, C. D., ophthalmologist, 3021
West, Roy O., lawyer, 3023
Wetmore, Frank O., banker, 3027
Wharton, Arthur O., machinist, 3029
Wheeler, Harry A., banker, 3032
Wheeler, Mary C., author, 3033
White, Frank N., clergyman, 3042
White, Rufus A., clergyman, 3047
Whitman, John L., penologist, 3055
Whittier, Charles C., engr., 3060
Wiggin, T. B., physician, 3063
Wigmore, John H., univ. dean, 3065
Wilczynski, E. J., coll. prof., 3068
Wild, Harrison M., organist, 3069
Wilder, John Emery, tanner, 3070
Wilkerson, James H., lawyer, 3074
Wilkie, John E., 3074
Wilkins, Ernest H., coll. prof., 3075
Willett, Herbert L., theologian, 3078
Williams, Daniel H., physician, 3081
Williams, F. A., coll. prof., 3083
Williamson, Chas. S., physician, 3093
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 3099
Wilson, Carolyn A., corr., 3099
Wilson, J. Gordon, physician, 3105
Wilson, John P., lawyer, 3105
Wilson, Lucius E., 3107
Wilson, Theodore H., clergyman, 3109
Wilson, Thomas E., packer, 3109
Wilson, William H., physician, 3110
Wilson, Wm. W., congressman, 3110
Windes, Thomas G., judge, 3113
Windsor, Henry H., editor, 3113
Winn, James H., 3115
Wisner, George M., civil engr., 3124
Woll, Matthew, labor leader, 3131
Woltersdorf, A. F., architect, 3131
Wood, Alice H., social service, 3132
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologist, 3132
Wood, Francis A., philologist, 3133
Woodruff, Anna H., author, 3143
Woodward, F. C., prof. law, 3148
Wright, Chester W., economist, 3159
Wyatt, Edith F., author, 3165
Yarger, Henry L., clergyman, 3169
Young, Jacob W. A., univ. prof., 3175
Zane, John M., lawyer, 3181
Zaring, Elbert R., clergyman, 3182
Zeisler, Fannie B., pianist, 3182
Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer, 3182
Zeit, F. R. A., pathologist, 3182
Zenos, Andrew C., theologian, 3184
Ziegfeld, Florenz, musical dir., 3184
Ziesing, August, civil engr., 3185
Zimmerman, W. C., architect, 3186

CHICAGO HEIGHTS—

Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1579

CLINTON—

Warner, Vespasian, 2972

COLLINSVILLE—

Hayes, F. J., labor leader, 1278

DANVILLE—

Cannon, J. G., congressman, 471

DECATUR—

Havighurst, F. A., clergyman, 1269
Haynes, N. S., clergyman, 1281
Hessler, John C., coll. prof., 1321
Moore, C. B. T., U.S.N., 2010
Smith, W. W., educator, 2641
Taylor, A. R., univ. pres., 2785
Turney, Daniel B., clergyman, 2877

DE KALB—

Brown, J. S., sch. supt., 376

DES PLAINES—

Burgess, W., clergyman, 419

DWIGHT—

Smith, F. L., congressman, 2621

EAST ST. LOUIS—

Rodenberg, W. A., congressman, 2421
Trautmann, W. E., lawyer, 2858

EDWARDSVILLE—

Boeschenstein, C., banker, 290

ELGIN—

Bowsfield, Colvin, author, 319
Payne, W. W., astronomer, 2206

ELIZABTH—

McKenzie, J. C., congressman, 1918

ELMHURST—

Hall, A. Neely, author, 1198
Porter, Gilbert E., lawyer, 2277
Sandburg, Carl, writer, 2479

EVANSTON—

Abarbanell, Lina, actress, singer, 33
Aishton, R. H., ry. official, 56
Atwell, C. B., botanist, 118
Ayres, S. G., educator, 126
Baillot, Edouard P., 140
Baker, Josephine T., editor, 145
Balmer, Edwin, author, 158
Basquin, Olin H., coll. prof., 190
Bauer, W. C., elec. engr., 197
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 201
Betts, G. H., psychologist, 244
Bishop, Seth S., surgeon, 261
Blake, Edgar, clergyman, 273
Bradt, Chas. E., clergyman, 331
Bronson, Solon C., theologian, 361
Brown, A. C. L., coll. prof., 369
Brummitt, Dan B., clergyman, 393
Bryan, W. F., coll. prof., 399
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 408
Burch, E. W., coll. prof., 415
Byram, H. E., ry. pres., 446
Calkins, Harvey R., clergyman, author, 456
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 463
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 467
Carter, E. C., civil engr., 492
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 493
Costigan, G. P., Jr., prof. law, 637
Cox, Isaac J., univ. prof., 647
Crew, Henry, physicist, 666
Cumnock, R. M., coll. prof., 684
Curme, G. O., univ. prof., 686
Currie, Albert D., lawyer, 687
Curtiss, D. R., mathematician, 691
Davidson, W. J., theologian, 715
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 719
Davis, James C., lawyer, 723
Dawes, Chas. G., financier, 729
Dawes, Rufus C., business man, 729
Deibler, Fred. S., economist, 743
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 794
Duncan-Clark, S. J., writer, 824
Dyche, W. A., business mgr., 835
Eiselen, Fred. C., univ. prof., 864
Ellingwood, F., physician, 868
Eyman, F. P., ry. official, 906
Ferguson, Louis A., elec. engr., 932
Flickinger, Roy C., coll. prof., 969
Flinn, J. J., newspaper man, 970
Forgan, David R., banker, 986
Fox, Philip, astronomer, 1001
Garnett, Louise A., author, 1050
Gault, R. H., psychologist, 1060
Goldbeck, Edward, writer, 1107
Gordon, Anna A., temp. work, 1118
Grant, Ulysses S., geologist, 1134
Griswold, Sheldon M., bishop, 1167
Harris, Norman D., coll. prof., 1245
Hatfield, J. T., philologist, 1266
Hayes, D. A., theologian, 1277
Hayford, John F., civil engr., 1279
Heath, William A., banker, 1288
Heilman, R. E., economist, 1293
Helmholz, H. F., pediatrist, 1298
Hines, Edward, lumber mcht., 1343
Hingeley, J. B., clergyman, 1345
Hobart, Horace R., editor, 1352
Hobson, R. P., lecturer, 1354
Holabird, William, architect, 1363
Holgate, Thomas F., univ. prof., 1367
Hood, Frazer, psychologist, 1382
Hotchkiss, W. E., labor mgr., 1399
Hough, Lynn H., educator, 1400
Howard, Earl D., univ. prof., 1405
James, James A., univ. prof., 1488
Jones, David H., clergyman, 1527
Jones, Edward P., clergyman, 1528
Jones, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1528
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1536
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1567
Kendall, A. I., bacteriologist, 1572
Kirkman, Marshall M., author, 1612
Koch, Theodore W., librarian, 1630
Lardner, Jas. L., coll. prof., 1668
Lee, Frank T., clergyman, 1691
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1704
Levere, William C., author, 1707
Lewis, Winford L., chemist, 1719
Locy, William A., zoölogist, 1746
Long, Omera F., coll. prof., 1752
Lundberg, Frank A., clergyman, 1775
Lutkin, Peter C., musician, 1777
MacLean, Annie M., sociologist, 1801
Maury, Dabney H., engr., 1862
McConathy, O., prof. music, 1889
McCulloch, Cath. W., lawyer, 1897
McGuigan, H., pharmacologist, 1913
McLallen, W. F., banker, 1922
Merrick, George P., lawyer, 1954
Middelschulte, W., organist, 1968
Midgley, J. W., traffic expert, 1969
Millar, Robt. W., prof. law, 1971
Moore, Olin H., educator, 2018
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 2085
Nightingale, A. F., educator, 2103
Noble, Wm. L., physician, 2107
Oldberg, Arne, pianist, 2136
Parker, F. W., lawyer, 2181
Patten, Amos W., theologian, 2195
Patten, James A., capitalist, 2195
Perkins, Dwight H., architect, 2229
Perkins, Lucy F., author, 2231
Philbrick, F. S., prof. law, 2244
Philbrick, H. S., mech. engr., 2244
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 2264
Potter, Mary R., educator, 2285
Pratt, Edwin H., surgeon, 2294
Preston, K., prof. Latin, 2302
Rall, Harris F., theologian, 2326
Ray, P. Orman, coll. prof., 2341
Raymond, Jerome H., lecturer, 2342
Raymond, Josephine H., 2342
Richardson, N. E., coll. prof., 2383
Riley, Harrison B., 2393
Ritter, Louis E., civil engr., 2398
Robinson, Theo. W., mfr., 2416
Rogers, Arthur, clergyman, 2424
Sarett, Lew, writer, 2486
Scott, Anna M., author, 2521
Scott, John A., coll. prof., 2525
Scott, Walter D., univ. prof., 2527
Soper, Edmund D., coll. prof., 2653
Spry, Walter, pianist, 2674
Stearns, Wm. M., physician, 2686
Stewart, George C., clergyman, 2709
Stifler, James M., clergyman, 2714
Stuart, Chas. M., theologian, 2747
Thorne, Clifford, lawyer, 2827
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 2960
Webster, Henry K., author, 3000
Wheelock, Irene G., author, 3034
Wigmore, J. H., univ. dean, 3065
Wilder, John E., tanner, 3070
Windsor, Henry H., editor, 3113
Young, A. V. E., chemist, 3172

FAIRFIELD—

Boggs, Carroll C., judge, 292

FLOSSMOOR—

Nimmons, G. C., architect, 2104
Watkins, T. J., gynecologist, 2984

GALENA—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1503

GALESBURG—
Bentley, Wm. F., director, 232
Conger, John L., educator, 605
Craig, Chas. C., judge, 652
Green, Allen A., editor, 1143
Griffith, Herbert E., teacher, 1163
Hale, Harry C., U.S.A., 1195
Kind, E. J., congressman, 1601
Longden, A. C., physicist, 1754
McClelland, Thomas, coll. pres., 1884
McConaughy, Jas. L., coll. prof., 1889
Poor, Chas. M., educator, 2273
Raub, William L., coll. prof., 2338
Simonds, Wm. E., coll. prof., 2594
Thompson, George W., judge, 2817
Thompson, John W., organist, 2819
Tilden, Joseph M., coll. pres., 2834
Willard, Thomas R., coll. dean, 3077
Wolf, Paul A., U.S.A., 3129

GENESEO—
Harper, Edward T., theologian, 1236

GENEVA—
Crissey, Forrest, writer, 667

GLENCOE—
McLeish, Andrew, merchant, 1926
Simpson, James, merchant, 2596
Taylor, Bert L., author, 2786
Wilkerson, James H., lawyer, 3074
Ziesing, August, civil engr., 3185

GLEN ELLYN—
Gamon, John A., consul, 1043

GLENVIEW—
Beck, E. S., newspaper man, 212
Upham, F. W., business man, 2888

GOLF—
Hibbard, A. S., elec. engr., 1326

GREAT LAKES—
Bassett, Frederic B., Jr., U.S.N., 191

GREENVILLE—
Burritt, Eldon G., coll. pres., 430

HAMILTON—
Dadant, Camille P., apiarist, 698
Pellett, Frank C., naturalist, 2220

HARVARD—
Burbank, Elbridge A., artist, 414

HIGHLAND PARK—
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 406
Grossup, Peter S., judge, 1168
Kip, Abraham L., author, 1609
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1972
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 2241
Pfanstiehl, Carl, engr., 2242
Schwab, John G., clergyman, 2518

HINSDALE—
Carlton, Wm. N. C., librarian, 479
Dickinson, Wm. F., lawyer, 770
Friend, Emil, newspaper man, 1019
Hetzler, H. G., ry. pres., 1322
Weidig, Adolph, composer, 3005

HOLLYWOOD—
Sweet, Oney Fred, writer, 2765

HUBBARD WOODS—
Albright, Adam E., artist, 59
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1461
Mettler, L. H., physician, 1963

JACKSONVILLE—
Dunlap, Millard F., banker, 826
Harker, Joseph R., coll. pres., 1233
Hayden, Fred. S., clergyman, 1276
Pitner, Thomas J., physician, 2261
Rammelkamp, C. H., coll. pres., 2327

JOLIET—
Clute, Willard N., author, 568
Ferriss, J. H., newspaper man, 937
Houston, Grant, physician, 1403
McClaughry, Robert W., warden, 1883

KANSAS—
Robertson, Ashley H., U.S.N., 2407

KENILWORTH—
Brown, Sanger, physician, 382
Burnham, C. G., ry. official, 424
Gwyn, H. B., clergyman, editor, 1183
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 1249
Maher, George W., architect, 1810
Martin, Franklin H., surgeon, 1842
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 2337
Smith, Willard A., publisher, 2639

KEWANEE—
Parrish, Randall, author, 2188

LA GRANGE—
Boisot, Louis, law author, 294
Hoskins, William, chemist, 1397
MacMillan, Thomas C., 1803
Peake, Elmore E., author, 2208
Tillson, George Wm., engr., 2836

LAKE BLUFF—
Cody, Sherwin, author, 576
Henderson, William P., artist, 1304
Sprague, Albert A., grocer, 2670

LAKE FOREST—
Addington, Keene H., lawyer, 51
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 61
Aldis, Mary R., 61
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 103
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 141
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 171
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 244
Carr, Clyde M., merchant, 485
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 489
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 526
Culver, Helen, philanthropist, 683
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 765
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 848
Farwell, John V., merchant, 921
Field, Stanley, merchant, 942
Frost, Charles S., architect, 1021
Hamill, Ernest A., banker, 1209
Hardin, Martin D., U.S.A., 1228
Heyworth, James O., contractor, 1325
Holt, George H., capitalist, 1378
Hughitt, Marvin, ry. pres., 1430
Hughitt, Marvin, Jr., ry. official, 1430
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1564
McCullough, H. R., ry. official, 1898
Moore, Edward S., ry. official, 2012
Nollen, John S., educator, 2109
Richards, John W., educator, 2378
Robbins, Henry S., lawyer, 2401
Ryerson, Edward L., 2466
Shaw, Francis W., writer, 2558
Smith, Delavan, journalist, 2618
Swift, Louis F., packer, 2769
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 2822
Thorne, Charles H., 2827
Thorne, Robert J., merchant, 2827
Van Steenderen, F. C. L., coll. prof., 2908
Wright, Henry W., educator, 3160

LA SALLE—
McCormack, Thomas J., author, 1891

LEBANON—
McCammon, G. E., clergyman, 1878
Stearns, Wallace N., univ. prof., 2686

LIBERTYVILLE—
Patterson, J. Medill, author, 2198

LINCOLN—
Stringer, L. B., congressman, 2742
Turner, A. E., coll. pres., 2875

LISLE—
Morton, Joy, merchant, 2045

LOMBARD—
Reynolds, Katharine, writer, 2366

LOUISVILLE—
Harmon, John F., coll. pres., 1235
Williams, T. S., congressman, 3091

MACOMB—
Morgan, W. P., normal sch. pres., 2030
Rodgers, W. T., clergyman, 2422

MARENGO—
Miller, Chas. C., apiarist, 1974

MARION—
Denison, E. E., congressman, 752
Duncan, Warren W., judge, 824

MARSHALL—
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 303

MAYWOOD—
Cerberding, G. H., theologian, 1069
Krauss, Elmer F., theologian, 1638
Stump, Joseph, theologian, 2750

McLEANSBORO—
Campbell, J. R., ex-congressman, 466

MOLINE—
Butterworth, Wm., mfr., 443
Johnson, Hugh S., soldier, 1512
Van Der Voort, Wm. H., mfr., 2898
Walden, Walter, author, 2943

MONMOUTH—
Buck, Clarence F., 404
Hardin, Everitt C., banker, 1228
Kaiser, Louis A., naval officer, 1546
Martin, George W., biologist, 1843
McMichael, T. H., coll. pres., 1928
Robinson, Luther E., educator, 2416

MORRISONVILLE—
Bradford, George H., lecturer, 327

MORTON GROVE—
Neymann, C. A., psychiatrist, 2095

MOUNT CARROLL—
McKee, William P., dean, 1916

MOUNT MORRIS—
Hitt, R. S. R., diplomat, 1351
Miller, Daniel L., bishop, 1975

NAPERVILLE—
Gamertsfelder, S. J., theologian, 1043
Kimmel, Gustav B., clergyman, 1598
Rall, Edward E., coll. pres., 2326
Spreng, Samuel P., bishop, 2672

NEWTON—
Brooks, E. B., congressman, 363

NORMAL—
Brand, Edward P., clergyman, 334
Colby, J. Rose, teacher, 585
Felmley, David, educator, 929

OAK PARK—
Baldwin, Jesse A., judge, 152
Barton, William E., clergyman, 187
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 213
Blanden, Charles G., author, 277
Block, Louis J., educator, 283
Case, Carl D., clergyman, 498
Eycleshymer, A. C., anatomist, 905
Hemington, Francis, organist, 1300
Hill, Charles S., editor, 1332
Hille, Hermann, author, 1339
Hitchcock, A. N., mission sec., 1349
Juergens, Alfred, artist, 1543
Johnson, Arthur N., civil engr., 1567
Knapp, George L., author, 1620
Lenox, John P., lecturer, 1701
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1712
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 1742
McClary, N. A., gas official, 1882
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 2018
Trout, Grace W., 2865

OREGON—
Cartwright, James H., judge, 495
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 557
Lowden, Frank O., governor, 1766

OTTAWA—
Woodward, Charles E., lawyer, 3148

PALOS PARK—
Smith, Gerald B., univ. prof., 2624

PARIS—
Albert, Allen D., sociologist, 58

PARK RIDGE—
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 2120

PEORIA—
Burgess, Theo. C., educator, 419
Dunne, Edmund M., bishop, 828
Harman, Jacob A., civil engr., 1235
Ireland, Clifford, congressman, 1468
Moore, Harrie G., mcht., 2014
O'Reilly, Peter J., bishop, 2146
Page, George T., judge, 2166
Pindell, Henry M., editor, 2259
Read, Mary L., educator, 2344
Smith, Fred. H., capitalist, 2622
Stone, C. U., postmaster, 2726
Stone, Clyde E., judge, 2726

PITTSFIELD—
Higbee, Harry, judge, 1328
Williams, W. E., congressman, 3092

POLO—
Peery, Rufus B., coll. pres., 2216

QUINCY—
Brown, Katharine H., author, 378
Dazey, Charles T., dramatist, 735

QUINCY—Continued.
Ellis, Perry C., editor, 874
Fawcett, M. Edward, bishop, 925
RAVINIA—
Rosenwald, Julius, merchant, 2442
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 2550
RIVER FOREST—
Gunn, Glenn D., conductor, 1179
Lies, Eugene T., social work, 1722
Newell, William W., 2091
Reilly, Leigh, editor, 2358
Wherry, Elwood M., missionary, 3035
RIVERSIDE—
McDougal, James B., banker, 1903
Reed, Frank F., lawyer, 2350
ROCKFORD—
Maddox, William A., coll. pres., 1807
Muldoon, Peter J., bishop, 2055
Regan, Frank S., lawyer, 2355
Wilgus, Sidney D., alienist, 3074
ROCK ISLAND—
Andreen, Gustav A., coll. pres., 91
Bartholomew, E. F., coll. prof., 182
Blomgren, Carl A., theologian, 285
Cable, Benj. T., ex-congressman, 449
Forsander, Nils, theologian, 987
Foss, Claude W., coll. prof., 989
Harris, Ernest L., consul gen., 1243
Lindberg, Conrad E., theologian, 1727
Mauritzson, J. G. U., coll. prof., 1862
Olson, Ernst, W., editor, 2141
Rexdale, Robert, lecturer, 2364
Thompson, Floyd E., judge, 2816
Youngbert, Sven G., clergyman, 3180
SAINT CHARLES—
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1770
SPRINGFIELD—
Allen, Frank W., author, 69
Anderson, G. E., consul gen., 86
Blair, F. G., sup. pub. instru., 270
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 394
Caldwell, B. F., ex-congressman, 454
Clendenin, Henry W., editor, 563
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 665
Crook, Alja R., curator, 671
Drake, C. St. Clair, physician, 807
Hansen, Paul, engr., 1224
Hemenway, Henry B., sanitarian, 1299
Knotts, Edward C., lawyer, 1626
Lewis, J. L., labor leader, 1715
Lindsay, Nicholas V., writer, 1729
Lowden, Frank O., governor, 1766
Norbury, Frank P., physician, 2110
Patton, Robert H., lawyer, 2201
Price, Anna M., librarian, 2303
Rankin, Henry B., 2334
Rees, Thomas, newspaper pub., 2353
Ridgely, William B., banker, 2388
Sanborn, Joseph B., soldier, 2478
Shepardson, F. W., univ. prof., 2569
Sherman, Lawrence Y., senator, 2572
Sherwood, G. H., bishop, 2573
Trautmann, W. E., lawyer, 2858
Weber, Jessie P., librarian, 2998
Wheeler, L. E., congressman, 3033
Yates, Richard, congressman, 3169
SYCAMORE—
Fleetwood, B. F., clergyman, 963
URBANA—
(See also Champaign)
Alvord, Clarence W., univ. prof., 78
Alvord, Idress H., writer, 78
Babcock, K. C., univ. dean, 128
Baker, Frank C., zoölogist, 143
Baker, Ira O., civil engr., 145
Baker, James C., clergyman, 145
Baldwin, Edward C., coll. prof., 150
Ballantine, H. W., dean, 156
Bartow, Edward, chemist, 187
Bayley, William S., geologist, 200
Beal, James H., chemist, 204
Bentley, Madison, psychologist, 232
Bernbaum, Ernest, coll. prof., 238
Bevier, Isabel, coll. prof., 245
Blair, J. C., horticulturist, 271
Bloomfield, Leonard, philologist, 285
Bode, Boyd H., coll. prof., 290
Bogart, Ernest L., coll. prof., 291
Brooks, Morgan, elec. engr., 364
Carman, Albert P., physicist, 479
Carnahan, David H., coll. prof., 480
Chadsey, Charles E., supt. schs., 506
Clark, Thomas A., univ. dean, 551
Coble, A. B., mathematician, 573
Coffey, G. N., soil expert, 578
Coffey, W. C., agrl. educator, 578
Crandall, Charles S., pomologist, 655
Daniels, Arthur H., coll. prof., 705
DeWolf, Frank W., geologist, 764
Emch, Arnold, mathematician, 880
English, George W., judge, 887
Erb, John L., organist, 889
Evans, Frederick N., architect, 898
Fairlie, John A., coll. prof., 911
Fitz-Gerald, J. D., Ll., univ. prof., 959
Flom, George T., philologist, 971
Forbes, Stephen A., naturalist, 981
Garner, James W., univ. prof., 1050
Goebel, Julius, univ. prof., 1105
Goodenough, G. A., coll. prof., 1112
Green, Frederick, prof. law, 1144
Grindley, Harry S., chemist, 1165
Harding, H. A., bacteriologist, 1229
Harrington, H. F., coll. prof., 1240
Hayes, Edward C., sociologist, 1277
Hieronymus, R. E., educator, 1328
Hottes, Charles F., botanist, 1399
James, Edmund J., univ. pres., 1486
Kingsley, J. Sterling, biologist, 1605
Kinley, David, univ. dean, 1607
Knipp, Charles T., physicist, 1625
Kunz, Jakob, prof. physics, 1645
Lessing, Otto E., prof. German, 1705
Leutwiler, O. A., mech. engr., 1707
Litman, Simon, economist, 1736
Lloyd, John W., coll. prof., 1742
Lybyer, Albert H., univ. prof., 1778
MacGillivray, A. D., entomol., 1795
Mathews, John M., educator, 1857
McKenzie, Kenneth, univ. prof., 1918
Mosier, J. G., coll. prof., 2049
Moss, Charles M., coll. prof., 2049
Mumford, H. W., univ. prof., 2058
Newell, Frederick H., engr., 2090
Noyes, William A., chemist, 2122
Oldfather, Wm. A., coll. prof., 2136
Oliver, Thomas E., coll. prof., 2139
Olmstead, A. T. E., Orientalist, 2139
Paine, Ellery B., elec. engr., 2168
Parr, Samuel W., univ. prof., 2187
Pease, Arthur S., coll. prof., 2212
Provine, Loring H., engr., 2311
Richards, Charles R., engr., 2376
Ricker, N. Clifford, univ. prof., 2386
Robertson, Wm. S., coll. prof., 2409
Robinson, M. H., economist, 2416
Rood, James T., elec. engr., 2433
Savage, Thomas E., geologist, 2492
Scott, Franklin W., teacher, 2523
Scovill, Hiram T., educator, 2529
Shaw, James B., coll. prof., 2558
Shelford, Victor E., zoölogist, 2565
Sherman, Stuart P., coll. prof., 2572
Simpson, Frances, teacher, 2595
Smith, Frank, zoölogist, 2621
Smith, Louie H., coll. prof., 2633
Stebbins, Joel, astronomer, 2687
Stevens, Frank L., coll. prof., 2700
Stewart, Robert, chemist, 2712
Stoek, Harry H., mining engr., 2723
Talbot, Arthur N., engr., 2777
Thompson, C. M., economist, 2815
Trelease, William, botanist, 2860
Ward, Henry B., zoölogist, 2965
Washburn, Edward W., chemist, 3978
Watson, Floyd R., physicist, 2986
White, James McL., architect, 3045
Windsor, Phineas L., librarian, 3113
Zeitlin, Jacob, coll. prof., 3182
Zeleny, Charles, zoölogist, 3182
VANDALIA—
Farmer, William M., judge, 915
WAUKEGAN—
Dunn, Byron A., author, 826
Ott, Edward A., lecturer, 2157
WESTERN SPRINGS—
Grover, Edwin O., publisher, 1171
WHEATON—
Blanchard, Chas. A., coll. pres., 276
Brooks, Jesse W., clergyman, 364
Evans, William, theologian, 901
Ford, Smith T., clergyman, 984
Hurley, Edward N., 1449
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1779
Phillips, William I., clergyman, 2249
Smith, George H., coll. prof., 2623
Snell, Roy J., author, 2645
Stough, Henry W., evangelist, 2734
Tratman, Edward E. R., editor, 2858
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 3099
WILMETTE—
Anderson, Frank L., supt., 85
Butler, George F., physician, 439
Dart, Carlton R., civil engr., 710
Hurd, William D., educator, 1449
Kelley, Francis C., clergyman, 1562
Magill, George P., coll. pres., 1808
Rice, Arthur L., publisher, 2370
Synon, Mary, writer, 2773
Terry, Will A., ry. official, 2801
Weaver, George H., physician, 2995
Wells, Newton A., artist, 3016
WINNETKA—
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 322
Butler, George F., physician, 439
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 441
Copeland, Frederick K., engr., 628
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 678
Curtis, Georgina P., writer, 689
Fowle, Frank F., elec. engr., 996
Friedman, Isaac K., author, 1019
Hinman, George W., publicist, 1346
Husband, Joseph, author, 1451
Kales, Albert M., lawyer, 1546
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 2126
Otis, William A., architect, 2157
Reilly, Henry J., soldier, 2358
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 2426
Shaw, Arch. W., publisher, 2557
Sidley, William P., lawyer, 2588
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 2683
Thomson, Charles M., judge, 2824
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 2851
Windes, Thomas G., judge, 3113
Wood, Alice H., social work, 3132
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologist, 3132
YORKVILLE—
Colledge, William A., educator, 593
ZION CITY—
Voliva, Wilbur G., clergyman, 2926

INDIANA.

ANDERSON—
Durbin, Winfield T., ex-gov., 832
Ryan, Oswald, lawyer, 2465
Toner, Edward C., publisher, 2846
Vestal, A. H., congressman, 2919
Wait, Henry H., engr., 2939
ANGOLA—
Cline, Cyrus, congressman, 565
Fairfield, L. W., congressman, 911
Johnson, Alex., humanitarian, 1506
Sniff, Littleton M., coll. pres., 2646
ATTICA—
Purnell, Fred S., congressman, 2316
AURORA—
Downey, George E., judge, 805
BENHAM—
Benham, J. S., congressman, 226
BLOOMINGTON—
Black, William W., prof. edn., 267
Book, William F., psychologist, 301
Brooks, Alfred M., univ. prof., 362
Bryan, William L., univ. pres., 399
Cravens, John W., 661
Cumings, Edgar R., geologist, 683
Eigenmann, Carl H., zoölogist, 863
Foley, Arthur L., physicist, 975
Hepburn, Charles M., lawyer, 1311
Hershey, Amos S., univ. prof., 1318
Hills, Elijah C., coll. prof., 1340
Hoffman, Horace A., univ. dean, 1360
Hogate, Enoch G., prof. law, 1361
Kitson, Harry D., psychologist, 1614
Langdon, William C., dramatist, 1663
Lyons, Robert E., chemist, 1785
Merrill, B. W., dir. music, 1954
Moenkhaus, Wm. J., univ. prof., 1999
Mottier, David M., botanist, 2051

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.
Myers, Burton D., anatomist, 2071
Osthaus, C. W. F., coll. prof., 2155
Phillips, John B., coll. prof., 2247
Rawles, William A., univ. prof., 2339
Rothrock, David A., educator, 2446
Seavey, Warren A., lawyer, 2536
Smith, Henry L., educator, 2627
Steele, Theodore C., artist, 2689
Stempel, Guido H., univ. prof., 2693
Stephenson, H. T., univ. prof., 2696
Stout, Selatie E., coll. prof., 2735
Vos, Bert J., univ. prof., 2929
Weatherly, U. G., coll. prof., 2994
Woodburn, Jas. A., univ. prof., 3140

BOONVILLE—
Hemenway, J. A., ex-senator, 1300

BRAZIL—
Carpenter, William E., banker, 484
Morris, G. V. D., clergyman, 2034

BROOK—
Ade, George, author, 52

BROOKVILLE—
Adams, J. Ottis, artist, 47

CASTLETON—
Hutchins, Frank F., physician, 1454

COLUMBIA CITY—
Marshall, Thomas R., V. P. of U.S., 1838

COLUMBUS—
Baker, Charles S., lawyer, 142
Sweeney, Zachary T., clergyman, 2764

CONNERSVILLE—
Elliott, R. N., congressman, 872

CRAWFORDSVILLE—
Brown, Rollo W., educator, 381
Elston, Isaac C., banker, 877
Gott, William T., physician, 1124
Krout, Caroline V., author, 1642
Krout, Mary H., author, 1643
Mac Kintosh, G. L., coll. pres., 1800

CULVER—
Gignilliat, Leigh R., educator, 1083
Glascock, Hugh G., educator, 1095

DANVILLE—
Rigdon, Jonathan, coll. pres., 2391

EAST CHICAGO—
Kilbourn, W. D., metallurgist, 1593

ELKHART—
Chamberlain, O. T., soldier, 509

EVANSVILLE—
Bacon, A. F., social work, 131
Brose, Louis D., physician, 366
Craig, Alfred E., coll. pros., 651
Darby, William J., clergyman, 707
Denton, G. K., congressman, 756
Hughes, Alfred F., coll. pres., 1427
Luhring, O. R., congressman, 1774
Spencer, John W., judge, 2664
Tracewell, R. J., ex-comptroller, 2856
Wigginton, T. A., clergyman, 3064

FT. WAYNE—
Alerding, H. J., bishop, 68
Barnett, Charles E., surgeon, 173
Diederich, Henry W., consul-gen., 771
Dryer, Charles R., geographer, 815
Ellison, Thomas E., lawyer, 875
Hoffman, Edward G., lawyer, 1360
Hunting, Fred S., elec. engr., 1444
Luecke, Martin, coll. pres., 1774
Morris, John, lawyer, 2035
Olds, Walter, lawyer, 2137
Porter, Miles F., surgeon, 2279
Schmidt, Joseph M., coll. prof., 2508
Taylor, Frank B., geologist, 2788
Thieme, Theodore F., mfr., 2806
Worden, Charles H., banker, 3154

FOWLER—
Fraser, Daniel, lawyer, 1008

FRANKFORT—
Kramer, Harold M., author, 1636
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 2038

FRANKLIN—
Goodell, Charles E., coll. pres., 1112
Haynes, Myron W., clergyman, 1281
Sherwood, Henry N., educator, 2574
Stott, Roscoe G., writer, 2734

FRENCH LICK—
Taggart, Thomas, politician, 2776

GARY—
Bailey, Louis J., librarian, 138
Brownell, Clarence L., journalist, 387
De Bra, H. R., clergyman, 739
Knotts, Armanis F., 1626
Nesbit, Otis B., physician, 2085
Wirt, William A., educator, 3122

GOSHEN—
Baker, Francis E., judge, 143

GREENCASTLE—
Alvord, Katharine S., educator, 78
Carlton, Frank T., economist, 478
Gobin, Hillary A., univ. prof., 1101
Gough, H. B., prof. pub. spkg., 1125
Grose, George R., univ. pres., 1168
Lee, Jesse M., U.S.A., 1693
Post, Edwin, univ. prof., 2281
Sweet, William W., clergyman, 2766
Towne, Salem B., clergyman, 2852
Wade, Cyrus U., clergyman, 2933

GREENFIELD—
Thayer, Edwin P., 2803

GREENSBURG—
Hamilton, J. H., sociologist, 1211

HAMMOND—
Becker, Lawrence, lawyer, 213
Howat, William F., physician, 1409
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer, 3104
Winslow, Alfred A., consul, 3116

HANOVER—
Millis, William A., coll. pres., 1987

HOWE—
McKenzie, John H., clergyman, 1918

INDIANAPOLIS—
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 83
Barnhill, John F., surgeon, 175
Bartholomew, Pliny W., judge, 182
Bates, William O., author, 195
Beet, William P., physician, 242
Beveridge, Albert J., senator, 245
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 278
Bobbs, William C., publisher, 289
Brayton, A. W., physician, 339
Brooks, Wendell S., educator, 365
Bross, Ernest, editor, 367
Brown, Demarchus C., librarian, 371
Brown, Harold H., artist, 375
Brown, H. U., newspaper mgr., 376
Browning, Eliza G., librarian, 388
Butler, Amos W., zoölogist, 438
Cawley, Edgar M., pianist, 505
Chartrand, Joseph, bishop, 522
Clark, Frank S., 546
Coffin, Charles E., banker, 578
Cox, Charles E., judge, 646
Dalton, Test, author, 701
Dean, John C., mfr., 737
Dougherty, Hugh, banker, 798
Dunn, Jacob P., author, 827
Eastman, Joseph R., surgeon, 843
Ellis, Horace, univ. pres., 874
Emerson, Charles P., physician, 881
English, W. E., ex-congressman, 887
Ewbank, Louis B., judge, 903
Felt, Edward W., judge, 929
Fesler, James W., lawyer, 938
Foltz, Herbert W., architect, 977
Forrest, Jacob D., corpn. mgr., 987
Forsyth, William, artist, 988
Fortune, Wm., business man, 988
Fout, Henry H., bishop, 996
Francis, Joseph M., bishop, 1003
Gavisk, F. H., clergyman, 1061
Goodrich, James P., gov., 1115
Graff, Ellis U., supt. schs., 1129
Greathhouse, Charles A., 1142
Green, William, labor leader, 1147
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 1184
Haines, M. L., clergyman, 1192
Hamilton, William J., librarian, 1213
Hanry, J. Frank, ex-governor, 1221
Hanna, Hugh H., publicist, 1222
Harrison, John S., author, 1249
Harrison, Russell B., lawyer, 1250
Harvey, Lawson M., judge, 1260
Henry, Charles L., capitalist, 1308
Henshaw, Frederic R., dentist, 1310
Herod, William P., lawyer, 1314
Hickman, Wm. H., clergyman, 1327
Hill, Harry G., educator, 1335
Holliday, John H., financier, 1370
Howe, Daniel W., lawyer, 1410
Howe, Thomas C., coll. pres., 1413
Howland, Hewitt H., editor, 1416
Howland, Louis, newspaper man, 1416
Hubbard, Frank M., caricaturist, 1421
Hurty, John N., physician, 1451
Hutchins, Frank F., physician, 1454
Jameson, Henry, physician, 1489
Jewett, Charles W., mayor, 1503
Keller, Amelia, R., physician, 1560
Ketcham, Daniel W., U.S.A., 1588
Ketcham, William A., lawyer, 1588
Lairy, Moses B., judge, 1623
Lawrence, B. F., newspaper mgr., 1677
Lewis, J. L., labor leader, 1715
Littleton, Frank L., lawyer, 1739
Luten, D. B., bridge engr., 1777
Mason, Augustus L., lawyer, 1849
McBride, Robert W., lawyer, 1875
McKee, William J., merchant, 1916
McWhirter, Mrs. L. F. S., 1936
Miller, Charles W., lawyer, 1975
Moores, Charles W., lawyer, 2020
Moores, Merrill, congressman, 2020
Myers, Quincy A., judge, 2073
New, Harry S., senator, 2088
Nicholas, Anna, writer, 2095
Nicholson, Meredith, author, 2100
Paul, Charles T., clergyman, 2202
Peckham, Orville, lawyer, 2215
Pfaff, Orange G., surgeon, 2241
Philputt, Allan B., clergyman, 2249
Pickens, Samuel O., lawyer, 2251
Pierce, Oliver W., pianist, 2254
Potts, Alfred F., lawyer, 2286
Ralston, Samuel M., governor, 2327
Runnels, Orange S., surgeon, 2455
Rush, Charles E., librarian, 2456
Rush, Olive, artist, 2456
Salmans, Levi B., physician, 2473
Sayler, Oliver M., critic, 2495
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 2521
Sembower, Alta B., writer, 2544
Shea, Joseph H., judge, 2560
Shields, Gertrude M., writer, 2575
Slack, Lemuel E., lawyer, 2605
Sluss, John W., surgeon, 2610
Smith, Delavan, journalist, 2618
Spink, Mary A., physician, 2668
Stansbury, Ele, lawyer, 2680
Stark, Otto, artist, 2682
Sterne, Albert E., physician, 2698
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 2712
Sullivan, Russell, astronomer, 2753
Tarkington, Booth, author, 2782
Tarkington, John S., lawyer, 2783
Taylor, William M., mfr., 2794
Thayer, Edwin P., 2803
Thornton, William W., lawyer, 2828
Wade, Frank B., educator, 2933
Warrum, Helen M., opera singer, 2977
Wicks, Frank S. C., minister, 3062
Williams, Irving, editor, 3086
Wilson, Henry L., ambassador, 3103
Wishard, William N., surgeon, 3124
Yost, Gaylord, violinist, 3172

JASPER—
Cox, William E., congressman, 648

KOKOMO—
Haynes, Elwood, inventor, 1280
Somers, Orlando A., soldier, 2652

KRAMER—
Buckley, Edmund, lecturer, 406

LAFAYETTE—
Arthur, Joseph C., botanist, 110
Ayres, Edward, coll. prof., 125
Benjamin, Charles H., engr., 227
Christie, George I., coll. prof., 536
Coulter, Stanley, biologist, 640
Ferry, Ervin S., physicist, 937
Hale, John P., clergyman, 1195
Hatt, William K., univ. prof., 1267
Hepburn, William M., librarian, 1311
Moran, Thomas F., univ. prof., 2022
Roberts, George L., univ. prof., 2404
Stein, Evaleen, author, 2690
Stone, Winthrop E., univ. pres., 2730
Wood, Wm. R., congressman, 3138

LA PORTE—
Crane, Ross, lecturer, 658
Hickey, A. J., congressman, 1326
Ingersoll, Royal R., U.S.N., 1465
Secor, John A., inventor, 2537

LINTON—
Bland, Oscar E., congressman, 277

LOGANSPORT—
Landis, Fredk., ex-congressman, 1659

MARION—
Rauch, George W., congressman, 2338

MICHIGAN CITY—
Couden, Albert R., U.S.N., 639
Hogue, Wilson T., bishop, 1362

MONTICELLO—
Biederwolf, W. E., evangelist, 248

MOORESVILLE—
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 2521

MUNCIE—
Clippinger, Erle E., educator, 566
Cowing, Hugh A., physician, 644
Kelly, Michael D., educator, 1569
Kemper, General W. H., M.D., 1572

NASHVILLE—
Shulz, Adolph R., painter, 2584
Vawter, John W., illustrator, 2913

NEW ALBANY—
Bicknell, George A., U.S.N., 247
Dunbar, James W., congressman, 822
Stotsenburg, E. B., lawyer, 2733

NEWCASTLE—
Cooper, Homer H., author, 626

NORTH MANCHESTER—
Winger, Otho, coll. pres., 3114

NOTRE DAME—
Burns, James A., clergyman, 426
Hoynes, William, lawyer, 1418
Hudson, Daniel E., clergyman, 1424
Irving, Thomas P., clergyman, 1471
Morrissey, Andrew, clergyman, 2038
O'Donnell, Chas. L., clergyman, 2130

PERU—
Kraus, Milton, congressman, 1638

PORTLAND—
Marble, Mitchell S., clergyman, 1825

RICHMOND—
Bond, Charles S., physician, 297
Bundy, John E., painter, 413
Edwards, David M., coll. pres., 857
Foulke, William D., author, 995
Grosvenor, Abbie J., author, 1169
Hansel, John W., clergyman, 1223
Lindley, Harlow, coll. prof., 1728
Nicholson, Samuel E., reformer, 2100
Smith, Samuel E., psychiatrist, 2636

ROCHESTER—
Barnhart, H. A., congressman, 174

ROME CITY—
Porter, Gene S., author, 2277

RUSHVILLE—
Morris, Douglas, judge, 2033
Sexton, John C., physician, 2548
Watson, James E., senator, 2987

SEYMOUR—
Montgomery, Oscar H., judge, 2007

SOUTH BEND—
Austin, Ennis R., architect, 121
Carlisle, Charles A., mfr., 477
Dayton, James H., U.S.N., 735
Fish, Frederick S., lawyer, 949
Lippincott, C. A., clergyman, 1733
Lyon, Marcus W., Jr., zoölogist, 1784
Studebaker, Clement, Jr., mfr., 2750
White, John H., bishop, 3046

SULLIVAN—
Hays, Will H., lawyer, 1282

SYRACUSE—
Osborne, Edward W., bishop, 2151

TERRE HAUTE—
Ehrmann, Max, author, 862
Halstead, William R., author, 1207
Hathaway, Arthur S., coll. prof., 1266
Johonnott, Edwin S., physicist, 1525
Mees, Carl L., coll. pres., 1942
Parsons, W. W., normal sch. pres., 2191
Sanders, Everett, congressman, 2479
Wagner, Frank C., engr., 2937

UPLAND—
Ayres, Burt W., educator, 125
Vayhinger, Monroe, univ. pres., 2913

VALPARAISO—
Amstutz, Noah S., engr., 82
Bowman, M. J., dean law sch., 319
Brown, Charles C., editor, engr., 370
Crumpacker, E. D., congressman, 680
Kinsey, Oliver P., coll. prof., 1608
Neet, George W., educator, 2080
Tallcott, R. A., coll. prof., 2779

VINCENNES—
Gimbel, Jacob, humanitarian, 1094
Halnon, William, educator, 1207

WABASH—
Little, Charles, clergyman, 1737

WARSAW—
Palmer, Frank N., teacher, 2172

WEST LAFAYETTE—
Babson, Herman, educator, 129
Behrens, C. A., bacteriologist, 217
Hepburn, W. M., librarian, 1311
Kenyon, A. M., mathematician, 1581
Liddell, Mark H., univ. prof., 1721

WEST NEWTON—
Haworth, Paul L., author, 1274

WINCHESTER—
Canada, William W., consul, 469
Goodrich, James P., gov., 1115
Wilmore, Aug. C., clergyman, 3098

WINONA LAKE—
Breckenridge, J. C., educator, 340
Dickey, S. C., clergyman, 767
Landrith, Ira, clergyman, 1660
Lyon, Milford H., clergyman, 1784
Morgan, G. Campbell, clergyman, 2027
Rodeheaver, H. A., choir dir., 2421
Sunday, W. A., evangelist, 2757
Taft, George W., theologian, 2774
Zartmann, Parley E., clergyman, 3182

WORTHINGTON—
McIntosh, C. F., vocat'nal edn., 1914

IOWA.

ALGONA—
Dickinson, L. J., congressman, 769

AMES—
Ball, Elmer D., entomologist, 154
Beach, S. A., horticulturist, 203
Beyer, Samuel W., geologist, 246
Bliss, Ralph K., agrl. educator, 282
Bowman, James C., author, 318
Brindley, John E., economist, 354
Buchanan, R. E., bacteriologist, 402
Cessna, Orange H., clergyman, 505
Cratty, Rovert I., botanist, 660
Curtiss, C. F., agrlist., 691
Evvard, John M., agrl. educator, 903
Fish, Fred A., elec. engr., 949
Marston, Anson, civil engr., 1839
Melhus, Irving E., pathologist, 1945
Nourse, Edwin G., economist, 2119
Pammel, Louis H., botanist, 2175
Pearson, R. A., agrl. educator, 2211
Spinney, Louis B., coll. prof., 2668
Stange, C. H., veterinarian, 2679
Summers, Henry E., zoölogist, 2755
Von Tungeln, G. H., educator, 2928
Wilson, Guy M., coll. prof., 3102

BETTENDORF—
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 654

BLOOMFIELD—
Ramseyer, C. W., congressman, 2328

BOONE—
Stevens, John L., lawyer, 2702

BURLINGTON—
Baldwin, William W., ry. official, 154
Perkins, Charles E., ry. pres., 2229
Waite, John L., editor, 2940

CARROLL—
Salinger, Benjamin I., judge, 2473

CEDAR FALLS—
Arey, Melvin F., coll. prof., 103
Begeman, Louis, coll. prof., 217
Cable, Emmett J., coll. prof., 449
Campbell, Macy, coll. prof., 466
Hart, Irving H., educator, 1253
Leavitt, Roger, banker, 1687
Merchant, Frank I., coll. prof., 1951
Meyerholz, Charles H., educator, 1966
Seerley, Homer H., coll. pres., 2539
Underwood, George A., educator, 2885
Walters, Gus W., educator, 2960

CEDAR RAPIDS—
Bates, Clinton O., coll. prof., 193
Boyd, William R., editor, 321
Brewer, Luther A., publisher, 346
Burkhalter, E. R., clergyman, 421
Cole, Cyrenus, editor, 586
Douglas, George B., mfr., 800
Drury, Marion R., clergyman, 815
Garretson, A. B., labor leader, 1051
Good, J. W., congressman, 1111
Hamilton, John T., banker, 1212
Hickok, Charles T., coll. prof., 1327
Pattison, S. G., coll. prof., 2199
Robbins, Charles B., lawyer, 2400
Stookey, Stephen W., coll. dean, 2730
Trewin, James H., lawyer, 2862
Vawter, K., Chautauqua mgr., 2913
Weld, LeRoy D., prof. physics, 3010

CENTERVILLE—
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 2276

CHEROKEE—
Kreger, Edward A., U.S.A., 1639

CLARINDA—
Williamson, Wm. C., clergyman, 3094
Witte, Max E., physician, 3127

CLINTON—
Curtis, George M., mfr., 689
Fairchild, David S., surgeon, 909
Mahin, Frank W., consul, 1811

CORNING—
Towner, H. M., congressman, 2852

COUNCIL BLUFFS—
Green, W. R., congressman, 1147
Reed, Joseph R., judge, 2351
Smith, Walter I., judge, 2639

CRESCO—
Reed, Henry T., judge, 2351

CRESTON—
Harsh, James B., banker, 1251

DAVENPORT—
Adler, E. P., newspaper pub., 52
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 654
Dawson, A. F., ex-congressman, 730
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 939
French, Alice, author, 1014
Davis, James, bishop, 723
Hare, Marmaduke, clergyman, 1232
Morrison, Theodore N., bishop, 2038
Temple, Seth J., architect, 2796

DECORAH—
Gjerset, Knut, educator, 1095
Norlie, Olaf M., coll. prof., 2110

DES MOINES—
Barr, William F., coll. dean, 176
Bender, Wilbur H., teacher, 224
Bierring, Walter L., physician, 249
Boyd, William R., editor, 321
Brigham, Johnson, librarian, 352
Byers, Samuel H. M., author, 445
Carroll, Beryl F., gov., 488
Cavanagh, John A., banker, 504
Clark, O. B., coll. prof., 551
Clarke, George W., gov., 554
Cosson, George, lawyer, 636
Cowper, Harry M., soloist, 646
Cummins, Albert B., senator, 684
Darling, Jay N., cartoonist, 708
Dowell, C. C., congressman, 804
Drumm, Thomas W., bishop, 814
Earl, John A., coll. pres., 840
Edmundson, J. D., capitalist, 855
Evans, Edward B., lawyer, 897
Evans, William D., judge, 901
Gaynor, Frank R., judge, 1063
Gemmill, W. H., educator, 1067
Guild, William A., physician, 1176
Hagerman, Edward T., lecturer, 1188
Haggard, A. M., clergyman, 1189
Harding, William L., governor, 1230
Harlan, Edgar R., curator, 1234

DES MOINES—Continued.
Herriott, Frank I., univ. prof., 1317
Hill, Gershom H., alienist, 1336
Holmes, Arthur, coll. pres., 1374
Hume, James C., lawyer, 1434
Ingham, Harvey, newspaper man, 1466
Kershner, Fredk. D., educator, 1587
Keyes, Charles R., geologist, 1590
Kirbye, J. Edward, clergyman, 1611
Ladd, Scott M., judge, 1649
Longley, Harry S., bishop, 1754
Martin, Herbert, educator, 1843
Medbury, Charles S., clergyman, 1940
Morehouse, D. W., astronomer, 2024
Norton, Frederick O., coll. dean, 2116
Parrish, Karl C., mining engr., 2187
Prouty, S. F., congressman, 2311
Rawson, Charles A., mfr., 2340
Reeman, Edmund H., clergyman, 2352
Robinson, Julia A., librarian, 2415
Ross, Luther S., zoölogist, 2444
Royal, George, physician, 2450
Salinger, Benjamin I., judge, 2473
Simms, P. Marion, clergyman, 2593
Smith, Lewis W., univ. prof., 2633
Stevens, T. S., judge, 2703
Sumner, Guilford H., physician, 2756
Swalm, Albert W., consul, 2762
Thornburg, Z. C., sch. supt., 2826
Walker, Margaret C., author, 2949
Wallace, Henry C., editor, pub., 2953
Wilcox, S. E., clergyman, 3068
Young, Lafayette, editor, 3177

DUBUQUE—
Adams, John T., mfr., 48
Blocklinger, Gottfried, U.S.N., 284
Connolly, M., ex-congressman, 609
Deming, Judson K., banker, 750
Ham, Clifford D., 1203
Herrmann, Richard, mfr., 1317
Hurd, Louis G., lawyer, 1449
Keane, James J., archbishop, 1552
McCarthy, Michael H., librman., 1880
Ruston, William O., educator, 2463
Steffens, C. M., coll. pres., 2690

ELKADER—
Murphy, Daniel D., lawyer, 2066

ESTHERVILLE—
Woods, Frank P., congressman, 3145

FAYETTE—
Colegrove, C. P., coll. pres., 590

FORT DODGE—
Kenyon, William S., senator, 1581

GARNAVILLO—
Crosby, James O., lawyer, 672

GRINNELL—
Conard, Henry S., botanist, 604
Hendrixson, Walter S., chemist, 1305
Main, John H. T., coll. pres., 1812
McClenon, R. B., mathematician, 1885
Millerd, Clara E., coll. prof., 1986
Noble, Charles, coll. prof., 2106
Norris, Harry W., zoölogist, 2111
Peck, Paul F., coll. prof., 2215
Schere, Edward B., musician, 2504
Sheldon, Caroline M., educator, 2563
Smiley, Charles N., coll. prof., 2611
Spencer, Edw. B. T., coll. prof., 2663
Steiner, E. A., sociologist, 2691
Stoops, John D., coll. prof., 2730
White, George E., missionary, 3043

HAMBURG—
Stevens, T. S., judge, 2703

HAMPTON—
Evans, William D., judge, 901

HARLAN—
Robinson, John E., bishop, 2415

INDEPENDENCE—
Crumbacker, Wm. P., alienist, 680

INDIANOLA—
Campbell, James W., coll. pres., 466
Hillman, John L., clergyman, 1340

IOWA CITY—
Albert, Henry, pathologist, 58
Baldwin, Bird T., coll. prof., 149
Bordwell, Walter P., prof. law, 305
Breene, F. T., dental surgeon, 342
Brisco, Norris A., coll. prof., 356
Bush, Stephen H., coll. prof., 436
Clapp, Philip G., musician, 543
Craig, Hardin, coll. prof., 653
Dean, Lee W., surgeon, 737
Ensign, Forest C., prof. edn., 888
Ford, Arthur H., elec. engr., 982
Horack, F. E., polit. scientist, 1391
Horack, H. Claude, prof. law, 1391
Horn, Ernest, 1391
Houser, Gilbert L., biologist, 1403
Howard, Campbell P., physician, 1405
Jessup, Walter A., educator, 1502
Kay, George F., geologist, 1551
King, Irving, univ. prof., 1602
Klingaman, Orie E., educator, 1619
Macbride, Thos. H., univ. pres., 1788
McGovney, Dudley O., prof. law, 1911
Nutting, Charles C., zoölogist, 2123
Patrick, Geo. T. W., univ. prof., 2194
Peirce, Paul S., coll. prof., 2218
Piper, Edwin F., educator, 2260
Plum, Harry G., 2265
Prentiss, Henry J., anatomist, 2298
Raymond, William G., engr., 2343
Remley, Milton, lawyer, 2361
Rietz, Henry L., coll. prof., 2390
Rockwood, Elbert W., chemist, 2420
Rowan, Charles J., surgeon, 2447
Russell, W. F., coll. prof., 2462
Sanders, Euclid, banker, 2479
Seashore, Carl E., coll. dean, 2536
Shambaugh, B. F., univ. prof., 2552
Shimek, Bohumil, botanist, 2576
Starbuck, Edwin D., coll. prof., 2682
Steindler, Arthur, orthopedist, 2691
Stevenson, Marcia J., lecturer, 2706
Stewart, George W., physicist, 2710
Teeters, Wilber J., educator, 2795
Thompson, E. N. S., educator, 2816
Ullman, Berthold L., univ. prof., 2884
Van Epps, Clarence, physician, 2901
Wade, Martin J., judge 2933
Wardall, Ruth A., economist, 2968
Weller, C. H., archaeologist, 3011
Whiteis, William R., surgeon, 3051
Wickham, H. F., entomologist, 3061
Wilcox, Elmer A., prof. law, 3067
Wilson, Charles B., univ. prof., 3099
Woodward, Sherman M., engr., 3149

IOWA FALLS—
Weaver, Silas M., judge, 2995

KEOKUK—
Barr, G. Walter, writer, 176
Meigs, Montgomery, civil engr., 1943
Newcomb, Ezra B., clergyman, 2089
Tucker, Katharine D., 2870

LEMARS—
Maze, Mathew T., bishop, 1869

MARSHALLTOWN—
Howe, Anna B., club woman, 1409

MONTROSE—
Kennedy, C. A., congressman, 1576

MT. PLEASANT—
Conner, Jacob E., consul, 608
Leist, Henry G., coll. prof., 1699
Rommel, G. M., animal husbandman, 2433
Schell, Edwin A., coll. pres., 2501
Weir, Samuel, univ. prof., 3008

MT. VERNON—
Ebersole, William S., coll. prof., 846
Flint, Charles W., clergyman, 971
Freer, Hamline H., coll. dean, 1013
Harlan, James E., coll. pres., 1234
Kelly, Harry M., biologist, 1568
King, William F., coll. pres., 1603
Knight, Nicholas, chemist, 1624
Norton, William H., geologist, 2117
Stanclift, H. C., coll. prof., 2679
Van Pelt, John R., clergyman, 2905

MUSCATINE—
Richman, Irving B., lawyer, 2384
Stafford, Charles L., clergyman, 2677
Vittum, Edmund M., clergyman, 2924

NORTHWOOD—
Haugen, G. N., congressman, 1267

OSKALOOSA—
Preston, Byron W., lawyer, 2300

OTTUMWA—
Moon, Edwin C., lawyer, 2009
Murray, David A., missionary, 2068

PELLA—
Hoffman, Milton J., coll. pres., 1361

RED OAK—
Murphy, Thomas D., publisher, 2067

ROCK RAPIDS—
Miller, Oscar P., banker, 1982

SHELDON—
Boies, Wm. D., congressman, 294

SHENANDOAH—
Field, Henry, seedsman, 941
Laws, George W., U.S.N., 1680

SIOUX CITY—
Cassidy, George W., clergyman, 500
Eaton, Fred L., capitalist, 844
Harding, Wm. L., governor, 1220
Kelly, John C., editor, 1568
Knott, Van Buren, surgeon, 1626
Lymer, Elmer E., educator, 1781
Mossman, Frank E., coll. pres., 2050
Schaub, Frederick, 2500
Scott, George C., congressman, 2523
Short, Wallace M., clergyman, 2580
Swan, Gustaf N., 2762
Van Wagenen, Anthony, lawyer, 2909

SPIRIT LAKE—
Robinson, Gifford S., 2413

STORM LAKE—
Parkhill, James W., coll. dean, 2184

TABOR—
Wehrhan, Nelson W., clergyman, 3005

TIPTON—
Cousins, R. G., ex-congressman, 642

TRAER—
Wilson, James, ex-sec. agr., 3104

UNIVERSITY PARK—
Brasher, John L., clergyman, 337

VILLISCA—
Hopkins, Louise V. M., author, 1388

WATERLOO—
Bissell, John W., clergyman, 262
Gates, Fanny C., coll. prof., 1058
Johnson, Elbert L., banker, 1510
Purmort, C. H., clergyman, 2315
Smith, John B., clergyman, 2631

WAVERLY—
Sweet, B. E., congressman, 2765

WILLIAMSBURG—
Hull, Harry E., congressman, 1433

WOODWARD—
Voldeng, Mathew N., physician, 2926

KANSAS.

ABILENE—
Harger, Charles M., editor, 1232

ATCHISON—
Bailey, W. J., ex-governor, 140
Howe, Edgar W., editor, 1410
Orr, James W., lawyer, 2147
Smith, Harry A., U.S.A., 2625

BALDWIN—
Botkin, J. D., clergyman, 309
Ebright, Homer K., clergyman, educator, 846
Lough, Samuel A., coll. pres., 1762
Markham, O. G., univ. dean, 1830
Parmenter, C. S., coll. prof., 2187
Slaght, Wm. E. A., coll. prof., 2605

BLUE RAPIDS—
Strong, J. G., congressman, 2745

CAMP FUNSTON—
Frachtenberg, L. J., anthropol., 1002

CONCORDIA—
Cunningham, John F., bishop, 685

CRAWFORD—
Sherman, M. M., stockman, 2572

EDWARDSVILLE—
Taylor, Edwin, farmer, 2787

EMPORIA—
Butcher, Thomas W., 437
Culbertson, William S., lawyer, 682
Kerr, David R., coll. pres., 1585

EMPORIA—Continued.
Kerr, Willis H., librarian, 1587
Lewis, F. W., clergyman, 1713
Lull, Herbert G., educator, 1774
Mason, Walt, humorist, 1852
Triplett, Norman, educator, 2863
Vandervelde, Conrad, educator, 2898
White, W. A., newspaper man, 3049
Wooster, Lyman C., coll. prof., 3153

ERIE—
Stillwell, Leander, lawyer, 2715

FORT SCOTT—
Le Sueur, Arthur, lawyer, 1786
Marble, G. W., newspaper pub., 1825

GARDEN CITY—
Hutchison, William E., lawyer, 1457
Mason, Henry F., judge, 1850

GARNETT—
Craig, Daniel F., army officer, 652

GOODLAND—
Murphy, Eva M., author, 2066

HAYS—
Harvey, P. Caspar, coll. prof., 1260
Lewis, Wm. A., educator, 1718

HUTCHINSON—
Morgan, William Y., author, 2030

INDEPENDENCE—
Guernsey, Sarah E., 1175

IOLA—
Scott, C. F., ex-congressman, 2522

KANSAS CITY—
Bookwalter, Lewis, minister, 302
Crannell, P. W., theologian, 659
Fischer, Edward L., judge, 947
Fisher, S. S., clergyman, 953
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 1013
Glasscock, S. S., physician, 1096
Goebel, Peter W., banker, 1105
Guyer, Ulysses S., lawyer, 1183
Hutchings, Frank D., judge, 1453
Lillis, Thomas F., bishop, 1724
Little, E. C., congressman, 1737
Pearson, Mathew E., supt. schs., 2211
Pollock, John C., judge, 2270
Porter, Silas W., judge, 2279
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 2407
Stephens, D. S., chancellor, 2694
Stephens, Herbert T., theologian, 2694
Taggart, Joseph, congressman, 2775
Thompson, William H., senator, 2823
Ward, Albert N., clergyman, 2963

KINSLEY—
Shouse, Jouett, asst. sec. Treas., 2581

LAWRENCE—
Bailey, Edgar H. S., chemist, 137
Blackmar, Frank W., dean, 268
Bowersock, J. D., ex-congressman, 316
Burdick, William L., prof. law, 417
Cady, Hamilton P., chemist, 451
Dains, Frank B., chemist, 699
Dunlap, Charles G., univ. prof., 825
Eikenberry, W. L., coll. prof., 863
Green, James W., lawyer, 1145
Haworth, Erasmus, geologist, 1274
Higgins, William E., prof. law, 1329
Hodder, Frank H., univ. prof., 1355
Hollands, E. H., coll. prof., 1369
Hopkins, Edwin M., univ. prof., 1386
Hunter, Samuel J., entomologist, 1443
Hunter, W. S., psychologist, 1444
Hyde, Ida H., coll. prof., 1459
Kelly, Frederick J., educator, 1567
Kent, Raymond A., educator, 1580
Kester, Frederick E., physicist, 1588
Lynn, Margaret, coll. prof., 1782
McKeever, W. A., coll. prof., 1917
Metcalf, Wilder S., U.S.A., 1963
Nelson, C. F., coll. prof., 2083
Nevin, Arthur F., composer, 2087
Olin, Arvin S., prof. edn., 2137
Preyer, Carl A., musician, 2302
Sayre, Lucius E., univ. dean, 2496
Shaad, George C., elec. engr., 2550
Sibley, Fredk. H., mech. engr., 2586
Skilton, Charles S., composer, 2602
Smith, Walter R., sociologist, 2639
Sternberg, Chas. H., naturalist, 2697
Stevens, William C., botanist, 2704
Strong, Frank, chancellor, 2744
Stubbs, Walter R., governor, 2749
Sudler, Mervin T., surgeon, 2751
Templin, Olin, coll. dean, 2797
Walker, Arthur T., prof. Latin, 2945
Walker, Perley F., mech. engr., 2950
Watkins, Jabez B., banker, 2984
Wattles, Willard A., 2990
Whitcomb, Selden L., coll. prof., 3039
Wilcox, Alex. M., univ. prof., 3066
Williams, Clement C., civ. engr., 3081

LEAVENWORTH—
Anthony, D. R., Jr., congressman, 99
Barnes, C. M., ex-governor, 170
Heimke, William, diplomat, 1294
Hook, William C., judge, 1383
Ward, John, bishop, 2967
Webster, Frank D., U.S.A., 2999

LINDSBORG—
Bergin, Alfred, clergyman, 236
Malm, Gustav N., author, 1814
Pearson, Peter H., coll. prof., 2211
Pihlblad, Ernst F., coll. pres., 2256
Sandzen, Sven B., painter, 2482

MANHATTAN—
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 663
Dickens, Albert, horticulturist, 766
Holton, Edwin L., prof. edn., 1380
Jardine, W. M., agronomist, 1491
Potter, Andrey A., engr., 2284
Searson, James W., coll. prof., 2536
Thompson, Helen B., educator, 2817
Willard, Julius T., chemist, 3077

MANKATO—
White, Hays B., congressman, 3043

MARION—
Hoch, Edward W., ex-governor, 1354
Hock, Homer, congressman, 1355

MARYSVILLE—
Helvering, G. T., congressman, 1299

McPHERSON—
Kurtz, Daniel W., clergyman, 1646

MEDICINE LODGE—
Tincher, J. N., 2837

NEWTON—
Hartzler, John E., clergyman, 1259
Kliewer, John W., coll. pres., 1618

OLATHE—
Hodges, George H., ex-governor, 1356

OSWEGO—
Case, Nelson, lawyer, 499

OTTAWA—
Morgan, Thomas W., warden, 2030
Philippi, J. E., comcl. attaché, 2244
Price, Silas E., univ. pres., 2305

PAOLA—
Crawford, Charles, army officer, 661

PARSONS—
Fisher, Samuel B., civil engr., 953

PEABODY—
Johnson, John G., lawyer, 1513

PITTSBURG—
Bowers, John H., educator, 315
Brandenburg, Wm. A., educator, 335
Campbell, P. P., congressman, 467
Moore-Mitchell, Hattie, 2020
Smith, James H. O., clergyman, 2629

SALINA—
Bowers, Larkin B., clergyman, 316
Bristow, J. L., ex-senator, 357
Eberhardt, C. C., consul-gen., 846
King, Albert H., educator, 1600
Lansdon, William C., 1667
Roach, Thomas W., educator, 2399
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 3153

STERLING—
Campbell, Ross T., coll. pres., 467

STRONG CITY—
Doolittle, Dudley, congressman, 794

TOPEKA—
Allen, Henry J., governor, 71
Allen, Stephen H., judge, 74
Burch, Rousseau, A., judge, 415
Capper, Arthur, senator, 473
Chase, H. T., newspaper man, 524
Coburn, Foster D., 573
Connelley, William E., author, 607
Crumbine, S. J., physician, 680
Curtis, Charles, senator, 688
Dawson, John S., judge, 731
Doster, Frank, lawyer, 797
Fisk, Daniel M., coll. prof., 954
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 1013
Frost, John E., lands, 1022
Gleed, Charles S., lawyer, 1098
Gleed, James W., lawyer, 1098
Hefelbower, S. G., coll. prof., 1292
Hopkins, Richard J., lawyer, 1388
Hughes, Thomas W., teacher, 1429
Johnston, Lucy B., club woman, 1523
Johnston, William A., judge, 1524
Kaster, John P., surgeon, 1549
Lerrigo, Charles H., physician, 1705
Lindsay, William S., physician, 1729
Low, Marcus A., lawyer, 1766
MacLennan, F. P., newspr. man, 1802
Marshall, John, judge, 1837
Martin, Charles I., U.S.A., 1841
Mason, Henry F., judge, 1850
Mason, Wilbur N., univ. pres., 1852
Masseck, Clinton J., author, 1852
McCarter, Margaret H., author, 1879
McEachron, Duncan L., 1905
McNeal, Thomas A., editor, 1931
McVey, William E., physician, 1935
Mohler, Jacob C., sec. Bd. Agr., 2001
Morehouse, Geo. P., lawyer, 2024
Mulvane, David W., lawyer, 2058
Odell, Frank G., statistician, 2130
Porter, Silas W., judge, 2279
Robinson, Albert A., ry. pres., 2410
Root, Frank A., publisher, 2436
Ross, Wilbert D., educator, 2444
Sheldon, Charles M., clergyman, 2563
West, Judson S., judge, 3023
Wise, James, bishop, 3122
Womer, Parley P., coll. pres., 3131
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 3153

WICHITA—
Allen, Henry J., governor, 71
Amidon, Samuel B., lawyer, 81
Ayres, W. A., congressman, 126
Brodie, Andrew M., clergyman, 360
Haymaker, Jesse N., lawyer, 1280
Hennessy, John J., bishop, 1307
Long, C. I., ex-senator, 1751
Mendenhall, Wm. O., coll. pres., 1949
Murdock, Victor, trade commr., 2064
Pearson, William L., theologian, 2212
Powell, John L., mcht., 2290
Rollins, Walter H., coll. pres., 2431
Shepard, William O., bishop, 2568
Stanley, Edmund, univ. pres., 2680
Stanley, Frederic B., lawyer, 2680

WINFIELD—
Kirk, Albert E., coll. pres., 1611
Templeton, Wm. C., clergyman, 2797

KENTUCKY.

ANCHORAGE—
Martin, George M., author, 1843
Ogden, C. P., congressman, 2132
Williams, Eustace L., author, 3083

BARBOURVILLE—
Black, James D., lawyer, 265
Powers, Caleb, congressman, 2291
Sampson, Flem D., judge, 2476

BARDSTOWN—
Johnson, Ben, congressman, 1507
Kniskern, Warren B., ry. official, 1625

BEREA—
Frost, William G., coll. pres., 1023

BOURBONVILLE—
Robison, J. M., congressman, 2418

BOWLING GREEN—
Cherry, Henry H., educator, 528
Hines, John F., U.S.N., 1344
McElroy, Clarence U., lawyer, 1905
Settle, Warner E., judge, 2547

BURLINGTON—
Rouse, Arthur B., congressman, 2446

CATLETTSBURG—
Martin, George B., senator, 1842

CENTRAL CITY—
Thomas, Robt. Y., Jr., cong'man, 2813

COLUMBIA—
Hurt, Rollin, judge, 1450

COVINGTON—
Brossart, Ferdinand, bishop, 367
Fisk, Charles H., lawyer, 954

CRITTENDEN—
McClure, Nathaniel F., U.S.A., 1887

DANVILLE—
Allen, M. Marshall, clergyman, 73
Ganfield, William A., coll. pres., 1043
Green, Edward M., clergyman, 1144
Swope, King, congressman, 2771

FALMOUTH—
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 554

FRANKFORT—
Beckham, J. C. W., senator, 213
Button, Frank C., educator, 443
Carroll, John D., judge, 488
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 520
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 554
Clay, William R., judge, 559
Hobson, John P., judge, 1354
Jillson, Willard R., geologist, 1504
Morris, Charles H., lawyer, 2033
Morrow, Edwin P., governor, 2039
Morton, Jennie C., writer, 2045
O'Rear, Edward C., judge, 2146
Paynter, T. H., ex-senator, 2206
Rodman, Hugh, naval officer, 2423
Sampson, Flem D., judge, 2476
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 2708
Weltzel, George T., diplomat, 3008

FRENCHBURG—
Adams, Andy, author, 42

GEORGETOWN—
Adams, Maldon B., coll. pres., 48
Cantrill, J. C., congressman, 472
Leigh, Townes R., coll. prof., 1698
Yager, Arthur, governor, 3167

GLASGOW—
Wimberly, Charles F., clergyman, 3111

GLENVIEW—
Ballard, S. Thruston, miller, 157
Bingham, Robert W., publisher, 255
Harris, Credo F., author, 1243
Humphrey, A. P., lawyer, 1434

HENDERSON—
Stanley, Augustus O., gov., 2680

HINDMAN—
Combs, Josiah H., author, 600

HOPKINSVILLE—
Breathitt, James, lawyer, 340
Feland, Logan, U.S.M.C., 927

JEFFERSONTOWN—
Watterson, Henry, journalist, 2990

LEBANON—
Litsey, Edwin C., author, 1736

LEXINGTON—
Anderson, F. Paul, coll. dean, 86
Barrow, David, surgeon, 179
Boyd, Paul P., mathematician, 321
Breckinridge, Desha, 341
Breckinridge, Madeline M., 341
Burton, Lewis W., bishop, 434
Button, Frank C., educator, 443
Byrd, Anderson F., lawyer, 446
Cassidy, M. A., supt. schs., 500
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 520
Combs, Leslie, diplomat, 600
Cooper, Thomas P., educator, 627
Crossfield, Richard H., coll. pres., 675
Funkhouser, William D., teacher, 1031
Garman, Harrison, naturalist, 1050
Giltner, Leigh G., author, 1094
Good, Edwin S., 1110
Harrison, Ida W., 1249
Healy, Daniel J., physician, 1286
Hooper, John J., 1384
Kinkead, Eleanor T., author, 1606
La Bach, James O., chemist, 1647
Lafferty, W. T., dean law sch., 1651
Macartney, T. B., Jr., univ. dean, 1787
Massie, Robert K., clergyman, 1853
McVey, Frank L., univ. pres., 1935
Miller, Arthur M., geologist, 1973
Noe, James T. C., prof. edn., 2107
Norwood, Charles J., geologist, 2118
Patterson, James K., univ. pres., 2197
Patterson, Walter K., educator, 2199
Peter, Alfred M., chemist, 2237
Porter, John W., clergyman, 2279
Quisenberry, Anderson C., author, 2323
Roberts, George, agronomist, 2403
Shelby, John T., lawyer, 2563
Shull, Charles A., physiologist, 2584
Terrell, Glanville, univ. prof., 2799
Tigert, John J., coll. prof., 2834
Tuthill, Edward, coll. prof., 2878
Williams, Roger D., U.S.A., 3090

LONDON—
Edwards, D. C., congressman, 858

LOUISA—
Johnson, William O., U.S.A., 1519

LOUISVILLE—
Abell, Irvin, surgeon, 38
Ballard, S. Thruston, miller, 157
Barbour, Philip F., physician, 165
Barnett, Evelyn S. S., author, 173
Bartholomew, W. H., educator, 182
Bingham, Robert W., publisher 255
Brown, Eli H., Jr., lawyer, 372
Buck, Charles N., author, 403
Buck, Charles W., lawyer, 404
Bullitt, William M., lawyer, 411
Carver, W. O., theologian, 496
Clement, George C., bishop, 562
Cotter, Joseph S., author, 637
Cotton, Jesse L., theologian, 638
Cox, Leonard M., U.S.N., 648
Doolan, John C., lawyer, 793
Dosker, Henry E., theologian, 797
Du Relle, George, lawyer, 832
Eager, George B., theologian, 838
Evans, Walter, judge, 901
Fairleigh, David W., lawyer, 911
Fenley, Oscar, banker, 930
Fenner, Harlan K., clergyman, 931
Fox, Frances B., writer, 999
Gardner, Charles S., coll. prof., 1047
Garnett, James, lawyer, 1050
Gibson, Finley F., clergyman, 1078
Gilmore, Thomas M., editor, 1093
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 1113
Grant, Henry H., surgeon, 1133
Gwin, Earl S., banker, 1183
Haldeman, Bruce, 1193
Haldeman, William B., editor, 1194
Hale, Philip T., clergyman, 1196
Halleck, Reuben P., author, 1205
Hemphill, C. R., theologian, 1301
Hert, Alvin T., 1319
Hines, Edward W., lawyer, 1344
Hobbs, Roe R., author, 1353
Humphrey, A. P., lawyer, 1434
Kelly, Eleanor M., writer, 1567
Krock, Arthur, newspaper man, 1641
Leonard, Mary F., author, 1703
Logan, Marvel M., lawyer, 1749
Maxon, James M., clergyman, 1864
McAllister, J. Gray, theologian, 1872
McChord, Charles C., lawyer, 1882
McCormack, Jos. N., physician, 1891
McCulloch, John W., 1898
McDermott, Edward J., lawyer, 1901
McMurtry, Lewis S., surgeon, 1930
Miller, Perry B., lawyer, 1983
Miller, Shackelford, judge, 1984
Mullins, Edgar Y., theologian, 2057
Mullins, Isla M., author, 2058
O'Donaghue, Denis, bishop, 2130
Patterson, John L., coll. prof., 2197
Powell, Edward L., clergyman, 2289
Powell, William D., denom. sec., 2291
Reid, O. L., supt. schs., 2357
Rice, Alice H., author, 2370
Rice, Cale Y., poet, 2371
Roberts, Shelby S., civil engr., 2405
Robertson A. T., theologian, 2406
Robertson, Ella B., author, 2407
Robertson, Harrison, journalist, 2408
Robinson, Leonidas, clergyman, 2415
Sackett, F. M., Jr., financier, 2469
Sampey, John R., theologian, 2475
Schuhmann, G. W., clergyman, 2515
Semple, Ellen C., geographer, 2544
Settle, George T., librarian, 2546
Sharlow, Myrna D., soprano, 2554
Sheppard, W. H., missionary, 2570
Sherley, Swagar, congressman, 2571
Smith, George W., mayor, 2624
Smith, Milton H., ry. pres., 2634
South, Lilliam H., bacteriologist, 2655
Stites, John, capitalist, 2718
Stone, Henry L., lawyer, 2727
Sweets, David M., clergyman, 2766
Sweets, Henry H., clergyman, 2766
Thatcher, Maurice H., lawyer, 2802
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, 2829
Thum, Patty P., painter, 2830
Trabue, Edmund F., lawyer, 2856
Tuley, Henry E., physician, 2872
Van Buren, Alicia K., author, 2894
Vance, Burton, lawyer, 2894
Von Walther, Eckart, univ. prof., 2928
Wathen, John R., surgeon, 2983
Watterson, Henry, journalist, 2990
Willson, Augustus E., ex-gov., 3097
Wilson, Dunning S., physician, 3100
Woodcock, Charles E., bishop, 3141

LYNDON—
Fowler, Charles W., educator, 997

MADISONVILLE—
Kincheloe, D. H., congressman, 1599

MARION—
DeBoe, W. J., senator, 739
Nunn, Clement S., judge, 2122

MAYFIELD—
Thomas, Gus, judge, 2810

MAYSVILLE—
Allen, Charles E., consul, 68
Cochran, A. M. J., judge, 574
Kehoe, J. N., ex-congressman, 1557

MOREHEAD—
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 2708

MORGANFIELD—
Miller, Perry B., lawyer, 1983

MT. STERLING—
Clark, James L., coll. pres., 548
Winn, Robert H., lawyer, 3115

MOUNT WASHINGTON—
Flack, Horace E., city official, 961

NEW CASTLE—
Carroll, John D., judge, 488

NEWPORT—
Crawford, Leonard J., lawyer, 662

OLIVE HILL—
Fields, William J., congressman, 943

OWENSBORO—
Bransford, Clifton W., banker, 336
Woodson, Urey, publisher, 3147

PADUCAH—
Barkley, A. W., congressman, 169
Post, Josephine F., suffragist, 2281
Weber, John L., clergyman, 2998

PARIS—
Howard, H. Clay, diplomat, 1406

PEWEE VALLEY—
Hoge, Peyton H., clergyman, 1361
Johnston, Annie F., author, 1520

PIKEVILLE—
Langley, J. W., congressman, 1664

RICHMOND—
Bennett, Belle H., church work, 228
Brittain, Carlo B., U.S.N., 357
Bruner, James D., coll. prof., 394
Coates, Thomas J., educator, 570
McDougle, Ernest C., coll. prof., 1903

RUSSELLVILLE—
Landrum, Wm. W., clergyman, 1660

ST. MATTHEWS—
Bullitt, William M., lawyer, 411

SHELBYVILLE—
Poynter, Clara M., educator, 2293

VERSAILLES—
Camden, Johnson N., 461

LOUISIANA.

ALEXANDRIA—
Barton, Arthur J., minister, 185
Ewing, Fayette C., physician, 904
Van De Ven, Cornelius, bishop, 2898

BATON ROUGE—
Bean, C. H., psychologist, 206
Boyd, Thomas D., univ. pres., 321

BATON ROUGE—Continued.
Coates, Charles E., chemist, 569
Connell, Wm. P., mcht. banker, 607
Dalrymple, W. H., veterinarian, 701
Dodson, W. R., agriculturist, 786
Guthrie, David V., physicist, 1181
Jones, T. Sambola, lawyer, 1535
Lee, Jordan G., forester, 1693
Pleasant, Ruffin G., governor, 2264
Powers, Delmar T., univ. prof., 2292
Prescott, Arthur T., coll. prof., 2299
Read, William A., univ. prof., 2345
Reed, Albert G., coll. prof., 2348
Scroggs, W. O., coll. prof., 2530
Tullis, Robert L., lawyer, 2872

BOGALUSA—
Sanders, J. Y., congressman, 2480

BUNKIE—
Sentell, George W., banker, 2545

COVINGTON—
Morgan, L. L., congressman, 2029

FRANKLIN—
Foster, Murphy J., senator, 993

GRETNA—
Dinkins, James, banker, 775

HARRISONBURG—
Wilson, Riley J., congressman, 3108

KENNER—
Johnson, Alex., humanitarian, 1506

KINDER—
Leeds, Paul, clergyman, 1695

LAFAYETTE—
Jeanmard, Jules B., bishop, 1492
Moss, James A., U.S.A., 2049

LAKE CHARLES—
Molter, Bennett A., author, 2002
Pujo, A. P., congressman, 2313

LAKE PROVIDENCE—
Ransdell, Joseph E., senator, 2335

MINDEN—
Watkins, J. T., congressman, 2984

MONROE—
Means, Eldred K., clergyman, 1939
Stubbs, Francis P., lawyer, 2749

NAPOLEONVILLE—
Ewing, Quincy, clergyman, 905

NATCHITOCHES—
Aswell, James B., congressman, 114
Roy, V. L., pres. normal sch., 2450
Scarborough, Daniel C., lawyer, 2497
Snow, Louis F., coll. prof., 2648

NEW ORLEANS—
Aldrich, Morton A., educator, 62
Alexander, William M., clergyman, 66
Barr, William A., clergyman, 176
Bass, Charles C., physician, 190
Beattie, Charlton R., lawyer, 209
Bechtel, Edward A., educator, 212
Beer, William, librarian, 216
Behan, William J., planter, 217
Behrman, Martin, mayor, 218
Boyd, James, editor, 320
Bruns, Henry D., physician, 395
Butler, Pierce, coll. prof., 441
Chambers, Henry E., author, 512
Chassalgnac, Chas. L., physician, 525
Christian, J. T., clergyman, 536
Cline, L. M., meteorologist, 565
Creighton, William H., engr., 665
DeMent, Byron H., clergyman, 749
Denechaud, Charles I., lawyer, 751
Denegre, Walter D., lawyer, 751
Derby, George M., U.S.A., 757
Dinkins, James, banker, 775
Dinwiddie, Albert B., coll. pres., 776
Dinwiddie, William, educator, 777
Dixon, Brandt Van B., coll. pres., 779
Dowling, Oscar, physician, 804
Dufour, William C., lawyer, 820
DuPre, H. G., congressman, 831
Duval, Charles W., physician, 834
Dyer, Isadore, physician, 836
Earl, George G., civil engr., 840
Edenborn, William, capitalist, 850
Elliott, John B., Jr., physician, 871
Ewing, Robert, newspaper pub., 905
Farrar, Edgar H., lawyer, 918
Favrot, Charles A., architect, 924
Fenner, Charles P., lawyer, 931
Fiske, Asa Severance, clergyman, 955
Fletcher, John M., psychologist, 967
Foster, Murphy J., senator, 993
Foster, Rufus E., judge, 993
Freeman, Thomas J., lawyer, 1013
Gessner, Hermann B., surgeon, 1072
Gregory, William B., engr., 1158
Guion, Lewis, commr., 1177
Guion, Walter, senator, 1177
Gwinn, Joseph M., supt. schs., 1183
Hall, Luther E., governor, 1202
Hardesty, Irving, anatomist, 1228
Harral, Jared A., retired mcht., 1238
Hart, William O., lawyer, 1255
Heard, Wm. W., ex-governor, 1287
Heller, Maximilian, rabbi, 1297
Hunt, Carleton, lawyer, 1438
Janvier, Charles, banker, 1490
Jones, Robert E., clergyman, 1534
King, Grace Elizabeth, author, 1601
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1648
Laval, John M., bishop, 1675
Lewis, Ernest S., surgeon, 1712
Lichtentag, Alexander, 1721
Matas, Rudolph, surgeon, 1854
Mayer, Charles R., physician, 1866
McBryde, J. M., Jr., univ. prof., 1875
McCutcheon, George B., author, 1899
McMain, Eleanor L., social work, 1927
Melden, Charles M., univ. pres., 1945
Merrick, Edwin T., lawyer, 1954
Metz., Abraham L., chemist, 1963
Miller, C. Jeff, surgeon, 1974
Miller, Thomas M., lawyer, 1985
Monroe, Frank A., judge, 2004
Monroe, J. Blanc, lawyer, 2004
Moore, Daniel D., journalist, 2012
Morse, L. H., sugar chemist, 2042
Nelson, Nelson O., mfr., 2084
Northrup, E. J., prof. law, 2114
O'Connor, James, congressman, 2129
Parham, F. W., physician, 2177
Parker, J. M., cotton factor, 2183
Patton, G. Farrar, physician, 2200
Phelps, Esmond, lawyer, 2242
Provosty, Olivier O., judge, 2311
Quintero, Lamar C., lawyer, 2323
Rapier, T. G., newspaper man, 2336
Rightor, Henry, author, 2392
Root, Louis C., banker, 2436
Ross, J. Walker, editor, 2444
Scheppegrell, Wm., laryngologist, 2503
Sessums, Davis, bishop, 2545
Sharp, Robert, univ. pres., 2555
Shaw, J. W., archbishop, 2559
Smith, William B., univ. prof., 2640
Sommerville, W. B., judge, 2652
Souchon, Edmond, surgeon, 2654
Soulé, George, coll. pres., 2654
Spencer, Walker B., lawyer, 2664
Stubbs, W. C., agriculturist, 2749
Summey, George, clergyman, 2756
Thirkield, Wilbur P., bishop, 2807
Thompson, Thos. P., underwriter, 2822
Thompson, W. B., cotton factor, 2823
Thomson, James M., editor, 2825
Walker, Richard W., judge, 2950
Wehrmann, Henry, composer, 3005
Wight, Pearl, merchant, 3064
Wilkinson, Andrew, writer, 3075
Williams, Francis B., capitalist, 3083
Woodward, Ellsworth, artist, 3148
Zunts, James E., lawyer, 3188

PINEVILLE—
Cottingham, Claybrook, coll. pres., 638

PLAQUEMINE—
Gay, Edward J., senator, 1062

SHREVEPORT—
Blanchard, N. C., ex-gov., 276
Dowling, Oscar, physician, 804
Jack, George W., judge, 1476
Randolph, Edward H., lawyer, 2332
Sexton, George S., clergyman, 2548
Thomas, Lee E., banker, 2812

THIBODAUX—
Beattie, Charlton R., lawyer, 209
Martin, W. P., congressman, 1845

WASHINGTON—
Lazaro, L., congressman, 1683

WHITE CASTLE—
Soniat, Leonce M., planter, 2653

MAINE.

AUBURN—
Morrill, John A., lawyer, 2032
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 2682

AUGUSTA—
Cornish, Leslie C., judge, 633
Gannett, William H., publisher, 1044
Milliken, Carl E., governor, 1987
Pattangall, William R., 2194
Plaisted, Frederick W., governor, 2263
Sargent, Paul D., civil engr., 2487
Spear, Albert M., judge, 2660
Thomas, A. O., state supt. schs., 2808
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 2941
Whitehouse, W. P., judge, 3051

BAILEY ISLAND—
Blanchard, Amy E., author, 275
Burnham, Clara L., author, 424

BANGOR—
Beach, David N., theologian, 202
Clark, Calvin M., theologian, 544
Costello, Frederick H., author, 636
Denio, Francis B., theologian, 752
Fellows, Oscar F., lawyer, 928
Flagg, Charles A., librarian, 961
Lord, Henry, ship broker, 1758
Martin, John J., theologian, 1843
Moore, Charles A., clergyman, 2010
Moulton, Warren J., coll. prof., 2052
Parkhurst, Frederick H., lawyer, 2185
Todd, Percy R., ry. official, 2843
Walz, William E., dean law sch., 2961

BAR HARBOR—
Bowen, Louise de K., social work, 314
Kast, Ludwig, physician, 1549
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 1740
Schelling, Ernest H., pianist, 2501

BATH—
De Gogorza, Emilio E., singer, 743
Douglas, Alice M., author, 799
Eames, Emma, prima donna, 839
Hervey, Alpheus B., clergyman, 1326
Hughes, Chas. F., naval officer, 1427
Hyde, Edward W., banker, 1459
Rairden, Bradstreet S., consul, 2326
Rowe, H. C., oyster culturist, 2448
Sewall, Harold M., lawyer, 2547

BELFAST—
Pratt, William V., naval officer, 2296

BELGRADE LAKES—
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 292

BETHEL—
Gehring, John G., physician, 1065
Pollard, Charles L., botanist, 2269
Robbins, Wilford L., clergyman, 2401

BIDDEFORD—
Prescott, Charles H., editor, 2299

BLUE HILL—
Chase, Mary E., author, 525
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 2782

BOOTHBAY HARBOR—
Hallet, Richard M., author, 1205

BREWER—
Eckstorm, Fannie H., author, 848

BRIDGTON—
Walker, William H., coll. prof., 2951

BROWNFIELD—
Walker, J. W. G., civil engr., 2948

BRUNSWICK—
Gilson, Roy R., author, 1094
Ham, Roscoe J., coll. prof., 1208
Hutchins, Charles C., physicist, 1454
Mitchell, Wilmot B., coll. prof., 1998
Nixon, Paul, coll. dean, 2106
Sills, Kenneth C. M., coll. pres., 2590
Wilder, Gerald G., librarian, 3070
Woodruff, Frank E., coll. prof., 3144

BRYANT POND—
Kinsman, Frederick J., bishop, 1609

BUCKSPORT—
Fellows, Oscar F., lawyer, 928

CAMDEN—
Perry, Edward B., pianist, 2234

CAPE COTTAGE—
Woodman, Albert S., lawyer, 3142
CAPE NEDDICK—
Field, Hamilton E., artist, 941
CENTER LOVELL—
Volk, Douglas, artist, 2926
DOVER—
Guernsey, F. E., congressman, 1175
EAST BOOTHBAY—
Mac Queen, Peter, lecturer, 1805
ELLSWORTH—
Emery Lucilius A., judge, 883
Hamlin, Hannibal E., lawyer, 1215
Peters, John A., congressman, 2238
FARMINGTON—
Church, George D., headmaster, 538
Mallett, Wilbert G., educator, 1814
FREEPORT—
Mac Millan, Donald B., explorer, 1802
FRYEBURG—
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 179
GARDINER—
Gardiner, Robert H., trustee, 1046
Richards, Laura E., author, 2379
Spear, Albert M., judge, 2660
GLENMERE—
Holt, Edwin B., psychologist, 1378
GORHAM—
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 836
Russell, Walter E., educator, 2462
HALLOWELL—
Beane, Fred E., judge, 207
HARPSWELL—
Peary, Josephine D., 2212
HINCKLEY—
Hinckley, G. W., humanitarian, 1342
HOLLIS—
Smith, Nora A., author, 2634
Wiggin, Kate D., author, 3063
HOULTON—
Hersey, Ira G., congressman, 1318
Powers, Frederick A., judge, 2292
ISLAND FALLS—
Milliken, Carl E., governor, 1987
ISLE AU HAUT—
Porter, Charlotte, author, 2276
KENNEBUNK BEACH—
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 2404
KENNEBUNKPORT—
Burrage, Henry S., clergyman, 429
Graves, Abbott F., painter, 1136
Hinsdale, Guy, physician, 1347
KENTS HILL—
Newton, John O., educator, 2094
LEWISTON—
Britan, Halbert H., educator, 357
Drew, Franklin M., lawyer, 811
Hartshorn, Wm. H., coll. prof., 1257
Jordan, Lyman G., coll. prof., 1539
McDonald, R. A. F., coll. prof., 1903
McGillicuddy, D. J., congrsmn., 1909
Purinton, H. R., coll. prof., 2315
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 2682
Tubbs, Frank D., coll. prof., 2869
White, W. H., Jr., congressman, 3048
LIVERMORE—
Wright, Elizabeth W., 3159
LIVERMORE FALLS—
Washburn, Cadwallader, artist, 2978
MACHIAS—
Donworth, Grace, author, 793
Lynch, John F., lawyer, 1782
Powers, William L., educator, 2293
MECHANIC FALLS—
Holmes, Wilbur F., clergyman, 1377
MONHEGAN—
Triscott, Samuel P. R., artist, 2864
MOUNT VERNON—
Hopkins, Thomas S., lawyer, 1389
NORTH JAY—
Kyes, Preston, coll. prof., 1646
NORWAY—
Mundy, Talbot, author, 2059
Pendexter, Hugh, author, 2221
OGUNQUIT—
Bangs, John K., author, 160
Burnet, Dana, author, 423
Dole, Nathan H., author, 788
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 3052
Woodbury, Charles H., artist, 3140
ORONO—
Aley, Robert J., educator, 66
Ashworth, John H., economist, 113
Boardman, Harold S., civ. engr., 288
Chase, George D., coll. prof., 523
Dunn, Charles J., judge, 826
Ellis, H. M., prof. English, 873
Hart, James N., univ. dean, 1253
Huddilston, J. H., univ. prof., 1424
Merrill, L. S., agriculturist, 1956
Merrill, Lucius H., chemist, 1957
Patch, Edith M., entomologist, 2193
Stevens, James S., univ. dean, 2701
Woods, C. D., agriculturist, 3145
PARIS—
Kimball, William W., U.S.N., 1598
PEMAQUID POINT—
Macdonald, D. B., theol. prof., 1791
PHIPPSBURG—
Berry, J. C., ophthalmologist, 240
PINE POINT—
Goodwin, Edward J., educator, 1116
PORTLAND—
Abbott, Edville G., surgeon, 35
Baxter, James P., author, 199
Bird, George E., judge, 257
Brewster, Benjamin, bishop, 346
Conant, Fredk. O., mcht., bnkr., 603
Curtis, Oakley C., gov., 690
Dow, Fredk. N., newspaper pub., 803
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 836
Edwards, George T., author, 858
Gardner, Halbert P., mcht., 1047
Gerrish, Frederic H., surgeon, 1070
Gordon, Seth C., physician, 1120
Griffin, Walter, artist, 1161
Hale, Clarence, judge, 1194
Hale, Frederick, senator, 1195
Hobbs, George S., ry. official, 1353
Holt, E. E., ophthalmologist, 1378
Ingraham, Darius H., lawyer, 1466
Ingraham, William M., lawyer, 1466
Jackson, Arthur C., lecturer, 1477
Johnson, Charles F., judge, 1508
Keniston, James M., alienist, 1574
McDonald, Morris, ry. official, 1903
Merrill, John F. A., lawyer, 1956
Mosher, Thomas B., publisher, 2048
Moulton, W. B., ophthalmlgst., 2052
Norton, G. W., newspaper man, 2116
Payson, Franklin C., lawyer, 2206
Perkins, De Forest H., 2229
Pullen, Elisabeth, author, 2313
Rowell, Geo. S., newspaper man, 2449
Smith, Charles D., physician, 2616
Spalding, James A., surgeon, 2657
Stevens, John C., architect, 2701
Sturgis, Guy H., lawyer, 2750
Thayer, Addison S., physician, 2803
Tolman, Albert W., writer, 2843
Walsh, Louis S., bishop, 2958
Warren, Stanley P., physician, 2975
Wilson, Scott, judge, 3109
Woodman, Albert S., lawyer, 3142
PRESQUE ISLE—
Merriman, San L., educator, 1958
RANGELEY—
Dickson, F. S., author, 770
ROCKLAND—
Burpee, William P., artist, 426
Cilley, Jonathan P., soldier, 541
Fuller, W. O., newspaper man, 1029
Gardner, Obadiah, senator, 1048
ROQUE BLUFFS—
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 662
SACO—
Prescott, Charles H., editor, 2299
SANFORD—
Goodall, L. B., congressman, 1111
SEAL HARBOR—
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 2006
SEARSPORT—
Colcord, Lincoln, author, 586
SKOWHEGAN—
Gould, Samuel W., congressman, 1127
Smith, George O., geologist, 2623
SMALL POINT—
Percy, F. B., physician, 2228
SOUTH BRISTOL—
Rowland, Henry C., author, 2450
SOUTH ELIOT—
Fernald, Frank L., U.S.N., 934
SOUTH POLAND—
Griffith, Frank C., theat. mgr., 1162
SOUTH WEST HARBOR—
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 438
SPRINGFIELD—
Smith, Harrison W., explorer, 2625
SQUIRREL ISLAND—
Stanwood, Edward, editor, 2682
SULLIVAN HARBOR—
Braman, Dwight, 333
THOMASTON—
Moore, Ella M., poet, 2013
TOPSHAM—
Wheeler, Charles G., author, 3031
WATERVILLE—
Black, J. W., prof. history, 265
Grover, F. W., coll. prof., 1171
Parmenter, George F., chemist, 2187
Philbrook, Warren C., judge, 2244
Roberts, Arthur J., coll. pres., 2402
Taylor, Julian D., coll. prof., 2791
WEST BROOKSVILLE—
Mach, Edmund von, author, 1796
WEST POLAND—
Fernald, Bert M., senator, 934
WINTHROP CENTER—
Bailey, Hannah J., 137
WOODFORDS—
Wilson, Scott, judge, 3109
YARMOUTH—
Robie, Virginia, editor, 2409
YORK VILLAGE—
Herrick, Robert, univ. prof., 1316

MARYLAND.

ANNAPOLIS—
Dashiell, Paul J., U.S.N., 711
Ennis, William D., mech. engr., 888
Fell, Thomas, coll. pres., 928
Garrison, Daniel M., U.S.N., 1053
Johnson, W. M., mathematician, 1520
Kinkaid, Thomas W., U.S.N., 1606
Knight, Austin M., U.S.N., 1623
Milton, John B., U.S.N., 1992
Norris, Walter B., educator, 2112
Porter, Theodoric, U.S.N., 2280
Rice, H. L., mathematician, 2373
Scales, Archibald H., U.S.N., 2497
Smith, C. A., prof. English, 2615
Stevens, William O., coll. prof., 2704
Williams, Gershom M., bishop, 3085
BALTIMORE—
Abbott, Henry P. A., clergyman, 36
Abel, John J., pharmacologist, 38
Abell, Edwin F., newspaper pub., 38
Adams, John H., editor, 47
Agnus, Felix, editor, 54
Ainslie, Peter, clergyman, 55
Ambler, James M., judge, 79
Ames, Joseph S., physicist, 81
Andrews, Ethan A., biologist, 93
Andrews, Matthew P., editor, 96
Bacon, C. L., mathematician, 132
Baetjer, F. H., surgeon, 135
Bagley, Charles, Jr., surgeon, 135
Barclay, McKee, cartoonist, 166
Barker, Lewellys F., physician, 168
Barnett, George E., economist, 173
Barr, Alfred H., clergyman, 175
Base, Daniel, chemist, 189
Benson, C. D., congressman, 230
Benson, Franklin T., editor, 230

BALTIMORE—Continued.

Berge, Edward, sculptor, 234
Berkley, Henry J., physician, 236
Bernheim, B. M., surgeon, 238
Berry, E. W., paleontologist, 239
Birckhead, Hugh, clergyman, 256
Bland, John R., ins. pres., 277
Bliss, W. J. A., physicist, 283
Bloede, V. G., mfg. chemist, 285
Bloodgood, J. C., surgeon, 285
Bloomfield, Maurice, Orientalist, 286
Boggs, Thomas R., physician, 293
Bonaparte, Charles J., lawyer, 296
Bond, Hugh L., Jr., lawyer, 298
Booker, William D., physician, 301
Bouton, Edward H., 311
Bright, James W., philologist, 353
Broedel, Max, educator, 360
Broening, William F., mayor, 360
Brown, Alexander, banker, 368
Brown, Thomas R., physician, 382
Browne, Bennet B., physician, 385
Bruce, W. Cabell, lawyer, author, 391
Brush, Daniel H., U.S.A., 395
Bryan, J. Wallace, lawyer, 397
Buchholz, H. E., editor, pub., 402
Buchner, Edward F., univ. prof., 403
Buckler, W. H., diplomat, 406
Burnam, C. F., gynecologist, 422
Campbell, G. H., ry. official, 464
Caples, M. J., ry. official, 473
Carter, Henry R., sanitarian, 493
Cator, George, retired mcht., 503
Chinard, Gilbert, prof., French, 533
Cloud, William W., 567
Coady, C. P., congressman, 568
Coale, James J., clergyman, 569
Cohen, Abraham, univ. prof., 581
Collitz, Hermann, philologist, 597
Collitz, Klara H., author, 597
Corrigan, Owen B., bishop, 633
Cottman, J. H., business man, 638
Crosby, Walter W., civil engr., 673
Cullbreth, D. M. R., physician, 682
Culen, Thomas S., surgeon, 682
Deems, J. Harry, musician, 741
Dennis, Samuel K., lawyer, 754
Dill, Lewis, mfr., 773
Dixon, A. G., clergyman, 778
Dobbin, George W., physician, 781
Dohme, A. R. L., mfg. chemist, 787
Dorsey, W. R., consular serv., 796
Dulaney, H. S., philanthropist, 821
Dunlap, Knight, psychologist, 826
Earle, S. T., Jr., physician, 841
Edmonds, R. H., editor, 854
Evans, Ray O., cartoonist, 900
Field, Harry A., U.S.N., 941
Finney, J. M. T., surgeon, 947
Flack, Horace E., 961
Ford, W. W., bacteriologist, 985
France, Joseph I., senator, 1002
Frank, Tenney, coll. prof., 1005
Frederick, George A., architect, 1010
Friedenwald, H., ophthalmigist., 1017
Friedenwald, J., physician, 1018
Futcher, T. B., physician, 1033
Gardner, W. S., gynecologist, 1048
Garrett, John W., diplomat, 1052
Garrett, Robert, banker, 1053
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 1055
Gary, James A., 1056
Gibbons, James, cardinal, 1075
Gibson, Frank M., clergyman, 1078
Gilchrist, T. C., physician, 1086
Gildersleeve, B. L., philologist, 1086
Gillilan, S. W., journalist, 1090
Goldsborough, Phillips L., gov., 1108
Goodnow, Frank J., univ. pres., 1114
Goodwin, John B., lawyer, 1117
Goucher, John F., educator, 1124
Gray, Carl R., ry. pres., 1139
Greene, Herbert E., univ. prof., 1150
Greer, Samuel M., 1155
Greiner, J. E., engr., addenda
Griffin, E. H., univ. dean, 1160
Grindall, Charles S., 1165
Griswold, B. H., Jr., lawyer, 1166
Guth, William W., coll. pres., 1181
Halsted, William S., surgeon, 1208
Haman, B. Howard, lawyer, 1209
Hamman, Louis, physician, 1215
Harlan, Henry D., judge, 1234
Harris, C. D., clergyman, 1242
Harris, W. Hall, lawyer, 1247
Harwood, Charles M., editor, 1260
Haupt, Paul, Orientalist, 1268
Heaps, William J., educator, 1286
Heiner, Gordon G., U.S.A., 1294
Hemmeter, John C., physician, 1300
Hendrick, Calvin W., civ. engr., 1305
Hill, John P., lawyer, 1336
Hillyer, V. M., head master, 1341
Hinkley, John, lawyer, 1345
Hirshberg, L. K., physician, 1348
Hofmann, Julius, clergyman, 1361
Holden, Edwin C., engr., 1365
Hollander, Jacob H., economist, 1368
Hooker, D. R., physiologist, 1383
Howard, W. T., pathologist, 1409
Howell, William H., physician, 1414
Howland, John, pediatrician, 1416
Hulburt, Lorrain S., univ. prof., 1432
Hurd, Henry M., physician, 1443
Hurdon, Elizabeth, physician, 1449
Hurst, John, bishop, 1450
Ingle, Edward, writer, 1466
Jacobs, Henry B., physician, 1482
Jacobson, Carl A., chemist, 1483
James, Bartlett B., editor, 1486
Janney, O. Edward, physician, 1490
Jennings, H. S., naturalist, 1499
Johnson, Duncan S., botanist, 1509
Johnson, F. P., anatomist, 1511
Johnson, Robert W., surgeon, 1517
Johnson, W. W., mathematician, 1520
Johnston, Hugh, clergyman, 1522
Johnston, R. H., laryngologist, 1523
Jones, Walter, chemist, 1536
Kelly, Howard A., physician, 1568
Kent, Frank R., journalism, 1580
Kerr, Robert P., clergyman, 1587
Keyser, Ephraim, sculptor, 1590
Keyser, R. Brent, mfr., 1591
King, Henry S., banker, 1602
King, John R., 1603
Klein, Frederick C., clergyman, 1616
Kurrelmeyer, Wm., coll. prof., 1645
Lancaster, Henry C., coll. prof., 1658
Latané, John H., univ. prof., 1671
Le Moyne, Louis V., author, 1701
Levering, Eugene, banker, 1708
Levering, Joshua, merchant, 1708
Lewis, Warren H., univ. prof., 1717
Linthicum, J. C., congressman, 1732
Livingston, B. E., physiologist, 1740
Locke, James, editor, 1744
Lord, Eleanor L., coll. prof., 1758
Lord, J. W., dermatologist, 1759
Lovejoy, Arthur O., coll. prof., 1764
Lyon, Ernest, clergyman, 1783
MacCallum, W. G., pathologist, 1788
Mackenzie, J. N., laryngologist, 1800
Mahool, John B., mayor, 1811
Mallory, Kathleen M., sec., 1814
Maltbie, William H., lawyer, 1815
Marburg, Theodore, publicist, 1825
Marbury, William L., lawyer, 1826
Mathews, Edward B., geologist, 1856
McCollum, Elmer V., chemist, 1888
McComb, Samuel, clergyman, 1888
McGlannan, Alexius, surgeon, 1910
Meade, R. K., chem. engr., 1938
Meekins, Lynn R., editor, 1942
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1948
Meyer, Adolf, psychiatrist, 1964
Miller, Alten S., engr., 1973
Miller, C. W. E., coll. prof., 1975
Miller, J. Maxwell, sculptor, 1981
Morley, Frank, univ. prof., 2031
Morse, Harmon N., chemist, 2042
Murray, John G., bishop, 2069
Mustard, Wilfred P., univ. prof., 2070
Newcomer, Waldo, capitalist, 2090
Niles, Alfred S., judge, 2103
Norton, Alice P., editor, 2115
Norton, Eugene L., banker, 2116
Nyburg, Sidney L., lawyer, 2123
Nydegger, James A., physician, 2124
O'Connell, William H., banker, 2128
O'Donovan, C., pediatrician, 2131
Olivier, Stuart, newspaper pub., 2139
Owst, Wilberfoss G., musician, 2162
Packard, Joseph, lawyer, 2163
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 2198
Pearl, Raymond, biologist, 2209
Peck, George C., clergyman, 2214
Peirce, William H., engineer, 2218
Perkins, Elisha H., banker, 2229
Pickens, William, coll. prof., 2251
Poe, Edgar A., lawyer, 2267
Preston, James H., mayor, 2301
Price, Eldridge C., physician, 2303
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 2330
Randall, Daniel R., lawyer, 2330
Randall, Wyatt W., chemist, 2331
Randolph, G. F., ry. official, 2332
Randolph, Harold, pianist, 2332
Randolph, L. S., mech. engr., 2333
Randolph, R. L., ophthalmigist., 2333
Raney, McKendree L., librarian, 2333
Rede, Wyllys, educator, 2347
Reese, Albert M., zoologist, 2353
Reese, Lizette W., author, 2354
Rehberger, G. E., physician, 2356
Reid, Harry F., geologist, 2357
Remsen, Ira, educator, 2362
Richardson, Hester D., 2382
Ritchie, Albert C., lawyer, 2397
Robinson, D. M., archaeologist, 2411
Robinson, Edward L., banker, 2412
Rollins, Thornton, banker, 2431
Rose, John C., judge, 2438
Ruhrah, John, physician, 2455
Sabin, Florence R., anatomist, 2468
Schenuit, Alfons W., organist, 2502
Sellers, M. B., aerodynamics, 2543
Shepherd, Henry E., author, 2569
Shipley, George, headmaster, 2577
Shower, George T., physician, 2582
Shriver, Alfred J., lawyer, 2582
Shriver, George M., ry. official, 2583
Simon, Charles E., physician, 2593
Simpson, Edward, U.S.N., 2595
Singewald, J. T., Jr., geologist, 2599
Smith, Winford H., physician, 2641
Speare, M. E., prof. English, 2661
Steiner, Bernard C., librarian, 2691
Stephens, M. B., state supt., 2695
Stewart, David, lawyer, 2708
Stiles, George K., consul, 2714
Stirling, Yates, U.S.N., 2718
Stockbridge, Henry, judge, 2719
Stone, John R., ins. pres., 2728
Street, G. L., anatomist, 2741
Strong, John H., clergyman, 2745
Swartz, Charles K., geologist, 2763
Tagg, Francis T., editor, 2775
Taylor, S. N., prof. physics, 2792
Thayer, William S., physician, 2805
Theobald, S., ophthalmologist, 2806
Thom, DeCourcy W., farmer, 2807
Thomas, Carl C., engr., 2809
Thomas, Henry M., neurologist, 2810
Thruston, Lucy M., author, 2829
Timberlake, Gideon, urologist, 2837
Trippe, James McC., lawyer, 2864
Turnbull, Edwin L., composer, 2874
Turnbull, F. H. L., author, 2874
Twaddell, W. P., musician, 2879
Van Meter, J. B., clergyman, 2903
Venable, Edward C., author, 2916
Vincent, John M., univ. prof., 2922
Walker, George, surgeon, 2947
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 2960
Warfield, Ridgely B., surgeon, 2970
Waters, F. E., financier, 2982
Watson, J. B., psychologist, 2987
Webb, Frank R., author, 2995
Weed, Lewis H., anatomist, 3002
Welch, William H., pathologist, 3009
Welsh, Lilian, physician, 3018
White, Edward L., author, 3042
Whitehead, J. B., elec. engr., 3050
Whiteley, James G., writer, 3051
Whitelock, George, lawyer, 3052
Whitridge, Morris, merchant, 3059
Wilcox, Henry B., banker, 3067
Willard, Daniel, ry. pres., 3076
Williams, Charles T., banker, 3080
Williams, Henry W., lawyer, 3086
Williams, J. W., physician, 3088
Williams, Nathan W., lawyer, 3089
Williams, R. Lancaster, banker, 3090
Willoughby, W. W., univ. prof., 3096
Wilson, Edward C., sch. prin., 3100
Winslow, John R., surgeon, 3118
Winslow, Randolph, surgeon, 3118
Wolf, Luther B., clergyman, 3129

BALTIMORE—Continued.
Wood, Henry, univ. prof., 3134
Wood, Robert W., physicist, 3137
Woods, Hiram, physician, 3146
Woods, Katharine P., author, 3146
Wyatt, J. B. N., architect, 3165
Young, Hugh H., surgeon, 3174
Zimmerman, C. M., clergyman, 3186

BEL AIR—
Mead, George W., clergyman, 1937

BELTSVILLE—
Wells, Wm. C., statistician, 3017

BERWYN—
Woods, Albert F., coll. pres., 3144
Woods, Bertha G. D., writer, 3145

BETHESDA—
Bride, William W., lawyer, 348
Flournoy, P. P., clergyman, 973
Grosvenor, G. H., editor, 1170
Schroeder, E. C., veterinarian, 2514
Stabler, Herman, civil engr., 2676
Weber, F. C., chemist, 2997

BOWIE—
Goodloe, Don S. S., educator, 1113

CAMBRIDGE—
Andrews, W. N., congressman, 96
Harrington, E. C., governor, 1240
Pattison, John R., 2199

CATONSVILLE—
Baetjer, Frederick H., surgeon, 135
Bloede, V. G., mfg. chemist, 285
Cain, James W., coll. pres., 452
Gundry, R. F. H., physician, 1178
Kummer, Frederic A., author, 1644
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 2330

CHESTERTOWN—
Gould, Clarence P., coll. pres., 1125
Pearce, James A., judge, 2208

CHEVY CHASE—
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 52
Atkins, A. K., naval officer, 115
Bawden, William T., educator, 198
Clark, C. C., statistician, 544
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 593
Davis, W. H., statistician, 727
Fleming, J. A., magnetician, 965
Gardner, Henry A., chemist, 1047
Gerdine, Thomas G., geographer, 1069
Greeley, William B., forester, 1142
Hall, Maurice C., zoölogist, 1202
Hamilton, William, educator, 1213
Harr, William R., lawyer, 1238
Johnston, Charles H. L., author, 1521
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1567
Kolster, F. A., radio engr., 1633
Ladd, G. E., geologist, 1649
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1673
Lawrence, David, newspaper man, 1678
Mauchly, S. J., physicist, 1861
Maxon, William R., botanist, 1864
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 1949
Moore, Willis L., meteorologist, 2020
Morgan, James D., physician, 2028
Mosher, William E., coll. prof., 2048
Peters, William J., explorer, 2239
Phillips, E. F., apiculturist, 2246
Richards, George, U.S.M.C., 2377
Schreiner, Oswald, chemist, 2514
Schuette, O. F., newspaper man, 2515
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 2558
Shipp, T. R., publicity, 2573
Stimson, A. M., health officer, 2716
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 2829
Verrill, C. H., statistician, 2918
Weightman, R. H., meteorologist, 3006
Wilson, Edwin W., 3101
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 3153

CLINTON—
Holm, Theodor, botanist, 1373

COLLEGE PARK—
Patterson, H. J., chemist, 2197
Veitch, F. P., chemist, 2915

CUMBERLAND—
Boyd, A. Hunter, judge, 319
Lewis, D. J., tariff commr., 1711
Pearre, G. A., ex-congressman, 2209
Webb, E. F., principal, 2995
Wellington, G. L., ex-senator, 3012
Zihlman, F. N., congressman, 3185

DENTON—
Stephens, Martin B., state supt., 2695

EASTON—
Adams, William F., bishop, 50
Covington, J. Harry, judge, 643
McConnell, Saml. D., clergyman, 1890

ECCLESTON—
Williams, R. Lancaster, banker, 3090

ELKRIDGE—
Dobbin, George W., physician, 781
Hoogewerff, John A., U.S.N., 1383

EMMITSBURG—
Bradley, Bernard J., coll. pres., 328
Gross, Myra G., author, 1168

EMMORTON—
Crawford-Frost, W. A., clergyman, 664

FALLSTON—
Wills, George S., educator, 3096

FOREST GLEN—
Ament, James E., coll. pres., 79
Fewkes, J. W., ethnologist, 939
Munroe, Charles E., chemist, 2061

FREDERICK—
Apple, Joseph H., coll. pres., 100
Baker, Joseph D., banker, 145
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 573
Urner, Hammond, judge, 2890
Wehler, Charles E., coll. prof., 3005

GLENARM—
Bonaparte, Charles J., lawyer, 296

GLEN ECHO—
Brown, Charles H., librarian, 370
Solberg, Thorvald, register, 2651

GLENNDALE—
True, Rodney H., botanist, 2867
Van Fleet, W., horticulturist, 2901

GOVANS—
Garrett, John W., diplomat, 1052

GUILFORD—
Brown, Thomas R., physician, 382
Norton, Eugene L., banker, 2116
Whitridge, Morris, merchant, 3059

HALETHROP—
Benson, C. D., congressman, 230

HANCOCK—
Cohill, E. P., fruit grower, 582

HAVRE DE GRACE—
Rodgers, John A., U.S.N., 2421

HYATTSVILLE—
Chesnut, Victor K., chemist, 529
Dunbar, Ulric S. J., sculptor, 822
Quisenberry, Anderson C., author, 2323
Ralston, Jackson H., lawyer, 2327
Ryan, Will C., Jr., editor, 2465
Walton, W. R., entomologist, 2961

KENSINGTON—
Andrews, Frank, statistician, 94
Cleveland, Cynthia E., author, 563
Fisk, H. W., magnetician, 955
Hay, William P., biologist, 1276
McCormick, E. B., coll. dean, 1892
McCulloch, James E., secretary, 1898
Meriam, L., statistician, 1952
Parker, W. E., civil engr., 2184

LANHAM—
Cook, Orator F., Jr., botanist, 615
Scofield, C. S., agriculturist, 2520

LA PLATA—
Mudd, S. E., congressman, 2055

LAUREL—
Knowlton, F. H., botanist, 1628
Thomas, Earl D., U.S.A., 2809

LINDEN—
Dearborn, Ned, ornithologist, 738

LOCH RAVEN—
Hendrick, Calvin W., civ. engr., 1305

LUTHERVILLE—
Olivier, Stuart, newspaper pub., 2139
Wolf, Luther B., clergyman, 3129

MIDDLETOWN—
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 573

MONKTON—
Renouf, Edward, chemist, 2363

MOUNT WASHINGTON—
Bean, Robert B., coll. prof., 206

MUIRKIRK—
Pagan, Oliver E., lawyer, 2165

NORTH BEACH—
Hayes, John W., labor leader, 1278

OWINGS MILLS—
Keating, F. W., psychiatrist, 1553

PERRYMAN—
Stockham, E. V., business man, 2720

PIKESVILLE—
Goucher, John F., educator, 1124
Grasty, Charles H., newspaper, 1135
Preston, James H., mayor, 2301

PORT DEPOSIT—
Brush, Murray P., educator, 396
France, Joseph I., senator, 1002
Kimble, John H., exec. sec., 1598
Lovewell, Samuel H., musician, 1765

PRINCE FREDERICK—
Briscoe, John P., judge, 356

PRINCESS ANNE—
Dennis, A. P., dipl. service, 754
Miles, Joshua W., lawyer, 1970

RIVERDALE—
McBrien, Jasper L., educator, 1875
Owens, Clarence J., mng. dir., 2161

ROCKVILLE—
Bullard, Ernest L., physician, 410
Lamar, William H., lawyer, 1654
Welliver, J. C., newspaper man, 3012

ROLAND PARK—(See Baltimore)

RUXTON—
Adams, John H., editor, 47
Bruce, W. C., lawyer, author, 391
Levering, Joshua, mcht., 1708

SAINT INIGOES—
Ellicott, John M., U.S.N., 868

SALISBURY—
Jackson, W. P., ex-senator, 1482
Massey, W. F., horticulturist, 1853
Price, J. D., congressman, 2305
Reeves, T. R., clergyman, 2355

SELLMAN—
Chambers, William L., lawyer, 513

SHADY SIDE—
Garst, Perry, U.S.N., 1054

SILVER SPRING—
Lee, Blair, senator, 1690

SNOW HILL—
Smith, John W., senator, 2631

SOLLERS—
Footner, Hulbert, author, 979

STEVENSON—
Angus, Felix, editor, 54
Jackson, Richard A., lawyer, 1481

THE HILLS—
Hill, Joseph S., engr., 1337

TOWSON—
Brush, Edward N., physician, 396
Burke, N. Charles, judge, 420
Cook, Albert S., educator, 612
West, Henry S., educator, 3022

WOODSIDE—
Benedict, J. E., naturalist, 225

WOODSTOCK—
Drum, Walter, coll. prof., 814

MASSACHUSETTS.

ABINGTON—
Pennington, Jeanne G., editor, 2224
Powell, Caroline A., engraver, 2238

ADAMS—
Plunkett, C. T., cotton mfr., 2266

ALLSTON—(See Boston)—

AMHERST—
Baker, Ray S., author, 147
Beal, William J., botanist, 205
Brooks, W. P., agriculturist, 365
Butterfield, K. L., college pres., 443
Churchill, George B., coll. prof., 539
Cowles, William L., educator, 645

AMHERST—Continued.

Crook, James W., coll. prof., 671
Dickinson, Martha G., author, 769
Dreher, W. C., newspaper man, 810
Dyer, Walter A., author, 837
Eastman, C. W., college prof., 842
Fernald, C. H., zoölogist, 934
Fernald, H. T., entomologist, 934
Fitch, Albert P., educator, 957
Fletcher, R. S., librarian, 968
Foord, James A., coll. prof., 978
Gettell, Raymond G., coll. prof., 1073
Grosvenor, Edwin A., educator, 1169
Hamilton, W. H., economist, 1213
Hopkins, Margaret S. B., author, 1388
Kimball, Arthur L., physicist, 1596
Lewis, Edward M., educator, 1712
Lindsey, Joseph B., chemist, 1730
Loomis, Frederic B., coll. prof., 1756
Marshall, C. E., microbiologist, 1835
Meiklejohn, Alex., coll. pres., 1943
Newlin, William J., coll. prof., 2092
Olds, G. D., mathematician, 2137
Ostrander, J. E., mathematician, 2156
Sears, F. C., pomologist, 2535
Smith, H. de F., prof. Greek, 2625
Sprague, Robert J., univ. prof., 2671
Stone, George E., botanist, 2726
Stowell, William A., educator, 2737
Stowell, W. H. H., paper mfr., 2737
Thompson, F. L., prof. history, 2816
Todd, David, astronomer, 2841
Todd, Mabel L., author, 2842
Tuckerman, F., anatomist, 2871
Tyler, John M., biologist, 2881
Waugh, F. A., horticulturist, 2992
Wellington, Charles, chemist, 3012
Young, Stark, coll. prof., 3179

ANDOVER—

Bailey, Bertha, educator, 136
Brewster, Edwin T., author, 347
Cole, John N., editor, 587
Fitch, Joseph H., civil engr., 958
Forbes, Charles H., acad. prof., 980
Fuess, Claude M., educator, 1026
Johnson, Francis H., author, 1511
Kidder, A. V., archaeologist, 1591
Merrill, James G., clergyman, 1956
Moorehead, W. K., archaeologist, 2020
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 2395
Wood, William M., mfr., 3138

ANNISQUAM—

Foster, Edna A., author, 990
Hyatt, Anna V., sculptor, 1458

ARLINGTON—

Allen, Frederick J., author, 70
Edgett, E. F., journalist, 853
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 1021
Hodgdon, Frank W., civil engr., 1355
Hornblower, Henry, broker, 1392
Merrill, Allyne L., engr., 1954
Schwamb, Peter, engr., 2519
Tuller, E. P., clergyman, 2872
Whitehead, John, theologian, 3050
Wood, Nathan E., theologian, 3137

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS—

Bisbee, F. A., clergyman, 258
Braithwaite, W. S. B., author, 333

ASHBURNHAM—

Cowell, Hervey S., educator, 644

ASHLAND—

Cross, Anson K., art educator, 674

ASHFIELD—

Curtis, William F., artist, 690

ATHOL—

Lawrence, Edwin G., author, 1678

AUBURNDALE—

Bridgman, Raymond L., author, 350
Dillingham, Frances B., author, 774
Ferguson, E. M., S.S. worker, 933
Foster, Warren D., editor, 994
Lawrance, W. I., clergyman, 1677
Peloubet, F. N., author, 2220
Wells, Amos R., editor, 3013
Winslow, Guy M., educator, 3118

BALLARDVALE—

Shaw, William, publisher, 2560
Tracy, Roger S., physician, 2857

BARNSTABLE—

Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 317

BARRE—

Gaston, William A., lawyer, 1057

BASS RIVER—

Davis, Charles H., civil engr., 720

BELMONT—

Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 115
Blackburn, Alex., clergyman, 267
Castle, William E., zoölogist, 501
Chaffee, Emory L., physicist, 507
Currier, Thomas F., librarian, 687
Dewey, Henry B., ex-supt. schs., 762
Dodge, Frederic, judge, 784
Elson, Alfred W., art pub., 877
Gilbert, Arthur W., educator, 1083
Gill, Augustus H., coll. prof., 1087
Hitchcock, F. L., mathematician, 1350
Johnston, W. A., mech. engr., 1524
Morgan, Charles L., clergyman, 2026
Pound, Roscoe, univ. prof., 2288
Robbins, Arthur G., civil engr., 2400
Underwood, Loring, architect, 2886
Underwood, W. L., naturalist, 2886
Waldo, F., meteorologist, 2943
Watson, C. H., clergyman, 2985
Wells, F. L., psychologist, 3015
Williston, Samuel, lawyer, 3095

BERLIN—

Puffer, J. A., vocat'l expert, 2313

BEVERLY—

Beal, Thomas P., banker, 204
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 322
Kline, G. M., psychiatrist, 1618
Mason, Caroline A., author, 1849
Mason, John H., clergyman, 1851
Peabody, Lucy W., 2208
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 2338
Woodberry, George E., author, 3139

BEVERLY FARMS—

Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 449

BLANDFORD—

Whiting, Charles G., editor, 3053

BOSTON—

Abbot, Edwin H., retired, 34
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 36
Abbott, Leon M., lawyer, 37
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 38
Abrahams, H., labor advocate, 39
Achorn, Edgar O., lawyer, 41
Adams, Brooks, author, 43
Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 43
Adams, Charles H., journalist, 43
Adams, John D., social work, 47
Adams, Melvin O., lawyer, 48
Addison, D. D., clergyman, 51
Agassiz, George R., capitalist, 53
Agassiz, Rodolpe L., 53
Aiken, Alfred L., banker, 54
Aiken, John A., judge, 54
Albers, Homer, lawyer, 58
Alexander, Magnus W., engrg., 65
Allen, Calvin F., engineer, 68
Allen, Francis R., architect, 69
Allen, Frederick B., clergyman, 70
Allen, Frederick J., author, 70
Allen, G. M., naturalist, 71
Allen, Louise, sculptor, 73
Allen, Thomas, painter, 74
Allen, Willis B., author, 75
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 80
Ames, Nathan L., capitalist, 82
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 81
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 81
Amster, Nathan L., capitalist, 82
Anderson, G. W., lawyer, 86
Anderson, Isabel, author, 87
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 88
Anderson, T. D., clergyman, 90
Anderson, Joseph G., bishop, 88
Andrews, Fannie F., lecturer, 93
Andrews, Robert D., architect, 96
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 101
Appleton, W. S., antiquarian, 101
Armes, Ethel, author, 103
Atherton, Percy L., composer, 114
Atkins, Albert H., sculptor, 115
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 115
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 117
Babcock, Samuel G., bishop, 128
Badger, Walter L., lawyer, 133
Bailey, Hollis R., lawyer, 138
Baillie, William, mfr., 140
Baker, P. Bryant, sculptor, 146
Baich, Emily G., economist, 148
Ball, Francis K., editor, 154
Ballou, Hosea S., banker, 158
Bancroft, Hugh, publisher, 159
Bancroft, William A., capitalist, 160
Banks, Louis A., clergyman, 162
Barbour, Thomas, naturalist, 166
Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 170
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 179
Barton, George H., geologist, 186
Barton, James L., clergyman, 186
Bates, J. L., ex-governor, 194
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 200
Beal, Thomas P., banker, 204
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 206
Beaumont, Lilian A., painter, 211
Behrend, Bernard A., engr., 217
Belden, F. D., librarian, 218
Bell, Louis, elec. engr., 221
Bellamy, William, author, 223
Bellows, Howard P., physician, 223
Bemis, Albert F., mfr., 224
Benedict, F. G., chemist, 225
Bennett, Samuel C., lawyer, 229
Benson, Frank W., painter, 230
Berle, A. A., clergyman, 237
Bigelow, Henry F., architect, 250
Bigelow, Robert P., biologist, 251
Bigelow, William S., physician, 251
Billings, Edmund, banker, 253
Bingham, G. S., army officer, 254
Binney, A., naval architect, 256
Birney, Lauress J., clergyman, 258
Blackall, C. H., architect, 267
Blackwell, Alice S., journalist, 269
Blake, John B., surgeon, 273
Bliss, Elmer J., mfr., 281
Bloomfield, Meyer, social work, 286
Blood, W. H., Jr., elec. mgr., 285
Boardman, Waldo E., dentist, 289
Bolton, Charles K., librarian, 295
Bogs, W. F., physician, 302
Booth, William S., author, 304
Bottomley, John T., surgeon, 309
Bowditch, C. P., trustee, 312
Bowditch, Vincent Y., physician, 312
Bowen, John T., dermatologist, 314
Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 317
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 322
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 324
Brackett, Elliott G., surgeon, 325
Brackett, Jeffrey R., teacher, 325
Bradford, E. H., surgeon, 327
Bradlee, Arthur T., merchant, 328
Bradlee, Henry G., engineer, 328
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 329
Braley, Henry K., judge, 333
Brazier, Marion H., journalist, 339
Breed, Charles B., engr., 341
Bremer, J. L., embryologist, 343
Brewer, D. Chauncey, lawyer, 345
Brewster, G. W. W., surgeon, 347
Bridgman, Howard A., editor, 350
Briggs, Edward C., physician, 351
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 351
Briggs, L. Vernon, alienist, 351
Brouner, A. F., psychologist, 361
Brooks, Amy, author, 362
Brown, Abbie F., author, 368
Brown, Alice, author, 368
Brown, Frank C., architect, 373
Brown, George W., mfr., 374
Brown, Kate L., author, 378
Brown, Percy, Roentgenologist, 380
Brown, W. C., clergyman, 383
Browne, Nina E., librarian, 387
Brues, C. T., entomologist, 392
Buell, Marcus D., theologian, 408
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 410
Bullard, W. N., neurologist, 411
Burdett, Everett W., lawyer, 416
Burdett, George A., organist, 416
Burrage, Albert C., lawyer, 428
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 428
Burrage, Harry L., banker, 428
Burrage, W. L., physician, 429
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 443
Cabot, Ella L., teacher, 449
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 449
Cabot, Henry B., lawyer, 450
Cabot, Richard C., physician, 450
Campbell, W. R., clergyman, 468

BOSTON—Continued.

Carlson, Harry J., architect, 478
Carpenter, Edmund J., author, 481
Carpenter, T. M., chemist, 484
Carr, Samuel, financier, 486
Carrington, FitzRoy, curator, 487
Chadwick, G. W., conductor, 506
Chamberlayne, Catharine J., 510
Chamberlin, J. E., editor, 511
Chandler, Alfred D., lawyer, 514
Chandler, F. W., architect, 515
Channing, Walter, alienist, 517
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 521
Chase, Adelaide C., artist, 522
Chase, Ellen, author, 522
Chase, Frederick H., judge, 523
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 524
Chase, J. Franklin, 524
Chase, Jessie A., author, 524
Cherington, Paul T., 528
Childs, Arthur E., elec. engr., 532
Choate, C. F., Jr., lawyer, 535
Christian, Henry A., physician, 536
Churchill, Joseph R., lawyer, 539
Chute, Arthur L., surgeon, 541
Clapp, Herbert C., physician, 542
Clark, Ablert W., missionary, 543
Clark, Francis E., 546
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 547
Clarke, Eliot C., engr., 554
Clarke, Helen A., author, 554
Clement, Edward H., journalist, 562
Clough-Leighter, H., musical, 567
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 572
Cobb, William H., librarian, 573
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 576
Coe, Fanny E., author, 577
Coffin, John L., physician, 579
Coit, Judson B., univ. prof., 583
Colby, Harrison G. O., U.S.N., 585
Cole, John N., editor, 587
Cole, Samuel W., musician, 589
Coleman, Alice B., 590
Coleman, George W., 590
Collens, Charles, architect, 593
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 595
Comstock, Daniel F., scientist, 602
Conant, Grace W., composer, editor, 603
Conklin, Charles, clergyman, 606
Connick, Charles J., artist, 608
Connolly, James B., author, 609
Conrad, A. Z., clergyman, 610
Converse, Costello C., mfr., 611
Converse, F. S., composer, 611
Converse, Harry E., rubber mfr., 612
Conway, Katherine E., editor, 612
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 614
Cooke, William P., dentist, 619
Coolidge, Algernon, physician, 620
Coolidge, A. C., univ. prof., 621
Coolidge, Calvin, gov., 621
Coolidge, C. A., architect, 621
Coolidge, John G., diplomat, 622
Coolidge, J. R., Jr., architect, 622
Coolidge, L. A., ex-asst. sec. treas., 622
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, diplomat, 623
Coolidge, William H., lawyer, 623
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 624
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 625
Coriat, I. H., neurologist, 631
Corneau, Barton, lawyer, 632
Cornish, Louis C., clergyman, 633
Corthell, Arthur B., civil engr., 634
Cotter, James E., lawyer, 637
Cotton, Frederic J., surgeon, 638
Councilman, W. T., pathologist, 640
Courtney, J. W., neurologist, 641
Coveney, Charles C., architect, 642
Crandon, Le Roi G., surgeon, 656
Crawford, Mary C., author, 663
Crosby, Edward H., writer, 672
Crosby, William O., geologist, 673
Crosby, R. M., illustrator, 673
Cross, Anson K., art educator, 674
Cross, Charles R., physicist, 674
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 675
Culbertson, Emma V., physician, 681
Curley, James M., mayor, 686
Curry, Samuel S., educator, 687
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 688
Curtis, Alice T., author, 688
Curtis, Edwin U., lawyer, 688
Curtis, George C., sculptor, 689
Curtiss, Frederic H., banker, 691
Cushing, Harvey, surgeon, 693
Cushman, J. A., biologist, 693
Cutler, E. G., physician, 694
Cutler, Robert, author, 695
Dana, Richard H., lawyer, 704
Dana, William F., judge, 704
Dane, Ernest B., banker, 704
Dallin, Cyrus E., sculptor, 700
Dallinger, F. W., congressman, 701
Daniels, Mabel W., composer, 706
Darling, Charles K., lawyer, 708
Davenport, Bennett F., 712
Davis, Charles T., judge, 720
Day, Holman, F., author, 734
Dean, Francis W., architect, 737
De Blois, Austen K., clergyman, 739
De Camp, Joseph R., artist, 740
De Courcy, Charles A., judge, 740
Delabarre, Frank A., dentist, 744
Deland, Margaretta W., author, 745
De Normandie, James, clergyman, 756
Densmore, John H., composer, 756
Derby, G. S., ophthalmologist, 757
Derr, Louis, physicist, 758
De Voe, Walter, author, 760
Dexter, Philip, lawyer, 765
Dickey, Adam H., 767
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 771
Dittemore, John V., 778
Dixon, Frederick, editor, 779
Dodge, Frederic, judge, 784
Dole, Charles F., clergyman, 787
Dole, Helen J., translator, 788
Dole, Nathan H., author, 788
Donworth, Grace, author, 793
Dorion, E. C. E., clergyman, 795
Douglas, William L., ex-gov., 801
Douglass, R. C., metaphysician, 802
Downes, William H., art critic, 805
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 806
Dreier, Thomas, writer, 810
Dresser, Horatio W., author, 810
Driver, James, architect, 813
Dufour, Frank O., civil engr., 819
Dukelow, C. T., publisher, 821
Dumaine, Frederic C., 822
Dunbar, Wm. H., lawyer, 822
Duncan, Albert G., engr., mfr., 822
Dunham, Henry M., organist, 824
Dunning, Albert E., editor, 829
Durell, Edward H., U.S.N., 832
Dwight, Edwin W., physician, 835
Dyer, Franklin B., school supt., 836
Eames, W., bibliographer, 839
East, Edward M., biologist, 841
Eaves, Lucile, sociologist, 845
Eddy, David B., denom. sec., 849
Eddy, Harrison P., civil engr., 849
Eden, Hazel, singer, 850
Edes, Henry H., 851
Edes, Robert T., physician, 851
Edgar, Charles L., elec. engr., 851
Edgett, Edwin F., journalist, 853
Edsall, David L., physician, 855
Ehrenfried, Albert, surgeon, 862
Eldridge, Edward H., educator, 865
Eliot, Samuel A., clergyman, 866
Elliot, John W., surgeon, 869
Elliott, Huger, art dir., 871
Ellis, David A., lawyer, 873
Elson, Arthur, critic, 877
Elson, Louis C., teacher, 877
Emerton, J. H., naturalist, 882
Emrich, F. E., clergyman, 884
Endicott, William, banker, 885
Endicott, William C., lawyer, 885
England, George A., 886
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 890
Ernst, H. C., bacteriologist, 890
Estabrook, F. W., capitalist, 893
Eustis, F. A., metall. engr., 895
Evans, Elizabeth G., 897
Everett, Arthur G., architect, 902
Faelten, Carl, pianist, teacher, 907
Faelten, Reinhold, pianist, 907
Fahey, John H., newspaper pub., 908
Fairbanks, Arthur, art dir., 908
Fall, Charles G., lawyer, 912
Faxon, F. W., bibliographer, 925
Fay, Frederic H., civil engr., 926
Fay, Henry, chemist, 926
Ferguson, F. W., architect, 932
Fergusson, E. M., SS. worker, 933
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 938
Field, Charles N., clergyman, 940
Filene, A. Lincoln, merchant, 943
Filene, Edward A., merchant, 943
Fish, Frederick P., lawyer, 949
Fisk, Everett O., 954
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 955
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 958
Fitzgerald, Desmond, civil engr., 959
Fitzgerald, John F., mayor, 960
Fitz Gerald, S. W., social work, 960
Flanders, Ralph L., 963
Flattery, M. D., lawyer, 963
Fleischer, Charles, clergyman, 963
Folin, Otto, chemist, 976
Foote, Arthur, musician, 978
Forbes, Elmer S., welfare work, 980
Forbes, W. C., governor gen., 981
Forbush, E. H., ornithologist, 982
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 985
Fort, Gerrit, ry. official, 988
Foss, Eugene N., ex-governor, 989
Foster, Charles H. W., 990
Foster, John M., clergyman, 992
Fox, Jabez, judge, 1000
Franklin, J. H., denom. sec., 1006
Fraprie, Frank R., editor, 1007
Frazee, Harry H., theat. mgr., 1008
French, Asa P., lawyer, 1014
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 1024
Frothingham, P. R., clergyman, 1024
Furlong, Charles W., explorer, 1032
Gallagher, Sears, artist, 1039
Gallivan, J. A., congressman, 1040
Gardner, George P., trustee, 1047
Gardner, Isabelle S., 1048
Gardner, W. H., song writer, 1048
Garrett, Edmund H., artist, 1052
Gaston, William A., lawyer, 1057
Gaugengigl, I. M., painter, 1060
Gay, George W., surgeon, 1062
Gebhard, Heinrich, pianist, 1064
Geddes, James, Jr., univ. prof., 1064
Gettemy, C. F., statistician, 1073
Gibson, Charles, author, 1077
Gill, Thomas A., U.S.N., 1088
Gilman, Benj. I., museum sec., 1091
Gilman, Bradley, clergyman, 1091
Gilman, Dorothy F., author, 1091
Gilman, John E., 1091
Gilman, Mary R. F., author, 1092
Gleason, Clarence W., teacher, 1097
Gleason, Herbert W., lecturer, 1097
Glidden, Charles J., financier, 1100
Goddard, C. M., engr., 1101
Godding, Adelaide M. S., 1103
Godding, John G., pharmacist, 1103
Gold, Henry R., rabbi, 1106
Goldthwait, Joel E., surgeon, 1109
Goodale, Joseph L., physician, 1111
Goodell, Reginald R., coll. prof., 1112
Goodnow, Minnie, author, 1114
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 1115
Goodwin, H. M., physicist, 1117
Gordon, George A., clergyman, 1119
Granger, Frank B., physician, 1132
Grant, Robert, author, 1134
Grant, Walter B., lawyer, 1134
Graves, Abbott F., painter, 1136
Graves, William P., physician, 1138
Gray, Joslyn, author, 1140
Gray, Louis H., Orientalist, 1141
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 1141
Green, C. M., obstetrician, 1143
Green, John O., physician, 1146
Greene, Edwin F., mfr., 1148
Greene, Henry V., banker, 1150
Greenough, Robert B., surgeon, 1154
Greenslet, Ferris, publisher, 1154
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 1155
Gregg, J. B., clergyman, 1156
Gregory, W. F., publisher, 1158
Grew, Joseph C., diplomat, 1159
Grout, John H., consul, 1170
Grozier, Edwin A., editor, 1171
Guerrier, Edith, author, 1175
Gulick, Edward L., clergyman, 1177
Gulliver, Lucile, author, 1178
Hale, Matthew, lawyer, 1196
Hale, Philip, critic, 1196

BOSTON—Continued.

Hale, Philip L., painter, 1196
Hale, Ralph T., editor, 1196
Hall, James N., author, 1202
Hall, Prescott F., lawyer, 1203
Hall, William T., chemist, 1204
Hamilton, F. W., clergyman, 1211
Hamilton, S. K., lawyer, 1213
Hannigan, F. J., librarian, 1223
Harbour, J. L., author, 1227
Harkins, Edward F., editor, 1233
Harrington, C. K., missionary, 1240
Harrington, T. F., physician, 1241
Hart, Francis R., banker, 1252
Hart, Thomas N., ex-mayor, 1254
Hartshorn, W. N., publisher, 1257
Hartt, Mary B., writer, 1257
Hartwell, E. M., statistician, 1257
Hascall, Wilbur, composer, 1261
Haskell, Edward H., mfr., 1261
Hawes, C. H., anthropologist, 1270
Hawes, H. B., archaeologist, 1270
Hawes, J. B., 2d, physician, 1270
Hay, Henry C., clergyman, 1275
Hayes, Hammond V., engr., 1278
Hazard, Willis H., clergyman, 1284
Healy, William, physician, 1286
Hedge, William R., ins., 1291
Hedrich, Arthur W., 1291
Hellier, Charles E., lawyer, 1297
Hemenway, Alfred, lawyer, 1299
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1299
Herrick, Robert F., lawyer, 1317
Hersey, Heloise E., lecturer, 1318
Higginson, F. L., financier, 1330
Higginson, F. L., Jr., banker, 1330
Hill, Arthur D., lawyer, 1332
Hill, Janet M., editor, 1335
Hills, William H., editor, 1341
Hobbs, Franklin W., 1353
Hodgdon, Frank W., civil engr., 1355
Hodgdon, F. W., clergyman, 1355
Hofman, H. O., metallurgist, 1361
Holbrook, Frederick, engr., 1363
Holman, Louis A., writer, 1374
Hopkins, J. F., art educator, 1387
Hopkins, Samuel A., dentist, 1388
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 1389
Hoppin, J. C., archaeologist, 1390
Hornblower, Henry, broker, 1392
Hornby, Lester G., artist, 1393
Horton, Edward A., clergyman, 1395
Howard, Fred L., mcht., 1405
Howard, Henry, chem. engr., 1406
Howe, Henry S., mcht., 1411
Howe, Mark A. D., editor, 1412
Howe, R. H., clergyman, 1412
Hovgaard, Wm., naval architect, 1404
Hubbard, S. F., social work, 1421
Hudson, Samuel H., lawyer, 1425
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1425
Humphrey, Seth K., author, 1435
Hunneweli, Walter, trustee, 1438
Hunt, Reid, pharmacologist, 1440
Huntley, G. E., clergyman, 1447
Hurd, Edward P., 1448
Hustis, James H., ry. official, 1452
Hutchins, Edward W., lawyer, 1454
Ireland, Alleyne, author, 1468
Jack, Frederick L., physician, 1476
Jackson, Charles A., painter, 1477
Jackson, Charles O., broker, 1478
Jackson, Dugald C., elec. engr., 1478
Jackson, Henry, physician, 1479
Jacobs, J. Arthur, contractor, 1482
Jacques, W. W., physicist, 1484
Jenney, Charles F., judge, 1498
Johns, Clayton, pianist, 1505
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1507
Johnson, C. W., zoölogist, 1508
Johnson, H. S., clergyman, 1512
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1516
Jones, A. Marshall, publisher, 1526
Jones, Daniel F., surgeon, 1527
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1533
Jones, Seward W., granite, 1535
Joslin, E. P., physician, 1540
Junkersfeld, Peter, engr., 1543
Kalmus, H. T., chem. engr., 1547
Kean, Jefferson R., U.S.A., 1552
Kellaway, H. J., architect, 1560
Kellen, William V., lawyer, 1560
Kelley, Eugene R., sanitarian, 1562
Kelley, Lilla E., elocutionist, 1563
Kelsey, Charles E., publisher, 1570
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1573
Kennedy, William S., author, 1578
Kenney, William F., editor, 1579
Kepler, Charles O., surgeon, 1582
Kidder, W. P., inventor, 1592
Kilby, Quincy, writer, 1594
Kimball, David P., lawyer, 1596
King, Stanley, lawyer, 1603
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1603
Kingsley, C. D., educator, 1605
Kirstein, Louis E., mcht., 1613
Kittelle, Sumner E. W., U.S.N., 1615
Kline, G. M., psychiatrist, 1618
Knapp, Bliss, 1620
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1620
Knapp, Philip C., physician, 1621
Knight, F. H., clergyman, 1623
Knott, Laura A., acad. prin., 1626
Knudson, Albert C., theologian, 1629
Koren, John, statistician, 1635
Kronberg, Louis, artist, 1642
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1645
Ladd, Anna C., sculptor, 1648
Ladd, Eugene F., U.S.A., 1648
Lahee, Henry C., author, 1652
Lamb, Henry W., mfr., 1655
Lamb, Roland O., life ins., 1655
Lane, Edward B., physician, 1661
Lang, Margaret R., composer, 1663
Lawrance, W. I., clergyman, 1677
Lawrence, Robert M., physician, 1678
Lawrence, William, bishop, 1678
Leahy, William A., author, 1684
Leary, Timothy, pathologist, 1686
Leavitt, Ezekiel, author, 1686
Lee, George W., librarian, 1691
Lee, Joseph, social worker, 1694
Lefavour, Henry, coll. pres., 1695
Leland, George A., physician, 1700
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1700
Leonard, Nellie M., writer, 1704
Levi, Harry, rabbi, 1708
Lewis, E. J., Jr., architect, 1712
Lewis, John B., shoe mfr., 1715
Liggett, Louis K., capitalist, 1723
Lincoln, Marry J., economist, 1726
Lincoln, W. H., shipping, 1726
Lindgren, Waldemar, geologist, 1728
Lindsey, William, author, 1730
Litchfield, W. E., lumber, 1736
Little, Arthur D., chem. engr., 1736
Locke, Charles E., mining engr., 1743
Locke, Edwin A., physician, 1744
Locke, Frank L., social service, 1744
Longfellow, A. W., architect, 1754
Longley, Edmund W., 1754
Longyear, John M., capitalist, 1755
Lord, Arthur, lawyer, 1757
Lord, Everett W., educator, 1758
Lord, Frederick T., physician, 1758
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1761
Loring, William C., judge, 1761
Loud, Annie F., composer, 1762
Loud, John H., organist, 1762
Lovett, Robert W., physician, 1765
Lowell, Amy, author, 1768
Lowell, D. O. S., headmaster, 1768
Lowell, Guy, architect, 1768
Lowell, James A., lawyer, 1768
Lowell, John, lawyer, 1768
Lowney, Walter M., mfr., 1769
Luce, Robert, congressman, 1772
Lyman, Theodore, physicist, 1780
Lyons, Charles W., clergyman, 1785
MacBrayne, Lewis E., author, 1788
Mac Gilvary, Paton, engr., 1795
Mackaye, James, author, 1799
Macleod, Frederick J., lawyer, 1802
Maginnis, C. D., architect, 1808
Main, Charles T., engr., 1812
Mallory, F. B., pathologist, 1814
Mann, Alexander, clergyman, 1818
Manney, Charles F., composer, 1821
Mansfield, Samuel M., U.S.A., 1823
Marcy, Henry O., surgeon, 1827
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1828
Mark, K. L., prof. chemistry, 1829
Marshall, Harold, clergyman, 1836
Marshall, John P., musician, 1837
Mason, Henry L., mfr., 1850
Matthews, Albert, writer, 1859
Matthews, Nathan, lawyer, 1859
May, James V., physician, 1865
McCall, Samuel W., gov., 1877
McCarthy, Denis A., journalist, 1880
McCluskey, Thos. J., coll. pres., 1887
McElwain, J. F., shoe mfr., 1906
McKernon, E., newspaper man, 1919
McLaughlin, J. M., mus. educator, 1924
Mead, Edwin D., author, 1936
Mead, Lucia T. A., author, 1937
Means, Philip A., sociologist, 1939
Mendell, Seth, publisher, 1949
Merriam, Edmund F., editor, 1953
Merwin, Henry C., lawyer, 1960
Metcalf, Leonard, civil engr., 1962
Mifflin, George H., pub., 1969
Miniter, Edith, editor, 1994
Minot, John C., editor, 1995
Minot, Joseph G., 1995
Mitchell, H. G., theologian, 1996
Mixter, Samuel J., surgeon, 1998
Mollenhauer, Emil, musician, 2002
Moors, John F., broker, 2021
Morgan, James, newspaper man, 2027
Morse, John L., physician, 2042
Morse, John T., Jr., author, 2043
Morse, Margaret F., author, 2043
Morse, Robert M., lawyer, 2043
Morss, Charles A., banker, 2043
Morss, Everett, mfr., 2044
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 2045
Morton, Marcus, judge, 2045
Mosher, George F., editor, 2048
Moyer, James A., engr., 2053
Munro, William B., univ. prof., 2060
Munroe, James P., mfr., 2061
Murdoch, John, librarian, 2064
Murdock, Harold, banker, 2064
Murlin, Lemuel H., univ. pres., 2065
Muss-Arnolt, W., Assyriologist, 2070
Myers, Cortland, clergyman, 2072
Nash, Luther R., engr., 2076
Neal, James H., banker, 2079
Newcomb, Charles B., writer, 2089
Newcomb, Kath. H., teacher, 2090
Newell, Lyman C., chemist, 2090
Newkirk, Newton, editor, 2092
Nichols, Edward H., surgeon, 2097
Noble, Edmund, author, 2106
Norton, Charles L., engr., 2115
Noyes, Arthur A., chemist, 2120
Noyes, Carleton, author, 2120
O'Brien, Edward J. H., 2126
O'Brien, Robert L., editor, 2127
O'Connell, W. H., cardinal, 2129
O'Conor, Norreys J., author, 2129
Olcott, Charles S., publisher, 2135
Oliver, Jean N., artist, 2138
Olmsted, F. L., architect, 2140
O'Neil, Joseph H., banker, 2143
Orth, John, musician, 2148
Osborne, George A., coll. prof., 2151
Otis, Edward O., physician, 2156
Packard, G. A., mining engr., 2163
Packard, Horace, surgeon, 2163
Packard, W., editor, author, 2163
Padelford, Frank W., 2164
Page, Louis C., publisher, 2166
Page, Marie D., painter, 2166
Page, Walter G., artist, 2167
Paine, Robert T., 2169
Paine, Robert T., II, lawyer, 2169
Paine, William A., banker, 2169
Painter, Charles F., surgeon, 2170
Palmer, Bradley W., lawyer, 2171
Palmer, Frank H., clergyman, 2172
Park, Charles E., clergyman, 2177
Park, Lawrence, architect, 2178
Parker, H. T., journalist, 2182
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 2182
Parkhurst, Charles, editor, 2184
Parkhurst, Lewis, business, 2185
Parkman, Henry, banker, 2185
Patton, C. H., clergyman, 2200
Paxton, William M., artist, 2204
Payson, Edward S., piano mfr., 2206
Peabody, Cecil H., engineer, 2206
Peabody, Francis W., physician, 2207
Pearson, A. E., paper mfr., 2210
Peirce, Silas, merchant, 2218
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 2227
Perabo, Ernst, pianist, 2228

BOSTON—Continued.

Percy, F. B., physician, 2228
Perin, Florence H., author, 2228
Perin, George L., clergyman, 2228
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 2231
Perrin, W. T., clergyman, 2233
Perry, Arthur, banker, 2233
Perry, Edward B., pianist, 2234
Perry, Lilla C., painter, 2235
Perry, Thomas S., author, 2236
Peters, Andrew J., mayor, 2238
Phillips, LeRoy, pub., 2247
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 2250
Pidgin, Charles F., author, 2252
Pier, Arthur S., author, 2252
Pierce, Charles F., artist, 2252
Pierce, Edward P., judge, 2253
Pierce, Jason N., clergyman, 2253
Pierce, Wallace L., mcht., 2255
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 2257
Poling, D. A., temperance work, 2268
Poor, Agnes B., author, 2273
Pope, Alexander, artist, 2274
Porter, Charles A., surgeon, 2275
Porter, Charlotte, author, 2276
Porter, F. Addison, teacher, 2277
Porter, W. T., physiologist, 2280
Posse, Rose, 2281
Poteat, Edwin M., univ. pres., 2283
Potter, William H., dentist, 2286
Poulsson, Anne E., author, 2288
Powers, Leland T., reader, 2292
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 2293
Prang, Mary D., art educator, 2293
Pratt, Joseph H., physician, 2295
Prendergast, J. M., broker, 2297
Prescott, S. C., bacteriologist, 2300
Preston, Andrew W., financier, 2300
Preston, Elwyn G., treasurer, 2301
Prince, Morton, physician, 2308
Prouty, Olive H., author, 2311
Pudderfoot, W. G., clergyman, 2312
Putnam, J. J., neurologist, 2318
Putnam, William L., lawyer, 2318
Quint, W. D., journalist, 2322
Rand, Edward L., lawyer, 2329
Rane, Frank W., forester, 2333
Rankin, Isaac O., editor, 2334
Rantoul, A. N., architect, 2336
Rathvon, William R., 2338
Ratshesky, A. C., banker, 2338
Reade, Philip, brig. gen., 2345
Rehder, Alfred, botanist, 2356
Reynolds, James B., 2366
Rhodes, James F., author, 2369
Rice, George B., physician, 2372
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 2375
Rich, Edwin G., editor, 2375
Richards, J. L., financier, 2378
Richards, R. H., metallurgist, 2379
Richardson, Francis H., artist, 2381
Richardson, Mark W., physician, 2383
Richardson, W. C., architect, 2383
Richardson, W. K., lawyer, 2384
Richardson, W. L., physician, 2384
Riggs, Ernest W., coll. pres., 2391
Rihbany, A. M., clergyman, 2392
Riley, James, author, 2393
Riley, Phil M., editor, 2394
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 2395
Ripley, Frederic H., educator, 2395
Robb, Russell, engr., 2400
Robbins, Royal, 2401
Roberts, George L., lawyer, 2403
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 2404
Robertson, Virgil O., lawyer, 2409
Robinson, Edith, author, 2412
Rogers, Clara K., singer, 2425
Rogers, Henry M., lawyer, 2426
Rogers, Mary C., writer, 2428
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 2430
Rollins, Edward W., bonds, 2431
Rosenau, Milton J., sanitarian, 2440
Rotch, William, engr., 2445
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 2446
Rousmaniere, E. S., clergyman, 2447
Rowley, F. H., humanitarian, 2450
Russell, Joseph B., merchant, 2461
Sanborn, Frank B., engr., 2477
Sanborn, Mary F., author, 2478
Sargeant, C. S., arboricul't, 2486
Sargent, George H., writer, 2487
Sargent, Porter E., educator, 2487
Saville, Bruce W., sculptor, 2493
Schaff, Morris, author, 2499
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect, 2520
Scott, Willard, lecturer, 2527
Scudder, C. L., surgeon, 2531
Sears, Clara E., author, 2534
Sears, George G., physician, 2535
Sears, Sarah C., artist, 2535
Sears, W. T., architect, 2535
Sedgwick, Ellery, editor, 2537
Sedgwick, W. T., biologist, 2538
Sergeant, Elizabeth S., writer, 2545
Seydel, Irma, violinist, 2549
Shattuck, F. C., physician, 2556
Shattuck, G. B., physician, 2557
Shaw, William, publisher, 2560
Sheldon, Henry N., judge, 2564
Shepard, Horace B., lumber, 2568
Sherman, C. P., lawyer, 2571
Sherrill, Miles S., chemist, 2573
Shurtleff, Eugene, physician, 2585
Silsbee, Arthur B., 2590
Smith, Charles S., mining, 2617
Smith, Eugene H., dean, 2621
Smith, Fitz-Henry, Jr., lawyer, 2621
Smith, Hariette K., author, 2624
Smith, Howard E., painter, 2628
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 2630
Smith, Joseph, newspaper man, 2632
Smith, Joseph L., painter, 2632
Smith, Payson, educator, 2635
Smith, Zilpha D., social work, 2641
Snow, Albert S., U.S.N., 2647
Snow, Charles A., lawyer, 2647
Snow, Franklin A., civil engr., 2648
Snow, Walter B., engr., 2648
Southard, Louis C., lawyer, 2655
Southwick, G. R., gynecologist, 2656
Southwick, H. L., coll. pres., 2656
Spalding, P. L., banking, 2658
Spaulding, William S., 2660
Speare, Frank P., coll. pres., 2661
Sperry, W. L., clergyman, 2666
Spofford, C. M., civil engr., 2669
Spooner, F. G., reform work, 2670
Sprague, Henry H., lawyer, 2671
Standish, Myles, physician, 2679
Stanford, Homer R., U.S.N., 2679
Stanwood, Edward, editor, 2682
Stearns, Foster W., 2685
Stearns, Frank W., dry goods, 2686
Stearns, Frederic P., engr., 2686
Stedman, Henry R., physician, 2687
Steele, Rufus, author, 2689
Stewart, George W., 2710
Stockton, Howard, lawyer, 2721
Stockton, Philip, financier, 2721
Stoddard, W. L., newspr. man, 2722
Stone, Charles W., educator, 2726
Storer, John H., 2731
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 2731
Storrow, James J., banker, 2732
Storrs, L. K., clergyman, 2732
Strang, Lewis C., author, 2737
Strickland, F. L., coll. prof., 2741
Strong, W. E., clergyman, 2746
Sturgis, R. C., architect, 2751
Sullivan, P. F., capitalist, 2753
Sumner, John O., prof. history, 2756
Sumner, Samuel S., U.S.A., 2757
Suter, Charles R., U.S.A., 2758
Suter, John W., clergyman, 2758
Swain, George F., civil engr., 2761
Swift, James M., lawyer, 2769
Swift, Lindsay, editor, 2769
Tague, P. F., congressman, 2776
Talbot, F. B., pediatrician, 2777
Taylor, C. H., journalist, 2786
Taylor, C. H., Jr., journalist, 2786
Tenney, C. D., dipl. service, 2797
Terhune, William L., publisher, 2798
Thayer, J. E., ornithologist, 2804
Thomas, John J., neurologist, 2811
Thomas, W. B., capitalist, 2813
Thompson, C. M., editor, 2815
Thompson, Frank V., educator, 2816
Thompson, Marshall P., lawyer, 2820
Thompson, Sanford E., engr., 2821
Thompson, W. G., lawyer, 2823
Thorndike, T. W., physician, 2827
Thorp, Frank H., chemist, 2828
Thurber, Caroline, artist, 2830
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 2830
Ticknor, Caroline, author, 2832
Tileston, Mary W., author, 2835
Tinkham, G. H., congressman, 2838
Tompkins, Frank H., artist, 2846
Townsend, C. W., physician, 2853
Townsend, Luther T., clergyman, 2854
True, John P., author, 2866
Truette, E. E., organist, 2867
Tuttle, George T., physician, 2879
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 2879
Tuttle, Morton C., 2879
Underwood, Loring, architect, 2886
Updike, Daniel B., printer, 2887
Ussher, Brandram B., bishop, 2890
Van Allen, William H., priest, 2893
Van Ness, Thomas, clergyman, 2904
Vaughan, D. D., clergyman, 2911
Verhoeff, F. H., physician, 2917
Vickery, H. F., physician, 2920
Vincent, Leon H., author, 2922
Vining, E. P., ry. official, 2923
Wadsworth, Eliot, 2935
Wait, William C., judge, 2940
Walcott, Henry P., physician, 2942
Walker, C. Howard, architect, 2946
Walker, George L., editor, 2947
Walker, Joseph, lawyer, 2949
Walker, W. H., coll. prof., 2951
Waller, Mary E., author, 2955
Walsh, David I., senator, 2956
Walton, George L., neurologist, 2960
Ward, William G., coll. prof., 2967
Warner, Joseph B., lawyer, 2972
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 2973
Warren, Edward H., prof. law, 2974
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 2974
Warren, J. Collins, surgeon, 2975
Warren, W. S., publisher, 2976
Warren, W. F., theologian, 2976
Warren, W. M., univ. dean, 2976
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 2976
Washburn, F. A., physician, 2978
Washburn, G. H., physician, 2979
Wason, Leonard C., engr., 2981
Watkins, W. K., genealogist, 2984
Watson, Paul B., author, 2988
Watson, T. A., shipbuilder, 2988
Watters, William H., physician, 2990
Webber, Samuel G., physician, 2997
Webster, Edwin S., engr., 2999
Webster, Frank G., banker, 2999
Weed, Alonzo R., lawyer, 3001
Wellington, William H., mfr., 3012
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 3012
Wells, Amos R., editor, 3013
Wells, Edgar H., 3014
Wendell, Barrett, univ. prof., 3018
Wendell, Edith G., 3018
Wentworth, Franklin H., author, 3020
Westley, George H., author, 3025
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 3026
Weysse, Arthur W., biologist, 3028
Wheeler, H. J., agri. chemist, 3032
Wheeler, William M., zoölogist, 3034
Wheelock, Lucy, teacher, 3034
Whelpley, Benj. L., musician, 3035
Whipple, Sherman L., lawyer, 3037
Whitcher, Frank W., mfr., 3038
White, Charles J., physician, 3040
White, Eliza O., author, 3042
Whitehead, Harold, author, 3050
Whiting, G. E., organist, 3053
Whiting, Lilian, author, 3053
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 3055
Whitman, William, mfr., 3056
Whitney, Gertrude C., author, 3057
Whitney, Henry M., capitalist, 3058
Whittemore, T., archaeologist, 3060
Wiggin, Frank H., treas., 3063
Wigglesworth, George, lawyer, 3064
Wilcox, DeWitt Gilbert, surgeon, 3066
Wilder, Herbert A., mfr., 3070
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 3071
Willett, George F., mfr., 3078
Williams, Francis H., physician, 3083
Williams, George F., lawyer, 3085
Williams, Harold, coll. dean, 3085
Williams, James T., Jr., editor, 3087
Williston, A. L., engineer, 3095
Wilson, Rufus R., author, 3108
Wiltse, Sara E., author, 3111
Wing, Daniel G., banker, 3114
Wingate, C. E. L., editor, 3114

BOSTON—Continued.

Winship, Albert E., editor, 3116
Winslow, Arthur, mining engr., 3116
Winslow, W. C., archaeologist, 3119
Winsor, Robert, banker, 3119
Wolbach, S. B., bacteriologist, 3128
Wood, William M., mfr., 3138
Woodbury, Charles H., artist, 3140
Woodbury, I. S. V., denom. sec., 3140
Woods, F. A., author, 3145
Woods, Henry E., commr., 3146
Woods, R. A., settlement worker, 3147
Woodward, W. C., physician, 3149
Woodworth, H. G., author, 3149
Woolman, Mary S., educator, 3152
Worcester, Elwood, clergyman, 3154
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 3154
Wright, J. H., pathologist, 3161
Wyman, Bruce, lawyer, 3167
Zueblin, Charles, publicist, 3187

BOXFORD—

Manny, Frank A., educator, 1822

BRADFORD—

Humphrey, Caroline L., 1435

BRAINTREE—

Palmer, Frank H., clergyman, 2172

BREWSTER—

Bickford, Faith, principal, 246

BRIDGEWATER—

Alden, George D., lecturer, 59
Boyden, Arthur C., principal, 321

BRIGHTON (See Boston).

BROCKTON—

Douglas, William L., ex-gov., 801
Gifford, F. K., clergyman, 1082
Keith, George E., mfr., 1559
Landers, Warren P., 1658

BROOKLINE (See Boston).

BYFIELD—

Ingham, Charles S., teacher, 1466

CAMBRIDGE (See also Boston).

Abbot, Edwin H., retired, 34
Abbot, Henry L., soldier, 35
Adams, Comfort A., elec. engr., 44
Allen, Frederick L., editor, 70
Allen, Glover M., naturalist, 71
Andrews, R. R., dental surgeon, 96
Arnold, John H., librarian, 108
Arnold, W. R., prof. theology, 109
Aydelotte, Frank, coll. prof., 123
Babbitt, Irving, univ. prof., 127
Badger, Walter L., lawyer, 133
Bailey, Hollis R., lawyer, 138
Bailey, Irving W., coll. prof., 138
Bailey, Solon I., astronomer, 139
Baker, George P., coll. prof., 144
Bancroft, W. A., capitalist, 160
Bartlett, Frederick O., author, 183
Barton, George H., geologist, 186
Batchelor, George, editor, 192
Baxter, Gregory P., chemist, 199
Beale, Joseph H., lawyer, 205
Bellows, Howard P., physician, 223
Bigelow, Francis H., author, 249
Bigelow, Henry B., zoölogist, 250
Bigelow, Melville M., lawyer, 250
Birkhoff, G. D., mathematician, 258
Black, E. Charlton, univ. prof., 265
Black, Newton H., educator, 266
Blackall, C. H., architect, 267
Boody, Bertha M., college dean, 301
Booth, William S., author, 304
Bouton, C. L., mathematician, 311
Brannan, Joseph D., prof. law, 336
Bridgman, Percy W., physicist, 350
Briggs, Le Baron R., educator, 351
Brooks, John G., author, 364
Brown, Emma E., 372
Browne, George H., teacher, 386
Bruce, H. A., author, 390
Bullock, Charles J., economist, 412
Burrage, Champlin, librarian, 428
Burton, Alfred E., coll. dean, 433
Byerly, W. E., mathematician, 445
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 449
Calkins, Raymond, clergyman, 457
Calley, Walter, clergyman, 459
Cannon, Annie J., astronomer, 470
Cannon, W. B., physiologist, 471
Carrington, FitzRoy, curator, 487
Carruth, C. T., lecturer, 489
Carver, T. N., univ. prof., 496
Channing, Edward, historian, 517
Charlton, Charles M., chaplain, 521
Chase, G. H., archaeologist, 523
Cherrington, Paul T., 528
Clark, Hubert L., zoölogist, 548
Cole, William M., univ. prof., 590
Comstock, Daniel F., scientist, 602
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 614
Coolidge, J. L., coll. prof., 622
Copeland, Charles T., author, 628
Cornish, Louis C., clergyman, 633
Cox, G. Howland, banker, 647
Crothers, S. M., clergyman, 676
Cummings, Edward, clergyman, 684
Currier, T. F., librarian, 687
Dallinger, F. W., congressman, 701
Daly, R. A., coll. prof., 702
Davis, A. M., antiquarian, 718
Davis, N. F., univ. prof., 725
Davis, W. M., geographer, 727
Deane, Walter, botanist, 738
Dearborn, G. V. N., psychologist, 738
Dearborn, Walter F., prof. edn., 738
Dewey, Davis R., economist, 762
Dieffenbach, A. C., editor, 771
Dixon, Roland B., univ. prof., 780
Doten, C. W., statistician, 797
Drown, Edward S., theologian, 813
Dunbar, William H., lawyer, 822
Edes, Henry H., 851
Edgell, George H., educator, 852
Edsall, David L., phys., 855
Eliot, Charles W., educator, 866
Eliot, Samuel A., clergyman, 866
Elliott, E. S. G., illustrator, 870
Elliott, Huger, art dir., 871
Evans, Daniel, clergyman, 897
Fairbanks, Arthur, art dir., 908
Fenn, William W., theologian, 930
Ferguson, W. S., historian, 933
Fernald, Merritt L., botanist, 935
Fisher, William A., editor, 954
Foote, Henry W., theologian, 979
Forbes, E. W., museum dir., 980
Forbes, George S., chemist, 980
Ford, Jeremiah D. M., univ. prof., 983
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 985
Fox, Jabez, judge, 1000
Foxcroft, Frank, editor, 1001
Francke, Kuno, univ. prof., 1004
Frankfurter, F., prof. law, 1006
Franklin, W. S., physicist, 1006
Frye, James A., author, 1025
Garrett, Edmund H., artist, 1052
Gates, Owen H., librarian, 1059
Gilbert, H. F. B., composer, 1084
Gilman, Stella S., author, 1092
Goodale, George L., botanist, 1111
Grandgent, C. H., univ. prof., 1131
Graton, Louis C., geologist, 1136
Greenough, C. N., univ. prof., 1154
Grozier, Edwin A., editor, 1171
Gulick, Charles B., univ. prof., 1177
Hall, Edwin H., physicist, 1199
Hammond, John W., judge, 1217
Hanson, Charles L., teacher, 1224
Hanus, Paul H., univ. prof., 1225
Hart, Albert B., univ. prof., 1252
Hartshorn, W. N., publisher, 1257
Haskins, C. H., univ. prof., 1262
Hatch, W. H. P., theologian, 1265
Henderson, L. J., biol. chemist, 1303
Hendrick, Ellwood, author, 1305
Henshaw, Samuel, zoölogist, 1310
Higginson, Mary P. T., author, 1330
Hill, Edward B., musician, 1334
Hincks, E. Y., theologian, 1343
Hite, Lewis F., clergyman, 1350
Hocking, W. E., coll. prof., 1355
Holcombe, A. N., coll. prof., 1364
Holmes, Henry W., coll. prof., 1376
Horsford, C., archaeologist, 1395
Howard, Albert A., univ. prof., 1404
Howard, William G., coll. prof., 1408
Hubbard, Henry V., architect, 1421
Hudson, Manley O., prof. law, 1425
Hughes, Hector J., civil engr., 1428
Huntington, E. V., coll. prof., 1445
Hurlbut, Byron S., univ. prof., 1449
Hyde, Mary K., writer, 1460
Inglis, Alexander J., coll. prof., 1466
Jagemann, H. C. G., philologist, 1485
Jackson, Charles L., chemist, 1478
Jackson, Dugald C., elec. engr., 1478
Jeffrey, Edward C., botanist, 1494
Jewett, James R., univ. prof., 1504
Johnson, George E., educator, 1511
Johnson, Lewis J., civil engr., 1515
Jones, Richard, univ. prof., 1533
Kellner, Max, theologian, 1564
Kennedy, F. Lowell, educator, 1576
Kennelly, Arthur E., elec. engr., 1578
Kimball, Theodora, librarian, 1597
King, Basil, author, 1600
King, Edward S., astronomer, 1601
Kingsley, C. D., educator, 1605
Kittredge, G. L., univ. prof., 1615
Kohler, Elmer P., chemist, 1631
Lahee, Henry C., author, 1652
Lake, Kirsopp, theologian, 1653
Lamb, A. B., prof. chemistry, 1654
Lane, Alfred C., geologist, 1660
Lane, William C., librarian, 1662
Lanman, C. R., Orientalist, 1666
Lansing, Marion F., author, 1667
Lee, Roger I., hygienist, 1694
Lincoln, E. E., economist, 1724
Little, Arthur D., chem. engr., 1736
Lowell, A. Lawrence, educator, 1767
Lowes, John L., univ. prof., 1769
Lyon, David G., univ. prof., 1783
Mackaye, James, author, 1799
Macleod, Frederick J., lawyer, 1802
Magoun, Herbert W., coll. prof., 1809
Magoun, Jeanne B., author, 1809
Manny, Frank A., educator, 1822
Marean, Emma E., writer, 1828
Mark, Edward L., anatomist, 1828
Marks, Lionel S., engr., 1831
Mathews, F. Schuyler, author, 1856
McDowell, Henry B., 1904
McIlwain, C. H., coll. prof., 1914
McKenzie, W. F., editor, 1919
Merrill, Henry F., 1956
Merrill, Samuel, author, 1957
Merriman, Roger B., teacher, 1958
Milner, Florence C., author, 1992
Moore, C. E., congressman, 2010
Moore, Clifford H., univ. prof., 2011
Moore, Edward C., theologian, 2012
Moore, Forris J., chemist, 2013
Moore, George F., theologian, 2014
Mueller, Edward, chemist, 2055
Nash, Luther R., engr., 2076
Neal, James H., banker, 2079
Nolen, John, city planner, 2109
Nolen, William W., teacher, 2109
Norris, James F., chemist, 2112
Noyes, Carleton, author, 2120
Noyes, James A., editor, 2121
Odell, Willis P., clergyman, 2130
O'Neil, Joseph H., banker, 2143
Osgood, W. F., mathematician, 2154
Osterhout, W. J. V., botanist, 2155
Palache, Chas., mineralogist, 2170
Palmer, Frederic, clergyman, 2172
Palmer, George H., univ. prof., 2173
Parker, George H., zoölogist, 2181
Parmenter, C. W., headmaster, 2187
Paton, James M., archaeologist, 2193
Peabody, Charles, archaeologist, 2207
Peabody, Francis G., theologian, 2207
Peabody, F. W., physician, 2207
Peabody, Josephine P., author, 2207
Peirce, M. Fay, writer, 2218
Pennypacker, Henry, educator, 2225
Perry, Bliss, univ. prof., 2233
Perry, Ralph B., univ. prof., 2235
Pierce, George W., univ. prof., 2253
Platner, John W., educator, 2263
Porter, Eleanor H., author, 2276
Pray, James S., architect, 2297
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 2322
Rand, Benjamin, author, 2329
Rand, Edward K., educator, 2329
Rand, Edward L., lawyer, 2329
Rand, Herbert W., zoölogist, 2329
Reed, Helen L., author, 2350
Reed, Willard, minister, 2352
Richards, T. W., chemist, 2379
Riddle, Lincoln W., botanist, 2387
Ritchie, John, scientist, 2397
Roberts, George L., lawyer, 2403

CAMBRIDGE—Continued.

Robinson, Benjamin L., botanist, 2411
Robinson, Fred N., educator, 2413
Robinson, George W., writer, 2413
Ropes, James H., theologian, 2437
Ross, Denman W., lecturer, 2443
Russell, Joseph B., merchant, 2461
Sachs, P. J., prof. fine arts, 2469
Sanborn, Frank B., engineer, 2477
Sargent, D. A., phys. training, 2486
Sargent, F. L., botanist, 2486
Saunders, F. A., physicist, 2490
Sauveur, Albert, metallurgist, 2491
Sayles, Robert W., geologist, 2495
Schaff, Morris, author, 2499
Schermerhorn, M. K., clergyman, 2503
Schofield, W. H., univ. prof., 2512
Scott, Austin W., prof. law, 2521
Searle, Arthur, astronomer, 2534
Seymour, A. B., botanist, 2549
Sharples, S. P., chemist, 2556
Sheffield, A. D., educator, 2562
Sheldon, E. S., univ. prof., 2564
Shumaker, E. E., clergyman, 2584
Smith, Jeremiah, judge, 2630
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 2630
Smith, Preserved, author, 2635
Smyth, H. W., philologist, 2643
Spalding, J. F., educator, 2658
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 2658
Spalding, W. R., musician, 2658
Spear, Ellwood B., coll. prof., 2661
Spencer, Guilford L., chemist, 2663
Sprague, O. M. W., economist, 2671
Strong, R. P., biologist, 2745
Taussig, F. W., polit. econ., 2784
Thaxter, Roland, botanist, 2803
Thayer, William R., author, 2805
Thompson, Charles M., editor, 2815
Tozzer, A. M., anthropologist, 2855
Trowbridge, John, physicist, 2865
Tryon, James L., publicist, 2868
Tryon, Kate A., writer, 2869
Turner, F. J., univ. prof., 2876
Wady, Clifton S., editor, 2936
Walcott, Henry P., physician, 2942
Wambaugh, Eugene, lawyer, 2961
Ward, R. De C., climatologist, 2967
Warren, C. H., mineralogist, 2973
Warren, W. F., theologian, 2976
Washburn, H. B., clergyman, 2979
Wernaer, Robert M., author, 3020
Wesselhoeft, Walter, physician, 3021
Whipple, George C., engr., 3036
White, H. S., prof. German, 3045
Whitehead, John, theologian, 3050
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 3055
Wiener, Leo, philologist, 3063
Williams, Herschel, author, 3086
Williams, J. T., Jr., editor, 3087
Williams, Robert S., chemist, 3090
Willoughby, C. C., anthroplgist., 3095
Willson, R. W., astronomer, 3097
Wilson, George G., publicist, 3102
Winter, Irvah L., coll. prof., 3120
Woods, James H., univ. prof., 3146
Woodworth, J. B., geologist, 3149
Wright, C. H. C., coll. prof., 3158
Wunsch, W. F., theologian, 3164

CANTON—

Clayton, H. H., meteorologist, 559
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1299
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 2163
Waterman, Nixon, author, 2982

CHESTNUT HILL—

Bemis, Albert F., mcht., mfr., 224
Bradlee, Arthur T., mcht., 328
Briggs, Edward C., physician, 351
Fenger, Frederick A., author, 930
Gay, George W., surgeon, 1062
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 1141
Jones, A. Marshall, publisher, 1526
Liggett, L. K., capitalist, 1723
Lowell, John, lawyer, 1768
Lyons, C. W., clergyman, 1785
McCormick, J. T., clergyman, 1893
Murdock, Harold, banker, 2064
Nichols, Herbert, author, 2098
Thompson, W. G., lawyer, 2823
Webster, Edwin S., engineer, 2999
Wilder, Burt G., educator, 3069
Wolff, John E., geologist, 3130

CHILTONVILLE—

Whipple, Sherman L., lawyer, 3037

CLINTON—

Walsh, David I., senator, 2956

COHASSET—

Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 448
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 675
Fall, Charles G., lawyer, 912
Ladd, Eugene F., U.S.A., 1648

CONCORD—

Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 43
Bigelow, Henry B., zoölogist, 250
Chase, F. H., judge, 523
Darling, Charles K., lawyer, 708
Dumaine, Frederic C., 822
Emerson, E. W., physician, 881
Fessenden, R. G., banker, 938
French, Allen, author, 1014
Garrett, D. C., clergyman, 1052
Howe, R. H., Jr., naturalist, 1412
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1425
Hutchins, C. L., clergyman, 1454
Lothrop, Harriett M., author, 1761
Merwin, Samuel, editor, 1960
Metcalf, Leonard, civil engr., 1962
Morison, Samuel E., teacher, 2031
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 2227
Robb, Russell, engr., 2400
Surette, Thomas W., lecturer, 2758
Winsor, Frederick, educator, 3119

DALTON—

Crane, W. Murray, ex-senator, 658

DANA—

Powell, Lyman P., author, 2290

DEDHAM—

Cutter, Mrs. G. A., composer, 695
Deland, Ellen D., author, 745
Doyle, Alexander, sculptor, 806
Ely, Frederick D., judge, 879
Hale, Philip L., painter, 1196
Olney, Richard, congressman, 2140
Reed, Chester A., lawyer, 2349
Smith, Huntington, editor, 2628
Stimson, F. J., lawyer, 2716
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 2879
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 2973
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 2976

DEERFIELD—

Delano, Edith B., author, 745
Fuller, Henry B., artist, 1028
Pratt, Lucy, author, 2296

DENNIS—

Schwarz, George F., forester, 2519

DORCHESTER (See Boston)—

DOVER—

Curtiss, F. H., banker, 691
Plympton, Almira G., author, 2266
Wilson, Daniel M., clergyman, 3100
Wilson, Ella C., author, 3101
Winship, George P., librarian, 3116

DUXBURY—

Bearce, Ralph K., sch. prin., 207
Bittinger, Charles, artist, 262
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1103
Sanderson, R. L., univ. prof., 2481

EAST BOSTON (See Boston)—

EAST NORTHFIELD—

Moody, William R., educator, 2008

EAST WALPOLE—

Bird, Charles S., paper mfr., 257
Jack, John G., forester, 1476

EAST WEYMOUTH—

Strang, Lewis C., author, 2737

EDGARTOWN—

Foster, Francis A., editor, 991
Nevin, William C., lawyer, 2087
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 3168

EGYPT—

Bronson, Dillon, clergyman, 361
Lawson, T. W., broker, author, 1681
Peirce, Silas, merchant, 2218

ESSEX—

Le Baron, John F. P., 1687
Lufkin, W. W., congressman, 1774

EVERETT—

Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 324

FALL RIVER—

Champlin, Edwin R., editor, 513
Coughlin, John W., physician, 639
Feehan, Daniel F., bishop, 927
Greene, W. S., congressman, 1153
Lincoln, J. T., mfr., 1725
Lincoln, Leontine, mfr., 1726
Marvell, George B., U.S.N., 1847
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 2045
Reed, Milton, lawyer, 2351
Swift, James M., lawyer, 2769

FALMOUTH—

Morse, Robert M., lawyer, 2043

FITCHBURG—

Allen, Nellie B., author, 73
Coolidge, Cora H., coll. dean, 621
Hall, Walter P., judge, 1204
Johnson, J. Lovell, mfr., 1513
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1612
Lowe, Arthur H., mfr., 1767
Thompson, F. H., physician, 2817
Thompson, John G., educator, 2819

FOXBORO—

Lawson, W. Elsworth, clergyman, 1682

FRAMINGHAM—

Armstrong, Donald B., hygienist, 104
Chalmers, James, principal, 507
Donnell, Annie H., author, 791
Kitson, Henry H., sculptor, 1615
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1615
Knight, William A., clergyman, 1625
Mauro, Philip, author, 1862
Patch, Frank W., physician, 2193
Pearmain, Alice W. U., 2209
Proctor, Edna D., author, 2310
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 2830

FRANKLIN—

Peirce, Arthur W., educator, 2217

GLOUCESTER—

Andrew, A. Piatt, Jr., 91
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 211
Grafly, Charles, sculptor, 1129
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 1216
Hammond, J. H., Jr., inventor, 1216
Lee, John C., clergyman, 1693

GRAFTON—

Usher, Edward P., author, 2890

GREAT BARRINGTON—

Darlington, Frederick, engr., 709
Hallock, Gerard, educator, 1206
Pettee, George D., educator, 2240

GREEN BUSH—

Delabarre, Frank A., dentist, 744

GREENFIELD—

Aiken, John A., judge, 54
Robbins, F. L., clergyman, 2401
Smith, Mary P. W., author, 2634

GROTON—

Hinchman, Walter S., educator, 1342
Park, Lawrence, architect, 2178
Peabody, Endicott, headmaster, 2207

HADLEY—

Hawkes, Clarence, lecturer, 1271
Hinsdale, Ellen C., coll. prof., 1347
Johnson, Clifton, author, 1508

HAMILTON—

Robbins, Reginald C., author, 2401

HARVARD—

Dixon, Roland B., univ. prof., 780
Sears, Clara E., author, 2534
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 2974

HARWICHPORT—

Noyes, F. B., clergyman, 2121

HAVERHILL—

Abbott, Ira A., judge, 37
Bartlett, Albert L., author, 182

HINGHAM—

Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 170
Mills, Hiram F., engr., 1989
Sharp, Dallas L., univ. prof., 2554
Terry, T. Philip, author, 2801

HOLDEN—

Hemenway, H. D., lecturer, 1299
Rand, John P., physician, 2329

HOLLISTON—

Bellamy, Francis R., author, 222
Faelten, Carl, pianist, 907

HOLYOKE—
Gross, Charles E., lawyer, 1168
Lyon, John S., clergyman, 1784
Skinner, William, mfr., 2604
Towne, Elizabeth, editor, 2851
Towne, William E., editor, 2852

HYANNIS—
Baldwin, W. A., principal, 153

HYDE PARK—
Bradley, Alice, economist, 328

IPSWICH—
Dow, Arthur W., artist, 803
Richardson, F. H., artist, 2381
Tuckerman, Bayard, author, 2871
Waters, T. F., clergyman, 2983

JAMAICA PLAIN (See Boston).

KINGSTON—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 569

LANCASTER—
Bigelow, Henry F., architect, 250
Johnson, J. Lovell, mfr., 1513
Thayer, J. E., ornithologist, 2804

LAWRENCE—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 547
Fitch, J. H., civil engr., 958
Mahoney, John J., educator, 1811
O'Reilly, J. T., clergyman, 2146

LENOX—
Clarke, Thomas S., sculptor, 556
Davies, Thomas F., bishop, 717
Griswold, Latta, clergyman, 1167
Lanier, Charles, banker, 1666

LEOMINSTER—
McLane, W. W., clergyman, 1923

LEXINGTON—
Atwood, W. W., geologist, 119
Banks, Nathan, entomologist, 163
Crooker, Florence K., minister, 671
Crooker, Joseph H., clergyman, 671
Dean, Francis W., mill engr., 737
Faxon, Walter, naturalist, 925
Greene, Sarah P., author, 1152
Murphy, Hermann D., artist, 2067
Parsons, Albert S., reformer, 2189
Payson, Edward S., piano mfr., 2206
Preston, Elwyn G., treasurer, 2301
Swett, Louis W., entomologist, 2767
Walker, George L., editor, pub., 2947

LINCOLN—
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 2731
Storrow, James J., banker, 2732

LITTLETON—
Brown, William C., clergyman, 383

LONGMEADOW—
Esenwein, Joseph B., 892

LONGWOOD—
Howe, Henry S., mcht., 1411

LOWELL—
Allen, Charles H., banker, 68
Hawkins, Chauncey J., author, 1272
Lilley, Charles S., lawyer, 1724
Marden, Philip S., editor, 1828
Martin, G. Forrest, physician, 1843
Rogers, J. J., congressman, 2427
Stowell, Charles H., editor, 2736
Stowell, L. M. B., microscopist, 2736
Sullivan, P. F., capitalist, 2753
Ward, Julia E., teacher, 2967
Weed, C. M., naturalist, 3002

LYNN—
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 117
Breed, Charles B., engineer, 341
Cobb, Carolus M., physician, 570
Fish, Walter C., elec. engr., 549
Morgan, James, newspaper man, 2027
Osborne, Margherita O., editor, 2152
Perkins, F. W., clergyman, 2230
Phelan, M. F., congressman, 2242
Rice, Charles F., clergyman, 2371
Thompson, Elihu, electrician, 2824
White, Frances H., author, 3042

MAGNOLIA—
Closson, William B., artist, 566
Longfellow, E. W., artist, 1754

MALDEN—
Athearn, Walter S., coll. prof., 114
Baxter, Sylvester, publicist, 199
Carson, Howard A., civil engr., 490
Dobbs, John F., clergyman, 781
Fuller, A. T., congressman, 1027
Hodgdon, F. W., clergyman, 1355
Hoyt, Deristhe L., lecturer, 1419
Hughes, Edwin H., bishop, 1427
Locke, F. L., social service, 1744
Noble, Edmund, author, 2106
Watkins, W. K., genealogist, 2984

MANCHESTER—
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 36
Barbour, Ralph H., author, 166
Carr, Samuel, financier, 486
Coolidge, T. J., diplomat, 623
Denegre, Walter D., lawyer, 751
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 958
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 1115
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 1389
Pape, Eric, painter, 2176
Putnam, William L., lawyer, 2318
Stockton, Philip, financier, 2721
Washburn, George H., physician, 2979

MANOMET—
Mayer, Levy, lawyer, 1866

MANSFIELD—
Lowney, Walter M., mfr., 1769

MARBLEHEAD—
Crowninshield, B. B., architect, 678
Hall, Herbert J., physician, 1201

MARION—
Addison, Julia deW., author, 51
Burdett, Everett W., lawyer, 416
Converse, Harry E., rubber mfr., 612
Hellier, Charles E., lawyer, 1297
Lillard, W. H., educator, 1723
Shepard, Horace B., lumber, 2568

MARSHFIELD—
O'Reilly, M. B., humanitarian, 2146

MATTAPOISETT—
Hamlin, Charles S., banker, 1214
Hamlin, H. L. P., 1215

MEDFIELD—
Loeffler, C. M. T., musician, 1748

MEDFORD—
Andrews, Arthur I., coll. prof., 91
Cooke, George W., author, 618
De Camp, Joseph R., artist, 740
Richards, Thomas C., clergyman, 2380
Wait, William C., judge, 2940

MELROSE—
Adams, Charles H., journalist, 43
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 206
Chadbourn, Erlon R., 506
Lockwood, Thomas D., engineer, 1746
Marshall, Harold, clergyman, 1836

MELROSE HIGHLANDS—
Burgess, A. F., entomologist, 417
Hollis, W. S., consul gen., 1371
Sherman, Ellen B., author, 2571

METHUEN—
Epler, Percy H., clergyman, 889

MIDDLEBORO—
Washburn, A. H., lawyer, 2978

MILTON—
Blake, Henry N., lawyer, 273
Carpenter, Edmund J., author, 481
Churchill, Frank S., physician, 530
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 572
Coolidge, Louis A., 622
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 624
Herrick, Robert F., lawyer, 1317
Huntington, E., explorer, 1445
Kimball, Theodora, librarian, 1597
Pier, Arthur S., author, 2252
Rogerson, C. E., banker, 2430
Warren, Joseph, prof. law, 2975
Watson, Paul B., author, 2988
Wigglesworth, George, lawyer, 3064

MONTELLO—
Snow, C. D., coml. expert, 2647

MOUNT HERMON—
Cutler, Henry F., principal, 694

NAHANT—
Gibson, Charles, author, 1077
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1507
Lodge, Henry C., senator, 1746

NANTUCKET—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 128
Delany, P. B., electrician, 746
Fay, Edward A., educator, 925

NATICK—
Bigelow, Florence, educator, 249
Conant, Charlotte H., educator, 603
Fisk, Everett O., 954
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 955
Healy, William, physician, 1286

NEEDHAM—
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 428
Foster, C. H. W., 990
Hill, Janet M., editor, 1335
Holman, Louis A., writer, 1374
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 2446
Strong, George A., clergyman, 2744
Wilde, Arthur H., univ. pres., 3069

NEW BEDFORD—
Clifford, Charles W., lawyer, 564
Crapo, William W., lawyer, 659
Denham, Edward, retired, 751
Langshaw, Walter H., mfr., 1665
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 2300
Ricketson, Walton, sculptor, 2386
Walsh, Joseph, congressman, 2958
Winslow, George E., U.S.N., 3117

NEW BOSTON—
Anderson, F. I., author, 86

NEWBURYPORT—
Burnham, Sylvester, theologian, 425
Hills, Laura C., artist, 1341
Mulliken, Samuel P., chemist, 2057
Spofford, Harriet P., author, 2669

NEWTON—
Brown, George W., mfr., 374
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 457
Calkins, Wolcott, clergyman, 457
Closson, William B., artist, 566
Cole, William I., sociologist, 590
Cousens, John A., coll. pres., 642
Coveney, C. C., architect, 642
Dana, William F., judge, 704
Ferguson, John C., 932
Jewett, George F., principal, 1503
Lathe, Herbert W., clergyman, 1679
Lewis, Warren K., chem. engr., 1718
Litchfield, W. E., lumber, 1735
Lowell, James A., lawyer, 1768
Moore, C. L. E., mathematician, 2011
Morss, Charles A., banker, 2043
Painter, Charles F., surgeon, 2170
Patton, C. H., clergyman, 2200
Person, Hiram G., clergyman, 2237
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 2293
Weed, Alonzo R., lawyer, 3001
Wendte, C. W., clergyman, 3019
Wilder, Herbert A., mfr., 3070
Wilm, Emil C., coll. prof., 3097
Wing Daniel G., banker, 3114

NEWTON CENTER—
Anderson, F. I., theologian, 86
Barker, John M., univ. prof., 168
Barton, James L., clergyman, 186
Bradbury, Woodman, clergyman, 326
Brightman, Edgar S., coll. prof., 353
Bryant, Sara C., author, 400
Burdett, George A., organist, 416
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 478
Clifford, Harry E., elec. engr., 564
Cobb, William H., librarian, 573
Collens, Charles, architect, 593
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 595
Cooke, William P., dentist, 619
Copeland, Charles, artist, 627
Cragin, Laura E., reader, 651
Donovan, W. N., theologian, 793
Eddy, Harrison P., civil engr., 849
English, John M., theologian, 887
Haskell, Edward H., mfr., 1261
Heath, Hugh A., clergyman, 1288
Horr, George E., theologian, 1395
Huntington, W. E., univ. pres., 1447
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1533
Kellaway, H. J., architect, 1560
Kelsey, C. E., publisher, 1570
Kennard, F. H., landscape arch., 1575
Michael, Arthur, chemist, 1967
Noyes, Edward M., clergyman, 2120
Paxton, William M., artist, 2204
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 2250

NEWTON CENTER—Continued.
Ripley, William Z., economist, 2396
Sparhawk, Frances C., author, 2658
Tuttle, Morton C., 2879
Tyler, Harry W., coll. prof., 2881
Vaughan, R. M., theologian, 2912
Ward, Herbert D., author, 2966
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 3032
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 3066
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 3071
Woods, F. S., mathematician, 3146
Wright, Edward E., U.S.N., 3159

NEWTON HIGHLANDS—
Bradley, Theodore J., chemist, 330
Doyle, Martha C. M., author, 807
Jones, Augustine, teacher, 1526
Jones, Seward W., granite, 1535
Padelford, Frank W., clergyman, 2164
Smart, George T., clergyman, 2611
Thompson, S. E., engineer, 2821

NEWTON LOWER FALLS—
Gallup, William A., mfr., 1041

NEWTON UPPER FALLS—
Cobb, Bertha B., author, 570
Cobb, Ernest, author, 571

NEWTONVILLE—
Dufour, Frank O., civil engr., 819
Eddy, David B., denom. sec., 849
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 890
Gregory, W. F., publisher, 1158
Higgins, Alice L., social work, 1329
Hurd, E. P., corpn. officer, 1448
Laselle, Mary A., author, 1670
Morton, Marcus, judge, 2045
Richards, James L., financier, 2378
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 2383
Stiles, P. G., physiologist, 2714
Strong, W. E., clergyman, 2746
Wilcox, Mary A., zoölogist, 3077
Williams, Ben A., author, 3079

NORTH ABINGTON—
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 675

NORTH ADAMS—
Galup, William A., mfr., 1041

NORTHAMPTON—
Abbott, H. V., coll. prof., 36
Bassett, John S., coll. prof., 191
Brady, John E., prof. Latin, 331
Cable, George W., author, 449
Chapin, F. Stuart, sociologist, 518
Churchill, Alfred V., artist, 539
Comstock, Ada L., educator, 601
Conkling, Grace W. H., author, 606
Coolidge, Calvin, gov., 621
Cutler, Anna A., coll. prof., 694
Eliot, S. A., Jr., educator, 866
Emerick, Charles F., educator, 880
Fay, Sidney B., coll. prof., 926
Ganong, William F., botanist, 1044
Gardiner, Harry N., coll. prof., 1046
Harrison, J. L. R., librarian, 1250
Irwin, Richard W., judge, 1472
Jordan, Mary A., coll. prof., 1539
Kimball, Everett, coll. prof., 1596
Lee, Gerald S., author, 1691
Lee, Jennette, novelist, 1693
Mensel, Ernst H., philologist, 1950
Miller, William J., geologist, 1986
Neilson, Wm. A., coll. pres., 2082
Rice, Richard A., educator, 2374
Rogers, D. C., psychologist, 2425
Schinz, Albert, coll. prof., 2506
Seelye, L. Clark, educator, 2539
Sleeper, Henry D., educator, 2607
Stoddard, John T., chemist, 2722
Thompson, Helen E., teacher, 2817
Tyler, Henry M., coll. dean, 2881
Waterman, F. A., physicist, 2981
Wilder, H. H., zoölogist, 3070
Wilder, Inez W., 3070
Wood, Irving F., coll. prof., 3135

NORTH ANDOVER—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 547

NORTH BEVERLY—
Phillips, William, diplomat, 2249

NORTH BILLERICA—
Clark, Frederic S., woolen mfr., 546
Manning, W. H., landscp. arch., 1822

NORTHBORO—
Coffin, John L., physician, 579

NORTHBRIDGE—
Bostwick, Lucius A., U.S.N., 308

NORTH BROOKFIELD—
Bates, Emma F. D., 193

NORTH COHASSET—
Fraprie, Frank R., editor, 1007

NORTH DARTMOUTH—
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 2300

NORTH DIGHTON—
Griffin, Martin L., chemist, 1161

NORTH EASTHAM—
Collins, Frank S., botanist, 596

NORTH EASTON—
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 80
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 81
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 81
Ames, Winthrop, theat. mgr., 81
Frothingham, L. A., lawyer, 1024

NORTH LEOMINSTER—
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1612

NORTH NATICK—
Wilson, Lewis G., clergyman, 3106

NONQUITT—
Gifford, Frances E., painter, 1082

NORTON—
Cole, Samuel V., educator, 589
Everett, Ida J., coll. prof., 902

NORWOOD—
Cleveland, F. A., economist, 563
Orcutt, William D., author, 2145
Willett, George F., mfr., 3078

OAK BLUFFS—
Ellinwood, T. J., stenographer, 868
Rolfe, George W., chemist, 2431

ORLEANS—
Buck, Charles N., author, 403
Sterne, Maurice, painter, 2698

OTIS—
Whiting, Charles G., editor, 3053

PAXTON—
O'Connor, Andrew, sculptor, 2129

PEABODY—
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 101
Beal, Francis L., clergyman, 204

PETERSHAM—
Fisher, R. T., forester, 952

PITTSFIELD—
Ballard, H. H., librarian, 156
Chesney, C. C., elec. engr., 529
Crosby, John C., judge, 672
Dawes, Anna L., author, 729
Gifford, Fannie S. D., author, 1081
Hollister, Jos., newspaper man, 1371
Humstone, W. C., telgrph. serv., 1437
Jackson, William B., engr., 1481
Kelly, John F., elec. engr., 1568
Levy, Maurice A., clergyman, 1709
Moody, Walter S., elec. engr., 2008
Morse, Edward L., painter, 2041
Wheeler, C. B., army officer, 3031
Wright, Helen S., author, 3160
Wyman, W. D., ins. pres., 3167

PLYMOUTH—
Lord, Arthur, lawyer, 1757

PLYMPTON—
Blanchard, R. H., economist, 276

POCASSET—
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 351

PRIDES CROSSING—
Spaulding, W. S., 2660
Wood, William M., mfr., 3138

PRINCETON—
Allen, Thomas, painter, 74

PROVINCETOWN—
Browne, George E., artist, 385
Cook, George C., author, 614
Glaspell, Susan, author, 1096
Hawthorne, Charles W., artist, 1274
Moffett, Ross E., artist, 2000
O'Neill, Eugene G., playwright, 2143
Steele, Wilbur D., author, 2689
Vorse, Mary H., author, 2929

QUINCY—
Adams, Brooks, author, 43
Duncan, J., granite cutter, 823
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1603
Saville, B. W., sculptor, 2493

RANDOLPH—
Anderson, Asher, editor, 83
Farnham, C. C., physician, 916
French, Asa P., lawyer, 1014

READING—
Abbott, Helen R., writer, 36
Howard, H. B., physician, 1407
Lewis, John B., shoe mfr., 1715
Wadlin, H. G., librarian, 2935

READVILLE—
Eustis, F. A., metall. engr., 895
McAdie, A. G., meteorologist, 1870

REVERE—
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 410

ROCHESTER—
Leonard, Mary H., teacher, 1703

ROCKPORT—
Babbitt, Geo. F., journalist, 127

ROSLINDALE (See Boston).

ROWE—
D'Vys, George W., author, 835

ROWLEY—
Greene, Henry C., author, 1150
Whitson, John H., novelist, 3059

ROXBURY (See Boston).

RUTLAND—
Potter, Burton W., lawyer, 2284

SAGAMORE BEACH—
Clark, Francis E., 546
Webber, Samuel G., physician, 2997

SALEM—
Benson, Frank W., painter, 230
Bridgman, Lewis J., author, 350
Cassino, S. E., publisher, 500
Cousins, Frank, 642
Dow, George F., sec., 803
Hill, James L., clergyman, 1335
Ives, George B., editor, 1474
Jones, G. M., librarian, 1529
Laws, Frank A., elec. engr., 1679
Little, Philip, artist, 1738
Morse, Edward S., zoölogist, 2041
Northend, Mary H., author, 2113
Perley, Sidney, lawyer, 2232
Pitman, J. Asbury, educator, 2261
Robinson, John, botanist, 2414

SANDWICH—
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 832
Reed, Willard, minister, 2352

SCITUATE—
Beckington, Alice, painter, 213
Bergengren, Ralph W. A., author, 235
Hale, Beatrice F.-R., lecturer, 1194
Irwin, Inez H., author, 1471
Irwin, William H., author, 1472

SEA VIEW—
Dwight, Edwin W., physician, 835

SHARON—
Cushman, Joseph A., biologist, 693
Field, George W., biologist, 941
King, Stanley, lawyer, 1603
Remick, Grace M., author, 2360
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 3026

SHELDONVILLE—
Gilman, Benj. I., museum sec., 1091

SHERBORN—
Kitson, Theo A. R., sculptor, 1615

SHIRLEY—
Bolton, Charles K., librarian, 295
Winslow, Helen M., author, 3118

SHREWSBURY—
Hutchins, Charles H., mfr., 1454

SIASCONSET—
Wilder, Burt G., educator, 3069

SOMERVILLE—
Hills, William H., editor, 1341
Noyes, Irving G., botanist, 2121
Parkhurst, Charles, editor, 2184
Skinner, C. R., clergyman, 2603
Winship, Albert E., editor, 3116

SOUTH ATTLEBORO—
Alvord, James C., clergyman, 78

SOUTHBORO—
Choate, Charles F., Jr., lawyer, 535
Thayer, W. G., headmaster, 2805
SOUTH BOSTON (See Boston).
SOUTHBRIDGE—
Paige, C. D., congressman, 2167
SOUTH DARTMOUTH—
Hopkins, William J., author, 1389
Houghton, Alanson B., mfr., 1401
SOUTH DUXBURY—
Seymour, William, actor, 2550
SOUTH HADLEY—
Hayes, Samuel P., psychologist, 1279
Marks, Jeannette, writer, 1831
Neilson, Nellie, coll. prof., 2082
Purington, Florence, dean, 2315
Scott, Colin A., psychologist, 2522
Talbot, Ellen B., coll. prof., 2777
Warbeke, J. M., coll. prof., 2962
Wild, Laura H., coll. prof., 3069
Woolley, Mary E., coll. pres., 3151
Young, Anne S., astronomer, 3172
Young, Mary V., coll. prof., 3177
SOUTH HANSON—
Thomas, Flavel S., physician, 2810
SOUTH LANCASTER—
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 2182
SOUTH YARMOUTH—
Aiken, Conrad P., author, 54
SPRINGFIELD—
Ballantine, William G., educator, 156
Beaven, Thomas D., bishop, 211
Benson, Oscar H., educator, 231
Bill, Nathan D., retired, 253
Blunt, Stanhope E., U.S.A., 288
Booth, Mary A. A., microscopist, 303
Burgess, Thornton W., author, 419
Burr, Hanford M., coll. prof., 427
Carroll, James B., judge, 488
Clark, John E., mathematician, 549
Cook, Waldo L., editor, 618
Corcoran, Brewer, author, 630
Dale, Thomas N., geologist, 700
Damon, Alonzo W., ins. pres., 702
Davies, Thomas F., bishop, 717
Dawson, George E., educator, 731
Dimmock, George, zoölogist, 775
Doggett, Laurence L., educator, 787
Eon, Walter P., author, 845
Edes, Robert T., physician, 851
Esenwein, Joseph B., editor, 892
Gillett, F. H., congressman, 1089
Griffin, Solomon B., editor, 1161
Hisgen, T. L., business man, 1349
Hall, Newton M., clergyman, 1202
Hooker, Richard, editor, 1384
Huntington, H., clergyman, 1446
Langtry, Albert P., editor, 1665
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1719
Macduffie, John, principal, 1794
McClench, William W., lawyer, 1885
McCurdy, J. H., physical dir., 1899
McGowan, Chester S., educator, 1912
Metcalf, Frank A., educator, 1961
Moxom, P. S., clergyman, 2053
Porter, Charlotte W., 2276
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 2363
Seerley, F. N., psychologist, 2539
Sherman, Maurice S., editor, 2572
Smith, George W. V., 2624
Van Sickle, J. H., educator, 2907
Walsh, Edward J., educator, 2957
Wellman, Hiller C., librarian, 3012
Whiting, Charles G., editor, 3053
STATE LINE—
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 2260
STOCKBRIDGE—
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 317
Carpenter, W. H., educator, 484
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 1015
Lukeman, Henry A., sculptor, 1774
Mellen, C. S., ry. official, 1946
Nettleton, Walter, artist, 2086
Osborne, Loyall A., mech. engr., 2151
Treadway, A. T., congressman, 2859
STONEHAM—
Stevens, William B., judge, 2703
STOUGHTON—
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1828
SUDBURY—
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 654
SUNDERLAND—
Genung, George F., clergyman, 1067
Harper, Carrie A., coll. prof., 1236
SWAMPSCOTT—
Hart, Thomas N., ex-mayor, 1254
Preston, Andrew W., financier, 2300
Terhune, W. L., publisher, 2798
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 2824
TAUNTON—
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 200
Clemson, Walter J., organist, 563
Davol, Ralph, author, 729
Park, Charles F., coll. prof., 2177
TOPSFIELD—
Dow, George F., sec., 803
Sheahan, Henry B., author, 2560
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 3012
TUFTS COLLEGE—
Anthony, Gardner C., coll. dean, 99
Bolles, Edwin C., coll. prof., 295
Cousens, John A., coll. pres., 642
Davies, Caroline S., educator, 716
Durkee, Frank W., coll. prof., 833
Fay, Charles E., coll. prof., 925
Field, Gertrude R., writer, 941
Lambert, Fred D., botanist, 1655
Lewis, Leo R., coll. prof., 1715
McCollester, L. S., clergyman, 1888
Neal, Herbert V., biologist, 2078
Tousey, William G., coll. prof., 2850
West, James H., author, 3022
Wren, Frank G., coll. dean, 3157
TYNGSBORO—
Fall, Henry C., entomologist, 913
WABAN—
Boos, William F., physician, 302
Bumpus, Hermon C., educator, 412
Lewis, Frederic T., 1713
Morris, George K., clergyman, 2034
Rane, Frank W., forester, 2333
True, John P., author, 2866
WAKEFIELD—
Driver, James, architect, 813
Hamilton, Samuel K., lawyer, 1213
Packard, G. A., mining engr., 2163
Tyzzer, Ernest E., pathologist, 2883
WALPOLE—
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1573
WALTHAM—
Call, Annie P., author, 457
Carey, A. A., social work, 474
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 958
Luce, Robert, congressman, 1772
Page, F. H., clergyman, 2166
Weaver, E. E., clergyman, 2994
Whitney, Mary W., astronomer, 3058
Whittemore, Henry, educator, 3059
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 3154
WARE—
Sawyer, Roland D., clergyman, 2494
WATERTOWN—
Davenport, Bennett F., 712
Helms, Edgar J., clergyman, 1299
Hurll, Estelle M., author, 1450
McKernon, Edw., newspaper man, 1919
Minot, John C., editor, 1995
Moore, Alice M. R., author, 2010
Raymond, P. E., paleontologist, 2343
Roche, Ambrose F., clergyman, 2418
Shimer, H. W., paleontologist, 2576
Smyth, Henry L., univ. prof., 2643
Smyth, Margarita P., artist, 2643
Snow, Walter B., engr., 2648
Willoughby, C. C., anthropologist, 3095
WAVERLEY—
Fagan, James O., author, 907
Fernald, W. E., psychiatrist, 935
WAYLAND—
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 625
WELLESLEY—
Bates, Katharine L., coll. prof., 194
Blood, Wm. H., Jr., elec. engr., 285
Brown, Alice Van V., coll. prof., 368
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 457
Converse, Florence, author, 611
Cooke, Helen T., educator, 618
Ferguson, Margaret C., botanist, 933
Fisher, Elizabeth F., coll. prof., 951
Gamble, Eleanor A. M., psychologist, 1042
Hamilton, Clarence G., musician, 1210
Hart, Sophie C., coll. prof., 1254
Hayes, Ellen, educator, 1277
Hill, Mabel, author, 1337
Homans, Amy M., educator, 1381
Hunneweil, Walter, trustee, 1438
Kendall, Elizabeth K., teacher, 1573
Lockwood, Laura E., coll. prof., 1746
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1761
Macdougall, H. C., organist, 1793
McKeag, Anna J., coll. prof., 1915
Müller, Margarethe, coll. prof., 2057
Pendleton, Ellen F., coll. pres., 2221
Sanborn, Benj. H., publisher, 2477
Scudder, Vida D., coll. prof., 2531
Shackford, Martha H., coll. prof., 2550
Sherwood, Margaret P., coll. prof., 2574
Taylor, William L., artist, 2794
Waite, Alice V., coll. prof., 2940
Wentworth, F. H., author, 3020
WELLESLEY FARMS—
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 2257
Putnam, Eben, genealogist, 2316
WELLESLEY HILLS—
Babson, R. W., statistician, 129
Bradford, Gamaliel, author, 327
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 1155
Perrin, M. L., univ. prof., 2232
Ward, Henry C., brig.-gen., 2966
WENHAM—
Phillips, John C., naturalist, 2247
WESTBORO—
Forbush, E. H., ornithologist, 982
WEST BOYLSTON—
Edwards, V. E., mech. engr., 859
WESTFIELD—
Brodeur, Clarence A., educator, 359
Clark, Fredk. T., surgeon, 547
Wilson, Charles B., biologist, 3099
WEST LYNN—
Fish, Walter C., elec. engr., 949
WEST MEDFORD—
Blackburne, Mary F., author, 267
Davis, Philip, lawyer, 725
McDonald, Etta A. B., author, 1902
WEST NEWTON—
Allen, Lucy E., educator, 73
Bell, Louis, elec. engr., 221
Blodgett, Mabel L. F., author, 284
Chalmers, Thomas, clergyman, 507
Connick, Charles J., artist, 608
Cushman, Herbert E., coll. prof., 693
Greenman, Walter F., clergyman, 1154
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1645
Maynard, C. J., naturalist, 1867
Paine, N. Emmons, physician, 2168
Park, J. Edgar, clergyman, 2178
Pearson, Arthur E., paper mfr., 2210
Sheldon, H. C., theologian, 2564
Talbot, Henry P., chemist, 2777
Warren, Willard C., publisher, 2976
Weeks, John W., senator, 3004
WESTON—
Bennett, Samuel C., lawyer, 229
Forbes, E. S., welfare work, 980
Greene, Henry V., banker, 1150
Paul, Willard A., physician, 2202
Winsor, Robert, banker, 3119
WEST ROXBURY (See Boston).
WEST SOMERVILLE—
Blake, James H., naturalist, 273
WEST STOCKBRIDGE—
Day, Francis, painter, 733
WESTWOOD—
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 576
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 2231
Very, Frank W., astronomer, 2918
WIANNO—
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 806
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 2494

WILBRAHAM—
Douglass, G. W., headmaster, 802
Hodgkins, Louise M., author, 1358
Myrick, Herbert, publisher, 2074
Whiting, Sarah F., physicist, 3053

WILLIAMSTOWN—
Clarke, Elizabeth C. L., sec., 554
Clarke, Samuel F., coll. prof., 556
Cleland, H. F., prof. geology, 560
Denison, John H., clergyman, 752
Droppers, Garrett, coll. prof., 813
Garfield, Harry A., coll. pres., 1049
Goodrich, Frank, coll. prof., 1115
Hardy, James G., coll. prof., 1231
Howard, F. H., coll. prof., 1405
Howes, George E., coll. prof., 1415
Hubbell, Charles B., lawyer, 1422
Kellogg, James L., biologist, 1565
Long, Orie W., educator, 1752
Maxcy, Carroll L., coll. prof., 1863
McElfresh, W. E., physicist, 1905
McLaren, Walter W., economist, 1923
Milham, Willis I., astronomer, 1971
Morton, Asa H., coll. prof., 2044
Pratt, James B., coll. prof., 2295
Rees, Byron J., prof. English, 2353
Salter, Mary T., composer, 2474
Salter, Sumner, organist, 2474
Smith, Theo. C., coll. prof., 2638
Taylor, Robert L., coll. prof., 2792
Wahl, George M., coll. prof., 2938
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 2973
Weston, Karl E., coll. prof., 3026
Wetmore, Monroe N., coll. prof., 3027
Wild, Henry D., coll. prof., 3069

WINCHESTER—
Antin, Mary, author, 100
Blaisdell, Albert F., author, 272
Dreier, Thomas, writer, 810
Fowler, John, consul, 998
Hale, Ralph T., editor, 1196
Hall, Frank O., clergyman, 1200
Hildreth, John L., physician, 1331
Hustis, James H., ry. official, 1452
Main, Charles T., engr., 1812
McCall, Samuel W., governor, 1877
Metcalf, Joel H., clergyman, 1962
Orr, William, teacher, 2147
Parkhurst, Lewis, business man, 2185
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 2375
Robb, Hunter, physician, 2400
Sanborn, H. C., univ. prof., 2478
Underwood, H. S., editor, 2886
Wingate, Charles E. L., newspaper editor, 3114
Zueblin, Charles, publicist, 3187

WINTER HILL—
Noyes, Charles L., clergyman, 2120

WINTHROP—
Gardner, W. H., song writer, 1048
Gould, Howard, actor, 1126

WINTHROP HIGHLANDS—
Pequignot, Mary B., teacher, 2227

WOBURN—
Norton, Stephen A., clergyman, 2117

WOLLASTON—
Clough-Leighter, Henry, mus. ed., 567
Woodruff, F. O., chemist, 3144

WOODS HOLE—
Crane, Charles R., 656
Drew, Gilman A., biologist, 811
McGee, Anita N., physician, 1908

WORCESTER—
Abercrombie, D. W., principal, 39
Aspinwall, W. B., educator, 113
Bailey, Albert E., lecturer, 135
Batchelder, Roger, author, 192
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author, 192
Bates, Emma F. D., 193
Berry, J. C., ophthalmologist, 240
Blakeslee, G. H., univ. prof., 275
Bradley, Henry S., clergyman, 329
Brigham, Clarence S., librarian, 352
Bullock, A. George, retired, 412
Burnham, Wm. H., univ. prof., 425
Butler, J. Vernon, musician, 440
Carlin, James J., college pres., 477
Church, George D., headmaster, 538
Churchman, P. H., coll. prof., 540
Cutler, F. M., clergyman, 694
Dewey, Francis H., lawyer, 762
Duff, Alexander W., educator, 819
Edwards, Victor E., mech. engr., 859
Ewell, Arthur W., physicist, 903
Forbes, William T., 981
French, Arthur W., civil engr., 1014
French, John S., sch. prin., 1016
Gage, Homer, surgeon, 1035
Green, James, lawyer, 1145
Hall, G. Stanley, univ. pres., 1200
Hankins, Frank H., educator, 1221
Haynes, George H., coll. prof., 1280
Hollis, Ira N., engr., 1371
Hornibrooke, Isabel, author, 1394
Hulbert, A. B., coll. prof., 1431
Hutchins, Charles H., mfr., 1454
Ives, Howard C., educator, 1475
Ives, James E., physicist, 1475
Jennings, Walter L., chemist, 1500
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., banker, 1608
Knapp, Shepherd, clergyman, 1621
Kraus, Charles A., chemist, 1637
Lewis, Homer P., supt. schs., 1714
Lillie, Ralph S., biologist, 1724
Lincoln, Waldo, retired, 1726
Logan, James, mfr., 1749
Marble, Annie R., author, 1825
McNair, William S., U.S.A., 1930
Morgan, Paul B., mfr., 2029
Nichols, C. L., physician, 2096
Porter, James P., psychologist, 2278
Potter, Burton W., lawyer, 2284
Rand, John P., physician, 2329
Richardson, G. T., journalist, 2381
Richey, Albert S., elec. engr., 2384
Rugg, Arthur P., judge, 2454
Sanford, E. C., coll. pres., 2483
Scofield, William B., 2521
Shaw, Robert K., librarian, 2559
Smith, Harold B., elec. engr., 2625
Smith, Harry W., sportsman, 2626
Story, W. E., mathematician, 2733
Tappan, Eva M., author, 2781
Tatman, Charles T., lawyer, 2784
Thompson, Eben F., lawyer, 2816
Tomlinson, V. E., clergyman, 2845
Utley, Samuel, judge, 2891
Washburn, C. G., congressman, 2978
Webster, Arthur G., physicist, 2998
Wilson, Louis N., librarian, 3106
Winslow, S. E., congressman, 3118
Wire, G. E., librarian, 3122
Wyer, Raymond, art dir., 3166

WORTHINGTON—
Rice, William G., publicist, 2374

YARMOUTHPORT—
Crosby, R. M., illustrator, 673

MICHIGAN.

ADRIAN—
Feeman, H. L., theologian, 927
McElroy, G. W., naval officer, 1905
Michener, E. C., congressman, 1968
Obee, Charles W., biologist, 2125

ALBION—
Dickie, Samuel, coll. pres., 767
Fall, Delos, educator, 913
Gardner, W., congressman, 1048
Martin, Dempster D., clergyman, 1841

ALMA—
Crooks, Harry M., coll. pres., 671
Ewing, J. T., prof. classics, 904
King, Louisa Y., 1603
Wood, Corydon L., bishop, 3133

ALPENA—
Scott, F. D., congressman, 2522

ANN ARBOR—
Adams, Henry C., coll. prof., 46
Bailey, Benj. F., elec. engr., 136
Barrett, A. M., psychiatrist, 176
Bates, Henry M., lawyer, 193
Beakes, S. W., congressman, 204
Beal, Junius E., publisher, 204
Beman, Wooster W., univ. prof., 224
Bigelow, S. Lawrence, chemist, 251
Bishop, W. W., librarian, 261
Blanchard, Arthur H., coll. prof., 275
Bogle, Thomas A., lawyer, 293
Bonner, Campbell, coll. prof., 299
Burton, Marion L., univ. pres., 434
Campbell, Edward D., chemist, 463
Canfield, Arthur G., coll. prof., 470
Case, E. C., paleontologist, 498
Chute, Horatio N., physicist, 541
Cooley, C. H., univ. prof., 619
Cooley, Mortimer E., engr., 620
Cowie, David M., physician, 644
Cross, Arthur L., univ. prof., 674
Curtiss, Ralph H., astronomer, 692
Davis, Bradley M., botanist, 718
Davis, Calvin O., prof. edn., 719
Demmon, Isaac N., univ. prof., 750
Dewey, W. A., physician, 763
Effinger, J. R., prof. French, 860
Florer, Warren W., univ. prof., 972
Ford, W. B., mathematician, 984
Friday, David, economist, 1017
Glover, J. W., coll. prof., 1100
Gomberg, Moses, chemist, 1110
Gram, L. M., prof. engring., 1131
Hall, Arthur G., coll. prof., 1198
Hobbs, William H., geologist, 1353
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., physician, 1347
Hoff, Nelville S., dentist, 1359
Huber, G. Carl, physician, 1423
Hussey, W. J., astronomer, 1452
Hutchins, H. B., univ. pres., 1454
Johnston, C. T., civil engr., 1521
Karpinski, L. C., univ. prof., 1549
Kauffman, Calvin H., botanist, 1550
Kelsey, F. W., univ. prof., 1570
King, Horace W., engr., 1602
Kinne, Edward De W., judge, 1607
Kraemer, Henry, botanist, 1636
Kraus, E. H., mineralogist, 1637
Lee, Samuel T., consul, 1694
Leverett, Frank, geologist, 1707
Levi, Moritz, univ. prof., 1708
Lloyd, Alfred H., univ. prof., 1741
Lockwood, Albert, pianist, 1745
Lombard, W. P., coll. prof., 1751
Lorch, E., prof. architecture, 1757
Markley, Joseph L., coll. prof., 1830
Meader, C. L., coll. prof., 1938
Myers, Dean W., physician, 2072
Myers, George E., educator, 2072
Newcombe, F. C., botanist, 2090
Novy, F. G., bacteriologist, 2119
Patterson, G. W., coll. prof., 2197
Peterson, Reuben, physician, 2240
Phillips, U. B., univ. prof., 2248
Pillsbury, W. B., psychologist, 2258
Randall, H. M., physicist, 2331
Rankin, T. E., prof. rhetoric, 2335
Reeves, Jesse S., coll. prof., 2355
Reighard, Jacob, zoölogist, 2358
Riggs, Henry E., civil engr., 2391
Rood, John R., lawyer, 2433
Roth, F., forestry expert, 2445
Sadler, H. C., naval architect, 2470
Sanders, Henry A., philologist, 2480
Schaeberle, John M., astronomer, 2498
Scholl, J. W., prof. German, 2512
Scott, Fred N., univ. prof., 2523
Sellard, R. W., prof. philosophy, 2542
Shepard, John F., psychologist, 2568
Shull, A. Franklin, zoölogist, 2584
Springer, D. W., ex-sec. N.E.A., 2673
Stanley, Albert A., univ. prof., 2680
Stevens, Frederick W., lawyer, 2700
Tatlock, Henry, clergyman, 2783
Taylor, Fred M., univ. prof., 2788
Thieme, Hugo P., prof. French, 2806
Trueblood, Thos. C., univ. prof., 2867
Turner, Edward R., univ. prof., 2875
Van Tyne, C. H., historian, 2908
Vaughan, V. C., univ. dean, 2912
Wagner, C. P., coll. prof., 2937
Warthin, A. S., pathologist, 2977
Waterman, Leroy, coll. prof., 2981
Wenley, R. M., univ. prof., 3019
Whipple, Guy M., psychologist, 3037
White, Alfred H., chem. engr., 3039
Whitney, Allen S., prof. edn., 3056
Wilgus, Horace La F., prof. law, 3074
Williams, Gardner S., engr., 3084
Winkler, Max, philologist, 3115
Ziwet, Alexander, univ. prof., 3187

AU SABLE—
Loud, G. A., congressman, 1762

BAD AXE—
Sleeper, Albert E., governor, 2607

BATTLE CREEK—
Bush, Florence L., author, 436
Case, James T., surgeon, 498
Coburn, William G., supt. schs., 574
Conklin, Hugh W., osteopath, 606
Kellogg, John H., physician, 1565

BAY CITY—
Clements, William L., mfr., 562
Gause, Frank A., educator, 1060
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1607

BENTON HARBOR—
Chamberlin, H. B., newspaper man, 511

BERRIEN SPRINGS—
Griggs, Frederick, coll. pres., 1164

BIG BAY—
Longyear, John M., capitalist, 1755

BIG RAPIDS—
Ferris, Woodbridge N., governor, 937

BIRMINGHAM—
Berry, Robert M., U.S.N., 240
Booth, G. G., publisher, 303

BLOOMFIELD HILLS—
Donnelly, J. C., lawyer, 792

CALUMET—
MacNaughton, Jas, mine mgr., 1804

CEDARVILLE—
Zeit, F. Robert A., pathologist, 3182

CHARLOTTE—
Smith, John M. C., congressman, 2631

COLDWATER—
Bennett, Ida D., author, 228

CONSTANTINE—
Bandholtz, H. H., brig. gen., 160

DEARBORN—
Ford, Henry, automobile mfr., 983

DETROIT—
Aaron, Charles D., physician, 33
Adams, E. C., newspaper man, 45
Angell, Alexis C., judge, 97
Atkins, G. G., clergyman, 115
Babcock, Warren L., hosp. supt., 129
Barkley, James M., clergyman, 169
Bartlett, F. W., naval officer, 183
Biddle, Andrew P., physician, 247
Blair, Frank W., banker, 270
Bodman, Henry E., lawyer, 290
Booth, G. G., publisher, 303
Booth, Ralph H., publisher, 303
Bowen, Lem W., business man, 314
Brooke, Flavius L., judge, 361
Bulkley, Harry C., lawyer, 409
Burroughs, Clyde H., 430
Burrowes, Katharine, educator, 431
Burton, Clarence M., lawyer, 433
Butler, Edward H., banker, 438
Campau, Daniel J., lawyer, 462
Campbell, Dan M., 463
Campbell, Henry M., lawyer, 465
Carhartt, Hamilton, mfr., 475
Carpenter, W. L., lawyer, 484
Carrow, Flemming, physician, 489
Carstens, J. Henry, surgeon, 491
Chalmers, Hugh, mfr., 507
Chapin, Roy D., mfr., 519
Clark, Emory W., banker, 546
Clark, John E., physician, 549
Cochran, Jos. W., Jr., clergyman, 574
Codd, George P., lawyer, 576
Cody, Frank, supt. schs., 576
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 578
Connor, Guy L., neurologist, 609
Connor, Ray, physician, 609
Coolidge, Charles A., U.S.A., 621
Courtis, Stuart A., teacher, 641
Couzens, James, mfr., 642
Cramer, John L., ry. official, 655
Denby, E., ex-congressman, 751
Donaldson, John M., architect, 790
Donnelly, John C., lawyer, 792
Doran, William T., coll. pres., 794
Doremus, Frank E., congressman, 795
Douglas, H. Arnett, mfr., 800
Edwards, Benj. D., educator, 856
Edwards, Frederick, clergyman, 858
Elliott, George, clergyman, 870
Ellis, G. O., publisher, 873
Erichsen, Hugo, physician, 890
Ferry, D. M., Jr., business man, 937
Fox, Emma A., teacher, 999
Fox, Frances M., author, 999
Francis, John M., chemist, 1003
Gabrilówitch, Ossip, pianist, 1034
Gaige, Charlotte M., educator, 1036
Gallagher, Michael J., bishop, 1039
Grant, Claudius B., judge, 1133
Grawn, Charles T., educator, 1138
Greusel, John H., journalist, 1158
Grylls, Humphry J. M., arch., 1173
Guest, Edgar A., humorist, 1175
Hanch, Charles C., mfr., 1218
Harrison, Beverly D., physician, 1233
Hawks, James D., ry. official, 1273
Hecker, Frank J., capitalist, 1290
Henderson, Theodore S., bishop, 1304
Herman, Raphael, mfr., 1313
Hickey, P. M., roentgenologist, 1327
Hirschman, Louis J., surgeon, 1348
Hosmer, George S., judge, 1398
Howland, William, musician, 1416
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1421
Hutchins, Jere C., ry. mgr., 1454
Isham, Frederic S., author, 1473
Ives, Augustus W., psychiatrist, 1474
Ives, Percy, painter, 1475
Jaquess, W. T., clergyman, 1491
Jennings, Charles G., physician, 1499
Jones, Edgar D., clergyman, 1527
Jones, Lewis H., mfr., 1532
Joy, Henry B., mfr., 1540
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1541
Kahn, Albert, architect, 1545
Keena, James T., lawyer, 1556
Keller, Emil E., engr., 1561
Kiefer, Guy L., physician, 1592
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1607
Kimball, George H., engr., 1597
Kirchner, Otto, lawyer, 1611
Kuhn, Franz C., judge, 1643
Land, Charles H., dentist, 1658
Ledyard, Henry B., 1689
Leonard, Charles H., physician, 1703
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1712
Livingstone, William, banker, 1741
Lucking, A., ex-congressman, 1773
Lyons, Albert B., chemist, 1785
MacLachlan, D. A., oculist, 1801
Mahon, W. D., labor leader, 1811
Mann, Horace B., architect, 1819
Manton, Walter P., physician, 1824
Marquis, Samuel S., clergyman, 1833
May, Thomas, cartoonist, 1866
McColl, Jay R., engr., 1887
McRae, M. A., journalist, 1934
Miller, E. L., educator, 1976
Miller, G. E., newspaper man, 1978
Miller, Sidney T., lawyer, 1984
Molitor, David A., civil engr., 2002
Morrow, George W., sec., 2039
Murfin, James O., lawyer, 2065
Murphy, Alfred J., lawyer, 2065
Murphy, Fred T., surgeon, 2066
Neal, Thomas, mfr., 2079
Newberry, T. H., senator, 2088
Norton, W. J., social worker, 2117
Paulus, Francis P., painter, 2203
Polk, Ralph L., publisher, 2269
Potts, James H., editor, 2287
Reid, Philip J., journalist, 2357
Rice, Merton S., clergyman, 2374
Robbins, F. W., surgeon, 2401
Robinson, Jane B., historian, 2414
Robinson, John E., U.S.N., 2417
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 2432
Rosenberg, Louis J., lawyer, 2440
Russel, Henry, lawyer, 2457
Russel, Walter S., 2457
Russell, J. A., publisher, 2460
Schenck, Benj. R., surgeon, 2502
Schermerhorn, James, editor, 2503
Scoville, W. L., pharmaceut. chemist, 2529
Scripps, W. E., publisher, 2530
Sharpe, Charles M., coll. prof., 2555
Shurly, B. R., laryngologist, 2585
Smith, Charles S., bishop, 2617
Smith, H. Lester, clergyman, 2626
Stair, E. D., newspaper pub., 2678
Stanton, William, U.S.A., 2681
Stevens, Rollin H. physician, 2702
Stevenson, C. H., lawyer, 2704
Stevenson, E. G., lawyer, 2705
Stone, Ralph, banker, 2729
Strohm, Adam J., librarian, 2743
Swift, Ivan, author, 2769
Trowbridge, E. D., engineer, 2865
Tuttle, Arthur J., judge, 2878
Upson, Lent D., 2889
Vance, Joseph A., clergyman, 2895
Vaughan, H. F., hygienist, 2911
Vaughan, J. Walter, surgeon, 2912
Villers, T. J., clergyman, 2921
Walker, Bryant, lawyer, 2946
Walker, Frank B., surgeon, 2947
Walter, F. K., librarian, 2959
Warren, Charles B., lawyer, 2973
Webb, George H., ry. official, 2996
Williams, Charles D., bishop, 3080
Wright, N. C., journalist, 3162
York, F. L., musical dir., 3171

EAST LANSING—
Bessey, Ernst A., botanist, 242
Bissell, George W., dean, 261
Hibbard, Rufus P., botanist, 1326
Kedzie, Frank S., coll. pres., 1554
Shaw, R. S., agriculturist, 2560

FARMINGTON—
Warner, Fred M., governor, 2971

FLINT—
Burr, C. B., physician, 426
Carton, John J., lawyer, 494
Covell, Louis C., U.S.A., 642
Dort, J. Dallas, mfr., 797
McCreery, F. R., diplomat, 1897
Travis, DeHull N., lawyer, 2859
Wright, Luther L., teacher, 3161

GRAND RAPIDS—
Barnett, James F., lawyer, 173
Beets, Henry, clergyman, 216
Blodgett, J. W., lumberman, 284
Carroll, T. F., lawyer, 489
Conger, S. B., newspaper man, 605
Davis, Jesse B., educator, 723
Denison, A. C., judge, 752
Earle, Lawrence C., artist, 840
Fassett, Helen M. R., 922
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 1007
Garfield, Charles W., banker, 1049
Hardy, Mary E., author, 1231
Knappen, Loyal E., judge, 1622
Lawrence, John S., lawyer, 1678
Mapes, Carl E., congressman, 1824
Maynard, Fred A., lawyer, 1867
McCormick, John N., bishop, 1893
McKnight, Anna C., art critic, 1921
Needham, Mary M., writer, 2080
O'Brien, T. J., ambassador, 2127
Ranck, Samuel H., librarian, 2329
Sessions, C. W., judge, 2545
Smith, William A., senator, 2639
Sparks, Frank M., author, 2659
Sweet, Elwin F., 2765
Vandenberg, A. H., editor, 2895
Walker, Myron H., lawyer, 2949
Waters, Dudley E., banker, 2982
Willard, Eleanor W., 3076
Wishart, Alfred W., clergyman, 3124

GROSSE POINTE (See also Detroit)—
Butler, Edward H., banker, 438
Campbell, Don M., physician, 463
Chapin, Roy D., mfr., 519
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 578
Ferry, D. M., Jr., business man, 937
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1421
Hutchins, J. C., street ry. mgr., 1454
Joy, Henry B., mfr., 1540
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1541
Ledyard, Henry B., 1689
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1712
Newberry, Truman H., senator, 2088
Warren, C. B., lawyer, 2973

HAMBURG—
Winans, Edwin B., U.S.A., 3111

HANCOCK—
James, W. F., congressman, 1488

HASTINGS—
Colgrove, Philip T., lawyer, 592
Johnson, Anna, author, 1507

HIGHLAND PARK—
Hathaway, J. H., physician, 1266
Knapp, Thad J., educator, 1622

HILLSDALE—
Alwood, Olin G., bishop, 78
Mauck, Joseph W., coll. pres., 1861
Sawyer, W. H., physician, 2494

HOLLAND—
Diekema, G. J., congressman, 771
Mulder, Arnold, author, 2055

HOUGHTON—
Cairns, F. I., mining engr., 453
Fisher, James, educator, 952
Hubbard, L. L., geologist, 1421
McNair, Fred W., coll. pres., 1930
Seaman, Arthur E., geologist, 2532
Sperr, F. W., mining engr., 2665

HUBBELL—
Conant, H. D., mining engr., 603

HUDSON—
Fellows, Grant, judge, 928

ITHACA—
Martin, Chester W., consul, 1841

JACKSON—
Senior, John L., lawyer, 2544
Townsend, C. E., senator, 2852

KALAMAZOO—
Bailey, Mark, Jr., coll. prof., 138
Crane, A. W., physician, 656
Crane, Caroline B., minister, 656
O'Brien, Frank A., priest, 2126
Osborn, Edwin F., 2149
Stetson, H. L., coll. pres., 2699
Todd, Albert M., chemist, 2841
Waldo, Dwight B., educator, 2943

KINDERHOOK—
Bradley, Glen D., author, 329

LAKE ORION—
Blair, Frank W., banker, 270

LAKESIDE—
Holmes, Bayard, surgeon, 1374

LANSING—
Brooke, Flavius L., judge, 361
Cahill, Edward, lawyer, 452
Fellows, Grant, judge, 928
Ferris, W. N., governor, 937
Kelley, P. H., congressman, 1563
Kuhn, Franz C., judge, 1643
Lawrence, A. L., author, 1677
Maniates, Belle K., author, 1817
Montgomery, R. M., judge, 2007
Moore, Joseph B., judge, 2017
Olds, Ransom E., mfr., 2137
Sleeper, A. E., governor, 2607
Steere, Joseph H., judge, 2690
Stone, John W., judge, 2728
Towers, Walter K., editor, 2851

LAPEER—
Cramton, L. C., congressman, 655
Rich, John T., ex-gov., 2375

MARQUETTE—
Breitung, E. N., mining engr., 343
Eis, Frederick, bishop, 864
Harris, Robert L., bishop, 1246
Kaye, James H. B., educator, 1552
Longyear, John M., capitalist, 1755
Morse, Benjamin C., U.S.A., 2040
Rankin, Carroll W., author, 2334
Shiras, George, Jr., jurist, 2579
Shiras, George 3d, lawyer, 2579
Stone, John W., judge, 2728

MARSHALL—
Cook, William W., author, 616

MENOMINEE—
Wells, John W., lumberman, 3016

MIDLAND—
Currie, G. A., congressman, 687
Dowe, Herbert H., chemist, 803
Griswold, Thomas, Jr., engr., 1167
Hale, William J., chemist, 1197

MUSKEGON—
McLaughlin, J. C., congressman, 1924

NILES—
Hamilton, E. L., congressman, 1211

NORWAY—
Flannigan, R. C., lawyer, 963

OLIVET—
Ray, Robert J., economist, 2341

ORCHARD LAKE—
Strong, F. S., army officer, 2744

OWOSSO—
Curwood, James O., author, 692

PAW PAW—
Payne, Will, journalist, 2206

PENTWATER—
Sears, William H., lawyer, 2536

PONTIAC—
Christian, E. A., psychiatrist, 535
Kimball, George H., engr., 1597
McBride, H. A., consular serv., 1874
Smith, S. W., congressman, 2137

PORT AUSTIN—
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1421

PORT HURON—
West, Bina M., 3022

RAPID CITY—
Gehrkens, K. W., music teacher, 1065
Mahood, J. W., evangelist, 1811

ROYAL OAK—
York, Francis L., musical dir., 3171

SAGINAW—
Fordney, J. W., congressman, 985
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 1007
Hunsaker, Walter J., newspaper, 1438
Linton, W. S., ex-congressman, 1732
Mershon, Wm. B., lumberman, 1959
Stark, Harry R., clergyman, 2682

SAINT JOHNS—
Spaulding, Oliver L., 2660

SAULT STE. MARIE—
Osborn, Chase S., governor, 2149
Sabin, Louis C., civil engr., 2468

SOUTH HAVEN—
Nicholson, Watson, author, 2101

TRAVERSE CITY—
Carrow, Flemming, physician, 489
Munson, James D., physician, 2063
Titus, Harold, writer, 2840

VULCAN—
Kelly, William, mining engr., 1569

WHITEHALL—
Adams, Frank R., author, 45
Holden, P. G., agri. educator, 1366

YPSILANTI—
Alexander, Fredk., music teacher, 64
Bowen, Wilbur P., coll. prof., 314
Bruske, Aug. F., coll. pres., 396
D'ooge, Benj. L., coll. prof., 793
Ford, Richard C., coll. prof., 984
Hoyt, Charles O., coll. prof., 1418
Jefferson, Mark, coll. prof., 1493
McKenny, Charles, educator, 1918
Sherzer, William H., coll. prof., 2574

ZEELAND—
Harmeling, Henry, clergyman, 1235

MINNESOTA.

ALEXANDER—
Nelson, Knute, senator, 2084

BRAINERD—
Courtney, Walter, surgeon, 641

CANNON FALLS—
Mattson, Peter A., clergyman, 1860

CASS LAKE—
Crane, William I., lecturer, 658

CLOQUET—
Olesen, Anna D., lecturer, 2137

COLLEGEVILLE—
Engel, Peter, abbot, 885

COTTAGE GROVE—
Severance, C. A., lawyer, 2547

CROOKSTON—
Corbett, Timothy, bishop, 630
Sathre, J. C., coll. pres., 2489
Selvig, Conrad G., educator, 2544
Steenerson, H., congressman, 2689

DULUTH—
Adams, Cuyler, mining engr., 44
Barnes, J. H., exporter, 172
Bibell, Homer B., judge, 765
Billson, William W., lawyer, 254
Bohannon, Eugene W., educator, 293
Cotton, Joseph B., lawyer, 638
Denfeld, R. E., educator, 751
Ensign, Josiah D., lawyer, 888
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 1136
Higgins, Aileen C., author, 1329
Hirsch, Frank E., coll. pres., 1348
House, Francis E., ry. pres., 1402
Jaques, Alfred, lawyer, 1490
McDonald, A. L., physician, 1902
McDougall, Alex., ship builder, 1903
McGonagle, Wm. A., ry. pres., 1911
McNicholas, John T., bishop, 1932
Merritt, H. C., financier, 1958
Morgan, E. M., Jr., prof. law, 2026
Morris, Page, judge, 2036
Morrison, James D., bishop, 2038
Olcott, W. J., mining engr., 2136
Richardson, W. E., lawyer, 2384
Ryerson, Wm. N., engr., 2466
Sebenius, J. U., mining engr., 2537
Swart, W. G., mining engr., 2763
Tomlinson, G. A., capitalist, 2845
Washburn, Claude C., author, 3978
Washburn, Jed L., lawyer, 2979
Weiss, Anton C., editor, 3008
Whittles, Thomas D., author, 3060
Wolvin, Aug. B., capitalist, 3131
Woodbridge, Dwight E., engr., 3139

EXCELSIOR—
Schall, T. D., congressman, 2499
Simpson, Josephine S., social worker, 2596
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 2649

FARIBAULT—
Kramer, F. F., clergyman, 1636
Poole, Charles A., theologian, 2272
Ramsey, Horace M., clergyman, 2328
Tanner, George C., clergyman, 2780
Whitney, Harry E., educator, 3057
Young, James H., theologian, 3175

FERGUS FALLS—
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 1342

GRAND RAPIDS—
Aiton, George B., school insp., 57
West, Willis M., univ. prof., 3024

GRANITE FALLS—
Volstead, A. J., congressman, 2927

LANESBORO—
Anderson, Sydney, congressman, 90

LINWOOD—
Lyman, Frederick W., retired, 1780
Lyman, George R., mcht., 1780

LITTLE FALLS—
Lindbergh, C. A., congressman, 1727
Williams, Milton M., 3089

MALLORY—
Coulter, J. L., statistician, 640

MANKATO—
Cooper, C. H., educator, 624
Ellsworth, F. F., congressman, 875
Trafton, Gilbert H., teacher, 2857

MINNEAPOLIS—
Abbott, Howard S., lawyer, 36
Aldrich, Henry C., surgeon, 61
Allin, Cephas D., coll. prof., 75
Appleby, W. R., metallurgist, 100
Arnold, LeRoy, coll. prof., 108
Backus, Edward W., lumber, 131
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 170
Bartholomew, C. L., cartoonist, 182
Barton, Ralph M., educator, 187
Bass, F. H., civil engr., 190
Bauer, George N., mining prof., 197
Beach, Joseph W., coll. prof., 202
Beggs, Gertrude H., educator, 217
Bergen, J. T., clergyman, 235
Bernard, L. L., coll. prof., 237
Blair, Margaret J., economist, 271
Blakey, Roy G., economist, 275
Booth, Wilbur F., judge, 303
Bothne, Gisle, univ. prof., 309
Bracken, Henry M., physician, 325
Bremner, William H., ry. official, 343
Brooke, W. E., univ. prof., 362
Brown, Carleton, philologist, 369
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 372
Brown, Rome G., lawyer, 381
Bruce, Andrew A., judge, 390

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.
Buck, Solon J., coll. prof., 405
Burch, Edward P., elec. engr., 415
Burton, Richard E., coll. prof., 434
Bushnell, John E., clergyman, 437
Calderwood, W. G., proh. work., 454
Carle, F. A., newspaper man, 476
Carpenter, Elbert L., lumber, 482
Chamberlain, Francis A., banker, 509
Chapman, Joseph, mcht., 520
Coffman, Lotus D., coll. dean, 579
Cooke, Elbridge C., lawyer, 617
Countryman, Gratia A., librarian, 640
Crafts, Leo M., physician, 650
Dahl, Theodore H., clergyman, 699
Davis, William S., univ. prof., 727
Decker, Edward W., banker, 740
Dewey, Harry P., clergyman, 762
Dick, Samuel M., clergyman, 765
Dietrich, John H., clergyman, 772
Downey, Hal, histologist, 805
Downey, John F., univ. dean, 805
Dowrie, George W., economist, 806
Durand, E. D., statistician, 831
Durand, Elias J., botanist, 831
Eddy, Henry T., univ. dean, 849
Edgar, Wm. C., editor, publisher, 852
Eitel, George G., surgeon, 864
Elliott, Chas. B., lawyer, author, 869
Elmer, M. C., sociologist, 876
Emmons, W. H., geologist, 884
Erikson, Henry A., physicist, 890
Fish, Daniel, lawyer, 949
Flather, John J., mech. engr., 963
Fletcher, Henry J., prof. law, 967
Folwell, Wm. W., univ. prof., 978
Ford, Guy S., univ. prof., 983
Frankforter, George B., chemist, 1005
Fraser, Everett, prof. law, 1008
Freeman, James E., clergyman, 1011
Frisbie, William A., editor, 1020
Geist, Emil S., surgeon, 1066
Gerould, James T., librarian, 1070
Gras, N. S. B., coll. prof., 1135
Gray, Charlotte E., author, 1139
Gray, John H., economist, 1140
Haggerty, M. E., psychologist, 1189
Hamilton, A. S., neurologist, 1210
Harbo, Elias P., theologian, 1227
Harrington, C. M., grain mcht., 1240
Hartzell, Thomas B., surgeon, 1258
Hedback, Axel E., physician, 1290
Helland, Andreas, theologian, 1297
Helm, Harry S., flour milling, 1298
Hewitt, Edwin H., architect, 1323
Hickman, Adam C., prof. law, 1327
Higbee, Albert E., surgeon, 1328
Holt, Andrew, judge, 1378
Hosmer, James K., author, 1398
House, Ralph E., 1402
Howard, Rossiter, art lecturer, 1408
Hutchinson, John C., univ. prof., 1456
Jackson, Bennett B., supt. schs., 1477
Jackson, C. M., anatomist, 1478
Jaffray, Clive T., banker, 1485
Janney, Thomas B., mcht., 1490
Jenks, A. E., anthropologist, 1497
Johnson, Andrew G., editor, 1507
Johnston, J. B., neurologist, 1522
Jones, David P., 1527
Jones, Harry W., architect, 1539
Jones, Herschell V., editor, 1530
Jones, Jefferson, newspaper, 1531
Jones, Lauder W., chemist, 1532
Jones, William A., physician, 1536
Keith, Arthur M., lawyer, 1559
Klaeber, Fredk., philologist, 1615
Leavenworth, F. P., astronomer, 1686
Lecompte, Irville C., educator, 1688
Lee, Thomas G., univ. prof., 1694
Lenker, John N., clergyman, 1701
Lind, John, ex-gov., 1727
Linnen, Edward B., U.S. insp., 1732
Litzenberg, J. C., physician, 1740
Lund, Emil, clergyman, 1775
Lundeen, Ernest, congressman, 1775
Lyman, Fredk. W., retired, 1780
Lyman, George R., mcht., 1780
Lyon, Elias P., physiologist, 1783
Mann, Arthur T., surgeon, 1818
Mann, F. M., prof. architect., 1819
Martin, William L., ry. official, 1846
McCarty, Edw. P., mining engr., 1880
McElwain, Frank A., bishop, 1905
McGee, John F., lawyer, 1909
McLain, J. S., newspaper man, 1922
Merriman, Effie W., author, 1957
Meyers, J. Edward, mayor, 1966
Moore, Cecil A., coll. prof., 2010
Moore, James E., surgeon, 2016
Morley, John H., clergyman, 2031
Morton, H. M., oculist, aurist, 2044
Nachtrieb, H. F., biologist, 2074
Nelson, Benjamin F., mfr., 2083
Nelson, Frank, coll. pres., 2084
Nelson, Samuel A., banker, 2085
Newton, W. H., congressman, 2095
Nicholson, Edw. E., univ. prof., 2099
Nilsson, Victor, author, 2104
Northrop, Cyrus, univ. pres., 2113
Northrop, George N., writer, 2113
Oberhoffer, Emil, conductor, 2125
Olmsted, E. W., univ. prof., 2139
Owre, Alfred, dental educator, 2161
Patton, Willard, composer, 2201
Pennington, E., ry. official, 2224
Phelps, Ruth S., educator, 2243
Pike, Joseph B., prof. Latin, 2256
Pillsbury, A. F., miller, 2257
Pillsbury, Charles S., miller, 2258
Pillsbury, John S., miller, 2258
Price, Richard R., educator, 2305
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 2315
Randall, Frank L., penologist, 2331
Rich, John H., banker, 2375
Riley, William B., clergyman, 2394
Roberts, Thomas S., physician, 2405
Robertson, H. E., pathologist, 2408
Rowntree, L. G., physician, 2450
Sands, Thomas E., ry. official, 2482
Sardeson, F. W., geologist, 2485
Schall, T. D., congressman, 2499
Schaper, W. A., polit. scientist, 2500
Searles, Colbert, coll. prof., 2534
Sedgwick, J. P., pediatrist, 2538
Shenehon, F. C., hydraul. engr., 2566
Shepardson, George D., engr., 2569
Shutter, Marion D., clergyman, 2586
Sies, Raymond W., univ. prof., 2589
Sigerfoos, C. P., zoölogist, 2589
Simpson, David F., judge, 2595
Simpson, J. S., social service, 2596
Smith, John D., judge, 2631
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 2649
Snyder, Harry, chemist, 2649
Springer, F. W., elec. engr., 2673
Sterrett, Frances R., author, 2698
Stoll, Elmer E., univ. prof., 2725
Storrs, Caryl B., critic, 2732
Stub, Jacob A. O., clergyman, 2749
Sverdrup, George, educator, 2760
Swann, Wm. F. G., physicist, 2762
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 2767
Swift, Fletcher, H., prof. edn., 2768
Thomas, J. M., prof. rhetoric, 2812
Tilden, Josephine E., botanist, 2835
Todd, Arthur J., sociologist, 2841
Torrance, Ell, soldier, 2848
Trabert, George H., author, 2855
Turner, Claude A. P., engr., 2875
Vance, William R., prof. law, 2895
Van Sant, S. R., ex-gov., 2907
Vigness, Lauritz A., coll. pres., 2920
Waite, Edward F., judge, 2940
Walker, Thomas B., lumberman, 2951
Washburn, F. L., entomologist, 2979
Weld, Frank A., educator, 3010
Wells, Edward P., banker, 3014
White, A. B., prof. history, 3039
Whitney, Wm. C., architect, 3058
Wilde, Norman, univ. prof., 3069
Winchell, Horace V., geologist, 3112
Winter, Alice A., author, 3120
Winter, Thomas G., 3121
Wold, Theodore, banker, 3128
Woodrow, Herbert, psychologist, 3143
Wulling, F. J., pharmacologist, 3164
Young, Jeremiah S., educator, 3176
Zeleny, Anthony, physicist, 3182

MOORHEAD—
Aasgaard, Johan A., college pres., 33
Comstock, S. G., ex-congressman, 603
Dickerson, O. M., educator, 766

MOUND—
Loring, Albert C., flour mfr., 1760

NORTHFIELD—
Benton, Mary L., educator, 233
Billings, Thomas H., clergyman, 254
Boe, Lars W., clergyman, 290
Boodin, John E., coll. prof., 301
Boraas, Julius, coll. prof., 304
Cowling, Donald J., coll. pres., 646
Felland, Olé G., clergyman, 928
Gingrich, C. H., astronomer, 1094
Hoben, Allan, sociologist, 1354
Hunter, George W., biologist, 1442
Huntington, Margaret E., educator, 1446
Mellby, Carl A., clergyman, 1946
Patton, Walter M., coll. prof., 2201
Solberg, Charles O., clergyman, 2651
Strong, Edward, dir. music, 2744
Vernon, Ambrose W., clergyman, 2917
Wilson, Herbert C., astronomer, 3103

OLIVIA—
Dowling, Michael J., banker, 804

OWATONNA—
Dunnell, Mark B., lawyer, 828
Price, Milo B., educator, 2305

PINE CITY—
Bede, J. A., ex-congressman, 214

PROCTOR—
Carss, W. L., congressman, 491

RED WING—
Anderson, Alex. P., botanist, 83
Grondahl, Jens K., editor, 1167

RICE—
Trobec, James, bishop, 2864

ROCHESTER—
Balfour, Donald C., surgeon, 154
Braasch, W. F., physician, 324
Graham, Christopher, surgeon, 1129
Judd, Edward S., surgeon, 1541
Kendall, Edward C., chemist, 1573
Knowlton, Eliot A., mcht., 1627
Mac Carty, W. C., surg. pathologist, 1788
Mayo, Charles H., surgeon, 1868
Mayo, William J., surgeon, 1869
Rosenow, Edward C., physician, 2441
Wilson, Louis B., pathologist, 3106

ST. CLOUD—
Brown, Joseph C., educator, 377
Busch, Joseph F., bishop, 435
Knutson, Harold, congressman, 1629

ST. PAUL—
Alway, F. J., agrl. chemist, 78
Ames, Charles W., publisher, 80
Ames, Mary L., 81
Anderson, A. W., coll. prof., 83
Andrews, C. C., soldier, 92
Batchelder, Loren H., chemist, 192
Bess, Elmer A., educator, 242
Bibell, Homer B., judge, 765
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 264
Boss, Andrew, prof. agr., 307
Bracken, Henry M., physician, 325
Brill, William H., journalist, 354
Brown, Calvin L., judge, 369
Buck, Solon J., prof. history, 405
Bunn, Charles W., lawyer, 413
Burnquist, J. A. A., gov., 425
Butler, Pierce, lawyer, 441
Chase, Kelsey S., banker, 525
Cheyney, Edward G., forester, 531
Clark, James T., ry. pres., 548
Clark, Keith, author, 550
Clarke, Hopewell, mining, 555
Darling, William L., engr., 709
Davis, George W., clergyman, 722
Dean, William B., mcht., 737
Donnelly, Charles, ry. official, 791
Douglas, Wallace B., lawyer, 801
Dowling, Austin, archbishop, 804
Earl, Robert, surgeon, 840
Eberhardt, A. O., gov., 846
Eckles, C. H., dairy husbandry, 848
Edelman, Philip E., elec. engr., 850
Ernst, Henry, theologian, 891
Fairclough, G. H., organist, 910
Farnham, Charles W., lawyer, 916
Farrington, R. I., ry. official, 921
Fitch, C. P., veterinarian, 958
Freeman, Edward M., botanist, 1011

ST. PAUL—Continued.
Galt, Herbert R., editor, 1041
Gay, C. W., animal husb'dman, 1061
Gortner, R. A., biol. chem., 1122
Graves, C. Edward, librarian, 1136
Greene, Charles L., physician, 1148
Gruber, James M., ry. official, 1172
Haecker, T. L., dairy husbandry, 1187
Hagstrom, G. Arvid, clergyman, 1190
Hallam, Oscar, judge, 1205
Hannaford, Jule M., ry. pres., 1223
Hartwell, S. O., supt. schs., 1258
Haupt, A. J. D., clergyman, 1267
Hill, Louis W., ry. pres., 1337
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 1342
Hodgson, Laurence C., mayor, 1359
Hogeland, Albert H., civil engr., 1362
Holbrook, W. A., army officer, 1364
Innis, George S., educator, 1467
Iverson, Samuel G., lawyer, 1474
Johnson, Charles W., engr., 1508
Johnson, Julia M., educator, 1515
Johnson, Wm. J., clergyman, 1519
Johnston, C. H., architect, 1521
Johnston, W. Dawson, librarian, 1524
Jones, Richard U., chemist, 1534
Keller, O. E., congressman, 1561
Kellogg, Frank B., senator, 1565
Kenney, W. P., ry. official, 1579
Kerfoot, Samuel F., univ. pres., 1582
Kildahl, John N., coll. pres., 1594
Koyl, Charles H., engr., 1636
Lange, Dietrich, educator, 1664
Le Sueur, A., lawyer, educator, 1706
Lewis, Olin B., judge, 1716
Lien, Elias J., librarian, 1722
Long, Lily A., writer, 1752
Lusk, James W., lawyer, 1776
Lynch, Fredk. D., lumberman, 1781
MacLaren, Archibald, surgeon, 1801
Manahan, James, congressman, 1816
Mayne, Dexter D., educator, 1868
McDavitt, Thomas, physician, 1901
Mitchell, Charles B., bishop, 1995
Mitchell, John R., banker, 1997
Noyes, Charles P., druggist, 2120
O'Brien, Thomas D., lawyer, 2127
Osborn, Henry L., zoölogist, 2150
Pyle, Joseph G., librarian, 2319
Quinn, James H., judge, 2322
Reynolds, M. H., veterinarian, 2366
Riley, W. A., entomologist, 2394
Sanborn, Walter H., judge, 2478
Schmidt, F. A., theologian, 2507
Schmidt, William, clergyman, 2508
Schwyzer, Arnold, surgeon, 2520
Severance, C. A., lawyer, 2547
Sneve, Haldor, physician, 2646
Sommers, C. L., merchant, 2652
Stakman, E. C., pathologist, 2678
Start, Charles M., judge, 2684
Stewart, John T., civil engr., 2711
Stolee, M. J., theologian, 2725
Stub, Hans G., theologian, 2749
Swearingen, H. C., clergyman, 2764
Thatcher, Roscoe W., educator, 2803
Tiffany, Francis B., lawyer, 2833
Tiffany, Nina M., author, 2833
Tighe, Ambrose, lawyer, 2834
Upham, Warren, geologist, 2888
Van Sant, Samuel R., ex-gov., 2907
Walcott, Gregory D., coll. prof., 2942
Wallace, James, educator, 2953
Weyerhaeuser, F. E., lumber., 3028
Willard, Daniel E., geologist, 3076
Wilson, Harry N., clergyman, 3103
Wing, Frank, artist, 3114
Woodworth, J. G., ry. official, 3149
Young, Edward T., lawyer, 3173

ST. PETER—
Davis, C. R., congressman, 720
Johnson, Oscar J., coll. pres., 1316

SAUK CENTER—
Du Bois, Julian A., physician, 816

WAYZATA—
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 372

WHITE BEAR LAKE—
Slade, George T., ry. official, 2605

WILLMAR—
Rice, Albert E., banker, 2370

WINONA—
Bell, Frederic S., lumberman, 220
Heffron, Patrick R., bishop, 1292
Maxwell, Guy E., educator, 1864
Molloy, Mary A., teacher, 2002

MISSISSIPPI.

ABERDEEN—
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 2772

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—
Lloyd, E. R., agriculturist, 1741

BENTON—
Williams, John S., senator, 3087

BILOXI—
Lampton, Walter M., mcht., 1657

BLUE MOUNTAIN—
Kimbrough, R. A., clergyman, 1598
Lowrey, William T., coll. pres., 1770
Martin, T. T., evangelist, 1845

BRANDON—
Stevens, Daisy McL., 2699

BRAXTON—
Jones, Laurence C., educator, 1532

BROOKHAVEN—
Ragsdale, Tallulah, writer, 2325

CLARKSDALE—
Brewer, Earl L., ex-governor, 346

CORINTH—
Candler, E. S., Jr., congressman, 469

CUEVAS—
Lancaster, Hewes, author, 1658

DUNLEITH—
Stone, Alfred H., planter, 2725

GREENVILLE—
Humphreys, B. G., congressman, 1436
Magruder, T. P., naval officer, 1809
Percy, LeRoy, senator, 2228

GREENWOOD—
Henderson, Lizzie G., 1304
Hill, Wilson S., lawyer, 1338

GULFPORT—
Bowers, E. J., ex-congressman, 315
Cox, Richard G., coll. pres., 648
Gatewood, James D., U.S.N., 1059
Harrison, Pat., congressman, 1250

HATTIESBURG—
Cook, Joe, coll. pres., 615
Johnson, P. B., congressman, 1516
Stevens, John M., judge, 2702
Travis, Simeon E., lawyer, 2859

HAZELHURST—
Miller, David M., judge, 1976

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Cottrell, Elias, bishop, 639

JACKSON—
Bilbo, T. G., governor, 252
Bond, Willard F., supt. schs., 298
Bratton, Theodore D., bishop, 338
Collins, Ross A., lawyer, 597
Cook, Samuel C., judge, 616
Ethridge, G. H., judge, 895
George, Joseph W., lawyer, 1068
Green, Marcellus, lawyer, 1146
Holden, John B., judge, 1366
Howard, Hector H., physician, 1406
Lawrence, J. B., clergyman, 1678
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 1767
Mayes, Robert B., judge, 1867
Powell, Robert, lawyer, 2290
Rowland, Dunbar, historian, 2449
Smith, Sydney, judge, 2637
Smithson, W. W., physician, 2642
Stevens, John M., judge, 2702
Stirling, J. Bowman, lawyer, 2718
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 2772
Thompson, Robert H., lawyer, 2821
Vardaman, James K., senator, 2910
Watkins, A. F., coll. pres., 2983

LAUREL—
Gardiner, G. S., lumber mfr., 1046
Tracy, Samuel M., botanist, 2857

LEXINGTON—
Noel, Edmund F., gov., 2108

MACON—
Gurler, Henry B., farmer, 1180

MAGNOLIA—
Lampton, Walter M., mcht., 1657

McCOMB—
Quin, Percy E., congressman, 2321

MERIDIAN—
McBeath, James M., lawyer, 1874
Venable, W. W., congressman, 2916

NATCHEZ—
Gunn, John E., bishop, 1179
Reed, Richard F., judge, 2352

NEW ALBANY—
Stephens, H. D., congressman, 2695

NEWTON—
Jayne, Joseph L., U.S.N., 1492

OXFORD—
Leathers, W. S., biologist, addenda
Leavell, L. P., denom. sec., 1686
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 1767
Somerville, T. H., univ. dean, 2652

PASS CHRISTIAN—
Gunn, John E., bishop, 1179

POPLARVILLE—
Bilbo, T. G., gov., 252

RIPLEY—
Spight, Thomas, congressman, 2667

UNIVERSITY—
Bell, J. W., mathematician, 221
Bishop, David H., coll. prof., 259
Bondurant, A. L., coll. prof., 298
Brown, Calvin S., univ. prof., 369
Dorroh, John H., coll. prof., 796
Engerrand, G., archæologist, 886
Hume, Alfred, univ. prof., 1434
Kennon, William L., physicist, 1579
Powers, J. N., chancellor, 2292
Rogers, R. W., prof. edn., 2429
Swan, John N., chemist, 2762

VICKSBURG—
Catchings, T. C., ex-congressman, 501
Collier, J. W., congressman, 594
Dickson, Harris, author, 770
Griffith, Benj. W., banker, 1162
Mulvihill, Michael J., 2058
Richardson, Norval, author, 2383
Rigby, William T., soldier, 2391

WINONA—
Sisson, T. U., congressman, 2601

YAZOO CITY—
Zeller, J. C., univ. pres., 3182

MISSOURI.

AURORA—
McPherson, I. V., congressman, 1932
Walker, Theodore C., editor, 2951

BOIS D'ARC—
Salts, James D., congressman, 2474

BONNE TERRE—
Elvins, Politte, ex-congressman, 878

BOONEVILLE—
Johnston, Thomas A., educator, 1523

BOWLING GREEN—
Clark, Champ, congressman, 544

CAMERON—
Harmon, Cameron, clergyman, 1235

CANTON—
Johann, Carl, coll. pres., 1505
Wood, John H., clergyman, 3135

CAPE GIRARDEAU—
Dearmont, W. S., educator, 738
Hays, E. D., congressman, 1282
Houck, Louis, author, 1399

CARUTHERSVILLE—
Faris, Charles B., judge, 914

CHARLESTON—
Danforth, George W., U.S.N., 705
Russell, J. J., congressman, 2461

CLAYTON—
Keiser, Edward H., chemist, 1558
Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., editor, 2313
Simmons, George W., merchant, 2592
Van Ornum, John L., engr., 2905

CLINTON—
Dickinson, C. C., congressman, 788
Lamkin, Uel W., educator, 1656

COLUMBIA—
Baker, R. H., astronomer, 147
Belden, Henry M., univ. prof., 218
Branson, Edwin B., geologist, 337
Brown, William G., chemist, 384
Clark, George L., prof. law, 547
Connaway, J. W., veterinarian, 607
Coursault, Jesse H., educator, 641
Curtis, W. C., zoölogist, 691
Dolley, David H., pathologist, 789
Dunlap, Fred., prof. forestry, 825
Edwards, G. D., theologian, 858
Elliff, Joseph D., coll. prof., 868
Ellwood, C. A., sociologist, 875
Fairchild, A. H. R., prof. English, 908
Greene, Charles W., univ. prof., 1148
Greene, Flora H., economist, 1149
Gromer, Samuel D., univ. prof., 1167
Hedrick, Earle R., coll. prof., 1291
Hibbard, H. Wade, mech. engr., 1326
Hill, Albert R., univ. pres., 1332
Hill, Vassie J., 1338
Hudson, Jay W., coll. prof., 1424
James, Eldon R., prof. law, 1487
Jesse, Richard H., educator, 1502
Jones, John C., univ. dean, 1531
Kellogg, Oliver D., coll. prof., 1566
Kerner, Robert J., coll. prof., 1584
Lanier, Alexander C., elec. engr., 1665
Lawson, John D., univ. dean, 1681
Lefevre, George, zoölogist, 1696
Loeb, Isidor, univ. prof., 1747
McAlester, Andrew W., surgeon, 1871
McCaustland, E. J., coll. prof., 1881
Meyer, Max F., psychologist, 1966
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 1978
Miller, Walter, educator, 1985
Moss, Woodson, univ. prof., 2050
Mumford, F. B., agriculturist, 2058
Nelson, W. L., congressman, 2085
Pickard, John, archæologist, 2250
Ravenel, M. P., bacteriologist, 2338
St. Clair-Moss, L.W., coll. pres., 2472
Schlundt, Herman, chemist, 2506
Selvidge, Robert W., educator, 2544
Severance, H. O., librarian, 2547
Spalding, F. P., univ. prof., 2657
Stephens, E. W., journalist, 2694
Stewart, Oscar M., univ. prof., 2712
Taylor, A. W., social work, 2785
Tisdel, F. M., univ. prof., 2839
Trenholme, N. M., prof. history, 2861
Viles, Jonas, 2921
Williams, Walter, univ. dean, 3092
Wood, James M., coll. pres., 3135

CONCEPTION—
Conrad, Frowenus, abbot, 610

FARMINGTON—
Hensley, W. L., congressman, 1310

FAYETTE—
Linn, Paul H., coll. pres., 1732
Major, S. C., congressman, 1813
Smith, Thomas B., coll. prof., 2638

FERGUSON—
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1599

FULTON—
Reed, Elmer E., coll. pres., 2350

GALLATIN—
Alexander, J. W., sec of Com., 65
Dockery, A. M., ex-gov., 782

HAHATONKA—
Snyder, R. M., gas producer, 2650

HANNIBAL—
Coontz, Robert E., U.S.N., 624
Schofield, Frank L., lawyer, 2511

HARRIS—
Harris, Overton, banker, 1245

INDEPENDENCE—
Paxton, John G., lawyer, 2203
Salisbury, George R., U.S.N., 2473
Smith, Frederick M., 2623

JEFFERSON CITY—
Baker, Samuel A., educator, 147
Blair, James T., judge, 271
Carrington, W. T., educator, 487
Flad, Edward, civil engr., 961
Gardner, Frederick D., gov., 1047
Graves, Waller W., judge, 1138
McAllister, Francis W., lawyer, 1872
Shackleford, D. W., congressman, 2550
Speer, Alfred A., banking, 2661
Walker, Robert F., judge, 2950

JOPLIN—
Decker, Perl D., congressman, 740
Hoag, David D., business man, 1351
Williams, Fred L., judge, 3083

KANSAS CITY—
Adams, Arthur F., tel. official, 42
Aked, Charles F., clergyman, 57
Atwood, John H., lawyer, 119
Beardsley, Henry M., lawyer, 209
Berry, Josephine T., economist, 240
Billikopf, Jacob, social work, 253
Binnie, John F., surgeon, 256
Bland, William T., congressman, 277
Burton, Myron G., educator, 434
Butts, Edward, civil engr., 444
Cammack, Ira I., supt. schs., 461
Crowder, Enoch H., U.S.A., 677
Dawson, Benj. F., physician, 730
Dickey, W. S., trans. and mfg., 767
Downing, John F., banker, 806
Edwards, George H., mayor, 858
Elliott, Ernest E., 870
Ennis, Hugh R., 888
Epson, Job A., ry. pres., 856
Fleming, Fred W., life ins., 965
Flower, Henry C., banker, 973
Foster, William D., surgeon, 994
Frick, William J., surgeon, 1017
Glasscock, S. S., physician, 1096
Griffith, J. D., surgeon, 1163
Haff, Delbert J., lawyer, 1187
Hagerman, Frank, lawyer, 1188
Hall, C. Lester, physician, 1199
Harrington, John L., engr., 1240
Haskell, H. J., newspaper man, 1261
Hendrix, Eugene R., bishop, 1305
Hertzler, Arthur E., surgeon, 1320
Hill, Joseph H., educator, 1336
Hill, Vassie J., 1338
Hinckley, Allen C., singer, 1342
Hoit, Henry F., architect, 1363
Holden, James F., ry. official, 1365
Homan, Fletcher, univ. pres., 1381
Horner, Charles F., lyceum mgr., 1394
Jackson, Jabez N., surgeon, 1480
Jenkens, Burris A., clergyman, 1495
Jost, Henry L., lawyer, 1540
Kathrens, Richard D., author, 1549
Keith, C. S., business man, 1559
Kemp, Everett, monologist, 1571
Kemper, William T., banker, 1572
Kephart, Cyrus J., bishop, 1582
Kinsley, A. T., vet. pathologist, 1608
Kirshner, Charles H., lawyer, 1613
Kuhn, W. F., neurologist, 1644
Ladd, Sanford B., lawyer, 1649
Logan, James E., physician, 1749
Long, Robert A., lumberman, 1752
McAlester, A. W., Jr., ophthalmologist, 1871
McCabe, Francis X., univ. pres., 1876
McGinley, Charles C., clergyman, 1910
Marcotte, Henry, clergyman, 1827
Miller, John H., clergyman, 1980
Miller, Raphael H., clergyman, 1983
Morrow, Thomas R., lawyer, 2039
Morton, James P., U.S.N., 2045
Mosher, George C., physician, 2048
Nichols, Jesse C., 2098
Ogden, George W., author, 2132
Partridge, Sidney C., bishop, 2192
Patterson, J. M., ophthalmologist, 2198
Pickering, W. A., lumberman, 2251
Poffer, J. A., vocational expert, 2313
Reed, James A., senator, 2351
Reynolds, Thomas H., lawyer, 2367
Rosewater, Charles C., publisher, 2442
Seachrest, Effie M., author, 2532
Serl, Emma, educator, 2545
Shippey, Mary B. W., writer, 2578
Snyder, R. M., gas producer, 2650
Spencer C. B., editor, 2663
Stone, Kimbrough, judge, 2728
Stout, R. E., newspaper man, 2734
Sturgis, C. E., editor, 2750
Sutton, R. L., dermatologist, 2760
Swinney, Edward F., banker, 2771
Tapp, Sidney C., lawyer, 2781
Van Valkenburgh, A. S., judge, 2908
Violette, Ebal E., clergyman, 2923
Waddell, John A. L., engr., 2932
Walsh, Francis P., lawyer, 2957
Ward, A. R., veterinarian, 2963
Ward, Vassie J., 2967
Waters, Henry J., coll. pres., 2983
Weeks, E. R., humanitarian, 3003
Weeks, Mary H., 3004
Weeks, Ruth M., teacher, 3004
White, John B., lumberman, 3046
Wilson, Francis M., 3101
Woods, Robert P., engr, 3147
Worley, John S., civil engr., 3156
Wright, Herbert P., bonds, 3161
Wright, Purd B., librarian, 3162
Young, Odus G., lawyer, 3178

KEYTESVILLE—
Rucker, W. W., congressman, 2452

KIRKSVILLE—
Kirk, John R., coll. pres., 1612
Willard, Arthur L., U.S.N., 3076

KIRKWOOD—
Byars, W. V., newspaper man, 445
Godbey, John E., clergyman 1101
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1735
Mather, Arthur, clergyman, 1854
Nipher, F. E., physicist, 2104

LEBANON—
Rubey, T. L., congressman, 2451

LEXINGTON—
Sellers, Sandford, mil. acad., 2543
Williams, Z. M., coll. pres., 3093

LIBERTY—
Evans, David J., clergyman, 897
Greene, John P., coll. pres., 1151
Kiersted, W., hydraulic engr., 1593
Lewis, Walter O., clergyman, 1717

MACON—
Romjue, M. A., congressman, 2432

MANSFIELD—
Lane, Rose W., author, 1662

MARSHALL—
Black, William H., coll. pres., 266

MARYVILLE—
Coile, Samuel A., clergyman, 583
Richardson, Ira, educator, 2382

MAYSVILLE—
Blair, James T., judge, 271

MEXICO—
Baskett, James N., author, 189
Manchester, Arthur L., musical, 1816
Million, John W., coll. pres., 1987

MOBERLY—
Duvall, James W., clergyman, 834

NEVADA—
Clark, Harvey C., lawyer, 547
Weltmer, E., mental scientist, 3018
Weltmer, S. A., mental scientist, 3018

PARIS—
Brace, Theodore, judge, 324
McAllister, F. W., lawyer, 1872

PARKVILLE—
Hawley, F. W., coll. pres., 1273
Wolfe, Arthur L., coll. prof., 3120

PLATTE CITY—
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 3101

PLATTSBURG—
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, author, 874

POPLAR BLUFF—
Doane, D. H., farm specialist, 781

POTOSI—
Rhodes, M. E., congressman, 2370

ROLLA—
Cox, Guy H., geologist, 647
Daniels, Francis P., coll. prof., 706
McRae, Austin L., educator, 1933

RICHMOND—
Milligan, J. L., congressman, 1986

ST. CHARLES—
Roemer, John L., clergyman, 2424

ST. JOSEPH—
Bernstein, Louis, clergyman, 239

ST. JOSEPH—Continued.

Burke, Maurice F., bishop, 420
Dobyns, W. R., clergyman, 782
Edgar, C. B., newspaper man, 851
Forbes, Richard T., banker, 981
Geiger, Jacob, surgeon, 1065
Golding, Louis T., editor, 1107
Owen, Mary A., author, 2160
Vant, Irving A., banker, 2908
Wallace, C. H., surgeon, 2952
Wheeler, William W., merchant, 3034
Woodson, A. M., judge, 3147

ST. LOUIS—

Allen, Charles C., lawyer, 68
Bain, R. E. M., photographer, 140
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer, 148
Ball, J. M., ophthalmologist, 155
Barclay, Shepard, lawyer, 166
Barnickel, W. S., mfg. chemist, 175
Bartholdt, R., ex-congressman, 182
Bartlett, W. M., prof. dentistry, 184
Bassford, Homer, newspaper man, 191
Bell, Nicholas M., merchant, 222
Berninghaus, O. E., artist, 238
Bitting, William C., clergyman, 262
Bixby, William K., retired, 263
Blair, Vilray P., surgeon, 271
Blodgett, Wells H., lawyer, 284
Bond, H. Wheeler, physician, 298
Bostwick, A. E., librarian, 307
Brennan, Martin S., clergyman, 344
Bringhurst, R. P., artist, 354
Brookings, Robert S., merchant, 362
Brown, George W., shoe mfr., 374
Brown, Paul W., editor, 380
Buder, Gustavus A., lawyer, 407
Burgess, Mrs. Samuel R., 419
Burt, Edward A., botanist, 432
Bush, Benjamin F., ry. pres., 436
Cairns, Anna S., coll. pres., 453
Campbell, J. A., oculist, aurist, 465
Cannon, John F., clergyman, 471
Carson, Norman B., surgeon, 491
Caulfield, Henry S., lawyer, 504
Chaddock, C. G., physician, 506
Chancellor, E., physician, 514
Chenery, Winthrop H., educator, 526
Chubb, Percival, educator, 537
Colby, Branch H., civil engr., 584
Conant, Ernest B., lawyer, 603
Cowen, William B., banker, 644
Cunningham, A. O., civil engr., 685
Davis, Carroll M., clergyman, 719
Davis, Dwight F., investments, 721
Deichman, C. F., consular service, 743
De Menil, Alexander N., editor, 749
Dillon, Mary, author, 774
Dock, George, physician, 782
Dodge, Louis, author, 784
Dodson, George R., clergyman, 786
Drew, John G., ry. official, 812
Duggar, Benjamin M., univ. prof., 820
Dyer, David P., judge, 836
Dyer, Leonidas C., congressman, 837
Edwards, Benjamin F., banker, 857
Ehrhardt, Julius G., oculist, aurist, 862
Eliot, Edward C., lawyer, 866
Erlanger, Jos., physiologist, 890
Evans, W. P., state supt. schs., 901
Ewing, Arthur E., physician, 904
Faris, Charles B., judge, 914
Ferriss, Franklin, lawyer, 937
Filley, Chauncey I., 943
Flad, Edward, civil engr., 961
Floyd, Frank M., surgeon, 974
Folk, Joseph W., ex-governor, 976
Fordyce, Samuel W., lawyer, 985
Francis, David R., 1003
Frank, Nathan, lawyer, 1005
Fullerton, B. P., clergyman, 1029
Gardner, Frederick D., gov., 1047
Gaynor, Jessie S., writer music, 1063
Gellhorn, George, gynecologist, 1066
George, Joseph H., coll. pres., 1068
Gephart, William F., coll. prof., 1069
Gifford, W. L. R., librarian, 1082
Glennon, John J., archbishop, 1099
Goode, Richard L., lawyer, 1112
Goodwin, Edward J., physician, 1116
Gordon, Edward C., clergyman, 1119
Grave, Caswell, biologist, 1136
Green, James F., lawyer, 1145
Greenman, Jesse M., botanist, 1154
Grindon, Joseph, physician, 1165
Gruen, William H., architect, 1172
Guy, William E., engr., 1182
Haile, Columbus, ry. official, 1191
Hall, Frederic A., chancellor, 1200
Hall, Herman, army officer, 1201
Hardaway, W. A., physician, 1227
Harper, James P., Jr., dentist, 1237
Harris, W. Johns, surgeon, 1247
Harrison, Leon, rabbi, 1250
Hartzog, Henry S., coll. pres., 1259
Hatch, Frederick T., civil engr., 1265
Hawes, Richard S., banker, 1270
Hayward, Florence, writer, 1283
Heller, Otto, univ. prof., 1297
Hensley, W. L., congressman, 1310
Hill, Walker, banker, 1338
Hilton, Alex., ry. official, 1341
Hinrichs, Carl G., chemist, 1346
Hinrichs, G. D., chemist, 1346
Hitchcock, G. C., lawyer, 1350
Holland, Robert A., art dir., 1368
Holm, Victor S., sculptor, 1373
Holman, M. L., mech. engr., 1374
Holt, Ivan L., clergyman, 1379
Hopkins, James L., lawyer, 1387
How, Louis, author, 1404
Hunter, George K., U.S.A., 1442
Hypes, Benjamin M., physician, 1461
Igoe, William L., congressman, 1463
Ittner, W. B., architect, 1474
Johns, George S., editor, 1505
Johnson, Charles P., lawyer, 1508
Johnson, F. F., bishop, 1511
Johnson, Jackson, shoe mfr., 1513
Johnston, J. T. M., banker, 1523
Johnstone, A. E., composer, 1525
Jonah, Frank G., ry. official, 1525
Jones, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1526
Jones, James C., lawyer, 1531
Kavanaugh, W. K., business man, 1551
Kennerly, John H., educator, 1579
Kessler, G. E., landscape arch., 1588
Kiel, Henry W., mayor, 1592
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1599
King, William R., clergyman, 1604
Kirby, E. B., mining engr., 1609
Kress, John A., U.S.A., 1641
Kroeger, Ernest R., musician, 1642
Krum, Chester H., lawyer, 1643
Kyles, Lynwood W., bishop, 1647
Lambert, A. B., mfg. pharmacist, 1655
Langsdorf, Alex. S., coll. dean, 1665
Laughlin, Julian, lawyer, 1675
Layman, Waldo A., mfr., 1683
Lehmann, Frederick W., lawyer 1697
Lewis, Bransford, surgeon, 1710
Link, Theodore C., architect, 1732
Lionberger, Isaac H., lawyer, 1733
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1735
Loeb, H. W., laryngologist, 1747
Loeb, Leo, pathologist, 1747
Loeb, Virgil, surgeon, 1748
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1751
Lonsdale, John G., banker, 1755
MacLeod, D. C., clergyman, 1802
Macqueary, Thomas H., teacher, 1805
Major, Elliott W., governor, 1813
Mallinckrodt, Edward, mfr., 1814
Mangold, G. B., social work, 1817
Markham, George D., ins. agent, 1829
Martin, William M., banker, 1846
Mauran, John L., architect, 1861
McAdams, Clark, writer, 1870
McAuliffe, Joseph J., editor, 1873
McCourt, Walter E., geologist, 1894
McMaster, LeRoy, chemist, 1928
McMenamy, F. X., univ. pres., 1928
McMillan, Neill A., banker, 1929
McMurry, W. F., bishop, 1930
McQuillin, Eugene, lawyer, 1933
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, 1952
Miller, H. R. G., humanitarian, 1978
Miller, Henry, ry. official, 1979
Miller, Walter M., 1985
Miner, William H., journalist, 1994
Minnis, James L., lawyer, 1994
Moore, Eva P., 2013
Moore, George T., botanist, 2014
Moore, Philip N., mining engr., 2018
Moore, Robert, civil engr., 2018
Mudd, Harvey G., surgeon, 2054
Nagel, Charles, 2074
Nelson, Nelson O., mfr., 2084
Newton, C. A., congressman, 2094
Niedringhaus, F. G., capitalist, 2102
Niedringhaus, T. K., mfr., 2102
Nortoni, Albert D., judge, 2118
Nugent, Daniel C., mcht., 2122
O'Boyle, F. J., clergyman, 2126
Ockerson, John A., civil engr., 2128
Oliver, Arthur L., lawyer, 2138
O'Neil, John F., mfr., 2143
Opie, Eugene L., pathologist, 2144
Otting, B. J., univ. pres., 2157
Pattison, E. W., lawyer, 2199
Payne, E. George, coll. pres., 2204
Pellettieri, G. M., physician, 2220
Pennell, Walter O., elec. engr., 2224
Pieper, F. A. O., theologian, 2252
Pierce, Clay A., capitalist, 2253
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 2253
Pierce, L. B., capitalist, 2254
Pohlman, A. G., anatomist, 2267
Priest, Henry S., lawyer, 2307
Pryor, Edward B., banker, 2312
Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., editor, 2313
Puller, Edwin S., lawyer, 2314
Purdon, C. de la C., civil engr., 2315
Quayle, William A., bishop, 2320
Rassieur, Leo, judge, 2337
Ray, E. Lansing, newspaper pub., 2340
Reedy, W. M., newspaper man, 2352
Reynolds, George D., judge, 2365
Rhodes, Mosheim, clergyman, 2370
Richmond, G. C., clergyman, 2385
Robbins, Alex. H., lawyer, 2400
Robinson, John B., coll. prof., 2414
Rogers, W. B., clergyman, 2429
Russell, E. J., architect, 2458
Ryan, O'Neill, lawyer, 2465
Sachs, Ernest, surgeon, 2468
Sale, Samuel, rabbi, 2473
Schaff, Charles, ry. official, 2499
Schmidt, Edw. C., mech. engr., 2507
Schweikert, Harry C., author, 2519
Sears, Edmund H., educator, 2535
Shanklin, Arnold, lawyer, 2553
Shapleigh, A. L., merchant, 2554
Shields, George H., judge, 2575
Shipley, F. W., univ. prof., 2577
Simmons, Edward C., merchant, 2592
Simmons, George W., merchant, 2592
Simmons, Wallace D., merchant, 2593
Smith, Alfred E., clergyman, 2614
Smith, Holmes, coll. prof., 2628
Smith, J. E., business man, 2629
Snider, Denton J., author, 2646
Spencer, Selden P., senator, 2664
Steigers, W. C., soldier, 2690
Stephens, L. V., ex-gov., 2695
Stevens, Walter B., writer, 2703
Stockton, Robert H., mfr., 2721
Swift, Edgar J., psychologist, 2768
Tannrath, J. J., clergyman, 2781
Taussig, Albert E., physician, 2784
Taussig, F. J., gynecologist, 2784
Terry, Robert J., anatomist, 2800
Thacher, Arthur, mining engr., 2802
Thompson, R. L., pathologist, 2829
Thorpe, B. L., dental surgeon, 2828
Timmerman, A. H., elec. engr., 2837
Todd, Luther E., clergyman, 2842
Tuholske, Herman, surgeon, 2872
Tuttle, Daniel S., bishop, 2879
Tuttle, George M., physician, 2879
Usher, R. G., prof., history, 2890
Vandiver, W. D., ex-cong'man, 2899
Van Ornum, J. L., civil engr., 2905
Van Riper, J. C., banker, 2906
Veeder, B. S., physician, 2915
Von Schrenk, H., timber engr., 2928
Wade, Festus J., banker, 2933
Wagner, Hugh K., lawyer, 2937
Walbridge, Cyrus P., merchant, 2941
Waldeck, Carl G., painter, 2943
Wallin, J. E. W., psychologist, 2955
Walsh, Julius S., financier, 2958
Watts, Frank O., banker, 2991
Webb, James A., lawyer, 2996
Wells, Rolla, ex-mayor, 3017
West, Thomas H., banker, 3023
Wheeler, Herbert A., engr., 3032

ST. LOUIS—Continued.
Whelpley, H. M., physician, 3035
White, Edward J., lawyer, 3041
Wilfley, X. P., ex-senator, 3073
Williams, Tyrrell, prof. law, 3091
Wilson, Leroy A., banker, 3106
Winn, Jane F., journalist, 3115
Withers, John W., supt. schs., 3125
Woermann, John W., engr., 3127
Woodrow, S. H., clergyman, 3143
Woods, Charles C., clergyman, 3145
Woodward, S. L., brig. gen., 3149
Wuerpel, Edmund H., artist, 3164
Yost, Casper S., editor, 3172
Young, Benjamin, clergyman, 3173
Young, Lewis E., mining engr., 3177
Young, Thomas C., architect, 3179
Zach, Max W., musician, 3181

SAPPINGTON—
Johns, George S., editor, 1505

SAVANNAH—
Booher, C. F., congressman, 301

SEDALIA—
McClure, W. T., clergyman, 1887

SLATER—
Rich, John A., judge, 2375

SPRINGFIELD—
Briggs, C. H., clergyman, 350
Finkel, B. F., coll. prof., 946
Hall, Arthur P., educator, 1198
Hill, Clyde M., educator, 1333
Hoover, C. L., consul, 1385
Nadal, Thomas W., coll. pres., 2074
Shepard, E. M., geologist, 2567
Shepard, Harriett E., club woman, 2567

TARKIO—
Thompson, Joseph A., coll. pres., 2819
Work, J. B., clergyman, 3155

UNIVERSITY CITY—
Kennerly, J. H., educator, 1579
Thomas, M. Louise, educator, 2812

WARRENSBURG—
Hendricks, Eldo L., coll. pres., 1305
Walters, Francis M., hygienist, 2959

WARRENTON—
Kriege, Otto E., coll. pres., 1641

WEBB CITY—
Dunkin, Damon F., mining engr., 825

WEBSTER GROVES—
Bailey, Temple, author, 139
Carpenter, Fred G., painter, 483
Gaylor, Jessie S., writer music, 1063
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 2224
Reedy, W. M., editor, 2852
Seever, W. J., archaeologist, 2539

WISHART—
Benson, Ramsey, author, 231

MONTANA.

ANACONDA—
Laist, Frederick, metallurgist, 1653
Whyte, F. W. C., mining engr., 3061

BILLINGS—
McCormick, Paul, stockman, 1893

BOZEMAN—
Hamilton, James M., coll. pres., 1211
Hartman, C. S., dipl. service, 1255
Linfield, F. B., agriculturist, 1731
Smith, R. P., clergyman, 2636

BUTTE—
Clapp, Charles H., geologist, 542
Clark, William A., ex-senator, 552
Cook, Charles A., clergyman, 613
Durston, John H., editor, 833
Goodale, C. W., mining engr., 1111
Kremer, J. Bruce, lawyer, 1640
Leonard, Charles R., lawyer, 1703
MacGinniss, John, miner, 1796
Maddock, W. E., supt. schs., 1806
Mantle, Lee, ex-senator, 1824
Pope, J. D., Jr., mining engr., 2274
Pulsifer, H. B., mining engr., 2314
Sanders, Louis P., lawyer, 2480
Witherspoon, T. C., physician, 3126

CROW AGENCY—
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 2554

GREAT FALLS—
Gibson, Paris, ex-senator, 1079
Lenihan, M. C., bishop, 1701
Maddox, Fletcher, lawyer, 1807
Norris, Edwin L., gov., 2111
Pray, C. N., congressman, 2297

HAMILTON—
Myers, Henry L., senator, 2073

HELENA—
Bovard, Charles L., univ. pres., 312
Brantly, Theodore, judge, 337
Carroll, John F., bishop, 488
Cooke, Richard J., bishop, 619
Day, Edward C., lawyer, 733
Elliott, Edward C., educator, 869
Faber, William F., bishop, 907
Ford, Samuel C., lawyer, 984
Galen, Albert J., lawyer, 1039
Gerry, M. H., Jr., elec. engr., 1071
Holloway, William L., judge, 1372
Horsky, Edward, lawyer, 1395
Lanstrum, Oscar M., editor, 1667
Marlow, Thomas A., banker, 1832
McNamee, James F., clergyman, 1931
Pemberton, William Y., lawyer, 2221
Pigott, William T., judge, 2256
Power, Thomas C., ex-senator, 2291
Stewart, Samuel V., ex-gov., 2712
Toole, Joseph K., ex-governor, 2847
Trumper, May, educator, 2868
Walsh, Thomas J., senator, 2959

LAME DEER—
Petter, Rodolphe C., missionary, 2240

LEWISTOWN—
Riddick, C. W., congressman, 2387
Stout, Tom, congressman, 2735

MISSOULA—
Bickford, Walter M., lawyer, 246
Craighead, Edwin B., univ. pres., 654
Daughters, Freeman, prof. edn., 711
Dixon, Joseph M., senator, 780
Elrod, Morton J., biologist, 876
Evans, J. M., congressman, 899
Lusk, F. S., banker, 1776
Maclean, J. M., clergyman, 1802
Paxson, Edgar S., artist, 2203
Phillips, Paul C., coll. prof., 2248
Rankin, Jeanette, congresswoman, 2334
Rowe, Jesse P., geologist, 2448
Scheuch, F. C., univ. prof., 2504
Sisson, Edward O., univ. pres., 2600
Skeels, Dorr, forester, 2602
Smith, F. O., psychologist, 2622
Whitlock, A. N., lawyer, 3054

NEBRASKA.

AGATE—
Cook, H. J., paleontologist, 614

ALMA—
Shallenberger, A. C., gov., 2552

ASHLAND—
Shedd, George C., author, 2561

AXTELL—
Lönnquist, C. A., clergyman, 1755

BANCROFT—
Neihardt, John G., author, 2081

BEATRICE—
Colby, Leonard W., soldier, 585
Fall, Clifford P., physician, 912

BELLEVUE—
Mitchell, C. A., clergyman, 1995
Phelps, Stephen, clergyman, 2243

BETHANY—
Aylsworth, W. P., univ. pres., 124
Harmon, A. D., clergyman, 1235

COLLEGEVIEW—
Morrison, H. A., coll. pres., 2037

CRETE—
Bennett, John N., coll. pres., 229
Hastings, George H., lawyer, 1263

DAKOTA CITY—
Evans, R. E., congressman, 900

ELMWOOD—
Aldrich, Bess S., writer, 61

FALLS CITY—
Morehead, John H., gov., 2023
Reavis, C. F., congressman, 2345

FLORENCE—
Spencer, G. R., cartoonist, 2663

FREMONT—
Dysinger, Holmes, theologian, 838
Smith, O. O., clergyman, 2635
Stephens, D. V., congressman, 2694

GENEVA—
Sloan, C. H., congressman, 2608

GRAND ISLAND—
Duffy, James A., bishop, 819
Sutherland, Geo., coll. pres., 2758

HASTINGS—
Andrews, W. E., congressman, 96
Beecher, George A., bishop, 215
Crone, R. Bertram, coll. pres., 670
Dietrich, C. H., ex-senator, 772

JANSEN—
Thiessen, John P., farmer, 2806

KEARNEY—
Chung, Henry, author, 537
Drummond, H. R., educator, 814
Watson, Henry D., editor, 2987

LINCOLN—
Aldrich, Chester H., judge, 61
Alexander, H. B., univ. prof., 64
Allen, Thomas S., lawyer, 74
Avery, Samuel, univ. chancellor, 123
Aylsworth, Leon E., coll. prof., 124
Bailey, B. F., physician, 136
Barbour, Erwin H., geologist, 165
Beattie, James A., educator, 210
Bengtson, N. A., geographer, 226
Bixby, A. L., newspaper man, 262
Bruner, Lawrence, entomologist, 394
Bryan, Mary E. B., 398
Bryan, William J., 399
Buck, Philo M., Jr., coll. prof., 404
Bullock, Motier A., clergyman, 412
Burkett, Elmer J., senator, 421
Burnett, E. A., agriculturist, 423
Burnham, Silas H., banker, 425
Caldwell, H. W., univ. prof., 455
Candy, Albert L., univ. prof., 470
Chatburn, G. R., civil engr., 525
Condra, George E., coll. prof., 605
Cornish, Albert J., judge, 633
Davis, Clarence A., lawyer, 721
Dean, James R., judge, 737
Fling, Fred M., univ. prof., 970
Fordyce, Charles, educator, 985
Fossler, Laurence, univ. prof., 990
Frye, Prosser H., univ. prof., 1025
Fulmer, C. A., chancellor, 1030
Hall, Frank M., lawyer, 1200
Hall, Philip L., banker, 1203
Hastings, W. G., lawyer, 1264
Hayes, D. W., educator, 1277
Hayes, S. M., clergyman, 1279
Hinman, Alice H., 1345
Holcomb, S. A., ex-gov., 1364
Holmes, John A., clergyman, 1376
Hood, G. W., horticulturist, 1382
Howard, G. E., univ. prof., 1406
Jones, Guernsey, coll. prof., 1520
Jones, Will O., editor, 1536
Kimball, Willard, dir. music, 1598
Leavitt, J. A., educator, 1687
Lees, James T., educator, 1695
Le Rossignol, J. E., univ. prof., 1704
Letton, Charles B., judge, 1706
Love, Don L., lawyer, 1763
Luckey, G. W. A., psychologist, 1773
McKelvie, Samuel R., governor, 1917
Moore, Burton E., physicist, 2010
Morrissey, A. M., judge, 2038
Munger, Thomas C., judge, 2059
Newens, A. M., lecturer, 2091
Nicholson, Henry H., engr., 2099
O'Reilly, C. J., bishop, 2146
Orr, H. Winnett, surgeon, 2147
Pool, Raymond J., botanist, 2272
Pound, Louise, univ. prof., 2288
Pugsley, C. W., agrl. journalist, 2313
Rose, William B., judge, 2439
Schneider, Albert, botanist, 2509
Sedgwick, S. H., judge, 2538
Sheldon, Addison E., author, 2563
Sherman, L. A., univ. dean, 2572
Stevens, James F., physician, 2701
Stout, Oscar Van R., engr., 2734
Swezey, Goodwin D., astronomer, 2768

LINCOLN—Continued.

Talbot, Adolphus R., lawyer, 2776
Taylor, W. G. L., univ. prof., 2793
Thompson, D. E., diplomat, 2816
Thompson, W. T., lawyer, 2824
Towne, George L., editor, 2852
Vaughan, H. H., educator, 2911
Waite, H. H., bacteriologist, 2940
Wallace, C. W., univ. prof., 2952
Warshaw, Jacob, educator, 2977
Webster, Hutton, coll. prof., 3000
Wilcox, Edwin M., botanist, 3066
Wilmeth, Frank L., surgeon, 3098
Wolcott, Robert H., zoölogist, 3128
Woods, Alfred W., architect, 3145
Wyer, Malcolm G., librarian, 3166

MADISON—
Allen, William V., ex-senator, 74

McCOOK—
Norris, George W., senator, 2111

NORFOLK—
Burnham, Charles E., banker, 424

NORTH PLATTE—
Neville, Keith, gov., 2087

OMAHA—
Abbott, Keene, writer, 37
Adams, Harry M., ry. official, 46
Baldridge, Howard H., lawyer, 149
Baxter, Irving F., lawyer, 199
Beveridge, J. H., educator, 245
Bridges, Willson O., physician, 349
Brown, Norris, ex-senator, 379
Calvin, Edgar E., ry. official, 460
Cutter, Irving S., physician, 695
Davis, Byron B., surgeon, 719
Eggers, Harold E., physician, 861
Foote, D. A., physician, surgeon, 978
Gifford, Harold, surgeon, 1082
Gilder, R. F., newspaper man, 1086
Gilmore, Robert, physician, 1093
Goss, Charles A., lawyer, 1123
Haller, F. L., business man, 1205
Harty, J. J., archbishop, 1258
Herron, Charles, clergyman, 1317
Hitchcock, G. M., senator, 1350
Holdrege, G. W., ry. official, 1366
Howell, R. Beecher, civil engr., 1414
James, Walter G., univ. dean, 1488
Jefferis, A. W., congressman, 1493
Jenkins, D. E., theologian, 1495
Jenks, Edwin H., clergyman, 1497
Jonas, August F., surgeon, 1525
Kennedy, J. L., ex-congressman, 1577
Kimball, T. R., architect, 1597
Lampe, Joseph J., clergyman, 1657
Lobingier, C. S., judge, 1743
Loomis, Nelson H., lawyer, 1757
Lord, John P., surgeon, 1759
Lowe, Titus, clergyman, 1767
Marshall, A. B., theologian, 1835
McClanahan, H. M., pediatrist, 1882
McCormick, J. F., clergyman, 1893
McCullough, T. W., journalist, 1898
McKeen, Wm. R., mech. engr., 1916
Metcalfe, Richard L., editor, 1963
Millard, J. H., ex-senator, 1972
Milroy, William F., physician, 1992
Mitchell, C. A., clergyman, 1995
Munroe, John A., ry. official, 2061
Newbranch, Harvey E., editor, 2089
Polcar, Joseph, editor, 2268
Rigge, W. F., astronomer, 2391
Rosewater, Victor, journalist, 2442
Rush, Sylvester R., lawyer, 2456
Schulte, H. von W., anatomist, 2515
Shayler, Ernest V., bishop, 2560
Shedd, George C., author, 2561
Sibley, William G., editor, 2587
Smith, Edward P., mayor, 2619
Smith, Frank G., clergyman, 2621
Spencer, Guy R., cartoonist, 2663
Stuntz, Homer C., bishop, 2750
Summers, John E., surgeon, 2755
Thorson, Nelson T., editor, pub., 2829
Tibbles, T. H., newspaper man, 2832
Watson, William R., journalist, 2989
Wattles, Gurdon W., banker, 2990
Webster, John L., lawyer, 3001
Williams, John, clergyman, 3087
Woodrough, J. W., judge, 3143
Yeiser, John O., lawyer, author, 3170

O'NEILL—
Kinkaid, M. P., congressman, 1606

PERU—
Hoyt, Wilbur F., teacher, 1420

RALSTON—
Woodrough, J. W., judge, 3143
Norval, T. L., judge, 2118

SEWARD—
Norval, Charles Joseph, 2118

STROMSBURG—
Morrill, Charles H., retired, 2032

UNIVERSITY PLACE—
Dixon, Asher H., educator, 778
Gregg, F. M., psychologist, 1156
Schreckengast, I. B., clergyman, 2514

WAYNE—
Conn, Ulysses S., educator, 606

YORK—
Jorden, E. F., clergyman, 1539
McConaughy, Robert, physician, 1889
McLaughlin, M. O., congressman, 1924

NEVADA.

CARSON CITY—
Boyle, Emmet D., governor, 322
Coleman, Benjamin W., judge, 590
Farrington, E. S., judge, 920
Fowler, Leonard B., lawyer, 998
Hunting, W. J., supt. pub. instrn., 1445
Sanders, John A., judge, 2480

ELKO—
Henderson, C. B., senator, 1301
Russell, George, cattle raiser, 2459
Talbot, George F., judge, 2777

GOLDFIELD—
Evans, C. R., congressman, 896

RENO—
Adams, Romanzo, sociologist, 49
Billinghurst, B. D., supt. of schs., 253
Church, J. E., Jr., prof. Latin, 538
Clark, Walter E., economist, 552
Doten, S. B., entomologist, 797
Fowler, Leonard B., lawyer, 998
Frandsen, Peter, biologist, 1004
Hartman, Leon W., univ. prof., 1256
Hunting, George C., bishop, 1444
Knight, C. S., agronomist, 1623
Lewers, Robert, educator, 1710
Lincoln, F. C., mining engr., 1725
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 1840
McCarran, P. A., judge, 1878
McKenzie, George, surgeon, 1918
Norcross, Frank H., judge, 2110
Oddie, Tasker L., gov., 2129
Platt, Samuel, lawyer, 2264
Ruediger, G. F., health work, 2454
Scrugham, J. G., engineer, 2531
Thatcher, George B., lawyer, 2802
Thompson, R. C. H., coll. prof., 2830
Wier, Jeanne E., coll. prof., 3063
Wingfield, George, mining, 3114

TONOPAH—
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 376
Pittman, Key, senator, 2262
Tallman, Clay, commr., 2779

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ALTON—
Hascall, Wilbur, composer, 1261

ANTRIM—
Jameson, John B., 1489

ASHLAND—
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 690
Tyng, T. S., clergyman, 2882

BERLIN—
Moore, Hugh K., chem. engr., 2016

BRISTOL—
Phelps, George T., critic, 2243

CANAAN—
Currier, F. D., congressman, 687

CANADIA—
Lougee, Willis E., 1762

CENTER CONWAY—
Walker, James W., civil engr., 2948

CENTER HARBOR—
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2321

CENTER TUFTONBORO—
Hayley, John W., clergyman, 1279

CHARLESTOWN—
Spooner, Charles H., univ. pres., 2670

CLAREMONT—
Parker, Hosea W., lawyer, 2182

CONCORD—
Bancroft, C. P., alienist, 159
Butterfield, E. W., educator, 443
Chase, Arthur H., librarian, 522
Clatworthy, Linda M., librarian, 557
Clement, Edward H., journalist, 562
Corning, Charles R., judge, 632
Cressy, Will M., actor, 666
Douglas, O. B., physician, 801
Drury, Samuel S., clergyman, 815
Hollis, Allen, lawyer, 1370
Hollis, Henry F., senator, 1371
Jackson, Dorothy B., 1478
Jameson, John B., 1489
Lyford, James O., lawyer, 1778
Metcalf, Henry H., editor, 1961
Moses, George H., senator, 2047
Murchie, Robert C., lawyer, 2063
Parker, Edward M., bishop, 2180
Reznick, James W., judge, 2360
Rossiter, W. S., publisher, 2445
Stacy, Thomas H., clergyman, 2676
Streeter, Frank S., lawyer, 2741
Toland, Edward D., 2843
Walker, Reuben E., judge, 2950
Worthen, T. W. D., coll. prof., 3156

CONTOOCOOK—
Burrage, Guy H., U.S.N., 428

CONWAY—
Beals, Charles E., editor, 206
Beals, C. E., Jr., author, 206

CORNISH—
Littell, Philip, writer, 1736
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist, 1799
Rublee, George, lawyer, 2451
Taylor, Henry F., artist, 2790

DANBURY—
Murdock, Joseph B., U.S.N., 2064

DERRY—
Rogers, Mary C., writer, 2428

DERRY VILLAGE—
Horne, Perley L., educator, 1393

DOVER—
Kivel, John, judge, 1615
Ricker, Marilla M., lawyer, 2386
Rollins, Edward W., bonds, 2431
Wadleigh, George H., U.S.N., 2934

DUBLIN—
Brown, Demetra K., author, 371
Brown, Kenneth, author, 378
Henderson, Ernest F., author, 1303
Markham, George D., ins. agt., 1829
Pumpelly, Raphael, author, 2314

DUNBARTON—
Burnham, W. H., univ. prof., 425

DURHAM—
Crouch, Calvin H., coll. dean, 676
Hetzel, Ralph D., coll. pres., 1322
Kendall, J. C., agriculturist, 1573
O'Kane, W. C., entomologist, 2135
Paine, Ralph D., author, 2169

EAST ANDOVER—
Bachelder, N. J., ex-governor, 130

EXETER—
Dudley, Albertus T., author, 817
Gale, Stephen H., shoe mfr., 1039
Kirtland, J. C., prof. Latin, 1613
Leacock, A. G., academy prof., 1684
Perry, Lewis, academy prin., 2235
Shute, Henry A., author, 2586
Tufts, James A., educator, 2872
Young, John E., judge, 3176

FRANCONIA—
Frost, Robert, author, 1022

FRANKLIN—
Leach, Edward G., lawyer, 1683
Parsons, Frank N., judge, 2190
Sulloway, Alvah W., mfr., 2753

GILMANTON—
Page, Curtis H., univ. prof., 2165

GOSHEN—
Rayner, Emma, author, 2343

HAMPTON FALLS—
Cram, William E., farmer, 654

HANOVER—
Adams, Charles D., coll. prof., 43
Adams, W. A., prof. German, 50
Anderson, F. M., prof. hist., 85
Bartlett, Edwin J., chemist, 133
Bowler, John W., physical dir., 317
Campbell, Gabriel, coll. prof., 464
Chase, Charles P., banker, 522
Colby, James F., prof. law, 585
Dow, Louis H., coll. prof., 803
Emerson, C. F., coll. dean, 881
Emery, Fred P., coll. prof., 883
Fletcher, Robert, educator, 968
Foster, Herbert D., coll. prof., 991
Gile, John M., physician, 1087
Goldthwait, J. W., prof. geology, 1109
Goodrich, N. L., librarian, 1115
Hardy, Ashley K., coll. prof., 1230
Haskins, C. N., mathematician, 1263
Hildreth, D. M., topographer, 1331
Holden, Charles A., civil engr., 1365
Hopkins, Ernest M., coll. pres., 1387
Hull, Gordon F., physicist, 1432
Husband, R. W., coll. prof., 1451
Keyes, Homer E., edni. adm., 1590
Kingsford, H. N., pathologist, 1605
Laycock, Craven, coll. dean, 1682
Lord, George D., coll. prof., 1758
Lord, John K., coll. prof., 1759
Page, Curtis H., univ. prof., 2165
Patten, William, zoölogist, 2195
Person, Harlow S., educator, 2237
Poor, John M., astronomer, 2273
Richardson, J. P., coll. prof., 2382
Shaw, Warren C., coll. prof., 2560
Stewart, Colin C., 2708
Tucker, William J., educator, 2871
Washburn, Albert H., lawyer, 2978
Wood, William H., clergyman, 3138
Young, John W., coll. prof., 3176

HILLSBORO—
Beach, Amy M. C., 201

HINSDALE—
Gray, Joslyn, author, 1140

HOLLIS—
Stickney, Herman O., U.S.N., 2713

INTERVALE—
Schouler, James, lawyer, 2513

JAFFREY—
Bernbaum, Ernest, coll. prof., 238
Laughlin, J. L., polit. economist, 1675

KEENE—
Bracq, Jean C., coll. prof., 326
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 922
Frye, James A., author, 1025
Mason, Wallace E., educator, 1851

LACONIA—
Jewett, Stephen S., lawyer, 1504
Plummer, William A., judge, 2266

LAKEPORT—
Quinby, Henry B., governor, 2321

LAKE SUNAPEE—
Quackenbos, J. D., physician, 2319

LANCASTER—
Drew, Irving W., senator, 811

LANDOFF—
Stevens, R. B., congressman, 2702

LITTLETON—
Aldrich, Edgar, judge, 61
McGregor, G. W., physician, 1912

LONDONDERRY—
Pillsbury, R. W., lawyer, 2258

MANCHESTER—
Bingham, George H., judge, 254
Blair, H. W., ex-senator, 270
Brown, A. O., lawyer, banker, 368
Browne, George W., author, 386
Burroughs, S. E., congressman, 431
Floyd, C. M., ex-governor, 973
French, Frank, artist, 1015
Guertin, George A., bishop, 1175
Heard, Arthur M., banker, 1287
Jump, Herbert A., clergyman, 1543
Knox, Franklin, newspaper, 1628
Lockhart, Burton W., clergyman, 1745
Nichols, William T., author, 2099
Peaslee, Robert J., judge, 2212

MARLBORO—
McCollester, S. H., clergyman, 1888

MERIDEN—
Baynes, E. H., lecturer, 201

MONADNOCK—
Thayer, Abbott H., artist, 2803

MOULTONBORO—
Sheridan, T. F., patent atty., 2570

MOUNT VERNON—
Stearns, Arthur F., educator, 2685

MUNSONVILLE—
Eastman, Chas. A., physician, 842
Eastman, Elaine G., author, 842

NASHUA—
Estabrook, F. W., capitalist, 893
Fassett, James H., author, 922
Wason, E. H., congressman, 2981

NEW CASTLE—
Hackett, Frank W., lawyer, 1185

NEWPORT—
Edgell, George H., educator, 852

NORTH CONWAY—
Lancaster, E. G., coll. pres., 1657
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 2147

NORTH HAVERHILL—
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1590

NORTH ROCHESTER—
Spaulding, Huntley N., mfr., 2660
Spaulding, Rolland H., gov., 2660

NORTHWOOD—
French, John S., sch. prin., 1016

PETERBORO—
Bass, R. P., ex-governor, 190
Jackson, R. T., palaeontologist, 1481
MacDowell, Marian N., pianist, 1794
Schofield, Mary L. C., 2511
Schofield, W. H., univ. prof., 2512

PLAINFIELD—
Shipman, Louis E., author, 2578

PLYMOUTH—
Adams, W. C. T., coll. prof., 50
Silver, Ernest L., normal sch., 2590
Webster, Jerome P., physician, 3000
Webster, Lorin, educator, 3001

PORTSMOUTH—
Bartlett, John H., gov., 184
Foster, Joseph, U.S.N., 992
Marvin, W. L., marine work, 1848
Norris, True L., editor, 2112
Osborne, T. M., penologist, 2152
Page, Calvin, banker, 2165
Putnam, Edwin, U.S.N., 2316
Sidis, B., psychopathologist, 2588
Thayer, L. H., clergyman, 2804
Wood, Mary I., 3136

RIVERDALE—
Morse, Charles H., organist, 2040

ROCHESTER—
Felker, Samuel D., ex-gov., 928
Hussey, Charles L., U.S.N., 1451

RYE BEACH—
Flood, Ned A., banker, 972

SILVER LAKE—
Albee, Helen R., author, 58
Salter, William M., lecturer, 2474

SNOWVILLE—
Simonds, F. H., journalist, 2594

SOMERSWORTH—
Woodworth, F. G., clergyman, 3149

STRATFORD—
Hutchins, John C., banker, 1455

SUGAR HILL—
Mallery, Otto T., 1813

TILTON—
Fellows, William B., lawyer, 928
Waterman, Lucius, clergyman, 2982

WALPOLE—
Clarke, Alfred, mech. engr., 553

WARNER—
Pratt, Charles S., editor, 2294
Sargent, George H., writer, 2487

WINCHESTER—
Buffum, George T., author, 408

NEW JERSEY.

ALLENHURST—
Zehnder, Charles H., capitalist, 3182

ALPINE—
Banks, E. J., archæologist, 162
Opdyke, William S., lawyer, 2144

AMBOY—
Fisher, Henry W., elec. engr., 951

AMPERE—
Crocker, Francis B., elec. engr., 668
Wheeler, Schuyler S., engr., 3033

ANDOVER—
Colby, Franklin G., mcht., 585

ARLINGTON—
Latham, Harold S., author, 1671
Moritzen, Julius, author, 2031
Reinhardt, C. W., illustrator, 2359

ASBURY PARK—
Farrow, Edward S., engr., 921
Sampson, John P., clergyman, 2476
Shaw, Charles G., univ. prof., 2558

ATLANTIC CITY—
Bacharach, I., congressman, 130
Barton, James M., surgeon, 186
Darnall, W. E., surgeon, 709
Davis, Charles E. L. B., U.S.A., 719
Edge, Walter E., senator, 852
Gould, George M., physician, 1126
Gould, Laura S., author, 1126
Hexamer, C. J., civil engr., 1324
Kieffer, Henry M., clergyman, 1592
McClure, A. J. P., clergyman, 1886
Reichert, E. T., univ. prof., 2356
Wilson, Lucy L. W., educator, 3107

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS—
Foster, John E., judge, 992
Wheaton, Harrison H., 3030

AVALON—
Watkins, John E., journalist, 2984

BAYONNE—
Browne, Caroline A., writer, 385
Bunzell, Herbert H., biochemist, 414

BEACHWOOD—
Ross, Patrick H. W., 2444

BELMAR—
Frost, Thomas G., lawyer, 1022

BERNARDSVILLE—
Bensel, John A., civil engr., 230
Bliss, Walter P., capitalist, 283
Bonbright, W. P., banker, 297
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 956
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1584
Lindabury, R. V., lawyer, 1727
Post, William S., architect, 2282
Wheeler, Schuyler S., engr., 3033

BLAIRSTOWN—
Sharpe, John C., clergyman, 2556

BLOOMFIELD—
Dyer, Frank L., business mgr., 836
Eaton, Charles W., artist, 844
Harlan, Rolvix, social work, 1234
Rathborne, St. George, author, 2337
Vanderpool, F. W., composer, 2897
White, Edwin A., clergyman, 3042

BOGOTA—
Nichols, Charles H., civil engr., 2099

BOONTON—
Faulkner, Harry C., editor, 923

BORDENTOWN—
Garrison, Daniel M., U.S.N., 1053

BOUND BROOK—
Kline, George W., U.S.N., 1618
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1984
Speare, Charles F., editor, 2661

BRIDGETON—
Smith, Oberlin, engr., 2635

BURLINGTON—
Birch, T. H., dipl. service, 256

CALDWELL—
Pangborn, Georgia W., author, 2176

CAMDEN—
Armstrong, Edward A., lawyer, 104
Ayer, F. W., advertising, 124
Baird, David, senator, 141
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 230
Beringer, G. M., pharmacist, 236
Browning, W. J., congressman, 389
Dudley, Edward L., lawyer, 818
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1685
Magoun, H. A., marine engr., 1809
Strock, Daniel, physician, 2743
Wescott, John W., lawyer, 3021

CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE—
Wood, Edith E., author, 3133

CHATHAM—
Shipler, Guy E., clergyman, 2577

CHESTER—
Richardson, W. S., architect, 2384

CLIFTON—
Van Arsdale, N. H., editor, 2893

CLOSTER—
Serviss, Garrett P., author, 2545

COLLINGSWOOD—
Vanderkleed, C. E., chemist, 2896

COLONIA—
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 57

CONVENT—
King, Willard V., banker, 1603

COOKSTOWN—
Godfrey, Edward S., U.S.A., 1103

COYTESVILLE—
Sonnichsen, Albert, author, 2653

CRANFORD—
Greene, George F., clergyman, 1149
Hayes, Wade H., editor, 1279
Lakey, Alice, pure food, 1653
Lovell, Ralph L., mech. engr., 1764
Townsend, Robert D., editor, 2855
Willsie, Mrs. Honore, writer, 3097

CRESSKILL—
Lamb, Frederick S., artist, 1655
Moroso, John A., author, 2032

DEAL—
Harvey, George, editor, 1259
Seligman, Jefferson, banker, 2541
Young, George W., banker, 3174

DEAL BEACH—
Cawthorn, Joseph, actor, 505

DEMAREST—
Orcutt, Louis E., editor, 2145

EAST MILLSTONE—
Lockwood, Henry, clergyman, 1746

EAST ORANGE—
Adams, Frederic, judge, 45
Allen, Edward F., editor, 69
Anderson, F. L., photographic, 89
Backman, Robert A., engr., 130
Baer, William J., artist, 134
Baldwin, James, author, 151
Beardsley, J. W., engineer, 209
Birdsall, Katharine N., author, 257
Brigham, Sarah J., author, 353
Broome, Edwin C., school supt., 366
Brown, N. C., forestry engr., 379
Browne, Lewis A., author, 387
Budd, C. J., illustrator, 406
Bush, Lincoln, civil engr., 436
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 592
Crowell, J. F., economist, 678
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 912
Freeman, Alden, author, 1011
Greenings, H. C., cartoonist, 1153
Haneman, F. T., editor, 1219
Haskell, H. B., clergyman, 1261
Hoffman, F. L., statistician, 1360
Hornblow, Arthur, editor, 1392
Howell, W. B., U.S. appraiser, 1414
Hunt, Ralph H., physician, 1440
Jackson, H. C., physiologist, 1480
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1570
Kramer, George W., architect, 1636
Ludlow, James M., clergyman, 1773
McCoy, Walter I., justice, 1895
McDermid, William A., 1901
Merrill, John L., 1956
Mitchel, Frederick A., editor, 1995
Moore, D. McFarlan, elec. engr., 2012
Neidlinger, W. H., composer, 2081
Prindle, Franklin C., U.S.N., 2309
Ray, G. J., civil engr., 2341
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 2590
Smith, Marion C., author, 2634
Smith, T. W., clergyman, 2638
Stuckey, Lorin, educator, 2750
Sweetser, Kate D., author, 2767
Tarbell, Martha, author, 2782
Thorp, Josephine R., pageantist, 2828
Tuttle, A. H., clergyman, 2878
Vermeule, C. C., civil engr., 2917
West, Raymond M., clergyman, 3023
Whelan, Charles A., merchant, 3035
Whinery, Samuel, engr., 3036
Wiley, W. H., congressman, 3073

ELIZABETH—
Addicks, Lawrence, engr., 51
Bailey, F. R., physician, 137
Blackwell, Antoinette L. B., minister, 269
Coan, Frederick G., missionary, 569
Cobb, Ebenezer B., clergyman, 571
Crane, Louis B., clergyman, 657
Fowler, C. N., ex-congressman, 997
George, Charles A., librarian, 1067
Hamilton, George A., elec. engr., 1211
Linville, C. P., metall. engr., 1733
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1999
Pluemer, Adolph, mcht., 2265
Pope, Ralph W., hon. sec., 2274
Tomlinson, E. T., author, 2845
Voorhees, F. M., ex-governor, 2928

ENGLEWOOD—
Baker, A. L., mathematician, 142
Barber, Edward J., 164
Beers, Clifford W., social work, 216
Bennett, M. Katharine J., philanthropist, 229
Blake, Henry W., editor, 273
Boynton, C. H., clergyman, 323
Burr, Amelia J., author, 426
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 520
Cochran, Thomas, banker, 574
Cook, Walter W., prof. law, 616
Embree, Edwin R., 880
Embury, Aymar, 2d, architect, 880
Escher, Franklin, editor, 892
Fleming, D. J., clergyman, 965
Gavit, John P., editor, 1061
Gaylord, F. A., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1063
Jackson, F. J. F., theologian, 1479
Kurtz, Robert M., editor, 1646
Lamont, Thomas W., banker, 1656
Loomis, Chester, painter, 1755
Lyford, Oliver S., engr., 1778
Malburn, William P., banker, 1813
Mills, Weymer J., author, 1990
Morrow, Dwight W., lawyer, 2039
Perrine, Van D., artist, 2233
Peters, Marian P., 2238
Prosser, Seward, banker, 2311
Roth, F. G. R., sculpor, 2445
Speer, Emma B., 2662
Speer, R. E., missionary sec., 2662
Sprague, George C., lawyer, 2671
Stone, A. J., ry. official, 2725
Tucker, W. C., sanitary engr., 2871
Ward, Harry F., denom. sec., 2965
Williams, Mornay, lawyer, 3089

ESSEX FELLS—
Rogers, Jason, publisher, 2427

FAIR HAVEN—
Young, Samuel H., clergyman, 3179

FARMINGDALE—
Prickitt, William A., consul, 2306

FLANDERS—
Mills, T. A., clergyman, 1990

FRANKLIN—
Catlin, R. M., mining engr., 503

FREEHOLD—
Kerfoot, John B., writer, 1582
Vredenburgh, W. H., judge, 2930

GARRISON—
Fish, Hamilton, congressman, 949

GLEN RIDGE—
Connick, Harris D., engr., 608
Fearons, George H., lawyer, 927
Fowler, George S., 997
Herschel, C., hydraulic engr., 1317
Masson, Thomas L., editor, 1853
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 1996
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 2235
Strong, W. M., actuary, 2746
White, Francis S., clergyman, 3042
Williams, Frederick B., artist, 3084

GLOUCESTER—
Greenawalt, E. E., immigration, 1147
Miner, Harlan S., chemist, 1993

GRANTWOOD—
Boas, Franz, anthropologist, 289
Niehaus, Charles H., sculptor, 2102

HACKENSACK—
Clemens, William M., author, 561
Fitzhugh, Percy K., author, 960
Hart, A. C., congressman, 1252
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 1259
Johnson, W. M., lawyer, 1519
Lincoln, Joseph C., author, 1725
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 2243
Ramsey, J. R., congressman, 2328
Sage, Agnes C., author, 2471
Von Gotschalck, O. H., author, 2927

HACKETTSTOWN—
Trevorrow, R. J., clergyman, 2862

HADDONFIELD—
Eaches, Owen P., clergyman, 838
Magoun, H. A., marine engr., 1809
Raffety, W. E., clergyman, 2325
Rhoads, S. N., rare books, 2368
Wescott, John W., lawyer, 3021

HARRISON—
Moore, D. McF., elec. engr., 2012

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS—
Peckman, P. T., clergyman, 2266
Scarr, J. H., meteorologist, 2498

HAWORTH—
Graves, R. A., newspaper man, 1138

HIGH BRIDGE—
Hall, Florence M. H., author, 1200

HIGHTSTOWN—
Swetland, Roger W., educator, 2767

HOBOKEN—
Fletcher, Andrew, mfr., 966
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 1032
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1436
Kroeh, Charles F., coll. prof., 1642
Martin, Louis A., Jr., engr., 1844
Minturn, J. F., judge, 1995

HOHOKUS—
Davis, Charles B., author, 719

HOPEWELL—
Garrison, J. B., physician, 1054

INTERLAKEN—
Miller, Warren H., author, 1985

JERSEY CITY—
Anderson, R. G., author, 90
Black, Charles C., judge, 264
Colgate, Sidney M., mfr., 592
Dressler, L. R., organist, 811
Edwards, E. I., governor, 858
Fielder, J. F., ex-governor, 942
Gifford, Livingston, lawyer, 1082
Griffin, John, judge, 1161
Haight, Thomas G., judge, 1191
Hamill, J. A., congressman, 1210
Hartshorne, C. H., lawyer, 1257
Heppenheimer, E. J., judge, 1311
Higgins, Frank J., lawyer, 1329
Hudspeth, Robert S., lawyer, 1425
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1483
Lane, Merritt, judge, 1662
Mayer, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 1863
McMaster, John S., lawyer, 1928
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1999
Nelson, R. W., type founder, 2085
Parker, Charles W., jurist, 2179
Smith, George T., banker, 2624
Snyder, Henry, school supt., 2649
Thomson, John S., author, 2825
Withers, J. T., landscape arch., 3125

LAKEWOOD—
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 150
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 235
Fuller, Caroline M., author, 1027

LAKEWOOD—Continued.
Gould, George J., capitalist, 1126
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 1126
Pack, Charles L., forester, 2162
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 2715
Strong, C. A., psychologist, 2743
Walker, Henry O., artist, 2948
Washburn, Stanley, war corr., 2979

LAMBERTVILLE—
Ackerman, Carl W., war corr., 41

LANDING—
Gessler, T. A. K., clergyman, 1072
Maxim, Hudson, inventor, 1863
Norton, Roy, author, 2117

LAWRENCEVILLE—
Abbott, M. A., headmaster, 37
Bronson, Thomas B., teacher, 361
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 722
Pahlow, Gertrude C. B., writer, 2167

LEONARDO—
Vandercook, Margaret W., author, 2896

LEONIA—
Bonser, F. G., prof. edn., 300
Emerson, B. K., geologist, 881
Goddard, P. E., anthropologist, 1102
Halford, Elijah W., U.S.A., 1198
Horne, Herman H., univ. prof., 1393
Lewis, Franklin C., educator, 1713
Mac Gregor, T. D., author, 1796
Newell, Peter, author, 2091
Shilling, Alexander, painter, 2576
Young, Mahonri, sculptor, 3177

LITTLE FALLS—
McMahon, John R., author, 1927
Walker, Ryan, cartoonist, 2950
Weitzenkorn, Louis, playwright, 3009
Winner, Lily, writer, 3116

LITTLE SILVER—
Long, Augustus W., 1751

LONG BRANCH—
Carle, Richard, actor, 476

MADISON—
Buffington, Adelbert R., U.S.A., 408
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 442
Buttz, Henry A., theologian, 444
Clark, Felicia B., author, 546
Earp, Edwin L., sociologist, 841
Faulkner, John A., theologian, 923
Hannan, F. W., clergyman, 1223
McAlpin, E. A., Jr., clergyman, 1872
McGraw, James H., publisher, 1912
North, Frank M., clergyman, 2113
Rogers, R. W., Orientalist, 2429
Shriver, W. P., immigration, 2833
Sitterly, C. F., theologian, 2601
Starrett, W. A., architect, 2684
Stoddard, William O., author, 2722
Stoddard, Wm. O., Jr., author, 2723
Thompson, W. J., clergyman, 2823
Tipple, Ezra S., clergyman, 2838

MAHWAH—
McMillin, Emerson, banker, 1929
Vennema, Ame, coll. pres., 2916

MAPLEWOOD—
Cocks, Orrin G., social work, 576
McCain, C. Curtice, ry. official, 1876
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist, 2693

MARTINSVILLE—
O'Higgins, Harvey J., author, 2134

MERCHANTVILLE—
Fryer, Jane E., author, 1025
Garrison, Charles G., judge, 1053

METUCHEN—
Dinwiddie, Wm., newspaper man, 777
Freeman, Mary E. W., author, 1012
Lindenthal, Gustav, civil engr., 1727
Stevens, W. D., illustrator, 2704

MILLBURN—
Dyke, Charles B., educator, 837
Worden, Edward C., chemist, 3154

MILLVILLE—
Stokes, Edward C., ex-governor, 2723

MONTCLAIR—
Adams, W. I. L., banker, 50
Allen, Charles D., author, 68
Anstice, Henry, clergyman, 99
Arny, Henry V., chemist, 109
Austin-Ball, Thomas, singer, 122
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 130
Best, Nolan R., editor, 242
Bethell, Union N., tel. official, 243
Betts, Philander, 3d, engr., 244
Boyd, James C., civil engr., 320
Braddock, Harold, 326
Brown, Helen D., author, 375
Buchanan, Joseph R., editor, 402
Byers, Horace G., chemist, 445
Campbell, George A., elec. engr., 464
Chapin, C. S., sch. admin., 518
Chittenden, William L., author, 534
Comstock, Louis K., elec. engr., 602
Couper, William, sculptor, 641
Cox, George C., writer, 647
Dyer, Frank L., business mgr., 836
Ellis, Carleton, chemist, 873
Folwell, Amory P., civil engr., 977
French, George, editor, 1015
Fuessle, Newton A., author, 1026
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 1031
Gantt, Henry L., mech. engr., 1045
Gates, F. T., business mgr., 1058
Gilbreth, Frank B., engr., 1085
Gilbreth, Lillian M., psychologist, 1086
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 1221
Hartshorne, Charles H., lawyer, 1257
Hoff, Olaf, civil engr., 1359
Howard, John R., editor, 1407
Howland, Harold J., editor, 1416
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1442
Innes, Katherine, art dir., 1467
Jarvie, James N., capitalist, 1491
Kennedy, James H., editor, 1577
Kip, Frederic E., mfr., 1609
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1684
Lewis, I. N., army officer, 1714
Lincoln, C. M., newspaper man, 1724
Lough, James E., psychologist, 1762
Mabie, Louise K., writer, 1786
Mac Dougall, Robert, coll. prof., 1793
Mac Vicar, J. G., headmaster, 1806
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 1844
McConnell, Ira W., civil engr., 1889
McSpadden, Joseph W., editor, 1935
Meyer, Henry C., Jr., engr., 1965
Millar, W. B., missionary sec., 1972
Mills, Charles S., clergyman, 1988
Monroe, Will S., psychologist, 2005
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 2050
Murnane, George, 2065
Murphy, Starr J., lawyer, 2067
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 2255
Richards, C. G., clergyman, 2376
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher, 2388
Scott, Robert, editor, 2527
Sisson, Edgar G., editor, 2600
Sleight, Mary B., author, 2607
Speers, J. M., philanthropist, 2662
Steele, Alice G., writer, 2688
Swartz, H. F., denom. sec., 2763
Taylor, Henry L., surgeon, 2790
Taylor, Jesse R., 2791
Thurston, H. W., social work, 2830
Townsley, Clarence P., U.S.A., 2855
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 2875
Weeks, William R., lawyer, 3004
Wells, E. H., business man, 3014
West, Kenyon, author, 3023
Wilder, Robert P., 3070
Willey, John H., clergyman, 3078
Wright, H. J., newspaper man, 3160

MOORESTOWN—
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1685
Paul, Alice, suffragist, 2201
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 3113

MORRISTOWN—
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 438
Claflin, John, retired, 541
Dennis, Samuel S., trustee, 754
Frost, A. B., illustrator, 1021
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1436
Keasbey, Edward Q., lawyer, 1553
Mills, Alfred E., lawyer, 1988
Perkins, Frank W., 2230
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 2261
Pitney, Mahlon, jurist, 2261
Randolph, Carman F., lawyer, 2331
Randolph, Joseph F., lawyer, 2333
Shelton, Louise, author, 2565
Sherman, Andrew M., clergyman, 2571
Stevens, Frederic W., judge, 2700
Sutphen, W. G. V. T., author, 2759
Todd, Henry D., Jr., U.S.A., 2842
Waller, Frank, artist, 2955
Waterbury, John I., banker, 2981

MORSEMERE—
Morris, William C., cartoonist, 2037

MOUNTAIN LAKES—
Clarke, William H. C., lawyer, 556
Kitchell, Joseph G., artist, 1614
Macfarland, C. S., clergyman, 1794
Reynolds, Charles B., author, 2365

NESHANIC—
Alden, John B., editor, 60

NEWARK—
Allen, Lyman W., clergyman, 73
Armstrong, E. A., lawyer, 104
Carle, Nathaniel A., engr., 476
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 584
Coles, J. Ackerman, surgeon, 591
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 592
Cooper, William I., banker, 627
Dana, John C., librarian, 703
Dawson, Coningsby, author, 730
Dawson, W. J., clergyman, 732
Dennis, Samuel S., trustee, 754
Dryden, Forrest F., ins. pres., 815
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 819
Dunbar, Newell, editor, 822
Farrand, Wilson, headmaster, 918
Farrell, Charles L., banker, 919
Fitz-Gerald, Aaron O., mfr., 959
Fort, J. Franklin, ex-governor, 988
Garis, Howard R., author, 1049
Goodwin, W. N., Jr., elec. engr., 1118
Gore, John K., actuary, 1121
Gray, Edward W., congressman, 1139
Gummere, William S., judge, 1178
Hagar, George J., editor, 1187
Hardin, John R., lawyer, 1228
Hoffman, F. L., statistician, 1360
Howell, John W., elec. engr., 1414
Hurlbut, Jesse L., clergyman, 1449
Hyatt, John W., inventor, 1458
Ill, Edward J., physician, 1463
Jenkinson, Richard C., mfr., 1497
Kalisch, Samuel, judge, 1547
Keasbey, Edward, Q., lawyer, 1553
Keasbey, George M., lawyer, 1553
Kinkead, E. F., ex-congressman, 1606
Kussy, Nathan, author, 1646
Lehlbach, F. R., congressman, 1697
Lindabury, Richard V., lawyer, 1727
Lines, Edwin S., bishop, 1731
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 1781
Main, Hubert P., composer, 1812
Markens, Isaac, writer, 1829
McCarter, Robert H., lawyer, 1879
McDermid, William A., 1901
McGlennon, C. A., congressman, 1911
Mumford, Charles, 2058
Murdock, George J., inventor, 2064
Osborne, Wm. H., lawyer, author, 2152
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 2153
Parker, Chauncey G., lawyer, 2179
Parker, R. W., congressman, 2183
Pepper, G. H., anthropologist, 2227
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 2261
Plowman, George T., etcher, 2264
Randolph, C. F., educator, 2332
Raymond, Thomas L., lawyer, 2343
Reynolds, Charles L., clergyman, 2365
Robbins, Leonard H., writer, 2401
Rusby, Henry H., physician, 2456
Sackett, William E., publicist, 2470
Schaaf, Edward O., physician, 2498
Scudder, Wallace M., editor, 2531
Smith, Charles W., organist, 2617
Smith, James, Jr., ex-senator, 2629
Stearly, Wilson R., bishop, 2685
Stoddard, Wm. O., Jr., author, 2723
Stratemeyer, Edward, author, 2738
Stuckey, Lorin, educator, 2750
Swayze, Francis J., judge, 2764
West, Raymond M., clergyman, 3023
Weston, Edward, electrician, 3026
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 3053

NEW BRUNSWICK—
Anderson, John F., physician, 87
App, Frank, agronomist, 100
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 165
Bevier, Louis, coll. prof., 245
Cathcart, Charles S., chemist, 502
Chamberlain, W. I., mission. sec., 510

NEW BRUNSWICK—Continued.
Clinton, L. A., agriculturist, 565
Cook, Melville T., botanist, 615
Demarest, W. H. S., coll. pres., 748
English, David C., physician, 886
Headlee, T. J., entomologist, 1285
Heck, Robert C. H., mech. engr., 1289
Johnson, E. P., clergyman, 1510
Kelly, William P., educator, 1569
Kilmer, F. B., chemist, 1595
Knox, William W., clergyman, 1629
Lewis, H. R., poultry husbdmn., 1714
Lewis, J. Volney, geologist, 1715
Lipman, Jacob G., prof. agr., 1733
Marvin, Walter T., coll. prof., 1348
Newton, Walter R., coll. prof., 2095
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 2105
Payson, Eliot R., coll. prof., 2206
Raven, John H., theologian, 2338
Schenck, F. S., theologian, 2502
Scott, Austin, coll. prof., 2521
Searle, John P., teacher, 2534
Titsworth, A. A., coll. prof., 2839
Van Dyck, F. C., physicist, 2900
Van Dyke, J. C., univ. prof., 2900
Weigel, William, army officer, 3006
Whitman, Charles H., coll. prof., 3055

NEW PROVIDENCE—
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1520
Williams, Clara A., author, 3080
Williams, George A., artist, 3084

NEWTON—
Wilson, Philip S., educator, 3108

NORTH BERGEN—
Gowen, Isaac W., clergyman, 1128

NORTHVALE—
Ely, Robert E., educator, 880

NUTLEY—
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 662
Prout, Henry G., engr., 2311

OAKLAND—
Taylor, S. Earl, 2792

OCEAN GROVE—
Morgan, Tali E., conductor, 2029
Van Marter, Martha, editor, 2903
Wheeler, Henry, clergyman, 3032

ORADELL—
Bull, Charles L., artist, 409

ORANGE—
Arrowsmith, Robert, editor, 110
Ayres, Joseph G., U.S.N., 125
Bachman, Absalom P., lawyer, 130
Caldwell, Burns D., ry. official, 454
Clark, Caroline R., educator, 544
Colgate, Sidney M., mfr., 592
Cutting, Mary S., author, 696
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 854
Emerson, L., physician, oculist, 882
Ford, Nixola G.-S., writer, 984
Franks, R. A., capitalist, 1007
Gore, John K., actuary, 1121
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1302
Kroeh, Charles F., coll. prof., 1642
Martin, Edgar S., editor, addenda
Minahan, D. F., congressman, 1993
Pitman, John, brig. gen., 2261
Poore, Henry R., artist, 2274
Roeder, Adolph, clergyman, 2424
Wheeler, Daniel E., editor, 3031

PALISADE—
Berkey, C. P., geologist, 236
Burton-Opitz, Russell, physiologist, 435

PASSAIC—
Dalrymple, Leona, author, 701
Steele, J. D., clergyman, 2689
Uehling, Edward A., mech. engr., 2883
Woolley, E. M., author, 3151
Woolley, Mrs. Lazelle T., author, 3151

PATERSON—
Bell, Edward T., banker, 220
Boyd, James O., clergyman, 320
Gourley, William B., lawyer, 1127
Griggs, John W., ex-Atty. Gen., 1164
Isaacs, Abram S., univ. prof., 1473
Lewis, Vivian M., v. chancellor, 1717
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 1781
Radcliffe, A. H., congressman, 2324
Shriner, Charles A., 2582
Smith, Frank W., educator, 2622
Stevenson, Eugene, judge, 2705
Williams, Robert, judge, 3090

PEAPACK—
Blair, C. Ledyard, banker, 270

PENNINGTON—
Mac Daniel, Frank, headmaster, 1791

PERTH AMBOY—
Runyon, W. Parker, shipbuilder, 2455

PLAINFIELD—
Ackerman, E. R., congressman, 41
Besler, William G., ry. pres., 242
Bond, Alexander R., editor, 297
Carroll, Henry K., author, 488
Carstarphen, W. T., physician, 491
Condict, George H., elec. engr., 604
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 646
Eaton, Charles A., clergyman, 844
Eddy, Charles B., lawyer, 849
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 1083
Groszmann, M. P. E., educator, 1170
Hammitt, J. O., reformer, 1215
Harding, Alice, author, 1229
Horn, T. N., army officer, 1391
Joy, James R., editor, 1541
Koons, T. B., ry. official, 1634
Martine, J. E., ex-senator, 1846
Merrill, W. F., civil engr., 1957
Moran, Leon, artist, 2022
Randolph, L. V. S. F., financier, 2333
Rix, Frank R., dir. of music, 2399
Rushmore, Edward, physician, 2457
Saunders, William L., engr., 2490
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 2772
Ware, Harriet, composer, 2969
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 3092

POMPTON LAKE—
Van De Water, Virginia, author, 2898
Terhune, Albert P., author, 2798
Terhune, Anice, composer, 2798

PRINCETON—
Abbott, Frank F., univ. prof., 36
Agee, Alva, agri. educator, 53
Armstrong, Edward A., lawyer, 104
Armstrong, E. C., educator, 105
Armstrong, W. P., theologian, 106
Atwood, Albert W., writer, 118
Baker, A. B., clergyman, 141
Brown, Philip M., teacher, 380
Burt, Katharine N., author, 432
Burt, Maxwell S., author, 432
Butler, Howard C., univ. prof., 439
Butler, Howard R., artist, 439
Capps, Edward, univ. prof., 474
Collins, V. L., coll. prof., 597
Conklin, E. G., zoölogist, 606
Constant, F. H., civil engr., 611
Corwin, Edward S., coll. prof., 634
Covington, H. F., coll. prof., 643
Cresson, W. Penn, author, 666
Croll, Morris W., coll. prof., 669
Dahlgren, Ulric, prof. biology, 699
Daniels, W. M., com. commr., 706
Davies, George R., sociologist, 716
Davis, John D., theologian, 723
De Witt, John, theologian, 764
Dixon, Frank H., educator, 779
Dulles, Joseph H., librarian, 821
Eisenhart, L. P., coll. prof., 864
Erdman, C. R., theologian, 889
Evans, Frank E., U.S.M.C., 898
Fetter, Frank A., univ. prof., 938
Fine, Henry B., univ. dean, 945
Fite, Warner, coll. prof., 958
Ford, Henry J., univ. prof., 983
Foster, William, chemist, 994
Frothingham, A. L., archæologist, 1023
Frothingham, Jessie P., author, 1023
Gaskill, Alfred, forester, 1056
Gauss, Christian, univ. prof., 1060
Gerould, Gordon H., teacher, 1070
Gerould, Katharine F., writer, 1070
Gillespie, Wm., mathematician, 1088
Goodrich, Caspar F., U.S.N., 1114
Greene, Wm. B., theologian, 1152
Harper, George M., univ. prof., 1236
Harris, Walter B., engr., 1247
Heermance, Radcliffe, coll. prof., 1292
Hibben, John G., univ. pres., 1326
Hodge, C. W., prof. theology, 1355
Howe, Edward L., banker, 1410
Hulett, George A., chemist, 1432
Hun, John G., teacher, 1437
Hunt, Theodore W., univ. prof., 1441
Johnson, R. B. C., coll. prof., 1517
Kemmerer, E. W., economist, 1571
Kendall, C. N., commr. of edn., 1573
Kennedy, Charles W., coll. prof., 1576
Krausé, Lyda F., author, 1638
Lewis, B. G., statistician, 1710
Libbey, William, univ. prof., 1720
Loetscher, F. W., clergyman, 1748
Loomis, Elmer H., physicist, 1756
Mac Laren, Malcolm, elec. engr., 1801
Magie, David, prof. classics, 1808
Magie, William F., univ. dean, 1808
Marden, Charles C., univ. prof., 1827
Marquand, Allan, archæologist, 1832
Martin, Paul, clergyman, 1844
Mather, F. J., Jr., prof. art, 1854
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1860
Mayor, Alfred G., zoölogist, 1869
McCabe, David A., economist, 1875
McCay, Leroy W., chemist, 1882
McClellan, George B., publicist, 1883
McClenahan, Howard, coll. dean, 1885
McClure, C. F. W., anatomist, 1886
McComas, H. C., psychologist, 1888
McElroy, R. McN., univ. prof., 1905
McLaren, Donald, U.S.N., 1923
More, Paul E., editor, 2023
Munro, Dana C., univ. prof., 2060
Myers, W. S., prof. politics, 2074
Neher, Fred, chemist, 2081
Northrup, E. F., physicist, 2114
Osgood, Charles G., teacher, 2153
Parrott, Thomas M., univ. prof., 2188
Paton, Stewart, physician, 2193
Phillips, A. H., univ. prof., 2245
Prall, William, clergyman, 2293
Prentice, W. K., prof. Greek, 2298
Preston, Frances F., 2301
Preston, T. J., Jr., archæologist, 2302
Priest, George M., coll. prof., 2307
Pyne, M. Taylor, lawyer, 2319
Rankin, Walter M., biologist, 2335
Raycroft, J. E., prof. hygiene, 2341
Richardson, E. C., librarian, 2381
Robbins, Edmund Y., educator, 2400
Robinson, Chalfant, coll. prof., 2411
Root, Robert K., teacher, 2436
Russell, H. N., astronomer, 2460
Scott, Hugh L., U.S.A., 2524
Scott, William R., geologist, 2528
Shull, George H., botanist, 2584
Sloane, William M., univ. prof., 2609
Smith, J. Ritchie, clergyman, 2632
Smith, Theobald, pathologist, 2637
Smyth, C. H., Jr., geologist, 2642
Spaeth, J. Duncan, educator, 2656
Spaulding, E. G., prof. philos., 2659
Stevenson, J. Ross, theologian, 2706
Stuart, Donald C., author, 2748
Stuart, Duane R., univ. prof., 2748
Thompson, H. D., univ. prof., 2818
Tomlinson, P. G., author, 2845
Trowbridge, Augustus, physicist, 2865
Tyson, Stuart L., clergyman, 2883
Van Dyke, Henry, author, 2900
Van Dyke, Paul, univ. prof., 2900
Van Ingen, Gilbert, geologist, 2902
Veblen, Oswald, coll. prof., 2914
Vos, Geerhardus, theologian, 2929
Vreeland, W. U., coll. prof., 2930
Warfield, Benj. B., theologian, 2969
Warren, Howard C., psychologist, 2975
West, Andrew F., univ. dean, 3021
West, John H., univ. prof., 3024
Williams, Charles R., editor, 3080
Willson, F. N., univ. prof., 3097
Wilson, Robert D., philologist, 3108
Wilson, Woodrow, pres. U. S., 3110
Woodhull, A. A., brig. gen., 3141

RAMSEY—
Lutz, Frank E., biologist, 1777

RARITAN—
Frelinghuysen, J. S., senator, 1014

RED BANK—
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 382
Dillon, Philip R., editor, 774
Haskell, J. Amory, mfr., 1262
Munson, Arley, physician, 2062
Parsons, Charles B., ship broker, 2189
Wilson, Edmund, lawyer, 3100

RIDGEFIELD—
Brown, Robert C., author, 381
RIDGEFIELD PARK—
Heyliger, William, author, 1325
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 2124
RIDGEWOOD—
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 413
Christie, William W., mech. engr., 536
Crowley, Mary C., author, 678
Green, Charles H., promotion, 1143
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 2242
Thayer, Robert E., mech. engr., 2804
Thwing, Eugene, editor, pub., 2831
RINGWOOD MANOR—
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1323
Hewitt, Peter C., scientist, 1323
Prince, John D., philologist, 2307
ROSELLE—
Dwight, Harrison G., author, 835
Spaulding, G. L., composer, 2660
ROSEMONT—
Best, George N., physician, 242
RUMSON—
Adams, Edward D., financier, 44
McCarter, T. N., corp. mgr., 1879
Neeser, Robert W., author, 2080
Talcott, J. Frederick, clergyman, 2778
RUTHERFORD—
Craig, Thomas B., artist, 654
Goss, Warren L., author, 1123
Luccock, H. E., clergyman, 1772
Martens, F. H., author, 1840
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 2300
Price, Frank J., editor, 2303
Vick, W. W., receiver gen., 2919
Walcott, Harry M., artist, 2942
SCOTCH PLAINS—
Coles, J. Ackerman, surgeon, 591
SEABRIGHT—
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 307
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 553
Cromwell, William N., lawyer, 670
SEWAREN—
Cowles, Alfred H., engr., 644
SHORT HILLS—
Bradley, Will, artist, 330
Carty, John J., elec. engr., 495
Day, Joseph P., real estate, 734
Faulks, Theodosia, author, 923
Gherardi, Bancroft, engr., 1074
Hyatt, John W., inventor, 1458
Jewett, Frank B., elec. engr., 1503
Renwick, W. W., architect, 2363
Russell, Annie, actress, 2458
SKILLMAN—
Weeks, David F., neurologist, 3003
SOMERVILLE—
Bateman, C. H., newspaper man, 192
Bergen, James J., judge, 235
Case, Clarence E., lawyer, 498
Duke, James B., capitalist, 820
Post, George A., mfr., 2281
Warren, William H., chemist, 2976
Wemple, William L., lawyer, 3018
SOUTH AMBOY—
Scully, T. J., congressman, 2532
SOUTH ORANGE—
Chandler, W. J., physician, 516
Dix, William F., life ins., 778
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 819
Farrand, Wilson, headmaster, 918
Fort, J. Franklin, ex-governor, 988
Gelert, Johannes S., sculptor, 1066
Greene, Geo. S., Jr., civil engr., 1149
Haynes, Williams, author, 1281
Hoskier, Herman C., author, 1396
Huntington, Albert T., librarian, 1445
Ingersoll, Charles H., mfr., 1464
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 1943
Miller, Spencer, inventor, 1984
O'Connor, John J., bishop, 2129
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 2153
Pegram, George H., civil engr., 2217
Sloane, T. O'Conor, 2608
Snook, H. C., electrophysicist, 2646
Stewart, Edwin, U.S.N., 2709
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 3036
SPRING LAKE—
Hemphill, A. J., financier, 1301
STONE HARBOR—
Osgood, Etta H., 2153
SUMMIT—
Dooley, Channing R., educator, 793
Fuller, George W., engr., 1028
Gwynne, Walker, clergyman, 1184
Haven, William I., clergyman, 1269
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 1275
Kerr, H. F., ocean trans., 1585
Larned, Augusta, author, 1669
Marvin, Dwight E., clergyman, 1847
Newcomb, James F., clergyman, 2089
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 2133
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 2156
Paul, Sarah W., educator, 2202
Wagnalls, Adam W., publisher, 2936
TENAFLY—
Conway, John S., artist, 612
Heppenheimer, E. J., judge, 1311
TOMS RIVER—
Haines, John P., humanitarian, 1192
TRENTON—
Agee, Alva, agrl. educator, 53
Ambrose, Paul, organist, 79
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author, 91
Backes, John H., judge, 131
Broome, Isaac, sculptor, 366
Burgess, William, mfr., 419
Cotton, Henry A., med. dir., 638
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 722
Donnelly, F. W., mayor, 791
Edwards, Edward I., governor, 858
Gaskill, Alfred, forester, 1056
Green, Henry W., lawyer, 1145
Green, James M., sch. prin., 1145
Hewitt, William, mech. engr., 1324
Hughes, Howard L., librarian, 1428
Hutchinson, E. C., congressman, 1455
Kendall, C. N., commr. edn., 1573
Kerney, James, editor, 1584
Kummel, Henry B., geologist, 1644
Lewis, B. G., statistician, 1710
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1860
Mumper, William N., physicist, 2058
Northrup, E. F., physicist, 2114
Rellstab, John, judge, 2360
Savitz, J. J., educator, 2493
Seeley, Levi, prof., 2538
Stockton, Richard, Jr., U.S.A., 2721
Stokes, Edward C., ex-governor, 2723
Trenchard, Thomas W., judge, 2861
Vroom, Peter D., U.S.A., 2931
Walker, Edwin R., judge, 2946
Walsh, Thomas J., bishop, 2959
Wood, Ira W., congressman, 3135
UPPER MONTCLAIR—
Baker, Moses N., editor, 146
Bethell, J. N., tel. official, 243
Black, Hugh, theologian, 265
Colton, Ethan T., Y.M.C.A. wkr., 599
Douglass, H. Paul, clergyman, 802
Goldsmith, Robert, writer, 1108
Guerber, Helene A., author, 1174
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1668
Morgan, A. P., elec. engr., 2024
Norris, H. H., elec. engr., 2111
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 2371
Stocking, J. T., clergyman, 2720
Stone, John C., educator, 2727
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 2812
Townsend, Edward W., author, congressman, 2854
Woods, William S., editor, 3147
VINELAND—
Channon, Frank E., author, 517
Hallowell, Madeleine A., M.D., 1206
Johnstone, E. R., humanitarian, 1525
Lentz, Max C. G., educator, 1702
WATCHUNG—
Martin, Martha E., author, 1844
Moldenke, Charles E., author, 2001
Moldenke, R., metallurgist, 2001
WEEHAWKEN—
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 94
Eagan, J. J., congressman, 838
Elwell, Francis E., sculptor, 879
Reuterdahl, Henry, artist, 2364
Schultze, Arthur, univ. prof., 2516
WENONAH—
Synnott, Thomas W., retired, 2773
WEST COLLINGSWOOD—
Cornbrooks, T. M., naval arch., 632
WESTFIELD—
Abbott, L. D., writer, lecturer, 37
Ball, Caroline P., sculptor, 154
Brundage, W. M., clergyman, 394
Gordon, Frederick C., artist, 1119
Loomis, Milton E., 1756
Meyers, W. J., statistician, 1967
Nelson, Robert W., type founder, 2085
Parker, William B., editor, 2183
Peckham, William G., lawyer, 2216
Platt, John, engr., 2264
Tuttle, W. E., Jr., congressman, 2879
WEST FORT LEE—
Browne, Lewis A., author, 387
WEST ORANGE—
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 179
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 854
Hutchison, Miller R., inventor, 1456
Kimball, Alfred R., broker, 1595
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1760
Macdonald, George A., lawyer, 1792
Rand, Charles F., mine owner, 2329
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 3053
WESTWOOD—
McMurry, Lida B., author, 1930
WOODBINE—
Bradley, Walter P., chemist, 330
WOODBURY—
Barber, Charles W., U.S.A., 164
Watkins, David O., lawyer, 2984
WOODCLIFF LAKE—
Collingwood, H. W., editor, 595
WORTENDYKE—
Talbot, Mary W., author, 2778
WYOMING—
Mills, John, engr., 1990

NEW MEXICO.

ALBUQUERQUE—
Angle, George K., oculist, 98
Boyd, David R., educator, 320
Burkhart, Summers, lawyer, 421
Clark, J. D., prof. chemistry, 549
Conway, Patrick, band leader, 612
Crane, Leo, writer, 657
Field, Neill B., lawyer, 942
Hanna, Richard H., judge, 1222
Hill, David S., univ. pres., 1333
Hodgin, Charles E., coll. dean, 1358
Howden, Frederick B., bishop, 1409
Long, W. H., forest pathologist, 1753
Mitchell, Lynn B., educator, 1997
Ray, Ward L., coll. prof., 2341
Shortle, A. G., physician, 2581
Wilson, Joseph R., lawyer, 3105
CAPITAN—
Chamberlain, G. A., novelist, 509
EAST LAS VEGAS—
Jones, Andrieus A., senator, 1526
LAS CRUCES—
Garcia, Fabian, horticulture, 1045
McBride, Robert E., physician, 1874
Parker, Frank W., judge, 2181
LAS VEGAS—
Roberts, F. H. H., coll. pres., 2403
Springer, F., palæontologist, 2673
MESILLA PARK—
Hadley, Hiram, educator, 1186
NOGAL—
Haines, Alice C., author, 1191
PORTALES—
Lindsey, W. E., governor, 1730
RATON—
Roberts, Clarence J., judge, 2402
ROSWELL—
Bradley, Robert L., physician, 330
Cahoon, Edward A., banking, 452
Hagerman, H. H., ex-governor, 1189
Phillips, John A., clergyman, 2247
Robinson, Wilfreid, editor, 2417
Willson, J. W., supt. mil. inst., 3097

SANTA FE—
Baumann, Gustav, artist, 198
Catron, Thomas B., senator, 503
Clancy, Frank W., lawyer, 542
Corbin, Alice, writer, 630
Friedman, Moses, educator, 1019
Henderson, W. P., artist, 1304
Hernandez, B. C., congressman, 1313
Hewett, E. L., archæologist, 1322
Larrazola, O. A., governor, 1669
McFie, John R., judge, 1907
Morley, S. G., archæologist, 2032
Neblett, Colin, judge, 2079
Otero, M. A., ex-governor, 2156
Parker, Frank W., judge, 2181
Pitaval, John B., archbishop, 2261
Prince, L. Bradford, lawyer, 2308
Turley, Jay, engineer, 2874
Twitchell, Ralph E., lawyer, 2880
Wagner, J. H., state supt., 2937
Walter, Paul A. F., editor, 2959
Wright, Edward R., judge, 3159

SILVER CITY—
Hall, William O., educator, 1204
Walton, W. B., congressman, 2960
White, Alvan N., state supt., 3039

STATE COLLEGE—
Crile, Austin D., coll. pres., 667
Garcia, Fabian, horticulture, 1045

TAOS—
Higgins, W. Victor, artist, 1330
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 2554
Ufer, Walter, artist, 2883

THREE RIVERS—
Fall, Albert B., senator, 912

TIERRA AMARILLA—
Hernandez, B. C., congressman, 1513

NEW YORK.

ALBANY—
Andrews, Arthur L., lawyer, 92
Arnold, Lynn J., lawyer, 108
Barnes, William, publisher, 173
Battershall, F. W., prof. law, 196
Battershall, W. W., clergyman, 196
Boss, Benjamin, astronomer, 307
Brubacher, Abram R., coll. pres., 390
Burgess, George H., ry. official, 418
Carlisle, John N., lawyer, 477
Chamberlain, E. T., commr. nav., 508
Chester, Alden, judge, 530
Chute, Charles L., social work, 541
Clarke, John M., geologist, 555
Craig, Joseph D., physician, 653
Crannell, Elizabeth K. S., writer, 659
Culver, Charles M., physician, 683
Curtis, Frederic C., physician, 689
Day, Richard E., author, 734
Decker, Martin S., 740
Dix, John A., gov., 778
Downing, A. S., educator, 805
Dresbach, Melvin, physiologist, 810
Elting, Arthur W., surgeon, 878
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 929
Fiero, J. Newton, lawyer, 943
Finley, John H., educator, 946
Fitzpatrick, J. T., law editor, 961
Foster, W. W., Jr., coll. pres., 994
French, H. P., educator, 1015
Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 1084
Gordon, John H., contractor, 1120
Graham, G. S., pathologist, 1130
Gutelius, F. P., ry. official, 1181
Hale, Ledyard P., lawyer, 1195
Harrington, C. K., missionary, 1240
Herrick, D-Cady, lawyer, 1316
Hessberg, Albert, lawyer, 1321
Hinman, Harold J., jurist, 1346
Holmes, David E., teacher, 1375
Hubbard, Frances V., writer, 1420
Hun, Henry, neurologist, 1437
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1457
Kellogg, Joseph A., lawyer, 1566
Lawson, Joseph A., lawyer, 1681
Lawyer, George, prof. law, 1682
Le Boeuf, R. J., lawyer, 1687
Lucas, Arthur, newspaper man, 1771
Manning, James H., ex-mayor, 1821
Manning, Mary M. F., 1821
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 1889
McLaughlin, C. B., judge, 1923
McNally, Joseph T., editor, 1931
Munson, Samuel L., mfr., 2063
Nelson, Richard H., bishop, 2085
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 2094
Ordway, Thomas, physician, 2145
Palmer, Walter L., artist, 2174
Parker, Amasa J., lawyer, 2179
Patterson, John H., U.S.A., 2197
Pearce, William C., S.S. worker, 2209
Pettis, Clifford R., forester, 2241
Pollock, H. M., statistician, 2270
Porter, Eugene H., sanitarian, 2276
Pruyn, Robert C., banker, 2312
Rice, William G., publicist, 2374
Rines, George E., editor, 2395
Ripley, Joseph, civil engr., 2396
Rosendale, S. W., lawyer, 2441
Rudd, William P., judge, 2453
Ruedemann, Rudolph, geologist, 2453
Sanford, R. B., congressman, 2484
Sard, Grange, stove mfr., 2485
Skinner, C. R., educator, 2603
Smelzer, B. T., physician, 2611
Smith, Alfred E., governor, 2614
Smith, Frances S., writer, 2621
Stedman, George W., lawyer, 2687
Stillman, W. O., physician, 2715
Stowell, C. F., engineer, 2736
Sullivan, James, educator, 2752
Taylor, Henry L., teacher, 2790
Ten Eyck, P. G., congressman, 2797
Tracey, James F., lawyer, 2856
Tucker, Gilbert M., author, 2870
Tucker, Willis G., chemist, 2871
Vander Veer, Albert, surgeon, 2897
Van Laer, A. J. F., archivist, 2903
Van Rensselaer, Howard, M.D., 2906
Van Tuyl, G. C., Jr., banker, 2908
Wadhams, F. E., lawyer, 2934
Wadsworth, A. B., physician, 2935
Walter, Frank K., librarian, 2959
Watson, W. L., librarian, 2989
Wiley, George M., Jr., edtnl. dir., 3072
Williams, Frank M., civil engr., 3083
Williams, Sherman, author, 3091
Woodward, John, judge, 3148
Wotherspoon, W. W., maj. gen., 3157
Wyer, J. I., Jr., librarian, 3165
Wynkoop, Asa, librarian, 3167

ALBION—
Waffle, A. E., clergyman, 2936

ALEXANDRIA BAY—
Clark, Alson S., painter, 543

ALFRED—
Binns, Charles F., coll. dir., 256
Davis, Boothe C., univ. pres., 718
Kenyon, A. B., coll. dean, 1581
Main, Arthur E., theologian, 1812
Norwood, John N., coll. prof., 2118
Titsworth, P. E., coll. prof., 2839
Whitford, W. C., theologian, 3052

AMENIA—
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 2668

AMITYVILLE—
Stone, Fred A., actor, 2726

AMSTERDAM—
Borst, Henry V., judge, 306
Charles, W. B., congressman, 521
Kline, William J., editor, 1619
Newell, W. C., clergyman, 2091
Stover, Martin L., judge, 2735
Van Horne, David, theologian, 2902
Willoughby, John E., editor, 3096

ANGELICA—
Smith, Frank S., lawyer, 2622

ANNANDALE—
Bell, Bernard I., coll. pres., 219
Davidson, I. F., coll. prof., 715
Williams, C. R., educator, 3080

APALACHIN—
Rhodes, Eugene M., author, 2369

ARDEN—
Dawson, Arthur, artist, 730

ARDONIA—
Byrne, Austin T., civil engr., 447

ARDSLEY-ON-HUDSON—
Gould, Edwin, capitalist, 1125
Paulding, C. C., lawyer, 2202

ARROCHAR—
Hawley, Graham, author, 1273
Mathewson, E. P., metallurgist, 1857
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaper man, 2882

ASTORIA—
Kindred, John J., physician, 1599
Sweeny, William M., writer, 2764

AUBURN—
Collier, William M., univ. pres., 594
Creelman, Harlan, theologian, 665
Dulles, Allen M., theologian, 821
Hamilton, A. H., micro-chem., 1210
Hinke, William J., prof. langs., 1345
Hoyt, Arthur S., clergyman, 1418
Jenks, G. C., newspaper man, 1497
MacDougall, Wm. D., U.S.N., 1793
Nichols, R. H., prof. ch. history, 2098
Osborne, Thomas M., penologist, 2152
Reed, Harry L., clergyman, 2350
Riggs, James S., theologian, 2392
Seymour, James A., mfr., 2549
Stewart, G. B., theologian, 2709
Teller, John DuB., lawyer, 2796

AURORA—
Lowe, Walter I., educator, 1767
Macmillan, Kerr D., coll. pres., 1805
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomat, 2026
Rhoades, Mabel C., economist, 2368
Zabriskie, Robert L., 3181

AVERILL PARK—
Horton, Marcus, author, 1396

AVON—
Markham, William G., farmer, 1830

BABYLON—
Burgess, Thomas, clergyman, 419
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 894

BALDWIN—
Moore, Victor F., actor, 2019
Underhill, E. S., ex-congr'sman, 2885

BAYPORT—
Post, Régis H., ex-governor, 2282
Shannon, Effie, actress, 2553

BAYSIDE—
Bacon, Frank, actor, 132
Johnston, Wm. A., writer, 1524
Maxwell, Perriton, editor, 1865
Newton, B. R., colctr. customs, 2094
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 2223
Robson, May, actress, 2418

BAYVILLE—
Doubleday, Russell, author, 798

BEACON—
Gaines, Clement C., coll. pres., 1037
Kieb, R. F. C., alienist, 1592
Pell, Ella F., artist, 2219
Wallace, Dillon, author, 2953

BEDFORD—
Bonsal, Stephen, corr., 300
Speranza, Gino C., lawyer, 2665

BEDFORD HILLS—
Howe, H. M., metallurgist, 1411
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1429
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1869
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1955
Skeel, F. D., ophthalmologist, 2601

BEECHHURST—
Thurston, Howard, magician, 2831

BELLPORT—
Hubert, Philip G., Jr., author, 1424
Smith, W. Granville, painter, 2639
Stevens, Ellen Y., educator, 2700
Walsh, Correa M., author, 2956

BELMONT—
Brown, Charles H., judge, 370

BINGHAMTON—
Bowers, L. M., business man, 315
Dickinson, C. M., diplomat, 768
Hinman, Harvey DeF., lawyer, 1346
Jones, Ella V., teacher, 1528
Lyon, George F., judge, 1784
Mead, Leon, author, 1937
Ray, George W., judge, 2341
Townsend, T. I., physician, 2855
Wagner, C. G., physician, 2937

BLUE POINT—
Booth Ballington, reformer, 302
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 303
Hancock, H. Irving, chemist, 1218

BOLTON LANDING—
McAney, Geo., newspaper man, 1873
BREWSTER—
Vreeland, H. H., ry. pres., 2930
BRIARCLIFF MANOR—
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 489
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 1029
Fuller, William W., lawyer, 1029
Greendlinger, Leo, 1147
Shelton, Don O., evangelist, 2565
BRIGHTON—
Merrell, W. D., biologist, 1953
BROADALBIN—
Judson, William P., engr., 1543
BROCKPORT—
Thompson, A. C., normal prin., 2814
BRONXVILLE—
Abbot, Willis J., author, 35
Bohm, Max, painter, 293
Carter, Arthur H., 491
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 542
Crane, Bruce, painter, 656
Davis, O. K., newspaper man, 725
Fall, Frank A., author, 913
Fisher, W. C., dental surgeon, 954
Grey, Frank H., conductor, 1159
Hall, Henry, writer, 1201
Hammer, William J., elec. engr., 1215
Hinton, Charles L., painter, 1347
Howe, William H., artist, 1413
Jenks, Tudor, author, 1498
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1583
Kirby, F. E., naval architect, 1609
Knight, Charles R., painter, 1623
Langdon, Wm. C., pageantist, 1663
Lawrence, Wm. Van D., mcht., 1679
Low, Mary F., artist, 1766
Low, Will H., artist, 1766
Martin, F. R., journalist, 1842
Massee, W. W., educator, 1852
Nichols, Hobart, Jr., artist, 2098
Nichols, Spencer B., artist, 2098
Page, James, engr., 2166
Remy, Alfred, musicologist, 2362
Schladermundt, H. T., artist, 2506
Smillie, George H., painter, 2613
Smillie, Helen S. J., painter, 2613
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 2847
Treat, C. P., ry. contractor, 2859
Whitney, Casper, editor, 3056
BROOK HAVEN—
Fraser, Malcolm, illustrator, 1008
Kost, Frederick W., painter, 1635
Mackenzie, Cameron, publisher, 1799
BROOKLYN—
Abarbanell, Jacob R., editor, 33
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., geographer, 33
Aikman, Walter M., artist, 55
Albertson, C. C., clergyman, 59
Alden, Cynthia M. W., 59
Alden, John, editor, 60
Anderson, John, chem. mfr., 87
Aspinall, Joseph, judge, 113
Atkins, C. D., educator, 115
Atkinson, Fred W., coll. pres., 116
Babbott, Frank L., retired, 127
Bailey, Frank, banker, 137
Baldwin, William J., mech. engr., 153
Ball, Henry P., engr., 155
Bancroft, Jessie H., phys. traing., 159
Barney, Edgar S., educator, 174
Barron, L., horticulturist, 178
Bartlett, A. E., clergyman, 182
Bartlett, Willard, judge, 185
Bartley, Elias H., physician, 185
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 191
Bedford, Alfred C., capitalist, 214
Bedford, Edward T., capitalist, 214
Bekker, L. J. de, newspaper man, 218
Bell, J. C., psychologist, 220
Bell, Pearl D., author, 222
Benedict, Russell, judge, 225
Benington, Arthur, journalist, 226
Berg, J. Frederic, theologian, 234
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 235
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 235
Black, Archibald, engineer, 264
Blackman, W. W., physician, 268
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 268
Blashfield, A. D., illustrator, 278
Blauvelt, Lillian E., soprano, 278
Blodgett, Frank D., educator, 284
Blumenschein, E. L., painter, 287
Blumenschein, M. S. G., artist, 287
Boole, Ella A., W.C.T.U. worker, 302
Boughton, Martha A., author, 310
Boughton, Willis, educator, 310
Bowdoin, W. G., editor, 313
Boynton, Nehemiah clergyman, 324
Bradford, E. A., newspaper man, 326
Brewer, John H., organist, 346
Brewster, Eugene V., lawyer, 347
Brewster, W. T., univ. prof., 347
Bridgman, Helen B., writer, 349
Bridgman, H. L., journalist, 349
Brinsmade, W. B., surgeon, 355
Brown, F. L., S.S. specialist, 373
Brown, R. C. E., newspaper man, 381
Browne, Charles A., chemist, 385
Browning, William, neurologist, 389
Brundage, A. H., toxicologist, 393
Brush, George W., physician, 396
Brush, William W., civil engr., 396
Bryson, Robert H., architect, 401
Buck, G. H., lithographer, 407
Burd, G. E., naval officer, 415
Burgess, Frederick, bishop, 418
Burrell, F. A. M., financier, 429
Butler, G. R., physician, 439
Butler, W. M., neurologist, 442
Cadman, S. Parkes, clergyman, 450
Cady, Harrison, illustrator, 451
Calder, William M., senator, 453
Caldwell, B. P., chemist, 454
Callaghan, Stephen, judge, 458
Campbell, Francis, surgeon, 464
Campbell, William F., surgeon, 468
Carson, John F., clergyman, 490
Carter, George W., clergyman, 492
Carter, William, clergyman, 494
Cary, Elisabeth L., author, 497
Catlin, Louise E., author, 503
Chatfield, T. L., judge, 525
Childs, William H., mfr., 532
Chittenden, J. B., coll. prof., 534
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 541
Clark, John L., clergyman, 549
Clark, Joseph B., clergyman, 550
Clarke, Lorenzo M., clergyman, 556
Clauson, J. Earl, writer, 558
Cleary, W. E., congressman, 560
Close, Stuart, physician, 566
Cobleigh, N. S., newspaper man, 573
Collins, George S., coll. prof., 596
Cook, Arthur L., elec. engr., 613
Coombs, William J., banker, 623
Cornwall, E. E., physician, 633
Crane, Frederick E., judge, 657
Crist, Harris M., editor, 667
Cropsey, James C., judge, 671
Crosman, Charles S., 674
Culin, Alice M., artist, 682
Culin, Stewart, museum dir., 682
Cullen, Edgar M., judge, 682
Cullen, T. H., congressman, 682
Dabo, Leon, artist, 697
Darrow, Floyd L., author, 710
Davenport, W. E., social work, 714
Delatour, Henry B., surgeon, 746
Dickey, William D., judge, 767
Dixon, Frank, lecturer, 779
Dorchester, Daniel, clergyman, 794
Du Bois, W. E. B., edtr., author, 817
Eccles, Robert G., physician, 847
Edmands, Samuel S., engineer, 854
Edrop, Percy T., clergyman, 855
Egan, Maurice F., diplomat, 860
Elliott, J. S., newspaper man, 871
Evans, John W., engraver, 900
Fackenthal, F. D., univ. sec., 907
Fairbairn, H. A., physician, 908
Fairchild, J. D., banker, 910
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 911
Farrar, James M., clergyman, 919
Farrell, James A., capitalist, 919
Ferrell, John A., physician, 936
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 939
Field, Hamilton E., artist, 941
Fischer, I. F., U.S. appraiser, 948
Fitts, Alice E., kindergartner, 959
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 960
Folwell, Arthur H., editor, 978
Foster, Robert F., writer, 993
Fox, William H., museum dir., 1001
Fradenburgh, A. G., coll. prof., 1002
Frost, Stanley, newspaper man, 1022
Fuertes, James H., engr., 1026
Gager, C. Stuart, botanist, 1036
Gardner, Frank S., 1047
Garvin, Edwin L., judge, 1055
Gates, Moody B., publisher, 1059
Giles, J. Edward, physician, 1087
Gilmore, Albert F., author, 1093
Goodrich, Ernest P., engr., 1115
Goodrich, Joseph K., author, 1115
Goodyear, William H., curator, 1118
Gourley, H. W., customs official, 1127
Greenwood, Eliz. W., evangelist, 1155
Grunert, Francis E., educator, 1173
Gunnison, F. E., banker, 1179
Gunnison, H. F., newsppr. man, 1179
Hale, Albert C., chemist, 1194
Halsey, Rena I., writer, 1207
Hamilton, W. P., editor, 1213
Hanan, John H., shoe mfr., 1218
Hare, James H., war corr., 1232
Hart, Letitia B., artist, 1254
Haskell, R. L., congressman, 1262
Hausmann, Erich, prof. physics, 1268
Hazelton, John H., judge, 1284
Healy, A. Augustus, retired, 1286
Heaton, J. L., newspaper man, 1289
Heischmann, J. J., clergyman, 1295
Henderson, E. N., coll. prof., 1303
Hester, St. Clair, clergyman, 1322
Hester, William, publisher, 1322
Hill, Frank P., librarian, 1334
Hillis, Newell D., clergyman, 1340
Hitchler, Theresa, librarian, 1350
Holland, Clifford M., civil engr., 1367
Holmes, John H., clergyman, 1376
Holt, Byron W., writer, 1378
Hotchkiss, G. C., author, 1398
Hourwich, I. A., statistician, 1402
Howe, Arthur M., editor, 1409
Huget, J. Percival, clergyman, 1426
Hughan, Jessie W., author, 1427
Humstone, W. C., tel. service, 1437
Hunt, Clara W., librarian, 1438
Hyde, Mary B., educator, 1460
Hylan, John F., mayor, 1460
Ide, Fannie O., author, 1462
Ingersoll, Raymond V., lawyer, 1465
James, Darwin R., Jr., mfr., 1486
Jenks, Almet F., judge, 1497
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1520
Johnston, Charles, author, 1521
Johnston, J. B., congressman, 1522
Kaltenborn, Hans, editor, 1547
Kapper, Isaac M., judge, 1548
Kay, Joseph W., mfr., 1552
Kelby, C. H., judge, 1560
Kelly, William J., judge, 1569
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1576
Kennedy, Sidney R., author, 1578
Kerr, John W., hygienist, 1586
Kerr, LeGrand, physician, 1586
Kline, Ardolph L., 1618
Knight, Adele F., author, 1622
Krause, Carl A., educator, 1638
Laidler, Harry W., socialist, 1652
Larsen, Lauritz, clergyman, 1670
Laurent, Robert, sculptor, 1675
Laws, Curtis L., editor, 1679
Leavitt, Frank M., inventor, 1687
Lee, William L., bishop, 1695
Levermore, Charles H., educator, 1708
Lewis, Charles B., author, 1711
Lewis, Henry, clergyman, 1714
Lewis, Nelson P., civil engr., 1716
Libbey, Laura J., author, 1720
Lieberman, Elias, author, 1722
Lord, C. F., newspaper man, 1758
Lord, Isabel E., 1759
Lord, R. D., clergyman, 1760
Low, William G., lawyer, 1766
Lowe, John A., librarian, 1767
Luby, James, newspaper man, 1771
MacCrate, John, congressman, 1791
Mack, William, law editor, 1798
MacLean, C. T. A., editor, 1801
MacLean, G. E., univ. pres., 1801
Maher, J. P., congressman, 1810
Manton, Martin T., judge, 1824
Marean, Josiah T., judge, 1828
Marshall, William A., ins. pres., 1838
Mason, A. DeW., clergyman, 1849

BROOKLYN—Continued.

Massee, Jasper C., clergyman, 1852
McAfee, Joseph E., denom. sec., 1871
McBride, R. M., publisher, 1874
McCarroll, William, mcht., 1879
McDonnell, Charles E., bishop, 1903
McLean, Andrew, journalist, 1925
Meleney, C. E., educator, 1945
Melish, John H., clergyman, 1945
Miller, Joseph D., editor, 1981
Moore, John W., clergyman, 2017
Morgan, W. F., warehouseman, 2030
Morrison, Robert J., surgeon, 2038
Morse, Richard C., clergyman, 2043
Morton, Henry H., surgeon, 2044
Mulford, Clarence E., author, 2056
Murphy, Robert C., zoölogist, 2067
Murphy, Thomas E., coll. pres., 2068
Neumann, Henry, educator, 2086
New, Clarence H., author, 2088
Nies, James B., clergyman, 2103
Noeggerath, J. E., elec. engr., 2107
Northcote, S. M., engraver, 2113
O'Connell, D. J., congressman, 2128
Olcott, Frances J., librarian, 2136
Olive, Edgar W., botanist, 2138
Olsen, John C., chemist, 2141
Onken, William H., Jr., editor, 2143
Ovington, Mary W., social work, 2159
Paine, Henry G., editor, 2168
Palmer, A. Emerson, sec., 2171
Parker, Herschel C., physicist, 2182
Payne, F. U., teacher, playwrgt., 2204
Peckham, William C., physicist, 2216
Perry, Walter S., art dir., 2236
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 2255
Pilcher, James T., surgeon, 2257
Pilcher, Lewis F., architect, 2257
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 2260
Pond, Frederick E., editor, 2271
Post, J. H., sugar refiner, 2281
Potterton, T. E., clergyman, 2286
Pratt, Charles M., mcht., 2294
Pratt, F. B., capitalist, 2295
Pratt, George D., 2295
Prendergast, William A., 2298
Price, George M., sanitarian, 2304
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 2317
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 2321
Racca, Vittorio, educator, 2324
Ramsey, George, lawyer, 2327
Rathbone, J. A., librarian, 2337
Rather, James B., chemist, 2337
Redfield, W. C., sec. com., 2347
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2354
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 2362
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 2364
Rhead, Louis J., artist, 2367
Rhoades, W. C. P., clergyman, 2368
Rice, George S., engr., 2372
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 2375
Riley, T. J., sociologist, 2394
Ring, Welding, mcht., 2395
Rodick, B. C., coll. prof., 2422
Rogers, John R., inventor, 2427
Roseland, Harry, artist, 2440
Rowe, F. W., congressman, 2448
Rungius, Carl, artist, 2455
Rushmore, John D., surgeon, 2457
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 2460
Sangster, Margaret E., 2485
Sayre, Theodore B., author, 2496
Schenck, Peter L., physician, 2502
Schoonhoven, J. J., biologist, 2513
Schwarzburger, C., engraver, 2519
Seaman, Henry B., engineer, 2532
Seitz, D. C., newspaper mgr., 2540
Shaw, William B., editor, 2560
Shean, Charles M., painter, 2560
Sheldon, Samuel, elec. engr., 2565
Shumway, Edgar S., educator, 2584
Smith, Annie M., botanist, 2614
Smith, A. L. J., publisher, 2615
Smith, Ruel P., author, 2636
Sperry, Elmer A., elec. engr., 2665
Spilsbury, Edmund G., engr., 2668
Sprong, S. D., elec. engr., 2673
Squiers, Arnon L., judge, 2675
Stapleton, L. D., judge, 2682
Stebbins, G. C., evangelist, 2686
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 2688
Stevens, E. F., librarian, 2700
Stevens, Ellen Y., educator, 2700
Stevenson, F. B., editor, 2706
Stone, Carlos H., educator, 2725
Sullivan, James W., sociologist, 2752
Sullivan, R. P., surgeon, 2752
Summers, James C., 2755
Suydam, Henry W., war corr., 2760
Swift, O. W., congressman, 2769
Taylor, William J., educator, 2793
Thayer, William A., organist, 2805
Thompson, Gustave W., chemist, 2817
Towne, Arthur W., social work, 2851
Tredwell, Daniel M., lawyer, 2860
Vail, Charles H., clergyman, 2891
Vose, Edward N., author, 2930
Waldo, Lillian McL., author, 2944
Walsh, John H., supt. schs., 2958
Walsh, Thomas, critic, 2958
Warbasse, James P., surgeon, 2962
Warde, Frederick, actor, 2968
Warner, Alton G., physician, 2971
Whitcomb, Ida P., author, 3038
White, Alfred T., merchant, 3039
White, Charles L., clergyman, 3041
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 3058
Williams, T. S., st. ry. official, 3091
Winfield, J. M., dermatologist, 3113
Wingate, George W., lawyer, 3114
Woodman, R. H., organist, 3142
Young, Richard, ex-congressman, 3178
Young, S. Edward, clergyman, 3178

BUFFALO—

Alden, Carlos C., lawyer, 59
Alexander, D. S., ex-congressman, 64
Almy, Frederic, charity work, 76
Andrews, C. H., psychiatrist, 92
Angell, Lisbeth G., educator, 97
Auman, William, U.S.A., 120
Benedict, A. L., physician, 225
Bissell, Arthur D., banker, 261
Bonnar, John D., physician, 299
Boynton, R. W., clergyman, 324
Brent, Charles H., bishop, 344
Brown, W. L., librarian, 383
Buck, George S., mayor, 404
Burt, William, bishop, 433
Cary, Charles, physician, 497
Cary, George, architect, 497
Clinton, Marshall, surgeon, 565
Conners, W. J., newspaper pub., 608
Cooke, Walter P., lawyer, 619
Cutler, Burwell S., mfr., 694
de Forest, Marian, editor, 742
De Weese, Truman A., author, 761
Dudley, Wesley C., judge, 818
Elmendorf, T. H., librarian, 876
Emerson, H. P., supt. edn., 882
Fleischmann, Simon, lawyer, 964
Flowers, Alan E., engineer, 973
Gaylord, H. R., med. scientist, 1063
Goetz, Philip B., coll. prof., 1105
Haight, Albert, judge, 1191
Hartwell, Ernest C., supt. schs., 1258
Hazel, John R., judge, 1284
Hibbard, George, author, 1326
Hinkley, Alonzo G., judge, 1345
Holmes, Saml. V. V., clergyman, 1377
Horton, Katharine L. P., 1396
Howe, Lucien, ophthalmic surg., 1412
Hubbell, Burt G., tel. official, 1422
Huntley, C. R., elec. engr., 1447
Jessup, Charles A., clergyman, 1502
Kellogg, Spencer, mfr., 1566
Kopald, Louis J., rabbi, 1634
Langdon, Andrew, mfr., 1663
Laughlin, Frank C., judge, 1674
Leary, D. B., psychologist, 1685
Lewis, F. Park, physician, 1713
Locke, Franklin D., lawyer, 1744
Long, Eli H., physician, 1751
MacGregor, C., congressman, 1796
Mack, N. E., newspaper man, 1798
Macomber, William, lawyer, 1805
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 1810
Mann, M. D., gynecologist, 1820
Marcus, Louis W., judge, 1827
McGuire, Edgar R., surgeon, 1913
Mead, J. M., congressman, 1937
Meldrum, Herbert A., merchant, 1945
Moore, Edward J., physicist, 2012
Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, 2021
Norton, Charles P., lawyer, 2115
O'Brian, John L., lawyer, 2126
Olmsted, John B., lawyer, 2140
Peck, C. W., clergyman, 2214
Pooley, Charles A., judge, 2273
Putnam, J. W., neurologist, 2318
Randall, Edward C., lawyer, 2330
Rogers, William A., mfr., 2429
Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author, 2430
Rohlfs, Charles, designer, 2430
Ryan, W. H., ex-congressman, 2465
Sage, Cornelia B., artist, 2471
Sears, Charles B., judge, 2534
Severance, F. H., author, 2547
Shepard, F. J., librarian, 2567
Skinner, C. D., clergyman, 2603
Smith, C. B., congressman, 2616
Smith, Frances S., writer, 2621
Statler, E. M., hotel owner, 2684
Stockton, C. G., physician, 2720
Streeter, Edward, author, 2741
Stringer, G. A., business man 2742
Sy, Albert P., chemist, 2771
Taylor, Harry L., judge, 2789
Turner, William, coll. prof., 2877
Warren, Ina R., author, 2975
Warren, James G., U.S.A., 2975
Warren, William C., editor, 2976
Wells, John D., journalist, 3016
Wheeler, C. B., judge, 3031
Wilcox, Ansley, lawyer, 3066
Williams, Frank F., lawyer, 3083
Williams, H. U., physician, 3086
Woodward, John, judge, 3148
Wright, W. B., clergyman, 3163

BUSHNELLVILLE—

Fischer, M. E. S., illustrator, 948

CANAAN—

Hilliard, E. B., educator, 1339

CANANDAIGUA—

Cook, Robert G., physician, 616
Kirkham, Stanton D., author, 1612
Thompson, Robert F., judge, 2821

CANTON—

Atwood, John M., coll. prof., 119
Gaines, C. K., univ. prof., 1037
Garrett, M. B., prof. history, 1053
Hale, Ledyard P., lawyer, 1195
Heaton, Lucia E., physician, 1289
Hulett, Edwin L., chemist, 1432

CARMEL—

Cole, Eli K., U.S.M.C., 586
McClelland, C. P., clergyman, 1884

CASSVILLE—

Gallup, Frank A., educator, 1041

CASTLETON—

Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 1084

CATO—

Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 2375

CATSKILL—

Chase, Emory A., judge, 523
Driscoll, Louise, writer, 813
Hall, Ruth, author, 1204

CAYUGA HEIGHTS (See Ithaca)

CAZENOVIA—

Fairchild, Charles S., 909
Hamilton, C. E., clergyman, 1210
Kiley, Michael H., judge, 1594
Williams, Dwight, artist, 3082

CEDARHURST—

Green, Walton A., lawyer, 1147
Hinckley, Julian, author, 1343
Utassy, George de, pub., 2891

CENTRAL ISLIP—

Smith, George A., physician, 2623

CENTRAL VALLEY—

Macdonald, C. F., alienist, 1791

CHAPPAQUA—

Billings, Luther G., U.S.N., 254
Bristol, J. I. D., ins. expert, 357
Clendenin, F. M., clergyman, 563
Magnes, Judah L., rabbi, 1808

CHAUTAUQUA—

Bestor, Arthur E., 242
Blichfeldt, E. H., mgr. Chautauqua Press, 280
Teall, Edward N., author, 2794
Vincent, Henry B., musical dir., 2921

CITY ISLAND—

McAllister, Charles A., engr., 1872

CLAVERACK—
McKelvey, John J., author, 1917
Philip, Hoffman, dipl. service, 2244

CLAYTON—
Irwin, May, actress, 1471

CLIFTON SPRINGS—
Pearce, L. H., clergyman, 2208
Webb, Charles W., surgeon, 2995
Woodbury, M. S., physician, 3140

CLINTON—
Bonham, M. L., Jr., teacher, 298
Brandt, H. C. G., coll. prof., 335
Chase, C. K., prof. Latin, 522
Davenport, F. M., coll. prof., 712
Dodd, Henry M., clergyman, 783
Ferry, Frederick C., coll. pres., 938
Lewis, Calvin L., coll. prof., 1710
Morrill, Albro D., biologist, 2032
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 2425
Saunders, Arthur P., chemist, 2490
Saunders, S. J., prof. physics, 2490
Shepard, W. P., coll. prof., 2568
Wood, Frank H., coll. prof., 3134

COBLESKILL—
Van Schaick, John, Jr., Rev., 2907

COLD SPRING HARBOR—
Banker, Howard J., coll. prof., 161
Banta, Arthur M., zoölogist, 163
Blakeslee, A. F., botanist, 274
Davenport, C. B., biologist, 712
De Forest, Henry W., lawyer, 741
Estabrook, A. H., eugenics, 893
Harris, J. Arthur, biologist, 1244
Laughlin, Harry H., biologist, 1674
Little, C. C., biologist, 1737
Peabody, C. A., underwriter, 2207
Riddle, O., scientific investigator, 2387

COLLEGE POINT—
Harper, Wilhelmina, librarian, 1238
Mac Neil, Carol B., sculptor, 1804
Mac Neil, Hermon A., sculptor, 1804
Triebel, F. E., sculptor, 2863

CONGERS—
Collins, A. F., elec. physicist, 595

COOPERSTOWN—
Cooke, Joseph B., surgeon, 618
Guy, William E., retired, 1182
Lutes, Della T., editor, 1777

CORNING—
Berry, Lucien G., U.S.A., 240
Gage, Henry P., physicist, 1035
Houghton, Alanson B., mfr., 1401
Hutton, Edward H., surgeon, 1457
Pratt, H. H., congressman, 2295

CORNWALL—
Moore, H. L., polit. economist, 2015

CORNWALL-ON-HUDSON—
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 35
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 37
Abbott, Lyman, editor, 37
Dawson, Miles M., actuary, 731
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 769
Duerr, Alvan E., headmaster, 819
Jones, S. C., educator, 1535
Ledoux, A. R., mining engr., 1688
Millward, R. H., explorer, 1991
Partridge, E. L., physician, 2192

CORONA—
Hall, H. N., newspaper man, 1201

CORTLAND—
Clark, William H., editor, 553
Davis, Rowland L., judge, 726
Santee, Ellis M., physician, 2485

CRAGSMOOR—
Dellenbaugh, F. S., artist, 747
Dellenbaugh, H. R. O., actress, 747
Inness, George, Jr., painter, 1467

CROTON-ON-HUDSON—
Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 281
Griggs, Edward H., lecturer, 1164
Higgins, Alvin M., lawyer, 1329
Malone, Dudley F., 1814
Robinson, Boardman, cartoonist, 2411
Stevenson, F. A., tel. official, 2705

DANSVILLE—
Jackson, James H., physician, 1480

DE BRUCE—
Going, Charles B., editor, 1106
Ward, C. B., congressman, 2963

DELHI—
Farrington, Frank, writer, 920
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 2198

DERING HARBOR—
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 159
Poor, C. L., astronomer, 2273

DE RUYTER—
Burdick, F. M., univ. prof., 417

DOBBS FERRY—
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 1284
Iglehart, F. C., clergyman, 1462
McClelland, C. P., U.S. apprais., 1884
Parkhurst, F. A., organizg. engr., 2184
Smith, John T., clergyman, 2631
Villard, O. G., journalist, 2921

DONGAN HILLS—
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 670

DOUGLAS MANOR—
Weagant, R. A., elec. engr., 2993
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 3160

DOUGLASTON—
Brownell, Atherton, editor, 387
Henry, Stuart, author, 1309
Johnson, M. D., illustrator, 1516
Scofield, C. I., clergyman, 2520
Wildman, Edwin, editor, 3071

DRYDEN—
Dwight, J. W., congressman, 835

DUNKIRK—
Blackham, G. E., physician, 268
Reed, D. A., congressman, 2349

EAST AURORA—
Fournier, Alexis J., painter, 996

EAST HAMPTON—
Beardsley, S. A., lawyer, 209
Drew, John, actor, 812
Herter, Albert, artist, 1319
Hobart, Marie E. J., author, 1353
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1824
Moran, Thomas, painter, 2022
Wiborg, Frank B., business man, 3061

EAST ISLIP—
Wilmerding, L. K., merchant, 3098

EAST SYRACUSE—
Flaherty, F. H., surgeon, 962

EGGERTSVILLE—
Gaylord, H. R., med. scientist, 1063

ELIZABETHTOWN—
Munsey, F. A., publisher, 2062

ELMHURST—
Garretson, G. J., judge, 1051
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 2241
Wilcox, D. F., utility expert, 3066

ELMIRA—
Adams, Edward Le G., consul, 44
Collin, Frederick, judge, 594
Fassett, J. S., ex-congressman, 922
Hamilton, H. A., philologist, 1211
Harris, M. A., coll. dean, 1245
Henry, William T., clergyman, 1310
Lent, Frederick, clergyman, 1702
Mandeville, Hubert C., lawyer, 1816
McCann, George, judge, 1878
Palmer, Anna C., author, 2171
Pierce, J. H., architect, 2254
Shaw, John B., coll. pres., 2558
Smith, Walter L., judge, 2639

ELMSFORD—
Shrady, Henry M., sculptor, 2582

ENDICOTT—
Bonner, David F., clergyman, 299

ENSENORE—
Adams, Samuel H., author, 49

ESOPUS—
Parker, Alton B., jurist, 2179

ESSEX—
Burnham, John B., 424
Fulton, John H., banker, 1030

FARMINGDALE—
Yoakum, B. F., ry. pres., 3171

FAYETTEVILLE—
Dawley, Frank E., farm expert, 729
Metzler, W. H., univ. prof., 1964

FLUSHING—
Aúer, John, physiologist, 119
Beard, Adelia B., artist, 207
Beard, Daniel C., artist, 207
Beard, Lina, illustrator, 208
Breck, George W., artist, 340
Burroughs, Bryson, artist, 430
Butler, Ellis P., author, 438
Davies, John V., civil engr., 716
Franklin, L. B., banking, 1006
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacologist, 1265
Maxwell, W. H., supt. schs., 1865
Outcault, R. F., comic artist, 2158
Rockwell, A. D., physician, 2419
Sabin, Alvah H., chemist, 2467
Stephens, Ward, musician, 2696
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 2865
Vivian, H. A., newspaper man, 2924
Walker, William H., cartoonist, 2951
Ward, C. S., financial splst., 2963

FORDHAM—
Mahony, M. J., clergyman, 1811

FOREST HILLS—
Allen, Martha M., temp. advocate, 73
Burton, C. E., clergyman, 433
Caldwell, C. P., lawyer, 454
Carr, Gene, illustrator, 485
Christian, Eugene, 535
Cole, Patience B., writer, 588
Croy, Homer, novelist, 679
Croy, Mae B. S., writer, 679
Eames, John C., merchant, 839
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 850
Galloway, Lee, 1041
Goudy, F. W., designer, 1125
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1413
Keller, Helen A., author, 1561
Keyes, Edward L., Jr., surgeon, 1590
Latshaw, D. G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1672
MacNeal, W. J., bacteriologist, 1804
Mantle, R. B., newspaper man, 1824
Marsh, Mae W., film actress, 1835
Martin, Thomas C., editor, 1845
McArdle, M. P., architect, 1873
Oyen, Henry, author, 2162
Paltsits, V. H., historian, 2175
Perry, Clarence A., 2234
Shaw, Adèle M., author, 2557
Stowe, Charles E., lecturer, 2735
Stowe, Lyman B., author, 2736
Watrous, Richard B., civic work, 2985
Whitman, R. R., newspaper pub., 3055

FRANKLINVILLE—
Bonsteel, Jay A., soil expert, 300

FREDONIA—
Dana, Myron T., sch. prin., 703
Hooker, Warren B., judge, 1384
Lambert, John S., judge, 1655
Richmond, Grace S., author, 2385

FREEVILLE—
George, William R., 1068

FULTON—
Redhead, Edwin R., paper mfr., 2348

GARDEN CITY—
Barron, L., horticulturist, 178
Burgess, Frederick, bishop, 418
Curtiss, Glenn H., inventor, 691
Doubleday, Russell, author, 798
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 1305
Hillyer, William H., banker, 1341
Houston, Herbert S., editor, 1403
Marsh, W. R., headmaster, 1835
Maule, Harry E., editor, 1861
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 2038
Page, Arthur W., editor, 2165
Peters, Ralph, ry. pres., 2239
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 2495
Tabor, Grace, author, 2774
Thomas, A. E., dramatist, 2808

GARDINER—
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 1221

GARRISON—
Cattell, J. McKeen, psychologist, 504
Frazier, Kenneth, artist, 1009
Osborn, William C., lawyer, 2150
Waldo, Rhinelander, 2944

GENESEO—
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 2094
Wadsworth, C. W., dipl. service, 2935

GENEVA—
Bartlett, Murray, univ. pres., 184
Boswell, F. P., psychologist, 308
Breed, R. S., bacteriologist, 342
Brooks, W. K., astronomer, 366
Dickinson, E. H., clergyman, 768
Durfee, W. P., coll. dean, 832
Eaton, Elon H., coll. prof., 844
Hedrick, U. P., horticulturist, 1291
Jordan, W. H., agrl. scientist, 1539
Lawton, W. C., educator, 1682
McDaniels, J. H., coll. prof., 1901
Ott, George, clergyman, 2157
Parrott, P. J., entomologist, 2188
Stewart, F. C., pathologist, 2709
Turk, Milton H., coll. prof., 2874
Vail, Charles D., coll. prof., 2891
Van Slyke, L. L., chemist, 2908
Williams, James M., economist, 3086
Wilson, William, U.S.A., 3109

GILBERTSVILLE—
Francke, Kuno, univ. prof., 1004

GLEN COVE—
Babbott, Frank L., retired, 127
Handy, Parker D., 1219
Porter, William H., banker, 2280
Pratt, George D., 2295
Pratt, H. I., capitalist, 2295
Waters, Wm. L., engineer, 2983

GLEN HEAD—
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1473
Scudder, Townsend, judge, 2531

GLENS FALLS—
Auringer, O. C., clergyman, 120
Cunningham, J. L., underwriter, 686
Judkins, C. O., clergyman, 1542
Kellogg, J. A., lawyer, 1566
Little, R. A., ins., 1738
Madison, Lucy F., author, 1807
Paine, Howard S., oculist, 2168
Richards, F. B., mfr., 2376
Williams, Sherman, author, 3091

GLOVERSVILLE—
Littauer, L. N., ex-congressman, 1736

GOSHEN—
Boynton, C. H., director, 323
Phillips, John S., editor, 2247
Williams, F. M., civil engr., 3083

GOWANDA—
Bailey, Frank H., U.S.N., 137

GRAND VIEW-ON-HUDSON—
Rider, Fremont, editor, 2388

GREAT KILLS—
Barker, Frederick W., 167
Betts, Craven L., author, 244

GREAT NECK—
Barton, Bruce, author, 185
Bielaski, Alex., B., lawyer, 248
Brian, Donald, actor, 348
Chapman, E. R., banker, 519
Craver, H. W., librarian, 661
Du Bosque, F. L., naval arch., 817
Farnham, E. P., clergyman, 916
Lewis, T. H., newspaper man, 1717
Lewis, William E., journalist, 1718
McBee, Silas, editor, 1874
Merrill, W. B., newspaper man, 1957
Parker, Lottie B., author, 2183
Sinclair, H. F., oil producer, 2598
Ulman, William A., lawyer, 2884

GREAT NECK STATION—
McIlhiney, Parker C., chemist, 1914

GREAT RIVER—
Davies, Julien T., lawyer, 717

GREENLAWN—
Frederick, Christine M., writer, 1010

GREENPORT—
Thomas, Ralph W., lawyer, 2812

GREENWICH—
Dohan, Edward G., coll. pres., 787
Van Kirk, C. C., judge, 2902

GREYSTONE—
Witwer, Harry C., author, 3127

HAGUE—
Greble, Edwin S., U.S.A., 1142

HAMILTON—
Allen, Freeman H., coll. prof., 70
Allison, W. H., coll. prof., 76
Alton, Alfred E., prof., 77
Anderson, John B., 87
Berry, George R., univ. prof., 239
Brigham, Albert P., geologist, 352
Bryan, Elmer B., univ. pres., 297
Chester, W. M., zoölogist, 530
Child, Clement D., physicist, 532
Crawshaw, W. H., univ. dean, 664
Eaton, William C., U.S.N., 845
Estes, David F., theologian, 894
Ewart, Frank C., coll. prof., 903
French, F. C., univ. prof., 1015
Goodhue, E. W., economist, 1113
Greene, John, univ. prof., 1151
Lawrence, W. M., clergyman, 1679
Lyman, Homer C., clergyman, 1780
Maynard, W. H., theologian, 1868
McGregory, J. F., univ. prof., 1913
Moore, Robert W., univ. prof., 2019
Read, M. S., univ. prof., 2344
Shepardson, F. L., teacher, 2569
Smith, Elmer W., educator, 2619
Taylor, James M., univ. prof., 2791
Vichert, John F., clergyman, 2919

HARMON—
Tucker, John F., lawyer, 2870

HARRIMAN-ON-HUDSON—
Howe, Frederic C., lawyer, 1410

HARTSDALE—
Calkins, Gary N., zoölogist, 456
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 509
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 926
Ford, Clyde E., physician, 982

HARTWICK SEMINARY—
Traver, John G., sem. prin., 2859

HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON—
Draper, Daniel, meteorologist, 809
Ferrin, A. W., com. attaché, 936
Griswold, Edith J., lawyer, 1166
Hapgood, Hutchins, author, 1225
Hapgood, Neith B., author, 1226
Hine, Lewis W., photography, 1343
Irwin, Florence, author, 1471
Matthew, W. D., palaeontologist, 1858
Reeder, R. R., social work, 2352
Shaw, Albert, editor, 2557
Sherman, Henry C., chemist, 2572
Turner, George K., author, 2876
Whiteside, Walker, actor, 3052
Williamson, C. C., statistician, 3093

HAVERSTRAW—
Rockwell, F. F., author, 2420

HEMPSTEAD—
Belmont, Eleanor R., 223
Ferris, Mary L. D., author, 937
Mackay, Clarence H., capitalist, 1798
Maule, Harry E., editor, 1861

HERKIMER—
Devendorf, Irving R., judge, 760
Vrooman, John W., banker, 2931

HEWLETT—
Bowker, Horace, 317
Green, H. T. S., banker, 1145

HOLLIS—
Collin, Charles A., lawyer, 594
Scheidenhelm, F. W., engr., 2501
Wheeler, Candace T., author, 3031

HOOSICK FALLS—
Carey, William F., builder, 475

HORSEHEADS—
Van Duzer, Lewis S., U.S.N., 2899
Zimmerman, E., caricaturist, 3185

HOUGHTON—
Luckey, James S., educator, 1773

HUDSON—
Cochrane, Aaron V. S., judge, 575
Smith, Jane L. D., author, 2630
Smock, John C., geologist, 2642
Yeisley, George C., clergyman, 3170

HUDSON FALLS—
Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 1331

HUNTINGTON—
Conklin, Roland R., 606
Farnsworth, Frederick E., 917
Howard, George B., writer, 1405
Kinnan, A. P. W., capitalist, 1607
Matheson, William J., 1855
Page, Arthur W., editor, 2165
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 2495
Tabor, Grace, author, 2774
Williams, T. S., st. ry. official, 3091

HYDE PARK—
Roosevelt, F. D., asst. sec. Navy, 2434

IRVINGTON—
Bush, Irving T., business man, 436
Caldwell, George B., 454
Calvert, John B., editor, 459
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 1126
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 1334
Irwin, W. Francis, clergyman, 1472
Katte, Edwin B., elec. engr., 1549
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1702
Smith, Courtland, 2617

ISLIP—
Dana, Richard T., civil engr., 704
Overton, Daniel H., clergyman, 2159
Steele, Willis, playwright, 2689

ITHACA—
Adams, Bristow, univ. prof., 42
Adams, J. Q., Jr., coll. prof., 48
Albee, Ernest, univ. prof., 57
Austen, Willard, librarian, 121
Bailey, L. H., author, 138
Bancroft, Wilder D., chemist, 160
Becker, Carl L., coll. prof., 212
Bedell, Frederick, univ. prof., 214
Bennett, C. E., philologist, 228
Bogert, George G., prof. law, 291
Boyle, James E., economist, 322
Boynton, Frank D., supt. schs., 323
Brauner, Olaf M., artist, 338
Bretz, J. P., prof. history, 345
Bristol, George P., coll. prof., 356
Browne, Arthur W., chemist, 385
Burdick, Charles K., prof. law, 416
Burr, George L., librarian, 427
Butterworth, J. E., coll. prof., 443
Chamot, E. M., sanitary chemist, 513
Church, Irving P., univ. prof., 538
Comstock, Anna B., artist, 602
Comstock, John H., entomologist, 602
Cooper, Lane, univ. prof., 626
Crane, Thomas F., educator, 658
Creighton, J. E., univ. prof., 665
Crosby, D. J., agrl. educator, 672
Dann, Hollis E., prof. music, 707
Davenport, H. J., univ. prof., 712
Dennis, Louis M., chemist, 754
Dodd, G. A., army officer, 782
Drummond, A. M., teacher, 814
Durham, C. L., univ. prof., 832
Edgerton, C. E., economist, 852
Elmer, Herbert C., coll. prof., 876
Faust, Albert B., univ. prof., 923
Fish, Pierre A., univ. prof., 949
Fuertes, Louis A., painter, 1026
Gage, Simon H., biologist, 1035
Gill, Adam C., univ. prof., 1087
Gray, Alexander, engr., 1138
Griffis, William E., lecturer, 1162
Griswold, H. D., missionary, 1166
Guerlac, Othon G., univ. prof., 1174
Hammond, W. A., univ. prof., 1217
Harper, Merritt W., coll. prof., 1237
Harris, Gilbert D., geologist, 1243
Haskell, Eugene E., civil engr., 1261
Hopkins, Grant S., anatomist, 1387
Hosmer, Ralph S., forester, 1398
Hull, Charles H., univ. prof., 1432
Hutchinson, J. I., mathematician, 1456
Irvine, Frank, lawyer, 1469
Jacoby, Henry S., civil engr., 1484
Johannsen, O. A., entomologist, 1505
Jones, H. L., prof. Greek, 1530
Karapetoff, Vladimir, elec. engr., 1548
Keniston, Ralph H., coll. prof., 1575
Kerr, Abram T., anatomist, 1584
Kimball, Dexter S., univ. prof., 1596
Kingsbury, B. F., univ. prof., 1604
Law, James, veterinarian, 1676
Leland, Ora M., civil engr., coll. prof., 1700
Luck, W. F., prof. agrl. edn., 1777
Lyon, T. Lyttleton, agronomist, 1784
Mann, Albert R., 1818
Martin, Clarence A., univ. prof., 1841
McCaskill, O. L., prof. law, 1881

ITHACA—Continued.
McDermott, G. R., naval arch., 1901
McMahon, James, univ. prof., 1927
Merritt, E. G., physicist, 1958
Miller, R. S., consular service, 1983
Moore, Veranus A., physician, 2019
Morse, Frank L., mfr., 2042
Nasmyth, George, sociologist, 2076
Needham, James G., naturalist, 2079
Newman, Jared T., lawyer, 2093
Nichols, Edward L., physicist, 2097
Northrup, C. S., univ. prof., 2114
Notestein, Wallace, coll. prof., 2118
Ogden, Henry N., civil engr., 2133
Ogden, Robert M., coll. prof., 2133
Orndorff, William R., chemist, 2147
Orth, Samuel P., coll. prof., 2148
Palmer, E. Laurence, educator, 2172
Rice, James E., farmer, 2373
Ries, Heinrich, geologist, 2390
Rowlee, Willard W., botanist, 2450
Sampson, Martin W., coll. prof., 2476
Sanderson, E. D., entomologist, 2481
Sawyer, Ruth, author, 2494
Schmidt, Nathaniel, univ. prof., 2508
Schurman, Jacob G., univ. pres., 2517
Shearer, John S., physicist, 2561
Simpson, S., physiologist, 2596
Smith, Albert W., engineer, 2613
Smith, Frederick M., writer, 2623
Snyder, Virgil, coll. prof., 2650
Stagg, Charles T., prof. law, 2677
Stocking, W. A., Jr., dairy husbandman, 2720
Strunk, William, Jr., prof. Eng., 2746
Tanner, John H., univ. prof., 2780
Thilly, Frank, univ. prof., 2806
Tinker, Martin B., surgeon, 2838
Titchener, E. B., psychologist, 2839
Treman, Charles E., banker, 2860
Treman, Robert H., business, 2861
Trevor, Joseph E., univ. prof., 2862
Van Cleef, Mynderse, lawyer, 2895
Van Rensselaer, Martha, 2906
Warren, George F., 2974
Warren, Maude L., author, 2975
White, E. A., floriculture, 3041
Willcox, Walter F., univ. prof., 3078
Williams, Emmons L., 3082
Williams, Roger B., mfr., 3090
Williams, W. L., veterinarian, 3092
Winans, James A., coll. prof., 3111
Wing, Henry H., agrl. educator, 3114
Woodruff, Edwin H., dean law, 3143
Wright, Albert H., zoölogist, 3158
Wright, W. J., agrl. educator, 3164
Young, Allyn A., prof. econ., 3172

JAMAICA—
Ladd, Horatio O., clergyman, 1649
McLachlan, A. C., school prin., 1922
Van Siclen, J. C., judge, 2907

JAMESTOWN—
Dow, Charles M., banker, 803
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 2543
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 2700

JERICHO—
Howe, Richard F., mfr., 1412
Pope, John R., architect, 2274

JEWETT—
Adams, C. C., geographer, 44

JOHNSON CITY—
Hill, W. H., congressman, 1338

JOHNSTOWN—
Smith, Jeanie O. D., author, 2630

KATONAH—
Abbott, Nathan, univ. prof., 38
Armstrong, S. T., physician, 106
Barse, George R., Jr., artist, 180
Lefferts, G. M., laryngologist, 1696

KEENE VALLEY—
Learned, Henry B., historian, 1685

KEW GARDENS—
Darling, Joseph R., 708
Davis, George S., coll. pres., 722
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 840
Friedenwald, Herbert, author, 1018
Higbie, Robert W., lumber mfr., 1328
Manly, C. M., mech. engr., addenda

KING'S PARK—
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1428

KINGSTON—
Betts, James A., lawyer, 244
Chambers, W. Irving, U.S.N., 512
Clearwater, A. T., judge, 560
Gage-Day, Mary, physician, 1036
Hasbrouck, G. D. B., lawyer, 1261
Higginson, Francis J., U.S.N., 1330
Hungerford, Edward, author, 1438

LACKAWANNA—
Weber, J. B., ex-congressman, 2998

LAKE GEORGE—
Peabody, George F., banker, 2207
Stieglitz, A., photographer, 2713
Weir, Robert F., surgeon, 3007

LAKE MAHOPAC—
Ford, G. B., city planning, 982

LAKEMONT—
Summerbell, Martyn, educator, 2754

LAKE PLACID—
Hamlin, George J., singer, 1214
Hurlburt, W. J., playwright, 1449

LAKE PLACID CLUB—
Dewey, Melvil, librarian, 763
Longstreth, T. Morris, author, 1755

LANCASTER—
Huntley, Charles R., elec. engr., 1447

LARCHMONT—
Albee, E. F., theatrical mgr., 57
Perkins, Frederick O., editor, 2230

LARCHMONT MANOR—
Adams, Frederick U., author, 45
Claxton, Kate, actress, 558
Richardson, Anna S., writer, 2380
Schauffler, R. H., author, 2500
Widdemer, Margaret, author, 3062

LAWRENCE—
Adams, C. C., tel. official, 43
Herrick, Harold, 1316
Lanier, Henry W., publisher, 1666

LEWIS—
Milholland, J. E., business man, 1971

LEWISTON—
Upton, La Roy S., U.S.A., 2889

LIBERTY—
Ward, C. B., congressman, 2963

LIMA—
Shepard, Earl D., clergyman, 2567

LITTLE FALLS—
Gilbert, Nelson R., author, 1085
Snyder, H. P., congressman, 2650
Spears, John R., author, 2661
Spears, Raymond S., author, 2661

LIVONIA—
Chamberlain, J. L., U.S.A., 509

LOCKPORT—
Dempsey, S. Wallace, lawyer, 751
Pound, Cuthbert W., judge, 2288
Wright, B. D., temperance work, 3158

LOCUST VALLEY—
Carver, Clifford N., 495
Coffin, Charles A., financier, 578
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 660
Lovett, Robert S., ry. pres., 1765
Miller, Edward W., clergyman, 1976

LONG BEACH—
Adams, Francis A., editor, 45

LONG ISLAND CITY—
Meagher, James L., clergyman, 1938

LOON LAKE—
Jackson, W. P., ex-senator, 1482

LOUDONVILLE—
Stedman, George W., lawyer, 2687

LOWVILLE—
Hough, Romeyn B., author, 1400
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 1953

LYONS—
Betts, Charles H., editor, 243

MALBA-ON-THE-SOUND—
De Belleville, Frederic, actor, 739
Eldred, Byron E., mech. engr., 865

MALDEN-ON-HUDSON—
Bigelow, Poultney, author, 251

MAMARONECK—
Bontecou, Daniel, civil engr., 300
Devoore, Ann, author, 760
Dublin, L. I., statistician, 816
Griffith, D. W., motion pictures, 1162
Johnson, William S., author, 1520
Lyman, Alexander S., lawyer, 1779
Rhodes, Bradford, banker, 2369
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 2469
Savage, Watson L., physician, 2492
Straus, Nathan, merchant, 2738
Upham, F. B., clergyman, 2888

MANHASSET—
Grace, Joseph P., merchant, 1128
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 2313
Whitney, Helen, author, 3057
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 3058

MANLIUS—
Brownell, George G., univ. prof., 388
Verbeck, William, educator, 2916

MARLBORO—
White, Bouck, author, 3040

MARTINSBURG—
Harris, M. Anstice, coll. dean, 1245

MATTITUCK—
Craven, Charles E., clergyman, 660

MEDFORD STATION—
Fullerton, Edith L., author, 1030

MEDINA—
Kennan, George, author, 1575

MERRICK—
Snodgrass, J. H., consul gen., 2646

MERRIEWOLD—
Moody, John, financial writer, 2008

MIDDLETOWN—
Ashley, Maurice C., alienist, 112

MILLBROOK—
Hays, William J., painter, 1283

MILLNECK—
Davis, Arthur V., officer corps., 718

MILTON—
Palmer, A. J., clergyman, 2170

MOHAWK—
Robinson, Theodore D., 2416

MOHEGAN LAKE—
Baker, Charles H., civil engr., 142
Fisk, Eugene L., physician, 954
Linder, Albert E., teacher, 1727

MOHONK LAKE—
Phillips, Harry C., sec., 2246
Smiley, D., humanitarian, 2612

MONROE—
Mackenzie, James C., sch. dir., 1799
Purdy, C. T., civil engr., 2315
Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 2931

MONSEY—
Wheeler, Jennie P., author, 3033

MONTROSE—
Ragster-Collins, E.W., coll. prof., 135
Thorndike, E. L., psychologist, 2826
Woodbridge, F. J. E., univ. prof., 3139

MORRIS PLAINS—
Topakyan, H. H., merchant, 2847

MOUNTAINVILLE—
Pulsifer, Harold T., editor, 2314

MOUNT KISCO—
Gaillard, E. W., librarian, 1036
Hammond, John H., lawyer, 1216
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 1934
Morris, B. W., III., architect, 2033
Sloane, William, merchant, 2608
Starr, M. A., neurologist, 2683
Thompson, M. W., accountant, 2820
Wood, James, humanitarian, 3135

MOUNT LEBANON—
Bates, Josephine W., author, 194
Bates, Lindon W., civil engr., 194

MOUNT MORRIS—
Wadsworth, Alice H., 2935
Wadsworth, J. W., Jr., senator, 2936

MOUNT VERNON—
Bissell, G. E., sculptor, 261
Campbell, A. M., phys., banker, 463
Carmody, Thomas, lawyer, 480
Carus, Emma, actress, 495
Crowley, Patrick E., ry. mgr., 678

MOUNT VERNON—Continued.

Downey, David G., clergyman, 805
Frost, Thomas G., lawyer, 1022
Gay, Edward, painter, 1062
Glaser, Lulu, actress, 1095
Grose, Howard B., clergyman, 1168
Haggard, F. P., clergyman, 1189
Hunter, Edward, U.S.A., 1442
Ingalls, Walter R., editor, 1464
Johnson, Margaret, author, 1515
McFarland, W. M., engineer, 1907
Mills, Isaac N., judge, 1989
Nelson, C. A., librarian, 2083
Poole, F. O., librarian, 2273
Redway, J. W., geographer, 2348
Roberts, Peter, clergyman, 2405
Sawyer, E. O., Jr., editor, 2493
Shillady, J. R., social work, 2576
Short, William H., clergyman, 2581
Sibler, E. G., univ. prof., 2590
Stewart, John A., mfr., 2711
Sweet, Louis M., clergyman, 2765
Tyndall, Charles H., clergyman, 2882
Van Norman, Amelie V., educat., 2904
Van Slyke, D. D., biol. chemist, 2907
Tilton, E. L., architect, 2837
Wheeler, Daniel E., editor, 3031

NANUET—

Marshall, William A., ins. pres., 1838

NASSAU—

Felt, Ephraim P., entomologist, 929

NEPERA PARK—

Davis, R. J., newspaper man, 726

NEW BRIGHTON—

Baker, Etta I. A., author, 143
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 200
Clark, Lester W., judge, 550
Cressey, G. C., clergyman, 666
Deems, Edward M., clergyman, 741
Faber, Eberhard, mfr., 906
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 1369
Moseley, Mercer P., banker, 2046
Reeve, Sidney A., mech. engr., 2354
Willis, H. P., economist, 3094

NEWBURGH—

Beal, Reynolds, artist, 204
Brown, C. F., lawyer, 370
Hirschberg, M. H., judge, 1348
Odell, Benjamin B., ex-gov., 2130
Seton, Julia, lecturer, 2546
Zeigler, A. Lee W., artist, 3182

NEW DORP—

Hughes, C. H., naval arch., 1427
Reich, Jacques, artist, 2356

NEW HAVEN—

Shepard, C. Sidney, capitalist, 2567

NEW PALTZ—

Bliss, John C., sch. prin., 282
Decker, Martin S., 740

NEW ROCHELLE—

Agar, John G., lawyer, 53
Aldridge, W. H., mining engr., 62
Armstrong, Regina, art critic, 105
Bradford, E. S., economist, 327
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 350
Brown, John F., editor, 377
Burroughs, W. G., geologist, 431
Clarkson, Ralph P., engr., 557
Crawford, Arthur, writer, 661
Dahlerup, Ioost, Baron, author, 699
Foster, M. L., ophthalmologist, 992
Foy, Eddie, actor, 1001
Glass, Montague, author, 1096
Hall, George G., editor, 1200
Heaton, Augustus G., artist, 1289
Hicks, Clarence J., 1327
Hitchcock, L. W., artist, 1350
Jewell, Louise P., author, 1503
Keogh, Martin J., judge, 1581
Kiser, Samuel E., author, 1614
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr., 1616
Leonard, Albert, supt. schs., 1702
Lewis, O. F., sociologist, 1716
Leyendecker, F. X., artist, 1719
Leyendecker, J. C., artist, 1720
Lincoln, J. C., traffic mgr., 1725
Little, Riley M., social work, 1738
Lott, Edson S., ins. official, 1761
Lowell, Orson, illustrator, 1768
Marsh, Fred D., painter, 1834
Mayo, Earl W., editor, 1868
McCardell, R. L., newspaper man, 1878
Metcalf, Henry C., economist, 1961
Molitor, Frederic A., civil engr., 2002
Mooney, Joseph F., clergyman, 2009
Opper, Frederick B., artist, 2145
Polachek, V. H., newspaper man, 2267
Ring, Blanche, actress, 2395
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 2474
Schauffler, H. P., clergyman, 2500
Sherman, Charles C., editor, 2571
Spurr, Josiah E., geologist, 2674
Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 2808
Thomas, Paul K. M., painter, 2812
Tobin, George T., painter, 2840
Tower, Ralph W., curator, 2850
Wardman, Ervin, journalist, 2968
Woodworth, R. S., psychologist, 3150
Young, J. Addison, judge, 3175

NEW WINDSOR—

Lacey, James D., timberman, 1648
Royce, George M., clergyman, 2450

NEW YORK—

Abbe, Robert, surgeon, 33
Abbot, Willis J., author, 35
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 35
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 37
Abbott, Leonard D., writer, lect., 37
Abbott, Lyman, editor, 37
Abdullah, Achmed, writer, 38
Aborn, Milton, impresario, 39
Acheson, Edward G., inventor, 40
Ackerman, Carl W., war corr., 41
Adams, Andrew A., lawyer, 42
Adams, Charles C., tel. official, 43
Adams, Edward D., financier, 44
Adams, Francis A., editor, 45
Adams, Franklin P., author, 45
Adams, George M., 46
Adams, Herbert, sculptor, 47
Adams, J. Wolcott, artist, 48
Adams, Maude, actress, 48
Adams, Wayman, painter, 50
Adamson, Robert, 51
Adamson, W. C., U.S. app., 51
Addicks, Lawrence, engr., 51
Addington, Keene H., lawyer, 51
Adler, Felix, lecturer, 52
Agar, Frederick A., clergyman, 53
Agar, John G., lawyer, 53
Aitchison, J. Y., clergyman, sec., 56
Aitken, Robert I., sculptor, 56
Akeley, Carl E., taxidermist, 57
Akins, Zoe, author, 57
Albee, E. F., theater mgr., 57
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 57
Alda, Frances, soprano, 59
Alden, Cynthia M. W., journalist, 59
Aldrich, Chester H., architect, 61
Aldrich, H. L., publisher, 62
Aldrich, Richard, critic, 62
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 62
Aldridge, W. H., mining engr., 62
Alexander, Charles B., lawyer, 63
Alexander, C. M., evangelist, 63
Alexander, George, clergyman, 64
Alexander, James S., banker, 64
Alexander, Jerome, chemist, 65
Alger, George W., lawyer, 66
Allaben, Marshall C., 67
Allen, Charles D., author, 68
Allen, Edward F., editor, 69
Allen, F. Sturges, editor, 70
Allen, Fred H., clergyman, 69
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 70
Allen, Frederick I., lawyer, 70
Allen, Ida C. B., lecturer, 72
Allen, James L., author, 72
Allen, Joel A., curator, 72
Allen, Kenneth, civil engr., 72
Allen, Samuel E., U.S.A., 73
Allen, Sherman, 74
Allen, William H., social work, 74
Althouse, Paul S., tenor, 77
Altschuler, Modest, musician, 77
Amato, Pasquale, baritone, 79
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 81
Ames, Winthrop, theatre mgr., 81
Anderson, Abraham A., artist, 83
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 84
Anderson, Edwin H., librarian, 85
Anderson, G. W., evangelist, 86
Anderson, John, chemical mfr., 87
Anderson, Robert G., author, 90
Anderson, W. H., temperance work, 91
Andrew, Henry H., 91
Andrews, Avery D., lawyer, 92
Andrews, Charlton, author, 92
Andrews, Irene O., 94
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 94
Andrews, James D., author, 95
Andrews, John B., economist, 95
Andrews, Lincoln C., U.S.A., 95
Andrews, William L., author, 96
Anglin, Margaret, actress, 98
Anstice, Henry, clergyman, 99
Anthony, A. W., theologian, 99
Anthony, Katharine S., soc. work, 99
Appleton, Daniel, publisher, 100
Appleton, William W., publisher, 101
Arbuckle, Maclyn, actor, 101
Arbuckle, R. C., film actor, 102
Arliss, George, actor, 103
Armstead, Henry H., mining engr., 104
Armstrong, H. F., writer, 105
Armstrong, Helen M., artist, 105
Arndt, Walter T., publicist, 106
Arnold, Alma C., drugless phys., 106
Arnold, Felix, author, 107
Arnold, Maurice, composer, 108
Arnold, Ralph, geologist, 109
Arny, Henry V., chemist, 109
Arthur, Julia, actress, 110
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 113
Aspegren, John, merchant, 113
Astor, Vincent, 114
Atherton, Gertrude F., author, 114
Atkins, G. W. E., tel. official, 115
Atkinson, H. A., clergyman, 116
Atterbury, Grosvenor, architect, 117
Atteridge, H. R., playwright, 117
Atwater, R. M., Jr., mining engr., 118
Atwood, C. E., neurologist, 118
Auchincloss, Gordon, lawyer, 119
Auchincloss, J. W., capitalist, 119
Auer, Leopold, violinist, 120
Auerbach, Joseph S., lawyer, 120
Aughinbaugh, W. E., editor, 120
Austin, Mary H., author, 122
Austin, O. P., statistician, 122
Austin-Ball, Thomas, singer, 122
Avram, Mois H., engineer, 123
Ayer, Frederick F., lawyer, 124
Ayres, Leonard P., educator, 125
Ayres, S. B., congressman, 126
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 126
Babbitt, K. R., lawyer, 127
Babbott, Frank L., retired, 127
Babcock, Earle B., coll. prof., 127
Babst, Earl D., 129
Bache, Jules S., banker, 130
Bachman, Absalom P., lawyer, 130
Bachman, F. P., educator, 130
Bachman, Robert A., engineer, 130
Bacon, Frank, actor, 132
Bacon, Henry, architect, 132
Bacon, Josephine D. D., author, 132
Baer, William J., artist, 134
Bagby, Albert M., musician, 135
Baier, Victor, organist, 135
Bailey, Carolyn S., author, 136
Bailey, Vernon H., artist, 139
Bain, George G., writer, 140
Bainbridge, W. S., physician, 140
Baker, Frederick W., 167
Baker, George B., pub., 144
Baker, George F., banker, 144
Baker, George F., Jr., banker, 144
Baker, Moses N., editor, 146
Baker, Tarkington, editor, 147
Baker, William E., civil engr., 147
Balch, Ernest B., 148
Balderston, L. R., economist, 149
Baldwin, A. H., pub. official, 149
Baldwin, Charles S., coll. prof., 150
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 150
Baldwin, Evelyn B., explorer, 150
Baldwin, Foy S., educator, 150
Baldwin, George J., engineer, 151
Baldwin, James, author, 151
Baldwin, J. M., psychologist, 151
Baldwin, Le Roy W., banker, 152
Baldwin, Samuel A., musician, 152
Baldwin, William D., mfr., 153
Baldwin, William H., 153
Baldwin, William J., mech. engr., 153
Ballantine, Arthur A., lawyer, 156

NEW YORK—Continued.

Balliet, Thomas M., coll. dean, 157
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 157
Ballou, William H., author, 158
Baltzell, Winton J., editor, 158
Bancroft, Jessie H., phys. training, 159
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 159
Bangs, John K., author, 160
Banks, John H., mining engr., 162
Bannard, Otto T., banker, 163
Banning, Kendall, editor, 163
Bara, Theda, film actress, 164
Barber, Donn, architect, 164
Barber, E. J., ocean commerce, 164
Barbour, Henry M., clergyman, 165
Bard, Albert S., lawyer, 166
Barker, Elsa, author, 167
Barnard, George G., sculptor, 170
Barnes, Helen F., Y.W.C.A. work, 171
Barnes, Howel H., Jr., elec. engr., 171
Barnes, James, author, 171
Barnes, J. H., wheat exporter, 172
Barnes, Lemuel C., clergyman, 172
Barnes, Mary C., author, 172
Barney, Edgar S., educator, 174
Barnum, William M., lawyer, 175
Barrett, Reginald, composer, 177
Barrientos, Maria, soprano, 178
Barron, Elwyn A., author, 178
Barry, Frederick, composer, 179
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 179
Barry, J. G. H., theologian, 180
Barrymore, Ethel, actress, 180
Barrymore, John, actor, 180
Barstow, Charles L., 181
Bartlett, Frederic C., artist, 183
Bartlett, John P., lawyer, 184
Bartlett, Paul W., sculptor, 184
Bartlett, Robert A., explorer, 184
Bartlett, Willard, judge, 185
Barton, Bruce, author, 185
Baruch, Bernard M., 188
Baruch, E. de M., physician, 188
Baruch, Simon, physician, 188
Baskerville, Charles, chemist, 189
Bass, Ula L., writer, 191
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 191
Batchelder, Roger, author, 192
Batchelor, Bronson, publicist, 192
Bates, Blanche, actress, 193
Bates, Josephine W., author, 194
Bates, Lindon W., civil engr., 194
Bates, Margret H., author, 194
Batten, Loring W., clergyman, 195
Battle, George G., lawyer, 196
Bauer, Harold, pianist, 197
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 198
Baxter, Martha W., artist, 199
Bayley, Warner B., U.S.N., 200
Bayne, Howard, banker, 200
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 200
Bayne, Samuel G., banker, 201
Beach, Chester, sculptor, 202
Beach, Rex, author, 203
Beach, S. Y., aeronautic expert, 203
Beal, Gifford R., artist, 204
Beard, Augustus F., clergyman, 207
Beard, Charles A., univ. prof., 207
Beard, James T., mining engr., 208
Beard, Mary R., 208
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 209
Beaton, Kenneth C., writer, 209
Beatty, A. Chester, engr., 210
Beatty, Bessie, editor, 210
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 211
Beck, James M., lawyer, 212
Becker, Alfred L., lawyer, 212
Becker, Gustave L., pianist, 213
Beckington, Alice, painter, 213
Beckwith, Isbon T., theologian, 213
Bedford, Alfred C., capitalist, 214
Bedford, Edward T., capitalist, 214
Beebe, Murray C., elec. engr., 214
Beebe, William, ornithologist, 215
Beeks, Gertrude B., sociologist, 215
Beer, George L., historian, 215
Beers, Clifford W., social work, 216
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 216
Begg, J. T., congressman, 217
Bekker, L. J. de, newspaper man, 218
Belasco, David, dramatist, 218
Bell, Edward A., painter, 219
Bell, Helene S., philanthropist, 220
Bell, Lillian, author, 221
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 221
Bellows, George W., artist, 223
Bellows, Joseph, critic, 223
Belmont, Alva E. S., 223
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 224
Bendelari, George, writer, 224
Bendix, Max, conductor, 224
Benedict, Henry H., retired, 225
Benedict, William L., banker, 226
Bennington, Arthur, journalist, 226
Benjamin, Eugene S., 227
Benjamin, George H., engr., 227
Bennet, W. S., ex-congressman, 227
Bensel, John A., civil engr., 230
Benson, Allan L., editor, 230
Bent, Silas, writer, 232
Benton, Guy P., univ. pres., 233
Benziger, August, painter, 234
Benzinger, F., newspaper man, 234
Berg, Charles I., architect, 234
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 235
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 235
Bergh, Arthur, musician, 236
Berlin, Irving, composer, 237
Bernard, Sam, actor, 238
Bernheimer, C. L., mcht., 238
Bernheimer, C. S., social work, 238
Bernstein, Herman, author, 239
Berry, G. T., missionary sec., 240
Bertholf, E. P., officer U.S.C.G., 241
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 241
Berwind, Edward J., capitalist, 241
Besler, William G., ry. pres., 242
Best, Nolan R., editor, 242
Bestor, Arthur E., 242
Bethell, Frank H., tel. official, 243
Betts, Craven L., author, 244
Betts, Louis, artist, 244
Beutenmuller, W., entomologist, 244
Bewer, Julius A., theologian, 245
Bickham, Warren S., surgeon, 246
Bielaski, A. B., lawyer, 248
Bierstadt, Edward H., critic, 249
Bigelow, Maurice A., biologist, 250
Biggers, Earl D., writer, 251
Biggs, Herman M., physician, 251
Bijur, Nathan, judge, 252
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 252
Billings, C. K. G., capitalist, 253
Bingham, Theodore A., U.S.A., 255
Binkerd, Robert S., publicist, 256
Birch, Reginald B., artist, 256
Birch, Stephen, mining engr., 256
Birdsall, Katharine N., author, 257
Birkmire, William H., 258
Birnie, Rogers, army officer, 258
Bishop, Ernest S., physician, 259
Bishop, Henry A., bus. man, 260
Bishop, Joseph B., journalist, 260
Bishop, Louis F., physician, 260
Bispham, David S., singer, 261
Bjerregaard, C. H. A., librarian, 263
Bjorkman, Edwin, author, 263
Black, Alexander, author, 264
Black, Harry S., capitalist, 265
Black, Hugh, theologian, 265
Blair, C. Ledyard, banker, 270
Blair, James A., banker, 271
Blair, W. Reid, vet. surgeon, 272
Blake, Henry W., editor, 273
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 273
Blanchard, F. L., editor, 276
Blashfield, Edwin H., artist, 278
Blatch, Harriot S., lecturer, 278
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 279
Bliss, C. N., Jr., merchant, 281
Bliss, Howard S., educator, 282
Bliss, W. P., capitalist, 283
Bliss, W. D. P., sociologist, 283
Bliss, William H., lawyer, 283
Blitz, Anne D., educator, 283
Bloch, Alexander, violinist, 283
Block, Rudolph, journalist, 284
Bloomingdale, E. W., lawyer, 286
Blumenthal, George, banker, 287
Boardman, Albert B., lawyer, 288
Boas, F., anthropologist, 289
Bobbs, William C., pub., 289
Bodauzky, Artur, conductor, 290
Bodenheim, Maxwell, author, addenda
Bogart, John, engr., 291
Bogert, George H., artist, 291
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 292
Bogert, Walter L., baritone, 292
Boldt, H. J., gynecologist, 294
Bolton, R. P., engr. expert, 296
Bolwell, R. G. W., author, 296
Bonbright, William P., banker, 297
Bond, Alexander R., editor, 297
Bond, Edward A., civil engr., 297
Bone, Scott C., editor, 298
Bonner, Geraldine, author, 299
Bonner, Mary G., writer, 299
Bonte, G. W., illustrator, 300
Bonynge, R. W., ex-congressman, 301
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 301
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 302
Booth, Evangeline C., 302
Booth, Franklin, illustrator, 303
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 303
Booth, Willis H., banker, 304
Borden, George P., brig. gen., 304
Borden, John, explorer, 304
Borden, William A., 305
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 305
Borglum, Solon H., sculptor, 305
Boring, William A., architect, 306
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 307
Bostwick, Charles F., lawyer, 308
Bosworth, F. H., laryngologist, 308
Bosworth, W. W., architect, 309
Boucicault, Ruth B. H., actress, 309
Boughton, Alice C., statistics, 309
Bowdoin, William G., editor, 313
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher, 313
Bowers, Robert H., composer, 316
Bowker, Horace, 317
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 317
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 318
Bowman, John McE., hotel bldr., 319
Boyd, James C., civil engr., 320
Boyd, Mary B. S., author, 321
Boyden, Albert A., editor, 321
Boynton, Charles H., director, 323
Boynton, George R., painter, 323
Brace, Charles L., 324
Bracken, Clio H., sculptor, 325
Braden, William, mining engr., 326
Bradford, E. A., newspaper man, 326
Bradford, Ernest S., economist, 327
Bradley, Charles S., inventor, 328
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 329
Bradley, Will, artist, 330
Bradley, William H., consul-gen., 330
Bradshaw, Leslie H., writer, 330
Brady, N. F., capitalist, 331
Brady, William A., theatre mgr., 331
Brainard, Clinton T., publisher, 332
Braley, Berton, author, 333
Braman, Dwight, 333
Brand, E. A., comm. expert, 334
Brannan, John W., physician, 336
Bratton, John W., theatre mgr., 338
Braucher, Howard S., soc. work, 338
Bray, Frank C., editor, 338
Brearley, Harry C., author, 339
Breck, Joseph, curator, 340
Breil, Joseph C., composer, 343
Breitung, E. N., mining engr., 343
Breneman, Abram A., chemist, 344
Brenner, Victor D., sculptor, 344
Brett, George P., publisher, 345
Brewer, George E., surgeon, 346
Brickner, Walter M., surgeon, 348
Bridge, James H., author, 348
Bridges, Robert, editor, 349
Briesen, Arthur von, lawyer, 350
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 350
Briggs, Thomas H., coll. prof., 351
Briggs, William H., writer, pub., 352
Bright, L. V., lawyer, banker, 353
Brill, Abraham A., physician, 353
Brill, Nathan E., physician, 354
Brinton, Christian, critic, 355
Brinton, Willard C., engr., 356
Bristol, Charles L., biologist, 356
Bristol, John I. D., ins. expert, 357
Britton, Eliz. G., bryologist, 358
Britton, N. L., botanist, 358
Broadhurst, George H., dramatist, 359
Broadhurst, Jean, author, 359
Brockman, F. S., Y.M.C.A. work, 359
Brockway, Howard, composer, 359
Brodhead, George L., physician, 360
Brooks, Harlow, physician, 364
Brooks, Van Wyck, author, 365
Broun, Heywood, newspaper man, 367

NEW YORK—Continued.

Brounoff, Platon, musician, 367
Brower, Harriette M., musician, 368
Brown, Arthur J., clergyman, 369
Brown, Charles F., lawyer, 370
Brown, Eddy, violinist, 371
Brown, Elmer E., educator, 372
Brown, F. L., S.S. specialist, 373
Brown, Franklin Q., banker, 373
Brown, Frederic K., clergyman, 373
Brown, George S., 374
Brown, Gertrude F., musicn., addenda
Brown, Henry M., clergyman, 376
Brown, John F., editor, 377
Brown, N. C., forestry engr., 379
Brown, Ray, illustrator, 380
Brown, R. C. E., newspaper man, 381
Brown, Samuel A., physician, 382
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 382
Brown, W. A., theologian, 383
Browne, Charles A., chemist, 385
Browne, George E., artist, 385
Brownell, George F., lawyer, 388
Brownell, William C., author, 388
Brownscombe, J. A., artist, 389
Brownson, C. L., coll. dean, 389
Bruckner, Henry, pub. official, 392
Bruère, Henry, 392
Bruère, Martha B., writer, 392
Bruère, Robert W., author, 392
Brunner, A. W., architect, 395
Brush, George de F., artist, 396
Brush, William W., civil engr., 396
Bryant, Lorinda M., author, 400
Bryant W. Sohier, physician, 400
Buchanan, Thompson, author, 402
Buchanan, Walter D., clergyman, 402
Buck, Benjamin F., publisher, 403
Buck, Harold W., elec. engr., 404
Budd, Charles J., illustrator, 406
Buek, G. H., lithographer, 407
Buel, Clarence C., editor, 407
Bulkley, L. D., dermatologist, 409
Bullen, F. S., newspaper man, 411
Bunce, O. Oscar, architect, 413
Burbank, J. B., army officer, 414
Burch, Charles S., bishop, 415
Burgess, Gelett, author, 418
Burgess, John W., univ. dean, 418
Burgess, Thomas, clergyman, 419
Burke, Billie, actress, 420
Burke, John J., editor, 420
Burkett, Charles W., editor, 420
Burleigh, Cecil, violinist, 421
Burlin, Natalie C., musician, 422
Burlin, Paul, artist, 422
Burlingame, E. L., editor, 422
Burlingham, C. C., lawyer, 422
Burnham, F. R., explorer, 424
Burnham, John B., 424
Burns, William J., detective, 426
Burr, William H., civil engr., 427
Burrell, Davis J., clergyman, 429
Burrell, G. A., chem. engr., 429
Burrell, Joseph D., clergyman, 430
Burritt, B. B., social work, 430
Burt, Stephen S., physician, 432
Burton, Charles E., clergyman, 433
Burton, Margaret E., author, 434
Burton, Theo. E., ex-senator, 434
Burton-Opitz, R., physiologist, 435
Bush, Irving T., business man, 436
Bush, Lincoln, civil engr., 436
Bush, Wendell T., coll. prof., 437
Butler, Nicholas M., publicist, 441
Butler, William A., lawyer, 442
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 442
Butterworth, George F., lawyer, 443
Buttrick, Wallace, 444
Bynner, Witter, playwright, 446
Byrne, James, lawyer, 447
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 448
Cady, George L., clergyman, 451
Caffey, Francis G., lawyer, 451
Cahan, Abraham, author, 452
Cahill, Thaddeus, inventor, 452
Caillé, Augustus, physician, 452
Calder, A. Stirling, sculptor, 453
Caldwell, Burns D., ry. official, 454
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 454
Caldwell, George B., 455
Calkins, H. R., clergyman, auth., 456
Callan, Peter A., physician, 458
Calvert, John B., editor, 459
Camac, C. N. B., physician, 460
Camp, Charles W., author, 462
Campanari, Giuseppe, baritone, 462
Campbell, G. A., elec. engr., 464
Campbell, Ira A., lawyer, 465
Campbell, Richard, lawyer, 467
Campbell, William, metallurgist, 468
Candee, Helen C., author, 469
Canfield, George F., lawyer, 470
Cannon, Fanny, actress, 470
Cannon, Henry W., banker, 471
Cantacuzene, Princess, author, 472
Cantor, Jacob A., lawyer, 472
Cardozo, Benjamin N., judge, 474
Carew, J. F., congressman, 474
Carey, W. F., ry. builder, 475
Carhartt, Hamilton, mfr., 475
Carl, William C., organist, 476
Carleton, C., illustrator, 476
Carlsen, Emil, painter, 477
Carlton, Newcomb, 478
Carmody, Thomas, lawyer, 480
Carnegie, T. Morris, 480
Carney, Mabel, coll. prof., 480
Carpenter, Edward C., author, 481
Carpenter, Fanny H., lawyer, 482
Carpenter, W. H., educator, 484
Carr, Gene, illustrator, 485
Carr, John F., educator, 485
Carr, Walter L., physician, 486
Carrel, Alexis, surgeon, 486
Carrington, Edward C., lawyer, 487
Carrington, Hereward, author, 487
Carrington, James B., editor, 487
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 489
Carson, J. M., army officer, 490
Carstensen, John, ry. official, 491
Carter, Arthur H., 491
Carter, Charles F., author, 492
Carter, Ernest T., musician, 492
Carter, George W., clergyman, 492
Carty, John J., elec. engr., 495
Caruso, Enrico, tenor, 495
Carvalho, D. N., hand-writing expert, 495
Carvalho, S. S., newspaper man, 495
Carver, Clifford N., 495
Carver, Fred L., author, 496
Carver, Willard, 496
Cary, Melbert B., lawyer, 497
Casals, Pablo, cellist, 497
Case, Anna, soprano, 498
Casey, Edward P., architect, 499
Casey, Francis De S., editor, 499
Cassel, John H., cartoonist, 500
Catchings, Waddill, mfr., 501
Cather, Willa S., author, 502
Catlin, Henry G., mining engr., 503
Catt, Carrie C., lecturer, 503
Cauldwell, John B., 504
Cavan, Marie, soprano, 504
Chadbourne, T. L., Jr., lawyer, 506
Chadwick, Charles W., engraver, 506
Chaffin, Lucien G., organist, 507
Chalmers, Stephen, author, 507
Chalmers, Thomas H., singer, 507
Chamberlain, George A., 509
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 509
Chamberlain, W. I., miss. sec., 510
Chambers, Porter F., physician, 512
Chambers, Robert W., author, 512
Chambers, Walter B., architect, 512
Chandler, Anna C., story teller, 515
Chandler, Lewis S., lawyer, 517
Chandler, Walter M., lawyer, 516
Channing, J. P., mining engr., 517
Chapin, A. C., ex-congressman, 517
Chapin, Henry D., physician, 518
Chapin, Henry E., biologist, 518
Chapin, Joseph H., editor, 519
Chapman, Arthur, newspaper man, 519
Chapman, Carlton T., artist, 519
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 519
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 520
Chapman, John J., author, 520
Chapman, Mrs. Woodallen, writer, 521
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 522
Chase, George, univ. dean, 523
Chase, Joseph C., artist, 524
Chatfield, Walter H., U.S.A., 525
Cheatham, Katharine S., singer, 526
Chenoweth, Alexander C., engr., 527
Chenoweth, Catherine R., 528
Cherry, Charles, actor, 528
Chesebrough, Robert A., mfr., 529
Chetwood, Charles H., surgeon, 530
Chew, Beverly, banker, 531
Child, C. G., Jr., surgeon, 531
Child, Edwin B., artist, 532
Child, Richard W., editor, 532
Childs, William H., mfr., 533
Choate, William G., judge, 535
Cholmeley-Jones, R. G., 535
Christian, Eugene, 535
Christy, H. C., illustrator, 537
Church, Elihu C., engr., 538
Church, Frederick S., artist, 538
Churchill, Lida A., author, 540
Chute, Arthur H., author, 541
Cimiotti, Gustave, artist, 541
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 541
Clapp, Edwin J., educator, 542
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 542
Clapp, John M., editor, 542
Clark, Barrett H., author, 544
Clark, Bert B., physician, 544
Clark, Charles U., coll. prof., 545
Clark, Eliot C., artist, 545
Clark, F. H., mining engr., 546
Clark, Henry W., lawyer, 548
Clark, Imogen, author, 548
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., lawyer, 550
Clark, J. B., polit. economist, 548
Clark, John C., judge, 549
Clark, Kate U., author, 550
Clark, L. Pierce, physician, 550
Clark, Marguerite, actress, 550
Clark, W. A., ex-senator, 552
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 553
Clarke, John P., judge, 555
Clarke, J. I. C., playwright, 555
Clarke, R. Floyd, lawyer, 556
Clarke, T. B., art collector, 556
Clarke, Walter J., physician, 556
Clarke, William F., editor, 556
Clarke, William H. C., lawyer, 556
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 557
Clarkson, Ralph P., engr., 557
Claussen, Julia, singer, 558
Cleary, W. E., congressman, 560
Cleveland, Clement, surgeon, 563
Clevenger, G. H., metallurgist, 564
Clews, Henry, banker, 564
Clinch, Edward S., lawyer, 565
Clopper, E. N., social work, 566
Clover, George F., clergyman, 567
Clowry, Robert C., capitalist, 567
Clyde, William P., ship owner, 568
Coakley, C. G., laryngologist, 569
Coan, F. G., missionary, 569
Cobb, Frank I., editor, 571
Cobb, Henry E., clergyman, 571
Cobb, Henry I., architect, 571
Cobb, John B., capitalist, 572
Cobleigh, N. S., newspaper man, 573
Coburn, Charles D., actor, 573
Cochran, Thomas, banker, 574
Cockran, W. B., ex-congressman, 575
Cody, Sherwin, author, 576
Coe, George A., educationalist, 577
Coe, Henry C., surgeon, 577
Cofer, L. E., public health, 577
Coffin, Charles A., financier, mfr., 578
Coffin, H. S., clergyman, 578
Coffin, William A., painter, 579
Coghlan, Rose, actress, 580
Cohalan, Daniel F., judge, 580
Cohan, George M., comedian, 580
Cohen, Julius H., lawyer, 581
Cohen, Lily Y., editor, 581
Cohen, William N., lawyer, 582
Cohn, Adolphe, univ. prof., 582
Coit, Ruth, educator, 583
Colbron, Grace I., writer, 584
Colby, A. L., metallurgist, 584
Colby, Bainbridge, lawyer, 584
Colby, Frank M., editor, 585
Cole, Frank N., univ. prof., 587
Cole, George W., bibliographer, 587
Cole, Howard E., oil operator, 587
Cole, Lawrence T., clergyman, 588
Cole, L. G., roentgenologist, 588
Cole, Rufus, physician, 589
Cole, Thomas F., mining, 589
Coleman, Warren, physician, 591
Coleman, William M., lawyer, 591
Coles, J. Ackerman, surgeon, 591

NEW YORK—Continued.

Coley, William B., surgeon, 592
Colgate, James C., broker, 592
Collier, William, comedian, 594
Collin, Charles A., lawyer, 594
Collingwood, H. W., editor, 595
Collins, Francis A., author, 596
Collins, Joseph, neurologist, 596
Colman, Samuel, painter, 597
Colt, Samuel P., lawyer, 598
Colton, Arthur, author, 598
Colton, E. T., Y.M.C.A. work, 599
Colum, Padraic, poet, 599
Coman, Charlotte B., artist, 600
Comstock, Harriet T., author, 602
Comstock, Louis K., elec. engr., 602
Comstock, Sarah, author, 602
Conboy, Martin, lawyer, 604
Condé, Bertha, author, 604
Condon, T. G., capitalist, 604
Cone, Helen G., coll. prof., 605
Conger, S. B., newspaper man, 605
Conklin, Roland R., 606
Conner, Lewis A., physician, 608
Connick, Harris D., engr., 608
Connor, W. E., financier, 610
Conrow, Wilford S., painter, 611
Converse, E. C., capitalist, 611
Conway, Patrick, band leader, 612
Cook, Howard W., author, 615
Cook, William W., lawyer, 617
Cooke, Marjorie B., author, 618
Cooley, Anna M., household arts, 619
Cooley, Stoughton, editor, 620
Coolidge, E. L., physician, 621
Cooper, Clayton S., author, 624
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 624
Cooper, Elizabeth, author, 625
Cooper, Emma L., artist, 625
Cooper, Henry E., banker, 626
Cooper, Hugh L., civil engr., 626
Copeland, R. S., ophthalmologist, 628
Corbett, Gail S., sculptor, 629
Corbin, John, author, 630
Corea, Luis F., diplomatist, 631
Corey, Herbert, newspaper man, 631
Corey, William E., capitalist, 631
Corning, F. G., mining engr., 632
Corning, J. Leonard, neurologist, 632
Cornoyer, Paul, artist, 633
Cortelyou, George B., 634
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., author, 634
Cortissoz, Royal, journalist, 634
Cory, Abram E., missionary, 635
Cosgrave, Jessica G., educator, 636
Cosgrave, John O., editor, 636
Cotton, Joseph P., lawyer, 638
Cotton, William, painter, 639
Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, 639
Coulter, Ernest K., lawyer, 639
Coulter, Mary G., 640
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 642
Coward, Edward F., playwright, 643
Cowles, Genevieve A., artist, 645
Cowles, James L., writer, 645
Cowling, H. T., photographer, 646
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 646
Cox, Eleanor R., author, 647
Cox, George C., writer, 647
Cox, Louis H. K., painter, 648
Cox, Palmer, author, 648
Coxe, Macgrane, lawyer, 649
Craft, Marcella, singer, 650
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 654
Crampton, Henry E., zoölogist, 655
Crandall, A. F. J., newspr. man, 655
Crandall, Floyd M., physician, 655
Crane, Charles R., 656
Crane, Frank, journalist, 657
Crane, George F., banker, 657
Crane, William H., actor, 658
Crary, George W., dermatologist, 660
Cratty, Mabel, 660
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 660
Craven, Alfred, civil engr., 660
Craver, H. W., librarian, 661
Crawford, Arthur, writer, 661
Creel, George, editor, 664
Creevey, Caroline A. S., author, 665
Criscuolo, Luigi, writer, 667
Crisp, Arthur, artist, 667
Crocker, Herbert S., civ. engr., 668
Croker, Richard, politician, 669
Croly, Herbert, author, 669
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 670
Cromwell, William N., lawyer, 670
Cronau, Rudolf, author, 670
Crosby, F. Van S., ry. official, 672
Crosby, S. L., diplomatic serv., 673
Crosman, Charles S., 674
Crothers, Rachel, playwright, 676
Crow, Martha F., author, 677
Crowder, Frank W., clergyman, 677
Crowell, John F., economist, 678
Crowley, Patrick E., ry. mgr., 678
Crowninshield, Frank, editor, 679
Crump, Walter G., physician, 680
Cunliffe, John W., univ. prof., 685
Curran, Charles C., artist, 686
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 688
Curtis, Carlton C., botanist, 688
Curtis, Constance, artist, 688
Curtis, David A., writer, 688
Curtis, Edward S., author, 688
Curtis, H. H., laryngiologist, 689
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 690
Curtis, William E., lawyer, 690
Curtis, William F., artist, 690
Curtis, William J., lawyer, 690
Cushing, Charles P., writer, 692
Cushing, Harry A., lawyer, 692
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 694
Cutler, C. W., physician, 694
Cutler, Otis H., mfr., 695
Cutter, John A., physician, 695
Cutter, William P., librarian, 696
Cutting, Elizabeth B., editor, 696
Cutting, R. F., financier, 696
Daingerfield, E., artist, 699
Dakin, H. D., chemist, 699
Dale, Alan, critic, 700
Daly, Arnold, actor, 702
Daly, Charles F., ry. official, 702
Damrosch, Frank H., dir., 703
Damrosch, Walter J., conductor, 703
Dana, Charles L., physician, 703
Dana, Paul, editor, 704
Dana, Richard T., civil engr., 704
Danforth, L. Le G., physician, 705
Dargan, Olive T., author, 707
Darlington, Fredk., engr., 709
Darlington, Thomas, physician, 709
Davidson, Israel, educator, 715
Davidson, J. O., sculptor, addenda
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 716
Davies, John V., civil engr., 716
Davies, Julian T., lawyer, 717
Davies, Mary C., author, 717
Daviess, Maria T., author, 717
Davis, A. E., ophthalmologist, 717
Davis, A. N., dental surgeon, 718
Davis, A. V., officer corps, 718
Davis, Charles P., editor, 720
Davis, Elmer, newspaper man, 721
Davis, Hayne, lawyer, 722
Davis, K. B., sociologist, 724
Davis, O. K., newspaper man, 725
Davis, Robert H., editor, 726
Davis, R. J., newspaper man, 726
Davis, Vernon M., judge, 726
Davison, Charles S., lawyer, 728
Davison, George W., lawyer, 728
Davison, Henry P., banker, 728
Dawson, Edgar, coll. prof., 730
Dawson, Miles M., actuary, 731
Day, George C., U.S.N., 734
Day, Joseph P., real estate, 734
Day, William A., lawyer, 735
Dazey, Charles T., dramatist, 735
Dean, Arthur D., educator, 736
de Bower, Herbert F., 739
De Cisneros, Eleonora, singer, 740
De Foe, Louis V., critic, 741
De Forest, Henry P., physician, 741
De Forest, Henry W., lawyer, 741
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 742
De Forest, Robert W., lawyer, 742
De Garmo, William B., physician, 743
De Gogorza, Emilio E., singer, 743
De Haven, Frank, painter, 743
Dettrich, T. C., newspaper man, 743
Dejeans, Elizabeth, author, 743
De Kay, Charles, author, 744
De Koven, Anna F., author, 744
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 744
Delafield, Richard, banker, 745
Delano, Eugene, banker, 745
De Lanoy, W. C., insurance, 746
Delany, Selden P., clergyman, 746
Delavan, D. B., physician, 747
Dellenbaugh, F. S., artist, 747
Dellenbaugh, H. R. O., actress, 747
Del Mar, William A., elec. engr., 748
De Luca, Giuseppe, baritone, 748
Deming, Horace E., lawyer, 750
Dench, Edward B., physician, 751
Denig, Rudulf C. R., surgeon, 752
Dennett, Roger H., physician, 753
Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon, 754
Denslow, Herbert M., clergyman, 756
Depew, Chauncey M., senator, 757
De Phillippe, Dora, soprano, 757
Derby, Richard, surgeon, 757
Derieux, Samuel A., writer, 758
Desmond, Thomas C., engr., 759
De Tréville, Yvonne, singer 759
Devine, Edward T., author, 760
Dewey, Charles M., painter, 762
Dewey, John, univ. prof., 762
Dewing, Maria O., artist, 763
Dewing, Thomas W., artist, 763
De Wolfe, Elsie, decorator, 764
DeWoody, Charles F., 764
Dickerson, Mary C., author, 766
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 768
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 769
Dickinson, Martha G., author, 769
Dickinson, Robert L., physician, 769
Dielman, Frederick, artist, 771
Diestel, Hermann, 'cellist, 772
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 772
Dillingham, C. B., theatre mgr., 774
Dillon, Clarence, banker, addenda
Dingley, Edward N., editor, pub., 775
Dippel, Andreas, singer, 777
Ditmars, Raymond L., curator, 777
Dittenhoefer, Abram J., lawyer, 778
Dix, William F., life ins. sec., 778
Dixon, John, clergyman, 779
Dixon, Royal, author, 780
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 780
Dixon, William P., lawyer, 780
Doane, Samuel E., elec. engr., 781
Dodge, Cleveland H., mcht., 784
Dodge, D. S., clergyman, 784
Dodge, Henry I., author, 784
Dodge, Josephine M. J., 784
Dodge, M. Hartley, mfr., 784
Dodge, Philip T., capitalist, 785
Dodge, Wendell P., editor, 785
Dodge, William D., artist, 786
Dodson, Martha E., editor, 786
Doherty, Henry L., oil operator, 787
Dominian, Leon, geographer, 789
Donlon, A. J., univ. pres., 791
Donnelly, Dorothy A., actress, 791
Donnelly, Thomas F., judge, 792
Donovan, J. F., congressman, 792
Dooley, C. R., indus. educator, 793
Dooling, P. J., congressman, 794
Doremus, Charles A., chemist, 795
Dorr, John Van N., metall. engr., 795
Dorr, Rheta C., author, 795
Doty, Alvah H., physician, 797
Doty, Douglas Z., editor, 797
Doty, Madeleine Z., reformer, 798
Dougherty, Paul, artist, 798
Doughty, W. E., clergyman, 799
Douglas, Charles H., editor, 799
Douglas, Charles W., clergyman, 800
Douglas, George W., clergyman, 800
Douglas, Walter, mining engr., 801
Douglass, H. Paul, clergyman, 802
Dow, Allan W., chem. engr., 803
Dow, Arthur W., artist, 803
Dow, Caroline B., educator, 803
Dowd, Charles N., surgeon, 803
Dowling, Victor J., judge, 804
Downer, Charles A., coll. prof., 805
Downey, D. G., clergyman, 805
Drachman, Bernard, rabbi, 807
Draper, W. K., physician, 809
Drayton, Grace G., artist, 809
Drayton, Henry S., physician, 809
Drees, Charles W., missionary, 809
Dreier, Mary E., 810
Dreiser, Theodore, author, 810
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 811
Dressler, Marie, actress, 811
Driggs, Laurence L., author, 812
Drummond, I. Wyman, chemist, 814

NEW YORK—Continued.

Duane, Alexander, physician, 815
Dubilier, William, electrician, 816
Dublin, L. I., statistician, 816
Du Bois, Mary C., author, 817
Du Bois, William E. B., editor, 817
Du Bosque, F. LeB., naval arch., 817
Dudley, Lucy B., author, 818
Dudley, P. H., metall. engr., 818
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 818
Duffield, Howard, clergyman, 819
Duffield, Pitts, publisher, 819
Dufner, Edward, painter, 819
Dugro, P. Henry, judge, 820
Duke, James B., capitalist, 820
Dukelow, Charles T., pub., 821
Duncan, Walter J., artist, 824
Dunham, Edw. K., pathologist, 824
Dunn, Gano, elec. engr., 827
Dunn, Joseph A., author, 827
Dunne, Finley P., author, 828
Dunning, W. A., educator, 829
DuPont, T. Coleman, power mfr., 830
Durant, William C., mfr., 831
Duras, Victor H., counsellor, 831
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 832
Dutton, Edward P., publisher, 833
Dutton, Louise, author, 834
Dwight, Jonathan, physician, 835
Dwyer, James F., author, 835
Dyer, Frank L., business mgr., 836
Eames, John C., merchant, 839
Eames, W., bibliographer, 839
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 840
Earl, Edward, banker, 840
Easley, R. M., polit. economist, 841
Easton, Burton S., clergyman, 843
Eaton, Charles A., clergyman, 844
Eaton, Charles W., artist, 844
Eberle, A. St. L., sculptor, 846
Ecker, Frederick H., life ins., 848
Eddy, Charles B., lawyer, 849
Eddy, Sherwood, Y.M.C.A. work, 850
Eddy, Spencer, diplomat, 850
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 850
Edgar, J. C., obstetrician, 852
Edmondson, T. W., univ. prof., 855
Edmunds, C. C., theologian, 855
Edmunds, C. K., coll. pres., 855
Edson, Andrew W., supt. schs., 856
Edstrom, David, sculptor, 856
Edwards, Deltus M., writer, 857
Edwards, George W., artist, 858
Egan, Martin, 860
Egbert, James C., educator, 860
Eggleston, Cary, physician, 861
Eidlitz, Charles L., elec. engr., 862
Eidlitz, Otto M., builder, 863
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 863
Einhorn, Max, physician, 863
Einstein, Lewis, diplomat, 863
Eisen, Gustavus A., biologist, 864
Eldred, Byron E., mech. engr., 865
Eliot, Walter G., civil engr., 867
Elkus, Abram I., judge, 867
Elliot, G. T., dermatologist, 869
Elliott, Howard, ry. pres., 870
Elliott, J. S., newspaper man, 871
Elliott, John L., teacher, 871
Elliott, Lilian E., writer, artist, 871
Elliott, Maxine, actress, 872
Ellison, William B., lawyer, 875
Ellsworth, J. W., capitalist, 875
Elman, Mischa, violinist, 876
Elmendorf, D. L., lecturer, 876
Ely, Robert E., educator, 880
Elzas, Barnett A., rabbi, 880
Embree, Edwin R., 880
Emerson, E. R., wine grower, 881
Emerson, Edwin, war corr., 881
Emerson, Harrington, engr., 881
Emerson, Haven, physician, 882
Emery, Henry C., economist, 883
Emery, Z. T., physician, 884
Emmet, Lydia F., artist, 884
Empey, Arthur G., author, 884
Enelow, Hyman G., rabbi, 885
Engelhardt, N. L., prof. edn., 885
Englis, C. M., shipbuilder, 886
Erb, Newman, ry. pres., 889
Erdmann, John F., surgeon, 889
Erickson, C. T., missionary, 890
Erlanger, A. L., theat. mgr., 890
Erlanger, Mitchell L., judge, 890
Erskine, John, coll. prof., 891
Escher, Franklin, editor, 892
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 894
Ettinger, W. L., supt. schs., 895
Eustis, John E., lawyer, 895
Evans, A. H., clergyman, 895
Evans, Donald, author, 897
Evans, Henry, ins. pres., 898
Evans, Mary E., 900
Evarts, Allen W., lawyer, 901
Everett, Roberts, 902
Ewing, David L., traffic, 904
Ewing, James, pathologist, 904
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 905
Ewing, William, denom. sec., 905
Exner, Max J., sex edn., 905
Faber, Eberhard, mfr., 906
Fackler, David P., actuary, 907
Fagnani, C. P., theologian, 907
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 909
Fairchild, H. P., social science, 910
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 912
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 912
Fall, Frank A., author, 913
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 913
Falls, DeWitt C., artist, 913
Farish, G. E., mining engr., 915
Farnsworth, C. H., prof. music, 916
Farnsworth, Frederick E., 917
Farnum, Dustin, actor, 917
Farrand, Beatrix, gardener, 918
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 918
Farrar, Geraldine, singer, 919
Farrell, James A., 919
Farwell, Arthur, composer, 921
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 922
Faversham, William, actor, 924
Fawcett, George D., actor, 924
Faxon, William B., artist, 925
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 926
Fearons, George H., lawyer, 927
Fels, Mary, single taxer, 929
Fenner, Burt L., architect, 930
Ferber, Edna, writer, 931
Ferguson, Charles, author, 931
Ferguson, Elsie, actress, 932
Ferguson, W. B. M., author, 933
Ferguson, William J., actor, 933
Fernandez, Bijou, actress, 935
Ferrari-Fontana, E., tenor, 935
Ferrell, John A., physician, 936
Ferris, Elmer E., author, 936
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 939
Ficken, H. E., architect, 939
Field, W. H., newspaper mgr., 942
Fields, Lew, actor, 942
Fillmore, Parker, author, 944
Filsinger, Ernst B., trade expert, 944
Finch, Edward R., judge, 944
Finch, John W., geologist, engr., 944
Finch, Stanley W., editor, 944
Finck, Henry T., critic, 945
Fink, Reuben, newspaper man, 945
Finlay, James R., mining engr., 946
Fischer, I. F., U.S. appraiser, 948
Fischer, Louis, physician, 948
Fish, Stuyvesant, banker, 949
Fishberg, Maurice, physician, 950
Fisher, "Bud," cartoonist, 950
Fisher, Edward D., physician, 951
Fisher, Harrison, artist, 951
Fisher, Samuel H., lawyer, 953
Fisher, W. C., dental surgeon, 954
Fisk, Eugene L., physician, 954
Fiske, Amos K., author, 955
Fiske, Bradley A., U.S.N., 955
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 956
Fiske, H. G., theatre mgr., journalist, 956
Fiske, James P., surgeon, 957
Fiske, Minnie M., actress, 957
Fiske, Thomas S., univ. prof., 957
Fitch, William E., physician, 958
Fite, William B., coll. prof., 958
Fitts, William C., lawyer, 959
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 960
Flagg, Ernest, architect, 961
Flagg, James M., artist, 962
Flagler, Harry H., 962
Flagler, John H., capitalist, 962
Flanagan, John, sculptor, 962
Fleck, Henry T., prof. music, 963
Fleischmann, Julius, ex-mayor, 964
Fletcher, Andrew, mfr., 966
Fletcher, Austin B., lawyer, 966
Fletcher, J. B., coll. prof., 967
Flexner, Abraham, educator, 968
Flexner, Anne C., playwright, 969
Flexner, Bernard, lawyer, 969
Flexner, Simon, physician, 969
Flint, Austin, physician, 970
Flint, Charles R., banker, 970
Flood, Ned A., indus. banker, 972
Florida, Pietro, composer, 972
Flynn, P. J., ry. official, 974
Flynn, William J., 974
Fogarty, Thomas, illustrator, 975
Folger, Henry C., capitalist, 975
Folks, Homer, social work, 976
Folwell, Amory P., civil engr., 977
Foote, Elizabeth L., librarian, 978
Forbes, Allen B., banker, 979
Forbes, Edgar A., editor, 980
Forbes, Jesse F., clergyman, 980
Ford, Clyde, physician, 982
Ford, G. B., city planning, 982
Ford, Hugh, stage dir., 983
Ford, James L., author, 983
Ford, John, judge, 984
Ford, Julia E., author, 984
Ford, Simeon, hotel propr., 984
Fordyce, John A., physician, 985
Forman, Henry J., author, 986
Fornes, C. V., congressman, 986
Fornia, Rita, soprano, 986
Fortescue, G., newspaper corr., author, 988
Fosbroke, H. E. W., theologian, 989
Fosdick, Harry E., clergyman, 989
Fosdick, James W., artist, 989
Foster, Ben, painter, 990
Foster, E. C., Y.M.C.A. official, 990
Foster, Fay, composer, 991
Foster, Jeanne R., author, 991
Foster, Maximilian, author, 992
Foster, Nellis B., physician, 993
Foster, Roger, lawyer, 993
Foster, Warren D., editor, 994
Foster, Warren W., judge, 994
Fougner, G. S., newspaper man, 995
Foulkes, William H., clergyman, 995
Fowler, Carl H., lawyer, 996
Fowler, Charles E., civil engr., 997
Fowler, George L., mech. engr., 997
Fowler, George S., 997
Fowler, Jessie A., phrenologist, 998
Fowler, Robert L., lawyer, 998
Fox, F. T. Jr., cartoonist, 999
Fox, George H., dermatologist, 999
Fox, Howard, dermatologist, 1000
Fox, J. P., municipal expert, 1000
Fox, William, motion pictures, 1001
Fox, William C., diplomatist, 1001
Frame, James E., theologian, 1002
Francis G. B., congressman, 1003
Franck, Harry A., author, 1004
Francois, V. E., coll. prof., 1004
Francolini, Joseph N., banker, 1004
Frank, Glenn, author, 1004
Frank, Maude M., author, 1005
Frankel, Lee K., ins., 1005
Franklin, C. L., scientist, 1006
Franklin, Fabian, editor, 1006
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 1006
Franks, Robert A., capitalist, 1007
Franzen, August, artist, 1007
Fraser, James E., sculptor, 1008
Frazee, Harry H., theat. mgr., 1008
Frazer, Elizabeth, writer, 1008
Frederick, Leopold, capitalist, 1010
Freedlander, J. H., architect, 1011
Freedman, John J., judge, 1011
Freeman, R. G., physician, 1012
Frelinghuysen, J. S., senator, 1014
French, Calvin H., educator, 1014
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 1015
Frew, Walter E., banker, 1017
Friedlaender, L., coll. prof., 1018
Friedman, Elisha M., economist, 1018
Friedman, E. D., neurologist, 1018
Frieseke, Frederick C., artist, 1019
Frissell, Algernon S., banker, 1020
Frohman, Daniel, theat. mgr., 1020
Fromkes, Maurice, painter, 1021
Frost, Stanley, newspaper man, 1022
Frost, Thomas G., lawyer, 1022
Frost, Walter A., author, 1023

NEW YORK—Continued.

Frothingham, Robert, 1024
Frueauff, Frank W., 1024
Fry, Alfred B., engr., 1024
Fry, Sherry E., sculptor, 1024
Fuertes, James H., engr., 1026
Fuessle, Newton A., author, 1026
Fuld, Leonhard F., lawyer, 1026
Fuller, Eugene, surgeon, 1027
Fuller, Frank L., lawyer, 1027
Fuller, George W., engr., 1028
Fuller, Harold de W., editor, 1028
Fuller, Paul, Jr., lawyer, 1029
Fuller, R. G., newspaper man, 1029
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 1029
Fuller, William W., lawyer, 1029
Fulton, John H., banker, 1030
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 1031
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 1032
Furst, Clyde, educator, 1033
Gabriel, M. S., physician, 1034
Gade, John A., 1034
Gadski, Mme. Johanna, singer, 1034
Gaffney, Cornelia, author, 1035
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 1036
Gallant, Albert E., surgeon, 1039
Gallatin, Albert E., author, 1040
Gallaudet, Bern B., surgeon, 1040
Galloway, Lee, 1041
Gambrill, J. M., educator, 1043
Ganly, James V., congressman, 1044
Gannon, Frank S., ry. pres., 1044
Gant, Samuel G., surgeon, 1044
Gantt, Henry L., mech. engr., 1045
Ganz, Rudolph, pianist, 1045
Gardenhire, S. M., lawyer, 1046
Gardner, Frank S., 1047
Gardner, William E., clergyman, 1048
Garland, Hamlin, novelist, 1049
Garrett, Garet, journalist, 1052
Garrison, John B., physician, 1054
Garrison, L. M., ex-sec. of war, 1054
Garrison, Mabel, soprano, 1054
Garvan, Francis P., lawyer, 1054
Garver, John A., lawyer, 1055
Gary, E. H., chmn. U.S. Steel, 1055
Gaston, Edward P., journalist, 1057
Gates, Eleanor, author, 1058
Gates, Ellen M. H., author, 1058
Gates, Milo H., clergyman, 1059
Gates, Moody B., publisher, 1059
Gatti-Casazza, B., operatic mgr., 1060
Gauley, Robert D., artist, 1060
Gavegan, Edward J., judge, 1061
Gavit, John P., editor, 1061
Gay, Edwin F., newspaper man, 1062
Geer, William M., clergyman, 1064
Geiert, J. S., sculptor, 1066
Genth, Lillian, painter, 1067
George, Grace, actress, 1067
Gerard, James W., diplomat, 1069
Gerhard, W. P., sanitary engr., 1069
Gerig, John W., coll. prof., 1070
Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, 1071
Gerstenberg, C. W., prof. finance, 1071
Gerster, Arpad G., surgeon, 1072
Gherardi, B., telephone engr., 1074
Gibbs, George, engr., 1076
Gibbs, Winifred S., economist, 1077
Gibney, Virgil P., surgeon, 1077
Gibson, Charles D., illustrator, 1077
Gibson, Charles L., surgeon, 1077
Gibson, Harvey D., banker, 1078
Gibson, Preston, playwright, 1079
Giddings, F. H., sociologist, 1080
Gideon, Abram, educator, 1080
Gies, William J., biol. chemist, 1081
Gifford, James M., lawyer, 1082
Gifford, Livingston, lawyer, 1082
Gifford, Walter S., 1082
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 1083
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 1083
Gilbert, Charles A., painter, 1084
Gilbert, C. P. H., architect, 1084
Gilbert, Newton W., lawyer, 1085
Gilder, J. B., journalist, 1086
Gildersleeve, H. A., lawyer, 1087
Gildersleeve, V. C., coll. dean, 1087
Giles, J. Edward, physician, 1087
Gill, Laura D., educator, 1088
Gillett, Charles R., sem. dean, 1089
Gillette, William, actor, 1089
Gillmore, Rufus, author, 1090
Gilman, Charlotte P., author, 1091
Gilman, Lawrence, critic, 1091
Gilman, Theodore, 1092
Gilmer, Eliz. M., journalist, 1092
Gilmore, G. W., theologian, 1093
Ginzberg, Louis, coll. prof., 1094
Girdner, John H., physician, 1094
Given, John L., newspaper man, 1095
Glackens, W. J., artist, 1095
Gladden, George, editor, 1095
Glenn, Garrard, lawyer, 1098
Glenn, John M., 1098
Glenn, Mary W., 1099
Glentworth, M. L., author, 1100
Gluck, Alma, soprano, 1101
Goddard, James, basso, 1102
Goddard, M., newspaper man, 1102
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 1102
Godoy, Jorge, 1104
Godoy, José F., publicist, 1104
Goelet, Robert W., real estate, 1105
Goetschius, Percy, musician, 1105
Goetze, F. A., univ. treas., 1106
Goff, John W., judge, 1106
Goffe, J. Riddle, surgeon, 1106
Goldberg, R. L., cartoonist, 1107
Goldfogle, H. M., congressman, 1107
Goldman, Mayer C., lawyer, 1107
Goldmark, Pauline D., welfare, 1107
Goldmark, Rubin, composer, 1108
Goldsborough, W. E., elec. engr., 1108
Goldschmidt, S. A., chemist, 1108
Goldsmith, Milton, author, 1108
Goldsmith, Robert, writer, 1108
Goldwater, S. S., hosp. admin., 1109
Gollomb, Joseph, author, 1109
Goman, Frances S., author, 1110
Gompers, Samuel, labor leader, 1110
Goodchild, Frank M., clergyman, 1111
Goodell, Charles L., clergyman, 1112
Goodhue, Bertram G., architect, 1113
Goodrich, Arthur, author, 1114
Goodrich, Ernest P., engr., 1115
Goodrich, Joseph K., author, 1115
Goodwin, Maud W., author, 1117
Goodwin, Wilder, author, 1117
Gordon, S. D., author, 1120
Goss, William F. M., engr., 1123
Gotshall, William C., engr., 1124
Gottheil, R. J. H., univ. prof., 1124
Gottheil, W. S., dermatologist, 1124
Goudy, Frederic W., designer, 1125
Gould, Edwin, capitalist, 1125
Gould, Frank J., capitalist, 1125
Gould, George J., capitalist, 1126
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 1126
Gould, Howard, actor, 1126
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 1126
Gourley, H. W., customs official, 1127
Gowin, Enoch B., educator, 1128
Grabau, A. W., palaeontologist, 1128
Grace, Eugene G., steel mfr., 1128
Grace, Joseph P., mcht., 1128
Graham, Edwin R., pub. agt., 1129
Grainger, Percy, composer, 1131
Grant, Amy, dramatic reader, 1132
Grant, Jesse R., 1133
Grant, Madison, lawyer, 1133
Grant, Percy S., clergyman, 1134
Grant, Rollin P., banker, 1134
Grasse, Edwin, violinist, 1135
Grasty, C. H., newspaper propr., 1135
Graves, Charles M., editor, 1137
Graves, R. A., newspaper man, 1138
Gray, A. R., educational sec., 1139
Gray, David, story writer, 1139
Grayson, Clifford P., artist, 1141
Green, C. H., indus. promotion, 1143
Green, Edward H. R., capitalist, 1144
Green, Frank R., genre painter, 1144
Green, H. T. S., banker, 1145
Green, Walter A., lawyer, 1147
Greenbaum, Leo, dentist, 1147
Greenbaum, Samuel, judge, 1147
Greendlinger, Leo, 1147
Greene, Francis V., soldier, 1149
Greene, George S., Jr., 1149
Greene, Herbert W., musician, 1150
Greene, Jerome D., banker, 1151
Greene, Robert H., surgeon, 1152
Greene, Roger S., dir., 1152
Greene, Warwick, 1152
Greenleaf, J. L., landscape arch., 1153
Greenough, John, banker, 1154
Greer, S. M., Red Cross official, 1155
Gregg, John R., educator, 1156
Gregory, T. W., ex-atty. gen. U.S., 1157
Grendon, Felix, coll. prof., 1158
Grenfell, W. T., med. missionary, 1158
Griffin, A. J., congressman, 1160
Griffith, William, editor, 1163
Griggs, Herbert L., banker, 1164
Griggs, John W., ex-atty. gen., 1164
Grinnell, George B., editor, 1166
Griscom, Lloyd C., lawyer, 1166
Groll, Albert L., painter, 1167
Grossmann, Rudolph, rabbi, 1169
Grosvenor, Edwin P., lawyer, 1169
Gruenberg, Sidonie M., writer, 1172
Gruening, Ernest H., editor, 1172
Gruppe, Charles P., artist, 1173
Guérin, Jules, artist, 1174
Guernsey, Alice M., editor, 1174
Guernsey, Nathaniel T., lawyer, 1175
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 1175
Guggenheim, Isaac, capitalist, 1175
Guggenheim, Murry, capitalist, 1175
Guggenheim, Simon, senator, 1176
Guggenheim, S. R., mining, 1176
Guggenheim, William, capitalist, 1176
Guild, Roy B., clergyman, 1176
Guiteras, Ramon, surgeon, 1177
Guiterman, Arthur, author, 1177
Gultck, Sidney L., missionary, 1178
Gunn, Selskar M., sanitarian, 1179
Gunnison, F. E., banker, 1179
Gunther, F. M., diplomatic serv., 1180
Guthrie, Kenneth S., author, 1181
Guthrie, William D., lawyer, 1182
Guthrie, William N., univ. prof., 1182
Guy, Charles L., judge, 1182
Gwathmey, James T., physician, 1183
Haas, George C. F., clergyman, 1184
Hackett, Francis, lit. critic, 1184
Hackett, James K., actor-mgr., 1185
Hadley, Henry K., composer, 1186
Hagar, Stansbury, lawyer, 1188
Hageman, Richard, musical dir., 1188
Haggard, Fred P., clergyman, 1189
Haines, J. P., humanitarian, 1192
Haines, Robert T., actor, 1192
Haldeman, Isaac M., clergyman, 1194
Hale, Louise C., actress, 1195
Hale, Marice R., author, 1195
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 1199
Hall, Edward H., editor, 1199
Hall, F. J., theologian, 1200
Hall, Henry, writer, 1201
Hall, R. C., theologian, 1203
Hall, T. C., theologian, 1204
Hall, W. H., choral conductor, 1204
Hallowell, Robert, publisher, 1206
Halsey, Abram W., clergyman, 1207
Halsey, Frederick A., author, 1207
Hamilton, Clayton, author, 1211
Hamilton, Jay B., clergyman, 1212
Hamilton, William P., editor, 1213
Hamilton, William P., banker, 1214
Hamlin, A. D. F., architect, 1214
Hamlin, George J., singer, 1214
Hammer, William J., elec. engr., 1215
Hammerling, L. N., editor, 1215
Hammitt, Joseph O., reformer, 1215
Hammond, G. M., neurologist, 1216
Hammond, John H., 1216
Hammond, John H., lawyer, 1217
Hanan, John H., shoe mfr., 1218
Hanchet, John W., educator, 1218
Hancock, J. C., ophthalmologist, 1219
Hand, Augustus N., judge, 1219
Hand, Learned, judge, 1219
Handy, Parker D., banker, 1219
Heney, James P., art dir., 1220
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 1221
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 1221
Hanson, Bert, lawyer, 1224
Hanson, M. H., impresario, 1225
Hapgood, Isabel F., author, 1225
Hapgood, Norman, editor, 1226
Harahan, W. J., ry. official, 1226
Harden, Edward W., broker, 1228
Harding, J. Horace, banker, 1229
Harding, John W., author, 1229
Hardy, George F., engr., 1231
Hardy, Lamar, lawyer, 1231
Hare, James H., war corr., 1232
Haring, Alexander, engr., 1232
Harkness, Edward S., 1234

NEW YORK—Continued.

Harlan, Otis, actor, 1234
Harlan, R., social service, 1234
Harney, George E., architect, 1236
Harper, Ida H., writer, 1237
Harper, Robert A., botanist, 1237
Harper, Wilhelmina, librarian, 1238
Harré, T. Everett, author, 1238
Harries, George H., brig. gen., 1238
Harriman, Joseph W., banker, 1239
Harriman, Mary W., 1240
Harriman, W. Averell, 1240
Harrington, John W., author, 1240
Harris, Abram W., univ. pres., 1241
Harris, Albert H., lawyer, 1241
Harris, C. K., music pub., 1242
Harris, Frank, author, 1243
Harris, George, educator, 1243
Harris, Maurice H., rabbi, 1245
Harris, Sam H., theat. mgr., 1246
Harris, Thomas J., physician, 1246
Harris, Victor, composer, 1247
Harris, William L., painter, 1247
Harris, William W., editor, 1247
Harrison, Alexander, artist, 1248
Harrison, Henry S., author, 1249
Harrison, Mary S. L., 1250
Harson, M. Joseph, 1252
Hart, Hastings H., social work, 1253
Hartman, Lee F., editor, 1256
Hartmann, J. W., coll. prof., 1256
Hartt, Rollin L., writer, 1257
Hartwell, John A., surgeon, 1258
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 1259
Harvey, Eli, artist, 1259
Harvey, George, editor, 1259
Harwood, George A., engr., 1260
Haskell, H. B., clergyman, 1261
Haskell, J. Amory, mfr., 1262
Haskell, R. L., congressman, 1262
Hassam, Childe, artist, 1263
Hastings, Frank S., capitalist, 1263
Hastings, Thomas, architect, 1264
Hastings, Thomas W., physician, 1264
Hatch, Edward W., judge, 1264
Hatch, Edwin G., engr., 1264
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacologist, 1265
Hatfield, Joshua A., capitalist, 1266
Haven, William L., clergyman, 1269
Hawes, Gilbert R., lawyer, 1270
Hawkes, Herbert E., educator, 1271
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 1271
Hawkins, Rush C., author, 1272
Hawkins, W. W., newsppr. man, 1273
Hawley, Allan R., 1273
Hawn, Henry G., 1274
Hawthorne, Charles W., artist, 1274
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, author, 1275
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 1275
Hay, Mary G., suffragist, 1275
Hayden, Charles, banker, 1276
Hayes, Alfred, lawyer, 1276
Hayes, C. J. H., coll. prof., 1277
Hayes, Patrick J., archbishop, 1278
Hayes, Wade H., editor, 1279
Haynes, David O., publisher, 1280
Haynes, Irving S., physician, 1280
Haynes, Williams, author, 1281
Hays, Will H., lawyer, 1282
Hayward, William, lawyer, 1283
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 1284
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 1284
Hazen, Charles D., coll. prof., 1285
Healy, A. Augustus, retired, 1286
Hearst, W. R., newspaper pub., 1288
Heath, Hugh A., clergyman, 1288
Heaton, J. L., newspaper man, 1289
Heckscher, August, capitalist, 1290
Hedges, Job E., lawyer, 1291
Heifetz, Jascha, violinist, 1293
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 1295
Heiser, Victo G., physician, 1296
Hellier, Charles E., lawyer, 1297
Hellman, George S., author, 1297
Helmuth, William T., physician, 1299
Hempel, Frieda, soprano, 1300
Hemphill, A. J., financier, 1301
Hemstreet, Charles, author, 1301
Henderson, Alfred E., 1301
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1302
Henderson, William J., critic, 1304
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 1305
Hendrick, Ellwood, author, 1305
Hendrick, Peter A., judge, 1305
Henri, Robert, artist, 1307
Henry, John R., clergyman, 1309
Henry, Philip W., engr., 1309
Hepburn, A. Barton, banker, 1310
Hepburn, Elizabeth N., writer, 1311
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 1311
Herbert, Victor, conductor, 1311
Hereford, W. R., journalist, 1312
Herford, Oliver, author, 1312
Hering, D. W., univ. dean, 1312
Hering, Henry, sculptor, 1312
Hering, Hollis W., librarian, 1312
Heroy, William B., geologist, 1314
Herreshoff, J. B. F., chemist, 1315
Herreshoff, James B., inventor, 1315
Herrick, Christine T., author, 1316
Herrick, D-Cady, lawyer, 1316
Herrick, G. F., missionary, 1316
Herrick, Harold, 1316
Herring, Hubert C., clergyman, 1317
Herschel, C., hydraulic engr., 1317
Herter, Albert, artist, 1319
Herts, Benjamin R., writer, 1319
Herty, Charles H., chemist, 1319
Hervey, Walter L., educator, 1320
Hess, Alfred F., physician, 1321
Hewitt, Edward R., engr., 1323
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1323
Hewitt, Peter C., scientist, 1323
Heydrick, Benj. A., educator, 1324
Heye, George G., museum dir., 1324
Hiatt, W. S., newspaper man, 1325
Hickey, James B., brig. gen., 1326
Hicks, Ami M., 1327
Hicks, Clarence J., 1327
Hicks, F. C., librarian, 1327
Higgins, Alvin M., lawyer, 1329
Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 1331
Hilder, John C., editor, 1331
Hill, Arthur E., chemist, 1332
Hill, Edgar P., clergyman, 1334
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 1334
Hill, James N., ry. official, 1335
Hill, John W., clergyman, 1336
Hill, Owen A., clergyman, 1337
Hill, Patty S., 1337
Hillard, C. W., ry official, 1339
Hilles, Charles D., 1339
Hilliard, Robert C., actor, 1340
Hillquit, Morris, lawyer, 1340
Hillyer, William H., banker, 1341
Hilton, W., psychologist, 1342
Hine, Francis L., banker, 1343
Hines, Walker D., lawyer, 1344
Hirth, Friedrich, univ. prof., 1349
Hitchcock, Frank H., 1350
Hitchcock, Mrs. R., welfr. work, 1350
Hodge, F. W., ethnologist, 1356
Hodge, Richard M., lecturer, 1356
Hodge, William, actor, 1356
Hodges, Arthur, author, 1356
Hoeck, Theodore A., musician, 1359
Hoff, Olaf, civil engr., 1359
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1359
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1361
Hoggatt, Wilford B., ex-gov., 1362
Hoggson, William J., 1362
Holcombe, A. R., newsppr. man, 1364
Holden, Edwin C., mining engr., 1365
Holden, Jas., monetary reformer, 1365
Holden, Louis E., univ. pres., 1366
Holder, Charles A., consul gen., 1366
Holland, C. M., civil engr., 1367
Holley, Horace, author, 1369
Holliday, Robert C., author, 1370
Hollingworth, H. L., psych'l'gist, 1370
Hollister, Paul M., author, 1372
Holm, Frits, explorer, 1373
Holmes, Burton, lecturer, 1374
Holmes, F. S., bank-vault engr., 1375
Holmes, John H., clergyman, 1376
Holt, Byron W., writer, 1378
Holt, George C., judge, 1378
Holt, Hamilton, editor, 1378
Holt, Henry, author, 1378
Holt, L. Emmett, physician, 1379
Holt, Roland, publisher, 1380
Holt, Rosa B., author, 1380
Holt, William S., clergyman, 1380
Holt, Winifred, sculptor, 1380
Homer, Louis D. B., singer, 1381
Homer, Sidney, composer, 1381
Honan, William F., surgeon, 1381
Honnold, W. L., mining engr., 1382
Hooker, Elon H., civil engr., 1383
Hooper, William E., editor, 1384
Hoover, Herbert C., engr., 1385
Hopkins, Ellen D., 1387
Hopper, De Wolf, comedian, 1390
Hopper, Edna W., actress, 1390
Hopwood, Avery, playwright, 1390
Hornaday W. T., zoölogist, 1392
Hornblow, Arthur, editor, 1392
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 1393
Horne, Charles F., editor, 1393
Hosford, Hester E., author, 1396
Hoskins, W. H., veterinarian, 1397
Hotchkiss, H. De W., judge, 1398
Hotchkiss, Lucius W., surgeon, 1399
Hotchkiss, William H., lawyer, 1399
Houdini, Harry, magician, 1400
Hough, Charles M., judge, 1400
Houghton, G. C., clergyman, 1401
House, Edward M., 1402
Houston, Herbert S., editor, 1403
Hovey, Carl, editor, 1403
Hovey, Edmund O., geologist, 1404
Hovey, George R., educator, 1404
Hovey, Otis E., civil engr., 1404
How, Louis, author, 1404
Howard, E., newspaper man, 1405
Howard, Hector N., physician, 1406
Howard, Kathleen, singer, 1407
Howard, R. W., newspaper man, 1408
Howard, Velma S., 1408
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1412
Howe, Will D., educator, 1413
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1413
Howell, Charles F., editor, 1413
Howell, W. R., gen. appraiser, 1414
Howells, John M., architect, 1414
Howells, William D., author, 1414
Howes, Benjamin A., 1415
Howland, Harold J., editor, 1416
Hoxie, George L., engr., 1417
Hoyt, Colgate, banker, 1419
Hoyt, Edward C., leather mcht., 1419
Hoyt, Franklin C., judge, 1419
Hoyt, John S., mfr., 1419
Hubbard, J. C., physicist, 1421
Hubbell, Burt G., tel. official, 1422
Hubbell, Charles B., lawyer, 1422
Huber, John B., physician, 1423
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1423
Hughes, Charles E., jurist, 1427
Hughes, C. H., naval arch., 1427
Hughes, Edwin, pianist, 1427
Huhner, Leon, lawyer, 1430
Hulbert, Murray, city official, 1431
Hull, George H., iron mcht., 1432
Hume, Robert E., 1434
Humphrey, Marie E. I., 1435
Humphrey, W. B., clergyman, 1435
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1436
Humphriss, C. H., sculptor, 1437
Hunecker, James G., critic, 1437
Hungerford, Edward, author, 1438
Hunt, Andrew M., engr., 1438
Hunt, Arthur P., clergyman, 1438
Hunt, Charles W., civil engr., 1438
Hunt, Edward E., 1439
Hunt, Frazier, war corr., 1439
Hunt, James R., neurologist, 1439
Hunt, Richard H., architect, 1440
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1442
Hunter, George L., author, 1442
Huntington, Archer M., author, 1445
Huntington, C. W., ry. official, 1445
Huntington, Gardner, author, 1444
Huntington, George S., surgeon, 1446
Huntington, H. E., ry. official, 1446
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1448
Huntsman, O. B., ry. official, 1448
Hurd, L. M., oto-laryngologist, 1448
Hurd, Richard M., 1449
Hurlbut, W. J., playwright, 1449
Hurst, Fannie, writer, 1450
Hurwitz, Henry, editor, 1451
Huss, Henry H., musician, 1451
Huston, Henry A., chemist, 1452
Hutcheson, Ernest, pianist, 1453
Hutchinson, Cary T., engr., 1455
Hutchinson, Frederick L., 1455
Hutchinson, John, physician, 1455
Hutchinson, M. R., inventor, 1456
Hutchinson, Woods, physician, 1456
Hyamson, Moses, clergyman, 1458

NEW YORK—Continued.

Hyatt, Anna V., sculptor, 1458
Hyde, Edwin F., banker, 1459
Hyde, Miles G., physician, 1460
Hyde, William H., painter, 1460
Hyslop, J. H., psychologist, 1461
Iddings, L. M., diplomat, 1462
Iles, George, author, 1463
Illoway, Henry, physician, 1463
Ingalls, Walter R., editor, 1464
Ingersoll, C. H., mfr., 1464
Ingersoll, Colin M., engr., 1465
Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist, 1465
Ingersoll Raymond V., lawyer, 1465
Ingersoll, Robert H., watch mfr., 1465
Ingraham, George L., judge, 1466
Ingram, Eleanor M., author, 1467
Innis, William R., retired, 1468
Irving, Isabel, actress, 1470
Irwin, Wallace, author, 1472
Isaacs, Lewis M., 1473
Iselin, Adrian, banker, 1473
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1473
Isham, Mary K., neurologist, 1473
Ives, Sarah N., writer, 1475
Iyenaga, Toyokichi, lecturer, 1476
Jackson, A. V. W., univ. prof., 1477
Jackson, John E., artist, 1480
Jacobsen, Norman, artist, 1483
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1483
Jacoby, G. W., neurologist, 1484
Jacoby, Harold, astronomer, 1484
Jacocks, W. P., physician, 1484
James, Arthur C., mcht., 1486
James, Darwin R., Jr., mfr., 1486
James, Walter B., physician, 1488
Jamieson, Charles C., engr., 1489
Jamieson, Guy A., clergyman, 1489
Jamison, William A., mcht., 1490
Jarecky, Herman, otologist, 1491
Jarvie, J. N., capitalist, 1491
Jarvis, T. N., ry. official, 1491
Jay, Pierre, banker, 1492
Jeffers, LeRoy, librarian, 1493
Jefferson, C. E., clergyman, 1493
Jeffery, Edward T., ry. pres., 1494
Jelliffe, S. E., neurologist, 1495
Jenkins, E. Fellows, 1496
Jenks, Arthur W., clergyman, 1497
Jenks, J. W., polit. economist, 1498
Jenney, William S., lawyer, 1499
Jennings, Frederic B., lawyer, 1499
Jennings, S. J., mining engr., 1500
Jennings, Walter, capitalist, 1500
Jerome, William T., lawyer, 1501
Jessup, Henry W., lawyer, 1502
Jewett, Frank B., elec. engr., 1503
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1504
Jobling, J. W., pathologist, 1504
Johansen, John C., painter, 1505
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1506
Johnson, Burges, publisher, 1507
Johnson, Douglas W., geologist, 1509
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1509
Johnson, Henry, coll. prof., 1512
Johnson, James W., editor, 1513
Johnson, J. F., univ. dean, 1514
Johnson, J. Rosamond, musician, 1514
Johnson, M. D., illustrator, 1516
Johnson, Owen, author, 1516
Johnson, Robert U., editor, 1517
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1517
Johnson, W. H., univ. prof., 1519
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1520
Johnston, William, newspaper, 1524
Johnston, Wm. Allen, writer, 1524
Johnstone, Edward R., editor, 1525
Jones, F. Robertson, ins., 1529
Jones, Francis C., painter, 1529
Jones, G. M., statistician, 1529
Jones, H. Bolton, painter, 1530
Jones, John G., 1531
Jones, John P., author, 1531
Jones, Quill, oriental rugs, 1533
Jones, Robert E., clergyman, 1534
Jones, Thomas S., Jr., author, 1535
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1536
Jones, William R., broker, 1537
Jordan, Elizabeth, editor, 1538
Jordan, William G., author, 1539
Josephi, Isaac A., artist, 1540
Joy, James R., editor, 1541
Joyce, William B., bonding, 1541
Juch, Emma A. J., singer, 1541
Kaempffert, W. B., editor, 1544
Kahler, Harry A., banker, 1545
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1545
Kains, Archibald C., banker, 1545
Kaldenberg, F. R., sculptor, 1546
Kallen, Horace M., teacher, 1547
Kammerer, Frederic, surgeon, 1547
Kandel, Isaac L., educator, 1547
Kaplan, Bernard M., rabbi, 1548
Käsebier, Gertrude, photographer, 1549
Kasner, Edward, coll. prof., 1549
Kast, Ludwig, physician, 1549
Katte, Edwin B., elec. engr., 1549
Kaufman, Herbert, editor, 1551
Kay, Joseph W., mfr., 1552
Keeney, F. T., clergyman, 1557
Keep, Charles H., banker, 1557
Keigwin, A. Edwin, clergyman, 1558
Keith, Dora W., artist, 1559
Keith, Minor C., capitalist; 1559
Kelley, Cornelius F., lawyer, 1562
Kelley, Edgar S., composer, 1562
Kelley, Ethel M., writer, 1562
Kelley, Florence, sec., 1562
Kelley, James D. J., U.S.N., 1563
Kelley, William V., editor, 1564
Kellogg, Arthur P., editor, 1564
Kellogg, Daniel F., 1564
Kellogg, P. U., newspaper man, 1566
Kellor, Frances A., 1567
Kelly, Florence F., author, 1567
Kelly, James E., sculptor, 1568
Kelly, Robert L., coll. pres., 1569
Kelsey, C. H., banker, 1570
Kemp, Harry H., author, 1571
Kemp, James F., geologist, 1571
Kendall, W. M., architect, 1574
Kenna, Edward D., lawyer, 1575
Kennard, Beulah E., 1575
Kennedy, C. R., dramatist, 1576
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1576
Kennedy, Emma B., 1576
Kennedy, James, editor, 1577
Kennedy, Sidney R., author, 1578
Kennerley, M., publisher, 1579
Kenneson, T. D., prof. law, 1579
Kenyon, Doris M., actress, 1581
Kenyon, James B., poet, 1581
Kerley, Charles G., physician, 1582
Kern, Howard L., lawyer, 1583
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1583
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1584
Kerr, H. F., ocean trans., 1585
Kerr, John B., ry. official, 1586
Kerr, Sophie, editor, 1587
Kerr, John B., brig. gen., 1586
Kerrison, Philip D., aurist, 1587
Key, Pierre van R., writer, 1589
Keyes, E. L., Jr., surgeon, 1590
Keyes, George T., 1590
Keyser, Ernest W., sculptor, 1591
Keyser, Harriette A., 1591
Kies, William S., lawyer, 1593
Kilmer, Theron W., physician, 1595
Kimball, Alfred R., broker, 1595
Kimball, G. S., educator, 1597
King, David B., lawyer, 1601
King, Frederick A., editor, 1601
King, James J., physician, 1602
King, Willard V., banker, 1603
Kingsbury, J. A., social work, 1604
Kingsbury, N. C., officer corps., 1605
Kingsley, D. P., life ins., 1605
Kingsley, William M., banker, 1606
Kingston, Morgan, tenor, 1606
Kinkeldey, Otto, musician, 1606
Kinnan, A. P. W., capitalist, 1607
Kinnear, Wilson S., civil engr., 1607
Kinney, Margaret W., etcher, 1608
Kinney, Troy, artist, 1608
Kinsley, Carl, physicist, 1608
Kirby, G. H., psychiatrist, 1610
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1610
Kirchwey, George W., lawyer, 1611
Kirk, William F., author, 1612
Kirkbride, F. B., banker, 1612
Kissam, Henry S., architect, 1614
Kittredge, G. W., civil engr., 1615
Kittredge, M. H., sociologist, 1615
Klapper, Paul, educator, 1616
Klaw, Marc, theatr. mgr., 1616
Klein, Joseph J., author, 1617
Kleiser, Grenville, author, 1617
Klepetko, Frank, engr., 1618
Kline, Burton, editor, 1618
Kline, William F., artist, 1619
Kloeber, C. E., newspaper man, 1619
Knapp, A. H., ophthalmologist, 1620
Knapp, Charles, philologist, 1620
Knapp, Joseph P., mcht., 1621
Knaufft, Ernest, art dir., 1622
Kneeland, George J., 1622
Kneisel, Franz, violinist, 1622
Knight, Charles R., painter, 1623
Knipe, Alden A., author, 1625
Knipe, Emilie B., author, 1625
Knopf, S. A., physician, 1626
Knowles, Ellin J., author, 1627
Knox, John C., judge, 1628
Knox, Raymond C., clergyman, 1629
Knubel, F. H., clergyman, 1629
Koenigsberg, M., newspaper man, 1631
Koester, Frank, engr., 1631
Kohler, Max J., lawyer, 1631
Kohn, Robert D., architect, 1632
Koller, Carl, physician, 1633
Konta, Alexander, 1633
Koons, T. B., ry. official, 1634
Koplik, Henry, physician, 1635
Kramer, G. W., architect, 1636
Krapp, G. P., univ. prof., 1637
Krass, Nathan, rabbi, 1637
Krech, Alvin W., banker, 1639
Krehbiel, Henry E., critic, 1639
Kreisler, Fritz, violinist, 1640
Kreymborg, Alfred, author, 1641
Kroll, Leon, artist, 1642
Kruttschnitt, J., ry. official, 1643
Kunitzer, Robert, physician, 1644
Kunz, George F., gem expert, 1645
Kurtz, Robert M., editor, 1646
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1648
Lackaye, Wilton, actor, 1648
Lacombe, Emile H., judge, 1648
Laemmle, Carl, mov. pictures, 1650
La Farge, C. G., architect, 1650
La Fétra, L. E., pediatrist, 1650
Lafferty, A. W., congressman, 1650
La Guardia, F. H., congressman, 1652
Laidlaw, Harriet B., social work, 1652
Laidlaw, Walter, clergyman, 1652
Laidler, Harry W., socialist, 1652
Lakey, Alice, pure food, 1653
Lamb, Charles R., architect, 1654
Lamb, Ella C., artist, 1654
Lamb, Frederick S., artist, 1655
Lambert, Alex., physician, 1655
Lambert, S. W., physician, 1655
Lamont, Thomas W., banker, 1656
Landfield, Jerome B., 1659
Landreth, Olin H., engr., 1660
Lane, Francis R., headmaster, 1661
Lane, Franklin K., 1661
Lane, Gertrude B., editor, 1661
Lane, Otho E., ins., 1662
Lang, H. O. H., naturalist, 1662
Lanier, Charles, banker, 1666
Lanier, Henry W., publisher, 1666
Lanza, Marquis C., author, 1667
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1668
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1668
Larned, William T., writer, 1669
La Rochelle, P. de, author, 1669
Larsen, Lauritz, clergyman, 1670
Lasky, Jesse L., motion pictures, 1671
Latshaw, D. G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1672
Lauber, Joseph, artist, 1673
Lauterbach, Edward, lawyer, 1675
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1677
Lawrence, W. W., coll. prof., 1679
Lawrie, Lee, sculptor, 1679
Laws, Curtis L., editor, 1679
Lawson, Albert G., clergyman, 1680
Lawson, Ernest, artist, 1680
Leach, Henry G., author, 1683
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1684
Leale, Charles A., physician, 1684
Learned, Arthur G., artist, 1685
Learned, Ellin C., author, 1685
Learned, William S., educator, 1685
Lease, Emory B., philologist, 1686
Le Baron, William, editor, 1687
Leckie, Katherine, 1688
Lederer, Geo. W., theatre mgr., 1688
Ledlie, George, newspaper man, 1688
Ledoux, Albert R., mining engr., 1688
Ledyard, Lewis C., lawyer, 1689

NEW YORK—Continued.

Lee, Albert, editor, 1689
Lee, Algernon, journalist, 1689
Lee, Blewett, lawyer, 1690
Lee, Elmer, physician, 1691
Lee, Frederic G., banker, 1691
Lee, F. S., physiologist, 1691
Lee, Ivy L., 1692
Lee, James M., editor, 1692
Lee, James W., Jr., 1693
Lefevre, Edwin, author, 1696
Lehman, Irving, judge, 1697
Leibert, Morris W., bishop, 1698
Leigh, William R., artist, 1698
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1700
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, writer, 1702
Levene, Phoebus A., chemist, 1707
Levering, A., illustrator, 1708
Levin, Edwina, writer, 1708
Levine, Louis, author, 1709
Levy, William A., painter, 1709
Lewi, Isador, journalist, 1710
Lewing, Adele, pianiste, 1710
Lewis, Edwin S., lawyer, 1712
Lewis, Franklin C., educator, 1713
Lewis, Henry, clergyman, 1714
Lewis, Irving J., editor, 1714
Lewis, Isaac N., U.S.A., 1714
Lewis, Jean L., writer, 1715
Lewis, Margaret C., author, 1716
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1716
Lewis, N. P., civil engr., 1716
Lewis, O. F., sociologist, 1716
Lewis, Sinclair, author, 1717
Lewis, T. H., newspaper man, 1717
Lewis, W. E., journalist, 1718
Lewisohn, A., capitalist, 1719
Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1719
Leyendecker, J. C., artist, 1720
Libbey, Jonas M., editor, 1720
Libman, Emanuel, physician, 1721
Lichtenauer, J. M., painter, 1721
Lie, Jonas, artist, 1722
Lieb, John W., mech. engr., 1722
Liebling, Leonard, editor, 1722
Lincoln, C. M., newspaper man, 1724
Lincoln, J. C., traffic mgr., 1725
Lindsay, Anna R. B., author, 1728
Lindsay, John D., lawyer, 1729
Lindsay, Saml. McC., univ. prof., 1729
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1733
Lippincott, W. H., artist, 1734
Lippmann, Julie M., author, 1734
Lippmann, Walter, author, 1734
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1735
Littauer, L. N., ex-congressman, 1736
Littell, Philip, writer, 1736
Little, Arthur W., printer, 1737
Little, Riley M., social work, 1738
Little, William N., 2d, U.S.N., 1738
Littlefield, Walter, author, 1739
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 1740
Livingston, G., architect, 1740
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 1740
Lloyd, Arthur S., bishop, 1741
Lloyd, Samuel, surgeon, 1742
Locke, Bessie, 1743
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1746
Lodge, Gonzalez, coll. prof., 1746
Loeb, Jacques, univ. prof., 1747
Loeb, Sophie I., writer, 1747
Loeb, William, Jr., 1748
Loew, Marcus, theatres, 1749
Loft, G. W., ex-congressman, 1749
Long, Ray, editor, 1752
Longcope, W. T., physician, 1753
Longfellow, Ernest W., artist, 1754
Longman, Mary E. B., sculptor, 1754
Loomis, Harvey W., composer, 1756
Loomis, Ruth, coll. dean, 1757
Loomis, Samuel L., clergyman, 1757
Lord, Austin W., architect, 1758
Lord, Herbert G., univ. prof., 1759
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1760
Lorillard, P., capitalist, 1760
Losey, F. D., coll. prof., 1761
Lott, E. S., ins. official, 1761
Lough, William H., economist, 1763
Lounsberry, Alice, author, 1763
Lovejoy, Esther P., physician, 1764
Lovejoy, Owen R., sociologist, 1764
Lovejoy, Thomas E., ins. pres., 1764
Lovell, Ralph L., mech. engr., 1764
Lovett, Robert S., ry. pres., 1765
Low, William G., lawyer, 1766
Lowell, Guy, architect, 1768
Lowell, Orson, illustrator, 1768
Lowie, R. H., ethnologist, 1769
Lubeck, Henry, clergyman, 1771
Lubschez, Ben J., architect, 1771
Luby, James, newspaper man, 1771
Lucas, Albert P., painter, 1771
Lucas, Frederic, director, 1771
Luccock, Halford E., clergyman, 1772
Lucke, Charles E., mech. engr., 1772
Ludlow, Edwin, mining engr., 1773
Lukeman, Henry A., sculptor, 1774
Luks, George B., painter, 1774
Lundie, John, engr., 1776
Lusk, Graham, physiologist, 1776
Luther, Mary L., author, 1777
Lydecker, Charles E., lawyer, 1778
Lydon, Richard P., judge, 1778
Lyford, Oliver S., engr., 1778
Lyman, Alexander S., lawyer, 1779
Lyman, E. B., publicity work, 1779
Lyman, Eugene W., theologian, 1780
Lyman, Hart, journalist, 1780
Lyman, Henry D., suretyship, 1780
Lynch, Frederick, clergyman, 1781
Lynch, Jerome, M., surgeon, 1782
Lynde, Samuel A., lawyer, 1782
Mac Alarney, R. E., editor, 1786
Mac Arthur, Arthur F., engr., 1786
Mac Arthur, J. R., contractor, 1787
Mac Arthur, R. S., clergyman, 1787
Macbeth, Florence, soprano, 1788
Mac Chesney, Clara T., artist, 1789
Mac Connell, Sarah W., writer, 1790
Mac Coun, T., cartographer, 1790
Macdonald, Carlos F., alienist, 1791
Macdonald, George A., lawyer, 1792
Mac Donald, P., photographer, 1792
Mac Donald, Wm., univ. prof., 1792
Mac Donnell, James F. C., 1793
Macfarland, C. S., clergyman, 1794
Mac Gregor, Theodore D., author, 1796
Mac Harg, William B., author, 1797
Mackall, Lawton, editor, 1798
Mackay, Clarence H., capitalist, 1798
Mackay, Constance D., author, 1798
Mackay, Robert, editor, 1798
Mackaye, Harold S., author, 1798
Mackenzie, A. S., educator, 1799
Mac Kenzie, F. W., editor, 1799
Mackenzie, Jean K., missionary, 1800
MacKenzie, Robert, clergyman, 1800
Mackie, Pauline B., author, 1800
Maclay, James, coll. prof., 1801
Mac Lean, C. T. A., editor, 1801
Mac Monnies, Frecik., sculptor, 1803
Mac Mullen, Wallace, clergyman, 1803
MacNeal, W. J., bacteriologist, 1804
Macy, John A., author, 1806
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 1806
Madden, Eva A., author, 1806
Magill, William S., surgeon, 1808
Magnes, Judah L., rabbi, 1808
Magonigle, H. Van B., architect, 1809
Mahin, John L., advertising, 1811
Main, Hubert P., composer, 1812
Malburn, William P., banker, 1813
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer, 1813
Mallett-Prevost, Severo, lawyer, 1813
Malone, Dudley F., 1814
Malone, James T., judge, 1815
Maloney, W. J. M. A., neurol., 1815
Maltbie, Milo R., 1815
Maltby, Margaret E., coll. prof., 1815
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1816
Manges, Morris, physician, 1817
Manly, C. M., mech. engr., addenda
Mann, Conklin, editor, 1819
Mann, Frank H., 1819
Mann, Horace B., architect, 1819
Mann, Kristine, physician, 1819
Mann, Louis, actor, playwright, 1819
Mann, William A., army officer, 1820
Mann, William D. A., editor, 1820
Manners, J. Hartley, dramatist, 1820
Mannes, David, violinist, 1821
Mannheimer, Jenny, reader, 1821
Manning, Edward B., composer, 1821
Manning, Wm. T., clergyman, 1822
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer, 1823
Manship, Paul, sculptor, 1823
Mantell, Robert B., actor, 1824
Mantle, R. B., newspaper man, 1824
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1824
Marble, William A., mfr., 1825
Marcosson, Isaac F., editor, 1827
Marden, Orison S., editor, 1827
Markle, John, coal operator, 1830
Marks, Lewis H., physician, 1831
Marks, Marcus M., mcht., 1831
Marling, Alfred E., real estate, 1832
Marlowe, Julia, actress, 1832
Marot, Helen, editor, 1832
Marquess, W. H., theologian, 1832
Marquis, D. R. P., newspr. man, 1833
Marquis, John A., coll. pres., 1833
Marquis, W. S., clergyman, 1833
Marsh, Edward C., publisher, 1834
Marshall, Edward, author, 1835
Marshall, F. J., chess player, 1836
Marshall, Henry R., architect, 1836
Marshall, Louis, lawyer, 1837
Marshall, Waldo H., banker, 1838
Marshall, W. A., ins. pres., 1838
Marston, Edgar L., banker, 1839
Martin, Alfred W., lecturer, 1840
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1840
Martin, Edgar S., editor, addenda
Martin, Edward S., author, 1841
Martin, F. R., journalist, 1842
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 1844
Martin, Martha E., author, 1844
Martin, Riccardo, tenor, 1844
Martin, Thomas C., editor, 1845
Martin, Walton, surgeon, 1845
Martinelli, Giovanni, tenor, 1846
Martiny, Philip, sculptor, 1847
Marvin, Langdon P., lawyer, 1848
Marvin, Winthrop L., marine wk., 1848
Marx, Alexander, educator, 1848
Marx, Otto, banker, 1848
Marzo, Eduardo, musician, 1849
Mason, Alfred B., lawyer, 1849
Mason, Daniel G., musician, 1850
Mason, George G., capitalist, 1850
Mason, Grace S., author, 1850
Mason, Gregory, writer, 1850
Mason, Mary K. W., composer, 1851
Mason, Maud M., artist, 1851
Massee, W. W., educator, 1852
Masson, Thomas L., editor, 1853
Matheson, William J., 1855
Mathews, C. T., architect, 1856
Mathewson, E. P., metallurgist, 1857
Matthews, Brander, author, 1859
Matthews, J. M., chemist, 1859
Matthison, Edith W., actress, 1860
Matzenauer, Margarete, soprano, 1861
Maver, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 1863
Maxwell, Perrit on, editor, 1865
Maxwell, William H., supt. schs., 1865
Maxwell, William J., U.S.N., 1865
May, C. H., ophthalmologist, 1865
Mayer, Hy., caricaturist, 1866
Mayer, Julius M., judge, 1866
Mayer, Levy, lawyer, 1866
Maynard, G. W., artist, 1867
Maynard, R. F., artist, 1868
Mayo, Earl W., editor, 1868
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1869
Mazet, Robert, lawyer, 1869
McAdam, George H., lawyer, 1870
McAdoo, W., ex-congressman, 1870
McAdoo, W. G., ex-sec. of Treas., 1870
McAfee, Joseph E., denom. sec., 1871
McAllister, Addams S., engr., 1871
McAllister, Charles A., engr., 1871
McAneny, G., newspaper mgr., 1873
McAvoy, John V., judge, 1873
McBain, H. L., univ. prof., 1873
McBee, Silas, editor, 1874
McBride, R. M., publisher, 1874
McCain, C. C., ry. official, 1876
McCaleb, Walter F., author, 1877
McCall, Edward E., judge, 1877
McCardell, R. L., newspr. man, 1878
McCarroll, William, mcht., 1879
McCleary, J. T., ex-congressman, 1883
McClellan, George B., publicist, 1883
McClelland, C. P., U. S. apprsr., 1884
McClelland, J. F., mining engr., 1884
McClelland, R. St. J., engr., addenda
McClement, John H., banker, 1884
McCombs, William F., lawyer, 1888
McConnell, Ira W., civil engr., 1889
McConnell, Samuel P., lawyer, 1890

NEW YORK—Continued.

McCook, Philip J., judge, 189
McCormack, John, singer, 1891
McCormick, William B., editor, 1894
McCrea, James A., ry. official, 1896
McCrea, Nelson G., coll. prof., 1896
McCullough, Ernest, civil engr., 1898
McDonald, Angus D., ry. official, 1902
McDowell, John, clergyman, 1904
McEwen, Walter, artist, 1906
McFarland, Walter M., engr., 1907
McFarlane, C. T., coll. prof., 1907
McGarrah, A. F., clergyman, 1908
McGarrah, Gates W., banker, 1908
McGiffert, A. C., theologian, 1909
McGrath, John J., surgeon, 1912
McGraw, James H., publisher, 1912
McGregor, James H., zoölogist, 1912
McHarg, Henry K., banker, 1913
McHarg, Ormsby, lawyer, 1913
McHugh, John, banker, 1913
McIlhiney, P. C., chemist, 1914
McIntosh, Burr, lecturer, 1914
McIntosh, James H., lawyer, 1915
McIntyre, Oscar O., writer, 1915
McKelvey, John J., author, 1917
McKenna, Chas. F., chem. engr., 1917
McKenna, E. W., ry. official, 1917
McKiniry, R. F., congressman, 1920
McKinney, A. H., clergyman, 1920
McLane, M. Jean, painter, 1922
McLaughlin, J. W., architect, 1924
McLaurin, Kate L., author, 1924
McLeod, M. J., clergyman, 1926
McLouth, L. A., univ. prof., 1926
McMahon, J. H., clergyman, 1927
McMillan, D. J., clergyman, 1928
McMillin, Emerson, banker, 1929
McNeil, Everett, author, 1931
McPherson, Logan G., 1932
McPherson, Ross, physician, 1933
McPherson, W. L., journalist, 1933
McRae, Bruce, actor, 1933
McRoberts, Samuel, soldier, 1934
McSpadden, Joseph W., editor, 1935
Mead, N. P., prof. history, 1937
Mead, William R., architect, 1938
Meagher, James L., clergyman, 1938
Mears, Mary M., author, 1940
Meed, Tom J., lawyer, 1941
Mees, Arthur, musical dir., 1942
Megraw, H. A., metall. engr., 1943
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 1943
Melchers, Gari, artist, 1944
Meloney, Marie M., editor, 1947
Meltzer, C. H., dramatist, 1947
Meltzer, S. J., physiologist, 1947
Melville, Henry, lawyer, 1948
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1948
Mendenhall, H. G., clergyman, 1949
Mendes, F. de S., rabbi, 1949
Mendes, Henry P., rabbi, 1950
Menken, S. S., lawyer, 1950
Menzler, Bertha S., artist, 1951
Merle-Smith, W., clergyman, 1953
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1955
Merrill, John L., 1956
Merrill, W. B., newspaper man, 1957
Merrill, W. P., clergyman, 1957
Merriman, Mansfield, civ. engr., 1957
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1958
Mershon, Ralph D., elec. engr., 1959
Merton, Holmes W., counselor, 1959
Merz, Charles, writer, 1960
Metcalf, Willard L., artist, 1963
Metcalfe, James S., critic, 1963
Metz, Herman A., mfr., 1964
Meyer, Alfred, physician, 1964
Meyer, Annie N., author, 1964
Meyer, Eugene, Jr., banker, 1965
Meyer, Henry C., Jr., engr., 1965
Meyer, Henry H., clergyman, 1965
Meyer, Willy, surgeon, 1966
Meyers, Sidney S., lawyer, 1966
Meyers, Wm. J., statistician, 1967
Meylan, Paul J., illustrator, 1967
Meyrowitz, E. B., optician, 1967
Meyrowitz, Jenny D. R., artist, 1967
Mezes, Sidney E., coll. pres., 1967
Middleton, Arthur D., baritone, 1968
Middleton, George, dramatist, 1969
Mielziner, Leo, painter, 1969
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 1970
Milburn, John G., lawyer, 1970
Milholland, J. E., business man, 1971
Millar, W. B., missionary sec., 1972
Miller, Alice D., author, 1973
Miller, Charles H., painter, 1974
Miller, Charles R., editor, 1975
Miller, David H., lawyer, 1975
Miller, D. S., coll. prof., 1976
Miller, Francis T., historian, 1977
Miller, Frank E., physician, 1977
Miller, Harry I., 1978
Miller, James A., physician, 1979
Miller, Joseph D., editor, pub., 1981
Miller, Marion M., author, 1982
Miller, Myra H. K., 1982
Miller, Richard E., artist, 1983
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1984
Miller, Spencer, inventor, 1984
Miller, William, engraver, 1986
Miller, William W., lawyer, 1986
Milliken, S. M., capitalist, 1987
Mills, John, engr., 1990
Miner, Maude E., social work, 1994
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 1996
Mitchell, Henry B., univ. prof., 1996
Mitchell, Wesley C., economist, 1998
Moffat, William D., publisher, 2000
Moffett, Cleveland, author, 2000
Moffett, T. C., clergyman, 2000
Molitor, F. A., civil engr., 2002
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 2006
Moody, Herbert R., chemist, 2008
Moody, John, writer, 2008
Moore, Charles L., author, 2011
Moore, Clara Z., 2011
Moore, Frank G., educator, 2014
Moore, Frank L., clergyman, 2014
Moore, Frederick, author, 2014
Moore, Henry H., writer, 2015
Moore, John B., lawyer, 2016
Moore, Thomas M., inventor, 2019
Moore, William F., author, 2020
Mora, F. Luis, artist, 2021
Moran, Percy, artist, 2022
Morawetz, Victor, lawyer, 2022
Morgan, Angela, author, 2025
Morgan, Anne T., 2025
Morgan, Appleton, Shakespearean, 2025
Morgan, Charles H., clergyman, 2026
Morgan, Harry H., consul-gen., 2027
Morgan, J. Pierpont, financier, 2028
Morgan, John L. R., chemist, 2028
Morgan, Maud, harpist, 2029
Morgan, O. S., agriculturist, 2029
Morgan, Tali E., conductor, 2029
Morgan, T. H., zoölogist, 2029
Morgan, W. F., warehouse man, 2030
Morgenthau, Henry, diplomat, 2030
Moritzen, Julius, author, 2031
Morley, Christopher, editor, 2031
Morris, Alice A. P., author, 2033
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 2033
Morris, B. W., 3d, architect, 2033
Morris, Gouverneur, author, 2034
Morris, Lloyd R., writer, 2036
Morris, Robert C., lawyer, 2036
Morris, Robert T., surgeon, 2036
Morris, William, actor, 2037
Morron, John R., mfr., 2038
Morrow, Dwight W., lawyer, 2039
Morse, Edwin W., editor, 2041
Morse, Perley, accountant, 2043
Morse, R. C., clergyman, 2043
Morse, Sidney, edn. dir., 2043
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 2043
Mortimer, Frank C., banker, 2044
Morton, James F., Jr., lawyer, 2045
Morton, Rosalie S., physician, 2046
Moschcowitz, A. V., surgeon, 2046
Moschcowitz, Paul, artist, 2046
Moseley, Mercer P., banker, 2046
Moses, A. J., mineralogist, 2047
Moses, Belle, author, 2047
Moses, Montrose J., editor, 2047
Mosessohn, Nehemiah, editor, 2048
Moskowitz, Belle I., social work, 2049
Moss, Frank, lawyer, 2049
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 2050
Mott, Lewis F., coll. prof., 2050
Mottet, Henry, clergyman, 2051
Mountford, Harry, writer, 2052
Muckey, Floyd S., M.D., 2054
Mullan, George V., judge, 2056
Muller-Ury, Adolfo, painter, 2057
Mullett, Mary B., writer, 2057
Mundy, Talbot, author, 2059
Munn, Charles A., editor, 2060
Munn, John P., life ins. pres., 2060
Munro, Robert F., corpn. dir., 2060
Munsey, Frank A., publisher, 2062
Munson, Frank C., ocean trans., 2062
Murnane, George, 2065
Murphy, Charles F., politician, 2066
Murphy, Grayson M.-P., 2067
Murphy, J. Francis, artist, 2067
Murphy, J. E., Jr., cartoonist, 2067
Murphy, Starr J., lawyer, 2067
Murray, George W., lawyer, 2068
Murray, William S., engr., 2069
Murrill, William A., botanist, 2069
Musin, Ovide, violinist, 2070
Muzzey, David S., author, 2071
Myer, Edmund J., vocal teacher, 2071
Myers, Gustavus, author, 2072
Myers, Jerome, artist, 2073
Myers, William S., chemist, 2073
Nadal, Ehrman S., author, 2074
Nagel, Joseph D., physician, 2074
Nally, Edward J., teleg. official, 2075
Nammack, Charles E., physician, 2075
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 2075
Nash, William A., banker, 2076
Nasmyth, George, sociologist, 2076
Nason, Arthur H., coll. prof., 2076
Nast, Condé, publisher, 2077
Nathan, George J., editor, 2077
Nathan, Maud, reformer, 2077
Neale, Walter, publisher, 2079
Nearing, Scott, sociologist, 2079
Needham, Charles A., artist, 2079
Nelson, George F., clergyman, 2084
Nevins, Allan, editor, 2088
Newburger, Joseph E., judge, 2089
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 2089
Newell, E. T., numismatist, 2090
Newman, Allen G., sculptor, 2092
Newton, Byron R., 2094
Newton, Joseph F., clergyman, 2094
Nicholl, Horace W., composer, 2095
Nicholls, Rhoda H., artist, 2096
Nichols, Charles H., civil engr., 2096
Nichols, E. T., ry. official, 2097
Nichols, W. H., mfg. chemist, 2099
Nicholson, J. Lee, 2099
Nicoll, De Lancey, lawyer, 2102
Nielsen, Alice, prima donna, 2102
Niese, Henry C., banking, 2103
Nisbet, James D., physician, 2105
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 2105
Noguchi, H., med. research, 2108
Norris, Henry H., elec. engr., 2111
Norris, Kathleen, author, 2112
Norris, William, actor, 2112
North, Frank M., clergyman, 2113
Northrup, W. P., physician, 2114
Norton, Charles D., banker, 2115
Norton, Eliot, lawyer, 1216
Norton, George L., editor, 2116
Novaes, Guiomar, pianist, 2119
Noxon, F. W., newspaper man, 2119
Noyes, A. D., newspaper man, 2120
Noyes, Walter C., judge, 2121
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 2124
Oakes, G. W. O., journalist, 2124
Oakman, Walter G., financier, 2125
O'Brien, Edward C., diplomat, 2126
O'Brien, Morgan J., lawyer, 2127
O'Brien, Seumas, sculptor, 2127
Ochs, Adolph S., newspr. pub., 2127
O'Connor, Effie S., author, 2129
O'Donovan, W. R., sculptor, 2131
Oefele, F. von, med. chemistry, 2131
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 2133
O'Gorman, James A., senator, 2133
Ohl, Josiah K., journalist, 2134
Olcott, Chauncey, actor, 2135
Olcott, Eben E., mining engr., 2135
Olcott, J. V. V., congressman, 2136
Olcott, William M. K., lawyer, 2136
Olin, Stephen H., lawyer, 2138
Olinsky, Ivan G., painter, 2138
Oliver, D. C., congressman, 2138
Ollesheimer, Henry, banker, 2139
Olney, Peter B., lawyer, 2140
O'Malley, F. W., newspr. man, 2142
Oman, Joseph W., U.S.N., 2142

NEW YORK—Continued.

Onken, William H., Jr., editor, 2143
Opdycke, John B., author, 2143
Opdyke, William S., lawyer, 2144
Operti, Albert, artist, 2144
Opp, Julie, actress, 2144
Oppenheim, James, author, 2144
Oppenheimer, F. J., writer, 2144
Orcutt, Louis E., editor, 2145
Ordway, Samuel H., lawyer, 2145
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 2147
Orr, William, teacher, 2147
Orrok, George A., engr., 2148
O'Ryan, John F., U.S.A., 2149
Osborn, E. W., newspaper man, 2149
Osborn, H. F., paleontologist, 2149
Osborn, William C., lawyer, 2150
Osborne, L. A., mech. engr., 2151
Osgood, Alfred T., surgeon, 2152
O'Shaughnessy, E. C., author, 2154
O'Shaughnessy, N., diplomat, 2154
Oskison, John M., writer, 2155
Oster, John E., educator, 2155
Ostrander, Isabel, author, 2156
Oswald, John C., editor, pub., 2156
Ottman, Ford C., clergyman, 2158
Outerbridge, E. H., merchant, 2158
Ovington, Mary W., social work, 2159
Oxnard, Henry T., sugar mfr., 2162
Padelford, Frank W., 2164
Page, Alfred R., judge, 2165
Page, Nathaniel C., composer, 2166
Paine, Albert B., author, 2168
Paine, Henry G., editor, 2168
Paine, Willis S., banker, 2170
Painter, Henry M., physician, 2170
Pallen, Condé B., journalist, 2170
Palmer, A. J., clergyman, 2170
Palmer, A. Emerson, secretary, 2171
Palmer, Frederick, author, 2173
Paltsits, Victor H., historian, 2175
Pangborn, Frederic W., author, 2176
Pannkoke, Otto H., clergyman, 2176
Paquin, S. S., newspaper man, 2176
Paris, William F., architect, 2177
Park, William H., physician, 2178
Parker, Alton B., jurist, 2179
Parker, G. F., journalist, 2181
Parker, Herschel C., physicist, 2182
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 2183
Parker, Lawton S., painter, 2183
Parker, William B., editor, 2183
Parkhurst, C. H., clergyman, 2184
Parkhurst, F. A., engr., 2184
Parkinson, Thomas I., lawyer, 2185
Parks, Leighton, clergyman, 2186
Parmelee, Howard C., editor, 2186
Parrish, Clara W., artist, 2187
Parshall, DeWitt, painter, 2188
Parsons, Albert R., musician, 2188
Parsons, Fannie G., 2190
Parsons, Frank A., lecturer, 2190
Parsons, Harry deB., engr., 2190
Parsons, Herbert, ex-cong'man, 2190
Parsons, P. B., sanitary expert, 2191
Parsons, Samuel, architect, 2191
Parsons, W. B., civil engr., 2191
Partridge, E. L., physician, 2192
Partridge, William O., sculptor, 2192
Patri, Angelo, author, 2194
Patten, T. G., postmaster, 2195
Patterson, Ada, writer, 2195
Patterson, W. B., sociologist, 2199
Pattison, Harold, clergyman, 2199
Paulding, Charles C., lawyer, 2202
Pavloska, Irene, singer, 2203
Paxton, John R., clergyman, 2204
Payne, George H., author, 2205
Payson, George S., clergyman, 2206
Peabody, C. A., underwriter, 2207
Peabody, George F., banker, 2207
Peale, Rembrandt, coal operator, 2208
Pearce, R. M., Jr., pathologist, 2208
Pearson, Edmund L., author, 2210
Pearson, H. C., educator, 2210
Pearson, James J., engineer, 2211
Pearson, T. G., ornithologist, 2211
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 2212
Peattie, Elia W., journalist, 2212
Peck, Annie S., explorer, 2213
Peck, Charles H., surgeon, 2213
Peele, Robert, prof. mining, 2216
Pegram, George B., physicist, 2217
Pegram, G. H., civil engr., 2217
Peirce, John, contractor, 2218
Peirce, Thomas M., artist, 2218
Peirson, Alden, artist, 2219
Peixotto, Ernest C., artist, 2219
Pell, H. C. J., congressman, 2220
Pellew, C. E., chemist, 2220
Pendleton, Francis K., judge, 2221
Penfield, E. Jean N., lawyer, 2222
Penfield, Frederic C., diplomat, 2222
Penfield, R. C., editor, 2222
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 2223
Pennell, Elizabeth, author, 2223
Pennell, Joseph, artist, 2223
Pennington, Mary E., chemist, 2225
Peoples, W. T., librarian, 2226
Peple, Edward H., author, 2226
Pérard, Victor S., artist, 2228
Percival, H. W., editor, 2228
Perine, Edward T. B., 2228
Perkins, F. O., editor, 2230
Perkins, G. W., financier, 2230
Perry, Clarence A., 2234
Perry, Edward D., univ. prof., 2234
Perry, George H., 2234
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 2235
Perry, O. B., mining engr., 2235
Perry, Roland H., sculptor, 2236
Perry, Stella G. S., author, 2236
Person, Harlow S., educator, 2237
Peters, John P., clergyman, 2238
Peters, Marian P., 2238
Peters, Ralph, ry. pres., 2239
Peterson, Frederick, physician, 2239
Peterson, Jane, artist, 2239
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 2241
Phelps, Charles H., lawyer, 2242
Phelps, E. B., sanitarian, 2242
Phelps, Helen W., artist, 2243
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 2243
Philips, Carlin, physician, 2244
Philips, W. P., banker, 2245
Phillips, J. Campbell, painter, 2246
Phillips, John S., editor, 2247
Phillips, Wendell C., surgeon, 2249
Phipps, Henry, mfr., 2249
Phoenix, Lloyd, yachtsman, 2250
Piccirilli, Attilio, sculptor, 2250
Pierce, Clay A., capitalist, 2253
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 2253
Pierce, Palmer E., U.S.A., 2254
Pierce, R. F. Y., clergyman, 2254
Pierce, Winslow S., lawyer, 2255
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 2255
Pierson, John F., soldier, 2255
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 2255
Pike, F. H., coll. prof., 2256
Pilat, C. F., landscape arch., 2256
Pilcher, Lewis P., architect, 2257
Pilzer, M., violinist, 2258
Pinchot, Amos R. E., lawyer, 2259
Pine, John B., lawyer, 2259
Pinski, David, author, 2260
Piper, Margaret R., author, 2260
Pitkin, Wolcott H., Jr., lawyer, 2261
Place, Ira A., lawyer, 2262
Platt, Charles A., architect, 2263
Platt, John, engr., 2264
Platzek, M. Warley, judge, 2264
Plimpton, G. A., publisher, 2264
Poffenberger, A. T., psychologist, 2267
Pogány, Willy, artist, 2267
Poillon, William C., banker, 2267
Polachek, V. H., newsppr. man, 2267
Polakov, Walter N., engr., 2268
Polifeme, Mme. Carlo, 2268
Polk, F. L., under sec. state, 2269
Pollitzer, S., dermatologist, 2270
Pollock, Channing, author, 2270
Pond, Frederick E., editor, 2271
Pond, James B., 2272
Pond, Wilf P., editor, 2272
Pool, Eugene H., surgeon, 2272
Poole, Ernest, author, 2273
Poole, Fanny H. R., author, 2273
Poole, Franklin O., librarian, 2273
Poor, Charles L., astronomer, 2273
Poor, Ruel W., banker, 2273
Pope, John R., architect, 2274
Pope, Ralph W., hon. sec., 2274
Porter, A. K., archæologist, 2275
Porter, Holbrook F. J., engr., 2278
Porter, Horace, diplomat, 2278
Porter, Verne H., editor, 2280
Porter, William H., banker, 2280
Post, Charles J., artist, 2281
Post, George A., mfr., 2281
Post, James H., sugar refiner, 2281
Post, Regis H., ex-governor, 2282
Post, William S., architect, 2282
Potter, Marion E., editor, 2285
Potter, Mark W., lawyer, 2285
Potter, Paul M., dramatist, 2285
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 2286
Potthast, Edward H., artist, 2286
Powell, E. Alexander, author, 2288
Powell, Lyman P., author, 2290
Powell, Thomas R., coll. prof., 2291
Powlison, C. F., sociologist, 2293
Powys, John C., author, 2293
Pratt, Charles M., mcht., 2294
Pratt, E. E., com'l expert, 2294
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 2295
Prendergast, William A., 2298
Prentice, E. Parmalee, lawyer, 2298
Presbrey, E. W., dramatist, 2299
Presbrey, Frank, author, 2299
Presby, Charlotte S., reader, 2299
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 2300
Preston, May W., illustrator, 2302
Prettyman, Virgil, educator, 2302
Price, Burr, newspaper man, 2303
Price, Charles W., editor, 2303
Price, Frank J., editor, 2303
Price, George M., sanitarian, 2304
Price, Jacob E., clergyman, 2305
Price, Raymond B., mfr., 2305
Price, Theodore H., editor, 2305
Price, Walter W., broker, 2305
Price, Willard De M., editor, 2306
Price, William T., 2306
Pritchett, H. S., educator, 2309
Proctor, A. P., sculptor, 2310
Prosser, Seward, banker, 2311
Prudden, T. M., pathologist, 2312
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 2313
Pulitzer, Walter, publisher, 2313
Pulsifer, Harold T., editor, 2314
Pulsifer, W. E., publisher, 2314
Pupin, Michael I., univ. prof., 2314
Purdy, C. T., civil engr., 2315
Purdy, Lawson, social work, 2315
Purdy, Nina S., writer, 2315
Purdy, Richard A., writer, 2315
Purrington, W. A., lawyer, 2316
Putnam, Emily J., educator, 2316
Putnam, George H., publisher, 2317
Putnam, George P., author, 2317
Putnam, H. St. Clair, engr., 2317
Putnam, Nina W., author, 2318
Putnam, Stephen G., artist, 2318
Pyne, Percy R., 2d, banker, 2319
Quackenbos, J. D., physician, 2319
Quimby, Charles E., physician, 2321
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 2321
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2321
Quinn, Daniel J., clergyman, 2322
Quinn, Edmond T., painter, 2322
Quinn, John, lawyer, 2322
Quinn, Thomas C., editor, 2322
Quintard, Edward, physician, 2323
Rambaud, George G., physician, 2327
Ramsey, George, lawyer, 2327
Rand, Charles F., mine owner, 2329
Randall, J. Herman, clergyman, 2331
Randolph, Carman F., lawyer, 2331
Randolph, Joseph F., lawyer, 2333
Rankin, Egbert G., physician, 2334
Ransom, William L., lawyer, 2336
Ravlin, Grace, artist, 2339
Ray, David H., engr., 2340
Rector, Lizzie E., educator, 2346
Redding, Leo L., 2347
Redfield, H. S., law prof., 2347
Redfield, W. C., ex-sec. com., 2347
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 2348
Reed, Alfred Z., educator, 2348
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2354
Reick, W. C., journalist, 2357
Reid, Daniel G., financier, 2357
Reid, Ogden M., editor, 2357
Reimer, Marie, chemist, 2359
Reinhardt, C. W., illustrator, 2359
Reisner, C. F., clergyman, 2359
Remensnyder, J. B., clergyman, 2360
Remington, Franklin, contractor, 2360
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 2361
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 2362

NEW YORK—Continued.

Rennay, Léon, singer, 2362
Reno, Jesse W., engr., 2363
Renwick, William W., architect, 2363
Replogle, J. Leonard, mfr., 2363
Requa, Mark L., mining engr., 2363
Revell, F. H., publisher, 2364
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 2364
Reynolds, Charles B., author, 2365
Rhinock, J. L., ex-congressman, 2368
Rhoades, Cornelia H., author, 2368
Rhoades, John H., banker, 2368
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 2369
Rice, Benjamin F., lawyer, 2371
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 2371
Rice, George S., engr., 2372
Rice, William M. J., painter, 2374
Rich, Charles A., architect, 2375
Richard, Charles, U.S.A., 2376
Richards, C. G., clergyman, 2376
Richards, C. H., clergyman, 2376
Richards, Charles R., educator, 2376
Richards, Frederick T., artist, 2377
Richards, George, lawyer, 2377
Richards, Herbert M., botanist, 2378
Richards, Mrs. Waldo, 2380
Richardson, C., chem. engr., 2380
Richardson, Frederick, painter, 2381
Richardson, W. Symmes, arch., 2384
Richmond, Mary E., social work, 2385
Rickard, Edgar, mining engr., 2385
Rickert, Thomas A., labor leader, 2386
Ricketts, Louis D., mining engr., 2386
Ridder, Bernard H., publisher, 2387
Rider, Fremont, editor, 2388
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher, 2388
Ridgway, Robert, civil engr., 2388
Ries, Elias E., inventor, 2389
Riesenberg, Felix, author, 2390
Riesenfeld, Hugo, conductor, 2390
Riggs, Edward G., ry. official, 2391
Riley, G. W., osteopathic phys., 2393
Ring, Welding, mcht., 2395
Riordan, D. J., congressman, 2395
Ritschel, Wilhelm, painter, 2397
Rittenhouse, Anne, editor, 2397
Rittenhouse, Jessie B., author, 2397
Rix, Frank R., dir. of music, 2399
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 2400
Robbins, Howard C., clergyman, 2401
Roberts, Florence, actress, 2403
Roberts, George E., 2403
Roberts, James A., lawyer, 2404
Roberts, Mary F., editor, 2404
Roberts, Walter A., editor, 2405
Robertson, Joseph A., mfr., 2408
Robertson, R. H., architect, 2409
Robie, Virginia, editor, 2409
Robins, Thomas, inventor, mfr., 2410
Robinson, A. G., newspaper corr., 2411
Robinson, Beverley, physician, 2411
Robinson, Edward, art dir., 2412
Robinson, Edwin A., author, 2412
Robinson, Florence V., artist, 2413
Robinson, F. B., educator, 2413
Robinson, James H., writer, 2414
Robinson, J. E., bishop, 2415
Robinson, Leonard G., banker, 2415
Robinson, R. H. M., naval arch., 2416
Robinson, William J., physician, 2417
Robinson, William S., artist, 2417
Robyn, Alfred G., musician, 2418
Roche, Arthur S., author, 2418
Rockefeller, J. D., Jr., capitalist, 2419
Rockefeller, Percy A., 2419
Rockefeller, William, capitalist, 2419
Rockwell, Florence, actress, 2420
Rockwell, Joseph H., clergyman, 2420
Rockwell, William H., physician, 2420
Roe, Gilbert E., lawyer, 2424
Rogers, Francis, musician, 2426
Rogers, Henry W., judge, 2426
Rogers, Howard J., lawyer, 2427
Rogers, Jason, publisher, 2427
Rogers, Oscar H., physician, 2428
Rogers, William A., artist, 2429
Rolt-Wheeler, F. W., author, 2432
Roma, Caro, composer, 2432
Roof, Katharine M., writer, 2433
Rooney, John J., judge, 2434
Roosevelt, Kermit, author, 2434
Roosevelt, S. M., painter, 2434
Roosevelt, W. Emlen, capitalist, 2435
Root, Edward C., author, 2435
Root, Elihu, statesman, 2435
Root, Oren, 2436
Rose, Edward E., dramatist, 2438
Rose, M. D. S., nutrition expert, 2439
Rose, Wickliffe, 2439
Rosenbaum, S. G., merchant, 2440
Ross, Albert R., architect, 2443
Ross, G. A., theologian, 2443
Ross, Patrick H. W., 2444
Rossiter, E. K., architect, 2445
Rounds, Arthur C., lawyer, 2446
Rounds, Ralph S., lawyer, 2446
Rous, Peyton, pathologist, 2446
Rowan, Joseph, congressman, 2447
Rowland, Eleanor H., coll. prof., 2449
Rubinow, I. M., statistician, 2451
Ruckstull, F. W., sculptor, 2452
Rudyard, C., editor, writer, 2453
Ruffner, Charles S., elec. engr., 2454
Ruhl, Arthur B., author, 2455
Rungius, Carl, artist, 2455
Runkle, Bertha, author, 2455
Rusby, Henry H., physician, 2456
Russel, Florence K., author, 2457
Russell, C. E., journalist, 2458
Russell, Charles H., lawyer, 2458
Russell, Daniel, clergyman, 2458
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 2460
Russell, J. E., univ. dean, 2460
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 2461
Russell, Louis A., composer, 2461
Russell, Walter, artist, 2462
Ryan, John D., mining, 2464
Ryan, Marah E., author, 2464
Ryan, Thomas F., financier, 2465
Rybner, Martin C., musician, 2465
Rydberg, Per Axel, botanist, 2466
Ryder, Chauncey F., artist, 2466
Ryland, Robert K., artist, 2467
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 2467
Sachs, Bernard, neurologist, 2468
Sachs, Julius, univ. prof., 2469
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 2469
Sackett, William E., publicist, 2470
Saenger, Oscar, musician, 2470
Sage, Eben C., 2471
Sage, William, author, 2471
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 2472
Sahler, Helen G., sculptor, 2472
Saltus, Edgar, author, 2474
Sampson, Alden, author, 2476
Samuels, Maurice V., author, 2477
Sanborn, Elwin R., photographer, 2477
Sanborn, J. Pitts, critic, 2478
Sanders, F. K., missionary sec., 2479
Sanderson, E. F., clergyman, 2481
Sandison, George H., editor, 2481
Sandor, Mathias, painter, 2482
Sands, William F., diplomat, 2482
Sangster, Margaret E., 2485
Sargent, Franklin H., teacher, 2486
Sartain, William, artist, 2488
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 2489
Satterthwaite, T. E., physician, 2489
Saunders, W. L., engr., 2490
Savage, Courtenay, writer, 2491
Savage, H. W., theatre mgr., 2492
Savage, Watson L., physician, 2492
Savidge, E. C., gynecologist, 2492
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 2492
Saville, M. H., archæologist, 2493
Sawyer, Edmund O., Jr., editor, 2493
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 2494
Sawyer, W. A., sanitarian, 2495
Sayre, Reginald H., surgeon, 2496
Sayre, Theodore B., author, 2496
Scarborough, Dorothy, author, 2497
Scarr, J. H., meteorologist, 2498
Schauffler, H. P., clergyman, 2500
Scheidenhelm, F. W., engr., 2501
Schenck, Edwin S., banker, 2502
Schieffelin, W. J., chemist, 2504
Schiff, Jacob H., banker, 2505
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 2505
Schimpf, Henry W., physician, 2505
Schlapp, M. G., neurologist, 2506
Schlieder, Frederick, organist, 2506
Schloss, Oscar M., physician, 2506
Schnitzer, G. A., pianist, 2510
Schoenrich, Otto, lawyer, 2510
Schofield, W. E., artist, 2512
Schoonmaker, Edwin D., writer, 2513
Schrader, Frederick F., author, 2514
Schulman, Samuel, rabbi, 2515
Schulz, Leo, musician, 2516
Schumacher, T. M., ry. official, 2516
Schurz, Carl L., lawyer, 2517
Schuyler, Leonora R., 2517
Schuyler, L. R., clergyman, 2517
Schuyler, Montgomery, diplomat, 2518
Schwab, Charles M., capitalist, 2518
Scollard, Clinton, author, 2521
Scott, Francis M., judge, 2522
Scott, John P., composer, 2525
Scott, Leroy, author, 2526
Scott, Miriam F., 2526
Scott, R. J. E., physician, 2527
Scott, Robert, editor, 2527
Scoville, Robert, 2529
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2529
Scribner, A. H., publisher, 2530
Scribner, Charles, publisher, 2530
Scribner, Charles E., elec. engr., 2530
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 2531
Scudder, Myron T., educator, 2531
Scully, T. J., congressman, 2532
Seabury, Samuel, judge, 2532
Seabury, William M., lawyer, 2532
Seagle, Oscar, singer, 2532
Seaman, Henry B., engineer, 2532
Seaman, Louis L., surgeon, 2533
Sears, Taber, artist, 2535
Sears, Zelda, actress, 2536
Seaton, John L., clergyman, 2536
Sedgwick, Henry D., author, 2537
Sedgwick, Theo., clergyman, 2538
Seger, Charles B., 2539
Seitz, Don C., newspaper mgr., 2540
Seligman, Albert J., banker, 2541
Seligman, E. R. A., economist, 2541
Seligman, Henry, banker, 2541
Seligman, Jefferson, banker, 2541
Sell, Edward H. M., physician, 2541
Sell, Henry B., editor, 2542
Sells, Elijah W., accountant, 2543
Sembrich, Marcella, soprano, 2544
Senior, Harold D., anatomist, 2544
Severn, Edmund, musician, 2547
Seward, John P., physician, 2548
Seymour, Horatio W., editor, 2549
Shaffer, Newton M., orthopaedist, 2551
Shanahan, J. D., 2552
Shanks, D. C., army officer, 2553
Sharpless, F. F., mining engr., 2556
Shaver, George F., engr., 2557
Shaw, Albert, editor, 2557
Shaw, William B., editor, 2560
Shean, Charles M., painter, 2560
Shearn, Clarence J., lawyer, 2561
Sheehan, Perley P., editor, 2562
Shelby, Gertrude S. M., author, 2563
Sheldon, E. B., playwright, 2564
Sheldon, Edward W., banker, 2564
Shelton, D. O., evangelist, 2565
Shelton, William H., author, 2566
Shenton, H. N., sociologist, 2566
Shepard, C. N., clergyman, 2566
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 2567
Shepard, Helen M., philanthropist, 2568
Shepherd, William G., writer, 2569
Shepherd, W. R., univ. prof., 2570
Sherer, William, banker, 2570
Sherrill, Charles H., lawyer, 2573
Sherwood, Rosina E., artist, 2574
Shields, G. O., editor, 2575
Shiels, Albert, educator, 2575
Shillady, J. R., social work, 2576
Shilling, Alexander, painter, 2576
Shipler, Guy E., clergyman, 2577
Shipman, Louis E., author, 2578
Shipman, Samuel, dramatist, 2578
Shoemaker, H. W., newspaper, 2579
Shoemaker, Michael M., author, 2579
Sholl, Anna McC., author, 2580
Short, Josephine H., author, 2580
Short, William H., clergyman, 2581
Shotwell, James T., univ. prof., 2581
Shriver, W. P., immigration, 2583
Shubert, Lee, theatrical mgr., 2583
Shuster, W. Morgan, lawyer, 2585
Sickel, W. G., ocean trans., 2587
Siddall, John M., editor, 2588
Siegel, Isaac, congressman, 2589
Sigel, Franz, lawyer, 2589
Sigsbee, Charles D., U.S.N., 2589

NEW YORK—Continued.

Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 2590
Silver, H. Percy, clergyman, 2591
Silverman, Joseph, rabbi, 2591
Sim, John R., coll. prof., 2591
Simkhovitch, Mary M. K., 2591
Simkhovitch, V. G., univ. prof., 2591
Simmons, Edward, artist, 2592
Simms, Joseph, physiognomist, 2593
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 2594
Simons, George A., clergyman, 2594
Simonson, Gustave, author, 2595
Simonton, Ida V., traveler, 2595
Simpson, John W., lawyer, 2596
Sinclair, H. F., oil producer, 2598
Singer, Isidore, editor, 2599
Singleton, Esther, author, 2599
Sisson, Edgar G., editor, 2600
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 2600
Skeel, F. D., ophthalmologist, 2601
Skinner, Constance L., writer, 2603
Skinner, Henrietta C. D., author, 2604
Skinner, Otis, actor, 2604
Skinner, William, silk mfr., 2604
Slade, Charles B., physician, 2605
Slattery, C. L., clergyman, 2606
Sleicher, John A., editor, 2607
Slichter, W. I., electrician, 2607
Sloan, John, artist, 2608
Sloane, Alfred B., composer, 2608
Sloane, T. O'Conor, 2608
Sloane, William, merchant, 2608
Slocum, Thomas W., merchant, 2609
Slocum, William F., coll. pres., 2609
Slosson, Annie T., author, 2610
Slosson, Edwin E., editor, 2610
Small, John K., botanist, 2611
Smith, Alexander, chemist, 2613
Smith, Alfred E., governor, 2614
Smith, Alfred H., ry. pres., 2614
Smith, Arthur L. J., publisher, 2615
Smith, Courtland, 2617
Smith, D. E., mathematician, 2617
Smith, E. L., clergyman, 2619
Smith, Ernest E., physician, 2620
Smith, Eugene, lawyer, 2620
Smith, Frank S., lawyer, 2622
Smith, Frederick A., U.S.A., 2622
Smith, George J., educator, 2623
Smith, Harmon, physician, 2625
Smith, Harry B., author, 2625
Smith, Henry A., architect, 2626
Smith, Henry E., author, 2626
Smith, Henry P., educator, 2627
Smith, J. Waldo, civil engr., 2632
Smith, Jesse M., engineer, 2630
Smith, Justin H., author, 2633
Smith, Mabell S. C., author, 2634
Smith, Max, critic, 2634
Smith, May R., author, 2634
Smith, Munroe, univ. prof., 2634
Smith, Ruel P., author, 2636
Smith, Stephen, surgeon, 2637
Smith, T. F., congressman, 2638
Smith, Thomas R., editor, 2638
Smith, W. A., clergyman, 2639
Smith, W. W., clergyman, 2641
Smith, Winchell, playwright, 2641
Smyth, J. K., clergyman, 2643
Snare, Frederick, engr., 2644
Snell, Henry B., artist, 2645
Snodgrass, J. H., consul gen., 2646
Snook, H. C., electrophysicist, 2646
Snow, Charles H., univ. dean, 2647
Snow, Elbridge G., ins. pres., 2648
Snow, W. F., public health, 2648
Snyder, Carl, author, 2649
Sohn, Joseph, musician, 2651
Solon, Leon V., painter, 2651
Sommer, Frank H., prof. law, 2652
Sonneck, O. G. T., musician, 2653
Sonnichsen, Albert, author, 2653
Soper, George A., engr., 2653
Sothern, Edward H., actor, 2654
Soule, George H., Jr., 2655
Sousa, John P., musician, 2655
Southall, J. P. C., prof. physics, 2655
Southworth, T. S., physician, 2656
Spaeth, Sigmund, critic, 2657
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 2657
Speaks, Oley, composer, 2660
Speare, Charles F., editor, 2661
Speed, K., newspaper man, 2661
Speer, Emma B., 2662
Speer, R. E., missionary sec., 2662
Speer, W. M., newspaper man, 2662
Speers, J. M., philanthropist, 2662
Speicher, Eugene E., artist, 2662
Spence, Clara B., educator, 2662
Speyer, James, banker, 2666
Spiering, Theodore, violinist, 2666
Spilsbury, Edmund G., engr., 2668
Spinden, H. J., anthropologist, 2668
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 2668
Spiro, Charles, inventor, 2668
Spiro, Solon, mine operator, 2668
Spitzka, E. A., physician, 2669
Splint, Sarah F., 2669
Sprague, Frank J., engr., 2670
Sprague, G. C., lawyer, 2671
Sprague-Smith, Isabelle D., 2671
Squier, J. Bentley, surgeon, 2675
Squiers, Arnon L., judge, 2675
Stahl, Rose, actress, 2678
Stahlschmidt, A. E., lecturer, 2678
Stanchfield, John B., lawyer, 2679
"Stanlaws, Penrhyn," painter, 2679
Stanley, Helen, singer, 2680
Stanoyevich, M. S., author, 2680
Stanton, Stephen B., 2681
Starr, Frances, actress, 2683
Starr, M. A., neurologist, 2683
Starrett, Milton G., engr., 2684
Starrett, W. A., architect, 2684
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 2684
Stedman, T. L., physician, 2687
Steele, Charles, lawyer, 2688
Steele, F. D., illustrator, 2688
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 2688
Steele, John N., lawyer, 2689
Steele, Willis, playwright, 2689
Stefansson, V., explorer, 2690
Steffens, Lincoln, writer, 2690
Stegger, Julius, actor, 2690
Steinman, D. B., civil engr., 2692
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist, 2693
Stephens, Kate, author, 2695
Stephens, P. R., conductor, 2695
Stephens, Ward, musician, 2696
Sterling, E. A., forester, 2697
Stern, Louis, mcht., 2697
Sterne, Elaine, photoplays, 2698
Sterner, Albert, painter, 2698
Stetson, E. W., banker, 2698
Stetson, F. L., lawyer, 2698
Stettinius, E. R., banker, 2699
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 2700
Stevens, G. T., physician, 2700
Stevens, J. F., civil engr., 2702
Stevens, W. D., illustrator, 2704
Stevenson, Edward I., author, 2705
Stevenson, E. L., coll. prof., 2705
Stevenson, F. A., tel. official, 2705
Stevenson, John J., geologist, 2706
Stewart, A. M., contractor, 2707
Stewart, George D., surgeon, 2710
Stewart, John A., mfr., 2711
Stewart, Mary, author, 2711
Stewart, Lispenard, lawyer, 2711
Stewart, W. R., humanitarian, 2713
Stickley, Gustav, editor, 2713
Stickney, Amos, U.S.A., 2713
Stieglitz, A., photographer, 2713
Stillman, James A., banker, 2715
Stillwell, Lewis B., elec. engr., 2715
Stimson, Daniel M., surgeon, 2716
Stimson, Henry A., clergyman, 2717
Stimson, H. L., ex-sec. of War, 2717
Stires, Ernest M., clergyman, 2717
Stockard, C. R., biologist, 2718
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., 2719
Stockbridge, F. P., author, 2719
Stocker, H. E., clergyman, 2720
Stoddard, C. A., clergyman, 2721
Stoddard, F. H., univ. prof., 2722
Stoddard, H. L., journalist, 2722
Stoddard, Lothrop, author, 2722
Stokes, Charles F., U.S.N., 2723
Stokes, Frank W., painter, 2723
Stokes, F. A., publisher, 2724
Stokes, J. G. P., publicist, 2724
Stone, Albert J., ry. official, 2725
Stone, Charles A., elec. engr., 2725
Stone, Fred A., actor, 2726
Stone, Harlan F., dean, 2726
Stone, M. E., journalist, 2728
Stoner, Winifred S., author, 2730
Stoner, Winifred S., Jr., author, 2730
Storer, John H., 2731
Storey, T. A., coll. prof., 2731
Story, George H., artist, 2733
Stotesbury, Louis W., 2733
Stoughton, B., metall. engr., 2734
Stransky, Josef, conductor, 2737
Straus, Adolph D., merchant, 2738
Straus, Nathan, merchant, 2738
Straus, Oscar S., diplomat, 2739
Strauss, Charles, lawyer, 2739
Strayer, G. D., coll. prof., 2740
Street, Julian, author, 2740
Stringer, Arthur, author, 2742
Strong, Austin, playwright, 2743
Strong, Benjamin, banker, 2743
Strong, Charles H., lawyer, 2744
Strong, Theron G., lawyer, 2745
Stroock, Solomon M., lawyer, 2746
Strunsky, Simeon, author, 2746
Struthers, Joseph, 2747
Stuart, Eleanor, author, 2748
Stuart, Francis L., engineer, 2748
Stuart, Mary A., writer, 2748
Sturgis, W. C., botanist, 2751
Sullivan, C. D., congressman, 2752
Sullivan, Francis W., author, 2752
Sullivan, Jerry B., lawyer, 2753
Sullivan, Raymond P., surgeon, 2752
Sully, Daniel J., broker, 2754
Sulzberger, C. L., merchant, 2754
Sulzer, W., ex-governor, 2754
Summers, Leland L., engr., 2755
Sunderland, J. T., clergyman, 2757
Sutro, Theodore, lawyer, 2759
Sutton, Charles W., civ. engr., 2760
Swann, Edward, lawyer, 2762
Swartwout, E., architect, 2763
Swartz, Herman F., denom. sec., 2763
Swift, Homer F., physician, 2768
Swinburne, William T., U.S.N., 2770
Switzer, Maurice, author, 2771
Swope, Herbert B., journalist, 2771
Sykes, McCready, lawyer, 2772
Sylva, Marguerita, 2772
Symonds, Brandreth, physician, 2772
Symons, Gardner, artist, 2773
Szold, Henrietta, editor, 2773
Taft, Henry W., lawyer, 2774
Taggart, Rush, lawyer, 2776
Takamine, Jokichi, chemist, 2776
Talbert, Joseph T., banker, 2776
Talcott, J. F., clergyman, 2778
Taliaferro, Mabel, actress, 2779
Tall, Lida Lee, educator, 2779
Tallant, Hugh, architect, 2779
Tanner, Wilson P., merchant, 2781
Tanzer, Helen H., archæologist, 2781
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 2782
Tarbell, Gage E., capitalist, 2782
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 2782
Tatlock, John, banker, 2783
Taylor, Deems, composer, 2787
Taylor, Graham R., writer, 2789
Taylor, H. A. C., financier, 2789
Taylor, Henry F., artist, 2790
Taylor, Henry L., surgeon, 2790
Taylor, Henry O., author, 2790
Taylor, Howard, lawyer, 2790
Taylor, H. C., gynecologist, 2790
Taylor, Jesse R., 2791
Taylor, Moses, capitalist, 2792
Taylor, S. Earl, 2792
Taylor, W. H., capitalist, 2793
Teall, Gardner, editor, 2794
Teasdale, Sara, author, 2794
Tener, John K., governor, 2797
Terhune, Albert P., author, 2798
Terhune, Anice, composer, 2798
Terhune, Mary V., author, 2798
Terry, Charles A., lawyer, 2799
Terry, Charles T., lawyer, 2800
Terry, Henry T., prof. law, 2800
Terry, John T., lawyer, 2800
Terry, Marshall O., physician, 2800
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, 2801
Thacher, Edwin, engr., 2802
Thayer, B. B., mining engr., 2803
Thayer, Eugene Van R., banker, 2804
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 2804
Thayer, John A., publisher, 2804
Thayer, Robert E., mech. engr., 2804
Thayer, Stephen H., banker, 2804
Thomas, James B., clergyman, 2810

NEW YORK—Continued.

Thomas, J. L., humanitarian, 2811
Thomas, J. B., capitalist, 2811
Thomas, Kirby, mining engr., 2812
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 2812
Thomas, Rowland, author, 2813
Thomas, S. Seymour, artist, 2813
Thompson, C. L., clergyman, 2815
Thompson, C. T., newspaper man, 2815
Thompson, C. W., writer, 2815
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 2817
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 2818
Thompson, Holland, coll. prof., 2818
Thompson, John T., U.S.A., 2819
Thompson, Maravene K., author, 2820
Thompson, M. W., accountant, 2820
Thompson, R. M., financier, 2821
Thompson, Vance, author, 2822
Thompson, W. B., banker, 2823
Thompson, W. G., physician, 2823
Thompson, William O., lawyer, 2824
Thomson, E. S., ophthalmologist, 2824
Thomson, T. Kennard, engr., 2825
Thorndike, A. H., univ. prof., 2826
Thorne, Oakleigh, capitalist, 2827
Thorne, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2827
Thorne, William, painter, 2827
Thulstrup, Thure de, artist, 2830
Thurston, H. W., social worker, 2830
Thwing, Eugene, editor, 2831
Tierney, John M., judge, 2833
Tierney, Richard H., editor, 2833
Tiffany, Louis C., artist, 2833
Tifft, Henry N., lawyer, 2833
Tildsley, John L., educator, 2835
Tilford, Frank, financier, 2835
Tiney, Fredk., neurologist, 2836
Tilton, Edward L., architect, 2837
Tippy, Worth M., clergyman, 2838
Tison, Alexander, lawyer, 2839
Titherington, R. H., editor, 2839
Tittle, Walter, artist, 2839
Titus, E. C., physician, 2840
Tobenkin, Elias, writer, 2840
Tod, J. Kennedy, retired, 2840
Todd, G. Carroll, lawyer, 2842
Todd, Henry A., philologist, 2842
Toifree, James E., U.S.N., 2843
Tomkins, Calvin, mfr., 2845
Tompkins, Juliet W., writer, 2846
Tompkins, L. J., univ. prof., 2846
Tonjoroff, S., newspaper man, 2846
Toohey, John P., writer, 2846
Tooker, Lewis F., author, 2846
Topakyan, H. H., merchant, 2847
Topping, John A., financier, 2847
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 2847
Torrey, George B., painter, 2848
Totten, J. B., playwright, 2849
Tower, G. W., Jr., geologist, 2850
Tower, James E., editor, 2850
Tower, Ralph W., curator, 2850
Towne, Charles H., editor, 2851
Towne, Charles W., author, 2851
Towne, Henry R., engr., 2852
Townley, Calvert, elec. engr., 2852
Townsend, C. H., zoölogist, 2853
Townsend, Horace, author, 2854
Townsend, James B., editor, 2854
Townsend, Robert D., editor, 2855
Townsend, S. D., clergyman, 2855
Tracy, Evarts, architect, 2856
Trafton, W. H., statistician, 2857
Train, Arthur, lawyer, 2857
Train, Ethel K., author, 2857
Travis, De Hull N., lawyer, 2859
Trent, W. P., univ. prof., 2861
Tribus, Louis L., engr., 2863
Tripp, Guy E., chmn., 2864
Troop, J. G. C., univ. prof., 2864
Troubetzkoy, Amelie, novelist, 2865
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 2865
Trowbridge, E. D., engineer, 2865
Trowbridge, S. B. P., architect, 2866
Truesdale, W. H., ry. official, 2867
Trumbull, Frank, ry. pres., 2868
Tryon, Dwight W., painter, 2868
Tryon, Lillian H., author, 2869
Tucker, Frank, social work, 2870
Tucker, John F., lawyer, 2870
Tucker, William C., engr., 2871
Turck, Fenton B., physician, 2873
Turnbull, Margaret, author, 2875
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 2876
Turner, Helen M., artist, 2876
Turner, John P., coll. prof., 2876
Turner, John R., economist, 2877
Tyler, George C., theat. mgr., 2881
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaper man, 2882
Ulman, William A., lawyer, 2884
Ulmann, Albert, author, 2884
Underwood, C. F., artist, 2885
Underwood, Edna W., writer, 2885
Underwood, F. D., ry. pres., 2885
Untermeyer, Jean S., author, 2886
Untermeyer, Louis, author, 2886
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 2887
Upton, C. B., educator, 2889
Urner, Mabel H., author, 2890
Utassy, George de, publisher, 2891
Vaillant, Louis D., painter, 2892
Vallentine, B. B., author, 2893
Value, Beverly R., civil engr., 2893
Van Anda, Carr V., editor, 2893
Van Benschoten, W. H., lawyer, 2894
Van Boskerck, R. W., artist, 2894
Vance, Arthur T., editor, 2894
Vance, Louis J., author, 2895
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III., capitalist, 2895
Vanderbilt, F. W., capitalist, 2896
Vanderbilt, Reginald C., 2896
Vanderbilt, W. K., capitalist, 2896
Vanderbilt, William K., Jr., 2896
Vandercook, Margaret W., author, 2896
Vanderpoel, Emily C. N., author, 2897
Vanderpool, F. W., composer, 2897
Van Deventer, John H., engineer, 2898
Vandewater, G. R., clergyman, 2898
Van De Water, Virginia B. T., 2898
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 2899
Van Doren, Carl, editor, 2899
Van Eps, Frank S., clergyman, 2901
Van Ingen, W. B., painter, 2902
Van Kleeck, Mary, 2902
Van Loon, H. W., lecturer, 2903
Van Metre, T. W., economist, 2903
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 2904
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 2905
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. King, 2906
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G., 2906
Van Tuyl, G. C., Jr., banker, 2908
Van Vechten, Carl, author, 2909
Van Vliet, Cornelius, cellist, 2909
Van Wyck, Augustus, lawyer, 2909
Van Zile, Edward S., author, 2910
Veblen, T. B., teacher, 2914
Veeder, Van V., judge, 2915
Veiller, Lawrence, 2915
Veltin, Louise de L., 2916
Vermeule, C. C., civil engr., 2917
Vermilye, Mrs. Kate J., author, 2917
Verrill, Alpheus H., author, 2918
Viall, Ethan, editor, 2919
Vick, W. W., receiver gen., 2919
Vickrey, C. V., social work., 2920
Villard, O. G., journalist, 2921
Vincent, George E., educator, 2921
Vincent, M. R., theologian, 2922
Virgil, A. M., musical dir., 2924
Vivian, H. A., newspaperman, 2924
Vizetelly, F. H., lexicographer, 2924
Volk, Douglas, artist, 2926
Volpe, Arnold, conductor, 2927
Vonnoh, Bessie P., artist, 2927
Vonnoh, Robert, painter, 2927
Voorhees, O. M., clergyman, 2929
Vose, Edward N., author, 2930
Vreeland, H. H., ry. pres., 2930
Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 2931
Waddell, Charles C., author, 2982
Wadhams, William H., judge, 2934
Wadsworth, Eliot, 2935
Wady, Clifton S., editor, 2936
Wagnalls, Adam W., pub., 2936
Wagnalls, Mabel, author, 2937
Wagner, C. L., impresario, 2937
Wagstaff, Alfred, lawyer, 2938
Wagstaff, Blanche S., author, 2938
Waid, Dan E., architect, 2938
Wait, John C., lawyer, 2939
Waite, B. S., U.S. appraiser, 2940
Waite, Henry M., city mgr., 2940
Wakeman, W. F., publisher, 2941
Wald, Lillian D., sociologist, 2942
Waldo, Clarence A., univ. prof., 2943
Waldo, Leonard, engr., 2944
Waldo, Richard H., manager, 2944
Waldron, James A., editor, 2944
Walker, Abbie, writer, 2945
Walker, A. L., metallurgist, 2945
Walker, Belle M., editor, 2945
Walker, Emma E., physician, 2947
Walker, Guy M., lawyer, 2947
Walker, Harry W. author, 2948
Walker, Horatio, artist, 2948
Walker, John B., surgeon, 2948
Walker, Roberts, ry. official, 2950
Walker, Stuart, playwright, 2951
Wallace, Charlton, surgeon, 2952
Wallace, John F., civil engr., 2953
Wallace, William, Jr., lawyer, 2954
Walsh, Francis P., lawyer, 2957
Walsh, Henry C., editor, 2957
Walsh, James J., physician, 2957
Walsh, John H., supt. schs., 2958
Walter, Eugene, playwright, 2959
Walter, Martha, artist, 2959
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 2960
Wanamaker, Rodman, mcht., 2961
Wandell, Samuel H., lawyer, 2961
Warbasse, James P., surgeon, 2962
Warburg, Felix M., banker, 2962
Warburg, Paul M., banker, 2962
Ward, Cabot, lawyer, 2963
Ward, C. S., financial splist., 2963
Ward, Frank E., organist, 2964
Ward, George G., capitalist, 2965
Ward, George G., Jr., surgeon, 2965
Ward, Harry F., denom. sec., 2965
Ward, Henry G., judge, 2966
Ward, Willard P., mining engr., 2967
Wardman, Ervin, journalist, 2968
Warfield, David, actor, 2969
Warfield, R. Emory, fire ins., 2970
Warfield, William, 2970
Warner, Charles M., capitalist, 2971
Warner, Everett L., painter, 2971
Warner, J. D., ex-congressman, 2972
Warner, Lucien C., capitalist, 2972
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2972
Warren, Arthur F., educator, 2973
Warren, Charles E., banker, 2973
Warren, Whitney, architect, 2976
Warren, W. C., publisher, 2976
Washburn, Albert H., lawyer, 2978
Washburn, Harold C., author, 2979
Washington, W. Lanier, 2980
Waterbury, J. I., banker, 2981
Waters, W. E., univ. prof., 2983
Waters, William L., engr., 2983
Watrous, Elizabeth S. N., 2985
Watrous, Harry W., painter, 2985
Watrous, Richard B., civic work, 2985
Watson, H. Sumner, artist, 2987
Watson, Robert, clergyman, 2988
Wayne, Charles S., author, 2993
Weagant, Roy A., elec. engr., 2993
Webb, George T., editor, 2996
Webb, William S., capitalist, 2997
Weber, Adna F., economist, 2997
Weber, Joseph M., actor, 2998
Webster, David, surgeon, 2999
Weed, S. R., underwriter, 3002
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 3002
Weeks, Bartow S., judge, 3003
Weeks, John E., physician, 3003
Weeks, Raymond, univ. prof., 3004
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 3004
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 3005
Weiman, Rita, author, 3007
Weinman, Adolph A., sculptor, 3007
Weir, Robert F., surgeon, 3007
Weitenkampf, Frank, librarian, 3008
Weitzenkorn, Louis, playwright, 3009
Weld, Francis M., banker, 3010
Weldon, Charles D., painter, 3010
Weller, C. F., social work, 3010
Weller, G. E., U.S. appraiser, 3011
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 3011
Wellman, Rita, author, 3013
Wellman, Walter, journalist, 3013
Wells, Benjamin W., author, 3013
Wells, Carolyn, author, 3014
Wells, E. H., business man, 3014
Wells, Frederic DeW., lawyer, 3015
Wells, John B., musician, 3016
Wells, T. Tileston, lawyer, 3017
Wells, Thomas B., editor, 3017

NEW YORK—Continued.

Wemple, William L., lawyer, 3018
Wendell, G. V., prof. physics, 3018
Wenner, George U., clergyman, 3019
Werreurath, R., singer, 3020
West, H. L., newspaper man, 3022
West, James E., 3022
Westervelt, W. Y., mining engr., 3024
Westinghouse, H. H., mech. engr., 3025
Wetmore, M. A. K., civic work, 3027
Wexler, Solomon, banker, 3027
Whalen, John, lawyer, 3028
Whaley, A. R., ry. official, 3028
Wharton, Edith, novelist, 3029
Wheat, George S., author, 3030
Wheat, Virginia M., writer, 3030
Wheaton, Harrison H., 3030
Wheeler, Edward J., editor, 3031
Wheeler, Everett P., lawyer, 3032
Wheeler, Howard D., editor, 3032
Wheelock, John H., author, 3034
Whelan, Charles A., merchant, 3035
Whicher, George M., coll. prof., 3036
Whigham, Henry J., author, 3036
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 3036
Whinery, Samuel, engr., 3036
Whipple, George C., engr., 3036
Whipple, Wayne, author, 3037
Whitaker, Edward G., judge, 3037
Whitaker, M. C., chem. engr., 3038
White, Alfred T., merchant, 3039
White, Beaver, engineer, 3040
White, Charles L., clergyman, 3041
White, C. H., photographer, 3041
White, Florence D., newspaper, 3042
White, Francis S., clergyman, 3042
White, Gaylord S., sociologist, 3043
White, Grace M., author, 3043
White, Isaac D., journalist, 3045
White, James G., engineer, 3045
White, J. DuPratt, lawyer, 3047
White, John S., educator, 3047
White, Matthew, Jr., editor, 3047
White, M. A. E., author, 3047
White, Stanley, clergyman, 3048
White, Trumbull, writer, 3048
White, Wilbert W., clergyman, 3048
White, William W., lawyer, 3049
Whitehill, Clarence, baritone, 3051
Whitehouse, Vira B., suffragist, 3051
Whitelock, William W., author, 3052
Whiting, Almon C., artist, 3052
Whiting, Arthur, musician, 3053
Whitlock, H. P., mineralogist, 3054
Whitman, C. S., ex-governor, 3055
Whitman, R. B., photographer, 3055
Whitman, Royal, surgeon, 3055
Whitman, R. R., newsp. pub., 3055
Whitney, Gertrude V., sculptor, 3057
Whitney, Harry P., capitalist, 3057
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 3058
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 3058
Whittemore, William J., artist, 3060
Wiborg, F. B., business man, 3061
Wickersham, G. W., ex-atty. gen., 3061
Wickware, Francis G., editor, 3062
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 3063
Wiggin, Kate D., author, 3063
Wiggins, Carleton, artist, 3064
Wilcox, D. F., utility expert, 3066
Wilcox, Marrion, author, 3067
Wilcox, Reynold W., physician, 3068
Wilcox, Sidney F., surgeon, 3068
Wilde, Percival, author, 3069
Wilder, George W., publisher, 3070
Wilder, Robert Parmelee, 3070
Wildman, Edwin, editor, 3071
Wiles, Irving R., painter, 3072
Wiley, Louis, newspaper pub., 3073
Wiley, W. H., congressman, 3073
Wilgus, William J., engineer, 3074
Wilkins, Lawrence A., educator, 3075
Wilkinson, Marg. O. B., author, 3076
Will, Allen S., editor, 3076
Willcox, William G., ins., 3078
Willcox, William R., lawyer, 3078
Williams, Albert R., author, 3079
Williams, Arthur, engineer, 3079
Williams, B. C., coll. prof., 3079
Williams, Charles S., U.S.N., 3080
Williams, Clark, banker, 3081
Williams, David, publisher, 3081
Williams, Elizabeth S., 3082
Williams, Frederick B., artist, 3084
Williams, G. F., journalist, 3084
Williams, George V. S., lawyer, 3085
Williams, Harrison, mfr., 3085
Williams, Henry S., physician, 3086
Williams, Jesse L., author, 3087
Williams, J. A., illustrator, 3087
Williams, L. R., physician, 3088
Williams, Martha McC., author, 3088
Williams, Talcott, journalist, 3091
Williams, William A., geologist, 3092
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 3092
Williamson, C. C., statistician, 3093
Williamson, S. B., civil engr., 3093
Willis, Portia H., writer, 3095
Wills, Albert P., coll. prof., 3096
Wilmerding, L. K., merchant, 3098
Wilson, Edmund B., zoölogist, 3100
Wilson, Floyd B., lawyer, 3101
Wilson, Francis, actor, 3101
Wilson, Halsey W., publisher, 3102
Wilson, Harry L., author, 3103
Wilson, Luther B., bishop, 3107
Wilson, Margaret B., coll. prof., 3107
Wilson, Mortimer, composer, 3108
Wilson, Warren H., clergyman, 3109
Wilstach, Frank J., theat. mgr., 3111
Wilstach, Paul, writer, 3111
Winchell, B. LaF., ry. official, 3112
Wingate, George W., lawyer, 3114
Winslow, Carroll D., broker, 3117
Winston, Isaac, engr., 3119
Winter, Alice B., artist, 3120
Winter, Charles A., artist, 3120
Winterburn, F. H., author, 3121
Winthrop, Beekman, 3121
Winthrop, Henry R., 3121
Wise, Edward, merchant, 3122
Wise, Henry A., lawyer, 3122
Wise, Stephen S., rabbi, 3123
Wise, Thomas A., actor, 3123
Wissler, C., anthropologist, 3125
Witherspoon, H., singer, 3126
Woelfkin, C., theologian, 3127
Woglom, Wm. H., pathologist, 3128
Wolf, Rennold, playwright, 3129
Wolfe, S. Herbert, actuary, 3130
Wolff, William A., author, 3130
Wood, Clement, author, 3132
Wood, Eric F., author, 3133
Wood, F. C., pathologist, 3134
Wood, Henry A. W., inventor, 3134
Wood, John W., secretary, 3136
Wood, Moses L., U.S.N., 3137
Wood, T. D., physical edn., 3137
Woodberry, M. L., mission. sec., 3139
Woodhouse, Henry, 3141
Woodman, C. E., clergyman, 3142
Woodman, J. E., geologist, 3142
Woodrow, Nancy M. W., 3143
Woodruff, Helen S., author, 3144
Woods, Albert H., theat. mgr., 3145
Woods, Arthur, 3145
Woods, William S., editor, 3147
Woodward, B. D., 3147
Woodward, William, banker, 3149
Woolf, Albert E., chemist, 3150
Woolf, Samuel J., artist, 3150
Woollcott, Alex., critic, 3150
Woolley, Clarence M., mfr., 3151
Woolsey, George, surgeon, 3152
Worcester, Dean C., 3154
Worden, Edward C., chemist, 3154
Work, Edgar W., clergyman, 3155
Worley, John S., civil engr., 3156
Worthington, W. A., ry. official, 3157
Wright, Agnes F., 3158
Wright, Ernest H., educator, 3159
Wright, Frank A., architect, 3159
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 3160
Wright, H. J., newspaper man, 3160
Wright, John D., educator, 3161
Wright, R. L., author, 3163
Wright, W. H., author, 3163
Wyeth, John A., surgeon, 3166
Wylie, David G., clergyman, 3166
Wylie, Walker G., physician, 3166
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 3168
Yates, Charles C., civil engr., 3169
Yates, Cullen, artist, 3169
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 3170
Yewell, George H., artist, 3171
Yoakum, Benjamin F., ry. pres., 3171
York, Edward P., architect, 3171
Yorke, G. M., teleg. official, 3172
Yost, Joseph W., architect, 3172
Young, C. Griffith, engr., 3173
Young, Courtland H., editor, 3173
Young, George W., banker, 3174
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 3176
Young, Richard, ex-cong'man, 3178
Young, Rose, author, 3178
Young, Samuel H., clergyman, 3179
Young, William, author, 3180
Young, William W., editor, 3180
Zabriskie, George, lawyer, 3181
Zehnder, C. H., capitalist, 3182
Ziegfeld, F., Jr., theat. mgr., 3185
Ziegler, Edward, author, 3185
Zimbalist, Efrem, violinist, 3185
Zinsser, H., bacteriologist, 3186
Zukor, Adolph, motion pictures, 3188
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 3188

NIAGARA FALLS—
Barrows, W. S., clergyman, 179
Barton, Philip P., elec. engr., 186
DeWesse, Truman A., author, 761
Imlay, Lorin E., elec. engr., 1464
Katzenberger, W. E., clergyman, 1550
Ralston, O. C., metallurgist, 2327
Simmons, J. S., ex-congressman, 2593

NISKAYUNA—
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 3058

NORTH EVANS—
Goetz, Philip B., coll. prof., 1105
Zurcher, George, clergyman, 3188

NORTHPORT—
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2354
Wood, Eugene, author, 3133

NORWICH—
Gladding, Albert F., judge, 1095

NYACK—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 128
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1506
Prentice, Sartell, clergyman, 2298
Tompkins, Arthur S., judge, 2846
White, J. DuPratt, lawyer, 3047

OGDENSBURG—
Gabriels, Henry, bishop, 1034
Kellogg, John M., judge, 1565
Kellogg, Walter G., lawyer, 1567
Lucey, Dennis B., lawyer, 1772

OLD WESTBURY—
Hastings, Thomas, architect, 1264

OLEAN—
Kruse, Frederick W., judge, 1643

ONEONTA—
Bugbee, Percy I., educator, 408
Chamberlin, G. E., consul, 511
Fairchild, G. W., congressman, 909
Wilber, David F., consul, 3065

ONONDAGA VALLEY—
Rice, Edward L., business man, 2371

OSSINING—
Acker, Charles E., mfr., 41
Brusie, Charles F., educator, 396
Cobb, Irvin S., author, 571
Gowen, Robert F., radio engr., 1128
Illington, Margaret, actress, 1463
Moyer, William H., warden, 2054
Nally, E. J., teleg. official, 2075
Roberts, G. E., ex-dir. Mint, 2403
Trine, Ralph W., author, 2863
Walsh, James A., clergyman, 2957

OSWEGO—
Mott, Luther W., congressman, 2050
Riggs, J. G., normal sch. prin., 2392

OWEGO—
Loring, John A., naturalist, 1760
Robert, Henry M., U.S.A., 2401

OYSTER BAY—
Derby, Richard, surgeon, 757
Doubleday, F. N., publisher, 798
Garver, John A., lawyer, 1055
Gibson, Robert W., architect, 1080
Hoyt, Colgate, banker, 1419
Ingersoll, Robert H., mfr., 1465
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1735

OYSTER BAY—Continued.
Loeb, William, Jr., 1748
Remington, F., contractor, 2360
Riddle, Oscar, investigator, 2387
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., 2434
Schiff, M. L., banker, 2505
Sewell, Amanda B., artist, 2548

PALENVILLE—
Brownscombe, Jennie A., artist, 389
Scratchley, F. A., neurologist, 2529

PALISADES—
Brearley, Harry C., author, 339

PALMYRA—
Sawyer, Samuel N., judge, 2494
Sexton, Pliny T., lawyer, 2548

PATCHOGUE—
Jaycox, Walter H., judge, 1492
Overton, Grant M., author, 2159
Sumner, George W., U.S.N., 2756
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 2905

PATTERSON—
Seeger, C. L., Jr., musician, 2538

PAWLING—
Clinedinst, B. West, artist, 565
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 818
Gamage, F. L., headmaster, 1042

PECONIC—
Prellwitz, Edith M., painter, 2297
Prellwitz, Henry, artist, 2297
Underwood, John C., author, 2886

PEEKSKILL—
Canfield, George F., lawyer, 470
Douglas, C. W., clergyman, 800
Husted, J. W., congressman, 1452
McFarlane, C. T., coll. prof., 1907
Robinson, Charles A., educator, 2411

PELHAM—
Beach, W. D., army officer, 203
Dickinson, T. H., writer, 769
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 909
Howard, R. W., newspaper man, 1408
Isaacs, Lewis M., 1473
Mendes, F. de S., rabbi, 1949

PELHAM HEIGHTS—
Caldwell, Samuel C., editor, 456
White, William W., lawyer, 3049

PELHAM MANOR—
Beck, Otto W., painter, 212
Carpenter, Fanny H., lawyer, 482
Gillett, Charles R., dean, 1088
Hobart, George V., author, 1352
Leary, Lewis G., clergyman, 1685
Mann, Conklin, editor, 1819
Moore, Frederick, author, 2014
Oswald, John C., editor, pub., 2156
Penfield, Edward, artist, 2222
Schauffler, Rachel C., writer, 2500

PENN YAN—
Hoyt, Ralph W., U.S.A., 1420
Morris, Wm. T., corpn. mgr., 2037
Schofield, Frank H., U.S.N., 2511

PIERMONT—
Spaulding, Mrs. Gale, 2659
Speer, W. M., newspaper man, 2662

PIERREPONT MANOR—
Holley, Marietta, author, 1369

PITTSFORD—
Noonan, William T., ry. pres., 2110

PLANDOME—
Allen, W. H., social work, 74
Burnett, Frances H., author, 423
Dangaix, W. J., capitalist, 705

PLATTSBURG—
Botsford, Elmer F., lawyer, 309
Hawkins, George K., educator, 1272
Kellogg, Henry T., judge, 1565
Ransom, George B., U.S.N., 2335

PLEASANTVILLE—
Bagley, W. C., univ. prof., 135
Craven, Alfred, civil engr., 660
Howe, M. A., botanist, 1412
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1448
Munson, Frank C., ocean trans., 2062
Rood, Henry, editor, 2433

POMONA—
Kains, M. G., horticulturist, 1546
Mowbray-Clarke, John, sculptor, 2053

PORTCHESTER—
"Stanlaws, Penrhyn," painter, 2679

PORT HENRY—
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 1923

PORT WASHINGTON—
Davidson, J., sculptor, addenda
Easton, Florence, soprano, 843
Fox, Fontaine T., Jr., cartoonist, 999
Hicks, F. C., congressman, 1328
Kelland, Clarence B., author, 1560
Maclennan, Francis, singer, 1802

POTSDAM—
Brooks, John P., civ. engr., 364
Snell, B. H., congressman, 2645
Usher, N. R., naval officer, 2890

POUGHKEEPSIE—
Baldwin, J. F., prof. history, 151
Bisbee, Joseph B., educator, 258
Buck, Gertrude, coll. prof., 404
Case, Clifford P., clergyman, 498
Cole, Timothy, engraver, 589
Cummins, A. G., clergyman, 684
Drake, Durant, coll. prof., 808
Fite, Emerson D., univ. prof., 958
Gaines, Clement C., coll. pres., 1037
Gow, George C., prof. music, 1127
Hill, Eben C., physician, 1333
Hill, William B., coll. prof., 1338
Johnson, Burges, publisher, 1507
Johnson, Constance F. W., 1509
Kendrick, Georgia, educator, 1574
Maas, Anthony J., coll. pres., 1786
MacCracken, H. N., coll. pres., 1790
McCaleb, Ella, educator, 1877
Mills, Herbert E., univ. prof., 1989
Morschauser, Joseph, judge, 2040
Moulton, Charles W., chemist, 2051
Platt, Edmund, congressman, 2263
Riley, Woodbridge, coll. prof., 2394
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 2472
Salmon, Lucy M., coll. prof., 2474
Spross, C. G., musician, 2674
Thelberg, Eliz. B., physician, 2805
Tichborne, Josephine C. S., 2832
Tonks, Oliver S., prof. art, 2846
Treadwell, A. L., biologist, 2859
Washburn, M. F., coll. prof., 2979
White, Henry S., educator, 3044
Whitney, Marian P., coll. prof., 3058
Wylie, Laura J., coll. prof., 3166

PULASKI—
Hubbs, Irving G., judge, 1423

PURCHASE—
Reid, Ogden M., editor, 2357

QUAKER HILL—
Meloney, Marie M., editor, 1947

QUOGUE—
Finlay, J. R., mining engr., 946

RED HOUSE—
Crawford, Isabel, missionary, 662

RENSSELAER—
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1457
Lucas, Arthur, newspaper man, 1771
Read, John E., author, 2344

RENSSELAERVILLE—
Gordon, John, univ. pres., 1120

RHINEBECK—
Astor, Vincent, 114
Olin, Stephen H., lawyer, 2138

RHINECLIFF—
Morton, L. P., ex-V.-P. U.S., 2045

RICHMOND HILL—
Braucher, H. S., social work, 338
Gardenhire, S. M., lawyer, 1046
Gaston, Charles R., teacher, 1056
Merton, Holmes W., counselor, 1959
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 2400
Smith, Ernest E., physician, 2620
Weber, Adna F., economist, 2997

RIDERS MILLS—
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., 2719
Stockbridge, F. P., author, 2719

RIVERDALE—
Dean, Bashford, zoölogist, 736
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 744
Giegerich, L. A., judge, 1080
Keller, Arthur I., artist, 1561
Lee, Ivy L., 1692
Marx, Otto, banker, 1848
McKelvey, John J., author, 1917
McKinley, R. F., congressman, 1926
Perkins, Geo. W., financier, 2230
Revell, Fleming H., pub., 2364

ROCHESTER—
Adams, Oliver S., editor, 49
Antisdale, L. M., editor, 100
Arnold, Winifred, author, 109
Barbour, C. A., clergyman, 165
Bausch, Edward, mfr., 198
Benton, George A., judge, 232
Bragdon, C. F., architect, 331
Brown, John R., clergyman, 377
Brown, Robert E., clergyman, 381
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 382
Burkhart, Harvey J., dentist, 421
Conrad, C. N., clergyman, 610
Crapsey, A. S., author, 659
Cross, George, clergyman, 674
Cutler, James G., mfr., 695
Dickinson, J. T., clergyman, 769
Dodge, Charles W., biologist, 783
Dunn, T. B., congressman, 828
Eastman, George, inventor, 842
Edgerton, Hiram H., mayor, 853
English, G. L., mineralogist, 887
Ewell, Glenn B., librarian, 903
Fairchild, H. L., geologist, 910
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 917
Ferris, David L., clergyman, 936
Foote, Nathaniel, judge, 979
Forbes, George M., univ. prof., 980
Frost, E. P., psychologist, 1021
Fullam, W. F., naval officer, 1026
Gale, A. S., mathematician, 1038
Gannett, W. C., clergyman, 1044
Garfield, C. F., investor, 1049
Gates, Herbert W., social work, 1058
Gillies, Andrew, clergyman, 1089
Goler, George W., physician, 1109
Greene, Myron W., 1151
Hale, William B., publisher, 1197
Hallock, G. B. F., clergyman, 1206
Hanley, Elijah A., clergyman, 1221
Harbach, Abram A., U.S.A., 1226
Hartmann, Arthur, violinist, 1256
Havens, J. S., ex-congressman, 1269
Hickey, Thomas F., bishop, 1327
Hoeing, Charles, coll. prof., 1359
Hollister, G. A., capitalist, 1371
Howard, Clinton N., lecturer, 1405
Idleman, Silas E., coll. pres., 1462
Kaiser, Lewis, theologian, 1546
Keller, Emil E., engr., 1561
Kirk, William, economist, 1612
Landsberg, Max, rabbi, 1660
La Rue, W. E., clergyman, 1670
Leary, M. E., physician, 1685
Lee, John M., physician, 1693
Leiserson, W. M., economist, 1699
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1716
Lyon, E., humanitarian, 1783
Markham, W. G., farmer, 1830
Mees, C. E. K., photo. research, 1942
Miner, Edward G., mfr., 1993
Moehlmann, C. H., theologian, 1999
Montgomery, Helen B., 2007
Moore, C. K., univ. prof., 2011
Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson, author, 2018
Morey, William C., univ. prof., 2024
Munro, Annette G., educator, 2060
Murlin, John R., 2065
Noonan, William T., ry. pres., 2110
Parsons, Ernest W., educator, 2190
Penny, George B., musician, 2225
Ramaker, A. J., coll. prof., 2327
Rankin, Carroll W., author, 2333
Rhees, Rush, univ. pres., 2367
Rich, Burdett A., editor, 2375
Robins, Henry B., theologian, 2410
Rodenbeck, A. J., judge, 2421
Ruddy, Howard S., editor, 2453
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 2474
Santee, Ellis M., physician, 2485
Scott, Jonathan F., author, 2526
Sibley, Rufus A., mcht., 2587
Slater, John R., univ. prof., 2605
Smiley, W. B., clergyman, 2612

ROCHESTER—Continued.
Smith, Arthur C., lawyer, 2614
Stewart, J. W. A., sem. dean, 2711
Stokes, J. H., dermatologist, 2724
Stone, N. I., statistician, 2729
Stowell, C. L., financier, 2736
Strayer, P. M., clergyman, 2740
Strong, A. H., theologian, 2743
Sumner, Charles R., physician, 2756
Sutherland, A. E., judge, 2758
Swan, John M., physician, 2762
Taylor, William R., clergyman, 2794
Tobin, Charles M., 2840
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen., 2967
Warner, J. Foster, architect, 2972
Watson, James S., banker, 2987
Weet, Herbert S., supt. schs., 3004
Wiltsie, Charles H., lawyer, 3111
Yust, William F., librarian, 3181

ROCKLAND LAKE—
Davies, Arthur B., painter, 716

ROCK TAVERN—
Daggett, Mabel P., writer, 698

ROCKVILLE CENTRE—
MacElroy, Andrew J., author, 1794

ROME—
Bernstein, Charles, neurologist, 238
MacHarg, John B., 1797
Stryker, M. W., coll. pres., 2747

RONKONKOMA—
Adams, Maude, actress, 48

ROSLYN—
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 241
Brewster, Eugene V., lawyer, 347
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 690
Rosenbaum, S. G., merchant, 2440
Williams, Arthur, engr., 3079

ROSLYN HEIGHTS—
Doughty, W. E., clergyman, 799

ROXBURY—
Snow, Charles H., univ. dean, 2647

RYE—
Carlton, C. H., army officer, 478
Courtleigh, W. L., actor, 641
Ford, Julia E., author, 984
Hotchkiss, Horace L., 1398
Lee, James W., Jr., 1692
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 2212
Putnam, George P., author, 2317
Taylor, Mary I., author, 2791
Thorne, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2827
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 2904
Ware, Helen, actress, 2969

SAG HARBOR—
Edeson, Robert, actor, 851

SAINT JAMES—
Brown, Lathrop, congressman, 378
Zabriskie, George, lawyer, 3181

SALAMANCA—
Cole, George W., judge, 587

SALEM—
Parker, J. S., congressman, 2182

SALISBURY MILLS—
Exner, Max J., sex edn., 905

SANDS POINT—
Grant, Ethel W. M., author, 1133
Laidlaw, H. B., social work, 1652

SANGERFIELD—
Sanger, William C., 2484

SARANAC LAKE—
Baldwin, E. R., physician, 150
Brown, Lawrason, physician, 378
Thompson, Mills, artist, 2820

SARATOGA SPRINGS—
Keyes, Charles H., educator, 1589
Lester, J. W., army officer, 1705
Plum, Harry C., clergyman, 2265
Trask, Kate N., author, 2858

SAUGERTIES—
Broderick, B. F., bishop, 359

SCARBOROUGH—
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 556
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 557
Henry, Philip W., engr., 1309
Kies, William S., lawyer, 1593
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 1806
Schwedtman, F. C. V., elec. engr., 2519
Speyer, James, banker, 2666
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 2896

SCARSDALE—
Anderson, E. H., librarian, 85
Anthony, A. W., theologian, 99
Atwater, R. M., Jr., min. engr., 118
Barnum, William M., lawyer, 175
Bethell, F. H., tel. official, 243
Buttrick, Wallace, 444
Carstensen, John, ry. official, 491
Clarke, William F., editor, 556
Gilbert, C. K., clergyman, 1084
Guild, Roy B., clergyman, 1176
Harris, Thomas J., physician, 1246
Harwood, George A., engr., 1260
Howe, Will D., educator, 1413
Howes, Benjamin A., engr., 1415
Howes, Ethel D. P., educator, 1415
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1610
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 2089
Porter, Harold E., author, 2277
Reynolds, Paul R., lit. agt., 2367
Walker, Roberts, ry. official, 2950

SCHENECTADY—
Alexanderson, E. F. W., elec. engr., 66
Andrews, William S., elec. engr., 97
Berg, Ernst J., elec. engr., 234
Brain, Belle M., author, 331
Coolidge, W. D., phys. chemist, 623
Creighton, E. E. F., elec. engr., 665
Crowther, Frank, congressman, 679
Dalton, Wm., mech. engr., 701
Emmet, Wm. L., elec. engr., 884
Hale, E. E., Jr., univ. prof., 1194
Hobart, Henry M., engr., 1352
Hoffman, Frank S., univ. prof., 1360
Kellogg, George D., coll. prof., 1565
Langmuir, Irving, chemist, 1664
Lovejoy, J. Robert, mfr., 1764
Lunn, G. R., congressman, 1776
March, John L., coll. prof., 1826
McKean, Horace G., coll. prof., 1915
McKibben, Frank P., civil engr., 1919
Mellin, Carl J., mech. engr., 1946
Noble, Eugene A., educator, 2106
Oudin, Maurice A., elec. mfg., 2158
Potter, William B., engr., 2286
Reilly, John L., clergyman, 2358
Reist, Henry G., engr., 2360
Rice, Edwin W., Jr., engr., 2372
Richmond, C. A., chancellor, 2385
Ripton, Benj. H., coll. dean, 2396
Rohrer, Albert L., engr., 2430
Rushmore, David B., elec. engr., 2457
Steinmetz, C. P., electrician, 2692
Stoller, James H., educator, 2725
Stone, C. W., elec. engr., 2726
Tayler, B. W. R., clergyman, 2785
Taylor, John B., elec. engr., 2791
Westover, Myron F., sec., 3026
Whitmyer, Edward C., judge, 3056
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 3058
Williams, Constant, U.S.A., 3081

SCHROON LAKE—
Seagle, Oscar, singer, 2532

SCOTTSVILLE—
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 382
Hanford, Franklin, U.S.N., 1220

SEA CLIFF—
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 863
Levison, Jacob J., forester, 1709
Marden, Orison S., editor, 1827

SENECA FALLS—
Gould, N. J., congressman, 1126

SETAUKET—
Duffield, Pitts, publisher, 819

SHANDAKER—
Fischer, A. O., illustrator, 947

SHARON SPRINGS—
Crannell, Elizabeth K. S., 659

SHELTER ISLAND—
Horsford, Cornelia, archaeol., 1395
Smith, F. M., capitalist, 2621

SHOREHAM—
Pollock, Channing, author, 2270
Stevens, E. F., librarian, 2700
Winfield, J. M., dermatologist, 3113

SIDNEY—
Myers, William S., chemist, 2073

SKANEATELES—
Roosevelt, S. M., painter, 2434

SLATERVILLE SPRINGS—
Root, William W., physician, 2436

SLINGERLANDS—
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 1889

SMITHTOWN—
Brown, Charlotte H., artist, 370
Leavitt, Frank M., inventor, 1687

SOUTHAMPTON—
Kilbreth, John W., Jr., U.S.A., 1594
Thompson, R. M., financier, 2821
Whitaker, Edward G., judge, 3037

SOUTH BERLIN—
Henrotin, Ellen M. M., 1307

SOUTHFIELDS—
Coxe, Macgrane, lawyer, 649

SPENCERPORT—
Benton, George A., judge, 232

SPUYTEN DUYVIL—
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 742
Laidlaw, Walter, clergyman, 1652
McKee, Ralph H., chem. engr., 1916
Tildsley, J. L., educator, 2835

STAFFORD—
Sanders, A. D., congressman, 2479

STAPLETON—
Young, George B., physician, 3174

STERLINGTON—
Hamilton, W. P., banker, 1214
Prince, John D., philologist, 2307

STONE RIDGE—
LaMotte, Ellen N., author, 1656

STONY BROOK—
Dodge, William D., artist, 786
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1520

SUFFERN—
Cutler, Otis H., mfr., 695
Jaegers, Albert, sculptor, 1485
Morse, Perley, accountant, 2043

SYOSSET—
Lloyd, Nelson M., journalist, 1742

SYRACUSE—
Acheson, Albert R., engr., 40
Adams, Charles C., zoölogist, 43
Andrews, Mary R. S., author, 95
Andrews, William S., judge, 96
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 145
Baker, William P., editor, 148
Bardeen, Charles W., editor, 167
Beauchamp, W. M., clergyman, 211
Betts, F. W., clergyman, 244
Bray, William L., botanist, 339
Brockway, A. L., architect, 359
Cabeen, Charles W., univ. prof., 448
Carson, James C., physician, 490
Clancy, J. R., ex-congressman, 542
Clark, Melville A., harpist, mfr., 551
Clarke, Edith E., librarian, 553
Cogswell, William B., mfr., 580
Corregan, C. H., printer, 633
Crouch, Leonard C., judge, 677
Day, James R., chancellor, 734
Driscoll, George W., lawyer, 812
Engelhardt, F. E., chemist, 885
Ferris, W. R., clergyman, 937
Fiske, Charles, bishop, 956
Flaherty, F. H., surgeon, 962
Flick, A. C., univ. prof., 969
Foster, David S., author, 990
Gaggin, Edwin H., architect, 1036
Graham, W. P., coll. prof., 1130
Grimes, John, bishop, 1164
Halsted, T. H., laryngologist, 1208
Hargitt, C. W., biologist, 1232
Heermans, Forbes, author, 1292
Heffron, J. L., physician, 1292
Hiscock, Frank H., judge, 1349
Hopkins, T. C., geologist, 1389
Howe, Frank W., educator, 1410
Huerter, C. J., composer, 1426
Hughes, Percy M., supt. schs., 1433

SYRACUSE—Continued.

Larned, Linda H., economist, 1669
Lewis, Ceylon H., lawyer, 1711
Lynch, James M., ind. commr., 1781
Mace, William H., univ. prof., 1794
MacGrath, Harold, author, 1796
Magee, W. W., congressman, 1807
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 1856
Mercer, Alfred C., physician, 1951
Miller, Nathan L., lawyer, 1982
Miller, W. G., newspaper man, 1985
Mills, Edmund M., clergyman, 1989
Mills, Harriet M., lecturer, 1989
Moon, Frederick F., forester, 2009
Mundy, Ethel F., artist, 2059
Nicholson, W. W., tel. mgr., 2101
Northrup, A. J., lawyer, 2114
Nottingham, William, lawyer, 2118
Paine, Paul M., librarian, 2169
Parker, G. A., teacher music, 2181
Parsons, P. A., sociologist, 2191
Pattee, Ernest N., chemist, 2194
Peck, Henry A., astronomer, 2214
Penney, Mark E., educator, 2224
Peritz, Ismar J., univ. prof., 2229
Pierce, Edward L., mech. engr., 2253
Place, P. O., prof. Latin, 2262
Powell, E. A., nurseryman, 2289
Rhoades, Mabel C., economist, 2368
Rice, E. I., business man, 2371
Richards, Jean M., educator, 2378
Richardson, C. H., geologist, 2380
Roe, E. D., Jr., mathematician, 2423
Ross, William McA., judge, 2444
Schoeneck, Edward, lawyer, 2510
Schwartz, Karl, clergyman, 2519
Scott, Jeannette, artist, 2525
Smalley, Frank, coll. dean, 2611
Smallwood, W. M., coll. prof., 2611
Southworth, G. V. D., author, 2656
Stone, Walter R., mayor, 2729
Street, Jacob R., coll. dean, 2740
Tanner, Edwin P., coll. prof., 2780
Tracy, James G., lawyer, 2856
Trump, Edward N., engr., 2868
Vann, Irving G., judge, 2903
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 2933
White, Horace, lawyer, 3045
Will, Louis, mayor, 3076
Williams, Leroy B., lawyer, 3088
Wilson, G. A., univ. prof., 3101
Woodworth, N. B., lawyer, 3150
Zimmerman, Jeremiah, Rev., 3186

TARRYTOWN—

Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 273
Clowry, R. C., capitalist, 567
Furman, John M., teacher, 1032
Gage, Walter B., eudcator, 1036
Harden, Edward W., broker, 1228
Houghton, Louise P., educator, 1401
Ingraham, Frances A. L., 1466
Irving, Minna, writer, 1471
Kaufman, Herbert, editor, 1551
Mason, Cassity E., educator, 1849
McCormick, Katharine D., 1893
Price, Willard De M., editor, 2306
Rockefeller, J. D., capitalist, 2419
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 2567
Shepard, Helen M., philanthropist, 2568
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2972
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 3004

THOMSON—

Dix, John A., gov., 778

TOMKINS COVE—

Tomkins, Calvin, mfr., 2845

TOMPKINSVILLE—

Hunter, John, mech. engr., 1442

TOTTENVILLE—

Brewster, George T., sculptor, 347

TOWNERS—

Kemble, Edward W., artist, 1571

TRENTON FALLS—

Glass, James H., surgeon, 1096

TROY—

Baldwin, W. M., anatomist, 153
Burden, James A., iron mfr., 416
Caldwell, James H., mech. engr., 455
Cluett, George A., mfr., 567
Cluett, Robert, mfr., 568
Crockett, C. W., mathematician, 668
Francis, John M., editor, pub., 1003
Freeman, H. R., clergyman, 1011
Greene, A. M., Jr., mech. engr., 1148
Harvie, John B., surgeon, 1260
Hollister, W. H., Jr., lawyer, 1372
Howard, Wesley O., judge, 1408
Kellas, Eliza, educator, 1560
Lincoln, A. T., chemist, 1724
Marsh, James P., surgeon, 1834
Marvin, Dwight, editor, 1847
Mason, William P., chemist, 1852
McChesney, Calvin S., lawyer, 1882
Ricketts, Palmer C., engr., 2387
Robb, William L., elec. engr., 2400
Roche, William J., lawyer, 2418
Tibbits, Charles E. D., trustee, 2832
Van Santvoord, S., lawyer, 2907
Van Zandt, Clarence E., mfr., 2910
Wellington, G. B., lawyer, 3012
Zelie, John S., clergyman, 3182

TUCKAHOE—

Anspacher, L. K., dramatist, 99
Hasse, Adelaide, librarian, 1263
Hooper, William E., editor, 1384
Kidder, Kathryn, actress, 1592
Riesenberg, Felix, author, 2390

TUXEDO PARK—

Alexander, C. B., lawyer, 63
Chandler, Lewis S., lawyer, 517
Crosby, F. V. S., ry. official, 672
Cutting, R. F., financier, 696
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 716
Delafield, Richard, banker, 745
Douglas, G. W., clergyman, 800
Hull, George H., iron mcht., 1432
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 2461
Winslow, Carroll D., broker, 3117

ULSTERVILLE—

Schuyler, Montgomery, dipl. serv., 2518

UNDERWOOD—

Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 1331

UPPER LISLE—

Porter, E. H., sanitarian, 2276

UTICA—

Beardsley, S. A., lawyer, 209
Canfield, W. W., author, 470
De Angelis, P. C. J., judge, 738
Dunham, George E., editor, 824
Foster, David S., author, 990
Gibson, William M., physician, 1080
Grant, Arthur R., surgeon, 1132
Hart, Merwin K., lawyer, 1254
Hutchings, R. H., alienist, 1453
Hutchison, B. F., naval officer, 1456
Miller, Charles A., lawyer, 1974
Olmsted, Charles T., bishop, 2139
Proctor, Thomas R., banker, 2310
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 2425
Skeels, W. H., clergyman, 2602
Smith, James D., mayor, 2629

VALHALLA—

Jones, Frederic R., 1529

VALKENBURG—

Langdon, Andrew, mfr., 1663

VALOIS—

Garrison, Mabel, soprano, 1054

VANHORNESVILLE—

Young, Owen D., lawyer, 3178

VERNON—

Dresser, Louise, actress, 811

WADHAMS—

Payne, Charles R., physician, 2204
Wadhams, Albion V., U.S.N., 2934

WAINSCOTT—

Case, Frances P., author, 498

WAKEFIELD—

Moeller, Louis, artist, 1999

WALTON—

Sewell, Albert H., judge, 2548
Shaw, S. G., clergyman, 2560

WARSAW—

Harris, E. P., chemist, 1243

WASHINGTONVILLE—

Denniston, Henry M., U.S.N., 755
Emerson, E. R., wine grower, 881

WASSAIC—

Dixey, Henry E., actor, 778
Laut, Agnes C., author, 1675

WATERTOWN—

Carlisle, J. N., lawyer, 477
Emerson, Edgar C., judge, 881
Lansing, Robert, sec. of State, 1667
Skinner, Charles R., educator, 2603
Williams, Pardon C., lawyer, 3089

WATERVLIET—

Benet, Walker, U.S.A., 226

WATKINS—

Ferris, Albert W., physician, 936
Leffingwell, W. E., banker, 1696

WAYLAND—

Clark, William W., judge, 553

WEST BRIGHTON—

Gannon, Frank S., ry. pres., 1044

WESTBURY—

Allen, Frederic W., banker, 70
Bliss, C. N., Jr., merchant, 281
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1840
Sharpless, F. F., mining engr., 2556
Winthrop, Beekman, 3121

WESTFIELD—

Noyes, Harry A., chemist, 2121
Welch, Charles E., mfr., 3009

WESTHAMPTON BEACH—

Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 216
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 1295
McClement, John H., banker, 1884

WEST NEW BRIGHTON—

Kingsley, Florence M., author, 1605
Markham, Edwin, poet, 1829
Salmon, Thomas W., physician, 2474
Willcox, William G., ins., 3078

WEST NYACK—

Sickels, Iven, coll. prof., 2587

WEST PARK—

Burroughs, John, naturalist, 431

WEST POINT—

Carter, Clifton C., U.S.A., 492
Echols, Charles P., U.S.A., 847
Fiebeger, Gustave J., U.S.A., 940
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1379
Robinson, Wirt, U.S.A., 2417
Tillman, Samuel E., U.S.A., 2836
Willcox, Cornelius DeW., U.S.A., 3077

WESTPORT—

Marks, Jeannette, writer, 1831
Worman, James H., consul, 3156

WHITE PLAINS—

Allen, Kenneth, civil engr., 72
Bayne, Samuel G., banker, 201
Brush, Frederic, physician, 396
Bryant, Frank A., phys., surgeon, 399
Cole, L. G., roentgenologist, 588
Cooper, H. C., electrochemist, 626
Duggan, Stephen P., coll. prof., 820
Emery, Z. Taylor, physician, 884
Foster, E. C., Y.M.C.A. official, 990
Garnsey, Elmer E., artist, 1051
Gifford, Ralph W., prof. law, 1082
Hart, Hastings H., social work, 1253
Heroy, William B., geologist, 1314
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1359
Overstreet, H. A., coll. prof., 2159
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 2348
Russell, W. L., psychiatrist, 2462
Savage, Courtenay, writer, 2491
Spencer, Anna G., educator, 2663
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 2817
Wells, Charles E., engr., 3014

WHITESBORO—

Garvin, Margaret R., author, 1055

WHITESTONE—

Dawson, Mary, writer, 731

WHITESTONE LANDING—

Hardy, George F., engr., 1231

WILLARD—

Elliott, R. M., neurologist, 872

WILLIAMSON—

Garfield, Charles F., investor, 1049

WOODBURY—

Winthrop, Henry R., 3121

WOODHAVEN—
Collins, G. S., coll. prof., 596
Free, M., horticulturist, 1010
Van Eps, F. S., clergyman, 2901

WOODMERE—
McCrea, James A., ry. official, 1896

WOODSTOCK—
Bjorkman, Edwin, author, 263
Burgess, Ida J., decorator, 418
Carlson, John F., painter, 478
Daulton, Agnes M., author, 711
Harrison, Birge, artist, 1248
Hasbrouck, Louise S., writer, 1261
Norton, Grace F., author, 2116
Quirk, John F., coll. prof., 2323
White, Hervey, author, 3044
Whitehead, Ralph R., 3050

WYOMING—
Browne, Waldo R., editor, 387
Fleming, Bryant, architect, 965
Ward, Lydia A. C., author, 2967

YONKERS—
Aitchison, J. V., clergyman, sec., 56
Anderson, W. H., temperance, 91
Andrus, J. E., ex-cong'man, mfr., 97
Arctowska, Arian J., singer, 102
Arctowski, Henryk, scientist, 103
Arnold, James L., elec. engr., 107
Baekeland, L. H., chemist, 134
Baker, Emilie K., author, 143
Baker, Franklin T., coll. prof., 144
Barnes, Lemuel C., clergyman, 172
Barnes, Mary C., author, 172
Benson, Allan L., editor, 230
Bixby, James T., author, 262
Bouton, A. L., coll. prof., 311
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 318
Brenton, Cranston, social work, 344
Brown, M. S., univ. prof., 379
Bruce, W. P., clergyman, 391
Burgess, Edward S., botanist, 417
Burritt, B. B., social work, 430
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 438
Caldwell, O. W., botanist, 455
Callan, P. A., ophthalmologist, 458
Chidwick, J. P. S., clergyman, 531
Cohen, Morris R., coll. prof., 582
DeAngelis, J., comedian, 738
Dunscomb, S. W., Jr., lawyer, 829
Eickemeyer, R., photographer, 862
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 905
Gaines, Ruth, author, 1038
Gideon, Abram, educator, 1080
Gigot, Francis E., theologian, 1083
Gilman, Theodore, 1092
Grannan, C. P., theologian, 1132
Harbach, O. A., playwright, 1226
Harrington, P. F., rear adm., 1241
Harris, William W., editor, 1247
Hastings, Thomas W., physician, 1264
Havemeyer, J. C., refiner, 1268
Hawkins, W. W., newspaper man, 1273
Hodgson, C. W., publisher, 1358
Johnson, F. W., educator, 1511
Kingsbury, J. A., social work, 1604
Kittredge, G. W., civil engr., 1615
Konti, Isidore, sculptor, 1633
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1677
Lovejoy, O. R., sociologist, 1764
Mackaye, Harold S., author, 1798
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1816
McCrea, Roswell C., economist, 1896
McMurry, Frank M., coll. prof., 1930
Monroe, Paul, univ. prof., 2005
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 2043
Muzzey, David S., author, 2071
Oglesby, W. R., congressman, 2133
Oliver, Edwin A., editor, 2138
Prime, Ralph E., lawyer, 2307
Ritchie, John W., teacher, 2397
Rogers, Oscar H., physician, 2428
Rowe, Stuart H., educator, 2448
Scott, C. P. G., philologist, 2522
Shuman, Edwin L., author, 2584
Sisson, F. H., banker, 2600
Snedden, David, prof. edn., 2645
Stevenson, E. L., coll. prof., 2705
Sutton, Charles W., civil engr., 2760
Thompson, W. B., banker, 2823
Thomson, T. Kennard, engr., 2825
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 2887
Van Deventer, J. H., engr., 2898
Vezin, Charles, 2919
Waite, B. S., U. S. appraiser, 2940
Walsh, George E., author, 2957
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 3005
Wells, James S. C., engr., 3015
Woodhull, J. F., univ. prof., 3141

NORTH CAROLINA.

ASHEVILLE—
Anderson, N. M., educator, 89
Biddle, William P., U.S. M.C., 248
Bingham, Robert, educator, 255
Britt, J. J., congressman, 357
Craig, Locke, gov., 653
Florio, Caryl, organist, 972
Gudger, J. M., Jr., congressman, 1174
Hall, C. M., clergyman, 1199
Hay, James, Jr., writer, 1275
Horner, Junius M., bishop, 1394
Kirkland, Winifred M., 1612
Meacham, W. B., physician, 1936
Medicus, Emil, flutist, 1940
Minor, Charles L., physician, 1994
Pritchard, Jeter C., judge, 2309
Seely, Fred L., hotel man, 2539
Von Ruck, Karl, physician, 2928
Waddell, C. E., engr., 2932
Weaver, Z., congressman, 2995
Winston, George T., educator, 3119

BANNER ELK—
Tufts, Edgar, clergyman, 2872

BEAUFORT—
Lay, George W., clergyman, 1682

BELMONT—
Haid, Leo, bishop, 1190

BILTMORE—
Waddell, Charles E., cons. engr., 2932

BREVARD—
Trowbridge, C. H., vocat. edn., 2865

BRUCE—
Cotten, Sallie S., 637

BURLINGTON—
Holt, Erwin A., mfr., 1378
Holt, L. S., mfr., 1379
Riddle, C. B., clergyman, 2387
Williamson, James N., mfr., 3093

CARTHAGE—
McConnell, S. P., lawyer, 1890
Seawell, H. F., lawyer, 2536

CHAPEL HILL—
Branson, E. C., educator, 337
Cain, William, univ. prof., 453
Chase, Harry W., educator, 524
Cobb, Collier, geologist, 570
Coker, William C., botanist, 583
Foerster, Norman, univ. prof., 975
Greenlaw, Edwin, univ. prof., 1153
Hamilton, J. G. de R., coll. prof., 1213
Hanford, J. H., coll. prof., 1221
Henderson, A., coll. prof., 1301
Howe, George, coll. prof., 1410
Howell, Edward V., coll. prof., 1413
Knight, Edgar W., educator, 1623
Koch, F. H., coll. prof., 1630
MacNider, W. de B., pharmac., 1804
Manning, Isaac H., physician, 1821
McGehee, Lucius P., dean, 1909
Noble, M. C. S., coll. prof., 2107
Patterson, A. H., physicist, 2196
Pratt, Joseph H., geologist, 2296
Prouty, W. F., geologist, 2311
Raper, C. L., univ. prof., 2336
Toy, Walter D., coll. prof., 2855
Venable, Francis P., chemist, addenda
Wagstaff, H. McG., coll. prof., 2938
Walker, Nathan W., univ. prof., 2949
Williams, H. H., educator, 3085
Williams, L. A., educator, 3088
Wilson, H. v. P., educator, 3103
Wilson, Louis R., librarian, 3106
Winston, P. H., prof. law, 3120

CHARLOTTE—
Adams, Winston D., 50
Bridges, J. R., clergyman, 349
Caldwell, John L., coll. pres., 455
Clinton, George W., bishop, 565
Harris, Wade H., editor, 1247
Johnson, A. S., clergyman, 1506
Kilgo, John C., bishop, 1595
Morehead, J. M., mfr., 2023
Register, E. C., physician, 2355
Reilley, Mrs. J. Eugene, 2358
Stephens, George, banker, 2694
Walker, Platt D., judge, 2950

DAVIDSON—
Martin, W. J., coll. pres., 1846

DILLSBORO—
Harris, C. J., capitalist, 1242

DUNN—
Godwin, H. L., congressman, 1104

DURHAM—
Boyd, William K., coll. prof., 321
Brown, Frank C., coll. prof., 373
Bryant, Victor S., lawyer, 400
Carr, Julian S., retired, 485
Cranford, W. I., coll. prof., 659
Edwards, C. W., coll. prof., 857
Few, William P., coll. pres., 939
Flowers, Robert L., coll. prof., 973
Glasson, W. H., economist, 1097
Laprade, Wm. T., coll. prof., 1668
Lockhart, W. S., prof. law, 1745
McKenzie, Aline, deaconess, 1918
Mordecai, S. F., prof. law, 2022
Peppler, C. W., coll. prof., 2227
Shepard, James E., educator, 2568
Wannamaker, William H., 2962
Watts, George W., mfr., 2991
Wolfe, James J., biologist, 3129

ELLIOTT—
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 440

ELON COLLEGE—
Harper, W. A., coll. pres., 1238

FAYETTEVILLE—
Hale, E. J., dipl. service, 1194
Highsmith, J. F., surgeon, 1330

FLAT ROCK—
Memminger, A., physician, 1948

GOLDSBORO—
Allen, William R., judge, 74

GRAHAM—
Parker, E. S., Jr., lawyer, 2180

GRANITE FALLS—
Babb, Cyrus C., civil engr., 126

GREENSBORO—
Banner, Charles W., surgeon, 163
Blair, Hugh M., clergyman, 271
Boyd, James E., judge, 320
Brooks, Aubrey L., lawyer, 363
Brown, W. R., dir. music, 383
Bynum, William P., lawyer, 446
Douglas, Robert D., banker, 801
Dudley, James B., coll. pres., 818
Foust, Julius I., coll. pres., 996
Jamison, Minnie L., economist, 1489
Massey, L. S., clergyman, 1853
Robertson, Lucy H., coll. pres., 2409
Scales, Alfred M., lawyer, 2497
Scott-Hunter, G., prof. music, 2528
Stedman, C. M., congressman, 2687
Turpentine, S. B., clergyman, 2877
Van Noppen, L. C., author, 2904
Vaughn, R. G., banker, 2913

GREENVILLE—
Laughinghouse, C. O., physician, 1674
Wright, Robert H., teacher, 3163

GUILFORD COLLEGE—
Hobbs, Lewis L., coll. pres., 1353

HICKORY—
Fritz, R. L., coll. pres., 1020

HIGH POINT—
Burrus, John T., surgeon, 431
Cox, J. Elwood, banker, 647

JACKSONVILLE—
Thompson, Cyrus, physician, 2815

KINSTON—
Spilman, B. W., S.S. worker, 2667

LA GRANGE—
Joyner, J. Y., supt. instrn., 1541

LAUREL SPRINGS—
Doughton, R. L., congressman, 799

LEAKSVILLE—
Taylor, Jos. J., clergyman, 2971
LENOIR—
Craven, J. B., coll. pres., 660
LINCOLNTON—
Hoke, William A., judge, 1363
LOUISBURG—
Bickett, T. W., governor, 246
LUMBERTON—
McLean, Angus W., banker, 1925
MARS HILL—
Moore, Robert L., coll. pres., 2019
MORGANTON—
Taylor, Isaac M., physician, 2790
NEWBERN—
Brinson, S. M., congressman, 355
Simmons, F. M., senator, 2592
Thomas, C. R., ex-congressman, 2809
Warren, Thomas D., lawyer, 2976
OXFORD—
Brummitt, D. G., lawyer, 393
RALEIGH—
Anderson, Albert, alienist, 83
Ashe, Samuel A., lawyer, 111
Barber, M. A., clergyman, 165
Battle, Kemp P., oculist, 196
Bickett, Thos. W., governor, 246
Biggs, J. Crawford, lawyer, 252
Brewer, C. E., coll. pres., 345
Britton, E. E., editor, 358
Brooks, E. C., coll. prof., 363
Brown, George H., judge, 373
Brown, Joseph G., banker, 377
Bruner, Weston, minister, 394
Cheshire, J. B., bishop, 529
Clark, Walter, judge, 552
Colton, Elizabeth A., 598
Connor, Henry C., judge, 609
Connor, R. D. W., author, 610
Daniels, Josephus, Sec. of Navy, 706
Delany, Henry B., bishop, 746
Duncan, Edward C., banker, 823
Grimes, J. Bryan, 1164
Haywood, M. De L., historian, 1283
Highsmith, J. H., educator, 1331
Hinsdale, John W., lawyer, 1347
Hunter, A. B., school prin., 1441
Johnson, Livingston, Rev., 1515
Joyner, J. Y., supt. instrn., 1541
Kelly, Elizabeth T., educator, 1567
Kilgore, B. W., chemist, 1595
Kitchin, William W., governor, 1614
Lewis, Richard H., physician, 1717
McKimmon, Jane S., economist, 1920
Meserve, C. F., univ. pres., 1960
O'Kelley, T. W., clergyman, 2135
Palmer, Mary B., librarian, 2173
Pell, George P., lawyer, 2219
Plummer, James K., chemist, 2266
Poe, Clarence, editor, 2266
Ramsey, George J., coll. pres., 2328
Rankin, W. S., health officer, 2335
Riddick, W. C., educator, 2387
Royster, Hubert A., surgeon, 2451
Smith, Charles L., 2616
Stiles, C. W., zoölogist, 2714
Vann, Richard T., educator, 2903
Vaughn, Kate B., dietitian, 2913
Walker, Platt D., judge, 2950
Winston, Robert W., lawyer, 3120
Withers, William A., chemist, 3125
RED SPRINGS —
Vardell, Charles G., coll. pres., 2910
ROCKY MOUNT—
Battle, Thomas H., banker, 197
RUTHERFORDTON—
Norris, Henry, surgeon, 2111
SALISBURY—
Overman, Lee S., senator, 2159
SANITORIUM—
McBrayer, Lewis B., physician, 1874
SCOTLAND NECK—
Kitchin, C., congressman, 1614
SHELBY—
Gardner, Oliver M., lawyer, 1048
Hoey, C. R., congressman, 1359
Webb, Edwin Y., judge, 2995
SMITHFIELD—
Pou, Edward W., congressman, 2287
SOUTHERN PINES—
Porter, Harold E., author, 2277
SOUTHPORT—
Phelps, Harry, U.S.N., 2243
SPRINGDALE—
Gwyn, T. L., stock raiser, 1183
STATESVILLE—
Long, Andrew T., U.S.N., 1751
THOMASVILLE—
Kesler, M. L., clergyman, 1588
TRINITY—
Craven, Bruce, lawyer, 660
TRYON—
Daniels, J. L., educator, 706
Erskine, Emma P., author, 891
Morley, Margaret W., author, 2032
WADESBORO—
Robinson, L. D., congressman, 2415
WAKE FOREST—
Cochran, T. E., coll. prof., 575
Cullom, W. R., clergyman, 683
Gulley, Needham Y., lawyer, 1178
Lanneau, J. F., coll. prof., 1666
Poteat, W. L., coll. pres., 2283
Sledd, Benjamin, coll. prof., 2607
WASHINGTON—
Brown, George H., judge, 373
Rodman, John C., physician, 2423
Small, J. H., congressman, 2610
WAYNESVILLE—
Atkins, James, bishop, 115
Boggs, W. E., clergyman, 293
Way, Joseph H., physician, 2992
WEST RALEIGH—
Browne, W. H., Jr., coll. prof., 387
Hill, Daniel H., coll. pres., 1333
WHITSETT—
Whitsett, W. T., educator, 3059
WILMINGTON—
Anderson, Edwin A., U.S.N., 85
Carr, James O., lawyer, 485
Darst, Thomas C., bishop, 710
Hurt, John J., clergyman, 1450
Mac Rae, H., pub. utilities, 1805
McQueen, Henry C., banker, 1933
Mendelsohn, Samuel, rabbi, 1949
Stiles, C. W., zoölogist, 2714
Wood, Edward J., physician, 3133
WILSON—
Connor, Henry G., judge, 609
Woodard, C. A., physician, 3139
WINDSOR—
Winston, Francis D., lawyer, 3119
WINSTON-SALEM—
Blair, William A., banker, 271
Fries, John W., mfr., 1019
Glenn, Robert B., ex-gov., 1099
Lawrence, C. S., surgeon, 1678
Rondthaler, Edward, bishop, 2433
Rondthaler, H. E., coll. pres., 2433
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay, 2198

NORTH DAKOTA.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—
Bolley, H. L., pathologist, 295
BISMARCK—
Birdzell, Luther E., judge, 257
Burke, Edward T., judge, 420
Christianson, A. M., judge, 536
Frazier, Lynn J., governor, 1009
Macdonald, N. C., educator, 1792
Miller, Andrew, lawyer, 1973
Register, F. H., lawyer, 2356
Robinson, J. E., judge, 2414
Wehrle, Vincent, bishop, 3005
CANDO—
Thompson, F. L., ex-senator, 2816
DEVILS LAKE—
Burke, John, treas. U. S., 420
ELLENDALE—
Black, R. M., educator, 266
Perry, Hector H., lawyer, 2234
FARGO—
Amidon, Charles F., judge, 81
Anderson, Elizabeth P., 85
Baer, John M., congressman, 134
Beard, Reuben A., clergyman, 208
Bolley, H. L., pathologist, 295
Bowers, W. G., coll. prof., 316
Hanna, L. B., governor, 1222
Hildreth, Melvin A., lawyer, 1332
Keene, Edward S., coll. prof., 1557
Ladd, Edwin F., chemist, 1648
O'Reilly, James, bishop, 2146
Spalding, B. F., lawyer, 2657
Stratton, F. E., coll. prof., 2738
Tyler, John P., bishop, 2881
Waldron, C. B., horticulturist, 2944
Weeks, Arland D., educator, 3003
Young, Newton C., judge, 3177
GRAND FORKS (See also University)—
Babcock, Earle J., univ. dean, 128
Bangs, Tracy R., lawyer, 161
Birdzell, L. E., judge, 257
Cooley, Roger W., lawyer, 620
Gillette, J. M., sociologist, 1089
Hult, G. E., coll. prof., 1433
Kennedy, Joseph, educator, 1577
Leonard, A. G., geologist, 1703
Libby, Orin G., univ. prof., 1720
Robertson, E. P., coll. pres., 2407
Spence, B. J., physicist, 2662
Squires, W. P., prof. English, 2675
Towne, Ezra T., economist, 2851
Wells, George F., lawyer, 3015
Willis, H. E., prof. law, 3094
Yoder, A. H., pedagogist, 3171
Young, R. T., zoölogist, 3178
HILLSBORO—
Sarles, E. Y., ex-governor, 2488
HOOPLE—
Frazier, Lynn J., governor, 1009
JAMESTOWN—
Ellsworth, Sidney E., judge, 875
Kroeze, Barend H., coll. pres., 1642
KENMARE—
Sinclair, J. H., congressman, 2598
LAKOTA—
Gronna, Asle J., senator, 1168
MANDAN—
Norton, P. D., congressman, 2116
MAYVILLE—
Evjen, J. O., theologian, 903
MILTON—
Dennett, Fred, 753
MINOT—
Crane, Arthur G., educator, 656
Fisk, Charles J., judge, 954
Goss, Evan B., judge, 1123
Greene, John E., lawyer, 1151
OAKES—
Marshall, T. F., ex-congressman, 1838
TOWNER—
Christianson, A. M., judge, 536
UNIVERSITY (See also Grand Forks)—
Bek, W. G., prof. German, 218
Chandler, E. F., univ. prof., 515
French, H. E., coll. dean, 1015
Kane, Thomas F., univ. pres., 1548
Ladd, Adoniram J., educator, 1648
Robertson, E. P., coll. pres., 2407
VALLEY CITY—
Young, G. M., congressman, 3174
WAHPETON—
Bricker, G. A., educator, 348
McCumber, Porter J., senator, 1899
Purcell, W. E., senator, 2314
WILLISTON—
McFarland, G. A., educator, 1906

OHIO.

ADA—
Davison, John, educator, 728
Lehr, Henry S., educator, 1698
Smith, Albert E., univ. pres., 2613

AKRON—
Atwater, George P., clergyman, 117
Dick, Charles, senator, 765
Haynes, William B., writer, 1281
Knight, Charles M., chemist, 1623
Saalfield, Ada L., author, 2467
Seiberling, Frank A., mfr., 2539
Swanson, Arthur E., economist, 2763

ALLIANCE—
Headland, I. T., missionary, 1285
Kay, Gertrude A., illustrator, 1552
McMaster, W. H., coll. pres., 1928
Ramsey, Willis H., mfr., 2328
Shunk, Joseph L., coll. prof., 2585

AMELIA—
Kearns, C. C., congressman, 1553

ASHLAND—
Stubbs, J. C., ry. official, 2749

ATHENS—
Atkinson, Albert A., coll. prof., 115
Bentley, W. B., chemist, 232
Chrisman, Oscar, paidologist, 535
Chubb, Edwin W., coll. dean, 537
Ellis, Alston, univ. pres., 873
Evans, Dafydd J., prof. Latin, 897
Foster, I. M., congressman, 991
Gard, Willis L., coll. prof., 1045
Miller, J. A., clergyman, 1979
Richeson, J. J., educator, 2384
Super, Charles W., author, 2758
Treudley, Frederick, coll. prof., 2862
Voigt, Irma E., 2926

AVONDALE (See Cincinnati)—

AVON LAKE—
Martindale, E. H., elec. engr., 1846

BATAVIA—
Penn, Julius A., U.S.A., 2223

BELLEFONTAINE—
Milroy, W. M., educator, 1992

BEREA—
Cramer, Frederic, clergyman, 654
Grover, Delo C., clergyman, 1170
Storms, A. B., clergyman, 2732

BLUE ASH—
Hartzell, J. C., scientist, 1258

BLUFFTON—
Mosiman, S. K., coll. pres., 2049

BOWLING GREEN—
Williams, H. B., coll. pres., 3086

BUCYRUS—
Hopley, Elizabeth S., 1389
Hopley, John E., editor, 1389
Vollrath, Edward, U.S.A., 2927

CADIZ—
Hollingsworth, D. A., congrman., 1370

CANTON—
English, Frank C., coll. pres., 887
McCulloch, R. C., congressman, 1898
Pomerene, Atlee, senator, 2270
Ziegemeier, H. J., U.S.N., 3184

CASSTOWN—
Harbaugh, Thomas C., author, 1226

CEDARVILLE—
McChesney, W. R., coll. pres., 1882

CHILLICOTHE—
Massie, David M., lawyer, 1853
Smith, George H., banker, 2623
Stevenson, B. E., author, 2704

CINCINNATI—
Adams, Eleanor N., coll. pres., 44
Anderson, William F., bishop, 90
Ascham, J. B., clergyman, 111
Atkins, H. T., cotton mfr., 115
Ayers, Howard, educator, 124
Ayres, Stephen C., oculist, 126
Baker, Horace, ry. official, 145
Battle, William J., univ. prof., 197
Baur, Bertha, musical dir., 198
Benedict, H. M., botanist, 225
Bohlmann, H. F. T., pianist, 293
Bookman, C. M., social work, 301
Breese, B. B., psychologist, 342
Brotherton, Alice W., author, 367
Bruce, John E., lawyer, 391
Burnam, John M., univ. prof., 422
Burris, William P., univ. dean, 430
Buttenwieser, M., coll. prof., 443
Campbell, M. Edith, social work, 466
Chandler, F. W., coll. dean, 515
Clark, Jesse R., life ins., 548
Clopper, E. N., social work, 566
Cohen, Alfred M., lawyer, 581
Colston, Edward, lawyer, 598
Condon, R. J., supt. schs., 604
Cory, Abram E., missionary, 635
Crose, William M., U.S.N., 673
Dabney, C. W., univ. pres., 697
Deutsch, Gotthard, coll. prof., 760
Downey, David G., clergyman, 805
Dunham, Henry K., physician, 824
Drury, Alexander G., physician, 814
Dury, Charles, entomologist, 833
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 874
Elzner, Alfred O., architect, 880
Farr, F. K., theologian, 917
Felter, Harvey W., physician, 929
Fenneman, N. M., geologist, 930
Finn, F. J., clergyman, 947
Fischer, Martin H., physician, 948
Fitzpatrick, T. V., physician, 961
Freeman, W. Winans, 1013
Freiberg, A. H., surgeon, 1013
Frey, J. P., trade unionist, 1017
Gallizier, Nathan, author, 1040
Galvin, John, mayor, 1042
Gamble, James N., mfr., 1042
Gantvoort, A. J., musician, 1045
Garretson, Joseph, editor, 1051
Geier, Frederick A., mfr., 1065
Geohegan, W. A., physician, 1067
Gest, Joseph H., museum dir., 1072
Giauque, Florien, author, 1074
Goss, C. F., clergyman, 1123
Greve, Charles T., lawyer, 1159
Griffith, E. C., coll. prof., 1162
Griffith, G. P., banker, 1163
Grimm, Carl W., musician, 1165
Grossmann, Louis, rabbi, 1169
Hackney, Leonard J., lawyer, 1185
Hall, R. B., gynecologist, 1203
Hall-Quest, A. L., coll. prof., 1206
Hancock, Harris, univ. prof., 1219
Hannaford, C. E., architect, 1222
Harmon, Judson, governor, 1235
Hart, Thomas P., 1254
Hartzell, Joseph C., bishop, 1258
Heintz, Victor, congressman, 1294
Hendryx, James B., author, 1305
Henshall, J. A., govt. official, 1310
Hicks, F. C., economist, 1327
Hinkle, Frederick W., lawyer, 1345
Hinkle, Thornton M., lawyer, 1345
Hinsch, Charles A., banker, 1346
Hodges, N. D. C., librarian, 1357
Hoffman, Charles W., judge, 1360
Holmes, C. R., physician, 1375
Hopkins, James R., artist, 1387
Hoppe, H. H., neurologist, 1389
Hunt, Henry T., lawyer, 1439
Hurley, Edward T., painter, 1450
Iglauer, Samuel, physician, 1462
James, Francis B., lawyer, 1487
Jenkins, Frances, coll. prof., 1496
Johnson, Simeon M., lawyer, 1518
Juettner, Otto, physician, 1543
Junkerman, G. S., dentist, 1543
Kaelin, Charles S., artist, 1544
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1545
Knower, Henry M., anatomist, 1627
Kohler, Kaufmann, theologian, 1631
Kramer, Simon P., surgeon, 1637
Lane, Henry M., mech. engr., 1661
Langdon, Frank W., physician, 1663
Lasher, George W., editor, 1670
Laws, Annie, humanitarian, 1679
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1682
Lewis, E. S., clergyman, 1712
Lewis, G. K., clergyman, 1713
Littleton, F. L., lawyer, 1739
Lloyd, C. G., mycologist, 1741
Lloyd, John U., pharmacist, 1742
Longworth, N., congressman, 1755
Lowrie, S. G., coll. prof., 1770
Lyle, Benjamin F., physician, 179
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 1783
Mathews, A. P., chemist, 1855
Mattioli, Lino, musician, 1860
Maveety, P. J., clergyman, 1863
Maxwell, Lawrence, lawyer, 1864
May, Max B., judge, 1866
McKibbin, William, theologian, 1919
McKinney, David, clergyman, 1920
McLaughlin, Mary L., artist, 1924
McLean, Archibald, clergyman, 1925
Melish, William B., mfr., 1945
Meyer, Henry H., clergyman, 1965
Monfort, E. R., ex-postmaster, 2003
Monfort, Francis C., editor, 2003
More, Louis T., educator, 2023
Morris, Roger S., physician, 2036
Myers, P. V. N., author, 2073
Nast, Albert J., editor, 2077
Norris, Henry M., mech. engr., 2111
Oliver, John C., surgeon, 2138
Osborne, Grover P., editor, 2151
Paxton, Thomas B., lawyer, 2204
Peck, John W., lawyer, 2215
Pendleton, E. H., lawyer, 2221
Philipson, David, rabbi, 2245
Porter, J. G., astronomer, 2278
Porter, W. T., lawyer, 2280
Race, John H., publishing agt., 2324
Rachford, B. K., physician, 2324
Ransohoff, Joseph, surgeon, 2335
Ravogli, Augustus, physician, 2339
Reed, C. A. L., surgeon, 2349
Rogers, W. P., univ. dean, 2430
Rutledge, G. P., clergyman, 2463
Sattler, Eric E., physician, 2489
Sattler, Robert, oculist, 2489
Schneider, Herman, dean, 2509
Schoepf, W. K., traction pres., 2510
Shearer, John L., educator, 2561
Shewman, Eben B., surgeon, 2574
Shipley, Edward E., insurance, 2577
Shoemaker, M. M., author, 2579
Simrall, Josephine P., 2597
Slocum, Stephen E., univ. prof., 2609
Smith, Henry T., dentist, 2627
Spiegel, F. S., lawyer, 2666
Springer, Alfred, chemist, 2672
Stephens, J. V., clergyman, 2695
Stewart, T. M., oculist, 2712
Storer, Bellamy, lawyer, 2730
Storer, Maria L., 2731
Taft, Charles P., editor, 2774
Tawney, G. A., psychologist, 2785
Tedesche, L. G., bacteriologist, 2795
Thayer, G. A., clergyman, 2804
Thomas, Rolla L., physician, 2813
Thrasher, Allen B., physician, 2829
Tirindelli, P. A., violinist, 2838
Tuttle, Margaretta M., author, 2879
Vail, D. T., ophthalmologist, 2891
Vance, Selby F., theologian, 2895
Venable, Emerson, educator, 2916
Vincent, Boyd, bishop, 2921
Waite, Morison R., lawyer, 2941
Walton, Charles E., surgeon, 2960
Wareing, Ernest C., editor, 2969
Warrington, J. W., judge, 2977
Warwick, W. W., govt. service, 2977
Watts, Mary S., author, 2991
Whallon, E. P., clergyman, 3029
Whitcomb, Merrick, univ. prof., 3039
Wiley, William F., editor, 3073
Wolfstein, David I., physician, 3130
Woolley, Helen B. T., educator, 3151
Woolley, P. G., pathologist, 3152
Worthington, Wm., lawyer, 3157
Ysaye, Eugene, violinist, 3181
Zenner, Philip, neurologist, 3184
Zinke, E. C., obstetrician, 3186
Zueblin, Ernest, physician, 3188

CLEVELAND—
Adams, Charles E., mfr., 43
Alber, L. J., lecture mgr., 58
Arbuthnot, C. C., economist, 102
Ashmun, George C., physician, 113
Babka, J. J., congressman, 129
Bailey, H. T., art teacher, 137
Baker, E. H., newspaper man, 143
Beck, Johann H., composer, 212
Bell, Archie, author, 219
Bentley, Charles S., lawyer, 232
Benton, E. J., prof. history, 232
Bernet, J. J., ry. official, 238
Betten, F. S., prof., history, 243
Bill, C. P., prof. Greek, 252
Blackmore, S. A., clergyman, 269
Borgerhoff, J. L., univ. prof., 305
Bourland, B. P., coll. prof., 310

CLEVELAND—Continued.
Bourne, H. E., coll. prof., 310
Braden, James A., author, 326
Bradley, Dan F., clergyman, 328
Brewer, Abraham T., lawyer, 345
Brudno, Ezra S., author, 392
Bruner, W. E., ophthalmologist, 394
Brush, Charles F., scientist, 395
Bucks, William H., editor, 406
Bulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 409
Bunts, Frank E., surgeon, 414
Burrowes, A. J., coll. pres., 431
Burrows, Charles W., pub., 431
Bustard, W. W., clergyman, 437
Buxton, Edwin O., clergyman, 444
Cadwallader, Starr, 451
Carney, Frank, geologist, 480
Chesnutt, Charles W., author, 530
Clemens, C. E., prof. music, 561
Comstock, Frank M., coll. prof., 602
Cooke, Edmund V., author, 617
Corlett, William T., physician, 631
Crile, George W., surgeon, 667
Crosser, Robert, congressman, 675
Curtis, M. M., univ. prof., 690
Cushing, Henry P., geologist, 693
Cutler, James R., univ. prof., 694
Dates, Henry B., elec. engr., 711
Davis, Harry L., mayor, 722
Deering, Robert W., dean, 741
Dempsey, James H., lawyer, 750
Doane, Samuel E., elec. engr., 781
Douglass, Edwin H., singer, 802
Duncan, William M., lawyer, 824
Dunmore, Walter T., dean, 826
Eastman, Linda A., librarian, 843
Edwards, Clarence R., U.S.A., 857
Emerson, H. I., congressman, 882
Emerson, Oliver F., univ. prof., 882
Fancher, E. R., banker, 914
Farrelly, John P., bishop, 920
Fetzer, Gottlob, clergyman, 939
Focke, T. M., mathematician, 974
Fowler, Harold N., univ. prof., 997
Fuller, Hubert B., lawyer, 1028
Fulton, C. H., metallurgist, 1030
Garfield, Abram, architect, 1048
Garfield, James R., 1049
Gehring, Albert, author, 1065
Gill, Kermode F., builder, 1087
Ginn, Frank H., lawyer, 1094
Goff, Frederick H., banker, 1106
Goulder, Harvey D., lawyer, 1127
Grasselli, C. A., mfg. chemist, 1135
Gregg, Frank M., mfr., 1156
Gruener, Hippolyte, chemist, 1172
Guerin, William E., lawyer, 1174
Hadden, Alexander, lawyer, 1185
Hamann, Carl A., surgeon, 1209
Hamilton, J. S., evangelist, 1212
Hammond, G. F., architect, 1216
Hanna, Dan R., newspaper pub., 1221
Harris, Charles, univ. prof., 1242
Hatton, Aug. R., univ. prof., 1267
Hawley, A. H., labor leader, 1273
Hayes, Max S., editor, 1278
Henry, Frederick A., judge, 1308
Herrick, F. H., biologist, 1316
Herrick, M. T., ex-governor, 1316
Heydler, Charles, musician, 1324
Hoover, C. F., physician, 1385
Hopkins, Evan H., lawyer, 1387
Hopwood, Erin C., editor, 1390
Horner, J. Richey, physician, 1394
Howe, Charles S., coll. pres., 1410
Howland, P., ex-congressman, 1416
Hughes, Felix, singer, 1428
Hulme, William H., univ. prof., 1433
Hyde, Edward P., physicist, 1459
Johnson, Homer H., lawyer, 1512
Jones, Robinson G., educator, 1534
Judson, Katharine B., librarian, 1542
Karsner, Howard T., pathologist, 1549
Keeler, Harriet L., teacher, 1555
Kelley, Hermon A., lawyer, 1563
Kelley, Samuel W., physician, 1563
Kingsley, S. C., social work, 1606
Kleist, James A., clergyman, 1618
Lathbury, Clarence, clergyman, 1671
Lee, W. G., labor leader, 1694
Leonard, William A., bishop, 1704
Leutner, Winfred G., dean, 1706
Lewis, R. E., gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1717
Lewis, W. F. Dickens-, Rev., 1718
Lower, William E., surgeon, 1769
Ludlow, Arthur C., clergyman, 1773
Mabery, Charles F., chemist, 1786
Marcosson, Sol., violinist, 1827
Martindale, E. H., elec. engr., 1846
Mather, Samuel, 1855
Mathers, Hugh T., lawyer, 1855
Matzen, Herman N., sculptor, 1861
McGee, John B., physician, 1909
Meldrum, A. B., clergyman, 1945
Merryweather, G. E., mech. engr., 1959
Miller, D. C., physicist, 1976
Miller, Louise K., curator sch. gardens, 1981
Mooney, Chas. A., congressman, 2009
Moore, Edward W., capitalist, 2013
Moran, F. T., clergyman, 2022
Mourtcastle, H. W., physicist, 2052
Myers, Charles H., clergyman, 2071
Neff, Frank H., educator, 2081
Neville, E. L., cons. service, 2087
Norton, David Z., banker, 2115
Nutting, John D., clergyman, 2123
Odenbach, F. L., meteorologist, 2130
Olmsted, Millicent, author, 2140
Osborn, Frank C., civil engr., 2149
Palmer, William P., mfr., 2174
Parker, Charles B., surgeon, 2179
Perkins, Roger G., M.D., 2231
Perrin, John W., librarian, 2232
Peters, Harry A., educator, 2238
Pickerell, George H., consul, 2251
Platner, Samuel B., univ. prof., 2263
Pratt, Dwight M., clergyman, 2294
Quayle, John H., surgeon, 2320
Riemenschneider, A., organist, 2389
Rockwell, Samuel, civil engr., 2420
Rogers, James H., pianist, 2427
Rose, Martha E. P., 2439
Rose, W. G., business counsel, 2439
Sanders, William B., lawyer, 2481
Sanford, Henry L., surgeon, 2483
Sawyer, John P., physician, 2494
Schmitt, B. E., prof. history, 2508
Schneider, A. B., physician, 2509
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 2522
Scott, N. Stone, surgeon, 2526
Skeel, Roland E., physician, 2601
Smith, Albert W., coll. prof., 2613
Smith, T. J., clergyman, 2638
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 2641
Sollmann, T. H., physician, 2651
Sommer, Charles G., composer, 2652
Spenzer, John G., chemist, 2665
Squire, Andrew, lawyer, 2675
Staley, Cady, engr., 2678
Staples, H. F., physician, 2682
Stewart, G. N., univ. prof., 2710
Stilwell, H. F., clergyman, 2716
Stockwell, J. N., mathematician, 2721
Stone, W. S., labor leader, 2729
Strong, George F., librarian, 2744
Suhrie, Ambrose L., educator, 2751
Swasey, Ambrose, mfr., 2764
Switzer, G. W., clergyman, 2771
Thompson, C. A., ex-treas. U.S., 2814
Thorndike, Lynn, historian, 2827
Thwing, Charles F., univ. pres., 2831
Tower, Olin F., chemist, 2850
Tuckerman, J. E., physician, 2871
Tyler, Alice S., librarian, 2880
Van Horn, Frank R., geologist, 2902
Waite, Frederick C., coll. prof., 2940
Ward, William E., banker, 2967
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2972
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 3021
Westenhaver, David C., judge, 3024
White, John P., 3046
Whitehair, Charles W., banker, 3049
Whiting, F. Allen, art dir., 3053
Whitlock, E. H., mech. engr., 3054
Whitten, R. H., city planning, 3060
Wildman, Marian W., author, 3071
Williamson, James De L., 3093
Wilson, George H., dentist, 3102
Winton, Alexander, inventor, 3121
Wood, J. C., gynecologist, 3135
Worthington, G. H., retired, 3156
Wright, Arthur S., educator, 3158
Zorbaugh, C. L., clergyman, 3187

CLEVES—
Stewart, De Lisle, astronomer, 2708

CLIFTON (See Cincinnati).

COLUMBUS—
Ackermann, Carl, coll. prof., 41
Adams, John J., dean law, 47
Aldrich, Orlando W., lawyer, 62
Anderson, L. F., coll. prof., 88
Andrews, C. E., coll. prof., 93
Arps, George F., psychologist, 109
Baldwin, James F., surgeon, 151
Bolling, G. M., philologist, 295
Bowen, Benjamin L., univ. prof., 313
Bownocker, J. A., geologist, 319
Boyd, James E., prof. mechanics, 320
Brooks, Clyde, physiologist, 363
Brown, John E., physician, 377
Brumbaugh, C., congressman, 392
Burba, George F., editor, 414
Burr, Karl E., lawyer, 427
Burrett, C. A., physician, 430
Caldwell, Francis C., coll. prof., 455
Campbell, J. E., ex-governor, 465
Chancellor, W. E., coll. prof., 514
Cole, Alfred D., physicist, 586
Coons, Jacob J., physician, 624
Copeland, Foster, banker, 628
Corson, Oscar T., editor, 634
Cox, James M., gov., 648
Crane, Evan J., editor, 657
Croxton, F. C., ind. expert, 679
Davis, William Z., judge, 727
Dawes, B. G., ex-congressman, 729
Denney, J. V., univ. dean, 753
Dennison, Edwin H., consul, 755
Derby, Samuel C., univ. prof., 757
Dinsmore, John W., educator, 776
Donahue, Maurice H., judge, 790
Earhart, R. F., physicist, 839
Evans, M. B., coll. prof., 900
Falconer, J. I., economist, 912
Fanning, Cecil, baritone, 914
Francis, John H., supt. schs., 1003
French, Thomas E., coll. prof., 1016
Galbreath, C. B., librarian, 1038
Goddard, H. H., psychologist, 1102
Gohdes, C. B., prof. history, 1106
Griggs, Robert F., botanist, 1164
Hagerty, James E., univ. prof., 1189
Hague, Maurice S., artist, 1190
Haines, T. H., psychologist, 1192
Hamilton, Charles S., surgeon, 1210
Hammond, M. B., economist, 1217
Hartley, James J., bishop, 1255
Henderson, W. E., chemist, 1304
Henderson, W. O., lawyer, 1304
Hooper, O. C., newspaper man, 1384
Huntington, C. C., economist, 1445
Ireland, William, cartoonist, 1469
Johnson, J. L., diplomatic serv., 1514
Jones, Edward D., univ. prof., 1528
Jones, Thomas A., judge, 1535
Kilbourne, James, mfr., 1594
Knight, George W., univ. prof., 1624
Kornfeld, J. S., clergyman, 1635
Kurtz, Charles L., financier, 1645
Landacre, F. L., anatomist, 1658
Lattimer, George W., druggist, 1673
Laylin, Lewis C., lawyer, 1683
Leighton, J. A., univ. prof., 1698
Lentz, John J., life ins., 1702
Lord, Henry C., astronomer, 1759
Magruder, W. T., mech. engr., 1810
Major, D. R., psychologist, 1813
Matthias, Edward S., judge, 1860
McCampbell, E. F., sanitarian, 1878
McMeen, Samuel G., engr., 1928
McPherson, William, chemist, 1933
Mees, Otto, univ. pres., 1942
Mees, Theophilus, coll. prof., 1942
Miller, F. A., shoe mfr., 1978
Miller, Maude M., addenda
Mills, William C., curator, 1990
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen., 1993
Myers, Joseph S., coll. prof., 2073
North, Cecil C., coll. prof., 2113
Orton, Edward, Jr., engr., mfr., 2148
Osborn, Herbert, biologist, 2150
Osburn, Raymond C., zoölogist, 2152
Paddock, W., prof. horticulture, 2164
Palmer, Samuel S., clergyman, 2174
Pearson, Francis B., educator, 2210

COLUMBUS—Continued.
Pintner, Rudolf, psychologist, 2260
Plumb, Charles S., univ. prof., 2265
Powell, Thomas E., lawyer, 2291
Price, John G., lawyer, 2305
Probst, Charles O., physician, 2309
Randall, E. O., court reporter, 2331
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 2341
Reese, Theodore I., bishop, 2354
Rickenbacker, Edw. V., aviator, 2386
Riker, Albert B., clergyman, 2392
Robinson, James E., judge, 2414
Rogers, W. K., physician, 2429
Ryan, Daniel J., lawyer, 2464
Sater, John E., judge, 2488
Schaffner, J. H., botanist, 2499
Schille, Alice, painter, 2505
Scott, W. H., univ. prof., 2528
Seaman, H. M., dental surgeon, 2532
Seymour, Augustus T., lawyer, 2549
Sheatsley, Jacob, clergyman, 2561
Sherman, C. E., civil engr., 2571
Siebert, Wilbur H., univ. prof., 2588
Sisson, Septimus, anatomist, 2601
Stull, R. T., ceramic engr., 2750
Taylor, Joseph R., univ. prof., 2791
Thompson, W. O., univ. pres., 2824
Thurman, Allen W., 2830
Timberman, A., oculist, 2837
Transeau, Edgar N., botanist, 2857
Turner, Edward C., lawyer, 2875
Twiss, George R., educator, 2880
Upham, John H. J., physician, 2888
Vivian, A., agrl. chemist, 2924
Vorys, Arthur I., lawyer, 2929
Wanamaker, R. M., judge, 2961
Watts, A. S., ceramic engr., 2990
Westerman, H. J., cartoonist, 3024
Whitaker, H. W., physician, 3037
White, David S., veterinarian, 3041
White, E. N., home economist, 3041
White, J. A., anti-saloon leader, 3045
Willard, William C., banker, 3077
Wilson, John F., lawyer, 3105
Wood, George H., 3134
Wright, J. W., ophthalmologist, 3161
Wyer, Samuel S., engr., 3166

CONNEAUT—
Post, Roswell O., clergyman, 2282

COSHOCTON—
Green, Wm., labor leader, 1147

DAYTON—
Christman, H. J., theologian, 537
Cox, James M., gov., 648
Deeds, Edward A., mfr., 740
Doren, E. C., librarian, 795
Drury, A. W., theologian, 814
Faust, Samuel D., clergyman, 924
Foerste, A. F., paleontologist, 974
Fries, W. O., clergyman, 1019
Funk, William R., pub. agent, 1031
Funkhouser, G. A., clergyman, 1031
Garland, D. F., welfare work, 1049
Honline, M. A., religious edn., 1382
Howard, Alfred T., bishop, 1404
Huber, John G., clergyman, 1423
Kirby, John, Jr., mfr., 1610
Landis, J. P., theologian, 1659
Marquardt, W. W., educator, 1832
Mathews, George M., bishop, 1856
Miller, F. W., supt. instrn., 1978
Morgan, Arthur E., civil engr., 2025
O'Reilly, Bernard P., coll. pres., 2146
Patterson, John H., mfr., 2197
Paul, Charles H., civil engr., 2201
Phillippi, J. M., clergyman, 2245
Schell, W. E., coll. pres., 2501
Sharts, Joseph W., author, 2556
Shuey, Edwin L., mfr., 2583
Shuey, W. J., clergyman, 2583
Shupe, Henry F., clergyman, 2585
Stibitz, George, clergyman, 2713
Thompson, H. A., clergyman, 2817
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 2849
Vollmer, Philip, theologian, 2926
Wood, George H., 3134
Wright, Orville, inventor, 3162
Young, George R., lawyer, 3174
Zerbe, Alvin S., clergyman, 3184

DEFIANCE—
Caris, Albert G., coll. pres., 475
Manchester, C., clergyman, 1816
Strickland, F. G., clergyman, 2741
Thompson, C. J., congressman, 2815

DELAWARE—
Arneson, Ben A., coll. prof., 106
Austin, Cyrus B., univ. dean, 121
Buck, Philo M., missionary, 404
Campbell, Daisy R., author, 463
Davies, William W., univ. prof., 717
Duvall, Trumbull G., coll. prof., 834
Hoffman, John W., univ. pres., 1360
Hormell, William G., coll. dean, 1391
McElroy, Benj. L., theologian, 1905
Mead, Arthur R., prof. edn., 1936
Miller, Russell B., educator, 1984
Nelson, Clara A., coll. prof., 2083
Parsons, Richard, univ. prof., 2191
Rice, Edward L., zoölogist, 2371
Smyser, W. E., coll. dean, 2642
Stevenson, R. T., univ. prof., 2706
Walker, Rollin H., univ. prof., 2950
Westgate, Lewis G., geologist, 3025
Whitehouse, Horace, organist, 3051
Willis, Frank B., governor, 3094

DUNCAN FALLS—
Christy, H. C., illustrator, 537

EAST CLEVELAND—
Patteson, S. Louise, author, 2199

EAST PALESTINE—
Brittain, J. I., consul-gen., 358

EATON—
Fisher, Elam, lawyer, 951

ELYRIA—
Garford, Arthur L., mfr., 1049
Sharp, William G., diplomat, 2555

ENGLEWOOD—
Morgan, A. E., civil engr., 2025

EUCLID—
Hadden, Alexander, lawyer, 1185

EUCLID HEIGHTS (See Cleveland).

FINDLAY—
Barnes, H. F., Y.W.C.A. worker, 171
Burket, Harlan F., lawyer, 420
Cole, R. C., congressman, 588
Guyer, W. H., clergyman, 1183

FOREST—
Mundy, William N., physician, 2059

FOSTORIA—
Wilber, F. A., clergyman, 3065

FRANKLIN—
Sherzer, Jane, coll. pres. 2574
Tibbals, Seymour S., editor, 2832

FREMONT—
Benner, Raymond C., chemist, 227
Smith, H. E., naval officer, 2626

GALION—
Brown, William M., bishop, 384
Miller, Kempster B., engr., 1981

GALLIPOLIS—
Holzer, Charles E., surgeon, 1381
Switzer, R. M., congressman, 2771

GAMBIER—
Green, David I., economist, 1143
Leonard, W. A., bishop, 1704
Peirce, W. F., coll. pres., 2218
Reeves, W. P., coll. prof., 2355
Smythe, Geo. F., clergyman, 2644

GATES MILL—
Baker, E. H., newspaper man, 143

GEAUGA LAKE—
Henry, Frederick A., judge, 1308

GERMANTOWN—
Brown, Orvon G., educator, 379
Watkins, A. S., clergyman, 2983

GLENDALE—
De Vore, Rebecca J., coll. pres., 761
Giauque, Florien, law author, 1074
Wilson, C. D., cl'gyman, author, 3099

GRANVILLE—
Carney, Frank, geologist, 480
Chamberlain, C. W., coll. pres., 508
Dorsey, G. A., anthropologist, 796
Latourette, K. S., prof. history, 1672

HAMILTON—
Beauchamp, Lou J., lecturer, 211
Flickinger, S. J., editor, 969
Gard, Warren, congressman, 1045
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1545

HILLSBORO—
Sams, Oliver N., banker, 2476
Scott, Samuel P., lawyer, 2527

HIRAM—
Bates, Miner L., coll. pres., 195
Kenyon, J. S., prof. English, 1581
Wakefield, E. B., coll. prof., 2941

IRONTON—
Dean, James T., army officer, 737

JEFFERSON—
Wade, James F., U.S.A., 2933

JOHNSTOWN—
Ashbrook, W. A., congressman, 111

KENT—
Davey, John, tree surgeon, 714
Davey, M. L., congressman, 714
McGilvrey, John E., educator, 1910

LAKEWOOD—
Alber, Louis J., lecture mgr., 58
Chaney, N. K., chemist, 516
Miles, Robert P., lecturer, 1970
Seltzer, Charles A., author, 2544
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 2641
Wilson, George H., dentist, 3102
Winton, Alexander, inventor, 3121

LANCASTER—
Martin, George E., judge, 1843

LIMA—
Davison, John, educator, 728
Halfhill, James W., lawyer, 1197
Welty, B. F., congressman, 3018

LOGAN—
Ricketts, E. D., congressman, 2386

LONDON—
Gunsaulus, E. N., consul, 1180

MADISONVILLE—
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 1783

MALTA—
Naylor, James B., physician, 2078

MANSFIELD—
Kramer, J. F., fed. prohibition, 1636
Miller, Kempster B., engr., 1981

MARIETTA—
Beach, Arthur G., coll. prof., 201
Macmillen, Francis, violinist, 1803
Mills, William W., banker, 1991
Parsons, Edward S., coll. pres., 2190
Sibley, Hiram L., lawyer, 2586
White, George, congressman, 3043

MARION—
Harding, Warren G., senator, 1230
Sawyer, C. E., physician, 2493

MASSILLON—
Eyman, Henry C., alienist, 906
Skinner, R. P., consul gen., 2604

MEDINA—
Root, Amos I., apiarist, 2435
Root, Ernest R., editor, 2435

MENTOR—
Garfield, J. R., ex-sec. Interior, 1049
Moore, Edward W., capitalist, 2013

MIAMISBURG—
Zehring, Blanche, coll. prof., 3182

MOUNT AUBURN (See Cincinnati).

MOUNT GILEAD—
Pollock, Edwin T., U.S.N., 2270

NAPOLEON—
Hershey, Scott F., clergyman, 1318

NEWARK—
Price, Homer C., agrl. expert, 2304
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 2341

NEW CONCORD—
Montgomery, J. K., coll. pres., 2007

NEW RICHMOND—
Cranston, Earl, bishop, 659

NORTH BEND—
Stephens, A. E. B., cong'man, 2693

NORWOOD—
Frey, J. P., trade unionist, 1017
Gantvoort, Arnold J., musician, 1045
Moeller, Henry, archbishop, 1999
Springer, Alfred, chemist, 2672

OAKLEY (See Cincinnati).

OBERLIN—
Anderegg, Frederick, coll. prof., 82
Andrews, George W., musician, 94
Bosworth, E. I., theologian, 308
Budington, R. A., zoölogist, 407
Cole, Charles N., coll. dean, 586
Curtis, Henry S., lecturer, 689
Dickinson, Edward, lecturer, 768
Fiske, George W., coll. prof., 956
Fitch, Florence M., coll. dean, 958
Foster, Frank H., clergyman, 991
Fullerton, Kemper, coll. prof., 1030
Gehrkens, K. W., music ed'c'tor, 1065
Geiser, Karl F., coll. prof., 1066
Grover, Eulalie O., author, 1171
Grover, Frederick O., botanist, 1171
Gulick, Sidney L., missionary, 1178
Hannah, Ian C., coll. prof., 1223
Holmes, Harry N., coll. pres., 1929
Holmes, James H., coll. pres., 1929
Metcalf, I. W., business man, 1961
Metcalf, Maynard M., zoölogist, 1962
Miller, Edward A., coll. prof., 1976
Miller, H. A., sociologist, 1979
Minnich, Harvey C., dean, 1994
Morrison, C. W., musician, 2037
Powell, E. E., prof. philosophy, 2289
Richards, E. H., missionary, 2376
Rogers, Charles G., zoölogist, 2425
Root, Azariah S., librarian, 2435
Tenney, Henry M., clergyman, 2797
Wager, C. H. A., coll. prof., 2936
Ward, Clarence, coll. prof., 2963
Wright, G. F., educator, 3159
Youtz, H. A., theologian, 3180

OXFORD—
Adams, Eleanor N., coll. pres., 44
Boyd, William W., coll. pres., 321
Brandon, Edgar E., coll. prof., 335
Carter, C. E., prof. history, 492
Culler, Joseph A., univ. prof., 682
Davis, Benjamin M., coll. prof., 718
Elam, Emma L., coll. pres., 865
Fink, Bruce, botanist, 945
Handschin, C. H., coll. prof., 1219
Harris, Thomas L., sociologist, 1246
Heckert, John W., prof. edn., 1290
Hepburn, Andrew D., educator, 1311
Hughes, Raymond M., chemist, 1429
Kelley, Edgar S., composer, 1562
Sawyer, Mary A., coll. dean, 2494
Upham, A. H., prof. English, 2888
Williams, S. R., zoölogist, 3091
Young, Archer E., univ. dean, 3173

PAINESVILLE—
Small, Vivian B., coll. pres., 2611

PAULDING—
Snook, J. S., congressman, 2647

PLEASANT HILL—
Shivell, Paul, poet, 2579

POWELL—
Copeland, Guild A., editor, 628

RAVENNA—
Mendenhall, Thos. C., physicist, 1949

RICHWOOD—
Heistand, H. O. S., U.S.A., 1296

RIO GRANDE—
Davis, John M., educator, 723

SABINA—
Reynolds, A. L., clergyman, 2365

SANDUSKY—
Begg, J. T., congressman, 217
King, Edmund B., lawyer, 1601

SHEPARD—
Postle, W. E., physician, 2282

SOUTH CHARLESTON—
Holden, L. E., univ. pres., 1366

SOUTH VIENNA—
Busbey, Hamilton, editor, 435

SPRINGFIELD—
Bauslin, D. H., theologian, 198
Birch, T. B., prof. philosophy, 256
Heckert, C. G., coll. pres., 1290
Hochdoerfer, Richard, coll. prof., 1355
Keifer, J. W., congressman, 1558
Keyser, L. S., clergyman, 1591
Milligan, Melvin L., mfr., 1986
Neve, Juergen L., theologian, 2086
Tittle, Walter, artist, 2839
Tressler, V. G. A., theologian, 2861
Williams, Clarence S., U.S.N., 3081

STEUBENVILLE—
Arms, George W., clergyman, 103
Burt, David A., steel mfr., 432
McGee, James E., clergyman, 1909
Murphy, B. F., congressman, 2065

TIFFIN—
Miller, Charles E., univ. pres., 1974
Osterholm, Martin, univ. prof., 2155
Sneath, Mrs. Samuel B., 2645
Swander, J. L., theologian, 2762

TOLEDO—
Allen, H. N., diplomat, 71
Beach, Edward L., U.S.N., 202
Bouton, Emily S., author, 311
Bradley, Glenn D., author, 329
Brown, Walter F., lawyer, 383
Bushnell, C. J., sociologist, 437
Denman, Ira O., physician, 752
Denman, Ulysses G., lawyer, 753
Du Moulin, Frank, bishop, 822
Gates, Josephine S., author, 1058
Geddes, F. L., lawyer, 1064
Godwin, Blake-More, curator, 1104
Guitteau, W. B., supt. schs., 1177
Gunnell, George, clergyman, 1179
Hirshberg, H. S., librarian, 1348
Holliday, Carl, coll. prof., 1369
Hubbard, Thomas, physician, 1422
Killits, John M., judge, 1595
Libbey, Edward D., mfr., 1720
Locke, R., newspaper man, 1744
Mulholland, Frank L., lawyer, 2056
Owen, Wilber, lawyer, 2160
Owens, Michael J., inventor, 2161
Schrembs, Joseph, bishop, 2514
Selby, Clarence D., physician, 2540
Sheppey, Marshall, grocer, 2570
Sherwood, I. R., congressman, 2574
Smith, Barton, lawyer, 2615
Steinem, Pauline, speaker, 2691
Stevens, George W., art dir., 2701
Stockdale, Allen A., clergyman, 2720
Stowe, A. R. M., univ. pres., 2735
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 2857
Trettien, A. W., psychologist, 2861
Whiteford, R. N., prof. English, 3049
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 3054
Willys, John N., mfr., 3097
Winter, Nevin O., author, 3120

URBANA—
James, Alice A. S., author, 1486

WARREN—
Dana, Lynn B., musician, 703
Sutliff, Phebe I., educator, 2759

WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE—
Goddard, Loring H., 1102

WESTERVILLE—
Baker, Purley A., clergyman, 147
Cherrington, E. H., anti-saloon work, 528
Clippinger, W. G., coll. pres., 566
Ingraham, E. S., coll. prof., 1466
Johnson, W. E., journalist, 1519
Jones, Edmund A., univ. prof., 1828
Kingery, Hugh M., coll. prof., 1604
Moore, E. J., anti-saloon work, 2012
Russell, H. H., clergyman, 2460
Sanders, T. J., univ. prof., 2481
Scott, George, educator, 2523

WEST MENTOR—
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 2522

WESTWOOD—
Gamble, James N., mfr., 1042

WICKLIFFE—
Marquis, R. R., clergyman, 1833

WILBERFORCE—
Jones, Joshua H., bishop, 1532
Lee, Benjamin F., bishop, 1689
Scarborough, W. S., univ. pres., 2498
Woodson, G. F., clergyman, 3147

WILMINGTON—
Denver, M. R., ex-congressman, 757
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1363

WINCHESTER—
Fenton, Lucien J., banker, 931

WOOSTER—
Bennett, W. Z., chemist, 229
Chancellor, W. E., coll. prof., 514
Compton, Elias, coll. dean, 601
Cornelius, S. A., clergyman, 632
Dickason, J. H., teacher, 766
Dunn, Waldo H., coll. prof., 828
Forbes, E. B., nutrition, splist., 980
Kelso, J. B., prof. Greek, 1570
Luccock, George N., clergyman, 1772
Martin, Chalmers, theologian, 1840
Notestein, J. O., coll. prof., 2118
Selby, A. D., botanist, 2540
Thorne, C. E., agriculturist, 2827
Vance, J. Milton, coll. prof., 2894
Weir, William F., clergyman, 3008
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 3021
Wishard, John G., physician, 3124
Wishart, C. F., theologian, 3124
Wood, C. T., clergyman, 3132
Yanney, B. F., coll. prof., 3168

XENIA—
Bradfute, O. E., cattle breeder, 327
Drees, Charles W., missionary, 809
Johnson, Jesse, theologian, 1513
Kyle, Joseph, theologian, 1647
Torrence, Ridgely, writer, 2848
Wishart, John E., clergyman, 3124

YELLOW SPRINGS—
Fess, S. D., congressman, 938

YOUNGSTOWN—
Adams, Asael E., banker, 42
Arrel, George F., lawyer, 109
Boehme, E. A., clergyman, 290
Butler, Joseph G., Jr., mfr., 440
Chaney, Novetus H., educator, 516
Cooper, J. G., congressman, 626
Hanson, Jos. M., social work, 1224
Hudnut, William H., clergyman, 1424
Locke, M. Katherine, 1744
Moore, Edmond H., lawyer, 2012
Wheeler, J. L., librarian, 3033

ZANESVILLE—
Buchanan, Wilson W., U.S.N., 402
Granger, S. M., lawyer, 1132
Kearney, L. F., clergyman, 1553
Van Voorhis, H. C., ex-congressman, 2909

OKLAHOMA.

ADA—
Galbraith, Clinton A., jurist, 1038
Gordon, J. M., pres. norm. sch., 1120
McKeown, T. D., congressman, 1919

ARDMORE—
Brett, Rutherford, judge, 345
Bunn, Clinton O., lawyer, 413
Carter, C. D., congressman, 491
Cruce, Lee, gov., 679
Love, Robertus, writer, 1763

ATOKA—
Rainey, Robert M., judge, 2326

BARTLESVILLE—
Priestley, G. C., financier, 2307

BOSWELL—
Armstrong, J. R., judge, 105

CANADIAN—
Connors, John P., farmer, 610

CLAREMORE—
Barrett, Stephen M., author, 178

CLINTON—
Rogers, McLain, surgeon, 2428

DURANT—
Williams, Robert L., judge, 3090

EAST ENID—
McCash, Isaac N., coll. pres., 1880
GUTHRIE—
Cotteral, John H., judge, 637
Dale, Frank, lawyer, 700
KINGSFISHER—
Kane, Matthew J., judge, 1548
Tuttle, H. W., clergyman, 2879
LAWTON—
Ferris, Scott, congressman, 937
Gore, Thomas P., senator, 1121
MARLOW—
Wade, Tom L., 2934
McALESTER—
Craig, Frank, banker, 653
MUSKOGEE
Bixby, T., newspaper man, 262
Brandt, J. L., clergyman, 335
Foreman, Grant, lawyer, 985
Jackman, H. H., civil engr., 1476
Jackson, Clifford L., lawyer, 1478
Linebaugh, D. H., lawyer, 1731
Owen, Robert L., senator, 2160
Thurston, Theo. P., bishop, 2831
Trumbo, Arthur C., banker, 2868
NORMAN—
Brooks, Stratton D., univ. pres., 365
Buchanan, J. S., prof. history, 402
Bucklin, G. A., consul gen., 406
De Barr, Edwin, chemist, 739
Felgar, J. H., mech. engr., 928
Gittinger, Roy, coll. prof., 1094
Holmberg, G. F., musician, 1374
House, Roy T., univ. prof., 1403
Lane, Henry H., univ. prof., 1661
Monnet, Julien C., lawyer, 2004
Reaves, S. W., mathematician, 2348
OKLAHOMA CITY—
Ames, Charles B., lawyer, 80
Armstrong, J. R., judge, 105
Baird, P. C., clergyman, 141
Blesh, A. L., surgeon, 280
Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 337
Burford, John H., lawyer, 417
Buxton, L. Haynes, surgeon, 444
Carver, Willard, 496
Doyle, Thomas H., judge, 807
Evans, Charles, educator, 896
Fields, John, farmer, 942
Freeling, S. P., lawyer, 1011
Gloyd, S. M., capitalist, 1101
Gould, Charles N., geologist, 1125
Grant, Whit M., lawyer, 1134
Green, Edwin G., coll. pres., 1144
Grumbine, Grant B., educator, 1172
Harreld, J. W., congressman, 1238
Hayes, Samuel W., judge, 1279
Hoffman, Roy, U.S.A., 1361
Hulten, H. H., clergyman, 1434
Kane, Matthew J., judge, 1548
Keaton, James R., judge, 1553
Kleinschmidt, R. A., lawyer, 1617
Long, Le Roy, surgeon, 1752
Matson, Smith C., lawyer, 1858
McGoodwin, P., dipl. service, 1911
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 1932
Meerschaert, T., bishop, 1942
Miley, John H., lawyer, 1971
Owen, Thomas H., judge, 2160
Packard, Alton, cartoonist, 2162
Porter, S. J., clergyman, 2279
Rainey, Robert M., judge, 2326
Rittenhouse, G. B., lawyer, 2397
Robertson, J. B. A., governor, 2408
Sharp, John F., judge, 2554
Spilman, Edward G., lawyer, 2667
Thoburn, J. B., addenda
Threadgill, Frances F., 2829
Tisinger, Benj. L., judge, 2839
Turner, Martin L., banker, 2877
Weaver, Claude, congressman, 2994
West, Archa K., physician, 3021
West, Charles, lawyer, 3022
Williams, Robert L., judge, 3090
Wilson, Robert H., state supt., 3108
PAWNEE—
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 1932
SHAWNEE—
Cade, Cassius M., banker, 450
Freeling, S. P., lawyer, 1011
Gerrer, Gregory, clergyman, 1070
McKinnis, G. E., banker, 1921
SNYDER—
McClintic, J. V., congressman, 1885
STILLWATER—
Boyd, Alfred, civ engr., 319
Cantwell, J. W., educator, 472
Jones, H. I., prof. chemistry, 1530
Knight, Henry G., chemist, 1624
TAHLEQUAH—
Hastings, W. W., congressman, 1264
Teehee, H. B., register of treas., 2795
TISHOMINGO—
Murray, W. H., congressman, 2069
TULSA—
Campbell, R. E., judge, 467
Hardy, Summers, judge, 1231
Howard, E. B., congressman, 1405
Jones, Richard L., editor, 1533
Kirk, C. T., geologist, 1611
Lyons, Thomas D., lawyer, 1785
Mason, Herbert D., lawyer, 1850
Matson, George C., geologist, 1858
Odell, Arthur L., coll. pres., 2129
Rice, Benjamin F., lawyer, 2371
Riddle, Finis E., judge, 2387
West, Preston C., lawyer, 3023
VINITA—
Etheridge, Florence, lawyer, 895
Gill, Joseph A., judge, 1087
WAGONER—
Harris, J. A., business man, 1244
WEATHERFORD—
Eskridge, J. B., educator, 892
WOODWARD—
Gerlach, John J., banker, 1070
Morgan, D. T., congressman, 2026

OREGON.

ALBANY—
Fisher, F. D., consul gen., 951
Lee, Wallace H., educator, 1694
Mattoon, A. M., astronomer, 1860
Young, George H., clergyman, 3174
CARLTON—
Dennis, W. B., mine owner, 755
CENTRAL POINT—
McCaskey, H. D., geologist, 1880
CORVALLIS—
Bexell, John A., educator, 245
Cordley, A. B., coll. dean, 631
Horner, John B., coll. prof., 1394
Jones, J. S., agriculturist, 1531
Kerr, William J., coll. pres., 1587
Ressler, E. DeV., coll. dean, 2363
DAYTON—
Alderman, L. R., school supt., 60
DEER ISLAND—
McBride, T. A., judge, 1875
EUGENE—
Barnett, James D., educator, 173
Campbell, P. L., univ. pres., 467
Cloran, Timothy, univ. prof., 566
Hope, Edward W., prof. law, 1386
Sanderson, E. C., clergyman, 2481
Schafer, Joseph, univ. prof., 2499
Schmidt, F. G. G., univ. prof., 2508
Sheldon, Henry D., univ. prof., 2564
Smith, Warren D., geologist, 2639
Young, Frederic G., univ. prof., 3174
FOREST GROVE—
Bates, Henry L., coll. prof., 193
Clark, Robert F., coll. pres., 551
HALFWAY—
Jones, L. F., missionary, 1532
HILLSDALE—
Esterly, Henry M., lawyer, 894
HOOD RIVER—
House, Elwin L., clergyman, 1402
Paddock, Robert L., bishop, 2164
JACKSONVILLE—
Sargent, Herbert H., U.S.A., 2487
KLAMATH FALLS—
Strahorn, R. E., ry. pres., 2737
McMINNVILLE—
Riley, Leonard W., coll. pres., 2393
MEDFORD—
Marshall, Edison, writer, 1835
MONMOUTH—
Ackerman, J. H., nor. schl. pres., 41
NORTH PORTLAND—
Haney, Bert E., lawyer, 1219
OREGON CITY—
Dye, Eva E., author, 835
PARKDALE—
Euwer, A. H., illustrator, 895
PENDLETON—
Bean, Henry J., judge, 206
PHILOMATH—
Castle, Nicholas, bishop, 500
Epley, Lloyd L., coll. pres., 889
PORTLAND—
Aitchison, C. B., int. com. commr., 56
Allen, Maryland, writer, 73
Ayer, Winslow B., lumber, 124
Bean, Robert S., judge, 207
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., senator, 311
Cady, C. B., teacher music, 451
Carey, Charles H., lawyer, 474
Carson, Luella C., educator, 490
Chamberlain, G. E., senator, 509
Christie, Alex., archbishop, 536
Clark, Alfred E., lawyer, 534
Corliss, Guy C. H., judge, 632
Corruccini, Roberto, singer, 634
Craig, Austin, prof. history, 652
Crawford, Andrew M., lawyer, 661
Crossley, James J., lawyer, 676
Davies, Linton L., author, 717
Davies, Mary C., author, 717
Eliot, T. L., clergyman, 866
Esterly, Henry M., lawyer, 894
Fenton, William D., lawyer, 931
Finley, W. L., naturalist, 947
Foster, W. T., coll. pres., 994
Gantenbein, C. U., judge, 1044
Geer, Theodore T., ex-gov., 1064
Gilbert, William B., judge, 1085
Griffin, Frank L., coll. prof., 1160
Griffith, F. T., lawyer, 1163
Haney, Bert E., lawyer, 1219
Hart, Joseph K., prof. edn., 1253
Hinson, W. B., clergyman, 1347
Holman, Fredk. Van V., lawyer, 1373
Horsfall, R. B., painter, 1395
Hughes, Robert H., editor, 1429
Irwin, Walter M., denom. supt., 1472
Isom, Mary F., librarian, 1474
Jackson, C. S., newspaper pub., 1478
Kerr, James B., lawyer, 1585
Ladd, William M., banker, 1649
Mahaffie, Charles D., lawyer, 1810
McArthur, C. N., congressman, 1873
McCamant, Wallace, judge, 1877
McElveen, W. T., clergyman, 1905
Miller, Byron E., physician, 1974
Miller, Milton A., 1982
Mills, Abbot L., banker, 1988
Monroe, Anne S., writer, 2004
Mulkey, F. W., lawyer, 2056
O'Brien, J. P., ry. official, 2126
Parks, Henry M., mining engr., 2186
Piper, E. B., newspaper man, 2260
Rebec, George, educator, 2345
Saxton, Francis M., lawyer, 2495
Schnabel, Charles J., lawyer, 2509
Sherwood, Andrew, geologist, 2573
Slater, W. T., judge, 2605
Starrett, Helen E., educator, 2683
Strahan, Kay C., writer, 2737
Strong, Thomas N., lawyer, 2746
Sumner, Walter T., bishop, 2757
Teal, Joseph N., lawyer, 2794
Torrey, Harry B., biologist, 2848
U'Ren, William S., lawyer, 2890
Washinger, W. H., bishop, 2980
Watson, Joseph F., 2988
West, Oswald, governor, 3023
Wheelwright, W. D., lumber, 3034
Williams, Ralph E., banker, 3089
Williston, Edward B., U.S.A., 3095
Wilson, Clarence T., clergyman, 3100
Wise, Jonah B., rabbi, 3123
Wolverton, C. E., jurist, 3131
Wood, Charles E. S., lawyer, 3132

ROCK SPUR—
Allen, Maryland, writer, 73

ROSEBURG—
Brown, George M., lawyer, 373
Hermann, Binger, lawyer, 1313

SALEM—
Alden, George H., educator, 59
Bean, Henry J., judge, 206
Benson, Henry L., judge, 231
Brown, George M., lawyer, 373
Burnett, G. H., judge, 423
Churchill, J. A., educator, 540
Doney, Carl G., coll. pres., 791
Franklin, F. G., coll. prof., addenda
Harris, Lawrence T., judge, 1244
Hawley, W. C., congressman, 1274
Lewis, C. I., horticulturist, 1711
Marvin, Cornelia, librarian, 1847
McNary, Charles L., senator, 1931
Moore, Frank A., judge, 2013
Sherman, Charles L., coll. prof., 2571
Talcott, Henry J., clergyman, 2778

THE DALLES—
Sinnott, N. J., congressman, 2600

PANAMA CANAL ZONE.
(See Canal Zone.)

PENNSYLVANIA.

ABINGTON—
Law, William A., banker, 1676

ALLEGHENY (See Pittsburgh)—

ALLENTOWN—
Bowman, Thomas, bishop, 319
Curtis, William F., coll. pres., 690
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 758
Dewalt, A. G., congressman, 761
Ettinger, G. T., coll. dean, 895
Haas, John A. W., coll. pres., 1184
Heil, William F., bishop, 1293
Schindel, S. John B., U.S.A., 2505
Snelling, W. O., chemist, 2646
Trexler, Frank M., judge, 2862
Trexler, H. C., business man, 2862
Wackernagel, W., coll. prof., 2932

ALTOONA—
Garvey, Eugene A., bishop, 1055
Kline, Marion J., clergyman, 1618
Scheeline, Julia S., social work, 2501
Sheedy, Morgan M., clergyman, 2562

AMBLER—
Mattison, Richard V., mfr., 1860
Nassau, Robert H., missionary, 2077

ANNVILLE—
Gossard, George D., coll. pres., 1123
Kreider, A. S., congressman, 1639

ARDMORE—
Browning, C. H., genealogist, 388
Jackson, John P., elec. engr., 1480
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1576
Mac Afee, John B., banker, 1786
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 2034
Pancoast, Henry K., physician, 2175
Platt, Charles, physician, 2263
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 2543
Skillern, R. H., physician, 2602

ASHBOURNE—
Long, John L., author, 1752

ASPINWALL—
Friesell, H. Edmund, dentist, 1020

ATHENS—
Keefe, David A., engr., 1554
Stevens, Cyrus L., physician, 2699

BALA—
Cooke, James F., editor, 618
Medary, M. B., architect, 1940
Pilsbry, H. A., zoölogist, 2258

BEAVER—
McGranahan, R. W., coll. pres., 1912
Scholes, Samuel R., chemist, 2512

BEAVER FALLS—
Johnston, W. P., educator, 1524
Martin, James S., reformer, 1843

BELLEFONTE—
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 293

BELLEVUE—
McGill, David F., clergyman, 1909
Miller, George H., clergyman, 1978
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 2637
Wilbur, Charles E., editor, 3065

BEN AVON—
Jolly, Austin H., clergyman, 1525
Miller, Henry R., author, 1979
Phillips, Francis C., chemist, 2246
Roberts, Benson H., editor, 2402
Wilson, William R., 3110

BERWYN—
Coates, Joseph H., author, 570
Newton, Alfred E., 2094
Stout, George C., physician, 2734

BETHAYRES—
McClellan, William, engr., 1884

BETHLEHEM—
Blakeley, G. H., engineer, 274
Clewell, John H., coll. pres., 564
Drinker, Henry S., univ. pres., 812
Emery, Natt M., univ. v.-p., 833
Esty, William, elec. engr., 894
Grace, Eugene G., steel mfr., 1128
Hall, Robert W., biologist, 1203
Hamilton, John T., bishop, 1212
Johnston, Archibald, mfr., 1521
Miller, Benjamin L., geologist, 1973
Moench, Charles L., bishop, 1999
Myers, Elizabeth L., author, 2072
Richards, J. W., metallurgist, 2378
Roush, Gar A., metallurgist, 2447
Schweinitz, Paul de, sec., 2520
Smith, Henry G., shipbuilder, 2626
Stewart, John L., economist, 2711
Thornburg, C. L., mathematician, 2826
Van Der Stucken, F., mus. dir., 2897
Walters, Raymond, educator, 2960
Wolle, John F., organist, 3131

BIRMINGHAM—
Grier, Alvan R., sch. pres., 1160

BLOOMSBURG—
Waller, D. J., Jr., sch. prin., 2955

BLOSSBURG—
Wilson, Wm. B., sec. of labor, 3110

BRACKENRIDGE—
Burdick, Joel W., steel mfr., 417

BRADDOCK—
Kelly, M. C., congressman, 1569
Messler, Eugene L., engr., 1961

BRADFORD—
Brown, William W., lawyer, 384
Emery, Lewis, Jr., mfr., 883
Jones, E. J., congressman, 1528
Stone, Rufus B., lawyer, 2729

BRIDGEPORT—
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 2339

BRISTOL—
Landreth, Burnet, farmer, 1660

BROOKLYN—
Lee, Alice L., author, 1689

BROOKVILLE—
Strong, N. L., congressman, 2745

BRYN MAWR—
Barnes, James, prof. physics, 171
Barton, George A., coll. prof., 186
Bascom, Florence, geologist, 189
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 595
Donnelly, Lucy M., coll. prof., 792
Drexel, George W. Childs, 812
Eveland, S. S., capitalist, 902
Ferree, C. E., psychologist, 935
Howland, Alice G., educator, 1415
Huff, William B., educator, 1426
Johnson, Elizabeth F., teacher, 1510
Kingsbury, Susan M., economist, 1605
Laguna, T. de L., coll. prof., 1652
Leuba, J. H., psychologist, 1706
Marcial-Dorado, C., author, 1827
McMahan, Anna B., author, 1927
Rea, Samuel, ry. pres., 2343
Rodgers, J. G., ry. official, 2422
Sanders, H. N., prof. Greek, 2480
Skinner, Otis, actor, 2604
Smith, W. H., capitalist, 2640
Smith, W. R., prof. history, 2640
Taft, Helen H., coll. dean, 2774
Tennent, David H., biologist, 2797
Thomas, M. Carey, coll. pres., 2812
Vaux, George, Jr., lawyer, 2913
Wheeler, A. L., prof. Latin, 3030
White, Beaver, engineer, 3040

BUCKINGHAM—
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 1325
Washburn, J. H., agriculturist, 2979

BUTLER—
Wilson, J. H., congressman, 3105

CALIFORNIA—
Buckbee, Anna, teacher, 405
Hertzog, Walter S., educator, 1320

CANTON—
McFadden, L. T., congressman, 1906

CARBONDALE—
Rowland, Charles L., engineer, 2449

CARLISLE—
Biddle, Edward W., 247
Biddle, Gertrude B., 248
Filler, M. G., educator, 943
Gaige, Charlotte M., 1036
Galbraith, Anna M., physician, 1038
Hays, John, lawyer, 1282
Herr, Hiero B., mining engr., 1314
Landis, W. W., coll. prof., 1659
Lee, Guy C., publicist, 1692
Lee, Hildegarde L., physician, 1692
McKeehan, Joseph P., lawyer, 1916
Mohler, John F., physicist, 2001
Morgan, James H., coll. pres., 2028
Patterson, Gaylard H., coll. prof., 2196
Prince, Leon C., coll. prof., 2308
Sadler, Sylvester B., judge, 2470
Trickett, William, dean law, 2863

CARRICK—
Phillips, John M., mfr., 2247

CATASAUQUA—
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 758

CENTER BRIDGE—
Redfield, Edward W., artist, 2347

CHADDS FORD—
Atwater, Richard M., chemist, 118

CHAMBERSBURG—
Anstadt, Henry, clergyman, 99
Kennedy, M. C., ry. official, 1577
Magill, Frank S., teacher, 1808
Stewart, John, judge, 2710
Warfield, Ethelbert D., coll. pres., 2969

CHARLEROI—
Tener, John K., governor, 2797

CHESTER—
Ayres, Eugene E., educator, 125
Comey, Arthur M., chemist, 601
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 769
Evans, Milton G., theologian, 900
Hobart, Alvah S., clergyman, 1352
Hyatt, Charles E., coll. pres., 1458
Lewis, Frank G., librarian, 1713
Meeser, Spenser B., theologian, 1942
Pollard, Edward B., educator, 2269
Vedder, Henry C., coll. prof., 2915
Price, William G., Jr., U.S.A., 2306
Schaffer, William I., lawyer, 2499
Taylor, Barnard C., theologian, 2786

CHESTNUT HILL—
Austin, Richard L., banker, 122
Bonnell, Henry H., author, 299
Clark, Walton, engr., 552
Houston, Samuel F., 1403
Jackson, Albert A., banker, 1477
Johnson, George K., underwriter, 1512
McIlhenny, Francis S., lawyer, 1914
Outerbridge, Alexander E., Jr., 2158
Patterson, James L., headmaster, 2197
Paul, John R., lawyer, 2202
Potter, William, lawyer, 2286
Williams, Ira Jewell, lawyer, 3086

CHEYNEY—
Calvert, P. P. entomologist, 460
Trotter, Spencer, coll. prof., 2864

CLEARFIELD—
Chase, Benjamin F., consul, 522

COLEBROOK—
Rorer, Sarah T., educator, 2437

COLLEGEVILLE—
Kline, Whorten A., educator, 1619
Omwake, George L., coll. pres., 2142
Tower, C. V., prof. philosophy, 2850

COLUMBIA—
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, 1550
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1550
Mifflin, Lloyd, author, 1969

COATESVILLE—
Huston, Abraham F., mfr., 1452
Huston, Charles L., mfr., 1452

CYNWYD—
Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 277
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1103
Haupt, Lewis M., civil engr., 1267
Ingram, Henry A., lawyer, 1467
Mower, C. D., naval architect, 2053
Quinn, Arthur H., univ. dean, 2321
Schoff, Wilfred H., economist, 2511
Skinner, Henry, entomologist, 2604
Trumbull, Charles G., editor, 2868

DEVON—
Baldy, J. M., gynecologist, 154
Fountain, Samuel W., brig.-gen., 995
Rodgers, William C., coll. pres., 2422

DOYLESTOWN—
Geil, William E., explorer, 1066
Hodges, Leigh M., journalist, 1357
Jaekel, Frederic B., author, 1485
Klein, L. A., veterinarian, 1617
Mercer, H. C., anthropologist, 1951

DUBOIS—
Free, Spencer M., surgeon, 1011

DUQUESNE—
Wright, C. E., librarian, 3158

EAST DOWNINGTOWN—
Gummey, H. R., Jr., theologian, 1178

EASTON—
Anthony, Luther B., editor, 100
Bingham, Eugene C., chemist, 254
Bossard, J. H. S., sociologist, 307
Drake, Fred R., merchant, 808
Field, B. Rush, physicion, 940
Fox, Edward J., lawyer, 999
Fox, John, clergyman, 1000
Fuller, Almon H., civil engr., 1026
Hall, W. S., mathematician, 1204
Hart, Edward, chemist, 1252
Hay, Thomas A. H., 1276
Heckel, A. K., prof. history, 1290
Kirkpatrick, W. S., ex-congmn., 1613
Kuhkel, Beverly W., biologist, 1645
Mac Cracken, J. H., coll. pres., 1790
March, F. A., Jr., philologist, 1826
Martin, Samuel A., coll. prof., 1845
McClernand, E. J., army officer, 1885
McIntire, Charles, physician, 1914
Mitchell, Charles A., educator, 1995
Nevin, George B., composer, 2087
Peck, Frederick B., geologist, 2213
Prentice, Donald B., engr., 2298
Roads, Charles, clergyman, 2399
Shimer, Porter W., chemist, 2576
Steele, H. J., congressman, 2688
Stewart, Russell C., lawyer, 2712
Tupper, James W., educator, 2873

EAST STROUDSBURG—
Kemp, Ellwood L., sch. prin., 1571

EBENSBURG—
Kephart, John W., judge, 1582

EDGEWOOD—
Garland, M. M., congressman, 1050
Herr, Edwin M., elec. engr., 1314
Koenig, Adolph, physician, 1630

EDINBORO—
Baker, Frank E., sch. prin., 143

ELKINS PARK—
Douty, Nicholas, tenor singer, 802

ERDENHEIM—
Glasgow, Wm. A., Jr., lawyer, 1096

ERIE—
Clark, G. R., naval officer, 547
Fitzmaurice, John E., bishop, 960
Gannon, John M., bishop, 1044
Israel, Rogers, bishop, 1474
Rees, Corwin P., rear-adm., 2353
Shreve, M. W., congressman, 2582
Vincent, H. B., musical dir., 2921
Walling, Emory A., judge, 2956

ESSINGTON—
Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, 953

FRANKFORD (See Philadelphia).

FORT WASHINGTON—
Breckenridge, Hugh H., artist, 340

FRANKLIN—
Criswell, George S., judge, 668
Ferguson, William P. F., editor, 933
Miller, Charles, mcht., 1974
Sibley, Edwin H., business man, 2586
Sibley, J. C., ex-congressman, 2587

GETTYSBURG—
Alleman, H. C., theologian, 67
Bikle, Philip M., coll. dean, 252
Breidenbaugh, E. S., chemist, 343
Clutz, Jacob A., theologian, 568
Granville, W. A., coll. pres., 1135
Himes, John A., coll. prof., 1342
Sanders, Charles F., clergyman, 2479
Scott, John R., author, 2525
Singmaster, Elsie, author, 2599
Singmaster, J. A., theologian, 2599
Valentine, M. H., clergyman, 2893
Wentz, Abel R., clergyman, 3020

GLENOLDEN—
Bonsall, Edward H., 300

GREENCASTLE—
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 967

GREENSBURG—
March, Thomas S., educator, 1826
Shero, William F., coll. pres., 2573
Woods, Cyrus E., lawyer, 3145

GREENVILLE—
Elson, Henry W., coll. pres., 877
Sawvel, Franklin B., educator, 2493

GROVE CITY—
Calderwood, Alva J., educator, 454
Daugherty, Harry K., lawyer, 711
Ketler, Weir C., educator, 1589

GWYNEDD VALLEY—
Norris, George W., lawyer, 2111

HALLSTEAD—
Du Bois, James T., diplomat, 816
Pike, William J., consul, 2256

HANOVER—
Brodbeck, A. R., congressman, 359

HARRISBURG—
Ainey, W. D. B., ex-congressman, 55
Appleton, Floyd, clergyman, 101
Bagnell, Robert, minister, 135
Barnes, Parker T., 172
Becht, J. George, educator, 211
Bell, William M., bishop, 222
Bliss, Robert P., librarian, 282
Connelley, Clifford B., commr., 607
Darlington, J. H., bishop, 709
Finegan, Thomas E., educator, 945
Fortenbaugh, A., banker, 988
Fouke, William H., bishop, 995
Hartzler, Henry B., bishop, 1259
Hawes, George E., clergyman, 1270
Jones, Mabel C., author, 1532
Lehman, George M., civil engr., 1697
Mains, George P., pub. agt., 1812
Martin, Helen R., author, 1843
McAlister, John B., physician, 1871
McCormick, Henry B., trustee, 1893
McCormick, V. C., newsppr pub., 1894
McDevitt, Philip R., clergyman, 1901
McFarland, J. Horace, printer, 1906
Montgomery, Thos. L., librarian, 2007
Nead, Benjamin M., lawyer, 2078
Ranck, Clayton H., clergyman, 2328
Reed, George E., coll. pres., 2350
Schaffer, William I., lawyer, 2499
Sproul, William C., gov., 2674
Stackpole, Edward J., editor, 2676
Surface, Harvey A., zoölogist, 2758
Swallow, Silas C., editor, 2761
Woods, Cyrus E., lawyer, 3145

HAVERFORD—
Barringer, D. M., mining engr., 178
Bolles, Albert S., author, 294
Collins, W. H., astronomer, 597
Comfort, William W., coll. pres., 601
Cuyler, Thomas De W., lawyer, 696
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 930
Grant, Elihu, coll. prof., 1133
Gummere, Amelia M., author, 1178
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 1178
Jones, Rufus M., coll. prof., 1534
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1705
Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1718
Palmer, Frederic, Jr., coll. prof., 2173
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 2218
Pratt, Henry S., zoölogist, 2295
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2529
Talbot, Walter Le M., ins., 2778
Thomas, Allen C., coll. prof., 2808
Weston, S. Burns, editor, 3026
Wilson, Edwin M., educator, 3101
Wright, Robert C., ry. official, 3163

HAZLETON—
Pardee, Israel P., banker, 2177

HOLICONG—
Mead, Edward S., educator, 1936

HONESDALE—
Greene, Homer, author, 1151
Jadwin, Edgar, army officer, 1484

HUNTINGDON—
Brumbaugh, I. H., coll. pres., 1338
Hill, William F., farmer, 1338
Orlady, George B., 2146

INDIANA—
Fisher, John S., lawyer, 952
Hinitt, F. W., educator, 1345
Keith, John A. H., sch. prin., 1559
Leonard, Jane E., educator, 1703

JEDDO—
Markle, John, coal operator, 1830

JENKINTOWN—
Dower, Walter H., art editor, 804
Forbes, Frederick F., editor, 980
Frazier, George H., banker, 1009
Reaser, Matthew H., coll. pres., 2345

JENNERSTOWN—
Coffin, William A., painter, 579

JOHNSTOWN—
Hays, Calvin C., clergyman, 1282
Nevin, Gordon B., organist, 2087
Rose, J. M., congressman, 2438
Walters, A. H., congressman, 2959

KINGSTON—
Edwards, Thomas C., clergyman, 859
Sprague, Levi L., sem. pres., 2671

KUTZTOWN—
Boyer, Charles C., educator, 322
Rothermel, Amos C., sch. prin., 2440

LACKAWAXEN—
Grey, Zane, author, 1159

LANCASTER—
Appel, Theodore B., physician, 100
Apple, Henry H., coll. pres., 100
Bausman, J. W. B., lawyer, 198
Bowman, John C., clergyman, 318
Brown, J. Hay, judge, 376
Browne, George I., clergyman, 386
Clare, Israel S., historian, 543
De Long, Irwin H., orientalist, 748
Du Mont, F. T. F., consul, 822
Griest, W. W., congressman, 1160
Hark, J. Max, clergyman, 1233
Hartman, Edwin M., educator, 1255
Haupt, Charles E., clergyman, 1267
Herman, T. F., theologian, 1313
Hiester, Anselm V., coll. prof., 1328
Klein, Harry M. J., coll. prof., 1616
Meminger, J. W., clergyman, 1948
Mull, George F., coll. prof., 2056
Richards, G. W., clergyman, 2377
Schaeffer, W. C., prof. theology, 2498
Schiedt, R. C. F., coll. prof., 2504
Schwacke, John H., educator, 2518
Swander, J. L., theologian, 2762
Whitteker, J. E., clergyman, 3059

LANGHORNE—
Bowman, Charles H., educator, 318
Search, Theodore C., mfr., 2533
Watson, H. W., congressman, 2987

LANSDALE—
Lewis, William D., educator, 1718

LANSDOWNE—
Barnard, James L., educator, 170
Batten, Samuel Z., clergyman, 195
Bringhurst, John H., civil engr., 354
Burr, Agnes R., writer, 426
Chalmers, W. E., denom. sec., 508

LANSDOWNE—Continued.
Cook, Richard Y., banker, 616
Cryer, M. H., oral surgeon, 681
Darby, Edwin T., dentist, 707
Edgerton, Franklin, Indologist, 853
Glenn, O. E., prof. mathematics, 1099
Guilford, Simeon H., dentist, 1176
Hallett, G. H., mathematician, 1205
Ivy, Robert H., physician, 1476
Kirk, Edward C., dentist, 1611
Stevens, D. G., clergyman, 2699
Webb, Walter L., engr., 2996

LEBANON—
Richards, Henry M. M., mfr., 2377
Schmauk, T. E., theologian, 2507

LEWISBURG—
Colestock, H. T., prof. history, 592
Davis, Nelson F., biologist, 725
Focht, B. K., congressman, 974
Harris, John H., univ. pres., 1244
Hunt, Emory W., educator, 1439
Perrine, Enoch, univ. prof., 2233
Phillips, Llewellyn, coll. prof., 2247
Stephens, Leroy, denomin. sec., 2695

LEWISTOWN—
McCoy, Frank R., U.S.A., 1895

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY—
Carter, Emma S., author, 492
Carter, James, clergyman, 493
Finney, William P., coll. prof., 947
Jones, George, univ. prof., 1511
Johnson, William H., educator, 1519
Rendall, John B., univ. pres., 2362

LITITZ—
Cuppy, Hazlitt A., editor, 636
Stengel, F. W., clergyman, 2693

LUMBERVILLE—
Garber, Daniel, painter, 1045

MANSFIELD—
Straughn, W. R., educator, 2738

MARCUS HOOK—
Boddis, George, clergyman, 290

MAST HOPE—
Dyer, Frank L., business mgr., 836

McELHATTAN—
Shoemaker, Henry W., newspr. propr., 2579

MEADVILLE—
Akers, O. P., prof. mathematics, 57
Bates, Arthur L., lawyer, 193
Bates, Walter I., editor, 195
Bowen, Clayton R., theol. prof., 313
Christie, F. A., theologian, 536
Cobern, Camden M., theologian, 573
Crawford, William H., coll. pres., 663
Darling, C. A., prof. biology, 708
Elliott, William A., coll. prof., 872
Gamble, Robert B., physician, 1042
Hammett, C. E., physical edn., 1215
Henke, Frederick G., coll. prof., 1306
Hutcheon, Robert J., clergyman, 1453
Lee, Richard E., chemist, 1694
Ling, Charles J., coll. prof., 1731
Meek, Theophile J., educator, 1941
Ross, C. F., prof. Latin, 2443
Smith, Ernest C., clergyman, 2620
Southworth, F. C., theologian, 2656
Spalding, Alice H., dean, 2657
Thoburn, James M., bishop, 2807

MECHANISBURG—
Campbell, Edmond E., coll. pres., 463
Myers, M. S., consular service, 2073
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 2717

MEDIA—
Forbush, William B., author, 982
Joslin, William C., educator, 1540
King, Clyde L., author, 1600
Risley, S. D., ophthalmologist, 2396

MENDENHALL—
Kelsey, Carl, coll. prof., 1570

MERCER—
Russell, Robert M., coll. pres., 2462

MERCERSBURG—
Irvine, William M., headmaster, 1470
Rutledge, Archibald, author, 2463

MERION STATION—
Bok, Edward W., editor, 294
Child, Clarence G., univ. prof., 532
Gest, William P., banker, 1072
Laird, Warren P., architect, 1653
Pyle, Walter L., physician, 2319
Thayer, Walter, ry. official, 2804
Windrim, James H., architect, 3113
Yerkes, Royden K., clergyman, 3170

MEYERSDALE—
Kendall, S. A., congressman, 1573

MIFFLINBURG—
Lybarger, Lee F., lecturer, 1778

MIFFLINTOWN—
Robison, Samuel S., U.S.N., 2418

MILFORD—
Pinchot, Gifford, forester, 2259

MILLSBORO—
Rodgers, John L., brig. gen., 2422

MONTROSE—
Ainey, W. D. B., ex-congressman, 55
Torrey, Reuben A, evangelist, 2848

MOUNT AIRY (See Philadelphia).

MOUNT HOLLY SPRINGS—
Swengel, Uriah F., bishop, 2767

MOUNT POCONO—
Taggart, Marion A., author, 2775

MOYLAN—
Myers, Albert C., author, 2071
Stephens, Alice B., artist, 2693

MYERSTOWN—
Hunt, L. C., clergyman, 1440

NARBERTH—
Gibbons, Henry, coll. prof., 1075
Neff, Joseph S., physician, 2081
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist, 2405
Rowe, Walter E., civil engr., 2449

NAZARETH—
Thaeler, Arthur D., clergyman, 2802

NEW BRIGHTON—
Wendt, Edwin F., civil engr., 3019

NEW HOPE—
Harley, Charles R., sculptor, 1235
Lathrop, William L., artist, 1672
Rosen, Charles, painter, 2440
Spencer, Robert, painter, 2664
Turnbull, Margaret, author, 2875

NEW KENSINGTON—
Hamor, William A., chemist, 1217

NEW WILMINGTON—
Ferguson, Robert G., educator, 933
Wallace, William C., clergyman, 2954

NORRISTOWN—
Moyer, James A., engr., 2053
Wanger, I. P., ex-congressman, 2962

OGONTZ—
Sutherland-Brown, Abby, 2759

OIL CITY—
Hilings, W. J., congressman, 1432

OLYPHANT—
Van Sickle, F. L., physician, 2907

OVERBROOK (See Philadelphia).

PAOLI—
Weisenburg, Theo., neurologist, 3008

PENFIELD—
De Mar, John L., cartoonist, 748

PENLLYN—
Rankin, John H., architect, 2334

PENNSBURG—
Kriebel, Oscar S., clergyman, 1641

PHILADELPHIA—
Abbott, A. C., physician, 35
Abbott, Edwin M., lawyer, 35
Adler, Cyrus, coll. pres., 52
Allen, Perry S., 73
Allis, Oscar H., surgeon, 75
Ames, Herman V., coll. prof., 80
Anders, James M., physician, 82
Anderson, Carlotta A., 83
Anderson, M. H., clergyman, 89
Anderson, W. B., clergyman, 90
Apple, Joseph H., coll. pres., 100
Ash, William C., educator, 111
Ashcroft, Leon T., surgeon, 111
Ashhurst, A. P. C., surgeon, 112
Ashhurst, John, librarian, 112
Atkinson, Wilmer, journalist, 116
Atterbury, W. W., ry. official, 117
Austin, Richard L., banker, 122
Ayer, F. W., advertising, 124
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr., clergyman, 124
Babcock, William W., surgeon, 129
Bachmann, E. F., clergyman, 131
Baggs, Mae L., author, 135
Balch, Edwin S., author, 148
Balch, Thomas W., lawyer, 149
Baldwin, Lewis W., ry. official, 152
Ballagh, James C., univ. prof., 156
Barker, Wharton, financier, 168
Barrett, Michael T., dentist, 177
Barringer, D. M., mining engr., 178
Barth, Carl G., mech. engr., 181
Bartlett, Clarence, physician, 183
Bartlett, George G., clergyman, 183
Barton, George, author, 185
Barton, John K., U.S.N., 186
Bates, William N., prof., 195
Batten, Samuel Z., clergyman, 195
Beardwood, Matthew, physician, 209
Beates, Henry, Jr., physician, 209
Beeber, Dimner, lawyer, 215
Bell, John C., lawyer, 221
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 230
Benson, Louis F., clergyman, 231
Benze, C. T., theologian, 233
Bergey, D. H., bacteriologist, 235
Berkowitz, Henry, rabbi, 236
Berry, Joseph F., bishop, 240
Biddle, A. J. Drexel, author, 247
Biddle, Edward W., 247
Biddle, Gertrude B., 248
Bikle, Henry W., lawyer, 252
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 252
Bingham, Ralph, humorist, 255
Blackall, Christopher R., editor, 267
Blackwell, George L., bishop, 269
Bodine, Samuel T., business man, 290
Bolton, J. Gray, clergyman, 296
Bolton, T. L., psychologist, 296
Bonnell, Henry H., author, 299
Bonsall, Edward H., 300
Borie, Adolphe, artist, 306
Boston, L. N., physician, 307
Bostwick, Frank M., U.S.N., 308
Bovard, Freeman D., editor, 312
Boyd, D. K., architect, 320
Bradbury, Robert H., chemist, 326
Breckenridge, H. H., artist, 340
Bregy, Francis A., judge, 342
Brightly, Frank F., lawyer, 353
Bringhurst, J. H., civil engr., 354
Brink, Gilbert N., educator, 355
Brinton, Howard H., educator, 356
Broadhead, G. M., clergyman, 360
Broomell, I. Norman, dentist, 366
Brown, C. Henry, oculist, 370
Brown, Francis S., lawyer, 373
Brown, S. H., Jr., physician, 382
Brownson, M. A., clergyman, 389
Brubaker, A. P., physician, 390
Brumbaugh, M. G., governor, 393
Bryan, Joseph R., physician, 397
Bryant, Henry G., explorer, 399
Budd, Henry, lawyer, 407
Burnham, George, Jr., retired, 424
Burr, Charles W., physician, 426
Byers, J. P., penologist, 445
Cadwalader, John, lawyer, 451
Calder, A. M., sculptor, 453
Caldwell, Josiah S., bishop, 455
Callender, Romaine, musician, 459
Carmichael, T. H., physician, 480
Carnell, Laura H., univ. dean, 480
Carson, Hampton L., lawyer, 490
Carson, Norma B., author, 490
Castello, Eugéne, artist, 500
Cathcart, William L., engr., 502
Cattell, E. J., statistician, 503
Cattell, H. W., pathologist, 503
Chalmers, W. E., denom. sec., 508
Chambers, Francis T., lawyer, 511
Chance, Henry M., mining engr., 514
Chapman, Francis, lawyer, 520
Cheyney, Edward P., univ. prof., 531
Church, Arthur L., mech. engr., 537
Clark, John G., gynecologist, 549

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

Clark, Walton, engr., 552
Cleland, C. S., clergyman, 560
Clothier, Isaac H., retired, 566
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 566
Coates, Edward H., 569
Coates, Florence E., author, 570
Coates, Joseph H., auther, 570
Cohen, Charles J., mfr., 581
Cohen, Jacob S., physician, 581
Cohen, Solomon S., physician, 582
Colahan, J. B., Jr., lawyer, 584
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 595
Collins, H. L., newspaper man, 596
Combs, Gilbert R., musician, 600
Comparette, T. L., museum dir., 601
Connell, Horatio, singer, 607
Conwell, R. H., univ. pres., 612
Cook, Richard Y., banker, 616
Cooke, James F., editor, 618
Cooke, Morris L., engr., 618
Coplin, W. M. L., physician, 629
Copp, Owen, physician, 629
Coppin, Levi J., bishop, 629
Costello, P. E., congressman, 636
County, A. J., ry. official, 641
Cowles, Emma M., educator, 645
Coxe, William G., marine engr., 649
Craig, Samuel G., editor, 653
Crane, Edward A., architect, 657
Crawford, Andrew W., lawyer, 661
Crawley, Edwin S., univ. prof., 664
Cret, Paul P., architect, 666
Crocker, W. J., veterinarian, 668
Cromie, W. J., physical instr., 669
Croskey, J. W., ophthalmologist, 673
Crouter, A. L. E., educator, 677
Cryer, M. H., oral surgeon, 681
Cummings, James H., mfr., 684
Curtis, C. H. K., publisher, 688
Cuyler, Thomas De W., lawyer, 696
Da Costa, J. Chalmers, surgeon, 697
Da Costa, J. C., Jr., physician, 697
Dager, Forrest E., clergyman, 698
Daland, Judson, physician, 700
Daly, Thomas A., writer, 702
Darby, Edwin T., dentist, 707
Darrow, G. P., congressman, 710
Davis, Edward P., physician, 721
Davis, George T. B., author, 722
Davis, Harry O., editor, 722
Dawson, George W., artist, 731
Day, Charles, mech. engr., 733
Deaver, John B., surgeon, 739
De Land, Clyde O., artist, 745
Dercum, F. X., neurologist, 758
Dice, A. T., ry. official, 765
Dickinson, Asa D., librarian, 767
Dickinson, O. B., judge, 769
Dickson, F. S., author, 770
Dillaye, Blanche, artist, 773
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 775
d'Invilliers, E. V., geologist, 776
Dixon, G. D., ry. official, 779
Dodd, Charles H., clergyman, 782
D'Olier, Franklin, mcht., 788
Donaldson, H. H., neurologist, 790
Donato, Giuseppe, sculptor, 790
Dougherty, Denis J., bishop, 798
Douglas, George W., editor, 800
Douty, Nicholas, tenor, 802
Dower, Walter H., art editor, 804
Doyle, Michael F., lawyer, 807
Drexel, George W. C., 812
Duane, Russell, lawyer, 816
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 819
Dulles, Charles W., physician, 821
Dunham, J. H., clergyman, educator, 825
Durham, J. E., ins. mgr., 833
Durham, John S., lawyer, 832
East, Anna M., economist, 841
Eberlein, Harold D., author, 846
Eckard, L. W., clergyman, 847
Edmonds, Franklin S., lawyer, 854
Edmonds, G. W., congressman, 854
Edmunds, A. J., librarian, 855
Edwards, Louise B., author, journalist, 859
Egbert, Seneca, physician, 861
Eglin, W. C. L., elec. engr., 861
Eshner, A. A., physician, 892
Eveland, S. S., capitalist, 902
Everett, Herbert E., univ. prof., 902
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 906
Eyre, Wilson, architect, 906
Fahnestock, J. F., ry. official, 908
Farabee, W. C., anthropologist, 914
Faris, John T., clergyman, 915
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 930
Fernald, R. H., engineer, 935
Ferris, Jean L. G., painter, 937
Finckel, Martin L., capitalist, 945
Fisher, George E., coll. prof., 951
Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, author, 953
Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor, 959
Fleisher, Samuel S., mfr., 964
Flick, Lawrence F., physician, 969
Foley, George C., theologian, 975
Forbes, Frederick F., editor, 980
Forney, James, U.S. M.C., 986
Forsyth, D. D., clergyman, 987
Fox, Herbert, bacteriologist, 1000
Fox, L. W., ophthalmologist, 1000
Fox, William J., librarian, 1001
Francine, Albert P., physician, 1002
Franklin, Melvin M., physician, 1006
Frazier, Charles H., surgeon, 1009
Frazier, George H., banker, 1009
French, Howard B., mfr., 1015
Fry, Jacob, theologian, 1024
Fuller, Edward, newspaper man, 1027
Fulton, Wm. P., clergyman, 1031
Furbush, C. L., physician, 1032
Furness, H. H., Jr., editor, 1033
Furness, W. H., 3rd, physician, 1033
Fussell, M. Howard, physician, 1033
Garber, Daniel, painter, 1045
Garber, John P., sch. supt., 1045
Garland, Thomas J., bishop, 1050
Garrett, Erwin C., author, 1052
Garrison, F. L., mining engr., 1053
Garver, Francis M., educator, 1055
Gates, Thomas S., banker, 1059
Gazzam, Joseph M., lawyer, 1063
Geibel, Adam, composer, 1065
Gerson, Felix N., editor, 1071
Gest, John M., judge, 1072
Gest, William P., banker, 1072
Gibbon, John H., surgeon, 1074
Gibbs, A. W., mech. engr., 1076
Gibbs, George, author, 1076
Giesecke, A. A., univ. pres., 1081
Gill, Wilson L., educator, 1088
Glasgow, William A., Jr., lawyer, 1096
Gleason, E. B., physician, 1097
Glendinning, Robert, banker, 1098
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1103
Goepp, Philip H., musician, 1105
Good, James I., theologian, 1110
Goodspeed, A. W., physicist, 1116
Goodwin, Harold, lawyer, 1117
Gordon, Alfred, neurologist, 1118
Gordon, G. B., anthropologist, 1120
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 1120
Gowen, Francis I., lawyer, 1127
Graffy, Charles, sculptor, 1129
Graham, Edwin E., pediatrist, 1129
Graham, G. S., congressman, 1130
Grammer, Carl E., clergyman, 1131
Graves, Frank P., univ. dean, 1137
Grayson, C. P., physician, 1141
Green, John P., ry. pres., 1146
Greenawalt, E. E., commr., 1147
Greenbaum, Max, dentist, 1147
Greene, William H., chemist, 1153
Greenewalt, Mary H., pianist, 1153
Greenman, M. J., anatomist, 1154
Greenstone, Julius H., author, 1155
Gribbel, John, mfr., 1160
Griffin, F. R., clergyman, 1161
Griffith, J. P. C., physician, 1163
Guilford, Simeon H., dentist, 1176
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 1178
Hadzsits, G. D., coll. prof., 1187
Hall, Reynold T., U.S.N., 1203
Halstead, Alexander S., U.S.N., 1207
Hamill, Samuel M., pediatrist, 1210
Hammond, Frank C., physician, 1216
Hansell, H. F., ophthalmologist, 1223
Harding, George, artist, 1229
Hare, Hobart A., physician, 1232
Hare, T. Truxtun, lawyer, 1232
Harms, John H., clergyman, 1236
Harrison, A. C., Jr., explorer, 1248
Harrison, C. C., educator, 1248
Harshberger, John W., botanist, 1251
Hart, John F., cartoonist, 1253
Harte, Richard H., surgeon, 1255
Hartzell, M. B., physician, 1258
Hatfield, Charles J., physician, 1266
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 1270
Hays, I. Minis, physician, 1282
Heard, William H., bishop, 1287
Heathcote, C. W., educator, 1289
Heckscher, Celeste D., composer, 1290
Hedley, Evalena, writer, 1291
Heebner, Charles, lawyer, 1292
Heffern, A. D., theologian, 1292
Heisler, John C., physician, 1296
Heney, John L., educator, 1220
Hays, Margaret G., author, 1282
Henry, Alexander, clergyman, 1307
Henry, Bayard, lawyer, 1308
Hering, Carl, elec. engr., 1312
Herrick, Cheesman A., coll. pres., 1315
Hess, Henry, mech. engr., 1321
Heubner, Solomon S., coll. prof., 1425
Hewson, Addinell, surgeon, 1324
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 1325
Hill, Edward Y., clergyman, 1334
Hill, Francis, author, 1334
Hirst, Barton C., physician, 1348
Hoag, Clarence G., publicist, 1351
Holland, James W., coll. dean, 1367
Holland, Rupert S., lawyer, 1368
Holloway, Edward S., artist, 1372
Holloway, T. B., physician, 1372
Houghton, Louise S., author, 1401
Houston, Samuel F., 1403
Howard, Philip E., pub., 1408
Howland, Arthur C., univ. prof., 1416
Hubbert, J. M., clergyman, 1423
Huff, William K., 1426
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1435
Hunter, Rudolph M., engr., 1443
Huntoon, William L., clergyman, 1447
Husik, Isaac, 1451
Hutchinson, Emlen, 1455
Hutchinson, S. P., capitalist, 1456
Hyde, Walter W., coll. prof., 1460
Ingersoll, Charles E., lawyer, 1464
Innes, George, 1467
Ives, Frederic E., inventor, 1474
Ives, Herbert E., physicist, 1475
Jackson, Albert A., banker, 1477
Jackson, C., laryngologist, 1478
Jacobs, Charles M., clergyman, 1482
Jacobs, Henry E., theologian, 1482
James, D. B., gynecologist, 1486
Jastrow, Morris, Jr., univ. prof., 1491
Jayne, Henry L., lawyer, 1492
Jefferys, Edward M., clergyman, 1494
Jefferys, W. H., med. missionary, 1494
Jenkins, Charles F., publisher, 1495
Jennings, W. Beatty, clergyman, 1500
Johnson, Alba B., mfr., 1506
Johnson, Emory R., univ. prof., 1510
Johnson, George R., undcrwriter, 1512
Johnson, Herbert, cartoonist, 1512
Johnson, John A., bishop, 1513
Jones, Carter H., clergyman, 1526
Jones, J. Levering, lawyer, 1531
Jopson, John H., surgeon, 1537
Kane, Francis F., lawyer, 1548
Keedy, Edwin R., prof. law, 1554
Keeler, Ralph W., clergyman, 1555
Keen, Gregory B., curator, 1555
Keen, William W., surgeon, 1556
Keenan, Henry F., author, 1556
Keith, Charles P., lawyer, 1559
Keith, N. S., metallurgist, 1559
Keller, Harry F., chemist, 1561
Kellogg, T. M., architect, 1566
Kelsey, Albert, architect, 1570
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1576
Kent, Roland G., philologist, 1580
Ketchum, Milo S., civil engr., 1589
Kiefer, Daniel, polit. reformer, 1592
Kindler, Hans, cellist, 1599
Kirk, Ellen O., author, 1611
Kirkpatrick, W. J., composer, 1613
Kneass, S. L., mech. engr., 1622
Knowles, A. C., clergyman, 1627
Kolb., Louis J., mfr., 1632
Kolmer, J. A., pathologist, 1633
Krauskopf, Joseph, rabbi, 1638
Kreider, Charles D., educator, 1640
Kyle, Melvin G., clergyman, 1647

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

Kynett, Alpha G., clergyman, 1647
Laessle, Albert, sculptor, 1650
Laird, Warren P., architect, 1653
Landis, Henry R. M., physician, 1659
Lanscale, Maria H., author, 1666
Lanza, Gaetano, engr., 1667
Laplace, Ernest, surgeon, 1668
Latta, Samuel W., physician, 1673
Launt, F. A. D., clergyman, 1675
Law, William A., banker, 1676
LaWall, C. H., chemist, 1676
Leach, J. G., lawyer, 1684
Le Conte, Robert G., surgeon, 1688
Ledoux, J. W., hydraulic engr., 1689
Lee, Elisha, ry. official, 1690
Leffman, Henry, chemist, 1696
Leinbach, Paul S., clergyman, 1699
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1705
Levinthal, B. L., rabbi, 1709
Levy, Max, inventor 1709
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1715
Lewis, Morris J., physician, 1716
Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1718
Lewis, William D., prof. law, 1718
Lichtenberger, J. P., 1720
Likly, William F., clergyman, 1723
Lillie, Samuel M., inventor, 1724
Lingelbach, W. E., univ. prof., 1731
Linnard, Joseph H., U.S.N., 1732
Lippincott, Horace M., author, 1734
Lippincott, Joshua B., pub., 1734
Lippincott, Martha S., writer, 1734
Lloyd, William H., prof. law, 1742
Longstreth, Charles, mfr., 1755
Lorimer, George H., editor, 1760
Lowrie, Samuel T., clergyman, 1770
Lyman, Benjamin S., 1779
MacCallum, J. A., clergyman, 1788
Macartney, C. E. N., clergyman, 1787
Macfarlane, C. W., economist, 1795
Macfarlane, John M., botanist, 1795
Madeira, L. C., coal operator, 1807
Mallery, Otto T., 1813
Malter, Henry, rabbi, 1816
Marburg, Edgar, civil engr., 1825
March, Alden, editor, 1826
Margolis, M. L., philologist, 1828
Marshall, C. J., veterinarian, 1835
Marshall, John, chemist, 1836
Martin, Edward, surgeon, 1841
Matthews, H. A., organist, 1859
Mason, L. Walter, clergyman, 1851
Massey, George B., physician, 1853
McCarter, Henry, artist, 1879
McCarthy, D. J., neurologist, 1880
McClellan, Elisabeth, author, 1883
McClellan, William, engr., 1884
McClure, Abbott, 1886
McConaughy, James, editor, 1889
McCort, John J., bishop, 1894
McCrae, Thomas, physician, 1896
McDaniel, W. B., coll. prof., 1901
McFarland, Jos., pathologist, 1907
McGarvey, William, clergyman, 1908
McGoodwin, H. K., architect, 1911
McHenry, E. H., ry. official, 1913
McIlhenny, F. S., lawyer, 1914
McIntyre, J. T., dramatist, 1915
McKean, Thomas, author, 1916
McKenzie, R. T., physician, 1919
McKinley, Albert E., coll. prof., 1920
McLaughlin, Jos., congressman, 1924
McLean, W. L., newspaper pub., 1926
McMaster, John B., univ. prof., 1928
Mearns, Hughes, educator, 1939
Medary, M. B., Jr., architect, 1940
Meeker, George H., chemist, 1941
Meigs, William M., lawyer, 1943
Mikell, William E., prof. law, 1970
Miller, Leslie W., artist, 1981
Miller, Park H., editor, 1982
Miller, Rufus W., editor, 1983
Miller, Russell K., composer, 1984
Mills, C. K., neurologist, 1988
Mitten, T. E., st. ry. pres., 1998
Mockridge, J. C. H., clergyman, 1998
Monaghan, James, lawyer, 2002
Montgomery, E. E., physician, 2006
Montgomery, J. A., clergyman, 2007
Montgomery, T. L., librarian, 2007
Moore, C. B., archaeologist, 2011
Moore, Joseph H., congressman, 2017
Morgan, George, newspaper man, 2027
Morris, Charles, author, 2033
Morris, Effingham B., 2034
Morris, Harrison S., author, 2034
Morris, R. S., ambassador, 2036
Morton, Samuel W., physician, 2046
Moyer, James A., engr., 2053
Muckle, John S., engr., 2054
Mumford, Mary E., club woman, 2058
Munhall, L. W., evangelist, 2059
Murphy, W. R., journalist, 2068
Murray, Samuel, sculptor, 2069
Myers, Albert C., author, 2071
Nash, Edgar S., editor, 2076
Neff, Joseph S., physician, 2081
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 2082
Neilson, Thomas R., surgeon, 2082
Nelly, Thomas B., bishop, 2080
Newbold, W. R., univ. prof., 2089
Newman, John G., clergyman, 2093
Newton, Alfred E., 2094
Nichols, H. S. P., lawyer, 2097
Nichols, Isabel M., 2098
Nicholson, John P., soldier, 2100
Ninde, Edward S., clergyman, 2104
Nitzsche, Elsa K., painter, 2105
Nitzsche, G. E., univ. recorder, 2105
Nolan, Thomas, prof. arch., 2108
Nones, Robert H., dentist, 2110
Norris, G. W., physician, addenda
Oakley, Thornton, illustrator, 2124
Oakley, Violet, painter, 2125
Oberholtzer, E. P., author, 2125
Oberholtzer, Sara L., author, 2125
Odell, Daniel L., clergyman, 2130
Ogden, George D., ry. official, 2132
Ohl, Jeremiah F., clergyman, 2134
O'Malley, Austin, oculist, 2141
Osgood, Etta H., 2153
Outerbridge, Alexander E., Jr., 2158
Owens, Robert B., elec. engr., 2161
Packard, C. S. W., capitalist, 2163
Page, S. Davis, lawyer, 2167
Pancoast, Henry K., physician, 2175
Pancoast, Henry S., author, 2176
Pannypacker, Isaac R., editor, 2225
Parker, A. duP., ry. official, 2178
Parker, E. W., statistician, 2180
Parks, W. M., naval officer, 2186
Passmore, L. K., insurance, 2192
Patten, Simon N., univ. prof., 2195
Patterson, Catherine N., 2196
Patterson, George S., lawyer, 2196
Patterson, R. V., physician, 2198
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer, 2198
Paul, John R., lawyer, 2202
Pearce, William, bishop, 2209
Pearson, J. T., Jr., artist, 2211
Pearson, William A., physician, 2212
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 2218
Penniman, James H., author, 2224
Penniman, Josiah H., v.-provost, 2224
Penrose, Boies, senator, 2225
Penrose, Charles B., physician, 2225
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., geologist, 2226
Pentecost, G. F., clergyman, 2226
Pepper, George W., lawyer, 2227
Perry, James De W., clergyman, 2234
Peter, L. C., ophthalmologist, 2237
Pettit, Henry, civ. engr., 2241
Phillips, R. J., physician, 2248
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen., 2249
Piersol, George A., physician, 2255
Piersol, George M., physician, 2255
Pike, Clayton W., elec. engr., 2256
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 2258
Pinchot, Gifford, forester, 2259
Plack, William L., architect, 2263
Pollock, Thomas C., clergyman, 2270
Poole, Frederic, lecturer, 2273
Porter, William W., judge, 2280
Posey, W. C., ophthalmologist, 2280
Potter, William, lawyer, 2286
Potts, Charles S., physician, 2287
Presser, Theodore, music pub., 2300
Preston, C. A., valuation engr., 2301
Price, Warwick W., writer, 2306
Price, William G., Jr., U.S.A., 2306
Priestley, G. C., financier, 2307
Pyle, Walter L., physician, 2319
Raffety, W. E., clergyman, 2325
Raiguel, G. E., physician, 2325
Randall, Burton A., physician, 2330
Rankin, John H., architect, 2334
Rau, Otto M., elec. engr., 2338
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 2339
Raymond, H. W., newspr. man, 2342
Rea, Samuel, ry. pres., 2343
Reed, Luther D., clergyman, 2351
Reeves, Francis B., banker, 2354
Rennert, H. A., philologist, 2362
Reppller, Agnes, author, 2363
Rhunelander, P. M., bishop, 2367
Rhoads, Charles J., banker, 2368
Rhoads, Samuel N., rare books, 2368
Rice, Edwin W., editor, 2371
Rice, Joseph M., author, 2373
Richardson, Charles, retired, 2380
Riesman, David, physician, 2390
Riley, Lewis A., capitalist, 2394
Risley, S. D., ophthalmologist, 2396
Riter, Frank M., lawyer, 2397
Roberts, John B., surgeon, 2404
Roberts, Mary E., author, 2404
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist, 2405
Roberts, William H., clergyman, 2405
Robins, Edward, author, 2410
Robinson, H. M., clergyman, 2413
Robinson, L. M., clergyman, 2415
Rogers, Joseph M., editor, 2428
Rolfe, John C., univ. prof., 2431
Romig, John S., clergyman, 2432
Rose, Elise W., author, 2438
Rosenbach, A. S. W., writer, 2440
Rosenberger, R. C., bacteriol., 2440
Rosenthal, Albert, artist, 2441
Ross, John W., dentist, 2444
Ross, Wilbert D., educator, 2444
Rothermel, J. G., educationist, 2446
Rudolph, Robert L., bishop, 2453
Rue, Levi L., banker, 2453
Ryan, Michael J., lawyer, 2464
Sachse, Julius F., author, 2469
Sadtler, Samuel P., chemist, 2470
Sailer, Joseph, physician, 2472
Sajous, C. E. deM., physician, 2473
Samuel, Bunford, librarian, 2477
Sandt, George W., clergyman, 2482
Sartain, Emily, painter, 2488
Saunders, Marshall, author, 2490
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 2492
Scattergood, J. H., financier, addenda
Schaeffer, Charles E., gen. sec., 2498
Schaeffer, Jacob P., anatomist, 2498
Schell, Frank C., artist, 2501
Schelling, Felix E., educator, 2502
Schoff, Hannah K., 2511
Schoff, Wilfred H., economist, 2511
Schofield, W. E., artist, 2512
Schweinitz, G. E. de, physician, 2520
Scott, Henri, basso, 2524
Scott, J. R. K., congressman, 2525
Scott, William H., printing, 2528
Scouller, J. C., clergyman, 2529
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2529
Search, Theodore C., mfr., 2533
Sellers, Coleman, Jr., engr., 2542
Sellers, Edwin J., lawyer, 2542
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 2543
Shay, Felix, business man, 2560
Sheldon, Winthrop D., educator, 2565
Shields, John F., lawyer, 2575
Shipley, Walter P., lawyer, 2577
Shumway, D. B., univ. prof., 2584
Shumway, W. B., clergyman, 2585
Simpson, Alex, Jr., judge, 2595
Sims, C. A., ry. contractor, 2597
Skillern, Ross H., physician, 2602
Smith, E. F., provost U. of Pa., 2618
Smith, Jessie W., artist, 2630
Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 2638
Smith, Walter G., lawyer, 2638
Smith, W. H., capitalist, 2640
Smithers, W. W., lawyer, 2641
Snyder, M. B., astronomer, 2650
Somerville, F. H., educator, 2652
Sparhawk-Jones, Elizabeth, 2659
Spencer, Paul, elec. engr., 2664
Spencer, Willing, dipl. service, 2665
Spillane, Edward, clergyman, 2637
Spiller, W. G., neurologist, 2667
Squier, Lee W., author, 2675
Staake, William H., judge, 2676
Steed, Lyman, sch. prin., 2688
Steele, David M., clergyman, 2688
Stengel, Alfred, physician, 2693

PHILADELPHIA—Continued.

Sterling, Sara H., author, 2697
Stevens, Daniel G., clergyman, 2699
Stevens, J. Franklin, engr., 2702
Stevenson, George, retired, 2706
Stevenson, S. Y., archaeologist, 2707
Stewart, Francis T., surgeon, 2709
Stewart, Jane A., editor, 2710
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 2717
Stokowski, Leopold, conductor, 2724
Stone, Witmer, naturalist, 2730
Stork, Charles W., critic, 2732
Stotesbury, E. T., capitalist, 2733
Stout, George C., physician, 2734
Stryker, Samuel S., physician, 2747
Stuart, Edwin S., governor, 2748
Sullivan, James F., banker, 2752
Sulzberger, Mayer, judge, 2754
Sweet, W. M., ophthalmologist, 2766
Sweetser, E. C., clergyman, 2766
Sykes, Charles H., cartoonist, 2772
Synnott, Thomas W., retired, 2773
Talbot, Walter LeM., insurance, 2778
Tanner, Benjamin T., bishop, 2780
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 2784
Taylor, A. Merritt, 2785
Taylor, Alonzo E., univ. prof., 2785
Taylor, Emily D., painter, 2787
Taylor, F. Walter, artist, 2788
Taylor, J. Madison, physician, 2791
Taylor, William J., surgeon, 2794
Thayer, Walter, ry. official, 2804
Thackara, A. M., consul gen., 2802
Thompson, J. Whitaker, judge, 2819
Thompson, Robert E., educator, 2821
Thorington, James, M.D., 2826
Thornton, E. Quin, physician, 2827
Thwing, Charles B., physicist, 2831
Tomkins, Floyd W., clergyman, 2845
Toothaker, Charles R., curator, 2847
Tope, H. W., temperance work., 2847
Tower, Charlemagne, diplomat, 2850
Tracy, Martha, coll. prof., 2856
Trautwine, J. C., Jr., engr., 2859
Trigg, Ernest T., mfr.; see addenda
Trumbull, Charles G., editor, 2868
Tubbs, Arthur L., playwright, 2869
Tuller, John J., neurologist, 2872
Turner, J. P., clergyman, 2876
Tustin, Ernest L., lawyer, 2878
Van Baun, Wm. W., physician, 2894
Van Harlingen, A., physician, 2901
Van Lennep, W. B., surgeon, 2903
Vare, W. S., congressman, 2910
Vauclain, Samuel M., mfr., 2911
Vaux, George, Jr., lawyer, 2913
Veach, Robert W., clergyman, 2913
Vernon, S. M., clergyman, 2917
Von Moschzisker, R., judge, 2927
Wadsworth, C., Jr., clergyman, 2935
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer, 2937
Wagner, Samuel T., civil engr., 2938
Wailes, George H., clergyman, 2938
Wanamaker, John, merchant, 2961
Warner, L., archaeologist, 2972
Warren, George W., dentist, 2974
Watkins, J. E., journalist, 2984
Watson, Bruce M., educator, 2985
Watson, C. R., missionary sec., 2985
Watson, Edward W., physician, 2986
Watson, H. W., congressman, 2987
Watts, Ethelbert, consul gen., 2990
Watts, William G., U.S.N., 2991
Weaver, Rufus B., anatomist, 2995
Webster, George S., civil engr., 2999
Weimer, Albert B., lawyer, 3007
Weisenburg, Theo., neurologist, 3008
Welsh, Herbert, publicist, 3017
Wells, Samuel C., journalist, 3017
Weston, Charles V., civil engr., 3025
Weston, S. Burns, editor, 3026
Weygandt, Cornelius, coll. prof., 3028
Wharton, Anne H., author, 3029
Wharton, Henry R., surgeon, 3029
Wheeler, Janet, painter, 3033
Whitaker, H. C., mathematician, 3037
White, Thomas R., lawyer, 3048
White, William P., editor, 3049
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 3052
Whitfield, J. Edward, chemist, 3052
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 3065
Wiles, C. P., clergyman, editor, 3072
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 3072
Williams, Francis C., editor, 3083
Williams, Francis H., author, 3083
Williams, Ira J., lawyer, 3086
Williams, Sidney C., editor, 3091
Willing, John T., artist, 3094
Willits, Albert B., U.S.N., 3095
Wilson, James C., physician, 3104
Wilson, Joseph D., clergyman, 3105
Wilson, Lucy L. W., educator, 3107
Wilson, Wm. P., museum dir., 3110
Windrim, James H., architect, 3113
Wing, Asa S., ins., 3113
Winn, Thomas C., missionary, 3116
Winston, John C., publisher, 3119
Wister, Owen, author, 3125
Witherstine, C. S., physician, 3126
Witmer, L., psychologist, 3126
Wood, George, ry. official, 3134
Wood, Horatio C., physician, 3135
Wood, Walter, iron mfr., 3138
Woodruff, C. R., lawyer, 3143
Woodward, George, M.D., 3148
Work, Milton C., author, 3155
Wright, R. R., Jr., clergyman, 3162
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 3170
Young, James K., orthopedist, 3175
Young, James T., coll. prof., 3176
Zantzinger, C. C., architect, 3181
Zeckwer, Richard, musician, 3182
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 3184
Ziegler, S. L., ophthalmologist, 3185
Zimmerman, J. E., mech. engr., 3186

PICTURE ROCKS—

Little, J. Wesley, artist, 1738.

PITTSBURGH—

Acheson, John C., coll. pres., 40
Acheson, M. W., Jr., lawyer, 40
Acheson, Mary V. B., 41
Alexander, Maitland, clergyman, 65
Arbuthnot, T. S., physician, 102
Ashby, Aubrey L., lawyer, 111
Babcock, Edward V., mayor, 128
Bacon, Raymond F., chemist, 133
Baker, Thomas S., educator, 147
Batts, Robert L., judge, 197
Beach, William M., surgeon, 203
Beane, John G., clergyman, 207
Beatty, John W., dir. fine arts, 210
Behan, Richard J., surgeon, 217
Bicknell, Frank A., painter, 246
Bingham, W. V., psychologist, 255
Bishop, Frederic L., physicist, 259
Blair, W. W., ophthalmologist, 272
Bleininger, Albert V., chemist, 279
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 293
Brand, C. J., agriculturist, 334
Brashear, John A., mfr., 337
Breed, David R., clergyman, 342
Breed, Mary B., educator, 342
Brown, Charles W., mfr., 370
Buchanan, John J., surgeon, 402
Buffington, Joseph, judge, 408
Burdick, Joel W., steel mfr., 417
Burke, W. J., congressman, 420
Burleigh, Clarence, lawyer, 422
Calhoun, Arthur W., coll. prof., 456
Callery, James D., st. ry. pres., 459
Campbell, Guy E., congressman, 464
Canevin, J. F. Regis, bishop, 470
Carhart, Daniel, civil engr., 475
Chambers, W. G., coll. dean, 512
Charters, W. W., dean sch. edn., 522
Church, S. H., pres., 539
Clause, William L., mfr., 558
Coffin, W. C., contracting engr., 579
Coggeshall, A. S., palaeontologist, 580
Coleman, W. J., clergyman, 591
Connelley, Clifford B., commr., 607
Cooper, C. C., social work., 624
Cowam, John F., clergyman, 643
Dalzell, William S., lawyer, 702
Davidson, Wm. M., supt. schs., 715
Davis, Arthur V., officer corpns., 718
Davis, Herbert B., training sch., 722
Davis, Lyman E., clergyman, 724
Day, Ewing W., physician, 733
Dewe, J. A., prof. history, 761
Diller, Theodore, physician, 773
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 802
Edwards, O. M., Jr., physician, 859
English, H. D. W., underwriter, 887
Farmer, William R., teacher, 916
Farrell, Henry E., ry. official, 919
Fettermann, J. C., bacteriologist, 938
Fish, Williston, lawyer, 950
Foerster, Adolph M., musician, 975
Forse, Charles T., U.S.N., 987
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 1007
Frazer, Robert S., judge, 1009
Friesell, H. Edmud, dentist, 1020
Garner, James B., chem. engr., 1050
Gerwig, George W., 1072
Gibbs, George, author, 1076
Gibbs, Lincoln R., coll. prof., 1076
Gibson, Joseph T., clergyman, 1079
Goodale, Stephen L., coll. prof., 1111
Gordon, George B., lawyer, 1119
Graham, W. H., congressman, 1130
Grayson, T. W., physician, 1142
Griffin, L. E., zoölogist, 1161
Guffey, J. M., oil producer, 1175
Guthrie, C. C., physiologist, 1181
Hamerschlag, A. A., educator, 1209
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 1227
Harris, Leslie H., elec. engr., 1244
Harshe, Robert B., artist, 1251
Hawkesworth, A. S., clergyman, 1271
Hayes, Stephen Q., elec. engr., 1279
Heard, James D., physician, 1287
Heckel, E. B., ophthalmologist, 1290
Hehir, Martin A., clergyman, 1293
Heinroth, Charles, organist, 1294
Heinz, Howard, mfr., 1295
Herr, Edwin M., elec. engr., 1314
Hershman, Oliver S., editor, 1319
Hersman, C. C., neurologist, 1319
Holdsworth, J. T., economist, 1367
Holland, W. J., zoölogist, 1368
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1422
Huggins, R. R., gynecologist, 1426
Humes, E. Lowry, lawyer, 1434
Hunter, A. S., coll. prof., 1441
Hunter, S. A., clergyman, 1443
Hunter, S. A., clergyman, 1444
James, Joseph H., chemist, 1488
Jennings, E. H., oil producer, 1499
Jennings, Otto E., botanist, 1500
Johnson, Roswell H., geologist, 1518
Keenan, T. J., journalist, 1556
Kelley, James H., educator, 1563
Kelso, J. A., theologian, 1570
Kennedy, Julian, mech. engr., 1577
Kerr, Hugh T., clergyman, 1585
Kinnear, James W., lawyer, 1607
Klotz, Oskar, pathologist, 1619
Knowles, Morris, engr., 1627
Knox, Philander C., senator, 1628
Koch, Julius A., chemist, 1630
Koenig, Adolph, physician, 1630
Lamme, B. G., elec. engr., 1656
Lane, Frank H., educator, 1661
Langfitt, Joseph A., lawyer, 1664
Laughlin, Irwin, dipl. service, 1674
Leete, J. H., dir. Carnegie Lib., 1695
Lehman, George M., civil engr., 1697
Levin, Leonard S., lawyer, 1708
Libby, Walter, educator, 1721
Lichty, John A., physician, 1721
Lincoln, Paul M., elec. engr., 1726
Lincoln, William E., mfr., 1726
Linhart, Samuel B., univ. prof., 1732
Litchfield, Lawrence, M.D., 1735
Logan, Albert J., mfr., 1749
Lovejoy, Francis T. F., 1764
Magee, Wm. A., mayor, 1807
Marsh, Daniel L., clergyman, 1834
Marsh, Joseph W., banker, 1834
Martin, James S., reformer, 1843
McClelland, C. S., clergyman, 1884
McClintock, Norman, lecturer, 1885
McClintock, Oliver, retired, 1885
McClintock, Walter, ethnologist, 1886
McClurkin, J. K., clergyman, 1887
McCormick, S. B., chancellor, 1894
McCulloch, W. E., clergyman, 1898
McCurdy, Stewart L., surgeon, 1899
McEwan, W. L., clergyman, 1906
McGranahan, R. W., coll. pres., 1912
McIlvaine, J. H., clergyman, 1914
McKeen, Benjamin, ry. official, 1916
McKennan, T. M. T., neurologist, 1918
McNaugher, John, theologian, 1931
McVay, Charles B., Jr., U.S.N., 1935
Mecklin, John M., educator, 1940
Meller, H. B., prof. mining, 1946

PITTSBURGH—Continued.
Mellon, Andrew W., banker, 1946
Mellon, James R., banker, 1946
Mellon, Richard B., banker, 1947
Mellon, William L., banker, 1947
Meloy, Luella P., coll. prof., 1947
Messler, Eugene L., engr., 1961
Miller, Charles L., mfr., 1974
Miller, George H., clergyman, 1978
Miller, Henry R., author, 1979
Miller, J. Jay, judge, 1979
Miller, Robert J., clergyman, 1983
Miller, R. T., Jr., surgeon, 1983
Moore, Alexander P., editor, 2010
Morse, Edwin K., engr., 2041
Noyes, Harry A., chemist, 2121
Orr, Charles P., judge, 2147
Ortmann, A. E., naturalist, 2148
Palmer, Charles S., chemist, 2171
Patterson, Burd S., 2196
Patterson, Hannah J., 2197
Peterson, O. A., paleontologist, 2240
Peck, George L., ry. official, 2214
Phillips, John M., mfr., 2247
Porter, H. K., ex-congressman, 2278
Porter, S. G., congressman, 2279
Porter, William D., lawyer, 2280
Pridgeon, C. H., clergyman, 2306
Rankin, James D., theologian, 2334
Raschen, J. F. L., coll. prof., 2336
Reed, James H., lawyer, 2351
Reitell, Charles, economist, 2360
Remmel, V., labor advocate, 2361
Roessing, Jennie B., suffragist, 2424
Rook, Charles A., journalist, 2433
Rosanoff, Martin A., chemist, 2438
Russell, Lillian, actress, 2461
Rynearson, Edward, prin. high sch., 2467
Scaife, Walter B., author, 2496
Scanlon, Charles, gen. sec., 2497
Schaff, David S., clergyman, 2499
Schiller, William B., mfr., 2505
Schlesinger, Frank, astronomer, 2506
Schoyer, Alfred M., ry. official, 2513
Seif, William H., capitalist, 2539
Shafer, John D., judge, 2551
Shea, Joseph B., merchant, 2560
Sherman, William O., surgeon, 2573
Shipp., Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. sec., 2578
Silver, Jesse F., clergyman, 2591
Silverman, Alexander, chemist, 2591
Simpsen, Frank F., surgeon, 2596
Siviter, Anna P., author, 2601
Siviter, W. H., journalist, 2601
Skinner, Charles E., elec. engr., 2603
Smith, John H., civil engr., 2631
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 2637
Sneed, Frank W., clergyman, 2645
Snowden, J. H., theologian, 2649
Sparks, Arthur W., artist, 2659
Steiner, Williams K., organist, 2692
Stevens, Thomas W., author, 2703
Stevenson, William H., mcht., 2707
Stewart, Douglas, 2709
Storer, Norman W., elec. engr., 2731
Strong, E. K., Jr., psychologist, 2744
Sykes, Wilfred, elec. engr., 2772
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 2783
Taylor, Charles L., trustee, 2786
Taylor, Charles J., artist, 2786
Taylor, Edward B., ry. official, 2787
Taylor, Samuel A., engineer, 2792
Thompson, A. W., ry. official, 2814
Thompson, S. H., clergyman, 2821
Thomson, W. H. Seward, judge, 2825
Thorpe, F. N., university prof., 2828
Thurston, Alice M., educator, 2830
Tillotson, Edwin W., Jr., chemist, 2836
Travers, E. S., clergyman, 2859
Trinks, Willibald, mech. engr., 2863
Turkle, Alonzo J., clergyman, 2874
Turner, James J., ry. official, 2876
Venable, William M., engr., 2916
Wadsworth, Frank L. O., engr., 2935
Wadsworth, M. E., geologist, 2936
Walker, W. K., neurologist, 2951
Wallace, J. W., clergyman, 2953
Wardrop, Robert, banker, 2968
Watters, Thomas, clergyman, 2989
Weidlein, E. R., chem. engr., 3005
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 3006
Wenrich, Calvin N., physicist, 3020
Werder, X. O., gynecologist, 3020
White, J. H., psychologist, 3046
White, William C., physician, 3049
Whitehead, Cortlandt, bishop, 3050
Wilbur, Charles E., editor, 3065
Wilkins, William G., engineer, 3075
Wilkinson, Elizabeth H., author, 3075
Wilmot, Frank M., secretary, 3098
Wilson, E., newspaper man, 3101
Wilson, J. A., theologian, 3104
Wood, Joseph, ry. official, 3136
Wright, A. B., economist, 3158
Wurts, A. J., elec. engr., 3165
Wylie, Richard C., theologian, 3166
Ziegler, Charles E., physician, 3185

POTTSTOWN—
Meigs, Dwight R., headmaster, 1943
Rolfe, Alfred G., headmaster, 2430

POTTSVILLE—
Althouse, H. W., mining engr., 77
Carter, James F., U.S.N., 493
Halberstadt, Baird, engr., 1193
Reber, John, congressman, 2346
Sheafer, Arthur W., mining engr., 2560
Zerbey, Joseph H., editor, 3184

QUAKERTOWN—
Clymer, R. Swinburne, author, 568

RADNOR—
Bell, John C., lawyer, 221
French, Howard B., mfr., 1015
Garrison, F. L., mining engr., 1053
Hare, T. Truxton, lawyer, 1232
Noble, Charles P., physician, 2106
Ogden, George D., ry. official, 2132
Patton, William A., ry. official, 2201
Smith, Allen J., physician, 2614
Sulivan, James F., banker, 2752
Young, Charles M., artist, 3173

READING—
Breyfogel, S. C., bishop, 348
Derr, Cyrus G., lawyer, 758
Endicott, G. A., judge, 885
Loose, Katharine R., writer, 1757
McCormick, William, editor, 1894
Snyder, Jefferson, lawyer, 2650
Teel, Warren F., educator, 2795

RENFREW—
Webster, F. S., naturalist, 2999

RIDLEY PARK—
Cooke, George H., U.S.N., 617
Yocum, A. D., prof. pedagogy, 3171

RIEGELSVILLE—
Fackenthal, B. F., Jr., iron mfr., 907

ROGERSFORD—
Frees, Harry W., author, 1013

ROSEMONT—
Bliss, Tasker H., gen. U.S.A., 282
Garrett, John B., 1052
Green, John P., ry. pres. 1146
Johnson, Alba B., mfr., 1506
McKean, Thomas, author, 1916
Vauclain, Samuel M., mfr., 2911

ROXBOROUGH (See Philadelphia)

RUTLEDGE—
Murphy, William R., journalist, 2068

RYDAL—
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1435
Zimmerman, J. E., mech. engr., 3186

SAINT DAVIDS—
Craig, Samuel G., editor, 653
Harrison, C. C., educator, 1248
Klapp, Wiliam H., headmaster, 1616
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 2082
Wilbur, Rollin H., ry. official, 3065

SALTSBURG—
Wilson, A. W., Jr., educator, 3099

SCRANTON—
Carr, Henry J., librarian, 485
Clark, John J., writer, 549
Connell, W. L., mine operator, 607
Eckman, G. P., clergyman, 848
Farr, J. R., congressman, 918
Hoban, Michael J., bishop, 1352
Johnston, D. H., clergyman, 1521
Knapp, Henry A., lawyer, 1621
May, Wiliam A., 1866
McGlauflin, W. H., clergyman, 1918
McLane, Patrick, congressman, 1923
Pattison, W. J., publisher, 2200
Rust, Charles H., clergyman, 2463
Szlupas, John, physician, 2773
Watres, Louis A., lawyer, 2985
Weber, Samuel E., supt. schs., 2998
Weston, Charles S., banker, 3025
Wilson, Eugene B., engineer, 3101

SELINSGROVE—
Aikens, C. T., univ. pres., 54
Floyd, David B., clergyman, 973.
Focht, John B., clergyman, 974
Follmer, H. N., theologian, 977
Manhart, F. P., theologian, 1817

SELLERSVILLE—
Huff, William K., 1426

SEWICKLEY—
Brown, Charles W., mfr., 370
Chesbrough, J. M., ry. official, 529
Clause, William L., mfr., 558
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 1227
Peck, George L., ry. official, 2214
Rinehart, Mary R., author, 2395
Tate, John M., mfr., 2783
Taylor, E. B., ry. official, 2787
Wilson, Herbert M., engineer, 3103

SHAWNEE—
Yates, Cullen, artist, 3169

SHIELDS—
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer, 2198

SOUTH BETHLEHEM—
Broadhead, J. Davis, 360
Eckfeldt, Howard, mining engr., 848
Estes, William L., surgeon, 894
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1428
Janvier, Catharine A., painter, 1490
Talbot, Ethelbert, bishop, 2777

SPRINGTOWN—
Melchor, O. H., clergyman, 1944

STATE COLLEGE—
Anderson, David A., coll. prof., 84
Armsby, Henry P., agrl. chemist, 104
Blaisdell, Thomas C., coll. dean, 272
Crane, Walter R., coll. dean, 658
Fletcher, S. W., agriculturist, 968
Frear, William, chemist, 1010
Gardner, F. D., agronomist, 1047
Glenn, William S., physician, 1099
Ham, William R., physicist, 1208
Hamilton, John, farmer, 1212
Kinsloe, C. L., elec. engr., 1609
Mairs, Thomas I., educator, 1812
Pattee, Fred L., coll. prof., 2195
Pond, George G., chemist, 2271
Runkle, E. W., psychologist, 2455
Sackett, Robert L., civil engr., 2469
Sparks, Edwin E., coll. pres., 2659
Watts, R. L., horticulturist, 2991
Zook, George F., coll. prof., 3187

STRAFFORD—
Huse, Harry M. P., U.S.N., 1451

STROUDSBURG—
Palmer, A. Mitchell, atty. gen., 2177

SUNBURY—
Clement, Charles M., U.S.A., 561
Lesher, J. V., congressman, 1705
Witmer, Charles B., judge, 3126

SWARTHMORE—
Adams, John W., vet. surgeon, 48
Alleman, Gellert, chemist, 67
Blessing, G. F., mech. engr., 280
Brooks, Robert C., univ. prof., 365
Carr, John W., educator, 485
Ellis, William T., writer, 875
Goddard, Harold C., coll. prof., 110
Hayes, John R., librarian, 1278
Hiller, Hiram M., surgeon, 1339
Hoadley, George A., coll. prof., 135
Holmes, Jesse H., coll. prof., 1376
Howard, Philip E., publisher, 1408
Hull, William I., coll. prof., 1433
Jones, Arthur J., prof. edn., 1526
Ledoux, J. W., hydraulic engr., 16
Lutz, Grace L. H., author, 1777
McClung, C. E., zoölogist, 1886
Miller, John A., coll. prof., 1980

SWARTHMORE—Continued.
Pearson, Paul M., 2211
Robinson, Louis N., economist, 2415
Russell, Elbert, educator, 2458
Smith, J. Russell, univ. prof., 2633
Swain, Joseph, coll. pres., 2761
Tomlinson, A. H., headmaster, 2845
Trotter, Spencer, coll. prof., 2864
Updegraff, Harlan, educator, 2887
Walter, W. E., editorial dir., 2959
Warren, George W., dentist, 2974

TOWANDA—
Mercur, Rodney A., lawyer, 1951

UNIONTOWN—
Hopwood, R. F., congressman, 1391

UPPER DARBY—
Doolittle, Eric, astronomer, 794

VILLANOVA—
Bodine, S. T., business man, 290
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 566
Middleton, T. C., clergyman, 1969
Parker, A. duP., ry. official, 2178
Scattergood, J. H., financier, addenda

WALLINGFORD—
Furness, W. H., III., physician, 1033

WALTERS PARK—
Walter, Robert, physician, 2959

WARD—
Leggett, Benjamin F., author, 1697

WARREN—
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1493
Lindsey, Edward S., lawyer, 1730
Mitchell, H. W., physician, 1996
Tybout, Ella M. M., author, 2880

WASHINGTON—
Black, S. C., clergyman, 266
Brownson, Mary W., coll. prof., 389
English, Robert B., coll. prof., 887
Grant-Smith, U., dipl. service, 1135
Linton, Edwin, coll. prof., 1732
McAdam, Dunlap J., educator, 1870
McClelland, W. C., coll. prof., 1884
Temple, H. W., congressman, 2796
Wever, E. M., prof. philosophy, 3027
Wilson, Maurice E., clergyman, 3107

WAWA—
Wood, George, ry. official, 3134

WAYNE—
Anderson, M. H., clergyman, 89
Gibbs, Alfred W., mech. engr., 1076
Mead, William W., U.S.N., 1938
Philips, J. E., school prin., 2245
Roberts, William H., clergyman, 2405
Smith, William C., teacher, 2640
Strout, Charles H., educator, 2746
Taylor, A. M., transit official, 2785
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 3072

WAYNESBURG—
Crago, T. S., congressman, 651

WELLSBORO—
Dunsmore, Andrew B., lawyer, 829

WERNERSVILLE—
Hill, Samuel S., physician, 1338
Longnecker, Edwin, U.S.N., 1754

WEST ALEXANDER—
Sutherland, J. H., U.S.A., 2759

WEST CHESTER—
Anderson, Robert F., coll. prof., 90
Brinton, Christian, critic, 355
Brinton, Howard H., educator, 356
Butler, T. S., congressman, 442
Bye, Frank P., seminary dir., 445
Cochran, Carlos B., chemist, 574
Cromwell, A. D., prof. agr., 670
Green, Francis H., educator, 1144
Green, Jesse C., dentist, 1146
Hergesheimer, Joseph, author, 1312
Mac Elree, Wilmer W., author, 1794
Morris, J. Cheston, physician, 2035
Philips, George M., sch. prin., 2245
Rothrock, J. T., botanist, 2446
Schmucker, S. C., biologist, 2508
Smith, A. T., prof. pedagogy, 2614
Walker, Charles A., clergyman, 2946
Wood, Edward E., U.S.A., 3133

WEST CONSHOHOCKEN—
Smyth, S. Gordon, author, 2643

WEST PHILADELPHIA (See Philadelphia)—

WILKES-BARRE—
Casey, J. J., congressman, 499
Fuller, Henry A., judge, 1028
Kirby, Fred M., capitalist, 1610
Le Clerc, J. Arthur, chemist, 1688
McClintock, A. H., lawyer, 1885
McLean, William S., lawyer, 1926
Miner, Asher, miller, 1993
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 3011
Woodward, J. B., 3148
Wren, Christopher, librarian, 3157

WILKINSBURG—
McCurdy, Stewart L., surgeon, 1899
McKnight, R. J. G., clergyman, 1922
Nutting, Perley G., physicist, 2123
Taylor, Samuel A., engineer, 2792

WILLIAMSPORT—
Conner, B. C., clergyman, 608
Kiess, E. R., congressman, 1593
Munson, C. La Rue, lawyer, 2062
Thomson, O. R. H., librarian, 2825
Tyndall, Charles N., clergyman, 2882

WYNCOTE—
Campbell, J. D., lawyer, 465
Chase, Robert H., alienist, 525
Curtis, C. H. K., publisher, 688
Garver, Francis M., educator, 1055
Gribbel, John, mfr., 1160
Lorimer, George H., editor, 1760
Nash, Edgar S., editor, 2076
Warburton, Barclay H., U.S.A., 2962

WYNNEWOOD—
Clothier, Isaac H., retired, 566
Harding, George, artist, 1229

YORK—
Brooks, E. S., congressman, 363
Ehrenfeld, Chas. H., chemist, 861
Farquhar, Arthur B., mfr., 917
Lafean, D. F., commr., banking, 1650
Niles, Henry C., lawyer, 2104

ZIEGLERVILLE—
McCain, George N., lecturer, 1876

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

CEBU—
Worcester, Dean C., 3154

LEYTE—
Veyra, Jaime C. de, commr., 2919

MANILA—
Benitez, Conrado, prof. economics, 226
Carson, Adam C., judge, 489
Craig, Austin, prof. history, 652
Harrison, Francis B., gov.-gen., 1249
Johnson, Elias F., judge, 1510
Kalaw, Maximo M., author, 1546
Kincaid, William A., lawyer, 1599
Malcolm, George A., judge, 1813
Merrill, Elmer D., botanist, 1955
Street, Thos. A., judge, 1741
Wright, George W., missionary, 3160

VIGAN—
Hurth, Peter J., bishop, 1450

PORTO RICO.

AQUADILLA—
Crosas, Andres B., judge, 672

CENTRAL AGUIRRE—
Carpenter, C. L., civil engr., 481

MAYAGUEZ—
May, D. W., agriculturist, 1865

RIO PIEDRAS—
Earle, Franklin S., botanist, 840

SAN JUAN—
Aldrey Y Montolio, P., judge, 61
Ashford, Bailey K., surgeon, 112
Behn, Sosthenes, broker, 217
Colmore, Charles B., bishop, 598
Dooley, Henry W., 793
Fassig, O. L., meterologist, 922
Hamilton, Peter J., judge, 1213
Hartzell, Charles, lawyer, 1258
Herandez, José C., judge, 1313
Hutchison, Harvey M., judge, 1456
Jones, William A., bishop, 1537
Martin, Miles M., lawyer, 1844
Miller, Paul G., educator, 1982
Morales, Sánchez, mcht., 2021
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen., 2351
Tod, Robert H., lawyer, 2843
Wilcox, Elias Bunn, soldier, 3067
Wolf, Adolph G., judge, 3128

RHODE ISLAND.

ALBION—
Chace, Arnold B., cotton mfr., 505

BARRINGTON—
Peck, Frederick S., 2214

BRISTOL—
Bourn, A. O., ex-governor, 310
Boynton, Henry W., author, 323
Colt, Le Baron B., senator, 598
Colt, Samuel P., lawyer, 598
Edwards, John R., U.S.N., 859
Herreshoff, N. G., shipbuilder, 1315

BUTTONWOOD—
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 849

CENTERVILLE—
Treat, Robert B., merchant, 2860

COWESETT—
Stiness, Walter R., lawyer, 2717

EAST GREENWICH—
Blakeslee, F. D., educator, 274
Goodwin, Daniel, clergyman, 1116
Irwin, Samuel W., clergyman, 1472

EAST PROVIDENCE—
Wilkins, Frank L., clergyman, 3075

EDGEWOOD—
Carpenter, Horace F., 483

FOSTER—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1508

GREENE—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1508

JAMESTOWN—
Bleecker, John V., U.S.N., 279
Clothier, Isaac H., 566
Craven, Thomas T., U.S.N., 661
Taussig, Edward D., U.S.N., 2784

KINGSTON—
Edwards, Howard, coll. pres., 859
Hadley, Philip B., biologist, 1187
Hartwell, Burt L., chemist, 1257
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 3015

LONSDALE—
Garvin, Lucius F. C., ex-gov., 1055

MESHANTICUT PARK—
Tefft, Lyman B., coll. pres., 2795

NEWPORT—
Agassiz, George R., capitalist, 53
Agassiz, Rudolphe L., 53
Baker, Darius, judge, 143
Beeckman, R. L., governor, 215
Brackett, Charles A., dentist, 325
Burdick, Clark, congressman, 417
Burgess, John W., univ. dean, 418
Burgess, Ruth P. J., artist, 419
Darlington, James H., bishop, 709
Elliott, John, artist, 871
Elliott, Maud H., author, 872
Ennis, William, U.S.A., 888
Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, 1071
Honey, Samuel R., lawyer, 1381
Huntington, O. W., teacher, 1447
Jacobs, Henry B., physician, 1482
Parker, James, U.S.A., 2182
Perry, Marsden J., financier, 2235
Pumpelly, Raphael, author, 2314
Rice, A. H., geographer, 2370
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 2389
Sims, William S., U.S.N., 2598
Storer, H. R., physician, 2731
Terry, Roderick, clergyman, 2800
Tuckerman, A., bibliographer, 2871
Vanderbilt, R. C., investor, 2896
Ward, Henry H., 2966
Wetmore, George P., ex-senator, 3027
Wetmore, Maude A. K., civic work, 3027
Wheatland, M. F., physician, 3030
Whitehouse, Vira B., suffragist, 3051
Wiley, Edwin, librarian, 3072
Winslow, C. McR., U.S.N., 3117

NORTH SCITUATE—
Seagrave, F. E., astronomer, 2532

PAWTUCKET—
Higgins, James H., ex-gov., 1329
Littlefield, N. W., lawyer, 1738
Mac Coll, James R., mfr., 1790
Rector, Frank, clergyman, 2346
Woolley, C. N., lawyer, 3151

PEACE DALE—
Hazard, Caroline, educator, 1284

PHENIX—
Treat, Robert B., merchant, 2860

PROVIDENCE—
Alger, John L., sch. prin., 66
Allinson, Anne C. E., 75
Allinson, F. G., coll. prof., 75
Appleton, J. H., chemist, 101
Archibald, R. C., mathematician, 102
Aucock, Arthur M., clergyman, 119
Baker, Harvey A., lawyer, 144
Barker, Henry A., corpn. mgr., 168
Barus, Carl, physicist, 188
Beeckman, R. L., governor, 215
Bicknell, Thomas W., teacher, 247
Blumer, G. Alder, alienist, 287
Bourn, A. O., ex-governor, 310
Brigham, Herbert, librarian, 352
Bronson, Walter C., univ. prof., 361
Brown, Arthur L., judge, 369
Brown, Charles W., geologist, 370
Brown, George T., judge, 374
Brown, H. Martin, banker, 375
Carpenter, Alva E., clergyman, 480
Chapin, C. V., health officer, 518
Chapin, Howard M., librarian, 518
Collier, Theodore, coll. prof., 594
Collins, J. F., botanist, 596
Colt, Samuel P., lawyer, 598
Colvin, Stephen S., coll. prof., 599
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 703
Day, Frank L., physician, 733
Dealey, James Q., univ. prof., 736
Delabarre, E. B., psychologist, 744
Diman, John B., clergyman, 774
Dooley, Michael F., banker, 793
Douglas, William W., judge, 801
Doyle, Sarah E., teacher, 807
Drury, F. K. W., librarian, 815
Dyer, H. Anthony, artist, 836
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 849
Everett, Walter G., univ. prof., 902
Faunce, W. H. P., univ. pres., 923
Fiske, George M., clergyman, 956
Foster, William E., librarian, 994
Fowler, Henry T., univ. prof., 998
Freeman, John R., civil engr., 1012
Fulton, Frank T., physician, 1030
Gainer, Joseph H., mayor, 1037
Garrison, James C., writer, 1053
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 1071
Gifford, Seth K., sch. prin., 1082
Gorham, F. P., biologist, 1122
Green, Theodore F., lawyer, 1146
Greene, Mary A., lawyer, 1151
Greene, W. C., textile mfr., 1152
Greenough, W. B., lawyer, 1154
Harkins, Matthew, bishop, 1233
Harkness, A. G., univ. prof., 1234
Heydon, Henry D., capitalist, 1324
Higgins, James H., ex-gov., 1329
Hill, John E., civil engr., 1336
Hollington, R. D., clergyman, 1370
Holyoke, Edward, clergyman, 1380
Hoyt, David W., educator, 1419
Ingalls, James M., U.S.A., 1464
Isham, Norman M., architect, 1473
Jacobs, Walter B., coll. prof., 1483
Jordan, Jules, conductor, 1539
Keefe, John W., surgeon, 1554
Kenerson, W. H., mech. engr., 1574
Kimball, Charles D., ex-gov., 1596
King, Lida S., univ. dean, 1603
Koopman, Harry L., librarian, 1634
Langdon, Courtney, univ. prof., 1663
Lapham, Oscar, ex-congressman, 1667
Lippitt, Henry F., senator, 1734
Littlefield, Nathan W., lawyer, 1738
Lord, Augustus M., clergyman, 1758
Lowe, John S., clergyman, 1767
MacColl, James R., mfr., 1790
Manning, Henry P., univ. prof., 1821
Matteson, Charles, judge, 1858
McKeever, F. G., clergyman, 1917
Mead, Albert D., biologist, 1936
Metcalf, Jesse H., woolen mfr., 1962
Metcalf, Stephen O., mfr., 1962
Munro, Wilfred H., univ. prof., 2060
Nicholson, Samuel M., mfr., 2100
O'Shaunessy, G. F., cong'man, 2154
Parkhurst, C. Francis, judge, 2184
Peck, Frederick S., 2214
Peck, George B., physician, 2214
Peck, W. T., high sch. prin., 2215
Perry, James De W., Jr., bishop, 2235
Perry, Marsden J., financier, 2235
Poland, William C., coll. prof., 2268
Potter, A. K., prof. English, 2284
Preston, Howard W., bookseller, 2301
Putnam, Helen C., physician, 2317
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 2322
Randal, Otis E., univ. prof., 2331
Ranger, Walter E., educator, 2333
Rathom, John R., editor, 2337
Rice, Herbert A., lawyer, 2372
Richardson, R. G. D., math't'n, 2383
Rowe, Louis E., dir. art mus., 2448
Schönhardt, Henri, sculptor, 2513
Sharpe, Henry D., mfr., 2555
Sioussat, St. George L., univ. prof., 2600
Slocum, Frederick, astronomer, 2609
Stearns, Charles F., judge, 2685
Swarts, G. Taber, dermatologist, 2763
Sweetland, Cornelius S., banker, 2766
Sweetland, William H., judge, 2766
Tanner, Willard B., judge, 2780
Vincent, Walter B., lawyer, 2922
Waterman, L. A., lawyer, 2982
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 3015
Whitmarsh, Henry A., physician, 3056
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 3099
Winslow, Isaac O., educator, 3118
Woods, John C. B., lawyer, 3146

RIVER POINT—
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 2322

SLATERSVILLE—
Greene, George W., lawyer, 1150

TOWER HILL—
Kimball, Charles D., ex-gov., 1596

WARWICK—
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 1071
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 3099

WATCH HILL—
Babcock, Samuel G., bishop, 128

WESTERLY—
Dunn, Herbert O., U.S.N., 827

WICKFORD—
Isham, Norman M., architect, 1473

WOONSOCKET—
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul gen., 1060
Greene, George W., lawyer, 1150
Kennedy, A., congressman, 1576
Pothier, Aram J., governor, 2283
Tuttle, Edwin F., 2879

SOUTH CAROLINA.

ABBEVILLE—
Gary, Eugene B., judge, 1055
Gary, Frank B., ex-senator, 1055

AIKEN—
Byrnes, J. F., congressman, 447
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1361

ANDERSON—
Dawson, C. I., consular service, 730
McCants, E. Crayton, supt. schs., 1878
McCully, N. A., naval officer, 1899
Watkins, Henry H., judge, 2984
White, John E., clergyman, 3046
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 3130

BENNETTSVILLE—
McLaurin, J. L., ex-senator, 1924

BLUFFTON—
Colcock, F. Horton, lawyer, 585

CARHARTT—
Carhartt, Hamilton, mfr., 475

CEDAR SPRING—
Walker, Newton F., educator, 2949

CHARLESTON—
Beatty, Frank E., U.S.N., 210
Bond, Oliver J., educator, 298
Bryan, John P. K., lawyer, 397
Dyer, Ruth O., author, 837
Guerry, William A., bishop, 1175
Logan, Mercer P., clergyman, 1750
Mazyck, William G., ins., 1870
Memminger, Allard, physician, 1948
Moffett, W. A., naval officer, 2000
Mordecai, T. Moultrie, lawyer, 2023
Parker, Edward F., physician, 2179
Phillips, W. F. R., physician, 2294
Randolph, Harrison, coll. pres., 2332
Rea, Paul M., museum dir., 2343
Revenel, Beatrice W., writer, 2338
Rhett, A. Burnet, supt. schs., 2367
Rhett, Robert G., financier, 2367
Russell, William T., bishop, 2462
Rutledge, B. H., lawyer, 2463
Smith, Henry A. M., judge, 2626
Smyth, James A., merchant, 2643
Sottile, James, capitalist, 2654
Stephenson, N. W., coll. prof., 2696
Walker, C. Irvine, merchant, 2946
Way, William, clergyman, 2992
Whaley, R. S., congressman, 3029
Wilson, Robert, Jr., physician, 3108

CHERAW—
Stevenson, W. F., congressman, 2707
Watts, Richard C., judge, 2991

CHESTER—
Gage, George W., judge, 1035

CLEMSON COLLEGE—
Calhoun, F. H. H., geologist, 456
Riggs, Walter M., coll. pres., 2392

CLINTON—
Douglas, D. M., coll. pres., 800

COLUMBIA—
Babcock, James W., alienist, 128
Baker, Leonard T., educator, 146
Ball, William W., editor, 155
Blease, Coleman L., governor, 279
Byrd, Samuel C., college pres., 447
Chappelle, William D., bishop, 521
Cooper, Robert A., gov., 627
Currell, W. S., univ. pres., 687
Gage, George W., judge, 1035
Galloway, C. M., civil service, 1040
Greever, Walton H., editor, 1155
Hagood, Johnson, U.S.A., 1190
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 1262
Hayne, James A., physician, 1280
Jones, Willie, banker, 1536
Kohn, August, newspaper man, 1632
McPheeters, W. M., theologian, 1932
Mills, James E., univ. prof., 1990
Moore, Andrew C., biologist, 2010
Morse, Josiah, psychologist, 2043
Peeples, Thomas H., lawyer, 2216
Pugh, Griffith T., coll. pres., 2113
Reavis, James O., clergyman, 2345
Reed, Richard C., clergyman, 2351
Robertson, Edwin W., banker, 2407
Rygh, George T., clergyman, 2467
Salley, A. S., Jr., author, 2473
Snowden, Yates, coll. prof., 2649
Swearingen, J. E., state supt. edn., 2764
Taber, Stephen, geologist, 2773
Thomas, John P., Jr., lawyer, 2811
Valentine, Byron W., coll. pres., 2892
Voigt, Andrew G., clergyman, 2925
Wardlaw, Patterson, prof. edn., 2968
Wauchope, G. A., univ. prof., 2992
Weston, Francis H., lawyer, 3026
Whaling, Thornton, clergyman, 3029
White, Henry A., historian, 3044
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 3130

CONGAREE—
Hayne, James A., physician, 1280

DUE WEST—
Moffatt, James S., coll. pres., 2000
Robinson, R. L., clergyman, 2416

EDGEFIELD—
Sheppard, J. C., ex-governor, 2570
Thurmond, John W., lawyer, 2830

FLORENCE—
Graham, Henry T., coll. pres., 1130
Smith, Ellison D., senator, 2619

GAFFNEY—
Lodge, Lee D., coll. pres., 1747

GREENVILLE—
Ansel, Martin F., governor, 98
Bradshaw, Sidney E., coll. prof., 331
Donaldson, T. Q., army officer, 790
Fletcher, Orlin O., clergyman, 968
Geer, Bennette E., mfr., 1064
Hahn, Benjamin D., clergyman, 1190
Jervey, J. W., ophthalmologist, 1502
McGlothlin, W. J., theologian, 1911
Ramsay, David M., coll. pres., 2327
Smyth, Ellison A., mfr., 2643

GREENWOOD—
Willson, John O., coll. pres., 3097

HARTSVILLE—
Sikes, Enoch W., coll. pres., 2590

IRMO—
Dreher, Julius D., consul, 810

LANCASTER—
Springs, Leroy, mfr., 2673

LAURENS—
Cooper, Robert A., governor, 627
Dial, Nathaniel B., senator, 765

LEXINGTON—
Lever, A. F., congressman, 1707

MARION—
Blue, Victor, naval officer, 287
Woods, Charles A., judge, 3145

McCALL—
Roper, D. C., commr. int. rev., 2437

MT. PLEASANT—
Wayne, A. T., ornithologist, 2993

NEWBERRY—
Cromer, George B., lawyer, 669
Dominick, F. H., congressman, 789

ORANGEBURG—
Dunton, L. M., univ. pres., 830

PARKSVILLE—
Talbert, W. J., ex-congressman, 2776

POSTON—
Craft, C. C., magnetician, 650

ROCK HILL—
Johnson, David B., coll. pres., 1509
Roddey, William J., mfr., 2421
Rogers, A. S., clergyman, 2425

SPARTANBURG—
Chapin, Charles B., clergyman, 517
Chreitzberg, A. M., banker, 535
Cleveland, John B., capitalist, 563
Du Pre, Daniel A., coll. prof., 831
Evans, John G., ex-governor, 899
Hydrick, Daniel E., judge, 1460
Law, John A., banker, mfr., 1676
Law, Thomas H., clergyman, 1676
Mulligan, Cath. A., economist, 2057
Nicholls, S. J., congressman, 2096
Pell, Robert P., coll. pres., 2220
Snavely, Guy E., coll. prof., 2644
Snyder, Henry N., coll. pres., 2650
Steedly, B. B., surgeon, 2688
Wallace, D. D., coll. prof., 2952

SUMTER—
Fraser, Thomas B., judge, 1008
Manning, Richard I., gov., 1822
Rice, John A., clergyman, 2373

YORKVILLE—
Williams, George W., U.S.N., 3085

SOUTH DAKOTA.

ABERDEEN—
Focht, Harold W., educator, 975
Herreid, C. N., ex-gov., 1315
Johnson, R. C., congressman, 1518

BROOKINGS—
Hansen, N. E., horticulturist, 1223
Johnson, Willis E., coll. pres., 1520
Kerr, Robert P., editor, 1587
Wilson, J. W., agriculturist, 3104

DEADWOOD—
Martin, E. W., congressman, 1841

FAULKTON—
P[illegible]ne, Frank M., gov., 447

HURON—
Crawford, Coe I., senator, 662
Gage, Harry M., coll. pres., 1035
Haney, Dick, lawyer, 1220
Notestein, W. L., clergyman, 2118
Taylor, Alva E., judge, 2785

IPSWICH—
Perisho, E. C., geologist, 2228

LEAD—
Blackstone, Richard, engr., 269
Lawler, John J., bishop, 1677

MADISON—
Heston, John W., educator, 1322

McLAUGHLIN—
McLaughlin, James, U.S. insp., 1924

MITCHELL—
Coursey, Oscar W., author, 641
Mohr, Charles A., coll. prof., 2001
Schermerhorn, W. D., clergyman, 2504

PIERRE—
De Land, C. E., lawyer, 745
Gates, John H., judge, 1058
Hyde, Charles L., banker, 1459
McCoy, James H., judge, 1895
Norbeck, Peter, gov., 2110
Polley, Samuel C., judge, 2269
Robinson, Doane, author, 2412
Smith, G., judge, 2619
Whiting, Charles S., judge, 3053

RAPID CITY—
Gandy, H. L., congressman, 1043
O'Hara, Cleophas C., geologist, 2134
Remington, William P., bishop, 2361
Traphagen, Frank W., chemist, 2858

REDFIELD—
Fath, Edward A., coll. pres., 922
Norbeck, Peter, gov., 2110

SIOUX FALLS—
Bailey, Charles O., lawyer, 136
Burleson, Hugh L., bishop, 422
Caldwell, Clarence C., lawyer, 454
Cherry, U. S. G., lawyer, 529
Christopherson, C. A., congressman, 537
Cook, Willis C., 617
Elliott, James D., judge, 871
Gamble, Robert J., senator, 1042
Gates, John H., judge, 1058
McDonald, A. A., supt. schs., 1902
O'Gorman, Thomas, bishop, 2133
Porter, William G., lawyer, 2280
Ravndal, G. Bie, consul gen., 2339
Voorhees, John H., lawyer, 2928
Young, Evan E., diplomat, 3174

SPEARFISH—
Cook, Fayette L., educator, 613

SPRINGFIELD—
Lawrence, Carl G., educator, 1677

VERMILLION—
Akeley, Lewis E., coll. prof., 57
Christophelsmeier, C., coll. prof., 537
Cook, Alfred N., chemist, 613
Kellogg, Olin C., coll. prof., 1566
Lee, Andrew E., ex-gov., 1689
McKinney, T. E., mathematician, 1921
McKusick, Marshall N., 1922
Slagle, Robert L., coll. pres., 2605
Smith, George M., univ. prof., 2623
Sterling, Thomas, senator, 2697

WATERTOWN—
Cook, John E., clergyman, 615

YANKTON—
Hanson, Joseph M., author, 1224
Johnson, Edwin S., senator, 1510
McMurtry, W. J., coll. dean, 1930
Mead, Leonard C., alienist, 1937
Warren, Henry K., coll. pres., 2975

TENNESSEE

ATHENS—
Fisher, Robert J., mfr., 953
Melear, James M., clergyman, 1945

BELL BUCKLE—
Webb, William R., educator, 2996

CARTHAGE—
Hull, Cordell, congressman, 1432

CHATTANOOGA—
Bachman, J. W., clergyman, 130
Beatty, Troy, bishop, 210
Bristol, Frank M., bishop, 356
Claiborne, W. S., clergyman, 541
Conant, C. E., philologist, 603
Evans, Charles R., lawyer, 897
Evans, H. Clay, mfr., 898
Frazier, J. B., ex-senator, 1009
Hixson, Fred W., coll. pres., 1351
Jones, Robert L., teacher, 1534
Key, Albert L., U.S.N., 1589
Littleton, Jesse M., lawyer, 1739
Lynde, Francis, author, 1782
Milton, George F., editor, 1992
Montague, Dwight P., mfr., 2006
Moon, John A., congressman, 2009
Ochs, Milton B., journalist, 2127
Pickard, William L., clergyman, 2250
Preston, Thomas R., banker, 2302
Sanders, Newell, mfr., 2480
Swaney, William B., lawyer, 2762
Thompson, Frank M., atty. gen., 2816
Thompson, Thomas C., mayor, 2822
Walker, Robert S., editor, 2950

CLARKSVILLE—
Diehl, Charles E., clergyman, 771
Lupton, S. K., consular serv., 1776
Lyon, Scott C., educator, 1784
MacQueen, L. I., coll. prof., 1805
Stubblefield, Edward, Rev., 2749

COLUMBIA—
Padgett, L. P., congressman, 2164

COOKEVILLE—
Lansden, Dick L., judge, 1666

CUMBERLAND GAP—
Hubbell, G. A., univ. pres., 1422

DEL RIO—
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 423

DIXON SPRING—
Young, Sam M., banker, 3178

DONELSON—
Hale, William T., author, 1197

DRESDEN—
Garrett, F. J., congressman, 1052

DUCKTOWN—
Hodge, Walter R., mining engr., 1356

FAYETTEVILLE—
Goodrich, James C., teacher, 1115

FOREST HILL—
James, George R., mcht., 1487

FRANKLIN—
Armstrong, J. I., clergyman, 105
Brown, Lucius P., chemist, 378

GREENEVILLE—
Gray, Charles O., coll. pres., 1139

HARROGATE—
Wise, Boyd A., educator, 3122

JACKSON—
Dancy, Alexander B., oculist, 704
Enloe, B. A., ex-congressman, 888
Everett, Sidney J., judge, 902
Holland, Philip, consul, 1368
Savage, G. M., univ. prof., 2491
Tigrett, Isaac B., banker, 2834

JEFFERSON CITY—
Gentry, William L., coll. pres., 1067

JOHNSON CITY—
Gilbreath, S. G., sch. pres., 1085
Sells, S. R., congressman, 2544

KNOXVILLE—
Alexander, Eben, surgeon, 64
Bruce, James D., coll. prof., 391
Carson, William W., civil engr., 491
Cate, Horace N., lawyer, 501
Cates, Charles T., Jr., lawyer, 501
Ferris, Charles E., mech. engr., 936
Fowler, James A., lawyer, 998
Gibson, H. R., ex-congressman, 1078
Gordon, Charles H., geologist, 1118
Heiskell, Samuel G., lawyer, 1296
Henderson, John T., sec., 1303
Hoskins, James D., univ. dean, 1397
Keffer, C. A., horticulturist, 1557
Lee, David R., univ. prof., 1690
Maynard, James, mfr., 1867

KNOXVILLE—Continued.
Mellen, George F., writer, 1946
Morgan, J. H. A., entomologist, 2028
Ogden, Edward W., 2132
Perkins, Angie V. W., 2229
Perkins, C. A., physicist, 2229
Rule, William, editor, 2455
Sanford, Edward T., judge, 2483
Shields, John K., senator, 2575
Spilman, Lewis H., lawyer, 2667
Temple, Mary B., welfare work, 2796
Thackston, John A., coll. prof., 2802
Turner, Charles W., univ. prof., 2875
Tyson, Lawrence D., lawyer, 2883
Wait, Charles E., chemist, 2939
Whitaker, W. C., clergyman, 3038
Wilson, Lloyd T., clergyman, 3106

LAFOLLETTE—
Taylor, J. W., congressman, 2790

LAWRENCEBURG—
Unseld, Benjamin C., composer, 2886

LEBANON—
Beard, Edward E., lawyer, 208
Bone, W. P., theologian, 298
Childs, Edward P., educator, 532
Green, Grafton, judge, 1145
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1958
Rice, Laban L., educator, 2373

LINDEN—
Sims, T. W., congressman, 2597

LIVINGSTON—
Roberts, A. H., governor, 2402

MADISON—
Brilliar, Floyd B., educator, 331
Fergusson, F. K., army officer, 933

MARYVILLE—
Barnes, J. C., psychologist, 172
Cunningham, Edwin S., consul, 685
Wilson, Samuel T., coll. pres., 3109

MEMPHIS—
Barton, Robert McK., lawyer, addenda
Boone, Arthur U., clergyman, 302
Boyle, Virginia F., author, 323
Buchanan, Arthur S., judge, 401
Burch, Charles N., lawyer, 414
Butler, Tait, veterinarian, 442
Canada, John W., lawyer, 469
Cleaves, Nelson C., bishop, 560
Collier, William A., lawyer, 594
Connolly, Michael W., editor, 609
Cox, Benjamin, clergyman, 646
Edgington, T. B., lawyer, 853
Ellett, Edward C., physician, 868
Ewell, Marshall D., lawyer, 903
Fisher, H. F., congressman, 951
Fitzhugh, Guston T., lawyer, 960
Frost, Alfred S., U.S.A., 1021
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 1037
Goltman, Maximilian, surgeon, 1109
Halligan, James E., chemist, 1205
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1457
Inlow, Richard M., clergyman, 1467
James, George R., mcht., 1487
Jeffries, M. D., coll. pres., 1494
Jelks, John L., surgeon, 1494
Kennedy, Sara B., author, 1578
King, Thomas B., reformer, 1603
Krauss, William, physician, 1638
Kyser, William D., lawyer, 1647
Leroy, Louis, physician, 1704
Marmon, Jeff B., life ins. mgr., 1832
McKellar, Kenneth D., senator, 1917
Mooney, Charles P. J., editor, 2009
Murrah, William B., bishop, 2068
Neil, Matt M., judge, 2082
Noll, Arthur H., clergyman, 2109
Patterson, M. R., ex-governor, 2198
Pepper, John R., mcht., 2227
Ragland, Samuel E., banker, 2325
Riddick, Thomas K., lawyer, 2387
Smith, Bolton, 2615
Wright, Luke E., ex-Sec. War, 3161

MILLIGAN COLLEGE—
Hopwood, Josephus, coll. pres., 1390

MORRISTOWN—
Hill, Judson S., coll. pres., 1337

MURFREESBORO—
Burnett, G. J., coll. pres., 423
McLemore, Albert S., U.S. M.C., 1926
Murfree, Mary N., author, 2065

NASHVILLE—
Alexander, Richard T., coll. prof., 65
Anderson, Stonewall, minister, 90
Armstrong, J. I., clergyman, 105
Ashford, Emma L., composer, 112
Barr, Richard A., surgeon, 176
Baskette, Gideon H., editor, 189
Beauchamp, W. B., clergyman, 211
Blanton, John D., educator, 277
Boles, H. Leo, clergyman, 294
Bond, Albert R., clergyman, 297
Brister, John W., educator, 356
Brown, Charles S., mech. engr., 370
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 379
Brown, Oswald E., univ. prof., 379
Bryan, Worcester A., surgeon, 399
Bulla, Charles D., clergyman, 410
Burch, Lucius E., surgeon, 415
Burroughs, P. E., clergyman, 431
Byrne, Thomas S., bishop, 447
Byrns, J. W., congressman, 448
Carre, Henry B., theologian, 486
Chappell, Edwin B., editor, 521
Chester, S. H., clergyman, 530
Clarke, James E., clergyman, 555
Cole, Whitefoord R., ry. official, 590
Daniel, John, physicist, 705
Dargan, E. C., clergyman 707
Davis, Kary C., agrl. educator, 724
Douglas, Lee, lawyer, 801
Dresslar, F. B., univ. prof., 811
Dromgoole, Will A., author, 813
Eleazer, Robert B., editor, 866
Elliott, Francis P., author, 870
Enloe, B. A., ex-congressman, 888
Eve, Duncan, surgeon, 901
Fleming, W. L., coll. prof., 965
Gaut, John M., lawyer, 1061
Gillon, John W., denom. sec., 1090
Glenn, Leonidas C., geologist, 1099
Gray, William C., bishop, 1141
Gupton, William, mayor, 1180
Haggard, W. D., surgeon, 1189
Halley, Orren L., clergyman, 1191
Hardy, Chester E., clergyman, 1231
Harris, Albert M., coll. prof., 1242
Hinds, John I. D., educator, 1343
Hume, Leland, tel. official, 1434
Ivey, Thomas N., clergyman, 1475
Keeble, John B., lawyer, 1554
Kesler, John L., educator, 1587
Kirkland, J. H., chancellor, 1612
Lamar, Andrew J., clergyman, 1654
Lea, Luke, ex-senator, 1683
Lewinthal, Isidore, rabbi, 1710
Little, Charles E., coll. prof., 1737
Maddin, Percy D., lawyer, 1806
McAlister, W. K., judge, 1871
McCarn, Jeff, lawyer, 1878
McDonald, Hunter, civil engr., 1902
McGannon, M. C., physician, 1907
McGill, John T., univ. dean, 1909
McKenzie, F. A., univ. pres., 1918
McMurry, Charles A., educator, 1929
Mims, Edwin, univ. prof., 1993
Moore, Hight C., clergyman, 2015
Moore, John M., bishop, 2017
Moore, John T., author, 2017
Morgan, Carey E., clergyman, 2025
Morgan, Henry W., dentist, 2027
Morrow, C. W., clergyman, 2039
Overall, John W., farmer, 2159
Page, Elizabeth F., author, 2166
Parker, F. S., denom. sec., 2180
Payne, Bruce R., coll. pres., 2204
Peterson, Jos., psychologist, 2239
Phillips, Charles H., bishop, 2246
Pinson, W. W., denom. sec., 2260
Price, George H., physician, 2304
Rawlings, E. H., clergyman, 2340
Roberts, Albert H., governor, 2402
Ruddiman, Edsel A., chemist, 2453
Rye, Thomas C., governor, 2466
Sanborn, H. C., univ. prof., 2478
Satterfield, R. S., clergyman, 2489
Savage, G. C., ophthalmologist, 2491
Scanlon, David H., clergyman, 2497
Schuerman, W. H., engr., 2515
Scott, Isaiah B., bishop, 2524
Sharber, Kate T., author, 2554
Shook, A. M., financier, 2580
Smith, David M., pub. agt., 2618
Smith, Egbert W., clergyman, 2619
Souby, A. Max, teacher, 2654
Stahlman, E. B., newspr. pub., 2678
Stevenson, J. H., Assyriologist, 2706
Thomas, Frank M., clergyman, 2810
Tillett, Wilbur F., theologian, 2835
Tillman, Abram M., lawyer, 2835
Tillman, George N., lawyer, 2835
Tolman, H. C., univ. prof., 2844
Totten, Ralph J., consul, 2849
Tyree, Evans, bishop, 2882
Vance, J. I., clergyman, 2894
Van Ness, I. J., clergyman, 2904
Weatherford, W. D., Y.M.C.A. worker, 2994
Williams, H. F., missions, sec., 3085
Winton, George B., editor, 3122
Witherspoon, J. A., physician, 3126
Wrenne, T. W., banker, 3157
Yancey, Richard H., editor, 3168
Young, Bert E., coll. prof., 3173

NEWPORT—
Hooper, Ben W., governor, 1384

PARIS—
Rye, Thomas C., governor, 2466
White, Mrs. Alexander B., 3039

PETERSBURG—
Morgan, Robert K., educator, 2029

PULASKI—
Massey, Felix M., educator, 1853

ROGERSVILLE—
Kyle, Hugh G., judge, 1646

SEWANEE—
Aimes, H. H. S., sociologist, 55
Bailey, T. P., prof. philosophy, 139
Barton, Samuel M., univ. prof., 187
Benedict, C. K., coll. dean, 225
Claiborne, W. S., clergyman, 541
Clarke, George H., coll. prof., 554
Du Bose, Wm. H., theologian, 817
Hullihen, Walter, univ. prof., 1433
Knight, Albion W., bishop, 1622
Maclean, Stuart, critic, 1802
Tidball, Thomas A., clergyman, 2832
Ware, Mary S., author, 2969
Wells, Charles L., clergyman, 3014

SHELBYVILLE—
Allen, Benjamin F., coll. pres., 68
Tate, James A., headmaster, 2783

SPRING HILL—
Branham, William C., educator, 335
Caperton, William B., U.S.N., 473

TAZEWELL—
Hughes, Herman Y., judge, 1428

TULLAHOMA—
Davis, E. L., congressman, 721

TEXAS.

ABILENE—
Blanton, T. L., congressman, 278
Cooper, Oscar H., coll. pres., 627
Sandefer, J. D., coll. pres., 2479

AMARILLO—
Jones, Marvin, congressman, 1533
Temple, Ed. A., bishop, 2796

ANSON—
Chittenden, William L., author, 534

ARLINGTON—
Bowen, Wm. A., editor, 314

AUSTIN—
Ainsworth, W. N., bishop, 56
Barker, Eugene C., coll. prof., 167
Batts, Robert L., judge, 197
Beede, Joshua W., geologist, 215
Benedict, Harry Y., coll. dean, 225
Bryant, John M., elec. engr., 409
Burleson, A. S., p.-m. gen., 422
Butte, George C., 442
Callaway, M., Jr., univ. prof., 459
Campbell, Killis, univ. prof., 466
Carleton, Guy, U.S.A., 476
Cureton, Calvin M., lawyer, 686
Doughty, W. F., state supt. schs., 799
Ellis, A. Caswell, univ. prof., 872
Evans, Ira H., business man, 899
Fay, Edwin W., univ. prof., 925
Greenwood, Thomas B., judge, 1155
Griffith, R. H., coll. prof., 1163

AUSTIN—Continued.

Haines, Charles G., univ. prof., 1191
Harper, Henry W., chemist, 1237
Hawkes, E. W., anthropologist, 1271
Hawkins, William E., judge, 1273
Henderson, J. L., coll. prof., 1303
Hobby, William P., governor, 1354
House, Edward M., 1402
James, Herman G., 1488
Key, William M., judge, 1589
Kinsolving, George H., bishop, 1609
Kleberg, R., ex-congressman, 1616
Lowber, James W., clergyman, 1766
Mather, William T., univ. prof., 1855
Maxey, Thomas S., judge, 1863
Mayes, W. H., prof. journalism, 1867
Miller, E. T., prof. economics, 1976
Niven, William, mineralogist, 2105
Patterson, J. T., zoölogist, 2198
Payne, L. W., Jr., prof. English, 2205
Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V., 2225
Phillips, Nelson, judge, 2247
Porter, Milton B., univ. prof., 2279
Potts, Charles S., coll. prof., 2287
Reed, Frank L., musician, 2350
Royster, J. P., prof. English, 2451
Sanders, J. O., consular serv., 2480
Sayers, J. D., ex-governor, 2495
Schoch, Eugene P., chemist, 2510
Schumacher, M. A., clergyman, 2516
Sellards, E. H., geologist, 2542
Shurter, Edwin D., coll. prof., 2585
Simonds, F. W., univ. prof., 2594
Simkins, Wm. S., prof. law, 2592
Sutton, Wm. S., univ. prof., 2760
Taylor, Thomas U., engr., 2793
Thomson, T. A., dipl. service, 2825
Udden, Johan A., geologist, 2883
Vinson, Robert E., educator, 2923
Wilkinson, Alfred E., lawyer, 3075
Winkler, Ernest W., librarian, 3115
Wolfe, Albert B., teacher, 3129

BARSTOW—

Barstow, George E., bus. man, 181

BEAUMONT—

Crawford, Walter J., lawyer, 663
Smith, Stuart R., lawyer, 2637

BELTON—

Hardy, John C., coll. pres., 1231

BONHAM—

Rayburn, Sam, congressman, 2341

BRENHAM—

Buchanan, J. P., congressman, 402

CAMERON—

Henderson, Thomas S., lawyer, 1304

CEDAR BAYOU—

Sjolander, J. P., farmer, writer, 2601

CLARKSVILLE—

Black, Eugene, congressman, 265

CLEBURNE—

Dickson, T. C., army officer, 770
Nelms, Wm. L., theologian, 2082
Odell, Wilmot M., lawyer, 2130
Sells, Cato, Indian affairs, 2543

COLLEGE STATION—

Ball, Oscar M., biologist, 155
Bizzell, W. B., coll. pres., 263
Francis, Mark, veterinarian, 1003
Fraps, G. S., agrl. chemist, 1007
Kyle, E. J., horticulturist, 1646
Nagle, James C., civil engr., 2075
Youngblood, Bonney, 3180

COLUMBUS—

Mansfield, J. J., congressman, 1823

COMANCHE—

Callaway, O., congressman, 459

CORPUS CHRISTI—

Nussbaum, Paul J., bishop, 2122

CORSICANA—

Hardy, Rufus, congressman, 1231

DALLAS—

Atwell, William H., lawyer, 118
Beall, Jack, ex-congressman, 206
Bradfield, W. D., clergyman, 326
Calvert, William J., physician, 460
Carrick, Manton M., sanitarian, 486
Chilton, Horace, ex-senator, 533
Cochran, Samuel P., fire ins., 574
Colquitt, Oscar B., governor, 598
Copeland, Theodore, clergyman, 628
Crane, Martin M., lawyer, 657
Cranfill, James B., editor, 658
Culberson, C. A., senator, 681
Cuninggim, J. L., clergyman, 685
Dealey, George B., publisher, 736
Dobbs, Hoyt M., clergyman, 781
Faust-Newton, Cosette, educator, 924
Fetzer, Lewis W., physician, 939
French, L. H., capitalist, 1016
Fuller, M. L., geologist, 1028
Garrett, A. C., bishop, 1051
Gibson, George M., clergyman, 1078
Gross, Joseph L., clergyman, 1168
Holland, Frank P., editor, 1367
Holland, William M., lawyer, 1368
Hyer, Robert S., univ. pres., 1460
Keating, Cecil A., mfr., 1553
Kern, Paul B., clergyman, 1583
Lindsley, Henry D., 1730
Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 1763
Lynch, Joseph P., bishop, 1782
McMurray, DeWitt, newspaper man, 1929
McReynolds, J. O., physician, 1934
Meek, Edward R., judge, 1941
Moore, Harry T., bishop, 2015
Mouzon, Edwin D., bishop, 2052
Nelson, Rufus J., editor, 2085
Obenchain, Eliza C., author, 2125
Pattullo, George, author, 2201
Peques, Albert S., coll. prof., 2217
Rainey, Anson, lawyer, 2325
Ramsey, William F., lawyer, 2328
Routh, Eugene C., clergyman, 2447
Saner, Robert E. L., lawyer, 2482
Sanger, Alexander, merchant, 2484
Seay, Frank, clergyman, 2536
Smith, J. Frank, clergyman, 2629
Stephens, John L., 2695
Sumners, H. W., congressman, 2757
Tritzer, George W., clergyman, 2867
Van Zandt, R. L., banker, 2910
Winne, Marshall F., clergyman, 3116
Wolfe, Manson H., exporter, 3130
Wozencraft, F. W., mayor, addenda

DENISON—

Acheson, Alexander W., physician, 40
Munson, William B., capitalist, 2063

DENTON—

Bruce, William H., coll. pres., 391

DONNA—

Pomeroy, Eltweed, farmer, 2271

EL PASO—

Burges, William H., lawyer, 417
Corbin, Henry P., civil engr., 630
Davis, T. F., army officer, 726
Drake, Emmet A., educator, 808
Dyer, John L., lawyer, 837
Harper, James R., judge, 1237
Hudspeth, C. B., congressman, 1425
Schuler, Anthony J., bishop, 2515
Smith, William R., judge, 2640
Turney, William W., lawyer, 2877
Wilson, John, civil engr., 3104

FALFURRIAS—

Lasater, Edward C., farmer, 1670

FORT WORTH—

Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 337
Cook, F. A., explorer, 614
Culver, Frank P., coll. pres., 683
Edwards, C. V., clergyman, 857
Gambrell, J. B., clergyman, 1042
Gillespie, O. W., ex-congressman, 1088
Hawley, J. B., hydraulic engr., 1274
Lanham, Fritz G., congressman, 1665
Lassiter, Newton H., lawyer, 1671
Lockhart, Clinton, coll. prof., 1745
McDiarmid, F. W., coll. pres., 1901
Odell, Wilmot M., lawyer, 2130
Paddock, Buckley B., retired, 2164
Sansom, Marion, livestock, 2485
Scarborough, L. R., clergyman, 2497
Stout, Henry E., coll. pres., 2734
Thompson, James K., clergyman, 2818
Venth, Carl, musician, 2916
Waits, Edward McS., clergyman, 2941
Wilson, James C., judge, 3104

GALVESTON—

Briggs, C. S., congressman, 350
Byrne, C. E., bishop, 447
Carter, W. S., dean med. coll., 494
Cohen, Henry, rabbi, 581
Fisher, Lewis, lawyer, 952
Keiller, William, physician, 1558
Kempner, I. L., cotton factor, 1572
McCarthy, Edward, banker, 1880
McLemore, Jeff, congressman, 1926
Moody, W. L., Jr., banker, 2008
Randall, Edward, physician, 2330
Smith, R. Waverley, banker, 2636
Street, Robert G., lawyer, 2741
Terry, John W., lawyer, 2800
Thompson, James E., surgeon, 2818
Williams, Frank A., judge, 3083

GATESVILLE—

Graves, William S., U.S.A., 1138

GEORGETOWN—

Bishop, Charles M., univ. pres., 259
Cody, Claude C., univ. dean, 576
Granbery, J. C., educator, 1131
Wunder, C. N., mathematician, 3164

HALLETTSVILLE—

Simpson, French, banker, 2596

HARLINGEN—

Todd, Earle M., clergyman, 2841

HENRIETTA—

Parrish, L. W., congressman, 2188

HICO—

Miller, Lewis B., author, 1981

HOUSTON—

Andrews, Frank, lawyer, 93
Axson, Stockton, univ. prof., 123
Baker, James A., lawyer, 145
Blayney, Lindsey, univ. prof., 279
Bryan, Lewis R., lawyer, 397
Carroll, B. H., consular serv., 488
Cousins, Robert B., educator, 642
Daffan, Katie, author, 698
Dickens, John L., coll. pres., 766
Dixon, Royal, author, 780
Dixon, Sam H., editor, 780
Dumble, Edwin T., geologist, 822
Dunlap, Charles K., ry. official, 825
Eagle, Joe H., congressman, 838
Ewing, Presley K., lawyer, 905
Foster, M. E., newspaper pub., 992
Garrett, D. E., congressman, 1052
Green, John E., Jr., lawyer, 1146
Guérard, A. L., prof. French, 1174
Hogg, William C., bus. man, 1362
Horn, Paul W., supt. schs., 1391
Hutcheson, J. C., Jr., judge, 1453
Jacobs, William S., clergyman, 1483
Johnston, Rienzi M., editor, 1523
Kirby, John H., lumberman, 1610
Kittrell, Norman G., lawyer, 1615
Knox, Robert W., surgeon, 1629
Leavell, W. H., clergyman, 1686
Lefevre, Arthur, bus. man, 1696
Lewis, Judd M., poet-humorist, 1715
Lovett, Edgar O., univ. pres., 1765
Mac Gregor, Henry F., 1796
Quin, Clinton S., bishop, 2321
Schaff, C. E., ry. official, 2499
Slaughter, J. W., lecturer, 2606
Wilson, H. A., prof. physics, 3102

HUNTSVILLE—

Estill, Harry F., educator, 894

JACKSONVILLE—

Box, J. C., congressman, 319

KAUFMAN—

Young, James, congressman, 3175

LAREDO—

Mally, F. W., entomologist, 1814

MARLIN—

Connally, Tom, congressman, 607

McKINNEY—

Kirkpatrick, E. W., horticulturist, 1613
Merritt, Robert C., lawyer, 1958

MILFORD—

Evans, Henry C., coll. pres., 898

NACOGDOCHES—

Baker, Karle W., author, 146

PALESTINE—
Campbell, Thomas M., governor, 468
PARIS—
Bowen, Reuben D., planter, 314
PHARR—
Gore, Elbert B., civil engr., 1121
ROCKWALL—
Templeton, S. M., clergyman, 2797
SAN ANTONIO—
Bartlett, G. T., U.S.A., 183
Beach, H. L., newspaper man, 202
Bee, Carlos, congressman, 214
Bliem, Milton J., physician, 281
Böse, Emil, geologist, 306
Capers, William T., bishop, 473
Carroll, J. M., clergyman, 488
Diehl, C. S., journalist, 771
Drossaert, Arthur, bishop, 813
Foster, Robert A., engr., 993
Hicks, Marshall, lawyer, 1328
Johnston, James S., bishop, 1522
McCaleb, Walter F., author, 1877
Meek, Charles S., schl. supt., 1941
Onderdonk, F. S., coll. pres., 2142
O'Reilly, E. S., soldier, 2146
Parsons, A. W., physician, 2189
Pirie, Emma E., economics, 2261
Pryor, Ike T., cattle raiser, 2312
Robertson, Joseph A., mfr., 2408
Roe, George, translator, 2423
Slayden, J. L., congressman, 2606
Terrell, J. O., lawyer, 2799
Turley, Jay, engineer, 2874
West, DuVal, judge, 3022
SAN MARCOS—
Evans, Cecil E., educator, 896
Harris, Thomas G., educator, 1246
SAN SABA—
Rector, Elbridge L., lawyer, 2346
SHERMAN—
Clyce, Thomas S., clergyman, 568
Dillard, Frank C., lawyer, 773
Head, Henry O., lawyer, 1285
Kerr, John S., nurseryman, 1586
Russell, Gordon, judge, 2459
SULPHUR SPRINGS—
Davis, J. H., congressman, 723
TERRELL—
Perry, Louis C., coll. pres., 2235
TEXARKANA—
Sheppard, Morris, senator, 2570
TYLER—
Gary, Hampson, lawyer, 1056
Johnson, Cone, lawyer, 1509
UVALDE—
Garner, J. N., congressman, 1050
WACO—
Armstrong, A. J., coll. prof., 104
Boynton, Charles A., lawyer, 323
Brooks, Samuel P., univ. pres., 365
Downer, James W., coll. prof., 805
Hall, Arthur J., educator, 1198
Henry, R. L., congressman, 1309
Neff, Pat M., lawyer, 2081
Newman, A. H., theologian, 2092
Potts, Robert J., civil engr., 2287
Sanford, Allan D., lawyer, 2483
Tidwell, Josiah B., clergyman, 2832
WAXAHACHIE—
Hornbeak, S. L., univ. pres., 1392

UTAH.

FIELDING—
Welling, M. H., congressman, 3012
JENSEN—
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 802
LOGAN—
Jensen, C. N., coll. pres., 1500
Peterson, Elmer G., coll. pres., 2239
MAGNA—
Macdonald, J. J., mining engr., 1792
OGDEN—
Browning, John M., inventor, 388
Corn, Samuel T., judge, 632
Coulter, Mary G., 640
Fell, Alpheus G., mayor, 928
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 1080
Heywood, Abbot R., banker, 1325
PROVO—
Brimhall, Geo. H., univ. pres., 354
Corfman, Elmer E., judge, 631
Nunn, Paul N., engr., 2122
Smoot, Reed, senator, 2642
SALT LAKE CITY—
Bamberger, Simon, governor, 158
Bartch, George W., judge, 181
Bennion, Milton, teacher, 229
Blanchard, Lucy M., author, 276
Booth, Hiram E., lawyer, 303
Cameron, Frank K., chemist, 461
Cates, L. S., mining engr., 502
Corfman, Elmer E., judge, 631
Cutler, J. C., ex-governor, 695
Dern, John, capitalist, 758
Fellows, George E., univ. pres., 928
Ferry, William M., 938
Fisher, Robert W., physician, 953
Frick, Joseph E., judge, 1017
Gates, Susa Y., author, 1059
Gemmell, R. C., mining engr., 1067
Gibson, J. L., mathematician, 1079
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 1080
Giesy, John U., physician, 1081
Glass, Joseph S., bishop, 1096
Goshen, Elmer I., clergyman, 1122
Gowans, E. G., dir. health edn., 1127
Grant, Heber J., 1133
Heikes, V. C., statistician, 1293
Johnson, Tillman D., judge, 1518
Jones, Marcus E., botanist, 1532
Judd, Neil M., anthropologist, 1542
Kimball, E. P., organist, 1596
King, William H., senator, 1604
Kingsbury, J. T., univ. pres., 1604
Leary, William H., prof. law, 1686
Lindsay, D. Moore, surgeon, 1729
Love, Stephen H., 1763
Lyman, Richard R., civ. engr., 1780
Mays, J. H., congressman, 1869
McClellan, J. J., organist, 1883
McCornick, W. S., banker, 1894
McKay, A. N., newspaper pub., 1915
Merrill, Joseph F., coll. prof., 1956
Moyle, James H., lawyer, 2054
Nebeker, Frank K., lawyer, 2079
Newhouse, Samuel, capitalist, 2091
Overfield, Chauncey P., 2159
Pack, Frederick J., geologist, 2162
Park, Samuel C., mayor, 2178
Penrose, C. W., Mormon pres., 2226
Rawlins, Joseph L., ex-senator, 2340
Ray, William W., lawyer, 2341
Reherd, Herbert W., coll. pres., 2356
Roberts, B. H., ex-congressman, 2402
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 2430
Shields, Dan B., lawyer, 2575
Smith, Ernest A., supt. schs., 2620
Spiro, Solon, mine operator, 2668
Spry, William, governor, 2674
Sterling, Guy, civil engr., 2697
Sutherland, George, senator, 2759
Talmage, James E., geologist, 2779
Thomas, A. L., ex-governor, 2808
Thomas, George, coll. prof., 2810
Varian, Charles S., lawyer, 2910
Wallace, J. Sherman, clergyman, 2954
Wallace, William R., merchant, 2954
Wells, Heber M., ex-governor, 3015
Widtsoe, John A., educator, 3062
Widtsoe, Leah D., economist, 3062
Williams, Parley L., lawyer, 3089
Young, Levi E., educator, 3177

VERMONT.

ARLINGTON—
Fisher, Dorothy C., author, 951
BARRE—
Hollister, O. K., educator, 1372
BARTON—
Miles, Willard W., judge, 1971
BELLOWS FALLS—
Robb, Charles H., judge, 2399
BENNINGTON—
Barber, Orin M., judge, 165
Healy, Robert E., lawyer, 1286
Shoemaker, M. M., author, 2579
BETHEL—
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 2681
BRADFORD—
Frost, Timothy P., clergyman, 1022
BRANDON—
Ormsbee, E. J., ex-governor, 2146
BRATTLEBORO—
Bond, Henry, retired, 297
Holbrook, Frederick, engr., 1363
Houghton, F. L., editor, 1401
Thompson, Charles H., 2815
Tyler, James M., judge, 2881
BRISTOL—
Hill, B. H., archæologist, 1332
BURLINGTON—
Barnes, Stephen G., educator, 172
Bergholz, Leo A., consul-gen., 236
Bliss, George Y., bishop, 282
Darling, Charles H., lawyer, 708
Freedman, W. H., elec. engr., 1011
Groat, George G., economist, 1167
Hall, Arthur C. A., bishop, 1198
Haselton, Seneca, judge, 1261
Hawley, Donly C., physician, 1273
Hills, Joseph L., coll. dean, 1341
Holt, Henry, author, 1379
Howe, Harland B., judge, 1411
Jocelyn, S. P., brig. gen., 1504
Larsen, Alfred, violinist, 1669
Lyman, Elias, business man, 1780
Mayo, Henry T., U.S.N., 1868
Merrill, C. C., denom. sec., 1954
Messenger, J. F., prof. endn., 1960
Peck, Theodora A., author, 2215
Perkins, George H., univ. prof., 2230
Perkins, Henry F., zoölogist, 2230
Rice, Joseph J., bishop, 2373
Roberts, Robert, lawyer, 2405
Smith, Charles P., banker, 2616
Tinkham, Henry C., surgeon, 2838
Tupper, Frederick, univ. prof., 2873
Van Patten, W. J., mfr., 2905
Votey, Josiah W., civil engr., 2930
CASTLETON—
Adams, Charles A., sch. prin., 43
DERBY LINE—
Cowles, Eugene, singer, 645
DORSET—
Fahnestock, Zephine H., author, 908
Gilbert, G. H., theologian, 1084
Lefevre, Edwin, author, 1696
EAST CORINTH—
Dimock, Julian A., author, 775
FRANKLIN—
Gates, Charles W., governor, 1057
HARDWICK—
Taylor, William H., judge, 2793
HARTFORD—
Pingree, Samuel E., ex-governor, 2259
HYDE PARK—
Page, Carroll S., senator, 2165
ISLAND POND—
Dale, P. H., congressman, 700
JERICHO—
Bentley, W. A., meteorologist, 232
LUDLOW—
Preble, Fred M., clergyman, 2297
Sargent, John G., lawyer, 2487
Stickney, Wm. W., ex-governor, 2713
MANCHESTER—
Cleghorn, Sarah N., author, 560
Munson, Loveland, judge, 2063
MENDON—
Field, W. H., newspaper mgr., 942
MIDDLEBURY—
McFarland, Raymond, coll. prof., 1907
Means, David M., lawyer, 1939
Sanford, Myron R., coll. prof., 2484
Smith, James A., consul-gen., 2629
Thomas, John M., coll. pres., 2811
Thomas, J. B., capitalist, 2811
Wright, Charles B., coll. prof., 3158
MONTPELIER—
Clement, Percival W., governor, 562
Dillingham, W. P., senator, 774

MONTPELIER—Continued.
Estee, James B., investments, 893
Hatch, John W., clergyman, 1265
Hillegas, M. B., educator, 1339
Howland, Fred A., ins. pres., 1416
Stone, Mason S., commr. edn., 2728
Thompson, Charles H., 2815
Watson, John H., judge, 2988

MORRISVILLE—
Powers, George M., judge, 2292

NEWFANE—
Cherrie, George K., naturalist, 528

NEWPORT—
Grout, Josiah, ex-governor, 1170
Prouty, Charles A., pub. official, 2311

NORTHFIELD—
Howe, Malverd A., civil engr., 1412
Plumley, Frank, ex-congressman, 2265
Reeves, Ira L., educator, 2355
Roberts, Herbert R., coll. prof., 2404
Winslow, Arthur E., civil engr., 3116

OLD BENNINGTON—
Spargo, John, author, 2658
Wellington, George B., lawyer, 3012

PERU—
Hapgood, Marshall J., 1225

POULTNEY—
Leonard, Charles L., educator, 1703

PROCTOR—
Partridge, Frank C., lawyer, 2192

PUTNEY—
Houghton, F. L., editor, 1401

RANDOLPH CENTER—
Green, Gardner L., educator, 1144

RUTLAND—
Clement, Percival W., governor, 562
Dunton, Edith K., author, 830

SAINT ALBANS—
Davenport, W. R., clergyman, 713
Fletcher, William B., U. S. N., 968
Greene, F. L., congressman, 1149

SAINT JOHNSBURY—
Brooks, Frank H., mfr., 363
Dunnett, Alexander, lawyer, 828
Ide, Henry C., diplomatist, 1462
Slack, Leighton P., judge, 2605
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 2677

SHELBURNE—
Barstow, Charles L., 181

SPRINGFIELD—
Hartness, James, mfr., 1256

WEST GLOVER—
Hastings, Frank W., author, 1263

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION—
Pingree, Samuel E., ex-gov., 2259

WINDSOR—
Churchill, Winston, author, 540
Duncan, Frances, author, 823
Folger, William M., U.S.N., 976
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist, 1799
Parrish, Maxfield, artist, 2188
Parrish, Stephen, painter, 2188

WOODSTOCK—
Kidder, Fred T., physician, 1591
Vail, Henry H., publisher, 2992
Williams, Edward H., engineer, 3082

VIRGINIA.

AFTON—
Capsley, Robert A., clergyman, 1668

ALEXANDRIA—
Barrett, Kate W., sociologist, 177
Barrett, Robert S., coml. expert, 178
Barlin, C. C., congressman, 477
Crawford, Angus, theologian, 661
Green, Berryman, clergyman, 1143
Kennedy, Paca, clergyman, 1577
Lester, Paul, dramatist, 1588
Livingstone, C. H., banker, 1740
Nicol, Charles E., lawyer, 2101
Collins, W. E., clergyman, 2431

ANTLERS—
Turpin, Edna H. L., author, 2877

APPOMATTOX—
Flood, H. D., congressman, 971

ASHLAND—
Blackwell, Robert E., coll. pres., 269
Bowen, Edwin W., coll. prof., 313
Kern, John A., theologian, 1583
Smithey, R. B., coll. prof., 2642
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 3004

BARTON HEIGHTS—
Pitt, Robert H., clergyman, 2262

BEDFORD—
Smith, E. Sumter, teacher, 2619

BELVOIR—
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 1249

BIG STONE GAP—
Irvine, Robert T., lawyer, 1470
Slemp, C. B., congressman, 2607

BLACKSBURG—
Burruss, Julian A., educator, 432
Campbell, T. P., educator, 467
McBryde, James B., chemist, 1875
McBryde, John M., educator, 1875
Newman, Carol M., teacher, 2092
Price, H. L., horticulturist, 2304
Smyth, Ellison A., biologist, 2643

BLACKSTONE—
Cannon, James, Jr., bishop, 471
Ligon, Elvin S., educator, 1723

BRIDGEWATER—
Flory, John S., coll. pres., 972

BRISTOL—
Kelly, Joseph L., judge, 1569
Martin, William E., coll. pres., 1846

BUCHANAN—
Pechin, E. C., mining engr., 2213

CARDINAL—
Fletcher, Henry J., prof. law, 967

CHARLOTTESVILLE—
Alwood, W. B., horticulturist, 79
Barringer, P. B., coll. pres., 178
Battle, Henry W., clergyman, 196
Dillard, James H., educator, 773
Duke, Richard T. W., Jr., lawyer, 821
Grasty, John S., geologist, 1135
Graves, Charles A., prof. law, 1136
Jordan, Harvey E., embryologist, 1538
Petrie, George L., clergyman, 2240
Weaver, William D., engr., 2995
Wilson, Richard H., univ. prof., 3108

CHATHAM—
Swanson, Claude A., senator, 2763

CHERRYDALE—
Johnson, Joseph T., physician, 1515

CLARENDON—
Robertson, George, map maker, 2407

CLIFTON STATION—
Stone, Ormond, astronomer, 2729

COBHAM—
Troubetzkoy, Amelie, novelist, 2865

COLUMBIA—
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 448

CULPEPER—
Winfrey, Elisha W., clergyman, 3113

DANVILLE—
Crosland, Clayton E., coll. pres., 674
Evans, Charles G., educator, 896

DUMBARTON—
Cabell, J. B., genealogist, 448

EAST FALLS CHURCH—
Kinsley, William W., author, 1609

EAST RADFORD—
McConnell, John P., educator, 1889
Tyler, James H., ex-governor, 2881

EMORY—
Waterhouse, R. G., bishop, 2981
Weaver, Charles C., coll. pres., 2994

ESMONT—
Darling, S. T., pathologist, 708

FAIRFAX—
Moore, Robert W., lawyer, 2019
Willard, Joseph E., diplomat, 3077
Woolley, R. W., com. commr., 3152

FALLS CHURCH—
Cobbs, Nathan A., scientist, 572
Gray, Louis C., economist, 1140

FARMVILLE—
Jarman, Joseph L., educator, 1491

FREDERICKSBURG—
Sullivan, Mark, editor, 2753
Young, Walter J., coll. prof., 3179

FRONT ROYAL—
Adams, Granger, army officer, 46

GLASGOW—
Day, Benjamin F., U.S.N., 732

GLENALLEN—
Hopkins, Erasmus G., physician, 1387

GREENBACKVILLE—
Elderdice, James R., author, 865

HAGUE—
Beale, George W., clergyman, 205

HAMILTON—
Fuller, Ben H., naval officer, 1027
Offley, C. N., naval officer, 2132

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY—
Bagby, John H. C., educator, 135
Eggleston, J. D., educator, 861
McWhorter, A. W., educator, 1936
Whiting, W. H., Jr., coll. prof., 3054

HAMPTON—
Bailey, Charles F., mech. engr., 136
Dett, R. Nathaniel, composer, 759
Gregg, James E., clergyman, 1156

HAMPTON INSTITUTE—
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 2529

HARRISONBURG—
Wayland, John W., teacher, 2993

HERNDON—
Castleman, Virginia C., author, 501

HICKORY HILL—
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 3061

HOLDCROFT—
Tyler, D. Gardiner, judge, 2881
Tyler, Lyon G., coll. pres., 2881

HOLLINS—
Cocke, Matty L., coll. pres., 575
Taylor, George B., clergyman, 2788

HOT SPRINGS—
Hinsdale, Guy, physician, 1347
McAllister, J. T., lawyer, 1872

INDIAN RIVER—
Hermance, William E., author, 1313

IRVINGTON—
Newbill, W. D., army officer, 2088

LEESBURG—
Davis, Westmoreland, gov., 727
Tittmann, Otto H., geodesist, 2840

LEXINGTON—
Anderson, William A., lawyer, 90
Burks, Martin P., judge, 421
Campbell, Henry D., univ. dean, 465
Easter, De la W. B., coll. prof., 842
Farrar, Thomas J., coll. prof., 919
Hancock, G. D., economist, 1218
Hogue, Addison, univ. prof., 1362
Howe, James L., chemist, 1411
Howerton, James R., univ. prof., 1415
Humphreys, D. C., civil engr., 1436
Kerlin, Robert T., educator, 1583
Long, Joseph R., prof. law, 1752
Nichols, Edward W., educator, 2097
Pollard, J. W. H., univ. prof., 2269
Riley, Franklin L., univ. prof., 2393
Shannon, E. F., prof. English, 2553
Smith, Henry L., coll. pres., 2627
Smith, L. W., coll. prof., 2633
Stevens, Walter LeC., physicist, 2703
Tucker, Henry St. G., lawyer, 2870

LOUISA—
Sims, Frederick W., judge, 2597

LYNCHBURG—
Anderson, Dice R., educator, 84
Ayers, E. E., sociologist, 124
Bennett, R. H., clergyman, 229
Campbell, T. M., prof. German, 468
Glass, Carter, senator, 1096
Hamaker, J. I., biologist, 1209
Jett, Robert C., clergyman, 1502
Kilby, Clinton M., physicist, 1594
Martin, Fernando W., chemist, 1842
McDowell, Henry C., judge, 1904

LYNCHBURG—Continued.
Megginson, William, clergyman, 1943
Pattillo, N. A., coll. dean, 2199
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 2419
Sheffey, Edward F., shoe mfr., 2562

MADISON—
Hay, James, judge, 1275

MANASSAS—
Roop, Hervin U., coll. pres., 2434

MARKHAM—
Jones, H. P., naval officer, 1530

MARTINSVILLE—
Whittle, Stafford G., judge, 3060

McGAHEYSVILLE—
Bader, Ralph H., consul, 133

MILFORD—
Baylor, James B., geodesist, 200

MT. WASHINGTON—
Duras, Victor H., counsellor, 831

MUNDEN—
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 780
Knapp, Joseph P., mcht., 1621

NEWPORT NEWS—
Bailey, Charles F., mech. engr., 136
Blake, Preston, clergyman, 274
Bland, S. O., congressman, 277
Ferguson, H. L., shipbuilder, 932

NORFOLK—
Boutwell, William R., 312
Capps, Charles R., ry. official, 473
Dashiell, W. R., army officer, 711
Dillingham, A. C., U.S.N., 773
Fritch, Louis C., engr., 1020
Grant, A. W., naval officer, 1132
Harahan, W. J., ry. official, 1226
Hayden, E. E., naval officer, 1276
Hermance, William E., author, 1313
Hutchison, S. N., clergyman, 1457
Kyle, Edwin D., ry. official, 1646
Leigh, Southgate, surgeon, 1698
Millard, C. I., lumberman, 1972
Payne, Robert L., physician, 2205
Rodman, William B., lawyer, 2423
Shelton, Thomas W., lawyer, 2566
Southgate, T. S., bus. man, 2656
Thacker, J. Ernest, clergyman, 2802
Thacker, May D., author, 2802
Tucker, Beverley D., bishop, 2869
Vines, Wallfam M., clergyman, 2923
Willcox, Louise C., writer, 3077
Young, Joseph H., ry. official, 3176

NORMA—
Flemer, John A., engineer, 964

OCCOQUAN—
McElroy, John, editor, 1905

PETERSBURG—
Davis, Arthur K., coll. pres., 718
Davis, Charles H., lawyer, 720
Drewry, William F., physician, 812
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 1357
McIlvaine, W. B., lawyer, 1914
Roper, Lewis M., clergyman, 2437

PORTSMOUTH—
Dayton, J. H., naval officer, 735
Thomson, Arthur C., bishop, 2824
Watts, Legh R., judge, 2991

PRINCE GEORGE CT. HOUSE—
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author, 1779

RICHMOND—
Ainslie, George, mayor, 55
Anderson, Henry W., lawyer, 86
Axtell, Decatur, ry. official, 123
Bosher, Lewis C., surgeon, 306
Bowie, Walter R., clergyman, 316
Brown, W. Cabell, bishop, 383
Bryan, John S., editor, pub., 397
Bryan, Robert C., surgeon, 398
Byrd, Richard E., lawyer, 447
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 448
Cabell, R. E., ex-comr. int. rev., 449
Caldwell, E. C., theologian, 454
Cecil, Russell, clergyman, 505
Chamberlayne, C. G., clergyman, 510
Clover, S. T., newspaper man, 567
Davis, Westmoreland, gov., 727
Denny, Collins, bishop, 755
Glasgow, Arthur G., mech. engr., 1095
Glasgow, Ellen A. G., novelist, 1096
Gordon, William S., physician, 1120
Gray, A. L., Roentgenologist, 1138
Hardy, Caldwell, banker, 1230
Hart, Harris, state supt. schs., 1253
Hersman, Charles C., theologian, 1319
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 1357
Hopkins, E. G., physician, 1387
Horsley, John S., surgeon, 1395
Johnson, B. F., publisher, 1507
Johnson, T. C., theologian, 1518
Lapsley, Robert A., clergyman, 1668
Lingle, Walter L., clergyman, 1731
Mack, Edward, theologian, 1797
Magill, Robert E., bus. man, 1808
Massie, Eugene C., lawyer, 1853
McCabe, W. Gordon, educator, 1876
McDaniel, Geo. W., clergyman, 1900
McGuire, Stuart, surgeon, 1913
McIlwaine, H. R., librarian, 1914
Miller, E. C. L., bacteriologist, 1976
Montague, A. J., ex-governor, 2005
Moore, Walter W., theologian, 2019
Morgan, Samuel T., mfr., 2029
Munford, Mary C. B., 2059
Newton, McGuire, physician, 2095
O'Connell, Dennis J., bishop, 2128
Patteson, S. S. P., lawyer, 2199
Pell, Edward L., author, 2219
Pitt, Robert H., clergyman, 2262
Pollard, J. Garland, lawyer, 2269
Powell, John, pianist, 2289
Prentis, Robert R., judge, 2298
Ray, T. Bronson, denom. sec., 2341
Rice, Theron H., clergyman, 2374
Robins, Charles R., surgeon, 2409
Robins, Sally N., author, 2410
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 2490
Scott, Frederic W., banker, 2523
Seay, George J., banker, 2537
Skinner, Thomas C., clergyman, 2604
Smith, James P., clergyman, 2630
Smith, W. S., naval officer, 2640
Smoot, Thomas A., clergyman, 2642
Stanard, Mary N., author, 2679
Stanard, William G., editor, 2679
Stearnes, R. C., educator, 2685
Stevens, George W., ry. pres., 2701
Stuart, Henry C., governor, 2748
Swem, Earl G., librarian, 2767
Tucker, B. R., neurologist, 2870
Upshur, John N., physician, 2889
Valentine, E. V., sculptor, 2892
Valentine, Lila M., 2893
Vander Hoff, Douglas, physician, 2896
Waddill, Edmund, Jr., judge, 2932
Webster, Harrie, U.S.N., 3000
Weddell, A. W., consular serv., 3001
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 3004
White, William H., lawyer, 3049
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 3061
Williams, E. G., pub. health officer, 3082
Williams, J. S., compt. currency, 3087
Williams, L. M., banker, 3088

RICHMOND COLLEGE—
Boatwright, F. W., coll. pres., 289
Gaines, Robert E., coll. prof., 1038

RIXEY—
Rixey, Presley M., U.S.N., 2399

ROANOKE—
Boatwright, G. F., educator, 289
Churchill, Charles S., civil engr., 539
Cocke, Lucian H., lawyer, 575
Davant, Thomas S., ry. official, 712
Harris, Mattie P., coll. pres., 1245
Hull, David D., Jr., lawyer, 1432
Johnson, Lucius E., ry. pres., 1515
Moffett, William W., judge, 2001
Vines, John F., clergyman, 2922
Woods, J. P., congressman, 3146

ROCKY MOUNT—
Saunders, E. W., congressman, 2490

ROSSLYN—
Moser, Charles K., consul, 2047
Shear, C. L., pathologist, 2561

ROUND HILL—
Smith, J. Russell, univ. prof., 2633

SABOT—
Weeks, Raymond, univ. prof., 3004

SALEM—
Corbitt, Charles L., 630
Morehead, John A., coll. pres., 2023
Painter, F. V. N., coll. prof., 2170
Pitzer, A. W., clergyman, 2262

SALUDA—
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 2490

SHERWOOD FOREST—
Tyler, D. Gardiner, judge, 2881

SHIRLEY—
Oliver, J. H., naval officer, 2138

SIMEON—
Hyde, Henry M., author, 1459

STAUNTON—
Catlett, Charles, chemist, 502
Gordon, Armistead C., lawyer, 1118
Harrison, George M., judge, 1249
Holt, Henry W., judge, 1379
Keblinger, W., consular serv., 1554

SUFFOLK—
Cowling, H. T., photographer, 646
Holland, E. E., congressman, 1367
Prentis, Robert R., judge, 2298

SWEET BRIAR—
Czarnomska, M. E. J., educator, 696
McVea, Emilie W., coll. pres., 1935

TAZEWELL—
Gillespie, Barnes, lawyer, 1088

UNIVERSITY—
Alderman, Edwin A., univ. pres., 60
Bean, Robert B., coll. prof., 206
Bruce, Philip A., author, 391
Dabney, R. H., univ. prof., 697
Davis, John S., coll. prof., 723
Dobie, Armistead M., prof. law, 781
Dunnington, F. P., chemist, 829
Echols, Wm. H., Jr., univ. prof., 847
Faulkner, William H., coll. prof., 923
Fitzhugh, Thomas, univ. prof., 960
Forrest, W. M., prof. Bibl. lit., 987
Goodwin, W. H., surgeon, 1117
Graves, Charles A., prof. law, 1136
Hough, Theodore, univ. prof., 1400
Humphreys, M. W., univ. prof., 1436
Jones, Richard C., forester, 1533
Kimball, Fiske, architect, 1596
Lambeth, W. A., coll. prof., 1656
Lefevre, Albert, prof. philosophy, 1695
Lewis, Ivey F., botanist, 1714
Lile, W. M., dean law sch., 1723
Maphis, Charles G., educator, 1825
Metcalf, John C., educator, 1962
Minor, Raleigh C., lawyer, 1994
Mitchell, S. A., astronomer, 1997
Newcomb, John L., engr., 2089
Page, James M., univ. prof., 2166
Page, Thomas W., economist, 2167
Patton, K. S., consular serv., 2200
Rogers, Lindsay, coll. prof., 2428
Smith, Francis H., educator, 2621
Thornton, W. M., univ. dean, 2828
Tuttle, Albert H., biologist, 2878
Watson, Thomas L., geologist, 2988
Watts, Stephen H., surgeon, 2991

UPPERVILLE—
Buchanan, J. A., army officer, 401
Oxnard, H. T., beet sugar mfr., 2162

VIENNA—
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 531
Echols, John W., lawyer, 847
Sherman, W. A., mrktng. splist., 253

WALDROP—
Taylor, D. W., naval constr., 2787

WALKER FORD—
Listoe, Soren, consul gen., 1735

WARM SPRINGS—
Johnston, Mary, author, 1523

WARRENTON—
Brooke, Richard N., artist, 361
Crosby, Oscar T., elec. engr., 672
Getty, R. N., army officer, 1073
Herndon, C. T., clergyman, 1314
King, Edwin B., headmaster, 1601
Mahan, Dennis H., U.S.N., 1810

WAYNESBORO—
Sweet, Frank H., author, 2765

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS—
Hines, J. L., army officer, 1344
WIDEWATER—
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 3006
WILLIAMSBURG—
Bennett, H. E., prof. edn., 228
Chandler, J. A. C., coll. pres., 515
Hall, John L., coll. dean, 1202
WINCHESTER—
Byrd, Richard E., lawyer, 447
Harrison, T. W., congressman, 1250
Nulton, L. M., naval officer, 2122
Woods, W. H., clergyman, 3147
WOODBERRY FOREST—
Walker, J. Carter, educator, 2948
WOODSTOCK—
Benchoff, Howard J., educator, 224
Newman, Edgar D., lawyer, 2092
WYTHEVILLE—
Kent, William P., consul, 1581

WASHINGTON.

BAINBRIDGE ISLAND—
Anderson, Ada W., author, 83
BELLINGHAM—
Andrews, H. M., missionary, 94
Donovan, John J., civil engr., 792
Hadley, L. H., congressman, 1186
Higginson, Ella, author, 1330
Nash, George W., sch. pres., 2076
CENTRALIA—
Buxton, Albert, theologian, 444
CHENEY—
Showalter, Noah D., sch. pres., 2582
EDISON—
Scott, Elmon, lawyer, 2522
ELLENSBURG—
Black, George H., educator, 265
EVERETT—
Brier, Warren J., author, 350
Randall, Edwin M., clergyman, 2330
FRIDAY HARBOR—
Skarstedt, E. T., writer, 2601
HOQUIAM—
Johnson, Albert, congressman, 1506
Patton, Henry W., editor, 2200
MAYVIEW—
Gose, Mack F., judge, 1122
MEDINA—
Martin, Frank J., ins., 1842
OLYMPIA—
Fullerton, Mark A., judge, 1030
Gose, Mack F., judge, 1122
Hart, L. F., governor, 1254
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1364
Hummel, W. G., coll. prof., 1434
Main, John F., judge, 1812
Mount, Wallace, judge, 2052
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 2180
Preston, Josephine C., educator, 2301
PULLMAN—
Beach, Walter G., coll. prof., 203
Carpenter, Hubert V., elec. engr., 483
Golder, F. A., prof. history, 1107
Heald, F. de F., botanist, 1285
Holland, Ernest O., coll. pres., 1367
Isaacs, C. A., mathematician, 1473
Johnson, Edward C., educator, 1509
Kimbrough, Herbert, musician, 1598
La Follette, W. L., congressman, 1651
McCully, Bruce, coll. prof., 1899
Melander, A. L., entomologist, 1944
Nelson, Sofus B., 2085
Shedd, Solon, geologist, 2561
Waller, Osmar L., civ. engr., 2955
RICHMOND BEACH—
Brainerd, Erastus, editor, 332
RITZVILLE—
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1364
SEATTLE—
Anderson, Ada W., author, 83
Backus, Manson F., banker, 131
Baird, Lucius O., 141
Ballinger, Richard A., 157
Banks, Charles E., author, 162
Benson, Henry K., chemist, 231
Blethen, Alden J., Jr., pub., 280
Blethen, C. B., newspaper man, 280
Bolton, Frederick E., univ. prof., 295
Brainerd, Erastus, editor, 332
Bryan, J. W., ex-congressman, 397
Burke, Thomas, judge, 420
Chadwick, Stephen J., judge, 506
Champney, Elizabeth W., author, 513
Chilberg, John E., banker, 531
Cobb, John N., author, 572
Colvin, Oliver D., mfr., 599
Cooper, Frank B., supt. schs., 625
Cotterill, George F., civil engr., 637
Crowther, J. E., mission sec., 679
Curtis, Edward S., author, 688
Dole, Edmund P., lawyer, 788
Donworth, George, judge, 793
Eagleson, James B., surgeon, 839
Earling, H. B., ry. official, 841
Eastland, Florence M., author, 842
Evans, George W., mining engr., 898
Fowler, Charles E., civil engr., 997
Frye, Theodore C., botanist, 1025
Fuller, Frederic E., judge, 1027
Gilbert, J. W., newspaper man, 1085
Gilman, Luthene C., ry. pres., 1092
Glen, Irving M., musical dir., 1098
Gowen, Herbert H., clergyman, 1128
Guthrie, Anna L., editor, 1181
Hadley, Hiram E., lawyer, 1186
Hager, Luther G., cartoonist, 1188
Hanford, Cornelius H., judge, 1220
Hanson, Ole, 1225
Hartman, John P., lawyer, 1256
Henry, H. C., railroad contr., 1308
Henry, William E., librarian, 1310
Hill, Samuel, lawyer, 1338
Hoge, James D., banker, 1361
Humphrey, W. E., congressman, 1436
Hurd, Eugene, surgeon, 1448
Jennings, J. T., librarian, 1499
Johnson, Charles W., chemist, 1508
Jones, Richard S., lawyer, 1534
Jones, Wesley L., senator, 1536
Kincaid, Trevor, zoölogist, 1599
Kunzmann, Jacob C., clergyman, 1645
Landes, Henry, geologist, 1658
Laucks, Irving F., chemist, 1673
Lindley, Hervey, capitalist, 1728
Lopp, William T., educator, 1757
Lyons, Thomas R., judge, 1785
Magnusson, C. E., elec. engr., 1809
Martin, Frank J., ins., 1842
Matthews, Mark A., clergyman, 1859
Meany, Edmond S., univ. prof., 1939
Miller, J. F., congressman, 1980
More, Charles C., engr., 2023
Moritz, R. E., univ. prof., 2031
Neterer, Jeremiah, judge, 2086
O'Dea, Edward J., bishop, 2129
Padelford, F. M., coll. prof., 2164
Paterson, J. V., shipbuilder, 2193
Perkins, J. C., clergyman, 2231
Piles, Samuel H., senator, 2257
Preston, Harold, lawyer, 2301
Priest, Arthur R., coll. dean, 2307
Reynolds, Alfred, U.S.N., 2364
Richardson, O. H., univ. prof., 2383
Roberts, Milnor, mining engr., 2404
Robertson, Alice, zoölogist, 2406
Root, Milo A., judge, 2436
Rowe, Peter T., bishop, 2448
Saunders, Robert C., lawyer, 2490
Scholz, R. F., prof. history, 2512
Shank, Corwin S., lawyer, 2552
Shaw, Harriett McC., artist, 2558
Shepard, Charles E., lawyer, 2566
Smith, J. Allen, univ. dean, 2629
Smith, Stevenson, psychologist, 2637
Spencer, M. Lyle, educator, 2664
Squire, Watson C., ex-senator, 2675
Start, Edwin A., educator, 2684
Stimson, Charles D., lumber, 2716
Strong, Anna L., social work., 2743
Suzzallo, Henry, univ. pres., 2760
Tanner, William V., lawyer, 2780
Taylor, Frank, U.S.A., 2788
Thomson, David, prof. Latin, 2824
Thomson, Reginald H., engr., 2825
Todd, Elmer E., lawyer, 2842
Ward, Frederick K., U.S.A., 2965
Weir, F. Roney, writer, 3007
White, H. M., federal official, 3044
Wilson, William E., sch. pres., 3110
Winkenwerder, H. A., forester, 3115
Winslow, Kenelm, physician, 3118
Woolston, H. B., sociologist, 3153
Wright, George E., lawyer, 3159
Wurdeman, H. V., ophthalmgst., 3165
SPOKANE—
Brogan, James M., clergyman, 360
Coman, Edwin T., banker, 600
Cowles, W. H., newspaper pub., 645
Dennis, Graham B., mining, 754
Dewart, Frederick W., lawyer, 761
Fassett, Charles M., 922
Fisken, John B., elec. engr., 957
Fuller, George W., librarian, 1028
Garrecht, F. A., lawyer, 1051
Hay, Marion E., governor, 1275
Huneke, William A., judge, 1437
Mount, Wallace, judge, 2052
Page, Herman, bishop, 2166
Pattison, John, lawyer, 2199
Poindexter, Miles, senator, 2267
Pratt, Orville C., educator, 2296
Rudkin, Frank H., judge, 2453
Rutter, Robert L., banker, 2463
Schinner, A. F., bishop, 2506
Smith, Allen, U.S.A., 2614
Smith, Frank M., mining engr., 2621
Stout, George A., director, 2734
Strahorn, Robert E., ry. pres., 2737
Turner, George, ex-senator, 2876
Van Dissel, E. F. C., lmbrman., 2899
Veasey, C. A., physician, 2913
Webster, J. S., congressman, 3001
SUNNYSIDE—
McCredie, M. M., club woman, 1897
TACOMA—
Alexander, H. F., ocean trans., 64
Baker, Frank S., editor, 143
Cunningham, A. B., educator, 685
Cushman, Edward E., judge, 693
Dover, Elmer, 802
Ellis, Overton G., judge, 874
Griggs, Everett G., lumberman, 1164
Kaiser, John B., librarian, 1546
Keator, Frederic W., bishop, 1554
Perkins, S. A., publisher, 2231
Rogers, Eustace B., U.S.N., 2426
Sammons, Thomas, consul gen., 2475
Stiles, Theodore L., lawyer, 2715
Todd, Edward H., coll. pres., 2842
Wallace, Hugh C., 2953
Wells, Lemuel H., bishop, 3016
Weyerhaeuser, J. P., lumberman, 3028
TOPPENISH—
Meyer, Estelle R., educator, 1965
VANCOUVER—
Hornibrook, W. H., diplomat, 1394
WALLA WALLA—
Anderson, L. F., prof. Greek, 88
Ankeny, Levi, ex-senator, 98
Irvine, Leigh H., author, 1469
Kern, Walter M., educator, 1584
Lane, Thomas W., clergyman, 1662
Lyman, William D., coll. prof., 1780
Moore, Miles C., banker, 2018
Penrose, S. B. L., coll. pres., 2226
Preston, Josephine C., 2301
Ruby, Edward E., teacher, 2452
Summers, J. W., congressman, 2755
Warren, Harold C., clergyman, 2975
YAKIMA—
Fechter, Oscar A., banker, 927
Henry, Alfred H., author, 1308

WEST VIRGINIA.

ARNOLD HILL STATION—
Arnold, Thomas J., 109
AURORA—
Darwin, Charles C., librarian, 710
BERKELEY SPRINGS—
Frazer, Elizabeth Van R., addenda
Quick, Herbert, author, 2320
BETHANY—
Goodnight, Cloyd, coll. pres., 1113
BLUEFIELD—
Ritz, Harold A., judge, 2398

BUCKHANNON—
Fleming, Wallace B., coll. pres., 965
White, C. E., mathematician, 3040

BUFFALO—
Atkeson, T. C., agrlist,, 114

CHARLESTON—
Avis, S. B., ex-congressman, 123
Barnhart, W. G., lawyer, 174
Blue, Frederick O., lawyer, 286
Brown, James F., lawyer, 376
Chilton, W. E., senator, 533
Clark, Walter E., ex-governor, 552
Cornwell, John J., gov., 633
Echols, L. S., congressman, 847
Gaines, J. H., congressman, 1037
Jepson, Samuel L., physician, 1501
Johnson, Fanny K., writer, 1511
Keller, Benjamin F., judge, 1561
Lakin, James S., 1654
MacCorkle, W. A., ex-governor, 1790
Mathews, William B., 1857
Paris, A. J., Jr., engr., invntr., 2177
Price, George E., lawyer, 2303
Ritz, Harold A., judge, 2398
Shawkey, Morris P., state supt., 2560
Staunton, S. A., naval officer, 2684
Williams, L. Judson, judge, 3088

CHARLES TOWN—
Bullard, William H. G., U.S.N., 411
Gravatt, W. L., bishop, 1136
Latimer, Julia L., U.S.N., 1672

CLARKSBURG—
Davis, John W., ambassador, 724
Goff, Nathan, senator, 1106
Graves, James W., clergyman, 1137
Highland, Virgil L., banker, 1330
Lynch, Charles W., judge, 1781
Reed, S. F., congressman, 2352

ELKINS—
Allen, James E., coll. pres., 72
Arnold, Thomas J., Elkins, 109
Sutherland, Howard, senator, 2759

ELM GROVE—
Irvine, William B., banker, 1470

FAIRMONT—
Fleming, A. B., ex-governor, 964
Nelly, M. M., congressman, 2080
Watson, C. W., ex-senator, 2986

GLENVILLE—
Brown, William P., author, 384

GRAFTON—
Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 2414

HUNTINGTON—
Darlington, U. V. W., bishop, 709
Guthrie, Lewis V. G., physician, 1181
Hatfield, Henry D., governor, 1266
Hughes, J. A., congressman, 1428
Northcott, Elliott, diplomat, 2113
Vinson, Taylor, lawyer, 2923
Waldron, W. H., U.S.A., author, 2944

KEYSER—
Smith, E. St.C., highway engr., 2619

LEWISBURG—
Moore, Houston B., educator, 2015
Williams, L. Judson, judge, 3088

LOGAN—
England, Edward T., lawyer, 886

LOST CREEK—
Post, Melville D., author, 2282

MARTINSBURG—
Bowers, G. M., congressman, 315
Faulkner, C. J., ex-senator, 922
Walker, Stuart W., lawyer, 2951

MORGANTOWN—
Ambler, Charles H., coll. prof., 79
Armstrong, R. A., univ. prof., 105
Barbe, Waitman, prof. English, 164
Callahan, J. M., univ. prof., 458
Chitwood, Oliver P., educator, 535
Coulter, J. L., statistician, 640
Cox, John H., univ. prof., 648
Elkins, Davis, senator, 867
Emory, Frederick L., univ. prof., 884
Glasscock, William E., ex-gov., 1097
Grumbine, H. C., coll. prof., 1173
Hite, Bert H., chemist, 1350
John, William S., lawyer, 1505
Jones, Clement R., engr., 1527
Jones, Henry C., dean, 1530
Purinton, D. B., univ. pres., 2315
Reese, Albert M., zoölogist, 2353
Sheldon, John L., botanist, 2564
Simpson, John N., physician, 2596
Sturgiss, G. C., ex-congressman, 2751
Trotter, Frank B., coll. pres., 2864
Truscott, F. W., univ. prof., 2868
White, Israel C., geologist, 3045

MOUNDSVILLE—
McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 1877
McDaniel, R. E., clergyman, 1900

PARKERSBURG—
Ambler, Benjamin M., lawyer, 79
Ambler, Mason G., lawyer, 79
Miller, William N., judge, 1986
Vandervoort, J. W., lawyer, 2898
Van Winkle, W. W., lawyer, 2909
Weekley, William M., bishop, 3003
White, Albert B., ex-gov., 3039

PHILIPPI—
Dayton, Alston G., judge, 735

POINT PLEASANT—
Poffenbarger, George, judge, 2267
Poffenbarger, Livia S., author, 2267

SPENCER—
Woodyard, H. C., congressman, 3150

SUTTON—
Kelly, Lon H., lawyer, 1569

WELLSBURG—
Burt, David A., steel mfr., 432

WHEELING—
Dickey, John L., physician, 767
Donahue, Patrick J., bishop, 790
Hubbard, W. P., ex-cong'man, 1422
Irvine, William B., banker, 1470
Lutz, George W., mcht., 1777
McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 1877
Naylor, Roy B., 2078
Ogden, H. C., newspaper pub., 2133
Scott, Isaac M., steel mfr., 2524

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS—
Montague, Margaret P., author, 2006

WILLIAMSON—
Goodykoontz, W., congressman, 1118

WISCONSIN.

APPLETON—
MacHarg, J. B., prof. history, 1797
Mullenix, R. C., zoölogist, 2056
Naylor, W. S., theologian, 2078
Plantz, Samuel, univ. pres., 2263
Trever, Albert A., coll. prof., 2862
Vaughan, John G., clergyman, 2912
Youtz, Lewis A., chemist, 3180

ASHLAND—
Baker, L. K., lumberman, 146
Bardon, Thomas, capitalist, 167
Dodd, John M., surgeon, 783

BARABOO—
Evans, Evan A., judge, 897

BEAVER DAM—
Brown, Edwin P., educator, 372
Davison, Peter W., U.S.A., 729

BELOIT—
Brannon, Melvin A., coll. pres., 336
Collie, George L., geologist, 593
Crawford, J. F., prof. philosophy, 662
Galloway, Thomas W., biologist, 1041
Haynes, Eli S., astronomer, 1280
Richardson, R. K., prof. history, 2383
Smith, Erastus G., chemist, 2620
Wright, T. L., educator, 3163

BOSCOBEL—
Blaine, John J., lawyer, 270

CHIPPEWA FALLS—
Irvine, William, lumberman, 1470
Marshall, Roujet D., judge, 1838

CLEAR LAKE—
Tompkins, D. M., clergyman, 2846

CLINTON—
Moehlenpah, H. A., banker, 1999

DARLINGTON—
Marshall, F. C., army officer, 1836
Monahan, J. G., congressman, 2003

DELAFIELD—
Smythe, Sidney T., acad. pres., 2644

EAU CLAIRE—
Ager, Waldemar, editor, 53
Schofield, H. A., educator, 2511

EPHRAIM—
Holand, H. R., historian, 1363

EVANSVILLE—
Smith, O. Warren, clergyman, 2635

FIFIELD—
Terry, Benjamin S., univ. prof., 2799

FOND DU LAC—
Rogers, B. Talbot, clergyman, 2425
Weller, Reginald H., bishop, 3011

GALESVILLE—
Symonds, Frederick M., U.S.N., 2772

GRANTSBURG—
Nelson, A. P., congressman, 2083

GREEN BAY—
McCunn, John N., consul, 1899
Rhode, Paul P., bishop, 2368

HARTFORD—
Sawyer, Hiram A., lawyer, 2494
Stewart, C. D., author, 2708

HUDSON—
Frear, J. A., congressman, 1009
Schultz, A. R., geologist, 2516

JANESVILLE—
Jeffris, Malcolm G., lawyer, 1494
Whitehead, John M., lawyer, 3050

KENOSHA—
Adams, George F., physician, 46
Randall, C. E., congressman, 2330
Sell, Henry T., clergyman, 2542

KOHLER—
Kohler, Walter J., mfr., 1632

LA CROSSE—
Cotton, F. A., educator, 638
Esch, J. J., congressman, 892
Schwebach, James, bishop, 2519
Steadwell, B. S., editor, 2685

LAKE GENEVA—
Bartlett, A. C., hardware mcht., 182
Byllesby, Henry M., elec. engr., 446
Davidson, Royal P., educator, 715
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1455
Junkin, F. T. A., lawyer, 1544
Potter, Edwin A., banker, 2285
Sears, Nathaniel C., lawyer, 2535
Starring, Mason B., corpn. pres., 2684
Swift, Edward F., capitalist, 2768

LAKE MILLS—
Faville, John, clergyman, 924

MADISON—
Alexander, Carter, educator, 63
Allen, Charles E., botanist, 68
Anderson, Rasmus B., editor, 89
Babcock, S. M., agr. chemist, 129
Bardeen, C. R., anatomist, 167
Beatty, Arthur, prof. English, 210
Birge, Edward A., univ. pres., 257
Blaine, John J., lawyer, 270
Bleyer, Willard G., univ. prof., 280
Brittingham, T. E., lumberman, 358
Bunting, C. H., pathologist, 413
Cairns, William B., univ. prof., 453
Callan, John G., mech. engr., 458
Campbell, O. J., Jr., prof. Eng. 466
Cary, Charles F., educator, 497
Cerf, Barry, coll. prof., 505
Cole, Leon J., 588
Commons, John R., economist, 601
Comstock, G. C., astronomer, 602
Crawshaw, Fred D., educator, 664
Crownhart, Charles H., lawyer, 678
Davies, Joseph E., lawyer, 716
Dennis, A. L. P., univ. prof., 754
Dodge, R. E. N., univ. prof., 785
Dudgeon, Matthew S., 817
Dykema, Peter W., prof. music, 838
Elsom, J. C., phys. educator, 877
Ely, R. T., polit. economist, 880
Eschweiler, Franz C., judge, 892

MADISON—Continued.

Evans, Joseph S., physician, 900
Eyster, J. A. E., physiologist, 906
Farrington, E. H., coll. prof., 920
Fischer, Richard, chemist, 948
Fish, Carl R., univ. prof., 948
Fiske, George C., prof. Latin, 956
Fitzpatrick, Edward A., 960
Flint, Albert S., astronomer, 970
Frey, Noah J., life ins., 1017
Frost, W. D., bacteriologist, 1023
Fuller, Lucia F., artist, 1028
Fuller, S. J., consular serv., 1029
Giese, William F., univ. prof., 1081
Gillin, John L., coll. prof., 1090
Gilman, Stephen W., coll. prof., 1092
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 1093
Goodnight, S. H., coll. prof., 1113
Gregory, J. G., newspaper man, 1157
Guyer, Michael F., zoölogist, 1183
Hall, Arnold B., coll. prof., 1198
Harper, Cornelius A., physician, 1236
Haugen, Nils P., 1267
Henmon, V. A. C., univ. prof., 1307
Henry, W. A., agriculturist, 1309
Hohlfeld, A. R., univ. prof., 1362
Holmes, F. L., writer, 1375
Hornbeck, S. K., tariff expert, 1392
Hotchkiss, W. O., geologist, 1399
Hubbard, F. G., prof. English, 1421
Hughes, R. C., ex-coll. pres., 1429
Humphrey, G. C., animal husbandman, 1435
Ingersoll, L. R., prof. physics, 1465
Jackson, Charles T., author, 1478
Jastrow, Joseph, psychologist, 1491
Jones, Burr W., lawyer, 1526
Jones, Chester L., coll. prof., 1527
Jones, Lewis R., botanist, 1532
Jones, Nellie S. K., economist, 1533
Kahlenberg, Louis, chemist, 1544
Kerwin, James C., judge, 1587
Konop, T. F., congressman, 1633
Kraus, E. J., botanist, 1638
Kremers, Edward, univ. prof., 1640
La Follette, Robert M., senator, 1651
Lathrop, Henry B., coll. prof., 1672
Leith, Charles K., geologist, 1699
Lenher, Victor, chemist, 1701
Leonard, William E., univ. prof., 1704
Lester, C. B., librarian, 1705
Lovenhart, A. S., coll. prof., 1748
Mack, J. G. D., mech. engr., 1797
Marlatt, Abby L., economist, 1831
Marshall, Roujet D., judge, 1838
Marshall, Wm. S., entomologist, 1839
Mason, Max, coll. prof., 1851
Mathews, Joseph H., chemist, 1857
Maurer, Edward R., engr., 1862
McCaffery, R. S., mining engr., 1876
McCarthy, Charles, librarian, 1879
McGilvary, E. B., univ. prof., 1910
Mead, Daniel W., engineer, 1936
Meek, Walter Joseph, coll. prof., 1941
Mendenhall, C. E., physicist, 1949
Miller, William S., anatomist, 1986
Mills, Charles H., musician, 1988
Moore, Ransom A., agronomist, 2018
Nardin, Frances L., educator, 2075
Ogg, Frederic A., coll. prof., 2133
Olbrich, Michael B., lawyer, 2135
Olin, John M., lawyer, 2137
Olson, Julius E., univ. prof., 2141
O'Neill, James M., educator, 2143
O'Shea, Michael V., univ. prof., 2154
Overton, J. B., physiologist, 2159
Owen, Walter C., judge, 2160
Page, William H., prof. law, 2167
Parkinson, J. B., univ. prof., 2185
Paxson, F. L., univ. prof., 2203
Pearse, Arthur S., zoölogist, 2209
Phillips, James D., coll. prof., 2246
Qualfe, Milo M., author, 2319
Quirk, Leslie W., author, 2323
Reber, Louis E., engr., 2346
Richards, Harry S., prof. law, 2377
Roebuck, J. R., physicist, 2424
Roedder, E. C. L. C., philologist, 2424
Rogers, Alfred T., lawyer, 2424
Root, W. T., prof. history, 2437
Rosenberry, L. C. K. M., 2441
Rosenberry, M. B., judge, 2441
Ross, Edward A., sociologist, 2443
Russell, H. L., coll. dean, 2459
Sanborn, Arthur L., judge, 2477
Sanborn, John B., lawyer, 2478
Scott, W. A., univ. prof., 2527
Sellery, George C., coll. dean, 2543
Sheldon, Charles S., physician, 2564
Showerman, Grant, univ. prof., 2582
Siebecker, R. G., judge, 2588
Skinner, E. B., univ. prof., 2604
Slaughter, G. E. T., author, 2606
Slaughter, Moses S., prof. Latin, 2606
Slichter, C. S., univ. prof., 2607
Smith, Charles F., univ. prof., 2616
Smith, Howard L., prof. law, 2628
Smith, Hugh A., coll. prof., 2628
Smith, Walter M., librarian, 2639
Snow, B. W., physicist, 2647
Starch, Daniel, psychologist, 2682
Stromme, Peer, editor, 2743
Thorkelson, H. J., mech. engr., 2826
Turneaure, F. E., engineer, 2875
Twitchell, Hannah, author, 2880
Urdahl, Thomas K., univ. prof., 2890
Van Valzah, Robert, physician, 2908
Van Vleck, E. B., mathematician, 2909
Varnum, William H., artist, 2911
Vilas, Charles H., surgeon, 2920
Vinje, Aad J., judge, 2923
Voss, E. K. J. H., univ. prof., 2930
Warner, Ernest N., lawyer, 2971
Weidman, Samuel, geologist, 3006
Westermann, W. L., coll. prof., 3024
Whitbeck, R. H., coll. prof., 3038
Whitson, Andrew R., univ. prof., 3059
Winchell, A. N., coll. prof., 3112
Winslow, John B., judge, 3118
Woolley, John G., author, 3151
Young, Karl, teacher, 3177

MAIDEN ROCK—
Owen, Walter C., judge, 2160

MANITOWOC—
Nash, Lyman J., lawyer, 2076

MARSHFIELD—
Upham, W. H., ex-governor, 2888

MENASHA—
Lawson, Publius V., mfr., 1681
Strange, John, paper mfr., 2737

MENOMONIE—
Harvey, L. D., supt. schs., 1260

MILTON—
Daland, W. C., coll. pres., 700

MILWAUKEE—
Ashworth, R. A., clergyman, 113
Bading, Gerhard A., mayor, 133
Beale, Charles H., clergyman, 205
Benzenberg, G. H., engr., 234
Berresford, A. W., elec. engr., 239
Bloodgood, W. P., lawyer, 285
Breslich, Arthur L., coll. pres., 345
Brown, George V. I., surgeon, 374
Bruce, William G., publisher, 391
Bruncken, Ernest, lawyer, 393
Butler, John A., lawyer, 440
Butler, William F., publisher, 442
Campbell, Henry C., editor, 464
Carson, Luella C., educator, 490
Coleman, William W., mfr., 591
Cramer, H. L., newspaper pub., 654
Davis, C. H., gynecologist, 719
Desmond, H. J., lawyer, 759
Dodge, Joshua E., judge, 784
Doe, Joseph B., lawyer, 786
Earling, Albert J., ry. official, 841
Egar, John H., clergyman, 860
Eschweiler, F. C., judge, 892
Fairchild, Arthur W., lawyer, 909
Falk, Otto H., mfr., 912
Freuler, J. R., motion pictures, 1016
Frost, Edward W., lawyer, 1021
Fuller, Oliver C., banker, 1029
Geiger, Ferdinand A., judge, 1065
Heath, Frederic, journalist, 1288
Hoan, Daniel W., mayor, 1352
Holbrook, A. T., physician, 1363
Hulst, Nelson P., mining engr., 1433
Ilsley, James K., banker, 1463
Jenkins, James G., judge, 1496
Jenkins, Paul B., clergyman, 1496
Keene, Francis B., consul gen., 1557
Kerr, Mina, educator, 1586
King, Charles, soldier, 1600
Kleczka, J. C., congressman, 1616
Knowles, Jessica, writer, 1627
Markham, George C., ins. pres., 1829
McGovern, F. E., governor, 1911
McLenegan, C. E., librarian, 1926
Messmer, S. G., archbishop, 1961
Miller, Benjamin K., lawyer, 1973
Morehouse, Frederic C., editor, 2024
Morris, Howard, lawyer, 2035
Nieman, L. W., newspaper man, 2103
Noonan, H. C., clergyman, 2110
Notle, Lewis G., surgeon, 2109
Notz, F. W. A., univ. prof., 2119
Orth, Charles J., composer, addenda
Otjen, T., ex-congressman, 2157
Pearse, Carroll G., sch. pres., 2210
Philipp, Emanuel L., 2244
Potter, Milton C., sch. supt., 2285
Quarles, William C., lawyer, 2320
Roehr, Julius E., lawyer, 2424
Rogers, Philip F., physician, 2429
Russell, G. H., insurance, 2459
Sabin, Ellen C., educator, 2468
Sawyer, Hiram A., lawyer, 2494
Schindler, J. J., editor, 2506
Schneider, Joseph, oculist, 2510
Seaman, Gilbert E., physician, 2532
Shipherd, T. M., clergyman, 2577
Siefert, Henry O. R., educator, 2589
Sifton, Harry A., surgeon, 2589
Simons, Algie M., writer, 2594
Simons, May W., writer, 2595
Stearns, Lutie E., lecturer, 2686
Sweet, Arthur J., elec. engr., 2765
Van Dyke, George D., lawyer, 2900
Van Dyke, W. D., ins. official, 2906
Vaughn, Francis A., engr., 2912
Vogel, Augustus H., mfr., 2925
Ward, Henry L., naturalist, 2966
Watson, Dudley C., artist, 2986
Webb, William W., bishop, 2997
Weissert, Augustus G., lawyer, 3008
Wight, William W., lawyer, 3064
Work, John M., socialist, 3155

NASHOTAH—
Larrabee, E. A., clergyman, 1669

NEENAH—
Kerwin, James C., judge, 1587
Strange, John, paper mfr., 2737

NEW RICHMOND—
Philipps, Charles, poet, 2246

OCONOMOWOC—
Dixon, George W., 779

OCONTO—
Classon, D. G., congressman, 537

ODANAH—
Baker, L. K., lumberman, 146

OREGON—
Ames, William L., farmer, 81

OSHKOSH—
Brown, Harry A., sch. pres., 375
Lampert, Florian, congressman, 1657

PLATTEVILLE—
Royce, Asa M., educator, 2450
Smith, Laura R., author, 2633

PORTAGE—
Gale, Zona, writer, 1039

RACINE—
Bull, Frank K., mfr., 409
Cooper, H. A., congressman, 626
Dunlap, Mary J., physician, 826

RIPON—
Barber, William H., educator, 165
Culbertson, H. C., coll. pres., 682
Mutch, W. J., coll. prof., 2070
Taintor, Jesse F., coll. prof., 2776

RIVER FALLS—
Ames, Jesse H., educator, 80
Ordal, Z. J., clergyman, 2145

SHEBOYGAN—
Kohler, Walter J., mfr., 1632
Voigt, Edward, congressman, 2926

SOLDIERS GROVE—
Davidson, James O., ex-gov., 715

STEVENS POINT—
Collins, Joseph V., educator, 596
Sims, John F., sch. pres., 2597

SUPERIOR—
Koudelka, J. M., bishop, 1635
Lenroot, Irvine L., senator, 1702
McCaskill, V. E., educator, 1881
Merrill, James A., geologist, 1956
Mills, Thomas B., 1990
Shastid, T. H., ophthalmologist, 2556

WATERTOWN—
Mueller, Karl A., bishop, 2055

WAUKESHA—
Frame, Andrew J., banker, 1002
Hodgson, Albert J., physician, 1358
Houghton, H. P., coll. pres., 1401

WAUPACA—
Browne, E. E., congressman, 385
Oyen, Henry, author, 2162

WAUWATOSA—
Dewey, Richard, alienist, 763

WILLIAMS BAY—
Barnard, E. E., astronomer, 169
Burnham, S. W., astronomer, 425
Frost, E. B., astronomer, 1021

WITTENBERG—
McDonald, Charles H., lawyer, 1902

WYALUSING—
Carpenter, Fred G., painter, 483

WYOMING.

CAREYHURST—
Carey, Robert D., governor, 475

CASPER—
Loy, Sylvester K., chemist, 1771

CHEYENNE—
Beard, Cyrus, judge, 207
Blydenburgh, C. E., judge, 288
Burdick, Charles W., lawyer, 416
Carey, Joseph M., governor, 475
Carey, Robert D., governor, 475
Deming, William C., editor, 750
Lacey, John W., lawyer, 1648
McGovern, Patrick A., bishop, 1911
Morton, Katharine A., educator, 2045
Pershing, John J., gen. U.S.A., 2237
Potter, Charles N., judge, 2284
Preston, Douglas A., lawyer, 2301
Ridgely, Hilliard S., lawyer, 2388
Rigdon, Charles L., lawyer, 2391
Riner, John A., judge, 2395
Thomas, Nathaniel S., bishop, 2812
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 2898
Warren, Francis E., senator, 2974

EVANSTON—
Clark, Clarence D., senator, 545
Pexton, G. E., business man, 2241

KEMMERER—
Quealy, P. J., coal mining, 2320

LARAMIE—
Arnold, C. P., lawyer, 107
Boyle, Albert C., Jr., geologist, 322
Corthell, Nellis E., lawyer, 634
Faville, A. D., animal husbandman, 924
Hebard, Grace R., 1289
Holliday, William H., merch., 1370
Nelson, Aven, botanist, 2083
Parsons, T. S., agronomist, 2191
Scott, John W., zoölogist, 2525

NEWCASTLE—
Mondell, F. W., congressman, 2003

RAWLINS—
Blydenburgh, C. E., judge, 288
Osborne, John E., 2151

RIVERTON—
Chatterton, Fenimore, ex-gov., 526

SHERIDAN—
Kendrick, John B., senator, 1574

TETON—
Burt, Katharine N., author, 432
Burt, Maxwell S., author, 432

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ALGERIA.

(French.)

ALGIERS—
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 1021

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

BUENOS AIRES—
Barrett, R. S., com. expert, 178
Clayton, H. H., meteorologist, 559
Drees, Charles W., missionary, 809
Oldham, William F., bishop, 2137
Robertson, W. H., consul gen., 2409
Stimson, Frederic J., lawyer, 2716

CORDOBA—
Perrine, C. D., astronomer, 2233

PILAR—
Bigelow, F. H., meteorologist, 249

ROSARIO—
Bonney, Wilbert L., consul, 300

ASIA MINOR.

SMYRNA—
Horton, George, consul gen., 1396

TARSUS—
Christie, Thomas D., missionary, 536

AUSTRALIA.

(British.)

COLDSTREAM, VICTORIA—
Melba, Mme. N., prima donna, 1944

MELBOURNE, VICTORIA—
Ferrin, Augustin W., attaché, 936
Griffin, Walter B., architect, 1162
Sammons, Thomas, consul gen., 2475

SYDNEY, N. S. W.—
Brittain, Joseph L., consul gen., 358

TOORAK—
Griffin, Walter B., architect, 1162
Meyer, Hugh R., author, 1965

AUSTRIA.

VIENNA—
Halstead, Albert, consul gen., 1207

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(British.)

NASSAU—
Dolley, Charles S., biologist, 789

BELGIUM.

BRUSSELS—
De Treville, Yvonne, prima donna, 759
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 3054

BERMUDA.

(British.)

WARWICK—
Patton, Francis L., theologian, 2200

BRAZIL.

CIAXA—
Kinsolving, Lucien L., bishop, 1609

PARA—
Pickerell, George H., consul, 2251

PERNAMBUCO—
Haeberle, Armanius T., consul, 1187

RIO DE JANEIRO—
Moore, John M., bishop, 2017
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomat, 2026
Philippi, J. E., com. attaché, 2244

RIO GRANDE DO SUL—
Lee, Samuel T., consul, 1694

SANTOS—
Deichman, Carl F., consul, 743

SAO PAULO—
Darling, S. T., pathologist, 708
Hoover, Charles L., consul, 1385
Townsend, C. H. T., entomologist, 2853

BULGARIA.

SOFIA—
Tarler, G. Cornell, diplomatist, 2783

CANADA.

(British.)

BADDECK, N. S.—
Bell, Alexander G., scientist, 219

BRIGUS, NEWFOUNDLAND—
Bartlett, R. A., explorer, 184

CALGARY, ALBERTA—
Davidson, J. W., capitalist, 715

CEDAR SPRINGS, ONT.—
Stringer, Arthur, author, 2742

CHESTER, N. S.—
Jacques, W. W., physicist, 1484

COBOURG, ONT.—
Chilton, R. S., Jr., consul, 533

EDMONTON, ALBERTA—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 569
Hoyler, Clement, bishop, 1418

GRANBY, P. Q.—
Cox, Palmer, author, 648

HALIFAX, N. S.—
Young, Evan E., diplomat, 3174

HAMILTON, ONT.—
Heming, Arthur, artist, 1800

LONDON, ONT.—
Fox, William S., educator, 1001

MONTREAL, P. Q.—
Clergue, F. H., ry. official, 563
Going, Maud, author, 1106
Kelley, Howard G., civil engr., 1563
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1741
Oertel, Horst, pathologist, 2132
Rodgers, James L., consul gen., 2421
Sims, Clifford S., ry. official, 2597
Waters, William L., engr., 2983

OTTAWA, ONT.—
Foster, John G., consul gen., 992
Kindle, E. M., paleontologist, 1599
Ray, Anna C., author, 2340
Smith, H. —, anthropologist, 2624

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.—
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 2941

QUEBEC, P. Q.—
Dennison, Edwin H., consul, 755
Packard, Frank L., author, 2163
Walker, Horatio, artist, 2948

RIVIERE DU LOUP, P. Q.—
Rairden, B. S., consul, 2326

ST. ANTHONY, Newfoundland—
Grenfell, W. T., missionary, 1158

ST. JOHN, N. B.—
Culver, Henry S., consul, 683

ST. JOHN RIVER, N. B.—
Livingston, C. H., banker, 1740

SMITH'S COVE, N. S.—
Vedder, H. C., prof. ch. hist., 2915

TORONTO, ONT.—
Fernow, Bernhard, E., forester, 935
Heming, Arthur, artist, 1300
Locke, George H., librarian, 1744
Martin, Chester, W., consul, 1841
O'Hagan, Thomas, author, 2133

TRURO, N. S.—
Eaton, A. W. H., clergyman, 844

VANCOUVER, B. C.—
Ryder, Frederick M., consul, 2466
West, George N., consul gen., 3022

VICTORIA, B. C.—
Mosher, Robert B., consul, 2048

WESTMOUNT, P. Q.—
Wallace, O. C. S., clergyman, 2954

WHITE COURT, ALBERTA—
Leedy, John W., ex-governor, 1695

WINDSOR, ONT.—
Hendrick, Michael J., consul, 1305

WINNIPEG, MAN.—
Du Val, Frederic B., clergyman, 834
Kirtley, James S., clergyman, 1614
MacLean, J. A., univ. pres., 1802

WOODSTOCK, N. B.—
Adney, Edwin T., artist, 53

CAPE COLONY. SOUTH AFRICA. (British.)

CAPE TOWN—
Murphy, George H., consul gen., 2066

CHILE.

ANTOFAGASTA—
Voetter, Thomas W., consul, 2925
SANTIAGO—
Shea, Joseph H., judge, 2560

CHINA.

ANKING—
Huntington, Daniel T., bishop, 1445
CANTON—
Pontius, Albert W., consul, 2272
CHEFOO—
Lupton, Stuart K., consul, 1776
FOOCHOW—
Gowdy, John, coll. pres., 1127
Hanson, George C., consul, 1224
Peet, Lyman P., clergyman, 2217
HANKOW—
Roots, Logan H., bishop, 2437
HARBIN—
Moser, Charles K., consul, 2047
HONGKONG—
Anderson, G. E., consul-gen., 86
NANKING—
Bowen, Arthur J., educator, 313
PEKING—
Arnold, Julean H., 108
Coltman, Robert, physician, 598
Danton, G. H., prof. German, 707
Ferguson, J. C., govt. official, 932
Finch, John W., geologist, 944
Galt, Howard S., missionary, 1041
Goodrich, Chauncey, missionary, 1114
Greene, Roger S., dir., 1152
Lowry, Hiram H., clergyman, 1770
Peck, Willys R., consul, 2215
Pitman, Norman H., author, 2261
Smith, Arthur H., missionary, 2615
Spencer, Willing, dipl. service, 2665
Tenney, Charles D., dipl. service, 2797
Thwing, Edward W., missionary, 2831
SHANGHAI—
Cunningham, Edwin S., consul, 685
DeWoody, Charles F., 764
Dorsey, William R., consul, 796
Gamewell, F. D., missionary, 1043
Graves, Frederick R., bishop, 1137
Lewis, Wilson S., bishop, 1719
Linebarger, P. M. W., lawyer, author, 1730
Lobingier, Charles S., judge, 1743
Millard, T. F. F., war corr., 1972
Pott, F. L. H., coll. pres., 2283
Powell, John B., editor, 2290
White, Francis J., coll. pres., 3042
SHANTUNG—
Gauss, Clarence E., consul, 1061
SWATOW—
Ashmore, William, missionary, 113
Myers, Myrl S., consul, 2073
TIENTSIN—
Fuller, Stuart J., consul, 1029
Heintzleman, F. S., consul, 1295
TSINAN—
Hayes, Watson M., missionary, 1279

COLOMBIA.

BARRANQUILLA—
Guyant, Claude E., consul, 1182
Parrish, Karl C., mining engr., 2187
BOGOTA—
Philip, Hoffman, diplomat, 2244

COSTA RICA.

PORT LIMON—
McMillin, Stewart E., consul, 1929
SAN JOSE—
Chase, Benjamin F., consul, 522
Hale, Edward J., dipl. service, 1194

CUBA.

CARDENAS—
Ross, John W., dentist, 2444
CIENFUEGOS—
Baehr, Max J., consul, 134
HAVANA—
Guiteras, Juan, physician, 1177
Harris, Heaton W., consul gen., 1244
Hulse, Hiram R., bishop, 1433
Kerr, Eugene W., mech. engr., 1585
Macfarlane, James, 1795
Steinhart, F. M., ex-consul gen., 2692
HERRADURA—
Earle, Franklin S., botanist, 840
SANTIAGO—
Clum, Harold D., consul, 568

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

PRAGUE—
Young, Wallace J., consul, 3179

DENMARK.

AARHUS—
Kehl, John E., consul, 1557
COPENHAGEN—
Gale, William H., consul gen., 1089

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

SANTO DOMINGO—
Lane, Rufus H., U.S.N., 1662
Peynado, Francisco J., diplomat, 2241
Russell, William W., diplomat, 2462

EAST AFRICA. (British.)

KERICHO—
Hotchkiss, W. R., missionary, 1399

ECUADOR.

GUAYAQUIL—
Goding, F. W., consul gen., 1103
Rorer, James B., pathologist, 2437
QUITO—
Hartman, C. S., dipl. service, 1255

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—
Maynard, Lester, consul, 1868
CAIRO—
Alexander, John R., missionary, 65
Forbes, Robert H., agri. science, 981
McClenahan, R. S., missionary, 1885
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 3188
KHARTUM, SOUDAN—
Giffen, John K., missionary, 1081
SAN STEFANO—
Tuck, Somerville P., judge, 2869

ENGLAND.

ALTRINCHAM—
Peck, John S., elec. engr., 2215
ASCOT—
MacAfee, John B., banker, 1786
BIRMINGHAM—
Alexander, Charles M., evangelist, 63
Gracey, Wilbur T., consul, 1129
BRADFORD—
Ingram, Augustus E., consul, 1466
BROADWAY—
Navarro, Mary A. de, actress, 2077
CAMBERLEY—
Morse, Hosea B., commr., 2042
CAMBRIDGE—
Nuttall, George H. F., biologist, 2122
Waldston, Charles, author, 2945
CHIDDINGFORD—
Opp, Julie, actress, 2144
DUXHURST—
Barry, Etheldred B., author, 179
FERNHURST—
Meteyard, Thomas B., artist, 1963
GILES—
Talbot, Howard, composer, 2778
GREAT EASTON—
Blumenfeld, R. D., journalist, 287
HURSTBOURNE-TARRANT—
Merritt, Anna L., artist, 1958
KINGHAM—
Sedgwick, Anne D., author, 2537
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—
Hamilton, John M., artist, 1212
LITTLEBOURNE—
Blair, Apolline M., 270
LIVERPOOL—
Washington, Horace L., consul, 2980
LONDON—
Angell, Norman, author, 97
Banks, Elizabeth, author, 162
Bell, E. P., newspaper corr., 219
Blumenfeld, R. D., journalist, 287
Brown, Curtis, publisher, 371
Casson, Herbert N., editor, 500
Chase, Mrs. Lewis, writer, 525
Collins, R. M., news corr., 597
Dana, William P. W., artist, 704
Davis, John W., ambassador, 724
Dilnot, Frank, newspaper man, 774
Dodge, Walter P., lawyer, 785
Draper, A. S., newspaper corr., 809
Dunning, James E., banker, 829
Elliott, Gertrude, actress, 870
Elman, Mischa, violinist, 876
Fedden, Mrs. Romilly, author, 927
Fels, Mary, single taxer, 929
Fernald, Chester B., author, 934
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 1095
Guiney, Louise I., author, 1176
Hewett, W. T., univ. prof., 1322
Honey, Samuel R., lawyer, 1381
Hoover, T. J., mining engr., 1385
Jackson, John B., diplomat, 1480
Johnson, W. E., journalist, 1519
Keen, E. L., newspaper man, 1555
Kennedy, P. B., coml. attaché, 1578
MacAfee, John B., banker, 1786
MacLean, George E., univ. pres., 1801
Marshall, Edward, author, 1835
Mills, Weymer J., author, 1990
Miner, W. H., journalist, 1994
Norton, Roy, author, 2117
Phillips, P., newspaper corr., 2248
Powell, John, pianist, 2289
Roberts, Chalmers, editor, 2402
Sargent, John S., artist, 2487
Selfridge, H. G., merchant, 2540
Sheldon, Chas. M., artist, corr., 2563
Skinner, R. P., consul gen., 2604
Smith, James W., editor, 2630
Stevenson, Edward I., author, 2705
Sweetser, Arthur, author, 2766
Thayer, Robert E., mech. engr., 2804
Thornton, Henry W., ry. mgr., 2827
Ward, Fanny, actress, 2964
Whelpley, James D., author, 3035
Wile, F. W., newspaper corr., 3071
Workman, Fanny B., explorer, 3155
Workman, W. H., explorer, 3155
Yates, Gretchen, actress, 3169
MANCHESTER—
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1363
MARLE—
Field, Allan B., engineer, 940
NORTHAMPTON—
Osgood, Irene, Mrs., author, 2153
NOTTINGHAM—
Hitch, Calvin M., consul, 1349
OXFORD—
Langdon, S. H., Assyriologist, 1663
PETERSFIELD—
Hale, Beatrice F. R., lecturer, 1194
PINNER—
Thornton, Henry W., ry. mgr., 2827
PLYMOUTH—
Linnell, Irving N., consul, 1732
SIDCUP—
Bell, E. P., newspaper corr., 219
SOUTHAMPTON—
Savage, John M., consul, 2492
Swalm, Albert W., consul, 2761

TAPLOW—
Buckler, William H., diplomat, 406
TEWKESBURY—
Martin, Victoria C. W., editor, 1845
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—
Moulton, R. G., univ. prof., 2051
WEALDSTONE—
Arliss, George, actor, 103
WINCHFIELD—
Moore, Charles H., pref. art, 2011
WOLDINGHAM—
Paradise, F. I., clergyman, 2176

FRANCE.

AVEYRON—
Calvé, Emma, singer, 459
BAGNEUX—
Vignaud, Henry, diplomat, 2920
BORDEAUX—
Davenport, R. B., journalist, 713
BREST—
Forbus, Sample B., consul, 982
CONCARNEAU—
Fromuth, Charles H., artist, 1021
DRAVEIL, SEINE-ET-OISE—
Sanborn, A. F., journalist, 2477
Trowbridge, Vaughan, artist, 2866
HAVRE—
Osborne, John B., consul gen., 2151
LYON—
Carrigan, Clarence, consul, 487
MARSEILLES—
Gaulin, A., Jr., consul gen., 1060
MELUN—
Theriat, Charles J., artist, 2806
NANTES—
Moorhead, Maxwell K., consul, 2021
NEUILLY-SUR-SEINE—
Dewey, Stoddard, newsppr. corr., 763
Hellig, Sterling, writer, 1293
PARIS—
Alexander, Charles B., lawyer, 63
Bache, Jules S., banker, 130
Baldwin, J. M., psychologist, 151
Bayne, Hugh A., lawyer, 201
Beach, Charles F., lawyer, 201
Beck, William, baritone, 212
Berry, Walter V., lawyer, 241
Bliss, Robert W., diplomat, 282
Bradley, William A., author, 330
Bridgman, Frederic A., artist, 349
Bryson, Lyman L., writer, 401
Bucklin, G. A., consul gen., 406
Carter, John B., diplomat, 493
Clark, Alson S., painter, 543
Clement, Edmond, singer, 561
Dannat, William T., painter, 707
Dawson, Warrington, author, 732
Frazier, Arthur H., dipl. service, 1009
Fullerton, W. M., publicist, 1030
Garden, Mary, soprano, 1046
Gay, Walter, artist, 1063
Gibbons, Helen D., 1075
Gibbons, H. A., author, 1075
Gihon, Albert D., artist, 1083
Harper, Donald, lawyer, 1236
Harry, J. E., univ. dean, 1251
Heywood, Florence, author, 1325
Holman-Black, C., singer, 1374
Hyde, James H., capitalist, 1459
Irvine, Julia J., educator, 1469
Journet, Marcel, basso, 1540
Knight, L. Aston, painter, 1624
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1637
Mackay, Helen, author, 1798
Magill, William S., surgeon, 1808
Magruder, Thomas P., U.S.N., 1809
McManus, Blanche, illustrator, 1927
Milltoun, Francis, author, 1992
Moore, H. Humphrey, artist, 2014
Mott, T. Bentley, U.S.A., 2051
Mowrer, Paul S., war corr., 2053
Neeser, Robert W., author, 2080
Nevada, Emma, prima donna, 2086
Norton, Grace F., author, 2116
Nourse, Elizabeth, artist, 2119
O'Neill, Florence, journalist, 2143
Peixotto, Ernest C., artist, 2219
Price, Burr, newspaper man, 2303
Roberts, Elmer, newspaper corr., 2403
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 2432
Sill, Louise M., author, 2590
Stanton, Theodore, author, 2681
Tanner, Henry O., artist, 2780
Thackara, A. M., consul gen., 2802
Thomas, S. Seymour, artist, 2813
Tuck, Edward, retired, 2869
Van Vorst, Marie, author, 2909
Wallace, Hugh C., ambassador, 2953
Webster, Herman A., artist, 3000
Williams, Linsly R., physician, 3088
Wilson, C. A., newspaper corr., 3099
PAU—
Harris, Miriam C., author, 1245
Seton, Robert, archbishop, 2546
RENNES—
O'Sullivan, Vincent, author, 2156
ROLLEBOISE—
Knight, Ridgway, artist, 1625
SCEAUX—
Tolman, William H., economist, 2844
VERSAILLES—
Dawson, Warrington, author, 732

GERMANY.

BERLIN—
Bird, Arthur, composer, 257
Coffin, William, consul gen., 579
Dreher, W. C., newspaper man, 810
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1423
HAMBURG—
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1423
MUNICH, BAVARIA—
Gudeman, Alfred, philologist, 1173

GREECE.

ATHENS—
Droppers, Garrett, coll. prof., 813
Hill, B. H., archæologist, 1332
Weddell, Alexander W., consul, 3001
PATRAS—
Stiles, George K., consul, 2714
SALONIKI—
House, John H., missionary, 1402

GUATEMALA.

GUATEMALA—
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1682
Mendez, Joaquin, diplomat, 1950

HAITI.

PORT AU PRINCE—
Bailly-Blanchard, A., diplomat, 140
Terres, John B., consul, 2799

HOLLAND.

(See Netherlands.)

INDIA.

(British.)

ALIGARH—
Chase, Mrs. Lewis, writer, 525
ALLAHABAD—
Janvier, C. A. R., coll. prin., 1490
BOMBAY—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 2415
CALCUTTA—
Smith, James A., consul gen., 2629
INSEIN, BURMA—
Smith, D. A. W., missionary, 2617
LAHORE—
Ewing, James C. R., coll. pres., 904
LUCKNOW—
Badley, Brenton T., missionary, 134
Warne, Francis W., bishop, 2970
LUDHIANA—
Wherry, Elwood M., missionary, 3035

IRELAND.

(British.)

BELFAST—
Sharp, Hunter, consul, 2554
DUBLIN—
Adams, Edward LeG., consul, 44
Du Mont, F. T. F., consul, 822

ITALY.

CAPRI—
Vedder, Elihu, painter, 2914
FLORENCE—
Bassi, Amadeo, tenor, 191
Berenson, Bernard, author, 234
Ellsworth, J. W., capitalist, 875
Furber, Henry J., lawyer, 1031
Loeser, Charles A., writer, 1748
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 2432
Whiting, Lilian, author, 3053
GENOA—
Wilber, David F., consul gen., 3065
LAKE COMO—
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author, 91
MERAN—
Stoddard, John L., lecturer, 2722
MILAN—
Winship, North, consul, 3116
NAPLES—
Carroll, B. Harvey, consul, 488
White, Carolina, soprano, 3040
ROME—
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 38
Andersen, H. C., sculptor, 83
Crosby, S. L., dipl. service, 673
Dennis, A. P., dipl. service, 754
Furber, Henry J., lawyer, 1031
Gay, H. Nelson, author, 1062
Hughes, Thomas A., author, 1429
Iddings, Lewis M., diplomat, 1462
Jay, Peter A., diplomat, 1492
Keene, Francis B., consul gen., 1557
Lowrie, Walter, clergyman, 1770
Macvane, Edith, author, 1805
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 2053
Nollen, John S., educator, 2109
O'Hern, Charles A., clergyman, 2134
Peck, Tracy, univ. prof., 2215
Richardson, Norval, author, 2383
Stevens, G. P., architect, 2701
Whittinghill, D. G., missionary, 3060
TURIN—
Haven, Joseph E., consul, 1269
VENICE—
Johnstone, John H., artist, 1525

JAPAN.

KYOTO—
Dunning, Morton D., missionary, 829
Learned, Dwight W., coll. prof., 1685
Tucker, Henry St. G., bishop, 2870
NAGASAKI—
Neville, Edwin L., consul, 2087
SENDAI—
Schneder, D. B., missionary, 2509
TOKYO—
Abott, James F., coml. attaché, 37
Bowles, Gilbert, missionary, 317
Clement, E. W., teacher, 562
Fleisher, B. W., editor, 964
Harris, Merriman C., bishop, 1245
Kauffman, James L., lawyer, 1550
Keirn, Gideon I., clergyman, 1558
Kinney, Henry W., educator, 1608
Mac Cauley, Clay, clergyman, 1789
McKim, John, bishop, 1919
Morris, R. S., ambassador, 2036
Murray, David A., missionary, 2068
Sharkey, J. E., journalist, 2554
Swift, J. T., prof. English, 2769
Wainwright, S. H., clergyman, 2939
YOKOHAMA—
Kauffman, James L., lawyer, 1550
Scidmore, G. H., consul gen., 2520

JAVA.

BATAVIA—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1503

JUGO-SLAVIA.

BELGRADE—
Buck, W. B., humanitarian, 405
Patton, K. S., consul, 2201

KAMERUN.

(West Africa.)

KRIBI-BATANGA—
Fraser, Melvin, missionary, 1068

KOREA.

(Japanese.)

PYENGYANG—
Moffett, S. A., missionary, 2000

SEOUL—
Bergholz, L. A., consul gen., 236
Miller, Ransford S., consul, 1983
Underwood, Lillias S. H., missionary, 2886
Welch, Herbert, bishop, 3009

LIBERIA.

(West Africa.)

MONROVIA—
Johnson, Joseph L., diplomat, 1514

LOURENCO MARQUES.

(East Africa—Portuguese.)

LOURENCO MARQUES—
Ray, John A., consul, 2341

MANCHURIA.

(Japanese.)

ANTUNG—
Carl, Francis A., commr., 475
Carl, Katharine A., artist, 476

DARIEN—
Williamson, Adolph A., consul, 3093

PORT ARTHUR—
Winn, Thomas C., missionary, 3116

MEXICO.

ACAPULCO—
Camon, John A., consul, 1043

CASA ALVARADO—
Nuttall, Zelia, archæologist, 2123

CHIHUAHUA—
Stewart, James B., consul, 2710

GUANAJUATO—
Salmans, Levi B., missionary physician, 2473

IXMIQUILPAN—
Brinsmade, R. B., mining engr., 355

JALISCO—
Aves, Henry D., bishop, 123

MEXICO CITY—
Niven, William, mineralologist, 2105
Shanklin, Arnold, lawyer, 2553
Temple, Laura, coll. pres., 2796
Van Zandt, Khleber M., [illegible], 2910
Wallace, William, missionary, 2954

TAMPICO—
Dawson, Claude I., consul, 730

VERA CRUZ—
Canada, William W., consul, 469

MOROCCO.

TANGIER—
Blake, Maxwell, consul gen., 274

NATAL.

(South Africa—British.)

DURBAN—
Masterson, William W., consul, 1854

NETHERLANDS.

AMSTERDAM—
Mahin, Frank W., consul, 1811

ROTTERDAM—
Listoe, Soren, consul gen., 1735

THE HAGUE—
Gunther, F. M., dipl. service, 1180
Huberich, C. H., lawyer, 1423
Noeggerath, J. E., elec. engr., 2107

NEW ZEALAND.

(British.)

AUCKLAND—
Winslaw, Alfred A., consul, 3116

NICARAGUA.

BLUEFIELDS—
Sanders, John O., consul, 2480

MANAGUA—
Ham, Clifford D., 1208
Jefferson, Benjamin L., diplomat, 1493
Lindberg, I. A. L., customs officer, addenda

NORWAY.

BERGEN—
Ifft, George N., consul, 1462

CHRISTIANIA—
Letcher, Marion, consul, 1706
Schmedeman, Albert G., diplomatic service, 2507

PALESTINE.

JERUSALEM—
McCrackan, William D., author, 1895

PANAMA.

(See also Canal Zone.)

ANTON—
Gore, Elbert B., civil engr., 1121

COLON—
Dreher, Julius D., consul, 810

PANAMA—
Dexter, Edwin G., educator, 764
Price, William J., diplomat, 2306
Snyder, Alban G., consul gen., 2649

PARAGUAY.

ASUNCION—
Balch, Henry H., consul, 148
Mooney, Daniel F., diplomat, 2009

PERSIA.

TEHERAN—
Caldwell, John L., lawyer, 455

PERU.

CUZCO—
Giesecke, Albert A., univ. pres., 1081

LIMA—
Bard, Harry E., 167
Gonzales, William E., diplomat, 1110
Montavon, William F., coml. attaché, 2006
Sutton, Charles W., civ. engr., 2780

POLAND.

WARSAW—
McBride, Harry A., consul, 1874
Paderewski, I. J., pianist, 2164

PORTUGAL.

LISBON—
Birch, Thomas H., diplomat, 256
Dorsey, G. A., anthropologist, 796
Lowrie, Will L., consul gen., 1770

RHODESIA.

(South Africa.)

UMTALIE—
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1509

RUSSIA.

IRKUTSK—
Harris, Ernest L., consul gen., 1243

VLADIVOSTOK, SIBERIA—
Caldwell, John K., consul, 455

SAMOA.

APIA—
Mitchell, Mason, consul, 1997

SCOTLAND.

(British.)

GLASGOW—
Chamberlin, G. E., consul, 511
McCunn, John N., consul, 1899

SENEGAL.

(Africa—French)

DAKAR—
Yerby, William J., consul, 3170

SIAM.

BANGKOK—
James, Eldon R., prof. law, 1487

SIBERIA.

(See Russia.)

SPAIN.

BARCELONA—
Hurst, C. B., consul gen., 1450

MADRID—
Huntington, Susan D., educator, 1447
Willard, Joseph E., diplomat, 3077

PALMA DE MALLORCA—
Chamberlin, Fredk., author, 510

SANTANDER—
Grout, John H., consul, 1170

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(British.)

SINGAPORE—
Gunsaulus, Edwin N., consul, 1180

SWEDEN.

RONNEBY—
Trotz, J. O. Emanuel, engr., 2864

STOCKHOLM—
Bouton, S. M., newspaper corr., 311
Morris, Ira N., diplomatist, 2035
Murphy, Dominic I., consul, 2066
O'Flaherty, Hal, newspaper corr., 2132
Thomas, William W., diplomat, 2813
Wheeler, Post, diplomat, 3033

SWITZERLAND.

BASEL—
Holland, Philip, consul, 1368

BERNE—
Kent, William P., consul, 1581
Stovall, Pleasant A., diplomat, 2735

BRUNNEN—
Benziger, August, painter, 234

CELIGNY—
Schelling, Ernest H., pianist, 2501

GENEVA—
Balch, Emily G., economist, 148
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 1262
Hereford, W. R., journalist, 1312
Persons, William F., Geneva, 2237
Strong, Richard P., biologist, 2745

LENZBURG—
Ellsworth, James W., capitalist, 875

LUGANO—
Lombard, Louis, composer, 1750

NYON—
Klebs, Arnold C., physician, 1616

RAPPERSWIL—
Schultze, Arthur, univ. prof., 2516

SAINT GALL—
Pike, William J., consul, 2256

ZURICH—
Field, Herbert H., zoölogist, 941
Keena, Leo J., consul, 1556
Nuelsen, John L., bishop, 2122

SYRIA.

BEIRUT—
Bliss, Howard S., educator, 282
Hoskins, F. E., missionary, 1397

TRANSVAAL.

(South Africa—British.)

JOHANNESBURG—
Fisher, Fred D., consul gen., 951

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—
Allen, Charles E., consul, 68
Gates, Caleb F., coll. pres., 1057
Huntington, G. H., educator, 1446
Patrick, Mary M., coll. pres., 2194
Peet, William W., treasurer, 2217
Ravndal, G. Gie, consul gen., 2339

HARPOOT—
Riggs, Henry H., missionary, 2391

MARSOVAN—
White, George E., missionary, 3043

URUGUAY.

MONTEVIDEO—
Dawson, William, consul, 732
Jeffery, Robert E., 1494
Myers, David J. D., consul, 2072

VENEZUELA.

CARACAS—
McGoodwin, Preston, diplomat, 1911

WALES.
(British.)

CARDIFF—
Doty, William F., consul, 798

SWANSEA—
Cooke, Arthur B., consul, 617

WEST INDIES.
(British.)

KINGSTON, JAMAICA—
Collins, John J., bishop, 596
Gessler, T. A. K., clergyman, 1072
Latham, Charles L., consul, 1671
Washburn, B. E., sanitarian, 2978

MANDEVILLE, JAMAICA—
Pickering, W. H., astronomer, 2251

TRINIDAD—
Baker, Henry D., consul, 144

THE FADING OF THE MAYFLOWER

A POEM OF THE PRESENT TIME ✓ By THEODORE TILTON

IN this patriotic poem Mr. Tilton compares the simple life, the sturdy integrity, the high ideals, and the Godward look of the Pilgrim Fathers, with the luxurious excess, the money madness and the loose morals of the worshippers of the "Golden Calf" who are their decendants.

The poem is in sonnet form and will be welcomed for its high literary merit, as well as for its noble literary aspirations and the timeliness of its theme.

It impresses by its strength and charms by its beauty. It mirrors with fidelity the people and practices it condemns, and makes the picture more vivid by the contrasts it draws of those men of heroic mold who gave our country its birthright and endowment of liberty and glory. There are many touches of trenchant wit which gives it brightness. It pulsates with the red blood of patriotism, and is tuneful with a poetic inspiration worthy of the theme.

It should be read and studied by every American, and will find response in every heart that holds dear the jewel of American honor. Although past his "three score years and ten," ripened by experience, MR. TILTON retained to the end the idealism, the poetic delicacy and the originality of tone which gave such attractiveness to his utterances in the fateful period immediately following the Civil War. The Fading of the Mayflower was written at Paris, only a few months before Mr. Tilton's death, in 1907.

As a present for a friend no more appropriate volume could be found than a copy of the beautiful DE LUXE edition of MR. TILTON S remarkable book.

Decorative border design, by Ralph Fletcher Seymour, of the Trailing Arbutus (from which the book takes its theme). Drawings by W. J. Enright. A beautiful half-tone portrait of the Author. India tint paper, uncut edges. Gilt top. Beautifully printed and bound. Full cloth. ***Price $1.50***

Sent to any address on receipt of price, by the Publishers,

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY

440-442 DEARBORN STREET SOUTH, CHICAGO, ILL.

BACK NUMBERS

OF

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the utmost value for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America — from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.